READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

AN AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEX

Volume X

JULY 1935—JUNE 1937

EDITED BY
ALICE M. DOUGAN
BERTHA JOEL
JEANNETTE MOORE-SMITH

MANAGING EDITOR
GRACE C. NOLAN

NEW YORK
THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
1937

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Cumulated Volumes

VOLUME I	1900-1904
VOLUME II	1905-1909
VOLUME III	1910-1914
VOLUME IV	1915-1918
VOLUME V	1919-1921
VOLUME VI	1922-1924
VOLUME VII	1925-1928
VOLUME VIII	January 1929—June 1932
VOLUME IX	July 1932—June 1935
VOLUME X	July 1935—June 1937

EWING CHRISTIAN COLLEGE LIBRARY
ALLAHABAD

Accession Number 17021
Class Number
Book Number
Vol. Cop.

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

JULY 1935 - JUNE 1937

Printed in U. S. A.

List of Periodicals and Reports Indexed

All data as of latest issue received

Am City—American City. Harold S. Buttenheim, ed. $2. American City Magazine Corp, 470 Fourth Av, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v50-52 Je 1935-My 1937

Am Econ R—American Economic Review. Davis R. Dewey & Associates, eds. $5; American Economic Assn, Evanston, Ill. (q;1v:Mr;tpi-l)
v25-27 S 1935-Mr 1937

Am Hist R—American Historical Review. Robert Livingston Schuyler, managing ed. $5; free to members of the American Historical Assn. Macmillan Co, 60 Fifth Av, New York (q;1v:O;tpi-s)
v40-42 Jl 1935-Ap 1937

Am Home—American Home. Mrs Jean Austin, ed. $1. Country Life-American Home Corp, 251 Fourth Av, New York (m;2v:Je,D;tpi-r)
v 14-18 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Am J Pub Health—American Journal of Public Health and Nation's Health. Mazÿck P. Ravenel, ed. $5. American Public Health Assn, 50 W 50th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v25-27 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Am J Soc—American Journal of Sociology. Ernest W. Burgess, ed. $5. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Av, Chicago (bi-m;1v:Jl;tpi-s)
v41-42 Jl 1935-Mr 1937

Am M—American Magazine. Sumner N. Blossom, ed. $2.50. Crowell Pub. Co, Springfield, Ohio (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v 120-123 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Am M Art—American Magazine of Art. Frederick Allen Whiting, jr, ed. $5; free to members. American Federation of Arts, Barr Bldg, Farragut Sq, Washington, D.C. (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v28-29 Je 1935-D 1936
Continued as Magazine of Art

Am Mercury—American Mercury. Paul Palmer, ed. $3. American Mercury, Inc, 570 Lexington Av, New York (m;3v:Ja,My,S;i-s)
v35-41 My 1935-Je 1937

Am Phot—American Photography. Frank R. Fraprie, ed. $2.50. American Photographic Pub. Co, 353 Newbury St, Boston 17 (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v29-31 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Am R—American Review. Seward Collins, ed. $4. Bookman Pub. Co, Inc, 231 W 58th St, New York (m[S-Je];2v:Ap,N;tpi-s)
v5-9 S 1935-Ap 1937

Am Scholar. American Scholar. William Allison Shimer, ed. $2. United Chapters of the Phi Beta Kappa, 145 W 55th St, New York (q;1v;tp-none;i-s)
v6 no1-3 1937
Transferred from International Index January 1937

Ann Am Acad—Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Thorsten Sellin, ed. $5; free to members. 3457 Walnut St, Philadelphia (bi-m;6v:Ja,Mr,My,Jl,S,N;tpi-s)
v 180-191 Jl 1935-My 1937

Arch Rec—Architectural Record. A. Lawrence Kocher, ed. $3. F. W. Dodge Corp, 115-119 W 40th St, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v77-81 Je 1935-My 1937

Arts & Dec—Arts and Decoration. Mary Fanton Roberts, ed. $3. McBride, Andrews & Co, Inc, 116 E. 16th St, New York (m;2v:Mr,S;tpi-r)
v43-46 Je 1935-My 1937

Asia—Asia. Richard J. Walsh, ed. $4. Editorial Publications, Inc, 40 E 94th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v35-37 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Atlan—Atlantic Monthly. Ellery Sedgwick, ed. $4. Atlantic Monthly Co, 8 Arlington St, Boston (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v 156-159 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Bet Hom & Gard—Better Homes & Gardens. Elmer T. Peterson, ed. $1. Meredith Pub. Co, 1714 Locust St, Des Moines, Iowa (m;1v:S;tpi-none)
v 13-15 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Bird Lore—Bird-Lore. William Vogt, ed. $1.50. National Assn. of Audubon Societies, 1775 Broadway, New York (bi-m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v37-39 My 1935-Mr 1937

Bul Pan Am Union—Bulletin of the Pan American Union. Elsie Brown, managing ed. $1.50. 17th St and Constitution Av, N W, Washington, D.C. (m;1v:Ja;tp-none;i-r)
v69-71 Je 1935-Je 1937

Business Week—Business Week. Glenn Griswold, ed. $5. McGraw-Hill Pub. Co, Inc, 330 W 42d St, New York (w;tpi-none)
Je 8, 1935-My 29, 1937

C S Mon M—Christian Science Monitor Weekly Magazine Section. Ernest C. Sherburne, ed. $2.60. Christian Science Pub. Soc, 1 Norway St, Boston (w;tpi-none)
Jl 3, 1935-My 26, 1937

Canad Bookm—Canadian Bookman. Findlay I. Weaver, ed. $2. 516 Yonge St, Toronto 5, Canada (m;1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v 17-19 Je 1935-Ap 1937

Canad Forum—Canadian Forum. Graham Spry and others, eds. $2. Canadian Forum, Ltd, 28 Wellington St, W, Toronto 5, Canada (m;1v:Ap;tp-none;i-r)
v 15-17 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Canad M—Canadian Magazine. Joseph Lister Rutledge, ed. $1.50; in Canada and Great Britain $1. Hugh C. MacLean Publications, Ltd, 347 Adelaide St, W, Toronto, Canada (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v83-87 Je 1935-My 1937

Cath World—Catholic World. James M. Gillis, ed. $4. Missionary Society of St Paul the Apostle, 411 W 59th St, New York (m;2v:Ap,O;tpi-r)
v 141-145 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Christian Cent—Christian Century. Charles Clayton Morrison, ed. $4. Christian Century Press, 440 S Dearborn St, Chicago (w;1v[2pts]:Ja,Jl;tp-none;i-s)
v52-54 Je 5, 1935-Je 2, 1937

Collier's—Collier's. William L. Chenery, ed. $2. Crowell Pub. Co, Springfield, Ohio (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v95-99 Je 15, 1935-Je 5, 1937

Commonweal—Commonweal. Michael Williams, ed. $5. Calvert Pub. Corp, 386 Fourth Av, New York (w;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v22-26 Je 14, 1935-Je 4, 1937

Cong Digest—Congressional Digest. Alice Gram Robinson and Norborne T. N. Robinson, eds. $5. Congressional Digest, 2131 LeRoy Place, Washington, D.C. (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v 14-16 Ag/S 1935-My 1937

Contemp—Contemporary Review. J. Scott Lidgett and George Peabody Gooch, eds. $9.50. Leonard Scott Pub. Co, 249 W 13th St, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v 147-151 Je 1935-My 1937

Country Life—Country Life (American). Mrs Jean Austin, ed. $5. Country Life-American Home Corp, 251 Fourth Av, New York (m;2v:My,N;tpi-r)
v68-72 Je 1935-My 1937

Cur Hist—Current History. M. E. Tracy, ed. $3. Current History, Inc, 63 Park Row, New York (m;2v:Ap,O;tpi-s)
v42-46 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Delin—Delineator. Oscar Graeve, ed. $1.50. Butterick Co, Inc, Butterick Bldg, 161 Sixth Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v 127-130 Jl 1935-Ap 1937
Combined with Pictorial Review May 1937

Educa—Education. Herbert Blair, ed. $4. Palmer Co, 120 Boylston St, Boston (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-s)
v55-57 Je 1935-My 1937

El Sch J—Elementary School Journal. Newton Edwards, ed. $2.50. Dept. of Education, University of Chicago, Chicago (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-s)
v35-37 Je 1935-My 1937

Etude—Etude. James Francis Cooke, ed. $2. Theodore Presser Co, 1712-1714 Chestnut St, Philadelphia (m;1v:Ja;i-s)
v53-55 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Farmers' Bul—United States. Department of Agriculture. Farmers' Bulletin. A limited number of copies are available for free distribution by Division of Publications, Dept. of Agriculture, Washington, D.C.

Foreign Affairs—Foreign Affairs. Hamilton Fish Armstrong, ed. $5. Council on Foreign Relations, Inc, 45 E 65th St, New York (q;1v:O;tpi-l)
v 13-15 Jl 1935-Ap 1937

For Policy Rep—Foreign Policy Reports. Vera Micheles Dean, ed. $5 (to libraries subscription includes Foreign Policy Bulletins and 6 headline books); $3 to F.P.A. members. Foreign Policy Assn, Inc, 8 W 40th St, New York (semi-m;1v:Mr;tpi-l)
v 12-13 Mr 15, 1936-My 15, 1937

Fortn—Fortnightly. W. Horsfall Carter, ed. $8.50. Fortnightly Review, Ltd, 13 Buckingham St, London, WC 2 (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v 143(ns137)-147(ns141)Je 1935-My 1937

Fortune—Fortune. Henry R. Luce and others, eds. $10. Time, Inc, 350 E 22d St, Chicago (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v 12-15 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Forum—Forum and Century. Henry Goddard Leach, ed. $4. The Forum Pub. Co, Inc, 570 Lexington Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v94-97 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Golden Bk—Golden Book Magazine. Joseph Anthony, ed. $3. Review of Reviews Corp, 233 Fourth Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v22 Jl-S 1935
Combined with Fiction Parade
Indexing discontinued

Good H—Good Housekeeping. William Frederick Bigelow, ed. $2.50. Hearst Magazines, Inc, 57th St. & Eighth Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v 101-104 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Harper—Harper's Magazine. Lee Foster Hartman, ed. $4. Harper & Bros, 49 E 33d St, New York (m;2v:Je,D;tpi-r)
v 171-175 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Home & Field. See House B

House and Gard—House and Garden. Richardson Wright, ed. $3. Condé Nast Publications, Inc, Graybar Bldg, 43d St. & Lexington Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tp-none;i-r)
v68-71 Jl 1935-Je 1937

House B—House Beautiful combined with Home & Field. Kenneth K. Stowell, ed. $3. Hearst Magazines, Inc, 572 Madison Av, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v77-79 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Hygeia—Hygeia. Morris Fishbein, ed. $2.50. American Medical Assn, 535 N Dearborn St, Chicago (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v 13-15 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Ind Arts and Voc Educ—Industrial Arts and Vocational Education. J. J. Metz, ed. $2.50. Bruce Pub. Co, 524-544 N Milwaukee St, Milwaukee, Wis. (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v24-26 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Ind Educ M—Industrial Education Magazine. Charles A. Bennett & William T. Bawden, eds. $2.50. Manual Arts Press, 237 N Monroe St, Peoria, Ill. (bi-m[S-My];1v:Ja;tpi-l)
v37-39 S 1935-My 1937

Ind Woman—Independent Woman. Winifred Willson, ed. $1.50. National Federation of Business and Professional Women's Clubs, Inc, 1819 Broadway, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v 14-16 Je 1935-My 1937

Int Concil—International Conciliation. 25 cents a year. Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, 405 W 117th St, New York (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-l)
no312-330 S 1935-My 1937

J Home Econ—Journal of Home Economics. Helen W. Atwater, ed. $2.50. American Home Economics Assn, Mills Bldg, Washington, D.C. (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v27-29 S 1935-Je 1937

J Pol Econ—Journal of Political Economy. Jacob Viner and F. H. Knight, eds. $5. University of Chicago Press, 5750 Ellis Av, Chicago (bi-m;1v:F;tpi-s)
v43-45 Je 1935-Ap 1937

Ladies H J—Ladies' Home Journal. Bruce Gould and Beatrice Blackmar Gould, eds. $1. Curtis Pub. Co, Independence Sq, Philadelphia (m;1v:Ja;tpi-none)
v52-54 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Library J—Library Journal. Bertine E. Weston, ed. $5. R. R. Bowker Co, 62 W 45th St, New York (semi-m[m,Jl-Ag];1v:Ja;tpi-l)
v60-62 Je 1, 1935-Je 1, 1937

Lit Digest—Literary Digest. Wilfred J. Funk, ed. $4. Funk & Wagnalls Co, 354-360 Fourth Av, New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v 119-123 Je 8, 1935-My 29, 1937

Liv Age—Living Age. Robert Lee Baker, ed. $6. Living Age Corp, 63 Park Row, New York (m;2v:Mr,S;tpi-s)
v348-352 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Mag Art—Magazine of Art. F. A. Whiting, jr, ed. $5; free to members. American Federation of Arts, Barr Bldg, Farragut Sq, Washington, D.C. (m;1v:Ja;tpi)
v30 Ja-My 1937
Formerly American Magazine of Art

Mis R—Missionary Review of the World. Delavan L. Pierson, ed. $2.50. Missionary Review Pub. Co, Inc, 156 Fifth Av, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v58-60 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Monthly Labor R—Monthly Labor Review. Hugh S. Hanna, ed. $3.50. Supt. of Documents, Washington, D.C. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-l)
v40-44 My 1935-My 1937

Mus Q—Musical Quarterly. Carl Engel, ed. $3. G. Schirmer, Inc, 3 E 43d St, New York (q;1v:Ja;tpi-l)
v21-23 Jl 1935-Ap 1937

Musician—Musician. A. Nicholas deVore, ed. $3. Eugene Belier, 113 W 57th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tp-none;i-sfn)
v40-42 Je 1935-My 1937

Nat Educ Assn J—Journal of the National Education Association. Joy Elmer Morgan, ed. $2; free to members. National Education Assn. of the U S, 1201 16th St, N W, Washington, D. C. (m[S-My];1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v24-26 S 1935-My 1937

Nat Geog M—National Geographic Magazine. Gilbert Grosvenor, ed. $3.50; free to members. National Geographic Soc, Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v68-71 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Nat Repub—National Republic. Frank P. Litschert, ed. $2. 511 Eleventh St, N W, Washington, D. C. (m;1v:My;tpi-none)
v23-24 Je 1935-Ja 1937
Indexing discontinued

Nation—Nation. Freda Kirchwey and others, eds. $5. Nation, Inc, 20 Vesey St, New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v 140-144 Je 12, 1935-My 29, 1937

Nation's Bus—Nation's Business. Merle Thorpe, ed. $3. Chamber of Commerce of the U S, 1615 H St, N W, Washington, D.C. (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v25 Ja-My 1937

Nature M—Nature Magazine. Arthur Newton Pack, ed. $3. American Nature Assn, 1214 16th St, N W, Washington, D. C. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tp-none;i-s)
v26-29 Jl 1935-Je 1937

New Outlook—New Outlook. Francis Walton, ed. $3. Outlook Pub. Co, Inc, 515 Madison Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v 165 Je 1935
Publication discontinued

New Repub—New Republic. Bruce Bliven and others, eds. $5. Editorial Publications, Inc, 40 E 49th St, New York (w;4v:about N1,Mr1,Je1,S1;tpi-r)
v83-91 Je 12, 1935-Je 2, 1937

News Week—News-Week. Raymond Moley, ed. $4. Weekly Publications, Inc, Rockefeller Center, 1270 Sixth Av, New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi[75c])
v5-9 Je 9, 1935-My 29, 1937

19th Cent—Nineteenth Century and After. Sir Arnold T. Wilson, ed. $8.75. Constable & Co, Ltd, 10 & 12 Orange St, London WC 2 (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-s)
v 117-121 Je 1935-My 1937

No Am—North American Review. John Pell, ed. $4. North American Review Corp, 597 Madison Av, New York (q;2v:Mr,S;tpi-l)
v240-243 Je 1935-Je 1937

Parents M—Parents' Magazine. Mrs Clara Savage Littledale, ed. $2. Parents' Institute, Inc, 9 E 40th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-r)
v 10-12 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Pict R—Pictorial Review. Herbert R. Mayes, ed. $1. Pictorial Review Co, Inc, 57th St and Eighth Av, New York (m;1v:O;tpi-none)
v36-38 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Poetry—Poetry. Morton Dauwen Zabel, ed. $3. 232 E Erie St, Chicago (m;2v:Ap,O;tpi-s)
v46-50 Jl 1935-My 1937

Pol Sci Q—Political Science Quarterly. John A. Krout, managing ed. $5; free to members. Academy of Political Science, Columbia University, New York (q;1v:Mr;tpi-s)
v50-52 S 1935-Mr 1937

Pop Mech—Popular Mechanics Magazine. H. H. Windsor, Jr., ed. $2.50. Popular Mechanics Co, 200 E Ontario St, Chicago (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v64-68 Jl 1935-Jl 1937

Pop Sci—Popular Science Monthly. Raymond J. Brown, ed. $1.50. Popular Science Pub. Co, Inc, 353 Fourth Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-none)
v 127-131 Ag 1935-Jl 1937

Pub W—Publishers' Weekly. F. G. Melcher and others, eds. $5. R. R. Bowker Co, 62 W 45th St, New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v 127-131 Je 8, 1935-My 29, 1937

Q J Econ—Quarterly Journal of Economics. F. W. Taussig, ed. $5. Harvard University Press, Randall Hall, Cambridge, Mass. (q;1v:N;tpi-s)
v49-51 Ag 1935-My 1937

Queen's Q—Queen's Quarterly. Alexander MacPhail and others, eds. $2. Queen's University, Kingston, Canada (q;1v:F;tpi-l)
v42-44 Ag 1935-F 1937

R of Rs—Review of Reviews. Albert Shaw, ed. $3. Review of Reviews Corp, 233 Fourth Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi[2v]-r)
v92-95 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Read Digest—Reader's Digest. DeWitt Wallace and Lila Bell Acheson, eds. $3. Reader's Digest Assn, Inc, Pleasantville, N. Y. (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v28-30 Ja 1936-Je 1937

Recreation—Recreation. Howard S. Braucher, ed. $2. National Recreation Assn, 315 Fourth Av, New York (m;1v:Ap;tp-none;i-s)
v29-31 Je 1935-My 1937

Ref Shelf—Reference Shelf. $6 per volume of ten bound numbers, published irregularly. The H. W. Wilson Co, 950-972 University Av, New York
v 10 no5-v 11 no3 1935-1937

Rotarian—Rotarian. Leland D. Case, ed. $1.50. Rotary International, 35 E Wacker Drive, Chicago (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi[2v]-l)
v47-50 Jl 1935-Je 1937

St N—St Nicholas. Chesla C. Sherlock, ed. $3. Magazine Distributing Corp, Darien, Conn. (m;1v:[2pts]:N,My;tpi-none)
v62-64 Jl 1935-My 1937

Sat Eve Post—Saturday Evening Post. Wesley Winans Stout, ed. $2. The Curtis Pub. Co, Independence Sq, Philadelphia (w;1v:Jl;tpi-none)
v207-209 Je 8, 1935-Je 5, 1937

Sat R Lit—Saturday Review of Literature. Bernard DeVoto, ed. $3.50. Saturday Review Co, Inc, 25 W 45th St, New York (w;2v:My,N;tpi-none)
v 12-15 Je 8, 1935-My 29, 1937

Sch & Soc—School and Society. J. McKeen Cattell, ed. $5. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-sfn)
v41-45 Je 8, 1935-My 29, 1937

Sch Arts M—School Arts Magazine. Pedro J. Lemos, ed. $3. Davis Press, Inc, 44 Portland St, Worcester, Mass. (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-l)
v35-36 S 1935-Je 1937

Sch Life—School Life. William Dow Boutwell, ed. $1. Supt. of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-lfn)
v20-22 Je 1935-My 1937

Sch R—School Review. Leonard V. Koos, ed. $2.50. Dept. of Education, University of Chicago, 5835 Kimbark Av, Chicago (m[S-Je];1v:Ja;tpi-s)
v43-45 S 1935-Je 1937

Scholastic—Scholastic (High School Teacher edition). Maurice R. Robinson, ed. $1.50; school group rate (two or more subscriptions to one address) $1. Scholastic Corp, Chamber of Commerce Bldg, Pittsburgh (w[S-My];2v:F,S;tp-none;i-s)
v27-30 S 21, 1935-My 29, 1937

Sci Am—Scientific American. Orson D. Munn, ed. $4. Munn & Co, Inc, 24 W 40th St, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tp-none;i-s)
v 153-156 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Sci Mo—Scientific Monthly. J. McKeen Cattell, ed. $5. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tp-sb;i-s)
v41-44 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Science ns—Science. J. McKeen Cattell, ed. $6. Science Press, Grand Central Terminal, New York (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-sfn)
v81-85 Je 7, 1935-My 28, 1937

Science N L—Science News Letter. Watson Davis, ed. $5. Science Service, 2101 Constitution Av, Washington, D.C. (w;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi)
v31 Ja 2-My 29, 1937

Scrib M—Scribner's Magazine. Harlan D. Logan, ed. $2.50. Chas. Scribner's Sons, 597 Fifth Av, New York (m;2v:Ja,Jl;tpi-r)
v98-101 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Smithson Rept—Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution. Price varies; free to libraries. Washington, D. C.
1933-1935

Survey—Survey. Paul Kellogg, ed. $3. Survey Associates, Inc, 112 E 19th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-lfn)
v71-73 Je 1935-My 1937

Survey G—Survey Graphic. Paul Kellogg, ed. $3. Survey Associates, Inc, 112 E 19th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tpi-lfn)
v24-26 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Theatre Arts Mo—Theatre Arts Monthly. Edith J. R. Isaacs, ed. $3.50. Theatre Arts, Inc, 40 E 49th St, New York (m;1v:Ja;tp-none;i-r)
v 19-21 Jl 1935-Je 1937

Time—Time. Henry R. Luce, ed. $5. Time, Inc, 350 E 22d St, Chicago (w;2v:Ja,Jl; tpi-r)
v26-29 Jl 1, 1935-My 31, 1937

Travel—Travel. Coburn Gilman, ed. $4. Robert M. McBride & Co, Inc, 116 E 16th St, New York (m;2v:My,N;tp-none;i-r)
v65-69 Jl 1935-My 1937

U S Agric Dept Farmers' Bul. See Farmers' Bul

U S Bur Labor—Monthly Labor R. See Monthly Labor R

U S Bur Labor Bul—United States Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletins. Free to libraries. Bureau of Labor Statistics, Washington, D. C. Purchase orders, Supt. of Documents, Washington, D.C.

U S Office Educ Bul—United States Office of Education. Bulletins. Free to libraries. Office of Education, Washington, D. C. Purchase orders, Supt. of Documents, Washington, D.C.

Univ Debaters' Annual—University Debaters' Annual. Edith M. Phelps, ed. $2.25. The H. W. Wilson Co, 950-972 University Av, New York
1934-1936

Va Q R—Virginia Quarterly Review. Lambert Davis, ed. $3. University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Va. (q;1v:Ja;tpi-l)
v 13 Ja-Mr 1937
Transferred from International Index January 1937

Vital Speeches—Vital speeches of the day. Thomas F. Daly, ed. $3. City News Pub. Co, 33 W 42d St, New York (semi-m; 1v:O;tpi-l)
v 1-3 O 8, 1934-Je 1, 1937

Wilson Bul—Wilson Bulletin for librarians. Stanley J. Kunitz, ed. 50c. The H. W. Wilson Co, 950-972 University Av, New York (m[S-Je];1v:S;tpi-r)
v 10-11 S 1935-Je 1937

Woman's H C—Woman's Home Companion. Gertrude B. Lane, ed. $1. Crowell Pub. Co, Springfield, Ohio (m;1v:Ja; tpi-none)
v62-64 Jl 1935-Je 1937

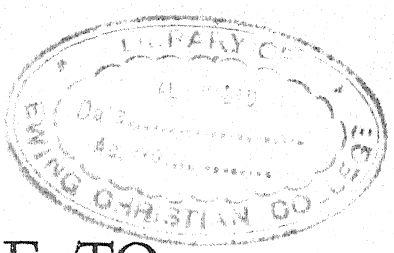
Yale R ns—Yale Review. Wilbur Cross, ed. $3. Yale University Press, 143 Elm St, New Haven, Conn. (q;1v:S;tpi-l)
v24-26 Je 1935-Mr 1937

Key to Abbreviations

abp	archbishop
abr	abridged
Ag	August
Ap	April
arch	architect
assn	association
av	avenue
bibliog	bibliography
bibliog f	bibliographical footnotes
bi-m	bi-monthly
bldg	building
bp	bishop
bros	brothers
comp	compiled, compiler
cond	condensed
cont	continued
corp	corporation
D	December
dept	department
diag	diagram
ed	edited, edition, editor
F	February
facsim	facsimile
Hon	Honorable
i	index
il	illustrations
inc	incorporated
introd	introduction
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
jr	junior
-l	sent loose in last number of volume
-lfn	sent loose in a following number of succeeding volume
ltd	limited
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
no	number
-none	none issued
ns	new series
O	October
pl	plate
por	portrait
pseud	pseudonym
pub	published, -er, -ing
q	quarterly
-r	sent on request
rev	revised
S	September
-s	stitched in last number of volume
-sb	stitched in first number of volume
semi-m	semi-monthly
-sfn	stitched in a following number of succeeding volume
soc	society
sq	square
st	street
sup	supplement
supt	superintendent
tab	table
tp-	title page
tpi-	title page and index
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume
w	weekly

EXPLANATION

Sample: Where do birds sleep? S. F. Aaron. il Nature M 28:147-8 S '36
Explanation: An illustrated article with the title given above, written by S. F. Aaron, will be found in Nature Magazine, volume 28, pages 147-8, the September, 1936 number



READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

July 1935—June 1937

A.A.A. See Agricultural adjustment administration

A.A.U.W. See American association of university women

A.C.J.F. See Catholic association of French youth

A. E. pseud. See Russell, G. W.

A.E.F. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

A.S.C.A.P. See American society of composers, authors and publishers

A medio dia; story. See Saunders, L. L.

AARDVARKS
No Sir, a big bad pig that wasn't so dumb as she looked. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 102:40-1+ F '36

AARON, S. F.
Animal technicians. il Sci Am 156:312-13 My '37
Encouraging the wrens. Nature M 29:180 Mr '37
Last year's hornets' nests. Nature M 28: 216 O '36
Legs. il Sci Am 156:382-3 Je '37
Misinterpreted animal observations. il Sci Am 155:84-7 Ag '36
Nature faking again. Sci Am 153:186-7 O '35
Nature's airplanes. il Sci Am 155:338-9 D '36
One of our best friends. Nature M 28:14 Jl '36
Spiders, our friends. il Nature M 29:17-18 Ja '37
Where do birds sleep? Nature M 28:147-8 S '36

AARONS, Ruth Hughes
Rainbow. por Am M 121:81 Je '36
Table tennist. por News Week 9:24 Ap 24 '37

ABALONE pearls. See Pearls

ABALONES
Abalones and their pearls. L. Bostwick. il Nature M 27:329-32 Je '36

ABANDONED towns
City that never was; Frog Point, or Belmont, N.D. C S Mon M p 13 S 9 '36
Mercy death for towns; Widtsoe, Utah, abandoned. K. Forrester. il Nation's Bus 25: 64 Ap '37

ABATTOIRS. See Slaughtering and slaughterhouses

ABBA, Marta
Season's first guests. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:820-1+ O '36

ABBATT, William
Obituary. Pub W 128:832 S 14 '35

ABBE, George
Never follow: Departure; Open high windows; poems. Poetry 49:16-17 O '36
Stranger here. Canad Forum 15:295-6 Jl '35

ABBE, Patience
Gypsy. por Am M 122:82 Ag '36

—Abbe, Richard, and Abbe, John
Around the world in eleven years; excerpts. Atlan 157:257-68, 422-34 Mr-Ap '36; Read Digest 29:109-24 Jl '36; Scholastic pors 30:7-8 Ap 3 '37
We do not like to eat rabbit. pors Delin 129:6-7 S '36
All about the Abbes. Scholastic 30:25 Ap 10 '37

ABBEY, Edwin Austin, 1852-1911
American book illustrators: a checklist. T. Bolton. Pub W 131:1321 Mr 20 '37

ABBEY Dawn sanctuary. See Bird sanctuaries

ABBEYS
Home comforts in an ancient abbey: Beeleigh abbey, Essex. G. Edgerton. il Arts & Dec 46:19-21 My '37
In a German abbey: Maria Laach. J. B. McAllister. Cath World 144:427-33 Ja '37

ABBOT, Anthony, pseud. See Oursler, F.

ABBOT, Charles Greeley
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:39-41 S '35
Contents of interstellar space. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1933:211-18
How the sun warms the earth. Smithson Rept 1933:149-79
Influence of solar variability on weather. Sci Mo 43:108-21 Ag '36
Weather governed by changes in the sun's radiation. Smithson Rept 1935:93-115
What's the weather, next year? por Rotarian 50:19-21 Mr '37
Energy from the sun; latest sun's ray collector, designed by C. G. Abbot. il por Sci Am 154:197 Ap '36
5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:37 Ja 9 '37
Portrait
News Week 7:40 Ja 11 '36
Sci Mo 44:189 F '37
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37
Time 28:55 O 26 '36
Secret of the weather; long-time forecasting. il por Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 31 '35

ABBOTT, Charles David
First gentleman of Europe. Sat R Lit 12:14 S 14 '35

ABBOTT, Clinton Gilbert
Birding in southern California. Bird Lore 37:390-400 N '35

ABBOTT, Eben Starr
Portrait
Time 27:72 F 3 '36
Sweet fruit; records cleared. por Time 29: 70 Ap 19 '37

ABBOTT, Edith
Federal relief, sold down the river. Nation 142:346 Mr 18 '36
Abbotts of Nebraska. H. C. Baker. il pors Survey G 25:370-2 Je '36
Portrait
Survey 72:168, 172 Je '36
Survey 73:155 My '37

ABBOTT, Eleanor Hallowell (Mrs Fordyce Coburn)
Being little in Cambridge. pors(Ja) Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ja; 14+ F; 54+ Mr '36
Kissing stenographer; story. Good H 101:30-3 O '35

ABBOTT, Emma
Very American story of Emma Abbott. T. B. Galloway. por Etude 53:641+ N '35

ABBOTT, George
Director takes command. M. Eustis. il (p 118) Theatre Arts Mo 20:120-3 F '36

ACADEMIC freedom—*Continued*
Academic freedom at Harvard. il Scholastic 29:13-14 O 3 '36
Academic freedom in California and in Omaha. H. M. Chevalier; F. M. Buxton. Nation 141:353-5 S 25 '35
Academic freedom in England. Sch Life 21: 56 N '35
Academic freedom under the swastika. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:405-8 Mr 20 '37
America has set the pace; excerpts from recent addresses. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 21:207 Ap '36
American representation at the Göttingen bicentenary. Sch & Soc 45:723-5 My 22 '37
Analysis of freedom of teaching in American schools; excerpts from Are American teachers free? by H. K. Beale. El Sch J 37:401-5 F '37
At Wisconsin U. Survey 72:24 Ja '36
Both candidates favor academic freedom; excerpts from speeches. A. Landon; F. D. Roosevelt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:229 O '36
Class-war on the campus. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 40:462-72 Ap '37
Contribution of our secondary schools to better business and industrial conditions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 2:45-50 O 21 '35
Counter-attack at Pittsburgh. J. A. Wilner. New Repub 84:178-80 S 25 '35
Distempers of the press. B. De Voto. Harper 174:445-7 Mr '37
Economic heresy at Harvard. New Repub 90: 310 Ap 21 '37
Economics and sociology in the university; correspondence in May, 1935, between a college president and the head of the department of economics. Sch and Soc 42: 893-7 D 28 '35
Economics at Harvard. Nation 144:425 Ap 17 '37
Education and democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 44:129-34 Ag 1 '36
Education or politics; case of Glenn Frank. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:762 D 26 '36; Excerpt. Sch & Soc 45:65-6 Ja 9 '37
Fight for academic freedom. C. H. Grattan. il Survey G 25:142-8+ Mr '36
Frank vs. La Follette; with editorial comment. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:748, 751-2 D 26 '36; Editorial comment. Sch & Soc 45: 64-5 Ja 9 '37
Freedom of thought and instruction. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:89-90 D '35
Governor Landon and the teachers' oath. Cath World 144:1-6 O '36
Graduation bewilderment. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:27-32 Jl 6 '35
Harvard ousters. Time 29:30-1 Ap 19 '37
Harvard starves the social sciences. R. K. Lamb. Nation 144:561-2 My 15 '37
How much fairness and freedom? W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:609 N 7 '36
I was fired from a hick college. W. B. Phillips. Atlan 156:396-403 O '35
In defense of civil liberties. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 44:66-8 Ap '36
In praise of censorship. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 16:7 My '36
Is radicalism rampant on the American campus? radio address. G. Norlin. Sch & Soc 45:120-2 Ja 23 '37
Jerome Davis case. Christian Cent 53:1680-1 D 16 '36
Jerome Davis case; with editorial comment. D. C. Macintosh. Christian Cent 53:1445, 1468-9 N 4 '36; Discussion. 53:1530-1 N 18 '36
Ku Klux goes calling. P. Jones. New Repub 85:251 Ja 8 '36
Lessons for teachers of liberty. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:339-41 S 7 '35
Let freedom ring. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:163-4 Ag 3 '35
Liberalism in higher education. W. B. Bizzell. Sch and Soc 44:663-70 N 21 '36
Liberty march. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:307-8 S 5 '36
Little red rider. Nat Educ Assn J 25:135-6 My '36
National Catholic educational association and academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:592-3 My 2 '36
National university of Mexico faced with loss of autonomy. Nation 141:367 O 2 '35
Obligation of the university to American democracy. S. P. Capen. Sch and Soc 41:817-22 Je 22 '35
Ouster aftermath. Time 26:37 Jl 22 '35
Paramount service of education to society. M. E. Haggerty. Ann Am Acad 182:10-20 N '35
Pilate washed his hands. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 7 '36
Preservation of freedom of speech and of teaching; excerpts. O. C. Pratt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:237 N '36
Preserving academic freedom. E. G. Olsen. Nat Educ Assn J 26:3-4 Ja '37
Problems of an American university. R. G. Sproul. Sch and Soc 43:721-5 My 30 '36
Professor's leisure; story. W. H. Alexander. Canad Forum 16:20-2 F '37
Protected freedom to learn. J. W. Studebaker. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:28-31
Red microbes in our colleges. E. D. Clark. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Ja '37
Relation of the teacher to the community. E. Faris. El Sch J 36:165-6 N '35
Report of the committee on academic freedom and tenure of the American association of university professors; summary. Sch & Soc 45:396-7 Mr 20 '37
Rights and duties of academic freedom. O. C. Pratt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:238 N '36
Sacred cows in New Haven. Nation 143:509-10 O 31 '36; Discussion. 143:615 N 21 '36
Scapegoat; Illinois state senate investigation. Christian Cent 52:910-11 Jl 10 '35
Scholar in an age of conflicts. C. A. Beard. Sch and Soc 43:278-83 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:105 Ap '36
School controversies, Rutgers and Columbia. Lit Digest 119:34 Je 8 '35
Schools we keep; who runs our public schools? E. B. Sackett. Survey G 26:280-4 My '37
Shouting the college cry of freedom; but advocating regimentation for others. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 18 '36
Suicide of president of Municipal university of Omaha. Nation 141:143 Ag 7 '35
Sweet freedom's song. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:27-9 Ja 4 '36
Teachers convening in Denver demand academic freedom. Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 20 '35
Teachers' oaths and academic freedom. D. L. Marsh. Sch and Soc 42:651-3 N 9 '35
Teaching controversial issues in the classroom. R. W. Hatch. Educa 57:140-4 N '36
To teach: to advocate? Time 26:71 N 25 '35
Trouble in paradise; academic freedom in Westchester. Nation 141:107 Jl 24 '35
True freedom. W. B. McPherson. Educa 56: 308-10 Ja '36
Truth shall make you free. H. K. Beale. Ind Woman 15:347-8+ N '36
University freedom; excerpt from annual report. N. M. Butler. Sch and Soc 43:99-100 Ja 18 '36
Violations of civil liberties at American educational institutions. New Repub 83:114-15 Je 12 '35
What is a university? R. M. Hutchins. Vital Speeches 1:547-9 My 20 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 41:711-14 My 25 '35; El Sch J 35:724-8 Je '35
What is academic freedom? G. Chittenden. Scrib M 99:115-16 F '36; Reply, with rejoinder. E. L. Finley. 99:320+ My '36
What is academic freedom? G. E. Sullivan. Nat Repub 24:7+ Ja '37
Wichita worries. Time 26:63 D 16 '35
Wisconsin and academic freedom. New Repub 89:286-7 Ja 6 '37
Yale on trial; two documents in the case of Jerome Davis. New Repub 89:85-92 N 18 '36; Same cond. News Week 8:34 N 21 '36

See also
Commission on educational freedom
Massachusetts society for freedom in teaching
Teachers—Oaths of allegiance, etc.

ACADEMIC tenure
See also
Teachers—Tenure

ACADÉMIE française
French academy tercentenary. Commonweal 22:286 Jl 12 '35

ACADEMIES (schools) See Private schools

ACADEMIES of science. See Scientific societies

ACADEMY of design, New York. See National academy of design

ACADEMY of medicine of Washington, D.C.
Formation of an academy of medicine in Washington, D.C. Science ns 83:500 My 22 '36

ACADEMY of motion picture arts and sciences
Annual honors. Lit Digest 121:20 Mr 21 '36
Oscars of 1937; prizes. il Time 29:33 Mr 15 '37
Prize day. il Time 27:56 Mr 16 '36

ACADEMY of natural sciences of Philadelphia
Adam Seybert mineral collection. Science ns 83:49-50 Ja 17 '36
Brutes and scholars; Philadelphia academy's international symposium on early man. Time 29:24+ Mr 29 '37
Expeditions. Science ns 82:144-6 Ag 16 '35
International symposium on early man. E. C. Davis. Science ns 85:sup 10+ Mr 19; sup6-7 Mr 26 '37
Modern man gets new kin; international symposium on early man, held at the Academy of natural sciences. Science N L 31:195-6+ Mr 27 '37
Museum built on rocks; Seybert collection. D. Messenger. il C S Mon M p 15 Ag 19 '36
Natural history museum at Philadelphia. il Sci Mo 42:474-6 My '36
125th anniversary. Science N L 31:163-4 Mr 13 '37
125th anniversary. il News Week 9:30 Mr 27 '37
125th anniversary. J. H. Fulweiler. il Sci Mo 44:385-7 Ap '37
Plans for development. Science ns 83:95-6 Ja 31 '36
Realm of science; symposium on early man. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:93-5 My '37
Report for 1936; summary. Science ns 83:225 Mr 6 '36
Second Dolan expedition to west China and eastern Tibet. Science ns 82:186-7 Ag 30 '35
Symposium on early man. Science ns 84:569-70 D 25 '36
Symposium on early man. il Science N L 31: 218 Ap 3 '37
Takin among the rhododendrons; habitat group. il Am M Art 29:748-9 N '36

ACADEMY of physical medicine
Meeting, 1936, Boston. Science ns 84:345-6 O 16 '36

ACADEMY of public affairs. See National academy of public affairs (proposed)

ACADIA. See Nova Scotia

ACADIAN owls. See Owls

ACCELERATION (education)
Achievements of pupils who have had double promotions in elementary school. T. L. Engle. tabs El Sch J 36:185-9 N '35
Social adjustment of accelerated pupils. W. L. Wilkins. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:445-55 Je '36
Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 43:489-96 Ap 11 '36
See also
High school students, Mentally superior

ACCENT on youth; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ACCENTING love; story. See Cabot, B.

ACCEPTANCES
Bill council folds; American acceptance council. Business Week p29 My 23 '36

ACCIDENT compensation. See Workmen's compensation

ACCIDENT insurance. See Insurance, Accident

ACCIDENT law
See also
Employers' liability
Municipal liability

ACCIDENT prevention. See Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

ACCIDENTS
At home to safety. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14:788-92 S '36
Be safe at home. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:37+ S '36
Childhood accidents. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 21 '36
Common household accidents. L. L. Lefkowitz. il Hygeia 14:1073-5 D '36
Engineers turn detectives to solve mysterious accidents. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130:19-21+ Je '37
Fall hazards: let yourself go to avoid serious injury. Lit Digest 123:18 F 13 '37
Home, safe home! K. Fisher. il Good H 102: 82-4+ Mr '36
Illusory safety; homes exact their toll of casualties. Lit Digest 121:8 Je 27 '36
Injuries to athletes. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 21 '36
Is your classroom a safe place for play and work? F. Nelson. Hygeia 14:1034-5 N '36
Life squanderers. il Collier's 99:78 Mr 27 '37
Little things cause big accidents in child's routine of play. Hygeia 13:767 Ag '35
No place like home for accidents. il Lit Digest 123:16 Ap 24 '37
No place like home to get hurt. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 127:34-5+ N '35
Safe at home? C. Bothwell. il Canad M 86: 56-7 N '36
Safe at home? domestic hazards responsible for 30 per cent of accidental deaths. Lit Digest 122:9-10 O 17 '36
Skiing and its health aspects. W. Mosauer. il Hygeia 15:16-19+ Ja '37
Some hazards of recreation. F. S. Lloyd. Recreation 30:399-400+ N '36
What are the odds against you? il Pop Mech 65:338-41+ Mr '36
What can the teacher do to make Christmas happier and safer? F. Nelson. Hygeia 14: 1132 D '36

See also

Automobile accidents	Railroads—Accidents
Aviation—Accidents	Road accidents
Electricity, Injuries from	Safety education
Explosions	School shops—Accidents
First aid in illness and injury	Shipwrecks
	Street accidents

Prevention

See Safety devices and measures; Safety movement

Statistics

Deaths in the dark. Am City 51:87 N '36

ACCIDENTS, Industrial
Accidents and health hazards. R. R. Karch. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:295-6 O '35
Accidents and the printer. R. R. Karch. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:335-6 N '35
Companies find fewer accidents mean bigger profits. News Week 8:37-9 O 17 '36
Industrial accidents. See numbers of Monthly labor review
It's safer to go to work. J. C. Furnas. Read Digest 30:23-6 Mr '37
Safety in industry; how theory grew into practice. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14:693-7 Ag '36
Saving eyesight in industry. R. Henderson. il Hygeia 14:128-30 F '36
What's a leg to a newsboy? J. Whitbread. Christian Cent 54:13-14 Ja 6 '37

See also
Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions

Statistics

Accident experience in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 42: 1496-1502 Je '36

ACCIDENTS, Industrial—Statistics—*Continued*
Accident experience of American steam railroads in 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:373-5 F '36
Accident experience of federal civilian employees, 1933 to 1935. Monthly Labor R 43: 356-62 Ag '36
Accident record, by industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:280-305 '36
Accident record of mineral industries in the United States in 1934. Monthly Labor R 43:362-3 Ag '36
Accident statistics of National safety council for 1934-1935. Monthly Labor R 42:991-4; 43: 363-7 Ap, Ag '36
Accidents at coal mines in the United States, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:1543-4 Je '36
Accidents at metal and nonmetal mines (other than coal mines) in the United States, 1934. Monthly Labor R 43:67 Jl '36
Accidents in the Portland cement industry, 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:890-3 O '36
Accidents in 30 manufacturing industries, 1933 and 1934. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. Monthly Labor R 43:846-56 O '36
Accidents to workers in Germany on the way to and from work, 1927 to 1931. tab Monthly Labor R 42:119-20 Ja '36
Coal-mine accidents; Quarry accidents; Metal-mine accidents; United States, 1934. Monthly Labor R 44:631-5 Mr '37
Coal-mine accidents; Quarry accidents; United States, 1933. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:116-19 Ja '36
Fatal industrial accidents in Canada, 1934. Monthly Labor R 40:1245 My '35
Industrial accidents and illness in the Soviet Union, 1932. Monthly Labor R 40:1245-6 My '35
Industrial injuries in 30 manufacturing industries, 1934 and 1935. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. Monthly Labor R 44:101-12 Ja '37
Injury experience in the iron and steel industry, 1934 and 1935. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. Monthly Labor R 43:1370-84 D '36
Occupational fatalities in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:979-80 O '35
Occupational injuries to women in the United States, 1930-1931. Monthly Labor R 41:980-1 O '35

ACCIDENTS, Liability for. See Liability, Legal; Municipal liability

ACCIDENTS, Photography of. See Photography of accidents

ACCOLADE; story. See Shipman, N.

ACCOMPANIMENT, Musical. See Musical accompaniment

ACCOMPLISHMENT quotient. See Educational measurements

ACCORDING to code; story. See McBride, M.

ACCORDING to plan; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

ACCORDION
Facts about playing the piano accordion. P. Deiro. Etude 55:343 My '37
Music for health, new use for the accordion. R. V. Mathews. Etude 55:199+ Mr '37
New piano accordion field; with photo-chart by C. Magnante. Etude 54:734-5+ N '36
Piano accordion and the need of capable teachers. O. Alanoff. il Etude 55:271-2 Ap '37
Piano-accordion in musical education; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. C. I. Valentine. Etude 54: 212+ Ap '36
Piano accordion, its relation to good music. O. Alanoff. il diags Etude 54:351-2+ Je '36
Position in holding the accordion. P. Deiro. il Etude 55:411 Je '37
Taking up the study of the accordion. P. L. Donath. diag Etude 55:57+, 127+ Ja-F '37

ACCOUNTING
Modern general office accounting. L. G. Raeder. il Am City 51:78-80 My '36
See also
Card system in business
Domestic finance
Municipal accounting
Taxation—Accounting
Waterworks—Accounting

ACCOUNTING, Household. See Budget, Household; Domestic finance

ACCOUNTS, Collecting of. See Collecting of accounts

ACCREDITED colleges. See Colleges and universities—United States

ACCREDITING. See Education—Standardization

ACCULTURATION. See Sociology

ACCUSED; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ACEE BLUE EAGLE. See Blue Eagle

El **ACERO** de Madrid (Madrid steel) drama. See Vega Carpio, L. F. de

ACETYLCHOLINE
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine. W. B. Cannon. Sci Mo 44:195-8 F '37
On the site of action of acetylcholine and its significance. M. Cattell and H. G. Wolff. Science ns 82:107 Ag 2 '35
Physiological rôle of acetylcholine. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 28 '37; Same. Science N L 31:348 My 29 '37

ACETYLENE
Air reduction hasn't missed a dividend in 18 years. il News Week 5:34 Je 29 '35

ACHARÁN, Armando Quezada. See Quezada Acharán, A.

ACHESON, Edward
Burke tells all. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Je 13 '36
Old school tie. Read Digest 30:72-4 My '37

ACHESON, Harriet, formerly Melba Acheson
Eating for two, new style. Hygeia 14:509-11 Je '36
For a merry day after. Hygeia 13:1080-1+ D '35
Soft diets that satisfy. Hygeia 15:332-5 Ap '37
Traditions and turkeys. Hygeia 13:999-1000+ N '35

ACHESON, Melba. See Acheson, H.

ACHIEVEMENT tests. See Educational measurements

ACHILLES had a heel; drama. See Flavin, M.

ACHMET crosses the desert; story. See Washburne, H. C.

ACID forming food. See Food

ACIDS
See also names of acids, e.g. Ascorbic acid; Phosphoric acid

ACKERMAN, Carl William
Newspaper of tomorrow. Vital Speeches 2: 493-5 My 4 '36

ACKERMAN, Frederick Lee
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. Ladies H J 53:47 Jl '36

ACKERMAN, Mrs Frederick Lee. See Ackerman, M.

ACKERMAN, Mary (Linton) (Mrs Frederick Lee Ackerman)
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. Ladies H J 53:47 Jl '36

ACKLAND, Rodney
Night in the house; dramatization of Old ladies, by H. Walpole. Criticism
Cath World 142:472 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:106 N 22 '35

ACKLAND, Valentine
Last outpost; poem. Sat R Lit 12:5 Ag 10 '35
Ossuary; poem. New Repub 85:339 Ja 29 '36
When I have said; poem. Lit Digest 119: 27 Je 29 '35

ACLAND, Eric
Haute école! Country Life 70:32-4+ Je '36
Pilgrimage. Canad M 86:16+ Jl '36

ACLAND, Sir Francis Dyke, 14th bart
Marriage bill. Fortn 147(ns 141):224-9 F '37
What next? Contemp 149:641-50 Je '36

ACLAND, Frederick A.
Mackenzie King comes back. Cur Hist 43: 249-52 D '35

ACNE
Acne-sufferers should avoid spinach, pork, potatoes. Sci Am 153:160 S '35

ACNE—*Continued*
Acne vulgaris. Time 26:25 Ag 12 '35
Complexion ills of the teens. E. F. Patton. il Parents M 11:25+ Ja '36
Factory acne. Time 27:56 F 3 '36
Have a clear skin. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 102:102-3 Ap '36
Pimples. T. Rosenthal. Sci Am 154:145 Mr '36
Teen-age acne. R. B. Eskil. il Parents M 12: 30+ Ap '37

ACOMA, New Mexico
Acoma, sky city of the Southwest. M. Schnellbacher. il Travel 66:20-1+ Ap '36

ACOSTA, Bertrand Blanchard
Veteran stunt-flyer gets permit to learn flying. News Week 5:37 Je 8 '35

ACOUSTICS. See Sound

ACOUSTICS, Architectural
Acoustical designs. il Arch Rec 80:476-7 D '36
Acoustics and ventilation; acousti-vent system. diags Sci Am 156:136 F '37
Better acoustics for the school. F. L. Devereux. il plan tab diag Arch Rec 79:499-503 Je '36
New science of sound. G. W. Gray. Harper 173:421-30 S '36
New technique in radio studios: wood paneling for acoustic control, station WABC. il Sci Am 153:46-7 Jl '35
Radio studios designed for control of sound. M. Rettinger. diags Arch Rec 80:478 D '36

See also
Soundproofing
Whispering galleries

ACQUIRED characteristics, Inheritance of. See Heredity

ACQUISITIVENESS
Popular opinion and our acquisitive economy. J. K. Hart. Scrib M 100:53-5 Jl '36

ACROBATIC equipment
Man who builds the flying trapeze. A. M. Smith. il Pop Sci 127:34-5+ O '35

ACROBATS

See also
Circus performers

ACROSS the aisle; story. See Burnett, W. R.

ACTING
Acting in my time. St J. Ervine. Theatre Arts Mo 19:617-24 Ag '35
Actor and the revolution. P. Markov. Theatre Arts Mo 20:683-93 S '36
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:798-811, 856-71, 950-60; 21:36-51, 126-38, 227-35 O '36-Mr '37
Actor prepares, by C. Stanislavsky. Review New Repub 89:359 Ja 20 '37. S. Young
Actor prepares; comments on Stanislavski's method. Theatre Arts Mo 21:30-4, 148-52 Ja-F '37
All doors but one swing wide to youth. Lit Digest 120:22-3 Ag 17 '35
Day dawns for the actor. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 31 '37
Important variety. S. Young. New Repub 87:180 Je 17 '36
Interpretation. J. Deeter. Theatre Arts Mo 20:541-2 Jl '36
Marginal notes. S. Young. New Repub 87:272 Jl 8 '36
Mind is a stage; adjusting mental problems in a spontaneity theater. G. Murphy. il Forum 97:277-80 My '37
Singing actress attacks her part. L. Lehmann. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:285-92 Ap '37
Six actor vignettes. A. Harding. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:316-20 Ap '37
White Chimneys and Times square; why character-acting has become so rare. S. Young. New Repub 84:22 Ag 14 '35
Why we like to be actors. C. Glick. il Delin 129:4+ N '36
World and the theatre: St John Ervine talks of skill. Theatre Arts Mo 20:915-16 D '36

See also
Amateur theatricals
Gesture
Impersonation
Pantomime
Prompting
Radio broadcasting—Drama
Theater
Vaudeville

Study and teaching
Russia's tribal actors; All-union central theatrical institute. D. Bess. il C S Mon M p 13 Jl 29 '36

ACTION française (newspaper)
Charles Maurras and the Action française. D. W. Brogan. Liv Age 350:231-4 My '36

ACTIONS and defenses

See also
Civil procedure
Damages
Torts

ACTIVATED carbon. See Carbon, Activated

ACTIVATED sludge. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method; Sewage sludge

ACTIVITIES, Playground. See Playground activities

ACTIVITY programs, School. See Education, Elementary—Activity programs; Project teaching

ACTIVITY schools. See Schools, Experimental

ACTON, Harold Mario Mitchell
(tr) See Li Kwang-t'ien. Journey; Shooting star

ACTORS and actresses
Actors and the critics; with reply by J. W. Krutch. M. McCarthy. Nation 144:536+, 566-7, 573 My 8-15 '37
Barry Williams rents books backstage. C. Marx. il Pub W 131:1112-13 Mr 6 '37
Battle of Broadway. M. Orr. Pict R 37:22-3+ Ja '36
Don't be an actress. Scrib M 100:48-50 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:25-8 Ag '36
English scene, continental style. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:827-33 N '35
Five Britons at home abroad. il Lit Digest 121:24 Mr 28 '36
For whose benefit? E. Cantor. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 25 '36
Garrick club collection; with portfolio of actors and plays in the English tradition. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:601-16 Ag '35
Hamlets, 1635-date. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:975-82 D '36
Just living; autobiography. H. Hayes. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ap '36
Memoirs of a spear bearer. H. B. Deutsch. Sat Eve Post 208:31+ My 23 '36
Personae gratae. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 20:47-52 Ja '36
Players of the season. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:218 Je 21 '35
Protests and programs. Theatre Arts Mo 19:885-7 D '35
Russia comes to town; behind the scenes with the Russian ballet. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 97:14-15+ F 22 '36
Season's first guests. pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:819-26 O '36
Show-girls: hard work, little play make short working life. il Lit Digest 123:22-5 Mr 6 '37
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:439-49 Je '36
Spiritual help on Great White Way. il Lit Digest 122:32-4 S 12 '36; Same cond. Read Digest 30:18 Ap '37
Theater, bloody but unbowed. T. Helburn. No Am 243:231-42 Je '37
Theatre on film. J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:194-207 Mr '37
Theatre's coming stars. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:246 Je 26 '36
They also serve; servant role. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:100-1 F '36
What stars are made of. C. Connell. Woman's H C 62:14+ N '35

See also
Acting
Actors' equity association, British
Children as actors
Circus performers
Clowns
Comedians
Moving picture actors and actresses
Radio broadcasting—Drama

ACTORS' equity association, British
Joint negotiation machinery in the British theatrical industry. Monthly Labor R 40: 1222 My '35

ACTORS' unions
See also
Actors' equity association, British

ACTRESSES. See Actors and actresses

ACTS, Book of. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

ACTS of God notwithstanding; story. See Lee, Leonard

ACTS of the apostles. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

ACWORTH, Bernard
Chain stores and the private trader. Fortn 147(ns 141):90-5 Ja '37

ADAGES. See Maxims

ADAIR, Ethel Owen
Room for a child. Am Home 16:14-16+ Ag '36
Secrets in washing woolens. Am Home 16:105 N '36

ADAIR, Fred Lyman, and Potter, E. L.
Fetal and neonatal mortality with recommendations for reduction. Am J Pub Health 26:281-6 Mr '36

ADAM, Mme Juliette (Lamber)
Madam Adam. W. S. Whale. Contemp 150: 453-9 O '36
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:70 O '36

ADAM furniture. See Furniture, English

ADAMCZYK, Jamina
Program of games for very young children. Recreation 30:283-7 S '36

ADAMIC, Louis
Aliens and alien-baiters. Harper 173:561-74 N '36
Cherries are red in San Joaquin. Nation 142: 840-1 Je 27 '36
Education on a mountain. Harper 172:516-30 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:23-7 Je '36
Harry Bridges comes East. Nation 143:753 D 26 '36
Harry Bridges: rank-and-file leader. Nation 142:576-80 My 6 '36
John L. Lewis' push to power. Forum 97: 131-7 Mr '37
Sarajevo, Mustafa's home town. por(p80) Rotarian 48:34-6+ Ja '36
Shall we send them back to Hitler? Nation 142:377-8 Mr 25 '36
Sitdown. Nation 143:652-4, 702-4 D 5-12 '36
Who killed the King? Nation 143:417-18 O 10 '36

ADAMKIEWICZ, George
Parliament in Poland. Queen's Q 42:482-9 N '35

ADAMS, Mrs A. Virginia
Elementary principal's contribution. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:227 O '35

ADAMS, Albert S.
Coöperate but don't duplicate. por Rotarian 49:47 N '36

ADAMS, Andy
Obituary. Wilson Bul 10:164 N '35

ADAMS, Bertram Martin (Bill Adams, pseud)
Round the Horn. Atlan 159:491-500 Ap '37
Winter passage; story. Collier's 99:38 My 15 '37

ADAMS, Bill, pseud. See Adams, B. M.

ADAMS, Mrs Carrie Belle (Wilson)
Anthem lady. por Time 28:25 Ag 3 '36

ADAMS, Charles Magee
Nomadic America. No Am 243:319-28 Je '37
Recovery of what? No Am 240:396-408 D '35
Something for nothing. R of Rs 92:30-3 Ag '35
Who bred these utopias? No Am 240:8-19 Je '35

ADAMS, Mrs Clara D.
Meet Clara Adams. A. T. Sackett. por Ind Woman 16:109+ Ap '37

ADAMS, Clara Foote
Hierarchy of cotton. Commonweal 22:489-90 S 20 '35

ADAMS, Claribel J.
Art of meringuing. Am Home 17:54+ Ap '37

ADAMS, Clayton C.
Letter home. Pub W 129:408-9 Ja 25 '36

ADAMS, Elizabeth Kemper
Boys and girls together. Recreation 29:199-202+ Jl '35
Portrait
News Week 7:26 Je 27 '36

ADAMS, Ella B.
General language in the high school. bibliog f Sch R 43:664-71 N '35

ADAMS, Eustace L.
First time; story. Pict R 38:10-11 O '36
O. K. Toots! story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 F 1 '36
Old Safety First; story. Ladies H J 53:22-3 O '36
Presents for the girls; story. Pict R 36:14-15 Ag '35
Second generation; story. Am M 121:12-13 Mr '36
Skid 'em, baby! story. Am M 121:18-21 Ap '36
Special delivery to Rio; story. Am M 123: 26-9 Je '37
Thunder in the valley; story. Am M 122:56-9 Ag '36
Tuna clipper; story. Am M 121:32-5 Je '36
Well done, Casco! story. Am M 123:36-9 Ja '37

ADAMS, Francis W. H.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8 '35

ADAMS, Franklin Pierce (F.P.A.) 1881-
Coward; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 23 '36
Diary of our own Samuel Pepys: 1911-1934. Review by M. Van Doren. Nation 141:687-9 D 11 '35
Hymns of hate; verse. Delin 127:28 N '35
Rich man; Signal service; poems. Scholastic 30:15 My 22 '37
Conning tower down. por Time 29:52+ Mr 15 '37
F.P.A. out: Herald tribune drops famed column in dispute over renewal of contract. por Lit Digest 123:35 Mr 13 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. Scholastic 30:15 My 22 '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:24 N 23 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:16 D 7 '35
Veteran pilot calm as Conning tower submerges. por News Week 9:32 Mr 13 '37

ADAMS, Mrs Franklin Pierce. See Adams, Harriet

ADAMS, Grace Kinckle (Mrs Edward Hutter)
Putting the baby on her own. Pict R 37:69+ My '36

ADAMS, H. P.
Giambattista Vico. Contemp 148:79-85 Jl '35

ADAMS, Harriet (Chalmers) (Mrs Franklin Pierce Adams)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:16 D 7 '35

ADAMS, Henry, 1838-1918
Five of hearts. T. Dennett. il Scholastic 28: 6-7+ Mr 14 '36
Letters of Mrs Henry Adams, 1865-1883; ed. by W. Thoron. Review
Sat R Lit 15:11 D 5 '36
Va Q R 13:289-95 Ap '37. R. P. Blackmur
Mal-education of Henry Adams. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 145:46-52 Ap '37
Portrait by J. B. Potter. Sat R Lit 13:7 Ap 4 '36

ADAMS, Mrs Henry. See Adams, Marian

ADAMS, Huntington
Agrarian system of Mexico. Am R 7:409-21 S '36

ADAMS, James Truslow
American constitutional crisis. Contemp 151:399-403 Ap '37
Crisis and the constitution. Scrib M 98:326-30; 99:1-6, 65-9, 135-9, 210-15 D '35-Ap '36; Same abr. of pt 4. Read Digest 28:1-4 Ap '36
Enforced gambling. Scrib M 99:273-6 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:12-16 Je '36
How can our democracy be preserved? Read Digest 30:1-6 Ap '37
Letter from England (cont) Yale R ns 24: 817-20; 25:383-6 Je, D '35

ADAMS, James Truslow—*Continued*
Man must organize. por(p64) Rotarian 50:8-11 Ap '37
Remaking the nation: how fast? Read Digest 29:1-4 S '36
Responsibility under relief. Woman's H C 62:17-18 O '35
Test for American business. Read Digest 30: 65-7 Mr '37
Unfinished business. Yale R ns 25:44-59 S '35
What happens to a party when it makes a sweep. Yale R ns 26:433-48 Mr '37
What the Supreme court does for us. Vital Speeches 3:322-4 Mr 15 '37
Portrait
Pub W 131:40 Ja 2 '37
Sat R Lit 13:6 Ap 4 '36

ADAMS, John B.
Portrait. Collier's 96:16 Ag 3 '35

ADAMS, John Clarke
What fascism has meant to music. Musician 41:135-6 S '36

ADAMS, John Cranford
Romeo and Juliet. Theatre Arts Mo 20:896-904 N '36
Shakespeare's stage. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 812-18 O '36

ADAMS, John Quincy
Memoranda on the Adams-Clay bargain; ed. by B. F. Lathrop. J. Monroe. Am Hist R 42:273-6 Ja '37
Portrait. Am Phot 29:492 Ag '35

ADAMS, Leason Heberling
Earth's interior, its nature and composition. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:199-209 Mr '37

ADAMS, Marian (Hooper) (Mrs Henry Adams)
Henry Adams' wife. S. La Follette. New Repub 89:278 D 30 '36
Letters of Mrs Henry Adams, 1865-1883; ed. by W. Thoron. Review
Sat R Lit por 15:11 D 5 '36
Va Q R 13:289-95 Ap '37. R. P. Blackmur

ADAMS, Maude
Only three women I ever loved. C. Pollock. por Good H 104:181-4 Mr '37
Portrait. News Week 6:25 O 26 '35
Portraits. Time 26:22 O 28 '35

ADAMS, Mrs May Landers
Third grade reading room. Sch Arts M 35:446-7 Mr '36

ADAMS, Mildred
Spanish theatre then and now. Theatre Arts Mo 19:690-702 S '35

ADAMS, Orval Webster
Portrait
Business Week p30 N 23 '35
Business Week p22 D 21 '35
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36
News Week 6:36 N 23 '35
Time 26:63 N 25 '35

ADAMS, Paul D.
If I were building a small house. House and Gard 70:154-6 S '36
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the contractor. por(p23) House and Gard 68:64+ Jl '35

ADAMS, Randolph Greenfield
Effort to identify John White. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:87-91 O '35

ADAMS, Robert
Censor. por Am M 122:93 O '36

ADAMS, Roger
Award of the Willard Gibbs medal. Science ns 83:27, 516 Ja 10, My 29 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 31 '35
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:93 Jl '35

ADAMS, Samuel, 1722-1803
Real Boston tea party. J. H. Preston. Read Digest 30:104-8 Mr '37
Sam Adams, pioneer in propaganda, by J. C. Miller. Review
Sat R Lit 14:7 O 24 '36. W. MacDonald
Time 28:91-2 O 26 '36

ADAMS, Samuel Hopkins
On the nose; story. Collier's 96:7-9 D 28 '35

ADAMS, Samuel Vyvyan Trerice
International air police. Forum 96:177-82 O '36
Key to peace. Forum 94:245-9 O '35

—and Benemann, Jochen
Where is young Germany heading? Forum 94: 5-11 Jl '35

ADAMS, Vyvyan. See Adams, S. V. T.

ADAMS, Walter R.
In the Alamo; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 21 '36
Quiet women; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 4 '36

ADAMS, Walter Sydney
Sun's place among the stars. Smithson Rept 1935:139-51
Portrait. Time 26:28 Jl 29 '35

ADAMS, Ward
Heirlooms from Hollywood. Country Life 69: 83+ Mr '36

ADAMS, Wayman
Portrait of Jonas Lie and his daughter. il Arts and Dec 43:27 O '35

ADAMS, William Ware
Miners' insurance system of Germany. Monthly Labor R 43:1130-40 N '36

ADAMS family
If your name is Adams. J. D. Adams. Rotarian 50:54 F '37

ADAMSON, Elizabeth Ingram
Community program for prevention of mental disease. Am J Pub Health 26:480-6 My '36

ADAPTATION (biology)
How the fishes learned to swim. A. Heintz. il Smithson Rept 1934:223-45
Prisoners of darkness. S. C. Crawford. Sci Mo 42:555-60 Je '36
Significance of the adrenals for adaptation. H. Selye. Science ns 85:247-8 Mr 5 '37
See also
Evolution

ADDA valley
Plants in the Adda valley. C. Woodward. il House and Gard 71:28-9+ Ja '37

ADDAMS, Jane
Julia Lathrop at Hull-House. pors Survey G 24:373-7+, 434-8+, 488-92+ Ag-O '35
Appreciation. Christian Cent 52:751-3 Je 5 '35
Appreciation. por Ind Woman 14:178-9 Je '35
Appreciation. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:137 Je '35
Appreciation. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24: 355 Jl '35
Good neighbor. W. E. Wise. Read Digest 28: 19-23 Mr '36
Hull House court, May 23. Survey 71:188 Je '35
In honor of Jane Addams. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:834 Je 19 '35
Jane Addams, by J. W. Linn. Review by A. S. MacDonald. Ind Woman 14:381 N '35
Jane Addams, 1860-1935. P. Kellogg. Survey 71:175 Je '35
Jane Addams of Chicago. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 148:38-45 Jl '35
Jane Addams of Hull House, by W. E. Wise. Review by J. A. Lapp. Commonweal 22:389-90 Ag 16 '35
Jane Addams, September 6th, 1860—May 21st, 1935; poem. H. Monroe. Poetry 46:187 Jl '35
Jane Addams: the great neighbor. G. Taylor. por Survey G 24:338-41+ Jl '35
Memorial medal by N. Cox-McCormack. por Survey 72:376 D '36
Memorial service, St James church, Montreal. Survey 71:201 Jl '35
Obituary. Pub W 127:2291 Je 15 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:44 O 5 '35
Portrait. Parents M 10:32 Jl '35
Portrait. R of Rs 92:2 S '35
Spirit of Jane Addams. J. P. Gavit. por Sat R Lit 13:6 D 21 '35
To honor Miss Addams' memory. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:802 Je 12 '35

ADDAMS, Jane, memorial fund. See Hull House, Chicago

ADDERS
See also
Hognose adders

ADDINGTON, L. F.
Whistle and win! story. St N 64:11-13 Ja '37

ADDINGTON, Marion H.
Boy; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:95 Mr '37

ADDINGTON, Sarah (Mrs Howard Carl Reid)
Bless their hearts! story. Good H 102:46-9 Ja '36
First girl scout. Good H 104:24-5+ F '37
Hero of twenty-three Fifth; story. Woman's H C 63:22-3 N '36

ADDINSELL, Harry Messiter
Portrait. Fortune 12:81 O '35

ADDIS ABABA, Pietro Badoglio, duca d'
Conqueror of Ethiopia. Liv Age 350:317-20 Je '36
Duce's star soldier runs his war. il Lit Digest 121:14-15 Ja 18 '36
Mussolini's unhappy warrior. W. B. Courtney. il pors Collier's 97:12-13+ Ap 11 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:6 O 26 '35
News Week 6:7 N 23 '35
Scholastic 27:21 N 9 '35
Time 27:27 Je 22 '36
That Italo-marshal. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 94:47 Ag '36

ADDIS ABABA
Window shopping in Addis Ababa. R. H. Markham. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 8 '36

ADDITION
Direct and indirect methods of teaching the addition combinations. F. S. Breed and A. L. Ralston. tabs El Sch J 37:283-94 D '36

ADDITIVE number theory. See Waring theorem

ADE, George
County chairman. Criticism
Commonweal 24:190 Je 12 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Je 6 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:45 N 30 '35
Test of time: Forty modern fables. P. Temple. Sat R Lit 15:12 F 27 '37

ADE, Lester Kelly
New legislation affecting Pennsylvania public schools. Sch and Soc 42:604-7 N 2 '35
Willingly to school. Sch and Soc 42:380 S 14 '35

ADELAIDE of Saint Teresa, Mother
Grajal in León and its American Carmelite. J. B. Code. Cath World 144:552-8 F '37

ADELAIDE, Australia
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35

ADELPHI, The, London. See London—Adelphi, The

ADEN, Arabia
New Gibraltar: Aden, commanding sea and strait, becomes British crown colony. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 S 26 '36
Rock of Aden. H. G. C. Swayne. il map Nat Geog M 68:723-42 D '35

ADHESIVE plaster
Tested tape. Time 26:35 Jl 8 '35

ADHESIVE tape. See Adhesive plaster

ADHESIVES
Animal technicians; saliva of birds and insects as adhesive material. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:312-13 My '37

ADJECTIVES
Decay in the language. Dunsany. Atlan 157: 360-2 Mr '36

ADJUSTED compensation. See Soldiers' bonuses

ADJUSTMENT (biology) See Adaptation (biology)

ADJUSTMENT, Social
Adjustment and values. W. C. Trow. Sch and Soc 43:209-14 F 15 '36
Art of baiting people. H. S. Tigner. Christian Cent 54:515-17 Ap 21 '37
Attempt to use the Bell adjustment inventory for high-school guidance. A. H. Turney and M. Fee. tabs Sch R 44:193-8 Mr '36
Bringing up children, their healthy emotional development. S. Z. Orgel. Vital Speeches 2:167-72 D 16 '35
How to get along with people; Dale Carnegie pith and wisdom reduced to rules. Lit Digest 122:28+ N 21 '36
Problem of the marginal man. E. V. Stonequist. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:1-12 Jl '35
Scholarship and social adjustment. C. W. Young. tab Sch and Soc 43:607-8 My 2 '36
Social adjustment of accelerated pupils. W. L. Wilkins. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:445-55 Je '36
Stepping out as a family. H. E. Hanford. il Parents M 12:18-19+ Mr '37
Stomach as an organ of social adjustment. T. W. Todd. Sci Mo 43:341-5 O '36
Use your head and save your soul. Scholastic 27:3 N 16 '35
Your son's first college year. E. Van Orden. il Parents M 10:22-3+ S '35

ADLER, Alfred
Are Americans neurotic? Forum 95:44-5 Ja '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:30 F 13 '37

ADLER, Guido
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 21: 484-6 O '35

ADLER speed control system. See Traffic signals

ADLOW, Dorothy
Artists as explorers. C S Mon M p8-9 S 25 '35
Beauty for America's walls. C S Mon M p4 Mr 10 '37
Rock pictures of prehistory. C S Mon M p4 My 5 '37

ADMINISTRATION
Administration as a profession. L. D. White. Ann Am Acad 189:84-90 Ja '37
Amateurs versus experts in administration. O. Tead. Ann Am Acad 189:42-7 Ja '37
Challenge to public administration in America. L. Hill. Am City 52:53-4 F '37
Localism, regionalism, and centralization. L. Wirth. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:493-509 Ja '37
Trial without jury; judiciary functions granted to or assumed by administrative organizations of the government. F. Bruner. Nation's Bus 25:35-6 Ja '37
See also
Political science

ADMINISTRATION of justice. See Justice, Administration of

ADMINISTRATIVE law
United States
Administrative adjudication: an analysis. C. S. Hyneman. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:383-417, 516-37 S-D '36
Firing-line in the law. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 3:401-4 Ap 15 '37
Improvement of administrative law: an opportunity for the legal profession. E. S. Gambrell. Vital Speeches 3:285-8 F 15 '37
Legal check-rein on bureaucracy; lawyers ask administrative bench to coordinate 73 agencies. il Lit Digest 122:29-30 Ag 8 '36
Trial by commission; finality of rulings by government bureaus, etc. opposed; administrative court proposed. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:29-31+ F '37

ADMINISTRATORS, Government. See Public officers

ADMIRAL; story. See Jarosy, A.

ADMIRALTY Island, Alaska
Admiralty's bears. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 26:111-12 Ag '35

ADOBE buildings
Mud house comes back; new weatherproofing process revives ancient building art. il Pop Sci 130:30 Je '37
Restored adobe in Santa Barbara. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:32-4 Mr '36

ADOLESCENCE
Adolescence. B. Sachs. Commonweal 25:345-7 Ja 22 '37
Adolescence, a study in human relations; abstract. M. C. Jones. J Home Econ 28:532 O '36

ADOLESCENCE—*Continued*
Adolescence need not be a harried period of stress and strain. Hygeia 13:958 O '35
Alcohol and the adolescent. W. Fisher. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Mr '36
Almost a lady. H. Valentine. Delin 129:9 Ag '36
Boy meets girl at dancing class. C. W. Greenwood. il Parents M 11:28+ D '36
Challenge of leisure in adolescent education. Hygeia 15:267 Mr '37
Conflicts of adolescence. Hygeia 15:453 My '37
Dear Mother: I'm in jail! H. Morrow. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 22 '36
Developing wholesome attitudes toward sex. Hygeia 15:73-4 Ja '37
Don't be afraid to conform. M. Sturges-Jones. Good H 103:16 N '36
Facts of life. S. Burt. il Ladies H J 54:26+ My '37
Girl needs her father. L. G. Leary. il Parents M 11:30+ Ap '36
Goldie and Gracie step out. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 73:44-5 F '37
Growing up is hard work. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16+ Ap '37
Guiding adolescent hygiene. Hygeia 14:1131 D '36
Guiding adolescent interests. Hygeia 15:171-2 F '37
How we nearly lost our son and daughter. il Parents M 11:16-17+ Ja '36
Just before the teens. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 12:26-7+ Ja '37
Life problems and interests of adolescents. P. M. Symonds. tabs Sch R 44:506-18 S '36
Love light in their eyes. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:76+ Ap '36
Party platforms adopted by the teen age social-ites and their emancipated parents. E. Levi. il Am Home 16:38+ N '36
Physical growth as a cause of adolescents' problems. Hygeia 14:1033 N '36
Problem of the adolescent student. C. Roe. il Etude 54:616+ O '36
Psychologic weaning in adolescence. Hygeia 14:935 O '36
Putting daydreams to work. Hygeia 15:359-60 Ap '37
Sex differences in the life problems and interests of adolescents. P. M. Symonds. tabs Sch and Soc 43:751-2 My 30 '36
Sixteen; poem. D. Callaway. Good H 104:19 Mr '37
Sixteen going on seventeen. il Pict R 38:20-1 Mr '37
Sociological research in adolescence. Am J Soc 42:81-94 Jl '36
Sociological research in adolescence; reply. J. R. Runner. Am J Soc 42:392-3 N '36
Study of twenty-five adolescent unmarried mothers in New York city. E. S. Smith. Educa 57:172-7 N '36
Teen-age problems. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
These times and their manners. I. H. Irwin. Woman's H C 64:25+ F '37
To my adolescent son; poem. K. Sutton. Hygeia 13:788 S '35
Wall that words built; story. D. P. Lewis. il Parents M 11:22-3 N '36
What is adolescence? bibliog Hygeia 14:841 S '36
What price popularity? D. C. Fisher. il Parents M 11:20-1+ O '36
Why adolescents go wrong. Hygeia 15:554-5 Je '37
Your adolescent daughter. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16 Je '37
See also
Girls
Puberty
Youth

ADOPTION
Bargain-counter babies. V. Connolly. Pict R 38:17+ Mr '37
Brighter day dawns for foundlings; greater care taken in sending them to best-suited homes. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 D 5 '36
Dividends. J. C. Murdock. Am M 120:74+ O '35
Is it safe to adopt a child? H. D. Sargent. Parents M 10:26 O '35
On adopting a baby; rules for prospective adoptive parents. R. L. Jenkins. il Hygeia 13:1066-8 D '35
Orphans: prisoners of charity? J. Harrington. Read Digest 30:45-8 Je '37
We wanted children. R. G. Gagliardo. il Parents M 12:28-9+ My '37
Would you bootleg a baby? J. Nelson. il Ind Woman 15:42-4+ F '36

ADORABLE; story. See Duganne, P.

ADOWA, Battle of, 1896
Capturing and holding Adowa. Christian Cent 52:1302-4 O 16 '35
Shadow of Adowa. H. R. Angeli. 19th Cent 119:748-51 Je '36

ADRENAL glands. See Suprarenal glands

ADRENALIN
Explanation of adrenalin action. W. J. R. Camp and J. A. Higgins. Science ns 83:622 Je 26 '36
Similarity of action of male hormones and adrenal extracts on the female bitterling. I. S. Kleiner and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:75 Ja 15 '37

ADRIAN, Edgar Douglas
Factors determining human behavior. Vital Speeches 2:768-70 S 15 '36; Same with title Nervous system. Science ns 84:275-8 S 25 '36

ADRIAN, Gilbert
Portrait
C S Mon M p8 Ja 22 '36

ADRIAN, William Lawrence, bp
New bishop for Nashville, Tenn. Cath World 142:745 Mr '36
Portrait
Time 27:35 My 4 '36

ADRIANI, Alberto
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:829 O '36

ADSON, Alfred Washington
Portrait. Time 26:24 Ag 12 '35

ADSORPTION
Experiments with gases explain mysteries of adsorption. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 128:50-1+ My '36

ADUA. See Adowa

ADULT education. See Education of adults

ADULT piano study. See Piano—Instruction and study

ADULTERY
I believe in the double standard, by a wife. Am Mercury 40:421-6 Ap '37; Discussion. 41:251-5+ Je '37

ADULTHOOD. See Maturity

ADUWA. See Adowa

ADVANCEMENT of home-building, Association for the. See Association for the advancement of home-building

ADVENT; story. See Lawn, J.

ADVENTISTS. See Seventh day Adventists

ADVENTURE
Adventure. R. C. Andrews. Am M 120:11 D '35

ADVENTURE (periodical)
Adventure is 25 years old. Pub W 128:1667 N 2 '35
Dean of the pulps celebrates its silver jubilee. News Week 6:23 O 26 '35
No. 1 pulp. Time 26:40-1 O 21 '35

ADVENTURE; story. See Waldron, W.

ADVENTURE in Manhattan; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ADVERSITY, Uses of. T. G. Taaffe. Commonweal 23:345-6 Ja 24 '36

ADVERTISEMENTS. See Advertising

ADVERTISING
Ad women: Kenneth Collins sees women dominating well-paid advertising field. Lit Digest 123:42-3 Mr 13 '37
Added ads cheer publishers. Business Week p 14 Ap 18 '36
Advertisement-of-the-week. Time 27:43-4 F 10 '36
Advertising awards. il Business Week p53-4 F 27 '37

ADVERTISING—*Continued*

Advertising boosted by new tax on undistributed earnings. tabs Business Week p 14-15 Ja 16 '37

Advertising can soften taxes. tab Business Week p32-3 Jl 4 '36

Advertising from the standpoint of the consumer. M. E. Winkelhake. J Home Econ 29:88-92 F '37

Advertising hits the long pull. il tabs Business Week p9-10 Ja 18 '36

Advertising looks backward; historic persons involved in advertisements. Fortune 13:6 Ja '36

Advertising pays, a cent more; Supreme court sustains price-differential in favor of unadvertised milk. Business Week p 11 F 15 '36

Alone together; address before American association of advertising agencies, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va, May 1, 1936. J. Austin. Vital Speeches 3:80-3 N 15 '36

American tobacco co. which is more than two-thirds Lucky Strike: a story of advertising. il Fortune 14:96-102+ D '36

American way; big business advertising. Time 28:61 S 28 '36

Ban Old Gold type of contests? Business Week p25-6+ My 22 '37

Chamber of horrors; attacks on advertising. Business Week p9-10 F 22 '36

Coast co-ops' ads. Business Week p27 O 10 '36

Consumer demurs. T. S. Harding. Commonweal 22:419-20 Ag 30 '35

Do you offend? efforts of advertisers to teach us good manners. R. M. Coates. New Repub 86:246-7 Ap 8 '36

Error in advertising. J. Benson. R of Rs 95: 48-9 Je '37

Facts for consumers. R. Brindze. See alternate numbers of Nation November 6, 1935-April 15, 1936

Father of advertising. Time 29:82-3 Mr 8 '37

Forehandedness and conservation. Musician 40:3+ Ag '35

Freedom of advertising and a free press. A. D. Lasker. Vital Speeches 1:27-32 O 8 '34

Frontal attack on advertising. Business Week p 10+ F 8 '36

Fundamentals in advertising. J. M. Skinner. Etude 54:761-2 D '36

Future of corporate prophets. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:636-8 Jl 15 '36

Hearst and Lydia Pinkham; exposé of the patent-medicine racket. Nation 143:118 Ag 1 '36

Lavender and old ads; collecting of old advertisements. R. Giles. Scrib M 99:56-7 Ja '36

Magazine into marketplace; growth of magazine advertising. E. E. Calkins. il Scrib M 101:108-17 Ja '37

Magazine-radio brag. Business Week p 18 My 29 '37

Magazines, newspapers rally forces. Business Week p24 F 1 '36

Magic aids sales. Business Week p24 My 15 '37

Milk; medical journal wants it to remain a food, not a patent medicine. News Week 6:41 N 16 '35

Milk medicine; novel advertising angle. Business Week p30+ N 23 '35

New advertising accounts. Business Week p30 Ap 25 '36

Newspaper offensive. Business Week p 16-17 S 7 '35; 46-7 N 21 '36

N.Q. nuisance quotient, not I.Q: executive gives new formula to job-hunters who write letters. Lit Digest 123:22 Ja 30 '37

Publishers' problems; publishers at Audit bureau of circulations meeting exchange notes on basic advertising problems. Business Week p20-2 O 19 '35

Science in advertising. Sci Am 155:65 Ag '36

Selling purity; Dr Wynne launches plan to win customers with product guarantees. il Business Week p 10 F 15 '36

Successful advertising plan for collecting delinquent taxes in Michigan. il Am City 51:7 S '36

Tea test; Esty tea campaign. Time 27:55 Ja 27 '36

This stone gathered moss; H. Woodward revolutionized advertising. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p6 N 13 '35

Want higher ad rate. Business Week p47 My 8 '37

What can business do to remove consumer suspicion? E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 28:5-8 Ja '36

What is the abundant life? T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 52:882-4 Jl 8 '35

Whispers for sale; verbal advertising. R. Littell and J. J. McCarthy. Harper 172: 364-72 F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121: 41 F 15 '36

Who bred these utopias? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:8-19 Je '35

Worried publishers; those with combination rates ponder implications of guilty verdict in farm paper case. Business Week p 12 Ap 4 '36

See also

Association of national advertisers
Audit bureau of circulations
Automobile industry and trade—Advertising
Billboards
Book industry and trade—Advertising
Books—Advertising
Catalogs, Mail order
Church advertising
Educational advertising
Electric signs
Food industry—Advertising
Gas industry—Advertising
Library advertising
Liquor advertising
Moving picture industry—Advertising
Moving pictures in advertising
Photography in advertising
Posters
Propaganda
Radio advertising
Show windows
Skywriting

Copy

See Advertising copy

Laws and regulations

Admen vs. FTC. Business Week p31 Mr 7 '36

Blushing co-op; misstatement in razor blade ad is confessed. Business Week p29-30 Ja 23 '37

Drug bill friends shift tactics; desirability of amending old law. Business Week p 19-20 N 28 '36

Drug bill past Senate; Copeland measure goes to House, where it faces fight of FTC to control advertising. Business Week p 15-16 Mr 13 '37

Drug bill still confronts admen. Business Week p 16 Je 27 '36

Federal legislation to control foods, drugs, and cosmetics: Copeland bill. Am J Pub Health 27:381-3 Ap '37

Fourth food-and-drug fight. Business Week p38+ Ja 16 '37

German Supreme court ruling in favor of discriminatory advertising against foreign competitors. Business Week p32 Jl 13 '35

Who shall control advertising? fight for control of food and drug advertising. Business Week p42+ Ap 3 '37

Periodicals

See also

Tide

Psychology

Eye vs. ear: radio's battle with the printed word. il tab Lit Digest 123:40-1 My 22 '37

On reading advertisements. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 54:578 My 5 '37

Selling discontent. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 28 '35

They want to be fooled. M. K. Powers. il R of Rs 92:35-6 Jl '35

Study and teaching

Advertising venture. E. Monger; J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:263-7 Ja '37

Training in advertising for college graduates. Sch & Soc 45:510 Ap 10 '37

Testimonials

Professors can be wrong. G. Ireland. Sch & Soc 45:718-19 My 22 '37

ADVERTISING, Aerial

See also

Skywriting

ADVERTISING, Cooperative
Cooperative advertising picks up. Business Week p 13-14 D 7 '35
Laundries plan joint advertising. Business Week p49 Ap 17 '37
20 witty ads; published every day by Paris newspaper, as part of group advertising. Business Week p35 Ap 25 '36

ADVERTISING, Electric. See Electric signs

ADVERTISING, Fraudulent
Trials of the health officer. Am J Pub Health 25:1255-6 N '35
Truth in advertising. T. S. Harding. Commonweal 22:206-8 Je 21 '35
Washington weekly; section of the FTC engaged in standardizing and licensing fraud. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:554-5 My 15 '37

ADVERTISING, Mail
See also
Catalogs, Mail order

ADVERTISING, Municipal. See Municipal advertising

ADVERTISING, Outdoor
See also
Billboards

ADVERTISING, Radio. See Radio advertising

ADVERTISING agencies, American association of. See American association of advertising agencies

ADVERTISING art
Is advertising art important? P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:387 Mr '36
Practical application of advertising design. J. A. Hitzelberg. il Sch Arts M 36:319-20 Ja '37

ADVERTISING copy
Humors of advertising; the copy-writer and faulty reference sources. J. Bunker. Cath World 143:194-201 My '36
Science in advertising. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:325-7 My '37

ADVERTISING ethics
Boondoggling in private enterprise. T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:460-2 Mr 25 '36
Masters and maternity; advertising parodies of famous paintings. il Time 27:46+ F 3 '36
See also
Advertising, Fraudulent

ADVERTISING federation of America
Advertisers' chief: E. H. McReynolds. Lit Digest 122:8-9 Jl 11 '36

ADVERTISING mediums
Motor buses
Car cards ready to flash in buses. Lit Digest 122:41-2 S 5 '36

ADVERTISING signs. See Billboards; Signs and signboards

ADVISERS, Economic. See Experts (in government)

ADVISORY and planning council, Business. See Business advisory and planning council

ADVISORY council on applied physics, National. See National advisory council on applied physics

ADVISORY opinions
Supreme court and other problems. L. A. Mead. Christian Cent 53:1228 S 16 '36
Washingtonia; exploration into the subject of advisory opinions. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:92 N 23 '35

ADVISORY service, Readers'. See Readers' advisers

ADVISORY systems, School. See School counselors

AEGEAN antiquities. See Crete—Antiquities

AEGEAN ISLANDS
See also
Architecture—Aegean Islands

AEOLIAN islands. See Lipari islands

AEPYORNIS titan. See Birds, Extinct

AERATION of sewage. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

AERATORS
Waukesha, Wis, advertises its water supply with an illuminated aerator. il Am City 52: 63-4 Ja '37

AERIAL bombs. See Bombs, Aerial

AERIAL cameras. See Cameras

AERIAL law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AERIAL lighthouses. See Lighthouses, Aerial

AERIAL mail. See Air mail service

AERIAL mapping. See Mapping, Aerial

AERIAL navigation. See Aeronautics

AERIAL patrol. See Air patrol; Police, Aerial

AERIAL photography. See Photography, Aerial

AERIAL police. See Police, Aerial

AERIAL postal service. See Air mail service

AERIAL routes. See Airways

AERIAL transportation. See Aeronautics, Commercial; Air express service; Air transportation; Aviation

AERIAL warfare. See Aeronautics, Military; Air raids; European war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations; Spain—History—Civil war, 1936—Aerial operations

AERIALS, Radio. See Radio antennas

AERODYNAMICS
Nature's own seaplanes, flying fishes. C. L. Hubbs. bibliog diags Smithson Rept 1933: 333-48
Platt vertigiro, direct lift aircraft. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:108 F '37
See also
Wind tunnels

AEROLITES. See Meteorites

AERONAUTIC education. See Aeronautics—Study and teaching

AERONAUTIC engineering
Airplane rigging in the small shop. J. B. Leake. il diags Ind Educ M 39:48-52 Ja '37

AERONAUTIC exhibitions. See Aeronautics—Exhibitions

AERONAUTIC exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AERONAUTIC instruments
Convenient drift and speed indicator. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:200 Ap '36
Moving lights on map trace planes in the sky; Spitz flight recorder. D. Black. il diag Pop Mech 64:346-9 S '35
Skippers of the sky lines. il Pop Mech 64: 722-5+ N '35
See also
Altimeters

AERONAUTIC research
Amelia Earhart's new flight; expedition into the realm of academics to show women the pathway to a new career. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 29 '36
Flying test-tube goes overweather; altitudes above all storms. il Lit Digest 122:40 O 10 '36
Liquid-propellant rocket development. R. H. Goddard. il diag Sci Am 155:78-9, 145-51 Ag-S '36
Visit to the Langley field conference. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:92-3 Ag '36
Wings under scrutiny; aeronautical laboratory demonstrates new vertical wind-tunnel. il Lit Digest 119:18 Je 8 '35
See also
National advisory committee for aeronautics

AERONAUTICAL sciences, Institute of. See Institute of aeronautical sciences

AERONAUTICS
Aeronautics in naval architecture. A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:276 My '36

AERONAUTICS—*Continued*

There's safety in height. il Pop Mech 65: 52-4+ Ja '36

See also

Aircraft
Airplane engines
Airplanes
Airships
Autogiros
Aviation
Gliders
Institute of aeronautical sciences
Kites
Rockets

Exhibitions

Aviation show. Time 29:52+ F 8 '37

Huge crowds jam aviation show. il Business Week p38+ F 6 '37

U.S. aerial progress on parade; advancement during seven years revealed at National aviation show. il Lit Digest 123:30-1 Ja 30 '37

History

Aviation creates a new world. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:245-51 N '36

Campers at Kitty Hawk. J. Dos Passos. New Repub 87:262-4 Jl 8 '36

Laws and regulations

Airport development planned in Massachusetts. diag Am City 52:47-8 F '37

Aviation requires new laws. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:257 N '36

British come here to untangle transatlantic routes. map News Week 6:25 D 14 '35

Policing pilots and other regulations. Business Week p38 Ag 8 '36

Traffic cops for American airways are making flying safer. il Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 18 '36

Transatlantic talk. Time 26:60 D 16 '35

See also

Air rights

Study and teaching

Aeronautics and air-conditioning at Cornell university. Science ns 83:226 Mr 6 '36

Aviation in the high school. J. W. Giachino. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:236-8 Ag '36

School courses in aviation. il tab Nat Educ Assn J 25:256 N '36

See also

Aviators—Training

AERONAUTICS, Commercial

And leave the world below; the stratosphere, last frontier. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:24+ Ag 17 '35

Battle for the skyways. B. M. McConnell. il maps Asia 35:708-13 D '35

Beginnings of a great industry. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:251 N '36

Flying the North Atlantic. W. Clemmens. R of Rs 94:63 Ag '36

Giants and near-giants. Lit Digest 120:28-9 O 19 '35

Look into the future. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:259 N '36

Safety, speed and comfort aloft. il Lit Digest 122:36-7 D 19 '36

War eagles, or doves of peace? P. F. M. Fellowes. il C S Mon M p 1-2 O 30 '35

World on the wing; symposium. Liv Age 348: 386-400 Jl '35

You fly the Atlantic. W. B. Courtney. il diag Collier's 99:7-9+ Ja 9 '37

See also

Air express service
Air mail service
Air transportation
Airplanes in mining
Pan American airways

Alaska

Sky skis. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 D 26 '36

Brazil

Civil aeronautics in Brazil. il map tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:327-38 Ap '36

Canada

Canada bids for air routes. map Cur Hist 44: 80-3 Jl '36

Canada takes to the air; Trans-Canada air mail and passenger services. G. A. Maclean. il map tab Canad M 87:12-13+ Mr '37

Canada's aerial destiny. E. L. Chicanot. il C S Mon M p5+ N 25 '36

Flying freight to the Arctic. il Pop Mech 67:514-17+ Ap '37

Wings across Canada. P. T. Cole. map Canad M 85:15+ Ja '36

China

Six years of air transport. Liv Age 348:384 Jl '35

Europe

Economics of air transport. P. R. Burchall. Fortn 144(ns 138):314-21 S '35

Europe's bankrupt airways. Liv Age 348:386-9 Jl '35

France

Wings over four continents; Air France lines. il map Pop Mech 64:866-8+ D '35

Germany

Ever-nearing round-world airway; zeppelins, spanning Atlantic, bridge gap. map Lit Digest 121:3-4 My 16 '36

Germany flies in Africa. W. Wülfing. Liv Age 348:394-6 Jl '35

Luftschiff at Lakehurst; the Hindenburg. Time 27:66+ My 18 '36

Great Britain

New British planes feature exciting innovations. il News Week 9:30+ F 20 '37

Wings over the British empire. il maps Pop Mech 64:674-7+ N '35

See also

Imperial airways

Honduras

Airminded Honduras. F. Blom. il map Bul Pan Am Union 69:687-93 S '35

Latin America

Commercial aviation in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 70:598-600 Jl '36

Decade of commercial aviation in the Americas. H. G. Smith. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:684-97 S '36

Yankee air imperialism. J. del Camino. Liv Age 348:389-91 Jl '35

Mexico

Mexico orders native pilots or none; she gets none. News Week 6:32 N 23 '35

Pan Am in and out. Time 26:57 N 25 '35

Netherlands

Huge Dutch airlines born of a few excursion flights. map News Week 6:26 Ag 3 '35

South Africa

Germany flies in Africa. W. Wülfing. Liv Age 348:394-6 Jl '35

United States

Aerial highway to Asia. J. Lincke. il map Travel 65:4-9+ S '35

Air is how safe? maps tab diags Fortune 15: 75-80+ Ap '37

Air lines serve directly 43% of population and 1,506 cities. Am City 50:13 Jl '35

Air transport clashes. Business Week p 18 My 30 '36

Airlines welcome new deal. map News Week 6:26 Ag 17 '35

Airwomen. Time 29:48-9 Mr 8 '37

All the comfort of home at 200 miles an hour; new Douglas sleeper. il News Week 6:30 D 28 '35

American observer repels a British air attack. News Week 5:28 Je 22 '35

Aviation gains altitude. il Business Week p34 N 23 '35

Behind the airplane crashes. il Business Week p 16-17 Ja 23 '37

Coast-to-coast. News Week 5:23 Je 8 '35

Dynamic czar for aviation. E. S. Gorrell. Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ja 25 '36

From coast to coast in a modern airliner. G. R. Reiss. il map Pop Sci 127:25-8+ O '35

From the ground up; system is essentially preventive. F. Drake and K. Drake. Atlan 159:178-84 F '37

Hours, wages, and working conditions in air transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:678-84 S '36

AERONAUTICS, Commercial—United States—*Continued*
Is it safe to fly? W. B. Courtney. il map Collier's 99:13-14+ Mr 20 '37
Keeping them in the air; United air lines service station, Cheyenne. il Pop Mech 64: 9-16+ Jl '35
Pegasus in the barn. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p9 N 11 '36
Rates: TWA slashes fares and threatens airline price war. News Week 8:40 O 10 '36
Rolling down to Rio in five days. il Lit Digest 120:28 D 14 '35
Safety: fireworks produced by charge that lines push pilots. News Week 9:40 F 13 '37
Selling and flying; air lines push joint sales of travel cards and scrip-books to business firms. il Business Week p26 F 29 '36
Statistics; U.S. air transport for 1935. Time 27:85 Mr 23 '36
207 to Newark—. R. Thruelsen. il map Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ N 9 '35
Where X equals progress. R. W. Desmond. il map C S Mon M p4+ Mr 31 '37
Winter air rates. Business Week p28 O 3 '36

AERONAUTICS, Military
Air war of to-morrow. C. Martínez de Campos. Liv Age 348:487-95 Ag '35
Airman to earthmen. Time 28:15-16 Ag 3 '36
Airplanes can't sink battleships. J. Lincke. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Ap 10 '37
Aviation and war. C. A. Lindbergh. Vital Speeches 2:696 Ag 1 '36
Battleship's doom. Strabolgi. Cur Hist 44:45-9 Ag '36
De laude novae militiae. A. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 120:129-37 Ag '36
Death rides the wind; destruction of Guernica. J. Mitchell. New Repub 91:63-4 My 26 '37
Dove's defense: Geneva prepares for air attack as Europe's war machines grind. il Lit Digest 123:14-15 Ap 3 '37
Europe arms in the air. A. Klemin. tab Sci Am 155:155 S '36
Europe beats us in the air. il map Business Week p46-7 D 12 '36
Germany's proposal for an air Locarno pact. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 8 '35
International air police. V. Adams. Forum 96:177-82 O '36
Next war in the air. H. P. Maxim. il Pop Mech 65:66-73+ Ja '36
Our national air defense and major foreign powers. O. Westover. Vital Speeches 3:181-4 Ja 1 '37
Planes debunked. il map Lit Digest 123:13-15 Ja 23 '37
Rearmament: 1935. W. Arnold-Forster. Contemp 148:12-15 Jl '35
Rehearsal in Spain; show window of the next war. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Ja 23 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-6 Mr '37
Sea power and the aeroplane; England's decision. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 3:138-40 D 15 '36
Strategic future of the Mediterranean. B. H. Liddell Hart. Yale R ns 26:232-45 D '36
War eagles, or doves of peace? P. F. M. Fellowes. il C S Mon M p 1-2 O 30 '35
War planes in the stratosphere. J. J. De Bary. Am Mercury 36:231-3 O '35
World war contributions to progress in flying. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:247 N '36

See also
Air raids
Airplane carriers
Airplanes, Military
European war, 1914-1918—Aerial operations
Guns, Anti-aircraft

Asia

Air strategy in Asia. O. Corbach. Liv Age 348:397-9 Jl '35

China

Mandate from heaven. W. Burton. il Asia 35: 458-65 Ag '35

Germany

Death flies high. map R of Rs 92:51 Ag '35
Goering's zooming air-fleet. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 25 '36
Rearmament of Germany and England's air strength. W. Churchill. Vital Speeches 1: 194-8 D 31 '34

Great Britain

Aviation flurry: Britain turns to U.S. and Canada in heavy rush-order program. Lit Digest 122:12-13 O 31 '36
Britain's boom in war planes. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 141:236-8 Ag 28 '35
Rearmament of Germany and England's air strength. W. Churchill. Vital Speeches 1: 194-8 D 31 '34
Shadow scheme. Time 28:16-17 N 2 '36

Japan

Danse macabre; Tokyo air-raid rehearsal. R. S. Rabbitt. Asia 36:617-18 S '36
Wings over Japan. A. B. Conway. Am Mercury 35:429-32 Ag '35

Spain

See also
Spain—History—Civil war, 1936—Aerial operations

Turkey

Turkey builds huge air fleet. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:242 F 5 '36

United States

Fending air attacks; experts outline protection of America in modern warfare. il Lit Digest 121:33-4 F 29 '36
Flying flagship. Time 27:46 F 10 '36
Flying in the navy. P. N. L. Bellinger. il Sci Am 153:252-4 N '35
More American air bases. J. Williams. il map Asia 37:409-13 Je '37
Sharper eyes for the air man; modern training at March field today. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24:12-13 Ag '36
U.S. defense key; plans for great aviation base in Alaska. il Lit Digest 122:8 Jl 11 '36
War in the air. J. G. Harbord. Vital Speeches 1:34-7 O 22 '34

See also
United States—Army—Air corps
United States—Defenses

AERONEUROSIS. See Aviators—Diseases and hygiene

AEROPLANES. See Airplanes

AESCHYLUS
Agamemnon of Aeschylus; tr. by L. MacNeice. Review
New Repub 91:52 My 19 '37. E. Wilson

AESTHETICS. See Esthetics

AFFAIR at Piney pond; story. See Findlayson, R.

AFFECTION. See Love

AFFILIATED schools for workers, New York Traveling library for workers. J. Carter. Wilson Bul 10:396-7 F '36

AFGHANISTAN
Afghanistan, racial vortex; an artist's adventures illustrated by her drawings. H. M. Handley. Asia 36:267-73, 388-92, 474-5 Ap, Je-Jl '36
New wireless stations. Science ns 82:sup9 Ag 9 '35
Soviet imperialism in Afghanistan. J. Castagné. map Foreign Affairs 13:698-703 Jl '35
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia. V. Conolly. tab Foreign Affairs 15: 193-4 O '36

See also
Christians in Afghanistan
also subhead Afghanistan under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Petroleum

Description and travel

Vanished capital of Buddhism; journey from Kabul to Bamiyan. Q. Violett. il Travel 66:32-5+ Ja '36

AFGHANISTAN—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Fruit from Afghanistan. il C S Mon M p 12 Ja 13 '37

AFGHANS

Afghanistan, racial vortex; an artist's adventures illustrated by her drawings. H. M. Handley. Asia 36:267-73, 388-92, 474-5 Ap, Je-Jl '36

AFIFI, Hafez, pasha

Portrait

Asia 36:218 Ap '36

AFINOGENOV, Alexander

Portrait

Theatre Arts Mo 20:672 S '36

AFRAMERICANS. See Negroes in the United States

AFRICA

Africa and the powers. Lugard. Liv Age 349: 199-204 N '35

Africa for the Africans. A. Grabowski. Liv Age 349:205-9 N '35

Africa for the Europeans. A. Grabowski. Liv Age 348:478-82 Ag '35

Africa, the coming continent. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 99:234-8 Ap '36

African grab-bag. H. R. Ekins. map tab Cur Hist 44:104-12 Je '36

Changes in north-east Africa. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 151:162-70 F '37

Italy and Africa. A. Lessona. 19th Cent 118: 32-41 Jl '35

Men of color aroused. L. Stoddard. il R of Rs 92:35-6+ N '35

Progress of the world; Italian aspirations in East Africa involve the imperialist systems of other so-called world powers. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:11-17 S '35

Senhora makes a cake. E. Beebe. il Good H 101:82-3+ Ag '35

Unrest stirs a continent. W. Jesse. il C S Mon M p 14 Ag 5 '36

What Europe sees in Africa. W. D. Hubbard. il R of Rs 94:46-50 S '36

When you think of Africa. E. Ross. Mis R 58:593-5 D '35

Why study Africa. E. Ross. map Mis R 59:450-2 O '36

See also

American museum of natural history—African hall
Nubia
South Africa
also subhead Africa under various subjects, e.g.
Hunting
Maps
Missions
Population
Prisons
Woman
Zoology

Antiquities

See also

Carthage

Description and travel

African hilltops. Sister Mary Anna. Cath World 141:478-82 Jl '35

Europe and Africa share spotlight. H. Price. il R of Rs 94:5-8 Jl '36

Walking across Africa. J. P. L. Orford-Smith. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 7 '37

Economic conditions

Material progress and the Africans. J. M. Springer. il Mis R 59:481-4 O '36

Exploration

First Robinson Crusoe: Joan Fernandez, Portuguese explorer. L. Thomas. il St N 62: 14-15+ Ag '35

Polka-dot pets; African adventure with a happy ending. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 103:38-9+ N '36

Native races

African sculpture and plays as ritual. E. A. Golomshtok. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:401-6 My '37

African view of indigenous African religions. D. G. S. M'Timkulu. Mis R 59:462-4 O '36

Britain's greatest African problem. J. Harris. Contemp 150:699-706 D '36

Congo customs. M. Seydell. il Good H 103: 34-5+ Jl '36

In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory. il Sci Mo 42:111-22; 43:23-32, 130-47 F, Jl-Ag '36

Material progress and the Africans. J. M. Springer. il Mis R 59:481-4 O '36

Urge to expand; Union of South Africa casts longing eyes upon the protectorates of Bechuanaland, Swaziland and Basutoland. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:378-80 Jl '35

See also

Bantus
Bushmen

Race problems

Africa tests Christianity. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 54:80-2 Ja 20 '37

Ethiopia and Kenya. L. Reade. New Repub 84:211-12 O 2 '35

Indians in Zanzibar and East Africa. C. F. Andrews. Contemp 147:684-91 Je '35

Our colonial complacency. F. Melland. 19th Cent 118:151-62 Ag '35

Unrest in the African Bible belt. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 54:709-10 Je 2 '37

See also

South Africa—Race problems

Religious institutions and affairs

African view of Africa's needs. S. S. Tema. Mis R 60:195-6 Ap '37

African view of indigenous African religions. D. G. S. M'Timkulu. Mis R 59:462-4 O '36

Islam and Christianity in Africa today. S. M. Zwemer. il map tab Mis R 59:538-41 N '36

See also

Christians in Africa
Missions—Africa

Social conditions

See also

Slavery—Africa

AFRICA, Central

See also

Congo
Congo, Belgian
Uganda

AFRICA, East

Black man finds a job. G. St J. O. Browne. il C S Mon p4+ Jl 29 '36

Romantic ports of East Africa. M. Mott-Smith. il Travel 65:37-41+ Ag '35

See also

Eritrea
Ethiopia
Kenya colony
Tanganyika territory

AFRICA, North

British interests and Italian ambitions. L. Athill. Fortn 145(ns 139):23-9 Ja '36

Ethiopia and Africa; color will not become a political tidal wave. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 22:485-6 S 20 '35

Europe comes to the desert; France has brought western civilization to Algiers, Morocco, Tunisia and the Sahara. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 17 '37

Europe is at it again. N. Peffer. Am Mercury 36:84-9 S '35

Italy's African balance sheet. V. M. Dean. New Repub 84:289-91 O 23 '35

See also

Algeria
Libia
Libian desert
Morocco
Tunis (state)

AFRICA, Southeast

Britain's greatest African problem. J. Harris. Contemp 150:699-706 D '36

AFRICA, Southwest

Nazi African ills: German men in former colony face recruiting fines. Lit Digest 123:13 Ap 17 '37

Nazi scouts in Africa. Nation 144:581 My 22 '37

AFRICA, West

British and French colonial technique in West Africa. D. Whittlesey. map Foreign Affairs 15:362-73 Ja '37

Gospel and the women of West Africa. J. H. Schwab. il Mis R 59:475-7 O '36

AFRICA, West—*Continued*
Signs of progress in West Africa. R. S. Roseberry. Mis R 59:592-4 D '36
See also
Benin
Cameroon
Liberia
Nigeria
AFRICA was good to me; story. See Bradshaw, G.
AFRICAN art. See Art, Negro
AFRICAN folk songs. See Folk songs, African
AFRICAN hall. See American museum of natural history—African hall
AFRICAN music. See Music, African
AFRICAN sleeping sickness. See Sleeping sickness
AFRICAN violets
Saintpaulia in your home. H. C. Hill. il House B 79:168-9 My '37
They're no longer shy. E. Block. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46+ D '36
AFRICANO, Alfred
Design of a stratosphere rocket; abstract. Sci Am 155:218+ O '36
AFRICANUS, pseud. See Melland, F. H.
AFTER April; novel. See Overton, C. W.
AFTER dinner coffee. See Coffee
AFTER dinner speeches
Haiku for speakers. E. V. Wyatt. Commonweal 22:303 Jl 19 '35
AFTER the thin man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
AFTERNOON performance; story. See Stribling, T. S.
AFTERNOON tea
Afternoon tea. V. Hodge. Am Home 15:59-61 Ja '36
Now that's a fine cup of tea. K. Fisher. il Good H 104:84-5+ Mr '37
Tea in a garden. il House and Gard 70:66-7 S '36
AFTERWARDS; drama. See McGaughan, G.
AGA KHAN, Aga Sultan Sir Mahomed Shah
Aga Khan: Moslem pontiff. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 42:591-7 S '35
Bahram, Aga Khan's three-year-old, wins at Epsom Downs. por Lit Digest 119:35 Je 15 '35
Epsom Derby goes to man worth his weight in gold. por News Week 7:43-4 Je 6 '36
Persons and personages. J. Steinfeld. Liv Age 349:327 D '35
Portrait. News Week 6:6 S 21 '35
AGAR, Herbert
Just why economics? No Am 240:200-13 S '35
Progress and profits; three roads before us. Forum 95:11-13 Ja '36
AGAR, Mrs Herbert. See Chilton, E. C.
AGAR, William Macdonough
Doctor Riddle and religion. Commonweal 23:350 Ja 24 '36
Religion and science. Commonweal 25:569-71, 599-600, 662-4, 689-92 Mr 19-26, Ap 9-16 '37
AGAR
Further studies of the composition of media for the bacteriological analysis of milk; with discussion. C. S. Bowers and G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:350-3 Ap '36
Optimum temperature of incubation for standard methods of milk analysis as influenced by the medium. M. W. Yale and C. S. Pederson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:344-9 Ap '36
AGATES
Mystery of the moss agate. J. W. Howard. il Nature M 28:143-4 S '36
AGE
Accent on youth. G. Burgess. Read Digest 30:6-8 My '37
Creative years in science and literature. H. C. Lehman. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:151-62 Ag '36
Eleven, the safest age. Hygeia 15:382-3 Ap '37
How old are you? A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 63:4 My '36
Modern women defy terror of age. il Lit Digest 123:19 Mr 27 '37
Never too old to learn; authoritative report on scientific experiments. I. Lorge. Vital Speeches 3:362-5 Ap 1 '37
On growing older. A. C. Benson. Read Digest 29:109-10 S '36
Why I don't tell my age. D. T. Lutes. Forum 97:244-8 Ap '37
Your mind never grows old. A. E. Wiggam. Read Digest 29:69-72 Ag '36
See also
Longevity
Middle-aged workers
Old age
AGE (animals)
Length of life of a rabbit. M. S. Tegge. Science ns 84:575 D 25 '36
See also
Birds—Age
AGE and employment
Age distribution of relief and nonrelief placements, 1935-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:169-75 Ja '37
Age of persons using services of public employment offices, year ending June 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:734-7 Mr '36
Careers after forty. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 49:12-14 D '36; 50:12-14 Ja '37
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: older worker in industry. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:617-27 '36
See also
Middle-aged workers
AGE of reason; story. See Cousins, M.
AGE of reason; story. See Jones, Paul
AGE of reptiles. See Paleontology—Mesozoic
AGE of the earth. See Earth—Age
AGE tables
Quick means for determining a pupil's age at any given date. F. E. Grossnickle. tab El Sch J 36:190-2 N '35
AGED. See Old age
AGED poor. See Old age pensions
AGED twenty-six; drama. See Flexner, A. C.
AGEE, James
Rapid transit; Sun our father; poems. Forum 97:115-16 F '37
Vertigral; poem. Sat R Lit 14:9 S 5 '36
AGENCIES, Employment. See Employment agencies
AGENCIES, Social. See Social agencies
AGENCIES, Travel. See Travel agencies
AGETON, Arthur Ainsley
Annapolis, cradle of the navy. Nat Geog M 69:789-800 Je '36
AGGLUTINATION
Control agglutination studies against B. dysenteriae on the sera of 300 individuals in New York city. J. Felsen and A. G. Osofsky. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1027-31 S '35
See also
Blood—Agglutination
Blood groups
AGGRESSION
Aggression, savage and domesticated. G. Zilboorg. Atlan 158:298-307 S '36
AGNES Scott college
Agnes Scott college library, Decatur, Ga. E. R. Hanley. il plans diag Library J 62:323-6 Ap 15 '37
AGNEW, Neil
Portrait
Fortune 15:88 Mr '37
AGRARIAN laws of Mexico. See Land tenure—Mexico
AGRARIAN movement. See Agriculture—Economic aspects
AGRARIANISM
Comparative view of agrarianism. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 143:654-9 S '36
AGRECON, pseud.
Public health and agriculture. Contemp 149:193-201 F '36

AGREEMENTS. See Contracts

AGRICULTURAL adjustment administration
Acreage & allies. Time 26:13 Ag '12 '35
Address to farmers. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:522-3 My 20 '35
After AAA, what? S. R. McKelvie. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 7 '35
Aftermath: administration picks up pieces of AAA. tab News Week 7:7-8 Ja 18 '36
AAAbolition; excerpts from Supreme court decision. il Time 27:12-13 Ja 13 '36
Agricultural adjustment act and the reports of the Brookings institution. F. B. Garver and H. Trelogan. Q J Econ 50:594-621 Ag '36
Agricultural adjustment act declared unconstitutional. Cath World 142:620-1 F '36
Agricultural adjustment administration; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:241-78
AAA: action, reaction, satire. Lit Digest 120: 7 N 9 '35
AAA: an epitaph. J. E. Boyle. Atlan 157:217-25 F '36
AAA and the constitution. M. O'Shaughnessy. Commonweal 23:202-3 D 20 '35
AAA and the Supreme court. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:516-18 F '36
AAA boosts farm loans and subsidies for cotton. il News Week 6:30 Ag 31 '35
AAA comes into court. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93: 16-17 Ja '36
AAA cotton brings boom. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:60 Ja 8 '36
AAA decision. Christian Cent 53:134-6 Ja 22 '36
A.A.A. decision. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2:248 Ja 13 '36
AAA digs in. Business Week p 14 Je 22 '35
AAA experiment in birth control of wealth. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 25 '36
AAA family row? Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 21 '36
AAA joins NRA in Supreme court graveyard. Scholastic 27:18+ Ja 25 '36
AAA jumps Senate hurdle. Business Week p20 Jl 27 '35
A.A.A. new deal instrument for economic planning. tab Cong Digest 15:73 Mr '36
AAA; officials turn to the Bible for advice in crop dilemma. News Week 8:9-10 Ag 22 '36
AAA, PWA lose; TVA wins. Business Week p6 Jl 20 '35
AAA puts on false whiskers. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:93-4 Ja 22 '36
A.A.A's legal chances brighter than N.R.A's. Business Week p 10 N 9 '35
Agricultural excursions. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 8 '36
Aiding agricultural adjustment. W. A. Ross. il Sch Life 21:sup9-10 O '35
Alphabet begins with AAA; story. A. W. Derleth. Atlan 156:734-9 D '35
Another AAA chief plowed under, for his own good. News Week 7:16 Mr 21 '36
Big payments under the A.A.A. New Repub 86:265 Ap 15 '36
Congress wants truth and the whole truth about AAA. News Week 7:34+ Mr 7 '36
Constitution versus the new deal; decision in Hoosac mills case. F. Darvall. Contemp 149: 292-7 Mr '36
Corn-hog farmers back AAA. Lit Digest 120: 6 N 2 '35
Cotton finesse; AAA cuts loan but has to add subsidy. Business Week p23 Ag 31 '35
Cotton's changing position. C. T. Revere. tab R of Rs 92:49-50+ O '35
Crisis for AAA at hand. Business Week p 18-19 N 30 '35
Drivers of horses and of oxen. E. Hanson. Vital Speeches 1:810-15 S 23 '35
Economic equality. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 22 '36
Farm problem, the export trade and our general industrial equilibrium. B. M. Anderson, jr. Vital Speeches 1:279-84 Ja 28 '35
Farmer and the A.A.A. J. S. Ploughe. Christian Cent 52:1133-9 S 11 '35
Farmers collect benefits under revamped crop control. News Week 8:11-12 O 31 '36
Fate of American cotton. tab Liv Age 349: 460-1 Ja '36
Fluid-milk program of the Agricultural adjustment administration. J. Cassels. J Pol Econ 43:482-505 Ag '35
Freedom for the farm. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:271-5 Ja 27 '36
Fun with food. Time 26:13-14 N 11 '35
Good giant and the A.A.A. A. Farmer. New Repub 83:272-3 Jl 17 '35
Has the new deal helped the farmer? C. C. Davis; L. J. Dickinson. il Forum 95:76-82 F '36
He's more to be pitied—. Business Week p44 S 7 '35
Hot and hotter potatoes; woman starts PPP (Potato protest planters) to fight control under AAA. Lit Digest 120:6 D 14 '35
Hot potatoes. Time 26:15 S 30 '35
If AAA loses, what would adverse decision do to commodities? Business Week p37 N 30 '35
Immorality of the AAA. E. F. Du Brul. Commonweal 23:341-3 Ja 24 '36
In defense of farm aid; reply to E. F. DuBrul. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 24:400-1 Ag 21 '36
AAA; rejoinder to C. O. Rice. E. F. DuBrul. Commonweal 25:105 N 20 '36
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ My 30 '36
Jolting AAA anew. Lit Digest 121:7 My 9 '36
Judgment day: Supreme court sends the AAA packing. il News Week 7:7-8 Ja 11 '36
Justice Roberts and Justice Stone; dialog based on the opinion, and the dissenting opinion, of the Supreme court in the A.A.A. case. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:303-5 Ja 22 '36
Last-minute legislation. Business Week p 10 Ag 24 '35
Liberty league: who's who of finance lines up against AAA. il News Week 6:11-12 D 7 '35
Managed agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 2 '35
Marble v. velvet. Time 26:17-18 D 16 '35
Middle West answers the Court. M. Taylor. New Repub 86:71-2 F 26 '36
New AAA? map Scholastic 28:19-20+ F 8 '36
New AAA checks. tab Business Week p23-4 O 31 '36
New AAA wins abuse and applause. Lit Digest 120:5+ Ag 3 '35
New deal and the colleges. Sch and Soc 43: 741-3 My 30 '36
New deal's big day: December 9; Supreme court to hear AAA arguments. Lit Digest 120:5 D 7 '35
New enlistment. Time 26:18 D 16 '35
One more decision. Commonweal 23:311 Ja 17 '36
Opposition to amendments to AAA. H. F. Byrd. Vital Speeches 1:488-91 My 6 '35
Painful point: cotton surplus. Time 26:18 Ag 19 '35
Permanent AAA. il Business Week p34 N 2 '35
Plowed under; Supreme court knocks AAA out. il Business Week p5-6 Ja 11 '36
Plowing up freedom. G. Garrett. il map Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ N 16 '35
Poor prophets; cotton loans. Time 26:13 S 2 '35
Potato debate. Business Week p18-19 O 12 '35
Potato dictatorship. R of Rs 92:17-18 O '35
Potato party. Time 26:19 D 16 '35
Potatoes: lack of funds saves AAA from an unpleasant task. News Week 6:9-10 S 28 '35
Reducing the human crop. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Jl 13 '35
Regimented potatoes. Business Week p20 Ag 24 '35
Scientific men and the Agricultural adjustment administration. Science ns 83:277 Mr 20 '36
Secretary Wallace's hot potato. Lit Digest 120:6 O 12 '35
Secretary Wallace's hot potato lands back in his lap. News Week 6:14 O 12 '35
Seething vacuum of the AAA. Lit Digest 121:5-6 Ja 18 '36

AGRICULTURAL adjustment administration —*Continued*
Soil conservation and domestic allotment; SCADA vs. AAA. Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 11 '36
Something for nothing; AAA beneficiaries. Time 27:18 Ap 20 '36
Speech on farm problems, Fremont, Neb, September 28, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:27-9 O 7 '35
Supreme court rules! New Repub 85:269-70 Ja 15 '36
Supreme court swings the ax. Nation 142:61 Ja 15 '36
That burrowing bean; AAA endeavoring to help the peanut industry. J. Chamberlin and H. Shaw. il R of Rs 93:34-6+ Ja '36
Through farmers, President reassures industry. il News Week 6:12-13 D 14 '35
U.S. Supreme court declares A.A.A. illegal. Cong Digest 15:74 Mr '36
Vandenberg asks who got how much from the AAA? News Week 7:11-12 Ap 11 '36
Washington notes; domestic dumping for the A.A.A. New Repub 85:16 N 13 '35
What industry is next? Business Week p48 N 2 '35
What next for the farmer? E. G. Nourse. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 29 '36
Where farmers go from here. Business Week p27-8 Ja 18 '36
Who gets the big farm money? Sat Eve Post 208:26 My 2 '36
Yes on hogs. Time 26:15 N 4 '35

See also
Processing tax
Resettlement administration

Consumers' counsel

Consumers' counsel, A.A.A. J Home Econ 27:585-6 N '35

AGRICULTURAL botany. See Botany, Economic

AGRICULTURAL bureaux, Imperial. See Imperial agricultural bureaux

AGRICULTURAL chemistry
Are the cliff dwellers to return? raising food in saw-dust and enriched well water. B. W. Rice. Christian Cent 53:1168 S 2 '36
Chemist conquers the farmer. S. Pass. Christian Cent 53:987-90 Jl 15 '36
Chemistry wrecks the farm. W. W. Parrish and H. F. Clark. Harper 171:272-82 Ag '35

See also
Nitrification
Plants, Effect of light on

AGRICULTURAL clubs

See also
Four-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL colleges

See also
Agricultural education
Land grant colleges

AGRICULTURAL colonization

Alaska
Forty acres in Alaskan valley. il Lit Digest 121:8-9 My 9 '36
I'm a cream-puff pioneer, Matanuska valley; ed. by B. Willoughby. Mrs V. Johnson. il Am M 123:50-1+ Je '37
Log of the new pioneers. B. Willoughby. il map Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 29 '35
Matanuska takes root. A. Schaleben. il C S Mon M p3+ D 2 '36
Matanuski Valley project. C. L. Smith. il Nat Repub 23:5+ Ja '36
Our new pioneers. A. Schaleben. il Am M 121:22-3+ Ja '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 120:28 D 28 '35
Red-plush pioneers. A. Stringer. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 28 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:29-32 Mr '36
Two hundred were chosen; notes after a play. F. L. Kellogg. Survey G 26:41 Ja '37
Wave of discontent in North makes ripple in Capitol. il News Week 6:8-9 Jl 6 '35
Woe in the wilderness. Time 26:14 Jl 1 '35

Canada
Canada goes back to the land. E. L. Chicanot. Commonweal 24:582-4 O 16 '36
Experiment in rehabilitation, King City. Commonweal 25:471 F 19 '37

Chile
Agricultural colonization in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 69:502-4 Je '35

Colombia
Agricultural colonization in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 69:953-4 D '35

Honduras
Rural settlement plan in Honduras. Bul Pan Am Union 69:648 Ag '35

Palestine
From the Kurfürstendamm to Ain Harod. E. Gottgetreu. Asia 36:143-4 F '36
Promised land, 1935. L. D. Lasker. il map Survey G 24:602-7+ D '35

Siberia

See also
Biro-Bidjan

United States

See also
Delta cooperative farm, Hillhouse, Mississippi

AGRICULTURAL conferences
Farm organizations seek legal substitute for A.A.A; National agricultural conference, Washington, January 16 and 17, 1936. Cong Digest 15:75-6 Mr '36

AGRICULTURAL cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

AGRICULTURAL cooperative associations. See Cooperative associations

AGRICULTURAL credit
Farmers' purchasing and credit cooperatives. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:16 Ja '37
Production credit system of 1933. J. K. Galbraith and J. D. Black. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 26:235-47 Je '36

See also
Farm credit administration
Farm finance

AGRICULTURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects; Sociology, Rural

AGRICULTURAL economics, Bureau of. See United States—Agricultural economics, Bureau of

AGRICULTURAL education
Aiding agricultural adjustment. W. A. Ross. il Sch Life 21:sup9-10 O '35
CCC camps train young farmers. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:235+ Ap '37
Commendable project carried on by part-time Negro vocational agriculture students in Fayette county, Tenn. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:54 N '35
Cotton farmers go to school. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:180 F '37
Education in an agricultural commonwealth. E. M. Freeman. Sch and Soc 44:553-9 O 31 '36
For rural needs. C. Poe. il Sch Life 21:52-3 N '35
Modern pioneers of Calico Rock. il Sch Life 21:sup8 O '35
Pertinent part-time pointers. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:256 My '36
Puerto Rican highlights; vocational agriculture students. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:88 N '36
Teacher-training plan; evening classes for adult farmers in Oregon. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:87 N '36
Town boy on the farm. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:278 My '37
Training of secondary school boys for farm work. Sch & Soc 45:708-9 My 22 '37

See also
Agricultural schools
Four-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL education—*Continued*

Bibliography

Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by S. Dickinson (cont) Sch R 44:215-17; 45:216-19 Mr '36, Mr '37

AGRICULTURAL engineering

Agricultural industrial arts. R. E. Spriggs. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:186-7 Je '37

Curriculum in farm shopwork. Ind Educ M 38:109 Mr '36

AGRICULTURAL experiment stations

Agricultural research aids industry. J. T. Jardine. il Sci Am 153:173-5 O '35

AGRICULTURAL exploration and explorers

Adventures of the plant hunters. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 66:242-4+ Ag '36

Modern Marco Polos: plant explorers enrich American fields from far places. il Lit Digest 122:17-18 Jl 18 '36

Roots of wealth. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 98:10-11+ O 31 '36

See also
Botanical exploration

AGRICULTURAL extension work

Adult education as related to the Tennessee Valley authority. F. W. Reeves. Sch and Soc 44:257-66 Ag 29 '36

Extension work raises its sights. H. W. Hochbaum. J Home Econ 28:306-8 My '36

Federal cooperation in agricultural extension work, vocational education and vocational rehabilitation; with text of Smith-Lever and Capper-Ketcham acts. L. E. Blauch. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,15:1-297

Our dual system of rural education. H. M. Hamlin. bibliog f Sch R 44:177-83 Mr '36

See also
Four-H clubs

AGRICULTURAL field days. See Field days, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

AGRICULTURAL labor and laborers. See Farm labor

AGRICULTURAL land. See Land

AGRICULTURAL laws and legislation

Farm tenancy bills pending in Congress. Cong Digest 16:47 F '37

Roosevelt's labor-and-farm plan. il Business Week p 19-20 F 6 '37

Weir of Carrot river and Natural products marketing act. J. C. Boylen. Canad M 83: 6+ Je '35

See also

Agricultural adjustment administration	Agriculture—United States—Farm relief

AGRICULTURAL machinery

Application of machinery to the farm. Science ns 85:sup9 Ja 15 '37

Farm implement demands increase. il Lit Digest 123:40 Mr 6 '37

Farm implement rivals; highly competitive industry. Business Week p20+ Mr 6 '37

Farm tools boom. Business Week p32-3 Je 6 '36

Farming by magic. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 64:340-3+ S '35

Machinery comes to the rice fields. A. Currie. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 13 '36

Machines make light work for modern farmer. il News Week 9:28+ F 6 '37

New farm industry; farm power contracting expected to open new market for farm machinery. il Business Week p 18+ S 5 '36

Revised index of wholesale prices of farm machinery. J. M. Cutts. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:526-32 Ag '35

Tractors triumphant. Time 26:61-2 O 28 '35

Ward adds big farm-tool branch. Business Week p34 Ja 16 '37

See also

Cotton picking machinery	Harvesting machinery
Deere and company	Mowing machines
Garden tools	Tractors

AGRICULTURAL pests

Pest menace. il Lit Digest 123:27-8 Ap 17 '37

See also

European corn borers	Moles
Fall army worms	Rabbits
Insects, Injurious and beneficial	Rodents
Locusts	Ticks
Mexican bean beetles	Weeds
	White grubs

AGRICULTURAL products

Agricultural products in industry. Science ns 82:sup 10 O 25 '35

Corn in the gas tank; Chemical foundation subsidizes production of fuel alcohol from farm products. Business Week p26 Mr 14 '36

Farm as a lab. Business Week p31 Ap 11 '36

From cob to carburetor; Kansas distillery produces alcoholized gasoline. il Business Week p32+ O 10 '36

Hope for the farmer. R. H. Peters. Forum 97:294-8 My '37

Joint meeting on agricultural processing. Science ns 85:282 Mr 19 '37

My Lady Nicotine; new farm industries as industrial outlet for farmers. Business Week p28 Mr 7 '36

National agricultural program. W. McMillen. Vital Speeches 2:352-5 Mr 9 '36

Power alcohol. L. M. Christensen. il R of Rs 95:34-5 Je '37

Revolution by chemistry. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 25:380-2 Ja 29 '37

Stores woo farmers; in chain tax fight, independents now also offer marketing aid to win farm vote. Business Week p21 D 26 '36

Unexploited products of the Amazon region. S. da Silva. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:932-5 D '36

See also

Coffee	Hay
Cotton	Rubber
Farm produce	Tung oil
Grain	Wheat

Prices

Speculation and the carryover. J. B. Williams. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:436-55 My '36

AGRICULTURAL research

Agricultural research and marketing in the British empire. Science ns 84:240 S 11 '36

Agricultural research in China. H. K. Hayes. bibliog f tabs Science ns 85:321-5, 347-50 Ap 2-9 '37

Basic research by the Department of agriculture. Science ns 82:7 Jl 5 '35

Boy who was traded for a horse; story of Dr Carver, of Tuskegee institute. J. S. Childers. il Am M 114:24-5+ O '32; Same abr. Read Digest 30:5-9 F '37

Chemistry wrecks the farm. W. W. Parrish and H. F. Clark. Harper 171:272-82 Ag '35

Cut the overhead! when hard times come it is the logical time to increase funds for research. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 153: 138-9 S '35

Farm as a lab. Business Week p31 Ap 11 '36

Farmers need not be guinea pigs. L. F. Livingston. il Nation's Bus 25:29-32+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:42 Je '37

Regional stations of the U.S. Department of agriculture. Science ns 84:129-30 Ag 7 '36

Research, the yeast in the loaf of agriculture. H. A. Wallace. il Sci Mo 42:5-29 Ja '36

TVA has jump on AAA; thousands of farmers get free fertilizer to save soil. Business Week p33 Mr 21 '36

See also

Agricultural experiment stations	
Plant breeding	

AGRICULTURAL schools

Fairbridge model. A. G. B. West. 19th Cent 120:193-201 Ag '36

Fairbridgians. Time 26:23-4 S 30 '35

From city slum to country; Fairbridge farm schools. J. B. Tompkins. il Rotarian 49:20-1 O '36

AGRICULTURAL societies
Three new agricultural organizations in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:824-5 O '36
See also
Grange
AGRICULTURAL surplus plans. See Agricultural adjustment administration; Agriculture—United States—Farm relief
AGRICULTURAL wages. See Wages
AGRICULTURAL workers. See Farm labor
AGRICULTURE
Back to the land. il C S Mon M p4 Ja 22 '36
Climbing to success on frog legs; agriculture which cultivates swamps, capitalizes plant insects, has no surplus to plow under. J. A. Haig. il Nation's Bus 25:24-7+ My '37
Growing things by magic. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 65:204-6+ F '36
Man and nature, a contemporary view. W. P. Taylor. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:350-62 O '35
Mr Willcox's agrobiology. Fortune 13:140 Mr '36
Public health and agriculture. Agrecon. Contemp 149:193-201 F '36
Taking the if out of farming. il Pop Mech 67: 666-9+ My '37
See also
Airplanes in agriculture
Botany, Economic
Cattle
Cover crops
Crops
Fruit culture
Horticulture
Indians—Agriculture
Plowing
Soils
also headings beginning Agricultural, Farm, Soil

Bibliography

New books on science. Science N L 31:245-6 Ap 17 '37

Economic aspects

Abundance in the Ozarks; another protest from the humble. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Forum 94:100-2 Ag '35
Address to farmers. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:522-3 My 20 '35
Agrarianism: the basis for a better life. J. C. Rawe. Am R 6:176-92 D '35
AAA: an epitaph. J. E. Boyle. Atlan 157:217-25 F '36
AAA experiment in birth control of wealth. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 25 '36
Agricultural population in relation to agricultural resources. J. D. Black. map tabs Ann Am Acad 188:205-17 N '36
Agriculture and economic recovery. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:242-4 Ja 14 '35
Agriculture and the constitution. S. Lubell. No Am 241:57-70 Mr '36
America's real farm issue. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 53:290-1 F 19 '36
Are the cliff dwellers to return? raising food in saw-dust and enriched well water. B. W. Rice. Christian Cent 53:1168 S 2 '36
Back to the land. W. B. Hurd. Canad Forum 16:19-20 My '36
Changing acres. R. G. Tugwell. Cur Hist 44:57-63 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:75 O '36
Chemist conquers the farmer. S. Pass. Christian Cent 53:987-90 Jl 15 '36
Chemist takes the hoe. C. M. Wilson. New Repub 87:317-19 Jl 22 '36
Chemistry wrecks the farm. W. W. Parrish and H. F. Clark. Harper 171:272-82 Ag '35
Controlled distribution of a crop among independent markets. F. V. Waugh and others. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 51:1-41 N '36
Dole for bogus farmers. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 39:400-8 D '36; Discussion. 40: 508-9+ Ap '37
Down to earth. R. G. Tugwell. Cur Hist 44: 32-8 Jl '36
Drivers of horses and of oxen. E. Hanson. Vital Speeches 1:810-15 S 23 '35
Dust and flood; man-made disasters. il Lit Digest 121:32 Ap 4 '36
Economic equality. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 22 '36
Fair deal for the farmer; address delivered before the American farm bureau, Chicago, December 10, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:153-61 D 16 '35; Excerpts. Time 26:15 D 16 '35
Farm and President Roosevelt. M. Reno. tab Vital Speeches 2:76-8 N 4 '35
Farm as a lab. Business Week p31 Ap 11 '36
Farm buying checked. Business Week p6 F 8 '36
Farm income. Commonweal 22:527 S 27 '35
Farm market best since war. il Business Week p 13 My 22 '37
Farm problem, the export trade and our general industrial equilibrium. B. M. Anderson, jr. Vital Speeches 1:279-84 Ja 28 '35
Farm situation. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:146-50 D 3 '34
Farm to factory. L. F. Livingston. il Sci Am 154:319 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
Farmer and the A.A.A. J. S. Ploughe. Christian Cent 52:1138-9 S 11 '35
Farmer grows bumper wallet. Business Week p9 N 9 '35
Farmer vs. farmer; two views on crop control. E. A. O'Neal; L. J. Dickinson. il Rotarian 48:16-17+ Ap '36
Farmer's enemy. W. E. Borah. Collier's 97: 12-13+ F 1 '36
Farmers' fate. Nation 142:88 Ja 22 '36
Farmers in the money. Business Week p 13-14 Ag 1 '36
Farmers need not be guinea pigs. L. F. Livingston. il Nation's Bus 25:29-32+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:42 Je '37
Farming and foreign trade. G. N. Peek. Vital Speeches 2:737-40 S 1 '36
Forced march of the farmers. R. Lord. il Survey G 25:214-19+ Ap '36
Future of marketing boards. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 147(ns 141):481-6 Ap '37
Growth of farm tenancy in the United States. J. D. Black and R. H. Allen. bibliog f map tabs Q J Econ 51:393-425 My '37
High cost of nationalism. A. P. Chew. New Repub 83:299-302 Jl 24 '35
Hope for the farmer. R. H. Peters. Forum 97:294-8 My '37
How the Canadian trade agreement will affect farmers. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2: 151-2 D 2 '35
If we want security. J. P. Ferris. Survey G 24:426-8+ S '35
Integration of agrarian and exchange economies. T. J. Cauley. Am R 5:584-602 O '35
Looking down the cotton row. G. M. O'Donnell. Am R 7:47-65 Ap '36
Market for farm people. H. Hill. il Survey G 25:669-71 D '36
My Lady Nicotine; new farm industries as industrial outlet for farmers. Business Week p28 Mr 7 '36
My lesson in free land. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ag 3 '35
National agricultural program. W. McMillen. Vital Speeches 2:352-5 Mr 9 '36
Next four years in agriculture. H. A. Wallace. New Repub 89:133-6 D 2 '36
Next move in American agriculture. F. W. Sargent; H. A. Wallace. tab Vital Speeches 2:506-18 My 18 '36
Nutrition and agricultural policy. W. C. Waite and J. D. Black. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:218-29 N '36
Our new national domain. R. G. Tugwell. Scrib M 99:164-8 Mr '36
Plowing up freedom. G. Garrett. il map Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ N 16 '35
Political curse on the farm problem. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 22 '36
Poverty belt. H. Ward. New Repub 84:212-13 O 2 '35
Predicament of agriculture. D. D. Casement. il R of Rs 92:41-3 N '35
Public ownership failures; state socialism in the Northwest. F. G. R. Gordon. tabs Nat Repub 23:12-13+ S '35
Revolution by chemistry. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 25:380-2 Ja 29 '37

AGRICULTURE—Economic aspects—*Cont.*

Science remakes the farm. L. F. Livingston. Read Digest 28:92-4 Mr '36
Selling agriculture to the city. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 53:798-800 Je 3 '36
Selling to the moneyed farmer. map Business Week p 16-18 Ag 22 '36
Sold down the river; reciprocal trade, principle and practice; Minneapolis address, September 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 3:23-6 O 15 '36
South is a bulwark. J. C. Ransom. Scrib M 99:299-303 My '36
Speech on farm problems, Fremont, Neb, September 28, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:27-9 O 7 '35
That ever-normal granary. J. E. Boyle. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ My 8 '37
Trade agreements program and American agriculture. L. R. Edminster. Am Econ R 26:sup 129-40 Mr '36
Trouble in the hills; southern Appalachians run into cold facts of modern economics. C. H. Grattan. Scrib M 98:290-4 N '35
Unemployment and tariff. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18-19 Ag '36
We have the land. J. S. Ellis. Christian Cent 52:1176-7 S 18 '35
What next for the farmer? E. G. Nourse. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 29 '36
Where farmers go from here. Business Week p27-8 Ja 18 '36
Who sold out? Secretary Hull replies to Landon charges. Time 28:16 O 19 '36
Will there be wheat? future of the Dakotas. N. M. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Je 5 '37
World cotton drama. H. A. Wallace. Foreign Affairs 13:543-56 Jl '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 119:37 Je 22 '35
Worried by Dixie; midwestern farm leaders think soil policy will increase southeastern feed and food crops. Business Week p25 Mr 28 '36

See also
Agrarianism
Agricultural adjustment administration
Agricultural credit
Agricultural laws and legislation
Agriculture—United States—Farm relief
Farm population
Farm produce—Standardization
Farm values
Farmers' strikes
Land values
Production, Agricultural—Limitation
Sociology, Rural
Subsistence homesteads
Wheat trade

History

American aborigines: great farmers. il Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 18 '36
Population expansion and the plantation system. E. T. Thompson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:314-26 N '35

Soilless agriculture

See Plants—Nutrition

Statistics

Agricultural imports; data on the complete year 1935. Sci Am 155:99 Ag '36
Farm recovery audit. Business Week p 18+ Ag 17 '35

Study and teaching

Projected visual aids in vocational agriculture in Iowa. A. H. Hausrath. tabs Sch R 44:283-7 Ap '36

See also
Agricultural education

Alabama

Dixie dotted with profitable farms: Alabaman gets citation as no. 1 southern planter. il Lit Digest 123:21 Mr 13 '37

Argentina

Cotton in Argentina. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:747-8 S '36

Arkansas

Farm woman battles the depression. A. W. Johnson. Forum 96:16-20 Jl '36

Belgium

Belgian Catholics and the land. E. J. Ross. tab Cath World 142:140-6 N '35

California

Climbing to success on frog legs; agriculture which cultivates swamps, capitalizes plant insects, has no surplus to plow under. J. A. Haig. il Nation's Bus 25:24-7+ My '37
Machinery comes to the rice fields. A. Currie. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 13 '36

Canada

Are the prairies doomed? T. Rowe. il map Canad M 87:18-20+ Ap '37
Back to the land. W. B. Hurd. Canad Forum 16:19-20 My '36
Canada considers the question of all risk crop insurance. Cong Digest 15:296-7 D '36
Weir of Carrot river and Natural products marketing act. J. C. Boylen. Canad M 83: 6+ Je '35

Chile

Chilean fruit-growing industry. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:878 N '35

China

Agricultural research in China. H. K. Hayes. bibliog f tabs Science ns 85:321-5, 347-50 Ap 2-9 '37
Change in China. R. Gould. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ja 15 '36

See also
Land—China

Denmark

Cooperative Denmark. S. K. Ostergaard. tab Christian Cent 52:1654-7 D 25 '35
Denmark follows the middle way. E. A. Parry. Travel 67:47-8 Jl '36
Vikings of the soil. P. A. Kruuse. il Rotarian 49:30-3+ S '36

Egypt

Father Nile and Egyptian agriculture. W. O. Blanchard. map Sci Mo 44:268-72 Mr '37

England

Back to the land. il C S Mon M p4 Ja 22 '36
Beyond Covent Garden. D. Desmond. il C S Mon M p6+ Mr 4 '36
Britain's farmer king. A. Nettleton. il Country Life 70:67-8+ My '36
English milk market. H. Sorenson and J. M. Cassels. map tabs Q J Econ 50:275-96 F '36
Future of marketing boards. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 147(ns 141):481-6 Ap '37
Surfleet experiment. G. Godwin. Fortn 147(ns 141):96-100 Ja '37
Tithe. 19th Cent 119:417-27 Ap '36
When miners become farmers; Britain points a way out of the dole. E. C. Cotes. il C S Mon M p4 Ag 5 '36

See also
Land tenure—Great Britain

Farm relief

Regulated industry. J. Stamp. Vital Speeches 1:530-2 My 20 '35
Sugar-beet subsidy. C. Brereton. 19th Cent 118:54-65 Jl '35
Towards a national food policy. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 144(ns 138):690-7 D '35

Europe

Peasant carries on. G. Lias. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 8 '36

Florida

Everglades sugar. Business Week p33 F 13 '37

Germany

Organization of farm laborers in Germany. W. T. Ham. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:374-97 Je '36

Great Britain

See Agriculture—England

Illinois

4500 acres, called Sinnissippi. il Country Life 69:55-8 F '36

AGRICULTURE—*Continued*

India

Burnt acres. B. Appasamy. il Asia 35:752-3 D '35
Exploitation in India. J. Beauchamp. Liv Age 348:436-41 Jl '35

See also
Peasantry—India

Ireland

Anglo-Irish economic conflict. J. Johnston. 19th Cent 119:187-200 F '36

Italy

Italy's new serfs. C. T. Schmidt. Liv Age 351:433-9 Ja '37

Japan

Farm depression in Japan. Fortune 14:28+ S '36
Farmer does without. il Fortune 14:87, 90-4+ S '36
Japan's farm crisis. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 36:369-74 Je '36

Korea

Japan and the Korean farmer. C. M. Wilbur. il Asia 35:394-7 Jl '35

Maine

Potato-poor; Aroostook potato country. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 23 '35

Mexico

Agrarian system of Mexico. H. Adams. Am R 7:409-21 S '36

Middle western states

Dust blowing. A. D. Carlson. Harper 171: 149-58 Jl '35
Farm in Illinois; George Wissmiller's 400-acre plant. il plan tabs Fortune 12:38-47+ Ag '35
Iowa prosperity. F. G. Spencer. tabs New Repub 84:131 S 11 '35
O, bury me not; or, The bison avenged. P. B. Sears. New Repub 91:7-10 My 12 '37

Mississippi

Balancing agriculture with industry; how Columbia brought in new industries and grew new crops. O. Emmerich. il Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ F '37
Biggest cotton plantation in the U.S. is the sixty square miles of Delta and pine land co. of Scott, Miss. il map tabs Fortune 15:125-32+ Mr '37

New England

Horse-and-buggy farmer. F. Money. Am Mercury 40:439-45 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-5 My '37

North Carolina

Reducing the human crop. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Jl 13 '35

Northwestern states

It can't rain here. A. Klausler. Nation 143: 152 Ag 8 '36
Rain and resurrection. A. F. Jones. il Collier's 95:16-17+ Je 29 '35
Will there be wheat? future of the Dakotas. N. M. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Je 5 '37

Oklahoma

Letters from the dust bowl. C. A. Henderson. Atlan 157:540-51 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:19-22 Jl '36
Spring in the dust bowl. C. A. Henderson. Atlan 159:715-17 Je '37

Paraguay

See also
Land tenure—Paraguay

Rome

History of the country estate: Roman farm. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:37-9+ N '35

Russia

Collective farms. R of Rs 95:50 My '37
New Russian peasant; collective farming. L. Harris. Cur Hist 43:584-8 Mr '36
Russian vignette. W. Woodside. il Canad M 85:10-11+ F '36
Russia's greatest victory. M. Hindus. New Repub 90:284-7 Ap 14 '37
U.S.S.R. in 1936. L. Fischer. Nation 143:412-14 O 10 '36

Southern states

Corporations in cotton. New Repub 83:119 Je 12 '35
Dark days ahead for King Cotton. W. H. Cordell. No Am 240:284-92 S '35
Fall of King Cotton. H. Hazlitt. tabs Cur Hist 43:32-8 O '35
Farm tenancy: a program. L. Westbrook. Nation 144:39-41 Ja 9 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:63-4 F '37
Farm tenants and sharecroppers. C. M. McConnell. il Mis R 60:287-9 Je '37
Forty acres and a mule. W. R. Amberson. Nation 144:264-6 Mr 6 '37
King Cotton's slaves; fate of the sharecropper becomes a national issue, with a constructive solution. C. T. Carpenter. Scrib M 98:193-9 O '35; Discussion. 98:384+; 99: 64, 191-2+ D '35-Ja, Mr '36
Looking down the cotton row. G. M. O'Donnell. Am R 7:47-65 Ap '36
Nuthin' and none to carry. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 18 '36
Program for farm tenancy. Nation 144:257 Mr 6 '37
Self-help for share-croppers; Sherwood Eddy projects 2,100-acre cooperative farm, copying system spreading in U.S. and many other countries. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 11 '36
Shackled whites of the cotton belt. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 29 '36
South faces disaster. O. Carlson. tab Am Mercury 37:1-8 Ja '36
Southern farm tenancy: way out of its evils. E. R. Embree. il Survey G 25:149-53+ Mr '36
Worried by Dixie; midwestern farm leaders think soil policy will increase southeastern feed and food crops. Business Week p25 Mr 28 '36

Spain

Spain catches up. Bonorko. Liv Age 350:423-6 Jl '36

Sweden

Plant breeding experiments in Sweden. Science ns 84:344 O 16 '36

Texas

Gold along the Rio Grande; citrus crop. il C S Mon M p 12 Ja 20 '37
In the valley of the sun; orchards and truck farms, attractive and profitable possibilities for Texans. F. L. Perrin. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 28 '37

United States

Agricultural excursions. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 8 '36
Back to the land. W. L. Austin. tab R of Rs 93:31 Ap '36
Chemistry wrecks the farm. W. W. Parrish and H. F. Clark. Harper 171:272-82 Ag '35
Conservation of our land resources. J. G. Lipman. Science ns 83:65-9 Ja 24 '36
Crop estimates show—. Business Week p 18 Ag 17 '35
Demands of modern agriculture. L. F. Livingston. Vital Speeches 2:245-7 Ja 13 '36
Dole for bogus farmers. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 39:400-8 D '36; Discussion. 40:508-9+ Ap '37
Drought parches farm income. maps Business Week p 13 Jl 11 '36
Drought spreads. il Business Week p23 Jl 25 '36
Farm income holding even. Business Week p20 Je 29 '35
Farm market best since war. il Business Week p 13 My 22 '37
Farm recovery audit. tabs Business Week p 18+ Ag 17 '35

AGRICULTURE—United States—*Continued*
Farm tenure in the United States. H. A. Turner. tab Cong Digest 16:42-3 F '37
Farmers' income up a billion. Business Week p46 Je 13 '36
Farmers need not be guinea pigs. L. F. Livingston. il Nation's Bus 25:29-32+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:42 Je '37
Farming in a machine age; new American agrarian policies needed. D. Brown. il C S Mon M p9 Mr 24 '37
Good farming still pays. C. J. Claassen. il tabs Rotarian 46:24-6+ My '35; Discussion. tab 47:52 Jl '35
Happy farmers; year's income up a billion, buying power better than in '29. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 2 '37
Little valley; story of a valley that controlled its rills and creeks, and prospered. H. S. Person. Survey G 25:303-5 My '36
Man with a plow. L. G. Ligutti. Commonweal 25:513-14 Mr 5 '37
Merciless sun and a scourge of insects destroy crops, cattle and men. il map News Week 8:7-11 Jl 18 '36
More farm dollars. Business Week p8 Jl 20 '35
My lesson in free land. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ag 3 '35
New farm industry; farm power contracting expected to open new market for farm machinery. il Business Week p 18+ S 5 '36
New Oregon trail; drought refugees in search of new farms. R. L. Neuberger. il Collier's 99:14-15+ Mr 27 '37
Next move in American agriculture. F. W. Sargent; H. A. Wallace. tab Vital Speeches 2:506-18 My 18 '36
Saga of a farm family. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ja 25 '36
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:66-71 My '37
This drought is the worst. il Business Week p 11 Ag 8 '36
When the crop lands go. S. Chase. tab Harper 173:225-33 Ag '36; Same abr. il Scholastic 29:12-13+ S 26 '36
Who's right on crop outlook? Business Week p42 My 16 '36
Year for big crops. Business Week p48 Ap 11 '36

See also
Agricultural experiment stations
Agriculture—Economic aspects
Crop forecasting
Crops
Farm tenancy
Land—United States
United States—Agriculture, Department of

Farm relief
After AAA. Commonweal 23:353 Ja 24 '36
After AAA, save the soil. Business Week p8 Ja 18 '36
After AAA, what? S. R. McKelvie. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 7 '35
Aftermath: administration picks up pieces of AAA. tab News Week 7:7-8 Ja 18 '36
AAA's new disguise; House passes Kerr bill. Business Week p48 Ap 18 '36
Agriculture and its future. L. J. Dickinson. tab Vital Speeches 2:105-12 N 18 '35
Agriculture and the constitution. S. Lubell. No Am 241:57-70 Mr '36
All aboard for $470,000,000; soil conservation trip starts. Business Week p24 Mr 28 '36
Alternatives to the A.A.A. New Repub 85: 296-7 Ja 22 '36
America's real farm issue. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 53:290-1 F 19 '36
Are grants-in-aid more legal than contract-payments? News Week 7:17 F 1 '36
Banishment for orphans of the AAA; repeal of control act. Lit Digest 121:8 F 15 '36
Check and double check. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Je 27 '36
Chemistry and the farmer; co-ordination of scientific research to aid the farmer. F. P. Garvan. il Sci Am 155:324-7 D '36
Conservation instead of crop control may save the day. News Week 7:16-17 Ja 25 '36
Constitution worry; senators and representatives get conscientious. Business Week p22 F 1 '36
Control of crops or prices? W. I. Drummond. il R of Rs 95:34-5 Mr '37
Corn becomes soil destroyer, like peanuts. News Week 8:18 D 19 '36
Crop insurance gets okay. Business Week p34 Ja 2 '37
Do like de man say; federal government's agricultural program and the Louisiana Negro. R. Bradford. il Collier's 98:15+ O 10 '36
Down to earth. R. G. Tugwell. Cur Hist 44: 32-8 Jl '36
Drought; in lieu of rainfall relief money begins to flow. il News Week 8:13 Jl 11 '36
Fair deal for the farmer; address delivered before the American farm bureau, Chicago, December 10, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:158-61 D 16 '35; Excerpts. Time 26:15 D 16 '35
Fall of King Cotton. H. Hazlitt. tabs Cur Hist 43:32-8 O '35
Farm buying news. Business Week p8 F 22 '36
Farm co-ops take spotlight. il Business Week p 18-19 Jl 11 '36
Farmer freedmen; Bankhead bill for aid to tenant farmers. Commonweal 22:255 Jl 5 '35
Farmer vs. farmer; two views on crop control. E. A. O'Neal; L. J. Dickinson. il Rotarian 48:16-17+ Ap '36
Farmer's enemy. W. E. Borah. Collier's 97: 12-13+ F 1 '36
Farmers' fate. Nation 142:88 Ja 22 '36
Farmer's form-sheet for 1936; between four and a half and five million farmers may get checks for soil conservation. Business Week p 15 My 23 '36
Farming crisis: problems created by drought. Lit Digest 122:6-7 Jl 11 '36
Fattening the lean years; crop insurance. G. Creel. il Collier's 99:23+ Ap 10 '37
Forced march of the farmers. R. Lord. il Survey G 25:214-19+ Ap '36
Fortune survey: farmer, consumer, and the AAA. tabs Fortune 13:208+ Ap '36
Freedom for the farm. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:271-5 Ja 27 '36
Frozen tongues; what is to replace AAA? Time 27:17 Ja 20 '36
George Peek at home and abroad. A. Johnson. Nation 143:657-8 D 5 '36
Gover'ment cow. L. Towley. il Survey G 25: 646-51+ D '36
Has the farm program caused needless hardship? C. R. Hope; H. R. Tolley. il C S Mon M p4-5 O 28 '36
Heavy, heavy is the load; government wants to get out from under the cotton burden. Business Week p38+ F 15 '36
Helping or beguiling the farmer? Lit Digest 121:6 F 1 '36
Home economics in a rural rehabilitation program. E. E. Proctor. J Home Econ 27: 501-5 O '35
Home economists' part in the rehabilitation program. L. W. Reynolds. J Home Econ 29:217-22 Ap '37
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 16; 20-1+ My 23; 18-19+ My 30 '36
Insuring crops, and votes. il Business Week p9-10 S 26 '36
Loose construction. H. Broun. Nation 142: 130 Ja 29 '36
Managed agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 2 '35
Meat in the agricultural stew. G. Hambidge. Harper 171:241-50 Jl '35
Mr Wallace tries again; S.C.A.D.A. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:41-3 My 20 '36
Nation-wide problem of farm tenancy; with glossary, and pro and con arguments. bibliog tab Cong Digest 16:37-64 F '37
National agricultural program. W. McMillen. Vital Speeches 2:352-5 Mr 9 '36
National Hill notes; new agricultural-relief bill. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ My 16 '36
New agricultural policy to take the place of the A.A.A. New Repub 85:293 Ja 22 '36
New farm-aid slogan; soil conservation emphasized over crop-control method. il Lit Digest 121:4-5 Ja 25 '36

AGRICULTURE—United States—Farm relief —*Continued*
New farm plan tops everything; Wallace demands production control. Business Week p22+ F 20 '37
New farm policy coming. Business Week p32 Ag 29 '36
New farm relief plan. L. Murphy. Vital Speeches 2:341-4 F 24 '36
New Soil conservation act, substitute for A.A.A; with text of act, pro and con arguments, and glossary of terms. tabs Cong Digest 15:68-96 Mr '36
Newshawks to the rescue. Time 27:19-20 Ja 27 '36
Next four years in agriculture. H. A. Wallace. New Repub 89:133-6 D 2 '36
1937 model. Time 28:11 D 21 '36
Political curse on the farm problem. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 22 '36
Pork with their potatoes; Warren act. B. Richards. Commonweal 23:262-4 Ja 3 '36
Predicament of agriculture. D. D. Casement. il R of Rs 92:41-3 N '35
Production credit system of 1933. J. K. Galbraith and J. D. Black. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 26:235-47 Je '36
Red clay in Alabama. C. Beals. Nation 142: 444-6, 475-7 Ap 8-15 '36
Remold it to the heart's desire. Collier's 95:70 Je 15 '35
Rival programs to help farmer. il Lit Digest 122:40-1 O 3 '36
Roosevelt outlines a design for farming with benefit of government money. il News Week 9:7 F 27 '37
Save the soil. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:28-30 Ap '36
Saving agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 19 '35
Seeking answer to farm problem. Lit Digest 120:3 D 21 '35
Seething vacuum of the AAA. Lit Digest 121:5-6 Ja 18 '36
Shackled whites of the cotton belt. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 29 '36
Stake in the country. F. Knox. R of Rs 92: 22-4+ N '35
Stop-gap; farm bill of 1936. Time 27:14-15 F 24 '36
Storm over Bankhead bill. il Lit Digest 120: 9 Jl 6 '35
Surprise package; farm bill of 1936. Time 27: 16 Mr 9 '36
Tariff aid to farmers. Lit Digest 121:8 F 8 '36
Taxpayer takes up farming. il tab Fortune 13:80-7+ Mr '36
Tenant troubles: President makes two congressional appeals to aid farmers. Lit Digest 123:9 F 27 '37
These country people on relief; cross-section of a Wisconsin county. C. L. Shafer. il Survey G 25:512-15+ S '36
This farm question. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 25:5-7 O 30 '36
Tugwell's 40-year plan for farmers. Business Week p60 N 21 '36
Two bids. Time 28:16 O 5 '36
Waiting for rain; Resettlement administration takes lead in relief plans. il Business Week p 11-12 Jl 18 '36
Wallace's 1937 farm plan. Business Week p30 D 26 '36
Want more than crop insurance. Business Week p40 N 14 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 85:337; 86:72-3, 276; 88:102; 89:326-7; 90:109-10 Ja 29, F 26, Ap 15, S 2 '36, Ja 13, Mr 3 '37
What next for the farmer? E. G. Nourse. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 29 '36
Workable farm program. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:820-2 O 1 '36

See also
Agricultural adjustment administration
Drought relief
Farm credit administration
Processing tax
Resettlement administration

History
Development of farm tenancy in America. Cong Digest 16:39-40 F '37

Venezuela
Credit and financial aid for the Venezuelan farmer. Bul Pan Am Union 70:594-5 Jl '36
Venezuela aids agriculture and the unemployed. Bul Pan Am Union 70:365-6 Ap '36

Western states
Drought. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 10 '36
Dust bowl. W. I. Drummond. il R of Rs 93: 37-40 Je '36
Grasslands: the frontier, cultivation, dust. il Fortune 12:58-67+ N '35
Tearing down the West; man-made desert. E. Fergusson. Yale R ns 25:331-43 D '35

AGRICULTURE, Cooperative
Farm purchasing coöperatives. I. H. Hull. Ann Am Acad 191:103-8 My '37
Vikings of the soil. P. A. Kruuse. il Rotarian 49:30-3+ S '36

See also
California fruit growers exchange
Cooperative associations
Delta cooperative farm, Hillhouse, Mississippi
Llano cooperative colony

AGRICULTURE, Department of. See United States—Agriculture, Department of

AGROBIOLOGY. See Agriculture

AGROSTOLOGY. See Grasses

AGUINALDO, Emilio
Portrait
Collier's 97:8 My 30 '36

AGUIRRE Y LECUBE, José Antonio de
Portrait
Time 29:24 Ap 12 '37

AGUTTER, George
Tennis over lamb-chops; interview. por Lit Digest 119:32 Je 22 '35

AH Ao; story. See Sun Hsi-chen

AH wilderness! moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

AHERN, Gene
Portrait
Time 27:51 My 11 '36

AHERN, Michael Joseph
Adult education and educational opportunity. Educa 57:184-7 N '36

AHGUPUK, George Aden. See Twok

AHINAHINA. See Silverswords

AHLERS, Margaret Ann
How do we behave at the piano? Etude 55: 362 Je '37
Know your piano. Etude 53:450 Ag '35

AHLFELD, F.
After twenty-five years. Recreation 29:344+ O '35

AHREND, Evelyn R.
Absent thee from felicity; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 13 '36

AHREND, Justus
Camera with a budget. Am Phot 30:40-2 Ja '36

AID society, Travelers'. See Travelers' aid society

AIKEN, Alfred Lawrence
Insurance chief: New York life president. por Lit Digest 122:45 D 19 '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:182 F '37

AIKEN, Conrad Potter
A. E. Housman. New Repub 89:51 N 11 '36
Bright margin; poem. Scrib M 100:56 Jl '36
Ipse dixit; poem. New Repub 85:68 N 27 '35
Necktie; story. Golden Bk 22:54-64 Jl '35
Plea for anonymity. New Repub 84:155-7 S 18 '35
Prelude: And the child said to me in a dream; poem. New Repub 88:38 Ag 19 '36
Prelude: In heavenly stillness when the evening stands; poem. New Repub 83:192 Je 26 '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:23 Jl 20 '35
Prelude: Music will more nimbly move; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
Prelude: This is not you? poem. Fortn 145(ns 139):227-8 F '36

AIKEN, Conrad Potter—*Continued*
Preludes: Into the gulf between; And in the wide world; poems. Yale R ns 26:69-70 S '36
Symbols; poem. Yale R ns 24:683-6 Je '35
Training of the artist. New Repub 90:52 F 17 '37
Conversation with Conrad Aiken. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 16:7 Jl '36
Learned in violence. S. J. Kunitz. Poetry 50:103-6 My '37

AIKEN, George D.
Accommodating trilliums. Am Home 16:20-1+ Ag '36

AIKEN, Mrs Janet Ruth (Rankin)
English in miniature. C S Mon M p2 D 31 '35
Votes for good English. Scrib M 99:245-7 Ap '36

AIKEN, Joan
I wander in a meadow; poem. Ladies H J 53: 37 Ag '36

AIKEN, John W.
Four other candidates in 1936 race. Lit Digest 122:4 S 5 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
Time 28:9 N 2 '36

AIKEN, Lulu Piper
Slumber no more; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36
Strange passage; poem. Bird Lore 38:346 S '36

AIKIN-SNEATH, Betsy
Robert Raikes: 1735-1811. Contemp 148:462-9 O '35

AIKMAN, Duncan
America talks debt. Harper 174:91-7 D '36
Around the clock with a congressman. Scholastic 28:16-17+ F 1 '36
Fad of devil-baiting. Am Mercury 40:317-25 Mr '37
Middle West rules America. Am Mercury 37: 439-47 Ap '36
Mr Babbitt still runs Middletown. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 24 '37
Ten-billion-dollar lobby. Am Mercury 38:129-41 Je '36
Tugwelltown. Cur Hist 44:96-101 Ag '36
WPA racket in Pennsylvania. Am Mercury 38:28-35 My '36

AILLY, Pierre d', cardinal
Imago mundi and Columbus. G. E. Nunn. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:646-61 Jl '35

AIMS in education. See Education—Objectives

AINOS
Visit to the Ainu of north Japan. W. T. Thomas. il Mis R 60:231-4 My '37

AINTREE steeplechase. See Horse racing

AINU (tribe) See Ainos

AIR
Gases of the air in medicine. A. L. Barach. il Hygeia 14:620-4+ Jl '36
Living matter in the air. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 27:341-2 Je '36
See also
Aerodynamics
Atmosphere, Upper
Humidity
Meteorology
Ozone

Analysis
Standard methods for the examination of the air. E. R. Hayhurst and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup75-97 Mr '36; 27:sup83-101 Mr '37

Bacteriology
Bacterial content of the air at high altitudes. G. Walker. Science ns 82:442-3 N 8 '35
Bacteriological method of sanitary air analysis; report of committee. W. F. Wells and others. il diags Am J Pub Health 27:sup97-101 Mr '37
Turn on the light. J. D. Ratcliff. il Collier's 99:11+ Ja 23 '37

AIR, Ionized
Biological effect of ionized air. C. T. Chase and C. H. Willey. bibliog f Science ns 82: 157 Ag 16 '35
You and ions. H. T. Stetson. Read Digest 28:103-4 F '36

AIR analysis. See Air—Analysis

AIR brakes
Westinghouse air brake means not merely air brakes but switch and signal systems and $4,000,000 worth of 1936 nonrailroad business. il tab diags Fortune 15:115-19+ Mr '37

AIR cleaners
Clean air electrically. il Sci Am 153:94 Ag '35

AIR cleaners, Automobile
How's your air cleaner? M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:76+ Ap '37

AIR commerce bureau. See United States—Air commerce, Bureau of

AIR conditioning
Aeronautics and air-conditioning at Cornell university. Science ns 83:226 Mr 6 '36
Aids to air conditioning. il House & Gard 71: 72-3+ Ap '37
Air and water; air conditioning's demand for water raises problems for cities. Business Week p37 S 12 '36
Air-conditioned car. il Business Week p 10 N 2 '35
Air-conditioned house built and exhibited by the Chicago American and decorated by Good housekeeping studio. il plans Good H 102:53-5+ Ap '36
Air conditioned motor vehicles. il Sci Am 154:150 Mr '36
Air-conditioned small homes. il Am Home 15:72 Mr '36
Air conditioners challenged to remove bacteria from air. Science N L 31:93 F 6 '37
Air conditioning. House & Gard 71:158-60 Mr '37
Air conditioning. Science ns 85:sup7 Ja 29 '37
Air conditioning. il map tabs diags House and Gard 68:51-62; 69:44+ Ag '35, Ap '36
Air conditioning; a necessary luxury. H. I. Cobb. il plans Good H 103:52-3+ O '36
Air conditioning as you'd like it. C. Brooks. il Good H 104:88-91+ Mr '37
Air conditioning for books. Library J 62: 92 Ja 15 '37
Air conditioning for today's house and tomorrow's. il House and Gard 70:72-3 N '36
Air-conditioning gain. Business Week p25 Ap 24 '37
Air conditioning of home admitted to be luxury. Science N L 31:89 F 6 '37
Air-conditioning parade. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 24 '35
Air conditioning, the new demand on water supplies. A. R. McGonegal. Am City 51:9 F '36
Air conditioning, 25 years old. Business Week p 15 D 5 '36
Air unit under $100. il Business Week p 10 Ag 10 '35
Air we live in. A. N. Clark. il Good H 102: 89-91+ F '36
Always fair weather; what it will cost you and what you may expect for your money. H. F. Pringle. Am M 128:86-+ Ap '37
Blow hot, blow cold; new principles of air conditioning. E. R. Ward. il diag Arts and Dec 43:32-3+ Ja '36
Chemical air conditioning; passing moist air through a concentrated solution of lithium chloride. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154: 206 Ap '36
Comfort under control. House B 79:82+ My '37
Conditioned air? P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155: 80-3 Ag '36
Conditioning code; standards planned to safeguard development of air-conditioning. Business Week p 12 O 5 '35
Conditioning test; 1936 repeat on 1935 survey shows sharp rise in prospects. Business Week p 18 Ag 29 '36
Control humidity with home air conditioner. H. H. Metcalf. il diags Pop Mech 64:790-3 N '35
Cool Canadian trains. Business Week p32-3 Ap 25 '36
Cooling off abroad. Business Week p36 Ag 1 '36
Cost of conditioned air. D. H. Palmer. New Repub 87:345-8 Jl 29 '36

AIR conditioning—*Continued*
Is air free? reply to D. H. Palmer, with rejoinder. J. H. Walker. New Repub 88:78 Ag 26 '36
Cut workers' colds. Business Week p44 Ap 10 '37
Does it condition? Sci Am 156:361 Je '37
Doubling all windows; twofold layer of glass solves an air-conditioning problem. Business Week p30 D 5 '36
Electric fan an aid to air conditioning. E. L. McGee. Am Home 15:57 My '36
58 power companies increased load of nearly 25% in 1935. Business Week p 16+ Ja 25 '36
Happy Trane. Time 29:76+ Mr 15 '37
Heating the small house; check list. T. F. Rockwell. diags Arch Rec 78:132-3 Ag '35
Here are air-conditioning facts. Business Week p 19-20 My 2 '36
Hold water on roof, aid air conditioning. il Business Week p50 My 22 '37
House detective. R. B. Whitman. Am M 120:74+ S '35
Housewife looks at air conditioning. A. Thalman. il plan House and Gard 70:60-1+ Ag '36
How much does air conditioning cost? J. Pendlebury. Am Home 16:35+ S '36
Human background of air conditioning. C. A. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:307-10 F 10 '36
It's air conditioning only if it does these things. Business Week p23 N 30 '35
June weather all the time. R. W. Sherman. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Je '36
Modern home heating. R. T. B. Hand. il plans Parents M 12:51-2+ My '37
New air conditioner becomes plug-in appliance. il Sci Am 156:175 Mr '37
New American house. il plans Good H 103: 92-3 Jl '36
New way to cold prevention? H. Sprackling. Parents M 12:32+ Ja '37
Pasteurized air: humidity, noise, winter, summer controlled by air-conditioning. il Lit Digest 123:19-21 F 20 '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:138-9 Mr '37
Preventing infection with conditioned air. D. H. Killeffer. diag Sci Am 156:199 Mr '37
Progress in this age of science. W. S. Shipley. Sci Am 153:145 S '35
Railroad cooling; Eastman suggests other passenger improvements. Business Week p37 Je 20 '36
Refrigeration school: Refrigeration and air conditioning institute. Business Week p 14 My 30 '36
Report of committee on transportation; problem of air conditioning of trains. W. L. Bierring. Am J Pub Health 26:1019-22 O '36
Research in air conditioning. il Arch Rec 80: sup48+ O '36
$6,000 air-conditioned houses built by Kelvinator in Detroit. il Business Week p 16 My 16 '36
Steady improvement, lower costs, in heating and air conditioning equipment. J. C. Hardigg. il Arch Rec 81:BT42+ Mr '37
Supercharged airplane cabins next. il Pop Mech 64:232-4+ Ag '35
Super-thermostat. R of Rs 95:4 Ja '37
Temperature normal. E. B. Power. il diags House B 78:38-41 Ag '36
Use of water-absorbing silica gel in air conditioning. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 28 '35
Water for air cooling overloaded city sewers, Hutchinson, Kan. H. P. Hertz. Am City 51:13 D '36
What air conditioning means. M. O. Whitton. il Parents M 10:30+ D '35
What is meant by air conditioning. Am Home 15:74 Mr '36

See also
Cooling
Humidifiers

AIR corps. See United States—Army—Air corps

AIR currents. See Winds

AIR express service
Air express. Lit Digest 123:37 Mr 27 '37
Alert reporter breaks story of proposed air monopoly. tab News Week 6:25 Ag 3 '35
All-express planes; T.W.A. plans to start through shipments from coast to coast. il Business Week p 12 Je 20 '36
Express takes to the air. R. W. Desmond. il tab C S Mon M p8-9+ Jl 24 '35
Merchandise in the air; unification of ground auxiliaries through Railway express agency. il Business Week p35 Ja 18 '36
Planes rush heavy cargoes to replace depleted Christmas stocks. Lit Digest 122:46 D 19 '36
Single agency to come from absorption, not merger. News Week 7:41 Ja 18 '36
Unified air express. Business Week p 17 Jl 27 '35
Unified air express. Time 27:49 Ja 20 '36

See also
Airplanes, Freight

AIR filters

See also
Air cleaners, Automobile

AIR France. See Air lines

AIR hygiene foundation of America
Air hygiene foundation organized. Am City 50:68 D '35
What is the Air hygiene foundation? Am J Pub Health 26:896 S '36

AIR lighthouses. See Lighthouses, Aerial

AIR lines
Air transport clashes. Business Week p 18 My 30 '36
Airlines seek standard planes; five companies form association and ask manufacturers to build planes to standard specifications. Business Week p32 Ja 18 '36
By air to China. R. Gould. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Civil aeronautics in Brazil. il map tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:327-38 Ap '36
Denver on the map. Time 29:52-3 My 10 '37
Rise of air transportation. R. M. Cleveland. il map tab Sci Am 156:78-80 F '37
TWA vs. United; plan for new air express line to San Francisco. Business Week p32 Ja 18 '36
Where X equals progress; Eastern air lines. R. W. Desmond. il map C S Mon M p4+ Mr 31 '37
Wings over four continents; Air France lines. il map Pop Mech 64:866-8+ D '35

See also
Air transport association of America
Imperial airways
Pan American airways
Royal Dutch air lines
Trans-Canada airways
Transcontinental and western air

Transoceanic lines
Aerial highway to Asia. J. Lincke. il map Travel 65:4-9+ S '35
Airways in the Pacific; Uncle Sam looks to the future. W. T. Miller. R of Rs 94:93 D '36
Atlantic airway. Sempill. Fortn 147(ns 141): 548-57 My '37
Battle for the skyways. B. M. McConnell. il maps Asia 35:708-13 D '35
British come here to untangle transatlantic routes. map News Week 6:25 D 14 '35
Clipper stories; why the Pacific flier turned back from Hawaii. Business Week p34 Mr 7 '36
Flying to South America. W. Mittelholzer. Liv Age 348:391-4 Jl '35
Huge Dutch airlines born of a few excursion flights. map News Week 6:26 Ag 3 '35
Just one more ocean to fly across; British-American agreement paves way for Atlantic clippers. il Lit Digest 122:24 Jl 25 '36
North Atlantic air route next. map Business Week p32 D 14 '35
Ocean transport ready. il Business Week p36 S 26 '36
Pacific dots: islets coveted as aviation prepares for antipodes; Howland, Baker and Jarvis islands. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 23 '37
Pan American's new route helps reporter win race. il map News Week 8:24-6 O 24 '36

AIKEN, Conrad Potter—*Continued*
Preludes: Into the gulf between; And in the wide world; poems. Yale R ns 26:69-70 S '36
Symbols; poem. Yale R ns 24:683-6 Je '35
Training of the artist. New Repub 90:52 F 17 '37
Conversation with Conrad Aiken. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 16:7 Jl '36
Learned in violence. S. J. Kunitz. Poetry 50:103-6 My '37

AIKEN, George D.
Accommodating trilliums. Am Home 16:20-1+ Ag '36

AIKEN, Mrs Janet Ruth (Rankin)
English in miniature. C S Mon M p2 D 31 '35
Votes for good English. Scrib M 99:245-7 Ap '36

AIKEN, Joan
I wander in a meadow; poem. Ladies H J 53: 37 Ag '36

AIKEN, John W.
Four other candidates in 1936 race. Lit Digest 122:4 S 5 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
Time 28:9 N 2 '36

AIKEN, Lulu Piper
Slumber no more; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36
Strange passage; poem. Bird Lore 38:346 S '36

AIKIN-SNEATH, Betsy
Robert Raikes: 1735-1811. Contemp 148:462-9 O '35

AIKMAN, Duncan
America talks debt. Harper 174:91-7 D '36
Around the clock with a congressman. Scholastic 28:16-17+ F 1 '36
Fad of devil-baiting. Am Mercury 40:317-25 Mr '37
Middle West rules America. Am Mercury 37: 439-47 Ap '36
Mr Babbitt still runs Middletown. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 24 '37
Ten-billion-dollar lobby. Am Mercury 38:129-41 Je '36
Tugwelltown. Cur Hist 44:96-101 Ag '36
WPA racket in Pennsylvania. Am Mercury 38:28-35 My '36

AILLY, Pierre d', cardinal
Imago mundi and Columbus. G. E. Nunn. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:646-61 Jl '35

AIMS in education. See Education—Objectives

AINOS
Visit to the Ainu of north Japan. W. T. Thomas. il Mis R 60:231-4 My '37

AINTREE steeplechase. See Horse racing

AINU (tribe) See Ainos

AIR
Gases of the air in medicine. A. L. Barach. il Hygeia 14:620-4+ Jl '36
Living matter in the air. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 27:341-2 Je '36

See also
Aerodynamics
Atmosphere, Upper
Humidity
Meteorology
Ozone

Analysis
Standard methods for the examination of the air. E. R. Hayhurst and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup75-97 Mr '36; 27:sup83-101 Mr '37

Bacteriology
Bacterial content of the air at high altitudes. G. Walker. Science ns 82:442-3 N 8 '35
Bacteriological method of sanitary air analysis; report of committee. W. F. Wells and others. il diags Am J Pub Health 27:sup97-101 Mr '37
Turn on the light. J. D. Ratcliff. il Collier's 99:11+ Ja 23 '37

AIR, Ionized
Biological effect of ionized air. C. T. Chase and C. H. Willey. bibliog f Science ns 82: 157 Ag 16 '35
You and ions. H. T. Stetson. Read Digest 28:103-4 F '36

AIR analysis. See Air—Analysis

AIR brakes
Westinghouse air brake means not merely air brakes but switch and signal systems and $4,000,000 worth of 1936 nonrailroad business. il tab diags Fortune 15:115-19+ Mr '37

AIR cleaners
Clean air electrically. il Sci Am 153:94 Ag '35

AIR cleaners, Automobile
How's your air cleaner? M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:76+ Ap '37

AIR commerce bureau. See United States—Air commerce, Bureau of

AIR conditioning
Aeronautics and air-conditioning at Cornell university. Science ns 83:226 Mr 6 '36
Aids to air conditioning. il House & Gard 71: 72-3+ Ap '37
Air and water; air conditioning's demand for water raises problems for cities. Business Week p37 S 12 '36
Air-conditioned car. il Business Week p 10 N 2 '35
Air-conditioned house built and exhibited by the Chicago American and decorated by Good housekeeping studio. il plans Good H 102:53-5+ Ap '36
Air conditioned motor vehicles. il Sci Am 154:150 Mr '36
Air-conditioned small homes. il Am Home 15:72 Mr '36
Air conditioners challenged to remove bacteria from air. Science N L 31:93 F 6 '37
Air conditioning. House & Gard 71:158-60 Mr '37
Air conditioning. Science ns 85:sup7 Ja 29 '37
Air conditioning. il map tabs diags House and Gard 68:51-62; 69:44+ Ag '35, Ap '36
Air conditioning; a necessary luxury. H. I. Cobb. il plans Good H 103:52-3+ O '36
Air conditioning as you'd like it. C. Brooks. il Good H 104:88-91+ Mr '37
Air conditioning for books. Library J 62: 92 Ja 15 '37
Air conditioning for today's house and tomorrow's. il House and Gard 70:72-3 N '36
Air-conditioning gain. Business Week p25 Ap 24 '37
Air conditioning of home admitted to be luxury. Science N L 31:89 F 6 '37
Air-conditioning parade. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 24 '35
Air conditioning, the new demand on water supplies. A. R. McGonegal. Am City 51:9 F '36
Air conditioning, 25 years old. Business Week p 15 D 5 '36
Air unit under $100. il Business Week p 10 Ag 10 '35
Air we live in. A. N. Clark. il Good H 102: 89-91+ F '36
Always fair weather; what it will cost you and what you may expect for your money. H. F. Pringle. Am M 123:86+ Ap '37
Blow hot, blow cold; new principles of air conditioning. E. R. Ward. il diag Arts and Dec 43:32-3+ Ja '36
Chemical air conditioning; passing moist air through a concentrated solution of lithium chloride. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154: 206 Ap '36
Comfort under control. House B 79:82+ My '37
Conditioned air? P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155: 80-3 Ag '36
Conditioning code; standards planned to safeguard development of air-conditioning. Business Week p 12 O 5 '35
Conditioning test; 1936 repeat on 1935 survey shows sharp rise in prospects. Business Week p 18 Ag 29 '36
Control humidity with home air conditioner. H. H. Metcalf. il diags Pop Mech 64:790-3 N '35
Cool Canadian trains. Business Week p32-3 Ap 25 '36
Cooling off abroad. Business Week p36 Ag 1 '36
Cost of conditioned air. D. H. Palmer. New Repub 87:345-8 Jl 29 '36

AIR conditioning—*Continued*
Is air free? reply to D. H. Palmer, with rejoinder. J. H. Walker. New Repub 88:78 Ag 26 '36
Cut workers' colds. Business Week p44 Ap 10 '37
Does it condition? Sci Am 156:361 Je '37
Doubling all windows; twofold layer of glass solves an air-conditioning problem. Business Week p30 D 5 '36
Electric fan an aid to air conditioning. E. L. McGee. Am Home 15:57 My '36
58 power companies increased load of nearly 25% in 1935. Business Week p 16+ Ja 25 '36
Happy Trane. Time 29:76+ Mr 15 '37
Heating the small house; check list. T. F. Rockwell. diags Arch Rec 78:132-3 Ag '35
Here are air-conditioning facts. Business Week p 19-20 My 2 '36
Hold water on roof, aid air conditioning. il Business Week p50 My 22 '37
House detective. R. B. Whitman. Am M 120:74+ S '35
Housewife looks at air conditioning. A. Thalman. il plan House and Gard 70:60-1+ Ag '36
How much does air conditioning cost? J. Pendlebury. Am Home 16:35+ S '36
Human background of air conditioning. C. A. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:307-10 F 10 '36
It's air conditioning only if it does these things. Business Week p23 N 30 '35
June weather all the time. R. W. Sherman. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Je '36
Modern home heating. R. T. B. Hand. il plans Parents M 12:51-2+ My '37
New air conditioner becomes plug-in appliance. il Sci Am 156:175 Mr '37
New American house. il plans Good H 103: 92-3 Jl '36
New way to cold prevention? H. Sprackling. Parents M 12:32+ Ja '37
Pasteurized air: humidity, noise, winter, summer controlled by air-conditioning. il Lit Digest 123:19-21 F 20 '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:138-9 Mr '37
Preventing infection with conditioned air. D. H. Killeffer. diag Sci Am 156:190 Mr '37
Progress in this age of science. W. S. Shipley. Sci Am 153:145 S '35
Railroad cooling; Eastman suggests other passenger improvements. Business Week p37 Je 20 '36
Refrigeration school: Refrigeration and air conditioning institute. Business Week p 14 My 30 '36
Report of committee on transportation; problem of air conditioning of trains. W. L. Bierring. Am J Pub Health 26:1019-22 O '36
Research in air conditioning. il Arch Rec 80: sup48+ O '36
$6,000 air-conditioned houses built by Kelvinator in Detroit. il Business Week p 16 My 16 '36
Steady improvement, lower costs, in heating and air conditioning equipment. J. C. Hardigg. il Arch Rec 81:13T42+ Mr '37
Supercharged airplane cabins next. il Pop Mech 64:232-4+ Ag '35
Super-thermostat. R of Rs 95:4 Ja '37
Temperature normal. E. B. Power. il diags House B 78:38-41 Ag '36
Use of water-absorbing silica gel in air conditioning. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 28 '35
Water for air cooling overloaded city sewers, Hutchinson, Kan. H. P. Hertz. Am City 51:13 D '36
What air conditioning means. M. O. Whitton. il Parents M 10:30+ D '35
What is meant by air conditioning. Am Home 15:74 Mr '36

See also
Cooling
Humidifiers

AIR corps. See United States—Army—Air corps

AIR currents. See Winds

AIR express service
Air express. Lit Digest 123:37 Mr 27 '37
Alert reporter breaks story of proposed air monopoly. tab News Week 6:25 Ag 3 '35
All-express planes; T.W.A. plans to start through shipments from coast to coast. il Business Week p 12 Je 20 '36
Express takes to the air. R. W. Desmond. il tab C S Mon M p8-9+ Jl 24 '35
Merchandise in the air; unification of ground auxiliaries through Railway express agency. il Business Week p35 Ja 18 '36
Planes rush heavy cargoes to replace depleted Christmas stocks. Lit Digest 122:46 D 19 '36
Single agency to come from absorption, not merger. News Week 7:41 Ja 18 '36
Unified air express. Business Week p 17 Jl 27 '35
Unified air express. Time 27:49 Ja 20 '36

See also
Airplanes, Freight

AIR filters

See also
Air cleaners, Automobile

AIR France. See Air lines

AIR hygiene foundation of America
Air hygiene foundation organized. Am City 50:68 D '35
What is the Air hygiene foundation? Am J Pub Health 26:896 S '36

AIR lighthouses. See Lighthouses, Aerial

AIR lines
Air transport clashes. Business Week p 18 My 30 '36
Airlines seek standard planes; five companies form association and ask manufacturers to build planes to standard specifications. Business Week p32 Ja 18 '36
By air to China. R. Gould. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Civil aeronautics in Brazil. il map tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:327-38 Ap '36
Denver on the map. Time 29:52-3 My 10 '37
Rise of air transportation. R. M. Cleveland. il map tab Sci Am 156:78-80 F '37
TWA vs. United; plan for new air express line to San Francisco. Business Week p32 Ja 18 '36
Where X equals progress; Eastern air lines. R. W. Desmond. il map C S Mon M p4+ Mr 31 '37
Wings over four continents; Air France lines. il map Pop Mech 64:866-8+ D '35

See also

Air transport association of America	Royal Dutch air lines
Imperial airways	Trans-Canada airways
Pan American airways	Transcontinental and western air

Transoceanic lines
Aerial highway to Asia. J. Lincke. il map Travel 65:4-9+ S '35
Airways in the Pacific; Uncle Sam looks to the future. W. T. Miller. R of Rs 94:93 D '36
Atlantic airway. Sempill. Fortn 147(ns 141): 548-57 My '37
Battle for the skyways. B. M. McConnell. il maps Asia 35:708-13 D '35
British come here to untangle transatlantic routes. map News Week 6:25 D 14 '35
Clipper stories; why the Pacific flier turned back from Hawaii. Business Week p34 Mr 7 '36
Flying to South America. W. Mittelholzer. Liv Age 348:391-4 Jl '35
Huge Dutch airlines born of a few excursion flights. map News Week 6:26 Ag 3 '35
Just one more ocean to fly across; British-American agreement paves way for Atlantic clippers. il Lit Digest 122:24 Jl 25 '36
North Atlantic air route next. map Business Week p32 D 14 '35
Ocean transport ready. il Business Week p36 S 26 '36
Pacific dots: Islets coveted as aviation prepares for antipodes; Howland, Baker and Jarvis islands. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 23 '37
Pan American's new route helps reporter win race. il map News Week 8:24-6 O 24 '36

AIR lines—Transoceanic lines—*Continued*
Promise of seaplane service. tab Science ns 81:sup6 Je 21 '35
Stepping stones of destiny. W. Price. Fortn 145(ns 139):584-93 My '36; Revised. Asia 36:425-8 Jl '36
Transatlantic talk. Time 26:60 D 16 '35
Transpacific; China Clipper. il Time 26:46-8+ D 2 '35
U.S. lays claim to some midocean stepping stones. il News Week 6:18 O 26 '35
Wings across the sea. Collier's 96:70 D 7 '35
You fly the Atlantic. W. B. Courtney. il diag Collier's 99:7-9+ Ja 9 '37

AIR mail service
Air men up in air; $600,000 settlement of air-mail claims. Business Week p 15-16 Jl 4 '36
Airlines welcome new deal. map News Week 6:26 Ag 17 '35
Airmail: for six cents on the dollar, companies stop sulking. News Week 8:24 Jl 4 '36
Army air mail service in Brazil. map tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:580-1 Jl '35
First American air mail; balloon flight, 1859. R. Baker. Am Mercury 35:382 Jl '35
Mail by pigeon and plane. C S Mon M p 14 Ja 20 '37
Million-milers of the air. il Pop Mech 64:210-13+, 402-5+ Ag-S '35
Peace pact in '35; a field of warfare ever since. map News Week 7:44 Je 20 '36
Pioneering the air mail. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:249 N '36

AIR maneuvers, All American. See Miami all American air maneuvers

AIR maps. See Mapping, Aerial

AIR navigation. See Aeronautics

AIR patrol
Planes hunt Alaskan fish pirates. G. W. Mehrtens. il Pop Sci 130:38-9 F '37

AIR pilots. See Aviators

AIR police. See Police, Aerial

AIR pollution
Pollution of the city air as a source of nose and throat disturbance. S. L. Ruskin. Science ns 84:84-5 Jl 24 '36
Social significance of air pollution. Am City 51:55 D '36
Study of air pollution in New York city. S. Pincus and A. C. Stern. map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:321-33 Ap '37
Ventilation and atmospheric pollution; report of committee on working standards. E. R. Hayhurst and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup74-97 Mr '36; 27:sup82-101 Mr '37
War against air pollution. il Arch Rec 81: 93-6 Ap; 51 My '37

See also
Air hygiene foundation of America
Dust
Smoke

AIR power. See Aeronautics, Military

AIR purification
Bacteria blocked with ultraviolet-ray screen. News Week 9:38 Ja 23 '37
Turn on the light. J. D. Ratcliff. il Collier's 99:11+ Ja 23 '37

AIR raids
Bombing of Dessye. W. D. Hubbard. Read Digest 28:75-7 Je '36
Danse macabre; Tokyo air-raid rehearsal. R. S. Rabbitt. Asia 36:617-18 S '36
Dove's defense: Geneva prepares for air attack as Europe's war machines grind. il Lit Digest 123:14-15 Ap 3 '37
Hongkong worries about air raids. Cur Hist 46:106 Ap '37
I lived in Madrid; horrors of the weeks of the siege. L. Ziffren. il Cur Hist 46:35-41 Ap '37
Terror from the skies; defenseless London, invulnerable Berlin. Liv Age 352:117-27 Ap '37
When death strikes from the sky. il Lit Digest 120:14-15 S 28 '35

See also
Gases in warfare

AIR raids and building
Paris prepares for gas; gas masks for civilians, gas-proof shelters and cellars, etc. il Sci Am 156:302-3 My '37

AIR reduction company
Air reduction hasn't missed a dividend in 18 years. il News Week 5:34 Je 29 '35

AIR rights
New and romantic. Time 29:31 F 15 '37
Right of landowner in air space above his land; California Circuit court of appeals decision. Am City 51:95 D '36
Sky high. O. D. Munn. Sci Am 156:279 Ap '37

See also
Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

AIR routes. See Airways

AIR sickness
Air sickness can be prevented. Hygeia 14:182 F '36

AIR terminals. See Aviation landing stations

AIR transport association of America
Dynamic czar for aviation, E. S. Gorrell. Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ja 25 '36
Old army air chief becomes airlines' new near-czar. News Week 7:31 Ja 25 '36

AIR transportation
Hours, wages, and working conditions in air transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 678-84 S '36
Rise of air transportation. R. M. Cleveland. il map tab Sci Am 156:78-80 F '37
Strange cargo rides skies of far Northwest. il Pop Mech 64:324-5 S '35

AIR travel
Air insurance; group policies offered to firms whose employees travel on recognized airlines. Business Week p 14 D 21 '35
Air travel for babies. J. D. Miller. il Parents M 10:27+ Ag '35
Airway down the Andes. F. Drake and K. Drake. Atlan 153:217-24 F '34; Same abr. il Scholastic 29:9+ D 12 '36
America from the air. il Sci Am 155:211 O '36
America on the wing. H. Price. il R of Rs 94:7+ Ag '36
Around the world by air. H. W. Magee. il maps diags Pop Mech 67:169-76+, 329-36+ F-Mr '37
Asleep in the clouds; drawings. Pop Mech 67:18-22 Ja '37
Convention bound; whether by air or rail you will be surrounded by all the comforts of home. il Ind Woman 16:113+ Ap '37
Flying the Andes. E. Ryan. Cath World 141: 718-24 S '35
Fortune survey: plane versus train travel. tab Fortune 13:220+ Ap '36
Found: a new Riviera. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ Ap 28 '37
From coast to coast in a modern airliner. G. R. Reiss. il map Pop Sci 127:25-8+ O '35
Ground-minded. C. O. Skinner. Read Digest 29:60-2 Ag '36
Hindenburg flight. Ladies H J 54:4 Ja '37
Passenger comfort. Sci Am 153:37-8 Jl '35
Pioneering passenger service. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:250 N '36
Prelude to Lima; aerial highway from Guayaquil to the City of the Kings. H. Strode. il map Travel 68:28-32+ F '37
Safety, speed and comfort aloft. il Lit Digest 122:36-7 D 19 '36
Sky Chief. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13:17+ Ap 4 '36
Sky cruise; transatlantic dirigible ride. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 99:12-13+ My 8 '37
Speaking of travel. il map Cur Hist 45:122-5 N '36
Tact and heroism on U.S. air-lines. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 18 '36
Their home is in the troposphere; air hostesses. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5 Je 17 '36
Three hops to Europe. M. Cody. il Country Life 70:26-7+ S '36
Transcontinental flying pullmans. Lit Digest 120:28 N 16 '35
Two miles up. E. K. Taggard. Scholastic 27: 13-14 N 2 '35

AIR travel—*Continued*
Wings. C. Cranston. il Good H 101:26-7+ Jl; 38-9+ Ag; 44-5+ S; 38-9+ O; 58-9+ N '35
Winter journey, Scotland. E. Linklater. Fortn 147(ns 141):184-92 F '37
See also
Aeronautics, Commercial

AIRCRAFT
Aircraft grow larger. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 155:72-4 Ag '36
Airship plus helicopter. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:268 N '35
First rocket air mail flight. il Pop Mech 65: 641-2+ My '36
Light-weight aircraft construction. Science ns 82:sup8 Jl 5 '35
What's ahead for aviation? I. I. Sikorsky. Vital Speeches 3:212-13 Ja 15 '37
Wings that turn. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 153:32-3 Jl '35
See also
Airplanes
Airships
Autogiros
Balloons
Flying boats
Gliders
Gyroplanes
Helicopters
Seaplanes
Vertigiro

AIRCRAFT anchors. See Anchors

AIRCRAFT carriers. See Airplane carriers

AIRCRAFT engines. See Airplane engines

AIRCRAFT industry
Britain's boom in war planes. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 141:236-8 Ag 28 '35
British aero boom. Business Week p35 F 8 '36
Plane-building sets new altitude mark on the Coast. il News Week 7:29 F 15 '36
See also
Airplane industry and trade
Douglas aircraft company

AIRCRAFT models. See Airplane models

AIREDALE terriers
Top terrier. il House & Gard 71:30-2+ Je '37

AIRMEN are like that; story. See Dinsmore, R.

AIRPLANE accidents. See Aviation—Accidents

AIRPLANE cabins
Supercharged airplane cabins next. il Pop Mech 64:232-4+ Ag '35

AIRPLANE cargo carriers. See Airplanes, Freight

AIRPLANE carriers
Eyes of the fleet: Ranger. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 153:196-7 O '35
High-speed naval aircraft carrier. A. Klemin. diags Sci Am 155:32 Jl '36

AIRPLANE dope
Fire-proofing airplane fabric. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:48 Jl '35
Fire-resistant fabric for aircraft. G. M. Kline. il Sci Mo 41:190-2 Ag '35

AIRPLANE engines
Automobile engines in flight. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:203 O '35
Development of aircraft engines. Science ns 83:sup 10 Je 5 '36
Double-row aircraft engines. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:91 Ag '35
Fine engine for the private plane: 6-cylinder Ranger. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:38 Jl '35
Menasco Buccaneer. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:178+ Mr '37
Plane engine-cannon; Fairchild company developing an H-type military device, useful in resisting bombers. Business Week p19 Mr 20 '37
Plea for compression-ignition engines. A. Klemin. diag Sci Am 153:147-8 S '35
Progress in two-row engines. A. Klemin. Sci Am 155:33 Jl '36
Two-stage supercharger. A. Klemin. Sci Am 153:148 S '35
What is the power of an engine? A. Klemin. Sci Am 153:268 N '35

Fuel
Economic value of higher octane aviation fuels. Science ns 85:sup 12 Mr 19 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:181 Mr 20 '37
New aviation fuel. A. Klemin. Sci Am 155: 154 S '36
Synthetic octane fuels. Science ns 85:sup 14 Mr 5 '37

Lubrication
Better lubrication by centrifugal action. A. Klemin. il diag Sci Am 154:201 Ap '36
Cold weather air operation. A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:89-90 F '36

AIRPLANE fabrics
See also
Airplane dope

AIRPLANE industry and trade
Aviation flurry: Britain turns to U.S. and Canada in heavy rush-order program. Lit Digest 122:12-13 O 31 '36
Export: embargo on war craft proves much ado about nothing. News Week 8:32 N 21 '36
Export of U.S. war-planes banned. il Lit Digest 122:10 N 21 '36
Factory gets largest private plane order in years. News Week 7:17 F 8 '36
Flivver plane; thirty miles to a gallon, only $490 down. il News Week 7:38-9 Je 13 '36
Foreign war orders for U.S. il Business Week p 18-19 O 31 '36
Loghead ahead; Lockheed plant doubled. Time 29:71 Ap 19 '37
Los Angeles stays open shop. il Business Week p 15-16 Mr 6 '37
More super-planes. Business Week p 14 F 27 '37
Nationalizing the aeroplane industry in France; interview with P. Cot. Cur Hist 45: 103-4 Ja '37
Woes of prosperity; shortage of labor. Business Week p44 F 22 '36
See also
Aircraft industry
Boeing aircraft company
Douglas aircraft company

AIRPLANE insurance. See Insurance, Aviation

AIRPLANE models
Airplane rigging in the small shop. J. B. Leake. il diags Ind Educ M 39:48-52 Ja '37
Atwood's championship monoplane. T. Vincent. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 248-51 Ag '36
Building a bomber. R. B. Hoag. il Recreation 30:354+ O '36
Complete plans for building solid scale models of three up-to-date planes. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 130:76-7+ Ja '37
Famous Hawks racing plane Time Flies. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 131:83 Jl '37
Futuristic space ship model. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:76 S '35
Happy landings glider in the making. T. Vincent. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:375-7 D '35
Indoor pusher model airplane. P. Pierce. diags St N 63:41+ S '36
Little high-fliers. A. Lewis. il C S Mon M p8-9 N 13 '35
Low-wing basic trainer model. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 129:88 Jl '36
Midget motored models run thrilling races in air and water. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:25-8+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:81-3 Ja '36
Model gas-driven plane is speedy flyer. J. Ott. il diags Pop Mech 67:130-4, 293-7 Ja-F '37
Modern mail-plane model needs only ten simple pieces. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 128:67 Mr '36
Monoplane, the Hardesty special. T. Vincent. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:213 Jl '35
New flying boat, the Argonaut pirate. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:69 N '35
New thermal hunter plane model. F. Zaic. il diags Pop Sci 129:60-1+ Ag '36

AIRPLANE models—*Continued*
New wingless autogiro. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:69+ Ag '35
Racing plane model. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 128:88 Ap '36
Racy looking high-wing plane. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 128:80 My '36
Solid model of a popular low-winger. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 130:104 F '37
Solid scale plane model has shapely wings. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 130:91 Ap '37
Streamline plane model. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:64+ O '35
Streamlined plane model. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 128:88 Je '36
This new flying model won't crack up. F. Zaic. il diags Pop Sci 130:75-7 My '37
Two-place attack plane. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 129:84 N '36
Ultramodern indoor plane model. F. Zaic. il diags Pop Sci 129:72-3+ D '36
Whittled model of a trim-looking cabin monoplane. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 129:86 O '36
Wiley Post training plane. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 128:68 Ja '36

AIRPLANE motors. See Airplane engines

AIRPLANE parachutes. See Parachutes

AIRPLANE pilots. See Aviators

AIRPLANE propellers
Anti-torque propeller drive. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:146 S '35
Automatic variable pitch propeller. A. Klemin. diag Sci Am 155:32 Jl '36
De-icing the propeller. A. Klemin. diags Sci Am 154:200 Ap '36
Machining propeller blades. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:90 F '36
Mystery of the constant-speed propeller. A. Klemin. il diags Sci Am 155:301-3 N '36
Success of new single-blade plane drive. il Lit Digest 123:19 F 13 '37

AIRPLANE races. See Airplane racing

AIRPLANE racing
Air-races, testing pilots and planes; Cleveland's closed-course classic. il Lit Digest 120:18-19 Ag 31 '35
Bendix and Thompson. Time 26:31-3 S 9 '35; 28:59-61 S 14 '36
National air meet. il News Week 8:44 S 12 '36
1935's National air races. News Week 6:23-4 S 7 '35
Race for private owner planes. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:320 D '35
Racing the man-made meteors. il Pop Mech 67:226-9+ F '37
Stream-lining in skies across U.S; sixteenth annual National air race. il Lit Digest 122:43 S 5 '36
Tiny homemade planes bring more speed to the airways. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129: 26-7+ D '36

AIRPLANE service stations
Keeping them in the air; United air lines service station, Cheyenne. il Pop Mech 64: 9-16+ Jl '35
Pegasus in the barn. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p9 N 11 '36
Roundhouse of the air in Cheyenne, Wyo. il News Week 9:28-9 Mr 27 '37

AIRPLANE sheds. See Hangars

AIRPLANE travel. See Aeronautics, Commercial; Air travel

AIRPLANE wings
Airplane landing flaps. Science ns 85:sup 13 Mr 19 '37

See also
Airplane dope

AIRPLANES
Airlines seek standard planes; five companies form association and ask manufacturers to build planes to standard specifications. Business Week p32 Ja 18 '36
Airplanes of plastic materials? A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:105 F '36
All the comfort of home at 200 miles an hour; new Douglas sleeper. il News Week 6:30 D 28 '35
Ambitious amphibian; Seversky plane. Time 28:32 Ag 31 '36
Automobiles that fly. M. B. Ronald. Atlan 159:20-7 Ja '37
Collier trophy. Time 27:46 Je 29 '36
Colonel Lindbergh's latest plane, the Miles Mohawk. A. Klemin. il diags Sci Am 156: 178 Mr '37
Douglas nets the earth. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 98:20+ Jl 4 '36
Flying as simple as driving, almost; new types of safer planes. A. McBee. Read Digest 30:26-8 Ja '37
Flying high; airplanes designed for stratosphere flying. W. D. Tipton. il map Sat Eve Post 209:21+ My 29 '37
Foolproof flying; a novice flies the Hammond. A. McBee. R of Rs 95:46 My '37
Foolproof planes. il Time 26:43 Ag 5 '35
Latest Hammond, the model Y. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:94 Ag '36
Light-weight aircraft construction. Science ns 82:sup8 Jl 5 '35
Martin ocean transport, model 130. il diag Fortune 13:92-3 Ap '36
New plane planned. Science N L 31:181 Mr 20 '37
Record set by plane designed for high flying; drawings. Pop Mech 67:55 Ja '37
Safer airplanes? A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153: 202 O '35
Seeking ideal flying flivver. il Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 3 '35
Seversky threatens bombing tortoises turned hare. il News Week 7:31 Je 27 '36
Skylounges. Time 29:50 Ja 25 '37
Sleepers: new Douglas ships have more lift, space, comfort. il News Week 8:25 Jl 4 '36
Sleeping car of the air has sixteen berths. il Pop Mech 65:23 Ja '36
Supercharged airplane cabins next. il Pop Mech 64:232-4+ Ag '35
Test-tubes and telescopes; 20-passenger transport plane. Scholastic 29:27 Ja 9 '37
Tiny homemade planes bring more speed to the airways. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129: 26-7+ D '36
Transcontinental flying pullmans. Lit Digest 120:28 N 16 '35
Twelve-ton flying hotel has sixteen berths. il Pop Mech 65:232 F '36
Twin-engine plane like an auto. il Pop Mech 64:70 Jl '35
Versatile training plane: SEV-X-BT. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:317 My '37
World's fastest landplane: Hughes monoplane. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:321 D '35
World's first extra-fare planes: Douglas mainliners. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:318 My '37

See also
Aircraft
Autogiros
Flying boats
Gliders
Gyroplanes
Hangars
Seaplanes

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Control

It's the top: Sperry gyro-pilot. F. D. Morris. il Collier's 97:30+ My 2 '36
Robot plane, Queen Bee. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:204 O '35

Design

Air transport aloft; airplanes for stratosphere flight. R. M. Cleveland. il diag Sci Am 156:294-6 My '37
Airplane in every garage? A. Klemin. Scrib M 98:179-82 S '35
Airshow: 1937 holds promise of a flying flivver in the garage. il News Week 6:25 Ag 3 '35
Boeing gets contract for eight stratosphere planes. il News Week 9:24 F 27 '37
Douglas sleepers. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154: 147 Mr '36
Flying Flea; Pou de Ciel, built by Henri Mignet. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:146 Mr '36
Giants and near-giants. Lit Digest 120:28-9 O 19 '35

AIRPLANES—Design—*Continued*
Great circle aircraft construction. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:266 My '36
How Hughes broke the record. il diag Pop Mech 67:500-3+ Ap '37
New things in aviation. H. Mingos. il R of Rs 92:32-6+ D '35
Orthoplanes. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:268 N '35
Pangborn's Flying Flea. il Lit Digest 120:29 D 21 '35
Standardized supership. Time 27:54 Mr 30 '36
Streamlining for brute speed. il Pop Mech 68: 74-7+ Jl '37
Tailless private airplane. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:32 Ja '36
Time Flies, new ship designed and built by Frank Hawks and Howell Miller. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:106 F '37
Transpacific; China Clipper. il Time 26:46-8+ D 2 '35
Ultimate in resistance reduction. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:203 O '35
War planes in the stratosphere. J. J. De Bary. Am Mercury 36:231-3 O '35

Exhibitions

See Aeronautics—Exhibitions

History

See Aeronautics—History

Ice protection

Airlines help Uncle Sam keep postoffice slogan honest. News Week 6:42 D 7 '35
Birdwalking spot. Time 29:61 Ap 5 '37
De-icers protect air liners on winter flights. il Pop Mech 67:85 Ja '37
De-icing the propeller. A. Klemin. diags Sci Am 154:200 Ap '36
Freak ice conditions blamed for 13 sudden deaths. il News Week 9:40 Ap 3 '37
Ice formation found big hazard in aviation. il diags Pop Mech 68:70-1 Jl '37

Individual ownership

Aviation for all. E. H. Gregory. il Country Life 71:61+ D '36
Coupe for private flying. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:203 Ap '36
Flivver plane; thirty miles to a gallon, only $490 down. il News Week 7:38-9 Je 13 '36
Flying for fun. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:30-1+ Ag '36
Race for private owner planes. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:320 D '35
Ready-made pilot. G. Creel. il Collier's 99: 32+ Ap 3 '37
Storm over the flivver-plane; Vidal sticks to his $700 machine program. il Lit Digest 120:27 S 21 '35

Insurance

See Insurance, Aviation

Landing

Automatic landings by radio. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:364 D '36
Blind landing. Time 27:69 My 18 '36
Covered cockpit; Collier trophy goes to Captain A. H. Hegenberger for his achievements in blind landing. W. B. Courtney. il diags Collier's 96:9+ Jl 27 '35
Latest blind landing system explained by model. il diag Pop Mech 67:728-9 My '37
Roof top landings. A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:33 Ja '36
United line's blind landing a long step toward safe flight. il News Week 7:30 My 23 '36

Noise

Exporting the art of soundproofing. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:93 Ag '36
Sound and aircraft. A. Klemin. Sci Am 153: 203 O '35

Refueling

Ole Miss; airplane refueling endurance record. Time 26:34 Jl 8 '35

Safety devices and measures

Ready-made pilot. G. Creel. il Collier's 99: 32+ Ap 3 '37

See also
Altimeters

Scrapping

See Airplanes—Wrecking

Speed

Air speeder: Hawks expects to fly 400 miles an hour in new land-plane. Lit Digest 122:34 N 7 '36
Comet-like flyer; Howard Hughes rides across U.S. at 260 miles an hour. Lit Digest 121:33 Ja 25 '36
How Hughes broke the record. il diag Pop Mech 67:500-3+ Ap '37
Hughes makes Newark a 9½-hour step from the Coast. News Week 7:31 Ja 25 '36
Nothing sensational; Howard Hughes' record transcontinental flight. Time 27:31+ Ja 27 '36
Rebuilt Hughes ship lowers transcontinental time. il News Week 9:21 Ja 30 '37
Saddle soar. Time 29:62 F 1 '37

Testing

500 miles an hour without moving an inch. il News Week 7:17 My 30 '36
Hell bent for earth. J. D. Ratcliff. Read Digest 29:27-9 Jl '36
Miniature airplanes now fly freely in new test tunnel. il Science N L 31:339 My 29 '37
Return to earth; diving ten thousand feet straight down. J. Collins. il Sat Eve Post 207:8-9+ F 9 '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28: 4-5+ My 16 '36
Taking chances for safety: test pilots; ed. by C. J. McGuirk. L. Gehlbach. Rotarian 50:28-31 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:55 Ap '37
Wings under scrutiny; aeronautical laboratory demonstrates new vertical wind-tunnel. il Lit Digest 119:18 Je 8 '35

Vibration

Study of airplane vibration at New York university. Science ns 84:502 D 4 '36

Wrecking

Famous planes find last landing in junk yard of the air. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ O '36

AIRPLANES, Amphibian
Inside an amphibian; the new Fairchild 91. A. Klemin. il plan diag Sci Am 154:267 My '36
New Baby Clipper. A. Klemin. il diags Sci Am 153:90 Ag '35
Popularizing water flying. A. Klemin. il diag Sci Am 156:244 Ap '37
Sikorsky altitude mark in amphibian. il Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 25 '36
Splendid amphibian. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:245 Ap '37

AIRPLANES, Freight
Cargo carrier: Fairchild XC-31. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:37 Jl '35
Flying freight to the Arctic. il Pop Mech 67: 514-17+ Ap '37

AIRPLANES, Military
Bomber versus pursuit. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:202 Ap '36
Bombers: flying dreadnaughts set pace for flying pullmans. il News Week 6:24 Ag 31 '35
Bombers have the edge over anti-aircraft guns. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:106 F '37
Fairey bomber. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:154-5 S '36
Fast airplane tested for navy: new scout-bomber, SBU-1. il Sci Am 153:267 N '35
Formidable fighting aircraft. A. Klemin. diags Sci Am 153:91 Ag '35
Giant bombers guard nation's gates. il Pop Mech 67:42-5 Ja '37
Heavier guns and more speed for air fighters; drawings. Pop Mech 67:535 Ap '37

AIRPLANES, Military—*Continued*
Huge bomber; Boeing 299. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:269 N '35
Military aircraft ideas. A. Klemin. Sci Am 153:282 N '35
Our reception for bombers. W. F. Kernan. Am Mercury 35:205-11 Je '35
Plane engine-cannon; Fairchild company developing an H-type military device, useful in resisting bombers. Business Week p40 Mr 20 '37
Robot war plane flies without a pilot. il Pop Sci 127:19 S '35
Seversky threatens bombing tortoises turned hare. il News Week 7:31 Je 27 '36
Substratosphere war-planes. Lit Digest 121: 36 Ap 25 '36
299: new Boeing giant four-motored bomber. Time 26:52 Jl 15 '35

See also
Guns, Anti-aircraft

AIRPLANES, Toy. See Airplane models

AIRPLANES in advertising

See also
Skywriting

AIRPLANES in agriculture
Autogiro on farm. il Business Week p38 My 15 '37
Machinery comes to the rice fields. A. Currie. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 13 '36
Wings over the West. il Pop Mech 66:396-9+ S '36

AIRPLANES in archeology. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AIRPLANES in exploration. See Exploration, Aeronautic

AIRPLANES in freight service. See Air express service; Airplanes, Freight

AIRPLANES in mining
Mining by air. il Business Week p29 N 16 '35

AIRPLANES in mission work
MIVA: Missionary communications association. il Time 28:38 O 12 '36

AIRPLANES in prospecting. See Prospecting

AIRPLANES in relief work
Air liners to the rescue! il Pop Mech 67:404-8+ Mr '37
Mercy flyers bring rescue from the sky. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128:20-1+ F '36

AIRPORT buildings
Airport terminal, Mexico city; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:84 Ap '37

AIRPORTS
Airport development planned in Massachusetts. diag Am City 52:47-8 F '37
Airport location and city planning. Am City 51:17 O '36
Boro to Bendix. Time 29:45-7 Ap 26 '37
Combination airport and city park, Coffeyville, Kan. J. A. Gibson. il Am City 50:65 O '35
Future of the Akron, Ohio, airport. Am City 51:11 Mr '36
Increase in airports and landing fields. Am City 51:107 Je '36
Money for airports; they've got to be larger. Business Week p20 My 22 '37
Municipal airports and federal responsibility; with table showing status of airports and landing fields by states. Am City 52:15 Mr '37
New commercial airport in Lima, Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 70:69 Ja '36
Newark airport. il News Week 9:24-5 F 6 '37
World's busiest airport, Newark. map Fortune 15:77 Ap '37

See also
New York (city)—Airports

Buildings

See Airport buildings

Lighting

See also
Beacons

Runways
Cotton fabric reinforcement of bituminous airport runway. Am City 51:11 Mr '36

Traffic control
Dispatchers of the sky lines. il Pop Mech 67:882-5+ Je '37
Planes that pass in the night. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 10 '37
Stop and go at the world's busiest airport, Newark. il Pop Mech 67:730-3+ My '37
Traffic cop of the sky. G. E. Pendray. Read Digest 30:58-60 F '37
Traffic officers of the skyways. H. W. Magee. il map diag Pop Mech 66:514-17+ O '36

AIRPORTS, Floating
Seadromes! says Bleriot. il Pop Mech 64:573-5 O '35
Wings over the sea: are landing places necessary for the commercial aerial crossing of the North Atlantic? L. Blériot. il map diag Smithson Rept 1935:453-62

AIRS (music) See Melodies

AIRSHIP travel. See Air travel

AIRSHIPS
Airship conference. A. Klemin. Sci Am 153: 267-8 N '35
Air-ship's future. Lit Digest 120:29 N 16 '35
Airships up. Time 28:71 D 14 '36
Biggest airship in history raises Germany's hopes; LZ-129. il tab diag News Week 7: 28-9 Mr 14 '36
Build airships? Sci Am 154:177 Ap '36
Dr Hugo Eckener: Zeppelin's apostle. Liv Age 350:320-3 Je '36
Eckener came to scoff at zeppelins, and remained to soar. News Week 7:25 My 9 '36
Five o'clock, off California; Macon's last trip. G. W. Campbell. il Sat Eve Post 209: 20-1+ My 15 '37
Flying house: LZ 129. H. Siepen. il C S Mon M p8 D 4 '35
From Frankfurt to Rio by air. il Travel 67: 21-3 Ag '36
Future of the airship. A. Klemin. Sci Am 153: 36-7 Jl '35
Graf's passengers refuel from a steamer at sea. News Week 7:41 Ja 18 '36
Hindenburg. A. Klemin. il diags Sci Am 154: 330-2 Je '36
Hindenburg flight. Ladies H J 54:4 Ja '37
Luftschiff to Lakehurst. il Time 27:45 My 11 '36
Mass in the air. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:148-9 Je 5 '36
The Maxim Gorki's last May day. B. Efimov. Liv Age 348:399-400 Jl '35
Sky cruise; transatlantic ride in the Hindenburg. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 99:12-13+ My 8 '37
Study airship future; Hindenburg explosion causes delay in transatlantic plans. il Business Week p36+ My 15 '37
Titan of the zeppelins: LZ-129. Lit Digest 120: 35 O 26 '35
Transatlantic flying cigar; Germany's newest zeppelin, Hindenburg. il Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 4 '36
Up ship! zeppelin travel. M. D. Winn. Read Digest 29:20 S '36
Visit to the Hindenburg. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:238 O '36
Zeppelin: easy rider in a hurricane; Hindenburg demonstrates qualities. il Lit Digest 122:17-18 O 17 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:28-30 D '36
Zeppelin; priest celebrates high mass high above ocean. News Week 7:17 My 30 '36

See also
Balloons
Hangars

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Landing
Forces acting on an airship during landing and take-off. Science ns 83:sup8 My 29 '36

AIRSHIPS in police work. See Police, Aerial

AIRWAYS
Canada bids for air routes. map Cur Hist 44: 80-3 Jl '36
Cross-Canada airway next. il map Pop Mech 67:641-3+ My '37

AIRWAYS—*Continued*
Near way is north, by plane. V. Stefansson. il map Rotarian 50:17-21 Je '37
World routes; maps. Fortune 13:88-9 Ap '36
See also
Lighthouses, Aerial

Maps
Main trunk air routes of the world. Nat Educ Assn J 25:252-3 N '36
Racing with the sun; travel in the stratosphere almost sure to become part of future commercial air traffic. F. Zielesch. C S Mon M p5+ N 20 '35

Marking
Air markers. il Time 28:48 Ag 24 '36
Air markers; women pilots help make private flying safe. il News Week 8:25 Ag 22 '36
Signs for the skyways; a modern job three girls have undertaken. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 5 '36

AITA, Vincent
(tr) See Gatti, G. M. Recent Italian operas

AITCHISON, Clyde Bruce
Portrait
Business Week p8 Mr 7 '36

AITKEN, Max, 1st baron Beaverbrook. See Beaverbrook, W. M. A.

AITKEN, Robert Grant
Portrait. Good H 101:35 N '35

AITKEN, Russell Barnett
Ceramic sculpture by Aitken at the Walker galleries. E. M. Benson. il (p 111) Am M Art 29:109 F '36
Sporting ceramics by R. B. Aitken. il Country Life 69:34 F '36

AITKEN, Thomas, jr
Mudras, the language of the hands. Country Life 70:24-7 Jl '36

AITKEN, Walter W.
Fresh-water medusae in Iowa. Science ns 83:186 F 21 '36

AJELLO family
Candle-maker: Ajellos keep famed art closed family business for centuries. il Lit Digest 123:24 Ap 3 '37

AJMER, India
Ajmer, the Mecca of India. F. Stewart. il Travel 65:31-3+ Ag '35

AJUGA. See Bugle weed

AKABA. See Aquaba

AKELEY, Carl Ethan
Africa transplanted; Akeley memorial hall of African mammals. il por Time 27:52+ Je 1 '36
Museum sets African jungle in U.S. il por Lit Digest 121:18 My 30 '36

AKELEY, Mrs Carl Ethan. See Akeley, M. L.

AKELEY, Mary L. (Jobe) (Mrs Carl Ethan Akeley)
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35

AKERS, Susan Grey
Portrait
Library J 62:31 Ja 1 '37

AKERSON, George Edward
Portrait
Time 28:15 S 21 '36

AKIMOV, Nikolai
Designer in the theatre. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:700-17 S '36
Portrait of a designer. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:349-53 My '36

AKINS, Zoë (Mrs Hugo Rumbold)
Little miracle; one-act play. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:30-1+ Ap '36
New house; poem. Ladies H J 53:39 Ag '36
White-birch log; poem. Ladies H J 53:127 N '36

O evening star! Criticism
Commonweal 23:356 Ja 24 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 18 '36
Pict R 37:50 Ap '36

AKRE, Charles T.
Aliens and the tax law. Nation's Bus 25:73-4 F '37

AKRON, Ohio
Akron, the tire capital. il Fortune 14:100-4 N '36
Case history of a strike. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:257-69 Mr '37
Future of the Akron airport. Am City 51:11 Mr '36
Modern equipment costs less to operate, earns more revenue. G. J. Hoerbelt. Am City 51:7 Ja '36
Personnel and operation of a collection service. V. Wiseman. Am City 51:13 My '36
Preventing tastes and odors in the Akron water supply. J. S. Gettrust. Am City 50:9 Je '35
Rubber threatens to move; Akron worries as old warning is finally translated into action by three manufacturers. Business Week p22 Ap 18 '36
Rubbish collections. H. Dreyer. Am City 50:13 S '35
Sad story, indeed. H. Wolf. Pub W 130:495-6 Ag 15 '36
Sewer service connections and their cost. G. J. Hoerbelt. tabs Am City 50:15 Ag '35
Sitdown. L. Adamic. Nation 143:652-4 D 5 '36
Street-sign practice. H. F. Smith. Am City 50:69 Je '35
Water supply as the basis of fire protection. W. R. LaDue. il Am City 50:47-8 D '35

AKZIN, Benjamin
Choices before the Baltic states. Foreign Affairs 15:495-508 Ap '37

ALABAMA
South is still solid. J. T. Graves, 2d. R of Rs 93:39-40 Ja '36
See also
Birmingham
also subhead Alabama under various subjects, e.g.

Agriculture	Legislation
Child welfare	Paleontology
Labor and laboring classes	Public health

Social conditions
Clamorous wets in dry Alabama. Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 28 '36
Predicament in Alabama. A. W. Hobart. Survey 72:223 Jl '36
Red clay in Alabama. C. Beals. Nation 142:444-6, 475-7 Ap 8-15 '36
Women's employability in Alabama. Ind Woman 15:206+ Jl '36

ALABAMA academy of science
Meeting (13th) 1936, Auburn. S. C. Smith. Science ns 83:393-4 Ap 24 '36

ALABAMA claims
Case for the Alabama. R. I. Lovell. Queen's Q 42:515-22 N '35

ALABAMA college
Campus camp. Sch and Soc 42:897-8 D 28 '35
Freshman orientation at Alabama college; program of the legislative committee of student government. M. L. Steckel. Sch and Soc 44:713-14 N 28 '36

ALABAMA polytechnic Institute
Heroes of education. Sch and Soc 44:437 O 3 '36

ALAMO, Siege of, 1836
Remember the Alamo; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 28:6-7+ My 16 '36

ALAMO HEIGHTS, Texas
Conservation and the boy; building a sane, intelligent, sympathetic view of wildlife in the elementary school. C. H. Gable. il Nature M 26:365-6 D '35

ALAN, William, cardinal. See Allen, William

ALANOFF, Olga
Piano accordion. Etude 54:351-2+ Je '36
Piano accordion and the need of capable teachers. por Etude 55:271-2 Ap '37

ALARMS, Fire. See Fire alarms

ALASKA
Alaska's flying frontiersmen. R. Beach. map Am M 121:42-3+ Ap '36
Flying gold: there's platinum, too, in Alaska as wings supplant dogs in rush. il Lit Digest 123:8-9 Mr 13 '37

ALASKA—*Continued*
One more frontier. il Lit Digest 121:3 Mr 28 '36
Stork expected at Point Barrow. E. C. Forrest. Atlan 157:129-37 F '36
Uncle Sam's white elephant; most of the government projects expensive and disappointing. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 24:18-19+ Je '36
U.S. defense key; plans for great aviation base in Alaska. il Lit Digest 122:8 Jl 11 '36
Whale! E. C. Forrest. Atlan 157:326-30 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-13 My '36
Where is a Lomen, there is Alaska. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 1 '36

See also
Admiralty island
Eskimos
King island

See also subhead Alaska under various subjects, e.g.

Aeronautics, Commercial
Agricultural colonization
Architecture, Domestic
Birds
Botany
Children
Education
Famines
Gold mines and mining
Hunting
Petroleum
Public health

Antiquities

Anthropological excavations on Kodiak island; abstract. A. Hrdlička. Science ns 82: 620 D 27 '35
Coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries. A. Hrdlička. bibliog map Smithson Rept 1935:463-70

Description and travel

Alaska, America's last frontier. L. M. Cremeans. bibliog J Home Econ 28:27 Ja '36
Alaskan summer. D. Hodgson. House B 77: 65 Jl '35
Midnight sun. il Lit Digest 121:37 Je 6 '36
Vacation in the land of lonesome men. V. Sorelle. il Delin 128:2-3+ My '36
We tried Alaska. L. M. Fairbanks. Ind Woman 14:383 N '35
What's Alaska really like? J. L. Marshall. il Woman's H C 62:15+ Ag '35
Wintering in Alaska. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 71:70+ N '36

ALASKA agricultural and mechanical college. See Alaska university

ALASKA range
Beyond the ranges. E. Muller. il Collier's 98: 48+ D 19 '36

ALASKA university
University farthest north. W. J. Greenleaf. il Sch Life 21:111+ Ja '36

ALASKA-Yukon-Pacific highway. See Roads—Canada

ALBA, Guillermo Hernández de. See Hernández de Alba, G.

ALBA, Pedro de
Assistant director of the Pan American union. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:914-16 D '36

ALBANIA
Realm of the mountain eagle. D. Chandler. il Travel 66:16-19+ F '36

See also
Woman—Albania

ALBANY, New York
Ambitious Albany. Time 28:36+ D 7 '36
Rail rate cut helps seaport 140 miles from sea. News Week 8:36 D 5 '36

Education

Albany plan of primary-school organization. El Sch J 36:413-16 F '36

ALBANY crime conference. See Conference on crime, the criminal and society

ALBATROSSES
Majestic albatross. D. R. Chisholm. il Asia 37:34-9 F '37
Winter passage; story. B. Adams. il Collier's 99:33 My 15 '37

ALBEE, Fred Houdlett
Bone surgery with machine tools. Sci Am 154:178-81 Ap '36

ALBEE, George
Moraine; story. Scrib M 101:15 My '37

ALBERLE, Sophie D.
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120:38 Ag 10 '35

ALBERS, Josef
Note on the arts in education. Am M Art 29: 233 Ap '36

ALBERT I, king of the Belgians
Albert and the Belgians, by C. d'Ydewalle. Review. Time 26:50-1 Jl 22 '35
Belgium and the war. F. H. Simonds. por Sat R Lit 13:7 Ja 4 '36
King Albert and a fellow Rotarian. R. T. House. il por Rotarian 49:64-5 D '36
Portrait
Time 29:17 Mr 1 '37

ALBERT, duke of York. See George VI, king of Great Britain

ALBERT canal. See Canals—Belgium

ALBERTA
A.B.C. theorem. Canad Forum 16:4 Ap '36
Aberhart dollars. Time 28:22 Ag 10 '36
Aberhart of Alberta. R of Rs 93:58 My '36
Alberta and debt. Canad Forum 16:3 O '36
Alberta, and social credit. W. Cordell and K. Cordell. No Am 241:121-33 Mr '36
Alberta controls business. Business Week p36+ Ap 4 '36
Alberta economics. Canad Forum 15:351-2 N '35
Alberta inducts ministry of tyros. News Week 6:15 S 14 '35
Alberta premier finds millennium didn't come in time. News Week 7:16 Ap 11 '36
Alberta stores slap brakes on high-speed currency. News Week 8:18+ Ag 8 '36
Alberta to try credit dollars for its road-building. News Week 7:16 Ap 18 '36
Alberta tries scrip. il Business Week p34 Ag 22 '36
Albertans are divided on Aberhart's money wizardry. il News Week 8:16 Ag 22 '36
Albertans see social credit turn into social debit. News Week 7:19 Mr 14 '36
Albertans see social credit turn into social debit; reply. R. C. Massonneau. News Week 7:4 Ap 4 '36
Alberta's green-and-purple $1.00. Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 15 '36
Alberta's velocity dollars. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 F 20 '37
Bitter tea in utopian Alberta; provincial tills bare. Lit Digest 121:16 F 22 '36
Boot-strap economics in Alberta; Aberhart's social credit platform. Lit Digest 120:15 S 7 '35
Britannia's financial prodigal; Alberta's premier announces bond default. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 11 '36
Canada's Father Coughlin. C. F. Steele. Christian Cent 53:46-7 Ja 8 '36
First social credit promises easier than payments. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36
Fresh money; Alberta's experiment. Time 28: 52 Ag 24 '36
Light on Alberta; bondholders report that interest cut is unjustified, basic dividend due in six months. Business Week p42 O 17 '36
Messiah, major, money; province of Alberta and social credit. Time 26:16-17 S 2 '35
Milk and honey, ltd; or, Another paradise lost; social credit in action. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Ja 25 '36
Mr Aberhart analyzed. H. Somerville. Commonweal 22:572-4 O 11 '35
New messiah rules Alberta. H. A. McLeod. Christian Cent 54:360-1 Mr 17 '37
Refinance and raptures. Time 27:26+ Ap 13 '36
Revolutionary social-credit plan for Alberta. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 31 '35
Scrip flows; Alberta's Premier denies his velocity dollar scheme has failed. Lit Digest 122:42 S 12 '36
Social and other credit in Alberta. S. Leacock. Fortn 146(ns 140):525-35 N '36
Social credit; criticism of the Alberta experiment. S. Leacock. R of Rs 95:65 Ja '37
Social credit improved. Time 26:21 S 16 '35

ALBERTA—*Continued*
Social credit sweeps Alberta. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:74-5 O '35
State minus interest. E. G. Ronald. Canad M 86:18 N '36
Straws from Alberta. W. F. Russell. Atlan 157:70-6 Ja '36
Trouble begins for Alberta. Nat Repub 23:24 F '36
$25 a month for everyone over 16 in Alberta; Aberhart's social credit plan. Business Week p24 Ag 31 '35
Unique end-poverty platform causes a landslide in Alberta; Aberhart social credit scheme. News Week 6:13 Ag 31 '35
Utopia evades Alberta. S. Cartwright. Cur Hist 44:71-4 Jl '36
What Alberta voted for; Douglas social credit plan. G. Munson. Christian Cent 52:1108-10 S 4 '35
Whither Alberta? W. Mentz. Canad Forum 16:9-10 N '36

ALBERTANTI, Francis P.
Press agent. por News Week 9:32-3 Mr 6 '37

ALBERTI, Adriano (Italicus, pseud)
Italy and Europe. Atlan 158:201-9 Ag '36

ALBERTI, Señora María Teresa (León) See León, M. T.

ALBERTI, Solon
Portrait. Musician 40:13 S '35

ALBINOS and albinism
Albino ground squirrel. R. E. Dunbar. il Nature M 28:338 D '36
Group of pictures that indicate the frequency of this freak. Nature M 27:101-4 F '36
One in a million: albino frog. E. R. Osterndorff. il Nature M 27:27 Ja '36

ALBION college
Improvement of instruction in Albion college. A. M. Chickering. Sch and Soc 43:204-5 F 8 '36

ALBIZU CAMPOS, Pedro
Hotspurs of Puerto Rico. Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 7 '36
Pistols, rifles, bullets; Albizu found guilty. por Time 28:19 Ag 10 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:8 My 2 '36
News Week 7:14 Mr 14 '36
Scholastic 28:17 My 23 '36
Sedition and students. por Time 27:22 Mr 23 '36

ALBORZ college of Teheran
Only Christian college in Iran. S. M. Jordan. il Mis R 58:393-6 S '35

ALBRECHT, Arthur Emil
Economic theory of consumers' coöperation. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:17-28 My '37

ALBRIGHT art gallery, Buffalo. See Buffalo fine arts academy

ALBUMS
Re-enter the family album. G. Oram. Parents M 10:72 N '35

ALBUQUERQUE, New Mexico
Physics apparatus and machine-work projects at the Albuquerque high school. E. R. Harrington. il Ind Educ M 38:266-7 N '36

ALCALÁ ZAMORA, Niceto
From jail to rule in Spain, then out. por Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 11 '36
Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 7 '36
News Week 7:20 F 22 '36
Time 29:20 Mr 29 '37

ALCATRAZ island
Alcatraz gantlet. il Lit Digest 121:9-10 My 9 '36
Convicts strike for 8-hour-day, freedom of speech. il News Week 7:16 F 1 '36
Rock. F. R. Bechdolt. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ N 2 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:37-42 Ja '36
Trouble house. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98:10-11+ Jl 25 '36

ALCAYAGA, Lucila Godoy. See Godoy Alcayaga, L.

ALCHEMY
Battle of the alchemists. K. T. Compton. il Smithson Rept 1933:269-82
Problem of the origins of alchemy. T. L. Davis. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:551-8 D '36
See also
Transmutation (chemistry)

ALCOHOL
Alcohol has a place; most widely used chemical in the world. R of Rs 95:51-2 Je '37
Relative toxicological effects of synthetic ethanol and grain fermentation ethanol in blended whiskies. C. W. Muehlberger. Am J Pub Health 25:1132-4 O '35
Physiological effect
Alcohol. Sci Am 156:253+ Ap '37
Alcohol and tobacco. il Fortune 12:67-70+ S '35
Changes in nerve fibers during alcoholic intoxication and recovery; frog tadpole experiments. C. C. Speidel. bibliog f diags Sci Mo 44:178-85 F '37
Drunkard's digestion. Time 27:48 Je 15 '36
Effect on development and heredity. Hygeia 14:285 Mr '36
Sophisticate; youth at the cocktail bar. Z. Gale. Christian Cent 54:280-1 Mr 3 '37
Sugar in blood protects against poison of alcohol. Science N L 31:275 My 1 '37
Truth about hangovers. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 35:487-92 Ag '35
See also
Alcoholism

ALCOHOL, Denatured
Bootleg chemistry; government changes formulas to foil crooks. Business Week p26 Jl 4 '36

ALCOHOL, Physiological effect of. See Alcohol—Physiological effect

ALCOHOL as fuel
Alky-gas troubles; Germany turns to synthetic wood alcohol, and Kansas changes raw material. Business Week p40 S 26 '36
Alky-politico-gas; Chemical foundation and Petroleum institute clash. Business Week p30 Ap 11 '36
Corn in the gas tank; Chemical foundation subsidizes production of fuel alcohol from farm products. Business Week p26 Mr 14 '36
For power alcohol; oil and motor industries at Farm chemurgic meeting avoid serious fight. Business Week p44 My 23 '36
Modern energy supplies; power alcohol. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:298 Ap '36
Plant for power alcohol. Science ns 83:sup 10 My 1 '36
Power-alcohol. R of Rs 94:4 Ag '36
Power alcohol. L. M. Christensen. il R of Rs 95:34-5 Je '37
Power-alcohol plant. Science ns 84:sup8 O 9 '36

ALCOHOL in the body
Fate of alcohol in the body. Science ns 85: sup 10-11 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 69-70 Ja 30 '37

ALCOHOLISM
Alcoholic admissions to Bellevue hospital, 1902-1935. N. Jolliffe. Science ns 83:306-9 Mr 27 '36
Asylum. W. Seabrook. Atlan 156:1-13, 153-64 Jl-Ag '35
Danger line of drink. R. R. Peabody. Scrib M 99:370-2 Je '36
Letter to my son on the matter of drinking. C. H. Durfee. Parents M 12:29+ Je '37
Psychologist assays alcohol. A. R. King. Christian Cent 53:701-2 My 13 '36
Sweets for tipplers: new study of alcoholism shows sugar cuts drunkenness. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 My 8 '37
This moderate drinking. Harper 162:419-27 Mr '31; Same abr. Read Digest 28:7-10 My '36
What the newspapers did not tell. K. D. Beach. Christian Cent 54:553-4 Ap 28 '37
See also
Alcohol—Physiological effect
Delirium tremens

ALCOHOLS
Isolation from cottonseed oil of an alcohol resembling alpha tocopherol from wheat-germ oil. O. H. Emerson and others. Science ns 83:421 My 1 '36
See also
Alcohol

ALCOTT, Amos Bronson
Man talking. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 16: 5-6 My 8 '37
Sunken treasure: Bronson manuscripts. O. Shepard. il por facsim Sat R Lit 15:sup 14-16 Mr 27 '37
They who shoot the stars; three great experiments in communal existence. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p9 F 5 '36
Transcendentalist. por Time 29:93 My 10 '37

ALCOTT, Louisa May
Happiest years. K. Anthony. No Am 241:297-310 Je '36
Louisa May Alcott; reminiscences by the original Goldilocks. M. A. McDowell. St N 64:29+ N '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 75:sup 12 Mr 27 '37

ALCOTT, William
Frederick W. Faxon. Library J 61:680-1 S 15 '36

ALCYONE, pseud. See Krishnamurti, J.

ALDEN, Ada (Mrs Henry Mills Alden)
Banners of peace; poem. Forum 94:249 O '35
I have lived richly; poem. Forum 95:256 Ap '36

ALDEN, Douglas W.
Franco-American heresy. Sch and Soc 42:509-11 O 12 '35

ALDEN, Mrs Henry Mills. See Alden, A.

ALDEN, Sir Percy
Government and national programmes. Contemp 148:286-93 S '35
Nutrition problem. Contemp 151:46-52 Ja '37
Problem of the special areas. Contemp 151: 393-8 Ap '37

ALDERFER, Harold Frederick
Pennsylvania state constitution and local government. Ann Am Acad 181:165-9 S '35

ALDERMAN, Lewis Raymond
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36

ALDERMEN. See Councilmen

ALDERSON, Lilian C.
Garden houses for summer retreat. Am Home 14:129 Jl '35
Green garden and a garage. Am Home 15:120 My '36

ALDINGTON, Richard
Portraits. Sat R Lit 12:11 Jl 13 '35

ALDOBIONIC acid
Synthesis of the heptacetyl methyl ester of gentiobiuronic acid. R. D. Hotchkiss and W. F. Goebel. bibliog f Science ns 83:353-4 Ap 10 '36

ALDRICH, Barbara
Hamburger tonight; story. Delin 130:14-15 Mr '37
If ever you leave me; story. Pict R 38:12-13 Mr '37
Tell me something nice; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 Ag '36

ALDRICH, Charles Anderson
Basic health requirements. Parents M 11:24+ F '36

ALDRICH, Chilson Darragh
I build a log cabin. Am Home 15:29+ F '36

ALDRICH, Kenneth F. See Miller, J. A. jt. auth.

ALDRICH, Thomas Bailey
Untold story. Golden Bk 22:192-5 Ag '35

ALDRICH, Winthrop Williams
Business recovery and governmental policy. Vital Speeches 3:167-73 Ja 1 '37
Business revival and government policy. Vital Speeches 2:191-7 D 30 '35
Control of credit. Vital Speeches 2:501-2 My 4 '36
Financing of unemployment relief. Vital Speeches 1:176-81 D 17 '34
Foreign trade and our national interests. Vital Speeches 2:618-20 Jl 1 '36
Outstanding American achievement. Vital Speeches 3:63-4 N 2 '36
Social security. Vital Speeches 2:686-8 Ag 1 '36
For example: the Chase national bank. il pors tabs Fortune 13:54-60+ Ja '36
Portrait
News Week 7:40 Ja 25 '36

ALEICHEM, Shalom, pseud. See Rabinowitz, S. J.

ALEKHINE, Alexandre
Chess champion. por Time 26:25 D 30 '35

ALESSANDRI, Arturo
Chile: Jew frightens radicals by announcing Nazi pilgrimage. por News Week 9:11 Mr 20 '37
Chile votes: President Alessandri's Right party wins losing battle. por Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 20 '37
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 25 '36
President's pen removes the sword from private hands. News Week 6:18 N 16 '35

ALEUTIAN islands
Birds of the northern seas; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36
Large skull from the Aleutian islands. Science ns 84:sup6 O 9 '36
War sentinels of the Pacific. il maps Pop Mech 64:649-56+ N '35

ALEWIVES (fishes)
Big-city publicity helps to sell small-town fish. News Week 9:36 My 1 '37
Herring's kin. Lit Digest 123:38 My 1 '37

ALEXANDER I, king of Yugoslavia
Who killed the King? L. Adamic. Nation 143: 417-18 O 10 '36; Discussion. 143:532 O 31 '36

ALEXANDER, Ben
Portrait
Time 28:79 O 19 '36

ALEXANDER, Carter. See McSwain, E. T. jt. comp.

ALEXANDER, Elizabeth
Bride's return; story. Woman's H C 63:26 Ap '36

ALEXANDER, Franz
Inner and outer worlds. Survey 71:207-8 Jl '35

ALEXANDER, G. R.
Security, but what about me? Sat Eve Post 209:23+ F 6 '37

ALEXANDER, Gordon
Is a pacemaker involved in synchronous flashing of fireflies? bibliog f Science ns 82: 440 N 8 '35
Nature in Siamese and Cambodian art. Sci Mo 41:29-37 Jl '35

ALEXANDER, Henry
John Donne, poet and divine. Queen's Q 42:471-81 N '35
Jonson and Johnson. Queen's Q 44 no 1:13-21 '37

ALEXANDER, Holmes M.
America's Aintree. Country Life 70:21-2+ S '36
John William Young Martin. Country Life 72:58+ My '37
Wanted: a champion. Country Life 68:48-9+ Je '35

ALEXANDER, Jerome
Early reference to the black widow spider. Science ns 84:552-3 D 18 '36
Folklore and science. Science ns 83:230-1 Mr 6 '36

ALEXANDER, Patrick, pseud.
Teeth in the dragon's mouth. Travel 66:20-3+ Mr '36

ALEXANDER, Ryllis Clair (Mrs Omar Pancoast Goslin) See Buell, R. L. jt. auth.

ALEXANDER, T. H.
(ed) High pressure in the Bible belt. Read Digest 30:37-41 Ja '37
So I bought a farm. Am M 120:70+ D '35

ALEXANDER, Thomas, and others
Training of teachers in Europe. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:385-455

ALEXANDER, Virginia M.
Creative art for the home economics student. J Home Econ 29:230-1 Ap '37

ALEXANDER, W. A.
Don't bet they won't; ed. by E. Danforth. por Sat Eve Post 209:24-5+ S 19 '36

ALEXANDER, Wilford
Portrait
Business Week p46 Mr 14 '36

ALEXANDER, Will Winton
Negro as a human person. Mis R 59:292-4 Je '36
Roots for the farmer. C S Mon M p 1-2 My 5 '37
Portrait
Business Week p36 N 28 '36

ALEXANDER, William Hardy
Ancient crisis and its new deal. Queen's Q 42:379-90 Ag '35
Professor's leisure; story. Canad Forum 16: 20-2 F '37
Roman holiday. Canad Forum 17:92-3 Je '37
Thunder on the left. Queen's Q 43:272-9 Ag '36

ALEXANDRA, consort of Edward VII, king of Great Britain
Portrait
News Week 7:10 F 1 '36

ALEXANDRE, A. E.
Begin your French now. Rotarian 49:51 D '36

ALEXANDRETTA
Angry Turks: territory lost to Syria starts sharp growling against France. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Ja 16 '37

ALEXANDRIA, Egypt
Along the Mahmoudieh. il C S Mon M p 18 Ap 21 '37

ALEXANDRIA, New Hampshire
Solidarity at Alexandria. B. DeVoto. Harper 171:765-8 N '35

ALEXANDRIA, Virginia
Alexandria school a landmark: Professor Hallowell's boarding school for boys. E. A. Wright. il Sch Life 22:265-6 My '37

ALEXEIEV, Constantin Sergeievich. See Stanislavski, C. S.

ALEY, Robert Judson
Obituary. Pub W 128:2001 N 30 '35

ALFALFA worms. See Fall army worms

ALFANGE, Dean
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 15 '37

ALFANO, Franco
Cyrano de Bergerac. Criticism
Mus Q 23:84-6 Ja '37

ALFARO, Horacio F.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 70:215-17 F '36

ALFARO, Ricardo Joaquin
American contributions to international law. Bul Pan Am Union 71:110-20 F '37

ALFONSO XIII, king of Spain (abdicated 1931)
Portrait
News Week 7:8 Ap 18 '36
Royalist rabbit out of Franco hat; how ex-King financed 20 days of revolt. map Lit Digest 123:10-11 Ap 24 '37

ALFORD, Violet
Odd music-makers and their instruments. Mus Q 22:98-106 Ja '36

ALFSEN, John
Contemporary Canadian artists. G. C. McInnes. il Canad Forum 16:18-19 Mr '37

ALGAE
Green light and primitive green plants. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 13 '36
Microscopic plants. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 127:44-5+ O '35
Those ubiquitous plants called algae. F. E. Meier. il Smithson Rept 1935:409-28
See also
Desmids
Diatoms

ALGAE, Fossil
Collecting fossil algae of the Canadian Rockies. C. L. Fenton and M. A. Fenton. il Sci Mo 44:497-508 Je '37

ALGEBRA
See also
Equations, Quadratic

Study and teaching
Experimental course departing from tradition, Oakland high school, Oakland, Calif. Sch R 45:408-9 Je '37

ALGER, George William
What's the matter with parole? Atlan 157: 269-73 Mr '36

ALGERIA
Algerian flare-up: Arabs and Jews riot in French African colony. Lit Digest 122:14 Jl 11 '36
Allah's garden: trouble for France in Moslem desert paradise. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Ap 24 '37
Humanized colony. S. Beracha. R of Rs 95:71 Ja '37

ALI NAGGAR. See Naggar, A.

ALI PASHA
Ali the Lion, by W. Plomer. Review
Liv Age 350:354-5 Je '36. S. Harcourt-Smith

'ALI SHĀH, Ikbāl, sirdar. See Ikbāl 'Alī Shāh

ALIAS Bulldog Drummond; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ALICE, duchess of Gloucester
Betrothal announced. por News Week 6:15-16 S 7 '35
Courtship in a Sunbeam. por Time 26:18 N 11 '35
Duke's daughter joins the royal family as a duchess. News Week 6:16+ N 16 '35
Engagement. por Time 26:19-20 S 9 '35

ALICE Adams; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ALICE Takat; drama. See Ruben, J. and Szomory, D.

ALIEN and sedition laws
Bullets fell on Alabama; attempt to test constitutionality of Downs literature ordinance. B. Crawford. Nation 141:319-20 S 18 '35
Front page revolution; Alabama's anti-sedition bill. Time 26:51-2 S 2 '35
Hollywood tea party; opposition to Kramer sedition bill. M. Ryskind. Nation 142:581 My 6 '36
Judgment day for pacifists. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 52:1620-2 D 18 '35
Making America safe for martial law; sedition bill passed by Senate. Nation 141:117 Jl 31 '35
Military disaffection bill; references and reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no8:69-72, 297-317 Ag '36
Question of federal sedition legislation; with pro and con argument, and glossary. Cong Digest 14:225-56 O '35
Sedition bill. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:1344-5 O 23 '35
Threat seen in anti-sedition bill. Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 10 '35
University of California and the legislature. Sch and Soc 41:808-10 Je 15 '35

ALIEN lady; story. See Phillips, T. H.

ALIENS
Alien on relief. R. G. Carroll. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 11 '36
Alien problem is the severest. Nat Repub 23:10 Je '35
Alien quarrels in America. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 N 23 '35
Alien shake-down; government presses investigation of naturalization racketeers. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 17 '35
Alien workers in America. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 25 '36
Aliens and alien-baiters. L. Adamic. Harper 173:561-74 N '36

ALIENS—*Continued*
Aliens and the 1936 tax law; deduction of 10% of income at the source. C. T. Akre. Nation's Bus 25:73-4 F '37
Aliens in subversive activities. R. G. Carroll. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ F 22 '36
Amendments to the Guatemalan law concerning aliens. Bul Pan Am Union 70:590-2 Jl '36
Are there a million aliens on relief? Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 23 '37
Catching aliens by radio. il Pop Mech 68:50-3 Jl '37
Human contraband. I. Ross. R of Rs 95:45-6 Ap '37
I was an alien. E. K. McDonnell. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 24 '35
Law and the alien. Nation 141:701-2 D 18 '35
Pleasures of hate; why do overzealous patriots hate the foreign-born? W. Irwin. il Survey G 25:368-9+ Je '36
President relegates envoys to splendid isolation. News Week 8:18 D 12 '36
That alien problem and U.S. Nat Repub 24:10 O '36
Treason or anarchy. L. Marder; R. N. Baldwin. Nation 141:565 N 13 '35
We change our skies. B. M. O'Reilly. Harper 173:217-20 Jl '36
Why become an American citizen? D. Layne. Am Mercury 41:179-84 Je '37

ALIENS, Deportation of. See Deportation

ALIMONY
Equality or alimony? women must choose. D. Thomas. Ind Woman 14:338-9+ O '35
Maniacal wives. Time 26:35 Jl 22 '35

ALIQUIPPA, Pennsylvania
Aliquippa celebrates Supreme court's decision. R. M. Stein. Nation 144:466 Ap 24 '37

ALKALI forming food. See Food

ALKALOIDS
Discovery and identification of a new purine alkaloid in tea. T. B. Johnson. Science ns 85:431 Ap 30 '37
Ergot alkaloids; synthesis of 4-carboline carbonic acids. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. bibliog f Science ns 82:421-2 N 1 '35
Ergot alkaloids, the structure of lysergic acid. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. Science ns 83:38-9 Ja 10 '36
New ergot alkaloid; ergometrine, ergotocin, ergobasine and ergostetrine, the same substance. M. S. Kharasch and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:206 F 28 '36
On an alkaloid from ergot. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. bibliog f Science ns 82: 16-17 Jl 5 '35
Report of the council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American medical association on the new ergot alkaloid; adoption of a new non-proprietary name, ergonovine. Science ns 83:296-7 Mr 27 '36
Spectroscopic similarity between ergot (lysergic acid) and the yohimbine alkaloids. M. S. Kharasch and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:36-8 Ja 10 '36

ALKALOSIS
Bookworm is beaten by a paper bag; story. P. Jared. il Hygeia 15:164-7 F '37

ALKMAAR, Netherlands
Friday comes to Alkmaar. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 15 F 5 '36
Friday market at Alkmaar. S. A. Clark. il Travel 66:13-15+ Ap '36

ALL aboard for Shanghai! story. See Charteris, L.

ALL American air maneuvers, Miami. See Miami all American air maneuvers

ALL-American canal. See Canals—United States

ALL clear; story. See Paine, J. W.

ALL detours marked; story. See Lewis, D. P.

ALL editions; drama. See Washburn, C. and North, C.

ALL glamour gone; story. See Bradley, M. H.

ALL God's chillun got grouches; story. See Moore, O.

ALL hallow eve. See Halloween

ALL my riches; story. See Harrington, M.

ALL steamed up; story. See Garth, D.

ALL the answers; story. See Aswell, J.

ALL the answers; story. See Warfield, F.

ALL their ways are dark; story. See Still, J.

ALL through the night; story. See Taylor, F. B.

ALL valiant dust; story. See Turner, M.

ALLAN, Alex
Forgotten by a nation. Cath World 142:485-7 Ja '36

ALLANTOIN
Healing maggot; science went to work, maggots went out, allantoin came in, followed by urea. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 156: 92-3 F '37
New cure for stubborn wounds. Sci Am 154: 36+ Ja '36

ALLARD, Harry Ardell
Black widow spider in Virginia. Science ns 85:74-5 Ja 15 '37
Natural history of the box turtle. Sci Mo 41:325-38 O '35
Remarkable lightning bolt. Science ns 84:136 Ag 7 '36
Synchronous flashing of fireflies. Science ns 82:517-18 N 29 '35

ALLARD, Paul
Business as usual. Liv Age 350:307-10 Je '36

ALLASON, William
Falmouth and the Shenandoah: trade before the Revolution; Allason manuscripts. M. S. Malone. bibliog f map Am Hist R 40:693-703 Jl '35

ALLEGHENY county, Pennsylvania
Negro workers in Allegheny County industries, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:72-6 Jl '35

ALLEGIANCE
Devil's emblem; Jehovah's witnesses refuse to salute flag. Time 26:59 N 18 '35
I pledge allegiance. S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 10:469 Mr '36
Is the flag a fetish? Christian Cent 53:622-4 Ap 29 '36
See also
Citizenship
Loyalty, Oaths of
Teachers—Oaths of allegiance, etc.

ALLELE
Word allele. G. H. Shull. Science ns 82:37-8 Jl 12 '35

ALLEN, Alexander John
Simple quartz mercury arc. Science ns 83:336 Ap 3 '36

ALLEN, Anne
Smokie. il por Am M 123:100 Mr '37

ALLEN, Arthur Augustus
Hunting with a microphone the voices of vanishing birds. il pors Nat Geog M 71:696-723 Je '37

ALLEN, Arthur Edward
Find out what the buyer wants; interview. por Arch Rec 79:327-9 Ap '36

ALLEN, Benjamin Shannon
Presidential prose. por Time 26:8-9 D 30 '35

ALLEN, Carl B.
Why do air liners crash? New Repub 91:35-7 My 19 '37

ALLEN, Catharine Foss
Gardener on the place; story. Good H 102: 40-3 Je '36

ALLEN, Clementine MacArthur
Cool draughts for thirsty days. Bet Hom & Gard 13:12-13+ Ag '35
For October fêtes. Bet Hom & Gard 15:113 O '36
I've a Christmas sweet tooth. Bet Hom & Gard 14:44-7 D '35

ALLEN, Devere
Socialism: gateway to democracy. Ann Am Acad 180:74-82 Jl '35
War marches on. Christian Cent 53:427-9 Mr 18 '36

ALLEN, Eddie
You're wrong about elephants. por Pop Mech 67:674-6+ My '37

ALLEN, Edgar Van Nuys
Which is the weaker sex? Hygeia 14:22-3 Ja '36

ALLEN, Eleanor
Mountain flowers of the Indians. Travel 65: 41-2 Jl '35

ALLEN, Ethan
He served state and nation. M. L. Bates. il por Nat Repub 24:12-13+ Ja '37

ALLEN, Everette E.
Machine accounting and check-signing at Binghamton. Am City 50:52 N '35

ALLEN, Florence Ellinwood
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:10 My 15 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:3 My 29 '37

ALLEN, Frances Dorothy
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:368 N '35

ALLEN, Francis Henry
On the formation of lake balls. Science ns 82: 389-90 O 25 '35

ALLEN, Frank
Color, from substance to sensation. Sci Mo 44:57-61 Ja '37

ALLEN, Fred (John Florence Sullivan)
Portrait
News Week 7:39 F 8 '36

ALLEN, Frederick Lewis
Behind the campaign. Harper 173:470-7 O '36
Best-sellers: 1900-1935. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ D 7 '35
Breaking world's records. Harper 173:302-10 Ag '36
Fifty years of Scribner's magazine. Scrib M 101:19-24 Ja '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:1 N 2 '35
Portrait. Time 26:73 O 28 '35

ALLEN, George
Cloister; poem. Atlan 156:681 D '35
Greece in Egypt. Atlan 159:225-7 F '37
Next fear; poem. Atlan 158:53 Jl '36
Other coast; poem. Atlan 157:170 F '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
Sky; poem. Poetry 48:193 Jl '36
(tr) See Sappho. Andromache's wedding

ALLEN, Glover Morrill
New word. Science ns 84:374 O 23 '36

ALLEN, Grace
To market, to market to buy a fat book. Pub W 131:1759-61 Ap 24 '37
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 129:1240-2 Mr 21 '36

ALLEN, Grace Armstrong
One great story; poem. Christian Cent 53:1187 S 9 '36
Primal mirth; poem. Christian Cent 54:456 Ap 7 '37

ALLEN, Grace C. See Allen, John Stuart jt. auth.

ALLEN, Gracie (Mrs George Burns)
Pic-ings. por Pict R 37:34 Ap '36
Laughs from the ladies. H. Menken. il por Delin 129:64-5 Ag '36

ALLEN, Hervey
Anthony hits a million! S. Cobb. il Pub W 128:500-3 Ag 24 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 22 '37

ALLEN, James Lane
James Lane Allen. S. Young. New Repub 84:78 Ag 28 '35

ALLEN, James Stewart
Manuel Quezon, Philippine dictator. Nation 144:320-2 Mr 20 '37
Who owns the Philippines? Nation 144:463-5 Ap 24 '37

ALLEN, Jay
City of horrors. Scholastic 29:10-11+ N 7 '36

ALLEN, John Stuart
Junior college costs. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45: 270-2 F 20 '37
—and Allen, G. C.
Need for public junior colleges in New York state. bibliog f Sch R 45:38-52 Ja '37

ALLEN, John Weston
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:276+ N '35

ALLEN, Leslie H.
Family celebrations. Parents M 11:22-3+ D '36

ALLEN, Mary Cecil
Big walkabout. C S Mon M p8-9 My 12 '37
Utopia for painters. C S Mon M p 14 D 30 '36

ALLEN, Merritt Parmelee
Code; story. St N 64:26-7 My '37

ALLEN, Nancy
Plea for peace; poem. Woman's H C 63:16 Ja '36

ALLEN, Oscar Kelly
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 38 S 21 '35
Portrait. Collier's 96:12 N 23 '35
Portrait. Scholastic 27:17 S 28 '35

ALLEN, R. H. See Black, J. D. jt. auth.

ALLEN, Robert P.
Sanctuary or slaughter pen? Nature M 27: 175-6 Mr '36
Thirty-six years after. Bird Lore 39:92-4 Ja '37

ALLEN, Robert Sharon
Hughes checkmates the President. Nation 144: 610-11 My 29 '37
—See Pearson, D. jt. auth.
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 6 '37
News Week 8:30 N 7 '36
Time 26:20 Jl 15 '35

ALLEN, Roland
Need for more faith. Mis R 59:89-90 F '36

ALLEN, Ross L.
Gym for Johnny and Jane. Hygeia 15:29-31 Ja '37
Public health and physical education. Am J Pub Health 27:349-50 Ap '37

ALLEN, Ruth, pseud. See Kroscher, R. B.

ALLEN, Ruth Stuart
Puppy tales. Bet Hom & Gard 15:110 Je '37

ALLEN, Sara Van Alstyne
Blue; poem. C S Mon M p5 My 27 '36
But spring is lovelier; poem. No Am 241:98 Mr '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 11 '36
Piano; poem. C S Mon M p4 F 17 '37
Rope and rain; poem. C S Mon M p2 S 4 '35
Skiers; poem. Sat R Lit 15:9 D 5 '36
Sudden wing; poem. C S Mon M p2 Mr 10 '37
Wave; poem. C S Mon M p2 D 2 '36
Winter sea; poem. Cath World 144:452 Ja '37

ALLEN, Scotty
Portrait. Rotarian 47:20 N '35

ALLEN, Ted
Horseshoe pitching comes back. Pop Mech 66:540-2+ O '36

ALLEN, Thomas Henry
Making money by saving lives. Am City 51: 95 Mr '36

ALLEN, Thomas Lewis
Euterpe on the Pacific coast. Musician 41: 141, 159, 181, 199; 42:15, 35, 57, 77 S '36-Ap '37

ALLEN, Warren D.
Place of music in a liberal education. Musician 40:18-19 D '35

ALLEN, Willard M.
Isolation of crystalline progestin. Science ns 82:89-93 Ag 2 '35
—and Heckel, G. P.
Prolongation of the corpus luteum in the pseudopregnant rabbit. Science ns 84:161-2 Ag 14 '36
—and Reynolds, S. R. M.
Crystalline progestin and inhibition of uterine motility in vivo. bibliog f Science ns 82:155 Ag 16 '35

ALLEN, William, cardinal
Church must go on. E. Waugh. Cath World 143:98-9 Ap '36

ALLEN, William Edward David
Anatolian spring. 19th Cent 120:452-9 O '36

ALLEN, William Harvey
Time to extend the merit system to emergency relief work. Am City 50:54 Je '35

ALLEN, Winfred Emory
River and sea. Sci Mo 44:405-8 My '37
Yellow water in La Jolla bay in 1935. Science ns 82:325-6 O 4 '35

ALLEN of Hurtwood, Reginald Clifford Allen, 1st baron
Hour of decision. Fortn 146(ns 140):11-19 Jl '36
Mental hygiene and international relations. Contemp 149:429-37 Ap '36
My impressions of Germany. Contemp 150: 521-5 N '36

ALLENBY, Edmund Henry Hynman Allenby, 1st viscount
World police for world peace. Int Concil 323: 479-86 O '36
Jerusalem's conqueror dies disillusioned. Christian Cent 53:755 My 27 '36
Obituary
News Week 7:34 My 23 '36
Time 27:19 My 25 '36

ALLENTOWN, Pennsylvania
City-wide club for girls. I. Welty. il Recreation 30:21-2 Ap '36
Pennsylvania folk festival. I. D. Welty. il Recreation 29:311-13 S '35

ALLER, Howard Lewis
Portrait. Time 26:67 D 9 '35

ALLERGIA. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

ALLEYN, William, cardinal. See Allen, William

ALLEYS (streets)
Alley dwellings rehabilitated in Washington, D.C. il Arch Rec 81:2 F '37

ALLIED chemical and dye corporation
Strong silent firm piles up profits. News Week 9:26+ Ja 9 '37

ALLIED debts. See Debts, Public

ALLIED property; story. See Nason, L. H.

ALLIED van lines
Moving vans' plan. Business Week p37 My 9 '36

ALLIGATOR lizard. See Lizards

ALLIGATOR pears. See Avocados

ALLIGATORS
Alligator's life history, by E. A. McIlhenny. Review by A. M. Reese. Science ns 82:441 N 8 '35
Debunking man-eaters. Sci Am 153:208 O '35
He captures alligators for zoos. il Pop Sci 130:46 Mr '37

ALLIN, Bushrod Warren
Is planning compatible with democracy? Am J Soc 42:510-20 Ja '37

ALLING, Kenneth Slade
Questions and answers; poem. Sat R Lit 12: 19 S 7 '35
Winter river; poem. Commonweal 23:264 Ja 3 '36
Within be fed; poem. Poetry 50:23 Ap '37

ALLINSON, Brent Dow
Hero of Vimy; poem. Scholastic 27:14+ N 9 '35

ALLIOT, Mrs Beatrice
Brother, can you spare a thousand? Sat Eve Post 208:30+ F 8 '36

ALLIS, Dexter W.
Be good to the violin. Etude 53:680-1 N '35

ALLISON, Ira Shimmin
Pleistocene alluvial stages in northwestern Oregon. Science ns 83:441-3 My 8 '36

ALLISON, John Maudgrudge Snowden
Revolution in France. Sat R Lit 14:18 S 19 '36

ALLISON, Wilmer
Happiest man; W. Allison wins the United States tennis title. por Lit Digest 120:35 S 21 '35
Late winner. J. R. Tunis. il por Collier's 97: 20+ My 30 '36
Portrait. Time 26:53 S 23 '35

ALLMAN, Jack
Plumber. por Am M 123:97 Ap '37

ALLOTT, Kenneth
Calenture; poem. Poetry 50:75-7 My '37

ALLOWANCES, Children's. See Children's allowances

ALLOY steels. See Steel alloys

ALLOYS
Alloys: challenge to industry. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p5+ Mr 31 '37
Electroplating with alloys. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 65:788-92 My '36
Fusible alloys. S. J. French. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:205-10 S '36
See also
Chromium alloys
Copper alloys
Iron alloys
Steel alloys

ALLPHIN, Herbert G.
Swimming pool on the playground. Recreation 29:156+ Je '35

ALLRED, James V.
Allred: ex-gob governor. por Lit Digest 121: 34-5 F 1 '36
Baby. por Am M 122:92 S '36
Bluebonnet boldness. il por (cover) Time 27: 11-13 Je 8 '36
Ex-gob wins second term as Texas governor. por News Week 8:16 Ag 8 '36
From gob to governor. por Scholastic 28: 21 My 16 '36
Portrait. Time 26:64 S 9 '35

ALL'S fair; story. See Rodger, S. E.

ALL'S well with Bingo; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

ALMA mater song; story. See Brennan, F. H.

ALMACK, John Conrad
Americanization of the forum. El Sch J 36: 307-10 D '35
Education for adequate school support. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:101-15 N '35
Historical development of school administration. Sch and Soc 43:625-30 My 9 '36

ALMADA, Melo
Grandstand grandee. B. Cunningham. por Collier's 96:16+ Ag 24 '35

ALMANACS
Old almanacs and prognostications. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 8 '35

ALMIRALL, Leon Vincent
White coyote on Wolf creek; story. St N 63:12-14 Je '36

ALMON, Lois, and others
Study of the Vi antigenic fraction of typhoid bacilli isolated from carriers and cases, and the antibody content of the serum of these patients. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:357-62 Ap '37

ALMSHOUSES and workhouses
Mountain poorhouse. J. Stuart. il New Repub 81:42-3 N 21 '34; Same. Scholastic 30:9-10 Ap 10 '37

ALMY, Frederick
Obituary. Survey 71:273 S '35

ALOISI, Pompeo, baron
America plays with fire. por Forum 94:326-30 D '35
Persons and personages. Liv Age 349:135-6 O '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 25 '36
News Week 6:5 S 21 '35
R of Rs 92:14 N '35
Time 26:15 Ag 12 '35

ALPHA pi epsilon
Honorary secretarial society. F. M. Manning. Sch and Soc 43:641 My 9 '36

ALPHABET
Ancestry of the alphabet traced to new source. Science N L 31:38 Ja 16 '37
See also
H (letter)
Writing

ALPHABET begins with AAA; story. See Derleth, A. W.

ALPHONSA, Mother. See Lathrop, R.

ALPINE climbing. See Mountaineering

ALPINE crawlers. See Grylloblatta campodeiformis

ALPINE plants
Alpine gardens; Belvedere park, Vienna. C S Mon M p 18 D 9 '36
Alpine lawn. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 71:61+ Ja '37
Alpines of Mt Hood. I. N. Gabrielson. il Nature M 26:18-20 Jl '35
Chiavenna. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:48-9+ F '37
Flowers of St Moritz. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:62-3+ Mr '37
Garden riches from the Rockies. T. H. Everett. il Am Home 17:44-5+ My '37
Plants in the Adda valley. C. Woodward. il House and Gard 71:28-9+ Ja '37
Rock garden plants for the mid-South. E. Lawrence. House & Gard 71:117-18+ My '37
Western plants for eastern rock gardens. I. N. Gabrielson. il Am Home 15:18-19 Ja '36
What are alpines? House B 78:70 D '36

See also
Plants, Rock

ALPINE sports. See Winter sports

ALPORT, C. J. M.
Cambridge undergraduate tours America. 19th Cent 119:330-40 Mr '36

ALPS
Austria's new roadway to the clouds: Gross Glockner highway. V. Creed. il map Travel 67:28-32+ Ag '36
Ski-touring in the Alps. E. Muller. il Travel 66:6-12+ Ja '36
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis. R. M. Stead. il C S Mon M p9 D 23 '36

See also
Dolomites
Matterhorn

ALSBERG, Henry G.
Federal writers' project and education. Nat Educ Assn J 25:86 Mr '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 N 11 '36

ALSCHULER, Mrs Alfred S. See Alschuler, R.

ALSCHULER, Rose (Haas) (Mrs Alfred S. Alschuler)
Home backgrounds for school work. Parents M 10:17+ S '35
Let's go! Parents M 11:14+ S '36

ALSOP, Joseph Wright, jr
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:140 Ap 24 '37

—and Catledge, Turner
Joe Robinson, the new deal's old reliable. pors(p 108) Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ S 26 '36
Our biggest business, relief. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 3 '37
Tom Jeff and the Court. Sat Eve Post 209: 14+ My 1 '37
Tom Jeff, he loves the President, but—. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 9 '37

ALSTON, Charles
Creative Negroes: Harlem has its artists, working under difficult conditions. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 1 '36

ALTA VISTA, Virginia
Private business stimulated by PWA in Alta Vista. Am City 51:42 Jl '36

ALTAI mountains
Men and machines in southern Altai. El-Registan. Liv Age 349:248-52 N '35

ALTAMONT, Illinois
Aeration and filtration for Altamont water. il Am City 51:61-2 D '36

ALTER, Chester M. and Kipp, E. M.
Effect of alteration on the lead-uranium ratio and the calculated age of Wilberforce, Ontario, uraninite. Science ns 82:464-5 N 15 '35

ALTERNATING currents. See Electric currents, Alternating

ALTGLASS, Max
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36

ALTHOFF, Mary E.
Tributes for long service. W. J. Hamilton. Library J 61:680 S 15 '36

ALTICK, Richard D.
Community dances in Lancaster. Recreation 29:303-5+ S '35

ALTIMETERS
Acoustic altimeter. Science ns 85:sup 10+ My 28 '37
Radio echo altimeter. A. Klemin. diag Sci Am 155:221 O '36

ALTITUDE, Influence of
Physiology of life at high altitudes; International high altitude expedition to Chile, 1935. A. Keys. il map tab diag Sci Mo 43: 289-312 O '36

ALTITUDE flying. See Aviation—Altitude flying

ALTITUDE indicators. See Altimeters

ALTITUDE records, Aviation. See Aviation—Altitude records

ALTMAN, Irving B.
Proposal for complete government ownership of currency and credit. Ann Am Acad 183: 157-62 Ja '36

ALTMEYER, Arthur Joseph
New Social security act. Vital Speeches 2:7-9 O 7 '35
Scope of departmental personnel activities. Ann Am Acad 189:188-91 Ja '37
Portrait. Business Week p 11 Ag 31 '35

ALTREE-COLEY, G. E.
Greenhouses for average skill and average purses. Am Home 14:262-3+ S '35

ALUM
Alum solution sprayed in nostrils increases ability of monkeys to survive infantile paralysis. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 16 '35

ALUMINUM
Aluminum in the decorative arts. il House and Gard 68:100 O '35
Aluminum lamp. M. V. Churchill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:274-5 S '35
Aluminum picture frame. M. V. Churchill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:215-16 Jl '35
Aluminum the wonder metal. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:169-76+ F '36
Aluminum's future. W. S. McArdle. il Sci Am 154:65-7 F '36
Ex-precious metal. Time 27:56 Ja 13 '36
Fifty years of aluminum. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:25-8+ F '36
Fifty years of industrial aluminum. H. N. Holmes. Sci Mo 42:236-9 Mr '36
Golden jubilee of aluminum. Science ns 83:278 Mr 20 '36
Great pupil and a great discovery, both supported by a great teacher; C. M. Hall's aluminum reduction process. H. N. Holmes. Science ns 83:175-7 F 21 '36
Home tests show how aluminum gives us dyes and paints. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:70-1+ F '37
Japanese aluminum; domestic industry being built. Business Week p36 Ag 1 '36
Metal of clay remaking world. il Lit Digest 121:30 F 22 '36
Metal that once ranked with gold and platinum. News Week 7:33 Mr 14 '36
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup70 Mr '37
New industrial-arts metal. D. B. Hobbs. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:205-7, 231-4, 256-61 Jl-S '35
Smart smoking stand of aluminum. W. T. Warde. il diags Pop Mech 65:107-10 Ja '36
Soldering aluminum. il diags Pop Mech 66:461-2 S '36

ALUMINUM coated mirrors. See Mirrors; Mirrors for telescopes

ALUMINUM company of America
Again, Alcoa. Time 29:67-8+ My 3 '37
Against the aluminum monopoly. Commonweal 26:47 My 7 '37
Alcoa limits price. Business Week p33 Ap 17 '37
Politico-aluminum; anti-trust suit. facsim Business Week p 13-14 My 1 '37
Round for Mellon. Time 29:11 My 24 '37
Union agreement with Aluminum co. of America. Monthly Labor R 44:425-7 F '37

ALUMINUM foil
Foiling the sun. Lit Digest 120:16 S 7 '35
ALUMINUM in food
Aluminum in food. Am J Pub Health 26:255 Mr '36
ALUMINUM paint
Home tests show how aluminum gives us dyes and paints. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:70-1+ F '37
What you can do with aluminum paint. R. H. Wampler. il diags Pop Mech 66:610-12 O '36
ALUMINUM plating
Aluminum on steel. Business Week p 14 Jl 20 '35
Metallurgy: clothing steel in a silvery, skin-tight coat. il News Week 6:28 D 28 '35
ALUMINUM ware
Aluminum utensils are safe. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 102:126-7 Je '36
ALUMNI. See College graduates
ALVAREZ, Walter Clement
Portrait
Fortune 13:123 My '36
ÁLVAREZ ANDREWS, Óscar
Evolution of Chilean labor legislation. Bul Pan Am Union 69:939-45 D '35
ÁLVAREZ CALDERÓN, Manuel
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:888 N '35
ALVERSON, Lyle C.
Portrait
Business Week p 12 Ja 4 '36
ALVES, Henry Fred
Project: local school units. Sch Life 21:221 Ap '36
Portrait
Sch Life 21:107 Ja '36
State school specialist. Sch Life 21:46 O '35
ALVORD, Ellsworth C.
Portrait
Business Week p8 Ap 18 '36
ALYEA, Mrs Dorothy Collins
After all; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 9 '36
Passing on her way: On staying in bed; For just a moment; In storm; poems. Poetry 47: 256-9 F '36
Portrait of two unhappy young people; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Ag 29 '36
ALZAMORA, Lucia (Mrs Malcolm Reiss)
But the other had charm; story. Sat Eve Post 207:12-13 Je 8 '35
Miss; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 My 1 '37
Salvage; story. Ladies H J 53:9-11 O '36
Wifely look; story. por(p2) Delin 128:8-10 F '36
Wonderful time; story. Delin 128:2-3 Ap '36
AM I a man or what? story. See Parkhill, F.
AMALGAMATED association of iron, steel, and tin workers
Steel men bolt A.F. of L. and vote for industrial union. News Week 7:13-14 My 23 '36
Waiting for Lewis. M. Marshall. Nation 142: 637-9 My 20 '36
AMALGAMATED association of street, electric railway and motor coach employees of America
Retirement system for officers and employees of street railwaymen's union. Monthly Labor R 42:1226-7 My '36
AMALGAMATION, Racial. See Intermarriage of races
AMANA society
Amana: the glory has departed. M. L. Bach. Christian Cent 52:1083-6 Ag 28 '35
Amana: the glory has departed; reply. P. Stuck. Christian Cent 52:1212 S 25 '35
Exit communism. Lit Digest 120:18 N 23 '35
Prophecy at Amana. A. H. Carhart. il Rotarian 49:18-21+ N '36
AMARAL, Afranio do
Portrait
Hygeia 14:531 Je '36
AMARILLO, Texas
Handling 9,000 water accounts. N. V. Moss. il Am City 51:72-3 Je '36
AMATEUR athletic union
A.A.U. votes in favor of Olympic participation. Christian Cent 52:1612 D 18 '35
AMATEUR gentleman; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
AMATEUR moving pictures. See Moving pictures, Amateur
AMATEUR musicians. See Musicians
AMATEUR night on Beale street. V. Fulling. il Scrib M 101:58-61 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:79-81 Je '37
AMATEUR radio. See Radio amateurs
AMATEUR radio programs. See Radio broadcasting—Amateur programs
AMATEUR theatricals
Amplifier for amateur theatrical sound effects. il diags Pop Mech 66:738-9+ N '36
Exploring the possibilities of drama; summary of discussion group meeting. G. H. Leverton. il Recreation 29:385-6 N '35
Play-making for yourself; with text of the ballad of Hynd Horn, arranged for dramatization. Scholastic 28:3, 14-15 F 15 '36
Theatre and library. F. F. Hopper. Theatre Arts Mo 19:506-8 Jl '35
See also
Children's plays
College plays
Dramas—One-act plays
School plays
Theater, Little
AMATEURISM (sports) See Sports
AMAU, Elji
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:34 Je '35
Portrait. News Week 6:7 D 14 '35
AMAZING Dr Clitterhouse; drama. See Lyndon, B.
AMAZON valley
Unexploited products of the Amazon region. S. da Silva. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:932-5 D '36
AMBASSADORS
See also
Diplomatic and consular service
United States—Diplomatic and consular service
AMBASSADOR'S wife; story. See Gunther, J.
AMBEDKAR, Bhivram Ramji
Dr Ambedkar's motives bared; correspondence shows leader of Indian outcastes is seeking political power. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1234-6 S 16 '36
Mass movements in India; reply to P. O. Philip. G. H. Singh and others. Christian Cent 53:1694-5 D 16 '36
Emancipator of Indian outcastes. L. O. Hartman. Mis R 59:170-1 Ap '36
Revolt of untouchables. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 21 '36
Untouchable Lincoln. por Time 27:29-30 Mr 16 '36
AMBER
In praise of amber. C. Coward. Cath World 143:553-8 Ag '36
AMBERGRIS
For my lady; story. A. R. Wetjen. Golden Bk 22:225-32 Ag '35
AMBERLEY, John Russell, viscount
Liberal education; review of The Amberley papers. W. A. Rudlin. Nation 144:624-6 My 29 '37
AMBERLEY, Katharine Louisa (Stanley) Russell, viscountess
Liberal education; review of The Amberley papers. W. A. Rudlin. Nation 144:624-6 My 29 '37
AMBERSON, William Ruthrauff
Forty acres and a mule. Nation 144:264-6 Mr 6 '37
AMBITION
I wanted applause. il Ladies H J 53:14+ Mr '36
There is no royal road to geometry. F. J. Kelly. Sch Life 22:178 F '37

17,021

AMBLER, Louis B. Jr
Trees for highway beautification. Nature M 28:239-40 O '36

AMBLYSTOMA. See Salamanders

AMBROSIA (botany) See Ragweed

AMBROSIUS, Edgar Elmer, and Reed, J. C.
James Watt: a scientist rather than an inventor. Sci Mo 43:272-5 S '36

AMBULANCES
Ambulance, a traffic menace. Am City 51:113 S '36
Evanston has two-way-radio ambulance. il Am City 52:17 Mr '37
Oldest U.S. private ambulance company: Scully-Walton service. Fortune 15:33 Ja '37

AMEBA
Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York city. R. W. Nauss and M. H. Salinger. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:819-28 Jl '35
Culturing of fresh-water amoebae in the laboratory. M. B. Sheib. Science ns 82:15 Jl 5 '35
Darkfield micromanipulation with an ultropaque illuminator. M. J. Kopac. Science ns 82:70 Jl 19 '35
Method for study of crystals found in amoeba by means of X-rays. C. Fowler. il Science ns 82:45 Jl 12 '35
Nature of crystals found in amoeba. R. H. Luce and A. W. Pohl. Science ns 82:595 D 20 '35
Significance of the small variety endameba histolytica. B. K. Spector. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:813-18 Ag '36
Some observations on ultra-violet irradiated amebas. W. A. Black. bibliog f Science ns 82:495-7 N 22 '35

AMEBIASIS. See Dysentery

AMEBIC dysentery. See Dysentery

AMEGHINO, Carlos
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:677 Ag '36

AMELIA goes to the ball; opera. See Menotti, G. C.

AMENDMENTS, Constitutional. See United States—Constitution—Amendments

AMENT, William Sheffield
Browsing libraries at Scripps college. Library J 61:532-3 Jl '36

AMERICA

Antiquities

America before Columbus. H. J. Spinden. Sci Mo 42:176-8 F '36
America's earliest man. C. Amsden. Sci Mo 42:365-8 Ap '36
Antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology. N. C. Nelson. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1935:471-506

See also
Mayas

Discovery and exploration

Mystery of Columbus. A. Cortesão. Contemp 151:322-30 Mr '37
Polyphemus. T. Wolfe. No Am 240:20-6 Je '35
Some XVIth century histories and historians of America. A. C. Wilgus. il facsims Bul Pan Am Union 67:558-65, 741-9; 70:322-6, 406-11, 572-8 Jl, S '33, Ap-My, Jl '36

See also
United States—History—Discovery and exploration

History

Sources

Sources of American history in Spanish archives. R. R. Hill. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:917-26 D '35

AMERICAN academy in Rome
Achievements based on prix de Rome. il Lit Digest 121:26+ My 23 '36
Prix de Rome, 1937 prizes. il Time 29:61 My 31 '37
Summer session of the School of classical studies. Sch and Soc 45:14 Ja 2 '37

AMERICAN academy of arts and letters
American academy awards Howells medal to P. S. Buck. Pub W 128:1896 N 23 '35

AMERICAN academy of arts and sciences
Grants. T. L. Davis. Science ns 84:384 O 30 '36
Grants in aid of research. Science ns 81:554; 82:408; 83:405; 85:447-8 Je 7, N 1 '35, My 1 '36, My 7 '37
Meeting, 1937, Boston. Science ns 85:493 My 21 '37
New fellows and honorary members. Science ns 83:493 My 22 '36

AMERICAN academy of ophthalmology and otolaryngology
Meeting, 1936, New York. News Week 8:47 O 10 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. Time 28:66-7 O 12 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. il Lit Digest 122: 19-20 O 10 '36

AMERICAN academy of optometry
Meeting (14th) 1935, New York. News Week 6:35 S 7 '35

AMERICAN academy of political and social science
Report of the board of directors, 1935-1936. tabs Ann Am Acad 184:215-17; 190:234-7 Mr '36, Mr '37

AMERICAN academy of tropical medicine
Meeting (3d) 1936, Baltimore. E. C. Faust. Science ns 84:503 D 4 '36

AMERICAN acceptance council
Bill council folds. Business Week p29 My 23 '36

AMERICAN arbitration association
Alleghany arbitration. Time 26:64+ O 28 '35
By-passing the courts. F. Warburg. New Repub 87:264-5 Jl 8 '36; Same, with title Why not arbitrate? Read Digest 29:21-4 Ag '36
Legal A.A.A. Time 29:63 F 15 '37
Peacemakers settle 5,000th business dispute. News Week 6:34 O 26 '35
Settled out of court. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M pS D 2 '36

AMERICAN architecture. See Architecture, American

AMERICAN archivists, Society of. See Society of American archivists

AMERICAN art. See Art, American

AMERICAN artichokes. See Jerusalem artichokes

AMERICAN artists. See Artists, American

AMERICAN artists' congress
Aesthetic freedom and the Artists' congress. P. Mangravite. il Am M Art 29:234-7+ Ap '36
War and fascism, international exhibition in black and white. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:334-6 My '36
We gather together. il Am M Art 29:130, 192-4 F-Mr '36
Woe gets a holiday in only 2 of American artists congress' 8 shows. il News Week 9: 30-1 Ap 24 '37

AMERICAN artists group, New York
Group takes art off museum walls for the masses. News Week 5:34 Je 22 '35
If you sell books, why not pictures? S. Zigrosser and W. Pezet. il Pub W 130:932-5 S 12 '36
Season's greetings, new style; low-priced reproductions of work of American artists. il Forum 94:352-3 D '35
To combat arbitrary scarcity. il Am M Art 29:667-8 O '36

AMERICAN association for adult education
Five-year study of the social significance of adult education in the United States to be undertaken by the American association for adult education. Sch and Soc 44:703 N 28 '36; Revised. Library J 61:925 D 1 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York; tenth anniversary celebration. Sch and Soc 43:593, 665-6, 749-50 My 2, 16, 30 '36
Meeting (12th) 1937, Skytop, Pa. Sch & Soc 45:755-6 My 29 '37
Oldsters go to school at night; convention fearful as to fate of wide-spread WPA classes. il Lit Digest 123:26 My 29 '37

AMERICAN association for the advancement of science

American association for the advancement of science and the society of Sigma xi. E. G. Conklin. Science ns 83:607-9 Je 26 '36

Grants in aid of research. H. B. Ward. Science ns 81:610; 83:569 Je 21 '35, Je 12 '36

Local branches. O. W. Caldwell. Science ns 82:570-2 D 13 '35

Officers. Science ns 83:28; 85:40-1 Ja 10 '36, Ja 8 '37

Meetings

1935, Minneapolis

Minute adopted by the council. Science ns 82:95-6 Ag 2 '35

Prime points in Minneapolis. Time 26:24+ Jl 8 '35

Science arms against farmer's four foes. il Lit Digest 120:16-17 Jl 6 '35

Third Minneapolis meeting; with abstracts of papers; ed. by H. B. Ward. Science ns 82:71-88, sup8+ Jl 26 '35

1935, St Louis

Abstracts of botanical papers. Science ns 83:sup7-8 F 14 '36

Abstracts of papers. il Lit Digest 121:30-1 Ja 11 '36

Announcement. G. T. Moore. il Sci Mo 41: 570-3 D '35

Annual meeting of the American association. A. H. Clark. il Sci Mo 42:88-93, 186-8 Ja-F '36

Ninety-seventh meeting; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:824 D 14 '35

Notes on papers. News Week 7:39-41 Ja 11 '36

Preliminary announcement of the fourth St Louis meeting. H. B. Ward. Science ns 82:499-510 N 29 '35

Preview of the annual science exhibition. F. C. Brown. Science ns 82:sup4+ D 13 '35

Reports and abstracts of papers; ed. by H. B. Ward. tabs Science ns 83:111-46, sup38+ F 7 '36

St Louis program. H. B. Ward. Science ns 82:587-8 D 20 '35

1936, Atlantic City

Atlantic City adopted as meeting place. Science ns 83:76 Ja 24 '36

Atlantic City meeting. A. H. Clark. il Sci Mo 44:187-91 F '37

Cancer symposium of the medical sciences section. V. du Vigneaud. Science ns 84: 439-40 N 13 '36; Same abr. Sci Mo 44:93-4 Ja '37

Christmas meeting of the American association. H. B. Ward. il Sci Mo 43:575-7 D '36

5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:37-9 Ja 9 '37

Noteworthy discussions. il Time 29:48+ Ja 11 '37

Philadelphia aftermath of the Atlantic City meetings. E. G. Conklin. il Sci Mo 44:84-92 Ja '37

Preliminary announcement. H. B. Ward. Science ns 84:465-75 N 27 '36

Preview of the annual science exhibition. F. C. Brown. Science ns 84:sup4+ D 25 '36

Program of radio broadcasts. Science ns 84: 570 D 25 '36

Realm of science. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45: 96-8 F '37

Reports and abstracts of papers. H. B. Ward. tabs Science ns 85:129-64, sup42+ F 5; sup 8 F 12 '37

Thousands of scientists convene to discuss thousands of technical topics. Lit Digest 123:19 Ja 9 '37

1936, Rochester and Ithaca

Joint meeting; reports and abstracts of papers; ed. by H. B. Ward. Science ns 84: 93-113, sup5-7 Jl 31 '36

Preliminary announcement; ed. by H. B. Ward. Science ns 83:447-56 My 15 '36

Presentation of the 250 thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope to Prof F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:122-7 Ag 7 '36

Rochester meeting. J. E. Hoffmeister. il Sci Mo 43:84-6 Jl '36

Science's inventory of a year of probing and finding. News Week 7:43-4 Je 27 '36

Scientists in Rochester. Time 27:63 Je 29 '36

Summer meeting; announcement. Science ns 83:365-6 Ap 17 '36

1937, Denver

Announcement of principal addresses. F. R. Moulton. Science ns 85:421 Ap 30 '37

Denver meeting. F. R. Moulton. Sci Mo 44: 578-9 Je '37

Preliminary announcement; ed. by F. R. Moulton. Science ns 85:461-9 My 14 '37

Symposia at the Denver meeting. F. R. Moulton. Science ns 85:491 My 21 '37

Executive committee

Meeting, 1935, Washington; minutes. H. B. Ward. Science ns 82:492-4 N 22 '35

Meeting, 1936, Atlantic City. H. B. Ward. Science ns 84:460-1 N 20 '36

Meeting, 1936, Lancaster, Pa; minutes. H. B. Ward. Science ns 83:439-40 My 8 '36

Meeting, 1937, New York; minutes. H. B. Ward. Science ns 85:499-500 My 21 '37

Pacific division

Meetings—1935

Los Angeles meeting of the Pacific division; reports and abstracts of papers. J. M. Luck. Science ns 82:258-68, sup6+ S 20 '35

Meeting, 1935, Los Angeles. Time 26:22+ Jl 8 '35

Meetings—1936

Seattle meeting; announcement. Science ns 83:297-8, 493 Mr 27, My 22 '36

Seattle meeting of the Pacific division; report. J. M. Luck. Science ns 84:143-9, 169-74 Ag 14-21 '36

Southwestern division

Meetings—1935

Meeting (15th) 1935, Santa Fe. E. F. Carpenter. Science ns 82:41-2 Jl 12 '35

Meetings—1936

Meeting (16th) 1936, Flagstaff and Grand canyon. Science ns 83:279 Mr 20 '36

Meeting (16th) Flagstaff and Grand canyon, Ariz. V. C. Kiech. Science ns 83:555 Je 5 '36

AMERICAN association of advertising agencies

4-A's on the coast; first convention. Business Week p 12 N 2 '35

4-A's ponder rate dodging. Business Week p24+ My 2 '36

AMERICAN association of anatomists

Meeting, 1937, Toronto. Science ns 85:387-8 Ap 16 '37

AMERICAN association of junior colleges

Meeting (15th) 1936, Nashville; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:887 D 28 '35

AMERICAN association of physical anthropologists

Meeting, 1937, Cambridge. News Week 9:46-7 Ap 17 '37

Meeting, 1937, Cambridge. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 16 '37

AMERICAN association of school administrators

AASA, a department of the N.E.A. W. D. Boutwell. Sch Life 22:196 Mr '37

AMERICAN association of social workers

Meeting, 1937, Washington. Survey 73:71-2 Mr '37

Nothing short of the nation; Washington conference. G. Springer. Survey 72:67-8 Mr '36

AMERICAN association of teachers of French

Meeting (9th) 1936, Cincinnati. J. B. Tharp. Sch and Soc 43:87-8 Ja 18 '36

Meeting (10th) 1936, Richmond, Va. J. B. Tharp. Sch & Soc 45:161 Ja 30 '37

AMERICAN association of teachers of German

Meeting (5th) 1936, Richmond, Va. E. F. Hauch. Sch & Soc 45:160 Ja 30 '37

AMERICAN association of university professors

Academic tenure and the American association of university professors. Sch and Soc 43:55 Ja 11 '36

AMERICAN association of university professors—*Continued*
Meeting (22d) 1935, St Louis. Sch and Soc 43:207-8 F 8 '36
Meeting (23d) 1936, Richmond, Va. R. E. Himstead. Sch & Soc 45:190-1 F 6 '37
Report of the committee on academic freedom and tenure; summary. Sch & Soc 45: 396-7 Mr 20 '37

AMERICAN association of university women
Research fellowships. Sch and Soc 43:289-90 F 29 '36
Tenth biennial convention. il News Week 9: 34 Mr 27 '37

AMERICAN association on mental deficiency
Meeting, 1937; notes on papers. Science N L 31:317-18 My 15 '37

AMERICAN association to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:73-4

AMERICAN astronomical society
Meeting, 1936, Harvard university. B. J. Bok. Sci Mo 43:375-8 O '36
Meeting, 1937, Hood college. Time 29:51-3 Ja 11 '37

AMERICAN authors. See Authors, American

AMERICAN automobile association
Sportsmanlike driving; course for secondary schools. P. J. Stupka. il Sch Life 22:5-6 S '36

AMERICAN bakers' association
Battle of bread. Business Week p 13 O 26 '35

AMERICAN ballads. See Ballads, American

AMERICAN ballet. See Ballet

AMERICAN ballet company
America on its toes. il Delin 127:4-5+ S '35

AMERICAN bankers association
A.B.A.'s check plan. Business Week p47 Ap 3 '37
Criticism ends year's truce with the administration. News Week 6:36 N 23 '35
Graduate school of banking. Sch and Soc 43:216-17 F 15 '36
Meeting, 1935, New Orleans. Business Week p 16 N 16 '35
Meeting, 1935, New Orleans. Lit Digest 120: 36 N 23 '35
Meeting, 1935, New Orleans. Time 26:63 N 25 '35
Meeting, 1936, San Francisco. Lit Digest 122: 42 O 3 '36
Meeting, 1936, San Francisco. News Week 8: 39-40 O 3 '36
Meeting, 1936, San Francisco. Time 28:57 O 5 '36
Other people's money; Mr Smith returns to the Bankers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:253 O 7 '36

AMERICAN bar association
A.B.A. delegates. Time 29:49 Ja 18 '37
Attorneys look into some problems. News Week 9:23 Ja 16 '37
Goals of the legal profession. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 24 '35
Meeting, 1935, Los Angeles. Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 27 '35
Meeting, 1935, Los Angeles. News Week 6:26 Jl 27 '35
Meeting, 1936, Boston. News Week 8:34-5 S 5 '36
Meeting, 1936, Boston. Time 28:24+ S 7 '36
Meeting, 1936, Boston. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 S 5 '36
Meeting, 1936, Boston; sectional meeting on insurance law. Monthly Labor R 43:893-4 O '36
Rival to A.B.A. Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 27 '37

AMERICAN Bible society
American Bible society moves. il Pub W 131:942-3 F 20 '37

AMERICAN biography, Dictionary of. See Dictionary of American biography

AMERICAN bison. See Buffaloes

AMERICAN bondholders' protective committee. See Foreign bondholders' protective council

AMERICAN booksellers association
A.B.A, a true cooperative. il Pub W 129: 1853-4 My 9 '36
A.B.A. changes corporate setup. Pub W 129: 1248 Mr 21 '36
A.B.A. perfects plans for National book award. Pub W 129:806 F 15 '36
Booksellers show new strength. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1995 My 15 '37
Brief history of A.B.A. Pub W 129:1855-6 My 9 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. P. E. G. Quercus. Sat R Lit 14:20 My 16 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York; announcement. Pub W 129:1410, 1412, 1769 Ap 4, My 2 '36
Meeting (36th) 1936, New York; papers and reports. il Pub W 129:1927-49 My 16 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York; program. Pub W 129:1847-9 My 9 '36
Meeting, 1937, New York. Sat R Lit 16:21 My 15 '37
Meeting, 1937, New York; announcement. Pub W 131:1675, 1847 Ap 17, My 1 '37
Meeting, 1937, New York; highlights and reports. il Pub W 131:2000-11 My 15 '37
Meeting, 1937, New York; program. Pub W 131:1937-41 My 8 '37
Meeting, 1937, New York; resolutions on fair trade. Pub W 131:2074 My 22 '37

AMERICAN booksellers' service company
A.B.A. changes corporate setup. Pub W 129: 1248 Mr 21 '36

AMERICAN bowling congress. See Bowling

AMERICAN brass company
Anaconda copper. il Fortune 15:70-7+ Ja '37

AMERICAN camping association
Meeting (14th) 1937, Detroit. W. G. Robinson. il Recreation 31:73-4+ My '37

AMERICAN can company
Research job. Business Week p 19-20 Ag 24 '35
Wine can campaign. il Business Week p 18+ N 7 '36

AMERICAN Catholic historical association
Meeting, 1935, Boston; announcement. Commonweal 23:242 D 27 '35

AMERICAN Catholic philosophical association
Faith of a philosopher. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 25:547-8 Mr 12 '37

AMERICAN cavalcade (periodical)
Pint-sized pages crammed with name writers. News Week 9:26 Ap 24 '37

AMERICAN chain company
Green for safety. Time 26:72-3 D 9 '35

AMERICAN chemical society
Award of the prize in pure chemistry to R. M. Fuoss. Science ns 82:120-1 Ag 9 '35
Awards $1,000 prize to Dr E. Bright Wilson, jr. Science N L 31:313 My 15 '37
Chemists v. physicians. Time 28:50 S 21 '36
Election of officers. Science ns 84:570 D 25 '36
First annual symposium of the Division of physical and inorganic chemistry. Science ns 84:528-9 D 11 '36
High school teaching of chemistry; report of American chemical society committee. W. L. Evans and others. Sch and Soc 43: 604-6 My 2 '36
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco. Lit Digest 120: 16 Ag 31 '35
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco. News Week 6: 28 Ag 31 '35
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco. Time 26:34-5, 37 S 2 '35
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco; abstracts of papers. Science ns 82:sup6-8 Ag 23 '35
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco; announcement. Science ns 81:609 Je 21 '35
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City. T. B. Grave. Sci Mo 42:574-6 Je '36
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City; announcement. Science ns 83:226-7 Mr 6 '36
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City; symposium on heavy water. Science ns 83:345 Ap 10 '36
Meeting, 1936, Pittsburgh. Lit Digest 122: 19-20 S 12 '36
Meeting, 1936, Pittsburgh. News Week 8:25-7 S 19 '36
Meeting, 1936, Pittsburgh. Science ns 84:10-11, 198 Jl 3, Ag 28 '36

AMERICAN chemical society—*Continued*
Meeting, 1936, Pittsburgh. Time 28:28+ S 21 '36
Meeting (93d) 1937, Chapel Hill. News Week 9:45-6 Ap 17; 42-4 Ap 24 '37
Meeting, 1937, Chapel Hill. Science N L 31: 262-3 Ap 24 '37
Meeting, 1937, Chapel Hill. Time 29:61-2+ Ap 26 '37
Meeting (93d) 1937, Chapel Hill. il Lit Digest 123:19-20 Ap 17 '37
Meeting (93d) 1937, Chapel Hill; announcement. Science ns 85:214, 283-4 F 26, Mr 19 '37
Meeting, 1937, Chapel Hill; business statement. C. L. Parsons. Science ns 85:421-2 Ap 30 '37
Nominees for president-elect. Science ns 84: 433 N 13 '36
Organic chemistry symposium. Science ns 82:545 D 6 '35
President of the American chemical society. Science ns 82:610 D 27 '35
Summary of the work of the Society. R. Adams. Science ns 81:584-5 Je 14 '35
Vitamin symposium of the chemists at Kansas City. Science ns 83:sup6 Ap 17 '36
Way forward in chemistry. W. A. Noyes. Science ns 82:357-61 O 18 '35

AMERICAN child health association
Association dissolved. J Home Econ 28:466 S '36
Passing of the American child health association. Am J Pub Health 25:1142-3 O '35
Saving the American child. W. Irwin. Forum 95:201-5 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:99-102 My '36

AMERICAN child hygiene association. See American child health association

AMERICAN civic association. See American planning and civic association

AMERICAN civil liberties union
Civil liberties now. New Repub 87:341 Jl 29 '36
Civil liberties union; liberalism à la Moscow. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 39:385-99 D '36; Discussion. 40:250 F '37
Patriotism. Nation 141:453 O 23 '35

AMERICAN college in Rome. See American college of the Roman Catholic church of the United States, Rome, Italy

AMERICAN college of physicians
Meeting, 1936, Detroit. Time 27:55 Mr 16 '36
Meeting, 1937, St Louis. News Week 9:39-40 My 1 '37
Meeting, 1937, St Louis; abstracts of papers. Science N L 31:333 My 22 '37

AMERICAN college of Sofia
Home economics at Sofia. Z. Z. Black. J Home Econ 28:164-5 Mr '36

AMERICAN college of surgeons
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco. News Week 6: 40-2 N 9 '35
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco. Time 26:42-4 N 11 '35
Meeting (26th) 1936, Philadelphia. Commonweal 25:19 O 30 '36
Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia. Time 28:30+ N 2 '36

AMERICAN college of Teheran. See Alborz college of Teheran

AMERICAN college of the Roman Catholic church of the United States, Rome, Italy
Rector leaves American college. News Week 6:25 Jl 27 '35

AMERICAN colleges, Association of. See Association of American colleges

AMERICAN colonial history. See United States—History—Colonial period

AMERICAN committee for Spanish relief
American committee for Spanish relief. Commonweal 26:57-8, 141-3 My 14, Je 4 '37
Jesting prelate. H. Broun. Nation 144:620 My 29 '37
Mass meeting. Cath World 145:365 Je '37
Propaganda disguised as charity. Christian Cent 54:668 My 26 '37
Relief for Franco. Nation 144:553 My 15 '37
Truth about Spain. M. Williams. Commonweal 26:113-15 My 28 '37

AMERICAN committee on religious rights and minorities
Cooperation of religions. Commonweal 25: 169-70 D 11 '36

AMERICAN congress of physical therapy
Meeting, 1935, Kansas City, Mo. Time 26: 40+ S 23 '35
Meeting, 1936, New York. Lit Digest 122:35 S 19 '36
Meeting (15th) 1936, New York. News Week 8:25 S 19 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. Time 28:54-5 S 21 '36

AMERICAN cookery. See Cookery, American

AMERICAN council of learned societies
General activities in 1935. W. G. Leland. Sch and Soc 43:68-70 Ja 11 '36

AMERICAN council on education
Financial advisory service. Sch and Soc 42: 566 O 26 '35
Meeting (19th) 1936, Washington. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 43:642-7 My 9 '36
Meeting (20th) 1937, Washington, D.C. Sch & Soc 45:467 Ap 3 '37
Meeting (20th) 1937, Washington. R. Walters. Sch & Soc 45:689-93 My 15 '37

Youth commission
$800,000 commission to study youth problem. Time 26:23 S 30 '35
First year. Am J Soc 42:395 N '36
Organization and purpose. Monthly Labor R 42:74-5 Ja '36
Organization and purpose. Sch R 43:642-5 N '35
Youth commission plans for the care and education of American youth. D. J. Shank. Sch and Soc 42:410-13 S 21 '35

AMERICAN crayon company
Crayon centenarian. Fortune 12:24 Ag '35

AMERICAN dental association
Meeting, 1935, New Orleans. Time 26:52 N 18 '35
Meeting, 1936, San Francisco. News Week 8: 25 Jl 25 '36
Meeting, 1936, San Francisco. il Time 28:27-30 Jl 27 '36

AMERICAN design, Index of. See Index of American design

AMERICAN dietetic association
Meeting, 1935, Cleveland. J Home Econ 28: 36-7 Ja '36
Meeting, 1936, Boston. J Home Econ 28:684-5 D '36

AMERICAN documentation institute
Organization. Science ns 85:447 My 7 '37

AMERICAN drama
Art of the night; relative taste of the book-reading and theatre-going publics. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:17 Ja 16 '37
Best American play; prize of the New York drama critics' circle. S. Young. New Repub 90:295 Ap 14 '37
Broadway in London; Americans abroad. I. Brown. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:106-13 F '36
Meaning of the modern drama. J. W. Krutch. Nation 141:320-3, 351-3 S 18-25 '35
See also
Dramatists, American
Theater—United States

AMERICAN eagles. See Eagles

AMERICAN economic association
Founding and early history of the American economic association. R. T. Ely. Am Econ R 26:sup 141-50 Mr '36
Handbook, 1936. Am Econ R 26:sup 1-56 Je '36
Meeting (48th) 1935, New York. F. S. Deibler. Sch and Soc 43:88-9 Ja 18 '36
Meeting, 1935, New York; papers and proceedings; ed. by F. S. Deibler. Am Econ R 26:sup 1-340 Mr '36
Meeting, 1937, Chicago; papers and proceedings, ed. by J. W. Bell. Am Econ R 27: sup 1-321 Mr '37

AMERICAN education week
American education week. Sch Life 22:60 O '36
American education week in Indianapolis. Sch and Soc 42:886 D 28 '35

AMERICAN education week—*Continued*
American education week in Oklahoma City. W. H. McCalister. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 225-6 O '35
American education week in Salem, Ore. and Indianapolis, 1935. D. T. Rea; W. A. Evans. Nat Educ Assn J 25:221-4 O '36
American education week successful. tab Nat Educ Assn J 24:275 D '35
Making plans; suggestions. Nat Educ Assn J 25:219-20 O '36
1937 program. Nat Educ Assn J 26:143-6 My '37
Our American schools at work. Nat Educ Assn J 25:198 S '36
Planning for American education week. Nat Educ Assn J 24:223-4 O '35
President Roosevelt's proclamation. Nat Educ Assn J 25:239 N '36; Same abr. Sch and Soc 44:475 O 10 '36
School and democracy. L. W. Ashby. Sch and Soc 42:602-3 N 2 '35
Sixteenth annual observance. Nat Educ Assn J 25:113 Ap '36
Statement. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 44:533-4 O 24 '36

AMERICAN electrochemical society
Meeting (71st) 1937, Philadelphia. Science ns 85:403 Ap 23 '37

AMERICAN eugenics society
Meeting, 1937, New York. J Home Econ 29: 387-8 Je '37

AMERICAN expeditionary force. See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

AMERICAN federation of arts
Meeting (27th) 1936, Washington, D.C. Am M Art 29:280-1, 402-4 My-Je '36

AMERICAN federation of labor
Action of American federation of labor convention on internal policies. Monthly Labor R 41:1242-7 N '35
Adapting union methods to current changes: industrial unionism. J. L. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 184:176-83 Mr '36
A.F. of L. convention. Scholastic 27:21 N 2 '35
A.F. of L. convention sees fireworks over craft unions, own party, and the constitution. News Week 6:9 O 19 '35
A.F. of L. feud over form of unions; Green fights for industrial groups, Lewis for craft line-ups. Lit Digest 121:8 F 1 '36
A.F. of L. gets some competition. New Repub 91:61 My 26 '37
A.F. of L. hopes for best. Business Week p 16 N 28 '36
A.F. of L. leaves door ajar for Lewis. News Week 8:16 D 5 '36
A.F. of L. meeting ends. News Week 6:11 O 26 '35
AFL reaches fifty-fifth year in excellent health. Ref Shelf 11 no3:250-7 Ap '37
A.F. of L. true to tradition. Lit Digest 120:6 O 26 '35
A.F. of L. vs. Moscow; approaching port strike on Pacific coast. Business Week p 16-18 Ag 10 '35
A.F. of L. wakes up. Nation 141:497 O 30 '35
American labor divides. New Repub 88:31-3 Ag 19 '36
Assist for William Green. H. Broun. Nation 141:299 S 11 '35
Black clouds over Tampa meeting. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 21 '36
Broun's page; American newspaper guild wishes to join A.F. of L. H. Broun. Nation 142:745 Je 10 '36
Broun's page; forces at Tampa. H. Broun. Nation 143:604 N 21 '36
Civil war in the A.F. of L. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 84:326-8 O 30 '35
Clash over industrial unionism. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25:39-42+ Ja '36
C.I.O. lieutenants talk peace and perplex their chief. News Week 8:18 O 24 '36
C.I.O. vs. A.F. of L. P. Brissenden. Am Scholar 6 no2:180-94 '37
Compromisers' efforts lead A.F. of L. toward a final break with Lewis's one-man show. il News Week 8:12-14 N 28 '36
Convention. News Week 8:10 N 21 '36
Convention, 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:124-30 Ja '37
Coughlin vs. A.F.L. Business Week p 15 Jl 13 '35
Course of national affairs. il Scholastic 28:21 F 22 '36
Craft vs. industrial union. A. E. Suffern. Cur Hist 44:97-104 My '36
Crisis in American labour. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 146(ns 140):302-11 S '36
Dear sir and brother. Time 26:14 D 2 '35
Die-hards at Tampa. New Repub 89:130-1 D 2 '36
Embattled Guild. il Lit Digest 121:30 Je 13 '36
Experiment in labor democracy. G. E. Sokolsky. tab Atlan 156:52-61 Jl '35
Five rounds. Time 26:12 O 28 '35
General motors strikes back; Toledo plant dismantled. H. S. Grant. Nation 141:743-4 D 25 '35
Go home, Bill! il Business Week p8 F 8 '36
Great labor upheaval; elementary view of the Committee for industrial organization, its principles, its aims, its progress, its enemies, its constituent unions. il tab Fortune 14:88-94+ O '36
Happy Lewis: C.I.O. chief optimistically looks toward new victories. Lit Digest 123: 5-6 Mr 20 '37
High tide at Atlantic City. J. Hochman. Nation 141:539-40 N 6 '35
Horizontal vs. vertical. L. Wolman. R of Rs 93:37-8+ Ap '36
Industrial versus craft unionism; organization policies. Ref Shelf 11 no3:159-70, 259-66 Ap '37
Labor at the crossroads. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:264-6 F 12 '36
Labor; civil war depends on trials in council and court. News Week 8:16+ Jl 25 '36
Labor deadlock. Lit Digest 122:11 O 24 '36
Labor faces a split. Business Week p8-9 O 5 '35
Labor, fighting word defined in terms of men and issues. B. Amidon. Survey G 25:559-63+ O '36
Labor-party ghost stalks A.F. of L. Lit Digest 120:7 O 12 '35
Labor showdown at Tampa. M. Marshall. Nation 143:574-5 N 14 '36
Labor, the Legion, and reds. Lit Digest 120:5 O 19 '35
Labor's battle of the century; struggle between craft and industrial unionists. il Business Week p9 O 26 '35
Labor's own new deal. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p6+ O 28 '36
Labor's stake in American foreign relations. W. P. Maddox. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50: 405-18 S '35
Lewis again is storm center. il Business Week p 12-13 My 9 '36
Lewis and labor. Nation 141:665 D 11 '35
Lewis and steel. Business Week p41 Je 13 '36
Lewis bloc defiant in A.F. of L. feud. Lit Digest 121:35 F 8 '36
Lewis deals himself out. Business Week p 11 N 30 '35
Lewis out in A.F.L. fight. Lit Digest 120:7 N 30 '35
Lewis starts his war; to fight A.F. of L. policy on industrial unions. Business Week p30+ N 16 '35
Lewis still tough. Business Week p 19 N 14 '36
Majority must rule. W. Green. Cur Hist 45:41-4 O '36
Miners cold to Green; 1936 United mine workers' convention, Washington. Lit Digest 121:6 F 15 '36
Minneapolis: a defeat for Green. C. Hudson. Nation 141:744-5 D 25 '35
Mr Green's solidarity. Nation 144:579-80 My 22 '37
Mr Lewis and Mr Green. H. Broun. Nation 143:634 N 28 '36
More of the same from labor; labor will continue organizing in two ways. il Business Week p 13 N 21 '36

AMERICAN federation of labor—*Continued*
National questions discussed at 1935 convention. Monthly Labor R 41:1548-54 D '35
On the labor front: fight between the industrial and craft unionists. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85:46 N 20 '35
Peace and the C.I.O. Nation 143:536-8 N 7 '36
Peace and the C.I.O; reply with rejoinder. J. Shaplen. Nation 143:684-6+ D 5 '36
Preface to the A.F. of L. convention. A. J. Muste. Nation 141:440-1 O 16 '35
Press's white collars join up with Labor's overalls. News Week 7:38 Je 6 '36
Problem of structure in American labor. P. Taft. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:4-16 Mr '37
Racketeering in the A.F. of L. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:288-91, 316-18 S 11-18 '35
Radicals and the A.F. of L. convention. Nat Repub 24:10 Ja '37
Red-baiting in the A.F. of L. New Repub 84:6-7 Ag 14 '35
Reestablishment of A.F. of L. building trades department. Monthly Labor R 42:1278-9 My '36
Reviewing the labor scene; split in American labor ranks. B. Amidon. Ind Woman 15: 373-4+ D '36
Revolt in the A.F. of L. New Repub 84:286 O 23 '35
Samuel Gompers' aristocrats kick John Lewis and 1,000,000 rebellious plebeians out of the Federation fold. il News Week 8:7-9 Ag 15 '36
Seaside subjects; 55th annual convention. Time 26:11 O 21 '35
Shall we have a labor movement? New Repub 85:116-17 D 11 '35
Split in labor. G. E. Sokolsky. tabs Atlan 158: 464-72 O '36
Steel men bolt A.F. of L. and vote for industrial union. News Week 7:13-14 My 23 '36
Suspense continued. Time 28:15 D 7 '36
Tampa and the future. Nation 143:622 N 28 '36
Tampa sit-down. New Repub 89:161 D 9 '36
Towards industrial democracy. J. L. Lewis. Cur Hist 45:33-7 O '36; Same. Ref Shelf 11 no3:151-9 Ap '37
Twilight of the A.F. of L. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 89:211-12 D 16 '36
Two defeats for William Green. B. J. Widick. Nation 141:412-18 O 9 '35
Two hurdles for Lewis. Business Week p 14 Jl 4 '36
U.S. labor-unions at crossroads? Lit Digest 121:26 Je 20 '36
Unity or division for labor. New Repub 87:310-11 Jl 22 '36
Warring labor groups: A.F. of L. and C.I.O. Cong Digest 16:141-2 My '37
Washington, labor capital; C.I.O. does the best public relations job, A.F. of L. reflects an older formality. Business Week p39-40 Ap 3 '37
Washington notes; unskilled labor vs. the Federation. New Repub 88:45-6 Ag 19 '36
Which way for the labor unions? W. Green; J. L. Lewis. Forum 95:219-23 Ap '36
Who's splitting the A.F. of L? New Repub 87:165 Je 17 '36
Will the miners win again? New Repub 86: 33-4 F 19 '36
William Green, labor conciliator. T. C. Wallen. Lit Digest 120:7+ Jl 20 '35

AMERICAN federation of teachers
A.F. of T.'s 20th. Time 28:35 Ag 31 '36
Crisis in the teachers' union. Nation 141: 410-12 O 9 '35
Formation at St Louis of a local union. Sch and Soc 42:253-4 Ag 24 '35
Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia. O. Johnson. Nat Repub 24:1-2 O '36
Organized teachers speak out. New Repub 88:118 S 9 '36

AMERICAN federation of women's clubs. See General federation of women's clubs

AMERICAN fiction
American fairy tales; science fiction. C. Dane. Fortn 145(ns 139):465-70 Ap '36
Art of the night; relative taste of the book-reading and theatre-going publics. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:17 Ja 16 '37
Bonnie blue flag; fiction's rediscovery of the principal occurrence in American history. Sat R Lit 15:8 Mr 6 '37
Don't believe all you read. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 14 '35
English ebb, American flow. G. Dangerfield. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 3 '37
Fiction mirrors America. N. Arvin. Cur Hist 42:610-16 S '35
Fiction searches the map. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 24 '35
James Branch Cabell period. P. M. Jack. New Repub 89:323-6 Ja 13 '37
Pardon me! reply to P. M. Jack. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:207-8 Mr 24 '37
Life and literature; marked superiority of the southern novel. M. M. Colum. Forum 97: 33-6 Ja '37
More historical novels. L. Morris. No Am 243: 395-400 Je '37
Murder for pastime. K. F. Gerould. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 3 '35
Novels of Plymouth and Williamsburg. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 Mr 20 '37
Realism from the South. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 23:711-12 Ap 24 '36
Some recent American fiction. L. Morris. No Am 241:274-88 Je '36
Upton Sinclair. R. Cantwell. New Repub 90: 69-71 F 24 '37
Westerns; comp. by M. Klove. Wilson Bul 11: 704-5 Je '37
What do you read, my lord? the novel of 1936. W. Peery. bibliog f Am Scholar 6 no3:271-81 '37
Willa Cather. L. Trilling. New Repub 90: 10-13 F 10 '37
Yankee looks at Dixie. K. F. Gerould. Am Mercury 37:217-20 F '36
Dixie looks at Mrs Gerould; reply to Yankee looks at Dixie. C. Brooks, jr and R. P. Warren. Am R 6:585-95 Mr '36

See also
Best sellers
Short stories

Bibliography
Clearing house: sermons in novels. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 D 26 '36

AMERICAN fisheries society
Meeting (66th) 1936, Grand Rapids. Science ns 84:324 O 9 '36

AMERICAN Flaggs; novel. See Norris, K.

AMERICAN folk songs. See Folk songs, American

AMERICAN forestry association
Meeting, 1935, Lake Placid. Science ns 82:187-8 Ag 30 '35
Meeting, 1936, Eagle Mere, Pa. E. C. Worman. Recreation 30:408+ N '36

AMERICAN foundation
Doctors dissect medical care; appraisal of report of the American foundation. M. M. Davis. Survey G 26:270-2 My '37

AMERICAN foundation for the blind
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:70-1

AMERICAN Friends service committee
Pick-and-shovel holiday; volunteer work camps. J. F. Reich. Survey G 26:232-3 Ap '37
Quakers plan help for Spain. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 54:356 Mr 17 '37

AMERICAN furniture. See Furniture, American

AMERICAN geophysical union
Meeting (16th) 1935, Washington. J. A. Fleming. Science ns 82:373-4 O 18 '35
Meeting (17th) 1936, Washington. J. A. Fleming. Science ns 84:63-6 Jl 17 '36
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C; abstracts of papers. Science ns 85:sup 12+ My 7 '37; Science N L 31:294-5 My 8 '37

AMERICAN glass. See Glassware

AMERICAN guild of organists
Meeting (14th) 1935, New York. Time 26:28 Jl 8 '35

AMERICAN-Hawaiian steamship company
American-Hawaiian makes money and spends some. News Week 8:32 Jl 11 '36

AMERICAN heart association
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:77

AMERICAN historical association
Meeting, 1935, Chattanooga. H. E. Bourne. Am Hist R 41:439-57 Ap '36
Meeting (51st) 1936, Providence. Am Hist R 42:419-42 Ap '37
Meeting (51st) 1936, Providence; announcement. Am Hist R 42:193 O '36
Report of the executive secretary for 1935. Am Hist R 41:592-604 Ap '36
Report of the executive secretary for 1936. C. Read. Am Hist R 42:610-22 Ap '37

Commission on the social studies in the schools
Nationalist collectivism and Charles A. Beard. H. D. Gideonse. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:778-99 D '35
New education for a new America. H. J. Laski. New Repub 87:342-5 Jl 29 '36
Recent survey and the teacher of history. D. C. Knowlton. Educa 55:590-5 Je '35

AMERICAN home (periodical)
Flooded Home. Time 27:32+ Ap 6 '36

AMERICAN home economics association
Fellowships. J Home Econ 29:178-9 Mr '37
High lights of co-operation between the American home economics association and the National congress of parents and teachers. A. Sowers. J Home Econ 28:527-31 O '36
Meeting, 1935, Chicago; announcement. Sch and Soc 41:833 Je 22 '35
Meeting, 1935, Chicago; papers, abstracts and reports. J Home Econ 27:481-532 O '35
Meeting, 1936, Seattle. J Home Econ 28:388-9 Je '36
Meeting (29th) 1936, Seattle; announcement. J Home Econ 28:33, 248 Ja, Ap '36
Meeting, 1936, Seattle; papers and abstracts. J Home Econ 28:505-70 O '36
Meeting (30th) 1937, Kansas City, Mo; announcement. Sch & Soc 45:745 My 29 '37
Meeting (30th) 1937, Kansas City, Mo; announcements. J Home Econ 29:102, 315, 392-4 F, My-Je '37
Meeting of department of home economics in social work, 1936, Atlantic City. H. Stacey. J Home Econ 28:610-12 N '36
Parent-teacher associations and home economics. J Home Econ 27:441 S '35

AMERICAN humor. See Humor, American

AMERICAN institute of architects
Elections at the sixty-seventh convention. Arch Rec 78:3 Jl '35
Meeting, 1935, Milwaukee. W. S. Parker. Arch Rec 78:4-6 Jl '35

AMERICAN institute of banking
Graduate school of banking of the American bankers association. Sch & Soc 43:216-17 F 15 '36; 45:83-4 Ja 16 '37

AMERICAN institute of decorators
Golden anniversary for the Architectural league, and guest of honor is five-year-old American institute of decorators. A. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 44:33-5+ Mr '36

AMERICAN institute of electrical engineers
Election of officers. Science ns 82:6 Jl 5 '35
Meeting, 1935, Cornell university. Science ns 81:632-3 Je 28 '35
See also
Edison medal

AMERICAN institute of graphic arts
Joining the American institute of graphic arts. Pub W 128:1895 N 23 '35
See also
Book building clinic

AMERICAN institute of homeopathy
Meeting (91st) 1935, New York. News Week 5:26-7 Je 15 '35

AMERICAN institute of interior decorators. See American institute of decorators

AMERICAN institute of laundering
Cleaning up the laundry business. K. K. Krueger. il Rotarian 50:36-8 Ap '37

AMERICAN institute of mining and metallurgical engineers
Meeting, 1936, New York. Time 27:51-2 Mr 2 '36
Meeting, 1937, New York. il News Week 9:20 F 27 '37
Meeting, 1937, New York; abstracts of papers. Science N L 31:131-2 F 27 '37

AMERICAN institute of park executives
Meeting, 1936, Cincinnati. Recreation 30:458+ D '36

AMERICAN institute of physics
Meeting (5th) 1936, New York. News Week 8:29-30 N 7 '36
Meeting of the founder societies, 1936, New York. H. A. Barton. Sci Mo 43:577-9 D '36

AMERICAN institute of public opinion
American institute of public opinion. Am J Soc 42:256 S '36
Dr Gallup closes a gap between people and government. il News Week 8:14-16 N 14 '36
Penny wise and election foolish. New Repub 84:321-3 O 30 '35
Poll: Dr Gallup to take the national pulse and temperature. News Week 6:23-4 O 26 '35
Polling America. Business Week p26-7 N 30 '35
Putting public opinion to work; yardstick for measuring public opinion may result in a far more sensitive and effective democracy. G. Gallup. il Scrib M 100:36-9+ N '36
Syndicated opinions. Commonweal 23:16 N 1 '35
Will Roosevelt be reëlected? New Repub 85:325 Ja 29 '36

AMERICAN institute of the city of New York
American institute awards to Bell laboratories, Watson Davis. Science N L 31:28 Ja 9 '37
Awards. Science ns 85:215 F 26 '37
Children's science fair. Sch & Soc 45:675 My 15 '37
Gold medal and fellowships. Science ns 83:97 Ja 31 '36
Program of the American institute. Science ns 82:565 D 13 '35
Science to find new resources, point out saner way of life. Science N L 31:103 F 13 '37

AMERICAN law institute
Lawyers simplifying the law. G. W. Wickersham. il Rotarian 48:6-9+ Ap '36
Meeting (15th) 1937, Washington. Time 29: 72-3 My 17 '37

AMERICAN league against war and fascism
American pacifism seeks a policy. J. Wechsler. New Repub 85:249 Ja 8 '36
Forming a people's front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85:310-11 Ja 22 '36
Meeting, 1936, Cleveland. Nation 142:87 Ja 22 '36
Red pacifism. H. W. Stanley. Am Mercury 38:394-406 Ag '36
When is a Communist not a Communist? reply to H. W. Stanley, with rejoinder. P. M. Reid. Am Mercury 39:sup 4+ O '36

AMERICAN legends. See Legends, American

AMERICAN legion
American legion and the schools. F. Miles. Nat Educ Assn J 25:177-8 S '36
American legion sees the light. New Repub 87:284 Jl 15 '36
American legion's interest in education. H. L. Chaillaux. Ann Am Acad 182:116-19 N '35
Big parade, 1936 model. J. Dos Passos. Nation 143:392-3 O 3 '36
Bonus, right or wrong? R. Murphy. Forum 95:86-90 F '36
Elmers in St Louis. il Time 26:14-15 O 7 '35
I stay in the Legion. A. R. King. Christian Cent 52:1450-2 N 13 '35
Is the American legion American? C. L. Baldridge. Scrib M 100:134-8 S '36
Labor, the Legion, and reds. Lit Digest 120:5 O 19 '35
Legion audit. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 53:1688-90 D 16 '36

AMERICAN legion—*Continued*
Legion silences Senator Borah on peace. Christian Cent 53:1483 N 11 '36
Legion's creed. F. N. Belgrano, jr. il Lit Digest 120:8-9 S 21 '35
Let the Legion prove its liberalism; case of P. Batash. Christian Cent 53:1103-4 Ag 19 '36
Let's mind our own business. R. Murphy. Scholastic 27:15+ N 9 '35
Liberal leadership in the Legion. A. R. King. Christian Cent 53:1009-10 Jl 22 '36
Legion liberalism; reply to A. R. King. P. E. Pfuetze. Christian Cent 53:1261 S 23 '36
New commander and old issue. Lit Digest 120:7-8 O 5 '35
Parades, pranks, and pensions engross the veterans. il News Week 8:18-19 O 3 '36
Survivors and successors. il Time 28:14-16 O 5 '36
Veteran frolics: legionnaires and Grand army-ites cavort at annual conventions. il Lit Digest 122:9-10 O 3 '36
Veterans see victory. il tabs News Week 7: 15-16 Ja 25 '36

See also
Constitutional defense league

AMERICAN legion junior baseball league. See Baseball

AMERICAN legislators' association
New machines. Time 27:13-14 Ap 27 '36

AMERICAN liberty league
Big businessmen helped pack Liberty league's war chest. News Week 7:13 Ja 11 '36
Conspiracy by lawyers: Liberty league brief on National labor relations act. Nation 141:369 O 2 '35
Fifty-eight lawyers report. T. R. Powell. New Repub 85:119-21 D 11 '35
56 unofficial judges to scan new deal for Liberty league. Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 31 '35
Liberty league lawyers. New Repub 84:203 O 2 '35
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:121-5 S 9 '36
Liberty league: who's who of finance lines up against AAA. il News Week 6:11-12 D 7 '35
Liberty league writes. H. Basso. New Repub 87:319-21 Jl 22 '36
Ode to the Liberty league. S. Chase. Nation 141:613-15 N 27 '35
True friend. G. Creel. Collier's 96:15+ D 14 '35
Unofficial and minor courts pass judgment on the Wagner-Connery national labor relations act. News Week 6:38 S 21 '35

AMERICAN library association
Abdication of the A.L.A; reply. W. P. Tucker. Library J 60:721-2 S 15 '35
A.L.A.-L.B.I. joint committee acts on important binding matters. P. Barr. Library J 61:38-9, 78-9 Ja 1-15 '36
Fellowships and scholarships. Sch and Soc 44: 729 D 5 '36
Grants available for the school year, 1936-37. Sch and Soc 42:706 N 23 '35; Same. Library J 60:932 D 1 '35
Report of the committee on racial discrimination. C. B. Roden. Library J 62:84 Ja 15 '37
Restudying the library chart. L. R. Wilson. Library J 61:391-7 My 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 43:793-802 Je 13 '36
Strong clan defends its own. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 62:206-7 Mr 1 '37
Then and now. Library J 62:206 Mr 1 '37
Treasures next door program. Library J 61: 967 D 15 '36

Meetings

1935, Chicago

A.L.A. midwinter conference; tentative program. Library J 60:926-7 D 1 '35
Midwinter conference. E. H. Dixon. Sch and Soc 43:70-2 Ja 11 '36
Midwinter meeting. Library J 61:58, 60-1, 104-6 Ja 15-F 1 '36
Midwinter meeting; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:823-4 D 14 '35

1935, Denver

Denver conference. Library J 60:608-9 Ag '35
Executive board action and reports of sections and round tables. Library J 60:663-70 S 1 '35
Fifty-seventh annual conference. E. H. Dixon. Sch and Soc 42:99-101 Jl 20 '35
Meeting of the council. Library J 60:706-10 S 15 '35
Trustees at Denver. Library J 60:486 Je 1 '35

1936, Chicago

A.L.A. midwinter conference. Library J 62: 118-20 F 1 '37
A.L.A. midwinter conference; tentative schedule of meetings. Library J 61:926 D 1 '36
Midwinter conference. Sch & Soc 45:100-1 Ja 16 '37
Midwinter conference of the council; summary of more important action and discussion. Wilson Bul 11:408-12 F '37

1936, Richmond

Binding exhibit and consultation service. E. W. Browning. Library J 61:382 My 1 '36
Council. Library J 61:577-82 Ag '36
Fifty-eighth annual conference. Sch and Soc 43:565-6 Ap 25 '36
Fifty-eighth annual conference. E. H. Dixon. Sch and Soc 43:747-9 My 30 '36
Microphotography at Richmond conference. M. L. Raney. Library J 61:368 My 1 '36
Negro librarians and southern hospitality. D. M. Duff. Nation 142:691 My 27 '36
Negro segregation at Richmond meeting. Library J 61:341, 387, 427, 467-8, 515, 563, 620 My 1-S 1 '36
Record convention. Pub W 129:2032-3 My 23 '36
Richmond, and beyond! J. H. Shera. Wilson Bul 10:648-9 Je '36
Richmond conference. Library J 61:448-51, 488-94, 536-8 Je 1-Jl '36
Richmond conference. Wilson Bul 10:644-7+ Je '36
Richmond conference tentative program. Library J 61:272-80 Ap 1 '36
Spectre at Richmond. Wilson Bul 10:592 My '36; Same cond. Sch and Soc 43:633 My 9 '36
Week in Richmond. Library J 61:102 F 1 '36

1937, New York

Final travel plans. L. M. Nourse. Library J 62:341-2 Ap 15 '37
New York city meeting. Sch & Soc 45:646-7 My 8 '37
New York conference, June 21-26. Library J 62:74 Ja 15 '37
Tentative program. Library J 62:380-7 My 1 '37

Junior members round table

History of New Jersey's JMRT. J. K. Zimmerman. Wilson Bul 11:131-3 O '36
Junior members in the Old Dominion; Richmond conference. Wilson Bul 10:655-6 Je '36
Library leaflets contest. Wilson Bul 10:390 F '36
Open letter to the Junior members round table; with reply by E. B. Stanford. L. C. Merritt. Wilson Bul 11:547-9 Ap '37
Pennsylvania activities. Wilson Bul 11:261 D '36

Retirement plan

See Librarians—Pensions

School libraries section

School libraries section. See numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians

AMERICAN library association retirement plan. See Librarians—Pensions

AMERICAN library institute
Contributions of the fellows, 1935, 1936. H. O. Severance. Library J 61:263-6; 62:371-5 Ap 1 '36, My 1 '37

AMERICAN literature
Adventures in editing. B. Perry. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 17 '35
Almost the whole duty. J. A. Clark. Commonweal 25:461-3 F 19 '37

AMERICAN literature—*Continued*
Always different, always the same. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 29 '37
American fairy-tale. C. Dane. No Am 242: 143-52 S '36
American first editions; beginning of collecting fifty years ago and the great advance in prices since. F. M. Hopkins. facsims Pub W 130:522-5 Ag 15 '36
American literature and the American tradition. Sat R Lit 14:8 Je 6 '36
American literature then and now. C. F. Lloyd. Canad Bookm 18:7-9 Je '36
American scholar. Sat R Lit 15:8+ D 26 '36
Americans own America. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 7 '35
America's literary development. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 46:89-90 My '37
Anniversary postbag. M. Colum. Yale R ns 25:25-6 S '35
Autopsy on Chicago. J. H. Oppenheim. Am Mercury 40:454-61 Ap '37
Books into ballots; influence of yesterday's political thought on today's political action. H. F. Pringle. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 10 '36
Defining American literature. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 16:8+ My 29 '37
Ethics of popularity. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 9 '36
Faulkner, soldati and America. G. Lovati. Liv Age 351:71-2 S '36
First Reader looks at 1935. H. Hansen. Pub W 129:199-201 Ja 18 '36
Generation beside the Limpopo. B. DeVoto. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 26 '36
Heroes for sale; infrequent appearance of the socially-minded adventurer on our stage and in our novels. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 19 '36
High spots of 1936. H. Hansen. Pub W 131: 206-8 Ja 16 '37
Histories of the American mind. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 35:341-5 Jl '35
Horizon land. Sat R Lit 14:8 O 17 '36; 15:8 Ap 24 '37
Insistent past. G. Dangerfield. No Am 243: 137-52 Mr '37
Letters in the South. H. Basso. New Repub 83:161-3 Je 19 '35
Letters on the Pacific rim. I. Jones. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 30 '37
Literary calendar: 1911-30. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:78-80+ F 24 '37
Literature in the doldrums. T. K. Whipple. New Repub 90:311-14 Ap 21 '37
Missing all; younger generation. J. P. Bishop. Va Q R 13:106-21 Ja '37
Modern American biography. E. H. O'Neill. No Am 240:488-97 D '35
New England sees it through. G. H. Carroll. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 9 '35
Notes on the red Parnassus; proletarian literary criticism. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:221-4 Jl '36
One afternoon's perspective. H. Slusser. Cath World 145:154-63 My '37
Our literary depressionists. C. McCole. Cath World 142:456-61 Ja '36
Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:148-56, 274-82 Jl-Ag '36
Proletarianitis. V. F. Calverton. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 9 '37
Prospect for American literature. A. Guérard. Pub W 129:593-8 F 1 '36
Pulse of the machine. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 27 '35
Regionalism: pro and con; with editorial comment. J. E. Baker; P. R. Beath. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+; 8 N 28 '36
Season's run. R. Cantwell. New Repub 85: 149-53 D 11 '35
Some don'ts for literary regionalists. R. P. Warren. Am R 8:142-50 D '36
Stuffed shirts and red shirts. F. Hackett. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 4 '36
Threatening thirties; how books record the dominant emotion of the current decade. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 22 '37
Twenty years of American letters. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:100-4 Mr 3 '37
Van Wyck Brooks. B. Smith. New Repub 88: 69-72 Ag 26 '36
Vogue for vogues; some literary fads of the nineteen twenties. I. Cleaton and A. Cleaton. Sat R Lit 15:13-14+ Mr 6 '37
Western writing. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14: 17 Ag 1 '36
What is literary history? H. M. Jones. Sat R Lit 14:10 Ag 8 '36

See also
American drama
American fiction
American poetry
Authors, American
Periodicals—United States

Bibliography
Clearing house: literature of the West. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:16 S 7 '35

Study and teaching
Enlightened research: Harvard's Ph.D. degree in the history of American civilization. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 10 '37
Study of fiction writers of our state. M. Shafto. Nat Educ Assn J 25:160 My '36

AMERICAN locomotive company
Locomotive costs $100,000. il Fortune 12:68-77+ O '35

AMERICAN machine and foundry company
Machines; AMF earnings come from tobacco firms and bakers. News Week 8:33-4 Jl 18 '36

AMERICAN mathematical society
Meeting, 1935, Ann Arbor. Science ns 82:166 Ag 23 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:287 Ag 31 '35
Meeting, 1935, Ann Arbor. M. H. Ingraham. Science ns 82:456 N 15 '35
Meeting, 1936, Harvard university. R. G. D. Richardson. Science ns 84:284-5 S 25 '36

AMERICAN medical association
Annual congress on medical education. Science ns 85:sup9 F 19 '37
Attack on group medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 143:15-17 Jl 4 '36
Awards in the sciences. Science ns 81:611 Je 21 '35
Birth control before the medicos. Lit Digest 119:18+ Je 22 '35
Chemists v. physicians. Time 28:50 S 21 '36
Doctors assemble. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 15: 488 Je '37
Health by radio drama. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 13:872-3 O '35
Medical care for the unemployed; compulsory health insurance opposed by A.M.A. il Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 10 '35
Medicine's horse and buggy; American medical association fights health insurance. J. Rorty. Forum 96:3-9 Jl '36
Medicine's Journal. Time 27:57-8 Ap 13 '36
Meeting, 1935, Atlantic City. News Week 5: 25 Je 15; 26 Je 22 '35
Meeting, 1935, Atlantic City; abstracts of papers. Science ns 81:sup6+ Je 14 '35
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City. Time 27:42+ My 25 '36
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City; abstracts of papers. il Lit Digest 121:18 My 23 '36
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City; abstracts of papers. News Week 7:43-5 My 23 '36
Meeting, 1936, Kansas City; scientific exhibit. Science ns 83:570 Je 12 '36
Pre-convention problems. Time 27:27 Ap 20 '36
Prepaid doctoring; three Milwaukee doctors expelled from the A.M.A. Time 27:30 Ap 20 '36
Toward a socialized medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 143:127-9 Ag 1 '36
Whose medicine? J. Rorty. Nation 143:42-4 Jl 11 '36

Committee on foods
Housewife looks at the committee on foods (cont) D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:604-8, 722-5+, 820-3 Jl-S '35

AMERICAN men of science
Sixth edition of the biographical directory of American men of science now in preparation. J. M. Cattell. Science ns 85:264-6 Mr 12 '37

AMERICAN merchant marine library association
Magazines to sea. W. Starbuck. Time 29:9 My 3 '37; Discussion. 29:4 My 24 '37
Personalities with a purpose. Read Digest 28:85 My '36

AMERICAN mercury (periodical)
Account rendered; editorial. Am Mercury 39: 221-4 O '36
American mercury strike; with text of Labor board's decision. L. E. Spivak and P. Palmer. Nation 140:741-2 Je 26 '35
Extracts from letters; American mercury strike. New Repub 83:254 Jl 10 '35
Magazine boils down its price, size, and wordage. News Week 8:48 S 26 '36
Nation and the Mercury. A. D. Hays. Nation 141:128-9 Jl 31 '35

AMERICAN microscopical society
Officers for 1937. Science ns 85:72 Ja 15 '37

AMERICAN mining congress
Meeting, 1936, Cincinnati. Business Week p23 My 23 '36

AMERICAN museum of natural history
American museum of natural history. il Fortune 15:100-10+ Ap '37
American museum of natural history as a laboratory school for student teachers. G. F. Ramsey. Sch and Soc 43:440-2 Mr 28 '36
Creatures of glass; tiny plants and animals of pond, ocean or swamp being reproduced in sizes big enough to see. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p5 Ag 7 '35
Crocker expedition to Christmas island, Samoa, and certain islands of Hawaii. Science ns 84:220-1 S 4 '36
Funds for the American museum of natural history. Science ns 85:492 My 21 '37
Museum wants. il Time 29:28 My 31 '37
Museums: what the artists do when they're not nature-faking. il News Week 7:27 My 2 '36
Osborn library of vertebrate paleontology. B. Brown. Science ns 83:371 Ap 17 '36
See also
New York state
Theodore Roosevelt memorial

African hall
Africa transplanted; Akeley memorial hall of African mammals. il Time 27:52+ Je 1 '36
Museum sets African jungle in U.S. il Lit Digest 121:18 My 30 '36

Central Asiatic expeditions
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs; Third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. Asia 37: 163-6 Mr '37

Hayden planetarium
See Planetariums

Scarritt expeditions
Third Scarritt expedition. G. G. Simpson. Science ns 83:13 Ja 3 '36

AMERICAN music. See Music, American

AMERICAN musicians. See Musicians, American

AMERICAN national livestock association
Cattle party. Time 29:60 Ja 25 '37

AMERICAN national Red cross. See Red cross

AMERICAN nautical academy
Preparation for service in the American merchant marine. Sch & Soc 45:709 My 22 '37

AMERICAN nautical cadets
Boy sailors get real ship for club house. il Pop Sci 127:36-7 D '35

AMERICAN newspaper guild
Amsterdam news is winning; editorial strike at Negro New York paper. A. Chase. Nation 141:567-8 N 13 '35
AP v. Guild; Watson case. Time 27:32-3 Je 29 '36
Boettiger, his master's voice. E. McGrath and J. P. Dallas. Nation 144:150-1 F 6 '37
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:320, 385, 745 Mr 11, 25, Je 10 '36
Broun's page; Post-intelligencer shut down. H. Broun. Nation 143:243 Ag 29 '36
Broun's page; Roy Howard and the Guild. H. Broun. Nation 143:158 Ag 8 '36
Elisha bares his teeth. H. Broun. Nation 144:509 My 1 '37
Embattled Guild. il Lit Digest 121:30 Je 13 '36
Furious strike of Guild in Far West; Hearst-owned Seattle post-intelligencer suspends in battle. il Lit Digest 122:25 Ag 29 '36
Gift on a platter; Stern's New York post hands Newspaper guild a closed-shop contract, with check-off for dues. Business Week p22 Ag 3 '35
Guild gain. Time 28:50 D 14 '36; 29:43 F 8 '37
Guild goes to town. New Repub 89:232 D 23 '36
Guild invades Chicago. M. S. Mayer. Nation 144:68-9 Ja 16 '37
Guilded age; test case against Associated press. Time 29:49-51 Ap 19 '37
Hearst loses to public opinion. S. C. Menefee. Christian Cent 53:1654-6 D 9 '36
Journalists scribble treaty with N.Y. daily news. News Week 8:46-7 D 12 '36
Labor board wins in Associated press case. Business Week p 12-13 Jl 18 '36
Liberal columnist hitch-hikes to Milwaukee jail. News Week 7:20 Mr 28 '36
Mr Davis comes in second; Associated press case. H. Broun. Nation 144:241 F 27 '37
Mixed pickles. H. Broun. Nation 141:385-6 O 2 '35
Morris dance. H. Broun. Nation 144:468 Ap 24 '37
Newshawks' union. Time 27:24+ Je 8 '36
Newspaper guild. C. C. Nicolet. Am Mercury 39:186-92 O '36
Newspaper guild thanksgiving. H. Broun. Nation 143:660 D 5 '36
Newspaper guild wins a strike; Wisconsin news. G. Mickelsen. Nation 143:404 O 3 '36
Newspaper guild wins Amsterdam news strike. Nation 142:30 Ja 8 '36
Openly arrived at; second formal convention. H. Broun. Nation 140:712 Je 19 '35
People vs. Hearst; strike of newspapermen in Milwaukee. R. Levin. New Repub 86: 106-7 Mr 4 '36
Press's white collars join up with Labor's overalls. News Week 7:38 Je 6 '36
Professional or trade-unionist? Sigma delta chi meets as Guild presses collective bargaining. il Lit Digest 122:33-4 N 28 '36
Reporters torn between union and professional society. News Week 5:15 Je 15 '35
Seattle Guild chapter closes one of Hearst's shops. News Week 8:36 Ag 22 '36
Seattle strike. Cur Hist 45:14-19 O '36
Seattle strike; Hearst's Post-intelligencer. Time 28:40 Ag 24; 25 Ag 31; 39 S 7 '36
Second annual convention. Lit Digest 119:5 Je 15 '35
Seething Seattle; Hearst settles strike. il Lit Digest 122:5 D 5 '36
Stern v. A.N.P.A. Time 28:21 D 21 '36
Union-card journalist. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:125-6 S 9 '36
Victory on points. Time 28:34 S 14 '36
We cover the united front. H. Broun. Nation 141:19 Jl 3 '35

AMERICAN newspaper publishers association
Added ads cheer publishers. Business Week p 14 Ap 18 '36
ANPA president; J. G. Stahlman. Time 29: 44+ My 3 '37
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:584 My 6 '36
Elisha bares his teeth. H. Broun. Nation 144: 509 My 1 '37
Meeting, 1936, New York. News Week 7:25-6 My 2 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. Time 27:43 My 4 '36
Meeting (50th) 1937, New York. il News Week 9:26 My 1 '37
Radio invades journalism. I. Keating. Nation 140:677-8 Je 12 '35
Stern v. A.N.P.A. Time 28:21 D 21 '36
That famous free press. New Repub 86:357-8 My 6 '36

AMERICAN newspapers. See Newspapers—United States

AMERICAN ornithologists' union
Meeting, 1935, Toronto; program and list of papers. il pors Bird Lore 37:445-9 N '35
Meeting (54th) 1936, Pittsburgh. E. A. Preble. Nature M 29:49 Ja '37
Meeting, 1936, Pittsburgh; announcement. Bird Lore 38:347 S '36

AMERICAN osteopathic association
Meeting (39th) 1935, Cleveland. Time 26:31+ Ag 5 '35
Meeting, 1936, New York. Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 1 '36
Meeting (40th) 1936, New York. News Week 8:34 Ag 1 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. Time 28:30-2 Ag 3 '36

AMERICAN painting. See Painting, American

AMERICAN peace society
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:281, 556 N '35, F '36

AMERICAN people. See Population—United States

AMERICAN petroleum institute
Alky-politico-gas; Chemical foundation and Petroleum institute clash. Business Week p30 Ap 11 '36
Meeting, 1935, Los Angeles. Time 26:70 N 25 '35

AMERICAN philosophical society
Conference on the responsibility of endowments. Science ns 85:172-3 F 12 '37
Grants awarded. Science ns 85:378-9 Ap 16 '37
Grants for research. Science ns 81:618-19 Je 21 '35
Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia. News Week 8:43 D 5 '36
Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia; program. Science ns 84:453-4 N 20 '36
Meeting, 1937, Philadelphia. News Week 9: 37-8 My 1 '37
Meeting, 1937, Philadelphia. Science N L 31: 277 My 1 '37
Meeting, 1937, Philadelphia. Time 29:58-9 My 3 '37
Meeting, 1937, Philadelphia. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:95-6 Je '37
New members and officers, 1936. Science ns 83:406-7 My 1 '36
Philadelphia aftermath of the Atlantic City meetings. E. G. Conklin. il Sci Mo 44:84-9 Ja '37
Report of the committee on research. E. G. Conklin. tab Science ns 83:501-2 My 22 '36

AMERICAN physical education association
Meeting (41st) 1936, St Louis. Sch and Soc 43:568 Ap 25 '36
Meeting (41st) 1936, St Louis; announcement. Recreation 29:608 Mr '36
Meeting (42d) 1937, New York. Lit Digest 123:23-5 My 1 '37

AMERICAN physical society
Meeting, 1936, Washington; abstracts of papers. R. D. Potter. Science ns 83:sup 10+ My 8 '36
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C; abstracts of papers. Science ns 85:sup 10+ My 7 '37; Science N L 31:301 My 8 '37

AMERICAN physiological society
Meeting, 1936, Washington; abstracts of papers. Science ns 83:sup8+ Ap 3 '36

AMERICAN physiotherapy association
Meeting, 1936, Los Angeles. Time 28:39 Jl 13 '36

AMERICAN planning and civic association
Merger between American civic association and National conference on city planning. Am City 50:69 Ag '35

AMERICAN poetry
Associative possibilities in contemporary American poetry. C. F. Stecher. Educa 57: 353-6 F '37
Blake and the new age. K. Quinn. Va Q R 13:271-85 Ap '37
English and American surrealists. J. C. Walcott. Forum 97:192, sup9 Mr '37
London letter. W. Empson. Poetry 49:218-22 Ja '37
Orient's gift to American poetry. E. Tietjens. Asia 36:746-9 N '36
Poetry of the left. H. Monroe. Poetry 48:212-21 Jl '36
Present-day tendencies. H. Monroe. Poetry 48:152-7 Je '36
Prologue as epilogue; proletarian poetry. H. Gregory. Poetry 48:92-8 My '36
Three poets and a few opinions. W. R. Benét. No Am 243:195-201 Mr '37
See also
English poetry
Poetry (periodical)
Poets, American

AMERICAN poets. See Poets, American

AMERICAN pottery. See Pottery, American

AMERICAN prison association
Meeting (66th) 1936, Chicago. Sch Life 22: 114-15 D '36
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. Survey 72:310 O '36

AMERICAN prix Femina. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

AMERICAN psychiatric association
Meeting (92d) 1936, St Louis. News Week 7:47 My 16 '36
Meeting, 1936, St Louis. Time 27:28+ My 18 '36
Meeting, 1937, Pittsburgh. Lit Digest 123:17-18 My 22 '37
Meeting, 1937, Pittsburgh. News Week 9:43 My 22 '37
Meeting, 1937, Pittsburgh. Time 29:42-3 My 24 '37
Meeting, 1937, Pittsburgh; abstracts of papers. Science N L 31:325-7+ My 22 '37

AMERICAN psychological association
Meeting, 1935, Ann Arbor. Time 26:23-4+ S 16 '35
Meeting (44th) 1936, Hanover, N.H. Lit Digest 122:20 S 12 '36
Meeting (44th) 1936, Hanover, N.H. Science ns 84:197 Ag 28 '36
Meeting, 1937, Poughkeepsie. Science N L 31: 269 Ap 24 '37
Meeting of eastern branch (formerly New York branch) 1936, New York. H. W. Rogers. Science ns 83:467-8 My 15 '36

AMERICAN public health association
Authoritative standards and association policy; with discussion by W. S. Leathers. W. H. Frost. Am J Pub Health 26:336-43 Ap '36
Meeting (64th) 1935, Milwaukee. Am J Pub Health 25:1253-5 N '35
Meeting, 1935, Milwaukee. News Week 6:41 O 19 '35
Meeting, 1935, Milwaukee; abstracts of papers. J. Stafford. Science ns 82:sup6+ O 11 '35
Meeting, 1935, Milwaukee; trips of scientific interest. il Am J Pub Health 25:882-6 Jl '35
Meeting (65th) 1936, New Orleans. Am J Pub Health 26:1131-2 N '36
Meeting, 1936, New Orleans. Lit Digest 122: 18-19 O 31 '36
Meeting (65th) 1936, New Orleans; announcement. Sch and Soc 44:429-30 O 3 '36
Meeting (65th) 1936, New Orleans; announcement. Science ns 84:305 O 2 '36
Meeting (65th) 1936, New Orleans; post-convention tour. Am J Pub Health 27:93-6 Ja '37
Meeting of executive board, 1936, Washington. Am J Pub Health 26:550-1 My '36
Meeting of southern branch, 1935, St Louis. Am J Pub Health 26:63-4 Ja '36
Meeting of southern branch, 1936, Baltimore. Am J Pub Health 26:1222 D '36
Meeting of western branch, 1935, Helena. R. M. Atwater. Am J Pub Health 25:1040 S '35
Meeting of western branch, 1936, Vancouver and Victoria. Am J Pub Health 26:525-6 My '36
Meeting (7th) of western branch, 1936, Vancouver and Victoria. Am J Pub Health 26: 825-6 Ag '36
Meeting (8th) of western branch, 1937, Phoenix; announcement. Am J Pub Health 27:384-5 Ap '37
Reporting progress. T. Parran. Am J Pub Health 26:1071-6 N '36
Year book, 1935-1936. Am J Pub Health 26: sup 1-286 Mr '36
Year book, 1936-1937. Am J Pub Health 27: sup 1-204 Mr '37

AMERICAN public health association—*Cont.*

Committee on administrative practice

Fifteen years of the committee on administrative practice. L. I. Dublin; C. E. A. Winslow; J. L. Rice. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1296-1320 D '35

Laboratory section

Report of the archivist. A. B. Wadsworth. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup 102-4 Mr '37

AMERICAN radiator and standard sanitary corporation

Revival in building of homes. il Lit Digest 121:44 Ap 4 '36

AMERICAN railroads, Association of. See Association of American railroads

AMERICAN Red cross. See Red cross

AMERICAN retail federation

Big retail group makes grade. Business Week p26+ Ja 9 '37

Retail rivals; federation and council vie for favor of independent merchants. Business Week p21-2 D 21 '35

Verdict deferred. Business Week p27 O 26 '35

AMERICAN revolution. See United States—History—Revolution

AMERICAN rocket society

Pioneer work with rockets; American rocket society's new proving stand. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:89 F '36

AMERICAN Roentgen ray society

Meeting (37th) 1936, Cleveland. il Time 28:64 O 12 '36

AMERICAN rolling mill company

Armco and its labor army. Business Week p34+ My 16 '36

Eternal Verity. Time 29:64+ Mr 29 '37

AMERICAN school of ballet

America on its toes. il Delin 127:4-5+ S '35

AMERICAN school of the air

American school of the air. Sch & Soc 45:34-5 Ja 16 '37

Exhibit of the School of air of the Columbia broadcasting system. Sch and Soc 43:810 Je 13 '36

Program for the eighth season of broadcast instruction. Sch and Soc 44:535-6 O 24 '36

AMERICAN schools abroad

American adventures in education in other countries. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:167+ F '37

AMERICAN science teachers association

Meeting, 1936, St Louis; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:858 D 21 '35

AMERICAN sculpture. See Sculpture, American

AMERICAN shore and beach preservation association

Meeting, 1935, Ocean City, N.J. Science ns 82:sup7 Jl 12 '35

AMERICAN slang. See Slang

AMERICAN smelting and refining company

Streams of metal carry profits to Guggenheims. News Week 6:32 O 12 '35

AMERICAN societies for experimental biology, Federation of. See Federation of American societies for experimental biology

AMERICAN society for better housing

New organization in the New York home building field. il plans House and Gard 70:38 N '36

AMERICAN society for testing materials

Committee D-13 and consumer goods. J Home Econ 28:390-1 Je '36

Meeting, 1936, Atlantic City; announcement. Science ns 83:492 My 22 '36

Standard tests for soils used in engineering; committee to be organized by the American society for testing materials. Science ns 84: 150 Ag 14 '36

Testers. Time 28:33-4 Jl 13 '36

AMERICAN society for the control of cancer

Cancer army; women's field army. Time 29: 49-50+ Mr 22 '37

AMERICAN society for the hard of hearing

Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935, 7:74-5

AMERICAN society of agricultural engineers

Meeting, 1937, University of Illinois. Science ns 85:446-7 My 7 '37

AMERICAN society of civil engineers

Awards. Science ns 83:26-7 Ja 10 '36

Meeting, 1936, Pittsburgh. Science ns 84: 283-4 S 25 '36

Officers. Science ns 85:95-6 Ja 22 '37

AMERICAN society of composers, authors, and publishers

ASCAP again in court. Pub W 128:434 Ag 17 '35

A.S.C.A.P. case. Pub W 127:2426 Je 29 '35

ASCAP: why a band leader can't broadcast a song he wrote. il News Week 7:42 Ja 11 '36

Split among music publishers. Pub W 128: 2079 D 7 '35

Tempest in a tune pot; Warner's withdrawal from ASCAP music pool. Business Week p 14 Ja 11 '36

Trouble in Tin Pan Alley. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ O 19 '35

U.S. v. ASCAP. Time 26:37-9 Jl 1 '35

Warner publishers give 36,000 songs back to crooners. News Week 8:27-8 Ag 15 '36

AMERICAN society of mammalogists

Meeting (18th) 1936, Philadelphia. E. A. Preble. Nature M 28:47+ Jl '36

Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia. F. Thone. Science ns 83:sup8-9 My 15 '36

Meeting (19th) 1937, Washington; notes on papers. Science N L 31:309-10 My 15 '37

AMERICAN society of mechanical engineers

Meeting, 1936, New York. Science ns 84:528 D 11 '36

AMERICAN society of miniature painters

Thirty-seventh annual exhibition, Grand Central art galleries, New York. il Lit Digest 121:25 F 15 '36

AMERICAN society of tropical medicine

Meeting (32d) 1936, Baltimore. N. P. Hudson. Science ns 84:502 D 4 '36

AMERICAN sociological society

Meeting, 1935, New York. Am J Soc 41:670 Mr '36

Meeting (30th) 1935, New York; preliminary program. Am J Soc 41:355-61 N '35

Meeting, 1936, Chicago. Am J Soc 42:730-3 Mr '37

AMERICAN songs. See Ballads, American; Songs, American

AMERICAN standards association

Review of work for 1936. Science ns 84:569 D 25 '36

Standards for consumers' goods in the ASA. J Home Econ 27:445 S '35

Symbols and abbreviations used in engineering and science. Science ns 82:608-9 D 27 '35

AMERICAN states public service company

Baltimore battle. Time 26:55 O 7 '35

AMERICAN steel warehouse association

Steel warehousing. Business Week p 16 Je 20 '36

AMERICAN student union

American students unite. Nation 142:33 Ja 8 '36

Demonstration against war of the national students union. Sch and Soc 43:632-3 My 9 '36

Student union begins. J. Wechsler. New Repub 85:279 Ja 15 '36

Students striking for peace, for teachers, and for honor. il News Week 7:32 My 2 '36

AMERICAN students' day

First anniversary of peace between Bolivia and Paraguay in the Chaco. Bul Pan Am Union 70:751 S '36

AMERICAN students in England

See also

Rhodes scholars and scholarships

AMERICAN taxpayers' league
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:66-7 Ag 26 '36

AMERICAN telephone and telegraph company
A.T. & T: Federal communications commission hearings. News Week 7:33 Mr 28; 38+ Ap 4; 36 Ap 11; 34+ My 2 '36
A.T. & T; FCC investigation looks into rates and rights. News Week 7:38+ Je 20 '36
Concerning one company. Business Week p48 Ag 8 '36
Efficiency of big business; hand phone proving a big money-saver for A.T. & T. Nat Educ Assn J 26:57 F '37
Telephone to Washington. Time 27:77-8+ Mr 30 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 403-4, 603 Ap 1, My 13 '36
World's largest enterprise. Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 28 '36
Wrong number; investigation of Bell telephone system by Communication commission gets off to a poor start. il Business Week p 11-12 Mr 28 '36

AMERICAN theatre council
First national convention, May 24-27, New York, Theatre Arts Mo 21:335-6 My '37

AMERICAN tobacco company
American tobacco co. which is more than two-thirds Lucky Strike: a story of advertising. il Fortune 14:96-102+ D '36

AMERICAN tribune, Dubuque, Iowa. See Roman Catholic press

AMERICAN type founders company
Printing: A.T.F. finds it pays to modernize sales technique. il News Week 8:41-3 S 26 '36

AMERICAN Unitarian association
Push Unitarian reorganization. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:820-1 Je 3 '36

AMERICAN university, Washington, D.C.
Hall of nations. Time 29:49-50 My 24 '37
Hall of nations at the American university graduate school. Sch and Soc 44:771 D 12 '36

AMERICAN university of Beirut
Syrian Near East as a center for social science research. L. H. Seelye. tab Sch and Soc 41:872-5 Je 29 '35
Young Asia on the campus. A. D. Rugh. il Asia 36:662-5 O '36

AMERICAN veterans association
Take the profits out of patriotism. D. A. Hobart. Vital Speeches 1:496-9 My 6 '35

AMERICAN veterinary medical association
Meeting (73d) 1936, Columbus, Ohio. Time 28: 36+ Ag 24 '36

AMERICAN vocational association
Meeting (10th) 1935, Chicago. Sch Life 21:54 N '35
Meeting (10th) 1935, Chicago. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:100+ Mr '36
Meeting, 1935, Chicago. J. H. Lloyd. Sch Life 21:114 Ja '36
Meeting (10th) 1935, Chicago. E. J. Rose. J Home Econ 28:170 Mr '36
Meeting, 1935, Chicago; announcement. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:sup6 Jl; 383-4 D '35
Meeting, 1935, Chicago; announcement. Ind Educ M 37:6A S '35
Meeting, 1935, Chicago; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:566-7 O 26 '35
Meeting (11th) 1936, San Antonio, Tex. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup10+ F; sup10+ My '37
Meeting (11th) 1936, San Antonio, Tex. Ind Educ M 39:sup7+ Ja '37
Meeting, 1936, San Antonio, Tex. J. H. Lloyd. Sch Life 22:132+ Ja '37
Meeting, 1936, San Antonio, Tex; announcement. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:362 N '36
Meeting, 1936, San Antonio, Texas; program. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:395-6 D '36

AMERICAN water works association
Meeting, 1936, Los Angeles. Time 27:35 Je 22 '36

AMERICAN wild life conference. See North American wild life conference

AMERICAN wildlife institute
Conservation progress. Sci Am 155:9 Jl '36
First annual duck hunters' dinner. Time 29:64 Ja 25 '37
Game alliance. Business Week p 16-17 Ag 31 '35
Organization. Nature M 26:242 O '35
Organization and purpose. Bird Lore 37:359-60 S '35
Wildlife institute states the case. Nature M 29:109 F '37
Work of the American wildlife institute. Sch and Soc 42:396 S 21 '35

AMERICAN woman's association
Award to Dean Gildersleeve. Sch and Soc 44: 673-4 N 21 '36

AMERICAN woolen company
Proxies and fists fly for American woolen's control. News Week 7:40+ Ap 4 '36

AMERICAN writers, League of. See League of American writers

AMERICAN writers' congress
Meeting (1st) 1935, New York. H. Rosenberg. Poetry 46:222-7 Jl '35
National congress of American writers. New Repub 90:390 My 5 '37
Writers' congress. Sat R Lit 16:8 My 22 '37

AMERICAN yellow book
New magazine starts its career in the red. News Week 9:35 Ja 9 '37

AMERICAN youth commission. See American council on education—Youth commission

AMERICAN youth congress
American youth subverters; second American youth congress, Detroit. L. P. Buroker. il Nat Repub 23:19-20+ S; 23-4 O '35
Formation of national advisory board. Sch & Soc 45:257 F 20 '37
Junior marches: nation's youth converge on Washington to plead cause. il Lit Digest 123:31-2 F 20 '37

AMERICAN youth hostels
Hostels cling to New England. Nature M 28: 186 S '36

AMERICANISM
American issue. Commonweal 23:57-8 N 15 '35
Americanism and voting. A. S. Atwood. Nat Repub 24:5 My '36
Americanism, what is it? C. L. Baldridge. New Repub 87:268-9 Jl 8 '36
Is the American legion American? C. L. Baldridge. Scrib M 100:134-8 S '36
Loyalties of an American. W. E. Bauer. Nat Repub 23:17-18 Ap '36
We overtake Europe. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 24 '36
See also
Patriotism

AMERICANISMS (speech)
A-to-baggage; Dictionary of American English on historical principles, ed. by W. A. Craigie. Time 28:46-7 S 21 '36
American language. H. L. Mencken. Yale R ns 25:538-52 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:67-70 My '36
American language, by H. L. Mencken. Review
New Repub 87:299-300 Jl 15 '36
Sat R Lit 14:10-11 My 16 '36
Time 27:83-5 My 11 '36
Lure of illiteracy. B. J. Thompson. Cath World 143:463-7 Jl '36
Observations on American prose. J. H. Wellard. 19th Cent 121:66-79 Ja '37; Excerpts. Liv Age 352:168-70 Ap '37
Our terrible tongue; growth of language and standardization of speech; radio address. F. H. Vizetelly. Vital Speeches 2:499-501 My 4 '36
Stepchildren of the mother tongue; need to develop in America a more natural, idiomatic, and comfortable style of language. W. Barnes. R of Rs 95:60-1 Mr '37
Usage, U.S.A; review of Dictionary of modern American usage, by H. W. Horwill. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 12:13-14 Ag 3 '35; Discussion. 12:13-14 Ag 17; 9 O 12 '35
See also
Slang

AMERICANIZATION
Study of marriage in a Finnish community. J. I. Kolehmainen. tabs Am J Soc 42:371-82 N '36
Study of marriage in a Finnish community; reply with rejoinder. J. Wargelin. Am J Soc 42:719-22 Mr '37

Bibliography
New Americans and Americanization workers; classified list of books for the foreign born. Library J 60:803-9 O 15 '35

AMERICANS
American type. Atlan 158:117-18 Jl '36
American types. Read Digest 30:43-4 Ap '37
Americans cannot read. J. Barry. Read Digest 28:22-4 Ap '36
Ancestor hunts. Lit Digest 123:21-3 My 1 '37
Are Americans happy? il C S Mon M p2+ Jl 17 '35
Another happy American; reply to Are Americans happy? C S Mon M p 15 S 18 '35
Are Americans neurotic? A. Adler. Forum 95:44-5 Ja '36
Are Americans neurotic? reply. R. S. Woodworth. Forum 95:sup 11 F '36
Avoidance of being American. S. Burt. Scrib M 98:105-9 Ag '35
Don't bow down to the English. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 35:129-41 Je '35
Effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants. F. Boas. Science ns 84:522-5 D 11 '36
Eleuthère in the New World. J. Benda. Liv Age 351:533-6 F '37
Farewell to the Yankee. B. I. Bell. Scrib M 98:33-6 Jl '35; Discussion. 98:sup 11 S; 256+ O '35
Green hills far away; why I left America, and why I am glad to get back. W. Seabrook. Am M 122:50-1+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ap '37
Is patriotism necessary? S. Burt. Am Mercury 37:318-25 Mr '36
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. P. S. Buck. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
Melting-pot; how fast it works on immigrants is gaged by their gestures. Lit Digest 121:19 My 9 '36
Mobility of eminent Americans. S. Winston. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:624-34 Mr '36
More names for the honor roll. A. Lans. Nation 142:73 Ja 15 '36
Nation's honor roll for 1935. Nation 142:9 Ja 1 '36
Nation's honor roll for 1936. Nation 144:7 Ja 2 '37
On discovering America. P. S. Buck. il Survey G 26:312-15+ Je '37
Our American heritage of leadership. J. E. Morgan. pors Nat Educ Assn J 24:249-56 N '35
Radicalism, early American; most of the great changes in the United States have stemmed from native sources. A. Stedman. il C S Mon M p5 D 11 '35
Searching for roots in America. J. H. Preston. Harper 173:486-96 O '36
Who are the American immortals? D. Malone. Harper 174:544-8 Ap '37
At the cannon's mouth; reply to D. Malone. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 3 '37
Your money and your life. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ My 22 '37

See also
National characteristics, American
Woman—United States
Yankees

Bibliography
Clearing house: racial groups and America. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:20 Ja 4 '36

AMERICANS in China
No road back. E. Gage. Asia 36:117-19 F '36

AMERICANS in Ethiopia
Americans await warning-gun in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120:13+ S 14 '35

AMERICANS in Europe
Shrine of each patriot's devotion. K. Norris. Read Digest 30:10-14 My '37

AMERICANS in Mexico
Mexico goes American. V. F. Calverton. Liv Age 349:509-15 F '36

AMERICANS in Russia
American Christians in Russia. Mis R 59:118 Mr '36

AMERICA'S cup. See Yacht racing

AMERINDIAN poetry. See Indians of North America—Poetry

AMERY, Leopold Stennett
Discourse on Horace. 19th Cent 118:488-91 O '35
On the eve of the Imperial conference. Foreign Affairs 15:413-28 Ap '37

AMES, Joseph Sweetman
Retiring president of the Johns Hopkins university. Sch and Soc 42:16-17 Jl 6 '35

AMES, L. S. pseud.
Beloved saint; poem. Commonweal 23:512 Mr 6 '36
Housel; poem. Commonweal 23:401 F 7 '36

AMES, Oakes, 1874-
Resolution of appreciation by staff of Arnold arboretum. Science ns 83:200 F 28 '36

AMES, Mrs Pauline (Florian)
Revaluing children's fiction. Wilson Bul 11: 314+ Ja '37

AMES, Polly
Compassion; poem. Christian Cent 52:937 Jl 17 '35

AMES, Richard Sheridan
Art of pleasing everybody. Atlan 158:444-52 O '36
News on the air. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ja 23 '37

AMES, Robert Russell
Davy Jones claimed triple forfeit in Norway race. il News Week 6:21 Jl 13 '35

AMES, Iowa
Book forums in Ames. Library J 61:285 Ap 1 '36
Pre-mixed materials used in stabilizing streets. il Am City 50:43 O '35
Variations in retail prices of certain branded foods. M. G. Reid and E. Schickele. tab J Home Econ 28:691-5 D '36

AMESBURY, Dorothy G.
Phonograph records in the library. Library J 62:453-4 Je 1 '37

AMEY, Ellen
Value of violin ensemble. Etude 54:322, 390-1 My-Je '36

AMICO, Silvio d'
Napoleon and the theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 21:304-14 Ap '37
Petrolini. Theatre Arts Mo 19:842-50 N '35

AMID, John, pseud. See Stearns, M. M.

AMIDON, Beulah Elizabeth (Mrs Paul Ratliff)
Always with us. Survey G 25:107-10+ F '36
Ambassador of Spain. Survey G 26:86-7 F '37
Children wanted. Survey G 26:10-15 Ja '37
City looks at work and workers. Survey G 25:315-18+ My '36
Due process. Survey G 25:412-15+ Jl '36
Employers and the spy business. Survey G 26:263-6+ My '37
Labor, fighting word. Survey G 25:559-63+ O '36
Listening in on the Supreme court. Survey G 26:132-6 Mr '37
New schoolman. Survey G 25:158-9+ Mr '36
Other people's insurance. Survey G 25:598-602+ N '36
Place for youth. Survey G 24:580-5+ D '35
Reviewing the labor scene. Ind Woman 15: 373-4+ D '36
Shall we amend? Survey 73:8-9 Ja '37
Workers' bill. Survey 72:74-5 Mr '36
Workers' power to bargain. Survey G 25:220-2+ Ap '36
WPA, wages and workers. Survey G 24:493-7+ O '35
—See Vincent, M. D. jt. auth.

AMIDON, Edna Phyllis
Better housing as an objective of home economics instruction. bibliog J Home Econ 28:301-5 My '36

AMINES
Raman spectra of amines and methylated ammonium ions. J. T. Edsall. bibliog f Science ns 84:423-4 N 6 '36

AMINO acids
Ideal protein food may soon be made in laboratory. Science N L 31:296 My 8 '37
Life from the test tube promised by new feats of modern alchemists. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Je '36

AMISH Mennonites. See Mennonites

AMLIE, Thomas R.
Main spring. por Scholastic 28:21 My 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 97:14 My 23 '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 20 '35

AMMON, William Bronley
Radio in naval tactics. Sci Am 153:245 N '35

AMMONIA
Photochemical oxidation of ammonia in sea water. N. W. Rakestraw and A. Hollaender. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:442-3 N 13 '36
Practical experiments with ammonia. il diags Pop Mech 64:614-17 O '35

AMMONIUM compounds
Raman spectra of amines and methylated ammonium ions. J. T. Edsall. bibliog f Science ns 84:423-4 N 6 '36

AMMUNITION
See also
Munitions of war
Shells (projectiles)

AMNESTY
Roman babe: prisoners released to honor heir's baptism. Lit Digest 123:10-11 F 27 '37

AMOEBA. See Ameba

AMONG those present; story. See McBride, M.

AMOSKEAG manufacturing company
Amoskeag. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209: 31+ O 31 '36
Amoskeag finale. Business Week p 12 S 19 '36
Court imposes death sentence on huge textile plant. News Week 8:30-2 Ag 1 '36
1836-1936. Time 27:50+ Ja 6 '36
New Hampshire collapse. il Time 28:46+ Ag 3 '36
Taps for Amoskeag. Business Week p36 Jl 25 '36

AMPHIBIA
Exogastrulation in amphibia after X-ray exposure. W. C. Curtis and others. Science ns 83:354 Ap 10 '36
She knows her frogs; Dr Cochran, assistant curator of the Division of reptiles and batrachians of the Smithsonian institution. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:15+ Ja '36
See also
Frogs
Salamanders
Toads
Tree frogs and tree toads

AMPHIBIAN airplanes. See Airplanes, Amphibian

AMPHITHEATERS
Outdoor amphitheater in Oklahoma City. plan(p234) Recreation 29:236+ Ag '35
Sioux City's new amphitheater with band shell. J. E. Gronseth. il Recreation 29:260-1+ Ag '35

AMPHITRYON; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

AMPLIFIERS
A.c.-d.c. amplifier and B-eliminator for small sets. S. Johnson. il diags Pop Mech 65: 901+ Je '36
A.c-d.c. radio receiver. G. Oberweiser. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:132-3 Ap '37
All-purpose hearing-aid amplifier. M. N. Beitman. il diags Pop Mech 66:578-9+ O '36
Amplifier for amateur theatrical sound effects. il diags Pop Mech 66:738-9+ N '36
Build this pre-amplifier for your all-wave receiver. F. M. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 66: 418-19+ S '36
Electrical amplifying of church organs. D. Barr. Etude 54:319 My '36
General purpose amplifier built into portable speaker case. il diags Pop Mech 67:898-9+ Je '37
Group hearing aid. il diags Pop Mech 65:261 F '36
High-power amplifier easily made. H. G. Cisin. il diags Pop Sci 129:59 O '36
How to amplify string instruments. F. Glavnig. il diags Pop Mech 66:101+ Jl '36
Rival of the vacuum tube; new multi-stage electronic multipliers. V. K. Zworykin. il diags Sci Am 154:68-9 F '36
Taking the tin out of canned music; dynamic amplifier that demechanizes sound recordings. V. D. Hurd. il C S Mon M p3+ Ag 21 '35
Three-tube amplifier has only two tubes. S. Johnson. il diag Pop Sci 128:56-7 Mr '36
You can make money with this 30-watt amplifier. W. C. Howe. il diags Pop Mech 64:902-3+ D '35

AMPULES
Wax-paraffin ampules for silver nitrate solution used in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum. W. E. Bunney. il tabs Am J Pub Health 25:813-18 Jl '35

AMSDEN, Charles Avery
America's earliest man. Sci Mo 42:365-8 Ap '36

AMSTEIN, Edgar G. See Fox, D. L. jt. auth.

AMSTERDAM maid; story. See Marmur, J.

AMTORG trading corporation
Agent Amtorg: Soviet reduces purchases through famed business firm. Lit Digest 123:43 Ap 10 '37
Buying for Moscow. Business Week p30-2 Jl 13 '35
Soviet Union spent $25,000,000 in U.S. this year. News Week 6:33 Ag 17 '35

AMUSEMENTS
Family fun. E. King. See monthly numbers of Parents magazine October 1935-
Getting joy out of music. H. W. Van Loon. Etude 54:69-70 F '36
How's your family foursome? M. W. Jackson. il Recreation 30:379-82 N '36
Merits of opium. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 16:17-18 Ap '36
Over the tops; popularity of books, legitimate plays, musicals, road shows, moving pictures, sheet music, etc. G. Seldes. tabs Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ Ap 25 '36
Policy and entertainment; attitude of the state to popular entertainment. I. Brown. Fortn 147(ns 141):50-6 Ja '37
Sometimes they swim, too; seashore recreation takes many forms. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p2 Jl 8 '36
See also
Amateur theatricals
Books and reading
Children's amusements
Children's parties
Circus
Dancing
Games
Mathematical recreations
Moving pictures
Night clubs
Pageants
Pantomime
Play
Puppets and puppet plays
Puzzles
Sideshows
Sports
Toys

AMYTAL, Sodium. See Sodium amytal

ANACHARIS canadensis. See Elodea

ANACONDA copper mining company
Anaconda & copper. Time 26:55-6 O 7 '35
Anaconda copper. il maps tabs Fortune 14: 82-95+ D '36; 15:70-7+ Ja '37
Anaconda copper; reply. O. C. Heinze. Fortune 15:179 Mr '37

ANAEMIA. See Anemia

ANAESTHETICS. See Anesthetics

ANAGRAMS
Monks and anagrams. D. Wright. Cath World 143:346-8 Je '36

ANALYTIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Analytic

ANAM. See Annam

ANAPHYLAXIS and allergy
Allergic addicts. il Lit Digest 123:18 Mr 20 '37
Allergic diseases. Science ns 83:sup 11 My 22 '36
Allergy. Atlan 158:115-17 Jl '36
Curious thing called allergy. L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:691-3 Ag '35
Food or poison? strange pranks of a medical mystery. F. Damrau. il Pop Sci 129:24-5+ N '36
Immediate allergic response following a Schick test. A. E. Keller and S. Harris, jr. Am J Pub Health 26:809-10 Ag '36
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:28-30 Ag '36
New treatment found for rare sensitivity to cold. News Week 8:39 O 24 '36
Non-inheritance of allergic diseases. Sci Mo 43:584-5 D '36
Sensitive souls. H. Lees. Collier's 97:25+ Ja 25 '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 F 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:51-3 Ap '36
Sensitive stomach. Time 27:34 My 18 '36
Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds; abstract. K. Landsteiner. Sci Mo 43:379-80 O '36
Tested tape. Time 26:35 Jl 8 '35
See also
Hives (urticaria)

ANARCHISM and anarchists
Barcelona and the new state of soviet Catalonia. C. Connolly. Liv Age 351:478-83 F '37
Haymarket, after fifty years. O. Brown. Christian Cent 53:659-62 My 6 '36
Philosophical anarchism: its rise, decline, and eclipse. V. S. Yarros. Am J Soc 41:470-83 Ja '36
Spain's syndicalists. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:1683-5 D 16 '36
Stronghold of anarchism: Barcelona. F. C. Hanighen. il Travel 68:28-30+ Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:74-5 F '37
Tragedy of Spain. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:6-7+ Mr '37

ANARCHISTS. See Anarchism and anarchists

ANASTASIO Lucena; story. See Cunninghame Graham, R. B.

ANATOLIA. See Asia Minor

ANATOLIAN copperware. See Copperware

ANATOLYEV, M.
Belgium of the East. R of Rs 94:95 D '36

ANATOMICAL models
Cardboard for anatomic reconstruction models. R. M. Strong. Science ns 83:39-40 Ja 10 '36
Glass woman. il News Week 8:32 Ag 29 '36
Health education through models; Hall of man, Buffalo museum of science. L. Fairchild. il Hygeia 13:903-5 O '35
Machine age in man. E. G. Routzahn. il Am J Pub Health 25:1376-7 D '35
Museum piece; life-size, transparent figure of a woman. il Time 28:24 Ag 31 '36
Transparent woman. il Hygeia 14:1032 N '36
Woman you can see through; Camp transparent woman at the New York museum of science and industry. il Sci Am 155:277 N '36
Wonders of the human body reproduced by machines and electricity, Hall of man, Buffalo museum of science. il Pop Sci 127:36-7+ Ag '35

ANATOMISTS, American association of. See American association of anatomists

ANATOMY
Decalcification as a method of preparation of gross anatomical material. H. B. Latimer. Science ns 83:583-4 Je 12 '36
Marcello Malpighi, founder of histology and experimental anatomy. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 15:62-3 Ja '37
See also
Cadavers

ANATOMY of frustration. H. G. Wells. Harper 172:497-505, 674-84; 173:83-92 Ap-Je '36

ANCESTRY. See Genealogy

ANCHOR man; novel. See Lea, F. H.

ANCHORS
Aircraft anchor. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:156 S '36

AND now good-bye; drama. See Howard, P.

AND/or (term) See English language

AND so they were married; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

AND stars remain; drama. See Epstein, J. J. and Epstein, P. G.

AND sudden death; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

AND with the glory; story. See Shenton, E.

ANDACOLLO, Chile
Christmas in Andacollo, annual pilgrimage to the sanctuary of the Virgen del Rosario of Andacollo. R. Sedgwick. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:910-16 D '35

ANDAI, Ernst, and Balint, Ludwig
Marie Bashkirtseff on the stage; play by E. Andai and L. Balint; criticism. V. Wittner. Theatre Arts Mo 19:754-7 O '35

ANDERSEN, Arthur Olaf
Does America underpay musicians? Musician 42:74 Ap '37
Ode to the constant concert goer. Musician 41:191 D '36
To whom is the soloist all important? Musician 41:6-7 Ja '36
Why a slump in the song market? por Musician 40:6 Je '35

ANDERSEN, Stell
Portrait
Musician 42:89 My '37

ANDERSEN, William E.
(comp) American first editions: Ray Stannard Baker. Pub W 130:612-13 Ag 22 '36

ANDERSON, Adelaide
In Mexico there was . . . Country Life 71:56-7 F '37

ANDERSON, Benjamin McAlester, 1886-
Debased dollar. R of Rs 95:53 My '37
Farm problem, the export trade and our general industrial equilibrium. Vital Speeches 1:279-84 Ja 28 '35
Gold and the world. R of Rs 95:67 F '37
Human nature and current economic ideas. Vital Speeches 3:424-35 My 1 '37
Some fallacies impeding currency stabilization. Vital Speeches 1:503-4 My 6 '35

ANDERSON, Carl
From ashes to asters. Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ D '36

ANDERSON, Carl David
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. Smithson Rept 1935:235-47
Award of the Nobel prize in physics to Victor F. Hess and C. D. Anderson. R. A. Millikan. por Sci Mo 44:94-7 Ja '37
Discovery of the positron. W. Davis. Science ns 84:sup8-9 N 20 '36
Personalities in science. S. Hartley. por Sci Am 156:147 Mr '37
Positive electron. il por Time 28:61-3 N 23 '36

ANDERSON, Carl Thomas
Portrait. Pop Mech 65:37 Ja '36

ANDERSON, Clinton P.
Should we abolish bridge? No, never! por(p64) Rotarian 50:13-15 Mr '37

ANDERSON, Dwight S.
Doctor of tomorrow. Vital Speeches 3:204-6 Ja 15 '37

ANDERSON, E. J.
Go to the fly, thou skeptic. Cath World 142:50-7 O '35

ANDERSON, Edward
Twenty grand apiece; excerpt from Thieves like us. Am Mercury 40:227-42 F '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Mr 6 '37

ANDERSON, Edwin Hatfield
Portrait
Library J 62:12 Ja 1 '37

ANDERSON, Elmer Olin. See Plastridge, W. N. jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Mrs Ethel
Garden for moonlight. Atlan 158:226-7 Ag '36
Garden of ships and bells. Atlan 158:99-100 Jl '36
Timeless gardens: England. Atlan 157:734-6 Je '36

ANDERSON, Gaylord West, and others
Typhoid carriers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:396-405 Ap '36

ANDERSON, H. Dewey. See Davidson, P. E. jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Harold A. See Traxler, A. E. jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Harold Homer
Learning about the world. por Parents M 11: 17+ Ag '36

ANDERSON, Harriet
Alphabet of sport. Woman's H C 63:32 O '36
Beast, bird or fish. Woman's H C 63:64 Ap '36
Book for every art. Woman's H C 62:33 N '35
Book steps to a home of your own. Woman's H C 64:36 Mr '37
Books for Christmas. Woman's H C 62:53 D '35
Books for good manners. Woman's H C 63: 52 My '36
Bookshelf for mothers. Woman's H C 63:32 Mr '36
Dear Santa, I want a book. Woman's H C 63:36 D '36
Face the camera! Woman's H C 64:118 Ap '37
New books on psychology. Woman's H C 64: 42 My '37
Planning a home library. Woman's H C 62:30 O '35
Stars through books. Woman's H C 63:33 Je '36
Writing and reading the constitution. Woman's H C 63:97 N '36

ANDERSON, Harry B.
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:205+ Ag '35

ANDERSON, Howard Richmond
Testing basic skills in the social studies. El Sch J 36:424-35 F '36

ANDERSON, Mrs J. C. O'Gorman. See Benson, S.

ANDERSON, Mrs J. Courtney. See Strickland, L. T.

ANDERSON, John
Kingsley and Bel Geddes picture slum in play covering waterfront. Theatre Arts Mo 20:462-3 Je '36

ANDERSON, John Edward
Bringing up twins. Parents M 11:26+ O '36
Child development and the interpretation of behavior. bibliog f Science ns 83:245-52 Mr 13 '36

ANDERSON, John Murray
Director takes command. M. Eustis. Theatre Arts Mo 20:270-7 Ap '36

ANDERSON, John Redwood
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15: 20 Mr 13 '37

ANDERSON, Judith
Portrait as the queen in Hamlet. Theatre Arts Mo 20:834 N '36

ANDERSON, Kenneth E.
Toward a changing curriculum in science. Sch R 45:53-9 Ja '37

ANDERSON, Lauren D. and Walker, H. G.
Notes on the distribution of the black widow spider. Science ns 85:100 Ja 22 '37

ANDERSON, Leonard E.
Method for measuring sweat output from skin surfaces. Science ns 82:233-4 S 6 '35

ANDERSON, Lola
Early press history in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 69:540-51 Jl '35

ANDERSON, Mrs Malcolm Evelyn. See Gilman, E. L.

ANDERSON, Margaret C.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Mr 27 '37

ANDERSON, Marian
Colored contralto. por Time 27:35-6 Ja 13 '36
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:11 My 15 '37
New York endorses Europe's opinion of a Negro contralto. pors News Week 7:28 Ja 11 '36
Portrait
Etude 54:691 N '36
Singer's flame. por Lit Digest 123:29-30 My 22 '37
Singing for your supper. C. Waters. por Ind Woman 15:106-8+ Ap '36

ANDERSON, Mary
What the Americas are doing for the woman worker. Bul Pan Am Union 69:521-35 Jl '35
Portrait
Survey G 25:93 F '36

ANDERSON, Mary, actress. See Navarro, M. A. de

ANDERSON, Mary F.
Shakespeare enshrined in the national capital. Scholastic 28:8-9+ Mr 14 '36

ANDERSON, Maxwell
Art of the night. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:19 Ja 30 '37
Critics pick Winterset lest the Pulitzer judges miss it. News Week 7:32 Ap 4 '36
Drama critics' annual award goes to Winterset. Pub W 129:1415 Ap 4 '36
East River Hamlet. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:328-9, 386 Ja 13, 27 '37
High Tor. Criticism
Cath World 144:728-9 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:388 Ja 29 '37
Commonweal 26:132 My 28 '37
Forum 97:353 Je '37
Lit Digest 123:21 Ja 23 '37
Nation 144:136 Ja 30 '37
New Repub 89:411-12 F 3 '37
New Repub 90:295 Ap 14 '37
News Week il por 9:32 Ja 16 '37
Scrib M 101:65-6 Je '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 170) 21:175-9 Mr '37
Time 29:47 Ja 18 '37
Lighted stages: Anderson. J. R. Parker. Mag Art 30:235 Ap '37
Masque of kings. Criticism
Cath World 144:731-2 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:502 F 26 '37
Lit Digest 123:24 F 20 '37
Nation 144:221-2 F 20 '37
New Repub 90:111-12 Mr 3 '37
News Week il 9:24 F 20 '37
Sat R Lit 15:23 Mr 13 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p263) 21:260-1 Ap '37
Time il 29:39 F 15 '37
Maxwell Anderson's house. R. T. B. Hand. il House B 78:36-7+ Ag '36
New York drama critics circle awards first annual prize to M. Anderson's Winterset. Theatre Arts Mo 20:326 My '36
People. R of Rs 95:24 My '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 14 '36
Scholastic 29:11 D 5 '36
Wilson Bul 10:564 My '36
Wilson Bul 11:580 My '37
Wingless victory. Criticism
Cath World 144:598-9 F '37
Commonweal 25:304 Ja 8 '37
Forum 97:354 Je '37
Nation 144:53-4 Ja 9 '37
New Repub 89:411 F 3 '37
News Week 9:22 Ja 2 '37
Scholastic 30:19 F 13 '37
Scrib M 101:69-70 Mr '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:89-95 F '37
Time il 29:29 Ja 4 '37
Winterset. Criticism
Cath World 142:211-12 N '35
Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35
Commonweal 24:218 Je 19 '36
Forum 95:345-6 Je '36
Lit Digest 120:20 O 5 '35
Nation 141:420 O 9 '35
Nation 141:638 D 4 '35

ANDERSON, Maxwell—Winterset. Criticism—*Continued*
Nation 142:484-5 Ap 15 '36
New Repub 84:274, 365 O 16, N 6 '35
New Repub 85:257 Ja 8 '36
News Week il 6:32-3 O 5 '35
Sat R Lit 12:16 O 12 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:815-20 N '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:465 Je '36
Time 26:38+ O 7 '35

ANDERSON, Merle, and Anderson, Mrs Merle
Missionary experiences in Ethiopia. Mis R 59: 191-2 Ap '36

ANDERSON, Mrs Merle. See Anderson, M. jt. auth.

ANDERSON, Nels
Are the unemployed a caste? Survey G 24: 345-7+ Jl '35
Pressure groups. Survey G 25:168-70+ Mr '36
War for the wage. Survey 71:163-5 Je '35

ANDERSON, Orvil A.
Exploring the stratosphere; Stevens-Anderson 1935 expedition. L. J. Briggs. il Sci Mo 42: 93-8 Ja '36
Hubbard medals awarded to stratosphere explorers. G. Grosvenor; J. J. Pershing. por Nat Geog M 69:712-14 My '36

ANDERSON, Paul Lewis
Fresson process. Am Phot 29:597-610 O '35
On the judging of pictures. Am Phot 30:487-92; 31:63-5 Ag '36, Ja '37

ANDERSON, Paul Y.
Sad death of a hero. Am Mercury 37:293-301 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:16-20 Ag '36
Widows and orphans, inc. Survey G 24:474-7+ O '35
Portrait. Time 26:16 Ag 26 '35

ANDERSON, Persis Greely
Landscape garden; Misfit; Question mark; poems. Scholastic 30:13 My 15 '37

ANDERSON, Mrs Rachel (Rhoades)
We must read widely. Library J 60:488 Je 1 '35

ANDERSON, Rasmus Björn
Obituary. Pub W 129:1183 Mr 14 '36

ANDERSON, Raymond O.
Portraiture in the home. Am Phot 29:762-6 D '35

ANDERSON, Robert Gordon
Credo for 1936. Vital Speeches 2:338-41 F 24 '36

ANDERSON, Sherwood
Give a child room to grow. Parents M 11:17 Ap '36
Lindsay and Masters. New Repub 85:194-5 D 25 '35
Magnificent idler; story. Read Digest 28:88-90 F '36
Right to die. Forum 95:40 Ja '36
TVA. por Scholastic 28:10-12+ F 1 '36
Portrait
Time 28:87 O 12 '36
Revaluation. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 89: 103-5 N 25 '36

ANDERSON, William Brennan
Modern missionary motives. Mis R 60:140-1 Mr '37

ANDERSON, William T. jr
Sunshine by proxy. Parents M 11:18+ D '36

ANDERSON, Zanna
Day's end on the farm. por Etude 54:472 Ag '36

ANDERSON'S shield fern. See Ferns

ANDES-Amazon expedition. See Scientific expeditions

ANDES mountains
Flying the Andes. L. R. Freeman. il map Travel 67:32-6+ S '36
Flying the Andes. E. Ryan. Cath World 141: 718-24 S '35
Physiology of life at high altitudes; International high altitude expedition to Chile, 1935. A. Keys. il map tab diag Sci Mo 43:289-312 O '36

ANDIRONS
Hand-wrought andirons. D. F. Jackey. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:308-9 O '35

ANDORRA
Snow-bound. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 My 22 '37
Speaking of travel; Europe's Tom Thumb government. Cur Hist 44:123 Jl '36

ANDOVER academy. See Phillips academy, Andover, Massachusetts

ANDRADE, Mario de
Folk music in Brazil; with bibliography of music and literature. Bul Pan Am Union 70:392-9 My '36

ANDRADE MARIN, Francisco
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:966 D '35

ANDRAUD, Henry
Soviet ceiling. Liv Age 351:313-17 D '36

ANDRÉ, Brother
Obituary
Cath World 144:618-19 F '37

ANDRE, Edgar
Meaning of the Andre trial. E. Toller. New Repub 89:331 Ja 13 '37

ANDRE, Eugene Robert
Cherry market; poem. Poetry 49:306 Mr '37

ANDRESS, James Mace
School and health. See monthly numbers of Hygeia

ANDRESS, Mary Vail
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:10 My 15 '37
Women in business. por Fortune 12:83 S '35

ANDREVA, Stella
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37

ANDREW, Robert H. and Fenger, Frederick
New estrogenic substance from ovaries. Science ns 84:18 Jl 3 '36

ANDREW, Silowa H.
Puppets in the library. Wilson Bul 10:637-9 Je '36

ANDREWS, A. E.
Too much efficiency. Nature M 29:268-70 My '37

ANDREWS, Avis
Figures don't lie. Canad M 87:62-3 Ap '37

ANDREWS, Barrett
Portrait. Arts and Dec 43:6 O '35
—and Longstreth, Edward
Motor's changing silhouette. Arts and Dec 44:34-7+ My '36

ANDREWS, Charles Freer
Indians in Zanzibar and East Africa. Contemp 147:684-91 Je '35

ANDREWS, Charles McLean
Andrews receives National institute gold medal. il Pub W 131:529 Ja 30 '37
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:45 D 28 '36

ANDREWS, Charles Oscar
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p 19 D 16 '36
Pension senator. por Time 28:22 Ag 24 '36
Pensions and ballots: Townsend planners exult in Florida, lose in two other states. por Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 22 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:29 Ja 16 '37

ANDREWS, Clarence Leroy
Decline of the sea otter. Nature M 29:107-8 F '37
Migratory birds of northwestern Alaska. Nature M 27:109-11 F '36

ANDREWS, Mrs Ethan Allen. See Andrews, S. G.

ANDREWS, F. Emerson
Dark ages of arithmetic. Atlan 156:64-8 Jl '35
Extra ribs in pigs. Atlan 157:680-7 Je '36

ANDREWS, Mrs Henry Maxwell. See West, R.

ANDREWS, John Williams
Prelude to Icaros; poem. Forum 96:183-6, 233-6 O-N '36

ANDREWS, Mrs Julia Gethmann
San Diego's second year. Am M Art 29:386-91+ Je '36

ANDREWS, Kenneth
Chemistry's miraculous colloids. Read Digest 28:71-3 Mr '36
Pheasants stage a return to American estates. Country Life 70:28-32+ Jl '36

ANDREWS, Loring Beal
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:289 Mr '37
Science N L 31:100 F 13 '37

ANDREWS, Mary Raymond (Shipman) (Mrs William Shankland Andrews)
Origin of The perfect tribute. P. S. Andrews. News Week 8:2 O 17 '36

ANDREWS, Mildred Norton
Gourmet chooses vegetables for your garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:72+ Mr '37
1936 plants for your garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:99 F '36
Styling the strawberry jar. Am Home 17:30+ F '37
Wood. House and Gard 70:51+ D '36
World of their own. Am Home 15:36+ Ja '36

ANDREWS, Óscar Alvarez. See Alvarez Andrews, Ó.

ANDREWS, Pearl
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:369 N '35

ANDREWS, Roy Chapman
Adventure. por Am M 120:11 D '35
Consider the dinosaur. Sci Am 156:149-52 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:71-3 Mr '37
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs. por Asia 24:8-15 Ja '24; Excerpts. 37:163-6 Mr '37
Explorers don't have adventures; interview. J. Mabie. il pors C S Mon M p5+ O 16 '35
Portrait
Fortune 15:101 Ap '37

ANDREWS, Sara Gwendolen (Foulke) (Mrs Ethan Allen Andrews)
Obituary
Science ns 85:213 F 26 '37. H. V. Wilson

ANDREWS, Siri Margreta
Future of library work with children. Library J 62:17-19 Ja 1 '37

ANDREWS, Mrs William Shankland. See Andrews, M. R.

ANDREWS school for girls, Willoughby, Ohio
Silver jubilee. Sch and Soc 43:222 F 15 '36

ANEMIA
Anemia, its causes and treatment. A. S. Johnson. Hygeia 15:309-11 Ap '37
Colloidal dye effective in treating pernicious anemia and evoking reticulocytosis in guinea pigs. C. Mermod and W. Dock. bibliog f Science ns 82:155-6 Ag 16 '35
Curious stories about health; desiccated stomach lining of the hog used to restore blood. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:919 O '36
Development of liver therapy in anemia. H. I. Goldstein. bibliog f Science ns 82:223 S 6 '35
Diet in anemia prevention. Science ns 84:sup8 O 16 '36
Dietary production and prevention of anemia in larval amblystoma. E. M. Patch. Science ns 83:560-1 Je 5 '36
Etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias. W. B. Castle. bibliog f Science ns 82:159-64 Ag 28 '35
Further evidence for the presence of a toxic factor in pernicious anemia. G. E. Wakerlin and H. D. Bruner. bibliog f Science ns 82:494-5 N 22 '35
Is your child pale? J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 102:180 Ja '36
Sex variations in the utilization of iron by anemic rats. M. C. Smith and L. Otis. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:125 Ja 29 '37
Sex differences in anemic rats; reply to M. C. Smith and L. Otis. H. H. Mitchell and T. S. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Science ns 85: 364-6 Ap 9 '37
Some popular fallacies about anemia. R. Isaacs and A. W. Isaacs. il Hygeia 13: 688-90 Ag '35
See also
Chlorosis

ANEMOMETER
Heated wire anemometer. il Sci Am 153:280 N '35
Homemade electric anemometer. C. A. Laird. il diags Pop Sci 130:95+ F '37
Wind-velocity gauge. il diags Pop Mech 66: 457-8 S '36

ANEMONES
Anemones. L. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71:66-7+ Je '37

ANESAKI, Masaharu
Present crisis of culture in Japan. Asia 36: 579-82 S '36
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 19 '36
R of Rs 94:56 N '36
Sci Mo 43:486 N '36

ANESTHESIA. See Anesthetics

ANESTHETICS
Anesthetics. Time 28:21-2 D 28 '36
Anesthetics for the teeth. Science ns 82: sup 11 D 6 '35
Cheaper cyclopropane. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:30 Ja '37
Conquest of pain. D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 13:1016-20 N '35
Deadens pain of dentist's drill; new desensitizer discovered by L. L. Hartman. il Pop Sci 128:16 F '36
Dental boon for all: tooth-desensitizer. Lit Digest 121:31-2 F 1 '36
Dental pain preventer; Hartman's solution. Time 27:54+ F 3 '36
Dental surgery: painless way to practice painless dentistry. News Week 7:43 D 7 '35
Dentistry scientist makes it really painless, and cheap. il News Week 7:26-7 F 1 '36
End of pain; Dr Hartman's discovery makes painless dentistry possible. Time 26:50 D 9 '35
General anesthesia: historical high lights in its development. J. T. Gwathmey. Hygeia 14:109-12 F '36
Local anesthetic reported, known as moncaine. Science N L 31:263 Ap 24 '37
New tooth anesthetic. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 31 '36
Ninety years of general anesthesia. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 O 24 '36
Pain killer. Scholastic 28:25+ F 8 '36
Painless dentistry. Sci Am 154:164 Mr '36
Sodium amytal for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria. J. M. Kater. Science ns 82:256 S 13 '35
Sudden deaths of mothers is price paid for less pain. Science N L 31:324 My 22 '37
Vasopressor local anesthetic, epicaine. R. L. Osborne. bibliog f Science ns 85:105 Ja 22 '37
Vasopressor local anesthetic; reply to R. L. Osborne. C. D. Leake. bibliog f Science ns 85:242 Mr 5 '37
Word is born. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 13: 28 F 15 '36
See also
Chloroform
Ether (anesthetic)
Morphine

ANGAS, Lawrence Lee Bazley
Boom of 1936. Vital Speeches 2:71-3 N 4 '35
Economic outlook under managed money. Vital Speeches 3:478-80 My 15 '37
Stock doctor. por Lit Digest 123:37-8 My 1 '37

ANGAS, William Mack
Docking the big fellows. Pop Mech 67:82-4+ Ja '37
Getting the big fellows overboard. Sci Am 155:189-94+ O '36

ANGEL; story. See Buck, P.

ANGEL food cake. See Cake

ANGELA MERICI, Saint
Saint Angela and the Ursulines. A. Repplier. Cath World 142:222-4 N '35

ANGELI, Mrs Helen Rossetti
Shadow of Adowa. 19th Cent 119:748-51 Je '36

ANGELIC shepherd; story. See Dunsany

ANGELICO, Fra (Giovanni da Fiesole)
Madonna and Child; painting. Fortune 15: 132 My '37

ANGELL, Ernest
Can we stay out of war? Harper 171:465-76 S '35
Portrait
Business Week p42 Mr 28 '36

ANGELL, James Rowland
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:4-6 S '35
Baccalaureate sermon by the president of Yale university. Sch and Soc 42:45-9 Jl 13 '35
Freedom for the university. Sch and Soc 43: 327-9 Mr 7 '36
Laity and the profession of medicine. Ref Shelf 10 no5:144-52 Ag '35
Moral crisis of democracy. Vital Speeches 2: 670-4 Ag 1 '36
Scholar and the specialist. Am Scholar 6 no3: 345-53 '37
Second thoughts after the election. Vital Speeches 3:98-101 D 1 '36
Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges. Sch and Soc 43:489-96 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 27 '35
Lit Digest 122:42 N 28 '36
President at penult. por(cover) Time 27: 41-4 Je 15 '36

ANGELL, James Waterhouse
Components of the circular velocity of money. Q J Econ 51:224-72 F '37
100 per cent reserve plan. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:1-35 N '35
Portrait
Time 27:44 Je 15 '36

ANGELL, Sir Norman
Claims vs. needs in Europe. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 27 '37
Peace through effective defence. 19th Cent 119:551-62 My '36
What is Britain's defensive policy? 19th Cent 120:569-81 N '36
—and there is no peace. E. Seeley. por Ind Woman 15:13 Ja '36
Is Sir Norman Angell right? C. R. Buxton; N. Angell. Contemp 150:148-55 Ag '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37

ANGELL, Sir Ralph Norman. See Angell, N.

ANGELL, Richard S.
Books on music for general libraries. Wilson Bul 10:401-2 F '36

ANGELS come riding; story. See Bower, B. M.

ANGINA, Vincent's
Dumb Cluck gets a new twist from life; story. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:907-10 O '36
Menace of trench mouth. J. A. Tobey. il tab Good H 102:110-11 My '36

ANGINA pectoris. See Heart—Diseases

ANGLE trisection. See Trisection of an angle

ANGLES, Horn. See Horn angles

ANGLEWORMS. See Earthworms

ANGLIN, Margaret
Play and screen. G. Vernon. Commonweal 23:468 F 21 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:20 F 22 '36

ANGLING. See Fishing

ANGLO-AMERICAN Institute, Moscow. See Moscow university, First

ANGLO-CATHOLIC movement
See also
Church unity octave
council

ANGLO-EGYPTIAN treaty of alliance. See Egypt—Foreign relations—Great Britain

ANGLO-GERMAN naval agreement, 1935
Anglo-German naval pact. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 42:506-10 Ag '35
Anglo-German sea-power; press comments. Lit Digest 119:12 Je 29 '35
Bilateral treaty restricting the German navy. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 22 '35
Britain veers toward Germany. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 83:267-8 Jl 17 '35
Britain's submarine concessions to Reich anger France and Italy. News Week 5:12 Je 29 '35
England drops Europe. Nation 141:5 Jl 3 '35
France and the Anglo-German naval treaty. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 14:51-61 O '35
German naval renaissance. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 118:42-53 Jl '35
Innocents abroad. W. Steed. Fortn 144(ns 138):141-52 Ag '35
One way to avoid war; British-German accord disturbs Europe. Time 26:15 Jl 1 '35
Sea power in the Baltic. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:662-3 S '35

ANGLO-ITALIAN Mediterranean accord. See Italy—Foreign relations—Great Britain

ANGLO-SAXON chronicle
Chronicle misunderstood. J. S. P. Tatlock. Am Hist R 41:703 Jl '36

ANGLO-SAXON sculpture. See Sculpture, Anglo-Saxon

ANGLY, Edward
By their words—. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ F 1 '36

ANGORA (Ankara)
Ankara, Turkey's new capital. M. P. A. Langley. il Travel 66:16-19+ Ap '36

ANGORA rabbits
Raise your own wool on a back-yard rabbit ranch. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Mr '37

ANGOULÊME, Marguerite d', queen of Navarre. See Marguerite d'Angoulême

ANGUS, Anne Margaret
Spring in Kettle valley, B.C; poem. Canad Forum 17:100 Je '37

ANGUS, Henry F.
Health insurance in British Columbia. Canad Forum 17:12-14 Ap '37
Liberalism stoops to conquer. Canad Forum 15:389 D '35

ANHEUSER-BUSCH
King of bottled beer; Anheuser-Busch returns. il Fortune 12:42-9+ Jl '35

ANIMAL behavior. See Animals—Habits and behavior

ANIMAL behavior, British institute for the study of. See British institute for the study of animal behavior

ANIMAL chemistry. See Physiological chemistry

ANIMAL collecting. See Animals—Collection

ANIMAL coloration. See Color of animals

ANIMAL courtship. See Courtship of animals

ANIMAL electricity. See Electrophysiology

ANIMAL experimentation
Be kind to what animals? V. Heinen. Hygeia 15:210-12 Mr '37
Experimental determination of the anticonvulsant properties of some phenyl derivatives. T. J. Putnam and H. H. Merritt. bibliog f diag Science ns 85:525-6 My 28 '37
Germ-free guinea pigs. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:186-8 Mr 20 '37
Jekal and Mr Simkhovitch; icebox treatment for bringing dead animals back to life. il Time 26:40+ Ag 19 '35
Living test tubes: germ-free guinea pigs; J. A. Reyniers' experiments at Notre Dame university. il Sci Am 153:88 Ag '35
Rats. H. M. Robinson. Am Mercury 37:487-9 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:32-4 My '36
Survival of marmots after nephrectomy and adrenalectomy; seasonal variations. S. W. Britton and H. Silvette. Science ns 85: 262-3 Mr 12 '37
Zipper tube for holding small live animals. A. R. Shadle and I. Skarupinski. il Science ns 82:335 O 4 '35
See also
Vivisection

ANIMAL flight. See Flight

ANIMAL food
See also
Meat

ANIMAL hospitals. See Hospitals, Animal

ANIMAL husbandry. See Live stock

ANIMAL intelligence
Adventures with wild animal intelligence. W. T. Hornaday. il Asia 24:203-7 Mr '24; Same abr. 37:205-7 Mr '37
Can fish hear? strange tests gauge senses of dumb creatures. il Pop Sci 129:20-1 Jl '36
Me and my dog; can dogs think? G. H. Estabrooks. il Sci Am 156:357-60 Je '37
Not so dumb animals. Read Digest 30:63-4 Je '37
One answer to an old question; development of thought processes in animals. W. J. Wilwerding. il Nature M 29:136-9 Mr '37

See also
Animals—Habits and behavior
Birds—Habits and behavior

ANIMAL locomotion

See also
Swimming

ANIMAL lore
Cricket and the coyote; a Picuris Pueblo Indian myth. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 26:120 Ag '35
How the terrapin beat the rabbit; Cherokee Indian myth. D. E. Pletcher. Nature M 26:184 S '35
Nature as depicted in fable. D. Gordon. Contemp 148:349-56 S '35

See also
Bird lore
Insect lore
Unicorn

ANIMAL masks. See Masks (for the face)

ANIMAL names. See Zoology—Nomenclature

ANIMAL parasites. See Parasites

ANIMAL pets. See Pets

ANIMAL poisons
Invasion of the body by animal poisons. F. Duran-Reynals. bibliog f Science ns 83:286-7 Mr 20 '36

See also
Venom

ANIMAL protection union
Have you lost a dog? J. Mable. il C S Mon M p8+ O 7 '36

ANIMAL psychology. See Animal intelligence

ANIMAL sociology. See Animals—Habits and behavior

ANIMAL tissue. See Tissues

ANIMAL tracks and trails
Studies in snow. il C S Mon M p 14 Ja 13 '37
Tracks in the snow. il Nature M 29:33-5 Ja '37
Trailing the woodfolk. S. L. Daniels. il Nature M 26:338-41 D '35

ANIMAL trials
Mickey Mouse in court. L. Lucey. Cath World 144:203-7 N '36

ANIMALS
Are wild animals dangerous? O. Ripley. il St N 63:25-7 Ja '36
January. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:7 Ja '36
Legs. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:382-3 Je '37
Mother Goose theory: they are put here for our use. Nature M 26:172 S '35
Mothers' day in the zoo; photographs. Ladies H J 54:9 Ap '37
Night is in the pinelands. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:72-7 F '36
Noses from the button-nose of the rabbit to the elongated proboscis of the elephant. M. A. Jordan. il Nature M 29:79-81 F '37
Survival of the fattest. F. Thone. Science N L 31:350 My 29 '37
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 127: 49 N '35
Wildwood personages. A. Rutledge. il Good H 103:58-9+ Ag '36

See also
Age (animals)
Color of animals
Desert fauna
Domestic animals
Fur bearing animals
Hunting
Mammals
Marine fauna
Pets
Taxidermy
Zoology
also names of animals, e.g.
Aardvarks
Bears
Beavers
Camels
Cheetahs
Coyotes
Dogs
Elephants
Elk
Ferrets
Foxes
Gorillas
Kinkajous
Lions
Moose
Ocelots
Otters
Porcupines
Seals
Skunks
Tigers
Weasels
Wolves
Woodchucks

Breeding

See Breeding

Collection

He captures alligators for zoos. il Pop Sci 130:46 Mr '37
Hold that tiger! ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. il Collier's 96:14+ D 14 '35
Modern dragon hunt on Komodo. V. E. Broughton. il Nat Geog M 70:321-31 S '36
Natural history expedition to Sumatra under joint auspices of National geographic society and Smithsonian institution. Sci Mo 44:388 Ap '37
Profit, four bucks; nilgai antelopes of India; ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. il Collier's 97: 26+ Mr 21 '36
She knows her frogs; Dr Cochran, assistant curator of the Division of reptiles and batrachians of the Smithsonian institution. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:15+ Ja '36
Snake in the grass; ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. Collier's 97:18+ Ja 11 '36
Snakes are his friends: C. B. Perkins. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Ja '37

Diseases and pests

Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals. A. M. Hurd-Karrer. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935: 289-301
When children and animals mix. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 13:684-7 Ag '35

See also
Encephalomyelitis
Mange
Ticks
Veterinary medicine

Economic value

See Zoology, Economic

Food

Ability of rats to discriminate between diets of varying degrees of toxicity. K. W. Franke and V. Potter. bibliog f Science ns 83:330-2 Ap 3 '36
Animal neighbors watch the food markets. H. S. Williams. il Arts & Dec 45:8-11+ D '36
Christmas guests from wood and meadow. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 43:20-3+ D '35
Feeding animals in the zoo. il Pop Mech 66:508-11+ O '36
Nature's medicine cabinet. A. Rutledge. il Am M 120:104-6 N '35

Foot prints

See Animal tracks and trails

Habits and behavior

Animal neighbors watch the food markets. H. S. Williams. il Arts & Dec 45:8-11+ D '36
Bears don't hug, but rabbits swim. il Lit Digest 123:36-8 My 8 '37
Brother love; cub and kitten, cat and fox. A. E. Wilson. il Canad M 85:30-1 My '36
Footsteps in the forest. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 28:136-9 S '36
Lions and lambs in Moscow; Mrs V. Chaplina proves that animal hostilities are not basic. D. Bess. il C S Mon M p2 D 18 '35
Maternal behavior in male rats. M. McQueen-Williams. tabs Science ns 82:67-8 Jl 19 '35

ANIMALS—Habits and behavior—*Continued*
Mother Nature knows best; how animals cure their ills. A. Rutledge. Read Digest 30:108-10 Mr '37
Nature's medicine cabinet. A. Rutledge. il Am M 120:104-6 N '35
On primitive marriage. E. Westermarck. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:565-84 Mr '36
Prison friendship. il Nature M 27:335-6 Je '36
Prisoners of darkness. S. C. Crawford. Sci Mo 42:555-60 Je '36
Social behavior of the normal and castrated lizard, anolis carolinensis. L. T. Evans. Science ns 83:104 Ja 31 '36
Still tied to mother's apron strings. il Travel 68:31-3 Ja '37
They live today; lessons from nature. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 26:9-12 Jl '35
Voices of the night. A. Rutledge. Read Digest 28:107-10 Ja '36
What animals know about medicine. F. C. Cross. il Pop Sci 127:24+ S '35
What do animals think of you? A. Rutledge. Am M 120:69-70+ S '35
Where birds and little animals find haven; Eaton Canyon bird and game sanctuary near Pasadena. A. A. Atkinson. il Nat Geog M 70:232-41 Ag '36
Wild brother's secret homes. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 26:200-4 O '35
Winter homes. il Nature M 28:348-9 D '36
With wild animals in the Rockies. L. Chapman and W. Chapman. il Nat Geog M 68:231-49 Ag '35

See also
Animal intelligence
Courtship of animals
Hibernation
also names of animals, e.g. Squirrels

Identification

Device for permanently marking laboratory animals. P. L. Varney. il Science ns 82:46 Jl 12 '35
Method of numbering laboratory rats. G. Walker. diags Science ns 82:397-8 O 25 '35

Migration

Migration of gray squirrels. E. E. Hoover. Science ns 83:284 Mr 20 '36
Migration of gray squirrels. R. C. Jackson. Science ns 82:549 D 6 '35

Photographs and photography

Australian bush by day and night. R. T. Littlejohns. il Nature M 29:85-8 F '37
Black wolf takes his own picture; Tappan Gregory's wild animal photographs. il Lit Digest 120:17 D 7 '35
Good pictures of pets. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:92 Mr '36
Hunting moose with a camera. E. W. Gage. il Am Phot 29:736-42 D '35
Hunting with the camera. A. Gatti. il C S Mon M p3+ N 6 '35
Mammals on the film. S. Brown. il Nature M 29:194 Ap '37
Mousetrap photography. R. W. Rolph. il Pop Sci 127:70 O '35
Nature in the photographic salon. il Nature M 27:227-31 Ap '36
Never a dull moment; photographing mountain goats and grizzly bears in the Rockies. W. Chapman and L. Chapman. il Scrib M 100:44-8 O '36
Photographic notes: pets. S. Brown. il Nature M 27:194 Ap '36
Photographing in a zoo. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:756-60 N '36
Self-portraits of wolves. Science ns 82:sup7-8 N 15 '35
With wild animals in the Rockies. L. Chapman and W. Chapman. il Nat Geog M 68:231-49 Ag '35
World's most dangerous job. J. D. Craig. il Pop Mech 65:866-9+ Je '36

See also
Birds—Photographs and photography
Dogs—Photographs and photography

Protection

Beast-saving! L. Heck. R of Rs 94:67 O '36
Casualties among animals on mountain roads. E. R. Warren. Science ns 83:14; 84:485 Ja 3, N 27 '36
Norway protects animals. C S Mon M p 13 Mr 18 '36
Proposed closed season for fur animals. Science ns 83:515 My 29 '36
Question of wildlife destruction by the automobile. W. A. Dreyer. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:439 N 8 '35
Skunk mortality on the highway. B. H. Wilford and J. F. Wilford. tab Science ns 84: 421 N 6 '36
Whose wildlife? D. Hough. il Nature M 27: 43-5 Ja '36

See also
Animal protection union
Antelopes
Game laws
Game preserves
Game protection
Wild life sanctuaries

Protective equipment

Camouflaged snails. P. A. Morris. il Nature M 26:84 Ag '35

Stories

Grass grows high; story of Old Pete, the bull elk of Squaw mountain. H. Borland. il Am M 123:40-2 Ja '37
Hunt's end. E. Ransom. il Am M 120:84-8 O '35

See also subhead Stories under names of animals, e.g. Dogs—Stories

Tracks

See Animal tracks and trails

Training

Cat man: Clyde Beatty. il Time 29:44-6 Mr 29 '37
Device for the motor conditioning of small animals. W. J. Brogden and E. Culler. tabs Science ns 83:269 Mr 13 '36
Home-grown lions are world's toughest actors. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:20-1+ My '36
Taming wild elephants in the Congo. C. W. Furlong. il Travel 66:39-43+ Ja '36
When lions and tigers mix in the circus. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 131:40-1+ Jl '37

See also
Animals in moving pictures
Dogs—Training
Horse training

Treatment

Roadside menageries. A. K. Gillham. il Nature M 29:273-5 My '37

See also
Animals in moving pictures
Hospitals, Animal
Trapping

ANIMALS, Abnormalities of. See Abnormalities (animals)
ANIMALS, Blessing of. See Blessing
ANIMALS, Cruelty to. See Animals—Treatment
ANIMALS, Experiments on. See Animal experimentation; Vivisection
ANIMALS, Extinct
Texas rangers as they were millions of years ago. il Nature M 27:339 Je '36

See also
Dinosauria
ANIMALS, Food habits of. See Animals—Food
ANIMALS, Fossil. See Paleontology
ANIMALS, Fur bearing. See Fur bearing animals
ANIMALS, Injurious and beneficial. See Zoology, Economic
ANIMALS, Mechanical
Dinosaurs on request. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p3+ Ag 28 '35
ANIMALS, Predatory
Destruction of vermin. A. M. Reese. tab Science ns 82:593-4 D 20 '35
Predation is not what it seems. L. Wing. il Bird Lore 38:401-5 N '36

ANIMALS, Predatory—*Continued*
Predators and the bird preserve. W. F. Eaton. il Bird Lore 37:162-6 My '35
See also
Wolves
ANIMALS, Prehistoric. See Animals, Extinct
ANIMALS' fair; story. See Cozzens, J. G.
ANIMALS in art
Sporting accessories. il Country Life 69:18-19 F '36
See also
Birds in art
Design, Decorative—Animal forms
Dogs in art
Horses in art
ANIMALS in captivity. See New York zoological park; Zoological gardens
ANIMALS in moving pictures
Using animals in motion pictures. A. A. Winter. il St N 64:40 Ja '37
ANIMATED cartoons
Mickey Mouse is eight years old. il Lit Digest 122:18-19 O 3 '36
Movie cartoons in color. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 156:16-17 Ja '37
Munitions; animated color cartoon called Neighbors, by C. Mintz. il Fortune 13:26 My '36
Real scenery for Popeye; midget sets give depth to new movie cartoons. il diags Pop Sci 129:16-17 N '36
Rise of Donald Duck, Mickey Mouse's enemy. D. Burnet. il Pict R 37:19+ O '35
Whimsy by the mile. N. Grinde. Read Digest 28:61-3 Ja '36
ANISE, pseud. See Strong, A. L.
ANISFIELD, John, award. See Rewards, prizes, etc.
ANITA, pseud. See Joachim-Daniel, A.
ANKARA. See Angora
ANKENEY, John Sites, 1870-
Aid the experiment. Am M Art 29:44 Ja '36
ANN ARBOR, Michigan
Financing sewage treatment. G. H. Sandenburgh. Am City 51:87 Mr '36
Low-cost bituminous paving. G. H. Sandenburgh. tabs Am City 50:46 D '35
Low-cost city pavements developed with tar; experience of Ann Arbor with road-mix. G. H. Sandenburgh. il tabs Am City 52: 59-61 F '37
Maintenance and new construction under CWA and FERA. G. H. Sandenburgh. tab Am City 51:52 F '36
Planning the summer vacation, study of the summer activities of the children. H. S. Curtis. il Recreation 29:239-44+ Ag '35
ANN ARBOR festival. See Theater—United States
ANN Kendrick; story. See Maynard, S. K.
ANNA, Antonio López de Santa. See Santa Anna, A. L. de
ANNA, Sister Mary. See Mary Anna, Sister
ANNA Karenina; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
ANNABLE, Isabelle
In a Honolulu garden. Arts and Dec 44:20-1+ My '36
ANNABLE, Mary
Modern with an established air. Arts & Dec 46:30-1+ Ap '37
ANNAM
H.M. Bao Dai. W. Burton. il Asia 35:720-3 D '35
See also
Missions—Annam
Antiquities
Ancient art revealed by a peasant's plow; stone elephant. il Sci Am 154:4 Ja '36
ANNAPOLIS, Maryland
Hall of records; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:194-7 Mr '36
ANNAPOLIS farewell; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
ANNAPOLIS naval academy. See United States naval academy, Annapolis
ANNE, Saint, mother of the Virgin Mary
Feast of St Anne: world-wide observance focuses interest on curative powers of relics. Lit Digest 122:33-4 Ag 1 '36
ANNE BOLEYN, consort of Henry VIII
Ballad of Nan Bullen. M. Widdemer. Commonweal 24:9 My 1 '36
Jewels for Anne Boleyn; poem. M. J. Dickinson. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36
ANNE Vesper; story. See Gale, Z.
ANNENBERG, Moses Louis
Moe Annenberg and the fourth estate. Nation 143:172 Ag 15 '36
Moe Annenberg buys Philadelphia's G.O.P. Bible. News Week 8:30 Ag 8 '36
Philadelphia purchase; Annenberg buys Inquirer. por Time 28:28 Ag 10 '36
Portrait
Business Week p34 Ag 8 '36
Silver spoons: Moe Annenberg now owns Philadelphia daily. por Lit Digest 122:8-9 Ag 8 '36
ANNIE Oakley; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
ANNISTON, Alabama
Laying a cast iron sewer line with relief labor. H. P. Harris. il Am City 51:62 Ja '36
ANNIVERSARIES
See also
Jubilees
ANNIVERSARY; story. See Bird, W. R.
ANNIVERSARY; story. See Sangster, M. E.
ANNOUNCERS, Radio. See Radio broadcasting—Announcing
ANNUALS (plants)
Along the garden path. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 126+ My '36; 15:184 Ap '37
Annuals down South. E. Lawrence. il House and Gard 70:61+ D '36
Annuals, each for its purpose. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 78:58+ Ap '36
Finger-tip facts on favorite flowers. C. C. Sherlock. il House B 79:68-9 Ap; 80-1 My '37
Flower Cinderellas. A. Kruhm. il Nature M 27:149-50+ Mr '36
Garden nook and cranny annuals. F. Huttenlocher. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3 Ap '36
Garden of blue annuals. A. Ovington. House B 78:85 Mr '36
Here are little annuals. A. Kruhm. il House and Gard 70:90-2 O '36
New annuals that made good. E. S. Rawlinson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Ja '37
1936 plants for your garden. H. Hankinson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:23+ F '36
Short and simple annuals of the poor. Mrs F. King. il House and Gard 69:69+ Mr '36
Stars for your 1937 garden. P. F. Frese. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ F '37
Summer-place gardeners. M. D. Lamson. il plans House B 78:84+ My '36
Through one summer: the annual garden. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44: 38+ My '36
ANNUALS, High school. See College and school journalism
ANNUITIES
Are annuities safe? M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:357-9 S 26 '36; Discussion. 143:531 O 31 '36
Insurance for living. S. A. Sutorius. Woman's H C 63:17+ My '36
Making sure of your pension. R. Giles. Bet Hom & Gard 14:70 Ap '36
More and more annuities; who buys them? what kinds are there? tab R of Rs 93:80 F '36
Old-age pensions and annuities in Canada, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:606-7 Mr '36
See also
Pensions, Industrial

ANNUNZIO, Gabriele d', prince of Montenevoso
Gabriele d'Annunzio, by G. Griffin. Review Liv Age 350:73-4 Mr '36. C. Connolly Portrait
News Week 9:45 Mr 20 '37
Time 29:33 Mr 15 '37

ANOLIS. See Lizards

ANOPHELES. See Mosquitoes

ANOTHER dawn; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

ANOTHER man's poison; story. See MacKay, L. A.

ANSBACHER, L. J.
Book typography. Pub W 130:844+ S 5 '36

ANSCHLUSS (politics) See Germany—Foreign relations—Austria

ANSLEY, Clarke Fisher
Portrait. Pub W 128:288 Ag 3 '35
Portrait. Time 26:26 Ag 5 '35

ANSLEY, Dorothy Agard
Death laid his hand; poem. Rotarian 50:60 Mr '37

ANSLEY, Mrs Katharine McFarland
Conference on college hygiene. J Home Econ 29:174-5 Mr '37

ANSONIA, Connecticut
Ansonia high school; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT 13-15 Ap '37

ANSTEY, F. pseud. See Guthrie, T. A.

ANSTICE, E. H.
Footloose and free. Travel 65:34-5+ O '35
Shanghai's White Russians. Contemp 151:215-20 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:50 Ap '37

ANT. See Ants

ANT hills
Giant ant hills of Australia; photograph. Nature M 26:94 Ag '35
Invisible armies of Africa; life inside a giant termitarium. J. E. Harris. il Travel 66:32-6+ N '35

ANT lions
Insect of prey. H. J. Herbert. il Nature M 27:80-3 F '36

ANTARCTIC exploration

Byrd expedition, 1933-1935

Alone; excerpts from Admiral Byrd's diary, with comment by C. J. V. Murphy. il Am M 120:16-17+ S '35
Choosing of Byrd's crew; concrete life situation. B. L. Dickson. bibliog Hygeia 15:269-70 Mr '37
Discovery; abridged. R. E. Byrd. Read Digest 28:111-26 F '36
Exploring the ice age in Antarctica. R. E. Byrd. il maps Nat Geog M 68:399-474 O '35
Fight for life; excerpts from Admiral Byrd's diary of self-exile; with comment by C. J. V. Murphy. il plan Am M 120:32-3+ O '35
Little America is up to date; review of Discovery, the story of the second Byrd antarctic expedition, by R. E. Byrd. G. Taylor. il diag Sat R Lit 13:11-12 D 7 '35
National geographic society honors Byrd antarctic expedition. il Nat Geog M 68:107-14 Jl '35
Plankton and invertebrates of the Antarctic. E. B. Perkins. il Sci Mo 43:568-74 D '36
South polar weather data to be published. Science N L 31:262 Ap 24 '37

Ellsworth expedition, 1934-1935

Antarctic mystery; Ellsworth rescue. Time 27:34 Ja 27 '36
Ellsworth's flight across Antarctica. map Cur Hist 43:672 Mr '36
Garbled message hid plight of polar explorer. map News Week 6:31 N 30 '35
Jumble; message from Ellsworth. Time 26:46-7 D 9 '35
My flight across Antarctica. L. Ellsworth. il map Nat Geog M 70:1-35 Jl '36
Piercing Antarctica's secrets, third attempt by Ellsworth to fly across continent. Lit Digest 120:32-3 D 7 '35
Rescue ship finds Ellsworth with a slight cold. il News Week 7:27 Ja 25 '36
Safe in the Antarctic; Ellsworth and pilot, long unreported, found by rescue ship. Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 25 '36

Nordenskjöld expedition

Saga of Nordenskjöld's antarctic expedition. C. J. Videla-Rivero. il map Bul Pan Am Union 69:899-909 D '35

ANTARCTIC regions
Thirty thousand whales. D. D. John. Fortn 146(ns 140):466-71 O '36

See also
Antarctic exploration
Paleontology—Antarctic regions

ANTELOPES
Aerial antelope; Belden delivers by plane. il Time 28:32 Ag 31 '36
Montana slaughters antelope. Mrs J. E. Knowles. Nature M 28:362 D '36
Profit, four bucks; nilgai antelopes of India; ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. il Collier's 97:26+ Mr 21 '36

ANTELOPES, Fossil
Pliocene antelopes of the pronghorn type. E. L. Furlong. Science ns 82:250-1 S 13 '35

ANTENNAS, Radio. See Radio antennas

ANTERIOR poliomyelitis. See Infantile paralysis

ANTHEIL, Böske (Markus) (Mrs George Antheil)
Gulyás. Delin 130:18 F '37

ANTHEIL, George
Don't be a composer. Am Mercury 41:164-8 Je '37
Music takes a screen test. Am Scholar 6 no3:354-64 '37
Opera for children. por(p 19) Parents M 11:35+ O '36
The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. por C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

ANTHEIL, Mrs George. See Antheil, B.

ANTHELMINTICS. See Vermicides

ANTHEMS
Anthem lady, Mrs Carrie Belle Adams. Time 28:25 Ag 3 '36

ANTHOCYANIN
On the reaction of anthocyanins with the sulfites. A. Kozlowski. Science ns 83:465 My 15 '36

ANTHOLOGIES
127,000,000 poets; or, The Muse's guinea pigs. B. Belitt. Nation 142:648-9 My 20 '36; Discussion. 142:722-3 Je 3 '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:18 My 23 '36

ANTHONY, Albert J.
Method for filing miniature negatives. Am Phot 29:455 Jl '35

ANTHONY, C. L. pseud. See Smith, D. G.

ANTHONY, Ed
Portrait. Pop Mech 65:36 Ja '36

ANTHONY, Elizabeth M.
Travel posters painted on corrugated paper. Sch Arts M 35:508-9 Ap '36

ANTHONY, Harold Elmer
Portrait
Nature M 28:47 Jl '36

ANTHONY, Katharine Susan
Happiest years. No Am 241:297-310 Je '36

ANTHONY, Salome
Mural painting in a New Mexico library. Library J 60:509-10 Je 15 '35

ANTHONY, Susan Brownell
Birthday present to Miss Anthony. L. M. Phillips. por Pict R 37:69+ F '36
In memory of Susan B. Anthony. Ind Woman 15:22 Ja '36
Petticoat brigade; one-act play. G. Schmitt and P. Gibson. il por Scholastic 29:15-16+ O 10 '36
Portrait. Fortune 12:96 Jl '35
Portrait bust by A. Johnson. Ind Woman 15:279 S '36

ANTHONY, Willis Burton
Place of the practical arts in meeting life needs. Ind Educ M 37:197-8 S '35
Study of method for the beginning industrial-arts teacher. Ind Educ M 38:61-4 Mr '36

ANTHONY Adverse; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ANTHONY Scarlet's Christmas eve; story. See Jackson, M. W.

ANTHRACITE coal. See Coal

ANTHRACITE industry. See Coal industry

ANTHRACITE miners of Pennsylvania. See United anthracite miners of Pennsylvania

ANTHRACO-SILICOSIS. See Miners' asthma

ANTHRAX
Cases of industrial anthrax, 1929 to 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1240-2 My '35
Curious stories about health: and all the cattle of Egypt died; the germ that probably killed them. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:1101 D '36

ANTHROPOLOGY
Anthropologist looks at medicine. E. A. Hooton. Science ns 83:271-6 Mr 20 '36; Same cond. Time 27:72-3 Mr 30 '36
Applied anthropology and the American anthropologists. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog f Science ns 83:215-22 Mr 6 '36
Bodily expression of human growth and welfare. T. W. Todd. bibliog f Science ns 82: 181-6 Ag 30 '35
Culture as a determinant of behavior. B. Malinowski. Sci Mo 43:440-9 N '36
Doctor Hrdlicka reads skulls to bare secrets of past. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 14 '35
Environmentalist. Time 27:37-42 My 11 '36
Frederick Webb Hodge anniversary publication fund. Science ns 82:345-6 O 11 '35
Homo sapiens, whence and whither. E. A. Hooton. bibliog f Science ns 82:19-31 Jl 12 '35
Measures of quality in the study of population. F. Osborn. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:194-204 N '36
Melting-pot; how fast it works on immigrants is gaged by their gestures. Lit Digest 121:19 My 9 '36
On primitive marriage; reply to V. F. Calverton. E. Westermarck. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:565-84 Mr '36
Physician as anthropologist. T. W. Todd. Science ns 83:588-90 Je 19 '36
Realm of science; symposium on early man, Philadelphia academy of natural sciences. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:93-5 My '37
Sciences and society; Miss Mead's studies. H. Ward. Liv Age 348:461-3 Jl '35
Scientific events of the year. Science ns 85: sup8+ Ja 1 '37
Sex freedom and the family. J. H. Bradley. Forum 97:219-23 Ap '37

See also
American association of physical anthropologists
Civilization
Criminal anthropology
Environment
Ethnology
Evolution
Man
Races of man

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:245 Ap 17 '37

ANTHROPOLOGY, Laboratory of, Santa Fe. See Laboratory of anthropology

ANTHROPOMETRY
College students taller, heavier than 20 years ago. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:142 F 27 '37
Growth in height and weight in college and university women. R. G. Barker and C. P. Stone. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83: 59-61 Ja 17 '36
Physical superiority of college students. H. S. Diehl. il tabs Hygeia 14:798-801+ S '36
We grow taller, larger. Sci Am 156:270 Ap '37
Width-weight tables, by H. B. Pryor. Review Educa 56:508-10 Ap '36. F. R. Rogers
Width-weight tables; reply. H. B. Pryor. Educa 56:570-1 My '36
You're not grown up at 24 or even perhaps at 40. Science N L 31:120 F 20 '37

See also
Craniometry
Stature

ANTI-AIRCRAFT guns. See Guns, Anti-aircraft

ANTIBODIES. See Antigens and antibodies

ANTIDOTE for freedom; story. See Ford, F.

ANTIDOTES
See also
Methylene blue

ANTI-EVOLUTION controversy. See Tennessee evolution controversy

ANTIGENS and antibodies
Extraction of labile bacterial antigen by disruption of the bacterial cells at low temperature. E. J. Czarnetzky. Science ns 84:355-6 O 16 '36
For first time, the pure protein is isolated. News Week 8:48 O 10 '36
Immunity for the witness; immunology makes possible definite identification of blood stains. C. E. Bailey. il Sci Am 156:213-15 Ap '37
Isolation of immunologically pure antibody. B. F. Chow and H. Wu. Science ns 84:316 O 2 '36
Protective antibodies in the blood serum of individuals after immunization with typhoid vaccine. J. F. Siler and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:142-51 F '37
Size of antibodies. J. Biscoe and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:602-3 Je 19 '36
Structure of natural and synthetic antigens. M. Heidelberger. Science ns 84:498-501 D 4 '36
Structure of the antibody. Science ns 85: sup 10+ Ap 2 '37
Studies on the production of antibodies in vitro. R. C. Parker. bibliog f Science ns 85: 292-4 Mr 19 '37
Study of the Vi antigenic fraction of typhoid bacilli isolated from carriers and cases, and the antibody content of the serum of these patients. L. Almon and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:357-62 Ap '37
Ultracentrifugal concentration of pneumococcic antibodies. R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:291-3 S 25 '36
Various bacillus typhosus antigens used for the macroscopic Widal. M. R. Moore. tab Am J Pub Health 25:848-50 Jl '35
Vi antigen in carrier strains of eberthella typhosa. H. Welch and F. L. Mickle. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:351-5 Ap '37

ANTI-KNOCK gasoline. See Gasoline—Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

ANTIMONY
Magic metals; home laboratory stunts with mercury, antimony, and bismuth. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Je '36

ANTIN, Mary (Mrs Amadeus W. Grabau)
Soundless trumpet. Atlan 159:560-9 My '37

ANTIOCH, Syria
Future of Antioch in Syria. W. G. Greenslade. Mis R 60:252 My '37

ANTIOCH, Chalice of. See Chalices

ANTIOCH college, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Antioch experiment; experimental college takes stock of itself fifteen years after rebirth of ideas of its founder, Horace Mann. C. A. Hollatz. il Scrib M 100:56-9+ N '36
Antioch: West's little Harvard honors its study-earn pioneer. News Week 6:39 N 16 '35
Horace Mann centennial conference. Nat Educ Assn J 25:242 N '36
Horace Mann centennial conference. Sch and Soc 44:402 S 26 '36
Horace Mann conference. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:269-76 D '36
Horace Mann conference. D. Hall. Sch and Soc 44:550-2 O 24 '36
Notes on Ohio. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13: 11-12 D 14 '35

ANTIPNEUMOCOCCIC serums. See Serums

ANTI-PROFANITY league
Keeping down the tide of profanity. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 11 '36

ANTIQUE dealing; story. See Borden, E. P.

ANTIQUES
Adventures with antiques; interview with F. Partridge. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6+ D 18 '35
Antiques or their copies, which? Arts and Dec 43:25 Ja '36
Antiques: the dealer's side. E. Lefèvre. il Sat Eve Post 208:33-4 O 26; 28+ D 28 '35
Burl bowls: a Cinderella antique. I. A. Smith. il Am Home 17:166-8 My '37
Collector's luck. C. H. Brigham. il Am Home 14:423-4+ O '35
Eighteenth century with a nod to modern; Sherry-Netherland hotel apartment, New York. J. Marsman. il Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ F '37
Irrevocable antique. H. E. Keyes. il Arts & Dec 46:31-3+ My '37
Living in an antique house. D. K. Brintnall. il Am Home 15:66+ Ap '36
Modern brides do not delay weddings! collecting antiques. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 18:42-3+ Je '37
Museum pieces in a scheme of living; S. H. P. Pell home, New York. Mrs P. Tiffany. il Arts and Dec 44:6-9+ Mr '36
Old Spain in California. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:59-62+ My '36
Reincarnation of period pieces; how antiques can be put to new uses. N. E. Coe. il Arts and Dec 44:38-9+ F '36
Say, it doesn't look bad! R. C. Ewing. il Am Home 17:27+ F '37

See also
Heirlooms

ANTIQUES, Forged
Antique racket. il Lit Digest 123:23-4 My 15 '37

ANTIQUING. See Stains and staining

ANTIQUITIES. See Archeology

ANTIQUITY of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ANTI-SALOON league
Anti-saloon league goes Republican. Christian Cent 53:590-1 Ap 22 '36; Discussion. 53:657-8, 676 My 6 '36
28th annual convention, St Louis. News Week 6:11 D 14 '35

ANTI-SEMITISM. See Jews—Political and social conditions

ANTISEPTICS
Experimental critique of the Allen method of evaluating the bactericidal action of antiseptics. K. H. Lewis and L. F. Rettger. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1125-31 O '35
Iodine in water, best antiseptic for cuts. Science N L 31:72 Ja 30 '37; Same. Sci Am 156:243 Ap '37
Truth about antiseptics. J. W. Ephraim. bibliog Am Mercury 36:106-9 S '35

ANTISERUMS. See Serums

ANTITOXINS. See Toxins and antitoxins

ANTITYPHOID inoculation. See Typhoid fever—Preventive inoculation

ANTIVENIN. See Venom

ANTIVIVISECTION. See Vivisection

ANTOINE, Josephine
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:107 Ap '36
Musician 42:49 Mr '37
News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

ANTOLINI, Mrs Alberto G. See Fishback, M.

ANTONELLO da Messina
Madonna and Child; painting. Fortune 15:134 My '37

ANTONIADI, Eugène Michel
Markings and rotation of Mercury. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1934:99-105

ANTRIM, Doron Kemp
Borrowed playmates. Good H 104:92+ Ap '37
How musical are you? Read Digest 30:61-4 Ja '37
Music for what ails you. Rotarian 50:39+ My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:49-52 My '37
Play it yourself. Read Digest 29:34-6 D '36
Tin Pan Avenue. Scrib M 99:74-6 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:33-5 Ap '36

ANTS
Ant-palace business. Fortune 13:22 Mr '36
Anti ants; gassing with carbon bisulfide. Sci Am 153:106 Ag '35
Ants: Professor Austin learns that some insects pay, builds ant palaces. News Week 8:34+ O 10 '36
Black ants at work at highway construction. il Nature M 27:154 Mr '36
Music you never heard before. J. E. Harris. il Good H 104:78-9+ Je '37
Taking an old proverb seriously; selling ant villages. A. R. Boone. il Nation's Bus 25: 136 My '37
3300 gynandromorph ants. Sci Am 154:212 Ap '36
Tips on getting rid of ants. il Pop Mech 65:887-9+ Je '36
Trailside treasures. J. A. Parker. il Nature M 26:372-3 D '35

See also
Termites

ANTS, White. See Termites

ANTWERP
Happy days in Antwerp. W. A. Roberts. il Travel 66:18-19+ Mr '36

ANYTHING goes; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

AORTA
Curious stories about health; queen blood tube of the human body. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:370 Ap '36

APARTMENT hotels
Before and after; changing small hotel rooms for transients into comfortable rooms for long occupation, Stevens hotel, Chicago. J. W. Root. il Arts and Dec 43:20-1 Je '35

APARTMENT houses
New architecture in Mexico; portfolio of views and plans. Arch Rec 81:54-60 Ap '37
People upstairs. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 89:42-3 N 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 91-2 Ja '37
Picture homes for picture-making people; group of apartment homes in Hollywood. E. Roorbach. il Arts & Dec 46:28-30+ My '37
Portfolio of apartment buildings. plans Arch Rec 80:287-305 O '36
$7.30 a room, average operating cost of apartment houses, according to a Chicago survey. Business Week p17 Ap 25 '36

See also
Apartments

Cooperative ownership
Rockefeller apartments. Time 28:73 O 26 '36

APARTMENT houses, Remodeled
Re-styled buildings; applications consisting mainly of brains and paint. il Business Week p34+ S 5 '36

APARTMENTS
Apartment color scheme. House and Gard 69: 108 Ap '36
Apartment interior, its planning and furnishing. W. Muschenheim. il Arch Rec 80:306-20 O '36
Arranged for entertaining; R. L. Davisson apartment, New York. il House B 77:26-9 N '35
Brownstone, 1936; Mrs J. L. Dodd apartment, New York. il House B 78:54-5 S '36
Budget apartment. il House B 78:60-1+ N '36
City in summer; E. H. Kern apartment. il House B 77:20-1 Jl '35
Compact and classic; Mrs H. T. Smith apartment. il House B 77:38-9 O '35
Complete in three acts. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:62-3 My '36

APARTMENTS—*Continued*
Decorator's new apartment; J. Mullen apartment, New York. il House and Gard 68: 44-5 Ag '35
Distinguished rooms of the month: New York apartment of Mrs J. P. Donahue. il Arts and Dec 43:31 N '35
Double spaced; Miss A. Hamilton's two-room apartment. H. von Schmidt. il plan House B 78:64-5 N '36
18th century, modern, two apartments. il House B 78:48-9 Ag '36
Eighteenth century with a nod to modern; Sherry-Netherland hotel apartment, New York. J. Marsman. il Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ F '37
Elegant pied à terre in period mood; W. R. Coe River House apartment, New York. S. J. Lewis. il Arts & Dec 46:12-14+ Ap '37
Ever-adaptable Chippendale; Mrs E. C. Bowen apartment, New York. J. Marsman. il Arts and Dec 45:38-9 S '36
Fair woods; Mrs E. W. Bowman apartment. il House B 78:44 Mr '36
Fannie Hurst, art collector; interview. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 43:8-11+ N '35
Five distinctive rooms for $2000. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 16:35-6+ O '36
For a lady alone. il House B 79:34-5 F '37
Home from the opera; L. Tibbett apartment, New York. R. Pickering. il Arts and Dec 44:14-17+ Ap '36
I mix my modern; W. J. Hammerslough apartment, New York. J. Mullen. il House B 78:54-5 Mr '36
If you are moving into a new apartment. H. Koues. il plans Good H 101:74-7+ S '35
Including the Swedish; W. Sondheim apartment, New York. il House and Gard 68: 56-7 S '35
Keeping cool in comfort; J. Mullen apartment, New York. il House & Gard 71:79-81 Je '37
Lily Pons' New York apartment. il House B 79:58-9+ My '37
Live alone and like it apartment. E. Hillyer. il plan Delin 130:28-30 Ja '37
Luxury in miniature; one-room town combination apartment. M. M. Stevenson. il Arts and Dec 44:30-1+ Ap '36
Make room for yourself. B. T. Stuart. il Collier's 98:26 D 26 '36
Mrs H. H. Rogers' River House apartment, New York. il Country Life 71:34-6 Ja '37
Modern apartment its own vindication. H. Gnam, jr. il Arts & Dec 45:32-3 Ja '37
Modern at home; D. and E. Shaver apartment, New York. il House B 78:38-9 Ja '36
Modern with an established air: three room New York apartment. M. Amiable. il Arts & Dec 46:30-1+ Ap '37
Museum pieces in a scheme of living; S. H. P. Pell home, New York. Mrs P. Tiffany. il Arts and Dec 44:6-8+ Mr '36
Music in the flat. R. Bell. Fortn 143(ns 137): 728-33 Je '35
Musical modern décor; New York apartment of F. H. Greeneyaum, jr. A. Claiborne. il Arts & Dec 45:22-4 N '36
Planned for town living; J. Rosenthal apartment, New York. il Arts and Dec 43:32-3 Je '35
Real estate office and apartment building at Palm Springs, Calif. A. L. Kocher and A. Frey. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:267-75 O '35
Rooms in town; Mrs W. Brownstone apartment, New York. il House and Gard 69: 32-3 Mr '36
Small home on a small budget. V. Hamill. il tab Woman's H C 63:80-2 Jl '36
Some apartment floor plan types. plans Arch Rec 80:321 O '36
Sophisticated blend of classic and modern; W. Du Pont apartment, London. E. Longstreth. il Arts and Dec 43:24-6 O '35
Springtime in Paris; G. Brocheton apartment. il House and Gard 69:38-9 Je '36
Squares and circles; C. Schuster apartment, New York. il House B 77:40-1 S '35
Studio builds a regency apartment. H. Koues. il plan Good H 102:56-7+ Mr '36
Timeless modernism; K. Brush's New York apartment, decorated by J. Urban. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 44:10-13+ Ag '36
To the ends of space; P. Weill apartment. il plan House B 78:52-3 D '36
Urban; J. C. Cowdin apartment, New York. il House B 78:42-3 S '36
Victorian, with a difference; Anne Winslow apartment, New York. R. Pickering. il plan Arts and Dec 45:14-17+ S '36
We go modern. H. Harding and V. Harding. il Woman's H C 64:156 Ap '37
When one room is home. L. Guild. il tab Pict R 37:59 Jl '36
When she comes home from the office; one-room apartment. il House B 78:58-9 S '36

APARTMENTS, Remodeled
Apartment redesigned; R. O. Horning apartment, Pittsburgh. il plan Arts and Dec 43:38 Je '35
Before and after in Chicago; F. Rank apartment. il House and Gard 68:54-5 O '35
Transformation; J. A. Saks apartment, New York. il House B 77:48-9 D '35
W. H. Labrot apartment, New York; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:295-6 O '36

APEL, Willi
Early German keyboard music. Mus Q 23: 210-37 Ap '37

APES
See also
Chimpanzees
Gibbons
Gorillas

APES, Fossil. See Australopithecus transvaalensis

APHIDS. See Plant lice

APHROPHORA quadrinotata. See Spittle insects

APICIUS
Medical aspects of Apicius. J. D. Vehling. il Hygeia 15:517-20 Je '37

APICULTURE. See Bees

APOCALYPTICISM
When Christianity was young. J. S. Dancey. Christian Cent 52:940-2 Jl 17 '35

APOCRYPHAL books. See Bible—Old Testament—Apocrypha

APOSTLES, Acts of the. See Bible—New Testament—Acts

APOSTLES' creed
Honesty and the Apostles' creed. Christian Cent 52:1104-5 S 4 '35
Honesty and the Apostles' creed; reply. D. E. Allen. Christian Cent 52:1180 S 18 '35

APOSTLESHIP of the sea society. See Seamen—Missions and charities

APOSTOLIDES, John
Portrait
Time 27:13 F 10 '36

APOTHECARIES. See Pharmacy

APP, August Joseph
How six famous poets were treated. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37

APP, Frank
Frozen foods. R of Rs 94:72-3 N '36

APPALACHIAN mountains
Trouble in the hills; southern Appalachians run into cold facts of modern economics. C. H. Grattan. Scrib M 98:290-4 N '35
See also
Roan mountain
Smoky mountains

APPALACHIAN trail
Appalachian trail; from Maine to northern Georgia. M. H. Avery. il map Sci Am 153: 5-7 Jl '35

APPAREL shops. See Stores

APPARITIONS
What is it? il Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 8 '36

APPASAMY, Bhaskar
Burnt acres. Asia 35:752-3 D '35
Temple on the shore. Asia 35:439-40 Jl '35

APPEALS board, Industrial. See Industrial appeals board

APPEARANCES aren't everything; story. See Fraser, W. H.
APPEL, Benjamin
Oh, mother; story. Scrib M 100:42-3 O '36
APPEL, Monte
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:30 Ag 8 '36
APPELHOF, Gilbert, jr
Cleric's clinic for happy marriage. Lit Digest 123:19 My 22 '37
APPENDICITIS
Appendicitis. F. H. Baehr. il Hygeia 15:12-14 Ja '37
Campaign to cut appendicitis toll. il map Lit Digest 122:22-3 O 3 '36
That plaguy appendix. H. B. Wood. il Hygeia 13:609-11 Jl '35
APPETITE
Eating to live. R. Wheeler. Educa 56:452-5 Ap '36
APPETIZERS
Canapés and appetizers. E. K. Haines. il Delin 127:12-13 D '35
Cooks' round table of endorsed cook-book recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:41-2 My '37
Prologues, epilogues. F. Herrick. il Delin 130: 6-7 F '37
APPIAN way
Via Appia in the days when all roads led to Rome. A. C. Rose. bibliog il maps diags Smithson Rept 1934:347-70
APPLAUSE
Appreciation by ergs. Atlan 158:381-3 S '36
APPLE bitter rot. See Apples—Diseases and pests
APPLE dumplings; story. See Connolly, J. B.
APPLE scab. See Apples—Diseases and pests
APPLEBAUM, Sydney
Winterpieces: Approach; Chorus; poems. Poetry 49:310-11 Mr '37
APPLEJOY, Petronius, pseud. See Lock, D. R.
APPLES
Apple a day. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 158:574-81 N '36
It's always apple-picking time. K. Norris. il Good H 103:88-9 N '36
Spray-residue removal from apples and other fruits. Revised ed. M. H. Haller and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1752:1-25 '35
Vitamin C content of apples and its relation to human welfare. W. F. Dove and E. Murphy. bibliog f Science ns 83:325-7 Ap 3 '36
When it's apple-blossom time; blossom festival, Wenatchee, Wash. F. C. Koch. il C S Mon M p9 Ap 21 '37

Diseases and pests

Apple bitter rot and its control. Revised ed. J. W. Roberts and L. Pierce. il Farmers' Bul 938:1-10 '35
Apple scab. Revised ed. J. W. Roberts and L. Pierce. il Farmers' Bul 1478:1-11 '35
APPLESEED, Johnny. See Chapman, Jonathan
APPLETON, John Bargate
Stake in north China. Asia 36:566+ S '36
APPLICATIONS for positions
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:7 Ag 8 '36
Got a job, mister? C. W. Ward. il Rotarian 48:14-16+ Je '36
Help him get that job! G. T. Eager. il Rotarian 50:32-5 Je '37
How to get a job. J. F. Hurst. R of Rs 94:89 D '36
N.Q. nuisance quotient, not I.Q: executive gives new formula to job-hunters who write letters. Lit Digest 123:22 Ja 30 '37
That letter of application. G. I. Will. Library J 61:133-6 F 15 '36
There are always jobs. M. Fuhrman. Ind Woman 14:340+ O '35
They sold themselves, by H. Stephenson and J. Keeley. Review
Lit Digest 123:26-8 Mr 13 '37
APPLIED art. See Art and industry; Arts and crafts; Industrial arts
APPLIED chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical
APPLIED entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial
APPLIED mechanics, International congress for. See International congress for applied mechanics
APPLIED physics, National advisory council on. See National advisory council on applied physics
APPOINTMENT bureaus, College. See College appointment bureaus
APPOINTMENT of teachers. See Teachers—Selection and appointment
APPOINTMENT with a lady; story. See Dawson, C.
APPONYI, Albert, count
Liszt and Wagner. por Etude 54:75-6 F '36
APPRAISAL. See Assessment; Real estate—Valuation
APPRAISAL of books. See Book reviews
APPRECIATION of art. See Art—Appreciation
APPRECIATION of music. See Music—Appreciation
APPRECIATION of nature. See Nature
APPRENTICE; story. See Day, P.
APPRENTICE schools. See Trade schools
APPRENTICES
Apprentice training plan in the electrical industry. A. W. Forbes. Ind Educ M 37: 189-92 S '35
Apprentice young America. H. G. Leach. Forum 97:129-30 Mr '37
Apprenticeship. H. G. McComb. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:76 Mr '37
Compensation for injury to vocational-school student; decision of California District court of appeal. Monthly Labor R 42:1561 Je '36
Education under the secretary of labor. A. W. Forbes. Sch and Soc 42:66 Jl 13 '35
Federal-state apprentice-training program. W. F. Patterson. Ind Educ M 37:232-4 N '35
For labor backlog; Detroit launches apprentice training program. Business Week p 17+ F 8 '36
How Uncle Sam could relieve unemployment by encouraging apprentice training. K. R. Costikyan. il R of Rs 94:36-7 D '36
Impending shortage of skilled workers. S. L. Land. Ind Educ M 39:35-6 Ja '37
Influence of apprenticeship on school shopwork. Ind Educ M 38:54 Ja '36
Internships in library education. W. E. Wright; C. C. Williamson; M. A. Newberry. Library J 60:781-4, 798-9 O 15 '35
Machine-shop apprentice training, Jackson, Mich. R. L. Hill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:41-5 F '36
Plan that deserves study; apprentices indentured to a master carpenter's association. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:212 Jl '36
Problems of apprenticeship in the newer industries. W. F. Patterson. Monthly Labor R 41:70-1 Jl '35
Training our future craftsmen. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:278 S '36
Unemployment and recovery. E. E. Witte. Yale R ns 26:475-90 Mr '37
See also
Industrial education,
Cooperative
APPROPRIATIONS, Government. See Government appropriations and expenditures
APPROPRIATIONS and expenditures, State. See Government appropriations and expenditures
APRIL
April; poem. M. L. Esternaux. Library J 62:326 Ap 15 '37
April; poem. C. H. Towne. Rotarian 50:58 Ap '37
April is a lady who doesn't know her mind; poem. V. Brasier. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 72 Ap '37
April song. H. M. Williams. Ladies H J 53: 158 Ap '36

APRIL—*Continued*
In April. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:199 Ap '36
Lady; poem. E. C. Yates. Ind Woman 15:108 Ap '36
Little letters to God. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 104:48-9 Ap '37

APRIL fool's day
April fish party. Recreation 30:581-2 Mr '37
April fool again. J. Z. Edwards and H. C. Maxon. il Woman's H C 64:70 Ap '37
World's day of nonsense. R. A. Gunnison. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 1 '36

APRON strings; story. See Dunn, V. K.

APRONS
Aprons apropos. D. Hale. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38 S '35
Aprons to the front! il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 35+ F '37

APSLEY House, London. See London—Historic houses, etc.

APTERYX. See Kiwis

APTITUDE tests
College aptitude of adult students. E. J. McGrath and L. A. Froman. tab Sch & Soc 45:102-4 Ja 16 '37
Predicting achievement in the liberal arts college. C. E. Ficken. tabs Sch and Soc 42: 518-20 O 12 '35
Reading aptitude tests for the prediction of success and failure in beginning reading. M. Monroe. tabs Educa 56:7-14 S '35
Scholastic aptitudes and achievements of FERA students. F. C. Touton. tabs Sch and Soc 42:269-71 Ag 24 '35
Science of studying human beings. H. N. Davis. Sci Mo 41:454-7 N '35
Use of scholastic aptitude test data in elementary school educational administration. A. S. Lewerenz. tabs Educa 56:154-61 N '35

AQUABA, Transjordan
Chamberlain incident. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 42:668 S '35

AQUAPLANING
Buoyant hollow aquaplane costs little to build. B. G. Hatch. il diags Pop Sci 129:67 Ag '36

AQUARIUMS
Device for aerating and circulating aquarium water. P. L. Varney. diag Science ns 82:136 Ag 9 '35
Home aquarium photography. F. C. Bowditch, jr. il Am Phot 30:702-3 O '36
Tropical fish, their decorative life and times. F. H. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ F '36
Undersea gardening. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-7 Ja '36

AQUARIUS, pseud.
La dollabella; poem. Canad Forum 17:16 Ap '37
Modern Marvell; poem. Canad Forum 16:18 Ag '36
To a generation unemployed; poem. Canad Forum 16:10 O '36

AQUATIC animals. See Marine fauna

AQUATIC birds. See Water birds

AQUATIC games. See Games

AQUATIC gardening. See Water gardens

AQUATIC life. See Marine biology; Marine fauna

AQUATIC plants
Foundation for water gardens. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:32-3 Je '36
Lake vegetation as a possible source of forage. V. Mršić. Science ns 83:391 Ap 24 '36
Photographing aquatic plants. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:506-9 Ag '35
Tenants for your garden pool. E. S. Parcher. il House B 78:86+ My '36
Water weeds for your fish stream. R. W. Butcher. il Country Life 69:21 Ap '36
See also
Algae
Desmids
Eelgrass
Elodea
Water lilies
Wolffia

AQUATIC sports
Safety in water sports. F. Nelson. Hygeia 15:455-6 My '37
See also
Aquaplaning
Fishing
Rowing
Sailing
Surf riding
Swimming

AQUATINT
Tools and materials. M. Lewis. il Am M Art 29:178-83+ Mr '36

AQUEDUCTS
See also
Colorado River aqueduct project

ARABIA
Ibn Saud of Arabia. M. Y. Ben-Gavriel. Liv Age 350:410-14 Jl '36
In Ibn Saud's palace; excerpt from With the kingliest king in Arabia. A. F. Rihani. Asia 37:215-18 Mr '37
Lawrence of Arabia. A. E. Prince. Queen's Q 42:366-77 Ag '35
Soul of the Arabian revolution. L. Thomas. il Asia 20:259-66 Ap '20; Same abr. 37:179-82 Mr '37
Sword of Allah. map Lit Digest 121:16-17 My 23 '36
When Fatimah learned to love. Mrs P. W. Harrison. Mis R 59:186 Ap '36
See also
Aden
Bedouins
Hejaz
Hunting—Arabia
Petroleum—Arabia
Sinai, Mount
Transjordan

Description and travel
Doctor's tour in neglected Arabia. W. H. Storm. il map Mis R 60:20-5 Ja '37
Forbidden cities of southern Arabia; into unknown Hadramaut. H. Helfritz. il maps Travel 66:4-10+ D '35

History
See also
European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

Religious institutions and affairs
Reign of Christ in Arabia. P. W. Harrison. Mis R 59:361-3 Jl '36

ARABIAN horses. See Horses

ARABIAN music. See Music, Arabian

ARABIC writing. See Writing, Arabic

ARABS
Arab empire; Near East stirs to make a dream come true. S. A. Mokarzel. map Cur Hist 45:53-8 N '36
Arab faces the modern world; autobiography. M. F. Jamali. il Asia 35:556-61 S '35
Arab fears of Italy. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:181 N '35
Coup d'état in Baghdad. A. Rihani. Asia 37: 436-8 Je '37
Europe comes to the desert; France has brought western civilization to Algiers, Morocco, Tunisia and the Sahara. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 17 '37
Italy challenges Britain. A. Viton. Nation 143: 182-4 Ag 15 '36
Marsh Arabs of Iraq. H. Field. il Asia 36:520-2 Ag '36
Pan-Arab pains: concessions made to Near East Christians, Jews by Moslem overlords. map Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 20 '37
Pan-Arabism. A. Viton. Asia 37:19-23 Ja '37
Panarabism and Zionism. Sforza. Contemp 148:208-12 Ag '35
Thus Arabs are taught. A. Viton. Asia 37: 94-6 F '37
See also
Bedouins
Druses
Moors
Palestine—Jewish-Arab problem

ARACEAE. See Arums

ARACHNIDA
See also
Spiders

ARAGON, Louis
Louis Aragon. M. Cowley. New Repub 88: 258 O 7 '36

ARAKAWA, Takeshi
Communism in Japan. Liv Age 349:144-8 O '35

ARAKI, Sadao
Portrait
Cur Hist 44:107 My '36
Lit Digest 121:13 Mr 7 '36
News Week 7:9 Mr 7 '36
Time 27:28 Mr 16 '36
Tokyo suspects a deal by war lords and money moguls. por News Week 6:14-15 Jl 27 '35

ARAMAIC language
Question box; Aramaic was the speech which Jesus used. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:463 Ap 7 '37

ARAN Islands
Three days in Aran. C. Coyle. Cath World 144:669-77 Mr '37

ARANA, Diego Barros. See Barros Arana, D.

ARAPAHO glacier. See Glaciers

ARAQUISTAIN, Luis
Defending the Spanish republic. Nation 143: 146 Ag 8 '36

ARAS, Tevfik Rüstü. See Tevfik Rushdi

ARAUJIA
Cruel vine our grandmothers loved. I. T. Smitherman. il Nature M 26:87 Ag '35

ARAUJO, Antonio Mora y. See Mora y Araujo, A.

ARBAIZA, Geharo
Monroe doctrine: 1937 edition. Cur Hist 46: 55-60 Je '37

ARBITRATION, Commercial
Justice for poor. Lit Digest 122:29-30 Ag 29 '36
Settled out of court. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p8 D 2 '36
See also
American arbitration association

ARBITRATION, Industrial. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

ARBITRATION, International
Arbitration agreements on specific matters among Latin-American nations; comp. by R. D'Eça. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 70: 500-10 Je '36
Chaco dispute and the peace system. R. S. Kain. Pol Sci Q 50:321-42 S '35
Inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. M. O. Hudson. Foreign Affairs 15:165-78 O '36
Latin America and the pacific settlement of international disputes. W. Manger. Bul Pan Am Union 70:414-21 My '36
Tribute to youth; substitute law for war. G. Campbell. Vital Speeches 1:111-12 N 19 '34
See also
International joint commission (United States and Canada) 1909-
League of nations

ARBITRATION and conciliation, Industrial
See also
Labor boards

Denmark
Recent decision of permanent arbitration tribunal of Denmark. Monthly Labor R 40: 1280-2 My '35

France
French legislation on industrial arbitration. Monthly Labor R 44:902-3 Ap '37

Great Britain
For labor and capital: a way to industrial peace. J. M. Bryce. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 24 '37

United States
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Federal agencies dealing with labor disputes. Cong Digest 16:139-40 My '37
Labor adjustment agencies under the N.I.R.A. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:11-28 '36
Labor agreements, awards and decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
No more strikes in Minneapolis. D. D. Davis. il R of Rs 93:32-4+ Ap '36
One city's plan for industrial peace; Toledo's court of arbitration. Am City 51:93 Jl '36
Peace on Pacific; longshoremen and employers to let judge handle disputes. Business Week p8 Ap 25 '36
Press and industrial peace; Toledo plan. F. J. Oliver. Commonweal 23:375-6 Ja 31 '36
Toledo tries intervention. Business Week p9 Je 22 '35
Tribunal of labor relations; suggestions for arbitration of the automobile strike. Commonweal 25:341-2 Ja 22 '37
What can we do about strikes? failure of the federal government to mediate labor disputes. W. M. Leiserson. il Survey G 26: 120-5 Mr '37

ARBOR day
Arbor day in New York state. Sch & Soc 45:507-8 Ap 10 '37
Arbor day, its purpose and observance. Revised ed. il tabs Farmers' Bul 1492:1-24 '36

ARBORETUMS
Arboreta, old and new. J. G. Jack. Sci Mo 43:541-50 D '36
Botanic gardens in science and education. C. S. Gager. Science ns 85:393-9 Ap 23 '37
New arboretum of Cornell university. Science ns 82:296 S 27 '35
Plaisance at the Sanford arboretum near Knoxville, Tenn. L. Barron. il Country Life 69:17-19+ N '35
See also
Arnold arboretum

ARBORICULTURE. See Tree planting

ARBORS
Build beauty into your yard. H. M. Flemming. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-15 Mr '37
Ornamental arbors and garden gates; working drawings. H. Sibley. il Pop Sci 129:59 Jl '36
Two arbors for your garden. H. M. Flemming. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:54 Ag '35

ARC torches. See Electric torches

ARC welding. See Electric welding

ARCHBOLD, Geoffrey
Stenciling without tie marks. Pop Mech 65: 267-8 F '36

ARCHED bridges. See Bridges, Arched

ARCHEOLOGICAL museums and collections
Corinth museum, Corinth, Greece; views and plan. Arch Rec 80:465-70 D '36

ARCHEOLOGY
Amateur explorers make amazing new discoveries. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 129:26-7+ N '36
Beginnings of pottery. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 155:340-1 D '36
Buried cultures of the Near East. C. H. Gordon. il map Asia 36:28-33, 120-5 Ja-F '36
Buried cultures of the East; reply, with rejoinder. H. W. Eliot. Asia 36:352 Je '36
Challenge to complacency; what future archæologists will think of us. S. Casson. Atlan 156:69-78 Jl '35
Fifteen thousand years; story of the U.S. archaeologist, his technique, his equipment, donations, notes on the vanished civilizations. il map Fortune 14:128-37+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:47-51 F '37
For 8113 A.D: Oglethorpe university builds a crypt to preserve culture of 1936. Lit Digest 122:19-20 O 31 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:25 Ja '37
Lure of archeology. N. C. Nelson. Sci Mo 42: 255-7 Mr '36
Prehistoric archeology, past, present and future. N. C. Nelson. Science ns 85:81-9 Ja 22 '37

ARCHEOLOGY—*Continued*
Recent doings of diggers. il Time 28:69-71 N 16 '36
Today, tomorrow; archeology in A.D. 8113, plan to preserve records of our present civilization at Oglethorpe university. T. Jacobs. il Sci Am 155:260-1 N '36; Same cond. Time 28:44 N 2 '36
World digs up its past. H. R. Fairclough. Sci Mo 41:464-7 N '35
Written and unwritten records. S. Casson. Fortn 147(ns 141):165-74 F '37

See also
Chicago university—Oriental institute
Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
Excavations (archeology)
Man—Origin and antiquity
Man, Prehistoric
Mounds and mound builders
Palestine—Antiquities
Pyramids
Roman remains
School of American research, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Stone implements and weapons

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:245 Ap 17 '37

ARCHEOLOGY, Airplanes in. See Exploration, Aeronautic

ARCHER, Félix
Félix after Phillibert. Time 27:21 F 24 '36

ARCHER, J. Stuart
On building a piano technic. Etude 55:152 Mr '37

ARCHER, John
First aid for flood-damaged books. Library J 62:222 Mr 1 '37

ARCHER, Kate Rennie
Country cottage; poem. Hygeia 14:721 Ag '36

ARCHER, Lane, pseud. See Hauck, L.

ARCHER, Paul
Plight of the patient. New Repub 84:124-6 S 11 '35

ARCHER, Robert L.
Back to the constitution. Nat Repub 23:3+ S '35
Evolution of the constitution. Nat Repub 24: 12-14+ D '36
Independence and Ohio valley. Nat Repub 23: 16-17+ Je '35
Middle West in pioneer days. Nat Repub 24:12-13+ My '36
Our first country gentleman. Nat Repub 24: 14-15+ Ag '36
President who came back. Nat Repub 23:3-4+ Ja; 20-1 F '36
Washington the colonial. Nat Repub 23:14-16+ Mr '36
Washington, the commander. Nat Repub 24: 15-17+ Jl '36
Washington the executive. Nat Repub 24: 12-13+ S '36
Whiskey rebellion. Nat Repub 24:12-13+ N '36

ARCHER, Ruth C.
Newspaper marionettes. il Sch Arts M 36:56-8 S '36

ARCHER, William
(tr) See Ibsen, H. Enemy of the people

ARCHER, William Andrew
Exploration in the Chocó intendancy of Colombia. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:418-34 My '37

ARCHERY
Accessories for the archer. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:264-6 S '35
Experts pull strings for accuracy and long distance. il News Week 8:26 Ag 15 '36
Modern Robin Hoods. F. X. Goulet. il C S Mon M p2 Jl 15 '36
Page Robin Hood. Read Digest 29:106 O '36
Peiping archery. il Asia 36:598 S '36
Twang, twang. R. Rennie. il Collier's 96:18+ S 21 '35

See also
Bow and arrow

ARCHES
Glued arches for building construction stand rigorous tests, United States forest products laboratory at Madison. M. B. Hopkins. il Sci Am 156:311 My '37

ARCHIBALD, Edward William
T.B. medalist. por Time 27:60+ My 4 '36

ARCHIBALD, K. W.
Progressive grading for shops. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:99-102 Mr '37

ARCHIBALD, Raymond Clare
Youngest member elected to the National academy of sciences. Science ns 83:436-7 My 8 '36

—and Lindsay, R. B.
Carl Barus. Science ns 82:481-3 N 22 '35

ARCHITECTS
Amateur architects of the 18th century. A. Perrett. il Country Life 71:46-7+ Ap '37
Architect and his patrons. J. M. Richards. Arch Rec 81:11-14 Mr '37
Architect and the small house. W. S. Parker. il plans Arch Rec 79:252-6 Ap '36
Architect and the world. A. Mayer. Nation 142:43-5 Ja 8 '36
Architect as contractor in Mexico. F. Sánchez Fogarty. il Arch Rec 81:10-13 Ap '37
Architect in a modern world. R. L. Duffus. Arch Rec 80:181-92 S '36
Architect's client; tr. by M. C. Cowden. W. C. Behrendt. il plans Am M Art 29:220-7+ Ap '36
Clinic for houses. il plans House B 78:86-7+ O '36
FAECT and AGA win big increase in New York. Arch Rec 80:171 S '36
Federal housing administration architect. F. M. Babcock. Arch Rec 78:285-8 N '35
FHA modernization credit plan offers opportunities to architects. S. McDonald. Arch Rec 78:207-8 O '35
Find out what the buyer wants; interview with A. E. Allen. il plans Arch Rec 79:327-9 Ap '36
How to survive your architect. House and Gard 68:45 D '35
New York architects in first sit-down strike. Arch Rec 80:81 Ag '36
Professional practice in England. J. Leathart. Arch Rec 81:37 Mr '37
Some personalities of the modern movement in England. Arch Rec 81:35-6 Mr '37
Work of the architect in England. L. W. Thornton-White. Arch Rec 81:36 Mr '37
Your architect and how he works for you and with you. H. Gill. House B 79:84+ Ap '37

See also
American institute of architects

Fees
Why the fee should be figured on the total cost. E. B. Power. House B 78:77 S '36

Training
See Architectural education; Architecture—Study and teaching

ARCHITECTS' fees. See Architects—Fees.

ARCHITECTS' offices. See Offices

ARCHITECTURAL acoustics. See Acoustics, Architectural

ARCHITECTURAL competitions. See Architecture—Competitions

ARCHITECTURAL control
How best to prevent deterioration of main thoroughfares in suburban districts; inquiry from the village clerk of University Heights, Ohio, with reply by F. B. Williams. Am City 51:117+ S '36

ARCHITECTURAL decoration
Chinese Chippendale. il House and Gard 68: 62-3 N '35

See also
Ironwork
Mural painting and decoration
Paneling

ARCHITECTURAL details. See Architecture—Details

ARCHITECTURAL drawing
Analysis of architectural drawing; chart. H. W. Waffle. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:91 Mr '37

See also
Drafting room practice
Perspective

Study and teaching

Analysis of architectural drafting. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:101-3 Ap '36
Elementary architectural drawing. R. J. Grant. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 255-6 S '35
New objectives in architectural drawing. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 39:148-9 My '37

ARCHITECTURAL education
Apprenticeship-training for the architect: Taliesin. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 80:207-10 S '36
Architect in a modern world. R. L. Duffus. Arch Rec 80:186-91 S '36
Architectural training in England. J. Madge. Arch Rec 81:37 Mr '37

See also
Architecture—Study and teaching

ARCHITECTURAL league of New York
Exhibition, February 18 to 29. E. I. Williams. il Arch Rec 79:173-6 Mr '36
Golden anniversary for the Architectural league, and guest of honor is five-year-old American institute of decorators. A. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 44:33-5+ Mr '36

ARCHITECTURAL models
Modern factories built on table top. il Pop Mech 65:574-6+ Ap '36

See also
House models

ARCHITECTURAL photography. See Photography of buildings and structures

ARCHITECTURAL schools. See Architecture—Study and teaching

ARCHITECTURAL societies
Professional organization in England. J. Macquedy. Arch Rec 81:36-7 Mr '37

See also
American institute of architects
Architectural league of New York
Designers of shelter in America

ARCHITECTURE
Architect and the world. A. Mayer. Nation 142:43-5 Ja 8 '36
Architect in a modern world. R. L. Duffus. Arch Rec 80:181-92 S '36
Building types; reference studies on design and planning. See monthly numbers of Architectural record January 1937-
Corbusierismus. Time 26:36+ N 4 '35
Design, a treatise on the discovery of form, by P. E. Nobbs. Review
Queen's Q 44 no 1:28-35 '37. A. Macphail
Man's diary in sticks and stones; what type of building will reveal social history of our times? B. Russell. il Rotarian 50:15-16 Je '37
Portfolio of current architecture. See monthly numbers of Architectural record
Radiant city of the future. il Pop Mech 65: 178-80+ F '36
Tradition plus modernism; relation of architecture to society. R. A. Cram. Am R 6:155-75 D '35

See also
Acoustics, Architectural
Architects
Archive buildings
Automobile service stations
Bank buildings
Barns and stables
Beach architecture
Boathouses
Bridges
Castles
Cathedrals
Church architecture
City halls
Clubhouses
Community centers
Concrete construction
Courthouses
Department stores
Exhibition buildings
Factories
Garages
Grandstands
Greenhouses
Gymnasiums
Hangars
Hospitals
Hotels
Library architecture
Lodges (architecture)
Log construction
Medical centers
Municipal centers
Museums—Architecture
Music pavilions
Naval architecture
Office buildings
Offices
Orchestra shells
Orientation (architecture)
Park buildings
Photography of buildings and structures
Railroads—Stations
Recreation buildings
Recreation centers
Remodeling (architecture)
Roofs
School buildings
Shelters
Shoe stores
Skyscrapers
Stairways
Steel construction
Stone construction
Store buildings
Stores
Theater buildings
Waterworks

Competitions

Addenda to Oregon competition; with suggested changes for the Institute code of competitions. E. F. Lawrence. Arch Rec 80: 250-1 O '36
Capitol competition shakes Oregon landscape. il plans Arch Rec 80:76-7 Ag '36
Competition for the design of a typical building for the New York world's fair of 1939; winning designs. Arch Rec 80:462-4 D '36
Holiday houses; prize winning week-end houses, ninth annual small house competition; with views and plans. House B 79: 41-8 Mr '37
House & garden architects' competition. House & Gard 71:6 My '37
Low-cost houses; study competition conducted by the New York chapter of the American institute of architects; with report of subcommittee on site planning and grouping. il plans Arch Rec 78:79-87 Ag '35
Modernize-Main-street competition awards; with designs and plans. Arch Rec 78:209-66 O '35
Modernize Main street competition, sponsored by Libbey-Owens-Ford glass company, conducted by Architectural record; program. il plan Arch Rec 78:72-72j Jl '35
National architectural competition conducted by Pencil points and the Portland cement association. Am Home 15:81 Mr '36
Ninth annual small house competition: general conditions. House B 78:34 My '36
Oregon's capitol competition. R. L. Morin. il plans Arch Rec 80:78-80 Ag '36
Prize winners and honorable mention, House beautiful small house competition. il plans House B 78:26-35 Ja; 30-3 F; 38-9, 50, 66-7 Mr; 48-9 Ap '36
Winners of our ninth annual small house competition; with views and plans. House B 79:18-29+ Ja; 24-33 F '37

Conservation and restoration

Colonial Williamsburg lives again. C. Kayser. il Travel 67:30-2+ O '36
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg. W. A. R. Goodwin. il Nat Geog M 71:402-43 Ap '37
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg in Virginia; with portfolio of buildings, maps and plans, measured drawings and working details. Arch Rec 78:355-458; 80:337-84 D '35, N '36

Designs and plans

Clearance solids for recreation buildings. G. Hadden. Arch Rec 80:13-22 Jl '36
Portfolio of modern English examples. Arch Rec 81:15-34 Mr '37

See also
Architectural drawing
Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Details

Classic yet modern. il House B 79:114-15 Ap '37
Detail charts. il House B 77:62-3 O; 52-3 N; 62-3 D '35; 78:50-1 Ja; 54-5 F; 64-5 Mr '36

ARCHITECTURE—Details—*Continued*
18th-century colonial; English regency. il Good H 102:56-7 Ap '36
New England farmhouse; Greek revival style. Good H 103:68-9 Jl '36
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:119-36 Mr '37

See also
Roofs
Windows

Exhibitions

Architecture and applied arts. H. G. Kettle. il Queen's Q 44 no 1:77-80 '37
Modern architecture's father shows brain children. News Week 6:31 O 26 '35

See also
Architectural league of New York

Philosophy

Architecture at Harvard university. W. Gropius. il Arch Rec 81:8-11 My '37
Facadism. R. Walcott. il plans Arch Rec 80: 385-9 N '36
Unfalsifiable image. C. H. Whitaker. il Am M Art 29:513-17+ Ag '36
Must tell a story; reply to C. H. Whitaker, with rejoinder. J. B. Jackson. Am M Art 29:610 S '36

Sketches

Sketches from the Southwest coast. E. Suydam. Arts and Dec 43:10-11 Je '35

Study and teaching

Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. il plans diags Arch Rec 80:201-14 S '36
First-year course in architecture at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Sch and Soc 42:317-18 S 7 '35

Aegean islands

How modern is modern architecture? R. H. Pearce. il Arts & Dec 45:12-14+ Ja '37

California

Sketches from the Southwest coast. E. Suydam. Arts and Dec 43:10-11 Je '35

England

Architectural practice and design in England; symposium. il plans Arch Rec 81: 1-46 Mr '37
Downland villages and their local architecture. H. J. Massingham. Contemp 150:59-66 Jl '36

Finland

Chapel in Pargas; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:185-6 S '35

France

See also
Architecture, French

India

See also
Temples—India

Mexico

New architecture in Mexico; with portfolio of views and plans. maps Arch Rec 81:1-86 Ap '37

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Mexico

Pennsylvania

Cloisters at Ephrata. H. H. F. Jayne. il Am M Art 29:594-8+ S '36

Russia

See also
Moscow—Architecture

United States

Anniversary postbag. H. W. Corbett. Yale R ns 25:28-9 S '35
Architecture on routes U.S. 40 and 66. D. Haskell. il map plan Arch Rec 81:15-22 My '37
Building types; with portfolio of views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT 1-36 Ap '37
Creative artist in industrial America. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:17-18+ Ap 24 '37
House that works; modernism's commercial future and architectural past. il Fortune 12:59-67+ O '35
Kindergarten chats: on architecture, education and democracy, by L. H. Sullivan. Review by W. L. Steele. Arch Rec 78:sup 11-12 Jl '35
Master's master: L. H. Sullivan. Time 26: 58+ D 9 '35
Windows on the wane; two new buildings designed without windows. il Business Week p20-1 N 2 '35

See also
American institute of architects
Architectural league of New York
Architecture—Pennsylvania
Architecture, Colonial
Skyscrapers
Spanish missions in the United States

ARCHITECTURE, American
Fallacies and American architecture. W. S. Rusk. il Am M Art 29:644-5+ O '36

ARCHITECTURE, Canadian

See also
Architecture, French Canadian

ARCHITECTURE, Colonial
As in 1660, so today; Southampton house now belonging to Rose Cumming. R. Pickering. il Arts & Dec 46:8-11+ Mr '37
Attractive colonial house in Indianapolis. il plans Good H 104:54-5 Mr '37
Bucks County colonial. J. K. Smith. il House and Gard 69:20-3 Ja '36
Build American; typical houses of the thirteen original colonies. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:34-5+ Ap '36
Colonial adaptations, Miami Beach and New York. il plans House & Gard 71:64-5 Je '37
Colonial architecture in Virginia; H. P. Metcalf home, Middleburg. il Country Life 70: 29-31 O '36
Colonial with fine detail. il plans House B 78:54 Ja '36
Connecticut colonial. il plans House and Gard 70:50-1 Ag '36
Convertible colonial. T. W. Davis. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3 S '36
Detail charts. il House B 77:62-3 O '35
18th-century colonial. il Good H 102:56 Ap '36
Modelled from an ancestral home; Miss Alice Field's colonial home at Litchfield, Conn. M. R. Rodes. il plan Arts and Dec 44:20-1+ F '36
New house in the spirit of Williamsburg, Westfield, N.J. il plans tab Good H 103:50-1+ D '36
Notes on the architecture of colonial Williamsburg. W. G. Perry. il map plans Arch Rec 78:363-77 D '35
Open-up page section: colonial houses; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:355-8 F '37
Orton plantation, near Wilmington, N.C. H. L. Hunt, jr. il Country Life 71:31-3 Ja '37
Our fireplace originals. S. Chamberlain. il plans House B 79:42-5+ Ja '37
Planning for expansion in a small colonial house. A. N. Starin. il plans Good H 102: 52+ Ap '36
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg. W. A. R. Goodwin. il Nat Geog M 71:402-43 Ap '37
Spring paints the setting; Appleford, L. H. Parsons home, Villanova, Pa. E. Kimbrough. il House B 78:64-7+ Ap '36
Tradition: Cape Cod colonial. J. C. Fistere. il plan Ladies H J 54:28 Je '37
Two colonial homes in suburban New York. il plans Am Home 15:12-13 Mr '36
Two colonial residences just built on Long Island; homes of R. C. Schwartz and C. E. Benisch, Strathmore-at-Manhasset. il plans House and Gard 68:62-3 D '35
Two houses in the colonial manner. H. R. Kelley. il plans Good H 102:54-5+ My '36

ARCHITECTURE, Colonial—*Continued*
Variations on the colonial. E. B. Power. il House B 77:42-3+ Jl '35

See also
Architecture, Dutch colonial
Architecture, Georgian

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic
Add a hobby wing. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:132-3 O '36
All the things we wanted. T. A. Patterson and Mrs T. A. Patterson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 O '36
Applied research: R. L. Davison home. il plans House and Gard 70:58-9 D '36
Architect's client; tr. by M. C. Cowden. W. C. Behrendt. il plans Am M Art 29:220-7+ Ap '36
Architecture and ancestry. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:38 O '35
At home anywhere; and you don't have to build it all at once. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 D '36
Bildcost gardened home for $4,200. L. Skidmore and N. A. Owings. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ N '36
Bildcost gardened home for $3500. L. Skidmore and N. A. Owings. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ O '36
Build it now. A. Jackson. il tabs Delin 128: 64-5 F '36
Building for babies. H. Provis. il Parents M 10:28+ Ag '35
Built for two. il plan Woman's H C 63:94-5 Je '36
Built outs for added space. il diags House B 77:46-7 Ag '35
Classic trend leads to modern. il plans Good H 101:52-3+ Ag '35
Collier's $7500 house. J. T. Flynn. il plans Collier's 99:15-18+ Ap 3 '37
Colonial for country, regency in town. il plans House B 78:68-9+ My '36
Companionable house. G. K. Geerlings. il plan Woman's H C 62:70-1 Jl '35
Contemporary ideals in an $11,500 house. il plans tabs House and Gard 68:46-7+ Ag '35
Convertible colonial. T. W. Davis. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3 S '36
Deep dormers and bays; Cape Cod house. S. O. Hammon. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15: 30-1 F '37
Design as you live. E. B. Power. il House B 78:62-3+ F; 68-9+ Mr; 77+ Ap '36
Design in the small home. L. C. Baker. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:50, 74+ My '37
Designed to live in permanently. D. M. Douglass. il plans Woman's H C 62:90-2 O '35
Dignity and the small house. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans Am Home 14:368-71+ O '35
Economy in small house design. il plan Good H 103:50-1+ S '36
Economy joins forces with good interiors. il House and Gard 68:54-5 S '35
Electrified living. G. Hambidge. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ S '35
Enduring value of good architecture. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:50-1+ My '37
Experiment in small houses; Purdue university housing research project. B. F. Betts and H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:28+ Jl '36
Exteriors up-to-date. il House B 77:28-9 Ag '35
Facadism. R. Walcott. il plans Arch Rec 80: 385-9 N '36
Family: large, budget: limited; two houses for a family of six, with construction outlines. il plans House B 78:56-9+ O '36
For bachelors and benedicts; small enough for one, yet big enough for two. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:47+ S '36
For certain families; two houses costing less than $15,000. il plans House B 77:48-9 Jl '35
For the simple life. B. H. Warren. il plan Am Home 17:19-20+ My '37
Four new thresholds for the new bride. il plans House and Gard 70:118-19 O '36
French colonial house. M. Goldsmith and D. M. C. Hopping. il plans Woman's H C 63: 120-1 Mr '36
From May to November, or all the year round. F. H. Bissell. il plans Woman's H C 64:136-7 Ap '37
From this day forward; house for the bride and groom which later may be enlarged. il plan House B 79:70-1 My '37
Gardened home from old Monterey. H. I. Shaw, jr. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 D '35
Good design in group housing. il plans diag Good H 104:53-5 Ja '37
Gracious house for entertaining. il plans House and Gard 69:62-3 Ap '36
Hillside house on one level. il plans Good H 101:52-3+ N '35
Home built around little comforts. D. B. Bannerman, jr. il Am Home 15:29-31+ Ap '36
Home from old Virginia. R. B. Carr. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 Jl '36
Home to grow with: the three-unit house. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:78-80 O '35
Homes for everybody; small houses built for less than $4,000. il plan Pop Sci 130:14-17 My '37
House for a god: Dymaxion house. J. Mabie. il Forum 97:137-42 Mr '37
House for today and tomorrow. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:34-5 Je '36
House in 3 moves. il plans House B 78:45-7 Mr '36
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:299-310 N '35
House planning from the inside out. J. H. Hawkins and M. G. Dargan. il plans Ladies H J 52:27-9+ Jl '35
House with ten exposures. il plans House and Gard 70:34-5+ Jl '36
Houses: small houses, any size house! R. D. Murray. Am Home 16:32 S '36
Houses with all the comforts of home; General electric architectural competition. K. Fisher. il Good H 101:34-5+ S '35
How long to plan and build a house? G. Rickard. House and Gard 69:112-15 Ap '36
How much house your money will buy. il plans Good H 103:50-1+ Ag '36
If ever come Dymaxion days; Buckminster Fuller, who composes machines for living. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ S 11 '35
If I were building a small house; good advice from six experts. House and Gard 70:152-9 S '36
If we build again. G. D. Bennett. House B 77:59+ S '35
If you're planning to build; analysis of plans for four new American homes. il plans House and Gard 70:56-61 S '36
Inside-out planning. J. H. Hawkins. il plans Ladies H J 52:28 Ag; 56 S '35
Interesting regency house; In the Monterey-colonial manner. il plans Good H 101:50-1+ D '35
International housing. H. S. M. Carver. il Canad Forum 16:20-1 Ap '36
Jack and Jill house. J. E. McClelland. il Hygeia 14:416-17 My '36
Little big house that has everything. E. Lea. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5 My '36
Little house; prize-winning design no. 3, class A, General electric contest. il plans Delin 127:48+ N '35
Living room for all; modern colonial house. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:90 Mr '37
Low-cost house study; with portfolio of low-cost houses. tabs diags Arch Rec 79:80-170 F '36
Low-cost houses; study competition conducted by the New York chapter of the American institute of architects; with report of subcommittee on site planning and grouping. il plans Arch Rec 78:79-87 Ag '35
Modern architectural dignity. il plans Good H 101:70-1+ S '35
Modern hacienda. H. I. Shaw. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19 Ja '37
Modern house, designed for spaciousness and privacy. il plans House and Gard 70:42-3+ N '36

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—*Continued*

Most for very little; three houses designed by E. B. Goodell, jr to answer the question, how much does the smallest house cost? il plans tab House B 77:34-5+ D '35

Mother-in-law wing. C. Sigman. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 S '36

My lakeside home. E. W. Williams. il Am Home 17:16-18 My '37

New American. il plans House B 78:42-3 Jl '36

New American house. il plans Good H 102: 52-5+ Je; 103:92-3 Jl '36

New American house. il plans Pict R 38:62+ O '36

Occasional house; the week-end house. A. Jackson. il plans Arts and Dec 44:8-11+ Je '36

Old-fashioned but new. R. Carr. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 13:22-3+ Ag '35

$1,200 house. il plan(p23) Business Week p25-6 Ap 11 '36

Our contribution to better small houses. il plans Am Home 16:28-9, 95-7 S '36

Outside walls. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 68:58-9 O '35

Plan house and ground together. W. Wolcott. il plans Am Home 16:26-7 Ag '36

Plan it yourself. G. K. Geerlings. il plans Am M 122:123-6 Jl; 117-20 Ag '36

Planned first and then designed. J. H. Hawkins. il plans Ladies H J 52:31 N '35

Planning. plans House & Gard 71:50+ F; 67 Mr; 56 Ap; 74 My; 60 Je '37

Plan's the thing. A. Embury, 2d. il plans Ladies H J 53:43+ Mr '36

Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:109-70 Mr '37

Principles of good planning. G. K. Geerlings. plans House and Gard 68:36-7 Jl '35

Prize house for less than $5000. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:37+ Jl '36

Revolution at home; with panorama of little houses costing from $2,500 to $16,000. A. H. Samuels. plans House B 78:19-25 Je '36

Room to live; Collier's $7500 house. L. Bonney. il plans Collier's 99:11+ Ap 17 '37

Seven-room house that looks and acts big! il plans Am Home 15:24-5+ My '36

Shall your new house be modern or traditional? C. Ledoux. il plans Arts and Dec 44:32-3+ F '36

Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house. il plans House and Gard 68:20-3+ Jl '35

Skyscraper designer puts his work closer to ground. plans News Week 6:26 Jl 20 '35

Small but spacious. il plans Woman's H C 64: 97, 100 F '37

Small houses can be well designed. il plans Parents M 12:50-1 Je '37

So you're going to build a new home! E. Raskin. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ S; 30-1+ O; 82-6 N '35

This is no dreamhouse. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:66+ N '36

Three houses for two; regency, Pennsylvania Dutch colonial, and modern. il plans House & Gard 71:140-59 My '37

Three houses under $10,000: all on one floor, on classic lines, cottage colonial. il plans House B 77:41-3+ Ag '35

To be built on a narrow lot. P. M. Duncan. il plans Woman's H C 63:111 F '36

To house early American and Georgian furniture. E. M. Head. il plans Am Home 16: 32+ O '36

Tom Thumb bildcost gardened-home plans. S. E. Nelsen. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ Mr '36

Tradition, innovation. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 54:28-31+ Je '37

Upper New York state election returns; Mr Average Citizen's idea of an ideal home. J. Austin. il plans Am Home 17:13-19+ Mr '37

Variations on the colonial. E. B. Power. il House B 77:42-3+ Jl '35

Walk into the gardened home on the cover. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ Ap '36

What makes the extra cost. E. B. Power. House B 77:40+ Ag '35

What the consumer demands of the architect. J. C. Fistere. il Arch Rec 81:BT14-15 Mr '37

When exterior economy is linked with charm. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 68:34-5 Ag '35

Whole-family house. D. E. Hatch. plans Parents M 12:47+ My '37

William and Mary built a house. il plans House and Gard 68:66-7 O '35

Yesterday's charm today's convenience. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:76+ Je '37

Your new house, how to plan it. E. B. Power. il plans House B 77:46-50+ S '35

See also

Apartment houses
Apartments
Basements and cellars
Bathrooms
Better homes in America
Breakfast rooms
Brick houses
Building
Building materials
Cabins
Children's rooms
Chimneys
Closets
Concrete houses
Copper houses
Cottages
Courtyards
Doorways
Farmhouses
Fireplaces
Fireproof construction
Foundations
Halls
Hardware
Heating
Hillside architecture
Houses
Houses, Fabricated
Houses, Model
Houses, Remodeled
Housing
Housing projects
Kitchens
Laundries
Libraries (rooms)
Lodges (architecture)
Log cabins
Mantels
Nurseries
Pantries
Porches
Roofs
Shelves
Soundproofing
Steel houses
Stone houses
Windows
Wooden houses

Bibliography

Some new and recent books on small houses and decoration. Pub W 129:1764 My 2 '36

Competitions

See Architecture—Competitions

Designs and plans

Also of Cape Cod inspiration. Am Home 17:45 Ap '37

American colonial and British; E. D. Richmond home. il Am Home 15:62 Mr '36

April shower of houses. J. C. Fistere. Ladies H J 54:36-7 Ap '37

Architectural portfolio. il Am Home 15:12-19 Mr '36

Better homes among ourselves. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:9 Ja '37

Building types portfolio. Arch Rec 81:BT16-31 Mr '37

Built from bildcost gardened-home plans. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17 Ja '37

C. A. Thomson house, Port Washington, L.I; Exhibition house, Los Angeles. il Arch Rec 81:23-8 Ja '37

City apartment to country house; how to count the cost. House B 77:40-1 O '35

French in Knoxville, Tenn; half-timbered English; colonial in Birmingham, Mich; prize winner in Cleveland, Ohio; classic revival; seven-room steel-frame house. il Am Home 14:254-7+ S '35

Gracious type of suburban home in brick and concrete. Arts & Dec 45:21 Ja '37

Holiday houses; prize winning week-end houses, ninth annual small house competition. il House B 79:41-8 Mr '37

Houses in white, from South and North. il plans House and Gard 68:46-7 S '35

In two informal styles: provincial French, and colonial. il plans House B 77:42-3 N '35

It's fun to plan. G. K. Geerlings. tab House B 79:44-7+ F '37

J. L. Close home, North Edmonds, Wash. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17 F '37

Lining up the second floor. G. K. Geerlings. il House B 79:76-7+ My '37

Little French house. P. M. Duncan. Woman's H C 63:79 Jl '36

Low-cost houses under construction at Highland Park, Ill. Arch Rec 79:402-4 My '36

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—Designs and plans —*Continued*

Low-cost housing research at Purdue university. Arch Rec 79:142-3 F '36

Mrs E. B. Brooks home, College Hill, Dayton, Ohio. il Am Home 14:198 Ag '35

Neat French for a New York suburb and a little house set into a slope. il House and Gard 69:52-3 Ja '36

New home prizewinner. C. L. DeVries and Mrs C. L. DeVries. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 18, 42 Ag '36

New homes for small incomes. il plans tab Am Home 17:77 Mr '37

Our pioneers liked stone and wood. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:58 Ap '37

Palm Beach architecture now goes conservative. il House and Gard 68:40 O '35

Plan it yourself. Am M 122:87 N; 74 D '36

Planned economy; Planned flexibility; two small houses. il House & Gard 71:56-7 Mr '37

Portfolio of current architecture. Arch Rec 81:25-36 F '37

Portfolio of houses. Arch Rec 78:89-100, 313-40 Ag, N '35

Portfolio of houses for realty developments. Arch Rec 79:277-326 Ap '36

Portfolio of low-cost houses. Arch Rec 79: 145-70 F '36

Portfolio of modern English examples. Arch Rec 81:31-4 Mr '37

Portfolio of small houses and apartment buildings. Arch Rec 80:275-305 O '36

Prize winners and honorable mention, House beautiful small house competition. il House B 78:26-35 Ja; 30-3 F; 38-9, 50, 66-7 Mr; 48-9 Ap '36

Provincial French; Concrete. il House B 78: 52-3 S '36

Room relativity; lesson in planning. G. K. Geerlings. il House B 79:66-7 Ap '37

Small homes. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:48, 50, 52+ My '37

Small houses with land at low costs, $3765 to $4120. H. Koues. il Good H 104:52-3+ My '37

Small size or medium. il House and Gard 70: 58-9 N '36

Sweepstakes new-home and remodeling prize-winners. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38-40+ Ap '36

Thirteen houses costing under $10,000. il Am Home 16:22-31, 33-4, 36+ S '36

Thirty-six houses. il House & Gard 71:90-125 F '37

2 houses in Louisville, Ky; 2 houses in Dayton, Ohio. il Am Home 17:32-3+ Mr '37

Two new homes that won awards in the 1935 Better homes contest. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:124-5 Mr '37

Two new small homes. il House and Gard 70: 54-5 O '36

Two small houses. il House and Gard 69:52-3 Je '36

We take a sight-seeing jaunt. J. Normile. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:48-53 F; 57-61 Mr; 22-7 Ap; 28-33 My '37

Winners of our ninth annual small house competition. il House B 79:18-29+ Ja; 24-33 F '37

See also
House models

Alaska

My Alaskan home. N. Elwell. il plans Am Home 17:72-4+ F '37

Argentina

Letter from a colonial reader in Buenos Aires. Mrs H. H. Lank. il Am Home 17:88+ Ap '37

Arkansas

New England goes to Arkansas; W. Killough home, Wynne. J. Normile. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:34 Jl '35

Austria

History of the country estate: eighteenth century continental estates. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:71-2+ S '36

Bermuda

Building in Bermuda. W. Walcott. il House and Gard 70:44-5+ Ag '36

Off-the-floor fireplaces of Bermuda. K. M. Bissell. il Am Home 14:499-501+ N '35

Southlands, Bermuda estate of J. D. Morgan. M. D. Wood. il Country Life 69:43-4+ Ja '36

California

Abierta, my home in Palo Alto. K. Norris. il Arts and Dec 44:12-14+ Mr '36

All-electric house for $6,500; J. Bragg home, Hollywood. il plan Am Home 17:41+ Mr '37

And here are George Burns and Gracie Allen! Burns home, Beverly Hills. il House & Gard 71:61-3 Je '37

At William Powell's, Beverly Hills. il House and Gard 69:25, 44-5 F '36

Beach house built around a fireplace; summer home of L. Timmins at Malibu Encinal. R. Rader. il plans Am Home 16:39-40+ Jl '36

Believe it or not; A. Newman residence, Beverly Hills. E. M. Head. il plans Am Home 17:40-6+ Ja '37

Built around the patio; A. B. Wells home. il plan House B 78:82-3 Mr '36

California bungalow brought up to date: W. LaBaume home, Pasadena. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:6-9+ Ja '36

California colonial; H. W. McGowan home, Los Angeles. R. Connor. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 13:14-15 Ag '35

California hacienda develops into the modern rancheria. E. Roorbach. il plan Arts and Dec 45:23-5+ S '36

California sunshine house in Beverly Hills. R. Connor. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 14: 10-11+ Ja '36

Cellular copper-bearing steel house built for W. Beard, Altadena. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:120-3 Ag '35

Colonial in California; T. F. Rogers home, North Hollywood. il plans House B 79:40-2 Je '37

Early American, California style; home of S. R. Dabney in the hills of Montecito. M. Hall. il Am Home 16:19+ Ag '36

Early California ranch houses enter the modern scene. H. B. Grady. il Am Home 14: 119-22+ Jl '35

Eloquent story; R. Sheets home, Inglewood. M. D. Kern. il plans Am Home 17:94+ Ap '37

English colonial; R. J. Pringle house, Bel Air. il plans House & Gard 71:60-1 My '37

Escape cottages for Californians. H. B. Grady. il plan Am Home 17:32-5+ F '37

Estate of A. B. Walker, Montecito; views. Country Life 70:58-60 Jl '36

Exhibition house for the Los Angeles times, Los Angeles; views and plan. Arch Rec 81: 25-8 Ja '37

4 California beach houses, no bigger than a pint! E. M. Head. il plans Am Home 17:27-9+ My '37

French provincial; F. March home, Beverly Hills. il House and Gard 69:35-7 Mr '36

Good-by, gloomy house! R. B. Smith home, Van Nuys. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28 D '36

Hard-by Del Monte. il House and Gard 70:34-5 Ag '36

Hearst; story of Wyntoon, a Bavarian village etched into 50,000 acres of mountain timberland on the McCloud river. il maps tabs Fortune 12:42-55+ O '35

Holiday houses; prize winning week-end houses, ninth annual small house competition; with views and plans. House B 79: 41-8 Mr '37

Hollywood simplicity; R. Arlen and B. Crosby homes, Toluca lake. il House B 77:36-7 Ag '35

Home for living, indoors and out; Mrs B. C. Damon home, Point Richmond, Calif. R. L. Hill. il plans Am Home 18:76+ Je '37

Home that grew; H. L. Dunn home, Pasadena. il plans Am Home 14:361-3 O '35

House in San Marino. il plan Am Home 17: 26+ Mr '37

How it happened; H. P. Ullman home, Los Angeles. J. Ullman. il Am Home 17:41-3+ My '37

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—California—*Cont.*

It sings a song of home; S. Buchman house, Bel Air, West Los Angeles. M. B. Darbyshire. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-17+ Je '37

Like an early ranch house; R. J. Armstrong home. il plan House B 78:86-7 Mr '36

Like people, houses migrate; H. E. Miller home, Atherton. E. Holroyd. il plans Am Home 16:11-12 Jl '36

Living in an old ranch house; B. Crosbys at home in their California hacienda. M. B. Darbyshire. il Arts and Dec 43:17-19 D '35

Miss Hague house, Pasadena; H. J. Alley house, Brentwood Heights, Los Angeles; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:436-7 D '36

Modern on a sloping site; F. C. Benner home, Berkeley. il plans House B 78:94-5 My '36

Monterey house, eight rooms, $13,650. il plans Good H 103:51 N '36

New type of architecture for California. W. L. Mason. il plan Am Home 16:90-1 O '36

Old adobe, Santa Barbara. M. Gorham. il Am Home 17:91+ My '37

Old colonial in Beverly Hills; H. Roach home. il Country Life 71:67-73 D '36

Open house, California style; winners of our ninth annual small house competition; with views and plans. House B 79:24-33 F '37

Picture homes for picture-making people; group of apartment homes in Hollywood. E. Roorbach. il Arts & Dec 46:28-30+ My '37

Portfolio of current architecture. plans Arch Rec 81:24-7, 29-34 My '37

Prize winners. House beautiful eighth annual small house competition. E. B. Power. il plans House B 78:26-31, 34-5 Ja '36

Rambling ranch house; D. M. Gregory residence, Santa Cruz. il plan House B 78:66-7 Mr '36

Ranch house in Ojai; Mrs D. R. Dickey's country estate, Twin Peaks ranch. M. Hall. il Country Life 71:43-5 Ja '37

Read what happened to a mid-Iowa bungalow! now a California ranch-house. B. B. Hollander. il plans Am Home 17:31+ Ja '37

Realizing a vision in applied art; hacienda de Lemos, Palo Alto. il Sch Arts M 36: sup[1-7] My '37

Summer place; D. E. Marquis house, Laguna Beach. il plan House B 79:146-7 My '37

Three low-cost houses, Palm Springs; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:145-53 F '36

Tied to the out-of-doors; P. Pulliam house, Pasadena. E. M. Head. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ N '36

Toward the Sierras; H. S. Parsons house, San Marino. il plan House B 78:36-7 N '36

Transition to modern; S. B. Barnes home, Toluca Lake, Los Angeles. il plan House B 79:131 My '37

Two vaudeville troupers make their dreams come true; Hollywood home of the Edwin Curtises. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17:43-4+ Ap '37

Under the spreading sycamore; G. P. Ryan home, Los Angeles. E. M. Head. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ Ap '37

Up-to-date ranch house in the California hills; G. E. Barrett estate, Los Pulgas canyon, Los Angeles. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts & Dec 45:17+ F '37

We take a sight-seeing jaunt. J. Normile. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:48 F; 30, 32 My '37

Western house grows wings. il plans House B 79:72-3 My '37

Who said Dutch colonials were white elephants? J. F. Meyer home, Flintridge. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17:12-16+ Ja '37

China

Reciprocity; Mrs B. Lum's home, Peiping. D. Graham. il Country Life 68:17-20+ Jl '35

Working drawings by A. Raymond: town residence in Shanghai. Arch Rec 79:54-6 Ja '36

Colorado

L. C. Phipps' estate, Denver. il Country Life 70:24-9 My '36

Connecticut

Album of a peaceful place; Squire Hazen's house, Highfield, near Washington. H. von Schmidt. House B 78:44-5+ Je '36

Almost out of nothing. R. Cross. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ F '36

Another old house adapts itself; W. B. Sandford home, Windham. C. Ferry. il Am Home 17:50-1+ Ja '37

Apartment in the country; F. K. Rupprecht home, Greenwich. M. R. Rodes. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:7, 20-1+ Ja '37

Architect's own house; R. Ward home, New Canaan. il plans House & Gard 71:62-3+ Ap '37

Broad-shouldered Dutch colonial; L. Young home, Darien. il plans House and Gard 69: 44-5 Mr '36

C. P. Cooley residence, Hartford; views. Country Life 70:22-3 Jl '36

Conducting a country house instead of an orchestra; L. Stokowski home near New Milford. J. Danziger. il Arts and Dec 44:15-17+ My '36

Connecticut colonial. il plans House and Gard 70:50-1 Ag '36

Connecticut colonial in brick and narrow wood siding; G. V. Kuehner home, West Hartford. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:27 Ap '37

English architecture in Greenwich; Cotswold adaptation on O. M. Mitchell country estate; photographs. Country Life 70:32-3 O '36

Farmhouse, Yankee; seven old barns make the L. Thompson home, Old Timbers in Pine Orchard. il House B 78:58-9 My '36

Halfway house. M. Wood. il Am Home 17:35-9+ Ja '37

He made a profit from a loss; C. Wissler home, New Canaan. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:79 Je '37

Her own home in the country: Noel House, Mrs J. C. Rogerson home near Greenwich. R. Thomas. il Arts and Dec 44:23-5 Ap '36

Home made to fit its pictures; N. K. Winston home, Stamford. A. Garth. il plans Arts and Dec 43:11-13+ Ja '36

I live in the country. L. Pons. il Arts and Dec 44:6-9+ F '36

In sight of the Sound; C. B. Ely home, Greenwich. il House B 79:44-5 Je '37

Integral part of its hillside setting; E. C. Ward home, Kent. il plans Am Home 14: 188-9 Ag '35

Irish air; French accent; X. Benziger house, Greenwich. il House B 79:63-5 F '37

It took wings; C. L. Larkin home, Middlebury. il House and Gard 69:62-3 My '36

L. Bevan home, Darien; views and plan. House and Gard 71:40 Ja '37

Local color; Mrs E. C. Duble house, Greenwich. il House B 78:42-3 Mr '36

Mill on Indian river; E. H. McHugh home, Milford. il plans House B 78:40-3 D '36

Modelled from an ancestral home; Miss Alice Field's colonial home at Litchfield. M. R. Rodes. il plan Arts and Dec 44:20-1+ F '36

Modern home of Dr M. Williams, at Westport. C. Ledoux. il plans Arts and Dec 44: 32-3+ F '36

New England clapboard cottage, East Lyme; E. S. Robinson farmhouse, Old Lyme; A. I. Crandall house, Stamford. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts and Dec 44:25-7+ F '36

New England house waits to grow up; B. Davis home, Litchfield. il plans House and Gard 68:30-1 Jl '35

New old-fashioned house; L. Weidlich home, Southport. R. W. Sexton. il plan Arts & Dec 45:16+ F '37

Normandy in Connecticut. il plans House and Gard 69:72-3 Je '36

Old house in lower Connecticut undergoes successful face lifting. il plan House and Gard 69:116 Ap '36

Old Lafayette house, J. G. de Remer home, Darien. il plans House B 79:50-3 Ap '37

One-story, two-story house; S. Hamilton house, New Canaan. G. K. Geerlings. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 13:16-17+ Jl '35

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—Connecticut—*Continued*

Portfolio of low-cost houses. Arch Rec 79: 154-5, 158-60, 163 F '36

Remodeled Connecticut house retains its fine old character. il plans House and Gard 68: 52-3 Jl '35

Remodeled landmark in Connecticut. il plan House and Gard 69:117 Ap '36

Remodeled mill in Connecticut; M. Miller house, Nipp'ahwonk. C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 15:13-17 My '36

S. M. Bobis residence, Darien; Mrs J. B. Casserly country house, Wilton; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:388-96 My '36

Salt box and a barn house, Brookfield. G. S. Kiplinger. il Am Home 17:96+ My '37

Salt-box house in the Connecticut hills. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 44:24-6 My '36

Second prize in the small house competition; H. Catlin house, New Canaan. il plan House B 78:30-1 F '36

1770 farmhouse restored and enlarged; R. A. Murdock home, Weston. R. W. Sexton. il plans Am Home 17:32-4+ Ja '37

They all stop to look; S. M. Bobis home, Darien. G. K. Geerlings. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ D '36

They built with native fieldstone; R. Kirby home, Westport. M. R. Rodes. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:7, 16-17+ F '36

True down East house; Wilton. H. S. Gillespie. il plans Arts & Dec 45:16-18+ N '36

Unruffled as a spring garden: C. Prins home, Saugetuck. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:30 Mr '37

Wood Creek farm, F. K. Barbour home, Norfolk. R. W. Sexton. il plans Am Home 17: 17-22+ Ja '37

Delaware

Doorways of Delaware. H. E. Davis. il House B 77:30-1 Ag '35

Little house in Middletown; E. Collins home. J. Johnson. il Am Home 15:76+ My '36

Denmark

Peasant cottages for summer guests. E. Baagoe. il Arts and Dec 45:28-9 S '36

District of Columbia

After the Greek revival; E. Street residence, Washington. il plans House B 78:142-3 My '36

House for 1.8 children; 3 F.H.A. houses in Washington. il plans tabs Ladies H J 54:52+ F '37

England

Amateur architects of the 18th century. A. Perrett. il Country Life 71:46-7+ Ap '37

Chatsworth, county seat of the Cavendishes. H. Wright. il Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37

Churston development and Dartington Hall, South Devon; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT31-4 My '37

Concrete house at Nast Hyde, Hatfield; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:333-40 N '35

Cottages of England. il House & Gard 71:52-3 My '37

Discovery of Yew Tree house in the Hampshire village of St Mary Bourne. M. Greig. il Arts and Dec 43:26-8+ Ja '36

Embassy Court apartments, Brighton; with views and plans. Arch Rec 80:297-301 O '36

English playhouse; Marquess of Anglesey house, Osterley. il House and Gard 71:44-5 Ja '37

History of the country estate: Elizabethan estates. A. Perrett. il Country Life 71:74-5+ N '36

Home comforts in an ancient abbey: Beeleigh abbey, Essex. G. Edgerton. il Arts & Dec 46:19-21 My '37

Knole, present seat of Lord Sackville; with editorial note. V. Sackville-West. il Arts & Dec 45:20-3+ D '36

Mary Anderson at home in the Cotswolds. G. Edgerton. il Arts & Dec 46:12-15 Mr '37

Modern architecture in old England. il Arts and Dec 44:36 F '36

On the Berkshire downs; F. C. Miles house, near Twyford. il plans House B 78:50-1 F '36

Portfolio of modern English examples. plans Arch Rec 81:31-4 Mr '37

Where nature confides in man: Blickling Hall, an Elizabethan house set in a Norfolk estate. A. F. Gilmore. il C S Mon M p6 D 2 '36

Winnings, our home in the Cotswolds. M. De La Roche. il Arts & Dec 45:8-11 Ja '37

See also

Sulgrave manor

Europe

History of the country estate; middle ages in Europe. A. Perrett. il plan Country Life 70:72-3+ My '36

Florida

As an architect builds for himself; A. Southwell home, Miami Beach. il Am Home 15: 22-3 Ap '36

Beside a Florida lagoon in a grove of Australian pines; L. W. Ernst home, Miami Beach. il plans House and Gard 68:50-1 N '35

Casa de las Ollitas, J. D. Fulton home, Allison island. il plans House B 79:50-3 F '37

Colonial adaptation: F. J. Payton home, Miami Beach. il plans House & Gard 71:64 Je '37

Comments on modern architecture; Mañana Point, G. Loening residence, Palm Beach. G. Loening. il Country Life 69:10-13 Ja '36

Florida cloister: C. H. Jennings house, Miami Beach. il House and Gard 69:56-7 Mr '36

Florida produces a native design in cypress. il plan House and Gard 70:68-9 Jl '36

Florida turns to remodeling; Mrs N. G. Drake home, Palm Beach. il plans House and Gard 68:50 Jl '35

Graciously designed for southern living; W. Wright residence, Miami Beach. il Country Life 71:74-7 D '36

House that very little jack built; we build Florida home ourselves for $4096.45. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ N 14 '36

Little Parland, Palm Beach home of Mrs P. C. Downing; photographs. Country Life 69:34-40 D '35

Mediterranean architecture in Florida; J. S. Swift waterfront home, Miami Beach. il Country Life 70:25-8 O '36

Mediterranean architecture in Palm Beach; A. H. Rice residence; photographs. Country Life 71:52-3 N '36

Mexican influence in Florida; J. E. Yonge home, Miami Beach. il Am Home 16:22-3 O '36

Mrs J. A. Vietor's Palm Beach home is in the style of old Charleston; photographs. Country Life 68:30-8 Ag '35

Moderate priced home in Miami Beach; home of S. H. Zachar. il plans Am Home 16:19-21 N '36

Modern over Miami; J. C. Horning house, Hibiscus island. A. Jackson. il Arts & Dec 45:22-5 Ja '37

Modern polychrome derived from sea and sky; Eastman house, Miami Beach. A. Jackson. il Arts & Dec 45:24-7 F '37

Molehill into mountain; A. H. Pierce home, Daytona Beach. il House B 78:117-19 O '36

New Palm Beach residence of L. J. Balsan. il Country Life 68:30-9 Jl '35

Palm Beach in the Charleston manner; E. J. S. Donovan residence. il Country Life 70:37-40 S '36

Plantation style; J. G. Alexander house, Palm Beach. il plans House B 77:32-3+ D '35

Revolt at Palm Beach; tropical colonial, a gracious and livable style new to America. L. Capron. il House B 77:30-3+ S '35

Skipper takes to the sea; Fontaine Fox home, Delray Beach. L. Capron. il plans House B 78:54-5+ Ap '36

To be a continued on a budget; F. P. Goodrich house, Daytona Beach. il plans House and Gard 69:56-7 Ja '36

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—Florida—Cont.
We take a sight-seeing jaunt; J. B. Moos home, Miami Beach. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:53 F '37

France

Bringing Mohammed to the mountain; historic châteaux of France to be opened to visitors and tourists. J. J. Ide. il Country Life 68:54-6+ Je '35
Farmhouse, French; little mill becomes the Mrs H. G. Crosby home, Ermenonville. il House B 78:60-1 My '36
French, romantic, modern; Mrs R. A. Fellowes home, Paris. R. Thomas. il Arts & Dec 45:8-11 F '37
History of the country estate: Versailles. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:76-7+ Ag '36
House styles in six French provinces. il House and Gard 70:30-1 Ag '36
Number fourteen, rue Vaneau, Paris. H. von Schmidt. il House B 78:62-3 O '36
Three centuries a mill, now a country house; Moulin de Breuil, summer residence of Mme Helena Rubenstein. il House and Gard 68: 54-5 Jl '35

Georgia

Atlanta from England; H. Warner Martin house. il plans House B 78:20-1 Ag '36
Atlanta house, James River style. il House B 78:60-1 Je '36
On the side of a hill; Tree Tops, the D. A. Turner country place, Columbus. il House B 78:130-1 My '36
Ranch house atmosphere on Peachtree street; H. Wagstaff home, Atlanta. S. J. Medlock. il plans Am Home 18:21+ Je '37
Regency house for $8500; D. F. McClatchey, jr house, Atlanta. il plans Good H 103:50 N '36
Regency in white brick; D. F. McClatchey home, Atlanta. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:23 Ap '37

Germany

Architect's country house at Poppenbüttel, Hamburg; views and plans. Arch Rec 78: 330-2 N '35
History of the country estate: eighteenth century continental estates. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:71-2+ S '36

Hawaiian Islands

Honolulu garden; mountainside home of Mrs H. Erdman. A. H. Flanders. il plans House B 77:60-1+ O '35
In a Honolulu garden; L. McCoy home. I. Annable. il Arts and Dec 44:20-1+ My '36

Illinois

American in Illinois; R. Gaylord residence, Rockford; photographs. Country Life 72:34-7 My '37
House for Mrs C. Fuller, Winnetka; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:33-4 Jl '36
House in Illinois; A. Ettlinger home, Cary; photographs. Country Life 70:42-3 O '36
J. M. Olin estate, Alton; photographs. Country Life 68:20-3 Ag '35
Low-cost houses, Jewel Park, Barrington; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:156-7 F '36
Modern in Winnetka; C. S. McCoy home. il plans Am Home 15:14-15 Mr '36
Revelation of Gallic temperament in Provençal architecture; home of R. S. Walcott at Barrington. A. Ten Broeck. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ Je '36
Saga of Singing Pine; H. C. Winter home near Woodstock. G. L. Tucker. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 Mr '37
Setting for a fine picture collection; M. Epstein home, Hubbard Woods. il Country Life 69:50-3 Ja '36

Indiana

Attractive colonial house in Indianapolis. il plans Good H 104:54-5 Mr '37
Country house for moderns at Beverly Shores; view and plans. Country Life 70:66 Jl '36

Iowa

Little house astride a hill; H. C. Harshbarger home, Iowa City. G. Harshbarger. il plans Am Home 16:67-8+ O '36
Modified colonial in Iowa; home of the Misses Wolfe. il plans Am Home 16:41+ N '36
Two Iowan artists salvage an old house; G. Wood home, Iowa City. D. B. Durian. il Am Home 17:64-6+ Ja '37
World's most modern home; E. Butler house, Des Moines. L. McCann. il Am M 123:50-1+ Mr '37

Italy

Country house of the renaissance; palazzo Farnese, near Caprarola. R. Medill. il Arts and Dec 43:8-12+ D '35
History of the country estate; Italian renaissance villas. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70: 61-2+ Je '36
Some panels for a quattrocento villa near Florence; villa Razzolini, T. M. Spelman home. E. Peixotto. il Arts and Dec 43:14-16 Ja '36
Villa d'Avedo; B. Winthrop estate, Lake Como. il Country Life 70:69-71 My '36

Jamaica

Great house in Jamaica: Good Hope, H. Thompson estate, Trelawny. L. von Qualen. il Country Life 69:83-7 Ap '36

Japan

Borrowed from Japan. W. Buehr and W. Price. il Am Home 14:108-9+ Jl '35
Portfolio of concrete buildings; residence of Tetsuma Akaboshi, Kichijoji. plans diags Arch Rec 79:9-28, 52-3 Ja '36

Kansas

Remodeled house in Pittsburg. il plans Am Home 14:116 Jl '35

Kentucky

Louisville home of Peter Spalding, jr. il plans Am Home 16:27+ N '36
2 houses in Louisville. il plans Am Home 17: 32+ Mr '37

Long Island

Alteration and addition to E. S. Blagden house, Lloyd Harbor; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:32-4 Jl '35
As in 1660, so today; Southampton house now belonging to Rose Cumming. R. Pickering. il Arts & Dec 46:8-11+ Mr '37
Brick colonial in Kew Gardens. il plans House and Gard 69:74 Mr '36
C. A. Thomson house, Port Washington; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:23-4 Ja '37
Country house on the sand dunes; W. J. Funk residence, Southampton. il Country Life 69:12-15 Ap '36
Easthampton house of Mrs G. Roberts. il plans House B 78:34-5 Jl '36
Easton, Mrs E. Marshall Field house. il House and Gard 70:34-5 O '36
Fine tradition in a modern American country house; H. T. Lindeberg estate, Piping Rock. M. Price. il Country Life 71:47-51+ N '36
H. L. Pratt, jr residence, Mill Neck. il Country Life 69:91 Ap '36
House for W. Uhl, Port Washington; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:30-2 Jl '36
Hunter home from the hill; W. Donahue shooting lodge, near Calverton. C. J. Marsman. il Arts and Dec 44:10-14+ My '36
In the North Country colony at Glen Cove; L. Luckenbach residence. il Country Life 71:65-71 F '37
Of Norman blood; C. B. Hayward house on Manhasset bay. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 43:22-3+ N '35
Portfolio of small houses. plans Arch Rec 80:276-8, 281, 285-6 O '36
Regency is but one of the good architectural styles in a Long Island community. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:54-5 F '37
S. M. Sadi house, Northport; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:434-5 D '36
Scottage; R. W. Scott home, Locust Valley. il Country Life 69:44-8 N '35
Seven generations in 200 years; P. Stetson home, Smithtown Branch. M. E. Monze. il Am Home 17:27-30 Ja '37
Tailored to a hillside; L. O. V. Mann house, Oyster Bay. il plans House B 79:93-4 Mr '37

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—Long Island—*Continued*

Two colonial residences just built on Long Island; homes of R. C. Schwartz and C. E. Benisch, Strathmore-at-Manhasset. il plans House and Gard 68:62-3 D '35

W. Cheney residence, Peacock Point. il plans House and Gard 69:35-7+ F '36

We take a sight-seeing jaunt. J. Normile. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:58 Mr; 31 My '37

Year-round weekend cottage: A. Brown studio, Southampton. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 45:18-19 O '36

Louisiana

Shady Boreen, a little bit of Ireland beside a Louisiana lake; W. A. Mabry home, near Shreveport. D. V. Hands. il plans Am Home 15:28+ F '36

They poured it! J. E. Blevins home, New Orleans. O. Paxton. il plans diag Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Je '36

Maine

Stable into house; R. H. Bullard house at York harbor. A. Bullard. il plans Arts & Dec 46:32-4+ Mr '37

Maryland

Maryland house, Miss E. Parlett residence, Monkton. il plans House and Gard 70:36-7+ O '36

Privacy and compactness; Mrs E. Hillyer house, Chevy Chase park. il plan House B 77:50-1 Ag '35

Southern colonial in brick with wood wing, Baltimore. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15: 25 Ap '37

Massachusetts

As the pioneers built; Cape Cod home of the late 17th century. S. A. Clark. il Arts and Dec 43:26-8+ D '35

Barn and the Barnacle; R. F. Fuller summer home, Scituate. G. R. Smith. il Am Home 14:105-7 Jl '35

Cape Cod house in Revere; with views and plans. House B 79:28-9 Ja '37

Cape Cod's fine, clean line; S. H. Hallbeck home, Wellesley. il plans House and Gard 69:44 Mr '36

Early American, Massachusetts style; Wellesley Hills home of A. R. Fisher. il Am Home 16:22 Ag '36

English cottage in concrete masonry; R. Sterling home, Marblehead. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:60 Mr '37

Flying Horse farm, S. Pingree estate, South Hamilton. il Country Life 70:31-3 S '36

Homes in Wellesley Hills. il Am Home 15: 37-42 D '35

Massachusetts revival of Greek revival; A. D. Potter house, Greenfield. K. E. Stinson. il Country Life 71:40-2+ Mr '37

Nantucket salt box: home of G. Wood. C. Ferry. il Am Home 14:498+ N '35

New England house on modern lines; V. K. Cates residence, Melrose. C. Carroll. il plans Arts & Dec 45:18-20 Ja '37

New in New England; V. K. Cates residence, near Boston. il plans House B 78:64-5 D '36

Novelty in New England; B. A. Sugarman house, Brookline. il plans House B 79:150-1 My '37

Of cement and native stone; G. H. Barrel house, Wayland. il plan House B 78:102-3 Mr '36

Pamet house at Ballsom beach, near Truro. A. V. Marx. il Am Home 17:131-2+ My '37

Pre-Revolution house tries rejuvenation; K. Wakefield home, Whitman. il House and Gard 68:40-1 S '35

Provincetown carriage barn into home; R. E. Miller home. C. Ferry. il Am Home 17:23-6+ Ja '37

Pure New England; Mrs F. Hannigan home, Braintree. il plans House and Gard 69: 48-9 My '36

Riverhouse near Hingham, small week-end snug harbor for bathing and fishing. il House and Gard 69:44-5+ Je '36

Second prize in the small house competition; R. Killian house, Wellesley. il plans House B 78:32-3 F '36

Strawberry Hill; R. W. Hale home, Dover. G. Keene. il House & Gard 71:134-5 F '37

T. Cabot estate, Weston; photographs. Country Life 71:44-6 N '36

They all stop to admire; F. A. Beals home, Egypt. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:79 Ap '37

300 years ago; W. H. Coburn house, Brookline. il House B 78:74-5+ O '36

W. E. Lorenz home, Egypt; views and plans. House and Gard 71:41 Ja '37

Week-end cottage, Framingham Centre. M. A. Nutter. il Am Home 17:23+ My '37

Windy Knob, an old farm; C. A. Herter country home, Millis. il House & Gard 71: 58-9 Je '37

Mexico

History of the country estate; Spanish country estates in Mexico. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:47-9+ Jl '36

In Mexico there was . . . ; house in San Angel, now the home of Senor I. Fabela. A. Anderson. il Country Life 71:56-7 F '37

Mexican motif: Casa Alvarado, Coyoacán. W. P. Flower. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:316-24 Ap '37

New architecture in Mexico; portfolio of views and plans. Arch Rec 81:54-83 Ap '37

Row houses in Mexico, D.F; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT30 My '37

Michigan

America builds: Detroit. il House B 78:80-3 O '36

H. Reichhold residence, Bloomfield Hills. il Country Life 70:56-7 Ag '36

L. J. Plym house, Niles. il plans Arch Rec 78:30-1 Jl '35

Modern in Birmingham; H. B. Greene home. il plans Am Home 17:42-3+ Mr '37

$6,000 air-conditioned houses built by Kelvinator in Detroit. il Business Week p 16 My 16 '36

Minnesota

We take a sight-seeing jaunt. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:50 F; 22 Ap '37

Mississippi

At the end of the Natchez trace. M. K. Rhodes. il Good H 102:57+ My '36

Colonnades in the deep South. F. Dupee. il Travel 66:13-15+ F '36

Plantation homes of the Mississippi. O. Hering. il Arts and Dec 43:10-13 O '35

Plantation house. V. Proetz. il plans House and Gard 70:51-3+ O '36

Missouri

Ferrieres, V. Lewis estate, St Louis. il Country Life 69:50-2 Ap '36

Kansas City portfolio. plans Am Home 18: 46-55 Je '37

Mansion in Missouri: Selma Hall, W. O. Schock residence, near St Louis; photographs. Country Life 68:25-7 Je '35

Missouri modern. V. Proetz. il plans House and Gard 70:24-7+ Jl '36

New England

America builds. E. B. Power. il House B 78: 46-51+ S '36

New Hampshire

Hookey in New Hampshire. M. B. Hitchcock. il House B 78:20-1+ Jl '36

Revival in New Hampshire. il plans House and Gard 70:54-5 Ag '36

Swallows build a nest; G. W. Swallow home, Nashua. C. Ferry. il plans Am Home 17: 28+ Ap '37

New Jersey

After Versailles; W. V. Findley residence, Rumson. il plans House B 77:28-31 Jl '35

At Chatham Manor. il plans Good H 104:50-1+ Je '37

E. S. Davenport house, Chatham Manor; view and plans. Arch Rec 80:283 O '36

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—New Jersey—*Continued*

Early American in brick and shingles; K. O. Klaren house, Summit. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:24 Ap '37

English half-timbered; K. S. Neale home. il plans Am Home 15:17 Mr '36

Farmhouse reborn; C. A. Heiss home, Pottersville. il House & Gard 71:132-3 F '37

Fieldstone in New Jersey; W. W. Bott home, Somerville. il plans Am Home 15:32-3 F '36

From the ground up; S. H. La Fontaine house, Westfield. il plans House B 78:50-3+ N '36

Georgian outside and inside; L. Blake home, Morristown. il plans House and Gard 70: 69-71+ N '36

Holiday House, C. Q. MacDonough summer home, Lake Mohawk. C. J. Bostelmann. il plan Am Home 16:33-5+ Je '36

Home for the summer; H. Littledale home, Mantaloking. H. Sprackling. il plans Am Home 17:33-5+ My '37

Home you look at twice; E. A. Kerbey home, Ridgewood. M. R. Rodes. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3 My '36

House and garden in suburban New Jersey; V. Foster home, West Orange. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts & Dec 45:14-15+ F '37

New house; H. O. Voorhis home, Plainfield. il plans House and Gard 70:50-1 Jl '36

New house in the spirit of Williamsburg, Westfield. il plans tab Good H 103:50-1+ D '36

Reader brings Cape Cod to New Jersey; Mrs W. N. Smith home, Tenafly. il plan Am Home 17:26-7 Ap '37

New Mexico

Estate in New Mexico: villa Philmonte, near Cimarron. il Country Life 70:34-6 S '36

New York (state)

Amelia Earhart at home. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 F '37

American modern, a rationalized type; Miss K. J. Kelly's house in Scarsdale. H. S. Gillespie. il Am Home 16:8-10+ Ag '36

Cape Cod concrete; C. Buell home, Bedford Hills. M. R. Rodes. il plans tab Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Mr '36

Colonial adapted to White Plains; C. F. Ransford home. R. W. Sexton. il plans Am Home 15:13-16+ Ja '36

Colonial adaptation: E. H. Eaton home, Crestwood. il plans House & Gard 71:65 Je '37

Contempora house, Rockland county. il plans Arch Rec 78:22-9 Jl '35

Crabtree farm, J. F. Doetsch Pennsylvania Dutch colonial house, Sterling Ridge. il plans House & Gard 71:62-3 My '37

Doctor plans his home; B. Oppenheimer residence, Purchase. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts & Dec 45:14-16 D '36

Eccentric plants for modern interiors; R. Mandel home, Mt Kisco. F. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 43:22-4+ Ja '36

French architecture on Fishers Island; G. Simmons home; photographs. Country Life 70:34-5 O '36

G. Edgar house, Bronxville; N. Kadison house, White Plains; R. M. MacDonald house, Scarsdale; with views and plans. House B 79:20-7 Ja '37

Garden decoration for a modern house; F. G. Frost, jr residence, New Rochelle. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts & Dec 45:34-5+ Ja '37

Happy years ahead; our house in the foothills of the Adirondacks. R. W. Arend and Mrs R. W. Arend. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:39, 44 My '36

Homestead revived; W. J. Hammerslough home, Pound Ridge. il House & Gard 71: 56-7 F '37

House that suggests the Tudor period as well as medieval French architecture; D. M. Heyman home, North Castle. A. Ten Broeck. il plans Arts and Dec 44:26-8 Ag '36

House to please Mrs Porter, in Harrison. A. Jackson. il plan Arts and Dec 45:33-5+ S '36

Hudson River restoration; A. A. Ryan, jr estate, Rhinebeck. il House & Gard 71: 48-9 Ap '37

Lowell Thomas home on Quaker hill, near Pawling, N.Y. il House and Gard 71:48-9+ Ja '37

Maxwell Anderson's house at New City. R. T. B. Hand. il House B 78:36-7+ Ag '36

New York city, Mrs R. C. Kramer house; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:30-6 F '37

Our ideal house at Scarsdale. il plans House and Gard 69:38-41+ Ap; 38-43+ My '36

Portfolio of small houses in Orchard Hill, Westchester. plans Arch Rec 80:279-80, 282, 284 O '36

Russet Apple Hill, E. Katzenstein residence, Chappaqua. il plans House B 79:61+ Ap '37

Steel for the private life of a business man; home designed by R. Hood, Ossining. F. Hines. il plan Arts and Dec 43:18-20 N '35

Summer retreat that was once a two-room peasant cottage; E. Roentgen home in the Catskills. E. D. P. Nelson. il Am Home 17:21-2+ My '37

Traditional home of Major H. S. Person at Dobbs Ferry. C. Ledoux. il plans Arts and Dec 44:32-3+ F '36

Transformation scene; following the architect from stable to manor, Kaplan estate near Ossining, N.Y. C. Carroll. il Arts & Dec 46:8-12 My '37

Two colonial homes in suburban New York. il plans Am Home 15:12-13 Mr '36

We take a sight-seeing jaunt. J. Normile. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:52 F; 57 Mr; 28 My '37

You would think it was in France; stone cottage on the R. L. Fowler estate, Katonah. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts & Dec 46:24-5 My '37

North Carolina

J. C. Whittaker home, Winston-Salem; photographs. plans Am Home 14:272-3 S '35

Orton plantation, near Wilmington. H. L. Hunt, jr. il Country Life 71:31-3 Ja '37

Norway

Cottage by a fjord; summer home of Mrs C. Heitmann-Jacobsen. il House and Gard 69:78-9 My '36

Home in Norway; F. W. Bruce home, Odda. il House & Gard 71:46 Je '37

Old Norwegian farmhouses. S. Tang. il Am Home 15:22-5+ F '36

Ohio

America builds: Cleveland and Youngstown. il House B 78:44-5 N '36

Early American in stone and plaster; J. P. McGean home, Cleveland. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:59 Mr '37

From porker's apartment to country retreat; J. C. Gruener home, Chardon. B. D. Lynn. il Am Home 17:25-6 My '37

Old English in Chagrin Falls, E. S. Burke, jr, estate. il Country Life 71:64-9 Mr '37

Outstanding country house of colonial precedent; J. P. Darnall home, Glendale. il plans Am Home 14:482-3 N '35

Pennsylvania farmhouse in Shaker Heights; L. McDonough home. il plans Am Home 14:384-5 O '35

Shabby small town house takes on a new lease of life; home of O. B. Briggs, Perrysburg. D. H. Buckhout. il plans tabs Am Home 16:25+ Jl '36

2 houses in Dayton. il plans Am Home 17: 33+ Mr '37

We take a sight-seeing jaunt. J. Normile. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:59 Mr; 26 Ap '37

Oklahoma

La Quinta; country home in Bartlesville, Okla, follows the Spanish mission style; photographs. Country Life 69:20-5 N '35

Oregon

Christmas welcome at Fo'c's'le; W. R. Coats home on Tillamook bay. E. S. Coats. il plans Am Home 15:20-2+ D '35

Wood, inside and out; R. A. H. Thompson home, Portland. R. A. H. Thompson. il plans House B 77:30-2 N '35

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—*Continued*

Pennsylvania

Bucks County colonial. J. K. Smith. il House and Gard 69:20-3 Ja '36

Bucks County house. il House and Gard 70: 38-9 Ag '36

French Canadian in pattern; H. K. Walter home, near Pittsburgh. il plans House B 77:16-17 N '35

From tumbledown squalor to trim Pennsylvania repair; H. H. Houston home, Nether Providence township. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il plans Am Home 17:48-9 Ja '37

Georgian in native stone; M. A. Waesche home, Wyncote. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:61 Mr '37

Highlands over Whitemarsh valley. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il Country Life 72:48-53+ My '37

Is America's country house a hybrid? Mrs A. C. Morck's farmhouse in northwestern Pennsylvania. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 44:24-6+ Je '36

Modernism takes to frame construction; R. M. Brown residence, Chestnut Hill. il plans House and Gard 68:24-5 Jl '35

Old house above the Schuylkill; J. Townsend home, near Valley Forge. S. Yarnall. il House B 79:91 F '37

Pen Ryn on the Delaware; S. Henry residence. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 69:20-7+ F '36

Prints and bottles; V. Melhado country house, near Bethlehem. E. Kimbrough. il House B 77:54-5+ N '35

Spring paints the setting; Appleford, L. H. Parsons home, Villanova. E. Kimbrough. il House B 78:64-7+ Ap '36

Very old and very new; J. Sinkler home, Paoli. E. Kimbrough. il House B 77:85-6+ O '35

We take a sight-seeing jaunt; home at Bryn Mawr. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:51 F '37

Persia

History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:35-7 F '36

Quebec

Picturesque Murray Bay; Mrs H. Robb residence. E. M. Maloney. il plan Arts & Dec 46:16-18 My '37

Rhode Island

Newport's classic home: M. M. Van Beuren residence. C. Carroll. il Arts and Dec 45:12-16 O '36

Rome

History of the country estate: Roman pleasure villa. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:45-7+ D '35

South Africa

Cape Town colonial. W. B. Powell. il House and Gard 68:46-7+ D '35

South Carolina

Brick in a South Carolina setting; Mrs L. Richards residence, Aiken. il Country Life 69:22-3 Ap '36

Kalmia Hill, Mrs E. Salley home, Aiken. il Country Life 71:24-7 F '37

Off campus; new home in which a bachelor college professor finds life again worth living. S. W. Little. il plans Am Home 16:86-9+ N '36

South Dakota

Sioux Falls, J. M. Foster house; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:25-7 F '37

Southern states

History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il Country Life 71:45-6+ D '36

Spain

History of the country estate; Moorish empire in Spain. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:49-50+ Mr '36

Sweden

Cabin in a Swedish forest. il House B 78:74-5 S '36

Little place in the country: Gripsholm castle on Lake Mälaren. R. L. Simons. il C S Mon M p 10-11 My 19 '37

Switzerland

Apartment building, Basel; views. Arch Rec 80:305 O '36

Apartment houses for simplified and pleasant living, Zurich; with views and plans. Arch Rec 80:287-94 O '36

House in Zurich, views and plans. Arch Rec 80:35-40 Jl '36

Texas

Colonial in Texas Panhandle; J. C. Fain home, Amarillo. A. Scudder. il Am Home 17:66+ My '37

House for exhibition in Houston. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:50-3 F '37

Little white house in Dallas. A. James and L. James. il plans Am Home 14:488-90+ N '35

Ranch-house goes to town; with list of Dallas homes in ranch-house style. W. Gard. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:32-3+ Je '37

Texas home of R. B. Dupree. il Country Life 70:92 Je '36

United States

America builds. il House B 78:46-51+ S; 80-3 O; 44-5 N '36

Applied home economics in T.V.A. houses. E. S. Draper. J Home Econ 27:632-6 D '35

Build American; typical houses of the thirteen original colonies. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:34-5+ Ap '36

Building types portfolio. plans Arch Rec 81: BT16-31 Mr '37

Collecting old houses. L. V. Coleman. Sci Mo 41:461-3 N '35

Dignity and the small house. V. C. Salomonsky. il plans Am Home 14:368-71+ O '35

Early country life. T. C. Devine. il Country Life 68:73-5 O '35

French in Knoxville, Tenn; half-timbered English; colonial in Birmingham, Mich; prize winner in Cleveland, Ohio; classic revival; seven-room steel-frame house. il plans Am Home 14:254-7+ S '35

Modern house. J. P. Coolidge. Atlan 159:286-96 Mr '37

New American phenomenon: luxurious smaller houses. A. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 44: 11-15 F '36

New way of living; garden house, the new American home. K. McGrath. il plans Am Home 14:216+ Ag '35

1936 building in review. E. B. Power. il House B 78:74-7+ D '36

North, East, South, West. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 53:28-9 D '36

Our homes are an image of our people. A. Jackson. il Arts and Dec 44:31-3+ My '36

Portfolio of current architecture. plans Arch Rec 81:25-36 F '37

Portfolio of houses. plans Arch Rec 78:89-100 Ag '35

Portfolio of 30 houses; with plans and construction data. House and Gard 70:107-42 S '36

Progress of the one-family house. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup22+ Jl '36

Record scans the field, answering some questions on the one-family dwelling costing under $10,000; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT5-13 Mr '37

Studies in regional architecture. V. Proetz. il plans House and Gard 70:24-7+ Jl; 51-3+ O '36

Survey of small and medium-sized houses for 1937. il plans Arts & Dec 45:12-17+ F '37

Thirty-six houses; with views, plans and construction data. House & Gard 71:90-125 F '37

This is the house that Sam built. J. Stone. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Je 3 '36

ARCHITECTURE, Domestic—United States —*Continued*
We take a sight-seeing jaunt. J. Normile. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:48-53 F; 57-61 Mr; 22-7 Ap; 28-33 My '37

See also
Architecture, Colonial
Architecture, Dutch colonial
Architecture, Domestic—New England

Virginia

Brandon, with its memories of perukes and farthingales. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 43:6-9+ Ja '36
Colonial architecture in Virginia; H. P. Metcalf home, Middleburg. il Country Life 70:29-31 O '36
Doorways to yesterday in Princess Anne county. M. Davis. Cath World 142:74-9 O '35
Georgian in Richmond; R. H. Spessard home. il plans Am Home 15:38 My '36
History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il Country Life 71:45-6+ D '36
One of the finest examples of the early federal home; Dumbarton house in Georgetown, headquarters of National society of colonial dames. B. T. Brown. il Arts & Dec 45:28-31+ N '36
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg; with portfolio of buildings, maps and plans, measured drawings and working details. Arch Rec 78:355-458; 80:337-84 D '35, N '36
Richmond house renewed; S. Hobson residence. B. T. Brown. il plans House B 79: 78+ Mr '37

Washington (state)

Cabin in the West; C. M. Austin all-year cabin, near Bremerton. il Am Home 15: 26+ F '36
Cabin in the wilderness; E. W. Rawson home on Puget sound. N. N. Swett. il map plan Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ My '36
Family's dream comes true; H. Vogt home on Puget sound. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:97 Ap '37
House in Seattle at the edge of Lake Washington; P. Smith home. N. N. Swett. il plans Arts & Dec 45:13+ F '37
Lakeside home in the West; H. W. Gregg home, Seattle. N. N. Swett. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Mr '36
Mediterranean style in Seattle; W. F. Coleman home. il plan Am Home 15:16 Mr '36
Rock-ribbed home on Puget sound; J. McFee residence, Seattle. N. N. Swett. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ D '35
Snug northwestern home: P. K. Nichols home, Seattle. il plan Am Home 15:28+ Ja '36
We take a sight-seeing jaunt; O. W. Thiele home, Seattle. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15: 49 F '37

Wisconsin

Cabin on a lakeside; H. L. Kirsh home on Fox lake. M. B. Hopkins. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1 My '36
Country house in Wisconsin; photographs. Country Life 70:25-31 Je '36
Country house in Wisconsin; R. J. Kieckhefer home, Brookfield. il Country Life 71:34-5 Ap '37
Milwaukee, H. McDowell and A. Schwarting houses; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:28-9 F '37
Riverbend, W. J. Kohler home; views. Country Life 68:14-19 O '35

ARCHITECTURE, Dutch colonial
Compact Dutch colonial for Syracuse. J. Austin. il plans Am Home 17:18-19+ Mr '37
Dutch colonial for Albany. J. Austin. il plans Am Home 17:14-15+ Mr '37
Houses for two: Pennsylvania Dutch. il House & Gard 71:148-51 My '37
Modern Dutch colonial. M. Callaghan. il plans Am Home 14:516 N '35
Origins of a favorite house style. R. T. B. Hand. il House and Gard 71:22-5+ Ja '37
Who said Dutch colonials were white elephants? J. F. Meyer home, Flintridge, Calif. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17: 12-16+ Ja '37

ARCHITECTURE, English
Details of the English style. il House B 78: 54-5 F '36
Details of the regency style. il House B 78: 64-5 Mr '36
English architecture in Greenwich, Conn; Cotswold adaptation on O. M. Mitchell country estate; photographs. Country Life 70:32-3 O '36
English for Buffalo. J. Austin. il plans Am Home 17:16-17+ Mr '37
English regency. il Good H 102:57 Ap '36
Houses for two: regency style. il House & Gard 71:142-5 My '37
Old English in Chagrin Falls, E. S. Burke, jr, estate. il Country Life 71:64-9 Mr '37
16th-17th century English. il Good H 103:53 Ag '36

See also
Architecture, Georgian

ARCHITECTURE, French
Detail chart: French provincial. il House B 78:50-1 Ja '36
French architecture on Fishers island, N. Y; G. Simmons home; photographs. Country Life 70:34-5 O '36
French Normandy. il Good H 103:52 Ag '36
Revelation of Gallic temperament in Provençal architecture; home of R. S. Walcott at Barrington, Ill. A. Ten Broeck. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ Je '36

See also
Architecture, Domestic—France

ARCHITECTURE, French Canadian
French Canadian in pattern; H. K. Walter home, near Pittsburgh. il plans House B 77: 16-17 N '35

ARCHITECTURE, Garden. See Garden ornaments and furniture

ARCHITECTURE, Georgian
Atlanta from England; H. Warner Martin house. il plans House B 78:20-1 Ag '36
Georgian outside; L. Blake home, Morristown, N.J. il plans House and Gard 70:69+ N '36
L. C. Phipps' estate, Denver. il Country Life 70:24-9 My '36
Points of elegance in the Georgian style. il House B 77:52-3 N '35

ARCHITECTURE, Greek
Detail chart: Greek revival. il House B 77: 62-3 D '35
Massachusetts revival of Greek revival; A. D. Potter house, Greenfield. K. E. Stinson. il Country Life 71:40-2+ Mr '37

ARCHITECTURE, Hillside. See Hillside architecture

ARCHITECTURE, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

ARCHITECTURE, Medieval
History of the country estate; middle ages in Europe. A. Perrett. il plan Country Life 70:72-3+ My '36

ARCHITECTURE, Mediterranean
Mediterranean architecture in Florida; J. S. Swift waterfront home, Miami Beach. il Country Life 70:25-8 O '36

ARCHITECTURE, Mexican
Casa de las Ollitas, J. D. Fulton home, Allison island, Fla. il plans House B 79:50-3 F '37
New architecture in Mexico; with portfolio of views and plans. maps Arch Rec 81:1-86 Ap '37

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Mexico

ARCHITECTURE, Modernist
Air-conditioned house built and exhibited by the Chicago American and decorated by Good housekeeping studio. il plans Good H 102:53-5+ Ap '36
Comments on modern architecture; Mañana Point, G. Loening residence, Palm Beach. G. Loening. il Country Life 69:10-13 Ja '36

ARCHITECTURE, Modernist—*Continued*
Good place to live; Collier's house. J. T. Flynn. il plans Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 28 '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:22+ Ap 11 '36
House that works; modernism's commercial future and architectural past. il Fortune 12:59-67+ O '35
Houses for two. il House & Gard 71:154-7 My '37
Innovation. J. C. Fistere. il plan Ladies H J 54:29-31+ Je '37
International housing. H. S. M. Carver. il Canad Forum 16:20-1 Ap '36
Modern house. J. P. Coolidge. Atlan 159:286-96 Mr '37
Modern over Miami; J. C. Horning house, Hibiscus island. A. Jackson. il Arts & Dec 45:22-5 Ja '37
New architecture in Mexico; with portfolio of views and plans. map Arch Rec 81:1-86 Ap '37
This changing world. il Pop Mech 64:26-30 Jl '35
World's most modern home: E. Butler house, Des Moines, Iowa. L. McCann. il Am M 123:50-1+ Mr '37

ARCHITECTURE, Norman
Like people, houses migrate; H. E. Miller home, Atherton. E. Holroyd. il plans Am Home 16:11-12 Jl '36
Normandy in Connecticut. il plans House and Gard 69:72-3 Je '36
Of Norman blood; C. B. Hayward house on Manhasset bay, L.I. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 43:22-3+ N '35

ARCHITECTURE, Renaissance
History of the country estate; Italian renaissance villas. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:61-2+ Je '36

ARCHITECTURE, Rural. See Farmhouses

ARCHITECTURE, Russian
Contemporary Soviet architecture. A. Voyce. il plans Am M Art 28:527-35 S '35

ARCHITECTURE, School. See School buildings

ARCHITECTURE, Spanish
Picture homes for picture-making people; group of apartment homes in Hollywood. E. Roorbach. il Arts & Dec 46:28-30+ My '37

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Mexico
Spanish missions in the United States

ARCHITECTURE, Spanish American
Mexican motif: Casa Alvarado, Coyoacán. W. P. Flower. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:316-24 Ap '37
La Quinta; country home in Bartlesville, Okla, follows the Spanish mission style; photographs. Country Life 69:20-5 N '35

ARCHIVE buildings
Hall of records, Annapolis, Md; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:194-7 Mr '36

ARCHIVES
Statistical sources of Frankish history. J. W. Thompson. bibliog f Am Hist R 40: 625-45 Jl '35

Spain
Sources of American history in Spanish archives. R. R. Hill. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:917-26 D '35

United States
At the National archives. H. Krieghbaum. Survey G 26:348-50 Je '37
Federal archives of New York city, opportunities for historical research. R. B. Morris. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:256-72 Ja '37
Fortress of knowledge to defy ravages of time: National archives building, Washington. il Pop Mech 64:237-8+ Ag '35
Motion picture films of the national archives of the United States. Science ns 82:214-15 S 6 '35
National archives and our libraries. D. W. Hyde, jr. il Library J 61:7-9 Ja 1 '36
National archives and the advancement of science. S. J. Buck. Science ns 83:379-85 Ap 24 '36
New archives building. il Library J 61:29 Ja 1 '36
New frontiers of research. A. H. Quinn. Scrib M 99:95-7 F '36
Research and archival problems. Library J 62:241 Mr 15 '37

ARCHIVISTS, Society of American. See Society of American archivists

ARCINIEGAS, Germán
Little horses of Ráquira. Bul Pan Am Union 71:246-53 Mr '37

ARCTIC dawn; story. See Gaunt, M. B.

ARCTIC exploration
Arctic sea route is open. A. L. Strong. il map Asia 36:94-9 F '36
Bob Bartlett answers call of the Arctic. il Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 17 '35
Creating a new world in the Arctic. A. Parry. il Travel 66:38-42+ Mr '36
New distance record in Soviet's arctic conquest. il News Week 8:24 Ag 1 '36
Piercing Arctic; Soviet expeditions grip scientific problems, push frontier north. map Lit Digest 121:15 My 2 '36
Polar expedition of the U.S.S.R. Science ns 85:512, 520-1 My 28 '37
Polar flight; Russian expedition, Otto J. Schmidt, director. il map News Week 9:17 My 29 '37
Road of missing men. J. Montagnes. il Canad M 85:6+ F '36
Russia looks north. W. Pahl. map Liv Age 351:483-8 F '37
Russians to the Pole. Time 29:45 My 31 '37
Weakling conquers the Arctic. H. Kelley. il map Am M 120:16-17+ Ag '35

Franklin expedition, 1845
Lone sleuth of the Arctic. H. Steele and W. Q. Ketchum. il Canad M 84:8-9+ Jl '35

Oxford university arctic expedition, 1935-1936
Arctic troglodytes; photographs. diag Travel 69:15-17 My '37
Oxford expedition. Science ns 82:144 Ag 16 '35

Peary expedition, 1893-1894
North with Admiral Peary. E. N. Davis. il Rotarian 49:18-20+ Ag '36

ARCTIC ocean
Explorer thinks he has solved mystery of Gulf stream. map News Week 6:18 S 14 '35

ARCTIC regions
Arctic adventure; my life in the frozen North; abridged. P. Freuchen. Read Digest 30:111-27 Mr '37
Arctic butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1934:267-96
Creating a new world in the Arctic. A. Parry. il map Travel 66:38-42+ Mr '36
Doctors Far North. il Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 21 '36
Floating kingdom; voyage of an ice breaker and six ships from England to mouth of the Ob river. V. Koudrey. Yale R ns 25:131-51 S '35
Living on radium; by air to Radium City, Great Bear lake. L. Roberts. il Collier's 99: 16-17+ Je 5 '37
Near way is north, by plane. V. Stefansson. il map Rotarian 50:17-21 Je '37
New cities in the Arctic mark frontier of Russia's polar empire. A. P. Armagnac. il map Pop Sci 130:25-8+ My '37
Soviet conquest of the Far North. B. Hopper. Foreign Affairs 14:499-505 Ap '36
Wamcats rule top-o'-the-world; Washington-Alaska military and cable service. il Pop Mech 65:850-1+ Je '36

See also
Arctic exploration
Bering Sea region
Birds—Arctic regions
Eskimos
Lapland
Lapps
Northwest passage
Wrangel island
Yukon territory

ARCTIC three-toed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

ARCULARIUS, Charles. See Shaw, D. jt. auth.

ARCULARIUS, Mrs Charles. See Shaw, D.

ARDIEL, Hazel
Wax crayon Christmas transparencies. il Sch Arts M 36:243-5 D '36

ARDREY, Robert
Star spangled. Criticism
Cath World 143:89 Ap '36
Lit Digest 121:19 Mr 21 '36

AREA measurement
Measurement of the area of attached and detached leaves. J. W. Mitchell. tabs diag Science ns 83:334-6 Ap '36
Simple method of determining areas in microphotographs. R. L. Ives. Science ns 82:445 N 8 '35

AREHART, Alethea
Kitchen in pink, and no mistake! Am Home 17:63-4 My '37

ARELL, Ruth
Flaws that made fortunes. Delin 130:46-7 Mr '37

ARENAS
See also
New York (city)—
Madison Square Garden

AREND, Ralph W. and Arend, Mrs R. W.
Happy years ahead. Bet Hom & Gard 14:39, 44 My '36

AREND, Mrs Ralph W. See Arend, R. W. jt. auth.

ARENS, Egmont
Next year's cars. por Am M Art 29:730-6 N '36

ARENSCHIELD, E. Murray
Progress comes to Bear valley. Harper 174: 440-2 Mr '37

ARENSON, Saul Bryan
Novel experiment. Sch and Soc 44:13-14 Jl 4 '36

ARENSTAM, Arved
Karl Radek. Liv Age 352:137-9 Ap '37
Léon Degrelle, Belgium's enfant terrible. Liv Age 350:505-9 Ag '36

ARENT, Arthur
Power. Criticism
Cath World 145:342 Je '37
Commonweal 25:556 Mr 12 '37
Nation 144:256 Mr 6 '37
News Week il 9:30 Mr 6 '37
Scrib M 101:66 My '37
Time il 29:47 Mr 8 '37

AREQUIPA, Peru
At an inn in the Andes. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p3 S 9 '36

AREY, Leslie Brainerd
Debunking the minicam. Am Phot 30:380-3 Je '36

ARFSTEN, Adelheid. See Shepard, W. P. jt. auth.

ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de Mercy-. See Mercy-Argenteau, F. C. de

ARGENTINA, La. See Mercé, A.

ARGENTINA
Amazing Argentina. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 7 '35
Argentina to spend $40,000,000 for public works. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:520 Je '36
Argentine conflicts. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:303 D '35
Argentine realities. R. Gonzalez Tuñon. Liv Age 349:240-2 N '35
Justo, justice and joust; censorship of press. Time 26:18 Ag 5 '35
Mitre, Sarmiento and Avellaneda, Argentines. H. Díaz Leguizamón. Bul Pan Am Union 70:86-9 F '36
Presidential message to Congress, May 7, 1936; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 70:733-4 S '36
See also
Buenos Aires
Chaco
also subhead Argentina under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Banks and banking
Education
Housing
Insurance, Social
Land tenure
Minimum wage
Newspapers
Population
Roads
Woman

Commerce

Argentine foreign trade in 1935 and 1936. M. Phillips. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:347-50; 71:325-7 Ap '36, Ap '37
Increased exports of fresh fruit from Argentina. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:64 Ja '36
See also
Shipping—Argentina

Description and travel

See also
Iguazu falls
National parks and reserves—Argentina

Economic conditions

Depression and recovery in Argentina. C. H. Haring. Foreign Affairs 14:506-19 Ap '36
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. J. B. Davies. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:166-8 F '36
Improved economic conditions. Bul Pan Am Union 71:417-19 My '37

Economic policy

Argentine grain board. S. G. Hanson. tabs J Pol Econ 44:240-7 Ap '36
National chain of grain elevators in Argentina. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:354-6 Ap '36

Foreign relations

Washington notes; peace parley plans for the western hemisphere. New Repub 86:219 Ap 1 '36

Great Britain

Falklands. map News Week 7:21 F 22 '36

Industries and resources

Manufacturing progress in Argentina. A. V. Dye and G. Wythe. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:618-30 Ag '36
See also
Electricity supply—Argentina

Politics and government

Argentine recovers. C. Hillekamps. Liv Age 350:162-3 Ap '36
Depression and recovery in Argentina. C. H. Haring. Foreign Affairs 14:506-19 Ap '36
Murder in Senate and bloodless duel outside. News Week 6:11 Ag 3 '35
Presidential message to the Argentine Congress, May 15; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:727-30 S '35

Treaties

New Argentine-Brazilian treaties; Argentina signs 15 conventions with Chile and Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 69:790-5 O '35

ARGENTINA and Brazil
Brazilian-Argentine relations. Bul Pan Am Union 70:732 S '36

ARGENTINE Republic. See Argentina

ARGIOPOIDEA. See Spiders

ARGON
Noble combine; argon-fluoride compounds. Time 26:42 D 2 '35

ARGOT. See Slang

ARGUMENT
Don't argue. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30: 118-20 Ja '37
See also
Controversy
Debates and debating

ARGYRIA
Blue man; use of silver preparations as household remedies. A. W. Stillians. il Hygeia 14:214-16 Mr '36

ARIAS, Harmodio
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36

ARIAS, Miguel Mariano Gomez y. See Gomez y Arias, M. M.

ARID lands. See Desert vegetation; Deserts

ARIDA, Antoun, abp
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:56 N '36

ARIS, Reinhold
Wilhelm von Humboldt. Contemp 148:698-704 D '35

ARISTIPPUS
Aristippus, master of the Cyrenaic school of hedonistic philosophy. L. Powys. 19th Cent 119:487-94 Ap '36

ARISTOCRACY
Gentlemen wanted. H. Nickerson. Am R 7: 422-41 S '36
Married fecundity and its bearing on the survival of the aristocracy. F. Savorgnan. tabs Am J Soc 41:205-11 S '35
Wanted, a butler; notes on an exploration among the upper classes. S. Burt. Scrib M 99:129-34 Mr '36

ARISTOTLE
Aristotle in Park Row. W. T. Walsh. Commonweal 22:442-3 S 6 '35
Mimetic principle. J. C. Ransom. Am R 5: 536-51 O '35

ARITA, Hachiro
Foreign policy of Japan. Vital Speeches 2:533-4 My 18 '36
Japan, China, and the U.S.S.R. Vital Speeches 3:245-7 F 1 '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:54 S '36
News Week 7:20 Mr 28 '36
Time 27:23 Ap 13 '36

ARITHMETIC
Even Einstein boggles at simple figures involved in housekeeping. Lit Digest 123:31-2 My 8 '37
Nature and amount of arithmetic in readers for grades I and II. A. G. Gunderson. tabs El Sch J 36:527-40 Mr '36
See also
Division
Waring theorem

History
Dark ages of arithmetic. F. E. Andrews. Atlan 156:64-8 Jl '35

Study and teaching
Diagnosis of arithmetic difficulties. C. L. Williams and R. L. Whitaker. tabs El Sch J 37:592-600 Ap '37
Direct and indirect methods of teaching the addition combinations. F. S. Breed and A. L. Ralston. tabs El Sch J 37:283-94 D '36
Grade placement of the content of arithmetic. J. Wetherington. El Sch J 37:41-6 S '36
Mass method versus individual method in teaching multiplication to fourth grade pupils. M. P. Morrison. tab Educa 57:345-7 F '37
Playthings teach arithmetic. il Pop Sci 129:31 D '36
Secondary education, arithmetic and college science students. R. A. Gortner and C. F. Rogers. Sch & Soc 45:545-6 Ap 17 '37
Story of an experiment. L. P. Benezet. Nat Educ Assn J 24:241-4, 301-3; 25:7-8 N '35-Ja '36
Teaching useful arithmetic. G. M. Wilson. Nat Educ Assn J 25:84, 114 Mr-Ap '36
To check or not to check? F. E. Grossnickle. tab El Sch J 36:35-9 S '35
Training of elementary teachers in the field of arithmetic; summary. A. E. Robinson. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:474-7
See also
Educational measurements—Arithmetic

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by G. T. Buswell (cont) El Sch J 36:211-13; 37:209-12 N '35, N '36

ARITHMETICS
Teaching the young idea to shoot; German small arithmetic practice book. I. L. Kandel. tabs Sch and Soc 44:820-2 D 19 '36

ARIYOSHI, Akira
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:13 D 28 '35
News Week 6:17 N 9 '35
Time 26:22 D 2 '35

ARIZONA
Arizona's health. Time 29:53 Ja 18 '37
See also
Phoenix
Saguaro national monument

Antiquities
Book of magic. T. Sugrue. il Am M 120:60-2+ Jl '35
Rise and fall of the prehistoric population of northern Arizona. H. S. Colton. tabs Science ns 84:337-43 O 16 '36
See also
Indians of North America—Antiquities

Description and travel
Arizona desert; reflections of a winter visitor. J. B. Priestley. Harper 174:358-67 Mr '37
See also
Grand canyon of the Colorado

Moral conditions
Multiple wives: Arizona prisoner defends his conduct on religious grounds. Lit Digest 122: 9-10 Ag 1 '36

ARIZONA BILL
Last frontiersman. por Am M 120:56 O '35

ARJONA, Aristides
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:888 N '35

ARK, P. A.
Effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on crown gall tissues. bibliog f Science ns 85: 364 Ap 9 '37
—and Tompkins, C. M.
Bacteriosis of pumpkin fruits in California. Science ns 84:18 Jl 3 '36

ARKANSAS
New community clubhouses in Arkansas. P. Von Blon. il Am City 50:59-60 Je '35
See also
Hot Springs
Labor and laboring classes—Arkansas

Social conditions
Arkansas flogging. W. S. Blagden. New Repub 87:236-7 Jl 1 '36
Cotton tenants held in peonage. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1341-3 O 7 '36
Flogging arouses varied opinions. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 53:1021 Jl 22 '36
Marked Tree, Arkansas. N. Asch. New Repub 87:119-21 Je 10 '36
Slavery; first trial and conviction under law which forbids holding persons in involuntary servitude. Commonweal 25:188 D 11 '36
Slavery in Arkansas. il Time 28:17 D 7 '36
Slavery seventy years after; charges of peonage. Christian Cent 53:1645 D 9 '36
Slaves: Civil war statute catches de law. News Week 8:18-19 D 5 '36
Starvation in Arkansas; evicted sharecroppers. New Repub 86:209 Ap 1 '36
Tenancy report scores system; commission of Arkansas governor urges new policy of individual home and land owning. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1730 D 23 '36
Woman flogged; charge in Arkansas sharecroppers' strike causes flare-up. Lit Digest 121:29 Je 27 '36

ARKANSAS academy of science
Meeting, 1936, Monticello. L. M. Turner. Science ns 83:526 My 29 '36
Meeting, 1937, Fayetteville. L. M. Turner. Science ns 85:455 My 7 '37

ARKELL, Bartlett
Beech-nut. il por Fortune 14:85-93+ N '36

ARKELL, William Clark
Portrait
Fortune 14:93 N '36

ARKWRIGHT, Preston Stanley
Portrait. Time 26:12 Ag 12 '35

ARLING, Joyce
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:448-9 Je '36

ARLINGTON county, Virginia
New sewer system. Am City 51:61 Ap '36

ARLISS, George
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 Je 3 '36
Lit Digest 121:24 My 30 '36

ARMACK, Clifford M. and Craig, E. L.
Correlating subjects in the seventh grade. Sch Arts M 35:585-6 Je '36
—See Craig, E. L. jt. auth.

ARMAGH, Book of
Book of Armagh, called also the Canons of St Patrick. C. O'Farrell. Commonweal 25: 466-7 F 19 '37

ARMAGH observatory. See Observatories

ARMAGNAC, Alden P.
Chemical wizards remake the world we live in. Pop Sci 129:9-11+ Jl '36
Deadly magnetic rays harnessed for war on cancer. Pop Sci 129:12-13+ S '36
Don't believe your eyes! Pop Sci 130:38-9+ Je '37
Flying for fun. Pop Sci 129:30-1+ Ag '36
Glass-lined river tunnel built in record time. Pop Sci 128:34-5 Mr '36
Jungle expedition to study electric eels. Pop Sci 130:36-7 Ap '37
New cities in the Arctic. Pop Sci 130:25-8+ My '37
New fighting ships change naval warfare. Pop Sci 130:11-13+ Ja '37
Strange railroad tests promise two-mile-a-minute trains. Pop Sci 128:34-5+ Ap '36

ARMAMENTS
And so, Europe arms. Strabolgi. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 15 '36
Armament costs. tab R of Rs 94:90 D '36
Armament race: Britain, France and Germany rush toward war-time bases. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Ag 1 '36
Armaments or collective law? Nation 142:238 F 26 '36
Armaments race. W. Arnold-Forster. Contemp 149:668-77 Je '36
Arms, remorseless hammers pound out next war's weapons. il News Week 8:12-15 Ag 15 '36
Billions for defense. G. P. Nye. Forum 95: 206-10 Ap '36
Blessed by Chaplain Ellis. A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:665 My 6 '36
Business abroad; armament expenses leading to economic crisis. Business Week p51-4 Mr 27 '37
Business abroad; rush for war equipment. il tabs Business Week p37 O 26 '35
Europe's boom in armaments. Strabolgi. il Cur Hist 45:54-7 F '37
Farce of the chandelier-players. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:221-2 Ap '37
Is it zero hour? G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:649-50 Ap 10 '36
Issues and men; mad militarism. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:240 F 27 '37
Missionaries and battleships; reply to D. C. Colony. S. Higginbottom. Scrib M 99:174-7 Mr '36
Not as the Pharisee; feverish rearmament program. T. Merrill. Christian Cent 53:397-9 Mr 11 '36
Peace on earth. . . maps tabs Cur Hist 45: 35-46 Ja '37
Prospects of war. A. C. Temperley. R of Rs 95:76-7 Mr '37
Rearmament. A. Sinclair. Contemp 151:385-92 Ap '37
Rearmament: 1935. W. Arnold-Forster. Contemp 148:9-21 Jl '35
Rearmament roundup. Time 29:16 Mr 1 '37
Rising tide of armament. W. T. Stone and H. Fisher. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:282-92 F 15 '37
Speeding up the arms race. Cur Hist 46: 23-4 Ap '37
Struggle for peace. Collier's 98:74 N 14 '36
War plans may boom industry. Business Week p40 Mr 21 '36
Washington notes; American merchants of death. New Repub 90:293 Ap 14 '37
World armaments gain. Lit Digest 120:10-11 Jl 6 '35
World expenditures for armaments today. Liv Age 351:382-3 Ja '37

See also
Armies
Disarmament
Munitions of war
Naval conference, 1935-1936
Navies
Tanks, Military

ARMATURES
Rewinding an armature. R. F. Jennings. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:22 Ja '36

ARMBRUST, Gustavo
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 69:958 D '35

ARMCO. See American rolling mill company

ARMENIA
See also
Music—Armenia

ARMENIAN music. See Music, Armenian

ARMENIANS
Abilities of Armenians. G. F. Cutler. Christian Cent 52:1147 S 11 '35
Armenians. A. O. Sarkissian. Contemp 150:84-92 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:68-9 S '36
Soviet Transcaucasia. A. O. Sarkissian. map Foreign Affairs 14:526-9 Ap '36

ARMFIELD, Eugene Morehead
Portrait
Pub W 130:1836 N 7 '36

ARMIES
Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:235-53 Ja '37
Armies over Europe. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 143:268-70 S 5 '36
Europe marching back to 1914. tab Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 11 '36
European military policies. D. H. Popper. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:42-52 My 1 '36
Peace on earth. . . tabs Cur Hist 45:35-43 Ja '37
Worst to come; France and Russia anxiously eye Germany's increase of army. il tab Lit Digest 122:15-16 S 5 '36

See also
Armaments
Soldiers
also subhead Army under names of countries, e.g. Germany—Army

Medical service
See Medicine, Military

ARMISTICE. L. R. Miller. C S Mon M p 16 N 6 '35

ARMISTICE day
Armistice day; poem. E. A. Chaffee. Rotarian 47:56 N '35
Armistice day; poem. M. Doyle. Good H 103:66 N '36
Armistice day; poem. R. Le Gallienne. Nat Educ Assn J 24:269 N '35
Armistice day reminders. A. P. Simmonds. Vital Speeches 1:121-2 N 19 '34
Brick Smith's fence; footnote to our unknown holiday. il Sat Eve Post 209:21+ N 14 '36
Great peace celebration. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:1553-4 D 4 '35
Parade; poem. W. P. Uhler, jr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:267 N '36

ARMITAGE, George T.
Pacific may mean patience. por(p72) Rotarian 49:34-7 D '36

ARMKNECHT, Richard Frederick
Keeping the musical memory fresh. Etude 55:160 Mr '37

ARMOR. See Arms and armor

ARMORED automobiles. See Automobiles, Military

ARMORED cars. See Motor trucks, Armored

ARMORIES
Minneapolis armory building; views. Arch Rec 79:228-9 Mr '36

ARMOUR, Donald
Along the rugged Cornwall coast. Travel 65: 22-5+ Ag '35

ARMOUR, Norman
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:13 O 26 '35

ARMOUR, Thomas
Business of glory. por(p66) Sat Eve Post 208:23+ F 15 '36
Leave your brains at home. por Collier's 98: 16+ S 26 '36
Your golf will find you out. Am M 120: 30-1+ S '35

ARMS, Lee
Lunch and lecture. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ja 2 '37

ARMS, Coats of. See Heraldry

ARMS and armor
History written in gunpowder; J. F. Meyer collection. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:44-6+ O '36
What the well-dressed knight should wear, based on historical patterns in American collections. S. V. Grancsay. il Arts and Dec 44:32-4 Ap '36
See also
Shields
Throwing sticks

ARMS traffic. See Munitions of war

ARMSTRONG, A. M.
Temperature control. Am Phot 31:260-2 Ap '37

ARMSTRONG, Arthur
Adult education in St Paul. Sch and Soc 43:676-8 My 16 '36

ARMSTRONG, Charles
Experience with the picric acid-alum spray in the prevention of poliomyelitis in Alabama, 1936. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27: 103-11 F '37
Portrait
News Week 7:20 F 8 '36
They walk in danger to conquer disease. il por Lit Digest 120:14 N 9 '35

ARMSTRONG, Donald Budd
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14: 212+ Ag '35

ARMSTRONG, Edwin Howard
Personalities in science. por Sci Am 154:3 Ja '36
Radio reception without static; Armstrong static-free, non-fading system of radio transmission. Science ns 82:sup6 N 15 '35

ARMSTRONG, Ellen
Two years' course. Survey G 24:390-1+ Ag '35

ARMSTRONG, Eva V.
Playground of a scientist. Sci Mo 42:339-48 Ap '36

ARMSTRONG, Fay
When venison is in season. Am Home 14:510+ N '35

ARMSTRONG, Felice M.
Breath control and how to attain it. Etude 54:448 Jl '36

ARMSTRONG, George
School's out. Collier's 99:24+ F 6 '37

ARMSTRONG, Hamilton Fish
Power politics and the peace machinery. Foreign Affairs 14:1-11 O '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 F 6 '37
U.S. or them? por Time 29:69-71 My 17 '37

ARMSTRONG, Harold Courtenay
Ibn Saud's son. Liv Age 348:516-19 Ag '35

ARMSTRONG, Harry George
Feel of fall. por Time 26:37-8 O 21 '35
1,200-foot fall restful. Lit Digest 120:29 O 19 '35

ARMSTRONG, Henry
Boxing: Al Jolson's sonny boy. por News Week 9:32 Mr 27 '37

ARMSTRONG, Henry Edward
Coming religion of natural knowledge. 19th Cent 119:752-62 Je '36

ARMSTRONG, Larry Lee
Buster's miniature newspaper. St N 64:30+ Mr '37

ARMSTRONG, Matt Murry
Back from the land. Canad Forum 16:17-18 Ag '36
Rooster which walked in a circle; story. Canad Forum 17:23-4 Ap '37
Sideroad; story. Canad Forum 16:23-4 S '36

ARMSTRONG, Orland Kay
Common-sense government. C S Mon M p5 Mr 4 '36
President's own. C S Mon M p6+ Ja 13 '37

ARMSTRONG, Paul Stuart
Portrait. Time 26:66 D 2 '35

ARMSTRONG, Mrs Virginia Irving
Tapestries: Sea-gods; Interlude; Duck season; poems. Poetry 49:320-2 Mr '37

ARMSTRONG, William D.
Building a program. Etude 53:741 D '35
Singer's health. Etude 53:611 O '35

ARMSTRONG cork company
Armstrong cork. il Fortune 15:102-7+ My '37
Armstrong investors and workers get a bonus and raise. News Week 6:37 N 2 '35

ARMY, International. See International police (proposed)

ARMY aviation corps. See United States—Army—Air corps

ARMY band. See Bands (music)

ARMY chaplains. See Chaplains, Army and navy

ARMY medical library. See United States—Surgeon general's office—Library

ARMY officers
See also
United States—Army—Officers

ARMY worms, Fall. See Fall army worms

ARNDT, Christian Ottomar
Modern languages and modern life. Sch and Soc 44:246-9 Ag 22 '36

ARNDT, Karl J. R.
Should Americans teach foreign languages? Sch and Soc 42:127-30 Jl 27 '35

ARNDT, Milton H.
Penthouses as henhouses. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 12 Je 10 '36

ARNE, Thomas Augustine
Sidelights on Thomas Arne. H. A. Scott. facsim Mus Q 21:301-10 Jl '35

ARNETT, Alex Mathews
Sunrise conference. Nation 143:363 S 26 '36

ARNIM, Bettina (Brentano) von
Lines to the memory of Bettina Brentano. P. Landormy. Musician 41:78-9 Ap '36

ARNOLD, Edward, formerly Guenther Schneider
Biographical sketch. por Time 26:32 Ag 12 '35
Top heavy. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 98:17+ S 26 '36

ARNOLD, Elliott
Ambulance-chasing game. Nation 143:630-1 N 28 '36
Faking car accidents. Nation 143:601-2 N 21 '36
Used-car racket. Nation 143:331-2 S 19 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:107-8 N '36

ARNOLD, Mrs Ethel (Burkhardt)
Portrait
Time 27:54 Ja 20 '36

ARNOLD, Henry J.
Germany's adult education movement. Sch & Soc 45:729-35 My 29 '37

ARNOLD, J. A.
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:66-7 Ag 26 '36

ARNOLD, Julean Herbert
Jade. Asia 36:14-21 Ja '36

ARNOLD, Katharine
We enjoy our club. por Woman's H C 64: 112 My '37

ARNOLD, Kenneth
Conscience or college degree? A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:400-1 Mr 11 '36
Military training at M.I.T; reply to A. Schmalz. K. T. Compton. Christian Cent 53:539-40 Ap 8 '36

ARNOLD, Matthew
Gone with the wind; Arnold's Civilization in the United States. F. Sullivan. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ja 9 '37

ARNOLD, Matthew—*Continued*
In memory of Matthew Arnold; poem. A. D. Ficke. Sat R Lit 12:4 Jl 6 '35
Page of Matthew Arnold. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 144:542-6 F '37

ARNOLD, Melvin
Garden perched on an Oregon hillside. Am Home 16:36-7 Jl '36

ARNOLD, Paula
Ferdinand Raimund. Contemp 150:724-9 D '36

ARNOLD-FORSTER, William
Armaments race. Contemp 149:668-77 Je '36
Rearmament: 1935. Contemp 148:9-21 Jl '35

ARNOLD arboretum
Professor Ames and Professor Jack of the Arnold arboretum. Science ns 83:200-1 F 28 '36

Atkins institution
Harvard garden in Cuba. T. Barbour. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:631-8 Ag '36

ARNOLDSON, Astrid
In justice to the Supreme court. Ind Woman 15:188 Je '36

ARNSTEIN, Daniel G.
Portrait
Fortune 13:52 F '36

ARNSTEIN, Flora J. (Mrs Lawrence Arnstein)
No winter; poem. Poetry 47:197 Ja '36

ARNSTEIN, Mrs Lawrence. See Arnstein, F. J.

ARNSTEIN, Margaret G.
Relationship of the public health nurse to the part-time local health officer in communicable disease work. Am J Pub Health 26:512-16 My '36

AROIDS. See Arums

ARONSON, Boris
Circus; drawings. Theatre Arts Mo 21:219-26 Mr '37

ARONSON, Julian
Murder of Mexican teachers. Sch and Soc 44: 739-41 D 5 '36
Routes of propaganda. Scholastic 27:19-20+ O 26 '35
War spies and the spy system. Scholastic 30: 17-18+ Mr 13 '37

AROOSTOOK county, Maine
Potato-poor; Aroostook potato country. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 23 '35
Too many spuds. Business Week p 12-13 Je 29 '35

AROSEMENA, Juan Demóstenes
New Panama chief. Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 18 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:24 Jl 18 '36
President of Panama. E. J. Castillero R. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:757-9 O '36

AROUND the corner; drama. See Flavin, M.

AROUND the world tours. See World tours

ARR, Vee, pseud. See Roff, H. V.

ARRANGEMENT (music) See Musical arrangement

ARRANGEMENT of furniture. See Furniture, Arrangement of

ARRINGHIERI, Alberto
Portrait by Pinturicchio. Travel 66:19 N '35

ARRIVAL on a holiday; story. See Reitzel, W.

ARRONET, Lina
(tr) See Einstein, A. Some thoughts concerning education

ARROW-wood waterfowl refuge. See Bird sanctuaries

ARROWS. See Bow and arrow

ARROWS for freedom; story. See Pratt, M. W.

ARRUPE, Peter
Spanish war psychology. Commonweal 25:377-9 Ja 29 '37

ARSENIC
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup69 Mr '37

ARSENIC poisoning
Health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods. P. J. Hanzlik. Sci Mo 44:435-9 My '37
Pharmacology of small quantities of lead and arsenic. A. J. Carlson. Am J Pub Health 26:377-8 Ap '36

ARSON
Adventures of the fire detectives. il Pop Mech 66:404-6+ S '36
Firebug-catcher. St C. McKelway. Read Digest 28:89-92 Ap '36
New scientific woodcraft traps forest fire fiends. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ F '36

ART
Anniversary postbag. L. Mumford. Yale R ns 25:23-5 S '35
Art in the working hour. J. B. Shouse. Sch Arts M 35:261-2 Ja '36
Culture and the leisure class. Sempronius. Scrib M 99:329-31 Je '36
Despot and the arts. H. Belloc. Fortn 146(ns 140):145-9 Ag '36
Farm life, preserver of the arts. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:5-15 My '37
Form through representation. W. Abell. il Am M Art 29:303-10 My '36
Forms of art (cont) E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:356-63+ Je '35
Interrelationship of the arts, fine and industrial: their place in the modern curriculum. R. Newcomb. Ind Educ M 37:169-77 S '35
Mollusk and art. H. Bearl. il Nature M 26: 205-8 O '35
Necessity of art. M. J. Adler. Cath World 145:354-6 Je '37
Photographing art. C. Kennedy. il Mag Art 30:212-18 Ap '37
Pre-Raphaelitism in modern Massachusetts; conference at Wheaton college under the general title of Patron and artist in the pre-renaissance and modern worlds. Am M Art 29:384-5 Je '36
Tonight we improvise; excerpt. L. Pirandello. Theatre Arts Mo 21:112 F '37

See also
Abstractions (art)
Advertising art
Architecture
Artists
Black and white (art)
Books and reading in art
Bronzes
Children's art
Composition (art)
Drawing
Esthetics
Etching
Glass painting and staining
Nude in art
Painting
Photography
Photography, Artistic
Pictures
Posters
Prints
Sculpture
Silhouettes
Sports in art
Surrealism (art)
Women in art
Wood engraving

Appreciation
Art and the leisure time of workers. Monthly Labor R 41:1235-40 N '35
Art appreciation in the life of the homemaker. M. F. Patterson. J Home Econ 29: 231-2 Ap '37
Cross section of American art. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:3 S '36
Experiment at Cincinnati. Am M Art 29:48 Ja '36
Experimental art room at Minnesota. M. M. Willey. Sch and Soc 42:649-50 N 9 '35
Foundations for culture. F. F. O'Donnell. Parents M 12:21+ My '37
Interviewing the statues. E. A. Lodge. Queen's Q 43:373-8 N '36
Layman's code in judging paintings. Lit Digest 123:26 Ja 9 '37
Let them choose their own pictures. M. Currey. il Parents M 11:20-1+ D '36
On teaching the fine arts. L. Warner. Am R 8:595-611 Mr '37
Opening new horizons to students. M. V. Sibell. Sch Arts M 36:516-18+ My '37
Pictures children like. H. McCloy. il Woman's H C 62:14-15 D '35
Public versus painters. H. G. Kettle. il Queen's Q 43:188-92 My '36

See also
Art criticism
Esthetics

ART—*Continued*

Bibliography

Adventures in the arts. Library J 60:980 D 15 '35

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Competitions

Chance in a thousand; Treasury department's section of painting and sculpture competitions. F. Watson. il Am M Art 28:470-5+ Ag '35

Criticism

See Art criticism

Education

See Art—Study and teaching; Art education

Exhibitions

Academy's 112th. il Time 29:30 Mr 22 '37

America in Washington; exhibition of designs in the competitions held by the Section of painting and sculpture of the Treasury department. I. A. Hopper. il Am M Art 28:719-25 D '35

American art; 111th annual National academy show. Commonweal 23:634 Ap 3 '36

American artists show simultaneously in 30 cities. il News Week 8:48 D 5 '36

American miniatures of delicacy and charm, Grand Central art galleries, New York. il Lit Digest 121:25 F 15 '36

American painters, Museum of modern art. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 22:551 O 4 '35

Americanism in art; sporting prints popular again. il Lit Digest 120:23 D 28 '35

America's child artists: gay and realistic; Radio City exhibit. il Lit Digest 120:22 N 16 '35

Architect in search of. . .; exhibitions of works produced by Federal art project and Treasury relief art projects. F. J. Kiesler. il Arch Rec 81:7-12 F '37

Art at the San Diego exposition. il Am M Art 28:591-5 O '35

Art from under green eye-shades; harried reporters and editors flash talents on canvas. il Lit Digest 121:22 Je 6 '36

Art league marks its sixtieth birthday with a show. News Week 6:36 N 30 '35

Art of today, and yesterday, Albright art gallery, Buffalo. il Am M Art 29:118-19 F '36

Backwater relief; Knoedler galleries show of Venetian painters. Time 27:57 Ap 20 '36

Bearded ladies; exhibition of fantastic art, dada and surrealism, Museum of modern art. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 89:301 Ja 6 '37

Birds in decoration; exhibition of American birds in sculpture, Downtown gallery, New York. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 44:28-9 My '36

Canadian group; exhibition, Toronto art gallery. H. G. Kettle. il Queen's Q 43:78-81 F '36

Casual perennial at New Hope's old stone mill. News Week 7:25 Je 13 '36

Central rôle of Iran in Asian art; exhibition at Leningrad following Congress of Iranian art and archaeology. A. U. Pope. il Asia 36:158-65 Mr '36

Century of grace; Van Gogh at Museum of modern art and French eighteenth century at Metropolitan museum. W. Pach. Nation 141:751 D 25 '35

Chinese art exhibition. P. Schofield. Liv Age 350:82-4 Mr '36

Chinese exhibition. M. Chamot. Contemp 149: 61-6 Ja '36

Chinese sculpture at London. L. Warner. il Am M Art 29:156-75 Mr '36

Christmas; exhibition of illuminated manuscripts and books, Morgan library, New York. Commonweal 23:243 D 27 '35

Colorful shorthand. Time 27:44 Ja 6 '36

Copley bicentennial. Time 29:33 Ja 4 '37

Cross-sections and knitting. P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:498-9 Ag '35

Cultured West paints the wild in Denver art exhibit. il Lit Digest 121:23 Je 13 '36

Curio-collecting as legacy of war; Lecler collection exhibited in Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 29 '36

Dallas and the centennial exhibition. R. F. Howard. il Am M Art 29:470-6 Jl '36

Degas and Vollard share artistic honors in two cities. il News Week 8:46-7 N 14 '36

Encausticist; Hidalgo exhibition, Arden gallery, New York. Time 27:31 F 10 '36

Etchers. Time 26:58 D 9 '35

Eve takes a flyer in art; Emmet family exhibition, Arden galleries, New York. E. Gilhagen. il Ind Woman 15:369 D '36

Every artist a Taoist; reflections upon the London exhibition of Chinese art. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 36:360-5 Je '36

Exhibition of children's painting in Radio City, New York. Sch and Soc 42:637 N 9 '35

Exhibition reviews. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:741-52; 29:35-42+, 101-15, 184-91+, 253-61+, 324-36 D '35-My '36

Exploding the Van Gogh myth; with illustrations from Museum of modern art exhibition. G. R. Benson. Am M Art 29:4, 6-16 Ja '36

Exploring the world of art. F. E. W. Freund. il Travel 68:44-5+ Ja; 44-5+ F; 6-7 Mr; 8-9 Ap '37

Ex-sign-painter's art on view; Pop Hart. il Lit Digest 120:19 O 19 '35

Family show. Time 28:28+ N 23 '36

Fantastic zanies of painter's brush. il Lit Digest 122:26 D 12 '36

First annual exhibition of paintings by artists west of the Mississippi, Colorado fine arts center. P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:559 S '35

First exhibit of the Pewter club of America at the Boston library. A. Perrett. il Am Home 15:12+ My '36

First National exhibition of U.S. art. il Time 27:36-8 Je 1 '36

Form and color from Norway. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ja 25 '36

Four short months of China; Chinese painting at Burlington House. L. Warner. il Am M Art 29:74-91 F '36

Franco-American; Pennsylvania museum of art's Degas show. Time 28:31-2 N 23 '36

Franklin and friends; Metropolitan museum exhibition. Time 27:22 My 25 '36

French friends: Claude Monet and Edouard Manet. Time 26:54+ N 11 '35

French 19th century painters; exhibition at Burlington gallery. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):745-6 D '36

German-American tonsorial artist shows his somber works. News Week 6:45 N 16 '35

Great museum for the Southwest; manifold art treasures assembled in Texas centennial building. il Lit Digest 122:22 Jl 4 '36

Handy man; Kuehne landscapes. Time 27:44 Ja 6 '36

Hanging rare book pages as art. il Lit Digest 121:24 My 2 '36

Hirohito to Harvard; Japanese art exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. Time 28:70-1 S 14 '36

Homer centenary. il Time 27:25 Ja 20 '36

Illinois and Maine displays contrast two artists. il News Week 8:35 Jl 25 '36

Impressionists in Hagerstown show. R. C. Medford. il Am M Art 29:756-8 N '36

Independents; Grand Central Palace exhibition. il Time 29:62 Ap 12 '37

Innocent bystander; New York holding its first National exhibition of American art. F. Watson. Am M Art 29:399+ Je '36

International exhibition of Iranian art at Leningrad. A. U. Pope. il Am M Art 28: 710-13 D '35

Iowans in Chicago. Mag Art 30:127+ F '37

Is this art? the U.S. customs officials think not; exhibition of cubism and abstract art at New York's Museum of modern art. il Arch Rec 79:340 My '36

Issues and men; Emmet family exhibition and the position of women. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:633 N 28 '36

Italian art in Paris. F. Walter. Canad Forum 15:371-2 N '35

Japan bows to art it lends Boston. il Lit Digest 122:28-9 S 19 '36

ART—Exhibitions—*Continued*
Japanese art at Boston. H. G. Henderson. il Asia 36:646-9 O '36
Japanese art at Mills college. J. Harada. il Am M Art 29:376-83 Je '36
Japanese moderns, Toledo; exhibition of woodblock prints. Am M Art 29:129 F '36
Japanese painting and sculpture; important loan exhibition in Boston. L. V. Ledoux. il Am M Art 29:553-73 S '36
Japanese screens; exhibition at Museum of fine arts, Boston. A. H. Webb. il Asia 36: 126-9 F '36
Letters and the arts; exhibitions at Paris, Leningrad and London. P. Schofield. Liv Age 349:366-7 D '35
Loan exhibition of German art from public and private collections. il Am M Art 29:751-3 N '36
Loan exhibition of paintings, Toronto. P. Nicol. Canad Forum 15:390 D '35
London views Chinese work. il News Week 6:36 N 30 '35
Magnificent panorama of Degas; first comprehensive exhibition opens in Philadelphia. il Lit Digest 122:46-7 N 14 '36
Malherbe. Time 29:33 Ja 4 '37
Manet: New Yorkers hail works that Parisians once condemned. il News Week 9:22 Mr 27 '37
Marin; boats and towers reel through two floors of Museum of modern art, New York. il News Week 8:28 O 24 '36
Marvelous and fantastic; Museum of modern art's exhibition. il Time 28:60-2 D 14 '36
Master bronzes at Buffalo. G. B. Washburn. il Mag Art 30:90-4 F '37
Medley: U.S. painting and sculpture; first National exhibition of American art. il Lit Digest 121:20 My 30 '36
Millennium at Cleveland; Cleveland museum of art's 20th anniversary exhibition, celebrating the Great Lakes exposition. il Time 28:48+ Jl 13 '36
Modern art and architecture on display, Museum of modern art, New York. il Lit Digest 120:22 O 5 '35
Modern art at the Brussels exposition. J. Milo. il Am M Art 28:518-26 S '35
Modern illustrators' show opens at Museum of modern art, New York. il Pub W 129: 1771 My 2 '36
Modernism, exhibited, not judged; Guggenheim collection shown in Charleston, S.C. News Week 7:27 Mr 7 '36
Nelson: Kansas City art gallery pits contemporaries against cattle. News Week 8: 32 O 10 '36
New artist-museum relationship. Am M Art 29:767-70 N '36
New grows old and the old becomes new again; first National exhibition of American art. il News Week 7:32 My 23 '36
New York exhibitions. Am M Art (cont as) Mag Art 28:773-4; 29:67-8, 138+, 213-14, 274+, 689-90; 30:68, 132, 262+, 332-4 D '35-Ap, O '36, Ja-F, Ap-My '37
Newcomers get a break at the Whitney biennial show. il News Week 8:25 N 21 '36
Non-objectivity at Charleston; exhibition of the S. R. Guggenheim collection. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:154-5 Mr '36
On the art of India; College art association circulating exhibition. H. C. Hollis. bibliog f il Am M Art 29:17-24 Ja '36
Owned by the United States government; work done in a year of the WPA art project. il Survey G 25:616-17 N '36
Palm Beach renaissance; first exhibition of the Society of the four arts. Am M Art 29: 197 Mr '36
Pappy's picture; Christy one-man show. Time 26:32-3 D 2 '35
Passionate snow of yesteryear; second exhibition of the Canadian group of painters. P. Nicol. Canad Forum 16:21 Ap '36
Perfection in Rotterdam: new Boijmans museum. D. C. Rich. il Am M Art 28:580-90 O '35
Philadelphia show traces 500 years of German painting. il News Week 8:19 O 17 '36
Popular win; 15th biennial exhibition of U.S. painting. il Time 29:34 My 17 '37
Prize day; 111th exhibition of National academy of design. Time 27:52 Mr 30 '36
Proletarian gloom; 46th annual American exhibition of paintings and sculpture, Art institute, Chicago. Time 26:37 N 4 '35
Radical French moderns again invade U.S. galleries. il News Week 8:22 N 7 '36
Relief work; Federal art project exhibition at Museum of modern art. il Time 28:42-3 S 21 '36
Renoir show; New York exhibit of canvas and bronze. Lit Digest 123:23 My 29 '37
Retreat; exhibition of German art at Pennsylvania museum of art. il Time 28:48+ O 19 '36
Salon d'automne. P. Schofield. Liv Age 350: 84 Mr '36
San Diego's second year. J. G. Andrews. il Am M Art 29:386-91+ Je '36
Satirists: angry and furious; works by Hogarth and other masters of three centuries. il Lit Digest 121:25 F 29 '36
Sedate and sweet; Chicago art institute, 47th annual. il Time 28:29 N 2 '36
Seeing the exhibitions. il Am M Art 29:737-47+, 826-35+ N-D '36
Seeing the shows. il Mag Art 30:48-52+, 111-17+, 174-80+, 242-8+, 310-16+ Ja-My '37
Solid abstractions; Museum of modern art's exhibition of abstract art. il Time 27:50-1 Mr 9 '36
Soviet art comes to Canada. R. Ayre. Canad Forum 15:320+ Ag '35
Spanish painting at Brooklyn. P. Gerry. il Am M Art 28:671-5 N '35
Speaking about art; seventeenth annual exhibition of work by Cleveland artists and craftsmen, 1935. il Am M Art 28:352-3 Je '35
Speaking of art. M. F. Roberts. il Arts & Dec 45:51+ N; 41+ D '36; 43+ Ja; 56 F; 46:44+ Mr; 49 Ap; 47 My '37
Stream of beauty; Chinese art at Burlington House. Time 26:61 D 9 '35
Summer colony exhibitions. A. Graeme. il Am M Art 29:602-5 S '36
Supplementary Japanese exhibition, Boston. A. T. Gardner. il Am M Art 29:672-4 O '36
Thirty shows. il Time 28:44+ N 16 '36
Toward an American art; exhibition held at Museum of modern art by Federal art project. S. La Follette. Nation 143:429-30 O 10 '36
Traveling exhibits; art becomes a transient under Uncle Sam's auspices. News Week 7:25 Mr 28 '36
Treasury shows where some of its money goes. News Week 8:30+ O 10 '36
Twelfth annual exhibition of works by Houston artists. Am M Art 29:204 Mr '36
Twelve centuries of art; exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. L. Binyon. il C S Mon M p 1, 8-9 S 2 '36
Twenty-second annual exhibition of Northwest artists. Am M Art 29:754-6 N '36
Two versions of American art, Chicago and Manhattan. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:812-19+ D '36
Unprecedented collection of an unpronounceable painter; Van Gogh exhibition at Museum of modern art. News Week 6:37-8 N 9 '35
Van Gogh's art draws throngs. il Lit Digest 121:25 Ja 11 '36
Van Gogh's intense art on display. il Lit Digest 120:18 N 9 '35
Venetians at Cleveland. il Mag Art 30:105, 126 F '37
Venice biennial. P. Gerry. il Am M Art 29: 507-12+ Ag '36
Wary westerners snub the Mills college exhibition. il News Week 7:30 Ap 11 '36
Woe gets a holiday in only 2 of American artists congress' 8 shows. il News Week 9: 30-1 Ap 24 '37
Worcester sees dark ages, San Francisco looks at Islam. il News Week 9:34 Mr 6 '37
WPA rainbow: artists and sculptors rise from obscurity to Washington display. il Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 4 '36
WPA takes stock at Washington; Phillips memorial gallery exhibition. il Am M Art 29: 504-6+ Ag '36

ART—Exhibitions—*Continued*
World art at Cleveland. W. M. Milliken. il Am M Art 29:428-39 Jl '36
Yalemen; first annual exhibition of professional Yale artists. Time 27:50+ Mr 30 '36
Young designer wangled a jeweled setting for exhibits. News Week 6:30 Jl 27 '35

See also
Canadian national exhibition
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings
Chicago art institute
Corcoran gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
National academy of design
National high school art exhibition
Royal academy of arts, London

Expertising

Portable U-V-ray box for art examination. il Sci Am 154:36 Ja '36
X-ray, infallible judge of old masters. M. Toch. il Lit Digest 120:21 S 7 '35

Galleries and museums

Accessions. il Am M Art 29:245-51, 658-62+ Ap, O '36
Artists and museums; rental issue. New Repub 86:62 F 26 '36
Artists find less and less trouble collecting their rents. News Week 7:25 Mr 28 '36
Boycotters and bolters; proposed rental for exhibited pictures. Time 26:38 N 18 '35
Collecting, public and private; Self and partners, being the reminiscences of Sir Charles Holmes. W. G. Constable. 19th Cent 120:95-102 Jl '36
Gallery for Rockford: Harry and Della Burpee gallery. il Am M Art 29:541+ Ag '36
Gift football: Florida politicians wrangle over Ringling museum. il Lit Digest 123:24 My 29 '37
Rental problem. D. Phillips. Am M Art 28: 734+ D '35; Discussion. 29:5+, 43-6 Ja '36
Ringling art museum decaying. il Lit Digest 123:24 Ap 10 '37
Sharing art; Huntington makes public museum of mansion housing treasures: Brookgreen in South Carolina. il Lit Digest 122:21 Jl 25 '36
Wichita art museum. il Am M Art 28:684-5 N '35

See also
Boston children's museum
Boston museum of fine arts
Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh
Chicago art institute
Cleveland museum of art
Colorado Springs fine arts center
Corcoran gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
Gibbes memorial art gallery
Metropolitan museum of art, New York
Milwaukee art institute
Museums
Museums and schools
North Carolina university—Person Hall art gallery
Pennsylvania university—University museum
Royal academy of arts, London
St Louis city art museum
Toledo, Ohio, museum of art
Virginia museum of fine arts
Whitney museum of American art
Worcester art museum

also subhead Galleries and museums under names of cities, e.g. Tel Aviv, Palestine—Galleries and museums

History

History and art. H. Johnstone. Contemp 149: 454-9 Ap '36

Philosophy

Architect in search of . . . ; objectives by which art can be measured. F. J. Kiesler. Arch Rec 81:8 F '37
Aristotle in Park Row. W. T. Walsh. Commonweal 22:442-3 S 6 '35
Art and Catholic action. B. B. Brown. Cath World 141:660-4 S '35
Art and the pre-Cambrian shield. E. Wynwood. Canad Forum 16:13-15 F '37
Art for art's sake. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143: 735 D 19 '36
Art for man's sake. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 16:23-4 Ag '36
Art in relation to industrialism. E. Gill. Am R 6:305-30 Ja '36
Artist and his public. R. John. Fortn 146(ns 140):605-8 N '36
Beauty, art and religion. M. F. Bell. Cath World 142:710-18 Mr '36
Beyond utility. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 52:1240-1 O 2 '35
Bridges. A. Tucker. Am M Art 29:100 F '36
. . . but I don't know what I like. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:517-18 Ap 22 '36
Can anyone become an artist? P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:195 D '36
Craftsman and seer. R. A. Cram. Cath World 143:99-101 Ap '36
Cultural heritage. A. Malraux. New Repub 88:315-17 O 21 '36
Escapism. W. Cather. Commonweal 23:677-9 Ap 17 '36; Discussion. 24:161-2 Je 5 '36
Impotent America; the trouble with the arts. R. M. Pearson. Forum 94:34-7 Jl '35
Marin speaks, and Stieglitz. D. Norman. Mag Art 30:151 Mr '37
Mimetic principle. J. C. Ransom. Am R 5: 536-51 O '35
Modern art and the spatial world. W. F. Isaacs. Am M Art 28:345-8+ Je '35
Mother Nature is still first art aid. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:387 Mr '37
On creativeness in art. L. Dent. Am Phot 29:766-8 D '35
Painter's insight, public's sight; the critic, the artist, and problems of representation. J. Charlot. il Am Scholar 6 no2:131-44 '37
Return to the facts. F. Watson. il Am M Art 29:146-53 Mr '36
What is the use of art anyway? A. K. Coomaraswamy. Am R 8:321-35 Ja '37

See also
Esthetics

Private collections

Actor-collector: Edward Robinson. il Lit Digest 123:27 Ja 9 '37
Artist's point of view; Mellon gift. R. M. Pearson. Forum 97:319 My '37
Bache museum. map Time 29:26+ My 10 '37
Biggest gift by a citizen to a nation is Mr Mellon's art collection; with eight color reproductions. Fortune 15:130-8 My '37
Clarke collection. il Time 27:30 F 10 '36
Collecting, public and private; Self and partners, being the reminiscences of Sir Charles Holmes. W. G. Constable. 19th Cent 120:95-102 Jl '36
53rd Street patron, Mrs John D. Rockefeller, jr. Time 27:28-9 Ja 27 '36
Garrick club collection; with portfolio of actors and plays in the English tradition. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:601-16 Ag '35
Inisfada sale. Time 29:59 My 24 '37
J. S. Bache gives New York his collection of paintings. il News Week 9:22-3 My 8 '37
Mellon to U.S. Time 29:41 Ja 11 '37
Mellon's gift. E. A. Jewell. il Mag Art 30:72-83 F '37
Mr Mellon's gift for a national gallery of art. Sch & Soc 45:83 Ja 16 '37
Mr Mellon's gift for the construction of a national art gallery. Sch & Soc 42:565 O 26 '35
Mr Mellon's gift of quality. Am M Art 28:753-4 D '35
Mr Roosevelt, Mr Mellon hold a private conversation. il News Week 9:20 Ja 9 '37
Non-objectivity at Charleston; exhibition of the S. R. Guggenheim collection. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:154-5 Mr '36
Non-objects, the Solomon R. Guggenheim collection. il Time 29:36+ F 15 '37
Old masters from the Mellon collection. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ Ja '36
Peruvian art collection in Washington: Freyer collection of Hispanic-Peruvian art and furniture. P. A. McNeil. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:639-50 Ag '36

See also
Frick collection, New York
Morgan, John Pierpont, collection

ART—*Continued*

Psychology

See also
Art, Influence of

Study and teaching

Art and the talented child. E. C. Averill. il Sch Arts M 35:563-6 My '36
Art and the young child. R. N. Kerr. Sch Arts M 36:5-8 S '36
Art by proxy. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35: 259 Ja '36
Art course for rural schools. M. F. S. Glace. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:537-9+ My '37
Art education in the high schools. R. N. Kerr. Sch Arts M 35:581-4+ Je '36
Art for life; educational department of the Worcester museum. D. Cruikshank. il Sch Arts M 36:113-15+ O '36
Art in the integrated program. M. Mathias. il Sch Arts M 35:324-31 F '36
Art in the service of good health. A. R. Whittier. Hygeia 14:844+ S '36
Arts and crafts in settlements. Am M Art 29: 478+ Jl '36
Arts and crafts standards for elementary teachers. L. L. Winslow. Sch Arts M 35: 264-5 Ja '36
Casting out fear for better self-expression. M. Ellsworth. Sch Arts M 36:330 F '37
Classroom integration. L. F. Struble. il Sch Arts M 35:383-4 F '36
College study of English art: synthesizing foundation for English literature. G. P. Dilla. Educa 57:197-204 D '36
Correlating subjects in the seventh grade. C. M. Armack and E. L. Craig. Sch Arts M 35:585-6 Je '36
Creating in two media, poetry and painting. H. C. Fenn. Sch Arts M 35:465-8 Ap '36
Creative art for the home economics student. V. M. Alexander. J Home Econ 29:230-1 Ap '37
Creative art in action; Oak Lane country day school, Temple university, Philadelphia. J. S. Butterweck. il Sch Arts M 35: 196-203 D '35
Creative art in Chicago schools. E. W. Robertson. Educa 57:102-4 O '36
Creative art in the seventh grade. E. J. Twist. il Sch Arts M 35:242-4 D '35
Creative work. K. T. Stout. il Sch Arts M 36: 413 Mr '37
Design, passkey to utility art. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:195 D '35
Enlargement by projection. H. F. Hughes. il Sch Arts M 36:51-3 S '36
Freedom of the sees. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:579 Je '36
How to observe an art lesson. M. G. Miller. Sch Arts M 35:123-5 O '35
Increasing the graphic vocabulary of the child as the basic principle of the grade art program. S. Baxter. il Sch Arts M 35:83-91 O '35
Lesson for third and fourth grades. V. Dickenson. il Sch Arts M 36:535-6 My '37
Note on the arts in education. J. Albers. Am M Art 29:233 Ap '36
Painter will teach pupils to draw on their imaginations. il News Week 6:18 N 23 '35
Resident artist: John Steuart Curry takes unique post at Wisconsin university to encourage rural painting. il Lit Digest 122: 22+ O 17 '36
School art for the blind. F. M. Rich. il Sch Arts M 35:520-4 My '36
Some phases of elementary art education in Europe. C. P. Reynolds. Educa 57:81-5 O '36
Songs of Norway in color and design. M. Hard and J. MacArthur. il Sch Arts M 35: 378-9 F '36
Teaching art from the consumer's standpoint. M. P. Charlton. J Home Econ 29:237-41 Ap '37
Travel posters painted on corrugated paper. E. M. Anthony. il Sch Arts M 35:508-9 Ap '36
Travelling artist. B. Quinn. Scrib M 99:249 Ap '36
Young Indians revive their native arts; Santa Fe Indian school, N.M. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:137-44 N '36

See also
Art—Appreciation
Art education
Art schools
Art supervisors
Art teachers
Beaux-arts institute of design, New York
Color
Drawing—Study and teaching
Educational measurements—Art
Museum education
Painting—Study and teaching
Posters

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by W. G. Whitford (cont) El Sch J 36:218-20; 37:216-18 N '35, N '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by W. G. Whitford (cont) Sch R 44:224-6; 45:225-7 Mr '36, Mr '37

Projects

Air craft in one seventh grade. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 35:568-9 My '36
Art activities meet a vital community need; making toys and gifts. N. E. Sampson. Sch Arts M 35:138-9 N '35
Art and history activities; Unit of work: transportation; outlines. B. K. Jones. Sch Arts M 36:634-5 Je '37
Art class magazine. R. H. Hopper. il Sch Arts M 36:305-8 Ja '37
Art envelopes go modern. I. M. Schaub. il Sch Arts M 35:246-7 D '35
Art in environment. F. Haynig. il Sch Arts M 35:68-70 O '35
Art in the hot lands for the lower elementary grades. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 35: 505-7 Ap '36
Art in the Spanish class. A. M. Kotze. il Sch Arts M 36:504+ Ap '37
Art project for an elementary school. A. G. Wall. il Sch Arts M 35:503 Ap '36
Biography in art panels. O. Jobes. il Sch Arts M 36:350-1 F '37
Boat designs reproduced in felt. L. M. Grubert. il Sch Arts M 35:485-6, 509-10 Ap '36
Building a medieval castle. G. Walker and F. Prentice. il Sch Arts M 36:15-16 S '36
Building adventures with waste materials. B. M. Kahl. il diags Sch Arts M 36:369-75+ F '37
Cathedral windows. N. Moses. il Sch Arts M 36:218 D '36
Cement stepping stones. M. J. Sanders. il Sch Arts M 36:636-7 Je '37
Children did it themselves; decorating a new junior high school, Worcester, Mass. L. E. Mills and E. Putnam. il Sch Arts M 36: 436-7 Mr '37
Christmas gifts inspired through study of medieval and Gothic architecture. J. Dudley and L. Lowe. il Sch Arts M 36:254-5 D '36
Christmas gifts that use our skills but save our purse. J. H. Duenweg. il Sch Arts M 35:139-42 N '35
Christmas night gift box, and Christmas card and gift lists. D. V. Bennit. il diag Sch Arts M 35:147-8 N '35
Christmas putz. P. Crooks. il Sch Arts M 35:143 N '35
Christmas window transparency; first grade project. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 35: 180-2 N '35
Christmas windows. F. Jelinek. il Sch Arts M 36:210-11 D '36
Commercial art for the year book. D. E. Giles. il Sch Arts M 36:267-70 Ja '37
Creative activity via the strip film. C. M. Moriarty. il Sch Arts M 35:625-31 Je '36
Decorating schoolroom windows. V. N. Steele. il Sch Arts M 36:506-7+ Ap '37
Doing old things in a new way; development of a castle worked out by a seventh grade. E. Osburn and E. W. Saul. il Sch Arts M 35:566-7 My '36
Dolls. B. V. Setzer. il Sch Arts M 36:14-15, 16a S '36
Dramatic and art clubs co-operate in presenting a Christmas play. D. Gibson. il Sch Arts M 35:132-4 N '35

ART—Study and teaching—Projects—*Cont.*
Dressing up old ideas; match scratchers for father. A. Remington. il Sch Arts M 36: 343 F '37
Experiment with plaster casts. J. E. Kantor. Sch Arts M 35:53 S '35
Farm animals in block print. A. Sturzenger and E. K. Perry. il Sch Arts M 36:540-2 My '37
Farm in the first grade. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:566-70 My '37
Farm life in the primary grades. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:527-9 My '37
Historical murals. G. F. Rinehart. il Sch Arts M 36:340-2 F '37
Illustrative art. C. Howard. il Sch Arts M 35:593-5 Je '36
Industrial art; study and illustration of industries. H. T. Craig and D. Hastings. Sch Arts M 36:287 Ja '37
Integrated medieval activity. M. E. Thomas and V. Mount. il Sch Arts M 36:59-60 S '36
Lamp shades, a junior high school project. M. L. Campbell. il Sch Arts M 35:307 Ja '36
Let art be your tool; geography unit on Holland. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 36: 455-8 Ap '37
Manual arts in shepherd life and Hebrew history. E. R. Boylston and N. Camp. il Sch Arts M 35:572-4 My '36
Meet the sd greeting cards. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 35:134-7 N '35
Model dairy: feature of a unit of work in first and second grades. H. K. Eckles. il Sch Arts M 36:530-5 My '37
Mural paintings for a Christmas play. E. H. Daily. il Sch Arts M 35:184 N '35
Open-up page section: stationery holder; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:559-60 My '36
Our art room grows up. V. Nilsson. il Sch Arts M 36:379-81+ F '37
Place of art in two integrated programs. D. Edwards; D. Chilsen; M. Fisher. il Sch Arts M 35:380-2 F '36
Project in interior decoration. B. Read. il plan Sch Arts M 36:312-14 Ja '37
St Pierrepont slays a dragon. F. W. Titman. il Sch Arts M 35:12-13 S '35
Scenery for our operetta, as told by fourth and fifth grade pupils. il Sch Arts M 35: 602-3 Je '36
Schoolroom, an expression of the art lesson. M. G. Miller. il Sch Arts M 35:24-6 S '35
Schoolroom should have atmosphere. M. Barkley. il Sch Arts M 35:144-6 N '35
Scraps of wood; with designs. B. Hilton. Sch Arts M 36:591, 618 Je '37
Shelter as an art project. K. Evernden. il Sch Arts M 35:384, sup9 F '36
Sixth graders form craft guilds. M. E. Harris. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:629-31 Je '37
Southwestern Indian unit, fifth grade, Lincoln school, Superior, Wis. K. Cornealus and J. McArthur. il Sch Arts M 36:185-9 N '36
Stained glass window designs in sixth grade. M. M. Hohlen. il Sch Arts M 36:245-6 D '36
Stucco town, a first and second grade project. I. T. Hatch. il Sch Arts M 35:305-6 Ja '36
Taj Mahal temple of India. A. M. Martin. il Sch Arts M 36:505 Ap '37
Third dimension in medieval studies. B. M. Wadsworth. il Sch Arts M 36:17-23 S '36
Third grade reading room. M. L. Adams. il Sch Arts M 35:446-7 Mr '36
Trip around the world. B. Lewis. il Sch Arts M 35:497-502 Ap '36
Two history projects: models of historic Fort Griswold and of Nathan Hale schoolhouse, New London. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 36:378-9 F '37
Unit of American history; frieze on the Revolutionary war. G. Conrad. pl Sch Arts M 36:336 F '37
Waste waste basket. V. F. Thomas. il Sch Arts M 35:283-4 Ja '36
What, Christmas trees! designs to be used as Christmas table decoration, using any material. N. Wilkinson. il Sch Arts M 36: 207-8 D '36

Tariff

See Tariff on works of art

Technique

Camera as an art accessory. F. A. Waugh. Am Phot 30:648-54 O '36

Terminology

Abandonment of Babel. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28:453 Ag '35

Canada

Beauty made familiar. G. C. McInnes. il Canad M 87:9+ F '37

See also
Canadian national exhibition
National gallery of Canada

China

Brother Castiglione, imperial artist. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 145:174-83 My '37

England

Where England looks to America. H. Read. il Arch Rec 81:45-6 Mr '37

France

Letter from Paris. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 15:338-9 Ag '35

Germany

Germany sharpens her noblest weapon; Temple of German art. Munich. P. Whiting. il Am M Art 28:435-8 Jl '35
Nazi kultur. R. Norden. Liv Age 350:344-7 Je '36

Hawaiian Islands

See also
Honolulu academy of arts

Netherlands

See also
Rotterdam—Galleries and museums

Palestine

Modern culture in an ancient land; Jewish artists of many nations enrich museum at Tel-Aviv. il Lit Digest 122:25 S 5 '36

Paraguay

Art in Paraguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 69: 847-53 N '35

Russia

Art among the Soviets. B. Burdett. il C S Mon M p6 Ja 22 '36
Art in the U.S.S.R. Review
Liv Age 350:77-9 Mr '36. H. Read
Stalin's heroic artists. A. L. Strong. Asia 36: 258-60 Ap '36

Spain

Civil war in Spain may cost world its masterpieces. il News Week 8:20-1 S 5 '36

Switzerland

Wood carving in Switzerland. il C S Mon M p 15 F 24 '37

Texas

Will Texas miss; William Zorach's model for monument to pioneer women. il(p362) Am M Art 29:413+ Je '36

United States

Aesthetic freedom and the Artists' congress. P. Mangravite. il Am M Art 29:234-7+ Ap '36
Agitated ladies; review of Sanity in art, by J. H. Logan. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:8 Mr 27 '37
American art comes home. R. Pickering. il Forum 94:182-6 S '35
American art: its economic aspects. S. La Follette. il Am M Art 28:336-44 Je '35
American folk art rediscovered; Index of design, sponsored by the Federal art project. H. J. Keyes. il C S Mon M p8-9+ F 3 '37
American resources in art. Am M Art 29:402-3 Je '36
Architect in search of. . .; exhibitions of works produced by Federal art project and Treasury relief art projects. F. J. Kiesler. il Arch Rec 81:7-12 F '37

ART—United States—*Continued*
Art and democracy. E. Bruce. Atlan 156:149-52 Ag '35
Art and fireworks. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:579 Je '37
Art at the San Diego exposition; eighty-five-year résumé of Southwest region. il Am M Art 28:591-5 O '35
Art during the building of America. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:10-11+ Ap 3 '37
Art in the market place. A. W. Pezet. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 11 '35
Art on Capitol hill. D. J. Lewis. il C S Mon M p 10-11 O 7 '36
Art on parole. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:694-709+ N '36
Art on relief. M. Marshall. il Nation 143:271-5 S 5 '36
Art works in card form; reproductions of prize-pieces to be ready by Christmas. il Lit Digest 119:24 Je 22 '35
Artists get their own new deal; commissions for murals and statues in new post-office at Washington. il Lit Digest 120:22 N 2 '35
Artists on relief. C. Rourke. New Repub 87: 286-8 Jl 15 '36
Artist's point of view. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 96:293; 97:53, 319 D '36-Ja, My '37
Better pictures for American home. il Lit Digest 122:28-30 S 12 '36
Bing Crosby, Marcel Proust and others. G. Seldes. Scrib M 100:78-81 O '36
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:280 Mr 4 '36
Creative artist in industrial America. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:17-18+ Ap 24 '37
Cross section of American art. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:3 S '36
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 46:88-91 Je '37
Don't sell out relief. Nation 143:691-2 D 12 '36
Farewell to Bohemia; federal art projects. E. C. Lindeman. il Survey G 26:207-11 Ap '37
Federal pulmotor for the arts. Lit Digest 120:24 O 12 '35
From saloon to salon; ed. by F. J. Taylor. A. L. Gump. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 26 '36
Government and the arts. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:17-19 F 20 '37
Group takes art off museum walls for the masses. News Week 5:34 Je 22 '35
Impotent America; the trouble with the arts. R. M. Pearson. Forum 94:34-7 Jl '35
Laurels for the living. H. Broun. Nation 144: 128 Ja 30 '37
Letter to American artists' group. A. M. Landon. Am M Art 29:764 N '36
Letter to the President; on the arts projects of the WPA. L. Mumford. New Repub 89: 263-5 D 30 '36
New horizons. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:493 Ag '36
Our resources in art. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:363 Je '36
Out-of-town galleries follow customers to New York. il News Week 8:30 D 12 '36
Owned by the United States government; work done in a year of the WPA art project. il Survey G 25:616-17 N '36
Patron picks a winner and critics pick on the patron. News Week 7:24+ My 30 '36
Relief work; Federal art project exhibition at Museum of modern art. il Time 28:42-3 S 21 '36
Speaking about art; ed. by P. Whiting. See monthly numbers of American magazine of art October 1934-September 1935
Those four happiest years. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28:709 D '35
Uncle Sam as a patron of the brush, lyre, pen and mask. il News Week 6:40 S 21 '35
Unemployed arts; WPA's four arts projects: their origins, their operation. il Fortune 15: 108-17+ My '37
Where England looks to America. H. Read. il Arch Rec 81:45-6 Mr '37
WPA rainbow: artists and sculptors rise from obscurity to Washington display. il Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 4 '36
WPA takes stock at Washington; Phillips memorial gallery exhibition. il Am M Art 29:504-6+ Ag '36

See also
American federation of arts
Art, American
Painting, American
Public works of art project
United States—Science, art and literature, Department of (proposed)

Virgin Islands
Water colors of the Virgin Islands. A. Graeme. il Mag Art 30:301-5 My '37

ART, African. See Art, Negro

ART, American
American art: a possible future. C. Rourke. il Am M Art 28:390-405 Jl '35
American art; its economic aspects. S. La Follette. il Am M Art 28:336-44 Je '35
Artists from Minnesota. E. Loran. il Am M Art 29:25-34 Ja '36
First National exhibition of U.S. art. il Time 27:36-8 Je 1 '36
Have we any American art? P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:131 N '36
Innocent bystander; New York holding its first National exhibition of American art. F. Watson. Am M Art 29:399+ Je '36
Medley: U.S. painting and sculpture; first National exhibition of American art. il Lit Digest 121:20 My 30 '36
Middle West takes up the torch; land of pioneers fosters a native culture. A. W. Pezet. il Forum 96:285-9 D '36
Nationalism in art. T. Craven. il Forum 95: 359-61 Je '36
Our art becomes American. T. Craven. Harper 171:430-41 S '35

See also
National academy of design
Painting, American
Pottery, American
School of American research, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Sculpture, American
Whitney museum of American art

ART, Ancient
See also
Art, Greek

ART, Applied. See Art and industry; Arts and crafts; Industrial arts

ART, Balinese
Contemporary art in Bali. M. Birnbaum. il Asia 36:261-6 Ap '36
Place of the artist in Balinese life. M. Covarrubias. Theatre Arts Mo 20:583-91 Ag '36
Uncensored joys of happy Balinese; paintings, masks, puppets, etc. shown in U.S. il Lit Digest 122:20 Jl 25 '36

ART, British
Characteristic. P. Nash. il Arch Rec 81:39-44 Mr '37
College study of English art: synthesizing foundation for English literature. G. P. Dilla. Educa 57:197-204 D '36
English caricature. B. Lemann. il Am M Art 28:548-55 S '35

See also
Royal academy of arts, London
Sculpture, Anglo-Saxon

ART, Buddhist
See also
Sculpture, Buddhist

ART, Byzantine
New types of Byzantine art and decoration; clearance and excavation of the church of St Mary the Immaculate, Constantinople. S. Casson. il Am M Art 29:526-31 Ag '36

ART, Cambodian. See Art, Khmer

ART, Canadian
See also
Painting, Canadian

ART, Chinese
Chinese art. B. Gray. Fortn 144(ns 138):219-26 Ag '35
Chinese art exhibition. P. Schofield. Liv Age 350:82-4 Mr '36
Chinese exhibition. M. Chamot. Contemp 149: 61-6 Ja '36

ART, Chinese—*Continued*
Every artist a Taoist; reflections upon the London exhibition of Chinese art. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 36:360-5 Je '36
London views Chinese work. il News Week 6:36 N 30 '35
Peasant embroideries of China. C. Schuster. il Asia 37:26-31 Ja '37
Stream of beauty; Chinese art at Burlington House. Time 26:61 D 9 '35

See also
Painting, Chinese
Pottery, Chinese
Sculpture, Chinese

ART, Commercial
Commercial art for the year book. D. E. Giles. il Sch Arts M 36:267-70 Ja '37

See also
Advertising art

ART, Decorative. See Design, Decorative

ART, Dutch

See also
Painting, Dutch

ART, English. See Art, British

ART, Eskimo
Pictures from the frozen North by Twok Aden Ahgupuk, Alaskan Eskimo painter. il Lit Digest 123:26 Ja 30 '37

ART, Ethiopian
Curio-collecting as legacy of war; Lecler collection exhibited in Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 29 '36

ART, French
Century of grace; Van Gogh at Museum of modern art and French eighteenth century at Metropolitan museum. W. Pach. Nation 141:751 D 25 '35
Salon d'automne. P. Schofield. Liv Age 350:84 Mr '36

See also
Painting, French
Sculpture, French

ART, German
Germany sharpens her noblest weapon; Temple of German art, Munich. P. Whiting. il Am M Art 28:435-8 Jl '35
Philadelphia show traces 500 years of German painting. il News Week 8:19 O 17 '36
Retreat; exhibition of German art at Pennsylvania museum of art. il Time 28:48+ O 19 '36

See also
Painting, German

ART, Greek
Popularity of Greek archaic art. S. Casson. il Mag Art 30:281-7 My '37

See also
Sculpture, Greek

ART, Hindu. See Art, Indian

ART, Indian
Aim of Indian art. W. N. Brown. il Asia 37: 382-5 My '37
On the art of India; College art association circulating exhibition. H. C. Hollis. bibliog f il Am M Art 29:17-24 Ja '36

ART, Indian (American) See Indians—Art

ART, Influence of
Silent influence of pictures. M. C. Lusby. Educa 57:70-3 O '36

ART, Italian
Carvings from Sicilian carts; N. D'Ascenzo collection at Folly Point, Mass. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3+ S '35
Italian art in Paris. F. Walter. Canad Forum 15:371-2 N '35
Italian art visits Paris. Arts and Dec 43:40 N '35
Out of Mussolini's land; Italian tables as set in this country. L. Lorenson. il Arts & Dec 45:22-3+ F '37

See also
Painting, Italian

ART, Japanese
All the arts are one. Y. Noguchi. il Asia 37: 121-6 F '37
Divine mirror of Japan. D. M. Roger. il Asia 36:650-7 O '36
Feminine beauty in Japanese art. K. Toda. il Asia 36:583-90 S '36
Gardens of Japan. S. Uenoda. Liv Age 349: 255-8 N '35
Hirohito to Harvard; Japanese art exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. Time 28:70-1 S 14 '36
How to buy in Japan; advice to American visitors seeking art treasures. A. F. Thomas. il Sch Arts M 36:471-9 Ap '37
Japan bows to art it lends Boston. il Lit Digest 122:28-9 S 19 '36
Japanese art at Boston. H. G. Henderson. il Asia 36:646-9 O '36
Japanese art at Mills college. J. Harada. il Am M Art 29:376-83 Je '36
Supplementary Japanese exhibition, Boston. A. T. Gardner. il Am M Art 29:672-4 O '36
Twelve centuries of art; exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. L. Binyon. il C S Mon M p 1, 8-9 S 2 '36
Wary westerners snub the Mills college exhibition. il News Week 7:30 Ap 11 '36

See also
Color prints
Painting, Japanese

ART, Jewish
Orthodox mural; Loop orthodox synagog. il Time 26:42-3 S 30 '35

ART, Khmer
Nature in Siamese and Cambodian art. G. Alexander. il diags Sci Mo 41:29-37 Jl '35

ART, Latin American

See also
Painting, Latin American

ART, Lithuanian
Sculpture in the land of forests. J. Baltrusaitis. il Country Life 71:22-5 D '36

ART, Maya
Mayan art. J. Charlot. il Am M Art 28:418-23 Jl '35

ART, Mexican
Mexican arts and crafts, workshop, San Antonio, Tex. J. B. Severtson. il Sch Arts M 35:266-8 Ja '36
Mexican handicrafts. il House & Gard 71:48-9+ Je '37

ART, Minoan

See also
Crete—Antiquities

ART, Modernist
By the light of the oblong moon; memories of ultra-modernism. J. D. Whiting. Am M Art 28:479-82 Ag '35
Dilemma of the modern artist. F. H. Taylor. Atlan 156:695-702 D '35
Modern art and the spatial world. W. F. Isaacs. Am M Art 28:345-8+ Je '35
Modern art at the Brussels exposition. J. Milo. il Am M Art 28:518-26 S '35
New grows old and the old becomes new again; first National exhibition of American art. il News Week 7:32 My 23 '36
Tradition plus modernism; relation of architecture to society. R. A. Cram. Am R 6: 155-75 D '35

See also
Painting, Modernist

ART, Negro
African sculpture and plays as ritual. E. A. Golomshtok. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:401-6 My '37
Benin, a dead people and a living art. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:36-8 Ja '36
Highly stylized, not primitive. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:42-3+ Jl '35

ART, Negro (American)
Creative Negroes: Harlem has its artists, working under difficult conditions. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 1 '36

ART, Norwegian

See also
Painting, Norwegian

ART, Oriental
Central rôle of Iran in Asian art; exhibition at Leningrad following Congress of Iranian art and archaeology. A. U. Pope. il Asia 36:158-65 Mr '36

See also
Art, Chinese
Art, Indian
Art, Japanese
Painting, Chinese
Painting, Japanese

ART, Persian
Central rôle of Iran in Asian art; exhibition at Leningrad following Congress of Iranian art and archaeology. A. U. Pope. il Asia 36:158-65 Mr '36
International exhibition of Iranian art at Leningrad. A. U. Pope. il Am M Art 28: 710-18 D '35

ART, Peruvian
Elena and Victoria Izcue and their art. P. A. Means. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:248-54 Mr '36
Peruvian art collection in Washington: Freyer collection of Hispanic-Peruvian art and furniture. P. A. McNeil. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:639-50 Ag '36
Peruvian arts exhibition in New York. Bul Pan Am Union 69:957-8 D '35

ART, Polynesian
A unique Gauguin; Marquesan elements in a woodcut in the Metropolitan museum. R. J. Goldwater. il Mag Art 30:24-6+ Ja '37

ART, Primitive
Dawn pictures; exhibition of Frobenius collection. il Time 29:25 My 10 '37
Decorative value of Bushman paintings. M. W. Stayt. il Sch Arts M 35:469-73 Ap '36
Primitive art and Picasso. J. D. Graham. il Mag Art 30:236-9+ Ap '37

See also
Art, Maya
Art, Negro
Petroglyphs

ART, Religious. See Christian art and symbolism

ART, Russian
Art under the Soviets. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 16:24 N '36
Soviet art comes to Canada. R. Ayre. Canad Forum 15:320+ Ag '35
Soviet art, letter from Tiflis. E. L. Davis. Nation 143:76-7 Jl 18 '36

ART, Siamese
Nature in Siamese and Cambodian art. G. Alexander. il diags Sci Mo 41:29-37 Jl '35

ART, Sicilian. See Art, Italian

ART, Spanish
War endangers Spanish art treasures. il Scholastic 29:5 O 10 '36

See also
Painting, Spanish

ART ability tests. See Educational measurements—Art

ART and industry
Art in relation to industrialism. E. Gill. Am R 6:305-30 Ja '36
Art of the machine age. W. D. Teague. Ind Educ M 38:225-9 N '36
Cash value of design. W. Teague. il Arts and Dec 43:34-5+ Ja '36
Creative artist in industrial America. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:17-18+ Ap 24 '37
Industrial design comes of age. il Business Week p 16-18 My 23; 28-30 My 30 '36
We went to the Leipzig fair. il House B 79: 52-3 Je '37
Where England looks to America. H. Read. il Arch Rec 81:45-6 Mr '37

ART and politics
Paint and politics. H. S. M. Carver. Canad Forum 15:19 Mr '36
Political subject. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142: 352-3 Mr 18 '36

ART and religion
Beauty, art and religion. M. F. Bell. Cath World 142:710-18 Mr '36

ART and state
Art in the planned state. C. Bell. Forum 97: 306-9 My '37
Yardstick makers. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:427 Jl '36

ART and war. See War and art

ART centers
From market to art center, Birmingham, Ala. il Recreation 29:600 Mr '36

See also
Colorado Springs fine arts center

ART clubs
Municipal sketch club. H. Huston. Recreation 30:311+ S '36

ART collecting. See Collectors and collecting

ART collections. See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

ART criticism
Can we judge contemporary art? R. L. Benjamin. bibliog Am M Art 28:536-8+ S '35
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 94:311-15, 373-8; 95:54-9 N '35-Ja '36
Painter's insight, public's sight; the critic, the artist, and problems of representation. J. Charlot. il Am Scholar 6 no2:131-44 '37
Wilenski re-viewed. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:501-5+ S '35

See also
Art—Appreciation

ART dealers
Art; why the men who buy and sell it prefer to go unsung. News Week 7:48 Ap 4 '36

ART education
Aim of college instruction in the fine arts. W. S. Rusk. Educa 57:79-80 O '36
Art and character. R. S. Stites. Commonweal 22:235-7 Je 28 '35
Art and the leisure time of workers. Monthly Labor R 41:1235-40 N '35
Art education in Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:956-7 D '35
Art education is challenged. R. N. Kerr. Sch Arts M 35:453-6 Ap '36
Art frontiers; editorial. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:3 S '35
Art in the school. E. H. Daily. Sch Arts M 35:4-5 S '35
Art in the schools. A. G. Pelikan. Educa 57: 86-8 O '36
Art integration is art alive. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:323 F '36
Arts: a neglected phase of education. C. W. Knudsen. Ind Educ M 38:169-73 S '36
Arts education, an integrating force in education. E. MacGregor. Ind Educ M 38: 150-1 My '36
Children and art. A. Lismer. il Canad Forum 15:12-15 Ja '36
Correlating art and home economics; symposium. J Home Econ 29:229-36 Ap '37
Do fine arts zoom in your community? P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:323 F '37
Fun in an art workshop. M. Currey. il Scholastic 29:20-1 D 5 '36
Functional approach to art education in the elementary school. W. G. Whitford. El Sch J 36:674-81 My '36
Functional art education. L. L. Winslow. Sch and Soc 44:645-8 N 14 '36
Fundamental objective of art education. G. K. Ross. il Sch Arts M 36:328-30 F '37
Justification. E. E. Lowry. Sch Arts M 35: 332+ F '36
Lack of art education in England. Educa 57: 74-8 O '36
New eyes for old. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:259 Ja '37
Old ideas in new dress; art in health education. A. R. Whittier. Hygeia 14:1036+ N '36
On teaching the fine arts. L. Warner. Am R 8:595-611 Mr '37
Pendulum swings again. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:67 O '35
Teacher training in art. A. Cirino. Educa 57: 94-7 O '36
Teaching design in home economics. D. W. Erway. J Home Econ 28:436-8 S '36

ART education—*Continued*
Value of art training in secondary education. G. K. Ross. il Sch Arts M 35:5-6 S '35
Why teach art? N. Nelson. Sch Arts M 36: 261-2 Ja '37

See also
Art—Appreciation
Art—Study and teaching
Art schools
Museum education

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by W. G. Whitford (cont) El Sch J 36:218-20; 37:216-18 N '35, N '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by W. G. Whitford (cont) Sch R 44:224-6; 45:225-7 Mr '36, Mr '37

ART education, drawing and art applied to industry, International federation for. See International federation for art education, drawing and art applied to industry

ART education, National association for. See National association for art education

ART exhibitions. See Art—Exhibitions

ART film library corporation, Modern. See Museum of modern art film library

ART forgeries
See also
Antiques, Forged

ART galleries and museums. See Art—Galleries and museums

ART in industry. See Art and industry

ART institute, Chicago. See Chicago art institute

ART libraries
Art and the small library. M. Van Buren. il Wilson Bul 11:189-90 N '36

ART metal work. See Metal work

ART objects
See also
Antiques
Bric-a-brac
Fans
Jade
Snuffboxes

Conservation and restoration
Magicians of the museum. P. P. Strachan. il C S Mon M p8-9 F 26 '36

ART of living. See Conduct of life

ART sales
Cure for horse trading. E. O'Hara. Am M Art 29:414 Je '36
Hen Opp; Oppenheimer collection. il Time 28: 31 Jl 27 '36
Inisfada sale. Time 29:59 My 24 '37
Morgan auction dignified, traditional, but unprofitable. News Week 6:30-1 Jl 6 '35

ART sales, Outdoor
Art al fresco; Washington Square artists. M. E. Magennis. Commonweal 23:99-100 N 22 '35

ART schools
Art school in the mountains of Mexico. E. W. Watson. il Scholastic 27:22-3+ O 19 '35
Creative Negroes: Harlem has its artists, working under difficult conditions. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 1 '36
Design laboratory. G. Rohde. il Am M Art 29:638-43+ O '36
Design laboratory, New York. Am M Art 29:117 F '36
Our out-of-date art schools. C. T. Coiner. Scrib M 98:238-9 O '35
Summer session art courses announced. Sch Arts M 35:sup 16-22 My '36

See also
Art students league of New York
Cranbrook academy of art
Illinois university—College of fine and applied arts
Iowa university—School of fine arts
Master institute of Roerich museum
Rhode Island school of design
Taliesin fellowship
Temple university—Stella Elkins Tyler fine arts college

ART societies
Of constitutions. L. B. Houff, jr. Am M Art 29:62-3 Ja '36

See also names of societies, e.g.
American federation of arts
National academy of design
Society of the four arts

ART students league of New York
Art league marks its sixtieth birthday with a show. News Week 6:36 N 30 '35

ART supervisors
Why question supervision? B. Lucas. Sch Arts M 36:580 Je '37

ART tariff. See Tariff on works of art

ART teachers
Conference of teachers of the arts. Sch & Soc 45:744 My 29 '37
Functional program for training art teachers. V. A. Roy. Educa 57:89-93 O '36

See also
National association for art education

ARTERIAL highways. See Roads, Automobile

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
Heart disease after middle age. L. E. Hines. Hygeia 13:711-12 Ag '35
Poor circulation. S. S. Samuels. il Hygeia 15:304-6 Ap '37

ARTHRITIS
Dr Locke's cure for arthritis. R. Strunsky. Am Mercury 40:26-36 Ja '37
Fever treatment in arthritis. Science ns 81: sup6+ Je 14 '35; Same abr. Sci Am 153:92 Ag '35
How vitamin D, the life-giver, turned death-dealer. News Week 7:31 Mr 21 '36
Physical treatment of arthritis. R. Kovács. il Hygeia 15:252-4 Mr '37
Ridicule v. vice; patent medicines for the cure of arthritis. Time 28:52 D 14 '36
Surgical treatment of chronic arthritis. A. Krida. Hygeia 13:1117-19 D '35
What's good for arthritis? M. F. Lautman. il Good H 102:44-5+ Ja '36

ARTHROPODA
Soil populations. A. P. Jacot. il Sci Mo 42: 247-51 Mr '36

ARTHUR, King
Love at Camelot. L. Powys. 19th Cent 120:490-6 O '36

ARTHUR, duke of Connaught
Connaught to Westminster. por Time 26:25 Jl 15 '35
Portrait
Time 29:21 My 17 '37

ARTHUR, Charles M.
George-Deen act and its implications. Sch Life 22:133-4 Ja '37
Master teacher on the job. Sch Life 20:221+ Je '35
Vocational education in review. Sch Life 22: 258-9+ My '37
Vocational summary. See monthly numbers of School life
Vocational teacher training. Sch Life 21:248-9 My '36
What's your hobby? Sch Life 21:26-7+ O '35

ARTHUR, Charles W.
Function of the laboratory in the epidemiological control of syphilis. Am J Pub Health 25:845-7 Jl '35

ARTHUR, Vaughan
Left hand adjustment. Etude 54:178 Mr '36

ARTHUR, Illinois
Hook-and-eye or button? visit to the Amish community at Arthur. Z. L. Houser. il Nat Repub 24:14-16+ S '36

ARTHURIAN legends. See Arthur, King

ARTICHOKES
Artichoke: N.Y. bars vegetable. il News Week 6:9 D 28 '35
Artichokes vs. racketeers. Lit Digest 121: 28-9 Ja 4 '36

ARTICHOKES, American. See Jerusalem artichokes

ARTICULATION (education)
Articulating administrative units. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:81 Mr '37
Coordination: a proper watchword for the university of to-morrow. D. L. Marsh. Sch & Soc 45:209-17 F 13 '37
ARTICULATION (speech) See Diction
ARTIFICIAL eyes. See Eyes, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL flowers. See Flowers, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL fog. See Fog, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL food. See Food, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL fur. See Fur, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL impregnation. See Impregnation, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL lakes. See Lakes, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL precious stones. See Precious stones, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL respiration. See Respiration, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL rubber. See Rubber, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL silk. See Rayon
ARTIFICIAL teeth. See Teeth, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL trees. See Trees, Artificial
ARTIFICIAL wood. See Wood, Artificial
ARTILLERY
Artillery in the next war. A. B. Conway. Am Mercury 40:338-44 Mr '37
ARTISTIC photography. See Photography, Artistic
ARTISTS
Achievements based on prix de Rome. il Lit Digest 121:26+ My 23 '36
Art and morality. A. Guérard. Scrib M 98: 117-20 Ag '35
Artist and his public. R. John. Fortn 146(ns 140):605-8 N '36
Artist and the ice age. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:418+ Ap 1 '36
Artist demurs. G. Wilner. Pub W 130:39-40 Jl 4 '36
Art director replies to G. Wilner. P. V. Stern. Pub W 130:338+ Ag 1 '36
Artists as explorers. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 25 '35
Cockeyed art; bizarre art may result from visual defects which distort things seen. J. Stafford. il diags Science N L 31:90-3 F 6 '37
Craftsman and seer. R. A. Cram. Cath World 143:99-101 Ap '36
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 46:88-91 Je '37
Cure for collectoritis. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:73+ F '36
Dilemma of the modern artist. F. H. Taylor. Atlan 156:695-702 D '35
Dogs we love to paint. il pors Pict R 37:10-11 My '36
Essence of showmanship. Etude 53:570 O '35
I married an artist; ed. by A. Strakosch. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 3 '36
More than symbolic. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28:389 Jl '35
One of the boys. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28:579 O '35
Painter's insight, public's sight; the critic, the artist, and problems of representation. J. Charlot. il Am Scholar 6 no2:131-44 '37
Picture: a fable. A. Tucker. Am M Art 29: 535+ S '36
So that's the reason! effect of eyesight on art. Sci Am 156:57 Ja '37
They did it for money. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 12 '35
Which end of the horn? F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:5+ Ja '36
See also
Architects
Illustrators
Musicians
Women as artists
ARTISTS, American
Aesthetic freedom and the Artists' congress. P. Mangravite. il Am M Art 29:234-7+ Ap '36
American artist: 1935. F. H. Taylor. Atlan 157:182-8 F '36
American painters, Museum of modern art. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 22:551 O 4 '35
Art, meet economics! R. Hallowell. New Repub 85:255 Ja 8 '35
Art on parole. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:694-709+ N '36
Artist today: standpoint of the Artists' union. S. Davis. Am M Art 28:476-8+ Ag '35
Artists and museums; rental issue. New Repub 86:62 F 26 '36
Artists find less and less trouble collecting their rents. News Week 7:25 Mr 28 '36
Artists from Minnesota. E. Loran. il Am M Art 29:25-34 Ja '36
Artists get their own new deal; commissions for murals and statues in new post-office at Washington. il Lit Digest 120:22 N 2 '35
Boycotters and bolters; proposed rental for exhibited pictures. Time 26:38 N 18 '35
Chance in a thousand; Treasury department's section of painting and sculpture competitions. F. Watson. il Am M Art 28:470-5+ Ag '35
Fine arts organize to fight against war and fascism. News Week 7:35 F 22 '36
Geography lesson. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:219+ Ap '36
Rental problem. D. Phillips. Am M Art 28: 734+ D '35; Discussion. 29:5+, 43-6 Ja '36
Royalties for artists. Mag Art 30:65-6 Ja '37
Speaking about art; two new relief projects for artists. P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:556-9 S '35
Without an undertaker. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:145 Mr '36
Young Americans. il Am M Art 29:320-3, 532-3 My, Ag '36
See also
American artists' congress
Painting, American
Public works of art project
Sculpture, American
ARTISTS, British
See also
Royal academy of arts, London
ARTISTS, Canadian
Art and the pre-Cambrian shield. E. Wyn-Wood. Canad Forum 16:13-15 F '37
Contemporary Canadian artists. G. C. McInnes. il Canad Forum 16:18-19 F; 18-19 Mr; 17:18-19 Ap; 56-7 My; 94-5 Je '37
ARTISTS, French
He knew artists, artists knew him. V. S. Pritchett. il C S Mon M p9 Ap 22 '36
ARTISTS, Paraguayan
Art in Paraguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 69: 847-53 N '35
ARTISTS, Russian
Art among the Soviets. B. Burdett. il C S Mon M p6 Ja 22 '36
ARTISTS are queer; story. See Wright, Gilbert Munger
ARTISTS' colonies
Evolution of an artist colony. J. Rorty. Harper 171:502-5 S '35
Summer colony exhibitions. A. Graeme. il Am M Art 29:602-5 S '36
See also
MacDowell memorial colony, Peterborough, N.H.
ARTIST'S life; story. See Fischer, M.
ARTISTS' materials
Tools and materials (cont) il Am M Art 28: 424-9, 500-2, 561-3, 679-83; 29:178-83+, 646-51 Jl-S, N '35, Mr, O '36
ARTISTS' models
I married an artist; ed. by A. Strakosch. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 3 '36
See also
Models (persons)
ARTISTS' union
Artist today: standpoint of the Artists' union. S. Davis. Am M Art 28:476-8+ Ag '35
Artists' union hits a new high; exhibition, A.C.A. gallery, New York. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:113-14 F '36
ARTS, Fine. See Art
ARTS and crafts
Arts and crafts in the CCC. K. Holland. Sch Life 21:186+ Mr '36

ARTS and crafts—*Continued*
Arts and crafts standards for elementary teachers. L. L. Winslow. Sch Arts M 35: 264-5 Ja '36
Easily made tin-foil designs. E. A. Bower. il Pop Sci 127:112 N '35
1860-1930. N. Pevsner. il Arch Rec 81:1-2 Mr '37
How to work with cast resins. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 127:59-61 N '35
Latest for the craftsman. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:489-96+ O '35
Mexican arts and crafts, workshop, San Antonio, Tex. J. B. Severtson. il Sch Arts M 35:266-8 Ja '36
Novelties made from beads and old jewelry. il Pop Mech 64:433 S '35
Paris judgment: world fair to see America's products of living craftsmanship. il Lit Digest 123:32-3 My 8 '37
To transcend himself. C. G. Marsh. il Recreation 29:555-6+ F '36
Tree-root craftwork forms unique business. il Pop Sci 130:66 Ap '37
What is a sound arts and crafts program for a recreation department? summary of discussion group meeting. F. A. Staples. Recreation 29:410-11 N '35
What you can do with paper-backed veneer. F. M. Mix. il Pop Mech 64:920-1 D '35

See also

Batik
Block printing
Decoration and ornament
Design, Decorative
Embroidery
Enamel and enameling
Handicraft
Hooking
Industrial arts
Inlay
Ironwork
Ivory carving
Jewelry
Leather work
Manual training
Marbling
Metal work
Paper work
Pewter
Plaster work (craft)
Pottery
Pyrography
Rugs
Silverware
Stencil work
Tapestry
Weaving
Wood carving

ARTS and decoration, International society of. See International society of arts and decoration

ARTZYBASHEV, Boris Mikhailovich
Portrait
Pub W 131:1942 My 8 '37

ARUMS
Meet Jack's cousins. A. H. Wood, jr. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:74-5 Ja '37

ARVEY, Verna
Composing for the pictures. Etude 55:15-16 Ja '37
Mexico's significance in present day music. Etude 54:79-80+ F '36
Music for the marionette theater. Etude 55: 308+ My '37

ARVIN, Frederic Newton, jr. See Arvin, N.

ARVIN, Newton
Carl Sandburg. New Repub 88:119-21 S 9 '36
Fiction mirrors America. Cur Hist 42:610-16 S '35
Mark Twain: 1835-1935. New Repub 83:125-7 Je 12 '35

ARYANS
Scientific pitfalls of racialism. J. Huxley. Yale R ns 24:668-82 Je '35

ARZNER, Dorothy
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:32 O 12 '36

AS far as we go; story. See Jay, M. F.

AS it was in the beginning; story. See Richter, C.

AS told by H. Seymour Hickey; story. See McMorrow, T.

AS you like it; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ASBESTOS
Asbestos: Johns-Manville co. developed 1,500 rock products. News Week 5:33-5 Je 8 '35
Modern firewalkers; asbestos protection. il Pop Mech 66:641-2+ N '36

ASBESTOSIS. See Lungs—Dust diseases

ASBURY, Herbert
Gambling hells of New Orleans. Am Mercury 38:407-16 Ag '36
Loose ladies of New Orleans; excerpt from The French quarter. Am Mercury 39:235-43 O '36
Portrait
News Week 8:45 O 10 '36

ASBURY PARK, New Jersey
Automatic sewage-treatment plant on New Jersey shore. il Am City 51:83 Mr '36

ASCARIS
Earth worms as test objects for determining the value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations. P. D. Lamson and C. B. Ward. Science ns 84:293-4 S 25 '36
Survival of ascaris eggs after centrifuging. H. W. Beams and R. L. King. Science ns 84: 138 Ag 7 '36

ASCARRUNZ, Alfredo
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:509 Je '35

ASCENT of F6; drama. See Auden, W. H. and Isherwood, C.

ASCH, Nathan
Marked Tree, Arkansas. New Repub 87:119-21 Je 10 '36
Route 61; story. New Repub 85:280 Ja 15 '36
Portrait
Time 29:74 My 24 '37

ASCH, Shalom
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:6 O 12 '35
Sat R Lit 15:6 O 31 '36

ASCHER, Mary K.
Comparison of education and national ideals in Germany and the United States. bibliog Sch R 45:368-80 My '37

ASCOLI, Max
Dulce et decus pro dictatore. Am Scholar 6 no3:365-71 '37
Land of the free. Survey G 25:247-50 Ap '36

ASCOLI, Walter Samuel
Lancashire and our foreign trade policy. 19th Cent 121:648-57 My '37
Lancashire cotton industry. 19th Cent 119: 161-73 F '36

ASCOMYCETES. See Fungi

ASCORBIC acid
Ascorbic acid content of certain organs of chicks raised on vitamin C deficient ration. H. C. Hou. tab Science ns 82:423 N 1 '35
Ascorbic acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts. E. M. Josephson. Science ns 82:222 S 6 '35
Catalysis of formaldehyde to reducing sugars by ascorbic acid. E. S. West and L. F. Ney. tab Science ns 84:294 S 25 '36
Glutathione and ascorbic acid. H. Borsook and C. E. P. Jeffreys. Science ns 83:397 Ap 24 '36
Varietal differences in the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of tomatoes. F. Tripp and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29: 258-62 Ap '37
Vitamin C in pasteurized milk. P. F. Sharp. tab Science ns 84:461-2 N 20 '36

ASH, Peter, pseud. See Hauck, L.

ASH, Rachel Leona
Rickets. Hygeia 14:40-2 Ja '36

ASH trays
Marine ash tray. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:386 D '36
Mocking bird ash tray in cast aluminum. M. V. Churchill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 290+ S '36
Novel ash receiver. S. H. Puehler. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:392-3 D '36
Novel copper ash tray. D. Hutchinson. il diags Pop Sci 127:89 O '35

ASHBEE, Charles Robert
Deadlock in Palestine. Asia 35:452-7 Ag '35
Every artist a Taoist. Asia 36:360-5 Je '36

ASHBROOK, M. L.
Refrigerator rolls, 22 shapes and flavors, 1 recipe. Am Home 17:61-2 Ja '37

ASHBURN, Percy Moreau
How disease came with the white man. Hygeia 14:205-7, 310-12, 438-40, 514-16, 636-7 Mr-Jl '36
Jake paralysis. Hygeia 13:738-40 Ag '35

ASHBY, Lyle Walter
Association activities. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 277 D '36
Association advances. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 203-4 O '36
Association moves forward. Nat Educ Assn J 24:207-8 O '35
City of Roses convention. Nat Educ Assn J 25:171-2 S '36
Commencement and Horace Mann. Nat Educ Assn J 26:29 Ja '37
Mich-sawg-ye-gan, NEA conventionland, 1937. Nat Educ Assn J 26:84-5 Mr '37
New Orleans: the story of a great convention. Nat Educ Assn J 26:101-6 Ap '37
Pioneer trails lead to Portland. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:87-9 Mr '36
School and democracy. Sch and Soc 42:602-3 N 2 '35
What the Association is doing. Nat Educ Assn J 24:265-6 N '35
—and Dawson, H. A.
Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill. Nat Educ Assn J 26:49-56 F '37

ASHCROFT, Peggy
Portrait as Lise in High Tor. Theatre Arts Mo 21:153 F '37

ASHDOWN, Avery Allen
Arthur Dehon Little. Science ns 82:362-3 O 18 '35

ASHENDEN, George Kenyon
Frustration; poem. Forum 94:189 S '35

ASHEVILLE, North Carolina
Teaching safety to traffic violators. J. A. Best. il Am City 51:91 Jl '36

ASHLEY, Charles Sumner
Portrait. Time 26:11 D 2 '35

ASHLEY, Frederick William
H. H. B. Meyer. Library J 61:880-1 N 15 '36

ASHLEY, George Hall, and Willard, Bradford
Use of the term Pocono. bibliog f Science ns 81:615-17 Je 21 '35

ASHLEY, Lawrence Floyd
Education and change, a challenge. bibliog f Ind Educ M 39:57-64 Mr '37
Industrial-arts education. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:1-3 Ja '37
Modern school supervision. bibliog f Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:285-7 O '35
Scientific method and historical research. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:173-5 Je '37
What now in industrial arts education? Educa 56:116-18 O '35

ASHLEY, Winston
Sheaf of flutes: When we have been and have returned; Clark street; They that saw you told me; Dance last night next door; Separation; poems. Poetry 48:142-5 Je '36

ASHTABULA, Ohio
Pupil project investigating garbage disposal. Sch R 44:248-50 Ap '36
School children make survey of home garbage-disposal methods. T. A. Snyder. Am City 51:75-6 My '36

ASHTON, Winifred. See Dane, C. pseud.

ASHURST, Henry Fountain
He's not blushing. por Scholastic 30:21 Ap 3 '37
Portrait. News Week 5:8 Je 22 '35

ASHWORTH, Bill
Speaker. por Am M 123:104 My '37

ASHWORTH, Donna
Between dusk and daylight. Am Home 14: 193+ Ag '35
Garden magic. Am Home 16:84-6 Je '36
It's tulip planting time again. Am Home 14:381+ O '35
New deal as I see it. Cur Hist 44:41-3 Ap '36

ASHWORTH, James Hartley
Obituary
Science ns 83:198 F 28 '36. E. G. Conklin

ASHWORTH, Robert Archibald
Baggage for Edinburgh. Christian Cent 54: 178-80 F 10 '37
Wanted: a doctrine of the church. Christian Cent 53:762-4 My 27 '36

ASIA
Asia, source of species. N. I. Vavilov. map Asia 37:112-14 F '37
Portfolio of photographs from the Mediterranean to the Pacific. Asia 37:183-98 Mr '37

See also
Far East
Mongolia
Near East
Tannu Tuva
also subhead Asia under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Military
Communism
Labor and laboring classes
Maps

Antiquities

See also
American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

Civilization

Hard facts in the East. W. E. Hocking. il Asia 36:150-3 Mr '36
Soul of Asia; review of Azsia lelke, by B. Hatvany. B. Heller. Liv Age 348:441-4 Jl '35

Description and travel

See also
Altai mountains

Exploration

New light on ancient empires; explorations reveal the southeastward spread of Indian culture. H. G. Q. Wales. il map Asia 36: 192-7 Mr '36

Industries and resources

Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia. V. Conolly. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 15:187-98 O '36

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious change in Asia. A. M. Young. Contemp 151:61-8 Ja '37

Social conditions

Asiatic paganism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:90-3 Ap '37

ASIA (periodical)
Twenty years of Asia. L. D. Froelick. Asia 37:148-9 Mr '37

ASIA, Central
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia; National geographic society-National bureau of standards eclipse expedition. I. C. Gardner. il Nat Geog M 71:178-97 F '37

See also
Afghanistan
Baluchistan
Kazakstan
Ladak
Sinkiang province, China
Turkestan

Description and travel

Crossroads of war in Central Asia. P. Orlandini. il map Travel 66:24-8+ F '36

Industries and resources

Men and machines in southern Altai. El-Registan. Liv Age 349:248-51 N '35

ASIA MINOR

See also
Tuz göl

Description and travel

Anatolian spring. W. E. D. Allen. 19th Cent 120:452-9 O '36

ASIATIC primate expedition
Plans. Science ns 85:11-12 Ja 1 '37

ASIATICS
Asiatic mind of Russia. W. Duranty. il Asia 35:645-8 N '35
Faces and fashions of Asia's changeless tribes; paintings. A. Iacovleff. Nat Geog M 69:21-36 Ja '36

ASIATICS in Canada
Liberalism stoops to conquer. H. F. Angus. Canad Forum 15:389 D '35

ASIATICS in the United States
See also
Japanese in the United States

ASK me no questions; novel. See Hope, E.

ASOLO, Italy
Eleonora Duse collection in the Civic museum at Asolo. D. N. Lees. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:786-93 O '35

ASPHALT
Faster road-builder; surfacing material is mixed on spot. Business Week p28 Jl 18 '36

ASPHALT pavements. See Pavements, Asphalt

ASPHALT plants, Municipal
Dustless asphalt plant controlled by automatic devices, Cincinnati. C. E. Brokaw. il Am City 51:43-5 Ja '36
Toronto's municipal asphalt plant and patching practice. il Am City 52:75+ Mr '37

ASPHALTIC concrete pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

ASPHODELS, Giant. See Desertcandles

ASPHYXIA
Babies and hospitals; making newborn babies breathe. Time 27:65 My 11 '36
Breath of life at your service. W. H. Easton. il Sci Am 153:302-4 D '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:15 N 23 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:15 Ag '36
P.A.D; prevent asphyxial death. P. J. Flagg. il tabs diag Hygeia 14:32-3, 158-60, 233-6, 335-7 Ja-Ap '36

ASPHYXIATING gases. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

ASPIC
Working with aspic. O. B. Harrison. il Am Home 16:54+ O '36

ASPIRIN
Aspirin, generally safe, hard on sensitive persons. Science N L 31:105 F 13 '37; Same abr. Sci Am 156:329 My '37

ASQUITH, Cyril
Dominions and the Privy council. 19th Cent 118:1-12 Jl '35

ASQUITH, Margot (Tennant) countess of Oxford and Asquith. See Oxford and Asquith, M.

ASSASSINATION
Again an assassin's pistol makes Europe shiver. map News Week 7:7 F 15 '36
Assassination false cure for ills of state. Vannus. C S Mon M p7 Mr 11 '36
Assassination in Shanghai. il Lit Digest 121: 12 Ja 4 '36
Assassination of Huey Long. Business Week p40 S 14 '35
Flying bullets in Baton Rouge end life of the dictator of the delta and his assassin. News Week 6:5-6 S 14 '35
I killed the general; story. A. Henderson. Liv Age 349:165-9 O '35
In re assassination. R. Shaw. Commonweal 22: 513-15 S 27 '35
Japan: crazy men produce a tragic drama in three acts. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 7 '36
Japan's crisis. Christian Cent 53:392-4 Mr 11 '36
Japan's new Cabinet and the Tokyo murders. J. W. Palmer. Contemp 149:557-63 My '36
Japan's political murderers. K. K. Kawakami. Int Concil 319:201-7 Ap '36
Jew kills Nazi. Time 27:15 F 17 '36
Machine gun politics. Commonweal 22:481-2 S 20 '35
Murder in Spain. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Jl 25 '36
Murderous mustards; Japanese rebellion. il Time 27:23-6 Mr 9 '36
Progress of the world. A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:11-14 O '35
Shadow of gunman over Erin; admiral slain in new Irish republican drive to keep island's sons out of British army. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 4 '36
They have murdered my friend. B. Bliven. New Repub 87:69 My 27 '36

ASSAYING
Magic eye reveals hidden mineral treasures. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:16-17+ Mr '36

ASSEMBLY, Right of
Debate in British House of commons on Public order bill, November 16, 1936. Int Concil 326:5-110 Ja '37

ASSEMBLY periods. See School programs

ASSES of Saul; story. See Hallet, R. M.

ASSESSMENT
Hempstead to record and bill 250,000 assessment parcels by machine. G. Kiefer. Am City 51:85+ Jl '36
Infrequent assessments held mistaken economy. Am City 52:111 Mr '37
Modernization and mechanization of assessment procedure. Am City 52:109+ My '37
New provisions of tax assessing laws. Am City 50:71 Ag '35
Present assessment difficulties, and suggestions for reform. Am City 51:44 Jl '36
Supervising tax assessment. Am City 52:87 Ja '37
Taxpayer and city pleased with quadrennial assessment, Roanoke, Va. H. R. Yates. Am City 52:93 Mr '37
Using property owners' own valuations as basis for tax assessments. Am City 51:5 Mr '36
Value of city planning to assessment administration. Am City 51:64 O '36

ASSESSMENT maps. See Assessor's plats

ASSESSMENTS, Special. See Special assessments

ASSESSOR'S plats
Assessors need maps. Am City 51:93+ Jl '36

ASSIGNMENTS, Wage. See Wage assignments

ASSINIBOIN Indians
Last of the buffalo hunters. P. H. Godsell. il Travel 68:22-6+ Ap '37

ASSISI, Italy
Grandeur of Assisi. R. Medill. il Travel 65: 4-10+ O '35

ASSISTANT; story. See Williams, B. A.

ASSOCIATED academic principals of the state of New York. See New York associated academic principals

ASSOCIATED American artists
Merchandising fine art. il Mag Art 30:62 Ja '37

ASSOCIATED country women of the world
Homekeeping hearts. M. W. Janes. Nation 143:111 Jl 25 '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington. J Home Econ 28:251, 465 Ap, S '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C. Nation 142: 793-4 Je 24 '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington, D.C. Time 27: 15-16 Je 15 '36

ASSOCIATED farmers of California
Farmers join to smash strikes; 17,000 in California prepare for battle. Business Week p37 My 22 '37

ASSOCIATED gas and electric company
Busy utility companies. F. Woltman. Nation 141:154-5 Ag 7 '35
Complex rabbit. Time 26:9-10 Jl 29 '35
Hopson's choice; amendment to section 77-b of the Bankruptcy act. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:795 Je 24 '36
Widows and orphans, inc. P. Y. Anderson. il Survey G 24:274-7+ O '35

ASSOCIATED hospital service
$8.50 confinement. Time 27:50 Ap 6 '36
Group payment for hospital care in New York. Am J Pub Health 26:166 F '36
Your hospital bill is paid. K. W. Whipple. il Survey G 26:142-4 Mr '37

ASSOCIATED press
Associated press, a coöperative of 1,300 dailies that pool $10,000,000 to let it collect their news. il map diags Fortune 15:88-93+ F '37
AP, 60 words a minute. A. Gorman. il Scholastic 30:11-14 My 29 '37

ASSOCIATED press—*Continued*
A.P. v. coffee-pot. Time 28:31 D 28 '36
AP v. Guild; Watson case. Time 27:32-3 Je 29 '36
Labor board wins in Associated press case. Business Week p 12-13 Jl 18 '36
Loose construction. H. Broun. Nation 142: 157-8 F 5 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York. il Time 27:43 My 4 '36
Meeting (37th) 1937, New York. News Week 9:26 My 1 '37

ASSOCIATION (psychology) See Association of ideas

ASSOCIATION for childhood education
Meeting (43d) 1936, New York; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:770-1 D 7 '35
Meeting (44th) 1937, San Antonio, Tex; announcements. Sch & Soc 44:475; 45:55-6 O 10 '36, Ja 9 '37

ASSOCIATION for economic reading, Portland, Oregon
Business men turn to books. C. Hanson. Pub W 129:1405-6 Ap 4 '36

ASSOCIATION for the advancement of home-building
Service for Los Angeles home builders. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 17:57-8+ Mr '37

ASSOCIATION of American colleges
Activities. Sch and Soc 41:764-5; 43:565 Je 8 '35, Ap 25 '36
Educational policy. R. L. Kelly. Sch & Soc 45:298-301 F 27 '37
Meeting, (22d) 1936, New York. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 43:127-32 Ja 25 '36
Meeting (23d) 1937, Washington. R. Walters. Sch & Soc 45:126-33 Ja 23 '37
Regional conferences, 1935-1936. Sch and Soc 42:530-1; 44:401-2 O 19 '35, S 26 '36

ASSOCIATION of American geographers
Meeting (33d) 1936, Syracuse. Science ns 85: 221 F 26 '37

ASSOCIATION of American railroads
A.A.R. Time 29:64+ F 8 '37
Railroad research program. Business Week p38 O 3 '36

ASSOCIATION of American universities
Association of American universities: a misnomer. O. Heller. Sch and Soc 42:534-8 O 19 '35
Meeting (37th) 1935, Ithaca. Sch and Soc 42:639-40 N 9 '35
Meeting (37th) 1935, Ithaca, N.Y. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 42:678-82 N 16 '35
Meeting, 1936, Austin, Tex. Sch and Soc 44: 652-3 N 14 '36

ASSOCIATION of Canadian bookmen
Call to all Canadians. Canad Bookm 18:3 Ap 1 '36
Canada's literary crusade. F. I. Weaver. Pub W 129:1071 Mr 7 '36
Canadian bookmen organize. Pub W 129:1690 Ap 25 '36
Literary crusade. Canad Bookm 18:3-4 Mr 2 '36
Organization and purpose. Canad M 85:63 Ap '36

ASSOCIATION of college stores, National. See National association of college stores

ASSOCIATION of colleges and universities of the state of New York. See New York state association of colleges and universities

ASSOCIATION of community chests and councils
Youth and yardsticks; 1936 mobilization, Washington, D. C. G. Springer. il Survey 72:290-4 O '36

ASSOCIATION of French youth, Catholic. See Catholic association of French youth

ASSOCIATION of German railroads. See Railroads—Germany

ASSOCIATION of governmental labor officials. See Association of governmental officials in industry of the United States and Canada

ASSOCIATION of governmental officials in industry of the United States and Canada
Meeting (21st) 1935, Asheville, N.C. Monthly Labor R 41:1266-8 N '35
Meeting (22d) 1936, Topeka, Kan. Monthly Labor R 43:1200-2 N '36

ASSOCIATION of housing officials, National. See National association of housing officials

ASSOCIATION of ideas
How shall the enriched curriculum be made systematic? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 37: 653-67 My '37
Influence of hyperpnea and of variations in the O_2- and CO_2-tension of the inspired air on word-associations. E. Gellhorn and S. H. Kraines. bibliog f tab Science ns 83:266-7 Mr 13 '36
What can you do with your nose? D. A. Laird. tab Sci Mo 41:126-30 Ag '35

ASSOCIATION of land grant colleges and universities
Meeting (50th) 1936, Houston. L. Bane. J Home Econ 29:100-1 F '37
Meeting of home economics section, 1935, Washington. J Home Econ 28:104-6 F '36

ASSOCIATION of national advertisers
It pays to know; A.N.A.'s twenty-sixth annual convention, Atlantic City. Business Week p 12 N 2 '35
Meeting, 1935, Atlantic City. Business Week p 11-12 O 26 '35
Meeting, 1936, White Sulphur Springs. il Business Week p 16 O 17 '36

ASSOCIATION of nations. See League of nations; United States of Europe (proposed)

ASSOCIATION of principals of schools for girls. See National association of principals of schools for girls

ASSOCIATION of school secretaries, National. See National association of school secretaries

ASSOCIATION of schools of social work
Meeting, 1935, New York; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:851 D 21 '35

ASSOCIATION of social workers, American. See American association of social workers

ASSOCIATION of special libraries and information bureaux
Twelfth annual conference. Sch and Soc 42: 526-7 O 19 '35

ASSOCIATION of teachers of French, American. See American association of teachers of French

ASSOCIATION of teachers of German, American. See American association of teachers of German

ASSOCIATION of urban universities
Meeting (22d) 1935, Boston. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 42:712-16 N 23 '35
Meeting, 1936, Detroit. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 44:682-4 N 21 '36

ASSOCIATIONS, Trade. See Trade associations

ASSYRIAN Christians in Iraq
Nestorian tragedy in Irak. Mis R 59:77 F '36
New homeland for Assyrians; mass-migration scheduled, haven in French mandate arranged for Nestorian Christians. Lit Digest 120:18 D 28 '35
Story book village in Kurdistan. J. Crane. il map Travel 68:14-17+ N '36

ASTAIRE, Fred
Follow the feet. pors Am M 121:40-1+ Je '36
Actor-dancer attacks his part. M. Eustis. il pors Theatre Arts Mo 21:371-86 My '37
Dancing with Astaire and Rogers. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 D 12 '36
Fred Astaire's dancing. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 409 Je '36
One step at a time. C. Holdom. il pors C S Mon M p3+ Mr 4 '36
Portrait
Time 28:38 Ag 31 '36
That cute Astaire. L. Hall. pors Delin 127: 68-9 D '35
Watching his step. D. Burnet. pors Pict R 37:10-11+ Ja '36

ASTEROIDS
Catastrophe that did not happen; why the billion-ton minor planet, the Delporte object, did not strike the earth. H. N. Russell. il diag Sci Am 154:248-9 My '36

ATHLETES—*Continued*
Athletic strain: mental concentration, more than muscular, found to cause torture. il Lit Digest 122:39-40 S 5 '36
Beware of athlete's head. P. Gallico. Read Digest 29:11-14 O '36
Body-building for athletes. W. J. Marling. Educa 56:288-90 Ja '36
Breaking world's records. F. L. Allen. tabs Harper 173:302-10 Ag '36
Injuries to athletes. Science ns 84:supp6 Ag 21 '36
Leave your brains at home; an athlete does his thinking with his muscles. T. Armour. Collier's 98:16+ S 26 '36
Poke at poker faces. P. Gallico. Read Digest 28:66-8 Ja '36
Real winners in the 1936 Olympic games; events revaluated on a population basis. C. D. Snyder. tabs Sci Mo 43:372-4 O '36
Rule-breakers: tho most athletes abstain from drinking and smoking, there are exceptions. Lit Digest 122:35 Ag 8 '36
Sport's royal family: the Patricks. J. C. Hendy. il Canad M 86:20+ D '36

See also
Champions
Women as athletes

ATHLETES, Women. See Women as athletes

ATHLETE'S foot (disease) See Ringworm

ATHLETIC buildings. See Gymnasiums

ATHLETICS
Athlete's heart. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 14: 880-1 O '36
Moral equivalent for athletics. G. W. Johnson. Harper 173:201-6 Jl '36
Punch-drunk. E. J. Carroll, jr. Read Digest 30:55-7 F '37
Rising sons; Japan's bid for athletic supremacy. L. Robertson. il Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 22 '35
Spirit of joy in athletics. G. Clark. il Recreation 29:449-51+ D '35
Unscientific measurement in athletics; effects of earth's gravity and rotation. P. H. Kirkpatrick. diags Sci Am 156:226-8 Ap '37

See also
Athletes
Baseball
Basketball
Boxing
College athletics
Exercise
Football
Olympic games
Physical education and training
Running
School athletics
Skating
Sports
Track athletics
Wrestling

ATHLETICS for girls and women. See Physical education and training of women; Sports for women; Women as athletes

ATHOLL, Katharine Marjory (Ramsay) Stewart-Murray, duchess of
Should Scotland have self government? C S Mon M p5 Jl 8 '36
Portrait
Time 27:23 Ap 6 '36

ATKINS, Blanche Euphemia, and Atkins, R. E.
Study of the honesty of prospective teachers. El Sch J 36:595-603 Ap '36

ATKINS, Charles L.
Prisoners; one-act play. Christian Cent 53:1388-90 O 21 '36

ATKINS, Ruth Ellen. See Atkins, B. E. jt. auth.

ATKINS institution, Cuba. See Arnold arboretum—Atkins institution

ATKINSON, Agnes Akin
Where birds and little animals find haven. Nat Geog M 70:232-41 Ag '36

ATKINSON, Brooks. See Atkinson, J. B.

ATKINSON, Sir Cyril
Portrait
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36

ATKINSON, Dorothy Blake. See Blake, D. pseud.

ATKINSON, Eleanor Blake. See Blake, E. pseud.

ATKINSON, Justin Brooks
Alfred Lunt, Lynn Fontanne, Theatre guild, The taming of the shrew, all and sundry. por(front) Theatre Arts Mo 20:462 Je '36
Review of Wingless victory. Scholastic 30: 19 F 13 '37
Three in one; or, The ideal critic. Theatre Arts Mo 21:478-82 Je '37

ATKINSON, Mrs Justin Brooks. See Atkinson, Oriana

ATKINSON, Mary Irene
New front on child welfare. Survey 71:294-5 O '35

ATKINSON, Ned
$9.00 for advertising the water works. Am City 52:81 Ap '37

ATKINSON, O'Brien
It's your money! Scrib M 98:353-5 D '35

ATKINSON, Oriana (Torrey) (Mrs Justin Brooks Atkinson)
Merry-go-round; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 D 21 '35

ATKINSON, William Christopher
Civil war and after. Fortn 146(ns 140):412-21 O '36
Spanish affairs in an impasse. Fortn 145(ns 139):267-76 Mr '36

ATLANTA
Municipal vehicle maintenance. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:45-6 Jl '35
Techwood Homes is a working reality. il Am City 51:58-9 O '36

City planning
Cooperative triumph in subdivision. R. W. Torras. plans Am City 52:105+ Ap '37

Libraries
Library in a relief agency; Atlanta transient library. J. H. Garvin. il Library J 60:761-2 O 1 '35

ATLANTA university
Clement to Atlanta. Time 29:40 My 10 '37
Nursery school for Atlanta university. Sch and Soc 44:561-2 O 31 '36

ATLANTIC and Pacific tea company. See Great Atlantic and Pacific tea company

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey
Along the boardwalk. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ O 2 '35
Atlantic City has it! C. E. Dreher. il Rotarian 48:26-9 My '36
Making head-lines: awards to news disseminators help advertise Atlantic City. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 Jl 4 '36
Substantial pavement in Atlantic City result of WPA relief projects. W. F. Casey. il Am City 51:87+ S '36

ATLANTIC coast
Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters; with paintings by Else Bostelmann. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 71:198-219 F '37
Harvard dredging expedition along the Atlantic coast. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
Sea creatures of our Atlantic shores. R. W. Miner. il map Nat Geog M 70:209-31 Ag '36
2000-mile inland marine highway from New York to Miami. C. F. McKivergan. il maps Country Life 71:37-9+ Ja '37

ATLANTIC monthly (periodical)
Adventures in editing. B. Perry. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 17 '35

ATLANTIC ocean
Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters; with paintings by Else Bostelmann. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 71:198-219 F '37
Environmental conditions and the wasting disease of eel-grass. N. E. Stevens. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:87-9 Jl 24 '36
Transgressions in the Atlantic ocean. H. B. Hachey. bibliog f Science ns 83:349-50 Ap 10 '36

ATLAS, Charles, originally Angelo Siciliano
Muscle makers. por Time 29:75-6 F 22 '37

ATLAS, Leopold
But for the grace of God. Criticism
Commonweal 25:418 F 5 '37
Nation 144:108 Ja 23 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p242) 21:182-3 Mr '37

ATLAS corporation
Odlum in action; handling deal for Utilities power and light corporation. Time 28:46+ Ag 10 '36
Odlum of Atlas. il tabs Fortune 12:50-5+ S '35
30c Atlas. Time 26:47 Ag 19 '35

ATLAS mountains
Strongholds of the Berber war lords. F. H. Mellor. il Travel 68:26-9+ Mr '37

ATLAS tack corporation
Atlas tack. News Week 7:38 Mr 28 '36

ATMOSPHERE
See also
Air
Meteorology

ATMOSPHERE, Color of. See Sky, Color of

ATMOSPHERE, Planetary. See Planets

ATMOSPHERE, Upper
Air transport looks aloft; airplanes for stratosphere flight. R. M. Cleveland. il diag Sci Am 156:294-6 My '37
And leave the world below; the stratosphere, last frontier. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:24+ Ag 17 '35
Ascent of the Russian stratosphere balloon. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
Aviation's last frontier. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ N '36
Bacterial content of the air at high altitudes. G. Walker. Science ns 82:442-3 N 8 '35
Exploring the stratosphere; Stevens-Anderson 1935 expedition. L. J. Briggs. il Sci Mo 42:93-8 Ja '36
Exploring up and down. il diag Pop Mech 66:530-33+ O '36
Flying high; airplanes designed for stratosphere flying. W. D. Tipton. il map Sat Eve Post 209:21+ My 29 '37
Further evidence for a lunar effect on the ionosphere from radio measurements. H. T. Stetson. Science ns 83:595-6 Je 19 '36
High altitude stratosphere observations. L. F. Curtiss and A. V. Astin. Science ns 83: 411-12 My 1 '36
Light on heaven's high places. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 21 '35
Making ready for stratosphere ascent in the National geographic society-Army air corps balloon Explorer II. il Lit Digest 120:14-15 Jl 13 '35
Man's farthest aloft; National geographic society-U.S. army stratosphere expedition, November 11, 1935. A. W. Stevens. il map Nat Geog M 69:58-94 Ja '36
Results of the stratosphere flight of the balloon Explorer II. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Ap 10 '36
Scientific results of the world-record stratosphere flight. A. W. Stevens. il diag Nat Geog M 69:693-712, sup(folded map) My '36
Searchlights to explore the upper air, 20 to 50 miles above the earth. Science ns 82:sup 13 D 13 '35
700 miles per hour; Guggenheims back rocket developed by Goddard. Lit Digest 120:16 O 5 '35
Simplified automatic recorder for ionospheric height measurement. R. C. Colwell and others. il diags Science ns 84:515-16 D 4 '36
Stratosphere air. Science ns 82:sup8 N 8 '35
Studies of hurricane weather. Science ns 84:sup 10+ S 4 '36
Sunspots and radio. Time 29:53-4 F 15 '37
Sunspots more numerous; radio range increases. Science N L 31:101 F 13 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37
Supercharged airplane cabins next. il Pop Mech 64:232-4+ Ag '35
Upper atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson. diags Smithson Rept 1935:183-96
Weather conditions in the upper air; radio meteorographs. Science ns 85:sup9 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31:147 Mr 6 '37
Weather data by radio from captive balloons. il diag Sci Am 156:240-1 Ap '37
Weatherman looks up. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 26:214-15 O '35

ATMOSPHERIC dust. See Dust

ATMOSPHERIC electricity
Electrical characteristics of the upper atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson. Smithson Rept 1935:192-6
Influence of the sun on human affairs. H. T. Stetson. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Natural electric currents in the earth. O. H. Gish. maps diag Sci Mo 43:47-57 Jl '36
See also
Auroras
Lightning
St Elmo's fire

ATMOSPHERIC ions. See Ions

ATMOSPHERIC optics. See Meteorological optics

ATMOSPHERIC pollution. See Air pollution

ATMOSPHERIC pressure
Approximate connection of boiling points for variation in barometric pressure. R. Livingston. Science ns 84:459 N 20 '36
High altitude stratosphere observations. L. F. Curtiss and A. V. Astin. Science ns 83: 411-12 My 1 '36
See also
Caisson disease

ATMOSPHERIC temperature
Heat records in Iowa broken. F. Thone. Science ns 84:sup 12 S 4 '36

ATOLLS. See Coral reefs and islands

ATOMS
Another cyclotron. il Sci Am 155:95 Ag '36
Atomic processes and the law of the conservation of energy. Science ns 83:sup6 F 28 '36
Atoms and cosmic rays. Science ns 83:sup8 Ap 24 '36
Battle of the alchemists. K. T. Compton. il Smithson Rept 1933:269-82
Blasting atom; science going underground to test electric panther of matchless energy. Lit Digest 121:30 My 2 '36
Building blocks of the atom. J. Harrington. il Sci Am 153:176 O '35
Disintegration of radio-lithium; new clue to atom's heart. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:232 Ap 10 '37
Electron microscope for the study of the atom. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 17 '36
Energy from matter; low efficiency of transmutation. E. U. Condon. il diag Sci Am 153:300-1+ D '35
Energy linking atoms in molecule. Science ns 83:sup7 Ja 10 '36
Forecasting artificial radium; breaking atoms into simpler atoms. il Lit Digest 120:19 S 28 '35
Harnessing lightning to get radium; atomic transmutation experiments. il Lit Digest 119:19 Je 22 '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:28-31 Je '36
Matter in the cores of atoms. Science ns 83: sup5 F 21 '36
May yet tap atom's energy. Science N L 31: 244 Ap 17 '37
New atomic particles. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 14 '37
New atomic particles. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:95 Je '37
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935: 235-47
New form of matter found in cosmic ray bombardments. R. M. Langer. Science N L 31:291 My 8 '37
New order of things. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 41:431-43 N '35
New trap for atoms in photographic film. Science N L 31:203-4 Mr 27 '37
New types of atom destruction. Science ns 84: sup6 Ag 28 '36
Nuclear chemistry, the neutron and artificial radioactivity. W. D. Harkins. tabs Science ns 83:533-43 Je 5 '36
Obsolete navy magnet for research at Columbia university. Science ns 82:sup5-6 D 20 '35
Production of high velocity ions for the disintegration of atomic nuclei. R. J. Moon and W. D. Harkins. Science ns 83:244 Mr 6 '36

ATHLETES—*Continued*
Athletic strain: mental concentration, more than muscular, found to cause torture. il Lit Digest 122:39-40 S 5 '36
Beware of athlete's head. P. Gallico. Read Digest 29:11-14 O '36
Body-building for athletes. W. J. Marling. Educa 56:288-90 Ja '36
Breaking world's records. F. L. Allen. tabs Harper 173:302-10 Ag '36
Injuries to athletes. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 21 '36
Leave your brains at home; an athlete does his thinking with his muscles. T. Armour. Collier's 98:16+ S 26 '36
Poke at poker faces. P. Gallico. Read Digest 28:66-8 Ja '36
Real winners in the 1936 Olympic games; events revaluated on a population basis. C. D. Snyder. tabs Sci Mo 43:372-4 O '36
Rule-breakers; tho most athletes abstain from drinking and smoking, there are exceptions. Lit Digest 122:35 Ag 8 '36
Sport's royal family: the Patricks. J. C. Hendy. il Canad M 86:20+ D '36

See also
Champions
Women as athletes

ATHLETES, Women. See Women as athletes

ATHLETE'S foot (disease) See Ringworm

ATHLETIC buildings. See Gymnasiums

ATHLETICS
Athlete's heart. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 14: 880-1 O '36
Moral equivalent for athletics. G. W. Johnson. Harper 173:201-6 Jl '36
Punch-drunk. E. J. Carroll, jr. Read Digest 30:55-7 F '37
Rising sons; Japan's bid for athletic supremacy. L. Robertson. il Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 22 '35
Spirit of joy in athletics. G. Clark. il Recreation 29:449-51+ D '35
Unscientific measurement in athletics; effects of earth's gravity and rotation. P. H. Kirkpatrick. diags Sci Am 156:226-8 Ap '37

See also
Athletes
Baseball
Basketball
Boxing
College athletics
Exercise
Football
Olympic games
Physical education and training
Running
School athletics
Skating
Sports
Track athletics
Wrestling

ATHLETICS for girls and women. See Physical education and training of women; Sports for women; Women as athletes

ATHOLL, Katharine Marjory (Ramsay) Stewart-Murray, duchess of
Should Scotland have self government? C S Mon M p5 Jl 8 '36
Portrait
Time 27:23 Ap 6 '36

ATKINS, Blanche Euphemia, and Atkins, R. E.
Study of the honesty of prospective teachers. El Sch J 36:595-603 Ap '36

ATKINS, Charles L.
Prisoners; one-act play. Christian Cent 53:1383-90 O 21 '36

ATKINS, Ruth Ellen. See Atkins, B. E. jt. auth.

ATKINS institution, Cuba. See Arnold arboretum—Atkins institution

ATKINSON, Agnes Akin
Where birds and little animals find haven. Nat Geog M 70:232-41 Ag '36

ATKINSON, Brooks. See Atkinson, J. B.

ATKINSON, Sir Cyril
Portrait
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36

ATKINSON, Dorothy Blake. See Blake, D. pseud.

ATKINSON, Eleanor Blake. See Blake, E. pseud.

ATKINSON, Justin Brooks
Alfred Lunt, Lynn Fontanne, Theatre guild, The taming of the shrew, all and sundry. por(front) Theatre Arts Mo 20:462 Je '36
Review of Wingless victory. Scholastic 30: 19 F 13 '37
Three in one; or, The ideal critic. Theatre Arts Mo 21:478-82 Je '37

ATKINSON, Mrs Justin Brooks. See Atkinson, Oriana

ATKINSON, Mary Irene
New front on child welfare. Survey 71:294-5 O '35

ATKINSON, Ned
$9.00 for advertising the water works. Am City 52:81 Ap '37

ATKINSON, O'Brien
It's your money! Scrib M 98:353-5 D '35

ATKINSON, Oriana (Torrey) (Mrs Justin Brooks Atkinson)
Merry-go-round; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 D 21 '35

ATKINSON, William Christopher
Civil war and after. Fortn 146(ns 140):412-21 O '36
Spanish affairs in an impasse. Fortn 145(ns 139):267-76 Mr '36

ATLANTA
Municipal vehicle maintenance. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:45-6 Jl '35
Techwood Homes is a working reality. il Am City 51:58-9 O '36

City planning
Cooperative triumph in subdivision. R. W. Torras. plans Am City 52:105+ Ap '37

Libraries
Library in a relief agency; Atlanta transient library. J. H. Garvin. il Library J 60:761-2 O 1 '35

ATLANTA university
Clement to Atlanta. Time 29:40 My 10 '37
Nursery school for Atlanta university. Sch and Soc 44:561-2 O 31 '36

ATLANTIC and Pacific tea company. See Great Atlantic and Pacific tea company

ATLANTIC CITY, New Jersey
Along the boardwalk. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ O 2 '35
Atlantic City has it! C. E. Dreher. il Rotarian 48:26-9 My '36
Making head-lines: awards to news disseminators help advertise Atlantic City. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 Jl 4 '36
Substantial pavement in Atlantic City result of WPA relief projects. W. F. Casey. il Am City 51:87+ S '36

ATLANTIC coast
Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters; with paintings by Else Bostelmann. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 71:198-219 F '37
Harvard dredging expedition along the Atlantic coast. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
Sea creatures of our Atlantic shores. R. W. Miner. il map Nat Geog M 70:209-31 Ag '36
2000-mile inland marine highway from New York to Miami. C. F. McKivergan. il maps Country Life 71:37-9+ Ja '37

ATLANTIC monthly (periodical)
Adventures in editing. B. Perry. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 17 '35

ATLANTIC ocean
Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters; with paintings by Else Bostelmann. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 71:198-219 F '37
Environmental conditions and the wasting disease of eel-grass. N. E. Stevens. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:87-9 Jl 24 '36
Transgressions in the Atlantic ocean. H. B. Hachey. bibliog f Science ns 83:349-50 Ap 10 '36

ATLAS, Charles, originally Angelo Siciliano
Muscle makers. por Time 29:75-6 F 22 '37

ATLAS, Leopold
But for the grace of God. Criticism
Commonweal 25:418 F 5 '37
Nation 144:108 Ja 23 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p242) 21:182-3 Mr '37

ATLAS corporation
Odlum in action; handling deal for Utilities power and light corporation. Time 28:46+ Ag 10 '36
Odlum of Atlas. il tabs Fortune 12:50-5+ S '35
30c Atlas. Time 26:47 Ag 19 '35

ATLAS mountains
Strongholds of the Berber war lords. F. H. Mellor. il Travel 68:26-9+ Mr '37

ATLAS tack corporation
Atlas tack. News Week 7:38 Mr 28 '36

ATMOSPHERE
See also
Air
Meteorology

ATMOSPHERE, Color of. See Sky, Color of

ATMOSPHERE, Planetary. See Planets

ATMOSPHERE, Upper
Air transport looks aloft; airplanes for stratosphere flight. R. M. Cleveland. il diag Sci Am 156:294-6 My '37
And leave the world below; the stratosphere, last frontier. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:24+ Ag 17 '35
Ascent of the Russian stratosphere balloon. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
Aviation's last frontier. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ N '36
Bacterial content of the air at high altitudes. G. Walker. Science ns 82:442-3 N 8 '35
Exploring the stratosphere; Stevens-Anderson 1935 expedition. L. J. Briggs. il Sci Mo 42:93-8 Ja '36
Exploring up and down. il diag Pop Mech 66:530-33+ O '36
Flying high; airplanes designed for stratosphere flying. W. D. Tipton. il map Sat Eve Post 209:21+ My 29 '37
Further evidence for a lunar effect on the ionosphere from radio measurements. H. T. Stetson. Science ns 83:595-6 Je 19 '36
High altitude stratosphere observations. L. F. Curtiss and A. V. Astin. Science ns 83: 411-12 My 1 '36
Light on heaven's high places. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 21 '35
Making ready for stratosphere ascent in the National geographic society-Army air corps balloon Explorer II. il Lit Digest 120:14-15 Jl 13 '35
Man's farthest aloft; National geographic society-U.S. army stratosphere expedition, November 11, 1935. A. W. Stevens. il map Nat Geog M 69:58-94 Ja '36
Results of the stratosphere flight of the balloon Explorer II. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Ap 10 '36
Scientific results of the world-record stratosphere flight. A. W. Stevens. il diag Nat Geog M 69:693-712, sup(folded map) My '36
Searchlights to explore the upper air, 20 to 50 miles above the earth. Science ns 82:sup 13 D 13 '35
700 miles per hour; Guggenheims back rocket developed by Goddard. Lit Digest 120:16 O 5 '35
Simplified automatic recorder for ionospheric height measurement. R. C. Colwell and others. il diags Science ns 84:515-16 D 4 '36
Stratosphere air. Science ns 82:sup8 N 8 '35
Studies of hurricane weather. Science ns 84:sup 10+ S 4 '36
Sunspots and radio. Time 29:53-4 F 15 '37
Sunspots more numerous; radio range increases. Science N L 31:101 F 13 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37
Supercharged airplane cabins next. il Pop Mech 64:232-4+ Ag '35
Upper atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson. diags Smithson Rept 1935:183-96
Weather conditions in the upper air; radio meteorographs. Science ns 85:sup9 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31:147 Mr 6 '37
Weather data by radio from captive balloons. il diag Sci Am 156:240-1 Ap '37
Weatherman looks up. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 26:214-15 O '35

ATMOSPHERIC dust. See Dust

ATMOSPHERIC electricity
Electrical characteristics of the upper atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson. Smithson Rept 1935:192-6
Influence of the sun on human affairs. H. T. Stetson. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Natural electric currents in the earth. O. H. Gish. maps diag Sci Mo 43:47-57 Jl '36
See also
Auroras
Lightning
St Elmo's fire

ATMOSPHERIC ions. See Ions

ATMOSPHERIC optics. See Meteorological optics

ATMOSPHERIC pollution. See Air pollution

ATMOSPHERIC pressure
Approximate connection of boiling points for variation in barometric pressure. R. Livingston. Science ns 84:459 N 20 '36
High altitude stratosphere observations. L. F. Curtiss and A. V. Astin. Science ns 83: 411-12 My 1 '36
See also
Caisson disease

ATMOSPHERIC temperature
Heat records in Iowa broken. F. Thone. Science ns 84:sup 12 S 4 '36

ATOLLS. See Coral reefs and islands

ATOMS
Another cyclotron. il Sci Am 155:95 Ag '36
Atomic processes and the law of the conservation of energy. Science ns 83:sup6 F 28 '36
Atoms and cosmic rays. Science ns 83:sup8 Ap 24 '36
Battle of the alchemists. K. T. Compton. il Smithson Rept 1933:269-82
Blasting atom; science going underground to test electric panther of matchless energy. Lit Digest 121:30 My 2 '36
Building blocks of the atom. J. Harrington. il Sci Am 153:176 O '35
Disintegration of radio-lithium; new clue to atom's heart. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:232 Ap 10 '37
Electron microscope for the study of the atom. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 17 '36
Energy from matter; low efficiency of transmutation. E. U. Condon. il diag Sci Am 153:300-1+ D '35
Energy linking atoms in molecule. Science ns 83:sup7 Ja 10 '36
Forecasting artificial radium; breaking atoms into simpler atoms. il Lit Digest 120:19 S 28 '35
Harnessing lightning to get radium; atomic transmutation experiments. il Lit Digest 119:19 Je 22 '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:28-31 Je '36
Matter in the cores of atoms. Science ns 83: sup5 F 21 '36
May yet tap atom's energy. Science N L 31: 244 Ap 17 '37
New atomic particles. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 14 '37
New atomic particles. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:95 Je '37
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935: 235-47
New form of matter found in cosmic ray bombardments. R. M. Langer. Science N L 31:291 My 8 '37
New order of things. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 41:431-43 N '35
New trap for atoms in photographic film. Science N L 31:203-4 Mr 27 '37
New types of atom destruction. Science ns 84: sup6 Ag 28 '36
Nuclear chemistry, the neutron and artificial radioactivity. W. D. Harkins. tabs Science ns 83:533-43 Je 5 '36
Obsolete navy magnet for research at Columbia university. Science ns 82:sup5-6 D 20 '35
Production of high velocity ions for the disintegration of atomic nuclei. R. J. Moon and W. D. Harkins. Science ns 83:244 Mr 6 '36

ATOMS—*Continued*
Secrets of the atom; work of the Cavendish laboratory. J. W. N. Sullivan. Fortn 145 (ns 139):713-20 Je '36
Smashing atoms. il Pop Mech 67:321-5+ Mr '37
Stands science where she did? I. Thomas. 19th Cent 114:466-74 O '33; Same. Smithson Rept 1933:239-47
Story of isotopes. F. W. Aston. Science ns 82:235-40 S 13 '35
Study of the atom. Science ns 82:sup 13 D 13 '35
Theory concerning the effects of deuteron bullets. Science ns 82:sup6 S 27 '35
Transmutation of the elements. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31:149 Mr 6 '37
Two discoveries smash ideas of symmetry in matter. News Week 9:26 My 8 '37
Use of atomic bullets in biological research. Science ns 83:sup5-6 Ja 31 '36
Why does the atom stick together? J. Harrington. il Sci Am 154:80-2 F '36

See also
Electrons
Matter
Molecules
Neutrino
Quantum theory
Valence (chemistry)

ATONEMENT
Question box; did Jesus die for us, in our place, or in our behalf, for our benefit? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:993 Jl 15 '36
Question box; in Romans 3:25, 26 did Paul mean to teach the doctrine called by moderns vicarious sacrifice? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1625 D 2 '36

ATTACHMENT and garnishment
Wage executions for debt. R. Nugent and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:285-99, 578-91; 43:51-60 F-Mr, Jl '36; Revised. U S Bur Labor Bul 622:1-38 '36
Wage snatchers. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 30:99-100 Mr '37

ATTACK; story. See Coatsworth, E. J.

ATTENDANCE (school) See School attendance

ATTENTION
See also
Observation

ATTENTIONS of Jumbo; story. See Dunsing, D.

ATTERBURY, Daisy
Morning watch; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1310 O 16 '35

ATTERBURY, William Wallace
Obituary. News Week 6:26 S 28 '35
Obituary. Time 26:65 S 30 '35

ATTIC room; story. See Johnston, Mary

ATTICS
Good ship Yankee in a Rhode Island attic. Sinbad the Sailor. il Am Home 16:27-8+ O '36
Metamorphosis of an attic room. D. A. Smith. il plan Am Home 15:102-4 My '36
Trapdoors to treasures. E. Sheridan. il Am Home 16:49+ S '36
Use your attic this summer! R. Welden. il diags Am Home 17:40+ Mr '37

ATTITUDES
Approaches to history. V. G. Simkhovitch. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:117-51 Mr '36
Attitude consistency of high-school seniors. R. C. Koeninger. Sch R 44:519-24 S '36
Attitudes: how to tell reds, pinks and blue bloods apart. News Week 7:41 F 1 '36
Attitudes of Stanford students toward some U.S. presidents. L. W. Ferguson. tabs Sch and Soc 44:190-2 Ag 8 '36
Conflict between primary group attitudes and derivative group ideals in modern society. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 41:611-23 Mr '36
Developing proper attitudes. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:122-3 Ap '37
Effect of the election on high school pupils' attitudes toward the two major parties. L. Whisler and H. H. Remmers. bibliog f tabs Sch & Soc 45:558-60 Ap 17 '37
Experimental study of the modification of social attitudes. C. Kirkpatrick. tabs Am J Soc 41:649-56 Mr '36
Fascist attitudes found in America's Midwest. Science N L 31:70-1 Ja 30 '37
Fortune survey: attitude toward foreign countries. tabs Fortune 12:170+ O '35
How unemployment and relief affect education. L. A. Kirkendall. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:141-2 My '37
Leisure-time attitudes and activities of high-school students. H. H. Punke. tabs Sch and Soc 43:884-8 Je 27 '36
Male, white, and twenty-one. G. Palmer. il Delin 129:22-3+ O '36
Measuring civic attitudes. Sch R 43:564-6 O '35
Pupil interests as a basis of curriculum construction; major conclusions of investigation carried out by F. L. Fitzpatrick. El Sch J 37:169-72 N '36
Quantitative study of social attitudes. A. C. Rosander. tab Sch R 43:614-20 O '35
Social distance test in the Near East. S. C. Dodd. tabs Am J Soc 41:194-204 S '35
Study attitudes toward communism and fascism. Science N L 31:26 Ja 9 '37
Uncensored answers; spontaneous opinions from the youth of three nations on nine important subjects. il Delin 128:22-3 Je '36

ATTITUDES, Rural. See Sociology, Rural

ATTLEE, Clement Richard
America's League of nations. C S Mon M p 1-2 My 13 '36
Destiny and no. 1 Laborite. por Lit Digest 120:26-7 D 21 '35
Labor leader. por Scholastic 27:21 N 16 '35

ATTORNEYS. See Lawyers

ATTWATER, Donald
Passing the buck. Commonweal 24:517-18 O 2 '36
People, press and propaganda. Commonweal 24:317-18, 337-8 Jl 24-31 '36
This war business. Cath World 145:10-15 Ap '37

ATTWELL, Ernest T.
Recreation for colored citizens in the new democracy. Recreation 30:491-4+ Ja '37

ATWATER, Reginald Myers
Open forum. Am J Pub Health 25:641-2, 862-3, 1040-2, 1257-60; 26:186-9 My, Jl, S, N '35, F '36
Rural tuberculosis, a special problem. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:23-6 Ja '36

ATWATER, Ruth
Case for descriptive labeling. J Home Econ 27:425-7 S '35

ATWELL, Ben H.
Organizing the Cleveland fair. R of Rs 94:41-3 Ag '36

ATWOOD, A. S.
Americanism and voting. Nat Repub 24:5 My '36

ATWOOD, Albert William
Can the national parks be kept unspoiled? Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ My 16 '36
Everybody's money. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ D 26 '36
Great propaganda machine. Sat Eve Post 207: 23+ Je 15 '35
Is this conservation? Sat Eve Post 209:23+ S 26 '36
New deal corporate maze. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 26 '35
Our proliferous government. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Mr 21 '36
Out of the scrap heap. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ My 29 '37
Passing of great fortunes. Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ F 27 '37
Senate investigates. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 11 '36
Wealth and taxation. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 21 '35
What to buy? Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ My 15 '37

ATWOOD, David C.
Bird in the hand. H. Dickson. il por Collier's 98:51-2 O 17 '36

ATWOOD, Frederick
Faith; poem. Christian Cent 54:642 My 19 '37

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter, 1872-
Second general assembly of the Pan American institute of geography and history. Science ns 82:521-2 N 29 '35
Seventh American scientific congress. Bul Pan Am Union 69:815-22 N '35

ATWOOD, Wallace Walter, 1906-
Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages. Nat Geog M 71:326-43 Mr '37
Glacial history of an extinct volcano, Crater Lake national park. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1935:303-20

AUBLE, J. Woodard
Securing shape harmony. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:296-8 O '35

AUBOIN, Roger
Soviet money. Liv Age 348:410-16 Jl '35

AUCHINCLOSS, Douglas
America's leading harrier pack. Country Life 69:17-20 Ap '36

AUCTION bridge
See also
Contract bridge

AUCTIONS
Trotters on the block. Lit Digest 120:41 D 7 '35
See also
Book sales

AUDAZ, El Caballero, pseud. See Carretero, J. M.

AUDEN, Wystan Hugh
It was Easter as I walked in the public gardens; poem. Scholastic 27:14 Ja 11 '36
Journey to Iceland; O who can ever praise enough; poems. Poetry 49:179-82 Ja '37
Seaside; poem. Liv Age 350:339 Je '36
Spain; poem. Sat R Lit 16:10 My 22 '37
Dance of death; criticism. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:906-8 D '35
Old game, new rules. A. J. M. Smith. Poetry 47:43-6 O '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:18 Je 6 '36; 15:16 F 13 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. Scholastic 27:14 Ja 11 '36
Revolution by poetic justice. W. Troy. Nation 144:354-6 Mr 27 '37
When the pie was opened. T. Maynard. Commonweal 22:339-41 Ag 2 '35

—and Isherwood, Christopher
Ascent of F6. Criticism
Forum 97:355 Je '37
Sat R Lit 16:20 My 8 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p353) 21:355-6 My '37
Dog beneath the skin; or, Where is Francis? criticism. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:16 N 30 '35

—and Roberts, Michael
(eds) English number. Poetry 49:179-238 Ja '37

AUDIBERTI, —
Esthonian honeymoon; story, tr. by W. Brockway. Liv Age 348:531-5 Ag '35

AUDIBLE arts, Radio Institute of the. See Radio Institute of the audible arts

AUDIENCES
Broadway in prospect. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:758-62 O '36
Out front; four audiences: a case study. R. Frank. Theatre Arts Mo 20:379-83 My '36
World and the theatre; how long can an audience listen to a play with personal satisfaction and active response? F. J. Mather; G. B. Shaw. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 326-8 My '36

AUDIENCES, Radio. See Radio audiences

AUDIT bureau of circulations
A.B.C. compromise. Business Week p 12 O 26 '35
Publishers' problems; publishers at Audit bureau of circulations meeting exchange notes on basic advertising problems. Business Week p20-2 O 19 '35

AUDITORIUM periods. See School programs

AUDITORIUMS
Covered market at Helsingfors serves a variety of uses; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:31-4 Ja '37
Front seats again. M. Meyer. Sch & Soc 45:195 F 6 '37
Kansas City's new municipal auditorium. il Am City 51:103 Je '36
San Jose has a new municipal auditorium. C. B. Goodwin. il Am City 51:79+ Jl '36

AUDOUX, Marguerite
Obituary
Pub W 131:1330 Mr 20 '37

AUDUBON, John James
American first editions; comp. by J. Blanck. Pub W 129:832 F 15 '36
Audubon, by C. Rourke. Review
C S Mon M il p4 Ja 6 '37. A. F. Gilmore
Mag Art il 30:118+ F '37. F. A. Gutheim
Audubon's Birds of America. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:1545-6 O 26 '35
Birds by Audubon. M. R. McKinlay. il Country Life 69:10-15 N '35
Birds of North America. T. C. Chubb. No Am 243:185-94 Mr '37
Homage to Audubon; poems. J. P. Bishop. Poetry 49:239-44 F '37
Life of Audubon. E. M. Roberts. New Repub 89:23-4 N 4 '36
Portrait
Am Phot 29:550 S '35
Rotarian 47:60 S '35
Time 28:67 N 2 '36
Salute to Audubon; poem. A. B. Hall. Am Mercury 39:51-2 S '36
Singing in the wilderness; salute to J. J. Audubon. D. C. Peattie. il por Scholastic 29:3-5 S 19 '36

AUDUBON clubs, Junior. See Bird clubs

AUDUBON nature camp
Audubon camper reminisces. F. L. Peloubet. il Bird Lore 39:127-32 Mr '37
Audubon nature camp. il Bird Lore 38:3, 36-7, 348-52 Ja, S '36
Nature-training camp in Maine to be operated by Audubon association. il Bird Lore 37:440-1 N '35
Puffins await you! il Bird Lore 38:204-6 My '36
We're coming back! W. Vogt. il Bird Lore 38:288-92 Jl '36

AUDUBON research fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

AUDUBON societies
Reports of affiliated societies. Bird Lore 38:374-82 S '36
See also
National association of Audubon societies

AUDUBON'S caracara. See Caracaras

AUER, Leopold
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:31 Mr 13 '37

AUGER, Tracy B.
Keeping the floods from the cities and the cities from the floods. Am City 52:56 Mr '37

AUGERS
Know your bits; wood-boring bits, how they work, how to select the right bit for the job, how to sharpen, etc. il diags Pop Mech 67:621-4 Ap '37

AUGSBURG, Paul Deresco
Fog on the bay; story. Collier's 98:20-1 Jl 18 '36
Friend of the admiral; story. Am M 123:32-5 F '37
Tug of war; story. Am M 121:18-21 Ja '36

AUGUST
In August. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:71 Ag '35

AUGUSTA, Sister
Robed nun one of four Chicago painting prize winners. il por News Week 5:29 Je 15 '35

AUGUSTA, Georgia
Gravity pressure to high district with new steel tank. il map Am City 52:72-3 Mr '37

AUGUSTA, Wisconsin
Industrial arts at Augusta. H. C. Rose. plan Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:80-3 Mr '37

AUGUSTINE, Saint, bp of Hippo
Saint Augustine. E. Ulback. Cath World 143: 536-42 Ag '36

AUKLETS. See Auks

AUKS
Birds of the northern seas; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36

AULD, George P.
Economic nationalism vs. world recovery. Vital Speeches 3:267-70 F 15 '37

AULT, Jesse William
Proposed step in teacher education. Sch and Soc 42:891-3 D 28 '35

AULTMAN, Joseph J.
Bracelets and bar pins of hand-tooled leather. Pop Sci 129:63+ Ag '36

AUNTIE Bissel; story. See Suckow, R.

AURELL, A. E.
Handwriting on the wall in Japan. Mis R 59: 599 D '36

AURIOL, Vincent
Giant-killer. por Scholastic 29:25 O 17 '36
Portrait
Time 28:24 Jl 27 '36

AUROCHS
Conservation of the bison of Europe; almost-extinct wisent. Science ns 84:sup8 O 9 '36

AURORA, Minnesota
On the frontier in citizenship education. C. E. Hagie. Sch and Soc 43:505-9 Ap 11 '36

AURORA borealis. See Auroras

AURORA comes home; story. See Worthington, M.

AURORAS
What makes the northern lights? G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 130:50 F '37

AUSLANDER, Joseph
City; poem. No Am 242:45 S '36
I will leave this house; Reprieve; poems. Scholastic 30:15 Ap 3 '37
Poetry in the North American review. No Am 242:33-5 S '36
Sonnet X; Snow advent; That hour; poems. Lit Digest 119:28 Je 15 '35
To Elinor Wylie; poem. No Am 241:238 Je '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:15 Ap 3 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:11 Jl 13 '35
Time 27:85 Ap 20 '36

AUSLANDER, Mrs Joseph. See Wurdemann, A.

AUSTEN, Jane
Pride and prejudice; dramatization. See Jerome, H.
Jane Austen and detective stories. C. Jarrett. Sat R Lit 13:15 D 7 '35
Jane Austen and Reginald Farrer. F. L. Stanton. Sat R Lit 13:9 D 21 '35
Jane Austen: artist on ivory. E. Bowen. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 15 '36
London of Jane Austen. L. M. Ragg. Contemp 149:715-23 Je '36

AUSTIN, A. Everett, Jr
Museum and theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 503-6 Jl '35

AUSTIN, Frank Eugene
Ants: Professor Austin learns that some insects pay, builds ant palaces. News Week 8:34+ O 10 '36
Bughouser. por Am M 123:104 F '37

AUSTIN, Frederick Britten
Britons never shall be slaves. Sat Eve Post 209:35+ D 5 '36
Egeria of the revolution; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 O 31 '36
Josephine weds Bonaparte; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 D 19 '36
Semiramis of the North; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Je 6 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:92 My 30 '36
Time 26:77 N 11 '35

AUSTIN, George
Jungo's Jumbo. por Time 28:43-4 Ag 31 '36
Stampede, 1936 model. F. R. Bechdolt. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 14 '36

AUSTIN, Grace Leadenham
Portrait
Musician 41:105 Je '36
Musician 42:8 Ja '37

AUSTIN, Henry R.
Portrait. Musician 40:21 S '35

AUSTIN, Sir Herbert
Sell service, not goods. Rotarian 47:5 O '35

AUSTIN, Herbert Wendell
Expression in singing. Etude 54:513 Ag '36
Getting the gentle art of part singing. Etude 54:795 D '36

AUSTIN, Mrs Jean
Alone together; address before American association of advertising agencies, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va, May 1, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:80-3 N 15 '36
Families are not vacations. Am Home 18: 37+ Je '37
Flight over Mexico. Country Life 69:10-24+ D '35; 18-27+ Ja '36
We do not believe in model rooms. Am Home 14:354-60+ O '35

AUSTIN, Mrs Mary (Hunter)
(tr) Neither spirit nor bird; Shoshone love song. Scholastic 29:17 O 24 '36
Golden bough. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 20:76 Ja '36
Mary Austin, woman alone. D. Wynn. Va Q R 13:243-56 Ap '37

AUSTIN, Robert Sargent
Seeing the exhibitions. A. Kistler. il Am M Art 29:741-2 N '36

AUSTIN, Stephen Fuller
Portrait
Scholastic 28:14 Mr 21 '36

AUSTIN, William Clardy
Obituary. F. C. Koch. Science ns 82:543 D 6 '35

AUSTIN, William Lane
Back to the land. por(p30) R of Rs 93:31 Ap '36

AUSTIN, Minnesota
Austin utilities earned $165,397 in last fiscal year. C. L. Elliott. il tabs Am City 51:54 O '36

AUSTIN, Texas
Cross-sectioning a market. Business Week p30 Jl 20 '35
Mercury vapor in Austin's towers. W. Seaholm and J. H. Watts. il Am City 52:137-8 Ap '37

AUSTRALIA
Beyond Australia's cities. W. R. Moore. il Nat Geog M 70:708-47 D '36
Case for Australia. G. Berrie. Contemp 150: 333-40 S '36
In the land down under. M. Bentivoglio. il Ind Woman 15:284-6+ S '36
Japan invades the Great Barrier; fishermen from Japan cause concern in Australia as to Japanese intentions toward the Great Barrier reef. N. Palmer. il C S Mon M p8 Jl 8 '36
Land of contrasts. il C S Mon M p 16 Jl 8 '36

See also subhead Australia under various subjects, e.g.

Cooperation
Education
Finance
Forests and forestry
Insurance, Social
Libraries
Missions
Poor
Public health
Railroads
Sports
Zoology

Commerce

Australia; down-unders will sell only to good customers. News Week 8:17 Jl 11 '36
Australia's trade war with Japan. M. T. Greene. Fortn 146(ns 140):718-25 D '36
Japan looks south too. M. T. Greene. il Asia 36:303-7 My '36
Trade retaliation: U.S. strikes back at Australia after tariff increases. Lit Digest 122: 38 Jl 11 '36

Defenses

Australia arms: vast army, navy and air defense program is rushed. il Lit Digest 121: 12-13 Je 20 '36

AUSTRALIA—*Continued*

Description and travel

Big walkabout: great Australian desert. M. C. Allen. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 12 '37
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35
Utopia for painters: Mount Buffalo. M. C. Allen. il C S Mon M p 14 D 30 '36
Voyage down under. S. Chandler. il House B 77:108+ O '35
When next you go to Australia. W. B. Powell. Country Life 71:74+ Ap '37

Economic conditions

See also
Wages—Australia

Intellectual life

Culture in Australia. R. Hughes. 19th Cent 120:605-29 N '36

Native races

Among Australian aborigines. Mrs D. Matthews. il Mis R 59:238 My '36
Big walkabout: great Australian desert. M. C. Allen. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 12 '37

AUSTRALIAN council for educational research

Activities. Sch and Soc 41:859-60; 42:506; 44: 90-1, 367, 502 Je 29, O 12 '35, Jl 18, S 19, O 17 '36
Committee on secondary education. Sch and Soc 42:635-6 N 9 '35
Sixth annual report, 1935-1936; excerpt acknowledging cooperation of the Carnegie corporation of New York. Sch and Soc 44: 339 D 26 '36

AUSTRALIAN duckbill. See Platypus

AUSTRALIAN literature

Australia writes of herself. N. Palmer. C S Mon M p 10 Ag 28 '35
Culture in Australia. R. Hughes. 19th Cent 120:605-29 N '36

AUSTRALOPITHECUS transvaalensis

Ape ate like man. il Science N L 31:219+ Ap 3 '37; Same abr. Sci Am 156:408 Je '37
Further light on man's ancestry; fossil ape newly found in South Africa. R. Broom. il Sci Am 156:84-5 F '37
Human resemblances in fossil ape bones. Science ns 85:sup6 Ja 29 '37; Same. Science N L 31:73 Ja 30 '37

AUSTRIA

Austria after the compromise. E. Benedikt. Contemp 150:533-40 N '36
Austria to-day. E. Benedikt. Contemp 149: 147-53 F '36
Austria, world trouble center. Business Week p39 My 23 '36
Austrian cauldron boils. R of Rs 92:39 S '35
Improvement in Austria. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42:427 Jl '35
Inventory in Austria. Liv Age 352:60-2 Mr '37
Thoughts on Austria. B. Menczer. Contemp 150:327-32 S '36

See also
Ischl
Vienna
See also subhead Austria under various subjects, e.g.

Child welfare
Conscription
Insurance, Social
Roads
Woman

Commerce

See also
Austria—Commercial treaties

Commercial treaties

Austro-French commercial treaty of 1866. D. C. Long. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:474-91 Ap '36

Description and travel

On into Austria. R of Rs 93:11-13 Ap '36
Savor of Austrian snow. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 13 D 18 '35

See also
Salzkammergut

Foreign relations

Austria and Czechoslovakia. E. Benedikt. Contemp 151:538-44 My '37
Austria and the Ethiopian war. M. W. Fodor. New Repub 85:66-8 N 27 '35
Austria dams the Nazi flood. L. Fischer. Nation 142:246-8 F 26 '36
Austrian pact and Italo-German co-operation. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 150:280-90 S '36
Danger from Austria. W. W. Crotch. map Cur Hist 43:243-8 D '35; Revised, with title Portents in Austria. Fortn 144(ns 138):680-9 D '35
Il Duce pulls the strings. Nation 144:495 My 1 '37
Germany's psychology of success. C. F. Melville. Fortn 144(ns 138):174-81 Ag '35
Mussolini provides experts with a chess puzzle. News Week 9:16+ My 1 '37
Official communiqué of the Rome protocol powers issued in Vienna November 13, 1936; tr. by F. Déak. Int Concil 326:128-9 Ja '37

France

Austro-French commercial treaty of 1866. D. C. Long. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:474-91 Ap '36

Germany

Austria, dictators' pawn. New Repub 87:309-10 Jl 22 '36
Austrian roots of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Foreign Affairs 14:685-91 Jl '36
Austria's gamble. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist 44:73-8 S '36
Austro-German anschluss. A. Dami. Liv Age 349:215-20 N '35
German Austria and Nazi Germany. J. Redlich. Foreign Affairs 15:179-86 O '36
German political expansion. C. Cunningham. Fortn 145(ns 139):187-93 F '36
Germanic race; agreement with Austrian government. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:229-40 Ag '36
Germany looks toward Austria. L. B. Namier. Liv Age 349:23-6 S '35
Ghost of empire walks. L. Stoddard. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 15 '36
Pacts; Berlin, Vienna become friends; Britain snubbed anew. News Week 8:22-3 Jl 18 '36
Peace or war in Berlin-Vienna pact? Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 18 '36
Will Austria become German? E. Wiskemann. Fortn 146(ns 140):567-74 N '36

History

Austrian roots of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Foreign Affairs 14:685-91 Jl '36
Ghost of empire walks. L. Stoddard. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 15 '36

Politics and government

Austria and the Ethiopian war. M. W. Fodor. New Repub 85:66-8 N 27 '35
Austria, below ground and above. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 149:531-9 My '36
Austria in grip of Starhemberg. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 52:971 Jl 24 '35
Austrian Romeo. Lit Digest 123:14 Mr 6 '37
Austrian tennis: Schuschnigg wins. il Lit Digest 121:12 My 23 '36
Austrian volcano. M. W. Fodor. Nation 142: 673-4 My 27 '36
Austria's defiant treason defendants challenge fascist corporative state as true patriots. il Lit Digest 121:14 Mr 28 '36
Austria's gamble. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist 44: 73-8 S '36
Austro-cauldron. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:49 Je '36
Austro-German anschluss. A. Dami. Liv Age 349:215-20 N '35
Chancellor Schuschnigg controls Austria. il Scholastic 29:16 O 31 '36
Chancellor Schuschnigg of Austria. Verax. Liv Age 350:225-31 My '36
Christian state puts on rally. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:1631-2 D 2 '36
Danger from Austria. W. W. Crotch. map Cur Hist 43:243-8 D '35; Revised, with title Portents in Austria. Fortn 144(ns 138):680-9 D '35
Door ajar for Hapsburg. Lit Digest 120:11 D 21 '35

AUSTRIA—Politics and government—*Continued*
Fascist dictator for Austria. il Lit Digest 120:11 O 26 '35
Fritz Mandl's grip on Austria. G. E. R. Gedye. Cur Hist 44:27-34 Ap '36
Futsch putsch. Time 27:19 Je 1 '36
Hapsburg family may return to Austria. Cath World 141:618-19 Ag '35
Interview with Otto. D. Waring. il facsim Cur Hist 44:32-7 Ag '36
Little entente pricks Vienna's monarchist balloon. News Week 6:15 Jl 20 '35
Live chancellor, dead premier. Time 28:30+ O 19 '36
Mother's helper. Time 27:20 My 25 '36
Otto's palace almost ready, general staffs are, too. il News Week 7:15-16 Je 27 '36
Political crisis in Austria. Lit Digest 120: 10 Jl 20 '35
Possible return of the Hapsburgs stirs Little entente. Lit Digest 120:14-15 Jl 27 '35
Prince and a major talk, but shy chancellor acts. News Week 8:9 O 17 '36
Reunion in Vienna. W. H. Carter. Fortn 143(ns 137):685-94 Je '35
Royal restitution. Time 26:27-8 Jl 15 '35
Scandalous Phönix-Wien. tab Time 27:23-4 My 11 '36
Schuschnigg kicks Starhemberg off bandwagon and takes the reins, with eye on Britain. il News Week 7:17-18 My 23 '36
Situation in Austria. E. Benedikt. Contemp 150:20-7 Jl '36
Socialists spared by fascist guns face fascist trial. News Week 7:16+ Mr 28 '36
Spread of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Nation 142:156 F 5 '36
Starhemberg, prince and politician. Essad. il Lit Digest 119:9+ Je 8 '35
Starhemberg unifies army and grabs reins. News Week 6:13 O 26 '35
Starhemberg's forces keep cool and Nazis warm up. il News Week 7:15 My 30 '36
Tempest in Vienna: Fey and Starhemberg clash again and Heimwehr members resign. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 O 17 '36
Traffic in kings. M. W. Fodor. Nation 141: 463 O 23 '35
Truth about Austria. M. Letterman. Commonweal 23:181-3 D 13 '35
Vienna, 1936. S. Collette. Liv Age 351:303-7 D '36
Will Austria go democratic? W. W. Crotch. il Cur Hist 44:38-44 Ag '36
Will the Hapsburg restoration save Austria? W. W. Crotch. Contemp 147:692-9 Je '35

See also
Fascism—Austria
Socialism—Austria

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholic church in Austria

Social life and customs

Shop-keeping in Vienna. C S Mon M p 14 Ap 14 '37

Treaties

See also
Austria—Commercial treaties

AUSTRIA-HUNGARY

See also
Hungary

Politics and government

To Hitler via two men: Schönerer and Lueger. E. E. Turner. Am Scholar 6 no 1:3-16 '37

See also
Hapsburg, House of

AUSTRIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Austrian

AUSTRO-GERMAN political union. See Germany—Foreign relations—Austria

AUTEN, Edward, jr
Peonies in the limelight. Am Home 16:118-20 S '36

Peonies that win prizes. Am Home 14:280+ S '35

AUTEN, Mary. See Jacobs, E. E. jt. auth.

AUTHORITY
Authority and freedom. A. C. Lane. Sch and Soc 44:376-7 S 19 '36
Authority and resistance to social change. J. Dewey. Sch and Soc 44:457-66 O 10 '36; Same abr. Survey G 25:603-6 N '36
Future of democracy; symposium. New Repub 90:255-6, 287-9, 350-1, 381-2; 91:12-14 Ap 7-14, 28-My 12 '37
Looking ahead in education. H. L. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:1-13 Jl 6 '35

AUTHORS
As one writer to another. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 174:268-74 F '37
As other men are; Webster college library gallery of living Catholic writers. E. A. Christman. Cath World 142:346-9 D '35
Author on the rostrum; list of authors who are lecturing in 1935-37. Pub W 128:995-7; 130:1131-8 S 21 '35, S 19 '36
Beginning to write. D. Warren. il Scholastic 27:8-10 Ja 25 '36
Best place to work. G. J. Nathan. Forum 96: 39-41 Jl '36
Creative years in science and literature. H. C. Lehman. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:151-62 Ag '36
Deaths of authors during 1935. Wilson Bul 10:365 F '36
Directions for making a genius. M. Cowley. New Repub 83:311 Jl 24 '35
Double life for writers. S. Lewis. Read Digest 29:71-2 O '36
Getting something for nothing; ethics of requests for information. Scholastic 30:2 Ap 3 '37
Greatest living writer. Nation 141:666 D 11 '35
Hunting the autograph. S. Forrest. Canad Bookm 18:5-8 Mr 2 '36
Literary calendar. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians
My public. A. Warren. Am R 6:95-105 N '35
Novels not by novelists. Marquess of Crewe. Fortn 145(ns 139):574-83 My '36
One frightened novelist; qualifications for the pursuit of letters. E. A. Robertson. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 20 '35
Power of the book clerk. J. R. Meade. Pub W 129:887-9 F 22 '36
Pressure group no. 1. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 1 '36
Real classics, a study of the universal authors. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:30-4 S '35
Road turns back; author in search of earthly paradise. J. P. Marquand. Forum 96:138-9 S '36
Summer writers' conferences. Pub W 131:2015 My 15 '37
They did it for money. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 12 '35
Truly forgotten man; a literary agent speaks his mind. Forum 94:21-5 Jl '35
Unemployed writers. Sat R Lit 15:8 O 31 '36
When authors meet; a few tips to publishers. Pub W 128:1261-4 O 5 '35
When authors meet public. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2089 N 28 '36
Writers in a time of crisis. Sat R Lit 14:8 Jl 4 '36
Writers in politics: a conversation with Malraux. New Repub 87:218 Je 24 '36

See also
Authorship
Book reviews
Children as authors
Copyright
Dramatists
Historians
International congress of writers for the defense of culture
Journalists
Literary journeys
Novelists
P.E.N. club
Physicians as authors
Royalties
Screen writers' guild
Women as authors

AUTHORS, American
At the cannon's mouth. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 3 '37

Attack on democracy; American writers and the Spanish situation. Commonweal 25:537-8 Mr 12 '37; Discussion. 25:655-8, 671-2 Ap 9 '37

Complaints: the literary left; with reply by M. Cowley. E. Wilson. New Repub 89:345-50 Ja 20 '37

Conversation; interview with G. Stein. J. H. Preston. Atlan 156:187-94 Ag '35

AUTHORS, American—*Continued*
Generation beside the Limpopo. B. DeVoto. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 26 '36
Homespun philosophers. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 31 '35
List of Maine novels. A. J. Huston. Pub W 128:12-13 Jl 6 '35
Literary comrade. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 40: 78-82 Ja '37
Nobel prize oration. M. Cowley. New Repub 88:36-8 Ag 19 '36
Plea for anonymity. C. Aiken. New Repub 84:155-7 S 18 '35; Discussion. 84:163, 273 S 18, O 16 '35
Retreat from utopia; what happened to the Brook Farm colonists after their communistic experiment collapsed. V. Brooks. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 22 '36
Straw votes for American literature. E. Moore. Library J 62:51 Ja 15 '37
What should we do with our men of letters? Sat R Lit 12:10 O 5 '35

See also
American literature
Dramatists, American
Federal writers' project
League of American writers
Rocky Mountain writers' conference
Western writers' congress

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:22 N 28 '36

AUTHORS, Canadian
Canadian authors meet; poem. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 15:388 D '35
Canadian novel turns the corner. W. A. Deacon. pors Canad M 86:16+ O '36

See also
Canadian authors' association

AUTHORS, English
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:695-701 S '36
Some literary celebrities. G. K. Chesterton. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 12 '36
Some Victorian reputations. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 145:16-23 Ap '37

See also
Dramatists, English

AUTHORS, French
Right to write; quarrel over populist literary prize. Liv Age 348:458-9 Jl '35

AUTHORS, German
Discipline for German writers. K. Mann. Nation 143:764 D 26 '36
German letters in exile. K. Mann. Sat R Lit 15:21 D 26 '36
Plea for freedom; address, International congress of P.E.N. clubs, Buenos Aires. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 351:349-51 D '36

AUTHORS, Irish
Irish masters of prose. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 144:712-17 Mr '37

AUTHORS, Scottish
Novel in Scotland. E. Linklater. Fortn 144 (ns 138):621-4 N '35

AUTHORS' agents. See Literary agents

AUTHORS and publishers
Author and publisher. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 15:sup3-4+ Mr 27 '37
Gentle art of selling manuscripts. B. Braley. Am Mercury 35:482-4 Ag '35
No, I thank you! shall the poet pay for having his poems published? Pub W 129: 1861 My 9 '36
Publisher's memorandum, by P. V. Stock. Review by P. Bost. Liv Age 348:445-8 Jl '35
S. & S. win suit over A treasury of the theatre. Pub W 130:1846-7 N 7 '36; Discussion. 130:2497-9; 131:36 D 26 '36-Ja 2 '37
Studies in sex: a history. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 37:14-21 Ja '36
When authors meet; a few tips to publishers. Pub W 128:1261-4 O 5 '35

See also
Literary agents

AUTHORS' league
Dramatists' guild fights play producers agreement. Pub W 129:1176 Mr 14 '36
Dramatists' guild to handle amateur rights. Pub W 130:259 Jl 25 '36

AUTHORSHIP
Advice to a young writer. S. O. Jewett. Yale R ns 26:430-2 D '36
Alibi for being serious; explained by a writer whose jokes wouldn't jell. J. A. May. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 20 '37
Beginning to write. D. Warren. il Scholastic 27:8-10 Ja 25 '36
Characters and character. J. C. Ransom. Am R 6:271-88 Ja '36
Condensing The stars look down. A. J. Cronin. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 23 '35
Conversation; interview with G. Stein. J. H. Preston. Atlan 156:187-94 Ag '35
Eppur si muove! Sat R Lit 14:8 O 24 '36
Fable in the nineteenth century idiom. R. Poor. Canad Forum 16:15 Je '36
Fiction and the front page. P. S. Buck. Yale R ns 25:477-87 Mr '36
How I write poetry. A. E. Housman. Scholastic 28:8 My 23 '36
How you begin a novel. W. D. Edmonds. Atlan 158:189-92 Ag '36; Same abr. il Scholastic 30:5-6+ F 6 '37
It's nice clean work. il Sat Eve Post 208:24-5+ Mr 28 '36
Librarians as writers. S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 11:129 O '36
Life and literature; the common desire to create. M. M. Colum. Forum 97:96-101 F '37
Literary calories. Atlan 157:255-6 F '36
Narrative technique. I. J. French. Canad Bookm 17:19 N '35
Nymph or pre-adult stage of the literary person. Sat R Lit 16:8 My 8 '37
On beginning to write a novel. Harper 173: 179-88 Jl '36
One frightened novelist; qualifications for the pursuit of letters. E. A. Robertson. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 20 '35
Penny a word; writing for pulp-paper magazines. Am Mercury 37:285-92 Mr '36; Discussion. 38:sup6+ Jl '36
Perpetuating Pippa; story. F. G. Seabury. Scholastic 28:4-5 F 22 '36
Random hints for poets. R. Hillyer. Forum 95:320, sup9 My '36
Reference shelf for writers. Sat R Lit 15:8 N 21 '36
Reporter's heaven. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 21 '35
Shall I write a book? questions about authorship answered by authors themselves. D. Warren. il Scholastic 30:5-6+ Mr 6 '37
Sport of writing. R. Burlingame. Harper 173: 666-8 N '36
Story of a novel. T. Wolfe. il Sat R Lit 13: 3-4+ D 14; 3-4+ D 21; 3-4+ D 28 '35
Vocational training. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 6 '35
Warehouse trucker states his ambition. Scrib M 98:381-2 D '35
Write if you must. W. Edgerton. Scholastic 29:9+ Ja 16 '37
Writers' forum. I. J. French. Canad Bookm 17:19 N '35; 18:14-15 Ja 25; 11-12 Mr 2; 13 My; 11 Jl; 27 O '36
Writing: established authors skim cream of air script work. News Week 9:34 Ja 16 '37
Writing for children. C. H. Bishop. Library J 61:471-4 Je 15 '36
Writing for the radio. C. Savage. il Scholastic 27:9-10 Ja 11 '36

See also
Authors
Novelists
Plagiarism
Short stories
Style, Literary

AUTO buses. See Motor buses

AUTO mechanics. See Automobile engineering

AUTO radio. See Automobiles—Radio equipment

AUTOGIRO models. See Airplane models

AUTOGIROS
Autogiro on farm. il Business Week p38 My 15 '37
Autogiro: rebirth; with diagram of autogiro anatomy. il tab Fortune 13:88-98+ Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-7 My '36

AUTOGIROS—*Continued*
Automobile that flies or an airplane that runs. diag News Week 7:24 F 22 '36
Everything went black; Cierva, inventor of autogiro, dies in passenger plane crash. Time 28:20 D 21 '36
Fogbound flyer folds his wings and calmly wheels away. News Week 6:30 S 14 '35
Road-riding plane is nearer; autogiro that can run along highway is now offered. il Business Week p44-5 F 20 '37
Roadable autogiro. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156: 33 Ja '37
Roadable giro. Time 28:49 O 5 '36
Wings that turn. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 153:32-3 Jl '35

See also
Gyroplanes

AUTOGRAPHS
Autograph market. I. D. Tressler. Read Digest 29:87-8 Jl '36
Collecting autographs fifty years ago. V. Rosewater. il facsims St N 63:30-1+ Je '36
Forger Spring. Time 26:51 Jl 1 '35
Hunting the autograph. S. Forrest. Canad Bookm 18:5-8 Mr 2 '36
Name hunters. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 Ap 3 '37
Signed by Shakespeare; experts studying discovery in an autograph collection at Stanford university to decide whether it is authentic. H. E. Jackson. facsims C S Mon M p4 Ap 14 '37

AUTOLYCUS, pseud.
Sport for sedentary athletes. C S Mon M p9 F 24 '37

AUTOLYCUS, pseud. See Bacon, L.

AUTOMATIC animals. See Animals, Mechanical

AUTOMATIC control. See Electric control

AUTOMATIC parking machines. See Automobile parking

AUTOMATIC stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical

AUTOMECHANICS. See Automobile engineering

AUTOMOBILE accessories
Twin horns; rise in automobile accessory buying. Business Week p32 Ja 11 '36

AUTOMOBILE accidents
Academicians assembled; discussion of behavior of drivers in accidents. Time 26:43-4 D 2 '35
Accident-repeaters singled out. Am City 50: 87 S '35
Accidents can be reduced; summary of experts' opinions. P. L. Green. il Am City 50:71+ O; 69+ D '35
Accidents can be stopped. W. J. Cox. Woman's H C 64:106+ My '37
After sudden death. A. A. Ballantine. Survey G 25:106 F '36
Ambulance-chasing game. E. Arnold. Nation 143:630-1 N 28 '36
America's deadliest weapon; teaching correct driving habits in the school auto shop. A. H. Vance. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: sup42+ Mr '37
—and sudden death. J. C. Furnas. il Scholastic 27:15-16 O 5 '35; Discussion. Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 18 '36
And sudden suicide! C. F. Zeigler. tab R of Rs 93:41-3 Ap '36
And why not sudden death? G. Carroll. Am Mercury 38:42-7 My '36
Are modern cars safe? A. Klemin. il tab Sci Am 155:61-4 Ag '36
Asleep at the wheel. J. S. Baker. Harper 172: 287-95 F '36
Auto accidents: fatalities on increase, Yale survey exonerates woman driver. Lit Digest 122:8 D 26 '36
Auto peril at night; better road lighting urged. Business Week p24 Jl 4 '36
Automobile and the school child. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 20:218-19 Je '35
Biggest accident risk for front seat passenger. Science N L 31:60 Ja 23 '37
Blood and agony. Time 26:21 Ag 12 '35
Born to crash. H. M. Johnson. il Collier's 98: 28+ Jl 25 '36
Child mortality from automobile accidents. Sch and Soc 44:547-8 O 24 '36
Childhood accidents. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 21 '36
Compensation for road accidents. A. K. Butterworth. 19th Cent 120:365-76 S '36
Conquering death after dark. il Pop Mech 67: 212-15+ F '37
Cut down the traffic deaths. Am City 50:39 O '35
Deadly parallel; liquor consumption and automobile accidents. Time 28:62 O 12 '36
Death all day. New Repub 86:98-9 Mr 4 '36
Death and CO. L. A. Clousing. il Sci Am 154:61-3 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 98-100 Mr '36
Death and the motor car. Sci Am 154:9 Ja '36
Death in safety week. Am J Pub Health 26: 829 Ag '36
Death on four wheels; Massachusetts accident survey. J. H. Crider. il tab Sci Am 154:122-4 Mr '36
Death on the highway. Lit Digest 120:26 S 14 '35
Drivers who fall asleep not those long on road. Science N L 31:153 Mr 6 '37; Same abr. Sci Am 156:322 My '37
Drunken driver. New Repub 88:172 S 23 '36
Fake accidents, inc. P. W. Kearney. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ap 11 '36
Faking car accidents. E. Arnold. Nation 143: 601-2 N 21 '36
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. Sat Eve Post 209:31 Mr 20 '37
15 years of motors killed more than 4 big wars. il News Week 7:14-16 Ja 11 '36
Fools on wheels. Collier's 97:58 F 8 '36
Four frictions. Time 28:41-3 Ag 3 '36
Getting away with murder. H. G. Hoffman. il Am M 120:64-6+ S '35
Gray hairs for Casey Jones; automobile drivers and grade crossings. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ap 10 '37
Guest claims. Time 28:52 N 30 '36
Higher education for drivers. J. Waring. Read Digest 28:51-3 My '36
Homicide on the king's highway. W. H. Griffith. 19th Cent 121:522-30 Ap '37
Honors for safer highways; fine records for traffic control in three states and six cities. il Lit Digest 121:32 Ap 11 '36
Horns or brakes? Sci Am 154:305 Je '36
How cars go out of control: analysis of the driver's reflexes. Y. Henderson. Science ns 82:603-6 D 27 '35
In single combat. Liv Age 350:258 My '36
Iowa's woman-against-death; elected secretary of state, Mrs Alex Miller, in one year, cut deaths by 69, accidents by 3372. H. S. Miller. il Ladies H J 52:14+ O '35
It can be done. Read Digest 28:1-4 Ja '36
It can be done; reduction of motor vehicle accidents. Sci Am 156:216 Ap '37
Just another accident; plea for a more rational attitude toward automobile driving. il Hygeia 15:213-15 Mr '37
Let's license the motorist! Is examination essential? R. F. Britton; S. J. Williams. il Rotarian 47:16-17+ Jl '35; Discussion. 47:48 S '35
Measured mile; poem. A. W. Bell. Sat R Lit 14:12 My 23 '36
Milwaukee death fight. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 52:18-19+ S '35
Motor speed and sudden death. Christian Cent 52:1397 N 6 '35
New Year's message. F. D. Roosevelt. Read Digest 28:1 Ja '36
One in every three. Hygeia 15:372 Ap '37
One out of every three. J. H. Crider. il Woman's H C 63:9+ My '36
Other side of motor casualties. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 14:678-9 Ag '36
Our yearly ghost parade. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 23:18+ Je '35
Photography and criminology: investigation of automobile accidents. L. A. Waters. il Am Phot 30:794-804 D '36
Psychological approach to the traffic problem. L. S. Selling. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:547-54 Je '37
Public liability for motor accidents. E. M. Borchard. Am City 51:66 O '36

AUTOMOBILE accidents—*Continued*
Public safety, a world ideal. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14:978-82+ N '36
Race to death. Commonweal 22:624 O 25 '35
Reckless other fellow. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 209:33+ S 26 '36
Red string on the fatality chart, Providence, R.I. R. W. Eaton. Am City 51:107 S '36
Repairing accident-damaged faces. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 F 13 '37
Safe! if you heed these rules; ed. by G. Phelan. F. M. Kreml. il Delin 128:8-9 Mr '36
Safe streets sans sentiment in Evanston, Ill. A. R. Forster. il Rotarian 50:45-7 Ja '37
Safety-conscious Britain. H. Callender. il Rotarian 49:21-4+ Ag '36
Safety: now it's up to man at the wheel. il Lit Digest 120:31 N 9 '35
Safety rivalry; automobile manufacturers' drive. Business Week p 16 F 1 '36
Speed on the highways, a study of the auto and its safety problems. S. Bent. Cur Hist 45:95-9 D '36
Speed with ease. J. H. Crider. il Sci Am 155: 330-2 D '36
Stop highway carnage! Red cross first aid posts being established. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 15:118-21+ F '37
Stop the slaughter! A. H. Tripp. R of Rs 93: 46 Mr '36
Stop this massacre. Christian Cent 52:1336-8 O 23 '35
Successful life saving; underpasses and twelve-foot strip between traffic lanes. H. O. Hayes. il R of Rs 93:47 Mr '36
Sudden death and how to avoid it while driving. il News Week 6:28 N 16 '35
Sudden death; poll by the American institute of public opinion. Scholastic 28:27 F 15 '36
Terror that strikes every day. Lit Digest 121: 11 Ja 11 '36
There's always an accident; story. P. Corey. il Scrib M 100:51-5 D '36
Thoughts of a highway engineer. W. F. Rosenwald. Am City 51:109 S '36
3640 dead! Christian Cent 52:1584-5 D 11 '35
Tragedy of the highways. E. N. Rogers. Vital Speeches 2:439-40 Ap 6 '36
Trouble afoot. H. G. Hoffman. Am M 121: 40-1+ F '36
Unfit for modern motor traffic. il tab diags Fortune 14:85-92+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:53-7 O '36
When you drive fast. C. Billings. Harper 173:173-8 Jl '36
Which is to go up, accidents or street lights? S. R. Williams. Am City 52:121-2 F '37
Who's to blame for auto deaths? il Lit Digest 120:16 S 21 '35
Why gamble with death? H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 66:714-19+ N '36
You expect it of a hen. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 84:6+ O '35

See also
Automobile driving
Insurance, Automobile

Statistics

Additional factor to be considered in calculating automobile fatality rates; with reply by R. L. Forney, H. L. Porsche and P. Stein. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:511-13, 522 My '37
Death on the open road. Am City 51:111+ S '36
Motor-vehicle fatalities, 1936. Am City 52: 48 F '37
Safety figures. Commonweal 25:4 O 30 '36

AUTOMOBILE air cleaners. See Air cleaners, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE batteries. See Storage batteries

AUTOMOBILE bodies. See Automobiles—Bodies

AUTOMOBILE brakes. See Brakes, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE camp sites. See Camps, Tourists'

AUTOMOBILE camping. See Camping

AUTOMOBILE drivers
Asleep at the wheel. J. S. Baker. Harper 172: 287-95 F '36
Born to crash. H. M. Johnson. il Collier's 98: 28+ Jl 25 '36
Clinic for motorists. il Pop Sci 129:33 Jl '36
Drivers who fall asleep not those long on road. Science N L 31:153 Mr 6 '37; Same abr. Sci Am 156:322 My '37
How cars go out of control: analysis of the driver's reflexes. Y. Henderson. Science ns 82:603-6 D 27 '35
Prayer and a new decalogue for motorists' creed. News Week 7:42 Ap 25 '36
Psychological approach to the traffic problem. L. S. Selling. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:547-54 Je '37
Why not insure the driver? J. A. Kouwenhoven and L. M. Patten. Harper 174:549-51 Ap '37

See also
Taxicab drivers

Licenses

Let's license the motorist! Is examination essential? R. F. Britton; S. J. Williams. il Rotarian 47:16-17+ Jl '35; Discussion. 47: 48 S '35
Thirty million brilliant car-tags. il Lit Digest 123:30 Ja 2 '37

Psychological examinations

Driver complex: Detroit police clinic makes study of traffic law violators. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 Mr 27 '37

Testing

How good a driver are you? il Pop Mech 67:572-5+ Ap '37
Who's a good driver? P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155:133-5 S '36

AUTOMOBILE driving
And why not sudden death? G. Carroll. Am Mercury 38:42-7 My '36
Are you wasting gasoline? M. Bunn. Pop Sci 129:60+ O '36
Arrests of drivers for drunkenness in 1933 and 1934. Nation 141:87 Jl 24 '35
Automobile and the school child. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 20:218-19 Je '35
Careful driving costs less. R. Giles. il Woman's H C 64:58+ Ap '37
Comfortable driving is safe driving. W. J. Cox. il Woman's H C 63:20+ Je '36
Common sense makes good drivers. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 129:58+ S '36
Death on four wheels; Massachusetts accident survey. J. H. Crider. il tab Sci Am 154:122-4 Mr '36
Don't drink and drive. Collier's 97:110 My 9 '36
Getting away with murder. H. G. Hoffman. il Am M 120:64-6+ S '35
Good driving. il diags Scholastic 29:22-3 O 17; 22-3 N 14 '36; 30:22-3 F 13; 20-1 Mr 6; 18-19 Ap 3; 20-1 My 15 '37
Gus gives a lesson in careful driving. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 127:56+ O '35
Horse sense vs. horse power; interview with A. P. Sloan, jr. P. W. Kearney. il Good H 102:26-7+ F '36
How good a driver are you? il Pop Mech 67:572-5+ Ap '37
How they drive is up to you. F. Crowder. il Parents M 11:31+ My '36
How well do you drive? A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 63:4 N '36
I will drive safely. L. A. Schuler. diags Ladies H J 52:23 Jl; 26 Ag '35
Jekyll and Hyde on the highway. A. J. Bracken. Rotarian 49:37 O '36
Just another accident; plea for a more rational attitude toward automobile driving. il Hygeia 15:213-15 Mr '37
Night hazard growing worse; the remedy. H. C. Dickinson. il Am City 52:135 Mr '37
Project XS-F2-U25, a scientific investigation of driving skill. il Time 26:28 Ag 26 '35
Psychology of vision plays part in driving. Hygeia 14:851-2 S '36
Reckless other fellow. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 209:33+ S 26 '36
Safe and sane: nation's most careful motorcar drivers outline rules. il Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 22 '36

AUTOMOBILE driving—*Continued*
Safe! if you heed these rules; ed. by G. Phelan. F. M. Kreml. il Delin 128:8-9 Mr '36
Secrets of safe driving. il diags Pop Mech 68: 66-9+ Jl '37
Sir Galahad at the wheel; Order of the road established in Britain. J. A. May. il C S Mon M p5+ D 31 '35
Speed and safety from the state police standpoint. L. A. Lyon. il tab Am City 50:77 Je '35
Ten commandments for safe driving. Sch Life 22:122 D '36
Tips on economical driving. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:74+ My '37
Toward safer highways; driving speed and the Not over 50 club. Nation's Bus 25:70 Ja '37
Unfit for modern motor traffic. il tab diags Fortune 14:85-92+ Ag '36
We grow used to fear. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 86:16+ S '36
When you drive after dark. H. G. Hoffman. Read Digest 28:69-70 F '36
Why gamble with death? H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 66:714-19+ N '36
Your family car. E. H. Barry. il Parents M 12:56 Ap '37

See also
Automobile accidents
Automobiles—Speed
Traffic regulations

Study and teaching

America's deadliest weapon; teaching correct driving habits in the school auto shop. A. H. Vance. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: sup42+ Mr '37
Auto driving enters the school curriculum. Am City 50:81 N '35
Chicago to teach motorists to drive. Hygeia 15:277 Mr '37
Driving; high school adds a D to the three R's and A.B.C. News Week 6:20 N 2 '35
Higher education for drivers. J. Waring. Read Digest 28:51-3 My '36
Instruction in automobile-driving on a statewide basis in New Hampshire. Sch R 43: 571-2 O '35
Man and the motor car, ed. by A. W. Whitney. Review
Ind Educ M 38:144-5 My '36. W. McAndrew
Safe at school! H. Barsantee. il Rotarian 48:32-4 My '36
Sportsmanlike driving; American automobile association course for secondary schools. P. J. Stupka. il Sch Life 22:5-6 S '36
Teaching the young to drive. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 16:8 Je '36
Test in safe driving practices. O. P. Schneider. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:54, 162-3 F, My '37
Tomorrow's drivers. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14:594-8+ Jl '36
Who taught you to drive? T. R. Carskadon. Collier's 99:53-5 Mr 6 '37

AUTOMOBILE engineering
Are modern cars safe? A. Klemin. il tab Sci Am 155:61-4 Ag '36

Study and teaching

Auto mechanics in the high school. U. L. Mackey. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:181-3 Je '37
Auto mechanics vs. automotive service. A. C. Goodrich. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:38-42 F '37
Automotive equipment, tools, and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup35+ F '36; Same. 26:sup34+ Mr '37
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:103-4 Ap '36
Teaching auto mechanics. J. Claude. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:331+ N '35
Tires and safety; inspection service. A. H. Vance. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:15-16 Ja '37
Vocational automotive electricity. A. Krogstie. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:213-14 Jl '36

See also
Educational measurements—Automobile engineering

AUTOMOBILE engines
Diesel into Auburn. Time 26:24 Jl 1 '35
Experts fight vapor lock in car fuel system. il Pop Mech 64:727 N '35
Explosive tricycle and other recollections of horseless carriage days. H. P. Maxim. Harper 173:610-20 N '36
Fight deadly corrosion to save your motor. il diags Pop Mech 66:568-71 O '36
Master builder of speed; Fred Offenhauser makes engines for racing cars. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 131:30-1+ Jl '37
Rewound auto generator gives 110 volts. il diags Pop Mech 65:301-3 F '36
Speed, six dollars a pound. W. J. Tandy. il Pop Mech 66:194-6+ Ag '36
What makes an automobile run? diags Scholastic 29:23 O 17 '36

Exhaust

Death and CO. L. A. Clousing. il Sci Am 154:61-3 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 98-100 Mr '36

Fuel

Diesel-powered motor cars. Science ns 82:sup 7-8 S 27 '35
Fuel for coast-to-coast Diesel car, $7.63. il Sci Am 153:159 S '35
Power-alcohol plant. Science ns 84:sup8 O 9 '36
Winter fuel troubles. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 128:56+ Ja '36

See also
Alcohol as fuel
Gasoline

Ignition

Spotting ignition trouble. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 128:56+ F '36
Up-to-date ignition tests. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:68+ Je '37
Winter starting aided with ignition booster. il diags Pop Mech 65:318 F '36

See also
Spark plugs

Lubrication

Oilier oils for your car. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 67:840-3+ Je '37

Starting

See Automobiles—Starting

Testing

Electrical test bench for the small garage. il diag Pop Mech 64:795-6 N '35

AUTOMOBILE equipment. See Automobiles—Equipment

AUTOMOBILE exhibitions. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

AUTOMOBILE factories
Auto assembly plant for General motors company, Linden, N.J. S. Papadaki. il Arch Rec 81:BT32-3 F '37
Auto industry decentralizing. Business Week p28 Ap 11 '36

Employees

Clash over industrial unionism. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25:39-42+ Ja '36
Company unions, F.O.B. Detroit. A. Luchek. Nation 142:74-7 Ja 15 '36
General motors strikes back; Toledo plant dismantled. H. S. Grant. Nation 141:743-4 D 25 '35
Labor turn-over in the automobile and automobile-parts industries, 1931 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1319-21 My '36
Memorandum of negotiations between Chevrolet motor Ohio co, Toledo division, and employees. Monthly Labor R 41:85-6 Jl '35
On the assembly line; man versus machine. G. Richard. Atlan 159:424-8 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:86-8 My '37

AUTOMOBILE factories—Employees—*Cont.*
Success story; life and circumstances of Gerald Corkum, paint sprayman in the Plymouth motor plant. il tabs Fortune 12: 115-20+ D '35
Wages, hours, employment, and annual earnings in the motor-vehicle industry, 1934. N. A. Tolles and M. W. La Fever. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:521-53 Mr '36
See also
Automobile strikes

AUTOMOBILE filling stations. See Automobile service stations

AUTOMOBILE fire apparatus. See Fire apparatus, Motor

AUTOMOBILE headlights. See Automobiles—Lighting

AUTOMOBILE heaters. See Automobiles—Heating and ventilation

AUTOMOBILE horns
Ding to beep to boo-oom. Fortune 14:36+ N '36
Less tooting of horns and greater safety of traffic. W. P. Eno. Am City 51:61 F '36

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade
Auto dealers' income. tabs Business Week p27 Ag 8 '36
Auto dealers plead for cars. il Business Week p 17-18 D 19 '36
Auto dealers want price laws. Business Week p42 F 6 '37
Auto firms will make trailers. Business Week p24+ O 17 '36
Auto industry rushes production. il Business Week p60+ Ap 17 '37
Auto industry's big hour. il tab Business Week p 13-14 N 14 '36
Auto makers: some of the men behind the motors which go on parade at New York's show. il News Week 6:27-31 N 2 '35
Auto outlook. il Business Week p 11 Ap 18 '36
Auto parts: leading firms profit from varied sidelines. il News Week 8:36-8 Ag 29 '36
Auto sales amaze Detroit. Business Week p20-1 Jl 25 '36
Auto show results. Business Week p 19 N 23 '35
Auto union strife. Business Week p30 S 7 '35
Automatic transmission, it's here. Business Week p 18+ My 22 '37
Automobile boom. il Lit Digest 121:41 My 16 '36
Automobile breathing spell. il Business Week p 18 Ja 25 '36
Automobile show does its part as trade-spur. il tab Lit Digest 120:36-7 N 2 '35
Automobile strikes probable. Business Week p 16+ D 5 '36
Automobiles pick up the slack. il Business Week p 17-18+ F 20 '37
Baby reborn; American Austin car company. Time 26:48 S 2 '35
Bank meets G.M.A.C. Business Week p36 D 7 '35
Beating the auto gun; several manufacturers start to sell their cars before official dates for new models. il Business Week p26+ O 31 '36
Behind the scenes in Detroit. il Business Week p 11-12 Ag 29 '36
Beyond the automobile strike. il Business Week p 15-16 F 6 '37
Big orders amaze auto industry. Business Week p 17 N 28 '36
Car dealers' points; N.A.D.A. directors to press case for new deal with factories. Business Week p8 O 19 '35
Car dealers' profits. Business Week p 16 S 28 '35
Car race, finish, fresh start. Business Week p 15-16 S 19 '36
Cars, bright but not gaudy. Business Week p 14+ S 28 '35
Chrysler. il tabs Fortune 12:30-7+ Ag '35
Chrysler and earnings. Time 26:47 Ag 5 '35
Chrysler: big three's no. 3 agrees to sit down lest friends in union do. News Week 9:8-10 Mr 6 '37
Coast financing. Business Week p 17 Jl 20 '35
Credit for sale. Time 26:46+ Ag 12 '35
Curtain rises on new car designs. il Lit Digest 122:18-19 N 7 '36
Cut in on big three. Business Week p54 F 27 '37
Detroit gets ready in big style. Business Week p 17-18 O 10 '36
Detroit looks at 1936. il Business Week p7-8 O 19 '35
Detroit principle. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 2 '37
Detroit talks new models. Business Week p 16+ Je 22 '35
Experiment in labor democracy. G. E. Sokolsky. tab Atlan 156:52-61 Jl '35
Fall models make good. Business Week p 14 D 14 '35
Forecast of new auto models. il tab Business Week p 15-16 Je 13 '36
Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 12:116+ Jl; 173-4 O '35; 13:150+ Ja; 218+ Ap '36; 15: 194+ Ap '37
French tin cans; social legislation helps create mass market. Business Week p43 S 5 '36
Happiness and kings. tabs Time 26:67-8+ N 4 '35
Hounds of spring. Business Week p 16+ F 29 '36
How are car dealers doing? Business Week p31 My 23 '36
Independents' car-sales up. il Lit Digest 120: 42-3 N 16 '35
Independents share motor gains. Business Week p 18 Je 8 '35
Industry that revived depression-stunned business displays its wares; 36th national automobile show. il News Week 6:31-3 N 9 '35
Japan wants 51%. Business Week p28 Ag 17 '35
Labor showdown? Business Week p 16 N 23 '35
Labor turn-over in the automobile and automobile-parts industries, 1931 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1319-21 My '36
Law of prosperity. H. V. Roff. il C S Mon M p7 My 27 '36
More and more trailers. Lit Digest 121:41 Ap 11 '36
Motor boom ahead. L. C. Dibble. il R of Rs 94:50-3 N '36
Motor price trend; table. Business Week p 10 N 9 '35
Motor tool-up makes business. Business Week p 16 Jl 20 '35
Motordom on parade; big show starts 2 months early. il Business Week p9-10 N 2 '35
Motordom's curtain-raisers; automobile previews carefully staged. Business Week p23 S 26 '36
Nation of nomads? trailer industry. Time 27:53-5 Je 15 '36
Nazi auto dream; Hitler's $400 car still far from realization. il Business Week p31 Mr 13 '37
New steel and auto labor tests. Business Week p 17 My 29 '37
Oil industry backfires; automobile design from the fuel standpoint. Business Week p28 N 30 '35
Pre-year plan: automobile show. il Time 28: 93-100+ N 16 '36
Pushing our car sales abroad. il Business Week p 18-19 O 10 '36
Putting the world on wheels. G. F. Jenkins. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 30 '35
Recovery comes in sixes and eights. Sat Eve Post 209:26 N 14 '36
Resist FTC on time payments. Business Week p25 D 12 '36
Shifted auto season is success. il Business Week p 18+ O 3 '36
Show can't go on; strike closes San Francisco automobile show. Business Week p8 O 19 '35
Show; 36th automobile show. Time 26:63-4+ N 11 '35
Soak the poor motorist. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 96:12-13+ N 9 '35
Speed up new car production. il Business Week p 14-15 O 24 '36
Statistics into cash. Time 27:72+ My 18 '36
Strikes and a new foe threaten automobile industry. il News Week 8:17-18 D 26 '36

AUTOMOBILE industry and trade—*Continued*
Strikes jarred fast auto revival. il Business Week p28+ Mr 13 '37
Swank. il Time 28:32-3 N 16 '36
2½ million cars in first half. Business Week p 18+ Jl 4 '36
200,000 trailers. il plans Fortune 15:104-11+ Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:99-101 My '37
Wages, hours, employment, and annual earnings in the motor-vehicle industry, 1934. N. A. Tolles and M. W. La Fever. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:521-53 Mr '36
We're selling more cars abroad. Business Week p28 Ap 25 '36
What auto industry buys. tab Business Week p31 Ja 2 '37
Where are the trailers going? il Business Week p 14-15 S 19 '36

See also
Automobile strikes
Automobiles—Manufacture
Chevrolet motor company
Ford motor company
Motor truck industry and trade
Nash motors company
Packard motor car company
Reo motor car company
Studebaker corporation
Tires, Automobile
United automobile workers of America
Yellow truck and coach manufacturing company

Advertising

Feminine appeal in auto promotion; radio fashion show. il Lit Digest 122:33 D 26 '36
Instalment sales: Trade board charges motor-car advertising misrepresents terms. Lit Digest 122:40 D 12 '36
New car ad policy. Business Week p 16 D 26 '36

Finance

Auto boom raises instalment sales to new peak. News Week 8:34+ Ag 15 '36
Car finance rivalry. Business Week p 14 O 26 '35
FTC agrees to 6 per cent; finds that auto carrying charge was lowest in history and hadn't been misrepresented. Business Week p 18+ Ap 17 '37
Quick turnover; Commercial investment trust corp. announces quick turnover plan. Business Week p48 F 15 '36
Rivals for auto financing; insurance companies behind much of competition banks are putting up against old-time companies. Business Week p28 Jl 11 '36

Used cars

Jallopies. Time 27:52+ Ja 27 '36
On buying a used car. Corbilco. Nation 144: 139 Ja 30 '37
Used car campaign. Business Week p20 Jl 6 '35
Used-car racket. E. Arnold. Nation 143:331-2 S 19 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:107-8 N '36
Used-car racket; reply with rejoinder. N. W. Rogers. Nation 143:559 N 7 '36
Used-car stocks pile up. Business Week p30-1 Ja 4 '36
Used cars crowd U.S. highways; manufacturers to aid dealers in complex resale problems. il Lit Digest 123:36-7 Mr 20 '37
Used cars in the way. Business Week p 14 F 1 '36
Used cars make motor trouble. Business Week p26 S 14 '35
Used cars on mend. Business Week p 14+ Mr 28 '36
Watch your step. R. Baker. il R of Rs 92: 25-7 Ag '35

AUTOMOBILE insurance. See Insurance, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE lamps. See Automobiles—Lighting

AUTOMOBILE laws and regulations
Auto circulation; many states changing license regulations. Business Week p 16 F 1 '36
Automobiles, storing and parking. F. B. Williams. Am City 51:99+ Mr '36
Limiting car speed; Governor Lehman would favor mechanical control as last resort. Business Week p 12 Ja 11 '36
Speed curb; reckless drivers in New York forced to use governors on their cars. Lit Digest 122:12 O 24 '36
Taking the joy out of drunken driving. Am City 50:66 D '35

See also
Automobile accidents
Motor vehicles—Law

AUTOMOBILE manufacturers association
A.M.A. walkout. Business Week p7-8 Ap 18 '36

AUTOMOBILE maps. See Maps

AUTOMOBILE motors. See Automobile engines

AUTOMOBILE parking
America's new gadget; parking meter. New Repub 87:34 My 20 '36
Automobiles, storing and parking. F. B. Williams. Am City 51:99+ Mr '36
Dallas installs 1,000 parking meters. C. G. Beckenbach. il Am City 51:95+ Ja '36
Davenport has solved its parking problem. S. Kelly. il Am City 50:71 N '35
New England's interest in the parking problem. C. V. Dolan. Am City 51:107+ S '36
Nickel-in-meter regulates parking. il Lit Digest 122:35 Ag 22 '36
No parking. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 39:155-60 O '36
Oklahoma City slot machines sell nickel's worth of parking time. il News Week 6:10 Jl 27 '35
Our experience with parking meters. O. M. Mosier. il tab Am City 51:97 Ja '36
Parking meters gain. il Business Week p 16 Je 27 '36
Parking meters in Oklahoma City. il Am City 50:61 Ag '35
Parking meters in St Petersburg, Fla. A. F. Thomasson. Am City 51:7 Jl '36
Park-o-meters. Business Week p31 O 5 '35
Promising solution of the parking problem. Am City 51:59-60 Ag '36
Roof parking to relieve street overcrowding, Portland, Ore. il Am City 52:44 Ja '37
Slot machines now sell curb space in five cities; park-o-meters. il News Week 7:36 Mr 7 '36
That parking problem. Am City 51:7 Je '36
They're all afraid to mention it. J. A. Miller. il R of Rs 94:54-6 Ag '36
What price parking? W. Chevalier. Am City 51:75 N '36

AUTOMOBILE parts
Auto parts: leading firms profit from varied sidelines. il News Week 8:36-8 Ag 29 '36
Auto parts makers branch out. Business Week p36-7 My 2 '36

See also
Spark plugs

AUTOMOBILE racing
Bluebird at Bonneville. Time 26:44-5 S 16 '35
Campbell will try Utah salt treatment on his Old Lady. il News Week 6:20 Ag 31 '35
Deadly racing; casualty record high in Indianapolis automobile marathons. Lit Digest 121:37-9 My 30 '36
Demon drivers stop, look, listen for $20,000. News Week 8:26 O 17 '36
Hit the road! George Vanderbilt cup race. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:9+ O 10 '36
I beat the Stanley steamer. H. P. Maxim. Harper 174:167-70 Ja '37
Indianapolis death race. il News Week 9:20-1 My 29 '37
It's America against the world. il diag Pop Mech 68:26-30+ Jl '37
King of the money drivers. il Pop Mech 65: 554-6+ Ap '36
Kings of speed groom their racers. il Pop Mech 67:530-3+ Ap '37
Lady Luck: men, machines and chance rule fate in Indianapolis auto-race. Lit Digest 123:32-3 My 29 '37
Longest auto race track has novel design. plan Pop Sci 129:39 D '36
Midget racing. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 Jl 18 '36
Mighty midgets of the speedways. il Pop Mech 67:394-7+ Mr '37

AUTOMOBILE racing—*Continued*
Million dollar track revives road races. il Sci Am 155:217 O '36
Modern daredevil motor raceway; Vanderbilt cup contest revived. il Lit Digest 122:37-9 O 3 '36
Movies of racing car instruments. il Sci Am 153:265 N '35
My husband flirts with death. Lady Campbell. Am M 120:51+ S '35
Over the pretzel route; Vanderbilt cup race. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 29:25 O 31 '36
Revival race: Vanderbilt cup race. Time 28:74+ O 19 '36
Rolling road, Roosevelt raceway at Westbury, L.I. il Time 28:34+ S 28 '36
Sir Malcolm Campbell's ride of his life. il News Week 6:23 S 14 '35
There's no limit to speed; ed. by W. F. Sturm. M. Campbell. il Pop Mech 64:645-7 N '35
Tricks of the race drivers. il Pop Mech 66: 522-5+ O '36

See also
Automobiles, Racing

AUTOMOBILE research
Big money for auto research. il Business Week p30+ Ag 8 '36

AUTOMOBILE salesmen
To trade: autos, what have you? Pine motor company, Jacksonville, Ill. C. W. Johnson. il Nation's Bus 25:70+ Mr '37

AUTOMOBILE service stations
Automechanics vs. automotive service. A. C. Goodrich. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:38-42 F '37
Gas station tieup; independent refiners work out uniform service plan for dealers. Business Week p26 Ag 29 '36
Modernize-Main-street competition awards; with designs and plans. Arch Rec 78:255-66 O '35
Shell oil stations. il plan diag Arch Rec 80: 147-8 Ag '36

Employees
Wage agreement for filling-station employees in Indianapolis. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 677-8 S '35

AUTOMOBILE shows. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

AUTOMOBILE signals
I will drive safely; proposing a simple and easily understood system of signals for turning. L. A. Schuler. diags Ladies H J 52:26 Ag '35

AUTOMOBILE speeding. See Automobiles—Speed

AUTOMOBILE starting. See Automobiles—Starting

AUTOMOBILE strikes
After the Motors strike. Christian Cent 54: 239-41 F 24 '37
Alarums and excursions. Time 29:13-14 Ja 25 '37
Auto strikes serious. Business Week p 16 D 26 '36
Automobile Armageddon. Time 29:17-19 Ja 18 '37
Automobile strike, sixth week. il Business Week p 15 F 13 '37
Automobile strikes probable. Business Week p 16+ D 5 '36
Automobile victory. Nation 144:199 F 20 '37
Battle of Oshawa. R. Irwin. Nation 144:503-4 My 1 '37
Behind the Motors strike. G. Soule. New Repub 89:353-4 Ja 20 '37
Beyond the automobile strike. il Business Week p 15-16 F 6 '37
Canada faces the C.I.O. il Business Week p 15-16 Ap 17 '37
Canada's C.I.O. crisis spins Ontario's Premier to the right. News Week 9:12-13 Ap 17 '37
Chrysler parley continued. Scholastic 30:14 Ap 17 '37
CIO breaks through. New Repub 90:60-1 F 24 '37
C.I.O. moves on. B. Stolberg. Nation 144: 203-5 F 20 '37
C.I.O. strikes: Lewis's drive to organize auto industry ties up General motors plants. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 9 '37
Deadlock at Detroit. il Time 29:19-21 F 15 '37
Detroit digs in. E. Levinson. Nation 144:64-6 Ja 16 '37
Did John L. Lewis blunder? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:119-20 Ja 30 '37
Emergency brigade at Flint. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 90:38-9 F 17 '37
Employer trouble in autos. New Repub 89: 314-15 Ja 13 '37
Flint faces civil war. C. R. Walker. Nation 144:175 F 13 '37
G.M. and union woo the public. Business Week p 13-14 Ja 16 '37
General motors and union workers in deadlock; commentators blame NLRB. Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 23 '37
GM bargains with union. il Scholastic 30:10 Mr 6 '37
General motors corporation strike. Monthly Labor R 44:666-70 Mr '37
G.M.C. versus C.I.O. Cur Hist 45:16-20 Mr '37
General motors meets the enemy. Nation 144: 33 Ja 9 '37
G.M. moves to oust sit-downers, armed workers await the call. il News Week 9:9 F 6 '37
G.M. stockholder visits Flint. R. M. Lovett. Nation 144:123-4 Ja 30 '37
Where do absentee owners stand? reply to R. M. Lovett. L. Pruette. Nation 144:195 F 13 '37
General motors town. il Business Week p46 Ja 16 '37
Golden pen ends strike at Flint. il Lit Digest 123:36-7 F 20 '37
Government and automobiles. New Repub 90: 5 F 10 '37
How auto strikers lost public sympathy. Business Week p52 Ja 30 '37
Intellectual trouble delays peace. il News Week 9:8-9 Ja 30 '37
Is the sit-down unfair? New Repub 90:32-3 F 17 '37
Judge upholds G.M.'s property rights, sit-downers hold the property. il News Week 9:10-11 F 13 '37
Labor: affronted workers throw auto industry out of gear. il News Week 9:9 Ja 9 '37
Labor on the march. E. Levinson. Harper 174: 642-50 My '37
Labor's battle of the century. il map Lit Digest 123:5-7 Ja 16 '37
Labor's fight: Lewis calls for Roosevelt's support in General motors strike. il Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 30 '37
Law and labor; struggle between voluntarism and compulsion. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159: 429-39 Ap '37
Law and the sitdown. Nation 144:171-2 F 13 '37
Lewis purges auto plants of 6,000 defiant squatters but Chrysler must bargain for 60,000 men to man machines. il News Week 9:7-9 Ap 3 '37
Lewis suffers, signs, and turns on steel. il facsim News Week 9:13-16 F 20 '37
Mr Lewis and the auto strike. New Repub 89:398 F 3 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16: 159-60 My '37
Motor peace; settlement of Chrysler automobile strike. Time 29:15-17 Ap 19 '37
Motor strike, national job. il Business Week p 14-15 Ja 23 '37
Murphy medicine heals Chrysler strike. News Week 9:10 Ap 17 '37
New strategy in labor war; significant changes in strike leadership, organization and technique. il Business Week p 15-16 Ja 30 '37
On the march. Time 29:11-12 F 1 '37
Oshawa strike. Commonweal 26:17-18 Ap 30 '37
Oshawa strike. F. Lazarus. Canad Forum 17:88-9 Je '37
Peace and automobiles. il Time 29:13-14 F 22 '37
Prelude to battle. Time 29:15-16 Ja 11 '37
Recovery and revolution. Time 29:84+ Ap 12 '37

AUTOMOBILE strikes—*Continued*
Relief in the sit-down strike. Survey 73:69-70 Mr '37
Revolution in Michigan. G. Carroll. tab Am Mercury 40:385-99 Ap '37
Sit-down. New Repub 89:342-3 Ja 20 '37
Sit down vs. sit tight; automobile production tieups. il Business Week p 13-15 Ja 9 '37
Sit-downers stick. il Lit Digest 123:8 F 13 '37
Sitting down in Flint. B. Bliven. New Repub 89:377-9 Ja 27 '37
So this is a sit-down strike! H. P. Marley. Christian Cent 54:14-15 Ja 6 '37
Some facts about the GM strike. C. W. Fountain. New Repub 90:49 F 17 '37
Strategic sit-down; Bendix workers. Time 28: 15 N 30 '36
Strike: enter Madame Secretary. Lit Digest 123:3-5 F 6 '37
Strike: militant trespassers demonstrate a new model, confound General motors. il News Week 9:5-6 Ja 16 '37
Tribunal of labor relations; suggestions for arbitration. Commonweal 25:341-2 Ja 22 '37
Union squatters and General motors shy from the brink of peace and return to battle. il News Week 9:10-12 Ja 23 '37
Washington v. Detroit. Time 29:14-15 F 8 '37
Washington weather report. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:91 Ja 23 '37
Washington weekly; what form will federal intervention take in automobile industry strike? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:35-6 Ja 9 '37
What you can pay for a strike. il tab Business Week p32-3 Ja 30 '37

AUTOMOBILE thefts. See Automobiles, Theft of

AUTOMOBILE tires. See Tires, Automobile

AUTOMOBILE touring
Everybody eats too much anyhow; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 209:46 O 24 '36
Living on wheels. T. Pratt. il Woman's H C 63:9 Ja '36
Martin family vacation. W. W. Bauer and F. M. Bauer. il Hygeia 14:532-5+, 608-12+, 698-702+, 836-40+, 928-31+ Je-O '36
Trailer did the trick; back to health and rehabilitation. C. Hayes. il Hygeia 15:413-16 My '37
When you go touring. A. K. Perkins. il Ladies H J 52:16-17+ Ag '35

See also
Automobile trailers
Camps, Tourists'

Accommodations
Courts offer luxury for motorists. il plan Pop Mech 66:674-7+ N '36
I take tourists. R. E. Pike. Scrib M 101:54-6 Je '37
Tourists on a wooden cross. N. Northrop. il Scrib M 101:52-4 Je '37
Trailers and cities. W. H. Ludlow. il Am City 51:61-2 O '36

Information service
See Information service

Canada
Gaspé through a trailer window. W. Walker. il Scrib M 101:73-4+ My '37
Motoring in New Brunswick. Travel 65:43 Jl '35
We owe nothing further to the children; trailer travel. G. L. Roosevelt. il Woman's H C 64:18-19+ My '37

Europe
Motor holiday abroad. A. Rothery. il Woman's H C 64:20-1+ Ap '37

Mexico
Bumping down to Mexico. O. P. White. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Je 27 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:37-41 S '36
Drive yourself to Mexico. A. Goertz. il Delin 129:24-5+ N '36
Mexico steps on the gas. B. Smith. il map Am M 122:16-17+ Ag '36
Rolling down to Mexico city. W. H. Furlong. il C S Mon M p3 Ja 27 '37

South America
Across the Andes from the Caribbean to the Pacific. B. Newhall. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:477-91 Je '37

United States
Across the continent on ten thousand dollars. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ D 19 '36
Auto trips, America's chief form of recreation. Recreation 29:518 Ja '36
Coastal route to Florida. N. W. Putnam. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:26-7+ Ja 18 '36
First across the continent. H. N. Jackson. Read Digest 28:99-101 Ap '36
Five weeks in a trailer. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 130:46-8+ Ap; 48-9+ My; 40-1+ Je '37
Gypsy in a trailer. K. Bercovici. Harper 174: 621-6; 175:67-75 My-Je '37
Here and there by car. il map R of Rs 94:65 Ag '36
How's your hitch? C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 8 '37
Nomad's land. B. Smith. il Am M 120:40-1+ Jl '35
Notes on changes in motoring. M. M. Stearns. Harper 173:441-4 S '36
Roads West. H. Dean. il map Delin 127:4-5+ Jl '35
Rolling around America. R. R. Reynolds. il map Pop Mech 65:679-81+ My '36
Share expense; Preciado travel bureau. Fortune 12:24 S '35
Spring recess; New York to Williamsburg. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 17:13-14+ My '37
Tin canners: nomads of the road. il Lit Digest 122:7 Ag 15 '36
Tourist heaven; how to enjoy your western tour. J. Marshall. Collier's 96:16+ Jl 6 '35
Transcontinental buggy ride. A. Middleton. il Woman's H C 63:16+ Jl; 9+ Ag '36
Winter vacation; notes of a motorist on route one. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:258-60 Ap 7 '37

See also
Roads—United States

AUTOMOBILE trailer camps. See Camps, Tourists'

AUTOMOBILE trailers
After cars come trailers. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:94-6 F '37
At home in this family trailer. il plan diags Pop Mech 65:284-8, 445-9, 604-8 F-Ap '36
Auto firms will make trailers. Business Week p24+ O 17 '36
Auto trailer a house, court rules. Am City 51:66 D '36
Awinding we did go; story. J. Pagano. Atlan 159:743-54 Je '37
Back to the covered wagon. W. C. Harvey. il C S Mon M p3+ O 7 '36
Brake the trailer now. il Sci Am 156:132 F '37
Comfort for the migratory worker; federal trailer camps designed for low-income families, especially those engaged in field labor. G. K. Spencer. il plan C S Mon M p8 D 16 '36
Comfort, taste, and sturdiness distinguish homes on wheels at New York auto show. il News Week 8:26+ N 21 '36
Comforts of home on wheels; 250,000 year-round motor-gipsies. il Lit Digest 120:35 D 28 '35
Factories rush 1936 models for tin can tourists. il News Week 7:38 Ap 18 '36
Five weeks in a trailer. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 130:46-8+ Ap; 48-9+ My; 40-1+ Je '37
Fortune survey: the trailer epidemic. tabs Fortune 15:162+ Ja '37
Gary's traveling branch: house-type trailer fitted up as a branch library. R. R. Shaw. tab Library J 62:183-4 F 15 '37
Gospel by gas: priest uses modern trailer spreading faith in southern Alabama. il Lit Digest 123:36 Mr 13 '37
Gypsy in a trailer. K. Bercovici. Harper 174: 621-6; 175:67-75 My-Je '37
Hitch up and go. D. Higgins. il Delin 130:18-19 Ja '37
Hitch your wagon to a car. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 66:809-16+; 67:9-16+ D '36-Ja '37
Hitting the trail. il plans Pop Mech 64:40-2 Jl '35

AUTOMOBILE trailers—*Continued*
Home of the free. M. Markey. R of Rs 95: 45 Ap '37
Home sweet home goes on the road. R. Baker. Am Mercury 36:103-6 S '35
Home, swift home. H. I. Phillips. Collier's 99: 26+ Ap 24 '37
House trailers. P. H. Smith. R of Rs 94: 85 D '36
How business uses trailers. il Business Week p24-5 F 13 '37
How shall the trailer be taxed? Am City 52:81 My '37
How will the trailer-home be governed? Am City 52:111+ Mr '37
How's your hitch? C. B. Kelland. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 8 '37
Ideas to help you build a better trailer. il plan diags Pop Sci 130:86-8 My; 78-9 Je '37 (to be cont)
Installing comfort in your trailer. il diags Pop Mech 68:158-9 Jl '37
Labor and social effects of migration by trailer. Monthly Labor R 44:1189-91 My '37
Luxury trailers create new army of modern gypsies. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:29-32+ Ap '36
Meals à la cart; going places in auto trailers. R. Carson. il Collier's 98:17+ Jl 18 '36
Menace of automobile trailers. Am J Pub Health 27:516-17 My '37
Modern caravan. Travel 67:46 O '36
More and more trailers. Lit Digest 121:41 Ap 11 '36
Nation of nomads? trailer industry. Time 27:53-5 Je 15 '36
No depression for trailers; commercial and passenger trailers setting records. il Business Week p 18+ O 5 '35
Nomad's land. B. Smith. il Am M 120:40-1+ Jl '35
Nomad's land: trailers of all kinds a feature of New York auto show. il Lit Digest 122:40 N 14 '36
Oh! where is my wandering home tonight? F. B. Latham. il Scholastic 30:12-13+ My 22 '37
Resettlement by trailer. E. Evans. Nation 143: 180-2 Ag 15 '36
Roll your own home. L. Saunders. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ My 23 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:1-5 Jl '36
Rolling along. Scholastic 30:2 Mr 6 '37
Rolling homes are booming. il Business Week p22 Je 20 '36
Setback for trailers. il Business Week p41 Ap 24 '37
Tail wags dog as trailers bow at motor show. il Arch Rec 80:410-11 D '36
Tin canners: nomads of the road. il Lit Digest 122:7 Ag 15 '36
Tips on trailers. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 129:62+ D '36
Trailer fittings. il diags Pop Sci 131:84-5 Jl '37
Trailer industry. il Arch Rec 80:161-4 Ag '36
Trailer, liberator or menace? P. H. Elwood. plan Am City 51:65-6 D '36
Trailer safety and sanitation; with text of trailer camp ordinance adopted by Oakland, Calif. Am City 52:58 Ja '37
Trailer test. Time 28:66+ N 23 '36
Trailer tracks. Business Week p 17 N 28 '36
Trailers and cities. W. H. Ludlow. il Am City 51:61-2 O '36
Trailers bring families and problems. K. Forrester. il Nation's Bus 25:32-4+ F '37
Trailers: Detroit's 4-wheeled guests face trouble in courts. News Week 8:31 D 26 '36
Trailers new merchandising asset. il Lit Digest 123:26-7 Ap 3 '37
200,000 trailers. il plans Fortune 15:104-11+ Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:99-101 My '37
Two weeks in a trailer. M. Blakeman. il Woman's H C 64:41-2 Ap '37
What about trailer squatters? plans for regulation. Business Week p20 D 19 '36
Wheeled nomads: health hazards. il Lit Digest 123:17 My 15 '37
Wheels where cellars were. Survey G 26:46-7 Ja '37
Where are the trailers going? il Business Week p 14-15 S 19 '36

AUTOMOBILE travel bureaus
Share expense; Preciado travel bureau. Fortune 12:24 S '35

AUTOMOBILE trucks. See Motor trucks

AUTOMOBILE workers. See Automobile factories—Employees

AUTOMOBILES
Absolute in the machine shop. B. DeVoto. Harper 172:125-8 D '35
Are modern cars safe? A. Klemin. il tab Sci Am 155:61-4 Ag '36
Auto as a vitalizing factor; automobile week, Cleveland east technical high school. J. E. Quick. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:271-5 S '36
Automobile transport of the future. M. Campbell. No Am 241:254-62 Je '36
Biologist's Bug. il Time 27:50 My 4 '36
Can you afford a new car? M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 129:54+ Ag '36
Casualties among animals on mountain roads. E. R. Warren. Science ns 83:14; 84:485 Ja 3, N 27 '36
Consumer's automobile. B. De Voto. Harper 172:717-20 My '36
Easier motoring for 1937. J. Leggett. il Pop Mech 67:1-5+ Ja '37
Future motor cars. Sci Am 155:321 D '36
If automobiles were built as houses are. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:291 D '35
Nation of nomads on wheels. Science ns 82: supp Jl 5 '35
Oil and transportation. W. C. Teagle. Vital Speeches 2:115-17 N 18 '35
Progress in this age of science. W. B. Stout. Sci Am 153:319 D '35
Question of wildlife destruction by the automobile. W. A. Dreyer. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:439 N 8 '35
Rôle of the automobile; individual transportation has transformed the national scene. W. P. Chrysler. il Sci Am 156:69-71 F '37
Safety: now it's up to man at the wheel. il Lit Digest 120:31 N 9 '35
Skunk mortality on the highway. B. H. Wilford and J. F. Wilford. tab Science ns 84: 421 N 6 '36
What the 1936 models look like; illustrations. Lit Digest 120:28-9 N 9 '35
You can hardly believe it. B. Smith. Am M 122:44-5+ D '36
Your 1946 auto. Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 25 '36

See also
Children and automobiles
Garages

Accidents

See Automobile accidents

Batteries

See Storage batteries

Bearings

Better bearings. Business Week p36 Ja 18 '36
Does your car have new-type bearings? M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 131:70+ Jl '37

Bodies

Pioneer without profit; Budd built the first all-steel automobile bodies and the first, and only, U.S. stainless-steel trains. il tabs Fortune 15:82-7+ F '37

Brakes

See Brakes, Automobile

Camping equipment

See also
Automobile trailers

Care

Good driving; how to keep your car in condition. il diag Scholastic 30:18-19 Ap 3 '37
Keep your car looking new. M. Bunn. Pop Sci 129:60+ N '36
Secrets of a smooth ride. il diags Pop Mech 64:876-9+ D '35
Your car can also have spring fever. W. Cook. Canad M 85:36+ My '36
Your family car. E. H. Barry. il Parents M 12:60 F; 54 Mr; 56 Ap; 110 My '37

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Design

Auto show offers big values. il Business Week p 17-18 N 7 '36
Automobile styles of 1937. Business Week p22+ My 9 '36
Automobiles, model 1937. D. H. Palmer. New Repub 89:261-3 D 30 '36
Curtain rises on new car designs. il Lit Digest 122:18-19 N 7 '36
Detroit gets ready in big style. Business Week p 17-18 O 10 '36
Detroit looks at 1936. il Business Week p7-8 O 19 '35
Farewell, my lovely! model T Ford. L. S. White. Read Digest 29:43-6 Jl '36
Forecast of new auto models. il tab Business Week p 15-16 Je 13 '36
If ever come Dymaxion days; Buckminster Fuller, who composes machines for living. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ S 11 '35
If you buy a car. D. H. Palmer. New Repub 86:304-6 Ap 22 '36
Motor's changing silhouette. B. Andrews and E. Longstreth. il Arts and Dec 44:34-7+ My '36
Next year's cars. E. Arens. il Am M Art 29: 730-6 N '36
1936 cars. J. Leggett. il Pop Mech 64:801-5+ D '35
Safer cars: better brakes, wider wind-shields, easier steering add to safety on road. il Lit Digest 122:36+ N 14 '36
Speed up new car production. il Business Week p 14-15 O 24 '36
Tomorrow's cars. Business Week p20 Ja 25 '36
Tubular frame, rear engine. il Sci Am 156: 165 Mr '37
Your 1937 motor car. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 155:316-20 D '36

Driving

See Automobile driving

Electric equipment

Check your wiring. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 128: 56+ Ap '36
Electric auto-lite, only independent manufacturing a full line of electrical equipment for automobiles. il diag Fortune 14:98-104+ O '36

Equipment

Fight over show; wholesalers of automotive equipment object to exhibits by manufacturers who sell direct. Business Week p 18-19 Mr 28 '36
Your car's thermostat. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:76+ Mr '37

See also
Automobile horns
Automobiles—Lighting
Brakes, Automobile

Exhibitions

Auto show. il tab News Week 8:48+ N 14 '36
Auto show offers big values. il Business Week p 17-18 N 7 '36
Automobile show does its part as trade-spur. il tab Lit Digest 120:36-7 N 2 '35
From horseless carriages to stream-lines. il Lit Digest 120:22-3 N 9 '35
Industry that revived depression-stunned business displays its wares; 36th national automobile show. il News Week 6:31-3 N 9 '35
Motordom on parade; big show starts 2 months early. il Business Week p9-10 N 2 '35
Motordom on parade with 56 shows. il Lit Digest 122:24+ N 14 '36
Motordom on parade with new show. il Lit Digest 120:19-20 N 9 '35
1937 models. Commonweal 25:132 N 27 '36
November automobile shows. Sat Eve Post 208:22+ N 2 '35
Pre-year plan: automobile show. il Time 28: 93-100+ N 16 '36
Reviewing the show, Grand Central palace, New York. il Business Week p 14-16 N 14 '36
Show; 36th automobile show. Time 26:63-4+ N 11 '35
Trailers: comfort, taste, and sturdiness distinguish homes on wheels at New York auto show. il News Week 8:26+ N 21 '36

Gearing

Automatic transmission, it's here. Business Week p 18+ My 22 '37

Heating and ventilation

Air-conditioned car. il Business Week p 10 N 2 '35
Air conditioned motor vehicles. il Sci Am 154:150 Mr '36
Don't drive a rolling ice box. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 127:58+ D '35

History

Amazing story of the automobile. il facsim Pop Mech 66:390-3+ D '36
Auto: model 1866; steam carriage. W. C. Munro. il Cur Hist 45:88-91 N '36
Explosive tricycle and other recollections of horseless carriage days. H. P. Maxim. Harper 173:610-20 N '36
Farewell, my lovely! model T Ford. L. S. White. Read Digest 29:43-6 Jl '36
Horseless carriage. M. R. Eiselen. Yale R ns 26:134-47 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:69-71 N '36
I beat the Stanley steamer. H. P. Maxim. Harper 174:167-70 Ja '37
Springfield or bust; horseless carriage adventures, 1896-97. H. P. Maxim. Harper 174:22-31 D '36

Ignition

See Automobile engines—Ignition

Insurance

See Insurance, Automobile

Lighting

Auto lighting riddle challenges inventors. il Pop Mech 65:242-5+ F '36
Death after dark; device to cut toll. il Lit Digest 122:30 D 12 '36
Elimination of headlight glare; new optical material known as polaroid. Science ns 83: supp6 Ja 24 '36

Lubrication

Why your car needs an oil filter. il diags Pop Mech 66:866-8+ D '36

See also
Automobile engines—Lubrication

Manufacture

Autos; illustrations. News Week 8:17, 20-2 N 14 '36
Chrysler. il tabs Fortune 12:30-7+ Ag '35

Parking

See Automobile parking

Prices

New car ad policy. Business Week p 16 D 26 '36
Price parade. M. Ross. Survey G 25:13-15 Ja '36

Radio equipment

Music on wheels. Etude 53:700 D '35
Shall they have music? W. C. Harvey. C S Mon M p8 S 16 '36

See also
Police radio

Registration

Permanent registration plate. il Am City 51: 107 S '36

Repair

Trouble-hunting when your car won't run. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 129:54+ Jl '36

Safety devices and measures

Look where you're driving. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:78+ F '37
Speed on the highways, a study of the auto and its safety problems. S. Bent. Cur Hist 45:95-9 D '36

See also
Automobiles—Testing

AUTOMOBILES—*Continued*

Service stations

See Automobile service stations

Skidding

Building skid-safe roads with tar. G. E. Martin. Am City 50:53-4 Ag '35
Design of brick paving to eliminate skidding. G. F. Schlesinger. Am City 50:55-6 Jl '35
Gus says: quit your skidding. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 127:58+ N '35

Small size

Midget racing. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 Jl 18 '36
Mighty midgets of the speedways. il Pop Mech 67:394-7+ Mr '37
Small gas engine runs this midget car. F. M. Mix. il diags Pop Mech 64:282-8 Ag '35

Speed

Breaking speed records on the salt flats. il Pop Mech 67:26-9+ Ja '37
Dat ole debbil speed. M. McClintock. Am City 51:97 Mr '36
Fortune survey: speed regulation. tab Fortune 13:220 Ap '36
Mile-a-minute men. H. G. Hoffman. Am M 120:22-3+ Ag '35
Notes on changes in motoring. M. M. Stearns. Harper 173:441-4 S '36
Round and round on the salt bed to smash 100 records. il News Week 8:28 Jl 25 '36
Speed on the highways, a study of the auto and its safety problems. S. Bent. Cur Hist 45:95-9 D '36
Speed with ease. J. H. Crider. il Sci Am 155: 330-2 D '36
Stop this massacre. Christian Cent 52:1336-8 O 23 '35
There's no limit to speed; ed. by W. F. Sturm. M. Campbell. il Pop Mech 64:645-7 N '35
30 campaign in St Louis. R. Hoffmann. il tabs Am City 51:51-2 D '36
Waste in haste; tests show fast driving costly. Business Week p30 Ap 11 '36
When you drive fast. C. Billings. Harper 173:173-8 Jl '36

Speed governors

Speed curb; reckless drivers in New York forced to use governors on their cars. Lit Digest 122:12 O 24 '36

Springs and suspension

Articles made from old automobile springs. J. I. Wilson. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 280-1 S '35
Inflated rubber springs improve auto ride. il Pop Mech 65:693 My '36

Starting

Quick starting in winter. il Pop Mech 65:45-6+ Ja '36

Taxation

Motorist girds for war. W. Cartwright. il tab Scrib M 100:39-43 D '36
Oppressive automobile taxes. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 7 '35

Testing

Breaking speed records on the salt flats. il Pop Mech 67:26-9+ Ja '37
Putting cars through the safety-lane test. C. L. Romaine. Am City 51:103+ S '36
Simple safety tests. M. Bunn. il diag Pop Sci 130:60 Ja '37
Smashups for safety. L. Thomas. Read Digest 30:103-4 Ja '37

Tires

See Tires, Automobile

Trailers

See Automobile trailers

Transmission

See Automobiles—Gearing

Transportation

Who shall carry the cars? il Business Week p26 Je 27 '36

AUTOMOBILES, Care of. See Automobiles—Care

AUTOMOBILES, Military
Military motorization. il Sci Am 153:191 O '35

AUTOMOBILES, Police
Motors of the Jersey City police. T. J. Wolfe. il Am City 51:63-5 Ja '36

AUTOMOBILES, Racing
It's America against the world. il diag Pop Mech 68:26-30+ Jl '37
Master builder of speed; Fred Offenhauser makes engines for racing cars. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 131:30-1+ Jl '37
Speed, six dollars a pound. W. J. Tandy. il Pop Mech 66:194-6+ Ag '36
Tuning up a winner. il Pop Mech 64:50-3+ Jl '35

AUTOMOBILES, Second-hand. See Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

AUTOMOBILES, Theft of
Alarm: Babaco siren. Fortune 13:22+ Mr '36
Bla Bla, black man; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:32-4+ S '36
Catching auto thieves. Am City 51:15 O '36
Hot shorts. T. J. Courtney. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 30 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:25-8 Ap '36

AUTOMOBILES, Toy
Answers to soap-box racer questions. P. R. Tarr. il diags Pop Sci 128:70-1+ Je '36
Building your racer for the soap box derby. W. C. Lammey. il diags Pop Mech 65:754-8, 923-8; 66:114-18 My-Jl '36
How to win the soapbox derby told by famous engineers. il diags Pop Mech 65:212-15+, 414-16+, 540-3+ F-Ap '36
Learning safety at the wheel; playthings on wheels provide training in highway safety. M. E. Buchanan. il Parents M 11:29+ Je '36
Soapbox derby. il News Week 8:21-2 Ag 22 '36
Soap box derby. H. Hartz. il St N 63:21 Mr '36
Soap-box racers and midget autos. B. Gredick. il diags Pop Sci 128:74+ Mr '36

AUTOMOBILES, Used. See Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

AUTOMOBILES and roads
Planned highways and business; diversion of state highway funds. W. M. Kinney. il Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ F '37
Traffic ways for modern days. W. C. Harvey. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ Mr 24 '37
Unfit for modern motor traffic. il tab diags Fortune 14:85-92+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:53-7 O '36

See also
Roads, Automobile

AUTOMOTIVE electricity. See Electric engineering

AUTOMOTIVE industry. See Automobile industry and trade

AUTOPSIES
Art of body snatching; post-mortem permission. A. Gootnick. Am Mercury 41:158-63 Je '37
Pretty situation; coroner sued. Time 26:38 D 2 '35

AUTOTOMY
Autotomy in a peregrine earthworm. W. R. Walton and J. Monteith, jr. Science ns 84: 202 Ag 28 '36

AUTUMN
Autumn. J. Lee. Atlan 156:613-16 N '35
Autumn; poem. M. Doyle. Good H 101:92 N '35
Autumn in England. D. Hartley. Queen's Q 43:268-71 Ag '36
Autumn song. L. B. Littell. Library J 61:725 O 1 '36
Autumn's the barber of the year. T. Dekker. Golden Bk 22:322 S '35
Facets of the fall; poem. M. Gregory. Good H 101:48 S '35
Song of autumn. E. Gilbert. Cath World 142:191 N '35
Threnody for fall. R. Quinn. Cath World 141:664 S '35

See also
November

AUTUMN crocuses. See Meadow saffrons

AUTUMN journal, Pages from an. A. Devoe. Cath World 144:41-4 O '36

AUTUMN leaves. See Leaves

AVARY, Mrs Myrta (Lockett)
Little lady of the big war. A. Starke. Sat R Lit 16:9 My 8 '37

AVELLANEDA, Nicolás
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. H. Díaz Leguizamón. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:86-9 F '36

AVENER, Jean
Handy man around the house. Am Home 15: 35-6 F '36
Sly, guileless little house is ours! Am Home 16:24-6+ Je '36

AVENOL, Joseph Louis Anne
Portrait
News Week 7:8 Ap 25 '36

AVERAGE
What are your chances? your fortune by the law of averages. L. I. Dublin. Am M 122: 53+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:78 My '37

AVERAGE man
Roy L. Gray finds nine years of limelight enough. Lit Digest 122:9 N 7 '36

AVERILL, Mrs Esther (Cunningham)
Art and the talented child. Sch Arts M 35: 563-6 My '36

AVERY, George True
Psychological background of a teacher of social science. Educa 57:150-4 N '36

AVERY, Myron H.
Appalachian trail. Sci Am 153:5-7 Jl '35

AVERY, Sewell Lee
Gyp. il pors Fortune 13:86-92+ F '36
Portrait
Fortune 12:109 N '35
Time 27:70 My 4 '36

AVERY, Stephen Morehouse
Gilded pheasant; story. Golden Bk 22:32-9 Jl '35

AVERY memorial auditorium, Hartford. See Hartford, Connecticut—Theaters

AVIARIES
Indoor aviary. O. J. W. Hansen. il diags Pop Mech 68:127-8 Jl '37

AVIATION
Along the airways. Read Digest 28:38 Mr '36
Amateur pilot sets record of 2,000 daily flights. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 127:14-15+ S '35
Anniversary postbag. E. P. Warner. Yale R ns 25:31-3 S '35
Aviation and war. C. A. Lindbergh. Vital Speeches 2:696 Ag 1 '36
Banner year for aviation. A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:278 My '36
Blind flying by sound. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:266 My '36
Conquering perils of the air. il Pop Mech 65:842-5+ Je '36
Dare-devil boy pilot has thrilling escapes in record flights. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128: 36-7+ Ap '36
Farewell to flying. H. M. Winans. Harper 173:644-50 N '36
Flyers are inarticulate. B. Lay, jr. Harper 174:393-7 Mr '37
Flying for fun. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:30-1+ Ag '36
For fathers only; if a boy wants to fly professionally have his parents a right to prevent him because of their fears? M. F. Eddy. il Parents M 11:71-2 O '36
New things in aviation. H. Mingos. il R of Rs 92:32-6+ D '35
Next five years in aviation. A. Klemin. Sci Am 156:183 Mr '37
North to the Orient; excerpts. A. M. Lindbergh. Read Digest 30:105-21 Ap '37
Statistics of aircraft safety and use. A. Klemin. Sci Am 155:33 Jl '36
Thoughts while flying; campaign to put wings around the world for peace. R. Nichols. il C S Mon M p3 Mr 24 '37
War eagles, or doves of peace? P. F. M. Fellowes. il C S Mon M p 1-2 O 30 '35
What's ahead for aviation? I. I. Sikorsky. Vital Speeches 3:212-13 Ja 15 '37

See also
Aeronautics
Aeronautics, Commercial
Air transportation
Air travel
Aircraft
Airplane racing
Airplanes
Airships
Airways
Distinguished flying cross
Photography, Aerial
Radio aids to aviation

Accidents
Air disasters. Nation 142:500-1 Ap 22 '36
Air is how safe? maps tab diags Fortune 15:75-80+ Ap '37
Air officials rally to solve problems of safety. News Week 9:30 Ja 9 '37
Air safety confab. Business Week p 18 Ja 9 '37
America's worst airline disaster remains a mystery. News Week 7:31 Ja 25 '36
Behind the airplane crashes. il Business Week p 16-17 Ja 23 '37
Birdwalking spot. Time 29:61 Ap 5 '37
Bomber number 148. B. Lay, jr. Harper 172: 457-64 Mr '36
Broken Boeings. Time 26:58 N 11 '35
Clipper crash. Time 27:66 Ap 20 '36
Crash in Crow creek. Time 26:39 O 14 '35
Crash of the week. il Time 29:24 F 22 '37
Death in the air. R. W. Horton. Nation 144: 94-5 Ja 23 '37
Death pilots six planes in one fateful week. il tab News Week 7:34 Ap 18 '36
Dirigible crash-causes sought. il Lit Digest 120:22 Ag 10 '35
Dividends and death; why isn't it safe to fly? M. B. Ronald. il Forum 97:73-7 F '37
Emergency call; Paul Kimball hospital, Lakewood, N.J. Time 29:64-5 My 17 '37
Everything went black; Cierva, inventor of autogiro, dies in passenger plane crash. Time 28:20 D 21 '36
Five o'clock, off California; Macon's last trip. G. W. Campbell. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ My 15 '37
Flyers meet unexpected perils in queer airplane accidents. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 128:38-9+ My '36
For safety. Time 29:36+ Mr 29 '37
Freak ice conditions blamed for 13 sudden deaths. il News Week 9:40 Ap 3 '37
Front page news: an airplane crash. R. W. Hambrook. Mis R 58:419-22 S '35
Hindenburg disaster. New Repub 91:33 My 19 '37
History of dirigibles blotted with tragedy. Scholastic 30:16 My 22 '37
How safe is air travel? map tab Business Week p8-9 Ap 18 '36
How to make flying safe. K. B. Collings. Am Mercury 40:151-7 F '37
Huge Dutch airlines born of a few excursion flights. map News Week 6:26 Ag 3 '35
Into Arkansas loblolly; crash of the Southerner, American airlines' transcontinental transport. Time 27:32+ Ja 27 '36
Learn and live. R. Thruelsen. il map Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ Ap 17 '37
Mourning becomes Electra. Time 29:36 Mr 29 '37
Oh, the humanity! Hindenburg disaster. il Time 29:35-8+ My 17 '37
On Cheat mountain. Time 27:61-2+ Ap 20 '36
One of those things; shattered City of Memphis. Time 28:24+ Ag 17 '36
Safety search; Senate investigates Bureau of air commerce. Time 27:59 F 24 '36
Sky horror; Hindenburg crash. il Lit Digest 123:10-12 My 15 '37
South Americans lose 2 idols in Colombian disaster. News Week 6:25 Jl 6 '35
Static spark; destruction of the Hindenburg. Time 29:46+ My 31 '37
Tact and heroism on U.S. air-lines; air-hostesses. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 18 '36
Tehachapi toll. Time 29:26+ Ja 11 '37
Three mishaps prove air adage. News Week 6:20 N 9 '35
Tragedy stalks air-line; crash of Royal Dutch plane is third in a week, fifth in seven months. Lit Digest 120:11 Jl 27 '35

AVIATION—Accidents—*Continued*
Trip in fixed-wing plane fatal to giro inventor. News Week 8:28 D 19 '36
Unsung hero: after Hindenburg explosion, Jersey pastor comforted victims in hospitals. Lit Digest 123:29 My 29 '37
Vale Hindenburg. il News Week 9:12-13 My 15 '37
Vale of death claims eleven on giant Belgian air-liner. Lit Digest 120:29 D 21 '35
Well of tragedy; controls jammed. Time 29:59 Mr 15 '37
Why do air liners crash? C. B. Allen. New Repub 91:35-7 My 19 '37
Worst U.S. plane crash; the Southerner. Lit Digest 121:34 Ja 25 '36
Wreck and radio. Time 29:47-50 Ja 25 '37

Altitude flying

Air transport looks aloft; airplanes for stratosphere flight. R. M. Cleveland. il diag Sci Am 156:294-6 My '37
And leave the world below; the stratosphere, last frontier. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:24+ Ag 17 '35
Aviation's last frontier. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ N '36
Flying high; airplanes designed for stratosphere flying. W. D. Tipton. il map Sat Eve Post 209:21+ My 29 '37
Flying test-tube goes overweather; altitudes above all storms. il Lit Digest 122:40 O 10 '36
Man's farthest aloft; National geographic society-U.S. army stratosphere expedition, November 11, 1935. A. W. Stevens. il map Nat Geog M 69:58-94 Ja '36
Racing with the sun; travel in the stratosphere almost sure to become part of future commercial air traffic. F. Zielesch. map C S Mon M p5+ N 20 '35
Record set by plane designed for high flying; drawings. Pop Mech 67:55 Ja '37
74,000 up. Time 26:56 N 18 '35
Sky high, why not? il Pop Mech 65:26-7+ Ja '36
Stratosphere ascent. Science ns 82:sup6-7 N 22 '35
Stratosphere: Explorer II blows up and hits the ceiling. News Week 6:22 N 16 '35
Up to meet the sunrise. W. H. Wenstrom. Forum 94:304-6 N '35
War planes in the stratosphere. J. J. De Bary. Am Mercury 36:231-3 O '35
Wings of the morning; sunrise New Year's morning at 22,000 feet. A. J. Williams. Time 29:30 Ja 11 '37

See also
Balloons

Altitude records

Altitude. News Week 8:2+ Jl 18 '36
Ferdie's flight. Time 28:63 O 12 '36
Sikorsky altitude mark in amphibian. il Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 25 '36
World's altitude record. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:32 Ja '37

Blind flying

See Aviation—Instrument flying

Endurance records

Keys brothers finally come down to earth after 653 hours and 34 minutes in the air. News Week 6:30 Jl 13 '35
Ole Miss; airplane refueling endurance record. Time 26:34 Jl 8 '35

Exhibitions

See Aeronautics—Exhibitions

History

See Aeronautics—History

Ice problem

See Airplanes—Ice protection

Instrument flying

Air's highest honor to deviser of fog-piercing eyes. News Week 6:23 Jl 27 '35
Blind flying for fun. C. G. Triest. il Country Life 70:70-1+ O '36
Blind landing. Time 27:69 My 18 '36
Covered cockpit; Collier trophy goes to Captain A. H. Hegenberger for his achievements in blind landing. W. B. Courtney. il diags Collier's 96:9+ Jl 27 '35
Dummy plane trains army pilots to fly blind at sea. il Pop Sci 127:20-1 Ag '35
Flying the beams. il map Pop Mech 65:402-4+ Mr '36
Homing signal; flyers can tune in on broadcasting stations for radio guidance. Business Week p24 F 15 '36
Latest blind landing system explained by model. il diag Pop Mech 67:728-9 My '37
Superpilots of tomorrow learn to fly by instrument and radio. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:29-32+ Mr '36
Training pilots to fly the beam. A. F. Bonnalie. il Sci Am 154:322-4 Je '36
United line's blind landing a long step toward safe flight. il News Week 7:30 My 23 '36

Laws

See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations

Records

American flyers lead world in air records. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:24-5+ Ja '36
Why seek air records? R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 153:122-3 S '35

See also
Airplanes—Speed
Aviation—Altitude records

Safety devices and measures

Air is how safe? maps tab diags Fortune 15:75-80+ Ap '37
Airline safety problem holds focus of attention. Science N L 31:102 F 13 '37
Airlines forbidden to fly in face of weather man. News Week 6:30 S 14 '35
Conquering hazards of the air. K. A. Smith. il Travel 66:44+ Ja '36
For safety. Time 29:36+ Mr 29 '37
From the ground up; system is essentially preventive. F. Drake and K. Drake. Atlan 159:178-84 F '37
How to make flying safe. K. B. Collings. Am Mercury 40:151-7 F '37
Increased safety for aviation; improved type of radio meteorograph. Science ns 85:sup9 F 19 '37
Is it safe to fly? M. W. Childs. Harper 173:497-504 O '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:69-70 N '36
Is it safe to fly? W. B. Courtney. il map Collier's 99:13-14+ Mr 20 '37
Learn and live. R. Thruelsen. il map Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ Ap 17 '37
Lighthouse keepers of the sky. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:13-15+ N '35
Safety in aviation. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:258 N '36
Taking the guesswork out of flying. T. Lee, jr. il Sci Am 155:268-70 N '36
Traffic cop of the sky. G. E. Pendray. Read Digest 30:58-60 F '37
Traffic cops for American airways are making flying safer. il Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 18 '36

See also
Airplanes—Ice protection
Parachutes
Radio aids to aviation

Speed records

See Airplanes—Speed

Study and teaching

See Aeronautics—Study and teaching; Aviators—Training

Stunt flying

How to crash comfortably; Dick Grace knows how. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p6 Je 24 '36
Stunts of the aerial acrobats. il Pop Mech 67:564-7+ Ap '37

Transatlantic flights

Aeolus and Zephir, Lufthansa's ship-to-shore airplanes. Time 28:57 S 21 '36
And now, the Atlantic; probability of transatlantic operations in 1936. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 154:173-5 Ap '36
Atlantic flight. Sci Am 154:177 Ap '36

AVIATION—Transatlantic flights—*Continued*
Ever-nearing round-world airway; zeppelins, spanning Atlantic, bridge gap. map Lit Digest 121:3-4 My 16 '36
Flight 1927; poem. T. M. Longstreth. C S Mon M p8 My 19 '37
Flying down to Rio. Time 26:57 N 25 '35
Formidable! Lindbergh at Le Bourget. H. Wales. Atlan 159:668-80 Je '37
Luftschiff at Lakehurst; the Hindenburg. Time 27:66+ My 18 '36
Ocean race banned after Merrill's 4th crossing. News Week 9:19 My 22 '37
Pix by plane: flying expressmen span Atlantic twice to cover coronation. Lit Digest 123:6 My 22 '37
Sky cruise; transatlantic dirigible ride. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 99:12-13+ My 8 '37
Stunt flight. Time 29:23 My 24 '37
Three hops to Europe. M. Cody. il Country Life 70:26-7+ S '36
Transatlantic service forecast by 2 German flights. il News Week 8:34 S 19 '36
Transatlantic: 29 and 30 added to nonstop-flight total. il News Week 8:43 S 12 '36
Transatlantic types. Time 28:54+ S 14 '36
U.S. to Europe by air. J. Leggett. il map Pop Mech 66:801-3+ D '36
Wings over the sea: are landing places necessary for the commercial aerial crossing of the North Atlantic? L. Blériot. il map diag Smithson Rept 1935:453-62

See also
Air lines—Trans-oceanic lines

Transethiopian flights

Ethiopia below. P. F. M. Fellowes. il C S Mon M p6+ My 6 '36

Transoceanic flights

Aircraft grow larger. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 155:72-4 Ag '36
Learning to fly the clippers. il Pop Mech 66:660-3+ N '36
Ocean conquests kindle enthusiasm for flying. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:248 N '36

See also
Air lines—Trans-oceanic lines
Airports, Floating
Aviation—Transatlantic flights
Aviation—Transpacific flights

Transpacific flights

By air to China. R. Gould. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Clipper: man and nature greet short-cut between hemispheres. News Week 6:31 N 30 '35
Flying the Pacific in the Philippine Clipper. W. B. Miller. il Nat Geog M 70:665-707 D '36
Flying Yankee clippers over Pacific. il Lit Digest 122:21-2 O 24 '36
Over the Pacific. D. H. Moss. il Country Life 70:58-60 Ag '36
Pan American down under; from California to China on a scheduled airline. Time 29:62-4 Ap 5 '37
See you in Shanghai. M. Markey. Read Digest 28:17-20 Je '36
Sharpening the Pacific triangle. C. Gessler. maps Asia 36:428-30 Jl '36
Wings across the sea. Collier's 96:70 D 7 '35

World flights

Air lines to girdle globe on seventeen-day schedule. map Pop Mech 65:544 Ap '36
Around the world by air. H. W. Magee. il maps diags Pop Mech 67:169-76+, 329-36+ F-Mr '37
Earhart: collectors' stamps to pay for round-world trip. il News Week 9:33 F 20 '37
Earhart wrecks ship after setting an ocean record. News Week 9:27 Mr 27 '37
Ever-nearing round-world airway; zeppelins, spanning Atlantic, bridge gap. map Lit Digest 121:3-4 My 16 '36
Mourning becomes Electra. Time 29:36 Mr 29 '37
Now you can fly around the world. J. E. Lodge. il map Pop Sci 128:34-6+ Je '36
Race: reporters circle world to travel 9 miles from Newark. News Week 8:48 O 10 '36

Alaska

Alaska's flying frontiersmen. R. Beach. por map Am M 121:42-3+ Ap '36

Canada

Cross-Canada airway next. il map Pop Mech 67:641-3+ My '37
Dominion spans the north with trans-Canada airways. map Business Week p38 Ja 30 '37
What aviation means to Canada. W. A. Bishop. Canad M 87:41 Mr '37

China

By air to China. R. Gould. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Mandate from heaven. W. Burton. il Asia 35:458-65 Ag '35

Germany

First authentic picture of Nazis' vaunted air strength. il News Week 6:24-6 D 21 '35

Latin America

See also
Pan American airways

New Zealand

Waikato heads and Opotiki beach. R. R. Money. Liv Age 351:242-50 N '36

Russia

New distance record in Soviet's Arctic conquest. il News Week 8:24 Ag 1 '36
Polar expedition of the U.S.S.R. Science ns 85:512, 520-1 My 28 '37
Red battalions of the sky; heroes of the parachute. M. Blitzstein. il Travel 66:28-32+ D '35
Russia looks upward. D. Bess. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Mr 25 '36
Soviet ceiling. H. Andraud. Liv Age 351:313-17 D '36

United States

Air safety: senators' report requests funds and new bureau. News Week 9:27 Mr 27 '37
Airplane in every garage? A. Klemin. Scrib M 98:179-82 S '35
America will never fly. K. B. Collings. Am Mercury 38:290-5 Jl '36
Aviation creates a new world. bibliog il map tab Nat Educ Assn J 25:245-60 N '36
Aviation honors the leaders in its several fields. News Week 7:32 F 1 '36
Civil aviation in national defense. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 154:10-11 Ja '36
D'Artagnan of the air; Billy Mitchell still speaks for better air defense. H. S. Waterhouse. C S Mon M p5+ O 9 '35
Industrial smoke a menace to amateur aviators. Science ns 82:sup 10 O 4 '35
Is it safe to fly? M. W. Childs. Harper 173:497-504 O '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:69-70 N '36
Message to Congress on aviation. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:291-2 F 11 '35
Sharpening the Pacific triangle. C. Gessler. maps Asia 36:428-30 Jl '36
Storm over the flivver-plane; Vidal sticks to his $700 machine program. il Lit Digest 120:27 S 21 '35
Ten years after the Lone Eagle. il Lit Digest 123:36 My 22 '37
This is an aviation year. D. L. Babson. R of Rs 95:56 F '37
U.S. report shows all types of air traffic soaring. tab News Week 7:43 Mr 28 '36
Wings over the West. il Pop Mech 66:396-9+ S '36

See also
Aeronautics, Commercial—United States
Air mail service
Miami all American air maneuvers
National advisory committee for aeronautics

AVIATION, Commercial. See Aeronautics, Commercial

AVIATION, Military. See Aeronautics, Military

AVIATION clubs
Pennsylvania country club for aviators. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 71:58-61 F '37
AVIATION fields. See Aviation landing stations
AVIATION insurance. See Insurance, Aviation
AVIATION landing stations
Novel form of landing field. A. Klemin. plan Sci Am 153:38+ Jl '35
AVIATION law. See Aeronautics—Laws and regulations
AVIATORS
America will never fly. K. B. Collings. Am Mercury 38:290-5 Jl '36
American war birds in Spain. Cur Hist 45:107-8 Ja '37
Caterpillars still fly! il Pop Mech 66:820-3+ D '36
Flyers are inarticulate. B. Lay, jr. Harper 174:393-7 Mr '37
Lost flyers; more reports of Nungesser, Coli and Redfern. News Week 7:33 F 29 '36
Medal men. Time 26:57 N 11 '35
Mexico orders native pilots or none; she gets none. News Week 6:32 N 23 '35
Million-milers of the air. il Pop Mech 64:210-13+, 402-5+ Ag-S '35
Old-timers in aviation; R. H. Depew, jr and B. Havens. il Sci Am 156:34 Ja '37
Outstanding. il Time 27:64+ Ap 27 '36
Policing pilots and other regulations. Business Week p38 Ag 8 '36
Skippers of the sky lines. il Pop Mech 64: 722-5+ N '35
Taking chances for safety: test pilots; ed. by C. J. McGuirk. L. Gehlbach. Rotarian 50:28-31 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:55 Ap '37
See also
Women as aviators
Diseases and hygiene
Aeroneurosis: flying stress isn't caused by flying only. News Week 7:40-1 Ap 25 '36
Aeroneurosis, new disease peculiar to aviators. Time 27:45-6 Ap 27 '36
Soft steel; aviation's men of iron subject to aeroneurosis. Lit Digest 121:31 My 2 '36
Physical examination
Flying supermen and superwomen; they are picked by air-line tests for pilots and hostesses. il Lit Digest 122:22 N 14 '36
How fit are you? tests in aviation medicine. G. H. Brande. il Delin 129:24-5+ O '36
Training
Aerobatics, thirty minutes. B. Lay, jr. Harper 172:316-23 F '36
Dummy plane trains army pilots to fly blind at sea. il Pop Sci 127:20-1 Ag '35
From the ground up; ed. by R. Thruelsen. il Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 15 '35
High school aviation causes higher academic flights. News Week 6:38 O 12 '35
How the navy trains fliers. B. Studley. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 27 '37
Learning to fly. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:255 N '36
Learning to fly at forty. H. M. Winans. Harper 172:85-95 D '35
Learning to fly the clippers. il Pop Mech 66:660-3+ N '36
Superpilots of tomorrow learn to fly by instrument and radio. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:29-32+ Mr '36
Training pilots to fly the beam. A. F. Bonnalie. il Sci Am 154:322-4 Je '36
Weather schools. il Business Week p20 Je 29 '35
AVINOFF, Andrey
Portrait
Nat Geog M 69:669 My '36
AVOCADOS
Avocado adventure. Mrs M. W. Faitoute. House B 78:84 Mr '36
Calavo growers star as sellers. Business Week p20 Ag 31 '35
AVOCATIONS. See Hobbies
AVON OLD FARMS, Avon, Connecticut
Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:112+ Ja '36
AVORY, Sir Horace Edmund
Obituary. por Time 26:16 Jl 1 '35
AWARDS. See Rewards, prizes, etc.
AWINDING we did go; story. See Pagano, J.
AWLS
Common woodworking tools. E. M. Wyatt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:212 Jl '35
AWNINGS
Aids to air conditioning. il House & Gard 71:72-3+ Ap '37
Awnings are of different kinds and serve multiple purposes. il Am Home 17:106+ My '37
AXLING, William
Nagao, a Japanese Christian leader. Mis R 60:139 Mr '37
AXTELL, Libby
By this singing fire; poem. Good H 101:32 S '35
AYALA, Eusebio
Portrait
News Week 7:18 F 15 '36
AYCOCK, William Lloyd
Nature of autarceologic susceptibility to poliomyelitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:575-82 Je '37
AYER, N. W. and son
Ayer airing. Time 28:55-6 N 2 '36
AYERS, Arthur R.
Judging drawings at exhibits. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:18-19 Ja '36
AYLESWORTH, Merlin Hall
Aylesworth joins Scripps-Howard; publishers active in broadcasting field. il por Lit Digest 123:28 F 13 '37
Fair man up. Time 27:54 Ja 6 '36
Mr Aylesworth moves ahead. R. Brindze. Nation 144:208 F 20 '37
Portrait. News Week 6:30 N 16 '35
AYLWARD, Francis
Pax Romana. Commonweal 25:120-2 N 27 '36
AYRE, Robert
Soviet art comes to Canada. Canad Forum 15:320+ Ag '35
AYRES, Clarence Edwin
Fifty years' developments in ideas of human nature and motivation. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:sup224-36 Mr '36
Prof. for prof; Ayres takes over Hamilton's job. por Business Week p 10 F 15 '36
AYRES, Frances Rowan
If I had a younger sister. Woman's H C 63:11+ O '36
AYRES, Fred Donald. See Summerbell, R. K. jt. auth.
AYRES, Leonard Porter
Portrait. News Week 6:34 S 21 '35
Statistical seer. por Time 27:71 Ap 27 '36
AYSCOUGH, Mrs Florence (Wheelock)
(tr) See Li Po. Terraced road of the Two-Edged Sword mountains
AZABAL, Señora Lilie (Bouton) de Fernandez-. See Fernandez-Azabal, L.
AZALEAS
Azalea and camellia time in the deep South. A. Neusbaum. il Nature M 29:144-6 Mr '37
Azalea glory. C. G. Bowers. il House and Gard 69:28-31+ Mr '36
Azaleas as house plants. L. E. Fritz. il Am Home 17:129-30 Ap '37
Summer care. House B 78:127 Ap '36
AZAÑA DIAZ, Manuel
Manuel Azaña becomes Spain's second president. por News Week 7:17 My 16 '36
Portrait
Time 27:26 My 18 '36
President Azaña. O. B. McGuire. Commonweal 24:145-7 Je 5 '36
Quixotic ruler. por Lit Digest 121:16-17 My 30 '36
Revolutionary tug of war in Spain. Lit Digest 121:16 F 29 '36
Spanish Lenin; Largo Caballero fighting Azaña as nation's Kerensky. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 My 2 '36

AZARIAH, Vedanayakam Samuel, bp of Dornakal
What Christ has done for untouchables. Mis R 60:131-2 Mr '37

AZERBAIJAN
See also
Baku

AZORES
Three hops to Europe. M. Cody. il Country Life 70:37-8 S '36

AZOTOBACTER
Cell inclusions and the life cycle of azotobacter chroococcum. I. M. Lewis. bibliog f Science ns 85:16 Ja 1 '37
Cell inclusions in azotobacter chroococcum Bej; reply to I. M. Lewis. A. Bonazzi. Science ns 85:385 Ap 16 '37

AZTECS
Aztecs said it with strings. W. Brunke. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 19 '36
In the empire of the Aztecs. F. H. H. Roberts, jr. il Nat Geog M 71:724-50 Je '37

B

B battery eliminators. See Radio receiving apparatus—Power devices

B from bull's foot; story. See Gordon, C. and Buckingham, N.

B stands for beans; story. See Willson, D.

BAA baa, black sheep; story. See Kipling, R.

BAAB, Eleanor
That the world may know; story. por Scholastic 30:3-5 My 1 '37

BAAGOE, Elizabeth
Peasant cottages for summer guests. Arts and Dec 45:28-9 S '36

BABA, Meher. See Meher Baba

BABBITT, Irving
Buddha and the Occident. Am R 6:513-45; 7:66-97 Mr-Ap '36
Irving Babbitt as I knew him. G. R. Elliott. Am R 8:36-60 N '36
Irving Babbitt, undergraduate. W. F. Giese. Am R 6:65-94 N '35
Literature and irresponsibility. A. R. Thompson. Am R 7:192-202 My '36
Portrait of Irving Babbitt. A. Warren. Commonweal 24:234-6 Je 26 '36
T. S. Eliot and Irving Babbitt. G. R. Elliott. Am R 7:442-54 S '36
Trend to dualism. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 23:92-5 N 22 '35

BABCOCK, Mrs Charles Henry. See Babcock, M. K.

BABCOCK, Conrad S.
Overland with the cavalry. St N 63:16-19+ O '36

BABCOCK, Frederic
At home in a ten gallon hat. Travel 69:30-1+ My '37

BABCOCK, Frederick Morrison
Federal housing administration architect. Arch Rec 78:285-8 N '35
New trends in mortgage appraisals. Arch Rec 79:355-60 My '36

BABCOCK, Irving Brown
Twelve years of motor coaches. Sci Am 156: 89-91 F '37

BABCOCK, Lucy Ann
Public library and the American Indian. Library J 60:701 S 15 '35

BABCOCK, Mary Katharine (Reynolds) (Mrs Charles Henry Babcock)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:202 N '36

BABER, Carroll Preston
Junior members' sections in library associations. Wilson Bul 10:463-8 Mr '36
Observations on library trustees' sections. Library J 60:698-700 S 15 '35
Rental collections in teachers college libraries. Library J 62:281-4 Ap 1 '37
Portrait
Library J 62:27 Ja 1 '37

BABER, Ray Erwin
They know what they want. por(p 17) Parents M 12:20-1+ Mr '37

BABES in arms; musical comedy. See Rodgers, R. and Hart, L.

BABES in the vineyard; story. See Small, S. H.

BABIES. See Infants

BABINGTON'S curse (plant) See Elodea

BABOONS
Blah-boons. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 101: 64-5+ S '35
Habitat group of baboons from Ethiopia at the Field museum. Science ns 83:224-5 Mr 6 '36

BABSON, Mrs Naomi Lane
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:16 Mr 7 '36

BABSON, Roger Ward
Our too abundant life. R of Rs 93:53 Je '36
Pulling profits from prosperity. por(p72) Rotarian 50:8-11 Ja '37
Whole truth. Vital Speeches 1:15-16 O 8 '34
Babson is chosen moderator of church. por News Week 7:29 Je 27 '36
Effective church. por Time 27:27-9 Je 29 '36
Propheteer. por Time 29:84+ Mr 15 '37
Taxation, advice, and family trusts. Lit Digest 120:4-5 Ag 24 '35

BABST, Earl D.
Sweet squawk. por Time 29:82+ Mr 22 '37

BABY bonds. See Bonds, Government

BABYLON. See Babylonia

BABYLONIA
Depressions plagued Babylonia, too. Lit Digest 121:31 F 29 '36
History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:34-6+ O '35

BABYLONIAN mathematics. See Mathematics —History

BACCALAUREATE addresses
Baccalaureate sermons by the presidents of Harvard, Yale and Princeton universities. J. B. Conant; J. R. Angell; H. W. Dodds. Sch and Soc 42:41-53 Jl 13 '35

BACH, David Joseph
Note on Arnold Schoenberg. Mus Q 22:8-13 Ja '36

BACH, Johann Sebastian
Bach; poem. F. de G. Hastings. C S Mon M p2 Jl 29 '36
Bach and Handel. K. Schaezler. Commonweal 23:10-12 N 1 '35
Bach and Handel compared. W. Spry. il Etude 53:640+ N '35
Different Bach. A. Spencer. Etude 54:413 Jl '36
Dis-editor-izing of the Bach sonata texts. N. DeVore. Musician 40:7-8+ Jl '35
Finger independence as applied to Bach's fugues. G. B. Williston. Etude 54:550 S '36
Good humor in music. N. Douty. por(p540) Etude 54:539 S '36
Making a start with Bach. H. G. Kinscella. Etude 54:621-2 O '36
Maurine and the Bach invention; playlet. M. T. Pettit. il por Etude 54:672 O '36
Mostly Bach. R. Gilbert. il Scrib M 101:93-5 My '37
Pictorial visit to the birthplace, at Eisenach. pors facsim Etude 54:206-7 Ap '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37
Unique program celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Johann Sebastian Bach. Etude 53:554 S '35

BACH, Julian S. jr
Little Hitler. Survey G 26:129-31 Mr '37
Tafari Makonnen. Survey G 26:267-9 My '37

BACH, Marcus L.
Amana: the glory has departed. Christian Cent 52:1083-6 Ag 28 '35
Behind Trappist walls. Christian Cent 52: 789-91 Je 12 '35

BACH, Marcus L.—*Continued*
Crucifixion by request. Christian Cent 54:317-19 Mr 10 '37
Happy merger! Christian Cent 54:144-5 F 3 '37
Town without a church. Christian Cent 52:1623-5 D 18 '35
BACH, Walter
Homemade oscilloscope shows sound waves in action. Pop Sci 128:58-9+ F '36
Inexpensive vacuum pump. Pop Sci 128:67+ Ja '35
BACH festival
Music. G. Marek. Pict R 37:4+ My '36
BACHE, Charles
Prehistoric burials of Tepe Gawra. Sci Am 153:310-13 D '35
BACHE, Jules Semon
Bache museum. por map Time 29:26+ My 10 '37
J. S. Bache gives New York his collection of paintings. il por News Week 9:22-3 My 8 '37
BACHE, Louise Franklin
Are you popularizing and dramatizing your approach? Ind Woman 14:200 Je '35
BACHELLER, Irving
Son of heaven. por(p64) Rotarian 48:13-15+ F '36
BACHELORS' degrees. See Degrees, Academic
BACILLUS, Tubercle. See Tuberculosis bacilli
BACILLUS coli
Detection and significance of escherichia coli in commercial fish and fillets. F. P. Griffiths and J. E. Fuller. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:259-64 Mr '36
Sanitary significance of the succession of coli-aerogenes organisms in fresh and in stored feces. L. W. Parr. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:39-45 Ja '36
Study of B. coli mutabile from an outbreak of diarrhea in the new-born. A. D. Dulaney and I. D. Michelson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1241-51 N '35
Succession of coli-aerogenes organisms in the healthy adult fecal flora. L. W. Parr. Science ns 83:189-90 F 21 '36
Viability of B. coli exposed to ultra-violet radiation in air. W. F. Wells and G. M. Fair. tabs Science ns 82:280-1 S 20 '35
BACILLUS diphtheriae. See Diphtheria bacilli
BACILLUS typhi. See Typhoid bacilli
BACK
Nobody wants a crooked back. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 102:99 Ap '36
See also
Spine
BACK packs. See Packs
BACK to the ducks; story. See Rodger, S. E.
BACK yards
Argue with Mary? No use! G. L. Gilbert. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:26+ Ja '36
Average yard; the story of a fifty-foot lot; with suggested plot plan. H. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 46:42+ Mr '37
Beauty treatments for backyards. M. D. Lamson. plans House B 78:46-7 Jl '36
Dress up your backyard; drawings. Pop Mech 66:279 Ag '36
From ashes to asters. C. Anderson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ D '36
I dress up the clothes yard. E. S. Parcher. plan House B 79:111-13 Mr '37
Maine woods in your own back yard. A. Belling and H. Belling. il Am Home 14:130-1+ Jl '35
See also
City gardens
Playgrounds, Home
BACKENSTOE, Lillian K.
Big show. Wilson Bul 11:107-8 O '36
BACKGROUNDS. See Composition (art)
BACKHERMS, A. B.
Dynamite in sewers. Am City 50:46 N '35
BACKHOUSE, Sir Roger Roland Charles
Portrait. Time 26:4 O 14 '35
BACKWARD children. See Children, Backward
BACKWASH; story. See Ford, C. and MacBain, A.
BACKYARD gardening. See Back yards
BACKYARD playgrounds. See Playgrounds, Home
BACKYARDS. See Back yards
BACMEISTER, Mrs Rhoda W.
Beginning sex education. Parents M 11:18+ F '36
Getting a perspective on child care. Parents M 11:20-1+ Je '36
How much freedom for children? Parents M 10:18-19+ S '35
How to avoid tantrums. Parents M 10:18-19+ N '35
Nature study with young children. Parents M 11:22-3+ Ap '36
Practical bedtime routine. Parents M 10:21+ O '35
When a child is afraid. Parents M 11:20+ Ja '36
Your child needs friends. Parents M 10:18-19+ D '35
BACON, Edgar Mayhew
Obituary
Pub W 128:2326 D 28 '35
BACON, Francis, viscount St Albans
Wisdom of the fox. Cath World 144:231 N '36
Francis and Roger Bacon and modern science. F. Sanford. Sci Mo 44:440-52 My '37
BACON, Francis Leonard
Dynamic program of vocational education for secondary schools. Ind Educ M 39:4-7 Ja '37
BACON, Mrs Josephine Dodge (Daskam) (Ingraham Lovell, pseud)
Sonnets from the Psalms. Forum 94:256 O '35
BACON, Leonard (Autolycus, pseud)
Ancient well. Atlan 158:59-63 Jl '36
Inflation; poem. Sat R Lit 14:11 My 16 '36
Poet of the risorgimento; review of Leopardi, by the Marchesa Iris Origo. Sat R Lit 13:10 Ja 11 '36
R. K. 1865-1936; poem. Sat R Lit 13:16 F 1 '36
Salmon-fishing; poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 Je 22 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:6 D 26 '36
BACON, Peggy (Mrs Alexander Brook)
Fabric; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 18 '36
Greed; poem. il Delin 130:46 F '37
To a pill; verse. Delin 128:59 Je '36
American book illustrators; checklist, comp. by T. Bolton. Pub W 131:2038 My 15 '37
Portrait by A. Brook. Arts & Dec 45:31 F '37
BACON, Robert Low
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:180-2 Je '36
BACON, Mrs Robert Low. See Bacon, V.
BACON, Roger
Francis and Roger Bacon and modern science. F. Sanford. Sci Mo 44:440-52 My '37
BACON, Virginia (Murray) (Mrs Robert Low Bacon)
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:30 Ag 3 '35
BACTERIA. See Bacteriology
BACTERIA, Nitrifying. See Nitrification
BACTERIA, Pathogenic
Bacteria on fresh fruit. M. M. Johnston and M. J. Kaake. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:945-7 Ag '35
Brief biography of the Japanese Koch, Shibasaburo Kitasato. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14:914 O '36
Constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in the escherichia-aerobacter group and their interpretation. E. K. Kline. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:833-8 Jl '35

BACTERIA, Pathogenic—*Continued*
Pathogenicity and virulence of certain bacteria. C. A. Brandly and R. Graham. bibliog f Science ns 84:315 O 2 '36

See also
Bacillus coli
Gonococci
Pneumococci
Staphylococci
Streptococci
Tuberculosis bacilli
Typhoid bacilli

BACTERIA, Pathogenic, in warfare
Bacteria in warfare? J. J. De Bary. R of Rs 93:51-2 My '36

BACTERIAL diseases of plants. See Plants—Diseases and pests

BACTERIOLOGICAL incubators. See Incubators, Bacteriological

BACTERIOLOGICAL research
Award of the two hundred and fifty thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope to Professor Novy. Science ns 83:546 Je 5 '36
Bacteriologic experimentation on the guinea pig fetus. O. C. Woolpert and others. Science ns 83:419-21 My 1 '36
Soldier in a battle that never ends: W. H. Park, head of New York's bacteriological laboratory. Lit Digest 120:14-15 O 26 '35
Study of B. coli mutabile from an outbreak of diarrhea in the new-born. A. D. Dulaney and I. D. Michelson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1241-51 N '35

BACTERIOLOGICAL warfare. See Bacteria, Pathogenic, in warfare

BACTERIOLOGY
Germ-free guinea pigs. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:186-8 Mr 20 '37
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:321-3, 436-7, 523-5, 589-91, 724-6, 825-7, 887-9, 1025-7, 1091-3; 15:59-61 Ap '36-Ja '37
Hydrogen and carbon dioxide photoassimilation in purple bacteria. C. S. French. bibliog f Science ns 84:575 D 25 '36
Making diets for germs is complicated task. Science N L 31:279 My 1 '37
Method of freeing fungi from bacterial contamination. J. R. Raper. diag Science ns 85: 342 Ap 2 '37
Microbes: servants of medicine. M. Silverman. Hygeia 14:1082-4 D '36
Modern Aladdin's lamp. J. F. Rogers. il Hygeia 13:746-7, 840-1, 938-9, 1032-3, 1126-7 Ag-D '35
Nature's factories, bacteria, yeasts, and molds, revealed by your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diag Pop Sci 128:44-5+ My '36
Nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 15:242-4 Mr '37
Researchers measure light's antiseptic power. News Week 6:17 S 28 '35
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight. A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 69:704-6 My '36
Ships may get sick through germ attacks. Science N L 31:200 Mr 27 '37
Simple aid for counting crowded plates. T. H. Butterworth. Science ns 84:444 N 13 '36
Some results of microscopical research which have been significant for human welfare. F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:124-7 Ag 7 '36

See also
Agglutination
Air—Bacteriology
Bacillus coli
Bacteriophage
Drinking vessels—Bacteriology
Immunity
Infection and infectious diseases
Intestines—Bacteriology
Lactic acid bacteria
Meat—Bacteriology
Medical research
Microorganisms
Milk—Bacteriology
Sea water—Bacteriology
Society of American bacteriologists
Soil bacteriology
Staphylococci
Toxins and antitoxins
Viruses

Culture mediums

Adaptation of a proposed standard methods medium to general bacteriological culturing. C. S. Bowers and D. E. West. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:880-2 S '36
Comparison of solid with liquid media as a means of determining the presence of lactose fermenting bacteria in pasteurized milk. M. W. Yale. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:564-9 Je '37
Culture media used for routine diphtheria cultures with a suggested modification of Loeffler's blood serum medium. R. L. Laybourn. bibliog il tab Am J Pub Health 25: 796-803 Jl '35
Eosin methylene blue agar for rapid direct count of E. coli. H. W. Gehm and H. Heukelekian. tabs Am J Pub Health 25: 920-3 Ag '35
Evaluation of certain media for the detection of colon organisms in milk. C. N. Stark and L. R. Curtis. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:354-6 Ap '36
Further studies of the composition of media for the bacteriological analysis of milk; with discussion. C. S. Bowers and G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:350-3 Ap '36
Modified medium for the study of intestinal lactobacilli. G. Valley and R. C. Herter. tab Science ns 82:14-15 Jl 5 '35
Optimum temperature of incubation for standard methods of milk analysis as influenced by the medium. M. W. Yale and C. S. Pederson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:344-9 Ap '36
Pimelic acid as a growth accessory factor for a strain of the diphtheria bacillus. J. H. Mueller. bibliog f Science ns 85:502-3 My 21 '37
To keep culture-media from drying out. M. C. Terry. Science ns 85:319 Mr 26 '37

Laboratory methods

Bacteriological examination of shellfish. C. A. Perry. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 114-20 Mr '37
Bacteriological examination of the contents of the closed arm in the Smith fermentation tube. N. M. Harris. Science ns 82:135-6 Ag 9 '35
Constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in the escherichia-aerobacter group and their interpretation. E. K. Kline. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:833-8 Jl '35
Cultural methods of isolation of tubercle bacilli. A. L. MacNabb. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:619-24 Je '36
Examination of shellfish for fecal pollution. C. A. Perry. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: sup 111-17 Mr '36
Experimental critique of the Allen method of evaluating the bactericidal action of antiseptics. K. H. Lewis and L. F. Rettger. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1125-31 O '35
Extraction of labile bacterial antigen by disruption of the bacterial cells at low temperature. E. J. Czarnetzky. Science ns 84:355-6 O 16 '36
Rapid slide test for the serological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. H. Welch and F. L. Mickle. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:248-55 Mr '36
Recent advances in laboratory methods. W. D. Stovall. Am J Pub Health 27:50-5 Ja '37
Simple apparatus to facilitate the preparation of bacterial vaccines. L. Mishulow. diags Science ns 83:243-4 Mr 6 '36
Standard methods on diagnostic procedures and reagents. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:sup 128-206 Mr '36; 27:sup 121-46 Mr '37
Standardization of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines; value of the Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations. R. F. Feemster and others. bibliog tabs diag Am J Pub Health 26:1176-84 D '36

See also
Milk—Bacteriology
Stains and staining (microscopy)

Nomenclature

Nomenclature for the colon group. Am J Pub Health 27:621 Je '37

BACTERIOLOGY—Nomenclature—*Continued*
Nomenclature for the colon group. R. S. Breed and J. F. Norton. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:560-3 Je '37

BACTERIOLOGY of milk. See Milk—Bacteriology

BACTERIOPHAGE
Concentration and partial purification of bacteriophage. J. H. Northrop. Science ns 84: 90-1 Jl 24 '36
Nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 15:243-4 Mr '37
Smooth slide up to life; discoveries in the twilight zone between life and non-life. B. M. Newman. il Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37

BAD man; story. See Rich, H. T.

BAD news from Boston; story. See Irwin, W. A.

BAD-nigger mood; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

BAD samaritan; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

BAD-tempered gardenia; story. See Mabie, L. K.

BADE, Ernest
Little flower bed. Am Home 15:10-11+ Ja '36
Succulents for easy house plants. Am Home 14:123-4+ Jl '35

BADÈ, William Frederic
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:445 Mr 18 '36

BADEN-POWELL of Gilwell, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, 1st baron
Portrait by S. J. Woolf. Rotarian 47:4 Ag '35

BADGER, Henry Glenn
Higher education's outlook for 1935-36. Sch Life 21:64-5 N '35
Salary trends in private colleges. Sch Life 21: 187-8 Mr '36

BADMIN, Stanley Roy
Farm in Illinois; paintings. Fortune 12:40-1, 44-5 Ag '35
Mr Rockefeller's $14,000,000 idyl; colonial city of Williamsburg; with paintings by S. R. Badmin. map Fortune 12:69-73 Jl '35
Philadelphia; paintings. Fortune 13:66-7, 70, 75 Je '36

BADMINTON
Ancient game of skill and speed shows rapid growth. il Lit Digest 122:38-9 N 21 '36
Badminton is not bad. G. C. Larcom, jr. il C S Mon M p6 D 4 '35
Badminton's rebirth. il Time 29:35-6+ Ap 12 '37
Boom in badminton; ed. by D. Carroll. J. Purcell. il Sat Eve Post 208:24-5+ F 29 '36
Champion, by accident. L. D. Jennison. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 69:28-9 F '36
Game for everybody. il Scholastic 30:26 F 13 '37
Indoor badminton. il diags Pop Mech 66:925 D '36
Old sport, new rage. il Lit Digest 121:37-8 Ja 25 '36

BADOGLIO, Pietro, duca d'Addis Ababa. See Addis Ababa, P. B. d'

BAEDA Venerabilis. See Bede (The Venerable)

BAEDEKER, Karl
Education of Baedeker. F. Watson. Fortn 146(ns 140):698-702 D '36

BAEDEKER guide books. See Guidebooks

BAEHNE, George Walter, and Porsche, H. L.
Tabulating machinery for indexing and general tabulation in the vital statistics office. Am J Pub Health 26:681-5 Jl '36

BAEHR, Frank Herman
Appendicitis. Hygeia 15:12-14 Ja '37
Gallstones. Hygeia 15:116-17 F '37

BAEKELAND, Leo Hendrik
Plastics: newest chemical magic. por Lit Digest 120:15 O 19 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:73 Mr '36
News Week 7:32 My 16 '36
Sci Mo 42:571 Je '36

BAER, Arthur (Bugs Baer)
—and French-fried potatoes. Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Jl 18 '36
He didn't know a story; story. Collier's 98: 18-19 S 26 '36
Let's review the bidding; story. Collier's 98: 10-11 N 28 '36
Moocher's day; story. Collier's 98:18 Ag 22 '36

BAER, Fred E.
Ghosts: that seemingly artless speech may be haunted. por News Week 8:38 D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:50 Mr '37

BAER, Frederic
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36

BAER, Max Adelbert
Portrait. News Week 6:28 S 21 '35

BAER, Werner G.
New Soviet constitution. Commonweal 24:441-2 S 4 '36

BÁEZ CAMARGO, Gonzalo
Evangelical youth in Mexico today. Mis R 58:485-6 O '35
Recent progress in Mexico. Mis R 59:178-9 Ap '36
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36
Some twice-born Latin Americans. M. Davis. por Mis R 58:491-2 O '35

BAGASSE
Cellulose from sugar cane bagasse. Sci Am 153:103 Ag '35

BAGBY, William Buck
William Bagby a pioneer in Brazil. I. G. Coleman. por Mis R 58:530 N '35

BAGCHI, Basu Kumar
Relax! Hindu method for Americans. M. Van De Water. il por Science N L 31:106-8 F 13 '37

BAGG, Halsey Joseph
Functional activity of the mammary gland in relation to extrachromosomal influence in the incidence of mammary tumors. Science ns 83:374-5 Ap 17 '36

BAGGAGE
Luggage: travel light. il Lit Digest 122:30 D 19 '36

BAGLEY, Frank
Fifty seconds' work. Q. Reynolds. il por Collier's 96:16+ N 30 '35

BAGNOLD, Enid (Lady Jones) (Lady of Quality, pseud)
Notes of a war nurse. Forum 94:217-23, 283-7 O-N '35

BAGPIPE
Bagpipes of braemar, Antigonish, Nova Scotia. N. S. Bond. il Etude 55:294 My '37
Bagpipes to mend. il C S Mon M p 16 My 19 '37
Pipes of the clans. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 8 '36

BAGWORMS
Insect bag-o'-tricks. M. A. Jones. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:106+ Ap '37

BAHAMA Islands
Bahama holiday. F. Simpich. il maps Nat Geog M 69:219-45 F '36
See also
Nassau

BAHIA, Brazil
City of fortune hunters. H. A. Phillips. il Travel 68:41-3+ N '36
See also
Cacao institute of Bahia

BAHR, Andrew
Odyssey of the reindeer. F. Dickie. il Canad M 85:19+ Ja '36

BAHR, Ferdinand A.
Community centers in Sioux City. Recreation 30:478+ Ja '37

BAHR, Jerome
Titus is different; story. Scrib M 100:44-5 N '36

BAIER, Ernst
International pair champions. por Am M 120:53 Jl '35

BAIKOV, N.
Ginseng; ed. by S. Ivanoff and G. Mack. Asia 36:601-2 S '36

BAILEY, Alfred Marshall
Timber-doodle. il Bird Lore 38:112-14 Mr '36
White pelican. il Bird Lore 37:329-36 S '35

BAILEY, Arthur W.
Movies and the public. por(p64) Rotarian 48:39-42 F '36

BAILEY, Clennie E.
Immunity for the witness. Sci Am 156:213-15 Ap '37
Silent partners to Aesculapius. Ind Woman 15:77-8+ Mr '36

BAILEY, Florence Augusta (Merriam) (Mrs Vernon Bailey)
In August, Florence Merriam Bailey. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:71+ Ag '36

BAILEY, George T.
Book clinic honor: first award. Pub W 130: 1860-2 N 7 '36

BAILEY, Henry Christopher
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 3 '35

BAILEY, Hillary Goodsell
Passing of the professional photographer. Am Phot 31:244-6 Ap '37

BAILEY, John Cann
John Bailey. P. E. More. Am R 7:15-31 Ap '36

BAILEY, Josiah William
Supreme court, the constitution, and the people. Vital Speeches 3:290+ Mr 1 '37
Portrait. Business Week p 18 O 12 '35

BAILEY, LeRoy
Curtain call. Criticism
Time 29:56 My 3 '37

BAILEY, Margaret Emerson
Retirement from office; poem. Am Mercury 39:336 N '36
Sonnet for Easter. Harper 172:591 Ap '36

BAILEY, Ralph Sargent
Cabin class. House B 78:10-13+ Ag '36
Compass pointers. House B 78:88-9 Je '36

BAILEY, Temple
Lucky girl; story. Good H 104:24-7 Je '37
Santa Claus is kindness; story. Good H 103: 20-3 D '36
Whose bread I eat; story. Pict R 38:18-21 N '36

Portrait
Canad Bookm 17:6 D '35
Pict R 37:15 D '35
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ap 11 '36

BAILEY, Thomas Andrew
Sinking of the Lusitania. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:54-73 O '35

BAILEY, Vernon
Red fox in America. il Nature M 28:269-72+ N '36
Year-round Christmas trees. Nature M 28:337 D '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 S 26 '36

BAILEY, Mrs Vernon. See Bailey, F. A.

BAILEY, Wellesley Cosby
Friend of lepers. por Mis R 60:239-40 My '37

BAILEY, Winifred Thorn
House that I am living in; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 30 '36

BAILLIE, Hugh
Two European highlights. Vital Speeches 3: 236-8 F 1 '37

BAILLOD, Paul
Rotary works for the future. por(p64) Rotarian 48:5 F '36

BAILY, Mrs Francis Evans. See Edginton, M.

BAIN, Francis Lloyd
Massachusetts council of educational organizations. Ind Educ M 37:193-4 S '35

BAIN, Read
Self-and-other words of a child. Am J Soc 41:767-75 My '36

BAIN, Winifred Elma
Parents' magazine medal awarded. Pub W 129:897 F 22 '36

Portrait
Parents M 11:36 Mr '36

BAINBRIDGE, William Seaman
New apparatus for transfusion and intravenous medication. Sci Mo 44:293-4 Mr '37

BAINVILLE, Jacques
Obituary
Pub W 129:906 F 22 '36

BAIRD, Ethel M.
To an agnostic; poem. Canad Bookm 18:4 D '36

BAIRD, George M. P.
Green streets. Scholastic 27:15-16 N 2 '35

BAIRD, Joseph H.
Small business in the Soviet. Cur Hist 44: 93-8 Jl '36
Workers in the Soviet. Cur Hist 44:85-90 S '36

BAIREUTH. See Bayreuth

BAIRNSFATHER, Bruce
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ja 25 '36

BAIT
Electric bait gatherer. L. F. Hyatt. diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:201 Je '37

BAIT boxes. See Fishing outfits

BAKELESS, John Edwin
Who makes up your mind? Ind Woman 15: 137+ My '36
William Lyon Phelps, book-booster. Am Mercury 36:265-72 N '35

BAKENHUS, Reuben Edwin
Portrait
Time 26:17 S 30 '35

BAKER, Anne
Note on fall planting. House B 77:56 S '35

BAKER, C. F.
Adventures in birdhouse building. il Am Home 17:112+ Ap '37

BAKER, Clarence Everett
Wall gardening. Am Home 18:40-1+ Je '37

BAKER, Mrs Daisy F.
Making my family musical. Etude 53:451-2+ Ag '35

BAKER, Dorothy
Portrait
Musician 42:39 My '37

BAKER, Dorothy (Mrs Howard Baker)
Bon voyage. New Repub 84:358-60 N 6 '35

BAKER, Dorothy M.
Paving the way for recreation. Recreation 29:315-18 S '35

BAKER, Edna Dean
Portrait
Ind Woman 16:79 Mr '37

BAKER, Elizabeth
Aspirations of the young librarians. Wilson Bul 10:526-8 Ap '36

BAKER, Elizabeth Faulkner, and others
About the women's charter. Ind Woman 16: 72-4+ Mr '37

BAKER, Ethel Mary
Iris . . . for everyone. Am Home 18:18-19+ Je '37
Trailing clematis. Nature M 27:142 Mr '36
Violas, jolly elves of the flower kingdom. Am Home 14:185+ Ag '35

BAKER, George. See Divine, M. J.

BAKER, George F. fellowship. See Scholarships and fellowships

BAKER, George Pierce
Universities nourish the theater. W. P. Eaton. il C S Mon M p3+ My 19 '37

BAKER, Mrs Helen Cody
ABC's of group leadership. Survey 71:231-2 Ag '35
Abbotts of Nebraska. Survey G 25:370-2 Je '36
—See Springer, G. jt. auth.

BAKER, Mrs Howard. See Baker, D.

BAKER, Jacob
Nation-wide recreation. Recreation 29:249-52+ Ag '35
Harry Hopkins: the team. il pors Fortune 12:63-4+ Jl '35

BAKER, Jacob, estate
Heirs still claiming Philadelphia; credulous for 70 years have sunk millions in Baker estate. il Lit Digest 122:3-4 D 26 '36

BAKER, James Chamberlain
Church in peril of its soul. Christian Cent 53:928-9 Jl 1 '36

BAKER, James Norment
Integration of the practising physician into a venereal disease program. Am J Pub Health 27:24-8 Ja '37

BAKER, James Stannard
Asleep at the wheel. Harper 172:287-95 F '36

BAKER, John Hopkinson
Contributions of non-sportsmen to wild-life conservation. Bird Lore 38:138-40 Mr '36
Government poison for wild life. Bird Lore 39:107-11 Mr '37
Portrait
Bird Lore 38:288 Jl '36

BAKER, Joseph Ellis
Four arguments for regionalism. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ N 28 '36
Victorian England and modern America. Am R 5:432-50 S '35

BAKER, Josephine
People. por Time 26:42 O 21 '35

BAKER, Mrs Karle (Wilson) (Charlotte Wilson, pseud)
Busman's workday. Yale R ns 26:644-8 Mr '37

BAKER, Lillian Eloise
Artificial media for the cultivation of fibroblasts, epithelial cells and monocytes. bibliog f Science ns 83:605-6 Je 19 '36

BAKER, Lois C. (Mrs John E. Baker)
Design in the small home. Bet Hom & Gard 15:50, 74+ My '37

BAKER, Lola Marie Thérèse Granville-. See Granville-Baker, L. M. T.

BAKER, Nelson Henry
Obituary
Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 8 '36

BAKER, Nelson William
Calling on the widow. Sci Am 155:124-7 S '36

BAKER, Newton Diehl
Clean slate for a fresh start. Survey 73:7-8 Ja '37
Decay of self-reliance. Atlan 154:726-33 D '34; Same abr. por Scholastic 30:6+ My 22 '37
Is it well with the child? Recreation 30:523-6 F '37
Peace. por Am M 121:11 F '36
Response to President Roosevelt's speech on human needs. Vital Speeches 1:25 O 8 '34
Shock absorbers. por(p72) Rotarian 49:7 D '36
Why we went to war. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:1-86 O '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:78 N '36
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37

BAKER, Oliver Edwin
Rural and urban distribution of the population in the United States. Ann Am Acad 188:264-79 N '36

BAKER, Philip John Noel
Nationalization of the munitions industry. Cong Digest 16:113-20 Ap '37

BAKER, R. J.
Stabilization of international shipping. Vital Speeches 1:317-19 F 11 '35

BAKER, Ralph
First American air mail. Am Mercury 35:382 Jl '35
Home sweet home goes on the road. Am Mercury 36:103-6 S '35
I didn't know it could be done. R of Rs 92:27-30 S '35
Watch your step. R of Rs 92:25-7 Ag '35

BAKER, Ray Stannard (David Grayson, pseud)
American first editions; comp. by W. E. Andersen. Pub W 130:612-13 Ag 22 '36

BAKER, Richard St Barbe
Forest camps of America. Contemp 147:715-20 Je '35

BAKER, Robert L.
Aga Khan: Moslem pontiff. Cur Hist 42:591-7 S '35
Arab fears of Italy. Cur Hist 43:181 N '35
Behind the Egyptian riots. Cur Hist 43:439-40 Ja '36
Behind the Syrian riots. Cur Hist 44:102-4 Ap '36
Britain's hold on the Suez canal. Cur Hist 43:287-9 D '35
Egypt and British policy. Cur Hist 43:327-8 D '35
Egypt demands independence. Cur Hist 43:664-6 Mr '36
Egypt's stake in Ethiopia. Cur Hist 42:553-5 Ag '35
Fighting in Ethiopia. Cur Hist 43:622-4 Mr '36
Self-government in Palestine. Cur Hist 43:550-1 F '36
Turkey and the Straits. Cur Hist 42:666-7 S '35
Turkey's nationalist creed. Cur Hist 42:441-3 Jl '35
With the armies in Ethiopia. Cur Hist 44:65-6 Ap '36

BAKER, Sara Josephine
First aid at home. por(p21) Parents M 11:14+ My '36

BAKER, Sibyl
Congress delegate thinks it over. Recreation 29:379-80 N '35

BAKER, Thomas Stockham
Man who developed Institute leaves it regretfully. por News Week 6:38 S 28 '35
Retirement of the president of Carnegie institute of technology. Sch and Soc 42:430 S 28 '35

BAKER, W. E.
First Americans in Oklahoma. E. Muldrow. Scrib M 99:312-13 My '36

BAKER, William Edgar
Feeding the new puppy. Delin 127:58-9 O '35

BAKER estate. See Baker, Jacob, estate

BAKERS and bakeries
Earnings and hours of labor in the baking industry, 1933 and 1934. P. H. Moncure and F. C. Beal. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1587-603 D '35
Personnel policies and working conditions in the bread-baking industry. F. Jones. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 623:85-101 '36; Same. Monthly Labor R 43:1102-21 N '36
Union scale of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934 and May 15, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:912-15 Ap '36
Wages and hours in union bakeries, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:968-76 Ap '37
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the bread-baking industry, 1934. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 623:1-143 '36
See also
American bakers' association
Crackers
National biscuit company

BAKING
See also
Bread
Cake
Ovens

BAKING industry. See Bakers and bakeries

BAKKIE, Melva B.
Home economists in Red cross disaster operations. J Home Econ 29:98-9 F '37
—and Swift, M. L.
Feeding the flood sufferers. J Home Econ 29:389-91 Je '37

BAKSHY, Alexander
Love letters of Anton Chekhov. Am Mercury 36:1-9 S '35

BAKST, Aaron
Gamblers' folly. Lit Digest 121:7-8 My 23 '36

BAKU
Baku looks west. L. Fischer. Asia 36:476-8 Jl '36

BALABAN, Barney
Balaban to Paramount. por Time 28:64+ Jl 13 '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:88 Mr '37

BALAKIREV, Mily Alexeievich
Mily Balakirev, on the centenary of his birth. M. D. Calvocoressi. por facsim Mus Q 23: 45-55 Ja '37

BALANCE of nature
Influence of civilization on the insect fauna in cultivated areas of North America. R. C. Smith. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1934:257-66
Man and nature, a contemporary view. W. P. Taylor. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:350-62 O '35
Mosaic of nature. G. J. Peirce. Sci Mo 41:269-71 S '35
Predation is not what it seems. L. Wing. il Bird Lore 38:401-5 N '36
Principle of diversification in the wildlife field. W. P. Taylor. Science ns 84:350-1 O 16 '36
Some effects of animals on plants. W. P. Taylor. Sci Mo 43:262-71 S '36
'Ware rabbit. W. B. Thomas. Fortn 147(ns 141):287-94 Mr '37
Whose wildlife? D. Hough. il Nature M 27: 43-5 Ja '36

BALANCE of trade
Bugaboo of imports. New Repub 87:88-9 Je 3 '36
Term, favorable balance of trade. F. W. Fetter. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:621-45 Ag '35
Triangular trade. A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:653-73 O '35
U.S. balance of international payments. F. W. Fetter. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:54-64 My 15 '36

BALANCES
Rapid weighings with a Troemner solution balance. E. T. Bartholomew and E. C. Raby. diag Science ns 82:468 N 15 '35

BALANCHINE, George
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:21 D 28 '35

BALBO, Italo
Benito to Balboland. por map Time 29:22-4 Mr 22 '37
Portrait
Collier's 97:72 Ap 11 '36

BALCH, Francesca V.
Canning your entire garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-3+ S '35

BALCOM, Nanita MacD.
Announcement; poem. Pict R 38:25 My '37

BALCONIES
Hanging porches. F. H. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 44:10-13 Ap '36

BALD eagles. See Eagles

BALDAUF, Elsie Birge
Shall I form a junior club? Etude 53:551 S '35

BALDERSTON, C. Canby
Outwitting the unemployment cycle. Rotarian 49:40-2 O '36

BALDNESS
Don't believe it! A. A. Thomen. Read Digest 29:41 O '36
Foot to head. Time 27:32 Mr 2 '36
Going, going, gone. il Lit Digest 122:21 O 17 '36
Physician suggests loose scalps for thick hair. News Week 9:39 My 15 '37

BALDRIDGE, Cyrus Le Roy
Americanism, what is it? New Repub 87: 268-9 Jl 8 '36
Is the American legion American? Scrib M 100:134-8 S '36

BALDRIDGE, Roy H.
Easily made seismograph records distant earthquakes. Pop Sci 127:66-7+ N '35

BALDS, Grass. See Grass lands

BALDWIN, Abraham
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:14 D '36

BALDWIN, Arthur J.
Portrait
Time 26:42 D 23 '35

BALDWIN, Bertha N.
Waitress by-the-hour. Good H 102:92-3+ Ap '36

BALDWIN, Charles Sears
Twilight; poem. Commonweal 25:126 N 27 '36
Obituary. Commonweal 23:46-7 N 8 '35

BALDWIN, Clara F.
Outstanding leader. G. A. Countryman. Library J 61:728 O 1 '36

BALDWIN, Faith (Mrs Hugh Hamlin Cuthrell)
Heart has wings; novel. Collier's 98:7-9 N 7; 10-11 N 14; 16-17 N 21; 20-1 N 28; 41 D 5; 43 D 12; 33 D 19; 22-4 D 26 '36; 99:26-8 Ja 2; 22-4 Ja 9; 59-60 Ja 16; 63-4 Ja 23 '37
Men are such fools! novel. Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7 Mr 21; 16-17 Mr 28; 20-1 Ap 4; 30 Ap 11; 30-1 Ap 18; 30 Ap 25 '36
Place of honor; story. Collier's 98:20 O 31 '36
Private duty; novel. por(p3 O) Ladies H J 52:5-7 O; 20-1 N; 28-9 D '35; 53:16-17 Ja; 29 F; 59 Mr '36
Secrets. Pict R 37:16-17 Jl '36
Star on her shoulder; novel. Pict R 38:5-7 Ja; 14-15 F; 18-19 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 26-7 My; 26 Je '37
That man is mine; novel. Pict R 36:7-9 F; 20-1 Mr; 16-17 Ap; 26 My; 33 Je; 32-7 Jl; 26 Ag '35
Twenty-four hours a day; novel. Ladies H J 53:9-11 D '36; 54:20-1 Ja; 27 F; 38 Mr; 63-4 Ap; 72 My '37
Unaware angel; story. Ladies H J 52:8-9 Ag '35
Woman who wrote Gone with the wind. Pict R 38:4+ Mr '37
Portrait
Pict R 37:14 D '35
Sat Eve Post 208:120 Mr 14 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ap 11 '36
Time 26:59 Jl 8 '35

BALDWIN, Hanson Weightman
History's most horrible shipwreck. Read Digest 30:83-6 Ap '37
Wanted: a naval policy. Cur Hist 43:125-30 N '35

BALDWIN, Henry Ives
Central tree seed laboratory. Science ns 83:232 Mr 6 '36
Fall of brown snow in New Hampshire. Science ns 83:371 Ap 17 '36

BALDWIN, Lucy (Ridsdale) Baldwin, countess
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 20 '35

BALDWIN, Oliver Ridsdale, viscount Corvedale. See Corvedale, O. R.

BALDWIN, Robert Dodge
Professional leadership in rural education. Sch and Soc 44:527-33 O 24 '36

BALDWIN, Roger Nash
Personal liberty. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185: 162-9 My '36
Civil liberties union; liberalism à la Moscow. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 39:385-99 D '36
—and Lamont, Corliss
Harvard heretics and rebels. Nation 142:733-6 Je 10 '36

BALDWIN, Mrs Roger Nash. See Preston, E.

BALDWIN, Stanley Baldwin, 1st earl
Address to the House on abdication of Edward VIII. 19th Cent 121:12-20 Ja '37
England's policy. Vital Speeches 1:667-8 Jl 15 '35
His will is not his own. Vital Speeches 3:189-92 Ja 1 '37
My last appeal. Vital Speeches 3:474-6 My 15 '37
You are the governors of the future. Vital Speeches 3:496-8 Je 1 '37
After Mr Baldwin, what next? R. Bernays. Fortn 147(ns 141):139-46 F '37
Baldwin: John Bull. por(cover) Lit Digest 120:34 N 16 '35
Baldwin the dependable. E. C. Cotes. por C S Mon M p3+ Jl 10 '35

BALDWIN, Stanley Baldwin—*Continued*
Baldwin the magnificent. Time 28:17 D 21 '36
Britain changes premiers. R. A. Scott-James. il por C S Mon M p5+ My 26 '37
Britain: history of a professional amateur. pors News Week 9:16-18 Ap 17 '37
Britain's Baldwin. H. J. Laski. Cur Hist 42:456-61 Ag '35
Graceful exit: Baldwin bowing himself out. por Lit Digest 123:11 My 29 '37
Lips unsealed. Time 27:19-20 F 24 '36
Love and the governing class. Nation 143: 720-1 D 19 '36
Mr Baldwin's farewell. Christian Cent 54: 636-7 My 19 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:7 Je 15 '35
Lit Digest 120:10 N 2 '35
News Week 6:16 N 2 '35
News Week 6:12 D 28 '35
News Week 7:5 My 30 '36
News Week 7:13 Je 27 '36
News Week 8:17 N 7 '36
News Week 9:12 My 29 '37
Time 26:13 D 30 '35
Time 27:19 Mr 2 '36
Time 28:20 D 7 '36
Triumph and tragedy in British elections. por Lit Digest 120:8 N 23 '35

BALDWIN, Summerfield
Redeeming the time. Commonweal 22:299-301 Jl 19 '35
Tyranny in the Guelf mode. Commonweal 23: 596-8 Mr 27 '36

BALDWIN, Wilhelmina
Sight-reading and sight-playing. Musician 42: 85 My '37

BALDWIN, William H.
Where end the short lines? New Outlook 165: 21-4 Je '35

BALDWIN locomotive works
Brady, Baldwin and boom. Time 28:61 S 21 '36

BALEARIC islands
Balearic islands in Mediterranean strategy. map Foreign Affairs 15:384-5 Ja '37
Balearic relics of the past. E. Brewer. Contemp 150:585-90 N '36
Rapturous resorts. T. Ruete. Contemp 148: 479-84 O '35
See also
Majorca

BALESTIER, Beatty
Rudyard Kipling's feud. F. F. Van De Water. Harper 174:569-77 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:101-5 Je '37

BALFOUR, Arthur James Balfour, 1st earl of
Arthur James Balfour, by B. Dugdale. Review
19th Cent 120:762-8 D '36. S. Leslie
Ireland under Bloody Balfour. J. Marriott. Fortn 146(ns 140):711-17 D '36
Perfect tory. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 90: 330 Ap 21 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:20 Mr 6 '37

BALFOUR, Harold Harington
Big business v. small shopkeeper. Vital Speeches 3:283-4 F 15 '37

BALFOUR declaration. See Zionism

BALGUE, Laura R.
Cutting those Gordian knots of music. Etude 54:184 Mr '36
Sure cure for stage fright. Etude 55:205 Mr '37

BALI
Bali, isle of tranquility. H. E. Yates. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 19 '36
Birth to marriage in Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Asia 37:414-19 Je '37
Contemporary art in Bali. M. Birnbaum. il Asia 36:261-6 Ap '36
Converting Bali: Dutch colonial policy frowns on missionary activity. Lit Digest 123:30-1 Ap 10 '37
Everyday life in Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Asia 37:254-9 Ap '37
Good food of Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Asia 37: 334-9 My '37
Just an old Balinese costume. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 23 '35
Salt in my eyes, and a look at Bali. A. Villiers. Scrib M 98:323-5 D '35
Theatre in Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:575-659 Ag '36
Uncensored joys of happy Balinese. il Lit Digest 122:20 Jl 25 '36

BALICER, Herman C.
Szczepanik's portrait of Mark Twain. Pub W 131:968-9 F 20 '37

BALIEV, Nikita
Obituary
News Week 8:27 S 12 '36

BALINESE art. See Art, Balinese

BALINESE dancing. See Dancing

BALINESE music. See Music, Balinese

BALINKIN, Isay Alexander
Sand and water paradox. Science ns 81:642-3 Je 28 '35

BALINT, Ludwig. See Andai, E. jt. auth.

BALKAN states
Balkan accord: agreement brings peace hope to Central Europe group. Lit Digest 123: 13-14 Ap 17 '37
Balkan disquiet. map Lit Digest 121:15-16 My 16 '36
Balkanization. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 94:48-9 Ag '36
Balkans; pro-Nazi Pole tries to line them up behind Hitler. News Week 7:16 Je 6 '36
British and the Balkans. Liv Age 349:120-2 O '35
Dance in the Balkans; first international dance festival of the Balkan nations on Buyak Ada. M. M. Moran. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:288-93+ Ap '36
Dictators lose their prestige; Balkan countries turning back to popular government. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:149 Ja 22 '36
German influence in the Balkans. R. Jackson. Fortn 147(ns 141):347-54 Mr '37
Germany and the Balkans. C. F. Melville. 19th Cent 120:736-49 D '36
History in the making in eastern Europe. map Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 10 '35
Italy's Balkan game. J. I. B. McCulloch. map Cur Hist 43:238-42 D '35
Towards Balkan unity: Bulgarian-Yugo-Slav pact. E. Boyle. Contemp 151:404-9 Ap '37
What does Mussolini want? Mussolini's dream of empire. H. Motherwell. map R of Rs 93:56-8+ Mr; 58-60 Ap '36
See also
Albania
Little entente, 1919-

BALL, Archey D.
Ball out. Time 27:34+ Mr 16 '36
Methodists oust radical minister. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:439 Mr 18 '36
Parishioners want just the old-time religion. News Week 7:41 Mr 14 '36
When a good minister leaves his church. Christian Cent 53:556 Ap 15 '36

BALL, Arthur
Arabs and the Belgians of Mr Ball, Muncie, Ind. C. Wiles. il por Country Life 70:53-6 Je '36

BALL, Carleton Roy
Scholarship and government. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:241-9 F 20 '37

BALL, Frank P.
Speeding up the cure of the mentally ill. Hygeia 14:967-9 N '36

BALL, George Alexander
Empire for charity; plan for saving the Van Sweringen's Midamerica. por Business Week p 17-18 Ap 17 '37
George A. & George A. por Time 26:63 O 14 '35
Jarring loose: Ball of Mason jar fame gives fortune for foundation. Lit Digest 123:39 Ap 17 '37
Mr Ball takes the trains. C. Wertenbaker. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ F 6 '37
Mr X goes to town. por Time 29:80+ Ap 19 '37
Pittance wins industrial empire. por Lit Digest 122:43 D 19 '36

BALL, George Alexander—*Continued*
Portrait
Business Week p23 O 12 '35
Fortune 12:200 D '35
Fortune 14:110 D '36
News Week 8:30 D 19 '36

BALL, John Rice
Ninth annual field conference of the Kansas geological society. Science ns 82:392-4 O 25 '35

BALL, W. P.
Columnists as they see themselves. por Lit Digest 119:33 Je 22 '35

BALL
See also
Baseball
Basketball
Hurling (game)
Pin ball
Softball
Speedball
Swing ball
Tether ball

BALL bearings. See Bearings

BALL brothers
Mr Ball takes the trains. C. Wertenbaker. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ F 6 '37

BALL foundation
Ball foundation takes title to Van Sweringen empire. Christian Cent 54:540 Ap 28 '37
George and Frances Ball foundation. Sch & Soc 45:538 Ap 17 '37

BALL lightning. See Lightning

BALLADS
Ballad of China. L. E. Richards. St N 64:8 F '37
Ballad of Sir Montmorency's hunt. A. L. Giles. il St N 64:20-1 D '36

BALLADS, American
American cowboy song. B. Charmley. Educa 56:119-22 O '35
Ballads from America's song bag. T. Busch. Scholastic 27:7-8+ N 2 '35
Ballads in Mississippi. S. Young. New Repub 88:229 S 30 '36
Cowboy songs. Scholastic 30:17 Mr 20 '37
See also
Songs, American

BALLADS, English
Ballad of Hynd Horn; arranged for dramatization. J. K. Smith. il Scholastic 28:14-15 F 15 '36
Ballads in Mississippi. S. Young. New Repub 88:186 S 23 '36

BALLADS, Irish
When love is kind; with score. T. Moore. Golden Bk 22:171 Ag '35

BALLANCHINE, George
Business men in the arts. por Arts and Dec 43:29 Ja '36

BALLANTINE, Arthur Atwood
After sudden death. Survey G 25:106 F '36
Erosion by government finance. Vital Speeches 2:691-4 Ag 1 '36
I'm for Landon. por R of Rs 94:44-6 O '36
Promoting social security. Vital Speeches 2: 526-9 My 18 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:42 S '36

BALLARD, Aline Morley
Broken butterfly; story. Good H 103:40-3 N '36

BALLARD, Charles
I have come back; poem. Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 8 '36
Spring desolate; poem. Christian Cent 53: 594 Ap 22 '36

BALLARD, Edward
Gambler's progress. por Time 28:27 N 16 '36

BALLARD, Edward Brooks
When winter dons her mantle white. Recreation 30:431-4+ D '36

BALLARD, Lloyd Vernor
Beloit's seminar on human behavior. Sch & Soc 45:687-8 My 15 '37

BALLARD'S reef; story. See Buntline, B.

BALLEIN, Cecile S.
My mother's cakes; recipes. Am Home 17: 49-50 Ap '37

BALLET
America on its toes. il Delin 127:4-5+ S '35
America takes to Russian ballet. il Lit Digest 121:25 Mr 28 '36
American ballet buoyant with native themes. il Lit Digest 121:29 Ap 18 '36
Ballet in England. A. Stokes. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:594-600 Ag '35
Ballet: lusty infant. il Lit Digest 120:21 D 28 '35
Ballet old and new. R. Pickering. Nation 141:520 O 30 '35
Ballet rehearses at the Paris Opera house. il Travel 67:23-5 O '36
Ballet russe. Commonweal 24:20 My 1 '36
Ballet with laughter; Trudi Schoop and her dancing comedians. M. Lloyd. il C S Mon M p3 My 12 '37
Ballets. il Time 29:55-6 My 10 '37
Ballet's harvest; Monte Carlo ballet russe. il Time 27:43-4 Ap 20 '36
Ballet's return. Time 26:48-50 O 21 '35
Crisis in the dance; situation in theatrical dancing. L. Kirstein. No Am 243:80-103 Mr '37
Dazzling ballet. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:6 Ja 9 '37
Defense of ballet's greatest impresario. News Week 6:25 O 19 '35
English scene: Jooss ballet. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:905-6 D '35
Hindu ballet. il Asia 37:277-9 Ap '37
Homage to Stravinsky. L. Kirstein. il Arts & Dec 46:14-15+ My '37
Is ballet alive? L. Kirstein. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:639-40 Ag '35
Jooss ballet. H. N. Frye. Canad Forum 16: 18-19 Ap '36
Load of lead helps make Haakon's leaps lighter. il News Week 6:28-9 Ag 3 '35
Notes on ballets. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 145:340-2 Je '37
Opera and ballet vogue. Musician 40:12 Jl '35
Perfect 36; Radio City music hall Rockettes. T. Sugrue. il Am M 122:30-1+ D '36
Russia comes to town. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 97:14-15+ F 22 '36
Russian ballet of Monte Carlo opens in New York. il News Week 6:24 O 19 '35
Stravinsky world-premiere; three ballets. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 91:18 My 12 '37
Tchaikovsky's Sleeping beauty performed by Philadelphia ballet company. il Time 29: 40+ F 22 '37

Bibliography
Russian ballet; informal checklist for balletomanes. H. L. Ripperger. il facsims Pub W 129:371-5 Ja 25 '36

BALLIN, Hugo
Artist can sell his hoaxes but not really serious works of art. il News Week 7:28 F 1 '36

BALLINGER, Harry Russell
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:108 D 14 '35

BALLÓ, Alfred
Fundamental requirements of public cleansing. por Am City 51:54-5 Ap '36

BALLOON racing. See Balloons

BALLOONS
Ascent of the Russian stratosphere balloon. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
Balloon ascensions. Atlan 159:126-7 Ja '37
Balloons for cosmic ray research. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:156-7 S '36
Bust in a bowl; Explorer II collapses. Time 26:49 Jl 22 '35
Exploring the stratosphere; Stevens-Anderson 1935 expedition. L. J. Briggs. il Sci Mo 42: 93-8 Ja '36
Field report on the stratosphere flight. L. J. Briggs. il Sci Mo 41:90-2 Jl '35
First American air mail; balloon flight, 1859. R. Baker. Am Mercury 35:382 Jl '35
Making ready for stratosphere ascent in the National geographic society-Army air corps balloon Explorer II. il Lit Digest 120:14-15 Jl 13 '35
Man's farthest aloft; National geographic society-U.S. army stratosphere expedition, November 11, 1935. A. W. Stevens. il map Nat Geog M 69:58-94 Ja '36

BALLOONS—*Continued*
Observation of the stratosphere balloon. Science ns 81:sup8 Je 7 '35
Polonia; 23d annual International Gordon Bennett balloon race. Time 26:44 S 30 '35
Report of the second stratosphere expedition. Nat Geog M 68:535-6 O '35
Results of the stratosphere flight of the balloon Explorer II. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Ap 10 '36
Scientific results of the world-record stratosphere flight. A. W. Stevens. il diag Nat Geog M 69:693-712, sup(folded map) My '36
74,000 up. Time 26:56 N 18 '35
Sky high, why not? il Pop Mech 65:26-7+ Ja '36
Soviet stratosphere flight. Science ns 82: sup9 Ag 2 '35
Stratosphere ascent. Science ns 82:sup6-7 N 22 '35
Stratosphere: Explorer II blows up and hits the ceiling. News Week 6:22 N 16 '35
Stratosphere flight of balloon Explorer II from Rapid City, S. D. Science ns 82:sup8 O 25 '35
Synthetic rubber balloons. A. Klemin. Sci Am 156:318 My '37

BALLOONS, Meteorological
Automatic weather instruments on balloons. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 17 '36
Checking up on hurricanes; instrument carried by balloon records temperature, pressure, humidity. il Sci Am 155:333 D '36
Investigations of tropical storms by the U.S. Weather bureau. Science ns 84:262 S 18 '36
New radio balloon instrument measures thickness of clouds. il Science N L 31:134-5 F 27 '37
Radio meteorographs. Science ns 85:sup 16 Mr 5 '37
Tandem balloons to record cosmic rays. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Jl 24 '36
Weather conditions in the upper air; radio meteorographs. Science ns 85:sup9 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31:147 Mr 6 '37
Weather data by radio from captive balloons. il diag Sci Am 156:240-1 Ap '37

BALLOONS, Toy
Toy balloons with helium prevent explosions. Science N L 31:328 My 22 '37

BALLOT
Election or appointment of public officials. J. K. Pollock. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181:74-9 S '35
Hoosier Hitlerism. M. Mitchell. New Repub 86:223 Ap 1 '36
New party and the ballot. M. S. Goldstein. tab New Repub 87:99-100 Je 3 '36

BALLOU, Jenny
Literary fellowships awarded by Houghton Mifflin. por Pub W 127:2220 Je 8 '35

BALLS
Easy way to turn true wooden balls. H. R. Heydorf. il Pop Sci 129:71 O '36
From rubber tree to tennis balls. il Pop Sci 131:38 Jl '37
Open-up-page section: rubber ball toys. il Sch Arts M 36:609-10 Je '37
See also
Golf balls

BALLS (parties)
Gay and glittering Beaux arts ball. il Lit Digest 122:30 D 5 '36

BALLS (plant, animal, etc)
Formation of lake balls of vegetable or animal matter. A. G. Huntsman. Science ns 82:191-2 Ag 30 '35
On the formation of lake balls. F. H. Allen. Science ns 82:389-90 O 25 '35

BALM at the door; story. See Sigmund, J. G.

BALOGH, Thomas
Crisis of the franc. Contemp 149:26-35 Ja '36
Monsieur Blum at the crossroads. Contemp 150:28-34 Jl '36

BALTIC night; story. See Morand, P.

BALTIC states
Britain and the Baltic. G. Soloveytchik. Fortn 146(ns 140):584-91 N '36
Choices before the Baltic states. B. Akzin. map Foreign Affairs 15:495-508 Ap '37
Poland and Germany today. E. Wiskemann. Fortn 144(ns 138):304-13 S '35
Reversal in Finland's foreign policy. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 151:185-90 F '37; Revised, with title Fascists lose Finland. il map Cur Hist 45:71-4 Mr '37
Sea power in the Baltic. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:662-3 S '35
See also
Memel (territory)

BALTIMORE
Baltimore's first city-wide hobby show. L. M. Keller. Recreation 30:265-6+ Ag '36

Architecture
Patterson Park junior high school; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:196-200 S '35

Churches
St Michael's. S. M. Sommerman. Commonweal 25:127 N 27 '36

Education
Articulation of elementary and junior high schools. El Sch J 36:730-1 Je '36
Course of study in English of the Baltimore County public schools. El Sch J 36:249-51 D '35
Decrease in attendance at the Baltimore schools. Sch and Soc 43:54 Ja 11 '36
Health education program in the public schools. L. B. Davis. il Hygeia 14:268-9 Mr '36
New-type vocational school. N. C. Cramer. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:77 Mr '37
Practical hygiene in the junior high school. L. B. Davis. il Hygeia 14:269-71 Mr '36
Safety games for Baltimore children. B. M. Schools. il diags Hygeia 14:271-2 Mr '36

Galleries and museums
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30: 21-3+ Ja '37
See also
Baltimore museum of art

Libraries
Books on the arts lists, Enoch Pratt free library. Library J 62:438 My 15 '37
Enoch Pratt library holds textbook show. il Pub W 130:1438+ O 3 '36
Exhibit of text-books at Enoch Pratt free library. Sch and Soc 44:400-1 S 26 '36

Public health
Mental hygiene component of a city health district; mental hygiene field study of the eastern health district of Baltimore. R. E. Fairbank. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27: 247-52 Mr '37

Social conditions
At the edge. L. B. Halburton. Commonweal 23:455-7 F 21 '36

Street cleaning, Bureau of
Municipal housekeeping. Am City 50:67+ S '35

BALTIMORE and Ohio railroad
Angry over B. & O. truck tieup. Business Week p 17 My 16 '36

BALTIMORE museum of art
Spain at Baltimore. R. J. McKinney. il Mag Art 30:112 F '37

BALTIMORE sun
Century of Suns. il Time 29:41-3 My 10 '37
Mirror of a city. F. Morley. il Sat R Lit 16:13 My 15 '37
Sunpapers. il News Week 9:28-9 My 15 '37

BALTRUSAITIS, Jurgis
Sculpture in the land of forests. Country Life 71:22-5 D '36

BALUCHISTAN
Havoc in earthquake and floods. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 8 '35

BALZER, Walter
$10 for a weed. Bet Hom & Gard 14:132+ Ap '36

BAMBERGER, Theron
Nazimova goes a-trouping. Delin 128:64-5 Ap '36

BAMBOO
America grows bamboo. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 130:52-3+ F '37
Bamboo, a taxonomic problem and an economic opportunity. F. A. McClure. il Sci Mo 41:193-204 S '35

BAMPTON, Rose
Contralto tries her new soprano notes. por News Week 9:38 Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:106 Ap '36
Musician 42:49 Mr '37
Time 29:48 My 17 '37

BAN, Oscar
America's deportation drive. New Repub 83: 332-3 Jl 31 '35

BANANAS
Banana as a source of iron for hemoglobin formation. M. C. Smith and L. Otis. bibliog tab J Home Econ 28:395-8 Je '36
Banana nurses. E. S. Whitman. Am M 123: 54-5+ Ja '37

BANCROFT, Caroline
She created an Indian cult. Ind Woman 14: 371+ N '35

BANCROFT, Edward
Worse than Arnold. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:385-95 O '35; Same cond. Read Digest 28:46-8 Ja '36

BANCROFT, Frank Carter, jr
Farewell to FERA. Survey 72:37-8 F '36
Social work, from beneath. Christian Cent 53:223-5 F 5 '36
Walaiti. Asia 36:676 O '36

BANCROFT, Wilder Dwight
Solute as liquid. bibliog f Science ns 82:388-9 O 25 '35

BAND instruments
Letter concerning band instruments. H. E. Butcher. Etude 54:389 Je '36
See also
Kettledrum

BAND saws. See Saws

BAND shells. See Orchestra shells

BAND uniforms. See Uniforms, Band

BANDELIER, Oliver
Homemade spindle and buffs for metal polishing. Pop Sci 130:94 Mr '37

BANDERA, Texas
It can be done; the year's banner library story. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 62:28+ N '35

BANDING, Bird. See Bird banding

BANDINI, Albert R.
Erasmus of Rotterdam. Cath World 143:412-20 Jl '36
Music and morals. Cath World 144:684-91 Mr '37

BANDIT; story. See Prokosch, F.

BANDITS
Adventures of a patriotic bandit in Manchuria; tr. by Yü Hsi-chien. Wang Li-chuan. il Asia 36:286-90, 380-7 My-Je '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:16-17 Je 6 '36
On the trail of bandits in Manchukuo. W. Price. il map Travel 67:26-9+ O '36
See also
Pirates

BANDMASTERS. See Conducting (music)

BANDON, Oregon
State library aids Bandon. H. Long. Library J 61:893 N 15 '36

BANDS (music)
Band and orchestra department. V. J. Grabel. See monthly numbers of Etude
Bands everywhere. E. F. Goldman. Etude 53: 505-6 S '35
Harmonica band, what does it offer? M. Kaplan. bibliog il Etude 54:15-16+ Ja '36
How a band may acquire beauty and solidity of tone. J. A. Wiggins. Etude 53:515+ S '35
Jenkins bands. Time 26:25 Ag 26 '35
Oldest American brass band, East Barrington, N.H. H. C. Fleck. il Etude 55:304 My '37
Our navy has a music school. Etude 55:292 My '37
President's own: United States marine band. O. K. Armstrong. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 13 '37
Problems in arranging for the concert band. D. Jensen. Etude 53:647+ N '35
Utility in the band. W. K. Bauer. il Etude 53:713+ D '35
See also
Conducting (music)

BANDS, School
Bands or bandits, which? Etude 54:276 My '36
Drumbeats. W. Waldron. Am M 120:69+ N '35

BANE, Baldwin
Portrait. Time 26:42 Jl 22 '35

BANE, Charles L.
Oaths for teachers. Sch and Soc 42:330-1 S 7 '35

BANE, Frank
Making the most of public assistance. Am City 51:97+ S '36
Social security act and the home economist. J Home Econ 28:213-18 Ap '36
Key man. por Scholastic 30:27 Ap 10 '37
Portrait. Survey 71:322 N '35

BANE, Juliet Lita
Land-grant college convention. J Home Econ 29:100-1 F '37

BANE, Lita. See Bane, J. L.

BANFF, Canada
Two beauty spots of the Canadian Northwest. K. Hale. il Scholastic 28:9 Ap 4 '36

BANGHAM, Mary Dickerson
Come, Holy Babe! poem. Christian Cent 52: 1650 D 25 '35
Communion; poem. Christian Cent 53:984 Jl 15 '36

BANGS, Texas
Making the most of school time and taxes. A. Maberry. Nat Educ Assn J 25:57-8 F '36

BANJO on my knee; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BANK architecture. See Bank buildings

BANK buildings
Amalgamated trust and savings bank building, Chicago; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:7-11 Jl '35
Corn exchange bank trust co, Washington branch, New York; Security-First national bank, Los Angeles; views and plan. Arch Rec 80:92-8 Ag '36
Remodeling for a branch bank of Bankers trust company, New York. W. F. Lamb. il plans Arch Rec 79:347-54 My '36

BANK credit. See Credit

BANK crisis, 1933. See Banks and banking—United States—Crisis, 1933

BANK deposits
Are time deposits money? L. Lin. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 27:76-86 Mr '37
Fallacies of social credit. L. A. Froman. Am Econ R. 26:90-2 Mr '36
Ripe for investment. Business Week p52 S 12 '36
Time deposits and price stability, 1922-1928. L. W. Towle. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 25:653-60 D '35
See also
Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

BANK deposits, Government
Security for public deposits. Am City 51:48 F '36

BANK employees
Personnel plans of representative banks. Monthly Labor R 41:56-61 Jl '35

BANK failures
Auction: Uncle Sam places his closed banks on the block. il News Week 7:36 My 2 '36
Neidecker Paris bank's loss may cost Americans $2,000,000. News Week 6:23 Ag 3 '35

BANK for international settlements
International bank and its future. L. Fraser. Foreign Affairs 14:453-64 Ap '36

BANK loans. See Loans, Bank

BANK night. See Lotteries

BANK night; story. See Thompson, E. G.

BANK notes
See also
Paper money

BANK of Canada
Young lady of Wellington street. T. Wayling. il Sat Eve Post 209:15+ My 22 '37

BANK of China
Chinese money-lords: oriental bank opens New York agency to stimulate trade. Lit Digest 122:37-8 Jl 11 '36

BANK of Congress
Bank of Congress; House sergeant-at-arms runs check-cashing institution. Lit Digest 121:42 My 9 '36

BANK of France
Bank of France. F. Delaisi. tab Liv Age 349: 8-18 S '35
Bank of France under fire. H. L. Matthews. tabs Cur Hist 43:139-46 N '35
Defeat of the 200. Business Week p36 Ag 22 '36
40,000 bankers; new Bank of France set-up. Time 28:25 Ag 24 '36
French bank autocracy in peril. il Lit Digest 121:37-8 Je 20 '36
French new deal. Business Week p40 Ag 8 '36
Reforming the Bank of France. G. Boris. Foreign Affairs 15:155-64 O '36
Tyranny of the Bank of France. R. Dell. Nation 141:43-4 Jl 10 '35

BANK of New York and trust company
Bank banns. Fortune 13:14 F '36

BANK rates. See Interest

BANK reserves
Again call money gives tipoff, resumes old significant role as bank reserves decline. Business Week p20+ F 13 '37
Banks raise reserves easily. tab Business Week p 17 Ag 15 '36
Brakes tightened. Time 28:51 Jl 27 '36
Credit brake: Reserve board order designed to block possible inflation. Lit Digest 122: 36-8 Jl 25 '36
Excess excitement. Time 26:63 N 11 '35
Excess reserves ebb and flow. Business Week p36 Je 27 '36
Federal reserve surprises bankers, boosts members' reserve requirements 50 per cent. News Week 8:30 Jl 25 '36
100 per cent reserve plan. J. W. Angell. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:1-35 N '35
Partial reserve money and the 100 per cent proposal. F. D. Graham. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:428-40 S '36
Partial reserve money and the 100 per cent proposal; reply. L. Lin. Am Econ R 27: 112-13 Mr '37
Poignant parting. il Time 26:27-8 D 30 '35
Reserve board does it at last; raises member banks' reserve requirements. Business Week p 16 Jl 18 '36
They agree on why their profits shrank, but not on what to do about huge excess reserves. News Week 7:40 Ja 25 '36
Variable reserve ratio. L. L. Watkins. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:339-73 Je '36

BANK swallows. See Swallows

BANK vaults. See Vaults

BANKERS
Bankers' drive; regional bank forums to win back public esteem. Business Week p 18 F 1 '36
Billions and bankers. Time 26:19 D 9 '35
Mr Lunkhead the banker. J. T. Farrell. Nation 142:642 My 20 '36
Tips to bankers: friendly critic lets them know how others see them. Lit Digest 122: 42 O 3 '36
What the public wants to know about banks and the men who manage them. C. L. Kaufman. Vital Speeches 2:648-51 Jl 15 '36
See also
American bankers association
Investment bankers' association of America
Women as bankers

BANKERS association, American. See American bankers association

BANKERS trust company. See New York (city)—Banks

BANKHEAD, John Hollis, 1872-
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:49-50 F '37
Portrait. R of Rs 92:11 Ag '35

BANKHEAD, Tallulah
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:11 Ja '37
Reflecting glory: in her home-town, T. Bankhead makes good. por Lit Digest 123:22 My 29 '37

BANKHEAD, William Brockman
Joe Byrns dies and an old friend gets his job. por News Week 7:9 Je 13 '36
New speaker. por Lit Digest 121:5 Je 13 '36
Playing part in Congress. por Lit Digest 121: 30 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:7 S 26 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:5 Ja 9 '37
Time 27:10 Ja 6 '36
Speaking part. por Scholastic 29:23 S 19 '36

BANKHEAD bill. See Farm tenancy; Land tenure—United States

BANKING. See Banks and banking

BANKING law
Bank insurance myth. U. V. Wilcox. Am Mercury 39:17-22 S '36
Banking act of 1935. F. A. Bradford. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:661-72 D '35
Banking act of 1935. A. D. Gayer. Q J Econ 50:97-116 N '35
Banking act of 1935. H. H. Preston. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:743-62 D '35
Banking act of 1935; with discussion. J. H. Williams. Am Econ R 26:sup95-105, 120-1 Mr '36
Banking bill creates doubts. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 31 '35
Eccles into Glass; omnibus banking bill. Time 26:58-60 Jl 15 '35
Free banks and corporations: the New York free banking act of 1838. B. Hammond. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:184-209 Ap '36
Industrial advance program of the Federal reserve system. J. C. Dolley. tabs Q J Econ 50:229-74 F '36
Last-minute legislation. Business Week p9-10 Ag 24 '35
Monetary problems of recovery. M. S. Eccles. Vital Speeches 1:364-9 Mr 11 '35
New banking act. Business Week p32 Ag 24 '35
New banking legislation in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:669-70 Ag '36
New law irks banks; Gov. Lehman signs bill regulating state banks' small loans. Business Week p49 Je 13 '36
Recent legislation and the banking situation; with discussion. J. Viner. Am Econ R 26: sup 106-21 Mr '36
Who shall rule the money market? E. V. Bell. Cur Hist 42:353-9 Jl '35

BANKRUPTCY
For better or worse? status of when-issued securities when corporation files for bankruptcy. Business Week p22 S 14 '35
Hopson's choice; amendment to section 77-B of the Bankruptcy act. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:795 Je 24 '36
Invitation to bankruptcy. Harper 173:52-9 Je '36
Lo, the poor lawyer! no longer getting vicarious generosity from courts in reorganization cases. Business Week p39+ Jl 11 '36

BANKRUPTCY—*Continued*
Modernizing our bankruptcy laws. T. D. Thacher. Vital Speeches 1:157-8 D 3 '34
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:361; 86:277 N 6 '35, Ap 15 '36
Price of services. Time 26:74+ N 4 '35
77-B out? Time 27:72 F 24 '36
Supreme court and farm relief; outlawing the Frazier-Lemke act. New Repub 83:154-5 Je 19 '35

BANKS, Alfred E.
Perfect negative. Am Phot 31:96-100 F '37

BANKS, Jo
All from a square piano. House B 78:132-3 My '36

BANKS and banking
Dilemma of central banking as illustrated in recent literature. W. W. Riefler. Q J Econ 50:706-18 Ag '36
Double money. C. Hollis. Commonweal 22: 541-3 O 4 '35
Economics of banking reform. M. A. Heilperin. Pol Sci Q 50:359-76 S '35
Forestalling inflation; banking reforms to make prosperity stay. J. E. Goodbar. Cur Hist 45:47-53 Ja '37
Fortune survey: abuse of power; bankers, press, radio, pulpit, veterans. tab Fortune 13:144+ Ja '36
Partial reserve money and the 100 per cent proposal. F. D. Graham. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:428-40 S '36
Partial reserve money and the 100 per cent proposal; reply. L. Lin. Am Econ R 27: 112-13 Mr '37
Reply to Dr B. M. Anderson, jr. L. Currie. Q J Econ 49:694-705 Ag '35
What the public wants to know about banks and the men who manage them. C. L. Kaufman. Vital Speeches 2:648-51 Jl 15 '36

See also
Agricultural credit
Credit
Investment banking

Branch banking

Branch-bank king: A. P. Giannini blankets California with chain, eyes other states. Lit Digest 123:37 My 29 '37
Branch banking fight. Business Week p60 My 29 '37
Floating banks; seagoing branches create good-will for parent organizations. il Lit Digest 122:40 D 5 '36
Second empire; Giannini system. Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36

Checking accounts

Nickel banking; checkmaster system. R. Wood. il R of Rs 95:40-1+ Ja '37

Guaranty of deposits

Bank insurance myth. U. V. Wilcox. Am Mercury 39:17-22 S '36
Crackdown no. 1; Federal deposit insurance corp. and the North Bergen, N.J. trust co. Time 29:67 Ap 26 '37
For banks and depositors. Business Week p60 My 1 '37

History

Free banks and corporations: the New York free banking act of 1838. B. Hammond. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:184-209 Ap '36
Venetian bankers, 1496-1533: a study in the early stages of deposit banking. F. C. Lane. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 45:187-206 Ap '37

Insurance selling

See also
Savings banks—Insurance departments

Investments

Banks married to Treasury. tab Business Week p26 My 30 '36
Directors are still judges of sound investments. News Week 7:32 My 30 '36
High Van Sweringen finance. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:403-5 F 3 '37

Protection

Cracking down on the cracksman. W. Evans. Read Digest 29:95-8 N '36
Smoke out thieves; Tracelarm messenger bag in which is a special noise- and smoke-producing shell. il Sci Am 156:242 Ap '37
When science polices business. H. H. Slawson. il Nation's Bus 25:54+ F '37

See also
Vaults

Public relations

Banks study public relations. Business Week p24 Ag 29 '36

Service

Bank pays bills. Business Week p25-6 S 19 '36
Bankers at your service. Read Digest 30:82-4 Ja '37
Bank's headache; paying depositors' bills. il Business Week p28 Mr 27 '37

Service charge

Banks demand fees; Detroit depositors must pay check and other charges. Business Week p 14 My 22 '37
Depositors must pay; banks to increase service charges. Business Week p30 Ja 2 '37

Study and teaching

Graduate school of banking of the American bankers association. Sch and Soc 43:216-17; 45:83-4 F 15 '36, Ja 16 '37
Librarians and extension courses. M. Reynolds. Library J 60:705 S 15 '35

Taxation

Banks exempt, so far; national institutions immune from social security tax. Business Week p44 Ag 8 '36

Trust departments

Bermuda a refuge? island will have corporate trustees. Business Week p31 Ja 30 '37

Argentina

Banking and monetary reforms in Argentina. H. G. Smith. Bul Pan Am Union 69:450-64 Je '35
Central bank of Argentina submits its first annual report. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70: 596-8 Jl '36

Belgium

Belgium under a new leader. H. Laurent. map Cur Hist 42:481-7 Ag '35

Canada

Question of a provincial bank. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:12-13 S '36
Socializing the Bank of Canada. Business Week p39 Je 27 '36
Young lady of Wellington street. T. Wayling. il Sat Eve Post 209:15+ My 22 '37

Colombia

New banking legislation in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:669-70 Ag '36

Far East

See also
Hongkong and Shanghai banking corporation

France

Neidecker Paris bank's loss may cost Americans $2,000,000. News Week 6:23 Ag 3 '35

See also
Bank of France

Germany

German bank inquiry. B. H. Beckhart. bibliog f tabs Pol Sci Q 52:86-116 Mr '37

Great Britain

Helps small ones; Britain plans bank to aid industries in distressed regions. Business Week p34 Jl 4 '36
Joint-stock company in England, 1830-1844. B. C. Hunt. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43: 331-64 Je '35
Nationalisation of credit. G. Ellis. 19th Cent 118:13-25 Jl '35

BANKS and banking—*Continued*

India

Joss and gold; first all-Indian bank. Lit Digest 122:15 S 12 '36
Living and dead money. D. M. Hamilton. Asia 37:362-5 My '37

Italy

See also
Venice—Banks

Peru

Banking law of Peru amended. Bul Pan Am Union 69:647-8 Ag '35
Report of the Central reserve bank; summary. Bul Pan Union 71:508 Je '37

Russia

Money and banking in Russia. R. Hellman. Harper 174:79-90 D '36

United States

A.B.A.'s check plan. Business Week p47 Ap 3 '37
Annual bank stockholders' meetings. Time 27: 63-4 Ja 20 '36
Are time deposits money? L. Lin. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 27:76-86 Mr '37
Bank battle, last attack. Business Week p 18 Jl 13 '35
Bank insurance myth. U. V. Wilcox. Am Mercury 39:17-22 S '36
Bank week. Time 29:55 Ja 25 '37
Banker looks ahead. S. S. Colt. Vital Speeches 2:310-12 F 10 '36
Bankers are resourceful too. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:26+ O 24 '36
Bankers' quandary; problem of earning their way at current returns on capital. Business Week p 10 Je 15 '35
Banker's responsibility. J. E. Reynolds. Vital Speeches 1:82-3 N 5 '34
Banking act of 1935. F. A. Bradford. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:661-72 D '35
Banking act of 1935. A. D. Gayer. Q J Econ 50:97-116 N '35
Banking act of 1935. H. H. Preston. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:743-62 D '35
Banking bill in danger. Nation 140:729 Je 26 '35
Banks face fight in Congress; Social security amendment, branch banking and regulation of corporate trusteeships. Business Week p40 D 12 '36
Banks vie with finance firms. tab Business Week p24-5 O 24 '36
Before it is too late; Advisory council wants Reserve banks to reduce holdings of government securities. Business Week p40 D 7 '35
Better banking. Time 26:39 D 23 '35
Confusion, or a money summa? H. Steele. Commonweal 22:635-7 O 25 '35
Convalescing rapidly but not yet off the sick list. tab News Week 9:29 Ja 16 '37
Eccles bill and after. H. P. Willis. Vital Speeches 1:629-33 Jl 1 '35
Eccles into Glass; omnibus banking bill. Time 26:58-60 Jl 15 '35
Eccles praises Glass's substitute bill. News Week 6:31 Jl 13 '35
Englewood exhibitionists. Time 28:79 O 19 '36
Federal reserve supports market as institutions reduce their U.S. bond holdings. tab News Week 9:34+ Ap 17 '37
Giannini fights Morgan. S. G. Ward. Nation 140:737-8 Je 26 '35
Glass vs. Eccles, or centralized banking vs. a rewriting of the Reserve act. Business Week p20-1 Ag 3 '35
House of Morgan gives up a son, five partners and $7,500,000 to return to underwriting. News Week 6:31-3 S 14 '35
In defense of banks; refrain from overchartering. Business Week p56 O 31 '36
Inflation? I. Fisher. Vital Speeches 2:294-6 F 10 '36
Monetary problems of recovery. M. S. Eccles. Vital Speeches 1:364-9 Mr 11 '35
More criticism of the banking bill. Lit Digest 119:40 Je 8 '35
New banking bill. M. S. Eccles. Vital Speeches 1:563-6 Je 3 '35
One day, two miracles; Carter Glass's victory. Time 26:9 Ag 5 '35
100 per cent reserve plan. J. W. Angell. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:1-35 N '35
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:129, 185 S 11, 25 '35
Outspoken banker; banks are absorbing five-sixths of new government debt for fear of reprisals. Sat Eve Post 209:26 S 12 '36
Purpose of credit control; reply to Fight about the banks. G. R. Walker. New Repub 83:224 Jl 3 '35
Recent legislation and the banking situation; with discussion. J. Viner. Am Econ R 26: sup 106-21 Mr '36
Report holds they spend too much on needless growth. News Week 6:34-5 D 14 '35
San Francisco feud. Time 28:58 D 21 '36
Second empire; Giannini system. Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36
Speech to American bankers. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:66-7 N 5 '34
They agree on why their profits shrank, but not on what to do about huge excess reserves. News Week 7:40 Ja 25 '36
This business of monetary control. G. Greer. Harper 171:169-80 Jl '35
Unit vs. branch banking again. Business Week p 14 S 12 '36
Wall Street and Washington; House's utilities bill and Senate's revamped banking bill acceptable. Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 13 '35
What big banks did last year. tab Business Week p30 Ja 25 '36
Who but Hoover? J. T. Flynn. tab New Repub 85:92-5 D 4 '35
Your funds and mine; defects in our banking system. J. E. Goodbar. Cur Hist 46:79-82 Je '37

See also
Banking law
Chase national bank of New York
Detroit—Banks
Federal reserve board
Federal reserve system
Investment bankers' association of America
Morris plan banks
New York (city)—Banks
Reconstruction finance corporation

Crisis, 1933

Origins of the banking panic of March 4, 1933. W. S. Myers and W. H. Newton. il Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 8; 10-11+ Je 15; 16-17+ Je 22; 5-7+ Je 29 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:193 Je 26 '35

BANKS and banking, Cooperative

Consumers', credit, and productive cooperation in 1933. F. E. Parker. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 612:49-71 '35

See also
Banks and banking, Trade union
Credit unions

BANKS and banking, Trade union

Condition of labor banks, June 30, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:371-2 F '36
Condition of labor banks, June 30, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1191-2 N '36

BANKSIDE, London. See London

BANNER, Winifred

Can we meet the health test? Ind Woman 14:185+ Je '35

BANNERMAN, David B. jr

Home built around little comforts. Am Home 15:29-31+ Ap '36

BANNERMAN, Francis, and sons

Second-hand war. J. Chamberlin. il R of Rs 92:48-50 N '35

BANNERMAN, Lois

Editorial view of Marian and Lois Bannerman. por Musician 41:56+ Mr '36
Portrait
Musician 41:145 O '36

BANNERMAN, Mrs Marian (Marsh)

Harp offers its esotericism for barter. Musician 41:53+ Mr '36
Editorial view of Marian and Lois Bannermann. por Musician 41:56+ Mr '36

BANNERN, Henry
Creative Negroes: Harlem has its artists, working under difficult conditions. il por Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 1 '36

BANNERS. See Flags

BANNIGAN, Jerome. See McMahon, G. A.

BANNING, Kendall
My true love is a valiant man; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 25 '36

BANNING, Mrs Margaret (Culkin)
Ask your purse. Ladies H J 53:19 My '36
Brought up to do something. Ladies H J 52:18 N '35
Cave of the winds. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 22 '35
Enemy territory; story. por(p20) Pict R 38: 7-9 F '37
Have you heard? Ladies H J 53:49 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:41-3 My '36
Iron will; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Ja 18; 26-7 Ja 25; 20-1 F 1; 26-7 F 8; 26-7 F 15 '36
Joy to the world. Ladies H J 52:23+ D '35
Middle-aged Middle-West. Harper 173:403-11 S '36
Nervous as a witch. Ladies H J 53:28 F '36
Parted in the middle; story. Pict R 38:7-9 My '37
Problem of popularity. por Sat R Lit 14: 3-4+ My 2 '36
Public eye; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 S 5 '36
Saturday night dance; story. Pict R 37:28-9 Ag '36
They raise their hats. Harper 171:354-63 Ag '35
Way to go home; story. Delin 129:8-9 S '36
Wife and family. Ladies H J 53:19+ Mr '36
Will they be better off? Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 11 '36
Year's worth of life. Ladies H J 53:27 Ja '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:76 Ag 29 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ap 11 '36

BANNINGA, John J.
Wanted, a demonstration of unity. Mis R 59:586-8 D '36

BANNISTER, Mrs Marion Carter (Glass)
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ja '36

BANTING, Sir Frederick Grant
Sugar sickness. por Lit Digest 121:18-19 Je 6 '36

BANTING research foundation
Activities, 1934-35. Science ns 83:405 My 1 '36
Report on grants. V. E. Henderson and D. T. Fraser. Science ns 85:408 Ap 23 '37

BANTUS
Missionary and his native colleague. Mrs F. Z. Matthews. Mis R 59:601 D '36
Printed word among the Bantu. R. H. W. Shepherd. il Mis R 59:484-7 O '36
What Christ has done for my people. B. Molaba. Mis R 59:531-3 N '36

BANZAI, Rihachiro
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:78 N '36

BAO DAI, emperor of Annam
H.M. Bao Dai. W. Burton. il por Asia 35: 720-3 D '35

BAPTISM
Dr Poling and the Temple Baptist church. Christian Cent 53:1214-16 S 16 '36
No immersionist bloc. Christian Cent 53:1006-8 Jl 22 '36
Question box: chief obstacles to Christian unity. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:85 Ja 20 '37
Question box; does the scholarship which has given attention to baptism lean toward affusion or immersion? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1492 N 20 '35
Question box: interpretation of born of water. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54: 221 F 17 '37
Questions about baptism; with editorial comment. E. W. Johnston. Christian Cent 53: 1291 S 30 '36
So what? does it follow from the fact of Jesus' immersion that his disciples must also be immersed? C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 53:1426 O 28 '36

BAPTISTE waits; story. See Le Rossignol, J. E.

BAPTISTS
Baptist giving shows increase. E. A. Fridell. Christian Cent 53:814+ Je 3 '36
Baptist liberals given setback; southern convention tables proposal for study of social conditions. J. M. Dawson. Christian Cent 53:774-5 My 27 '36
Baptists consider political activity. il Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 6 '35
Baptists in St Louis. Time 27:27-8+ Je 1 '36
Baptists meet in Quaker city. J. Knox. Christian Cent 54:721-2 Je 2 '37
Baptists report finances in good condition. J. M. Dawson. Christian Cent 52:1493 N 20 '35
Baptists report prosperous year; southern convention, New Orleans. J. M. Dawson. Christian Cent 54:688-9 My 26 '37
Dr Poling and the Temple Baptist church. Christian Cent 53:1214-16 S 16 '36
Iowa parish secedes over radicalism in Indiana. News Week 7:32 Ap 18 '36
Mr Rockefeller regrets. Time 26:34+ N 25 '35
NYA fund use divides Baptists; colleges violate church-state policy by accepting federal help. J. M. Trimmer. Christian Cent 54:363 Mr 17 '37
No immersionist bloc. Christian Cent 53:1006-8 Jl 22 '36
Northern Baptists discuss creation of council on social action. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 52:899-900 Jl 3 '35
Questions about baptism; with editorial comment. E. W. Johnston. Christian Cent 53: 1291 S 30 '36
Rockefeller money will not foster sectarianism. News Week 6:20 N 23 '35

BAR. See Lawyers

BAR genes. See Genes

BAR-20 rides again; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BARACH, Alvan Leroy
Gases of the air in medicine. Hygeia 14: 620-4+ Jl '36

BARAGWANATH, John Gordon
Mining engineer. por Time 28:73-5 N 30 '36

BARANOVA, Irina
Portrait
Pict R 37:51 Jl '36

BARBARELLI, Giorgio. See Giorgione da Castelfranco

BARBARIAN'S house; story. See Rodger, S. E.

BARBARY coast; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BARBAULD, Mrs Anna Letitia (Aikin)
Mrs Barbauld's school. C. W. Brodribb. Contemp 148:731-6 D '35

BARBEAU, Charles Marius
On the way to Asia. Canad Forum 15:366-7 N '35
Survival of French Canada. Canad Forum 15:290+ Jl '35
Two centuries of French Canadian wood carving. Canad Forum 15:24-5 Mr '36

BARBEAU, Marius. See Barbeau, C. M.

BARBECUES
Barbecues, an old California custom. S. Hall. il Country Life 68:43-4+ Ag '35
Real barbecues. D. H. Moss. il Am Home 16: 29+ Ag '36

BARBER, Samuel
Rodzinski's audience acclaims Barber's latest work. por News Week 9:28 Ap 3 '37

BARBER, Solon R.
Man of these countries; poem. Poetry 47: 306-7 Mr '36

BARBER of the Bantua; story. See Marmur, J.

BARBERS and barber shops
California 6-day law for barbers held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 44:636-7 Mr '37

BARBERS and barber shops—*Continued*
Male face; annual upkeep in the U.S. is a $280,000,000 proposition. il tab Fortune 15: 125-9+ My '37

BARBER'S miracle; story. See Birabeau, A.

BARBERTON, Ohio
Thawing frozen water lines. A. D. Claggette. il Am City 51:69-70 S '36

BARBIROLLI, John
Barbirolli's baton: New York philharmonic says good-by to Toscanini's successor. Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 16 '37
Philharmonic freshman. por Time 28:50-1 N 16 '36
Philharmonic line-up. por Time 27:42 Ap 20 '36
To conduct first ten weeks of Philharmonic-symphony 1936-1937 season. por(p80) Musician 41:77+ Ap '36
Toscanini's successor. por Scholastic 29:21 Ja 30 '37

BARBITURATES
Nature of the barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism. C. R. Linegar and others. tab Science ns 82:376-7 O 18 '35
Peripheral action of barbiturates. T. Koppanyi and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:232 S 6 '35

BARBITURIC acid
Thiobarbiturates. E. Miller and others. bibliog f Science ns 81:615 Je 21 '35

BARBOUR, Clarence Augustus
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:126 Ja 27 '37

BARBOUR, Francis E.
Portrait
Fortune 14:93 N '36

BARBOUR, Henry Gray, and Cochran, F. J.
Apparatus for heavy water studies in small animals. Science ns 82:179-80 Ag 23 '35

BARBOUR, Ralph Henry (Richard Stillman Powell, pseud)
Brat; story. St N 63:15-17 Ag '36
Four bits for Davy; story. St N 63:22-3 O '36
When Rob was caught red-handed; story. St N 63:22-4 S '36

BARBOUR, Thomas
Canal Zone forest reserve. Bul Pan Am Union 70:943-6 D '36
Harvard garden in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:631-8 Ag '36

BARBUSSE, Henri
Editorial. New Repub 84:115 S 11 '35
Henri Barbusse, 1873-1935. A. Vidal. Liv Age 349:269-72 N '35
Obituary. por News Week 6:39 S 7 '35; Time 26:42 S 9 '35; Pub W 128:832 S 14 '35; por Wilson Bul 10:84 O '35

BARCELONA, Spain
Barcelona and the new state of soviet Catalonia. C. Connolly. Liv Age 351:478-83 F '37
Barcelona bills of mortality and population, 1457-1590. R. S. Smith. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:84-93 F '36
Companys and co. Time 29:26 My 17 '37
Stronghold of anarchism. F. C. Hanighen. il Travel 68:28-30+ Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:74-5 F '37

BARCHESTER revisited. N. Sykes. 19th Cent 121:553-63 Ap '37

BARCLAY, McClelland
Portrait
Good H 102:87 Ap '36

BARCLAY, Shepard G.
Contract labor. Collier's 96:26+ D 28 '35
First ten in contract bridge. Collier's 97:20+ Mr 28 '36; 99:30+ Mr 27 '37
Insure your contract. Collier's 97:19+ Ja 4 '36
Make 'em lead. Collier's 96:24+ S 28 '35
Read 'em and win. Collier's 96:20+ N 28 '35
Your best game. Collier's 96:22+ O 12 '35

BARCLAY, Sir Thomas
Perpetual peace, official schemes and projects. Contemp 147:678-83 Je '35

BARCROFT, Sir Joseph
Barcroft tells of his flirtations with death. News Week 8:32 O 17 '36
Freezing and stifling. por Time 28:68-70 O 19 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:56 N '36

BARD, Frederic B.
Public library; poem. Library J 60:757 O 1 '35

BARD college
Educational program. Sch & Soc 45:569 Ap 24 '37

BARDEEN, Charles Russell
Obituary
Science ns 82:606-7 D 27 '35. W. J. Meek

BARDO, Clinton Lloyd
Portrait. Business Week p9 D 7 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:40 N 16 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:10 D 14 '35

BARDWELL, Harrison, pseud. See Craine, E. J.

BARDWELL, Richard Woleben
Checklist for progress in city schools. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:228 O '35

BARGAIN between mothers; story. See Gelzer, J.

BARGAIN sales
When is a bargain? R. N. Sauder. Delin 130:10-11+ Mr '37

BARGE canal. See New York state barge canal

BARGELLO work. See Embroidery

BARGEMEN. See Watermen

BARGER, Harold
Banks and the stock market. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:763-77 D '35

BARGERSON, Carlisle
$10,000 a year and extras. Nation's Bus 25: 160+ My '37

BARGES
See also
Federal barge lines

BARHAM, Thomas Chester, jr
Education: liability or asset. Sch & Soc 45: 727-8 My 22 '37
How much thought lies behind that vote? Sch and Soc 43:718-20 My 23 '36

BARIL, Victor S.
Earnings and hours in the set-up paper-box industry, 1933 to 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:411-34 Ag '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the folding-paper-box industry in 1933, 1934, and 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1588-1615 Je '36

BARING, Maurice
Maurice Baring. W. L. Phelps. Commonweal 22:423 Ag 30 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 10 '37

BARIT, A. Edward
General Manager Barit takes over a late friend's job. por News Week 7:38 Mr 7 '36
New Hudson motor president. por Lit Digest 121:44 Mr 7 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 16 F 29 '36
Time 27:72 Mr 9 '36

BARIUM
Home stunts with the chemical triplets calcium, barium, and strontium. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:52-3+ N '35

BARKER, Mrs Arizona (Clark)
Real public enemy no. 1; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il por Am M 121:16-17+ Ap '36

BARKER, Ernest
Changing Oxford. Fortn 147(ns 141):175-83 F '37
New reign. Fortn 145(ns 139):257-66 Mr '36
This age of broadcasting. Fortn 144(ns 138): 418-29 O '35

BARKER, Franklin Davis
Obituary
Science ns 84:76-7 Jl 24 '36

BARKER, George
Sequence; poem. Poetry 49:194-5 Ja '37

BARKER, Harley Granville Granville-. See Granville-Barker, H. G.

BARKER, Howard F.
Ancestry of family names. Atlan 156:182-6 Ag '35
How the American changes his name. Am Mercury 36:101-3 S '35

BARKER, Kate. See Barker, A.

BARKER, Mrs Mildred Amelia (Blanton)
Release; Not again; poems. Poetry 47:312-13 Mr '36

BARKER, Roger G. and Stone, C. P.
Growth in height and weight in college and university women. bibliog f Science ns 83: 59-61 Ja 17 '36

BARKER, Shirley
A land and a people; poem. Sat R Lit 15:7 Ap 3 '37

BARKER, Shirley Frances. See Barker, S.

BARKER, Tommie Dora
Portrait
Library J 62:26 Ja 1 '37

BARKER, Virgil
Americanism in painting. Yale R ns 25:778-93 Je '36
Is beauty the right word? Am M Art 29:176-7+ Mr '36
Note on George Luks. Mag Art 30:5 Ja '37

BARKIN, Solomon
Collective bargaining and section 7 (b) of NIRA. Ann Am Acad 184:169-75 Mr '36

BARKLEY, Alben William
Rededication of the new deal. Vital Speeches 2:604-10 Jl 1 '36

BARKLEY, Frederick R.
Bloody Harlan. Nation 144:532-3 My 8 '37

BARKLEY, Margery
Schoolroom should have atmosphere. il Sch Arts M 35:144-6 N '35

BARKSDALE, Lena
Browsing among all the new children's books. Pub W 130:702-4 Ag 29 '36

BARKWORTH, R. C.
League army. R of Rs 95:49 My '37

BARLOW, Filene G.
Museum of the city of New York. Sch Arts M 36:116-18+ O '36

BARLOW, Perry
Tucker twins; drawings (cont) Ladies H J 52:108 Jl; 84 Ag; 93 S; 136 O; 144 N '35

BARLOW, Mrs Perry. See Smith, D. H.

BARN swallows. See Swallows

BARNARD, Allison F.
Why every child should have a musical training. Etude 53:506 S '35

BARNARD, Mrs Eunice Fuller
Girl graduate, 1936. Ind Woman 15:203+ Jl '36
Women microbe hunters. Ind Woman 15:379+ D '36

BARNARD, George Grey
George Grey Barnard. D. Williams. No Am 243:276-86 Je '37

BARNARD, Henry
Henry Barnard and teacher training. A. L. Blair. Educa 56:200-5 D '35
Renaissance in American education. C. Carroll. Nat Educ Assn J 24:234 O '35

BARNARD, Leslie Gordon
Northern trail; story. Canad M 86:12-13 S '36
They aren't always weeds; story. Canad M 87:20-1 Ja '37

BARNARD, Margaret Witter. See Rice, J. L. jt. auth.

BARNARD, Mary
Ondine; poem. Poetry 47:111-12 N '35

BARNARD college
Greek games are like this. B. Bliven. New Repub 91:14 My 12 '37
Slimming fare: Barnard girls lose weight through new diet. tab Lit Digest 123:35-6 Ap 10 '37
25 years a dean but never a mother to her girls. News Week 7:46 F 22 '36

BARNES, Albert Coombs
American who knows what he likes buys modern French tapestries for Barnes foundation at Merion, Pa. il News Week 7:32 Ap 25 '36
Few more masterpieces immured in Barnes collection. News Week 8:26 S 12 '36
75th Cézanne. por Time 28:69 S 14 '36

BARNES, Clifford Webster
Chicago's S.E.C; Sunday evening club. por Time 29:60 My 17 '37

BARNES, E. C.
Dust determinations. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:274-8 Mr '36

BARNES, Harry Elmer
Present social scene. Nat Educ Assn J 26: 109 Ap '37
Dr Barnes and Christianity. P. J. Barry. Commonweal 23:515-18 Mr 6 '36
Dr Barnes and religion. P. J. Barry. Commonweal 23:489-92 F 28 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:1 S 14 '35

BARNES, James, 1866-1936
Obituary
Pub W 129:1872 My 9 '36

BARNES, Jean
Prayer of an athlete; poem. Scholastic 27:12 Ja 18 '36

BARNES, Jean Hutchison
We took our Christmas eve to the barn. Am Home 17:48+ D '36

BARNES, John, and Barnes, William
Last of Burma's golden cities. Travel 68:6-11+ N '36

BARNES, Joseph
American dream. Atlan 159:111-16 Ja '37
Harvard tercentenary. Cur Hist 45:73-6 N '36
Harvard's united front. Nation 143:355-6 S 26 '36

BARNES, L. A. and Robinson, E. S.
Monkey test for chill-producing activity of concentrated antipneumococcic serum. Am J Pub Health 26:51-3 Ja '36

BARNES, Mrs Margaret (Ayer)
Bridal wreath; story. Pict R 38:7-9 N; 20-3 D '36
Edna, his wife; novel. pors(p3 Je, 2 S) Delin 126:12-14 Je; 127:20-3 Jl; 18-20 Ag; 26-8 S; 16-17 O; 24-5 N; 44 D '35; 128:26-8 Ja '36
Whooping success; story. Pict R 37:14-15 My '36
Portrait
Canad Bookm 17:7 D '35
Pict R 37:15 D '35
Sat R Lit 13:16 D 7 '35

BARNES, Milford Edwin
Attainable standards in the bacterial counts of raw and pasteurized milk. Am J Pub Health 26:561-6 Je '36

BARNES, Nancy
Growing pains; story. Delin 130:44-5 Mr '37
Manhattan nocturne; story. Harper 174:104-6 D '36

BARNES, Thomas Cunliffe
Bioelectrical potential in heavy water. Science ns 83:506 My 22 '36

BARNES, Walter
Stepchildren of the mother tongue. R of Rs 95:60-1 Mr '37

BARNES, William. See Barnes, J. jt. auth.

BARNES, William R.
W. R. Barnes marks 70th year. Pub W 129: 1768 My 2 '36

BARNET Y VINAGERAS, José A.
Portrait
Scholastic 27:20 Ja 4 '36

BARNETT, Elizabeth S.
Poetry of William Wilfred Campbell. bibliog Canad Bookm 17:93-4 Ag '35

BARNETT, Dame Henrietta Octavia (Rowland)
Obituary
Survey 72:218 Jl '36

BARNETT, James Harwood. See Rapport, V. A. jt. auth.

BARNETT, Luke
Insulter. por Am M 121:78 Je '36

BARNHART, Earl Wingert
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
Sch Life 22:259 My '37

BARNHART, Nancy
Museum of question marks. C S Mon M p 13 D 31 '35

BARNHOUSE, Mrs Gale
Ananiess. por Am M 123:102 My '37

BARNITZ, Wirt Whitcomb
Swiss hospitality. Country Life 71:26-8+ Mr '37
Through viking lands. Country Life 70:30-2+ My '36

BARNOUW, Adriaan Jacob
Holland's problems in island India. Asia 36: 677-81 O '36

BARNS and stables
Barn re-born. il plans House B 79:138+ My '37
Firenze farm; M. R. Guggenheim country estate, Babylon, L.I. il Country Life 68: 20-3 O '35
From barn to house. C. Harrison. il plan Am Home 17:30-2+ My '37
Horse and cow on the small place. R. Pratt. il House and Gard 68:48-9+ Jl '35
Stable into house; R. H. Bullard house at York harbor. A. Bullard. il plans Arts & Dec 46:32-4+ Mr '37

BARNSLEY, Mary
Love comes through; story. Pict R 38:18-19 D '36

BARNSTORMER; story. See Douglas, M. S. and Rowe, B. L.

BARNUM, Jerome Dewitt
Upstate New York turns from the new deal. R of Rs 93:30-1 My '36

BARNUM, Phineas Taylor
Barnum's museum reproduced in working models. il por Pop Sci 127:16-17+ N '35
Portrait
Time 28:56 Jl 27 '36

BAROCCI, Louis F.
Guidance and industrial arts. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup15+ Mr '37

BARODA, Sayaji Rao III, mahárájá Gaekwár of. See Sayaji Rao Gaekwár III

BAROJA Y NESSI, Pío
Blas, the knife-grinder; story, tr. by V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 147(ns 141):586-95 My '37
Mistakes of the Spanish republic. Liv Age 351:422-7 Ja '37
Portrait
Wilson Bul 11:27 S '36

BAROMEO, Chase, originally Chase Baromeo Sikes
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Musician 42:92 My '37

BAROMETERS
Anyone can assemble these barometers. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Sci 128:72+ Je '36
Recording barometer made from common aneroid type. C. A. Laird. il diags Pop Sci 130:75+ Je '37

BAROMETRIC pressure. See Atmospheric pressure

BARON, George
Speed riggings for model yachts. Pop Mech 67:610-14 Ap '37

BARON loved his wife; story. See White, William Chapman

BARON'S lady; story. See Morris, Gouverneur

BARR, David
Electrical amplifying of church organs. Etude 54:319 My '36

BARR, Margaretta
Indian school library collections. Library J 60:702-3 S 15 '35

BARR, Pelham
A.L.A.-L.B.I. joint committee acts on important binding matters. Library J 61:38-9, 78-9 Ja 1-15 '36
Binding industry's program not affected by NRA decision. Library J 60:541-3 Je 15 '35
Binding requirements of college libraries. Library J 61:245-6 Mr 15 '36
Board of review reports on binding workmanship. Library J 61:422-3 My 15 '36
Can the binding rush be avoided? Library J 62:400 My 1 '37
How can binding prices be kept down? Library J 62:135-6 F 1 '37
Librarians recognizing binding as book investment protection. Library J 61:167-8 F 15 '36
Library binders' convention reveals cooperative program effective. Library J 60:814-15 O 15 '35
Library binding consultations at Richmond. Library J 61:462-4 Je 1 '36
Magazine binding without headaches. Library J 61:790-1 O 15 '36
Questions and answers on bindery certification. Library J 61:333-4 Ap 15 '36
Some bid-calling practices cause poor binding and waste of funds. Library J 61:655-6 S 1 '36

BARRA island
Holy Scottish isle. G. MacGregor. Cath World 142:229-30 N '35
Winter journey. E. Linklater. Fortn 147 (ns 141):184-8 F '37

BARREL chairs. See Chairs

BARRELL, Charles Wisner
Elizabethan *mystery man*. Sat R Lit 16:11-12+ My 1; 9 My 22 '37

BARRÈRE, Georges
What about the flute? ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:355-6 Je '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:15 N 30 '35
$3,000 flute. por Time 26:23 D 2 '35

BARRET, Pringle
In the valley; poem. Lit Digest 120:32 S 14 '35

BARRETT, Alfred J.
Saint Francis de Sales; poem. Commonweal 23:344 Ja 24 '36

BARRETT, Edward John Boyd
Communism and the Catholic church. Christian Cent 53:1083-6 Ag 12 '36
Pius XI and America. Christian Cent 52:755-7 Je 5 '35
Ex-Jesuit insists radio priest is Pope's envoy. por News Week 5:22 Je 15 '35

BARRETT, George W.
Crippled killer. por Time 26:8 D 30 '35
Meanest man I ever knew; story of G. Barrett, a Kentucky killer who came to grips with the G-men; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 123:41+ Ap '37

BARRETT, Rosa
Winter woods; poem. Canad M 87:33 F '37

BARRETT, Sheila
No props. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 98:20+ D 26 '36

BARRETTO, Larry
Marriage for sale; novel. Pict R 38:7-9 O; 22-3 N; 16-17 D '36; 22-3 Ja; 22-3 F; 26-7 Mr '37

BARRETTO, Laurence Brevoort. See Barretto, L.

BARRI, Gerald de. See Giraldus Cambrensis

BARRIE, Sir James Matthew, 1st bart
Boy David. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 21:4 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:193 Mr '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 F 19 '36
Sat R Lit 14:4 S 12 '36

BARRIER islands, Florida
Going native, American plan. T. H. Kelly. Read Digest 28:61-3 Je '36

BARRINGER, E. C.
From watch springs to ocean liners. C S Mon M p4-5 Ja 13 '37

BARRIO, Diego Martínez. See Martínez Barrio, D.

BARRIOS, Justo Rufino
Centenary of Justo Rufino Barrios, 1835-1885. A. Recinos. il por Bul Pan Am Union 69: 511-17 Jl '35

BARRO COLORADO island
Composer; black-billed wren of Barro Colorado. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 38:266-73 Jl '36

BARRON, Leonard
Begonias for the winter greenhouse. Country Life 69:41-3 D '35

BARRON, Leonard—*Continued*
Christmas card to gardeners. Am Home 17: 22-8 D '36
Garden facts and fancies. See monthly numbers of American home to December 1936
Plaisance at the Sanford arboretum. Country Life 69:17-19+ N '35
Trees. Am Home 14:200-4 Ag '35

BARRON, Samuel
Dying theater. Harper 172:108-17 D '35

BARROS ARANA, Diego
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. R. Donoso. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:99-102 F '36

BARROS JARPA, Ernesto
How Chile has met the depression. Foreign Affairs 13:638-46 Jl '35

BARROW, Edward Grant
Baseball cavalcade; ed. by A. Mann. Sat Eve Post 209:34+ Ap 24 '37

BARROW, Joe Louis. See Louis, J.

BARROWS, Alice
Better education, less cost. Sch Life 21:251-2+ My '36
Functional planning of elementary school buildings. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,19:1-83
Planning school buildings. Sch Life 22:268-70 My '37

BARROWS, David Prescott
Compulsory government planning. Vital Speeches 2:40-1 O 21 '35
Constitution as an element of stability in American life. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185: 1-10 My '36

BARROWS, Edward M.
George Bellows, athlete. No Am 242:288-301 D '36
How Perry won Japan; condensed from The great commodore. Read Digest 30:111-28 My '37
Worker looks at WPA. R of Rs 93:32-5 F '36

BARROWS, Lewis Orin
Portrait
R of Rs 94:17 O '36

BARRY, Dave
Boxing: final count on man who gave Tunney a long count. por News Week 8:18 S 5 '36

BARRY, Dick
Soldier of misfortune. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ My 1 '37

BARRY, Edward H.
Your family car. Parents M 12:60 F; 54 Mr; 56 Ap; 110 My '37

BARRY, Gerald
British foreign policy. New Repub 85:121-3 D 11 '35

BARRY, Griffin
America protects her migratory birds. Travel 68:30-3+ Ap '37

BARRY, Hattie E.
Pretty enough to eat! Bet Hom & Gard 15:78 S '36

BARRY, Iris (Mrs F. Alan Porter)
Museum of modern art film library. por(p3) Mag Art 30:40-4 Ja '37

BARRY, Jerome
Americans cannot read. Read Digest 28:22-4 Ap '36

BARRY, Justin McCarthy Sam
Basketball players make good dancers; ed. by R. F. Shawhan. por(p92) Sat Eve Post 209: 15+ Ja 30 '37

BARRY, Linda, and Pratt, Marjorie
Remedial-reading program in a public high school. Sch R 45:17-27 Ja '37

BARRY, Patrick J.
Dr Barnes and Christianity. Commonweal 23:515-18 Mr 6 '36
Dr Barnes and religion. Commonweal 23:489-92 F 28 '36

BARRY, Philip
Bright star. Criticism
Commonweal 23:19 N 1 '35
Nation 141:520 O 30 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:899-900 D '35
Time por 26:39 O 28 '35
Spring dance. Criticism
Commonweal 24:487 S 18 '36
Lit Digest 122:19 Jl 25 '36
Lit Digest il 122:24 S 5 '36
Nation 143:284 S 5 '36
News Week il 8:27 S 5 '36
Time 28:53 S 7 '36

BARRY, Ralph A.
Boy scout and his hobbies. Recreation 29: 194-5+ Jl '35
Cubbing for the younger boy. Recreation 29: 550-1+ F '36
New deal in stamps. Am Mercury 37:229-32 F '36

BARRY, Richard
Dark-horse Dickinson. R of Rs 93:36-40+ F '36
Ethiopia's Chinese war. R of Rs 92:41-2+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 Ja '36
Hail from Selassiè. New Outlook 165:16-20 Je '35
Major Berry. R of Rs 95:36-7 Ja '37

BARRYMORE, Ethel
Portrait
News Week 8:26 Ag 22 '36

BARRYMORE, John
Three people in Romeo and Juliet. pors Pict R 37:4 S '36
Portrait. News Week 6:34 O 5 '35
Portrait as Hamlet. News Week 8:28 O 17 '36

BARS and bar rooms
Little country bars. il House & Gard 71:118 Ap '37

BARSANTEE, Harry
Safe at school! por(p56) Rotarian 48:32-4 My '36

BARTELT, Arthur H.
Constitution or anarchy? Nat Repub 23:3+ O; 23+ N '35
Final guardian of liberty. Nat Repub 24:14-15+ My '36
Honesty in federal finance. Nat Repub 23: 14-15 F '36

BARTENDERS
Bar learning. Fortune 13:50 Mr '36
Rochester revelers get mixed drinks in New Year's eve strike. Lit Digest 123:7 Ja 9 '37
Doctor of bones and bottles. H. D. Wheeler. Am M 121:122 Mr '36

BARTER
Adventure in business. J. Rhys. Woman's H C 63:17+ Mr '36
Hope to improve barter with Reich; new export and import corporation organized. Business Week p48-9 Mr 27 '37
Paper barter. Lit Digest 121:37-8 Je 13 '36
Southern farmers swap country produce for city plays; Barter theatre, Abingdon, Va. il News Week 7:24-5 Je 20 '36
Standard oil could sell harmonicas, if it had any. il News Week 7:32+ Je 13 '36
To trade: autos, what have you? Pine motor company, Jacksonville, Ill. C. W. Johnson. il Nation's Bus 25:70+ Mr '37
Traders; Abingdon, Va. Barter theater. il Am M 122:91 N '36

BARTER exchanges
Appraising self-help. U. Rall. Survey 72:134-6 My '36
Bread and barter: Citizens service exchange, Richmond, Va. M. Farr. Am M 123:95 F '37
Cooperative self-help movement in Utah. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:349-55 Ag '36
Self-help among the unemployed in California. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1504-9 D '35
Utah's self-help coöperatives. New Repub 83: 235-6 Jl 10 '35

BARTERED bride; opera. See Smetana, B. F.

BARTH, Hans
Portrait
Musician 40:17 S '35

BARTHOLDI, Frédéric Auguste
Liberty, enlightening Paris; replica of Statue of liberty on the Island of the swans. M. Browne. il C S Mon M p3 Je 17 '36
Liberty's jubilee. il Time 28:27-8 N 9 '36

BARTHOLDY, Albrecht Mendelssohn. See Mendelssohn Bartholdy, A.

BARTHOLDY, Felix Mendelssohn-. See Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, F.

BARTHOLOMEW, Elbert Thomas, and Raby, E. C.
Rapid weighings with a Troemner solution balance. Science ns 82:468 N 15 '35

BARTHOLOMEW, Frederick
Freddie himself. M. E. Ludewig. pors St N 63: 18+ My '36
Hollywood kidnapping. Time 27:50-1 Ap 20 '36
Rough-housing for a Fauntleroy. por Lit Digest 122:24 S 26 '36
Who's a sissy? Scholastic 29:2 Ja 23 '37

BARTHOLOMEW, Mrs Lillian Mae
Portrait
Time 27:51 Ap 20 '36

BARTHOU, Louis
Barthou library being sold in Paris. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:2186 D 14 '35

BARTLETT, Edward Randolph, and Harris, D. B.
Personality factors in delinquency. Sch and Soc 43:653-6 My 9 '36

BARTLETT, Florence Chase
Dressing for two. Delin 129:42-3 Ag '36

BARTLETT, John
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup 12 Mr 27 '37

BARTLETT, John Thomas
Conversation not a lost art here. por(p56) Rotarian 48:20-2 Mr '36

BARTLETT, Murray
In honor of Dr M. Bartlett. Sch and Soc 43: 733 My 30 '36

BARTLETT, Randolph
Anarchy in Boston. Am Mercury 36:456-64 D '35
Man of promise. Sat R Lit 13:10 N 2 '35
Portrait of a day. Am Mercury 37:72-81 Ja '36
Portrait of a year: 1929. Am Mercury 36: 143-55 O '35

BARTLETT, Robert Abram
Bob Bartlett answers call of the Arctic. il por(cover) Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 17 '35
Captain Bob Bartlett. por News Week 6:15 Jl 6 '35

BARTLETT, Robert Merrill
Peace must be waged. Survey G 24:384+ Ag '35

BARTLETT, Ruth
Be good and you may be president. Sch and Soc 44:509-11 O 17 '36

BARTLETT mountain
Element number forty-two is molybdenum; one company, Climax molybdenum, owns 95 per cent of all in sight. il Fortune 14:105-9+ O '36
Mining a mountain. P. G. Worcester. il diag Pop Mech 64:63-5+ Jl '35

BARTLEY, Mary A. See Robbins, W. J. jt. auth.

BARTON, Betsey Alice
My year in bed. pors St N 62:5-7+ O '35

BARTON, Bruce
The public. Vital Speeches 2:174-7 D 16 '35
Scenes shift: the play goes on! por(p64) Rotarian 48:6-8+ F '36
G.O.P. publicizer. por Lit Digest 121:6-7 My 16 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:16 My 23 '36
St N 62:7 O '35

—and Howe, H. S.
Have you an escape? Woman's H C 64:32+ F '37

BARTON, George
When in the course. . . C S Mon M p3+ Jl 1 '36

BARTON, Helen M.
Speedball, the new game in physical education for women. Sch and Soc 42:262-3 Ag 24 '35

BARTON, Henry Askew
Scientific research in need of funds. por Lit Digest 119:18+ Je 29 '35

BARTON, James
Biographical sketch. Time 26:28 S 30 '35

BARTON, James Levi
Sheik justice; story. Read Digest 28:95-7 Mr '36
Notable leader. A. H. Clark. por Mis R 59:422-3 S '36

BARTON, Pamela
Portrait
News Week 8:27 O 17 '36

BARTON, Thomas F.
Commercial-residential ecotone. Sci Mo 44: 131-6 F '37

BARTON, Mrs Victoria Alexandrina (Peel)
Obituary
News Week 6:17 D 28 '35

BARTON, Maryland
Organization of related subjects, Barton high school industrial-arts department. A. A. Dick. plan Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:83-5 Mr '37

BARTOW, Edward
Progress in sanitation. Science ns 84:317-22 O 9 '36
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:95 Jl '35

BARTRAM, William
In February, William Bartram. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:71 F '37

BARTSCH, Paul
Sponge conservation. Science ns 83:597 Je 19 '36

BARUCH, Bernard Mannes
Be prepared! R of Rs 95:59 Ap '37
Neutrality. por Cur Hist 44:32-44 Je '36
Neutrality and common sense. Atlan 159:368-72 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:43 My '37
Portrait
Business Week p36 F 13 '37
Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 27 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:7 My 16 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 23 '36
Time 29:16 My 10 '37

BARUCH, Simon
Portrait. Time 26:28 Ag 5 '35

BARUS, Carl
Carl Barus, 1856-1935. R. C. Archibald and R. B. Lindsay. Science ns 82:481-3 N 22 '35

BARZIN, Betty (Mrs Marcel Barzin)
Belgium's new policy. Fortn 146(ns 140): 689-97 D '36

BARZIN, Mrs Marcel. See Barzin, B.

BASEBALL
All quiet at second base. H. A. Fitzgerald. Am M 121:138+ My '36
Bad old days. C. Mack. il Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17+ Ap 4 '36
Baseball and ballyhoo. G. Holland. Am Mercury 41:81-7 My '37
Baseball from the bleachers. B. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Jl 27 '35
Baseball: what's all the shouting for? T. Hoke. Delin 128:43 Je '36
Baseball's synthetic double-headers. Lit Digest 119:34 Je 29 '35
Batter up, 1936! E. M. Rumill. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 8 '36
Bewhiskered baseball's caperings. il Lit Digest 121:32-3 Je 27 '36
Boos for the all-star game. il Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 20 '35
Boston bravery. Time 26:29-30 Ag 19 '35
Building a big-league ball club. B. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Ag 29 '36
Diamond classic. il Lit Digest 122:41-3 S 26 '36
Equinoctial climax. il Time 28:37-40 O 5 '36
Frisco kid. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 97:22+ Je 13 '36
Giants v. Yankees. il Time 28:46 O 12 '36
Heat hits the major leagues. il Lit Digest 120:31 Ag 3 '35
I never got tired of playing. H. Wagner. il Collier's 99:20+ My 22 '37
Kill him! umpires work hard in big-league baseball. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 My 22 '37
Local boy makes good: Buddy Lewis of the American legion's junior baseball league. B. Cunningham. il Collier's 98:16+ S 12 '36
McGraw's boy. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 95:19+ Je 29 '35

BASEBALL—*Continued*
Man about towns: Edward T. Brannick, secretary of the New York giants baseball club. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 99:25-6 My 1 '37
Midseason. Time 28:41-4 Jl 13 '36
No record for Schumacher. Lit Digest 120: 33 Jl 27 '35
Pennant at a price; Tom Yawkey, and the Boston red sox. Lit Digest 120:35 D 21 '35
Schoolboy dream of owning N.Y. giants comes true. News Week 7:36 Ja 25 '36
Sporting news; golden anniversary of baseball's voice. News Week 7:38-9 My 30 '36
Take me to the ball game. . . il Lit Digest 120:34-5 Ag 3 '35
Thumbs down on night baseball. il Lit Digest 119:38 Je 8 '35
Tigers mangle Cubs in a rough and tough series. il News Week 6:24 O 12 '35
Transformation of Mr Reis. Lit Digest 120: 35 Ag 31 '35
Umps. J. Williams. il Am M 122:66+ O '36
Waite, the boy wonder. K. Crichton. il Collier's 95:19+ Je 22 '35
War versus world series. Lit Digest 120:36 O 12 '35
What a Feller! H. L. Masin. il Scholastic 30:24-5 My 29 '37
Where originated. Lit Digest 122:33 O 17 '36
Who's goofy now? Q. Reynolds. Collier's 97: 22+ My 2 '36
Wigwagging on the diamond. L. Fonseca. il Pop Mech 67:866-9+ Je '37
World series. Time 26:71-2 O 14 '35
Yankee victors. Lit Digest 122:42-3 O 17 '36
Youth goes to bat; American legion junior league baseball. J. Shutts. il Rotarian 47: 18-21+ Jl '35
See also
Softball

Fiction

Blaze of glory. T. Josselyn. il Collier's 96:10-11 Ag 17 '35
In the heart. H. Broun. il Collier's 98:24 Ag 22 '36

BASEBALL bats
Ash and hackberry wood. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:352 N '35
Batting 'em out. B. Cunningham. il Collier's 96:22+ Jl 27 '35

BASEBALL managers
Hit and run drivers. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 97:20-1+ Ap 18 '36

BASEBALL players
About to shine. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 96: 18-19 S 7 '35
Bad old days. C. Mack. il Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17+ Ap 4 '36
Baseball cavalcade; ed. by A. Mann. E. G. Barrow. il Sat Eve Post 209:34+ Ap 24 '37
Baseball precedent; National league umpire joins ranks of hold-outs for first time. Lit Digest 121:37 F 8 '36
Battery for to-day: if and maybe. il Lit Digest 123:34-5 My 1 '37
Bill likes Terry's judgment. J. R. Stockton. il Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Mr 27 '37
Bob Feller, storybook ball player. J. R. Stockton. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ F 20 '37
Born for the gashouse. J. R. Stockton. il Sat Eve Post 209:14+ My 22 '37
Broun's page; pitchers beginning to catch up with the hitters. H. Broun. Nation 143:306 S 12 '36
Building a big-league ball club. B. Evans. il Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Ag 29 '36
Diamond empire quakes but weathers a crisis. News Week 8:27 D 19 '36
Gas-house gang; ed. by J. R. Stockton. F. F. Frisch. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Jl 4 '36
High school hero; Bob Feller. K. Crichton. il Collier's 99:22+ Mr 6 '37
Life begins at seventy-three. C. Mack. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 22 '36
Me and my public; what happened to Dizzy. J. R. Stockton. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 12 '36
New season. il Time 29:25-6+ Ap 19 '37
No percentage in prophecy. Lit Digest 120: 35 S 28 '35
Once a Dodger—. T. Meany and B. McCullough. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Mr 6 '37
One and only Rube. C. Mack. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Mr 14 '36
Pitch man; Jeff Tesreau. B. Cunningham. Collier's 97:26+ Je 20 '36
Pitts, precedents, and O'Connell. Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 6 '35
Play ball! Lit Digest 123:33-5 Ap 17 '37
Poor Feller. il Time 28:32+ D 21 '36
Three o'clock scholar; Moe Berg. B. Cunningham. il Collier's 98:24+ Jl 11 '36
Visiting team. K. Crichton. il Collier's 99: 19+ Ap 17 '37
Writers vote eight heroes into the hall of fame. il pors News Week 9:27 O 30 '37

BASEMENTS and cellars
Attics and cellars are going to sea! C. A. Nedwidek. il diags Am Home 16:25-6 O '36
Basement brought into play. il House B 78:34 Ag '36
Basement planning. il tabs House and Gard 69:59-66 Mr '36
Care of your cellar. J. Brown and F. B. Kober. il Woman's H C 64:53-4 My '37
Cellar dampness. E. B. Power. House B 79:56 Ja '37
Curing leaky basements. il diags Pop Mech 65:914-18 Je '36
From coal bins to play rooms. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 67:284-91, 441-7 F-Mr '37
From rubbish-heap to rumpus-room. il Canad M 87:49 F '37
Game room in the cellar. L. Guild. il Pict R 37:53+ N '35
Gold digging in the home; making basements or attics livable and cheery. il Recreation 30:193-6+ Jl '36
Hobby rooms from cellars. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:29+ Ag '36
How dry I am. C. Sigman and W. J. Ward, jr. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ My '37
Is your cellar fire-stopped? P. W. Kearney. Woman's H C 63:55-6 O '36
Once just a basement. K. E. Ritchie. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:40+ F '37
Please tell me; what rules must be followed to insure a dry cellar? E. B. Power. House B 78:96 My '36
Pointers for your home. M. White. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:50 Mr '37
Reclaim no-man's land. J. Normile. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15 Ag '36
Rejuvenated basement. il Am Home 16:77 O '36
Space-saving arrangements for kitchen, bath and utility room. il plans Arch Rec 79:116-19 F '36
Submarine ping-pong. J. Fish. il Am Home 17:108+ My '37
Sun for the busy basement. K. Edmunds. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ N '36
Underground revolution; garden work room in basement or cellar. E. Lee and H. Park. il Am Home 16:24+ O '36

BASH, Clementine
Chinese nurse-evangelist; ed. by J. P. Leynse. Mis R 58:575-6 D '35

BASHFULNESS
Understand the shy child. I. Glenn. il Am Home 17:29+ Mr '37

BASHKIRTSEVA, Mariía Konstantinovna
Moussia and the melancholy bull; letters of Marie Bashkirtseff and Guy de Maupassant. Golden Bk 22:220-4 Ag '35
Intimate explorations; review of Fountains of youth, by D. Creston. L. Bacon. por Sat R Lit 15:12 Ap 3 '37
Marie Bashkirtseff on the stage; play by E. Andai and L. Balint. V. Wittner. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:754-7 O '35

BASIC English
Advance of Basic; with excerpt from B. Franklin tr. into Basic English. C. K. Ogden. Forum 95:50-3 Ja '36
Basic English. Liv Age 348:520-3 Ag '35
English in miniature. J. R. Aiken. il C S Mon M p2 D 31 '35
Leveling the Tower of Babel; Basic English. C. K. Ogden. C S Mon M p3 F 17 '37

BASIL, Vassily de
Portrait. Time 26:50 O 21 '35

BASKERVILL, Charles Read
Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:150 Ag 3 '35

BASKERVILLE, John
Rare book notes. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130: 2531 D 26 '36

BASKET ball. See Basketball

BASKET making
Mountain flowers of the Indians; squaw grass, or bear grass, and the art of basket weaving. E. Allen. il Travel 65:41-2 Jl '35

BASKETBALL
Basketball goes big-time. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:26-7 Ja 18 '36
Basketball players make good dancers; ed. by R. F. Shawhan. J. M. S. Barry. il Sat Eve Post 209:15+ Ja 30 '37
Cagers close: collegiate basketball schedules completed in eight conferences. il Lit Digest 123:38 Mr 13 '37
Dr Naismith makes a basket. W. A. Dill. il C S Mon M p6 My 27 '36
Favorite of 20,000,000. il Lit Digest 123:32 Ja 2 '37
Hooping it up. K. Crichton. il Collier's 97: 29+ F 8 '36
Indiana madness. K. Crichton. il Collier's 99:13+ F 6 '37
Indiana-Purdue deadlock. Time 27:39 Mr 16 '36
Is basketball a girls' game? F. Kidd. Hygeia 13:834-5 S '35
Muddle follows lack of clear-cut championship. Lit Digest 123:33 Ja 30 '37
Naismith week. Time 27:28+ F 24 '36
N.Y.U. quins make it more popular than football. News Week 7:29-30 Ja 18 '36
Peach-basket soccer goes on the big time. News Week 6:26 D 14 '35
Peach-baskets into profits. il Lit Digest 120: 32 D 28 '35
Season's climax. Time 29:37-8+ Mr 1 '37
Winter sport attracting 80,000,000 spectators each season. il Lit Digest 122:37-9 D 12 '36
You may have the floor; important changes in the rules. Scholastic 29:28 Ja 23 '37

BASKETBALL scoreboards. See Scoreboards

BASKETRY. See Basket making

BASKETS
New fruit baskets. il diags Pop Mech 68:135-6 Jl '37
Open-up page section: woven raffia basket; working drawings. Sch Arts M 36:553-4 My '37

See also
May baskets
Sewing baskets

BASKETS, Waste. See Waste baskets

BASKETWORMS. See Bagworms

BASQUE provinces
Euzkadi, land of the Basques. P. Werner. Liv Age 352:290-4 Je '37
Those mysterious Basques. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 9 '36
With the Basque peasants in the Pyrenees. A. M. Tyler. il Travel 68:33-5+ F '37

BASQUE songs. See Songs, Basque

BASQUES
Basques make final stand against rebels. Scholastic 30:12 My 15 '37
Discouraged Celts. Time 29:21-3 My 10 '37
Euzkadi, land of the Basques. P. Werner. Liv Age 352:290-4 Je '37
No Aryans: Basques despise natives who go foreign. il map Lit Digest 123:8-9 My 15 '37
Those mysterious Basques. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 9 '36
Welsh Basques; Bilbao blockade. Time 29:19 My 3 '37
With the Basque peasants in the Pyrenees. A. M. Tyler. il Travel 68:33-5+ F '37

BASS, Agnes N.
Figuratively speaking. Scholastic 27:7+ Ja 25 '36

BASS
Hunting of the bass. J. Lamb. il Collier's 98: 24+ Jl 25 '36

BASSETT, Edward Murray
Regulating density of population. Am City 52:57 Ja '37

BASSETT, Leon B. See Burdick, H. O. jt. auth.

BASSLER, Ray Smith
Concretions, freaks in stone. Smithson Rept 1935:321-6
Geologist's paradise. Smithson Rept 1933: 327-32

BASSO, Hamilton
Cardinal Pacelli and Father John. New Repub 88:343-5 O 28 '36
Death and legacy of Huey Long. New Repub 85:215-18 Ja 1 '36
Kingfish: in memoriam. New Repub 85:177 D 18 '35
Letters in the South. New Repub 83:161-3 Je 19 '35
Liberty league writes. New Repub 87:319-21 Jl 22 '36
Little Hitlers at Asheville. New Repub 88:100-1 S 2 '36
Maury Maverick: a portrait. New Repub 90: 315-17 Ap 21 '37
Our Gene. New Repub 86:35-7 F 19 '36
Pulse of the nation. New Repub 84:41-3 Ag 21 '35
Thomas Wolfe: a portrait. New Repub 87: 199-202 Je 24 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 N 7 '36

BASSOON
Something interesting about the bassoon. E. H. Pierce. Etude 54:485 Ag '36

BAST, Herbert
Test for the upholstering department. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:192 Je '37

BASTARDY. See Illegitimacy

BASTIN, Edson Sunderland
Story of ore deposits. Sci Mo 41:363-5 O '35

BAT. See Bats

BAT flies low; novel. See Rohmer, S.

BAT'A, Jan
Portrait
Business Week p57 My 15 '37
Fortune 13:176 F '36

BAT'A, Thomas
Bata and workshop autonomy. R. Machray. Fortn 144(ns 138):711-19 D '35

BATASH, Paul
Let the Legion prove its liberalism. Christian Cent 53:1103-4 Ag 19 '36

BATCHELDER, Ann
Ancient one; poem. Ladies H J 53:66 Ag '36
Here in this place; poem. Ladies H J 54: 36 Mr '37
If I have lost; poem. Ladies H J 53:71 Jl '36
What's the hurry? Ladies H J 52:39 Jl '35
Portrait. Ladies H J 52:3 O '35

BATCHELOR, Mary S.
Practical methods of instruction in hygiene of the mouth. Hygeia 13:750-1 Ag '35

BATE, William George
Educational significance of the industrial-arts curriculum. Ind Educ M 37:225-31 N '35

BATES, Mrs Ana
At an inn in the Andes. M. Shuler. il por C S Mon M p3 S 9 '36

BATES, Ernest Sutherland
Congressional heritage. Am Mercury 37:56-65 Ja '36
Diehard justices. New Repub 87:166-9 Je 17 '36
Is Congress so bad? Cur Hist 43:595-600 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:29-31 Ap '36
McReynolds, Roberts and Hughes. New Repub 87:232-5 Jl 1 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:7 Ap 25 '36

BATES, Helen Oliphant
National notes; playlet. Etude 54:192 Mr '36
Sostenuto pedal. Etude 54:484 Ag '36

BATES, Henry A. and Helm, D. L.
Earnings and hours in cigar industry, March 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:953-68 Ap '37

BATES, Henry Moore
Five rights of the public in navigable streams. Am City 51:53 O '36

BATES, Herbert Ernest
Grace note; story. Fortn 145(ns 139):541-7 My '36
May in the woods. Fortn 145(ns 139):721-4 Je '36
Novelist's ear. Fortn 145(ns 139):277-82 Mr '36

BATES, Josephine
Intimate vision; poem. Atlan 159:449 Ap '37

BATES, Josephine Avery
Old napkin rings. Am Home 15:69-70 Mr '36
Whatnot. Am Home 15:72-3 D '35

BATES, M. L.
He served state and nation. por Nat Repub 24:12-13+ Ja '37

BATES, Philip K. See Highlands, M. E. jt. auth.

BATES, Ralph
Companero Sagasta burns a church. New Repub 88:274-6 O 14 '36
Spanish improvisation. New Repub 89:36-9 N 11 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:27 S 5 '36
Sat R Lit 14:6 Ag 15 '36
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ja 23 '37

BATES, Sanford
People and things. por Survey 73:57 F '37

BATESON, Harry L.
More garden in less space. Pop Mech 65:516-17 Ap '36

BATH houses. See Bathhouses

BATH iron works
Public Bath. Time 28:76+ N 23 '36

BATH rooms. See Bathrooms

BATH towels. See Towels

BATHED in mink; story. See Castle, E. R.

BATHHOUSES
Bathing pavilion, Wiesbaden, Germany; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:172-5 S '35
Model cabaña at the Atlantic Beach club, Long Island. il House B 77:57 Ag '35

BATHING. See Baths

BATHING beaches. See Beaches

BATHING pools. See Swimming pools

BATHING suits
New freedom to bask in the sun. il Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 29 '36
Shock-proof lady: Mrs Bert Schnurer, designer and manufacturer of bathing suits. M. C. Harriman. il Collier's 97:28+ My 9 '36

BATHROOM fixtures
How to install sunken bathroom fixtures. il Pop Mech 64:445 S '35

BATHROOMS
America is bathroom-conscious. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 45:38-9+ N '36
Bathrooms. House & Gard 71:161-3 Mr '37
Beauty in the bath. D. Ducas and E. Gordon. il Collier's 98:43-4 D 5 '36
Check list for your bathroom. J. Fistere. il plans Am Home 14:209+ Ag '35
Ideas for dowdy bathrooms! il Am Home 16:18-20 S '36
Integrated bathroom. il diags Arch Rec 81: 40-1 Ja '37
Lesson one in home decoration. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 14:207-8+ Ag '35
Linoleum in a modern bathroom. il House B 79:64 Mr '37
Modernization charts. il House B 77:32-3 Ag '35
New life for your bathroom. C. Gilmore. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3+ F '36
New light on ancient technical progress; excavations at Tell Asmar, Iraq. H. H. Slawson. il Sci Am 153:10-11 Jl '35
News reel of the bath. il House and Gard 68: 16-19+ Ag '35
Now for bathroom brightness. L. Guild. il Pict R 36:53+ Ag '35
Now we have a new bathroom. E. F. Radder. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:98 My '37
One-piece bathroom. il House B 79:124 Mr '37
Planned to harmonize with the bedroom. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64:98-9 F '37
Plumbing equipment and new fixtures and accessories for building or remodelling bathrooms. il plans House and Gard 69:63-70 Je '36
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:140-1 Mr '37
Space-saving arrangements for kitchen, bath and utility room. il plans Arch Rec 79:116-19 F '36
Three new bathrooms. il House B 78:35 S '36
When you plan the second floor. E. B. Power. House B 78:95 Ap '36
See also
Plumbing

BATHS
Be a dawdler! D. Cocks. il Pict R 37:65-6 F '36

BATHTUBS
Bathtub-stove. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 D 26 '36

BATHYSPHERE. See Diving, Submarine

BATIK
Batik genius: Montenegrin pictures legendary heroes by dipping muslin into dye-pots. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 8 '36

BATISTA Y ZALVIDAR, Fulgencio
Crisis in Cuba: President Gomez defies all-powerful Batista on sugar tax proposal. por Lit Digest 122:14 D 26 '36
New Machado in Cuba. C. Beals. Nation 141: 152-4 Ag 7 '35
Portrait
Business Week p40 Ja 2 '37
Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 18 '36
Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 22 '36
Mis R 58:350 Jl '35
R of Rs 94:65 D '36
Seventh presidential upset in 4 years. por News Week 8:10 D 26 '36
Spring fever. por(cover) Time 29:21-3 Ap 26 '37

BATON. See Conducting (music)

BATON ROUGE, Louisiana
Sewage pumping stations. Am City 52:11 F '37

BATS
Bat-banding; request for coöperation. D. R. Griffin. Bird Lore 38:223 My '36
Bats as pets. R. H. McCauley, jr. il Nature M 27:271-2 My '36
Captive bats like cheese and bees. Sci Am 155: 115 Ag '36

BATS, Baseball. See Baseball bats

BATTAGLIA, Otto Forst-. See Forst-Battaglia, O.

BATTEN, Henry Albert
Public relations. Vital Speeches 3:490-6 Je 1 '37

BATTEN, Jean
Flying down to Rio. por Time 26:57 N 25 '35
Jumping Jean's latest hop chalks up some new marks. por News Week 6:32 N 23 '35

BATTEN, Jeanne
Financing the small shop. Ind Woman 15:319+ O '36
Shall I open a shop of my own? Ind Woman 15:283+ S '36
To market, to market. Ind Woman 15:351+ N '36

BATTERBURY, Douglas
Strings and their ailments. Etude 54:52-3 Ja '36

BATTERHAM, Rose (Mrs William G. Housekeeper)
Roanensis comes down the mountain. Am Home 16:38-40+ S '36
Trespassers welcome! Bet Hom & Gard 15: 132+ My '37
Winter obsession. Am Home 16:25-6+ N '36
—and Housekeeper, W. G.
Smokies. Country Life 71:23-6 Ja '37

BATTERIES, Electric. See Storage batteries

BATTERY eliminators, Radio. See Radio receiving apparatus—Power devices

BATTLE, Mrs Edith Kent
Answer; poem. Christian Cent 53:1130 Ag 26 '36

BATTLE CREEK, Michigan
Improving city streets through low-cost stabilization. M. Chambers. il Am City 50:47-8 Jl '35
Primary treatment of sewage and food products wastes. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51: 53-5 N '36

BATTLEFIELDS
Cleaning up the battlefields; unexploded shells, buried in the soil of France since the World war. T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 129:12-13+ Ag '36

BATTLES, M. G.
Exasperated spring song. House and Gard 69:27 Mr '36

BATTLESHIPS. See Warships

BATY, Thomas
Threatened chaos in the law of nations. Contemp 148:65-71 Jl '35

BAUDELAIRE, Charles Pierre
Baudelaire as revolutionist. M. Cowley. New Repub 86:287-8 Ap 15 '36
Portrait
Time 27:79 Ap 6 '36

BAUDER, Charles Franklin
Educating through the arts and crafts. Ind Educ M 39:37-9 Ja '37
Professional activities of shop and drawing teachers. Ind Educ M 38:258-9 N '36
Recent developments in industrial arts. Ind Educ M 38:146-7 My '36
Trends in secondary school enrolment. Ind Educ M 37:248-9 N '35

BAUDER, Russell S.
Probable incidence of social security taxes. Am Econ R 26:463-5 S '36

BAUER, Catherine K.
Art-for-art's-sake approach to architecture no longer possible. Arch Rec 81:8-9 Ja '37
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:118 Ap '36
Houser wins Guggenheim award. por Arch Rec 79:341 My '36
—and Carson, R. M.
Land for your house. Collier's 99:19+ My 15 '37

BAUER, Edward Ezra
Building street intersections without bumps. Am City 51:60-1 F '36

BAUER, Florence Marvyne
Miss Fanny's tea room; drama. Hygeia 15: 224-8+ Mr '37
Office hours; one-act play. Hygeia 15:526-30+ Je '37
Sissy; children's play. Hygeia 14:342-5+ Ap '36
—See Bauer, W. W. jt. auth.

BAUER, Harold
Taking things as they come. por Etude 55:14 Ja '37
Portrait
Arts & Dec 46:34 Ap '37

BAUER, John
Public ownership of utilities? Yes! por(p72) Rotarian 49:18-19+ D '36
Public utility act of 1935. Ref Shelf 10 no9:160-8 O '36
Rates and revenues of public enterprises. Ann Am Acad 183:70-7 Ja '36

BAUER, Marion
Literary Liszt. Mus Q 22:295-313 Jl '36
Metropolitan opera house opened December 21st. Arts & Dec 45:26-7+ Ja '37
Music begins in New York. Arts & Dec 45: 25+ N '36
Renaissance of the piano. Arts & Dec 46:34-5+ Ap; 38 My '37

BAUER, Nicholas
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:39 F '37

BAUER, Walter Emil
Loyalties of an American. por Nat Repub 23:17-18 Ap '36

BAUER, Walter Kaye
Band and its uniform problem. Etude 53:400 Jl '35
Utility in the band. Etude 53:713+ D '35

BAUER, William Waldo
Child health. Hygeia 14:390-3 My '36
Crying for the moon. Vital Speeches 1:508-10 My 6 '35
Disaster by floods. Hygeia 15:200-1 Mr '37
Doctors assemble. Hygeia 15:488 Je '37
Health by radio drama. Hygeia 13:872-3 O '35
Ladies and gentlemen, your health! Hygeia 14:870-1 O '36
Medical meetings and the people's health. Hygeia 14:486-9 Je '36
Other side of motor casualties. Hygeia 14:678-9 Ag '36
Public health nurse. Hygeia 14:296-7 Ap '36
School health policies. Hygeia 13:774-5 S '35
Thomas Tycoon's tirade. Hygeia 13:596-7 Jl '35
Tuberculosis down but not out. Hygeia 15: 296-7 Ap '37
Typhoid. Hygeia 13:680-1 Ag '35
—and Bauer, F. M.
Martin family vacation. Hygeia 14:444-7+, 532-5+, 608-12+, 698-702+, 836-40+, 928-31+ My-O '36

BAUGH, Florence
Guest room not paying its way? Am Home 18:34-5+ Je '37

BAUGUESS, Lyle Clyde. See Loehwing, W. F. jt. auth.

BAUM, Arthur W.
Test-tube truck farms. Read Digest 30:77-8 Mr '37

BAUM, Dwight James
Modern concealed lighting in a traditional background. Good H 104:56-7 F '37

BAUM, M. Louise
Brotherhood. C S Mon M p7 Ja 13 '37
To a poet; poem. C S Mon M p2 S 4 '35

BAUM, Vicki
Big shot; story. Collier's 98:7-9 S 19 '36

BAUMAN, Walter B.
Tongues of orange, red and blue; poem. Library J 62:159 F 15 '37

BAUMBACH, Harlan L.
Improved multi-color carbro. diag Am Phot 30:325-6 My '36

BAUMER, Marie, and Berkeley, Martin
Seen but not heard. Criticism
Cath World 144:214 N '36

BAUMHOGGER, Walter Gilbert
Portrait
Time 29:40 Ja 4 '37

BAUSCH, Edward
Presentation of the 250 thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope to Prof F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:124 Ag 7 '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:180 F '37
Lit Digest 122:42 D 5 '36

BAUSCH and Lomb optical company
Presentation of the 250 thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope to Prof F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:122-5 Ag 7 '36
War materials: optical instrument company will not sell to potential enemies of U.S. Lit Digest 122:41 D 12 '36

BAUX, Les
Midnight mass at Les Baux; a medieval miracle in modern France. A. B. Stewart. Cath World 144:294-9 D '36

BAUXITE
New industrial arts metal. D. B. Hobbs. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:231-2 Ag '35
Way down under in a bauxite mine. il Sci Am 154:172 Ap '36

BAVARIA
Winter sports in Bavaria. il C S Mon M p 13 Ja 27 '37
See also
Munich
Oberammergau

BAWDEN, William Thomas
Exhibits at the convention of the Indiana industrial education association. Ind Educ M 38:156-8 My '36

BAWDEN, William Thomas—*Continued*
Making the best use of expert leadership. Ind Educ M 37:258-9 N '35
Review of industrial education for the biennium, 1934-1935. bibliog f Ind Educ M 38: 74-88 Mr '36
Dr Bawden accepts position at Pittsburg. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 37:sup2 S '35

BAWL Street journal
Bawl Street. Time 27:70-2 Je 15 '36

BAWX; story. See Bryan, J. Y.

BAXTER, Glen W.
Et la lune descend sur le temple qui fut. . .; poem. Scholastic 27:12 Ja 18 '36

BAXTER, Mary
Make me a child again just for Halloween night. Am Home 16:49-50 O '36

BAXTER, Susan
Increasing the graphic vocabulary of the child. Sch Arts M 35:83-91 O '35

BAXTER, W. T.
Gem cutting. Pop Sci 129:63-5+ D '36
Jewelry making simplified for beginners. Pop Sci 129:76-7+ O '36

BAY windows. See Windows

BAYBERRY candles
Good luck candles. St N 63:33 D '35

BAYLE, Henri de. See De Bayle, H.

BAYLESS, William N.
Building beauty into an old home. Am Home 16:78+ O '36

BAYLISS, Milward. See Perry, C. A. jt. auth.

BAYLOR, Adelaide Steele
17 years of home economics. Sch Life 21:98-9 D '35
Biographical sketch. por Sch Life 21:99 D '35
Miss Baylor's retirement. J Home Econ 28:35 Ja '36
Obituary
J Home Econ 28:106 F '36
To Dr Baylor. J. C. Wright. Sch Life 21:88 D '35

BAYLOR university
Baylor university's Browning collection. R. Budd. Library J 60:789-90 O 15 '35

BAYLY, Ada Ellen (Edna Lyall, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 11 '36

BAYNE-JONES, Stanhope
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:92 Ja '36

BAYONNE, New Jersey
New pipe line in swamp meadows for Bayonne supply. Am City 52:65 F '37

BAYREUTH festival
Wagner wins: Europe has two great festivals. Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 29 '36

BAYS, Mrs Bertie (Cole)
Mendicant; poem. Christian Cent 53:866 Je 17 '36
Now is the winter of my pain; poem. Christian Cent 53:730 My 20 '36

BAZZONI, Charles Blizard
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36
Canad Bookm 18:21 N '36

BE good and you eat alone; story. See Fitzgerald, B.

BE so kindly; drama. See Sandberg, S.

BE thou my good; story. See Beer, T.

BEACH, Amy Marcy (Cheney) (Mrs Henry Harris Aubrey Beach)
Plea for mercy addressed to pianists. por Musician 41:42 F '36

BEACH, Elias J.
5 steps to a good lawn for next year. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ S '35
Pruning for everyone. Am Home 15:30-1+ Mr '36
When your nursery stock arrives. Am Home 17:30-1+ Mr '37

BEACH, Frederick G.
Machines that suit the action to the word. Scholastic 29:14+ N 21 '36

BEACH, Mrs Henry Harris Aubrey. See Beach, A. M.

BEACH, Isabella
Mixing bowl. See numbers of St Nicholas to September 1935

BEACH, King D.
Forty-three cents and a tax token; story. Christian Cent 53:1108-10 Ag 19 '36
What the newspapers did not tell. Christian Cent 54:553-4 Ap 28 '37

BEACH, Mrs Montie
Swinger. por Am M 123:104 Ja '37

BEACH, Rex Ellingwood
Alaska's flying frontiersmen. Am M 121:42-3+ Ap '36
Gold in them hills. Read Digest 29:10-12 D '36
Health from the ground up. Read Digest 30: 4-6 Ja '37

BEACH, Susan
Citrus fruits; recipes. Hygeia 13:932-6 O '35

BEACH, Sylvia
Sylvia weathers the storm. Liv Age 351:157-8 O '36

BEACH architecture
Beach house built around a fireplace; summer home of L. Timmins at Malibu Encinal, Calif. R. Rader. il plans Am Home 16:39-40+ Jl '36
Beach house carried on running board; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:291 Ag '36
Week-end resort at Ingierstrand, Oslo, Norway. il plan Arch Rec 79:207-10 Mr '36
See also
Bathhouses

BEACH cusps. See Shore lines

BEACH squatter; story. See Davis, H. L.

BEACHCROFT, T. O.
Vicar's lady; story. Woman's H C 63:22 Ag '36

BEACHES
Bathing places; progress report of joint committee. W. J. Scott and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup209-20 Mr '36; Excerpt. Am City 51:79 Ap '36
Coast line of Long Island; out-of-door laboratory for the study of beach erosion. Science ns 83:sup9 My 29 '36
Engineers combat the sea; New Jersey studies coast erosion. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 154:130-2 Mr '36
For more beaches in public ownership. Am City 51:64 F '36
Improved shore defenses; permeable jetties trip waves without stopping them, build up beaches. R. G. Skerrett. diags Sci Am 156: 229 Ap '37
Planning to prevent soil and beach erosion in New Jersey. map Am City 50:65 Ag '35
See also
Sand dunes
Seashore

BEACON, New York
City of Beacon lights with 250-cp lamps for $2 per capita. I. J. Justus. il Am City 52:133-4 My '37

BEACONS
Modern airport beacon provided with three lens systems. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:201 Ap '36
See also
Lighthouses
Lightships
Radio beacons

BEACONSFIELD, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st earl of
Germany of Contarini Fleming. F. Gilbert. Contemp 149:74-80 Ja '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:23 Ap 17 '37
Portrait by Grant. Sat R Lit 13:6 Mr 14 '36

BEADLE, William Henry Harrison
He saved the school lands; Beadle centennial. S. B. Nissen. por Nat Educ Assn J 26: 119-20 Ap '37

BEADS
See also
Beadwork

BEADWORK
Bead craft as a playground activity. M. E. Mader. il Recreation 31:38+ Ap '37

BEADWORK—*Continued*
Indian bead work is done on simple loom. B. Hofsinde. il diags Pop Mech 66:105 Jl '36
Indian beadwork. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:95 Mr '36

BEAGLES (dogs)
Beagling, a family sport. E. Kimbrough. il Country Life 68:11-13+ O '35

BEAKERS. See Drinking vessels

BEAKS, Birds'. See Bills (birds)

BEAL, Arthur Floyd
Man-hours of employment in 35 manufacturing industries in 1933. Monthly Labor R 41:904-22 O '35

BEAL, Florence Clark. See Moncure, P. H. jt. auth.

BEALE, Howard Kennedy
Truth shall make you free. Ind Woman 15: 347-8+ N '36

BEALE, Joseph Boggs
Professor. il Time 26:44-5 Ag 19 '35

BEALL, Ruth
New cover for culture jars. Science ns 84:70 Jl 17 '36

BEALLE, James S.
Dixie needs no cotton picker. Forum 97: 224-9 Ap '37

BEALS, Carleton
Cárdenas organizes capitalism. Cur Hist 46: 47-54 My '37
Magic that won a realm. Scrib M 100:88-90+ O '36; Excerpts. Read Digest 29:111-12 D '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30:15+ Mr 20 '37
New crime of Cuba. New Repub 83:216-19 Jl 3 '35
New Machado in Cuba. Nation 141:152-4 Ag 7 '35
Red clay in Alabama. Nation 142:444-6, 475-7 Ap 8-15 '36
Revolt in Panama. Nation 141:99-101, 272-3 Jl 24, S 4 '35
Scottsboro interview. Nation 142:178-9 F 12 '36
Scottsboro puppet show. Nation 142:149-50 F 5 '36
Sharing vice and votes. Nation 141:377-9, 536 O 2, N 6 '35
Spanish war of words. New Repub 91:94-6 Je 2 '37
Where Atahualpa died. Harper 171:232-40 Jl '35

—and Plenn, Abel
Louisiana skin game. Nation 141:738-40 D 25 '35
Louisiana's black utopia. Nation 141:503-5 O 30 '35

BEALS, Clyde
Should white collar workers organize? Ind Woman 15:340 N '36

BEAM, Lura
Twenty-four; story. Yale R ns 25:726-32 Je '36

BEAMS, Harold William, and King, R. L.
Survival of ascaris eggs after centrifuging. Science ns 84:138 Ag 7 '36

BEAMS, Jesse Wakefield, and Snoddy, L. B.
Electrically driven ultracentrifuge. bibliog f Science ns 85:185-6 F 12 '37
—See Snoddy, L. B. jt. auth.

BEAN, Louis H.
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 23 '36

BEAN, Robert Bennett
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

BEAN ladybirds. See Mexican bean beetles

BEANS
Benevolent bean. G. Payson. il Pict R 36:60 S '35
See also
Soybeans

Diseases and pests
See also
Mexican bean beetles

BEANS, Jumping. See Jumping beans

BEAR, Donald Jeffries
Ernest Fiene's paintings of New York. Mag Art 30:95-9 F '37
Keepers, the makers. Am M Art 29:45-6 Ja '36

BEAR, Gilly, pseud. See Gabriel, G. W.

BEAR grass. See Grasses

BEARCE, Henry Walter
United States and British units of weights and measures. Sci Mo 43:566-8 D '36

BEARD, Charles Austin
American business is better. Cur Hist 43:182-90 N '35
Challenge to the new deal. Cur Hist 43:513-16 F '36
Education under the Nazis. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:437-52 Ap '36
Five pages from Newton D. Baker. New Repub 88:247-8 O 7 '36
Future of democracy. New Repub 91:13 My 12 '37
Heat and light on neutrality. New Repub 86:8-9 F 12 '36
History and social science. Sat R Lit 12:9+ Ag 17 '35
In defense of civil liberties. Cur Hist 44:66-8 Ap '36
Industry's attack on the new deal. Cur Hist 43:399-406 Ja '36
Jefferson in America now. Yale R ns 25:241-57 D '35
Keeping America out of war. Cur Hist 43: 290-2 D '35
Labors of Congress. Cur Hist 43:64-73 O '35
Little Alice looks at the constitution. New Repub 87:315-17 Jl 22 '36
Living constitution. Ann Am Acad 185:29-34 My '36; Same abr. Vital Speeches 2:631-2 Jl 1 '36
Looking forward to 1936. Cur Hist 42:513-21 Ag '35
Minority rule in America. Am Mercury 37: 190-6 F '36
New deal's rough road. Cur Hist 42:625-32 S '35
New light on Bryan and war policies. New Repub 87:177-8 Je 17 '36
New Morgan thesis. New Repub 89:350-3 Ja 20 '37
On keeping out of war. Cur Hist 43:625-6 Mr '36
Open door at home. Review by H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 13:600-11 Jl '35
Peace for America. New Repub 86:100-2, 127-9, 156-9 Mr 4-18 '36
Queries from the hills. New Repub 85:71-2 N 27 '35
Quest for national security. Nat Educ Assn J 25:139-40 My '36
Rendezvous with the Supreme court. New Repub 88:92-4 S 2 '36
Rise of the democratic idea in the United States. Survey G 26:201-3 Ap '37
Ruskin and the babble of tongues. New Repub 87:370-2 Ag 5 '36
Scholar in an age of conflicts. Sch and Soc 43:278-83 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:105 Ap '36
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 317+ D '35
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:245+ O '35
Social change v. the constitution. Cur Hist 42:345-52 Jl '35
That noble dream. bibliog f Am Hist R 41: 74-87 O '35
What about the constitution? Nation 142:405-6 Ap 1 '36
Why did we go to war? New Repub 90: 127-9 Mr 10 '37
Charles Beard confronts himself. M. Lerner. Nation 142:452-4 Ap 8 '36
Nationalist collectivism and Charles A. Beard. H. D. Gideonse. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:778-99 D '35
Old bird pecks at Missouri Pacific's operators. por News Week 6:36-7 Ag 10 '35

—and Vagts, Alfred
Currents of thought in historiography. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:460-83 Ap '37

BEARD, Mrs Charles Austin. See Beard, M.

BEARD, Daniel Carter
Boy scouting has a birthday; ed. by S. J. Woolf. por Rotarian 47:20-3 Ag '35
Hi, scouts! por Good H 102:23 Je '36
In June, Dan Beard. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:327 Je '37
Portrait. News Week 5:24 Je 29 '35; R of Rs 92:34 Jl '35; Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 17 '35

BEARD, Emma Patten. See Beard, P.

BEARD, J. W. and Wyckoff, R. W. G.
Isolation of a homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas. bibliog f Science ns 85:201-2 F 19 '37

BEARD, Joseph Howard
Contribution of cholera to public health. Sci Mo 43:515-21 D '36

BEARD, Mary (Ritter) (Mrs Charles Austin Beard)
In justice to the Supreme court. Ind Woman 15:164 Je '36
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:10 My 15 '37

BEARD, Patten
Bring home a poster. Bet Hom & Gard 14:34 Jl '36
Our national scenery in travel poster. Nature M 26:144-6 S '35

BEARD, Paul Jay, and Meadowcroft, N. F.
Survival and rate of death of intestinal bacteria in sea water. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1023-6 S '35

BEARDED iris. See Irises

BEARDS
Back to whiskers. P. G. Wodehouse. Forum 97:3-4 Ja '37
See also
Shaving

BEARDSLEY, Niel Freeborn
Photography of altered and faded manuscripts. bibliog f Library J 61:96-9 F 1 '36

BEARINGS
Uniform bearing balls. il Sci Am 155:176 S '36
See also
Automobiles—Bearings

BEARL, Herbert
Mollusk and art. Nature M 26:205-8 O '35

BEARS
Admiralty's bears. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 26:111-12 Ag '35
Are wild animals dangerous? O. Ripley. il St N 63:25-7 Ja '36
Canadian's own natural history notes. T. G. Roberts. il Canad M 84:34+ N '35
In the Louisiana canebrakes. T. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 43:47-60 Ja '08; Same. 101:96-9 Ja '37
Tales of an empty cabin: bears of Waskesieu. Grey Owl. il Canad M 87:2+ F '37

BEASLEY, Mercer
Put it where you want it. Scholastic 28:24-5 Mr 21 '36

BEASTS. See Animals

BEATH, Orville Andrew
Delayed action of selenium poisoning of live stock. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35
Selenium in native range plants occurring on soils derived from Permian or triassic (?) sediments. Science ns 83:104 Ja 31 '36
—and Gilbert, C. S.
Selenium bearing vegetation during late cretaceous time. Science ns 84:484 N 27 '36

BEATH, Paul Robert
Four fallacies of regionalism. Sat R Lit 15: 3-4+ N 28 '36

BEATON, Cecil
Three internationally famous hostesses; paintings. Arts & Dec 45:28 F '37

BEATRICE creamery company
Beatrice. il tabs Fortune 13:82-8+ Je '36

BEATTIE, Jessie Louise
Recreation experiments in rural communities. Recreation 29:537-9+ F '36
Seeding time; poem. Canad M 85:32 Ap '36

BEATTY, Clyde
Cat man. il pors Time 29:44-6 Mr 29 '37
Wild animals: Clyde Beatty still seeking tigron. il por Lit Digest 123:34-5 Ja 16 '37

BEATTY, David Beatty, 1st earl
Follow me admiral. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 27 '36
Hero of Jutland. por News Week 7:19-20 Mr 21 '36

BEATTY, Sir Edward Wentworth
If business is to lead—. por(p64) Rotarian 50:7 Je '37
Question of railway unification. Ann Am Acad 187:164-8 S '36
Task of youth. Vital Speeches 1:592-4 Je 17 '35
Beatty and the university reds. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:385 D '35
Beatty and the university reds; reply. J. L. McDougall. Canad Forum 15:23 Ja '36

BEATTY, Hamilton. See Trayer, G. W. jt. auth.

BEATTY, Jerome
Budget plan that works. Parents M 11:36+ O '36
Budgets for the bewildered. Am M 119:31+ Mr '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30:29-32 Ja '37
Do you fight with your husband? Am M 122:48-9+ O '36
From gags to riches. Am M 121:14-15+ Mr '36
Is your title clear? Read Digest 28:85-7 F '36
It's a toss-up. Am M 123:20-1+ Je '37
Keep your shoes shined. Woman's H C 62:35 O '35
(ed) Many happy returns. Am M 123:22-3+ Mr '37
Movie menace; story. Collier's 97:10-11 F 22 '36
No experience needed; story. Collier's 96:7-9 S 28 '35
Norma Shearer's noisy brother. Am M 123: 26-7+ My '37
Props under Hollywood. Am M 122:46-7+ N '36
Rowdy Jane. Am M 122:22-3+ Ag '36
She never gave up. Forum 96:70-3 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:42-6 Ag '36
She was such a nice girl. Am M 120:58-9+ S '35
Smash hit; story. Collier's 98:14-15 D 12 '36
They're boring from within. Read Digest 28: 97-100 Ja '36
Wall Street wants to see you. Am M 120: 16-17+ O '35
Where have I seen you before? Am M 120: 106-7+ Ag '35
Will of your own. Read Digest 30:23-9 F '37

BEATTY, Willard Walcott
Can we afford our public schools? Parents M 10:17+ N '35
New schools for old. por Scholastic 29:19-20+ O 24 '36
Beatty to Indians. por Time 27:36+ F 10 '36
Portrait
Sch Life 21:197 Mr '36

BEAUCHAMP, D. D.
Buckaroo; story. Collier's 98:12-13 O 17 '36
Peace of the family; story. Sat Eve Post 209:31 Ap 3 '37
Three miles up; story. Collier's 99:16-17 My 15 '37

BEAUCHAMP, Joan
Exploitation in India. Liv Age 348:436-41 Jl '35

BEAUCHAMP, Wilbur Lee
(comp) Selected references on secondary-school instruction: science. Sch R 44:139-41; 45:139-40 F '36, F '37

BEAUDRY, Harriet
Back to the land, and back. Sat Eve Post 208:35+ Ap 11 '36

BEAUMARCHAIS, Pierre Augustin Caron de
America's first ambassador: Arthur Lee. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:137-48 Ag '35
Back-door dramatist. por Time 26:77-9 N 11 '35

BEAUMONT, Arthur Bishop
Hypothesis to explain brown root-rot of Havana seed tobacco. Science ns 84:182-3 Ag 21 '36

BEAUMONT, Henry
Higher education in the Netherlands. Sch and Soc 45:22-4 Ja 2 '37

BEAUMONT, William
Walking laboratory of Dr Beaumont. J. Kobler. Am Mercury 37:232-6 F '36

BEAUTIFUL, The. See Esthetics

BEAUTIFUL; story. See Bentham, Josephine

BEAUTIFUL widow; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

BEAUTY. See Esthetics

BEAUTY; story. See Cram, M.

BEAUTY, Personal
American Helen; ed. by H. M. Robinson. J. M. Flagg. Read Digest 30:11-13 Ap '37
Beauty clinic (cont of) Health and beauty. R. Murrin. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping
Comely co-ed: beautician teaches collegians. il Lit Digest 123:22-3 F 6 '37
Don't be an ugly duckling. F. Robinson-Duff. Ind Woman 14:372+ N '35
Feminine beauty in Japanese art. K. Toda. il Asia 36:583-90 S '36
Fresh as they come. R. Carson. il Collier's 99:17+ Mr 13 '37
Getting rid of tears. C. De P. Kip. R of Rs 94:78 N '36
Give beauty a sporting chance; acquiring a perfect figure. A. Andrews. il Canad M 85: 48-9 My '36
I was a homely girl. il Ladies H J 52:10-11+ N '35
I'd rather have Bill than beauty. il Ladies H J 52:8-9+ O '35
Keeping young. J. Eaton. il Parents M 10:52-3 Jl '35
Lucky husbands; beauty resolutions for the new year. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:22-3+ Ja '36
Pretty mother. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 54:60+ Je '37
Vanity is sanity. W. Chamberlain. il Delin 129:30-1 S '36
Virtue of ugliness. A. Maurois. Read Digest 30:13 Ap '37
We all can't be beautiful, but. . . H. Rubinstein. Am M 121:46-7+ Je '36
Wedded to beauty. R. Murrin. il Good H 103:110-11 Jl '36

See also
Cosmetics
Exercise
Hair
Make-up
Skin
Surgery, Facial

BEAUTY mask; novel. See Norman, M.

BEAUTY parlors
Beauty clinic for cosmetic demonstrations by Good housekeeping magazine, New York; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:152-5 S '35

Employees
Regulation of beauty shops under Quebec labor laws. Monthly Labor R 41:408-9 Ag '35
Wages and working conditions in beauty shops. tab Monthly Labor R 41:433-9 Ag '35

BEAUTY preparations. See Cosmetics

BEAUTY treatment; story. See Burnet, D.

BEAUX-arts institute of design, New York
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. Arch Rec 80:213 S '36
Gay and glittering Beaux arts ball. il Lit Digest 122:30 D 5 '36
School ball. il Time 28:42+ D 14 '36

BEAVER DAM, Wisconsin
Uses of sludge digester gas. B. J. Hartman. il Am City 51:51-2 F '36

BEAVERBROOK, William Maxwell Aitken, 1st baron
Military alliance with England. Am Mercury 38:433-7 Ag '36
Low on Beaverbrook. il Time 28:21-2 Jl 27 '36

BEAVERS
Beaver, castor canadensis. il Nature M 28: 101 Ag '36
Beaver, construction engineer. il Nature M 28:283-5 N '36
Beaver family life. Science N L 31:309 My 15 '37
Beaver homes. H. Hankinson. il St N 64:30 N '36
Beavers; intimate glimpses of a colony in the wilds. W. Chapman and L. Chapman. il Nature M 26:72-6 Ag '35
Diving habits of the beaver. L. Irving and M. D. Orr. Science ns 82:569 D 13 '35
Our beaver. D. Storms. il Nature M 27:48-9 Ja '36
Tales of an empty cabin. Grey Owl. il Canad M 86:12+ N; 14+ D '36; 87:12+ Ja '37
Where building is always booming. W. H. Carr. il Am M 120:108-12 D '35

BEAZLEY, Sir Charles Raymond. See Beazley, R.

BEAZLEY, Sir Raymond
Christianity in Germany to-day. Contemp 150: 156-63 Ag '36
Hungarian question. Contemp 151:545-53 My '37

BEBOUT, Ann
Time out? Wilson Bul 11:133-4 O '36

BECHDOLT, Frederick Ritchie
Rock. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ N 2 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:37-42 Ja '36
Stampede, 1936 model. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 14 '36
(ed) See Huntington, L. Bride comes to the desert

BECHTEL, P. C.
Health teaching through correlation. bibliog Hygeia 15:77+ Ja '37
Pupil guide sheets in health education classes in the senior high school. Hygeia 14:175 F '36

BECK, Charles F.
Three dimensional posters. Sch Arts M 36: 278-80 Ja '37

BECK, Christopher, pseud. See Bridges, T. C.

BECK, Claude Schaeffer
Portrait
Time 28:30 N 2 '36

BECK, David
Portrait
Time 28:25 Ag 31 '36

BECK, Dorothy (Miller) (Mrs Thomas Hambly Beck)
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120:29 Ag 17 '35
Portrait. Business Week p26 Ag 17 '35

BECK, James Montgomery
John Marshall, jurist and statesman. Vital Speeches 1:554-60 Je 3 '35
Shall we abandon ship? Vital Speeches 1:235-6 Ja 14 '35
Obituary
News Week 7:28 Ap 18 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 S 21 '35

BECK, Józef
Allies for Poland: Beck makes round of smaller powers to bid for support. por Lit Digest 121:16 Je 6 '36
Balkans; pro-Nazi Pole tries to line them up behind Hitler. por News Week 7:16 Je 6 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:14 S 21 '35
Sailorman diplomat. K. Malecka and G. Lias. il por C S Mon M p3 S 16 '36

BECK, Ludwig
Portrait. Time 26:19 O 28 '35

BECK, Paul V.
Two philosophies of the curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 25:291 D '36

BECK, Mrs Thomas Hambly. See Beck, Dorothy

BECK, William Anthony
Practical device for the rapid quantitative determination of plant pigments. Science ns 85:368 Ap 9 '37

BECKENBACH, C. G.
Dallas installs 1,000 parking meters. Am City 51:95+ Ja '36

BECKER, B. Jay
Portrait
Collier's 97:20 Mr 28 '36

BECKER, Bob
Camping in comfort. Pop Mech 66:248-50+ Ag '36

BECKER, Bob—*Continued*
Don'ts for hunters. Pop Mech 64:894-6+ D '35
Fishing through the ice. Pop Mech 67:412-15+ Mr '37
How to attract birds. Pop Mech 65:734-6+ My '36
Hunting dogs. Pop Mech 64:668-70+ N '35
Latest for the hunter. Pop Mech 66:732-4+ N '36
Latest in fishing tackle. Pop Mech 65:892-5+ Je '36
Retrievers bid for popularity. Country Life 70:22-4+ Je '36
Secrets of the trapper. Pop Mech 65:346-9+ Mr '36
Springer spaniel. Country Life 70:52-4 S '36
What the up-to-date camper knows. Pop Mech 64:252-5+ Ag '35
Where to find the big ones. Pop Mech 64: 72-5+ Jl '35
Who's who among the fish. Pop Mech 66:28-31+ Jl '36

BECKER, Carl Lotus
In support of the constitution. Nation 140:13 Ja 2 '35; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no8:236-9 Ag '36
Historian of revolutions. L. M. Hacker. New Repub 85:260-1 Ja 8 '36

BECKER, Edna
Track meet day; verse. Hygeia 13:1128 D '35
Vitamin A; verse. Hygeia 13:741 Ag '35
Vitamin B; verse. Hygeia 13:833 S '35
Vitamin C; verse. Hygeia 13:931 O '35
Vitamin D; verse. Hygeia 13:1029 N '35
Vitamin elves; verse. Hygeia 13:649 Jl '35

BECKER, Elery Ronald, and Morehouse, N. F.
Liver as a source of vitamin G. Science ns 83:530 My 29 '36

BECKER, Gustave Louis
Portrait by J. M. Flagg. Musician 41:140 S '36

BECKER, John N.
Shoofiier. il por Am M 123:104 Mr '37

BECKER, Mrs May (Lamberton)
As one reader to another. Scholastic 30:7 Mr 6 '37
Books, a reading menu for the week. See weekly numbers of Scholastic
Fall books for young readers. Scholastic 29: 10+ N 14 '36

BECKER, Samuel
Biographical sketch. News Week 7:33 Mr 28 '36
Exploring A.T. & T. por Scholastic 28:21 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 28 '36
News Week 7:36 Ap 11 '36
Time 27:78 Mr 30 '36

BECKERATH, Herbert von
MacGregor's Enterprise, purpose and profit. Q J Econ 50:367-71 F '36

BECKFORD, William
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ja 23 '37

BECKHART, Benjamin Haggott
German bank inquiry. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52: 86-116 Mr '37
—See Willis, H. P. jt. auth.

BECKLEY, Quitman F.
Religion at Bowdoin. Commonweal 22:180-1 Je 14 '35

BECKWITH, Helen
Aboard the Normandie. Wilson Bul 10:665-6 Je '36
Beach library. Wilson Bul 11:606 My '37

BECKY Sharp; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BED. See Beds

BED. R. Macaulay. Read Digest 28:97-8 My '36

BED springs
Heredity of the modern bed, and its inborn weaknesses. D. A. Laird. il Sci Mo 41:409-20 N '35

BED-wetting. See Urine—Incontinence

BEDACHT, Max
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:150+ My '36

BEDAUX, Charles E.
Host. il Lit Digest 123:12 Mr 20 '37

BEDDING
Aid to bedtime comfort. H. McLean. il Parents M 12:33+ Ja '37
Blanket coverage. il House B 78:68-9 O '36
Blankets, bedcovers, linens, bedspreads. il House & Gard 71:166-9 My '37
Bright coverings for the new beds. il House and Gard 70:140 O '36
Did you sleep well last night? M. Shaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ Ja '37
How do you shop for a good night's sleep? V. Van Brunt. il Am Home 16:33-4+ O '36
See also
Blankets
Mattresses
Sheets

BEDDOES, Thomas Lovell
Poet resurrected. H. Gregory. New Repub 87:357-8 Jl 29 '36

BEDE (The Venerable)
Progress of science: twelve-hundredth anniversary of the death of Baeda. D. E. Smith. por Sci Mo 41:278-80 S '35

BEDELL, Earle Leland
Function of shopwork and drawing in the senior high school. Ind Educ M 38:193-6 S '36

BEDER, Edward Arthur
Socialist program. Canad Forum 15:14-16 Mr '36

BEDFORD-JONES, Nancy
Nancy and her father. Nation 141:235-6 S 11 '35

BEDKER, R. R.
Flicker-sign club. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:377-8 D '35

BEDOUINS
Bedouin life in Bible lands. J. D. Whiting. il map Nat Geog M 71:58-83 Ja '37
Bedouin women in North Africa. A. V. Liley. Mis R 59:195-6 Ap '36
Conqueror of the desert. C. R. Raswan. il Travel 65:36-40+ O '35
Desert Arabia today; changes among the Ruala. C. R. Raswan. il Asia 36:34-40 Ja '36
With the falconers of Arabia; falcon hunt with the chiefs of the Ruala. C. R. Raswan. il Travel 65:15-19+ S '35

BÉDOYÈRE, Count Michael de la. See De La Bédoyère, M.

BEDQUILTS. See Quilts

BEDROOMS
Distinguished rooms of the month. il Arts and Dec 43:19-21 O '35
For serene and notable bedrooms. il House and Gard 70:138-9 O '36
4 C's for your bedroom: convenience, comfort, color, and charm. K. E. Ritchie. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:25+ Ja '36
Furniture and furnishings of dormitory bedrooms at the University of Texas. R. S. Godfrey. J Home Econ 28:671-5 D '36
Have you thought about your bedroom? il Arts & Dec 46:15-17+ Ap '37
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. plan Arch Rec 78:301 N '35
In the spirit of old Williamsburg. H. Koues. il plan Good H 101:56-7+ N '35
Peaceful, pleasant, warmly-toned. H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:65 O '36
Planning; suggestions for the second floor. plans House & Gard 71:60 Je '37
Red bedroom. Mrs E. McKnight. Bet Hom & Gard 15:47 F '37
Regency influence in a bedroom of today. H. Koues. il plan Good H 102:56-7+ Je '36
Room for a boy. il Am Home 17:20 F '37
Today's bedrooms are gay with color. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64:114-16 My '37
Two-in-one modern; bedroom-study. il Arts & Dec 46:16 Mr '37
Views of four bedrooms. House B 78:70-1 N '36
We do not believe in model rooms; practical and workable suggestions for doing over. il Am Home 14:355, 360+ O '35

BEDROOMS—*Continued*
When you plan the second floor. E. B. Power. diags House B 78:77+ Ap '36
With due consideration for husband and wife. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:122-3 Mr '36
See also
Guest rooms

BEDS
Boy's room furnished like a ship's fo'c'stle. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 127:64-5 D '35
Folding bed fits inside coach; working drawings. Pop Mech 66:317 Ag '36
Have you thought about your bedroom? il Arts & Dec 46:15-17+ Ap '37
Heredity of the modern bed, and its inborn weaknesses. D. A. Laird. il Sci Mo 41:409-20 N '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:17 N 16 '35
In-a-cabinet bed saves space. il diags Pop Mech 67:431 Mr '37
Spool bed; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:748-9 N '36
Studio couch with old inner tubes in place of springs. K. F. Keith. il diags Pop Sci 129:61 N '36
Tailormade beds. C. Holland. il Delin 129:62 O '36
Twin-deck beds save space. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 66:927-9 D '36
Upholstered den couch has storage space. C. H. Deerwester. il diags Pop Mech 66:755-6 N '36
See also
Bedding — Day beds
Camp beds — Mattresses

BEDS, Dog. See Dog beds

BEDSPREADS. See Coverlets

BEDWELL, Cyril Edward Alfred
Hospital libraries. Contemp 150:224-8 Ag '36

BEE. See Bees

BEE culture. See Bees

BEE sting
Busy bees. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 N 28 '36
Immunity of skunks to bee stings. Science ns 81:supS Je 7 '35
Tea pests; tree bees in India. Tursa. Liv Age 352:352-5 Je '37

BEEBE, Elizabeth
Senhora makes a cake. Good H 101:82-3+ Ag '35

BEEBE, Elswyth Thane (Ricker) (Mrs William Beebe) (Elswyth Thane, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 Mr 14 '36

BEEBE, Lucius Morris
Entertainment, 1937. House and Gard 70:32-5+ N '36

BEEBE, William
Hunting the wild chickens of Java. Asia 18:715-21 S '18; Same abr. 37:172-4 Mr '37
Observatory beneath the sea. il Travel 65:31-3+ S '35
Comparative classics: Beagle and the Arcturus. A. H. Holt. il por Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 28 '36
Deep-sea diver's snug harbor. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:36 S '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:18 My 22 '37

BEEBE, Mrs William. See Beebe, E. T.

BEECH-NUT packing company
Beech-nut. il Fortune 14:85-93+ N '36

BEECHAM, Sir Thomas
Bouncing Briton's baton. Time 27:36+ Ja 13 '36
Music; guest conductor of the New York philharmonic. G. Marek. Pict R 37:4+ Ja '36
Portrait
Musician 40:9 D '35
Time 29:49 My 3 '37

BÉECHE, Ricardo Castro. See Castro Béeche, R.

BEECHER, Henry Ward
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:6 Ag 1 '36

BEECHER, Margaret Swain
Denmark sells more books per capita than any other country in the world! Pub W 128:357-9 Ag 10 '35

BEEF
See also
Cookery—Meat

BEEF cattle. See Cattle

BEELER, Betsey
Amateur librarian. Library J 62:314 Ap 15 '37

BEELER, Bruce
New light on jazz. Etude 55:406 Je '37

BEEM, Joanna
Do's and don't's for dates. Woman's H C 64:98-9 Ap '37

BEEMS, Griffith
Portrait of a lady; story. Harper 171:587-600 O '35
Walnuts; story. Harper 175:57-66 Je '37

BEER, Ethel S.
Day nursery and the nursery school. Educa 57:373-6 F '37

BEER, Jakob Liebmann. See Meyerbeer, G.

BEER, Max
Deluded Reich. Liv Age 348:496-501 Ag '35

BEER, Richard C.
Lexington-en-route—. Country Life 70:21-3+ My '36
Yachts on science bent. Country Life 68:10-13+ Jl '35
—and Tilghman, J. D.
Shore of refuge. Country Life 70:71-4+ Je '36

BEER, Thomas
Be thou my good; story. Collier's 96:14-15 S 7 '35
Character of William Kitten; story. Woman's H C 64:12-13 My '37
Read to Kitty Shapiro; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ap 11 '36
Triumph; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 S 28 '35
Voices; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 My 16 '36
Young Joseph's good brethren; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 N 23 '35

BEER
Babylon's solid beer. Sci Am 154:277 My '36
Beer with a collar; brewing industry worries over federal regulations. Business Week p 18 Ja 4 '36
Beer's burden; 5,000 regulatory measures in past six months. Business Week p 16 Ag 17 '35
Fortune survey: beer in bottles, beer in cans. tab Fortune 13:156-7 Ja '36
King of bottled beer; Anheuser-Busch returns. il Fortune 12:42-9+ Jl '35
Missionary for the brewers. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 53:295 F 19 '36; Discussion. 53:509, 635 Ap 1, 29 '36
See also
Brewing industries

BEER containers
Beer bottle rebuttal. Business Week p41 Ap 11 '36
Beer into cans. il tabs Fortune 13:75-80+ Ja '36
Container conflict; drive of the beer can on the bottle market. il Business Week p 16+ Mr 21 '36
1-trip beer bottle. Business Week p 10 Ag 10 '35
Tin beer bottle. Business Week p 16 Ag 31 '35

BEERBOHM, Max
Going out for a walk. Read Digest 29:56 S '36
Small boy seeing giants. Liv Age 351:102-7 O '36
London saddens Beerbohm. Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 11 '36

BEERLI, H.
International school at Geneva. Scholastic 28:13 Ap 4 '36

BEERS, Elsa L. and Clark, J. L.
Fist puppeteering. Sch Arts M 36:49-51 S '36

BEERS, Nathan Thomas
Simple developing tank. Am Phot 29:518-20 Ag '35

BEERS, Roland F.
Scientist's tribute to the pictorialist. Am Phot 29:628-36 O '35

BEES
Alfresco beehive. L. C. Hulbert. il Nature M 28:24 Jl '36
Bee business. il Fortune 15:119-24+ Je '37
Busy bees. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 N 28 '36
Insect architecture; home of the carpenter-bee. St N 64:35 My '37
Pigeons and bees. R. Pratt. House and Gard 70:45+ Jl '36
Rose leaf houses. H. Hankinson. il St N 62:30-1 S '35
Tea pests; tree bees of India. Tursa. Liv Age 352:352-5 Je '37
Watching a beehive in a classroom. L. Dahnke. il Nature M 28:243-4 O '36
See also
Bee sting
Honey

BEESKOW, Dorothy
Memories; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 9 '36

BEET. See Beets and beet sugar

BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van
Beethoven and the creative law in symphonic art. W. Engelsmann. Mus Q 23:56-63 Ja '37
Beethoven's love of nature. J. Bengis. por Etude 54:22+ Ja '36
Celtic elements in Beethoven's Seventh symphony. J. Travis. Mus Q 21:255-65 Jl '35
Failures that triumphed: Fidelio. G. Klemm. por Etude 53:393 Jl '35
Fidelio. Criticism
News Week 7:42-3 Mr 14 '36
Time 27:59 Mr 16 '36
Food of a genius. Etude 55:412 Je '37
Importance of correct tempo; Ninth symphony. R. Wagner. Etude 53:456 Ag '35
Lines to the memory of Bettina Brentano. P. Landormy. Musician 41:78-9 Ap '36
Music; seven consecutive concerts of Beethoven's sonatas. G. R. Marek. Pict R 37:4+ D '35
Purist; Schnabel's Beethoven cycle. Time 27:54 F 10 '36
Sources of Beethoven's inspiration. É. Herriot. por Etude 54:415-16+ Jl '36
Statesman's Beethoven. Time 26:23 D 2 '35
You call them deaf. W. A. Wells. por Hygeia 15:8-11+ Ja '37

BEETHOVEN concerto; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BEETLE, Ruth
Boss. il por Am M 120:61 D '35

BEETLES
Insect acrobats: tumble bugs. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:30 Ag '36
More than mere insects; glorified as soothsayers. J. M. Jaeger. il Nature M 29:205-7 Ap '37
That oddity, the tortoise beetle. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 27:270 My '36
See also
Fireflies
Flour beetles
Hercules beetles
Japanese beetles
Ladybirds
Mexican bean beetles
Powder-post beetles

BEETS and beet sugar
Ten-minute beets. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:61 Ja '36

BEFORE the wedding; story. See Condon, F.

BEGGING and beggars
Beggars by mail. W. F. McDermott. Read Digest 29:87-9 D '36
Beggars I have known. A. M. Klein. Canad Forum 16:19-20 Je '36
Brief manual of beggary. H. F. Kane. New Repub 87:288-9 Jl 15 '36
Man with an idea. H. J. Maughiman. Commonweal 22:607 O 18 '35
Sympathy racket. E. Podolsky. il Rotarian 49:27-9 D '36
Thin dimes: panhandling no easy game. il Lit Digest 123:4-5 My 22 '37

BEGGS, V. L.
Reporting pupil progress without report cards. El Sch J 37:107-14 O '36

BEGINNING of a wife; story. See Kelly, J.

BEGONIAS
Begonias for the sunroom. T. H. Everett. il Am House 17:46-7+ D '36
Begonias for the winter greenhouse. L. Barron. il Country Life 69:41-3 D '35

BEHANAN, Kovoor Thomas
Yale's yogin. Time 29:24 Ap 26 '37

BEHAVIOR
Culture as a determinant of behavior. B. Malinowski. Sci Mo 43:440-9 N '36
Effect of pituitary gland on man's behavior. Science ns 84;sup9 S 11 '36
Factors determining human behavior. E. D. Adrian. Vital Speeches 2:768-70 S 15 '36; Same with title Nervous system. Science ns 84:275-8 S 25 '36; Same cond. Science ns 84:sup 10 S 11 '36
See also
Conduct of life

BEHAVIOR, Animal. See Animals—Habits and behavior

BEHAVIORISM
Hormones. J. B. Collip. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:411-20 N '36
Pragmatist examines the discard of mechanistic psychology. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 44:453-63 My '37
See also
Conditioned reflexes

BEHIND the boss' back; story. See Condon, F.

BEHIND the curtain; story. See Everson, R. G.

BEHIND the headlines; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BEHIND the scenes; story. See Bradley, M. H.

BEHLING, Burton Neubert
Competitive significance of substitutes for public utility service. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:17-30 Mr '37

BEHNEY, William Hudson
Demonstration apparatus for small insects. Science ns 83:446 My 8 '36

BEHRE, Charles Henry, 1896-
Visiting lecturers and the university's budget. Science ns 84:19 Jl 3 '36

BEHRENDT, Walter Curt
Architect's client; tr. by M. C. Cowden. Am M Art 29:220-7+ Ap '36

BEHRMAN, Samuel Nathaniel
End of summer. Criticism
Cath World 143:86-7 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:497 F 28 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 F 29 '36
Nation 142:291-2 Mr 4 '36
New Repub 86:113, 141 Mr 4-11 '36
News Week il 7:31-2 F 29 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p256) 20:258-60 Ap '36
Time il 27:59 Mr 2 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 14 '36

BEIDERBECKE, Bix. See Beiderbecke, L.

BEIDERBECKE, Leon
Young man with a horn. O. Ferguson. New Repub 87:354 Jl 29 '36

BEIJAN, Assadullah
Quatrains; tr. by M. F. Hoisington. Golden Bk 22:333 S '35

BEILIN, Adolph
Albert Neisser. Hygeia 14:1003-4 N '36
Carl Josef Eberth. Hygeia 14:351-2 Ap '36
Edward Jenner. il Hygeia 14:37 Ja '36
Elie Metchnikoff. Hygeia 13:1105 D '35
Fritz Schaudinn. Hygeia 14:1117-18 D '36
Hideyo Noguchi. il Hygeia 14:245-6 Mr '36
Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis. Hygeia 14:703-4 Ag '36
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov. Hygeia 14:642-3 Jl '36
Jules Bordet. il Hygeia 15:441 My '37
Kiyoshi Shiga. il Hygeia 15:345-6 Ap '37

BEILIN, Adolph—*Continued*
Lord Lister. il Hygeia 13:643 Jl '35
Marcello Malpighi. il Hygeia 15:62-3 Ja '37
Paul Ehrlich. il Hygeia 13:829 S '35
Pierre Paul Emile Roux. Hygeia 15:249-50 Mr '37
Richard Bright. Hygeia 15:151-2 F '37
Shibasaburo Kitasato. il Hygeia 14:914 O '36
Sir David Bruce. il Hygeia 13:911 O '35
Sir Ronald Ross. il Hygeia 13:1021 N '35
Theobald Smith. il Hygeia 13:713 Ag '35
William Crawford Gorgas. Hygeia 14:805-6 S '36
William Harvey. Hygeia 14:143 F '36
William Osler. Hygeia 14:441-2 My '36

BEIN, Albert (Charles Walt, pseud)
Deformatory. New Repub 87:326-7 Jl 22 '36
Let freedom ring; dramatization of To make my bread, by G. Lumpkin. Criticism
Cath World 142:601-2 F '36
Nation 141:630+ N 27 '35
News Week 6:19-20 N 16 '35
Time 26:40 N 18 '35
Propaganda; Let freedom ring tours to strengthen local unions. il News Week 8: 21 Jl 25 '36

BEIRUT university. See American university of Beirut

BEISAN excavations. See Palestine—Antiquities

BEISSEL, Johann Conrad
Cloisters at Ephrata. H. H. F. Jayne. il Am M Art 29:594-8+ S '36

BEIT memorial fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

BEITMAN, M. N.
All-purpose hearing-aid amplifier. Pop Mech 66:578-9+ O '36
B-eliminator operates from six-volt storage battery. Pop Mech 66:258-9+ Ag '36
Code-practice oscillator built in coffee can. Pop Mech 67:740 My '37
General purpose inter-room communication system. Pop Mech 65:582-3+ Ap '36

BEKKER, Paul
Liszt and his critics. Mus Q 22:277-83 Jl '36
Opera walks new paths; tr. by A. Mendel. Mus Q 21:266-78 Jl '35
Appreciation. C. Engel. Mus Q 23:245-7 Ap '37
Obituary
Pub W 131:1330 Mr 20 '37
Wilson Bul 11:518 Ap '37

BEKONSCOT, England. See Gardens—England

BEL GEDDES, Norman. See Geddes, N. B.

BELAIEV, Victor
Turkish music; tr. by S. W. Pring. Mus Q 21:356-67 Jl '35

BELASCO, David
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:25 Mr 7 '36
Time 26:47 S 23 '35

BELCHER, Jerry
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:27 O 5 '35

BELCHING. See Eructation

BELDEN, Charles J.
Aerial antelope; Belden delivers by plane. il por Time 28:32 Ag 31 '36

BELEAGUERED; story. See Bercovici, R.

BELFAST
Education in Belfast. Sch and Soc 44:205-6 Ag 15 '36

BELGE, Burhan
Ottoman peace. R of Rs 95:50-1 My '37

BELGIAN CONGO. See Congo, Belgian

BELGIAN draft horses. See Horses

BELGION, Montgomery
Stains upon England. Fortn 147(ns 141):604-10 My '37

BELGIUM
Belgium in June. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 118: 26-31 Jl '35
Europe's balance of neutrals. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p3+ Ap 14 '37
New deal in Belgium. W. L. Smyser. Contemp 148:294-301 S '35
See also
Antwerp
Brussels
Ghent
also subhead Belgium under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Canals
Child welfare
Cost of living
Education
European war, 1914-1918
Insurance, Social
Insurance, Unemployment
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Wages

Army

Belgium emphasises security. R. Whittier. Contemp 151:29-37 Ja '37

Defenses

Belgium and Holland, isolated? E. Davis. Harper 174:627-36 My '37
Cockpit Belgium: it lengthens military service, plans forts on French frontier. il Lit Digest 122:14 N 7 '36
French dig in. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:48+ Ja '36
See also
Belgium—Army

Description and travel

Belgium the beautiful. il map Rotarian 47: 32-3 Ag '35

Economic conditions

Belgian business upturn. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:314 D '35
Belgium after devaluation. Business Week p28 Ag 17 '35
Belgium's economic outlook. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:423-4 Ja '36
Belgium's recovery. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43: 535 F '36
See also
Cost of living—Belgium

Economic policy

New deal for Belgium. C. Roger. Foreign Affairs 13:625-37 Jl '35

Foreign relations

Belgian anxieties. C. Tower. Fortn 147(ns 141):578-85 My '37
Belgium and Holland, isolated? E. Davis. Harper 174:627-36 My '37
Belgium: balance wheel. Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 4 '36
Belgium's move and after. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):609-10 N '36
Belgium's new policy. B. Barzin. Fortn 146(ns 140):689-97 D '36
Flirty Belgium. Lit Digest 123:14 My 8 '37
New Belgium. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:613-15 My '37
Two kings, two countries. Time 29:17 Ap 5 '37
Where Belgium stands. A. Zimmern. Liv Age 352:58-60 Mr '37
See also
Belgium—Neutrality

Industries and resources

See also
Coal industry—Belgium

Languages

Language problems in Europe. R. Hercod. Fortn 144(ns 138):347-8 S '35

Neutrality

Belgium deserts Paris; Soviet-Reich wrangle over Spain completes breakdown of European security system. il News Week 8:7-8 O 24 '36
Belgium emphasises security. R. Whittier. Contemp 151:29-37 Ja '37
Belgium gives French plans a setback. Scholastic 29:16 O 31 '36

BELGIUM—Neutrality—*Continued*
Belgium, 1936; her neutrality seems close to a risky isolation. C. L. Heymann. il map Cur Hist 45:66-70 Ja '37
Belgium returns to neutrality. New Repub 88:340 O 28 '36
Grim Belgians cut French alliance to rely on own guns for defense. Lit Digest 122:15 O 24 '36
Nobody's satellite. Time 28:20-1 O 26 '36

Politics and government

Belgian ballots. Lit Digest 121:14 My 30 '36
Belgian Hitler. H. Habe. Nation 143:632 N 28 '36
Belgium emphasises security. R. Whittier. Contemp 151:29-37 Ja '37
Belgium pauses to reflect. Commonweal 25:31 N 6 '36
Belgium to-day; tr. by R. Hughes. P. Hymans. 19th Cent 120:657-67 D '36
Belgium under a new leader. H. Laurent. map Cur Hist 42:481-7 Ag '35
Belgium under Van Zeeland. F. Brown. Cur Hist 44:86-7 Ap '36
Belgium's Degrelle. R of Rs 95:67-8 Mr '37
Belgium's new deal. B. de Jouvenel. Liv Age 351:427-32 Ja '37
Belgium's new policy. B. Barzin. Fortn 146(ns 140):689-97 D '36
Dilemma in Belgium. R of Rs 94:83 D '36
Diplomat-monarch carries good news to Brussels. News Week 9:18 Ap 3 '37
Fascism in Belgium. H. Callender. Foreign Affairs 15:554-63 Ap '37
Fascist chief finds the voters balky as donkeys. News Week 9:21 Ap 17 '37
Léon Degrelle, Belgium's enfant terrible. A. Arenstam. Liv Age 350:505-9 Ag '36
New deal for Belgium. C. Roger. Foreign Affairs 13:625-37 Jl '35
Premier v. Rex. Time 29:22 Mr 22 '37
Rexist rashness. Time 28:20 N 2 '36
Roey v. Rex. Time 29:21 Ap 19 '37
Van Zeeland easily defeats Belgian Rexists. Scholastic 30:30 My 1 '37

See also
Elections—Belgium

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholic church in Belgium — Roman Catholics in Belgium

BELGIUM educational foundation, Commission for relief in. See Commission for relief in Belgium educational foundation

BELGRANO, Frank N. jr
Legion's creed. por(cover) Lit Digest 120:8-9 S 21 '35

BELIAJUS, Vytautas F.
Folk dancing in Chicago. Recreation 30:309-10 S '36
Why folk dancing? Recreation 30:538+ F '37

BELIEF and doubt
Belief. H. N. Russell. Am M 120:11 S '35
Reasons for unbelief. Cath World 144:102-4 O '36
Sentimental atheists. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 24:521-2 O 2 '36
Yes, Ruth is wonderful. R. Stuart, jr. Atlan 158:655-8 D '36

See also
Skepticism

BELISHA, Leslie Hore-. See Hore-Belisha, L.

BELITT, Ben
Gaelic mode. Poetry 49:288-91 F '37
John Keats, surgeon; poem. Va Q R 13:70 Ja '37
127,000,000 poets; or, The Muse's guinea pigs. Nation 142:648-9 My 20 '36

BELKNAP, Mrs Sara (Yancey)
Library as a reference center. Library J 62:344-5 Ap 15 '37

BELL, Adrian
First of spring. Fortn 145(ns 139):345-9 Mr '36

BELL, Alexander Graham
Portrait
Scholastic 30:10 F 27 '37

BELL, Amanda
Challenging problem in health and home economics. Hygeia 14:656 Jl '36

BELL, Arthur W.
Apologia; poem. Sat R Lit 12:19 S 7 '35
Measured mile; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 My 23 '36

BELL, Bernard Iddings
British crisis. Commonweal 25:643-4 Ap 2 '37
Farewell to the Yankee. Scrib M 98:33-6 Jl '35

BELL, Charles Jasper
Portrait
Time 27:14 Mr 2 '36

BELL, Clive
Art in the planned state. Forum 97:306-9 My '37
Inside the Queen Mary. Liv Age 350:329-32 Je '36
Picasso's mind. Liv Age 350:532-4 Ag '36

BELL, Currer, pseud. See Brontë, C.

BELL, Daniel Wafena
Portrait
Business Week p9 D 21 '35
Business Week p7 Ap 11 '36
News Week 6:11 D 7 '35
News Week 7:9 Ja 4 '36
Time 27:9 Ja 13 '36

BELL, Ed
Portrait. Time 26:79 D 9 '35

BELL, Elliott V.
Battle of the currencies. Cur Hist 42:569-76 S '35
Silver fiasco. Cur Hist 43:473-8 F '36
Who shall rule the money market? Cur Hist 42:353-9 Jl '35

BELL, Ellis, pseud. See Brontë, E. J.

BELL, Eric Temple (John Taine, pseud)
Genius and stupidity. Atlan 159:344-52 Mr '37

BELL, Frank Thomas
Guarding the Columbia's silver horde. Nature M 29:43-7 Ja '37
Are salmon now sold down the river? what is the attitude of the Commissioner of fisheries? W. L. Finley. Nature M 28:107-8 Ag '36
Salmon, seals and skullduggery; activities of Commissioner of fisheries open to question. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 28:299-303 N '36

BELL, Gaylord J.
Rare waterfowl. Scrib M 99:183 Mr '36

BELL, George Kennedy Allen, bp
Portrait. Time 26:20 D 2 '35

BELL, Gordon
Modern studio layout and construction. Am Phot 31:384-98 Je '37

BELL, Havrah, and Proctor, W. M.
High-school populations then and now: a sixteen-year span. Sch R 44:689-93 N '36

BELL, Henry
Obituary. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1319 O 16 '35

BELL, Hugh Stevens
Strange sights in New Mexico. il Nature M 28:77-9 Ag '36

BELL, Josephine
Our new committee chairmen. por Ind Woman 14:410 D '35

BELL, Mrs L. O.
Broken yardsticks. Cath World 144:193-7 N '36

BELL, Lawrence D.
Regulation of advertising signs near state parks and parkways in New York. Am City 50:52 Je '35

BELL, Lemuel Nelson
How they rethought medical missions. Mis R 58:352-5 Jl '35

BELL, Louise Price
In the beginning. . . Am Home 17:18+ D '36
It's a gala restaurant party. Bet Hom & Gard 14:53+ F '36
There is a Santa Claus! Am Home 15:43+ D '35
You can give them nothing finer! Am Home 17:53+ D '36

BELL, Mary Katharine
Thanks in May; poem. Canad M 85:33 Ap '36

BELL, Matty
From pink slip to Rose bowl; ed. by K. Foree, jr. por Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ O 10 '36
Two men in a Bowl. por Lit Digest 121:33 Ja 4 '36

BELL, Maurice Frederick
Beauty, art and religion. Cath World 142:710-18 Mr '36

BELL, Richard M.
Comment on tests. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 155-8 My '37

BELL, Robert
End of the crossword? Fortn 147(ns 141):476-80 Ap '37
Music in the flat. Fortn 143(ns 137):728-33 Je '35

BELL, Spurgeon
Size of plants in its relation to price control and price flexibility. Am Econ R 26:sup46-61 Mr '36

BELL, Vereen McNeill
Field trial; story. Collier's 99:14-16 Ap 24 '37

BELL, W. R.
Metal-turning tool slide fits your wood lathe. Pop Mech 65:463-4 Mr '36

BELL, William Blair-. See Blair-Bell, W.

BELL, William Bonar
When the ducks fly South. Sci Mo 42:80-3 Ja '36

BELL, William Brown
How to share the wealth. Vital Speeches 1:698-705 Jl 29 '35
Recovery through alchemy or chemistry? Vital Speeches 1:505-8 My 6 '35
Portrait. Time 26:14 D 2 '35

BELL telephone laboratories
American institute award. Science N L 31:28 Ja 9 '37

BELL telephone system
Bell system's vigor. Business Week p36 Jl 25 '36
Sound settlement; ERPI waives provisions in movie contracts. Business Week p 16 Ja 18 '36
World's largest enterprise. Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 28 '36
Wrong number; investigation of Bell telephone system by Communications commission gets off to a poor start. il Business Week p 11-12 Mr 28 '36

BELLAH, James Warner
Brass gong tree; novel. Collier's 95:7-9 Ap 27; 18-19 My 4; 19-20 My 11; 19 My 18; 27-8 My 25; 21 Je 1; 32 Je 8; 13 Je 15; 17-18 Je 22 '35
Heart of Guinevere, London, 1935; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 D 14 '35
This is the town; novel. por(p2 My) Ladies H J 54:11-13 My; 18-19 Je '37 (to be cont)

BELLAMANN, Henry
Little piano for the modern apartment. Arts and Dec 43:30-1+ Ja '36

BELLAMY, Edward
On rereading Bellamy. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 23:432-4 F 14 '36

BELLAMY, George A.
Looking backward forty years; Hiram House. il por Recreation 30:355-6 O '36

BELLEAU, Wilfrid Emmanuel
Freshmen and their leisure. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:326-7 N '35

BELLEMAMMA; story. See Kelly, E.

BELLET DU POISAT, Alfred
Portrait by Degas. Am M Art 28:516 S '35

BELLEVUE hospital. See New York (city)—Hospitals

BELLFLOWERS. See Campanulas

BELLHOUSE, Sir Gerald
Factory acts. 19th Cent 120:582-94 N '36

BELLI, Valerio, known as Valerio Vicentino
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30:21, 23 Ja '37

BELLING, Alice, and Belling, Henry
Maine woods in your own back yard. Am Home 14:130-1+ Jl '35

BELLING, Henry. See Belling, A. jt. auth.

BELLINGER, Frédéric Coudert
Open letter to F. C. Bellinger. Nation 142:338 Mr 18 '36

BELLINGER, Patrick Nelson Lynch
Flying in the navy. Sci Am 153:252-4 N '35

BELLINGHAM, Washington
Bellingham speeds interest saving. J. H. Stevenson. Am City 50:69 Jl '35

BELLMONT, North Dakota. See Abandoned towns

BELLO, Andrés
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. J. M. Cova Maza. por Bul Pan Am Union 70: 161-5 F '36

BELLOC, Hilaire
Barbarians. R of Rs 94:76 O '36
Conversion of England. Commonweal 24:424 Ag 28 '36
Debate on distributism. Am R 8:314-20 Ja '37
Despot and the arts. Fortn 146(ns 140):145-9 Ag '36
English monarchy. Am R 8:418-26 F '37
Few kind words on the press. 19th Cent 120:438-51 O '36
Gilbert Keith Chesterton. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 4 '36
New League; satire. Am R 8:31-5 N '36
Rewriting English history. Commonweal 23: 680-1 Ap 17 '36
Two texts. Am R 9:47-57 Ap '37
Catalogue of pleasures. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 6 '37
Portrait of a friend. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 7:516-35 O '36
Tear trends change with the times; Belloc sees return to bawling men and weeping women. Lit Digest 123:20-1 F 27 '37
To Hilaire Belloc; poem. C. Morley. Commonweal 26:40 My 7 '37

BELLOC, Joseph Hilaire Pierre. See Belloc, H.

BELLOWS, George Wesley
George and Arthur. Time 28:28+ O 12 '36
George Bellows, athlete. E. M. Barrows. No Am 242:288-301 D '36
Seeing the exhibitions. A. Kistler. il Am M Art 29:744-5 N '36

BELLOWS, Henry Adams
Democracy is inevitable. Forum 94:200-2 O '35
Follow the leader. Forum 95:90-5 F '36
In defense of lobbying. Harper 172:96-107 D '35
Is radio censored? Harper 171:697-709 N '35; Excerpts. Scholastic 27:16 Ja 11 '36

BELLOWS, Jean
Madcap. por Am M 122:107 D '36

BELLQUIST, Eric Cyril
Washington and democracy. Nat Repub 24: 18+ D '36

BELLS
In a sort of runic rhyme. L. C. Warren. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 31 '35
See also
Carillons

BELMONT, Mrs August. See Belmont, E.

BELMONT, Eleanor (Robson) (Mrs August Belmont)
Facing the future. Int Concil 320:266-72 My '36
Portrait
Time 26:22 D 23 '35
Time 28:39 D 21 '36

BELMONT, Massachusetts
Belmont installs mercury mazda luminaries. E. P. Taylor. il Am City 51:117+ Ja '36

BELMONT, North Dakota. See Abandoned towns

BELMONTE, Juan
Making of a bullfighter; tr. by L. Charteris. Atlan 159:129-48 F '37

BELO, Jane. See Biddle, G. jt. auth.

BELOIT college
Seminar on human behavior. L. V. Ballard. Sch & Soc 45:687-8 My 15 '37
Students study ancient pottery; Logan museum archeological plates. J. B. Gage. il Sch Life 22:165 F '37

BELOVED enemy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BELT sanders. See Sanding machines

BELTED kingfishers. See Kingfishers

BELTS
Open-up page section: gay peasant belt designs. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:483-4 Ap '37

BELZER, Sophia
Substitute librarian; story. Wilson Bul 11:102-3 O '36

BELZONI, Mississippi
Handling storm water during high river stages. il Am City 51:72 S '36

BEMBO, Antonia
Antonia Bembo, composer to Louis XIV; tr. by G. Reese. Y. Rokseth. facsims Mus Q 23:147-69 Ap '37

BEMELMANS, Ludwig
Twin cities; paintings. Fortune 13:114-15+ Ap '36

BEMIS, Albert Farwell
Obituary
Arch Rec 79:345 My '36

BEMIS, Samuel Flagg
Clarifying foreign policy. Yale R ns 25:221-40 D '35

BEN Smith tavern, Hadley, Mass. See Inns

BENARON, Harry Benjamin. See Tucker, B. E. jt. auth.

BENAVIDES, Oscar Raimundes
Peru: man who won election by default becomes dictator. News Week 8:11 N 28 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
News Week 8:27 N 14 '36

BENBOW, William
Why counterpoint? Etude 53:644+ N '35

BENCHES
Concrete garden furniture in color; benches with inlaid designs. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 66:148-52 Jl '36
See also
Work benches

BENCHLEY, Mrs Belle J.
Nurse. por Am M 121:58 F '36

BENCHLEY, Robert Charles
Chips off the old Benchley. Read Digest 29:74-7 Jl '36
Tortures of week-end visiting. pors Scholastic 29:19-20 O 10 '36
Benchley boom. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 15:19 D 26 '36
Benchley case. R. Strunsky. por Sat R Lit 14:14 My 9 '36

BEN CWI, Zeev
Worker; Young Palestine; sculptures. Survey G 24:608-9 D '35

BENDA, Julien
Eleuthère in the New World. Liv Age 351:533-6 F '37
France divided. Foreign Affairs 14:398-406 Ap '36
Uses of history. Liv Age 351:150-2 O '36

BENDER, George H.
Should Ohio offer a test vote? por R of Rs 92:22-3 O '35

BENDIG, Edna
Recipe for allure; poem. Pict R 38:21 Ap '37

BENDIKSON, Lodewyk
Cycle of ultra-violet light sources for various uses. Library J 61:16-17 Ja 1 '36
Some phototechnical methods for the preservation and restoration of the contents of documents. Library J 60:745-6 O 1 '35
Invisible rays solve ancient mysteries. il facsim Pop Mech 65:717-19 My '36

BENDINER, Marvin Robert
Is it safe to go to sea? Nation 142:542-5 Ap 29 '36

BENDING jigs. See Jigs

BENDIX, Vincent
Boro to Bendix. por Time 29:45-7 Ap 26 '37
Portrait
Time 28:15 N 30 '36

BENDS. See Caisson disease

BENEDICT, Agnes Elizabeth
What's ahead in the movies? Parents M 11:30-1+ S '36

BENEDICT, Francis Gano
Portrait
News Week 9:38 My 1 '37
Time 27:43 My 11 '36

BENEDICT, Harry Yandell
Desirability and place of cooperation in American higher education. Sch & Soc 45:105-11 Ja 23 '37

BENEDICT, Randall, and Turner, Robert
Enough rope; story. Canad M 86:13 N '36

BENEDICT, Stanley Rossiter
Obituary
Science ns 85:65-6 Ja 15 '37. H. D. Dakin

BENEDIKT, Ernst
Austria after the compromise. Contemp 150:533-40 N '36
Austria and Czechoslovakia. Contemp 151:538-44 My '37
Austria to-day. Contemp 149:147-53 F '36
Situation in Austria. Contemp 150:20-7 Jl '36

BENEFIELD, Barry
Man who changed faces; story. Pict R 37:14-15 Je '36

BENEFIT assessments. See Special assessments

BENEFIT plans, Unemployment. See Unemployment benefit plans

BENEFIT societies
Cuba, health-insurance test-tube; doctors dislike mutual-benefit societies, run own clinics. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 My 1 '37
See also
Building and loan associations

BENEMANN, Jochen. See Adams, S. V. T. jt. auth.

BENEŠ, Edvard
Benes and Europe's peace prospects. por Lit Digest 119:8 Je 22 '35
Big little man. por Scholastic 27:23 O 12 '35
Can he ride the storm? Christian Cent 53:3 Ja 1 '36
Certified Czech; interview. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 98:25+ S 12 '36
Czechoslovakia gives its highest post to a trouble-shooter who helped free it. por News Week 6:13 D 28 '35
Czechoslovakia's new president. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:542 F '36
Eduard Benes. O. Forst-Battaglia. Commonweal 23:717-18 Ap 24 '36
Interview with Benes. E. van Raalte. por(p76) Cur Hist 45:113 D '36
Little brother. por Time 26:14 D 30 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 Ja 20 '37
R of Rs 92:15 N '35
R of Rs 93:64 F '36
Time 26:18 S 23 '35
Time 26:18 D 23 '35
Time 27:19 Je 15 '36
President Benes. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 149:298-304 Mr '36; Excerpts. Cath World 143:103-4 Ap '36
Ruler of Czechs. por Lit Digest 120:26 D 28 '35

BENÉT, James Walker, 2d
Mother of exiles. New Repub 89:108-9 N 25 '36
New York's vice ring. New Repub 87:124-6 Je 10 '36
Some friends of Spain in New York. New Repub 89:44 N 11 '36

BENÉT, Laura
Cell; poem. Commonweal 22:174 Je 14 '35
Rulers; poem. Poetry 46:308-10 S '35

BENÉT, Laurence Vincent
Return of a native. por Time 27:79-80 My 11 '36

BENÉT, Rosemary (Carr) (Mrs Stephen Vincent Benét)
Miracle; poem. Pict R 38:94b Mr '37

—and Benét, S. V.
The Fourth; poem. pors(p2) Delin 129:3 Jl '36

BENÉT, Stephen Vincent
Blood of the martyrs; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-6 D 12 '36
Complaint of body, the ass, against his rider, the soul; poem. Sat R Lit 13:10 Ap 4 '36
Curfew tolls; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 O 5 '35
Daniel Webster and the sea serpent; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 My 22 '37
Devil and Daniel Webster; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 O 24 '36
Everybody was very nice; story. por(p92) Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 5 '36
Girl child; poem. Atlan 156:600 N '35
Greatness; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Mr 20 '37
Litany for dictatorships; poem. Atlan 156: 283-5 S '35
Lost wife; poem. por Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 18 '36
Napoleon's happy warrior. Sat R Lit 12:13 O 19 '35
1936; poem. News Week 7:34 Je 20 '36
No matter how queer it seems to Jonathan Swift. por Pub W 130:2292-3 D 12 '36
Professor's punch; story. Scholastic 29:12-13 O 19 '36
Rudyard Kipling, teller of magic tales. Scholastic 28:7-8+ F 8 '36
Witchcraft days in Salem. Read Digest 30: 83-6 Je '37

—See Benét, R. jt. auth.
American grain. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 48:276-82 Ag '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:13 O 10 '36
Portrait
Time 27:77 Je 22 '36

BENÉT, Mrs Stephen Vincent. See Benét, R.

BENÉT, William Rose
(ed) Addressed to Wimpole street; long-lost letters of Elizabeth and Robert Browning. Woman's H C 62:15-17+ S; 13-14+ O; 10-11+ N; 22+ D '35
Children's bookshop. Sat R Lit 13:22+ N 16; 51 D 7 '35; 15:22+ N 14; 42 D 5 '36
Deep, at that. Sat R Lit 15:5 D 12 '36
Exit of a humorist. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 13 '35
It seems to Broun. Sat R Lit 13:12 S 14 '35
Need of iron; To my son; poems. No Am 242: 332-3 D '36
Noah's ark. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 2 '37
Phœnix nest. See numbers of Saturday review of literature
Reading for boys and girls. Sat R Lit 14:32-3 O 10 '36
Seesaw; story. Atlan 153:225-7 F '34; Same. Scholastic 27:4-5 D 7 '35
Selected books for children. Sat R Lit 12:44-5 O 5 '35
Skater of Ghost lake; poem. Forum 95:192 Mr '36
This fond intention; poem. Scrib M 98:98 Ag '35
Three poets and a few opinions. No Am 243:195-201 Mr '37
Wanted, readers under ten. Sat R Lit 12: 16-17 S 28 '35
Wise old woodchuck. Sat R Lit 14:6 My 30 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:5 D 7 '35

Poetic strategy. J. C. Ransom. Sat R Lit 12:6 Jl 27 '35

BENÉT, Mrs William Rose. See Wylie, E.

BENETT, Mélanie
Green jacket; story. Canad M 86:14-15 S '36
Haven in the wilderness; story. Canad M 87:3-5 Mr '37
It's a wicked world; story. Canad M 85:8-9 Ap '36
Pomp and circumstance; story. Canad M 84: 6-7 Ag '35

BENEVOLENCE. See Charity

BENEVOLENT and protective order of Elks. See Elks, Benevolent and protective order of

BÉNÉZET, Louis Paul
Story of an experiment. Nat Educ Assn J 24:241-4, 301-3; 25:7-8 N '35-Ja '36

BENGAL tiger; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BEN-GAVRIEL, M. Y.
Emir Abdullah. Liv Age 352:231-4 My '37
Ibn Saud of Arabia. Liv Age 350:410-14 Jl '36

BENGER, Ernest Baden
Portrait
Time 27:30 Ap 27 '36

BENGIS, Jerome
Beethoven's love of nature. Etude 54:22+ Ja '36

BENGTSON, Caroline
Teachers and the cooperative movement. Sch & Soc 45:575-7 Ap 24 '37

BENHAM, Charles
Omens at coronations. 19th Cent 121:683-90 My '37

BENIN, Africa
Benin, a dead people and a living art. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:36-8 Ja '36
City of blood; bronzes and carvings of the vanished kingdom of Benin. il Time 26: 48-9 D 16 '35

BENJAMIN, Harold
Education and national recovery in Denmark. Ann Am Acad 182:173-80 N '35
(ed) Education for social control. Ann Am Acad 182:1-189 N '35
Reform of secondary education in Argentina. Sch Life 21:287-8+ Je '36
Revolutionary education in Mexico. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:181-9 N '35

BENJAMIN, Harry J.
Story of rejuvenation. Am Mercury 36:480-3 D '35

BENJAMIN, Mrs Louise (Paine)
Best way to sleep. Ladies H J 53:33+ N '36
I decide to reduce. Ladies H J 52:28-9 N '35
I wish I knew what my hands say about me. Ladies H J 52:28-9+ O '35
It isn't what you say. Ladies H J 53:27+ S '36
It pays to start them young. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:128+ Mr '36
Model behavior. Ladies H J 54:32-3+ My '37
See how they run! Ladies H J 53:32-3 My '36
Sing or swim! verse. Ladies H J 53:24-5 Jl '36
Smart baby. Ladies H J 53:21+ Ag '36

BENJAMIN, Paul Lyman
New leisure. Recreation 29:187-9+ Jl '35

BENJAMIN, Roland N.
Relationship of consumer and producer cooperatives. Ann Am Acad 191:55-61 My '37

BENJAMIN, Ruth L.
Can we judge contemporary art? bibliog Am M Art 28:536-8+ S '35

BENN, Wedgwood. See Benn, William Wedgwood

BENN, William Wedgwood
Impressions of Central Europe. Contemp 151: 129-36 F '37
Indian problem. Contemp 151:521-9 My '37

BENNER, Robert William
Sex education. Hygeia 14:220-1 Mr '36

BENNETT, Ann Elizabeth
Prayer in praise; poem. Commonweal 24:203 Je 19 '36

BENNETT, Billy L.
Enjoying nature, what does it mean? Recreation 31:78+ My '37

BENNETT, Charles Alpheus
Book that has outlived its generation. Ind Educ M 37:218-19 S '35
Charles R. Richards, industrial-arts educator. Ind Educ M 38:140-1 My '36

BENNETT, Charles Alpheus—*Continued*
High-school heraldry. Ind Educ M 38:230-4 N '36; Same. Sch Arts M 36:281-5 Ja '37
Improvement of instruction in the arts. Ind Educ M 38:184-6 S '36
Industrial education abroad (cont) Ind Educ M 37:235-9 N '35

BENNETT, Charles Stuart
Does flood protection pay? Am City 52:57-9 Mr '37

BENNETT, Charles Wilbur
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

BENNETT, David C.
Wall Street's boss. R of Rs 92:34-7 Ag '35

BENNETT, Dorothy
Nocturne; story. Collier's 98:20-1 N 14 '36

BENNETT, Dorothy A.
Planetarium for New York. Sci Mo 41:474-7 N '35

BENNETT, Dorothy Cheston
Portrait
Time 26:51 D 23 '35

BENNETT, Sir Ernest Nathaniel
Zionism in Palestine. 19th Cent 120:333-44 S '36

BENNETT, Fleming
LRA: story of a new deal. Wilson Bul 11: 536-7 Ap '37

BENNETT, Gertrude Ryder
Earthquake; poem. Good H 102:32 Je '36; Same. Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 22 '36
Living; poem. Christian Cent 54:551 Ap 28 '37
Punishment; poem. Lit Digest 121:23 Je 20 '36
Small things; poem. Christian Cent 53:13 Ja 1 '36

BENNETT, Gypsie Dysert
If we build again. House B 77:59+ S '35
You and your background. House B 78:46+ Je '36

BENNETT, Henry
(tr) See Galinier, P. White men's road
(tr) See Giono, J. Farewell to Paris
(tr) See Vercel, R. Philemon's boy

BENNETT, Henry Arnold
Loyalty laws, a pragmatic view. bibliog f Sch R 44:337-47 My '36

BENNETT, Henry Eastman
Toward an upsitting generation. Hygeia 13: 836-9 S '35

BENNETT, Henry Garland
Your neighbor, the farmer. por(p72) Rotarian 49:47 D '36

BENNETT, Hugh Hammond
Waste by wind and water. Sci Mo 42:172-6 F '36
Wild life and erosion control. Bird Lore 38: 115-21 Mr '36
Prophet. por Am M 120:46 Ag '35

BENNETT, James Gordon, 1795-1872
Portrait
News Week 7:18 Je 13 '36

BENNETT, James William
Florabel loses her lapang; story. Cath World 142:18-27 O '35
Peking fantastics. Cath World 143:430-7 Jl '36
Return of Lao Yeh. Forum 94:89-95 Ag '35
—See Soong Kwen-ling, jt. auth.

BENNETT, Mrs James William. See Graham, D.

BENNETT, Jessie Merle
In landscaping your home consider simplicity and natural effects. Am Home 15:62+ Ap '36

BENNETT, Merrill Kelley
On measurement of relative national standards of living. Q J Econ 51:317-36 F '37

BENNETT, Paul A.
Bertha M. Goudy, 1869-1935. Pub W 128:1681-2+ N 2 '35
Evelyn Harter. Pub W 130:331-4+ Ag 1 '36

BENNETT, Ralph Decker
Portrait
Pop Sci 129:15 N '36
Sci Mo 42:290 Mr '36

BENNETT, Richard Bedford
Bennett shows his hand; program of reform accomplishments, and promises. Business Week p32 S 21 '35
Canada flirts with fascism. J. H. Gray. Nation 141:406-8 O 9 '35
Coming Canadian election. J. A. Stevenson. Fortn 144(ns 138):21-30 Jl '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 O 12; 13 O 26 '35; R of Rs 92:55 Jl '35; Time 26:21 O 21 '35

BENNETT, Robert Russell
Maria Malibran; criticism. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 83:167 Je 19 '35

BENNETT, Ruth V. See Bishop, L. F. jr, jt. auth.

BENNETT, Wendell Clark
Archeological Peru. Sci Mo 41:305-15 O '35

BENNEY, Mark, pseud. See Degras, H. E.

BENNIGSEN, Olga, countess
Bizarre friendship: Tchaikovsky and Mme von Meck. Mus Q 22:420-9 O '36

BENNINGTON college
College libraries and the world-mind. G. J. Garrison. Library J 61:100-1 F 1 '36
Dance; pantomime and music in Bennington college's festival. News Week 8:27 Ag 22 '36
Terpsichore romps in Vermont's Green mountains. il News Week 6:24 Ag 24 '35
Theatre for Bennington. A. Lauterer. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 19:929-35 D '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:19 N 30 '35

BENNION, Milton
Interdependence of democracy and public education. Sch and Soc 44:302-3 S 5 '36

BENNIT, Dorothy Virginia
Art in home work. Sch Arts M 35:631-2 Je '36
Christmas night gift box. Sch Arts M 35: 147-8 N '35
Score Hollywood. Sch Arts M 36:314-15 Ja '37

BENNO. See Greenstein, B.

BENNY, Jack
Biographical sketch. por Time 26:53 O 28 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:24 S 12 '36

BENNY, Mrs Jack. See Livingstone, M.

BEN-SHAHAR, H. pseud. See Lowenthal, M.

BEN-SHMUEL, Abron
Ahron Ben-Shmuel and Chaim Gross at the Guild gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:39-41 Ja '36

BENSON, Arthur Christopher (Christopher Carr, pseud)
On growing older. Read Digest 29:109-10 S '36

BENSON, Carrie Fall
Exit; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 11 '36

BENSON, Earl Maltby
American schoolmaster looks at Eton. Scholastic 28:7-8 My 2 '36
Washington's ancestral home in England. Good H 102:54-5+ F '36

BENSON, Edith Josephine
Keyboard geography. Etude 54:144 Mr '36

BENSON, Elmer Austin
Finishing school. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:24 Mr 21 '36
Senator pro tem. por Time 27:9-10 Ja 6 '36

BENSON, Emanuel Mervin
Art on parole. Am M Art 29:694-709+ N '36
Exhibition reviews. Am M Art 28:741-52; 29:35-42+, 101-15, 184-91+, 253-61+, 324-36 D '35-My '36
Forms of art (cont) Am M Art 28:356-63+ Je '35
John Marin: the man and his work. Am M Art 28:596-611+, 654-70 O-N '35
Karl Knaths. Am M Art 29:364-75 Je '36
Seven sculptors. Am M Art 28:454-69 Ag '35
Wilenski re-viewed. Am M Art 28:564-5+ S '35

BENSON, Frank Weston
Wildfowler; painting. Country Life 69:15 F '36

BENSON, George A.
Easy money, easy boom, the way to easy collapse. Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ Ap '37
Making up the President's mind. R of Rs 93:66+ Je '36

BENSON, Mrs Gertrude R.
Exploding the Van Gogh myth. Am M Art 29:6-16 Ja '36
High fantastical. Mag Art 30:48-50 Ja '37
Rediscovery of De La Tour and the Le Nains. Am M Art 29:776-84 D '36

BENSON, Irene Chapman
Passing of Caesar; poem. Canad Bookm 17:3 D '35

BENSON, John
Error in advertising. R of Rs 95:48-9 Je '37

BENSON, Philip Adolphus
Budget, inflation and savings. Vital Speeches 1:413-15 Mr 25 '35
Portrait
Fortune 14:204 N '36
Time 28:57 O 5 '36

BENSON, Ray
Duck bills. Collier's 98:24-5+ N 14 '36

BENSON, Sally
Christmas story. Am Mercury 36:444-9 D '35
Wife of the hero; story. Am Mercury 36:194-9 O '35; Same. Scholastic 29:16-17 O 3 '36
Biographical sketch. Scholastic 29:17 O 3 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 Jl 11 '36

BENSON, Stella (Mrs J. C. O'Gorman Anderson)
Secret city. Asia 25:28-9 Ja '25; Same. 37: 213-14 Mr '37

BENSON, W. L.
Exit, Mister Heat! Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Jl '36
Let's keep cool. Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9+ Je '37
Well-water cooling. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 77-9 Je '36

BENT, Arthur Cleveland
In November, A. C. Bent. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:263 N '36

BENT, Arthur Edward
Short-wave radio experiments at the Blue Hill observatory of Harvard college. Sci Mo 41:286-8 S '35

BENT, Rudyard K. and Douglass, H. R.
Differences in the performance of departmental groups of student teachers on qualifying examinations at the University of Minnesota. Sch & Soc 45:726-7 My 22 '37

BENT, Silas
Our right to be let alone. por(p64) Rotarian 47:21-3+ O '35
Personal journalists. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 12 '36
Propaganda rules the waves. R of Rs 95: 38-40 F '37
Radio takes over the news. Am Mercury 36: 228-30 O '35
Should we abolish bridge? Yessir! por(p64) Rotarian 50:10-12 Mr '37
Speed on the highways. Cur Hist 45:95-9 D '36

BENTHAM, Jeremy
Impostor-terms. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:161-9 F '36

BENTHAM, Josephine
Beautiful; story. Woman's H C 63:14-15 Ap '36
Femme fatale; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:14-15 Ap '37
Money menace; story. Collier's 98:12-13 S 19 '36
Nice girl, inc; story. Ladies H J 52:8-9 Jl '35
Rich girl's choice; story. Collier's 96:14-15 N 9 '35
Ring for her finger; story. Collier's 99:10-11 Ja 2 '37
Sometimes they like it; story. Collier's 97: 18-20 F 8 '36
South of heaven; story. Collier's 96:14-15 Ag 10 '35
There's always Penelope; story. Collier's 97: 22 Ap 11 '36
You write the words; story. Pict R 38:18-21 Ja '37

BENTHARIUM. See Diving, Submarine

BENTINCK, Lady Mary (Acheson)
Portrait by Ingres. Asia 36:185 Mr '36

BENTINCK, Lord William
Portrait by Ingres. Asia 36:185 Mr '36

BENTIVOGLIO, Marie
In the land down under. por Ind Woman 15:284-6+ S '36

BENTLEY, Phyllis Eleanor
Whole of the story; story. Woman's H C 62:11-12 S '35
Comparative classics: George Eliot's Silas Marner, Phyllis Bentley's Inheritance. A. H. Holt. por Scholastic 28:9-10 F 22 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 F 29 '36

BENTLEY'S miscellany
Victorian magazine. L. M. Littlewood. Contemp 151:331-9 Mr '37

BENTON, John
Rest for Weary Willie. Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ S 5; 14-15+ S 12 '36

BENTON, Joseph. See Bentonelli, J.

BENTON, Paul
Rochester library service. Library J 61:364-5 My 1 '36

BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1782-1858
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:21 Ja '36

BENTON, Thomas Hart, 1889-
Tired; Negro and alligator; Lonesome road; paintings. Forum 95:96-7 F '36
Artist's point of view. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:367 Je '37
Legislators' lounge; Benton murals in state capitol at Jefferson City, Mo. Time 29:41 Ja 11 '37

BENTON, Walter
Oblivion; poem. Scrib M 99:81 F '36

BENTON, William Burnett
Chicago reunion; W. B. Benton appointed vice president of Chicago university. por Time 29:30+ F 22 '37
Portrait
Time 27:52 Je 29 '36

BENTONELLI, Joseph
Portrait
News Week 7:29 Ja 18 '36

BENTONITE
Bentonite in the upper cretaceous of New Jersey. L. W. Stephenson. Science ns 84: 489 N 27 '36

BENTWICH, Norman De Mattos
Colonies and mandates. Contemp 149:43-51 Ja '36
Day in the plain of Esdraelon. Contemp 148: 439-45 O '35
Lachish: a romance of Palestine exploration. Fortn 144(ns 138):339-45 S '35
Problem of the refugees in Europe. Contemp 150:35-42 Jl '36

BENTZ, Edward Wilhlem
Respectable Eddie; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 122:34-5+ Jl '36

BENYOVSZKY, Stephen de
Characteristic equitation movements; etchings. Country Life 71:28-30 N '36

BENZEDRINE
Finding of chemical important in body's fight against disease. Science N L 31:211 Ap 3 '37
Mental scores improve after a dose of pills. News Week 9:18 Ja 2 '37

BENZIGER, Marieli G.
Caritas Christi. Cath World 144:220-3 N '36
Swarthmore communists. Commonweal 26:69-71 My 14 '37
Why this popularity? Commonweal 24:14-15 My 1 '36

BEQUESTS. See Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc; Gifts; Wills

BERACHA, Sammy
Humanized colony. R of Rs 95:71 Ja '37

BERANGER, Clara (Mrs William Churchill De Mille)
Let Hollywood discover you. por(p2) Delin 128:4+ Ap '36
(ed) See Cornell, K. Autobiography

BERBERS
Strongholds of the Berber war lords. F. H. Mellor. il Travel 68:26-9+ Mr '37
Visit to the Atlas Berbers. J. Haldane. il Mis R 59:231-3 My '36

BERCOVICI, Konrad
Gypsy in a trailer. Harper 174:621-6; 175:67-75 My-Je '37
History of the gypsies. Harper 173:33-9 Je '36
Land of the (too) free. Good H 101:44-5+ Ag '35
Untamed; story. Am M 120:36-9 Jl '35

BERCOVICI, Rada
Vigil; poem. Delin 128:44 My '36

BERCOVICI, Rion
Beleaguered; story. Scrib M 101:39-41 Mr '37

BERDYAEV, Nicholas
Is Russia going fascist? C S Mon M p 1-2+ F 17 '37
Nicholas Berdyaev's philosophy of history. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 8:151-63 D '36

BERENDSOHN, Walter Arthur
War memories in literature; tr. by G. F. Timpson. C S Mon M p 10 Jl 24 '35

BERG, Alban
Alban Berg. H. Holländer. por facsim Mus Q 22:375-82 O '36
Lulu. Criticism
Mus Q 22:383-401 O '36
Time por 26:32+ D 9 '35

BERG, Gertrude
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36

BERG, Moe. See Berg, Morris

BERG, Morris
Three o'clock scholar. B. Cunningham. il por Collier's 98:24+ Jl 11 '36

BERG, Patricia Jane
Halfback. por Am M 122:85 S '36
Pat for Patty Jane. por Lit Digest 121:40 Mr 7 '36
Patty. por Time 27:27 Mr 9 '36
Patty Berg, girl of the month; interview. M. Seydell. pors Good H 104:44-5 My '37
So she took up golf. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 97:26+ My 9 '36

BERGEN, E. M. van den
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 11 '36

BERGEN, Edgar
Man who talks to himself. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 99:24+ Mr 20 '37

BERGENGREN, Roy Frederick
Coöperative credit. Ann Am Acad 191:144-8 My '37

BERGER, Francesco
Art of counting. Etude 54:484 Ag '36

BERGER, Harry
Brazil police grab American and break link with Moscow. News Week 7:20 Ja 18 '36

BERGER, Meyer
Gentlemen racketeers. Cur Hist 43:258-62 D '35

BERGER, Victor L.
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:20 D '36

BERGER, Wilma E.
From Dixie kitchens. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 52+ F '36

BERGIUS, Friedrich
Men and molecules. por Time 28:28+ S 21 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36
Sci Mo 43:485 N '36

BERGIUS process
Mobilizing with gasoline; the powers turn to synthetic fuel. W. Gilman. Cur Hist 46:67-71 Je '37

BERGLUND, Abraham
Reciprocal trade agreements act of 1934. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:411-25 S '35

BERGMAN, Gösta M.
Organizing an audience. Theatre Arts Mo 21:392-5 My '37

BERGMANN, Max, and Fruton, J. S.
New type of enzyme in the intestinal tract. Science ns 83:306 Mr 27 '36
Regarding the general nature of catheptic enzymes. bibliog f Science ns 84:89-90 Jl 24 '36

—and others
Differentiation of pancreatic trypsins on the basis of their specificities. Science ns 85: 410-11 Ap 23 '37

BERGNER, Elisabeth
New Rosalind. por Lit Digest 122:24+ S 26 '36
On the current screen. por Lit Digest 119: 26 Je 8 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 Jl 20 '35

BERGOFF, Pearl Louis
Strike-breaker number one. H. Wolf. Nation 141:568-9 N 13 '35
Strikebreaker struck. por Time 26:10 O 21 '35
Strikebreaking incorporated. E. Levinson. Harper 171:719-24 N '35

BERGSMA, Stuart
Ethiopia as a mission field. Mis R 59:14-19 Ja '36

BERGSON, Henri Louis
Portrait
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36

BERGSTROM, George
Ahoy there, sailor! Rotarian 47:46-7 Jl '35

BERIBERI
Beriberi, masked as heart disorder, occurs in U. S. Science N L 31:333 My 22 '37

BERING Sea region
Archeology of the Bering Sea region. H. B. Collins, jr. bibliog f il map Smithson Rept 1933:453-68

BERKELEY, George, bp of Cloyne
Berkeley and the modern artist. P. Colum. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 15 '35

BERKELEY, George Fitz-Hardinge
Ethiopia: Theodore II and the beginning of modern Abyssinia. 19th Cent 118:407-25 O '35
Mental development of Italian nationality, 1815-1848. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:91-102 Ja '37

BERKELEY, Martin. See Baumer, M. jt. auth.

BERKELEY, Philip
Watchman, what of the road? Theatre Arts Mo 19:780-5 O '35

BERKELEY, R. A.
To Nice with Uncle Reggie. por(p64) Rotarian 50:53 Je '37

BERKELEY, California
Yacht harbor and aquatic park. E. M. Haug. il Am City 52:85+ F '37

Education
Developing an opportunity high school in a city school system; McKinley high school. L. W. Smith. tabs Sch R 44:737-43 D '36

Recreation facilities
Three months later; training WPA play leaders. H. H. Stoops. il Recreation 30:190-2+ Jl '36

BERKES, Niyazi
Sociology in Turkey. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:238-46 S '36

BERKEY, Charles Peter
Award of the Penrose medal to Professor Daly. Sci Mo 42:190-1 F '36
Population centers should be moved from flood zones. Science N L 31:83 F 6 '37

BERKMAN, Alexander
Obituary
Nation 143:31 Jl 11 '36
News Week 8:23 Jl 11 '36
Terrorist. il por Time 28:12 Jl 13 '36

BERKNER, Lloyd Viel
Portrait
Science N L 31:36 Ja 16 '37

BERKSHIRE, Stewart
Portrait
News Week 8:16 Jl 18 '36

BERKSON, Joseph
Significant figures in statistical constants. Science ns 84:437 N 13 '36
System of codification of medical diagnoses for application to punch cards, with a plan of operation. Am J Pub Health 26:606-12 Je '36

BERLE, Adolf Augustus, 1895-
Government in business. Vital Speeches 1: 839-40 S 23 '35
Other forces which determine our foreign policy. Vital Speeches 1:415-16 Mr 25 '35
Revenue and progress. Survey G 24:469-73+ O '35
U.S.A. incorporated. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 21 '35
Way of an American. Survey G 25:596-7 N '36

BERLIN, Ellin (Mackay) (Mrs Irving Berlin)
First Mrs Brooke; story. Ladies H J 53:5-7 Mr '36
Say not the struggle; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 My 9 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:112 My 2 '36

BERLIN, Mrs Irving. See Berlin, E.

BERLIN, Lyubov
Coming down to earth. Liv Age 350:437-9 Jl '36

BERLIN, Richard
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35

BERLIN
Berlin revisited. F. Sieburg. Liv Age 350: 146-9 Ap '36
Changing Berlin. D. Chandler. il Nat Geog M 71:131-77 F '37
Terror from the skies; invulnerable Berlin. Liv Age 352:125-7 Ap '37
Walled cities; notes on a trip to Berlin, Paris and London. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 89:239-41 D 23 '36
We three come home. P. Abbe and others. Atlan 157:422-6 Ap '36

BERLIN billboard; story. See Reynolds, Q.

BERLIN dinner party; story. See Reynolds, Q.

BERLIOZ, Hector
Hector on Broadway. il Etude 53:501-2 S '35
Misunderstood musician; review of Hector Berlioz, by T. S. Wotton. J. Barzun. Nation 140:689 Je 12 '35

BERMAN, Edward
Life insurance cries for reform. Forum 97: 281-4 My '37
Massachusetts system of savings-bank life insurance. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 615: 1-113 '35; Summary. Monthly Labor R 41: 291-302 Ag '35
Pullman porters win. Nation 141:217-18 Ag 21 '35
Savings bank life insurance. New Repub 84:263-5 O 16 '35

BERMAN, Eugène
Exhibition, Julien Levy gallery. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:248+ Ap '37

BERMAN, Marian
How to organize a play group. Parents M 11:27+ Jl '36
Juvenile delinquency, the family, and the court in the Soviet Union. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:682-92 Mr '37

BERMAN, Sam
Artist plays with dolls. Scholastic 27:24-5 N 2 '35

BERMUDA
Bermuda a refuge? island will have corporate trustees. Business Week p31 Ja 30 '37
Bermuda births: Governor considers control, fears tourist bubble might burst. il Lit Digest 122:15 O 10 '36
Islands invite you. M. Berry. il Ind Woman 16:155 My '37
Ninety-four fish in ninety-seven hours; angling in Bermuda waters. P. Curtis. Country Life 68:30 S '35
Racing sailboats to onion patch; Newport to Bermuda. il Lit Digest 121:35-6 Je 20 '36
Three hops to Europe. M. Cody. il Country Life 70:26-7 S '36
Vacation island. A. Williams. il Woman's H C 64:11+ Mr '37
Where serenity rules. R. W. Desmond. il map C S Mon M p 10-11 D 4 '35
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Bermuda
Woman suffrage—Bermuda

BERNARD, Claude
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:322 O '35

BERNARD, John Toussaint
Dossier. Nation 144:167 F 6 '37
Minnesota's new baritone. J. O'Donnell. por Sat Eve Post 209:18+ Mr 13 '37

BERNARD, Luther Lee
Conflict between primary group attitudes and derivative group ideals in modern society. Am J Soc 41:611-23 Mr '36

BERNARDI, Giovanni
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30:21-3+ Ja '37

BERNATZIK, Hugo Adolf
Last nomads of Europe. Liv Age 349:436-8 Ja '36

BERNAYS, Edward L.
Freedom of propaganda. Vital Speeches 2:744-6 S 1 '36
Musician's relation to the public. Etude 54: 209+, 292 Ap-My '36
Biographical sketch. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 54:209 Ap '36

BERNAYS, Robert
After Mr Baldwin, what next? Fortn 147 (ns 141):139-46 F '37
Baldwin legend. Fortn 146(ns 140):25-33 Jl '36
Nancy Astor, pioneer. Forum 94:365-9 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:73-6 Ja '36

BERNET, John J.
Obituary. News Week 6:27 Jl 13 '35

BERNEWITZ, Max Wilhelm von. See Von Bernewitz, M. W.

BERNHARD, prince of the Netherlands
Cupid's day: royal Dutch wedding. por Lit Digest 123:11 Ja 16 '37
Popular surprise: Crown Princess' engagement. por Time 28:23 S 21 '36
Royal troth: heiress to Netherlands throne says yes to German princeling. por Lit Digest 122:13-14 S 19 '36
Serene and royal. il por Time 29:22-4 Ja 18 '37

BERNHARDT, Sarah
Bernhardt's pageant of death. W. Bolitho. Read Digest 30:55-6 Mr '37
Portrait
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36

BERNHEISEL, C. F.
Kil Sunju, Korean preacher and evangelist. Mis R 59:134-6 Mr '36

BERNIE, Ben
Portrait. News Week 6:26 S 28 '35

BERNREUTER, Robert Gibbon
Suggested regulations governing oral examinations. Sch and Soc 42:580-1 O 26 '35

BERNS, Mel
Magician. por Am M 121:61 F '36

BERNSTEIN, Mrs Aline (Frankau)
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:120-5 F '37

BERNSTEIN, Arnold
Portrait
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36

BERNSTEIN, Henry
Promise (Espoir) tr. by H. M. Harwood. Criticism
Cath World 144:600 F '37
Commonweal 25:332 Ja 15 '37
News Week il 9:32 Ja 9 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:98-9 F '37
Time il 29:47 Ja 11 '37

BERNSTEIN, Herman
Obituary. News Week 6:39 S 7 '35
Obituary. Pub W 128:832 S 14 '35
Obituary. Time 26:42 S 9 '35

BERNSTEIN, Philip S.
Barnstorming with Lansbury. Christian Cent 53:873 Je 17 '36
Contributions of religion to American liberties. Christian Cent 53:165-8 Ja 22 '36
If I were a Christian. Christian Cent 53: 494-6 Ap 1 '36
Promise of Zionism. Nation 144:12-15 Ja 2 '37
Zionist takes his stand. Christian Cent 54: 10-12 Ja 6 '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:74-5 Mr '37

BERNSTORFF, Johann Heinrich Andreas Hermann Albrecht, graf von
Memoirs. Review
New Repub 89:152 D 2 '36. A. Vagts
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 O 24 '36
Time 28:38 O 12 '36

BERREMAN, George
Plea for the speech arts in the recreation program. Recreation 30:499-501+ Ja '37

BERRESFORD, Virginia
Underwater drawings. Country Life 70:41, 44 My '36

BERRETT, Louis
Murder in Massachusetts; inside story of the Millen case. J. F. Dinneen. Harper 172: 401-15 Mr '36

BERRIE, George
Case for Australia. Contemp 150:333-40 S '36

BERRIES
It's the berries! T. Weed. il Am Home 16:21+ O '36
September scrapbook: small fruits. House B 78:73 S '36
Wayside bounty: wild fruit and berries. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:48-9+ N '36
Woodland berries. il Nature M 28:218-22 O '36
See also
Strawberries

BERRING, Arnold, pseud.
Footlights across the nation. C S Mon M p6+ Ap 22 '36

BERRY, Alan
He unlocked the whole plant world. Bet Hom & Gard 15:126+ Mr '37

BERRY, Anna Lee
Co-ed cook: preparing 900 meals daily impedes her path to home economics degree. por Lit Digest 122:25-6 N 7 '36
Grubstaker. por Am M 123:98 My '37

BERRY, Carrie Adams
Too harsh the winds; poem. Nature M 29: 270 My '37

BERRY, George Leonard
All set for Berry's show. Business Week p20+ D 5 '36
Berry is expected to pop out. por Business Week p 11-12 N 21 '36
Berry, not industry, conference. pors Business Week p7-8 D 14 '35
Berry picked. por Time 29:15-16 My 17 '37
Berry tries again. Business Week p 10-11 Ja 4 '36
Berrymandered. Business Week p 11-12+ Ja 18 '36
Berry's hand-picked council. il Business Week p 16 Ja 11 '36
Better life: labor-industry conference pleases Berry, manufacturers pledge cooperation. por Lit Digest 122:11 D 19 '36
Business takes the lead; policies that will be heard at Berry conference. Business Week p9 D 7 '35
Ghost's curse. por Time 26:19 D 16 '35
Major Berry, always available. F. Bruner. Am Mercury 40:83-90 Ja '37
Major Berry invites; NRA conference of industry, with editorial comment. por Business Week p8, 44 N 16 '35
Major Berry, printer's devil to presidential adviser. R. Barry. pors R of Rs 95:36-7 Ja '37
Old tale and TVA suit arise to vex the right man. News Week 9:10 My 22 '37
Portrait
Business Week p7 Je 22 '35
Business Week p37 O 5 '35
Lit Digest 120:3 D 21 '35
News Week 6:11 D 21 '35
News Week 9:16 My 15 '37
R of Rs 93:27 My '36
R of Rs 94:43 S '36
Rotarian 48:26 Ja '36
Scholastic 27:21 Ja 4 '36
Time 28:10 D 21 '36
Praying fighter: Berry campaigns for Roosevelt among embattled labor's millions. por Lit Digest 122:6-7 Ag 22 '36
Roosevelt's salesman; Major Berry forms Nonpartizan league for unions' support. por Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ap 11 '36
Will a new NRA be born? por Lit Digest 120:41 O 12 '35

BERRY, George Packer. See Syverton, J. T. jt. auth.

BERRY, L. L.
What Negroes are doing for Negroes. Mis R 59:308-10 Je '36

BERRY, Marion
Islands invite you. Ind Woman 16:138-9+ My '37
Will she be Queen Elizabeth? Ind Woman 16:2+ Ja '37

BERRY, Riley Maria Fletcher
Chayote. Am Home 16:119-20 O '36
Papaya or tree-melon. Am Home 17:32 Mr '37

BERRY, Thomas
Portrait
News Week 9:15 Ja 2 '37

BERRY-HART, Mrs Alice
Winter in Carthage. Atlan 159:610-17 My '37

BERRYMAN, John McAlpin
Note on E. A. Robinson; poem. Nation 141: 38 Jl 10 '35; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36

BERTHOLD, Arthur
Catalogers and linguistry. Library J 62:455-6 Je 1 '37
Foreign scene (cont) Wilson Bul 10:159, 269, 389, 537, 690 O, D '35, F, Ap, Je '36
Real classics. Wilson Bul 10:30-4 S '35

BERTOCCI, Angelo Philip
Memoir of my mother. Harper 175:8-19 Je '37

BERTRAM, Anthony
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:5 Ap 4 '36

BERTRAND, William
Portrait. Time 26:23 Ag 19 '35

BERWANGER, Jay
I was so scared. . .; ed. by B. Graf, jr. por (p 108) Sat Eve Post 209:33+ D 5 '36

BERYL and the Croucher; story. See Burke, T.

BERYLLIUM
Beryllium-copper alloy notable for hardness. Science N L 31:105 F 13 '37
Beryllium-copper alloys. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:198 Mr '37

BESCH, Emil M.
Occupations of graduates of a small high school. Sch R 45:447-51 Je '37

BESS, Demaree C.
Iran stands united. C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 4 '36
Lions and lambs in Moscow. C S Mon M p2 D 18 '35
Russia looks upward. C S Mon M p 10-11 Mr 25 '36
Russia turns to athletics. C S Mon M p 10 O 14 '36
Russia's tribal actors. C S Mon M p 18 Jl 29 '36

BESSARABIA
New Dniester span to bridge gap in Soviet relations. map News Week 6:14 O 19 '35

BESSARABIA—*Continued*
Visit to Bessarabia. P. Lamour. Liv Age 351:147-9 O '36
BESSEMER, Sir Henry
Biographical sketch. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:50-1 F '37
BESSEMS, Josephine
Curtain clinic. Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ Mr '37
Highlights on glassware. Bet Hom & Gard 15:28+ O '36
BESSETTE, Alfred. See André, Brother
BESSIE, Alvah C.
Personal issue; story. Scrib M 99:358-61 Je '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 S 7 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 Ag 31 '35
BESSON, Hippolyte Marcellin Philibert
Triumph of Bouboule. por Time 26:17 D 23 '35
BEST, Charles Herbert, and others
Heparin and the formation of white thrombi. Science ns 85:338-9 Ap 2 '37
BEST, Ella
New deals for nurses. Survey 71:169-70 Je '35
BEST, Frances
Spelling bee. Woman's H C 62:45+ N '35
BEST, James William
Non-spartan fare for shooting parties. Country Life 70:41+ O '36
BEST, W. H.
Home-made lighting outfit. il Am Phot 30: 454-7 Jl '36
BEST all around; story. See Broun, H.
BEST bed; story. See Warner, S. T.
BEST books. See Books and reading—Best books
BEST little girl in the world; story. See Tarkington, B.
BEST man; story. See Reiss, M.
BEST sellers
Best sellers as social history. Pub W 129: 1767 My 2 '36
Best sellers exhibited by Junior league club, New York. Pub W 129:1768-9 My 2 '36
Best-sellers: Gone with the wind passes million mark in six months; with list 1875-1936. Lit Digest 122:24+ D 26 '36
Best sellers: 1900-1935. F. L. Allen. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ D 7 '35; Discussion. 13:9 D 28 '35
Best sellers, 1935-1936. bibliog Pub W 129:208-10; 131:213-14 Ja 18 '36, Ja 16 '37
Bookseller counts his books. R. F. Fuller. Atlan 159:58-60 Ja '37; Same cond. Pub W 131:118 Ja 9 '37
Life out of books. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 14 '35
Over the tops; popularity of books, legitimate plays, musicals, road shows, moving pictures, sheet music, etc. G. Seldes. tabs Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ Ap 25 '36
Snows of yesteryear; exhibition of New York in fiction. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 8 '35
Staggering through the best sellers. L. Wright. Pub W 129:599-600 F 1 '36
BESTON, Henry, pseud. See Sheahan, H. B.
BESTON, Mrs Henry. See Coatsworth, E. J.
BESTOW, Fred Albert
Can such things be? dismissal of F. A. Bestow as librarian of New Brunswick, N.J, public library. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:958 D 15 '36
BETA rays
Mystery of the neutrino; law of conservation apparently fails. J. Harrington. il diags Sci Am 154:256-8 My '36
BETH-SHAN excavations. See Palestine—Antiquities
BETHANY, Connecticut
Bethany Wood; a residential community developed by J. C. Howell. il map plans Arch Rec 79:280-4 Ap '36
BETHLEHEM, Star of. See Star of Bethlehem
BETHLEHEM steel corporation
Bethlehem expands. il Business Week p 15 Jl 4 '36
Bethlehem pulls itself out of a depression of its own. il News Week 7:39-40 My 9 '36
Bethlehem reformation. Time 27:50+ Ja 27 '36
Bethlehem's labor success. Business Week p30+ My 2 '36
Merging for profit. Business Week p9 Ja 25 '36
Storm over Schwab. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 Ap 24 '37
BETHUNE, Mrs Mary (McLeod)
Modern matriarch. E. A. Carter. por Survey G 25:573-4 O '36
Negro angel: college founder sees bright future for her race. por Lit Digest 123: 8-9 Mr 6 '37
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. por Mis R 59:298-9 Je '36
BETSY knew Napoleon; serial. See Eaton, J.
BETTER business bureaus
Exposing the frauds and swindles. Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 9 '37
Protecting the shopper. Lit Digest 121:40 F 1 '36
Racket smashers. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:103-5 My '36
BETTER half; story. See Delamater, E.
BETTER homes in America
Housing projects at Purdue university. D. C. Doyle. J Home Econ 28:167-9 Mr '36
BETTER housing, American society for. See American society for better housing
BETTERING yourself; story. See Taylor, K. H.
BETTING
Bet-loving Britons. Lit Digest 121:41 Mr 28 '36
Betting boom; horse racing in danger of destroying itself. B. Field. il Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 8 '35
Betting business. Business Week p25 Ag 1 '36
Britain's betting business. Liv Age 350:250-4 My '36
Election bets: odds set by New York expert after elaborate surveys. tab Lit Digest 122:7 Jl 25 '36
Election odds. Lit Digest 122:10 O 17 '36
Legalize horse-race betting? S. Huddleston; L. H. Clee. il Rotarian 49:10-13+ Ag '36
Pennies from heaven; gambling profits. H. Broun. Nation 144:535 My 8 '37
Pig skin-game; football's newest by-product. W. T. Martin. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 8 '36
Race-bets: $500,000,000 a year thrills. il Lit Digest 122:34 D 26 '36
See also
Gambling
BETTMAN, Otto
Erasmus and Froben, his publisher. Pub W 130:2224+ D 5 '36
Bettman collection offers sources for book illustration. il Pub W 130:854 S 5 '36
BETTS, Benjamin Franklin
Bay windows pay sunny dividends. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ My '36
Purdue begins housing experiments. Arch Rec 79:64-5 Ja '36
Purdue completes year of structural research. Arch Rec 81:BT34-5+ Mr '37
—and Sprackling, H. M.
Experiment in small houses. Parents M 11: 28+ Jl '36
BETTS, Emmett Albert
Experimental appraisal of certain techniques for the study of oral language activities. Educa 56:301-4 Ja '36
Reading disability correlates. Educa 56:18-24 S '35
BETTS, Gilbert L.
Education of teachers evaluated through measurement of teaching ability. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:87-153
—and Van Duzee, R. R.
Interest and learning. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:135-6 My '36
BETTS, Nancy K.
Riding devils; story. Am M 121:32-5 My '36
BETWEEN moves; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

BETZ, Frank S.
Seed 'em and reap. N. M. Clark. por Am M 120:128-30 S '35

BETZ, Rudolph. See Fox, H. C. jt. auth.

BEUKEMA, Herman
West Point and the gray-clad corps. Nat Geog M 69:777-88 Je '36

BEULAH land; story. See Abdullah, A.

BEUTEL, Carl
Why and how of memorizing music. Etude 55:298+ My '37

BEUVE-MÉRY, Hubert
Milan Hodža: professor and man of action. Liv Age 350:133-6 Ap '36

BEVAN, W. A.
When a snake bites you. Sci Am 153:74-6 Ag '35

BEVERAGE glasses. See Drinking vessels

BEVERAGES
Bottoms up; summer drinks for health. H. N. Bundesen. Pict R 36:59-60 Ag '35
Canada dry vs. Coca-Cola. Business Week p 14 Ag 24 '35
Cool draughts for thirsty days. C. M. Allen. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:12-13+ Ag '35
Dressy drinkables. V. Richardson. il Am Home 16:90-1 S '36
Drinks à la carte. il Delin 129:14-15 Ag '36
Health juices; squeeze your fruits if you like, but eat your vegetables whole. L. J. Bogert. Delin 129:63 Ag '36
Hearty milk drinks. C. Holland. Delin 127: 65 N '35
Housewife looks at the committee on foods; chocolate flavored powders and syrups. D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:820-3 S '35
Long cool drinks. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:84 S '36
Midsummer beverages. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:62-3 Ag '35
Public health aspects of the treatment of water and beverages with silver. J. Gibbard. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 27:112-19 F '37
Summer drinks. il Delin 127:24-5+ Jl '35

See also
Chocolate
Coffee
Ginger ale
Mate
Tea
Wine

BEVERIDGE, Albert Jeremiah
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:18 D '35

BEVERIDGE, Elizabeth. See Swann, A. B. jt. auth.

BEVERIDGE, Sir William Henry
Playing with prices. Vital Speeches 1:571 Je 3 '35

BEVERLY, Massachusetts
Water-works construction with ERA labor; water purification plant of the Salem and Beverly water supply board. F. A. Marston. il Am City 50:42-3 S '35

BEVIER, Elisabeth. See Hamilton, E.

BEVIN, Ernest
Britain's Mr Green. por Scholastic 29:22 N 7 '36
Labor Napoleon. il Lit Digest 122:14 O 17 '36

BEWARE of bogeymen; story. See Connell, R.

BEYER, Otto Sternoff
Unemployment compensation in the transportation industry. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:95-105 S '36
—and Fitch, E. M.
Annual earnings of railroad employees, 1924 to 1933. Monthly Labor R 41:1-12 Jl '35
Cost of accidents to railroad employees, 1932. Monthly Labor R 41:552-8 S '35

BEYLE, Marie Henri (Stendhal, pseud)
Portrait. Wilson Bul 10:31 S '35

BEYNON, Erdmann Doane
Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:358-70 N '36
Social mobility and social distance among Hungarian immigrants in Detroit. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:423-34 Ja '36

BEZZERIDES, A. I.
Machines. New Repub 85:43 N 20 '35
River; story. Scrib M 100:184-6 S '36

BHAGAVADGĪTĀ. See Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

BHATTACHARYA, Bhabani
Drug of fatalism. Asia 37:284-5 Ap '37
This double-edged sword. Asia 35:466-7 Ag '35

BIALK, Elisa
Lost; story. Pict R 37:8-9 Ag '36
My wife, Miss Eliot; story. Pict R 37:18-19 D '35
Sainted sisters of Sandy Creek; story. Pict R 36:14-15 Jl '35
Saturday night date; story. Pict R 37:7-9 F '36

BIANCO, Mrs Francesco. See Bianco, M.

BIANCO, Margery (Williams) (Mrs Francesco Bianco)
Portrait. St N 62:1 S '35

BIBB, Thomas William. See Bolton, F. E. jt. auth.

BIBLE, Dana Xenophon
Football. por Time 26:53 O 21 '35

BIBLE
Best-seller: twenty-seven million copies last year. Lit Digest 123:31 My 22 '37
Bible and soul winning. W. H. Houghton. Mis R 58:591-2 D '35
Bibles for the blind. Pub W 128:2318 D 28 '35
Discovery and recovery. S. B. James. Cath World 144:165-70 N '36
Does the Bible talk economics? E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:139-41 Ja 22 '36
Facsimiles of famous Bible of Borso d'Este. C S Mon M p 19 Ap 21 '37
Four hundred years of the printed English Bible. facsim Pub W 128:809-11 S 14 '35
Four hundredth anniversary of the first Bible printed in English. Pub W 127:2424-5 Je 29 '35
Great anniversary; four hundredth anniversary of printing the first complete Bible in English. Mis R 58:362 Jl '35
Higbee bookshop Bible exhibit. D. D. Such. il Pub W 128:1819-20 N 16 '35
Lost Bible; generation without a knowledge of biblical literature. F. K. Stamm. il Good H 101:82-3+ D '35
Moving the Bible House. E. S. Martin. Harper 171:637-9 O '35
Nailed-up Bible, India. Mis R 59:266 My '36
Question box; did the Roman church preserve the Bible for the people? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1089 Ag 12 '36
Early English translations; reply to H. L. Willett. K. Malone. Christian Cent 53:1136 Ag 26 '36
Question box; how did the Scriptures come to receive the name Bible? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1018 Ag 7 '35
Question box; what is attitude of the Bible toward realization of the purposes of Jesus for a better social order? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1292 S 30 '36
Reformation and the English Bible. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 148:562-9 N '35

See also
Deluge, The

Antiquities
Archæology and the Bible in the twentieth century. A. E. Ikin. Contemp 150:93-100 Jl '36
Lachish: a romance of Palestine exploration. N. Bentwich. Fortn 144(ns 138):339-45 S '35

Bibliography
If you're planning a Bible display. . . il Pub W 128:812-16 S 14 '35

Botany
See Bible—Natural history

Colportage
See Bible—Publication and distribution

Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Question box; how explain Uzzah's death while attempting to safeguard the ark? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:896 Jl 3 '35

BIBLE—Criticism, interpretation, etc—*Cont.*
Question box; how much of the Bible is to be taken as factual and trustworthy? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:720 Je 2 '37
Question box; is there a series of types in the Old Testament which foreshadowed the New Testament dispensation? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:993 Jl 31 '35
Question box: Paul's teaching in Romans 14 and 1 Corinthians 8 with regard to the Christian's liberty. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1088 Ag 28 '35
Question box; what is meant by the terms Gog and Magog? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:592 My 5 '37
Question box: who is meant by the Bible injunction, Be not unequally yoked? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:53 Ja 13 '37

Dictionaries

Oldest Bible dictionary explains golden calf. Science N L 31:238 Ap 10 '37

Distribution

See Bible—Publication and distribution

Editions

See Bible—Versions

Illustrations

See Bible—Pictorial illustrations

Interpretation

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Manuscripts

Codex sinaiticus, repairing and binding. D. Cockerell. Library J 61:226-7 Mr 15 '36
New Gospel; portions of a new Gospel found in Egypt. A. F. Gilmore. facsim C S Mon M p9 N 6 '35
Oldest texts. Time 27:51 F 10 '36
Question box; important biblical manuscripts found in recent years. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:196 Ja 29 '36

See also
Armagh, Book of
Book of Kells

Natural history

Flowers of the Bible. L. S. Norris. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:136-7 Mr '37

Pictorial illustrations

Art? and the Bible. G. J. Cox. Educa 57:65-9 O '36

Publication and distribution

Bible as salestalk. H. R. Tiffany. Pub W 131:940 F 20 '37
Bibles. Time 28:68-9 N 23 '36
Day with Farag Abdalla; colporteur of the American Bible society. W. Price. il Mis R 58:589-91 D '35
High pressure in the Bible belt; ed. by T. H. Alexander. Read Digest 30:37-41 Ja '37
Influence of the printed page in the Christian missionary enterprise in Latin America. H. C. Tucker. il Mis R 58:482-4 O '35
Three centuries of Cambridge Bibles. F. R. Mansbridge. il Pub W 129:1406-8 Ap 4 '36

Stories

Bible for children. A. Case. bibliog Pub W 128:2155-9 D 14 '35

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Anniversary of English Bible. Lit Digest 120:17 O 5 '35
Anniversary of the English Bible. Mis R 58: 566 D '35
Armenian Bible 1,500 years old. Mis R 58: 556 N '35
Best best-seller. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 40:116-22 Ja '37
Bible revision: project announced by scholars of Catholic church in U.S. Lit Digest 122:36-7 O 17 '36
Bibles from feminine hands. A. Lutz. C S Mon M p5+ My 13 '36
Fynished the fourth day of October; Coverdale edition. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1237-8 O 2 '35
Gospel according to Saint Hitler; Nazified version of the Gospel according to St John. il Time 29:20 Ja 25 '37
Miles Coverdale and the English Bible. E. J. Goodspeed. facsim Pub W 128:805-8 S 14 '35
Nazis discover John. Christian Cent 54:102-4 Ja 27 '37
New Oxford Bible. C. P. Rollins. Sat R Lit 12:30 O 19 '35
Oldest best-seller appears in handsome new dress; E. S. Bates edition. News Week 8:40 O 17 '36
Pro pelle cutem; Hudson's Bay company slogan found in Latin Vulgate. M. Lynch. Commonweal 25:291-2 Ja 8 '37
Question box; what constitutes the difference between the Protestant and the Catholic Bibles? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 1148 S 11 '35
Question box; what is meant by the textus receptus? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 1659 D 25 '35
Special editions of the Bible. il Pub W 128: 818-19 S 14 '35

Old Testament

First great realists. E. Hamilton. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Mr 21 '36
Oldest Bible dictionary explains golden calf. Science N L 31:238 Ap 10 '37
On the use of the word Jewish. C. G. Montefiore. Contemp 149:202-6 F '36
Question box; explanation of Ye have heard that it was said, thou shalt love thy neighbor and hate thine enemy. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1396 O 21 '36

Genesis

Question box; how would you interpret the story of the Garden of Eden and the serpent? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53: 1333 O 7 '36

Isaiah

Isaiah's job. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:641-9 Je '36

Jonah

Jonah and the whale: true story? il Lit Digest 121:25 Je 27 '36
Question box; narrative of Jonah. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1657 D 9 '36

Apocrypha

Question box; what are the apocryphal books? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 1148 S 11 '35

New Testament

Islam's debt to the Bible. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 58:405-7 S '35
Question box; concerning the teaching of the New Testament. Christian Cent 53:846 Je 10 '36

Gospels

Book and the battle; Judgment. P. Colum. Commonweal 22:492-3, 523 S 20-27 '35
New Gospel; portions of a new Gospel found in Egypt. A. F. Gilmore. facsim C S Mon M p9 N 6 '35
Question box; raising of Lazarus and the synoptic gospels. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:403 Mr 11 '36
Who shall save India: Christ or Krishna? K. E. Job. Cath World 144:476-80 Ja '37

See also
Jesus Christ—Teaching

Matthew

Question box; is there authority for believing that Herod did slaughter the innocents as described in the Gospel of Matthew? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1501 N 11 '36

John

Gospel according to Saint Hitler; Nazified version of the Gospel according to St John. il Time 29:20 Ja 25 '37
Nazis discover John. Christian Cent 54:102-4 Ja 27 '37; Discussion. 54:219-20 F 17 '37

BIBLE—New Testament—John—*Continued*
Question box; authorship of the Fourth gospel. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53: 740 My 20 '36
Question box; origin of the Gospel of John. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:237 F 5 '36

Acts
Question box; reason for omission of verse 37 of Acts 8. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:541 Ap 8 '36

BIBLE art. See Bible—Pictorial illustrations

BIBLE in art
Art? and the Bible. G. J. Cox. Educa 57:65-9 O '36

BIBLE in the schools
Decision of the Supreme court of New York on Bible reading in public schools. Cath World 144:750 Mr '37
Reading of the Bible in the schools of New York. Sch and Soc 42:734 N 30 '35

BIBLE stories. See Bible—Stories

BIBLE study
Summer symposium: daily vacation Bible school. H. H. Straton. Parents M 12:70 Je '37

See also
Sunday school lessons

BIBLICAL drama. See Religious drama

BIBLIOGRAPHICAL center for research, Rocky Mountain region. See Denver public library—Bibliographical center for research

BIBLIOGRAPHY
Bibliographic center set up in Washington. Library J 61:924 D 1 '36
Bibliographical service of the Office of education library. M. R. McCabe. Sch Life 21: 243+ My '36
Center of inter-American bibliography established. Bul Pan Am Union 70:878-9 N '36
First Mexican bibliographic congress. Bul Pan Am Union 70:524-5 Je '36
Foreign scene. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10: 269, 389 D '35, F '36
Teaching college freshmen to make a bibliography. A. B. Young. Sch and Soc 43: 404-5 Mr 21 '36

See also
Reading lists
also subhead Bibliography under various subjects, e.g.

Dissertations, Academic	Music
Education	New Year
Gardening	Religious literature

BIBLIOPHILY. See Book collecting

BIBLIOTHÈQUE nationale
What about library sabbaticals? library tour in Europe. A. F. Wood. il Wilson Bul 11:89-91 O '36

BICAMERAL system. See Legislative bodies

BICARBONATE of soda. See Sodium bicarbonate

BICK, Alexander Frederick
Some dangers in standardization. Ind Educ M 38:205-6 S '36

BICKEL, Henry W.
Batting 'em out. B. Cunningham. pors Collier's 96:22+ Jl 27 '35

BICKEL, Mrs Mary (Dupuy)
Woman's armor; poem. Pict R 36:36 Jl '35

BICKFORD, Ethel S.
Speak the speech trippingly. Educa 57:209-13 D '36

BICKFORD, Jessie Playfair
For this hour; Enchantment; Only highway; Departure; Window of morning; Leave-taking; Exile on St Patrick's day; Sometimes green; poems. Canad Bookm 19:1-8 Ap '37

BICKNELL, Ernest Percy
Appreciation. Survey 71:304 O '35

BICYCLE races
Bike grind. il Lit Digest 122:38-9 N 28 '36
Cycle cycles; six-day bicycle race at Madison Square Garden. il Time 28:58-9 D 14 '36
Daffy whirl on wheels; six-day bicycle race. il Lit Digest 120:32 N 30 '35
Spills; 59th international six-day bicycle race. il Time 26:30 D 16 '35

BICYCLE trips. See Cycling

BICYCLES
Bicycle comes back. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:40-1+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 88 Ag '36
Bicycle sidecar; working drawings. il Pop Mech 65:619 Ap '36
Big bicycle year. il Business Week p 14 Jl 11 '36
Bike build-up; revived interest in cycling. il Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 2 '37
Boom in bikes. il Lit Digest 120:33 S 28 '35
Instructions for painting your bicycle. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 131:77+ Jl '37

BICYCLING. See Cycling

BID and asked for; story. See Drake, F. V. and Drake, K.

BIDDING, Competitive. See Contracts

BIDDLE, Anthony Joseph Drexel, Jr
Athletic Christian. por Time 26:10 Ag 5 '35
Envoy Biddle, faithless trustee. W. Francis. Nation 141:149-51 Ag 7 '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 27 '35

BIDDLE, Mrs Francis X. See Chapin, K. G.

BIDDLE, George
Murals for the new Department of justice building. Survey 73:98 Ap '37

—and Belo, Jane
Foot-hills of Cuba. il Scrib M 79:128-36 F '26; Same. 101:4+ Ja '37

BIDDLE, Mrs Mary (Duke)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 117) Fortune 14: 202 N '36

BIDENTALIA
Road to empire; excavating the bidental, the sacred well of Minturnae, built to expiate lightning. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 155:10-11 Jl '36

BIDWELL, Percy Wells
Yankee trader in 1936. Yale R ns 25:702-23 Je '36

BIEDERMEIER style
Biedermeier at its best. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 53:18+ S '36
Furniture of the times of Metternich and Tallyrand. R. Pefferle. il Country Life 70:58-61 O '36

BIEL, Joseph
Mr Biel and a group at A.C.A. H. Devree. il Am M Art 29:747 N '36

BIÉLER, André
Contemporary Canadian artists. G. C. McInnes. il Canad Forum 17:56-7 My '37

BIENNIALS (plants)
How biennials grow. H. V. Wilson. House B 79:65+ Je '37

BIERMAN, Bernard William
Game of blocks; ed. by F. Mayer. por Collier's 98:9+ N 28 '36
You have to have the cards; ed. by G. Dunscomb. por Collier's 96:16-17+ N 9 '35
Minnesota miracle; touchdown plays. por Time 28:72-4 O 19 '36
Star coach gives no fight talks. por Lit Digest 122:38-9 S 5 '36

BIERRING, Walter Lawrence
Report of committee on transportation. Am J Pub Health 26:1019-22 O '36

BIG Bend international reservation (proposed) See International parks

BIG broadcast of 1936; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BIG broadcast of 1937; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BIG brother movement
When a feller needs a friend. W. F. McDermott. il Rotarian 49:27-9 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:32-4 S '36

BIG brown eyes; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BIG business. See Business; Capitalism; Corporations
BIG Chief Jumping Frog is ambushed by varmints; story. See Jared, P.
BIG days beginning; story. See Heth, E. H.
BIG game. See Game; Hunting
BIG Horn mountains
Historic trails in the Big Horn. B. T. Young. il Travel 67:20-2+ Je '36
BIG meeting; story. See Hughes, Langston
BIG shot; story. See Baum, V.
BIG shotgun wedding; story. See Brennan, F. H.
BIG STONE GAP, Virginia
New gravity water supply. W. M. Johnson. il(p 1) Am City 51:75-6 S '36
BIG un; story. See Cooper, C. R.
BIGELOW, Frederick Southgate
Colds and where to catch them. Sat Eve Post 208:34 N 30 '35
How intelligent are you? Sat Eve Post 207: 100-1 Je 15 '35
If you can't sleep. Read Digest 30:63-4 F '37
Orchids. Sat Eve Post 207:69 Je 29 '35
Poison ivy. Sat Eve Post 208:76 Jl 6 '35
Vindication for the brown pelican. Sat Eve Post 209:72 Ag 1 '36
BIGELOW, Henry Bryant
Presentation of the Agassiz medal to Thomas Wayland Vaughan. Science ns 83:474-5 My 22 '36
BIGELOW, Herbert Seely
Ex-preacher would rather have TVA power than a mayor. il News Week 7:14 Ja 11 '36
Father Coughlin triumphs in Cincinnati. E. E. Eubank. Christian Cent 52:1514-16 N 27 '35
Turmoil in Cincinnati. Lit Digest 121:10 Ja 11 '36
Two and none; Cincinnati nine-man council. por Time 27:15 Ja 13 '36
BIGELOW, John
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:607 Ap '36
BIGELOW, Poultney
England and America. 19th Cent 118:71-6 Jl '35
BIGELOW, William Frederick
For fathers only. Good H 103:4 N '36
Ones who pay. Good H 102:4 Ap '36
Story-telling statistics. Good H 102:4 Mr '36
BIGELOW, William Sturgis
Bohemian and Buddhist. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:274-8 S '36
BIGGE, Sir Lewis Amherst Selby-. See Selby-Bigge, L. A.
BIGGERS, John David
Glass week. por Time 27:61 F 3 '36
BIGGERSTAFF, Knight
Official Chinese attitude toward the Burlingame mission. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:682-702 Jl '36
BIGGS, Hermann Michael
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history. J. A. Miller. por Hygeia 14:983-4 N '36
BIGGS, John, 1895-
Simulacrum. por Time 29:16 Mr 15 '37
BIGHORNS. See Mountain sheep
BIGNALL piles. See Concrete piling
BIGOTRY. See Toleration
BILBO, Linda (Gaddy) (Mrs Theodore Gilmore Bilbo)
Portrait. Time 26:14 S 2 '35
BILBO, Theodore Gilmore
Bilbo: Mississippi's mouthpiece. H. R. Fraser. Am Mercury 38:424-32 Ag '36
Mississippi's two-edged sword. por Lit Digest 120:4 S 7 '35
Portrait
News Week 6:10 Ag 24 '35
News Week 7:17 F 1 '36
News Week 8:10 S 5 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:13 My 16 '36
Time 27:11 Je 1 '36
BILBO, Mrs Theodore Gilmore. See Bilbo, L.
BILBY, Carl H. M.
Concerning rhythmic perspective. Musician 42:94 My '37
Mastery of polyrhythms. Musician 40:11 Je '35
BILE
Standards for determining the suitability of bile specimens for detection or release of typhoid carriers. F. C. Forsbeck and H. C. Hollon. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27: 253-60 Mr '37
BILHARZIASIS. See Flukes
BILHUBER, Gertrude
If winter comes, heigh-o! Ind Woman 15:16-17+ Ja '36
BILIARY calculi. See Calculi, Biliary
BILINGUALISM
Correlation between I.Q.'s of bilinguals at different ages on different intelligence tests. H. S. Hill. Sch and Soc 44:89-90 Jl 18 '36
BILL (anatomy) See Bills (birds)
BILL boards. See Billboards
BILL collecting. See Collecting of accounts
BILL drafting. See Legislative reference bureaus
BILL of rights (Pennsylvania) See Pennsylvania—Constitution
BILL of rights (United States) See United States—Constitution—Bill of rights
BILLBOARD (periodical)
Forty years in showdom. il Etude 53:443-4 Ag '35
Through the Billboard. A. Johnston. Read Digest 29:101-4 N '36
BILLBOARDS
Accidents and billboards. il Nature M 26:369 D '35
Bay state billboards; legislature rejects move of industry and Governor to ruin landscape. il Nature M 26:239-40 O '35
Billboard battle. Nature M 27:240 Ap '36
Billboards and battlefields. Nature M 29:361 Je '37
Boycott versus billboard; how Hawaii abolished objectionable signs. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 30:39-40 F '37
Esthetic considerations in billboard regulation, St Louis. M. R. Rogers. Am City 51:105 S '36
Progress in roadside legislation. E. B. Lawton. Nature M 26:299-300 N '35
Regulation of advertising signs near state parks and parkways in New York. L. D. Bell. Am City 50:52 Je '35
Signs of the times; verse. D. R. Churchill. il Nature M 28:238 O '36
Station billboards successfully boycotted, Great Neck, L.I. A. S. Bard. Am City 51: 79+ N '36
BILLER, Matthew
Files moving: Years; How many? poems. Poetry 49:262-3 F '37
Spring comes back; poem. Pict R 38:74 Je '37
BILLIARDS
Billiards and how to play it. W. Hoppe. il diags Pop Mech 64:364-7+ S '35
Brighter billiards. Time 26:28 N 18 '35
Call your shots; pocket billiards. A. Ponzi. il Scholastic 27:24 D 7 '35
Cue tips. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 95:26+ My 4 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:32-3 N 2 '35
Cushions, concentration, and luck. il Lit Digest 121:42-3 Ap 18 '36
Fancy billiard shots. C. C. Peterson. il diags Pop Mech 64:696-8+ N '35
Game for a lifetime; autobiography. W. Hoppe. il Scholastic 27:26-7 O 26 '35
Golf-ball pool table. C. H. McIntosh. il diags Pop Sci 127:86-7 N '35
Hoppe helps Cochran keep the three-cushion crown. il News Week 6:21 N 30 '35
Old game in new dress; pocket billiards. il Lit Digest 120:33 D 28 '35
Without mirrors or wires. Q. Reynolds. il diag Collier's 99:21 Ja 9 '37

BILLING
Fast billing at Brainerd, Minn. W. D. McKay. Am City 51:77 My '36
Faster billing, quicker collections, fewer deadheads, under new regime in the Wheeling water department. J. B. Quinlan. Am City 51:71+ Ja '36
Handling 9,000 water accounts; monthly billing done rapidly by machine in Amarillo, Tex. N. V. Moss, il Am City 51:72-3 Je '36
Meter reading, billing and collecting simplified. J. C. Houston, jr. il Am City 51:55-9 Mr '36
Modern electric light billing. E. P. Taylor. il Am City 51:71+ D '36
Monthly billing of water accounts; system of records and bills used in El Paso, Tex. J. A. Lindop. il tab Am City 51:66 S '36

BILLINGS, Curtis
When you drive fast. Harper 173:173-8 Jl '36

BILLINGS, Warren K.
See also
Mooney-Billings case

BILLINGS, Montana
Fire department inspects vehicles. il Am City 51:15 Ja '36

BILLINGTON, Elizabeth
Let the ambassadors sing. por Etude 54:407 Jl '36

BILLINI, Francisco Xavier
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. E. Rodriguez Demorizi. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:113-15 F '36

BILLS (birds)
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 127: 51 D '35

BILLS (legislation) See Legislation

BILL'S little girl; story. See Gale, Z.

BILLS payable; story. See Mellett, J. C.

BILLUPS, Robert Strother
Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers in cities, September 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:1228-42 N '36
Hourly entrance rates of common laborers in 20 industries, July 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:938-52 Ap '37

BILLY; story. See Egbert, E. H.

BILLY Barnes discovers marriage; story. See Blair, E. N.

BILOXI, Mississippi
Along Dixie's Riviera. il Lit Digest 120:31 D 14 '35

BIMETALLISM
Bimetallism reconsidered in the light of recent developments. L. A. Froman. Am Econ R 26:53-61 Mr '36

BINARY stars. See Stars—Double

BINDER, Joseph, 1898-
On developing the present-day style. Am M Art 29:464-9+ Jl '36

BINDERS, Grain. See Harvesting machinery

BINDING. See Bookbinding

BINDING materials. See Bookbinding

BING, Franklin Church
Dietary advice of François Magendie. Hygeia 15:153-4 F '37
James Watt, inventor of the spirometer. Hygeia 14:1012-13 N '36

BINGAY, Malcolm Wallace
Our debatable Middle West. R of Rs 93:42+ F '36

BINGHAM, Alfred Mitchell
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 D 28 '35

BINGHAM, Bill. See Bingham, W. J.

BINGHAM, Hiram
Connecticut idea in government. Vital Speeches 1:824-8 S 23 '35

BINGHAM, Jonathan B.
Current affairs and raccoon coats. Vital Speeches 1:403-4 Mr 25 '35

BINGHAM, Millicent (Todd) (Mrs Walter Van Dyke Bingham)
Todd wild life sanctuary. Bird Lore 37:349-51 S '35

BINGHAM, Robert
All aboard for steel houses. C S Mon M p4-5 D 2 '36

BINGHAM, Robert Worth
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 O 16 '35

BINGHAM, Rowland V.
Memories of forty years in Africa. Mis R 59:346-7 Jl '36

BINGHAM, Mrs Walter Van Dyke. See Bingham, M.

BINGHAM, William John
Track and field marshal. B. Cunningham. por Collier's 98:26+ Ag 15 '36

BINGHAMTON, New York
Cleanly ash and garbage collection. Am City 52:13 Mr '37
Cooperative project in adult education, Binghamton public library. H. A. Stratton. Wilson Bul 11:404-5 F '37
Digest poll of Binghamton, N.Y. reveals marked shift from Roosevelt. tabs Lit Digest 121:11 Je 6 '36
Guidance in adult thinking; Civic educational forum. J. L. Greifer. Sch and Soc 43:262-4 F 22 '36
Machine accounting and check-signing at Binghamton. E. E. Allen. Am City 50:52 N '35
Second and final 1936 pre-convention and pre-election presidential poll. tab Lit Digest 121:8 Je 13 '36

BINGO and the Peke crisis; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

BINKLEY, Frances (Williams) (Mrs Robert Cedric Binkley)
Camera as an office appliance. Am Phot 30: 370-8 Je '36

BINKLEY, Robert Cedric
New methods for scholarly publishing. Pub W 130:1678-80 O 24 '36
—and Norton, W. W.
Copyright in photographic reproductions. Library J 60:763-4 O 1 '35

BINKLEY, Mrs Robert Cedric. See Binkley, F.

BINNEY gets a holiday; story. See Hillyer, L.

BINNS, Archie
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ap 17 '37
Time 29:93 Ap 19 '37
Prix Femina americain won by Lightship. Pub W 128:1896 N 23 '35

BINNS, Ken
Not for the faint-hearted! Rotarian 48:45 F '36

BINOCULARS. See Field glasses

BINYON, Laurence
Chinese painting. Asia 35:666-72 N '35
Lovers; poem. Sat R Lit 13:5 Ja 18 '36
Note on Richard Dadd. Mag Art 30:106-7+ F '37
Twelve centuries of art. C S Mon M p 1, 8-9 S 2 '36
Way home; poem. Atlan 158:686 D '36

BIOCHEMISTRY. See Biological chemistry

BIOGRAPHICAL dictionaries
See also
Dictionary of American biography
International who's who
Who's who in America

BIOGRAPHY
Biographies old and new. H. Nicolson. Liv Age 352:265-8 My '37
Biography and plagiarism. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ja 4 '36
Concerning authors for young people; with bibliography of recent and older biographies, and reference aids. F. M. Foster. Wilson Bul 11:186-7 N '36
Histories of the American mind. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 35:341-5 Jl '35
Insistent past. G. Dangerfield. No Am 243: 137-52 Mr '37
Modern American biography. E. H. O'Neill. No Am 240:488-97 D '35

BIOGRAPHY—*Continued*
True hero stories. C. G. Muller. il Parents M 11:27+ F '36

See also
Genealogy
Heroes
Scientists

Bibliography

Clearing house: biography for club discussion. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:18 O 3 '36
Clearing house: recent literature. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:20 S 5 '36
Life and letters: as seen through the new biographies. il Survey G 26:287-95 My '37

BIOLOGICAL abstracts (periodical)
Abandonment, a backward step in biology. P. P. Calvert. Science ns 81:591-2 Je 14 '35
Union of American biological societies and biological abstracts. E. V. Cowdry. Science ns 85:523-5 My 28 '37

BIOLOGICAL apparatus and supplies
Convenient resistance for determination of redox potentials in biological fluids. M. E. Freeman. diag Science ns 83:562 Je 5 '36
Method of passing air, gas or vapor over or through micro-organismal growths. J. W. Williams. diags Science ns 82:284 S 20 '35

See also
Pipets
Stains and staining (microscopy)
Stoppers

BIOLOGICAL chemistry
Heads and tails determined by electrical polarity. Science N L 31:117 F 20 '37
Influence of chemical thought on biology. F. G. Hopkins. Science ns 84:255-60 S 18 '36
Some chemical aspects of life. F. G. Hopkins. Smithson Rept 1934:129-52; Same. Science ns 78:219-31 S 15 '33

See also
Blood—Analysis and chemistry
Physiological chemistry

BIOLOGICAL exhibits
Development of dynamic exhibits in biology, Hall of science, Century of progress international exposition. J. F. W. Pearson. il map Sci Mo 41:148-62 Ag '35

BIOLOGICAL laboratories
Chesapeake biological laboratory. A. H. Clark. Science ns 85:513-14 My 28 '37
Marine research at the Tortugas. C. M. Yonge. Contemp 150:216-23 Ag '36

BIOLOGICAL literature

See also
Biological abstracts (periodical)

BIOLOGICAL models
Creatures of glass; tiny plants and animals of pond, ocean or swamp being reproduced in sizes big enough to see. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p5 Ag 7 '35
Nature marionettes combining art and biology. Lanita. il diags Scholastic 28:24-5 My 2 '36

BIOLOGICAL phosphorescence. See Phosphorescence

BIOLOGICAL physics
Physics in the attack on the fundamental problems of genetics. H. J. Muller. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:210-14 Mr '37

BIOLOGICAL products
International standardization of biological products by the League of nations. G. W. McCoy. tab Am J Pub Health 26:1215-18 D '36

BIOLOGICAL research
Can we live longer? G. W. Gray. Harper 174:192-202 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 73 Mr '37
Grants in support of research on the biological effects of radiation. B. M. Duggar. Science ns 82:125 Ag 9 '35
Machines which imitate life; Lindbergh's pump and other biological models. G. W. Gray. diags Harper 172:341-52 F '36
New technique for producing lesions of the encephalon cortex. C. W. Brown and others. Science ns 84:232-3 S 4 '36
Smooth slide up to life; discoveries in the twilight zone between life and non-life. B. M. Newman. il Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37
Use of atomic bullets in biological research. Science ns 83:sup5-6 Ja 31 '36
Use of isotopes as indicators in biological research. A. Krogh. Science ns 85:187-91 F 19 '37

See also
Biological laboratories
National research council
Yale laboratories of primate biology

BIOLOGICAL societies

See also
Federation of American societies for experimental biology

BIOLOGICAL standardization, Permanent commission on. See League of nations—Permanent commission on biological standardization

BIOLOGICAL survey, Bureau of. See United States—Biological survey, Bureau of

BIOLOGY
Anniversary postbag. T. H. Morgan. Yale R ns 25:33-9 S '35
Biology and human trends. R. Pearl. Smithson Rept 1935:327-44; Revised, with title Biology and human progress. Harper 172: 225-35 Ja '36
Biology outside its cell. H. V. Roff. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 3 '35
Color and pigmentation; why they should interest us as biologists. F. B. Sumner. Sci Mo 44:350-2 Ap '37
Confusion of tongues; result of 100 years of action of the ferment of evolution. O. Riddle. Science ns 83:41-5, 69-74 Ja 17-24 '36
Fundamental units in biology. H. S. Jennings. Science ns 84:445-50 N 20 '36
Influence of the sun on human affairs. H. T. Stetson. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Lessons of biology. Hygeia 14:1064-5 D '36
Man, the unknown; excerpts. A. Carrel. Read Digest 29:113-25 S '36
Nature education: social and recreational. W. G. Vinal. il Recreation 29:593-5+ Mr '36; Same abr. Educa 56:412-14 Mr '36
Science review of the year. Science ns 83: sup8 Ja 3 '36
Scientific events of the year. Science ns 85: sup8 Ja 1 '37
World through biological glasses; democracy biologically necessary. Science N L 31:227 Ap 10 '37

See also
Adaptation (biology)
Autotomy
Bacteriology
Biological chemistry
Biological research
Botany
Cells
Chromosomes
Color of animals
Electrophysiology
Embryology
Evolution
Fertilization (biology)
Genetics
Growth
Heredity
Hybridization
Life (biology)
Marine biology
Microorganisms
Mimicry (biology)
Morphology
Mutation (biology)
Paleobiology
Parasites
Polarity (biology)
Protoplasm
Protozoa
Reproduction
Sex (biology)
Uncertainty principle
Zoology

Bibliography

New books on science. Science N L 31:245 Ap 17 '37

Periodicals

See also
Biological abstracts

Study and teaching

Confusion of tongues. O. Riddle. Science ns 83:69-74 Ja 24 '36

BIOLOGY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Human biology in schools and colleges. R. Pearl. Sch and Soc 42:111-18 Jl 27 '35
Life-science and man. O. Riddle. Sci Mo 42: 537-40 Je '36
Nature magazine, a valuable text. E. M. Dahlberg. Nature M 26:325 D '35
Value of teaching conservation. E. D. Lumley. Nature M 27:113-14 F '36

Terminology
Etymology and pronunciation of the word oestrus and its derivatives. G. W. Corner. Science ns 85:197-8 F 19 '37
Use of the terms coenocyte and syncytium in biology. R. F. Daubenmire. Science ns 84:533 D 11 '36
Vitalism, irritability and perpetuum mobile. F. H. Pike. Science ns 82:300-1 S 27 '35
Wanted: a new word; top layer of mud as food supply for aquatic life. R. T. Morris. Science ns 84:291 S 25 '36; Discussion. 84: 374, 437-9, 485 O 23, N 13, 27 '36

BIONDO, Giovanni del. See Giovanni del Biondo

BIOPHYSICS. See Biological physics

BIRABEAU, André
Barber's miracle; story. Golden Bk 22:204-8 Ag '35

BIRCH, Reginald Bathurst
Some books I've illustrated. il Pub W 128: 1454-8 O 19 '35

BIRCH bark
Wanted, uses for tissue-thin birch bark. il Pop Mech 65:163 F '36

BIRCHALL, Frederick T.
Portrait. News Week 6:21 Ag 3 '35

BIRCHFIELD, Jane
Domestic and the dye pot. Ladies H J 54:65 Ja '37
Nursery done in shining white. Am Home 17:60 My '37

BIRD, Cyril Kenneth (Fougasse, pseud)
Pictures with a laugh. il C S Mon M p6 N 20 '35

BIRD, Dorothy Maywood
Little touched and our eyes shut tight. Am Home 18:38+ Je '37

BIRD, Edward
Canada: a young man's country at a young man's time. 19th Cent 121:135-44 Ja '37

BIRD, Laura Lee
Perspective; Pursuit; Fulfilment; Twilight; Doom; poems. Poetry 46:205-9 Jl '35

BIRD, Virginia
For Nancy's sake; story. Scrib M 101:27-30 F '37
Havoc is a circle; story. Scrib M 99:82-4 F '36

BIRD, Will R. See Bird, William Richards

BIRD, William Richards
Anniversary; story. Canad M 85:12-13 Je '36
Movies come to Gull Point; story. Canad M 85:16 Mr '36
New rifle; story. Canad M 86:6-8 Ag '36

BIRD banding
Band birds for a hobby. W. I. Lyon. il Rotarian 47:18-20+ S '35
Birds in hand; ed. by L. B. Colby. W. I. Lyon. Read Digest 29:90-2 O '36

BIRD baths
Bird baths in colored cement. il diags Pop Mech 66:466-9 S '36
Birdbaths; Artcrete products co. Fortune 14: 18 Jl '36
Keeping the birds at home in your garden. il diags Pop Mech 67:769 My '37
Octagonal bird bath. H. W. Kroll. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:133-4 Ap '37
Simple bird bath. G. G. Greene. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:157 My '36

BIRD census. See Birds—United States

BIRD clubs
Junior bird club; Bird and conservation club of West high school, Minneapolis. K. D. Morrison. Bird Lore 38:122-7 Mr '36
New Junior Audubon club material. Bird Lore 37:353 S '35
Ornithological societies; directory. Bird Lore 37:367-72 S '35
What I did as a member of my Junior Audubon club this school year. L. Deming. Bird Lore 38:227 My '36
What our Junior Audubon club accomplished this school year. E. Boal. Bird Lore 38: 225-6 My '36

BIRD day
Bird-study for schools; with program and exhibit suggestions. R. T. Peterson. bibliog il Bird Lore 39:133-6 Mr '37

BIRD dogs
Point! E. V. Connett. il Country Life 71:57+ Ap '37

BIRD exhibits
Life given to museum groups of birds. F. Thone. Science ns 84:sup6-7 O 23 '36

BIRD flight. See Birds—Flight

BIRD houses
Adventures in birdhouse building. C. F. Baker. il Am Home 17:112+ Ap '37
Bird-house building; drawings. H. Sibley. Pop Sci 128:70+ Mr '36
Bird-study for school. R. T. Peterson. bibliog il tab diags Bird Lore 38:19-30 Ja '36
Bluebird house. W. L. Dorrance. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:129 Ap '37
Detroit's fourth annual bird-house contest. Ind Educ M 39:sup 15 Mr '37
Encouraging the wrens. S. F. Aaron. diag Nature M 29:180 Mr '37
Hollow log bird houses; working drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:169 My '37
How to attract birds. B. Becker. il diags Pop Mech 65:734-6+ My '36
Novel wren house. W. W. White. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:130 Ap '37

BIRD lore
Birds of Chinese tradition. J. W. Maloney. il Nature M 28:9-12 Jl '36
Roc of ages. W. Ley. il Nature M 26:344+ D '35

BIRD migration. See Birds—Migration

BIRD sanctuaries
Acquisition of Bull island for a bird refuge. Science ns 83:426-7 My 8 '36
America protects her migratory birds. G. Barry. il map Travel 68:30-3+ Ap '37
Bird life a national asset; Jack Miner bird sanctuary, Kingsville, Ontario. M. Wade. il Canad M 85:50-1 My '36
Bird sanctuaries in New York city. Science ns 82:31 Jl 12 '35
Degree of P.S; plea for parrot reserve in West Indies. S. Haweis. Nature M 29:48 Ja '37
Des Lacs and Arrow-wood refuges. Nature M 27:49 Ja '36
Everglades, our newest national park. L. L. Butler. il map Travel 66:20-3+ F '36
Glider highway; Hawk mountain, Pa. R. H. Pough. il map Bird Lore 37:317-21 S '35
Haven for birds: my garden at Wynnendael, Rumson, N.J. G. D. Gibb. il Country Life 69:39-41+ F '36
Hawk Mountain sanctuary. M. Broun. il Nature M 27:367-8 Je '36
I have both garden and birds: 26 bird houses 100% rented! L. M. Walker. il Am Home 16:22-3+ Je '36
Malheur, the unfortunate. W. L. Finley and I. Finley. il Nature M 28:171-3 S '36
Migratory waterfowl refuges: Upper and Lower Souris migratory waterfowl refuges. Science ns 82:320 O 4 '35
Navigation channel through Green Island sanctuary. Bird Lore 38:218 My '36
News from Abbey Dawn. W. H. Robb. Bird Lore 37:413 N '35
One man's bird family; Charles E. Jones of Vancouver. L. T. McKim. il Nature M 29:15-16 Ja '37
Percé Rock, Quebec. Travel 67:42 Je '36
Preserving Jack Miner's sanctuary. il Nature M 27:50 Ja '36
Sanctuary or slaughter pen? Witmer Stone wild life sanctuary to protect migratory birds. R. P. Allen. il map Nature M 27: 175-6 Mr '36

BIRD sanctuaries—*Continued*
Sanctuary situation. Bird Lore 37:215-17, 278-9, 353-7, 441-3; 38:133-6 My-N '35, Mr '36
Shooting grounds on bird refuges vitiate the restoration program. maps Nature M 29: 171-3 Mr '37
Water-fowl restoration program of the Biological survey. R. Soderberg. il tabs Bird Lore 38:279-86 Jl '36
Waterfowl sanctuary. R. S. Deck. il Nature M 29:217-19 Ap '37

BIRD song. See Birds—Song

BIRD study
Bird-song study problems. A. R. Brand. il Bird Lore 38:187-94 My '36
Bird study. Science ns 85:sup 13 Ap 16 '37
Bird-study for camps. bibliog il Bird Lore 37:173-80 My '35
Bird-study for schools. R. T. Peterson. bibliog il tabs diags Bird Lore 37:269-76, 337-41, 421-5; 38:19-30; 39:133-6 Jl '35-Ja '36, Mr '37
Birds as a family hobby. R. S. Deck. il Parents M 11:26+ Ag '36
Birds of a feather. J. Kieran. il Am M 121: 94-8 Mr '36
Boys and birds are friends; problem solved by early training. P. Fairfield. il Nature M 29:115-16 F '37
For the young naturalist. il Bird Lore 37: 202-4 My '35
Hobbying with birds. J. O. Swift. Scholastic 29:22-3 S 26 '36
Importance of Bird-lore's Christmas bird census. Bird Lore 39:25 Ja '37
In June, Olive Thorne Miller. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:327 Je '36
It is later than you think! Bird Lore 38: 128 Mr '36
President's page. K. Roosevelt. Bird Lore 38:171 My '36
Private secretary to a sparrow; study of tree sparrows. A. M. Heydweiller. il tab Bird Lore 38:178-86 My '36

See also
Bird banding
Bird clubs
Birds—Identification
Cornell-American museum ornithological expedition
Edward Grey institute of bird studies

BIRDS
Birds and serpents. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:136-9 Mr '36
Birds by Audubon. M. R. McKinlay. il Country Life 69:10-15 N '35
Birds in the belfry. V. Engels. Commonweal 23:574-5 Mr 20 '36
Care of cage birds. il Ladies H J 52:112+ D '35
Come, birdie, come and live with me; rare birds as pets. L. Glackens. il Arts and Dec 45:36-8+ O '36
Desert mistletoe and the birds. R. B. Cowles. il Nature M 28:339-41 D '36
Eggs by pheasants and quail induced by night-lighting. T. H. Bissonnette and A. G. Csech. Science ns 83:392 Ap 24 '36
Friends of man. L. O. Renne. Nature M 26: 132 S '35
Gizzard grotesqueries. F. Thone. Science N L 31:223 Ap 3 '37
Hobbyhorse hitching post; aviculture. L. Patrick. il Rotarian 49:63 N '36
Light and reproduction in game birds. L. B. Clark and others. Science ns 83:268 Mr 13 '36

See also
American ornithologists' union
Aviaries
Bird exhibits
Bird houses
Color of birds
Game birds
National association of Audubon societies
Poultry
Shore birds
Water birds

also names of birds, e.g.
Albatrosses
Auks
Bluebirds
Buntings
Buzzards
Canaries
Caracaras
Cardinal birds
Chats
Condors
Cranes
Crows
Dippers
Eagles
Egrets
Finches
Flickers
Goldfinches
Grosbeaks
Grouse
Hawks
Herons
Huias
Hummingbirds
Ibises
Jays
Juncos
Kingfishers
Kiwis
Lyrebirds
Martins
Mockingbirds
Nightingales
Nutcrackers
Nuthatches
Orioles
Ovenbirds
Owls
Oyster catchers
Parrots
Pelicans
Quails
Penguins
Phainopeplas
Pheasants
Pigeons
Plovers
Ptarmigans
Puffins
Rails
Ravens
Robins
Sparrows
Spoonbills
Starlings
Swallows
Swifts
Terns
Thrushes
Titmice
Towhees
Verdins
Vireos
Water thrushes
Waxwings
Woodcocks
Woodpeckers
Wrens

Age
Birds' length of life. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:31 Ja '36
Herring gull of great age, at least 49 years. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 37:412-13 N '35

Anatomy
See also
Bills (birds)

Breeding
Raises rare jungle birds in a homemade aviary. il Pop Sci 129:29 S '36

Collection and preservation
Collecting resolution adopted by board of directors of the Audubon association. Bird Lore 39:151 Mr '37

Diseases and pests
Etiology of ulcerative enteritis in upland game birds. L. C. Morley and P. W. Wetmore. bibliog f Science ns 84:272-3 S 18 '36

Flight
Aerial maneuvers of a flock of starlings. J. J. Murray. Bird Lore 37:205 My '35
Nature's airplanes. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 155:338-9 D '36
Telepathy in birds. R. Perry. Contemp 150: 730-6 D '36

Food and feeding
At home to birds. Read Digest 29:91-2 D '36
At the ice king's board; birds of northern Rocky Mountain region. J. L. Blackford. il Nature M 26:328-32 D '35
Bird-study for schools; winter feeding. R. T. Peterson. il tab Bird Lore 37:421-5 N '35
Birds in the winter. R. T. Fuller. il C S Mon M p22 N 11 '36
Birds of a feather; feeding stations at Oakwood. B. F. Tucker home in Modjeska canyon. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44: 22-5+ Ag '36
By their fruits; trees and shrubs with fruit for birds and animals. il Nature M 26: 290-3 N '35
Christmas guests from wood and meadow. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 43:20-3+ D '35
Feeding California hummingbirds. B. F. Tucker. il Bird Lore 38:264-5 Jl '36
For birds at your window. House B 78:71 D '36
Getting personal with birds. E. J. Sawyer. il Bird Lore 38:415-20 N '36
Highway planting for bird attraction. J. H. McFarland. il Bird Lore 39:118-21 Mr '37
Keeping the birds at home in your garden. il diags Pop Mech 67:769 My '37
New deal for the birds. H. P. Williams. il Nature M 27:338 Je '36
Studies last meals of long-dead passenger pigeons. F. Thone. Science N L 31:94 F 6 '37

BIRDS—Food and feeding—*Continued*
Three meals per day; birds of Mount Joy, Dominica. S. Haweis. il Nature M 28:145-6 S '36
What price, fish? fish-eating birds. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 26:235-6 O '35
Wild birds in your garden. R. S. Deck. il Ladies H J 54:62+ F '37
Winter storehouses. J. L. Blackford. il Nature M 27:8-12+ Ja '36

Habits and behavior

Animal technicians; saliva of birds and insects as adhesive material. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:312-13 My '37
Attitudes of birds; song sparrow's individual characteristics. E. J. Sawyer. il Nature M 26:212-13 O '35
Bird eccentricities. H. W. Myers. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 21 '37
Birds as parents. R. T. Fuller. il Parents M 10:26+ S '35
Birds at sea. T. J. Page. il Nature M 29: 378 Je '37
Birds in June. J. W. Lane. Cath World 143: 285-6 Je '36
Canary world. G. Eckstein. Read Digest 30:69-73 Ja '37
Child psychology in the bird world. B. S. Whitney. Nature M 28:196 O '36
Concerning reasoning. G. Eckstein. Science ns 82:251 S 13 '35
Courtship display of the flightless cormorant. M. Davis and H. Friedmann. il Sci Mo 42: 560-3 Je '36
Craftsmen of the treetops. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44:20-3+ Mr '36
Homing of birds. E. Mayr. il maps tabs Bird Lore 39:5-13 Ja '37
Hunting with a microphone the voices of vanishing birds. A. A. Allen. il Nat Geog M 71:696-722 Je '37
In the haunts of the heron. H. R. Sass. il Bird Lore 38:92-8 Mr '36
Male flicker's part in incubation. A. F. Skutch. il Bird Lore 39:112-14 Mr '37
Mating of spotted sandpipers. H. F. Lewis. Bird Lore 39:160 Mr '37
My feathered policeman. il C S Mon M p 13 Ja 13 '37
Our birds are not pacifists. G. C. Lewis. il Nat Repub 23:3-4 Jl; 23+ S '35
Ourselves in feathers. C. H. MacIntosh. Canad Bookm 17:6-7 O '35
Pelicans, shrikes, and swallows. C. Grant. Bird Lore 39:162 Mr '37
Rose Marie; swallows and a cat. B. K. Daniels. Atlan 156:206-9 Ag '35
Solomon in scales. G. Pinchot. il Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 22 '36
Telepathy in birds. R. Perry. Contemp 150: 730-6 D '36
Three meals per day; birds of Mount Joy, Dominica. S. Haweis. il Nature M 28:145-6 S '36
Way of a song sparrow. M. M. Nice. il diags Bird Lore 38:256-64, 337-43, 421-8 Jl-N '36
What shall I do with Simon? F. C. Twort. Fortn 147(ns 141):422-6 Ap '37
Where do birds sleep? S. F. Aaron. il Nature M 28:147-8 S '36
Wings of the storm. H. L. Mendall. il Nature M 26:272-4 N '35
Winter storehouses. J. L. Blackford. il Nature M 27:8-12+ Ja '36

See also
Birds—Food and feeding

Identification

Modern problems in field identification. L. Griscom. Bird Lore 38:12-18 Ja '36

Migration

America protects her migratory birds. G. Barry. il map Travel 68:30-3+ Ap '37
Bird migration. Science ns 85:sup 10 F 19 '37
Birds of the midnight sun. A. C. Twomey. il Nature M 29:329-32 Je '37
Highways of the sky. R. S. Deck. il Country Life 72:26-8+ My '37
Home come the birds. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44:20-3+ Je '36
Migrational magnet: Central park, New York. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 24:93-4 My 22 '36
Migratory birds of northwestern Alaska. C. L. Andrews. il Nature M 27:109-11 F '36
Old home calls. H. R. Sass. il Good H 102: 46-7+ Ap '36
Plumed oracles: swallows' return to El Capistrano brings tidings. Lit Digest 123:28-9 Mr 27 '37
Spring travelers. R. S. Deck. il St N 63:35+ My '36
Swallows to Capistrano. Time 29:41 Mr 29 '37
Wings in the moon; night observations with a telescope. A. H. Wood, jr. Atlan 158:458-9 O '36

See also
Bird banding
Geese, Wild
Orientation

Nests

See Nests

Photographs and photography

Bird babies. Nature M 26:38-9 Jl '35
In a heronry with a camera. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 31:350-4 My '37
Mousetrap photography. R. W. Rolph. il Pop Sci 127:70 O '35
No closed season. A. D. Cruickshank. il Bird Lore 37:181-5 My '35
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il diags Nature M 26:130-1; 27:258; 29:322 S '35, My '36, Je '37
Photographing the building of a bird's nest. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:384-7 Je '36
Some experiences in bird photography. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 31:426-30 Je '37
Some hints on bird photography. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:458-61 Jl '36
Who's who in owldom. Bird Lore 39:137-41 Mr '37
Window photography. M. R. Smith. il Parents M 12:84 Ap '37

See also
Cornell-American museum ornithological expedition

Plumage

See Color of birds

Poetry

Barn swallow. E. Weismiller. Ladies H J 52:143 N '35
Birds in flight: Farm-boy to a hawk; From a bridge. J. Daly. New Repub 89:326 Ja 13 '37
Egyptian kite; Long tailed tit; Mallard. R. E. Warner. Poetry 49:199-201 Ja '37
Friend cardinal. E. E. Murphey. Bird Lore 38:31 Ja '36
Lines to the hummingbird. E. G. Palmer. il Woman's H C 63:7 Jl '36
Mockingbird at sunset. D. Callaway. Good H 101:80 Jl '35
Pigeons. M. Moore. Poetry 47:61-5 N '35
To a robin. L. Carruth. Ladies H J 53:77 My '36
Warning. P. H. Oehser. Nature M 29:116 F '37
Whistling swans. R. Edge. Nature M 29:75 F '37
Woodthrush. E. E. Murphey. Bird Lore 38: 99 Mr '36
Wrens are singing. H. Lee. Good H 102:205 Je '36

Protection

Action on threatened western birds. Bird Lore 38:208 My '36
Audubon association opposes Cooper-Santee power project. Bird Lore 37:443 N '35
Bird-protection in other lands. Bird Lore 37:444-5 N '35
Bird treaty act upheld. Nature M 27:51 Ja '36
Boy scouts and birds. M. P. Chalmers. il Bird Lore 37:251-4 Jl '35
Boys are killing our birds! E. Kincaid, jr. il Nature M 27:112 F '36; Discussion. 28:174 S '36
Campaigns against fish-eating birds should be checked. Bird Lore 37:268 Jl '35
Closed season demand is just. Nature M 26:41 Jl '35

BIRDS—Protection—*Continued*
Collecting resolution adopted by board of directors of the Audubon association. Bird Lore 39:151 Mr '37
Comments on state conservation legislation. Bird Lore 37:279-81 Jl '35
Conservation of migratory birds; court decisions, Savannah, Ga., and Lexington, Ky. Science ns 82:365 O 18 '35
Court decisions help migratory birds. A. N Pack. Nature M 26:297 N '35
Ducks unlimited. Time 29:28 Ap 5 '37
Ducks unlimited, latest scheme to defer adequate protection. maps Nature M 29:234+ Ap '37
Great white heron today. A. Sprunt, jr. il maps Bird Lore 37:405-11 N '35
Hunter's scare: rehabilitation necessary to maintain annual duck flight. map Lit Digest 123:35 Ja 23 '37
Illegal highway shooting. il Bird Lore 39: 143-4 Mr '37
Migratory bird treaty with Mexico ratified. Science N L 31:222 Ap 3 '37
Moratorium on waterfowl shooting. Nature M 26:45 Jl '35
Naturschutz in Germany. A. Leopold. il Bird Lore 38:102-11 Mr '36
1935 waterfowl regulations. A. N. Pack. Nature M 26:233-4 O '35
Now the nene; Hawaiian geese being guarded to restore the bird. W. A. Dupuy. il Nature M 27:17-18 Ja '36
Plea for the great blue. J. M. Flynn. il Bird Lore 38:195-8 My '36
Pleas fail to save waterfowl from destruction. A. N. Pack. map Nature M 28:233 O '36
Predators and the bird preserve. W. F. Eaton. il Bird Lore 37:162-6 My '35
President's page; attacks on the constitutionality of the Migratory bird treaty act. K. Roosevelt. Bird Lore 37:301 S '35
Protection of birds made profitable. R. E. Coker. bibliog f Science ns 82:10-12 Jl 5 '35
Reclamation vs. conservation in southern Oregon and northern California. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 26:46-8 Jl '35
Report of international bird-protection. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 38:453-7 N '36
Sanity from South Dakota. Nature M 28:367 D '36
Sportsmen and baiting. Nature M 28:178 S '36
Third duck stamp. il Nature M 28:113 Ag '36
Thirty-six years after; survey of bird colonies on the Maine coast. R. P. Allen. il Bird Lore 39:92-4 Ja '37
Validity of federal bird regulations. Science ns 82:609-10 D 27 '35
Vanishing Americans. J. B. Abbott. il C S Mon M p4 Mr 4 '36
Wanted: more targets. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:361 D '36
Waterfowl situation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:42 Ja '37
What the wardens are doing. il Bird Lore 38:214-17 My '36
When the ducks fly South. W. B. Bell. Sci Mo 42:80-3 Ja '36
Will America save its waterfowl? E. A. Preble. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 16 '35

See also
Bird clubs
Bird sanctuaries
Game laws
Game preserves
Water birds

Sanctuaries

See Bird sanctuaries

Song

Bird calling, a profession. H. H. Weber. Nature M 27:314 My '36
Bird-song study problems. A. R. Brand. il Bird Lore 38:187-94 My '36
Canary song. G. Eckstein. Harper 173:396-402 S '36
Chorals of the dawn. A. Rutledge. il Good H 102:48-9+ My '36
Filming sounds of rare birds' songs. il Lit Digest 119:16 Je 15 '35
Hunting with a microphone the voices of vanishing birds. A. A. Allen. il Nat Geog M 71:696-723 Je '37
Thrushes of our woods. L. B. Gillet. Yale R ns 24:743-59 Je '35
Tune in on bird broadcasts; how the birds sing. E. Jaeger. il diag Bet Hom & Gard 15:88 Ap '37

See also
Cornell-American museum ornithological expedition

Stories

Castle in the sky. K. Gilbert. il Good H 102:72-3 Ja '36
One more song. B. A. Williams. il Am M 120: 114-15 S '35
Silver Swallow. H. Evans. il Canad M 85: 10-11 My '36
Story about the mockingbird. T. C. Chubb. No Am 241:28-47 Mr '36
Sultaan the free; story of a Peregrine falcon of the Himalayas. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Jl 20 '35
Two cranes. R. Conner. Fortn 147(ns 141):81-4 Ja '37
Winter passage of the great white albatross. B. Adams. il Collier's 99:38 My 15 '37

Study

See Bird study

Training

Training birds for canary circus. il Pop Mech 64:217-18+ Ag '35

Alaska

Birds of the northern seas; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36
Migratory birds of northwestern Alaska. C. L. Andrews. il Nature M 27:109-11 F '36

Arctic regions

Birds of the midnight sun. A. C. Twomey. il Nature M 29:329-32 Je '37

California

Birding in southern California. C. G. Abbott. il map Bird Lore 37:390-400 N '35
Birds of a California garden. H. D. Wheeler. il Nature M 29:356-8 Je '37
Who killed the condors? C. D. Scott. il Nature M 28:368-70 D '36

Canada

Bird-lore's thirty-seventh Christmas bird census. Bird Lore 39:28-30 Ja '37
Case for the ducks; Canada's side of the question. L. T. McKim. maps Nature M 27:299-301 My '36
Feathered tourists of the Rockies. H. M. Laing. il Travel 65:34-6+ Ag '35
Flying for ducks; census organized by More game birds in America, inc. W. Vogt. il Bird Lore 37:312-16 S '35
Southern Ontario birds. W. E. Saunders. il map Bird Lore 37:322-8 S '35
White pelican; nesting colonies in United States and Canada. A. M. Bailey. il Bird Lore 37:329-36 S '35

Ceylon

Curious and beautiful birds of Ceylon. C. A. Wood. il Smithson Rept 1934:247-55

Chaco

Parrots, kingfishers, and flycatchers; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:801-28 Je '36

China

Birds of Chinese tradition. J. W. Maloney. il Nature M 28:9-12 Jl '36

Cuba

Wol, the sweet; tiny owl peculiar to Cuba, known by name of glaucidium siju. K. H. Bucher. il Nature M 26:209-11 O '35

Dominica (island)

Three meals per day; birds of Mount Joy. S. Haweis. il Nature M 28:145-6 S '36

England

Birds of England. C S Mon M p 15 S 23 '36
Castles in the air. D. Gordon. Contemp 151: 438-47 Ap '37
Ornithologist's notes. E. Hardy. Contemp 149: 223-8 F '36

BIRDS—*Continued*

Ethiopia

Wings always over Africa; birds which prey upon the dead and wounded. E. Hemingway. Read Digest 28:42 F '36

Florida

Audubon sanctuary situation. Bird Lore 38: 133-6 Mr '36

Bob white makes friends in one Florida village. W. F. Smith. il Nature M 28:237-8 O '36

Caracara: the prairie dweller; Audubon's caracara. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 29: 213-14 Ap '37

Everglades, our newest national park. L. L. Butler. il map Travel 66:20-3+ F '36

Florida nesting birds. il Nature M 29:90-1 F '37

Underground owls, the Florida burrowing owl. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 28:15-17 Jl '36

Wild-life boom on the Kissimmee. Bird Lore 39:144 Mr '37

France

Bird vespers of Saint Michel. R. Edge. il Nature M 29:279-80 My '37

Germany

Birds in the winter. R. T. Fuller. il C S Mon M p22 N 11 '36

Naturschutz in Germany. A. Leopold. il Bird Lore 38:102-11 Mr '36

Guatemala

Where East meets West. F. Thone. Science N L 31:142 F 27 '37

Haiti

Bird apartment houses; palm-chat nests. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 26:373 D '35

Hawaiian Islands

Now the nene; Hawaiian geese being guarded to restore the bird. W. A. Dupuy. il Nature M 27:17-18 Ja '36

India

On an Indian river. W. Jesse. Contemp 151: 221-6 F '37

Java

Hunting the wild chickens of Java. W. Beebe. il Asia 18:715-21 S '18; Same abr. 37:172-4 Mr '37

Kentucky

Birds and thorns; Kentucky sketch. M. F. Mears. Cath World 143:28-35 Ap '36

Maine

Along Maine's coast. A. O. Gross. il map Bird Lore 37:186-98 My '35

Thirty-six years after; survey of bird colonies on the Maine coast. R. P. Allen. il Bird Lore 39:92-4 Ja '37

Mexico

Birds win life; century-old war on birds at an end. Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 1 '36

Midway Islands

Marine among the birds. J. L. Denig. il Bird Lore 38:4-11 Ja '36

Montana

Bird nesting in Montana. il Nature M 29: 231-2 Ap '37

New Jersey

Meet New Jersey's birds! C. A. Urner. il map Bird Lore 38:327-36 S '36

Sanctuary or slaughter pen? bird concentration on southernmost tip of New Jersey during autumn months. R. P. Allen. il map Nature M 27:175-6 Mr '36

New York (state)

Feathered New Yorkers. il Nature M 26: 277-9 N '35

Migrational magnet: Central park, New York. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 24:93-4 My 22 '36

North America

At the ice king's board; birds of northern Rocky Mountain region. J. L. Blackford. il Nature M 26:328-32 D '35

Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows; with color paintings by A. Brooks. T. G. Pearson. il Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36

See also
Birds—Alaska

Oceania

Residents of the outpost isles of the Pacific. il Nature M 27:163-5 Mr '36

Pennsylvania

Glider highway; Hawk mountain, Pa. R. H. Pough. il map Bird Lore 37:317-21 S '35

Peru

Protection of birds made profitable. R. E. Coker. bibliog f Science ns 82:10-12 Jl 5 '35

South America

See also
Birds—Chaco

United States

Are small birds decreasing? A. Brooks. Bird Lore 37:199-200 My '35

Small birds are not decreasing! reply to A. Brooks. L. E. Hicks. il Bird Lore 37:302-9 S '35

Audubon convention field trips list 136 birds. Bird Lore 37:436-7 N '35

Bird-lore's first breeding-bird census. bibliog map Bird Lore 39:147-50 Mr '37

Bird-lore's thirty-sixth Christmas bird census. il Bird Lore 38:41-85 Ja '36

Bird-lore's thirty-sixth Christmas bird census; important changes to be made. W. Vogt. Bird Lore 37:415-16 N '35

Bird-lore's thirty-seventh Christmas bird census; with editorial comment. Bird Lore 39: 25, 28-72 Ja '37

Bird lover loves a cat! M. C. Ebersole. Nature M 26:132-3 S '35

Birds in June. J. W. Lane. Cath World 143: 285-6 Je '36

Hunting with a microphone the voices of vanishing birds. A. A. Allen. il Nat Geog M 71:696-723 Je '37

In July, Alexander Wilson. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:7 Jl '36

Nation-wide census of nesting birds. Science ns 85:sup 10-11 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:232 Ap 10 '37

Nature and wild life: our winter birds. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:44-8 Ja '36

Nature in rotogravure. Nature M 28:25-7 Jl '36

Our migratory waterfowl, an inventory. J. N. Darling. il Bird Lore 37:155-9 My '35

Private secretary to a sparrow; study of tree sparrows. A. M. Heydweiller. il tab Bird Lore 38:178-86 My '36

Sanctuary situation. Bird Lore 37:215-17, 278-9, 353-7, 441-3; 38:133-6 My-N '35, Mr '36

Springtime with nature; new season gives many signs of its coming. E. J. Sawyer. il Nature M 27:200-4+ Ap '36

Vanishing Americans. J. B. Abbott. il C S Mon M p4 Mr 4 '36

White pelican; nesting colonies in United States and Canada. A. M. Bailey. il Bird Lore 37:329-36 S '35

Wild birds in your garden. R. S. Deck. il Ladies H J 54:62+ F '37

Will America save its waterfowl? E. A. Preble. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 16 '35

See also
Cornell-American museum ornithological expedition

BIRDS, Color of. See Color of birds

BIRDS, Extinct

Elephantine egg of the extinct aepyornis titan or elephant bird. il Time 29:54+ F 22 '37

BIRDS, Fossil

How old are our birds? A. Wetmore. il Bird Lore 38:320-6 S '36

BIRDS, Injurious and beneficial
Nature's G-men. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 15:442-5+ My '37
Predators and the bird preserve. W. F. Eaton. il Bird Lore 37:162-6 My '35
See also
Cormorants
Crows
Hawks
BIRDS' bills. See Bills (birds)
BIRDS' eggs
Violations stopped on the Kissimmee. il Bird Lore 38:135 Mr '36
BIRDS in art
Artist's game bag; drawings and paintings. L. B. Hunt. Country Life 70:63-6 My '36
Birds in decoration; exhibition of American birds in sculpture, Downtown gallery, New York. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 44: 28-9 My '36
Decorative bird murals by J. A. Botke. Sch Arts M 36:392-5 Mr '37
Open-up page section: lettering pen birds; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:487-8 Ap '36
Open-up page section: Thanksgiving birds; drawings. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:173-4 N '36
BIRDS in music
Bird in grand opera. A. M. Bonner. Etude 54:684+ N '36
BIRDS' nests. See Nests
BIRDS of prey
Glider highway; Hawk mountain, Pa. R. H. Pough. il map Bird Lore 37:317-21 S '35
See also
Eagles
Hawks
Kites
BIRDSALL, M. C.
How Los Angeles purchases. Am City 51:77+ D '36
BIRDSEYE, Sidney H.
Guatemala-Honduras boundary survey. Bul Pan Am Union 69:700-11 S '35
BIRKELAND, A. M. W. See Waples, D. jt. auth.
BIRKENFELD, Günther
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 4 '36
BIRKHOFF, George David
Harvard mathematician made president of A.A.A.S. por(cover) Science N L 31:21-2 Ja 9 '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:482 N '36
President-elect of the Association. L. J. Briggs. Science ns 85:131-2 F 5 '37
President of the American association for the advancement of science. H. S. White. por(p 186) Sci Mo 44:191-3 F '37
BIRMINGHAM, Alabama
Birmingham's industrial water supply; joint PWA-WPA project. Am City 51:66 My '36
Bullets fell on Alabama; attempt to test constitutionality of Downs literature ordinance. B. Crawford. Nation 141:319-20 S 18 '35
Iron man; Birmingham's Vulcan. il Time 28:68 Ag 17 '36
Selling to Birmingham; Department of commerce analysis. Business Week p32+ My 9 '36
Slum clearance in Birmingham. il Am City 50: 43 N '35
Unpaved streets surfaced by relief labor. L. Robinson. il Am City 50:53-4 N '35
Recreation facilities
From market to art center. il Recreation 29: 600 Mr '36
BIRMINGHAM-Southern college
Suggestion-cards, an aid in the circulation of periodicals at Birmingham-Southern college library. W. S. Hoole. Library J 61:718-19 O 1 '36
BIRNBAUM, Martin
Contemporary art in Bali. Asia 36:261-6 Ap '36
BIRNEY, Earle
Proletarian literature. Canad Forum 17:58-60 My '37
Swan song. Canad Forum 16:23-4 Ja '37
BIRO-BIDJAN, Siberia
Birobidjan. A. L. Strong. il Asia 36:41-3 Ja '36
Russia aids the Jews. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:231 Ag 28 '35
U.S.S.R. Jewish colony. H. D. Koenig. News Week 8:2 Ag 29 '36
BIRSS, John H.
(comp) American first editions; Fitz-Greene Halleck. Pub W 127:2306 Je 15 '35
(comp) American first editions: Langston Hughes. Pub W 130:2135 N 28 '36
BIRTH, Multiple
See also
Quadruplets
Quintuplets
Twins
BIRTH certificates. See Vital statistics
BIRTH control
Archbishop Murray issues order to sever connections with any organization advocating birth control or sterilization. News Week 6:17 Ag 24 '35
Biology and human trends. R. Pearl. Smithson Rept 1935:338-40
Birth control; interview with Gandhi. M. Sanger. Asia 36:689-703 N '36
Birth control assailed by Catholic daughters of America in convention in Seattle, Wash. Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 20 '35
Birth control before the medicos. Lit Digest 119:18+ Je 22 '35
Birth-control debate renewed. Lit Digest 120: 18 D 14 '35
Birth control in India. F. M. De Mello. il Asia 35:754-9 D '35
Birth control in India; reply, with rejoinder. J. Luxton. Asia 36:284-5 My '36
Birth control industry. H. Reeves. Am Mercury 39:285-90 N '36
Birth control today. Nation 144:34 Ja 9 '37
Birth control trial, Ottawa, Canada. Cur Hist 46:105 Je '37
Birth control wins. H. M. Stone. Nation 144: 70-1 Ja 16 '37
Cardinal aroused to battle, denounces birth control propaganda. Lit Digest 120:17 D 21 '35
Cardinal Hayes delivers and receives a rebuke. News Week 6:26 D 21 '35
Cardinal Hayes speaks out. Commonweal 23: 197-8 D 20 '35
Catholicism and birth control. Christian Cent 52:1076 Ag 28 '35
Catholicism and birth control; reply. E. J. Heffron. Christian Cent 52:1180 S 18 '35
Children wanted. G. Parkhurst. No Am 242: 92-104 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:15-20 S '36
Contraception by rhythm. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 35:164-8 Je '35
Eastview and the public good; famous trial involving birth control. C. E. Silcox. Canad Forum 17:47-50 My '37
Fertility and contraception in urban whites and Negroes. R. Pearl. tabs Science ns 83: 503-6 My 22 '36; Summary. News Week 7:34 My 30 '36
Fortune survey: do you believe in the teaching and practice of birth control? Fortune 14:158 Jl '36
Gods of the machine; Cardinal Hayes and birth control. Commonweal 23:225-6 D 27 '35
Man, the forgotten. C. C. Little. Scrib M 100:168 S '36
Mild remonstrance. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 5:451-8 S '35
Net gains in a fifteen years' social war. News Week 7:25-6 F 1 '36
New York meeting hears bells may announce fertility. News Week 9:36 Ja 9 '37
Other people's babies. M. Ross. Survey G 24:591-3+ D '35
Parenthood in decline. E. Charles. New Repub 84:63-5 Ag 28 '35
Sanger milestone. Time 28:24 D 21 '36

BIRTH control—*Continued*
Sanity and insanity of birth control from the doctor's point of view. G. W. Kosmak. Vital Speeches 3:175-8 Ja 1 '37
Social work and birth control. H. G. Tyson. Survey 72:137-8 My '36
Unaccustomed as I am. D. H. Dick. Harper 173:207-14 Jl '36
Volunteers venture; birth control clinic. W. W. North. Survey 73:39-40 F '37
See also
Abortion
Malthusianism

BIRTH rate
Married fecundity and its bearing on the survival of the aristocracy. F. Savorgnan. tabs Am J Soc 41:205-11 S '35
Maternal mortality and the decline of the birth rate. M. Dublin. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:107-16 N '36
Modern trends in the birth rate. A. J. Lotka. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:1-13 N '36
Renew or die! L. C. Money. tabs 19th Cent 120:668-83 D '36
To live and to create life; decline in the birth rate. D. Thompson. Ladies H J 54:12 My '37
See also
Birth control

Argentina
World's food and the Argentine birth rate. S. G. Hanson. tabs Sci Mo 43:559-61 D '36

Germany
German policies for increasing births; rural-settlement program, marriage-loan policy, etc. F. H. Hankins. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 42:630-52 Mr '37
Why the large rise in the German birth-rate? P. K. Whelpton. tabs Am J Soc 41: 299-313 N '35

Great Britain
British racial decline; menace of depopulation. G. F. McCleary. Fortn 147(ns 141): 295-303 Mr '37
Our vanishing families. E. F. Rathbone. C S Mon M p6 Ap 1 '36

Italy
Baby boost. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 13 '37

New Zealand
New Zealand's birthrate. R of Rs 95:68 F '37

United States
Catholic birth-rate: further facts and implications. G. K. Robinson. tabs Am J Soc 41:757-66 My '36
Other people's babies. M. Ross. Survey G 24:591-3+ D '35
Specimens of unpublished census data on fertility. L. E. Truesdell. tabs Am J Soc 42: 551-4 Ja '37
Trends in the fertility of Catholics and non-Catholics. S. A. Stouffer. tabs Am J Soc 41:143-66 S '35

BIRTH registration. See Vital statistics
BIRTHDAY cake. See Cake
BIRTHDAY honors. See Titles of honor and nobility
BIRTHDAY parties. See Entertaining
BIRTHDAY party; story. See Cain, J. M.
BIRTHMARKS
Modern miracle. P. White. Read Digest 28:8-11 Je '36
BISCH, Louis Edward
Wanted: more neurotics. Am Mercury 39:463-8 D '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:30 O 31 '36
Sat R Lit 15:13 N 21 '36
BISCOE, J. and others
Size of antibodies. bibliog f Science ns 83: 602-3 Je 19 '36
BISCUIT company, National. See National biscuit company

BISCUITS
Biscuitry. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:21 N '36
Hot biscuits and honey. il Canad M 87:52 Ap '37
Hot breads are quick. il Woman's H C 63:115 O '36
Ode to the oven; hot breads. G. Rector. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 20 '35
BISHIRGIAN, Garabed
Other people's money; fable of the tin king who turned to pepper. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:165 Mr 18 '36
Pepper prospectus. por Time 27:61 Mr 2 '36
BISHOP, Alice Stowell
Air craft. Sch Arts M 35:568-9 My '36
Angels for your tree. Sch Arts M 36:208-9 D '36
Blueprint calendars. Sch Arts M 36:415+ Mr '37
Christmas window transparency. Sch Arts M 35:180-2 N '35
Lanterns. Sch Arts M 35:152 N '35
Two history projects. Sch Arts M 36:378-9 F '37
BISHOP, Mrs Claire Huchet
Writing for children. Library J 61:471-4 Je 15 '36
BISHOP, Elizabeth
Weed; poem. Forum 97:114 F '37
BISHOP, Eugene Lindsay
Public health at the cross-roads. Am J Pub Health 25:1175-80 N '35
BISHOP, John Peale
Collapse of time; poem. Nation 143:479 O 24 '36
Final dreading. Poetry 49:337-9 Mr '37
Homage to Audubon: Conquest of the wind; Fourteen; Silence of the sideboard; Les balcons qui rêvent; poems. Poetry 49:239-44 F '37
Homage to Hemingway. New Repub 89:39-42 N 11 '36
Missing all. Va Q R 13:106-21 Ja '37
New England: Moving landscape with falling rain; Winter print; poems. New Repub 86: 107 Mr 4 '36
Southern pines; poem. New Repub 83:305 Jl 24 '35
BISHOP, Julian T.
Patriotic uproar. il Lit Digest 122:11 S 5 '36
BISHOP, Louis Faugères, 1901-
Heart disease in children. Hygeia 14:122-5 F '36
If a child has heart trouble. Parents M 12: 28+ F '37
—and Bennett, R. V.
Live with heart disease and like it! Hygeia 15:106-9+, 220-3+, 352-5, 446-9+ F-My '37
BISHOP, Merrill
Support junior school libraries! Wilson Bul 11:474-6 Mr '37
BISHOP, Ralph C.
Military training. Forum 94:152-5 S '35
BISHOP, Thomas Brigham
Hymn from Maine. por Time 26:37 Jl 1 '35
BISHOP, William Avery
What aviation means to Canada. Canad M 87:41 Mr '37
Man without fear. Q. Reynolds. il por Collier's 98:87-90 N 21 '36
BISHOP, William Warner
Portrait
Library J 62:29 Ja 1 '37
BISHOP HILL colony. See Communism—United States
BISHOP misbehaves; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
BISHOP of the sea; story. See Foster, M.
BISHOPP, Fred Corry
Ticks and the role they play in the transmission of diseases. Smithson Rept 1933: 389-406
BISHOPS
Battle of Columbus. Time 27:57-8 My 25 '36
Tudor bishop. C. Wright. Commonweal 23: 406-8 F 7 '36

BISHOP'S cap cactus. See Cactus

BISKIND, Gerson Ravinson, and Glick, David
Vitamin C in an estrin producing ovarian tumor. Science ns 84:186 Ag 21 '36

BISMUTH
Bismuth drink. Time 27:46 Mr 30 '36
Magic metals; home laboratory stunts with mercury, antimony, and bismuth. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Je '36

BISON, American. See Buffaloes

BISON, European. See Aurochs

BISSCHOP, Eric de
Last cruise of the Fou-po; ed. by C. Withington. Atlan 158:555-64 N '36

BISSELL, Frank Harper
From May to November, or all the year round. Woman's H C 64:136-7 Ap '37
Picturesque cottage with a garden. Woman's H C 63:76 S '36

BISSELL, Katherine M.
Off-the-floor fireplaces of Bermuda. Am Home 14:499-501+ N '35

BISSELL, Pelham St George
Portrait
Time 27:13 F 17 '36

BISSET, J. G.
Ahoy, the buoyant buoys. C S Mon M p 18 Ap 22 '36
Breaking trans-Atlantic records. Scholastic 28:14-15+ My 23 '36
Keeping time at sea. C S Mon M p 15 F 12 '36

BISSON, T. A.
American policy in the Far East. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:270-80 F 1 '37
Britain tightens control in India. Nation 141: 210-12 Ag 21 '35
Conflict in Outer Mongolia. Nation 142:507-9 Ap 22 '36
Japan's trade boom, does it menace the United States? bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:2-16 Mr 15 '36
Struggle of the powers in China. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:122-32 Ag 1 '36
Will Japan crack up? New Repub 85:188-90 D 25 '35

BISSONNETTE, Thomas Hume, and Csech, A. G.
Eggs by pheasants and quail induced by night-lighting. Science ns 83:392 Ap 24 '36

BITES, Venomous. See Venom

BITNER, Harry Murray
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35

BITS, Auger. See Augers

BITTER passion; story. See Flandrau, G. C.

BITTER stream; drama. See Wolfson, V.

BITTERLICH, Roswitha
Viennese prodigy. K. Mann. Liv Age 352:234-6 My '37

BITTERSWEET; story. See Campbell, A. S.

BITTINGER, Charles
Artist to paint eclipse on next June 8. Science N L 31:229 Ap 10 '37

BITTNER, John Joseph
Some possible effects of nursing on the mammary gland tumor incidence in mice. Science ns 84:162 Ag 14 '36

BITTON, Nelson
English mission leader retires. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 53:713 My 13 '36

BITUMINOUS coal. See Coal

BITUMINOUS coal commission, National. See National bituminous coal commission

BITUMINOUS coal industry. See Coal industry

BITUMINOUS concrete pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

BITUMINOUS macadam pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous

BITUMINOUS pavements. See Pavements, Bituminous

BIVINS, Alice E.
What materials shall be used to teach music in elementary schools? bibliog Educa 56: 536-40 My '36

BIVOUAC in the evening; story. See Synon, M.

BIXIN
Preparation of bixin. H. N. Holmes and W. H. Bromund. Science ns 82:202 Ag 30 '35

BIXLER, Paul H.
Thoughts while becoming a librarian. Wilson Bul 11:684-7 Je '37

BIZET, Georges
Carmen. Criticism
News Week il 7:26 Ja 4 '36
News Week il 7:32 Ja 25 '36
Failures that triumphed: Carmen. G. Klemm. Etude 53:394 Jl '35

BIZZELL, William Bennett
Higher education in the Southwest. Sch and Soc 42:873-80 D 28 '35
Liberalism in higher education. bibliog Sch and Soc 44:663-70 N 21 '36
Conference in honor of President Bizzell of the University of Oklahoma. Sch and Soc 42:666 N 16 '35

BJARE, Ago Rose
Road of missing men. J. Montagnes. por Canad M 85:6+ F '36

BJORKLUND, J. Harman
George Lansbury says—. Christian Cent 53: 325-6 F 26 '36

BLÁCAM, Aodh Sandrach de. See De Blácam, A. S.

BLÁCAM, Hugh de. See De Blácam, A. S.

BLACK, A. See Greene, R. D. jt. auth.

BLACK, Adam
Obituary
Pub W 129:815 F 15 '36

BLACK, Albert Gain
Should we insure the wheat crop? por(p64) Rotarian 50:12+ Ap '37

BLACK, C. Elmer
Shaping picture-frame moldings. Pop Sci 128: 74+ Ap '36

BLACK, Coursin
Pegasus vs. one-eye. Am Phot 30:448-52 Jl '36

BLACK, Don
Moving lights on map trace planes in the sky. Pop Mech 64:346-9 S '35
Pictures from invisible light. Pop Mech 64: 660-3+ N '35

BLACK, Dorothy (Mrs Hugh MacLeish)
Mr Charrabandi's assistant; story. Harper 173:166-72 Jl '36

BLACK, Dorothy Louise
Gourds have their uses. il C S Mon M p 12-13 O 14 '36

BLACK, Mrs Floyd Henson. See Black, Z.

BLACK, Frank J.
Day in Radio City. pors Etude 53:503-4, 579-80 S-O '35
What is popular and what is high brow? Etude 54:284+ My '36

BLACK, Hugo La Fayette
Inside a Senate investigation. Harper 172: 275-86 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:67-70 Mr '36
Lobby investigation. Vital Speeches 1:762-5 Ag 26 '35
Shorter work week and work day. Ann Am Acad 184:62-7 Mr '36
Social security. Vital Speeches 1:249-51 Ja 14 '35
Cross-questioner. por Scholastic 27:25 S 21 '35
Goose killers; senatorial munitions investigation. G. Creel. por Collier's 99:26+ Ja 9 '37
Investigation by headlines. por(cover) Time 26:14-17 Ag 26 '35
Man of parts. por News Week 7:21 Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Time 27:18 Mr 16 '36

BLACK, Ivory, pseud. See Janvier, T. A.

BLACK, James Byers
Portrait
Business Week p38 D 21 '35

BLACK, Jean Ferguson
Penny wise. Criticism
Cath World 145:343 Je '37
Nation 144:517 My 1 '37
Time il 29:56 My 3 '37

BLACK, John Donald
Agricultural population in relation to agricultural resources. Ann Am Acad 188:205-17 N '36
—See Galbraith, J. K; Waite, W. C. jt. auths.
—and Allen, R. H.
Growth of farm tenancy in the United States. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:393-425 My '37

BLACK, Mary D.
Four-point garden program. Good H 101:63+ Jl '35

BLACK, Robert Fager
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:41 F 29 '36
Time 27:47 Ja 6 '36

BLACK, Ruby A. (Mrs Herbert Little)
Amendments by the dozen. Ind Woman 15: 346+ N '36
As America enters her new era—. Ind Woman 15:378+ D '36
At last a weary Congress quits. Ind Woman 14:297+ S '35
Before the Supreme court. Ind Woman 15:314+ O '36
Capital comment (cont) Ind Woman 14:184+; 15:38+ Je '35, F '36
Forecast for the new year. Ind Woman 14: 407+ D '35
Give me liberty! Ind Woman 15:282+ S '36
Labor deadlock. Ind Woman 15:111+ Ap '36
Last days on Capitol Hill. Ind Woman 15: 136+ My '36
Mighty battle of the courts. Ind Woman 16:75-6+ Mr '37
More power to you. Ind Woman 15:72+ Mr '36
Neutrality, except on Capitol Hill. Ind Woman 16:104+ Ap '37
New goads for the sleepy consumer. Ind Woman 14:377-8 N '35
New horizons for Uncle Sam. Ind Woman 16:45+ F '37
Re-defining industrial terms. Ind Woman 16: 17-18 Ja '37
Repeal section 213. Ind Woman 15:12+ Ja '36
Save and spend. Ind Woman 16:143-4 My '37
Schmeling also wins in Washington. Ind Woman 15:202+ Jl '36
Stalemate in coal. Ind Woman 15:175+ Je '36
Washington makes history. Ind Woman 14: 220+ Jl '35
Washington wheels slacken. Ind Woman 14: 347 O '35

BLACK, Mrs Virginia
Football wife. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ N 21 '36
Turkeys for Christmas. Scrib M 98:359-64 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:57-60 S '36

BLACK, W. A.
Some observations on ultra-violet irradiated amebas. bibliog f Science ns 82:495-7 N 22 '35

BLACK, Walter J.
Portrait
Pub W 131:495 Ja 30 '37

BLACK, Mrs Winifred (Sweet) (Annie Laurie, pseud)
Rambles through my memories. il pors Good H 102:18-21+ Ja; 36-7+ F; 44-5+ Mr; 84-5+ Ap; 36-7+ My '36
Annie Laurie. por Time 26:48+ O 28 '35
Portrait. Fortune 12:135 O '35
Portrait. Good H 101:10 N '35

BLACK, Zarafinka (Kirova) (Mrs Floyd Henson Black)
Home economics at Sofia. J Home Econ 28: 164-5 Mr '36

BLACK and white (art)
Black and white. E. W. Watson. il Scholastic 27:24 S 21 '35

BLACK ants. See Ants

BLACK bass. See Bass

BLACK-billed wrens. See Wrens

BLACK cat and a girl; story. See Marmur, J.

BLACK death
See also
Plague

BLACK fury; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BLACK gloves; story. See Steen, M.

BLACK heart; story. See Cave, H. B.

BLACK HILLS
See also
Fossil cycad national monument

BLACK John's rock; story. See Mabie, M. L.

BLACK legion
Black legion. Commonweal 24:157 Je 5 '36
Black legion. Time 27:12 Je 1 '36
Blacksnake wielders: more seized as Michigan gets details of fantastic plotting. Lit Digest 122:10 S 5 '36
Combining the worst features of fascists, Nazis and Klan. Christian Cent 53:789 Je 3 '36
Cult of violence. Christian Cent 53:864-5 Je 17 '36
Fantasy of men and murder in Michigan. il News Week 7:9 My 30 '36
Hooded killers: Detroit jury convicts eleven Black legion members of murder. Lit Digest 122:10 O 10 '36
Labor spies and the Black legion. F. Davis. New Repub 87:169-71 Je 17 '36
Mumbo jumbo. Time 27:11 Je 8 '36
Near and far echoes of a Michigan murder. il News Week 7:10 Je 6 '36
Sinister implications. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 Je 6 '36
Who's behind the Black legion? with editorial comment. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 728-9, 731 Je 10 '36

BLACK legion; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BLACK limelight; drama. See Sherry, G.

BLACK locust trees. See Locust trees

BLACK magic. See Witchcraft

BLACK magic; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

BLACK magic; story. See Mercer, C. W.

BLACK Mamba; story. See Neidig, W. J.

BLACK mare; story. See Jenkins, M.

BLACK Mountain college
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. il Arch Rec 80:212-13 S '36
Education on a mountain. L. Adamic. Harper 172:516-30 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:23-7 Je '36; Discussion. Harper 172: 605-8 Ap '36

BLACK O'Rourke; story. See Faust, F.

BLACK Rapids glacier, Alaska. See Glaciers

BLACK scorpions. See Scorpions

BLACK stone; story. See De Steiguer, W.

BLACK swans. See Swans

BLACK widow spiders. See Spiders

BLACKBOARD drawing
Cartoons and the chalk talk in the classroom. G. O. Ream. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:233 O '35

BLACKBOARDS
Blackboards and their use. R. E. Fildes. tabs El Sch J 35:760-7 Je '35

BLACKBURN, Laura, pseud. See Blanden, C. G.

BLACKBURN college
No checks from home. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99:38+ Ap 10 '37

BLACKETT, Sir Basil Phillott
Economic developments in post-war Britain. 19th Cent 118:718-37 D '35

BLACKEY, Eileen
Social work at the grass roots. Survey 71: 264-6 S '35

BLACKFOOT Indians. See Siksika Indians

BLACKFORD, John Lindsey
At the ice king's board. Nature M 26:328-32 D '35

BLACKFORD, John Lindsey—*Continued*
March chinook. Nature M 27:216 Ap '36
Prince of the white country. Nature M 28: 328-31 D '36
Winter storehouses. Nature M 27:8-12+ Ja '36

BLACKHAM, Louise Patricia
For the happiness of the community. Recreation 30:255-6+ Ag '36

BLACKJACK, Ada
Wrangel island heroine found. il Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 13 '35

BLACKLAND, John
Merchantman. por Am M 122:91 O '36

BLACKMAIL
Money or your life! ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:42-3+ Je '37

BLACKMAR, Beatrice (Mrs Bruce Gould)
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:30 Jl 27 '35
Editors: the Bruce Goulds at home at Ladies home journal. News Week 6:25-6 Jl 13 '35
—See Gould, B. jt. auth.

BLACKMER, Charles F.
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

BLACKMORE, George Augustus
Portrait
Fortune 15:191 Mr '37

BLACKMUR, R. P.
By luckless blood; poem. Poetry 47:15 O '35
Green thought in a green shade. Poetry 48:113-15 My '36
In another language. Poetry 48:334-7 S '36
Judas priest; poem. Poetry 48:76-7 My '36
Letters of Marian Adams. Va Q R 13:289-95 Ap '37
Poetry of attributes. Poetry 47:162-4 D '35
Pone metum; poem. New Repub 84:15 Ag 14 '35
Scarabs for the living; poem. Poetry 49:246-8 F '37
Versions of Fletcher. Poetry 47:344-7 Mr '36
Whole poet. Poetry 50:48-51 Ap '37
Cautious enlightenment. K. Burke. Poetry 49:52-4 O '36

BLACKSHEAR, Helen F.
On leaving college; poem. Good H 104:26 Je '37

BLACKSHIRTS. See Fascism—Great Britain

BLACKSMITHS
The smith in culture-history. J. Franklyn. Contemp 151:600-6 My '37

BLACKSTOCK, Josephine
Clubs in the playground program. Recreation 30:215-16 Jl '36

BLACKSTONE, Harry
Chinese magic. pors Pop Mech 64:386-8+ S '35
Impromptu magic. pors Pop Mech 64:242-4+ Ag '35

BLACKSTONE, Sir William
Highlights of the law. G. Everett. Cur Hist 46:96-8 My '37
Newton on Blackstone. A. E. Newton. Atlan 159:1-9 Ja '37

BLACKWELDER, Eliot
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:570 Je '36

BLACKWELL, Basil
Provincial bookselling. Pub W 128:2305-9 D 28 '35

BLACKWELL, Harriet Gray
My draperies; poem. House and Gard 70:23 Jl '36

BLACKWELL, Mrs Henry B. See Stone, L.

BLACKWELL, Raymond E.
College recruiting: salesmanship or guidance? Sch R 44:417-24 Je '36

BLACKWOOD, Algernon
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:4 F 15 '36

BLADEN, V. W.
Utopian individualism. Canad Forum 16:9-11 My '36

BLAGDEN, Willie Sue
Arkansas flogging. New Repub 87:236-7 Jl 1 '36
Woman flogged; charge in Arkansas share-croppers' strike causes flare-up. Lit Digest 121:29 Je 27 '36

BLAINE, James Gillespie
Mrs Blaine not a Catholic. E. Warren. Christian Cent 53:1088 Ag 12 '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:21 F '36
Sat Eve Post 208:8 Ap 18 '36

BLAINE, Peter
Moon-fed seeds. House and Gard 69:113-15 My '36

BLAINE, Richard
Let there be light. Ladies H J 53:44-5+ Ap '36

BLAIR, Anna Lou
Henry Barnard and teacher training. Educa 56:200-5 D '35

BLAIR, Dorothy
November; poem. Am Scholar 6 no 1:84 '37

BLAIR, Edwin Foster
Has the Supreme court doomed the new deal? Fortune 12:63-6+ S '35

BLAIR, Mrs Emily (Newell)
Billy Barnes discovers marriage; story. Good H 102:32-5 My '36
Oxford group challenges America. Good H 103:34-5+ O '36
Who's who of women in Washington. Good H 102:38-9+ Ja '36
Our new committee chairmen. por Ind Woman 14:410 D '35
Portrait. Business Week p6 Je 22 '35

BLAIR, Helen
Figurines from life. il Country Life 69:8c F '36

BLAIR, Herbert
Development of the American concept of education. Educa 55:618-22 Je '35

BLAIR, Katherine
Berry picking and relief. Survey 71:230-1 Ag '35

BLAIR, Lawrence E.
Modern camping cabana. il Am Home 14: 151+ Jl '35

BLAIR, T. S.
Big job of cleaning. Nation's Bus 25:31-3+ Ja '37

BLAIR, Thomas M. H.
I see you read. Library J 62:157-9 F 15 '37

BLAIR, Walter
Sut Lovingood. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ N 7 '36

BLAIR-BELL, William
Institutional medical services. 19th Cent 118: 335-48 S '35

BLAIR-FISH, Wallace Wilfrid
Britain of the booklover. por(p64) Rotarian 50:22-4 Mr '37

BLAKE, Mrs Arthur M. See Harrison, M. E.

BLAKE, Barbara
So can you. Collier's 98:58+ N 7 '36

BLAKE, Dorothy, pseud. of Dorothy Blake Atkinson
Children are born good. Ladies H J 53:55-6 Ap '36
Children are not trick poodles. Ladies H J 53:46+ Mr '36
Fathers should be seen and heard. Am Home 14:199+ Ag '35
Fear of the dark. Ladies H J 53:62+ F '36
Husbands must eat. House B 78:78+ O '36
I hope my son will never be president. por Ladies H J 52:111+ D '35
My children owe me nothing. Am Home 14: 491+ N '35
On the hearth of the American home. Am Home 14:348 O '35
Open season on turkey. House B 78:54+ D '36
Our children need neglect. Ladies H J 53: 56-7 My '36
Stop honking! por Ladies H J 53:48 Ja '36
Stop pinching. Collier's 96:22+ S 7 '35
Stuffing and the fixings. House B 78:32-3+ N '36

BLAKE, Edward E.
Strong go on! poem. Mis R 59:284 Je '36
BLAKE, Eleanor, pseud. of Eleanor Blake Atkinson (Mrs Benson K. Pratt)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 Ag 17 '35
BLAKE, Ethel
Caddie Woodlawn, the Newbery medal book. Nat Educ Assn J 25:261 N '36
Dobry. Nat Educ Assn J 24:259 N '35
BLAKE, Eunice P.
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 130:30-1 Jl 4 '36
BLAKE, George (Vagabond, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:5 N 28 '36
BLAKE, Howard
Argent solipsism; poem. Poetry 47:19 O '35
BLAKE, John Bradby
To John Bradby Blake. House and Gard 68: 33 O '35
BLAKE, Luther Lee
Numbers man. por Fortune 12:12 Ag '35
BLAKE, Nicholas, pseud. See Day-Lewis, C.
BLAKE, Tom
Riding the breakers! Pop Mech 68:114-17 Jl '37
BLAKE, William
Blake and the new age. K. Quinn. Va Q R 13:271-85 Ap '37
BLAKELY, Bertha Eliza
Retiring. por Library J 61:414 My 15 '36
BLAKELY, Margaret
Denver's science and technology collection. Library J 60:749-51 O 1 '35
BLAKELY, Paul L.
Liberalism vs. the Court. R of Rs 95:54 Ap '37
BLAKEMAN, Marion
Two weeks in a trailer. Woman's H C 64: 41-2 Ap '37
BLAKER, Richard
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 4 '36
Sat R Lit 13:11 F 29 '36
BLAKESLEE, Albert Francis
Demonstration of differences between people in the sense of smell. Sci Mo 41:72-84 Jl '35
Hugo de Vries. bibliog f Science ns 81: 581-2 Je 14 '35
Investments in science and scientific publications. Science ns 83:370 Ap 17 '36
BLAKESLEE, Howard W.
Scientific men and the newspapers. Science ns 81:591 Je 14 '35
BLAKESLEE, Merlys
Saba: a civilized ocelot. Nature M 27:13-14 Ja '36
BLAKESLEE, Mrs Victor F. See Skarfatina, I.
BLAKEY, Gladys McAlpine (Campbell) (Mrs Roy Gillispie Blakey) See Blakey, R. G. jt. auth.
BLAKEY, Roy Gillispie, and Blakey, G. M.
Revenue act of 1935. Am Econ R 25:673-90 D '35
Revenue act of 1936. Am Econ R 26:466-82 S '36
BLAKEY, Mrs Roy Gillispie. See Blakey, G. M.
BLAKISTON, Kenneth M.
Obituary
Pub W 131:537 Ja 30 '37
BLALOCK, Roland
Increase your vocal range and power. Etude 55:403 Je '37
BLAMPIED, Edmund
Below stairs; Market argument; Boarding house; Village news; Money lenders; etchings. Survey G 24:441-3 S '35
BLANCH, Arnold
Arnold Blanch. E. Brace. il Am M Art 28: 364-70 Je '35
BLANCH, Karl H.
Home room gardeners. Recreation 29:337-9 O '35
BLANCHARD, Alan
Health information on the air. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1081-8 O '35
BLANCHARD, Ed.
Sandalwood. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:244-6 Ag '36
BLANCHARD, Mrs Edith M.
This ballot box business. Ind Woman 15:318+ O '36
BLANCHARD, Evelyn L.
Classroom demonstration in nutrition. Hygeia 14:74-5 Ja '36
BLANCHARD, Vaughn Seavy
Integration of the school health program with community health education. Am J Pub Health 26:625-8 Je '36
BLANCHARD, William Oscar
Father Nile and Egyptian agriculture. Sci Mo 44:268-72 Mr '37
BLANCK, Jacob
(ed) American book-prices current. Pub W 130:1852-4, 1964-70, 2045-51, 2137-43, 2236-43, 2430-6; 131:66-7, 248-50, 346-52, 586-8, 763-7, 862-7, 973-4, 1062-5, 1150-8, 1262-5, 1438-41, 1529-30, 1619-23, 1703-5, 1803-9, 1889-96, 1966-8, 2041-2, 2217-20 N 7-D 5, 19 '36, Ja 2, 16-Mr 13, 27-My 15, 29 '37
(comp) American first editions: J. J. Audubon. Pub W 129:832 F 15 '36
(ed) American first editions (cont) Pub W 130:612-13, 2134-6, 2424; 131:1353, 1701, 2033 Ag 22, N 28, D 19 '36, Mr 20, Ap 17, My 15 '37
Authorship of Salmagundi. Pub W 130:2101 N 28 '36
News from the rare book shops. Pub W 130: 2133, 2323-4, 2427-8, 2533-4; 131:143, 246, 345, 585, 762, 972, 1061, 1261, 1352, 1437, 1618, 1702, 1802, 1965, 2039, 2104-5, 2216 N 28, D 12-26 '36, Ja 9-F 6, 20-27, Mr 13-27, Ap 10-24, My 8-29 '37
Question of Bret Harte's Mliss. Pub W 130: 2102-5 N 28 '36
BLAND, Edith (Nesbit) (Mrs Hubert Bland)
Mystery of no. 17; story. Golden Bk 22:165-71 Ag '35
BLAND, Mrs Hubert. See Bland, E.
BLAND, Schuyler Otis
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:51-2 F '36
BLANDAU, Richard J. See Young, W. C. jt. auth.
BLANDEN, Charles Granger (Laura Blackburn, pseud)
Ascent; poem. Christian Cent 53:263 F 12 '36
BLANDING, Don
Country reds; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 25 '36
When beauty strikes too deep; poem. por Lit Digest 121:26 Je 6 '36
BLANK, A. H.
Whozinnit? Am M 121:28-9+ Ja '36
BLANK verse
On blank verse. A. Marriott. Canad Bookm 17:3 D '35
BLANKENSHIP, M. Beatrice
Still, not by bread alone. Atlan 156:26-33 Jl '35
BLANKETS
Comfortable warmth. il Canad M 86:39 S '36
Guides for buying sheets, blankets, and bath towels. B. M. Viemont and others. il Farmers' Bul 1765:10-18 '36
BLANKLEY, Wallace
To Rupert Brooke; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Je 6 '36
BLANSHARD, Paul
Shall we scrap the constitution? Forum 94: 69-71, 73 Ag '35
BLANTON, Thomas Lindsay
Congressman Blanton's questionnaire. Sch & Soc 45:94-5 Ja 16 '37
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:16 Ag '36
News Week 7:16 F 22 '36
News Week 8:16 Ag 29 '36

BLAS, the knife-grinder; story. See Baroja y Nessi, P.

BLASCHKA, Leopold
Harvard's glass-ified garden: botanical collection of glass flowers, modeled by two Dresden artisans. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ S 16 '36

BLASCHKA, Rudolph
Harvard's glass-ified garden: botanical collection of glass flowers, modeled by two Dresden artisans. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ S 16 '36

BLASKET islands
Blasket islands. M. H. Scanlan. Cath World 142:674-81 Mr '36

BLASPHEMY
Blasphemy. S. B. James. Commonweal 25: 602-4 Mr 26 '37

BLASSER, George A.
Let America be thankful. Nat Repub 24:3+ N '36
Observing the New Year. por Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Ja '36
Reds try disrupt army-navy. por Nat Repub 23:3+ N; 24-5 D '35
Unlucky December in U.S. por Nat Repub 24:22-3+ D '36
Which, for four long years? por Nat Repub 24:13-15 O '36

BLASSINGAME, Wyatt
Very personal service; story. Canad M 85:10-11 Mr '36

BLAST furnaces
Lighting the world's largest furnace fires. il Pop Sci 128:43 Ja '36

BLAST lamps
Simple laboratory-made blast lamp. C. R. Moodey and A. Lowman. diag Science ns 84:296 S 25 '36

BLASTING
How Monroe, Mich, pulls out of a sheet ice jam. Am City 52:51-2 F '37

BLATHERWICK, Barbara
Expression in singing. Musician 40:8 S '35
Mechanism of enunciation. Musician 40:10 Je '35
Preparation for the emitting of vocal tone. Musician 40:10 Jl '35
Some hints on the vocal trill. Musician 40: 10 Ag '35
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

BLAU, Ludwig Wilhelm
Portrait
Sci Am 155:215 O '36

BLAUCH, Lloyd E.
Federal cooperation in agricultural extension work, vocational education and vocational rehabilitation. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1933,15:1-297

BLAYDES, Glenn William
Preserving the natural color of green plants. Science ns 85:126-7 Ja 29 '37

BLAZE of glory; story. See Hall, Baird

BLAZE of glory; story. See Josselyn, T.

BLEACHERS. See Grandstands

BLEAKLEY, William F.
Portrait
Scholastic 29:9 O 17 '36

BLEEDERS disease. See Hemophilia

BLEEDING tooth snails. See Snails

BLENNERHASSETT, Harman
To the fair isle. por Time 26:13-14 N 18 '35

BLENNERHASSET, Mildred
Subject index to books on Roman life. Wilson Bul 11:533 Ap '37

BLÉRIOT, Louis
Wings over the sea. Smithson Rept 1935: 453-62
Obituary
News Week 8:27 Ag 8 '36
Time 28:56 Ag 10 '36
Seadromes! says Blériot. il Pop Mech 64: 573-5 O '35

BLESS their hearts! story. See Addington, S.

BLESSING
Blessing of the animals, San Antonio, Tex. J. N. Waugh. Commonweal 23:350-1 Ja 24 '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:18 F 1 '36

BLICKENDERFER, Robert
Third dimension: flat canvas bent and tucked by painter to convey depth. il por Lit Digest 123:28 Ap 24 '37

BLICKLING Hall. See Manor houses

BLIGH, William
Portrait
Time 28:57 S 7 '36

BLIND
Blind beat the seeing at some of their own games. News Week 7:33 F 22 '36
Blind placed as vendors. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:148 Ja '37
Blind wrestlers. il Time 29:65 F 22 '37
Cheer for blind; specially played drama and talking-books lighten gloom. il Lit Digest 123:7 Ja 2 '37
Gift of vision to blind of West Virginia. Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 18 '36
How the blind see; what is this sixth sense? G. Farrell. Forum 96:81-6 Ag '36
I see; blind R. R. Teetor, president of the Society of automotive engineers. Time 27: 36 Ja 27 '36
Last-minute bill creates federal opportunity for 2,000. il News Week 7:9 Je 27 '36
Marionettes for blind children. E. Haines. il Recreation 29:545-6+ F '36
New eye for the blind. Library J 61:509 Je 15 '36
Pensions for the blind; is it security at the cost of self-respect? G. Farrell. il Cur Hist 45:89-92 Ja '37
Public pensions for the blind in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:305-15 Ag '36
Public provision for pensions for the blind in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:584-601 S '35
Rod reader. Time 27:68 My 25 '36
Sense with sympathy. H. J. Brevis. Survey 73:27 Ja '37

See also
American foundation for the blind
Dogs as guides
National society for the prevention of blindness

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; blind and partially seeing children, comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36:699-701; 37:704-6 My '36, My '37

Printing and writing systems
Fingers for eyes, story of raised print. R. V. Merry. il Sci Mo 44:273-9 Mr '37
Service for the blind; Braille, talking books and other services. S. O. Futterer. il Sch Life 22:73-4 N '36

BLIND, Books for the
Bibles for the blind. Pub W 128:2318 D 28 '35
Service for the blind; Braille, talking books and other services. S. O. Futterer. il Sch Life 22:73-4 N '36

See also
Books—Phonograph records

BLIND, Libraries for the
Service for the blind. M. Mercer and K. R. Shaffer. il Library J 62:413-16 My 15 '37

BLIND, Maps for the
Maps for the blind. J. M. Christmas. il Wilson Bul 10:132-3 O '35

BLIND, Pictures for the
School art for the blind. F. M. Rich. il Sch Arts M 35:520-4 My '36

BLIND alley; drama. See Warwick, J.

BLIND date; story. See Harrington, M.

BLIND flying. See Aviation—Instrument flying

BLIND man's eyes; story. See McMorrow, T.

BLINDING stars; story. See Skerry, F.

BLINDNESS
Dark; story. J. W. Johnson. Forum 91:314-16 My '34; Same. Scholastic 27:4-5 S 28 '35

BLINDNESS—*Continued*
Fever treatment for blindness. Sci Am 153: 145 S '35
Sight by faith. T. Harrington. Forum 96:264-8 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-6 Ja '37
See also
Blind

BLINDNESS, Color. See Color blindness

BLINDNESS, National society for the prevention of. See National society for the prevention of blindness

BLINDS
Aids to air conditioning. il House & Gard 71:72-3+ Ap '37
Construction of Venetian blinds in school shop. J. G. Rohner. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:315-16 O '36
Light and shade of Venetian blinds. il Arts and Dec 44:40-1 F '36
Shutters dress-up all about the house. H. Grady. il Am Home 16:19-20+ O '36
Venetian blinds. W. K. Moss. il diags Pop Sci 127:74-5 S '35

BLISS, Eleanor Albert
It may save your life. J. Janney. por Am M 123:86 Mr '37
Portrait
Collier's 99:62 Ap 3 '37

BLISS, Henry Evelyn
Book (thought); Machine (invention) poems. Library J 62:375 My 1 '37

BLISS, Lillie P.
Portrait
Time 27:28 Ja 27 '36

BLISS, Marion Louise
Memorial; Leaf falls; poems. Poetry 47:252-3 F '36

BLISS, Paul Southworth
How libraries say thank you. por Library J 61:481-3 Je 15 '36

BLISTER rust, Pine. See Pine blister rust

BLITZSTEIN, Madelin
Red battalions of the sky. Travel 66:28-32+ D '35

BLITZSTEIN, Marc
Phenomenon of Stravinsky. Mus Q 21:330-47 Jl '35

BLIVEN, Bruce
American Dnieperstroy. New Repub 85:125-7 D 11 '35
Bleeding Kansas and points West. New Repub 85:96-7 D 4 '35
Confessions of a gadgeteer. New Repub 90: 14-16 F 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 94-6 Ap '37
Dear William Randolph. New Repub 89:141-2 D 2 '36
Diary of a worrier. New Repub 91:96-8 Je 2 '37
Earthquake weather. New Repub 88:246-7 O 7 '36
For his holiness. New Repub 89:241-2 D 23 '36
Future of foreign policy. New Repub 90: 63-6 F 24 '37
Greek games are like this. New Repub 91:14 My 12 '37
Marshal and I. New Repub 90:236-7 Mr 31 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:9 My '37
Midwestern messiah. New Repub 86:365 My 6 '36
Mr Ford collects. New Repub 90:352-4 Ap 28 '37
Mr Lippmann and a national government. New Repub 88:180-1 S 23 '36
Nothing to write home about. New Repub 85:190-2 D 25 '35
Pacifism; its rise and fall. New Repub 89:67-9 N 18 '36
Pre-election flash. New Repub 89:10-13 N 4 '36
Reading from East to West. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 16 '36
Roses in January; morons in June. New Repub 85:166-8 D 18 '35
Sitting down in Flint. New Repub 89:377-9 Ja 27 '37
Suicide of a dreamer. New Repub 87:238-9 Jl 1 '36
They cry peace, peace. New Repub 84:287-8, 352-4; 85:38-40 O 23, N 6, 20 '35
They have murdered my friend. New Repub 87:69 My 27 '36
Traffic catastrophe. New Repub 89:296-7 Ja 6 '37
Union-card journalist. New Repub 88:125-6 S 9 '36
Upper class muckerism. New Repub 88:306-7 O 21 '36
What's on the people's mind. Cur Hist 43: 449-54 F '36
Winter vacation. New Repub 90:258-60 Ap 7 '37

BLIXEN-FINECKE, Eva, baroness
Ping-pong plop. por Time 28:56+ O 19 '36

BLIXEN-FINECKE, Karen, baroness. See Dinesen, I. pseud.

BLIZZARD, Bill
Portrait
Time 27:13 F 10 '36

BLIZZARDS. See Storms

BLOCH, Charles Edward
Portrait
Pub W 131:37 Ja 2 '37

BLOCH, Lucienne. See Block, Lou

BLOCHIN, Mrs Victor. See Wilson, A. E.

BLOCK, Elinor
They're no longer shy. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 46+ D '36

BLOCK, Harry
Compass pointers. House B 77:70 Ag '35

BLOCK, Leopold E.
Portrait. Time 26:45 Ag 12 '35

BLOCK, Libbie
Daughter of divorce; story. Am M 122:40-3 D '36
Invitation to dance; story. Collier's 99:14 Mr 6 '37
Second row center; story. Pict R 38:22-3 Mr '37
Spare a little kiss! story. por(p21) Pict R 38: 10-11 F '37

BLOCK, Lou (Lucienne Bloch)
Jail job. por Time 26:28+ O 21 '35
Speaking about art; rejection by the New York Municipal art commission of the mural sketches by B. Shahn and L. Block for the Riker's Island penitentiary. P. Whiting. il Am M Art 28:492-6 Ag '35

BLOCK, Maxine
Aids to motion picture appreciation. bibliog Wilson Bul 11:693 Je '37
Films adapted from published works. Wilson Bul 10:394-5+ F '36
Films out of books. Wilson Bul 11:274, 340-1, 428, 497, 559, 625 D '36-My '37

BLOCK, Paul, 1877-
Portrait
News Week 6:8 D 21 '35

BLOCK booking. See Moving picture industry

BLOCK printing
Farm animals in block print. A. Sturzenger and E. K. Perry. il Sch Arts M 36:540-2 My '37
Simplified block printing. P. J. Lemos. il diags Sch Arts M 36:404-11 Mr '37
Utility press for block printing. W. W. Wheatly. il diags Pop Sci 131:94 Jl '37

BLOCK prints, Linoleum. See Linoleum block prints

BLOCK that bride; story. See Brooks, G. S.

BLOCKADE
Starvation blockade. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 36:334-42 N '35
See also
Freedom of the seas

BLOCKING back; novel. See Stuhldreher, H. A.

BLOCKS, Building. See Building blocks

BLODGETT, Mrs Alden Sanford. See Skinner, C. O.

BLODGETT, Walton
Spain; drawings. Scrib M 101:39-41 Mr '37

BLOESE, E. F.
From bad to good. Am Home 16:87-9 O '36

BLOM, Frans Ferdinand
Airminded Honduras. Bul Pan Am Union 69:687-93 S '35
Commerce, trade, and monetary units of the Maya. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934:423-40

BLOMBERG, Werner von
He tells Hitler. R. Shaw. pors R of Rs 92: 28-9+ Ag '35
Hitler's mailed fist. por Lit Digest 121:34 Mr 21 '36
Invisible army; triumvirate that makes German soldiers. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:17+ Jl 6 '35
Portrait
News Week 8:8 D 5 '36
R of Rs 93:47 Ja '36

BLOMSTEDT, Pauli Ernsti
New theatre for Finland. J. Losey. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 20:32-6 Ja '36
Obituary
Theatre Arts Mo 20:171 Mr '36

BLONDELL, Joan
Double star; story of Dick Powell and Joan Blondell. K. Crichton. Collier's 99:22+ F 20 '37

BLOOD, Charles I.
30 years a city editor. por Am M 120:22-3+ Jl '35

BLOOD, Charles R.
Turning slippery streets into non-skid surfaces. Am City 51:63 Ag '36

BLOOD
Blood in hemophilia. A. J. Patek, jr and F. H. L. Taylor. Science ns 84:271-2 S 18 '36
Blood-making bones. News Week 7:45 My 23 '36
Blood's scrap iron. Science N L 31:275 My 1 '37
Exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man. A. Keys. Science ns 85:317-18 Mr 26 '37
Immunity for the witness; immunology makes possible definite identification of blood stains. C. E. Bailey. il Sci Am 156:213-15 Ap '37
Meat diet: blood as an anti-scorbutic factor. V. Stefansson. Science ns 84:227-8 S 4 '36
Science manufactures red corpuscles in a glass man. News Week 7:39 Je 6 '36
Sugar in blood protects against poison of alcohol. Science N L 31:275 My 1 '37
Warm temperature and blood formation. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 12 '36
See also
Antigens and antibodies
Hemoglobin

Agglutination

Concanavalin A and hemagglutination. J. B. Sumner and others. Science ns 82:65-6 Jl 19 '35

Analysis and chemistry

On the graphic representation of ionic equilibria in blood serum. J. F. McClendon. bibliog f Science ns 81:569-70 Je 7 '35

Circulation

Flow of blood through the capillaries. Science ns 83:sup8+ Mr 13 '36; Same. Sci Am 154: 274 My '36
Poor circulation. S. S. Samuels. il Hygeia 15:304-6 Ap '37
William Harvey. A. Beilin. il diags Hygeia 14:143 F '36

Coagulation

Heparin and the formation of white thrombi. C. H. Best and others. Science ns 85: 338-9 Ap 2 '37
Prevention of fatal blood clots by purified heparin. Science ns 84:sup6 D 18 '36; Same. Science N L 31:31 Ja 9 '37

Diseases

Fighting the ills that royal blood is heir to. News Week 7:45-6 Mr 14 '36
Mystery of the blue-blooded lady. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 13:726-30+ Ag '35
Mystery of the red-faced man; polycythemia. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 13:812-16+ S '35
See also
Anemia
Chlorosis
Hemophilia
Leukemia

Examination

Basophilic aggregation test in the lead poisoning epidemic of 1934-1935. C. P. McCord and others. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1089-98 O '35
Tests for industrial lead poisoning. Monthly Labor R 42:354-7 F '36

Pressure

American college of surgeons discusses tests and operative technique. News Week 6:41 N 9 '35
Blood pressure inherited. Science N L 31:333 My 22 '37
Blood pressure: 10c. il Time 28:34 Ag 10 '36
Kidneys and blood pressure. Time 29:43-4 Ap 12 '37
Old age comes too soon; high blood pressure and the sympathetic nervous system. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 30:65-7 F '37
Rhizotomy. Time 26:48-4 N 11 '35
Test for blood pressure operation. Science ns 83:sup9 My 29 '36

Testing

Blood tests. B. Werne. Cur Hist 45:29-30 D '36
Blood will tell. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 29:23-6 O '36
Paternity scandal. E. Moore. tabs 19th Cent 121:394-400 Mr '37
Riddle of the blood relation. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:16-20+ Ja '36
Science aids Solomon. L. W. Parr. Survey 71:359-60 D '35

Transfusion

Autotransfusion. Time 27:44 F 24 '36
Blood from the dead. Sci Am 154:335 Je '36
Learning to bleed the dead to save the dying. il News Week 7:31 Mr 28 '36
New apparatus for transfusion and intravenous medication. W. S. Bainbridge. il Sci Mo 44:293-4 Mr '37
St Louis blood donors. Read Digest 28:109 F '36

BLOOD groups
New racial blood group studies in Europe and Egypt. W. C. Boyd and L. G. Boyd. bibliog f Science ns 84:328 O 9 '36
Riddle of the blood relation. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:16-20+ Ja '36
Science aids Solomon. L. W. Parr. Survey 71:359-60 D '35
Test mummies. Science N L 31:268 Ap 24 '37

BLOOD money; story. See Sabatini, R.

BLOOD mountain speaks; story. See Pugsley, E. E.

BLOOD of the martyrs; story. See Benét, S. V.

BLOOD pressure. See Blood—Pressure

BLOOD tests. See Blood—Testing

BLOOD tumors. See Leukemia

BLOOD vessels
Blood vessel specialists: angiologists. Time 26:45 D 16 '35

BLOODHOUNDS
Here come the hounds! H. Dickson. il Collier's 96:32+ O 12 '35

BLOODLETTING
See also
Leeches

BLOODROOT
Bloodroot flower. C. Husong. il St N 63:26 Ap '36

BLOOM, Sol
How the constitution grew. C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 9 '36
Sesquicentennial anniversary. Sch Life 22:109-10+ D '36

BLOOMFIELD, Howard Van Lieu
Portrait. News Week 6:23 O 26 '35

BLOOMFIELD, John Jacob
Dust determinations. Am J Pub Health 26: 278-80 Mr '36
Dust procedures in air analysis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup86-97 Mr '36
Engineering control of occupational diseases. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1196-1204 N '35
—See Sayers, R. R. jt. auth.
—and Dalla Valle, J. M.
Application of engineering surveys to the hatters' fur cutting industry. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:167-77 F '37

BLOOMFIELD, New Jersey
Book puzzle contest. B. S. Dodge. il Wilson Bul 11:604 My '37
Campaigning for young readers, free public library. A. H. Scherff. il Wilson Bul 10: 521-2 Ap '36
Friends of the library. Library J 62:299 Ap 1 '37
Successful exhibits. H. S. Taylor. Library J 62:471 Je 1 '37

BLOOMINGTON, Indiana
New sewage-treatment plant built to be attractive. C. B. Carpenter. il Am City 52: 60-2 Mr '37

BLOOR, Ella, originally Ella Reeve
Trouble into trouble. por Time 26:13 N 11 '35

BLOSE, David T.
High-school and college graduates. Sch Life 22:69-70+ N '36
Some consolidation statistics. Sch Life 21: 223-4 Ap '36
Statistics of Negro education in the public schools of 18 southern states 1933-34. Sch Life 21:59 N '35
—and Caliver, Ambrose
Statistics of the education of Negroes 1929-30 and 1931-32. U S Office Educ Bul 1935, 13:1-47

BLOSSOM that hangs on the bough; story. See Day, P.

BLOW of wind; story. See Cary, L.

BLOW the lawyer down; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

BLOWFLIES
See also
Maggots

BLÜCHER, Vasilĭ Konstantinovich. See Bluecher, V. K.

BLUE, Harold Granville
Student personnel: prospective teachers. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:113-42

BLUE boy; story. See Wilson, W. E.

BLUE discoloration of skin. See Argyria

BLUE duster; story. See Rawlings, C. A.

BLUE EAGLE (William McIntosh)
American redskin will teach British blue-bloods art. por News Week 6:31 Ag 10 '35
Canvasser. por Am M 123:103 Ap '37

BLUE geese. See Geese, Wild

BLUE HILL, Maine
Blue Hill experiment: Petersport village library. A. H. Hinckley. il Library J 62: 255-6 Mr 15 '37

BLUE in house decoration. See Color in house decoration

BLUE jays. See Jays

BLUE laws
Black-out for blue-laws in Pennsylvania. Lit Digest 120:19 N 16 '35
Chains across Ocean Grove streets. il Lit Digest 122:31 Ag 1 '36
See also
Sunday legislation

BLUE MOUND, Illinois
Blue Mound banishes the depression blues. C. Bradley. il Recreation 29:214-15+ Jl '35

BLUE mud daubers. See Wasps

BLUE muslin sepulcher; story. See Hale, N.

BLUE NILE river. See Nile river

BLUE Peter and Cathay; story. See Delano, E. B.

BLUE pin; story. See Hough, D.

BLUE ribbon; story. See Byers, J. R.

BLUE ribbon; story. See Wildes, N. B.

BLUE Ridge industrial school
Modernizing Elizabethans of to-day. il Lit Digest 121:17 F 15 '36

BLUE water man; story. See Perkins, K.

BLUEBEARD'S last wife; story. See Hunt, H.

BLUEBELLS. See Campanulas

BLUEBERRIES
Blueberries for fruit and ornament. A. M. Davis. il House B 78:134 My '36

BLUEBIRDS
Bluebird. R. T. Peterson. il Bird Lore 38: 129-32 Mr '36
Our bluebirds. V. Moss. Bird Lore 37:206-7 My '35
Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows; with color paintings by A. Brooks. T. G. Pearson. il Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36

BLUECHER, Vasilĭ Konstantinovich
Mysterious marshal. Lit Digest 120:29 D 7 '35
Portrait
Time 27:23 Ap 13 '36

BLUEGRASS. See Grasses

BLUEJAYS. See Jays

BLUEPRINTS
Blueprint calendars. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 36:415+ Mr '37

BLUFF; story. See Bonner, C.

BLUM, Léon
France faithful to democracy. Int Concil 323: 524-7 O '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:816-17 O 1 '36
Labor and management in France. Vital Speeches 3:510-11 Je 1 '37
Abominable triumph. por(cover) Time 27:18-21 Mr 9 '36
Aristocrat of the left. M. Browne. por C S Mon M p3 N 25 '36
Blood of Blum. por Time 27:20 F 24 '36
Blum and the Communists. M. E. Ravage. Nation 144:41-3 Ja 9 '37
Blum glum: French half-day general strike follows Clichy uprising. por Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 27 '37
Blum must go! Liv Age 352:103-9 Ap '37
Blum's debut. Time 27:23-4 Je 15 '36
Bull moose. por Scholastic 28:19 My 23 '36
France of Léon Blum. E. A. Mowrer. por Survey G 25:612-15+ N '36
France's pilot. pors Lit Digest 121:14 Je 6 '36
Gourmet premier. Lit Digest 123:12 Ja 23 '37
He came quietly, he saw clearly, he conquered slowly. por News Week 7:16 My 30 '36
Left face. T. R. Ybarra. il por Collier's 98: 23+ Ag 29 '36
Leon Blum. J. Steel. por Cur Hist 44:62-4 Ag '36
Letter to Léon Blum; with editorial comment. W. Frank. New Repub 88:241, 254-5 O 7 '36
Monsieur Blum at the crossroads. T. Balogh. Contemp 150:28-34 Jl '36
New deal: French style; Premier Blum's first anniversary. N. Webb. il Cur Hist 46: 45-50 Je '37
Persons and personages. L. Lévy. Liv Age 350:407-9 Jl '36
Poet to premier. M. Reiners. Canad Forum 17:66 My '37
Portrait
Business Week p 11 D 5 '36
Lit Digest 121:13 My 9 '36
News Week 7:16 My 9 '36
R of Rs 93:47 Je '36
We or they in France. V. M. Dean. por Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 24 '37
Wild oats: Blum's youthful soliloquy on marriage. por Lit Digest 123:16 My 1 '37

BLUME, Clarence E.
Supervisory program of adjusting the junior high school curriculum to the needs of the pupils. Educa 56:340-4 F '36

BLUME, Peter
Portrait
Time 27:58 Ap 6 '36

BLUMENTHAL, George
Portrait
News Week 6:38 D 28 '35

BLUMENTHAL, Joseph
Personality in bookmaking. Pub W 128:297-8 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
Pub W 130:852 S 5 '36

BLUNDEN, Edmund Charles
Song: Down our street. Fortn 144(ns 138): 338 S '35

BLUNDERS
Blunders of every-day life. Lit Digest 123:20 Ja 23 '37
Lighter side of economics and politics; replies in spring examination papers. Canad Forum 16:18 S '36
On the house: publishers' bloomers. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 9 '36
Out of the mouths; misunderstandings and a theory about them. B. Evans. Scrib M 100:51-3 Jl '36
Slip book; or, Life with mother. Scrib M 98:380-1 D '35
Their mistake! N. Kutner. Pict R 37:23+ Jl '36
When he said Euripides. S. Young. New Repub 90:239-40 Mr 31 '37

BLUNT, Hugh Francis
Fanny Parnell, poet and patriot. Cath World 143:182-90 My '36
Mal-education of Henry Adams. Cath World 145:46-52 Ap '37
Susan L. Emery. Cath World 144:310-17 D '36

BLURBS. See Books—Advertising

BLYTHE, David G.
Pittsburgh legend. il por Time 27:58-9 Ap 20 '36

BLYTHE, Samuel George
Good enough Morgans. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ O 17 '36
Grass roots or withered tops? Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ S 7 '35
Letter to the candidate. Sat Eve Post 208: 35+ Je 6 '36
Next president and his Congress. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ D 28 '35
No plumed knight needed. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ Ap 18 '36
Real issue. Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ N 30 '35

BLYTON, William Joseph
Virtue means prosperity superstition. Cath World 143:354-6 Je '36

BOAR hunting
Pig sticking in Tangier. D. Lang. il Country Life 70:63-4 S '36

BOARD of mediation, Railroad. See Railroad board of mediation

BOARDING houses
Pre-war pension. E. Downing. Cath World 141: 431-5, 569-75 Jl-Ag '35

BOARDING schools. See Private schools; Public schools (endowed)

BOARDMAN, Fon Wyman, Jr
Is there a doctor in the house? Pub W 128: 149-50 Jl 20 '35

BOARDMAN, Frances
Helping the press. Commonweal 23:543-4 Mr 13 '36

BOARDMAN, Martha T.
Annual report of the college president. Sch and Soc 44:183-5 Ag 8 '36

BOARDS, Federal. See United States—Executive departments

BOARDS, Labor. See Labor boards

BOARDS, Surf. See Surf boards

BOARDS of education. See School boards

BOAS, Franz
Effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants. Science ns 84: 522-5 D 11 '36
Environmentalist. por(cover) Time 27:37-42 My 11 '36
Melting-pot; how fast it works on immigrants is gaged by their gestures. por Lit Digest 121:19 My 9 '36

BOAT building
Arrowhead sloop. il diags Pop Mech 65:594-9, 774-9, 931-5; 66:121-4 Ap-Jl '36
Building the Biloxi dinghy. L. J. Gorenflo. il diags Pop Mech 67:760-6 My '37
Catalina glass-bottom boat. il diags Pop Mech 64:443-4 S '35
Featherweight racing shell. il diags Pop Mech 64:267-9 Ag '35
Lightweight camper's boat built for hard service. W. Jackson. il diags Pop Sci 128: 64-6+ Ap '36
Racing sailboat specially designed for beginners to build. W. Crandall. il diags Pop Sci 131:71-4 Jl '37
Skip, a pram-type dinghy. W. E. Stewart. il diags Pop Mech 64:107-10 Jl '35
10-foot kayak. J. McGregor. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:165-8 My '37
You can build this aluminum canoe. il diags Pop Mech 66:274-7 Ag '36
See also
Ship models
Yacht building

BOAT houses. See Boathouses

BOAT models. See Ship models

BOAT racing
Racing sailboats to onion patch; Newport to Bermuda. il Lit Digest 121:35-6 Je 20 '36
See also
Motor boat racing
Rowing
Yacht racing

BOATHOUSES
Boathouse designs by J. F. Yewell. plans House B 78:48-9+ Je '36
Portfolio of concrete buildings: concrete boathouse in Canada. plan diag Arch Rec 79: 37-42 Ja '36

BOATS, Folding. See Boats and boating

BOATS, Ice. See Ice boats and ice boating

BOATS, Police. See Police boats

BOATS, Submarine. See Submarine boats

BOATS and boating
Boats fold: German craft also shoot rapids. il Lit Digest 123:34 My 29 '37
Boats for sale; how to judge boats. W. E. Stewart. il Pop Mech 67:594-8 Ap '37
Faltbootpaddeln. il Time 29:52+ My 17 '37
First fold-boat train. Business Week p51 My 22 '37
Hobbyhorse hitching post; motor-boating around New Zealand. J. Clark. il Rotarian 49:50 O '36
Novel boating ideas. il diags Pop Sci 130:82-3 Je '37
Ship news for holiday sailors. E. B. Morris. il House B 78:36-7+ Jl '36
Waterways beckon U.S. sportsmen. il Lit Digest 123:38-9 Ap 10 '37
See also

Boat building	Junks
Canoe trips	Kayaks
Canoes and canoeing	Motor boats
Fishing boats	Regattas
House boats	Sailboats
Ice boats and ice boating	Sailing
	Yachts and yachting

BOAZ, Mrs Frances Coffin
Rimester. por Am M 122:97 N '36

BOBSLEDDING. See Coasting

BOB-sleds. See Sleds

BOBWHITES. See Quails

BOCHKOVSKY, Elena, pseud. See Granville-Baker, L. M. T.

BOCKWITZ, Hans Heinrich
Books, in spite of fire and sword. Rotarian 49:24-6 D '36

BODANZKY, Artur
Portrait. Time 26:48 N 4 '35

BODDY, Elias Manchester
Coast tabloid; Los Angeles post-record now Evening news. por Time 27:42 F 10 '36

BODE, Barbara. See Bode, H. jt. auth.

BODE, Boyd Henry
Next step in education. J Home Econ 27: 487-9 O '35

BODE, Hendrik, and Bode, Barbara
Counting house; satire. Harper 173:326-9 Ag '36

BODEN, Edith
Cupboards in Labrador. Hygeia 13:628-31 Jl '35

BODET, Jaime Toores
Some modern Mexican poets. E. Wallace. Scholastic 28:10 My 9 '36

BODGER, Elizabeth
Duster. por Am M 123:128 Je '37

BODINGTON, Oliver Eaton
Ethical case against the League of nations. 19th Cent 119:715-21 Je '36

BODKIN, Harold T.
Model of crusaders warship, 13th century. Pop Mech 64:587-91 O '35

BODLEIAN library
Bodleian library at Oxford. Sch and Soc 43:6-7 Ja 4 '36
Hebrew collection. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:1531 O 10 '36
New Bodleian. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15: 12 Mr 13 '37

BODY mechanics. See Posture

BODY size. See Size

BODY weight. See Weight (physiology)

BOË, Frans de le. See Le Boë, F. de

BOECKEL, Mrs Florence (Brewer)
Arguments in behalf of nationalization of munitions. Cong Digest 16:117-18 Ap '37
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:21 Ja '36
What youth thinks of war. Parents M 12:26+ My '37

BOEHM, Theobald
Theobald Boehm and the Boehm system flute. G. Fox. Etude 53:400+ Jl '35

BOEING aircraft company
Boeing gets contract for eight stratosphere planes. il News Week 9:24 F 27 '37
Delight on the Duwamish. Time 29:36 Mr 1 '37

BOERHAAVE, Herman
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:338-40 Ap '37

BOERNER, Edward A.
Drawing for fun. il Sch Arts M 36:90-2, 107-12 O '36

BOER'S luck; story. See Neidig, W. J.

BOETHIUS
Chaucer's Boëthius. W. P. Witcutt. Am R 8:61-70 N '36

BOETTIGER, Anna (Roosevelt) Dall (Mrs John Boettiger)
Portrait
News Week 8:18 D 5 '36

BOETTIGER, John
Boettiger, his master's voice. E. McGrath and J. P. Dallas. Nation 144:150-1 F 6 '37
Issues and men; Mr Boettiger and Mr Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:705 D 12 '36
Hearst two shillings; reply to O. G. Villard. H. Broun. Nation 143:734 D 19 '36
Roosevelts: son-in-law joins Hearst. por News Week 8:18 D 5 '36
Seattle settlement. por Time 28:66-8 D 7 '36

BOETTIGER, Mrs John. See Boettiger, A.

BOG gardens. See Water gardens

BOG moss. See Peat moss

BOGAN, Louise
Baroque comment; poem. New Repub 84:292 O 23 '35
Evening star; poem. Scrib M 98:199 O '35
Italian morning; poem. Scrib M 98:104 Ag '35
Poet Dickinson. Poetry 48:162-6 Je '36
Rilke in his age. Poetry 50:34-42 Ap '37
Single sonnet. Scrib M 99:160 Mr '36
Sleeping fury; M. singing; Putting to sea; poems. Poetry 49:119-23 D '36
Song for a lyre. Poetry 49:245 F '37

BOGAN, William Joseph
Chicago's great loss. Ind Educ M 38:sup8+ My '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:542 Ap 8 '36
Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:164 My '36
Nat Educ Assn J 25:166 My '36
Sch and Soc 43:465 Ap 4 '36
Portrait. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:354 D '35

BOGDANOV, Peter A.
American efficiency. Liv Age 349:88-9 S '35

BOGEN, Emil
Portrait. Fortune 12:70 S '35

BOGERT, Lotta Jean
Are you a neurotic eater? Delin 129:52 D '36
Health juices. Delin 129:63 Ag '36
How much should she eat? Delin 128:23 Ap '36
Vegetophobia. Delin 128:24 Ja '36

BOGERT, Marston Taylor
Research chemist, mankind's devoted and indispensable servant. Science ns 84:425-30 N 13 '36
Spirane by-product in the phenanthrene synthesis. Science ns 84:44 Jl 10 '36

BOGGS, Winthrop S.
Stamps of women's achievement. Ind Woman 15:279+ S '36

BOGUS buccaneer; story. See Sabatini, R.

BOGUSLAWSKI, Moissaye
Bogie. por Time 28:50 O 12 '36

La BOHÈME; opera. See Puccini, G.

BOHEMIAN waxwings. See Waxwings

BOHM, Elizabeth
Land's end; Elegy for a goldfish; For a silver Persian; Birds; Heather; Brown clover; Snow; Separate dust; Empty house; Noon; poems. No Am 242:86-91 S '36
Twilight in the fall; poem. Commonweal 23: 71 N 15 '35

BOHMAN, Raynard F.
Government ownership of railroads as affecting shippers. Ann Am Acad 187:126-32 S '36

BOHNENBERGER, Carl M.
Obituary
Library J 61:928 D 1 '36

BOHR, Niels
Professor Bohr's visit to America. por Sci Mo 44:284-6 Mr '37
Transmutation of the elements. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31:149 Mr 6 '37

BOHROD, Aaron
Seven one-man shows in the Chicago art institute. Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35

BOIE, Mildred
Deserted; poem. Atlan 159:157 F '37
Eviction; poem. Am Mercury 37:107 Ja '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36
Girls in sunlight; poem. Harper 171:760 N '35
In corpore sano; poem. Harper 172:286 F '36
Mist in air; poem. Harper 174:641 My '37
Profit a woman; poem. No Am 243:123 Mr '37
Will the class please. . . ; poem. Harper 172:619 My '36

BOIJMANS museum. See Rotterdam—Galleries and museums

BOILEAU, Gerald John
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:91-2 Mr '36
Portrait
Business Week p7 F 15 '36

BOILEAU-DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas
Despréaux Boileau, 1636-1711. A. Law. Contemp 150:591-7 N '36

BOILERS
See also
Steam boilers

Control
Automatic boiler control improves Shelby's service. E. W. Quiggle. il Am City 51:50 Ap '36

BOILING points
Approximate connection of boiling points for variation in barometric pressure. R. Livingston. Science ns 84:459 N 20 '36

BOIS, H. A. Jules-. See Jules-Bois, H. A.

BOIS, Jules. See Jules-Bois, H. A.

BOISE River watershed
Causes of erosion on the Boise River watershed. F. G. Renner. Science ns 84:62-3 Jl 17 '36

BOISERIES. See Paneling

BOISSEVAIN, Mrs Eugen Jan. See Millay, E. St V.

BOK, Bartholomeus Jan
Harvard tercentenary meeting of the American astronomical society. Sci Mo 43:375-8 O '36

BOK, Mrs Edward William. See Bok, M. L.

BOK, Mary Louise (Curtis) (Mrs Edward William Bok)
Bok party. por Time 29:28+ Ap 12 '37

BOK, Mrs Nellie-Lee (Holt)
Portrait
Time 28:12 Ag 17 '36

BOL, Cornelis
Bol's tiny, super-powerful lamp. por Time 29:40 F 8 '37

BOLADO, Margarita, known as Margo
Girl with one name. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 96:28+ N 30 '35
Portrait as a tenement waif in Winterset. Lit Digest 121:24 F 1 '36
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:447 Je '36

BOLAND, Mary
Portrait as her majesty in Jubilee. Lit Digest 121:24 F 1 '36

BOLAND, Patrick J.
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 29 '36

BOLDUAN, Charles Frederick
Consumer demand for vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 26:497-9 My '36

BOLESLAVSKY, Richard
Obituary
Theatre Arts Mo 21:171 Mr '37

BOLEYN, Anne. See Anne Boleyn, consort of Henry VIII

BOLGEN, Kaare A.
Phrasing in violin playing. Etude 55:268, 341 Ap-My '37
Simplifying violin technic. Etude 54:518 Ag '36

BOLGER, Ray
Luck of the Bolgers. H. F. Pringle. il pors Collier's 98:11+ Ag 1 '36

BOLIN, Rolf Ling
Method of preparing skeletons of small vertebrates. Science ns 82:446 N 8 '35

BOLITHO, Hector
Holiday in Spain. Fortn 144(ns 138):355-61 S '35
Two successful men. Fortn 145(ns 139):64-70 Ja '36
Edward's friend. por Time 29:19-20 Mr 29 '37

BOLITHO, Henry Hector. See Bolitho, H.

BOLITHO, William, pseud. of William Bolitho Ryall
Bernhardt's pageant of death. Read Digest 30:55-6 Mr '37

BOLÍVAR, Simón
Bolívar anniversary. por Bul Pan Am Union 69:717-21 S '35
Bolívar's league: realization is likely. por Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 25 '36

BOLIVIA
Bolivian shake-up. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 O 24 '36
See also
Chaco
Labor laws and legislation—Bolivia
Petroleum—Bolivia

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. R. M. Morris. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:169-71 F '36

Foreign relations
Paraguay
Chaco agreement. Bul Pan Am Union 70:276-80 Mr '36
Renewal of diplomatic relations between Bolivia and Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 808 O '36

Politics and government
Another quiet revolt upsets three-day government. News Week 7:14 My 30 '36
Fascist coup. Lit Digest 121:15-16 My 30 '36
Quick, quiet uprising turns it into a socialist state. News Week 7:18 My 23 '36

BOLIVIA-Paraguay boundary question
Behind the Chaco war. R. S. Kain. map Cur Hist 42:468-74 Ag '35
Cessation of hostilities in the Chaco; with text of protocols signed June 12, 1935. L. S. Rowe. Bul Pan Am Union 69:518-20 Jl '35
Chaco arms embargo; with list of documents. M. O. Hudson. Int Concil 320:217-46 My '36
Chaco: belligerents joyously welcome new armistice. map News Week 5:11-12 Je 22 '35
Chaco deadlock broken. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:637 Mr '36
Chaco dispute and the peace system. R. S. Kain. Pol Sci Q 50:321-42 S '35
Chaco peace conference. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:638-9 S '35
Chaco peace fiasco. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:302-3 D '35
Chaco war ends in Buenos Aires. J. D. Montgomery. Christian Cent 52:946 Jl 17 '35
Collapse of the Chaco parley. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:77-9 O '35
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; Bolivia-Paraguay dispute. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:390-402 Ap '37
Delegates' exodus may mean end of Chaco truce. map News Week 6:15 Ag 31 '35
Dust in the Chaco. P. S. Schor. Liv Age 349:151-9 O '35
League and the Chaco dispute. H. P. Kirkpatrick. bibliog f map For Policy Rep 12: 110-20 Jl 15 '36
Paving way to peace in the Chaco. il Lit Digest 119:10 Je 22 '35
Peace in the Chaco. Christian Cent 52:843 Je 26 '35
Strife smoldering over Chaco; Paraguay seeks to carve republic out of Bolivian provinces of Beni and Santa Cruz. map Lit Digest 120:14 S 7 '35
Truce in the Chaco. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42: 528-9 Ag '35

BOLL worms, Pink
Importing wasps. Nature M 26:132 S '35

BOLLES, Blair
Resettling America. Am Mercury 39:337-45 N '36
Sweetheart of the regimenters. Am Mercury 39:77-86 S '36

BOLLES, Frank
In October, F. Bolles. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:199 O '36

BOLLES, Frank Crandall
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Mr 7 '36

BOLLES, Mrs M. H.
Function of a trustee. Library J 61:729 O 1 '36

BOLLES, Tom
Portrait
Time 29:41 My 3 '37

BOLSHEVISM
Future of bolshevism. W. Gurian. Cath World 143:482-3 Jl '36
What does Russia prove? E. Lyons. Scrib M 100:176-80 S '36

BOLT, Richard Arthur
Physical preparation for school admission. Am J Pub Health 25:1212-14 N '35

BOLTON, Chester Castle
Elephant looks at Congress. F. P. Litschert. por Nat Repub 24:6-7+ S '36

BOLTON, Frederick Elmer
Relation of the federal government to education. Sch and Soc 43:105-11 Ja 25 '36
(ed) Secondary education number. Educa 56: 577-634 Je '36
Vitalizing secondary education. Educa 56: 577-9 Je '36
—and Bibb, T. W.
History of education in Washington. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:1-48

BOLTON, Herbert Eugene
Portrait
Time 28:59 Jl 27 '36

BOLTON, Ivy May (I. M. B. of K. pseud)
By favor of Saint Genevieve; story. St N 64: 16-17 Ap '37
Queen's folly; story. St N 63:9-11 Jl '36

BOLTON, J. R. Glorney
Post-war generation. Fortn 144(ns 138):58-67 Jl '35

BOLTON, Theodore
(comp) American book illustrators; checklists. Pub W 131:1321, 2038 Mr 20, My 15 '37

BOMB plots
Again the dynamiter horrifies U.S. il Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 25 '36

BOMBAY, India
Mission to university women. Mis R 59:341-2 Jl '36

BOMBING planes. See Airplanes, Military

BOMBS, Aerial
Bombless bombing trains army flyers. il Pop Sci 127:34-5 D '35
Thrifty bombing: U.S. army utilizes camera and wireless to cut training expense. il Lit Digest 122:30 Ag 1 '36

BOMBS, Incendiary
Warfare by fire. J. E. Zanetti. Read Digest 28:27-8 Mr '36

BON Dieu's birthday party; story. See Herford, O.

BON mots. See Epigrams

BONAPARTE, Napoleon. See Napoleon I, emperor of the French

BONAPARTE, Prince Napoleon Louis. See Napoleon Louis Bonaparte

BONAVENTURE island
Empire of sea birds; North Atlantic's greatest bird sanctuary. J. Drury. il map Travel 67:13-15+ Jl '36
Gaspé sanctuary. R. M. E. Hennig. il Nature M 29:285-6 My '37

BONAZZI, Augusto
Cell inclusions in azotobacter chroococcum Bej. Science ns 85:385 Ap 16 '37

BONBRIGHT, James Cummings, and Means, G. C.
What a holding company is and how it operates. Cong Digest 15:233+ O '36

BONCEL, Frank
Portrait. Business Week p22 D 14 '35

BONCOUR, Joseph Paul-. See Paul-Boncour, J.

BOND, Mrs Carrie (Jacobs)
Something more to do. M. Shuler. il por C S Mon M p6 Mr 25 '36

BOND, Christiana
Old age; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:128 Ap 11 '36

BOND, Edna Young
Faculty health council. Hygeia 13:1037 N '35

BOND, Frank Fraser
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:26 Mr 20 '37

BOND, Guy Loraine. See Gates, A. I. jt. auth.

BOND, Horace Mann
Horace Mann in New Orleans: note on the decline of humanitarianism in American education, 1837-1937. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45: 607-11 My 1 37

BOND, Jesse Hickman
When savers are not saviors. Am Econ R 27:109-11 Mr '37

BOND, Nelson S.
Bagpipes of braemar. Etude 55:294 My '37

BOND, Sir Thomas
Page Mr Bond. C S Mon M p 15 F 24 '37

BONDHOLDERS' protective council, Foreign. See Foreign bondholders' protective council

BONDS
Bond gun-jumping. Business Week p 17 Ag 15 '36
Bonds. Time 27:73-4 Je 8 '36
Eccles cheers bond men up; predicts stability in long-term bond prices. Business Week p39+ F 27 '37
Enforced gambling; effect of new callable bonds. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:273-6 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:12-16 Je '36
Menace of tax-exempt bonds. W. Withers. Nation 141:241-2 Ag 28 '35

See also
Investment banking
Investments
Municipal bonds
Securities
Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.

BONDS, Foreign
Foreign treatment of American creditors. W. O. Scroggs. Foreign Affairs 14:345-7 Ja '36
Holding the foreign-bond bag. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 3 '35
Hope for bondholders; SEC investigation of various bondholders' protective committees. il Business Week p38 O 19 '35
Other people's money; Italian government bonds. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:344-5 Ap 29 '36
Other people's money: protecting the foreign bondholders the new deal way; what F. D. R. said, what he did. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:175-6 Je 17 '36

BONDS, Government
Administration announces measures to check rising commodities and falling U.S. bonds. News Week 9:34 Ap 10 '37
Bond dilemma: crash of government issues gives Washington tough problem. Lit Digest 123:43 Ap 10 '37
Bond market cool to Treasury. tab Business Week p42 S 7 '35
Exit liberty bonds. Lit Digest 120:41 S 14 '35
Federal reserve supports market as institutions reduce their U.S. bond holdings. tab News Week 9:34+ Ap 17 '37
Government bond slump. Nation 144:396-7 Ap 10 '37
Inside plug, outside pay; law of the 59c dollar. Time 26:13 Jl 8 '35
Light bond bidding. Lit Digest 119:41 Je 8 '35
Measure of confidence; reception of Treasury's new bonds but business keeps eye on budget. Business Week p20 S 12 '36
Outspoken banker; banks are absorbing five-sixths of new government debt for fear of reprisals. Sat Eve Post 209:26 S 12 '36
Pledged revenue as security for government bonds. R. W. Coleman. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 26:667-82 D '36
Reserve insists on easy credit; willingness to buy government bonds causes their prices to rise. Business Week p 15-16, 72 Ap 10 '37
Technique of borrowing and repayment. T. D. Zukerman. Ann Am Acad 183:147-56 Ja '36
Today in America: government bond market cascading. R. Moley. News Week 9:52 Ap 17 '37
Treasury triumph, and after. Business Week p 11 D 7 '35

BONDS, Municipal. See Municipal bonds

BONDS, Real estate. See Mortgage bonds

BONE, David William
Paper hats in the Hudson. Harper 172:245-9 Ja '36

BONE, Homer Truett
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:60-1 F '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35

BONE, Sir Muirhead
Hand-picked Bones. por Time 28:34+ O 26 '36
Seeing the exhibitions. A. Kistler. Am M Art 29:742 N '36

BONE, William Arthur
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? 19th Cent 117:712-28 Je '35
Germany's rearmament. 19th Cent 119:529-40 My '36

BONE
Bone changes in rickets have hereditary basis. Science N L 31:221 Ap 3 '37
Leg-bones of rats grown in animals' brains. Science ns 84:sup 13 N 6 '36
Method of preparing paraffin sections of bone. L. T. David. bibliog f Science ns 82:179 Ag 23 '35

BONE marrow. See Marrow

BONE surgery. See Orthopedia

BONEFISH
Preliminary hearings; fishing for bonefish among Florida's keys. C. B. Miller. il Country Life 71:60-1+ Ja '37

BONES
See also
Fractures
Osteomalacia
Rickets
Skeleton

BONEY, Cecil De Witt
Disposition of a group of slow first-grade readers. El Sch J 37:203-8 N '36

BONFILS, Mrs Winifred (Sweet) See Black, W.

BONHAM, Milledge Louis, 1880-
(ed) See Burt, A. Letter to Nathan L. Griffin on party prospects in 1844

BONN, Moritz Julius
How sanctions failed. Foreign Affairs 15: 350-61 Ja '37
Making of a new American state. Liv Age 352:358-9 Je '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37

BONNALIE, Allan F.
Training pilots to fly the beam. Sci Am 154:322-4 Je '36

BONNER, Aletha M.
Bird in grand opera. Etude 54:684+ N '36
Literature: its influence upon music. Musician 42:94 My '37
Memorybook pages of a musical pilgrim. Etude 53:642+; 54:254+; 55:10 N '35, Ap '36, Ja '37

BONNER, Amy
Sleuths of cinema-land. C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 10 '35

BONNER, Charles
Bluff; story. Collier's 98:18-19 N 7 '36

BONNER, Clarence Alden
Mental health, happiness and efficiency. Sci Mo 41:69-71 Jl '35

BONNER, James
Vitamin B_1 a growth factor for higher plants. bibliog f Science ns 85:183 F 12 '37

BONNER, Paul Hyde
Grouse etiquette in Scotland. pors Country Life 68:51-2+ Jl '35

BONNERJEA, Biren
North American fish-hooks. Science ns 82:492 N 22 '35

BONNET, Georges Étienne
Portrait
Business Week p44 Ja 30 '37
Business Week p48 Mr 13 '37
Lit Digest 121:41 My 23 '36
Scholastic 30:13 F 6 '37
Treasure hunt? new French envoy to U.S. brings champagne and foies gras. por Lit Digest 123:8-9 F 20 '37

BONNEVILLE dam. See Columbia river—Bonneville dam

BONNEY, Louise
Room to live. Collier's 99:11+ Ap 17 '37

BONNY Belle; story. See Bunce, F.

BONO, Emilio de
De Bono tells of African conquest. il por Lit Digest 123:26 Ja 23 '37
Duce's secret: De Bono reveals firmer British stand might have saved Ethiopia. por Lit Digest 122:13 N 7 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:7 O 26 '35
Portrait. Scholastic 27:21 N 9 '35
Strong boys from Italy. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:21+ N 23 '35

BONORKO, —
Spain catches up. Liv Age 350:423-6 Jl '36

BONSLAGEL, Connie J.
Home economics in the Resettlement administration. J Home Econ 29:169-71 Mr '37

BONUS system
Chrysler's $2,300,000 valentines. il Lit Digest 121:40 F 15 '36
Dividend for service; Sangamo electric employees to get cash bonuses. Business Week p 19 D 28 '35

BONUSES, Soldiers'. See Soldiers' bonuses

BOOK advertising. See Book industry and trade—Advertising

BOOK agents
High pressure in the Bible belt; ed. by T. H. Alexander. Read Digest 30:37-41 Ja '37

BOOK and magazine guild of America
Boston branch offers course in book production. Pub W 130:2499 D 26 '36
Courses in publishing technique organized by Guild. Pub W 128:1992, 2167; 129:25 N 30, D 14 '35, Ja 4 '36
First-class mail. Pub W 130:946 S 12 '36
Organization and purpose. J. Gilman. New Repub 83:169 Je 19 '35; Same. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 22 '35
Second series of courses. Pub W 130:2022 N 21 '36

BOOK auctions. See Book sales

BOOK begging
Who pays the bill? requests for books to be given free to institutions. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1313 S 26 '36

BOOK building clinic
Book clinic honor: first award. G. T. Bailey. il facsims Pub W 130:1860-2 N 7 '36
Book clinic plans formulated. M. B. Glick. Pub W 129:35 Ja 4 '36
Book clinic to make monthly award. Pub W 130:1684 O 24 '36

BOOK buying for libraries. See Libraries—Book purchases

BOOK cases. See Bookcases

BOOK censorship. See Censorship

BOOK clerks. See Bookstores—Employees

BOOK clinic. See Book building clinic

BOOK cloth. See Bookbinding

BOOK clubs
Another book club: Omnibooks, inc. Pub W 131:1027-8 F 27 '37
Book of the month club in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:526 Je '36
Catholic children's book club to be known as the Pro parvulis book club. Commonweal 23:242 D 27 '35
French book club established. Pub W 129: 807 F 15 '36
Gollancz establishes Left-wing book club in England. Pub W 129:1606 Ap 18 '36
Left books; Gollancz' Left book club. Time 27:50-1 My 18 '36
Letters from an English cousin. F. M. Gardner. il Wilson Bul 11:696-8 Je '37
New book club planned. Pub W 131:2177-8 My 29 '37
New Catholic book club: Pro parvulis book club. Pub W 129:381 Ja 25 '36
See also
Book of the month club
Literary guild of America
Hobby guild of America

BOOK collecting
Biography of a book collector; poem. J. Hare. Library J 61:217 Mr 15 '36
Books, in spite of fire and sword; Europe's zeal for preserving the written records of man's thinking. H. H. Bockwitz. il Rotarian 49:24-6 D '36
Books unsung. A. Devoe. Scrib M 99:250 Ap '36

BOOK collecting—*Continued*
Collector. Canad Bookm 18:29-31 O; 5-7 D '36; 19:7+ F; 9-10 Mr '37
Game is in the playing; books costing not more than fifteen cents. M. Wilson. Library J 62:464-5 Je 1 '37
Hobbyhorse hitching post. G. F. Birks. il Rotarian 49:71 D '36
Kipling and collecting. D. A. Randall. Pub W 129:379-80 Ja 25 '36
Man behind the book. J. T. Winterich. Pub W 130:2096-100 N 28 '36
Mighty women book hunters. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Pub W 130:1500-5 O 10 '36
Old and rare books. F. M. Hopkins. See numbers of Publishers' weekly
Playground of a scientist; Edgar F. Smith collection in the history of chemistry. E. V. Armstrong. il facsims Sci Mo 42:339-48 Ap '36
Thrill of book collecting. A. Devoe. Rotarian 48:52-3 Ja '36

See also
Book rarities
Book sales
Libraries, Private

BOOK covers
Book jacket hunches. Wilson Bul 10:602, 607 My '36
Book jacket show, Guild of free lance artists, Grand Central Palace, New York. Pub W 130:1440+ O 3 '36
In praise of book jackets. B. Rosenbaum. Pub W 131:730-1 F 6 '37
Jacketeering; hopeful young artists vie for fees from book publishers. il Lit Digest 122:26 S 5 '36
Library publicity. I. Roberts. Wilson Bul 11: 303-4 Ja '37
Open-up-page section: practical book covers for telephone or school books; designs and pattern. H. B. Conally. Sch Arts M 36: 619-20 Je '37
Why not green? Pub W 131:1014 F 27 '37

BOOK design. See Books

BOOK drives. See Book giving campaigns

BOOK ends. See Bookracks

BOOK exhibits
American books in Chile. Pub W 131:314-15 Ja 23 '37
Best sellers exhibited by Junior league club, New York. Pub W 129:1768-9 My 2 '36
Book clinic discusses 50-book show. Pub W 131:1140+ Mr 6 '37
Booketeria creates mental appetites. T. Brown. il Pub W 129:2343-7 Je 13 '36
Books for the average home; book room in the New York state fair, Syracuse. il Pub W 130:2095 N 28 '36
Books, in spite of fire and sword; Europe's zeal for preserving the written records of man's thinking. H. H. Bockwitz. il Rotarian 49:24-6 D '36
Booktrade cooperation in England; London Sunday times book exhibit. Pub W 128: 2227 D 21 '35
Building the exhibit; Newark's exhibit of early American school books. il Wilson Bul 10:600-1 My '36
England's fifty books show. Pub W 130:46+ Jl 4 '36
Enoch Pratt library holds textbook show. il Pub W 130:1438+ O 3 '36
Exhibit of mutilated books, University of Minnesota, division of library instruction. Wilson Bul 10:53 S '35
Exhibit of text-books at Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. Sch and Soc 44:400-1 S 26 '36
Exhibitions; rare books given by the Hon. Alfred C. Chapin to Williams college. L. E. Osborne. Library J 61:389 My 15 '36
Fifty books of the year. R. D. Keener. il Mag Art 30:161-3 Mr '37
Fifty books of the year, 1936; with list. M. Wheeler. il Pub W 131:836-9+ F 13 '37
Fifty books of the year; with list. H. Lehmann-Haupt. facsims Pub W 129:706-8+ F 8 '36
Higbee bookshop Bible exhibit. D. D. Such. il Pub W 128:1819-20 N 16 '35
Jewell for gentrie; New York public library exhibit of sporting books. K. W. Zoeller. il facsims Country Life 70:37-40+ O '36
New books for village children; Hanover, N.H. cooperative nursery school's exhibit and sale during children's book week. R. Nash. il Pub W 129:19-21 Ja 4 '36
101 books for a model home, Pittsfield, Mass; comp. by F. H. Henshaw. il Pub W 130: 2016-18 N 21 '36
Rare book notes; exhibition of manuscripts and printed books, illustrating development of American and English law, Huntington library. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:449-50 Ag 17 '35
Reading without tears; Newark public library exhibition of school books. R. Newcomb. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ja 18 '36
School books exhibited. il Library J 61:768-9 O 15 '36
School books of other days in the Newark library exhibit. R. Newcomb. Sch and Soc 43:227-9 F 15 '36
Studying the pamphlet; exhibit of inexpensive material useful in adult education work. Pub W 129:1951 My 16 '36
Textbook show, National arts club, New York. C. P. Rollins. facsims Pub W 129: 701-4 F 8 '36
Textbook show opens next month. P. Standard. Pub W 129:40+ Ja 4 '36
Twain exhibit in Russia. W. Sakharow. il Library J 61:157 F 15 '36
Word from London, Sunday times exhibition of books at Dorland Hall. F. Swinnerton. Pub W 130:2204 D 5 '36

BOOK fairs
Book fair in Rockefeller Center, New York city. W. Walker. Scrib M 100:80+ N '36
Book fairs again successful. M. Massee. il Pub W 128:1747-8 N 9 '35
B.M.I. exhibits book machinery at New York times national book fair. Pub W 130:1863 N 7 '36
Canada's first book fair. Canad Forum 16:5 D '36
Canada's first book fair. F. I. Weaver. Pub W 130:2110 N 28 '36
Echoes from the book fair. il Pub W 130: 2232-4 D 5 '36
Fair weather; random notes on the N. Y. times book fair. E. L. Gilman. il Pub W 130:2014-15 N 21 '36
Father of the American book fair. H. M. McCadden. Cath World 144:547-51 F '37
Hold a book fair in November! il Scholastic 29:10+ O 31 '36
Hudson's third annual book fair. il Pub W 130:1838-9 N 7 '36
London's great book fair. Pub W 128:1825 N 16 '35
Los Angeles book fair. P. E. G. Quercus. Sat R Lit 14:26 O 24 '36
Los Angeles national book fair. J. Carmack. Pub W 130:1509-10, 2209-11 O 10, D 5 '36
Magic windows; first national book fair of Canada. Canad Bookm 18:9 O '36
Mr Bump at the book fair. B. A. Cerf. Sat R Lit 15:28-9 N 21 '36
Model book fair for small towns, Camden, N.J. M. V. Rosenberg. il Pub W 130:2302-3 D 12 '36
National book fair. Sat R Lit 15:29 N 7 '36
New York times book fair. Library J 61:688 S 15 '36
New York times book fair. Scholastic 29:8 D 5 '36
New York times book fair news. il Pub W 130:108-9, 1114-17, 1405, 1495, 1681, 1843-4, 1934-44, 2011 Jl 11, S 19, O 3-10, 24, N 7-21 '36
1937 book fair. Library J 62:117 F 1 '37
Report on the New York times national book fair. E. Reynal. tab Pub W 131:319-22 Ja 23 '37
Thousands throng the book fair; Canada's first national book fair. Canad Bookm 18:9-10 N '36
Times fair opens; with list of speakers. F. G. Melcher. plan Pub W 130:1751, 1760-2 O 31 '36
We of little faith; New York times book fair. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1927 N 14 '36

BOOK fairs—*Continued*
Why not more book fairs? Pub W 129:1860-1 My 9 '36
Wood and the trees; Times book fair. C. P. Rollins. il Sat R Lit 15:26 N 21 '36

BOOK forums. See Forum, Open

BOOK giving campaigns
State-wide book drive. Library J 61:379 My 1 '36

BOOK illustration. See Illustration of books and periodicals

BOOK industry and trade
Are there too many books? F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:819 S 5 '36
Bookmaking. See first number of each month of Publishers' weekly
Educate publisher and bookseller. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 130:1600-2 O 17 '36
See also
Book fairs
Book prices
Bookbinding
Books—Reprints
Booksellers and bookselling
Copyright
Publishers and publishing
Royalties

Advertising

Garden book promotion plans and new garden books. il Pub W 129:796-9 F 15 '36
Promoting the Lenten list. il Pub W 131:931-2 F 20 '37
Promotion plans for spring, 1937. il Pub W 131:498-527 Ja 30 '37
Spring promotion plans. il Pub W 129:385-401 Ja 25 '36
Wanted: rural book news. A. Devoe. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 15 '35
See also
Books—Advertising

Remainders

Reprints and remainders; new statement by the Joint board. L. B. Traver. Pub W 127:2417-19 Je 29 '35

Canada

Canadian booktrade activities. F. I. Weaver. Pub W 128:1830-1; 129:215-16 N 16 '35, Ja 18 '36
Canadian Supreme court upholds fair practice legislation. Pub W 130:185-6 Jl 18 '36
Changing generation. B. K. Sandwell. Queen's Q 43:38-43 F '36
More books for Canadian readers. P. Edgar. Pub W 131:490-1 Ja 30 '37
See also
Association of Canadian bookmen

China

China's new net book system. Pub W 130:176 Jl 18 '36
First court victory against Chinese piracy. Pub W 127:2218 Je 8 '35

Denmark

Danish book trade centenary. il Pub W 131:1319 Mr 20 '37
Danish book trade organization. S. Unwin. il Pub W 131:1316-18 Mr 20 '37
Denmark sells more books per capita than any other country in the world! M. S. Beecher. Pub W 128:857-9 Ag 10 '35

England

Booktrade cooperation in England. Pub W 128:2227 D 21 '35
English booktrade tries lectures. Pub W 128:1994 N 30 '35
Light on price maintenance. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:2071 My 22 '37
Word from London (cont) F. Swinnerton. Pub W 128:281-3, 1983-5; 129:890-2; 130:824-6, 2204-6 Ag 3, N 30 '35, F 22, S 5, D 5 '36
See also
National book council
Publishers and publishing—England

France

French booktrade survey. Pub W 131:1666 Ap 17 '37

Germany

German book production in 1934. Library J 60:883 N 15 '35
Technique of taming. Wilson Bul 11:257 D '36
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Germany

Japan

Japanese book production increases. Pub W 129:1175 Mr 14 '36
See also
Copyright—Japan

Palestine

Palestine Jewry produces more books. Pub W 131:38 Ja 2 '37

Russia

Soviet books by the billion. A. R. Williams. Pub W 131:1397-1401 Mr 27 '37
See also
Publishers and publishing—Russia

Spain

Youth across the sea; impressions of children in Europe. B. L. Gunterman. Pub W 128:597-9 Ag 31 '35

United States

American booksellers association presents to publishers a type of contract under the Feld-Crawford fair trade act of New York state. E. S. McCawley. Pub W 127:2411-16 Je 29 '35
Battle of the books; Macy's new private-branding venture. Business Week p35-6 Ap 18 '36
Better organization needed. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:103 Jl 11 '36
Book business; Christmas demand heavy. Business Week p39 Ja 2 '37
Booktrade 75 years ago. Pub W 128:2321 D 28 '35
Census of book manufacturing. tabs Pub W 131:1854-5 My 1 '37
Clinic hears plea for cooperation between book publisher and book manufacturer. Pub W 129:1796 My 2 '36
Distribution of books under fair trade practices. tab Pub W 131:1846 My 1 '37
Enemies of the book. S. Lewis. Pub W 129:2011-14 My 23 '36; Same cond. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 16 '36
Fair trade contracts signed. il Pub W 131:1933-4, 2073-4 My 8, 22 '37
Fair trade situation marks time in New York. Pub W 131:1309, 1314-16 Mr 20 '37
A few sour notes on the book business. B. Smith. Pub W 128:425-30 Ag 17 '35; Discussion. 128:1171-3, 1562 S 28, O 26 '35
In thirty-five years. Pub W 129:1860 My 9 '36
Is planning possible for the booktrade? F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1225 Mr 13 '37
New book bill in Congress would prevent the sale of any book on the instalment plan in interstate commerce. Pub W 128:366 Ag 10 '35
New Year's resolutions. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:115 Ja 9 '37
1935 in the booktrade. Pub W 129:201-8 Ja 18 '36
1936 in the book trade. Pub W 131:208-13 Ja 16 '37
Observations on a double-quick trip. G. Stewart. Pub W 130:1320-1 S 26 '36
Oklahoma to celebrate 100 years of printing and publishing. Pub W 128:825 S 14 '35
Private brands. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1107 Mr 6 '37
Publishers' committee releases model fair trade agreement; with editorial comment. Pub W 131:1843, 1848-51 My 1 '37
Publishers fix book-price rules. Business Week p20 My 8 '37
Publishers should get around. Pub W 129:1514 Ap 11 '36
School book trade in evolution. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1493 O 10 '36
Stability in the booktrade. Pub W 128:284-5 Ag 3 '35

BOOK industry and trade—United States— *Continued*
Struggle is on for a satisfactory uniform contract. Pub W 131:1665-6 Ap 17 '37
This year, 1936. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:27 Ja 2 '37
U.S. book exports, November '34-October '35, January-December 1936. tab Pub W 129:214 Ja 18 '36; 131:1311, 1674 Mr 20, Ap 17 '37
Year round publication survey made. Pub W 129:683-6 F 8 '36

See also
Book industry and trade—Remainders
National association of book publishers
Publishers and publishing—United States

BOOK jackets. See Book covers

BOOK lists. See Children's literature; Reading lists

BOOK manufacturers' institute
Annual convention, 1935, Atlantic City. Pub W 128:1281-2 O 5 '35
B.M.I. exhibits book machinery at New York times national book fair. Pub W 130:1863 N 7 '36
Meeting (4th) 1936, Chicago. Pub W 130:1442-3 O 3 '36

BOOK marks. See Bookmarks

BOOK of Armagh. See Armagh, Book of

BOOK of Kells
Historic Book of Kells. N. Fitzgerald. il C S Mon M p 13 Mr 18 '36
Ireland's treasure: Book of Kells. il Lit Digest 122:28-9 N 7 '36
Saint's book. F. Thone. il Science N L 31: 166-7 Mr 13 '37

BOOK of merit; story. See Tuckerman, A.

BOOK of the month club
Book-of-the-month club awards. Pub W 131: 736-7 F 6 '37
Fellowship awards announced. Pub W 129: 1686 Ap 25 '36
Fellowships. Sat R Lit 15:24 F 6 '37

BOOK plates. See Bookplates

BOOK prices
American book-prices current; reports from auction sales, ed. by J. Blanck. Pub W 130:1852-4, 1964-70, 2045-51, 2137-43, 2236-43, 2430-6, 131:66-7, 248-50, 346-52, 586-8, 763-7, 862-7, 973-4, 1062-5, 1150-8, 1262-5, 1438-41, 1529-30, 1619-23, 1703-5, 1803-9, 1889-96, 1966-8, 2041-2, 2217-20 N 7-D 5, 19 '36, Ja 2, 16-Mr 13, 27-My 15, 29 '37
American book-prices current, 1935. Review Pub W 129:249-51 Ja 18 '36. F. M. Hopkins
American book-prices current, 1936. Review Pub W 131:965-7 F 20 '37. F. M. Hopkins
Bettered half dollar. Pub W 128:1468 O 19 '35
Book prices and the public. F. G. Melcher. Atlan 159:329-31 Mr '37
Booksellers don't fix prices. Pub W 127:2282-3 Je 15 '35
Doubleday suit against Macy tests fair trade law. Pub W 128:1752-5 N 9 '35
Doubleday v. Macy. Time 26:62+ N 18 '35
Fair trade contract signed. il Pub W 131: 1933-4 My 8 '37
Fair trade situation marks time in New York. Pub W 131:1309, 1314-16 Mr 20 '37
Fool's paradise. Pub W 128:1552-3 O 26 '35
Good dollar children's books; open letter to juvenile editors. B. de L. Meyers. Pub W 131:1751 Ap 24 '37
Hard but necessary tasks; how publishers can make the fair trade laws function. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:929 F 20 '37
Light on price maintenance. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:2071 My 22 '37
Macy wins. Time 26:71 N 25 '35
Millions of books, and recreation; low cost books of the National home library foundation. Recreation 31:98+ My '37
New fiction at $1.25. Pub W 131:1665 Ap 17 '37
$1.25 price level. Pub W 131:1934-5 My 8 '37
Our trade with France; effect of franc's devaluation on publication prices in France. Pub W 130:1496 O 10 '36
Our troubles were not over. Pub W 131:1583 Ap 10 '37
Prepublication prices effective. Pub W 128: 1266 O 5 '35
Price crisis continues. Pub W 128:1554 O 26 '35
Price cutting in Chicago. Pub W 130:1929 N 14 '36
Price of a book. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131: 1581 Ap 10 '37
Price of books. Pub W 128:92-3 Jl 13 '35
Price war in New York. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1831, 1844 N 7 '36
Public must be informed. Pub W 131:1391, 1393-6 Mr 27 '37
Publishers' committee releases model fair trade agreement; with editorial comment. Pub W 131:1843, 1848-51 My 1 '37
Publishers fix book-price rules. Business Week p20 My 8 '37
Publishers take steps to protect retail outlets. Pub W 128:1660-1 N 2 '35
Right price. Pub W 131:1013 F 27 '37
Supreme court upholds fair trade laws; with text of Justice Sutherland's decision, and editorial comment. Pub W 130:2281, 2283, 2296-301 D 12 '36
What action on price-cutting? F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2007 N 21 '36
Who cuts prices in New York city, and why? C. Eskey. tab Pub W 127:2216-17 Je 8 '35

See also
Books—Reprints

BOOK publication. See Publishers and publishing

BOOK racks. See Bookracks

BOOK rarities
American first editions (cont) Pub W 127: 2306; 128:173-4, 1924; 129:832, 1276, 1637, 2463-4; 130:612-13, 2134-6, 2424; 131:1353, 1701, 2033 Je 15, Jl 20, N 23 '35, F 15, Mr 21, Ap 18, Je 20, Ag 22, N 28, D 19 '36, Mr 20, Ap 17, My 15 '37
American first editions; beginning of collecting fifty years ago and the great advance in prices since. F. M. Hopkins. facsims Pub W 130:522-5 Ag 15 '36
Book that has outlived its generation: British carpenter, by F. Price, printed in 1735. C. A. Bennett. il facsim Ind Educ M 37: 218-19 S '35
Books, in spite of fire and sword; Europe's zeal for preserving the written records of man's thinking. H. H. Bockwitz. il Rotarian 49:24-6 D '36
Cataloging the early printed English books of the Folger Shakespeare library. E. E. Willoughby. Library J 62:330-1 Ap 15 '37
Children's corner; tribute to the first real children's publisher. G. Bates. Pub W 128:1546-8 O 26 '35
Compleat collector. J. T. Winterich. See alternate numbers of Saturday review of literature
Easy instructor; bibliographical study. F. J. Metcalf. facsims Mus Q 23:89-97 Ja '37
Exhibitions; rare books given by the Hon. Alfred C. Chapin to Williams college. L. E. Osborne. Library J 61:389 My 15 '36
Facsimiles of famous Bible of Borso d'Este. C S Mon M p 19 Ap 21 '37
Jewell for gentrie; New York public library exhibit of sporting books. K. W. Zoeller. il facsims Country Life 70:37-40+ O '36
Leary's centenary, 1836-1936. J. T. Winterich. il Pub W 129:2264-5 Je 6 '36
Library of Justice O. W. Holmes bequeathed to the Library of Congress. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:630 F 1 '36
McGregor college plan to aid college libraries in the collection and preservation of rare Americana. Library J 61:880 N 15 '36
Mainz Catholicon of 1460. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:2106-8 N 28 '36
Malahide papers. Time 27:79 Mr 9 '36
Mather library sold to T. W. MacGregor. F. M. Hopkins. tab Pub W 128:2243-4 D 21 '35
Old almanacs and prognostications. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Sat Eve Post 207: 10-11+ Je 8 '35

BOOK rarities—*Continued*
Old and rare books. F. M. Hopkins. See numbers of Publishers' weekly
Phœnixiana; or, Sketches and burlesques, by Yours respectively, John B. Squibob. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:17 Jl 20 '35
Rare book hunter's prayer. N. L. Dodge. Pub W 129:2259-63 Je 6 '36
Rare book notes. F. M. Hopkins. See numbers of Publishers' weekly
Rare books in the Oliveira Lima library. P. A. McNeil. facsims Bul Pan Am Union 69:472-8 Je '35
Readers; McGuffey's edifying texts become museum pieces. facsim News Week 8:26 Jl 25 '36
Reproductions from George Washington's copybook. J. H. Lloyd. facsims Sch Life 21:138 F '36
To satisfy his fancy. Pub W 131:2075 My 22 '37
Wrenn collection of rare books. R. Budd. Library J 61:141-3 F 15 '36

See also
Book collecting
Book sales
Booksellers and bookselling—Book rarities
California state library—Sutro branch
Huntington library

BOOK restoration. See Books—Conservation and restoration

BOOK reviews
Book review clubs in a regional program. B. J. Kellogg. Wilson Bul 11:183-5 N '36
Brushers of noblemen's clothes. E. L. Van Alen. No Am 243:153-62 Mr '37
Clearing house; technique of book reviewing as it should be carried on by a club woman. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Jl 27 '35
Critic and writer. Sat R Lit 14:8 Jl 11 '36
Criticism of books; with editorial reply. H. Harrison. Sat R Lit 15:8-9+ Ja 2 '37
Criticism of books; rejoinder. H. Harrison. Sat R Lit 15:9 F 13 '37
Critics qualified as witnesses; opinion handed down by Judge Learned Hand of the United States Circuit court of appeals, New York. Pub W 129:1603 Ap 18 '36
Five kinds of reviewers; reply to E. Wilson. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 15 '35
How press and public received the Pickwick papers. W. Dexter. 19th Cent 119:318-29 Mr '36
Leftish bards and red reviewers. A. Colombo. Am Mercury 41:120-2 My '37
More careful reviewing. A. Corry. Commonweal 25:155-6 D 4 '36
Picture reviews. il Pub W 131:30 Ja 2 '37
Political prejudice and reviewing. L. W. Eshleman. Sat R Lit 14:9 Ag 29 '36
Readers' choice. Pub W 131:205 Ja 16 '37
Reviewing books critically; informal notes on practice and precept. H. E. Haines. Library J 61:754-7 O 15 '36
Reviewing on the run. T. Hunt. Harper 174: 217-20 Ja '37
Reviewing reviews. Sat R Lit 14:26-7 S 26; 37 O 10; 15:58 D 5 '36; 19 Ja 16; 8 Ja 30; 25 Mr 6; 32+ Ap 3; 18 Ap 10; 16:21-2 My 29 '37
Reviews. Atlan 156:625-7 N '35
Speaking of books; does the talking reviewer influence sales? R. W. Fuller. Pub W 131: 1486-8 Ap 3 '37
Tacks in an editor's chair. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:679 My 27 '36
What is a good review? J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:438 Ap 17 '37
What makes a good reviewer? H. W. Beyer; W. W. Patterson. Sat R Lit 13:9 D 14 '35; Discussion. 13:9+ Ja 11; 8 F 8; 9-10 Ap 18 '36

See also
Literary criticism
Radio broadcasting—Book programs

BOOK rooms. See Libraries (rooms)

BOOK sales
Auction bids by mail. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:826-8 F 15 '36
Auction season of 1934-35 and prospects of the present season. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:1568+ O 26 '35
Auction season of 1935-36, and prospects of the present season. F. M. Hopkins. il facsims Pub W 130:2120-2+ N 28 '36
Book sales before the holidays. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:2422-4 D 19 '36
Comparative literature. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 13:26-7 Mr 14 '36
First sale of the new year. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:254-6 Ja 18 '36
First sale of the new year. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 131:244-5 Ja 16 '37
Glance backward and forward. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 131:1344-6 Mr 20 '37
Last month's book sales (cont) F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:1921-2, 2248-50; 129:828-31, 1269-72, 1631-3, 1970-2+; 131:2031-3 N 23, D 21 '35, F 15, Mr 21, Ap 18, My 16 '36, My 15 '37
Library of Arthur Machemer, with additions. Pub W 130:2143 N 28 '36
London auction season. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:1011-12 S 21 '35
Old and rare books; M. J. Perry library. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:1022 F 29 '36
Prices continue to advance. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:2245-7 D 21 '35
Rare book notes; sale of the Newton papers. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:526-7 Ag 15 '36
Rarities bring good prices at first important sale of season. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128: 1917-20 N 23 '35
Sales season closes. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 127:2303-5 Je 15 '35

See also
Book prices

BOOK selection
Books and the public library. J. P. Lamb. Library J 60:913-16 D 1 '35
Books for the school library. E. Stallmann. Library J 61:638-9 S 1 '36
Do young people want books? M. C. Scoggin. Wilson Bul 11:17-20+ S '36
Faculty, the librarian and book selection. J. P. Danton. Library J 61:715-17 O 1 '36
Man must tame the book; tr. by H. Muller. J. Ortega y Gasset. Wilson Bul 10:305-7 Ja '36; Discussion. 10:325, 398-400+ Ja-F '36
Movie books for the high school. R. J. Hurley. Wilson Bul 11:692-3 Je '37
Reviewing books critically; informal notes on practice and precept. H. E. Haines. Library J 61:754-7 O 15 '36
Selection of science books. M. Windsor. bibliog f Wilson Bul 10:375-8 F '36
We chose our own book. C. Eggertsen. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:136-7 My '37
We must read widely. R. R. Anderson. Library J 60:488 Je 1 '35
Westerns; comp. by M. Klove. Wilson Bul 11:704-5 Je '37

See also
Libraries—Book purchases

BOOK shelves. See Bookcases

BOOK shops. See Bookstores

BOOK stacks. See Library furniture and equipment

BOOK stands. See Bookcases

BOOK supports. See Bookracks

BOOK tariff
New Canadian tariff aids booktrade. Pub W 128:1898 N 23 '35

BOOK thefts
Methodical collector. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:13 Ag 15 '36
Notorious book thief; with list of books which Stanley Wemyss admits stealing from the Library of Congress. Library J 61:859 N 15 '36
Ohio book dealer arrested. Pub W 130:1602-3 O 17 '36
Problems of theft and mutilation. R. Munn. Library J 60:589-92 Ag '35
Seller beware. Pub W 130:593 Ag 22 '36
Stolen books. Pub W 131:1406 Mr 27 '37
Two clever thieves. Pub W 130:1686 O 24 '36

BOOK titles. See Titles of books

BOOK trade. See Book industry and trade; Booksellers and bookselling; Publishers and publishing

BOOK wagons. See Libraries, Traveling

BOOK week
Book week miscellany. il Wilson Bul 10:120-7; 11:106-20 O '35, O '36
Book week: reading for fun. M. Griesser. il Wilson Bul 10:119 O '35
Children's book week. S. W. Vought. Sch Life 22:81 N '36
Cincinnati book week, November 16th-21st. Pub W 130:1762-3 O 31 '36
Eighteenth observance. Library J 61:832 N 1 '36
Exhibits and contests. il Library J 61:836-8 N 1 '36
Juvenile exhibits and contests. il Library J 60:848-51 N 1 '35
Next week is book week. il Pub W 130:1931 N 14 '36
Posters for book week. Library J 61:731 O 1 '36
Respect for public property to be stressed in New Jersey during book week. Library J 61:687 S 15 '36
School libraries section. L. A. Ward. Wilson Bul 11:206 N '36
Tenth national Jewish book week in America, May 10-16. Library J 61:290 Ap 1 '36

BOOKBINDING
Book cloths and the adoption of standard tests. M. P. Cushman. il tab Pub W 129: 1427-30+ Ap 4 '36
Bookbinding in the South seas. H. Davis. Scrib M 99:120-1 F '36
Bookbinding news. See numbers of Library journal
Easy method for binding loose leaves. L. M. Klinefelter. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:158-60 My '36
Educational publishers turn to impregnated cloths. il Pub W 128:1684-5 N 2 '35
Fine bindings in Dallas. S. Chokla. il Pub W 128:36+ Jl 6 '35
Guide of fair value revised. Library J 62: 432 My 15 '37
Interest in hand binding reviving? Pub W 128:1362-3 O 12 '35
More about bookbinding. W. H. Morton. Scrib M 99:121 F '36
More about publisher's cloth. J. Carter. Pub W 129:729-30 F 8 '36
New book cloth standard issued. tabs Pub W 129:1779-80+ My 2 '36
Pamphlet binding. S. H. Sweigert. Library J 61:619 S 1 '36
Rebinding music books. S. H. Cooke. diags Etude 54:386 Je '36

See also
Periodicals—Binding

Repairing
WPA mending projects. Library J 62:95-6 Ja 15 '37
WPA reports on binding projects; with editorial comment on WPA binding. Library J 61:894-5 N 15 '36

BOOKCASES
Book bindings weave wall tapestries. E. Longstreth. il Arts and Dec 43:17-19 Ja '36
Book care. R. E. Kingery. Bet Hom & Gard 15:102-3 O '36
Books also decorate. C. Tennant. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:98-9 O '36
Distinctive bookcases. W. C. Leckey. il diags Pop Mech 68:103-5 Jl '37
In support of books. H. M. Flemming. diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:62 N '35
Made to measure shelving to be sold through book stores. A. C. Hannay. il tab Pub W 128:1355-8 O 12 '35
Pier bookcase. W. H. Mulvey. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:22 Ja '37
Putting wall space to good use; photographs. Am Home 14:486-7 N '35

BOOKER, Ivan A.
Recent congressional activities affecting education. Sch R 43:753-65 D '35

BOOKLETS, Advertising. See Pamphlets

BOOKMAKING (betting) See Betting

BOOKMAN, Clarence Monroe
Social work and the public temper. Survey 71:326-8 N '35

BOOKMAN, George
Life begins at graduation. Ladies H J 54: 26-7+ Je '37

BOOKMARKS
Millions of bookmarks. Pub W 128:2322 D 28 '35
Motion pictures and the library; utilization of bookmarks forecasting and advertising coming features. J. V. Liotta. Library J 61:102-3 F 1 '36

BOOKPLATES
Bookplates collection; Liverpool public libraries, England. J. F. Smith. Library J 62: 227 Mr 15 '37
Greetings by photography. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 153:284-5 N '35
Making photographic bookplates. W. E. Booth. il Am Phot 31:44-6 Ja '37
New bookplate for rare book collection, Library of Congress. il Library J 62:389 My 1 '37
Open-up page section: blue printed book plates; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:425-6 Mr '36
Work of W. F. Hopson, dean of American bookplate artists. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:630 F 1 '36

BOOKRACKS
Chinese junk holds your books. il diags Pop Mech 64:757 N '35
Copper and wood book ends. R. T. Puckey. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:25 Ja '37
Crackle-finished metal book ends. O. H. Beaty. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 276 S '35
How to finish book ends and similar small pieces of craftwork. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:79+ My '37
Scotty book ends. W. C. Van Buren. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:19 Ja '37
Tooled-leather book ends fold flat for traveling. J. S. Wilcox. il diags Pop Sci 130:94-5 Je '37

BOOKS
Book care. R. E. Kingery. Bet Hom & Gard 15:102-3 O '36
Bookmaking. See first number of each month of Publishers' weekly
Books also decorate. C. Tennant. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:98-9 O '36
Books as memorials and tributes. M. A. Lydon. Library J 61:660 S 15 '36
Books in the future. C. P. Rollins. Sat R Lit 15:21 Mr 27 '37
Books in the woods; children's play. il Wilson Bul 10:114-17 O '35
Books never go out of style. H. Woodward. Pub W 130:177-9 Jl 18 '36
Books serve as decoration. il House and Gard 69:34 Ja '36
Care and feeding of books. A. Devoe. Am Home 16:43+ O '36
Complaint in three dimensions. R. Josephy. facsims Pub W 131:1510-12 Ap 3 '37
Fifty books of the year. R. D. Keener. il Mag Art 30:161-3 Mr '37
Full trim: a bias on current bookmaking. E. Harter. See first number of each month of Publishers' weekly to July 4, 1936
Man must tame the book; tr. by H. Muller. J. Ortega y Gasset. Wilson Bul 10:305-7 Ja '36; Discussion. 10:325, 398-400+ Ja-F '36
Note on the use of polarized light for the examination of manuscripts and printed books. R. B. Haselden. il Library J 61:906 D 1 '36
Personality of books. R. L. Scaife. Sat R Lit 15:sup22 Mr 27 '37
Who buys omnibus books? Pub W 130:1120 S 19 '36

See also
Bibliography
Book building clinic
Copyright
Illustration of books and periodicals
Textbooks

Advertising
About those Essandess cards. R. L. Simon. Pub W 130:1676-7 O 24 '36
Advertising will pull. il Pub W 131:2152-3 My 29 '37

BOOKS—Advertising—*Continued*
Any sex today? erotic book racket. A. Devoe. Am Mercury 41:175-8 Je '37
Banned advertising in England. Pub W 131: 485 Ja 30 '37
Build-a-book campaign. A. M. Runyon; F. K. Spier; W. H. Wells. il Pub W 131:2154-62 My 29 '37
Millions of bookmarks. Pub W 123:2322 D 28 '35
Publishers forget the home town. R. E. Wolseley. Pub W 130:588-9 Ag 22 '36
Reasons for bad advertising. C. Dawson. Pub W 128:211-14 Jl 27 '35
Speaking of books; does the talking reviewer influence sales? R. W. Fuller. Pub W 131: 1486-8 Ap 3 '37
Teasers. il Pub W 130:1404 O 3 '36
Town Crier clicks again. Pub W 128:1899-1900 N 23 '35
Wanted: a Major Bowes; some suggestions for bringing first novels to public attention. Pub W 129:687-8 F 8 '36
When authors meet public. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2089 N 28 '36
Your soul is dead; are words a serious matter? T. S. Matthews. New Repub 90:336-7 Ap 21 '37

See also
Book industry and trade—Advertising
Booksellers and bookselling—Publicity
Posters

Bibliography

Books about bookmaking (cont) H. Lehmann-Haupt. Pub W 128:1692+, 2102+; 129:42+, 1094+, 1438+, 1794+, 2286+; 130:342+, 848+, 1866+; 131:54+, 1136+, 1866+ N 2, D 7 '35, Ja 4, Mr 7, Ap 4, My 2, Je 6, Ag 1, S 5, N 7 '36, Ja 2, Mr 6, My 1 '37

Classification

See Classification

Conservation and restoration

Care of leather bindings. Library J 61:690 S 15 '36
First aid for flood-damaged books. J. Archer. Library J 62:222 Mr 1 '37
Research on water damage to books. Library J 62:222 Mr 1 '37

Defacement and mutilation

Exhibit of mutilated books, University of Minnesota, division of library instruction. Wilson Bul 10:53 S '35
Jane vs. the commonweal; mutilation of public library books for school notebook material. C. Van Dyne. Library J 61:283-4 Ap 1 '36
Mutilation of books and magazines. M. Kirk. Wilson Bul 10:24 S '35
Problems of theft and mutilation. R. Munn. Library J 60:589-92 Ag '35
Respect for public property to be stressed in New Jersey during book week. Library J 61:687 S 15 '36

Paper covered books

Paper-covered books. Pub W 131:1483-4 Ap 3 '37

Phonograph records

Books talk: records carry blind readers through novels and poetry without Braille. il Lit Digest 123:18 My 22 '37
Exploitation of books by broadcasting and talking machine. G. Faber. Pub W 130: 110-14 Jl 11 '36
More talking books for the blind. Library J 60:925 D 1 '35
Service for the blind; Braille, talking books and other services. S. O. Futterer. il Sch Life 22:73-4 N '36

Photographic reproduction and projection

Books on films; project to provide copies of rare and out of print books. Library J 61:368 My 1 '36
Camera finds new uses. J. Zeitlin and C. S. Dunning. il R of Rs 92:32-3+ O '35
Copyright and photostats. Pub W 128:1665-7 N 2 '35
Copyright in photographic reproductions. R. C. Binkley and W. W. Norton. Library J 60:763-4 O 1 '35
History, photography and the library. M. H. Savelle. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35
Inexpensive projector. R. R. Shaw. Library J 61:29 Ja 1 '36
Micro-copy film situation. V. E. Pratt. Library J 61:260-3 Ap 1 '36
Micro-copying on photographic film. K. D. Metcalf. Library J 61:10-15 Ja 1 '36
Microphotographic duplication in the service of science. W. Davis. Science ns 83:402-4 My 1 '36
Microphotography for smaller libraries. M. L. Raney. Wilson Bul 11:246-7 D '36
Microscopic big books. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 155:145 S '36
Reading miniature photo-copy. M. L. Raney. Library J 61:136-8 F 15 '36
Seventy millimeter paper and its place in photographic reproduction. R. H. Carruthers. Library J 61:912-15 D 1 '36

Reprints

Battle of the books; Macy's new private-branding venture. Business Week p35-6 Ap 18 '36
Odd penny markets grow. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:313 Ag 1 '36
Public needs to know. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1671 O 24 '36
Reprint business. il Pub W 129:2438-9 Je 20 '36
Reprints and remainders; new statement by the Joint board. L. B. Traver. Pub W 127: 2417-19 Je 29 '35
Reprints of children's books for year round sales. H. E. Buhl. Pub W 131:1758-9 Ap 24 '37
Specials on display. il Pub W 130:2362-3 D 19 '36

Taxation

French government taxes books. Pub W 131: 2180 My 29 '37

Transportation

California freight rate plan. H. Leussler. tabs Pub W 130:183-5 Jl 18 '36
Freight consolidation proposed. Pub W 128: 2078 D 7 '35
Pacific consolidators, inc, announce new package rates. Pub W 130:945 S 12 '36

BOOKS, Censorship of. See Censorship

BOOKS, Illustration of. See Illustration of books and periodicals

BOOKS, Paper covered. See Books—Paper covered books

BOOKS, Rare. See Book rarities

BOOKS, Religious. See Religious literature

BOOKS, Secondhand
Bookshop memories. G. Orwell. Fortn 146(ns 140):600-4 N '36
My project; for a drastic change in our appraisal of secondhand books. Atlan 157: 637 My '36
New jobs for old books. F. C. Kelly. R of Rs 94:55 Jl '36; Same. Read Digest 29:78-80 Jl '36

BOOKS, Size of
Epidemic of bulky books. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1663 Ap 17 '37
How to be a publisher; light format for long books. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ja 9 '37

BOOKS, Talking. See Books—Phonograph records

BOOKS, Theft of. See Book thefts

BOOKS, Titles of. See Titles of books

BOOKS and reading
Abundant life in books. M. E. Chase. il Ladies H J 53:19+ S '36
African books for Africa. M. Wrong. Mis R 58:596-7 D '35
Aimless. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 15:13 F 27 '37
Americans own America. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 7 '35
As happy as queens. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:50+ Ap '36

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*

As I like it. W. L. Phelps. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine to September 1936

As one reader to another; standards for judging a book. M. L. Becker. il Scholastic 30:5 My 22 '37

Author defends printed page against broadcast word. News Week 7:31 My 23 '36

Better and better. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 2 '36

Book addicts: what, when, and how well-known people read. il Lit Digest 123:25-7 Ap 3 '37

Book buyers and book borrowers. C. E. MacGill. Sat R Lit 14:9 Je 13 '36

Book column. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 52: 37+ D '35

Book whose hero is liberty! D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:87-8 Mr '37

Books, a reading menu for the week. M. L. Becker. See weekly numbers of Scholastic

Books and mass psychology. Sat R Lit 12: 8 Je 8 '35

Books and the radio. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 15 '36

Books Aunt Emmeline won't like. D. C. Fisher. bibliog il Ladies H J 54:47-8 F '37

Books for Christmas. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 62:53 D '35

Books of the fall. H. S. Canby; C. Morley; W. A. White. Sat R Lit 14:16+ O 10 '36

Books that have influenced me. Library J 61:487 Je 15 '36

Browsing libraries at Scripps college. W. S. Ament. Library J 61:532-3 Jl '36

Can you choose a title? analysis of Haldeman-Julius sales records. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:807-8 S 9 '35

Clearing house. A. Loveman. See numbers of Saturday review of literature

Commencement, 1935. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 15 '35

Cover to cover. Scholastic 29:2 N 14 '36

Current library favorites. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians November 1935-

Dangerous reading. Nation 142:34 Ja 8 '36

Do young people want books? M. C. Scoggin. Wilson Bul 11:17-20+ S '36

Dry as dust; learned journals. Atlan 159:766-7 Je '37

E. M. Delafield visits Russia. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:60-1 Ap '37

Educate publisher and bookseller. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 130:1600-2 O 17 '36

Elective affinities for librarians. H. E. Haines. Library J 61:526-8 Jl '36

Enemies of the book. S. Lewis. Pub W 129: 2011-14 My 23 '36; Same cond. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 16 '36

Enjoyment for readers vs. enjoyment of books. H. L. Butler. Library J 60:653-7 S 1 '35

Evening in my library. C. F. Lloyd. Canad Bookm 17:10-11 N '35

Excavating in a library; content of the private library of the eighteenth century South. E. D. Johnson. Library J 61:174 Mr 1 '36

Experiment in adult education at San Francisco school of social studies. G. Burch. Wilson Bul 11:203 N '36

Exploitation of books by broadcasting and talking machine. G. Faber. Pub W 130:110-14 Jl 11 '36

First five readers; advance reports on the important fall books. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ O 5 '35

Five-inch shelf; excerpts from the Woollcott reader. A. Woollcott. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 16 '35

For bookworms. Atlan 157:766-7 Je '36

Foreign scene; comment on Nature of the good book, by A. Freijs. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:537 Ap '36

Free reading in junior high school. L. M. Griffin. il Wilson Bul 10:188-91 N '35

Frontiers in reading. E. C. Lawrence. Wilson Bul 10:588-9 My '36

Give the public what it wants; reading tastes of the American public. C. W. Ferguson. Pub W 131:32-3 Ja 2 '37

What the public wants; reply to C. Ferguson. A. L. Craigie. Pub W 131:205 Ja 16 '37

High spots of 1936. H. Hansen. Pub W 131: 206-8 Ja 16 '37

How happy are you? browsing among success books. D. Rose. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 15 '37

I see you read; glimpse into the Library of Congress. T. M. H. Blair. Library J 62: 157-9 F 15 '37

If the schools go cultural. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 17 '35

Indians and reading. F. W. Seymour. Library J 60:893 N 15 '35

It depends on the day. D. C. Fisher. il Ladies H J 54:47-8 Je '37

Letters to the editor: books recently enjoyed. Sat R Lit 12:9-10 Jl 6; 9+ Jl 20; 9+ Ag 10 '35

Life out of books. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 14 '35

Mark Twain's reading. C. Clemens. Commonweal 24:363-4 Ag 7 '36

May I suggest— (cont of) Book news and views. W. L. Phelps. See monthly numbers of Rotarian March 1937-

Neither tame nor tepid. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:36+ F '36

Non-fiction. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 14 '36

Not for men readers. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:107 My '37

Oddities of our literary tastes. C. W. Bothwell. il Canad M 87:50-1 F '37

On browsing. Atlan 159:501-2 Ap '37

On reading books twice. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:983-4 Jl 15 '36

On reading plays. R. Hughes. Fortn 144(ns 138):495-7 O '35

Our reading does a somersault. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 83:7+ Je '35

Political books. N. Thomas. Pub W 130:417 Ag 8 '36

Pullman reading. G. Conklin. Pub W 128:11-12 Jl 6 '35

Readable books. L. Bryson. Survey G 25:253 Ap '36

Reading and mechanics. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 22 '36

Reading at random. D. Brande. Am R 9:100-13 Ap '37

Reading during the depression. R. S. Lynd and H. M. Lynd. tabs Pub W 131:1587-90 Ap 10 '37

Reading for pleasure. Sat R Lit 15:8 D 19 '36

Reading in Pennsylvania. R. S. Hutchison. Sat R Lit 15:9 O 31 '36

Reading in the bathtub; suggestions for the lone female. M. Hillis. il Pub W 130:318-20 Ag 1 '36

Reading interests and habits of adults; Missouri survey. E. S. Briggs. tab Sch and Soc 42:20-1 Jl 6 '35

Reading toward Christmas. A. Booth. il Good H 101:14 D '35

Reading trends. Library J 60:478 Je 1 '35

Recreational reading. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:20 Ag 8 '36; Same. Recreation 30:363-4 O '36

Reflections on the renting of non-fiction. H. R. Tiffany. Pub W 130:27-8 Jl 4 '36

Reflections while worming. J. N. Hall. Sat R Lit 14:12-13 Ag 22 '36

Relation of reading characteristics to social indexes. R. A. Miller. tabs Am J Soc 41: 738-56 My '36

Remedial reading: how the library can cooperate. E. R. Robinson. Library J 62:173 F 15 '37

Reorganization of high school science teaching: laboratory or library? J. T. Giles. Educa 56:396-9 Mr '36

Sanctuary in the midst of clamor. W. M. Lewis. Library J 60:700 S 15 '35

School days, school days—. D. C. Fisher. il Ladies H J 53:51+ O '36

See the world from your armchair. D. C. Fisher. il Ladies H J 53:55+ Je '36

Significant reading of a literary year. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 8 '36

Survey of reading interest studies. K. C. Friedman and C. L. Nemzek. bibliog Educa 57:51-6 S '36

Take time to read good books. P. B. Walsh. Library J 62:332 Ap 15 '37

Ten books I should like to keep on my shelves. C. H. Towne. Good H 103:16 D '36

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*
There is no past so long as books shall live. S. W. Vought. Sch Life 22:146 Ja '37
Those who read in Harlem. E. G. Green. il Wilson Bul 10:311-13+ Ja '36
To read aloud and ponder. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:52+ My '36
Touching the intangible. L. Shaw. Wilson Bul 10:110-13 O '35
Trends in popular education subject of new study. Pub W 128:622 Ag 31 '35
Trends in reading. E. W. Warren. Wilson Bul 10:408 F '36
Types of readers. J. Cohen. il Wilson Bul 10:585-7+ My '36
Unhampered reader. E. Carter. Wilson Bul 10:588 My '36
Wanted: rural book news. A. Devoe. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 15 '35; Discussion. 12:9 Jl 13 '35
We learn to write by reading. M. G. Ogilvie. bibliog Scholastic 29:6-7 O 3 '36
We, the people, yes! why Gone with the wind has sold a million copies. A. P. Greenwood. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ja 23 '37
What about non-readers? Library J 60:568-9 Jl '35
What farm families read. P. C. Hillestad. tab Sat R Lit 13:9 F 15 '36
What is a shocking book? D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:54+ Jl '36
What people are reading. C. R. Sanderson. Queen's Q 43:414-18 N '36
What the working class reads. R. Cantwell. New Repub 83:274-6 Jl 17 '35
What the working class reads; reply, with rejoinder. J. R. P. French. New Repub 84: 188-9 S 25 '35
Who reads what? Pub W 131:120 Ja 9 '37
Who's who in the zoo! D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:56+ Mr '36
World's most popular book. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:58+ D '36
Year-round party book. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:53+ Ja '37

See also
Association for economic reading, Portland, Oregon
Best sellers
Bibliography
Biography
Book reviews
Book selection
Book week
Children's literature
Children's reading
Classical literature
College students—Reading
English fiction
Fiction
Garden literature
High school students—Reading
Laboratory of readability
Librarians—Reading
Libraries
Libraries, Private
Literary criticism
Mystery stories
Periodicals
Poetry
Readers' advisers
Reading
Reading circles
Reading courses
Reading lists
Reference books
Sporting literature
Teachers—Reading
Travel literature
Travels—Bibliography

Best books

As one reader to another; some books that will fit into the needs of a high school library. M. L. Becker. il Scholastic 30:7 Mr 6 '37
Books that have changed the modern world; comp. by R. Utter and M. Kelly. Wilson Bul 10:118 O '35
Books we like; ten books that Massachusetts authors believe should be in every public library. Library J 61:270 Ap 1 '36
Classics are made, not born. Sat R Lit 13:14 D 7 '35
Clearing house: good books of 1935. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:23 My 30 '36
Companionable books for summer re-reading. Nat Educ Assn J 26:sup77 My '37
Distinguished books of 1936. Pub W 131:117 Ja 9 '37
Fifty outstanding books of 1935. Nation 141: 677+ D 11 '35
5 books I want to reread. H. Hansen. Good H 102:10 F '36
One hundred books. Commonweal 25:183-4 D 11 '36
One hundred books of permanent worth published by Little, Brown and company since 1900. Sat R Lit 15:sup 18-19 Mr 27 '37
100 inexpensive books for a home library. Pub W 130:2358-60 D 19 '36
One hundred notable books: 1935. New Repub 85:140-1 D 11 '35
One hundred notable books: 1936. New Repub 89:186-7 D 9 '36
101 books for a model home, Pittsfield, Mass; comp. by F. H. Henshaw. il Pub W 130: 2016-18 N 21 '36
Outstanding books of 1936. Nation 143:679-83 D 5 '36
Real classics, a study of the universal authors. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:30-4 S '35
Selection of one hundred good books published since the first of June, 1935, and twenty thrillers. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 100:61-2 Jl '36
Some literary statistics; analysis of students' and teachers' selections from a list of 1000 books well worth reading. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 9 '35
Some literary statistics; reply. P. H. Bixler. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 30 '35
Ten books for Christmas. Pub W 130:2093 N 28 '36
Ten outstanding books of non-fiction in 1936. Cur Hist 45:2+ Ja '37
Two ten-best lists for 1936. W. L. Phelps. Rotarian 50:31-2 Ja '37
What do you read? lists issued by National council of teachers of English. Nation 141: 553-4 N 13 '35
What is a classic? A. S. W. Rosenbach. Pub W 128:2223-5 D 21 '35

See also
Reading lists

Bibliography

Book for every art. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 62:33 N '35
Book preview. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians
Books of the spring. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:34+ Ap 3 '37
Business woman's bookshelf. A. S. MacDonald. See monthly numbers of Independent woman
Check list of midwinter books. New Repub 86:84 F 26 '36
Christmas books for everybody in the family. Am Home 15:7 D '35
New Americans and Americanization workers; classified list of books for the foreign born. Library J 60:808-9 O 15 '35
Suggested summer reading. M. L. Becker. Scholastic 28:13 My 23 '36
Summer reading. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12: 13 Je 15 '35
Year's elite among books. Commonweal 23: 220-3 D 20 '35

Reading aloud

Reading aloud. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:626 Ap 29 '36
Reading aloud; the renaissance of an ancient art. G. Faber. R of Rs 95:74 Mr '37

BOOKS and reading, Catholic. See Roman Catholic literature

BOOKS and reading in art
Compleat collector: bronze and stone. J. T. Winterich. il Sat R Lit 12:30 O 26; 13:21 N 23 '35; Discussion. 13:52 D 7; 20 D 21 '35
Readers in art; list of pictures. Library J 60:722 S 15 '35

BOOKS as carriers of infection
Books and bacteria. A. L. Orenstein. Wilson Bul 10:187 N '35

BOOKS as gifts. See Christmas gifts

BOOKS as premiums. See Premiums

BOOKS for boys. See Children's literature

BOOKS for girls. See Children's literature

BOOKS for the blind. See Blind, Books for the; Books—Phonograph records

BOOKS for the sick
Books for hospital libraries. K. H. Fuller. il Hygeia 15:409-12+ My '37

BOOKS in art. See Books and reading in art

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*

As I like it. W. L. Phelps. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine to September 1936

As one reader to another; standards for judging a book. M. L. Becker. il Scholastic 30:5 My 22 '37

Author defends printed page against broadcast word. News Week 7:31 My 23 '36

Better and better. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 2 '36

Book addicts: what, when, and how well-known people read. il Lit Digest 123:25-7 Ap 3 '37

Book buyers and book borrowers. C. E. MacGill. Sat R Lit 14:9 Je 13 '36

Book column. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 52: 37+ D '35

Book whose hero is liberty! D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:87-8 Mr '37

Books, a reading menu for the week. M. L. Becker. See weekly numbers of Scholastic

Books and mass psychology. Sat R Lit 12: 8 Je 8 '35

Books and the radio. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 15 '36

Books Aunt Emmeline won't like. D. C. Fisher. bibliog il Ladies H J 54:47-8 F '37

Books for Christmas. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 62:53 D '35

Books of the fall. H. S. Canby; C. Morley; W. A. White. Sat R Lit 14:16+ O 10 '36

Books that have influenced me. Library J 61:487 Je 15 '36

Browsing libraries at Scripps college. W. S. Ament. Library J 61:532-3 Jl '36

Can you choose a title? analysis of Haldeman-Julius sales records. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:807-8 S 9 '35

Clearing house. A. Loveman. See numbers of Saturday review of literature

Commencement, 1935. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 15 '35

Cover to cover. Scholastic 29:2 N 14 '36

Current library favorites. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians November 1935-

Dangerous reading. Nation 142:34 Ja 8 '36

Do young people want books? M. C. Scoggin. Wilson Bul 11:17-20+ S '36

Dry as dust; learned journals. Atlan 159:766-7 Je '37

E. M. Delafield visits Russia. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:60-1 Ap '37

Educate publisher and bookseller. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 130:1600-2 O 17 '36

Elective affinities for librarians. H. E. Haines. Library J 61:526-8 Jl '36

Enemies of the book. S. Lewis. Pub W 129: 2011-14 My 23 '36; Same cond. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 16 '36

Enjoyment for readers vs. enjoyment of books. H. L. Butler. Library J 60:653-7 S 1 '35

Evening in my library. C. F. Lloyd. Canad Bookm 17:10-11 N '35

Excavating in a library; content of the private library of the eighteenth century South. E. D. Johnson. Library J 61:174 Mr 1 '36

Experiment in adult education at San Francisco school of social studies. G. Burch. Wilson Bul 11:203 N '36

Exploitation of books by broadcasting and talking machine. G. Faber. Pub W 130:110-14 Jl 11 '36

First five readers; advance reports on the important fall books. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ O 5 '35

Five-inch shelf; excerpts from the Woollcott reader. A. Woollcott. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 16 '35

For bookworms. Atlan 157:766-7 Je '36

Foreign scene; comment on Nature of the good book, by A. Freijs. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:537 Ap '36

Free reading in junior high school. L. M. Griffin. il Wilson Bul 10:188-91 N '35

Frontiers in reading. E. C. Lawrence. Wilson Bul 10:588-9 My '36

Give the public what it wants; reading tastes of the American public. C. W. Ferguson. Pub W 131:32-3 Ja 2 '37

What the public wants; reply to C. Ferguson. A. L. Craigie. Pub W 131:205 Ja 16 '37

High spots of 1936. H. Hansen. Pub W 131: 206-8 Ja 16 '37

How happy are you? browsing among success books. D. Rose. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 15 '37

I see you read; glimpse into the Library of Congress. T. M. H. Blair. Library J 62: 157-9 F 15 '37

If the schools go cultural. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 17 '35

Indians and reading. F. W. Seymour. Library J 60:893 N 15 '35

It depends on the day. D. C. Fisher. il Ladies H J 54:47-8 Je '37

Letters to the editor: books recently enjoyed. Sat R Lit 12:9-10 Jl 6; 9+ Jl 20; 9+ Ag 10 '35

Life out of books. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 14 '35

Mark Twain's reading. C. Clemens. Commonweal 24:363-4 Ag 7 '36

May I suggest— (cont of) Book news and views. W. L. Phelps. See monthly numbers of Rotarian March 1937-

Neither tame nor tepid. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:36+ F '36

Non-fiction. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 14 '36

Not for men readers. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:107 My '37

Oddities of our literary tastes. C. W. Bothwell. il Canad M 87:50-1 F '37

On browsing. Atlan 159:501-2 Ap '37

On reading books twice. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:983-4 Jl 15 '36

On reading plays. R. Hughes. Fortn 144(ns 138):495-7 O '35

Our reading does a somersault. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 83:7+ Je '35

Political books. N. Thomas. Pub W 130:417 Ag 8 '36

Pullman reading. G. Conklin. Pub W 128:11-12 Jl 6 '35

Readable books. L. Bryson. Survey G 25:253 Ap '36

Reading and mechanics. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 22 '36

Reading at random. D. Brande. Am R 9:100-13 Ap '37

Reading during the depression. R. S. Lynd and H. M. Lynd. tabs Pub W 131:1587-90 Ap 10 '37

Reading for pleasure. Sat R Lit 15:8 D 19 '36

Reading in Pennsylvania. R. S. Hutchison. Sat R Lit 15:9 O 31 '36

Reading in the bathtub; suggestions for the lone female. M. Hillis. il Pub W 130:318-20 Ag 1 '36

Reading interests and habits of adults; Missouri survey. E. S. Briggs. tab Sch and Soc 42:20-1 Jl 6 '35

Reading toward Christmas. A. Booth. il Good H 101:14 D '35

Reading trends. Library J 60:478 Je 1 '35

Recreational reading. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:20 Ag 8 '36; Same. Recreation 30:363-4 O '36

Reflections on the renting of non-fiction. H. R. Tiffany. Pub W 130:27-8 Jl 4 '36

Reflections while worming. J. N. Hall. Sat R Lit 14:12-13 Ag 22 '36

Relation of reading characteristics to social indexes. R. A. Miller. tabs Am J Soc 41: 738-56 My '36

Remedial reading: how the library can cooperate. E. R. Robinson. Library J 62:173 F 15 '37

Reorganization of high school science teaching: laboratory or library? J. T. Giles. Educa 56:396-9 Mr '36

Sanctuary in the midst of clamor. W. M. Lewis. Library J 60:700 S 15 '35

School days, school days—. D. C. Fisher. il Ladies H J 53:51+ O '36

See the world from your armchair. D. C. Fisher. il Ladies H J 53:55+ Je '36

Significant reading of a literary year. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 8 '36

Survey of reading interest studies. K. C. Friedman and C. L. Nemzek. bibliog Educa 57:51-6 S '36

Take time to read good books. P. B. Walsh. Library J 62:332 Ap 15 '37

Ten books I should like to keep on my shelves. C. H. Towne. Good H 103:16 D '36

BOOKS and reading—*Continued*
There is no past so long as books shall live. S. W. Vought. Sch Life 22:146 Ja '37
Those who read in Harlem. E. G. Green. il Wilson Bul 10:311-13+ Ja '36
To read aloud and ponder. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:52+ My '36
Touching the intangible. L. Shaw. Wilson Bul 10:110-13 O '35
Trends in popular education subject of new study. Pub W 128:622 Ag 31 '35
Trends in reading. E. W. Warren. Wilson Bul 10:408 F '36
Types of readers. J. Cohen. il Wilson Bul 10:585-7+ My '36
Unhampered reader. E. Carter. Wilson Bul 10:588 My '36
Wanted: rural book news. A. Devoe. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 15 '35; Discussion. 12:9 Jl 13 '35
We learn to write by reading. M. G. Ogilvie. bibliog Scholastic 29:6-7 O 3 '36
We, the people, yes! why Gone with the wind has sold a million copies. A. P. Greenwood. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ja 23 '37
What about non-readers? Library J 60:568-9 Jl '35
What farm families read. P. C. Hillestad. tab Sat R Lit 13:9 F 15 '36
What is a shocking book? D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:54+ Jl '36
What people are reading. C. R. Sanderson. Queen's Q 43:414-18 N '36
What the working class reads. R. Cantwell. New Repub 83:274-6 Jl 17 '35
What the working class reads; reply, with rejoinder. J. R. P. French. New Repub 84: 188-9 S 25 '35
Who reads what? Pub W 131:120 Ja 9 '37
Who's who in the zoo! D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:56+ Mr '36
World's most popular book. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:58+ D '36
Year-round party book. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:53+ Ja '37

See also
Association for economic reading, Portland, Oregon
Best sellers
Bibliography
Biography
Book reviews
Book selection
Book week
Children's literature
Children's reading
Classical literature
College students—Reading
English fiction
Fiction
Garden literature
High school students—Reading
Laboratory of readability
Librarians—Reading
Libraries
Libraries, Private
Literary criticism
Mystery stories
Periodicals
Poetry
Readers' advisers
Reading
Reading circles
Reading courses
Reading lists
Reference books
Sporting literature
Teachers—Reading
Travel literature
Travels—Bibliography

Best books

As one reader to another; some books that will fit into the needs of a high school library. M. L. Becker. il Scholastic 30:7 Mr 6 '37
Books that have changed the modern world; comp. by R. Utter and M. Kelly. Wilson Bul 10:118 O '35
Books we like; ten books that Massachusetts authors believe should be in every public library. Library J 61:270 Ap 1 '36
Classics are made, not born. Sat R Lit 13:14 D 7 '35
Clearing house: good books of 1935. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:23 My 30 '36
Companionable books for summer re-reading. Nat Educ Assn J 26:sup77 My '37
Distinguished books of 1936. Pub W 131:117 Ja 9 '37
Fifty outstanding books of 1935. Nation 141: 677+ D 11 '35
5 books I want to reread. H. Hansen. Good H 102:10 F '36
One hundred books. Commonweal 25:183-4 D 11 '36
One hundred books of permanent worth published by Little, Brown and company since 1900. Sat R Lit 15:sup 18-19 Mr 27 '37
100 inexpensive books for a home library. Pub W 130:2358-60 D 19 '36
One hundred notable books: 1935. New Repub 85:140-1 D 11 '35
One hundred notable books: 1936. New Repub 89:186-7 D 9 '36
101 books for a model home, Pittsfield, Mass; comp. by F. H. Henshaw. il Pub W 130: 2016-18 N 21 '36
Outstanding books of 1936. Nation 143:679-83 D 5 '36
Real classics, a study of the universal authors. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:30-4 S '35
Selection of one hundred good books published since the first of June, 1935, and twenty thrillers. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 100:61-2 Jl '36
Some literary statistics; analysis of students' and teachers' selections from a list of 1000 books well worth reading. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 9 '35
Some literary statistics; reply. P. H. Bixler. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 30 '35
Ten books for Christmas. Pub W 130:2093 N 28 '36
Ten outstanding books of non-fiction in 1936. Cur Hist 45:2+ Ja '37
Two ten-best lists for 1936. W. L. Phelps. Rotarian 50:31-2 Ja '37
What do you read? lists issued by National council of teachers of English. Nation 141: 553-4 N 13 '35
What is a classic? A. S. W. Rosenbach. Pub W 128:2223-5 D 21 '35

See also
Reading lists

Bibliography

Book for every art. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 62:33 N '35
Book preview. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians
Books of the spring. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:34+ Ap 3 '37
Business woman's bookshelf. A. S. MacDonald. See monthly numbers of Independent woman
Check list of midwinter books. New Repub 86:84 F 26 '36
Christmas books for everybody in the family. Am Home 15:7 D '35
New Americans and Americanization workers; classified list of books for the foreign born. Library J 60:808-9 O 15 '35
Suggested summer reading. M. L. Becker. Scholastic 28:13 My 23 '36
Summer reading. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12: 13 Je 15 '35
Year's elite among books. Commonweal 23: 220-3 D 20 '35

Reading aloud

Reading aloud. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:626 Ap 29 '36
Reading aloud; the renaissance of an ancient art. G. Faber. R of Rs 95:74 Mr '37

BOOKS and reading, Catholic. See Roman Catholic literature

BOOKS and reading in art
Compleat collector: bronze and stone. J. T. Winterich. il Sat R Lit 12:30 O 26; 13:21 N 23 '35; Discussion. 13:52 D 7; 20 D 21 '35
Readers in art; list of pictures. Library J 60:722 S 15 '35

BOOKS as carriers of infection
Books and bacteria. A. L. Orenstein. Wilson Bul 10:187 N '35

BOOKS as gifts. See Christmas gifts

BOOKS as premiums. See Premiums

BOOKS for boys. See Children's literature

BOOKS for girls. See Children's literature

BOOKS for the blind. See Blind, Books for the; Books—Phonograph records

BOOKS for the sick
Books for hospital libraries. K. H. Fuller. il Hygeia 15:409-12+ My '37

BOOKS in art. See Books and reading in art

BOOKS on film. See Books—Photographic reproduction and projection

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling

Admission merchandise. R. W. Rieman. il Pub W 131:1671-3 Ap 17 '37

Adventures of a bookman. A. Devoe. Am Mercury 40:175-81 F '37

Books for the fairer sex; selling books to women at Christmas. I. Niehoff. Pub W 128:2072-3 D 7 '35

Books for the lords of creation. R. Ley. Pub W 128:1981-3 N 30 '35

Bookseller counts his books. R. F. Fuller. Atlan 159:58-60 Ja '37; Same cond. Pub W 131:118 Ja 9 '37

Bookselling on credit. Pub W 129:22 Ja 4 '36

Bookshop round table meets. il Pub W 129: 2021 My 23 '36

Capitalizing imagination in the book business. G. Simmonds. Pub W 127:2205-9 Je 8 '35

Cash in on dog shows. il Pub W 129:892-3 F 22 '36

Cash in on photography. R. Disraeli. il Pub W 128:986-9 S 21 '35

Christmas sales in school libraries; Lawrenceville school and Travers bookstore collaborate. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 128: 1745-6 N 9 '35

Developing your customers' related interests; round table discussions. il Pub W 131: 2079-82 My 22 '37

Gallery of booksellers. A. Devoe. Cath World 142:430-5 Ja '36

Hint for book salesmen. W. B. Timms. Pub W 131:1584 Ap 10 '37

Honor and fortune exist. Pub W 128:1362 O 12 '35

Hurrah for the old home town! ten suggestions for the promotion of local material. J. T. Winterich. il Pub W 128:1537-40 O 26 '35

If you sell books why not pictures? C. Zigrosser and W. Pezet. il Pub W 130:932-5 S 12 '36

Let's step out. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130: 579 Ag 22 '36

May I order it for you? M. Moore. Pub W 129:111-12 Ja 11 '36

Merry Christmas to Aunt Minnie. Pub W 130: 2200-1 D 5 '36

Money isn't everything; obligation to keep a complete set of business books and records. S. K. Oldden. Pub W 130:1756-7 O 31 '36

More welcome among books. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:201 Ja 16 '37

Murder for profit. L. Wright. Pub W 131: 1591-2 Ap 10 '37

New way to sell more books. G. F. Rittenhouse. il Pub W 129:377-9 Ja 25 '36

Not storing but selling. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2353 D 19 '36

Notes for a bookseller's calendar. Pub W 128: 432 Ag 17 '35

Operating expenses; round table discussion, A.B.A. convention, 1936. il tabs Pub W 129: 2015-17 My 23 '36

Outside looking in, at the bookstore. G. T. Eager. Pub W 127:2211-13 Je 8 '35

P.T.A.'s as sales agents. Pub W 131:119 Ja 9 '37

Power of the book clerk. J. R. Meade. Pub W 129:887-9 F 22 '36

Profit in reference books. Pub W 128:285 Ag 3 '35

Provincial bookselling. B. Blackwell. Pub W 128:2305-9 D 28 '35

Round tables on buying and selling. il tab Pub W 129:2111-16 My 30 '36

Selling fine books by tested methods. E. V. Connett. Pub W 127:2209-11 Je 8 '35

Selling religious books today. C. E. Whittemore. il Pub W 129:971-4 F 29 '36

Touring America with Kagawa. W. H. Davies. il Pub W 130:1322-5 S 26 '36

When money's no object. Pub W 130:935-6 S 12 '36

Why not try games? J. S. Meyer. il Pub W 127:2341-4 Je 22 '35

Will the customer please remit? S. G. Remington. Pub W 129:2018-20 My 23 '36

See also

Book prices
Bookstores
College bookstores
Department stores—Book departments
Subscription books

Book rarities

News from the rare book shops. J. Blanck. Pub W 130:2133, 2323-4, 2427-8, 2533-4; 131: 143, 246, 345, 585, 762, 972, 1061, 1261, 1352, 1437, 1618, 1702, 1802, 1965, 2039, 2104-5, 2216 N 28, D 12-26 '36, Ja 9-F 6, 20-27, Mr 13-27, Ap 10-24, My 8-29 '37

Rare book department in the general bookstore. R. Wise. Pub W 128:1543-4 O 26 '35

Children's literature

Carson Pirie Scott's Hobby Horse book shop hits its stride. il Pub W 129:1599-1600 Ap 18 '36

Children's book department. B. V. Dale. Pub W 128:153 Jl 20 '35

Children's books at Christmas. M. J. Spicer. Pub W 128:2221-2 D 21 '35

Children's books in a toy department. H. H. Owen. Pub W 128:1817-19 N 16 '35

Cooperation between bookshops and the schools. Pub W 131:1229 Mr 13 '37

Have you a good book for an eight-year-old boy? Pub W 129:2269 Je 6 '36

Making the classic curriculum shudder; how bookshops and schools can cooperate to make reading an adventure. J. Coles. Pub W 130:708-9 Ag 29 '36

New books for village children; Hanover, N.H. cooperative nursery school's exhibit and sale during children's book week. R. Nash. il Pub W 129:19-21 Ja 4 '36

Reprints of children's books for year round sales. H. E. Buhl. Pub W 131:1758-9 Ap 24 '37

Selling children's books in the spring. M. G. Hackney. il Pub W 129:1589-92 Ap 18 '36

Spring activity in the children's bookshops. Pub W 131:1768-72 Ap 24 '37

Twenty years of efforts to sell children's books in the spring. Pub W 131:1749-51 Ap 24 '37

Year-round promotion for juveniles. B. Canterbury. Pub W 128:87-8 Jl 13 '35

Postage stamps

Stamps as a sideline. Pub W 129:1859 My 9 '36

Publicity

Books, ballots and ballyhoo; first prize, political promotion plan contest. il Pub W 130:420-6 Ag 8 '36

Bookshops plan for Herald tribune spring festival. C. Coggins. Pub W 131:1764-7 Ap 24 '37

Merchandising specials. Pub W 130:2361 D 19 '36

Plans for new houses mean book sales; creating interest in home building. E. Roudebush. il Pub W 129:1759-62 My 2 '36

Round table on advertising. E. Murray. Pub W 129:2266-7 Je 6 '36

See also

Display of merchandise
Show windows

Remainders

See Book industry and trade—Remainders

Stock

Phonograph records attract new customers. D. Melcher. il Pub W 131:1668-70 Ap 17 '37

Stock control systems. Pub W 130:1589 O 17 '36

Canada

See also

Canadian booksellers' and stationers' association

China

American books in the Pacific (cont) W. S. Hall. il Pub W 127:2345-6; 128:283, 431, 1178-9; 131:34-5 Je 22, Ag 3, 17, S 28 '35, Ja 2 '37

BOOKSELLERS and bookselling—*Continued*

England

To market, to market to buy a fat book; comments on English bookshops and libraries as markets for children's books. G. Allen. Pub W 131:1759-61 Ap 24 '37

See also
National book council

Finland

Helsinki bookshops. W. S. Hall. il Pub W 128:14-16, 89-91 Jl 6-13 '35

France

Sylvia weathers the storm; English bookshop of Sylvia Beach, Shakespeare and company, Paris. Liv Age 351:157-8 O '36

Germany

Books in Germany. I. A. Levitan. Nation 141: 127-8 Jl 31 '35

Japan

American books in the Pacific. W. S. Hall. il Pub W 128:503, 1749-51, 1823, 2310-11; 129:600-3 Ag 24, N 9-16, D 28 '35, F 1 '36

United States

Autumn: a new definition. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1105 S 19 '36
Booksellers of Northwest discuss their problems. Pub W 129:1332 Mr 28 '36
Bookselling to a community; Minchin book shop, Claremont, Calif. il Pub W 128:1821-2 N 16 '35
Brentano expansion program. Pub W 128: 822 S 14 '35
Brentano interests separate into eastern and western groups. Pub W 129:1604 Ap 18 '36
Brentano's buys Jacobs. il Pub W 130:2111 N 28 '36
Clear thinking needed; plea for better distribution of informative books and pamphlets. Pub W 128:505 Ag 24 '35
Doubleday, Doran book shops celebrate 25th anniversary. Pub W 128:2074-5 D 7 '35
Hampshire bookshop: twenty years a-growing, 1916-1936; with editorial comment. E. C. Dunn. Pub W 129:1681-2, 1685 Ap 25 '36
Iowa doesn't buy books. Pub W 131:484 Ja 30 '37
It was the best Christmas in years! Pub W 129:17-19 Ja 4 '36
Leary's centenary, 1836-1936. J. T. Winterich. il Pub W 129:2264-5 Je 6 '36
Loose leaves from a book peddler's notebook. S. Peavy. Pub W 131:542 Ja 30 '37
Northwest is buying books once more. E. R. Fuller. il Pub W 130:1411-12 O 3 '36
Oldest booksellers. Pub W 130:583 Ag 22 '36
People and the arts: bibliomania in the drugstores. G. Seldes. il Scrib M 101:60 Ap '37
Prospects for Christmas business in the bookshops. il Pub W 128:2080-4 D 7 '35
Reminiscences of Boston bookselling. Pub W 129:27 Ja 4 '36
Schulte's book store, inc. C. M. Wanders. il Pub W 128:214-17 Jl 27 '35
Seven years a-growing: Young books, inc, New York. il Pub W 130:1945 N 14 '36
Split second exposure; the book wagon. L. Greenfield. Sat R Lit 14:23 Ag 29 '36
Timms & Howard, inc, Syracuse, N.Y. il Pub W 131:732-4 F 6 '37
We point with pride. E. S. McCawley. Pub W 129:1849-52 My 9 '36
Witkower's in Hartford celebrates its 100th anniversary. il Pub W 127:2279-81 Je 15 '35
Worst is well over. Pub W 128:983-5 S 21 '35

See also
Joint board of booksellers and publishers

BOOKSTACKS. See Library furniture and equipment

BOOKSTORES
Books for Vermonters: story of a successful personal shop, Burlington. il Pub W 128: 2161-3 D 14 '35
Bookshop memories. G. Orwell. Fortn 146(ns 140):600-4 N '36
Displaying books for sale. A. V. Van Duym. Pub W 129:2351-3 Je 13 '36
Doubleday Doran bookshop, Chicago; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:211-13 Mr '36
Helsinki bookshops. W. S. Hall. il Pub W 128:14-16, 89-91 Jl 6-13 '35
Hester Hunter, bookman. G. H. Doran. il Pub W 128:1359-61 O 12 '35
Religious shops need not be gloomy; Saint Paul guild book shop, New York. il Pub W 128:2317-18 D 28 '35
Schulz' new shop features technical books. il Pub W 129:2507 Je 27 '36
Store arrangement round table. C. Fleming. il Pub W 129:2504-5 Je 27 '36
Vassar bookshop in new quarters. il Pub W 128:1271-2 O 5 '35
Welcome among books. H. G. Castor. Pub W 131:121-2 Ja 9 '37
Westermann's colorful new store. il Pub W 128:1474-6 O 19 '35

See also
Booksellers and bookselling
College bookstores

Employees

Power of the book clerk. J. R. Meade. Pub W 129:887-9 F 22 '36
Training clerks for the Christmas rush. R. J. Slifer. Pub W 130:2012-13 N 21 '36

BOOKWORM gets a cold, and a lesson; story. See Jared, P.

BOOKWORM gets milk on the brain; story. See Jared, P.

BOOKWORM is beaten by a paper bag; story. See Jared, P.

BOOMER, Lucius Messenger
Your chances for a hotel job; interview. H. F. Pringle. por Am M 122:70+ Jl '36

BOON, John, pseud.
Admirable crotchet. Commonweal 25:270-1 Ja 1 '37

BOONDOGGLING
Boondoggle ballad. B. Braley. Lit Digest 122:9 Ag 15 '36
Boondoggling. Christian Cent 52:1231-3 O 2 '35
Boondoggling: boon or bane? H. L. Hopkins; J. S. Gebhart. il C S Mon M p4-5+ Ag 19 '36
Boondoggling: boon or bane? reply. G. G. Snyder. C S Mon M p 14 S 30 '36
Boondoggling in private enterprise. T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:460-2 Mr 25 '36
Boondoggling out. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:279-80 Ja 27 '36
Boontoggler sets New York right. Survey 71: 172 Je '35
Culture in quotes. Musician 42:95 My '37
In praise of boon-doggling. H. G. Leach. Forum 93:321-2 Je '35; Discussion. 94:3-4 Jl '35
Round and round. Lit Digest 122:8-9 Ag 15 '36

BOONE, Andrew R.
Aladdins of Hollywood create realistic effects for movies. Pop Sci 130:30-1+ Ja '37
Amateur pilot sets record of 2,000 daily flights. por Pop Sci 127:14-15+ S '35
Ancient battles in the movies. Sci Am 153: 61-3 Ag '35
Behind the scenes with the men who build giant movie sets. Pop Sci 130:36-8+ My '37
Blocking the mailed fist of the sea. Travel 67:39-40+ Ag '36
Coast defense from the air. Sci Am 155:196-7 O '36
Colorado river's newest dam. Sci Am 153:308-9 D '35
Engineers turn detectives to solve mysterious accidents. Pop Sci 130:19-21+ Je '37
Eyes of the fleet. Sci Am 153:196-7 O '35
Fighting the smugglers on our borders. Travel 67:30-1+ S '36
High-speed paving for California aqueduct. Sci Am 155:18-19 Jl '36
High voltage research for commercial use. Sci Am 154:84-5 F '36
Hollywood improves on nature in making outdoor movies. Pop Sci 130:58-9+ F '37

BOONE, Andrew R.—*Continued*
Hunting wild beasts with bow and arrow. Pop Sci 127:22-3+ D '35
Killer ships of the whaling fleet. Pop Sci 127: 28-9+ Ag '35
Luxury trailers create new army of modern gypsies. Pop Sci 128:29-32+ Ap '36
Marvels of modern fruit packing. Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Ja '36
Master builder of speed. Pop Sci 131:30-1+ Jl '37
Minute men of the fire line. Sci Am 156:362-3 Je '37
Miracles of surgery at sea. Pop Sci 129:24-5+ O '36
Modern movie magic. Pop Sci 128:29-32+ My '36
Movie cartoons in color. Sci Am 156:16-17 Ja '37
New aids for criminology. Sci Am 155:274-6 N '36
No place like home to get hurt. Pop Sci 127: 34-5+ N '35
Photographer of insects records strange life dramas. Pop Sci 130:36-7+ Mr '37
Power from Boulder dam. Sci Am 153:28-9 Jl '35
Rock-fill dam for flood control. Sci Am 156: 168-9 Mr '37
Spoon-fed plants reveal secrets of growth. Pop Sci 129:32-3+ S '36
Steel bridge cables spun like threads. Sci Am 153:260-1 N '35
Superpilots of tomorrow learn to fly by instrument and radio. Pop Sci 128:29-32+ Mr '36
Tank ships, perpetual motion machines of the sea. Pop Sci 129:30-2+ Jl '36
Tiny homemade planes bring more speed to the airways. Pop Sci 129:26-7+ D '36
With the whalers on the Pacific. Travel 66: 28-31+ N '35

BOONE, Daniel
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:17 N '36
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36
Quaker boy who became a great Indian fighter. E. C. Boykin. il St N 63:14-17+ D '35

BOORMAN, William Ryland
Games, or gangs. R of Rs 95:36-7 My '37

BOOT and shoe industry. See Shoes—Trade and manufacture

BOOTBLACKS
Man's job. G. Raftery. Commonweal 24:152-3 Je 5 '36

BOOTH, Alice
Around the world in California. Good H 103: 28-9+ D '36
I discover some Americans. Good H 103:48-9+ N '36
Let's go visiting. Good H 104:34-5+ Je '37
My city. Good H 101:50-1 Jl '35
Of course you can learn to cook. Good H 101:91+ S '35
Old Mother Nature's hotel. Good H 103:44-5 Jl '36
Reading toward Christmas. Good H 101:14 D '35
Trees, indoors and out. Good H 101:14 O '35

BOOTH, Alice Howey
Darky boy fishing in heaven; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36

BOOTH, Charles
Half century of London from Victoria to Edward VIII; review of New survey of London. S. K. Ratcliffe. map Survey G 25: 164-7 Mr '36

BOOTH, Charles Gorgh
Brief holiday; story. Canad M 84:3-5 N '35
Candlestick of Cellini; story. Canad M 85: 10-11 Je '36
Discovery flight; story. Canad M 84:3-9 O '35
Great Dalrymple; story. Canad M 86:14-15+ Jl '36
Mystery of the Maya symbol; story. Canad M 87:10-11 Ap '37

BOOTH, Edward
Death masquerades; story. Canad M 84:6-7 S '35
Four chauffeurs murder; story. Canad M 83: 3-5 Je '35
On the ski trail. Scholastic 29:26-7 Ja 30 '37

BOOTH, Edwin
Portrait as Hamlet. News Week 8:28 O 17 '36

BOOTH, Evangeline Cory
Greatest army: E. Booth inspecting outposts of 3,000,000 Salvationists. por Lit Digest 122:20 N 21 '36

BOOTH, George Gorgh
Cranbrook foundation, one man's way of spending for beauty. F. Davies. il Country Life 68:10-15+ Je '35

BOOTH, Harold Simmons
Noble combine; argon-fluoride compounds. por Time 26:42 D 2 '35

BOOTH, James W.
Adventure at your fingertips. Am M 122:54-5+ O '36
Hands off! Am M 121:38-9+ Mr '36

BOOTH, Ned. See Booth, Edward

BOOTH, William Edwin
Making photographic bookplates. por Am Phot 31:44-6 Ja '37

BOOTHE, Clare (Mrs Henry Robinson Luce)
Abide with me. Criticism
Commonweal 23:162 D 6 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:20 Ja '36
Time 26:68 D 2 '35
Women. Criticism
Cath World 144:599-600 F '37
Commonweal 25:332 Ja 15 '37
Lit Digest il 123:24-5 Ja 9 '37
New Repub 90:263 Ap 7 '37
News Week 9:22 Ja 2 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 107) 21:101-2 F '37
Time il 29:30 Ja 4 '37

BOOTLEGGING
Bootleg wiring. Business Week p27 F 1 '36
Federal men and nausea defeat runrunners. il News Week 8:13+ Jl 18 '36
Now, merchandise bootleggers! F. W. Brock. il Rotarian 50:40-2 F '37
See also
Coal bootlegging
Moonshining

BOOTON, Mabel, and Sanderson, L. H.
Needs of today. bibliog f Library J 60:693-7 S 15 '35

BOOTS and shoes. See Shoes

BOOZ, Louis P.
Chemical-mechanical treatment of sewage. Am City 50:65+ N '35

BORAH, Leo Arthur
Diamond Delaware, colonial still. Nat Geog M 68:367-98 S '35
Utah, carved by winds and waters. Nat Geog M 69:577-623 My '36
Washington, home city and show place. Nat Geog M 71:663-95 Je '37

BORAH, William Edgar
Farmer's enemy. por Collier's 97:12-13+ F 1 '36
Fascism. Vital Speeches 3:482-4 Je 1 '37
Issues before the people. Vital Speeches 2: 412-15 Ap 6 '36
Liberty league. Vital Speeches 1:64 O 22 '34
Monopoly and the campaign. Vital Speeches 2:589-93 Je 15 '36
Our foreign policy. Vital Speeches 2:36-8 O 21 '35
Our supreme judicial tribunal. Vital Speeches 3:258-61 F 15 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:89-91 Mr '37
Principles of a party. Vital Speeches 2:296-302 F 10 '36
Reorganization of the Republican party. Vital Speeches 1:199-202 D 31 '34
Speech in the Senate opposing congressional action on sit-down strikes. Cong Digest 16:154-6 My '37
Supreme court. Read Digest 28:1-6 Mr '36
Supreme court decision. Vital Speeches 1: 586-9 Je 17 '35

about
Behind the Borah boom. R. L. Neuberger. Cur Hist 43:463-6 F '36

BORAH, William Edgar—about—*Continued*
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:16 My 16 '36
Borah and Landon. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 23:627-9 Ap 3 '36
Borah and '36 and beyond. W. Hard. Harper 172:575-83 Ap '36
Borah as candidate. New Repub 86:97-8 Mr 4 '36
Borah knows best. J. Mitchell. New Repub 85:333-4 Ja 29 '36
Borah may bolt over tangling of family-party lines. News Week 7:15-16 My 23 '36
Borah of Idaho, by C. O. Johnson. Review Nation 142:718-19 Je 3 '36. O. G. Villard
Borah plan; amendment to offset Court proposal. por Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 6 '37
Borah pointed for red letter day. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 28 '36
Borah: political history-maker. por Lit Digest 121:9 F 1 '36
Borah: Republican puzzle for 1936. por Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 4 '36
Debt of gratitude. por Time 28:22 Ag 24 '36
G.O.P. opinion divided on Borah for president in 1936. Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 3 '35
Keynoting by Landon and Borah. por Lit Digest 121:6-7 F 8 '36
Lion of Idaho goes on rampage. por(cover) News Week 7:9 Ap 18 '36
Lion of Idaho intimates that he does choose to run. News Week 6:10 O 19 '35
Long ago and far away. il pors Time 27:21-3 Mr 30 '36
Man who has agreed and disagreed with everybody. por News Week 7:22 Ja 4 '36
Pensions and ballots: Townsend planners exult in Florida, lose in two other states. por Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 22 '36
Political notes from the Northwest. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 142:610-12 My 13 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 Ap 15 '36
Lit Digest 123:13 My 15 '37
News Week 7:9 F 8 '36
R of Rs 92:18 S '35
R of Rs 93:34 Je '36
Time 26:9 D 30 '35
Time 27:16 F 10 '36
Presidential possibility. por Lit Digest 120:38 O 26 '35
Republican prospects. R. C. Brooks. por Sat R Lit 13:6-7 Ap 18 '36
Senator Borah and monopolies. V. S. Yarros. Christian Cent 53:262-3 F 12 '36
Storm warnings in Idaho. W. Davenport. por Collier's 97:10-11+ Ap 4 '36
$10 campaign. Time 27:20 Ap 20 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 86:164 Mr 18 '36
Will Borah run? Nation 141:285 S 11 '35

BORAX workers
Wage agreement in the borax industry on the Pacific coast. tab Monthly Labor R 41:676-7 S '35

BORCHARD, Edwin Montefiore
Circumstantial evidence. Am Mercury 37:337-43 Mr '36
Various meanings of international coöperation. Ann Am Acad 186:114-23 Jl '36

BORDEAUX
Modern port for Bordeaux; advanced landing just inside the mouth of the Gironde. R. G. Skerrett. il map diag Sci Am 154:252-4 My '36

BORDEN, Edward P.
Antique dealing; story. Scrib M 100:68-9 D '36

BORDEN, Sir Robert
Collective public opinion. Int Concil 325:639 D '36

BORDEN company
League v. Borden. Time 27:71 Ap 27 '36
Milk; scientists now turn it into glue, combs, and fish food. il News Week 9:32-4 Mr 20 '37

BORDER patrol
Catching aliens by radio. il Pop Mech 68:50-3 Jl '37
Fighting the smugglers on our borders. A. R. Boone. il Travel 67:30-1+ S '36

BORDERS, Decorative. See Design, Decorative

BORDERS, Garden. See Garden borders

BORDET, Jules
Brilliant immunologist and research scientist who discovered the specific bacillus of whooping cough. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 15:441 My '37

BORENSTEIN, Sam
Cartoonist of the left. Canad Forum 15:332+ Ag '35

BORERS
Electrical remedy for tree borers. V. H. Schmidt. Science ns 84:48 Jl 10 '36
See also
European corn borers

BORÈS, Francisco
Four post-moderns. D. Dudley. il Am M Art 28:544-6 S '35

BORETZ, Allen. See Murray, J. P. jt. auth.

BORGERS, William C.
Nias, the island of gold. Travel 67:23-5+ Je '36

BORGES, Esteban Gil-. See Gil-Borges, E.

BORGESE, Giuseppe Antonio
Mussolini vs. Italy. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 23 '35

BORGIA, Francis, Saint. See Francis Borgia, Saint

BORI, Lucrezia
Bori. por News Week 5:16 Je 8 '35
Bori sings farewell to Met. por(cover) Musician 41:75 Ap '36
Fans are Madame Bori's fad. R. Pickering. il pors Arts and Dec 44:22-3 My '36
Hail and farewell. por Scholastic 28:21 My 2 '36
Metropolitan milestone. por Time 27:39 Ap 6 '36
Miss Bori's farewell season. pors Lit Digest 121:22 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:21 D 21 '35
Musician 40:16 S '35
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Spotlight. por Arts and Dec 44:19 Mr '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35

BORIE, Elizabeth Boyd. See Borie, L. B.

BORIE, Mrs Henry Peter. See Borie, L. B.

BORIE, Lysbeth Boyd (Mrs Henry Peter Borie)
Rain; poem. Harper 173:527 O '36

BORING, Edwin Garrigues
Note on scientific writing. Science ns 84:457-9 N 20 '36

BORING, Josephine
Square peg; story. Hygeia 13:906-10 O '35

BORIS III, king of Bulgaria
King in the cabin. por Scholastic 30:16 Mr 6 '37
Persons and personages. C. Eylan. Liv Age 351:318-21 D '36

BORIS, Georges
Reforming the Bank of France. Foreign Affairs 15:155-64 O '36

BORKOWSKI, Eustazy
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:36 My 30 '36

BORLAND, Hal
Grass grows high; story. Am M 123:40-2 Ja '37
Time of flight; story. Am M 121:30-1 My '36

BORLAND, Mary
Minor and major poetry. Forum 97:368, sup9 Je '37

BORN, Esther
Portrait
Arch Rec 81:sup40g Ap '37

BORN to conquer; story. See Haycox, E.

BORN to dance; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BORNE, Federico Puga y. See Puga y Borne, F.

BORNEO
See also
Dyaks
Sarawak

BORNSCHEIN, Franz Carl
Class instruction in instrumental music. Etude 54:695+ N '36

BORODIN, Nikolai Andreevich
Aquatic animals as collectors. Science ns 81: 617 Je 21 '35

BOROTRA, Jean
Borotra, veteran athlete and manufacturer. J. R. Tunis. por Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ Jl 25 '36

BORRELLI, Ralph
Boyolympics and All nations festival. Recreation 30:211-13+ Jl '36

BORREN, Charles van den
Light of the fifteenth century: Guillaume Dufay; tr. by S. Cape. Mus Q 21:279-97 Jl '35

BORROWING
Adventure in finance; financial partnership of an engaged couple. Forum 97:143-7 Mr '37
See also
Loans, Small

BORSO d'Este Bible. See Bible

BORSODI, Myrtle Mae (Simpson) (Mrs Ralph Borsodi)
New woman goes home. Scrib M 101:52-6+ F '37
What should the home contribute? J Home Econ 28:365-7 Je '36

BORSODI, Ralph
Fallacy of mass production. R of Rs 95: 57-8 Ap '37
Housing problem. Am R 8:289-96 Ja '37
Land tenure. Am R 7:556-63 O '36

BORSODI, Mrs Ralph. See Borsodi, M. M.

BORSOOK, Henry, and Jeffreys, C. E. P.
Glutathione and ascorbic acid. Science ns 83: 397 Ap 24 '36

BORSTAL institutions
Borstal system. R. T. Stephens. tabs 19th Cent 121:224-33 F '37

BORTON, Robert B.
Setters; painting. Country Life 71:20 N '36

BOS, Carlo
Opium comes home to roost. por(p64) Rotarian 50:11-13 Je '37

BOSANQUET, Robert Carr
Obituary. Am Hist R 40:802 Jl '35

BOSCAWEN, Evelyn Hugh, 8th viscount Falmouth. See Falmouth, E. H. B.

BOSCH, Robert
Magneto man. por Time 28:58+ O 5 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:204 N '36

BOSCHNIAKIA strobilacea. See Orobanchaceae

BOSCO, Don. See Bosco, Giovanni, Saint

BOSCO, Giovanni, Saint
Tumbler of God. B. B. Carter. Commonweal 23:434-5 F 14 '36

BOSCO, John, Saint. See Bosco, Giovanni, Saint

BOSE, Jeanne Crowder
Hygiene for the adolescent girl. Hygeia 14: 554 Je '36

BOSEN, Jens Cruz. See Cruze, J.

BOSLEY, Harold
Is liberal Protestantism a religion? Christian Cent 53:898-900 Je 24 '36
Wanted: an absolute! Christian Cent 53:1606-9 D 2 '36

BOSS rule
Boss. J. Jastrow. Vital Speeches 2:690-1 Ag 1 '36
Boss Pendergast. R. Coghlan. Forum 97:67-72 F '37
Boss rules: Tom Pendergast. Lit Digest 122: 4-5 Ag 15 '36
Complete boss: Frank Hague of Jersey City, N.J. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 10 '36
Kelly-Nash political machine. il Fortune 14: 46-52+ Ag '36
Machine busting. il Time 29:15-16 F 22 '37
Missouri's boss Pendergast. I. Dilliard. Nation 143:728-30 D 19 '36
Political bosses' creaky machines. Lit Digest 122:7 S 19 '36

BOSSANGE, Edward Raymond
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

BOSSHARD, Walter
Lost tribe. il Asia 36:4-5 Ja '36
Shansi cave dwellers; photographs. Asia 36: 246-8 Ap '36

BOSSOM, Alfred Charles
War on waste in building. 19th Cent 121:193-203 F '37

BOSTELMANN, Carl John
Admonition for the heart; poem. Christian Cent 54:583 My 5 '37
Apology for poets; poem. Christian Cent 52: 985 Jl 31 '35
Armistice; poem. Christian Cent 52:1412 N 6 '35
Call to arms; poem. Christian Cent 53:358 Mr 4 '36
Canticle of Wall Street. Christian Cent 53: 1282 S 30 '36
Conquerors; poem. Christian Cent 53:984 Jl 15 '36
Country churchyard; poem. Christian Cent 53:322 F 26 '36
Harper's Ferry; poem. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36
Holiday House. Am Home 16:33-5+ Je '36
Homesteader; poem. Christian Cent 53:457 Mr 25 '36
Morning wakes momentarily; poem. Christian Cent 54:314 Mr 10 '37
Night overwhelms a citadel; poem. Commonweal 25:439 F 12 '37
Night vigil; poem. Christian Cent 52:1202 S 25 '35
Pilgrim; poem. Christian Cent 54:456 Ap 7 '37
Process; poem. Christian Cent 53:74 Ja 15 '36
Resolution; poem. Christian Cent 53:289 F 19 '36
Sermon in stones; poem. Christian Cent 53: 138 Ja 22 '36
Strategy; poem. Christian Cent 52:1343 O 23 '35
Vigil; poem. Christian Cent 53:42 Ja 8 '36

BOSTELMANN, Mrs Else
Monster and midget squid and octopuses; paintings. Nat Geog M 68:193-200 Ag '35
Strange creatures of sunny seas; paintings. Nat Geog M 71:211-18 F '37
Undersea gardens of the North Atlantic coast; paintings. Nat Geog M 70:217-24 Ag '36

BOSTON
Boston through midwest eyes. F. Simpich. il Nat Geog M 70:37-82 Jl '36
Genesis of Boston. S. F. Damon. Atlan 156: 487-91 O '35
Importance of the provincial. H. D. Sedgwick. No Am 243:372-82 Je '37
On moving to New York. B. De Voto. Harper 173:669-72 N '36

Budget
Simple control of Boston's budget. C. J. Fox. il Am City 51:57-8 N '36

Charities
No more emergency campaigns. Survey 71:180 Je '35
These many years; elderly women of Boston's cooperative workrooms. M. de V. Howard. Survey G 25:522-3 S '36

Description
Boston is like a jewel. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3+ Ag 26 '36
New England holiday. E. Early. il Parents M 11:26-7+ Je '36

Education
Boston Y.M.C.A. school for young adults and Boston center for adult education. Educa 57:452 Mr '37
Farewell to mass education; successful experiment in individualized education. K. F. Mather. Educa 57:249-51 D '36

BOSTON—Education—*Continued*
Growth of school leisure time. J. P. Sullivan. Sch and Soc 42:234 Ag 17 '35
Rest and nutrition classes. A. M. Niland. il Hygeia 13:942-3 O '35
Safety problems through the years in the Boston public schools, 1635-1935. J. P. Sullivan. Hygeia 13:941-2 O '35
School health problems through the years: Boston public schools, 1635-1935. J. P. Sullivan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 1001-6 S '35
Survey of industrial education. E. C. Emerson. tab Ind Educ M 37:250-4 N '35
Training for good posture; Trade school for girls. E. McNellis. Hygeia 13:943-4 O '35

Finance

Municipal service costs compared with tax payments by census tracts. W. S. Parker. Am City 51:83+ Ag '36
Tax revenue from low-rent housing areas in Boston. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1430-1 D '36

Galleries and museums

See also
Boston children's museum
Boston museum of fine arts

Music

Bostonian remembers. A. Foote. Mus Q 23: 37-44 Ja '37

See also
Boston symphony orchestra

Police

Anarchy in Boston; Boston police strike. R. Bartlett. Am Mercury 36:456-64 D '35

Recreation facilities

Boston goes in for wading pools. S. S. Sheppard. il Am City 50:69 N '35
Place of organization in recreation for adults. W. D. Russell. Educa 57:510-14 Ap '37
Wading pool for Boston. il Recreation 29:540+ F '36

Social life and customs

George Apley; novel. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 N 28; 18-19 D 12; 20-1 D 26 '36; 23 Ja 9 '37

BOSTON children's museum
Children's museum of Boston receives anonymous gift of buildings and land. Sch and Soc 44:373 S 19 '36

BOSTON museum of fine arts
Boston museum broadcasts. Am M Art 29: 128 F '36
Boys and girls in the Boston museum. M. P. Sayward. il Sch Arts M 36:87-90 O '36
Cooperative courses of the Boston museum of fine arts and Radcliffe college. Sch and Soc 43:458 Ap 4 '36
Hirohito to Harvard; Japanese art exhibition. Time 28:70-1 S 14 '36
Japanese art at Boston. H. G. Henderson. il Asia 36:646-9 O '36
Japanese painting and sculpture; important loan exhibition in Boston. L. V. Ledoux. il Am M Art 29:558-73 S '36
Twelve centuries of art; exhibition, Boston museum of fine arts. L. Binyon. il C S Mon M p 1, 8-9 S 2 '36
Windfall gave Boston museum contemporary paintings. il News Week 6:30-1 O 5 '35

BOSTON public library
Harvard tercentenary exhibition. Sch and Soc 44:239 Ag 22 '36
Traveling on the book line. S. Zeserson. il Wilson Bul 10:660-2 Je '36

BOSTON symphony orchestra
Music under stars. Lit Digest 122:25 Ag 22 '36
Origin, history and activities. F. Leonard. il Etude 53:709-10+ D '35

BOSTON tea party. See United States—History—Revolution

BOSTON terriers
Bostons. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:20 Mr '36
Dog column. D. Thorne. il Nature M 29:380 Je '37

BOSTON university
Deering, N.H. community center presented to Boston university. Sch & Soc 45:146 Ja 30 '37

BOSTWICK, Arthur Elmore
Dr Bostwick honored by staff. M. Doud. Library J 62:120+ F 1 '37

BOSTWICK, George Herbert (Pete)
For Pete's sake. Lit Digest 121:41 Mr 7 '36 Portrait. Time 26:51 S 23 '35

BOSTWICK, La Place
Abalones and their pearls. Nature M 27:329-32 Je '36
Growing pearls at home. il Pop Mech 66:535-6+ O '36

BOSTWICK, Lawrence
East wind, west wind: Revery over painted porcelain; Memorandum; Portrait of a poseur; For a friend; Old story; poems. Poetry 48:207-11 Jl '36

BOSTWICK, Pete. See Bostwick, G. H.

BOSWELL, Albert
It eats insects. Bet Hom & Gard 15:149 Ap '37

BOSWELL, James
Boswell in full. il Time 28:79 N 9 '36
Boswell's Boswell. M. Josephson. New Repub 89:80 N 18 '36
Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. C. G. Osgood. por (p 1) Sat R Lit 15:5 N 7 '36
Boswell's Journal of Hebrides made 33 per cent longer. Lit Digest 122:29 N 7 '36
Malahide papers. Time 27:79 Mr 9 '36
Our best-known writer. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:549+ N 7 '36

BOSWELL, Peyton, d 1936
Obituary
Mag Art 30:130 F '37

BOTANICAL chemistry
Determination of the internal gases of plant tissues. C. W. Culpepper and others. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:398-400 O 30 '36
Effects of zinc salts on the oxidation process in plant cells. H. S. Reed and J. Dufrenoy. bibliog f Science ns 82:249-50 S 13 '35
Presence in self-blanching celery of unsaturated compounds with physiological action similar to ethylene. R. C. Nelson and R. B. Harvey. Science ns 82:133-4 Ag 9 '35
Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals. A. M. Hurd-Karrer. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935: 289-301

See also
Chlorophyl
Nitrogen in plants
Photosynthesis
Plants—Nutrition

BOTANICAL exploration
Asia, source of species. N. I. Vavilov. map Asia 37:112-14 F '37
Garden riches from the Rockies; New York botanical garden expedition. T. H. Everett. il Am Home 17:44-5+ My '37
In March, André Michaux. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:135 Mr '37
Plant hunter writes about her profession. L. Rowntree. il House and Gard 70:36-7+ Ag '36
Plant hunters and roses from China. E. E. Keays. il House and Gard 68:52-3+ D '35
Plant hunting on the Gaspé. W. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71:82-3+ My; 56-7+ Je '37
Roanensis comes down the mountain; sedum rhodiola rediscovered on Roan mountain by G. Latta Clement. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:38-40+ S '36
Visiting Venezuela. F. D. Kern. il Sci Mo 44:101-16 F '37

BOTANICAL gardens
Alpine gardens; Belvedere park, Vienna. C S Mon M p 18 D 9 '36
Botanic gardens in science and education. C. S. Gager. Science ns 85:393-9 Ap 23 '37

See also
Arboretums
Arnold arboretum
Montreal botanical garden
New York botanical garden

BOTANICAL models
Fungiphobia. W. F. Oliver. il Nature M 28: 209-10 O '36
Harvard's glass-ified garden: botanical collection of glass flowers, modeled by two Dresden artisans. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ S 16 '36
See also
Leaf models

BOTANICAL nomenclature. See Botany—Nomenclature

BOTANICAL research
Botany and human affairs. A. F. Woods. Science ns 81:573-8 Je 14 '35
Central tree seed laboratory. H. I. Baldwin. Science ns 83:232 Mr 6 '36
Spoon-fed plants reveal secrets of growth. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ S '36
See also
Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

BOTANICAL society of America
Officers for 1937. Science ns 85:72 Ja 15 '37

BOTANISTS
Plant namesakes. A. C. Hottes. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:64 Jl '35
See also
Women as botanists
also names of botanists, e.g. Hitchcock, A. S.

BOTANY
Botany at Harvard university. Science ns 82:33 Jl 12 '35
Botany at Harvard university. E. D. Merrill. il Sci Mo 41:468-73 N '35
Bouquet for your microscope. J. D. Corrington. il diags Nature M 28:275-7 N '36
Family traits. F. Thone. Science N L 31: 238 Ap 10 '37
Houses divided. F. Thone. Science N L 31: 157 Mr 6 '37
Movies of plants. Science ns 82:sup6-7 D 20 '35
Wonders of plant life shown by simple experiments. il Pop Sci 127:48 O '35
See also
Algae
Aquatic plants
Coleoptiles
Cycadaceae
Desert vegetation
Ferns
Flowers
Fungi
Galls
Grasses
Herbs
Hybridization
International botanical congress
Leaves
Mosses
Paleobotany
Plants
Pollen
Roots
Weeds
Wolffia

Anatomy
Microscopic marvels; plant stems. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 127:44-5+ N '35
Turn the microscope on your Christmas tree. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 130:48-9+ Ja '37
See also
Plant cells and tissues

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:245-6 Ap 17 '37

Classification
Methods of approach in teaching taxonomy. K. M. Wiegand. Science ns 83:291-4 Mr 27 '36

Ecology
Origin of the southern Appalachian grass balds; Indian encampment hypothesis. B. W. Wells. Science ns 83:283 Mr 20 '36

Embryology
Artificial control of nucellar embryony in citrus. H. P. Traub. bibliog f Science ns 83:165-6 F 14 '36
Formation of seedless fruits in unpollinated flowers. Science ns 84:sup7 D 11 '36

History
Earliest all-American botany, the Badianus manuscript. Science ns 84:sup7 Jl 17 '36
Gardens of delight in old London. M. W. Stubbs. il map Travel 68:18-21+ Ap '37
See also
Linnaeus, C.

Morphology
Relation between seed attachment and carpel symmetry and development in prunus. H. B. Tukey. bibliog f il diag Science ns 84:513-15 D 4 '36

Nomenclature
Case for priority in botanical nomenclature. W. W. Diehl. Science ns 82:152 Ag 16 '35
Eagle or dove? columbine names. F. Thone. Science N L 31:283 My 1 '37
Flower names. H. Hankinson. St N 64:31 N '36
History lives on in the rose garden; human side of rose names. J. H. Nicolas. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:40-1+ Ap '37
How many do you say correctly? Bet Hom & Gard 13:51 Ag '35
Origin of the genus name ribes. F. V. Coville. Science ns 82:491 N 22 '35
Plant namesakes. A. C. Hottes. Bet Hom & Gard 13:64 Jl '35
Principal decisions concerning nomenclature made by the sixth International botanical congress, Amsterdam. T. A. Sprague. Science ns 83:416-18 My 1 '36
Worts, worts, worts! F. Thone. Science N L 31:270 Ap 24 '37

Paleontology
See Paleobotany

Pathology
See Plants—Diseases and pests

Physiology
Adsorption-absorption and translocation of derris constituents in bean plants. R. A. Fulton and H. C. Mason. Science ns 85: 264 Mr 12 '37
Effect of the performance of physical work on mimosa. W. E. Burge and G. C. Wickwire. il Science ns 82:304-5 S 27 '35
Isotopic fractionation of water by physiological processes; reply to E. W. Washburn and E. R. Smith. M. Dole. bibliog f Science ns 83:351 Ap 10 '36
Mathematical expression of equilibrium between nitrogen and phosphoric acid in plants. W. Thomas. tab Science ns 84:422-3 N 6 '36
See also
Dormancy (plants)
Growth (plants)
Nectar
Photosynthesis

Study and teaching
Botanic gardens in science and education. C. S. Gager. Science ns 85:393-9 Ap 23 '37
Methods of approach in teaching taxonomy. K. M. Wiegand. Science ns 83:291-4 Mr 27 '36

Africa
Flowering stones of Karroo; genera of the mesembryanthema: lithops and pleiospilos. A. H. Wood, jr. il Nature M 27:143-4 Mr '36

Alaska
Flowers under the arctic circle. M. Williams. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:36 My '37
Spring flowers of Alaska. il Nature M 27: 353-6 Je '36

Asia
Asia, source of species. N. I. Vavilov. map Asia 37:112-14 F '37

California
Painted meadows in San Joaquin. M. Saunders. il Travel 66:28-9+ Ap '36
Where spring paints a state with wild flowers; color photographs. B. A. Stewart. Nat Geog M 69:365-80 Mr '36

Caribbean region
Maya breadnut in southern Florida; brosimum alicastrum. O. F. Cook. Science ns 82:615-16 D 27 '35

BOTANY—*Continued*

China

Plant hunters and roses from China. E. E. Keays. il House and Gard 68:52-3+ D '35

Colombia

Exploration in the Chocó intendancy. W. A. Archer. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:418-34 My '37

Colorado

Drought and the fungous flora of Colorado. P. F. Shope. Science ns 84:155 Ag 14 '36
Gems from the Colorado Rockies. C. Norton. il Am Home 16:17-18+ Ag '36

Egypt

Wild flowers of Egypt. E. L. Butcher. il Country Life 71:60-1+ N '36

England

Future of the British flora; problem of aliens and the influence of cultivation. E. Hardy. Contemp 150:466-72 O '36

Florida

Cigar orchids, cyrtopodium punctatum. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 28:148 S '36
Hurricane palms in Florida, including a new genus simpsonia. O. F. Cook. Science ns 85: 332-3 Ap 2 '37
Royal palms in upper Florida. O. F. Cook. Science ns 84:60-1 Jl 17 '36

Hawaiian Islands

Cinderella in cinders. il C S Mon M p 14 Ap 28 '37
Vanishing mountain hau; sole remaining specimen of a tree growing in Hawaii national park. W. A. DuPuy. il Nature M 28: 142 S '36

Indiana

Sand dunes of Indiana. C. H. Robinson. il Nature M 26:81-4 Ag '35

Italy

Chiavenna. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:48-9+ F '37
Plants in the Adda valley. C. Woodward. il House and Gard 71:28-9+ Ja '37

Mexico

Plant life of the Sonoran desert. F. Shreve. il map Sci Mo 42:195-213 Mr '36

North America

Wild fruits. il Nature M 28:161-3 S '36

North Carolina

Roanensis comes down the mountain; sedum rhodiola rediscovered on Roan mountain by G. Latta Clement. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:38-40+ S '36

Oklahoma

Oklahoma cactuses. M. S. Lahman. il Nature M 27:19-22 Ja '36

Palestine

Flowers of the Bible. L. S. Norris. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:136-7 Mr '37
Palestine flowers. il Nature M 28:95-7 Ag '36

Quebec (province)

Plant hunting on the Gaspé. W. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71:82-3+ My; 56-7+ Je '37

South Africa

South African plants. S. V. Coombs. il House and Gard 69:42-3+ Mr '36

Southern states

Azalea and camellia time in the deep South. A. Neusbaum. il Nature M 29:144-6 Mr '37

Southwestern states

Plant life of the Sonoran desert. F. Shreve. il map Sci Mo 42:195-213 Mr '36

Switzerland

Flowers of St Moritz. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:62-3+ Mr '37

Texas

Beautiful legends of Texas' wild flowers. J. I. Fortune. il Am Home 16:24+ Jl '36

United States

By their fruits; trees and shrubs with fruit for birds and animals. il Nature M 26: 290-3 N '35
Few notable plants. il Nature M 29:292-3 My '37
Garden escapes; plants which have slipped away from civilization. H. Beston. il House B 78:38-9+ N '36

Venezuela

Visiting Venezuela. F. D. Kern. il Sci Mo 44: 101-16 F '37

Western states

Alpines of Mt Hood. I. N. Gabrielson. il Nature M 26:18-20 Jl '35
Consider these bulbs from out of the West. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 68:69+ O '35
Garden riches from the Rockies. T. H. Everett. il Am Home 17:44-5+ My '37
Taller, easily grown western plants. I. N. Gabrielson. il Am Home 18:122-4 Je '37
Western plants for eastern rock gardens. I. N. Gabrielson. il Am Home 15:18-19 Ja '36

BOTANY, Agricultural. See Botany, Economic

BOTANY, Economic

Botany and human affairs. A. F. Woods. Science ns 81:573-8 Je 14 '35
Plants and civilizations. E. D. Merrill. Sci Mo 43:430-9 N '36
Promise of modern botany for man's welfare through plant protection. E. C. Stakman. Sci Mo 44:117-30 F '37
Some effects of animals on plants. W. P. Taylor. Sci Mo 43:262-71 S '36

See also

Agricultural exploration and explorers
Botany, Medical
Grasses

BOTANY, Medical

Garden of drugs grows rare medicinal plants. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 129:42-3+ D '36
Yarb-doctorin'. F. Thone. Science N L 31:317 My 15 '37

See also

Ginseng
Goldenseal
Herbs

BOTH were dumb; story. See Smith, F. L.

BOTHA, Louis

Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 My 20 '36

BOTHWELL, Charles Wayne

Campaigning against pain. Canad M 85:6-7+ Ap '36
Cold facts. Canad M 87:16+ Mr '37
Down to the sea in ships. Canad M 85:18+ My '36
First things in education. Canad M 86:48 O '36
Ghosts of Christmas past. Canad M 84:16+ D '35
No tears for Lord Chesterfield. Canad M 86:12+ Jl '36
Oddities of our literary tastes. Canad M 87: 50-1 F '37
Price of folly. Canad M 87:46-7 Ja '37
Safe at home? Canad M 86:56-7 N '36
Sons of Sheba. Canad M 84:9+ S '35

BOTKE, Mrs Cornelius. See Botke, J.

BOTKE, Jessie (Arms) (Mrs Cornelius Botke)

Decorative bird murals. Sch Arts M 36:392-5 Mr '37

BOTKIN, Henry Albert

Hippodrome; painting. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 497 Je '37
Exhibition, Marie Harriman gallery. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:329 My '37

BOTRYCHIUM pinnatum. See Ferns

BOTSFORD, Samuel Booth

Commercial value of the library in the community. Library J 62:148-50 F 15 '37

BOTT, Mrs Helen (McMurchie)

How children learn. Parents M 12:17+ Mr '37

BOTTAI, Giuseppe
Corporate state and N.R.A. Foreign Affairs 13:612-24 Jl '35
Portrait
Time 27:23 My 18 '36

BOTTICELLI, Sandro (Alessandro Filipepi)
Portrait of a young man; painting. Fortune 15:135 My '37
Adoration of the Magi. il Ladies H J 53:26-7 Ap '36

BOTTLE charts
Circulation of Hudson Bay water as indicated by drift bottles. H. B. Hachey. maps tab Science ns 82:275-6 S 20 '35

BOTTLED goods
Canada dry vs. Coca-Cola. Business Week p 14 Ag 24 '35

BOTTLENECK; story. See Kahler, H. M.

BOTTLES
Novelties from old bottles. H. R. Heydorf. il diags Pop Sci 129:78 Jl '36

BOTTOME, Phyllis (Mrs Ernan Forbes Dennis)
Outsider; story. Atlan 158:623-9 N '36
What every girl wants; story. Collier's 99:18-19 F 27 '37

BOTTOMLEY, Gordon
Choric speech and the stage. Theatre Arts Mo 19:530-4 Jl '35

BOTTOMLEY, Myrl Elijah
Downhill, uphill, sidehill. Am Home 17:18-23 Ap '37
Good planting keeps your home from being overdressed, undressed, badly dressed. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Ja '36
Three point landing in the front yard. Am Home 16:37+ O '36

BOTTON, Jean de
For pleasure. il Time 29:23 My 3 '37

BOTTRALL, Ronald
Lost heaven; Mating answer; poems. Poetry 49:186-7 Ja '37

BOUCHER, Sister Mary Pierre
I shall not close the door; poem. Cath World 143:445 Jl '36

BOUCHER, Wiley R.
Portable tool-rack. Ind Educ M 39:45-7 Ja '37

BOUDIN, Louis Boudianoff
Supreme court and democracy. Nation 141:40-2 Jl 10 '35

BOUGHTON, Willis Arnold
Lucky moment. Am Phot 30:160-2 Mr '36

BOUISSON, Fernand
Bouisson called to form cabinet. il por Lit Digest 119:7+ Je 8 '35
Portrait. News Week 5:12 Je 8 '35

BOUISSOUNOUSE, Janine
Paris sets a strike style. Survey G 25:516-19 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:93-5 D '36

BOULANGER, Georges Ernest Jean Marie
Boulanger: a centenary. J. H. F. McEwen. 19th Cent 121:613-21 My '37

BOULDER dam; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BOULDER dam project. See Colorado river—Boulder dam project

BOULDING, K. E.
Theory of a single investment. Q J Econ 49:475-94; 50:524-31 My '35, My '36

BOULENGER, Edward George
Need we dread snakes? R of Rs 94:73 N '36

BOULEVARDIER'S return; story. See Kerr, S.

BOULEVARDS. See Parkways

BOUND boy; story. See Grogan, E.

BOUND to Pará; story. See Marmur, J.

BOUNDARIES
International organization of European rail transport. R. D. Masters. Int Concil 330:487-544 My '37
United States Coast and geodetic survey and the property owner. P. Kissam. Sci Mo 44:363-7 Ap '37
Use of triangulation in boundary surveys. W. Bowie. il map diag Bul Pan Am Union 69:694-9 S '35
See also
Frontiers
also subhead Boundaries under names of countries, e.g.
Guatemala
Honduras

BOUNDARIES (estates)
Boundary lines. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 12: 13-14 Jl 27 '35

BOURBON-PARME, René, prince de
Portrait
Time 27:18 F 17 '36

BOURDET, Édouard
Margot. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:364-6 My '36
News of the Comédie-française. Theatre Arts Mo 20:755-6 O '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:14 S 12 '36

BOURGEOISIE. See Middle class

BOURGET, Paul Charles Joseph
Le grand converti. W. S. Whale. Contemp 149:177-85 F '36
Obituary
Cath World 142:619-20 F '36
Commonweal 23:284, 299 Ja 10 '36
Pub W 129:124 Ja 11 '36
Trade winds. P. E. G. Quercus. Sat R Lit 13:24 Ja 18 '36

BOURINOT, Arthur Stanley
Train at night; poem. Canad Bookm 19:8 Mr '37

BOURJAILY, Monte Ferris
New publisher for the Times's midweek magazine. News Week 8:20 S 12 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:21 Ja 30 '37
Time 29:40 Mr 8 '37

BOURKE-WHITE, Margaret. See White, M. B.

BOURNE, Dorothy D.
Puerto Rico's predicament. Survey 72:200-2 Jl '36

BOURNE, Henry Eldridge
(ed) Flight of capital from revolutionary France. Am Hist R 41:710-27 Jl '36

BOURNE, Julia
Portrait
Am Home 17:6 F '37

BOURQUE, Edith
Wanted: a home; story. Cath World 144:71-7 O '36

BOUTON, Madeleine. See Fernandez-Azabal, L.

BOUTON, Stephen Miles
Spoiled by prosperity. Harper 171:761-4 N '35

BOUTONNIERE; story. See Hall, Baird

BOUTWELL, William Dow
AASA, a department of the N.E.A. Sch Life 22:196 Mr '37
No blues at St Louis meeting. Sch Life 21: 218+ Ap '36
Portrait
Sch Life 20:222 Je '35
Sch Life 21:107 Ja '36
Sch Life 22:2 S '36

BOVARD, William Sherman
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1301 S 30 '36

BOVEY, Wilfrid
Gaspé Peninsula wonderland. Nat Geog M 68:208-30 Ag '35

BOVINE mastitis. See Mastitis

BOVINE tubercle bacillus. See Tuberculosis bacilli

BOVINE tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis in cattle

BOW, Eben E. and others
Initiating and administering school clubs. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:180-1 Je '37

BOW and arrow
Ancient oriental bows reproduced by modern archer. il Pop Sci 131:58 Jl '37
Bows that bend perfectly made with aid of chart. V. B. Leonard. il diag Pop Sci 130: 117 F '37

BOW and arrow—*Continued*
Bowstrings. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:213-15 Jl '35
Hunting wild beasts with bow and arrow. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 127:22-3+ D '35
Making of arrows. W. B. Hunt. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:238-42 Ag '35
New American flat bow. J. Hazzard. il diags Pop Sci 129:55-6+ Ag '36
New flight bow pulls instead of pushes the arrow. H. Hill. il diags Pop Sci 130:80+ Je '37
Yew and cedar: with finer bows and arrows, American archers outshoot Indians. il Lit Digest 122:33-5 Ag 8 '36
See also
Archery

BOW tamely to me; story. See Perkins, K.

BOW windows. See Windows

BOWDEN, Aberdeen Orlando
Fear, the master enemy. Sch & Soc 45:46-51 Ja 9 '37

—and Lopatin, I. A.
Pleistocene man in southern California. Science ns 84:507-8 D 4 '36

BOWDEN, Florence Belle
Reading plan for high schools. Library J 61: 824-7 N 1 '36

BOWDEN, Witt
Employment, earnings, production, and prices, 1932 to January 1936. Monthly Labor R 42: 851-88 Ap '36
Hours and earnings before and after the N.R.A. Monthly Labor R 44:13-36 Ja '37
Surplus labor and the social wage in Great Britain. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:31-44 Mr '37

BOWDOIN college
Religion at Bowdoin; Forum of modern religious thought. Q. F. Beckley. Commonweal 22:180-1 Je 14 '35

BOWED down by youth; story. See Brooks, G. S.

BOWEN, Catherine Shober (Drinker) (Mrs Ezra Bowen)
Music is fun. Woman's H C 62:20-1 Jl '35
Music makers. Atlan 154:641-6 D '34; Same, with title, Music in modern home life. Etude 54:17-18 Ja '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ja 30 '37
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37

BOWEN, Clarence Winthrop
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:400 Ja '36

BOWEN, E. R.
Consumers' coöperative educational methods. Ann Am Acad 191:76-83 My '37

BOWEN, Elizabeth (Mrs Alan Cameron)
Jane Austen: artist on ivory. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 15 '36
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:79 Mr 2 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:3 My 9 '36
Sat R Lit 13:6 Mr 7 '36

BOWEN, Mrs Ezra. See Bowen, C. S.

BOWEN, Howard
Gold maldistribution. Am Econ R 26:660-6 D '36

BOWEN, Ira Sprague
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:569 Je '36

BOWER, Amy
Wedding feast; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 7 '36

BOWER, B. M. pseud. of Mrs Bertha (Muzzy) Sinclair-Cowan
Angels come riding; story. Am M 123:80-2 F '37

BOWER, Helen Frazee-. See Frazee-Bower, H.

BOWER, Robert Tatton
England's internal politics. Commonweal 22: 440-2 S 6 '35

BOWERMAN, George Franklin
How can the library profession aid in attracting desirable young people to librarianship? Library J 61:765-6 O 15 '36
Library work for children. Wilson Bul 10: 105-9 O '35

BOWERMAN, Mrs George Franklin. See Bowerman, S. N.

BOWERMAN, Sarah N. (Graham) (Mrs George Franklin Bowerman)
Obituary. Library J 60:489 Je 1 '35

BOWERS, C. S. and Hucker, G. J.
Further studies of the composition of media for the bacteriological analysis of milk. Am J Pub Health 26:350-2 Ap '36

—and West, D. E.
Adaptation of a proposed standard methods medium to general bacteriological culturing. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:880-2 S '36

BOWERS, Claude Gernade
Biographical sketch. Wilson Bul 11:86 O '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 O 16 '35
News Week 8:25 S 5 '36
R of Rs 94:12 O '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 S 5 '36
Time 28:19 Ag 3 '36

BOWERS, Clement G.
Azalea glory. House and Gard 69:28-31+ Mr '36

BOWERS, Ethel May
Community center as a neighborhood club house. Recreation 29:527-36+ F '36
Planning the party. Recreation 30:391-4+ N '36

BOWERS, William H.
General metal course for high school. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:94-6 Mr '37

BOWERY mission. See New York (city)—Missions

BOWES, Edward
Bowes inc. por Time 27:63 Je 22 '36
From amateur to star. R. D. Porter. il por Delin 127:70 D '35
Major embraces literature; page for amateur writers and artists. Pub W 129:993 F 29 '36
No. 1 money-man of show business. por Lit Digest 120:30 O 5 '35
Portrait
News Week 6:40 O 19 '35
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36

BOWES-LYON, Lilian
Glittering North; poem. Poetry 49:198 Ja '37

BOWIE, Jean (Laverack) (Mrs Walter Russell Bowie)
Conscientious objector in 1936. Christian Cent 53:1254-6 S 23 '36

BOWIE, Mrs Walter Russell. See Bowie, J.

BOWIE, William
Isostasy. Sci Mo 41:234-9 S '35
Isostasy. Sci Mo 44:353-7 Ap '37
National mapping plan of the National resources board. Science ns 83:94-5 Ja 31 '36
Origin of continents and oceans. Sci Mo 41: 444-9 N '35
Use of triangulation in boundary surveys. Bul Pan Am Union 69:694-9 S '35

BOWING. See Violin playing

BOWLBY, Harry Laity
Keeper of Sabbath; Doctor Bowlby leads crusade in metropolis and in nation. por Lit Digest 122:31-2 S 5 '36
Keepers of our morals. B. Smith. por Am M 123:24-5+ Ja '37

BOWLES, Edward Augustus
Men who make our flowers. R. L. Wright. il por House & Gard 71:59+ F '37

BOWLES, Joseph Parker
Music, heavenly makeshift, says the mathematician! Musician 41:77+ Ap '36

BOWLEY, Arthur Lyon
Poverty and nutrition. bibliog f 19th Cent 120: 718-27 D '36

BOWLING
Boom in bowling. Lit Digest 121:38 Mr '36

BOWLING—*Continued*
Bowl, men, bowl! J. F. Engleman. il Rotarian 47:26-8+ O '35
Bowling along. R. Harron. il Collier's 97:25+ Mr 21 '36
Congress bowls; American bowling congress in New York. il Time 29:60-2 Mr 22 '37
Congress inc; 19th annual tournament of the Women's international bowling congress. Time 27:58-60 My 18 '36
Lady bowler. il Lit Digest 121:38-9 F 1 '36
Pin congress draws alley champs. il Lit Digest 123:32-3 Mr 27 '37
Press agent. News Week 9:32-3 Mr 6 '37
Set 'em up again! Q. Reynolds. il diags Collier's 98:16+ D 12 '36
Ten million keglers can't be wrong. P. W. Kearney. Read Digest 30:79-82 Mr '37
Tips on bowling. B. Harron. il Scholastic 28: 24 F 8 '36
You bowl for life. B. Harron. il Scholastic 27:24 O 12 '35

BOWLING, Table. See Swing ball

BOWLING on the green
Lawn bowling: revival of a gentle game played thousands of years ago. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 Jl 25 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:106 O '36

BOWLS
Burl bowls: a Cinderella antique. I. A. Smith. il Am Home 17:166-8 My '37
Painted bowls with individuality. D. M. Rising. il Sch Arts M 36:440-1 Mr '37
See also
Nut bowls

BOWMAN, Archibald Allan
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1169 S 2 '36

BOWMAN, Beata
Prophecy; poem. Lit Digest 119:27 Je 29 '35

BOWMAN, Mrs Geline (MacDonald)
Keynoting the convention. por Ind Woman 14:244-5+ Ag '35
Careers for women; interview. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p5 Jl 10 '35

BOWMAN, Isaiah
Appropriations for grants-in-aid by the National research council. Science ns 81:592-4 Je 14 '35
Design for scholarship. Sch and Soc 43:377-86 Mr 21 '36
Jeffersonian freedom of speech from the standpoint of science. Science ns 82:529-32 D 6 '35
Land of your possession. bibliog f Science ns 82:285-93 S 27 '35
Summary statement of the work of the National research council, 1934-1935. Science ns 82:338-42 O 11 '35
Hopkins' Bowman. por(cover) Time 27:42 Mr 23 '36

BOWMAN, John Gabbert
Singer to pioneers. Atlan 156:83-8 Jl '35
Portrait
Survey G 25:144 Mr '36
Professors' group taboos cathedral of learning. il News Week 7:26 Ja 11 '36

BOWMAN, Karl Murdock
Portrait. Time 26:46 D 16 '35

BOWMAN, LeRoy Edward
Making a parent of father. Parents M 10:13 N '35

BOWMAN, Sydney S.
Hawaii commands the Pacific. R of Rs 93:60-2+ Mr '36
Hawaii knocks at the door. Forum 95:350-3 Je '36

BOWMAR, Thomas W.
School publications. Educa 56:86-92 O '35

BOWN, Robert Frederick
Vitalizing the junior high school curriculum through the use of the typewriter. bibliog f Educa 56:608-13 Je '36

BOWRA, Cecil Maurice
Housman's scholarship. Liv Age 350:502-4 Ag '36

BOWRON, Edward
Galilean Christians. Cath World 142:730-4 Mr '36
Irish missionaries in darkest Africa. Cath World 144:735-9 Mr '37

BOWSTRINGS. See Bow and arrow

BOX (plant) See Boxwood

BOX gardening. See Flower boxes

BOX lunches. See Lunches

BOX trees. See Boxwood

BOX turtles. See Turtles

BOXERS
See also
China—History—
Boxer uprising, 1900

BOXERS (dogs) See Dogs

BOXES
File box. B. M. Taylor. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:293 S '36
Pipe case made from old cigar box. I. C. Luckman. il Pop Sci 128:69 Ap '36
See also
Humidors
Match boxes
Paper box industry
Sewing boxes

BOXES, Music. See Music boxes

BOXING
Al Jolson's sonny boy. News Week 9:32 Mr 27 '37
British boxers win. Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 13 '35
Hand in boxing. S. Webb. il diag Scholastic 30:22-3 Mr 13 '37
Sock, brothers; college boxing. K. Crichton. Collier's 99:41+ Ja 30 '37
See also
Prize fighting

BOXWOOD
F.F.V. M. Wood. il Country Life 71:20-3+ F '37
Saga of a boxwood garden. L. C. Gower. il Arts & Dec 46:40-1+ Mr '37

BOY choirs. See Choirs

BOY David; drama. See Barrie, J. M.

BOY grew bolder; story. See Broun, H.

BOY meets girl; drama. See Cohen, B. and Spewack, S.

BOY meets horse; story. See Day, P.

BOY on the train; story. See Walsh, T.

BOY scouts
Address to the Boy scouts of America, and some observations on the constitution. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:753-4 Ag 26 '35
Billy; story of a hike in a wheel chair. E. H. Egbert. il Hygeia 14:1030-1 N '36
Boy scout and his hobbies. R. A. Barry. Recreation 29:194-5+ Jl '35
Boy scout movement has a red flag list. Christian Cent 52:749 Je 5 '35
Boy scout movement has a red flag list; reply. H. Oatley. Christian Cent 52:993 Jl 31 '35
Boy scouting has a birthday; ed. by S. J. Woolf. D. Beard. il Rotarian 47:20-3 Ag '35
Boy scouts and birds. M. P. Chalmers. il Bird Lore 37:251-4 Jl '35
Boy scouts vindicated. J. A. Purcell. Scholastic 30:29 My 8 '37
Citizenship day. W. F. Bigelow. il Good H 101:4 Jl '35
Hi, scouts! D. Beard. Good H 102:23 Je '36
Indian Boy and Girl scouts. il Scholastic 29:31 O 24 '36
Jamboree off. Time 26:36 Ag 19 '35
National jamboree canceled. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 17 '35
Once a scout, always a scout. F. Presbrey. il R of Rs 92:30-4 Jl '35

Cubs
Adventure before twelve; Boy scouts offer program for younger youth known as cubbing. M. P. Chalmers. il Nat Repub 23:4+ F '36
Cubbing for the younger boy. R. A. Barry. il Recreation 29:550-1+ F '36

BOY scouts—*Continued*

Sea scouts

Ahoy there, sailor! G. Bergstrom. il Rotarian 47:46-7 Jl '35

Building a sea-scout base, Tarrytown, N.Y. O. Hayford. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 127-8 Ap '37

BOY who had a hero; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

BOY who talked a lot; story. See Cope, E. B.

BOYCE Thompson institute for plant research
Working miracles with plants. il Lit Digest 121:33 F 15 '36

BOYCOTT
Boycott versus billboard; how Hawaii abolished objectionable signs. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 30:39-40 F '37

Washington notes; collapse of the consumers' boycott against Nazi products. New Repub 87:175 Je 17 '36

Washington notes; collapse of the consumers' boycott against Nazi products; reply. M. B. Zerwick. New Repub 87:271 Jl 8 '36

BOYD, Augusto Samuel
New minister of Panama to the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:911-13 D '36

BOYD, Charles Newell
To couple or not to couple? Etude 54:48 Ja '36

Viola, a promising oldster (cont) Etude 53: 430-1 Jl '35

BOYD, Eric Forbes
Pantomimes with words. C S Mon M p8-9 D 18 '35

BOYD, Ernest Augustus
André Gide's autobiography. Sat R Lit 13:11 N 30 '35

Challenge to communists. Atlan 156:727-33 D '35

Literary comrade. Am Mercury 40:78-82 Ja '37

Literature abroad (cont) Sat R Lit 12:49-50 O 5 '35

Marxian literary critics. Scrib M 98:342-6 D '35

Voltairianism without tears. Sat R Lit 14:7 S 12 '36

On bad boy criticism. L. B. Hessler. No Am 240:220-4 S '35

BOYD, Ethel Erroll
August moon; poem. Canad Bookm 17:94 Ag '35

Water lilies; poem. Canad Bookm 17:73 Je '35

BOYD, Fiske
Tools and materials: woodcut. Am M Art 28: 424-9 Jl '35

BOYD, James
James Boyd. J. R. Meade. pors Sat R Lit 12: 10-11 Je 29 '35

BOYD, Jean Ricochet
Last word to teachers. Forum 97:175-8 Mr '37

What is a teacher worth? Forum 96:243-50 D '36

BOYD, Lyle G. (Mrs William Clouser Boyd)
See Boyd, W. C. jt. auth.

BOYD, Mark Frederick
Occurrence of the American bison in Alabama and Florida. Science ns 84:203 Ag 28 '36

BOYD, Milford John. See Tamura, J. T. jt. auth.

BOYD, Nancy, pseud. See Millay, E. St V.

BOYD, Neva Leona
ABC's of group leadership; interview. H. C. Baker. Survey 71:231-2 Ag '35

BOYD, Paul Prentice
Conference on liberal arts curricula at the University of Kentucky. Sch and Soc 44: 825-6 D 19 '36

How to study. Sch & Soc 45:753 My 29 '37

BOYD, Rutherford
Mathematical designs. il por News Week 9:31 My 1 '37

BOYD, Thomas
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:170 N '35

BOYD, William Clouser, and Boyd, L. G.
New racial blood group studies in Europe and Egypt. bibliog f Science ns 84:328 O 9 '36 —See Walker, B. S. jt. auth.

BOYD, Mrs William Clouser. See Boyd, L. G.

BOYD, William Robert
Letter to the president of Cornell college. Sch and Soc 41:870-1 Je 29 '35

BOYD SAXON, W.
Crickets as toys and pets. Arts & Dec 46: 32-3+ Ap; 48 My '37

BOYD'S city dispatch
Names and names and names. Time 27:60 Ja 13 '36

BOYER, Ralph L.
Landlocked salmon; etching. Country Life 68:40 Je '35

BOYEV, Ivan V.
Portrait. News Week 6:33 Ag 17 '35

BOYKIN, Edward Carrington
Boy hero, Washington. St N 62:20-2+ Jl '35

Boy who became chief justice. St N 62:19-21+ S '35

Boy who twice became an Indian. St N 63: 15-17+ Ap '36

Quaker boy who became a great Indian fighter. por(p 1) St N 63:14-17+ D '35

BOYKIN, Eleanor
Conditioning your office to yourself. Ind Woman 15:316-17+ O '36

Should mothers be matchmakers? Parents M 11:20-1+ Ag '36

BOYKIN, Elizabeth MacRae
Amelia Earhart at home. Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 F '37

Deep-sea diver's snug harbor. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36 S '36

That beloved air of being lived in. Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ N '35

Unruffled as a spring garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:30 Mr '37

Visit with the Van Loons. Bet Hom & Gard 15:42+ N '36

BOYLE, Dorothy E.
I'd rather be fat; verse. Pict R 38:78 Je '37

BOYLE, Sir Edward
Towards Balkan unity. Contemp 151:404-9 Ap '37

BOYLE, James Ernest
AAA: an epitaph. Atlan 157:217-25 F '36

That ever-normal granary. Sat Eve Post 209: 14-15+ My 8 '37

BOYLE, Kay (Mrs Laurence Vail)
How Bridie's girl was won; story. Harper 172: 393-400 Mr '36

Major Alshuster; story. Harper 172:10-18 D '35

Natives don't cry; story. Am Mercury 31: 309-15 Mr '34; Same. Fortn 145(ns 139):199-208 F '36

Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 F 8 '36

BOYLE, Lytton Wesley, and McKinney, H. H.
Trichomes of incidental importance as centers for local virus infections. Science ns 85:458-9 My 7 '37

BOYLE, Robert
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:317 O '35

BOYLE, William Henry Dudley, 12th earl of Cork and Orrery. See Cork and Orrery, W. H. D. B.

BOYLEN, J. C.
Weir of Carrot river. Canad M 83:6+ Je '35

BOYLSTON, Elise Reid
Art in the hot lands for the lower elementary grades. Sch Arts M 35:505-7 Ap '36

Farm in the first grade. Sch Arts M 36:566-70 My '37

Farm life in the primary grades. Sch Arts M 36:527-9 My '37

Humor in primary art. Sch Arts M 35:14, 27-8 S '35

Indian pottery from cut paper. Sch Arts M 35:511-12 Ap '36

Making toys at school. Sch Arts M 36:250-1 D '36

BOYLSTON, Elise Reid—*Continued*
Preserving autumn leaves. Sch Arts M 36:438-40 Mr '37
Valentines. Sch Arts M 35:309-11+ Ja '36
—and Camp, Nellie
Manual arts in shepherd life and Hebrew history. Sch Arts M 35:572-4 My '36
BOYLSTON, Helen Dore
Stuff of dreams; story. Atlan 159:34-8 Ja '37; Same. Scholastic 30:9-10 My 8 '37
BOYNTON, Mrs Luella
What's this talk of infant feeding? Pict R 38:44-5 Je '37
BOYNTON, Paul Lewis, and Guy, G. M.
Scholastic attainments of patients in a mental hospital. Sch & Soc 45:301-4 F 27 '37
BOYNTON, Ruth Evelyn, and Ellis, R. V.
Reaction of young adults to alum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:371-7 Ap '37
BOYS
Advice to little boys; poem. P. Eden. Delin 129:58 Ag '36
As the English twig is bent. W. O. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 9 '36
Boy and his dog. il House and Gard 68:12-13 S '35
Boy characteristics; poem. W. W. Wills. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:16 Ja '37
Boy dates girl. G. Head. il Scholastic 29:18+ S 19; 22-3 O 10; 20-1+ N 14; 28 D 5 '36; 22-3 Ja 9; 30:19-20 F 6; 28-9 F 20; 26-8 Mr 6; 16+ Mr 13; 28-9 Ap 3; 24+ Ap 17; 16+ My 8; 22 My 29 '37
Boy meets girl at dancing class. C. W. Greenwood. il Parents M 11:28+ D '36
Boy must believe in himself; ed. by J. C. Johnson. D. B. MacMillan. il Parents M 11:20-1+ F '36
Boy scientists make astounding new discoveries. E. W. Murtfeldt. il Pop Sci 130: 30-1+ My '37
Boy, the project, and the teacher. E. H. Crussell. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:151-3 My '37
Boys and birds are friends; problem solved by early training. P. Fairfield. il Nature M 29:115-16 F '37
Boys and companionship. Musician 41:67 Mr '36
Boys are killing our birds! E. Kincaid, jr. il Nature M 27:112 F '36; Discussion. 28:174 S '36
Boys out of institutions. K. F. Lenroot. Survey 72:139-40 My '36
Come into the kitchen, boys. B. Davis. il Delin 129:20-1 Jl '36
Construction of a verbal-manual interest questionnaire. J. E. Davies and L. K. Patton. tabs Sch R 44:694-700 N '36
Dear Mother: I'm in jail! H. Morrow. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 22 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:1-7 O '36
Debutant sons. G. H. Lewis. R of Rs 94:87 D '36
Do's and don't's for dates. J. Beem. il Woman's H C 64:98-9 Ap '37
Education for the abnormal boy. P. L. Caulwell. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:54-5 F '36
Facts of life. S. Burt. il Ladies H J 54:26+ My '37
First patient; story. F. Fitzgerald. il Hygeia 15:54-8 Ja '37
For fathers only; fundamentals for understanding. H. P. Page. il Parents M 10:27+ D '35
For fathers only; if a boy wants to fly professionally have his parents a right to prevent him because of their fears? M. F. Eddy. il Parents M 11:71-2 O '36
Games, or gangs. W. R. Boorman. il R of Rs 95:36-7 My '37
Industrial youth movement: Fisher body craftsman's guild. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ja '37
Let's make something; Salt Lake City's crafts project for boys. R. Forsberg. il Recreation 30:6 Ap '36
Mama's boy. H. H. Dey. Commonweal 24: 67-8 My 15 '36
Mistakes I've made with my boy, by a father. Parents M 11:20+ Jl '36
More about the bad boy. A. H. Lass. Nat Educ Assn J 25:119-20 Ap '36
My way with a boy. il Parents M 12:31+ Ap '37
Old Teaser gets tickled. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:520-2 Je '36
Ordeal by the dance; reactions and comments of three hundred prep-school boys. I. W. Jones. Scrib M 99:53-5 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-6 Mr '36
Parents make boy problems. E. A. Rogers and F. J. Taylor. il Am Home 15:39+ F '36
Recreation through handicraft. E. Maslan. il Recreation 30:303-4+ S '36
Room of his own. A. McKinnie. il Woman's H C 63:102+ N '36
School of the sea; boy members of liners' crews learn wholesome lessons. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ O 9 '35
Seven boys try group guidance. A. T. Orner and E. W. Mutch. Survey 72:9-10 Ja '36
Shall we join the ladies? boys as well as girls should be taught the culinary art. S. Patterson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:107+ O '36
So we are calling it boy sponsorship. W. R. Howard. il Rotarian 50:36-8 Je '37
Square peg; story. J. Boring. il Hygeia 13: 906-10 O '35
Stabilizing America's future; Optimist international and its constructive work with boys. B. Sheldon. Nat Repub 24:20-1 Je '36
Tips to the teens; what girls like and don't like in boy friends. H. Ripperger. Pict R 38:42+ Mr '37
What private school did for our boys. N. W. Wilhelm. il Parents M 11:24-5+ Ag '36
What's the matter with our Bill? R. E. Dickerson. il Rotarian 50:14-16 Ap '37; Discussion. 50:2-4 Je '37
Why boys stay home. M. Jacobs. il Am Home 17:35+ Mr '37
Your son's first college year. E. Van Orden. il Parents M 10:22-3+ S '35
Youth goes to bat; American legion junior league baseball. J. Shutts. il Rotarian 47: 18-21+ Jl '35
Youth's fling. il Lit Digest 122:17 Ag 8 '36

See also
Adolescence
Apprentices
Boy scouts
Caddies (golf)
Child labor
Home economics for boys
Junior achievement companies
Juvenile delinquency
Metropolitan junior achievement
Newsboys

BOYS, Migrant
Backgrounds of minor transiency. L. Rohrbaugh. tab Sch and Soc 43:583-4 Ap 25 '36
Educational background of migrant boys. G. E. Outland. bibliog f tabs Sch R 43:683-9 N '35
More light on migrant boys; employment histories and training preferences. L. Rohrbaugh. tab Sch R 44:89-92 F '36
Recreational background of our transient boys. G. E. Outland and H. M. Eads. tabs Recreation 30:33-4+ Ap '36
Salvage of the open road. S. L. Friedman. il C S Mon M p4+ N 25 '36
Send 'em back home. G. Springer. Survey 71: 364-5 D '35; Discussion. 72:63 F '36
Transient boys in the United States, 1932. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:42-4 '36

BOYS' and girls' week. See Youth week
BOYS' books. See Children's literature
BOYS' brotherhood republics
B.B.R. of, by, and for boys. W. Waldron. il Rotarian 48:21-3+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:79-82 Ap '36
Library where boys rule. M. Williams. il Library J 61:400-2 My 15 '36

BOYS' camps
Camp as a father sees it. H. A. Huebner. il Parents M 11:32+ Ap '36
It's camp time again! L. A. Triggs. il Rotarian 49:42-4 Ag '36

BOYS' camps—*Continued*
Singing campers; program of good music which boys will accept and enjoy. R. Rubin. Recreation 31:85-7 My '37

See also
Camps

BOYS' clothing. See Clothing and dress—Children

BOYS' clubs
Bowery boys. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 96:22+ N 2 '35
Boys' club and juvenile delinquency; study under auspices of School of education of New York university. F. M. Thrasher. Am J Soc 42:66-80 Jl '36; Summary. Recreation 30:529-30+ F '37
Boys' club and juvenile delinquency; reply. G. B. Vold. Am J Soc 42:393-4 N '36
Boys don't want to be criminals. J. Montgomery. il Rotarian 47:38-40 D '35
Building better boyhood; what Melbourne is doing for under-privileged children. A. Mitchell. il Rotarian 47:27-9+ Ag '35
Busting gangs as they blossom. il Lit Digest 123:19-20 My 29 '37
Experiment for youth; Butler Mitchell club in Buffalo, N.Y. W. B. McKenna. Survey 72: 359-60 D '36
Vocational guidance through the organized club. L. H. Sobel. il Recreation 29:508-11+ Ja '36
Wunkie's idea; story. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:932-4 O '36

See also
American nautical cadets
Boy scouts
Boys' brotherhood republics
Four-H clubs
Future craftsmen of America
Future farmers of America
Hi-Y
Manual training clubs

BOYS' rooms. See Children's rooms

BOYS' schools. See Private schools

BOYS' week. See Youth week

BOYS will steal apples; story. See Cary, L.

BOZEMAN, Montana
Soil temperatures at Bozeman during subzero weather. G. A. Mail. Science ns 83: 574 Je 12 '36

BRACE, David Kingsley
Health and physical education; bibliography. Sch R 45:227-8 Mr '37

BRACE, Donald C.
Portrait
Pub W 131:1848 My 1 '37

BRACE, Ernest
Adolf Dehn. Am M Art 29:92-9 F '36
Arnold Blanch. Am M Art 28:364-70 Je '35
Construction ahead. Am M Art 28:676-8 N '35
Edward Hopper. Mag Art 30:274-80 My '37
Franklin Watkins. Am M Art 29:723-9 N '36

BRACE, George Marshall
Extracurricular activities. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:173-6 Je '36

BRACE, Marjorie
End to all social criticism? Am M Art 29:46-7 Ja '36

BRACELETS
Buckle bracelet. J. J. Meyer. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:157-8 My '36
Walnut bracelet with polka-dot inlays. il diags Pop Sci 128:84 Mr '36

BRACEWELL, Ray Herman
Service of the public junior college in the current crisis. Sch R 43:514-22 S '35

BRACKEN, A. J.
Jekyll and Hyde on the highway. Rotarian 49:37 O '36

BRACKEN. See Ferns

BRACKETS
Brackets and signs for home and business. H. O. Akeson. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:322-4 O '36
Teaching values of the porch-lantern and wall-bracket. L. B. Penland. il diags Ind Educ M 37:266-70 N '35

BRACKETT, Thelma
Say it with exhibits. Wilson Bul 10:582-4 My '36

BRADBURY, Dorothy E. See Jack, L. M. jt. auth.

BRADDOCK, Guilbert C.
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:27 N 7 '36

BRADDOCK'S campaign, 1755
Braddock's defeat. S. Pargellis. bibliog f maps Am Hist R 41:253-69 Ja '36

BRADFORD, Frederick Alden
Angell, The behavior of money. Q J Econ 51:364-73 F '37
Banking act of 1935. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:661-72 D '35

BRADFORD, Gamaliel
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 17 '35

BRADFORD, Lindsay
Young man heads the nation's oldest trust company. por News Week 7:40+ Mr 21 '36

BRADFORD, Roark
Bugaboo Jones affiliates; story. Collier's 96: 18-19 N 2 '35
Do like de man say. Collier's 98:15+ O 10 '36
Easy pickings; story. Collier's 96:58 N 23 '35
Gimme woman; story. Collier's 97:18-19 My 9 '36
Hoodoo bonus; story. Collier's 98:18-19 O 31 '36
Medicine man; story. Collier's 98:22-3 Ag 8 '36
Prosperity blues; story. Collier's 99:20-1 F 20 '37
Swing low, sweet chariot. Collier's 96:16-17+ S 21 '35
Too much sin; story. Collier's 98:16-17 Jl 4 '36
Widow man; story. Collier's 97:20-1 Ja 18 '36

BRADFORD, William
When December comes; poem. Rotarian 47:4 D '35

BRADLEY, Charles
Blue Mound banishes the depression blues. Recreation 29:214-15+ Jl '35

BRADLEY, Edward Riley
My four Kentucky Derbies; ed. by J. I. Day. por Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ My 8 '37
Palm Beach. por(p62) Fortune 13:104+ F '36

BRADLEY, George Hirst
Hatching of eggs of the southern buffalo gnat. bibliog f Science ns 82:277-8 S 20 '35

BRADLEY, Harold Cornelius. See Smith, Arthur Gilbert, jt. auth.

BRADLEY, Mrs Herbert Edwin. See Bradley, M.

BRADLEY, I. Kenneth
Portrait. R of Rs 92:17 D '35

BRADLEY, John Hodgdon, 1898-
In the beginning. Yale R ns 25:733-47 Je '36
Is man an absurdity? Harper 173:528-34 O '36
Other side of progress. Yale R ns 26:566-77 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:42 My '37
Sex freedom and the family. Forum 97:219-23 Ap '37

BRADLEY, Mary (Hastings) (Mrs Herbert Edwin Bradley)
All glamour gone; story. Ladies H J 53:10-11 Mr '36
Behind the scenes; story. Pict R 38:14-15 My '37
Chest; story. Collier's 96:30 N 16 '35
Fate and Mr Mallory; story. Ladies H J 54: 16-17 Ja '37
Gates of Zara; story. Pict R 37:22-3 Mr '36
Hanging matter; novel. Sat Eve Post 209: 5-7 F 27; 22-3 Mr 6; 22-3 Mr 13; 22-3 Mr 20; 31 Mr 27 '37
Mr Crosby and the double life; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Jl 18 '36
No trump; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Ag 31 '35
Nor all your tears; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:12-13 S '36
Revelation; story. Pict R 36:7 S '35
Ring out the old; story. Pict R 38:11-13 Ja '37

BRADLEY, Mary—*Continued*
Triangle; story. Ladies H J 52:26-7 O '35
Wrong room; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:104 F 20 '37

BRADLEY, Naomi
There's one born too often. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ F '37

BRADLEY, Phillips
Diplomacy by coup d'état. Ann Am Acad 186:66-72 Jl '36
TVA for New England? Am City 50:39-41 Je '35

BRADLEY, Preston
Bradley's 25th. por Time 29:29 Ap 26 '37

BRADLEY, Sculley
Our native humor. No Am 242:351-62 D '36

BRADLEY, Theodore James
Obituary
Science ns 85:37 Ja 8 '37

BRADLEY, Wilmot Hyde
Biography of an ancient American lake. bibliog Sci Mo 42:421-30 My '36

BRADMAN, Roger
Man who won the war. R. Buckner. Atlan 157:208-16 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-16 Ap '36

BRADSHAW, Ann
Help them have fun. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 38 Je '36
Little things count. Bet Hom & Gard 15:54-5 N '36

BRADSHAW, Francis Foster
Sex problems of the teens. bibliog Parents M 10:19+ Ag '35

BRADSHAW, George
Africa was good to me; story. Ladies H J 54:18-19 Ap '37
China China; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:18-19 Je '36
Costume piece, a story of 1930. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 F 6 '37
Fight some other day; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Mr 7 '36
Friends of the author; story. Pict R 37:7-9 Mr '36
Hot February; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 My 23 '36
I can tell you everything; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 D 26 '36
Is Forty-fifth street still there? story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 N 14 '36
It always sells; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ap 10 '37
No pie for Cherry; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 Ag 15 '36
Souvenir of Trenton; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Ap 4; 22-3 Ap 11 '36
Throwing things; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17 Ja 25 '36
Upstreet butcher boy; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Jl 25 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:80 Jl 18 '36

—and Fisher, Edward
Double double; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 My 22 '37

BRADT, T. W.
Enlarging with a stereopticon. il Am Phot 30:42-3 Ja '36

BRADWAY, Doris Warren
Extraordinary mayor. por Time 29:19 My 17 '37

BRADWAY, John S. See Smith, R. H. jt. auth.

BRADY, Alice
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:25 Ap 4 '36

BRADY, Eunice
Emily Dickinson; poem. Forum 94:125 Ag '35

BRADY, Genevieve (Garvan) See Macaulay, G.

BRADY, Mariel
Key to Christmas; story. Good H 103:30-3 D '36

BRADY, Matthew B.
M. B. Brady and the daguerreotype era. R. Taft. il pors Am Phot 29:486-98, 548-60 Ag-S '35

BRADY, Ralphyne
Noble profession. Survey 72:365 D '36

BRADY, William Augustin
Showman; autobiography. pors Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ja 11; 18-19+ Ja 25; 16-17+ F 8; 16-17+ F 22; 24-5+ Mr 7; 22-3+ Mr 21; 24-5+ Ap 4 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:40 Mr 20 '37
Sat Eve Post 208:68 Ja 4 '36
Sat R Lit 15:13 Mr 6 '37
Time 28:61 S 21 '36

BRADY, Mrs William Augustin. See George, G.

BRADY, William S.
Operatic opportunities in America. Musician 42:65+ Ap '37

BRADY'S nights off; story. See Jordan, E. G.

BRAGA, Portugal
Bright pilgrimage in Portugal. il Travel 68: 16-17 Ap '37

BRAGG, Mabel Caroline
(ed) Health education number. Educa 57:521-65 My '37

BRAGG, Sir William Henry
Scientific research under the auspices of the Royal society. Science ns 85:165-71 F 12 '37
Theoretical strength of materials and their practical weakness. Sci Mo 41:111-20 Ag '35
Tribute to deceased fellows of the Royal society. Science ns 84:539-46 D 18 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:382 Ap '36

BRAGGIOTTI, Gloria
Mrs Newlywed, Ph.D. Delin 128:41 Mr '36

BRAGUIN, Simeon
I cook as I please. il Delin 130:27 Ja '37
Portrait
Arts & Dec 45:31 F '37

BRAHMACHARI, Mahanamabrata
Indian ideals of life. Asia 35:688-92 N '35

BRAHMANISM
See also
Caste
Hinduism

BRAHMS, Johannes
Brahms the selfless musician. R. H. Schauffler. Etude 55:62 Ja '37
Recollections of Brahms. E. Smyth. Fortn 145(ns 139):548-58 My '36
Terrible Brahms. A. von Ehrmann. Mus Q 23:64-76 Ja '37
Wagner and Brahms, with unpublished letters; tr. by M. D. Herter Norton. K. Geiringer. bibliog f Mus Q 22:178-89 Ap '36

BRAILLE system. See Blind—Printing and writing systems

BRAILSFORD, Henry Noel
Bankruptcy of the Labor party. New Repub 89:138-40 D 2 '36
Britain drifts toward Hitler. New Repub 87: 92-4 Je 3 '36
Britain veers toward Germany. New Repub 83:267-8 Jl 17 '35
Britain's armed neutrality. New Repub 90: 157-9 Mr 17 '37
Britain's peace muddle. New Repub 86:240-1 Ap 8 '36
British press and British policy. New Repub 85:221-2 Ja 1 '36
Class war among the nations. New Repub 88: 41-3 Ag 19 '36
Drama in Downing Street. New Repub 85: 359-61 F 5 '36
England after the crisis. New Repub 89: 294-6 Ja 6 '37
Fascism and finance in France. New Repub 84:8-10 Ag 14 '35
League in action. New Repub 84:324-6 O 30 '35
Mussolini goes to war. New Repub 84:119-21 S 11 '35
Rebel India. New Repub 90:347-8 Ap 28 '37
Socialist view of the League. Canad Forum 17:44-5 My '37
Storm over Palestine. New Repub 87:230-2 Jl 1 '36
Trick of neutrality. New Repub 88:174-6 S 23 '36
When George V was king. Cur Hist 43:573-7 Mr '36

BRAILSFORD, Mrs Henry Noel. See Leighton, C.

BRAIN
Amazing electrical tests show what happens when you think. E. Teale. il diags Pop Sci 128:11-13+ My '36
Brain keeps growing but brains do not. Science N L 31:104 F 13 '37; Same abr. Sci Am 156:344 My '37
Brain potentials in children and adults. D. B. Lindsley. tab Science ns 84:354 O 16 '36
Brain prints. Time 28:28 D 21 '36
Brain waves. R. W. Gerard. Sci Mo 44:48-56 Ja '37
Brain waves and epilepsy. Sci Am 153:50 Jl '35
Brain waves of newborn infants. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 9 '37
Cause of headache; the amount of fluid in and around the brain. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 12 '36
Chemical foundations of mind. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:509-19 Ap '37
Cortical excitatory state and variability in human brain rhythms. H. H. Jasper. Science ns 83:259-60 Mr 13 '36
Do brain waves have individuality? L. E. Travis and A. Gottlober. Science ns 84:532-3 D 11 '36
Electrical brain waves and temperature. H. Hoagland. Science ns 84:139-40 Ag 7 '36
Electrograms of identical twins. Science ns 83:sup 11-12 My 22 '36
How consistent are an individual's brain potentials from day to day? L. E. Travis and A. Gottlober. Science ns 85:223-4 F 26 '37; Abstract. Science N L 31:168 Mr 13 '37
Mechanism in brain which sets off convulsions. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 9 '35
Mental blocks; Prof Bills discovers how the brain rests. News Week 8:25 Ag 22 '36
New technique for producing lesions of the encephalon cortex. C. W. Brown and others. Science ns 84:232-3 S 4 '36
Psychiatrists at Pittsburgh. Time 29:42-3 My 24 '37
Psychiatry. News Week 9:43 My 22 '37
Realm of science; experiments with the encephalograph, or brain-wave machine. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45:107-9 Mr '37
Temperature characteristics of the Berger rhythm in man. H. Hoagland. bibliog f Science ns 83:84 Ja 24 '36
Two circuits in brain. Science N L 31:334 My 22 '37
Your brain; its operation and how much and how little it can stand. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 155:20-2 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106-8 Je '37

See also
Cerebral cortex
Intellect
Memory
Nervous system

Diseases

Brain doctor sniffs at tumors and shows them up. tab News Week 6:25-6 N 23 '35
MIO, minimum identified odor. Time 26:40 N 25 '35
Restlessness and morbid hunger in man. P. M. Levin. bibliog f Science ns 84:463 N 20 '36
Smelling out a tumor. Lit Digest 120:16 N 23 '35

BRAIN surgery
Brain removal. Lit Digest 119:19 Je 8 '35
Half a brain. Time 28:43-4 S 7 '36
Lobotomy; cutting ability to worry out of the brain. Time 28:66+ N 30 '36

BRAIN trusts. See Experts (in government)

BRAIN workers
Brains in Washington. M. W. Childs. Harper 172:465-70 Mr '36
Old-age, invalidity, and survivors' insurance for professional workers in Estonia. Monthly Labor R 41:41-2 Jl '35
Professional workers unionize. A. A. Hartwell and C. Whitney. New Repub 86:41-3 F 19 '36
Relief workers' unions. J. S. Gambs. Survey 72:11-13 Ja '36
White-collar unions; reply to J. S. Gambs. C. Bengtson. Survey 72:91 Mr '36
Salaries of librarians and other professional workers. W. P. Tucker. bibliog tabs Wilson Bul 11:179-82 N '36
Should white collar workers organize? symposium. il Ind Woman 15:340-2+ N '36
Two years' course; what is happening to the unemployed. E. Armstrong. Survey G 24: 390-1+ Ag '35

See also
Engineers

BRAINARD, Bertha
Women in business. por Fortune 12:86 S '35

BRAINARD, Edith M.
Hardin County rural service. Library J 60: 973 D 15 '35
Reenforcing magazine covers. Wilson Bul 11: 213 N '36

BRAINARD, Paul Porter
Psychology analyses musical appeal. Musician 41:125 Ag '36

BRAINE, Robert
Breaking bridges. Etude 53:616 O '35
(ed) Violinist's etude. See monthly numbers of Etude

BRAINERD, Betty
Instead of fore; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 11 '36

BRAINERD, Heloise
Resignation from the staff of the Pan American union. Bul Pan Am Union 69:646 Ag '35

BRAINERD, Jessie L.
First steps for the new choir director. Etude 53:613 O '35
How to care for church music. Etude 54:655 O '36
More steps for the new choir director. Etude 54:451 Jl '36
Stage fright preventatives. Etude 53:506 S '35
Taking care of your piano. Etude 55:302 My '37
To prevent colds for singers. Etude 55:403 Je '37

BRAINERD, John Grist
(ed) Consumers' coöperation. Ann Am Acad 191:1-201 My '37

BRAINERD, Minnesota
Fast billing at Brainerd. W. D. McKay. Am City 51:77 My '36

BRAINSTORM on the bus; story. See Fineman, I.

BRAITHWAIT, Hal
Gun justice; story. Canad M 87:10-11 Ja '37

BRAITHWAITE, John Sidney
Prestige. C S Mon M p7 S 9 '36

BRAKES
Superbrakes for stream-lined era; greater speed brings new ways to stop train, car, plane. il Lit Digest 122:35 Ag 15 '36

See also
Air brakes

BRAKES (ferns) See Ferns

BRAKES, Airplane
Brakes for airplanes. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:148 Mr '36

BRAKES, Automobile
Automobile brakes and safety. A. H. Vance. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:294-5 O '35
Brake the trailer now. il Sci Am 156:132 F '37
Good driving; safe way to use brakes. il diag Scholastic 29:22-3 N 14 '36
How to stop brake chatter. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 127:56+ S '35

BRALEY, Berton
Absolutely Mr Shean; verse. Parents M 10: 93 O '35
Ballad of Sam Davis. St N 63:20-1 Ap '36
Boondoggle ballad. Lit Digest 122:9 Ag 15 '36
Children's hour; or, Longfellow didn't know the half of it; verse. Read Digest 30:42 Je '37
Gentle art of selling manuscripts. Am Mercury 35:482-4 Ag '35
Ho-hum! verse. Sat Eve Post 209:61 Ja 16 '37
Magic makers; poem. Business Week p32 Ag 3 '35
Security; verse. Am M 123:144 Je '37

BRAMBEL, Charles Eugene, and Cowles, R. P.
Photoelectric determination of phosphorus in estuarine waters. bibliog f Science ns 85: 340-2 Ap 2 '37

BRAMBLETT, Clyde
Inspiration; poem. Scholastic 27:22 S 21 '35

BRAMLEY, Arthur
Born theory of the electron. Science ns 82: 438 N 8 '35
Production of cosmic ray showers. Science ns 84:206-7 Ag 28 '36

BRAMMELL, P. Roy
Health work and physical education. U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph28:1-98; Summary, by F. R. Rogers. Educa 56:625-30 Je '36

BRAMSTORP, Axel Pehrsson i. See Pehrsson i Bramstorp, A.

BRANCH, Olive
Modernizing an old institution's library. Library J 60:796-7 O 15 '35

BRANCH, Zelda
Preserving a nation's architecture. C S Mon M p 12-13 N 11 '36
Washington goes a-slumming. C S Mon M p4+ Je 17 '36

BRANCH banking. See Banks and banking—Branch banking

BRANCH factories, Foreign
Branching to Canada. tab Business Week p42 Ap 11 '36
Business licks trade barriers. Business Week p32 Jl 6 '35

BRANCH libraries. See Libraries—Branches

BRAND, Albert R.
Bird-song study problems. Bird Lore 38:187-94 My '36
1935 Cornell-American museum ornithological expedition. Sci Mo 41:187-90 Ag '35

BRAND, Anna
Entry of Ramon; story. Delin 127:16-17 S '35; Same. Scholastic 30:3-4 Mr 6 '37
Federico and the terrible relief; story. Delin 129:44-7 S '36
Substitute pupil; story. Pict R 36:22-3 Jl '35
Who will give shelter? story. Delin 129:12-13 D '36

BRAND, Carl Fremont
Attitude of British Labor toward President Wilson during the Peace conference. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:244-55 Ja '37

BRAND, Fritz
Enemy in the land. Liv Age 349:56-7 S '35

BRAND, Max
Devil fly away; story. Am M 123:52-5 Je '37
Dust storm; story. Collier's 99:19 Ap 3 '37
Fixed; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Je 13 '36
Last stretch; story. Collier's 98:7-9 Jl 18 '36
Masquerade; story. Am M 121:36-9 Je '36
Singular horseman; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Je 27 '36
Six golden angels; novel. Collier's 99:9-10 Ap 10; 21-2 Ap 17; 68-71 Ap 24; 22-4 My 1; 68-73 My 8; 61 My 15; 21 My 22; 22-3 My 29; 18 Je 5 '37 (to be cont)
Small world; story. Collier's 97:22 F 8 '36
Thoroughbred; story. Collier's 96:7-9 N 30 '35

BRAND, Millen
Morning; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:658 Je '37
Portrait
News Week 9:25 My 1 '37
Sat R Lit 16:4 My 1 '37

BRANDÃO, Mario de Pimentel. See Pimentel Brandão, M. de

BRANDE, Dorothea (Thompson) (Mrs Seward Bishop Collins)
At least we're more honest—. Scrib M 98: 368-71 D '35
Bad novel. Am R 6:400-9 F '36
Check up on yourself. R of Rs 94:70 N '36
Reading at random. Am R 9:100-13 Ap '37
Wake up and live! abridged. Read Digest 28:111-25 Ap '36
Portrait
Pub W 131:1395 Mr 27 '37
Sat R Lit 15:13 N 21 '36

BRANDE, George Herbert
Breath of life for the newborn. Parents M 11:29+ N '36
How fit are you? Delin 129:24-5+ O '36
It's better to marry. Delin 130:10-11 Ap '37
Sun sense and sun baths. Parents M 11: 22+ Ag '36

BRANDEIS, Irma
Italian letter. Sat R Lit 14:16 Jl 18 '36
(tr) See Montale, E. Autumn cellars; Ebb tide

BRANDEIS, Louis Dembitz
Brandeis at eighty. Nation 143:565-6 N 14 '36
Brandeis: heavenly visitor. J. Mitchell. New Repub 89:150 D 2 '36
Career of Brandeis. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:422 O 10 '36
Dissenter. por Scholastic 29:17 D 5 '36
Mr Justice Brandeis. por(p84) Fortune 13: 184+ My '36
Mr Justice Brandeis and the constitution. A. T. Mason. Ref Shelf 10 no6:120-1 O '35
Other people's insurance; Massachusetts' mutual savings banks. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:598-602+ N '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 F 24 '37
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
News Week 6:15 N 2 '35
News Week 8:40 S 19 '36
News Week 8:46 N 21 '36
Survey G 24:470 O '35
Reformer and judge. G. H. Montague. por Sat R Lit 15:13 N 14 '36
Way of an American. A. A. Berle, jr. por Survey G 25:596-7 N '36

BRANDENBURG, Gladys J.
Let's make a wreath. Am Home 17:34-6 D '36

BRANDING
See also
Cattle—Branding

BRANDLY, C. A. and Graham, Robert
Pathogenicity and virulence of certain bacteria. bibliog f Science ns 84:315 O 2 '36

BRANDON, Marion
Unknown sea; story. Am M 120:36-8 Ag '35

BRANDRETH, Courtenay
Brandreth exhibition, New York. Bird Lore 38:446 N '36

BRANDS, Private. See Private brands

BRANDT, George
East-to-west. Scrib M 101:65-6+ Ap; 78-80 My; 90-2 Je '37 (to be cont)

BRANDT, Karl
Junkers to the fore again. Foreign Affairs 14:120-34 O '35

BRANDT, Otto
Obituary. Am Hist R 40:802 Jl '35

BRANDT, Rex
Metropolitan water district aqueduct; paintings. Fortune 15:91-4 Ap '37

BRANEGAN, Gladys Alee
Home economics in Montana. J Home Econ 28:165-6 Mr '36

BRANGWYN, Frank
Craftsmen of other days. C. Coward. Cath World 142:185-6 N '35
Galway fishermen; drawing. Scrib M 101:44 Ja '37

BRANHAM, Sara Elizabeth
Tentative methods for the diagnosis of meningococcus meningitis and identification of the meningococcus. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 170-84 Mr '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:379 D '36

BRANN, Louis Jefferson
As Maine goes—. por Lit Digest 122:7 S 12 '36
Portrait
Time 28:16 S 21 '36
Time 28:69 O 12 '36

BRANNICK, Edward Thomas
Man about towns. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 99:25-6 My 1 '37

BRANSCOMB, Bennett Harvie, and Downs, R. B.
Plan for university library cooperation. Sch and Soc 42:64-6 Jl 18 '35
—See Downs, R. B. jt. auth.

BRANSCOMB, Harvie. See Branscomb, B. H.

BRANSOM, Paul
Portrait
Pict R 37:11 My '36

BRANSON, Katharine, school, Ross, California
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:156 Ap '36

BRANT, Irving
California sugar pines. Nature M 27:363-4+ Je '36
Regulation by taxation. New Repub 85:98-100 D 4 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:10 Ag 1 '36

BRANT, LeRoy V.
Choir boy problem. Etude 55:192 Mr '37

BRANTING, Karl Hjalmar
Branting, father of Swedish prosperity. E. Sundström. Fortn 143(ns 137):695-707 Je '35

BRANTING, Sonja (Mrs Olof Westerstahl)
She fights fascism. E. Seeley. por Ind Woman 14:401+ D '35

BRANTÔME, Pierre de Bourdeille, seigneur de
Death of a queen; tr. by B. H. Clark. Read Digest 30:31-3 Ap '37

BRANZELL, Karin
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37

BRAQUE, Georges
Portfolio of modern tapestries. Fortune 14:75-82 Jl '36

BRASCH, Frederick Edward, and Hudgens, Lavada
History of science society and the David Eugene Smith Festschrift. Science ns 83: 424-6 My 8 '36

BRASHER, Rex
Goshawk; painting. Country Life 71:20 D '36
Twentieth century Audubon. M. K. Wisehart. Read Digest 30:90-3 Ap '37

BRASIER, Virginia
Advice for Jason; poem. Ladies H J 52:100 Jl '35
April is a lady who doesn't know her mind; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:72 Ap '37
Busy child; poem. Ladies H J 53:115 Je '36
Love, married; poem. Good H 104:42 Ap '37
Spring tinting; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:84 Mr '37

BRASLAU, Sophie
Obituary
Etude 54:130 Mr '36

BRASS bands. See Bands (music)

BRASS gong tree; novel. See Bellah, J. W.

BRASS industry and trade
See also
American brass company

BRASS pounder; story. See Buntline, B.

BRASS work
ABC about brass and copper. N. Wilkinson. il Sch Arts M 36:625-8 Je '37
Simplified brass tapping. F. M. Mix. il Pop Mech 66:903-4 D '36

BRASSIL, Daniel S.
Obituary
Pub W 131:949 F 20 '37

BRAT; story. See Barbour, R. H.

BRAT at bay; story. See Moore, O.

BRATTER, Herbert Max
Are we playing leapfrog? Nation's Bus 25: 15-17+ My '37

BRAUCHER, Howard S.
Do we really care? Recreation 29:377 N '35
How can I make people like me? Recreation 31:1 Ap '37
I want to live. Recreation 31:57 My '37
Jane Addams. Recreation 29:137 Je '35
Joseph Lee. Recreation 29:185 Jl '35
National recreation movement and the federal government. Recreation 29:440 D '35
Reasons for not becoming a recreation leader. Recreation 30:329 O '36
Recreation workers and the preservation and development of democracy. Recreation 30:281 S '36
Tribute to a recreation worker. Recreation 29:329 O '35
What is the American way of life? Recreation 30:569 Mr '37
What next? Recreation 30:473 Ja '37
William Butterworth. Recreation 30:186-7 Jl '36

BRAUN, Emma Lucy
Forest of Lynn fork of Leatherwood. Nature M 27:237-8 Ap '36

BRAUNSTEIN, Baruch
Italy vs. Great Britain. Vital Speeches 3: 217-18 Ja 15 '37

BRAUNTHAL, Julius
Arabs and Jews in Palestine. Contemp 149: 466-74 Ap '36

BRAUNTON, Ernest
Protection for our joshua trees. Country Life 72:102-4+ My '37

BRAVERY. See Courage

BRAWNE, Fanny. See Lindon, F.

BRAXTON, Fairfax
Christmas in other times. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ D '35

BRAY, Louise Whitefield
Windows into space. Woman's H C 64:23-4 My '37

BRAZIER, Eve
Divine madness; poem. Christian Cent 52:1202 S 25 '35

BRAZIERS
Distinctive new woodworking projects; miniature brazier. il diags Pop Sci 128:66+ My '36
Picnic with a charcoal brazier. M. W. Flexner. il Am Home 13:36+ Je '37

BRAZIL, Vital, Jr
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:829 O '36

BRAZIL
Brazilian diary; tr. by R. Norden. S. Zweig. Liv Age 351:384-92 Ja '37
Calm settles over Brazil. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:195-6 N '35
Dawn over Brazil. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p 1-2 F 5 '36
Dawn over Brazil; reply. P. V. Shaw. C S Mon M p22 My 20 '36
Presidential message to Congress, May 3, 1936; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 70:810-21 O '36

See also

Bahia	Recife (Pernambuco)
Goiania	Rio de Janeiro

also subhead Brazil under various subjects, e.g.

Aeronautics, Commercial	Libraries
Communism	Minimum wage
Education	Missions
Immigration and emigration	Postal service
Insurance, Social	Prisons
Labor laws and legislation	Roads
	Water supply
	Woman
	Zoology

Commerce

Cotton from Brazil. Business Week p32 Jl 25 '36
Foreign trade of Brazil in 1934. M. Phillips. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 69:632-4 Ag '35
Foreign trade of Brazil in 1935. M. Phillips. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:564-6 Jl '36
São Paulo in Brazilian coastwise commerce. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:361-2 Ap '36

Commercial treaties

Brazil to revise commercial treaties. Bul Pan Am Union 70:359 Ap '36

BRAZIL—*Continued*

Constitution

Amendments to the Brazilian constitution. Bul Pan Am Union 70:516-17 Je '36

Brazilian constitution of 1934. R. d'Eça. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:621-31 Ag '35

Description and travel

Wings. C. Cranston. il Good H 101:38-9+ O '35

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. P. G. Hasslocher. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:172-4 F '36

See also
Labor and laboring classes—Brazil

Economic policy

Coffee glut: bonfires in Brazil burning up pungent beans. Lit Digest 123:38 My 29 '37

Foreign relations

Brazil's foreign suitors. H. Hauser. Liv Age 352:345-9 Je '37

José Maria da Silva Paranhos, baron do Rio-Branco. F. W. Ganzert. Bul Pan Am Union 71:231-8 Mr '37

United States

See also
Reciprocity—Brazil and the United States

Industries and resources

Amending the Brazilian weather? J. E. Edmonds. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ag 31 '35

Cotton in Brazil. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 69:746-62 O '35

High prices and ten years? J. E. Edmonds. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 7 '35

Much obliged! bows Brazil to Uncle Sam's AAA. J. E. Edmonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 10 '35

Tubize to Brazil; an American rayon plant is moving to Brazil. Business Week p24 Je 22 '35

See also
Companhia Ford industrial do Brasil

Native races

See Indians of South America—Brazil

Politics and government

Brazil crushes a revolt. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:413-14 Ja '36

Brazil strip: prisoners in tense judicial atmosphere. il Lit Digest 123:15 Ja 30 '37

Civil commotion. maps Time 29:23-4 My 10 '37

Democratic Brazil. J. Bowden. Christian Cent 54:116 Ja 27 '37

Ghost of sacred nag haunts a land of martial law. News Week 9:17 My 22 '37

Still a dictator. Lit Digest 122:15-16 S 26 '36

See also
Brazil—Constitution

Religious institutions and affairs

What Christ means to Brazilians. E. M. do Amaral; A. N. deMesquita. Mis R 58: 489-90 O '35

Social life and customs

See also
Christmas—Brazil

Treaties

New Argentine-Brazilian treaties. Bul Pan Am Union 69:790-2 O '35

BRAZIL and Argentina. See Argentina and Brazil

BRAZIL and the United States

Address of welcome to President Roosevelt. R. Fernandes. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:2-11 Ja '37

See also
Brazil-United States institute
Reciprocity—Brazil and the United States

BRAZIL nuts

Nuts from Brazil. C S Mon M p 13 Jl 17 '35

BRAZIL-United States institute

Instituto Brasil-Estados Unidos founded January 13, 1937. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:328-30 Ap '37

BRAZILIAN music. See Music, Brazilian

BRAZING

Brazed tear-gas projectile. il Sci Am 154: 291 My '36

BREACH, Robin

Lost house; novel. Canad M 85:3-5 F; 14-15 Mr; 12-13 Ap '36

BREACH of promise

Jury awards $250,000 in suit for breach of promise; Gimbel-Mendal case. News Week 7:22 Ap 18 '36

BREAD

Advances in bread prices. tab Lit Digest 120: 4 O 26 '35

Battle of bread. Business Week p 13 O 26 '35

Bread as raw material to fill that empty place on the menu. M. G. Ellsworth. il House B 79:62 F '37

Hot breads begin at home. S. Hibben. House B 78:79+ My '36

Hot breads for cold dishes. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:30+ Jl '35

In defense of bread; millers prepare cooperative campaign. Business Week p26-7 S 7 '35

Loaf on the table. R. Wright. House and Gard 69:24 F '36

Ode to the oven; hot breads. G. Rector. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 20 '35

Our daily bread; recipes. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:57 F '36

Quick breads. F. Herrick. il Delin 130:20 Ap '37

Quick breads to quicken appetites. K. Norris. il Good H 102:92-3 F '36

Refrigerator rolls. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:100-1 F '36

Refrigerator rolls, 22 shapes and flavors, 1 recipe. M. L. Ashbrook. il Am Home 17: 61-2 Ja '37

Swedish sweet breads and fancy rolls; recipes. D. G. Spicer. il Am Home 16:47-8 Jl '36

See also
Bakers and bakeries
Biscuits
Coffee cake
Muffins

BREAD; story. See Sholl, A. M.

BREAD boards

Suggestive designs for breadboards. E. H. Grosskopf. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 160 My '36

BREAD into roses; novel. See Norris, K.

BREAD molds. See Molds (botany)

BREADFRUIT

See also
Breadnuts

BREADNUTS

Maya breadnut in southern Florida; brosimum alicastrum. O. F. Cook. Science ns 82:615-16 D 27 '35

BREAKFAST foods

Ignored milling product is new breakfast food. Science N L 31:318 My 15 '37

BREAKFAST rooms

Breakfast, a preface to reality. L. Glackens. il Arts and Dec 44:16-17 Ag '36

BREAKFASTS

Believe in breakfast. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:49-50 Ag '35

Breakfast at sunrise. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 52:36 Ag '35

Breakfast dishes men like. B. MacFadyen. il Good H 104:82-3+ F '37

Breakfast is always ready. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:30+ Ja '36

BREAKFASTS—*Continued*
Breakfast, old style. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156: 347-53 S '35
Champagne breakfast, hot supper. il House B 79:40-1+ Ja '37
Cold morning, hot breakfast. il Canad M 86: 23-4 N '36
Cook's family album; recipes. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 15:41-2 Ja '36
Easy breakfasts. il House B 79:46-7+ Ja '37
For better breakfasts. G. M. Leland. Delin 130:19 F '37
May day in the morning. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:36-7+ My '36
Sunday breakfast. il House and Gard 69:52-3+ Ap '36
Tempting suggestions. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 64:108-10 Mr '37

BREAKS, Getting the. Scholastic 27:3 O 19 '35

BREASTED, James Henry
Beginnings of time-measurement and the origins of our calendar. Sci Mo 41:289-304 O '35
Interpreting the Orient. por Sat R Lit 12: 3-4+ Jl 13 '35
Obituary. News Week 6:45 D 7 '35; Pub W 128:2088 D 7 '35; Sch and Soc 42:774 D 7 '35; Time 26:65 D 9 '35; Christian Cent 52:1600 D 11 '35; Am Hist R 41:402 Ja '36

BREATH odor. See Halitosis

BREATH of pines; story. See La Mountain, M.

BREATHING
Act of good breathing. C. K. Rogers. Etude 55:191 Mr '37
Breath control and how to attain it. F. M. Armstrong. Etude 54:448 Jl '36
Breath, the vital spark of song. L. Rimmer. Etude 54:724 N '36
Breathing and breath, their natural acquisition and control. B. Hall. Etude 53:480 Ag '35
Conquering the audible singing breath. H. Henley. Etude 54:385 Je '36
Turning breath into the sung word. A. E. Henderson. Etude 53:424-5 Jl '35

BREBNER, Bartlet. See Brebner, J. B.

BREBNER, John Bartlet
Canada considers her constitution. Cur Hist 42:410-11 Jl '35
Canada in world affairs. Cur Hist 43:633 Mr '36
Canada under Liberal rule. Cur Hist 44:72-4 Ap '36
Canada's five-party campaign. Cur Hist 43: 191-4 N '35
Canadian campaign issues. Cur Hist 42:633-4 S '35
Canadian reciprocity treaty. Cur Hist 43: 408-10 Ja '36
Liberal victory in Canada. Cur Hist 43:299-300 D '35
Reform politics in Canada. Cur Hist 42:521-4 Ag '35
Social credit sweeps Alberta. Cur Hist 43:74-5 O '35

BRECHIN, Mary
Tea's conquest of the West. Canad M 85: 65-7 My '36
World's oldest racket. Canad M 84:28 S '35

BRECHT, Arnold
Bureaucratic sabotage. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189:48-57 Ja '37

BRECHT, Bert
Mother; dramatization of novel by M. Gorky. Criticism
Cath World 142:469 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:162 D 6 '35
Nation 141:659-60 D 4 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:13-15 Ja '36
Time 26:68 D 2 '35

BRECK, Edward
No one dares call me poor; poem. Nature M 26:87 Ag '35

BRECK, Marion Fiorilla
Cooking for fun. J Home Econ 27:576-8 N '35

BRECKENRIDGE, Gerald
My brother and I; story. por Scholastic 30: 3-4 Ap 24 '37

BRECKINRIDGE, Henry
Valley of decision; speech in Baltimore, Md, March 4, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:387-90 Mr 23 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 Mr 21 '36

BRECKINRIDGE, Mrs Mary
Where the frontier lingers. Rotarian 47:9-12+ S '35

BRECKINRIDGE, Sophonisba Preston
Home economics and the quest for economic security. J Home Econ 27:490-5 O '35

BREDON, Juliet
Last autocrats. il Asia 35:498-501 Ag '35

BREED, Frederick Stephen
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: spelling (cont) El Sch J 36:138-40; 37:140-2 O '35, O '36

—and Ralston, A. L.
Direct and indirect methods of teaching the addition combinations. El Sch J 37:283-94 D '36

BREED, Robert Stanley, and Norton, J. F.
Nomenclature for the colon group. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:560-3 Je '37

BREEDING
Better farm animals promised by new tests. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 130:56-7+ Ap '37
Yeast in the loaf of agriculture; survey of research in genetics. H. A. Wallace. il Sci Mo 42:15-21 Ja '36

See also
Dogs—Breeding
Genetics
Horse breeding
Impregnation, Artificial
Inbreeding
Plant breeding
Sheep breeding

BREEN, Joseph Ignatius
Portrait. News Week 6:16 Ag 17 '35

BREESE, Vinton P.
Dilwyne. Country Life 70:74-6+ O '36
Dog stars. See monthly numbers of Country life December 1935-

BREESE, Mrs William Llywelyn. See Gale, Z.

BREESKIN, Mrs Adelyn (Dohme)
Stefan Mrozewski. Am M Art 29:228-32 Ap '36
Swans by Matisse. Am M Art 28:622-9 O '35

BRÉGY, Katherine Marie Cornelia
Beatrice to Dante; poem. Commonweal 23:566 Mr 20 '36
Rouge box; poem. Poetry 48:256-7 Ag '36

BREIEL, John. See Reynolds, Q. jt. auth.

BREINES self-anchored suspension system. See Steel construction

BREITHAUPT, Rudolf Maria
Is there a last word in piano technic? E. Simpson. por Etude 55:297-8 My '37

BREITSCHEID, Rudolf
German peril. Contemp 149:257-63 Mr '36

BREITWIESER, Joseph Valentine
Bargain baccalaureates. Sch and Soc 43:844-5 Je 20 '36

BRENES JARQUIN, Carlos
Minister of Nicaragua in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:361-2 My '37

BRENMAN, Morris
Paris interlude; one-act play. Scholastic 28: 11-12 Mr 28 '36

BRENNAN, Frederick Hazlitt
Alma mater song; story. Collier's 99:9-10 Mr 20; 12-13 Mr 27 '37
Big shotgun wedding; story. Collier's 96:16-17 O 26 '35
Bushwhacker brew; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Je 27 '36
Call the witnesses; story. Collier's 97:17-18 Mr 21 '36
Child of the people; story. Collier's 99:20-1 My 1 '37
Dame with some sense; story. Collier's 97: 16-17 My 23 '36
Ditch in time; story. Collier's 98:26 N 28 '36
Dynamite; story. Collier's 96:7-9 N 2 '35

BRENNAN, Frederick Hazlitt—*Continued*
Experience with women; story. Collier's 99: 16-17 My 22 '37
Father's girl; story. Collier's 99:18 My 8 '37
Fighting lady; story. Collier's 98:16-17 D 19 '36
Fists across the sea; story. Collier's 99:19-20 F 13 '37
Friend of alma mater; story. Collier's 97: 7-9 My 2 '36
Friendly fighter; story. Collier's 95:10-11 Je 15 '35
Gentleman's word; story. Collier's 96:7-8 Jl 27 '35
Get that goat! story. Collier's 98:14-15 S 5 '36
Hollywood horse; story. Collier's 99:14-15 Ja 23 '37
Holy terror; story. Collier's 99:12-13 Ap 17 '37
House dreadful; story. Collier's 97:10-11 Ja 18 '36
Love story of a liar. Collier's 95:20-1 Je 22 '35
Matter of sentiment; story. Collier's 99:67 Ap 10 '37
Meet me in St Louis; story. Collier's 96:16 Jl 13 '35
Perfect voter; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Je 6 '36
Phantom ship; story. Collier's 96:11 S 7 '35
Pleasant party; story. Collier's 97:14-15 Je 20 '36
Positively genius; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Ja 4 '36
Pride of Bushwhacker; story. Collier's 96:7-9 Ag 31 '35
Return; story. Collier's 98:17 S 12 '36
Sentence of marriage; story. Collier's 96:20-1 S 28 '35
She married the navy; story. Collier's 96:7-8 Ag 10 '35
Sorority hero; story. Collier's 98:22 N 7 '36
There was a giant; story. Collier's 96:20-1 O 5 '35
True to the navy; story. Collier's 98:7-9 Ag 22 '36
Umpire's choice; story. Collier's 96:22 S 21 '35
Votes for Sylvia; story. Collier's 98:18-19 Jl 25 '36
Weeping Wilma of old Shanghai; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Ag 24 '35
Woman proof; story. Collier's 99:20-1 Ap 3 '37
You gotta have dogs; story. Collier's 96:18-19 N 23 '35
You've got to be human; story. Collier's 98: 7-8 N 14 '36

BRENNAN, John B.
Can we improve our instruction sheets? Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:87-9 Mr '37

BRENNAN, Richard A.
Portrait. Business Week p26 Jl 6 '35

BRENNAN, Robert Edward
Silver jubilee. Commonweal 23:565-6 Mr 20 '36

BRENNER, Anita (Mrs David Glusker)
Corner of Sicily in New York. Travel 67:26-9+ My '36
Spain mobilizes for revolution. Nation 142:546-8 Ap 29 '36
Who's who in Spain. Nation 143:174-7 Ag 15 '36

BRENTANO, Bettina. See Arnim, B. von

BRENTANO'S. See Booksellers and bookselling—United States

BRENTON, Marie
Stenographer looks at Rotary. Rotarian 47:34-7 N '35

BRENTWOOD, New York
Electric and Diesel power for deep-well pumping. M. Vrooman, jr. il tabs Am City 51:71-2 S '36

BRERETON, Cloudesley Shovell Henry
Commerce in secondary and public schools. Contemp 149:460-5 Ap '36
Some vital problems in national education. 19th Cent 118:290-301 S '35
Sugar-beet subsidy. 19th Cent 118:54-65 Jl '35
Wartime food supplies. Fortn 147(ns 141):74-80 Ja '37

BRERETON, Geoffrey
French symbolists. Contemp 151:461-8 Ap '37
Will Spain follow Russia? Contemp 150:43-50 Jl '36

BRESLICH, Ernst Rudolph
(comp) Selected references on secondary-school instruction: mathematics. Sch R 44: 141-5; 45:140-4 F '36, F '37

BRETALL, R. W.
Perfection principle. Am R 8:559-77 Mr '37

BRETHERTON, Vivien R.
By hook or by cook; story. Good H 102: 44-7 My '36
Love me, love my car; story. Sat Eve Post 208:27 Ag 3 '35
Old garden speaks; story. Good H 101:40-3 S '35

BRETONS
Atlantic altar: Brittany priest sails yearly with fishing fleet for long ocean sojourn. Lit Digest 123:33 Mr 6 '37

BRETSCH, Laurence E.
Library scavenger hunt. Wilson Bul 11:109 O '36

BRETT, George Platt, 1858-1936
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:415 Ja '37
Commonweal 24:531 O 2 '36
Pub W por 130:1331-2 S 26 '36

BRETT, Oliver Sylvain Baliol, 3d viscount Esher. See Esher, O. S. B. B.

BREUER, Marcel
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36

BREUNING, Margaret
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 95:56 Ja '36

BRÉVAL, Lucienne
Obituary
Etude 54:188 Mr '36

BREWER, C. E.
New deal for boys and girls. Recreation 30: 214+ Jl '36

BREWER, Ethel
Balearic relics of the past. Contemp 150:585-90 N '36

BREWER, George, jr
Tide rising. Criticism
Cath World 144:730 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:444 F 12 '37
Rotarian 50:60 Ap '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:186 Mr '37
Time 29:72 F 8 '37

BREWER, J. H. See Schuhardt, V. T. jt. auth.

BREWERIES
King of bottled beer; Anheuser-Busch returns. il Fortune 12:42-9+ Jl '35
Oldest oldest: Francis Perot's sons malting co. Fortune 13:26+ Je '36

BREWING
Lost art of homebrewing. K. F. Zeisler. Am Mercury 36:359-62 N '35

BREWING industries
Beer and liquor barrier; state anti-discrimination laws. Business Week p28 My 22 '37
Beer bust; August Busch forms a new association of brewers. Business Week p 14 Ap 4 '36
Brewers split on promotion plan. Business Week p31 O 31 '36
Brewery disunion; U.S. brewers' association kills August Busch's proposal for a united front. Business Week p30 Jl 25 '36
Collective agreements in the brewery industry, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1012-23 Ap '36
Disapproval brews; beer interests balk at identity standards. Business Week p31 Ja 18 '36
To battle for beer; United brewers industrial foundation formed as rallying point against the drys. il Business Week p23 Ap 24 '37

BREWITT, Mrs Theodora R.
How they do it in Long Beach. Wilson Bul 11:550 Ap '37

BREWSTER, Earl Henry
(tr) Sayings of the Buddha. Asia 36:770-5 D '36

BREWSTER, Ralph Owen
Boomerang and blackjack. por Time 26:14-15 Jl 22 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:335 Jl 31 '35
Portrait. R of Rs 92:14 Ag '35
Utilities: how much was spent on White Rock and propaganda? il News Week 6:7-8 Jl 20 '35

BREYFOGLE, William A.
Fighting blood; story. Collier's 97:24 F 8 '36

BRIAND, Aristide
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 Je 27 '36

BRIAND-Kellogg pact. See Pact of Paris

BRIBERY
Army colonel found guilty of taking two railroad tickets. News Week 7:10 F 29 '36
Bribery scandal in Spain. Lit Digest 120:13 N 9 '35

BRIC-a-brac
Small forgotten treasures reveal charm and usefulness. G. E. Purkey. il Am Home 17:84+ Ap '37

BRICE, Fannie
Little jumbo. T. Sugrue. Am M 123:48-9+ Ja '37
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36

BRICK. See Bricks

BRICK construction
Bricks hung on metal hooks cut modernizing cost. il Pop Mech 66:487 O '36
Shrinkage of mortar, principal cause of leaky brickwork. E. W. Scripture, jr. il Arch Rec 78:347-51 N '35
See also
Brick houses

BRICK houses
Brick house for $6750. R. W. Sexton. il plan Good H 102:51+ Mr '36
Brick in a South Carolina setting; Mrs L. Richards residence, Aiken. il Country Life 69:22-3 Ap '36
Charm of common brick. il plans Canad M 86:42 D '36

BRICK pavements. See Pavements, Brick

BRICK walks. See Garden walks

BRICKELL, Herschel
Books on the Spanish situation. Pub W 130: 320-1 Ag 1 '36
Biographical sketch. por R of Rs 93:4 Ja '36

BRICKER, John William
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:273 N '36

BRICKER, Luther Otterbein
Maude Royden. Christian Cent 53:902-4 Je 24 '36

BRICKLAYER in the snow; story. See Fante, J.

BRICKNER, Ruth
Making the most of maternity. Parents M 12: 27+ My '37

BRICKS
Making bricks with straw found to be good science. Science N L 31:104 F 13 '37
Six-in-one bricks cut labor cost in building. il Pop Mech 66:168 Ag '36
Structural analysis of brick and mortar. W. C. Voss. il tabs Arch Rec 79:406-7 My '36
They're building with brick again. Business Week p29-30 Ja 30 '37
See also
Adobe buildings
Brick construction

BRICKS, Concrete. See Concrete bricks

BRICO, Antonia
Batonist. por Am M 121:43 Mr '36
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:11 My 15 '37

BRIDAL wreath; story. See Barnes, M. A.

BRIDE comes home; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BRIDE walks out; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BRIDES
Bride's linen chest. H. Ufford. Pict R 38: 76-7 My '37
Don't spank the bride. M. Ganey. Am M 121: 40-1+ My '36
Guide for the bride: furnishings, glassware, china, linens, silver, equipment. il plans House & Gard 71:139-98 My '37
June bride: 1937 model. G. Palmer. il Good H 104:28-9+ Je '37
Showers for the bride-to-be. H. Ufford. Pict R 38:74 My '37

BRIDES are like that; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BRIDE'S progress; novel. See Dos Passos, K.

BRIDE'S return; story. See Alexander, E.

BRIDESMAIDS carried lilies; story. See Lumpkin, G.

BRIDEWATER'S half dollar; story. See Tarkington, B.

BRIDGE, Ann, pseud.
Recollections of jubilee. Atlan 156:669-75 D '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup23 Mr 27 '37

BRIDGE, Margaret S.
Costume balls in the Black Hills. Recreation 29:159+ Je '35

BRIDGE building. See Bridges

BRIDGE failures
See also
Bridges

BRIDGE luncheons. See Luncheons

BRIDGE painting
White and aluminum paint at night. il Am City 50:17 N '35

BRIDGE parties. See Entertaining

BRIDGE whist
Back to the good old days of bridge; international bridge code of 1935. W. Malowan. Lit Digest 120:35 Jl 27 '35
Easy way to make a set of boards for duplicate bridge. N. H. Matthews, jr. il diag Pop Sci 130:65+ Ja '37
See also
Contract bridge

BRIDGEPORT, Connecticut
Libraries
Hospital library service in Bridgeport. J. A. Sohon. Library J 60:958-60 D 15 '35
Robinson Crusoe, Caddie Woodlawn clubs for boys and girls. J. E. Wooster. il Wilson Bul 11:605 My '37
Streets
Safer motoring in Bridgeport; raised medial strips replace street-car tracks and divide traffic. F. E. Toquet. il Am City 52:67-8 Mr '37

BRIDGES, B. C.
Prehistoric fingerprints. Sci Am 153:264 N '35

BRIDGES, Calvin Blackman
Bar gene a duplication. bibliog f Science ns 83:210-11 F 28 '36
Oil-retaining beveled face for high-aperture condensers. Science ns 84:335-6 O 9 '36
Biologist's Bug. il por Time 27:50 My 4 '36
Genes seen? por Time 27:30+ Mr 9 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:574 Je '37

BRIDGES, Harry R.
Alien revolutionist given new stay. Nat Repub 24:29 O '36
Case of Harry Bridges; crisis in marine labor situation. por Business Week p22 Ja 18 '36
Harry Bridges comes East. L. Adamic. Nation 143:753 D 26 '36
Harry Bridges: rank-and-file leader. L. Adamic. il Nation 142:576-80 My 6 '36
How Bridges does it; business-like procedure. Business Week p38 N 21 '36

BRIDGES, Harry R.—*Continued*
Portrait
Business Week p 18 S 19 '36
News Week 8:13 O 10 '36
Water-front trouble; Maritime federation of the Pacific. Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 11 '36

BRIDGES, Henry Styles
Little Boy Blue. por Time 28:15 S 28 '36
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. por C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:15 Ja 16 '37
News Week 8:14 N 14 '36
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

BRIDGES, Robert (Droch, pseud)
Portrait
Scrib M 101:23 Ja '37

BRIDGES, Robert Seymour
Portrait. Hygeia 13:886 O '35
Robert Bridges and Elizabeth Daryush. Y. Winters. Am R 8:353-67 Ja '37

BRIDGES, Thomas Charles (Christopher Beck, pseud)
Where salmon are vermin. Country Life 69: 80+ Ap '36

BRIDGES
Bridges, from grapevine to steel. il Nat Geog M 69:390-406 Mr '36
Bridges to historic days; covered bridges of Bucks county, Pa. il C S Mon M p 13 F 26 '36
City bridges in 1935 A.I.S.C. beauty awards. il Am City 51:13 S '36
Denmark bridges the Storström. R. G. Skerrett. il map diags Sci Am 156:364-6 Je '37
Forgotten bridges; unsafe bridges a serious highway problem. H. E. Colburn. Read Digest 29:53-5 S '36
Horse and buggy bridges not built for modern vehicles endanger life. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 155:138-41 S '36
John Bull at the bridge. A. Ivimey. il C S Mon M p6+ Ag 28 '35
New memorial bridge in northern Kentucky. H. B. Skinner. Am City 51:105 S '36
Queer facts about bridges. il map diags Pop Mech 66:500-3+ O '36
Southerners build the bridges. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 97:16-18 Mr 14 '36
See also
New York (city)—Bridges
San Francisco Bay bridges

Floors
Asphalt plank pavement bridge floor; design of flooring for Harlem River and Bronx Kills lift spans of the Triborough bridge, New York. E. R. Needles. il Am City 51: 39-41 N '36
Bridge floor grating. il Sci Am 155:34 Jl '36
Repaving a Pittsburgh bridge. H. D. Johnson, jr. Am City 51:74-5 Je '36

Foundations and piers
Denmark bridges the Storström. R. G. Skerrett. il map diags Sci Am 156:364-6 Je '37
Tumbling caissons; Little Belt bridge, Denmark. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 153: 128-30 S '35

Lighting
Largest sodium lighting system will be installed on new San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35
Lighting New York's new Triborough bridge. il tabs Am City 51:117+ Ag '36
Sodium light 35 times moonlight for San Francisco-Oakland bridge. Am City 50: 123+ S '35

Maintenance and repair
Towing, fire and cleaning service on the trans-bay bridge between San Francisco and Oakland. il Am City 52:83+ Ap '37

BRIDGES, Arched
World's longest-span concrete-arch bridge: Zamora-Orense-La Coruña railway in Spain. il Sci Am 153:97 Ag '35

BRIDGES, Concrete
Cost of small concrete bridge, Upper Darby township, Pa. S. H. Walker. Am City 50: 13 Je '35
World's longest-span concrete-arch bridge: Zamora-Orense-La Coruña railway in Spain. il Sci Am 153:97 Ag '35

BRIDGES, Iron and steel
Most beautiful steel bridges of 1934; American institute of steel construction awards. il Am City 50:11 Ag '35
Nine Mile Run bridge first to be all steel. il Am City 51:135 Je '36

BRIDGES, Railroad
Oldest stone-arch railroad bridge in the world: the Thomas viaduct across the Patapsco river. il Sci Mo 41:380-3 O '35
World's longest-span concrete-arch bridge: Zamora-Orense-La Coruña railway in Spain. il Sci Am 153:97 Ag '35

BRIDGES, Steel. See Bridges, Iron and steel

BRIDGES, Stone
Oldest stone-arch railroad bridge in the world: the Thomas viaduct across the Patapsco river. il Sci Mo 41:380-3 O '35

BRIDGES, Submerged. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

BRIDGES, Suspension
How big is a bridge? Golden Gate and George Washington bridges compared. il Sci Am 156:301 My '37
San Francisco's two giant bridges. il Lit Digest 120:19-22 Ag 10 '35
Steel bridge cables spun like threads. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 153:260-1 N '35
World's greatest suspension bridge: Golden Gate bridge. E. Saunders. il Travel 69:18-21+ My '37

BRIDGES, Violin. See Violin

BRIDGMAN, Percy Williams
Portrait
News Week 9:25 My 8 '37
Squeezing and shearing. il por Time 26:36+ D 9 '35

BRIDIE, James, pseud. See Mavor, O. H.

BRIEF cases
Zipper brief case. R. C. Cramlet. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:97-8 Mr '36

BRIEF holiday; story. See Booth, C. G.

BRIEF star; story. See Clark, V.

BRIEFS, Goetz
Decay of liberalism. Commonweal 24:33-5 My 8 '36
Facts about social insurance. Commonweal 25:117-19 N 27 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:67 Ja '37
Fate of the liberal. Commonweal 24:231-3 Je 26 '36
Security. Commonweal 26:145-7 Je 4 '37

BRIEFS for debate. See Debates and debating

BRIER, Royce
Portrait
Time 29:96 Ap 19 '37

BRIFFAULT, Herma (Hoyt) (Mrs Robert Briffault)
(tr) See Malaparte, C. Englishmen and others
(tr) See Malaparte, C. On the island of Lipari

BRIFFAULT, Robert
Is man improving? Scrib M 98:8-13 Jl '35
What's wrong with American culture? Scrib M 98:207-9 O '35
Bad novel: Briffault's Europa. D. Brande. Am R 6:400-9 F '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:300 Ja '36
Portrait. News Week 6:39 S 14 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:1 S 7 '35

BRIFFAULT, Mrs Robert. See Briffault, H.

BRIGANCE, William Norwood
Has your child defective speech? Woman's H C 63:49-50 My '36
Why children stutter. Ladies H J 52:132-3 O '35

BRIGANDS and robbers
See also
Bandits

BRIGDEN, W. W.
Long in municipal service. por Am City 51:89 Ag '36

BRIGGS, Elmer Hall, and Fee, E. M.
Professional activities of shop teachers in a city school system. Ind Educ M 38:9-11 Ja '36

BRIGGS, Eugene Stephen
Demand for teachers prepared to guide and direct extra-class activities. Sch & Soc 45: 693-6 My 15 '37
Reading interests and habits of adults. Sch and Soc 42:20-1 Jl 6 '35

BRIGGS, Herbert Whittaker, and Buell, R. L.
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:27-8 Ja '36

BRIGGS, Lyman James
Exploring the stratosphere. Sci Mo 42:93-8 Ja '36
Field report on the stratosphere flight. Sci Mo 41:90-2 Jl '35
George David Birkhoff, president-elect of the Association. Science ns 85:131-2 F 5 '37

BRIGGS, Thomas Henry
Issues in secondary education. Nat Educ Assn J 25:106 Ap '36
Looking backward and forward. Sch and Soc 42:553-61 O 26 '35
Practices of best high-school teachers. Sch R 43:745-52 D '35
What secondary schools should do. Sch & Soc 45:312-18 Mr 6 '37

BRIGGS, Walter Owen
Portrait
Time 28:50 D 21 '36

BRIGGS manufacturing company
Briggs mixture. Time 28:50+ D 21 '36

BRIGHAM, Christine H.
Collector's luck. Am Home 14:423-4+ O '35

BRIGHAM, Harold Frederick
Social responsibility of librarians. Wilson Bul 10:186+ N '35

BRIGHAM, Johnson
Obituary
Library J por 61:891 N 15 '36

BRIGHT, A. A. See Murdock, W. D. jt. auth.

BRIGHT, Richard
Distinguished pioneer physician and investigator. A. Beilin. por Hygeia 15:151-2 F '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:17 N 28 '36

BRIGHT, Verne
Drought: Goose-grass harvest; Futile furrow; poems. Poetry 49:72-3 N '36
Good soil; poem. Poetry 47:187 Ja '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 25 '36
Jefferson Boone; poem. No Am 242:232-40 D '36

BRIGHT adventure; story. See Shenton, E.

BRIGHT as a Christmas tree; story. See Jackson, M. W.

BRIGHT children. See Children, Gifted

BRIGHT hill; novel. See Cushman, C. F.

BRIGHT honor; drama. See Misrock, H. R.

BRIGHT lights; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BRIGHT lights girl; story. See McConnaughey, J. P.

BRIGHT star; drama. See Barry, P.

BRIGHT wings are folded; story. See Morris, G.

BRIGHT'S disease
Kidney disease. E. A. Cameron. il Hygeia 14:1094-7+ D '36
Mechanism of the body's filters. Lit Digest 122:17 N 28 '36

BRILL, Abraham Arden
Is mercy killing justified? Vital Speeches 2:165-7 D 16 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:30 F 13 '37
Time 27:31 My 25 '36

BRILL, Moshe
Comparison of the abbreviated and the complete Stanford Binet scales. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:102-4 Ja 18 '36

BRILL'S disease. See Typhus fever

BRINCKERHOFF, Arthur Freeman
Gardens of old Virginia; interview. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ My '36

BRINDEL, Paul
Eighty-seven questions to ask your house. Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ F 20 '37

BRINDLEY, Martha Louise
Do you paint or just dabble? Am Home 18: 35+ Je '37

BRINDZE, Ruth
Consumer cooperatives. Cur Hist 44:77-81 Je '36
Facts for consumers. See alternate numbers of Nation November 6, 1935-April 15, 1936
Mr Aylesworth moves ahead. Nation 144:208 F 20 '37
Who owns the air? Nation 144:430-2 Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:33 Ap 3 '37

BRINGING home the bride; story. See Marquis, D.

BRINGING up Baby; story. See Wilde, H.

BRINIG, Myron
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:6 F 20 '37

BRINK, Carol (Ryrie) (Mrs Raymond Woodward Brink)
Awarded the John Newbery medal for the best children's book of 1935. D. S. Patee. por Pub W 129:1954-6 My 16 '36
Caddie Woodlawn, the Newbery medal book. E. Blake. il por Nat Educ Assn J 25:261 N '36
Receives Newbery medal. por Library J 61: 411 My 15 '36

BRINK, Mrs Raymond Woodward. See Brink, C.

BRINKERHOFF, Fred
Portrait
Am M 122:16 O '36

BRINKLEY, Willard
Desert capital that defied Rome. Travel 68: 27-9+ Ap '37

BRINLEY, Mrs Daniel Putnam. See Brinley, K. G.

BRINLEY, Floyd John
Eggs of fresh-water fishes suitable for laboratory studies. Science ns 85:527 My 28 '37

BRINLEY, Gordon. See Brinley, K. G.

BRINLEY, Kathrine Gordon (Sanger) (Mrs Daniel Putnam Brinley)
Away to the Gaspé. Scholastic 30:5-6 Mr 20 '37

BRINTNALL, Dorothy K.
Living in an antique house. Am Home 15: 66+ Ap '36

BRINTON, Christian
Poster: prospect and retrospect. por(p264) Mag Art 30:288-91 My '37

BRINTON, Paul
Tombs of the thirteen emperors. Travel 68: 23-5+ F '37

BRION, Friederike
Friederike. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 145: 82-3 Ap '37

BRISBANE, Arthur
World progress. R of Rs 95:73 Ja '37
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 144: 45 Ja 9 '37
Obituary
Lit Digest 123:4 Ja 2 '37
New Repub 89:289 Ja 6 '37
News Week 9:31 Ja 2 '37
Time 29:26+ Ja 4 '37
Wilson Bul 11:358 F '37
Portrait
Fortune 12:135 O '35
News Week 6:8 D 21 '35
We cannot add our own wreath. Nation 144: 3 Ja 2 '37
What did journalism do to Brisbane? Christian Cent 54:5 Ja 6 '37

BRISBANE, Australia
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35

BRISKIN, Samuel J.
Training talent for the movies. il pors Lit Digest 123:23-4 Ja 30 '36

BRISSAUD, Pierre
Cuban grilles; drawings. House and Gard 70: 29 Ag '36

BRISSAUD, Mrs Pierre
Eat yourself to youth. por(p2) Delin 127: 22-3 O '35
Gourmet menus. Delin 128:26-7 Ap '36

BRISSENDEN, Paul Frederick
C.I.O. vs. A.F. of L. Am Scholar 6 no2: 180-94 '37

BRISTOL, Edith
Over the dunes; verse. Bet Hom & Gard 13:7 Jl '35
September tide; story. Good H 103:26-9 S '36

BRISTOL, Leverett Dale
Importance of the supervisor in the industrial health program. Am J Pub Health 26: 1083-6 N '36
Practical application of an industrial health appraisal form. Am J Pub Health 26:390-5 Ap '36

BRISTOL pottery. See Pottery, English

BRISTOW, William Harvey
Next steps for junior high schools. por Sch Life 22:205-6 Mr '37
Tennessee administrators meeting. Sch and Soc 44:381-3 S 19 '36
Vision and courage. Sch Life 22:4 S '36
Portrait
Sch Life 21:229 Ap '36

BRITISH, The. See English, The

BRITISH actors' equity association. See Actors' equity association, British

BRITISH art. See Art, British

BRITISH association for the advancement of science
Education at the Blackpool meeting. Sch and Soc 44:485-7 O 10 '36
Educational science section. Sch and Soc 44: 651 N 14 '36
Meeting, 1935, Norwich. Science ns 82:146 Ag 16 '35
Meeting, 1935, Norwich. Time 26:25-6+ S 23 '35
Meeting, 1935, Norwich. O. J. R. Howarth. Sci Mo 41:573-6 D '35
Meeting, 1935, Norwich; abstracts of papers. Science ns 82:sup6-7 S 13 '35
Meeting, 1936, Blackpool. Time 28:51-3 S 28 '36
Meeting, 1936, Blackpool. il Sci Mo 43:382-4 O '36
Meeting, 1936, Blackpool; announcement. Science ns 83:457-8 My 15 '36
Meeting, 1937, Nottingham. Science ns 85:471 My 14 '37

BRITISH association of special libraries and information bureaux. See Association of special libraries and information bureaux

BRITISH broadcasting corporation
British broadcasting. Time 28:44-5 Jl 27 '36
Broadcasting report. W. H. Stoker. Contemp 149:582-8 My '36
Future of the B.B.C. S. Wilson. 19th Cent 117:729-34 Je '35
Inquest on broadcasting. H. Matheson. Fortn 145(ns 139):565-73 My '36
Radio in the crisis. S. Clissold. Fortn 145(ns 139):338-44 Mr '36
This age of broadcasting. E. Barker. Fortn 144(ns 138):418-29 O '35

BRITISH COLUMBIA
British Columbia gets state health insurance system. News Week 8:26 N 7 '36
Health insurance in British Columbia. H. F. Angus. Canad Forum 17:12-14 Ap '37
See also subhead British Columbia under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Insurance, Social
Labor and laboring classes
Libraries

Politics and government
Liberalism stoops to conquer. H. F. Angus. Canad Forum 15:339 D '35
Storm over the Pacific. B. Hutchison. Canad Forum 15:291+ Jl '35

BRITISH COLUMBIA university
Western division of the Connaught laboratories. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35

BRITISH commonwealth scientific conference
Meeting, 1936, London. Science ns 85:10-11 Ja 1 '37

BRITISH EAST AFRICA
Safari. J. C. Rathborne. il Country Life 70: 41-3+ S '36
See also
Kenya colony

BRITISH film institute
National film library. Sch and Soc 42:237-8 Ag 17 '35
Third annual report; summary. Sch and Soc 44:733 D 5 '36

BRITISH GUIANA
Golden vagabond. R. Forbes. il Ind Woman 15:209+ Jl '36

BRITISH GUIANA expedition
British Guiana expedition. R. S. Murray. Science ns 82:38-9 Jl 12 '35

BRITISH honors. See Titles of honor and nobility

BRITISH imperial conference. See Great Britain—Imperial conference

BRITISH institute for medical psychology. See Institute for medical psychology, London

BRITISH institute for the study of animal behavior
Organization and plans. Science ns 83:590 Je 19 '36

BRITISH institute of Florence
British institute of Florence: importance of work and need for wider support. Sch and Soc 42:251-2 Ag 24 '35

BRITISH Labor party. See Labor party (Great Britain)

BRITISH library association. See Library association

BRITISH medical research council. See Great Britain—Medical research council

BRITISH museum
British museum catalog. L. Heyl. Library J 61:130 F 15 '36
What about library sabbaticals? library tour in Europe. A. F. Wood. il(p89) Wilson Bul 11:93-4 O '36

BRITISH national human heredity committee. See Heredity

BRITISH national trust. See National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty

BRITISH navy. See Great Britain—Navy

BRITISH school journey association. See School journey association, England

BRITISH society of chemical industry. See Society of chemical industry

BRITISH student Christian movement. See Student Christian movement

BRITISH trades union congress. See Trades union congress

BRITO, F. Saturnino de, Jr. See Saturnino de Brito, F.

BRITT, George
Will Farley reelect La Guardia? Nation 142: 341-3 Mr 18 '36

BRITTAIN, Vera Mary (Mrs George Edward Gordon Catlin)
Portrait
Time 28:118 N 16 '36

BRITTANY
Festivals at Breton shrines. J. Wingate. il Travel 66:34-7+ Mr '36
From sea to sea by inland waters. E. K. Chatterton. il Country Life 70:41+ Je '36
Where Bretons wrest a living from the sea; photographs by F. W. Goro. Nat Geog M 71:751-66 Je '37
See also
Bretons

BRITTEN, Sir Edgar
All a sailor could ask for; Queen Mary, Cunard White Star's flag-ship. il por Lit Digest 121:3 F 8 '36

BRITTEN, Sir Edgar—*Continued*
Obituary
News Week 8:44 N 7 '36

BRITTIN, Frank L.
Dual power unit for 160-meter radiophone. Pop Mech 65:744+ My '36
How to install a good receiving antenna. Pop Mech 64:264+, 424+, 584+ Ag-O '35
How to read schematic circuit diagrams. Pop Mech 66:580+ O '36
—See Davy, R. E. jt. auth.

BRITTON, Lewis W.
White knight; story. Cath World 145:192-9 My '37

BRITTON, Millicent H.
Curtains for curtailed budgets. Am Home 15: 95 Ap '36
Your upstairs hall. Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 Ap '37

BRITTON, Roy F.
Highway taxation: present status and probable future trends. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:79-87 S '36
Let's license the motorist! por(p64) Rotarian 47:16+ Jl '35

BRITTON, Sidney William, and Silvette, Herbert
Adrenal insufficiency in the marmot and opossum and theories of cortico-adrenal function. bibliog f Science ns 82:230-2 S 6 '35
Survival of marmots after nephrectomy and adrenalectomy. Science ns 85:262-3 Mr 12 '37

BRITTON, Virginia
Cost of food and the adequacy of income. J Home Econ 29:294-6 My '37

BRITTON, William Adams
Tribute. S. A. Lunt. Pub W 128:225 Jl 27 '35

BRO, Mrs Albin C. See Bro, M. H.

BRO, Marguerite Harmon (Mrs Albin C. Bro)
Gambling in the churches. Christian Cent 53:795-7 Je 3 '36
These things I saw. Christian Cent 54:485-7 Ap 14 '37
Up by the bootstraps. Christian Cent 53: 492-4 Ap 1 '36

BROAD, Philip
Within the halls of Cambridge. Nat Geog M 70:332-49 S '36

BROADBRIDGE, Sir George Thomas
Lord Mayor takes honorary London office. por Lit Digest 122:14 N 21 '36

BROADCAST music. See Radio broadcasting—Music

BROADHURST, George Howells
Romance of Marie Pauline; story. Delin 127: 18-19 D '35

BROADWAY, New York city. See New York (city)—Streets

BROADWAY afternoon; story. See Taylor, Matt

BROADWAY angler; story. See Foote, J. T.

BROADWAY buckaroo; story. See Ware, H.

BROADWAY gondolier; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BROADWAY melody of 1936; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

BROCCOLI
Vitamin B and G content of Arizona-grown grapefruit and broccoli. G. H. Roehm. bibliog tab J Home Econ 27:663-6 D '35

BROCH, Hjalmar
Some zoogeographical problems of the northern Pacific. bibliog f Science ns 83:101-3 Ja 31 '36

BROCK, Frank M.
County superintendent's program. Nat Educ Assn J 24:232 O '35

BROCK, Frank W.
Now, merchandise bootleggers! por(p72) Rotarian 50:40-2 F '37
When is it what it isn't? por(p64) Rotarian 50:42-4 My '37
—See Ellison, E. J. jt. auth.

BROCK, Ignatius Wadsworth
History as the handmaid of literature in modern language instruction. Educa 55:599-604 Je '35

BROCK, John D.
Amateur pilot sets record of 2,000 daily flights. A. R. Boone. il pors Pop Sci 127: 14-15+ S '35

BROCKMAN, Christian Frank
What kind of a Christmas tree is yours? Nature M 26:335-7 D '35

BROCKMAN, Frank Gottlieb
Photoelectric timing in projection printing. diags Am Phot 30:604-10 S '36

BROCKS, Hanna
Summer teaching a fruitful field. T. Gray. por Musician 41:172 N '36

BROCKWAY, Archibald Fenner
Britain's Abyssinia. Liv Age 349:209-11 N '35

BROCKWAY, Dorothy
Portrait
Time 27:32 F 3 '36

BROCKWAY, Fenner. See Brockway, A. F.

BROCKWAY, Wallace
(tr) See Audiberti, —. Esthonian honeymoon

BROD, Max
Conversations with Masaryk. Liv Age 348: 511-16 Ag '35

BRODERICK, John Carroll
Ireland's treasure; Book of Kells. il Lit Digest 122:28-9 N 7 '36

BRODERICK, Joseph A.
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. por Time 27:59 F 10 '36
Portrait
Business Week p9 F 1 '36
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36
Lit Digest 121:40 F 8 '36
R of Rs 93:37 Mr '36
Reserve board: a missionary, a teacher, two bank examiners, an engine-wiper and a banker. News Week 7:34 F 1 '36

BRODERSON, Gertrude
Our museum. Nat Educ Assn J 25:211-12 O '36

BRODIE, Edward Everett
Just another assignment. C S Mon M p6 O 16 '35

BRODIE, Julian Paul
Ad man's holiday. por Pub W 130:2207-8 D 5 '36

BRODIE, Maurice
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:17 Jl 20 '35
—and Park, W. H.
Active immunization against poliomyelitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:119-25 F '36

BRODIN, Pierre
Un lycée français à New York; French text. Educa 57:444-8 Mr '37

BRODINSKY, Ben P.
First national conference. Sch Life 22:147 Ja '37

BRODRIBB, Charles William
Mrs Barbauld's school. Contemp 148:731-6 D '35

BRODSKI, I.
Shock-brigader of Dnieprostroi; painting. Asia 35:646 N '35

BROGAN, Denis William
American constitutional crisis. Fortn 144(ns 138):1-11 Jl '35
Capitalism and war. Harper 173:139-47 Jl '36
Charles Maurras and the Action française. Liv Age 350:231-4 My '36
Eyes left in France. Fortn 144(ns 138):430-40 O '35
Ghost of Jefferson. Fortn 146(ns 140):88-92 Jl '36
Left wing discontents. Fortn 147(ns 141):193-200 F '37
Omens of 1936. Fortn 145(ns 139):1-12 Ja '36
Presidential election. Fortn 146(ns 140):513-24 N '36

BROGAN, Whit
Improvement of instruction. Educa 56:321-7 F '36

BROGDEN, Wilfred John, and Culler, Elmer
Device for the motor conditioning of small animals. Science ns 83:269 Mr 13 '36

BROILING
Bringing you up to date on broiling. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 54:39-40 F '37
Broil like a sportsman. il Delin 127:22+ S '35
Broiler-oven meals. A. B. Swann and D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63:81 Ag '36
How hot is broiling? M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-17 O '36
Men like them broiled. H. E. Ridley and A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 104:138+ My '37

BROKAW, Charles E.
Dustless asphalt plant controlled by automatic devices. Am City 51:43-5 Ja '36
New all-aluminum flushers for Cincinnati. Am City 51:77-8 S '36

BROKAW, Clare Boothe. See Boothe, C.

BROKEN back. See Spine—Fracture

BROKEN butterfly; story. See Ballard, A. M.

BROKEN yardsticks. L. O. Bell. Cath World 144:193-7 N '36

BROKERS
Better days for note brokers. il Business Week p50+ Mr 6 '37
Brokers fear SEC blows; Commission is expected to limit members' trading rights. il Business Week p29-30 N 28 '36
SEC retackles question of broker segregation. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:262 Ap 7 '37
S.E.C. unmasks the brokers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:260-2 Jl 8 '36

BROKERS' loans
Again call money gives tipoff, resumes old significant role as bank reserves decline. Business Week p20+ F 13 '37
Financial district groans under Reserve board's rigid margin requirements. News Week 8:30 Jl 11 '36
Margin flurry; Federal reserve's regulation U on margins. Business Week p48 My 2 '36
Margins. Time 27:61 Ap 6 '36
Other people's money; submarginal margins. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:249; 87:294 Ap 8, Jl 15 '36

BROMELIA. See Spanish moss

BROMFIELD, Mrs Annette (Coulter)
Story of a beautiful lady. Good H 104:26-9 F '37
Men you shouldn't marry; interview. G. Oaks. il por Delin 129:11 S '36

BROMFIELD, John D.
My customer, right or wrong! por(p72) Rotarian 50:19-21 F '37

BROMFIELD, Louesa Bancroft
Dry ice serves arboriculture. C S Mon M p 17 Je 3 '36

BROMFIELD, Louis
Edna Ferber. Sat R Lit 12:10-12 Je 15 '35
Our critics, right or wrong. M. Marshall and M. McCarthy. Nation 141:468-9+ O 23 '35

BROMINE
Commercial extraction of bromine from sea water. L. C. Stewart. bibliog il plan diag Smithson Rept 1934:153-68
Mixing sea water with gasoline. R of Rs 95:4 F '37
New plant doubles bromine production. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:153+ S '35
Sea's wealth: fishing for chemicals. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 Ag 8 '36

BROMOIL printing. See Photography—Printing processes

BROMUND, Werner Hermann. See Holmes, H. N. jt. auth.

BRONCHOSCOPE
Bronchoscopist. Time 27:43 Je 1 '36
Take a look inside; story of bronchoscopy. H. Lees. il Collier's 98:71+ N 7 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:58-60 Ja '37
Trip to surgeon spans 9,000 miles; Australian boy who swallowed nail to see noted bronchoscopist. il Lit Digest 121:45 Ap 18 '36

BRONG, Karl S.
He shunned the White House. Nat Repub 23: 7+ Je '35

BRONSHTEIN, Lev Davidovich. See Trotsky, L.

BRONSON, Julia H.
Women pioneers for seventy-five years. Mis R 59:126 Mr '36

BRONSON, Walter J.
Build this receiver with new metal tubes. por Pop Sci 127:52-3+ O '35
Cigar-box portable radio. Pop Sci 128:52-3 F '36

BRONTË, Charlotte (Mrs Arthur B. Nicholls) (Currer Bell, pseud)
Jane Eyre; dramatization. See Jerome, H.
Portrait
Scholastic 30:23 Ap 17 '37
Scholastic 30:8 My 15 '37

BRONTË, Emily Jane (Ellis Bell, pseud)
Some Victorian reputations. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 145:20-2 Ap '37

BRONTË family
Not for ladies; one-act play. G. Schmitt. Scholastic 30:8-9 My 15 '37

BRONX zoo. See New York zoological park

BRONZE age
Bronze age blondes; ancient wooden coffins in Denmark buried for 3000 years reveal dress, art, and customs. S. Wilds. il Sci Am 155:76-7 Ag '36
Story of Lowry Maen; poem. P. Colum. Poetry 47:1-8 O '35

BRONZE dragon; story. See Lane, C. D.

BRONZE founding
Secrets of Cellini's bronze art are revealed. il Pop Mech 64:327 S '35

BRONZE paint
Application of bronze in dance recital. Hygeia 14:940 O '36

BRONZE plating. See Electroplating

BRONZES
Buffalo bronzes; exhibition at Albright art gallery. Time 29:36 F 8 '37
City of blood; bronzes and carvings of the vanished kingdom of Benin. il Time 26:48-9 D 16 '35
Master bronzes at Buffalo. G. B. Washburn. il Mag Art 30:90-4 F '37
See also
Bronze founding

BROOCH; story. See Faulkner, W.

BROOK, Alexander
Comprehensive one-man show, Downtown gallery. E. M. Benson. il(p114) Am M Art 29:112 F '36

BROOK, Mrs Alexander. See Bacon, P.

BROOK Farm
Retreat from utopia; what happened to the Brook Farm colonists after their communistic experiment collapsed. V. Brooks. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 22 '36

BROOKE, A. W. D.
Heir to Sarawak. il Lit Digest 122:17 O 24 '36

BROOKE, Sir Charles Vyner, rajah of Sarawak
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36

BROOKE, Rupert
To Rupert Brooke; poem. W. Blankley. Lit Digest 121:26 Je 6 '36

BROOKER, Bertram
Portrait
Canad M 86:39 O '36

BROOKES, John Ingram-. See Ingram-Brookes, J.

BROOKFIELD zoo. See Chicago zoological park

BROOKHART, Smith Wildman
Again, Brookhart. por Time 27:19 Ap 20 '36

BROOKINGS, Robert Somers
Economic royalist who achieved social vision. F. Morley. C S Mon M p 10 Ap 7 '37

BROOKINGS institution
Agricultural adjustment act and the reports of the Brookings institution. F. B. Garver and H. Trelogan. Q J Econ 50:594-621 Ag '36
Brookings inquiry into income distribution and progress. A. F. Burns. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:476-523 My '36
Brookings to the rescue; review of Recovery problem in the United States. Nation 144: 90 Ja 23 '37
Challenge to economics; Brookings conclusions. L. Corey. Nation 143:132-4 Ag 1 '36
Guideposts to prosperity; Brookings institution study. F. B. Latham. Scholastic 29: 18-19+ Ja 30 '37
New iconoclast; Brookings expert warns against hour-cutting. Lit Digest 122:6 D 5 '36
Preventive economics. C. B. Reeves. Atlan 158:217-25 Ag '36
Report says nature, not new deal, boosted prices. News Week 6:32 S 28 '35
Saving and spending; what the Brookings institution has discovered. S. Chase. Survey G 24:533-6+ N '35
Thanks, Brookings! L. H. Skidmore. Christian Cent 53:733-5 My 20 '36
Trouble with capitalism is the capitalists; summary of Brookings report. H. G. Moulton. Fortune 12:77-81+ N '35; Discussion. 13:24+ Ja '36
Way of progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:58-64 N 4 '35

BROOKLYN
Education
First secondary school chartered by the Board of regents and its part in the development of public secondary education: Erasmus Hall. H. G. Campbell. Sch and Soc 42: 561-4 O 26 '35
See also
Polytechnic institute
Seth Low junior college
Newspapers
Brooklyn buy; Eagle buys Times-union. Time 28:21 D 21 '36

BROOKLYN college, Brooklyn
Chemistry at the Brooklyn college. Science ns 82:364 O 18 '35
Federal appropriation assures construction of five new buildings. Sch and Soc 42:55 Jl 13 '35

BROOKLYN eagle. See Brooklyn—Newspapers

BROOKLYN museum
Spaniards in Brooklyn. il Time 26:63 S 30 '35
Spanish painting at Brooklyn. P. Gerry. il Am M Art 28:671-5 N '35
Spanish painting exhibition. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:744-7 D '35

BROOKLYN public library
Reference books for children. I. Smith. bibliog Library J 60:845-7 N 1 '35
Staff associations of Greater New York. C. F. Gosnell. Library J 60:465-8 Je 1 '35

BROOKLYN times-union. See Brooklyn—Newspapers

BROOKS, A. B.
Robin rod-riders. Nature M 29:276 My '37

BROOKS, Allan
Are small birds decreasing? Bird Lore 37: 199-200 My '35
Auks and their northland neighbors; color paintings. Nat Geog M 69:101-16 Ja '36
Flycatchers and other friends in feathers; color paintings. Nat Geog M 69:807-22 Je '36
Hunted birds of field and wild; color paintings. Nat Geog M 70:469-500 O '36
Some songsters and flyers of wide repute; color paintings. Nat Geog M 69:529-44 Ap '36

BROOKS, Benjamin Talbott
Robert Kennedy Duncan. Science ns 85:489-91 My 21 '37
Portrait. Time 26:34 S 2 '35

BROOKS, C. Wayland
Mangled machine. por Time 27:12-13 Ap 27 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:42 S '36

BROOKS, Christopher
Houses easy to live in. Good H 104:86-9 Ap '37

BROOKS, Cleanth, jr
Christianity of modernism. Am R 6:435-46 F '36

—and Warren, R. P.
Dixie looks at Mrs Gerould. Am R 6:585-95 Mr '36
Reading of modern poetry. Am R 8:435-49 F '37

BROOKS, Eleanor
Holidays are costume days. St N 63:29 F '36

BROOKS, George Sprague
Block that bride; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 O 19 '35
Bowed down by youth; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Je 6 '36
Candy and flowers; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9 D 21 '35
Clever legs; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 N 2 '35
Eye catcher; story. Woman's H C 60:12-13 D '33; Same. Scholastic 27:4-6 N 16 '35
Fit to be tied; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 S 14 '35
For fighting and kissing; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 S 26 '36
Fugitive from Justine; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ap 11 '36
Going through love; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Ja 18 '36
Kiss in the afternoon; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ag 22 '36
Lovers think fast; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Ag 10 '35
Male with intent; story. Sat Eve Post 207:8-9 Je 29 '35
Murder was her dish; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 D 26 '36
Night operations; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 O 24 '36
Prelude to a fiat; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13 My 2 '36
Sour honeymoon; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Je 5 '37
Sure as shooting; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Je 20 '36
Tenderhearted Jill; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 Ap 17 '37
Visiting firewoman; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 N 28 '36
Who's who and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:37 N 2 '35

BROOKS, Harlow
Obituary
Time 27:32 Ap 20 '36

BROOKS, Henry Harlow. See Brooks, Harlow

BROOKS, Jonathan, pseud. See Mellett, J. C.

BROOKS, Jonathan Henderson
If earth; poem. Christian Cent 52:1111 S 4 '35

BROOKS, Lee Marshall
College teaching of contemporary problems. Educa 57:130-5 N '36

—and Smithson, W. C.
Leisure and esthetic interests of the rural child. Recreation 29:341-3+ O '35

BROOKS, Louise Upham
Continuation; poem. Christian Cent 52:1338 O 23 '35

BROOKS, Mary Rene
Have you two dollars to invest? Sch Arts M 36:453-4 Ap '37

BROOKS, Mrs Matilda (Moldenhauer)
Methylene blue as an antidote for cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning. Sci Mo 43: 585-6 D '36

BROOKS, Mrs Mildred Bryant
Last tree; etching. Nature M 27:328 Je '36

BROOKS, Paul Bellows, and Tiedeman, W. V.
Relation of bovine mastitis to human disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:334-8 Ap '37

BROOKS, Robert Clarkson
Examining fellowship applicants. Sch and Soc 43:59-61 Ja 11 '36

BROOKS, Sidney M.
Experiment in good citizenship. Rotarian 49: 45 Ag '36

BROOKS, Stanley Truman
Sea anemones. Nature M 28:19-20 Jl '36

BROOKS, Van Wyck
Dr Holmes: forerunner of the moderns. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 27 '36
Retreat from utopia. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 22 '36
Thoreau, master of simplicity; condensed from The flowering of New England. Read Digest 30:25-9 My '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:3 Ag 22 '36
Sat R Lit 16:4 My 8 '37
Time 28:62 Ag 24 '36
Van Wyck Brooks. B. Smith. New Repub 88: 69-72 Ag 26 '36

BROOKS, Wendell Stanton
Citizenship and the college curriculum. Sch and Soc 42:647-9 N 9 '35
Educators' vote and democracy. Educa 55: 626-32 Je '35
Fired for fighting. Sch & Soc 45:292-3 F 27 '37
High school student's kaleidoscopic world. Educa 56:614-17 Je '36
Liberty limited. Sch and Soc 42:829-31 D 14 '35
Teacher's satisfactions. Sch and Soc 44:142-3 Ag 1 '36
Who's who and the college man. Wilson Bul 11:259 D '36
Who's who in America, and higher education. Sch and Soc 44:543-4 O 24 '36

BROOKS, William E.
Inasmuch! poem. Christian Cent 54:411 Mr 31 '37

BROOKS
Building a brooklet. W. C. Woodhull. il plan diag Woman's H C 64:88+ Ap '37
Fishermen's lies. H. E. T. Coston. il Country Life 72:38+ My '37

BROOKS islands. See Midway islands

BROOM, Robert
Further light on man's ancestry. Sci Am 156:84-5 F '37
Portrait
News Week 9:30 Mr 27 '37
Science N L 31:219 Ap 3 '37

BROOME, Edwin Cornelius
Basic plan for industrial and vocational education. Ind Educ M 39:65-72 Mr '37
Industrial arts and the problem of the maladjusted pupil. Ind Educ M 38:15-17 Ja '36

BROOME, John
Need of life; story. Am Mercury 35:154-63 Je '35

BROOMHALL, Marshall
Seventy years of the China inland mission. Mis R 58:412-14 S '35

BROPHY, Thomas Patrick
Firebug-catcher. St C. McKelway. Read Digest 28:89-92 Ap '36

BROS, Robert
Portrait
News Week 9:24 My 22 '37

BROSIMUM alicastrum. See Breadnuts

BROSIUS, Carlton
Service above self; poem. Rotarian 47:50 D '35

BROSSEAU, Alfred Joseph
Portrait
Time 27:47 Ja 6 '36

BROSSMAN, Charles
Elevated water tanks cut costs. Am City 51: 75 Ag '36

BROTHER rat; drama. See Monks, J. jr, and Finklehoffe, F. F.

BROTHERHOOD. M. L. Baum. C S Mon M p7 Ja 13 '37

BROTHERHOOD day
Conflict and brotherhood. Christian Cent 54: 208-10 F 17 '37

BROTHERHOOD of carpenters and joiners of America, United. See United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America

BROTHERHOOD of sleeping car porters
Negro workers and the unions. Survey 71:243 Ag '35
Pullman porters on parade. V. Weybright. il Survey G 24:540-4+ N '35
Pullman porters win. E. Berman. Nation 141: 217-18 Ag 21 '35

BROTHER'S wife; story. See Reed, C.

BROTMAN, Robert H.
Store teeth. Hygeia 14:301-3 Ap '36

BROUGHER, William E.
Our soldier, friend of peace. por Nat Repub 24:6-7, 18-19 My '36
Uncle Sam and The three little pigs. por Nat Repub 24:24 D '36

BROUGHTON, James
Abyssinia ice cream. New Repub 84:16-17 Ag 14 '35
America and the Olympics. New Repub 84: 357-8 N 6 '35
When in diversity; poem. Sat R Lit 13:4 N 2 '35

BROUGHTON, Rhoda
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 11 '36

BROUGHTON, Vera Edyth (Boscawen) lady
Modern dragon hunt on Komodo. il por Nat Geog M 70:321-31 S '36

BROUN, Heywood
After its fashion. Nation 141:47 Jl 10 '35
Apology for not being a communist. Nation 141:274 S 4 '35
Assist for William Green. Nation 141:299 S 11 '35
Best all around; story. Collier's 97:46 Mr 28 '36
Boy grew bolder; story. Collier's 97:14-15 F 8 '36
Broun's page. See weekly numbers of Nation March 4, 1936-
Craft and the crafts. Nation 141:713 D 18 '35
Every man a penny. Nation 141:161 Ag 7 '35
Higher history. Nation 141:413-14 O 9 '35
In the heart; story. Collier's 98:24 Ag 22 '36
Labor static. Nation 141:190 Ag 14 '35
Ladies' auxiliary. Nation 140:744 Je 26 '35
Last signal; story. Collier's 98:19 Ag 1 '36
Lessons from Lorain. Nation 141:132 Jl 31 '35
Letter to a clergyman. Nation 141:651 D 4 '35
Loose construction. Nation 142:103, 129-30, 157-8, 180, 220-1, 253-4 Ja 22-F 26 '36
Luck card; story. Collier's 99:19 Ja 30 '37
Mixed pickles. Nation 141:385-6 O 2 '35
My hundredth birthday. Nation 141:357-8 S 25 '35
Nine against labor. Nation 140:687 Je 12 '35
Not the type. Nation 141:218-19 Ag 21 '35
One speaks of rope. Nation 141:441-2 O 16 '35
Openly arrived at. Nation 140:712 Je 19 '35
Radio. Nation 142:686 My 27 '36
Redder than the Roosevelts. Nation 141:77-8 Jl 17 '35
Scratched. Nation 141:461 O 23 '35
Seven against Horvitz. Nation 141:104 Jl 24 '35
Sponsorship. Nation 141:245 Ag 28 '35
Strip-tease Sal; story. Collier's 99:10 Ja 23 '37
To Russia and to Roy. Nation 141:327 S 18 '35
Walter Winchell's tooth. Nation 142:47 Ja 8 '36
We cover the united front. Nation 141:19 Jl 3 '35
We want a united front. Nation 141:673; 142: 20 D 11 '35, Ja 1 '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:238 D '36
Broun still shooting the works. por Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 25 '36
It seems to Broun. W. R. Benét. por Sat R Lit 12:12 S 14 '35
It seems to more of us. M. Gold. New Repub 84:303 O 23 '35
Liberal columnist hitch-hikes to Milwaukee jail. News Week 7:20 Mr 28 '36

BROUN, Heywood—*Continued*
Portrait
Fortune 14:204 N '36
News Week 5:15 Je 15 '35
News Week 8:47 D 12 '36
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 12 '36
Time 27:24 Je 8 '36

BROUN, Irving S.
Portrait
Fortune 14:204 N '36

BROUN, Maurice
Hawk Mountain sanctuary. Nature M 27:367-8 Je '36

BROWDER, Earl Russell
Communism is on the way. Forum 96:204-7 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:108-9 F '37
Browder red-fire. Lit Digest 122:10 O 31 '36
Communist broadcasts; E. Browder states party's position in 1936 campaign. por Lit Digest 121:37 Mr 14 '36
Day in jail worth a year on stump. por News Week 8:9 O 10 '36
Four other candidates in 1936 race. Lit Digest 122:4 S 5 '36
Freedom that communists would destroy. Nat Repub 23:10 Ap '36
Headliner. por Time 28:10 N 2 '36
Meet Earl Browder. por Cur Hist 45:93-7 O '36
Our no. 1 communist. H. Kelley. por Am M 121:29+ F '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
Lit Digest 122:5 O 3 '36
News Week 8:12 Jl 4 '36
R of Rs 92:28 O '35
R of Rs 94:30 Ag '36
Time 28:17 O 12 '36
Red's network. por Time 27:20 Mr 16 '36
What will happen if Roosevelt wins? interview. D. Wharton. por Scrib M 100:19-24 N '36

BROWDY, Louis
Lo, the poor druggist! Forum 96:129-33 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:79 N '36

BROWN, Adele. See Ducas, D. jt. auth.

BROWN, Alexandra
Curtain for an actress; story. Am M 123: 20-3 Ap '37

BROWN, Alice (Martin Redfield, pseud)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 17 '35

BROWN, Amy
Inspirational figure drawing. Sch Arts M 35: 54-5 S '35

BROWN, Andrew H.
Modern pilgrim's map of the British isles. Nat Geog M 71:795-802 Je '37

—and Stewart, B. A.
Bekonscot, England's toy-size town. il Nat Geog M 71:649-61 My '37

BROWN, Anthony. See Steele, W. D. jt. auth.

BROWN, Arlayne
Deadeye. por Am M 122:96 N '36

BROWN, Arthur Judson
Can Christians be neutral? Mis R 60:179-80 Ap '37
High lights in a century of Presbyterian foreign missions. Mis R 60:26-9 Ja '37
This enlarging world. Mis R 59:130-3 Mr '36

BROWN, Arthur L.
Elements of a useful piano piece. Etude 54: 817 D '36

BROWN, Arthur William
Illustrated by Arthur William Brown. K. Brush. il por Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Mr 21 '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:3 D '36

BROWN, Ashmun
Roosevelt myth. Am Mercury 37:390-4 Ap '36

BROWN, Mrs Barbara (Trigg)
One of the finest examples of the early federal home. Arts & Dec 45:28-31+ N '36
Richmond house renewed. House B 79:78+ Mr '37

BROWN, Beatrice
Recreational activities for the mentally ill. Recreation 30:403-5 N '36

BROWN, Beatrice Bradshaw
Art and Catholic action. Cath World 141:660-4 S '35
Need of music. Cath World 142:420-9 Ja '36
Sir Philip; story. Cath World 143:402-11 Jl '36
Uncharted; story. Cath World 141:412-24 Jl '35

BROWN, Bernice
Sunday dress; story. Ladies H J 53:12-13 Ag '36

BROWN, Bessie Upton
If Roosevelt wins. Forum 96:215-18 N '36

BROWN, Betty J.
Picture maps. Wilson Bul 11:385-9+ F '37

BROWN, Blanche H.
My farm kitchen. Woman's H C 64:89-90+ Mr '37

BROWN, Bob. See Brown, R. C.

BROWN, Charles D.
Portrait as DeWitt in High Tor. Theatre Arts Mo 21:170 Mr '37

BROWN, Charles Harvey
German periodicals again. Science ns 82:38 Jl 12 '35; Same. Library J 60:619 Ag '35
German periodicals: further addenda. Library J 60:752-3 O 1 '35

BROWN, Charles Henry
Southwestern conference on higher education. Sch and Soc 42:839-40 D 14 '35

BROWN, Charles M.
Reducing the high cost of dying. Christian Cent 53:1391-3 O 21 '36

BROWN, Charlotte Hawkins
Negro youth challenges white youth. J. S. Ledbetter. Mis R 59:315-16 Je '36

BROWN, Clara Maude
(comp) Home economics; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44:217-19; 45:219-21 Mr '36, Mr '37
—See Comley, K. jt. auth.

BROWN, Clarence William, and others
New technique for producing lesions of the encephalon cortex. Science ns 84:232-3 S 4 '36

BROWN, Curtis
Churchill, Margot Asquith, and others. Harper 171:159-68 Jl '35

BROWN, D. W.
Analysis of senior-high-school mechanical-drawing texts. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:110-13 Ap '36

BROWN, Dee
Farming in a machine age. C S Mon M p9 Mr 24 '37

BROWN, Della B.
Leisure: bane or blessing. Woman's H C 64: 37-8 Je '37

BROWN, Donaldson
Confidences published. por(p68) Time 26:70 D 16 '35

BROWN, Dora
English roads; poem. Lit Digest 120:31 D 28 '35

BROWN, Dorothy Stacey
Fresh paint! Bet Hom & Gard 15:51 Je '37

BROWN, E. H. Phelps
Poverty in plenty: a mistaken inference. 19th Cent 118:605-16 N '35

BROWN, Earl Bigelow
New crucifixion; poem. Christian Cent 54:284 Mr 3 '37

BROWN, Edith Dillingham
Febrile illusions; poem. Hygeia 15:552 Je '37

BROWN, Eleanor F.
High school courses in social and home relations. J Home Econ 28:145-7 Mr '36

BROWN, Elizabeth
Sophistication of Tommy; story. Nat Educ Assn J 25:293-4 D '36

BROWN, Eric
New art on the horizon. C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 13 '37

BROWN, Ernest Francis
Battle of the franc. Cur Hist 42:420-4 Jl '35
Challenge to French liberties. Cur Hist 42: 534-6 Ag '35
Discontented France. Cur Hist 43:202-4 N '35
Disunited France. Cur Hist 43:420-3 Ja '36
Drama of French politics. Cur Hist 44:84-6 Ap '36
France tackles her deficit. Cur Hist 42:646-8 S '35
French emergency laws. Cur Hist 43:86-8 O '35
Independence for the Philippines. Cur Hist 43:406-8 Ja '36
La Follette: ten years a senator. Cur Hist 42:475-80 Ag '35
Laval rides the storm. Cur Hist 43:532-5 F '36
New England interlude. Cur Hist 43:27-31 O '35
Premier Laval has his troubles. Cur Hist 43:311-13 D '35
Premier Laval resigns. Cur Hist 43:645-6 Mr '36

BROWN, Ernest William
Gravitation in the solar system. Smithson Rept 1933:181-8
Presentation of the James Craig Watson medal. A. O. Leuschner. Science ns 85:433-4 My 7 '37

BROWN, Everett Somerville
Procedure of amendment. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:85-91 My '36

BROWN, Fay Cluff
Preview of the annual science exhibition. Science ns 82:sup4+; 84:sup4+ D 13 '35, D 25 '36

BROWN, Francis. See Brown, Ernest Francis

BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon Yeats-. See Yeats-Brown, F. C. C.

BROWN, Francis James
Character education, past and present. Sch and Soc 43:585-9 My 2 '36

BROWN, Gabrielle M.
Plant ye herbs. House B 78:50-1+ Ap '36

BROWN, George A.
Can we interest men in missions? Mis R 58: 538-41 N '35

BROWN, Gilmor
Gilmor Brown's Playbox. H. L. Green. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:513-17 Jl '35

BROWN, Gordon S.
Cosmic ray burst phenomena. Sci Mo 41:347-9 O '35

BROWN, H. W. See Wells, W. F. jt. auth.

BROWN, Harrison
American journey. Fortn 145(ns 139):434-43 Ap '36
Brobdingnag in the West. Contemp 150:570-6 N '36
Great American experiment. Fortn 144(ns 138):41-51 Jl '35
Vatican and the new nationalisms. Fortn 144(ns 138):670-9 D '35

BROWN, Harry
Plan for a field, excerpt; Epigrams for a failing voice; poems. Poetry 47:114-16 N '35
Poems in slanting rhythms: Last of Mr Giginis; Plan for a field; Epigrams for a failing voice. Poetry 46:297-304 S '35
Return on a shield: Hephaestus in autumn; Patriarch; Silence around an old house; Prospective conversation; Madman reincarnate; poems. Poetry 48:181-6 Jl '36

BROWN, Harry Alvin
Improved teacher education as a basis for better teaching. Educa 57:367-73 F '37

BROWN, Harry Gunnison
Defense of the single tax principle. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:63-9 Ja '36

BROWN, Harry S.
Answering Mr Pettengill. Nation's Bus 25: 53-4+ Ap '37

BROWN, Hazel Dell
Ideas for frayed houses. Am Home 16:46 S '36

BROWN, Ivor
Boy-player. Theatre Arts Mo 20:385-91 My '36
British and their bard. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 503-8 Jl '36
British comedy. Theatre Arts Mo 19:585-93 Ag '35
Broadway in London. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 106-13 F '36
Pendulum of taste. Atlan 156:165-9 Ag '35
Policy and entertainment. Fortn 147(ns 141): 50-6 Ja '37

BROWN, J. L.
Coming real estate crash. Am Mercury 40: 13-20 Ja '37

BROWN, J. Leora
Gifts you can make. St N 64:30-1 D '36

BROWN, James
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup5 Mr 27 '37

BROWN, James L.
German patents. R of Rs 95:55 Je '37

BROWN, James Oliver
Annapolis, stronghold of mediocrity. Forum 96:153-7 O '36

BROWN, James Wright
Editor's desk: J. W. Brown to direct policies of Editor & publisher. por Lit Digest 121:36 Je 27 '36

BROWN, Jean H.
Cygnus, the Swan; verse. Nature M 26:185 S '35
Taurus, the Bull; verse. Nature M 26:121 Ag '35

BROWN, Jeanette, and Kober, F. B.
Care of your cellar. Woman's H C 64:53-4 My '37

BROWN, Mrs Jennie Broughton
New England Oregon booster. Nat Repub 24: 20+ Jl '36

BROWN, Jessie Allen
Some parents talk too much. Parents M 11: 13+ Ja '36

BROWN, Joe Evan
Lucky papa! por Am M 121:50-1+ My '36

BROWN, John
Among Italy's workers. C S Mon M p 13 S 2 '36
Italian workers under fascism. Liv Age 349: 32-4 S '35
Something new in universities. Cath World 143:568-71 Ag '36

BROWN, John Albert
Portrait
Time 27:65 My 4 '36

BROWN, John Mason
Good playgoers, and bad. Theatre Arts Mo 20:789-97 O '36; Revised. Scholastic 30:20-1 F 13 '37
Katharine Cornell presents Bernard Shaw's Saint Joan. Theatre Arts Mo 20:463-4 Je '36
Play plots, a dramatic critic's diagnosis. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 5 '36
Sense of theatre. Yale R ns 26:119-32 S '36
Star-crossed; poem. Sat R Lit 14:10 My 23 '36
Unreality of realism. No Am 242:105-16 S '36
Will to make believe. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 892-5 N '36
Three in one; or, The ideal critic. Theatre Arts Mo 21:478-82 Je '37

BROWN, Josephine Chapin
Government and social work. Survey 72:71-2 Mr '36

BROWN, Karl
True stack content. Library J 61:58-9 Ja 15 '36

BROWN, Kenneth Irving
Trust young America. Good H 101:34-5+ S '35

BROWN, Lawrence
Neutrality: economic and diplomatic. New Repub 86:166-7 Mr 18 '36
Portrait
Time 27:15 Ja 20 '36

BROWN, Lawrence Guy
Society as the patient. Am J Soc 42:717-18 Mr '37

BROWN, Lew B.
No sun; papers free. Lit Digest 121:10 F 15 '36

BROWN, Lewis Harold
Increasing employment. Vital Speeches 2:481-6 My 4 '36
Progress in this age of science. por Sci Am 153:201 O '35
Brown for business. por Time 26:63-4 N 25 '35

BROWN, Mrs Louise Bush-. See Bush-Brown, L.

BROWN, Mabel A.
Paul Revere. Scholastic 28:15-16 Ap 18 '36
Revere did more than ride. Nat Repub 23: 12+ O '35

BROWN, Margaret
Adventure awheel in Europe. il Scholastic 28:15 Ap 4 '36

BROWN, Mrs Margaret (Tobin)
Unsinkable Mrs Brown. G. Fowler. Read Digest 30:60-4 Mr '37

BROWN, Marion Agnes, and Martin, Vibella
Parents as partners. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 195-7 S '36

BROWN, Mary C.
Foods in hot weather. Hygeia 13:701-3+ Ag '35

BROWN, Mary H. See MacNabb, A. L. jt. auth.

BROWN, Mrs Mary Jay (Schieffelin)
Zoo and Kelly. Survey G 24:429-31 S '35

BROWN, Muriel Whitbeck
Professional preparation for teaching family relations. J Home Econ 28:657-62 D '36
Trends in parent education. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:73-81 N '35

BROWN, Nancy, pseud. See Leslie, A. L.

BROWN, Oren Root
Weeds; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:134 Ap '36

BROWN, Orll
Haymarket, after fifty years. Christian Cent 53:659-62 My 6 '36
Land of Front populaire. Christian Cent 54: 648-50 My 19 '37

BROWN, Paul
Portrait
Pict R 37:10 My '36

BROWN, Percy Edgar
Land and land use. Science ns 83:337-43 Ap 10 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:89 Ja '37

BROWN, Pledge. See Brown, W. P.

BROWN, Prentiss Marsh
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36

BROWN, R. W.
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:60-2 F '37

BROWN, Robert Carlton. See Brown, Rose, jt. auth.

BROWN, Mrs Robert Carlton. See Brown, Rose

BROWN, Roland Wilbur
Concerning fossil legumes. bibliog f Science ns 85:219 F 26 '37

BROWN, Rollin
Lost man; story. Canad M 87:14-15 Mr '37

BROWN, Rose (Johnston) (Mrs Robert Carlton Brown) and Brown, R. C.
Cooking the catch. Collier's 98:16+ Ag 29 '36
Hunting of the snack. Collier's 99:28+ Ja 23 '37

BROWN, Royal
Portrait
Pict R 38:4 Je '37

BROWN, Ruth. See Kroscher, R. B.

BROWN, Samuel
Photographic notes. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

BROWN, Seward H.
Lead dog; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Jl 11 '36
Local papers please copy; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 209:100 Jl 11 '36

BROWN, Sidney C.
Lesson from Washington. Nat Repub 24:20-1+ My '36

BROWN, Slater
Empedocles on the Empire State; poem. New Repub 89:13 N 4 '36

BROWN, Stephen James Meredith
Catholic novelist and his themes. Cath World 141:743-4 S '35
On making allowances. Cath World 141:464-70 Jl '35
Was, is, shall be. Cath World 142:436-46 Ja '36

BROWN, Sterling A.
Master and man; poem. New Repub 89:66 N 18 '36

BROWN, Thelma
Booketeria creates mental appetites. Pub W 129:2343-7 Je 13 '36

BROWN, V. K.
Chicago makes her preparations for the Recreation congress. Recreation 29:203-5+ Jl '35
Chicago on parade! Recreation 29:299-301 S '35
Chicago pioneers on new frontiers. Recreation 29:245-7+ Ag '35
Present-day parks and their functions. Recreation 30:475-7 Ja '37
What the Recreation congress meant to Chicago. Recreation 29:381-2+ N '35

BROWN, W. C, 2d
Aerial photography with everyday equipment. Am Phot 31:38-42 Ja '37

BROWN, Walter Henry
Public health, a problem in distribution. Am J Pub Health 25:1285-95 D '35
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 25:1273 N '35

BROWN, Wilbur Pledge
Backwoodsman outsmarts (temporarily) city slickers. Forum 96:sup9 S '36
Pledge Brown; exposé of Brown's career. Time 28:48-9 Jl 20 '36; Discussion. 28:4+ Ag 3 '36

BROWN, William Adams
Ex-students write a book when Billy Dog retires.. por News Week 7:36 Je 13 '36

BROWN, William B.
New approaches to curriculum building in the Los Angeles city schools. Sch and Soc 42:332-4 S 7 '35

BROWN, William E.
Simply made hygrometer. Pop Sci 128:112 Mr '36

BROWN, William Earl
Pure vocal tone. Musician 40:12 Ag '35

BROWN, William Montgomery, bp
Apostate. por News Week 6:24 S 7 '35

BROWN, William Norman
Aim of Indian art. Asia 37:382-5 My '37

BROWN, Mrs Zenith (Jones) (Leslie Ford, David Frome, pseuds)
Death stops at a tourist camp; story. Am M 121:30-3 Ap '36
Ill met by moonlight; novel. por(p60 Ja 2) Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Ja 2; 18-19 Ja 9; 20-1 Ja 16; 20-1 Ja 23; 20-1 Ja 30; 20-1 F 6; 22-3 F 13 '37
Mr Pinkerton is present; story. Am M 122: 38-41 O '36
Mr Pinkerton lends a hand; novel. Delin 128: 8-10 Ja; 20-1 F; 22-3 Mr '36

BROWN county, Indiana
New deal comes to Brown county. B. W. Douglass. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 4; 24-5+ Ja 11 '36

BROWN international. J. Joesten. New Repub 84:44-5 Ag 21 '35

BROWN pelicans. See Pelicans

BROWN root rot. See Tobacco root rot

BROWN rot
Peach brown rot and scab. Revised ed. J. W. Roberts and J. C. Dunegan. il Farmers' Bul 1527:1-15 '36

BROWN shoe company
How to break a labor union; with editorial comment. R. L. Kringer. Nation 142:117-18, 131-2 Ja 29 '36
In the deep Middle West; drive to smash unions in Illinois shoe factories. R. L. Kringer. Nation 141:569-70 N 13 '35
Third largest maker sees business good, prices up. il News Week 8:32 D 19 '36

BROWN university
Curriculum liberalized. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 22:285 My '37
Departmental clubs at Brown university. Sch & Soc 45:725 My 22 '37
Five-year plan. Sch & Soc 45:146-7 Ja 30 '37
Gift of a chemical research laboratory. Science ns 85:352 Ap 9 '37
Horace Mann celebration. Sch & Soc 45:115 Ja 23 '37
Informal relations between students and faculty. Sch and Soc 44:773 D 12 '36
Installation of President Wriston. Sch and Soc 44:843 D 26 '36
New liberal arts curriculum. Sch & Soc 45: 437-8 Mr 27 '37
President-elect first non-Baptist head in 172 years. News Week 8:42 O 17 '36
Response following installation as president of Brown university. H. M. Wriston. Sch & Soc 45:236-7 F 13 '37
Wriston to Brown. Time 28:54-5 O 19 '36

BROWNE, Agnes
Obituary
Pub W 130:188 Jl 18 '36

BROWNE, Charles Albert
Academies of science and the cooperative spirit in scientific research. Science ns 84: 1-7 Jl 3 '36
Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. bibliog Sci Mo 42:483-97 Je '36

BROWNE, Edward Granville
(tr) See Mu'izzi. Fragment of a ghazal

BROWNE, Edythe Helen
At last, Alaska! Commonweal 23:402-4 F 7 '36

BROWNE, Frederick Lincoln
Have you a paint maintenance program? il Am Home 17:41-2+ Ap '37

BROWNE, Granville St John Orde-. See Orde-Browne, G. St J.

BROWNE, Mrs H. E. Pelham. See Stockley, C.

BROWNE, James Roll
In defense of Annapolis. Forum 96:269-72 D '36
Why no Nicaragua canal? No Am 241:108-20 Mr '36

BROWNE, Lowell R.
Compact belt sander. Pop Mech 65:141-2 Ja '36

BROWNE, Mallory
Aristocrat of the left. C S Mon M p3 N 25 '36
Artisan in light. C S Mon M p3 Ag 7 '35
French explorer. C S Mon M p 12 Ja 29 '36
Liberty, enlightening Paris. C S Mon M p3 Je 17 '36
Paris prepares to show the world. C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 27 '37
Underwater club. C S Mon M p4 O 30 '35

BROWNE, Maurice
I remember. Asia 19:1189-94 D '19; Same. 37: 199-202 Mr '37

BROWNE, Patrick William
Forgotten heritage. Cath World 142:90-3 O '35

BROWNE, Stanton
How to save Europe. Harper 174:662-5 My '37

BROWNE, Stella. See Andreva, S.

BROWNELL, Herbert
Obituary
Sch and Soc 44:433 O 3 '36

BROWNELL, Mrs John Angell. See Hall, A. B.

BROWNELL, L. W.
Nature and wild life. See monthly numbers of American photography

BROWNELL, Samuel Miller
What an administrator expects of the new teacher. Educa 56:230-3 D '35

BROWNING, Elizabeth (Barrett) (Mrs Robert Browning)
Addressed to Wimpole street; long-lost letters; ed. by W. R. Benét. il por Woman's H C 62:15-17+ S; 13-14+ O; 10-11+ N; 22+ D '35
Human side of E.B.B. H. Gaylord. Sat R Lit 12:9 Ag 24 '35

BROWNING, Mrs Frederick Arthur Montague. See Du Maurier, D.

BROWNING, Glenn H.
All-wave tuner unit simplifies Browning 35. Pop Mech 64:262-3+ Ag '35

BROWNING, Gordon
Portrait
Time 29:18 My 10 '37

BROWNING, Robert
Addressed to Wimpole street; long-lost letters; ed. by W. R. Benét. il por Woman's H C 62:15-17+ S; 13-14+ O; 10-11+ N; 22+ D '35
Baylor university's Browning collection. R. Budd. Library J 60:789-90 O 15 '35

BROWNING, Mrs Robert. See Browning, E.

BROWNING, Webster E.
Cooperation and unity in Latin America. Mis R 58:479-81 O '35

BROWNLEE, Frederick Leslie
Experience in work with Negroes. Mis R 59: 311-12 Je '36

BROWNLEE, John
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37

BROWNLEE, T. Stuart
Roads to the sea. Canad M 87:45 Ap '37

BROWNLOW, Louis
Can public service be a career? Ind Woman 14:216+ Jl '35
Portrait
Business Week p 10 Mr 28 '36
Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 4 '36
News Week 9:7 Ja 23 '37
Survey 73:45 F '37
Time 29:10 Ja 25 '37

BROWNSON, George
Developing swift wrist action. Etude 54:120 F '36

BROWNSVILLE, Texas
New seaport. il Lit Digest 121:9 My 16 '36

BROWNSWORD, Walter
Ask questions first! Am Home 17:43+ Mr '37

BROWSING. See Books and reading

BRUBACHER, John Seiler
Public school. Sch and Soc 44:761-8 D 12 '36

BRUBAKER, Howard (Felix Ray, pseud)
Al Smith's bunion derby. New Repub 86:163 Mr 18 '36
Gold-digger twins; story. Am M 121:18-21 My '36
Great Landon mystery. New Repub 88:17-18 Ag 12 '36
Guest artist; story. Am M 123:46-9 My '37
Helpful Herman; story. Am M 120:18-21 N '35
October night's dream. New Repub 89:15-16 N 4 '36
Scrappy days are here again. New Repub 88:250-1 O 7 '36
Skipper stages a comeback. New Repub 86: 342-3 Ap 29 '36
Three long days. New Repub 87:237-8 Jl 1 '36
Welcome, stranger. New Repub 87:98-9 Je 3 '36
Yes-man's land. New Repub 89:109-10 N 25 '36

BRUBAKER, J. D.
Universal tripod for still and movie cameras. Pop Mech 66:473-4 S '36

BRUBAKER, Mary Barron
All the little houses; poem. Good H 101:175 S '35

BRUBECK, Mrs Viarda Clark
Reader's adviser in a small city library. Wilson Bul 11:468-70 Mr '37

BRUCE, Charles
Fisherman's son; poem. Canad M 84:24 O '35

BRUCE, Sir David
Pioneer investigator in the field of tropical diseases. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 13:911 O '35

BRUCE, Edward
Art and democracy. Atlan 156:149-52 Ag '35
Bruce, an appraisal. O. Dows. il pl por Mag Art 30:6-12 Ja '37

BRUCE, G. V.
Humanized science. Educa 57:120-2 O '36

BRUCE, Malin
Corpse; story. Liv Age 350:526-8 Ag '36

BRUCE, Robert
Fighting the song shark. Etude 54:141-2 Mr '36

BRUCE, Robert Russell
Music in the public library. Wilson Bul 10: 522-4 Ap '36

BRUCE, Stanley Melbourne
Cooperator. por Scholastic 28:19 Ap 4 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:12 Mr 28 '36
Time 28:22 O 19 '36

BRUCELLA
Evaluation of Huddleson's dye bacteriostatis and hydrogen sulphide methods for the identification of brucella. G. D. Cummings. Am J Pub Health 26:822 Ag '36
Procedures for the detection of brucella in milk (cont) I. F. Huddleson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 118-22 Mr '36
Tentative methods for the recognition of the brucella group of organisms and other biological procedures as they relate to the diagnosis of undulant fever. G. D. Cummings. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 193-9 Mr '36

BRUCELLIASIS. See Undulant fever

BRUCKER, Herbert
Glut of occurrences. Atlan 156:195-205 Ag '35

BRUECKNER, Leo John
Persistency of error as a factor in diagnosis. Educa 56:140-4 N '35
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction (cont) El Sch J 36:59-66; 37:58-65 S '35, S '36

BRUENING, Margaret. See Breuning, M.

BRUÈRE, Martha (Bensley) (Mrs Robert Walter Bruère)
Scissors pictures. Survey G 25:646-51 D '36
Taking the public pulse. Scrib M 100:170-4 S '36

BRUÈRE, Mrs Robert Walter. See Bruère, M.

BRUESTLE, Beaumont Schrader
Thought; poem. Library J 61:360 My 1 '36

BRUETTE, William Arthur
Rabies racket. House & Gard 71:36-9 My '37

BRUMBAUGH, Mrs L. T. See Hanlon, B.

BRUMBAUGH, Thoburn Taylor
Japan views an encroaching world. Christian Cent 54:242-5 F 24 '37
Religion in Japan today. Christian Cent 53: 1060-1 Ag 5 '36

BRUMMEL, Belle, pseud. See Worden, H.

BRUNAUER, Esther Caukin
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:338 N '36

BRUNCKEN, Herbert Gerhard
General delivery; poem. Forum 94:119 Ag '35
Limericks in a library. Wilson Bul 11:495 Mr '37
Posthumous papers of Sophronia Tibbs. Wilson Bul 11:682-3+ Je '37

BRUNDAGE, Avery
Portrait
Time 26:61 N 4 '35
Time 28:40 Ag 10 '36

BRUNDAGE, Dean Kennedy
Some implications afforded by mortality and morbidity statistics. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:261-6 Mr '37

BRUNELL, Anthony
Flags aloft; story. Scrib M 99:345-50 Je '36

BRUNER, Abram Breneman
Cataract. Hygeia 14:592-3 Jl '36

BRUNER, Carl George
Better schools for better days. Ind Educ M 38:18-22 Ja '36

BRUNER, Felix Francis
Major Berry, always available. Am Mercury 40:83-90 Ja '37
New freedom or a dog collar? Nation's Bus 25:52+ Mr '37
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:122-4 Ap '36
Trial without jury. Nation's Bus 25:35-6 Ja '37

BRUNER, H. D. See Wakerlin, G. E. jt. auth.

BRUNER, Helen Marcia
Possibilities for research in the Sutro collection. Library J 60:787-9 O 15 '35

BRUNER, Mrs Margaret E.
Comforting; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36
Wish; poem. Lit Digest 120:32 S 14 '35

BRUNETTE, Harry
Catch and credit; G-men capture Brunette. Time 28:9-10 D 28 '36
G men: melodramatic capture of Harry Brunette. il Lit Digest 122:6 D 26 '36
G-men: New York battle revives talk of a Hoover resignation. il News Week 8:16 D 26 '36

BRÜNING, Heinrich
Exile employed. por Time 29:30+ My 17 '37

BRUNINI, John Gilland
By any other name. Cath World 145:336-9 Je '37
Endangered press. Commonweal 24:609-11 O 23 '36
Mother draws the lines; story. Cath World 145:24-30 Ap '37
Rabbit and Santa Claus. Commonweal 25: 236-7 D 25 '36
Realism from the South. Commonweal 23:711-12 Ap 24 '36

BRUNKE, Waldemar George
Aztecs said it with strings. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 19 '36

BRUNO, Joseph J.
Killer's flight embarrasses daughter, jail guards, and Republicans. por News Week 9:17-18 Ja 2 '37
Prison scandal; Bruno, of election eve massacre, walks out on life term. Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 2 '37

BRUNSCHVICG, Léon
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:350 Ap 28 '37

BRUNSON, J. R.
Dixie dotted with profitable farms: Alabaman gets citation as no. 1 southern planter. il por Lit Digest 123:21 Mr 13 '37

BRUNTON, Sir Thomas Lauder
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:323 O '35

BRUSH, Allison G.
There's romance in extension. por(p64) Rotarian 50:38-40+ Mr '37

BRUSH, Gerome
Prolific artist. il por Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 29 '36

BRUSH, Katharine (Ingham) (Mrs Hubert Charles Winans)
Illustrated by Arthur William Brown. por Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Mr 21 '36
Memo for milady. Pict R 38:28+ My '37
Things I have learned in my travels. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:15 Mr '36

BRUSH, Katharine—*Continued*
We take the cure. Ladies H J 53:14-15+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:88-90 N '36
Portrait. Pict R 37:15 D '35
BRUSH drawing. See Drawing
BRUSHES
Brush with beauty. R. Murrin. il Good H 101:116-17+ O '35
BRUSSELS
Description
Brussels, city of moderation. E. Goldbeck. il Travel 65:14-17+ Ag '35
Invitation to Brussels. il C S Mon M p 14 Mr 10 '37
International exhibition
Modern art at the Brussels exposition. J. Milo. il Am M Art 28:518-26 S '35
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 118: 114-18 Jl '35
BRY, Paul
Formulae for space saving; P. Bry's combination furniture. il Arts and Dec 43:22-5 Je '35
BRYAN, Claude S. and Turney, G. J.
Sequel to a public health ruling concerning streptococcic mastitis. Am J Pub Health 26:517-20 My '36
BRYAN, Dorothy
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. il Pub W 129:689 F 8 '36
BRYAN, F. MacDonald
(ed) See Craig, J. D. Finding the Lusitania
BRYAN, J. Ingram
Japan's political crisis. Contemp 151:288-96 Mr '37
BRYAN, Jack Yeaman
Bawx; story. Atlan 157:583-92 My '36
BRYAN, Kirk
Minnesota man, a discussion of the site. bibliog f Science ns 82:170-1 Ag 23 '35
BRYAN, Noah Rosenberger
Effect of a higher standard policy on the distribution of grades. Sch and Soc 44: 439-40 O 3 '36
BRYAN, William Jennings
Mr Bryan speaks to Darwin. por(front) Forum 74:101-7 Jl '25; Same. 95:156-9 Mr '36
Anecdotes regarding William Jennings Bryan. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 100:159-60 S '36
Earth speaks to Bryan. H. F. Osborn. Forum 73:796-803 Je '25; Same. 95:152-5 Mr '36
Great commoners; political dynasty nears end. por Lit Digest 123:5-7 My 8 '37
Honor to William J. Bryan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:583 N 20 '35
Did Bryan put us into war? reply to O. G. Villard. J. M. Leyda. Nation 142:17 Ja 1 '36
New light on Bryan and war policies. C. A. Beard. New Repub 87:177-8 Je 17 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:15 F 27 '37
Sat R Lit 13:5 D 7 '35
Sat R Lit 14:3 O 10 '36
Time 26:60 S 30 '35
Sad death of a hero. P. Y. Anderson. Am Mercury 37:293-301 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:16-20 Ag '36
William Jennings Bryan, by W. C. Williams. Review
Christian Cent 53:808 Je 3 '36. E. DeW. Jones
Nation 142:587-8 My 6 '36. G. F. Milton
Wreath for Bryan. W. A. White. por Sat R Lit 13:5 Ap 11 '36
BRYAN, William Jennings, jr
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:6 My 8 '37
BRYANT, Ann
Nature decorations for Christmas. Nature M 28:335-6 D '36
BRYANT, Billy
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 22 '36
BRYANT, C. M.
Geography of the piano. Etude 53:392 Jl '35
BRYANT, Carroll L.
Life saving, a fish-eye view. Scholastic 30: 24-5 F 20 '37
BRYANT, Doris
Christmas kitten. House B 77:15 D '35
BRYANT, Frederick Howard
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. Time 26:13 Ag 12 '35
BRYANT, Louise (Mrs John Reed)
Obituary
Poetry 47:290 F '36
Pub W 129:617 F 1 '36
Time 27:59 Ja 20 '36
BRYANT, William Cullen
Thanatopsis (as originally published in 1817) with four stanzas on death; poem. No Am 240:119-21 Je '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 D 12 '36
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36
BRYCE, James McKie
For labor and capital: a way to industrial peace. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 24 '37
BRYCE canyon
Utah, carved by winds and waters. L. A. Borah. il maps Nat Geog M 69:577-623 My '36
BRYN MAWR college
Fiftieth anniversary. Sch and Soc 42:502 O 12 '35
Women in science. F. R. Sabin. Science ns 83:24-6 Ja 10 '36
Summer school for women workers in industry
See Workers' education—Summer schools
BRYNES, Oscar
Ephemera: Character of Stephen; All in one afternoon; Heavy with seeming; Poems. Poetry 46:246-7 Ag '35
BRYNGELSON, Bryng
Speech problems and speech care. Hygeia 13:888-90 O '35
BRYSON, Lyman Lloyd
Can we afford to read books? Survey G 25: 326-30+ My '36
Readability laboratory. Library J 61:455 Je 1 '36
Readable books. Survey G 25:253-4 Ap '36
Brisbaning Lippmann; creating Laboratory of readability for simple, direct English. Lit Digest 121:33 F 22 '36
BUBBLES
Analogue of Plateau's spherule. C. H. Greene. Science ns 85:498 My 21 '37
BUBONIC plague. See Plague
BUCCANEERS
Pirate who became a great explorer. L. Thomas. il St N 62:16-18+ S '35
BUCHAN, John, 1st baron Tweedsmuir
Moderate man. Queen's Q 43:353-63 N '36
Patriotism of humanity; address at Victoria college, Toronto, October 10, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:69-72 N 15 '36
Diplomacy: Lord Tweedsmuir soliloquizes at Roosevelt's ear. por News Week 9:10-11 Ap 10 '37
His ex. Canad Forum 16:5 O '36
New viceroy. Time 26:20-1 O 21 '35
Portrait
Canad Bookm 17:8 D '35
Canad Bookm 18:5 Ap 1 '36
Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 22 '36
Time 26:45 S 23 '35
Wilson Bul 10:226 D '35
Sofa soliloquies. por Time 29:15-16 Ap 12 '37
Spiritual enlargement. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:321+ Ag '35
Tweedsmuir. por News Week 6:28-9 N 9 '35
Welcome to Lord Tweedsmuir. Pub W 131: 1586 Ap 10 '37
BUCHAN, Susan Charlotte (Grosvenor) baroness Tweedsmuir
Portrait. Time 26:20 O 21 '35
BUCHANAN, Donald W.
Canadian in St Malo. Queen's Q 43:298-300 Ag '36
Conversation with Conrad Aiken. Canad Forum 16:7 Jl '36

BUCHANAN, Donald W.—*Continued*
For the intelligent filmgoer. Canad Forum 15:15 F '36
Leaven in the lump. Canad Forum 16:12 Ap '36
Letter from Paris. Canad Forum 15:338-9 Ag '35
Painters' Paris. Queen's Q 43:142-5 My '36
Propaganda in your eye. Canad Forum 16:18 O '36
Reflections on the film. Canad Forum 15:11 Mr '36

BUCHANAN, James P.
Portrait
Business Week p9 D 21 '35
Business Week p42 Ja 11 '36
News Week 7:8 Ja 4 '36
Time 26:10 S 2 '35

BUCHANAN, Mary E.
Learning safety at the wheel. Parents M 11:29+ Je '36

BUCHANAN, Norman Sharpe
Origin and development of the public utility holding company. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 31-53 F '36

BUCHANAN, Scott
Surplus value. Va Q R 13:86-105 Ja '37

BUCHAREST university
New rules. Sch and Soc 42:194 Ag 10 '35

BUCHER, Mrs Kathleen Hill
Wol, the sweet. il Nature M 26:209-11 O '35

BUCHER, Walter Herman
Concept of natural law in geology. bibliog f Science ns 84:491-8 D 4 '36

BUCHHOLZ, Heinrich Ewald (Ezekiel Cheever, pseud)
Twelve leaders in secondary education, 1635 to 1935. W. J. Cooper. Sch Life 20:236-7 Je '35

BUCHMAN, Frank Nathan Daniel
Buchman, surgeon of souls. B. W. Smith, jr. por Am M 122:26-7+ N '36
God-guidance and four absolute principles. il por News Week 7:26 Je 6 '36
God-guided dictator. Christian Cent 53:1182-3 S 9 '36
Ollerup rally. por(cover) Time 27:34+ Ap 20 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 N 30 '35

BUCHMANISM. See Oxford group

BUCK, Arthur Eugene
Financial planning, its political and economic bases. Ann Am Acad 183:163-9 Ja '36

BUCK, Carl E.
Rural health conservation contest as a factor in rural health development. Am J Pub Health 26:1125-7 N '36

BUCK, Dudley, 1839-1909
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

BUCK, Frank H.
Elephants on a spree; ed. by F. Fraser. Collier's 98:62+ S 19 '36
Hold that tiger! ed. by F. Fraser. Collier's 96:14+ D 14 '35
Profit, four bucks; ed. by F. Fraser. Collier's 97:26+ Mr 21 '36
Snake in the grass; ed. by F. Fraser. Collier's 97:18+ Ja 11 '36

—and Fraser, F. L.
Tiger bait. Read Digest 28:71-3 My '36

BUCK, Gene
Portrait
Etude 54:141 Mr '36
News Week 7:14 F 15 '36

BUCK, Pearl (Sydenstricker) (Mrs Richard John Walsh)
Angel; story. Woman's H C 64:17-18 Ap '37
Beauty in China. Forum 71:326-36 Mr '24; Same. 95:168-73 Mr '36
Children are what you make them. Forum 96:253-5 D '36
China against Japan. Asia 36:79-80 F '36
Crusade; story. Scrib M 99:265-7 My '36
Debt to Dickens. Sat R Lit 13:11+ Ap 4 '36
Exile. por(p7 O) Woman's H C 62:7-10+ O; 15-18+ N; 16-19+ D '35; 63:19-21+ Ja; 22-4+ F; 21-3+ Mr '36
Fiction and the front page. Yale R ns 25:477-87 Mr '36
Friends and enemies of China. Asia 36:279-80 Ap '36
Giants are gone; autobiography. Asia 36:710-14 N '36
God becomes a convenience. Forum 96:99-105 S '36
Hearts come home; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:5-6 Ag '35
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
New road; story. Asia 30:358-61 My '30; Same. 37:158-61 Mr '37
No other gods; story. Pict R 38:10-11 N '36
Now and forever; novel. Woman's H C 63:7-10 O; 9-12 N; 27-8 D '36; 64:22 Ja; 26 F; 29-30 Mr '37
On discovering America. Survey G 26:312-15+ Je '37
Portrait of my father; excerpt from Fighting angel. Am Mercury 39:359-72 N '36
Take time to read good books. Library J 62: 332 Ap 15 '37
Tribute to Dr Machen. New Repub 89:355 Ja 20 '37
Where are the young rebels? Harper 171:419-27 S '35
American academy awards Howells medal to P. S. Buck. Pub W 128:1896 N 23 '35
China; as viewed through the eyes of Pearl Buck. N. Patrick. por Scholastic 27:14 Ja 18 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 31 '35
Lit Digest 120:18 D 14 '35
News Week 8:44 D 5 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 F 8 '36
Spotlight. por Arts and Dec 44:27 Je '36
We dream too much; interview. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p5 Ja 29 '36

BUCK, Ralph Ogden
Concrete garden furniture in color. Pop Mech 66:148-52 Jl '36
Duncan Phyfe drop-leaf table. Pop Mech 64:594-8 O '35
Enclosed porch. Pop Mech 64:121-5 Jl '35
From coal bins to play rooms. Pop Mech 67: 284-91, 441-7 F-Mr '37
Maple wing chair of colonial days. Pop Mech 64:932-7 D '35
Twin-deck beds save space. Pop Mech 66: 927-9 D '36

BUCK, Solon Justus
National archives and the advancement of science. Science ns 83:379-85 Ap 24 '36

BUCK, Tim
Portrait. Time 26:21 O 21 '35

BUCK fever; story. See Castle, E. R.

BUCKAROO; story. See Beauchamp, D. D.

BUCKHOUT, D. H.
Shabby small town house takes on a new lease of life. Am Home 16:25+ Jl '36

BUCKINGHAM, Burdette Ross
Well-known educator becomes partner in Ginn and co. por Pub W 129:987 F 29 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 43:316 Mr 7 '36

BUCKINGHAM, David Eastburn
Shaggy coats and true friends. por(p64) Rotarian 47:17-21+ N '35

BUCKINGHAM, Nash. See Gordon, C. jt. auth.

BUCKLAND, Edward Grant
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 2 '35

BUCKLAND, Ralph Kent
Scale wise. Etude 54:321 My '36

BUCKLE, George Earle
Obituary. Am Hist R 40:801 Jl '35

BUCKLEY, Henry
Spain's war Cabinet. Nation 143:393-4 O 3 '36
Spanish elections. Contemp 149:413-19 Ap '36

BUCKLEY, Oliver Ellsworth
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:572 Je '37

BUCKLEY, William H.
On regulating the volunteer choir. Etude 55: 336 My '37

BUCKNELL university
Folk-lore is preserved in a festival. Il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 1 '36

BUCKNELL university—*Continued*
Pennsylvania folk festival. Recreation 30:421 N '36
University revives Pennsylvania's ancient folklore. map News Week 8:36 Ag 1 '36

BUCKNER, Robert
Corporal King's stripe; story. Collier's 96:24 O 19 '35
Gingerbread cake; story. Woman's H C 63:29 N '36
Man who won the war. Atlan 157:208-16 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-16 Ap '36

BUCKNER, Thomas Aylette
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:21 My 2 '36

BUCKS county, Pennsylvania
Bucks County colonial. J. K. Smith. il House and Gard 69:20-3 Ja '36
Stitches in time, Bucks County rescue squad, volunteer rescue squad to cut rural accident deaths. W. Wolf. Read Digest 29: 84-6 D '36

BUCOVICH, Marius von
Photography as modern competitor of art. il Lit Digest 120:21 N 23 '35

BUCQUET, Harold S.
Have you a screen personality? por C S Mon M p5+ Ja 15 '36

BUD worms. See Fall army worms

BUDAY, Kálmán de
Whither Roosevelt? 19th Cent 118:433-40 O '35
Youth of Europe. 19th Cent 121:129-34 Ja '37

BUDD, Dorothy
She dresses well on $200 a year. Woman's H C 64:65 F '37

BUDD, Edward Gowen
Progress in this age of science. por Sci Am 153:89 Ag '35
Pioneer without profit; Budd built the first all-steel automobile bodies and the first, and only, U.S. stainless-steel trains. il por tabs Fortune 15:82-7+ F '37
Portrait. Business Week p 10 O 19 '35

BUDD, Edward Gowen, jr
Portrait
Fortune 15:84 F '37

BUDD, Edward G. manufacturing company
Pioneer without profit; Budd built the first all-steel automobile bodies and the first, and only, U.S. stainless-steel trains. il tabs Fortune 15:82-7+ F '37

BUDD, Ralph
Portrait
Business Week p31 F 8 '36

BUDD, Ruth
Baylor university's Browning collection. Library J 60:789-90 O 15 '35
Wrenn collection of rare books. Library J 61:141-3 F 15 '36

BUDDHA and Buddhism
Bohemian and Buddhist. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:274-8 S '36
Buddha and the Occident. I. Babbitt. Am R 6:513-45; 7:66-97 Mr-Ap '36
Buddhism makes its peace with the new order. C. Y. McDaniel. il Asia 35:536-41 S '35
Buddhists meet: 40th annual convention held at San Francisco, new temple started. Lit Digest 123:34-5 F 13 '37
Burmese zèdis. T. R. Livesey. il Asia 35: 522-5 S '35
Fresno betsu-in. Time 29:34+ Mr 22 '37
Japanese Buddhism. L. De Hoyer. il Asia 35: 546-9 S '35
Mudras, the language of the hands. T. Aitken, jr. il Country Life 70:24-7 Jl '36
Music of the Buddhist devil dancers. L. Strickland. il Etude 54:11-12 Ja '36
Nuns of north China. G. Goodrich. il Asia 37:90-3 F '37
Present Buddhist relics to Mahabodhi society. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1662 D 25 '35
Religious revival in Japan. A. M. Young. il Asia 35:542-5 S '35
Sayings of the Buddha; tr. by E. H. Brewster. il Asia 36:770-5 D '36
Teiun; first white Buddhist priestess in the United States. Time 27:32 My 11 '36
Thousand-year-old sun god gleams; museum gets a Buddha image of utter peace and rest. il Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 22 '36
When Japanese Buddhists pray. W. T. Thomas. il Mis R 60:36-7 Ja '37
See also
Lamaism

BUDDHIST sculpture. See Sculpture, Buddhist

BUDDING. See Grafting

BUDDINGH, G. J. See Goodpasture, E. W. jt. auth.

BUDDY, Charles Francis, bp
Portrait
Time 28:54 N 16 '36

BUDENNY, Semion Mikhailovich
Portrait. News Week 6:26 N 16 '35

BUDGE, Donald
Biographical sketch. Time 26:26-8 S 2 '35
Forehand by Budge, the U.S. no. 1 stroke. pors Scholastic 30:24 My 22 '37
Portrait. Time 26:35 Jl 29 '35
Red-head from California. il por Lit Digest 120:35 Jl 13 '35

BUDGET
Financial planning, its political and economic bases. A. E. Buck. Ann Am Acad 183:163-9 Ja '36
Uncommon sense; excerpts. D. C. Coyle. Am City 51:81 S '36

Canada
Dominion budget. Canad Forum 17:3 Ap '37

France
Government employes take cuts, and don't like it. News Week 6:14 Jl 27 '35
Laval dictates. Time 26:17-18 Jl 29 '35
New French budget. Nation 141:115 Jl 31 '35
Senate and Chamber pass a budget which balances, on paper. News Week 7:17 Ja 11 '36

Germany
Schacht remains. Business Week p43-4 Ap 11 '36

Great Britain
Again, surplus. Time 27:26 Ap 13 '36
Back in Bleak house. Time 27:19 My 4 '36
Budget strip-teases John Bull. il Lit Digest 123:11 My 1 '37
Mr Chamberlain's fifth budget: taxation for defence. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 149:651-9 Je '36
Mr Neville Chamberlain's fourth budget. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 147:641-9 Je '35
Soak-the rich. Time 29:18-19 My 3 '37

Ireland
See also
Ireland—Appropriations and expenditures

Japan
Japan prepares for war. E. Iolk. Liv Age 349:293-7 D '35

Russia
Communist budget. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:663-4 Mr '36

United States
All right, balance the budget! F. Lundberg. New Repub 85:361-3 F 5 '36
America talks debt. D. Aikman. Harper 174: 91-7 D '36
America's family budget. M. Thorpe. R of Rs 95:47-8 Je '37
Answer to the President. A. H. Vandenberg. R. of Rs 92:23-4 Ag '35
Balance it next year. Business Week p56 O 10 '36
Balanced budget in 1938? tabs Business Week p 11 S 5 '36
Balanced budget, what does it mean? J. G. Townsend, jr; D. C. Coyle. il C S Mon M p4-5+ O 21 '36
Balanced budget: yes? no? tab Business Week p 13-15, 60 Ap 24 '37

BUDGET—United States—*Continued*
Behind the campaign. F. L. Allen. Harper 173:471-2 O '36
Bonus stampede gives heart to inflationists. il News Week 7:5-6 F 8 '36
Brothers in arithmetic: Hoover and Moley. Time 28:17-18 O 26 '36
Budget and billions. il Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 11 '36
Budget balancing perturbs capital; will taxes be raised or relief cut? Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ap 17 '37
Budget battle. Business Week p9 N 16 '35
Budget deficit. Nation 144:452-3 Ap 24 '37
Budget doesn't threaten taxes. Business Week p26 Je 8 '35
Budget figures presented to the Congress by President Roosevelt, on January 3, 1936. Cong Digest 15:142 My '36
Budget in chaos. Nation 142:209 F 19 '36
Budget, inflation and savings. P. A. Benson. Vital Speeches 1:413-15 Mr 25 '35
Budget is set and upset. tab Business Week p7-8 Ja 11 '36
Budget strategy. il Business Week p9-10 N 30 '35
Carving his turkey and budget. il Lit Digest 120:4 N 30 '35
Congress and President clash over budget responsibility. Cong Digest 16:129-30 My '37
Course of national affairs. Scholastic 27:19 Ja 25 '36
Crusader and budgeteer. H. B. Elliston. C S Mon M p3+ N 27 '35
Debt and Mr Citizen. R. Moley. News Week 9:44 My 1 '37
Debt retirement and the budget. S. E. Leland. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup75-85 Mr '37
Economy. tab R of Rs 95:13-14 Je '37
Economy spell, too. tab Business Week p41 O 5 '35
Electoral equinox; tax plans. tab Time 27:13 Mr 9 '36
Erosion by government finance. A. A. Ballantine. Vital Speeches 2:691-4 Ag 1 '36
Facing the deficit. R. M. Haig. tabs Yale R ns 25:685-701 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:70-1 S '36
Finance and economics. H. L. Ickes. Vital Speeches 1:500-3 My 6 '35
Great promiser. Sat Eve Post 209:24 My 29 '37
How to prevent depression; imaginary relief and budget message. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:498-500 My 1 '37
How to spend billions and yet be considered thrifty? News Week 6:9-10 D 28 '35
Kliegl lights and crisis. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:65-6 Ja 15 '36
Laymen can balance books for 1938. tab News Week 9:9 Ja 16 '37
Major legislation moves forward. Cong Digest 16:131 My '37
Measure of confidence; reception of Treasury's new bonds but business keeps eye on budget. Business Week p20 S 12 '36
Nation gets executive pledge: no new taxes next year. News Week 6:11 O 5 '35
New year's funds for unemployment and current revenue lag threaten budget balance. il News Week 9:9-10 Ap 24 '37
Next budget. Commonweal 25:359 Ja 22 '37
Ode to the Liberty league. S. Chase. Nation 141:613-15 N 27 '35
Origins of the banking panic of March 4, 1933. W. S. Myers and W. H. Newton. il Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 22 '35
Other people's money; President and the budget. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:384 My 5 '37
Our stake in the budget. R of Rs 94:77 O '36
Paying off the new deal. Cur Hist 46:21-6 Je '37
Paying off the 33 billions; what are the assets offsetting it? tabs Business Week p26-7 Jl 25 '36
Policy of recovery. L. W. Douglas. tab Vital Speeches 1:229-34 Ja 14 '35
Politicians and the cost of government; can the budget be balanced in a presidential year? H. Rugg. tabs Scholastic 28:14-15+ Mr 7 '36
Possible to balance next year's budget. Business Week p52 S 12 '36
Pre-election figures promise a declining deficit and a rising tax bill. il News Week 8:15-16 S 12 '36
President and the Republicans preach thrift to embarrassed Democratic spenders. News Week 9:7 My 1 '37
President asks Congress to whittle down expenses. Scholastic 30:12 My 8 '37
President sees balanced budget in 1939. tab Scholastic 29:18+ Ja 23 '37
President wants new corporation taxes. il News Week 7:13 Mr 7 '36
Printing-press credit. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:41-5 O 21 '35
Real issue. S. G. Blythe. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ N 30 '35
Red ciphers load government books with heritage of war and burden of depression. tab News Week 8:10-11 Jl 11 '36
Repairing budget with taxes; President asks levies of $786,000,000 annually for three years. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 7 '36
Republican bull's-eyes. New Repub 88:338-9 O 28 '36
Roosevelt budgets the balance. tabs Business Week p 16-18+ Ja 16 '37
Save and spend. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 16:143-4 My '37
Smile in AAAdversity. Time 27:9 Ja 13 '36
That horrible deficit. Nation 143:32-3 Jl 11 '36
There is one way out. L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:561-7, 676-80; 157:40-5 N '35-Ja '36
35 billion 26 million. tabs Time 29:16 Ja 18 '37
Threatening destruction of self government among the American states. A. C. Ritchie. Vital Speeches 1:456-9 Ap 22 '35
Tidal wave of taxes. E. R. Harriman. tabs R of Rs 92:19-20+ S '35
To bring astronomical figures down to earth is hope. il News Week 6:11 D 7 '35
Toward a balanced budget in '38; message to Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. tab Vital Speeches 3:442-3 My 1 '37
Two definite worries emerge: work-relief and AAA. News Week 6:8 N 9 '35
Washington notes (cont) New Repub 86:108, 276; 89:356 Mr 4, Ap 15 '36, Ja 20 '37
When and how to balance the budget. New Repub 90:372-3 My 5 '37
Wrecked budget, new taxes. Business Week p7 Ja 25 '36

See also
United States—Appropriations and expenditures

BUDGET, Household
Basis for estimating budgets with a human quality. L. H. Gillett. bibliog J Home Econ 28:585-91 N '36
Belgian family budgets, 1928-29. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1425-8 N '35
Bossed by a budget. M. S. Rukeyser. tabs Delin 129:48+ Jl '36
Budget plan that works. J. Beatty. Parents M 11:36+ O '36
Budget your decoration dollar. E. Hillyer. il Delin 129:26-7 O '36
Budgets for the bewildered. J. Beatty. Am M 119:31+ Mr '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30:29-32 Ja '37
Family-budget survey in Japan, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1729-30 D '35
Family budget survey in Sweden, 1933. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:838-42 S '35
Family budgets in the city of Bombay, India, 1932-33. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:507-10 F '36
Good health for a good year; food-budget problem. W. H. Eddy. il tabs Good H 104:78-9 Ja '37
Laws of consumption and living. C. C. Zimmerman. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:13-30 Jl '35
Living on $50,000 a year. Harper 174:55-66 D '36
Recipe for a happy new year. E. H. Garst. Bet Hom & Gard 14:9+ Ja '36
Saving for a sunny day. A. R. Dodd. tabs Good H 104:84-5+ Ja '37
Shanghai family budget inquiry, 1929-30. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1143-7 O '35
Simple budget. B. E. Welling. Woman's H C 64:28 Ja '37

BUDGET, Household—*Continued*
So we thought we'd save half our salary, by a Hollywood wife. il Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ Ja 11 '36
Typical family budgets of executive, clerk, and wage earner in San Francisco, November 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1386-8 My '35
U.S. survey of family spending. Business Week p26 Jl 4 '36
Ups and downs of family finances. A. R. Dodd. Good H 102:84-5+ Ja '36
We balance living-room budgets. C. Holbrook. il plans tabs Bet Hom & Gard 15: 31+ S '36

BUDGET, Municipal
Municipal budget making. Am City 50:85 Je '35

BUDGET, Personal
Life on the dole; typical week's expenditure for food. tabs Liv Age 350:240 My '36
Mexico on $20 a month. M. Lay. Forum 94: 38-43 Jl '35
Tailors recommend budgets for all Beau Brummels. tab News Week 9:25 Mr 6 '37
What can a girl live on? Woman's H C 63:2 O '36

BUDINGTON, Robert Allyn
On the persistence of uselessness. Sci Mo 42: 179-83 F '36

BUDORCAS. See Takins

BUDYONNY, Semion Mikhailovich. See Budenny, S. M.

BUEHLER, Alfred Grether
Taxation of business enterprise, its theory and practice. Ann Am Acad 183:96-103 Ja '36

BUEHR, Walter
Make your own background! il Am Home 15: 13-14+ F '36
—and Price, W. De M.
Borrowed from Japan. il Am Home 14:108-9+ Jl '35

BUEHRER, Edwin T.
Harlem's god. Christian Cent 52:1590-3 D 11 '35
Insuring a nation. Christian Cent 53:629-32 Ap 29 '36

BUELL, Raymond Leslie
America and war. Vital Speeches 3:271-2 F 15 '37
Revolt in Spain. Vital Speeches 2:698-701 Ag 15 '36
Two-way trade treaties. por(p64) Rotarian 50:17-18 Ap '37
—See Briggs, H. W; Tobin, H. J. jt. auths.
Portrait
R of Rs 95:30 Ja '37
—and Alexander, R. C.
Peace plans of the world. Scholastic 29:6-7 N 7 '36
War drums of the world. Scholastic 29:3-5 N 7 '36

BUELOW, Bernhard Wilhelm von. See Bülow, B. W. von

BUELOW, Bertha Elizabeth
Cataloging costs. Library J 60:657-9 S 1 '35

BUENOS AIRES, Argentina
Buenos Aires bids for title of world's cleanest city. il Am City 51:51-2 Jl '36
Buenos Aires through four centuries. il maps Bul Pan Am Union 70:384-91 My '36
City of clash. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96: 26+ O 26 '35
Seat of the Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace; views. Bul Pan Am Union 70:870-5 N '36

BUERMANN, Robert
Portrait
Time 29:65 My 17 '37

BUFFALO, New York
Father Maguire succeeds famous priest of the poor. News Week 8:23 Ag 22 '36
Paving and pavement guarantees. tab Am City 50:11 Ag '35
See also
Garden center institute of Buffalo

Education
Anticipating college credit in English; Buffalo experiment. M. E. Sarbaugh. Sch R 44:100-8 F '36
School achievement and acceleration of transients at Transient center, Buffalo. H. J. P. Schubert. tabs Sch and Soc 41:846-8 Je 22 '35

Galleries and museums
See also
Buffalo fine arts academy
Buffalo museum of science

Libraries
Commercial value of the library in the community. S. B. Botsford. Library J 62:148-50 F 15 '37

Recreation facilities
Buffalo multiplies her play areas. M. A. Porter. il Recreation 29:310+ S '35; Revised. Am City 50:83 S '35
Experiment for youth; Butler Mitchell club. W. B. McKenna. Survey 72:359-60 D '36
Museum amigos club. Recreation 30:22+ Ap '36

BUFFALO fine arts academy
Buffalo bronzes; exhibition at Albright art gallery. Time 29:36 F 8 '37
Master bronzes at Buffalo. G. B. Washburn. il Mag Art 30:90-4 F '37

BUFFALO flies. See Buffalo gnats

BUFFALO gnats
Hatching of eggs of the southern buffalo gnat. G. H. Bradley. bibliog f Science ns 82:277-8 S 20 '35

BUFFALO museum of science
Buffalo museum of science offers nature sketching as a hobby. L. Jacobson. il Sch Arts M 35:516-19 My '36
First machine age; exhibit, mechanical power. il Pop Mech 66:58-61 Jl '36
Health education through models; Hall of man. L. Fairchild. il Hygeia 13:903-5 O '35
Wonders of the human body reproduced by machines and electricity. il Pop Sci 127:36-7+ Ag '35

BUFFALO society of natural sciences
Following nature's trails; Buffalo society of natural sciences' first open-air museum. H. G. Thorpe. il Nature M 29:50-2 Ja '37

BUFFALO university
Foster lecture foundation. Science ns 85: 236 Mr 5 '37
Three new divisional committees appointed. Sch and Soc 44:847 D 26 '36

BUFFALOES
American bison. il Nature M 27:352 Je '36
Buffalo round-up at Wainwright; sending buffalo settlers to the Far North. E. W. Gage. il Travel 66:33-4+ D '35
Occurrence of the American bison in Alabama and Florida. M. F. Boyd. Science ns 84:203 Ag 28 '36
Yellowstone bison. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 19 '36

BUFFET meals. See Meals

BUFFET service. See Entertaining

BUFFET suppers. See Suppers

BUFFINGTON, Joseph
Portrait
Time 29:16 Mr 15 '37

BUFO marinus. See Toads

BUFONIDAE. See Toads

BUGABOO Jones affiliates; story. See Bradford, R.

BUGBEE, Percy
Demolition of fire breeders. Am City 51:57-8 Jl '36
Fires are your fault. Nation's Bus 25:77-9 F '37
Is your fire apparatus as bad as average? Am City 51:15 S '36
Why fire losses are dropping. Am City 51: 79+ F '36

BUGGIES. See Vehicles

BUGLE weed
Good grass substitute, ajuga or bugle-weed. V. H. Ries. il Nature M 29:190 Mr '37

BUGLER of the heights; story. See Sprunt, A. jr

BUGLES blow retreat; story. See Dowdey, C.

BUGS. See Insects

BUHL, H. E.
Reprints of children's books for year round sales. Pub W 131:1758-9 Ap 24 '37

BUILDING
Almost out of nothing. R. Cross. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ F '36
Architect's daughter builds a house. F. F. Peters. il tabs House B 78:28-9+ Je; 26-7+ Jl; 50+ Ag '36
Building a schoolhouse; where construction money goes and types of labor required. il Sch Life 21:102-3 D '35
Building in Bermuda. W. Walcott. il House and Gard 70:44-5+ Ag '36
Building quiz; seventy questions about houses. House B 77:64 D '35
Check list for home-builders. House and Gard 70:160-1 S '36
Clinic for houses. il plans House B 78:86-7+ O '36
Collier's $7500 house. J. T. Flynn. il plans Collier's 99:15-18+ Ap 3 '37
Economy joins forces with good interiors. il House and Gard 68:54-5 S '35
From the ground up; S. H. La Fontaine house, Westfield, N. J. il plans House B 78: 50-3+ N '36
House in 3 moves. il plans House B 78:45-7 Mr '36
How long to plan and build a house? G. Rickard. House and Gard 69:112-15 Ap '36
How to build: construction rules. il Lit Digest 123:31-2 Mr 6 '37
How we solved our housing problem. M. C. Williamson. il plans Am Home 14:412-14+ O '35
If automobiles were built as houses are. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:291 D '35
If I were building a small house; good advice from six experts. House and Gard 70:152-9 S '36
If you're building a house. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 54:134 Ap '37
Industrial organization of housing: its methods and costs. A. C. Shire. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:37-49 Mr '37
It's fault-proof; Bildcost gardened home. G. B. Hall. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14: 26-7 Je '36
Mechanization or integration? A. F. Kamstra and S. Ratensky. Arch Rec 81:BT11-12 My '37
Moderate-cost house construction. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:101-44 Ag '35
Needed in U.S. 6,700,000 new homes. il Lit Digest 122:40-2 S 12 '36
New products for new homes. E. Eberhard. il Am Home 15:35-7+ Mr '36
On the hearth of the American home; an unbiased opinion: build now! J. A. Hall. Am Home 16:6+ S '36
Our big little house. M. F. Taylor. il plans Am Home 15:39-40+ Ja '36
Please tell me? G. K. Geerlings. diags House B 79:76+ Ap '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:109-70 Mr '37
Question before the house (cont) J. F. Carter. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:64+ F; 44+ Mr; 90+ My; 30 Ag; 15:42+ O; 28 N '36; 44-5 Ja; 66-7 Mr; 62+ Ap; 56 My '37
Service for Los Angeles home builders. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 17:57-8+ Mr '37
So you're going to build a new home! E. Raskin. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ S; 30-1+ O; 82-6 N '36
Starve the jerry-builder. V. P. Ringer. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Mr '37
Structural systems employing steel, concrete and clay products. il diags Arch Rec 81: BT36-40+ Mr '37
To do and not to do. House B 79:54 Ja '37
What makes the extra cost. E. B. Power. House B 77:40+ Ag '35
What to do before the architect comes. J. Gregory. House and Gard 70:151-4 S '36
Why you should build now. R. Wenzlick. House & Gard 71:89+ F '37
Your home dollars will grow; build, buy, or remodel this year. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 13-15 Ja '37

See also

Acoustics, Architectural
Architects
Architecture
Brick construction
Chimneys
Concrete construction
Contractors
Earthquakes and building
Factories
Fireproof construction
Floors
Footings (architecture)
Foundations
Glass construction
Hardware
Home ownership
House framing
Houses
Housing
Insulation (heat)
Joints (building)
Log cabins
Log construction
Metal construction
Orientation (architecture)
Plaster and plastering
Remodeling (architecture)
Roofs
Soundproofing
Stairways
Steel construction
Steel houses
Stone construction
Strains and stresses
Walls
War and building
Waterproofing
Windows
Wood construction

Bibliography

Bibliography on building, housing and construction. Cong Digest 15:127-8 Ap '36
Book steps to a home of your own. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 64:36 Mr '37
Booklets to help you. E. Eberhard. il Am Home 17:68+ Ap; 75-6+ My '37

Contracts and specifications

Architect as contractor in Mexico. F. Sánchez Fogarty. il Arch Rec 81:10-13 Ap '37
Buck jerry-builders. Business Week p20 Je 20 '36

Cost

Better homes for all Americans; low-cost homes on a mass-production scale. il Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 11 '36
Building costs in the business cycle: with particular reference to building sponsored by governments in the United States. W. D. Conklin. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:365-92 Je '35
Cost study for a low-cost house for a family of four. plans tabs Arch Rec 79:114-15 F '36
Grief in housing. il Business Week p30+ F 15 '36
House that very little jack built; we build Florida home ourselves for $4096.45. N. W. Putnam. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ N 14 '36
Material and labor costs involved in the construction of a large apartment building: Knickerbocker Village, New York. B. H. Topkis. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:541-51 S '35
New series of statistics on construction costs of small houses. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 647-8 Mr '36
Please tell me; costs involved in borrowing money, purchasing land, preparing the lot, etc. E. B. Power. House B 78:99 O '36
Relative cost of material and labor in P.W.A. building construction. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:117-19 Jl '35
Splitting up the building dollar. il plans House B 77:64-5 N '35
Trend of recovery; building trade wages are disproportionately high. Pontifex. Commonweal 23:409 F 7 '36
War on waste in building. A. C. Bossom. 19th Cent 121:193-203 F '37
Westacres, a practical demonstration of producing houses to sell under $4,500. tabs Arch Rec 80:260-1 O '36
What's behind the rise in building costs? graphs. Business Week p 16 S 5 '36

Economic aspects

Housing and recovery. W. S. Parker. Arch Rec 80:11-12 Jl '36

BUILDING—*Continued*

Finance

Economic factors related to residential building. L. J. Chawner. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 190:24-36 Mr '37

Money for the home; opportunities offered by the National housing act. S. McDonald. House B 77:73 Ag '35

See also

Federal housing administration—Modernization credit plan
Housing finance
Mortgages

Statistics

Building operations. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Building trends and outlook (title varies) L. S. Schnitman. See monthly numbers of Architectural record

Construction contracts in the 37 eastern states; charts. Arch Rec 80:sup22 D '36

Construction from public funds. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Economic factors related to residential building. L. J. Chawner. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:24-36 Mr '37

Eight months' continuous rise in private house construction. Arch Rec 78:76-7 Ag '35

Employment on construction projects financed by the Reconstruction finance corporation and from regular governmental appropriations. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Half-year building totals analyzed. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup40+ S '36

Highlighting 1937 building prospects. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 81:1 Ja '37

Home-building gets real start. map tab Business Week p28-9 D 14 '35

Home building, where, how many, and how much. Business Week p29 F 27 '37

Home construction rises sharply. map Business Week p 15-16 My 9 '36

House comes back. T. S. Holden. Arch Rec 81:BT3 Mr '37

More business means more business buildings. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:38+ Ag '36

1936 building in review. E. B. Power. il House B 78:74-7+ D '36

One-family house still features residential field. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup38+ O '36

Residential building operations:1925-1935, 37 eastern states. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup24 Jl '36

Review of construction in 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:1306-21 My '37

Review of construction in the first half of 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1108-26 O '35

Revival of building; with chart. Business Week p20-1 D 12 '36

Rising residences. Time 26:64+ N 25 '35

Summary of building construction reports. See numbers of Monthly labor review July 1935-

Trends in hospital construction and institutional building. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 77:410-11 Je '35

Study and teaching

Building trades in the small high school. R. L. Ready. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:92-4 Mr '37

Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:104-5 Ap '36

Terminology

Know the parts of your house. C. Sigman and W. Ward. diag House B 78:100 O '36

BUILDING and loan association buildings

Harris building and loan building, Harrisburg, Pa; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:224 Mr '36

BUILDING and loan associations

Banks vs. loan associations. Business Week p30 Je 20 '36

Status, 1934, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 1511-13; 43:1433-5 D '35, D '36

Status of British building and loan associations. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1548-50 Je '36

BUILDING blocks

Building blocks for junior construction engineers. il Pop Mech 64:427-9 S '35

BUILDING codes. See Building laws and regulations

BUILDING failures

Bronx collapse brings criminal charges. Arch Rec 80:172 S '36

Guilty as charged; collapse of Bronx apartment house. Arch Rec 81:6 My '37

17 men died when this modern structure collapsed in Bronx, N.Y. il Arch Rec 80:80 Ag '36

BUILDING finance. See Building—Finance

BUILDING fittings

Control equipment. il Arch Rec 80:480-1 D '36

House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:299-310 N '35

Modern mechanics. il House and Gard 70:74-5 S '36

BUILDING industry

American youth and American housing. J. D. Wilson. Ind Educ M 39:11-15 Ja '37

Arbitration award for building-service employees, New York city. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1583-4 Je '36

Average annual wages in the construction industry in Canada, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 43:974-5 O '36

Boom and shortage. Time 29:80+ F 22 '37

Building dramatizes its wares; activities of Manufacturers' housing promotion council. D. MacGregor. il Nation's Bus 25:40-2+ Ja '37

Building nearly 50 per cent more homes. tabs Business Week p26-9 Ja 23 '37

Building stimulants. Business Week p25-6 Ja 4 '36

Building trades for the small high school. R. L. Ready. Ind Educ M 38:101-6 Mr '36

Building truce; referee of unions' jurisdictional disputes. Business Week p 16 S 12 '36

Causes of seasonal fluctuations in the construction industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 616: 224-8 '36

Challenge to big business; mass production in the field of home construction. W. Feather. Atlan 158:593-5 N '36

Chaos in the housing industry. T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:1105-7 Ag 19 '36

Construction industry. R of Rs 95:49 Je '37

Dwelling construction jumps sharply. il News Week 7:36 F 22 '36

Employment in building construction. See numbers of Monthly labor review to September 1935

Employment in building construction and related industries in Great Britain, 1932-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1174-6 My '37

For building, a revival wage. il Business Week p8 Ag 17 '35

Government undertakes census of construction. G. J. Lawrence. Arch Rec 79:64 Ja '36

Heavy construction up 80%. map tabs Business Week p40 My 16 '36

Housing market. map Business Week p 12+ My 18; 30-2 Je 8; 29 Jl 13 '35

Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:528-32 Ag '36

Industrial organization of housing: its methods and costs. A. C. Shire. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:37-49 Mr '37

Industry's program for rehousing America. A. S. Freed. plans Arch Rec 81:BT32-3+ Mr '37

Labor agreements under the construction code. Monthly Labor R 40:1484-7 Je '35

Labor boycott suit; test case affecting whole building industry. Business Week p23 D 14 '35

Legalized schedules of wages and hours in Ontario building trades. Monthly Labor R 41:1008-9 O '35

Legalized wage rates in the building industry in Ontario. tab Monthly Labor R 43: 975-6 O '36

Merchandising residential properties. R. R. Mead. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 190: 60-74 Mr '37

BUILDING industry—*Continued*
Modernizing the building industry; Johns-Manville thinks its way through the tangle of construction. A. Pound. Atlan 156:505-12 O '35
Regulation of working conditions in building trades of the Soviet Union. Monthly Labor R 42:1521-4 Je '36
Residential construction a new factor in the 1935 recovery trend. Arch Rec 78:147 S '35
Survey of approaches to the housing problem. W. J. Vinton. Ann Am Acad 190:7-16 Mr '37
Towers of New York; autobiography, ed. by B. Sparkes. L. J. Horowitz. il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ F 29; 18-19+ Mr 14; 20-1+ Mr 28; 24-5+ Ap 11; 35+ Ap 25 '36
Union scales of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934 and May 15, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:898-907 Ap '36
Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades in 1934 and 1935. C. F. Rauth and J. J. Senturia. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1166-77 N '35
Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades, May 15, 1936. F. Peterson and C. F. Rauth. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 626:1-46 D '36; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 43:1385-1408 D '36
Union wages and hours of selected building trades in 10 cities, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1555-9 Je '35
Wage rates in the building industry. L. J. Horowitz. il tab Sat Eve Post 207:31+ Je 15 '35
Wanted: thirteen million homes. il Lit Digest 122:3-4 D 5 '36
What about the jobless? using WPA funds as a fulcrum to stimulate residential building. J. Collins. Commonweal 24:10-12 My 1 '36
What about the jobless? reply. Pontifex. Commonweal 24:338 Ag 14 '36
Who's building new plants this year? tabs Business Week p34 My 1 '37

See also
Building—Statistics
Contractors

BUILDING laws and regulations
Absurd land-overcrowding allowed by many zoning ordinances. H. S. Buttenheim. tabs Am City 51:81-2 Je '36
Building legislation in England. W. E. J. Budgen. Arch Rec 81:37-8 Mr '37
New theatres for old; chance of a lifetime: public hearing to discuss the theatre section of a proposed building code, New York city. M. Eustis and F. Morton. Theatre Arts Mo 19:910-16; 20:27-30 D '35-Ja '36

See also
Architectural control
City planning—Zone system

BUILDING loans
Federal housing loans to flood sufferers. Monthly Labor R 42:1547-8 Je '36

See also
Federal housing administration—Modernization credit plan

BUILDING lots. See Building sites

BUILDING materials
Building supplies, and demand. il tab Business Week p 17-18 S 5 '36
Downland villages and their local architecture. H. J. Massingham. Contemp 150:59-66 Jl '36
For better houses. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:134-7 S '35
Good building materials. H. Koues. il Good H 104:50-1 Mr '37
House by Reynolds. Time 26:43 S 2 '35
Housing market. Business Week p29 Jl 13 '35
Know your materials? House B 78:55 Ja; 57+ F; 53+ Mr; 89-90 Ap '36
Modern materials for building. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 10:30+ O '35
Reynolds reverses housing field; new technique cut to orthodox construction patterns. il Business Week p 11 Ag 17 '35
Role of materials in modern housing. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 78:341-6 N '35
Selecting the outer covering. C. C. Herter. il Am Home 15:4 My '36
So you're going to build a new home! E. Raskin. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:82-6 N '35
Technical news and research. il Arch Rec 80:482 D '36
Walls and floors. il House and Gard 69:65-72 Ap '36
Walls and roofs. il plan House and Gard 69:43-50 Ja '36

See also
Adobe buildings
Bricks
Cement
Concrete
Concrete, Reinforced
Concrete blocks
Copper
Glass
Glass, Structural
Lumber and lumbering
Masonite
Pisé
Plywood
Roofing
Steel
Wood

BUILDING research
Structural analysis: prefabrication in wood; plywood-covered wall panels. R. F. Luxford. diags Arch Rec 79:334 Ap '36

See also
Purdue research foundation

BUILDING service employees' strike. See Strikes—United States

BUILDING sites
How to locate your new home. L. W. Ramsey. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Ag '36
If I were building a small house. K. F. Duncan. House and Gard 70:152-3 S '36
Land for your house. C. Bauer and R. Carson. il Collier's 99:19+ My 15 '37
Site planning for low-cost private dwellings. D. E. Hatch. il plans Arch Rec 79:104-7 F '36
Sites and neighborhoods. House and Gard 68:56+ N '35
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the real estate man. K. F. Duncan. House and Gard 68:21-2 Jl '35

BUILDING subsidies
Housing problem; should living in the city be subsidized? R. Borsodi. Am R 8:289-96 Ja '37
Subsidy in low-rental housing. E. Clark. Ann Am Acad 190:151-61 Mr '37

BUILDING trades. See Building industry

BUILDINGS
Building types; reference studies on design and planning. See monthly numbers of Architectural record January 1937-
Designing buildings to be seen at night. D. K. Boyd. Am City 50:109 Je '35
Portfolio of special building types. plans Arch Rec 79:177-229 Mr '36

See also
Architecture
Architecture, Domestic
Bank buildings
Commercial buildings
Concrete buildings
Exhibition buildings
Houses
Industrial buildings
Mechanical equipment of buildings
Office buildings
Public buildings
School buildings
Skyscrapers
Theater buildings
Walls

Equipment

See Building fittings

Exterior lighting

Floodlighting for city beauty. L. H. Lingemann. il Am City 50:111 Ag '35

Management

Maintenance man of real property. E. C. Galligan. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:88-9 Mr '36
May housing management be your forte? B. G. Rosahn. Ind Woman 14:405-6+ D '35
Training of managers for housing projects. Monthly Labor R 42:361 F '36

BUILDINGS—*Continued*

Obsolescence

Demolition of fire breeders. P. Bugbee. Am City 51:57-8 Jl '36

See also
Houses—Obsolescence

Orientation

See Orientation (architecture)

Wrecking

See Wrecking

BUILDINGS, Photography of. See Photography of buildings and structures

BUILDINGS, Remodeled

Re-styled buildings; applications consisting mainly of brains and paint. il Business Week p34+ S 5 '36

See also
Houses, Remodeled

BUILDINGS, Standard

See also
Houses, Fabricated

BUILDINGS, Wrecking of. See Wrecking

BUILT-in; story. See Saunders, Lawrence

BUILT in cupboards. See Cupboards

BUILT in furniture. See Furniture, Built in

BUKER, Lucy May

Accessibility of the chief. bibliog f Library J 61:483-5 Je 15 '36

BUKHARIN, Nikolai Ivanovich

Imperialism and communism. Foreign Affairs 14:563-77 Jl '36

BULBOUS irises. See Irises

BULBS

Baby bulbs. H. Morris. il House B 78:71+ O '36

Bulb problems. R. E. Windsor. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ O '36

Bulb quarantine. E. L. D. Seymour. il Am Home 17:183-5 My '37

Bulbs for summer. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:76+ Ap '36

Bulbs, how to care for them after they have finished blossoming. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 69:34-5+ Je '36

Bulbs that keep dates; succession of bloom for your indoor garden. M. C. Walker. House B 78:44-5+ S '36

Bulbs: what, where, how, and when to plant outdoors and indoors. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:32 O; 41+ N '35

Consider these bulbs from out of the West. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 68:69+ O '35

Divers bulbs for the South. E. Lawrence. House and Gard 70:46+ S '36

Fall planting makes spring pictures. H. V. Wilson. il Parents M 10:31+ O '35

Forcing bulbs indoors. House B 79:63 Ja '37

Foreign bulbs. M. C. Walker. il House B 77:36-7+ O '35

From melting snow to summer sun. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:55+ N '36

How we came to plant 250 bulbs. il Ladies H J 53:52+ O '36

It can't be done except in August. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 16:23+ Ag '36

Note on fall planting. F. F. Rockwell. House B 77:57+ S '35

Plant spring bouquets now. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ S '36

Plant them and forget them. J. Hersey. il Delin 127:69 S '35

Planting bulbs. Nature M 26:255 O '35

Planting bulbs for next spring's gardens. H. A. Caparn. il plans Arts and Dec 45:40-2+ O '36

September scrapbook: indoor bulb forcing. House B 78:72 S '36

Start bulbs for indoor bloom. M. Fricken. il Am Home 14:428-9 O '35

Those small bulbs. M. C. Walker. il House B 77:48-9+ Ag '35

See also

Daffodils	Lilies
Dahlias	Narcissus
Gladiolus	Troutlilies
Hyacinths	Tulips

BULFINCH, Thomas

American first editions; comp. by P. S. Seybolt. Pub W 130:2424 D 19 '36

BULGARIA

Bulgaria struggles on. L. I. Strakhovsky. Cur Hist 44:97-102 S '36

See also subhead Bulgaria under various subjects, e.g.
Recreation
Wages

Politics and government

Boris still battling. Lit Digest 120:16 O 12 '35

Bulgaria nips a plot. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:212 N '35

Bulgars vote: Boris grants ballot to child-bearers and non-revolutionists. il Lit Digest 123:14 Ja 30 '37

Officer who sought king's life may lose his own. News Week 7:16-17 F 29 '36

Story of Bulgaria. J. Menéndez. Liv Age 348:501-6 Ag '35

Uneasy Bulgaria: Boris, fighting fascists, backs democracy to save throne. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 O 31 '36

Religious institutions and affairs

Churches bring Balkans peace. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:1334-5 O 7 '36

Mission work in Bulgaria. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 54:191-2 F 10 '37

Treaties

Towards Balkan unity: Bulgarian-Yugo-Slav pact. E. Boyle. Contemp 151:404-9 Ap '37

BULKLEY, Robert Johns

Precedents for the Court plan. Vital Speeches 3:343-5 Mr 15 '37

BULL, Harry Gifford

Don't let it spread! Hygeia 14:494-7 Je '36

BULL, Henry Bolivar, and Moyer, L. S.

Average pore size of diaphragms. bibliog f Science ns 83:242 Mr 6 '36

BULL, Ole Bornemann

Portrait. Ladies H J 53:9 Ja '36

BULL fights. See Bullfights

BULL island

Acquisition of Bull island for a bird refuge. Science ns 83:426-7 My 8 '36

BULL mastiffs

Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 77:6 Jl '35

BULL RUN, First battle of, 1861

At Manassas; re-enactment of the battle on 75th anniversary. il Time 28:13-14 Ag 3 '36

BULL terriers. See Terriers

BULLARD, Anne

Stable into house. Arts & Dec 46:32-4+ Mr '37

BULLARD, J. E.

Advantages of projection printing. Am Phot 30:730-4 N '36

Photographic equipment. Am Phot 29:756-62 D '35

BULLDOGGER; story. See Stevens, J.

BULLDOGS

Bullfighter; story. D. Cottrell. il Am M 120:78 Ag '35

See also
Bull mastiffs

BULLEN, Nan. See Anne Boleyn, consort of Henry VIII

BULLETIN boards

Bulletin board, its significance to the library. B. F. Fleury. il Library J 61:907-8 D 1 '36

Studio bulletin board. E. J. Plank. il Etude 55:231 Ap '37

BULLETS or ballots; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

BULLETT, Gerald
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 Jl 13 '35

BULLFIGHTER; story. See Cottrell, D.

BULLFIGHTS
Bullfighting spectacle twenty centuries old in Spain. il News Week 9:17-19 F 27 '37
Happy Spaniards: strike of bull-fighters is settled. il Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 18 '36
Making of a bullfighter; tr. by L. Charteris. J. Belmonte. Atlan 159:129-48 F '37
My first bullfight. M. Monahan. Cath World 141:680-5 S '35
No bulls in jail: Spanish heroes of arena strike. il Lit Digest 121:14-15 Je 6 '36

BULLIET, Clarence Joseph
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. Forum 95:57 Ja '36

BULLITT, William Christian
Ambassadors: Bullitt quits death cell as Straus retires. por News Week 8:9 S 5 '36
Natural envoy. por Lit Digest 122:10-11 S 5 '36
Portrait
Business Week p25 Jl 20 '35
News Week 6:13 S 7 '35
Time 28:24 O 26 '36
Retreat from Moscow. Time 28:12 S 7 '36

BULLITT, William Marshall
Supreme court of the United States and unconstitutional legislation. Ref Shelf 10 no6:59-87 O '35

BULLOCK, Calvin
Bullock in Washington. Time 28:73-4 O 26 '36

BULLOCK, Sir Christopher Llewellyn
Incorrupt indiscretion. por Time 28:18 Ag 17 '36
No reflections; reply to Incorrupt indiscretion. Time 28:7 S 28 '36
Other people's money; a code for civil servants. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:46-7 Ag 19 '36

BULLOCK, Hugh
Portrait
Time 28:74 O 26 '36

BULLOCK, S. S.
National welfare and the people's occupations. Contemp 148:705-12 D '35

BULLS
Bull; poem. R. Hodgson. Scholastic 28:11+ Mr 21 '36

BULNES, Gonzalo
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 71:83 Ja '37

BULOSAN, Carl
Autobiographical sketch. Poetry 47:292-3 F '36
Unknown quantity: Without ceremony; Letter from America; In time of drought; Secret; No story; Monuments; poems. Poetry 47:263-7 F '36

BÜLOW, Bernhard Wilhelm von
Obituary
News Week 8:21 Jl 4 '36

BÜLOW, Hans Guido von
Portrait. Etude 53:568 O '35

BUNCE, Frank
Bonny Belle; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 S 7 '35
Come on, sucker! story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Mr 13 '37
Dry one; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Ap 11 '36
Great George; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ja 18 '36
It's colossal; story. Canad M 87:6-8 Ap '37
Labors of Jarle; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 D 12 '36
Leap for life; story. Am M 121:46-8 My '36
My brother's keeper; story. Am M 123:30-2 Mr '37
Solomon wasn't so smart; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 F 6 '37
To work at nine; story. Collier's 98:21 D 26 '36
Trade last; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 D 5 '36
Way with women; story. Canad M 86:12-13 O '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:96 N 28 '36

BUNDESEN, Herman Niels
Bottoms up. por Pict R 36:59-60 Ag '35
Portrait
News Week 7:11 Ap 25 '36

BUNIN, Ivan Alexsēevich
Maxim Gorki. Yale R ns 26:533-42 Mr '37
Portrait
Cur Hist 46:92 Ap '37

BUNKE, Erna Dorothy (Mrs Carson)
Letter from the Orient. Recreation 29:584-6 Mr '36

BUNKER, George C.
Amebiasis in the tropics and in North America. Am City 51:61-2 Ja '36

BUNKER, John
English eccentric. Cath World 144:434-43 Ja '37
Humors of advertising. Cath World 143:194-201 My '36
Two English despots. Harper 171:373-5 Ag '35
Words and a gift; poem. Commonweal 24:364 Ag 7 '36

BUNKER Bean; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

BUNN, Martin
Gus says. See numbers of Popular science monthly

BUNNEY, William Edward
Diphtheria immunization. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:716-18 Jl '36
Wax-paraffin ampules for silver nitrate solution used in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum. Am J Pub Health 25:813-18 Jl '35

BUNSEN flames. See Flames

BUNTINGS
Indigo bunting's nest. il Nature M 26:208 O '35

BUNTLINE, Barney
Ballard's reef; story. St N 64:15-18 N '36
Brass pounder; story. St N 62:8-10 O '35

BUONARROTI, Michel Angelo. See Michelangelo Buonarroti

BUOYS
Ahoy, the buoyant buoys. J. G. Bisset. il C S Mon M p18 Ap 22 '36

BUOYS, Radio. See Radio buoys

BURBANK, Mrs Helen Besse
My house of closets. por Woman's H C 64: 66-7 Mr '37

BURBANK, Luther
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

BURBANK, W. Channing
Mystical Dolomites. Country Life 68:51-3+ Je '35

BURCH, Loren W.
Communion; poem. Christian Cent 52:1172 S 18 '35

BURCHALL, P. R.
Economics of air transport. Fortn 144 (ns 138):314-21 S '35

BURCHARD, John Ely, 2d
Role of materials in modern housing. Arch Rec 78:341-6 N '35
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:178 S '36

BURCHFIELD, Charles
Henry G. Keller. Am M Art 29:586-93 S '36
Pennsylvania railroad; paintings. Fortune 13: 66-70 My '36
Painters of 21 nations vie in modern art. il Lit Digest 120:18 O 19 '35

BURCK, G. H.
Streamlines cut sales resistance. Nation's Bus 25:37+ F '37

BURDEN, Margaret Partridge
Name five Venezuelan ventriloquists! verse. No Am 240:458-9 D '35

BURDETT, Basil
Art among the Soviets. C S Mon M p6 Ja 22 '36

BURDETT, Osbert
Cheese and beer and wine. 19th Cent 118: 763-72 D '35
Immortal memory of Stilton. Fortn 145 (ns 139):40-2 Ja '36
Obituary
Pub W 131:43 Ja 2 '37
Wilson Bul 11:292 Ja '37

BURDETTE, Franklin L.
Historic Senate battle. Nat Repub 23:15+ D '35
North Carolina's honor system. Sch and Soc 43:772-3 Je 6 '36
Progress of teachers' oath. por Nat Repub 23:20+ N '35
Servile Soviet press. por Nat Repub 24:6-7+ D '36

BURDICK, Edward Douglass
(tr) See Lévy, P. Railroads in France

BURDICK, Harold Ormond, and Bassett, L. B.
Variable tension clamps for physiology experiments. Science ns 82:45-6 Jl 12 '35

BURDICK, William H.
Appreciation. H. Braucher. Recreation 29: 566 F '36

BUREAU international du travail. See International labor organization

BUREAU of agricultural economics. See United States—Agricultural economics, Bureau of

BUREAU of biological survey. See United States—Biological survey, Bureau of

BUREAU of fisheries. See United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

BUREAU of human heredity. See Heredity

BUREAU of investigation. See United States—Investigation, Bureau of

BUREAU of labor statistics. See United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

BUREAU of mines. See United States—Mines, Bureau of

BUREAU of plant industry. See United States—Plant industry, Bureau of

BUREAU of standards. See United States—Standards, National bureau of

BUREAUCRACY
Britons never shall be slaves. F. B. Austin. tab Sat Eve Post 209:35+ D 5 '36
Bureaucracy; a visit to Washington. M. Markey. Am Mercury 40:291-7 Mr '37
Bureaucracy and representative government. H. W. Dodds. Ann Am Acad 189:165-72 Ja '37
Bureaucracy as a way of life. N. E. Stevens. Science ns 83:497-9 My 22 '36
Bureaucratic sabotage. A. Brecht. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189:48-57 Ja '37
Creating our higher taxes. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18+ N '36
How to be a bureaucrat. Am Mercury 39: 143-8 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:9-11 N '36
Legal check-rein on bureaucracy; lawyers ask administrative bench to coordinate 73 agencies. il Lit Digest 122:29-30 Ag 8 '36
Nothing red but the tape. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:8-9 Ja 2 '37
Outdoor games; lack of coordination in government activities. G. Creel. il Collier's 97: 16 F 1 '36
Redistribution of power. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 2:252-7 Ja 27 '36
Spoils system. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 25:319-21 Ja 15 '37
They never die; bureaus. B. C. Clark. Read Digest 28:69-72 Ja '36
Trial by commission; finality of rulings by government bureaus, etc. opposed; administrative court proposed. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:29-31+ F '37
Vitality and formalism in government. A. E. Morgan. Ref Shelf 10 no9:155-60 O '36
Washington wild life; ed. by B. Sparkes. J. N. Darling. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 21 '35
Will federal bureaucracy last? A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:17-20 Je '36
Working for the government. C. H. Grattan. tabs Scrib M 99:98-105 F '36

BUREAUS. See Chests

BURGE, Margaret McK.
Dog pictures. il Am Phot 30:282-5 My '36

BURGE, William Edward, and Wickwire, G. C.
Effect of the performance of physical work on mimosa. Science ns 82:304-5 S 27 '35

BURGE McCall; story. See Runyon, D.

BURGER, Felix
General von Seeckt. Liv Age 349:231-5 N '35

BURGERS, Robert
German view of Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 49: 5 S '36

BURGES, Richard
Christianity in the new India. Mis R 58:522-4 N '35

BURGESS, Ellis Beaver
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:23 Jl 6 '35

BURGESS, Ernest Watson
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 22 '36

BURGESS, Gelett
Accent on youth. Read Digest 30:6-8 My '37
Invisible eating. Read Digest 29:1-4 Ag '36
Useless warning; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 D 21 '35
Purple cow's author turns into mechanical genius. il por News Week 9:28 Mr 6 '37

BURGESS, John Stewart
Kinds of group work. Survey 72:140-1 My '36

BURGESS, Perry
Lepers and leprosy. Sci Mo 42:396-402 My '36

BURGESS, Rosamond
New moon; poem. Canad Bookm 17:94 Ag '35

BURGESS, Thornton Waldo
Man who made children love bedtime. il Sat R Lit 15:sup 16 Mr 27 '37

BURGETT, R. W.
Graduate work. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 1-3 Ja '36
Graduate work on the doctoral level. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:143-4 My '37

BURGIN, George Brown
Prolific novelist. Cur Hist 44:110 Ap '36

BURGLAR alarms
Alarm: Babaco siren. Fortune 13:22+ Mr '36
Burglar trap of black light. Arch Rec 81:49 My '37
Loudspeaker burglar alarm. Science ns 83: sup9-10 Mr 20 '36
Radio burglar alarm easily built with receiver parts. J. B. Carter. il diag Pop Sci 128:52-3+ Ja '36
Two-tube capacity-operated burglar alarm. L. Winner. il diags Pop Mech 66:260+ Ag '36

BURGLARY and burglars
Prowlers; etiquette of scaring burglars. R of Rs 95:71 Mr '37

BURGOS, Juan Bautista Vicini
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:653 Ag '35

BURIAL
Requiescat in pace; potter's field on Hart's island. M. Markey. Read Digest 30:89-90 My '37

See also
Cremation
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Tombs

BURIAL, Cost of. See Funerals, Cost of

BURIAL associations, Cooperative. See Cooperative associations

BURIAL mounds. See Mounds and mound builders

BURIED treasure. See Treasure trove

BURK, Dean
Portrait
Science N L 31:23 Ja 9 '37

BURKAN, Nathan
Portrait. News Week 6:11 N 23 '35

BURKE, Alice Bodwell
Williamsport and youth. Sch Life 21:39 O '35

BURKE, Andrew F.
Court and the people. Commonweal 26:5-8 Ap 30 '37

BURKE, Billie (Mrs Florenz Ziegfeld, jr)
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 4 '36

BURKE, Edmund
Irish masters of prose. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 144:715-17 Mr '37
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:13 Je '35

BURKE, Edward R.
Our constitution. Vital Speeches 2:787-92 S 15 '36
People did not surrender. por Lit Digest 123:5 F 27 '37
Shall the Supreme court be enlarged? C S Mon M p4+ My 12 '37
Holding the line. por Scholastic 30:21 Ap 3 '37
Portrait
Time 29:15 Mr 15 '37
Six-year term: Burke to press for amendment including presidential reelection ban. Lit Digest 122:15 D 19 '36
Washington notes; success story of Senator Burke. New Repub 91:72-3 My 26 '37

BURKE, Eugene S.
Rector leaves American college. News Week 6:25 Jl 27 '35

BURKE, Hilda
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 22 '35

BURKE, Isabel M.
(comp) Puppets and puppetry. Wilson Bul 10: 639-40 Je '36

BURKE, J. J.
Tetrapods in the Dunkard series. Science ns 82:153 Ag 16 '35

BURKE, John
Obituary
Time 29:28 My 24 '37

BURKE, John Joseph
Father Burke, Paulist, made domestic prelate. Cath World 144:106 O '36
Great servant of the church. Commonweal 25:57-8, 73 N 13 '36
Modern Paul; poem. T. F. Burke. Cath World 144:267 D '36
Monsignor John Joseph Burke, Paulist. J. I. Malloy. Cath World 144:718-25 Mr '37
Passing of a noble soul. Cath World 144:257, 268-72 D '36

BURKE, John Robert
Abscessed ears and mastoiditis. Hygeia 13: 682-3 Ag '35
Beware a cold in the nose. Parents M 11: 24+ Ja '36
Do your sinuses trouble you? Hygeia 13:1076-9 D '35
Protect your child's ears. Parents M 10: 26+ N '35

BURKE, Kenneth
Bright evening, with musicians. Nation 142: 27 Ja 1 '36
By ice, fire or decay? New Repub 86:283 Ap 15 '36
Cautious enlightenment. Poetry 49:52-4 O '36
Deft plaintiveness. Poetry 48:282-5 Ag '36
Hope in tragedy. Poetry 46:227-30 Jl '35
Property as an absolute. New Repub 87:245-6 Jl 1 '36
Recent records. Nation 141:692-3 D 11 '35
Tentative proposal. Poetry 50:96-100 My '37
Verses for the wrong occasions: Lullaby, for oneself as adult male; Uneasy thought of peace. New Repub 87:71 My 27 '36
(tr) See Mann, T. Humanism and Europe

BURKE, Thomas
Open letter to Rex Tugwell. Nation 142:106, 362-3 Ja 22, Mr 18 '36
We told Washington. Nation 141:649-50 D 4 '35

BURKE, Thomas, 1887-
Beryl and the Croucher; story. Golden Bk 22: 94-100 Jl '35
Dockland taverns. Fortn 146(ns 140):344-9 S '36
I like Americans. por(p64) Rotarian 47:6-9+ Ag '35

BURKE, Thomas F.
Modern Paul; poem. Cath World 144:267 D '36

BURKE-GAFFNEY, W.
Celestial mechanics in the sixteenth century. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:150-6 F '37

BURKENROAD, M. D. See Viosca, P. jr, jt. auth.

BURKHART, Roy A.
Christian youth and a new America. Mis R 58:333-4 Jl '35

BURKLUND, Carl Edwin
Balanced budget; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 7 '36
Mutable things; poem. Christian Cent 52:1484 N 20 '35

BURKS, Arthur J.
Burks of the pulps. Read Digest 28:37 Ap '36

BURL bowls. See Bowls

BURLEIGH, Harry Thacker
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. por Mis R 59:297 Je '36

BURLEIGH, M. S.
Photo printing box reduces darkroom drudgery. Pop Sci 130:98+ F '37

BURLEW, Ebert K.
Ickes surrenders to bureaucracy. P. W. Ward. Nation 140:679-81 Je 12 '35

BURLEY, Charles C.
Week-end cabin in Wisconsin. Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1 Je '36

BURLEY, Idaho
New central recreation field. L. H. Sweetser. il Am City 50:65 Je '35

BURLIN, Mrs H. Paul. See Burlin, N.

BURLIN, Natalie (Curtis) (Mrs H. Paul Burlin)
(tr) Songs in the garden of the house of God; Hunting song. Scholastic 29:17 O 24 '36

BURLINGAME, Anson
Official Chinese attitude toward the Burlingame mission. K. Biggerstaff. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:682-702 Jl '36

BURLINGAME, Edward Livermore
Portrait
Scrib M 101:23 Ja '37

BURLINGAME, Roger
Impossible next war. Scrib M 99:193-4 Ap '36
Sport of writing. Harper 173:666-8 N '36
They wore the uniform. Woman's H C 62:4+ N '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:28 O 3 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 S 12 '36

BURLINGTON, Iowa
Education and the youth problem. P. G. Frasier. tabs Ind Educ M 39:86-9 Mr '37

BURLINGTON, Vermont
Same motor equipment used for flushing in summer and snow-plowing in winter. G. C. Stanley. il Am City 50:48 N '35

BURLINGTON, Wisconsin
Novel heat exchange for the Burlington sewage plant. R. Cramer. il Am City 50:59-60 Jl '35

BURLINGTON House exhibitions. See Art—Exhibitions

BURLIUK, David
Exhibition, Boyer galleries. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:130 F '37
Rediscovery of David Burliuk. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:261+ Ap '36

BURMA
Burma divorces India after one hundred years' union. J. L. Christian. map Cur Hist 46:82-6 Ap '37
Burmese zèdis. T. R. Livesey. il Asia 35: 522-5 S '35
Last of Burma's golden cities. J. Barnes and W. Barnes. il map Travel 68:6-11+ N '36
Mandalay and the Irrawaddy. L. Fairchild. il Country Life 68:66+ Je '35
New Burma. Mis R 60:278 Je '37
Royal ruby: Black Prince's stone to adorn Britain's new king at coronation; Burmese ruby mines. il Lit Digest 123:12-13 Mr 27 '37

BURMA—*Continued*
Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. E. H. M. Cox. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37
Winsome women of Burma. K. B. Iyer. il Ind Woman 15:310-12+ O '36
See also
Missions—Burma

BURNED matches; story. See Case, R. O.

BURNERS
Meeker burner with auxiliary flame for bacteriological use. M. E. Highlands and P. K. Bates. il diag Am J Pub Health 26:927 S '36

BURNET, Dana
Beauty treatment; story. Collier's 98:22 N 14 '36
Rise of Donald Duck. Pict R 37:19+ O '35
Watching his step. Pict R 37:10-11+ Ja '36
Wrong number; story. Collier's 98:20 Jl 11 '36

BURNETT, Frances Eliza (Hodgson) (Mrs Stephen Townsend)
Fauntleroy never grows up. E. Roe. il por facsim C S Mon M p3+ Mr 18 '36

BURNETT, Mrs Mary Clarke
State aid for private agencies. Survey 71: 234-5 Ag '35

BURNETT, Mrs Whit. See Foley, M.

BURNETT, William Riley
Across the aisle; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Ap 4 '36
Suspect; story. Collier's 98:10-11 Jl 4 '36
Traveling light; story. Collier's 96:7-9 D 7 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:5 O 3 '36

BURNEY, Charles
Genial Doctor Burney. T. B. Galloway. por Etude 53:577-8+ O '35

BURNHAM, Charlotte Mary
New associate secretary. por Mis R 60:99 F '37

BURNHAM, Edward
What you can do with old tooth-paste tubes. Pop Sci 130:122 F '37

BURNHAM, Frederick Russell
Great scout. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:16+ O 19 '35

BURNHAM, Irene H.
Church dinner on Sunday. Woman's H C 63:68 O '36

BURNHAM, Philip
Cooperation in Nova Scotia. Commonweal 23: 601-3 Mr 27 '36
Dionne meets patience. Commonweal 24:323-4 Jl 24 '36
Individualism and so on. Commonweal 22: 543-4 O 4 '35
What is cooperation? Commonweal 23:569-72 Mr 20 '36

BURNING the dead. See Cremation

BURNS, Allen Tibbals
Tax exemption of corporation gifts. Survey 71:261-2 S '35

BURNS, Arthur Frank
Brookings inquiry into income distribution and progress. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:476-523 My '36

BURNS, Bob
Local bazookist makes good in some big cities. por News Week 6:29 D 14 '35

BURNS, Mrs Eveline Mabel
Amending the Social security act. Ind Woman 16:108+ Ap '37
Financial aspects of the Social security act. Am Econ R 26:12-22 Mr '36
Your state and security. Survey G 25:77-9 F '36

BURNS, Mrs George. See Allen, G.

BURNS, John Joseph, Jr
Portrait
Business Week p34 D 28 '35

BURNS, Josephine Joan
Portrait
News Week 7:11 F 15 '36

BURNS, Kay
Taxi! Am M 123:32-3+ My '37

BURNS, Robert
Burns, loved for 'a this. por Rotarian 47: 50-1 D '35; Discussion. 48:2 Ja; 51 F '36
Homage to Robert Burns; page of pictures. por Wilson Bul 10:339 Ja '36
Protest for Burns' day. L. A. MacKay. Canad Forum 15:20-1 F '36

BURNS, Vincent Godfrey
Hell à la mode; poem. Scholastic 29:13 N 7 '36

BURNS and scalds
Science to the rescue. I. W. Jones. Parents M 10:23+ Jl '35

BUROKER, L. Peres
American youth subverters. Nat Repub 23: 19-20+ S; 23-4 O '35
Red health propaganda. por Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Ap '36

BURPEE, David
Sensational nasturtiums. House B 78:72-3 F '36
Marigolds lose b.o. J. Park. il por Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ N '36
Trapaeolum majus burpeeii; 60-petaled superdouble hybrid nasturtium. Time 27:71 Ja 20 '36

BURPEE, Lawrence Johnston
Canada's awakening North. Nat Geog M 69: 749-68 Je '36

BURR, Aaron
Memoirs of an early American; ed. by E. D. Cook. P. A. Grotjan. Harper 172:160-4 Ja '36
Most maligned of Americans? A. Nevins. il Sat R Lit 15:10-11 F 13 '37
To the fair isle. por Time 26:13-14 N 18 '35

BURR, C. W.
Little 'dobe homes in the West. Survey 73:37 F '37

BURR, Malcolm
Russians in Paraguay. 19th Cent 118:441-8 O '35

BURRIS, Andrew M.
(comp) American first editions: C. W. Chesnutt. Pub W 131:2033 My 15 '37

BURROUGHS, John
Honor memory of Burroughs. Pub W 131:1679 Ap 17 '37
In April, John Burroughs. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:199 Ap '37
John Burroughs and conservation. G. C. Fisher. por Bird Lore 39:115-17 Mr '37
Word for Thoreau. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 156: 110-16 Jl '35

BURROWING owls. See Owls

BURROWS, George H.
Loon sagacity. Nature M 26:80 Ag '35

BURROWS, Raymond
Can high standards be attained in a piano class? Educa 56:547-52 My '36

BURROWS, Robert B.
Further observations on parasitism in the starfish. bibliog f Science ns 84:329 O 9 '36

BURROWS, Theodore
Photography, the youngest art. Am Phot 30: 36-40 Ja '36

BURRY, Frederic W.
Around the key of C. Musician 42:68 Ap '37

BURT, Armistead
Letter to Nathan L. Griffin on party prospects in 1844; ed. by M. L. Bonham, jr. Am Hist R 42:79-82 O '36

BURT, Katharine (Newlin) (Mrs Maxwell Struthers Burt)
Dark night; story. Scrib M 99:216-19 Ap '36
When beggars choose; novel. Pict R 36:7-9 Je; 18-19 Jl; 18-19 Ag; 14-15 S; 37:30 O; 30 N '35

BURT, Maxwell Struthers
Avoidance of being American. Scrib M 98: 105-9 Ag '35
Dancing boy; story. Woman's H C 64:15-16 Ap '37
Facts of life. Ladies H J 54:26+ My '37
Groomed for marriage; story. Collier's 99:9-10 Ap 3 '37
Hidden trails; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 O 12 '35

BURT, Maxwell Struthers—*Continued*
Is patriotism necessary? Am Mercury 37:318-25 Mr '36
Our feminized United States. Forum 97:266-71 My '37
Rolling down to whatnots. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 12 '36
Shadow of the ass. Forum 96:59-64 Ag '36
Wanted, a butler. Scrib M 99:129-34 Mr '36
Wood choppers of Nass. Scrib M 99:351-4 Je '36

BURT, Mrs Maxwell Struthers. See Burt, K.

BURT, Nathaniel
Half of spring; poem. Ladies H J 54:89 Je '37
Moon comes up; poem. Scrib M 98:306 N '35

BURT, Struthers. See Burt, M. S.

BURT, William, bp
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:613 Ap 22 '36

BURT, William Austin
Dear companion; first U.S. patent on a writing-machine. Time 28:63-4 N 23 '36

BURTCHETT, Floyd Franklin
Unorganized speculation: the possibility of control. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup284-95 Mr '37

BURTON, Harold Hitz
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:5 N 16 '35

BURTON, Mrs Harry Payne. See Burton, K.

BURTON, Katherine (Kurz) (Mrs Harry Payne Burton)
Rose of all the Hawthornes. Cath World 142:562-6 F '36

BURTON, Marjorie A.
Caravan in the Australian bush. Mis R 60:193-4 Ap '37

BURTON, Walter E.
Amazing cameras built by invalid as a hobby. Pop Sci 131:42-3+ Jl '37
Army of experts wages war on Dutch elm disease. Pop Sci 130:54-5+ My '37
Beware the tick! Hygeia 14:324-8 Ap '36
Color wizards identify 100,000 hues by eye. Pop Sci 127:44-5+ D '35
Garden of drugs grows rare medicinal plants. Pop Sci 129:42-3+ D '36
Guarding industrial workers against the demon of dust. Pop Sci 128:38-9+ Je '36
Living rat traps raised on novel farms. Pop Sci 128:36-7+ F '36
Mine explosions made to order to demonstrate safety methods. Pop Sci 128:22-3+ My '36
Modern Daniel Boones learn marksmanship with muzzle-loaders. Pop Sci 129:20-2 O '36
Photographing the Dionne quins. Pop Sci 130:32-3+ F '37
Safety lighting drives death off the highway. Pop Sci 129:20-1+ Ag '36
Steam-electric wall-paper remover. Pop Sci 128:59+ Ap '36
$10,000 mink coats raised on back-yard farms. Pop Sci 127:36-7 N '35

BURTON, Wilbur
Cantonese. Asia 36:563-5 S '36
Chiang's secret blood brothers. Asia 36:308-10 My '36
H.M. Bao Dai. Asia 35:720-3 D '35
Mandate from heaven. Asia 35:458-65 Ag '35
Mind of Japan. Liv Age 352:341-4 Je '37
Red gallery of Cathay. Asia 36:460-4 Jl '36
Tug-of-war in Central Asia. Asia 35:516-20, 610-13 S-O '35
White prestige in China. Fortn 145(ns 139):452-7 Ap '36

BURUSHASKI language
As spoken in Burushaski. E. O. Lorimer. il C S Mon M p6+ Je 10 '36

BURUSHO
Among the happy Burusho. E. O. Lorimer. il Asia 35:487-93 Ag '35
As spoken in Burushaski. E. O. Lorimer. il C S Mon M p6+ Je 10 '36
Civilization without shops. E. O. Lorimer. il C S Mon M p6 F 12 '36

BURWASH, Lachlin Taylor
Lone sleuth of the Arctic. H. Steele and W. Q. Ketchum. il por Canad M 84:8-9+ Jl '35

BURY the dead; drama. See Shaw, I.

BUS lines. See Motor bus lines

BUS shelters. See Shelters

BUS terminals. See Motor bus lines—Terminals

BUSCH, Thea
Ballads from America's song bag. Scholastic 27:7-8+ N 2 '35

BUSCH, Walter Paul
Educational and promotional values of the hobby fair. Ind Educ M 39:40-2 Ja '37

BUSCH family
King of bottled beer; Anheuser-Busch returns. il Fortune 12:42-9+ Jl '35

BÜSCHER, Gustav
Nietzsche: a prophet of dictatorship. Contemp 149:589-96 My '36

BUSES, Motor. See Motor buses

BUSH, Charles Green
Drive at Newport, Rhode Island, 1869; drawing. Country Life 68:10 Ag '35

BUSH, Clarence A.
Value of Olympic games. Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Ap '36
Witnesses for the Olympiads. C S Mon M p3+ Jl 8 '36

BUSH, Stephen Hayes, and Cochran, Grace
Iowa plan. Educa 57:417-22 Mr '37

BUSH, Vannevar
Portrait
Fortune 14:110 N '36

BUSH-BROWN, Mrs Louise (Carter)
Cottage gardens for little work. Am Home 16:39-40+ Je '36

BUSH Negroes. See Negroes in South America

BUSHMEN
Decorative value of Bushman paintings. M. W. Stayt. il Sch Arts M 35:469-73 Ap '36
Stone-age scions? pigmy Bedouin Bushmen retain ways of aboriginal life. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 Ag 29 '36

BUSHNEGROES. See Negroes in South America

BUSHWHACKER brew; story. See Brennan, F. H.

BUSINESS
All set for Berry's show. Business Week p20+ D 5 '36
American business and the constitution. R. E. Heilman. Vital Speeches 2:30-4 N 4 '35
American business: new model. J. G. Frederick. Forum 97:302-5 My '37
Big business v. small shopkeeper; English debate. Vital Speeches 3:281-5 F 15 '37
Big business, what now? J. P. Kennedy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 16 '37
Bogus era of good feeling. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:222-6 F '37
Boondoggling in private enterprise. T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:460-2 Mr 25 '36
Breathing spell: pros and cons. Lit Digest 120:4 N 23 '35
Brown for business. Time 26:63-4 N 25 '35
Business and elections. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:535-6 My 18 '36
Business and the President. Business Week p32 Jl 20 '35
Business and the wage problem. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:314-17 F 11 '35
Business and the war debts. H. Tipper. Cur Hist 45:64-6 Mr '37
Business faces a golden opportunity. A. Capper. Vital Speeches 3:214-15 Ja 15 '37
Business prepares to tell its story; manufacturers' campaign for American way of living. Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 22 '36
Business quickens its stride. C. M. Chester. il Rotarian 49:25-6 Ag '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:79 O '36
Business, the guinea pig. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 1:607-10 Je 17 '35
Business votes with the Court. Business Week p7 Je 8 '35

BUSINESS—*Continued*
Can the small business man survive? J. A. Murphy. Harper 175:1-7 Je '37
Challenge to business; problems of taxation, government expense and budget. Business Week p60 S 19 '36
Chester points the way; big business should adopt conciliatory, informed, and sympathetic attitude. Business Week p 12+ Mr 7 '36
Commonsense, 1936 model. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:518-21 My 18 '36
Epoch-making changes in business today. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:658-61 Jl 15 '35
Future of corporate prophets. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:636-8 Jl 15 '36
Great highway, the past and future of American business. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 3:57-9 N 2 '36
Hard heads and hot collars; business men in recoil against Washington. W. Hard. Survey G 25:16-19+ Ja '36
Hillbilly statesmanship; big business and anti-trust laws. Collier's 96:58 Jl 20 '35
I visit my neighbors' towns. A. Weitz. Woman's H C 63:35-6+ My '36
Ignorance and prejudice concerning economics and business. E. L. Thorndike and I. Lorge. Sch & Soc 45:589-92 Ap 24 '37
Increasing employment. D. C. Roper; L. H. Brown. Vital Speeches 2:477-86 My 4 '36
It's happened since 1929. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ F 13 '37
Job ahead. A. Kudner. Atlan 159:339-43 Mr '37
Looking forward. Business Week p52 N 7 '36
Major Berry invites; NRA conference of industry, with editorial comment. Business Week p8, 44 N 16 '35
Marriage disarranged; business and the President in the divorce courts. Business Week p8-9 Jl 13 '35
Menace of symbolism. El Sch J 36:401-5 F '36
New horizons for business. Business Week p44 D 19 '36
New ways to think. S. de Madariaga. il Rotarian 50:8-10 Je '37
Other people's money; what business thinks of F.D.R; with editorial comment. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:115, 129 D 11 '35
Planning and controlling business activities. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:168-72 D 17 '34
Present relations of business to government. E. T. Weir. Vital Speeches 1:476-80 Ap 22 '35
Public relations, first in the order of business. Business Week p31-6 Ja 23 '37
Questions answered here; community business surveys. A. Weitz. Woman's H C 63:28+ Je '36
Questions that bother business. il Nation's Bus 25:66+ Mr '37
Regulation: how much can business stand? R. Moley. Vital Speeches 3:37-40 N 2 '36
Relation of business to government. A. Krock. Vital Speeches 1:89-91 N 5 '34
Shall we tax corporations or business? M. H. Hunter. Am Econ R 26:84-9 Mr '36
Straight ahead for business. K. Collins. il Rotarian 48:15-17+ Mr '36
Test for American business. J. T. Adams. Read Digest 30:65-7 Mr '37
Theory of investment once more: Mr Boulding and the Austrians; reply to K. E. Boulding. F. H. Knight. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:36-67 N '35
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:37-96 My '37
Time for inventory. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:13 My '37
Town I never knew. A. Weitz. il Woman's H C 63:32+ Ap '36
Wanted, an honest chance. Business Week p36 Je 15 '35
We appeal to the manufacturers. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:65-6 F '36
What business asks of Congress. il Business Week p9-10 Ja 4 '36
What can business do to remove consumer suspicion? E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 28:5-8 Ja '36
What shall we tell them? M. M. Thomson. Sch and Soc 43:540-2 Ap 18 '36
What war does to business. il Business Week p34 O 26 '35
Who bred these utopias? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:8-19 Je '35

See also
Advertising
Capitalists and financiers
Chamber of commerce of the United States
Christmas business
Commerce
Commission merchants
Competition
Corporations
Credit
Department stores
Employees
Export trade
Finance
Government regulation of industry
Ideas in business
Industrial research
Instalment plan
Laissez faire
Manufactures
Marketing
Money
Profit
Prosperity
Real estate business
Retail trade
Service (in industry)
Trade marks

Political aspects
Business wins an election. New Repub 85:33-4 N 20 '35
Larger duty of citizenship. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:13 Ja '37
Messiahs of feudalism; laissez faire principles adopted by the National association of manufacturers. Christian Cent 52:1615-17 D 18 '35
Washington notes; Roosevelt's business conference. New Repub 88:251-2 O 7 '36

Statistics
See Business statistics

Taxation
See Business tax

BUSINESS advisory and planning council
Advisors' problem. Business Week p29 Jl 6 '35
BUSINESS arbitration. See Arbitration, Commercial
BUSINESS bureaus, Better. See Better business bureaus
BUSINESS conditions
Autos lead rise; foods, chemicals follow; most firms show better half-year results. tabs News Week 8:27 Ag 1 '36
Better and getting better. Business Week p32 Jl 27 '35
Bonus will have real effect. Business Week p 11 Je 13 '36
Boom! Time 28:75-6 D 14 '36
Boom, for whom? Nation 143:722 D 19 '36
Business. tab R of Rs 95:16-17 Je '37
Business abroad. See numbers of Business week
Business enters a war zone. Business Week p7-8 O 12 '35
Business hits sharply accelerated pace. Lit Digest 122:41 N 7 '36
Business in presidential election years. Business Week p26 Je 20 '36
Business in the upturn. Business Week p 14+ O 12; 24-6 O 19; 20+ O 26 '35
Business on the escalator. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p3+ Ja 6 '37
Business record, state by state; tables. Business Week p 11 My 25; 22 Ag 31; 29 N 23 '35; 34 F 22; 34 My 30; 14-15 Ag 29; 38 N 28 '36; 54+ Mr 6; 17 My 22 '37
Business reports. Business Week p29 D 7 '35
Business round-up, 1934-1937; charts. Business Week p29 O 26 '35; 20 F 1; 42 My 2; 36 O 31 '36; 37 Ja 30; 48 My 1 '37
Business stocks up prudently; leading corporations' inventories are 4 per cent below those of '29. tab Business Week p 13-15 F 20 '37
Business week monthly index of general business activity; averages of the weekly indexes, 1929 to June 1936. Business Week p30 Jl 4 '36
Buyers of luxuries abroad again. il Lit Digest 122:37-8 Ag 1 '36
Capital market ripe. Business Week p39 Jl 18 '36

BUSINESS conditions—*Continued*
Commodity chart. Time 29:55-6+ Ja 25 '37
Cream of the market. tab Business Week p 12+ S 7 '35
Eleven major industrials report half year's figures. News Week 6:30 Ag 3 '35
Expect best fall since 1930. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 22 '36
Expecting revival in durable goods. Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 27 '35
Figures make news. tabs Business Week p5-7 Jl 27 '35
477 companies hit 6-year high. tab Business Week p29+ Ag 15 '36
Gloom flies out financial window. Lit Digest 121:40 F 1 '36
Good times coming back, even the horse and buggy days. News Week 7:35 Mr 28 '36
Guideposts to better business. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4 F '36
Happiness boys return. New Repub 87:191-2 Je 24 '36
Heavy industries are buying. tabs Business Week p 13-14 My 2 '36
Heralds of trade upswing. Lit Digest 120: 37 O 26 '35
How they stand; business in six countries compared with progress in the United States; charts. Business Week p34 F 8 '36
How's business? M. Thorpe. Vital Speeches 2:257-61 Ja 27 '36
In a sellers' market. Business Week p60 N 21 '36
Increasing hopefulness of business. Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 20 '35
Industry on the move. maps tab Business Week p43-52 F 27 '37
Is this recovery? Christian Cent 53:1150-1 S 2 '36
Is this recovery? Nation 141:172 Ag 14 '35
It was the best Christmas in years! Pub W 129:17-19 Ja 4 '36
Jobs for youth? 1936 graduates' prospects are reported brighter. il Lit Digest 121:9-10 My 23 '36
Just where we started? tab Christian Cent 53:254 F 12 '36
Map of the nation's business. F. Greene. See monthly numbers of Nation's business
Market recession. Nation 144:525 My 8 '37
Market strength due to sober buying. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 3 '35
More business means more business buildings. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:38+ Ag '36
Must we have another boom? S. H. Slichter. Atlan 159:680-7 My '37
NRA in no-man's land; business finds Washington's peace demonstration difficult to understand. Business Week p 12, 14 N 23 '35
New deal business. Lit Digest 122:41-2 N 28 '36
New England turns an old corner. map Business Week p37-8 Mr 21 '36
Nickel cigar tops recovery march. Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 8 '36
9 months' profits best since '31. tab Business Week p 11 N 16 '35
No scare. Business Week p9 F 29 '36
Old Northwest makes good. Business Week p28+ My 2 '36
Other people's money; are we due for a stock-market boom? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:175 D 9 '36
Our new prosperity. Nation 142:600-1 My 13 '36
Out of market while going's good. Lit Digest 123:40 My 8 '37
Preferred holders' heyday. Business Week p 13-14 Ap 4 '36
Prices and prospects. Time 29:61 My 24 '37
Profitable prosperity. Time 27:62+ Ap 6 '36
Pulse of business. tabs R of Rs 92:64+ Jl; 64-5 Ag; 52+ S; 52-4 O; 52-3 N; 52-3 D '35; 93:54-6 Ja; 70-1 F; 70+ Mr; 74+ Ap; 71-2 My; 72-4 Je; 94:68-9 Jl; 58 Ag; 64+ S; 63 O; 60-3 N; 52-4 D '36; 95:56+ Ja; 53-4+ F; 78-80 Mr '37
Recovery? Cur Hist 45:27-9 O '36
Recovery yardstick; best profit period since 1931. tab Business Week p8 Ag 10 '35
Rising prices and sound policy. Business Week p60 Ap 3 '37
Roper marshals half-year gains, predicts $60,000,000,000 national income for 1936. News Week 8:32 Jl 18 '36
Shipping strike costly; West Coast business estimates month's decline in trade at $175,-500,000. il Business Week p30+ D 12 '36
State of trade. Time 27:77 Mr 30; 28:53 Jl 6 '36
Stock issues are significant. Business Week p40 S 5 '36
Stocks reflect confidence in recovery. Lit Digest 119:36 Je 22 '35
Story of the month. R of Rs 95:19-20 Ap '37
Strike recovery; Pacific coast making up for time lost in shipping war. Business Week p 16 F 13 '37
That fall upturn looks real. Business Week p7-8 Jl 20 '35
'36 business horoscope. tab Lit Digest 120: 36 D 21 '35
Trade gains. News Week 6:32 Jl 27 '35
Truth on jobs and output. tabs Business Week p20-1 My '30 '36
Two years. H. I. Harriman. Vital Speeches 1:418-25 Ap 8 '35
Up she goes! H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p4+ D 4 '35
War news and American business. Business Week p8 S 28 '35
What you can pay for a strike. il tab Business Week p32-3 Ja 30 '37
Why the great bull market? with editorial comment. A. W. May. tab New Repub 86: 328-9, 336-9 Ap 29 '36
Winners! five leading states in 1935 business volume. Business Week p36 F 22 '36
World in 1935, and 1936. Business Week p33-4 Ja 4 '36
Worst is well over; increasing optimism among booksellers. Pub W 128:983-5 S 21 '35

See also
Business cycles
Business depression
Business forecasting
Business recovery
Business statistics
Finance—United States
Prices
United States—Economic conditions

BUSINESS consolidations
Briggs mixture. Time 28:50+ D 21 '36
Cups: drinking from paper set up a large profitable industry. News Week 7:40+ Ja 25 '36
Day of mergers isn't over: Republic gets control of Gulf states; Pittsburgh joins Sharon. il News Week 7:34 Ja 18 '36
Kelvinator to Nash. Time 28:61 N 9 '36
Nash-Kelvinator; story of George Mason and reasons for merger of electric refrigerators, ice-cream cabinets, washing machines, air-conditioning units, and Nash and Lafayette cars. il plans Fortune 15:95-9+ Ap '37
News, 1929 style; Nash-Kelvinator merger. Business Week p 17 O 31 '36
Richfield and Sinclair. Time 28:52+ D 21 '36
Success of industrial mergers. S. Livermore. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:68-96 N '35
Swank merger; manufacturer of men's articles consolidates vertically with wholesalers. Business Week p40 My 30 '36

See also
Railroads—Consolidation

BUSINESS cycles
Anticipations, business planning, and the cycle. A. G. Hart. bibliog f Q J Econ 51: 273-97 F '37
Bill for hard times. W. T. Foster. Survey G 25:200-3+ Ap '36
Building costs in the business cycle: with particular reference to building sponsored by governments in the United States. W. D. Conklin. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:365-92 Je '35
Business cycles and business men; education for business men rather than political dictatorship of business. H. L. Towle. Scrib M 99:365-7 Je '36
Coming boom. New Repub 90:223-4 Mr 31 '37
Planning a transition; reply to Coming boom. A. M. Bingham. New Repub 90:296 Ap 14 '37

BUSINESS cycles—*Continued*
Controlling booms and depressions; important economic problems involved, progress toward solutions in terms of governmental policies. M. S. Eccles. Fortune 15: 88a-88d+ Ap '37
Distribution of purchasing power and business fluctuations; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup232-4 Mr '37
Economic outlook under managed money. L. L. B. Angas. Vital Speeches 3:478-80 My 15 '37
Explanatory note on Crises and cycles. W. Röpke. Am Econ R 27:108-9 Mr '37
Harrod on the trade cycle. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:509-31 My '37
How to avoid a slump. J. M. Keynes. Liv Age 352:8-14 Mr '37
Must we have another boom? S. H. Slichter. Atlan 159:600-7 My '37
Permanent new deal. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 24:649-67 Je '35
Saving, investment, and crisis. W. Egle. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:21-42 D '35
Social history of an American depression, 1837-1843. S. Rezneck. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:662-87 Jl '35
Socialism, planning, and the business cycle. W. Röpke. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:318-38 Je '36
Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder; reply to Problem of monetary and economic stability. H. L. Reed. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35
Sun-spots as prosperity regulator. il Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 25 '36

See also
Business recovery

BUSINESS depression
Admission trends in a liberal arts college of an urban university during the depression. O. C. Held. tab Sch and Soc 43:375-6 Mr 14 '36
Appraisal of the effects of the depression on the public schools. N. B. Henry. tab El Sch J 36:246-9 D '35
Business cycles and business men; education for business men rather than political dictatorship of business. H. L. Towle. Scrib M 99:365-7 Je '36
Controlling booms and depressions; important economic problems involved, progress toward solutions in terms of governmental policies. M. S. Eccles. Fortune 15:88a-88d+ Ap '37
Effect of depression on life expectancy of industrial policyholders. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1242-4 My '35
Effect of the depression upon earnings and prices of regulated and nonregulated industries; with discussion. R. C. Epstein and J. D. Sumner. Am Econ R 26:sup36-45, 62-7 Mr '36
Fortune survey: depression and the new deal. tabs Fortune 14:83-4 Jl '36
Fortune survey: is the depression over? tab Fortune 15:150 Ja '37
Getting the schools out of the depression. J. B. Sears. El Sch J 36:417-23 F '36
If business surplus had been spent when earned, would it have prevented the depression? W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2: 439 Ap 6 '36
It was a nice depression. H. F. Pringle. il Scrib M 101:11-15+ Je '37
Lest we forget. J. Moody. Commonweal 25: 173-5 D 11 '36
Protecting children from depression disturbances. I. N. Kugelmass. Sci Mo 43:74-9 Jl '36
Quantitative and qualitative changes in international trade during the depression. A. M. Fox. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 27: sup 12-28 Mr '37
Sons and daughters of the depression. K. F. Gerould. Am Mercury 35:353-5 Jl '35
Whatever goes up . . .; how depression affected a circulating library chain. L. Wright. Pub W 129:1509-12 Ap 11 '36
Who wants to go boom? H. I. Phillips. Am M 120:136-8 S '35
Years of transition; down and up with the stock market; chart. Business Week p38-9 N 7 '36

BUSINESS districts
Commercial-residential ecotone as exemplified by Hastings, Neb. T. F. Barton. il map Sci Mo 44:131-6 F '37
Retail outlets per 1,000 families, Cleveland metropolitan district. H. W. Green. il tabs Arch Rec 80:84-90 Ag '36

BUSINESS education
Business cycles and business men; education for business men rather than political dictatorship of business. H. L. Towle. Scrib M 99:365-7 Je '36
Commerce in secondary and public schools. C. Brereton. Contemp 149:460-5 Ap '36
Commercial subjects in admission to college. Sch R 44:566-8 O '36
Conference on general business education, University of Chicago. Sch R 44:255-6 Ap '36
Fourth congress on business education to be held at the University of Chicago on June 25 and 26. Sch and Soc 43:394 Mr 21 '36
Registrations in commercial subjects. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:169-70+ F '37
Training for economic success; trends in commercial education from the employer's viewpoint. F. L. Rowland. Vital Speeches 2:495-9 My 4 '36
Utilizing activities of the school in commercial education, Beaver Falls, Pa. Sch R 45:90-1 F '37

See also
International society for commercial education
Retail trade—Study and teaching

Bibliography
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by F. J. Weersing (cont) Sch R 44:219-22; 45:221-3 Mr '36, Mr '37

BUSINESS English. See English language—Business English

BUSINESS ethics
Are names property? Rotarian 49:36 Ag '36
Christian principles? H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:15 Ja 1 '36
Future of free enterprise. S. B. Pettengill. Vital Speeches 3:275-81 F 15 '37
Reciprocal buying. Business Week p52 Ap 11 '36
Speaking of ethics. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:115+ Ap '36
To a worried college student; being a business man and keeping ideals. E. L. Heermance. Rotarian 50:50-2 Ap '37
Use Rotary in my business? C. R. Perry. Rotarian 49:14-17 Ag '36; Discussion. 49:51 O '36
We expect it of doctors. G. J. Spreull. Rotarian 47:5 D '35
Who is to prevent unfair practices? I. M. Tarbell. Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ Mr '37

See also
Better business bureaus
Competition, Unfair
Honesty
Competition

BUSINESS etiquet. See Etiquet

BUSINESS failures
Business casualties. Lit Digest 121:38-9 Je 20 '36
Gets harder to fail. tab Business Week p28 Ag 22 '36

See also
Bankruptcy

BUSINESS forecasting
Business leaders look forward. il Lit Digest 121:35-6 Ja 4 '36
Charting the outlook for 1937. Business Week p22-3, 26-7 Ja 2 '37
Industrial forecast: 1936. Business Week p26 D 28 '35
1937 forecasts brighter in tone. Lit Digest 123:35 Ja 2 '37
Outlook: uncertainties on economic horizon fail to dim optimism of the year-end forecasters. News Week 9:24-6 Ja 2 '37

BUSINESS forms. See Forms and blanks, Business

BUSINESS information
Vertical file for business information. E. S. Cavanagh. Wilson Bul 10:320-2 Ja '36

BUSINESS libraries. See Libraries, Business

BUSINESS location. See Location (in business and industry)

BUSINESS machines. See Office appliances

BUSINESS management and organization
Business minding its business. il Rotarian 49:38-41 S; 40-2 O; 42-5 N; 48-50 D '36; 50:42-4 Ja '37
Business, the banks, and working capital. tabs Business Week p53-62 Ap 10 '37
Caution still the watchword. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:725 F 6 '37
Financing the small shop. J. Batten. Ind Woman 15:319+ O '36
Men who remake corporations; management counselors. Business Week p30-1 F 8 '36
Money isn't everything; obligation to keep a complete set of business books and records. S. K. Oldden. Pub W 130:1756-7 O 31 '36
Pulling profits from prosperity. R. W. Babson. il Rotarian 50:8-11 Ja '37
Scouting for industry. M. S. Rukeyser. il Sat Eve Post 208:39+ Je 6 '36
Shall I open a shop of my own? J. Batten. il Ind Woman 15:283+ S '36
To market, to market. J. Batten. il Ind Woman 15:351+ N '36
Why businessmen fail. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ My 15 '37

See also
Collecting of accounts
Credit
Diversification in industry
Hotel management
Merchandizing
Payrolls
Public relations
Sales policies

BUSINESS men
American business man: 1937 model. E. A. Filene. Survey G 26:16-17+ Ja '37
Business men turn to books; Association for economic reading, Portland, Ore. C. Hanson. Pub W 129:1405-6 Ap 4 '36
Explaining social security legislation to Wisconsin businessmen. J. S. Parker. Nat Educ Assn J 25:89-90 Mr '37
Gentle art of loafing. D. H. Jones. Rotarian 49:27 Jl '36
Horatio Alger at the bridge; survey of effects of chores and work in youth upon successful men in many fields. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 2 '36
If business is to lend—. E. Beatty. Rotarian 50:7 Je '37
Secretary looks at her boss. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 8 '36
Undoubling in brass. W. Meyer. R of Rs 93:59 Mr '36
What the college expects of the business man. Sempronius. Scrib M 99:285-9 My '36
Why business men fail. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ My 15 '37

See also
Capitalists and financiers
Executives

BUSINESS men's clubs

See also
Rotary clubs

BUSINESS offices. See Offices

BUSINESS recovery
Adjustment to instability; with discussion. S. H. Slichter. Am Econ R 26:sup 196-221 Mr '36
Album of recovery. il Scrib M 101:43-51 F '37
American recovery and the European situation. H. S. Johnson. tab Vital Speeches 3:178-81 Ja 1 '37
America's crisis. A. Siegfried. Liv Age 350: 290-300 Je '36
And sudden buying. tab Business Week p22-3 Ag 1 '36
Anniversary postbag. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 25:6-8 S '35
Backing the wrong horses. D. Simkins. R of Rs 92:19-21+ Jl '35
Balance sheet of the new deal. New Repub 87:141-57 Je 10 '36
Boom of 1936. L. L. B. Angas. Vital Speeches 2:71-3 N 4 '35
Breathing spell. Business Week p7 S 14 '35
British deal and the new deal. W. E. Edge. Vital Speeches 1:16-17 O 8 '34
Brookings to the rescue; review of Recovery problem in the United States. Nation 144:90 Ja 23 '37
Building stimulants. Business Week p25-6 Ja 4 '36
Business on the escalator. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p3+ Ja 6 '37
Business recovery and governmental policy, national and international. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:167-73 Ja 1 '37
Business recovery and NRA. R. T. Kennedy. Commonweal 23:49-50 N 8 '35
Business revival and government policy. W. W. Aldrich. tab Vital Speeches 2:191-7 D 30 '35
Capital goods have only begun to recover. Business Week p 16 N 21 '36
Capital market revival. tab Business Week p29-30 Ja 11 '36
Comments on the current situation. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 1:472-4 Ap 22 '35
Currents of world recovery. W. W. Case. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:134-44 Ag 15 '36
Deeper breathing; President's reassurance to business. Lit Digest 120:6 S 21 '35
Detroit principle. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 2 '37
Direction of recovery. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 3:152-4 D 15 '36
Do high wages make prosperity? I. Fisher and E. A. Filene. Forum 96:158-65 O '36
Economic nationalism vs. world recovery. G. P. Auld. Vital Speeches 3:267-70 F 15 '37
Forward in the new year. Business Week p48 Ja 2 '37
Goblins won't get you! W. W. Cumberland. tab R of Rs 92:26-9 Jl '35
Guideposts to better business. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4 F '36
Guideposts to prosperity; Brookings institution study. F. B. Latham. Scholastic 29: 18-19+ Ja 30 '37
Guideposts to prosperity; conservative approach to recovery. C. M. Chester. Forum 95:277-81 My '36
Half year's recovery. Business Week p44 Ag 1 '36
Has the new deal aided recovery? D. R. Richberg; C. P. Taft. tab C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 21 '36
Housing and recovery. W. S. Parker. Arch Rec 80:11-12 Jl '36
Housing made clear. H. S. Churchill. New Repub 83:129-30 Je 12 '35
How Britain does it. H. B. Elliston. tab Atlan 157:20-7, 171-8 Ja-F '36
How one firm beat depression. N. M. Clark. il R of Rs 93:44-7+ Ap '36
How real is recovery? Nation 143:538 N 7 '36
In full confidence. Business Week p40 Ja 4 '36
Increasing employment. D. C. Roper; L. H. Brown. Vital Speeches 2:477-86 My 4 '36
Indicia of recovery; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup225-8 Mr '37
Industry and recovery; business states its case. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 2: 410-12 Ap 6 '36
Internal pioneering. M. Perkins. Vital Speeches 1:432-5 Ap 8 '35
Is this recovery? Christian Cent 53:1150-1 S 2 '36
Juggernaut, and jobs. W. N. Polakov; D. C. Coyle. il Survey G 25:206-9+ Ap '36
Low-price technics can remake America. J. G. Frederick. il Forum 96:51-8 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 S '36; Discussion. Forum 96:sup9-11 S '36
Managed economy. H. S. Johnson. R of Rs 95:70 Mr '37
Menace of prosperity. New Repub 89:370 Ja 27 '37

BUSINESS recovery—*Continued*
Modernization for profit; FHA's move to stimulate plant modernization. Business Week p9-11 Jl 13 '35
Monetary problems of recovery. M. S. Eccles. Vital Speeches 1:364-9 Mr 11 '35
Movement of wage levels in the recovery period. A. H. Myers. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 184:93-8 Mr '36
National emergency council. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:54-60 O 22 '34
National recovery; address delivered at Atlanta, November 29, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:156-8 D 16 '35
New American frontiers. R. B. Ransom. Am R 5:385-403 S '35
New deal: President sees its aims realized and promises nation's business a breathing spell. News Week 6:10-11 S 14 '35
New deal recovery. M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:70-3 Jl 18 '36
New fear. W. L. Willkie. Vital Speeches 1:538-41 My 20 '35
New tokens of business recovery. Lit Digest 120:37 Jl 20 '35
Other people's money; Mr Javits' panacea for our economic ills. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:380-1 Ag 5 '36
Other people's money: Mr Javits' panacea for our economic ills; reply with rejoinder. B. Javits. New Repub 88:252, 255-6 O 7 '36
Outlook in retrospect. W. L. Thorp. R of Rs 95:75-6 Mr '37
Paradoxes of American recovery. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:529-30 N 6 '35
Planning and controlling business activities. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:168-72 D 17 '34
Plans by the carload. W. Lippmann. Am M 120:47+ Ag '35
Policy of recovery. L. W. Douglas. tab Vital Speeches 1:229-34 Ja 14 '35
President's responsibilities to industry. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:568-70 Je 3 '35
Private enterprise. A. P. Sloan, jr. Survey G 25:227-8 Ap '36
Promise of a new business year. J. S. Lawrence. R of Rs 93:23-6 Ja '36
Pulling profits from prosperity. R. W. Babson. il Rotarian 50:8-11 Ja '37
Recovery? Cur Hist 45:27-9 O '36
Recovery; with editorial reply. S. Chase. New Repub 85:158-9, 162-6 D 18 '35
Recovery and reform. Commonweal 24:353-4 Ag 7 '36
Recovery: business and labor to confer. Lit Digest 120:40 N 16 '35
Recovery comes in sixes and eights. Sat Eve Post 209:26 N 14 '36
Recovery for the asking. E. R. Harriman. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 6 '35
Recovery of what? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:396-408 D '35
Recovery or ballyhoo? New Repub 84:231 O 9 '35
Recovery records in industrial countries abroad compared with progress in the United States; graphs. Business Week p28 N 9 '35
Recovery takes the stump. Nation 143:351-2 S 26 '36
Recovery through alchemy or chemistry? W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:505-8 My 6 '35
Residential construction a new factor in the 1935 recovery trend. Arch Rec 78:147 S '35
Roosevelt, respite, and recovery. Lit Digest 120:5-6 S 14 '35
Shall we have more, or less? A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 2:538-42 Je 1 '36
Skyscraper repossessed. H. Carver. Canad Forum 17:9 Ap '37
Soapbox messiahs. W. Churchill. Collier's 97:11+ Je 20 '36
Sober second thought. D. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 1:605-7 Je 17 '35
Some distinguishing characteristics of the current recovery; with discussion by W. I. King and T. J. Kreps. G. V. Cox. Am Econ R 26:sup 1-14 Mr '36
Stabilization and recovery. A. Salter. Foreign Affairs 14:12-25 O '35
Stake in the country. F. Knox. R of Rs 92:22-4+ N '35
Standard of living up; production in nineteen important industries in the United States during 1929 and 1935. Lit Digest 121:41 Ap 11 '36
Stock issues are significant. Business Week p40 S 5 '36
Tackle the future! Collier's 96:78 O 19 '35
Taking up the slack in recovery. Lit Digest 120:3-4 N 2 '35
Texas strong in the comeback. map Business Week p34+ Je 13 '36
There is one way out. L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:267-72, 408-12, 561-7, 676-80; 157:40-5 S '35-Ja '36
Things I've been thinking about. H. Ford. Am M 121:16-17+ F '36
Third breathing spell. New Repub 84:144-6 S 18 '35
This recovery, what brought it? and will it last? G. Soule. Harper 174:337-45 Mr '37
Trade associations aid recovery. tab Business Week p26+ O 3 '36
Transportation and recovery. Sci Am 156:72 F '37
Trend of recovery. Commonweal 23:59 N 15 '35
Trend of recovery; reply. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 23:273 Ja 3 '36
$2,500 a year. Time 27:16 Mr 9 '36
Unemployment and recovery. E. E. Witte. Yale R ns 26:475-90 Mr '37
Way of progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:58-64 N 4 '35
We have turned the corner. Business Week p40 O 12 '35
We need economic leadership. W. L. Thorp. Vital Speeches 3:78-80 N 15 '36
What is delaying recovery? C. P. Dennett. Vital Speeches 1:150-5 D 3 '34
What of 1936? W. M. Kiplinger. Read Digest 28:35-6 Ja '36
What's wrong with business. H. S. Johnson. Am M 120:47+ N '35
What's wrong with retailing? K. Collins. Rotarian 47:11-14+ Jl '35
Where are we going in 1936? P. Kiniery. Cath World 143:10-20 Ap '36
Why business is worried. M. Thorpe. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 23 '36
Will the administration's Social security bill promote recovery? J. C. Gall. Vital Speeches 1:610-13 Je 17 '35
Will to recovery. E. E. Calkins. Cur Hist 42: 449-55 Ag '35
With flags flying. Collier's 96:70 N 30 '35
Women business-builders. A. C. Weitz. Woman's H C 63:9+ Mr '36
World recovery through world trade. F. H. F. van Vlissingen. Vital Speeches 1:371-3 Mr 11 '35
World-wide recovery lags. Lit Digest 119:9 Je 15 '35

BUSINESS research
It pays to know; A.N.A.'s twenty-sixth annual convention, Atlantic City. Business Week p 12 N 2 '35
See also
Market surveys

BUSINESS statistics
Business census; reports of the 1935 census of business. Business Week p50+ My 15 '37
Business outlook. See numbers of Business week
Dawes makes a prophecy and offers statistics. Christian Cent 52:1005 Ag 7 '35
How retailers and wholesalers have come back; sales records compared with 1929; chart. Business Week p42 Mr 13 '37
See also
Business forecasting

BUSINESS success. See Success

BUSINESS tax
Taxation of business enterprise, its theory and practice. A. G. Buehler. Ann Am Acad 183:96-103 Ja '36
Time to quit? O. G. Lindberg. Atlan 157:701-3 Je '36

BUSINESS women
Business is one new world for women. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

BUSINESS women—*Continued*
Business woman gives a party. House B 79: 134+ My '37
Conditioning your office to yourself. E. Boykin. il Ind Woman 15:316-17+ O '36
Cost of careers. W. M. Marston. Delin 128: 7 Je '36
Deliver me from a woman boss! J. R. Meade; H. H. Ottenfeld. il Ind Woman 15: 200-1+ Jl '36
Do clothes make the woman? E. G. Hayes; M. Shuler. il Ind Woman 15:380-1+ D '36
Manners in business, by E. G. MacGibbon. Review Time 27:68-70 Ja 20 '36
Must we be better than men? Ind Woman 15:73+ Mr '36
Now business women's week. Ind Woman 14:404+ D '35
Personality plus, or minus. D. Dayton. Ind Woman 15:343+ N '36
Speaking of ethics. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:115+ Ap '36
Tell the girls the truth, by a Fifth Avenue buyer. Harper 174:203-7 Ja '37
This stone gathered moss; H. Woodward revolutionized advertising. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p6 N 13 '35
Women in business. il Fortune 12:50-7+ Jl; 50-5+ Ag; 81-3+ S '35
This thing called success; reply to Women in business. F. Maule. Ind Woman 14:345+ O '35
Women who work; suggestions for safe saving. E. Frazer. il Good H 104:34-5+ My '37
Worker's recompense; can the business woman raise her minimum wage? M. M. Marshall. Woman's H C 63:25+ Ap '36

See also
Married women—Employment
National business women's week
National federation of business and professional women's clubs
Office workers
Secretaries
Woman—Occupations

BUSINESS year
Calendar for business; natural business year proposed to replace calendar year for business closings. H. H. Heimann. Nation's Bus 25:102-3 Ap '37

BUSK CODAS, Alfredo
Minister of Paraguay in Washington. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:529 Jl '36

BUSKETT, Evans Walker
Small gas furnace gives great heat for melting metals. Pop Sci 130:120 F '37

BUSSARD, Paul
Coeducation. Commonweal 24:92 My 22 '36
Glutton. Commonweal 24:283 Jl 10 '36

BUSSING, Elizabeth
We got what we wanted. Woman's H C 63:17 N '36

BUSTAMANTE, Daniel Sánchez
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. E. Finot. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:90-3 F '36

BUSTAMANTE Y SIRVÉN, Antonio Sánchez de
Portrait of a jurist. F. Cante. il por C S Mon M p6 F 24 '37

BUSWELL, Arthur Moses
Potable water from the sea. Science ns 84:353 O 16 '36

BUSWELL, Guy Thomas
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: arithmetic (cont) El Sch J 36:211-13; 37:209-12 N '35, N '36
—See Freeman, F. N. jt. comp.

BUT for the grace of God; drama. See Atlas, L.

BUT pearls don't die; story. See Runbeck, M. L.

BUT the other had charm; story. See Alzamora, L.

BUTCHER, Mrs Edith Louisa (Floyer)
Wild flowers of Egypt. Country Life 71:60-1+ N '36

BUTCHER, Roger William
Water weeds for your fish stream. Country Life 69:21 Ap '36

BUTLER, Anne
Planetarium; poem. Forum 97:315 My '37

BUTLER, Charles Henry
Relation of achievement and attendance in one high school. Sch R 44:288-90 Ap '36

BUTLER, Clementina
Undergirding the Christian home. Mis R 59: 187-9 Ap '36

BUTLER, Dorothy Sabin
Men against women. Forum 94:79-84 Ag '35

BUTLER, Edna Ramsey
Today we live; poem. Rotarian 50:59 Mr '37

BUTLER, Ellis Parker
Our first burglar; story. Golden Bk 22:48-53 Jl '35
Pecktown pirates; serial. St N 64:13-16 D '36; 18-20 Ja; 24-5 F '37
Pigs is pigs; abridged. Read Digest 30:128-32 F '37
Rajah's vase; story. St N 62:8-9 S '35
Wiffenpoof island; story. St N 63:18-19 D '35
Portrait. St N 63:1 N '35

BUTLER, George D.
Types of municipal recreation areas. Recreation 30:595-8+ Mr '37

BUTLER, Helen Louise
Combination of instruction. Library J 61:45 Ja 15 '36
Enjoyment for readers vs. enjoyment of books. Library J 60:653-7 S 1 '35

BUTLER, Howard Russell
Memorial exhibition, Ferargil galleries. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:129 F '37

BUTLER, J. R. See Mitchell, H. L. jt. auth.

BUTLER, James, grocery company
Humanizing chain stores; Butler grocery company turns over 500 to their managers. il map tab Lit Digest 121:43 Mr 7 '36
Managers get 483 stores. Business Week p 12 F 29 '36

BUTLER, Joseph, bp
Bishop Butler and his Analogy of religion. R. E. Stedman. 19th Cent 119:612-23 My '36

BUTLER, Lorine Letcher
Everglades, our newest national park. Travel 66:20-3+ F '36
Home of America's finest horses. Travel 67:18-20+ Ag '36

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray
Across the busy years; autobiography. Scrib M 98:93-8, 274-9; 99:13-17, 77-81, 145-52, 225-9; 100:114-19, 154-61 Ag, N '35, Ja-Ap, Ag-S '36
Andrew Carnegie, benefactor. Int Concil 315: 533-8 D '35
Economics in a changing social order. Vital Speeches 1:224 D 31 '34
Endless war. Vital Speeches 2:813-15 O 1 '36
Forward or backward? Vital Speeches 1:267 Ja 28 '35
Is Thomas Jefferson the forgotten man? Vital Speeches 1:829-33 S 23 '35
Joint responsibilities of England and America to insure peace. Vital Speeches 1:174-6 D 17 '34
Liberty on trial. Vital Speeches 3:93-5 N 15 '36
Militant neutrality. R of Rs 95:41 Je '37
Much needed prayer; address at the one hundred and eighty-first commencement of Columbia university. Sch and Soc 41:759-61 Je 8 '35
On international peace. Vital Speeches 1:126-7 N 19 '34
Perpetual youth problem. Vital Speeches 2: 24-5 O 7 '35
Revolution by taxation; excerpt from 1936 report. Sch and Soc 44:854-5 D 26 '36
Search for excellence. Vital Speeches 1:18-19 O 8 '34; Same abr. Sch and Soc 40:426-7 S 29 '34
University freedom; excerpt from annual report. Sch and Soc 43:99-100 Ja 18 '36

BUTLER, Nicholas Murray—*Continued*
58 years at Columbia, 35 of them as its president. por News Week 8:41-2 O 17 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:90 D '36
Moral revolution. Commonweal 24:169-70 Je 12 '36
Our basic problems. Commonweal 23:477-8 F 28 '36
With our compliments. Commonweal 25:710 Ap 23 '37

BUTLER, Orville C.
Making the most of meter readers. Am City 50:48-9 Jl '35
Water departments should pay their way. Am City 50:46 Je '35

BUTLER, Pierce, 1866-
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:274-5 N '36
Diehard justices. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:166-9 Je 17 '36
Mr Justice Butler. por(p85) Fortune 13:188+ My '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35

BUTLER, Samuel, 1835-1902
Butler scalped. por Time 29:89 Mr 8 '37
Centenary of Samuel Butler. St J. Ervine. Fortn 144(ns 138):698-710 D '35
Duplicity of Samuel Butler. H. J. Davis. Canad Forum 16:24-5 Mr '37
Legacy of Samuel Butler. M. Muggeridge. il por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 20 '37
Old and rare books; distribution of Butler manuscripts. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128: 2185-6 D 14 '35

BUTLER, Smedley Darlington
Amendment for peace. Woman's H C 63:4+ S '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 S 28 '35

BUTLER, Stephen Seymour
Exploring the sand sea of the Sudan. Travel 66:22-5+ Ja '36
Port of the seven evil spirits. Travel 68:28-31+ D '36

BUTLER, William Morgan
Obituary
Time 29:80 Ap 5 '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:42 N 9 '35

BUTLER brothers
Butler bros. policy is chain stores vs. chain stores. News Week 9:23-4 Mr 6 '37
Modern jobber. Time 27:65-6 Mr 9 '36

BUTT, Dame Clara
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:309 F 19 '36
Etude por 54:200 Ap '36

BUTTE, Montana
Butte remembers big Bill Haywood. K. Howard. Nation 141:514-15 O 30 '35
First librarians' union. E. McDonald. Wilson Bul 10:675 Je '36
Richest hill on earth; copper boom and Butte's prosperity. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:9-11+ F 6 '37

BUTTENHEIM, Harold Sinley
Absurd land-overcrowding allowed by many zoning ordinances. Am City 51:81-2 Je '36

BUTTER
Butter as an ingredient of commercial foods. F. W. Bouska. J Home Econ 27:528 O '35
Methods for making and significance of cream and butter sediment tests. E. H. Parfitt. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:341-5 Ap '37

BUTTER, Substitutes for
See also
Oleomargarine

BUTTER for breakfast; story. See Detzer, K. W.

BUTTER industry and trade
Back goes the butter. Business Week p 18 O 12 '35

BUTTERFIELD, Ernest Warren
Freedom of listening. Sch & Soc 45:472-3 Ap 3 '37
William Torrey Harris, a pioneer. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:4-7

BUTTERFIELD, Kenyon Leech
Obituary
Christian Cent 52:1598 D 11 '35
Christian Cent 53:28 Ja 1 '36
Sch and Soc 42:774 D 7 '35

BUTTERFIELD, Oliver McKinley
To live happily even after. Read Digest 28: 27-31 My '36

BUTTERFLIES
Arctic butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1934:267-96
Butterflies, try and get them. L. I. Hewes. il Nat Geog M 69:666-78 My '36
Butterfly deceivers. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:30 Ag '36
Flowers that fly. H. J. Herbert. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:18-19+ Ag '35
Insect farmers reap a fortune in butterflies. il Pop Mech 66:689 N '36
Open-up page section: butterfly in design; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:419-20 Mr '37
Practical method for inducing oviposition in diurnal lepidoptera. R. W. Macy. il Science ns 84:141 Ag 7 '36
Swallowtail butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Smithson Rept 1935:383-408
Three butterflies on Telescope peak, 11,045 feet high. J. W. Johnson. Nature M 27:127 F '36
Trailside treasures: flying bush. J. A. Parker. il Nature M 26:245-6 O '35
Who's who among the butterflies. A. H. Clark. il Nat Geog M 69:679-92 My '36

Migration
Butterfly travelers. C. B. Williams. il Nat Geog M 71:568-85 My '37

BUTTERFLYFLOWERS
They grow for me; schizanthus, known also as fringeflower, or poorman's orchid. M. Crush. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:152-3 Ap '37

BUTTERICK, Ebenezer
Patterns. Time 26:56+ Jl 15 '35

BUTTERICK company
Referee ends fight between investors and managers. News Week 6:41-2 N 30 '35

BUTTERWECK, Joseph Seibert
Creative art in action. Sch Arts M 35:196-203 D '35

BUTTERWORTH, Sir Alexander Kaye
Compensation for road accidents. 19th Cent 120:365-76 S '36

BUTTERWORTH, Theron Hervey
Simple aid for counting crowded plates. Science ns 84:444 N 13 '36

BUTTERWORTH, William
Portrait
Fortune 14:73 Ag '36
William Butterworth. H. Braucher. por Recreation 30:186-7 Jl '36

BUTTLES, Bruce
As blow the straws. C S Mon M p3+ Jl 22 '36
Feet that beat. C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 31 '35
Films of auld lang syne. C S Mon M p5+ Ag 26 '36
Hour with Hugh Walpole. C S Mon M p3 O 23 '35
Millennium for the straphanger. C S Mon M p9 My 19 '37

BUTTS, Marie
Country experiences for city school children. por Sch Life 21:237-8 My '36

BUTZIN, Arthur F.
Alaskan Eskimos, old and new. Mis R 60: 149-50 Mr '37

BUXBAUM, Katherine
Church is early perp'. Christian Cent 53:965-6 Jl 8 '36

BUXTON, Mrs Bessie Wilson (Raymond)
I grow plants in any window. Bet Hom & Gard 15:14-15+ N '36

BUXTON, Charles Roden
Dissatisfied powers and the world's resources. Contemp 148:539-45 N '35
Far Eastern issues at the Yosemite conference. 19th Cent 120:530-41 N '36
Is Sir Norman Angell right? Contemp 150:148-50 Ag '36

BUXTON, Noel Edward. See Noel-Buxton, E. N.-B.

BUY-at-home campaigns
Should we buy national? F. P. Garvan; C. A. Mander. il Rotarian 48:10-13+ Je '36; Discussion. 49:52-3 Jl '36
Trying Trenton first. K. Haggerty. il Woman's H C 63:34+ N '36

BUYERS
Busy buyers. Time 26:47 Ag 19 '35

BUYING. See Merchandizing; Purchasing

BUYING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

BUZZARD, Eathel
Public appearance. Etude 55:424 Je '37

BUZZARDS
Turkey vultures. il Nature M 26:348-51 D '35

BUZZERS
Alternating-current buzzer. H. R. Troyer. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:353-4 N '36
Code-practice buzzer. B. M. Taylor. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:58-9 F '37

BWAH-wahdi-dough; story. See Steig, H. A.

BY favor of Saint Genevieve; story. See Bolton, I. M.

BY hook or by cook; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

BY-line; story. See White, W. C.

BY Moon light; story. See Milburn, G.

BY-products. See Waste products

BYAM, Mary
Our diplomacy and Mexico. Commonweal 22: 367-8 Ag 9 '35

BYE, Edgar C.
Peripatetic history. Educa 55:605-8 Je '35

BYE, Raymond Taylor
Process of capital formation and its relation to inequality. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:607-17 D '36

BYER, Herman B.
Employment created by P.W.A. construction. Monthly Labor R 43:828-45 O '36
Employment effect of P.W.A. expenditures for six completed power projects. Monthly Labor R 43:1150-2 N '36
Labor requirements on a railroad electrification program. Monthly Labor R 43:586-90 S '36
Relative cost of material and labor in P.W.A. building construction. Monthly Labor R 41: 117-19 Jl '35
Wage rates on Public works administration construction. Monthly Labor R 40:1427-31 Je '35

BYERLY, William Elwood
Obituary
Sch and Soc 42:880 D 28 '35
Science ns 83:276 Mr 20 '36

BYERS, Cecil Wesley
Ultraviolet, the invisible light necessary to health. Hygeia 15:162-3 F '37

BYERS, John Reid
Blue ribbon; story. Am M 120:48-51 N '35
Judy finds an opening; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 S 5 '36
Unhappy endings; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 18-19 D 7 '35

BYERS, Mark Rhea
I want to see the editor. Sat Eve Post 209: 25+ My 29 '37

BYFORD-JONES, W. (Quaestor, pseud)
Autumn love; poem. Fortn 147(ns 141):576-7 My '37

BYNG, Julian Hedworth George Byng, 1st viscount
Obituary. por Lit Digest 119:8 Je 15 '35
Obituary. por News Week 5:20 Je 15 '35

BYNNER, Witter (Emanuel Morgan, pseud)
Asleep; poem. Asia 36:749 N '36
Chapala moon; Conquest of Mexico; poems. Forum 95:256 Ap '36
Child's bird book; verse. Ladies H J 53: 124 Je '36
Dawn; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36
Five; poem. Commonweal 25:376 Ja 29 '37
Housman; poem. Am Mercury 40:350 Mr '37
Itinerant bird; poem. Am Mercury 41:87 My '37
New love; This wave; Spring-song in a cafe; poems. Scholastic 29:15 N 14 '36
Rabelais; poem. Scrib M 101:38 Mr '37
Turkey-cock; Pelican; verses. Sat R Lit 13: 16 N 16 '35
(tr) See Li Po. In spring
(tr) See Li Po. Moon at the fortified pass
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:40 D 5 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29: 15 N 14 '36

BYPASS roads. See Roads—Bypass roads

BYRD, Harry Flood
Opposition to amendments to AAA. Vital Speeches 1:488-91 My 6 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:13 Je 15 '35
Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 4 '36
R of Rs 92:18 Jl '35
R of Rs 93:27 Ap '36
Pruning and spraying; interview. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209:24+ Ja 2 '37

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, 1888-
Alone; excerpts from Admiral Byrd's diary, with comment by C. J. V. Murphy. il por Am M 120:16-17+ S '35
Discovery; abridged. Read Digest 28:111-26 F '36
Exploring the ice age in Antarctica. pors Nat Geog M 68:399-474 O '35
Fight for life; excerpts from Admiral Byrd's diary of self-exile; with comment by C. J. V. Murphy. il plan Am M 120:32-3+ O '35
Is a dark age ahead? por Rotarian 50:6-9 Mr '37
Byrd of peace. Time 29:61 Ap 12 '37
National geographic society honors Byrd antarctic expedition. il pors Nat Geog M 68:107-14 Jl '35
Portrait
Nat Geog M 69:139 Ja '36
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37
Time 27:39 Je 15 '36
Portrait as a child. Parents M 10:58 D '35

BYRD, Richard Evelyn, antarctic expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1933-1935

BYRD, Sigman
For yon fair maid; story. por(p 112) Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 S 19 '36
October corn; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ag 31 '35
Singing woman; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 O 19 '35
Work of art, public; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ja 11 '36

BYRN, Marshall L.
Bright student and the industrial arts. Sch R 45:250-1 Ap '37

BYRNE, Donn (Brian Oswald Donn-Byrne)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup 13 Mr 27 '37

BYRNE, Lawrence Joseph
Tobacco money. Commonweal 23:67-8 N 15 '35

BYRNES, Mrs Hazel Webster
Library consultant service at Teachers college, Columbia university. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:864-7 D 21 '35

BYRNES, James Francis
Sound, not revolutionary. por Lit Digest 123:4 F 27 '37
Speech in the Senate on the anti-sit-down strike amendment. Cong Digest 16:145-6 My '37
Palmetto stump. il por Time 28:17-22 Ag 24 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:3 Ja 25 '36
Lit Digest 122:8 S 5 '36
Lit Digest 123:3 Ap 24 '37
News Week 7:16 Ja 25 '36
News Week 9:7 My 1 '37
Time 29:19 Ap 12 '37

BYRNS, Joseph Wellington
Plans for new Congress. Vital Speeches 1: 264-6 Ja 28 '35

BYRNS, Joseph Wellington—*Continued*
Problems of Congress. Vital Speeches 2:228-31 Ja 13 '36
Four head-liners in Congress. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 11 '36
Joe Byrns dies and an old friend gets his job. por News Week 7:9 Je 13 '36
Obituary
Time 27:13-14 Je 15 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:14 F 15 '36
Tennesseean speaker gets things done. por Lit Digest 120:13 Jl 6 '35

BYRNS, Ruth Katherine
Communism and the common man. Cath World 144:140-6 N '36
Wind in the West; story. Cath World 142:462-6 Ja '36
With good luggage; story. Cath World 143:446-50 Jl '36

—and Henmon, V. A. C.
Long-range prediction of college achievement. Sch and Soc 41:877-80 Je 29 '35

BYRON, Arthur William
Portrait as Polonius. Theatre Arts Mo 20:839 N '36

BYRON, Dora
Excelsior grows on trees. C S Mon M p 10 D 31 '35

BYRON, George Gordon Noël Byron, 6th baron
Italian adventures. Golden Bk 22:337-41 S '35
House of laughter; the Holland House circle. A. Repplier. Atlan 158:18-23 Jl '36
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Lord Byron as precursor of the modern film star; review of Byron, by P. Quennell. V. S. Pritchett. C S Mon M p 11 D 18 '35
Napoleon of rhyme; review of Byron: the years of fame, by P. Quennell. S. C. Chew. il Sat R Lit 13:5-6 N 23 '35

BYRON, Robert
Cost of communism. Am Mercury 41:68-74 My '37

BYRON, Roberta
Sophomore. por Am M 123:99 F '37

BYWATER, Hector Charles
Changing Mediterranean. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 22 '36
German naval renaissance. 19th Cent 118:42-53 Jl '35
Germany perfects the submarine. Liv Age 351:310-13 D '36
Naval outlook. 19th Cent 121:116-28 Ja '37
Navies adrift. C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 24 '35

BYZANTINE art. See Art, Byzantine

BYZANTINE empire
Byzantinization of Sicily. L. White, jr. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:1-21 O '36

BYZANTINE music. See Music, Byzantine

BYZANTINE rite
St Michael's. S. M. Sommerman. Commonweal 25:127 N 27 '36

BYZANTIUM. See Constantinople (Istanbul)

C

C.C.C. See Civilian conservation corps

C.C.F. movement. See Cooperative commonwealth federation

C.I.O. See Committee for industrial organization

CO. See Carbon monoxide

CAB drivers. See Taxicab drivers

CABALLERO, Francisco Largo
Portrait
News Week 7:20 F 22 '36
Scholastic 30:14 Mr 13 '37
Time 28:36 N 16 '36
Spanish Lenin; Largo Caballero fighting Azaña as nation's Kerensky. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 My 2 '36

CABAÑAS. See Bathhouses

CABARUS, Stephen, pseud.
Hollywood scribes strike? Ho! Ho! C S Mon M p5+ Ag 12 '36

CABBAGE trees. See Palmettos

CABBAGES
Cabbage and humor; odorless cabbage developed by C. H. Myers. il Lit Digest 121:32-4 F 8 '36
I like them all; cabbage family. F. A. DeBra. Bet Hom & Gard 15:139 Ap '37
New color type in cabbage. R. Magruder. Science ns 85:427 Ap 30 '37

CABEEN, Richard McP.
Stamps and collecting. Pop Mech 66:sup 14+ O; sup20+ N; sup36+ D '36; 67:sup36+ Ja; sup42+ F; sup42+ Mr; sup38+ Ap; sup26+ My; sup 18+ Je '37

CABELL, Anne
Christmas carol for a world at war. Cath World 144:327 D '36
Christmas carols. Cath World 142:338 D '35
Hymn for May. Cath World 145:137 My '37
Sonnet for Holy week. Cath World 143:84 Ap '36
Warning; poem. Cath World 141:674 S '35

CABELL, Branch. See Cabell, J. B.

CABELL, James Branch
Immortal in letters. por Arts and Dec 43:21+ N '35
James Branch Cabell period. P. M. Jack. New Repub 89:323-6 Ja 13 '37
Pardon me! reply to P. M. Jack. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:207-8 Mr 24 '37
Notes for an autobiography. B. R. Redman. por Sat R Lit 13:10-11 F 29 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 6 '35

CABELL, R. H.
Pork chops and your dollar. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 2 '35

CABINET; story. See Schmitt, G. L.

CABINET (Great Britain) See Great Britain—Cabinet

CABINET (United States) See United States—Cabinet

CABINET work
Adventures in cabinetmaking. M. Cline and Mrs M. Cline. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:45+ Je '36
Furniture for woodworkers to build. il diags Pop Sci 130:86-7 Mr '37
Glass-topped furniture novelties. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 128:57-8 Ap '36
Hand tools built this bedroom suite. F. Deuker and J. Modroch. il diags Pop Mech 67:120-5 Ja '37
Handy man around the house. J. Avener. il Am Home 15:35-6 F '36
Making of fine furniture. il House B 79:53-5+ Mr '37
Maple wing chair of colonial days. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 64:932-7 D '35
See also
Desks
Furniture
Woodworking

CABINETS (furniture)
Build this handy gun cabinet. il diags Pop Mech 64:467 S '35
Corner telephone cabinet. R. M. Hammes. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:391-2 D '36
Four remedies for that old household complaint, I can't find paper and string. S. S. Wertz and J. B. Wertz. il Am Home 17:24-5+ F '37
Handy hardware drawers assembled from milk cans. M. Terrill. il Pop Sci 130:96 F '37
Hanging china cabinet of colonial days; working drawings. Pop Mech 67:750-1 My '37
In-a-cabinet bed saves space. il diags Pop Mech 67:431 Mr '37
Microscope slides filed away flat in fine homemade cabinet. C. F. Prothero. il diags Pop Sci 130:81+ Mr '37
Sewing cabinet. J. J. Sasser. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:24-5 Ja '36

CABINETS (furniture)—*Continued*
Unusual flat turnings ornament this sewing cabinet. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 131: 76 Jl '37
Utility sewing cabinet. J. F. Relyea. il diags Pop Mech 65:771-2 My '36
Work desk for the photographic amateur. E. F. Wheeler. il Am Phot 31:246-9 Ap '37

CABINETS, Tool. See Tool boxes, racks, etc.

CABINS
Cabin class. R. Bailey. il plans House B 78: 10-13+ Ag '36
Cabin color scheme. House & Gard 71:80 Mr '37
Cabin comfort. C. Sigman and W. J. Ward, jr. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ Je '37
Cabin on a lakeside; H. L. Kirsh home on Fox lake, Wis. M. B. Hopkins. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1 My '36
Cabin on Candlewood isle, Conn; views and plan. Am Home 17:31 F '37
Maine woods in your own back yard. A. Belling and H. Belling. il Am Home 14:130-1+ Jl '35
Settlers' cabin. B. U. Eddy. il plan Am Home 15:27+ F '36
Tourists' cabins that get the business. il plans diags Pop Mech 64:151-3 Jl '35
Utopia in the tall timbers; cabins built on leased land in national forests. il Pop Mech 66:862-3+ D '36
Why boys stay home. M. Jacobs. il Am Home 17:35+ Mr '37

See also
Log cabins

CABLE, Catherine, pseud. See Fouts, N. C.

CABLE codes. See Cipher and telegraph codes

CABLE wire. See Wire

CABLES
All figured out; cable stresses. H. J. Fitzgerald. Harper 173:551-4 O '36; Same. il Scholastic 29:8-9+ N 14 '36
Steel bridge cables spun like threads. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 153:260-1 N '35

See also
Electric cables
Telephone cables

CABOT, Blake
Accenting love; story. Collier's 98:21 D 19 '36
Little red rooster; story. Collier's 98:14-15 Jl 18 '36

CABOT, Richard Clarke
Ministers and spiritual maladies. Survey G 26:330-1 Je '37

CABOURN, Mary
At Christmastide; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:65 D 26 '36
Awakening; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:32 F 1 '36
To a shipwrecked schooner; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:82 N 28 '36

CABRERA, Pablo
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:452 My '36

CABUCHE, Henry L.
Unofficial armistice. C S Mon M p2 D 16 '36

CACAO
Chocolate in New Spain. B. Newhall. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:786-93 O '36
Coffee and cacao in southern Florida. O. F. Cook. Science ns 83:55-6 Ja 17 '36

CACAO Institute of Bahia, Brazil
Activities. Bul Pan Am Union 70:821-2 O '36

CACERES, Spain
Water carriers in Caceres. il Travel 67:20-1 Jl '36

CACHALOTS. See Whales

CACTUS
Between dusk and daylight; night blooming cactus and night blooming cereus. D. Ashworth. il Am Home 14:133+ Ag '35
Bishop cap mushroom, a native of Mexico; photograph. Nature M 27:26 Ja '36
Bishop's cap cactus, astrophytum myriostigma. E. C. Hummel. il Nature M 28:23-4 Jl '36
Cacti and associates. A. Mountfort. il Country Life 70:54-5+ My '36
Cactus and cactuslike. M. C. Walker. il House B 77:50-1+ N '35
Cactus, the armed beauty. A. C. Hottes. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:90 N '35
December scrapbook: cactus care. House B 78:70 D '36
Hobbyhorse hitching post. E. G. Hertel. il Rotarian 49:56 Jl '36
I get a kick out of it; cactus garden of 19-year-old N. Phillips of Glendale, Calif. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7 F '36
Oklahoma cactuses. M. S. Lahman. il Nature M 27:19-22 Ja '36
Pine and prickly pear. F. Thone. Science N L 31:191 Mr 20 '37
Plants that defy drought. E. R. Thomas. il Travel 67:13-15+ O '36
Saguaro forest. H. L. Shantz. il Nat Geog M 71:515-32 Ap '37

See also
Night blooming cereus

CADAVERS
Cadavers. Time 29:53-4 Mr 29 '37

CADDIES (golf)
Want a caddy? true story related as a two-act play. G. Wyckoff. il Rotarian 48:30-2 Ap '36

CADDIS worms
Houses that walk. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:30 S '36

CADDY; story. See Sangster, M. E.

CADES, Hazel Rawson
Care of the skin. Woman's H C 63:82 F '36
Cosmetics, pure and simplified. Woman's H C 63:45 Je; 49 Jl '36
Dry, sensitive or older skin. Woman's H C 63:100 My '36
Getting and keeping a good figure. Woman's H C 63:59 N '36
How to be neat. Woman's H C 63:41 Ag '36
I like perfume. Woman's H C 64:53 Ja '37
Oily skin, blackheads and acne. Woman's H C 63:101 O '36
Soft shoulders. Woman's H C 64:54 Mr '37

CADMAN, Charles Wakefield
Los Angeles pleased with At dawning's composer. por News Week 8:28 Ag 8 '36

CADMAN, Samuel Parkes
Dr Cadman kept us out of war! C. H. Dayton. Christian Cent 53:1064 Ag 5 '36
His Christian leadership and the quality of his churchmanship. Christian Cent 53:1003 Jl 22 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1019 Jl 22 '36
Commonweal 24:316 Jl 24 '36
News Week 8:29 Jl 18 '36

CADMUS, Paul
Exhibition, Midtown gallery. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:329 My '37
Navy's man. Time 29:34 Mr 29 '37

CADWALADER, Charles Meigs Biddle
Portrait
Time 29:24 Mr 29 '37

CADWALLADER, Raymond
Le vieux college. Commonweal 24:98-9 My 22 '36

CADY, Harrison
In the Great Smoky mountains; etchings. Survey G 24:486-7 O '35

CADY, Lee De
Carbon monoxide poisoning. Hygeia 14:986-8 N '36
Curious facts about constipation. Hygeia 13: 585-7 Jl '35
Curious thing called allergy. Hygeia 13:691-3 Ag '35
Nervous wreck. Hygeia 13:993-5 N '35
Snakes in the service of science. Hygeia 14:784-6 S '36
What's behind the label? Hygeia 13:795-7 S '35

CAESAR, Caius Julius
Caesar not born by Caesarean. Sci Am 154:205 Ap '36

CAESAR, Caius Julius—*Continued*
Passing of Caesar; poem. I. C. Benson. Canad Bookm 17:3 D '35
Portrait bust
Sat R Lit 13:4 F 29 '36

CAESAR at the feast; story. See Pagano, J.

CAESAREA, Turkey. See Kayseri

CAESAREAN section. See Cesarean section

CAFÉ Metropole; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAFES. See Restaurants

CAFETERIAS, School. See School lunches

CAFFEIC acid
Caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as a laxative principle. E. Mrak and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:304 S 27 '35

CAFFEINE
Caffeine and health. A. Gilman. Hygeia 13: 878-80, 1005-8 O-N '35

CAGIATI, Mrs Gaetano. See Van Vorst, M.

CAILLAUX, Joseph
Portrait
News Week 5:11 Je 8 '35
News Week 8:20 O 10 '36

CAIN, James Mallahan
Birthday party; story. Ladies H J 53:30-1 My '36
Close harmony. Am Mercury 36:135-42 O '35
Dead man; story. Am Mercury 37:326-32 Mr '36
Postman always rings twice. Criticism
Cath World 143:89 Ap '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 7 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p262, 275) 20:260+ Ap '36
Time 27:40+ Mr 9 '36

CAIN, Maud Ludington
Listener; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 4 '36

CAIN, Patsy
Good and bad shows go to Patsy Cain when they die. il por News Week 9:26-7 My 15 '37

CAIN and Mabel; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAIRN terriers. See Scotch terriers

CAIRNES, Willis
To my Scottie; poem. Delin 128:13 Ap '36

CAIRO
Social work
Pioneering in a Cairo slum. M. C. Liesching. Mis R 60:206-7 Ap '37

CAISSON disease
Helium as a preventive of caisson disease. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 19 '36
Protection of whales from the danger of caisson disease. L. Irving. bibliog f Science ns 81:560-1 Je 7 '35

CAISSONS
New caissons speed work. R. G. Skerrett. il Sci Am 154:196 Ap '36
Tumbling caissons; Little Belt bridge, Denmark. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 153: 128-30 S '35
See also
Bridges—Foundations and piers

CAKE
And one to grow on. il Delin 127:22-3 Ag '35
Angel food techniques. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 62:32-3 S '35
Build up your repertoire from one master recipe. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 64:64-6 Ja '37
Cake for dessert. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:34 Ap '36
Cake tricks. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:40-1+ F '37
Cakes for Christmas. A. T. Hoy. Am Home 15:74 D '35
Effect of pan on temperature of baking and tenderness of angel food cake. S. J. Reed and others. bibliog tab J Home Econ 29: 188-92 Mr '37
Fruit cakes! E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:57+ D '36
Happy birthday! cake decorating. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:42-3+ Je '36
Holiday cakes and cookies. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:38+ Ja '36
Ice box cakes. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:14-15 O '36
Institute pretties up its cakes. H. E. Ridley. il Good H 104:138+ Ap '37
Light-as-a-feather cake. il Canad M 86:42 O '36
Madeleines, macaroons and meringues. J. Platt. House & Gard 71:48-9+ Mr '37
My mother's cakes; recipes. C. S. Ballein. il Am Home 17:49-50 Ap '37
New way with cakes. M. Given. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:79+ Mr '37
Perfect frosting. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 64:114-16 F '37
Prize fruit cake recipes. il Woman's H C 62:95 N '35
Prize winners. F. Herrick. il Delin 130:6-7 Ja '37
Toast to the bride. K. Norris and A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 104:84-5+ Je '37
Use of honey as the sweetening ingredient in cakes. H. Morgan. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:45-8 Ja '37
See also
Coffee cake
Cookies

ÇAKMAK, Fevzi
Men around the Gazi. M. Hall. por Asia 36: 606-10 S '36

CALAMITIES. See Disasters

CALAVOS. See Avocados

CALCIUM
Blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones. O. Riddle and L. B. Dotti. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:557-9 D 18 '36
Calcium as a factor in the nutritional improvement of health; abstract. H. C. Sherman. Science ns 82:572 D 13 '35
Home stunts with the chemical triplets calcium, barium, and strontium. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:52-3+ N '35
Influence of the adrenal glands on calcium metabolism. I. Schour and J. M. Rogoff. Science ns 83:267-8 Mr 13 '36
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup66-8 Mr '37
Nutritional economics of dietary calcium. F. L. Gunderson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:570-4 Je '37
Shrinking man: victim of rare disease, osteomalacia. Lit Digest 122:18 D 19 '36
Study of the effect of vitamin-D- and calcium-deficient diet on the newly weaned cat. C. A. Moody. bibliog J Home Econ 28: 696 D '36

CALCULATING machines
Mechanical calculation moves on. il Sci Am 156:114 F '37
Simultaneous calculator. Science ns 84:sup6 D 11 '36; Same. il Science N L 31:101 F 13 '37; Excerpt. Scholastic 29:27 Ja 9 '37

CALCULATORS. See Calculating machines

CALCULI, Biliary
Gallstones; some questions frequently asked and their answers. F. H. Baehr. diag Hygeia 15:116-17 F '37

CALCULI, Urinary
Kidney stones; some questions frequently asked and their answers. J. A. Seaman. diag Hygeia 15:342-4 Ap '37

CALCULUS of variations
Symposium on the calculus of variations. K. Menger. Science ns 85:456 My 7 '37

CALCUTT, Hilda
Mary; poem. Canad M 84:29 D '35

CALDER, Alexander
Roaming mobiles: museum tours art form devised with engineering skill. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 22 '36
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:468-9 Ag '35
Stabiles and mobiles. por Time 29:46 Mr 1 '37

CALDER, Isabel M.
Communication: the Hopkins bequest. Am Hist R 41:397-8 Ja '36

CALDER, Peter Ritchie
Distant prospect of Scotland. Fortn 147(ns 141):596-603 My '37

CALDER, Ritchie. See Calder, P. R.

CALDER, Royall Mann
Undulant fever. Hygeia 14:780-3+ S '36

CALDER-MARSHALL, Arthur
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ap 3 '37

CALDERÓN, Manuel Álvarez. See Álvarez Calderón, M.

CALDERÓN DE LA BARCA, Pedro
Lope and Calderon. H. A. Rennert. il por Theatre Arts Mo 19:706-9 S '35

CALDWELL, Cyril Cassidy
American observer repels a British air attack. por News Week 5:23 Je 22 '35

CALDWELL, Doris Packard (Mrs Joseph A. Caldwell) (Joan Sage, pseud)
California hills; poem. Poetry 50:74 My '37

CALDWELL, Erskine
Jesus Lopez. Nation 142:545-6 Ap 29 '36
Negro in the well; story. Atlan 156:404-7 O '35
Over the Green mountains; story. Golden Bk 22:215-19 Ag '35
Tobacco road; dramatization. See Kirkland, J.
American first editions; comp. by M. Squire. Pub W 129:1276 Mr 21 '36
Exclusion of Tobacco road from Chicago. New Repub 84:348 N 6 '35
Long road; Tobacco road and the censors. Nation 141:582 N 20 '35
Long road; Tobacco road and the censors; reply. G. A. Miller. Nation 141:741 D 25 '35
Tobacco road exonerated but Chicago keeps it closed. Pub W 128:1670 N 2 '35
Tobacco road: legal farce grows out of drama in Chicago. News Week 6:38 N 9 '35

CALDWELL, Evantha
Some unexpected day; poem. Ind Woman 15:79 Mr '36
Southern night; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:114 Ap 24 '37

CALDWELL, Frank Walker
Portrait
News Week 7:32 F 1 '36

CALDWELL, Gladys
Staff association of the Los Angeles public library. Library J 60:461-4 Je 1 '35

CALDWELL, Mrs Joseph A. See Caldwell, D. P.

CALDWELL, Louis Goldsborough
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:30 Ag 8 '36

CALDWELL, Mrs Marie (Randall)
In defense of tourists. Scrib M 98:44-5 Jl '35

CALDWELL, Mary French
Commonest thing; poem. Parents M 10:50 D '35

CALDWELL, Otis William
Intangible pay of a teacher. Educa 56:441-2 Mr '36

—and Crocker, William
We are stimulated. Sch & Soc 45:92-4 Ja 16 '37

CALDWELL, Raleigh
Mastering the even numbered positions. Etude 55:124-5 F '37

CALDWELL, S. Y.
Considerate lilies. Bet Hom & Gard 14:46+ Je '36

CALEDONIAN market, London. See London—Markets

CALENDAR, Louis
Sound voice in a sound body. Etude 55:402 Je '37

CALENDAR
Beginnings of time-measurement and the origins of our calendar. J. H. Breasted. Sci Mo 41:289-304 O '35
Calendar. E. B. Merrill. Canad Forum 16:19-21 S '36
Chilean initiative towards calendar reform. Bul Pan Am Union 71:378-82 My '37
Early spring. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 27 '36
Latin American committee on the world calendar. Bul Pan Am Union 69:485-7 Je '35
Our calendar about three hours in error. Sci Am 154:339 Je '36
Time out to time in. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p8+ Ap 22 '36
Zero and the calendar. R. M. Winger. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:363-7 O '36

See also
Chronology

CALENDARS
Blueprint calendars. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 36:415+ Mr '37
Desirable publicity for industrial arts; blueprinting calendars for distribution. C. E. Erickson. il Ind Educ M 37:212 S '35
Perpetual calendar. H. J. Reitz and W. F. Jahnke. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:384 D '36
Printing-woodworking project: perpetual desk calendar. R. R. Karch. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:319 O '36

See also
Almanacs

CALGARY public library
Library game. L. Riley. il Wilson Bul 10:662-3 Je '36

CALHOUN, Crede
Boy Tarzan of El Salvador. St N 63:21+ F '36

CALHOUN, John Caldwell
Cast-iron man, John C. Calhoun, and American democracy, by A. Stryon. Review Sch and Soc 43:169-70 F 1 '36; W. McAndrew
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:16 F '36
Time 28:18 Ag 24 '36

CALHOUN, Lucy
Shansi pilgrimage. il Asia 35:428-31 Jl '35

CALHOUN, May, pseud.
Mantle of Elias; story. Cath World 143:202-6 My '36
Quest for beauty; story. Cath World 145:77-81 Ap '37

CALI, Colombia
Water meters reduce costs by stopping rise in water consumption, 1931-1935. Am City 51:58-60 F '36

CALICO and brocade: story. See Hall, M. E.

CALICO ROCK, Arkansas
Modern pioneers of Calico Rock. il Sch Life 21:sup8 O '35

CALIFORNIA
California citizens curb crime. A. E. Roth. il Rotarian 50:14-18 F '37
California, in thy fashion! T. Sugrue. No Am 240:68-84 Je '35
California's take; tourist trade. Business Week p 31 Ap 3 '37
Golden state insists on golden passports. il News Week 7:15 F 15 '36
Letters on the Pacific rim. I. Jones. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 30 '37

See also

Hollywood	Pasadena
Kern county	Salinas valley
Long Beach	San Francisco
Los Angeles	Sierra Nevada (California)
Los Angeles county	
Owens valley	

also subhead California under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic	Liquor laws and regulations
Birds	Paleontology
Education	School laws and legislation
Insurance, Unemployment	Taxation
Labor and laboring classes	Unemployment
Legislation	Water supply
	Zoology

CALIFORNIA—*Continued*

Antiquities

Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:398-400

Bibliography

Cowan library of Californiana. F. A. Lundy. Sch & Soc 45:234-5 F 13 '37

Charities

General cargo from California. J. C. Colcord. Survey 71:267-9 S '35

Description and travel

And that's California. F. J. Taylor. il map Bet Hom & Gard 15:54+ Mr '37
Around the world in California. A. Booth. il Good H 103:28-9+ D '36
Change of oceans. il House B 77:90-1 S '35
Lunch and lecture; California real-estate men. L. Arms. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ja 2 '37
Northern California at work. F. Simpich. il maps Nat Geog M 69:309-89 Mr '36
Seventy miles of yesterday; pioneers of the Santa Lucia mountains. E. G. Gardiner. il Travel 66:14-17+ D '35
Snow sports in California. H. O. Warren. il Country Life 69:25-6+ D '35
Spanish touch. il Lit Digest 121:31 Je 6 '36
Winter sports in summer lands; southern California. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24: 3+ Ja '37

See also
Klamath river
Palm Springs

Economic conditions

Consumers' cooperation in California, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1216-25 My '36

Education, Department of

California state department of education under Dr Vierling Kersey. Sch & Soc 45:284 F 27 '37

Fisheries

See Fisheries—United States

Foreign population

See also
Japanese in the United States

History

History of California's golden palomino. S. Hall. Country Life 71:54-6+ D '36
Nova Albion; plate posted by Drake 357 years ago. il Time 29:18 Ap 19 '37
Drake's plaque; reply to Nova Albion. D. S. Watson. Time 29:10 My 10 '37

Housing

See Housing—United States

Industries and resources

Northern California at work. F. Simpich. il maps Nat Geog M 69:309-89 Mr '36

Legislature

Split session system in California. T. S. Barclay. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:163-5 N '36

Missions

Woodcarvers of a lost mission; at San Ignacio the Indians and the Spanish craftsmen worked for fifty years. L. M. Huey. il Arts and Dec 43:26-9+ N '35

Moral conditions

Right on the nose. C. S. Kendall. Christian Cent 54:679-81 My 26 '37

Politics and government

After EPIC in California. L. Symes. Nation 142:509-11 Ap 22 '36
California: pivotal and doubtful. J. R. Knowland. R of Rs 93:39-40 Mr '36
Movies swing an election; Sinclair or Merriam? H. F. Pringle. Read Digest 29:4 Ag '36
Queen Helen; practical politics in Los Angeles. Time 28:13 D 21 '36
Viewpoint of southern California. H. Chandler. R of Rs 93:40+ Mr '36

Social conditions

Again the covered wagon. P. S. Taylor. il Survey G 24:348-51+ Jl '35
California, here we come. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:10-11+ Ag 10 '35
California: no hobo utopia; Los Angeles police chief sends patrolmen to guard borders. il Lit Digest 121:9 F 15 '36
Jesus Lopez; real estate interests oppose small truck farmers in southern California. E. Caldwell. Nation 142:545-6 Ap 29 '36
Los Angeles border patrol. R. M. Packard. Nation 142:295 Mr 4 '36
Roses in January; morons in June; southern California. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:166-8 D 18 '35

Social life and customs

Barbecues, an old California custom. S. Hall. il Country Life 68:43-4+ Ag '35

CALIFORNIA, Missouri

City serves 80 per cent of the meters after two months. il Am City 50:60 Jl '35

CALIFORNIA and Japan. See Japan and the United States

CALIFORNIA condors. See Condors

CALIFORNIA fair trade act. See Price fixing, Resale

CALIFORNIA fruit growers exchange

Coöperation at a profit; California fruit growers exchange, the nation's biggest farm coöperative. il Fortune 14:47-55+ Jl '36
Let the Mexicans organize! F. Stokes. Nation 143:731-2 D 19 '36
Sunkist report. Time 26:64+ D 2 '35

CALIFORNIA Institute of technology

Gifts. Sch & Soc 45:438 Mr 27 '37

Astrophysical observatory

As the 200-inch telescope develops. C. S. McDowell. il diag Sci Am 155:252-7 N '36
Big eye; 200-inch reflecting telescope being built by the California institute of technology, Pasadena. F. J. Taylor. il Am M 120:62-3 N '35
Building the world's biggest eye. il map diag Pop Mech 66:372-5+ S '36
Building the world's largest telescope. D. Pryse-Jones. il map Travel 68:36-40 F '37
Laboratory on Pike's Peak of the California institute of technology. Science ns 82:sup 10 Ag 9 '35
New telescope. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 24 '36
Star reporter surveying the stars; telescope for California institute of technology at Palomar mountain. il Lit Digest 121:20-1 Ap 25 '36
200-inch telescope; observatory design, a new astrophysical observatory, the great reflector and auxiliary devices. G. E. Hale. il Sci Am 154:236-40+ My '36

CALIFORNIA medical association

Medical censorship in California; Dodd report on medical needs. L. Symes. Nation 144:349-50 Mr 27 '37

CALIFORNIA Pacific international exposition. See San Diego, California—California Pacific international exposition

CALIFORNIA state library

Sutro branch

Possibilities for research in the Sutro collection. H. M. Bruner. Library J 60:787-9 O 15 '35

CALIFORNIA university

Admission to the state university of California. Sch and Soc 43:533 Ap 18 '36
Budget for the coming biennium. Sch and Soc 45:15 Ja 2 '37
Problems of an American university. R. G. Sproul. Sch and Soc 43:721-5 My 30 '36
Promotions. Science ns 82:96-7 Ag 2 '35

CALIFORNIA university—*Continued*
University of California and the legislature. Sch and Soc 41:808-10 Je 15 '35

See also
Scripps institution of oceanography

Library

Rental service of the University of California library, Berkeley. E. F. Tanner. Library J 60:674-5 S 1 '35

Medical school

Teaching of epidemiology by applicatory problems. E. L. Munson. Am J Pub Health 25:913-19 Ag '35

School of librarianship

Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:24 Ja 1 '37
Endowment fund. Sch & Soc 45:320 Mr 6 '37

Southern branch

See California university at Los Angeles

CALIFORNIA university at Los Angeles
Dr Earle Raymond Hedrick named vice-president and provost. Science ns 85:309 Mr 26 '37
Enlarged chemistry building. Science ns 82: 295-6 S 27 '35
New type of college teaching as set forth in Training for citizenship, by J. S. Upham. G. A. Coe. Sch & Soc 45:333-4 Mr 6 '37

Library

Cowan library of Californiana. F. A. Lundy. Sch & Soc 45:234-5 F 13 '37

CALIFORNIA woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

CALIFORNY bound; story. See Kahler, H. M.

CALIVER, Ambrose
Availability of education to Negroes in rural communities. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1935,12:1-86
Federal aid and the Negro. Sch Life 21:40 O '35
(ed) Fundamentals in the education of Negroes. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,6:1-90
Guidance survey of Negroes. Sch Life 21: 179-80 Mr '36
Vocational education survey for Negroes. Sch Life 22:155 Ja '37
—See Blose, D. T. jt. auth.
Portrait
Sch Life 21:107 Ja '36

CALKINS, Clinch
Is self-reliance enough? por Scholastic 30:7+ My 22 '37

CALKINS, Earnest Elmo
Is your town a success? por(p64) Rotarian 47:10-12+ Ag '35
Magazine into marketplace. Scrib M 101:108-17 Ja '37
Making houses into homes. por(p56) Rotarian 48:28-32 Mr '36
Small town. Atlan 157:227-35 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:111-14 Mr '36
Will to recovery. Cur Hist 42:449-55 Ag '35
Wonderful words of life. Atlan 159:247-53 F '37
Hobbyist. por Am M 122:91 S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ja 23 '37

CALKINS, Gary Nathan
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

CALL, Mrs Hughie Florence
Eavesdroppers in Eden. Scrib M 100:75-7 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:23-6 N '36
Sheep bought it. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ Mr 27 '37

CALL it a day; drama. See Smith, D. G.

CALL it a day; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CALL money. See Brokers' loans

CALL of the wild; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CALL the witnesses; story. See Brennan, F. H.

CALLAGHAN, Martha
Modern Dutch colonial. Am Home 14:516 N '35

CALLAGHAN, Morley
Enemy of the people; story. Scrib M 100: 139-41 S '36
Snob; story. Scholastic 30:3-4 Mr 13 '37
Biographical sketch. Lit Digest 120:25 S 28 '35
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:4 Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Canad M 86:16 O '36
Sat R Lit 12:6 S 28 '35
Sat R Lit 14:7 S 19 '36

CALLAHAN, William Washington
Portrait
Time 27:13 F 3 '36

CALLAHAN'S revenge; story. See Walsh, T.

CALLANDER, Mary Helen
What to see in Washington. Scholastic 28:3 Mr 14 '36

CALLANDER, Ontario
What five babies did to a town and a man. H. Kelley. il Am M 123:28-9+ Mr '37

CALLAO, Peru
Funds for the Callao centennial celebration. Bul Pan Am Union 70:363 Ap '36

CALLAWAY, Dorothy
For Mary; poem. Good H 102:106 My '36
Garden path; poem. Good H 103:62 Ag '36
Grandmother's portrait; poem. Good H 104: 205 F '37
Mockingbird at sunset; poem. Good H 101:80 Jl '35
Poems; poem. Ladies H J 53:132 O '36
San Antonio; poem. Good H 103:82 Jl '36
San Fernando's bells; poem. Ladies H J 53: 39 Jl '36
Sixteen; poem. Good H 104:19 Mr '37

CALLENDER, Clarence Newell
Shackled judiciary. Ann Am Acad 181:109-14 S '35
—and others
(eds) State constitution of the future. Ann Am Acad 181:1-187 S '35

CALLENDER, Harold
Fascism in Belgium. Foreign Affairs 15:554-63 Ap '37
Safety-conscious Britain. Rotarian 49:21-4+ Ag '36

CALLES, Plutarco Elias
Behind the overthrow of Calles. L. O. Prendergast. Nation 141:67-9 Jl 17 '35
Calles eclipse. E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 22: 277-9 Jl 12 '35
Calles exiled from Mexico. Cath World 143: 230 My '36
Calles in exile. Cur Hist 44:30-1 My '36
Calles returns to Mexico. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:526-7 F '36
Enemies see fascism stalking in iron man's wake. il por News Week 6:18 D 28 '35
Ex-president Calles kicked out for country's good. il por News Week 7:18 Ap 18 '36
Iron man sent north. Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 18 '36
March of world events. Scholastic 28:23 Ap 25 '36
Mexican prospects. R. L. Martin. Yale R ns 25:511-36 Mr '36
Mexico's bloodless revolution. G. Stern. Nation 142:605-7 My 13 '36
Mexico's president defies Calles. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:524-6 Ag '35
Portrait
Business Week p47 Ap 18 '36
Collier's 98:13 O 3 '36
Lit Digest 119:9 Je 29 '35
Solution without blood. por Time 27:25 Ap 20 '36
Strong man's crisis in Mexico; showdown between President Cárdenas and Calles. por Lit Digest 120:11 D 28 '35

CALLEVA ATREBATUM. See Silchester, England

CALLIGRAPHY. See Penmanship

CALLIMAHOS, Lambros Demetrios
Critics find Greek's tones thinner than his goatee. News Week 9:30 Ap 24 '37
Young flautist. por Time 29:34+ Ap 26 '37

CALLINGHAM, Roland
Bekonscot, England's toy-size town. A. H. Brown and B. A. Stewart. il Nat Geog M 71:649-61 My '37

CALLINGHAM'S girl; novel. See Roche, A. S. and Roche, E.

CALLOT, Jacques
Jacques Callot, three hundred years after. D. Rich. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:917-28 D '35

CALLOW, Russell Stanley
Mr Callow takes on the West. S. H. Woodward. por Lit Digest 119:32-3 Je 15 '35

CALNAN, A. E.
Friendship; poem. Canad M 84:50 N '35

CALOCHORTUS. See Mariposa lilies

CALORIES. See Nutrition

CALTHROP, Dion Clayton
Obituary
Pub W 131:1330 Mr 20 '37
Wilson Bul 11:518 Ap '37

CALUMETS
Indian peace pipes; designed and drawn by W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 310 O '35

CALVER, Homer Northup
Neglected opportunity for the control of respiratory disease. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:953-8 Ag '35

CALVERLY, Mrs Eleanor Taylor
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36

CALVERT, Edgar Bassett
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:8 F 20 '37

CALVERT associates
Calvert celebration of the founding of Maryland. Commonweal 25:699-700 Ap 16 '37

CALVERTON, Victor Francis originally George Goetz
Bankruptcy of southern culture. Scrib M 99: 294-8 My '36
Cultural barometer. Cur Hist 45:101-6 Mr; 46:87-92 Ap; 87-92 My; 88-93 Je '37
Mexico goes American. Liv Age 349:509-15 F '36
Morals in marriage. Forum 97:348-51 Je '37
Our hypnotized world. Scrib M 101:38-42+ Ap '37
Proletarianitis. por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 9 '37
Red rule in Mexico's schools. Cur Hist 43: 263-6 D '35
On primitive marriage. E. Westermarck. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:565-84 Mr '36

CALVIN, D. D.
Despoiling a continent. Queen's Q 42:356-65 Ag '35
Navigation and the seaway. Queen's Q 44 no 1:66-70 '37

CALVIN, John
Humanist vs. dictator; review of Right to heresy: Castellio against Calvin, by S. Zweig. G. Mattingly. il por Sat R Lit 15:10 N 28 '36

CALVO, Francisco Soto y. See Soto y Calvo, F.

CALVO SOTELO, José
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:12 Jl 25 '36

CALVOCORESSI, Michel D.
Darius Milhaud. Liv Age 350:140-1 Ap '36
Mily Balakirev. Mus Q 23:45-55 Ja '37

CALZA, Guido
Uncovering ancient Ostia. Rotarian 47:37-9+ Ag '35

CAM, Hester H.
Social approach to adolescence. Wilson Bul 10: 379-81 F '36

CAMALIER, Caleb Willard
Portrait
Time 28:27 Jl 27 '36

CAMARGO, Gonzalo Báez. See Báez Camargo, G.

CAMBODIA
Antiquities
See also
Sri Deva, Siam

CAMBODIAN art. See Art, Khmer

CAMBODIAN dancers. See Dancing

CAMBON, Jules Martin
Obituary. News Week 6:26 S 28 '35

CAMBRIAN period. See Paleobotany—Cambrian

CAMBRIDGE, Arthur Wallace Pickard-. See Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.

CAMBRIDGE, Massachusetts
Being little in Cambridge; reminiscences of the days before the turn of the century. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ja; 14+ F '36
Cambridge is up to date on police radio and on fire alarm. T. C. O'Hearn. Am City 52:15 F '37
City council of Cambridge and Harvard university. Sch and Soc 43:562 Ap 25 '36
Relocation of tenants for slum clearance in Cambridge. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1431-3 D '36

CAMBRIDGE, Wisconsin
Town of 527 has established a fine community park. M. Francis. il Am City 51:97 My '36

CAMBRIDGE Platonists
Cambridge Platonist. E. I. Watkin. Cath World 145:304-12 Je '37

CAMBRIDGE university
Account of the finances of the College of St John the Evangelist in the University of Cambridge, 1511-1926, by H. F. Howard. Review
Sch and Soc 44:574-6 O 31 '36. G. E. Van Dyke
Birth of the blues. R. M. Stead. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 17 '37
Purchase by the U.S.S.R. of low temperature apparatus at Cambridge. Science ns 82:sup7 N 22 '35
Report of the committees on appointments for Oxford and Cambridge university men. Sch and Soc 43:589-90 My 2 '36
University of Cambridge and Dr Kapitza. Science ns 83:8-9 Ja 3 '36
Within the halls of Cambridge. P. Broad. il Nat Geog M 70:332-49 S '36

Cavendish laboratory
Secrets of the atom; work of the Cavendish laboratory. J. W. N. Sullivan. Fortn 145(ns 139):712-30 Je '36

CAMBRIDGE university press
Three centuries of Cambridge Bibles. F. R. Mansbridge. il Pub W 129:1406-8 Ap 4 '36

CAMDEN, South Carolina
Carolina's Camden, old and new. H. Wright. il Country Life 69:31-3+ Mr '36

CAME the dawn; story. See Griffin, E.

CAMELLIAS
Azalea and camellia time in the deep South. A. Neusbaum. il Nature M 29:144-6 Mr '37

CAMELS
Conqueror of the desert. C. R. Raswan. il Travel 65:36-40+ O '35

CAMEL'S back; story. See Farnham, M. H.

CAMERA cases
Camera case made from sole leather. S. V. Hilliard. il Pop Sci 128:84-5 Ja '36

CAMERA clubs
Camera clubs, miniature and otherwise. H. Fisk. Am Phot 30:621-3, 689-91 S-O '36
Crack camera men: Philadelphia club members exhibit. il Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 18 '36
How the Camera club of Minneapolis obtained more than fifty thousand dollars' worth of free publicity. M. Martin. Am Phot 30:516-18 Ag '36
Photographic club on a college campus. F. L. Chambers. Am Phot 30:598-604 S '36

CAMERA clue; story. See Coxe, G. H.

CAMERA lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

CAMERA stands
Handy camera stand. C. N. Teed. il diag Am Phot 31:149-50 F '37

CAMERA tripods
Gadgets for your tripod. L. M. A. Roy. diags Am Phot 31:250-4 Ap '37
Homemade camera tripod. A. Maxwell. il diags Pop Sci 128:76+ Mr '36
Universal tripod for still and movie cameras. J. D. Brubaker. il diags Pop Mech 66:473-4 S '36
What kind of tripod? L. C. Rennie. Am Phot 30:306-9 My '36

CAMERAS
Amazing cameras built by invalid as a hobby. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 131:42-3+ Jl '37
Auto-focal camera. I. C. Cornog. tab diags Am Phot 31:1-10 Ja '37
Camera for your microscope. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:40-1+ Ag '35
Camera invasion; $12.50 candid camera. Business Week p 13 Ja 4 '36
Camera types. S. Brown. Nature M 27:194, 322 Ap, Je '36
Candid camera: Genthe, inventor, writes of his life and triumph in photography. il Lit Digest 122:25 N 28 '36
Cheap camera clicks. Business Week p28 S 14 '35
Comparative chart of available miniature cameras. H. Fisk. Am Phot 31:358-64 My '37
Debunking the minicam. L. B. Arey. Am Phot 30:380-8 Je '36
Experimental one-shot color camera. W. T. Mithoff. il diags Am Phot 31:330-6 My '37
Extending the scope of the Graflex. W. B. Thulin. il Am Phot 30:656-60 O '36
Eye in the sky; camera that records 165 pictures a second. R. Harron. il Collier's 98:21+ S 19 '36
Fairchild divorces camera business from aircraft. il News Week 8:34-6 O 31 '36
Fairchild fission; aerial cameras. Time 28: 74+ O 26 '36
High-speed motion picture camera. Science ns 83:sup9 Ap 24 '36
Home talkies with new sound camera. il diags Sci Am 153:152 S '35
How to get striking shots with a miniature camera. F. D. Ryder, jr. il diag Pop Sci 130:90+ Je '37
Low-cost enlarging camera. R. O. Lissaman. il diags Pop Sci 130:82+ Ja '37
Low-priced aerial camera. R. A. Russell. il diag Am Phot 31:186-9 Mr '37
Micro-camera cheaply made. il diags Pop Mech 66:271-3 Ag '36
Miniature camera. See monthly numbers of American photography
Patent for automatic electric eye camera granted to Dr Albert Einstein. Science ns 84:sup8 D 4 '36
Photographic equipment. J. E. Bullard. Am Phot 29:756-62 D '35
Shutters. S. Brown. Nature M 26:258 N '35
Simple alterations to reduce picture size. C. R. Nelin. il diags Am Phot 30:714-18 N '36
Super-candid camera. G. W. Gray. Read Digest 30:26 Mr '37
Toy or tool? challenge to the miniature cameraist. C. S. Knapp. Am Phot 30:80-6 F '36
U.S. minicam boom; most expensive gadget craze yet to appear. il tabs diags Fortune 14:124-9+ O '36
Univex goes places. Business Week p 17 My 2 '36
Uses and abuses of the miniature. H. Fisk. Am Phot 30:326-9 My '36
What camera? A. Palme. Am Phot 29:463-70 Ag '35
What is the ideal stereo camera? A. C. Gault. Am Phot 31:418-24 Je '37
World through a lens; miniature cameras have given new zest to photography. J. Deschin. il C S Mon M p8-9 N 25 '36
Yesterday is tomorrow; Dr Hull's past-recording camera. A. Palme. diag Am Phot 30:226-7 Ap '36
See also
Photography

CAMERON, Mrs Alan. See Bowen, E.

CAMERON, Anne
Home, home on the road; story. por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ag 15 '36
More lofty mansions; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Ja 9 '37
Pythias, the money changer; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Mr 13 '37
Two birds, and one stone; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 O 17 '36

CAMERON, Charles Raymond
Traveling through Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 69:672-86 S '35

CAMERON, Constance
Thad comes home; story. Am M 120:90-2 D '35

CAMERON, Donaldine
Sonnet against darkness. Delin 130:54 Ja '37

CAMERON, Edwin Alga
Are you a nervous dyspeptic? Hygeia 15: 126-9 F '37
Kidney disease. Hygeia 14:1094-7+ D '36
Shall I escape it? Hygeia 14:816-18 S '36

CAMERON, Jean
Elinor Wylie; poem. Forum 94:192 S '35
Heads or tails? story. Cath World 143:468-70 Jl '36
Horn still sounding; poem. Commonweal 23: 267 Ja 3 '36

CAMERON, John, pseud. See Macdonell, A. G.

CAMERON, Madeleine (Mrs William Gaxton)
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 Ag 17 '35

CAMERON, Thomas Wright Moir
Parasites of animals and the public health in North America. Am J Pub Health 26: 46-50 Ja '36

CAMERON, William J.
American leader. Vital Speeches 2:599-600 Je 15 '36
Business and elections. Vital Speeches 2:535-6 My 18 '36
Cost of a job. Vital Speeches 2:184 D 16 '35
Horse and buggy age. Vital Speeches 3:95-6 N 15 '36
Management. Vital Speeches 3:511-12 Je 1 '37
Talk of revolution. Vital Speeches 1:435 Ap 8 '35
Two questions. Vital Speeches 2:438-9 Ap 6 '36

CAMEROON
In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory; H. C. Raven. il map Sci Mo 43:130-47, 313-34, 522-40 Ag, O, D '36
See also
Missions—Cameroon

CAMILLE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAMINO, Juan del
Yankee air imperialism. Liv Age 348:389-91 Jl '35

CAMMELL, Dorothy B.
Highlights on America's youth problem. Sch Life 21:74-5 D '35

CAMOUFLAGE
See also
Animals—Protective equipment

CAMP, Nellie. See Boylston, E. R. jt. auth.

CAMP, Walter John Richard, and Higgins, J. A.
Explanation of adrenalin action. Science ns 83:622 Je 26 '36

CAMP beds
Tricks in making comfortable camp beds. M. H. Decker. il Pop Sci 129:63 Jl '36

CAMP cookery
Camping in comfort. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 66:248-50+ Ag '36
Labor-saving stunts for camp cooks. M. H. Decker. il diags Pop Sci 129:65+ Ag '36
See also
Cookery, Outdoor

CAMP cottages. See Cottages

CAMP equipment. See Camping outfits

CAMP fire girls
Experience in citizenship. C. F. Loomis. il Recreation 31:27-9 Ap '37

CAMP fires
Fires. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:198-200 Je '37

CAMP furniture. See Furniture

CAMP libraries
See also
Civilian conservation corps—Libraries

CAMP sanitation
Lumber camp inspections. E. W. Campbell. Am J Pub Health 26:807-8 Ag '36

CAMP schools
Educational camps for women. Sch and Soc 42:254-5 Ag 24 '35
School camps and country classrooms in England. Sch & Soc 45:249-50 F 20 '37

CAMPAIGN funds
Can the presidency be bought? P. W. Ward. Nation 143:354-5 S 26 '36
Limitation of campaign expenditures. Cong Digest 15:202+ Ag '36
Major parties struggle for balanced campaign budgets. News Week 8:15 O 17 '36
Washington notes; how the campaign funds stand, big business bids for the government. New Repub 85:312-13 Ja 22 '36

CAMPAIGN songs
Campaign ballads. M. R. Eiselen. R of Rs 94: 60-1 O '36
Campaign verse of Abraham Lincoln. E. S. Sollars. Cath World 144:536-41 F '37
Political songs in America. J. E. O'Sullivan. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ D '36
Susanna v. Happy days; campaign songs in U.S. history. il Time 27:41-2 Je 22 '36

CAMPAIGNS, Money raising. See Money raising campaigns

CAMPAIGNS, Political. See Political campaigns

CAMPAIGNS, Presidential. See Presidential campaigns

CAMPANULAS
Bellflowers you should know. V. Richwagen. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:135-6 My '37

CAMPBELL, Alan
Portrait
Ladies H J 54:87 Mr '37

CAMPBELL, Mrs Alan. See Parker, D.

CAMPBELL, Alfred Stuart
Bittersweet; story. Hygeia 14:1124-6 D '36
Harmony Hollow. Country Life 70:61+ S '36
Sark, Britain's only feudal state. Country Life 71:81-2+ D '36

CAMPBELL, Amy (Mrs James Thorburn)
Change of heart; story. Canad M 85:8-9 Je '36
Something lovely; poem. Canad M 85:22 Mr '36
This of the slow wonder; poem. Canad M 87:41 Ap '37
Were that the end of beauty; poem. Canad M 87:34 Ja '37

CAMPBELL, Beatrice Clark
Dinners from cans; recipes. Am Home 14: 141-2 Jl '35
George Washington luncheon-bridge. Am Home 15:50 F '36

CAMPBELL, C. Alfred
Night with the stars. Scrib M 98:316-17 N '35

CAMPBELL, C. H.
Huey Long chokes New Orleans. Nation 141: 93-5 Jl 24 '35

CAMPBELL, Camille
Compromise; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 106 My '36
Possession; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:49 Ja '36

CAMPBELL, Carl Graham
Science education in the C.C.C. Educa 56: 408-9 Mr '36

CAMPBELL, Dorothea
So you're going to White Sulphur Springs! Ind Woman 15:119 Ap '36

CAMPBELL, Dorothy (Whittall) lady
My husband flirts with death. por Am M 120: 51+ S '35

CAMPBELL, Earl C.
Separation of sources of state and local tax revenues in California. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:41-52 Mr '36

CAMPBELL, Edward K.
Teacher becomes an alderman. Scholastic 27: 13+ O 12 '35

CAMPBELL, Elmer W.
Lumber camp inspections. Am J Pub Health 26:807-8 Ag '36

CAMPBELL, Evelyn Murray
Love match; story. Ladies H J 53:10-11 Ja '36

CAMPBELL, George W.
Five o'clock, off California. por Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ My 15 '37
Portrait
Time 29:39 My 24 '37

CAMPBELL, Sir Gerald
Tribute to youth. Vital Speeches 1:111-12 N 19 '34

CAMPBELL, H. Donald
Portrait
Fortune 13:56 Ja '36

CAMPBELL, Harold George
Education for leisure time. El Sch J 36:257-9 D '35
Education for peace; letter addressed to superintendents, directors, principals and heads of bureaus, New York. Sch and Soc 43:427-8 Mr 28 '36
First secondary school chartered by the Board of regents and its part in the development of public secondary education. Sch and Soc 42:561-4 O 26 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:37 S 7 '35

CAMPBELL, Helen
Washed bromoil process. il Am Phot 30:742-5 N '36

CAMPBELL, Helen Monteith
Cupboards for neatness. Parents M 12:30+ Mr '37

CAMPBELL, Heyworth
Portrait
Pub W 131:1863 My 1 '37

CAMPBELL, Ina. See Douglass, H. R. jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, Isabel (Jones) (Mrs Walter Stanley Campbell)
Women; poem. Poetry 48:206 Jl '36

CAMPBELL, Ken
Relief primer. Survey 72:41 F '36
Suffer the little children; story. Survey G 26:236-8 Ap '37

CAMPBELL, Laurence B.
Visual vitalization. Sch & Soc 45:475-7 Ap 3 '37

CAMPBELL, Leroy B.
Mental processes and the velocity touch. Musician 40:11 Je '35
Music and adolescence. por Musician 41:66 Mr '36
Musical education and youth. Musician 42: 48 Mr '37
Science denies the subtleties of touch. Musician 41:7 Ja '36
Wischnegradzky's quarter-toned piano. por Musician 42:88+ My '37
Portrait. Musician 40:24 S '35

CAMPBELL, Sir Malcolm
Automobile transport of the future. No Am 241:254-62 Je '36
There's no limit to speed; ed. by W. F. Sturm. por Pop Mech 64:645-7 N '35
Bluebird at Bonneville. por Time 26:44-5 S 16 '35
Campbell will try Utah salt treatment for his Old Lady. il News Week 6:20 Ag 31 '35
My husband flirts with death. Lady Campbell. Am M 120:51+ S '35
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120:35 S 14 '35
Portrait. Rotarian 47:27 D '35
Ride of his life. il por News Week 6:23 S 14 '35

CAMPBELL, Mildred L.
Lamp shades, a junior high school project. Sch Arts M 35:307 Ja '36

CAMPBELL, Pearl H.
She carried a spare tire. Ind Woman 14: 318-19 S '35

CAMPBELL, Rachel Violette
At home in New Orleans. Commonweal 22: 209-11 Je 21 '35

CAMPBELL, Roy
Romantic paradox. G. Stone. bibliog Am R 8:164-76 D '36

CAMPBELL, Ruby S. See Little, M. D. jt. auth.

CAMPBELL, Thomas Donald
Machines after sun. por Time 26:18 D 16 '35
Portrait
Time 27:18 Ap 20 '36

CAMPBELL, W. H.
What does Chicago do to its school superintendents? Sch and Soc 43:680-2 My 16 '36

CAMPBELL, Wallace R.
Portrait. Fortune 12:138 Jl '35

CAMPBELL, Mrs Walter Stanley. See Campbell, I.

CAMPBELL, William Edward March (William March, pseud)
Last meeting; story. Atlan 159:170-7 F '37
Maybe the sun will shine; story. Scrib M 100:32-5 N '36
Sum in addition; story. New Repub 86:135-6 Mr 11 '36

CAMPBELL, William Wallace
Simon Newcomb; a tribute to his personality and accomplishments. Science ns 84:165-9 Ag 21 '36

CAMPBELL, William Wilfred
Poetry of William Wilfred Campbell. E. S. Barnett. bibliog Canad Bookm 17:93-4 Ag '35

CAMPBELL farming corporation
Grasslands: the frontier, cultivation, dust. il Fortune 12:58-67+ N '35

CAMPBELL soup company
Campbell's soup: the tomato; the Dorrance estate. il Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35

CAMPBELLITES. See Disciples of Christ

CAMPHOR
Camphor. Fortune 14:18 O '36

CAMPHOR jungle; story. See Small, S. H.

CAMPING
Camping contributes generously to character building. Hygeia 14:562 Je '36
Camping in comfort. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 66:248-50+ Ag '36
Going native, American plan. T. H. Kelly. Read Digest 28:61-3 Je '36
Hiking and camping forum. E. A. Dench. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine
Ordeal by camp fire. Atlan 156:228-9 Ag '35
Pack up and go. R. L. Dittemore. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:52+ Je '36
Planning the summer vacation; study of the summer activities of the children of Ann Arbor, Mich. H. S. Curtis. il Recreation 29: 240 Ag '35
So you're going camping! B. M. McConnell. il Good H 104:92+ Je '37
Summer outings. E. J. Keyser. il(p36) St N 62:37-8 Ag '35
Timely tips for campers. il diags Pop Mech 66:130-4 Jl '36
Tricks in camping out. N. F. Smith. il Pop Sci 130:46-7+ Je '37
When we go camping. C. L. Fenton. il Hygeia 14:498-501 Je '36

See also
American camping association
Camp cookery
Camp fires
Camping outfits
Camps
Youth hostels

CAMPING outfits
Let's eat out of doors. C. Paddleford. il Am Home 14:144+ Jl '35
Tenting tonight. il House B 78:56-7 Je '36
What the up-to-date camper knows. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 64:252-5+ Ag '35

CAMPOS, Pedro Albizu. See Albizu Campos, P.

CAMPOS Y SERRANO, Carlos Martínez de, count of Llovera. See Martínez de Campos y Serrano, C.

CAMPS
Applying physical education practices to camp programs. C. Glovin. tabs Educa 56: 291-4 Ja '36
Bird-study for camps. bibliog il Bird Lore 37:173-80 My '35
Bronx day camp. Recreation 30:220+ Jl '36
By the campfire; problem of Catholic camps and camping. J. M. Tracy. Commonweal 25:630-2 Ap 2 '37
Camp at your doorstep; day camp experiment, Staten Island. L. G. Rankin. il Recreation 30:51-7+ My '36
Camp spirit at home. E. Levi. il Am Home 16:45+ O '36
Camping needs an informed public. Hygeia 15:382 Ap '37
Camps for London schools. Sch and Soc 43: 664 My 16 '36
Choosing a camp. S. B. Slatoff. Woman's H C 64:36+ My '37
Comfort for the migratory worker; federal trailer camps designed for low-income families, especially those engaged in field labor. G. K. Spencer. il plan C S Mon M p8 D 16 '36
Community camp, New Haven, Conn. J. M. Groves. il Recreation 29:219-20+ Jl '35
Doctor looks at camps. P. M. Stimson. il Parents M 12:31+ My '37
Farm as a camp background; Commune farm, New York. F. Kaplan and T. Kaplan. il Recreation 29:167-72+ Je '35
Intelligent parent. H. A. Dudley. St N 64:2 Ap '37
Is your child going to camp? M. Zeligs. il Hygeia 14:298-300 Ap '36
Living with shell-shocked youth; story of a summer camp. A. Schroeder and F. Kaplan. Recreation 30:63-6+ My '36
New York tries out new methods of education: summer day camps. M. L. Dryden. il Recreation 30:58-61+ My '36
Organized camp on recreational demonstration projects; preliminary plan of Resettlement administration operating through National park service. il Recreation 30:69-71+ My '36
Organized camps in state parks. J. H. Salomon. il Recreation 30:259-62+ Ag '36
Overnight camping. A. J. Kirkpatrick. il Recreation 31:79-80+ My '37
Philadelphia's adventure in conducting a day camp. E. H. Hanley. il Recreation 29:143-6 Je '35
School camps and country classrooms in England. Sch & Soc 45:249-50 F 20 '37
Short term camping. Recreation 31:75-7 My '37
Stay-at-home camps. Survey 71:241 Ag '35
There's a camp for your child. M. Fisher and H. Hill. il Parents M 11:28+ Je '36
Westchester county's recreation camp. il Recreation 29:258-9+ Ag '35
What games for the day camp? M. L. Dryden. il Recreation 31:81-4+ My '37
When Sally in our alley goes to summer camp; Camp Skullbone in the woods conducted by the Neighborhood association settlement house, St Louis. M. E. Dolan. il Recreation 29:264-5+ Ag '35
Why of camping. B. Edwards. Nature M 29:250 Ap '37
Winter day camps in New York city. M. L. Dryden. il Recreation 29:596-9+ Mr '36
Year-round value from camp. J. L. Hymes, jr. il Parents M 12:23+ F '37

See also
American camping association
Audubon nature camp
Boys' camps
Girls' camps
Labor camps
Unemployment—Relief measures—Camps
Women's camps

CAMPS, Tourists'
Along the roadside; cottage camps and motor courts represent a fast-growing industry. E. N. Knowles. il C S Mon M p5+ Jl 31 '35

CAMPS, Tourists'—*Continued*
Bed, bath, and garage; hostesses of motor courts or cabin groups. V. Carson. il Ind Woman 15:204-6+ Jl '36
Camp permits required in Maryland. Am J Pub Health 26:378 Ap '36
Comforts of home on wheels; 250,000 year-round motor-gipsies. il Lit Digest 120:35 D 28 '35
Couple trade in the tourist camps. New Repub 87:340 Jl 29 '36
Education versus recreation; administration of tourist camps, New York state. L. Wessel. il Recreation 30:72-3+ My '36
Labor and social effects of migration by trailer. Monthly Labor R 44:1189-91 My '37
Latest comforts for homes on wheels. il Pop Mech 67:508-10+ Ap '37
More tourist camps. Business Week p31 F 8 '36
Trailer safety and sanitation; with text of trailer camp ordinance adopted by Oakland, Calif. Am City 52:58 Ja '37
Trailers and the 1939 world's fair. E. Evans. il Arch Rec 80:160 Ag '36

CAN do! story. See Holding, E. S.

CAN she bake a cherry pie? story. See Stuart, W. L.

CANABAL, Tomas Garrido y. See Garrido y Canabal, T.

CANADA
Canada: a young man's country at a young man's time. E. Bird. 19th Cent 121:135-44 Ja '37
Canada catches new deal fever. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:54-7 Jl '35
Canada's awakening North. L. J. Burpee. il Nat Geog M 69:749-68 Je '36
Do you know your Canada? W. A. L. Styles. il Canad M 84:36 S; 46 O; 37 N '35; 85:40 Ja; 47 F; 44 Ap; 52 My; 30 Je; 86:42 Jl; 31 Ag; 45 S; 28 O; 55 N '36
I'll stay in Canada. S. Leacock. Read Digest 28:19-21 My '36
Magazines and national unity. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 85:14 Ja '36
Mercator's projection. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:8 Ja '36
Our lady of the snows. R. Shaw. R of Rs 95:32-3 F '37
Roads to the sea. S. Brownlee. il Canad M 87:45 Ap '37

See also
Alberta
British Columbia
Great Bear lake
Herschel island
Montreal
Northwest Territories
Nova Scotia
Quebec (province)
Yukon territory
also subhead Canada under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Agricultural colonization
Agriculture
Art
Aviation
Banks and banking
Birds
Book industry and trade
Budget
Communism
Debts, Public
Education
Finance
Frontier and pioneer life
Geology
Gold mines and mining
Housing
Housing laws and legislation
Immigration and emigration
Insurance, Social
Insurance, Unemployment
Justice, Administration of
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
League of nations
Legislation
Maps
Marriage law
Mines and mineral resources
Minimum wage
Music
National parks and reserves
Newspapers
Pensions, Military
Periodicals
Prisons
Public health
Radio broadcasting
Railroads
Roads
Rural schools
Shipping
Sports
Strikes
Tariff
Theater
Trade unions
Unemployment
Wages
Zoology

Army

See also
European war, 1914-1918—Canada

Commerce

Canada-British pact. Business Week p38 D 12 '36
Canada calling is a winner; drive to increase farm product sales in Britain. Business Week p49 Ja 16 '37
Canada wants trade stability. Business Week p32 S 14 '35
Japan's need of Canada. E. Janeway. Asia 36:591-4 S '36
Our problem of wheat. S. H. Howard. il tab Canad M 86:15+ Ag '36
Teach China to eat bread. S. H. Howard. il Canad M 86:40+ S '36
Why Canadians dislike us. R. W. Scott. Am Mercury 40:326-32 Mr '37

Commercial treaties

Canada's treaty; new pact between Dominion and Great Britain should permit new bargains with U.S. Business Week p58 Mr 6 '37

Constitution

Goodbye dominion status. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Mr '37

Defenses

Army at bay. W. D. Murdock and A. A. Bright. Queen's Q 43:396-405 N '36
Folly of Canadian rearmament. Canad Forum 16:6-7 F '37
Our own defences. T. Wayling. il Canad M 87:53-4 Mr '37

Bibliography

Canadian foreign policy and defence. Canad Forum 17:87 Je '37

Description and travel

Au Canada; French text. M. Tirol. Queen's Q 43:62-7 F '36
Canada beckons to vacationists. il Lit Digest 121:36 Je 6 '36
Canada excursion. il House B 79:178+ My '37
Let's go visiting. A. Booth. il Good H 104: 34-5+ Je '37
Mirage of gold; line of gold rush of 1898 to the Klondike. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:91 Jl 24 '35
New World defers to Old in Canadian provinces. il Cur Hist 44:122+ Ag '36
On the way to Asia. M. Barbeau. Canad Forum 15:366-7 N '35
Our neighbors to the north. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 64:4+ Mr '37
Tourist of the forties: Paul Kane, the first Canadian artist. G. C. McDonald. il Canad M 84:8+ S '35
Two beauty spots of the Canadian Northwest: Jasper national park; Banff and Lake Louise. K. Hale. il Scholastic 28:8-9 Ap 4 '36
Vacation across the border. S. B. May. il Parents M 11:32-3+ My '36
When snow flies. B. Moon. il R of Rs 93: 58-61 Ja '36
Winter sports in Canada. J. S. Robbins. il Woman's H C 64:9-10+ F '37

See also
Automobile touring—Canada
Gaspé, Quebec

Economic conditions

Ancient crisis and its new deal. W. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 42:379-90 Ag '35
Distribution of Canadian wealth. Canad Forum 15:5 Ja '36
Economic notes. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16: 9 S; 9 O; 15 N '36
Every man a capitalist; new statistical defence of capitalism. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:18+ Ja '37
Facts and figures. E. A. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:18 D '36; 22 Ja; 25 F; 17 Mr; 17:25 Ap; 61 My; 101 Je '37
Immigration ballyhoo. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:8-10 F '37

CANADA—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Notes on problems of adjustment in Canada. H. A. Innis. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:800-7 D '35
Retail trade in the United States and Canada. A. S. Whiteley. tabs J Pol Econ 44:54-69 F '36
Some aspects of Canada to-day. T. K. Ritchie. 19th Cent 118:449-57 O '35

See also
Wages—Canada

Economic history

Boss Gibson. F. H. Phillips. il Canad M 86: 16+ N '36
Tree and its fruit. J. H. Putman. Queen's Q 42:490-500 N '35

Economic policy

Canada gets tentative new deal. Business Week p 12+ Jl 6 '35
Canada goes out to sell wheat. Business Week p26 Jl 13 '35
Canada trims new deal. Business Week p32 Je 8 '35
Canada's new deal redealt. Business Week p40 Je 27 '36
Canada's program; with editorial comment. Business Week p33, 44 O 26 '35
Decisions on deal. Time 27:20 Je 29 '36
Notes and comments (cont) Canad Forum 15:292-4 Jl '35
Notes on problems of adjustment in Canada. H. A. Innis. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:800-7 D '35
Reform politics in Canada. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 42:521-4 Ag '35
Socialist program; with editorial reply. E. A. Beder. Canad Forum 15:14-16 Mr '36

Foreign population

See also
Dukhobors

Foreign relations

Americanization of Canada. H. C. Goldenberg. Fortn 145(ns 139):688-95 Je '36
Anglo-Canadian military alliance? E. Reid. Canad Forum 17:83-5 Je '37
Another design for living; independent Canada. J. C. K. McNaught. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Ja '37
Canada and a European war. E. A. Havelock. Christian Cent 54:281-4 Mr 3 '37
Canada and post-League Europe. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:11-12 O '36
Canada and the Abyssinian crisis; Did Mr King flout Parliament? E. Reid. Canad Forum 15:9-11 Ja; 11-12 F '36; Discussion. 15:7-9 F; 7 Mr; 16:10-12 Ap '36
Canada and the outbreak of war. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 17:85-7 Je '37
Canada and war. Canad Forum 15:353 N '35
Canada in world affairs. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:633 Mr '36
Canada looks south. L. Roberts. Harper 173: 93-9 Je '36
Canada, the Empire and the League. J. W. Dafoe. Foreign Affairs 14:297-308 Ja '36
Canada's foreign policy; tr. by D. Hemming and H. H. Hemming. A. Siegfried. Fortn 146(ns 140):661-70 D '36
Canada's future in the British commonwealth. F. R. Scott. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15: 429-42 Ap '37
Canada's national policy. W. A. Deacon. il Canad M 87:15+ Ja '37
Canadian policy in a war world. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Jl '36
Debate on foreign policy. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Mr '37
Folly of Canadian rearmament. Canad Forum 16:6-7 F '37
Leadership in foreign policy. Canad Forum 15:379-80 D '35
Nation in the dark. E. McInnis. Queen's Q 43:241-9 Ag '36
Parliament and foreign policy. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Je '36
Price we must pay for peace. Canad Forum 16:3 N '36
That clear moral issue; or, St George against the dragon. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:5-6 Ap '36

See also
Canada—Neutrality

Bibliography

Canadian foreign policy and defence. Canad Forum 17:87 Je '37

United States

Peace line: U.S. and Canada shake hands across border that knows no fort. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 My 29 '37

See also
International joint commission (United States and Canada) 1909-
Reciprocity—Canada and the United States

History

Father Jacques Marquette; tercentenary tribute. L. P. Kellogg. Cath World 145: 266-73 Je '37
Fourteenth colony. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 141:394-402 Jl '35
Ghosts of Christmas past. C. Bothwell. il Canad M 84:16+ D '35
Moment of resolve. H. J. Walker. il Canad M 84:28-9 N '35
Survival of French Canada. M. Barbeau. Canad Forum 15:290+ Jl '35

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—Canada

Indians

See Indians of North America—Canada

Industries and resources

Newsprint price up; Canadian producers boost it $7.50. Business Week p42+ Ap 17 '37
Newsprint strife and headache; complications in big Canadian industry. il Business Week p40 N 28 '36
Some aspects of Canada to-day. T. K. Ritchie. 19th Cent 118:449-57 O '35

See also
Fisheries—Canada
Mines and mineral resources—Canada
Petroleum—Canada

Intellectual life

Canada; an illiterate nation? B. K. Sandwell; E. Duthie. Queen's Q 43:38-50 F '36

Neutrality

Canada and neutrality. Canad Forum 17:3-4 Ap '37

Parliament

Parliament and foreign policy. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Je '36
Revelation according to Hansard. D. Lewis. Canad Forum 16:5-6 My '36

Politics and government

Abbreviated ministry but the strongest in years. News Week 6:19 N 2 '35
All opponents claim sponsorship of the new deal. News Week 6:18-19 O 12 '35
Back to big business normalcy. Canad Forum 15:351 N '35
Bennett shows his hand; program of reform accomplishments, and promises. Business Week p32 S 21 '35
Canada considers her constitution. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 42:410-11 Jl '35
Canada gets a liberal program. Business Week p32 Ag 10 '35
Canada prepares for an election. Business Week p24 Jl 20 '35
Canada to vote on its new deal. Lit Digest 120:16 O 12 '35
Canada under Liberal rule. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 44:72-4 Ap '36
Canada votes down new deal. Business Week p31 O 19 '35
Canada's campaign issues. Business Week p30-2 S 28 '35

CANADA—Politics and government—*Continued*
Canada's five-party campaign. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:191-4 N '35
Canada's new deal. Nation 141:397-8 O 9 '35
Canada's new dealers. G. Dexter. Cur Hist 44:75-7 Jl '36
Canada's Prime Minister. H. C. Goldenberg. Fortn 145(no 139):71-8 Ja '36
Canadian campaign issues. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 42:633-4 S '35
Canadian elections. E. Thomas. Christian Cent 52:1353+ O 23 '35
Canadian hopes from triumph of Liberals. il Lit Digest 120:12-13 O 26 '35
Canadian political landslide. Lit Digest 120: 14 Ag 3 '35
Case for western secession. J. V. Parker. Canad Forum 16:10-11 D '36
Coming Canadian election. J. A. Stevenson. Fortn 144(ns 138):21-30 Jl '35
External policy depends on internal policy. Canad Forum 17:81-2 Je '37
Federal election: Mr King. A. Macphail. Queen's Q 42:523-9 N '35
General election. Time 26:21-2 O 21 '35
Grandson of political fugitive again heads Dominion. News Week 6:13 O 26 '35
King or chaos! Time 26:21-2 S 23 '35
Letter from Ottawa. Canad Forum 15:294+ Jl '35
Liberal deluge swamps the new deal Conservatives. News Week 6:14 O 19 '35
Mackenzie King: the man. L. Roberts. C S Mon M p5 D 4 '35
New deal cancelled. Time 29:24 F 8 '37
New King on the throne. Canad Forum 15: 379 D '35
New policies for Canada. R of Rs 92:18-19 D '35
New Prime Minister. Canad Forum 15:3-4 F '36
Notes and comments. Canad Forum 15:292-4, 328-30+ Jl-Ag '35
Platform of boards. C. P. Wright. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Jl '36
Politics. G. Spry. Canad Forum 15:324-5+ Ag '35
Privy council and Canada. Historicus. Fortn 147(ns 141):467-75 Ap '37
Spiritual enlargement. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:321+ Ag '35
Supreme court wrecks nearly all Bennett's new deal. News Week 7:13-14 Je 27 '36

See also
Canada—Parliament
Conscription—Canada
Cooperative commonwealth federation
Elections—Canada
Fascism—Canada
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)
Political parties—Canada

Religious institutions and affairs

Canada ponders national church. R. P. Stouffer. Christian Cent 52:944 Jl 17 '35
Canadian churches and the last war. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 16:12-14 N '36
Church today on war; reply to J. Fairfax. J. L. Smith. Canad Forum 16:14-15 Ja '37

See also
Roman Catholic church in Canada
United church of Canada

Social conditions

Canadian report. T. R. Carskadon. New Repub 85:309 Ja 22 '36
Death of the West. L. Hungerford. Canad Forum 15:13 Mr '36
From the seats of the mighty. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Mr; 17:10-11 Ap '37
Unemployment. A. Macphail. Queen's Q 42: 415-22 Ag '35

Supreme court

See Supreme court of Canada

CANADA and the United States
Americanization of Canada. H. C. Goldenberg. Fortn 145(ns 139):688-95 Je '36
Canada looks south. L. Roberts. Harper 173: 93-9 Je '36
Canada won't go Yankee. S. Leacock. Am Mercury 39:37-40 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:8-10 O '36
Canadian-American relations; retrospective survey of the conference held at St Lawrence university, June, 1935. J. T. Shotwell. Queen's Q 42:391-402 Ag '35
International debts we owe. R. J. C. Stead. il Rotarian 47:19-23+ D '35
Let my people go; five million people are going to move to Canada. E. Davis. New Repub 89:107-8 N 25 '36
Why Canadians dislike us. R. W. Scott. Am Mercury 40:326-32 Mr '37

CANADA dry ginger ale, incorporated
Canada dry. il Fortune 15:114-18+ Je '37

CANADA goose. See Geese, Wild

CANADIAN art. See Painting, Canadian

CANADIAN association for adult education
Organization and purpose. Sch and Soc 42: 61 Jl 13 '35

CANADIAN authors' association
Meeting, 1936, Vancouver and Victoria. Mrs W. G. Foster. Canad Bookm 18:4 Jl '36

CANADIAN book fair. See Book fairs

CANADIAN bookmen, Association of. See Association of Canadian bookmen

CANADIAN booksellers' and stationers' association
Meeting, 1935, Toronto. F. I. Weaver. Pub W 127:2285 Je 15 '35

CANADIAN drama
Canadian theatre. H. Granville-Barker. Queen's Q 43:256-67 Ag '36

CANADIAN fiction
Canadian novel turns the corner. W. A. Deacon. Canad M 86:16+ O '36
Fate sisters (Canada) incorporated. R. E. Spencer. Canad Bookm 17:83-4 Jl '35
Plea for a Canadian short story. R. Davis. Canad Bookm 17:105 S '35

CANADIAN Indians. See Assiniboin Indians; Indians of North America—Canada

CANADIAN literature
Encouraging the new voices; most important contribution to Canadian literature since 1925, poetry competitions. A. H. S. Gould. Canad Bookm 18:19 N '36

See also
Canadian drama
Canadian fiction

CANADIAN medical association
Meeting, 1935, Atlantic City. News Week 5:26 Je 22 '35

CANADIAN mounted police. See Royal Canadian mounted police

CANADIAN national exhibition
Great fair shows progress. Canad Bookm 17:108 S '35

CANADIAN national railways
Canadian national railways, present condition and future outlook. S. J. Hungerford. Ann Am Acad 187:159-63 S '36

CANADIAN national research council. See National research council of Canada

CANADIAN Northwest Territories. See Northwest Territories

CANADIAN Pacific railway
First across the continent. il Canad M 86: 37 Ag '36

CANADIAN painting. See Painting, Canadian

CANADIAN patriotic fund
Lest we forget. H. R. Y. Reid. Survey 72:40 F '36

CANADIAN Rockies. See Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies

CANADIAN society of painters in water color
Canadian society of painters in water colour. H. G. Kettle. il(p416a-416d) Queen's Q 43: 406-7 N '36

CANADIAN trades and labor congress. See Trades and labor congress of Canada

CANADIAN wood buffaloes. See Buffaloes

CANADIAN youth congress
Canadian youth congress. W. C. Smith. Canad Forum 16:16+ Jl '36

CANADIANS
See also
National characteristics, Canadian

CANADIANS, French. See French Canadians

CANADY, Herman George
Intelligence of Negro college students and parental occupation. Am J Soc 42:388-9 N '36

CANAJOHARIE, New York
Beech-nut. il Fortune 14:85-93+ N '36

CANAL Zone. See Panama Canal Zone

CANALS
See also
Nicaraguan canal (proposed)
Suez canal

Belgium
All-Belgian canal; Albert canal started 1930 will be completed next year. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 155:271-3 N '36

Canada
Down stairs by water to the sea; from Lake Ontario to the Atlantic. H. Gay. il diag Travel 65:28-32+ Jl '35
See also
Welland ship canal

China
Grand canal panorama. W. Price. il map Nat Geog M 71:486-514 Ap '37

England
Proud patriot buys part of ditch dug to greet Napoleon. News Week 6:14 S 28 '35

Russia
Explosions link Soviet capital to five seas. map News Week 8:18 Jl 4 '36

Siam
Britain faces Japan across Siam; proposed Kra canal. E. O. Hauser. il map Asia 37:118-20 F '37

United States
Changing the map for steel; Youngstown talks of canal from the Ohio to the Lakes. map Business Week p 16+ F 15 '36
Digging the world's biggest ditch; All-American canal to join Colorado river with Imperial valley. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 129:11-13+ O '36
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction; All American ditch. map Fortune 14:84 N '36
See also
Cape Cod canal
Delaware canal
Florida ship canal project
New York state barge canal

CANAPÉS
Canapés and appetizers. E. K. Haines. il Delin 127:12-13 D '35
Food for drink. S. Hibben. il House B 77:34-5+ N '35

CANARELLI, Louis A.
Where harmonica bands flourish! bibliog Recreation 30:289-90 S '36

CANARIES
Canary song. G. Eckstein. Harper 173:396-402 S '36
Canary: the history of a family; abridged. G. Eckstein. Read Digest 30:69-73 Ja '37
Canary: the history of a family, by G. Eckstein. Review Nation 143:578 N 14 '36. D. C. Peattie
Let your canary fly! G. Charny. Nature M 28:62 Jl '36
Silver pipes lead singing class for canaries. il Pop Mech 64:881 D '35
Tests indicate canaries have horse sense. il Pop Mech 64:865 D '35
Training birds for canary circus. il Pop Mech 64:217-18+ Ag '35

CAÑAS, Antonio José
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. H. D. Castro. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:119-23 F '36

CANBERRA, Australia
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35

CANBY, Henry Seidel
American Santayana. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 17 '37
Books of the fall. Sat R Lit 14:26 O 10 '36
Clarence Day, jr. Sat R Lit 12:18 Ag 24 '35
College life in the nineties. Harper 172:353-63 F '36
College teaching. Harper 172:439-48 Mr '36
Cross-word puzzle scholarship. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 4 '36
Education of a Puritan. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 1 '36
Fiction tells all. Harper 171:308-15 Ag '35
Kipling, the great colonial. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 25 '36
Last great Puritan. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 28 '35
Lawrence after Arabia. Sat R Lit 15:5-7 N 21 '36
Literary stretch-out. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Mr 28 '36
Man talking. Sat R Lit 16:5-6 My 8 '37
Man who did what he wanted. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 26 '36
Mark Twain: anti-Victorian. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ O 12 '35
Mr Dooley and Mr Hennessy. Sat R Lit 14:3-4 My 9 '36
New England renaissance. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 22 '36
Pulitzer prize winners. Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36
Shaping of a genius. Sat R Lit 15:5 F 27 '37
XIIIth annual congress of the International P.E.N. clubs, Barcelona. Sat R Lit 12:19 Ag 10 '35
Threatening thirties. Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 22 '37
Trusting in brains. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 13 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:4 Ja '37
Lit Digest 122:25 D 5 '36
Pub W 131:494 Ja 30 '37
Time 28:91 D 14 '36

CANBY, Mrs Henry Seidel. See Canby, M. P.

CANBY, Marion Ponsonby (Gause) (Mrs Henry Seidel Canby)
Defense; poem. Commonweal 25:436 F 12 '37
Oldest sound; poem. Scrib M 100:79 Ag '36
Passerby in the wind and rain; poem. Commonweal 23:233 D 27 '35
Warning to cowards; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36

CANCER
American doctors look into glands, cancers and ulcers. News Week 6:41 N 9 '35
Attack on cancer. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45:97 F '37
Black cancer. Time 27:43-4+ Je 1 '36
Cancer among princesses and queens of history. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 14:120-1 F '36
Cancer army; American society for the control of cancer's women's field army. Time 29:49-50+ Mr 22 '37
Cancer education. I. I. Kaplan. Hygeia 14:600-1 Jl '36
Cancer education via radio. Am J Pub Health 26:644-5 Je '36
Cancer experiment. Time 27:31 Ap 20 '36
Cancer institute, Wisconsin university. Science ns 84:130 Ag 7 '36
Cancer is curable. G. Gellhorn. il Hygeia 14:202-4 Mr '36
Cancer of the eye. Hygeia 14:758 Ag '36
Cancer: Omaha surgeon tries old tricks in X-ray diagnosis. il News Week 9:48 Mr 20 '37
Cancer symposium at Madison, Wis. Time 28:50+ S 21 '36
Cancer symposium of the medical sciences section. V. du Vigneaud. Science ns 84:439-40 N 13 '36; Same abr. Sci Mo 44:93-4 Ja '37
Cancer: the great darkness. il tab Fortune 15:112-14+ Mr '37
Cheerful cancer figures. Sci Am 156:104 F '37

CANCER—*Continued*
Clues to cancer: ten golden rules for detection. Lit Digest 123:20 Ap 17 '37
Conquest of cancer. C. C. Little. Good H 103:78-9+ D '36
Fight against cancer in El Salvador and Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:446-7 My '36
Fight cancer with knowledge, it can be cured. C. G. Heyd. Vital Speeches 3:158-60 D 15 '36
Fighting cancer. L. I. Dublin. Scrib M 99: 85-9 F '36
Giblets and cancer. Time 26:36 Jl 8 '35
G's family. Time 28:34 Ag 10 '36
Heredity as cause of cancer. Science ns 83:sup6 Ap 17 '36
Heredity of cancer. Science ns 84:sup 11 Jl 3 '36
Industrial cancer. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31:212 Ap 3 '37
Massachusetts cancer program. Am J Pub Health 26:296 Mr '36
Myths about cancer. R. H. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14:399-401 My '36
1,200,000-volt X-ray tube now being built for the Miller hospital, St Paul. Science ns 83: sup6 Je 19 '36
Tungsten alloy and the treatment of cancer by radium rays. Science ns 82:sup6-7 N 15 '35
War on cancer. Survey 73:14 Ja '37
What is being done about cancer. M. G. Seelig. Atlan 158:86-91 Jl '36
What you should know about cancer. D. Riesman. Hygeia 13:1091-2 D '35
What you should know about cancer. G. G. Ward. Hygeia 14:822-4 S '36
See also
Tumors

CANCER research
Advances in cancer research. Science ns 84: sup7 Jl 10 '36
Cancer; another Rockefeller fortune to fight the disease, Memorial hospital, New York. News Week 7:33 My 9 '36
Cancer: the great darkness. il tab Fortune 15:112-14+ Mr '37
Cancer weapon from normal body tissue. Science N L 31:37 Ja 16 '37
Carcinogenic effect of a virus upon tarred skin. P. Rous and J. G. Kidd. Science ns 83:468-9 My 15 '36
Chemical cure for cancer is only a matter of time. Science N L 31:35 Ja 16 '37
Curing cancer: a beginning made. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 S 5 '36
Deadly magnetic rays harnessed for war on cancer. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:12-13+ S '36
Dr Slye lays cancer plans for mice and men. il News Week 9:26-8 Ap 10 '37
Effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on crown gall tissues. P. A. Ark. bibliog f Science ns 85:364 Ap 9 '37
Effect of cystine disulfoxide on spontaneous tumors of the mouse. Science ns 83:108 Ja 31 '36
Ensol for cancer. Time 26:36-8 O 14 '35
Find a possible relation between glands and cancer. Science N L 31:23 Ja 9 '37
Find cancer-causing chemical by rebuilding molecules. Science N L 31:26 Ja 9 '37
Fish and physicians; cancer research advanced by experiments on the rosy-sided dace. H. P. Robbins. il Sci Am 156:22-4 Ja '37
5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:38 Ja 9 '37
For cancer: $3,000,000. Time 27:68 My 11 '36
Further observations on factors from normal tissues influencing the growth of transplanted cancer. D. A. MacFadyen and E. Sturm. tabs Science ns 84:67-8 Jl 17 '36
Genetics, sulfhydryl and cancer. F. S. Hammett. bibliog f Science ns 83:57 Ja 17 '36
Gift of the General education board to the Memorial hospital, New York city. Science ns 83:429 My 8 '36
Glutathione of the thymus in normal and cancerous growth. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36
Growth control for cells would cure cancer. Science N L 31:183 Mr 20 '37
Hemorrhagic necrosis and regression of sarcoma 180. G. Shwartzman. bibliog f Science ns 82:201 Ag 30 '35
If men were mice. il Time 28:24 Ag 31 '36
Lankenau experimenter. Time 28:52 D 14 '36
Less spent on cancer study than on major football game. Science N L 31:171-2 Mr 13 '37
Maud Slye and her mice. B. Jaffe. Read Digest 28:77-80 Mr '36
Mouse matching. Time 28:77 N 16 '36
New cancer-producing hydrocarbons. A. A. Morton and others. bibliog f Science ns 82: 134 Ag 9 '35
New high voltage X-ray plant for research and the treatment of cancer. F. C. Wood. il diag Sci Mo 44:289-91 Mr '37
New hope: medical research takes another trench. Lit Digest 123:18 My 29 '37
New knowledge of cancer growth chemistry reported. Science N L 31:24 Ja 9 '37; Same. Science ns 84:sup7 D 11 '36
New 1,200,000-volt X-ray machine aids cancer fight. Science ns 85:sup 11 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:53 Ja 23 '37
Normal and malignant cells. W. H. Lewis. Science ns 81:545-53 Je 7 '35
Recent cancer research. Science ns 85:sup8 My 21 '37
Research on cancer. Science ns 82:sup 10 Jl 5 '35
Role of sex hormones in cancer. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 222 Ap 3 '37
Sciences and society; prejudice against animal vivisection. H. Ward. Liv Age 348:549 Ag '35
Sex differences encountered in the transplantation of a carcinoma of the ovary. L. C. Strong and R. T. Hill. Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37
Study of cancerous mice shows tumor disposition. Science N L 31:72 Ja 30 '37
Surgeons in San Francisco. Time 26:42-3 N 11 '35
Theory tells how radiations kill cancer and other cells. Science N L 31:5 Ja 2 '37
See also
Finney-Howell research foundation

CANDEE, Mrs Helen Churchill (Hungerford)
Normandy, choice of the vikings. Nat Geog M 69:624-65 My '36

CANDELABRUM. See Candlesticks

CANDIDA; drama. See Shaw, G. B.

CANDIDATES, Political
Responsibility. S. P. Meech. Am M 122:11 N '36

CANDLE sconces. See Sconces

CANDLE woman; story. See Cave, H. B.

CANDLEFLAME; story. See Millard, R. T.

CANDLELIGHT in Westover; story. See De Voto, B. A.

CANDLES
Candle-maker: Ajellos keep famed art closed family business for centuries. il Lit Digest 123:24 Ap 3 '37
See also
Bayberry candles

CANDLES, Electric. See Flashlights, Electric

CANDLESTICK of Cellini; story. See Booth, C. G.

CANDLESTICKS
Brass candlesticks. E. E. Ericson. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:91-2 Mr '36
Candleholder. G. G. Greene. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:223 Jl '36
Candlelight; photographs. House & Gard 71: 75 Ap '37
Candlesticks of sheet steel. H. M. Andersen. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:134-5 Ap '37
Eight new designs in candelabra. il House and Gard 70:66 O '36
Pages from a museum sketchbook: trivet candlestick in copper. B. N. Osburn. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:26 Ja '36
Self-inclosed candlesticks. il diags Pop Mech 64:749 N '35

CANDLEWOOD
See also
Ocotillos
CANDLIN, T. H. R.
Pedlars. Asia 37:288 Ap '37
CANDY
Art by the pound; with color photographs by A. Gerlach. Fortune 15:78-9 Ja '37
Bouquet of bonbons. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:49 D '35
Christmas candies. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:94-6 D '36
Christmas candies; recipes. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:82-3 D '35
Christmas candy. F. Herrick. il Delin 129: 6-7 D '36
Christmas sweets and good health. M. Pfaffmann and F. Stern. il Hygeia 13:1130-1 D '35
For a merry day after. M. Acheson. Hygeia 13:1080-1+ D '35
Fun in the making; holiday candies and cookies. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:60-1+ Ja '36
Healthful sweets for the holidays. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:1076-9 D '36
I've a Christmas sweet tooth. C. M. Allen. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:44-7 D '35
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:80 D '35
Teaching plan on the candy habit in the fourth grade. B. L. Dickson. Hygeia 13: 654 Jl '35
Your own candy kitchen; taffy pull for gay party evenings. W. Lea. il Pict R 38:59 F '37
See also
Marzipan
CANDY and flowers; story. See Brooks, G. S.
CANDY butcher; story. See Hurst, F.
CANDY trade
America is sweetening up; candy sales increased 6.2% per person last year. il Business Week p47 Je 13 '36
Candymen: Page and Shaw; Vegecandy. Time 26:48+ Ag 19 '35
CANE, Florence
What art may mean to a child. Parents M 10:24-5+ N '35
CANFIELD, Dorothy. See Fisher, D. F.
CANFIELD, Josephine
Preschool music class. Etude 54:662 O '36
CANHAM, Erwin D.
Eyes toward Asia. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 8 '36
Neutrality? what is that? C S Mon M p3 Ja 20 '37
World prospects at Buenos Aires. C S Mon M p3+ D 16 '36
CANISIUS, Peter, Saint
Sublime mediocrity. J. Brodrick. Cath World 142:431-3 Ja '36
CANISIUS, Sister Mary. See Mary Canisius, Sister
CANKER; story. See O'Donnell, E. P.
CANKER diseases. See Trees—Diseases and pests
CANNABIS. See Marihuana
CANNAN, Joanna (Mrs H. J. Pullein-Thompson)
Mountain and a wood; story. Fortn 146(ns 140):446-56 O '36
CANNED beer. See Beer containers
CANNED food
A-B-C grades up again. Business Week p 10+ D 28 '35
Can du jour; recipes for canned, bottled or dried foods. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:54-5+ My '36
Can they can it? and still keep orange juice flavor? Business Week p23 F 1 '36
Canned food; comparative merits of raw, cooked, and canned foods. News Week 9:43 Ap 24 '37
Canned foods are healthful for children. L. Gay and J. S. Johnson. il Parents M 12: 42+ Mr '37
Cooperation between a foods class at Miami university and the Butler county consumers council. E. F. Montgomery. J Home Econ 27:436-8 S '35
Dinners from cans; recipes. B. C. Campbell. il Am Home 14:141-2 Jl '35
Fight over labels. il Business Week p 12 Ja 25 '36
Good things in cans. H. T. Smith. il Parents M 10:34+ D '35
I hate housework! K. Van Rifenburgh. Am M 121:63+ Ja '36
Juicy business; preserved fruit juices. Business Week p32+ D 26 '36
Labeling canned foods. R. Atwater; F. M. Shook; M. Ross. J Home Econ 27:425-31 S '35
New ritzy dishes from canned favorites. F. Herrick. il Delin 127:12-13+ O '35
Snake meat; from coil to can. R of Rs 95:75 Mr '37
So can you; magic with a can opener. B. Blake. il Collier's 98:58+ N 7 '36
Soup stock. Time 27:69-70 Ap 13 '36
Vitamin A and D content of canned salmon. G. M. Devaney and L. K. Putney. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:658-62 D '35
We find the hidden assets. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:40-1+ Mr '37
X-ray examination of tinned foods. W. S. Walton. Am J Pub Health 25:1316 D '35
See also
Beech-nut packing company
CANNERIES
Campbell's soup: the tomato; the Dorrance estate. il Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35
Canned goods gain. Business Week p 17 O 12 '35
CANNIBALISM
Etiquette for cannibals. B. J. A. Dunn. il Travel 66:22-5+ D '35
CANNING and preserving
Canning hints. Am Home 16:62-3 Ag '36
Canning your entire garden. F. V. Balch. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-4 S '35
Conserving the summer harvest; with some unusual recipes. S. Hibben. il House B 77: 24-5+ Jl '35
Feeding the family; with recommended recipes and menus. L. Gay. il Parents M 10:38+ Jl '35
Home canning for the diabetic. F. H. Diamond. il Hygeia 14:690-2 Ag '36
Home canning of fruits, vegetables, and meats. L. Stanley and M. C. Stienbarger. bibliog tabs Farmers' Bul 1762:1-37 '36
Jars for every preserving need. il Am Home 14:305 S '35
Look to your caps and jars. Bet Hom & Gard 14:62 Ag '36
Now we preserve sweets and sours. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:57-8 Jl '35
Preserves and conserves. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:38 S '36
Preserves from crinoline cooks. S. Hibben. il House B 78:36-7+ S '36
See also
Jam
Jelly
Marmalade
CANNING factories. See Canneries
CANNING industry
Canners' confabs; 11 far western states increased output value last year. Business Week p33 Je 6 '36
Drought cut canning. Business Week p45 O 10 '36
CANNON, Alexander
Miracle man. il Time 28:38-40 Jl 27 '36
CANNON, James
Broadway Rose. Collier's 96:22+ Jl 20 '35
Press agents for love. Collier's 96:22+ O 5 '35
CANNON, Le Grand Bouton
Portrait
Time 28:17 Ag 10 '36
CANNON, Lucius Hanchett
Obituary
Library J 61:972 D 15 '36. A. E. Bostwick

CANCER—*Continued*
Clues to cancer: ten golden rules for detection. Lit Digest 123:20 Ap 17 '37
Conquest of cancer. C. C. Little. Good H 103:78-9+ D '36
Fight against cancer in El Salvador and Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:446-7 My '36
Fight cancer with knowledge, it can be cured. C. G. Heyd. Vital Speeches 3:158-60 D 15 '36
Fighting cancer. L. I. Dublin. Scrib M 99: 85-9 F '36
Giblets and cancer. Time 26:36 Jl 8 '35
G's family. Time 28:34 Ag 10 '36
Heredity as cause of cancer. Science ns 83:sup6 Ap 17 '36
Heredity of cancer. Science ns 84:sup 11 Jl 3 '36
Industrial cancer. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31:212 Ap 3 '37
Massachusetts cancer program. Am J Pub Health 26:296 Mr '36
Myths about cancer. R. H. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14:399-401 My '36
1,200,000-volt X-ray tube now being built for the Miller hospital, St Paul. Science ns 83: sup6 Je 19 '36
Tungsten alloy and the treatment of cancer by radium rays. Science ns 82:sup6-7 N 15 '35
War on cancer. Survey 73:14 Ja '37
What is being done about cancer. M. G. Seelig. Atlan 158:86-91 Jl '36
What you should know about cancer. D. Riesman. Hygeia 13:1091-2 D '35
What you should know about cancer. G. G. Ward. Hygeia 14:822-4 S '36
See also
Tumors

CANCER research
Advances in cancer research. Science ns 84: sup7 Jl 10 '36
Cancer; another Rockefeller fortune to fight the disease, Memorial hospital, New York. News Week 7:33 My 9 '36
Cancer; the great darkness. il tab Fortune 15:112-14+ Mr '37
Cancer weapon from normal body tissue. Science N L 31:37 Ja 16 '37
Carcinogenic effect of a virus upon tarred skin. P. Rous and J. G. Kidd. Science ns 83:468-9 My 15 '36
Chemical cure for cancer is only a matter of time. Science N L 31:35 Ja 16 '37
Curing cancer: a beginning made. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 S 5 '36
Deadly magnetic rays harnessed for war on cancer. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:12-13+ S '36
Dr Slye lays cancer plans for mice and men. il News Week 9:26-8 Ap 10 '37
Effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on crown gall tissues. P. A. Ark. bibliog f Science ns 85:364 Ap 9 '37
Effect of cystine disulfoxide on spontaneous tumors of the mouse. Science ns 83:108 Ja 31 '36
Ensol for cancer. Time 26:36-8 O 14 '35
Find a possible relation between glands and cancer. Science N L 31:23 Ja 9 '37
Find cancer-causing chemical by rebuilding molecules. Science N L 31:26 Ja 9 '37
Fish and physicians; cancer research advanced by experiments on the rosy-sided dace. H. P. Robbins. il Sci Am 156:22-4 Ja '37
5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:38 Ja 9 '37
For cancer: $3,000,000. Time 27:68 My 11 '36
Further observations on factors from normal tissues influencing the growth of transplanted cancer. D. A. MacFadyen and E. Sturm. tabs Science ns 84:67-8 Jl 17 '36
Genetics, sulfhydryl and cancer. F. S. Hammett. bibliog f Science ns 83:57 Ja 17 '36
Gift of the General education board to the Memorial hospital, New York city. Science ns 83:429 My 8 '36
Glutathione of the thymus in normal and cancerous growth. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36
Growth control for cells would cure cancer. Science N L 31:183 Mr 20 '37
Hemorrhagic necrosis and regression of sarcoma 180. G. Shwartzman. bibliog f Science ns 82:201 Ag 30 '35
If men were mice. il Time 28:24 Ag 31 '36
Lankenau experimenter. Time 28:53 D 14 '36
Less spent on cancer study than on major football game. Science N L 31:171-2 Mr 13 '37
Maud Slye and her mice. B. Jaffe. Read Digest 28:77-80 Mr '36
Mouse matching. Time 28:77 N 16 '36
New cancer-producing hydrocarbons. A. A. Morton and others. bibliog f Science ns 82: 134 Ag 9 '35
New high voltage X-ray plant for research and the treatment of cancer. F. C. Wood. il diag Sci Mo 44:289-91 Mr '37
New hope: medical research takes another trench. Lit Digest 123:18 My 29 '37
New knowledge of cancer growth chemistry reported. Science N L 31:24 Ja 9 '37; Same. Science ns 84:sup7 D 11 '36
New 1,200,000-volt X-ray machine aids cancer fight. Science ns 85:sup 11 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:53 Ja 23 '37
Normal and malignant cells. W. H. Lewis. Science ns 81:545-53 Je 7 '35
Recent cancer research. Science ns 85:sup8 My 21 '37
Research on cancer. Science ns 82:sup 10 Jl 5 '35
Role of sex hormones in cancer. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 222 Ap 3 '37
Sciences and society; prejudice against animal vivisection. H. Ward. Liv Age 348:549 Ag '35
Sex differences encountered in the transplantation of a carcinoma of the ovary. L. C. Strong and R. T. Hill. Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37
Study of cancerous mice shows tumor disposition. Science N L 31:72 Ja 30 '37
Surgeons in San Francisco. Time 26:42-3 N 11 '35
Theory tells how radiations kill cancer and other cells. Science N L 31:5 Ja 2 '37
See also
Finney-Howell research foundation

CANDEE, Mrs Helen Churchill (Hungerford)
Normandy, choice of the vikings. Nat Geog M 69:624-65 My '36

CANDELABRUM. See Candlesticks

CANDIDA; drama. See Shaw, G. B.

CANDIDATES, Political
Responsibility. S. P. Meech. Am M 122:11 N '36

CANDLE sconces. See Sconces

CANDLE woman; story. See Cave, H. B.

CANDLEFLAME; story. See Millard, R. T.

CANDLELIGHT in Westover; story. See De Voto, B. A.

CANDLES
Candle-maker: Ajello's keep famed art closed family business for centuries. il Lit Digest 123:24 Ap 3 '37
See also
Bayberry candles

CANDLES, Electric. See Flashlights, Electric

CANDLESTICK of Cellini; story. See Booth, C. G.

CANDLESTICKS
Brass candlesticks. E. E. Ericson. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:91-2 Mr '36
Candleholder. G. G. Greene. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:223 Jl '36
Candlelight; photographs. House & Gard 71: 75 Ap '37
Candlesticks of sheet steel. H. M. Andersen. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:134-5 Ap '37
Eight new designs in candelabra. il House and Gard 70:66 O '36
Pages from a museum sketchbook: trivet candlestick in copper. B. N. Osburn. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:26 Ja '36
Self-inclosed candlesticks. il diags Pop Mech 64:749 N '35

CANDLEWOOD
See also
Ocotillos
CANDLIN, T. H. R.
Pedlars. Asia 37:288 Ap '37
CANDY
Art by the pound; with color photographs by A. Gerlach. Fortune 15:78-9 Ja '37
Bouquet of bonbons. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:49 D '35
Christmas candies. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:94-6 D '36
Christmas candies; recipes. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:82-3 D '35
Christmas candy. F. Herrick. il Delin 129: 6-7 D '36
Christmas sweets and good health. M. Pfaffmann and F. Stern. il Hygeia 13:1130-1 D '35
For a merry day after. M. Acheson. Hygeia 13:1080-1+ D '35
Fun in the making; holiday candies and cookies. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:60-1+ Ja '36
Healthful sweets for the holidays. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:1076-9 D '36
I've a Christmas sweet tooth. C. M. Allen. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:44-7 D '35
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:30 D '35
Teaching plan on the candy habit in the fourth grade. B. L. Dickson. Hygeia 13: 654 Jl '35
Your own candy kitchen; taffy pull for gay party evenings. W. Lea. il Pict R 38:59 F '37
See also
Marzipan
CANDY and flowers; story. See Brooks, G. S.
CANDY butcher; story. See Hurst, F.
CANDY trade
America is sweetening up; candy sales increased 6.2% per person last year. il Business Week p47 Je 13 '36
Candymen: Page and Shaw; Vegecandy. Time 26:48+ Ag 19 '35
CANE, Florence
What art may mean to a child. Parents M 10:24-5+ N '35
CANFIELD, Dorothy. See Fisher, D. F.
CANFIELD, Josephine
Preschool music class. Etude 54:662 O '36
CANHAM, Erwin D.
Eyes toward Asia. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 8 '36
Neutrality? what is that? C S Mon M p3 Ja 20 '37
World prospects at Buenos Aires. C S Mon M p3+ D 16 '36
CANISIUS, Peter, Saint
Sublime mediocrity. J. Brodrick. Cath World 142:481-3 Ja '36
CANISIUS, Sister Mary. See Mary Canisius, Sister
CANKER; story. See O'Donnell, E. P.
CANKER diseases. See Trees—Diseases and pests
CANNABIS. See Marihuana
CANNAN, Joanna (Mrs H. J. Pullein-Thompson)
Mountain and a wood; story. Fortn 146(ns 140):446-56 O '36
CANNED beer. See Beer containers
CANNED food
A-B-C grades up again. Business Week p 10+ D 28 '35
Can du jour; recipes for canned, bottled or dried foods. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:54-5+ My '36
Can they can it? and still keep orange juice flavor? Business Week p23 F 1 '36
Canned food: comparative merits of raw, cooked, and canned foods. News Week 9:43 Ap 24 '37
Canned foods are healthful for children. L. Gay and J. S. Johnson. il Parents M 12: 42+ Mr '37
Cooperation between a foods class at Miami university and the Butler county consumers council. E. F. Montgomery. J Home Econ 27:436-8 S '35
Dinners from cans; recipes. B. C. Campbell. il Am Home 14:141-2 Jl '35
Fight over labels. il Business Week p 12 Ja 25 '36
Good things in cans. H. T. Smith. il Parents M 10:34+ D '35
I hate housework! K. Van Rifenburgh. Am M 121:63+ Ja '36
Juicy business; preserved fruit juices. Business Week p32+ D 26 '36
Labeling canned foods. R. Atwater; F. M. Shook; M. Ross. J Home Econ 27:425-31 S '35
New ritzy dishes from canned favorites. F. Herrick. il Delin 127:12-13+ O '35
Snake meat; from coil to can. R of Rs 95:75 Mr '37
So can you; magic with a can opener. B. Blake. il Collier's 98:58+ N 7 '36
Soup stock. Time 27:69-70 Ap 13 '36
Vitamin A and D content of canned salmon. G. M. Devaney and L. K. Putney. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:658-62 D '35
We find the hidden assets. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:40-1+ Mr '37
X-ray examination of tinned foods. W. S. Walton. Am J Pub Health 25:1316 D '35
See also
Beech-nut packing company
CANNERIES
Campbell's soup: the tomato; the Dorrance estate. il Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35
Canned goods gain. Business Week p 17 O 12 '35
CANNIBALISM
Etiquette for cannibals. B. J. A. Dunn. il Travel 66:22-5+ D '35
CANNING and preserving
Canning hints. Am Home 16:62-3 Ag '36
Canning your entire garden. F. V. Balch. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-4 S '35
Conserving the summer harvest; with some unusual recipes. S. Hibben. il House B 77: 24-5+ Jl '35
Feeding the family; with recommended recipes and menus. L. Gay. il Parents M 10:38+ Jl '35
Home canning for the diabetic. F. H. Diamond. il Hygeia 14:690-2 Ag '36
Home canning of fruits, vegetables, and meats. L. Stanley and M. C. Stienbarger. bibliog tabs Farmers' Bul 1762:1-37 '36
Jars for every preserving need. il Am Home 14:305 S '35
Look to your caps and jars. Bet Hom & Gard 14:62 Ag '36
Now we preserve sweets and sours. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:57-8 Jl '35
Preserves and conserves. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:38 S '36
Preserves from crinoline cooks. S. Hibben. il House B 78:36-7+ S '36
See also
Jam
Jelly
Marmalade
CANNING factories. See Canneries
CANNING industry
Canners' confabs; 11 far western states increased output value last year. Business Week p33 Je 6 '36
Drought cut canning. Business Week p45 O 10 '36
CANNON, Alexander
Miracle man. il Time 28:38-40 Jl 27 '36
CANNON, James
Broadway Rose. Collier's 96:22+ Jl 20 '35
Press agents for love. Collier's 96:22+ O 5 '35
CANNON, Le Grand Bouton
Portrait
Time 28:17 Ag 10 '36
CANNON, Lucius Hanchett
Obituary
Library J 61:972 D 15 '36. A. E. Bostwick

CANNON, Margery
To the statue of Christ of the Rockies; poem. Cath World 142:584 F '36

CANNON, Walter Bradford
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine. Sci Mo 44:195-8 F '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 24 '35

CANNONBALL trees
Tropical cannonballs. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 29:230 Ap '37
Vegetable cannonballs. H. H. Schroder. il St N 63:24 Mr '36

CANO, Baldamero Sanin. See Sanin Cano, B.

CANOE paddles
Canoe paddle. F. Cerveny. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:165 My '37

CANOE trips
Canoe in Nubia. R. Raven-Hart. il C S Mon M p2 Mr 4 '36
Canoe in Nubia. R. Raven-Hart. Fortn 145(ns 139):474-8 Ap '36
Fijians and their sailing canoes. H. S. Ladd. il map Asia 35:468-73 Ag '35
To little known regions in England and in Europe. W. G. Luscombe. il Country Life 71:53-9+ Mr '37

CANOES and canoeing
How to deck your sailing canoe so that it won't ship water. J. Hazzard. il diags Pop Sci 128:67+ Je '36
Sliding seat combined with leeboards to make sailing canoe faster. J. Hazzard. il diags Pop Sci 129:72+ Jl '36
Summer outings. E. J. Keyser. il St N 62: 37 Ag '35
Two's company; fishing from a canoe. G. Pinchot. il Rotarian 48:13-15+ Ap '36
You can build this aluminum canoe. il diags Pop Mech 66:274-7 Ag '36
See also
Canoe trips

CANONIZATION
Canonization ceremony. Cath World 141:492 Jl '35
Saintly causes. il Time 26:46-8 N 18 '35

CANONS of St Patrick. See Armagh, Book of

CANS. See Tin cans

CANTÉ, Floris
International law vs. power politics. C S Mon M p 1-2 My 19 '37
Netherlands isn't all tulips. C S Mon M p 12-13 My 20 '36
Portrait of a jurist. C S Mon M p6 F 24 '37
Princess Juliana. C S Mon M p3+ S 11 '35

CANTERBURY, Beulah
Year-round promotion for juveniles. Pub W 128:87-8 Jl 13 '35

CANTERBURY, Cosmo Gordon Lang, abp of. See Lang, C. G.

CANTERBURY, Randall Thomas Davidson, abp of. See Davidson, R. T. D.

CANTERBURY bells. See Campanulas

CANTON, China
Cantonese. W. Burton. Asia 36:563-5 S '36

CANTON, Ohio
Canton's civic achievement program. D. L. Hostetler. il Am City 52:54-5 My '37
Well-built highway to civic and economic prosperity. D. L. Hostetler. Am City 50: 69 Jl '35

CANTON hospital. See Hospitals—China

CANTOR, Eddie
Dear Ida; wedding-anniversary letter. por Am M 123:43+ Ja '37
First time I died. Am M 121:47+ Ja '36
For whose benefit? Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 25 '36
Pic-ups. Pict R 37:34+ Ja '36
Dad has his day. M. Cantor. il pors Good H 104:34-5+ Ap '37
Portrait. Time 26:43 Jl 15 '35

CANTOR, Eli
Song for the times. Poetry 49:24-9 O '36

CANTOR, Louis J.
Sanitation in the Holy Land. I. W. Mendelsohn. il Am J Pub Health 25:989-1000 S '35

CANTOR, Marjorie
Dad has his day. pors Good H 104:34-5+ Ap '37

CANTWELL, John Joseph, bp
16th archdiocese. por Time 28:32 O 5 '36

CANTWELL, Robert
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10: 298 Ja '36
Brightness falls from the air. New Repub 87:375-7 Ag 5 '36
King is naked. New Repub 87:35-8 My 20 '36
Lincoln Steffens' voice. New Repub 89:81 N 18 '36
Season's run. New Repub 85:149-53 D 11 '35
Sinclair Lewis. New Repub 88:298-301 O 21 '36
Town and its novels. New Repub 86:51 F 19 '36
Upton Sinclair. New Repub 90:69-71 F 24 '37
What the working class reads. New Repub 83:274-6; 84:188-9 Jl 17, S 25 '35

CANU, Jean
Karl Marx in America. Liv Age 349:89-91 S '35
Spanish Catholics and the Vatican. Liv Age 349:398-403 Ja '36

CANVASSING
Doorstep sellers are thriving; home service merchants hold convention. Business Week p38 Je 27 '36
Fair practice in canvassing reviewed by Judge Hand. Pub W 131:124-5 Ja 9 '37
See also
Book agents

CANYONS
See also
Grand canyon of the Colorado

CANYONS, Submarine
Geological mapping of the ocean bottom. F. P. Shepard. Science ns 82:614-15 D 27 '35
Gorge picture; mighty chasm carved in what is now ocean bottom, by the Hudson river. Time 27:69 Je 8 '36
Grandest canyon, off mouth of Hudson, puzzles scientists. Lit Digest 121:15-16 Je 13 '36
Submarine canyons. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 19 '36
Submerged valleys on continental slopes and changes of sea level. H. H. Hess and P. MacClintock. bibliog f Science ns 83:332-4 Ap 3 '36
Submerged valleys on continental slopes and changes of sea level; reply. F. P. Shepard. Science ns 83:620 Je 26 '36

CANZONERI, Tony
Hand in glove. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 98: 16+ Jl 18 '36

CAP; story. See Shackleton, W. D.

CAPARN, Anne
America is bathroom-conscious. Arts & Dec 45:38-9+ N '36
Gardens of old Virginia. Arts and Dec 44: 18-19+ My '36
Select your new rugs for texture rather than pattern. Arts & Dec 45:40-1+ F '37
Socially important linens. Arts & Dec 45:36-7 Ja '37
Stream-line in the theatre. Arts and Dec 44:16-18+ Mr '36
Variations in fall furnishings. Arts and Dec 44:35-7+ Ag '36
Your place in the sun, and the furniture to make you comfortable. Arts and Dec 44: 36-7+ Je '36

CAPARN, Harold A.
Average yard. il plan Arts & Dec 46:42+ Mr '37
Essential shrubbery border. Arts and Dec 44:39+ My '36
Foundation for water gardens. Arts and Dec 44:32-3 Je '36
Garden decoration for a modern house. il Arts & Dec 45:34-5+ Ja '37
Garden paths and how to make them. plans Arts & Dec 46:27-9+ Ap '37
Hot weather gardens. Arts and Dec 44:33-4+ Ag '36

CAPARN, Harold A.—*Continued*
If you love roses—. Arts & Dec 46:28-30+ Mr '37
Making your own rock garden. Arts and Dec 44:35+ Ap '36
Massing and grouping of evergreens. plan Arts and Dec 45:26-7 S '36
Planting bulbs for next spring's gardens. plans Arts and Dec 45:40-2+ O '36
Study this chart, if you are planning a perennial border. Arts and Dec 44:29+ Ap '36
Through one summer: the annual garden. Arts and Dec 44:38+ My '36
What and why is a cutting garden? Arts & Dec 46:37+ My '37

CAPE, Safford
(tr) See Borren, C. van den. Light of the fifteenth century: Guillaume Dufay

CAPE COD
As the pioneers built; Cape Cod home of the late 17th century. S. A. Clark. il Arts and Dec 43:26-8+ D '35
Cape Cod cottage garden. A. L. Hill. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ My '37

CAPE COD canal
Bigger and better Cape Cod canal. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 154:26-7 Ja '36

CAPE HORN. See Horn, Cape

CAPE of Good Hope
First Cape governor; review of Jan van Riebeeck, a biographical study, by C. L. Leipoldt. F. Snell. Sat R Lit 14:22 S 26 '36

CAPE TOWN
Cape Town colonial. W. B. Powell. il House and Gard 68:46-7+ D '35

ČAPEK, Karel
In praise of idleness. Atlan 157:499-500 Ap '36
Melancholy. Atlan 157:711-12 Je '36
Woman and the professions. Atlan 157:579-80 My '36
Biographical sketch. por Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 20 '35

CAPEN, Samuel Paul
Obligation of the university to American democracy. Sch and Soc 41:817-22 Je 22 '35

CAPILLARIES
Flow of blood through the capillaries. Science ns 83:sup8+ Mr 13 '36; Same. Sci Am 154: 274 My '36

CAPILLARY lamps. See Electric lamps, Mercury vapor

CAPITAL
Austrian theory of capital in relation to partial equilibrium theory. A. Smithies. Q J Econ 50:117-50 N '35
Business recovery and governmental policy; tax policy and the use of capital. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:170 Ja 1 '37
Capital formation; discussion. Am Econ R 26:sup 126-8 Mr '36
Capital supply and national well-being. C. Snyder. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:195-224 Je '36; Discussion. 26:483-5; 27:109-12 S '36, Mr '37
Mr Keynes on the rate of interest and the marginal efficiency of capital. P. T. Ellsworth. J Pol Econ 44:767-90 D '36
Movement of capital. F. I. Kent. Vital Speeches 1:668-71 Jl 15 '35
Mythology of capital. F. A. von Hayek. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:199-228 F '36
President Roosevelt's dilemma; tax and land usage. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:349-52 Mr 17 '37
Process of capital formation and its relation to inequality; with reply by H. G. Moulton. R. T. Bye. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:607-20 D '36
Professor Knight and the period of production; with replies by F. H. Knight. F. Machlup. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 43:577-627, 808 O-D '35
Quantity of capital and the rate of interest. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 44:433-63, 612-42 Ag-O '36
Some aspects of the pure theory of capital. P. A. Samuelson. bibliog f Q J Econ 51: 469-96 My '37
Theory of investment once more: Mr Boulding and the Austrians; reply to K. E. Boulding. F. H. Knight. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:36-67 N '35
Theory of investment once more; rejoinder. K. E. Boulding. Q J Econ 50:524-31 My '36

See also
Banks and banking
Capitalism
Dividends
Interest
Money

CAPITAL and labor. See Labor and capital

CAPITAL goods industries. See Equipment industries

CAPITAL punishment
Capital punishment. Christian Cent 53:591-4 Ap 22 '36
Capital punishment. R of Rs 95:18-19 Ap '37
Conspiracy of errors; prosecution of the alleged murderers of Joseph Sevos. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 142:205-9 N '35
Hauptmann's death sentence. New Repub 85:325 Ja 29 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 513 Ap 22 '36
Legal infants in electric chair. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 7 '36
Mass executions. J. P. McCaffrey. Commonweal 25:176-7 D 11 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:70 F '37
Question box; morality and social effectiveness of capital punishment; reply. E. Beam. Christian Cent 52:857 Je 26 '35
Women poisoners: death meted out in U.S. and England, despite opposition. il Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 25 '36

See also
Electrocution
Executions and executioners

CAPITALISM
Abuses of the capitalistic system. A. J. Conway. Commonweal 23:324 Ja 17 '36
Adjustment to instability; with discussion. S. H. Slichter. Am Econ R 26:sup 196-221 Mr '36
American spirit; exemplified by insurance. M. Thorpe. Vital Speeches 2:660-3 Jl 15 '36
Bedtime stories for workingmen. E. Forsey. tabs Canad Forum 16:24-6 D '36
Brookings inquiry into income distribution and progress. A. F. Burns. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:476-523 My '36
Can capitalism keep the peace? E. Seligman; H. W. Laidler. Forum 96:29-32 Jl '36
Capitalism. F. Reynolds. Commonweal 23:380 Ja 31 '36
Capitalism and its culture. Christian Cent 53:1520-1 N 18 '36
Capitalism and the church. J. Davis. Harper 174:208-13 Ja '37
Capitalism and the facts. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 25:293-5 Ja 8 '37
Facts about capitalism; reply to L. J. A. Mercier. V. Michel. Commonweal 25:541-3 Mr 12 '37
Capitalism and war. D. W. Brogan. Harper 173:139-47 Jl '36
Capitalism in transit. Christian Cent 54: 446-8 Ap 7 '37
Capitalism's challenge to youth. T. N. Carver. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Je 17 '36; Discussion. p 15 S 9 '36
Challenge to economics; Brookings conclusions. L. Corey. Nation 143:132-4 Ag 1 '36
Christians and the class-struggle. B. Kelly. Cath World 144:744-6 Mr '37
Conservative speaks. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 158:150-7 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 O '36
Conservative tax program. New Repub 83:208-9 Jl 3 '35
Crisis of finance capitalism. G. W. Edwards. Ann Am Acad 186:30-3 Jl '36
Crisis of the middle class. L. Corey. Nation 141:176-8 Ag 14 '35
Debts vs. private ownership. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 22:297-8, 319-20 Jl 19-26 '35
Decline of mass production. C. D. Williams. Survey G 24:396-8+ Ag '35
Disparity in the American system. J. T. Flynn. Vital Speeches 1:773-6 Ag 26 '35

CAPITALISM—*Continued*
Do you want your boy to be rich? R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38:4+ F '37
Economic freedom. R. Whitney. Vital Speeches 1:212-16 D 31 '34
From the seats of the mighty. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Mr; 17:10-11 Ap '37
Future of capitalism. W. L. Clayton. Vital Speeches 2:809-11 O 1 '36
Future of capitalism. W. P. Witcutt. Am R 5:531-5 O '35
H. M. Robertson on Max Weber and his school. T. Parsons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:688-96 O '35
Housing under capitalism. A. Mayer. Survey 72:75 Mr '36
Let the church face the issue! H. F. Reissig. Christian Cent 53:867-8 Je 17 '36
Liberal democracy, fascism, and bolshevism. M. Parmelee. Ann Am Acad 180:47-54 Jl '35
Meaning of leisure. M. B. Greenbie. Forum 96:290-2 D '36
Modern utopians; hypocrisy of the tories and the utopianism of the radicals. R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 100:142-5 S '36
Moral decay of capitalism. Christian Cent 52: 1398-1400 N 6 '35
Must the system be changed? K. Page. Christian Cent 52:914-16 Jl 10 '35
Other people's money; Mr Javits' panacea for our economic ills. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:380-1 Ag 5 '36
Other people's money: Mr Javits' panacea for our economic ills; reply with rejoinder. B. Javits. New Repub 88:252, 255-6 O 7 '36
Parade of the gravediggers. S. Chase. Harper 171:316-28 Ag '35
Plague on both your houses! J. Cournos. Scrib M 98:48-50 Jl '35
Political leadership. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:322-6 F 25 '35
Popular opinion and our acquisitive economy. J. K. Hart. Scrib M 100:53-5 Jl '36
Preventive economics. C. B. Reeves. Atlan 158:217-25 Ag '36
Progress and profits. H. Agar; L. Corey. Forum 95:11-16 Ja '36
Rich begin to pay. J. Daniels. tab Forum 94: 139-44 S '35
Rise of the democratic idea in the United States. C. A. Beard. Survey G 26:201-3 Ap '37
Saving and spending; what the Brookings institution has discovered. S. Chase. Survey G 24:533-6+ N '35
Saving, investment, and crisis. W. Egle. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:721-42 D '35
Social history of Christendom. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:60-7 O '36
Socialized economy. H. W. Laidler. Survey G 25:229-30 Ap '36
Spiritual danger. C. Hollis. Cath World 145: 99-101 Ap '37
Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35
State capitalism; European government goes in business. N. Webb. tab Cur Hist 45:54-8 O '36
Surplus value; reflections on reading Karl Marx's Capital. S. Buchanan. Va Q R 13: 86-105 Ja '37
Thanks, Brookings! L. H. Skidmore. Christian Cent 53:733-5 My 20 '36
Trouble with capitalism is the capitalists; summary of Brookings report. H. G. Moulton. Fortune 12:77-81+ N '35; Discussion. 13:24+ Ja '36
Two texts. H. Belloc. Am R 9:47-52 Ap '37
Way of progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:58-64 N 4 '35
Whither Alberta? W. Mentz. Canad Forum 16:9-10 N '36
Your United States: American pessimism? G. Stolper. Survey G 24:447-9 S '35
See also
Business
Labor and capital

CAPITALISTS and financiers
Are the capitalists asleep? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 37:266-72 Mr '36
Capitalists, colleges, and communism. D. W. Gilbert. Cath World 143:702-5 S '36
Economic royalists; eight Cleveland industrialists. R. Wood. il pors R of Rs 94:32-5 O '36

CAPITALS (cities)
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35
Capitals of the North. S. A. Clark. il Travel 64:6-12+ Mr '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28: 6-7+ Ap 4 '36

CAPITOLS
Capitol, colonial Williamsburg; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:387-94 D '35
See also
Oregon—Capitol
United States—Capitol

CAPITULATIONS, Egyptian. See Egypt—Extraterritoriality

CAPLAN, Arthur. See Whedon, J. jt. auth.

CAPO DI MONTE porcelain. See Pottery, Italian

CAPONSACCHI; opera. See Hageman, R.

CAPPER, Arthur
Business faces a golden opportunity. Vital Speeches 3:214-15 Ja 15 '37
Portrait. News Week 6:14 N 9 '35

CAPRA, Frank R.
Fine Italian hand. J. Stuart. pors Collier's 96:13+ Ag 17 '35
Improviser. por Am M 121:77 Je '36
Portrait
News Week 9:31 Mr 13 '37
Star director goes to town with Mr Deeds goes to town. News Week 7:29+ Ap 18 '36

CAPRI
No post in heaven. Atlan 157:253-5 F '36

CAPRON, Louis
Revolt at Palm Beach. House B 77:30-3+ S '35
Skipper takes to the sea. House B 78:54-5+ Ap '36

CAPTAIN Blood; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAPTAIN hates the sea; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAPTAIN January; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAPTAIN Jenkins' ear; story. See Marmur, J.

CAP'N Pratt, boarder; story. See Chase, V. L.

CAPTAIN snooty-off-the-yacht; story. See Gilpatric, G.

CAPTAIN wants to sleep; story. See Millholland, R.

CAPTAIN X, pseud. See Recouly, R.

CAPTAINS, Sea. See Sea captains

CAPTAINS courageous; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CAPTIVE bride; novel. See Willoughby, B.

CAPTIVES; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

CAPTURED shadow; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

CAR inspection. See Motor vehicles—Inspection

CAR service. See Freight car service

CAR tracks. See Street railroads—Track

CARACARAS
Caracara: the prairie dweller; Audubon's caracara. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 29: 213-14 Ap '37

CARATHÉODORY, Constantin
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:482 N '36

CARAVAN; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

CARAWAY, Hattie (Wyatt) (Mrs Thaddeus H. Caraway)
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:12 F 29 '36

CARAWAY, Mrs Thaddeus H. See Caraway, H.

CARBERRY, Frederick W.
March on! poem. Rotarian 48:74 Ja '36

CARBOHYDRATES
Manufacture of carbohydrates by plants. Science ns 82:sup6 Jl 19 '35
Study of complex carbohydrate compounds. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 16 '37
See also
Sugars

CARBON, Activated
Activated carbon in sewage treatment. Am City 50:15 D '35

CARBON dioxide
CO_2 detector. il Sci Am 156:200 Mr '37
Fertilizing from the air; atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. Sci Am 156:134 F '37
Resuscitation with carbon dioxide. Y. Henderson. bibliog Science ns 83:399-402 My 1 '36

CARBON dioxide, Solid
Dry ice and cement; Oklahoma portland cement plant takes carbon dioxide from flue gas waste. Business Week p 14 S 26 '36
Dry ice: multiple boon. Lit Digest 121:33 F 1 '36
Dry-ice refrigeration. Science ns 83:sup6-7 Ja 31 '36
Dry ice serves arboriculture. L. B. Bromfield. il C S Mon M p 17 Je 3 '36

CARBON dioxide lamps. See Electric lamps, Carbon dioxide

CARBON disulfide
Anti ants; gassing with carbon bisulfide. Sci Am 153:106 Ag '35

CARBON monoxide
Carbon monoxide poisoning. L. D. Cady. il Hygeia 14:986-8 N '36
Death and CO. L. A. Clousing. il Sci Am 154:61-3 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:98-100 Mr '36
Detecting carbon monoxide. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 155:95 Ag '36
Methylene blue as an antidote for cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning. M. M. Brooks. Sci Mo 43:585-6 D '36
Scientists risk lives in carbon monoxide research. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:52 Ja 23 '37

CARBON tetrachloride
Safety in using carbon tetrachloride. D. K. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:243 O '36

CARBONATION
Carbonation vs. carbonatization. W. A. Tarr. bibliog f Science ns 85:198 F 19 '37; Discussion. 85:333-4 Ap 2 '37

CARBONIFEROUS period. See Paleobotany—Carboniferous

CARBORUNDUM
Another carborundum pencil. E. Carpenter. Science ns 85:225 F 26 '37
Simple carborundum pencil for marking slides. R. M. Chatters. Science ns 85:128 Ja 29 '37

CARBOXYLASE
Synthesis of co-carboxylase from vitamin B_1. K. G. Stern and J. W. Hofer. Science ns 85:483 My 14 '37

CARCINOMA. See Cancer

CARD catalogs (for libraries) See Catalogs, Library

CARD system in business
1,390,000 cards replace 225 books; Cuyahoga county's new tax system. C. L. Simpson and C. B. Ryan. il Am City 50:55-6 Ag '35

CARD system in medical records. See Medical records

CARD tricks
Easy card and rope tricks. A. Marks. il diags Pop Mech 67:706-9+ My '37
Speaking of card tricks. R. Cardini. il Pop Mech 64:690-2+ N '35

CARDBOARD
Cardboard for anatomic reconstruction models. R. M. Strong. Science ns 83:39-40 Ja 10 '36

CARDEN, Guy
Necessity; poem. Poetry 46:263 Ag '35

CARDENAS, Lázaro
Behind the overthrow of Calles. L. O. Prendergast. Nation 141:67-9 Jl 17 '35
Cardenas gains in popularity. C. A. Neff. Christian Cent 52:1214 S 25 '35
Cárdenas organizes capitalism. C. Beals. il por map Cur Hist 46:47-54 My '37
Cárdenas stays left. R. Pond. Commonweal 25:409-11 F 5 '37
Cardenas triumphs in Mexico. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:636-8 S '35
Fascism looms in Mexico. L. O. Prendergast. Nation 141:736-8 D 25 '35
Mexican prospects. R. L. Martin. Yale R ns 25:511-36 Mr '36
Mexico's chief: armed citizen. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 11 '36
Mexico's president defies Calles. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:524-6 Ag '35
Portrait
Collier's 98:13 O 3 '36
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Lit Digest 119:9 Je 29 '35
R of Rs 94:65 D '36
Time 29:18 Ja 25 '37
Strong man's crisis in Mexico; showdown between President Cárdenas and Calles. por Lit Digest 120:11 D 28 '35

CARDER, Eugene Clayton
Five-year partnership. Survey 72:268 S '36

CARDINAL birds
Friend cardinal; poem. E. E. Murphey. Bird Lore 38:31 Ja '36
Shadow-boxing cardinal. L. I. B. Coffin. Bird Lore 38:236 My '36
Unusual cardinal home. E. Copeland. il Nature M 27:83 F '36

CARDINAL Richelieu; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CARDINALS
New cardinals. Cath World 142:488 Ja '36
Red hats; Cardinals-elect Mercati and Tisserant. Time 27:52 Je 22 '36
Twenty new cardinals are named. Christian Cent 52:1540 D 4 '35
Twenty red hats. Time 26:55 D 2 '35

CARDINI, Richard
Amusing magic. Pop Mech 64:882-5 D '35
Speaking of card tricks. Pop Mech 64:690-2+ N '35

CARDIOLOGY. See Heart

CARDOZO, Benjamin Nathan
Man of law and letters; review of Mr Justice Cardozo: a liberal mind in action, by J. P. Pollard. G. H. Montague. por Sat R Lit 12:11 Je 22 '35
Mr Justice Cardozo. por Fortune 13:80-2 My '36
Mr Justice Cardozo: a man of good will. M. Lerner. New Repub 83:283-4 Jl 17 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
Portrait by A. V. Tack. Am M Art 28:733 D '35

CARDOZO, Nancy
Garden peace; poem. Scrib M 99:55 Ja '36
Primroses and prayers: Primrose day; Song; Proud of your arrow; Giver; Red-haired mask; Unicorns and candles; Prodigal; poems. Poetry 47:136-9 D '35

CARDS
See also
Bridge whist
Contract bridge
Gambling

CARDS on the table; novel. See Christie, A.

CARDWELL, Raymond
Civilization. C S Mon M p7 D 31 '35
Leisure, an aid to security. C S Mon M p7 D 23 '36

CAREER; story. See White, William Chapman

CAREER child; story. See Day, P.

CAREER woman; story. See Sangster, M. E.

CAREERS for women. See Woman—Employment; Woman—Occupations

CARELESSNESS
What are the odds against you? il Pop Mech 65:338-41+ Mr '36

CAREY, Gail
Happiness as deep as tears. Read Digest 29: 85-9 O '36

CAREY, Graham
Arthur J. Penty: 1875-1937. bibliog Am R 8: 550-8 Mr '37

CAREY, H. H.
Consultative supervision. Nation's Bus 25: 44+ Ap '37

CAREY, Joyce, pseud. See Lawrence, Joyce

CAREY, Mathew
Father of the American book fair. H. M. McCadden. Cath World 144:547-51 F '37

CAREY, Michael J.
Obituary. Cath World 142:237 N '35

CAREY, Miriam Eliza
Pioneer in institution libraries. P. Jones. Library J 62:116 F 1 '37

CARFARE; story. See Kahler, H. M.

CARGO carriers, Airplane. See Airplanes, Freight

CARGO ships. See Freight vessels

CARHART, Arthur Hawthorne
Prophecy at Amana. Rotarian 49:18-21+ N '36
You can be a plant wizard. Pop Sci 131:56-7+ Jl '37

CARIBBEAN region
Around the world. il R of Rs 93:6-9+ My '36
Found: a new Riviera. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ Ap 28 '37
Letter from the tropics. A. J. Nock. Atlan 159:416-23 Ap '37
Lost islands of the Caribbean. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. il Travel 65:30-3+ O '35
Treasure hunt the Caribbean. E. S. Whitman. il R of Rs 94:7-8+ N '36
Wings. C. Cranston. il Good H 101:44-5+ S '35
Ye scribe goes south. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:45-6 N '36

See also
Botany—Caribbean region

CARICA papaya. See Papayas

CARICATURES and cartoons
Are the comics moral? J. K. Ryan. Forum 95:301-4 My '36
Art of caricature. il Scholastic 28:24-5 Mr 28 '36
Artist plays with dolls. il Scholastic 27:24-5 N 2 '35
Bat tidings. F. G. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 209:30 Ja 30 '37
Best of Art Young. B. Bliven. il New Repub 89:118-19 N 25 '36
Cartoon critic: London caricaturist finds American colleagues lack originality. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 N 21 '36
Cartooning finds a place in the sun. H. Weaver. il Sch Arts M 35:527-31 My '36
Cartoonists as they see themselves (cont) il Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8; 38 Je 29 '35
Cartoons and the chalk talk in the classroom. G. O. Ream. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:233 O '35
Cartoons from For readers only, drawn by Low. Library J 62:421 My 15 '37
Chinese cartoons of the day. Asia 36:507 Ag '36
Contemporary American caricature, 1889. J. A. Mitchell. il Scrib M 101:34-9+ Ja '37
English caricature. B. Lemann. il Am M Art 28:548-55 S '35
Fascism in the funnies: in Little orphan Annie, H. Gray continues his attacks upon the new deal. New Repub 84:147 S 18 '35
Fortune survey: what is your favorite comic strip? tabs Fortune 15:190+ Ap '37
Funny strips: cartoon-drawing is big business, effects on children debated. il Lit Digest 122: 18-19 D 12 '36
Ghost cartoonists assure immortality to strips. il News Week 8:34 D 26 '36
Gumps: Andy, Min and Chester carry on without Sidney Smith. il News Week 6: 21-2 N 2 '35
He who wields the pencil; cartoonist exercises an influence greater than the writer. M. Hornaday. il C S Mon M p3 O 14 '36
In the vernacular; cartoons from everyday movies. D. Wortman. Survey G 25:210 Ap '36
Jiggs: the 25th birthday of a corned-beef-and-cabbage craze. il News Week 6:29 N 16 '35
Lala Palooza. il Time 28:51 N 9 '36
Little orphan Annie. Nation 141:454 O 23 '35
Lost laughter. il Time 28:13-16 O 26 '36
Low on Beaverbrook. il Time 28:21-2 Jl 27 '36
Men and issues; early political cartoons. Survey G 25:240-3 Ap '36
News reel; women cartoonists. B. Tyler. Pict R 37:4+ Je '36
Pocketknife caricatures. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 129:73+ O '36
Porcupoints. F. G. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Ap 4 '36
Silhouette cartoons made with circles and parts of circles. A. Mitchell. il Sch Arts M 36:24-5+ S '36
Six children and a dog: Tubby and Buddy & co. G. Le Pelley. il C S Mon M p 15 Mr 31 '37
Tokyo resents Vanity fair quip at son of Rising Sun. il News Week 6:19 Ag 10 '35
Up from scullery; Sotomayor's skill as caricaturist first recognized in hotel. il Lit Digest 122:23-4 Jl 11 '36

See also
Animated cartoons
Humor, Pictorial

CARILLONS
In a sort of runic rhyme. L. C. Warren. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 31 '35
Strangest carillon in the world: automobile brake drum carillon, First Baptist church of Addison, N.Y. J. B. Hopper. il Etude 55:16 Ja '37

CARL, prince of Sweden. See Charles, prince of Sweden

CARL, William Crane
Obituary
Etude 55:74 F '37

CARL Schurz memorial foundation
Museum people to Germany; awards for the fall and winter of 1936. Am M Art 29:608 S '36

See also
Oberlaender trust

CARLES, Arthur B.
Multiple artistic personality. E. M. Benson. Am M Art 29:191 Mr '36

CARLETON, Ralph Kimball
Some observations on testing procedures in chemistry. bibliog Educa 56:425-8 Mr '36

CARLETON college
Gift of the General education board. Sch and Soc 43:702 My 23 '36

CARLIN, John Leslie
Psychology of road accidents. Fortn 145(ns 139):209-19 F '36

CARLISLE, Helen Grace (Mrs James M. Reid)
Great and wondrous folly. St N 64:10-11 My '37
Wedding dress; novel. Delin 129:4-5 Ag; 26-7 S; 20-1 O; 43-5 N '36

CARLISLE, Lewis G.
Thunderboats. Country Life 68:60+ Jl '35

CARLOSS, Helen
Hunter. por Am M 121:47 Mr '36

CARLSON, Anton Julius
Are we breeding weaklings? Am J Soc 42: 680-1 Mr '37
Pharmacology of small quantities of lead and arsenic. Am J Pub Health 26:377-8 Ap '36
Portrait bust in honor of Professor Carlson; unveiling and presentation speech. A. B. Luckhardt. Science ns 83:592 Je 19 '36

CARLSON, Mrs Avis Dungan
Can the schools save democracy? Harper 174: 528-36 Ap '37
Consumers go into business. Harper 173:283-91 Ag '36

CARLSON, Mrs Avis Dungan—*Continued*
Dust blowing. Harper 171:149-58 Jl '35
Man from Kansas: a portrait. Harper 172: 584-91 Ap '36

CARLSON, Carl
Portrait
Time 28:50 N 23 '36

CARLSON, Henrietta Peabody
What are your children reading? Parents M 11:27+ Ag '36

CARLSON, Oliver
San Francisco waterfront. Nation 142:105 Ja 22 '36
South faces disaster. Am Mercury 37:1-8 Ja '36

CARLSON, Reynold E.
Yosemite's Junior nature school. Recreation 30:504-6 Ja '37

CARLSON, William H.
Preparers of the mind and heart. bibliog f Library J 61:182-5 Mr 1 '36

CARLTON, Newcomb
Portrait. News Week 6:32 N 16 '35

CARLYLE, Thomas
Thomas Carlyle receives a friend; unpublished letter. Sat R Lit 12:9 S 14 '35
Carlyle and the mystical tradition. C. F. Harrold. Cath World 142:45-9 O '35
Thomas Carlyle at home; a page of pictures honoring the philosopher's 140th birthday. por Wilson Bul 10:276 D '35

CARMACK, Jesse
Los Angeles national book fair. Pub W 130: 1509-10, 2209-11 O 10, D 5 '36

CARMAN, Bliss
Pine; poem. Library J 61:138 F 15 '36

CARMELITES
Grajal in León and its American Carmelite. Mother Adelaide of St Teresa. J. B. Code. Cath World 144:552-8 F '37

CARMEN; opera. See Bizet, G.

CARMER, Carl Lamson
Cardiff giant. Scholastic 30:3-4 Ap 3 '37
Hanging day. Atlan 159:105-9 Ja '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:4 Ap 3 '37
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:370 F '37
Portrait
Pub W 131:492 Ja 30 '37
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 3 '37
Time 27:66 Je 29 '36

CARMICHAEL, Emmett Bryan
Sulfocyanate treatment of mange in guinea pigs. Science ns 83:304 Mr 27 '36
System for filing monographs, pamphlets and reprints. bibliog f Science ns 85:359-60 Ap 9 '37

CARMICHAEL, Montgomery
(ed) See Stifter, A. Christmas eve
Montgomery Carmichael, humanist. B. M. Kelly. Cath World 144:328-33 D '36

CARMICHAEL, Robert Daniel
Number and clear thinking. Sci Mo 41:490-500 D '35

CARMODY, John M.
Portrait
Business Week p 12 Ag 31 '35
Business Week p30 F 20 '37
Survey G 24:597 D '35

CARNAUBA palm
Wax hunt; carnauba wax in Brazil. Time 26:64+ O 14 '35

CARNEGIE, Andrew
Employer's view of the labor question. Forum 95:131-3 Mr '36
Andrew Carnegie, benefactor. N. M. Butler. Int Concil 315:533-8 D '35
Andrew Carnegie centennial celebration; memorial address. J. Irvine. Sch and Soc 42: 753-60 D 7 '35
Andrew Carnegie, friend of libraries. Library J 60:670 S 1 '35
Andrew Carnegie, library friend. I. P. Johnson. Library J 60:620 Ag '35
Andrew Carnegie, November 25, 1835-August 11, 1919. J. B. Scott. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 70:8-18 Ja '36
Andrew Carnegie, patron of learning. J. B. Conant. Science ns 82:599-603 D 27 '35
Carnegie and international peace. J. M. Yepes. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:19-31 Ja '36
Carnegie anniversary. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 23 '35
Carnegie centenary. Sch and Soc 42:236-7 Ag 17 '35
Carnegie centenary. Wilson Bul 10:208-9 N '35
Carnegie exhibition at the Peace palace; ed. by M. A. Matthews. J. ter Meulen. Library J 61:873-6 N 15 '36
Centenary remembrance. por Lit Digest 120: 18 N 23 '35
Centennial celebration. Sch and Soc 42:428-30 S 28 '35; Same abr. Science ns 82:365-6 O 18 '35
Centennial celebration. por Library J 60:856 N 1 '35
Foundations and trusts. F. P. Keppel. Sch and Soc 42:760-8 D 7 '35
Governing board of the Pan American union pays homage to Andrew Carnegie. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:1-7 Ja '36
Hundredth birthday of a generous patron of culture. por News Week 6:28 N 23 '35
Portrait
Collier's 96:42 N 30 '35
Fortune 13:113 Je '36
Rotarian 48:20 My '36
Scholastic 29:23 N 21 '36
Steel vs. labor. M. Monday. Cath World 144: 521-7 F '37
Treasure houses. M. R. Zahler. il C S Mon M p3+ N 20 '35

CARNEGIE, Mrs Andrew. See Carnegie, L.

CARNEGIE, Dale
How to make your husband's friends like you. Pict R 38:4+ Ap '37
How to win friends and influence people; abridged. Read Digest 30:113-24 Ja '37
We have with us tonight—. Rotarian 49:35-7 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:55-8 N '36
Woman in Lincoln's life. Read Digest 30:74-8 Ja '37
How to get along with people; Dale Carnegie pith and wisdom reduced to rules. por Lit Digest 122:28+ N 21 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:6 Ja 30 '37

CARNEGIE, Hattie
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36

CARNEGIE, Louise (Whitfield) (Mrs Andrew Carnegie)
Richest U.S. women. il por Fortune 14:119 N '36

CARNEGIE corporation
Annual report, 1935; summary. tabs Sch and Soc 42:837-9 D 14 '35
Digest of financial record, 1911-1936; summary. Sch and Soc 44:219-20 Ag 15 '36
Regional libraries in British Columbia; Carnegie demonstration. H. G. Stewart. Library J 61:876-8 N 15 '36
Report of the president; summary. Sch and Soc 44:651-2 N 14 '36
Sixth annual report, 1935-1936, of the Australian council for educational research; excerpt acknowledging cooperation of the Carnegie corporation of New York. Sch and Soc 44:339 D 26 '36
Treading water. Am M Art 29:48 Ja '36
Wise far-sighted giving. Pub W 129:221 Ja 18 '36

CARNEGIE endowment for international peace
Carnegie and international peace. J. M. Yepes. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:19-31 Ja '36
Keeping the peace; discussion of the 1935 report. New Repub 86:239 Ap 8 '36
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:557 F '36

CARNEGIE foundation for the advancement of teaching
Thirtieth annual report; summary. Sch and Soc 43:270-1 F 22 '36
Thirty-first annual report; summary. Sch & Soc 45:269-70 F 20 '37

CARNEGIE hero fund
Hero hunters; work of the Carnegie hero fund commission. E. Poole. Forum 97:208-13 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:63-7 My '37

CARNEGIE Institute, Pittsburgh
Children's hour, department of fine arts. M. M. Lee. il Sch Arts M 36:81-6 O '36

International exhibition of paintings
Carnegie institute's 33rd bird's-eye view of trends. il News Week 6:23 O 19 '35
Carnegie international. G. P. Du Bois. il Am M Art 29:716-22 N '36
Carnegie laurels. il Lit Digest 122:30+ O 24 '36
Carnegie winners. il Time 26:28 O 21 '35
Latin American painting in the 1935 Carnegie international. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:32-9 Ja '36
1936 Carnegie international. Am M Art 29: 670 O '36
1936 international opens despite two civil wars. il News Week 8:28-9 O 24 '36
Painters of 21 nations vie in modern art. il Lit Digest 120:18 O 19 '35
Pittsburgh asks art's meaning; with editorial comment. J. R. Ewers. Christian Cent 52: 1478, 1496+ N 20 '35
Purpose of the Pittsburgh international. F. Watson. il Am M Art 28:644-53+ N '35
End to all social criticism? reply to F. Watson. M. Brace. Am M Art 29:46-7 Ja '36

CARNEGIE institute of technology, Pittsburgh
Election in Pittsburgh. Time 27:48 Mr 9 '36
Man who developed Institute leaves it regretfully. News Week 6:38 S 28 '35
New head proves he's Republican, not red. News Week 7:42 Mr 7 '36
Retirement of the president. Sch and Soc 42:430 S 28 '35

Carnegie library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:32 Ja 1 '37

Coal research laboratory
Coal research. Science ns 84:478-9 N 27 '36
Coal research laboratory. Science ns 85:328 Ap 2 '37

Hydraulic research laboratory
Model rivers show way to flood control. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:29-31+ F '37

CARNEGIE institution of Washington
Annual exhibition representing research activities. il Sci Mo 44:509-18 Je '37
Carnegie institution exhibition. Science ns 82:sup5 D 20 '35
Public exhibition and lectures. Science ns 84:547 D 18 '36

Tortugas laboratory
Marine research at the Tortugas. C. M. Yonge. Contemp 150:216-23 Ag '36

CARNEGIE peace fund. See Carnegie endowment for international peace

CARNEGIE United Kingdom trust
Carnegie aid for land plan; summary of annual report. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 53:817 Je 3 '36
Libraries for new housing areas in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:698 My 23 '36

CARNER, Mosco
Exotic element in Puccini. bibliog f Mus Q 22:45-67 Ja '36

CARNEY, June
Black cat; poem. Scholastic 27:14 Ja 25 '36

CARNEY, Mabel
Preparation of teachers for small rural schools. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v5:341-84

CARNEY, William P.
Fighting the censor. Scrib M 101:33-8 Je '37
Mr Carney and the Times. F. E. Manuel. Nation 143:743 D 19 '36

CARNIVAL; story. See Gowen, E.

CARNIVAL in Flanders (La kermesse héroïque) moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CARNIVALS
Mysteries of the carnival language. C. Wolverton. Am Mercury 35:227-31 Je '35
Puerto Rico carnival returns. il C S Mon M p 12 Ag 12 '36

CARNOCHAN, Frederic Grosvenor
Python. por Am M 120:60 D '35

CARO, Julio
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:180-3 F '36

CAROÉ, Nora
We go to London. Good H 104:64-9 My '37

CAROL II, king of Rumania
Behind Roumania's crisis. C. Hodges. il por map Cur Hist 46:61-6 Je '37
Loyal Lupescu: Rumania's uncrowned queen defies demand to leave. Lit Digest 121:12 Je 13 '36
Portraits. News Week 6:13 S 21 '35
Rounders and bounders. Time 27:18-19 F 10 '36

CAROLINA bays. See Meteorite craters

CAROLINE islands
See also
Micronesian islands
South Sea islands

CAROLS. See Christmas carols

CAROSSA, Hans
Hans Carossa. V. Lange. Canad Forum 15: 22-3 Mr '36

CAROTENOIDS
Plant pigments and reproduction. R. H. Roberts and N. Livingston. tabs Science ns 82:596 D 20 '35

CAROTHERS, Neil
What fixes the size of your pay check? por Am M 120:63+ D '35
Which way now? Am M 121:49+ My '36

CAROTHERS, Wallace Hume
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:570 Je '36

CAROUSSO, Georges
Sewer. New Repub 85:222-4 Ja 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:57-8 F '36

CARPENTER, C. F. Greeves-. See Greeves-Carpenter, C. F.

CARPENTER, C. T.
King Cotton's slaves. Scrib M 98:193-9 O '35

CARPENTER, Carl B.
New sewage-treatment plant built to be attractive. Am City 52:60-2 Mr '37

CARPENTER, Charles Milton
Recommended methods for the laboratory diagnosis of gonococcal infections. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup 125-34 Mr '37

CARPENTER, Esther
Another carborundum pencil. Science ns 85: 226 F 26 '37

CARPENTER, Geoffrey Douglas Hale
Mimicry, as viewed by Professor Shull. bibliog f Science ns 85:356-9 Ap 9 '37

CARPENTER, George J.
Landscape architect builds a barbecue! Am Home 15:105-8 My '36

CARPENTER, George Oliver
Resolution of board of directors of the Public library of the city of St Louis. Library J 60:978 D 15 '35

CARPENTER, Helen Sutton
What is back of efficient reference work in an elementary school library? Wilson Bul 10:15-19 S '35

CARPENTER, Margaret (Mrs Henry B. Richardson)
Crazy Mary; story. Woman's H C 63:14 N '36
Two men; story. Am M 120:28-9 O '35

CARPENTER, Niles
Social survey of Merseyside. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:680-93 Ag '35

CARPENTER, Terry McGovern
Sheep and goat. por Time 28:18-19 O 19 '36

CARPENTER bees. See Bees

CARPENTER moths. See Moths

CARPENTERS
Plan that deserves study; apprentices indentured to a master carpenter's association. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 212 Jl '36
See also
United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America

CARPENTRY
Book that has outlived its generation: British carpenter, by F. Price, printed in 1735. C. A. Bennett. il facsim Ind Educ M 37:218-19 S '35
Four simple hints that help the carpenter. il Pop Mech 67:627 Ap '37
See also
Cabinet work
Joints (carpentry)
Woodworking

CARPENTRY (for boys)
Bang, tap, tap, they're building; what to do with very live boys during vacation-time. D. J. Wickizer. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 Je '37
Suggestions for the carpentry class from the motion-picture studio. P. T. Welles. diags Ind Educ M 39:100-3 Mr '37

CARPET moths. See Moths

CARPETS
Beauty and value under foot. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:36+ Ap '36
Carpets for connoisseurs; Donegal carpets. C S Mon M p 16 D 2 '36
Enemies in the pile. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ S '35
Everything's texture. il House and Gard 70: 70-1 S '36
Eyes floorward. M. R. Jackson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ N '35
Floor fashions for the spring. J. G. Mangione. il Arts and Dec 44:42-3+ F '36
What you buy when you buy. C. C. White. Bet Hom & Gard 14:72 O '35
See also
Rugs

CARPIO, Lope Félix de Vega. See Vega Carpio, L. F. de

CARR, A. H. Z.
Hunch; story. Harper 171:660-7 N '35
Return from limbo; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9 F 22 '36
Weather or no; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-12 Ja 11 '36

CARR, Charlotte E.
Relief, the price of low wages. Survey 72: 323-5 N '36

CARR, Christopher, pseud. See Benson, A. C.

CARR, Deborah Edith (Wallbridge) (Mrs Henry James Carr)
Pioneer dinner. J. I. Wyer. por Library J 61:486-7 Je 15 '36

CARR, Mrs Donald. See Wagstaff, B.

CARR, Edward Hallett
British lion and the Duce. Atlan 158:607-13 N '36
Europe and the Spanish war. Fortn 147(ns 141):25-34 Ja '37
Future of the League. Fortn 146(ns 140):385-96 O '36
New currents on the Danube. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 7 '36
Security and the small powers. C S Mon M p 1-2 D 2 '36

CARR, Frederick W.
Help wanted on the wage level. C S Mon M p4 My 27 '36
Labor at the crossroads. C S Mon M p4+ F 19 '36
Labor's own new deal. C S Mon M p6+ O 28 '36
Mastering the Mississippi. C S Mon M p4+ Ja 15 '36
Shackled whites of the cotton belt. C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 29 '36

CARR, George H.
North with Admiral Peary. E. N. Davis. il pors Rotarian 49:18-20+ Ag '36

CARR, Harry
Obituary
Pub W 129:232 Ja 18 '36

CARR, Mrs Henry James. See Carr, D. E.

CARR, James H.
Prelude to ruin; impeachment of Colorado official. Time 26:20 N 25 '35
State legislators impeach the state secretary. il por News Week 6:9 N 16 '35

CARR, John
Make a picture-frame radio. Pop Sci 129: 52-3 Ag '36
Portable short-wave transmitter. Pop Sci 129: 58-9 N '36
These kinks simplify radio trouble-shooting. Pop Sci 130:74-5+ Ap '37

CARR, Philip
Historic homes. Fortn 144(ns 138):469-76 O '35
M Blum's revolution. Fortn 146(ns 140):536-45 N '36

CARR, Ralph Harold
Indiana group in American men of science. Science ns 84:250-2 S 11 '36
Preparation of transparent specimens of leaves, worms, bees, butterflies, etc. Science ns 83:355-6 Ap 10 '36

CARR, Richard Comyns
British government and sugar control. 19th Cent 119:112-22 Ja '36

CARR, Robert B.
Home from old Virginia. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 Jl '36
Les isles Tuamotu. il Country Life 69:30-3+ F '36
Old-fashioned but new. Bet Hom & Gard 13: 22-3+ Ag '35
2 homes for summer living. Bet Hom & Gard 15:30-1 Je '37

CARR, Sam
Communism is the future. Canad Forum 16: 6-8 O '36

CARR, Wilbur John
Department of state. H. Herring. Harper 174:227-8 F '37

CARR, William George
Deliberative committee reports of 1935 and 1936. Sch & Soc 43:647-53; 45:551-7 My 9 '36, Ap 17 '37
New demands in school housing. por(p421) Arch Rec 79:424-9 Je '36
Opportunities in school modernization. Arch Rec 78:201-4 S '35
Recipe for a warlike nation. Sch and Soc 42:380-3 D 28 '35
Salaries of supervisors and assistant supervisors of vocational education and industrial arts. Ind Educ M 37:181-3 S '35

CARR, William Henry
Where building is always booming. Am M 120:108-12 D '35

CARRAWAY, Charles Newton
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 11 '36

CARREL, Alexis
For a new knowledge of man. Commonweal 26:13-15 Ap 30 '37
Man, the unknown; excerpts. Read Digest 29:113-25 S '36
Mystery of death. Vital Speeches 2:188-91 D 30 '35
Award of the National institute of immigrant welfare to Dr Carrel. Science ns 83:516-17 My 29 '36
Biographical note. Read Digest 29:112 S '36
Carrel's man. por(cover) Time 26:40-3 S 16 '35
Distress of a monist. T. L. Riggs. Commonweal 23:12-13 N 1 '35
Doctor. por Scholastic 27:25 O 5 '35
Dr Alexis Carrel believes we can read each other's thoughts. G. Kent. por Am M 121: 20-1+ Mr '36
Glass heart. por Time 26:41-2 Jl 1 '35
Glass heart. J. D. Ratcliff. por Collier's 98: 34+ O 24 '36
Herald of immortality foresees suspended animation. News Week 6:41 D 21 '35

CARREL, Alexis—*Continued*
Immortal heart; chicken organism kept going 24 years by Carrel's wizardry. por Lit Digest 121:30-1 Ja 25 '36
Man, the knowable; discussion of Man, the unknown, by A. Carrel. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 144:288-92 D '36
Personalities in science. por Sci Am 154: 235 My '36
Points by prizemen; talk on mystery of death. Time 26:24 D 23 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:18 Ja 2 '37
News Week 5:27 Je 29 '35
Sat R Lit 12:11 S 21 '35

—and Lindbergh, C. A. jr
Culture of whole organs. bibliog f Science ns 81:621-3 Je 21 '35

CARREL, Mrs Alexis. See Carrel, Anne

CARREL, Anne (de La Motte) (Mrs Alexis Carrel)
Portrait. Time 26:41 S 16 '35

CARRER, Charles
Easy tricks of juggling. pors Pop Mech 66: 20-3, 212-15 Jl-Ag '36

CARRERE, Robert Maxwell
Italian 18th century interiors. House and Gard 69:134-6 My '36

CARRETERO, José Maria (El Caballero Audaz, pseud)
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:164 N '36

CARRICK, Lynn
Portrait
Pub W 131:219 Ja 16 '37
Sat R Lit 16:21 My 1 '37

CARRIER, Willis Haviland
Graduate's dilemma: small city versus large city. por(p64) Rotarian 50:23+ Je '37

CARRIER pigeons. See Pigeons

CARRIERE, Celeste
Questions; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 25 '36

CARRIERS, Aircraft. See Airplane carriers

CARRIERS, Airplane. See Airplane carriers

CARRIERS of infection
Doctor's Scotland Yard: peas pudding problem. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:346-50+ Ap '36
Incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from a selected group of milk handlers. F. M. Foote and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:799-806 Ag '36
Observations upon the methods of transmission of amebiasis. C. F. Craig. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1231-6 N '35

See also
Books as carriers of infection
Insects as carriers of infection
Rats as carriers of infection
Typhoid carriers

CARRINGTON, Mrs Elaine (Sterne)
Wait for me; story. Pict R 37:20-1 O '35

CARRINGTON, Evelyn M.
Privileges of parenthood. Hygeia 14:104-7 F '36

CARRIS, Lewis Herbert
It can be safe and sane. Parents M 11:13 Jl '36

CARROLL, Charles, 1876-
Renaissance in American education. Nat Educ Assn J 24:234 O '35

CARROLL, Colin
Fireplace is a fetish. Arts & Dec 45:26-8+ D '36
New England house on modern lines. Arts & Dec 45:18-20 Ja '37
Newport's classic home. Arts and Dec 45: 12-16 O '36
Survey of small and medium-sized houses for 1937. Arts & Dec 45:12+ F '37
Transformation scene. Arts & Dec 46:8-12 My '37

CARROLL, Dink
(ed) See Clancy, K. Anything went
(ed) See Purcell, J. Boom in badminton

CARROLL, Edward J. jr
Punch-drunk. Read Digest 30:55-7 F '37

CARROLL, Eleanor Gale Coles
We three went by train. Parents M 12:37+ Je '37

CARROLL, Mrs Ellen M.
At nightfall; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 21 '36
My grave; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36

CARROLL, Gladys (Hasty) (Mrs Herbert Allen Carroll)
New England sees it through. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 9 '35
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:10 Ja '36

CARROLL, Gordon
And why not sudden death? Am Mercury 38: 42-7 My '36
Case history of a strike. Am Mercury 40:257-69 Mr '37
John L. Lewis: his labor record. Am Mercury 41:137-50 Je '37
Revolution in Michigan. Am Mercury 40:385-99 Ap '37
Steel vs. John L. Lewis. Am Mercury 40: 196-204 F '37

CARROLL, Mrs Grace Irene
Corner cupboard; story. Cath World 141:665-74 S '35
Mistress o' Kerrydale; story. Cath World 143:154-63 My '36

CARROLL, Mrs Herbert Allen. See Carroll, G.

CARROLL, John
Early morning hunt; painting. Country Life 69:10 F '36
John Carroll's sentimental journey. E. M. Benson. il(p115) Am M Art 29:113 F '36
Tough esthete. il por Time 27:39-40 My 4 '36
U.S. art: 1935; The hunt. il Fortune 12:68, 74 D '35

CARROLL, John Sharkey
Obituary. Science ns 82:319 O 4 '35

CARROLL, Latrobe
Fury on ice; story. Canad M 85:16-17 Ja '36

CARROLL, Lewis, pseud. of Charles Lutwidge Dodgson
1868 New York Alice. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 12:20 Je 22 '35
Psychoanalyzing Alice. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:129-30 Ja 30 '37

CARROLL, Madeleine
Camera shy. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98:9+ N 14 '36

CARROLL, Paul Loyola, and Neidhoefer, J. R.
Mounting medium for cleared specimens. Science ns 83:289-90 Mr 20 '36

CARROLL, Raymond G.
Alien on relief. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 11 '36
Alien workers in America. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 25 '36
Aliens in subversive activities. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ F 22 '36
Americans or aliens first? Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ Ap 11 '36
Bringing over Europe. Sat Eve Post 209:37+ N 21 '36
Federal invasion of the business field. Sat Eve Post 209:38+ S 12 '36
New deal annex to government. Sat Eve Post 208:26-7+ Jl 27 '35
Pruning and spraying. Sat Eve Post 209:24+ Ja 2 '37
Shelterbelt. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 5 '35
Spenders. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 8; 23+ Ag 22 '36
Washingtonia (cont) Sat Eve Post 207:35 Je 8; 208:36 Jl 20; 92 N 23 '35; 27+ F 29; 27+ My 2; 27+ My 16; 30+ Je 13 '36

CARROLL, Robert Paris
Taking stock. Sch and Soc 41:868-70 Je 29 '35

CARRON, Arthur
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37

CARROTHERS, George Ezra
Cooperative study of secondary school standards. Sch and Soc 44:61-2 Jl 11 '36
Six-year trends in the larger high schools of Michigan. Sch R 43:590-7 O '35

CARROTS
Carrots in high favor; recipes. G. Jewell. il Am Home 15:47-8 Ap '36

CARRUTH, Lucy
To a robin; poem. Ladies H J 53:77 My '36

CARRUTHERS, Alexander Douglas Mitchell. See Carruthers, D.

CARRUTHERS, Douglas
At the secret sources of the Yenisei. il Travel 67:36-9+ O '36

CARRUTHERS, Ralph Herbert
Electro-copyst. Library J 61:251-2 Ap 1 '36
Seventy millimeter paper and its place in photographic reproduction. Library J 61: 912-15 D 1 '36

CARS
France travels light; single cars and whole trains of lightweight metals. Business Week p36 Ag 29 '36
Railroad experiments on passenger coaches. il Sci Am 155:217 O '36

See also
Brakes
Freight cars
Hospital cars
Sleeping cars
Street cars

CARSE, Robert
River; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Ag 10 '35
Who's who and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:30 S 28 '35
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:84 Ag 3 '35

CARSKADON, T. R.
Canadian report. New Repub 85:309 Ja 22 '36
Mother of Lincoln. Delin 128:4+ F '36
New York's fighting mayor. Cur Hist 43: 353-8 Ja '36
Phil, the inventor. Collier's 98:19+ O 3 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:46-8 N '36
Press-radio war. New Repub 86:132-5 Mr 11 '36
Radio's Bohemia. Delin 130:12-13 Ja '37
Report on television. Theatre Arts Mo 21:464-9 Je '37
Sally Rand dances to the rescue. Am Mercury 35:355-8 Jl '35
Strip shows. Delin 129:4+ D '36
Who taught you to drive? Collier's 99:53-5 Mr 6 '37

CARSON, Alice Morgan
Flowers in vases. Ladies H J 52:12-13+ Ag '35

CARSON, Edward Henry Carson, baron
Lord Carson. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 745-7 D '35
Obituary. News Week 6:44 N 2 '35; Time 26:45 N 4 '35; Christian Cent 52:1500 N 20 '35; Cur Hist 43:335 D '35

CARSON, Edward J.
Are you going to move? Good H 103:92+ O '36

CARSON, Mrs Erna (Bunke) See Bunke, E. D.

CARSON, Mrs Gerald Hewes. See Gay, L.

CARSON, Ruth M.
Call it fun. Collier's 97:23+ F 8 '36
Fresh as they come. Collier's 99:17+ Mr 13 '37
Meals à la cart. Collier's 98:17+ Jl 18 '36
That bloom in the spring. Collier's 99:12+ Mr 20 '37
What's a garden for? Collier's 97:20-1+ Ap 11 '36
Your feet on the ground. Collier's 96:26+ O 19 '35
Your first look. Collier's 98:14-15+ O 17 '36
—See Bauer, C. K. jt. auth.

CARSON, Velma (Mrs Leonard Crane Rennie)
Bed, bath, and garage. Ind Woman 15:204-6+ Jl '36

CARSTENS, Christian Carl
Child care, public and private. Survey 71: 166-7 Je '35

CARSTENSEN, Eva H.
Wishes; poem. Hygeia 13:855 S '35

CARSWELL, Donald
Memoirs of the gamesters. Fortn 144(ns 138): 76-85 Jl '35

CARTAN, Élie Joseph
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 12 '36
R of Rs 94:56 N '36
Sci Mo 43:482 N '36
Time 28:52 S 14 '36

CARTELS (Industry) See Trusts, Industrial

CARTER, A. H.
Slat house more than pays for itself. Am Home 16:15-16+ Jl '36

CARTER, Barbara Barclay
European Catholics and Spain. Commonweal 25:516-17 Mr 5 '37
Gerald of Wales. Contemp 148:446-54 O '35
Modern English poetry. Cath World 143:292-300 Je '36
Tumbler of God. Commonweal 23:434-5 F 14 '36
(tr) See Sturzo, L. Submergence of the individual

CARTER, Boake
Freedom of the air. por Etude 54:285-6+ My '36
Why I became an American. Read Digest 30:21-3 Je '37
From mike to type. Lit Digest 123:29-30 Ap 17 '37
Gov. Hoffman objects to Boake Carter's editorials. por News Week 8:26 Jl 18 '36
Governor v. commentator. por Time 28:47 Jl 20 '36
Loudspeaker. por Time 27:55 Ap 13 '36
Portrait
Etude 55:359 Je '37
Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 29 '36
Radio commentators. K. Swift. Pict R 37:30+ Ag '36

CARTER, Burnham
Cigarette girl; story. Collier's 96:20-1 Ag 17 '35
Madam will not be dining; story. Collier's 99:14-15 Je 5 '37
Men are difficult; story. Collier's 99:11-12 My 29 '37
Mr Elwood's new deal; story. Pict R 37:20-1 D '35
Richard Stone's wife; story. Collier's 97:12-13 F 22 '36
Tomorrow will be fair; story. Collier's 99:9-10 Ap 17 '37
Written in water; story. Collier's 99:17 Ap 24 '37

CARTER, Edward Weamer
Pennsylvania constitution and finance. bibliog Ann Am Acad 181:125-34 S '35
—and Rohlfing, C. C.
(comps) Constitution of the United States; bibliography. Ann Am Acad 185:190-200 My '36

CARTER, Elizabeth
Of architects and libraries. Wilson Bul 10:55 S '35
Unhampered reader. Wilson Bul 10:588 My '36

CARTER, Elmer Anderson
Modern matriarch. Survey G 25:573-4 O '36

CARTER, Esther Lee
Trees in the wind; verse. Bet Hom & Gard 15:85 N '36

CARTER, Mrs Eunice (Hunton)
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 29 Ag 17 '35

CARTER, Eyre Sandford
Constitution. C S Mon M p9 My 20 '36
Gambling, and a remedy. C S Mon M p7 Ag 19 '36
Imperialism, old and new. C S Mon M p7 Mr 25 '36
Non-intervention. C S Mon M p7 F 17 '37

CARTER, Glenn W.
Youth to the rescue! Recreation 31:93-4 My '37

CARTER, Harold Boake. See Carter, Boake

CARTER, J. B.
Efficient two-tube set built with spare parts. Pop Sci 127:54-5+ N '35
Novel condenser tester. Pop Sci 128:54-5 My '36

CARTER, J. B.—*Continued*
Portable short-wave receiver. Pop Sci 127:46-7 Ag '35
Radio burglar alarm easily built with receiver parts. Pop Sci 128:52-3+ Ja '36
Simple short-wave set. Pop Sci 128:54-5 Je '36

CARTER, J. F.
Question before the house (cont) Bet Hom & Gard 14:64+ F; 44+ Mr; 90+ My; 30 Ag; 15:42+ O; 28 N '36; 44-5 Ja; 66-7 Mr; 62+ Ap; 56 My '37

CARTER, James R.
Keeping track of miniature negatives. il Am Phot 31:147-8 F '37
Let's talk about record photography. Am Phot 30:106-8 F '36

CARTER, James W.
Portrait. Business Week p7 S 21 '35

CARTER, Jean
Traveling library for workers. Wilson Bul 10:396-7 F '36
—and Ogden, Jesse
Behind the grand. Scholastic 28:11-12 F 15 '36

CARTER, John Franklin (Jay Franklin, pseud)
Puzzle of Thomas J. Wise. Pub W 131:2213 My 29 '37
Portrait. News Week 5:36 Je 15 '35

CARTER, Mary
Systems. C S Mon M p7 Ja 15 '36

CARTER, Mrs Mary (Duncan)
Portrait
Library J 62:28 Ja 1 '37

CARTER, Oberlin Montgomery
American Dreyfus asks for vindication 37 years after. News Week 6:10 O 19 '35
Glory and disgrace. por Time 26:9-10 O 21 '35

CARTER, Samuel, 3d
End of April; story. Woman's H C 64:9-11 My '37
She shall have music; story. Collier's 99:9-10 F 13 '37
Stay as you are! story. Pict R 36:10-11 Ag '35
White gate; story. Woman's H C 62:12-13 N '35

CARTER, Thomas Milton
Education for production and education for consumption of the elements of culture. Sch and Soc 42:777-9 D 7 '35

CARTER, Walter
Toxicogenic and toxiniferous insect. Science ns 83:522 My 29 '36

CARTER, William Horsfall
International affairs. Fortn 145(ns 139):641-52 Je '36
Reunion in Vienna. Fortn 143(ns 137):685-94 Je '35
Spain from the inside. Fortn 146(ns 140):553-61 N '36
Spanish imbroglio. Contemp 150:656-64 D '36
Spanish tragedy. Contemp 150:265-74 S '36
Turbulent Spain. 19th Cent 119:576-91 My '36

CARTHAGE, Africa
Carthage, Chicago of antiquity. B. de Prorok. Rotarian 50:45 Mr '37
Winter in Carthage. A. Berry-Hart. Atlan 159:610-17 My '37

CARTHAGINIAN rose; story. See Hale, N.

CARTOGRAPHY. See Maps

CARTOONISTS. See Caricatures and cartoons

CARTOONS. See Animated cartoons; Caricatures and cartoons

CARTS
Carvings from Sicilian carts; N. D'Ascenzo collection at Folly Point, Mass. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3+ S '35
Open-up page section: development of the cart wheel; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:493-4 Ap '37

CARTWRIGHT, Edmund
Portrait
Scholastic 30:30 Ap 24 '37

CARTWRIGHT, Morse A.
Adult education. bibliog Library J 62:232-4 Mr 15 '37

CARTWRIGHT, Steven
Utopia evades Alberta. Cur Hist 44:71-4 Jl '36

CARTWRIGHT, Wilburn
Motorist girds for war. Scrib M 100:39-43 D '36

CARUSO, Enrico
Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:511 Ag '36
Musician's relation to the public. E. L. Bernays. Etude 54:256 Ap '36

CARUTHERS, Paul
Individualist. por Am M 121:77 My '36

CARVAJAL, Francisco Henriquez y. See Henríquez y Carvajal, F.

CARVALHO, Ronald de
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:509 Je '35

CARVALHO, Solomon N.
First official photographer: S. N. Carvalho attached to Col. J. C. Fremont's fifth exploring expedition to the West in 1853-54. C. Macnamara. Sci Mo 42:68-74 Ja '36

CARVALLO, Nelly Merino. See Merino Carvallo, N.

CARVER, George Washington
Boy who was traded for a horse. J. S. Childers. il por Am M 114:24-5+ O '32; Same abr. Read Digest 30:5-9 F '37
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. por Mis R 59:297-8 Je '36
South honors Negro chemist. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 54:686 My 26 '37

CARVER, Humphrey S. M.
Architectural approach to housing. Canad Forum 15:386-8 D '35
International housing. il Canad Forum 16:20-1 Ap '36
New towns for old. Canad Forum 16:16-17 Ja '37
Paint and politics. Canad Forum 15:19 Mr '36
Skyscraper repossessed. Canad Forum 17:9 Ap '37
Streamline and sales appeal. Canad Forum 16:21 N '36
Utopia and the city hall. Canad Forum 15:22-3 F '36

CARVER, Rena Idella
Rhythmic wisdom. Etude 54:325 My '36

CARVER, Thomas Nixon
Capitalism's challenge to youth. C S Mon M p 1-2+ Je 17 '36
Conquest of poverty. Am Mercury 38:94-8 My '36
Theory of the shortened working week. Am Econ R 26:451-62 S '36

CARVING (art industries)
See also
Glyptics
Ivory carving
Wax carving
Wood carving

CARY, Charles Preston
Gains and losses in education during the past three-quarters of a century. El Sch J 36:647-9 My '36

CARY, Elisabeth Luther
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 94:373-5 D '35
Obituary
Am M Art 29:540 Ag '36

CARY, Lucian
Blow of wind; story. Collier's 95:18-19 Je 15 '35
Boys will steal apples; story. Collier's 97:39 Ap 11 '36
Forty-rod gun; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Ap 18 '36
How's that? story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 Ap 24 '37
J. M. shoots twice; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 F 1 '36
Madman of Gaylord's Corner; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Jl 6 '35
Million dollar contract; story. Collier's 98:16 N 14 '36
Never help a woman; story. Collier's 97:12-13 My 23 '36
No more glamor; story. Collier's 99:14-15 F 27 '37
Old man who fixes the guns; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 N 16 '35

CARY, Lucian—*Continued*
Out of the shadows; story. Collier's 96:10-11 O 5 '35
Plenty to worry about; story. Collier's 96:10-11 N 23 '35
Say you love me; story. Collier's 98:14-16 Ag 1 '36
Scoring play; story. Collier's 98:7-8 O 10 '36
Thing no girl would do; story. Collier's 99:16-17 F 20 '37
Twenty-four hours; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Jl 20 '35

CARY, Mrs Mary G.
People without a country. Survey G 25:467-9 Ag '36

CARYVILLE, Tennessee
TVA replans a town. E. S. Draper. il Am City 51:59-60 Ja '36

CASA Italiana, Columbia university. See Columbia university

CASALIS, Jeanne de. See De Casalis, J.

CASALS, Pablo
Portrait
Cur Hist 46:88 My '37
Portrait by F. Schmutzer. Lit Digest 121:24 My 16 '36

CASARES, Jorge
In praise of the ovenbird. Bul Pan Am Union 70:721-3 S '36

CASAZZA, Yolanda
Glamor to music; Veloz and Yolanda. K. McLaughlin and A. Strakosch. por Collier's 96:10+ D 28 '35

CASCADE range
See also
Crater lake, Oregon
Hood, Mount

CASE, Adelaide Teague
Bible for children. bibliog Pub W 128:2155-9 D 14 '35

CASE, Brayton C.
How Christ changes life in Burma. Mis R 60:245-9 My '37

CASE, C. Z.
Films and the library. Library J 60:485 Je 1 '35

CASE, James Herbert
Portrait
Time 27:63 Mr 16 '36

CASE, Josephine Young
I have been here before on the same errand; poem. Atlan 158:759 D '36
Legend of the unicorn; Smith's place; poems. Atlan 156:170-1 Ag '35

CASE, Leland D.
High tide at Atlantic City. Rotarian 49:34-41 Jl '36
In search of stained glass. Rotarian 48:35-6 My '36
Silks rustle in Williamsburg again. Rotarian 48:32-6 F '36
Simpático at Mexico city. Rotarian 47:30-9 Jl '35

CASE, Robert Ormond
Burned matches; story. Am M 122:46-8 D '36
Eighth world wonder. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 13 '35
Expert witness; story. Collier's 99:14 F 13 '37
Lost and found; story. Collier's 96:24 S 21 '35

CASE, Vernon B.
Film-drying box. Pop Sci 128:76+ My '36

CASE, Walter Summerhayes
Portrait
Fortune 15:216 Mr '37

CASE, Winthrop W.
Currents of world recovery. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:134-44 Ag 15 '36

CASE against Mrs Ames; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CASE-conference method in education. See Educational methods

CASE of Clyde Griffiths; drama. See Piscator, E. and Goldschmidt, L.

CASE of Dr Forbes; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CASE of the lame canary; novel. See Gardner, E. S.

CASE system (in education)
Case histories for all pupils. W. W. Ludeman. Sch and Soc 43:509-10 Ap 11 '36
Significance for educational guidance of personal histories. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch R 44:41-9 Ja '36
Using the case study method with young people, lay leaders, and in parent education; abstracts. J Home Econ 28:533-5 O '36

CASE work. See Social work—Case work

CASEMENT, Dan D.
Predicament of agriculture. por R of Rs 92:41-3 N '35

CASEMENT, Roger David
Roger Casement. S. O'Faoláin. Am Mercury 37:160-7 F '36

CASEMENT windows. See Windows

CASEY, Genevieve M.
Gratia A. Countryman. Wilson Bul 11:688-9 Je '37

CASEY, Robert Joseph
Oh, England! full of sin. Scrib M 101:33-7 Ap '37

CASEY, Thomas
Punch drunk; story. Am M 121:54 Ap '36

CASEY, William F.
Substantial pavement in Atlantic City. Am City 51:87+ S '36

CASH, J. Allan
Germany to-day. Contemp 151:171-8 F '37

CASHMERE. See Kashmir

CASON, Clarence E.
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:14 Jl 6 '35

CASPAR, Erich
Obituary. Am Hist R 40:802 Jl '35

CASSADY, Mrs Constance
Complete report; story. Atlan 157:473-7 Ap '36
Escape from the city. Atlan 157:344-50 Mr '36
High cost of culture. Am Mercury 36:169-75 O '35
Youth faces the sex problem. Am Mercury 37:433-8 Ap '36

CASSADY, Ralph, 1900-, and Upgren, A. R.
International trade and devaluation of the dollar, 1932-1934. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:415-35 My '36

CASSANDRE, A. M. (Adolphe Édouard Mouron)
Poster exhibition at the Museum of modern art. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:189 Mr '36
Projects for four posters; portfolio by A. M. Cassandre. Fortune 15:120-4 Mr '37

CASSATT, Mary
Mary Cassatt's prints and drawings, Baltimore museum of art. Am M Art 29:119 F '36

CASSEBEER, F. W.
If you want to grow gladiolus. il House B 78:34-5+ Mr '36
Iris in the new shades. House B 78:38-9+ Je '36

CASSEL, Mrs Irwin M. See Zucca, M.

CASSELS, John MacIntyre
Excess capacity and monopolistic competition. Q J Econ 51:426-43 My '37
Fluid-milk program of the Agricultural adjustment administration. J Pol Econ 43:482-505 Ag '35
Marketing machinery of the United States. Q J Econ 50:658-79 Ag '36
—See Sorenson, H. jt. auth.

CASSIDY, E. H.
Psychological point of view. Am Phot 30:102-4 F '36
Psychological problems of home photography. Am Phot 31:108-10 F '37
Trip fallacy. Am Phot 31:120 F '37

CASSIDY, James E.
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:254-5 O '36

CASSIDY, Morley F.
Humbug; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Mr 28 '36
Mr Diamond, factologist; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 D 7 '35

CASSIL, C. C. and Smith, C. M.
Lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:901-4 S '36

CASSIN'S vireos. See Vireos

CASSON, Hugh
English scene. Arch Rec 81:7-10 Mr '37

CASSON, Stanley
Archeology from the air. Sci Am 155:130-2 S '36
Challenge to complacency. Atlan 156:69-78 Jl '35
Homer filmed. Fortn 146(ns 140):294-301 S '36
Late Anglo-Saxon sculpture. Am M Art 28: 326-35 Je '35
New types of Byzantine art and decoration. Am M Art 29:526-31 Ag '36
Palace of Minos. Atlan 158:233-41 Ag '36
Popularity of Greek archaic art. Mag Art 30: 281-7 My '37
Progress and catastrophe. Harper 172:324-31 F '36
Rhodes and Cyprus. Fortn 145(ns 139):93-100 Ja '36
Written and unwritten records. Fortn 147(ns 141):165-74 F '37

CAST iron
Spectroscope to control iron casting. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 7 '36
See also
Ironwork

CAST iron pipe research association
Promoting PWA water-supply projects. Am City 51:73+ Jl '36

CASTAGNA, Bruna
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36
Time 27:52 My 25 '36

CASTAGNÉ, Joseph A.
Soviet imperialism in Afghanistan. Foreign Affairs 13:698-703 Jl '35

CASTAGNETTA, Grace
Biographical sketch. por Etude 54:670 O '36

CASTE
Crisis among the outcastes of India. Mis R 59:163-4 Ap '36
Depressed Hindus vote secession. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1662 D 25 '35
Dr Ambedkar's choice; depressed classes may embrace Sikh religion. Christian Cent 53: 1183-5 S 9 '36
Dr Ambedkar's motives bared; correspondence shows leader of Indian outcastes is seeking political power. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1234-6 S 16 '36
Mass movements in India; reply to P. O. Philip. G. H. Singh and others. Christian Cent 53:1694-5 D 16 '36
Emancipator of Indian outcastes. L. O. Hartman. Mis R 59:170-1 Ap '36
Exterior caste movement in India. R. E. Speer. Mis R 59:388-90 S '36
Gandhi appeals to Christians. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:393-4 Mr 24 '37
Hinduism as seen from within. V. R. Chandra. Mis R 59:407-11 S '36
Hindus support social reform. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:190-1 F 10 '37
India: new life foreseen for 50,000,000 untouchables. il News Week 8:14 N 21 '36
Indian ideals of life. M. Brahmachari. il Asia 35:688-92 N '35
India's disinherited. G. E. Sen. il Asia 36:704-8 N '36
India's seething untouchables. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:48-50 Ja 13 '37
India's seething untouchables; reply. J. F. Edwards. Christian Cent 54:156 F 3 '37
India's untouchables. G. B. Halstead. Cur Hist 44:97-103 Je '36
Revolt of untouchables. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 21 '36
Stirrings among Indian untouchables. Mis R 59:69-70 F '36
Travancore; up untouchables! Time 28:22 N 23 '36
Untouchable Lincoln. Time 27:29-30 Mr 16 '36
Untouchables and Hinduism. J. Nerath. Cath World 143:478-81 Jl '36
What Christ has done for untouchables. V. S. Azariah. Mis R 60:131-2 Mr '37
World of Kirpal Singh. A. Kashyap. Liv Age 351:520-2 F '37

CASTEEN, Marie L.
Hot vegetable entrées for October luncheons. Am Home 14:391-2 O '35

CASTELLANI, Sir Aldo
Man who won the war. por Time 27:20 Je 8 '36

CASTELLIO, Sebastian. See Châteillon, S.

CASTIGLIONE, Giuseppe, known as Lang Chining
Brother Castiglione, imperial artist. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 145:174-83 My '37

CASTILLA. See Rubber

CASTILLEJO, José
Future of Spain. Contemp 151:11-19 Ja '37

CASTILLERO R, Ernesto J.
Dr Juan Demóstenes Arosemena. Bul Pan Am Union 70:757-9 O '36
Pedro J. Sosa, Panamanian. Bul Pan Am Union 70:141-5 F '36

CASTILLO NÁJERA, Francisco
Pan American trade and Mexico. Ann Am Acad 186:183-7 Jl '36
Sor Juana Inés de la Cruz, Mexican. Bul Pan Am Union 70:133-7 F '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:6 F 27 '37

CASTING (fishing) See Fishing

CASTING (founding) See Foundry practice

CASTING (sculpture)
Casting plaster ornaments. C. N. Newcomb, jr, and M. W. Girard. il Pop Sci 128:118-20 Mr '36
Imitation marble projects; casting Keene's cement in glass jars. D. V. Middleton. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:23 Ja '36
Lost wax casting used by Cellini and before; how it is done. il Sci Am 153:142-3 S '35
Secrets of Cellini's bronze art are revealed. Pop Mech 64:327 S '35
Tools and materials: ceramic sculpture. C. Walters. il Am M Art 28:561-3 S '35

CASTING, Die. See Die casting

CASTING of bronzes. See Bronze founding

CASTINGS, Steel. See Steel castings

CASTLE, Drew W.
Useful publicity program. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:240-1 Ag '36

CASTLE, Everett Rhodes
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 209:112 N 21 '36
Bathed in mink; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 F 20 '37
Buck fever; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Mr 21 '36
Colonel Flack and the affair of the Countess Radeska; story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 My 15 '37
Colonel Humphrey Flack and the barking overcoat; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ja 23 '37
Col. Humphrey Flack makes three thousand per cent, net! story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 N 21 '36
Farewell to wondering; story. Woman's H C 62:26 O '35
Further deponent sayeth not; story. Woman's H C 63:30 Ap '36
Gents and gentry; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 D 28 '35
Hero is born; story. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Mr 28 '36
Introducing Col. Humphrey Flack; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Ap 25 '36
McTurk; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 S 19 '36
More mental than girdles; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1 Ap 10 '37
Parfum; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Je 13 '36
Please omit flowers; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17 D 7 '35

CASTLE, Everett Rhodes—*Continued*
Plus this and minus that; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 S 14 '35
Salesman's like Eliza; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 O 19 '35
Sex rears its ugly head; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:14-15 D '35
Singing in the black; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 Ag 10 '35
Troubles of Dan J. Ruggles; story. Sat Eve Post 208:26-7 F 22 '36

CASTLE, Mrs Marian Johnson
Custom-built careers. Ind Woman 14:189+ Je '35
Her own money. Harper 172:602-4 Ap '36
One live husband, handle with care! Delin 128:28 Mr '36
Our new old. Harper 174:326-9 F '37

CASTLE, T. Marriott
General Franco's war. Liv Age 351:130-2 O '36

CASTLE, William Bosworth
Etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias. bibliog f Science ns 82:159-64 Ag 23 '35

CASTLE, William Ernest
Superior influence of the mother on body size in reciprocal hybrids. Science ns 83:627 Je 26 '36
—and others
Identical twins in a mouse cross. Science ns 84:581 D 25 '36

CASTLE, William Richards, 1878-
Liberalism and dictatorship. Vital Speeches 3:463-6 My 15 '37

CASTLE in the sky; story. See Gilbert, K.

CASTLE key; novel. See Wiley, D. M.

CASTLEMAN, Virginia Carter
Autumn days in the Presser gardens; poem. Etude 55:53 Ja '37

CASTLES
Bringing Mohammed to the mountain; historic châteaux of France to be opened to visitors and tourists. J. J. Ide. il Country Life 68:54-6+ Je '35
Castles in Ireland. N. D. Merrell. il Country Life 72:21-3+ My '37
Hunting castles in Italy. M. Chater. il maps Nat Geog M 68:329-66 S '35
Little place in the country: Gripsholm castle on Lake Mälaren, Sweden. R. L. Simons. il C S Mon M p 10-11 My 19 '37
Mr Hearst restores St Donats. Nation 142: 250 F 26 '36

See also
Warwick castle

CASTOR, Henry G.
Welcome among books. Pub W 131:121-2 Ja 9 '37

CASTOROIDES. See Beavers

CASTRATION
Castrating and docking lambs. Revised ed. D. A. Spencer and E. W. Baker. il Farmers' Bul 1134:1-11 '35
Dehorning, castrating, branding, and marking beef cattle. Revised ed. W. H. Black and V. V. Parr. il plans Farmers' Bul 1600:1-11 '35

CASTRO, Héctor David
Antonio José Cañas, Salvadorean. Bul Pan Am Union 70:119-23 F '36

CASTRO, Léon Cortés. See Cortés Castro, L.

CASTRO BÉECHE, Ricardo
Costa Rican minister to the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:681 S '36

CASTS
Fighting crime with masks. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:63-5 Ja '36
Magic molding material; casting with moulage. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Ap '37
Moulage; Dr V. Fortunato. il Fortune 15:26 Je '37

CASTS (surgery)
Indium alloy for use in surgical casts. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 20 '36

CASTS, Plaster (sculpture) See Plaster casts

CASUAL labor. See Labor, Casual

CASUALTY insurance. See Insurance, Casualty

CASWELL, Hollis Leland
Developing social understanding in the elementary school. El Sch J 36:335-43 Ja '36
Science in the curriculum. Educa 56:441 Mr '36

CASWELL, William Earnest
What units shall we offer on industrial arts? bibliog f Ind Educ M 39:123-7 My '37

CAT. See Cats

CAT and dog; story. See Smith, F. E.

CAT named George; story. See Powell, R.

CATALASES
Crystalline catalase. J. B. Sumner and A. L. Dounce. Science ns 85:366-7 Ap 9 '37; Same cond. Science N L 31:345 My 29 '37

CATALINE; drama. See Ibsen, H.

CATALOG houses. See Mail order business

CATALOGERS
Catalogers and linguistry. A. Berthold. Library J 62:455-6 Je 1 '37

CATALOGING
Cards for Chinese books. T. L. Yuan. Library J 61:84 F 1 '36
Cataloging Chinese books in the Stanford library. F. M. Craig. Library J 61:42+ Ja 15 '36
Cataloging costs; fiction and non-fiction in the La Crosse public library. B. E. Buelow. Library J 60:657-9 S 1 '35
Cataloging the early printed English books of the Folger Shakespeare library. E. E. Willoughby. Library J 62:330-1 Ap 15 '37
Code revision, what do catalogers want? J. Pettee. Library J 61:306-8 Ap 15 '36
Now is the time to speak; reply to J. Pettee. A. Jacobsen. Library J 61:388 My 15 '36
Economies in cataloging. C. Vesselowsky. Library J 61:503 Je 15 '36
Lament of a cataloger; verse. E. Phillips. Wilson Bul 10:689 Je '36
League of nations documents. M. Santes. Library J 61:387-8 My 15 '36
Letters from an English cousin; correct use of English titles in cataloging practice. F. M. Gardner. Wilson Bul 11:127-8+ O '36
Pratt laboratory experiment. A. C. Hansen. Library J 61:342 My 1 '36
Visualizing the catalog; catalog department exhibit, Minnesota university. F. K. Walter. il Library J 61:235 Mr 15 '36
What is new in cataloging? E. Sullens. bibliog f Library J 62:154-6 F 15 '37

See also
Catalogs, Library
Indexing
Subject headings

Study and teaching
Cataloging laboratory; Emory library school. C. E. Pettus. Library J 61:515-16 Jl '36
Problems in the teaching of cataloging. L. C. Hutchinson. Library J 61:899-900 D 1 '36
Problems in the teaching of cataloging; reply. L. C. Merritt. Library J 62:3 Ja 1 '37

CATALOGING, Cooperative
Cooperative cataloging: another problem needs a solution. N. Tashjian. Library J 62:329-30 Ap 15 '37
Cooperative cataloging; Nassau county, N.Y. H. H. Schaltenbrand. Library J 60:807 O 15 '35
League of nations documents. M. Santes. Library J 61:387-8 My 15 '36

See also
Denver public library
—Bibliographical center for research

CATALOGS, College. See College catalogs

CATALOGS, Library
British museum catalog. L. Heyl. Library J 61:130 F 15 '36
Central clearing house, the Union catalog at the Library of Congress. D. B. Gilchrist. Library J 61:860 N 15 '36
Cleveland's Union catalog. M. F. Wilson. Library J 61:801 N 1 '36
Coordinating our libraries; plan for union catalogs. P. Vanderbilt. Am Scholar *6 no 1*: 119-21 '37

CATALOGS, Library—*Continued*
Foreign scene: union catalogs. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:690 Je '36
Importance of library catalog. A. Lee. Sch Life 21:181+ Mr '36
Index-catalog of the Army medical library. Time 27:59-60 Je 22 '36
London union library catalogue. Sch & Soc 45:535 Ap 17 '37
Mobilization of library resources. R. B. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:368-70 Mr 14 '36
Regional catalogs and the small library. L. Prouty. Wilson Bul 11:401-2 F '37
Symposium concerning union catalogs. Library J 61:90-5, 173 F 1, Mr 1 '36
Union catalog as an aid to scholars. D. Coney. Sch & Soc 45:403-5 Mr 20 '37
Use of the subject catalog; summary of the New York regional catalog group survey. C. Vesselowsky. Library J 60:487-8 Je 1 '35

CATALOGS, Mail order
Bulk; catalogs of Sears, Roebuck and of Montgomery Ward. Time 28:38 Ag 3 '36
Eden in easy payments; Sears Roebuck catalogue: spring and summer 1937. L. Thompson. il Sat R Lit 15:15-16 Ap 3 '37
Enormous mailing. Business Week p 14 Ag 1 '36
Jubilee catalogs load 20 trains. il Lit Digest 122:44 S 26 '36
Montgomery Ward catalog follows the sun. il Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 30 '37

CATALOGS, Publishers'
Open letter to ladies and gentlemen who make up trade catalogues of publishers. G. Hutchinson. Pub W 131:1328 Mr 20 '37
Too many ghosts of the year? trade list errors. J. B. Rivlin. Library J 62:404-5 My 15 '37

CATALOGS, Seed and plant
America's best-sellers. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:49-50 Ja '37
Flowers that bloom in the catalogues. Read Digest 28:72-4 Ap '36
Seed for thought. T. Gish. Bet Hom & Gard 15:42 F '37
Solving seed catalogue puzzles. A. Kruhm. il Nature M 27:84-6 F '36
Well-ordered gardens start from the new seed catalogues. A. C. Hottes. il House B 79:34-5+ Ja '37

CATALONIA
Autonomy in Spain. E. A. Peers. Commonweal 26:65-6 My 14 '37
Barcelona: an anarchist state. L. F. Gittler. Nation 143:701-2 D 12 '36
Barcelona and the new state of soviet Catalonia. C. Connolly. Liv Age 351:478-83 F '37
Catalonia: a would-be nation. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 10 '37
Catalonia and its fiery patriot. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 7 '36
Catalonia in arms. E. A. Peers. Contemp 151: 530-7 My '37; Same. Liv Age 352:294-9 Je '37
Catalonia in revolution. M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:173 Ag 15 '36
Franco drives for Bilbao touchdown, and Catalonia takes time out for private scrimmage. News Week 9:18 My 15 '37
Hopeful Catalonia. M. E. Ravage. New Repub 89:171-3 D 9 '36
In Catalonia; social revolution. M. E. Ravage. New Repub 89:401-2 F 3 '37
On the Catalonian front. J. Cornford. New Repub 89:136-8 D 2 '36
Red Catholics in Spain. M. Cody. il R of Rs 95:30-1+ My '37
Slow help: Catalonians tussle enemy within as Bilbao dodges bombs and bullets. Lit Digest 123:12-13 My 29 '37
Spanish Ireland. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:52-4 O '36
Uprising in Catalonia. Nation 144:552 My 15 '37

CATALYSIS
Catalysis of formaldehyde to reducing sugars by ascorbic acid. E. S. West and L. F. Ney. tab Science ns 84:294 S 25 '36
Catalytic method for the preparation of α-pyroabietic acid. E. E. Fleck and S. Palkin. bibliog f Science ns 85:126 Ja 29 '37
Chemical matchmakers. il diags Pop Sci 130: 68-9+ My '37

CATAN, Omero
First. por Am M 122:95 N '36

CATAPULTS
Catapults to have wider use. A. Klemin. Sci Am 155:364 D '36

CATARACT (disease) See Eye—Diseases and defects

CATCH basins
Cleaning streets and catch-basins. Am City 51:13 F; 13 Mr '36

CATE, Alice E.
Ecstasy; poem. Cath World 141:583 Ag '35
Recompense; poem. Cath World 145:65 Ap '37

CATERPILLAR club. See Aviators

CATERPILLAR tractor company
Caterpillar; Diesels helped tractor firm lick depression. il News Week 7:38 Je 27 '36
Dividend kills rumor. Business Week p31+ O 24 '36

CATERPILLARS
Builder of aerial tunnels; caterpillar of the little known brown and bronze moth known as prionapterix. H. Cleaves. il Nature M 26: 341 D '35

See also
Moths
Silkworms
Tent caterpillars

CATHARINE, princess of Greece
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Mr 21 '36

CATHARTICS
Caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as a laxative principle. E. Mrak and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:304 S 27 '35
Salts and crystals quackery. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 13:617-19+ Jl '35

CATHEDRALS
Rising spires: conference on cathedrals. Lit Digest 122:31-2 O 3 '36

England
Barchester revisited; future of English cathedrals. N. Sykes. 19th Cent 121:553-63 Ap '37

See also
St Paul's cathedral, London

Italy
Bright masterpiece of Orvieto. R. Medill. il Travel 66:35-7+ D '35
Winged vistas of famous cathedrals. il Travel 67:12-13 Je '36

CATHEPSIN
Regarding the general nature of catheptic enzymes. M. Bergmann and J. S. Fruton. bibliog f Science ns 84:89-90 Jl 24 '36

CATHER, Willa Sibert
Birth of personality. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 6 '36
Escapism. Commonweal 23:677-9 Ap 17 '36
Lucy Gayheart; novel. Woman's H C 62:7-10 Mr; 14-17 Ap; 23-6 My; 16-18 Je; 15-17 Jl '35
Catholic novel. M. Barron. Commonweal 23: 665 Ap 10 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 3 '35; News Week 6:36 Ag 3 '35; Sat R Lit 12:1 Ag 3 '35
Willa Cather. L. Trilling. New Repub 90: 10-13 F 10 '37

CATHERINE II, empress of Russia
Semiramis of the North; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Je 6 '36

CATHERINE de Medici, consort of Henry II, king of France
Lady into fox; review of Catherine de' Medici and the lost revolution, by R. Roeder. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 90:23 F 10 '37
Woman of the renaissance. G. Mattingly. por Sat R Lit 15:5 Ja 9 '37

CATHODE ray oscillograph. See Oscillographs

CATHODE ray oscilloscope. See Oscilloscope

CATHODE ray tubes
Midget cathode-ray tube. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 156:46 Ja '37

CATHOLIC action
Applying Catholic action. Commonweal 22:197-8 Je 21 '35
Catholic action in 1936. Commonweal 23: 253-4 Ja 3 '36
Catholic international; German view of papal policy and the aims of Catholic action. Liv Age 352:237-42 My '37
G.B.S. and the Catholic censorship. New Repub 88:173 S 23 '36
Policy of Pius XI. M. De La Bedoyere. Fortn 146(ns 140):193-9 Ag '36
Pope needs America. J. T. Farrell. Nation 143:476-7 O 24 '36
Religion and mental health. M. J. McCormick. Commonweal 24:359-60 Ag 7 '36
Roman the sword is thine. F. Kernan. Cath World 144:273-9 D '36
Shaw alarmed at censorship. News Week 8:44 S 19 '36

CATHOLIC alumni, National federation of. See National Catholic alumni federation

CATHOLIC art. See Christian art and symbolism

CATHOLIC association for international peace
Meeting (9th) 1936, Washington. Commonweal 24:74 My 15 '36

CATHOLIC association of French youth
A.C.J.F. fiftieth reunion. Commonweal 24:158 Je 5 '36

CATHOLIC Bible. See Bible—Versions

CATHOLIC church. See Roman Catholic church

CATHOLIC colleges. See Roman Catholic church—Education

CATHOLIC conference on industrial problems
Employer. E. J. Mehren. Commonweal 23:666 Ap 10 '36; Discussion. 24:77, 133 My 15, 29 '36

CATHOLIC daily tribune, Dubuque, Iowa. See Roman Catholic press

CATHOLIC daughters of America
Birth control assailed in convention in Seattle, Wash. Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 20 '35
Sixteenth biennial convention. Cath World 141:621 Ag '35

CATHOLIC educational association, National. See National Catholic educational association

CATHOLIC historical association, American. See American Catholic historical association

CATHOLIC laymen's association
Blue-penciling the editors; anti-Catholicism in Georgia. R. Reid. Commonweal 22:279-81 Jl 12 '35

CATHOLIC philosophical association, American. See American Catholic philosophical association

CATHOLIC poetry society of America
Poetry in society. F. Thompson. Commonweal 24:40-1 My 8 '36
Valiant company. C. M. Neale. Cath World 143:216-20 My '36

CATHOLIC press. See Roman Catholic press

CATHOLIC press association
Meeting, 1935, Atlanta. Cath World 141:494-5 Jl '35
Meeting, 1937, Rochester. Time 29:27 My 31 '37

CATHOLIC rural life conference
Catholics and agriculture. Commonweal 23: 29-30 N 8 '35
Meeting (13th) 1935, Rochester, N.Y. Commonweal 23:75 N 15 '35
Meeting, 1936, Fargo. Commonweal 25:17 O 30 '36

CATHOLIC schools. See Roman Catholic church—Education

CATHOLIC students' mission crusade
Students' mission crusade. A. B. Eberhardt. Commonweal 22:444 S 6 '35

CATHOLIC thought association
New association formed to supplement work of study clubs, lecture groups and forums. V. C. Donovan. Commonweal 25:205-6 D 18 '36

CATHOLIC universities. See Roman Catholic church—Education

CATHOLIC university of America
Catholic university rector. Commonweal 23: 723 Ap 24 '36
Future of the Catholic university of America. J. M. Corrigan. Sch & Soc 45:41-5 Ja 9 '37
Handyman to Washington. Time 27:67 Ap 13 '36
New rector of the Catholic university. Cath World 143:231 My '36

Oliveira Lima collection
Rare books in the Oliveira Lima library. P. A. McNeil. facsims Bul Pan Am Union 69: 472-8 Je '35

CATHOLIC women, National council of. See National council of Catholic women

CATHOLIC youth societies
See also
Catholic association of French youth

CATHOLICISM. See Roman Catholic church

CATHOLICS. See Roman Catholics

CATKINS
Catkins of spring. il Nature M 29:221-5 Ap '37

CATLEDGE, Turner
War veterans and bonus politics. Cur Hist 42:360-4 Jl '35
What's ahead for Congress. Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ Ja '37
—See Alsop, J. W. jr, jt. auth.
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:140 Ap 24 '37

CATLIN, George Edward Gordon
Colonial policy from a new view. Fortn 145(ns 139):458-64 Ap '36
David Windsor. Cur Hist 45:88-95 F '37
End of the liberal epoch? Contemp 149:305-13 Mr '36

CATLIN, Mrs George Edward Gordon. See Brittain, V. M.

CATO, Max
Green waters. Criticism
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36

CATONSVILLE, Maryland
Industrial arts at Catonsville. E. K. Zeller. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:85-6 Mr '37

CATS
Berger rhythm in cats. B. Rempel and E. L. Gibbs. bibliog f Science ns 84:334-5 O 9 '36
Bird lover loves a cat! M. C. Ebersole. Nature M 26:132-3 S '35
Blue ribbon and the family cat. H. O. Palmer. il House B 77:21 N '35
Brother love; cub and kitten, cat and fox. A. E. Wilson. il Canad M 85:30-1 My '36
Cat and the law. H. Hibschman. Harper 173: 438-41 S '36
Cat-dog. il Time 29:75 My 17 '37
Cat that can look at a king; your Siamese feline flocked with royalty. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6 O 14 '36
Cats from Siam, in decorative action. il Arts and Dec 43:34-5 O '35
Cats I have known. D. Thorne. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 4 '35
Cat's joke. H. M. Ladd. Nature M 27:190 Mr '36
Christmas kitten, its selection, care and training. D. Bryant. il House B 77:15 D '35
Gentlest of sceptics, sleepiest of friends. L. Glackens. il Arts & Dec 45:29-31+ F '37
Imperial cat. R of Rs 94:60 Ag '36
Intelligence of cats. M. Joseph. Liv Age 350:336-9 Je '36
Ishmael of the ocean beach. H. J. Shannon. il Nature M 29:9-11+ Ja '37
Just a bunch of cats; photographs. Country Life 71:51 D '36
Long-haired cat. E. G. Hydon. il House B 77:10+ Ag '35

CATS—*Continued*
Puffa talks about cats. N. Troubetskoy. il St N 63:11+ Ag '36
Red tabbies. J. M. Hunter. il House B 78:8 Ja '36
Rules for cats. J. Deitrick. il Woman's H C 62:9 Jl '35
Siamese cat. il House B 77:19 S '35
Tobias. Atlan 156:373-4 S '35

Stories
Best bed. S. T. Warner. il Scholastic 29:7-8 D 5 '36
Gran'maw and company. A. E. Wilson. il Canad M 86:15 D '36; 87:28-30 F; 32-3 Mr; 42-3 Ap '37
Stuff of dreams. H. D. Boylston. Atlan 159: 34-8 Ja '37; Same. Scholastic 30:9-10 My 8 '37

CATS (cat family)
See also
Ocelots

CATSKILL, New York
Village water supply in Rip Van Winkle country. il Am City 51:73-4 Mr '36

CATT, Mrs Carrie (Lane) Chapman
Mrs Catt fights for peace. Lit Digest 121:8 F 1 '36
Portrait
Good H 101:35 N '35
Parents M 11:68, 87 My '36

CATTARAUGUS county, New York
Rural tuberculosis, a special problem. R. M. Atwater. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:23-6 Ja '36

CATTELL, Henry Ware
Obituary
Science ns 83:252 Mr 13 '36

CATTELL, James McKeen
Sixth edition of the biographical directory of American men of science. Science ns 85: 264-6 Mr 12 '37
Portrait
Science N L 31:295 My 8 '37

CATTELL, McKeen
Fifteenth international congress of physiology. Science ns 82:241-4 S 13 '35
—and Grundfest, Harry
Action potentials during high and low frequency stimulation of medullated nerve. bibliog f Science ns 81:645-6 Je 28 '35
—and Wolff, H. G.
On the site of action of acetylcholine and its significance. Science ns 82:106-7 Ag 2 '35

CATTELL, Psyche
Stanford-Binet IQ variations. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:615-18 My 1 '37

CATTLE
Black doddies on the estate. L. B. Smith. il Country Life 70:67+ O '36
Cattle's contribution to mankind. J. A. Myers. il maps Hygeia 15:323-7+, 417-20+ Ap-My '37
Cowboys of the sea drive cattle to ocean round-up. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:28-9+ Je '37
Dehorning, castrating, branding, and marking beef cattle. Revised ed. W. H. Black and V. V. Parr. il plans Farmers' Bul 1600:1-11 '35

Branding
Dehorning, castrating, branding, and marking beef cattle. Revised ed. W. H. Black and V. V. Parr. il plans Farmers' Bul 1600: 1-11 '35
Painless branding: cold irons and chemicals replace cruel system on ranches. Lit Digest 122:24 O 3 '36

Breeding
See Cattle breeding

Breeds
Dairy cattle breeds. Revised ed. A. B. Nystrom. il tabs Farmers' Bul 1443:1-31 '35

Dehorning
See Dehorning

Diseases and pests
See also
Texas fever
Ticks

Feeding
June in January; Kansas City's A.I.V. milk. Business Week p28 F 15 '36
New fodder: toasted hay acclaimed by British and American farmers for food values. Lit Digest 123:19 Mr 13 '37
See also
Grazing

Judging
Dairy cattle judging. A. B. Nystrom. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1769:1-30 '37

CATTLE barns. See Barns and stables
CATTLE brands. See Cattle—Branding

CATTLE breeding
Better farm animals promised by new tests. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 130:56-7+ Ap '37
Field day at St James farm, Naperville, Ill. il Country Life 68:53-5 O '35

CATTLE feed. See Cattle—Feeding
CATTLE rustlers. See Cattle thieves

CATTLE thieves
War on the range. J. Marshall. il Collier's 96:38+ N 9 '35

CATULLUS, Gaius Valerius
Fervent lover; poem, tr. by R. Crashaw. Golden Bk 22:217 Ag '35
To Calvus mourning his dead Quintilia; poem, tr. by H. W. Household. 19th Cent 118:492 O '35
To Lesbia; poem, tr. by H. W. Household. 19th Cent 118:376 S '35

CATY Breen; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

CAUCASUS
In the high Caucasus. M. T. Leon. il Travel 65:23-7+ O '35
See also
Daghestan
Transcaucasia

CAUDILL, Fred Welden. See McCormack, A. T. jt. auth.
CAUGHT! story. See Murrell, H. H.

CAULAINCOURT, Armand Augustin Louis, marquis de, duc de Vicence
Dictator's testament; tr. by G. Libaire. Atlan 158:279-87 S '36
Stale poison; tr. by G. Libaire. Atlan 158:413-21 O '36
Troublemaker's troubles. por Time 28:71 N 30 '36
With Napoleon in Russia; from the Memoirs of General de Caulaincourt; ed. by J. Hanoteau and G. Libaire. Review
News Week por 6:47 N 30 '35
Sat R Lit il por(p 1) 13:5 N 30 '35. D. Owen

CAULEY, Troy Jesse
Integration of agrarian and exchange economies. Am R 5:584-602 O '35

CAULWELL, Paul L.
Education for the subnormal boy. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:54-5 F '36

CAUSALITY. See Causation

CAUSATION
Cause, by the Man in the moon. il C S Mon M p7 Ag 5 '36
Electricity. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 D 18 '35
Trends in modern physics; introduction of the uncertainty principle and its effect on notions of causality. A. Ferguson. Science ns 84:404-7 N 6 '36

CAUSE and cure of war, National committee on. See National committee on the cause and cure of war
CAUSE and effect. See Causation
CAUSES of war. See War, Causes of

CAUSEY, David, and Eidson, Harold
Trochospongilla horrida in Arkansas. Science ns 84:291 S 25 '36

CAUTLEY, Mrs Marjorie Sewell
If we'd only realized. . . House B 79:54+ Je '37
Potted plants? or adequate landscaping for community projects? Am City 50:51-2 Ag '35
CAVADONGA, Alfonso, count of. See Covadonga, A.
CAVALCANTE, Amelia
Some twice-born Latin Americans. W. C. Taylor. Mis R 58:492-3 O '35
CAVALRY
See also
United States—Army
—Cavalry
CAVALRY school library, Fort Riley, Kansas. See United States—Cavalry school, Fort Riley, Kansas—Library
CAVANAGH, Eleanor S.
Vertical file for business information. Wilson Bul 10:320-2 Ja '36
CAVE, Hugh B.
Black heart; story. Canad M 83:12-13 Je '35
Candle woman; story. Canad M 84:12-13 O '35
Love laughs last; story. Canad M 87:13-14 Ja '37
No charge for admission; story. Canad M 87:16-17 F '37
That monkey of Simms'; story. Canad M 85: 3-5 My '36
Tougher they are. . . ; story. Canad M 84: 10-11 Ag '35
CAVE drawings
Dawn pictures; exhibition of Frobenius collection. il Time 29:25 My 10 '37
CAVE dwellers
Shansi cave dwellers; photographs. W. Boshard. Asia 36:246-8 Ap '36
CAVE-ins. See Mine subsidences
CAVE photography. See Caves—Photographs and photography
CAVEESHAR, Sardul Singh
India, disobey! R of Rs 95:53-4 My '37
CAVELL, Edith Louisa
Portrait
Time 27:17 F 17 '36
CAVENDISH family
Chatsworth, county seat of the Cavendishes. H. Wright. il pors Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37
CAVENDISH laboratory. See Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory
CAVERT, Samuel McCrea
From Stockholm to Oxford. Christian Cent 52:1341-3 O 23 '35
When is the church free? Christian Cent 54: 675-6 My 26 '37
CAVES
See also
Ice caves
Photographs and photography
Cave photography. A. Palme. il Am Phot 30: 500-4 Ag '36
CAVIEDES, Hipolito Hidalgo de. See Hidalgo de Caviedes, H.
CAVIES. See Guinea pigs
CAWSTON, F. Gordon
Schistosomiasis. Hygeia 15:543 Je '37
CAXTON, William
William Caxton, printer. F. Higgins. St N 64:54-5 My '37
CAZALET, Victor Alexander
Civil war. 19th Cent 121:493-9 Ap '37
Impressions of a trip to Russia. 19th Cent 121:174-81 F '37
Should the arms trade be nationalized? C S Mon M p 1-2 D 23 '36
CECH, Frank C.
Educational charts. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:246-7 Ag '36
CECIL, Evelyn, 1st baron Rockley. See Rockley, E. C.
CECIL, Lord Robert. See Cecil of Chelwood, E. A. R. G.-C.
CECIL, Lord William Rupert Ernest Gascoyne-, bp
Democracy is too unjust to endure. por(sup 1) Forum 94:197-200 O '35
Portrait. Time 26:16 Jl 1 '35
CECIL, Winifred
Temportraits. P. K. Thomajan. Musician 42: 87 My '37
CECIL of Chelwood, Edgar Algernon Robert Gascoyne-Cecil, 1st viscount
Who should make war munitions? Rotarian 45:12-13+ bibliog(p63) Ag '34; Same abr. Ref Shelf 9 no9:161-7 N '34; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16:120 Ap '37
Portrait
Rotarian 49:10 O '36
CECILIA, Saint
Saint Cecilia. E. A. Maginty. Commonweal 24:150-2 Je 5 '36
CECILIA, Sister Marie. See Marie Cecilia, Sister
CEDAR chests. See Chests
CEDAR closets. See Closets
CEDAR RAPIDS, Iowa
How does your garden grow? children's gardens project. C. Nichols. Recreation 30:62 My '36
I visit my neighbors' towns. A. Weitz. Woman's H C 63:35-6+ My '36
Kindergarten library project. A. Taylor. il Wilson Bul 10:260-1 D '35
CEDAR waxwings. See Waxwings
CEDARWOOD and satin; story. See Schoening, B. L.
CEDILLO, Saturnino
Farm leader. por Scholastic 28:25 My 9 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:9 Je 29 '35
CEIBA. See Kapok
CEILING zero; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
CEILINGS
Clinic for floors and ceilings. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:23+ F '36
Money-saving ways to modernize your home; flawless balloon ceiling. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:88-9+ Mr '37
CEKOTA, Antonin
Rotary; long-range view. por(p72) Rotarian 50:7 Ja '37
CELEBRATIONS
Family celebrations. L. H. Allen. il Parents M 11:22-3+ D '36
Statue of Liberty, an American tradition; plans for celebration of fiftieth anniversary. J. J. Heimburger. il Sch Life 22:35-6 O '36
See also
Festivals
CELEBRITIES
Being the tail of a comet; a celebrity's daughter. il Sat Eve Post 207:30+ Je 22 '35
Celebrities stay at home. A. L. Moats. Sat Eve Post 208:67+ D 14 '35
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. pors Delin 130:10-11 Ja '37
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. pors Delin 130:46-7 Mr '37
Headliners in American affairs. il Scholastic 30:10-11 My 15 '37
Hero worship up to date; celebrity contest conducted by the Boys' and girls' newspaper. Parents M 10:14 Jl '35
I stand by; how do celebrities act before a microphone? R. Vallee. pors Pict R 37:20-1+ Ag '36
Mobility of eminent Americans. S. Winston. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:624-34 Mr '36
Some literary celebrities. G. K. Chesterton. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 12 '36
They all loved good food; reminiscences of a Belfast hostess. M. Warren. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:13-15 Jl '35

CELEBRITIES—*Continued*
Welcome to the city. S. Walker. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 28 '35

See also
Great men
Who's who in America
Women, Famous

CELERY
Celery growing. Revised ed. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1269:1-45 '36
Presence in self-blanching celery of unsaturated compounds with physiological action similar to ethylene. R. C. Nelson and R. B. Harvey. Science ns 82:133-4 Ag 9 '35

CELESTIAL mechanics. See Mechanics, Celestial

CELESTIAL photography. See Astronomical photography

CELIBACY
Unhappy marriages in the clergy; reply to M. O'Neill. E. A. Cummins. Forum 94:235-7 O '35; Same cond. News Week 6:42 S 21 '35

See also
Spinsters

CÉLINE, Louis Ferdinand
Novelist and politician. L. Trotsky. Atlan 156:413-20 O '35
Persons and personages. L. Nikulin. Liv Age 349:324-6 D '35

CELL division (biology)
Centriole and its rôle in mitosis as seen in living cells. L. R. Cleveland. Science ns 81: 598-600 Je 14 '35
Cleavage without nuclei. E. B. Harvey. Science ns 82:277 S 20 '35
Localized cortical growth as the immediate cause of cell division. A. M. Schechtman. bibliog f diags Science ns 85:222-3 F 26 '37

CELLARS. See Basements and cellars

CELLER, Emanuel
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:241+ O '35

CELLINI, Benvenuto
Confessions. Golden Bk 22:42-7 Jl '35
Craftsmen of other days. C. Coward. Cath World 142:186-7 N '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36

CELLO. See Violoncello

CELLOPHANE
Effect of colored cellophane on the production of sun-red color in maize. W. R. Singleton. Science ns 84:488-9 N 27 '36
Smooth, simple, and cellophane. J. S. Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:27+ Ja '36

CELLS
Aggregation of orthic tetrakaidecahedra. J. W. Marvin. bibliog f tab Science ns 83: 188 F 21 '36
Artificial media for the cultivation of fibroblasts, epithelial cells and monocytes. L. E. Baker. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83:605-6 Je 19 '36
Body cells follow pattern seen in the bees' honeycomb. F. T. Lewis. Science N L 31:284 My 1 '37
Cell inclusions and the life cycle of azotobacter chroococcum. I. M. Lewis. bibliog f Science ns 85:16 Ja 1 '37
Cell inclusions in azotobacter chroococcum Bej; reply to I. M. Lewis. A. Bonazzi. Science ns 85:385 Ap 16 '37
Centriole and its rôle in mitosis as seen in living cells. L. R. Cleveland. Science ns 81:598-600 Je 14 '35
Electric impedance and permeability of living cells. J. F. McClendon. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:184-5 Ag 21 '36
Isolation of muscle nuclei. G. Crossmon. Science ns 85:250 Mr 5 '37
Normal and malignant cells. W. H. Lewis. Science ns 81:545-53 Je 7 '35
Presidential address at the meeting of the American association of anatomists in Toronto. F. T. Lewis. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 2 '37
Resistance of fixed tissue cells to the toxic action of certain chemical substances. W. de B. MacNider. bibliog f Science ns 81:601-5 Je 21 '35
Structure of cellulose. il Sci Mo 43:94-5 Jl '36

See also
Cell division (biology)
Chromosomes
Embryology
Genes
Mitochondria
Plant cells and tissues
Protoplasm
Tissues

CELLULOID
Fine etchings easy with celluloid plates. il Pop Mech 64:351-2 S '35
Novel costume jewelry from sheet celluloid. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 127:65 S '35

CELLULOID corporation
Oldest plastic maker molds brighter future. News Week 7:34-6 Je 6 '36

CELLULOSE
Average pore size of diaphragms. H. B. Bull and L. S. Moyer. bibliog f Science ns 83: 242 Mr 6 '36
Before papyrus, beyond rayon. G. J. Esselen. Smithson Rept 1934:169-80
Cellulose explained. Time 26:53-4 N 25 '35
Cellulose from sugar cane bagasse. Sci Am 153:103 Ag '35
Diffraction of X-rays at very small angles by celluloses and rayons. G. L. Clark and E. A. Parker. il Science ns 85:203-4 F 19 '37
Structure of cellulose. il Sci Mo 43:94-5 Jl '36
Things are not what they seem. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 67:809-16+ Je '37
Urgent message to the South; development of fertilizer and pine wood industries. C. H. Herty. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35

CELLULOSE acetate
Fused collared shirts. Sci Am 153:95 Ag '35

CELTIC legends. See Legends, Celtic

CELTIC mythology. See Mythology, Celtic

CELTS
Discouraged Celts. Time 29:21-3 My 10 '37

CEMENT
Colors in man-made stone. il Pop Mech 65: 329-36+ Mr '36
Fascination of the everyday; portland cement. Bet Hom & Gard 14:85 F '36
Just plain cement. R. Dickinson. Scrib M 98:381 D '35
White cement craft. D. E. Oleson. il Sch Arts M 35:280-1 Ja '36

See also
Concrete
Mortar

Manufacture

Labor requirements in cement production. B. H. Topkis. bibliog f tabs Monthly Labor R 42:564-77 Mr '36

CEMENT industry and trade
Accidents in the Portland cement industry, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:890-3 O '36
Changes in employment and productivity in the cement industry. H. H. Hughes and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:965-6 O '35
Labor requirements in cement production. B. H. Topkis. bibliog f tabs Monthly Labor R 42:564-77 Mr '36
Pour cement into new markets. il Business Week p 18+ D 26 '36

CEMETERIES
Bronze plates versus angels and dying doves. il News Week 5:31-2 Je 22 '35

CEMETERY bait; story. See Runyon, D.

CENISE, Rochat
Deterding. Liv Age 352:228-31 My '37

CENOZOIC period. See Paleontology—Cenozoic

CENSORIOUSNESS. See Criticism, Personal

CENSORSHIP
Artist and the ice age. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:418+ Ap 1 '36
Censors and gag laws. A. G. Hays. Library J 60:792 O 15 '35
Censorship-ridden Europe. Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 21 '36

CENSORSHIP—*Continued*
Critics qualified as witnesses; opinion handed down by Judge Learned Hand of the United States Circuit court of appeals, New York. Pub W 129:1603 Ap 18 '36
Dangerous reading. Nation 142:34 Ja 8 '36
Drawing the line on bawdy books. il Lit Digest 123:25 Ja 2 '37
Farrell novel seized. Pub W 131:328 Ja 23 '37
Fighting the censor; struggle between American correspondents and censors. W. P. Carney. map Scrib M 101:33-8 Je '37
For freedom of the press. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:491 Ag 15 '36
Frustrate censor. B. De Voto. Harper 175: 109-12 Je '37
Indecency laws agitate English booktrade. Pub W 129:1416 Ap 4 '36
Irish censorship. D. Grene. New Repub 90: 380 My 5 '37
Lid off: Mexico now claims membership in censor-free nations of world. map Lit Digest 123:30 My 29 '37
Magistrate Curran's opinion. Sat R Lit 15:8 F 20 '37
1935 in the booktrade. Pub W 129:205 Ja 18 '36
No left turn: thought control, secret of Japanese success. il Fortune 14:95-100+ S '36
On the banning of books. Canad Bookm 18:3 F 10 '36
Pilate washed his hands. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 7 '36
Protest the Dobbins bill. Pub W 129:1072-3 Mr 7 '36
Shorn lamb. Commonweal 23:449-50 F 21 '36
Spirit of censorship. Pub W 129:117 Ja 11 '36
Statement on Farrell, condemning attempted suppression of A world I never made. Pub W 131:528 Ja 30 '37
Studies in sex: a history. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 37:14-21 Ja '36
Vardis Fisher in Salt Lake City; question of library censorship. Sat R Lit 15:8 D 12 '36
Ways of the Chinese censor. E. Snow. map Cur Hist 42:381-6 Jl '35

See also
Dramatic censorship
Immoral literature and pictures
Moving picture censorship
New York society for the suppression of vice
Newspapers—Censorship
Radio broadcasting—Censorship

CENSORSHIP of the press. See Freedom of the press; Newspapers—Censorship

CENSUS

England

National welfare and the people's occupations. S. S. Bullock. tab Contemp 148: 705-12 D '35

United States

Another census of unemployment? H. B. Myers and J. N. Webb. Am J Soc 42:521-33 Ja '37
Business census; reports of the 1935 census of business. Business Week p50+ My 15 '37
Census data of 1930 for children below the age of 6; tables. U S Office Educ Bul 1936, 2:97-9
Census of youth. Sch and Soc 41:860-1 Je 29 '35
Report of the Joint census advisory committee. Am Econ R 27:sup318-19 Mr '37
Specimens of unpublished census data on fertility. L. E. Truesdell. tabs Am J Soc 42:551-4 Ja '37
Value of the population census for research. L. E. Truesdell. Ann Am Acad 188:329-39 N '36

CENSUS bureau (United States) See United States—Census bureau

CENTERPIECES. See Table decoration

CENTIPEDES

See also
Scorpions

CENTRAL AMERICA

See also
Costa Rica
Guatemala
Honduras
Latin America
Nicaragua
Salvador
Zoology—Central America

Antiquities

Archaeology. Fortune 14:168+ D '36

See also
Mayas

Foreign relations

Clayton-Bulwer treaty; unofficial interpretation of article VIII in 1869. G. F. Howe. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:484-90 Ap '37

CENTRAL AMERICAN and Caribbean Olympic games. See Olympic games

CENTRAL ASIATIC expeditions. See American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions

CENTRAL CITY, Colorado
Drama relives its silver years. il Lit Digest 119:28 Je 8 '35
History reviewed where Grant once walked on silver. il News Week 6:21-2 Jl 13 '35

CENTRAL college, Fayette, Missouri
Library and laboratory of the late Samuel Cox Hooker. Science ns 83:591 Je 19 '36

CENTRAL conference of American rabbis
50 years after; reformed Judaism. Time 26:41 Jl 8 '35
Rabbis and social justice. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 53:1316-17 O 7 '36
Rabbis shun communism, fascism; meeting, 1935, Chicago. il Lit Digest 120:21 Jl 13 '35

CENTRAL EUROPE
Austria and Czechoslovakia. E. Benedikt. Contemp 151:538-44 My '37
Berlin and Rome in Central Europe. G. Schacher. Contemp 151:38-45 Ja '37
Berlin to Rome, via Vienna. Cur Hist 46:17-18 Je '37
Central Europe and the crisis. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 119:563-75 My '36
Common sense in Central Europe; conflicting ideologies. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 151:410-19 Ap '37
Il Duce pulls the strings. Nation 144:495 My 1 '37
Europe at the crossroads. K. Krofta. Int Concil 323:491-514 O '36
Fascism moves on Rumania. H. C. Wolfe. Nation 144:507 My 1 '37
German empire of tomorrow. Liv Age 349: 480-4 F '36
German political expansion. C. Cunningham. Fortn 145(ns 139):187-93 F '36
Hazelnuts for guns. J. Gunther. il tabs Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 1 '37
Impressions of Central Europe. W. Benn. Contemp 151:129-36 F '37
Mussolini provides experts with a chess puzzle. News Week 9:16+ My 1 '37
Peasant carries on. G. Lias. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 8 '36
Reunion in Vienna. W. H. Carter. Fortn 143(ns 137):685-94 Je '35
Shooting in Central Europe. D. Lang. il Country Life 69:52-3+ Mr '36
Speech at Milan, November 1, 1936; with reply by K. Krofta. B. Mussolini. Int Concil 326:122-7 Ja '37
Stresses in Central Europe. W. Steed. Fortn 147(ns 141):540-7 My '37
Why Czechoslovakia? S. Osuský. Foreign Affairs 15:455-71 Ap '37

See also
Balkan states
Czechoslovakia
Danubian countries
Hungary
Little entente, 1919-
Poland

CENTRAL housing committee
Federal agencies establish Central housing committee. Am City 50:56 N '35

CENTRAL Hudson gas and electric company
Farm power project. Business Week p30-1 S 14 '35

CENTRAL library for students, London. See National central library, London

CENTRAL park. See New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

CENTRAL society for clinical research
Meeting, 1935, Chicago. Time 26:47-8 N 11 '35

CENTRAL station heating. See Heating from central stations

CENTRALIZATION
British experiments in state intervention. R. G. Swing. Foreign Affairs 15:290-302 Ja '37
Constitution and the new deal. H. L. McBain. Yale R ns 25:114-30 S '35
Epidemic experimentalism. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 2:78-80 N 4 '35
Future of free enterprise. S. B. Pettengill. Vital Speeches 3:275-81 F 15 '37
Future of states' rights. P. Odegard. No Am 240:238-63 S '35
Government reorganization. J. R. McCarl. Vital Speeches 3:391-8 Ap 15 '37
Government-run-everything. J. R. McCarl. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 3; 8-9+ O 17 '36
In behalf of states' rights. H. Nickerson. No Am 240:265-70 S '35
Lesson of autocracy. Nat Repub 23:11 D '35
Localism, regionalism, and centralization. L. Wirth. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:493-509 Ja '37
More states rights or greater centralization? G. Frank; P. H. Odegard. Ind Woman 15:276-8+ S '36
Plan state and the democratic ideal. L. L. Lorwin. Ann Am Acad 180:114-18 Jl '35
Return to representative government. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:161-5 D 16 '35
Story of regimentation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 24:15-17+ Je; 22-4 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 22-4 S; 22-4 O; 22-4 N '36
Wanted: two new parties. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ S 14 '35

CENTRIFUGAL force
Survival of ascaris eggs after centrifuging. H. W. Beams and R. L. King. Science ns 84:138 Ag 7 '36

CENTRIFUGES
Behavior of thyroid follicles in the Harvey-Loomis centrifuge microscope. J. F. McClendon. Science ns 83:283-4 Mr 20 '36
Centrifuge. Time 27:39-40 Ap 13 '36
Electrically driven ultracentrifuge. J. W. Beams and L. B. Snoddy. bibliog f diags Science ns 85:185-6 F 12 '37
New ultra-centrifuge plant at the Lister institute, London. Science ns 84:431-2 N 13 '36
Optical designs for observing objects in centrifugal fields of force. E. G. Pickels. Science ns 83:471 My 15 '36
Quantity ultracentrifugation with intense fields. R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:390-1 Ap 16 '37
250,000 times gravity: new ultracentrifuge at the du Pont experimental station, Wilmington, Del. il Sci Am 154:329 Je '36

CENTRIOLES. See Cells

CEPHALOPODA
Marauders of the sea. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 68:185-207 Ag '35

CERAMICS. See Pottery

CERCARIAE
New antagonistic property of normal serums: the cercaricidal action. J. T. Culbertson and S. B. Talbot. Science ns 82:525-6 N 29 '35

CEREAL cookies. See Cookies

CEREAL products
Ignored milling product is new breakfast food. Science N L 31:318 My 15 '37

CEREALS. See Cereal products; Cookery—Cereals; Grain

CEREBRAL cortex
Cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials. W. H. Marshall and others. Science ns 85:388-90 Ap 16 '37
Dissociation of the pyramidal and extra-pyramidal functions of the frontal lobe. S. S. Tower and M. Hines. Science ns 82:376 O 18 '35
Fluctuations of electrical potential in the cortex of the brain. Sci Mo 43:95-6 Jl '36
Potential rhythms of the cerebral cortex during sleep. A. L. Loomis and others. Science ns 81:597-8; 82:198-200 Je 14, Ag 30 '35

CEREBROSPINAL fever. See Meningitis

CEREUS grandiflorus. See Night blooming cereus

CERF, Bennett Alfred
Mr Bump at the book fair. Sat R Lit 15:28-9 N 21 '36
Mr Bump goes to Europe. Sat R Lit 14:24 Ag 22 '36

CERMAK, Anton Joseph
Portrait
Fortune 14:47 Ag '36

CERONE, Domenico Pietro
Cerone, philosopher and teacher. R. Hannas. por facsim Mus Q 21:408-22 O '35

CERRO de Pasco copper corporation
Cerro de Pasco makes red black with silver lining. il News Week 8:36-7 O 17 '36

CERTAIN star; story. See Connell, R.

CERTAIN-TEED products corporation
Certain-Teed shakeup. Time 29:40 Ja 4 '37

CERTIFICATE; story. See Stribling, T. S.

CERTIFICATES, Birth. See Vital statistics

CERTIFICATES, Employment. See Employment certificates

CERTIFICATES, Teachers. See Teachers—Certification

CERTIFICATION of librarians. See Librarians—Certification

CERTIFIED milk. See Milk, Certified

CERVANTES SAAVEDRA, Miguel de
Portrait
Rotarian 47:22 D '35
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36

CERWIN, Herbert
Guatemala in light and shade. il Country Life 71:36-9+ N '36

CESAREAN section
Caesar not born by Caesarean. Sci Am 154: 205 Ap '36
Camera in hospital; first photographs of a Caesarean section in a lay journal. il Time 26:43 D 9 '35

CESSNA, Ralph W.
Iron horse laughs. C S Mon M p6+ D 24 '35
Sail ho! on the big-sea-water. C S Mon M p4+ Ag 26 '36

CETACEA
See also
Whales

CEYLON
Honey hunting in Ceylon. H. M. Oppenheim. C S Mon M p 13 Jl 10 '35
Memories of Ceylon. J. Vijaya-Tunga. Asia 35:444-6 Jl '35
See also
Polonnaruwa
also subhead Ceylon under various subjects, e.g.
Birds
Labor and laboring classes
Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:21 S 28; 18 O 12 '35

CÉZANNE, Paul
Accessions; Pennsylvania museum of art purchases an important Cézanne landscape. il Am M Art 29:534-5 Ag '36
Cézanne and the impressionists at the Bignou gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28: 749-50 D '35
Cézanne at the Orangerie. J. Mathey. Liv Age 350:535-6 Ag '36
Cézanne to Philadelphia. Time 28:43 Jl 20 '36
He had four apples; dealer cut the canvas in half. F. M. Mansfield. il C S Mon M p4 Mr 25 '36

CHABLE, Jacques Édouard
One country, four languages. por(p64) Rotarian 47:29-33 N '35

CHABRIER, Alexis Emmanuel
Chabrier in his letters; tr. by G. Reese. J. G. Prod'homme. por Mus Q 21:451-65 O '35

CHACE, Lynwood M.
X-ray photo effects. Pop Sci 130:102 Ap '37

CHACIN, Pedro Itriago-. See Itriago-Chacín, P.

CHACO
Dust in the Chaco. P. S. Schor. Liv Age 349:151-9 O '35
Justice for Chaco. E. Bordenave. Time 26:6 Jl 15 '35
South America's caldron of hate. K. Severin. il map Travel 68:34-7+ D '36
See also
Birds—Chaco

CHACO dispute. See Bolivia-Paraguay boundary question

CHADBOURNE, Mary
Salad-bowl ditty; poem. Delin 130:52 Mr '37

CHADDOCK, Robert Emmet
Age and sex in population analysis. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:185-93 N '36

CHADWICK, James
Award of the Nobel prize in physics. R. A. Millikan. por Sci Mo 42:87-8 Ja '36
Neutron studies win Nobel prize for Dr Chadwick. News Week 6:25 N 23 '35
Nobel prize awards, 1935. W. Davis. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35
Prizes; Nobel prizes for physics and chemistry. Time 26:52 N 25 '35

CHADWICK, Lewis Charles
I transplant anytime. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 76-8 Jl '36

CHADWICK, Raymond Dean
Some problems of the liberal arts college. Sch and Soc 42:463-4 O 5 '35

CHAFEE, Zechariah, 1885-
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:247+ O '35

CHAFFEE, Edmund B.
Chaffee's death shocks New York. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1301 S 30 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1245, 1263 S 23 '36

CHAFFEE, Eleanor Alletta
Armistice day; poem. Rotarian 47:56 N '35
Bee; poem. Nature M 29:214 Ap '37
Deserted orchard; poem. Christian Cent 53:74 Ja 15 '36
Elementary text; poem. Am Mercury 40:503 Ap '37
In a city; poem. Christian Cent 52:1234 O 2 '35
Mother prays; poem. Hygeia 13:924 O '35
Panorama; poem. Am Mercury 39:447 D '36

CHAFFEE, Grace E.
Eating out at home. Am Home 16:17-18+ Jl '36
My garden leads a double life. Bet Hom & Gard 15:32-3 Ja '37

CHAFFINCHES. See Finches

CHAGALL, Marc
Three exotics: Chagall, Dali, Miro. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:60-1 Ja '37

CHAGAS, Evandro
Visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil. Science ns 84:397-8 O 30 '36

CHAILLAUX, H. L.
American legion's interest in education. Ann Am Acad 182:116-19 N '35

CHAIN gangs. See Convict labor

CHAIN letters
Anti-racket rulings. Am City 50:68 Jl '35
Chain-letter madness. J. Du Von. Nation 140: 682 Je 12 '35
Quick riches: chain-letters sucker food. il Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ap 24 '37

CHAIN stores
Abuses connected with the chain-store system. Pub W 131:2153 My 29 '37
Advertisers doubt chains' threat, declare private brands are an overrated menace. tab Business Week p34+ F 20 '37
Bigness and the chain stores. Nation 143:648-9 D 5 '36
Butler bros. policy is chain stores vs. chain stores. News Week 9:23-4 Mr 6 '37
Chain store in the United States and Canada. C. F. Phillips. tabs Am Econ R 27:87-95 Mr '37
Chain stores and the private trader. B. Acworth. Fortn 147(ns 141):90-5 Ja '37
Chain stores; passage of the Patman bill confuses businessmen but promises jobs for lawyers. il News Week 7:36 Je 27 '36
Chains go supermarket, find a new answer to the R-P law. il Business Week p44-7 My 1 '37
Chains sell less; Cleveland survey shows independent grocers gained in 3 years. Business Week p20 S 28 '35
Congress considers unlinking the chain stores. News Week 7:36-8 Ap 25 '36
Consumers are voters, too; Robinson bill for regulation of chain stores and other large-scale distributing organizations. Collier's 97: 74 My 23 '36
Curbing the chain store; Robinson-Patman act. W. Patman. Nation 143:624-6 N 28 '36
Curbing the chain store; reply. E. Celler. Nation 144:27 Ja 2 '37
Fishing for chains. Business Week p 12+ Jl 13 '35
500 corner drugstores; Walgreen co. il tab Fortune 12:71-80+ S '35
Food voluntaries gain; wholesaler-owned groups have fastest growth. Business Week p 18 Ag 22 '36
Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 15:154+ Ja '37
From caviar to demi-tasse. M. Deems. Ind Woman 16:69+ Mr '37
Humanizing chain stores; Butler grocery company turns over 500 to their managers. il map tab Lit Digest 121:43 Mr 7 '36
Managers get 483 stores; Butler grocery company becomes a voluntary chain. Business Week p 12 F 29 '36
Modernizing Main Street. Business Week p 12+ Je 8 '35
Price-discrimination battle. Business Week p 11 Ja 25 '36
Putting chains to a vote; California's referendum provision. Business Week p 12 Jl 27 '35
Safeway, West's biggest chain. News Week 6:35-6 Ag 24 '35
Status of major legislation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:163-4 Je '36
Stores woo farmers; in chain tax fight, independents now also offer marketing aid to win farm vote. Business Week p21 D 26 '36
Toward controlled prices; revolt of the drug wholesalers. Business Week p 16+ D 14 '35
Variety chains; Harvard study shows those with low price ranges met trouble best. Business Week p38 N 30 '35
Voluntary, aged 10; Independent grocers alliance. Business Week p32-4 O 17 '36
See also
Great Atlantic and Pacific tea company
Retail trade
Woolworth, F. W. company

Taxation
Anti-chain tax helps victim. Business Week p9 Ap 25 '36
A.&P. is ready to fight. Business Week p9-10 Ja 11 '36
Biggest chain-tax battle. Business Week p24+ O 10 '36
Chain tax hurts but doesn't kill; punishing efficiency. Business Week p 15-16, 68 My 22 '37
Chain tax: yes, no; courts uphold parts of state acts, knock others out. Business Week p 12 D 7 '35
Chains lose twice; Supreme court sustains tax on a chain's authorized dealers. Business Week p48 Mr 7 '36
Chains sigh in relief; Supreme court decision and California victory seem to portend a breathing spell. Business Week p43 N 14 '36
Chains yield on tax; surrender to Florida law indicated by A. & P. agreement. Business Week p 18 D 19 '36

CHAIN stores—Taxation—*Continued*
Endless chains: high court okehs multiple-store levies. tab Lit Digest 123:31-2 My 29 '37
Iowa experiment. Business Week p25 Jl 13 '35
New chain tax bill; after defeat in California election, advocates of tax prepare for another fight. Business Week p21 D 19 '36
No bluff; Safeway stores establish a voluntary, as reprisal and protection against chain tax; Food buyers' association, inc. Business Week p 10 Mr 7 '36
Spread of chain-store taxes. D. D. McKean. tabs New Repub 87:67-9 My 27 '36
Spread of chain store taxes; reply with rejoinder. D. Ginsburg. New Repub 87:297 Jl 15 '36
Supreme court decision impels systems to study ways to escape state taxes. il News Week 9:25-6 My 29 '37
Tax on bigness. Time 29:63 My 31 '37
Wallop for taxes. Business Week p8 S 21 '35

CHAINS
Jobs for chains; opportunity for manufacturers of tire chains. Business Week p33 Ja 18 '36

CHAIRS
Barrel chair causes dissension in happy home! M. O. Giesler. il Am Home 17:45+ Mr '37
Bedroom chair made from a nail keg. H. Bast. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:26 Ja '36
Child's chair. G. H. Osborne. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:sup7 S '35
Duncan Phyfe lyre-back chair; working drawings. Pop Mech 68:108-9 Jl '37
Folding canoe chair. L. F. Merrill. il diags Pop Sci 127:82-3 S '35
Heirloom chairs for small daughters. C. Ferry. il Am Home 16:24-5 Ag '36
High-back chair. il diags Pop Mech 64:775 N '35
Ladder-back chair of colonial days; working drawings. il Pop Mech 65:750-1 My '36
Maple wing chair of colonial days. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 64:932-7 D '35
Rustic chair made of willow branches. E. F. Miner. il diag Pop Sci 130:76+ Je '37
Sturdy ladder chair; working drawings. Pop Mech 67:590-1 Ap '37
Toward an upsitting generation. H. E. Bennett. il Hygeia 13:836-9 S '35

See also
Settees
Stools

CHALDEA. See Babylonia

CHALDEAN rite. See Eastern churches

CHALI; story. See Maupassant, G. de

CHALIAPIN, Feodor Ivanovich
My friend Gorki. Liv Age 351:42-5 S '36; Same abr. Cur Hist 44:107-9 S '36
Singer's art. por Etude 54:7-8 Ja '36

CHALICES
Chalice in Brooklyn; great chalice of Antioch. Time 26:50-1 D 16 '35

CHALK drawing. See Drawing

CHALK talks
Thanks to the southpaw; chalk talks on an auditorium program. A. E. Jones. il Sch Arts M 35:598-601 Je '36

CHALKED out; drama. See Lawes, L. E. and Finn, J.

CHALMERS, Floyd S.
Canada's employment plan. Nation's Bus 25: 62+ F '37

CHALMERS, Mrs Gordon Keith. See Swartz, R. T.

CHALMERS, Henry
Foreign tariffs and commercial policies in Latin America during 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:400-5 My '36

CHALMERS, M. P.
Adventure before twelve. Nat Repub 23:4+ F '36
Boy scouts and birds. Bird Lore 37:251-4 Jl '35

CHALMERS, Patrick R.
There's more than grouse on a moor! Country Life 69:14-15+ Ja '36

CHALMERS, W. Ellison
International federation of trade unions. Monthly Labor R 43:573-83 S '36
Results of International labor conference, June 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:316-27 Ag '36
—See Rice, W. G. jr, jt. auth.

CHALONER, Len
Bringing up a princess. Parents M 12:22-3+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:41 My '37
Must babies cry? Parents M 10:27+ S '35

CHAM sculpture. See Sculpture, Cham

CHAMBER of commerce of the United States
A.M.A. walkout. Business Week p7-8 Ap 18 '36
Attitude of industry. H. Sibley. Vital Speeches 1:560-3 Je 3 '35
Business's big guns loose a few shells at the President's recovery program. News Week 7:36 My 9 '36
Chamber and labor. Time 29:75-6 My 10 '37
Chamber recommends. P. McCrea. Nation's Bus 25:39 Ja '37
Chamber would amend Labor act. Business Week p 15 My 1 '37
Emptying Chamber. Time 27:74+ Je 8 '36
How an anti-red committee works; United States chamber of commerce's committee on combating subversive activities. C. R. Athearn. New Repub 87:8-10 My 13 '36
Meeting (24th) 1936, Washington; business, government, employment. Lit Digest 121: 41-2 My 9 '36
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C. Business Week p23-4 My 8 '37
Meeting (25th) 1937, Washington; announcement. Business Week p 16 Ap 24 '37
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C; new labor act is chief concern. News Week 9:34-5 My 8 '37
Mr Business, in person. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 28 '37
98% vs. new deal; Chamber of commerce referendum. Business Week p 10-11 N 30 '35
Roosevelts and recriminations. Time 27:73-4 My 11 '36
Sibley: builder of business platform. il Lit Digest 121:43 Ap 25 '36
U.S. chamber plans job survey; annual convention, Washington. Business Week p 15-16 My 2 '36
Vote on new deal. Business Week p 14+ O 19 '35

CHAMBERLAIN, Arthur Neville. See Chamberlain, N.

CHAMBERLAIN, Sir Austen
Father of Locarno departs world that ruined his work of peace with threats of war. por News Week 9:14 Mr 27 '37
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:497 Ap 14 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:22 Mr 20 '37

CHAMBERLAIN, Duane. See Willoughby, G. A. jt. auth.

CHAMBERLAIN, Essie
Material for the high school literary magazine from the class in creative writing. bibliog Educa 57:44-50 S '36

CHAMBERLAIN, George Agnew
Under pressure; novel. Collier's 97:7-9 Ap 11; 18-19 Ap 18; 12-13 Ap 25; 16-17 My 2; 14-15 My 9; 16-17 My 16; 20-1 My 23; 18-19 My 30; 22-3 Je 6; 20-1 Je 13 '36

CHAMBERLAIN, John
New middle class. Sat R Lit 13:6-7 D 28 '35
Socrates, Morris Ernst, and the Supreme court. Scrib M 101:78+ Ap '37
Theodore Dreiser. New Repub 89:236-8 D 23 '36
Chamberlain to Fortune. Pub W 129:219 Ja 18 '36
John Chamberlain: hostage to Fortune. C. Fadiman. il por Sat R Lit 13:10-11 Mr 7 '36
Portrait
Scrib M 100:5 O '36

CHAMBERLAIN, John Aldrich
Eternal life. Atlan 158:716-19 D '36

CHAMBERLAIN, Neville
After Mr Baldwin, what next? R. Bernays. Fortn 147(ns 141):139-46 F '37
Britain changes premiers. R. A. Scott-James. il por C S Mon M p5+ My 26 '37
Ducks and sanctions. por Time 27:22 Je 22 '36
Man of the month. R. Shaw. pors R of Rs 95:25 Je '37
Middle-class business man. Liv Age 351: 224-7 N '36
New British premier business man. por Business Week p54 My 22 '37
Plain talker. por Scholastic 30:20 My 8 '37
Portrait
Business Week p 14 My 15 '37
Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 11 '36
News Week 6:30 O 12 '35
News Week 7:23 Je 20 '36
News Week 7:12 Je 27 '36
Time 26:17 N 11 '35
Time 28:19 O 12 '36

CHAMBERLAIN, Samuel
Our fireplace originals. il House B 79:42-5+ Ja '37

CHAMBERLAIN, Wilson
Backstage at the zoo. Sci Am 156:290-1 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:18-22 My '37
Dozen ways to keep cool. Am M 122:64+ Ag '36
There's peace in pageantry. Scrib M 101:4+ Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:45-8 Ap '37
Vanity is sanity. Delin 129:30-1 S '36

CHAMBERLAIN family
Chamberlain centennial. pors Time 28:23 Jl 20 '36

CHAMBERLIN, Jo H.
Abode of Quetzalcoatl. R of Rs 92:70-2 Ag '35
Going on a cruise? R of Rs 92:58-61 S '35
Plebeian but prosperous. R of Rs 92:37-9 Jl '35
Rainbows on our heels. Collier's 97:37+ My 23 '36
Second-hand war. R of Rs 92:48-50 N '35

—and Shaw, Harry
That burrowing bean. R of Rs 93:34-6+ Ja '36

CHAMBERLIN, Joseph Edgar
Obituary. Pub W 128:161 Jl 20 '35

CHAMBERLIN, Newell Kirby
What about Diesel power? R of Rs 92:44-8 Ag '35

CHAMBERLIN, Rollin Thomas
More than two pre-Cambrian granites in the Canadian shield. bibliog f Science ns 82: 126-7 Ag 9 '35

CHAMBERLIN, William Henry
According to the press. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 15 '36
Aims of the Japanese army and navy. Foreign Affairs 15:112-23 O '36
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:15-18 S '35
Art in the Soviet strait-jacket. Asia 36:717-20 N '36
At home with a Japanese family. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 26 '36
China's great currency adventure. Asia 36: 200-1 Mr '36
Coddling communism. C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ag 21 '35
Collectivism: a false utopia? C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 5; 8-9 Ag 12 '36
Dictatorship without a dictator. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 21 '37
Foundation of Japanese life. C S Mon M p 10-11 N 6 '35
Japan's farm crisis. Asia 36:369-74 Je '36
Japan's halfway house to fascism. Cur Hist 46:31-6 My '37
Japan's northern outpost. C S Mon M p 10+ N 11 '36
Japan's stake on empire. Asia 35:654-61 N '35
Japan's trade challenge. Cur Hist 44:91-6 S '36
Koki Hirota: equilibrist. C S Mon M p3+ My 13 '36
Lions versus foxes in Japan Yale R ns 26: 246-61 D '36
Naval bases in the Pacific. Foreign Affairs 15:484-94 Ap '37
New gateway to Asia. C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 29 '36
Paradise imagined. Am Mercury 39:1-16 S '36
Prison camps of liberty. Am Mercury 37:395-403 Ap '36
Russia and Germany, parallels and contrasts. Atlan 156:359-68 S '35
Russia's red fascism. Fortn 144(ns 138):268-79 S '35
Suspense in north China. Asia 36:224-7 Ap '36
Visit to Manchukuo. Fortn 145(ns 139):319-26 Mr '36
What Japan wants in China. C S Mon M p 1-2+ N 25 '36
One speaks of rope. H. Broun. Nation 141: 441-2 O 16 '35
One speaks of rope; reply. Nation 142:18 Ja 1 '36

CHAMBERS, Canby
America's southernmost city. Travel 68:32-5+ Mr '37

CHAMBERS, F. L.
Photographic club on a college campus. Am Phot 30:598-604 S '36

CHAMBERS, Mark
Improving city streets through low-cost stabilization. Am City 50:47-8 Jl '35

CHAMBERS, Merritt Madison
National governmental agencies and the youth problem. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43: 1-6 Ja 4 '36
Non-governmental national youth-serving agencies and organizations. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:544-7 O 24 '36

CHAMBERS, Sir Theodore
Welwyn Garden City wins out. Am City 52: 57-9 My '37

CHAMBERS, Walter
Milk for New York. Survey G 24:482-5 O '35

CHAMBERS of commerce
Chamber-of-commerce secretary. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 4 '36
Chambers of commerce and economic security. Am City 50:52 Je '35
Chambers of commerce and the tax problem. W. A. Gray. Am City 51:85 D '36
Establishment of local construction and city development committees urged by National chamber. Am City 51:5 My '36
Fifteen years or more as chamber of commerce executives. Am City 51:93 Ja '36
Major civic objectives for 1937. Am City 52: 103 My '37
Our number one fascists. E. Seeley. Nation 142:473-4 Ap 15 '36
Value received. W. S. Johnson. Nation's Bus 25:76 Ap '37
Woman at the civic wheel; chamber of commerce offices. M. K. Stewart. il Ind Woman 15:179+ Je '36
See also
Chamber of commerce of the United States

CHAMBLESS, Edgar
Obituary
Arch Rec 80:9 Jl '36
Suicide of a dreamer; inventor of a new type of city called Roadtown. B. Bliven. New Repub 87:238-9 Jl 1 '36

CHAMBRUN, Clara (Longworth) comtesse de
Book Shakespeare used. Scrib M 100:28-34 Jl '36

CHAMINADE, Cécile Louise Stéphanie
Portrait
Etude 54:687 N '36
Ind Woman 15:40 F '36

CHAMLEE, Mario
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36

CHAMLEE, Mrs Mario. See Chamlee, R. M.

CHAMLEE, Ruth Miller (Mrs Mario Chamlee)
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

CHAMOIS skin
Cleaning chamois skin. C. W. Mehl. Pop Mech 66:139 Jl '36

CHAMOT, Mary
Chinese exhibition. Contemp 149:61-6 Ja '36

CHAMPAGNE
Champagne. T. L. Codman. Atlan 157:363-8 Mr '36
Native producers helped by more cork-popping. il News Week 9:27-8 Ja 2 '37

CHAMPAGNE Charlie; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHAMPAGNE waltz; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHAMPIONS
Champions come from within. H. H. Roxborough. il Canad M 86:42+ N '36
Stars of the summer. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:26-7 S 21 '35
See also
World records

CHAMPIONS beget champions; story. See Gurnee, O. T.

CHAMPLAIN, A. B.
Giants of hornet land. Nature M 26:85-6 Ag '35

CHAMPLIN, Carroll Dunham
Education rebuilding our social order. Sch and Soc 42:709-10 N 23 '35
Quality in teacher training. Sch and Soc 43:773-4 Je 6 '36
University of the United States. Sch and Soc 44:435-6 O 3 '36

CHAMPLIN, William D.
Obituary
Recreation 30:467 D '36

CHANCE
Not a chance! Read Digest 29:93 O '36
Question box; element of chance in human life. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:300 F 19 '36
See also
Average
Luck
Probabilities

CHANCE, Cost of. A. J. Stoddard. Sch & Soc 45:305-12 Mr 6 '37

CHANCELLOR, Edwin Beresford
Apsley House. Contemp 148:72-8 Jl '35
London life a century ago. Contemp 151:469-75 Ap '37

CHANCELLOR, Phillip Matherson
P. M. Chancellor. M. B. Darbyshire. il pors Country Life 69:58-60+ Mr '36

CHANDLER, Albert Benjamin
Political notes. Time 26:15 N 18 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:5 N 9 '35
News Week 6:10 S 21 '35
News Week 6:7 N 16 '35
Time 26:16 S 23 '35

CHANDLER, Alice Greene
Obituary. V. M. Keyes. Library J 60:898 N 15 '35

CHANDLER, Caroline Augusta
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:379 D '36

CHANDLER, Douglas
Changing Berlin. il Nat Geog M 71:131-77 F '37
Island of lost grandeur. Travel 66:11-13+ D '35
Realm of the mountain eagle. Travel 66:16-19+ F '36

CHANDLER, Harry
Third perch. por Time 26:32 Jl 15 '35
Viewpoint of southern California. R of Rs 93:40+ Mr '36

CHANDLER, Josephine Craven
Story of Vinnie Ream. Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Mr '36

CHANDLER, Mrs Julia
Experiment in living. C S Mon M p6 F 26 '36
Guilty of friendship. C S Mon M p5+ Ag 28 '35
Little incidents big with meaning. C S Mon M p2 N 27 '35
Presidents at the theater. C S Mon M p4+ D 24 '35
Tutor to presidents. C S Mon M p5 F 5 '36
Tops. por Am M 122:92 O '36

CHANDLER, Mme Mary Alma d'Alma
Memory pictures of famous musicians. por Etude 54:483+ Ag '36

CHANDLER, Robert Henry
Injecting more vitality into shopwork and drafting. Ind Educ M 37:207-8 S '35

CHANDLER, Stedman
Voyage down under. House B 77:108+ O '35

CHANDLER chooses; story. See Stribling, T. S.

CHANDLER medal
Award of the Chandler medal to Professor Giauque. Science ns 83:154-5, 545 F 14, Je 5 '36
Sixteenth award. Science ns 84:571 D 25 '36

CHANDRA, V. R.
Hinduism as seen from within. Mis R 59:407-11 S '36

CHANEL, Gabrielle
Portrait
Fortune 14:148 Ag '36
Time 27:22 Je 29 '36

CHANEY, Lucian West
Appreciation. F. F. Exner. Science ns 81:629-30 Je 28 '35

CHANEY, Ralph Works
Food of Peking man. Sci Am 154:14-16 Ja '36
Fossil foods. Sci Mo 42:169-72 F '36

CHANG CHIEN
First Chinese pioneer; adventures of Chang K'ién. L. Thomas. map Asia 35:662-5+ N '35

CHANG CHUN
Portrait
Time 27:22 Ap 20 '36

CHANG HSUEH-LIANG
Alphonse and Gaston act in China. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 Ja 2 '37
Behind the scenes in China. Nation 143:748-9 D 26 '36
Chiang, Chang and China. C. H. Fenn. Mis R 60:116-17 Mr '37
Chinese background. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 95:31-2 F '37
Chinese comedy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:236-8 F '37
Dictator apologizes, restores his kidnaper to post. News Week 9:10 Ja 2 '37
Dictator kidnapped. Time 28:14 D 21 '36
Dictator unkidnapped. Time 29:18-19 Ja 4 '37
Distinguished guest detains visiting dictator. por News Week 8:11 D 19 '36
Far East boils over. New Repub 89:231 D 23 '36
How Chiang was captured. A. Smedley. Nation 144:180-2 F 13 '37
Kidnapping a dictator. Nation 143:721 D 19 '36
Squeezer Chang squeezes Chiang; does he really want war with Japan or fatter province? il por map Lit Digest 122:10-12 D 26 '36
Year's most incredible drama. il por map News Week 8:7-9 D 26 '36
Young marshal; informal photographs. Asia 37:245 Ap '37

CHANG TIEN-YI
In our time; story. Liv Age 351:290-302 D '36

CHANG TZU-P'ING
Egoist; story, tr. by Lin Yi-chin. Liv Age 349:516-26 F '36

CHANG, W. Y. See Hsieh, Y. M. jt. auth.

CHANG YEN-CHING
Portrait
News Week 7:21 F 22 '36

CHANGE
Education isn't what is used to be. H. Mearns. il Parents M 11:22-3+ S '36
You need a change. V. G. Heiser. Collier's 98:28+ N 14 '36

CHANGE, Social. See Social progress

CHANGE of heart; story. See Campbell, Amy

CHANGE of scene; story. See Dawson, C.

CHANLER, Margaret (Terry) (Mrs Winthrop Chanler)
Bohemian and Buddhist. Atlan 158:271-8 S '36
Riding for pleasure. Atlan 158:565-73 N '36
Roman holiday. House and Gard 70:42 D '36
Winters in Paris. Atlan 158:473-80 O '36

CHANLER, Robert Winthrop
Bohemian and Buddhist. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:271-4 S '36

CHANLER, Mrs Winthrop. See Chanler, M.

CHANNEL islands
See also
Guernsey (island)
Sark

CHANNEL islands, California. See Santa Barbara islands

CHANNING, Andrea
Stretch the budget by using onions. Am Home 16:55-6 S '36

CHANT, Clarence Augustus
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:17 Je 15 '35

CHANTING. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc)

CHANTS (Gregorian, plain, etc)
Better chanting for churches. C. F. Petit. Etude 54:583 S '36
Gregorian esthetic. K. Ryan. Commonweal 23:544-6 Mr 13 '36
Mediæval quartal harmony: a plea for restoration. J. Yasser. bibliog f Mus Q 23:170-97 Ap '37 (to be cont)

CHAPEL, College. See College chapel

CHAPEL set; story. See Condon, F.

CHAPELS
Building an all-Samoan chapel. E. A. Downs. il Mis R 58:425-6 S '35
Chapel in Pargas, Finland; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:185-6 S '35

CHAPIN, Clara Cutler. See Chapin, E. A. jt. auth.

CHAPIN, Earl
World grows warmer. Forum 94:16-20 Jl '35

CHAPIN, Edward Albert, and Chapin, C. C.
Darwin and the Galapagos islands. Bul Pan Am Union 69:655-66 S '35

CHAPIN, Francis
Seven one-man shows in the Chicago art institute. Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35

CHAPIN, Helen Burwell
(tr) See Fan Yün. Song of separation

CHAPIN, James Paul
Templeton Crocker Pacific expedition. Sci Mo 41:281-5 S '35
Medalists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. por Sci Mo 41:183-4 Ag '35

CHAPIN, Katherine Garrison (Mrs Francis X. Biddle)
Assurances: Sixth sense; Moon shadow; At Gettysburg; Monument; poems. Poetry 47: 318-21 Mr '36
Bird in space; poem. Sat R Lit 15:20 Ja 2 '37
From a tropical shore; poem. Sat R Lit 12:19 Jl 6 '35
Greek column; poem. No Am 242:153-4 S '36
Morning after; poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 Jl 20 '35

CHAPIN, Roy Dikeman
Auto makers. por News Week 6:31 N 2 '35
Obituary
News Week 7:34 F 22 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:34 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. Time 26:72 N 4 '35

CHAPIN, Rufus F.
Song of the alley; verse. Rotarian 47:54 O '35

CHAPLAINS, Army and navy
Blessed by Chaplain Ellis. A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:665 My 6 '36
Chaplains in Chicago. Time 29:57 My 24 '37
Chaplains of future wars. J. D. Lee, jr. Christian Cent 53:603 Ap 22 '36
Demilitarize the chaplaincy! Christian Cent 53:1416-18 O 28 '36
Khaki or black? move to take off army and navy chaplains' uniforms and remove rank. Lit Digest 122:30-1 D 26 '36
Let the army and navy reject Methodists! Christian Cent 53:982-3 Jl 15 '36
Mind of a chaplain. Christian Cent 52:1368-9 O 30 '35

CHAPLIN, Charles Spencer
Bewildered little feller bucking modern times. il por News Week 7:18-19 F 8 '36
Chaplin: machine-age Don Quixote. pors Lit Digest 120:26-7 N 2 '35
Chaplin, master of pantomime, laughter and tears. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 28:24-5 F 15 '36
Charlie Chaplin. M. Van Doren. Nation 142: 232 F 19 '36
Everybody's language; can silent movies come back? W. Churchill. il Collier's 96: 24+ O 26 '35
No. 1 player. por Scholastic 29:25 N 21 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:43 O 24 '36

CHAPLIN, John R.
Hollywood goes closed shop. Nation 142:225-6 F 19 '36

CHAPLINA, Mrs Vera
Lions and lambs in Moscow; Mrs V. Chaplina proves that animal hostilities are not basic. D. Bess. il pors C S Mon M p2 D 18 '35

CHAPMAN, Arthur
Obituary
Pub W 128:2326 D 28 '35
Time 26:65 D 16 '35

CHAPMAN, Edmar
Hurricane's harvest; poem. Canad M 85:28 My '36
Rainbow's end; poem. Canad M 86:24 Jl '36

CHAPMAN, Edward A.
Indiana flood damage. Library J 62:296 Ap 1 '37

CHAPMAN, Edward Northrup
Sewage contaminated irrigation water, bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:930-7 Ag '35

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, 1864-
Composer. il Bird Lore 38:266-73 Jl '36
Naturalist, artist, author, educator. Bird Lore 37:245-7 Jl '35

CHAPMAN, Frank Michler, 1900-
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36

CHAPMAN, Mrs Frank Michler, jr. See Swarthout, G.

CHAPMAN, Mrs George. See Jameson, S.

CHAPMAN, Grenville T.
Aiming at a moving target. Country Life 72: 105-6 My '37
Train colts early. Country Life 71:88 Mr '37

CHAPMAN, Herman Haupt
Shall the Department of the interior become the Department of conservation and works? Science ns 82:101-2 Ag 2 '35

CHAPMAN, John Jay
Confused alarms; poem. Forum 73:408 Mr '25; Same. 95:173 Mr '36
John Jay Chapman to William James; letters, ed. by M. A. De W. Howe. Harper 174:46-54 D '36

CHAPMAN, Jonathan (Johnny Appleseed)
Appleseed evangelist. F. M. Van Natter. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ N '35
Saga of Johnny Appleseed. W. A. DuPuy. Read Digest 30:60-2 Je '37

CHAPMAN, Kenneth Milton
Introduction to Kenneth Chapman. D. Dunn. il pors Sch Arts M 36:132-6 N '36

CHAPMAN, L. F.
Luxury of crime. Vital Speeches 2:101-5 N 18 '35

CHAPMAN, Lucie (Mrs Wendell Chapman) and Chapman, Wendell
With wild animals in the Rockies. il Nat Geog M 68:231-49 Ag '35
—See Chapman, W. jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, Oscar L.
Affairs of U.S. territories. Vital Speeches 1: 83-6 N 5 '34
Facing the challenge of democracy. Library J 60:647-51 S 1 '35

CHAPMAN, Wendell, and Chapman, Lucle
Beavers. il Nature M 26:72-6 Ag '35
Never a dull moment. il por Scrib M 100:44-8 O '36
Pet otters. il Nature M 29:140-3 Mr '37
—See Chapman, L. jt. auth.

CHAPMAN, Mrs Wendell. See Chapman, L.

CHAPMAN, William Day
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14: 209+ Ag '35

CHAPPEL, Evadne
Children's joy in spring drawing. Sch Arts M 35:438-42 Mr '36

CHAPPEL, H.
National council for domestic subjects. J Home Econ 28:171 Mr '36

CHAPPELL, Edwin Barfield
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1203 S 9 '36

CHAPPELL, Nebraska
Chappell's new library and art gallery. plan Library J 61:70 Ja 15 '36

CHAPTER house libraries. See College fraternities—Libraries

CHAPUT, Girard
High and mighty again. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ D 19 '36

CHARACTER
As the greatest only are. C. Pollock. il Rotarian 48:18-20 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-14 F '36
Building a personality. H. E. Fosdick. Read Digest 30:79-81 My '37
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:29 O 31 '36
Fundamental truths. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:548-50 Je 1 '36
How to distinguish good men from bad. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1218 S 16 '36
Individualism. E. D. Duffield. Am M 120:11 N '35
Is it well with the child? investigation in Cleveland foreign section. N. D. Baker. Recreation 30:523-6 F '37
Plague on both your houses! J. Cournos. Scrib M 98:48-50 Jl '35
Study in character building. F. R. Copper. Educa 57:298-300 Ja '37

See also
Christian life
Conduct of life
Ideals
Personality
Responsibility
Temperament

CHARACTER analysis
What I know about you! H. M. Robinson. il Rotarian 50:20-3 Ja '37
You can't hide behind your feet. A. Murray. Am M 120:30-1+ N '35

See also
Palmistry

CHARACTER education. See Moral education

CHARACTER of William Kitten; story. See Beer, T.

CHARACTER reading. See Character analysis; Graphology; Palmistry

CHARACTER tests
Study of the honesty of prospective teachers. B. E. Atkins and R. E. Atkins. tabs El Sch J 36:595-603 Ap '36

CHARACTERIZATION. See Acting; Impersonation

CHARACTERS (in literature)
Back among old friends. M. R. Garatt. Canad Bookm 17:5+ O '35
Characters and character. J. C. Ransom. Am R 6:271-88 Ja '36
Don't believe all you read. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 14 '35

CHARBNEAU, Jules
Littlest lot. por Time 26:38 Ag 12 '35

CHARCOAL braziers. See Braziers

CHARCOAL drawing
Have you two dollars to invest? M. R. Brooks. Sch Arts M 36:453-4 Ap '37

CHARCOT, Jean Baptiste Étienne Auguste
End off Iceland. por Time 28:50 S 28 '36
Iceland: the last journey of Dr Charcot and a crew of 39. por News Week 8:36 S 26 '36

CHARDIN, Jean Baptiste Siméon
La maîtresse d'école; painting. Fortune 15:138 My '37

CHARDIN, Pierre Teilhard de. See Teilhard de Chardin, P.

CHARELL, Erik
Inn about town; interview. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 98:64-6 N 7 '36

CHARGE accounts (retail trade)
Credit middleman; Seattle uses retail bureau that consolidates charge accounts. Business Week p36 Ap 11 '36
Retailers' rally; new credit study out. Business Week p44 Ja 18 '36
Terms as lures; department stores ease credit in competition for customers. Business Week p23 N 16 '35

See also
Collecting of accounts

CHARGE it; story. See Fante, J.

CHARGE of the light brigade; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHARGING systems (libraries) See Libraries—Charging systems

CHARITIES
Are you a good neighbor? necessity for private social work. G. Swope. Rotarian 47:7 N '35
Brother, can you spare a thousand? B. Alliot. il Sat Eve Post 208:30+ F 8 '36
Community Christmas; charitable organizations in Royal Oak, Mich, form clearing house. Recreation 30:441+ D '36
Human need. Collier's 96:54 N 2 '35
New jobs for old books. F. C. Kelly. R of Rs 94:55 Jl '36; Same. Read Digest 29:78-80 Jl '36
Recruits for the tax fight; President's stand on corporation gifts. Business Week p7 Ag 10 '35
Shock absorbers. N. D. Baker. Rotarian 49:7 D '36
Tax exemption of corporation gifts. A. T. Burns. Survey 71:261-2 S '35

See also
Almshouses and workhouses
Association of community chests and councils
Children—Charities, protection, etc.
Community chests
Foundations, Charitable and educational
Fresh air charity
Jews—Charities
Money raising campaigns
National conference of Catholic charities
Philanthropy
Relief work
Roman Catholic church—Charities
School children—Relief
Social work

CHARITIES, Public
Public assistance. maps Survey 73:2, 20 Ja '37

See also
Institutions, Public
Pennsylvania—Charities
Poor laws
Public welfare departments
Unemployment—Relief measures

CHARITY
Chance to give; mobilization for human needs. Collier's 98:106 N 21 '36
Lizzie Dobson has visitors. C. N. Lea. Rotarian 47:24-5 O '35
No starving Armenians. Scrib M 100:71-3 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:65-8 Ja '37
On making allowances. S. J. Brown. Cath World 141:464-70 Jl '35

See also
Giving
Philanthropy

CHARITY organization society of the city of New York
Five-year partnership: employment service financed by Riverside church and operated by the COS. E. C. Carder. Survey 72:268 S '36

CHARLATANRY. See Impostors and imposture; Quacks and quackery

CHARLEMAGNE (Charles the Great)
Charlemagne. F. J. Tschan. Commonweal 25: 213-15 D 18 '36

CHARLES I, king of Great Britain
Portrait by Van Dyck. Nat Geog M 70:92 Jl '36

CHARLES II, king of Great Britain
Charles II and the Jews. C. Roth. Contemp 147:721-8 Je '35

CHARLES, prince of Sweden
Portrait
Time 27:16 Ja 13 '36

CHARLES Edward, the Young Pretender
Clearing house: books on the Young Pretender. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 3 '35

CHARLES, Enid (Mrs Lancelot Thomas Hogben)
Parenthood in decline. New Repub 84:63-5 Ag 28 '35

CHARLES, Martin
Robert Moses and the World's fair. R of Rs 94:38-41 S '36

CHARLES Frederick Chandler medal. See Chandler medal

CHARLESTON, South Carolina
Charleston: why go there? C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3 Ag 19 '36
Plantation echoes, a Negro folk music-drama as given each year in Charleston. V. G. Tupper. il Etude 55:153-4+ Mr '37

Education
Progress cards instead of report cards in Murray vocational school. J. A. Morris. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:310-11 O '36

Galleries and museums
See also
Gibbes memorial art gallery

Gardens
Easter bouquet; Middleton and Magnolia gardens. H. J. Herbert. il map Bet Hom & Gard 14:34-5+ Ap '36
Spirit of old Charleston. il House B 78:52-3 Ja '36

CHARLESTON, West Virginia
Traffic clogging stopped. Am City 51:17 N '36

CHARLESWORTH, Hector Willoughby
Broadcasting isn't so simple. Canad M 87:5+ Ap '37

CHARLET, Jean
King's holiday. Liv Age 351:211-17 N '36

CHARLIE Chan at the circus; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHARLIE Chan at the race track; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHARLIE Chan in Egypt; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHARLOT, Jean
Mayan art. Am M Art 28:418-23 Jl '35
Painter's insight, public's sight. il Am Scholar 6 no2:131-44 '37

CHARLOTTE Sophia, consort of George III, king of Great Britain
Portrait by Ziesenis. Country Life 68:20 S '35

CHARLTON, Mary Poison
Teaching art from the consumer's standpoint. J Home Econ 29:237-41 Ap '37

CHARM business. M. C. Harriman. Read Digest 30:37-41 Mr '37

CHARMER; story. See Govan, C. N. and Govan, E.

CHARMER; story. See King, R. R.

CHARMLEY, Beulah M.
American cowboy song. Educa 56:119-22 O '35

CHARNY, Gertrude
Let your canary fly! Nature M 28:62 Jl '36

CHARTERIS, Leslie
All aboard for Shanghai! story. Am M 121: 42-5 F '36
Date in the dark; story. Am M 120:36-9 D '35
Don't shoot the mayor! story. Am M 122:54-5 Ag '36
Pirate saint; story. Am M 120:12-15 N '35
Saint and the Siren; story. Am M 121:24-7 Je '36
Saint in Hollywood; story. Am M 122:24-7 O '36
Thieves' picnic; story. Am M 123:11-15 My '37
(tr) See Belmonte, J. Making of a bullfighter
Saint. por Am M 120:45 N '35

CHARTRES, France
Mal-education of Henry Adams. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 145:46-52 Ap '37

CHASE, Mrs Agnes (Merrill)
Albert Spear Hitchcock. Science ns 83:222-4 Mr 6 '36

CHASE, Allan
Amsterdam news is winning. Nation 141:567-8 N 13 '35

—and Goldsmith, Alfred
Milk racket. Nation 141:501-3 O 30 '35

CHASE, Aurin M.
Accessory photosensitive substance in visual purple regeneration. Science ns 85:484 My 14 '37

CHASE, Borden
But they build tunnels. Sat Eve Post 208: 22-3+ Mr 14 '36
Faster! faster! story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ag 29 '36
Good timber; story. Am M 120:36-8 S '35
Lady is poison; story. Am M 123:52-5 Ap '37
Pressure; story. Am M 122:54-8 S '36
With a little water on the side; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 D 19 '36
Work for a shorer. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ Mr 13 '37

CHASE, Carl Trueblood, and Willey, C. H.
Biological effect of ionized air. bibliog f Science ns 82:157 Ag 16 '35

CHASE, Don M.
California fascist retreats. Christian Cent 53: 1355-6 O 14 '36

CHASE, Mrs Edna Woolman (Alloway)
France awards the high priestess of fashion a ribbon. por News Week 6:25-6 Ag 24 '35

CHASE, H. J.
Kansas City, Kan, accepts mercury-vapor lamps. Am City 52:113+ Ja '37

CHASE, Harry Woodburn
Human advancement. Vital Speeches 3:72-4 N 15 '36
Hutchins' Higher learning grounded. Am Scholar 6 no2:236-44 '37
New frontiers for youth. Read Digest 30:24-8 Je '37
Role of educational institutions. Sch and Soc 43:802-6 Je 13 '36

CHASE, Harvey Stuart
Fallacies of social credit. Am Econ R 25: 724-7 D '35

CHASE, Herbert
Buttons to buildings. R of Rs 93:36-9 My '36

CHASE, John Paul
Errand boy of crime; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 121:22-3+ Je '36

CHASE, Judith
How good a husband are you? Delin 128: 18-19 Je '36
How good a parent are you? Delin 129:46-7 O '36
How good a wife are you? Delin 128:12-13 My '36

CHASE, Mrs Marion Monks
Spiral stair: Who has not dreamed? White; Not alone; poems. Poetry 47:310-11 Mr '36

CHASE, Mary Ellen
Abundant life in books. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:19+ S '36
Are parents afraid of their children? Ladies H J 54:60+ Mr '37
Chores. Read Digest 28:84-6 Ja '36
Golden age; story. No Am 241:135-47 Mr '36
Pinch of snuff; story. No Am 240:122-43 Je '35
Salesmanship; story. Pict R 31:9 Jl '30; Same. Scholastic 30:3-4 Ap 17 '37
Taxi driver 63; story. Delin 128:12-13 F '36
What do you expect of college for your daughter? Ladies H J 53:15+ Ag '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:4 Ap 17 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 F 12 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 N 16 '35
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 29 '36

CHASE, Sidney Marsh
Fishermen of the Maine coast; drawing. Scrib M 101:49 Ja '37

CHASE, Stuart
Address at third World power conference; summary. Monthly Labor R 43:1166 N '36
Behind the drought. Harper 173:368-77 S '36
Economic interdependence. Vital Speeches 1:383-4 Mr 11 '35
Elegy for the elite. Nation 143:598-600 N 21 '36
Government in business. Nat Educ Assn J 25:71-5 Mr '36
Greeks had a meaning for it. Ind Woman 15:37 F '36
Ode to the Liberty league. Nation 141:613-15 N 27 '35
Parade of the gravediggers. Harper 171:316-28 Ag '35
Recovery. New Repub 85:162-6 D 18 '35
Saving and spending. Survey G 24:533-6+ N '35
Slaves of the flood. Am M 123:16-17+ My '37
TVA: the new deal's best asset. Nation 142: 702-5, 738-41, 775-7, 804-5 Je 3-24 '36
When the crop lands go. Harper 173:225-33 Ag '36; Same abr. por Scholastic 29:12-13+ S 26 '36
No new patriot. Scrib M 100:82+ N '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 O 16 '35
Sat R Lit 12:1 S 21 '35
Time 28:75 S 21 '36
War of the machines: partisans of the modern world. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:562-5 F '37

CHASE, Mrs Stuart. See Tyler, M.

CHASE, Virginia Lowell
Cap'n Pratt, boarder; story. Delin 130:24-5 Ja '37

CHASE, Willard Linwood
(ed) Mental hygiene number. bibliog Educa 57:257-314 Ja '37
What 1000 children think of parents. Parents M 12:9+ F '37
Wise teachers. Educa 57:269-72 Ja '37

CHASE national bank of New York
Coin-collection numbers 40,000 pieces. il Lit Digest 119:22 Je 15 '35
For example: the Chase national bank. il tabs Fortune 13:54-60+ Ja '36

CHASINS, Abram
Few frank words to the young composer; ed. by D. Ewen. por Etude 55:303 My '37

CHASTITY. See Sexual ethics

CHATEAUX. See Castles

CHATEILLON, Sébastien
Humanist vs. dictator; review of Right to heresy: Castellio against Calvin, by S. Zweig. G. Mattingly. il por Sat R Lit 15: 10 N 28 '36

CHATER, Melville
Hunting castles in Italy. il Nat Geog M 68: 329-66 S '35

CHATHAM House. See Royal institute of international affairs

CHATHAM Village. See Pittsburgh

CHATS (birds)
Bird apartment houses; palm-chat nests. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 26:373 D '35
Unfamiliar chats. R. S. Deck. il Nature M 28:268 N '36

CHATSWORTH, Derbyshire. See Manor houses

CHATTERBOX; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHATTERJEE, Manmatha Nath
Hinduism. Asia 35:511-12 Ag '35

CHATTERJEE, Ramananda
New constitution. Asia 37:371-4 My '37
This is not self-government. Asia 36:44-8+ Ja '36
This new imperialism. Asia 37:11-14 Ja '37

CHATTERS, Roy Milton
Simple carborundum pencil. Science ns 85:128 Ja 29 '37

CHATTERTON, Edward Keble
From sea to sea by inland waters. Country Life 70:41+ Je '36
To sea for pleasure. Fortn 144(ns 138):113-16 Jl '35
To the blue Mediterranean. Country Life 72: 68+ My '37

CHATTERTON-HILL, Georges
Memoirs of a Polish nobleman. Contemp 150: 605-12 N '36
Rebuilding of Istanbul. Contemp 149:351-6 Mr '36

CHAUFFEURS
Father meets son; overcoming some of a chauffeur's trials. J. P. McEvoy. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ja 30 '37

CHAUTAUQUA school for librarians
Courses reorganized; library program at Chautauqua, N.Y. Library J 61:290 Ap 1 '36

CHAUTAUQUAS
Cultivating the knowledge crop. T. White. New Outlook 165:25-8 Je '35

CHAUVENET, Beatrice
What's in a title? Ind Woman 14:307+ S '35

CHAVE, Ernest John
Religious education association. Sch and Soc 43:765-6 Je 6 '36

CHAVEZ, Carlos
Music and physics; tr. by H. Weinstock. por Mag Art 30:164-5 Mr '37
Carlos Chávez; with complete list of compositions. por facsim Mus Q 22:435-45 O '36
Mexican in Manhattan. por Time 29:42+ F 22 '37
Mexico's no. 1 composer tries his baton on the WPA. por News Week 7:25 Mr 28 '36
Portrait
Musician 41:81 Ap '36

CHAWNER, Lowell J.
Economic factors related to residential building. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:24-36 Mr '37

CHAYER, Mary Ella
How the school nurse and teacher may work together. Hygeia 15:361-3 Ap '37
School health examination may be an adventure in learning. Hygeia 15:454-5 My '37
Teacher and nurse cooperate in a guidance program. Hygeia 15:555-6 Je '37

CHAYOTES
Chayote. R. M. F. Berry. il Am Home 16:119-20 O '36

CHAZEAU, Melvin Gardner de. See De Chazeau, M. G.

CHEATING. See Honesty

CHEATING (in schoolwork)
North Carolina's honor system. F. L. Burdette. Sch and Soc 43:772-3 Je 6 '36
Study of the honesty of prospective teachers. B. E. Atkins and R. E. Atkins. tabs El Sch J 36:595-603 Ap '36

CHEAVENS, Frank
Thank God for all; poem. Christian Cent 54:42 Ja 13 '37

CHEAVENS, Martha
Dream market; story. Woman's H C 63:20-1 D '36

CHEAVENS, Martha—*Continued*
Gentle sacrifice; story. Woman's H C 63:14-15 Jl '36
Goodbye, little bandit; story. Delin 129:12-13 O '36
Japanese carol; story. Am M 123:16-17 Ja '37

CHECK forgery. See Forgery

CHECK writing machines
Machine signs checks in 1/15 of hand time. L. C. Butts. Am City 51:71 Ap '36

CHECK your goat, sir? story. See Rutt, E.

CHECKERED suit; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

CHECKERS (game)
Library venture with a checker board, Mount Ayr, Iowa. L. Askren. Wilson Bul 11:564 Ap '37

CHEDDAR cheese. See Cheese

CHEER for your own side; story. See Titus, H.

CHEERFULNESS
See also
Optimism

CHEERIO, pseud. See Field, C. K.

CHEESE
Cheese and beer and wine. O. Burdett. 19th Cent 118:763-72 D '35
Cream cheese in guise and disguise; recipes. E. A. Wolf. il Am Home 14:210-12 Ag '35
Friday comes to Alkmaar. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 15 F 5 '36
Friday market at Alkmaar. S. A. Clark. il Travel 66:13-15+ Ap '36
How Gruyère is made. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 70:155-6+ Ag '36
Immortal memory of Stilton. O. Burdett. Fortn 145(ns 139):40-2 Ja '36
Odd cheese curing rooms for Roquefort cheese. Sci Am 155:158 S '36
Science and the art of cheesemaking. L. A. Rogers. Sci Mo 42:437-43 My '36

Bacteriology

Science and the art of cheesemaking. L. A. Rogers. Sci Mo 42:437-43 My '36

CHEESMAN, Robert Ernest
Land of Ethiopia. Forum 94:203-7 O '35

CHEETAHS
Polka-dot pets; African adventure with a happy ending. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 103:38-9+ N '36

CHEEVER, Ezekiel, pseud. See Buchholz, H. E.

CHEEVER, John
Autobiography of a drummer. New Repub 84:294-5 O 23 '35
In passing. Atlan 157:331-43 Mr '36
Princess; story. New Repub 88:345-7 O 28 '36

CHEFS. See Cooks

CHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich
Love letters of Anton Chekhov. A. Bakshy. Am Mercury 36:1-9 S '35
Portrait
Time 29:75 Ja 18 '37
Scene in Europe: Russia in England. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:665-70 S '36

CHEKHOVA, Ol'ga Leonardovna (Knipper)
Love letters of Anton Chekhov. A. Bakshy. Am Mercury 36:1-9 S '35

CHEMICAL abstracts (periodical)
Report of progress. Science ns 83:385-6 Ap 24 '36

CHEMICAL analysis. See Chemistry, Analytic

CHEMICAL apparatus and supplies
Chemistry equipment from odds and ends. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 128:48-9+ F '36

CHEMICAL elements
Analysis of the sun. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156:166-7 Mr '37
Names of and symbols for the artificially radioactive elements. G. M. Petty. Science ns 84:183 Ag 21 '36
Symbols for the artificially radioactive elements; reply to G. M. Petty. S. C. Lind. Science ns 84:228 S 4 '36
New research casts doubt on discovery of element no. 87. Science N L 31:231 Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 9 '37
Three more chemical elements identified in the sun: osmium, iridium and thulium. Science N L 31:26 Ja 9 '37
See also
Indium
Isotopes
Potassium
Protoactinium
Titanium
Transmutation (chemistry)

CHEMICAL engineering
No. 1 chemical engineer. Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 4 '36

CHEMICAL engineers
Work of the Committee on unemployment and relief for chemists and chemical engineers. Science ns 83:253-4 Mr 13 '36

CHEMICAL experiments. See Chemistry—Experiments

CHEMICAL foundation
Alky-politico-gas; Chemical foundation and Petroleum institute clash. Business Week p30 Ap 11 '36
Corn in the gas tank; Chemical foundation subsidizes production of fuel alcohol from farm products. Business Week p26 Mr 14 '36

CHEMICAL industries
Celebration of the chemical industries tercentenary. T. B. Grave. Sci Mo 41:92-6 Jl '35
Chemical production in the United States; map. Business Week p40 Je 13 '36
Chemistry and you. C. M. A. Stine. Vital Speeches 3:298-305 Mr 1 '37
France's chemical industries; map. Business Week p43 Ag 15 '36
More for Monsanto. Time 27:74+ My 18 '36
Three hundred years. F. P. Garvan. Vital Speeches 1:485-8 My 6 '35
Urgent message to the South; development of fertilizer and pine wood industries. C. H. Herty. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35

Exhibitions

Children of recovery; 15th exposition of chemical industries, New York. il Business Week p24 D 7 '35
Fifteenth exposition, Grand Central Palace, New York. Science ns 82:483-4 N 22 '35

CHEMICAL instruments. See Chemical apparatus and supplies

CHEMICAL literature
Computing progress in chemistry. E. Thomas. Science ns 83:159-61 F 14 '36
Library and laboratory of the late Samuel Cox Hooker. Science ns 83:591 Je 19 '36

CHEMICAL plants
Commercial extraction of bromine from sea water. L. C. Stewart. bibliog il plan diag Smithson Rept 1934:153-68

CHEMICAL reactions
On the rate of chemical reactions. E. Wigner and H. Eyring. il Sci Mo 44:564-7 Je '37
Similarity between the mechanism of the rennin and pectase (pectin-methoxylase) reactions. A. C. Dahlberg and Z. I. Kertesz. bibliog f Science ns 83:56 Ja 17 '36
Thermodynamics and the rates of coupled or reversed reactions. P. Van Rysselberghe. Science ns 85:383-4 Ap 16 '37
See also
Catalysis
Mass action, Law of

CHEMICAL research
Chemical research, its value and influence upon recovery. A. G. Overton. Science ns 84:49-54 Jl 17 '36
Chemistry and you. C. M. A. Stine. Vital Speeches 3:298-305 Mr 1 '37
Composition of glass. G. W. Morey. tab diags Sci Mo 42:541-54 Je '36
Contributions of Arthur A. Noyes to science. M. S. Sherrill. Science ns 84:217-20 S 4 '36
Du Pont fellowships for research chemists. Science ns 83:178 F 21 '36

CHEMICAL research—*Continued*
Du Pont fellowships for research in organic chemistry. Science ns 85:114 Ja 29 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:149-50 Ja 30 '37
Du Pont v. pests. Time 29:38+ Ap 19 '37
Edward Curtis Franklin. C. A. Kraus. Science ns 85:232-4 Mr 5 '37
Farm to factory. L. F. Livingston. il Sci Am 154:319 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
Fifty years of industrial aluminum. H. N. Holmes. Sci Mo 42:236-9 Mr '36
Great pupil and a great discovery, both supported by a great teacher; C. M. Hall's aluminum reduction process. H. N. Holmes. Science ns 83:175-7 F 21 '36
Motorists of tomorrow will buy chunks of gasoline; Solene, result of research by A. Prussin. News Week 6:28 Jl 13 '35
Noble combine; argon-fluoride compounds. Time 26:42 D 2 '35
Research chemist, mankind's devoted and indispensable servant. M. T. Bogert. Science ns 84:425-30 N 13 '36
Revolution by chemistry. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 25:380-2 Ja 29 '37
Science remakes the farm. L. F. Livingston. Read Digest 28:92-4 Mr '36
Scientific events of the year. Science ns 84: sup 17-18 D 25 '36
Stake in the country. F. Knox. R of Rs 92: 22-4+ N '35
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:42-52 My '37

See also
Synthesis
Synthetic products

CHEMICAL societies

See also
American chemical society

CHEMICAL technology. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

CHEMICAL tricks. See Tricks

CHEMICAL warfare
Chemistry and war. New Repub 90:309-10 Ap 21 '37
Mars in white smock. Time 29:65-8 Mr 8 '37
New incendiary bombs fire experts with enthusiasm. News Week 7:46 Ja 25 '36
Next war: annihilation. Cath World 142:646-9 Mr '36
Poison gas myth. W. F. Kernan. Am Mercury 40:410-15 Ap '37
When death strikes from the sky. il Lit Digest 120:14-15 S 28 '35

See also
Gases in warfare

CHEMICAL workers
Earnings in the chemical and metal-working industries in Germany, August 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1370-1 My '36
Earnings in the chemical industry in Germany, March 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44:155-6 Ja '37
Employment and wage levels in the German chemical industry in 1913 and 1924-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:447-8 Ag '35

CHEMICALS
Best ways to feed water-works chemicals. Am City 51:9 Mr '36
Safe handling of chlorine and ammonia and other gaseous chemicals. M. C. Smith. Am City 51:9 Ja '36
Some useful hints on mixing chemicals. il Pop Sci 130:71 Ap '37

CHEMISTRY
Computing progress in chemistry. E. Thomas. Science ns 83:159-61 F 14 '36
Edgar Fahs Smith collection of chemical memorabilia. Science ns 85:471-2 My 14 '37
New age of chemistry. il Pop Mech 64:1-3+ Jl '35
Science review of the year. Science ns 82: sup8 D 27 '35
Unity of subject-matter of physics and chemistry. Science ns 84:sup8 O 16 '36
Way forward in chemistry. W. A. Noyes. Science ns 82:357-61 O 18 '35

See also

Agricultural chemistry	Crystallography
American chemical society	Electrochemistry
Biological chemistry	Microchemistry
Botanical chemistry	Photochemistry
Chemical elements	Physiological chemistry
Chemical research	Transmutation (chemistry)
Colloids	Valence (chemistry)

Bibliography

New books on science. Science N L 31: 246-7+ Ap 17 '37

Experiments

Chemical matchmakers. il diags Pop Sci 130: 68-9+ My '37
Easy home experiments show molecules in action. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 127: 52-3+ D '35
Experiments with chlorine and its compounds. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 129:54-5+ N '36
Experiments with gases explain mysteries of adsorption. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 128:50-1+ My '36
Experiments with oxygen show amazing properties of hydrogen peroxide and ozone. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 130:62-3+ Je '37
Home chemistry with simple apparatus. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 129:56-7+ D '36
Home experiments explain mysteries of household products. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 127:50-1+ O '35
Home-laboratory tests with hydrogen sulphide. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:54-5+ Ja '37
Home stunts with the chemical triplets calcium, barium, and strontium. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:52-3 N '35
Home tests show how aluminum gives us dyes and paints. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:70-1+ F '37
Magic metals; home-laboratory stunts with mercury, antimony, and bismuth. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Je '36
Mysteries of fire shown by easy home experiments. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 129:48-9+ Jl '36
Mystifying stunts for the amateur chemist. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Ap '36
New methods for making oxygen and hydrogen in the home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:50-1+ S '35
Novel color experiments show how chemicals can be tested. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:68-9+ Mr '37
Oddities of water shown in home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 129:52-3+ S '36
Organic chemistry for the home experimenter. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 129: 48-9+ Ag '36
Practical experiments with ammonia. il diags Pop Mech 64:614-17 O '35
Strange behavior of iodine shown in easy home experiments. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 129:54-5+ O '36
Strange facts about water. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:44-5+ Ag '35
Sulphur dioxide provides fascinating home experiments. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 128: 52-3+ Mr '36
Tests with copper in the home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Ja '36
Tin-can home chemistry. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 130:70-1+ Ap '37
What's it made of? how to analyze household products. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 131: 64-5+ Jl '37

History

Invention and the student laboratory. H. G. Good. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:385-92 S 21 '35

CHEMISTRY—History—*Continued*
Playground of a scientist; Edgar F. Smith collection in the history of chemistry. E. V. Armstrong. il facsims Sci Mo 42:339-48 Ap '36

See also
Alchemy

Study and teaching

Chemistry at the Brooklyn college. Science ns 82:364 O 18 '35
First school of chemistry. T. T. Read. Science ns 82:371 O 18 '35
High school teaching of chemistry; report of American chemical society committee. W. L. Evans and others. Sch and Soc 43: 604-6 My 2 '36
Invention and the student laboratory. H. G. Good. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:385-92 S 21 '35
Standardized tests for chemistry teaching. J. N. Swan. Sch and Soc 44:275-7 Ag 29 '36
Teaching chemistry for its cultural and training values. J. H. Simons. Science ns 84: 408-11 N 6 '36

See also
Educational measurements—Chemistry

Terminology

Alkalize, alkalinize and alkalify. T. W. Davis. Science ns 85:75-6 Ja 15 '37

CHEMISTRY, Agricultural. See Agricultural chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Analytic
Poison murders solved by test-tube sleuths. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 127:12-13+ Ag '35

CHEMISTRY, Applied. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Biological. See Biological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Household

See also
Food adulteration and inspection

CHEMISTRY, Industrial. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Organic
Large molecules in science and life. H. S. Taylor. Science ns 85:299-301 Mr 26 '37
Organic chemistry for the home experimenter. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 129: 48-9+ Ag '36
Organic chemistry symposium of the American chemical society. Science ns 82:545 D 6 '35
Sixth national organic chemistry symposium Science ns 82:383-4 O 25 '35

See also
Coal
Sugars
Synthesis

CHEMISTRY, Photographic. See Photographic chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Physical and theoretical
Contributions of Arthur A. Noyes to science. M. S. Sherrill. Science ns 84:217-20 S 4 '36
Physical chemistry: retrospect and prospect. H. S. Taylor. Science ns 83:563-6 Je 12 '36

See also
Atoms
Dispersion
Electrochemistry
Isotopes
Molecules
Radioactivity
Solution (chemistry)

CHEMISTRY, Physiological. See Physiological chemistry

CHEMISTRY, Synthetic. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEMISTRY, Technical
Agricultural products in industry. Science ns 82:sup 10 O 25 '35
Bacteria, molds and yeasts in the solution of farm problems. Science ns 85:sup 11 Mr 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:189 Mr 20 '37
Chemical research, its value and influence upon recovery. A. G. Overton. Science ns 84:49-54 Jl 17 '36
Chemical wizards remake the world we live in. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 129:9-11+ Jl '36
Chemistry and the farmer; co-ordination of scientific research to aid the farmer. F. P. Garvan. il Sci Am 155:324-7 D '36
Chemistry and you. C. M. A. Stine. Vital Speeches 3:298-305 Mr 1 '37
Chemurgicians; second Dearborn conference. Time 27:73-4 My 25 '36
Chemurgy in political lexicon; conversion of farm products into basic materials for industry. il Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 11 '36
Chemurgy; second Dearborn meeting fosters back-to-farm movement by hitching plow to industry. News Week 7:32 My 16 '36
Farm to factory. L. F. Livingston. il Sci Am 154:319 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
Food from wood; sugar from wood and Germany's war against imports. C. E. Hewitt, jr. il Pop Mech 65:161-2+ F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36
Georgia chemurgic conference. Science ns 85: sup8 Ap 23 '37
Miracles from chemistry. W. Kaempffert. R of Rs 94:77-8 O '36
New age of chemistry. il Pop Mech 64:1-3+ Jl '35
New farm friends; chemists and industrialists unite to study crops as raw materials. Business Week p 14 My 16 '36
Science remakes the farm. L. F. Livingston. Read Digest 28:92-4 Mr '36
Taking the if out of farming. il Pop Mech 67:666-9+ My '37
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:42-52 My '37
Things are not what they seem. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 67:809-16+; 68:9-16+ Je-Jl '37
Useful farm wastes. W. Davis. Science N L 31:126 F 20 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 84: sup7 O 23 '36
What man has joined together... il tab Fortune 13:68-75+ Mr '36

See also
Alcohol, Denatured
Cellulose
Chemical industries
Chemical warfare
Dyes and dyeing
Electrochemistry
Fireworks
Gums and resins
Perfumery
Rubber
Rubber, Artificial
Synthetic products
Textile fabrics
Varnish and varnishing
Waste products

CHEMISTRY and soils bureau. See United States—Chemistry and soils, Bureau of

CHEMISTS
Jobs in test tubes. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 47:40-1 N '35
Research chemist, mankind's devoted and indispensable servant. M. T. Bogert. Science ns 84:425-30 N 13 '36
Work of the Committee on unemployment and relief for chemists and chemical engineers. Science ns 83:253-4 Mr 13 '36

See also names of chemists, e.g. Noyes, A. A.

CHEMURGY. See Chemistry, Technical

CHEN CHI-TANG
Rich war-lord. Lit Digest 122:13 Jl 18 '36

CH'EN HSIAO WÜ
Nightfall; poem, tr. by H. H. Hart. Asia 36:170 Mr '36

CHEN SHIH-HSIANG
(tr) See Li Kwang-t'ien. Journey; Shooting star

CHEN hyperboreus. See Geese, Wild

CHENEA, Virgil E.
Portrait
Fortune 13:164 Ap '36

CHENERY, William Ludlow
Journal of opinion. Sat R Lit 15:18 N 7 '36
Magazine and public opinion. Vital Speeches 2:717-20 Ag 15 '36

CHENEY, David MacGregor
Galileo? M. Rizzotto. Sat R Lit 15:9 D 12 '36

CHENEY, Mrs Edward Ralph. See Trent, L.

CHENEY, Elizabeth
Overheard in an orchard; poem. Lit Digest 123:25 Ap 10 '37

CHENEY, Helen
Style show for any occasion. J Home Econ 28:241-2 Ap '36

CHENEY, Howell
Portrait. Business Week p6 Je 22 '35

CHENEY, M. M.
Landscape, so let it remain! Recreation 29: 330-4 O '35

CHENEY, W. C.
Measuring temperatures in a workshop furnace. Pop Sci 129:118 D '36
Shopmade air-Diesel torch gives intense heat. Pop Sci 128:84 Je '36
Tempering and melting furnace for use with Diesel torch. Pop Sci 129:86 Jl '36

CHENEY, Warren
Amor caelestis; Mater doloroso; Famine; Mother and child; sculptures. Survey G 25:96-7 F '36

CHENOWETH, A. K.
Make ringers in your back yard! Rotarian 49:38-9 Ag '36

CHERIOLI, Ida
Conservation of Indian arts and crafts. Sch Arts M 35:120-1 O '35

CHERNOV, Victor
Joseph Pilsudski. Foreign Affairs 14:146-55 O '35

CHEROKEE Indians
Land of the Cherokee. H. R. Sass. il Collier's 99:56-8+ F 20 '37

CHÉRON, Henri
Saint Thérèse and Henri Chéron. A. H. Dolan. Commonweal 24:162 Je 5 '36

CHERRINGTON, Edith
Choice; poem. Pict R 38:78 D '36
Fog; poem. Commonweal 23:376 Ja 31 '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 21 '36

CHERRY, Annie Moore, and others
Guide to the literature on rural education. El Sch J 36:748-59 Je '36

CHERRY, Milton
Sevick and technical analysis. Etude 55:340 My '37

CHERRY sunbright. See Rock pinks

CHESAPEAKE and Ohio railway
C. & O: Harahan feels at home again after a breathing spell. News Week 6:35 Jl 27 '35
Preferred plan. Time 28:80 O 19 '36
Slippery control; Van Sweringen hold on C. & O. weakens. Business Week p22 O 10 '36

CHESAPEAKE Bay retrievers. See Dogs

CHESAPEAKE biological laboratory. See Biological laboratories

CHESHIRE, John
Harp in the church service. por Musician 42:7-8 Ja '37

CHESLEY, Charles H.
Sow lily seeds this fall. Bet Hom & Gard 14:100 O '35

CHESNUTT, Charles Waddell
American first editions; comp. by A. M. Burris. Pub W 131:2033 My 15 '37

CHESS
Brain work that's play; women chess players. E. L. Weart. il Ind Woman 16:41+ F '37
Chess champion. il Time 26:25 D 30 '35
King of games conquers the playground; Milwaukee's experience with chess. il Recreation 29:157-8 Je '35
More about chess. il Recreation 30:593-4+ Mr '37
Parade: women chess players. il Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 29 '36
Screwiest game. T. Hoke. Read Digest 28: 61-3 F '36
Sport for sedentary athletes. Autolycus. C S Mon M p9 F 24 '37

CHEST; story. See Bradley, M. H.

CHESTER, Colby Mitchell, 1877-
Better living. Vital Speeches 3:162+ Ja 1 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:76-7 Ja '37
Business quickens its stride. por(p64) Rotarian 49:25-6 Ag '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:79 O '36
Business, the guinea pig. Vital Speeches 1: 607-10 Je 17 '35
Great highway. Vital Speeches 3:57-9 N 2 '36
Guideposts to prosperity. Forum 95:277-81 My '36
Industry and recovery. Vital Speeches 2:410-12 Ap 6 '36
Money is not enough. Vital Speeches 2:682-5 Ag 1 '36
Chester points the way; big business should adopt conciliatory, informed, and sympathetic attitude. por Business Week p 12+ Mr 7 '36
G. F. found it almost as easy to sell 150 products as one. News Week 6:36-7 Jl 27 '35
Portrait
Business Week p9 D 7 '35
Business Week p 15 D 12 '36
Fortune 13:176 F '36
Lit Digest 120:44 D 14 '35
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
Lit Digest 121:40 My 2 '36
Lit Digest 122:37 Jl 18 '36
News Week 6:38 D 21 '35
Time 28:61 S 28 '36

CHESTER, Kenneth Starr
Serological estimate of the absolute concentration of tobacco mosaic virus. Science ns 82:17 Jl 5 '35

CHESTERFIELD, Philip Dormer Stanhope, 4th earl of
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:696-7 S '36
No tears for Lord Chesterfield. C. Bothwell. por Canad M 86:12+ Jl '36

CHESTERTON, Cecil Edward
Case against corruption; Cecil Chesterton and the Marconi scandal: a chapter of autobiography. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 7:388-408 S '36

CHESTERTON, Frances Alice (Blogg) (Mrs Gilbert Keith Chesterton)
How far is it to Bethlehem? Christmas carol. Woman's H C 63:7 D '36

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith
Case against corruption. Am R 7:388-408 S '36
Comfort for communists; poem. Commonweal 22:423 Ag 30 '35
English literature and the Latin tradition. Fortn 144(ns 138):182-93 Ag '35
Freedom. Vital Speeches 1:642-4 Jl 1 '35
Mild remonstrance. Am R 5:451-8 S '35
Persecuting the common man. Am Mercury 37:67-71 Ja '36
Portrait of a friend. Am R 7:516-35 O '36
Santa Claus and science. Commonweal 23: 201 D 20 '35
Some literary celebrities. por Sat R Lit 14: 3-4+ S 12 '36
Three threats to freedom. Commonweal 23: 61-2 N 15 '35
Two essays: Huxley heritage; Euthanasia and murder. Am R 8:484-90 F '37
When doctors agree; story. Harper 171:329-39 Ag '35
Chesterton as poet. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 142:266-76 D '35
Chesterton the protestant. E. Johnson. New Repub 89:181 D 9 '36
Chesterton's three-card trick. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 37:499-502 Ap '36
Gilbert Keith Chesterton. H. Belloc. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 4 '36
G. K. C. T. Maynard. Cath World 143:522-31 Ag '36
G. K. Chesterton. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 146(ns 140):20-4 Jl '36
G. K. Chesterton. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:319-20 Jl 24 '36
G. K. Chesterton. T. F. Woodlock; R. E. Desvernine. Commonweal 24:348 Jl 31 '36
G. K. C; poem. T. L. Riggs. Commonweal 24:550 O 9 '36
G. K. Chesterton; with excerpts from poem To the Jesuits. M. Earls. Commonweal 24: 467 S 11 '36
Great Christian poet. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:8 Je 27 '36

CHESTERTON, Gilbert Keith—*Continued*
Lament for Chesterton; poem. M. A. A. Münsterberg. Cath World 143:683 S '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:925 Jl 1 '36
Christian Cent 53:969 Jl 8 '36
Commonweal 24:243 Je 26 '36
Lit Digest 121:30 Je 27 '36
Pub W 129:2446 Je 20 '36
Sat R Lit 14:8 Je 20 '36
Scholastic por 29:7 S 19 '36
Time 27:47 Je 22 '36
Time 28:112 N 16 '36
Wilson Bul 11:4 S '36
Rebel in reverse. G. Dangerfield. por Sat R Lit 15:7 N 7 '36
Troubadour. C. J. Eustace. Commonweal 24:580-1 O 16 '36
Two authors beat about autobiographical bushes. pors News Week 8:54 N 14 '36

CHESTERTON, Mrs Gilbert Keith. See Chesterton, F. A.

CHESTS
Cedar chest. G. H. Billingham. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:164 My '37
Early-American spool chest and mirror; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:588-9 O '36
Have you a collector on your list? give him a chest! H. R. Walker. il Am Home 15: 23-4+ D '35
Heirloom chests and how to build them. F. H. Gottshall. il diags Pop Sci 129:60-1+ Jl '36
Silver chest of Spanish design enriched by simple carving. il diags Pop Sci 128: 62+ Ja '36
Welsh cabinet from leftovers. H. I. Shumway. il diags Am Home 15:69-71 D '35

CHESTS, Community. See Community chests

CHETAHS. See Cheetahs

CHEVALIER, Haakon M.
Farmer-labor conference. New Repub 87:172 Je 17 '36
French People's front. New Repub 88:215-17 S 30 '36

CHEVALIER, Willard
What price parking? Am City 51:75 N '36

CHEVREUL, Michel Eugène
Chevreul as psychologist. J. Jastrow. pors Sci Mo 44:487-96 Je '37

CHEVROLET motor company
Chevrolet's record sets a new high; its quality dealer plan. Business Week p27+ Ag 8 '36

CHEW, Arthur P.
High cost of nationalism. New Repub 83: 299-302 Jl 24 '35
Save America first. Atlan 159:194-203 F '37

CHEW, Samuel Claggett
Appraisal of T. S. Eliot. C S Mon M p 14 N 6 '35
Napoleon of rhyme. Sat R Lit 13:5-6 N 23 '35

CHEWINK. See Towhees

CHEYDLEUR, Frederic Daniel
Case for more objective tests in higher education. Educa 57:408-16 Mr '37

CHEYNEY, Mrs Edward Ralph. See Trent, L.

CHIA, Lin. See Lin Chia

CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Address at Central conference of eastern Asia; tr. from Chinese. Mis R 60:274 Je '37; Same with title What the sufferings of Jesus mean to me. Christian Cent 54:611-12 My 12 '37
Alphonse and Gaston act in China. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 Ja 2 '37
Behind the scenes in China. Nation 143:748-9 D 26 '36
Calm war-lord: Chiang decides not to hurry in China's many crises. por Lit Digest 122:15 O 17 '36
Chiang, Chang and China. C. H. Fenn. Mis R 60:116-17 Mr '37
Chiang dares. por(cover) Time 28:18-20 N 9 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:42-4 Ja '37
Chiang Kai-shek cleans up in Szechwan. D. L. Phelps. il map por Asia 36:438-43 Jl '36
Chiang's secret blood brothers. W. Burton. Asia 36:308-10 My '36; Correction. 36:421 Jl '36
Chiangs' virtues: China's uplift movement programmed to aid Chinese youth. Lit Digest 123:14-15 F 27 '37
China aroused: patriots' cry for war with Japan puts Generalissimo Chiang on spot. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 N 28 '36
China's traitor: even his son accuses Chiang Kai-shek of friendship for Japan. por map Lit Digest 122:14-15 Ag 1 '36
Chinese background. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 95:31-2 F '37
Chinese comedy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151: 236-8 F '37
Chinese son rattles skeleton of unrevered ancestor. News Week 7:22 F 22 '36
Crisis in the Orient. il Business Week p32 D 19 '36
Dictator apologizes, restores his kidnaper to post. por News Week 9:10 Ja 2 '37
Dictator kidnapped. Time 28:14 D 21 '36
Dictator nobody knows. por Lit Digest 120: 42 D 14 '35
Dictator unkidnapped. por Time 29:18-19 Ja 4 '37
Dictator who refuses to be called one. por News Week 6:38 N 30 '35
Distinguished guest detains visiting dictator. por News Week 8:11 D 19 '36
Far East boils over. New Repub 89:231 D 23 '36
Hope of China. Mis R 60:277-8 Je '37
How Chiang was captured. A. Smedley. Nation 144:180-2 F 13 '37
Kidnapping a dictator. Nation 143:721 D 19 '36
Pain in the heart; Chiang's kidnaping. Time 28:12-15 D 28 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:13 D 28 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:14 Je 6 '36
Time 26:22 D 2 '35
Squeezer Chang squeezes Chiang; does he really want war with Japan or fatter province? il map Lit Digest 122:10-12 D 26 '36
Strong man of China. M. J. Ginsbourg. por C S Mon M p3+ Ja 22 '36
Under Chiang's hat. J. Marshall. il por Collier's 99:9-11 Mr 6 '37
Who's who in China. M. S. Stewart. map Nation 143:754-5 D 26 '36
Year's most incredible drama. il por map News Week 8:7-9 D 26 '36

CHIANG KAI-SHEK, Mme (Sung Mei-ling)
Little sister Su: a Chinese folk tale. Asia 35: 562-6 S '35
China's girl boss. J. Marshall. il por Collier's 99:17+ Ap 10 '37
China's Soong sisters. B. Turner. por Ind Woman 16:35-6+ F '37
Pain in the heart; Chiang's kidnaping. por Time 28:12-15 D 28 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 Ja 22 '36
Collier's 99:9 Mr 6 '37
Lit Digest 123:10 Ja 2 '37
Lit Digest 123:15 F 27 '37
Three sisters: the Soongs likely to influence destiny of China. por Lit Digest 122:15-16 Ag 29 '36

CHIAPPE, Jean
Dueling mayor. por Time 26:20 Jl 8 '35
French strongboy? R. Shaw. por R of Rs 94:58 Jl '36
Mayor of Paris settles an affair of honor. News Week 6:13 Jl 6 '35

CHIAPUSSO, Jan
Improving the musical memory. por Etude 54:360+ Je '36

CHIARAMONTE, Nicholas. See Chiaromonte, N.

CHIAROMONTE, Nicola
Nature of fascism. Liv Age 350:515-22 Ag '36
Spain: the war. Atlan 159:359-64 Mr '37

CHICAGO
Autopsy on Chicago. J. H. Oppenheim. Am Mercury 40:454-61 Ap '37
Back to Old Sol; Chicago goes back to central standard time. Sat Eve Post 209:22 D 19 '36
Chicago goes after buyers. Business Week p 12 Jl 20 '35

CHICAGO—*Continued*
Chicago time puzzle. Business Week p 10 N 16 '35
Children of darkness; Chicago put on eastern standard time. Time 26:14 N 18 '35
Department store shift; Marshall Field unloads. Business Week p22 S 12 '36
Ferry for Chicago. Business Week p31 F 8 '36
Luring conventions; Chicago has an expert convention bureau. Business Week p29+ My 1 '37
Oxford and Chicago. A. H. Compton. Scrib M 99:355-7 Je '36
Quaintsy-waintsy Chicago; review of Old Loopy: a love letter for Chicago, by C. Morley. B. Rascoe. Sat R Lit 12:22 O 5 '35
Tangled time; Chicago business in a mixup. Business Week p8 Mr 7 '36
Time on Chicago's hands; clocks must tick with New York's. Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 7 '36

Art

Community art centers. Am M Art 29:120+ F '36

Banks

Amalgamated trust and savings bank building; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:7-11 Jl '35

See also
Continental Illinois bank and trust company

Churches

Chaldean Catholics; refugees from Assyria and Mesopotamia in Chicago. Time 27:64+ Mr 23 '36
Third Unitarian church; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:441-4 D '36
What's to become of old Immanuel? C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1067 Ag 21 '35

Crime

Chicago's crime-palm to New York. tab Lit Digest 120:30 D 7 '35

Education

Building Chicago schools. Sch & Soc 45:550-1 Ap 17 '37
Chicago educational system and the A.V.A. convention. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:353-9 D '35
Chicago junior colleges; report of special committee of North central association. Sch & Soc 45:53 Ja 9 '37
Chicago school budget. Sch and Soc 43:53 Ja 11 '36
Chicago school-building program. Sch and Soc 42:56 Jl 18 '35
Chicago schools. Sch & Soc 45:164-5 Ja 30 '37
Creative art in Chicago schools. E. W. Robertson. Educa 57:102-4 O '36
Depression produces a Jewish college: People's junior college; excerpts. J. Z. Jacobson. Sch R 43:567-8 O '35
Educational census. W. J. Greenleaf. tabs Sch Life 22:96 N '36
Experiment in educational broadcasting. Sch R 43:646-9 N '35
Experiment with conference groups of elementary principals. J. E. McDade. Educa 56:337-40 F '36
Extra-curriculum in the public high schools of Chicago. R. White, jr. tabs Sch R 45:112-22 F '37
Finances of the Chicago public school system. Sch & Soc 45:111-12 Ja 23 '37
Home work ho: Chicago schools revamp study plan. il Lit Digest 123:31 F 13 '37
How to wreck your schools. M. S. Mayer. Forum 97:259-65 My '37
Industrial-arts laboratory; new course introduced in the Chicago school system; with graphic analyses. L. V. Newkirk and others. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:69-72 Mr '37
Major steps in reorganizing a high-school curriculum, Wells high school. P. R. Pierce. Sch R 44:655-66 N '36
Marks made following a program of remedial instruction, Hyde Park high school. E. F. Mulroy. tabs Sch R 44:753-8 D '36
New plan for the Chicago schools. Sch & Soc 45:450-1 Mr 27 '37
Problem of truancy in the Chicago public schools. W. H. Johnson. tab Sch & Soc 45: 665-72 My 15 '37
Reorganizing a high-school shop, Wells high school. P. R. Pierce and T. R. Hunter. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:78-80 Mr '37
Retirements and appointments in the Chicago schools. Sch and Soc 42:145-6 Ag 3 '35
Shall Kelly run the schools? Sch R 44:246-8 Ap '36
Smaller classes. Sch and Soc 44:436 O 3 '36
Social composition of Chicago's new junior-college population. E. S. Lide. tabs Sch R 44:673-80 N '36
Superintendent in Chicago. Time 27:51 My 4 '36
Trade school accommodating 6,000 students to be erected in south Chicago. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:180 F '37
Training teachers in service at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 42:398 S 21 '35
What does Chicago do to its school superintendents? W. H. Campbell. Sch and Soc 43:680-2 My 16 '36; Summary. Nat Educ Assn J 25:sup91+ S '36

Finance

Chicago climbs out. Business Week p30 Ag 24 '35
Chicago is broke. M. S. Mayer. Nation 144: 177-9 F 13 '37
Personally liable; Chicago board of education. Business Week p24 F 20 '37

Galleries and museums

See also
Chicago art institute
Field museum of natural history

Gardens

Secluded garden developed on a Chicago lot. il House B 77:78-9 S '35

Haymarket Square riot

See Haymarket Square riot

History

Historical society in the library: Legler branch. P. I. Field. il Wilson Bul 11:465-7+ Mr '37

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Before and after; changing small hotel rooms for transients into comfortable rooms for long occupation, Stevens hotel. J. W. Root. il Arts and Dec 43:20-1 Je '35

Housing

Urban housing. E. Wood. J Home Econ 27: 509-10 O '35

Labor and laboring classes

Chicago stores' NRA. Business Week p26 F 13 '37
Placing handicapped workers. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1200-2 N '35
Relief plan of Chicago street-car employees. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1198-200 N '35

Law, Department of

Manual of the Chicago department of law. B. Hodes. Am City 52:107 Ap '37

Libraries

Chicago's new law library. Library J 61:70 Ja 15 '36
Union catalogue of medical literature in Chicago. Science ns 82:55 Jl 19 '35

See also
Chicago public library
Newberry library

Merchandise mart

Storekeepers' store. Time 27:58+ Ja 13 '36

CHICAGO—*Continued*

Music

Chicago choristers. il Time 27:30 My 4 '36
Ravinia revival. Time 28:38 Jl 13 '36

See also
Chicago city opera company
Chicago symphony orchestra
Woman's symphony orchestra of Chicago

Newspapers

Guild invades Chicago. M. S. Mayer. Nation 144:68-9 Ja 16 '37

See also
Chicago daily news
Chicago daily times
Chicago tribune

Ordinances

Chicago bans non-Chicago newspapers and magazines. Christian Cent 53:254 F 12 '36

Parks and playgrounds

Black dirt for Chicago parks. il Am City 52:75+ Ap '37
Chicago reorganizes its park system. il Recreation 30:389-90+ N '36
Present-day parks and their functions. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 30:475-7 Ja '37

Politics and government

Anything can happen in Chicago. E. A. Lahey. Nation 142:12-14 Ja 1 '36
Bosses beware: Chicago toys with manager plan of city government. Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 3 '37
Illinois goes to the polls; crooked vote in Chicago. New Repub 86:331 Ap 29 '36
Kelly-Nash political machine. il Fortune 14: 46-52+ Ag '36
Philanthropic ward boss explains an embezzlement. News Week 8:16+ D 19 '36

Public health

Sharpshooting; Chicago saves lives of premature babies. Survey 71:340 N '35

Rapid transit

All about Chicago traction, again. Business Week p34 F 6 '37
Chicago traction reorganized. Business Week p32 Je 6 '36
Chicago transfers; surface and L lines unite on scheme to speed up traffic. il Business Week p21 S 28 '35

Recreation facilities

At the Garfield Park recreation center. Recreation 29:552+ F '36
Chicago makes her preparations for the Recreation congress. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 29:203-5+ Jl '35
Chicago on parade! V. K. Brown. Recreation 29:299-301 S '35
Chicago pioneers on new frontiers. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 29:245-7+ Ag '35
Folk dancing in Chicago; huge festival scheduled for Labor day. V. F. Beliajus. il Recreation 30:309-10 S '36
Nature recreation in Chicago. W. G. Vinal. Recreation 29:503-5 Ja '36
Play schools in Chicago's parks. J. K. May. il Recreation 30:235-8+ Ag '36
Play street, no through traffic. L. Ruppel. il Am City 51:77 Jl '36
Present-day parks and their functions. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 30:475-7 Ja '37
Welcome to the Recreation congress. E. J. Kelly. Recreation 29:444+ D '35

See also
Chicago—Parks and playgrounds

Religious institutions and affairs

Chicago's S.E.C; Sunday evening club. Time 29:60 My 17 '37

Sanitary affairs

Disposal of undigested sludge. F. W. Mohlman. Am City 51:11 Ap '36

See also
Chicago sanitary district

Social conditions

Relation of reading characteristics to social indexes. R. A. Miller. tabs Am J Soc 41: 738-56 My '36

Social settlements

1854, Mary E. McDowell, 1936. A. M. Rich. Survey 72:332 N '36

See also
Hull House

Streets

Chicago street name system simplified. H. C. Brodman. Am City 52:81 Ja '37
WPA relays old brick pavements. M. J. Morrissey. Am City 51:74 My '36

Synagogs

Orthodox mural; Loop orthodox synagog. il Time 26:42-3 S 30 '35

Water supply

Injustice of unmetered water services. Am City 52:9 My '37
Summary of statistics, year ending December 31, 1935; table. Am City 51:9 O '36

World's fair, 1933-1934

Development of dynamic exhibits in biology, Hall of science. J. F. W. Pearson. il map Sci Mo 41:148-62 Ag '35
Sally Rand dances to the rescue. T. R. Carskadon. Am Mercury 35:355-8 Jl '35

CHICAGO art institute

Chicago's collection grows. Mag Art 30:126 F '37
Chicago's own at the Art institute; fortieth annual exhibition by artists of Chicago and vicinity. P. Schofield. il Am M Art 29: 194-6 Mr '36
Etchings and engravings at Chicago; fourth International exhibition of etching and engraving. D. Stanton. il Mag Art 30:45-7 Ja '37
Fifteenth International exhibition of watercolors. il Lit Digest 121:27 Mr 14 '36
Proletarian gloom; 46th annual American exhibition of paintings and sculpture. Time 26:37 N 4 '35
Rembrandt and his circle, Chicago. il Am M Art 29:49-50 Ja '36
Robed nun one of four Chicago painting prize winners. il News Week 5:29 Je 15 '35
Sedate and sweet; 47th annual. il Time 28: 29 N 2 '36
Seven one-man shows in the Chicago art institute. Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35
Sinking hearts; Art institute show damned by critics. il Time 26:36 N 18 '35
Two versions of American art, Chicago and Manhattan. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:812-16 D '36

CHICAGO board of trade

Grain trade fight; Board of trade's defense against throttling by Congress. Business Week p32 D 28 '35

CHICAGO, Burlington and Quincy railroad

Burlington's record. Lit Digest 120:36 D 28 '35
C, B. & Q. to coast? Business Week p 17 Jl 18 '36

CHICAGO city opera company

Chicago's worst season. Time 26:51-2 D 16 '35
Fourth opera company sprouts where 3 died before; new Chicago city opera co. News Week 6:37 N 9 '35
Glamourous voice again in opera; Galli-Curci among stars in Chicago's cash-and-carry season. il Lit Digest 122:26 O 10 '36

CHICAGO daily news

Chicago changes. Time 27:61-3 Mr 9 '36

CHICAGO daily times

Fiery tabloid that keeps its rivals guessing. News Week 8:25 Jl 18 '36

CHICAGO HEIGHTS, Illinois

School-city plan of pupil participation in school control, Bloom township high school. Sch R 44:4-6 Ja '36

CHICAGO historical society
Real historical museum; Chicago historical society museum. L. H. Shattuck. il Nat Repub 24:22-3+ Je '36

CHICAGO infant welfare society. See Infant welfare society of Chicago

CHICAGO maternity center
Maternal mortality of the Chicago maternity center. B. E. Tucker and H. B. Benaron. tab Am J Pub Health 27:33-6 Ja '37
Why should mothers die? P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:14-15+ Ap; 26-7+ My; 28+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-4 Ag '36

CHICAGO public library
Chicago library begins buying. Pub W 128: 1757 N 9 '35
Chicago public library on the air. C. B. Roden. Wilson Bul 10:606 My '36
Chicago staff insurance. A. F. P. Greer. Library J 62:428-9 My 15 '37
Historical society in the library: Legler branch. P. I. Field. il Wilson Bul 11:465-7+ Mr '37
Opportunities in library service; address honoring Carl B. Roden on his completion of fifty years in the Chicago public library. R. M. Hutchins. Nat Educ Assn J 26:138 My '37
Our library forum; John Toman branch. H. Hamel. il Wilson Bul 10:456-8 Mr '36
Staff meetings, Henry E. Legler regional branch. P. I. Field. Wilson Bul 10:192-3 N '35

CHICAGO river
River flowing backwards won't stay put; control. Am City 52:15 Ap '37

CHICAGO, Rock Island and Pacific railway
Rap Rock Island plan of reorganization. Business Week p 18 Jl 25 '36

CHICAGO sanitary district
Chicago saves the day, files compliance report with Supreme court of the United States. Am City 52:11 Mr '37

CHICAGO symphony orchestra
Chicago symphony orchestra. F. Leonard. il Etude 54:693-4+ N '36

CHICAGO tribune
Parker v. Tribune. Time 29:60+ F 22 '37

CHICAGO university
Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:777-8 Je 8 '35
Appointment of vice-presidents. Sch & Soc 45:285 F 27 '37
Astronomical appointments at the University of Chicago. Science ns 83:345 Ap 10 '36
Campus witch-hunting decried. Lit Digest 119:32 Je 8 '35
Chicago and general education. N. Foerster. Am R 5:404-19 S '35
Chicago reunion; W. B. Benton appointed vice president of Chicago university. Time 29:30+ F 22 '37
Chicago scooters; famed new plan. Time 27: 27 F 17 '36
Fight for academic freedom. C. H. Grattan. il Survey G 25:142-8+ Mr '36
Gifts. Sch and Soc 43:147 F 1 '36
Grant of a million dollars by the Spelman fund. Sch and Soc 43:112 Ja 25 '36
Illinois state senate committee hears charges of communism. News Week 5:28 Je 15 '35
My friend the Jew. V. Sheean. Atlan 154: 400-9 O '34; Same abr. Read Digest 28:77-80 Ja '36
National organizations to have fine new home on University of Chicago campus. Am City 51:77 F '36
Relationship between the examination load and grades at the University of Chicago. J. M. Stalnaker. tabs Sch and Soc 43:134-6 Ja 25 '36
Report of the college curriculum committee. Sch & Soc 45:674-5 My 15 '37
Scapegoat; Illinois state senate investigation. Christian Cent 52:910-11 Jl 10 '35
Witch-hunters at work; Walgreen hearing. H. T. Moore. New Repub 83:159-61 Je 19 '35

Department of education
Conference of administrative officers of public and private schools, July 15-19, 1935; program. El Sch J 35:732-4 Je '35
Conference of administrative officers of public and private schools, 1936; program. El Sch J 36:732-4 Je '36; Same. Sch R 44: 415-16 Je '36
Conference of administrative officers of public and private schools, 1937; program. Sch R 45:334-6 My '37
Health services rendered by school physicians at the University of Chicago laboratory schools. W. J. Siemsen. El Sch J 36:193-203 N '35
Junior college in the organization of the laboratory schools. Sch R 44:647-8 N '36

Divinity school
Pastors' institute of the Divinity school of the University of Chicago. Sch and Soc 44:7 Jl 4 '36

Graduate library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:24 Ja 1 '37
Institute and seminar; second term of the summer quarter. Library J 61:544 Jl '36; Same abr. Wilson Bul 10:385 F '36
Institute for librarians. Library J 62:37 Ja 1 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:113 Ja 23 '37
Institute for librarians in service at the University of Chicago. Sch and Soc 44:82 Jl 18 '36

Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions
See Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions

Law school
New curriculum. Sch & Soc 45:452-3 Mr 27 '37
Reform in Chicago. Time 29:60 Mr 8 '37

Medical school
Gift of the General education board. Sch & Soc 45:54 Ja 9 '37
Gift of the General education board. Science ns 85:39 Ja 8 '37

Oriental institute
After Breasted; John Albert Wilson reads hieroglyphics for fun. Time 27:26+ F 3 '36
Persepolis: two new reliefs come to light showing an audience with Darius. E. Schmidt. il Mag Art 30:13-16 Ja '37

School of business
Conference on general business education. Sch R 44:255-6 Ap '36
Fourth congress on business education to be held at the University of Chicago on June 25 and 26. Sch and Soc 43:394 Mr 21 '36

Zoller memorial dental clinic
Dental clinic of the University of Chicago. Science ns 84:324 O 9 '36

CHICAGO zoological park
Buildings for beasts; Brookfield zoo. F. A. Gutheim. il plan Am M Art 29:455-63+ Jl '36

CHICANOT, E. L.
Canada faces unemployment. Commonweal 23: 347-9 Ja 24 '36
Canada goes back to the land. Commonweal 24:532-4 O 16 '36
Canada's aerial destiny. C S Mon M p5+ N 25 '36

CHICHEN ITZA
America's first observatory? Caracol, ancient Maya building. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 4 '36
Flight over Mexico; with sketches by H. Marinsky. J. Austin. il Country Life 69: 22-7+ Ja '36
Prehistoric Mayan throne may be seen, not touched. Science N L 31:312 My 15 '37
Yucatán, home of the gifted Maya. S. G. Morley. il map Nat Geog M 70:590-644 N '36

CHICHERIN, George Vasilievitch
Memories of Chicherin. C. O. Cleveland. Commonweal 24:417-18 Ag 28 '36
Obituary
Nation 143:59 Jl 18 '36

CHICHESTER, George Kennedy Allen Bell, bp of. See Bell, G. K. A.

CHICKEN (as food) See Cookery—Poultry

CHICKEN à la King. See Cookery—Poultry

CHICKEN fights. See Cock fighting

CHICKEN houses. See Poultry houses

CHICKENS. See Poultry

CHICKERING, Arthur Merton
Improvement of instruction in Albion college. Sch and Soc 43:204-5 F 8 '36

CHICKERING, Martha A.
States look at public welfare. Survey 73: 135-7 My '37

CHICO; serial. See Overbeck, A. O.

CHIDECKEL, Maurice
It's only a cold. Am M 120:63+ Jl '35

CHIDESTER, Betty. See Moore, A. jt. auth.

CHIDSEY, Harold
Have our colleges a spiritual life? Sch & Soc 45:169-73 F 6 '37

CHIEF justices. See Judges

CHIEFLAND, Florida
Portrait of a vocational teacher: Mark Jordon, master teacher. Sch Life 21:sup 10-11 O '35

CHIEFS of police, International association of. See International association of chiefs of police

CHIEN ware. See Pottery, Chinese

CHILD, Alan, pseud. See Langner, L.

CHILD, Alice M. and Esteros, Gertrude
Study of juiciness and flavor of standing and rolled beef rib roasts. bibliog J Home Econ 29:183-7 Mr '37

CHILD, Charles Manning. See Wiercinski, F. J. jt. auth.

CHILD, Mrs Lydia Maria (Francis)
Retreat from utopia; what happened to the Brook Farm colonists after their communistic experiment collapsed. V. Brooks. Sat R Lit 13:3-4 F 22 '36

CHILD, Nellise
Weep for the virgins. Criticism
Nation 141:722-3 D 18 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:20 Ja '36
Time 26:54 D 9 '35

CHILD, Richard Washburn
No hand of man; story. Golden Bk 22:342-51 S '35

CHILD endowments. See Family allowances

CHILD guidance
Individual adjustment through group activity. E. Osborne. Educa 57:264-8 Ja '37

CHILD guidance clinics
Next step: the child guidance clinic. M. Crum. il Hygeia 13:912-14 O '35

CHILD health. See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD health association. See American child health association

CHILD health day
Child health day. Hygeia 15:471 My '37
National child health day. Sch & Soc 45: 599-600 My 1 '37
1937 observance. Recreation 30:613 Mr '37
President's proclamation. F. D. Roosevelt. Sch and Soc 43:566 Ap 25 '36

CHILD hygiene. See Children—Care and hygiene

CHILD in the stalls; story. See Lucas, A.

CHILD labor
Child labor. J. Lathrop. Survey G 24:435 S '35
Horatio Alger at the bridge; survey of effects of chores and work in youth upon successful men in many fields. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 2 '36
Mother, here's my pay; should you accept your child's money? M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 128:11+ F '36
Picking strawberries. Atlan 158:242-3 Ag '36
See also
Newsboys

Great Britain
Demand for juvenile labor in London. Sch and Soc 44:399 S 26 '36
Employment in London for boys and girls. Sch and Soc 41:761-2 Je 8 '35
Wage-earning children in Great Britain. Sch & Soc 45:368, 707-8 Mr 13, My 22 '37

United States
Case against child labor. El Sch J 37:481-6 Mr '37
Child labor. Survey 73:50 F '37
Child labor. F. Perkins. R of Rs 95:44-5 My '37
Child labor is increasing. New Repub 89:131 D 2 '36
Child labor; necessity for nation-wide control. J Home Econ 27:655 D '35
Child labor since the voiding of the codes. Sch R 43:728-30 D '35
Child labor under the N.R.A. as shown by employment certificates issued in 1934. E. A. Merritt. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 1477-91 D '35
Children wanted. B. Amidon. il map Survey G 26:10-15 Ja '37
Employment of children in newspaper and magazine distributing. Monthly Labor R 40: 1234-9 My '35
Factors of high-school enrolment by region and sex. H. H. Punke. tab Sch R 45:200-9 Mr '37
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:29-53 '36
Is child labor abolished? Nation 142:469 Ap 15 '36
Juvenile tradesmen; regulatory system, Cincinnati. Am City 52:89 Ja '37
Man's job. G. Raftery. Commonweal 24:152-3 Je 5 '36
Migratory child labor. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p3 S 2 '36
Present situation in regard to the child labor amendment. G. Robinson. Sch and Soc 43:436-7 Mr 28 '36
See also
Employment certificates

Constitutional amendment
Catholic church and child labor. Christian Cent 54:310-11 Mr 10 '37
Child labor. H. N. MacCracken. Vital Speeches 1:307-9 F 11 '35
Child labor amendment. Scholastic 28:21 My 23 '36
Child labor amendment fight ebbs. il Lit Digest 123:5-6 Mr 13 '37
Child labor amendment: present one looks doomed. Scholastic 30:22 My 22 '37
Child labor issue. Commonweal 25:509-10 Mr 5 '37
Federal child labor amendment. W. D. Guthrie. Vital Speeches 1:271-2 Ja 28 '35
Fight to ratify. Survey 73:79 Mr '37
Fighting to end child labor. il Lit Digest 121: 18 Mr 28 '36
For the child labor amendment. A. G. Hays. Vital Speeches 1:341-3 F 25 '35
Free time and fun for children. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 64:51-2 Ap '37
Help outlaw child labor. H. N. MacCracken. Parents M 12:13 Mr '37
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 46:17-19 Ap '37
On the labor front; lesson in lexicography. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86:314-15 Ap 22 '36
Plight of the child-labor amendment. Sch R 45:401-2 Je '37
Profitable, reasonable and right. Collier's 97: 86 Mr 28 '36
Ratification urged by President Roosevelt and others. Sch & Soc 45:112-13 Ja 23 '37
Speaking of child labor. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 Ja '36
Suffer, little children, suffer. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Mr 13 '37

CHILD labor—United States—Constitutional amendment—*Continued*
Symposium of national authorities on problems connected with the ratification of the proposed child-labor amendment. Ind Educ M 37:81-8, 257-8 Mr, N '35
Time to ratify. G. Abbott. il Collier's 99:36 Ap 10 '37
Uncensored column: child labor. H. Broun. Nation 144:325 Mr 20 '37
Who shall control our children? A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:38-43 Ag '35
Women and the world; nineteen states have yet to approve the child labor amendment. Ind Woman 16:3 Ja '37

CHILD labor amendment. See Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

CHILD labor day
Child labor day, 1936. Sch and Soc 42:768-9 D 7 '35

CHILD labor laws and legislation

Cuba

Legislation concerning employment of minors in Cuba. H. F. Matthews. Monthly Labor R 40:1509-10 Je '35

United States

Child-labor legislation in 1936. El Sch J 37: 173-4 N '36
Child-labor legislation in 1936. Sch R 44:649-51 N '36; Excerpt. J Home Econ 28:619-20 N '36
Compulsory school-attendance provisions affecting employment of minors in the United States, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44: 356-8 F '37
Wheeler moves out of the White House shade; bills to outlaw child labor. News Week 9:17 My 15 '37
Work permits for school children in the state of California; resolution adopted by the assembly of the Fifty-first legislature. Sch and Soc 42:253 Ag 24 '35

See also
Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

CHILD marriage. See Marriage, Child

CHILD neurology. See Neuropsychiatry

CHILD of fortune; story. See Phillips, T. H.

CHILD of the earth (insect) See Stenopelmatidae

CHILD of the people; story. See Brennan, F. H.

CHILD photography. See Children—Photographs and photography

CHILD placing

See also
Adoption

CHILD study
Bright students take care of themselves. L. S. Hollingworth. No Am 243:261-73 Je '37
Changing child. B. P. Fowler. Parents M 12: 15+ F '37
Child development and the interpretation of behavior. J. E. Anderson. bibliog f Science ns 83:245-52 Mr 13 '36
Child psychiatry, by L. Kanner. Review. Time 26:33-6 Jl 15 '35
Children's intelligence in relation to occupation of father. M. L. Reymert and J. Frings. tabs Am J Soc 41:351-4 N '35
Children's preferences for conversational topics. M. A. Dawson. tabs El Sch J 37: 429-37 F '37
Close range child study by homemaking students in Volga, S.D. high school. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:247 Ap '37
Directed observation of children. H. L. Koch. J Home Econ 27:515-16 O '35
Find babies do not have instinctive fear of noise. Science N L 31:25 Ja 9 '37
Recent research in child development; abstract. H. E. Jones. J Home Econ 28:532 O '36
Understanding child nature. L. P. Thorpe. Educa 56:466-9 Ap '36
Will your child be a leader? investigation at the Iowa child welfare research station. L. Jack and D. E. Bradbury. Parents M 10: 17+ Jl '35

See also
Adolescence
Child guidance clinics
Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit
Parent education

CHILD welfare
Consumer demand for vital statistics: need of the child hygienist. M. M. Eliot. Am J Pub Health 26:493-6 My '36
Cruelest parents are the neglectful parents. News Week 6:17-18 S 28 '35
Iowa child welfare pamphlets. El Sch J 36: 90-1 O '35
Spanish children; help for those forced to flee. Sch and Soc 44:560 O 31 '36

See also
American child health association
Child labor
Children—Care and hygiene
Children—Charities, protection, etc.
Pan American child welfare congress

Alabama

Alabama puts children first. J. H. Gresham. Survey 72:133-4 My '36

Austria

Child care in Vienna. E. V. Thiehoff. Am J Pub Health 25:841-4 Jl '35

Belgium

Belgian puericulture centers. Sch and Soc 44: 135 Ag 1 '36

Bulgaria

Bulgaria learns to play. A. McMahon. il Recreation 29:364-6+ O '35

Chile

Child welfare in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 71:71-3 Ja '37

England

See Child welfare—Great Britain

Great Britain

Child and the law. L. Page. Contemp 149: 696-703 Je '36
Education under the British Parliament. Sch and Soc 42:869-70 D 21 '35
Giving children a chance; nursery schools in Great Britain. M. Wintringham. il C S Mon M p6 Jl 24 '35
Health of British children. Sch and Soc 44: 701 N 28 '36
In a king's reign; comments on London's school health report. J. F. Rogers. tab Sch Life 21:76 D '35
New worlds for youth; boys and girls of Britain's black areas being transferred to London and other parts where definite jobs are opened to them. W. W. Cunningham. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 18 '36
Nutrition problem. P. Alden. Contemp 151:46-52 Ja '37

Japan

Pennsylvania Department of public instruction and the Aikukai foundation. Sch & Soc 45:567 Ap 24 '37

Nicaragua

National child welfare board established. Bul Pan Am Union 70:522 Je '36

United States

Building future citizens; how the federal government is aiding the children of the unemployed and underprivileged. E. Lawson. il Parents M 11:24+ D '36
Caring for the child during the summer vacation. El Sch J 36:172-4 N '35
Child care, public and private. C. C. Carstens. Survey 71:166-7 Je '35
Child welfare; annual report of Commissioner of public welfare, New York; summary. Survey 72:340 N '36
Children and the depression. Sch and Soc 42:318-19 S 7 '35

CHILD welfare—United States—*Continued*
Children aren't trash. G. Springer. Survey 73:75-6 Mr '37
Children's charter; text. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:101-2
Federal funds for the care of children. Sch and Soc 43:428 Mr 28 '36
Guarding childhood: campaign of crime prevention proceeds on nation-wide scale. Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 1 '36
Hungry children. M. Davis. Atlan 159:82-8 Ja '37
Is it well with the child? investigation in Cleveland foreign section. N. D. Baker. Recreation 30:523-6 F '37
New front on child welfare. M. I. Atkinson. Survey 71:294-5 O '35
Progress in maternal and child welfare under the Social security act. M. M. Eliot. map Am J Pub Health 26:1155-62 D '36
Recommendations of the committee on delinquency of the New York city board of education. Sch and Soc 44:143-4 Ag 1 '36
Saving the American child. W. Irwin. Forum 95:201-5 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:99-102 My '36
School and social security. Z. C. Franklin. Sch Life 22:226-8 Ap '37
Security for mothers and children. K. F. Lenroot. Parents M 10:15+ O '35
Washington looks ahead for children. G. Phelps. il Parents M 11:22-3+ O '36
What is a crippled child? M. C. Jarrett. Survey 72:192 Je '36

See also
Boys, Migrant
Children's fund of Michigan
Kellogg, W. K. foundation
Metropolitan junior achievement
New York (city)—Inter-departmental co-ordinating board for child welfare
United States—Children's bureau

Uruguay

Boys' educational colony in Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:876-7 N '36

Venezuela

Three new child welfare institutions in Venezuela. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:423-6 My '37

CHILD welfare league of America
Child welfare league. R. L. Harth. Commonweal 25:46 N 6 '36

CHILD wives. See Marriage, Child

CHILDBED fever. See Puerperal infection

CHILDBIRTH
Breath of life for the newborn; Henderson inhalation treatment. G. H. Brande. il Parents M 11:29+ N '36
Childbirth: nature v. drugs. Time 27:32+ My 25 '36
Country doctor writes a letter; needless maternal mortality. Ladies H J 54:4 My '37
Debunking legends of childbirth. A. F. Guttmacher. il Lit Digest 123:17 Ja 23 '37
Doctor studies effects of pain-killing drugs. News Week 9:42 My 22 '37
Forgotten mothers. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ D '36
From Genesis to Freud; attack on painless childbirth. Nation 142:699 Je 3 '36
From Genesis to Freud; reply. G. Nielson. Nation 143:111 Jl 25 '36
Hypnotism; use in childbirth revives 150-year controversy. il News Week 8:30 Ag 8 '36
Medieval thinking about childbirth. Ladies H J 53:4 O '36
Relief of pain in childbirth. Hygeia 14:558 Je '36
Streptococci; reddish dye comes to the aid of childbirth. News Week 7:42 Je 27 '36
Sudden deaths of mothers is price paid for less pain. Science N L 31:324 My 22 '37
Too many maternity deaths. H. Thorogood. Fortn 144(ns 138):203-9 Ag '35
Two out of three can be saved. H. Welshimer. il Good H 102:60-1+ Je '36
Unusual cases. il News Week 8:44 O 3 '36
We must all care. Ladies H J 53:4 D '36
Why should mothers die? P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Mr; 14-15+ Ap; 26-7+ My; 28+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-4 Ag '36

See also
Cesarean section
Pregnancy

CHILDE, Mahoney
Sniffers. Nature M 27:56 Ja '36

CHILDERS, James Saxon
Boy who was traded for a horse. Am M 114: 24-5+ O '32; Same abr. Read Digest 30:5-9 F '37

CHILDHOOD. See Children

CHILDHOOD tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis

CHILDREN
Absolutely Mr Shean; verse. B. Braley. Parents M 10:93 O '35
Adapting the house to the needs of the preschool child. E. J. Day. J Home Econ 29: 385-7 Je '37
Are today's children different? C. G. Muller. Scrib M 98:302-4 N '35; Excerpts. Lit Digest 120:26 D 7 '35
Child ban: Los Angeles apartment-house boycott on children creates problem. Lit Digest 122:44-5 N 14 '36
Childhood accidents. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 21 '36
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. Delin 130:10-11 Ja '37
Early one morning. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1080 Ag 28 '35
Every normal youngster is a problem child. Science N L 31:201 Mr 27 '37
Fathers should be seen and heard. D. Blake. Am Home 14:199+ Ag '35
For the parents' sake. B. C. Weill. Scrib M 99:309-11 My '36
Give a child room to grow. S. Anderson. Parents M 11:17 Ap '36
Hollywood babies. M. M. Marshall. Read Digest 28:58-60 My '36
How good a child are you? il Delin 129:30-1 D '36
How to make children like you. E. A. Moynahan. il Woman's H C 63:140-1 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:91-2 S '36
I hope I worry. Scrib M 100:64 N '36
I hope my son will never be president. D. Blake. Ladies H J 52:111+ D '35
International house; story. M. Marks. il Parents M 11:24-5 O '36
Intimations of mortality; a note on the poetry of childhood. R. W. Rauch. Am R 8:297-308 Ja '37
Is there a way out for the children? victims of divorce. il Parents M 11:24-5+ Ap '36
My children owe me nothing. D. Blake. Am Home 14:491+ N '35
Not one too many; poem. E. R. Fuller. Bet Hom & Gard 14:73 N '35
On talking to children. W. Fisher. Parents M 10:24-5+ S '35
On the equal rights of children; poem. M. Mansfield. Forum 95:39 Ja '36
Our neighbors' children; how do they spend Christmas? il Country Life 69:48-9 D '35
Parental friction has ill effect on child. Hygeia 13:766 Ag '35
Puppy love. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37:16-17+ Ag '36
Shall we have a baby? L. McCann. Am M 123:61-2+ Je '37
Their P's and Q's; children's handwriting is a clue to character, say graphology experts. M. Mochrie. il Delin 129:28+ N '36
Uncensored answers; spontaneous opinions from the youth of three nations on nine important subjects. il Delin 128:22-3 Je '36
Understanding child nature. L. P. Thorpe. Educa 56:466-9 Ap '36
Unwanted child. Parents M 11:116 N '36
We three went by train. E. G. C. Carroll. il Parents M 12:37+ Je '37
What do we owe to our children? R. G. Reynolds. Nat Educ Assn J 24:209-10 O '35
What this country needs is more broad-minded babies; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:87 Ap 11 '36

CHILDREN—*Continued*
Why children run away. E. vom B. Hansl. il Parents M 11:18-19+ Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36
Why have children? J. H. S. Moynahan; P. S. Buck. Forum 96:251-5 D '36
Yebo club; family society for self-discipline. A. R. Wright. il Parents M 10:18-19+ O '35

See also
Adolescence
Adoption
Birth rate
Children, Handicapped
Cookery by children
Education of children
Family, Size of
Family life
Fathers
Indians of North America—Children
Infants
Juvenile delinquency
Kindergarten
Mothers
Moving pictures and children
Museums—Work with children
Parents
Paternity
Play
Preschool children
Problem children
Siblings
Twins

Amusements

See Children's amusements

Care and hygiene

Are they weathering the dog days? G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:31+ Ag '35
Basic health requirements. C. A. Aldrich. il Parents M 11:24+ F '36
Beauty secrets of a star; interview with Mrs Temple. D. Cocks. il Pict R 37:65+ My '36
Beware a cold in the nose. J. R. Burke. Parents M 11:24+ Ja '36
Care of children's hair. J. Eaton. il Parents M 10:54-5 Ag '35
Case studies of overweight children. A. R. Ross. Hygeia 15:456-7+ My '37
Child health. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 14:390-3 My '36
Christmas sweets and good health. M. Pfaffmann and F. Stern. il Hygeia 13:1130-1 D '35
Don't let it spread! H. G. Bull. il Hygeia 14:494-7 Je '36
Flexible feet. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103:96 S '36
Hardy quintuplets symbolize triumph of science over older forms of care. Lit Digest 121:19 My 16 '36
Health and happiness club. J. H. Kenyon. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping
How to follow the doctor's orders. R. J. Woody. il Hygeia 14:605-7 Jl '36
If your child has headaches. E. F. Patton. Parents M 10:24+ D '35
If yours is a nervous child. S. F. Folsom. il Parents M 11:31+ N '36
Is your house a home? A. H. Jones. il Hygeia 13:894-7 O '35
Modern doctors for modern babies. B. France. Hygeia 13:1022-5+ N '35
Nervous child. F. J. Scully. il Hygeia 13:622-4 Jl '35
Nutrition involves proper food, sleep and outdoor exercise. Hygeia 13:767 Ag '35
On the feet of little children. M. McEachern. il Hygeia 13:742-4 Ag '35
Open wide; children's teeth. W. C. Miller. il Collier's 97:21+ Mr 14 '36
Physical preparation for school admission. R. A. Bolt. Am J Pub Health 25:1212-14 N '35
Precautions to take against t.b. G. Felshin. Parents M 12:28+ Ap '37
Preventing winter colds. R. H. Dennett. Woman's H C 63:62-3 F '36
Protect your child's ears. J. R. Burke. il Parents M 10:26+ N '35
Raising American beauties. I. S. Hunter. Ladies H J 53:89+ O '36
Speech problems and speech care. B. Bryngelson. il Hygeia 13:888-90 O '35
Thanks to the quintuplets. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 10:11 O '35
They used to call it nerves; habits such as nail biting, thumb sucking, squirming and grimacing, and what can be done. O. B. Markey. il Parents M 11:18-19+ Ja '36
Tired child. W. M. Johnson. il Hygeia 14:217-19 Mr '36
Toddlers are made that way; small child's posture, and ways to improve it. K. F. Wells. il Parents M 12:28+ Je '37
Too much solicitude. B. M. Rosewater. Hygeia 14:56 Ja '36
Vitamin D and child health; growth, bone development, tooth development, posture, and resistance to infections. F. O. Tonney. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:665-71 Jl '36
What about your child's feet? P. Lewin. il Hygeia 13:928-30 O '35
When children and animals mix. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 13:684-7 Ag '35
Your child's eyesight. F. H. Richardson. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36 N '35

See also
American child health association
Child guidance clinics
Child study
Child welfare
Children—Diseases
Children—Management and training
Children—Nutrition
Clothing and dress—Children
Convalescence
Health education
Infants—Care and hygiene
Nurseries, Cooperative
Nursery schools
Posture
School hygiene
Sleep

Charities, protection, etc.

Army of children under the care of the Catholic charities, archdiocese of New York. Survey 71:180 Je '35
Child care, public and private. C. C. Carstens. Survey 71:166-7 Je '35
Confusion in the court; aid to dependent children. S. S. White. Survey 72:384 D '36
Dependent children under the Social security act. Sch and Soc 43:630-1 My 9 '36
Institutional population in the United States. H. M. Pollock and B. Malzberg. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 188:146-8 N '36
Protecting children from depression disturbances. I. N. Kugelmass. Sci Mo 43:74-9 Jl '36

See also
Adoption
Child welfare
Day nurseries
Fresh air charity
Orphans and orphan asylums

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Children

Diseases

Heart disease in children. L. F. Bishop, jr. il Hygeia 14:122-5 F '36
If a child has heart trouble. L. F. Bishop, jr. Parents M 12:28+ F '37
Research on the nervous disorders of children. Sch and Soc 44:594-5 N 7 '36
Safety via vaccines and serums. E. L. Coolidge. il Parents M 10:20+ O '35
Surgical conditions in children. W. J. P. Dye. il Hygeia 13:922-4 O '35
Why the baby has eczema (cont) D. Kelly and M. M. Eldred. il Hygeia 13:640-2, 705-7 Jl-Ag '35

See also names of diseases, e.g.
Diarrhea
Diphtheria
Impetigo
Infantile paralysis
Rickets
Scarlet fever
Tuberculosis
Whooping cough

Employment

See Child labor

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

Bigger and better children. M. E. Gauger. Parents M 11:10+ Mr '36
Can you see your child develop? J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16 My '37
Child development and the interpretation of behavior. J. E. Anderson. bibliog f Science ns 83:245-52 Mr 13 '36
Children and the depression. Sch and Soc 42:318-19 S 7 '35

CHILDREN—Growth and development—*Cont.*
How your baby should grow. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:18-19+ Ag '36
Influence of housing on physical development of school children. tab Monthly Labor R 42:363 F '36
Physical growth as a cause of adolescents' problems. Hygeia 14:1033 N '36
Research in child development. Science ns 84:sup8+ N 13 '36
Self-and-other words of a child. R. Bain. Am J Soc 41:767-75 My '36
Social maturity: year-by-year tests: Vineland social maturity scale. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 2 '35
This is the way a baby grows. E. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:21+ Ja '36

See also
Child study

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hospitals

Belgian puericulture centers. Sch and Soc 44:135 Ag 1 '36
Habana children's hospital. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:796-800 O '36

Law

Children charged with murder. Survey 71:235 Ag '35
Ending the stigma of illegitimacy. il Lit Digest 122:28+ S 26 '36

See also
Child labor laws and legislation
Juvenile courts

Management and training

ABC's of group leadership; interview with N. Boyd. H. C. Baker. Survey 71:231-2 Ag '35
Adolescence. B. Sachs. Commonweal 25:345-7 Ja 22 '37
Advice to summer grandmothers. Scrib M 98:
Defense of grandparents; reply to Advice to summer grandmothers. Scrib M 98:240-1 O '35
Age of reason; story. P. Jones. il Collier's 97:24 My 2 '36
Alcohol and the adolescent. W. Fisher. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Mr '36
Are leaders made or born? M. L. Page. il Parents M 11:27+ O '36
Are parents afraid of their children? M. E. Chase. il Ladies H J 54:60+ Mr '37
At least we're more honest—. D. Brande. Scrib M 98:368-71 D '35
Averting jealousy. L. F. Ide. il Parents M 10:22+ Jl '35
Baby balance; habits before school age may have lasting influence on child. il Lit Digest 123:22-4 Ap 3 '37
Becoming. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Je '37
Beginning of manners. E. vom B. Hansl. il Pict R 37:71+ S '36
Bobby, with modern improvements. R. Lehman. Hygeia 14:736-9 Ag '36
Borrowed playmates. D. K. Antrim. Good H 104:92+ Ap '37
Bringing up a princess. L. Chaloner. il Parents M 12:22-3+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:41 My '37
Bringing up children, their healthy emotional development. S. Z. Orgel. Vital Speeches 2:167-72 D 16 '35; Abstract. Hygeia 14:287 Mr '36
Bringing up twins. J. E. Anderson. il Parents M 11:26+ O '36
Budget plan that works. J. Beatty. Parents M 11:36+ O '36
Building a successful family. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 11:26-8+ S '36
Building your child's character. F. J. Scully. il Hygeia 14:974-7+ N '36
Camp spirit at home. E. Levi. il Am Home 16:45+ O '36
Can parents help to allay childish fears? Hygeia 14:859 S '36
Caught! story. H. H. Murrell. il Hygeia 15:264-6 Mr '37
Charlie won't practice his music. Pict R 38:51+ Ja '37
Child afraid of the dark. il Pict R 38:56 F '37
Child and his faults. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:63-4 D '36
Child is father of the man. M. H. Fisher and R. Fisher. il Hygeia 15:522-5 Je '37
Child psychiatry, by L. Kanner. Review. Time 26:33-6 Jl 15 '35
Child who wants her own way. il Pict R 38:40+ D '36
Childhood problems. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Childhood quarrels are puppy stuff. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:32+ S '35
Children are born good. D. Blake. il Ladies H J 53:55-6 Ap '36
Children are like that! little children need and desire discipline. S. Thompson. Parents M 11:24-5+ Jl '36
Children are not trick poodles. D. Blake. il Ladies H J 53:46+ Mr '36
Children need friends. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:18-20+ Ja '37
Children need happily married parents. F. B. Strain. Parents M 11:19+ O '36
Children on their own feet. il Lit Digest 120:26 S 7 '35
Children, too, should learn to prepare for a rainy day. L. E. Theiss. il Am Home 16:47+ Je '36
Children's parties, lessons in etiquette. M. Eisenbrandt. il Am Home 16:41+ Jl '36
Child's behavior is a mirror of parents' attitudes. Hygeia 14:566 Je '36
Child's emotional life. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 11:16-17+ D '36
Chores. M. E. Chase. Read Digest 28:84-6 Ja '36
Crankiness cure: children become sweet-tempered when taught how to relax. il Lit Digest 122:23-4 O 3 '36
Dealing with undesirable habits. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:26-7+ Ap '37
Dionne meets patience. P. Burnham. Commonweal 24:323-4 Jl 24 '36
Discipline is not repression. C. B. Dean. Am Home 17:25+ Ap '37
Discovering the child's world. B. C. Weill. Parents M 11:13 Mr '36
Does your child fear you? il Pict R 38:78-9 O '36
Does your child tell lies? il Pict R 38:42+ N '36
Don't be afraid to conform. M. Sturges-Jones. Good H 103:16 N '36
Don't raise a snob. L. Pruette. il Delin 127:22+ N '35
Enlarging our children's world. S. L. Fahs. il Parents M 12:26-7+ Je '37
Fear of the dark. D. Blake. il Ladies H J 53:62+ F '36
For fathers only (cont) Parents M 10:14+ N; 27+ D '35; 11:14 N '36
Freedom is there! C. C. Cole. Delin 128:20 Mr '36
Getting a perspective on child care. R. Bacmeister. Parents M 11:20-1+ Je '36
Getting an early start on happiness. L. Pruette. Woman's H C 64:9+ Ja '37
Give the poor young things a chance! H. E. Hanford. il Parents M 12:22-3+ My '37
Group study programs. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Have you a talent for parenthood? M. Widdemer. il Parents M 12:31+ Je '37
Head of the family; hard world for the baby who has the responsibility of running his parents. K. Herring. il Good H 103:12 D '36
Helping the child to conquer fear. P. Martin. il Hygeia 14:410-14 My '36
Helping your child to help himself. C. Heinig. il Delin 127:6+ S '35
High cost of culture. C. Cassady. Am Mercury 36:169-75 O '35
How can we make them mind? C. S. Littledale. Parents M 11:13 N '36
How children learn; naughtiness is often the child's attempt to learn by experimenting. H. Bott. Parents M 12:17+ Mr '37
How discipline builds character. E. Hunter. il Parents M 12:16-17+ F '37

CHILDREN—Management and training—*Cont.*
How good a mother are you? A. W. Strange. Parents M 11:67 N '36
How good a parent are you? J. Chase. il Delin 129:46-7 O '36
How Mrs Alf Landon brings up her children. H. Irvine. Parents M 11:33+ S '36
How much freedom for children? R. Bacmeister. il Parents M 10:18-19+ S '35
How to avoid tantrums. R. Bacmeister. il Parents M 10:18-19+ N '35
How to deal with color blindness. M. B. Miles. Parents M 11:18 S '36
How to quarrel if you must. W. Evans. Bet Hom & Gard 15:39+ O '36
How to spoil a child; dangers of coddling the convalescent. K. B. Oettinger. Hygeia 13: 830-2 S '35
How we nearly lost our son and daughter. il Parents M 11:16-17+ Ja '36
I borrowed three boys; girls without brothers miss a lot. M. M. Miner. il Parents M 11: 23+ Ag '36
If a child is cruel. M. S. Doane. il Parents M 12:38+ Ap '37
If not punishment, what? E. B. Waring. il Parents M 11:18-19+ Mr '36
In defense of young misbehavers. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:35+ Mr '36
Influence of my father on my son. L. Steffens. Atlan 159:525-30 My '37
Is your child self-conscious? D. Kindred. Parents M 11:29+ S '36
It may be your fault. H. Randle. Delin 130: 29 Ap '37
It's a small world. H. Washburn. il Delin 127:8+ Ag '35
It's your home too! L. Pruette. il Delin 127: 27 O '35
Justice. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Mr '37
Keeping close as a family. A. R. Knowlton. Parents M 10:10+ N '35
Learning to live with other people. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 11:18-19+ N '36
Learning to spend and save. M. Robbins. Parents M 10:26+ D '35
Let them choose their own pictures. M. Currey. il Parents M 11:20-1+ D '36
Let them find themselves. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:59+ Ag '36
Let them talk at the table. M. K. McMeans. il Hygeia 15:426-8 My '37
Let your child grow up. R. M. Stogdill. Parents M 11:15+ F '36
Lonely child. M. Fisher and R. Fisher. il Hygeia 14:921-4 O '36
Lucky papa! J. E. Brown. il Am M 121:50-1+ My '36
Mother is always wrong. H. E. Hanford. Scrib M 99:242-4 Ap '36
Mothers, children and sex. B. Sachs. Commonweal 24:298-301 Jl 17 '36
Mutual affair; story. M. W. Jackson. il Ladies H J 52:18-19 Jl '35
My son, handicapped? training the crippled boy. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 19 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:63-8 N '36
My way with a boy. il Parents M 12:31+ Ap '37
None too neat; being the confessions of a disorderly mother. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:69+ N '36
Our children need neglect. D. Blake. il Ladies H J 53:56-7 My '36
Our family doesn't do that. S. Lorimer. il Ladies H J 53:42-3+ S '36; Excerpt. Read Digest 29:69 D '36
Overcoming enuresis. M. M. Eldred. Parents M 11:32+ S '36
Parents make boy problems. E. A. Rogers and F. J. Taylor. il Am Home 15:39+ F '36
Pedoculture; latest developments. Time 27:54 F 17 '36
Perspective on parenthood. R. W. Washburn. Parents M 10:50+ D '35
Place in the family. A. McKinnie. il Woman's H C 62:4+ O '35
Practical bedtime routine. R. Bacmeister. il Parents M 10:21+ O '35
Preschool child who misbehaves. M. Gleich. il Hygeia 14:613-15 Jl '36
Privileges of parenthood. E. M. Carrington. il Hygeia 14:104-7 F '36
Progressive education of a parent. M. O. Jones. Forum 97:358-62 Je '37
Putting the baby on her own. G. Adams. il Pict R 37:69+ My '36
Rabbit and Santa Claus. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 25:236-7 D 25 '36
Raising your bid. A. M. Barret. Parents M 11:61 D '36
Recipes for living with children. K. Herring. Good H 102:92+ Ja '36
Relation of parent and child. H. A. Rosenbaum. il Hygeia 15:148-50 F '37
Responsibilities; plan of supervised responsibilities at Indian Mountain school. W. A. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:832 D 14 '35
Room of his own. A. McKinnie. il Woman's H C 63:102+ N '36
Rules for parents when children start to argue. News Week 8:38 N 14 '36
Self-reliance. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Ap '37
Shall I teach my baby to talk? R. Leigh. il Parents M 11:27+ Mr '36
Shall our child go to a summer camp? P. Z. Prescott. il Hygeia 15:512-16 Je '37
Shall we abolish fathers? G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ O '35
Should mothers be willing slaves? R. Rogers. il Hygeia 14:544-8 Je '36
Social side of school life. E. A. Eaton. il Parents M 10:14-15+ D '35
Solve your own problems first. H. Sargent. il Parents M 10:20-1+ N '35
Some parents talk too much. J. A. Brown. Parents M 11:13+ Ja '36
Stop honking! D. Blake. Ladies H J 53:48 Ja '36
Thank you said mother; teaching children manners. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28+ N '35
That bold, bad two-year-old. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:75+ My '36
Their work is their blessing. C. B. Dean. il Am Home 15:38+ Ap '36
Those embarrassing moments. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:55+ Je '36
Three laws of learning. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:45-6 O '36
Too much solicitude. B. M. Rosewater. Hygeia 14:56 Ja '36
Tricks for neatness. H. Randle. il Delin 130: 20 F '37
Turning Richard right side out. H. D. Shaw. Parents M 11:21+ N '36
20¢ worth of doughnuts; giving children home responsibilities. G. D. Schultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:96-7+ Je '37
Understand the shy child. I. Glenn. il Am Home 17:29+ Mr '37
Understanding our children. R. H. Mathewson. il Parents M 11:30+ My '36
Undesirable friend. il Parents M 11:21+ Mr '36
We tried to hurry a slowpoke. N. E. Quimby. Parents M 10:29+ S '35
We want children to be happy. M. B. Rappaport. il Hygeia 14:362-5 Ap '36
What is a lazy child? Hygeia 13:1044 N '35
What length apron strings? F. Crowder. il Hygeia 14:402-5 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:68-70 Je '36
What money costs. M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 127:41 N '35
What's the matter with our Bill? R. E. Dickerson. il Rotarian 50:14-16 Ap '37; Discussion. 50:2-4 Je '37
When a child is afraid. R. W. Bacmeister. il Parents M 11:20+ Ja '36
When bedtime means a battle. H. Durston. il Parents M 12:21+ Ja '37
When children appear in public. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:18-19+ F '37
When children are naughty. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:48+ Jl '35
When everyone wants the car. M. C. Walker. il Parents M 11:30+ N '36
When little brothers are pests; family jealousies and antagonisms are avoidable. G. D. Shultz. il Parents M 12:32-3+ Ap '37
When money makes a difference. E. J. Reisner. il Parents M 12:16-17+ Ja '37
When mothers cheat. G. Kellogg. il Parents M 10:18-19+ Jl '35

CHILDREN—Management and training—*Cont.*
When play goes wrong; look for the causes that lie behind undesirable forms of play. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:24-5+ My '37
When they won't eat. C. H. Moses. il Parents M 11:26-7+ N '36
Where are the young rebels? P. Buck. Harper 171:419-27 S '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120: 26 Ag 31 '35
Where popularity begins. H. Washburn. il Pict R 38:48-9 Ap '37
Why Bobby went wrong; story of an eight-year-old's rebellion. P. R. Wendt. Parents M 12:44 F '37
Why's of children's lies. R. Fechheimer. il Hygeia 14:505-8 Je '36
Wise parents will avoid favoritism and share love among children. Hygeia 13:955 O '35
Yes, I keep a diary. G. D. Shultz. Bet Hom & Gard 15:54+ Ja '37
Young visitor. M. W. Shuey. Am Home 14: 128+ Jl '35
Your child needs friends. R. W. Bacmeister. il Parents M 10:18-19+ D '35

See also
Children's allowances — Moral education
Corporal punishment — Nursery schools

Mortality

Child mortality from automobile accidents. Sch and Soc 44:547-8 O 24 '36

See also
Infant mortality

Nutrition

Are they weathering the dog days? G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:31+ Ag '35
Bigger and better children. M. E. Gauger. Parents M 11:10+ Mr '36
Child and his food. C. G. Grulee. il Woman's H C 64:22-3 Ap '37
Eating to live. R. Wheeler. Educa 56:452-5 Ap '36
Feeding the child who has eczema. D. Kelly and M. M. Eldred. il Parents M 10:31+ S '35
Feeding the underweight child. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:40+ Mr '36
Food for the convalescent child. L. Gay. il Parents M 12:48+ Ap '37
Foods for the younger set. W. H. Eddy. il tab Good H 104:80-1 Ap '37
Hungry children. M. Davis. Atlan 159:82-8 Ja '37
Kindergarten menus. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:93-6
Letter from Great Britain. C. Porter. Am J Pub Health 27:386-7 Ap '37
My son is underweight. H. T. Smith. Bet Hom & Gard 14:23+ Ja '36
Nursery school feeding; symposium. tabs J Home Econ 28:371-9 Je '36
Nutrition and child health. A. B. Schwartz. Am J Pub Health 25:1194-5 N '35
On not being scientific. Sci Am 156:197 Mr '37
Vitamin content of important foods in the child's diet. C. R. Fellers. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1340-5 D '35
We win the vegetable war. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-7 F '36
What to feed young children. L. Gay. il Parents M 10:42+ S '35
When they won't eat. C. H. Moses. il Parents M 11:26-7+ N '36
Your children's diet up to date. R. H. Dennett. Woman's H C 63:62-3 Ap '36

See also
School lunches

Only child problem

Brothers and sisters have I none. Hygeia 14:95 Ja '36
Only child. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:19 O '36

Photographs and photography

Announcing the baby. W. Harvey. il Parents M 12:56 Mr '37
Camera on the hearth. P. W. Kearney. il diag Woman's H C 63:33-4 D '36
Photographing a little girl. A. Jourdan. il Am Phot 31:86-8 F '37
Photographing the Dionne quins. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 130:32-3+ F '37
Pictures by sunlight; indoor snapshots. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:68 O '36
Priceless pictures. L. A. Wayland. il Parents M 12:94 F '37
Psychological problems of home photography. E. H. Cassidy. Am Phot 31:108-10 F '37
Snapshot biography. R. A. Nichols. il Good H 102:38-9 Mr '36
They'd like to be in the movies; child screen test contest. il Pict R 38:26-7 N '36
Variety in snapshots. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:87 S '36

Punishment

See Children—Management and training

Religion

Keeping Christmas. W. L. Sperry. Parents M 10:9 D '35
Making religion real to our children. E. B. Yarnall. il Parents M 10:24+ O '35
Still, not by bread alone. M. B. Blankenship. Atlan 156:26-33 Jl '35
Theology for babes. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 53:1033-5 Jl 29 '36

See also
Sunday schools

Training

See Children—Management and training

Alaska

Eskimo boy and his little sister. F. Turpin. il St N 62:25 O '35

Australia

Building better boyhood; what Melbourne is doing for under-privileged children. A. Mitchell. il Rotarian 47:27-9+ Ag '35

China

Boys and girls in China. F. Turpin. il St N 63:4 Ja '36

England

East end of London. M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:938-40 Jl 17 '35

Europe

Youth across the sea; impressions of children in Europe. B. L. Gunterman. Pub W 128: 597-9 Ag 31 '35

Germany

Six million little brown shirts. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:18-19+ Ag 31 '35
Under the Nazi Christmas tree; military toys and stories. R. Thurston. New Repub 85: 193-4 D 25 '35

Japan

Japanese children with poor vision. Sch and Soc 44:174 Ag 8 '36

Mexico

Rights and duties of a Mexican child. F. B. Enciso. Sch and Soc 43:547-8 Ap 18 '36

Netherlands

Hans Brinker boyhood. D. C. DeJong. Atlan 156:682-91 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 Ja '36

Russia

Juvenile delinquency, the family, and the court in the Soviet Union. N. Berman. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:682-92 Mr '37
Pioneer's May day in Moscow. Y. Fischer. Nation 144:618 My 29 '37

Spain

Children of Spanish teachers. Sch & Soc 45: 535 Ap 17 '37

United States

Census data of 1930 for children below the age of 6; tables. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2: 97-9
Death rate for children decreases. J. F. Rogers. il tabs Sch Life 21:139-40 F '36
For our unevangelized youth. Mis R 59:517 N '36

CHILDREN—United States—*Continued*
Under-nourished children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:200-1 Ag 10 '35

See also
Child labor—United States
Child welfare—United States

CHILDREN, Abnormal
Education for the subnormal boy. P. L. Caulwell. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:54-5 F '36
Part of schools and homes in care for abnormal and handicapped children. Science N L 31:155 Mr 6 '37

See also
Children, Exceptional
Juvenile delinquency
Problem children
Special classes and special schools

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36:692-4; 37:695-8 My '36, My '37

CHILDREN, Backward
Accommodating them all. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:210 Jl '35
All children should pass. S. Tenenbaum. il Survey G 25:564-7 O '36
Backward child. E. Hester. il Hygeia 14:212-13+ Mr '36
Backward children in London. Sch & Soc 45:433 Mr 27 '37
Case study. W. Harper. Educa 57:277-9 Ja '37
Core curriculum for retarded pupils, Armstrong high school, Washington, D.C. Sch R 45:10-11 Ja '37
Disposition of a group of slow first-grade readers. C. D. Boney. tabs El Sch J 37:203-8 N '36
Effect of adapting reading materials to seriously retarded pupils. H. H. Postel. tab El Sch J 37:536-40 Mr '37
Failure in reading and social maladjustment. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:205-6 O '36
Guide to curriculum adjustment for mentally retarded children; ed. by E. H. Martens. bibliog il U S Office Educ Bul 1936,11:1-133
How Chicago principals would provide for over-age pupils. tab El Sch J 37:252-3 D '36
Industrial arts and the problem of the maladjusted pupil. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 38:15-17 Ja '36
Reading disabilities; remedial reading WPA project in New York city. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:243-4 N '36
Reading interests of Z-section pupils. J. A. Hockett. tab El Sch J 36:26-34 S '35
Retarded reader and the library; symposium. Library J 62:53-8 Ja 15 '37
Specific suggestions for teaching dull-normal pupils. F. D. Curtis. bibliog f Sch R 44:525-32 S '36
What to do with the dull child? P. C. Hoopes. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:8-9 Ja '36

See also
Feeble-minded
High school students, Mentally inferior
School failures
School grading and promotion
Special classes and special schools

CHILDREN, Crippled. See Cripples

CHILDREN, Dependent. See Children—Charities, protection, etc.

CHILDREN, Exceptional
Coordination of effort for the education of exceptional children; report of a conference called by the U.S. Office of education; comp. by E. H. Martens. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:1-82
Education of exceptional children. E. H. Martens. il Sch Life 21:86+, 126-8, 156-7+ D '35-F '36
Handicapped children; state organization for the education of exceptional children and relationship to vocational rehabilitation. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:169 Mr '36
Shopwork for the special class. K. R. LaVoy. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:53-4 F '36

See also
Children, Abnormal
Children, Backward
Children, Gifted
High school students, Mentally superior

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens. El Sch J 36:692-705; 37:695-710 My '36, My '37

CHILDREN, Gifted
Art and the talented child. E. C. Averill. il Sch Arts M 35:563-6 My '36
Baby beeper; Stanwurt von Schilling. il Time 28:52 Ag 17 '36
Bright students take care of themselves. L. S. Hollingworth. No Am 243:261-73 Je '37
Child music-conjurer. Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 25 '36
Educating the gifted boy. F. Winsor. Atlan 159:570-8 My '37
Failure in school. J. O'Connor. Atlan 157:318-25 Mr '36
Harlem prodigy. Time 27:40 Je 22 '36
Have you a little prodigy? J. Erskine. Rotarian 49:6-9+ Ag '36
Have you a talent for parenthood? M. Widdemer. il Parents M 12:31+ Je '37
Mary Christine Dunn puts Bonne Terre on the map. il News Week 9:29 Ap 17 '37
New plan for the Chicago schools. Sch & Soc 45:450-1 Mr 27 '37
Prodigious crop. il Time 26:27 Ag 26 '35
Season's crop of musical prodigies. il Time 27:54-5 Mr 2 '36
Should children skip grades? B. Wyer. Parents M 11:36+ Mr '36
Social adjustment of accelerated pupils. W. L. Wilkins. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:445-55 Je '36
Superior children. il Time 26:56-7 O 21 '35
Superior children don't just happen; review of Growing superior children, by D. I. N. Kugelmass. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:49+ Jl '36
Talented child. R. J. Woody. il Hygeia 15:67-70+ Ja '37
Teaching the advanced child. Sch & Soc 45:125 Ja 23 '37
World's greatest, pianist Ruth Slenczynski, 11 years old. Time 28:38 N 2 '36
World's youngest huffer and puffer. il Am M 123:99 Mr '37

See also
High school students, Mentally superior
Special classes and special schools

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36:698-9; 37:703-4 My '36, My '37

CHILDREN, Handicapped
Coordination of effort for the education of exceptional children; report of a conference called by the U.S. Office of education; comp. by E. H. Martens. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:1-82
Handicapped child. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:46+ Mr '36
My child was crippled. Forum 97:339-44 Je '37
Part of schools and homes in care for abnormal and handicapped children. Science N L 31:155 Mr 6 '37
Play for handicapped children. E. Wheeler. il Recreation 31:23-6+ Ap '37
Regular fellow. S. Comstock. il Good H 103:38-9+ Jl '36
Under-nourished and physically handicapped children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:188-9 Ag 10 '35
Want adventure? give to get it! free entertainment for handicapped children. R. Giles. il Rotarian 50:43-4 F '37; Same. Read Digest 30:52-4 F '37
What is a crippled child? M. C. Jarrett. Survey 72:192 Je '36

See also
Children, Exceptional

CHILDREN, Illegitimate. See Illegitimacy
CHILDREN, Jewish. See Jewish children
CHILDREN, Music for. See Music for children
CHILDREN, Problem. See Problem children
CHILDREN, Wild
Boy Tarzan of El Salvador. C. Calhoun. il St N 63:21+ F '36
CHILDREN and automobiles
When everyone wants the car. M. C. Walker. il Parents M 11:30+ N '36
CHILDREN as actors
Actor at 8. K. Crichton. il Collier's 98:22+ N 21 '36
And their mammas. E. Orcutt. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ap 24 '37
Boy-player on the Elizabethan stage. I. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:385-91 My '36
Children of the celluloid; portraits. Lit Digest 120:51 N 9 '35
Little trouper: J. Withers. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3 D 4 '35
Metropolitan debut; autobiography. I. Franklin. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 24 '36
Mothers' little darlings. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:14-15+ O 12 '35
Rowdy Jane. J. Beatty. Am M 122:22-3+ Ag '36
School on location. F. H. Clark. il C S Mon M p 12 N 4 '36
Talented child. R. J. Woody. il Hygeia 15:67-70+ Ja '37
Two women who give air's prodigious progeny their start. News Week 6:44 N 16 '35
CHILDREN as artists. See Children's art
CHILDREN as authors
Children as authors; comp. by A. B. Newman. Wilson Bul 11:476-7 Mr '37
CHILDREN as musicians
Music has always had a youth movement. E. Peyser. il Scholastic 29:15-16 Ja 30 '37
CHILDREN as poets. See Children's poems (by children)
CHILDREN in art
They paint the babies. il Pict R 37:20-1 Je '36
WPA murals in children's surgical ward of a city hospital. il Survey G 24:546-7 N '35
CHILDREN'S aid society, New York
Radio questionnaire. Sch and Soc 43:287 F 29 '36
CHILDREN'S allowances
Are allowances really practical? M. H. Fisher. il Parents M 12:24-5+ Ap '37
Beginners' budgets. G. D. Shultz. Bet Hom & Gard 15:40+ My '37
Children, too, should learn to prepare for a rainy day. L. E. Theiss. il Am Home 16: 47+ Je '36
Developing money sense. L. M. White. Parents M 12:84 F '37
Spending. M. C. Rhoads. Parents M 12:105 My '37
CHILDREN'S amusements
Garden whimsies; childhood garden memories. M. E. Trombly. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 18-19+ Je '37
Leisure and esthetic interests of the rural child. L. M. Brooks and W. C. Smithson. il Recreation 29:341-3+ O '35
Let's dress up! G. Oram. il Parents M 11:42+ D '36
Princesses in the garden; hoeing, weeding, and planting. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15+ Ja '36
Rainy day boxes; hours of fun for children in a collection of miniature toys. il Delin 128:53 Ap '36
Recreation for convalescent children. S. Potgieter. il Hygeia 13:594-5 Jl '35
Summer activities for children. E. Craven. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:149-50 My '37
Try a different vacation. E. S. Dewey. il Parents M 10:16-18+ Ag '35
When it's stormy weather. R. Hemphill. Parents M 11:8 F '36
When they ask: What can I do now? M. W. Davis. Parents M 11:16-17+ Jl '36
See also
Children's parties
Family excursions
Merry-go-rounds
Play
Playhouses
Toys
CHILDREN'S art
America's child artists: gay and realistic; Radio City exhibit. il Lit Digest 120:22 N 16 '35
Children and art. A. Lismer. il Canad Forum 15:12-15 Ja '36
Children of the past; exhibition, Downtown gallery. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:327 My '37
Children's drawings from Oraibi. J. Dewar. il Sch Arts M 36:182-5 N '36
Exhibit of the School of air of the Columbia broadcasting system. Sch and Soc 43:810 Je 13 '36
Exhibition of children's painting in Radio City, New York. Sch and Soc 42:637 N 9 '35
Funny paper art. L. P. Cooper. il Sch Arts M 36:316-18 Ja '37
Humor in primary art. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 35:14, 27-8 S '35
What art may mean to a child. F. Cane. il Parents M 10:24-5+ N '35
CHILDREN'S book departments. See Booksellers and bookselling—Children's literature
CHILDREN'S book week. See Book week
CHILDREN'S books. See Children's literature; Children's reading
CHILDREN'S bureau. See United States—Children's bureau
CHILDREN'S camps. See Camps
CHILDREN'S clothes. See Clothing and dress—Children
CHILDREN'S courts. See Juvenile courts
CHILDREN'S crusade, 1212
Seven white ships; poem. E. L. Squires. il St N 63:16-17 F '36
CHILDREN'S diseases. See Children—Diseases
CHILDREN'S exhibitions
Children's science fair of the American institute, New York city. Sch & Soc 45:675 My 15 '37
Ninth annual children's science fair to be held May 9 to 16, 1937. Sch and Soc 44:845 D 26 '36
CHILDREN'S fund of Michigan
Sixth annual report; summary. Sch and Soc 43:254 F 22 '36
CHILDREN'S furniture. See Furniture, Children's
CHILDREN'S games. See Amusements; Games
CHILDREN'S gardens
Child's own garden. H. V. Wilson. il Parents M 12:26+ Mr '37
Child's own garden; with checklist of plants and seeds. R. Greely. il plan House B 77: 56-7+ N '35
Gardening, a happy occupation for children; with foreword by E. E. Shaw. A. E. Gridley. bibliog il Recreation 31:67-9 My '37
How does your garden grow? C. Nichols. Recreation 30:62 My '36
Let them dig. J. Hersey. il Delin 128:43 My '36
Perennials for first gardens. H. V. Wilson. il Parents M 11:37+ Ap '36
Radishes and roses. bibliog il Recreation 30: 74-6 My '36
Vacant lot, Boy scouts, and small gardeners. A. N. Lightwood. il Am Home 15:50+ My '36
See also
Garden clubs
School gardens
CHILDREN'S hospitals. See Children—Hospitals
CHILDREN'S hotels. See Hotels
CHILDREN'S libraries. See Libraries, Children's
CHILDREN'S literature
As one reader to another; standards for judging a book. M. L. Becker. il Scholastic 30: 5 My 22 '37

CHILDREN'S literature—*Continued*

Back among old friends. M. R. Garatt. Canad Bookm 17:5+ O '35

Bible for children. A. Case. bibliog Pub W 128:2155-9 D 14 '35

Book for Jimmy. A. Mersereau. Pub W 131: 1756-7 Ap 24 '37

Browsing among all the new children's books. L. Barksdale. il Pub W 130:702-4 Ag 29 '36

Children's book illustrations. M. Glick. il Pub W 130:1590-2 O 17 '36

Children's book parade. il Pub W 128:603-19 Ag 31 '35

Children's books in review. il Pub W 130:712-26 Ag 29 '36

Children's classics kept alive. il Pub W 129: 1598-9 Ap 18 '36

Children's corner; tribute to the first real children's publisher. G. Bates. Pub W 128: 1546-8 O 26 '35

Choosing the children's Christmas books. J. Overton. il Pict R 37:68 Ja '36

Compleat collector: pursuit of children's books. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 15:34 N 14 '36

Dozen years of improvement. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1581 O 17 '36

Fall index of children's books, 1936. Pub W 130:739-52 Ag 29 '36

For our children's children. C. Weaver. bibliog Scrib M 100:112-14+ D '36

Gains for children's books. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:697 Ag 29 '36

Good dollar children's books; open letter to juvenile editors. B. de L. Meyers. Pub W 131:1751 Ap 24 '37

Gratitude, forty years late. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:15 N 14 '36

Herald tribune announces judges and plans for children's book festival. Pub W 131: 1492 Ap 3 '37

Humor for children. P. Stong. il Pub W 128: 1451-4 O 19 '35

Juniors vote, Kansas City, Kan. D. W. Kohlstedt. il Wilson Bul 11:111-13 O '36

Just for fun. M. Leaf. il Pub W 130:705-7 Ag 29 '36

Juveniles of the recent past. W. E. Ellis. Sat R Lit 14:9 Ag 8 '36

Little black Sambo again. D. C. Fisher. bibliog il Ladies H J 53:73-4 N '36

Making children's books. V. Teal. Scrib M 100:59-60 Jl '36

No matter how queer it seems to Jonathan Swift. S. V. Benét. Pub W 130:2292-3 D 12 '36

Noble boys; when the atmosphere of children's books was thick with nobility. C. Day. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4 N 14 '36

Oh, for an Aladdin's lamp! some children's book authors. A. E. Stockell. il Pub W 128: 601-3 Ag 31 '35

Picture choices of primary-grade children. W. A. Miller. tabs El Sch J 37:273-82 D '36

Pied piper; playlet. L. R. Towles. Wilson Bul 11:135+ O '36

Psychoanalyzing Alice. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:129-30 Ja 30 '37

Realism for children. Sat R Lit 15:8 N 14 '36

Recommended children's books (cont of) Children's librarians notebook. See numbers of Library journal

Reference books for children. I. Smith. bibliog Library J 60:845-7 N 1 '35

Revaluing children's fiction. P. Ames. Wilson Bul 11:314+ Ja '37

Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. Pub W 128:599-601, 1173-4, 1461-2, 2160-1; 129:689, 1240-2, 1596-7; 130:30-1, 427-8, 710-11, 1598-9 Ag 31, S 28, O 19, D 14 '35, F 8, Mr 21, Ap 18, Jl 4, Ag 8, 29, O 17 '36

Some high spots on the spring lists. M. Vance. il Pub W 131:1752-5 Ap 24 '37

To market, to market to buy a fat book; comments on English bookshops and libraries as markets for children's books. G. Allen. Pub W 131:1759-61 Ap 24 '37

Twenty-one years of juveniles. il Pub W 130:1583-4 O 17 '36

When boys read the books they like: a heretical booklist. H. V. Coryell. Pub W 128:1463-6 O 19 '35

When they want to know. M. R. Goodlander. il Delin 129:60 S '36

Writing for children. C. H. Bishop. Library J 61:471-4 Je 15 '36

Young people's books. M. R. Walsh. Commonweal 25:268-9 Ja 1 '37

Youth across the sea; impressions of children in Europe. B. L. Gunterman. Pub W 128: 597-9 Ag 31 '35

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Children's literature
Children's poetry
Children's reading
Children's verses
Newbery medal
Picture books

Bibliography

Bagful of books for the read-me-a-story age. M. R. Goodlander. il Delin 129:60-1 D '36

Best children's books of 1935 for small libraries. Library J 61:843+ N 1 '36

Book lists for young people. M. C. Scoggin. Wilson Bul 11:416-19 F '37

Books for boys and girls. A. Dalgliesh. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine

Books for Catholic boys and girls. Wilson Bul 10:524-5 Ap '36

Books for children; comp. by J. Stanton and E. Steele. New Repub 85:144-5; 89:192+ D 11 '35, D 9 '36

Books for the older young. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:27 N 14 '36

Books of 1936 for older boys and girls. M. C. Scoggin. il Library J 61:812-16 N 1 '36

Books of 1936 for younger boys and girls. E. Rees. il Library J 61:807-12 N 1 '36

Children's booklists. F. M. Foster. Wilson Bul 11:327-9 Ja '37

Children's books of 1934. Library J 60:618-19 Ag '35

Children's books; reviewers of school-age pass on works for holiday season. il Lit Digest 122:26 D 5 '36

Children's bookshop. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:22+ N 16; 51 D 7 '35; 15:22+ N 14; 42 D 5 '36

Christmas juveniles, 1936. J. D. Kimball. Scrib M 100:116-19 D '36

Clearing house; books on feudalism and modern European history for young people. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:48 D 7 '35

Clearing house; books on the Indian for children. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:24 Ag 24; 21 S 28 '35

Clearing house: for a girl between six and eight. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:30 N 14 '36

Clearing house: rural tales for the young; for a girl of twelve. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:20+ Je 27 '36

Clearing house: stories to tell to children. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:22 S 14 '35

Clearing house: travel books for the young. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 3 '35

Dear Santa, I want a book. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 63:36 D '36

Fall books for young readers. M. L. Becker. Scholastic 29:10+ N 14 '36

For a child's Christmas. il Am Home 17:13+ D '36

For the heads of the family; Christmas suggestions. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25: 135-9 N 27 '36

For younger readers. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:135-9 N 29 '35

Modern America in story for boys and girls. Wilson Bul 10:671 Je '36

1935 books for older boys and girls. M. C. Scoggin. il map Library J 60:825-30 N 1 '35

Reading for boys and girls; some children's books of the season. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:32-3 O 10 '36

Selected books for children. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:44-5 O 5 '35

Via reindeer express; books for Christmas. I. Glenn. Canad M 84:28 D '35

Wanted, readers under ten. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:16-17 S 28 '35

CHILDREN'S museums

Our children have their own museum. N. M. Southwick. il Am Home 18:66+ Je '37

See also

Boston children's museum
Duluth children's museum

CHILDREN'S opera. See Music for children

CHILDREN'S orchestras. See Orchestras, Children's

CHILDREN'S parties
Children's parties, lessons in etiquette. M. Eisenbrandt. il Am Home 16:41+ Jl '36
Kitchen parties. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:20 N '36
Let the children give a party. H. Knight. il Canad M 86:49 D '36
Parties for children of 2 to 12. M. Mochrie. il Parents M 11:26+ F '36
Party platforms adopted by the teen age social-ites and their emancipated parents. E. Levi. il Am Home 16:38+ N '36
Planning the Easter party. Recreation 30: 15-16 Ap '36
Teddy bear party. K. Sladen. il Canad M 86:34 Jl '36

CHILDREN'S periodicals
See also
Story parade

CHILDREN'S plays
Our best cellar theatre. R. Woody. il Parents M 11:30+ F '36
See also
Christmas plays
Dramatization in school work
Pageants
Texts
Books in the woods. il Wilson Bul 10:114-17 O '35
Hallowe'en spirits go musical. E. Stinehart. Etude 54:612+ O '36
Lens maker. A. C. Gilmore. il Hygeia 14: 68-72 Ja '36
Maurine and the Bach invention. M. T. Pettit. il Etude 54:672 O '36
Mozart and the princess. L. Findlay. il Etude 53:628-9 O '35
National notes. H. O. Bates. Etude 54:192 Mr '36
Pied piper. L. R. Towles. Wilson Bul 11:135+ O '36
Sissy. F. M. Bauer. il Hygeia 14:342-5+ Ap '36
Summertime pageant recital for young people. A. E. Edgar. il Etude 55:365+ Je '37
When Miss Brown was absent. M. F. Dinkins. Etude 54:400 Je '36

CHILDREN'S poems (by children)
Autobiography of a pair of glasses. A. Gordon. Hygeia 14:72 Ja '36
Autumn. J. Mitchell. Poetry 47:129 D '35
Dandelion and the toadfrogs. A. Dean. Nature M 26:247 O '35
Extra-curricular work with youth via the library. A. F. Draper. Library J 60:836 N 1 '35
God's candles. Educa 56:403 Mr '36
Money. D. Klemer. Parents M 10:32 D '35
My garden; Garden seed. M. Johnson. Recreation 30:76 My '36
Original poems for illustration. Sch Arts M 35:95 O '35
Poetry page; ed. by M. Trell. S. Temple. il Pict R 38:25 D '36
St Nicholas league. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
Winter sounds. D. Lyon. Parents M 11:16 F '36

CHILDREN'S poetry
Poetry for children; analysis of a sixth grade poetry book. J. F. McDermott. Sch and Soc 44:467-71 O 10 '36
Selecting literature for children; reply to J. F. McDermott. J. H. Connor. Sch and Soc 44: 779-81 D 12 '36
See also
Children's verses
Mother Goose
Nursery rhymes

CHILDREN'S radio programs. See Radio broadcasting for children

CHILDREN'S reading
Boy and his books. P. L. De Young. il Am Home 16:6 N '36
Changing tastes in children's reading? M. Leaf. Pub W 130:1593-4 O 17 '36
Children and book famine. A. C. Moore. Sat R Lit 15:9 Mr 13 '37
Children still want Huck Finn and Treasure island. News Week 7:27 Ja 11 '36
Children's books; reviewers of school-age pass on works for holiday season. il Lit Digest 122:26 D 5 '36
Concerning authors for young people; with bibliography of recent and older biographies, and reference aids. F. M. Foster. Wilson Bul 11:186-7 N '36
Discovering your child's taste in books. P. G. Vorhaus. Parents M 10:27-8+ N '35
For fathers only; promote books for children. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 103:4 N '36
Gay tours to far-away lands; vacation reading club, Moorestown, N.J. H. Severns. il Recreation 30:583-6 Mr '37
Give them freedom to read. J. Frank. il Parents M 11:24-5+ N '36
Kindergarten library project. A. Taylor. il Wilson Bul 10:260-1 D '35
Legislating for an emergency; VRA, vacation reading act, Vincennes public library. J. Kitchell. Recreation 29:347-8+ O '35
Magazine reading in an experimental school: University school, Ohio state university. L. L. LaBrant and F. M. Heller. tabs Library J 61:213-17 Mr 15 '36
Making the classic curriculum shudder; how bookshops and schools can cooperate to make reading an adventure. J. Coles. Pub W 130:708-9 Ag 29 '36
No Decameron? G. Seldes. Pub W 128:1459-60 O 19 '35
Reading for fun. A. C. Moore. il Pub W 128: 1467 O 19 '35
Reading for fun. D. V. Smith. Library J 60:879-81 N 15 '35
Reading interests of Z-section pupils. J. A. Hockett. tab El Sch J 36:26-34 S '35
Satisfy your child's book hunger. A. H. Jones. il Hygeia 13:791-4 S '35
Social approach to adolescence: browsing room, Aguilar branch, New York public library. H. H. Cam. il Wilson Bul 10:379-81 F '36
Social psychology of children's reading. K. N. Lind. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:454-69 Ja '36
True hero stories. C. G. Muller. il Parents M 11:27+ F '36
What are your children reading? H. P. Carlson. il Parents M 11:27+ Ag '36
What young readers want. Canad Bookm 17:11 N '35
See also
Children's literature
Libraries, Children's
School libraries

CHILDREN'S rooms
All-around boy's room. H. Sprackling. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:27 D '35
Boy and his books. P. L. De Young. il Am Home 16:6 N '36
Boy's room. il House and Gard 70:70 D '36
Child's bunk room, 6′ x 8′ 6″, for $30. H. R. Diamond. il Am Home 16:50-1 S '36
Dressing up their beds. il Parents M 12:54 Ap '37
Freshen your room with ruffles. L. Palmer. il St N 63:28 F '36
In step with youth. L. Guild. il Pict R 37:67 Mr '36
Model bedroom-playroom. il Parents M 10:32-3+ S '35
Modern ideas for very young moderns. H. Tachau. il Am Home 14:259-61+ S '35
New trends in children's rooms. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:31+ F '36
Private paradise. E. Hillyer. il Delin 129:24-5 S '36
Room for a boy. il Am Home 17:20 F '37
Room for a child. E. O. Adair. il Am Home 16:14-16+ Ag '36
Room for young birdmen. L. Guild. il Pict R 36:51 Jl '35
Room of his own. A. McKinnie. il Woman's H C 63:102+ N '36
Room of his own. H. Sprackling. il plan Parents M 11:37+ N '36
Room of their own. K. Kent. il Scrib M 101:90-1 My '37

CHILDREN'S rooms—*Continued*
Room to grow in. il House B 78:30-1+ S '36
Space-saving furniture for a boy's room. il Good H 104:123 Ap '37
To decorate your room. L. Palmer. il St N 62:19 Jl '35
Two closets in a child's room. T. R. Edwards, jr. il Am Home 15:68 Mr '36
We design a room for a school boy or girl. il Parents M 12:48-9+ My '37
See also
Nurseries
Playrooms
CHILDREN'S science fair. See Children's exhibitions
CHILDREN'S stories. See Children's literature
CHILDREN'S tableware. See Pottery
CHILDREN'S theater. See Theater, Children's
CHILDREN'S verses
Acorn's cup. F. H. Moore. il Nature M 26:121 Ag '35
Baby moon. M. Holmes. Ladies H J 53:63 Ja '36
Baker's window. D. B. Thompson. St N 64:25 Mr '37
Ballad of a hunter of renown; Plans. D. B. Thompson. il St N 63:4, 18 N '35
Ballad of China. L. E. Richards. St N 64:8 F '37
Ballad of Sam Davis. B. Braley. il St N 63:20-1 Ap '36
Barber. B. Creighton. Hygeia 14:652 Jl '36
Bay rum. N. Noyes. il Ladies H J 52:90 D '35
Bingo the dingo and the fatal flamingo. L. E. Richards. St N 64:11 My '37
Bird notes from note birds. B. E. Walton. Etude 55:282 Ap '37
Book-magic. D. B. Thompson. St N 64:10 N '36
Bored goblins. D. B. Thompson. St N 62:21 O '35
Boy who laughed at Santa Claus. O. Nash. il Ladies H J 54:14 Ja '37
Bread-and-milk. F. Frost. Delin 130:54 Ap '37
Camel. E. O. Thompson. St N 63:46 Ap '36
Castle. F. G. Klan. il Hygeia 13:704 Ag '35
Caterpillar. C. F. Lester. il St N 63:16 N '35
Caterpillar appeal. J. A. Rogers. Bet Hom & Gard 15:116 O '36
Child's bird book. W. Bynner. Ladies H J 53:124 Je '36
Christmas wish. M. Widdemer. St N 63:45 D '35
Compensation. G. R. Shea. il Hygeia 15:452 My '37
Consuming desire. M. W. Jarvis. il Delin 130:47 Ja '37
Corsage. E. Jacobson. Ladies H J 53:56 S '36
Courtesy. R. P. T. Coffin. St N 63:20 Je '36
Crocodile. E. O. Thompson. St N 64:25 Ja '37
Cygnus, the Swan. J. H. Brown. il Nature M 26:185 S '35
Dedicated to Bud. B. F. Segar. il Hygeia 13:882 O '35
Desert runner. F. H. Moore. il Nature M 27:181 Mr '36
Dish washing. M. F. Niknar. St N 63:23 Jl '36
Doctor. C. B. Horn. il Hygeia 14:125 F '36
Don't pass him by. H. L. Linham. Good H 103:230 N '36
Easter joy forever. L. L. Twinem. St N 64:10 Ap '37
End of our street. D. B. Thompson. St N 63:25 Ag '36
Endless tale. F. B. Davis. il St N 63:14-15 Ja '36
Farm boy. R. P. T. Coffin. St N 63:28 O '36
For some very new kittens. F. Frost. St N 63:20 Mr '36
Foreign lands. R. L. Stevenson. Nat Educ Assn J 25:284 D '36
Gardener. L. Rydberg. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:7 My '37
Geography lesson. B. Creighton. il Hygeia 14:55 Ja '36
Grampus and the condor. L. E. Richards. il St N 62:27 Jl '35
Grown-ups. D. E. Reid. Sat R Lit 15:26 N 14 '36
Hallowe'en. F. G. Klan. il Hygeia 13:877 O '35
Happy hippo. S. S. McCarty. Hygeia 15:71 Ja '37
Holding hands. L. M. Link. St N 63:14 Je '36
I heard a meadow lark. E. D. Osborne. St N 63:38 My '36
Inconsistent. D. G. Nystrom. Parents M 12:40 Je '37
Indian paintbrush. F. Frost. St N 62:23 Ag '35
Inferiority complex. D. B. Thompson. St N 64:24 Ap '37
Insects' banquet. J. F. Zabel. Nature M 26:185 S '35
Jubilee giant. M. Gode. il Hygeia 14:167 F '36
Kissin'. J. Martin. Good H 103:230 N '36
Land of Lallipaloo. C. F. Lester. il St N 63:18 Jl '36
Leaves. H. E. Davis. Parents M 10:55 O '35
Little boy prays for his dog. B. B. Cooper. Pict R 38:4 Je '37
Little lad porcupine goes camping. F. H. Moore. il Nature M 27:55 Ja '36
Little town of Bethlehem. L. Twynham. St N 63:28 D '35
Monkeys. E. O. Thompson. St N 63:20 F '36
Moon. G. F. Thomson. Nature M 26:121 Ag '35
Music garden. F. G. Risser. Etude 55:354 My '37
My dad. R. E. Libbey. Rotarian 48:49 My '36
My wish. M.-A. N. Miller. il Parents M 10:26 Ag '35
Names. A. Guiterman. St N 64:8 N '36
Nasturtiums' parasols. F. H. Moore. il Nature M 26:55 Jl '35
October. R. P. T. Coffin. St N 63:4 O '36
Our milkman. M. Gode. Bet Hom & Gard 15:99 O '36
Over the dunes. E. Bristol. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:7 Jl '35
Pals. E. E. Snyder. il Nature M 26:311 N '35
Party. B. Creighton. Hygeia 14:265 Mr '36
Pat-cat. A. L. Fisher. Pict R 38:47 D '36
Pelican. W. Bynner. Sat R Lit 13:16 N 16 '35
Pink and blue. E. Jacobson. il Ladies H J 52:19 N '35
Playing hooky. E. R. Fuller. Parents M 12:44 F '37
Professional we. K. A. Wilson. il Hygeia 14:458 My '36
Progress. B. Creighton. Hygeia 13:784 S '35
Pumpkins. A. Penway. Bet Hom & Gard 14:75 O '35
Puzzle. M. Gode. il Hygeia 15:437 My '37
Rain on the roof. E. R. Fuller. St N 63:23 Ag '36
Rainbow. L. Hadley. Sch Arts M 35:562 My '36
Schooner. L. E. Richards. St N 64:16 D '36
Season's first trillium; It must be May. E. R. Fuller. St N 64:11, 21 My '37
Sheep. M. Gode. il Hygeia 14:359 Ap '36
Snug cocoon. F. H. Moore. il Nature M 27:308 My '36
Some tricks for a pencil. M. Livingstone. il Delin 128:18 My '36
Squirrel songs. B. Wilcox. Pict R 36:74 Jl '35
Squirrel's tail. E. Hood. Nature M 27:181 Mr '36
Storm. E. Hood. Nature M 27:55 Ja '36
Strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle. R. R. Parker. il St N 62:22-3 S '35
Sunday school. B. Creighton. Hygeia 13:936 O '35
Swinging. M. E. T. Diller. St N 62:52 S '35
Tag with the wind. J. Roever. il St N 63:8 Ap '36
'Tain't fair. J. Martin. Good H 102:171 F '36
Taurus, the Bull. J. H. Brown. il Nature M 26:121 Ag '35
To a little boy learning arithmetic. J. Pine. Ladies H J 54:70 Ja '37
Toys. M. Richardson. Parents M 11:72 Ag '36
Track meet day. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13:1128 D '35
Travel bus. M. Gode. Bet Hom & Gard 15:103 O '36

CHILDREN'S verses—*Continued*
Turkey-cock. W. Bynner. Sat R Lit 13:16 N 16 '35
Vitamin A. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13:741 Ag '35
Vitamin B. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13:833 S '35
Vitamin C. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13:931 O '35
Vitamin D. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13:1029 N '35
Vitamin elves. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13:649 Jl '35
Whistle. L. Twynham. St N 62:14 O '35
Who will, can. R. E. Ward. St N 63:15 My '36
William B. the sailor. N. Colton. il St N 63:13 D '35

See also
Nursery rhymes

CHILDS, Harwood Lawrence
Ranking motives in voting. Am J Soc 41:59-66 Jl '35
Rule by public opinion. Atlan 157:755-64 Je '36

CHILDS, John Lawrence
Should the school seek actively to reconstruct society? Ann Am Acad 182:1-9 N '35

CHILDS, Leslie
Lake cottages and water rights. Am Home 17:44+ F '37
Woodman, spare that tree. House & Gard 71:137+ Ap '37

CHILDS, Marquis William
Brains in Washington. Harper 172:465-70 Mr '36
Cooperatives in America. No Am 243:217-30 Je '37
Is it safe to fly? Harper 173:497-504 O '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:69-70 N '36
Mr Pope's memorial. por(p 198) Mag Art 30: 200-2 Ap '37
Sweden points the middle way. Scholastic 28:14-16+ My 2 '36
They hate Roosevelt. Harper 172:634-42 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:9-14 Jl '36
Three St Louis artists. Am M Art 28:483-8 Ag '35
Biographical sketch. por(p97) Time 29:98 My 17 '37
Portrait
Fortune 15:140 Mr '37
Sat R Lit 16:5 My 15 '37

CHILD'S play; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

CHILE
Chile of our day. A. K. C. Palmer. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:442-9 Je '35
Physiology of life at high altitudes; International high altitude expedition to Chile, 1935. A. Keys. il map tab diag Sci Mo 43:289-312 O '36
Ponchos, patches and peaches. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:30+ Ja 4 '36
Presidential message to Congress, May 21, 1936; summary. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70: 734-9 S '36
Social and religious problems in Chile. P. Zottele. Mis R 59:30-1 Ja '36

See also
Juan Fernandez (islands)
Magallanes
Santiago
also subhead Chile under various subjects, e.g.
Child welfare
Education
Insurance, Social
Journalism
Labor laws and legislation
Sports
Unemployment
Woman

Commerce

Chilean trade in the Pacific. C. Silva Vildósola. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:835-9 N '35
Foreign trade of Chile in 1935. M. Phillips. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:723-5 S '36
Foreign trade of Chile with the other republics of South America 1925-1934. J. G. Zier. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:560-3 Jl '35

See also
Merchant marine—Chile

Commercial treaties

Commercial agreement between Chile and Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 70:668 Ag '36

Economic conditions

Chile moves toward recovery. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:412-13 Jl '35
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. H. Max. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:175-9 F '36
How Chile has met the depression. E. Barros Jarpa. Foreign Affairs 13:638-46 Jl '35
Recent economic and financial developments in Chile. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 69:495-9 Je '35

See also
Cost of living—Chile

History

First Chilean students in the United States, 1815-19. E. Pereira Salas. Bul Pan Am Union 69:712-16 S '35

Industries and resources

Chile and its progress in manufacturing. W. Muller. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:464-71 Je '37
Chilean nitrate industry. D. McConnell. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:506-29 Ag '35
Chilean sea food industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:366-8 Ap '36
Dried fruit production and marketing in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 70:67-9 Ja '36
Oyster industry in Chile. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:65 Ja '36

See also
Gold mines and mining—Chile

Politics and government

Chile votes: President Alessandri's Right party wins losing battle. Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 20 '37
Chile's lion paws reds. Lit Digest 121:14 F 22 '36
Crisis in Chile. Lit Digest 121:14 My 23 '36
Jew frightens radicals by announcing Nazi pilgrimage. News Week 9:11 Mr 20 '37
Message of the President of Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 69:804-5 O '35
President's pen removes the sword from private hands. News Week 6:18 N 16 '35

Religious institutions and affairs

Christmas in Andacollo, annual pilgrimage to the sanctuary of the Virgen del Rosario of Andacollo. R. Sedgwick. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:910-16 D '35
Protestants in Chile in the early days. L. Jorquera. Mis R 58:487-8 O '35
With the printed page in Chile. H. Wagoner. Mis R 59:140 Mr '36

Treaties

Argentina signs 15 conventions with Chile and Peru; Chile and Peru strengthen their friendship. Bul Pan Am Union 69:793-6 O '35

CHILE and the United States
First Chilean students in the United States, 1815-19. E. Pereira Salas. Bul Pan Am Union 69:712-16 S '35

CHILEAN electric light and power company
Chile and American utilities. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:414-15 Ja '36

CHILLINGWORTH, H. R.
Trinity college, Dublin, and the Irish Free State. Contemp 151:77-83 Ja '37

CHILSEN, Dolores
Place of art in an integrated program; southwest Indians. Sch Arts M 35:380-1 F '36

CHILTON, Eleanor Carroll (Mrs Herbert Agar)
Housewarming; story. Woman's H C 64:22-3 Je '37
Very picture of grief; story. Am Mercury 36:75-83 S '35

CHIMENE, Eugene Opet
Neighbors lend a hand. Hygeia 15:256-9+ Mr '37

CHIMES
See also
Carillons

CHIMES, Electric
Doorbell chimes. A. L. Mills. il diags Pop Mech 66:423-5 S '36

CHIMNEY pieces. See Fireplaces

CHIMNEY swifts. See Swifts

CHIMNEYS
Details of the English style. il House B 78: 55 F '36
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:126 Mr '37
Smoke goes up the chimney. E. Raskin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 N '36
Smoke goes up the chimney if—. T. H. Ormsbee. il diags House and Gard 68:26-7+ Ag '35

See also
Fireplaces

CHIMPANZEES
Chimpanzee's infant; first known offspring of captive-born ape born at the Yale anthropoid experiment station, Orange Park, Fla. il Lit Digest 119:20 Je 29 '35
Clever chimpanzee. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 26:247 O '35
Dated chimpanzees; Anthropoid experiment station of Yale university. Time 27:58 Ja 6 '36
Death of the oldest chimpanzee in captivity. M. I. Tomilin. Science ns 83:103 Ja 31 '36
Impressionable Peter; hypnotizing a chimpanzee. il Time 28:44 N 2 '36
Just like the rest of us. Sci Am 155:116 Ag '36
Nearest human of the apes; scientific studies of chimpanzees in Florida colony. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 30 '35
Yale laboratories of primate biology, inc. R. M. Yerkes. Science ns 82:618-20 D 27 '35

CHIN
Under your hat. R. Laird. Am M 120:160-2 O '35

CHINA
Adventures in Far Eastern journalism, by H. G. W. Woodhead. Review Time 27:22-4 Ja 20 '36
Beauty in China. P. Buck. Forum 71:326-36 Mr '24; Same. il 95:168-73 Mr '36
Can China survive? Hu Shih. il Forum 97:39-44 Ja '37
China betrayed. Y. Wah. Forum 94:173-5 S '35
China enters a nationalist era. J. L. Stuart. Christian Cent 54:109-11 Ja 27 '37
China's dilemma; will she fight? G. E. Taylor. Fortn 146(ns 140):160-9 Ag '36
China's progress. Tang Leang-li. il Cur Hist 45:82-8 Ja '37
Chinese activity; Chinese play, The stolen prince. G. Unthank. il Sch Arts M 35:344-6+ F '36
Conquest of China. K. S. Yen. R of Rs 95:71 Ja '37
Cross-currents in Asian aims. W. E. Hocking. Asia 36:235-8 Ap '36
Free samples in China. C. Crow. Harper 174:398-405 Mr '37
Have faith in China. Sun Fo. Liv Age 352: 159-62 Ap '37
Hope for the renaissance of China. E. S. Jones. Mis R 60:71-4 F '37
Impressions of China and Japan. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:1-8 Ap '37
Japanning China. W. Price. Harper 174:171-81 Ja '37
Loyalties and tears. Time 28:26 Jl 27 '36
My people and the Japanese. Hu Shih. Liv Age 352:251-5 My '37
Pedlars; native sons of Yang Liu Ching. T. H. R. Candlin. Asia 37:288 Ap '37
Reconstruction in China. Hu Shih. Asia 36:737-40 N '36
Revisiting the Far East. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 119:696-706 Je '36
Squeeze play? Time 27:31 Je 22 '36
Struggle of the powers in China. T. A. Bisson. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:122-32 Ag 1 '36
Though China fall. Li Tsung-jen; G. E. Taylor. Liv Age 350:384-92 Jl '36
United front in China? Y. T. Wu. Asia 37: 115-16 F '37
Way out for China. Lin Yutang. il Asia 35: 580-6 O '35
What's left of China. T. O. Thackrey. maps Cur Hist 44:49-59 My '36
Youth and that ancient China; poem. N. Wales. Asia 36:541-2 Ag '36

See also
Great wall of China
Kwangsi
Manchuria
Mengtsz
Mongolia
Peking
Shanghai
Shansi
Sinkiang province
Szechwan
Yunnanfu

also subhead China under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Aeronautics, Military
Agriculture
Architecture, Domestic
Birds
Book industry and trade
Civil service
Colleges and universities
Communism
Earthquakes
Famines
Finance
Gardens
Hospitals
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Land
Law
Libraries
Maps
Money
Moving pictures
Music
Newspapers
Opium trade
Peasantry
Public health
Publishers and publishing
Scientific research
Secret societies
Slavery
Sports
Theater
Wages
Woman

Antiquities
At Chou-Kou-Tien. Time 28:28+ D 21 '36
Food of Peking man. R. W. Chaney. il Sci Am 154:14-16 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:16 O 5 '35

Army
Fighting war-lords: Chinese generals accuse Japan and one another. Lit Digest 122:14-15 Jl 4 '36
Night in the trenches. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:18-19+ My 1 '37

Bibliography
Books that have stood the test of time. R. Coltman. Asia 35:447-8 Jl '35

Civilization
Can the old culture save us? Lin Yutang. Asia 36:221-3 Ap '36
China calls the white man's bluff. T. Steep. Am Mercury 36:19-26 S '35
China's civilization simultaneous, not osmotic. T. T. Read. Am Scholar 6 no2:249-51 '37
East and West; a new concept of cultural exchange. S. Duggan. R of Rs 95:74 F '37
Summer session integration; Chinese civilization. E. Monger. bibliog facsims Sch Arts M 35:349-52 F '36
We share the world heritage. Lin Yutang. il Asia 36:334-7 My '36

See also
China—New life movement

Commerce
Breaking and smelling 5,000,000 eggs a day! il Sci Am 155:160-1 S '36
Chinese money-lords: oriental bank opens New York agency to stimulate trade. Lit Digest 122:37-8 Jl 11 '36
Eggs from China: millions frozen for shipment. il Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 18 '36
Medieval ships of the China seas. J. Gaston. il Travel 68:22-3+ Mr '37
Teach China to eat bread. S. H. Howard. il Canad M 86:40+ S '36
Vanishing white man. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:13+ Je 5 '37

Defenses
Chinese war plans. Mao Tse-tung. Cur Hist 45:125-6 Mr '37

CHINA—*Continued*

Description and travel

Approach to Peiping. J. W. Thomason, jr. il map Nat Geog M 69:275-308 F '36
East of Sian; journey to Hua Shan, the sacred mountain. C. Plumer. il Asia 37:260-3 Ap '37
East-to-west. G. Brandt. il Scrib M 101:78-80 My '37
Grand canal panorama. W. Price. il map Nat Geog M 71:486-514 Ap '37
Looking at north China. C. Cranston. il Good H 104:38-9+ Ap '37
Oh, you must see Bay-ping! J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:29+ Ja 18 '36
Peiping to Moscow with a cat. K. Norris. il Woman's H C 63:18-19+ O '36
Shansi pilgrimage. L. Calhoun. il Asia 35:428-31 Jl '35
Tombs of the thirteen emperors, the Mings. P. Brinton. il Travel 68:23-5+ F '37

See also
Peking

Economic conditions

America and China's silver. E. Janeway. Asia 36:423-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36
Far East; Japan's economic penetration of Asiatic mainland. Business Week p35 Ag 3 '35

See also
Cost of living—China
Famines—China

Economic history

Contrasts in the progress of industrialization in China and Japan. J. E. Orchard. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:18-50 Mr '37
New deal in old China. J. K. Shryock. il Nat Repub 24:1-3 Ag; 19-21 S '36

Exterritoriality

Is Japan drugging China? M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1036-8 Ag 14 '35
Japan's drug traffic in south China. M. Lester. Christian Cent 53:52 Ja 8 '36
With the Japanese in China; antisocial traits among civilians in China. M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1491 N 20 '35

Floods and flood prevention

China: coolie labor halts Old Man River. il map Arch Rec 81:1-2 My '37
China's floods and the future. O. J. Todd. il map Survey G 24:478-81+ O '35
China's Ol' Man River; Yellow river breaks dikes, Chinese rebuild. O. J. Todd. il map diag Sci Am 156:5-9 Ja '37
Dread yellow serpents ravage two fertile valleys. News Week 6:14 Jl 27 '35
Flood; story. Ting Ling. Asia 35:631-4 O '35
Taming China's great yellow dragon. R. H. Sharp. il map C S Mon M p 10-11 N 18 '36
Water woe. Time 26:22 Jl 22 '35

Foreign population

White prestige in China. W. Burton. Fortn 145(ns 139):452-7 Ap '36

Foreign relations

By air to China. R. Gould. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Far East boils over. New Repub 89:231 D 23 '36
Official Chinese attitude toward the Burlingame mission. K. Biggerstaff. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:682-702 Jl '36
Russia watches East as well as West. W. Duranty. map Asia 36:81-5 F '36
Soviet-Mongolian protocol of mutual assistance. bibliog f Contemp 150:67-75 Jl '36
Soviets v. empires. il map Time 27:22-6 F 24 '36
Wanted: a new Far Eastern policy. L. Stoddard. Harper 172:620-6 My '36

See also
Nine power treaty, 1921 — Open door

Germany

Hitler over China? R of Rs 94:96 D '36

Japan

Assassination in Shanghai. il Lit Digest 121:12 Ja 4 '36
Bitter brew for China prepared at tea party. News Week 8:20-1 O 10 '36
Breaking-point for Nanking. F. H. Hedges. Contemp 150:560-9 N '36
British and Japanese in China. E. Haward. Fortn 144(ns 138):322-30 S '35
Calm war-lord: Chiang decides not to hurry in China's many crises. Lit Digest 122:15 O 17 '36
Chiang dares. Time 28:18-20 N 9 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:42-4 Ja '37
China aroused: patriots' cry for war with Japan puts Generalissimo Chiang on spot. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 N 28 '36
China at bay. N. Peffer. Asia 37:49-51 Ja '37
China displays its army, Tokyo modifies demands. News Week 8:12 O 17 '36
China must not fight now. N. Peffer. Asia 37:405-8 Je '37
China must resist! Y. T. Wu. Christian Cent 52:1408-11 N 6 '35
China's plenty: bumper wheat crop adds to negotiation troubles with Japan. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 O 31 '36
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; Sino-Japanese dispute. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:372-89 Ap '37
Course is set in China. N. D. Hanwell. Asia 37:73 F '37
Far East chess. il Lit Digest 122:16 O 10 '36
I call China to war. Li Tsung-jen. Liv Age 350:384-9 Jl '36
Is Japan drugging China? M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1036-8 Ag 14 '35
Japan and China. Cur Hist 45:35-6 Mr '37
Japan answers assassin's shot with bayonets in Shanghai, bullets near Tientsin. il News Week 8:19 Jl 18 '36
Japan tries new policy in China. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 54:628-9 My 12 '37
Japanese aggression rouses China's will to fight. il Scholastic 29:6 O 17 '36
Japan's soft pedal in China. Lit Digest 120:12 O 19 '35
Jokes on Japan. Time 28:24 N 23 '36
Must China fight Japan? with reply by Hu Shih. H. J. Timperley. Asia 36:375-9 Je '36; Reply abr. R of Rs 93:69 Je '36
Nanking offers another sacrifice on altar of peace. News Week 6:13 Jl 20 '35
Shanghai receives visit from the Mikado's men. il News Week 8:11-13 O 3 '36
Tension in Asia. C. Y. Hsieh. R of Rs 94:95-6 D '36
United front in China? Y. T. Wu. Asia 37:115-16 F '37
Unless China submits—? N. Peffer. il Asia 35:389-93 Jl '35
What Japan wants in China. W. H. Chamberlin. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ N 25 '36

Russia

Struggle for Mongolia. A. Grabowsky. map Liv Age 349:404-8 Ja '36

United States

American loan to China? Business Week p32 Ap 25 '36

History

Changing China. P. O'Gorman. Cath World 144:32-4 O '36
Chinese new deal; Sung period. Sat Eve Post 208:24 My 9 '36
Dragon's death. News Week 6:6-7 D 14 '35
First Chinese pioneer; adventures of Chang K'ién. L. Thomas. map Asia 35:662-5+ N '35
Lost tribe. W. Bosshard. il Asia 36:4-5 Ja '36
Lost tribe, prisoners for three centuries. P. Lum. il Travel 69:34-5+ My '37
Road to the Ming tombs. Sinocan. il Country Life 70:47-9+ O '36

Boxer uprising, 1900

Martyr with a yin. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 141:587-95 Ag '35

CHINA—History—*Continued*

Civil war, 1934-

In a Chinese prison; experiences of a girl revolutionist. Shih Ming. Asia 37:99-102 F '37

Industries and resources

Asia's workshops. G. E. Hubbard. Asia 36: 559-62 S '36

Japan's imperial boomerang. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 24 '35

Man-power in China. D. J. Orchard. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:561-83 D '35

Stake in north China. J. B. Appleton. maps Asia 36:566+ S '36

See also

Agriculture—China

Coal mines and mining—China

Intellectual life

Ways of the Chinese censor. E. Snow. map Cur Hist 42:381-6 Jl '35

Japanese occupation

Appeal to Japan; with replies by T. Murobushi; tr. from the Japanese. Hu Shih. Asia 36:166-70, 353 Mr, Je '36; Same, without replies; tr. by Yü Hsi-chien. Liv Age 350:8-12 Mr '36

Battles, riots, shake-ups; Nippon strengthens its hold. News Week 6:18 D 21 '35

Bigger than Benito's. Time 26:21-2 D 9 '35

Blots on national 'scutcheons; Japanese policy regarding poisonous drug traffic in China. M. Lester. Mis R 59:79-82 F '36

Boa swallowing elephant. Lit Digest 121:12 Ja 25 '36

British-Japanese tension; London reminds Tokyo of open door treaty. Lit Digest 120: 15 D 7 '35

Business abroad; Japan wants north China control for military reasons, market and essential raw materials. Business Week p37 N 23 '35

Celestial discretion proved the better part of valor. News Week 5:12-13 Je 15 '35

China against Japan. P. S. Buck. Asia 36: 79-80 F '36

China needs governing, says Japan. map Lit Digest 122:12 O 3 '36

China prepares to resist. Lin Yutang. Foreign Affairs 15:472-83 Ap '37

Chinese puzzle. H. R. Ekins. Cur Hist 44:65-8 Ag '36

Coming conflict in the Orient. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Je 6 '36

Continental power; Japanese progress on the mainland. K. Kuwashima. R of Rs 94:93 D '36

Crumbling last line. map Time 27:20 Ja 6 '36

Cutting the Chinese pie. il(cover) map Business Week p30-1 N 30 '35

Divide and rule, Japan in north China. Lit Digest 120:11 N 23 '35

Emperor halts Japan's Lawrence, General Dojhara. map Lit Digest 120:10 N 30 '35

Far East; Japan's economic penetration of Asiatic mainland. Business Week p35 Ag 3 '35

Fight for Mongolia. map Business Week p42-4 F 15 '36

Friendly enemies in north China. il Lit Digest 120:11 D 14 '35

Frolic with danger. Time 26:22 D 2 '35

Homeless smuggler; Japanese smuggling into north China. Time 27:25-6 My 11 '36

Immediate, fundamental change. Time 26: 27-8+ O 14 '35

Into the spider's parlor. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:403 Ag '35

Is Mussolini serving Japan? N. Peffer. Asia 35:726-8 D '35

Japan and north China. map Cur Hist 45: 34-5 Mr '37

Japan at door to south China. Lit Digest 120:10 O 26 '35

Japan devours China. New Repub 83:182 Je 26 '35

Japan did Celestials a favor by seizing rich province. News Week 5:16 Je 29 '35

Japan displays new solicitude for China by massing more troops near Mongolia. il map News Week 8:13-14 Ag 22 '36

Japan in China. Christian Cent 52:1510-11 N 27 '35

Japan in China. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:63 F '36

Japan in China; newspaper comments. Lit Digest 119:12 Je 15 '35

Japan marches on! D. Graham. Cath World 143:36-41 Ap '36

Japan moves forward. O. M. Green. 19th Cent 118:265-75 S '35

Japan moves into China. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:441-4 Ja '36

Japan moves into China. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 23:64-6 N 15 '35

Japan moves into north China. il News Week 6:5-7 D 14 '35

Japan prepares to hack off five northern provinces. map News Week 6:15 N 23 '35

Japan presses on. Nation 141:497-8 O 30 '35

Japan says, move on. map Business Week p46-7 O 10 '36

Japan takes another step. Nation 140:700 Je 19 '35

Japanese Colonel Lawrence. R. Lavigne and E. Ciprut. Liv Age 349:501-5 F '36

Japanese dream. A. Silbert. Liv Age 349:411-13 Ja '36

Japanese intelligence service. Japonicus. Liv Age 349:35-41 S '35

Japan's army making China behave. il Lit Digest 119:8 Je 8 '35

Japan's demands in China. G. Clark. map Cur Hist 43:330-2 D '35

Japan's high hand with China. G. Clark. Cur Hist 42:445-7 Jl '35

Japan's holy war on communism. G. E. Taylor. Fortn 147(ns 141):209-16 F '37

Japan's imperial boomerang. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 24 '35

Japan's latest conquest in Asia guarantees a new market. Business Week p29 Je 15 '35

Japan's march of empire. il map Lit Digest 120:12-14 D 28 '35

Japan's Mongolia: new puppet emperor north of civil war-split China. map Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 25 '36

Japan's new hold on north China. G. Clark. map Cur Hist 42:556-9 Ag '35

Japan's new lifeline. Nation 142:5-6 Ja 1 '36

Japan's peaceful penetration in north China. map Lit Digest 119:7 Je 22 '35

Japan's stake on empire. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 35:654-61 N '35

Japan's steady drive in China. Lit Digest 120:8 Jl 6 '35

Kidnapping a dictator. Nation 143:721 D 19 '36

Legal smuggling cuts Nanking revenue $400,000 a day. News Week 7:15 Je 6 '36

Military exercises give Japan control in the North. il map News Week 6:15 D 7 '35

Mr Hirota's third point. E. Snow. Foreign Affairs 14:598-605 Jl '36

Month in the Orient. Asia 36:691 N '36

Nanking vs. Tokyo; Gen. Tada asks new set-up. Lit Digest 120:14 O 5 '35

New danger zones in Asia. Nation 141:664 D 11 '35

New incident keeps Japan south of the Great wall. il News Week 5:13 Je 8 '35

News from red China. Nation 142:89-90 Ja 22 '36

No longer a Far East; Yosemite conference of the Institute of Pacific relations. N. Peffer. Asia 36:695-7 N '36

North China in transition. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:553-5 F '36

On the Mongol border. A. T. Steele. il map Asia 36:494-9 Ap '36

Preparations for force. Time 26:30-1 N 25 '35

Problem of the Far East. O. D. Munn. map Sci Am 153:238-9+ N '35

Renegade official in northern province proclaims independence. News Week 6:16 N 30 '35

Revisiting the Far East. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 120:169-81 Ag '36

CHINA—Japanese occupation—*Continued*
Rich Chinese traders flee Chahar following reported capitulation to Japanese demands. il Lit Digest 119:8 Je 29 '35
Smuggler, soldier, diplomat; semi-official Japanese smuggling in north China. H. Hanson. R of Rs 95:67-8 F '37
Smuggling conquest; Japanese smuggling into China. Business Week p35 My 30 '36
Stake in north China. J. B. Appleton. maps Asia 36:566+ S '36
Stand up and fight. Time 26:21 O 28 '35
Struggle for Mongolia. A. Grabowsky. map Liv Age 349:404-8 Ja '36
Suspense in north China. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 36:224-7 Ap '36
Tokyo reaches for another helping, taking key province in north China. il map News Week 5:5-6 Je 22 '35
Troubled China: rumors of war with Japan. Lit Digest 121:14 Je 13 '36
Tsingtao rampage. Time 28:24 D 14 '36
Two nebulous north China states. Lit Digest 120:10 D 21 '35
War fear in China. Lit Digest 121:16 My 30 '36
What price cotton? R of Rs 94:68 O '36
Will China fight back? Nation 143:380 O 3 '36
Will China start the war? New Repub 88:214 S 30 '36
Will Japan move on China? G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:222-4 N '35

Moral conditions

Chiangs' virtues: China's uplift movement programmed to aid Chinese youth. Lit Digest 123:14-15 F 27 '37

See also
China—New life movement

Nationalist movement

Ways of the Chinese censor. E. Snow. map Cur Hist 42:381-6 Jl '35

See also
China—New life movement

Native races

Forgotten ancestors of the Chinese: Lu aborigines. J. B. Shackford. il map Travel 68:39-41+ Ja '37

New life movement

China's girl boss. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:17+ Ap 10 '37
New life for China? R. Gould. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 10 '35

Politics and government

Aide's ink-tears break southern war-lord's resistance. News Week 8:9 Jl 25 '36
Alphonse and Gaston act in China. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 Ja 2 '37
Behind the scenes in China. Nation 143:748-9 D 26 '36
Both north and south China wage civil war of words. il News Week 7:19-20 Je 20 '36
Canton tells Chiang Kai-shek that peace with Japan means war with south China. map News Week 7:13 Je 13 '36
Cantonese. W. Burton. Asia 36:563-5 S '36
Chiang, Chang and China. C. H. Fenn. Mis R 60:116-17 Mr '37
China's traitor: even his son accuses Chiang Kai-shek of friendship for Japan. map Lit Digest 122:14-15 Ag 1 '36
China's united front. F. V. Field. il Cur Hist 46:39-44 Je '37
Chinese background. R. Shaw. R of Rs 95: 31-2 F '37
Chinese comedy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151: 236-8 F '37
Chinese corruption. N. D. Hanwell. R of Rs 95:48 My '37
Chinese puzzle. H. R. Ekins. Cur Hist 44: 65-8 Ag '36
Chinese revenge: Chiang threatens invasion. il Lit Digest 122:16 Ag 15 '36
Chinese unity. il Lit Digest 122:17 S 26 '36
Course is set in China. N. D. Hanwell. Asia 37:73 F '37
Crisis in the Orient. il Business Week p32 D 19 '36
Dictator apologizes, restores his kidnaper to post. News Week 9:10 Ja 2 '37
Dictator kidnapped. Time 28:14 D 21 '36
Dictator nobody knows. Lit Digest 120:42 D 14 '35
Dictator unkidnapped. Time 29:18-19 Ja 4 '37
Distinguished guest detains visiting dictator. News Week 8:11 D 19 '36
Fascist war lord's ten-year-old dream nears reality. News Week 9:14 My 1 '37
Flaming China; its war-lords quarrel on issue of fighting Japan. Lit Digest 121:14 Je 27 '36
Good news. Time 28:20 Ag 3 '36
How Chiang was captured. A. Smedley. Nation 144:180-2 F 13 '37
Kidnapping a dictator. Nation 143:721 D 19 '36
Nanking makes peace with Chinese Communists. Christian Cent 54:173 F 10 '37
New political unrest in China. Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 24 '35
North China in transition. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:553-6 F '36
Opium and politics. Time 29:23-4 Ja 11 '37
Pain in the heart; Chiang's kidnaping. Time 28:12-15 D 28 '36
Political forces in China. Chu Shou-min. Asia 36:762-3 D '36
Revolt in China: Chang Hseuh-liang arrests Chiang Kai-shek, calls for war on Japan. Lit Digest 122:9 D 19 '36
Rival Chinese armies on the march; threat of civil war and of intervention by the Japanese. map Lit Digest 121:12 Je 20 '36
Rotten gentry of China. N. D. Hanwell. Asia 37:297-300 Ap '37
Significance of political trends in the Far East. T. Das. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35
Soothsayers' year. map Time 29:26-7 F 15 '37
Squeezer Chang squeezes Chiang; does he really want war with Japan or fatter province? il map Lit Digest 122:10-12 D 26 '36
Strong man of China: Generalissimo Chiang Kai-shek. M. J. Ginsbourg. C S Mon M p3+ Ja 22 '36
Under Chiang's hat. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:9-11 Mr 6 '37
United front in China. New Repub 90:373 My 5 '37
Wang winged. Time 26:20-2 N 11 '35
Who's who in China. M. S. Stewart. map Nation 143:754-5 D 26 '36
Year's most incredible drama. il map News Week 8:7-9 D 26 '36

See also
China—Nationalist movement
China—Student movement
Chinese Soviet Republic
Fascism—China
Secret societies—China

Religious institutions and affairs

Cooperative evangelism in China. F. Rawlinson. Mis R 59:34 Ja '36

See also
Buddha and Buddhism
Christians in China
Confucius and Confucianism
Jews in China
Missions—China
Roman Catholic church in China
Taoism

Scientific research

See Scientific research—China

Social conditions

Combating communism with Christian service in Kiangsi; Kiangsi Christian rural service union. G. W. Shepherd. Mis R 60: 204-6 Ap '37
Factory workers of China. A. Román. il Asia 36:636-40 O '36
Following the opium trail. M. Lester. Christian Cent 53:430-1 Mr 18 '36
Growth of suicide problem. Mis R 58:506 O '35

CHINA—Social conditions—*Continued*
Where races mingle but never merge, Shanghai. R. Gould. il C S Mon M p4 Je 24 '36

See also
Communism—China
Labor and laboring classes—China

Social life and customs

China and the royal love. T. S. Young. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Crickets as toys and pets. W. Boyd Saxon. il Arts & Dec 46:32-3+ Ap; 48 My '37
Feast of ascending on high. M. Eliot. il Recreation 31:15 Ap '37
Feet unbound; China, returning to code of Confucius, drops modernisms. il Lit Digest 122:19 S 5 '36
Memories of Chinese New Year. Wu Hsin-min. Atlan 159:254-6 F '37
Mr Chu, modernist; story. M. Hand. Asia 36:211-12 Mr '36
Peiping's happy New Year. G. Kin Leung. il Nat Geog M 70:748-92 D '36
Question of etiquette. D. Varè. Harper 173: 663-6 N '36
Tiny gladiators of the Orient; training crickets for combat. E. C. Enders. il Travel 66:38-9+ D '35
Tray of loose sands; how the family-minded Chinese behave as social beings in the absence of social consciousness. Lin Yu-tang. Asia 35:482-5 Ag '35

See also
Woman—China

Student movement

Students in rebellion. N. Wales. il Asia 36: 446-53 Jl '36
Young China plans for the future. I. Treat. il Travel 68:16-18+ D '36

CHINA (porcelain) See Pottery

CHINA and Japan
Appeal to Japan; with replies by T. Murobushi; tr. from the Japanese. Hu Shih. Asia 36:166-70, 353 Mr, Je '36; Same, without replies; tr. by Yü Hsi-chien. Liv Age 350:8-12 Mr '36
Philosophic China faces military Japan. Lin Yutang. il Scholastic 30:11-12 Ap 17 '37
Vanishing white man. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:13+ Je 5 '37

CHINA and the United States
Friends and enemies of China.. P. S. Buck. Asia 36:279-80 Ap '36; Discussion. 36:489 Ag '36

CHINA China; story. See Bradshaw, G.

CHINA Clipper. See Flying boats

CHINA Clipper; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHINA closets. See Cupboards

CHINA inland mission. See Missions—China

CHINA Institute in America
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:373 D '35

CHINA seas; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CHINA venture; story. See Small, S. H.

CHINATOWN, San Francisco. See San Francisco—Chinatown

CHINAWARE. See Pottery

CHINESE, The
Have faith in China. Sun Fo. Liv Age 352: 159-62 Ap '37
My people and the Japanese. Hu Shih. Liv Age 352:251-5 My '37
Office morale and Chinese devils. C. Crow. Harper 174:537-43 Ap '37
Sketches from the diary of Willard Straight. Asia 37:155-7 Mr '37
Tinito in the South seas. I. Treat. il Asia 37:420-3 Je '37

See also
National characteristics, Chinese

CHINESE art. See Art, Chinese

CHINESE civilization. See China—Civilization

CHINESE folklore. See Folklore—China

CHINESE gardens. See Gardens—China

CHINESE in the United States
Adventures of a Chinese husband and his American wife among his own people. P. Lowe. Asia 37:7-10, 127-31 Ja-F '37

See also
San Francisco—Chinatown

CHINESE junks. See Junks

CHINESE language
Lure of the letters. B. A. Gardiner. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 30 '36

Study and teaching

Chinese language; 5-year research project, University of Chicago. Sch Life 22:222 Mr '37
I learned about China from them. N. Peffer. il Asia 33:182-8+ Mr '33; Same abr. 37:223-6 Mr '37

CHINESE legends. See Legends, Chinese

CHINESE literature
Cards for Chinese books. T. L. Yuan. Library J 61:84 F 1 '36
Cataloging Chinese books in the Stanford library. F. M. Craig. Library J 61:42+ Ja 15 '36
Chinese collections in American libraries. V. Wong. Library J 60:527-8 Je 15 '35

See also
Chinese poetry

CHINESE music. See Music, Chinese

CHINESE painting. See Painting, Chinese

CHINESE pewter. See Pewter

CHINESE pirates. See Pirates

CHINESE poetry
Courtship and marriage in early Chinese poetry. A. Waley. Asia 36:403-6 Je '36

See also
Poems—Translations from Chinese

CHINESE pottery. See Pottery, Chinese

CHINESE roof tiles. See Pottery, Chinese

CHINESE SOVIET REPUBLIC
Phenix-like reds. il Lit Digest 121:15 My 23 '36
Sianfu pact: Chinese accept communism to oust old feudal system. map Lit Digest 123: 12 Ap 3 '37

CHINESE students
North China federation of students. H. J. Timperley. Sch and Soc 43:67-8 Ja 11 '36
Student troubles in Peiping. Sch and Soc 43: 311 Mr 7 '36
Young Asia on the campus. A. D. Rugh. il Asia 36:662-5 O '36

See also
China—Student movement

CHINESE terra cottas. See Terra cottas, Chinese

CHINESE theater. See Theater—China

CHINESE tomb figures. See Tomb figures, Chinese

CHINESE TURKESTAN. See Sinkiang province, China

CHINK, Chink Chinaman; story. See Michener, C. K.

CHINOOK trail; story. See Lauriston, V.

CHINTZ
Get in tune with summer. C. Tennant. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17 Je '36

CHIP carving. See Wood carving

CHIPMAN, William J.
(ed) See Moneta, C. A. Don't neglect the garlic

CHIPMUNKS
Four-legged fairies. C. Hussong. il St N 64: 32 Ap '37
Satan, the friendly chipmunk. W. Rotmans. il Nature M 28:223-5 O '36

CHIPPENDALE furniture
Chippendale and how to know it. L. Tissot. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9 F '37
Ever-adaptable Chippendale. J. Marsman. il Arts and Dec 45:38-9 S '36

CHIQUINQUIRÁ
Little horses of Ráquira. G. Arciniegas. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:246-53 Mr '37

CHIRICO, Giorgio de
De Chirico for Scheiners. Time 29:54 Ap 26 '37
Forgotten room: De Chirico designs new American dining-room. por Lit Digest 123: 25 F 13 '37
Surrealist minnesinger. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:42+ Ja '36

CHIRIQUI, Panama
Trout fishing in the tropics; rainbow trout in the Río Chiriquí Viejo, Panama. S. F. Hildebrand. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:763-7 O '35

CHISHOLM, Alan Rowland
Alcazar; poem. 19th Cent 120:656 N '36

CHISHOLM, Donald Raymond
Majestic albatross. il Asia 37:84-9 F '37

CHISHOLM, Elizabeth
Benediction; poem. Delin 127:67 N '35
Gratitude; poem. Delin 129:62 N '36

CHISM, Leslie Lee
Can the states support an average program of education: a study in federal relations. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:751-2 N 30 '35
Is federal aid to education essential only in periods of economic depression? Sch and Soc 42:719-20 N 23 '35

CHITAHS. See Cheetahs

CHITTENDEN, Gerald
What is academic freedom? Scrib M 99:115-16, 320+ F, My '36

CHLADNI figures
Ultra sonic vibrations of small plates. R. C. Colwell and L. R. Hill. diags Science ns 82: 283 S 20 '35

CHLAPOWSKA, Countess. See Modjeska, H.

CHLORAMINE
Now you can eat garlic! Sci Am 153:152 S '35
Onions and garlic; odors removed by chloramine. Time 26:40 Jl 1 '35

CHLORINATION of sewage. See Sewage disposal—Chlorination

CHLORINATION of water. See Water purification

CHLORINE
Atomic bombardment of chlorine. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 28 '37
Chlorine content of the leda clay. A. S. Knox. Science ns 84:419 N 6 '36
Determination and estimation of residual chlorine. A. E. Griffin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:719-24 Jl '36
Experiments with chlorine and its compounds. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 129:54-5+ N '36
Salting profits; making chlorine from common brine. Business Week p35 N 16 '35

CHLORINE gases in warfare. See Gases in warfare

CHLOROFORM
Chloroform. J. Miller. Queen's Q 44 no 1: 7-12 '37

CHLOROPHYL
Chlorophyll and sunlight; evidence that sunlight acts on certain seeds through chlorophyll. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 7 '36
Major forward step made toward chlorophyll synthesis. Science N L 31:262 Ap 24 '37
New rôle for chlorophyll. diag Sci Am 155: 369 D '36

CHLOROSIS
Chlorosis. il Time 27:48 Ap 6 '36

CHOATE, Charles
Censorship. Theatre Arts Mo 21:246 Mr '37

CHOATE, Havis
Challenge to death; poem. Christian Cent 52:1308 O 16 '35

CHOATE, Joseph Hodges, 1876-
American drinking habits. Vital Speeches 2: 560-1 Je 1 '36

CHOCÓ intendancy. See Colombia

CHOCOLATE
Chocolate and cocoa. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:60-1+ O '36
Chocolate in New Spain. B. Newhall. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:786-93 O '36
Housewife looks at the committee on foods; chocolate flavored powders and syrups. D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:820-3 S '35

CHOCOLATE or vanilla; story. See Fox, F. F.

CHOCOLATE tree. See Cacao

CHOCOS
Evil spirits in the jungles of Panama. il Travel 67:22-3 S '36

CHOICE of college. See College, Choice of

CHOIR boys. See Choirs

CHOIRS
Boys from Steubenville. Time 26:48+ N 4 '35
Choir boy problem. L. V. Brant. il Etude 55:192 Mr '37
Choirs in the old days. E. S. Steele. Christian Cent 53:1018 Jl 22 '36
Developing tone confidence through humming. G. McCoy. Etude 54:319 My '36
First steps for the new choir director. J. L. Brainerd. Etude 53:613 O '35
Getting the most out of a volunteer choir. E. F. Marks. Etude 54:174 Mr '36
Guideposts for a choir director. E. M. Ibbotson. Etude 53:426 Jl '35
Keep home choirs singing. S. D. Goulding. Commonweal 24:383 Ag 14 '36
More steps for the new choir director. J. L. Brainerd. Etude 54:451 Jl '36
On regulating the volunteer choir. W. H. Buckley. Etude 55:336 My '37
Singing boys of Vienna and the Pius X school choir. Time 29:26+ Mr 1 '37
Singing Hungarians: Budapest university chorus. Time 29:40 Ja 25 '37
Vested voices: convent singers thrill concert-goers with liturgical music. il Lit Digest 123:24 F 27 '37
When the choir sings out of tune. C. Roberts. Etude 54:48 Ja '36
Why a junior choir? D. K. Jones. Etude 54: 582 S '36

See also
Choral music
Conducting (music)
Westminster choir

CHOKLA, Sarah
Fine bindings in Dallas. Pub W 128:36+ Jl 6 '35
Student appeal in new library. Pub W 131: 1320 Mr 20 '37

CHOLERA
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:115-17 N '36
Contribution of cholera to public health. J. H. Beard. Sci Mo 43:515-21 D '36

CHOLESTEROL
Fractionation studies on pro-vitamin D. E. M. Koch and F. C. Koch. bibliog f tabs Science ns 82:394-5 O 25 '35

CHOLINE
Choline, a new vitamin. Science ns 81:sup5 Je 21 '35; Same cond. Sci Am 153:150 S '35

CHOPIN, Frédéric François
Berceuse, op. 57 of Chopin. M. Hambourg. por Etude 55:22+ Ja '37
Chopin as a teacher. B. Maine. Etude 55:222 Ap '37
Chopin, his life; excerpts. W. Murdoch. por Etude 54:13-14 Ja '36
Master lesson on the Nocturne in F-sharp major, op. 15, no. 2. M. Hambourg. por Etude 53:518+ S '35
Nocturne in C minor by Chopin; with score. M. Hambourg. il por Etude 55:236+, 244-7 Ap '37
Portrait
Scholastic 30:10 F 27 '37

CHOPIN, Mrs Kate (O'Flaherty)
Stories by Kate Chopin. J. J. Reilly. Commonweal 25:606-7 Mr 26 '37

CHOPPERS, Meat. See Meat choppers

CHORAL festivals. See Musical festivals

CHORAL music
Choral music for Easter. Recreation 29:609 Mr '36
See also
Choirs

CHORAL singing. See Chorus singing

CHORDS. See Harmony

CHOREA. See St Vitus' dance

CHORES. M. E. Chase. Read Digest 28:84-6 Ja '36

CHORIC speaking
Choric speech and the stage. G. Bottomley. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:530-4 Jl '35

CHORING for board; story. See Tracy, R. P.

CHORLEY, Kenneth
Progress in the restoration of colonial Williamsburg. il Arch Rec 80:337-8 N '36
Portrait
Rotarian 48:36 F '36

CHORUS call; story. See Aswell, J.

CHORUS conducting. See Conducting (music)

CHORUS girls. See Actors and actresses

CHORUS singing
Guideposts for a choir director. E. M. Ibbotson. Etude 53:426 Jl '35
Musical heights for the plain man. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 30:197-201 Jl '36
Neglected consonants in choral art. P. Titus. Etude 54:799 D '36
See also
Music, Community
Singing, Community

CHOSEN. See Korea

CHOU SHU-JEN (Lu-hsün, pseud)
Kites; tr. by E. Snow and Yao Hsin-nung. Asia 36:611 S '36

CHOW, Bacon F. and Wu, Hsien
Isolation of immunologically pure antibody. Science ns 84:316 O 2 '36

CHOW SHOO-JUN. See Chou Shu-jen

CHOWDER
Great fish chowder battle. House and Gard 71:21 Ja '37

CHRASTA, V. James
Not the victor, now; poem. Am Mercury 39:142 O '36
There is no comfort now; poem. Am Mercury 37:284 Mr '36
To one dead these years; poem. Am Mercury 41:174 Je '37

CHRISMAN, Lewis Herbert
Chasing ancestors. Scrib M 100:120-1 Ag '36

CHRIST, Robert E. See Fuson, R. C. jt. auth.

CHRISTENDOM (periodical)
New quarterly to give writers time to think. News Week 6:42 N 16 '35

CHRISTENSEN, Bert Elnar. See Williams, R. J. jt. auth.

CHRISTENSEN, Leo Martin
Power alcohol. R of Rs 95:34-5 Je '37

CHRISTENSON, Carroll Lawrence
Employment and earnings in commercial milk distribution, 1929-34. Monthly Labor R 43:139-49 Jl '36

CHRISTERN, Johann Wilhelm
Franz Liszt's leben und wirken, von Christern; Library of Congress copy with Liszt's annotations. C. Engel. facsim Mus Q 22:354-61 Jl '36

CHRISTIAN X, king of Denmark and Iceland
Indian chief visits a king. Ta-De-Win. C S Mon M p 12 D 23 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:18 Ag 10 '35
News Week 8:12 O 24 '36
Time 26:19 Ag 12 '35
Time 27:24 Je 29 '36
Time 29:23 Ap 19 '37
Silver sanity; 25th jubilee. por(cover) map Time 29:23 My 17 '37

CHRISTIAN, Hans, pseud.
Wisconsin people's front. Nation 141:714 D 18 '35

CHRISTIAN, John L.
Burma divorces India. Cur Hist 46:82-6 Ap '37

CHRISTIAN, Rena
Where boys become men. C S Mon M p8-9 O 9 '35

CHRISTIAN and missionary alliance
Golden anniversary in evangelism. A. C. Snead. tab Mis R 60:199-200 Ap '37

CHRISTIAN art and symbolism
Art and Catholic action. B. B. Brown. Cath World 141:660-4 S '35
Liturgy and art. W. M. Ducey. Commonweal 22:317-19 Jl 26 '35
Sculpture in the land of forests: Lithuania. J. Baltrusaitis. il Country Life 71:22-5 D '36
True spirit of craftsmanship. C. Coward. Cath World 141:730-4 S '35
See also
Bible in art
Cross and crosses
Jesus Christ—Art
Liturgical arts society
Madonnas
Mary, Virgin, in art
Stations of the cross

CHRISTIAN century (periodical)
Christian century and the war. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 54:409-11 Mr 31 '37

CHRISTIAN church (sect) See Disciples of Christ

CHRISTIAN college, Columbia, Missouri
Some contributions of a junior college. E. S. Evenden. Sch and Soc 44:168-74 Ag 8 '36

CHRISTIAN colleges. See Denominational colleges

CHRISTIAN commercial travelers' association
Bibles. Time 28:68-9 N 23 '36
How it happens that he who roves may read the gospel. News Week 7:30 F 1 '36

CHRISTIAN conference on life and work, Universal. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHRISTIAN cooperative fellowship
Christian cooperative fellowship begins its active program. Christian Cent 53:1381 O 21 '36
Churches launch co-op fellowship. J. Knox. Christian Cent 53:1402 O 21 '36

CHRISTIAN corporative movement. See Corporate state

CHRISTIAN council for democracy, United. See United Christian council for democracy

CHRISTIAN doctrine. See Christianity; Theology

CHRISTIAN doctrine, Sisters of. See Sisters of Christian doctrine

CHRISTIAN endeavor, Young people's society of
Thirty-fifth International convention. il Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 20 '35
We choose Christ; 35th International Christian endeavor convention. Time 26:41-3 Jl 15 '35
Youth congress in Philadelphia, 1935. Mis R 58:325 Jl '35

CHRISTIAN ethics
Christian principles? H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:15 Ja 1 '36
Levys are free! reply to H. Herring. D. E. Allen. Christian Cent 53:148 Ja 22 '36
Christian understanding of man. T. E. Jessop. Christian Cent 54:347-9 Mr 17 '37
Christians and Caesar; early members of church advised by disciples to obey the authority of the state. V. I. Masters. il Nat Repub 24:4+ S '36
Church's message to the world. T. S. Eliot. Liv Age 352:154-8 Ap '37; Same. Christian Cent 54:450-2 Ap 7 '37
Does the Bible talk economics? E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:139-41 Ja 22 '36
I was a monk and a communist. Christian Cent 54:245-6 F 24 '37
Illumination. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Mr 31 '37

CHRISTIAN ethics—*Continued*
Marriage in paganism and Christianity. S. P. Delany. bibliog f Cath World 141:675-9 S '35
Much needed prayer; address at the one hundred and eighty-first commencement of Columbia university. N. M. Butler. Sch and Soc 41:759-61 Je 8 '35
Negro view of the white man. H. M. Kingsley. Mis R 59:291 Je '36
New crusade; Kagawa preaches economic salvation. B. B. Fowler. Forum 95:17-21 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:66-8 F '36
Nietzsche and the crisis. T. A. O'Hara. Commonweal 23:537-9 Mr 13 '36
Redeeming the social order; manifesto of United church of Canada. C. J. Eustace. Commonweal 22:397-8 Ag 23 '35
Religious antinomy and its solution. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 151:297-304 Mr '37
Resurrection. C S Mon M p7 Ap 8 '36
Sowing and reaping. R. England. C S Mon M p7 My 6 '36
Transcendental ethics; review of Interpretation of Christian ethics, by R. Niebuhr. I. G. Whitchurch. Christian Cent 53:19-20 Ja 1 '36

See also
Conscience
Sin
Social ethics

CHRISTIAN fellowship, First century. See Oxford group

CHRISTIAN healing. See Faith cure

CHRISTIAN life
Challenge of changing conditions. G. C. Stewart. Mis R 58:423-4 S '35
De imitatione Christi. D. Macfadyen. 19th Cent 118:226-35 Ag '35
Discovery of God. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 54:643-5 My 19 '37
Do I know myself and Christ? Mis R 59:141 Mr '36
If I were a Christian. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 53:494-6 Ap 1 '36
Lay hold on courage! K. Page. Christian Cent 53:1191-3 S 9 '36
Lessons from tent life in Ethiopia. T. A. Lambie. Mis R 58:520-1 N '35
Martyrdom will always persuade. B. I. Bell. Cath World 143:222-4 My '36
Missionary message of the cross. A. T. Pierson. Mis R 58:334 Jl '35
Missionary views on simple living. M. Lester. Mis R 59:247-9 My '36
Reading from Rodriguez. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 24:261-2 Jl 3 '36
Roman the sword is thine. F. Kernan. Cath World 144:273-9 D '36
Social sin and personal guilt. T. A. Tripp. Christian Cent 52:1110-11 S 4 '35; Discussion. 52:1211 S 25 '35
Stilling the crime wave. Mis R 59:564-5 D '36
Wall of light. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:3 D '36
Who are practising Catholics? B. Wrighton. Cath World 143:227-9 My '36
Why hold an Oxford conference? W. Moberly. Christian Cent 54:278-80 Mr 3 '37

See also
Character
Conversion
Jesus Christ
Prayer
Spiritual life

CHRISTIAN life and work, Congress of. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

CHRISTIAN ministers and laymen, National conference of. See National conference of Christian ministers and laymen

CHRISTIAN movement, Student. See Student Christian movement

CHRISTIAN names. See Names, Personal

CHRISTIAN philosophy. See Scholasticism

CHRISTIAN science
Publishing church. Time 27:52+ Je 22 '36

CHRISTIAN science publishing society
Glass house, throw no stones; mapparium, Boston. il Arch Rec 81:6 My '37
Room for the world; mapparium in the new Christian science publishing house, Boston. H. E. Williams and H. B. Nichols. il maps C S Mon M p7-10 N 27 '35

CHRISTIAN socialism
Christians and the class-struggle. B. Kelly. Cath World 144:744-6 Mr '37
Conditions of religious renewal. J. Line. Christian Cent 53:800-2 Je 3 '36
Is the cooperative movement Christian? Christian Cent 53:390-2 Mr 11 '36; Discussion. 53:434, 468 Mr 18-25 '36
Methodists: parable of the preacher and the social gospel. News Week 6:42-3 N 2 '35
Must the system be changed? K. Page. Christian Cent 52:914-16 Jl 10 '35
Social gospel. Time 27:39-40+ F 3 '36
Spiritual vs. social gospel. A. M. Hyde; F. J. McConnell. Forum 94:267-71 N '35; Discussion. 94:324-5; 95:4+ D '35-Ja '36
Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35
Youth looks ahead. W. Kenworthy. Forum 94: 241-4 O '35

See also
Fellowship of socialist Christians

CHRISTIAN sociology. See Sociology, Christian

CHRISTIAN unity. See Church unity

CHRISTIAN youth movement. See United youth movement

CHRISTIAN youth of the working classes
Near future of Europe; Jocist movement. L. van Houche. Commonweal 24:397-9 Ag 21 '36
Successful youth; Jociste organization of Belgium and the Grail of Holland. E. J. Ross. Commonweal 25:40-2 N 6 '36

CHRISTIANITY
Africans on the witness stand; symposium. Mis R 59:471-4 O '36
Are we civilized? W. Sandon. il C S Mon M p7 D 2 '36
Beyond modernism. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 52:1549-52 D 4 '35; Discussion. 52:1480-2, 1539-40, 1626 N 20, D 4, 18 '35
Call to the cross. Commonweal 22:433-4 S 6 '35
Catholic Spengler. M. Wade. Commonweal 22:605-7 O 18 '35
Christ, the church and modern youth. D. A. Poling. Mis R 60:151-2 Mr '37
Christian message of peace. Mis R 59:563 D '36
Christianity the world needs. F. C. Laubach. Mis R 59:122-5 Mr '36
Christianity's handicap in Turkey. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:911-13 Jl 10 '35
Christians and communists. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 52:1651-3 D 25 '35
Christmas sanctuary. il Etude 54:753 D '36
Dialectics of freedom espoused by fascism, communism and Christianity. C. N. R. McCoy. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35
Dr Barnes and Christianity. P. J. Barry. Commonweal 23:515-18 Mr 6 '36
Doctrine of the fall. A. Sampson. Contemp 149:605-12 My '36
Future democracy. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Jl 22 '36
Future of Christianity. L. J. Collins. Contemp 149:207-15 F '36
God and the common life. Marquess of Lothian. Christian Cent 54:423-5 Mr 31 '37
March of events in Mexico. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:535-7 N '35
Menace of the new paganism. A. J. Toynbee. Christian Cent 54:315-17 Mr 10 '37
More baggage for Edinburgh. G. W. Richards. Christian Cent 54:517-18 Ap 21 '37
Must Christians reject communism? E. A. Havelock. Christian Cent 52:1307-8 O 16 '35
Christianity and communism; reply to E. A. Havelock. W. H. Riley. Christian Cent 52: 1378 O 30 '35
Mysteries of unbelief. W. Hauer and others. Cath World 145:225-6 My '37
Nazis discover John; Christianity's anti-Semitic tendency. Christian Cent 54:102-4 Ja 27 '37

CHRISTIANITY—*Continued*
One world at a time. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:1493-5 N 11 '36
Only a small mind. P. Mahoney. Commonweal 24:341-3 Jl 31 '36
Paganism's challenge to Christianity; German faith movement, a neopagan cult. il Lit Digest 120:18 N 16 '35
Peace will prevail. Collier's 96:54 D 28 '35
Professor Gilson at Harvard; Christian philosophy. W. W. Gunn. Commonweal 25:91-4 N 20 '36
Question box; concerning the teaching of the New Testament. Christian Cent 53: 846 Je 10 '36
Reality. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Ja 6 '37
Religious antinomy and its solution. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 151:297-304 Mr '37
Return to religion; abridged. H. C. Link. Read Digest 28:107-24 Je '36
Revolt against Christianity. E. L. Pennington. Am Scholar 6 no2:214-24 '37
Shape of things to come. H. G. Wood. Christian Cent 54:384-6 Mr 24 '37
They needed Christ, and we? Cath World 142: 385-9 Ja '36
To follow in His train. E. Daniels. Am R 7:536-55 O '36
Virtue means prosperity superstition. W. J. Blyton. Cath World 143:354-6 Je '36
What Christ has done for my people. B. Molaba. Mis R 59:531-3 N '36
What Indian womanhood owes to Christ. M. Dass. Mis R 59:412-13 S '36
What Jesus can mean to India. K. J. Devadanam. il Mis R 58:344-5 Jl '35
When Christianity was young. J. S. Dancey. Christian Cent 52:940-2 Jl 17 '35
Whither Europe? A. N. Raybould. Cath World 143:732-4 S '36
Why I am a pagan. Lin Yutang. il Forum 97:83-8 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:71 Mr '37
Youth on the Christian frontier. C. A. Platt. Mis R 60:201-2 Ap '37

See also
Bible
Christian ethics
Christian life
Church
Golden rule
Jesus Christ—Teaching
Missions
Modernism
Paul, Saint
Protestantism
Reformation
Religion
Sociology, Christian
Universal Christian conference on life and work

Evidences

Bishop Butler and his Analogy of religion. R. E. Stedman. 19th Cent 119:612-23 My '36

CHRISTIANITY, Primitive. See Church history —Primitive and early church

CHRISTIANITY and other religions
Christianity in India. J. M. Kumarappa. Asia 36:807-10 D '36
I don't want to Christianize the world. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1483-4 N 20 '35; Discussion. 52:1516-19, 1594 N 27, D 11 '35
Islam's debt to the Bible. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 58:405-7 S '35
Question box; have Christians much to gain from study of other religions? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1531 N 18 '36
Religious change in Asia. A. M. Young. Contemp 151:61-8 Ja '37
Who shall save India: Christ or Krishna? K. E. Job. Cath World 144:476-80 Ja '37

CHRISTIANITY and science. See Religion and science

CHRISTIANITY and war. See War and Christianity

CHRISTIANS, Fellowship of socialist. See Fellowship of socialist Christians

CHRISTIANS and Jews, National conference of. See National conference of Jews and Christians

CHRISTIANS in Afghanistan
Story of an Afghan Christian martyr. A. Zahir. Mis R 60:38-41 Ja '37

CHRISTIANS in Africa
African Christian teacher. W. S. Fisher. Mis R 58:357-8 Jl '35
Africans on the witness stand; symposium. Mis R 59:471-4 O '36
Gospel and the women of West Africa. J. H. Schwab. il Mis R 59:475-7 O '36
Looking ahead in Africa. R. E. Phillips. Mis R 59:518 N '36
Some African evangelists in training. L. P. Moore, jr. il Mis R 60:30-2 Ja '37

CHRISTIANS in China
China: victim of Pandora's box. il Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 4 '36
Chinese nurse-evangelist; ed. by J. P. Leynse. C. Bash. Mis R 58:575-6 D '35
Combating communism with Christian service in Kiangsi; Kiangsi Christian rural service union. G. W. Shepherd. Mis R 60: 204-6 Ap '37
Difficulties of Chinese youth. Mis R 59:230 My '36
How Chinese spend Sunday in Peiping. J. P. Leynse. il Mis R 60:88-92 F '37
Martyr with a yin. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 141:587-95 Ag '35
Where is Chinese Protestantism going? F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 52:821-4 Je 19 '35

See also
Missions—China
Roman Catholic church in China

CHRISTIANS in Egypt
See also
Evangelical church in Egypt

CHRISTIANS in India
All-India Christian conference. Mis R 58:324 Jl '35
Christianity in India. J. M. Kumarappa. Asia 36:807-10 D '36
Christianity in the new India. R. Burges. Mis R 58:522-4 N '35
Christians and Hindu India. R. McAfee. Commonweal 25:296-7 Ja 8 '37
Exterior caste movement in India. R. E. Speer. Mis R 59:388-90 S '36
Gandhi and Indian Christianity. Mis R 59: 164 Ap '36
Meeting the challenge of India. Mis R 59:565 D '36
Wanted, a demonstration of unity. J. J. Banninga. Mis R 59:586-8 D '36
What Christ has done for untouchables. V. S. Azariah. Mis R 60:131-2 Mr '37

CHRISTIANS in Iraq
See also
Assyrian Christians in Iraq

CHRISTIANS in Japan
Japanese bishop's powers extended. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 52:1568 D 4 '35
Japanese shrine problem. Mis R 59:115 Mr '36
Japanese shrines and emperor worship. Mis R 60:136-8 Mr '37
Nagao, a Japanese Christian leader. W. Axling. Mis R 60:139 Mr '37
When Japanese return home. G. W. Hinman. Mis R 59:45-6 Ja '36

CHRISTIANS in Korea
Church growth in Chosen. Mis R 60:118 Mr '37
Kil Sunju, Korean preacher and evangelist. C. F. Bernheisel. Mis R 59:134-6 Mr '36
Korean Christian testimony. F. S. Miller. Mis R 59:600 D '36
Korean Mother Hubbard comes home; story. L. W. Sweeney. Cath World 141:608-11 Ag '35
Korean woman's story. Mrs I. Pak. Mis R 59:83-5 F '36
When a Korean magistrate went to church. W. Scott. il Mis R 60:187-9 Ap '37

CHRISTIANS in Palestine
Galilean Christians. E. Bowron. Cath World 142:730-4 Mr '36

CHRISTIANS in Persia
Firebrand for Christ in Iran. J. C. Wilson. Mis R 60:133-5 Mr '37

CHRISTIANS in Turkey
New church for Turkey? E. Gueron. Christian Cent 52:1066 Ag 21 '35

CHRISTIANSEN, Milo F.
Club, an effective medium in the community center. Recreation 29:307-9 S '35

CHRISTIANSON, Theodore
Program for Republicans. Cur Hist 43:337-44 Ja '36
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 307+ D '35

CHRISTIE, Agatha (Miller) (Mrs Max Edgar Lucien Mallowan)
Autobiographical sketch. Sat Eve Post 209:108 N 7 '36
Cards on the table; novel. Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7 My 2; 22-3 My 9; 24-5 My 16; 24-5 My 23; 26 My 30; 28 Je 6 '36
Death on the Nile; novel. Sat Eve Post 209: 5-7 My 15; 22-3 My 22; 22-3 My 29; 28 Je 5 '37 (to be cont)
Murder in Mesopotamia; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 N 9; 20-1 N 16; 20-1 N 23; 20-1 N 30; 28-9 D 7; 28-9 D 14 '35
Poirot loses a client; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 N 7; 24-5 N 14; 24-5 N 21; 20-1 N 28; 20-1 D 5; 20-1 D 12; 31 D 19 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:100 O 31 '36
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il por Delin 130:29 F '37

CHRISTIE, Winifred
Portrait
Arts & Dec 46:34 Ap '37
Musician 41:104 Je '36

CHRISTMAN, Elizabeth Ann
As other men are. Cath World 142:346-9 D '35
On Christmas greeting cards. Cath World 144: 343-5 D '36
On Tschaikowsky's Sixth symphony; poem. Cath World 143:719 S '36

CHRISTMAN, Henry E.
Poetry in America's stump fences. il C S Mon M p 13 S 11 '35

CHRISTMAN, William Weaver
Nature's poet laureate. R. T. Fuller. por Nature M 26:147-8 S '35

CHRISTMAS, Mrs Earl. See Christmas, J. M.

CHRISTMAS, Jean Marie (Mauk) (Mrs Earl Christmas)
Maps for the blind. Wilson Bul 10:132-3 O '35

CHRISTMAS
Celebrations all over world are tinged with war and strife. il Lit Digest 122:29-30 D 26 '36
Christmas eve by my fireside. K. Fisher. il Good H 103:82-3+ D '36
Christmas in other times. F. Braxton. il Nat Repub 23:4-5+ D '35
Christmas is what you make it. L. Lenski. Parents M 10:13+ D '35
Christmas sanctuary. il Etude 54:753 D '36
Come ye home at Christmas-time. Woman's H C 62:4 D '35
Good-by to an old gentleman. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:61+ D '36
Heart of Christmas. H. C. Link. Parents M 11:9 D '36
Home's the place for it; Christmas fun for the children and by the children. G. D. Schultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ D '35
Joy to the world. M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 52:23+ D '35
Just one wish for Christmas. il Pict R 37: 14-15 D '35
Keeping Christmas. W. L. Sperry. Parents M 10:9 D '35
Let spirits soar. C. C. Cole. Delin 127:6-7 D '35
Mother writes to Santa Claus. P. Taylor. Parents M 11:13+ D '36
Origin of Christmas customs. B. Plumb. il Am Home 15:15-17+ D '35
Reading toward Christmas. A. Booth. il Good H 101:14 D '35
Real meaning of Christmas. Woman's H C 63:4 D '36
Safe and happy Christmas. F. Nelson. Hygeia 13:1132-3 D '35
Season of gifts. H. Monroe. Poetry 47:150-3 D '35
Split second of Christmas; around the world at the stroke of midnight. il Delin 129:10-11 D '36
Three-in-one Christmas program; suggestions for demonstration booths giving ideas for inexpensive gifts and activities. il Recreation 30:383-5 N '36
Via reindeer express; books for Christmas. I. Glenn. Canad M 84:28 D '35
Warning of the star. H. M. Tomlinson. Cath World 142:353-5 D '35
What can the teacher do to make Christmas happier and safer? F. Nelson. Hygeia 14: 1132 D '36
Where is Christmas? J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 53:1715-18 D 23 '36

See also
Santa Claus

Brazil
Christmas in summer. A. d'A. Marchant. Bul Pan Am Union 70:947-50 D '36

Chile
Christmas in Andacollo, annual pilgrimage to the sanctuary of the Virgen del Rosario of Andacollo. R. Sedgwick. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:910-16 D '35

Denmark
Glaedelig Jul. E. Le Gallienne. il House and Gard 70:41 D '36

England
Forgotten by a nation. A. Allan. Cath World 142:485-7 Ja '36

Europe
Traditional Christmas fare. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 144:345-50 D '36

France
Christmas dinner bells. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:56-7+ D '36
Midnight mass at Les Baux; a medieval miracle in modern France. A. B. Stewart. Cath World 144:294-9 D '36

Ireland
Christmas lights. H. de Blacam. Cath World 142:351 D '35
It is raining over here. S. O'Faolain. Commonweal 25:243 D 25 '36

Italy
Roman holiday. Mrs W. Chanler. il House and Gard 70:42 D '36

Korea
Christmas: why they did it. M. Troxel. Mis R 58:574 D '35

Mexico
Mexican Christmas play as written by the children of 4C, Glassboro, N.J; with patterns and designs for sombrero and lantern. il Sch Arts M 36:202-6, 233-4 D '36
Noche buena, Christmas in Mexico. M. J. Prosch. il Sch Arts M 36:201-2 D '36

Russia
Russian Christmas. Grand Duchess Marie. il House and Gard 70:40 D '36

Scotland
Forgotten by a nation. A. Allan. Cath World 142:485-7 Ja '36

United States
Christmas in early America. P. R. Sterling. il Nat Repub 24:4-5+ D '36
Community Christmas; charitable organizations in Royal Oak, Mich, form clearing house. Recreation 30:441+ D '36
Country Christmas. P. Hoffman. Atlan 156: 712-17 D '35
My Christmas in Virginia. Mrs W. R. Massie. il House and Gard 70:38-9 D '36

CHRISTMAS—United States—*Continued*
Page from Washington Irving's Sketch book; Yosemite Valley festival. H. O. Warren. il Am Home 15:17-19 D '35
Plantation Christmas. J. Peterkin. il Scholastic 27:4-6+ D 14 '35
Seed corn and mistletoe. B. De Voto. Harper 174:109-12 D '36
Victorian Christmas; New York in the early 70's. C. K. Duer. il House and Gard 70:43 D '36
When Christmas comes. il Recreation 29:417-19 N '35

CHRISTMAS business
Best Christmas business in seven years. Pub W 130:2355 D 19 '36
Big holiday buying. Business Week p23 D 5 '36
Christmas is coming. il Pub W 130:2009-10 N 21 '36
Training clerks for the Christmas rush. R. J. Slifer. Pub W 130:2012-13 N 21 '36

CHRISTMAS cake. See Cake

CHRISTMAS candy. See Candy

CHRISTMAS cards
American Christmas cards. il Ladies H J 53:4 D '36
Art works in card form; reproductions of prize-pieces to be ready by Christmas. il Lit Digest 119:24 Je 22 '35
Beautiful photographic Christmas cards. F. O'Connor. il Am Phot 29:686-8 N '35
Bowling green. C. Morley. il tab Sat R Lit 13: 13-14 D 21 '35
Cards by you. G. Harshbarger. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15 D '35
Christmas card, 1929; verse. R. Lardner. Read Digest 28:86 Ja '36
Christmas cards and book plates. W. R. Triplett. il Am Phot 29:622-3 O '35
Group takes art off museum walls for the masses. News Week 5:34 Je 22 '35
How not to go wrong in signing and addressing your Christmas messages. H. Ufford. Pict R 38:62 D '36
How to make block printing holiday cards. il St N 64:38 N '36
New Christmas card. R. H. Smith. Parents M 11:82 D '36
On Christmas greeting cards. E. A. Christman. Cath World 144:343-5 D '36
Open-up page section: designs for Christmas cards. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:227-8 D '36
Photographic Christmas cards. I. C. Luckman. il Pop Sci 127:70+ D '35
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 26:322 D '35
Same to you! history of Christmas cards. C. Paddleford. il Am Home 15:9-11+ D '35
Season's greetings, new style; low-priced reproductions of work of American artists. il Forum 94:352-3 D '35
Some unusual Christmas cards and how they were made. J. C. Keeley. il Am Home 17: 66-7+ D '36
Three different Christmas cards. E. M. Jewell. il Sch Arts M 35:186-8 N '35
Uses and abuses of a Christmas card. M. T. Kennedy. il Canad M 86:50 D '36
You and your crowd; finger print your own Christmas cards. L. Price. il St N 63:38 D '35

See also
Greeting cards

CHRISTMAS carols
Christmas carols for community singing. A. Perrett. il Am Home 15:25+ D '35
Christmas miracle; furthering musical possibilities in after-school centers. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 30:451-3+ D '36
Philadelphia's Christmas carol festival. Recreation 29:418-19 N '35
Some joys and problems of Christmas carolers. M. P. Roberts. il Recreation 29: 461-2+ D '35
Yuletide carolles olde and newe. K. D. Hemming. Etude 54:760+ D '36

CHRISTMAS carols (with music)
Carol: with music by M. A. Sanders. K. Grahame. Woman's H C 63:15 D '36
How far is it to Bethlehem? with music arranged by T. T. Noble. F. Chesterton. il Woman's H C 63:7 D '36

CHRISTMAS carols (without music)
Carol for Christmas. T. Livingstone. No Am 242:302 D '36
Christmas carol for a world at war. A. Cabell. Cath World 144:327 D '36
Christmas carols. A. Cabell. Cath World 142: 338 D '35
God bless the master of this house. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35
Good will toward men; Christmas carols from many lands. Scholastic 29:19 D 12 '36
He came all so still. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35
In the bleak mid-winter. C. Rossetti. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35
Lordlings, listen to our lay. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35
Some Christmas carols with romance and beauty. E. R. Hutton. Etude 54:726 N '36
Welcome Yule. Library J 60:957 D 15 '35

CHRISTMAS clubs
Department store adopts Christmas club plan. Business Week p 10 Je 8 '35
Twenty-six-year-old plan to pay out $350,000,000 this season. Lit Digest 122:42 N 21 '36
Yule: $312 millions. tab Business Week p42 N 16 '35

CHRISTMAS cookery. See Cookery; Christmas meals

CHRISTMAS cookies. See Cookies

CHRISTMAS cribs
Christmas putz. P. Crooks. il Sch Arts M 35:143 N '35
Inspiring Christmas craft. L. Embury. il Woman's H C 63:98-9 D '36

CHRISTMAS decorations
And all through the house. il House B 78:38-9 D '36
Angels for your tree. A. S. Bishop. il diags Sch Arts M 36:208-9 D '36
Christmas decoration contest, Jacksonville, Fla. Recreation 29:418 N '35
Christmas party old style. M. D. Wood. il Woman's H C 62:77-8 D '35
Christmas windows. F. Jelinek. il Sch Arts M 36:210-11 D '36
Christmas with all its trimmings. il House B 77:66-7 N '35
Decorations that say merry Christmas. il Pop Mech 65:114-19 Ja '36
For Christmas cheer; poinsettia, glowing monument to Poinsett. L. R. Miller. il C S Mon M p4+ D 16 '36
Holiday house; five ways of decorating without using mistletoe or holly. il House and Gard 70:68-9 D '36
Homemade Christmas. il Ladies H J 54:19 Ja '37
How to decorate for Christmas. F. Huttenlocher. il diag Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ D '36
It's a very gay Christmas. H. Sprackling. il Collier's 96:13+ D 21 '35
Jelly mould cherubs and angels made of funnels. E. Sheridan. il Am Home 17:19-21 D '36
Let's make a wreath. G. J. Brandenburg. il Am Home 17:34-6 D '36
Make your own Christmas decorations! F. F. Rockwell and E. C. Grayson. il St N 63:20-1+ D '35
Nature decorations for Christmas. A. Bryant. il Nature M 28:335-6 D '36
Something new for the Christmas tree. Sister Mary Clarice. il Sch Arts M 35:182 N '35
Sprites in the holly. J. Hersey. il Delin 130:60 Ja '37
Stained glass from muslin. N. Homrighouse. il Sch Arts M 36:247 D '36
Synthetic Christmas trees and synthetic angels. il Am Home 15:8, 12-13 D '35
Table-top Christmas trees. il diags Pop Mech 67:117 Ja '37
Tables, too, are special on Christmas day. il Am Home 17:30-1 D '36

CHRISTMAS decorations—*Continued*
What, Christmas trees! designs to be used as Christmas table decoration, using any material. N. Wilkinson. il Sch Arts M 36: 207-8 D '36

See also
Christmas cribs
Christmas greens
Christmas trees
Libraries—Christmas exhibits

CHRISTMAS dinners
Christmas dinner close-ups. il Good H 103:84-5 D '36
Christmas party old style. M. D. Wood. il Woman's H C 62:77-8 D '35
Eight o'clock on Christmas night; dining with Mr and Mrs J. B. Thomas, New York. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 43:16+ D '35
Famous Christmas dinner from Dickens' famous Christmas carol. J. Platt. il House and Gard 68:48-9+ D '35
I'd like to cook the holiday dinners for a family like this. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38: 42-3+ D '36
Let the feast be merry! C. Paddleford. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-3+ D '35
Three gala dinners. A. B. Swann and D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63:92+ D '36
'Twas just before dinner. il Canad M 86:46 D '36

CHRISTMAS entertainments
Philadelphia's Christmas carol festival. Recreation 29:418-19 N '35
Plays and pageants. E. I. Fensom. Mis R 59: 604 D '36

See also
Christmas pageants

CHRISTMAS eve; story. See Stifter, A.

CHRISTMAS eve gesture; story. See Lewis, D. P.

CHRISTMAS gift; story. See Warren, R. P.

CHRISTMAS gifts
Along the garden path; open letter to a well-known saint. Bet Hom & Gard 15:72+ D '36
Christmas. Better homes & gardens style. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ D '36
Christmas for the whole family. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:29+ D '36
Christmas gift puppies. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:30-2 D '36
Christmas gifts. il House and Gard 68:39-44 D '35; 70:76-81 D '36
Christmas gifts. H. Koues. il Good H 103:70-7 D '36
Christmas gifts inspired through study of medieval and Gothic architecture. J. Dudley and L. Lowe. il Sch Arts M 36:254-5 D '36
Christmas gifts that use our skills but save our purse. J. H. Duenweg. il Sch Arts M 35:139-42 N '35
Christmas presence; labor savers for mother. E. Davison. Am Home 15:77-9 D '35
Christmas shopping service. il Good H 101: 56-63, 100+ D '35
Extra! Christmas wishers divulge suppressed desires. il Delin 127:10-11 D '35
Family Christmas gifts. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 10:31+ D '35
For a child's Christmas: books. il Am Home 17:13+ D '36
For Santa only! il Am Home 15:30-3 D '35
For your Christmas lists. il St N 63:30 D '35
Gift suggestion. il Arts & Dec 45:40-4 N '36
Gifts for eight to sixteen. C. R. Mochrie. il Parents M 10:20+ D '35
Gifts for mother, the men folk, and sis; illustrations. Am Home 17:37-44 D '36
Gifts for the living room, dining room, etc. il Arts and Dec 43:32-5, 38 N '35
Gifts of good taste from the kitchen. il Canad M 86:31-2 D '36
Gifts you can make. J. L. Brown. il St N 64:30-1 D '36
Give a hobby for Christmas. H. Sprackling. il Am Home 17:51-2 D '36
If your gift must be a little one. F. E. Field. il Am Home 17:54+ D '36
In father's Christmas stocking. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:15+ D '36
Just what I wanted. il Good H 103:86-7 D '36
Lines for loveliness; verse. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 54:22-3 Ja '37
Most perfect of gifts: books. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2195 D 5 '36
Noel news. M. G. Dargan. il Ladies H J 52: 12-13 D '35
Opening the gift show. il House B 78:55-62 D '36
Santa's success story. il Delin 127:24-5 D '35
So much more funner; unusual Christmas gifts for children or their elders to make. M. W. Davis. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ D '36
Starred for Christmas. il House B 77:40-7 D '35
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 37: 64+ D '35
What's new in beauty gifts. J. Felts. il Delin 127:22+ D '35
Who's your friend? an infallible guide to choosing gifts for those oh-so-difficult people. il Delin 129:18-23 D '36

See also
Wrapping of packages

CHRISTMAS greens
All from an evergreen tree. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:9-11+ D '35
Christmas green conservation project; wreath-making. D. M. Compton. il Nature M 26: 367-8+ D '35
December scrapbook. House B 78:70 D '36

See also
Christmas trees
Holly

CHRISTMAS in fiction

See also
Christmas stories

CHRISTMAS island (Pacific ocean) See South Sea islands

CHRISTMAS legends
Legends of Christmastide. I. O. Eastwick. Cath World 142:349-50 D '35

CHRISTMAS lighting. See Christmas decorations

CHRISTMAS meals
Bachelor entertains at Christmas. C. H. Towne. il Arts and Dec 43:32-3 D '35
Christmas eve by my fireside. K. Fisher. il Good H 103:82-3+ D '36
Christmas has four meals. D. Blake. il Good H 101:84-6+ D '35
Holiday buffet. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:29 D '36
It has everything; plum pudding, cake and cookies for Christmas. il Canad M 86: 35+ D '36
Latchstring's out, larder's full! M. J. Stegner. Bet Hom & Gard 15:49+ D '36
Merry Christmas meals. F. Herrick. il Delin 127:14-15 D '35
Traditional Christmas fare. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 144:345-50 D '36

See also
Christmas dinners

CHRISTMAS music

See also
Christmas carols

Bibliography
For a merry Christmas; comp. by A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 29:463+ D '35

CHRISTMAS pageants
Christmas pageant: Christmas chimes from many climes. E. Weintz. il plan St N 64: 12+ D '36
Nativity; musical pageant arranged for high school glee clubs. C. Ohlinger. Etude 54: 756+ D '36

CHRISTMAS parties. See Entertaining

CHRISTMAS plants
Fact about Christmas plants. H. Seguin. il St N 64:17-19 D '36

CHRISTMAS plays

See also
Pageants

CHRISTMAS plays—*Continued*

Texts

Dust of the road; one-act play. K. S. Goodman. Scholastic 27:7-8+ D 14 '35
Magic tree. D. Willson. il Delin 127:8-9+ D '35
Mexican Christmas play as written by the children of 4C, Glassboro, N.J; with patterns and designs for sombrero and lantern. il Sch Arts M 36:202-6, 233-4 D '36

CHRISTMAS poetry
At Christmastide. M. Cabourn. Sat Eve Post 209:65 D 26 '36
Because a child was born. R. M. Stevens. il Good H 103:19 D '36
Carols broadcast from a city tower. A. Love. Christian Cent 52:1650 D 25 '35
Christmas. F. Corya. il St N 63:6 D '35
Christmas day. Cath World 142:350 D '35
Christmas eve. D. B. Thompson. St N 64:19 D '36
Christmas eve. M. I. Woodruff. Cath World 142:265 D '35
Christmas night. L. A. Garnett. Poetry 47: 128 D '35
Christmas 1935. M. P. L. Turner. Christian Cent 52:1650 D 25 '35
Christmas story. M. Holmes. Ladies H J 52: 52 D '35
Come, Holy Babe! M. D. Bangham. Christian Cent 52:1650 D 25 '35
Flight into Egypt; Mary's lullaby. E. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 13:7 D 21 '35
For a Christmas night gone past. M. Gould. Canad M 85:47 Ja '36
Hills remain. A. B. Mezquida. Sat Eve Post 209:41 D 26 '36
In Mary's name. E. Tatum. Good H 103:90 D '36
Let us keep Christmas. G. N. Crowell. Good H 101:158 D '35
Lord of the world. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy. Library J 60:960 D 15 '35
New Christmas. A. L. New. il Delin 127:5 D '35
Noel. F. Frost. Pict R 38:46 Ja '37
Noël. C. Parmenter. Cath World 144:305 D '36
Only once. C. Parmenter. Delin 129:53 D '36
Our joyful feast. G. Wither. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35
Song for Christmas. V. A. Storey. il Good H 101:19 D '35
Tyrol Christmas. A. Ryan. Commonweal 23: 208 D 20 '35
Wassailer's song. R. Southwell. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35

CHRISTMAS presents. See Christmas gifts

CHRISTMAS reunion; story. See Lane, R. W.

CHRISTMAS saving plan. See Christmas clubs

CHRISTMAS seals
Buy Christmas seals! Hygeia 13:1141 D '35
Christmas seal makes its annual appearance. il Hygeia 14:1144 D '36
Seal against fate. L. M. Hodges. Read Digest 29:19-22 D '36
Statement from the National tuberculosis association. J Home Econ 27:656 D '35

CHRISTMAS stories
Anniversary. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 103: 34-5 D '36
Anthony Scarlet's Christmas eve. M. W. Jackson. il Good H 101:42-5 D '35
Bishop of the sea. M. Foster. il Collier's 96: 16-17 D 28 '35
Bittersweet. A. S. Campbell. il Hygeia 14:1124-6 D '36
Christmas service. R. H. Markham. C S Mon M p2 D 18 '35
December twenty-fifth. R. Du Jardin. il Good H 101:64-7 D '35
Doo Dads. il Canad M 86:44 D '36
First Christmas stocking. G. Hambidge. il St N 63:7-10 D '35
Home place: Christmas morning. D. Thomas. Harper 172:210-24 Ja '36
House of reality. D. P. Lewis. il Canad M 84:3-6 D '35
Reindeer waiting. O. Graeve. il Delin 127:26-7 D '35
Shepherds of the night kept watch. V. Kellogg. il Pict R 38:4 D '36
Shining day. T. H. Phillips. il Collier's 98: 11-13 D 26 '36
Signor Santa. J. Pagano. Atlan 156:651-8 D '35
There shone a star. M. La Mountain. Canad M 86:16-17 D '36
Triptych of the three kings; tr. by H. L. Ripperger. F. Timmermans. Commonweal 23:204-8, 231-3 D 20-27 '35
White meteor. M. Sandoz. il Ladies H J 54: 12-13 Ja '37
Who will give shelter? A. Brand. il Delin 129: 12-13 D '36

CHRISTMAS story. See Benson, S.

CHRISTMAS toys. See Toys

CHRISTMAS trees
In the beginning... L. P. Bell. il Am Home 17:18+ D '36
Merrier Christmas through fire prevention, Minneapolis, Minn. Am City 51:79 N '36
This tree is silver and blue. L. Palmer. il St N 63:31 D '35
Trees and three ways to trim them. S. Wilson. il House and Gard 68:56-7 D '35
Trees; market for Christmas trees. Time 28: 73 D 7 '36
What kind of a Christmas tree is yours? C. F. Brockman. il Nature M 26:335-7 D '35
Year-round Christmas trees: nut pines and junipers. V. Bailey. il Nature M 28:337 D '36
Your Christmas tree, the product of a $10,000,000 industry. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ D '36

CHRISTMAS wrappings. See Wrapping of packages

CHRISTMAS wreaths. See Christmas greens

CHRISTOPHER, Illinois
New semi-automatic filtration plant. J. G. Cooney. il Am City 51:57-8 Ap '36

CHRISTY, Arthur
Old religions made new. Asia 35:526 S '35

CHRISTY, Elmer Willard
Professional outlook and influence of industrial-arts leaders. Ind Educ M 38:113-17 My '36

CHRISTY, Howard Chandler
Pappy's picture; Christy one-man show. por Time 26:32-3 D 2 '35

CHROMATICS. See Color

CHROMIUM alloys
Chromium and its alloys. Sci Am 156:116 F '37
New tool alloy; Crobalt. Business Week p21 Ag 29 '36

CHROMIUM plating
Chromium plating improved by new method. Sci Am 154:163 Mr '36

CHROMOLITHOGRAPHY. See Color printing

CHROMOSOMES
Chromosomes of drosophila ananassae. B. P. Kaufmann. bibliog f Science ns 83:39 Ja 10 '36
Cytogenetic notes on cotton and cotton relatives. J. M. Webber. bibliog f Science ns 80: 268; 84:378 S 21 '34, O 23 '36
Cytogenetic notes on sphaeralcea and malvastrum. J. M. Webber. Science ns 81:639-40 Je 28 '35
Functional activity of the mammary gland in relation to extrachromosomal influence in the incidence of mammary tumors. H. J. Bagg. tab Science ns 83:374-5 Ap 17 '36
Fundamental units in biology. H. S. Jennings. Science ns 84:445-50 N 20 '36
Further data on the existence of extrachromosomal influence on the incidence of mammary tumors in mice. W. S. Murray and C. C. Little. tabs Science ns 82:228-30 S 6 '35
On the structure of chromosomes. E. C. Jeffrey. Science ns 84:372-3 O 23 '36

See also
Genes

CHRONICLE (San Francisco) See San Francisco chronicle

CHRONICLES and chroniclers, Medieval
See also
Anglo-Saxon chronicle

CHRONOLOGY
Dating the years. W. C. Ruediger. Sch and Soc 43:323 Mr 7 '36
See also
Calendar
Time measurements

CHRONOLOGY, Mexican
Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico. H. J. Spinden. bibliog f il tab diags Smithson Rept 1933:429-51

CHRONOMETERS
Keeping time at sea. J. G. Bisset. il C S Mon M p 15 F 12 '36
Lindbergh navigation watch, Longines-made. il Sci Am 155:346-7 D '36

CHRYSALIDS. See Insects—Development

CHRYSANTHEMUMS
Autumn glory. il House and Gard 70:64 S '36
Beg to report; year-end inventory from Cornell university. K. Post. il House B 77:67 D '35
Best of the chrysanthemums. E. P. Henry. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:90-2 O '35
I grow mums from seed. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:97-100 Mr '36
Korean chrysanthemums. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 64:181-2 Ap '37
Korean chrysanthemums, sow now, enjoy next fall. A. L. Storm. il Am Home 17:25 Mr '37
Men who make our flowers; Alexander Cumming, jr. chrysanthemum king. R. Wright. il House & Gard 71:74+ Je '37
Mums are hobby plants. D. H. Kingery. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:129-31 Mr '37
'Mums's the word. R. B. Ware. il Good H 102:94+ My '36
These are chrysanthemums. E. Lawrence. il House B 78:18-19+ Jl '36
You, too, can raise them. C. C. Harrington. il Am Home 18:121-2 Je '37

CHRYSLER, Walter Percy
Rôle of the automobile. Sci Am 156:69-71 F '37
Chrysler. il pors tabs Fortune 12:30-7+ Ag '35
Chrysler and waterfowl. Nature M 29:47 Ja '37
Gives up wheel to be firm's backseat driver. por News Week 6:19 Ag 3 '35
Lewis purges auto plants of 6,000 defiant squatters but Chrysler must bargain for 60,000 men to man machines. il por News Week 9:7-9 Ap 3 '37
Master mechanic. por Scholastic 30:24 Ap 24 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 3 '35
Lit Digest 120:19 N 9 '35
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
News Week 6:33 N 23 '35
R of Rs 95:11 My '37
Sat Eve Post 208:21 My 2 '36
Time 26:63 N 11 '35
Progress in Michigan. por Time 29:14-15 Ap 5 '37

CHRYSLER corporation
Chrysler. il tabs Fortune 12:30-7+ Ag '35
Chrysler and cricket. Time 26:68-70 N 25 '35
Chrysler's $2,300,000 valentines. il Lit Digest 121:40 F 15 '36
Motor company gets costly defeat in British court. News Week 6:33 N 23 '35

CHU SHOU-MIN, pseud.
Political forces in China. Asia 36:762-3 D '36

CHUBB, L. R.
One city takes its medicine. Am City 50:79 S '35

CHUBB, Lewis Warrington
Personalities in research. por Sci Am 156:3 Ja '37

CHUBB, Thomas Caldecot
Birds of North America. No Am 243:185-94 Mr '37
Chanson d'automne. Commonweal 24:478 S 18 '36
House builder; poem. Commonweal 23:547 Mr 13 '36; Same. por Lit Digest 121:28 My 2 '36
How spring comes in Georgia; poem. No Am 240:45-6 Je '35
Pastel for the month of roses; poem. No Am 241:263 Je '36
Song about St Francis. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 17 '35
Story about the mockingbird. No Am 241:28-47 Mr '36
Wild animal; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Ag 22 '36
Three poets and a few opinions. W. R. Benét. No Am 243:197-8 Mr '37

CHUCKS
Snap chucks grip small turnings. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 68:141-3 Jl '37

CHURCH, Mrs Fermor S. See Church, M.

CHURCH, Francis Pharcellus
Is there a Santa Claus? Lit Digest 120:18 D 21 '35

CHURCH, James Edward, 1869-
Human side of snow. Sci Mo 44:137-49 F '37

CHURCH, Margaret (Pond) (Mrs Fermor S. Church)
King's move; poem. Survey G 26:155 Mr '37
Unceasing fountain: Again the flowering; After the rain; Humming-birds coming; Prayer for rain; Of fragments that remained; poems. Poetry 48:6-8 Ap '36

CHURCH, Peggy Pond. See Church, M.

CHURCH, Richard
Dawn; poem. Fortn 145(ns 139):86 Ja '36
Inept; poem. Poetry 49:201 Ja '37

CHURCH
Building a missionary-minded church. J. E. Windsor. Mis R 59:25-7 Ja '36
Capitalism and the church. J. Davis. Harper 174:208-13 Ja '37
Christ, the church and modern youth. D. A. Poling. Mis R 60:151-2 Mr '37
Christian unity in service. H. C. Robbins. il Mis R 59:370-2 Jl '36
Church challenges youth. G. Stewart. Scrib M 100:150-3 S '36
Church of the human race. C. F. Lloyd. Canad Bookm 17:107-8 S '35
Church's message to the world. T. S. Eliot. Liv Age 352:154-8 Ap '37; Same. Christian Cent 54:450-2 Ap 7 '37
D.D. versus M.D. J. H. Preston. Scrib M 87:554-9 My '30; Same abr. Read Digest 29:6-8 Jl '36
God becomes a convenience; warning that the church's tyranny can be dangerous. P. S. Buck. Forum 96:99-105 S '36
Is God a convenience? reply to P. S. Buck. S. Mathews. Forum 96:sup 10 O '36
National church and the gathered church. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 150:707-15 D '36
Negro youth and the church. M. L. Harvey. Mis R 59:306-7 Je '36
No fascist church. Christian Cent 53:1078-9 Ag 12 '36
No fascist church; reply. H. N. Sibley. Christian Cent 53:1198 S 9 '36
Sects and churches. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 52:885-7 Jl 3 '35
Social resources of the church. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 54:606-8 My 12 '37
State of the church; interpretation submitted to the Federal council. Christian Cent 53:1746-8 D 30 '36
Still, not by bread alone. M. B. Blankenship. Atlan 156:26-33 Jl '35
Wanted: a doctrine of the church. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 53:762-4 My 27 '36; Discussion. 53:876, 943-4 Je 17, Jl 1 '36
Youngster in the ministry. C. Seidenspinner. Christian Cent 53:1221-3 S 16 '36
See also
Christianity
Ministers of the gospel
Roman Catholic church
Sects
Universal Christian conference on life and work
Women and the church

CHURCH, Country. See Country church

CHURCH, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

CHURCH administration
Question box; where did the early Christian group get its form of organization? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:510 Ap 1 '36
Selling piety: merchandising applied to church boosts Sunday attendance. Lit Digest 123:21 F 27 '37

CHURCH advertising
Selling piety: merchandising applied to church boosts Sunday attendance. Lit Digest 123:21 F 27 '37

CHURCH and education
Church and state in education. P. D. Eddy. Vital Speeches 2:31-2 O 7 '35

See also
Church schools
Public schools and religion
Roman Catholic church—Education

CHURCH and peace. See War and Christianity

CHURCH and politics
Beyond national frontiers. Cath World 144: 483-5 Ja '37
Canada's Ireland. F. J. Wilson. Queen's Q 43:201-3 My '36
Cardinal Pacelli and Father John. H. Basso. New Repub 88:343-5 O 28 '36
Catholics and other people. G. N. Shuster. Am Scholar 6 no3:282-93 '37
Churches and politics. Winterton. 19th Cent 119:688-95 Je '36
Clergy and politics. F. J. Moran. Commonweal 24:533-4 O 2 '36; Discussion. 24:618; 25:222 O 23, D 18 '36
Not without excitement; church and the industrial capitalist society. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:77-9 Ja 15 '36
United front; question of cooperation with communists. L. Minsky. Commonweal 25: 457-8 F 19 '37
Vatican's new crusade. Nation 143:293-4 S 12 '36
Washington notes; Roman Catholic church enters politics. New Repub 87:265-6 Jl 8 '36
Washington notes; Roman Catholic church enters politics; reply. M. Wade. New Repub 87:355 Jl 29 '36

CHURCH and social problems
Applying Catholic action. Commonweal 22: 197-8 Je 21 '35
Are the churches worthy of their youth? Christian Cent 52:846-7 Je 26 '35
Baptists consider political activity. il Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 6 '35
Can the church be neutral? New Repub 87:7 My 13 '36
Catholicism's social awakening. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 53:837-8 Je 10 '36
Challenge of changing conditions. G. C. Stewart. Mis R 58:423-4 S '35
Christian unity in service. H. C. Robbins. il Mis R 59:370-2 Jl '36
Christianity's handicap in Turkey. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:911-13 Jl 10 '35
Church and the youth movement. R. M. Kurtz. Mis R 59:453-4 O '36
Church in the changing world. il Lit Digest 121:17 My 2 '36
Churches and the cooperatives. J. Myers. Christian Cent 53:395-6 Mr 11 '36
Churchmen and the co-operatives. E. Cowling. Christian Cent 53:1651-2 D 9 '36
Coöperative movement and the church. M. A. Dawber. Ann Am Acad 191:70-5 My '37
First church picks a pastor. A. MacDonald. Christian Cent 53:189-90 Ja 29 '36
Genteel tradition in preaching. H. E. Luccock. Christian Cent 52:1370-2 O 30 '35
Hunting for reds among Methodists. Lit Digest 120:20-1 Ag 31 '35
In sheer self-preservation the Negro clergyman is forced to repudiate the Christian church. H. L. McNeil. Christian Cent 52: 796-7 Je 12 '35
Joint endeavors and the public good. A. Cronbach. Christian Cent 53:173-4 Ja 22 '36
Kagawa: proletarian saint. P. Hutchinson. Atlan 157:594-600 My '36
Laymen and liberty. Christian Cent 53:216-18 F 5 '36
Laymen define position; Methodist group denies any attempt to muzzle liberal pastors. Christian Cent 52:1534 N 27 '35
Marriage; two men of God working to do something about marriage. Time 26:41-2 D 9 '35
Meaning of the stable of Bethlehem. Cath World 144:385-94 Ja '37
Methodist money speaks! Christian Cent 52: 1029-31 Ag 14 '35; Discussion. 52:1087 Ag 28 '35
Methodists retreat. P. Hutchinson. Nation 142:742-3 Je 10 '36
Moralistic preaching. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:985-7 Jl 15 '36
Moralistic preaching; reply. W. B. Easton, jr. Christian Cent 53:1041 Jl 29 '36
New questions in Christian morality. Christian Cent 52:1031-2 Ag 14 '35
Old minister dies. Christian Cent 52:1447-9 N 13 '35
Only the hysterical! ministers who question the profit motive. J. A. McAfee. Christian Cent 53:323-4 F 26 '36
Pacifists and the united front. A. A. Hunter. Christian Cent 53:47-9 Ja 8 '36
Join the united front? Yes! reply to A. A. Hunter. G. M. Stockdale. Christian Cent 53:147 Ja 22 '36
Pew defies pulpit. Lit Digest 120:21 S 28 '35
Pulpit and public. H. G. Leach. Forum 94: 1-2 Jl '35
Seeking line between Christianity and capitalism; Detroit institute's meeting. News Week 7:31 Mr 7 '36
Social order and education. Commonweal 22: 225-6 Je 28 '35
Spiritual vs. social gospel. A. M. Hyde; F. J. McConnell. Forum 94:267-71 N '35; Discussion. 94:324-5; 95:4+ D '35-Ja '36
When discipline fails; strife in Methodist ranks. Christian Cent 53:1383-5 O 21 '36

See also
Church and politics
Country church
National conference of Christian ministers and laymen
Sociology, Christian
Universal Christian conference on life and work
War and Christianity

CHURCH and state
Alarmist speaks. E. H. Smith. Commonweal 25:261-3 Ja 1 '37
Arrogance in the name of Christ. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1157-8 S 2 '36
As free as a state church can be. Christian Cent 52:1446-7 N 13 '35
Birthright not for sale; PWA support of church recreational programs. Christian Cent 52:1230-1 O 2 '35
Canada's Ireland. F. J. Wilson. Queen's Q 43:201-3 My '36
Catholics and the modern state. R. J. S. Hoffman. Cath World 142:524-32 F '36
Chaos in Mexico, by C. S. Macfarland. Review by W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 52:855-6 Je 26 '35
Chief political evil; editorial comment. Cath World 141:389-93 Jl '35
Church and state. R. H. Murray. Contemp 149:323-30 Mr '36
Church and state in education. P. D. Eddy. Vital Speeches 2:31-2 O 7 '35
Church confronts itself. Christian Cent 54:70-2 Ja 20 '37
Disputed territory; region of political morality associated with the phrase altum dominium. J. Nibb. Commonweal 23:260-2 Ja 3 '36
Flags in the church. Christian Cent 53:1035-6 Jl 29 '36
Flags in the church; reply. G. Adams. Christian Cent 53:1292 S 30 '36
Future relationship between church and state. V. Raikes. 19th Cent 121:545-52 Ap '37
God and Caesar. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 54:428 Mr 31 '37
National church and the gathered church. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 150:707-15 D '36
None but the brave deserve the future. G. N. Shuster. Christian Cent 53:168-9 Ja 22 '36
Parliament at prayer. A. T. Wilson. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:433-69 Ap '37

CHURCH and state—*Continued*
Pope and Spain. Christian Cent 53:1310-12 O 7 '36
Pope and the war. Christian Cent 52:1334-6 O 23 '35
Pope is not yet free. Christian Cent 53:830-2 Je 10 '36
Question box; place of the church in the social order through the centuries. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:557 Ap 28 '37
Religion confronts Cæsarism in Germany. H. S. Leiper. Ann Am Acad 180:176-82 Jl '35
Report of the Archbishops' commission on church and state. N. Sykes. 19th Cent 119: 361-75 Mr '36
Roots of the Mexican church conflict. C. L. Jones. Foreign Affairs 14:135-45 O '35
Secular and the religious. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1452-4 N 4 '36
Vatican and the new nationalisms. H. Brown. Fortn 144(ns 138):670-9 D '35
When is the church free? S. M. Cavert. Christian Cent 54:675-6 My 26 '37

See also
Church and politics
Church of England
Church property
Roman Catholic church in Mexico

CHURCH architecture
Church is early perp'. K. Buxbaum. Christian Cent 53:965-6 Jl 8 '36
Church of St Hugo in the Hills, Bloomfield Hills, Mich; views and plan. Arch Rec 81: 35-8 Ja '37
Portfolio of concrete buildings: Church of Saint Paul, a Catholic church at Karuizawa, Japan, plan Arch Rec 79:29-36 Ja '36
Third Unitarian church, Chicago; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:441-4 D '36

See also
Cathedrals
Chapels

CHURCH attendance
See also
Church advertising

CHURCH bells
See also
Carillons

CHURCH choirs. See Choirs

CHURCH colleges. See Denominational colleges

CHURCH drama. See Religious drama

CHURCH extension. See Missions

CHURCH finance
Baptists report finances in good condition. J. M. Dawson. Christian Cent 52:1493 N 20 '35
Cheap religion. H. R. Kunkle. Christian Cent 53:1423-5 O 28 '36
Church and its money. Christian Cent 54: 344-6 Mr 17 '37
Church investments and the holding companies. Christian Cent 52:877-8 Jl 3 '35
Gambling in the churches. M. H. Bro. Christian Cent 53:795-7 Je 3 '36
New Goodwin plan. Business Week p24-5 F 1 '36

See also
Church statistics
Tithes

CHURCH government. See Church administration

CHURCH history
Question box; place of the church in the social order through the centuries. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:557 Ap 28 '37
Revolt against Christianity. E. L. Pennington. Am Scholar 6 no2:214-24 '37

See also
Bible
Cambridge Platonists
Church and state
England—Church history
United States—Church history

Primitive and early church
Byzantinization of Sicily. L. White, jr. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:1-21 O '36
Experiment fails twice; early Christians held goods in common. T. R. Jeffery. il Nat Repub 23:19-+ Mr '36
Question box; are there any known descendants of Jesus' family, or of any of the apostles, or other important people mentioned in the Bible? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1524 N 27 '35
Question box; where did the early Christian group get its form of organization? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:510 Ap 1 '36

CHURCH law
See also
Divorce

CHURCH libraries. See Libraries, Parish

CHURCH lighting
Better lighting for churches. F. Eastman and others. Christian Cent 53:12-13, 1011-13 Ja 1, Jl 22 '36

CHURCH membership
See also
Church statistics

CHURCH music
Canadian archbishop issues letter on church music. News Week 8:25 O 3 '36
Choir director's challenge. G. McCoy. Etude 55:193 Mr '37
Electrical amplifying of church organs. D. Barr. Etude 54:319 My '36
Harp in the church service. J. Cheshire. Musician 42:7-8 Ja '37
Hymn and the chorale. C. F. Heyl. Etude 55: 265 Ap '37
Mediæval Byzantine music; with examples. H. J. W. Tillyard. Mus Q 23:201-9 Ap '37
Music of the Eastern churches. A. J. Swan. Mus Q 22:430-4 O '36
Old-time church singing. C S Mon M p20 D 9 '36
Organs and organs; with editorial comment. W. H. Barnes. Christian Cent 53:37, 53 Ja 8 '36
Postludes, loud or soft? C. F. Petit. Etude 54:727 N '36
Study of the solo, the duet and the anthem. T. L. Rickaby. Etude 55:264 Ap '37
Transcription in the church service. E. A. Mueller. Etude 53:743 D '35

See also
Anthems
Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc)
Choirs
Choral music
Easter music
Hymns
Organ music
Preludes (music)

Instruction and study
Silver jubilee; Pontifical institute of sacred music, Rome. R. E. Brennan. Commonweal 23:565-6 Mr 20 '36

CHURCH of England
Archbishop Davidson and the English church. N. Sykes. Contemp 148:674-82 D '35
Barchester revisited; future of English cathedrals. N. Sykes. 19th Cent 121:553-63 Ap '37
British government education bill and the Church of England. Sch and Soc 43:392 Mr 21 '36
Church and its money. Christian Cent 54: 344-6 Mr 17 '37
Church and state. R. H. Murray. Contemp 149:323-30 Mr '36
Church of England and divorce. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:898 Jl 3 '35
Divorce long a thorn to Britain. Lit Digest 122:19 D 19 '36
Ex-King and the archbishops. Christian Cent 54:3 Ja 6 '37
Future relationship between church and state. V. Raikes. 19th Cent 121:545-52 Ap '37
Randall Davidson. N. Micklem. Queen's Q 43:155-60 My '36
Report of the Archbishops' commission on church and state. N. Sykes. 19th Cent 119: 361-75 Mr '36
What hath God joined? Christian Cent 53: 1678-80 D 16 '36

See also
Church unity octave council

CHURCH of England—*Continued*

Clergy

Clerical parade. H. Thorogood. Fortn 146(ns 140):480-3 O '36
Ritualists in the London slums. F. J. Maynard. Cath World 143:167-77 My '36
Women as clergy. Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 4 '36

CHURCH of Scotland
Assembly pushes missions policy. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 53:972 Jl 8 '36

CHURCH of the healing Christ (religious sect)
Preacher uses hotel ballroom. News Week 6:34 O 19 '35

CHURCH plays. See Religious drama

CHURCH property
Are our churches to be seized? Commonweal 24:293-4 Jl 17 '36
Is it fair to the American community? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 53:1356-8 O 14 '36
Mexican church property. Commonweal 22:553 O 4 '35

Taxation

Churches and taxes. Time 29:34 Mr 22 '37

CHURCH schools
Browsing tables in religious schools. M. B. Cobb. bibliog Pub W 129:974-80 F 29 '36
Evaluation of the objectives of church secondary schools. L. P. Thorpe. tab Sch and Soc 42:291-4 Ag 31 '35

See also
Lutheran church—Education
Roman Catholic church—Education

CHURCH services
Moderator R. W. Babson calls for more services and softer pews. News Week 8:22 S 5 '36
Service of remembrance, twentieth anniversary of America's entrance into the World war, April, 1917. Christian Cent 54:420-2 Mr 31 '37
Substitute summer organist. R. S. Gilbert. Etude 55:405 Je '37
Sunday morning debate. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:595-7 Ap 22 '36
Why preach, or listen? Christian Cent 53:1102-3 Ag 19 '36

See also
Church music
Liturgies
Worship

CHURCH statistics
American Negro churches, membership and contributions. Mis R 59:305 Je '36
Catholic criminals. T. F. Kenny. Commonweal 23:624-7 Ap 3 '36
Five-year plan for preaching. F. J. Fitch. tab Christian Cent 53:332 F 26 '36
Question box; list of Christian bodies, with their approximate numbers. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1119 S 4 '35
Running downhill; Mr Babson's survey based on Congregational figures. Time 27:30+ My 11 '36
Study of financial trends. Mis R 58:508-9 O '35
United stewardship council statistics for 1935. Mis R 59:421 S '36

CHURCH suppers
Church supper. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 157:478-87 Ap '36
Loaves and fishes. A. A. Richards. Commonweal 24:477-8 S 18 '36

CHURCH unity
Canada ponders national church. R. P. Stouffer. Christian Cent 52:944 Jl 17 '35
Catholics and other people. G. N. Shuster. Am Scholar 6 no3:282-93 '37
Christian union and division. D. L. Pierson. Mis R 59:391 S '36
Christian unity and three red herrings. Christian Cent 54:638-40 My 19 '37
Christian unity: Rockefeller spur. Lit Digest 120:7 N 23 '35
Christians of America, unite! E. S. Jones. Christian Cent 52:1235-7 O 2 '35; Discussion. 52:1273-4, 1277-9, 1315-16, 1523-4, 1595 O 9-16, N 27, D 11 '35
Church unity and the Nazi state. Christian Cent 54:672-4 My 26 '37
Commission on Christian unity. Christian Cent 54:512-13 Ap 21 '37
Congregational and Presbyterian groups in Kansas City, Kan, unite. J. C. Cleveland. Christian Cent 54:158-9 F 3 '37
Convictions. A. E. Garvie. Contemp 148:182-92 Ag '35
Evanston irenicon. Time 26:30 Ag 26 '35
Fresh hope for church unity. Lit Digest 120:17 O 26 '35
Happy merger! M. Bach. Christian Cent 54:144-5 F 3 '37; Discussion. 54:251, 293 F 24-Mr 3 '37
Methodist reunion. Christian Cent 52:1078-80 Ag 28 '35
Mussolinis, beware! reply to Methodist reunion. C. C. Klingman. Christian Cent 52:1179-80 S 18 '35
Methodist unity is restored as breach of 92 years is healed. Lit Digest 121:33 My 16 '36
Methodists: church starts to heal 90-year-old fracture. News Week 6:17-18 Ag 24 '35
Negro Christians face a grave decision. Christian Cent 52:1134-5 S 11 '35
No immersionist bloc. Christian Cent 53:1006-8 Jl 22 '36
Promoting Christian unity; Archbishop of York helps plans. Lit Digest 120:19 D 28 '35
Question box: chief obstacles to Christian unity. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:85, 117, 157 Ja 20-F 3 '37
Retreat to dogma. Christian Cent 53:455-7 Mr 25 '36
Solution of the social problem. H. St John. Cath World 143:226-7 My '36
Toward greater empire of Methodism; Wesleyan unity in America seems assured. il Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 24 '35
Unity or union in missions. Mis R 59:229-30 My '36
Wanted, a demonstration of unity. J. J. Banninga. Mis R 59:586-8 D '36
Why and how should Christians unite. E. S. Jones. Mis R 60:237-9 My '37
Why churches remain divided. L. MacKenzie. Christian Cent 54:552-3 Ap 28 '37

See also
World conference on faith and order

CHURCH unity octave council
Church unity: pro-Catholic plea. Lit Digest 121:17 Ja 11 '36
For reunion with Rome. News Week 7:37 Ja 4 '36
Obstacle race to Rome. E. A. Cummins. Christian Cent 53:219-21 F 5 '36
Protestantism is bankrupt. Time 27:32-3 Ja 6 '36
Roman fringe. Christian Cent 53:136-7 Ja 22 '36

CHURCH work

See also
Church and social problems
Evangelistic work
Missions
Country church

CHURCHES
World's first floating church. il Sci Am 156:104 F '37

See also
Cathedrals
Church architecture

Japan

Kagawa's rural churches, what are the facts? Christian Cent 53:588 Ap 22 '36; Discussion. 53:708 My 13 '36

Rumania

Painted churches in Rumania. T. Clarke. il Travel 67:36-7+ Je '36

Switzerland

Notre Dame de La Salette. A. M. Russell. Commonweal 23:498 F 28 '36

United States

Churches of ever-silent services; deaf worship in sign language. il Lit Digest 121:17 F 1 '36

CHURCHILL, Allen
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk. Am Mercury 37:94-8 Ja '36

CHURCHILL, Allen—*Continued*
Noblest ham of them all. Am Mercury 36: 97-101 S '35
What happens to playscripts. Am Mercury 38:334-41 Jl '36

CHURCHILL, David R.
Signs of the times; verse. Nature M 28:238 O '36

CHURCHILL, Henry Stern
America's town planning begins. New Repub 87:96-8 Je 3 '36
Housing made clear. New Repub 83:129-30 Je 12 '35
No mere facial uplift can cure the wrinkles of our cities. Am City 50:55-6 Je '35
Subdivisions for investment or speculation. Arch Rec 81:BT3-7 My '37

CHURCHILL, Leila McKibben
We vote for an entrance hall. Am Home 16:91 O '36

CHURCHILL, Murray V.
Aluminum picture frame. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:215-16 Jl '35

CHURCHILL, Winston Leonard Spencer
Causes of war. Vital Speeches 1:133-5 D 3 '34
Consistency in leadership. por(p80) Rotarian 48:10-14 Ja '36
Edward the Eighth. Collier's 99:27+ Je 5 '37
Everybody's language. Collier's 96:24+ O 26 '35
King is crowned. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 15 '37
Mission of Japan. Collier's 99:12-13+ F 20 '37
Oldest and richest. Collier's 98:21-2+ Jl 11 '36
Rearmament of Germany and England's air strength. Vital Speeches 1:194-8 D 31 '34
Soapbox messiahs. Collier's 97:11+ Je 20 '36
To end war. Collier's 95:12+ Je 29 '35
What good's a constitution? Collier's 98:22+ Ag 22 '36
You get it in black and white. Collier's 96: 32+ D 28 '35
Churchill, Margot Asquith, and others. C. Brown. Harper 171:159-68 Jl '35
Persons and personages. A. Maurois. Liv Age 351:413-15 Ja '37
Portrait
Business Week p39 N 16 '35
Lit Digest 120:10 N 2 '35
Time 26:23 N 4 '35
Time 28:21 D 14 '36

CHURCHMAN (periodical)
Attorney wins $10,000 verdict against the Churchman. News Week 5:39 Je 29 '35
Case of the Churchman. Commonweal 24:306 Jl 17 '36
Churchman's libel fund. Christian Cent 52: 994 Jl 31 '35
Churchmen for Churchman. Time 26:27 Jl 22 '35
Creed fences fall to save Christian fortnightly. News Week 6:27 O 5 '35
Fourth estate comes to Churchman's aid in libel fight. News Week 6:25 Jl 20 '35
Paper in distress. Commonweal 22:315 Jl 26 '35
This shall not happen! verdict for libel against the Churchman. Christian Cent 52: 907, 921 Jl 10 '35

CHUTE, Charles Lionel
These juvenile courts of ours. Survey 73:40-1 F '37

CIANO, Edda (Mussolini) contessa
Portrait
Time 28:19 N 23 '36

CIANO, Galeazzo, conte
Apprenticed to Il Duce. P. Cremona. por C S Mon M p3 Jl 15 '36
Ciano career. il por Time 28:15-16 N 2 '36
Number 2 Duce. por Scholastic 30:23 F 6 '37
Portrait
Time 26:19 O 14 '35
Time 28:19 N 23 '36
Roman nepotism. por Lit Digest 121:14 Je 20 '36
Who's next? young Count Ciano is expected to be Mussolini-heir. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 94:48 N '36

CICADAS
Brood X. Time 27:54-5 Je 1 '36
Cicada summer. V. Engels. Commonweal 25: 604-6 Mr 26 '37
Drummer of the tree tops. H. J. Davis. il St N 62:30 S '35
Emergence of the cicada. W. W. Coblentz. il Sci Mo 43:239-43 S '36
Emergence of the seventeen-year cicada. il Nature M 29:290-1 My '37
Following the metamorphosis of a cicada. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:440-4 Jl '35
Locust and his lesson. Woman's H C 63:2 S '36
More than mere insects; glorified as soothsayers. J. M. Jaeger. il Nature M 29:205-7 Ap '37
Seventeen-year cicadas. Science ns 83:sup9 My 15 '36

CICERO, Marcus Tullius
Cicero, by G. C. Richards. Review. Time 26: 55 Jl 29 '35
Politician behind his time; review of Cicero, by G. C. Richards. E. Davis. por Sat R Lit 12:15 Ag 10 '35

CICERO, Illinois
Library, treasure chest, not lumber room; political prostitution of the public library. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:768 O 15 '36

CICOGNANI, Amleto Giovanni
Portrait
Time 28:40 O 19 '36

CIDER vinegar. See Vinegar

CIERVA, Juan de la
Everything went black; Cierva, inventor of autogiro, dies in passenger plane crash. por Time 28:20 D 21 '36
Trip in fixed-wing plane fatal to giro inventor. News Week 8:28 D 19 '36

CIGAR boxes
Cigar box paper knives. N. Thorpe. il Sch Arts M 36:615, 632-3 Je '37

CIGAR humidors. See Humidors

CIGAR industry
Earnings and hours in cigar industry, March 1936. H. A. Bates and D. L. Helm. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:953-68 Ap '37
Machines; AMF earnings come from tobacco firms and bakers. News Week 8:33-4 Jl 18 '36
Smoking more. Business Week p 11 F 1 '36

CIGAR orchids. See Orchids

CIGARET boxes
Miniature battle-cruiser turret holds cigarettes. W. J. Turnbull, jr. il diags Pop Sci 130:91+ F '37

CIGARET smoking, Physiological effect of. See Tobacco—Physiological effect

CIGARETS
American tobacco co. which is more than two-thirds Lucky Strike: a story of advertising. il Fortune 14:96-102+ D '36
Burning question; our deplorable cigaret-iquette. H. H. Smith. Read Digest 28: 55-8 Mr '36
Cigarette prices up cent a pack. il Lit Digest 123:36 F 6 '37
Cigarettes and pathology. J. J. Walsh. Commonweal 25:665 Ap 9 '37
Cigarettes; consumption reaches new peak. tab News Week 8:28 S 12 '36
Consumption highest ever, makers boost price to meet rising tobacco costs. News Week 9:32 Ja 30 '37
Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 12:68+ Jl; 174+ O '35; 13:156 Ja; 216+ Ap '36
Inhale a clove. Business Week p 17 Ag 31 '35
Kehaya, Spud, and Twenty Grand. Business Week p 12 D 7 '35
Oak leaves find use as cigarette papers. Science N L 31:140 F 27 '37
Philip Morris & co. il Fortune 13:106-12+ Mr '36
Quality of cigarette smoke. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:200 Mr '37
Smoking more. Business Week p 11 F 1 '36
See also
Smoking

CIGARETS—*Continued*

Taxation

Cigarette taxes. Business Week p26 Ag 3 '35
Urge low tax on dime cigarettes. Business Week p36+ Mr 20 '37

CIGARETTE girl; story. See Carter, Burnham

CIGARS
Country has found billions of good 5-cent ones. il News Week 6:34+ D 7 '35
See also
Smoking

CIGNA, Gina
Portrait
Ind Woman 16:66 Mr '37

CIKOVSKY, Nicolai
Portrait. Am M Art 28:434 Jl '35

CIMARA, Pietro
Portrait. News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

CIMAROSA, Domenico
Clandestine marriage. Criticism
Commonweal 25:556 Mr 12 '37

CIMINI, Pietro
Ten commandments for correct voice production. por Etude 55:334 My '37

CINCINNATI
Cincinnati mirror. Sat Eve Post 209:22 F 20 '37
Dustless asphalt plant controlled by automatic devices. C. E. Brokaw. il Am City 51:43-5 Ja '36
Man of the week. H. M. Avery. Time 29:8+ F 15 '37
Mopping up after the flood; long-time job of restoration begins in Ohio valley. il Business Week p 16-18 F 6 '37

Education

Cincinnati survey. Ind Educ M 37:sup 10 N '35
Cincinnati survey. B. Goodykoontz. Sch Life 21:50-1 N '35
Transfer of teachers in the Cincinnati public schools. E. D. Roberts. Sch & Soc 45:63-4 Ja 9 '37

Galleries and museums

Cincinnati's Taft house. F. J. Roos, jr. il Am M Art 29:440-5 Jl '36

Labor and laboring classes

City looks at work and workers. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:315-18+ My '36
Employment in Cincinnati, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:873-5 O '36

Music

Mastersingers for Meistersinger. Time 27:65-6 Mr 30 '36
Music in a public recreation department. H. G. Glore. Recreation 29:209-10+ Jl '35

Parks and playgrounds

Children of the shadows get twelve acres of open space. T. Deering. il Am City 50:69+ N '35

Police

Cincinnati checks police beats. Am City 51: 91+ D '36

Politics and government

Cincinnati's Dyke. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:13+ Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:87-9 Je '37
Cincinnati's election a blow to good government. Christian Cent 52:1477 N 20 '35
Common-sense government. O. K. Armstrong. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 4 '36
Dykstra of Cincinnati; portrait of a scholar in action. G. Seybold. Survey G 26:204-6 Ap '37
Ex-preacher would rather have TVA power than a mayor. il News Week 7:14 Ja 11 '36
Father Coughlin triumphs in Cincinnati. E. E. Eubank. Christian Cent 52:1514-16 N 27 '35
How shall we run our cities? Is the merit system worth fighting for? Cincinnati has found it so. M. Seasongood. il Scrib M 101:17-20 F '37
Turmoil in Cincinnati. Lit Digest 121:10 Ja 11 '36
Two and none; Cincinnati nine-man council. Time 27:15 Ja 13 '36

Public health

Cincinnati seeks lower mortality rate. Am City 51:119 Je '36

Public welfare, Department of

Juvenile tradesmen; regulatory system. Am City 52:89 Ja '37

Recreation facilities

People laughed; emergency recreation for flood refugees. Recreation 31:32-3 Ap '37
See also
Cincinnati—Parks and playgrounds

Sanitary affairs

Enlarged incinerator for Queen City. J. E. Root. il Am City 51:79+ Mr '36
Work of the waste collection division. tabs Am City 50:13 S '35

Streets

Resurfacing bituminous streets. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51:57-8 O '36

CINCINNATI art museum
Experiment at Cincinnati. Am M Art 29:48 Ja '36

CINCINNATI public library
Books for the intermediate age. E. Shrimpton. Wilson Bul 10:448 Mr '36
Constructive projects. Library J 61:157 F 15 '36
Effective publicity. M. Harrop. Wilson Bul 10:676 Je '36
Motion picture cooperation in Cincinnati. E. G. Avey. Library J 60:570 Jl '35
Organized for publicity. V. B. Metternich and A. S. Plaut. Library J 62:315 Ap 15 '37
Special directory service. M. R. Cochran. Wilson Bul 11:538-9 Ap '37

CINCINNATI university
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. Arch Rec 80:201 S '36
Graduate technical training. Sch and Soc 43:257 F 22 '36
Novel experiment; series of lectures to honor those high school students ranking highest in their classes in chemistry, physics or advanced mathematics. S. B. Arenson. Sch and Soc 44:13-14 Jl 4 '36
Summer session. Sch & Soc 45:710-11 My 22 '37

CINELLI, Delfino
Luigi Pirandello. Nation 143:765 D 26 '36

CINEMA. See Moving pictures

CINEMATOGRAPHY. See Moving picture photography

CIPHER and telegraph codes
A.c.-d.c. code-practice set. il diags Pop Mech 64:905+ D '35
Code-practice buzzer. B. M. Taylor. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:58-9 F '37
Strange language of the cables. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Mr '36

CIPRUT, Édouard. See Lavigne, R. jt. auth.

CIRCLE squaring
Round cubes in square circles. H. B. Nichols. il tab C S Mon M p4-5 My 20 '36

CIRCLES
Circle pictures. F. B. Ell. il Sch Arts M 35: 557-8, 570-1 My '36

CIRCULATING libraries, Rental. See Libraries, Rental

CIRCULATION of the blood. See Blood—Circulation

CIRCULATIONS, Audit bureau of. See Audit bureau of circulations

CIRCUMSTANTIAL evidence. See Evidence (law)

CIRCUS
Bigger and better. il Time 29:60-2 Ap 19 '37
Cat man: Clyde Beatty. il Time 29:44-6 Mr 29 '37
Circus glamourously heralds spring. il Lit Digest 121:24 Ap 18 '36

CIRCUS—*Continued*
Circus laugh making requires inventive genius. il Pop Mech 65:874-7+ Je '36
Circus, photographed in rehearsal by M. F. Coplan. Scrib M 101:48-51 Mr '37
Circus side lights; excerpts from This way to the big show. D. W. Fellows and A. A. Freeman. Read Digest 30:57-60 Mr '37
Circus taxes; income tax frauds. Time 28: 54+ Jl 27 '36
Circus time. il Lit Digest 123:20-2 Ap 3 '37
Circus; with portfolio of drawings, with notes, by Boris Aronson. Theatre Arts Mo 21:216-26 Mr '37
Health and the circus; story of the Florence Nightingale hospital, Ringling brothers and Barnum and Bailey circus. H. G. Rowell. il Hygeia 14:687-9+ Ag '36
Hold your horses, the elephants are coming! M. Powers. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 15 '36
Home-grown lions are world's toughest actors. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:20-1+ My '36
Peanuts and pink lemonade; tips on how a circus is run, with glossary of circus terms. il Scholastic 30:8-10 Ap 24 '37
Sanitation of a large circus. H. E. Miller. Am J Pub Health 26:1106-12 N '36
Three-ring town: Gainesville, Tex. W. Waldron. il Am M 119:70-1+ Mr '35; Same cond. Read Digest 30:15-18 Je '37
When lions and tigers mix in the circus. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 131:40-1+ Jl '37

See also
Sideshows

CIRCUS, Miniature
Circus wagons in miniature. G. L. Cole. il diags Pop Sci 130:90 Ap '37
Miniature circus. il Pop Sci 130:38 Ap '37

CIRCUS equipment

See also
Acrobatic equipment

CIRCUS in town; story. See Ross, S.

CIRCUS performers
Circus scout finds new thrills for the big top. A. M. Smith. il Pop Sci 130:38-9+ Mr '37
Circus secrets. I. Taves. il Delin 129:6-7+ Ag '36

See also
Clowns

CIRE-perdue process. See Casting (sculpture)

CIRINO, Antonio
Teacher training in art. Educa 57:94-7 O '36

CISTERCIANS. See Trappists

CITADELS. See Fortification

CITÉ universitaire de Paris. See University City, Paris

CITIES and towns
First city. Am City 52:66 My '37
Travel experts choose world's twenty most beautiful cities. il Cur Hist 44:122-5 S '36

See also
Capitals (cities)
Garden cities
Slums

Consolidation

City in the state constitution. C. G. Shenton. Ann Am Acad 181:170-9 S '35

Industries

Balancing agriculture with industry; how Columbia, Miss, brought in new industries and grew new crops. O. Emmerich. il Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ F '37

Names

See Names, Geographical

Water supply

See Water supply

Australia

Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35

England

See also
Welwyn Garden City

Europe

Boom time in Europe. C. A. Manning. il Rotarian 47:21-4+ S '35

United States

Averagetown, U.S.A. Am City 51:113 S '36
Charm capitals of America. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3 Ag 5; 3 Ag 12; 3 Ag 19; 3+ Ag 26 '36
Cities improve financial status. Am City 50: 79 N '35
City finances: 1934. tabs Am City 51:52 Ja '36
Commercial-residential ecotone as exemplified by Hastings, Neb. T. F. Barton. il map Sci Mo 44:131-6 F '37
Comparative street department costs for 94 cities, 1926, 1933 and 1934. tab Am City 51: 83 O '36
Detroit, Oakland, Syracuse, Schenectady, Brookline and Hibbing win health awards in annual health conservation contest. Am City 51:101 My '36
Expenditures in certain cities for selected health services. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1008-13 O '36
Financial statistics of cities: 1926-1934 sanitation service. tab Am City 51:11+ D '36
Forgotten heritage; important cities built on Catholic foundations. P. W. Browne. Cath World 142:90-3 O '35
Healthiest cities. Lit Digest 121:32 My 2 '36
I visit my neighbors' towns. A. Weitz. Woman's H C 63:35-6+ My '36
Lifting the face of Main street. N. M. Clark. il Rotarian 50:15-17+ My '37
Is the small town doomed? reply to N. M. Clark. W. W. Ludeman. Rotarian 50:4+ Je '37
Local transit problem. il Am City 52:7 Mr; 7 Ap '37
Main streets across the continent. E. J. Kahn. il Arts and Dec 45:18-21+ S '36
Our common perversion. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 52:850-2 Je 26 '35
Poorly marked streets, our national hide-and-seek game. F. S. Onderdonk. Am City 51: 76 S '36
Professional hostesses for cities. Lit Digest 123:32 Ja 23 '37
Relief knocks at the city gates. Business Week p20-2 Je 22 '35
Smaller cities growing safer; fourth contest finds no deaths in 138 cities. Am City 51: 95 Ap '36
Story of a town. H. E. Wilson. il Scholastic 30:14-16 Mr 6 '37
Thine own city; how much of your city do you really own? Nation's Bus 25:62+ Ap '37
Town I never knew. A. Weitz. il Woman's H C 63:32+ Ap '36
We must rebuild our American cities. Am City 50:52 Jl '35
Your city and you in our national life. C. A. Dykstra. Vital Speeches 3:365-7 Ap 1 '37

See also
Abandoned towns
Municipal government —United States

CITIES and towns, Medieval

See also
Rhodes

CITIES and towns, Models of. See Models of cities

CITIES and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
In quest of lost cities. M. S. Miller. il Travel 67:40-4+ S '36

See also
Cyrene
Nuzi (ancient city)
Polonnaruwa, Ceylon
Sri Deva, Siam
Troy
Verulamium (ancient city) England

CITIES and towns, Underground
Vast underground hiding place unearthed in France. il diag Pop Sci 128:40 Ap '36

CITIES service company
Cities service: holding firm gets divorce to live own life. News Week 6:35 O 26 '35

CITIES service company—*Continued*
Other people's money; Dean Madden o.k.'s Cities service. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:46 N 11 '36

CITIZENS, Protection of (international law)
Neutrality policy of the United States; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:197-266

CITIZENS leagues, Unemployed. See Unemployed citizens leagues

CITIZENS' library movement. See Friends of the library

CITIZENS of the state in Schuylkill (club) See Clubs

CITIZENS service exchange, Richmond, Va. See Barter exchanges

CITIZENSHIP
Distinguishing marks of the good citizen. W. E. Myer. Nat Educ Assn J 25:184 S '36
Fundamental truths. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:548-50 Je 1 '36
Good citizenship bureau. A. S. Richardson. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion
Our American citizenship. H. J. Thornton. Nat Repub 23:14+ Ap '36
Scholar as citizen. A. Valentine. Vital Speeches 2:583-6 Je 15 '36
Soldier looks at pacifism. W. F. Kernan. Am Mercury 36:187-93 O '35
Your job as citizen. E. B. Stock. Ind Woman 16:37+ F '37

CITIZENSHIP, Education for
Adult civic education. Sch and Soc 44:727-8 D 5 '36
Can the schools save democracy? A. D. Carlson. Harper 174:528-36 Ap '37
Citizenship and the college curriculum. W. S. Brooks. Sch and Soc 42:647-9 N 9 '35
Citizenship begins at school; politics club, Hiram high school, Hiram, Ohio. R. S. Hadsell. il Scholastic 29:18-19+ O 3 '36
Citizenship in Hawaiian schools. K. M. Cook. il Sch Life 21:255+ My '36
Civic education in the English schools. J. M. Gaus. Ann Am Acad 182:164-72 N '35
Education for participation in government. L. J. O'Rourke. Ann Am Acad 182:50-2 N '35
Educational projects continue: civic education for adults, and education by radio. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 22:79 N '36
Experiment in good citizenship; lecture course on international relations. S. M. Brooks. il Rotarian 49:45 Ag '36
Failure of American textbooks to encourage or explain democracy. M. G. Fraser. Sch & Soc 45:230-2 F 13 '37
How much thought lies behind that vote? T. C. Barham, jr. Sch and Soc 43:718-20 My 23 '36
Making politically minded undergraduates. J. S. Duncan. Sch and Soc 42:376-8 S 14 '35
National election project, Hiram highschool, Hiram, Ohio. R. S. Hadsell. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:79-80 Mr '36
Needed, civic education for adults. J. J. Mahoney. Educa 57:377-9. F '37
Notes on civic education. W. E. Myer. Nat Educ Assn J 25:184, 228, 265, 299; 26:48, 87-8, 134 S-D '36, F-Mr, My '37
Now business women's week. Ind Woman 14:404+ D '35
On the frontier in citizenship education. C. E. Hagle. Sch and Soc 43:505-9 Ap 11 '36
Political convention: a cooperative school project, Catonsville, Md. high school. E. T. Willis. Sch and Soc 44:375-6 S 19 '36
Political realism in public schools. H. E. Wilson. Scrib M 98:371-3 D '35
Realistic approach in training for citizenship, Framingham, Mass, high school. Sch R 45: 329-31 My '37
Recreation program in areas of cultural conflict. H. M. Thomas. Recreation 30:305-6+ S '36
Sociology and the school teacher. P. H. Furfey. Educa 57:155-8 N '36
Stand up and talk; high school students in group discussion examine the problems confronting their country. J. W. Studebaker. il Scholastic 29:6-7 O 10 '36
Straws from Alberta. W. F. Russell. Atlan 157:70-6 Ja '36
Thine own city; how much of your city do you really own? Nation's Bus 25:62+ Ap '37
Today's youth problems. F. W. Hubbard. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:24 Ja '36
Vitalizing civics in the senior high school. P. H. Hodge. Educa 56:596-601 Je '36
What sort of education is required for democratic citizenship? J. S. Gray. Sch and Soc 42:353-9 S 14 '35

See also
Boy scouts
Education and democracy
National self government committee
Social education

CITROËN, André
Obituary. News Week 6:27 Jl 13 '35

CITRUS fruit industry
Coöperation at a profit; California fruit growers exchange, the nation's biggest farm coöperative. il Fortune 14:47-55+ Jl '36
Gold along the Rio Grande. il C S Mon M p 12 Ja 20 '37
Harvesting and handling citrus fruits in the Gulf states. J. R. Winston. il plan tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1763:1-37 '37
Marvels of modern fruit packing. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Ja '36
Snow and sun reduce citrus yield. il Lit Digest 123:36-7 Ja 23 '37
Sunkist report. Time 26:64+ D 2 '35
X-ray averts big loss by testing fruits after ruinous frosts. Business Week p29 F 20 '37

CITRUS fruits
Alcoholic drinks from citrus fruits. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 156:54 Ja '37
Artificial control of nucellar embryony in citrus. H. P. Traub. bibliog f Science ns 83:165-6 F 14 '36
Citrus fruits; recipes. S. Beach. il Hygeia 13: 932-6 O '35
Harvesting and handling citrus fruits in the Gulf states. J. R. Winston. il plan tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1763:1-37 '37
Hot and cold: freeze ravages Sunkist citrus, heat overroasts Florida groves. il Lit Digest 123:38 F 6 '37
Snow and sun reduce citrus yield. il Lit Digest 123:36-7 Ja 23 '37

See also
Grapefruit

Diseases and pests
Army of parasites bred to war on insect pests. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 130:60-1+ F '37

CITY advertising. See Municipal advertising

CITY and country
Culture-diffusion gradients; percentages of radio ownership. H. E. Pemberton. maps Am J Soc 42:226-33 S '36
Market for farm people. H. Hill. il Survey G 25:669-71 D '36
Selling agriculture to the city. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 53:798-800 Je 3 '36
Your neighbor, the farmer. H. G. Bennett. Rotarian 49:47 D '36

See also
City and town life
Country life
Suburban life

CITY and town life
Farewell to Paris; tr. by H. Bennett. J. Giono. Liv Age 351:8-20 S '36
Graduate's dilemma: small city versus large city. J. R. Sprague; W. H. Carrier. il Rotarian 50:22-3+ Je '37
New York is not a home town. Scrib M 99: 50-2 Ja '36
Small town. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 157:227-35 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:111-14 Mr '36
Where do we find happiness? O. O. McIntyre. il Pict R 37:17 Je '36

CITY bonds. See Municipal bonds

CITY budget. See Budget, Municipal

CITY cleaning. See Cleaning of cities; Street cleaning

CITY college library. See College of the city of New York—Library

CITY councils. See Municipal government

CITY editors. See Editors and editing

CITY employees. See Municipal employees

CITY gardens
All from a little plot. R. Graham. Bet Hom & Gard 15:142 Ap '37
Apartment garden. C. Cleary. il plan Am Home 15:54+ Ap '36
Garden in London town. il House and Gard 69:42-3 Ap '36
Outdoor living room in a city back yard. H. Messerschmidt and W. Messerschmidt. il Am Home 15:29+ My '36
Secluded garden developed on a Chicago lot. il House B 77:78-9 S '35
Town gardens. il House & Gard 71:31-3+ Mr '37

CITY government. See Municipal government

CITY halls
Hartley Dodge memorial, Madison, N.J. J. H. Talmadge. il Am City 50:39-40 Ag '35

CITY health departments. See Health departments

CITY housing corporation
See also
Sunnyside, Long Island City

CITY improvement. See Municipal improvement

CITY life. See City and town life

CITY manager plan
Assistants for city managers. Am City 51: 89+ O '36
Bosses beware: Chicago toys with manager plan of city government. Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 3 '37
Cincinnati's Dyke. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:13+ Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:87-9 Je '37
Council-manager government gives Wheeling first surplus in 13 years. Am City 51:78 S '36
Council-manager government suits Port Arthur. J. C. Watkins. il Am City 52:97 Mr '37
Council-manager movement expands. Am City 52:115 Ap '37
Dykstra of Cincinnati; portrait of a scholar in action. G. Seybold. Survey G 26:204-6 Ap '37
Evidence of the effectiveness of the council-manager form of city government. El Sch J 36:8-9 S '35
Government by council-manager. Am City 51: 97 F '36
Progress of council-manager government. Am City 52:68 F '37
Tax-free Ponca City, run on a business basis. E. A. Jones. il Am City 52:53-4 Ja '37
Toledo cleans up its house; Industrial peace board and city-manager government. Business Week p28-9 N 21 '36

CITY managers
Jobs for bright boys. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 47:36-7 O '35

CITY managers' association, International. See International city managers' association

CITY markets. See Markets, Municipal

CITY models. See Models of cities

CITY noise. See Noise

CITY officials. See Municipal officers

CITY ordinances
Making refuse service self-supporting; with text of model ordinance. Am City 51:75+ Ja '36
Model ordinance requires sterile dishes at cafes. Am City 52:19 Mr '37
No shorts for Yonkers; text of General ordinance no. 7, 1935. Am City 50:17 Ag '35
Trailer safety and sanitation; with text of trailer camp ordinance adopted by Oakland, Calif. Am City 52:58 Ja '37
See also
Chicago—Ordinances

CITY parks. See Parks

CITY planning
Another step toward highway safety; St Louis planned express-way, overhead crossings, pedestrian subways and overpasses. E. Duffy. il Sci Am 153:298 D '35
Balanced rebuilding of cities; recommendations of the Chamber of commerce of the United States. Am City 52:111 My '37
Challenge to the younger men in the planning profession; thinning ranks of the nation's planning leaders. F. Shurtleff. Am City 51: 64 Ag '36
Cities that don't just grow. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:294 D '35
City making; excerpts. J. Nolen. Am City 52:68 Mr '37
Economic and social significance of housing design. M. L. Colean. Ann Am Acad 190: 101-8 Mr '37
Effective type of public hearing on planning projects. H. S. Osborne. Am City 50:54 Ag '35
Freeing the path of the through highway; master plan of Tenafly, N.J. H. Dunn. plan Am City 52:85 F '37
Getting back to fundamentals in city planning. Am City 51:5 Ag '36
Great advance in city planning law; highest court in the state of New York upholds official map legislation. F. B. Williams. Am City 52:99 F '37
Land for your house. C. Bauer and R. Carson. il Collier's 99:19+ My 15 '37
Longview, Washington. S. H. Hare. il map plan Arch Rec 80:23-8 Jl '36
Modern problems in subdivision work; with critical notes on selected plans. C. D. Lay. il maps plans Arch Rec 79:263-76 Ap '36
Needed: a coordinated housing and planning policy. Am City 51:113 Je '36
No mere facial uplift can cure the wrinkles of our cities. H. S. Churchill. il plan Am City 50:55-6 Je '35
Olde Nassau. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 88: 152-4 S 16 '36
Part of the city planner in housing betterment. H. W. Peaslee. Am City 51:83-5 S '36
Persuasive pleas from planners; excerpts from addresses and resolutions, Conference on city, regional, state and national planning, Cincinnati, 1935. Am City 50:5 Je '35
Plan of Goiania, new capital city under construction in Brazil. il plan Am City 51:56-7 N '36
Planning in town and country in England. T. Sharp. Arch Rec 81:38 Mr '37
Plans of commercial center, Greenbelt, Md, and Westacres, near Pontiac, Mich. Arch Rec 80:197 S '36
Preparing for a boom. Am City 51:91 D '36
Radiant city of the future. il Pop Mech 65: 178-80+ F '36
Regulating density of population. E. M. Bassett. Am City 52:57 Ja '37
Suicide of a dreamer; inventor of a new type of city called Roadtown. B. Bliven. New Repub 87:238-9 Jl 1 '36
TVA replans a town. E. S. Draper. il Am City 51:59-60 Ja '36
Urban development: the pattern and the background; excerpt. R. Unwin. Am City 50:42 O '35
Utopia and the city hall. H. Carver. Canad Forum 15:22-3 F '36
Value of city planning to assessment administration. Am City 51:64 O '36
We must rebuild our American cities. Am City 50:52 Jl '35
What we are gaining from town planning, Montclair, N.J. H. S. Osborne. il plans Am City 51:67-9 Ap '36
Wythenshawe rehouses more than 6,000 families from Manchester's insanitary areas. il map tab Am City 51:46-9 N '36

See also

American planning and civic association
Architectural control
Business districts
Garden cities
Housing
Model towns
Municipal centers
Parks
Regional planning
Streets
Suburban development
Water fronts

Study and teaching

M.I.T. creates division of city planning and housing. Am City 52:77 My '37

CITY planning—Study and teaching—*Continued*
New courses in city planning at New York university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. Am City 50:49 S '35
School of architecture, N.Y.U. expands its planning work. Am City 51:58 Ja '36
Sir Raymond Unwin at Columbia university town planning studio. Am City 51:5 O '36

Zone system

Biggest rezoning job; 146 blocks on west side of Manhattan brought under new regulations. Business Week p42 N 21 '36
Citizen cooperation in re-zoning. Am City 52:87+ Ja '37
Hingham, a tradition and a warning. A. C. Howard. il Am City 52:101+ My '37
River cities zoning banks against next flood. Am City 52:109 My '37
Zoning and planning notes. F. B. Williams. See monthly numbers of American city

CITY school systems. See Public schools

CITY streets. See Streets

CITY surveys. See Municipal surveys; Social surveys

CITY transit. See Rapid transit

CITY trees. See Trees (in cities)

CIVET
Synthetic production of musk and civet for perfumes. Science ns 83:sup7 Ja 10 '36

CIVIC attitudes. See Attitudes

CIVIC centers. See Municipal centers

CIVIC education. See Citizenship, Education for

CIVIC improvement. See Municipal improvement

CIVIC organizations
See also
Chambers of commerce

CIVIC universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

CIVICS. See Citizenship, Education for

CIVIL aviation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

CIVIL engineering
See also
Bridges
Dams
Tunnels and tunneling

CIVIL engineers, American society of. See American society of civil engineers

CIVIL liberties union, American. See American civil liberties union

CIVIL liberty. See Liberty

CIVIL procedure
Reform of the law; problem of civil litigation. C. A. Cooke. 19th Cent 121:383-93 Mr '37

CIVIL rights
All around the liberty pole; growing violation of civil rights. Survey G 25:426-7 Jl '36
American bills of rights. L. R. Custard. Nat Repub 23:18-19+ Ja '36
Battle for civil rights. Nation 141:116 Jl 31 '35
Bloody Harlan. F. R. Barkley. Nation 144: 532-3 My 8 '37
Bullets fell on Alabama; attempt to test constitutionality of Downs literature ordinance. B. Crawford. Nation 141:319-20 S 18 '35
Civil liberties and Angelo Herndon. A. G. Hays. Survey G 24:616-17 D '35
Civil liberties in Quebec; Padlock act. Canad Forum 17:42-3 My '37
Debate in British House of commons on Public order bill, November 16, 1936. Int Concil 326:5-110 Ja '37
Give me liberty! La Follette's Senate query into infringements of civil rights. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:282+ S '36
Holland clamps down; curtailment of civil liberties. Liv Age 350:66-8 Mr '36
Hollywood tea party; opposition to Kramer sedition bill. M. Ryskind. Nation 142:581 My 6 '36
Human and property rights. Nat Repub 23: 11 O '35
Human rights and property rights. S. H. Strawn. Vital Speeches 1:138-41 D 3 '34
Lost right of privacy. D. Lawrence. Am Mercury 38:12-18 My '36
Personal liberty. R. N. Baldwin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:162-9 My '36
Reds and civil rights. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:284-9 Jl '36
Seattle upholds civil liberty. C. Stevens. Nation 142:252-3 F 26 '36
State of civil liberties; La Follette resolution to investigate violations. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:731-2 Je 10 '36
Supreme court and civil liberties; decision in De Jonge vs. Oregon. I. Feinstein. Nation 144:151-3 F 6 '37
Supreme court on free speech; De Jonge decision. Pub W 131:727 F 6 '37
Treason, sedition and civil rights in the U.S. law. Cong Digest 14:227-31 O '35
We, the people—. O. G. Villard. Ind Woman 14:293+ S '35
We'll keep our rights. Collier's 97:82 My 16 '36
What are a man's rights? a piece about the President's proposal to enlarge the Supreme court. I. J. Williams and I. J. Williams, jr. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ My 29 '37
Where civil liberties stand today; comp. by S. P. Puner. New Repub 83:187-92 Je 26 '35
See also
Privacy
United States—Constitution—Bill of rights

CIVIL service
Public employees and the merit system. E. D. Graper. Ann Am Acad 181:80-9 S '35
Time to extend the merit system to emergency relief work. W. H. Allen. Am City 50:54 Je '35
See also
Government employees
Patronage

China

Chinese road to office; special training. A. N. Holcombe. Am Scholar 6 no 1:38-45 '37

Great Britain

Better government personnel; report of Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. H. Finer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 51: 569-99 D '36
British civil service. H. J. Laski. Yale R ns 26:333-50 D '36
Fighting the spoils system. C. P. Taft. il tabs R of Rs 94:35-8+ Jl '36

India

Indian civil service. G. T. Garratt. il Asia 36:180-6 Mr '36
Men and policy in India. H. Wheeler. Fortn 146(ns 140):208-14 Ag '36

United States

Accomplishments of the civil service reform movement. H. E. Kaplan. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189:142-7 Ja '37
Better government personnel; report of Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. H. Finer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 51: 569-99 D '36
Careers in government. L. D. White. Scrib M 101:58-61 Mr '37
Challenge to educators; recommendations of the Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn J 24:239-40 N '35
Civil service. Time 28:16 Jl 27 '36
Civil service as negative control. B. Smith. Ann Am Acad 189:159-64 Ja '37
Civil service in action; Outdoor relief department, Milwaukee county, Wis. B. Glassberg. Survey 72:363-4 D '36
Civil service in libraries. B. Falkoff. Library J 62:103-6 F 1 '37
Civil service in libraries; reply. T. L. Sharp. Library J 62:404 My 15 '37
Civil service; New York city's public relief workers. Survey 72:372 D '36
Civil service on every front. Am City 51:91 O '36
Civil service reform. R of Rs 95:69 Ja '37

CIVIL service—United States—*Continued*
Civil service spoiled. L. C. Steward. Forum 95:305-8 My '36
Civil service versus patronage; old fight to extend merit system in government continues. il tab Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 28 '36
Critique of federal personnel policies as applied to the professional social science positions. W. E. Mosher. Am Econ R 27: sup 199-209 Mr '37
Democrats and jobs: Roosevelt extends civil service, to soften attacks on Farley. Lit Digest 122:7-8 Ag 1 '36
Farley versus the civil service. H. O'Rourke. New Repub 87:63-4 My 27 '36
Farley versus the civil service; reply with rejoinder. H. E. Kaplan. New Repub 87: 243 Jl 1 '36
Fifty-four years old. Sch Life 22:179 F '37
Fighting the spoils system. C. P. Taft. il tabs R of Rs 94:35-8+ Jl '36
For better civil service; plan put forward by Bureau of Indian affairs. E. Mirrielees. New Repub 91:71-2 My 26 '37
For merit in government. H. B. Mitchell. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 25 '36
Fortune survey. tab Fortune 15:204 Ap '37
Freezing temporaries on the pay roll. Nat Repub 24:10 Je '36
From spoils to merit in one generation. Mrs G. Gellhorn. Ann Am Acad 189:183-7 Ja '37
Gang's all here! A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 2 '36
Government and education. D. C. Poole. Vital Speeches 3:329-31 Mr 15 '37
Government without patronage. W. E. Mosher. Ann Am Acad 189:35-41 Ja '37
Has popular government a future? H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2:474-7 My 4 '36
Lip service or civil service? Am City 51:93 D '36
Merit marches on. R. L. Johnson. Scrib M 100:40-3 N '36
Merit or patronage, which? L. C. Steward. il C S Mon M p4+ Ap 22 '36
Merit system, or spoils? S. H. Ordway, jr. R of Rs 94:72 Ag '36
Merit vs. spoils system, the same old fight. il Scholastic 28:17+ Ap 18 '36
No cheers for civil service. E. M. Crowell. Commonweal 25:597-8 Mr 26 '37
No cheers for civil service; reply. E. M. Clarke. Commonweal 26:105 My 21 '37
No more spoilsmen. Collier's 98:74 S 26 '36
Other people's money; Old Hickory's ghost and the civil service. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:18 F 12 '36
Our civil servants. V. Weybright. Survey G 25:91-5+ F '36
Our stake in civil service. H. B. Mitchell. Vital Speeches 3:248-9 F 1 '37
Politics or proficiency? tendency to restrict eligibility for civil service to local residents. S. W. Smith. Library J 62:229-31 Mr 15 '37
President Roosevelt bows to postal reformers and pleases Governor Landon. News Week 8:11-12 Ag 1 '36
Problems and progress of the merit system. W. W. Montgomery, jr. Ann Am Acad 189:192-8 Ja '37
Public personnel agencies. O. C. Short. Ann Am Acad 189:104-10 Ja '37
Public personnel trends in the states. K. A. Frederic. Ann Am Acad 189:173-9 Ja '37
Qualified personnel and why we should have it. R. L. Johnson. Ann Am Acad 189:180-2 Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:47 My '37
Repeal section 213, married persons' clause. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:12+ Ja '36
Roosevelt's big chance; two much-needed reforms: permanent extension of the civil service, and abolition of a second term for presidents. F. R. Kent. Am M 123:61 Mr '37
Second objective; program for government reorganization. Time 29:9-11 Ja 25 '37
Shall we extend the civil service? debate on the merit vs. the spoils system. G. C. Williams. bibliog Scholastic 29:6-7+ Ja 23 '37
Spoils system. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 25: 319-21 Ja 15 '37
Test of merit. Collier's 99:54 Ja 9 '37
What Landon will do with the spoils system. J. D. M. Hamilton. tabs R of Rs 94:24-6 O '36
Will the public support the President? Christian Cent 54:99-100 Ja 27 '37
Working for the government. C. H. Grattan. tabs Scrib M 99:98-105 F '36
Your civil, and uncivil, servants, by one of them. Harper 174:502-8 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:95-8 My '37

See also
Government employees
Postmasters
Public officers
Spoils system

CIVIL service, Municipal
How shall we run our cities? Is the merit system worth fighting for? Cincinnati has found it so. M. Seasongood. il Scrib M 101:17-20 F '37
Merit system. Am City 52:89 Ja '37
Merit system approved for magistrates' courts, New York. J. E. Finegan. Am City 51:74 Ap '36

CIVIL service commission. See United States—Civil service commission

CIVIL war (United States) See United States—History—Civil war

CIVILIAN conservation corps
Appraising the Civilian conservation corps. Sch R 43:485-9 S '35
Boys in the woods. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:12-13+ My 22 '37
Can the CCC blaze a new trail? H. Rowland. il Survey G 26:321-5 Je '37
CCC: least criticized new deal unit. Lit Digest 121:48 Ap 18 '36
Depression army takes to the woods. W. F. Eaton. il Bird Lore 37:255-64 Jl '35
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:2 Ja '37
Enrollees report on CCC experiences. H. W. Oxley. Sch Life 21:144 F '36
Fevers of the typhoid group in members of the Civilian conservation corps during 1934. G. F. Lull. Am J Pub Health 25:839-40 Jl '35
Forest and camp: congressional controversy over militarism. il Lit Digest 123:10 Ja 16 '37
Forest camps of America. R. St B. Baker. Contemp 147:715-20 Je '35
From CCC camp to employment. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:183-4 F '37
General tests the CCC boy. H. L. Laubach. il Lit Digest 121:17 Ja 25 '36
Government poison for wild life; rodent control aided by emergency conservation work. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 39:107-11 Mr '37
Great opportunity in CCC camps. Mis R 59: 255 My '36
Health in the CCC camps. Science ns 84:sup7 Jl 10 '36
Job training in the C.C.C. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:93+ D '35
Operations in 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44: 896-8 Ap '37
Outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in a C.C.C. camp. W. C. Cox. plan tabs Am J Pub Health 25:829-32 Jl '35
Paul Bunyan's rival. F. J. Murray. R of Rs 95:44-5 Je '37
President asks Congress to make CCC permanent. il Scholastic 30:12 Ap 24 '37
Recent activities. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 1209-11 N '35
Recreation renaissance; development of state and county parks. F. Hearon. il Recreation 29:289-93+ S '35
Rule of the CCC; bars young men on probation and parole. Survey 71:240 Ag '35
Selection of men for the Civilian conservation corps. Monthly Labor R 40:1162-9 My '35
Straw men in the wilderness. F. Morrell. il Nature M 29:174-6 Mr '37
Take the army out of the CCC. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:459-60 O 23 '35
Trail of the politician. Sat Eve Post 209:22 S 5 '36
Two years of C.C.C. work. tab Monthly Labor R 41:53-6 Jl '35

CIVILIAN conservation corps—*Continued*
Where boys become men. R. Christian. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 9 '35
With the Civilian conservation corps. Recreation 29:266+ Ag '35

Educational program

Army tries to teach. S. S. Sargent. Christian Cent 53:565-7 Ap 15 '36
Arts and crafts in the CCC. K. Holland. Sch Life 21:186+ Mr '36
Building a model camp program. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:80-1 N '36
Civilian conservation corps as an educational institution. L. K. Henry. Sch and Soc 43:62-6 Ja 11 '36
CCC camp leisure-time program. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:258-9 My '36; Summary. Monthly Labor R 43:61-2 Jl '36
CCC camps train young farmers. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:235+ Ap '37
CCC classes. Survey 71:337 N '35
Civilian conservation corps; colleges and universities cooperate in educational program. Sch and Soc 44:772-3 D 12 '36
CCC education platform for 1936-37. H. W. Oxley. Sch Life 22:15+ S '36
C.C.C. education undergoes analysis. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:291+ Je '36
CCC illiterates. Survey 72:20 Ja '36
C.C.C. with C.C.C; colleges pledge cooperation. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:62 N '35
Colleges and CCC camp education. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:106+ D '36
Cooperation with the C.C.C. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:38 O '35
Correspondence courses for the CCC camps. Sch & Soc 45:463-4 Ap 3 '37
Counseling and guidance in the CCC. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:193-4 Mr '36
Education in C.C.C. camps in February 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1203-5 N '36
Educational activities in the CCC camps. Ind Educ M 37:6A-7A S '35
Educational appropriations for the CCC camps. Sch and Soc 42:120 Jl 27 '35
Enrollees become better citizens. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:215-16 Mr '37
For half million young Americans. H. W. Oxley. Sch Life 21:16 S '35
Illiteracy in the CCC camps. H. W. Oxley. Sch and Soc 42:868 D 21 '35
Meeting problems of Negro enrollees. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:145+ Ja '37
Organizing for education. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:47-8 O '36
Possible influences on the public schools of the CCC educational program. L. J. Nuttall, jr. Sch R 43:508-13 S '35
Roosevelt's tree army. J. Mitchell. New Repub 83:127-9 Je 12 '35
Science education in the C.C.C. C. G. Campbell. Educa 56:408-9 Mr '36
Sedition in the C.C.C. New Repub 86:6 F 12 '36
Summer plans. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22: 275-6 My '37
Survey of the CCC educational program. Sch and Soc 42:529-30 O 19 '35
Teaching technique in the C.C.C. H. W. Oxley. Sch Life 21:112 Ja '36
Training the camp adviser. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:208+ Ap '36

Libraries

CCC library work. W. P. Tucker. Sch and Soc 43:18-21 Ja 4 '36
Library work in the CCC. il Wilson Bul 10:688-9 Je '36
Status of CCC camp libraries. Library J 60: 897 N 15 '35

CIVILIAN rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

CIVILIAN relief. See Relief work

CIVILIZATION
Absorption of scientific developments by society. Science ns 85:sup 10 Mr 19 '37; Same. Science N L 31:204 Mr 27 '37
After the steppe cat, what? J. Thurber. il Forum 97:299-301 My '37
Alternatives to liberalism. Christian Cent 53: 654-6 My 6 '36
Are we civilized? W. Sandon. il C S Mon M p7 D 2 '36
Astronomer looks at the modern epoch: distance, time, mass, number, fact, machine. J. Q. Stewart. Sci Mo 44:391-404 My '37
Barbarians. H. Belloc. R of Rs 94:76 O '36
Call to the cross. Commonweal 22:433-4 S 6 '35
Can science save civilization? Sci Am 155:366 D '36
Catholic Spengler. M. Wade. Commonweal 22:605-7 O 18 '35
Centrality of money and machinery. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:214-35 D '35
Cereals and civilization. M. Halperin. Sci Mo 42:355-64 Ap '36
Civilization. R. Cardwell. C S Mon M p7 D 31 '35
Civilization and education. J. V. Collins. Sch and Soc 41:834-7 Je 22 '35
Civilization on trial. H. G. Wells. Foreign Affairs 13:595-9 Jl '35
Civilized history; review of Study of history, by J. A. Toynbee. L. Mumford. New Repub 85:63-6 N 27 '35
Continuity of civilization. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 3:140-6 D 15 '36
Contribution of Catholicism; paper read at Institute of human relations. M. J. O'Connell. Vital Speeches 3:9-11 O 15 '36
Contribution of Protestantism to modern civilization; paper read at Institute of human relations; concluding portion. C. P. Morehouse. Vital Speeches 3:7-8 O 15 '36
Culture and the leisure class. Sempronius. Scrib M 99:329-31 Je '36
Defense of the acquisitive instinct. L. Lewisohn. Forum 95:245-8 Ap '36
Earthquake weather. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:246-7 O 7 '36
Fetters that shackle our mind. R. Tagore. Asia 37:342-3 My '37
For 8113 A.D: Oglethorpe university builds a crypt to preserve culture of 1936. Lit Digest 122:19-20 O 31 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:25 Ja '37
Foreword; history of man's attitude towards himself. J. Pell. No Am 242:227-31 D '36
France divided. J. Benda. Foreign Affairs 14:398-406 Ap '36
Freedom in the modern world. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 42:459-62 Ja '37
Government of posterity. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:543-54 N '36
Greek ideals in modern civilization. R. Livingstone. Yale R ns 24:766-80 Je '35
High road to heaven. J. M. Dabbs. Va Q R 13:209-22 Ap '37
Interview with Paul Valéry. D. Dudley. Nation 141:331-2 S 18 '35
Is man improving? C. E. M. Joad. Scrib M 98:110-14 Ag '35
Law and order. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Mr 3 '37
Man must tame the book; tr. by H. Muller, with reply by S. J. Kunitz. J. Ortega y Gasset. Wilson Bul 10:305-7, 325 Ja '36
Moral price of science. P. F. Laubenstein. Christian Cent 53:1653-4 D 9 '36
More room, please! S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 F 26 '36
Notes on the crisis. M. Williams. Commonweal 22:487-8 S 20 '35
On being modern-minded. B. Russell. Nation 144:47-8 Ja 9 '37
One hundred per cent American; foreign ideas that have wormed their way into his civilization. R. Linton. Am Mercury 40: 427-9 Ap '37
One per cent of human history; review of History of western civilization, by H. E. Barnes and H. David. J. H. Robinson. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 14 '35
Our malady of barbarism. G. P. Dilla. Cath World 145:274-83 Je '37
Patriotism of humanity; address at Victoria college, Toronto, October 10, 1936. J. Buchan. Vital Speeches 3:69-72 N 15 '36
Pendulum of taste. I. Brown. Atlan 156:165-9 Ag '35
Perils of preserving the unfit. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:34-6 O 21 '35
Perspective on the here and now. E. B. Stock. Ind Woman 14:213+ Jl '35

CIVILIZATION—*Continued*
Phi beta kappa address at Harvard. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:620-3 Jl 1 '35
Plants and civilizations. E. D. Merrill. Sci Mo 43:430-9 N '36
Progress and catastrophe. S. Casson. Harper 172:324-31 F '36
Return to feudalism. R. A. Cram. Am R 8:336-52 Ja '37
Revolutions, for what? D. Thompson. Recreation 30:331-3+ O '36
Satires from science; poems. Canad Forum 17:17, 55 Ap-My '37
Science and society; radio and television. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 3:476-8 My 15 '37
Science and the rational animal. M. Mason. Science ns 84:71-6 Jl 24 '36
Shape of things to come. H. G. Wood. Christian Cent 54:384-6 Mr 24 '37
Significance of transportation to civilization. W. M. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 187:1-6 S '36
So-called scientific method and its rôle as a process in democracy. E. J. Witzemann. Sci Mo 43:122-9 Ag '36
So this is civilization? J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:548-9+ N '35
Soviet pattern emerges. J. Lewis. il Asia 35: 714-19 D '35
Spiritual revolution. Commonweal 23:533-4 Mr 13 '36
Supreme court of wisdom. Christian Cent 53:1278-80 S 30 '36
Tagore and Wells; conversation. Asia 31:143+ Mr '31; Same abr. 37:153-4 Mr '37
Threat to civilization. W. Durant. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 21 '35
Today, tomorrow; archeology in A.D. 8113, plan to preserve records of our present civilization at Oglethorpe university. T. Jacobs. il Sci Am 155:260-1 N '36; Same cond. Time 28:44 N 2 '36
Unfinished business; condensed from Lincoln Steffens speaking. L. Steffens. Read Digest 30:1-3 Ja '37
Victory by retreat. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:229-34 O '36
Wars of ideas. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 121:145-59 F '37; Same. Int Concil 330:473-86 My '37
Why things grow old. R. Helton. Harper 174: 1-12 D '36
Yesterday and today. M. Gunn. Commonweal 24:462-3 S 11 '36

See also
Archeology
Culture
Ethnology
Machine age
Natural law
Progress
Renaissance
Social progress
Sociology

also subhead Civilization under names of countries, e.g. Europe—Civilization; United States—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Ancient
Interpreting the Orient; review of Story of civilization. I: Our oriental heritage, by W. Durant. J. H. Breasted. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 13 '35
Interpreting the Orient; reply. W. Durant. Sat R Lit 12:9+ Ag 3 '35

CIVILIZATION, Chinese. See China—Civilization

CIVILIZATION, Minoan
See also
Crete—Antiquities

CIVILIZATION, Roman. See Rome—Civilization

CLACKAMAS county, Oregon
Clackamas county demonstrates planning. Am City 51:93 Mr '36

CLAGGETTE, A. D.
Thawing frozen water lines. Am City 51:69-70 S '36

CLAGUE, Ewan
1932, when relief stops, 1935. Survey 71:328-9 N '35
Social work and social security. Survey 73: 5-6 Ja '37
What social workers ought to know. Survey 71:259-61, 349 S, N '35

CLAIBORNE, Anne
Hunting for spring wallpapers. Arts & Dec 46:35-7+ Mr '37
Musical modern décor. Arts & Dec 45:22-4 N '36
Spring comes riding with the new fabrics. Arts and Dec 44:40-1 My '36

CLAIMS
Mexican-American claims agreement. Bul Pan Am Union 69:859 N '35

See also
Alabama claims
United States—Claims
Wage claims

CLAIR, Alexander. See Seymour, M. W. jt. auth.

CLAIR, René
Ace director baffles Hollywood. por Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 Je 17 '36
Pict R 37:61 My '36
Time 27:57 Ja 20 '36
René Clair goes west. M. Van Doren. Nation 142:138+ Ja 29 '36

CLAIRE, Ina (Ina Claire Fagan)
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. il pors Theatre Arts Mo 21:126-38 F '37

CLAIRVOYANCE
Are you psychic? A. Train. Scrib M 99: 153-60 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 14-16 My '36
Case for telepathy; Nature of telepathy. E. H. Wright. Harper 173:575-86; 174:13-21 N-D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-7 Ja '37
Telepathy and clairvoyance in a trance medium. J. B. Rhine. il tab Sci Am 153:12-14 Jl '35

See also
Telepathy

CLAIRVOYANT; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

CLAMBAKES
Clam bake. il House B 77:22-3+ Ag '35

CLAMPS
Band clamps simplify circular veneering. R. C. Stanley. diags Pop Sci 128:94 My '36
Clamp for assembling T squares. L. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:21 Ja '37
Clamp for gluing rack. L. F. Barocci. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:324 O '36
Inexpensive air-clamping fixtures. A. E. Granville. il diag Pop Sci 128:62 My '36
Variable tension clamps for physiology experiments. H. O. Burdick and L. B. Bassett. diags Science ns 82:45-6 Jl 12 '35

CLAMS
Sexual phases in the quohog. V. Loosanoff. bibliog f Science ns 83:287-8 Mr 20 '36

See also
Clambakes

CLANCY, Mrs Carl Stearns. See Lownsbery, E.

CLANCY, Frank Jeffery
Physicians recommend? Hygeia 14:876-8 O '36

CLANCY, King
Anything went; ed. by D. Carroll. por Collier's 97:28+ Ja 25 '36

CLANCY, Liam P.
Far, far away; poem. Cath World 144:701 Mr '37
Rustle o' grasses; poem. Cath World 141:699 S '35
Yearning; poem. Cath World 142:657 Mr '36

CLANDESTINE marriage; opera. See Cimarosa, D.

CLANS
Scot clans: Catriona Maclean may rival Flora MacLeod as woman chieftain. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Ja 23 '37

CLAPHAM, John Harold
Portrait
News Week 8:20 S 19 '36

CLAPP, Mrs Charles Horace. See Clapp, M. R.

CLAPP, Frederick Mortimer
Beyond the tide; poem. Sat R Lit 15:16 Ja 30 '37

CLAPP, Frederick Mortimer—*Continued*
Talons; poem. Nation 144:23 Ja 2 '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:16 Ja 30 '37

CLAPP, Gordon Rufus
New emphasis in personnel administration. Ann Am Acad 189:111-18 Ja '37

CLAPP, Mary R. (Brennan) (Mrs Charles Horace Clapp)
Vainglory; poem. Christian Cent 53:42 Ja 8 '36

CLAPP, Paul Spencer
Government competition with electric utilities. Vital Speeches 1:172-4 D 17 '34

CLAPPER, Raymond
After the four billions? R of Rs 92:19-21+ O '35
Along the Potomac. R of Rs 95:34-7 F; 29-31 Mr '37
Banker or bureaucrat? R of Rs 92:22-5 Jl '35
Can Congress come back? R of Rs 93:29-31 F '36
Crop insurance. R of Rs 94:30-4 N '36
Felix Frankfurter's young men. R of Rs 93: 27-9+ Ja '36
F.D.R.'s new political issue. R of Rs 92:19-21 N '35
Is Roosevelt changing? R of Rs 92:17-19 Ag '35
Is Roosevelt's throne tottering? R of Rs 92: 24-6+ S '35
Looking forward to November. Cur Hist 44: 1-8 Ap '36
New hands at an old game. R of Rs 94:42-5 S '36
Politics in the WPA. R of Rs 93:35-6+ Ap '36
Republican chances. R of Rs 93:33-6 Je '36
Resentment against the Supreme court. R of Rs 95:38-9 Ja '37
Roosevelt and Landon. R of Rs 94:26-9 Ag '36
Roosevelt's new party. R of Rs 93:25-8 My '36
Should F.D.R. worry about 1936? R of Rs 92:20-1+ D '35
Strikes. R of Rs 94:36-9 O '36
They manage our money. R of Rs 93:37-8+ Mr '36
What Landon offers. por R of Rs 94:23-7 Jl '36
What's ahead in Washington? R of Rs 94: 26-9+ D '36
Who is this man? Read Digest 30:19-20 Ap '37

CLARDY, W. J.
Electric transit made speedier and more comfortable. Am City 52:66 Ja '37

CLARE, John
Progress of rhyme; poem, excerpt. Sat R Lit 12:11 O 5 '35

CLAREMONT, California
Bookselling to a community; Minchin book shop. il Pub W 128:1821-2 N 16 '35

CLAREMONT colleges
Collection on water problems. E. T. Coman, jr. Library J 61:312-13 Ap 15 '36
See also
Scripps college

CLAREMORE, Oklahoma
Will Rogers library. Library J 62:310 Ap 1 '37

CLAREPOTTER. See Potter, Clare

CLARICE, Sister Mary. See Mary Clarice, Sister

CLARINET
Clarinet, its use and care. A. Kaufman. Etude 53:583+ O '35
Clarinet stepping-stones. L. Davis. Etude 53: 429 Jl '35

CLARK, A. Bess
Kings, queens and jewels. Scholastic 30:9+ Mr 6 '37

CLARK, Alden Hyde
James L. Barton. Mis R 59:422-3 S '36

CLARK, Austin Hobart
American association at St Louis. Sci Mo 42: 186-8 F '36
Annual meeting of the American association. Sci Mo 42:88-93 Ja '36
Arctic butterflies. Smithson Rept 1934:267-96
Atlantic City meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Sci Mo 44:187-91 F '37
Chesapeake biological laboratory. Science ns 85:513-14 My 28 '37
Swallowtail butterflies. Smithson Rept 1935: 383-408
Who's who among the butterflies. Nat Geog M 69:679-92 My '36

CLARK, Axton
Meadowed year: Autumn sonnets; Desert song for sleep; Deep sea; poems. Poetry 47: 16-18 O '35

CLARK, Badger. See Clark, C. B.

CLARK, Barrett Harper
(tr) See Brantôme, P. de B. de. Death of a queen

CLARK, Bennett Champ
(comp) Descent to Avernus; chronology of events in the United States between the outbreak of hostilities in Europe and the American declaration of war. Christian Cent 54:425-8 Mr 31 '37
Detour around war. Harper 172:1-9 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-8 Ja '36
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:18-20 Ja '36
Neutrality, what kind? Vital Speeches 3:252-3 F 1 '37
Speech advocating government monopoly of munitions manufacture; excerpts. Cong Digest 16:116-17 Ap '37
They never die. Read Digest 28:69-72 Ja '36
Clark: lucky senator. Lit Digest 121:33 Ja 18 '36
Portrait
Business Week p61 My 29 '37
C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35
Lit Digest 120:19 D 7 '35
News Week 6:6 Ag 17 '35
News Week 7:9 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:14 Ja 25 '36
R of Rs 95:47 Ja '37
Time 27:14 Ja 20 '36

CLARK, Bobby
Going it alone. por Lit Digest 122:26 S 26 '36

CLARK, Cecil
Fascism and the intellectuals. Contemp 148: 585-90 N '35

CLARK, Charles Badger, 1883-
Assay; poem. Rotarian 49:63 D '36
I must come back; poem. Rotarian 47:61 S '35

CLARK, Charles Edward
Supreme court and the N.R.A. New Repub 83: 120-2 Je 12 '35
Supreme, Court or people? Am Scholar 6 no2: 201-13 '37
Text and nature of a proposed amendment. Vital Speeches 3:317-19 Mr 1 '37

CLARK, Coleman
How to play table tennis. pors Pop Mech 64:834-6+ D '35
Spin shots of table tennis. pors Pop Mech 66:668-71+ N '36

CLARK, Delbert
Roosevelt moves forward. Cur Hist 43:15-20 O '35

CLARK, Donald W.
Complete plans for building solid scale models of three up-to-date planes. Pop Sci 130: 76-7+ Ja '37
Famous Hawks racing plane Time Flies. Pop Sci 131:83 Jl '37
Futuristic space ship model. Pop Sci 127:76 S '35
Low-wing basic trainer model. Pop Sci 129:88 Jl '36
Modern mail-plane model. Pop Sci 128:67 Mr '36
New flying boat, the Argonaut pirate. Pop Sci 127:69 N '35
New wingless autogiro. Pop Sci 127:69+ Ag '35
Racing plane model. Pop Sci 128:88 Ap '36
Racy looking high-wing plane. Pop Sci 128: 80 My '36

CLARK, Donald W.—*Continued*
Solid model of a popular low-winger. Pop Sci 130:104 F '37
Solid scale plane model has shapely wings. Pop Sci 130:91 Ap '37
Streamline plane model. Pop Sci 127:64+ O '35
Streamlined plane model. Pop Sci 128:88 Je '36
Ten easily made games, toys, novelties for Christmas. Pop Sci 127:62+ D '35
Two-place attack plane. Pop Sci 129:84 N '36
Whittled model of a trim-looking cabin monoplane. Pop Sci 129:86 O '36
Wiley Post training plane. Pop Sci 128:68 Ja '36

CLARK, Dora Mae
Office of secretary to the treasury in the eighteenth century. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:22-45 O '36

CLARK, Dorothy
Pianist. por Am M 122:84 Ag '36

CLARK, Dorothy Park. See Flexner, M. W. jt. auth.

CLARK, Edmund Dougan
Red microbes in our colleges. por Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Ja '37

CLARK, Edward Hardy
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35

CLARK, Eleanor
Italian press, New York. New Repub 84:356-7 N 6 '35

CLARK, Eleanor Grace
Radical poets: old style, new style. Cath World 143:178-81 My '36

CLARK, Eunice (Mrs Selden Rodman)
Portrait of myself by Van Gogh; poem. Forum 97:117 F '37
Uncle Sam stages a show. Ind Woman 15: 170-2 Je '36

CLARK, Evans
Subsidy in low-rental housing. Ann Am Acad 190:151-61 Mr '37

CLARK, Fletcher H.
School on location. C S Mon M p 12 N 4 '36

CLARK, Florence M.
Unemployment survey of Lancaster, Pa, 1934. Monthly Labor R 40:1181-4 My '35

CLARK, Fred George
Soak-the-thrifty tax. Vital Speeches 1:677-8 Jl 15 '35
Crusaders and senators cross swords. por Lit Digest 121:5 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 Ap 18 '36
Time 27:17 Ap 20 '36

CLARK, Frederick Ambrose
Stepping out of an early sporting-print. por Lit Digest 120:34 O 5 '35

CLARK, Frederick P.
Limited motorways or freeways. Am City 51:53-6 Ja '36

CLARK, Gayle Dorothea
One cent shelf. Wilson Bul 11:540-1 Ap '37

CLARK, George Lindenberg, and Parker, E. A.
Diffraction of X-rays at very small angles by celluloses and rayons. Science ns 85:203-4 F 19 '37

CLARK, George Rogers
Clark-Leyba papers; ed. by L. Kinnaird. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:92-112 O '35
New devices of crime and cupidity; address, Vincennes, Ind, June 14, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:627-8 Jl 1 '36
Washington of the West; dedication of new memorial to George Rogers Clark, Vincennes, Ind. G. R. McCormack. il Scholastic 29:11 S 19 '36

CLARK, Glenn
Spirit of joy in athletics. Recreation 29:449-51+ D '35

CLARK, Grenville
Average family and the cost of government. Vital Speeches 1:305-6 F 11 '35

CLARK, Grover
Army rule in Japan. Cur Hist 43:109-11 O '35
China abandons silver. Cur Hist 43:329 D '35
Dangerous fallacies of imperialism. Ann Am Acad 186:6-15 Jl '36
Far Eastern war threats. Cur Hist 43:666-8 Mr '36
Japan moves into China. Cur Hist 43:441-4 Ja '36
Japan's high hand with China. Cur Hist 42: 445-7 Jl '35
Japan's new hold on north China. Cur Hist 42:556-9 Ag '35
North China in transition. Cur Hist 43:553-6 F '36
Russo-Japanese friction. Cur Hist 42:669-71 S '35
Shall the army rule Japan? Cur Hist 44: 105-8 Ap '36
Will Japan move on China? Cur Hist 43:222-4 N '35

CLARK, Harold Florian
Can the schools remake the world? Sch and Soc 44:497-501 O 17 '36
—See Parrish, W. W. jt. auth.

CLARK, Herma
How shall I pronounce it? Bet Hom & Gard 14:44-5 F '36
There was no place like home. C S Mon M p8-9 N 20 '35

CLARK, Hubert Lyman
Paradise of the Tasman. il Nat Geog M 68: 115-36 Jl '35

CLARK, J. H. Harvey-. See Harvey-Clark, J. H.

CLARK, Jacob Allen. See Waldron, L. R. jt. auth.

CLARK, Jane Perry
Interstate compacts and social legislation. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:502-24; 51:36-60 D '35-Mr '36
Joint activity between federal and state officials. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:230-69 Je '36
Key West's year 1. Survey G 24:399-402+ Ag '35
Little Americas. Survey G 25:36-8+ Ja '36
United but different. Survey G 25:652-5 D '36

CLARK, Mrs Jay, jr
And flavor to taste, with herbs. House B 78:58+ N '36
Annuals, each for its purpose. House B 78: 58+ Ap '36
Compleat routine for each day of ye gardener's week. House B 79:54-5+ Ap '37
Gardens of least resistance. House B 78: 38+ Jl '36
I've a garden in my mind. House B 79:34-5+ Mr '37
Last garden of fall. House B 78:50-1+ O '36
Latest thing in plant diets. House B 78:56+ Mr '36
Masses of velvet color. House B 77:18-19+ Jl '35
Medicine shelf. House B 78:85+ My '36
Open days. House B 77:56+ Ag '35
Period gardens. House B 79:42-3+ F '37
Royal rhododendron. House B 79:60-1+ My '37
Rugosas grow in grace. House B 78:34-5+ Je '36
Seaside garden. House B 79:36-7+ Je '37
Seeds you sow indoors. House B 78:42+ F '36
Shifting trees. House B 77:80-3 S '35
Success with house plants. House B 78:42+ Ja '36
Tips on garden economies. House B 77:61+ D '35
Walls of glass. House B 77:55+ O '35
What the gardeners ask. House B 78:69+ D '36
Your garden grows by cuttings. House B 78:44+ Ag '36

CLARK, Jennie L. See Beers, E. L. jt. auth.

CLARK, John Abbot
Almost the whole duty. Commonweal 25:461-3 F 19 '37
Colby, criticism, and common sense. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 30 '36

CLARK, John Maurice
Past accomplishments and present prospects of American economics. Am Econ R 26:1-11 Mr '36
Possibility of a scientific electrical rate system. Am Econ R 27:sup243-53 Mr '37

CLARK, Leonard B. and others
Light and reproduction in game birds. Science ns 83:268 Mr 13 '36
Light and the sexual cycle of game birds. bibliog f Science ns 85:339-40 Ap 2 '37

CLARK, Lincoln
Schoolmaster of Pitcairn. R. P. Clark. Atlan 157:576-9 My '36

CLARK, Lucien Daniel
Interesting experience. Time 27:49 Je 15 '36

CLARK, Lyman
Family album. Scrib M 100:70 D '36; 101:66 F; 52 Ap; 55 Je '37

CLARK, Marjorie Ruth
Recent history of labor organization. Ann Am Acad 184:161-8 Mr '36

CLARK, Neil McCullough
How one firm beat depression. R of Rs 93: 44-7+ Ap '36
Lifting the face of Main street. por(p64) Rotarian 50:15-17+ My '37
Seed 'em and reap. Am M 120:128-30 S '35
These tremendous years. Nation's Bus 25:37-96 My '37
Waters no more—. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Mr 27 '37
Will there be wheat? Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Je 5 '37
(ed) See Sawyer, C. W. Give your brain a chance

CLARK, Ridgley Colfax
Limitations of freedom. Educa 56:175-9 N '35

CLARK, Robert
Solitude? poem. Nature M 29:267 My '37

CLARK, Roy Palmer
School on Pitcairn. Atlan 159:482-4 Ap '37
Schoolmaster of Pitcairn. Atlan 157:576-9 My '36

CLARK, Sydney Aylmer
As the pioneers built. Arts and Dec 43:26-8+ D '35
Capitals of the North. Travel 64:6-12+ Mr '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:6-7+ Ap 4 '36
Friday comes to Alkmaar. C S Mon M p 15 F 5 '36
Friday market at Alkmaar. Travel 66:13-15+ Ap '36
Helgoland: place of moods. C S Mon M p2 Ag 26 '36
Horses in the sky. C S Mon M p 12 Je 24 '36
January in June. C S Mon M p20 My 20 '36
Savor of Austrian snow. C S Mon M p 13 D 18 '35
Tower of peace. C S Mon M p2+ S 2 '36
Unknown Trinidad. C S Mon M p 16 O 7 '36
Wizards of Orrefors. C S Mon M p 13 Jl 24 '35

CLARK, Thomas Curtis
Arcady; poem. Christian Cent 54:177 F 10 '37
Caesar battles still; poem. Christian Cent 53: 732 My 20 '36
Challenge; poem. Christian Cent 53:175 Ja 22 '36
Crosses on our street; poem. Christian Cent 53:457 Mr 25 '36
Dreamers; poem. Christian Cent 52:1105 S 4 '35
Friend; poem. Christian Cent 53:530 Ap 8 '36
Humdrum; poem. Christian Cent 53:190 Ja 29 '36
In London; poem. Christian Cent 52:1338 O 23 '35
Lincoln; poem. Christian Cent 53:263 F 12 '36
Renewal; poem. Christian Cent 54:47 Ja 13 '37
Revolt: poem. Christian Cent 53:866 Je 17 '36
To poets all; poem. Christian Cent 52:1170 S 18 '35
To the poets; poem. Christian Cent 52:1456 N 13 '35
Wisdom; poem. Christian Cent 53:45 Ja 8 '36
Your sons; poem. Christian Cent 53:497 Ap 1 '36

CLARK, Valma
Brief star; story. Ladies H J 54:22-3 Ap '37
Match point; story. Am M 123:18-19 My '37

CLARK, Vera King
Mothersingers; poem. Educa 56:563 My '36

CLARK, Walter
Seeing the invisible. Sci Mo 41:481-9 D '35

CLARK, William, 1770-1838
Passage to India; from Christmas to Christmas with Lewis and Clark. B. De Voto. il por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 5 '36

CLARK, William Mansfield
Dr Clark receives William H. Nichols medal. Am J Pub Health 26:210 F '36
Presentation of the William H. Nichols medal. Science ns 83:254-5 Mr 13 '36

CLARK, William Timothy
Drought-beater: W. T. Clark, seventy-six, has new irrigation plans. por Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 9 '37

CLARK, Willis Winfield
Diagnostic testing in the unit-of-work program. Educa 56:138-40 N '35

CLARKE, Austin
Lost heifer; poem. Sat R Lit 14:19 Ag 15 '36
Gaelic mode. B. Belitt. Poetry 49:288-91 F '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:19 Ag 15 '36

CLARKE, Crichton
Fair trade situation. Pub W 131:2076-8 My 22 '37

CLARKE, Francis West
South is still solid. R of Rs 93:40 Ja '36

CLARKE, Fred
British with a small b. 19th Cent 119:428-39 Ap '36
Education in Canada, an impression. Queen's Q 42:309-21 Ag '35
South Africa becomes a nation. Cur Hist 42: 372-8 Jl '35

CLARKE, George Herbert
Hymn to the Spirit Eternal. Queen's Q 42: 322-5 Ag '35
Ode on the burial of King George the Fifth. Queen's Q 43:379-82 N '36

CLARKE, Hans Thacher. See Darby, H. H. jt. auth.

CLARKE, Harley Lyman
Portrait
Business Week p23 Mr 13 '37

CLARKE, Helen Isabel
Institutes, pro and con. Survey 72:364-5 D '36

CLARKE, John Hessin
Naked question of the constitutionality of the Court proposal. Vital Speeches 3:369-70 Ap 1 '37
Portrait
Time 28:13 N 9 '36

CLARKE, Norris J.
Portrait. Fortune 12:80 D '35

CLARKE, Stephen
Father and son, two lives; story. Scrib M 100: 99-103 Ag '36

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict
Clarke collection. il por Time 27:30 F 10 '36

CLARKE, Thomas Benedict, collection. See Art—Private collections

CLARKE, Tim
Painted churches in Rumania. il Travel 67: 36-7+ Je '36

CLARKE, Virginia M.
Drums of Congo and the gospel. Mis R 59:493 O '36
What results in Central Africa? Mis R 59: 569-72 D '36

CLARKIN, Mrs Lucy Gertrude (Kelley)
Hungry years; poem. Canad Bookm 17:73 Je '35

CLARK'S expedition to the Illinois, 1778-1779
Conquest of Vincennes. F. Walker. Commonweal 24:95-7 My 22 '36

CLARK'S nutcrackers. See Nutcrackers (birds)

CLARKSON, Eleanor Preston
Outdoors for a new hobby. Parents M 12:30+ Je '37

CLAS, Angelo Robert
Portrait
News Week 7:24 Ja 18 '36

CLASON, Clyde B.
Purple parrot; story. Am M 123:11-15 Mr '37

CLASON, Mrs Jerry
Night; poem. por Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 25 '36

CLASS attendance. See Colleges and universities—Class attendance

CLASS conflict
Christians and the class-struggle. B. Kelly. Cath World 144:744-6 Mr '37
Class-war and communism. A. Rowton. Cath World 142:740-1 Mr '36
Experiment in labor democracy. G. E. Sokolsky. tab Atlan 156:52-61 Jl '35
Forgotten class. R. A. Cram. Am R 7:32-46, 179-91 Ap-My '36
Is social conflict inevitable? R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 98:166-9 S '35
Murder and Karl Marx; class-conscious detective stories. M. McCarthy. Nation 142:381-3 Mr 25 '36
Murder, Marx, and McCarthy; reply to M. McCarthy. W. Seagle. Nation 142:494-5 Ap 15 '36
Proletarian reader. W. Nuttall. Liv Age 350: 209-14 My '36
Property and tactics. H. Nickerson. Am R 5:552-69 O '35

CLASS distinction
Blood won't tell. J. L. Gray. New Repub 87:313-15 Jl 22 '36
Class differences in fertility. F. W. Notestein. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 188:26-36 N '36
Democracy as a factor in education. T. Dennett. Vital Speeches 3:461-3 My 15 '37
Erasing red class-enemy marks in Russia. il Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 11 '36
Freedom and government. G. B. Shaw. Nation 141:37-8 Jl 10 '35
Green hills far away; why I left America, and why I am glad to get back. W. Seabrook. Am M 122:50-1+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ap '37
Old school tie. E. Acheson. Read Digest 30:72-4 My '37
Prejudice takes the stump. F. R. Kent. Am M 121:66+ Ap '36
Social mobility and social distance among Hungarian immigrants in Detroit. E. D. Beynon. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:423-34 Ja '36

See also
Leisure class
Middle class

CLASS of '29; drama. See Lashin, O. and Hastings, M.

CLASS plan of piano instruction. See Piano classes

CLASS plays. See School plays

CLASS records. See School reports and records

CLASS size
Large class bugaboo. Sch and Soc 44:17 Jl 4 '36
Problem of class size in the elementary grades. El Sch J 37:405-7 F '37
Retardation in the schools of New York city. Sch and Soc 41:861 Je 29 '35
Skimping the grade schools. Sch and Soc 44:188-9 Ag 8 '36
Smaller classes. Sch and Soc 44:436 O 3 '36

CLASS struggle. See Class conflict

CLASSES, Size of. See Class size

CLASSES, Social. See Class distinction

CLASSES, Special. See Special classes and special schools

CLASSICAL antiquities

See also
Cyrene

CLASSICAL education
Classics at bay; a discussion. H. L. Tracy and L. E. Law. Queen's Q 43:182-7 My '36
Modern trends in French education. A. J. Dickman. Sch and Soc 43:402-4 Mr 21 '36

See also
Humanism
Latin language—
Study and teaching

CLASSICAL languages
Classical language number; ed. by B. L. Ullman. Educa 57:457-506 Ap '37

CLASSICAL literature
English by discipline. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 23 '36
Turning back the clock. L. V. Jacks. Cath World 143:720-3 S '36
What is a classic? A. S. W. Rosenbach. Pub W 128:2223-5 D 21 '35

CLASSICISM
English literature and the Latin tradition. G. K. Chesterton. Fortn 144(ns 138):182-93 Ag '35

CLASSICS, The. See Books and reading—Best books; Classical literature

CLASSIFICATION
By-products of classification study. E. S. Lawrence. Wilson Bul 11:271 D '36
Class B, philosophy and religion of the Library of Congress classification schedules. M. M. Satory. Library J 62:450-3 Je 1 '37
Library classification. J. L. Thornton. Library J 61:42 Ja 15 '36

Botany

See Botany—Classification

CLASSIFICATION, Decimal
Decimal classification of meteorological literature. B. Ruffin. Library J 62:163 F 15 '37
Dewey decimal playlet. L. M. Evans. Wilson Bul 11:207 N '36
Victim of French libraries defends the Dewey system. D. W. Alden. Wilson Bul 11:210 N '36

CLASSIFICATION of school children. See School grading and promotion

CLASSROOM libraries. See School libraries

CLASSROOM lighting. See School buildings—Lighting

CLASSROOM management. See School management

CLASSROOMS
Atmospheric control and better ventilation in the classroom. tab Arch Rec 79:510-12 Je '36
Schoolroom, an expression of the art lesson. M. G. Miller. il Sch Arts M 35:24-6 S '35
Schoolrooms designed for children. il Arch Rec 81:BT3-6+ Ap '37
Standards for planning the elementary school classroom. il plans Arch Rec 81:BT7-12 Ap '37

CLAUDE, Albert
Preparation of an active agent from inactive tumor extracts. Science ns 85:294 Mr 19 '37

CLAUDE, John
Teaching auto mechanics. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:331+ N '35

CLAUDEL, Paul
Rhythm of the dynamo. Liv Age 351:162-4 O '36

CLAUS, Henry Turner
Massachusetts: east. R of Rs 92:39 D '35

CLAUSEN, Bernard Chancellor
Disagreement without bigotry. Christian Cent 53:164 Ja 22 '36
For a day of disillusionment; poem. Christian Cent 52:1306 O 16 '35
Vain gifts; poem. Christian Cent 53:1751 D 30 '36

CLAUSEN, Frederick Harold
Portrait
Business Week p8 Ap 18 '36

CLAUSEN, Lucy
Dietician. Am M 121:85 Ap '36

CLAUSTROPHOBIA; story. See Goodloe, A. C.

CLAVICHORD
Tour of early keyboard instruments in the nation's capital. S. C. Styron. il Etude 55: 83-5+ F '37

See also
Piano

CLAXTON, Brooke
Vincent Massey, high commissioner for Canada. Fortn 145(ns 139):295-301 Mr '36

CLAXTON, Oliver
Grand party; story. Collier's 99:24-5 Ja 2 '37
Lucky night; story. Collier's 96:18-19 D 21 '35
Tentative tenant; story. Woman's H C 64: 7-8 F '37

CLAXTON, Philander Priestley
William Torrey Harris. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:19-31

CLAY, Curtis H.
Take crime news off the front page? por(p72) Rotarian 50:12+ F '37

CLAY, Henry
Memoranda on the Adams-Clay bargain; ed. by B. F. Lathrop. J. Monroe. Am Hist R 42:273-6 Ja '37
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Ap 10 '37
Portrait by J. J. Audubon. Time 27:30 F 10 '36

CLAY
Clay for the kilns of Hawaii. il C S Mon M p 14 Ap 8 '36
Tools and materials: ceramic sculpture; the preparation of clay. C. Walters. Am M Art 28:500-2 Ag '35

See also
Bentonite
Kaolin
Leda clay

CLAY modeling. See Modeling

CLAYBERGER, Katharine
Need of helping people to buy. Pub W 127: 2277-9 Je 15 '35

CLAYTON, Mary Morris, and Keith, J. D.
Vitamin C content of the human tonsil. Science ns 84:377-8 O 23 '36

CLAYTON, William Lockhart
Future of capitalism. Vital Speeches 2:809-11 O 1 '36
Conversations about cotton. Time 27:80+ Ap 20 '36
Cotton and king. por(cover) Time 28:57-8+ Ag 17 '36

CLAYTON-Bulwer treaty, 1850
Anglo-American relations, 1853-1857; with text of documents by British statesmen on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty and American expansion. R. W. Van Alstyne. Am Hist R 42:491-500 Ap '37
Clayton-Bulwer treaty; unofficial interpretation of article VIII in 1869. G. F. Howe. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:484-90 Ap '37

CLEAN-up campaigns. See Cleaning of cities

CLEANERS, Electric. See Vacuum cleaners

CLEANING
Big job of cleaning. T. S. Blair. il Nation's Bus 25:31-3+ Ja '37
Cleaner and quicker; cleaning tools, etc. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 52:41 S '35
Glycerin as a stain remover. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:252 Ap '37
Just look at that stain. E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 104:86-7+ Ja '37
Keeping well groomed. K. Fisher. il Good H 101:80-2 N '35
Let the cleanser do the cleaning. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 102:82-3+ Ja '36
Look before you launder; removing stains. G. L. Smith. il Pict R 37:63+ Ap '36
Right ways with rugs. E. Beveridge and G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:172-3 Ap '37
Rise and shine; pre-holiday beauty treatment. Delin 127:55 D '35
Soap and water in Holland and in America. il House B 78:70+ My '36
Summer spots on wash dresses. Pict R 38: 66 My '37
They can be cleaned. M. Davidson. il Ladies H J 54:74 Mr '37
Upholstery and white accessories come clean. J. Frost. Am Home 15:23+ My '36
Upkeep for beauty. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:35+ My '36

See also
Coal cleaning
Furniture—Care
House cleaning
Laundry
Metal cleaning
Sewer cleaning
Vacuum cleaning
Water pipes—Cleaning

CLEANING compositions
Let the cleanser do the cleaning. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 102:82-3+ Ja '36
Soap and water in America. House B 78:137-8 My '36
Soapless soap. il Pop Sci 128:44 Mr '36

CLEANING industry
Code for cleaning and dyeing industry in New Jersey. Monthly Labor R 42:71 Ja '36
New Jersey act regulating cleaning and dyeing industry declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:933 Ap '36
Wages of women in laundries and dry-cleaning plants in Ohio. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:610-14 S '36
Want a Vita-Clenz? Business Week p 15 F 29 '36

CLEANING machinery and appliances

See also
Vacuum cleaners

CLEANING of cities
Cooperation in a thorough clean-up, New Brunswick, N.J. J. V. Dunn. Am City 51:85 Ag '36

See also
Street cleaning

CLEANLINESS
Making cleanliness attractive. B. Holmes. il Hygeia 13:750 Ag '35
Need for health instruction in cleanliness. H. G. Rowell and J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1237-40 N '35
School hand-washing. A. B. Grantham. il Arch Rec 81:sup42+ Ap '37

See also
Baths
Soap

Bibliography
Handy reference list in teaching cleanliness; comp. by T. D. McGee. Hygeia 14:365 Ap '36

CLEANSING; story. See Lang, J.

CLEARY, Catherine
Apartment garden. Am Home 15:54+ Ap '36

CLEARY, Eleanor F.
Marybelle and the wishing stone; stories. Canad M 83:26+ Ap; 38-9 My; 38-9 Je; 84: 24 S; 44 O; 46 N '35

CLEATON, Allen. See Cleaton, I. jt. auth.

CLEATON, Irene, and Cleaton, Allen
Vogue for vogues. Sat R Lit 15:13-14+ Mr 6 '37

CLEAVE, Freeman
Mechanical innovations on Queen Mary. Sci Am 154:334-5 Je '36

CLEAVELAND, Margaret
Publicity report. Wilson Bul 10:262-3+ D '35

CLEAVES, Howard Henderson
Builder of aerial tunnels. Nature M 26:341 D '35
Everything but running water. Nature M 29: 24 Ja '37

CLEE, Lester Harrison
Should we legalize horse-race betting? No! por(p64) Rotarian 49:12-13+ Ag '36
Clee cleans up Jersey. F. S. Mead. Christian Cent 53:75-6 Ja 15 '36
Fighting pastor and political destiny. por Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 25 '36

CLEGG, Barston
Who buys religious books? Pub W 131:935-7 F 20 '37

CLEGG, Gilbert
Playground planning and layout. Recreation 29:151-5+ Je '35

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe
Ballad of Joseph and Damien. Survey G 23: 384-5 Ag '34; Same. Scholastic 28:10-11 Mr 7 '36

CLEGHORN, Sarah Norcliffe—*Continued*
Little Sister Francis. D. Van Doren. Nation 142:525-6 Ap 22 '36
Vermont saint, poet, and reformer. por C S Mon M p 10 Ap 8 '36

CLEISTOGAMY. See Fertilization of plants

CLELAND, John Scott
Dean's job. Sch and Soc 42:196-8 Ag 10 '35

CLELAND, Mabel Ross (Mrs Kenneth De Witt Widdemer)
Search; poem. por Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 25 '36
Secret of Rossmere castle; story. St N 63: 22-4 F '36
Shifting sands; story. St N 62:12-13 Ag '35

CLELAND, Ralph Erskine
Tribute. Science ns 85:400-1 Ap 23 '37

CLEM, Orlie Martin
Critical review of the New York state associated academic principals conference. Sch and Soc 43:232-6 F 15 '36

—and Klyver, Richard
Curriculum practices in the six-year secondary school. Sch and Soc 44:62-4 Jl 11 '36

CLEM, Ruth. See Hinrichs, A. F. jt. auth.

CLEMATIS
Trailing clematis. E. M. Baker. il Nature M 27:142 Mr '36

CLEMENCEAU, Georges Eugène Benjamin
Portrait
News Week 6:17 Ag 10 '35
News Week 7:15 Ap 18 '36

CLEMENS, Cyril
Mark Twain's Joan of Arc. Commonweal 22: 323-4 Jl 26 '35
Mark Twain's reading. Commonweal 24:363-4 Ag 7 '36

CLEMENS, Samuel Langhorne (Mark Twain, pseud)
Development of war hysteria; excerpt from Mysterious stranger. New Repub 84:259 O 16 '35; Same. Christian Cent 52:1396 N 6 '35
Diplomatic pay and clothes. Forum 95:134-7 Mr '36
Letter written in 1905. Time 26:60 N 11 '35
Private history of the jumping frog story. Scholastic 27:13+ N 23 '35
Two letters to a child. Sat R Lit 13:9+ N 16 '35
War prayer. New Repub 84:259 O 16 '35
Yankee's fight with the knights; excerpt from A Connecticut Yankee in King Arthur's court. Scholastic 27:4-5 N 23 '35

about

Century of Mark Twain. M. Van Doren. Nation 141:472-4 O 23 '35
Chronology of the life of Mark Twain. Scholastic 27:16 N 23 '35
Ever this Twain is met; world-wide tributes paid on centenary of writer's birth. il pors Lit Digest 120:19 N 30 '35
Father who was fun. H. Welshimer. il por Parents M 10:22+ N '35
He fell in love with a picture. L. B. Davidson. Read Digest 28:9-12 Ja '36
He kept his nerve. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ja 11 '36
Huckleberry Finn is fifty years old, yes; but is he respectable? A. D. Dickinson. il facsim Wilson Bul 10:130-5 N '35
Hunting Mark's remainders. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13:15-16 N 2 '35
I heard Mark Twain laugh. R. Hughes. il pors Good H 101:44-5+ N '35
In homage to Mark Twain. O. Wister. Harper 171:547-56 O '35; Same abr. il por Scholastic 27:6-7+ N 23 '35
Josh, of the Territorial enterprise. I. Coryell. No Am 243:287-95 Je '37
Land of Tom and Huck. K. Dunsmoor. il Scholastic 27:11-12+ N 23 '35
Little girl's Mark Twain. D. Quick. No Am 240:342-8 S '35
Mark Twain. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 16 '35
Mark Twain. C. Meigs. il St N 63:14-16+ N '35
Mark Twain. W. L. Phelps. Yale R ns 25:291-310 D '35
Mark Twain. R. E. Roberts. Fortn 144 (ns 138):583-92 N '35
Mark Twain anecdotes and maxims. Scholastic 27:8 N 23 '35
Mark Twain: anti-Victorian. H. S. Canby. il por(cover) Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ O 12 '35
Mark Twain centennial. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:364-5 D '35
Mark Twain digs for gold; one-act play. G. Schmitt. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 23 '35
Mark Twain: 1835-1935. N. Arvin. New Repub 83:125-7 Je 12 '35
Mark Twain: son of the frontier. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 36:67-74 S '35
Mark Twain the American. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 85:50-1 N 20 '35
Mark Twain's favorite music. Etude 54:661 O '36
Mark Twain's Joan of Arc. C. Clemens. Commonweal 22:323-4 Jl 26 '35
Mark Twain's only son. J. T. Winterich. il Sat R Lit 14:20 O 3 '36
Mark Twain's reading. C. Clemens. Commonweal 24:363-4 Ag 7 '36
Misunderstood jester. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:277-8 N '35
Mysterious paragraph. E. B. Foote. Sat R Lit 12:9 O 26 '35
Mysterious paragraph; reply. E. Wagenknecht. Sat R Lit 13:29 N 16 '35
National Mark Twain day. Library J 60:759 O 1 '35
On the great river. H. Monroe. Poetry 46: 268-74 Ag '35
Our Mark Twain. por Scholastic 27:3 N 23 '35
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:102 Mr '37
Steamboating again on Mark Twain's river. G. L. Eskew. il por facsim Rotarian 47: 25-8+ N '35
Study for the central figure in the memorial by Walter Russell. por Survey G 25:45 Ja '36
Szczepanik's portrait of Mark Twain. H. C. Balicer. il Pub W 131:968-9 F 20 '37
To Mark Twain; poem. O. Seaman. Sat R Lit 13:13 F 29 '36
Twain exhibit in Russia. W. Sakharow. il Library J 61:157 F 15 '36

Bibliography

Mark Twain bibliography. Scholastic 27:17 N 23 '35

CLEMENT, Bess Rogers
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 24:283 D '35

CLEMENT, G. Latta
Roanensis comes down the mountain; sedum rhodiola rediscovered on Roan mountain by G. L. Clement. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:38-40+ S '36

CLEMENT, J. W.
Miniature crossings and signs improve a model railway. Pop Sci 128:82-3 Ja '36

CLEMENT, Martin Withington
Clem. por Fortune 13:76-7 My '36
Rodman up. por(cover) Time 27:46 Mr 16 '36

CLEMENT, Rufus Early
Clement to Atlanta. por Time 29:40 My 10 '37

CLEMENT, Samuel Averett
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:250 O '35

CLEMENT, Mrs Travers. See Symes, L.

CLEMENTI, Muzio
Century-old symphony. Lit Digest 122:24 D 12 '36
Clementi revival. Time 28:30 D 14 '36

CLEMENTS, Albert Edward
Faith's fierce treason; poem. Am Mercury 38:423 Ag '36
Unoccupied room; poem. Poetry 48:312-13 S '36
Walking all ways at once; poem. Am Mercury 38:360 Jl '36
Whose house is whose? poem. Am Mercury 38:41 My '36

CLEMENTS, Donald
Why study foreign languages? Scholastic 27: 7-8 N 16 '35

CLEMENTS, Dudley Murfee
New staff member, Office of education. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:22 S '36

CLEMENTS, Robert Earl
Both parties gang up on pension planners. il por News Week 7:11-12 Ap 4 '36
Brains behind the Townsend plan. por Lit Digest 121:38 Mr 7 '36
For mothers and fathers; first national convention of the Townsend clubs. il por Time 26:17-20 N 4 '35
Loss and profits. por Time 27:15-16 Ap 6 '36
Townsend plan exposed. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 141:505-7 O 30 '35

CLEMONS, Harry
Notes on the state of Virginia libraries. Library J 61:347-55 My 1 '36
Unknown Virginian. Library J 60:481-2 Je 1 '35

CLENCH, C. David
Taking the gospel to the Dyaks. Mis R 58: 339-40 Jl '35

CLENDENING, Logan
Doctor abroad. Hygeia 14:896-9+, 1008-11+, 1102-5+; 15:46-9, 159-61, 230-3+, 338-41+, 429-32, 544-7 O '36-Je '37 (to be cont)
Dyspeptics never die. Sat Eve Post 209:17+ S 26 '36
It's the little things that count. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Mr 7 '36
Mr Pickwick's birthday. Atlan 157:463-72 Ap '36
New machine. Sat Eve Post 208:37+ My 16 '36
Reducing for epicures. Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17+ Jl 18 '36

CLERE, Hazel
Amateur garden sculptor. House B 77:102-4 O '35

CLERGY
Clergy and politics. F. J. Moran. Commonweal 24:533-4 O 2 '36; Discussion. 24:618; 25:222 O 23, D 18 '36
Fortune survey: abuse of power; bankers, press, radio, pulpit, veterans. tab Fortune 13:144+ Ja '36

See also
Church of England—Clergy
Ministers of the gospel
Roman Catholic church—Clergy

CLERICAL workers. See Office workers

CLERIHEW, Margaret
Planting peonies? Am Home 16:52-3+ S '36

CLERK, Sir George Russell
Portrait. News Week 6:7 O 26 '35
Portrait. Time 26:16 O 28 '35

CLERKS, Retail. See Department stores—Employees; Salesmen, Retail

CLEVELAND, C. O. pseud.
Memories of Chicherin. Commonweal 24:417-18 Ag 28 '36
Trotsky liquidated. Commonweal 24:549-50 O 9 '36

CLEVELAND, Clarence Rugg
Spraying elm trees to eradicate the elm bark louse. Am City 51:85-6 Je '36

CLEVELAND, Grover
Centenary. Nation 144:311 Mr 20 '37
Historic relic. por Time 28:14 N 30 '36
If Cleveland came back now; public policy changed since he declared it was not the duty of the government to support the people. R. G. Smith. il por Nat Repub 24:12+ O '36
Portrait
R of Rs 93:14 F '36
Rotarian 47:18 N '35
Sat Eve Post 208:9 Ap 18 '36
President who came back. R. L. Archer. pors Nat Repub 23:3-4+ Ja; 20-1 F '36

CLEVELAND, Mrs Grover. See Preston, F.

CLEVELAND, J. W.
Resurfacing saves old streets and cuts maintenance costs. Am City 51:45-7 O '36

CLEVELAND, Lemmie Roscoe
Centriole and its rôle in mitosis as seen in living cells. Science ns 81:598-600 Je 14 '35

CLEVELAND, Leroy Victor
1937 prophetess; poem. Good H 104:110 Ja '37

CLEVELAND, Philip Jerome
By night; poem. Good H 101:207 D '35
Grass; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:48 S 12 '36
They should be close to God; poem. Ladies H J 54:88 Mr '37

CLEVELAND, Reginald McIntosh
Air transport looks aloft. Sci Am 156:294-6 My '37
Aircraft grow larger. Sci Am 155:72-4 Ag '36
And now, the Atlantic. Sci Am 154:173-5 Ap '36
Civil aviation in national defense. Sci Am 154:10-11 Ja '36
Fangs for the law; story. St N 63:12-14 Jl '36
German shepherd revival. House and Gard 69:8-10+ Mr '36
Pets. Parents M 10:83 Je; 59 Jl; 56 Ag; 73 S; 79 O; 71 N; 83 D '35; 11:75 F; 81 Mr; 95 Ap; 59 Jl; 70 Ag; 74 S; 112 O; 103 N; 95 D '36
Rise of air transportation. Sci Am 156:78-80 F '37
Why seek air records? Sci Am 153:122-3 S '35
Wings that turn. Sci Am 153:32-3 Jl '35

CLEVELAND
Cleveland analyzed; fifth instalment of Real property inventory. Business Week p 12 O 5 '35
Cleveland's crowded year. il plan Business Week p 17-18 My 9 '36
Economic royalists; eight Cleveland industrialists. R. Wood. il R of Rs 94:32-5 O '36
Public ownership failures; Cleveland city-owned electric light plant. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 23:5-6 Jl '35
$12,000,000 worth of conventions; work of the Cleveland convention and visitors' bureau. S. S. Friedman. tabs Nation's Bus 25:80 F '37

Art

See also
Cleveland museum of art

Churches

Church that gives and likes it; Gospel church. G. C. Southwell. il Mis R 59:523-4 N '36

Education

Auto as a vitalizing factor; automobile week, Cleveland east technical high school. J. E. Quick. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:271-5 S '36
Cleveland visit; German students to spend six weeks in Cleveland's public schools. Time 29:32 My 17 '37
Edward Mason Williams. R. G. Jones. Sch & Soc 45:217-20 F 13 '37
Follow-up study of high-school graduates. Sch R 44:565 O '36
Lunchroom, an essential school activity. M. Hemmersbaugh. J Home Econ 29:73-7 F '37
Outcomes of the Cleveland studies in science. M. Melrose. Educa 56:389-92 Mr '36

Galleries and museums

See also
Cleveland museum of art
Cleveland museum of natural history

Great Lakes exposition

Bombs, pigeons open Cleveland's solvent show. il News Week 8:11 Jl 4 '36
Directed indirect lighting. F. C. Winkler. il diag Arch Rec 80:240-1 S '36
Fountain at the Great Lakes exposition. H. E. Lippman. il Am City 51:139 S '36
Fun on a dump. Time 28:14-15 Jl 13 '36
Great Lakes exposition. Am City 51:61 Jl '36
Lakes fair. il Lit Digest 121:38 Je 6 '36
Lighting the Great Lakes exposition. il Am City 51:113+ Jl '36
Organizing the Cleveland fair. B. H. Atwell. il R of Rs 94:41-3 Ag '36

Housing

Full up; Cleveland has critical shortage of homes. Business Week p37 My 2 '36

CLEVELAND—*Continued*

Libraries

Publicity report, John Adams high school. M. Cleaveland. Wilson Bul 10:262-3+ D '35
School libraries in Garfield Heights. L. A. Ward. Wilson Bul 10:406-7 F '36

See also
Cleveland public library

Metropolitan district

Retail outlets per 1,000 families. H. W. Green. il tabs Arch Rec 80:84-90 Ag '36

Parks and playgrounds

Youth to the rescue! NYA helps to increase Cleveland's recreational facilities. G. W. Carter. il Recreation 31:93-4 My '37

Politics and government

Seven candidates gang up on Ohio city's mayor. News Week 6:13 O 12 '35

Recreation facilities

Can an advisory board help? Recreation 30: 463 D '36

Social conditions

Is it well with the child? investigation in Cleveland foreign section. N. D. Baker. Recreation 30:523-6 F '37

Social settlements

Looking backward forty years; Hiram House. il Recreation 30:355-6 O '36

Social work

Clean slate for a fresh start; study undertaken by the Welfare federation. N. D. Baker. Survey 73:7-8 Ja '37

Streets

Cooperation improves paving between street-railway tracks. Am City 51:55-6 Ap '36

Theaters

Adventures in cooperation; Western Reserve university and Cleveland play house. B. S. Leathem. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:498-503 Jl '35

CLEVELAND HEIGHTS, Ohio
Centralized accounting at Cleveland Heights. H. M. Kimpel. il Am City 51:79+ Ag '36

CLEVELAND museum of art
Art museum work with children. T. Munro. il Sch Arts M 36:122-4+ O '36
Cleveland's own. il Am M Art 29:406-8 Je '36
Millennium at Cleveland; 20th anniversary exhibition celebrating the Great Lakes exposition. il Time 28:48+ Jl 13 '36
Venetians at Cleveland. il Mag Art 30:105, 126 F '37
World art at Cleveland. W. M. Milliken. il Am M Art 29:428-39 Jl '36

CLEVELAND museum of natural history
Out-of-door program. Sch & Soc 45:146 Ja 30 '37

CLEVELAND public library
Library publicity. I. Roberts. il Wilson Bul 11:303-9+ Ja '37
Motion pictures and the library; utilization of bookmarks forecasting and advertising coming features. J. V. Liotta. Library J 61:102-3 F 1 '36
Needs of today; balancing the necessities of the book budget. M. Booton and L. H. Sanderson. bibliog f Library J 60:693-7 S 15 '35

CLEVELAND regional union catalog. See Catalogs, Library

CLEVELAND trust company
Bank that stresses not age nor size. News Week 6:32+ S 21 '35

CLEVER legs; story. See Brooks, G. S.

CLIFFORD, Olive
Our colonial exhibit. Sch Arts M 35:284-6 Ja '36

CLIFTON college, Bristol, England
History of Clifton college, 1860-1934, by O. F. Christie. Review
19th Cent 119:256-60 F '36. A. Wilson

CLIMATE
Climate and weather rule health. il Lit Digest 122:17 D 19 '36
Is the planet Jupiter our solar system's furnace man? G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:38-9+ O '35
It depends on the weather. S. R. Winters. Hygeia 14:989-92 N '36
Tests with rubber balls and wax show how the ice age may return. G. Johnson. il diag Pop Sci 129:52-3+ N '36
Timberlines as indicators of climatic trends. R. F. Griggs. bibliog f Science ns 85: 251-5 Mr 12 '37

See also
Man—Influence of environment
Paleoclimatology
Weather
also subhead Climate under names of countries and states, e.g. Iowa—Climate; Latin America—Climate

CLIMATE, Geological. See Paleoclimatology

CLIMAX is confidential; story. See Orcutt, E.

CLIMAX molybdenum company
Climax. Time 27:64+ Mr 16 '36
Element number forty-two is molybdenum; one company, Climax molybdenum, owns 95 per cent of all in sight. il Fortune 14:105-9+ O '36

CLIMBING plants
Decorating the walls of the house. H. Dearden. il Am Home 14:194-5+ Ag '35
Garden veils. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ My '36
Up goes the garden; squash, cucumber and other vines. A. C. Smith. Bet Hom & Gard 15:85 Je '37

See also
Araujia
Clematis
Grapes
Lingaro

CLINE, Erwin Curtis
Curriculum making for non-academic pupils. Sch & Soc 45:519-22 Ap 10 '37
Selectivity and standards in American secondary education. Sch R 44:586-9 O '36

CLINE, Mahlon A. and Cline, Mrs M. A.
Adventures in cabinetmaking. Bet Hom & Gard 14:45+ Je '36

CLINE, Mrs Mahlon A. See Cline, M. A. jt. auth.

CLINICAL laboratory technicians. See Laboratory technicians

CLINICAL photography. See Photography, Medical

CLINICAL research. See Medical research

CLINICAL research, Central society for. See Central society for clinical research

CLINICS, Child guidance. See Child guidance clinics

CLINICS, Health. See Health clinics

CLINTON, De Witt
Portrait
Scholastic 30:10 F 27 '37

CLINTON county, Indiana
1936 taxes reduced 29.6 per cent. A. J. Spurgeon. il Am City 52:89+ Ap '37

CLINTONIAS
White clintonia. E. W. Wilson. il Nature M 28:152 S '36

CLIPPER ships
Wooden ships and iron men. C. Ricks. il Pop Mech 67:218-21+ F '37

CLIPPING bureaus
Press clips. J. W. Holden. Read Digest 28:83-4 F '36

CLIPPINGER, David Alva
Miraculous musical ear. Etude 54:317 My '36
Outline to guide the student's approach to the study of singing. Etude 54:109 F '36
Outline to guide the vocal student's practice while studying tone production. Etude 54: 512 Ag '36
Throaty singing. Etude 54:725 N '36

CLIPPINGS (books, newspapers, etc)
See also
Clipping bureaus

CLISSOLD, Stephen
Radio in the crisis. Fortn 145(ns 139):338-44 Mr '36

CLIVE, Robert Clive, baron
Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:26 Ap 4 '36

CLOAK industry. See Clothing industry—United States

CLOCK cases
Cuckoo-clock frame. E. C. Flynn. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:200-1 Je '37
Inlaid clock-case. R. H. Wilson. il diags Ind Educ M 39:43-5 Ja '37

CLOCKS
Clock yourself correctly. N. Kastl. il Am Home 15:17+ Ja '36
Clocks around the house. il House B 79:175 My '37
Desk clock in modern style. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:63+ Mr '36
March of time. il Arts & Dec 45:29 D '36
Mark time with these clocks. il House & Gard 71:184 My '37
Nine Willards who made clocks. M. Stow. il Am Home 15:37-8+ F '36
Turn your eyes clockwise. il House and Gard 70:155-6 O '36
Unique owl clock tells time with its eyes. G. S. Seidel. il diags Pop Sci 130:87 Ap '37
See also
Chronometers
General time instruments corporation
Sun clocks

CLOCKS, Electric
70,000 clocks adjusted free; changes from 50 to 60 cycle frequency in Los Angeles. il Sci Am 156:314 My '37

CLOISTERED; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CLOSE, Kathryn
Social security for social workers. Survey 73: 104-5 Ap '37

CLOSE, Upton, pseud. See Hall, J. W.

CLOSE quarters; drama. See Somin, W. O.

CLOSE to the heart; story. See Dunsing, D.

CLOSETS
Capacious closets for small homes. il Arts & Dec 45:44-5+ F '37
Captivating closets. A. Robbins. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:30-1+ Ja '37
Closet doors put to work. il diags Am Home 14:266-7 S '35
Closet planning. G. K. Geerlings. il plans diags House B 79:48-51 Je '37
Closet rooms. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:58 O '36
Closeted; ideas on building in. il House B 78:62-3 Mr '36
Easy upkeep vs. closet chaos. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:164 Ap '37
Equip your closet. G. E. Van Horn. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:103 Je '37
First aid for closets. E. Hillyer. il Delin 129: 62 Ag '36
Hall-end closet. G. E. Van Horn. diag Bet Hom & Gard 15:105 F '37
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. M. Wilson. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:304-10 N '35
Luxurious closets for the bride. il House & Gard 71:170 My '37
My house of closets. H. B. Burbank. il Woman's H C 64:66-7 Mr '37
Neat clothes closets for a trifle. L. M. Mitchell. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:98-9 O '35
Orderly bride fits up her closets. il House and Gard 70:150 O '36
Planned to harmonize with the bedroom. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64:98-9 F '37
Please tell me; moths and cedar-lined closets. E. B. Power. House B 78:62 Je '36
Practical designs for a bachelor's apartment, guest room and dining room. il House and Gard 69:26-7 F '36
Rest cure; linen trousseau. il House B 79: 74-5+ My '37
Standards for the low-cost house: closets and other storage. il Arch Rec 79:102-3 F '36
Two closets in a child's room. T. R. Edwards, jr. il Am Home 15:68 Mr '36
When you plan the second floor. E. B. Power. il House B 78:94 Ap '36
Who is the neatest one in your family? L. Palmer. il St N 62:36 S '35
Winning solutions of the closet problem. il tabs House B 78:92 Je '36
See also
Cupboards

CLOTH, Book. See Bookbinding

CLOTHES closets. See Closets

CLOTHES hampers
Dressing seats and clothes hampers. O. J. W. Hansen. il diags Pop Mech 65:907-8 Je '36

CLOTHES moths. See Moths

CLOTHIER, Robert Clarkson
Sportsmanship in its relation to American intercollegiate athletics. Sch & Soc 45:503-6 Ap 10 '37

CLOTHING and dress
Boy dates girl. G. Head. il Scholastic 29:20-1+ N 14; 28 D 5 '36
Chiang's Waterloo? Commonweal 24:476 S 18 '36
Clothes harmony; the right shirts, ties, and socks to complete a man's basic wardrobe. G. McCann. il Delin 130:61 Ja '37
Clothes he needs. G. McCann. il Delin 129:64 S '36
Coats of male; correct formal evening clothes. G. McCann. il Delin 128:57 Ja '36
Diplomatic pay and clothes. M. Twain. Forum 95:134-7 Mr '36
Do clothes make the woman? E. G. Hayes; M. Shuler. il Ind Woman 15:380-1+ D '36
Do you dress well? E. Neal. il Good H 103: 62+ Jl; 72-3+ Ag; 68-9+ S '36
Dress up and live. Tobé. Delin 130:25 Ap '37
Dressing for two. F. C. Bartlett. il Delin 129: 42-3 Ag '36
Fit to ski. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 97:21+ Ja 25 '36
For the informal bridegroom. G. McCann. il Delin 128:9+ My '36
Gentlemen prefer—. Read Digest 28:17-18 Ap '36
Imagine wearing that! J. Goodman and A. Rice. il Delin 129:20-1 S '36
Just for fun; summer clothes mean play clothes. A. Larkin. il Collier's 97:46+ Je 27 '36
Keep your shoes shined; interview with G. Cooper. J. Beatty. Woman's H C 62:85 O '35
Latest for the hunter. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 66:732-4+ N '36
Lone female traveler; advice sections of yesteryear. il Scrib M 101:12-13 Ja '37
Look your best. C. de Forceville. il Collier's 96:27+ N 2 '35
Men and their clothes; a country week-end. G. Brooke. il Good H 104:95 Mr '37
Men and their clothes; evening dress. G. Brooke. il Good H 103:108-9+ N '36
One purple patch; what men wear. B. M. Steigman. No Am 240:96-105 Je '35
Overtones of clothing. L. Bane. J Home Econ 27:513 O '35
Rainbows on our heels: gay clothes for men. J. H. Chamberlin. il Collier's 97:37+ My 23 '36
Sartorial revolution; emancipated man. N. Levy. Harper 173:100-5 Je '36
Selection of dress slips; abstract. D. B. Eckfeld. J Home Econ 28:555 O '36
She dresses well on $200 a year. D. Budd. Woman's H C 64:65 F '37
Short exposure; tennis togs. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 28:24-5 Ap 18 '36
Southward bound. R. Seder. il Delin 130:32-7 Ja '37
Study of clothing costs for a freshman girl. H. K. Robson. J Home Econ 28:30 Ja '36
Style marshal: China's dictator turns czar of fashion with ten commandments. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 S 19 '36

CLOTHING and dress—*Continued*
Tailor, beware! colorful men's apparel. il Am M 120:110-11 S '35
That bloom in the spring. R. Carson. il Collier's 99:12+ Mr 20 '37
Traveler's clothing. C. Lillingston. il Hygeia 14:64-7 Ja '36
Troubles of the Scots: Highland evening dress. Liv Age 349:551 F '36
Velvet the new queen of elegance; velvet ball. il Lit Digest 122:23 N 7 '36
Wanted on the voyage. M. Howard. il Woman's H C 64:74 Ap '37
Wardrobe on the range. K. Kent. il Scrib M 101:94+ Je '37
Wearability of silk dresses, 1931 to 1934. M. C. Whitlock. J Home Econ 28:677-9 D '36
We've been riding on the railroads. J. Coburn. il Ladies H J 53:20-1+ Jl '36
What did she have on? interview with O. Kiam. O. Howard. il Collier's 98:22+ S 26 '36
When you go touring. A. K. Perkins. il Ladies H J 52:16-17+ Ag '35
Wherefore a studio smock. M. C. Kaiser. Musician 40:26 S '35
Your costume plot. D. Cox. il Delin 128:6-7 My '36

See also
Aprons
Bathing suits
Costume
Costume design
Fashion
Fur
Hats
Shoes
Uniforms, Band

Children

Boys' school and play clothes. il Good H 104: 74-5 Ja '37
Clothes clothe? Yes, but. . . G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:78-81 O '36
Mothers and manufacturers together. M. S. Satterthwaite. il Parents M 10:27+ O '35
Primer of underwear for children. G. Taub. Pict R 37:63+ N '35
Study of children's wardrobes. M. Pennington and I. H. Gross. tabs J Home Econ 27: 647-9 D '35
Sun suits from dishcloths. R. Merriman. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:84 Je '37
To measure 100,000 children for correct clothing sizes. E. C. Davis. il Science N L 31: 278-9+ My 1 '37
Twin up their clothes. E. M. Macaulay. il Ladies H J 53:110+ O '36

See also
Infants—Clothing

Cleaning

See Cleaning

Prices

Average retail prices of cotton clothing for specified months from June 1927 to July 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1051 O '36

Study and teaching

Basis for self-expression through the arts of personal appearance. G. M. Morton. J Home Econ 29:232-4 Ap '37
Clothing clinic on the stage. F. E. Potter. J Home Econ 28:386 Je '36
Clothing in extension work; abstract. M. L. Reid. J Home Econ 28:552 O '36

CLOTHING industry
Cluett, Peabody meant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il Fortune 15:113-20+ F '37

See also
Garment workers
International ladies' garment workers' union
Tailors

Canada

New agreement in clothing industry in Quebec enforceable as law. Monthly Labor R 40:1278-9 My '35

Great Britain

Queen's taste: British style-ambassador brings new fashions of ten London designers. il Lit Digest 121:46 Je 6 '36

United States

Collective agreements in men's clothing industry of New York and ladies' garment industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1296-302 N '35
Conditions in Connecticut needle trades under N.R.A. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1499-1504 Je '35
Dress parade; America's garment center in New York. K. Crichton. il Collier's 97:43+ Ap 11 '36
Establishment of labor standards for coat and suit industry. Monthly Labor R 42:934-8 Ap '36
One code still waves; coat and suit industry celebrates first year of voluntary regulations. il Business Week p22 Je 27 '36
Prohibition of homework in men's and boys' outerwear industry in the state of New York. Monthly Labor R 43:339-40 Ag '36
Sane sizes; garment makers are working with government on new ways of measuring women's dresses. Business Week p42 O 10 '36
Union-management relations in the women's clothing industry, New York industrial area, 1936. H. S. Hoeber. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:24-33 Jl '36
Wages and hours in the women's neckwear and scarf industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:149-51 Jl '36
Wash suits go feminine. Business Week p 18 My 2 '36

CLOTHING models. See Models, Clothing
CLOTTING of blood. See Blood—Coagulation

CLOUDS
Blue clouds of Mars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 153:86-7 Ag '35
Cloud museum. il Nature M 27:219-22 Ap '36
New radio balloon instrument measures thickness of clouds. il Science N L 31:134-5 F 27 '37
What say the clouds? il Nature M 26:29-31 Jl '35

See also
Photography of clouds

CLOUGH, Frank H.
Unusual design for elevated storage tank. Am City 51:75 Je '36

CLOUGH, Harry Duffield
Library service in the modern hospital. Library J 61:758-61 O 15 '36

CLOUGH, Ruth Crary
Portrait; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Je 6 '36

CLOUSING, Lawrence A.
Death and CO. Sci Am 154:61-3 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:98-100 Mr '36

CLOVER hay. See Hay

CLOVIS, New Mexico
Antiquity of man in America; Clovis and Folsom finds. E. B. Howard. il Sci Mo 43:367-71 O '36
Man's antiquity in America. Science ns 84: sup8 O 2 '36

CLOW, Anna D. See Webster, L. T. jt. auth.

CLOWNS
Circus laugh making requires inventive genius. il Pop Mech 65:874-7+ Je '36
Grimaldi, Michelangelo of buffoonery. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 21:483-7 Je '37
Joeys. il R of Rs 95:34-5 Ap '37

CLOYNE, George Berkeley, bp of. See Berkeley, G.

CLUB houses. See Clubhouses

CLUB programs
Clearing house; American scene. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:19 Jl 25 '36
Clearing house: club program in literature. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:19 N 9 '35
Clearing house: program on leisure. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 10 '35
Indiana style. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 14:46 Ap '36
Is your club program alive? E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 14:42 F '36
Manual for national business women's week. P. E. Mandigo. Ind Woman 15:387-8 D '36

CLUB programs—*Continued*
November's four high spots. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34 N '36
Now business women's week. Ind Woman 14:404+ D '35
Three-and-six-cent tree; programs on problems of the hour. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 62:30+ D '35

CLUBHOUSES
Giving the past a future; how to decorate your clubrooms in the spirit of your own community. H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 54: 80+ F '37
Municipal clubhouse, Hermosillo, Mexico; view and plan. Arch Rec 81:85 Ap '37
Their own tennis club-house. E. Sparks. Woman's H C 63:110-12 Mr '36
Unity House, summer camp of the International ladies' garment workers union, Forest Park, Pa; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:185-93 Mr '36

See also
Community centers

CLUBS
Across the busy years; autobiography. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 98:93-8 Ag '35
Club, an effective medium in the community center. M. F. Christiansen. il Recreation 29:307-9 S '35
Club comeback. tab Business Week p20 Je 27 '36
Club leadership. S. J. Lindenberg. il Recreation 30:395-7+ N '36
Clubs in the playground program. J. Blackstock. il Recreation 30:215-16 Jl '36
Gentlemen cooks; State in Schuylkill, 1732. S. Yarnall. il map Country Life 68:28-31+ Je '35
Him an' me started the club: Living world science club. L. A. Marsh. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:88-90 O '36
One kind of security; social security clubs. E. Schenk. Survey 72:106-7 Ap '36
Short month and a merry one: February club parties. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38 F '37
Young people's social clubs in St Paul. E. W. Johnson. Recreation 30:604 Mr '37

See also
Art clubs
Aviation clubs
Bird clubs
Boys' clubs
Camera clubs
Country clubs
Garden clubs
Girls' clubs
Health clubs
Home workshop clubs
Hunting clubs
Library clubs
London—Clubs
Music study clubs
Neighborhood associations
New York (city)—Clubs
Optimist clubs
Rotary clubs
Rural youth groups
Townsend clubs
Walking clubs
Women's clubs and societies

CLUBWOMEN. See Women's clubs and societies

CLUCK in B-flat; story. See Steig, H. A.

CLUETT, Peabody and company
Cluett, Peabody meant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il Fortune 15:113-20+ F '37

CLUGSTON, Katharine
Federal theatre. Scholastic 28:18+ F 15 '36

CLURMAN, Harold
Actor prepares; comment on Stanislavski's method. Theatre Arts Mo 21:148-50 F '37
Conversation with two masters. Theatre Arts Mo 19:871-6 N '35
Director takes command. M. Eustis. Theatre Arts Mo 20:277-80 Ap '36

CLUTE, Eugene
Combine old and new for livable rooms. Am Home 16:42-3+ S '36

CLYDE, Louis
Minicam in college journalism. il Am Phot 31:437-9 Je '37

CNICUS foliosus. See Thistles

CNOSSUS, Crete. See Crete—Antiquities

CO. See Carbon monoxide

COACH dogs. See Dalmatian dogs

COACH models
Industrial youth movement: Fisher body craftsman's guild. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ja '37

COACHES (athletics) See Physical directors

COACHES and coaching
Antique joy-ride; coach and four in $375-a-mile per capita whirl. il Lit Digest 121:40 My 9 '36
Mrs Dibble's drive. il Time 27:63-4 My 25 '36

COAGULATION of blood. See Blood—Coagulation

COAGULATION of sewage. See Sewage disposal—Coagulation

COAL
Classification of coal. Science ns 83:sup9 Ap 24 '36
Electrical prospecting for coal deposits. Science ns 83:sup7-8 F 28 '36
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:291-3 Ap '36
Secrets of coal solved in unique laboratory. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 129:34-5+ O '36

Analysis
Measurement of heat generated by coal. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37

Prices
Retail coal prices, 1913 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1660-1 Je '35
Retail prices of coal in the United States. See numbers of Monthly labor review

COAL, Pulverized
Powdered coal plant cuts home heating bill. il diag Pop Mech 65:168 F '36

COAL bootlegging
Anarchy explored by Pennsylvania's Governor. Time 29:11 Ja 4 '37
Anthracite bootleggers face attack from many sides. il News Week 6:12 N 30 '35
Bootleg anthracite; stolen coal disrupts mines and markets. Business Week p20 N 23 '35
Bootleg coal. Survey 71:369 D '35
Bootleg coal. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 98:12-13+ D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 71-4 F '37
Bootleg coal. S. Lebow. il R of Rs 95:36-7 Mr '37
Bootleg coal; with editorial reply. L. C. Madeira, 3d. Nation 141:566 N 13 '35
Bootleg coal; New York city starts drive to protect coal dealers from competition of stolen goods. Business Week p33 Ag 15 '36
Bootleggers of coal. Commonweal 25:161 D 4 '36
Chiseling in anthracite. Business Week p25-6 My 29 '37
Coal and irony. il Time 28:69-70 Jl 13 '36
Coal bootlegging: an octopus; vast evil becomes labor and political issue in Pennsylvania. il Lit Digest 122:40 D 12 '36
Coal troubles. il Business Week p28+ Mr 7 '36
Fight in anthracite. New Repub 89:289 Ja 6 '37
Governor Earle's shadow. W. Dashwood. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 27 '37
Job that must be mastered. Business Week p52 D 5 '36
Other people's money; bootleg-coal in Pennsylvania. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:100 Je 2 '37
Pennsylvania: Earle studies coal thefts, arrests victims. il News Week 9:16-17 Ja 2 '37
Polluted commerce. Time 28:64+ S 28 '36
When public opinion runs out on the law; Pennsylvania's $35,000,000 robbery. J. Janney. il Am M 123:16-17+ F '37

COAL cleaning
Sand bath dry-cleans coal. diags Pop Sci 130:47 Mr '37

COAL dust
Mine explosions made to order to demonstrate safety methods. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ My '36

COAL industry

Belgium

Production control in the Belgian coal industry. M. H. Schoenfeld. tab Monthly Labor R 42:632-7 Mr '36

Productivity in the Belgian coal-mining industry. M. H. Schoenfeld. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:589-606 Mr '37

Great Britain

British anthracite in Canada. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:23-4 Je '36

British coal mines act of 1930, another interpretation. W. Prest. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:313-32 F '36

Coal: the immediate future. G. Nicholson; K. N. Moss; C. S. Myers. tabs 19th Cent 119:80-111 Ja '36

John Bull, coal mine owner. Business Week p34 My 8 '37

Looking into the coal mines. R. Redmayne. il C S Mon M p4+ Jl 3 '35

Wage settlement and reorganization plans. Monthly Labor R 42:944-52 Ap '36

See also

Strikes—Great Britain

Japan

Productivity of coal-mine labor in Japan. tab Monthly Labor R 41:967 O '35

Netherlands

Wages and cost of production in state coal mines in Netherlands in 1934. H. L. Rose. Monthly Labor R 41:1043-4 O '35

United States

After the Guffey knockout. Business Week p 11-12, 48 My 23 '36

Back to chaos in coal; decision on the Guffey law. New Repub 87:59-61 My 27 '36

Big coal strike. Business Week p 12 S 28 '35

Bituminous coal conservation act (Guffey coal act) held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 43:68-74 Jl '36

Bituminous coal conservation act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:982-4 O '35

Chiseling in anthracite. Business Week p25-6 My 29 '37

Coal act; Judge Hamilton's decision. Time 26:19 N 25 '35

Coal case. Survey 71:367 D '35

Coal code to court. Time 26:14 N 11 '35

Coal control vs. constitution; if Supreme court voids Guffey act, there may be strike threats. il Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 4 '36

Coal, convicts, and the Supreme court. O. K. Fraenkel. Nation 142:564 Ap 29 '36

Coal: Guffey act. Business Week p8 Ag 31 '35

Coal is unconstitutional. Nation 142:664-5 My 27 '36

Coal labor legislation; a case. W. J. Lauck. Ann Am Acad 184:130-7 Mr '36

Coal-miners' demands; conferences begin on new anthracite field agreement. Lit Digest 121:35 Mr 7 '36

Coal peace troubled; Guffey act to be contested. Business Week p20 S 14 '35

Coal price-fixing. Business Week p 16 Ja 4 '36

Coal rebellion; companies declining to accept coal code under Guffey act. Business Week p 14 N 2 '35

Coal strike. Commonweal 22:553-4 O 4 '35

Coal strike's wake. Business Week p 16-17 O 5 '35

Coal's outlook, '37. Business Week p38 F 13 '37

Constitutionality at the bar. Lit Digest 120:7 S 21 '35

Crisis in coal. Business Week p 16-17 Je 8 '35

Editors denounce and cheer President's letter urging passage of coal-control bill. Lit Digest 120:11-12 Jl 20 '35

Education of John L. Lewis. B. Stolberg. Nation 143:149-51 Ag 8 '36

Employment and productivity in bituminous-coal mining, 1934-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:622-4; 44:883-4 Mr '36, Ap '37

Federal labor legislation in 1935: bituminous coal conservation act. Monthly Labor R 41:1532-5 D '35

Guffey act. News Week 7:45 Mr 21 '36

Guffey act. Scholastic 28:21 Mr 28 '36

Guffey coal bill seems weakling. Business Week p21 Jl 6 '35

Helpful; Guffey act decision. Time 27:13 My 25 '36

High price for labor standards; Guffey coal-control bill. Nation 141:5-6 Jl 3 '35

Koppers: mysterious war mushroom that became, with Mellon's money and Henry Rust's drive, a $400,000,000 industry. il Fortune 15:66-74+ Ap '37

Labor and the Court. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:700-1 Je 3 '36

Major economic tendencies in the bituminous coal industry. T. A. Veenstra and W. G. Fritz. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 51:106-30 N '36

Miners' strike crisis and Court constitutionality challenge complicate administration of the Guffey stabilization act. il Lit Digest 120:5-6 S 28 '35

Mining is not commerce; Supreme court kills Guffey act. News Week 7:11-12 My 23 '36

More mine machines. Business Week p 16 Ap 4 '36

Most coal coded. Business Week p27 N 9 '35

N.R.A. for coal. R of Rs 95:14 Je '37

New deal court football; Guffey coal act upheld in Federal district court, Ky. il Lit Digest 120:7 N 23 '35

1936 anthracite agreement. Monthly Labor R 42:1581-2 Je '36

No coal strike worry. Business Week p 10 Je 22 '35

Posthumous egg; Guffey coal act before Supreme court. Time 27:23 Mr 23 '36

Provisions of code for bituminous-coal industry. Monthly Labor R 42:68-71 Ja '36

Renewal of Appalachian agreement in bituminous-coal industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1576-80 D '35

Sample government cure; new law of coal, just now taking effect, called the Bituminous coal act of 1937. Sat Eve Post 209:24 Je 5 '37

Saving the coal industry. H. O. Rogers. tab Survey G 26:326-9 Je '37

Shenandoah, Pa; story of an anthracite town. G. R. Leighton. Harper 174:131-47 Ja '37

Stalemate in coal; Supreme court's decision. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:175+ Je '36

Supreme court decision. Commonweal 24:113-14 My 29 '36

Trouble in coal. S. D. Spero. New Repub 83:212-15 Jl 3 '35

Uncle Sam again digs in to aid coal industry. Scholastic 30:14 My 22 '37

Wide repercussions of coal ruling. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 30 '36

See also

Coal bootlegging

National bituminous coal commission

COAL miners

Big coal strike. Business Week p 12 S 28 '35

British miners' welfare fund, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:1518-20 Je '36

British mines head urges union. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Mr 6 '37

Coal strike. Commonweal 22:553-4 O 4 '35

Coal: the immediate future. G. Nicholson; K. N. Moss; C. S. Myers. tabs 19th Cent 119:80-111 Ja '36

Cowbells shall not ring tonight. H. P. Marley. Survey G 24:385-7 Ag '35

Disability resulting from being lost in coal mine held compensable; decision of the Supreme court of appeals of West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 40:1255-6 My '35

Earnings in coal mining in Germany, third quarter of 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1067 Ap '36

Education of John L. Lewis. B. Stolberg. Nation 143:149-51 Ag 8 '36

Fascism enters New Mexico. K. Gay. Nation 141:537-8 N 6 '35

Kentucky feudalism. Time 29:13-14 My 3 '37

COAL miners—*Continued*
Lewis turns to coal. Business Week p20 F 20 '37
Living the life of a mole. il Lit Digest 121: 18 F 29 '36
Miners' welfare activities in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1208-19 My '35
Mortality rates of coal miners. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:771-4 '36
Prevalence of anthraco-silicosis in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 41:974-8 O '35
Saving the coal industry. H. O. Rogers. tab Survey G 26:326-9 Je '37
Shenandoah, Pa; story of an anthracite town. G. R. Leighton. Harper 174:131-47 Ja '37
When miners become farmers; Britain points a way out of the dole. E. C. Cotes. il C S Mon M p4 Ag 5 '36
When public opinion runs out on the law; Pennsylvania's $35,000,000 robbery. J. Janney. il Am M 123:16-17+ F '37

See also
United anthracite miners of Pennsylvania
United mine workers of America

COAL mines and mining
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:506-11 Ag '36

See also
Coal miners

Accidents and explosions

Accidents at coal mines in the United States, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1543-4 Je '36
Coal-mine accidents in the United States, 1933, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:116-18; 44:631-3 Ja '36, Mr '37
Mine explosions made to order to demonstrate safety methods. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ My '36
Ready-made mine explosives. Lit Digest 120: 15 O 26 '35
Roof falls in mines; moisture expansion of rocks. H. Landsberg and J. B. Merritt. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37

See also
Mine subsidences

Equipment

Mechanization in British coal mines. tab Monthly Labor R 43:591-2 S '36

Fires and fire protection

52-year-old fire fought by WPA. C. A. Robinson. il Sci Am 156:161 Mr '37
Fighting an inferno: WPA tackles job of stopping 52-year-old coal blaze in southeastern Ohio. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 O 10 '36
Fire in the coal fields of south-eastern Ohio. Time 28:39 O 12 '36

Gas production

Coal gasification; burning coal mines underground for their gas content. Science ns 83: sup6-7 Ja 24 '36

Methods

Polite explosions for modern coal mines; blasting with compressed air. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:215 O '35

Stripping operations

Giant coal shovel weighs 2,000,000 lbs; story of the Bobolink strip coal mine at Seelyville, Ind. il Pop Mech 65:703-5 My '36

Theft

See Coal bootlegging

China

Working conditions and output of coal mines in China. tab Monthly Labor R 42:336-8 F '36

Great Britain

Mechanization in British coal mines. tab Monthly Labor R 43:591-2 S '36
Overtime work in mechanized mines in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 43:1257-60 N '36

Poland

Productivity of coal-mine workers in Poland, 1923 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:338 F '36

Russia

How we did it. A. Stakhanov. Liv Age 349: 422-4 Ja '36

COAL production. See Coal mines and mining
COAL research laboratory, Carnegie Institute. See Carnegie institute of technology, Pittsburgh—Coal research laboratory
COAL smoke. See Smoke
COAL tar products
Shortage of coal-tar chemicals. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:264 My '36
Things are not what they seem. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 68:9-16+ Jl '37
COALE, Griffith Baily
Sailing through history: Manhattan Island from the days of the square-rigger sailing ships; sketches for murals for New York trust company. Arts and Dec 44:18-19 Ap '36
COAN, Josephus Roosevelt
Daniel Payne: Christian educator. Mis R 59: 304-5 Je '36
COAR, John Firman
Democracy and world trade. Ann Am Acad 180:192-202 Jl '35
COAST and geodetic survey. See United States—Coast and geodetic survey
COAST changes
Blocking the mailed fist of the sea. A. R. Boone. il Travel 67:39-40+ Ag '36
Coastal erosion. Science ns 82:sup7 Jl 12 '35
Engineers combat the sea; New Jersey studies coast erosion. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 154:130-2 Mr '36

See also
Shore lines

COAST guard. See United States—Coast guard
COAST subsidence. See Coast changes
COASTING
Sliding downhill. E. Muller. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ja 16 '37
COASTWISE navigation
Great white way to Asia; building a seaway along the Alaska coast. G. K. Spencer. il maps Travel 65:18-19+ Jl '35
Inside passage to Skagway. J. Marshall. il map Collier's 96:22+ D 7 '35
Safety first; South America pilot, v3, published by the Hydrographic office. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ja 30 '37
COATED paper. See Paper, Coated
COATES, Robert Myron
Do you offend? New Repub 86:246-7 Ap 8 '36
COATES, Wells
Portrait
Arch Rec 81:36 Mr '37
COATES, Wesley M.
Obituary
Science ns 85:307 Mr 26 '37
COATING materials. See Finishing materials
COATS, Elizabeth Spindler
Christmas welcome at Fo'c's'le. Am Home 15:20-2+ D '35
COATS of arms. See Heraldry
COATSWORTH, Elizabeth Jane (Mrs Henry Beston Sheahan)
American vignette; poem. Ladies H J 53:121 O '36
Attack; story. St N 62:5-8 Ag '35
Bird and the wave; poem. Woman's H C 64: 11 My '37
Boston and the first curang outang; poem. Sat R Lit 15:5 N 7 '36
Day; poem. Am Mercury 41:42 My '37
Down the road; poem. Ladies H J 53:138 N '36
Flight into Egypt; Mary's lullaby. Sat R Lit 13:7 D 21 '35
Housewife's song. Woman's H C 63:26 Mr '36

COATSWORTH, Elizabeth Jane—*Continued*
If his be strength; poem. Harper 174:568 My '37
Jefferson's song. Ladies H J 53:35 S '36
Love is mighty; poem. Ladies H J 54:62 Ja '37
Lullaby. Harper 174:384 Mr '37
Mother speaks; poem. Sat R Lit 15:6 N 14 '36
New England graveyard; poem. Woman's H C 64:49 Je '37
Salt hay; poem. Woman's H C 63:35 O '36
Spanish fashion; Evenings; poems. Scholastic 30:13 Ap 24 '37
Spiders; poem. Am Mercury 40:174 F '37
Storm; poem. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 24 '35
Taking of Washington, War of 1812; poem. Ladies H J 54:58 F '37
What should a woman sing but love? poem. Ladies H J 53:55 D '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:13 Ap 24 '37

COAXIAL cables. See Electric cables

COBALT salts
Cobalt investigations in New Zealand; essential element in curing bushsickness in domestic animals. R. A. Gortner; H. G. Denham. Science ns 85:382-3 Ap 16 '37

COBB, Henry Ives, Jr
Air conditioning. Good H 103:52-3+ O '36
Good framing, step by step. Good H 104:52-3 Mr '37
Insulating, weatherstripping, and roofing. Good H 103:52-3+ N '36

COBB, Humphrey
Paths of glory; dramatization. See Howard, S. C.
Paths of glory; novel, excerpt. Scholastic 27:4-6+ N 9 '35
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:5 N 9 '35

COBB, Irvin Shrewsbury
Widow arrives; story. Am M 122:32-5 Ag '36
Portrait. Bet Hom & Gard 14:66 O '35

COBB, Jane Ayer
Keys of the city; story. por(p3) Delin 128: 21 Mr '36

COBB, Mrs Margaret B.
Browsing tables in religious schools. bibliog Pub W 129:974-80 F 29 '36

COBB, Sanford
Anthony hits a million! Pub W 128:500-3 Ag 24 '35

COBBETT, William
English Catholics' debt to Cobbett. A. P. Mackerras. Cath World 141:489-91 Jl '35
William Cobbett. R. H. Murray. Contemp 147:708-14 Je '35
William Cobbett: 1763-1835. W. B. Pemberton. 19th Cent 117:735-47 Je '35

COBHAM, Rosemary Céline
Call to the nations; poem. C S Mon M p2 O 9 '35

COBLENTZ, Catherine (Cate) (Mrs William Weber Coblentz)
After great suffering; poem. Lit Digest 121: 30 Ap 4 '36
Hakluyt and the English voyages; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 11 '36
Key to the city; story. Hygeia 14:540-3 Je '36
Pilgrim physician. Hygeia 13:968-70 N '35
Triumph; poem. Poetry 48:257 Ag '36

COBLENTZ, Edmond David
Portrait. Fortune 12:135 O '35

COBLENTZ, Stanton Arthur
All songs are sung! poem. por Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 18 '36
Ascent; poem. Christian Cent 53:594 Ap 22 '36
Compensation; poem. Christian Cent 53:326 F 26 '36
Distances; poem. Christian Cent 53:1451 N 4 '36
Forest moods; poem. Library J 61:533 Jl '36
If the mind survive; poem. Christian Cent 54:284 Mr 3 '37
In other years; poem. Canad Bookm 18:23 N '36
Isolation; poem. Christian Cent 54:314 Mr 10 '37
Kingdom of heaven; poem. Christian Cent 53: 1682 D 16 '36
Library; poem. Christian Cent 54:42 Ja 13 '37
Man; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Je 6 '36
One and the all; poem. Library J 60:599 Ag '35
Play called life; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1552 D 4 '35
Seen in perspective; poem. Christian Cent 53: 698 My 13 '36
Storm; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 22 '36
There is a strangeness; poem. Christian Cent 54:610 My 12 '37
While Spain smolders; poem. Survey G 26: 153 Mr '37

COBLENTZ, William Weber
Emergence of the cicada. Sci Mo 43:239-43 S '36

COBLENTZ, Mrs William Weber. See Coblentz, C.

COBRA plants. See Pitcher plants

COBRA venom. See Venom

COBRAS
Experiment with two cobras. W. Pierce. Etude 54:396 Je '36
Kanakapālā, protector of gold; story. R. Rao. Asia 35:570-3 S '35

COBURN, Charles Douville
Portrait as the county chairman. Theatre Arts Mo 20:452 Je '36
Portrait as the county chairman, by J. C. Chase. Arts and Dec 44:21 Ag '36

COBURN, Mrs Fordyce. See Abbott, E. H.

COBURN, Julia
We've been riding on the railroads. Ladies H J 53:20-1+ Jl '36

COCHRAN, Doris Mabel
She knows her frogs; Dr Cochran, assistant curator of the Division of reptiles and batrachians of the Smithsonian institution. M. Perry. por Ind Woman 15:15+ Ja '36

COCHRAN, F. J. See Barbour, H. G. jt. auth.

COCHRAN, Grace. See Bush, S. H. jt. auth.

COCHRAN, Hazel
Evangelist. por Am M 121:84 Ap '36

COCHRAN, James Chester
Portrait
Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:364 D '36

COCHRAN, Mary Rudd
Special directory service in Cincinnati. Wilson Bul 11:538-9 Ap '37

COCHRAN, Robert Leroy
Nebraska governor ends strike with big stick; street car strike, Omaha. Il News Week 5:7 Je 29 '35

COCHRAN, Welker
Portrait. Time 26:31 D 2 '35

COCHRANE, Gordon Stanley (Mickey Cochrane)
Biographical sketch. Time 26:22-3 O 7 '35

COCHRANE, Mickey. See Cochrane, G. S.

COCHRANE, Sarah A.
Memorial and fellowship fund. H. N. Curtiss. Library J 61:546 Jl '36

COCK fighting
English cock-fighting. Liv Age 352:350-2 Je '37
Game cock. H. Powel. Am Mercury 41:185-91 Je '37

COCKBURN, John Henry
Mining law reform. bibliog f 19th Cent 120: 23-40 Jl '36

COCKCHAFERS. See June bugs

COCKER spaniels. See Spaniels

COCKERELL, Douglas
Codex sinaiticus, repairing and binding. Library J 61:226-7 Mr 15 '36

COCKERELL, Theodore Dru Alison
Evolution. Science ns 84:203-6 Ag 28 '36
Life of the people. Sci Mo 42:532-6 Je '36
Publications of the U.S. national museum. Science ns 83:370-1 Ap 17 '36
Tertiary floras. Science ns 83:350-1 Ap 10 '36
William Morton Wheeler. Sci Mo 44:568-71 Je '37
Zoology and the moving pictures. Science ns 82:369-70 O 18 '35

COCKRELL, Eustace
Kid throws a party; story. Am M 121:52-4 Ja '36

COCKRELL, Francis Marion, 1906-
Ninety-horsepower shay; story. Woman's H C 63:10-11 S '36

COCKROACHES
Cockroach. L. Passmore. il Nature M 28: 357-8 D '36
Heart-throbs of cockroach recorded with instrument, mechanocardiograph. il Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37

COCKTAIL parties. See Entertaining

COCO de mer. See Seeds

COCOA
Chocolate and cocoa. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:60-1+ O '36
Cooler cocoa; trade on New York cocoa exchange. Time 29:73 F 15 '37
Hot cocoa; record turnover. Time 29:66+ Ja 18 '37
Imports show United States has the world's sweetest tooth. il News Week 6:39 O 5 '35
Out of the doghouse. Business Week p40 F 8 '36
U.S. goes for cocoa. tab Business Week p25+ O 24 '36
See also
Cacao

COCTEAU, Jean
Portrait
News Week 7:29 Je 20 '36

COD fisheries
Land of the cod, the Gaspé peninsula. M. Z. Gross. il Hygeia 15:42-5+ Ja '37

CODAS, Alfredo Busk. See Busk Codas, A.

CODD, Mrs Gertrude Jane
Beauty's pain; poem. Cath World 143:201 My '36
Golden flame; poem. Cath World 143:401 Jl '36

CODE, Grant Hyde
High place at Montabaur; poem. Commonweal 22:486 S 20 '35

CODE, Joseph Bernard
Grajal in León and its American Carmelite. Cath World 144:552-8 F '37
Heidelberg. Commonweal 24:439-40 S 4 '36

CODE; story. See Allen, M. P.

CODEL, Martin
What now of television? Read Digest 28:43-4 F '36

CODES, Cipher and telegraph. See Cipher and telegraph codes

CODES, Industrial. See Industrial codes

CODESIDO, Julia
Paintings of Peru. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 422-3 My '36

CODEX sinaiticus. See Bible—Manuscripts

CODIFICATION. See Law—Codification

CODMAN, Charles R.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 22 '37

CODMAN, Mrs Theodora Larocque
Champagne. Atlan 157:363-8 Mr '36

CODREANU, Corneliu Zelea
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36

CODRINGTON, Kenneth de Burgh
Making of museums. 19th Cent 119:464-75 Ap '36

CODY, Hiram Alfred
Portrait. Canad Bookm 17:21 N '35

CODY, Morrill
Friendliest city I know. Travel 69:36-40+ My '37
Red Catholics in Spain. R of Rs 95:30-1+ My '37
Three hops to Europe. Country Life 70:26-7+ S '36

COE, Charles Francis
Dole kids. Vital Speeches 1:742-4 Ag 12 '35
G man; novel. Sat Eve Post 207:5-7 My 4; 20-1 My 11; 20-1 My 18; 26 My 25; 24-5 Je 1; 31 Je 8 '35
Knockout; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:8-10 O 26; 20-1 N 2; 20-1 N 9; 26-7 N 16; 26 N 23; 26 N 30 '35
Last round; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Je 20 '36
Lifer; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 N 21; 18-19 N 28; 27 D 5; 26 D 12; 26-7 D 19; 28-9 D 26 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:144 N 14 '36
Time 29:73 Mr 22 '37

COE, George Albert
Labor unrest at Columbia university. Sch and Soc 43:93-5 Ja 18 '36
New type of college teaching. Sch & Soc 45:333-4 Mr 6 '37
Violence? the ethics of revolution. Canad Forum 15:391-3 D '35

COE, Norman E.
Reincarnation of period pieces. Arts and Dec 44:38-9+ F '36

COE, Paul F.
Education of transients. Sch and Soc 44: 581-4 O 31 '36

COE, Wesley Roswell
Sexual phases in prosobranch mollusks of the genus crepidula. Science ns 81:570-2 Je 7 '35

COEDUCATION
Coeducation; the Pope and John Erskine. P. Bussard. Commonweal 24:92 My 22 '36
No coeducation in Peruvian schools. Bul Pan Am Union 69:584 Jl '35

COEFFICIENT of correlation. See Correlation (statistics)

COENOCYTE (term)
Use of the terms coenocyte and syncytium in biology. R. F. Daubenmire. Science ns 84:533 D 11 '36

COERCION (international law)
Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:605-21 D '36

CŒUROY, André
Spitteler, writer and musician; tr. by F. Rothwell. bibliog Mus Q 21:475-83 O '35

COFFEE
Coffee and cacao in southern Florida. O. F. Cook. Science ns 83:55-6 Ja 17 '36
Flake coffee. Business Week p 16 N 2 '35
How the laboratory gives you a better cup of coffee. C. E. Page. il Pop Sci 127:18-19+ Ag '35
How to save Europe; one is what one eats. S. Browne. Harper 174:662-5 My '37
It's in the pot. C. Holland. il Delin 130:63 Mr '37
Lore and romance of 1,200-year-old wine of Islam. News Week 6:33 O 12 '35
Ovule and seed of coffea arabica L. W. G. Houk. Science ns 83:464 My 15 '36
Perfect coffee is not a matter of chance. il Good H 101:109 Jl '35
What the goats discovered the wise men used. T. Johnson. il Canad M 86:16+ Ag '36

COFFEE cake
Swedish coffee ring. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:69 Jl '35

COFFEE pots
Camp coffee pot. L. F. Barocci. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:282 S '35

COFFEE tables. See Tables

COFFEE trade
Another cup; heavy coffee promotion. Business Week p20+ Ap 4 '36
Coffee and the Bogotá conference. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:39-45 Ja '37
Coffee glut; bonfires in Brazil burning up pungent beans. Lit Digest 123:38 My 29 '37
New coffee control; Brazil, Colombia, and 7 other countries will limit exports. Business Week p28 N 7 '36
See also
Cuban institute for the stabilization of coffee

COFFEY, Edward Hope. See Hope, E. pseud.

COFFEY, Evelyn
Revelation; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 18 '36

COFFEY, Julia M.
Practical criteria and methods for the identification of hemolytic streptococci. Am J Pub Health 26:521-2 My '36
Tentative methods for the isolation and identification of hemolytic streptococci. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 159-69 Mr '36; 27:sup 135-8 Mr '37

COFFEY, Mrs Marie Butler
Seek after peace; story. Cath World 143:60-7 Ap '36

COFFEY, Reginald M.
Pied piper of Lima. Commonweal 22:466-7 S 13 '35

COFFEYVILLE, Kansas
Combination airport and city park. J. A. Gibson. il Am City 50:65 O '35

COFFIN, Bernard
Harvest of despair. Commonweal 24:503-4 S 25 '36

COFFIN, Harold
Hawaiian horizons. House B 79:84-5+ F '37

COFFIN, Henry Sloane
Portrait
News Week 7:22 My 16 '36
Time 27:59 My 25 '36

COFFIN, Mrs Jane (O'Sullivan)
Beauty found in simple things; poem. Pict R 37:47 My '36
Dream-mad; poem. Cath World 145:339 Je '37

COFFIN, Jo
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ja '36

COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram
After the shower; poem. Commonweal 24:442 S 4 '36
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:632 Je '36
Barn swallows; poem. Am Mercury 39:332 N '36
Basket; poem. Commonweal 25:487 F 26 '37
Bees at home; poem. Scrib M 100:186 S '36
Blue cartwheels; poem. Forum 96:80 Ag '36
Book of snow; New guests; Lullaby for Peregrine; poems. Scholastic 29:9 O 3 '36
Bread-and-milk on the stoop; poem. Sat R Lit 13:7 N 23 '35
Brothers; poem. Scrib M 100:86 Ag '36
Caller; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 S 28 '35
Country lace; poem. Ladies H J 53:84 Ap '36
Courtesy; verse. St N 63:20 Je '36
Cows are coming home in Maine; poem. Ladies H J 54:51 Mr '37
Door to the night; poem. Am Mercury 41:59 My '37
Dragonfly; poem. St N 63:8 Ja '36
Drawing water; poem. Ladies H J 54:42 F '37
Ebb-tide treasure; poem. St N 63:10 Ag '36
Fog; poem. Yale R ns 24:742 Je '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 6 '35
Footsteps of flame; poem. Ladies H J 54:54 Ja '37
Getting ready for town; poem. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:40 Ag '36
Going after the cows in a fog; poem. No Am 240:419-20 D '35
Going starring; poem. Commonweal 23:679 Ap 17 '36
Haytime symphony; poem. Commonweal 24:612 O 23 '36
Island glade; poem. Scrib M 99:335 Je '36
Lantern; poem. Harper 173:138 Jl '36
Maine woodpile; poem. Ladies H J 53:130 N '36
Man on the street; poem. Commonweal 23:600 Mr 27 '36
New milk; poem. Delin 129:3 N '36
October; Farm boy; verses. St N 63:4, 28 O '36
October forest; poem. Forum 94:256 O '35
Of all the days; poem. Commonweal 22:439 S 6 '35
One who knows his sea gulls; poem. Scrib M 101:18 Ap '37
Orchard site; poem. No Am 242:269 D '36
Ox-pull at the fair; poem. Scrib M 99:215 Ap '36
Pasture pools; poem. St N 63:28 S '36
Paths in the dew; poem. Commonweal 23:68 N 15 '35
Seagulls inland; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 My 16 '36
Secret; poem. Commonweal 22:363 Ag 9 '35
Skunk; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36
Star-pudding; poem. Commonweal 25:349 Ja 22 '37
Strange holiness; Sacrament; poems. Library J 61:522, 525 Jl '36
Sunday shoes; poem. St N 62:22 O '35
Sweet grass; poem. Am Mercury 37:240 F '36
This was home; poem. Forum 96:41 Jl '36
Thunder pools; poem. Am Mercury 36:186 O '35
Transient; poem. Commonweal 23:426 F 14 '36
Trees of thunder; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 27 '35
Village gardens; poem. Va Q R 13:241 Ap '37
When country people move to town; poem. Ladies H J 54:115 Ap '37
Whippoorwill time; poem. Commonweal 25:692 Ap 16 '37
Winter friends; poem. Commonweal 25:266 Ja 1 '37
Winter morning; poem. Ladies H J 53:74 Mr '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:18 Mr 27 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:9 O 3 '36
Portrait
Pub W 129:1863 My 9 '36
Scholastic 28:6 My 23 '36
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36

COFFMAN, Harold Coe
Education for emergent living. Sch & Soc 45:273-6 F 27 '37

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta
Challenge to education. Sch & Soc 45:276-81 F 27 '37
Challenge to educators. Nat Educ Assn J 24:239-40 N '35

COGGESHALL, James, Jr
Portrait. Fortune 12:82 O '35

COGGINS, Carolyn
Bookshops plan for Herald tribune spring festival. Pub W 131:1764-7 Ap 24 '37

COGHLAN, Ralph
Boss Pendergast. Forum 97:67-72 F '37

COGSWELL, William Forlong, and Forbes, J. W.
Spray residues. Am J Pub Health 26:379-81 Ap '36

COHAN, George Michael
Cohan writes a play about Cohan. il pors Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 25 '36
Dear old darling. Criticism
Commonweal 23:580 Mr 20 '36
Lit Digest il por 121:19 Mr 14 '36
Nation 142:359-60 Mr 18 '36
New Repub 86:169 Mr 18 '36
News Week por 7:39-40 Mr 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo por 20:260-1 Ap '36
Time 27:42 Mr 9 '36
Fulton of Oak Falls, by P. Fennelly; adaptation. Criticism
News Week il pors 9:21-4 F 20 '37
Time 29:46+ F 22 '37
Portrait at ten years. Parents M 10:78 N '35
Seven keys to Baldpate; criticism. il News Week 5:22 Je 8 '35; Commonweal 22:190 Je 14 '35

COHEN, Bella (Mrs Samuel Spewack) and Spewack, Samuel
Boy meets girl. Criticism
Cath World 142:471 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:188 D 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:19 D 14 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
News Week 6:42 D 7 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:19 Ja '36
Time 26:53 D 9 '35

COHEN, Benjamin Victor
Portrait. R of Rs 92:15 Ag '35
To-day's Rooseveltian brain trust, team of Corcoran and Cohen. por Lit Digest 123:7-8 My 22 '37

COCKRELL, Eustace
Kid throws a party; story. Am M 121:52-4 Ja '36

COCKRELL, Francis Marion, 1906-
Ninety-horsepower shay; story. Woman's H C 63:10-11 S '36

COCKROACHES
Cockroach. L. Passmore. il Nature M 28: 357-8 D '36
Heart-throbs of cockroach recorded with instrument, mechanocardiograph. il Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37

COCKTAIL parties. See Entertaining

COCO de mer. See Seeds

COCOA
Chocolate and cocoa. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:60-1+ O '36
Cooler cocoa; trade on New York cocoa exchange. Time 29:73 F 15 '37
Hot cocoa; record turnover. Time 29:66+ Ja 18 '37
Imports show United States has the world's sweetest tooth. il News Week 6:39 O 5 '35
Out of the doghouse. Business Week p40 F 8 '36
U.S. goes for cocoa. tab Business Week p25+ O 24 '36
See also
Cacao

COCTEAU, Jean
Portrait
News Week 7:29 Je 20 '36

COD fisheries
Land of the cod, the Gaspé peninsula. M. Z. Gross. il Hygeia 15:42-5+ Ja '37

CODAS, Alfredo Busk. See Busk Codas, A.

CODD, Mrs Gertrude Jane
Beauty's pain; poem. Cath World 143:201 My '36
Golden flame; poem. Cath World 143:401 Jl '36

CODE, Grant Hyde
High place at Montabaur; poem. Commonweal 22:486 S 20 '35

CODE, Joseph Bernard
Grajal in León and its American Carmelite. Cath World 144:552-8 F '37
Heidelberg. Commonweal 24:439-40 S 4 '36

CODE; story. See Allen, M. P.

CODEL, Martin
What now of television? Read Digest 28:43-4 F '36

CODES, Cipher and telegraph. See Cipher and telegraph codes

CODES, Industrial. See Industrial codes

CODESIDO, Julia
Paintings of Peru. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 422-3 My '36

CODEX *sinaiticus*. See Bible—Manuscripts

CODIFICATION. See Law—Codification

CODMAN, Charles R.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 22 '37

CODMAN, Mrs Theodora Larocque
Champagne. Atlan 157:363-8 Mr '36

CODREANU, Corneliu Zelea
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36

CODRINGTON, Kenneth de Burgh
Making of museums. 19th Cent 119:464-75 Ap '36

CODY, Hiram Alfred
Portrait. Canad Bookm 17:21 N '35

CODY, Morrill
Friendliest city I know. Travel 69:36-40+ My '37
Red Catholics in Spain. R of Rs 95:30-1+ My '37
Three hops to Europe. Country Life 70:26-7+ S '36

COE, Charles Francis
Dole kids. Vital Speeches 1:742-4 Ag 12 '35
G man; novel. Sat Eve Post 207:5-7 My 4; 20-1 My 11; 20-1 My 18; 26 My 25; 24-5 Je 1; 31 Je 8 '35
Knockout; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:8-10 O 26; 20-1 N 2; 20-1 N 9; 26-7 N 16; 26 N 23; 26 N 30 '35
Last round; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Je 20 '36
Lifer; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 N 21; 18-19 N 28; 27 D 5; 26 D 12; 26-7 D 19; 28-9 D 26 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:144 N 14 '36
Time 29:73 Mr 22 '37

COE, George Albert
Labor unrest at Columbia university. Sch and Soc 43:93-5 Ja 18 '36
New type of college teaching. Sch & Soc 45:333-4 Mr 6 '37
Violence? the ethics of revolution. Canad Forum 15:391-3 D '35

COE, Norman E.
Reincarnation of period pieces. Arts and Dec 44:38-9+ F '36

COE, Paul F.
Education of transients. Sch and Soc 44: 581-4 O 31 '36

COE, Wesley Roswell
Sexual phases in prosobranch mollusks of the genus crepidula. Science ns 81:570-2 Je 7 '35

COEDUCATION
Coeducation; the Pope and John Erskine. P. Bussard. Commonweal 24:92 My 22 '36
No coeducation in Peruvian schools. Bul Pan Am Union 69:584 Jl '35

COEFFICIENT of correlation. See Correlation (statistics)

COENOCYTE (term)
Use of the terms coenocyte and syncytium in biology. R. F. Daubenmire. Science ns 84:533 D 11 '36

COERCION (international law)
Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:605-21 D '36

CŒUROY, André
Spitteler, writer and musician; tr. by F. Rothwell. bibliog Mus Q 21:475-83 O '35

COFFEE
Coffee and cacao in southern Florida. O. F. Cook. Science ns 83:55-6 Ja 17 '36
Flake coffee. Business Week p 16 N 2 '35
How the laboratory gives you a better cup of coffee. C. E. Page. il Pop Sci 127:18-19+ Ag '35
How to save Europe; one is what one eats. S. Browne. Harper 174:662-5 My '37
It's in the pot. C. Holland. il Delin 130:63 Mr '37
Lore and romance of 1,200-year-old wine of Islam. News Week 6:33 O 12 '35
Ovule and seed of coffea arabica L. W. G. Houk. Science ns 83:464 My 15 '36
Perfect coffee is not a matter of chance. il Good H 101:109 Jl '35
What the goats discovered the wise men used. T. Johnson. il Canad M 86:16+ Ag '36

COFFEE cake
Swedish coffee ring. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:69 Jl '35

COFFEE pots
Camp coffee pot. L. F. Barocci. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:282 S '35

COFFEE tables. See Tables

COFFEE trade
Another cup; heavy coffee promotion. Business Week p20+ Ap 4 '36
Coffee and the Bogotá conference. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:39-45 Ja '37
Coffee glut; bonfires in Brazil burning up pungent beans. Lit Digest 123:38 My 29 '37
New coffee control; Brazil, Colombia, and 7 other countries will limit exports. Business Week p28 N 7 '36
See also
Cuban Institute for the stabilization of coffee

COFFEY, Edward Hope. See Hope, E. pseud.

COFFEY, Evelyn
Revelation; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 18 '36

COFFEY, Julia M.
Practical criteria and methods for the identification of hemolytic streptococci. Am J Pub Health 26:521-2 My '36
Tentative methods for the isolation and identification of hemolytic streptococci. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 159-69 Mr '36; 27:sup 135-8 Mr '37

COFFEY, Mrs Marie Butler
Seek after peace; story. Cath World 143:60-7 Ap '36

COFFEY, Reginald M.
Pied piper of Lima. Commonweal 22:466-7 S 13 '35

COFFEYVILLE, Kansas
Combination airport and city park. J. A. Gibson. il Am City 50:65 O '35

COFFIN, Bernard
Harvest of despair. Commonweal 24:503-4 S 25 '36

COFFIN, Harold
Hawaiian horizons. House B 79:84-5+ F '37

COFFIN, Henry Sloane
Portrait
News Week 7:22 My 16 '36
Time 27:59 My 25 '36

COFFIN, Mrs Jane (O'Sullivan)
Beauty found in simple things; poem. Pict R 37:47 My '36
Dream-mad; poem. Cath World 145:339 Je '37

COFFIN, Jo
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ja '36

COFFIN, Robert Peter Tristram
After the shower; poem. Commonweal 24:442 S 4 '36
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:632 Je '36
Barn swallows; poem. Am Mercury 39:332 N '36
Basket; poem. Commonweal 25:487 F 26 '37
Bees at home; poem. Scrib M 100:186 S '36
Blue cartwheels; poem. Forum 96:80 Ag '36
Book of snow; New guests; Lullaby for Peregrine; poems. Scholastic 29:9 O 3 '36
Bread-and-milk on the stoop; poem. Sat R Lit 13:7 N 23 '35
Brothers; poem. Scrib M 100:86 Ag '36
Caller; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 S 28 '35
Country lace; poem. Ladies H J 53:84 Ap '36
Courtesy; verse. St N 63:20 Je '36
Cows are coming home in Maine; poem. Ladies H J 54:51 Mr '37
Door to the night; poem. Am Mercury 41:59 My '37
Dragonfly; poem. St N 63:8 Ja '36
Drawing water; poem. Ladies H J 54:42 F '37
Ebb-tide treasure; poem. St N 63:10 Ag '36
Fog; poem. Yale R ns 24:742 Je '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 6 '35
Footsteps of flame; poem. Ladies H J 54:54 Ja '37
Getting ready for town; poem. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:40 Ag '36
Going after the cows in a fog; poem. No Am 240:419-20 D '35
Going starring; poem. Commonweal 23:679 Ap 17 '36
Haytime symphony; poem. Commonweal 24:612 O 23 '36
Island glade; poem. Scrib M 99:335 Je '36
Lantern; poem. Harper 173:138 Jl '36
Maine woodpile; poem. Ladies H J 53:130 N '36
Man on the street; poem. Commonweal 23:600 Mr 27 '36
New milk; poem. Delin 129:3 N '36
October; Farm boy; verses. St N 63:4, 28 O '36
October forest; poem. Forum 94:256 O '35
Of all the days; poem. Commonweal 22:439 S 6 '35
One who knows his sea gulls; poem. Scrib M 101:18 Ap '37
Orchard site; poem. No Am 242:269 D '36
Ox-pull at the fair; poem. Scrib M 99:215 Ap '36
Pasture pools; poem. St N 63:28 S '36
Paths in the dew; poem. Commonweal 23:68 N 15 '35
Seagulls inland; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 My 16 '36
Secret; poem. Commonweal 22:363 Ag 9 '35
Skunk; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36
Star-pudding; poem. Commonweal 25:349 Ja 22 '37
Strange holiness; Sacrament; poems. Library J 61:522, 525 Jl '36
Sunday shoes; poem. St N 62:22 O '35
Sweet grass; poem. Am Mercury 37:240 F '36
This was home; poem. Forum 96:41 Jl '36
Thunder pools; poem. Am Mercury 36:186 O '35
Transient; poem. Commonweal 23:426 F 14 '36
Trees of thunder; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 27 '35
Village gardens; poem. Va Q R 13:241 Ap '37
When country people move to town; poem. Ladies H J 54:115 Ap '37
Whippoorwill time; poem. Commonweal 25:692 Ap 16 '37
Winter friends; poem. Commonweal 25:266 Ja 1 '37
Winter morning; poem. Ladies H J 53:74 Mr '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:18 Mr 27 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:9 O 3 '36
Portrait
Pub W 129:1863 My 9 '36
Scholastic 28:6 My 23 '36
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36

COFFMAN, Harold Coe
Education for emergent living. Sch & Soc 45:273-6 F 27 '37

COFFMAN, Lotus Delta
Challenge to education. Sch & Soc 45:276-81 F 27 '37
Challenge to educators. Nat Educ Assn J 24:239-40 N '35

COGGESHALL, James, jr
Portrait. Fortune 12:82 O '35

COGGINS, Carolyn
Bookshops plan for Herald tribune spring festival. Pub W 131:1764-7 Ap 24 '37

COGHLAN, Ralph
Boss Pendergast. Forum 97:67-72 F '37

COGSWELL, William Forlong, and Forbes, J. W.
Spray residues. Am J Pub Health 26:379-81 Ap '36

COHAN, George Michael
Cohan writes a play about Cohan. il pors Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 25 '36
Dear old darling. Criticism
Commonweal 23:580 Mr 20 '36
Lit Digest il por 121:19 Mr 14 '36
Nation 142:359-60 Mr 18 '36
New Repub 86:169 Mr 18 '36
News Week por 7:39-40 Mr 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo por 20:260-1 Ap '36
Time 27:42 Mr 9 '36
Fulton of Oak Falls, by P. Fennelly; adaptation. Criticism
News Week il pors 9:21-4 F 20 '37
Time 29:46+ F 22 '37
Portrait at ten years. Parents M 10:78 N '35
Seven keys to Baldpate; criticism. il News Week 5:22 Je 8 '35; Commonweal 22:190 Je 14 '35

COHEN, Bella (Mrs Samuel Spewack) and Spewack, Samuel
Boy meets girl. Criticism
Cath World 142:471 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:188 D 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:19 D 14 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
News Week 6:42 D 7 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:19 Ja '36
Time 26:53 D 9 '35

COHEN, Benjamin Victor
Portrait. R of Rs 92:15 Ag '35
To-day's Rooseveltian brain trust, team of Corcoran and Cohen. por Lit Digest 123:7-8 My 22 '37

COHEN, Benjamin Victor—*Continued*
Twins: new deal's legislative architects: Corcoran and Cohen. por News Week 6:24-5 Jl 13 '35

COHEN, Herman
(comp) American first editions: Du Bose Heyward. Pub W 129:1637 Ap 18 '36

COHEN, Hyman
Eye book (cont) Hygeia 13:636-9+, 731-3, 810-11 Jl-S '35

COHEN, Israel
Jews in Poland. Contemp 150:716-23 D '36; Same abr. Liv Age 351:488-94 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:75-6 Ja '37

COHEN, Jacob L.
Injunctions against picketing. Canad Forum 16:10-12 S '36

COHEN, Josef
Types of readers. Wilson Bul 10:585-7+ My '36

COHEN, Morris Raphael
Fallacies about the Court. Nation 141:39-40 Jl 10 '35; Same. Cong Digest 14:316+ D '35

COHEN, Octavus Roy
Easy lessons; story. Collier's 96:14-15 D 21 '35
Fatted half; story. Sat Eve Post 209:33 F 20 '37
I love you again; novel. Collier's 99:7-9 Ja 30; 22-3 F 6; 16-17 F 13; 14-15 F 20; 20-1 F 27; 16-17 Mr 6; 16 Mr 13; 93-4 Mr 20; 22 Mr 27; 22 Ap 3 '37
Lie for a lie; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 D 21 '35
Mixed quartette; story. Canad M 85:18-19 F '36
Personal appearance; story. Sat Eve Post 209:28-9 O 3 '36
Scars fell on Alabama; story. Sat Eve Post 209:37 My 15 '37
Way up Nawth in Dixie; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 F 29 '36
Words and music; story. Am M 121:18-21 Je '36

COHEN, Philip H.
Three universities on the air. Sch Life 21:245 My '36

COHEN, Sidney D.
Are rents too high? Nation's Bus 25:81 Mr '37

COHEN, Solomon Solis
I sang of love; poem. Ladies H J 52:40 O '35

COHN, David Lewis
Share-cropping in the delta. Atlan 159:579-88 My '37

COHN, Martin M.
Defence of chisellers. Canad Forum 16:18-19 Je '36
Towards a national theatre. Canad Forum 16:10 Ja '37

COHON, Beryl D.
Religious school and better human relations. Educa 57:449-51 Mr '37

COIFFURE. See Hairdressing

COIL winding machines. See Winding machines

COILS
See also
Armatures
Solenoids

COIN, pseud. See Harvey, W. H.

COIN purses. See Purses

COINAGE. See Money

COINER, Charles T.
Our out-of-date art schools. Scrib M 98:238-9 O '35

COINS
Coin-collection, Chase national bank, numbers 40,000 pieces. il Lit Digest 119:22 Je 15 '35
Coins of the realm; collection of King Victor Emmanuel III of Italy. P. Cremona. C S Mon M p6 S 25 '35
Have you a penny worth $2500? il Pop Mech 65:370-3+ Mr '36
Money in your pocket; old coins and bills. J. R. Tunis. Am M 121:70+ Mr '36
Money on the make; U.S. commemorative coins, with list. A. Nicholson. il Sat Eve Post 209:19+ Mr 13 '37
Stamps for remembrance, coins for commemoration! J. Eden. il C S Mon M p5+ S 23 '36

COIT, Dorothy
Mirror of gesture. Theatre Arts Mo 21:155-7 F '37

COKE plants
Koppers: mysterious war mushroom that became, with Mellon's money and Henry Rust's drive, a $100,000,000 industry. il Fortune 15:66-74+ Ap '37

COKER, Francis William
Property rights as obstacles to progress. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 185:133-44 My '36

COKER, Robert Ervin
Protection of birds made profitable. bibliog f Science ns 82:10-12 Jl 5 '35

—and Constable, E. W.
New apparatus for constant temperature. Science ns 84:581-2 D 25 '36

COLBERT, Claudette, originally Claudette Lily Chauchoin
She was such a nice girl. J. Beatty. pors Am M 120:58-9+ S '35

COLBO, Ella Stratton
Not wisely but too well; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:65 Ja '37

COLBORNE, Arthur S.
Keeping down the tide of profanity. por Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 11 '36

COLBURN, Dorothy Jane
Who's standardized? Scrib M 98:304-6 N '35

COLBURN, Evangeline
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: library training (cont) El Sch J 36:225-6; 37:232-3 N '35, N '36

COLBURN, H. E.
Forgotten bridges. Read Digest 29:53-5 S '36

COLBY, Bainbridge
Democrat bolts. Vital Speeches 2:534-5 My 18 '36
Our constitution. Vital Speeches 2:314-18 F 24 '36
Colby critical of new deal at Women's patriotic conference. por Lit Digest 121:10 F 8 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:13 Je 15 '35

COLBY, Frank Moore
Colby, criticism, and common sense. J. A. Clark. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 30 '36

COLBY, Harriet
Manhattan skyscape; story. Good H 104:40-3 Ap '37

COLBY, Lester Byron
(ed) See Lyon, W. I. Birds in hand

COLBY, Mrs Nathalie (Sedgwick)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 S 21 '35

COLBY college, Waterville, Maine
Painless reorganization; putting a small college library in order at low cost. J. P. Danton. il Wilson Bul 11:211-5 D '36
Painless reorganization; reply with rejoinder. E. F. Stevens. Wilson Bul 11:422+ F '37

COLCHICUMS. See Meadow saffrons

COLCORD, Joanna Carver
Divorcing work and relief. Survey 71:167-8 Je '35
General cargo from California. Survey 71:267-3 S '35

—and Kurtz, R. H.
Unemployment and community action. See monthly numbers of Survey to December 1935

COLCORD, Lincoln
Captain Robert Belknap goes west; poem. Am Mercury 41:151-7 Je '37

COLD
New treatment found for rare sensitivity to cold. News Week 8:39 O 24 '36
See also
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Temperature—Physiological effect
Temperature, Low

COLD (disease)
Beware a cold in the nose. J. R. Burke. Parents M 11:24+ Ja '36
Bookworm gets a cold, and a lesson; story. P. Jared. Hygeia 14:731-4 Ag '36
Cold. Atlan 157:510-11 Ap '36
Cold comfort. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 104:76-7 F '37
Cold facts. C. Bothwell. Canad M 87:16+ Mr '37
Cold susceptibles. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 101:95 N '35
Cold vaccine. Science ns 83:sup7 F 14 '36
Colds and where to catch them. F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 208:34 N 30 '35
Common cold is a frequent menace. Hygeia 15:95 Ja '37
Cut workers' colds. Business Week p44 Ap 10 '37
Don't catch cold. H. M. Reed. il Collier's 97:18+ Ja 4 '36
Further studies on oral immunization to colds. G. E. Rockwell and others. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:177 Ag 28 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:17 S 7 '35
It's only a cold. M. Childeckel. Am M 120: 63+ Jl '35
Many colds. Time 28:36+ Ja 11 '37
Neglected colds may result in serious complications. Hygeia 13:667 Jl '35
New way to cold prevention? H. Sprackling. Parents M 12:32+ Ja '37
N.Y. doctor finally discovered common-cold bug. News Week 6:42 N 9 '35
No cold for baby. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 37:63 F '36
Ounce of prevention. Hygeia 14:187 F '36
Preventing winter colds. R. H. Dennett. Woman's H C 63:62-3 F '36
Progress in the study of the common cold. Science ns 83:sup8 F 21 '36
Stuff a cold and starve a fever and you won't get well fast. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 102:95 Ja '36
Take care of that cold. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 98:17+ D 12 '36
To prevent colds for singers. J. L. Bruinerd. Etude 55:405 Je '37
Truth about colds. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 37:104-7 Ja '36

COLD (disease) in poultry. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

COLD drinks. See Beverages

COLD frames
Aerial cold frame grows vigorous seedlings. C. R. Stahler. il diags Pop Mech 67:269-72 F '37
Cold frame for every garden. V. H. Ries. il Nature M 29:591 Mr '37
See also
Flats (horticulture)

COLD storage
See also
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

COLD turkey; story. See Rusel, C. H.

COLD weather
Soil temperatures at Bozeman, Montana, during sub-zero weather. G. A. Mail. Science ns 83:574 Je 12 '36

COLDEN, Charles J.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:30 Ag 3 '35

COLDFRAMES. See Cold frames

COLDS. See Cold (disease)

COLE, Mrs Celia Caroline
Angels unaware. Delin 129:5 Jl '36
As thy days. Delin 130:24 Mr '37
Behold the beauty. Delin 130:21 F '37
Bells like prayers. Delin 128:16 Ja '36
Choose this day. Delin 128:9 Ap '36
Freedom is there! Delin 128:20 Mr '36
Gentle miracle. Delin 129:23 N '36
I did my best. Delin 130:28 Ja '37
Immortals unaware. Delin 128:14 F '36
In the twinkling of an eye. Delin 127:10-11 S '35
Lady set free. Delin 128:27 My '36
Lost and found. Pict R 38:10 Je '37
Miracle in May. Pict R 38:59 My '37
Only child. Delin 129:19 O '36
Rest from afar. Delin 129:18 S '36
She found the way. por Delin 129:26 Ag '36
Up she rises. Delin 128:21 Je '36
Wall of light. Delin 129:3 D '36
Wings on your heels. Delin 130:18 Ap '37

COLE, Elizabeth
Behind the t.b. headlines. Hygeia 14:354-5 Ap '36
Fight against tuberculosis. Scholastic 27:27 D 7 '35

COLE, Elizabeth
Librarian: spring mood with the gripes; poem. Wilson Bul 11:612 My '37

COLE, George Douglas Howard
London, one-fifth of the nation. Fortn 147(ns 141):57-66 Ja '37
Why the Labor party failed. Liv Age 349: 394-8 Ja '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 O 23 '35
Sat R Lit 12:7 Ag 3 '35

COLE, George L.
Circus wagons in miniature. Pop Sci 130:90 Ap '37

COLE, Mrs George W. See Kirmse, M.

COLE, Harold Newton
Skin in health and disease. Hygeia 14:247-50, 332-4, 418-50 Mr-My '36

COLE, Harry
Haco system, steel and concrete. il diags Arch Rec 80:68 Jl '36

COLE, Percy T.
Whispers limited. Canad M 85:13+ Mr '36
Wings across Canada. Canad M 85:15+ Ja '36

COLE, Rufus
Recent advances in the control of pneumonia. Am J Pub Health 26:1191-7 D '36
At Rockefeller hospital. Time 29:41 My 24 '37

COLE, Timothy
Great craftsman. F. J. Mather. Sat R Lit 14:17 Je 13 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:22 Ap 3 '37
Timothy Cole: wood engraver, by A. P. Cole and M. W. Cole. Review
Pub W 129:731 F 8 '36

COLE, William Horace de Vere
Obituary
News Week 7:20 Mr 7 '36
Time 27:43 Mr 9 '36

COLEAN, Miles Lanier
Economic and social significance of housing design. Ann Am Acad 190:101-8 Mr '37
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:178 S '36

COLEGIO de Santa Cruz. See Colleges and universities—Mexico

COLEMAN, Algernon
Trends in modern language teaching. bibliog f Educa 57:391-402 Mr '37

COLEMAN, C. E.
Sheepdogs of the Shetlands. House and Gard 70:16-19 Jl '36

COLEMAN, Inabelle Graves
William Bagby a pioneer in Brazil. Mis R 58:530 N '35

COLEMAN, J. Walter
Missions as monuments. Commonweal 22:491-2 S 20 '35

COLEMAN, Laurence Vail
Collecting old houses. Sci Mo 41:461-3 N '35

COLEMAN, McAllster
Hoffman of New Jersey. Nation 144:559-61, 588-9 My 15-22 '37
Private versus public power. Nation 143:329 S 19 '36
Victory in New Jersey. Nation 141:133 Jl 31 '35

COLEMAN, Margaret Pier
America, Russia, and adult education. Wilson Bul 10:235-9 D '35
Librarian looks at Russia. Wilson Bul 10: 266-7 D '35

COLEMAN, Margaret Pier—*Continued*
These travel seminars. Nat Educ Assn J 25:85-6 Mr '36
Visit to Scandinavia. Wilson Bul 11:336-7 Ja '37

COLEMAN, Marion B.
Tentative methods for the serological and bacteriological procedures in the diagnosis of enteric fevers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 144-58 Mr '36

COLEMAN, Raymond W.
Pledged revenue as security for government bonds. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:667-82 D '36

COLEMAN, William Caldwell
Baltimore decision. por Time 26:61 N 18 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 N 16 '35

COLEOPHYLS. See Coleoptiles

COLEOPTILES
Pigments of the oat coleoptile. G. Wald and H. G. Du Buy. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36

COLER, Bird Sim
Can we improve education? Commonweal 25: 628-30 Ap 2 '37

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor
Happy returns. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:15 O 19 '35
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Lamb and Coleridge. E. C. Johnson. Am Scholar 6 no2:153-69 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:13 Ag 22 '36
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36

COLES, Abraham
Clearing house: A. Coles, a forgotten poet. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 10 '35

COLES, John
Making the classic curriculum shudder. Pub W 130:708-9 Ag 29 '36

COLES, Robert M.
Job ahead. Pub W 131:2006-10 My 15 '37
Cameraman Bob Coles. Pub W 130:2284 D 12 '36

COLETTE, Mme Gabrielle Claudine
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:69 Ag 17 '36

COLEY, G. E. Altree-. See Altree-Coley, G. E.

COLEY, William Bradley
Obituary
News Week 7:30 Ap 25 '36

COLFAX, Schuyler
Portrait
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37

COLGATE, Samuel Bayard
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:41 Ja 25 '36

COLGATE-Palmolive-Peet company
After 17 depressions; Colgate, of 130-year-old company, fights coconut oil tax. Lit Digest 121:41 Ja 25 '36
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet. il tab Fortune 13: 120-5+ Ap '36

COLI, Bacillus. See Bacillus coli

COLIC
Must babies have colic? E. L. Coolidge. il Parents M 11:25+ D '36

COLIJN, Hendrikus
Portrait. Time 26:17 Ag 12 '35
You can't beat the Dutch. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 1 '36

COLINE, Constance
Diogenes in Rome. Liv Age 350:404-6 Jl '36

COLISEUMS. See Amphitheaters

COLL, Aloysius
Sprigs from Calvary; poem. Cath World 144: 589 F '37

COLLANI, Arthur
Walnut corner cupboard. Pop Sci 130:61-3+ Ja '37

COLLAR, Tilden
Course in electricity for the junior high school. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 69-70+ F '36

COLLARD, Lorna Keeling
Double-stars. Contemp 149:81-7 Ja '36

COLLARS
Cluett, Peabody meant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il Fortune 15:113-20+ F '37
Fused collared shirts. Sci Am 153:95 Ag '35
Millions of necks. C. M. Horton and R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 18 '35

COLLECTING. See Collectors and collecting

COLLECTING of accounts
Bills, bills: debt-doctors. il Lit Digest 122:37 Ag 15 '36
Collecting delinquent sewerage service rates, Monmouth, Ill. W. W. Newlund. Am City 50:62 Ag '35
Water bill collection. Am City 50:9 S '35
Will the customer please remit? S. G. Remington. Pub W 129:2018-20 My 23 '36

COLLECTING of taxes. See Tax collecting

COLLECTIVE agreements. See Trade agreements

COLLECTIVE bargaining
Can labor enforce the Wagner bill? Nation 141:32 Jl 10 '35
Collective bargaining: ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935: 279-329
Collective bargaining and section 7 (b) of NIRA. S. Barkin. Ann Am Acad 184:169-75 Mr '36
Collective bargaining by agricultural workers in various countries. Monthly Labor R 42: 77-9 Ja '36
Collective bargaining in pulp and paper industry of Pacific Northwest. Monthly Labor R 43:1176-7 N '36
Collective bargaining in the glass industry, 1935-36. H. S. Hoeber. Monthly Labor R 42: 1204-15 My '36
Collective bargaining in the hosiery industry, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:558-72 S '36
Collective-bargaining practices in France. tab Monthly Labor R 41:959-64 O '35
Employee elections conducted by National labor relations board, up to June 16, 1935. G. S. Wheeler. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1149-54; 41:956-9 My, O '35
Employee elections conducted by Petroleum labor policy board. D. A. Moscovitz. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:951-6 O '35
Employers get stubborn. New Repub 87:339-40 Jl 29 '36
Experiment in labor democracy. G. E. Sokolsky. tab Atlan 156:52-61 Jl '35
Government and automobiles. New Repub 90:5 F 10 '37
How 29 mills keep labor peace, collective bargaining method in pulp and paper industry on Pacific coast. Business Week p28-9 O 24 '36
Judgment day: Supreme court gives its blessing to Labor relations act and hands Roosevelt a victorious defeat. il News Week 9:7-9 Ap 17 '37
Labor agreements under the construction code. Monthly Labor R 40:1484-7 Je '35
Labor and the government. S. H. Slichter. Yale R ns 25:258-74 D '35
Labor collects; Wagner-Connery labor relations bill. Business Week p6 Je 29 '35
Labor relations runaround; struggle over Wagner labor act. Business Week p22, 40 Jl 6 '35
Landon on labor. New Repub 88:5-6 Ag 12 '36
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:121-5 S 9 '36
Nation and city vs. employer; Labor relations board seeks court test of Wagner act. Business Week p22 D 14 '35
National labor policy. E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:484-6 Je 1 '37
Negro workers and the unions. Survey 71:243 Ag '35
New agreement for collective bargaining on British railways. Monthly Labor R 40:1223-4 My '35
New national labor law. L. Wolman. R of Rs 92:31-3 S '35
On the labor front; collective bargaining in Vermont. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85: 339 Ja 29 '36

COLLECTIVE bargaining—*Continued*
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87:227 Jl 1 '36
Organized labor's rôle in our economic life. G. Soule. Ann Am Acad 184:4-9 Mr '36
Present relations of business to government. E. T. Weir. Vital Speeches 1:476-80 Ap 22 '35
Principle of collective bargaining. S. Perlman. Ann Am Acad 184:154-60 Mr '36
Pullman porters win. E. Berman. Nation 141: 217-18 Ag 21 '35
Storm-clouds in legislative sky. Lit Digest 123:3-5 Ap 24 '37
Wagner national labor relations law. Survey 71:258-9 Ag '35
What does labor want? E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:398-401 Ap 15 '37
Workers' power to bargain; case of the Greyhound bus mechanics. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:220-2+ Ap '36

See also
Company unions
Shop committees
Trade agreements

COLLECTIVE capitalism. See Capitalism

COLLECTIVE farms, Russian. See Agriculture—Russia

COLLECTIVE security. See International security

COLLECTIVISM
Collectivism: a false utopia? W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 5; 8-9 Ag 12 '36
Collectivist movement in practice. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:727-41 D '36
Crisis of the middle class. L. Corey. Nation 141:628-41 Ag 28 '35
Democratic collectivism; ed. by F. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935: 201-40
Department store paradise. Sat R Lit 12: 8 O 12 '35
Education and the attack on history. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 6:257-70 Ja '36
Government in business. S. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 25:71-5 Mr '36
How to share the wealth. W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:693-705 Jl 29 '35
Must the system be changed? K. Pape. Christian Cent 52:814-16 Jl 10 '35
Nationalism, collectivism and Charles A. Beard. H. D. Gideonse. bibliog J Pol Econ 43:778-93 D '35
Paths to peaceful revolution. K. Pape. Christian Cent 52:1373-5 O 30 '35
Piecemeal collectivism. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:228-38 F '37
Place of marginal economics in a collectivist system; with discussion. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 26:supp255-66, 283-90 Mr '36
Planning in an economy of abundance. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:39-46 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Private fortunes and the public future. A. Flexner. Atlan 156:225-34 Ag '35
Progress toward collectivism. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:168-74 F '36
Progressive back today and tomorrow. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 2:130-5 D 2 '35
Quest for national security. C. A. Beard. Nat Educ Assn J 25:129-30 My '36
Socialized education for a socialized age. E. B. Wesley. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35
Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. K. Pape. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35
U.S.A. incorporated; review of Government in business, by S. Chase. A. A. Berle, jr. Sat R Lit 12:3-4 S 21 '35
War in a collectivist world. W. Lippmann. Atlan 156:241-52 Ag '35
Your money in real estate; expropriation law. G. P. White. il Collier's 99:14+ F 13 '37

COLLECTORS and collecting
Collecting as a hobby. il Am Home 15:99-100 My '36
Collecting for gentlemen. J. I. Smith and F. Durfey. il Country Life 72:56-7+ My '37
Collecting for the future. J. R. Marcy. il C S Mon M p6+ N 25 '36
Collecting hobbyists. J. S. Owen. Scrib M 99:37-8 Ja '36
Collecting: impulse ranges from relaxation to big business. il Lit Digest 123:30-2 F 27 '37
Collecting Roman tear bottles. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3 O '35
Consider the collector. J. L. Rutledge. il Canad M 84:14-15+ N '35
For collection, snuff boxes and paper-weights. H. Johnson; C. W. Lyon. il House B 78:18-19+ Ag '36
Give a hobby for Christmas. H. Sprackling. il Am Home 17:51-2 D '36
It pays to keep your eyes open. H. H. Nininger. Am M 123:62+ My '37
Lavender and old ads; collecting of old advertisements. R. Giles. Scrib M 99:56-7 Ja '36
Letters that we ought to burn. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsim Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ F 29 '36
Littlest lot. il Time 26:38 Ag 12 '35
—or start some friend's fine china collection. D. Driemen. il Am Home 17:52+ D '36
Our children have their own museum. N. M. Southwick. il Am Home 18:66+ Je '37
Phonograph records. G. S. Mytinger. Scrib M 98:254-5 O '35
Print hunting; collecting Currier and Ives prints. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 F 20 '37
Trifles today, treasures tomorrow. J. Zeitlin. Read Digest 28:51-4 F '36

See also
Antiques
Art—Private collections
Autographs
Book collecting
Dolls
Postage stamps

COLLEDGE, Cecilia
Heir to Henie. por Time 29:66-7 Mr 15 '37

COLLEGE, Choice of
College night. H. E. B. Speight. Sch and Soc 43:323-4 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. 43:675-6, 708 My 16-23 '36
College recruiting; salesmanship or guidance? R. E. Blackwell. Sch R 44:417-24 Je '36
What will you do next? R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 28:3 My 16 '36

COLLEGE advertising
College night. H. E. B. Speight. Sch and Soc 43:323-4 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. 43: 675-6, 708 My 16-23 '36
College recruiting; salesmanship or guidance? R. E. Blackwell. Sch R 44:417-24 Je '36
Fellow-alumni of Mammoth! portrait of an alumni secretary. J. R. Tunis. Harper 171: 738-47 N '35

COLLEGE alumni. See College graduates

COLLEGE and school journalism
Art class magazine. R. H. Hopper. il Sch Arts M 36:305-8 Ja '37
Commercial art for the year book. D. E. Giles. il Sch Arts M 36:267-70 Ja '37
Control of the student newspaper at the University of Texas. Sch and Soc 44:428 O 3 '36
Economy annual, Clarkdale, Ariz. high school. C. M. Henson. il Sch Arts M 35:396-9+ Mr '36
Present tendencies in yearbook production. E. H. Redford. Educa 56:501-2 Ap '36
Putting your school to press. M. Wendle. Scholastic 29:12 Ja 9 '37
School publications. T. W. Bowmar. Educa 56:86-92 O '35
Students' association and Texas student publications, inc. University of Texas. Sch & Soc 45:741-2 My 29 '37
Survey of college and university theses which discuss high school journalism and publications. E. H. Redford. bibliog tab Educa 57:239-43 D '36

See also
National association of student editors

COLLEGE appointment bureaus
Placement of students in teaching positions as carried on by higher educational institutions; summary. W. H. Adams. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:459-62
Report of the committees on appointments for Oxford and Cambridge university men. Sch and Soc 43:589-90 My 2 '36

COLEMAN, Margaret Pier—*Continued*
These travel seminars. Nat Educ Assn J 25:85-6 Mr '36
Visit to Scandinavia. Wilson Bul 11:336-7 Ja '37

COLEMAN, Marion B.
Tentative methods for the serological and bacteriological procedures in the diagnosis of enteric fevers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 144-58 Mr '36

COLEMAN, Raymond W.
Pledged revenue as security for government bonds. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:667-82 D '36

COLEMAN, William Caldwell
Baltimore decision. por Time 26:61 N 18 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 N 16 '35

COLEOPHYLS. See Coleoptiles

COLEOPTILES
Pigments of the oat coleoptile. G. Wald and H. G. Du Buy. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36

COLER, Bird Sim
Can we improve education? Commonweal 25: 628-30 Ap 2 '37

COLERIDGE, Samuel Taylor
Happy returns. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:15 O 19 '35
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Lamb and Coleridge. E. C. Johnson. Am Scholar 6 no2:153-69 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:13 Ag 22 '36
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36

COLES, Abraham
Clearing house: A. Coles, a forgotten poet. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 10 '35

COLES, John
Making the classic curriculum shudder. Pub W 130:708-9 Ag 29 '36

COLES, Robert M.
Job ahead. Pub W 131:2006-10 My 15 '37
Cameraman Bob Coles. Pub W 130:2284 D 12 '36

COLETTE, Mme Gabrielle Claudine
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:69 Ag 17 '36

COLEY, G. E. Altree-. See Altree-Coley, G. E.

COLEY, William Bradley
Obituary
News Week 7:30 Ap 25 '36

COLFAX, Schuyler
Portrait
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37

COLGATE, Samuel Bayard
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:41 Ja 25 '36

COLGATE-Palmolive-Peet company
After 17 depressions; Colgate, of 130-year-old company, fights coconut oil tax. Lit Digest 121:41 Ja 25 '36
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet. il tab Fortune 13: 120-5+ Ap '36

COLI, Bacillus. See Bacillus coli

COLIC
Must babies have colic? E. L. Coolidge. il Parents M 11:25+ D '36

COLIJN, Hendrikus
Portrait. Time 26:17 Ag 12 '35
You can't beat the Dutch. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 1 '36

COLINE, Constance
Diogenes in Rome. Liv Age 350:404-6 Jl '36

COLISEUMS. See Amphitheaters

COLL, Aloysius
Sprigs from Calvary; poem. Cath World 144: 589 F '37

COLLANI, Arthur
Walnut corner cupboard. Pop Sci 130:61-3+ Ja '37

COLLAR, Tilden
Course in electricity for the junior high school. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 69-70+ F '36

COLLARD, Lorna Keeling
Double-stars. Contemp 149:81-7 Ja '36

COLLARS
Cluett, Peabody meant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il Fortune 15:113-20+ F '37
Fused collared shirts. Sci Am 153:95 Ag '35
Millions of necks. C. M. Horton and R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 18 '35

COLLECTING. See Collectors and collecting

COLLECTING of accounts
Bills, bills; debt-doctors. il Lit Digest 122:37 Ag 15 '36
Collecting delinquent sewerage service rates, Monmouth, Ill. W. W. Newlund. Am City 50:62 Ag '35
Water bill collection. Am City 50:9 S '35
Will the customer please remit? S. G. Remington. Pub W 129:2018-20 My 23 '36

COLLECTING of taxes. See Tax collecting

COLLECTIVE agreements. See Trade agreements

COLLECTIVE bargaining
Can labor enforce the Wagner bill? Nation 141:32 Jl 10 '35
Collective bargaining; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935: 279-329
Collective bargaining and section 7 (b) of NIRA. S. Barkin. Ann Am Acad 184:169-75 Mr '36
Collective bargaining by agricultural workers in various countries. Monthly Labor R 42: 77-9 Ja '36
Collective bargaining in pulp and paper industry of Pacific Northwest. Monthly Labor R 43:1176-7 N '36
Collective bargaining in the glass industry, 1935-36. H. S. Hoeber. Monthly Labor R 42: 1204-15 My '36
Collective bargaining in the hosiery industry, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:358-72 S '36
Collective-bargaining practices in France. tab Monthly Labor R 41:959-64 O '35
Employee elections conducted by National labor relations board, up to June 16, 1935. G. S. Wheeler. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1149-54; 41:956-9 My, O '35
Employee elections conducted by Petroleum labor policy board. D. A. Moscovitz. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:951-6 O '35
Employers get stubborn. New Repub 87:339-40 Jl 29 '36
Experiment in labor democracy. G. E. Sokolsky. tab Atlan 156:52-61 Jl '35
Government and automobiles. New Repub 90:5 F 10 '37
How 29 mills keep labor peace, collective bargaining method in pulp and paper industry on Pacific coast. Business Week p28-9 O 24 '36
Judgment day: Supreme court gives its blessing to Labor relations act and hands Roosevelt a victorious defeat. il News Week 9:7-9 Ap 17 '37
Labor agreements under the construction code. Monthly Labor R 40:1484-7 Je '35
Labor and the government. S. H. Slichter. Yale R ns 25:258-74 D '35
Labor collects; Wagner-Connery labor relations bill. Business Week p6 Je 22 '35
Labor relations runaround; struggle over Wagner labor act. Business Week p22, 40 Jl 6 '35
Landon on labor. New Repub 88:5-6 Ag 12 '36
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:121-5 S 9 '36
Nation and city vs. employer; Labor relations board seeks court test of Wagner act. Business Week p22 D 14 '35
National labor policy. E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:484-6 Je 1 '37
Negro workers and the unions. Survey 71:243 Ag '35
New agreement for collective bargaining on British railways. Monthly Labor R 40:1223-4 My '35
New national labor law. L. Wolman. R of Rs 92:31-3 S '35
On the labor front; collective bargaining in Vermont. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85: 339 Ja 29 '36

COLLECTIVE bargaining—*Continued*
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87:227 Jl 1 '36
Organized labor's rôle in our economic life. G. Soule. Ann Am Acad 184:4-9 Mr '36
Present relations of business to government. E. T. Weir. Vital Speeches 1:476-80 Ap 22 '35
Principle of collective bargaining. S. Perlman. Ann Am Acad 184:154-60 Mr '36
Pullman porters win. E. Berman. Nation 141: 217-18 Ag 21 '35
Storm-clouds in legislative sky. Lit Digest 123:3-5 Ap 24 '37
Wagner national labor relations law. Survey 71:238-9 Ag '35
What does labor want? E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:398-401 Ap 15 '37
Workers' power to bargain; case of the Greyhound bus mechanics. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:220-2+ Ap '36

See also
Company unions
Shop committees
Trade agreements

COLLECTIVE capitalism. See Capitalism

COLLECTIVE farms, Russian. See Agriculture—Russia

COLLECTIVE security. See International security

COLLECTIVISM
Collectivism: a false utopia? W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 5; 8-9 Ag 12 '36
Collectivist movement in practice. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:727-41 D '36
Crisis of the middle class. L. Corey. Nation 141:238-41 Ag 28 '35
Democratic collectivism; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935: 201-40
Department store paradise. Sat R Lit 12: 8 O 12 '35
Education and the attack on history. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 6:257-70 Ja '36
Government in business. S. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 25:71-5 Mr '36
How to share the wealth. W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:698-705 Jl 29 '35
Must the system be changed? K. Page. Christian Cent 52:914-16 Jl 10 '35
Nationalist collectivism and Charles A. Beard. H. D. Gideonse. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:778-99 D '35
Paths to peaceful revolution. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1373-5 O 30 '35
Piecemeal collectivism. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:228-38 F '37
Place of marginal economics in a collectivist system; with discussion. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 26:sup255-66, 283-90 Mr '36
Planning in an economy of abundance. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:39-46 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Private fortunes and the public future. A. Flexner. Atlan 156:215-24 Ag '35
Progress toward collectivism. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:168-74 F '36
Progressive task today and tomorrow. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 2:130-5 D 2 '35
Quest for national security. C. A. Beard. Nat Educ Assn J 25:139-40 My '36
Socialized education for a socialized age. E. B. Wesley. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35
Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35
U.S.A. incorporated; review of Government in business, by S. Chase. A. A. Berle, jr. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 21 '35
War in a collectivist world. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:311-23 Mr '37
Your money in red Mexico; expropriation law. O. P. White. il Collier's 99:11+ F 13 '37

COLLECTORS and collecting
Collecting as a hobby. il Am Home 15:99-100 My '36
Collecting for gentlemen. J. I. Smith and F. Durfey. il Country Life 72:56-7+ My '37
Collecting for the future. J. R. Marcy. il C S Mon M p6+ N 25 '36
Collecting hobbyists. J. S. Owen. Scrib M 99:57-8 Ja '36
Collecting: impulse ranges from relaxation to big business. il Lit Digest 123:30-2 F 27 '37
Collecting Roman tear bottles. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3 O '35
Consider the collector. J. L. Rutledge. il Canad M 84:14-15+ N '35
For collection, snuff boxes and paper-weights. H. Johnson; C. W. Lyon. il House B 78:18-19+ Ag '36
Give a hobby for Christmas. H. Sprackling. il Am Home 17:51-2 D '36
It pays to keep your eyes open. H. H. Nininger. Am M 123:62+ My '37
Lavender and old ads; collecting of old advertisements. R. Giles. Scrib M 99:56-7 Ja '36
Letters that we ought to burn. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsim Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ F 29 '36
Littlest lot. il Time 26:38 Ag 12 '35
—or start some friend's fine china collection. D. Driemen. il Am Home 17:52+ D '36
Our children have their own museum. N. M. Southwick. il Am Home 18:66+ Je '37
Phonograph records. G. S. Mytinger. Scrib M 98:254-5 O '35
Print hunting: collecting Currier and Ives prints. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 F 20 '37
Trifles today, treasures tomorrow. J. Zeitlin. Read Digest 28:51-4 F '36

See also
Antiques
Art—Private collections
Autographs
Book collecting
Dolls
Postage stamps

COLLEDGE, Cecilia
Heir to Henie. por Time 29:66-7 Mr 15 '37

COLLEGE, Choice of
College night. H. E. B. Speight. Sch and Soc 43:323-4 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. 43:675-6, 708 My 16-23 '36
College recruiting: salesmanship or guidance? R. E. Blackwell. Sch R 44:417-24 Je '36
What will you do next? R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 28:3 My 16 '36

COLLEGE advertising
College night. H. E. B. Speight. Sch and Soc 43:323-4 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. 43:675-6, 708 My 16-23 '36
College recruiting: salesmanship or guidance? R. E. Blackwell. Sch R 44:417-24 Je '36
Fellow-alumni of Mammoth! portrait of an alumni secretary. J. R. Tunis. Harper 171: 738-47 N '35

COLLEGE alumni. See College graduates

COLLEGE and school journalism
Art class magazine. R. H. Hopper. il Sch Arts M 36:305-8 Ja '37
Commercial art for the year book. D. E. Giles. il Sch Arts M 36:267-70 Ja '37
Control of the student newspaper at the University of Texas. Sch and Soc 44:428 O 3 '36
Economy annual, Clarkdale, Ariz. high school. C. M. Henson. il Sch Arts M 35:396-9+ Mr '36
Present tendencies in yearbook production. E. H. Redford. Educa 56:501-2 Ap '36
Putting your school to press. M. Wendle. Scholastic 29:12 Ja 9 '37
School publications. T. W. Bowmar. Educa 56:86-92 O '35
Students' association and Texas student publications, inc. University of Texas. Sch & Soc 45:741-2 My 29 '37
Survey of college and university theses which discuss high school journalism and publications. E. H. Redford. bibliog tab Educa 57:239-43 D '36

See also
National association of student editors

COLLEGE appointment bureaus
Placement of students in teaching positions as carried on by higher educational institutions; summary. W. H. Adams. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:459-62
Report of the committees on appointments for Oxford and Cambridge university men. Sch and Soc 43:589-90 My 2 '36

COLLEGE aptitude tests. See Aptitude tests

COLLEGE architecture

See also
Gymnasiums

COLLEGE art association
Meeting (25th) 1936, New York. F. N. Levy. Am M Art 29:344-5 My '36

COLLEGE athletes. See Athletes

COLLEGE athletics
Birth of the blues. R. M. Stead. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 17 '37
College athletics overemphasized? W. Piper; E. Layden. il Rotarian 49:10-13+ N '36
College gold-mine: issue of aid to football players netting $14,000,000 arises again. il Lit Digest 122:41-3 O 10 '36
Football flasks: President Dodds of Princeton stirs colleges with sobriety plea. il Lit Digest 122:34-6 O 31 '36
Gaels gloom. Time 28:32+ N 9 '36
Greek games are like this; games at Barnard. B. Bliven. New Repub 91:14 My 12 '37
I am a football fixer; scouting prep-school athletic talent for the colleges. F. Wallace. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 31 '36
Long Island's streak. Time 27:40 Mr 2 '36
More pay for college football stars. J. R. Tunis. Am Mercury 39:267-72 N '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:92 D '36; Discussion. Am Mercury 39:sup4+ D '36; 40:253 F '37
Paths to glory. H. Grange. il Rotarian 47:11-13+ O '35
Putting college athletics in their place. D. M. Keezer. Sch & Soc 45:261-6 F 20 '37
Sock, brothers; college boxing. K. Crichton. Collier's 99:41+ Ja 30 '37
Sportsmanship in its relation to American intercollegiate athletics. R. C. Clothier. Sch & Soc 45:503-6 Ap 10 '37
Statement on athletic policy at the Johns Hopkins university. Sch & Soc 45:382-3 Mr 13 '37
Subsidized athletes. J. C. Ownby. R of Rs 95:52 My '37
Swarthmore plan of sports education. M. MacIntosh. Sch & Soc 45:335-6 Mr 6 '37
Union college assumes complete financial control of athletics. D. R. Fox. Sch and Soc 43:158-60 F 1 '36
Who cares about amateur sport? J. R. Tunis. Am Mercury 40:91-5 Ja '37

See also
Football
Rowing

COLLEGE bookstores
Book barter. H. T. Fay. il Pub W 130:1121 S 19 '36
Colleges need bookstores. Pub W 128:733 S 7 '35
Is there a doctor in the house? John Smith '35 has anti-book-buying fever. F. W. Boardman, jr. Pub W 128:149-50 Jl 20 '35
Should there be a trade department in the college bookstore? C. Welch. Pub W 128: 727-8 S 7 '35

See also
National association of college stores

COLLEGE catalogs
College catalog collection, library of United States Office of education. S. Vought. Sch Life 22:135-6 Ja '37

COLLEGE chapel
Chapel: issue of abandoning compulsory rule disturbs Wesleyan students. Lit Digest 122: 34 D 12 '36

COLLEGE clubs
Departmental clubs at Brown university. Sch & Soc 45:725 My 22 '37

See also
Intercollegiate outing club association

COLLEGE commencements. See Commencements

COLLEGE deans
Dean's job. J. S. Cleland. Sch and Soc 42: 196-8 Ag 10 '35
Preparation for the position of dean of men. F. H. Turner. tab Sch and Soc 44:254-6 Ag 22 '36

See also
National association of deans and advisers of men
National education association—Department of deans of women

COLLEGE debating. See Debates and debating

COLLEGE degrees. See Degrees, Academic

COLLEGE dormitories. See Dormitories

COLLEGE education
Abundant life in books. M. E. Chase. il Ladies H J 53:19+ S '36
Address to freshmen in Harvard college. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 42:449-51 O 5 '35
Call for Aristotle; review of Higher learning in America, by R. M. Hutchins. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 14:10-11 O 24 '36
Case history; Roberta's college training not a protection against communism. A. Lynd. Commonweal 25:181-2 D 11 '36
Changing the trend in higher education. R. M. Hughes and W. H. Lancelot. Sch & Soc 45:651-3 My 8 '37
College and social progress. G. B. Oxnam. Sch and Soc 43:521-6 Ap 18 '36
College and the work habit. M. S. Sheehy. Commonweal 23:599-600 Mr 27 '36
College education of tomorrow. W. L. Garnett. Nat Educ Assn J 25:76 Mr '36
College for one. P. Curtiss. Harper 172:658-66 My '36
College women and the new leisure. Mrs D. W. Morrow. Vital Speeches 1:122-3 N 19 '34
College's part in the guidance of youth. L. P. Eisenhart. Sch and Soc 43:689-93 My 23 '36
Conflict on the campus. J. C. Long. il Scrib M 101:43-7 Mr '37
Education and mother government. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 3:445-6 My 1 '37
Education and opportunity. W. J. Mayo. Vital Speeches 2:616-18 Jl 1 '36
Educational planning. A. G. Keller. Sch and Soc 44:657-63, 694-700 N 21-28 '36
Educational planning; reply. E. O. Sisson. Sch & Soc 45:59-63 Ja 9 '37
Educators' vote and democracy. W. S. Brooks. Educa 55:626-32 Je '35
Examined life. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 2:638-40 Jl 15 '36
Extra ribs in pigs. F. E. Andrews. Atlan 157:680-7 Je '36
Few and the many in education. G. E. Vincent. Sch and Soc 43:386-91 Mr 21 '36
Founder's day address at the Drexel institute of technology. J. H. Penniman. Sch & Soc 45:73-6 Ja 16 '37
Higher education: a diagnosis. C. Richard. Commonweal 24:576-9 O 16 '36
Higher liberal education; content and character and means of adapting it to needs of young people who seek it. J. B. Johnston. Sch and Soc 44:33-42 Jl 11 '36
I am an optimist. M. E. Woolley. il Good H 104:44-5+ Je '37
I graduated last June; with reply by J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 1 '37
In search of an education. B. Ulvestad. Scholastic 27:9-10+ Ja 18 '36
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Rochester. A. C. Valentine. Sch and Soc 42:841-5 D 21 '35
Integrity of the college. H. M. Wriston. Sch and Soc 43:183-93 F 8 '36
Letter to the president of Cornell college. W. R. Boyd. Sch and Soc 41:870-1 Je 29 '35
Not enough money for college does not mean that an industrious young person need go uneducated. M. B. Greenbie. il Good H 103: 40-1+ Ag '36
Phases of efficiency on the college level. B. Confrey. Educa 56:365-8 F '36
Place of higher learning in American life. R. Pound. Sch and Soc 44:161-8 Ag 8 '36
Preparation for uncertainty; plea for adult education in liberal arts colleges. E. Dobie. Educa 57:576-9 My '37

COLLEGE education—*Continued*
Prerequisites of intelligence. E. M. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 40:473-80 O 13 '34; Same. Vital Speeches 1:48-52 O 22 '34
Province of higher education. L. D. Coffman. El Sch J 37:411-14 F '37
Purposes of university education. Sch and Soc 44:251-2 Ag 22 '36
Should they go to Princeton? H. S. Taylor. Commonweal 23:427-9 F 14 '36; Discussion. 23:581-2; 24:49-50, 105-6 Mr 20, My 8, 22 '36
Social adjustment of education. C. C. Williams. Sch and Soc 42:521-6 O 19 '35
Tie-up between college and daily living. C. Owings. Sch and Soc 44:708-10 N 28 '36
Trust young America. K. I. Brown. il Good H 101:34-5+ S '35
University tradition in America, yesterday and to-morrow. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 44:385-91 S 26 '36; Same, with title Search for truth. Vital Speeches 2:805-8 O 1 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:58 N '36
What do you expect of college for your daughter? M. E. Chase. Ladies H J 53:15+ Ag '36
What the college expects of the business man. Sempronius. Scrib M 99:285-9 My '36
Why don't college graduates stay educated? C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 208:26+ D 7 '35

COLLEGE education, Value of
Are too many going to college? W. Piper; D. Kinley. il Rotarian 47:16-17+ S '35; Discussion. 47:50-1 O; 47-9 N '35
Harvard twenty-five years after; review of Was college worth while? by J. R. Tunis. M. J. Sheehy. Commonweal 24:620-1 O 23 '36
Safe and profitable; survey of prospective earning power. Time 27:43 Je 29 '36
Sheepskin; for sale cheap? Commonweal 23:87 N 22 '35
Who's who in America, and higher education. W. S. Brooks. Sch and Soc 44:543-4 O 24 '36

COLLEGE entrance examination board
April scholarship examinations of the College entrance examination board. Sch & Soc 45:645-6 My 8 '37
College board now asks not only what? but so what? News Week 6:20 D 21 '35
New type of examination of the College entrance examination board. Sch & Soc 45:179 F 6 '37
Spring meeting, 1936. tab Sch and Soc 43:591 My 2 '36
Test: college board sponsors new one to find best scholars. News Week 9:28 My 1 '37

COLLEGE entrance requirements. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements; Normal schools and teachers colleges—Entrance requirements

COLLEGE extension. See Extension education; University extension

COLLEGE faculties. See College professors and instructors

COLLEGE fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance

COLLEGE fraternities
Campus clash: Negro fraternity is denied admission to Chicago council. Lit Digest 123:29-30 Ap 3 '37
Results of the survey of social life at Dartmouth college. Sch and Soc 43:664 My 16 '36

Libraries

Campus libraries boost reading and the book market. K. W. Onthank. il Pub W 129:1323-5 Mr 28 '36
Dormitory and fraternity libraries. W. P. Lewis. il Wilson Bul 10:250-2 D '35
Fraternity circulating libraries. K. W. Onthank. il Wilson Bul 11:394-6 F '37

COLLEGE freshmen. See College students

COLLEGE girls. See College students, Women

COLLEGE grades
Effect of a higher standard policy on the distribution of grades. N. R. Bryan. tabs Sch and Soc 44:439-40 O 3 '36
Effect of FERA employment upon college grades. M. E. Wagner and others. tab Sch and Soc 45:24-6 Ja 2 '37
Little light on grading systems. C. Vandervelde. tabs Sch and Soc 42:654-6 N 9 '35
Ranking system at Oberlin college. Sch and Soc 42:223-4 Ag 17 '35
Relation of certain factors to achievement in college social studies and history. H. R. Douglass and K. C. Friedman. tabs Sch R 45:196-9 Mr '37
Reliability of college grades. H. W. Rogers. tabs Sch & Soc 45:758-60 My 29 '37

See also
Marking system

COLLEGE graduates
Abiding values. W. M. Lewis. Vital Speeches 1:597-600 Je 17 '35
Adventure in business. J. Rhys. Woman's H C 63:17+ Mr '36
Alumni institute of Cornell university. Sch and Soc 42:87-8 Jl 20 '35
Alumni of state universities. Sch and Soc 42:118-19 Jl 27 '35
Are the churches worthy of their youth? Christian Cent 52:846-7 Je 26 '35
Art of living. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 1:618-20 Jl 1 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:49-53 Jl 13 '35
Bond for graduates. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:147-8 Ag 1 '36
Class of 1911, Harvard university. Time 28:64+ S 14 '36; Discussion. 28:2 S 28 '36
Class of 1936 seeks a job. W. B. Donham. il Sat Eve Post 208:27+ My 23 '36
Employment status and salaries of recent college graduates of Purdue university. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:875-7 O '36
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:7 Je 27; 209:7 Ag 8; 17 S 5; 26 O 3 '36
Fellow-alumni of Mammoth! portrait of an alumni secretary. J. R. Tunis. Harper 171:738-47 N '35
Graduates of 1936; superhuman job of the future. New Repub 87:164 Je 17 '36
Harvard heretics and rebels. R. N. Baldwin and C. Lamont. Nation 142:733-6 Je 10 '36
High-school and college graduates. D. T. Blose. tab Sch Life 22:69-70+ N '36
I graduated last June; with reply by J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 1 '37
Jobs for seniors. Business Week p25 Je 13 '36
Jobs for youth? 1936 graduates' prospects are reported brighter. il Lit Digest 121:9-10 My 23 '36
Jobs in June: class of 1937 faces cheerful prospects. Lit Digest 123:26-8 My 15 '37
Life begins at graduation. G. Bookman. il Ladies H J 54:26-7+ Je '37
Men of Harvard 25 years after. J. R. Tunis. Read Digest 29:57-60 D '36
Old grads: I like 'em. H. O. Crisler. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 16 '35
Part-time employment for graduate students under the National youth administration. El Sch J 36:87-8 O '35
Requiescat cum laude. D. Wecter. Harper 171:251-2 Jl '35
Research positions for unemployed college graduates. Sch and Soc 43:215 F 15 '36
Scouting for industry. M. S. Rukeyser. il Sat Eve Post 208:39+ Je 6 '36
Task of youth. E. Beatty. Vital Speeches 1:592-4 Je 17 '35
Twenty-fifth reunion. J. R. Tunis. Scrib M 99:321-6 Je '36; Discussion. 100:128+ Ag '36
Wanted: good men; industry turns again to task of building reservoir of trained executive personnel. Business Week p22-4 D 21 '35
Who's who and the college man. W. S. Brooks. Wilson Bul 11:259 D '36
Why don't college graduates stay educated? C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 208:26+ D 7 '35
World of ideas; a break in continuity between the generations. G. W. Pepper. Vital Speeches 2:624-5 Jl 1 '36

See also
College education, Value of
Normal school graduates
College women

COLLEGE handbooks
College handbooks. B. Johnson. Sch and Soc 41:804-5 Je 15 '35
College library handbooks. il Wilson Bul 11:479-80 Mr '37

COLLEGE holiday; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

COLLEGE librarians. See Librarians

COLLEGE libraries
Bearing of John Dewey's philosophy of education on problems confronting librarians. C. M. White. Sch & Soc 45:516-17 Ap 10 '37
Binding requirements of college libraries. P. Barr. Library J 61:245-6 Mr 15 '36
Browsing room at Purdue university. C. H. Josselyn. il Library J 62:416-17 My 15 '37
College libraries and the world-mind. G. J. Garrison. Library J 61:100-1 F 1 '36
College library and college teaching. T. E. Norton. Sch and Soc 43:241-6 F 22 '36
Continuing education of the college library staff. L. E. Fay. bibliog f Library J 62:199-201 Mr 1 '37; Discussion. 62:268-9 Ap 1 '37
Faculty, the librarian and book selection. J. P. Danton. Library J 61:715-17 O 1 '36
Formula for distribution of library funds among departments, University of Wichita, Kan. L. Hekhuis. tab Library J 61:574-5 Ag '36
Interdepartmentalization of staff. J. S. Richards. Library J 62:67-8 Ja 15 '37
Junior college library standards. B. L. Johnson. Library J 61:627-9 S 1 '36
Library of the Medical college of Virginia. F. McRae. il Library J 61:361-2 My 1 '36
McGregor college plan to aid college libraries in the collection and preservation of rare Americana. Library J 61:880 N 15 '36
Newspaper collection of the college and small university library. D. Mathys. Library J 62:81 Ja 15 '37
Opportunities in the junior college field. C. E. Rush. Library J 60:600-1 Ag '35
Our starving college libraries. W. M. Randall. Sch & Soc 45:561-6 Ap 24 '37
Painless reorganization; putting a small college library in order at low cost. J. P. Danton. il Wilson Bul 11:241-5 D '36
Rôle of the library in higher education in the South. L. R. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:273-82 Ag 31 '35
State and local documents in a university library; symposium. Library J 61:445-7, 478-80 Je 1-15 '36
Student and the college library. T. W. Koch. Library J 62:319-22 Ap 15 '37
Undergraduate college student and the library. H. F. Fletcher. Sch & Soc 45:735-40 My 29 '37
University library speaks on reading for pleasure. A. B. Young. Library J 60:506 Je 15 '35
Vitalizing the college library. B. L. Johnson. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:39-41 F '36
Wanted: a functional reference room. W. S. Yenawine. Library J 62:237-9 Mr 15 '37

See also
Denver university—Mary Reed library
Harvard university—Libraries
Normal schools and teachers colleges—Libraries
North Carolina university—Library
Oregon university—Library
Oxford university—Libraries
Pittsburgh university—Library
St Paul's university, Tokyo—Library
Smith college—Library
Temple university—Sullivan memorial library
Texas university—Library
Utah university—Library

Administration
See Library administration

Advertising
See Library advertising

Architecture
See Library architecture

Cooperative service
Plan for university library cooperation, Duke university and the University of North Carolina. H. Branscomb and R. B. Downs. Sch and Soc 42:64-6 Jl 13 '35
Venture in university library cooperation: Duke-Carolina program. R. B. Downs and H. Branscomb. Library J 60:877-9 N 15 '35

Publicity
See Library advertising

Reference work
Reference work in a periodical room. M. L. Spalding. Wilson Bul 11:602-3 My '37
Suggestion-cards, an aid in the circulation of periodicals at Birmingham-Southern college library. W. S. Hoole. Library J 61:718-19 O 1 '36

Reserve systems
Reserve books, salmon-colored guides and the public catalog. T. G. Schwartz. Library J 62:69-71 Ja 15 '37

COLLEGE library publicity. See Library advertising

COLLEGE life. See Student life

COLLEGE museums
See also
Pennsylvania university—University museum

COLLEGE newspapers. See College and school journalism

COLLEGE of cardinals. See Cardinals

COLLEGE of liberal arts for women, Pennsylvania university. See Pennsylvania university—College of liberal arts for women

COLLEGE of St Catherine, St Paul
President Antonia McHugh. Sch and Soc 44: 83 Jl 18 '36

COLLEGE of the city of New York
Academic freedom at City college. Nation 142:634 My 20 '36
Administration of the City college, New York. Sch and Soc 43:112-13 Ja 25 '36
Alumni v. Robinson. Time 27:36 F 10 '36
Board's finding is for and against Doctor Robinson. News Week 7:30 Je 20 '36
Intelligence ranking of 250 City college honor students. A. F. Payne and J. D. Perry. tab Sch and Soc 42:383-4 S 14 '35
Investigation of the affairs of the College of the city of New York. Sch and Soc 43:838-9 Je 20 '36
Tenth anniversary of Dr Robinson as president. Sch & Soc 45:570 Ap 24 '37

Library
Reserve books, salmon-colored guides and the public catalog. T. G. Schwartz. Library J 62:69-71 Ja 15 '37

COLLEGE plays
History repeats itself; theatre and university. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:486-97 Jl '35
Presentation of early Greek plays at Randolph-Macon woman's college, Lynchburg, Va. W. C. John. il Sch Life 22:66 N '36

COLLEGE presidents
College president. J. R. Tunis. Harper 174: 259-67 F '37
New college presidents. W. J. Greenleaf. tab Sch and Soc 43:61-2 Ja 11 '36
Presidents of American colleges and universities who are Yale university graduates. Sch and Soc 43:809 Je 13 '36
Qualifications of a university president. Christian Cent 53:1486 N 11 '36

Salaries
Salaries in land-grant colleges before and during the depression. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:692-4 S '36
Salaries of college and university presidents. W. C. Eells. tabs Sch and Soc 42:203-8 Ag 10 '35

COLLEGE professors and instructors
Academic eugenics; faculty inbreeding. Sch and Soc 42:133 Jl 27 '35
Blind alleys. C. J. Friedrich. Atlan 157:236-41 F '36
Changing criteria for testing college teachers. R. L. Kelly. Sch & Soc 45:89-92 Ja 16 '37

COLLEGE professors and instructors—*Cont.*
College library and college teaching. T. E. Norton. Sch and Soc 43:241-6 F 22 '36
College professor's confession of faith. J. W. Hornbeck. Sch and Soc 42:247-51 Ag 24 '35
College teacher's outlook. A. L. Suhrie. Nat Educ Assn J 24:229 O '35
College teaching. H. S. Canby. Harper 172: 439-48 Mr '36
Economic condition of university docents in Germany. Sch & Soc 45:380-2 Mr 13 '37
Educational philosophies held by faculty members in schools for the professional education of teachers. R. B. Raup. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:459-507
Ethics of the graduate school professor regarding publication of work of graduate students. G. T. Hicks. Educa 57:286-9 Ja '37
Individualistic professor. J. B. Speer. Sch and Soc 42:374-6 S 14 '35
Keep the universities free. Sch and Soc 44: 123-4 Jl 25 '36
Millions out of empty pockets; contributed service of religious teachers in Catholic centers of higher education. C. J. Freund. Commonweal 22:628-30 O 25 '35
Old grad writes in. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 25:67-8 N 13 '36; Discussion. 25:277 Ja 1 '37
On professors and politics. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:6-7 Mr '36
Other people's money; art of making wealthy friends. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:165-6 Mr 17 '37
Personality tests for professors. F. H. Kirkpatrick. Sch and Soc 42:406-7 S 21 '35
Poets who teach. J. Holmes. Sat R Lit 13:15 D 7 '35
Professors can be wrong. G. Ireland. Sch & Soc 45:718-19 My 22 '37
Rise of the professoriat. J. Reitell. Sat Eve Post 208:39 Ap 25 '36
Should Americans teach foreign languages? K. J. R. Arndt. Sch and Soc 42:127-30 Jl 27 '35
Shouting the college cry of freedom; but advocating regimentation for others. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 18 '36
So you are a professor! M. H. Hunter. il C S Mon M p6+ O 2 '35
Staff personnel in institutions of higher education. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v2:143-215
Teachers from abroad. Sch and Soc 44:515 O 17 '36
Theory vs. practice. H. L. Wells. R of Rs 95:49-50 Ap '37
Twilight of the professors. E. J. Goodspeed. Atlan 156:210-14 Ag '35; Abstract. Pub W 128:364 Ag 10 '35
University professorships at Harvard. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 43:205-7 F 8 '36
Visiting lecturers and the university's budget. C. H. Behre, jr. Science ns 84:19 Jl 3 '36

See also
Academic assistance council
Academic freedom
American association of university professors
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching
Doctors of philosophy
Sabbatical year

Leaves of absence

Leaves of absence from Harvard university for research. Sch and Soc 43:708-10 My 23 '36

Salaries

Restoration of salary cuts at the University of Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 44:504 O 17 '36
Salaries in land-grant colleges. W. J. Greenleaf. tabs Sch and Soc 43:550-2 Ap 18 '36
Salaries in land-grant colleges before and during the depression. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:692-4 S '36
Salary trends in private colleges. H. G. Badger. tab Sch Life 21:187-8 Mr '36; Summary. Monthly Labor R 42:1363-5 My '36

COLLEGE publicity. See College advertising

COLLEGE reports and records
Annual report of the college president. M. T. Boardman. Sch and Soc 44:183-5 Ag 8 '36

COLLEGE reunions
Pro-reunion. W. A. Martin. News Week 5: 2 Je 22 '35

COLLEGE rooms. See Dormitories

COLLEGE sports. See College athletics

COLLEGE statistics. See Colleges and universities—Statistics

COLLEGE stores association. See National association of college stores

COLLEGE students
Address to freshmen in Harvard college. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 42:449-51 O 5 '35
American college crusade. D. Lynn. Nat Repub 23:7+ Jl '35
Attitudes of college students toward the use of examinations for determining course marks. J. R. Gerberich. tabs Sch and Soc 44:284-8 Ag 29 '36
Bible for freshmen. R. H. Kleeman. il Good H 103:48-9+ S '36
Campus and the capital. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 24:175-7 Je 12 '36
Change and the student. S. M. Sturtevant. Vital Speeches 2:112-14 N 18 '35
Changes in college freshman intelligence. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch and Soc 42:547-51 O 19 '35
Chastity: journalists take temperature of flaming youth. tabs News Week 9:20 Ap 10 '37
College and the work habit. M. S. Sheehy. Commonweal 23:599-600 Mr 27 '36
College aptitude of adult students. E. J. McGrath and L. A. Froman. tab Sch & Soc 45:102-4 Ja 16 '37
College pranks often carried too far. il Nat Repub 24:8-9 Je '36
College students taller, heavier than 20 years ago. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:142 F 27 '37
College teaching. H. S. Canby. Harper 172: 439-48 Mr '36
Collegiate drinking. D. Proface. Commonweal 25:633-4 Ap 2 '37
Communist. M. J. Hillenbrand. Commonweal 25:493-5 F 26 '37
Co-operation on the campus. B. B. Fowler. C S Mon M p4 Ag 21 '35
Current affairs and raccoon coats. J. B. Bingham. Vital Speeches 1:403-4 Mr 25 '35
Educational planning. A. G. Keller. Sch and Soc 44:657-63, 694-700 N 21-28 '36
English in Askelon. E. Duthie. Queen's Q 43:43-50 F '36
Fat students not best, but they don't go crazy, either. News Week 6:18 O 19 '35
Ferment in the colleges. J. Wechsler. New Repub 84:266-8 O 16 '35
From gin to reality; two important meetings. New Repub 89:344 Ja 20 '37
General intelligence of college stutterers. M. D. Steer. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:862-4 D 26 '36
Great boom in student drinking; report of questionnaire. il tab Lit Digest 123:3-6 Mr 6 '37; Discussion. 123:1-2 Mr 27 '37
Greetings to the students of the University of Pennsylvania. F. D. Roosevelt. Sch and Soc 42:458 O 5 '35
How academically apt are collegiate college students. E. Strabel. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 41:814-16 Je 15 '35
Integrity of the American college from the standpoint of administration. W. A. Jessup. Sch and Soc 43:177-83 F 8 '36
Is there a doctor in the house? John Smith '35 has anti-book-buying fever. F. W. Boardman, jr. Pub W 128:149-50 Jl 20 '35
John Harvard bows to the ladies. Lit Digest 122:28 D 26 '36
Liberalism and conservatism of college students as affected by the depression. C. L. Morgan and H. H. Remmers. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 41:780-4 Je 8 '35
Life begins with '40. C. Gauss. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Ap 17 '37
Long-time effects of training college students how to study. R. E. Eckert and E. S. Jones. tabs Sch and Soc 42:685-8 N 16 '35

COLLEGE students—*Continued*
Measurement and prediction of leadership; ranking of a selected group of cadets of the United States military academy at West Point. D. P. Page. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:31-43 Jl '35
More friendly relations. C. O. Davis. Sch and Soc 43:95-6 Ja 18 '36
Naive neckers: Stanford students split on necking-petting questionnaire. il Lit Digest 123:30-1 Mr 20 '37
Personal equation. W. M. Lewis. Vital Speeches 1:375-9 Mr 11 '35
Photographic club on a college campus. F. L. Chambers. Am Phot 30:598-604 S '36
Physical superiority of college students. H. S. Diehl. il tabs Hygeia 14:798-801+ S '36
Radical poets: old style, new style. E. G. Clark. Cath World 143:178-81 My '36
Ranking motives in voting; questionnaire study of students at Bucknell, Princeton, and Syracuse universities. H. L. Childs. tabs Am J Soc 41:59-66 Jl '35
Reading, 'riting, and revolution. D. Wecter. Am Mercury 41:192-8 Je '37
Recruiting of college students in Ohio. R. W. Ogan. Sch and Soc 42:154-7 Ag 3 '35
Scholastic aptitudes and achievements of FERA students. F. C. Touton. tabs Sch and Soc 42:269-71 Ag 24 '35
Shall we sign the pacifist pledge? No! E. H. Wilkins. Christian Cent 52:1586-8 D 11 '35
Sheepskin deep. E. Eldridge. Sat Eve Post 209:7+ F 20 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 5-9 Je '37
Striking for warless world; American college students schedule parades. il Lit Digest 121:35 Ap 11 '36
Student peace demonstrations. Commonweal 26:46 My 7 '37
Student welfare and extracurriculum activities. B. W. Frazier and W. J. Greenleaf. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:155-232
Study of freshmen's distribution of time.. H. Moore and L. Graham. tabs Sch & Soc 45: 336-8 Mr 6 '37
Swarthmore communists. M. Benziger. Commonweal 26:69-71 My 14 '37
Those four happiest years. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28:709 D '35
Trends in student political thought. R. Stagner. tabs Sch and Soc 44:602 N 7 '36
Trust young America. K. I. Brown. il Good H 101:34-5+ S '35
Trusteeship; address at opening exercises of Princeton university, 1935. H. W. Dodds. Sch and Soc 42:451-4 O 5 '35
Tumultuous cloister. D. V. Gorrell. No Am 240:350-4 S '35
University students today. R. P. Wilder. Mis R 58:326 Jl '35
We grow taller, larger. Sci Am 156:270 Ap '37
What about warned students? E. Strabel. tabs Sch and Soc 42:581-4 O 26 '35
Your son's first college year. E. Van Orden. il Parents M 10:22-3+ S '35
Youth in college. Fortune 13:99-102+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:53-6 Ag '36
Youth in college; sketches and portraits of distinguished college seniors of 1936. Fortune 14:22+ Jl '36

See also
American student union
College athletics
College fraternities
College graduates
Colleges and universities—Advisory systems
Foreign students in the United States
Graduate students
Honor students
Normal school students
Self government (in education)
Student activities
Student Christian movement
Student life
Student volunteer movement
Students, Interchange of

Aid

College savings plan judged best way to spend a million dollars. Lit Digest 122:20 D 19 '36
Federal student aid for 109,000. J. H. McNeely. il tab Sch Life 21:147+ F '36
Federal student aid program. F. J. Kelly and J. H. McNeely, tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,14:1-89
Grants to Massachusetts colleges by the National youth administration. tab Sch and Soc 42:699 N 28 '35
Lowering higher education; state universities face an acid test. N. Foerster. Scrib M 99:368-70 Je '36
National youth administration plans to give financial assistance to post-graduate students. Sch and Soc 42:372 S 14 '35
Prize-winning proposal; I have a million dollars to leave. H. D. Dozier. Atlan 158: 725-6 D '36
Student aid under the National youth administration. Sch and Soc 42:597 N 2 '35

See also
Student loans

Elimination from college

Fired for fighting. W. S. Brooks. Sch & Soc 45:292-3 F 27 '37

Employment

Camera at college. M. Ivory. il Am Phot 29:610-14 O '35
Effect of FERA employment upon college grades. M. E. Wagner and others. tab Sch and Soc 45:24-6 Ja 2 '37
Overwork at colleges. Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 28 '36
Student employment at Harvard university. Sch & Soc 45:396 Mr 20 '37
Student employment in the colleges and houses of Yale and Harvard. E. B. Ratcliffe. Sch Life 22:273-4+ My '37

Health and hygiene

Campaign against tuberculosis in college students; with discussion by H. G. Trimble. C. E. Shepard. map tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1118-24 O '35
TB more prevalent among college men than co-eds. Science N L 31:344 My 29 '37

See also
Colleges and universities—Health service
Yale university—Department of university health

Housing

Student housing and university success. E. T. Walker. Sch and Soc 42:575-7 O 26 '35

See also
Dormitories
University City, Paris

Reading

Book-talks in urban universities. J. Hare. il Library J 61:719-21 O 1 '36
Canadian student libraries. Pub W 130:1403 O 3 '36
Dormitory and fraternity libraries. W. P. Lewis. il Wilson Bul 10:250-2 D '35
Enjoyment for readers vs. enjoyment of books. H. L. Butler. Library J 60:653-7 S 1 '35
Fraternity circulating libraries. K. W. Onthank. il Wilson Bul 11:394-6 F '37
Free reading and the college undergraduate. M. P. Harrington. bibliog f Library J 60: 947-52 D 15 '35
Prize awards for student libraries. Library J 60:479 Je 1 '35
Student and the college library. T. W. Koch. Library J 62:319-22 Ap 15 '37
Student libraries. Pub W 127:2286 Je 15 '35
University library speaks on reading for pleasure. A. B. Young. Library J 60:506 Je 15 '35
Washington Square college book club prizes; regulations governing contest. Library J 60:530 Je 15 '35
What do college men read? J. R. Tunis. Pub W 130:1318-20 S 26 '36

Religion

Dan Gilbert and the colleges. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:63-6 My 15 '36; Discussion. 24:211-12 Je 19 '36
Saving the students' faith. il Lit Digest 120:18 S 21 '35

COLLEGE students—Religion—*Continued*
Wistful collegian. W. Pauck. Christian Cent 52:1106-7 S 4 '35

See also
Colleges and universities—Religious life

COLLEGE students, Mentally superior
Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 43:489-96 Ap 11 '36

COLLEGE students, Women
Are our daughters over-protected? G. Woodcock. il Parents M 10:25+ O '35
Comely co-ed: beautician teaches collegians. il Lit Digest 123:22-3 F 6 '37
Dieting daughters; mistaken ideas on the subject of ideal weight. J. Foster. il Hygeia 15:141-3 F '37
Growth in height and weight in college and university women. R. G. Barker and C. P. Stone. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83: 59-61 Ja 17 '36
If I had a younger sister. F. R. Ayres. il Woman's H C 63:11+ O '36
Smoking co-eds: fire hazards, not propriety, cause cigarette restrictions. Lit Digest 123: 28 My 15 '37
What do you expect of college for your daughter? M. E. Chase. Ladies H J 53:15+ Ag '36

See also
College students
College women

Dress

See Clothing and dress

COLLEGE teaching. See Colleges and universities—Teaching

COLLEGE theaters. See Theater buildings

COLLEGE theatricals. See College plays

COLLEGE trustees
Second annual conference of college and university trustees, Lafayette college. Sch and Soc 43:503, 713-16 Ap 11, My 23 '36

COLLEGE women
College woman, 1935. M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 1:339-41 F 25 '35
College women and the new leisure. Mrs D. W. Morrow. Vital Speeches 1:122-3 N 19 '34
Girl graduate, 1936. E. F. Barnard. Ind Woman 15:203+ Jl '36
Girls must work. I. Ross. il Ladies H J 53: 32-3+ Je '36
Size of families of college and non-college women. W. Goodsell. tabs Am J Soc 41: 585-97 Mr '36
Women have an obligation; interview with M. E. Woolley. M. Taylor. il C S Mon M p3+ My 5 '37

COLLEGES and universities
College no cloister. Cath World 141:641-8 S '35
Educating the whole personality; inauguration address. W. E. Weld. Vital Speeches 3:83-6 N 15 '36
Education for life, the current controversy. F. B. Robinson. Vital Speeches 3:136-8 D 15 '36
Harvard: the future. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 158:260-70 S '36
Reply to Professor Whitehead. R. M. Hutchins. Atlan 158:582-8 N '36
Have our colleges a spiritual life? H. Chidsey. Sch & Soc 45:169-73 F 6 '37
Human advancement; youth and the universities. H. W. Chase. Vital Speeches 3:72-4 N 15 '36
Inaugural address of the president of Franklin and Marshall college; purpose of a liberal arts college. J. A. Schaeffer. Sch and Soc 42:845-50 D 21 '35
On college science laboratories, science instruction and research. N. M. Grier. Science ns 84:61-2 Jl 17 '36
Oxford and Chicago. A. H. Compton. Scrib M 99:355-7 Je '36
Patriotism of humanity; address at Victoria college, Toronto, October 10, 1936. J. Buchan. Vital Speeches 3:69-72 N 15 '36
Place of the technological college in higher education. C. E. Friley. Sch and Soc 44: 585-9 N 7 '36
Simplicity in education. C. C. Miltner. Commonweal 23:635-6 Ap 17 '36
Some problems of the liberal arts college. R. D. Chadwick. Sch and Soc 42:463-4 O 5 '35
Universities at bay. R. O. Earl. Queen's Q 43:289-94 Ag '36
University education abroad. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 21:159-60 F '36

See also

Academic costume	Scholarships and fellowships
Academic freedom	Self government (in education)
Junior colleges	Specialization in education
Law schools	Summer schools
Liberal education	
Medical colleges	
Normal schools and teachers colleges	

also headings beginning College

Administration

Admission of college students with advanced standing. H. J. Corbin and others. Sch and Soc 42:748-51 N 30 '35
Authority of state executive agencies over higher education. J. H. McNeely. tab U S Office Educ Bul 1936,15:1-57; Summary. Sch & Soc 45:434-5 Mr 27 '37
Centralized decentralization in higher education. A. C. Wilgus. Sch & Soc 45:716-18 My 22 '37
College president. J. R. Tunis. Harper 174: 259-67 F '37
Individualistic professor. J. B. Speer. Sch and Soc 42:374-6 S 14 '35
Integrity of the American college from the standpoint of administration. W. A. Jessup. Sch and Soc 43:177-83 F 8 '36
Internal administration of liberal arts colleges; summary. J. S. Kinder. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:469-72
Old grad writes in. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 25:67-8 N 13 '36; Discussion. 25:277 Ja 1 '37
Representative committee. W. S. Taylor. Sch and Soc 44:783-4 D 12 '36
Unitary board control for state higher education. F. L. Whitney. tabs Sch and Soc 42:335-8 S 7 '35

See also
College deans
Colleges and universities—Freshman problems

Advisory systems

Aid for the forgotten 50 percent, University of Oregon. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 21:163 F '36
Board of personnel administration at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 44:91-2 Jl 18 '36
Conference technique in vocational guidance. M. L. Steckel. Sch and Soc 43:739-41 My 30 '36
Student welfare and extracurriculum activities. B. W. Frazier and W. J. Greenleaf. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:155-232
What about warned students? E. Strabel. tabs Sch and Soc 42:581-4 O 26 '35

Appointment bureaus

See College appointment bureaus

Bibliography

Selected references on higher education; comp. by J. D. Russell (cont) Sch R 43: 780-6; 44:781-8 D '35, D '36

Class attendance

Experiment with optional attendance. M. J. Nelson. Sch & Soc 45:414-16 Mr 20 '37

Commencements

See Commencements

Curriculum

Aim of college instruction in the fine arts. W. S. Rusk. Educa 57:79-80 O '36

COLLEGES and universities—Curriculum—*Cont.*
Castor-oil in college curricula. Lit Digest 122: 24 Ag 15 '36
Chicago and general education. N. Foerster. Am R 5:404-19 S '35
Citizenship and the college curriculum. W. S. Brooks. Sch and Soc 42:647-9 N 9 '35
College class in occupational information, University of Minnesota. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch R 45:123-9 F '37
College curriculum and modern life. L. Hekhuis. Sch & Soc 45:232-4 F 13 '37
College of liberal arts for women at the University of Pennsylvania; revised curriculum. Sch and Soc 43:808-9 Je 13 '36
College study of English art: synthesizing foundation for English literature. G. P. Dilla. Educa 57:197-204 D '36
College teaching of contemporary problems. L. M. Brooks. Educa 57:130-5 N '36
College's part in the guidance of youth. L. P. Eisenhart. Sch and Soc 43:689-93 My 23 '36
Conflict on the campus. J. C. Long. il Scrib M 101:43-7 Mr '37
Course on the American college and university, School of education, Stanford university. G. N. Kefauver. Sch & Soc 45:658 My 8 '37
Courses in game management at the state universities. Science ns 82:164 Ag 23 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:318 S 7 '35
Criteria for defining new type courses. B. L. Johnson. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:359-65 S 14 '35
Education and the attack on history. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 6:257-70 Ja '36
Education in liberal-arts colleges of students preparing to teach in public and private secondary schools. C. H. Judd. Sch & Soc 45:137-45 Ja 30 '37
Engineering in New England colleges. W. C. White. Sch and Soc 44:570-2 O 31 '36
Expanding scope of the foreign language curriculum. W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog f Educa 57:432-41 Mr '37
Family relationships in the college curriculum. A. Snyder. J Home Econ 28:9-14 Ja '36
Freshmen, our opportunity; freshman library course, University of Denver. A. B. Young. Library J 62:235-6 Mr 15 '37
Geography in a liberal arts curriculum. B. Hudgins. Educa 56:371-5 F '36
God-centered education; further comments on President Hutchins' book. Christian Cent 54:542-4 Ap 28 '37
Harvard's curriculum and hobby courses. Christian Cent 54:340 Mr 17 '37
How colleges cultivate social ideals. H. S. Tuttle. Sch and Soc 43:738-9 My 30 '36
Human biology in schools and colleges. R. Pearl. Sch and Soc 42:111-18 Jl 27 '35
Hutchins' Higher learning grounded. H. W. Chase. Am Scholar 6 no2:236-44 '37
Instruction in hygiene in institutions of higher education. J. F. Rogers. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,7:1-47
Letter to a teacher of English: James B. Munn; poem. R. Hillyer. Atlan 158:589-92 N '36
Long-time effects of training college students how to study. R. E. Eckert and E. S. Jones. tabs Sch and Soc 42:685-8 N 16 '35
Making politically minded undergraduates. J. S. Duncan. Sch and Soc 42:376-8 S 14 '35
Marriage riddle studied intensely; colleges giving frank courses on sex relationships. il Lit Digest 123:30-2 Mr 13 '37
More and more of less and less. W. H. Dawson. Sch and Soc 42:152-3 Ag 3 '35
Music study in the academic curriculum. Musician 40:14 Ag '35
New courses in city planning at New York university and the Massachusetts institute of technology. Am City 50:49 S '35
New curricular program at the University of Pittsburgh. Sch and Soc 43:393 Mr 21 '36
New curriculum for pre-medical students at the University of Pittsburgh. S. C. Crawford. Sch and Soc 43:679 My 16 '36
New liberal arts curriculum at Brown university. Sch & Soc 45:437-8 Mr 27 '37
Nutrition courses in land-grant colleges. E. N. Todhunter and B. L. Sparling. tabs J Home Econ 28:668-70 D '36
On teaching the writing of poetry. E. Tietjens. Poetry 47:92-9 N '35
Philosophy in the small college. P. F. Valentine. Sch and Soc 43:200-2 F 8 '36
Place of music in a liberal education. W. D. Allen. Musician 40:18-19 D '35
Plight of the higher learning. C. Gauss. No Am 243:163-75 Mr '37
President Hutchins' mistake. Christian Cent 54:480-2 Ap 14 '37
School health needs as described by administrators. P. B. Williamson and F. Movchine. Educa 57:521-5 My '37
Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 43:489-96 Ap 11 '36
Student hours of instruction. F. C. Ferry. tab Sch and Soc 43:853-6 Je 20 '36
Student interests at Harvard university. Sch and Soc 42:528-9 O 19 '35
Survey of studies related to the college curriculum in home economics. B. I. Coon. bibliog J Home Econ 29:78-83, 154-60 F-Mr '37
Teacher-education curricula in universities, colleges, and junior colleges. W. E. Peik. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v3:155-365
Teacher education in Tennessee colleges in 1933-34. R. B. Parsons. tabs Sch R 43:690-9 N '35
Three methods of teaching design. W. S. Rusk. bibliog f Educa 56:245-8 D '35
Two-unit plan at Mount Holyoke college. R. W. Holmes. Sch and Soc 43:442-3 Mr 28 '36
Universities nourish the theater. W. P. Eaton. il C S Mon M p3+ My 19 '37
University education. R. M. Hutchins. Yale R ns 25:665-82 Je '36; Discussion. Christian Cent 53:1005-6 Jl 22 '36; Sch & Soc 44:648-50 N 14 '36
University of the future envisioned; Hutchins and Whitehead debate intellectual vs. vocational. Lit Digest 122:24-5 N 7 '36
What is a general education? R. M. Hutchins. Harper 173:602-9 N '36; Discussion. 174:587-96 My '37; Sch & Soc 45:92-4 Ja 16 '37
What the hotel expects of the college-trained apprentice. T. E. Himmelman. J Home Econ 28:614-15 N '36
What's new in college courses. Read Digest 30:59-60 Ap '37

See also
Colleges and universities—Honors system
Junior colleges—Curriculum
Parent-teacher courses

Directories

Educational directory, 1936. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt3:1-54

Education departments

Serving the cause of education; program of education department, Ohio state university. H. H. Davis. Sch Life 21:267-8+ Je '36

See also
Minnesota university—College of education

Employees

Retirement and insurance plan of the University of Rochester. Sch and Soc 44:110 Jl 25 '36

Entrance requirements

Admission of college students with advanced standing. H. J. Corbin and others. Sch and Soc 42:748-51 N 30 '35
Admission to the state University of California. Sch and Soc 43:533 Ap 18 '36
Alternative plan for admission to Simmons college. Sch and Soc 44:638 N 14 '36
Capacity test for admission to the law school of Columbia university. H. T. Muzumdar. Sch and Soc 42:260-2 Ag 24 '35

COLLEGES and universities—Entrance requirements—*Continued*
College-entrance credit for industrial-arts. W. E. Warner. Ind Educ M 38:142 My '36
Commercial subjects in admission to college. Sch R 44:566-8 O '36
Educationally; where is he? holder of Italian secondary school diploma. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:151-2 Ja '37
See also
College entrance examination board

Faculties

See College professors and instructors

Finance

Anniversary postbag. J. R. Angell. Yale R ns 25:4-6 S '35
Are the private schools and colleges to share? G. O. Tamblyn. Sch and Soc 44:850-1 D 26 '36
Fees for students of higher education in Switzerland. Sch and Soc 43:52 Ja 11 '36
Fellow-alumni of Mammoth! portrait of an alumni secretary. J. R. Tunis. Harper 171: 738-47 N '35
Financial advisory service of the American council on education. Sch and Soc 42:566 O 26 '35
Financing dormitory construction. J. H. McNeely. Sch Life 22:113+ D '36
Inflation: colleges may play the market in self-defense. tab News Week 7:46+ F 22 '36
Mill tax support of state higher education. F. L. Whitney. tabs Sch and Soc 43: 236-40 F 15 '36
Millions out of empty pockets; contributed service of religious teachers in Catholic centers of higher education. C. J. Freund. Commonweal 22:628-30 O 25 '35
Oklahoma: students who fail must now pay for privilege. News Week 9:31 Ja 30 '37

Freshmen problems

Freshman orientation at Alabama college; program of the legislative committee of student government. M. L. Steckel. Sch and Soc 44:713-14 N 28 '36
Freshman week program and testing. J. R. Gerberich. tabs Sch Life 22:9-10+ S '36

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Depression sliced huge chunks off college gifts. tab News Week 6:25 S 21 '35
Gifts and bequests to colleges and universities. tabs Sch & Soc 42:397; 45:176-7 S 21 '35, F 6 '37
Gifts to colleges range from 75c to $1,000,000. News Week 7:24 Ja 4 '36
Gloveman's gift. Time 26:44+ D 23 '35
Harvard: $2,000,000 gift to make civil service a career. News Week 6:19 D 21 '35
Millions and Michigan. tab Time 26:39 S 23 '35
No more golden eggs. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 25 '36
Northwestern harvest; gifts from Deering family. Time 27:27 F 24 '36
Philanthropic foundations and their grants to institutions of higher education during the depression years. D. O. Patterson and M. M. Willey. tabs Sch & Soc 45:661-4 My 8 '37
Quest for bequests. A. M. Palmer. Sch & Soc 45:443-6 Mr 27 '37

Graduate work

Educational activities of the W. K. Kellogg foundation. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 36:604-18 Ap '36
Establishing tentative criteria for judging the standing of a master's degree program in industrial-arts education. W. L. Hunter and others. Ind Educ M 38:91-2 Mr '36
Expansion of graduate study in the United States. tabs El Sch J 36:5-8 S '35
Graduate curriculum for teachers. W. E. Peik. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:304-21
Graduate school of arts and sciences. L. P. Eisenhart. Sch & Soc 45:497-503 Ap 10 '37
Graduate study and research. L. P. Eisenhart. Science ns 83:147-50 F 14 '36
Graduate study in industrial education beyond the master's degree. R. B. McHenry. tabs Ind Educ M 39:80-5 Mr '37
Graduate study in universities and colleges in the United States. W. C. John. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,20:1-234; Summary. Sch Life 21:20 S '35
Graduate work at the Polytechnic institute of Brooklyn. Sch and Soc 43:533-4 Ap 18 '36
Graduate work at Union college. Sch and Soc 42:223 Ag 17 '35
Graduate work in engineering in universities and colleges in the United States. W. C. John and H. P. Hammond. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,8:1-113
Graduate work in industrial education. R. W. Burgett. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:1-3 Ja '36
Graduate work in science, past, present and future. F. K. Richtmyer. Science ns 84: 27-33 Jl 10 '36
Graduate work in the education of teachers. W. C. John. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:443-57
Graduate work in the field of industrial education. A. T. Hamilton. Ind Educ M 38:34-7 Ja '36
Graduate work in urban universities. W. H. Pyle. Sch & Soc 45:155-6 Ja 30 '37
Graduate work on the doctoral level. R. W. Burgett. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:143-4 My '37
Methods of teaching at the graduate level. A. V. Overn. Sch & Soc 45:477-9 Ap 3 '37
Part-time employment for graduate students under the National youth administration. El Sch J 36:87-8 O '35
Present position of graduate studies in the United States. G. F. Zook. Sch and Soc 43:41-9 Ja 11 '36
Relation of undergraduate to graduate study. R. M. Ogden. Sch and Soc 43:137-43 F 1 '36
Reorganization of graduate study in the United States. N. Edwards. tabs Sch and Soc 42:469-72 O 5 '35
Scholar and the specialist. J. R. Angell. Am Scholar 6 no3:345-53 '37
Some observations on the status of graduate study. E. A. Fitzpatrick. Ind Educ M 38: 89-91 Mr '36
Suggested regulations governing oral examinations for graduate degrees. R. G. Bernreuter. Sch and Soc 42:580-1 O 26 '35
Universities and colleges in the United States and Canada conferring public health degrees, and entrance requirements for graduate degrees. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 256-8 Mr '36
See also
Doctors of philosophy
Yale university—
Graduate school

Graduation requirements

See Degrees, Academic

Health service

Administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges. P. B. Cornely. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 888-96 S '36
College health service, Dartmouth college. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 22:62 O '36
Mental hygiene programs in schools and colleges. C. E. Shepard. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:67-72 Ja '37
Student health program at Cornell university. Sch and Soc 43:146-7 F 1 '36
Teaching health in a new college; Rollins. B. Streeter. Hygeia 14:1035-6 N '36
See also
National conference on college hygiene
Yale university—Department of university health

History

College catalog collection, library of United States Office of education. S. Vought. Sch Life 22:135-6 Ja '37
College life eight hundred years ago. E. S. Hallock. il Scholastic 29:19+ O 17 '36

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

Honors system

Honors system at the University of Colorado. F. Ramaley. Sch & Soc 45:480-2 Ap 3 '37

Military training

See Military training

Placement bureaus

See College appointment bureaus

Preceptorial plan

Doctor and the patient in education. A. C. Wilgus. Sch & Soc 45:377-8 Mr 13 '37

Publications

See also
College handbooks
University presses

Religious life

Adolescent reds. W. F. Michelfelder. Commonweal 23:357 Ja 24 '36
Another frontier of the faith. E. R. Harman. Commonweal 22:185 Je 14 '35
Religion at Bowdoin; forum of modern religious thought. Q. F. Beckley. Commonweal 22:180-1 Je 14 '35

See also
College chapel
College students—Religion

Research

Modern idea of a university. R. Coulborn. 19th Cent 120:68-79 Jl '36
Research barriers in the South. W. Gee. Am J Soc 41:484-91 Ja '36
Scholarship by proxy. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:451 O 17 '36
Science in an American program for social progress: science in educational institutions. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 44:10-12 Ja '37
Universities and the applications of scientific research. Science ns 82:sup 10 N 29 '35

Social life

See College students; Student life

Statistics

Alumni of state universities, and other statistics. Sch and Soc 42:118-19 Jl 27 '35
Major trends in collegiate enrolments. E. H. Wilkins. Sch and Soc 42:442-8 S 28 '35
Notes on collegiate enrolments. E. H. Wilkins. Sch and Soc 43:123 Ja 25 '36
Recruiting of college students in Ohio. R. W. Ogan. Sch and Soc 42:154-7 Ag 3 '35
Statistical thumbtacks. E. M. Foster. Sch Life 22:239+ Ap '37
Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1935-1936. R. Walters. Sch & Soc 42:801-19; 44:793-811 D 14 '35, D 19 '36

See also
College reports and records

Teaching

Changing criteria for testing college teachers. R. L. Kelly. Sch & Soc 45:89-92 Ja 16 '37
College teaching. H. S. Canby. Harper 172:439-48 Mr '36
Economics and sociology in the university; correspondence in May, 1935, between a college president and the head of the department of economics. Sch and Soc 42:893-7 D 28 '35
Methods of teaching at the graduate level. A. V. Overn. Sch & Soc 45:477-9 Ap 3 '37
Preparation for uncertainty; plea for adult education in liberal arts colleges. E. Dobie. Educa 57:576-9 My '37
Stimulating discussion in college classes. P. W. Terry. Sch & Soc 45:653-6 My 8 '37
Stimulating student activity. V. A. Rapport and J. H. Barnett. Sch and Soc 44:409-10 S 26 '36

See also
College professors and instructors
Examinations

Tutorial system

Tutorial system at Northwestern university. E. Lyman. Sch & Soc 45:685-7 My 15 '37
Tutorial system of instruction at Harvard university. Sch & Soc 45:509-10 Ap 10 '37
Tutorial work in the College of liberal arts and sciences of the University of Illinois. H. F. Fletcher. Sch and Soc 42:744-5 N 30 '35

Bulgaria

See also
American college of Sofia

Canada

Beatty and the university reds. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:385 D '35
Beatty and the university reds; reply. J. L. McDougall. Canad Forum 15:23 Ja '36
English in Askelon. E. Duthie. Queen's Q 43:43-56 F '36
Le vieux collège. R. Cadwallader. Commonweal 24:98-9 My 22 '36

See also
Saskatchewan university
Toronto university
Victoria university, Toronto

China

Higher education in China. H. C. E. Liu. tabs Sch and Soc 42:676-7 N 16 '35
Universities in Peiping are preparing to retreat. Sch and Soc 42:259 Ag 24 '35

See also
Tsinghua university, Peking
Yale-in-China
Yenching university

Czechoslovakia

Institutions of university rank. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il facsim tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,11:112-81

England

Friends and enemies of learning. J. B. Conant. Yale R ns 25:462-76 Mr '36
Modern idea of a university. R. Coulborn. 19th Cent 120:68-79 Jl '36
More and more of less and less. W. H. Dawson. Sch and Soc 42:152-3 Ag 3 '35
South-east Essex technical college, Dagenham. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:224 Mr '37

See also
Cambridge university
London university
Oxford university

France

Sociological instruction in France. E. Eubank. Am J Soc 42:705-8 Mr '37

Germany

Academic freedom under the swastika. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:405-8 Mr 20 '37
Developments at the German universities. Sch and Soc 42:898-900 D 28 '35
German learning in decline. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 44:87-8 Ap '36
German universities go militant. H. A. Phillips. il Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 20 '35
National socialism and the German universities. Spectator. Contemp 151:448-53 Ap '37
Nazis and higher learning. Sch and Soc 43:712 My 23 '36
Shadows over old Heidelberg; students at German universities capitulate to Nazis. il Lit Digest 120:12 O 19 '35
Students' corps and the German government. Sch and Soc 42:143-4 Ag 3 '35
Students in German universities. Sch and Soc 44:515-16 O 17 '36
With honors crowned; defense of the German scholars. F. E. Hirsch. Liv Age 350:393-9 Jl '36

See also
Göttingen university
Heidelberg university

Great Britain

Rush to the British universities. Sch and Soc 43:710-12 My 23 '36

COLLEGES and universities—*Continued*

Greece

See also
Athens university

Hawaiian Islands

See also
Hawaii university

India

See also
Madras university

Ireland

See also
Trinity college, Dublin

Italy

See also
Rome university

Japan

Development and present status of sociology in Japanese universities. J. F. Steiner. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:707-22 My '36

Japanese higher education and research in the physical sciences. D. C. Jackson. Science ns 84:189-92 Ag 28 '36

See also
St Paul's university, Tokyo

Mexico

Early Mexico's Indian college: 1536; Colegio de Santa Cruz. F. B. Steck. Commonweal 24: 422-4 Ag 28 '36

State college in Mexico; Instituto cientifico y literario. A. Crofts. Sch & Soc 45:719-23 My 22 '37

Workers' university of Mexico. Sch and Soc 43:456 Ap 4 '36

See also
Mexico university

Netherlands

Higher education in the Netherlands. H. Beaumont. tabs Sch and Soc 45:22-4 Ja 2 '37

Nova Scotia

See also
St Francis Xavier university

Panama

See also
Panama university

Persia

See also
Alborz college of Teheran

Peru

See also
San Marcos university, Lima

Poland

Persecution of Jews in Polish universities. Sch & Soc 45:221 F 13 '37

Poland's institutions of higher education. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il facsim tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,14:1-160

Rumania

See also
Bucharest university

Russia

Something new in universities. J. Brown. Cath World 143:568-71 Ag '36

See also
Moscow university, First

Scotland

College for adult education at Newbattle abbey. Sch and Soc 44:592-3 N 7 '36

Switzerland

Fees for students of higher education in Switzerland. Sch and Soc 43:52 Ja 11 '36

Syria

See also
American university of Beirut

United States

Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:776-9 Je 8 '35

Academic freedom. H. L. Ickes. Sch and Soc 41:753-9 Je 8 '35

Academic trends. Sch and Soc 42:870 D 21 '35

Accrediting of higher institutions. G. F. Zook. Sch and Soc 43:553-62 Ap 25 '36

Address to the alumni of Stanford university on the question of endowments. H. C. Hoover. Sch and Soc 42:546-7 O 19 '35

America has set the pace; excerpts from recent addresses. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 21:207 Ap '36

America's campus culture; review of Alma mater, by H. S. Canby. C. Gauss. il Sat R Lit 13:5 F 22 '36

America's peerage; our universities make a joke of honorary degrees. D. C. Smith, jr. Forum 96:10-15 Jl '36

Bargain baccalaureates. J. V. Breitwieser. Sch and Soc 43:844-5 Je 20 '36

Blackest sheep. Time 27:41 Ja 13 '36

Blind alleys. C. J. Friedrich. Atlan 157:236-41 F '36

Call for Aristotle; review of Higher learning in America, by R. M. Hutchins. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 14:10-11 O 24 '36

Cambridge undergraduate tours America. C. J. M. Alport. 19th Cent 119:330-40 Mr '36

Capitalists, colleges, and communism. D. W. Gilbert. Cath World 143:702-5 S '36

Changing conceptions of secondary and higher education in America. C. H. Judd. Sch R 45:93-104 F '37

Civilian conservation corps; colleges and universities cooperate in educational program. Sch and Soc 44:772-3 D 12 '36

College catalog collection, library of United States Office of education. S. Vought. Sch Life 22:135-6 Ja '37

College professor's confession of faith. J. W. Hornbeck. Sch and Soc 42:247-51 Ag 24 '35

Colleges (cont as) Educational news. W. J. Greenleaf. See monthly numbers of School life

Colleges and CCC camp education. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:106+ D '36

Conflict on the campus. J. C. Long. il Scrib M 101:43-7 Mr '37

Confusion in higher education. R. M. Hutchins. Harper 173:449-58 O '36

Consuming education. E. A. Richards. Harper 174:597-604 My '37

Coordination: a proper watchword for the university of to-morrow. D. L. Marsh. Sch & Soc 45:209-17 F 13 '37

Debt of industry to the universities. Science ns 84:285 S 25 '36

Deepest issue of our time. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:602-4 Jl 1 '36

Democracy as a factor in education. T. Dennett. Vital Speeches 3:461-3 My 15 '37

Depression sliced huge chunks off college gifts. tab News Week 6:25 S 21 '35

Desirability and place of cooperation in American higher education. H. Y. Benedict. Sch & Soc 45:105-11 Ja 23 '37

Economic outlook in higher education for 1935-36. Sch and Soc 42:770 D 7 '35

Educators' vote and democracy. W. S. Brooks. Educa 55:626-32 Je '35

Endowed university in American life; Harvard, present and future. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 43:449-56 Ap 4 '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:458-61 Ap 20 '36

Enrolments zoom. il Lit Digest 122:38 O 17 '36

Expansion of graduate study in the United States. tabs El Sch J 36:5-8 S '35

Extra ribs in pigs. F. E. Andrews. Atlan 157:680-7 Je '36

Football: hope of American education. Left Wing. Nation 141:615-16 N 27 '35

Freedom for the university. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 43:327-9 Mr 7 '36

COLLEGES and universities—United States—*Continued*

Graduate study in universities and colleges in the United States. W. C. John. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,20:1-234; Summary. Sch Life 21:20 S '35

Graduate work in engineering in universities and colleges in the United States. W. C. John and H. P. Hammond. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,8:1-113

Graduation bewilderment. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:27-32 Jl 6 '35

Grants to Massachusetts colleges by the National youth administration. tab Sch and Soc 42:699 N 23 '35

Great boom in student drinking; report of questionnaire. il tab Lit Digest 123:3-6 Mr 6 '37

Higher education in the Southwest. W. B. Bizzell. Sch and Soc 42:873-80 D 28 '35

Higher education in two states. Sch and Soc 42:381 S 14 '35

Higher education trends. E. B. Ratcliffe. Sch Life 22:45-6+ O '36

Higher education's outlook for 1935-36. H. G. Badger. map tab Sch Life 21:64-5 N '35

Higher liberal education; content and character and means of adapting it to needs of young people who seek it. J. B. Johnston. Sch and Soc 44:33-42 Jl 11 '36

Higher public education, the city college in adult society. M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 3:270-1 F 15 '37

Hutchins' Higher learning grounded. H. W. Chase. Am Scholar 6 no2:236-44 '37

In order of their eminence; an appraisal of American universities. E. R. Embree. tab Atlan 155:652-64 Je '35; Same cond. News Week 5:15 Je 22 '35

Integrity of the American college from the standpoint of administration. W. A. Jessup. Sch and Soc 43:177-83 F 8 '36

Integrity of the college. H. M. Wriston. Sch and Soc 43:183-93 F 8 '36

Intellectual crosscurrents in American colleges, 1825-1855. G. P. Schmidt. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:46-67 O '36

Is radicalism rampant on the American campus? radio address. G. Norlin. Sch & Soc 45:120-2 Ja 23 '37

Laying the ghost of college communism. Lit Digest 120:18+ Jl 27 '35

Liberal arts college. M. M. Maynard. Sch and Soc 42:741-2 N 30 '35

Liberal education; selective principle in American colleges. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 3:253-6 F 1 '37

Liberalism in higher education. W. B. Bizzell. Sch and Soc 44:663-70 N 21 '36

Life begins with '40. C. Gauss. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Ap 17 '37

Obligation of the university to American democracy. S. P. Capen. Sch and Soc 41:817-22 Je 22 '35

Personal equation. W. M. Lewis. Vital Speeches 1:375-9 Mr 11 '35

Place of higher learning in American life. R. Pound. Sch and Soc 44:161-8 Ag 8 '36

Plight of the higher learning. C. Gauss. No Am 243:163-75 Mr '37

Project of the Office of education: university research. B. W. Frazier. Sch Life 21:253-4 My '36

Proposed consolidation of higher institutions for education in Louisiana. Sch and Soc 43:361 Mr 14 '36

Reading, 'riting, and revolution. D. Wecter. Am Mercury 41:192-8 Je '37

Red microbes in our colleges. E. D. Clark. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Ja '37

Reorganization of graduate study in the United States. N. Edwards. tabs Sch and Soc 42:469-72 O 5 '35

Research barriers in the South. W. Gee. Am J Soc 41:484-91 Ja '36

Rid our colleges of reds. Sch and Soc 43:373-4 Mr 14 '36

Scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education. E. B. Ratcliffe. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,10:1-117

Should Americans teach foreign languages? K. J. R. Arndt. Sch and Soc 42:127-30 Jl 27 '35

Student hours of instruction. F. C. Ferry. tab Sch and Soc 43:853-6 Je 20 '36

Student welfare and extracurriculum activities. E. W. Frazier and W. J. Greenleaf. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,16 v5:155-232

Studying for jobs; college enrollment is at new high, and students swing to vocational courses. Business Week p35 O 10 '36

Terwillinger in Plato's dream. B. DeVoto. Harper 172:493-6 Mr '36

University tradition in America, yesterday and to-morrow. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 44:385-91 S 26 '36; Same, with title Search for truth. Vital Speeches 2:805-8 O 1 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:58 N '36

Visiting lecturers and the university's budget. C. H. Behre, jr. Science ns 84:19 Jl 3 '36

What is a university? R. M. Hutchins. Vital Speeches 1:547-9 My 20 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 41:711-14 My 25 '35; El Sch J 35:724-8 Je '35

What the college expects of the business man. Sempronius. Scrib M 99:285-9 My '36

What the colleges are doing; progressive education causing revolutionary changes. M. B. Greenbie. il Parents M 12:34-6+ Je '37

Witch-hunters at work. E. Thornbury; H. T. Moore. New Repub 33:158-61 Je 19 '35

See also

Association of American colleges
Association of American universities
Colleges and universities—Directories
Colleges and universities—Statistics
Colleges and universities, State
Denominational colleges
Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions
Junior colleges
Land grant colleges
North central association of colleges and secondary schools
Southwestern conference on higher education

also names of colleges and universities, e.g.

American university, Washington, D.C.
Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Baylor university
Beloit college
Birmingham-Southern college
Black Mountain college
Blackburn college
Bowdoin college
Brown university
Bryn Mawr college
Bucknell university
California university
Carleton college
Catholic university of America
Central college, Fayette, Missouri
Chicago university
Christian college, Columbia, Missouri
Claremont colleges
Colby college, Waterville, Maine
College of the city of New York
Columbia university
Commonwealth college
Connecticut college for women
Cornell university
DePauw university
Duke university
Emory university
Florida university
Fordham university
Franklin and Marshall college
George Washington university
George Williams college, Chicago
Hiram college
Hobart college
Hollins college
Howard university
Iowa university
Johns Hopkins university
Kansas City, Missouri, university
Kansas university
Lehigh university
Lincoln university, Jefferson City, Missouri
Marshall college
Maryland university
Massachusetts institute of technology
Michigan university
Middlebury college
Minnesota university
Mississippi state college for women
Missouri university
Mount Holyoke college
Nashville agricultural normal institute
National university (proposed)
New York university
North Carolina university
Northwestern university
Notre Dame university
Oberlin college
Ohio state university
Piedmont college
Pittsburgh university
Reed college
Rochester university
Simmons college
Stanford university
Stephens college
Swarthmore college
Temple university
Texas university
Transylvania college

COLLEGES and universities—United States—See also—*Continued*

Union college
United States naval academy, Annapolis
Utah agricultural college
Vanderbilt university
Virginia university
Wagner memorial Lutheran college, Staten Island
Washington university, St Louis
Wayne university, Detroit
Wellesley college
Wesleyan university
Western Reserve university
William and Mary college
Williams college
Wisconsin university
Yale university

COLLEGES and universities, Municipal

Graduate work in urban universities. W. H. Pyle. Sch & Soc 45:155-6 Ja 30 '37
Municipal milestone. Time 29:51-2 Ap 5 '37
Scholarships and fellowships available at municipally supported higher educational institutions, 1934-35. E. B. Ratcliffe. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,10:65-70

See also

Association of urban universities
Brooklyn college, Brooklyn
Kansas City, Missouri, university
Tulane university

COLLEGES and universities, State

Admission of Negroes to state universities; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936: 165-95
Admission of Negroes to state universities and colleges. Sch and Soc 42:284 Ag 31 '35
Authority of state executive agencies over higher education. J. H. McNeely. tab U S Office Educ Bul 1936,15:1-57; Summary. Sch & Soc 45:434-5 Mr 27 '37
Larruping the state university. W. McAndrew. Sch & Soc 45:339-41 Mr 6 '37
Liberal arts college in state-supported universities. H. G. Merriam. Sch and Soc 44:417-26 O 3 '36
Lowering higher education; state universities face an acid test. N. Foerster. Scrib M 99: 368-70 Je '36
Mill tax support of state higher education. F. L. Whitney. tabs Sch and Soc 43:236-40 F 15 '36
New deal and the colleges. Sch and Soc 43: 741-3 My 30 '36
Province of higher education. L. D. Coffman. El Sch J 37:411-14 F '37
Riders on appropriation acts. J. H. McNeely. Sch Life 22:7-8 S '36
Scholarships and fellowships available at state-supported higher educational institutions, 1934-35. E. B. Ratcliffe. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,10:43-64
State councils of higher education. J. H. McNeely. Sch and Soc 44:511-15 O 17 '36
State funds and higher education. J. H. McNeely. tabs Sch Life 21:215+ Ap '36
State government reorganization. J. H. McNeely. tab Sch Life 22:231+ Ap '37
State university branch systems. J. H. McNeely. Sch Life 22:153-4 Ja '37
Unitary board control for state higher education. F. L. Whitney. tabs Sch and Soc 42:335-8 S 7 '35

See also

National association of state universities
also names of state colleges and universities, e.g.
Alabama college
Florida university
Iowa state college of agriculture and mechanic arts
North Carolina university

COLLEGES for Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

COLLEGES for women

See also

Agnes Scott college
Alabama college
Bennington college
Bryn Mawr college
Connecticut college for women
Mississippi state college for women
Mount Holyoke college
Pennsylvania university—College of liberal arts for women
Randolph-Macon woman's college, Lynchburg, Virginia
Rockford college for women
Russell Sage college, Troy, New York
Sarah Lawrence college
Scripps college
Simmons college
Stephens college
Wellesley college

COLLEGIATE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

COLLENS, Arthur M.

Portrait. Fortune 12:138 Jl '35

COLLETT, Glenna (Mrs Edwin H. Vare, Jr)

Portrait. News Week 6:26 S 7 '35

COLLETTE, Suzanne

Vienna, 1936. Liv Age 351:303-7 D '36

COLLIER, Casa

Ngombi, a black man with a white soul. Mis R 59:193-4 Ap '36

COLLIER, George Zabriskie

Missionary call; poem. Mis R 58:470 O '35

COLLIER, John

Administrator. por Scholastic 29:27 O 24 '36
Heap big chief. por Scholastic 28:23 F 29 '36
Indians attack commissioner. L. C. McEwen. Christian Cent 52:767 Je 5 '35
Portrait
Collier's 97:10 Ja 4 '36
Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 18 '36

COLLIER, Robert F. Jr

Science night program. Educa 56:429-31 Mr '36

COLLIER, Robert Ruffin

Unknown Virginian. H. Clemons. Library J 60:481-2 Je 1 '35

COLLIER, Sargent

Portrait. Pub W 128:102 Jl 13 '35

COLLIERIES. See Coal mines and mining

COLLIER'S (periodical)

Magazine and public opinion. W. L. Chenery. Vital Speeches 2:717-20 Ag 15 '36

COLLIERVILLE, Tennessee

Right to acquire tax-delinquent land reduces tax delinquency. Am City 51:83 Jl '36

COLLIJN, Isak Gustaf Alfred

Appreciation. W. W. Bishop. por(p761) Library J 60:758 O 1 '35

COLLINGE, Patricia

Point of interest; story. Scholastic 30:17 F 13 '37
Reflection; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 My 2 '36

COLLINGS, Kenneth Brown

America will never fly. Am Mercury 38:290-5 Jl '36
How to make flying safe. Am Mercury 40: 151-7 F '37
Life insurance frauds. Am Mercury 35:451-7 Ag '35

COLLINS, Dean

Antrum tantrums; verse. Hygeia 13:1113 D '35
Hay! hay! verse. Hygeia 13:785 S '35
Oswald; verse. Hygeia 14:21 Ja '36

COLLINS, Mrs Dorothea Brande. See Brande, D.

COLLINS, Edward

Problem child to prize baby. Canad M 85: 18+ Ja '36

COLLINS, Edward H.

(comp) Economic war reports. See monthly numbers of New outlook
Growth of coöperatives. R of Rs 94:68 N '36

COLLINS, Elizabeth M.

Mental hygiene, a frill or a fundamental? Educa 57:526-9 My '37

COLLINS, Frederick Lewis

Escorts by the hour. Read Digest 30:36-8 F '37
Will Hollywood move to England? Read Digest 28:95-6 Ja '36

COLLINS, Guy N. and Maxwell, L. R.

Delayed killing of maize seedlings with X-rays. bibliog f Science ns 83:375-6 Ap 17 '36

COLLINS, Hazel Reese

Midas touch; poem. Canad Bookm 17:111 S '35

COLLINS, Henry Bascom, 1899-
Archeology of the Bering Sea region. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1933:453-68

COLLINS, Howard
Strange and diverting history of Silas Marner, esq; poem. Scholastic 28:11+ F 22 '36

COLLINS, James D.
On peace. Commonweal 25:529-30 Mr 5 '37

COLLINS, James H.
Return to earth. pors Sat Eve Post 207:8-9+ F 9 '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:4-5+ My 16 '36

Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:4 My 16 '36

COLLINS, John
What about the jobless? Commonweal 24:10-12 My 1 '36

COLLINS, John Philip
Rudyard Kipling at Lahore. 19th Cent 121:80-90 Ja '37

COLLINS, Joseph Victor
Civilization and education. Sch and Soc 41:834-7 Je 22 '35

COLLINS, Kenneth
Straight ahead for business. por(p56) Rotarian 48:15-17+ Mr '36

What's wrong with retailing? Rotarian 47:11-14+ Jl '35

COLLINS, L. F.
Give your family a Maryland Eastern Shore dinner. Am Home 16:51-2 O '36

COLLINS, L. J.
Future of Christianity. Contemp 149:207-15 F '36

COLLINS, Lois
To a fringed gentian; poem. Nature M 28:211 O '36

Witch hazel; poem. Nature M 28:274 N '36

COLLINS, Michael
To the roots of Court reform. Commonweal 26:122-3 My 28 '37

COLLINS, Ross Alexander
Issues and men; suggestion for appointment as secretary of war. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:305 S 12 '36

COLLINS, Selwyn De Witt
Frequency of immunizing procedures of various kinds in 9,000 families observed for 12 months, 1928-1931. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1221-5 N '35

Health of the worker. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:27-38 Mr '36

COLLINS, Mrs Seward Bishop. See Brande, D.

COLLINS, Mrs Vivian. See Meeker, M.

COLLINS, William
Tryst at Gompers's grave. Commonweal 24:207-8 Je 19 '36

COLLINS, Sir William Job
University of London fifty years ago. Contemp 148:317-24 S '35

COLLINSON, John, 1886-
Death rates. Ann Am Acad 188:84-93 N '36

COLLIP, James Bertram
Hormones. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:411-20 N '36

Great minds continue exchange of ideas at Harvard. News Week 8:20 S 19 '36

COLLISON, Wilson (Willis Kent, pseud)
It's a funny thing; story. Collier's 98:12-13 O 31 '36

There's always a woman; story. Am M 123:11-15 Ja '37

COLLISSON, William H. jr
Non-skid bituminous paving with curtailed budget. Am City 50:41 Jl '35

COLLOIDS
Chemistry's miraculous colloids. K. Andrews. Read Digest 28:71-3 Mr '36

COLLOPY, Mary
Home economics extension service in Wyoming. J Home Econ 28:245 Ap '36

COLLOTYPE. See Prints

COLLYER, Barbara
Reflections; poem. Ladies H J 54:64 Mr '37

COLM, Gerhard
Theory of public expenditures. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:1-11 Ja '36

COLMERY, Harry W.
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:304 D '36

COLODNY, I.
Our strange language. Educa 57:193-6 D '36

COLOGNE (Köln)
Cologne, key city of the Rhineland. F. Woodworth. il map Nat Geog M 69:829-48 Je '36

COLOMBIA

See also
Chiquinquirá
Popayán
also subhead Colombia under various subjects, e.g.
Agricultural colonization
Banks and banking
Debts, Public
Housing
Insurance, Social
Labor laws and legislation
Roads

Constitution

Latest amendments. Bul Pan Am Union 70:895-8 N '36

Description and travel

Dry sea, the Colombian llanos. B. Newhall. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:368-77 My '37

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. J. Caro. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:180-3 F '36
Improved economic conditions. Bul Pan Am Union 71:417-19 My '37

See also
Cost of living—Colombia

Exploration

Exploration in the Chocó intendancy. W. A. Archer. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:418-34 My '37

Foreign relations

Peru

Four conventions signed by Colombia and Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 70:887 N '36

United States

See also
Reciprocity—Colombia and the United States

Industries and resources

See also
Petroleum—Colombia

Politics and government

Almost bulletless election produces landslide. News Week 5:13 Je 8 '35; Discussion. 5:3 Je 22 '35
Liberal Colombia: democracy bulwarked by new constitution under President López. Lit Digest 122:15 D 26 '36
Message of the president of Colombia; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:860-4 N '35
President Lopez of Colombia. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:413-14 Jl '35

Treaties

See also
United States—Treaties—Colombia

COLOMBIA-Peru boundary question
Colombian-Peruvian protocol ratified. Bul Pan Am Union 69:810-11 O '35

Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; Peru-Colombia dispute. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:402-10 Ap '37

Legislators prefer national peace to personal war. News Week 6:16 S 28 '35

COLOMBO, Aristides
Leftish bards and red reviewers. Am Mercury 41:120-2 My '37

COLON archipelago. See Galapagos islands

COLONEL Flack and the affair of the Countess Radeska; story. See Castle, E. R.

COLONEL Humphrey Flack and the barking overcoat; story. See Castle, E. R.

COL. Humphrey Flack makes three thousand per cent, net! story. See Castle, E. R.

COLONEL'S daughter; story. See Haycox, E.

COLONEL'S knife; story. See Nason, L. H.

COLONIAL administration. See Colonies—Administration

COLONIAL architecture. See Architecture, Colonial

COLONIAL dames, National society of. See National society of colonial dames

COLONIAL furniture. See Furniture, American

COLONIAL gardens. See Gardens, Colonial

COLONIAL history (United States) See United States—History—Colonial period

COLONIAL houses. See Architecture, Colonial

COLONIAL life and customs
Doorways in colonial history. H. S. Tillotson. il Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ N '36
Lamplight glimpses of colonial life; B. N. Gates collection of lighting devices. I. R. A. Currier. il Am Home 16:34-5+ Jl '36
See also
House decoration, American

COLONIES
Africa, the coming continent. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 99:234-8 Ap '36
Are colonies worth owning? E. C. Cotes. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 11 '36
British colonies, and Italian. W. A. Ireland. il C S Mon M p 1-2 S 25 '35
Claims vs. needs in Europe. N. Angell. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 27 '37
Colonies: the economic case examined. B. S. Keeling. Contemp 151:191-9 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:51 My '37
Controversy rages over colonies; Germany demands possessions, but can't prove they'd pay. map Lit Digest 122:13 O 24 '36
Dangerous fallacies of imperialism. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 186:6-15 Jl '36
Do colonies really pay? M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:18-19 Jl 4 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:319; 144:209 Mr 11 '36, F 20 '37
Mischief of revisionism. R. B. Mowat. Fortn 145(ns 139):160-9 F '36
Modern colonial fallacy. I. C. Greaves. Foreign Affairs 14:627-38 Jl '36
People without room; colonial question. U. Noack; Lugard. Liv Age 349:196-204 N '35
Right to possess colonies. Lugard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 O 14 '36
Sharing the earth's riches. A. Salter. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 23 '35
Way to peace. G. Lansbury. Forum 96:120-3 S '36
What Europe sees in Africa. W. D. Hubbard. il R of Rs 94:46-50 S '36
See also
France—Colonies
Germany—Colonies
Great Britain—Colonies and dominions
Imperialism
Netherlands—Colonies
Portugal—Colonies

Administration
British and French colonial technique in West Africa. D. Whittlesey. map Foreign Affairs 15:362-73 Ja '37

International control
Access to abundance; undeveloped tropical countries should be under League of nations control. R. Muir. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 27 '35
New charter of peace. M. Tierney. Cath World 142:615-17 F '36

COLONIES, Artists'. See Artists' colonies

COLONIZATION
Imperial rivalry behind sanctions. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:24 Ja 1 '36
What price colonial wars? R. Lewinsohn. Liv Age 349:386-9 Ja '36
See also
Agricultural colonization

COLONNA, Paul Crenshaw
Care of infantile paralysis. Hygeia 14:680-2 Ag '36

COLOR
Color and pigmentation; why they should interest us as biologists. F. B. Sumner. Sci Mo 44:350-2 Ap '37
Color by cable. Time 27:54+ Ap 6 '36
Color, from substance to sensation. F. Allen. Sci Mo 44:57-61 Ja '37
Color harmony in relation to direct color photography. L. Robertson. Am Phot 30:339-48 Je '36
Color schemers; strange effects of color on the human mind. H. Ketcham. Read Digest 30:47-50 Mr '37
Color wizards identify 100,000 hues by eye. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 127:44-5+ D '35
Colors for comfort. F. Birren. Read Digest 30:4 F '37
Land of color. C. C. Martindale. Cath World 142:95-6 O '35
Mixing colors, an instruction-sheet. A. C. Newell and P. Ensign. Ind Educ M 38:162-3 My '36
Novel color experiments show how chemicals can be tested. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:68-9+ Mr '37
Paint magic and what it means to you. il Pop Mech 64:840-2+ D '35
Summer conferences on spectroscopy and color at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science ns 83:427 My 8 '36
Summer conferences on spectroscopy and its applications, and on color, at the Massachusetts institute of technology. il Sci Mo 43:283-5 S '36
Teaching color in the elementary school. A. M. Johnston. Sch Arts M 35:561-2 My '36

COLOR blindness
Aid in color-blindness: use of color-filters. T. Ross. Science ns 83:270 Mr 13 '36
Color blindness in Turkey. T. R. Garth. tab Science ns 84:85 Jl 24 '36
Curious stories about health; discovery of color blindness by J. Dalton. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 15:207 Mr '37
How to deal with color blindness. M. B. Miles. Parents M 11:18 S '36
Incidence of color-blindness among Jewish males. A. M. Shuey. Science ns 84:228 S 4 '36
Strange sensations. L. H. Snyder. il Sci Am 155:28 Jl '36
What disadvantage has color blindness and how can it be determined? Hygeia 14:559 Je '36

COLOR fastness. See Dyes, Fastness of

COLOR filters. See Light filters

COLOR in architecture
See also
Concrete—Coloring

COLOR in house decoration
Bring home the rainbow. M. B. Ray. il Collier's 96:17+ S 28 '35
Color comes of age. H. Williams. il Ladies H J 53:28-9 My '36
Color plans for your rooms. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 O '35
Color schemes from a bird and a cover. il House and Gard 69:32-3 F '36
Color, what it is, where to have it, how to use it. F. B. Terhune. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5+ Ja '37
Colors from paintings. il House B 79:36-7 Ja '37
Cosmetic colors. il House and Gard 71:38-9 Ja '37
Do you know that—. il House & Gard 71:56-7 My '37
Domestic and the dye pot; possibilities in unbleached muslin. J. Birchfield. Ladies H J 54:65 Ja '37
Domesticating the rainbow. A. Funken. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 21 '36

COLOR in house decoration—*Continued*
From a plate and a print. il House and Gard 69:28-9 Ja '36
Ideas for country rooms. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 69:28-31+ Je '36
Leaves from our home-furnishing note-book. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-5+ Ap '36
Light on color in rooms. T. S. Kelly. il House and Gard 71:50-1+ Ja '37
Modern color and design; blue living room and pink dining room in Mrs C. Weil apartment, New York. il House & Gard 71:32-3 F '37
New color schemes for your rooms. il Good H 101:52-3 D '35
New in color. il House & Gard 71:76-7 My '37
New interiors take to color. il Am Home 16:14+ O '36
Planned to harmonize with the bedroom; clothes closets and bathrooms. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64:98-9 F '37
Rebuild your rooms with color. R. Leach and M. Stevenson. il House & Gard 71:46-7+ F '37
Re-styled buildings; applications consisting mainly of brains and paint. il Business Week p34+ S 5 '36
Today's bedrooms are gay with color. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64:114-16 My '37
Two little rooms in blue. il Am Home 16:12-13 N '36
What a becoming room. H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 54:20-1+ Mr '37
What are your favorite colors? it's time to plan your rooms at school. L. Palmer. il St N 62:39 Ag '35

COLOR matching
No illusions in color matching of white porcelain products. il Sci Am 156:385 Je '37

COLOR measurement
Substitute for eye in color measurement. Science ns 84:sup8+ Ag 7 '36

COLOR music. See Color organ

COLOR of animals
Misinterpreted animal observations; protective coloration actually protective to the helpless young. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 155:84-7 Ag '36
Pigmentation in black-haired rats. M. H. Haydak. bibliog f Science ns 82:107-8 Ag 2 '35

See also
Albinos and albinism

COLOR of birds
Birds' wardrobes. H. Hankinson. St N 63: 37 My '36
Life's shopwindow. A. C. Govan. Nature M 27:332+ Je '36
Misinterpreted animal observations; protective coloration actually protective to the helpless young. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 155:84-7 Ag '36

COLOR of eyes. See Eye

COLOR of man
Inheritance of pigmentation. Sci Am 153: 205 O '35

COLOR of plants
Determination of the chloroplast pigments of plants. A. E. Murneek. bibliog f Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36
Effect of colored cellophane on the production of sun-red color in maize. W. R. Singleton. Science ns 84:488-9 N 27 '36
New color type in cabbage. R. Magruder. Science ns 85:427 Ap 30 '37
They hate red! red plants in the garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:64-5+ O '36

See also
Anthocyanin

COLOR of the sky. See Sky, Color of

COLOR organ
Homemade color organ. J. L. Rennick. il diags Pop Sci 128:52-3 Ap '36

COLOR photography
Adventuring in the spectrum with a camera. E. Theisen. il C S Mon M p8-9 Je 10 '36
Autumn photography and color movies. S. Brown. il Nature M 26:194 O '35
Camera art, threat to artists; growing demand for magazine and advertising illustration. Business Week p20-1 Je 15 '35
Cine amateur. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 29: 780-4; 30:52-3, 540-2, 697; 31:56-8 D '35-Ja, Ag, O '36, Ja '37
Color harmony in relation to direct color photography. L. Robertson. Am Phot 30: 339-48 Je '36
Color photography. A. Wolfman. See monthly numbers of American photography to December 1936
Color photography in 1936. F. E. Ives. Am Phot 31:135 F '37
Color printing with Eastman wash-off relief film. M. W. Seymour and A. Clair. Am Phot 30:208-12 Ap '36
Color prints on paper from kodachrome films. H. A. Kurtzner and M. W. Seymour. il tab Am Phot 31:229-42 Ap '37
Color reproduction. J. Friedman. tabs Am Phot 30:692-4, 771-3, 837-9 O-D '36
Colored photo prints; chromatone process. Business Week p20 N 9 '35
Experimental one-shot color camera. W. T. Mithoff. il diags Am Phot 31:330-6 My '37
Filters for the analysis of screen plates and screen films. H. Kurtzner. Am Phot 30: 324-5 My '36
Getting results with color. C. F. Jacobs, jr. il Am Phot 29:560-4 S '35
How Aina made the front page. il Am M 121: 116-18 F '36
How Warwick was photographed in color. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 70:83-93 Jl '36
Improved multi-color carbro. H. L. Baumbach. diag Am Phot 30:325-6 My '36
Know your voltage. R. V. Sawyer. Am Phot 31:237-8 Ap '37
Kodachrome process; abstract. E. R. Davies. Am Phot 31:209-10 Mr '37
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 28:2 Jl '36
Photographic review; color developers. Am Phot 31:446-8 Je '37
Possibilities of kodachrome. A. Wolfman. Am Phot 31:435 Je '37
Prints in color; method known as chromatone. J. Deschin. Sci Am 153:332 D '35
Research and business. C. E. K. Mees. Vital Speeches 2:117-20 N 18 '35

See also
Moving pictures, Colored

COLOR prejudice. See Race prejudice

COLOR printing
Color comes of age; newspapers' rapid development of color printing. Business Week p45 Ap 3 '37
Some notes on color printing. W. T. Mithoff. Am Phot 31:90-2 F '37

COLOR prints
Portfolio of Japanese nineteenth-century color prints. Fortune 14:70-5 S '36
Print masters; with reproductions of famous flower and fruit prints. R. Wright. House & Gard 69:40-1 Je; 70:56-7 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 46-7 S; 30 O; 60-1 N; 66-7, 98 D '36; 71:30-1 Ja; 30-1 F; 29-30 Mr; 66-7 Ap '37

See also
Illustration of books and periodicals

COLOR sense
Color, from substance to sensation. F. Allen. Sci Mo 44:57-61 Ja '37
Use of polarized light in the simultaneous comparison of retinally and cortically fused colors. E. H. Land and W. A. Hunt. Science ns 83:309 Mr 27 '36

COLOR vision. See Color sense

COLORADO
Barricading jobs; troops guard Colorado borders to keep out the indigent. il Lit Digest 121:5 My 2 '36
Conservation in Colorado. Science ns 83: 297 Mr 27 '36

COLORADO—*Continued*
U.S. enlarged: Colorado maverick strip. map Lit Digest 122:6 Jl 18 '36

See also
Central City
Denver
Goblin gulch
also subhead Colorado under various subjects, e.g.
Botany
Geology
Legislation
Libraries

Description and travel

Heaven and hell in the rimrock. D. Lavender. il Travel 67:11-13+ Ag '36

Politics and government

Colorado's silver, beets, and factions. F. E. Merrill. R of Rs 93:57 Ap '36
Prelude to ruin; impeachment of Colorado official. Time 26:20 N 25 '35
State legislators impeach the state secretary. il News Week 6:9 N 16 '35

COLORADO fuel and iron company
Reorganization. il News Week 8:31 Jl 4 '36

COLORADO river
Digging the world's biggest ditch; All-American canal to join Colorado river with Imperial valley. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 129:11-13+ O '36
70,000 tons of silt daily will be removed from Colorado River water pouring into the new All-American canal from the Imperial dam. il Sci Am 154:91 F '36
Washing the muddy Colorado river. diag Pop Sci 127:21 N '35

See also
Grand canyon of the Colorado

Boulder dam project

Aladdin in the Southwest. H. P. Gates. il C S Mon M p3 N 11 '36
American Dnieperstroy. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:125-7 D 11 '35
Arizona desert. J. B. Priestley. Harper 174:365-7 Mr '37
Bending of the earth's crust due to Boulder dam construction. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35
Boulder Canyon project. W. R. Nelson. il maps plan diag Smithson Rept 1935:429-52
Boulder dam and the Southwest. il Business Week p20+ O 5 '35
Engineering triumph; first 115,000-horse-power generator starts its operations. il Lit Digest 122:19-21 O 17 '36
Man-made dimple: Boulder dam lake. il Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 3 '35
Power from Boulder dam. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 153:28-9 Jl '35
Schematic of Boulder dam. diag Sci Am 154:199 Ap '36
Speech at Boulder dam, September 30, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:25-7 O 7 '35

Parker dam

Colorado river's newest dam will divert water for California, control severest floods. A. R. Boone. il map plan Sci Am 153:308-9 D '35

COLORADO River aqueduct project
Building a river in the desert. il map Pop Mech 66:682-5+ N '36
High-speed paving for California aqueduct. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 155:18-19 Jl '36
Rapid-fire blasting speeds great aqueduct tunnel. il diags Pop Sci 129:44 S '36
$220,000,000 Metropolitan aqueduct will bring Colorado water to southern California. il map diags Fortune 15:89-94 Ap '37

COLORADO scientific society
Denver's science and technology collection, a cooperative effort. M. Blakely. Library J 60:749-51 O 1 '35

COLORADO SPRINGS, Colorado
Events at the foot of Pike's peak. Am M Art 29:52+ Ja '36

COLORADO SPRINGS fine arts center
Art center for Rockies. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 18 '36
New building opened to public with a week of festivities and exhibitions. il plan Am M Art 29:300-2 My '36
Toward a communal theatre. il plan Theatre Arts Mo 20:906-7 N '36
Transplanting of culture. A. Musick. il Mag Art 30:146-50 Mr '37

COLORADO state college of education, Greeley
Reorganization of the curriculum. Sch and Soc 42:461 O 5 '35

COLORADO state industrial school, Golden
Vocational education in reformatory. R. M. Kindred. il tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:48-52 F '36

COLORADO state teachers college. See Colorado state college of education, Greeley

COLORADO university
Honors system at the University of Colorado. F. Ramaley. Sch & Soc 45:480-2 Ap 3 '37

COLORED races. See Race problems

COLORIMETERS and colorimetry
Measure sky's blueness. Science N L 31:294 My 8 '37
New microcolorimeter. T. W. Pratt and A. L. Tatum. diag Science ns 82:305-6 S 27 '35

See also
Color measurement

COLORING of metals. See Metal coloring

COLORING of photographs. See Photography—Coloring

COLORS. See Color

COLPORTAGE. See Bible—Publication and distribution

COLQUHOUN, Arthur Hugh Urquhart
Obituary
Canad Bookm 18:3 F 10 '36

COLQUITT, Julia Heyl
Lure of Scott's country. Scholastic 28:12-13 My 23 '36

COLSON, Everett Andrews
Americans await warning-gun in Ethiopia. por Lit Digest 120:13+ S 14 '35
Brain trust. por Scholastic 27:21 O 19 '35

COLT, Samuel
First munitions king. J. Rohan. Am Mercury 37:351-8 Mr '36

COLT, Samuel Sloan
Banker looks ahead. Vital Speeches 2:310-12 F 10 '36

COLTART, J. S.
Children of the soil. 19th Cent 119:238-47 F '36

COLTMAN, Robert
Books that have stood the test of time. Asia 35:447-8 Jl '35

COLTON, Ethan Theodore
Why Hitler lasts. Forum 95:232-7 Ap '36

COLTON, Harold Sellers
Rise and fall of the prehistoric population of northern Arizona. Science ns 84:337-43 O 16 '36
—and Hargrave, L. L.
Naming pottery types, and rules of priority. Science ns 82:462-3 N 15 '35

COLTON, John, and Randolph, Clemence
Rain; criticism; verse. N. Levy. Golden Bk 22:106-7 Jl '35

COLTON, Nea
William B. the sailor; verse. St N 63:13 D '35

COLTON, Mrs Ruth White
Solomon. por Am M 122:91 Jl '36

COLTS
Train colts early. G. T. Chapman. Country Life 71:88 Mr '37
Training the colts. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 70:76 Ag '36
Training the foals. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 70:61 Jl '36

COLUM, Mary Gunning (Maguire) (Mrs Padraic Colum)
A.E. Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Jl 27 '35
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:25-6 S '35
Ballad of the lone woman. Scrib M 98:341 D '35

COLUM, Mary Gunning—*Continued*
Life and literature. Forum 94:276-82, 354-9; 95:34-9, 98-103, sup4+, 226-31, 290-4, 344-9; 96:171-6, 219-24, 273-8; 97:33-8, 96-101, 159-64, 230-5, 352-7 N '35-Je, O '36-Ap, Je '37
Literature and the social left. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 2 '35
Literature of today and tomorrow. Scrib M 100:66-9+ O; 98+ D '36
Meager legend; story. Scrib M 99:161-3 Mr '36
War on literature. Forum 94:208-11 O '35

COLUM, Padraic
A. E. and his poetry. New Repub 87:23 My 13 '36
Assonance in English verse. Forum 94:384, sup 13-14 D '35
Berkeley and the modern artist. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 15 '35
Book and the battle; Judgment. Commonweal 22:492-3, 523 S 20-27 '35
Dublin letter (cont) Sat R Lit 13:24 F 15 '36
Dublin scholar. Commonweal 24:42-3 My 8 '36
Hibiscus; poem. Commonweal 22:238 Je 28 '35
Ireland and Parnell. Commonweal 24:459-61 S 11 '36
Ireland's heroic age. Commonweal 25:354-5 Ja 22 '37
King Cahill's farewell; poem. Commonweal 25:44 N 6 '36
Letter to a young poet. Forum 96:240+ N '36
Nasturtiums; poem. Commonweal 22:324 Jl 26 '35
Poet's progress. Theatre Arts Mo 19:936-48 D '35
Revaluing Sheridan. Commonweal 22:261-3 Jl 5 '35
Story of Lowry Maen; poem. Poetry 47:1-8 O '35

COLUM, Mrs Padraic. See Colum, M. G.

COLUMBA, Saint
Book and the battle; Judgment. P. Colum. Commonweal 22:492-3, 523 S 20-27 '35

COLUMBIA, Mississippi
Balancing agriculture with industry; how Columbia brought in new industries and grew new crops. O. Emmerich. il Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ F '37
Mississippi bids for industry. H. White. il R of Rs 94:30-1 D '36

COLUMBIA, South Carolina
Cross-section no. 4; Department of commerce surveys Columbia. Business Week p38 S 28 '35

COLUMBIA broadcasting system
Big deals in radio. Business Week p 11 Ap 4 '36
Children's programs of the Columbia broadcasting system. Sch and Soc 42:88 Jl 20 '35
CBS plans new Hollywood station. Arch Rec 80:415 D '36
Columbia moves in on television. Business Week p20-1 Ap 10 '37

COLUMBIA gas and electric corporation
Triumph in gas. Time 27:67-9 F 10 '36

COLUMBIA institution for the deaf
Columbia institution for the deaf. Sch and Soc 42:133-4 Jl 27 '35

COLUMBIA river
Are salmon now sold down the river? what is the attitude of the Commissioner of fisheries? W. L. Finley. Nature M 28:107-8 Ag '36
Fish protection and the industrial use of waters. W. L. Finley. Bird Lore 39:122-6 Mr '37
Guarding the Columbia's silver horde. F. T. Bell. il Nature M 29:43-7 Ja '37
It doesn't make sense; reply to F. T. Bell. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:41 Ja '37
Is $15,000,000 salmon industry facing doom? Northwest fishermen worried over barriers being built across Columbia river. il Lit Digest 120:15-16 Ag 3 '35
Salmon or kilowatts; Columbia River dams threaten great natural resource. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 26:107-8 Ag '35

Bonneville dam
Bonneville prospectus. Time 29:17-18 Mr 8 '37
Fight is coming on Bonneville. il map Business Week p46 Mr 6 '37

Power utilization
Power in the wilderness; Grand Coulee and Bonneville navigation projects. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:10-11+ S 21 '35

See also
Grand Coulee power and reclamation project

COLUMBIA school of library service. See Columbia university—School of library service

COLUMBIA university
Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:778 Je 8 '35
Antiwar activities at Columbia. Lit Digest 119: 34 Je 8 '35
Appointments, 1937-1938. Sch & Soc 45:511 Ap 10 '37
Butler: 58 years at Columbia, 35 of them as its president. News Week 8:41-2 O 17 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:90 D '36
Dr David Eugene Smith's gift of mathematical instruments. Sch and Soc 43:313-14 Mr 7 '36
Exchange fellows at Columbia university. Sch and Soc 44:112 Jl 25 '36
Extension of work in the fine arts; reorganization of the department of fine arts and archeology. Sch and Soc 42:14-15 Jl 6 '35
Finances. Sch & Soc 45:82 Ja 16 '37
First school of chemistry. T. T. Read. Science ns 82:371 O 18 '35
Gift of historical-mathematical instruments. D. E. Smith. Science ns 83:79-80 Ja 24 '36
Mussolini and the Casa Italiana. Nation 141:610 N 27 '35
Obsolete navy magnet for research at Columbia university. Science ns 82:sup5-6 D 20 '35
Opening of one hundred and eighty-second academic year. Sch and Soc 42:428 S 28 '35
Revision of first- and second-year curriculum to include a required two-year sequence dealing with the humanities. Sch & Soc 45:371-2 Mr 13 '37
University freedom; excerpt from annual report. N. M. Butler. Sch and Soc 43:99-100 Ja 18 '36

See also
Bard college
Seth Low junior college
Teachers college

College of pharmacy
Reorganization. Science ns 85:257 Mr 12 '37

Library
Columbia receives Plimpton educational collection. Pub W 130:323 Ag 1 '36
Great typographic library to Columbia. Pub W 130:941 S 12 '36
Plimpton library. Sch & Soc 45:53-4 Ja 9 '37

School of architecture
Columbia inaugurates new courses. Arch Rec 80:175 S '36
Sir Raymond Unwin at Columbia university town planning studio. Am City 51:5 O '36

School of law
Capacity test for admission to the law school of Columbia university. H. T. Muzumdar. Sch and Soc 42:260-2 Ag 24 '35

School of library service
Bookmaking courses. Pub W 129:44+ Ja 4 '36
Columbia university school of library service. C. C. Williamson. il Library J 62:14-16 Ja 1 '37
Earliest library schools. Sch & Soc 45:85-6 Ja 16 '37
Golden jubilee. Library J 62:116 F 1 '37

)LUMBIA university—School of library service—*Continued*
New curriculum accompanied by changes in educational policies and procedures. Library J 60:972 D 15 '35; Excerpts. Sch and Soc 42:820 D 14 '35
Reminiscences of early days. H. W. Kent. Library J 62:146-8 F 15 '37
Special course in law library service. Sch & Soc 45:322 Mr 6 '37; Same abr. Library J 62:253 Mr 15 '37
Training for school librarians. Library J 60: 531 Je 15 '35

School of medicine

Nursing education at Columbia university. Sch and Soc 42:700 N 23 '35
Program of graduate medical education. Science ns 85:234-5 Mr 5 '37; Same abr. Sch & Soc 45:464 Ap 3 '37

School of mines

Seventy-fifth anniversary. Science ns 82:245-6 S 13 '35

Summer school

Columbia summer session. il Fortune 14:68-74+ Jl '36
Engineering in the summer session. Science ns 81:586 Je 14 '35
Summer session. Sch and Soc 43:460 Ap 4 '36
Thirty-sixth summer session. Sch and Soc 42:87 Jl 20 '35
Thirty-seventh session. Sch and Soc 43:361-2 Mr 14 '36

)LUMBINES
Eagle or dove? F. Thone. Science N L 31: 283 My 1 '37

)LUMBUS, Christopher
Christopher Columbus; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:92 O 12 '35
Columbian SOS: Cuban fears for heir and relics of great discoverer in war-torn Spain. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 Ag 22 '36
Imago mundi and Columbus. G. E. Nunn. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:646-61 Jl '35
Mystery of Columbus. A. Cortesão. Contemp 151:322-30 Mr '37
Tribute to Columbus. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:936-42 D '36

)LUMBUS, Ohio
Centenary of the kindergarten. H. G. Good. Sch & Soc 45:517-18 Ap 10 '37
Maintenance of brick pavements. P. W. Maetzel. tab Am City 51:59+ Jl '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Rochester, Columbus, and Seattle. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1607-17 D '36
New central incinerator. E. A. Ramsey. il plans Am City 51:51-3 Ap '36
Past and future of the Columbus water supply. Am City 51:9 Ja '36
Refuse collection costs. il Am City 52:73-4 Mr '37
Tax quake in Columbus. Lit Digest 121:8 Mr 21 '36
Unique stamp to fight reds. F. A. Hunter. Nat Repub 23:3 Mr '36

Social conditions

Negroes: working and jobless. J. S. Himes, jr. Survey 72:236-7 Ag '36

)LUMBUS, Ohio, public library
Best book week we ever had. L. Skeele. il Wilson Bul 11:110-11 O '36

)LUMBUS memorial library. See Pan American union—Columbus memorial library

)LUMBUS memorial lighthouse
Tribute to Columbus. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:936-42 D '36

)LUMNS, Newspaper
Columnist in journalism. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:147 F 5 '36
Columnist to columnist. Time 28:56-8 S 28 '36
Columnists v. columnist. Time 26:38+ Jl 8 '35
Decades of Dix. Time 27:67-8 Ap 20 '36
Exclusive set gathers capital news. Lit Digest 123:28-30 Mr 6 '37
Fortune survey: have you a favorite newspaper columnist? tabs Fortune 15:156+ Ja '37
House that Nancy built: Column house, Detroit news. B. Plumb. Am Home 16:37+ S '36
Page opposite editorial; Hearst woos the intellectuals and gets jilted. B. Smith. New Repub 85:123-5 D 11 '35
Personal journalists. S. Bent. Sat R Lit 15: 3-4+ D 12 '36

COLVIN, David Leigh
Four other candidates in 1936 race. Lit Digest 122:4 S 5 '36
Keepers of our morals. B. Smith. por Am M 123:24-5+ Ja '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
News Week 7:12 My 16 '36
R of Rs 94:31 Ag '36
Time 28:9 N 2 '36
Unterrified drys name prohibition candidate. por Lit Digest 121:8 My 16 '36

COLVIN, Esther Marie, and Olcott, M. T. (comps) Bibliography of recent crop insurance literature. Cong Digest 15:318-19 D '36

COLVIN, Ian Duncan
Six and half-a-dozen: or, One as bad as the other. 19th Cent 120:556-8 N '36

COLWELL, Ernest Cadman
Jesus of Nazareth; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1482 N 20 '35

COLWELL, Robert Cameron, and Hall, N. I.
Gyroscopes and tops with ball bearings. Science ns 83:289 Mr 20 '36
—and Hill, L. R.
Ultra sonic vibrations of small plates. Science ns 82:283 S 20 '35
—and others
Simplified automatic recorder for ionospheric height measurement. Science ns 84:515-16 D 4 '36

COMAN, E. T. jr
Collection on water problems. Library J 61: 312-13 Ap 15 '36

COMAN, John J.
Help yourself, by P. Vulpius; adaptation. Criticism
Cath World 143:726 S '36
Commonweal 24:387 Ag 14 '36
News Week 8:29 Jl 25 '36

COMAN, Martha
Millions note national business women's week. Ind Woman 16:145-6 My '37

COMANDINI, Adele
(ed) See Millard, S. I saw them die

COMBE, George
Nineteenth century criticism of twentieth century marks. C. Eggertsen. Sch and Soc 43:817-18 Je 13 '36

COMBINATION rooms. See Rooms

COMBINATIONS, Industrial. See Trusts, Industrial

COMBINES. See Harvesting machinery

COMBS, Florence M.
For the perfect wild duck dinner; recipes. Am Home 16:47-8 N '36

COMBS, Muriel
If the dream must die; poem. Lit Digest 121: 26 Je 6 '36

COMBUSTION
See also
Flames
Smoke

COMBUSTION, Spontaneous. See Spontaneous combustion

COME and get it; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

COME of age; story. See Mason, G. S.

COME-on girl; story. See Kenny, C. J.

COME on sucker! story. See Bunce, F.

COME out of the pantry; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

COME running; story. See Jones, T.

COMEDIANS
Laughs from the ladies. H. Menken. il pors Delin 129:64-5 Ag '36

COMEDIANS—*Continued*
Want a good job? write jokes! B. Hall. il R of Rs 92:29-31+ O '35
Whiskers on the wisecrack. M. MacKaye. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ag 17 '35
See also
Clowns

COMÉDIE française
France's theater. Lit Digest 122:14 S 12 '36
News of the Comédie-française. Theatre Arts Mo 20:755-6 O '36

COMÉDIENS routiers. See Theater—France

COMEDY
Basic comedy situations. W. A. Hill. Sat R Lit 14:9 Je 20 '36
British comedy. I. Brown. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:585-93 Ag '35
Merriment from Megara. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:770-9 O '35
See also
Radio broadcasting—Comedy

COMET; story. See De Sola, A.

COMETS
Are we inside a dark nebula? hypothesis of the origin of the sun's family of comets. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 155:16-17 Jl '36
Comet-hunting for the amateur astronomer. L. C. Peltier. il Nature M 28:342-3 D '36
New comet observed by Japanese astronomer. Science N L 31:121 F 20 '37
New comet to become visible in July; Peltier comet. Science ns 83:sup8 My 29 '36
Star-gazer sights bright comet heading for earth. il News Week 7:34 My 30 '36
Whipple comet is now increasing in brightness. Science N L 31:139 F 27 '37
Youth and age in the heavens. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156:368-9 Je '37

COMFORT, Charles Fraser
Contemporary Canadian artists. G. C. McInnes. il Canad Forum 17:18-19 Ap '37

COMFORT stations, Public. See Public comfort stations

COMIC artists. See Caricatures and cartoons

COMIC pictures. See Animated cartoons; Caricatures and cartoons; Humor, Pictorial

COMIC strips. See Caricatures and cartoons

COMING and going; story. See Munroe, D. H.

COMING in, Art of. G. W. Johnson. Harper 172:309-15 F '36

COMINTERN. See International, Third

COMISH, Alison
Capacity to consume. Am Econ R 26:291-5 Je '36

COMLEY, Katherine, and Brown, C. M.
Demonstration and laboratory methods of teaching meal planning and serving. J Home Econ 28:28-30 Ja '36

COMMAGER, Henry Steele
South Carolina dictator. Cur Hist 43:568-72 Mr '36

COMMENCEMENTS
Commencement and Horace Mann. L. W. Ashby. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:29 Ja '37
Graduation awakening. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:147 Ag 1 '36
Graduation bewilderment. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:27-32 Jl 6 '35
Pep up your commencement. B. McKenzie. Scholastic 28:13 My 16 '36
Planning for the 1936 graduation. Nat Educ Assn J 25:78 Mr '36
What means yon cap and gown? J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5 Je 10 '36

COMMENTATOR (periodical)
Commentator; newcomer in the list of pocket-sized monthly magazines. Time 29:38 Ja 25 '37

COMMERCE
Battlegrounds of foreign trade. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 29 '36
Can empires endure? map Scholastic 27:17 O 12 '35
Commerce. R. S. Dollar. Am M 121:11 Ap '36
Current tendencies in commercial policy. A. Feiler. Am Econ R 27:sup29-42 Mr '37
Dangerous fallacies of imperialism. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 186:6-15 Jl '36
Democracy and world trade. J. F. Coar. Ann Am Acad 180:192-202 Jl '35
Economic interdependence. S. Chase. Vital Speeches 1:383-4 Mr 11 '35
Economic interdependence, present and future. M. Nadler. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup 1-11 Mr '37
Exchange restrictions retard recovery of world trade. R of Rs 95:54 F '37
Flexibility of demand in international trade theory. C. P. Kindleberger. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:352-61 F '37
Foreign commercial policy of the United States. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 1:543-7 My 20 '35
French tariff slash aids world peace. Scholastic 29:12 O 24 '36
Fundamental concepts of foreign trade. G. N. Peek. Vital Speeches 1:260-4 Ja 28 '35
Germany's experience with clearing agreements. K. Ritter. Foreign Affairs 14:465-75 Ap '36
Governmental controls and the theory of international trade and finance. C. R. Whittlesey. Q J Econ 51:90-105 N '36
International economic relations; radio address, October 15, 1935. S. Hoare. Int Concil 314:519-20 N '35
Looking out from the Golden Gate. C. H. Rowell. Vital Speeches 1:583 Je 3 '35
Manufacturer looks at commerce. W. A. Olen. il Rotarian 48:30 Je '36
Nations move to blast tariff barriers out of trade's way. il News Week 8:8 O 17 '36
Peace and war. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 2: 84-5 N 4 '35
Quantitative and qualitative changes in international trade during the depression. A. M. Fox. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 27:sup 12-28 Mr '37
Raw materials, nationalism, and war. C. T. Revere. map R of Rs 92:37-8 N '35
Standard oil could sell harmonicas, if it had any. il News Week 7:32+ Je 13 '36
Trade barriers as an obstacle to prosperity. W. A. Mackintosh. Ann Am Acad 186:1-5 Jl '36
Trade channels to peace. L. Goldsmith and M. Deems. il Ind Woman 15:133+ My '36
Truce on the economic front; rôle trade rivalries play in leading nations to the abyss of war. Scholastic 29:20-1 N 7 '36
War makes business. Business Week p23 Jl 27 '35
What kind of neutrality law? with discussion of cash-and-carry plan. New Repub 90:3-5 F 10 '37
World cotton drama. H. A. Wallace. Foreign Affairs 13:543-56 Jl '35
World recovery through world trade. F. H. F. van Vlissingen. Vital Speeches 1:371-3 Mr 11 '35
World trade and peace. D. G. Hutton. Fortn 147(ns 141):312-20 Mr '37
World trade awaits stable money. A. Salter. il Rotarian 49:9-11+ Jl '36

See also

Balance of trade	Freight vessels
Communication and traffic	Interstate commerce
Competition, International	Merchant marine
Contraband of war	Neutrality
Credit	Open door
Economic policy	Ports
Embargo	Raw materials
Export trade	Reciprocity
Free ports	Shipping
Free trade and protection	Tariff
	Transportation
	World two-way trade fair, 1937

also subhead Commerce under names of countries, e.g.

Germany	Russia
Japan	United States

History
Medieval ships of the China seas. J. Gaston. il Travel 68:22-3+ Mr '37

COMMERCE, Chambers of. See Chambers of commerce

COMMERCE, Interstate. See Interstate commerce

COMMERCIAL aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL arbitration. See Arbitration, Commercial

COMMERCIAL art. See Advertising art; Art, Commercial

COMMERCIAL associations

See also
Chamber of commerce of the United States
Trade associations

COMMERCIAL aviation. See Aeronautics, Commercial

COMMERCIAL buildings
Portfolio of stores and other commercial buildings. plans diags Arch Rec 80:91-150 Ag '36
Universal House, London, England; views. Arch Rec 79:181-4 Mr '36

COMMERCIAL canning. See Canneries

COMMERCIAL conferences, Pan American. See Pan American commercial conferences

COMMERCIAL credit. See Credit

COMMERCIAL display. See Display of merchandize

COMMERCIAL education. See Business education

COMMERCIAL ethics. See Business ethics

COMMERCIAL exploration. See Exploration

COMMERCIAL investment trust
Slick insurance salvage job. Business Week p38 Mr 14 '36

COMMERCIAL laundries. See Laundries, Commercial

COMMERCIAL law

See also
Contracts
Corporation law
Insurance law

COMMERCIAL paper. See Acceptances; Negotiable instruments

COMMERCIAL photography. See Photography, Commercial

COMMERCIAL policy. See Economic policy

COMMERCIAL products

See also
Quality of products
Raw materials

COMMERCIAL travelers
Death of salesman shot by highwayman held compensable by Supreme court of Nebraska. Monthly Labor R 43:626-7 S '36
Drummer of yesteryear. R. L. Martin. Read Digest 29:29-30 N '36

See also
Christian commercial travelers' association

COMMERCIAL treaties
American foreign trade policies. C. Hull. Int Concil 323:453-65 O '36
Commercial policy under the trade agreements program. H. L. Deimel, jr. Ann Am Acad 186:16-23 Jl '36
More trade treaties coming up. Business Week p48 N 21 '36
New American frontiers. R. B. Ransom. Am R 5:385-403 S '35
Toward a new world order. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 9 '36
Two-way trade treaties. R. L. Buell. Rotarian 50:17-18 Ap '37

See also
Canada—Commercial treaties
Chile—Commercial treaties
France—Commercial treaties
United States—Commercial treaties

COMMERCIAL workers. See Office workers

COMMERCIALISM
Task of youth. E. Beatty. Vital Speeches 1:592-4 Je 17 '35
World's slow stain. C. Pollock. Lit Digest 120:34 S 14 '35

COMMISSION for relief in Belgium educational foundation
Annual meeting. Sch and Soc 43:505 Ap 11 '36
Awards of advanced fellowships for study in Belgium. Sch and Soc 43:457 Ap 4 '36

COMMISSION merchants
Factors' billion business. Business Week p22+ Ap 4 '36

COMMISSION on educational freedom
Organization and purpose. Sch and Soc 43: 196 F 8 '36

COMMISSION on educational policies. See National education association—Educational policies commission

COMMISSION on the social studies in the schools. See American historical association—Commission on the social studies in the schools

COMMISSIONS, Federal. See United States—Executive departments

COMMISSIONS, Shade tree. See Roadside improvement

COMMISSIONS of inquiry
Brains in government; commissions to find the facts. A. M. Davies. Forum 97:310-15 My '37

COMMITTEE for cooperative study of secondary school standards. See Cooperative study of secondary school standards committee

COMMITTEE for industrial organization
A.F. of L. gets some competition. New Repub 91:61 My 26 '37
A.F. of L. hopes for best. Business Week p 16 N 28 '36
A.F. of L. into C.I.O. Nation 143:171-2 Ag 15 '36
A.F. of L. leaves door ajar for Lewis. News Week 8:16 D 5 '36
Battle of Oshawa. R. Irwin. Nation 144:503-4 My 1 '37
Behind the steel labor scenes. Business Week p32 My 22 '37
Black clouds over Tampa meeting. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 21 '36
CIO breaks through. New Repub 90:60-1 F 24 '37
C.I.O. federation. Business Week p 18 My 29 '37
C.I.O. lieutenants talk peace and perplex their chief. News Week 8:18 O 24 '36
C.I.O. moves on. B. Stolberg. Nation 144:203-5 F 20 '37
CIO multiplies drive to organize big industries. Scholastic 30:12 Mr 13 '37
C.I.O: pressure from the ranks drives Lewis into new fields and new conflicts with A.F. of L. News Week 9:11 My 15 '37
C.I.O. starts oil campaign. Business Week p 18+ Ap 10 '37
C.I.O. strikes: Lewis's drive to organize auto industry ties up General motors plants. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 9 '37
C.I.O. textile plans; Hillman, leading union forces, says he won't demand more than employers can pay. Business Week p 16 Mr 20 '37
C.I.O. vs. A.F. of L. P. Brissenden. Am Scholar 6 no2:180-94 '37
Compromisers' efforts lead A.F. of L. toward a final break with Lewis's one-man show. il News Week 8:12-14 N 28 '36
Convention. News Week 8:10 N 21 '36
Die-hards at Tampa. New Repub 89:130-1 D 2 '36
Does the South need John Lewis? textile union drive planned. J. H. Marion, jr. Christian Cent 54:645-7 My 19 '37
Ford vs. C.I.O. Lit Digest 123:4-5 My 29 '37
G.M.C. versus C.I.O. Cur Hist 45:16-20 Mr '37
Great labor upheaval; elementary view of the Committee for industrial organization, its principles, its aims, its progress, its enemies, its constituent unions. il tab Fortune 14:88-94+ O '36
Happy Lewis: C.I.O. chief optimistically looks toward new victories. Lit Digest 123: 5-6 Mr 20 '37

COMMITTEE for industrial organization—*Cont.*
How many big unions? divided labor movement, independent unions important. il Business Week p 13 Mr 13 '37
How the C.I.O. works. H. Harris. il Cur Hist 46:61-6 My '37
I solemnly warn the leaders of industry. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:201-4 Ja 15 '37; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no3:196-203 Ap '37; Cong Digest 16:157-8 My '37
Industrial versus craft unionism. Ref Shelf 11 no3:108-13 Ap '37
It happened in steel; story of the M. C. Taylor labor formula. il Fortune 15:91-4+ My '37; Same cond. Time 29:74+ My 3 '37
John L. Lewis and co. H. Broun. Nation 144: 298 Mr 13 '37
John L. Lewis: his labor record. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 41:137-50 Je '37
Labor deadlock. Lit Digest 122:11 O 24 '36
Labor: Ford says no, steel workers vote yes, and U.A.W. remembers its sacred obligations. il News Week 9:6-8 My 29 '37
Labor marches, sitting down; a new organization and a new technique upset the pattern of labor relations. Cur Hist 46:27-34 Ap '37
Labor moves toward power. J. B. S. Hardman. Nation 143:37-9 Jl 11 '36
Labor on the march. E. Levinson. Harper 174: 642-50 My '37
Labor showdown at Tampa. M. Marshall. Nation 143:574-5 N 14 '36
Labor's decisive victory. G. Soule. New Repub 90:155-6 Mr 17 '37
Labor's own new deal. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p6+ O 28 '36
Lewis and the lion. Time 29:16-18 Mr 15 '37
Lewis sizes up his next foes; prepares textile attack. Business Week p 14 Mr 13 '37
Lewis still tough. Business Week p 19 N 14 '36
Lewis turns to coal. Business Week p20 F 20 '37
Mr Green's solidarity. Nation 144:579-80 My 22 '37
Mr Lewis and Mr Green. H. Broun. Nation 143:634 N 28 '36
More of the same from labor; labor will continue organizing in two ways. il Business Week p 13 N 21 '36
New strategy in labor war; significant changes in strike leadership, organization and technique. il Business Week p 15-16 Ja 30 '37
Next, the steel independents. Business Week p 17 My 8 '37
Open-shop steel opens a door to Lewis and C.I.O. il News Week 9:7 Mr 6 '37
Organized labor movement, 1929 to 1937. Monthly Labor R 44:5-8 Ja '37
Other people's money; coming steel war. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:272-3 D 30 '36
Peace and the C.I.O. Nation 143:536-8 N 7 '36
Peace and the C.I.O; reply with rejoinder. J. Shaplen. Nation 143:684-6+ D 5 '36
Problem of structure in American labor. P. Taft. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:4-16 Mr '37
Progress of C.I.O. R of Rs 95:15-16 Ap '37
Pushes drive on shore industries. Business Week p40+ My 15 '37
Reviewing the labor scene; split in American labor ranks. B. Amidon. Ind Woman 15: 373-4+ D '36
Split in labor. G. E. Sokolsky. tabs Atlan 158:464-72 O '36
Steel and J. P. Morgan nod to Lewis; prices rise, and the Federation goes into a decline. il News Week 9:10-14 Mr 13 '37
Steel and the C.I.O. J. A. Fitch. il facsim Survey G 26:186-91 Ap '37
Steel bows: Lewis and his C.I.O. break through the open shop wall. Lit Digest 123: 6-7 Mr 13 '37
Steel, G.E. to bargain with C.I.O. unions. Scholastic 30:18 Mr 20 '37
Steel interprets Wagner act. Business Week p 15 My 15 '37
Steel job done. Time 29:18-19 My 31 '37
Steel-labor union. il Business Week p 13-15 Mr 6 '37
Steel signs up. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 90:375-6 My 5 '37
Steel vs. John L. Lewis. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:196-204 F '37
Strikes and a new foe threaten automobile industry. il News Week 8:17-18 D 26 '36
Suspense continued. Time 28:15 D 7 '36
Tampa and the future. Nation 143:622 N 28 '36
Tampa sit-down. New Repub 89:161 D 9 '36
$10 a day vs. C.I.O: Ford threat puts stone in path of union juggernaut. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ap 17 '37
Textiles: C.I.O. throws money and men into new drive. il News Week 9:5-8 Ap 10 '37
Towards industrial democracy. J. L. Lewis. Cur Hist 45:33-7 O '36; Same. Ref Shelf 11 no3:151-9 Ap '37
Troop of old friends and foes battle for Lewis and a new industrial democracy. il News Week 8:16-17 D 12 '36
U.A.W. closes Chrysler as C.I.O. girds for textile war. il News Week 9:18-19 Mr 20 '37
Warring labor groups: A.F. of L. and C.I.O. Cong Digest 16:141-2 My '37
Washington, labor capital; C.I.O. does the best public relations job, A.F. of L. reflects an older formality. Business Week p39-40 Ap 3 '37
Washington notes; C.I.O. drive as political touchstone. New Repub 87:323 Jl 22 '36
Year of the C.I.O. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 89:106-7; 91:91-3 N 25 '36, Je 2 '37

COMMITTEE on cultural relations with Latin America
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:374 D '35

COMMITTEE on international intellectual cooperation. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, International committee on

COMMITTEE on militarism in education
With the organizations. Liv Age 350:281 My '36

COMMITTEE on religious rights and minorities, American. See American committee on religious rights and minorities

COMMITTEE on research in medical economics
Gift by the Julius Rosenwald fund. Science ns 85:113 Ja 29 '37

COMMITTEE on the cause and cure of war. See National committee on the cause and cure of war

COMMITTEE on youth problems
Highlights on America's youth problem. D. B. Cammell. Sch Life 21:74-5 D '35
Youth; studies. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt 1:1-77; pt2:1-126; pt3:1-76; pt4:1-81; pt5:1-59

COMMITTEES
Congressional committee system, a plan for group study of current problems in American government. Cong Digest 16:9-32 Ja '37
How to make committees function. I. C. Davis. Educa 56:432-4 Mr '36
See also
Legislative committees

COMMODES. See Chests

COMMODITIES, Standardization of. See Standardization

COMMODITY credit corporation
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:2-3 Ja '37

COMMODITY dollar. See Money—United States

COMMODITY exchange administration. See United States—Commodity exchange administration

COMMODITY exchanges. See Exchanges

COMMODORE goes to his wedding; story. See Smollett, T. G.

COMMON informers. See Informers (law)

COMMON law
Common law in the United States, its development and future. H. F. Stone. Vital Speeches 2:770-8 S 15 '36
Lawyers simplifying the law. G. W. Wickersham. il Rotarian 48:6-9+ Ap '36

COMMON law—*Continued*
League of law. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 N 20 '35
Spirit of the common law. F. E. Crane. Vital Speeches 2:758-60 S 1 '36

COMMON man, Persecuting the. G. K. Chesterton. Am Mercury 37:67-71 Ja '36

COMMON sense
Physics, metaphysics and common sense. R. King. Sci Mo 42:301-11 Ap '36
Reading for honors and common sense. E. L. Hunt. Sch and Soc 42:726-32 N 30 '35

COMMONS, John Rogers
Institutional economics. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:sup237-49 Mr '36
Commons on institutional economics. C. L. James. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:61-75 Mr '37
Commons on institutional economics. W. C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 25:635-52 D '35
Commons's institutionalism in relation to problems of social evolution and economic planning. M. A. Copeland. Q J Econ 50: 333-46 F '36

COMMONS, House of. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

COMMONWEALTH and Southern corporation
Commonwealth & Southern holds a billion dollars' worth of public utilities. il maps tab Fortune 15:82-9+ My '37

COMMONWEALTH college, Mena, Arkansas
Another attack on Commonwealth. W. L. Chappell. Christian Cent 54:83 Ja 20 '37
Do anonymous funds support Commonwealth college? J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 52: 1527 N 27 '35
Red brains: left-wing college raises storm-clouds over Arkansas Ozarks. il Lit Digest 123:4-5 Ja 9 '37
Southern labor's story in blue, gray, and fiery red. il News Week 6:21 Ag 31 '35

COMMONWEALTH fund
Activities during year ending September 30, 1935; summary of annual report. Sch and Soc 43:100-2 Ja 18 '36
Annual report; summaries. Science ns 85:102-3 Ja 22 '37; Sch & Soc 45:165-6 Ja 30 '37
British commonwealth fund fellows. Sch and Soc 43:777-8 Je 6 '36
British fellows. Sch & Soc 45:742 My 29 '37

COMMUNAL drama. See Theater, Community

COMMUNICABLE diseases. See Infection and infectious diseases

COMMUNICATION; story. See Hussey, L. M.

COMMUNICATION and traffic
Communications tuned to election. Lit Digest 122:44 O 31 '36
National lifelines. maps Cur Hist 45:24-34 F '37
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:55-66 My '37

See also
Radio communication
Radio telegraph
Radio telephone
Rapid transit
Telephone
Transportation

Europe

See also
Railroads—Europe

Russia

Russia looks north. W. Pahl. map Liv Age 351:483-8 F '37

COMMUNION. See Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

COMMUNION cups. See Chalices

COMMUNISM
Almost a red. L. Gately. Am M 120:61+ N '35
Anti-communism school opened by the Jesuit order at St Joseph's college, Philadelphia. Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 11 '36
Catholic answer to communism. P. Kiniery. Cath World 144:652-60 Mr '37
Catholicism and communism. Commonweal 25:257-8 Ja 1 '37
Christians and communists. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 52:1651-3 D 25 '35
Class-war and communism. A. Rowton. Cath World 142:740-1 Mr '36
Collectivist movement in practice. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:727-41 D '36
College no cloister. Cath World 141:641-8 S '35
Comfort for communists; poem. G. K. Chesterton. Commonweal 22:423 Ag 30 '35
Common sense in Central Europe; conflicting ideologies. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 151:410-19 Ap '37
Communism and fascism. A. J. Penty. Am R 7:353-75, 481-506 S-O '36
Communism and the Catholic church. E. B. Barrett. Christian Cent 53:1083-6 Ag 12 '36
Communism and the common man. R. K. Byrns. Cath World 144:140-6 N '36
Communism: fascism. L. Sturzo. Commonweal 25:686-8 Ap 16 '37
Communism is defeatism. J. B. Trevor. Nat Repub 24:14+ Ja '37
Communism marches on. Commonweal 24: 141-2 Je 5 '36
Communism's historical background. G. H. Haller. Christian Cent 53:1260 S 23 '36
Communist false fronts. E. Lyons. Scrib M 99:18-23 Ja '36
Conflict of opposites. J. Murray. Cath World 144:356-8 D '36
Crusade against communism. Commonweal 25:1-2 O 30 '36
Definitions of socialism, communism, and fascism. News Week 8:2+ D 12 '36
Despotisms and democracy; communist-inspired attack upon the Vatican. Commonweal 25:141-3 D 4 '36
Dialectics of freedom espoused by fascism, communism and Christianity. C. N. R. McCoy. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35
Enemies of our free society. A. G. Rakestraw. Nat Repub 24:19 N; 19 D '36; 19 Ja '37
European diplomacy in the Spanish crisis. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:222-32 D 1 '36
Experiment fails twice. T. R. Jeffery. il Nat Repub 23:19+ Mr '36
Fascist, communist dilemma. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:429-31 F 12 '37
Fascist week-end in Montreal. J. K. Gordon. Christian Cent 53:1560-2 N 25 '36
Fighting for social justice. J. A. O'Brien. Commonweal 26:117-19, 148-50 My 28-Je 4 '37
Forcing-ground of communism. J. Keating. Cath World 144:615-17 F '37
Forging man's fate in Spain. A. Malraux. Nation 144:315-16 Mr 20 '37
Freedom that communists would destroy. Nat Repub 23:10 Ap '36
Future of communism. E. A. Havelock. Canad Forum 16:6-8 Ag '36; Discussion. 16:6-8 O; 16-17 N '36
German-Japanese agreement on communism signed at Berlin, November 25, 1936; text. Int Concil 327:164-5 F '37
Guard fast against dictatorship. Nat Repub 24:10-11 My '36
Harvest of despair. B. Coffin. Commonweal 24:503-4 S 25 '36
How dead is liberalism? J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:297-9, 333-4, 361-2, 390-1 S 12-O 3 '36
I was a monk and a communist. Christian Cent 54:245-6 F 24 '37
Imperialism and communism. N. Bukharin. Foreign Affairs 14:563-77 Jl '36
Liberal democracy, fascism, and bolshevism. M. Parmelee. Ann Am Acad 180:47-54 Jl '35
Little tour in the mind of Lenin. V. D. Scudder. Christian Cent 54:379-82 Mr 24 '37
Modern utopians; hypocrisy of the tories and the utopianism of the radicals. R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 100:142-5 S '36
Must Christians reject communism? E. A. Havelock. Christian Cent 52:1307-8 O 16 '35
Christianity and communism; reply to E. A. Havelock. W. H. Riley. Christian Cent 52: 1378 O 30 '35
Mystical body. F. J. Sheen. Commonweal 23: 7-9, 36-9 N 1-8 '35
Need for a Christian internationale. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 60:181-2 Ap '37
New Communist attack on youth. G. M. Godden. Cath World 143:148-52 My '36

COMMUNISM—*Continued*
Old and new communism. R. J. C. Dorsey. il Nat Repub 23:16-17+ N; 20-1+ D '35
Our backward thinkers. A. B. Parsons. Harper 174:368-76 Mr '37
Our Pilgrims and what they found out about communism. R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38: 4+ N '36
Passing the buck. D. Attwater. Commonweal 24:517-18 O 2 '36
Plague on both your houses! J. Cournos. Scrib M 98:48-50 Jl '35
Popular front and Catholicism. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:464-6 F 19 '37
Radicals' betrayal. J. J. Smertenko. Harper 171:129-37 Jl '35
Reds and civil rights. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:284-9 Jl '36
Revolution by poetic justice. W. Troy. Nation 144:354-6 Mr 27 '37
Russia's private war in Spain. L. Dennis. Am Mercury 40:158-66 F '37
Shall Protestants accept the Pope's invitation? fight on communism. Christian Cent 53:1550-2 N 25 '36; Same cond. News Week 8:46-7 D 5 '36
Shall Protestants accept the Pope's invitation? reply with rejoinder. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 53:1646-8, 1657 D 9 '36
Shape of things to come. H. G. Wood. Christian Cent 54:384-6 Mr 24 '37
Straws from Alberta. W. F. Russell. Atlan 157:70-6 Ja '36
Technique of revolution. Cath World 143:488-9 Jl '36
These political 'isms. W. Woodside. Canad M 87:18+ F '37
Third labor encyclical. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 26:61-3 My 14 '37
Thomas More and the Soviets. Sister Julie. Commonweal 22:462-4 S 13 '35
Transnational politics in Europe. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 26:262-70 D '36
Two Internationals find a common foe. L. Lore. Foreign Affairs 14:227-42 Ja '36
United front; question of cooperation with communists. L. Minsky. Commonweal 25: 457-8 F 19 '37
Watch your step, Americans! purpose of radical propagandists in America is to change our entire social order. J. H. Rhodes. Nat Repub 24:21+ Ag '36
Why I am not a communist. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1057-9 Ag 21 '35
World a red battleground. A. Khoran. il Nat Repub 24:20-1+ N '36
World-wide struggle over ownership and government. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 29:3-4+ N 14 '36

See also
Amana society
Bolshevism
Brook Farm
Collectivism
International, Third
Oneida community
Popular front
Radicals and radicalism
Shakers
Socialism

Asia
Baku looks west. L. Fischer. Asia 36:476-8 Jl '36
Cross-currents in Asian aims. W. E. Hocking. Asia 36:235-8 Ap '36
Last word in the Far East. A. L. Strong. il Asia 35:594-5 O '35
Men and machines in southern Altai. El-Registan. Liv Age 349:248-51 N '35

Brazil
Crushing red revolt in Brazil. map Lit Digest 120:13 D 7 '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:29-30 My '36
Moscow gets the blame for revolt half-a-world away. il News Week 6:17 D 7 '35

Canada
Canadian communists: the Doukhobor experiment. Mrs W. G. Foster. Am J Soc 41: 327-40 N '35
Clench the fist and smash the party. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 17:14-16 Ap '37
In our archdiocese; communist propaganda. Commonweal 25:178-80 D 11 '36
Peace hath her victories; Canada's one anti-communist candidate. E. A. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:354 N '35

China
Chinese red army. N. Hanwell. il map Asia 36:316-22 My '36
Chinese reds drive to Shansi to checkmate Japan in its penetration of Outer Mongolia. map Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 14 '36
Communism wanes in China. R. Gould. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ap 7 '37
Direct from the Chinese red area; interview with E. Snow. il Asia 37:74-5 F '37
Japan's holy war on communism. G. E. Taylor. Fortn 147(ns 141):209-16 F '37
Mr Hirota's third point. E. Snow. Foreign Affairs 14:598-605 Jl '36
News from red China. Nation 142:89-90 Ja 22 '36
Ningtu: a case against communism. D. Graham. Cath World 141:425-30 Jl '35
No red flag for China. Lit Digest 120:14 S 21 '35
Prospects of communism in China. G. E. Taylor. Liv Age 350:389-92 Jl '36
Red China on the march. N. D. Hanwell. Nation 143:359-60 S 26 '36
Red gallery of Cathay. W. Burton. Asia 36: 460-4 Jl '36
Sianfu pact: Chinese accept communism to oust old feudal system. map Lit Digest 123:12 Ap 3 '37
When Chinese reds move in. N. D. Hanwell. il tabs Asia 36:631-5 O '36
Will south China go communist or fascist? W. Teeling. il Asia 36:454-9 Jl '36
Within Chinese red areas. N. D. Hanwell. Asia 37:58-61 Ja '37

See also
Chinese Soviet Republic

France
Blum and the Communists. M. E. Ravage. Nation 144:41-3 Ja 9 '37
French stew: tire workers' strike ousts prefect and adds to Premier's wos. il Lit Digest 122:15 S 19 '36
New front in France. New Repub 88:269-70 O 14 '36

Germany
German underground movement. K. Rosenfeld. Nation 141:507-9 O 30 '35

India
Communism in India. H. Rahman. Liv Age 349:236-40 N '35

Japan
Communism in Japan. T. Arakawa. Liv Age 349:144-8 O '35
No left turn: thought control, secret of Japanese success. il Fortune 14:95-100+ S '36

Mexico
Mexican expropriation law. Bul Pan Am Union 71:286-8 Mr '37
Next door to communism. O. P. White. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 3 '36
Toledano and Mexico. R. Pond. Commonweal 24:173-4 Je 12 '36
Your money in red Mexico; expropriation law. O. P. White. il Collier's 99:11+ F 13 '37

Paraguay
Communism turned Catholic; Jesuit missions in Paraguay in 17th century. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 22:457-9 S 13 '35

Quebec (province)
Quarrel in Quebec: communism fought by law. il Lit Digest 123:14 Ap 17 '37

Russia
At Moscow, red to pink. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:27-8+ O '35
Balance sheet of a new civilization. H. J. Laski. Sat R Lit 13:3-4 Mr 7 '36
Betrayal of Russian culture. L. Trotsky. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 27 '37
Bogey of Moscow. W. Duranty. No Am 241: 229-37 Je '36

COMMUNISM—Russia—*Continued*
Coddling communism. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ag 21 '35
Collective farms. R of Rs 95:50 My '37
Communism, abandoned or fulfilled? Christian Cent 53:896-7 Je 24 '36
Communism in action. J. A. Corbett. Commonweal 26:8-9 Ap 30 '37
Communism substitutes for religion. W. H. Chamberlin. Cath World 144:741-3 Mr '37
Complaints: the literary left; with reply by M. Cowley. E. Wilson. New Repub 89:345-50 Ja 20 '37
Condemnation of the Soviet system. G. Motta. Vital Speeches 1:11-12 O 8 '34
Cost of communism. R. Byron. Am Mercury 41:68-74 My '37
Costs of Soviet progress. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:549-52 Ag '35
Credo. R. W. Lane. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Mr 7 '36
Declaration of world civil war; 1935 policy of the Communist International. G. M. Godden. Cath World 142:277-81 D '35
Education in Europe. P. W. L. Cox. Nat Educ Assn J 24:248 N '35
Futility of revolution; review of Conquest of power, by A. Weisbord. G. C. Homans. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 15 '37
Future begins in Soviet Russia. M. Marshall. Nation 141:266-9 S 4 '35
Government by the proletariat. W. R. Hearst. Vital Speeches 1:244-7 Ja 14 '35
In the high Caucasus. M. T. Leon. il Travel 65:23-7+ O '35
Joseph Djugashvili: alias Stalin. P. Frédérix. Liv Age 349:48-52 S '35
Leningraduates. J. C. Furnas. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 30 '35
New picture of Soviet Russia; review of Soviet communism a new civilization? by S. Webb and B. Webb. A. Meyendorff. Contemp 149:279-91 Mr '36
Paradise imagined; truth about Soviet Russia. W. H. Chamberlin. tabs Am Mercury 39:1-16 S '36
Patriotism comes to the Soviets. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:438-41 Jl '35
Pilgrimage to the old home. M. Hindus. il Asia 30:88-92 F '30; Same abr. 37:167-70 Mr '37
Preserving American democracy; characteristic features of the Russian Soviet system. R. O. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn J 24:219 O '35
Prison camps of liberty. W. H. Chamberlin. Am Mercury 37:395-403 Ap '36
Record of a trial; Case of the anti-Soviet Trotskyite center. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:267-70 Ap 7 '37; Discussion. 90:360 Ap 28 '37
Red road to war. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 41:6-18 My '37
Russia and Germany, parallels and contrasts. W. H. Chamberlin. Atlan 156:359-68 S '35
Russia, good and evil. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 52:1171-2 S 18 '35
Russia grows up. M. Hindus. Harper 174:611-20 My '37
Russian revolution comes of age. L. Fischer. Nation 141:557-8 N 13 '35
Russia's red fascism. W. H. Chamberlin. Fortn 144(ns 138):268-79 S '35
Searching out the Soviets. A. L. Strong. New Repub 83:354-9 Ag 7 '35
Small business in the Soviet. J. H. Baird. Cur Hist 44:93-8 Jl '36
Soviet communism: a new civilisation? by S. Webb and B. Webb. Review
Canad Forum 16:25-6 My '36. F. H. Underhill
Soviet pattern emerges. J. Lewis. il Asia 35:714-19 D '35
Soviet philosophy of war. D. F. White. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:321-53 S '36
Soviet Russia goes on sale. L. Dennis. Am Mercury 39:469-78 D '36
Soviets face a warring world. A. L. Strong. Christian Cent 54:77-9 Ja 20 '37
Soviets take stock. C. O. Hunter. tab New Repub 83:269-71 Jl 17 '35
Stalin. J. Gunther. Harper 172:19-32 D '35
Trotsky on the U.S.S.R. B. Stolberg; L. Fischer. Nation 144:401-6 Ap 10 '37
U.S.S.R. between dictatorship and democracy. A. Kerensky. Contemp 148:521-30 N '35
U.S.S.R. in 1936. L. Fischer. Nation 143:412-14 O 10 '36
Up *pops* the *family*. W. Duranty. il Collier's 98:18+ O 24 '36
The Webbs on Soviet communism. R. Opie. Q J Econ 51:131-46 N '36
What good is revolution? furor created by A. Gide's Retour de l'U.R.S.S. M. E. Ravage. Nation 144:210-11 F 20 '37
When knights are bold; two views of the Soviet regime. M. Muggeridge. Fortn 146(ns 140):150-9 Ag '36
Whither Russia? E. Mannin. Liv Age 350:60-2 Mr '36
Why the Bolsheviks succeeded. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1140-2 S 11 '35

South America

Brazil police grab American and break link with Moscow. News Week 7:20 Ja 18 '36
Red alarms in South America. Lit Digest 121:15 F 15 '36

Spain

How communism attacked Spain. G. M. Godden. Cath World 144:403-7 Ja '37
Red drive in Spain. L. A. Fernsworth. Commonweal 24:237-9 Je 26 '36
Spanish war psychology. P. Arrupe. Commonweal 25:377-9 Ja 29 '37
Will Spain follow Russia? G. Brereton. Contemp 150:43-50 Jl '36

United States

Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:776-9 Je 8 '35
Aliens in subversive activities. R. G. Carroll. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ F 22 '36
Amber for caution. Sat Eve Post 208:22+ S 21 '35
America faces the barricades, by J. L. Spivak. Review by J. Rorty. Nation 141:163 Ag 7 '35
American college crusade. D. Lynn. Nat Repub 23:7+ Jl '35
American dream. J. Barnes. Atlan 159:111-16 Ja '37
American youth subverters; second American youth congress, Detroit. L. P. Buroker. il Nat Repub 23:19-20+ S; 23-4 O '35
Americans awaken! Nat Repub 24:14-15 N '36
Apology for not being a communist. H. Broun. Nation 141:274 S 4 '35
Are we going communist? E. D. Martin; E. Browder. Forum 96:202-8 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106-10 F '37
Assist for William Green. H. Broun. Nation 141:299 S 11 '35
Campus witch-hunting decried. Lit Digest 119:32 Je 8 '35
Can communism capture America? K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1275-7 O 9 '35
Capitalists, colleges, and communism. D. W. Gilbert. Cath World 143:702-5 S '36
Cardinal Pacelli and Father John. H. Basso. New Repub 88:343-5 O 28 '36
Case history; Roberta's college training not a protection against communism. A. Lynd. Commonweal 25:181-2 D 11 '36
Challenge to communists. E. Boyd. Atlan 156:727-33 D '35
Checking radical menace. J. E. Wilkie. Nat Repub 23:20+ Ja '36
Civil liberties union; liberalism à la Moscow. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 39:385-99 D '36; Discussion. 40:250 F '37
Coddling reds is not a cure. D. W. Gilbert. il Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ap '36
Communism as a decoy. T. F. Reilly. Commonweal 25:21-2 O 30 '36
Communism as a decoy; reply. G. Gallik. Commonweal 25:305-6 Ja 8 '37
Communism faces the wrath to come. H. J. Laski. New Repub 84:339 O 30 '35
Communism in Illinois; new thought experiment by French theorists. Z. L. Houser. il Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Mr '36
Communism is dangerous. W. S. Steele. Nat Repub 23:9+ O '35
Communism, its method. J. W. McCormack. il Nat Repub 24:1-3+ Je '36

COMMUNISM—United States—*Continued*
Communist. M. J. Hillenbrand. Commonweal 25:493-5 F 26 '37
Communist false fronts. E. Lyons. Scrib M 99:18-23 Ja '36
Congressman Blanton's questionnaire. Sch & Soc 45:94-5 Ja 16 '37
Decline of our proletariat. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 36:257-64 N '35
Education and revolutions. W. S. Steele. Nat Repub 23:15-16+ Ap '36
Elks save America. A. B. Magil. Nation 141: 205-7 Ag 21 '35
Enemy within our gates. See monthly numbers of National republic
Facing communism; the true conservative; Syracuse address, September 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:29-31 O 15 '36
Few communists. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 24:122-4 My 29 '36
Fish investigating committee. Cong Digest 14:229-30 O '35
For the U.S: revolution. Time 26:18 Ag 12 '35
Forgotten utopia in Illinois; Bishop Hill colony. R. T. Neville. il Travel 67:30-1+ My '36
How an anti-red committee works; United States chamber of commerce's committee on combating subversive activities. C. R. Athearn. New Repub 87:8-10 My 13 '36
Hunger march on Washington. J. P. Kamp. Commonweal 25:401-3 F 5 '37
Hunger march on Washington; reply. J. M. Newcomb. Commonweal 25:529 Mr 5 '37
In passing. J. Cheever. Atlan 157:331-43 Mr '36
Is this America? tar-and-feather party in Santa Rosa, Calif. Nation 141:286 S 11 '35
Karl Marx in America. J. Canu. Liv Age 349: 89-91 S '35
Labor, the Legion, and reds. Lit Digest 120: 5 O 19 '35
Lady patriot's book; Red network. New Repub 85:243-6; 89:33 Ja 8, N 11 '36
Leftish bards and red reviewers. A. Colombo. Am Mercury 41:120-2 My '37
Literary comrade. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 40: 78-82 Ja '37
Marxian literary critics. E. Boyd. Scrib M 98: 342-6 D '35
Meaning of violence. Am Mercury 39:347-50 N '36
Right of free laughter; reply to Meaning of violence. W. H. Chamberlin. Am Mercury 40:504 Ap '37
Moscow's strike-signal to America. Lit Digest 120:12 Ag 10 '35
None so blind. Sat Eve Post 208:22 O 5 '35
On communism. Commonweal 24:541-2 O 9 '36
On the labor front (cont) W. P. Mangold. New Repub 84:19-20 Ag 14 '35
Our no. 1 communist. H. Kelley. Am M 121:29+ F '36
Pacifists and the united front. A. A. Hunter. Christian Cent 53:47-9 Ja 8 '36
Join the united front? Yes! reply to A. A. Hunter. G. M. Stockdale. Christian Cent 53: 147 Ja 22 '36
President Roosevelt's communistic sympathies? editorial comment. Cath World 144: 129-36 N '36
Professional communist. D. A. Ross. Am Mercury 37:425-32 Ap '36
Radicalism in the church. L. V. Ulrey. il Nat Repub 24:18-19+ Jl '36
Red-baiting in the A.F. of L. New Repub 84:6-7 Ag 14 '35
Red health propaganda. L. P. Buroker. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Ap '36
Red herring. J. G. Kerwin. Commonweal 22: 597-9 O 18 '35
Red issue. Time 28:16-17 O 12 '36
Red lady; C. A. Whitney. Time 26:20 D 9 '35
Red microbes in our colleges. E. D. Clark. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Ja '37
Red pacifism. H. W. Stanley. Am Mercury 38:394-406 Ag '36
Red peril and our defense. C. H. Woodward. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Jl '35
Reds launch national drive to destroy American constitution. W. S. Steele. il Nat Repub 23:26-7+ F '36
Red's network. Time 27:20 Mr 16 '36
Reds take to stage and screen. B. A. Howe. il Nat Repub 23:22-3+ Ja; 22-3+ F '36
Reds try disrupt army-navy. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 23:3+ N; 24-5 D '35
Rid our colleges of reds. Sch and Soc 43:373-4 Mr 14 '36
School reds and immorality. W. S. Steele. Nat Repub 23:21-2+ S; 21-2+ O '35
Should Congress pass the Dies bill to deport alien fascists and communists? J. Starnes; C. O'Day. Cong Digest 14:283 N '35
Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. C. A. Browne. bibliog il facsim Sci Mo 42:483-97 Je '36
Sovietizing our children. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ Ag '36
Static on the red network; reactionary fanaticism the immediate threat to American institutions. C. P. Smith. Scrib M 99:257-65 My '36
Story of liberalism. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ja '36
Swarthmore communists. M. Benziger. Commonweal 26:69-71 My 14 '37
To teach or not to teach; congressional rider on District of Columbia appropriation bill. Sch Life 21:60-1+ N '35
To teach: to advocate? Time 26:71 N 25 '35
Uncle Sam's warning to Russia. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 31 '35
Unique stamp to fight reds. F. A. Hunter. Nat Repub 23:3 Mr '36
We want a united front. H. Broun. Nation 141:673 D 11 '35
We want a united front; reply, with rejoinder. D. Scheyer. Nation 142:19-20 Ja 1 '36
What is academic freedom? G. E. Sullivan. Nat Repub 24:7+ Ja '37

COMMUNIST International. See International, Third

COMMUNIST party (United States)
Communist broadcasts; Earl Browder states party's position in 1936 campaign. Lit Digest 121:37 Mr 14 '36
Communist convention. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 87:292 Jl 15 '36
Communists convene, sing, wave flags, choose candidates. il News Week 8:12 Jl 4 '36
Meet Earl Browder. Cur Hist 45:93-7 O '36
Rightabout. il Time 28:16 Jl 6 '36

COMMUNIST youth movement. See Youth movement, Communist

COMMUNITIES, Socialistic. See Communism; Icarians

COMMUNITY advertising
Follow the colors tour planned for autumn days by Newaygo, Mich. Chamber of commerce. M. N. Andrews. il Am City 50:67 Je '35

COMMUNITY and the school. See School and the community

COMMUNITY buildings. See Community centers

COMMUNITY centers
Architecture, art, life; model for a community center, collaborative enterprise of the National society of mural painters. F. A. Gutheim. il Mag Art 30:306-9 My '37
Club, an effective medium in the community center. M. F. Christiansen. il Recreation 29:307-9 S '35
Community buildings here and there. il Recreation 30:488-9+ Ja '37
Community center as a neighborhood club house. E. M. Bowers. il Recreation 29:527-36+ F '36
Community centers in Sioux City. F. A. Bahr. Recreation 30:478+ Ja '37
Deering, N.H. community center presented to Boston university. Sch & Soc 45:146 Ja 30 '37
Factory building serves a community's recreational needs. Recreation 30:294+ S '36
Making slum-children leaders; community centers where youth can have supervised play. il Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 4 '36

COMMUNITY centers—*Continued*
New community clubhouses in Arkansas. P. Von Blon. il Am City 50:59-60 Je '35
New community halls in small Wisconsin cities. M. Francis. il Am City 52:77+ Ja '37
New community house in Memphis. il Recreation 29:237-8 Ag '35
New memorial building in Hibbing. S. E. Twigg. il Am City 51:81 O '36
Palo Alto community center. B. A. Jones. il Am City 51:95 My '36
Recreation program in areas of cultural conflict. H. M. Thomas. Recreation 30:305-6+ S '36
See also
Recreation centers
School buildings as social centers

COMMUNITY chests
Social security for all; radio address, Cleveland rally of the 1936 mobilization for human needs, November 6, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:68-9 N 15 '36
Yardstick for donations; corporations try to put contributions to community drives on systematic basis. Business Week p26 S 26 '36
See also
Association of community chests and councils

COMMUNITY church
Cooperation in a rural community. E. D. Hamner. il Mis R 60:309-11 Je '37

COMMUNITY civics. See Social sciences—Study and teaching

COMMUNITY concerts. See Music, Community

COMMUNITY councils
Example of community co-operation in meeting the problems of youth: Social planning council, Madison, N.J. El Sch J 37:250-1 D '36
Youth: how communities can help. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt 1:1-21

COMMUNITY dancing. See Dancing, Community

COMMUNITY development. See Suburban development

COMMUNITY dinners. See Dinners and dining

COMMUNITY drama. See Theater, Community

COMMUNITY houses. See Community centers

COMMUNITY kitchens. See Kitchens, Public

COMMUNITY life
Blue Mound banishes the depression blues. C. Bradley. il Recreation 29:214-15+ Jl '35
Democracy calls the masses. il C S Mon M p7 Ag 14 '35
For the happiness of the community: Hillside Homes, Bronx, New York. L. P. Blackham. il Recreation 30:255-6+ Ag '36
Home economics and community development. A. T. Herr. J Home Econ 27:507 O '35
How a rural community adjusted the social studies curriculum. W. S. Salisbury. Educa 56:311-14 Ja '36
See also
Neighborhood associations
Social education

COMMUNITY music. See Music, Community

COMMUNITY of true inspiration. See Amana society

COMMUNITY opera. See Opera

COMMUNITY organization. See Community councils; Community life

COMMUNITY planning. See City planning; Regional planning

COMMUNITY service
Bootstraps for youth. E. Exton. Sch Life 21:117+ Ja '36
Clearinghouse for volunteer service: Advisory service for college women of the Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit. D. Tyler. J Home Econ 27:645-6 D '35
Youth: how communities can help. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt 1:1-77

COMMUNITY singing. See Singing, Community

COMMUNITY surveys. See Social surveys

COMMUNITY theater. See Theater, Community

COMMUNITY welfare work
Put unity into community. H. Ripperger. Ind Woman 14:370+ N '35
Yourtown: where does it stand on relief and security? R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:323-5 N '35

COMMUNITY workshops. See Workshops

COMMUTATORS
Jig for making commutators for small d.c. motors. W. B. Weber. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:308 O '35

COMMUTERS
School of seat-saving. K. Sproehnle. Sat Eve Post 209:102 D 5 '36

COMPACTS, Interstate. See Interstate compacts

COMPANHIA Ford Industrial do Brasil
Jungle gold; Fordlandia where the Brazilian rubber industry has again come to life. E. Tomlinson. il Collier's 98:20+ D 12 '36

COMPANY; story. See Sherman, R.

COMPANY for the milkman; story. See Pfalzgraf, F. L.

COMPANY schools. See Corporation schools

COMPANY stores
Company stores and the scrip system. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:45-53 Jl '35

COMPANY towns
Steeltown, France; domain of the house of Wendel. A. Habaru. Liv Age 350:480-6 Ag '36

COMPANY unions
Anti-unionism, new style; new unions are just company unions over again. New Repub 91:62 My 26 '37
Company unions, F.O.B. Detroit. A. Luchek. Nation 142:74-7 Ja 15 '36
Company unions on the railroads. B. L. McKillips. Nation 142:48-50 Ja 8 '36
Employee representation as labor organization. D. J. Saposs. Ann Am Acad 184:192-8 Mr '36
End of an era. R of Rs 95:15 Je '37
Extent and characteristics of company unions; preliminary report. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:865-76 O '35
Man can talk in Homestead. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25:71-6+ F '36
On the labor front; Department of labor's recent study. W. P. Mangold. tab New Repub 84:300; 86:138-9 O 23 '35, Mr 11 '36
On the labor front: ridding the railroads of company unions. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85:46 N 20 '35
Organizational and procedural changes in employee representation plans. D. J. Saposs. J Pol Econ 44:803-11 D '36
Steel: 1936. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25: 452-6+ Ag '36
Steel robots that came alive. R. M. Stein. Nation 142:160-1 F 5 '36
Trade unions or company unions? C. G. Renold. Survey G 24:432-3 S '35
We shall be free. E. F. Cope. Cur Hist 45:49-53 O '36

COMPANYS, Luis
Catalonia and its fiery patriot. por Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 7 '36
Companys and co. por Time 29:26 My 17 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:13 My 29 '37
R of Rs 94:53 O '36
Time 27:22 Mr 9 '36

COMPARATIVE education. See Education, Comparative

COMPARATORS
Simple comparator for absorption spectrograms. F. Rosebury. diags Science ns 83: 86 Ja 24 '36

COMPASS
Here comes the Queen! Kelvite marine compass. il Delin 128:62 Je '36
Mariner's compass. il C S Mon M p 13 Je 10 '36

COMPENSATION. See Workmen's compensation

COMPETITION
Competitive significance of substitutes for public utility service. B. N. Behling. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:17-30 Mr '37
Consumer and competition. L. Henderson. Ann Am Acad 183:263-71 Ja '36
Excess capacity and monopolistic competition. J. M. Cassels. Q J Econ 51:426-43 My '37
Is my competitor my enemy? C. S. Ryckman; W. R. Yendall. il Rotarian 48:14-18+ My '36
Is my competitor my enemy? reply. A. L. Chafe. Rotarian 49:61-2 D '36
Monopolistic competition and industrial control; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup235 Mr '37
Monopolistic competition and public policy; with discussion. D. H. Wallace. Am Econ R 26:sup77-94 Mr '36
Monopolistic competition at work; review of Decline of competition, by A. R. Burns. D. H. Wallace. Q J Econ 51:374-87 F '37
Out of the fog. Musician 40:3+ Ag '35
Planning for totalitarian monopoly. F. A. Fetter. J Pol Econ 45:95-110 F '37
Requisites of free competition; with discussion. H. C. Simons. Am Econ R 26:sup68-76, 88-94 Mr '36
Review of monopolistic and imperfect competition theories. H. G. White, jr. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:637-49 D '36
Shall we have more, or less? A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 2:538-42 Je 1 '36
Some notes on duopoly and spatial competition. A. P. Lerner and H. W. Singer. J Pol Econ 45:145-86 Ap '37
Stackelberg on monopolistic competition. W. Leontief. J Pol Econ 44:554-9 Ag '36

See also
Laissez faire
Monopolies
Price cutting
Price fixing

COMPETITION, International
World peace and monetary and financial strain. E. Stone. Ann Am Acad 186:24-9 Jl '36

COMPETITION, Unfair
Fair trade legislation advances; with summary of Livingstone bill, New York, and text of decision of Superior court of California. Pub W 129:1159-67, 1170-1 Mr 14 '36
Fair trade movement grows. Pub W 129: 1242-4 Mr 21 '36
Fair trade practice in books; analysis of decision of Court of appeals of the state of New York. L. A. Janney. Sat R Lit 13:17+ Ja 25 '36
Future of fair trade legislation. M. Ernst. il Pub W 129:1932-6 My 16 '36
Livingston bill explained. J. H. Livingston. Pub W 129:1937-40 My 16 '36

COMPETITIONS
Cultural Olympics. Time 28:44+ D 7 '36
Cultural Olympics; University of Pennsylvania. Recreation 30:565 F '37

See also
Architecture—Competitions
Art—Competitions
Photography—Competitions
Prize contests

COMPLETE report; story. See Cassady, C.

COMPLEXES (psychology)
Complexes. Time 26:24 S 16 '35

COMPLEXES, National. See Nationalism

COMPLEXION. See Skin

COMPOSERS. See Musicians; Women as musicians

COMPOSITAE
Daisies come to the rescue. E. Williamson. il House and Gard 69:98+ Mr '36

COMPOSITION (art)
Art-student approach to composition. C. A. Scheinert. il Am Phot 30:94-100 F '36
Backgrounds in portraiture. J. V. Lewis. Am Phot 30:12-16 Ja '36
Color harmony in relation to direct color photography. L. Robertson. Am Phot 30: 339-48 Je '36
Design in photography. H. W. H. Lee. Am Phot 30:413-20 Jl '36
Dynamic symmetry for photographers. G. F. Hogan. il Am Phot 29:476-80 Ag '35
Let's talk about record photography. J. R. Carter. Am Phot 30:106-8 F '36
Modern art and the spatial world. W. F. Isaacs. Am M Art 28:345-8+ Je '35
Photographic posing. A. Jourdan. Am Phot 30:635-40 O '36
Wallpaper, a short cut to artistic backgrounds. M. L. Harris. il Am Phot 30:32-6 Ja '36

COMPOSITION (English) See English language—Composition

COMPOSITION (music)
Beethoven and the creative law in symphonic art. W. Engelsmann. Mus Q 23:56-63 Ja '37
Beginnings and endings; how the masters began their compositions and brought their works to a close. P. Goetschius. Etude 54: 139-40, 279-80 Mr, My '36
Can women write songs? M. Davis. Pict R 37:10-11+ N '35
Few frank words to the young composer; ed. by D. Ewen. A. Chasins. Etude 55:303 My '37
How famous composers break all the rules; ed. by F. Leonard. W. Strasser. Etude 53: 711-12 D '35

See also
Harmony

COMPOSITION (printing) See Typesetting

COMPOSITORS. See Printers

COMPOSTS. See Fertilizers and manures

COMPOUND words. See Words

COMPRESSED air
Compressed air and deafness. Hygeia 14:82 Ja '36
Polite explosions for modern coal mines; blasting with compressed air. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:215 O '35

See also
Caisson disease

COMPRESSORS
Small workshop compressor. H. L. Swan. il diag Pop Sci 129:76 N '36

COMPTON, Arthur Holly
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:41-3 S '35
Can science point the way? Forum 97:272-6 My '37
Cosmic rays. Sci Am 153:133 S '35
Oxford and Chicago. Scrib M 99:355-7 Je '36
Cosmic clearance. pors Time 27:28+ Ja 13 '36
Man: free-willed or mechanistic? Compton finds newer discoveries of science lend support to ancient basic ideas of religion. il por Lit Digest 120:15 N 9 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:490 N '36

COMPTON, Mrs Arthur Holly. See Compton, B. C.

COMPTON, Betty Charity (McCloskey) (Mrs Arthur Holly Compton)
Portrait
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37

COMPTON, Charles Herrick
Ourselves and other people. Sch and Soc 41: 849-55 Je 29 '35; Same. Library J 60:547-51 Jl '35
Report on personnel in English libraries. Library J 60:917-20 D 1 '35

COMPTON, Dorothy M.
Christmas green conservation project. Nature M 26:367-8+ D '35

COMPTON, Mrs Elias. See Compton, O.

COMPTON, Karl Taylor
Address at the third Dearborn conference of agriculture, industry and science; abstract. Science ns 85:sup 12-13 My 28 '37
Battle of the alchemists. Smithson Rept 1933: 269-82
Charles Elwood Mendenhall. Science ns 82: 317-18 O 4 '35
Electron: its intellectual and social significance. Science ns 85:27-37 Ja 8 '37
Elihu Thomson. Science ns 85:374-6 Ap 16 '37

COMPTON, Karl Taylor—*Continued*
Engineering in an American program for social progress. Science ns 85:275-80, 301-5 Mr 19-26 '37
Government's responsibilities in science. Vital Speeches 1:425-31 Ap 8 '35; Same. Science ns 81:347-55 Ap 12 '35
High voltage. Smithson Rept 1933:249-67
Investment for public welfare. Science ns 83:507-11 My 29 '36
More for your money: science points the way. Vital Speeches 1:671-3 Jl 15 '35
Patterns in our ways of thinking. Sch and Soc 42:209-15 Ag 17 '35
Plan for post-doctorate fellowships. Sch and Soc 42:693-7 N 23 '35
Responsibility of engineering. Science ns 84: 393-4 O 30 '36
Science advisory service to the government. Sci Mo 42:30-9 Ja '36
Science and opportunity. Vital Speeches 2: 653-6 Jl 15 '36
Science in an American program for social progress. Sci Mo 44:5-12 Ja '37
What's ahead in physics; abridged. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 6 '36
What's next in science? Vital Speeches 2: 250-2 Ja 27 '36
Massachusetts tech, science's apostle, industry's handmaiden. por(p 108) Fortune 14: 132+ N '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 41:573 D '35
Sci Mo 43:490 N '36

COMPTON, Nellie Jane
Retirement. Library J 61:114 F 1 '36

COMPTON, Otelia (Augspurger) (Mrs Elias Compton)
Career. por Am M 122:11 D '36

COMPULSORY chapel attendance. See College chapel

COMPULSORY education
Compulsory school-attendance provisions affecting employment of minors in the United States, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:356-8 F '37
Compulsory schooling for unemployed juveniles in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 42:376-83 F '36
Demand for juvenile labor in London. Sch and Soc 44:399 S 26 '36
See also
School attendance
School children—
Elimination from school
Truancy

COMPULSORY insurance. See Insurance, State and compulsory

COMPULSORY labor. See Labor, Compulsory

COMPULSORY military service. See Military service, Compulsory

COMPULSORY military training. See Military training

COMSOMOL. See Youth movement, Communist

COMSTOCK, Alzada
British way to recovery. Cur Hist 43:147-53 N '35
Excises in modern times. Ann Am Acad 183: 111-17 Ja '36

COMSTOCK, Ernest Bernard
Improving our highschools. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:230 O '35

COMSTOCK, Sarah
Are you a lady? Delin 130:24-5 F '37
Honeymooners' map. Delin 130:14-15 Ap '37
Regular fellow. Good H 103:38-9+ Jl '36
This good old world. Good H 101:34-5+ N '35

COMSTOCK society. See New York society for the suppression of vice

COMTE, Auguste
French sociology, Comte and Durkheim; *tr.* by A. P. Duncan and H. D. Duncan. R. Marjolin. Am J Soc 42:693-704 Mr '37

CONACHER, W. M.
Jean-Jacques Rousseau, moralist and reformer. Queen's Q 42:501-14 N '35
Mr Pickwick revisits Bath; story. Queen's Q 43:250-5 Ag '36
Saint Joan. Queen's Q 44 no 1:71-6 '37

CONANT, Mrs Isabel (Fiske)
Abandoned house; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 6 '35
Progress; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 17 '35

CONANT, James Bryant
Address to freshmen in Harvard college. Sch and Soc 42:449-51 O 5 '35
Andrew Carnegie, patron of learning. Science ns 82:599-603 D 27 '35
Demonstration of faith. Cur Hist 45:72 N '36
Endowed university in American life: Harvard, present and future. Sch and Soc 43: 449-56 Ap 4 '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:458-61 Ap 20 '36
Examined life. Vital Speeches 2:638-40 Jl 15 '36
Friends and enemies of learning. Yale R ns 25:462-76 Mr '36
Liberal education. Vital Speeches 3:253-6 F 1 '37
University professorships at Harvard. Sch and Soc 43:205-7 F 8 '36
University tradition in America, yesterday and to-morrow. Sch and Soc 44:385-91 S 26 '36; Same, with title Search for truth. Vital Speeches 2:805-8 O 1 '36; Excerpts. por R of Rs 94:58 N '36
Why are ye fearful? Sch and Soc 42:41-5 Jl 13 '35; Same. Vital Speeches 1:662-4 Jl 15 '35
Cambridge birthday. por(cover) Time 28:26 S 28 '36
Chemist. por Scholastic 29:29 O 3 '36
Harvard's president. H. F. Pringle. Read Digest 29:81-4 N '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 27 '35
News Week 8:32 S 19 '36
Sci Mo 43:276 S '36
Time 27:42 Mr 30 '36

CONCANAVALIN
Concanavalin A and hemagglutination. J. B. Sumner and others. Science ns 82:65-6 Jl 19 '35

CONCENTRATION
Can your child concentrate? M. M. Reynolds. il Parents M 11:16-17+ F '36
Cultivating concentration. E. C. E. Ward. Etude 54:331 My '36

CONCENTRATION camps, German. See Prisons—Germany

CONCERT artists. See Musicians

CONCERT bands. See Bands (music)

CONCERT singers. See Singers

CONCERTINA
Maestro of concertina forsakes night club for concert hall. News Week 8:31 D 12 '36
Squeeze music; Raphael presses out anything from Beethoven to Gershwin. Lit Digest 122:20 D 5 '36

CONCERTOS
Neglected violin concerti. J. Ingram-Brooks. Etude 53:548 S '35

CONCERTS
Artist and the music; demand for programs which concentrate upon interpretation rather than exploitation. Musician 41:179 N '36
How they gave early concerts. C. A. Harris. il Etude 54:554 S '36
London's earliest public concerts. H. A. Scott. Mus Q 22:446-57 O '36
Manager states his case; ed. by R. Heylbut. J. Salter. Etude 54:757-8 D '36
New York concert in 1736. V. L. Redway. bibliog f facsim Mus Q 22:170-7 Ap '36
Object lesson in manners. R. Barlow. Read Digest 30:33 Ap '37
Ode to the constant concert goer. A. O. Andersen. Musician 41:191 D '36
Pan American day at the Pan American union: program of concert of Latin American music. Bul Pan Am Union 70:380-1 My '36
Tie that binds; series of concerts of Latin American music given by the Pan American union. Etude 54:754 D '36

CONCERTS—*Continued*
To whom is the soloist all important? A. O. Andersen. Musician 41:6-7 Ja '36

CONCERTS, Community. See Music, Community

CONCERTS, Radio. See Radio broadcasting—Music

CONCIERGES keep canaries; story. See Schrank, J.

CONCILIATION courts
See also
Small claims courts

CONCORD, Massachusetts
Summer symposium: community summer swimming program. G. Bacon and M. Pratt. Parents M 12:24-5+ Je '37

CONCRETE
Architectural concrete and its use. W. F. Lockhardt. tabs diags Arch Rec 79:57-62 Ja '36
Colors in man-made stone. il Pop Mech 65: 329-36+, 489-96+ Mr-Ap '36
Concrete for new designs. A. Raymond. il Arch Rec 79:2-8 Ja '36
Concrete guesswork cut; new method to determine the amount of free and absorbed water in sand. Am City 51:7 D '36
Role of materials in modern housing. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 78:345 N '35
Vacuum concrete. Arch Rec 79:239 Mr '36
See also
Cement

Coloring
Colored concrete. Business Week p35 Je 6 '36
New color age: cities of multihued cast stone foreshadowed. il Lit Digest 121:19 Je 6 '36

Painting
How to paint concrete floors. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:77+ Je '37

Testing
Artificial sea water test of concrete. il Sci Am 156:243 Ap '37
Storm-testing concrete. il Sci Am 154:336 Je '36
Testing of the durability of concrete. Science ns 82:sup8 Jl 12 '35

CONCRETE, Ornamental
From the rainbow to concrete. il Pop Mech 65:489-96+ Ap '36

CONCRETE, Reinforced
Concrete makers stress beauty. il Business Week p42-3 My 8 '37

CONCRETE blocks
Precast concrete block construction. il diags Arch Rec 79:63 Ja '36

CONCRETE bricks
Saving the back yard grass; cement bricks and how to make them. V. B. Edwards. diags Am Home 17:137-9 Ap '37

CONCRETE bridges. See Bridges, Concrete

CONCRETE buildings
Concrete makers stress beauty. il Business Week p42-3 My 8 '37
Large sports arena for Hershey, Pa. A. Stoddart. il Am City 52:87+ F '37
Portfolio of concrete buildings. plans diag Arch Rec 79:9-48 Ja '36

CONCRETE construction
Architectural concrete and its use. W. F. Lockhardt. tabs diags Arch Rec 79:57-62 Ja '36
Concrete bleacher for a small recreational field. L. W. Veigel. il diags Am City 52: 79+ Ja '37
Concrete for new designs. A. Raymond. il Arch Rec 79:2-8 Ja '36
Outdoor fireplace of concrete. L. H. Baxter. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:196-8 Je '37
Precast concrete block construction. il diags Arch Rec 79:63 Ja '36
Structural systems: Gravelite. il diags Arch Rec 81:BT39+ Mr '37
They poured it! J. E. Blevins home, New Orleans. O. Paxton. il plans diag Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Je '36
Water tank a notable landmark, Cincinnati, Ohio. J. S. Raffety. il diags Am City 52: 59-61 Ja '37
See also
Concrete, Reinforced
Concrete houses
Concrete placing

Forms
Concrete wall forms of paper; vacuum concrete process extended to construction of walls. il Arch Rec 80:242 S '36
Relief labor manufactures white concrete traffic-line markers; Wichita, Kans. uses gang molds of scrap lumber. il diags Am City 50:59-60 S '35

CONCRETE construction, Subaqueous
Denmark bridges the Storström. R. G. Skerrett. il map diags Sci Am 156:364-6 Je '37

CONCRETE dams. See Dams, Concrete

CONCRETE floors. See Floors, Concrete

CONCRETE houses
Cape Cod concrete; C. Buell home, Bedford Hills, N.Y. M. R. Rodes. il plans tab Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Mr '36
Concrete house at Nast Hyde, Hatfield, England; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:333-40 N '35
Earley process precast mosaic concrete panels. il Arch Rec 78:111 Ag '35
Moderate-cost house construction and equipment. diag Arch Rec 78:110 Ag '35
Portfolio of concrete buildings; residence of Tetsuma Akaboshi, Kichijoji, Japan. plans diags Arch Rec 79:9-28, 52-3 Ja '36
Russet Apple Hill, E. Katzenstein residence, Chappaqua, N.Y. il plans House B 79:61+ Ap '37
Structural systems and designs. il plans diags Arch Rec 80:66-9 Jl '36
They poured it! J. E. Blevins home, New Orleans. O. Paxton. il plans diag Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Je '36
World's most modern home: E. Butler house, Des Moines, Iowa. L. McCann. il Am M 123:50-1+ Mr '37

CONCRETE jetties. See Jetties

CONCRETE pavements. See Pavements, Concrete

CONCRETE piling
Control of raging waters; permanent bank protection using the Bignall pile. A. F. Woods. il diag Sci Mo 44:409-17 My '37

CONCRETE placing
Cooperation improves paving between street-railway tracks, Cleveland, Ohio; vibration method. Am City 51:55-6 Ap '36

CONCRETE roads. See Roads, Concrete

CONCRETE sewer pipes. See Sewer pipes

CONCRETE slabs
Cement stepping stones. M. J. Sanders. il Sch Arts M 36:636-7 Je '37

CONCRETE testing. See Concrete—Testing

CONCRETE vases. See Vases, Concrete

CONCRETE walls. See Walls

CONCRETE work
Bird baths and sundial pedestals in colored cement; casting round, fluted and tapered columns. il diags Pop Mech 66:466-9 S '36
Concrete for the garden. diags Pop Sci 129: 86 Ag '36
Concrete garden furniture in color. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 66:148-52 Jl '36
Thin-walled concrete pottery made without molds; garden vases, urns and window boxes. il diags Pop Mech 66:308-13 Ag '36

CONCRETIONS
Concretions, freaks in stone. R. S. Bassler. il Smithson Rept 1935:321-6
Petrified walnuts vs. concretions. D. McConnell. Science ns 83:161-2 F 14 '36

CONDEMNATION of land. See Eminent domain

CONDENSERS (electricity)
See also
Radio condensers

CONDITIONED reflexes
Curve of experimental extinction in the white rat. W. S. Hunter. bibliog f Science ns 82: 374-6 O 18 '35
Rhythm and thyroid feeding. Science ns 84: sup5-6 Ag 21 '36

CONDOL, F. Kevin, pseud. See Miriam, Sister

CONDON, Edward Uhler
Artificial radium. Sci Am 154:5-8 Ja '36
Energy from matter. Sci Am 153:300-1+ D '35
What are positrons? Sci Am 153:70-2 Ag '35

CONDON, Frank
Before the wedding; story. Collier's 97:31-2 My 9 '36
Behind the boss' back; story. Collier's 98:22 S 12 '36
Chapel set; story. Woman's H C 63:12-13 F '36
Cruze, director. Collier's 97:17+ Mr 28 '36
Fresh material; story. Collier's 96:16-17 Ag 31 '35
Funds in transit; story. Collier's 95:18 Je 29 '35
Great snatch; story. Collier's 98:14-15 N 7 '36
Happy landing; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 My '36
Head wanted; story. Collier's 96:22 Ag 3 '35
Hold the gate open; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 N 7 '36
Lady from Denver; story. Woman's H C 62: 11-12 O '35
Last fan; story. Collier's 96:7-8 N 9 '35
Life on the desert. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:81-4 F '37
Little giant; story. Collier's 98:10-11 Ag 15 '36
Miss Alabama; story. Collier's 98:10-11 Ag 29 '36
Mutiny on the set. Collier's 97:10+ My 2 '36
On the bench; story. Collier's 99:24 Mr 6 '37
One can of luck; story. Collier's 97:46 Ap 4 '36
Policeman's hat; story. Collier's 96:10-11 O 19 '35
Quiet girl; story. Collier's 96:26 N 23 '35
Right man; story. Collier's 99:19-20 Je 5 '37
Some women are all right; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 D 28 '35
Theme song; story. Collier's 98:14 S 19 '36
Triple hysterics. Collier's 99:13+ F 27 '37

CONDON, Grattan
Shooting the clouds. il Good H 104:34-5 F '37

CONDON, John Francis (Jafsie)
Hauptmann vs. Jafsie. por Lit Digest 120:30-1 D 7 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:27 Ja 18 '36

CONDON, Maurice L.
Know your nursery stock. House and Gard 69:126-30+ My '36
Plants need food, room, cultivation. House and Gard 69:123-7 Ap '36
Sixty eight facts on gardening. House and Gard 68:52+ S '35

CONDORS
California condor. Science ns 85:sup 12 My 28 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:344 My 29 '37
Condor following the dodo? Sci Am 156:245 Ap '37
Condor of the Andes. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 29:270 My '37
Condor upturn. Time 29:51 Ap 12 '37
Who killed the condors? C. D. Scott. il Nature M 28:368-70 D '36

CONDUCT of life
Achievement. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 My 13 '36
Art of baiting people. H. S. Tigner. Christian Cent 54:515-17 Ap 21 '37
Art of staying at home. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 29:97-9 O '36
As thy days. C. C. Cole. Delin 130:21 Mr '37
Ask your purse. M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 53:19 My '36
Bed. R. Macaulay. Read Digest 28:97-8 My '36
Behold the beauty. C. C. Cole. il Delin 130: 21 F '37
Better and better. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 2 '36
Bringing in the sheaves. C. C. Cole. il Delin 127:20-1 O '35
Burden we can be. F. Pastorelli. Atlan 157: 435-42 Ap '36
Choose this day. C. C. Cole. Delin 128:9 Ap '36
Commonplace. N. Rockwell. Am M 121:11 My '36
Discipline, the binder of civilization. B. Studley. C S Mon M p7 Ap 7 '37
Divining-rod. C. C. Cole. il Delin 127:10-11 N '35
Don't be yourself! E. L. Watson. Ind Woman 15:49-50 F '36
Don't skid on this curve. E. H. Garst. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ Je '37
Easter is for happiness! Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 102:40-1+ Ap '36
Education and freedom. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:237-8 N '35
Endurance. G. Cunningham. Am M 121:11 Je '36
Equipped for living. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 64:6 Je '37
Everybody's business: selling yourself to the world. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 48:34-5 Mr '36
Family parasite. W. Evans. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13+ N '35
Fannie Hurst advises a plan. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p 10+ Ag 7 '35
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ja 30; 31 F 13; 36 My 1 '37
Forehandedness and conservation. Musician 40:3 Ag '35
Friends and barbarians; fear of the unfamiliar. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p5+ F 12 '36
Future of American youth. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:37-8 F '36
Gambling, and a remedy. E. S. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Ag 19 '36
Glorious bondage. F. Pastorelli. Atlan 157: 310-17 Mr '36
Going right when things go wrong. V. Young. il Rotarian 48:15-17+ Ja '36
Good rules to follow. Library J 61:769 O 15 '36
Grind. P. Whiteman. Am M 123:39 Mr '37
Half-way: a myth. D. Ives. C S Mon M p7 Ja 20 '37
Holing through. Scholastic 30:2 F 6 '37
Hours. L. Thaden. Am M 123:61 Ja '37
How can I make people like me? keep the play spirit. H. Braucher. Recreation 31:1 Ap '37
How to win friends and influence people; abridged. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:113-24 Ja '37
How we meet ourselves. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 1:221-3 D 31 '34; Same abr. Am M 119:11 Je '35
I did my best. C. C. Cole. Delin 130:23 Ja '37
I set my house in order. S. Dirck. Atlan 157: 86-90 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121: 32 Ja 4 '36
I want to live. H. Braucher. Recreation 31:57 My '37
I wanted applause. il Ladies H J 53:14+ Mr '36
I was a homely girl. il Ladies H J 52:10-11+ N '35
Immortals unaware. C. C. Cole. Delin 128:14 F '36
In the twinkling of an eye. C. C. Cole. il Delin 127:10-11 S '35
Island of escape. C. C. Cole. Delin 127:12-13 Jl '35
Lady set free. C. C. Cole. Delin 128:27 My '36
Letter to my son on the matter of drinking. C. H. Durfee. Parents M 12:29+ Je '37
Letter to school children. H. Mann. Nat Educ Assn J 26:107-8 Ap '37
Life is like a garden; we must plan and plant and give before we can hope for harvest. Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 104: 44-5+ Mr '37
Living in a time of crisis. E. H. Wilkins. Christian Cent 53:1558-60 N 25 '36
March in step with life. E. H. Garst. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13+ N '36

CONDUCT of life—*Continued*
Moderate man. Tweedsmuir. Queen's Q 43: 353-63 N '36
Monkeys and coconuts; editorial on New Year's resolutions. Scholastic 29:2 Ja 9 '37
Monopoly. D. Ives. C S Mon M p7 Ap 14 '37
On conciliation; essential nature of the apology. Atlan 157:511-12 Ap '36
On growing older. A. C. Benson. Read Digest 29:109-10 S '36
On marrying the boss's daughter. Scholastic 28:3 Ap 18 '36
Out of private worlds. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 D 30 '36
Planning of your life. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:147-8 My '36
Poverty doesn't frighten me. C. M. Sheldon. il Rotarian 49:14-17 N '36
Promise of politics. C. J. Friedrich. Commonweal 25:125-6 N 27 '36
Recreation and the good life. E. C. Lindeman. il Recreation 29:431-6+ D '35
Resolved to do right by myself; New Year resolutions. il Delin 130:14-15 Ja '37
Scenes shift: the play goes on! B. Barton. il Rotarian 48:6-8+ F '36
Scheme of things. W. L. Phelps. il Good H 103:39+ D '36
Search for excellence. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:18-19 O 8 '34; Same abr. Sch Soc 40:426-7 S 29 '34
Seeing out. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 102:13+ F '36
She did live alone, but now—. M. E. Onions. Ind Woman 15:375+ D '36
She found the way. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:26 Ag '36
Single track. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:9 Ja 1 '36
Some things I believe. J. K. Morley. Rotarian 50:7 F '37
Stars that go before. Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 103:48-9+ D '36
Start the day with a song; interview with H. Ford. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 54:281-2 My '36
Task of youth. E. Beatty. Vital Speeches 1:592-4 Je 17 '35
Tell your own fortune. Scholastic 29:2 Ja 16 '37
These I will keep—. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Good H 102:26-7+ Ja '36
They live today; lessons from nature. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 26:9-12 Jl '35
Thirteen great mistakes. Mis R 58:355 Jl '35
Three blind mice. Atlan 156:758-9 D '35
Tight-minders vs. open-minders. A. E. Wiggam. il Rotarian 50:18-22 My '37
Time out; why I decided to slow down and stop watching the clock. P. Gallico. Am M 123:53+ Ja '37
Tips to the teens; are you organized? H. Ripperger. il Pict R 38:44+ F '37
Too much service. K. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Jl 11 '36
Up she rises. C. C. Cole. il Delin 128:21 Je '36
Visibility, cloudy. Scholastic 27:3 S 21 '35
Wake up and live! abridged. D. Brande. Read Digest 28:111-25 Ap '36
Was, is, shall be. S. J. Brown. Cath World 142:436-46 Ja '36
We dream too much; interview with P. Buck. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p5 Ja 29 '36
When money makes a difference. E. J. Reisner. il Parents M 12:16-17+ Ja '37
Why are ye fearful? J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 42:41-5 Jl 13 '35; Same. Vital Speeches 1:662-4 Jl 15 '35
Why I don't tell my age. D. T. Lutes. Forum 97:244-8 Ap '37
Wisdom of the fox. F. Bacon. Cath World 144:231 N '36
World situation. Maribob. C S Mon M p7 Ag 28 '35
Year's worth of life. M. C. Banning. il Ladies H J 53:27 Ja '36
You can make the knots. Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 103:28-9+ Jl '36
Youth needs to believe in itself. L. Vincent. il Hygeia 14:776-9+ S '36

See also
Ambition
Character
Charity
Christian life
Conscience
Courage
Courtesy
Culture
Ethics
Habit
Happiness
Honesty
Hurry
Ideals
Kindness
Leisure
Loyalty
Mental hygiene
Popularity
Responsibility
Self control
Self sacrifice
Service
Spiritual life
Success
Tact
Unselfishness
Work

CONDUCTING (music)
Approach to interpretation. V. J. Grabel. Etude 55:19+ Ja '37
Bandmistress. Time 26:27 D 2 '35
Choir director's challenge. G. McCoy. Etude 55:193 Mr '37
Chorus conducting. G. L. Lindsay. Etude 55:88 F '37
Disciple of José Iturbi who means to use the maestro's path. News Week 7:20 Je 6 '36
Getting the most from rehearsals. V. Grabel. il Etude 55:161+ Mr '37
Importance of correct tempo. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 53:456+; 54:19+ Ag '35, Ja '36
Martinets of the baton who must see with their ears. News Week 7:32 Ja 25 '36
Notes on conducting; conversations with Koussevitzky. S. G. Dreyfus. Atlan 158: 748-57 D '36
Psychological basis of conducting. K. W. Gehrkens. Mus Q 21:437-41 O '35
Secrets of the conductor; interview with F. Reiner. R. Heylbut. Etude 54:417-18 Jl '36
Under the baton. Etude 54:682 N '36

CONDUCTORS, Choral. See Conducting (music)

CONDUCTORS, Orchestral. See Conducting (music)

CONDUITS
City and the utilities get together; Public utilities coordinating committee of Toronto. R. C. Harris. plan tab Am City 52:69+ F '37

See also
Electric conduits

CONDYLIS, George. See Kondylis, G.

CONE, Clara Lee
Georgia homemaking conference. J Home Econ 28:459 S '36

CONEY, Donald
Union catalog as an aid to scholars. Sch & Soc 45:403-5 Mr 20 '37

CONFECTIONERY

See also
Candy

CONFEDERATE states of America
Second Congress of the Confederate states; enactments at second and last session. W. M. Robinson, jr. Am Hist R 41:306-17 Ja '36

CONFERENCE of American rabbis, Central. See Central conference of American rabbis

CONFERENCE of mayors. See Mayors

CONFERENCE of national directors of public health
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington. B. J. Lloyd. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:460-4 Je '36

CONFERENCE on college hygiene. See National conference on college hygiene

CONFERENCE on crime, the criminal and society
Albany crime conference. Commonweal 22: 593-4 O 18 '35
Albany crime conference; reply. W. McKee. Commonweal 23:77 N 15 '35
Crime and punishment. A. W. Welch. Am City 50:61+ N '35

CONFERENCE on educational broadcasting, National. See National conference on educational broadcasting

CONFERENCE on faith and order. See World conference on faith and order

CONFERENCE on higher education, Southwestern. See Southwestern conference on higher education

CONFERENCE on Jewish relations
Prize for the best essay which will contribute to a knowledge of the occupational distribution of the Jews in the United States. Am Scholar 6 no3:376 '37

CONFERENCE on life and work, World. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

CONFERENCE on mobilization for human needs. See White House conference on mobilization for human needs

CONFERENCE on the cause and cure of war
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C. Ind Woman 15:35+ F '36
Meeting, 1937, Chicago; announcement. Ind Woman 15:389 D '36

CONFERENCE on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C, 1921

Naval questions
Britain's abandonment of naval ratios. il Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 3 '35
Naval pact. N. H. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:183 D 17 '34

CONFERENCE on the limitation of naval armaments, 1935-1936. See Naval conference, 1935-1936

CONFERENCE on the rural church, Washington, 1936. See National conference on the rural church

CONFERENCE on theoretical physics
Meeting (2d) 1936, Washington. Science ns 83:427-8 My 8 '36

CONFERENCES, Educational. See Educational conferences

CONFERENCES, International. See International conferences

CONFESSION
Absolution. il News Week 6:29 Ag 31 '35
Betraying the confessional. F. J. Nickels. Christian Cent 54:43-5 Ja 13 '37; Discussion. 54:187 F 10 '37
D.D. versus M.D. J. H. Preston. Scrib M 87: 554-9 My '30; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 6-8 Jl '36

CONFESSIONAL. See Confession

CONFESSIONS of faith. See Creeds

CONFIDENCE men. See Swindlers and swindling

CONFREY, Burton
Phases of efficiency on the college level. Educa 56:365-8 F '36

CONFUCIUS and Confucianism
Can Confucianism help democracy? Y. Lu. il Asia 35:531-5 S '35
Chinese road to office; special training. A. N. Holcombe. Am Scholar 6 no 1:38-45 '37
Feet unbound; China, returning to code of Confucius, drops modernisms. il Lit Digest 122:19 S 5 '36
Revival of Confucianism. L. Forster. il Asia 35:527-30 S '35

CONFUSED flour beetles. See Flour beetles

CONGDON, Wray Hollowell
College night. Sch and Soc 43:675-6 My 16 '36

CONGER, Arthur Latham
Wars within wars. Foreign Affairs 15:340-9 Ja '37

CONGER, George Perrigo
Spectrum of philosophies. Christian Cent 53: 597-8 Ap 22 '36

CONGER, Paul Sydney
Use of hollow ground slides made with the dental engine. Science ns 83:531 My 29 '36

CONGO
Music of Congo. A. H. Hurt. il Etude 53: 402+ Jl '35

CONGO, Belgian
Congo customs. M. Seydell. il Good H 103:34-5+ Jl '36
Drums of Congo and the gospel. V. M. Clarke. il Mis R 59:493 O '36
In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory. il Sci Mo 42:47-61, 111-28, 258-79, 325-38, 403-20, 517-31; 43:23-32, 211-23 Ja-Jl, S '36
Taming wild elephants in the Congo. C. W. Furlong. il Travel 66:39-43+ Ja '36
See also
Missions—Congo, Belgian

CONGO red. See Dyes and dyeing

CONGREGATIONALISM
Conference time in New England; Congregational bodies adopt resolutions on peace issues, liquor, gambling. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:806 Je 12 '35
Council emphasis on social gospel. A. W. Swan. Christian Cent 53:947-8 Jl 1 '36
Council for social inaction. H. W. Kimball. Christian Cent 52:1179 S 18 '35
Effective church. Time 27:27-9 Je 29 '36
Running downhill; Mr Babson's survey based on Congregational figures. Time 27:30+ My 11 '36
Social action and the Congregationalists. Christian Cent 53:958-60 Jl 8 '36

CONGRÈS international des éditeurs. See International congress of publishers

CONGRESS (United States) See United States—Congress

CONGRESS, Library of. See Library of Congress

CONGRESS for leisure time and recreation, World. See World congress for leisure time and recreation

CONGRESS of American industry
Congress of industry speaks; attacks on governmental policies indicated. Lit Digest 120:43 D 7 '35
Industry against the new deal. Lit Digest 120:5+ D 14 '35

CONGRESS of Canadian youth. See Canadian youth congress

CONGRESS of libraries and bibliography, World. See World congress of libraries and bibliography

CONGRESS of physical therapy, American. See American congress of physical therapy

CONGRESS of writers for the defense of culture, International. See International congress of writers for the defense of culture

CONGRESSIONAL committees. See Committees

CONGRESSIONAL investigations. See Government investigations

CONGRESSIONAL library. See Library of Congress

CONGRESSIONAL medal of honor. See Medal of honor (United States)

CONGRESSIONAL record
Congressional record. J. W. Holden. Scholastic 29:6+ Ja 16 '37

CONGRESSMEN
Around the clock with a congressman. D. Aikman. il Scholastic 28:16-17+ F 1 '36
Country's need. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 20 '35
Exodus. il News Week 6:7 S 7 '35
Forty questions. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:34 N 2 '35
4th to 3d estate: ex-newspaper men make good in U.S. House and Senate. Lit Digest 123:27-30 My 1 '37
Government by lobbyists; congressmen and pressure groups. A. Stedman. C S Mon M p3 Ja 15 '36
Neo-new dealers. S. High. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 22 '37
Odd lawmakers. Lit Digest 121:6 Je 13 '36
$10,000 a year and extras. C. Bargerson. Nation's Bus 25:160+ My '37
Throttlebottoms of Congress. A. Stedman. il C S Mon M p5 Jl 29 '36
Tom Jeff and the Court; a bad congressman's letters to a good boss. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ My 1 '37
Tom Jeff, he loves the President, but—. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 9 '37

CONGRESSMEN—*Continued*
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ Je 13 '36
We hire a cook and a congressman. M. Thorpe. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ Ag 8 '36
Who's who in the new Congress. Business Week p38 Ja 9 '37
See also
Senators

CONGRESSWOMEN
Congresswoman. Mrs D. O'Day. Vital Speeches 1:381-3 Mr 11 '35
Women in legislative halls. Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36

CONGREVE, William
Love for love; adapted by L. Langner. Criticism
News Week il 8:27 Jl 11 '36

CONIES. See Hyrax

CONIFERS
Conifers for the Carolinas. E. S. Draper. House B 78:92-3 Ap '36
Conifer fruits. il Nature M 28:354-6 D '36
See also
Evergreens
Yew

CONJURING
Easy tricks of juggling. C. Carrer. il Pop Mech 66:20-3, 212-15 Jl-Ag '36
Magic pays dividends. C. Hoffman. il Pop Mech 66:874-7+ D '36
See also
Magic
Tricks

CONKLE, Ellsworth Prouty
Two hundred were chosen. Criticism
Cath World 144:472 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:162 D 4 '36
Lit Digest il 122:19 D 5 '36
News Week 8:19 N 28 '36
Survey G 26:41 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 14) 21:17-18 Ja '37
Time 28:54 N 30 '36

CONKLIN, Edwin Grant
American association for the advancement of science and the society of Sigma xi. Science ns 83:607-9 Je 26 '36
Generation's progress in the study of evolution. bibliog f Science ns 80:147-56 Ag 17 '34; Revised. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934: 205-22
Philadelphia aftermath of the Atlantic City meetings. por Sci Mo 44:84-92 Ja '37
Presentation of the 250 thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope to Prof F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:122-3 Ag 7 '36
Professor Hans Spemann, Nobel laureate in physiology and medicine. Sci Mo 42:191-4 F '36
What shapes our ends? Am Scholar 6 no2: 225-35 '37
William Parker Cutter. Science ns 81:582-3 Je 14 '35
Portrait
Science N L 31:295 My 8 '37
President-elect of the American association for the advancement of science. A. H. Clark. Science ns 83:114 F 7 '36
President of the American association. C. E. McClung. por Sci Mo 42:184-5 F '36

CONKLIN, Groff
Pullman reading. Pub W 128:11-12 Jl 6 '35
Soul for tears; poem. Poetry 48:148 Je '36; Same. Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 11 '36

CONKLIN, Peggy
Stage entrance. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98:26+ Ag 8 '36

CONKLIN, W. D.
Building costs in the business cycle: with particular reference to building sponsored by governments in the United States. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:365-92 Je '35

CONKLING, Fleur
Summer days are gently blown; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 8 '36

CONKLING, Hilda
Frolic; poem. Ladies H J 54:69 My '37
If I come stealthily; poem. Ladies H J 53:56 N '36
Return; poem. Ladies H J 54:95 Ap '37

CONKLING, Roscoe
Gentleman from New York: a life of Roscoe Conkling, by D. B. Chidsey. Review by O. G. Villard. Nation 140:748-9 Je 26 '35

CONLEY, C. A.
Operating sheet on the variety saw. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:89-90 Mr '37

CONN, Harold Joel
Abstracting service for technique in biological microscopy. Science ns 82:12 Jl 5 '35
Inexpensive magnifier for reading film copies of scientific articles. Science ns 83:192 F 21 '36

CONN, Harry
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:24 S 12 '36

CONNALLY, Tom
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:50-1 F '37

CONNAUGHT, Arthur, duke of. See Arthur, duke of Connaught

CONNAUGHT laboratories. See Toronto university—Connaught laboratories

CONNÉ, Philip A, gold medal
Presentation to Dr Van Slyke. Science ns 85: 115 Ja 29 '37

CONNEAUT, Ohio
Study of marriage in a Finnish community. J. I. Kolehmainen. tabs Am J Soc 42:371-82 N '36

CONNECTICUT
See also subhead Connecticut under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic	Legislation
Education	Taxation
Labor and laboring classes	Wages

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14: 21 Ag 22 '36

Description and travel
Guide to Connecticut. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:13-14 Je 15 '35

Politics and government
Connecticut idea in government. H. Bingham. Vital Speeches 1:824-8 S 23 '35
New England weighs the new deal. M. S. Sherman. R of Rs 92:40 D '35

Social conditions
Physical equipment of homes in relation to their residential holding power. J. L. Hypes. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:397-404 Je '37

Social life and customs
Connecticut attic. W. Welles. No Am 242: 364-71 D '36

CONNECTICUT agricultural college. See Connecticut state college

CONNECTICUT agricultural experiment station
Notes. Science ns 82:97 Ag 2 '35

CONNECTICUT college for women
Recreational libraries. C. Oakes. Sch and Soc 41:371 Je 29 '35

CONNECTICUT railway and lighting company
Connecticut confession. Time 28:64-5 Ag 17 '36
Stockholders howl. Business Week p44 Ag 15 '36

CONNECTICUT state college
C.S.C. goes west for a young man for president. News Week 6:37 S 28 '35
Program and problems of a land-grant college. A. N. Jorgensen. Sch and Soc 44: 193-203 Ag 15 '36

CONNECTICUT tercentenary
Connecticut relives her past; tercentenary celebration in an old Connecticut village. il Recreation 29:335-6 O '35
Tercentenary calendar. Yale R ns 24:sup33-51 Je '35

CONNECTICUT valley
Flood control in Connecticut. E. L. Troxell. Science ns 84:247-8 S 11 '36

CONNECTICUT valley—*Continued*
TVA for New England? P. Bradley. il map Am City 50:39-41 Je '35
CONNECTORS
Cooperation profits. Business Week p20 S 14 '35
CONNELL, Calvin Hendry Cameron
Ensol for cancer. por Time 26:36-8 O 14 '35
CONNELL, Catharine
Music for children. Woman's H C 63:23+ S '36
What stars are made of. Woman's H C 62: 14+ N '35
CONNELL, Edna Faith
Grace notes and trills. Etude 55:421 Je '37
CONNELL, Edward
How to get votes. R of Rs 94:91-2 D '36
CONNELL, Horatio
Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. por (p 13) Musician 40:27 S '35
Obituary
Etude 55:4 Ja '37
CONNELL, Richard
Beware of bogeymen; story. Collier's 96:32 N 9 '35
Certain star; story. Collier's 96:12-13 N 30 '35
Keep the change! novel. Am M 121:36-9 Ja; 22-5 F; 54-7 Mr; 44-7 Ap '36
Lucky penny; story. Collier's 99:66 Ap 17 '37
Mr Cooper goes to town. Pict R 38:12-13+ O '36
On top of the world; story. Collier's 97:19 Mr 7 '36
Plush string bean; story. Collier's 99:12-13 Ap 3 '37
What ho! story. Pict R 38:89-108 F '37
CONNELLY, Marc
Coroner's inquest; story. Collier's 85:20 F 8 '30; Same. Scholastic 30:3-4 F 13 '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:4 F 13 '37
Green pastures; criticism. A. Woollcott. il por Ladies H J 52:8-9+ S '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:20 S 21 '35
Lit Digest 121:20 My 16 '36
CONNER, Bonnie
Umbra; poem. Lit Digest 120:35 D 7 '35
CONNER, Martin Sennett
Portrait
Time 27:11 Je 1 '36
CONNER, Rearden
Tinker's woman; story. Fortn 144(ns 138): 732-8 D '35
Two cranes; story. Fortn 147(ns 141):81-4 Ja '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 Je 22 '35
CONNER, Sennett. See Conner, M. S.
CONNETT, Eugene Virginius, 3d
Big 'uns at twilight. Country Life 69:38+ Mr '36
Lay off the worms. Collier's 99:20+ Ap 17 '37
Point! Country Life 71:57+ Ap '37
Selling fine books by tested methods. Pub W 127:2209-11 Je 8 '35
Ten years of sporting books: Derrydale press. por Pub W 131:1114-16 Mr 6 '37
Trout's table manners. Country Life 70:52+ My '36
CONNETT, Virginia
When did it stop? Mahogany; poems. House & Gard 71:37 Ap '37
CONNIBEAR, Hiram
Portrait
Time 29:41 My 3 '37
CONNING, John Stuart
They are Jews! Mis R 59:577-8 D '36
CONNOLLY, Cyril
Barcelona. Liv Age 351:478-83 F '37
Note on the poetry of A. E. Housman. Liv Age 350:499-502 Ag '36
CONNOLLY, Francis X.
Philosophy into fiction. Commonweal 24:402-3 Ag 21 '36
CONNOLLY, James Brendan
Absent treatment; story. Collier's 97:16 Ap 25 '36
Apple dumplings; story. Collier's 96:14-15 Ag 24 '35
Fifteen hundred years later. Collier's 98: 24+ Ag 1 '36
Human touch; story. Collier's 97:22 My 30 '36
Test of tests; story. Collier's 96:10-11 O 12 '35
Widow's choice; story. Collier's 97:18-19 F 22 '36
Woman peril; story. Collier's 99:19-21 Ja 2 '37
CONNOLLY, Joseph V.
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35
CONNOLLY, Myles
Lady Smith; story. Good H 103:24-7 Ag '36
CONNOLLY, Vera L.
Angels in blue gingham. Good H 103:62-3+ N '36
Bargain-counter babies. por(p29) Pict R 38: 17+ Mr '37
Lady at the lamp. Good H 101:26-7+ Ag '35
Repeat courses in matrimony. Good H 102: 46-7+ F '36
Uncle Sam wants your mark. Good H 101:24-5+ D '35
CONNOR, Alice Mary
Glimpse of school life in England. Nat Educ Assn J 25:51-2 F '36
CONNOR, John Hal
Selecting literature for children. Sch and Soc 44:779-81 D 12 '36
CONNOR, Rose
California colonial. Bet Hom & Gard 13:14-15 Ag '35
California sunshine house in Beverly Hills. Bet Hom & Gard 14:10-11+ Ja '36
CONOLLY, Harriett B.
Work that is fun. il Sch Arts M 35:312-13 Ja '36
CONOLLY, Violet
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:187-98 O '36
CONQUERING hero; story. See Drake, F. V. and Drake, K.
CONQUERING heroine; story. See Paul, S. B.
CONQUEST, Right of
Fallacy of conquest. N. Peffer. Harper 172: 129-36 Ja '36; Same. Int Concil 318:121-31 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 F '36
CONQUEST; story. See Lee, Leonard
CONRAD, Frank
Lamme medal award recalls first big broadcast. por News Week 9:35 Mr 13 '37
Trick watch: first radio broadcasting followed founder's time wager in Pittsburgh. il por Lit Digest 123:19-20 Mr 13 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:61-2 My '37
CONRAD, Georgia
Unit of American history. Sch Arts M 36: 336 F '37
CONRAD, Jessie (George) (Mrs Joseph Conrad)
Ideal wife of a genius. W. McFee. Am Mercury 37:116-19 Ja '36
CONRAD, Joseph
Conrad and the sea. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 35:169-76 Je '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 D 5 '36
CONRAD, Mrs Joseph. See Conrad, Jessie
CONRAD, Sherman
Epistemology; poem. Poetry 50:19 Ap '37
CONRAD, Timothy Abbott
To a trilobite; poem. Science ns 84:40 Jl 10 '36
Conrad, the reticent. K. V. W. Palmer. por Nature M 28:273-4 N '36
CONROY, Joseph P.
Shakespeare's difficulty in opening Hamlet. Cath World 142:192-6 N '35
CONSCIENCE
Psychologist's conscience. R. N. McMurry. Christian Cent 53:1013-16 Jl 22 '36
CONSCIENTIOUS objectors
Breeding peace martyrs in cradle; children of Jehovah's witnesses refuse to salute the flag. Lit Digest 121:18 My 2 '36

CONSCIENTIOUS objectors—*Continued*
Conscience or college degree? A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:400-1 Mr 11 '36
Military training at M.I.T; reply to A. Schmalz. K. T. Compton. Christian Cent 53:539-40 Ap 8 '36
Is the flag a fetish? Christian Cent 53:622-4 Ap 29 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 710 Je 3 '36
M.I.T. pacifists win battle to avoid military requirement. News Week 9:31 Ja 30 '37
Shall conscription come again? H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:107-9 Ja 27 '37
This war business. D. Attwater. Cath World 145:10-15 Ap '37
Uneasy ghost of Roger Williams. P. Hutchinson. Forum 95:323-8 Je '36
Witness of Jehovah. M. Miller. Christian Cent 53:396-7 Mr 11 '36

CONSCIOUSNESS
Electricity and nerves. Cur Hist 44:118 My '36
See also
Subconsciousness

CONSCRIPTION
Austria
For self-preservation. Time 27:27-8 Ap 13 '36
Canada
1918: Canada's forgotten riots. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 15:358-62 N '35
United States
Blueprints for fascism; Sheppard-Hill and Nye-Maverick bills. Nation 144:496 My 1 '37
Kill the conscription bill! S. Raushenbush. Nation 144:236-8 F 27 '37
Shall conscription come again? H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:107-9 Ja 27 '37

CONSCRIPTION, Industrial
Blueprints for fascism; Sheppard-Hill and Nye-Maverick bills. Nation 144:496 My 1 '37

CONSCRIPTION of wealth. See Corporations—Taxation

CONSENT decree, Packers. See Packing industry—Government regulation

CONSERVATION corps, Civilian. See Civilian conservation corps

CONSERVATION of energy. See Force and energy

CONSERVATION of resources
Conservation. L. R. Miller. C S Mon M p7 My 19 '37
Conservation; ed. by A. N. Pack. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine
Conservation: a typographical error. J. N. Darling. il R of Rs 94:35-7 N '36
Conservation among primitive hunting peoples. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:562-6 D '36
Conservation in literature; how some great writers have looked at this universal problem. il Scholastic 29:9 S 26 '36
Conservation makes the headlines. Scholastic 29:19 S 26 '36
Conservation map of the United States of America. Scholastic 29:17 S 26 '36
Conservation of minerals. C. K. Leith. Science ns 82:109-17 Ag 9 '35
Conservation of public lands. C. L. Shear. Science ns 83:204-5 F 28 '36
Conservation of the Pacific halibut, an international experiment. W. F. Thompson. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935:361-82
Conserving our country. Business Week p40 Ag 10 '35
Crusaders for conservation. M. March-Mount. Ind Woman 15:384-5 D '36
Education for conservation. Nature M 27: 239 Ap '36
Education versus recreation; administration of tourist camps, New York state. L. Wessel. il Recreation 30:72-3+ My '36
Engineering in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:301-2 Mr 26 '37
Fitting in. F. Thone. Commonweal 26:37-9 My 7 '37
Geologist's conservation warning. Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 13 '35
Is this conservation? A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ S 26 '36
Is use of natural resources waste? G. O. Smith. il Nation's Bus 25:33-5+ Ap '37
Land of the Pilgrim's pride; look what we've done to it! O. P. White. il Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 27 '35
Let's get together; Forest service and the Park service. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27: 46-7 Ja '36
Man and nature, a contemporary view. W. P. Taylor. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:350-62 O '35
Man's blind attack on nature. J. N. Darling. Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ Ap '36
Message to Congress urging action for conservation of our natural resources. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:290-1 F 11 '35
Metal resources and their conservation. R. K. Warner. J Pol Econ 44:210-24 Ap '36
Need of a nation-wide program of education in conservation. El Sch J 37:644-9 My '37
No hunting or fishing. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 7 '35
Operating on a continent. T. M. Knappen. Read Digest 28:59-60 Mr '36
Proposal to set up a service in the Office of education in conservation education; excerpt. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:179 F '37
S.O.S. save our soil! S.O.S. Scholastic 29:2 S 26 '36
Some facts about sportsmen; tables showing chief sources of income for the work of state conservation departments, relation of sportsmen to population, and relation of sportsmen to area. Bird Lore 37:426-7 N '35
Uncle Sam fights waste of resources. M. Rosenblum. Scholastic 29:18+ S 26 '36
Value of teaching conservation. E. D. Lumley. Nature M 27:113-14 F '36
Waste. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 53: 1457-8 N 4 '36
Western range great resource. Bird Lore 38:450-1 N '36
Wisconsin establishes conservation courses in schools. Bird Lore 38:39 Ja '36
See also
Forest conservation
Game protection
Soil conservation
Water power—United States

CONSERVATION of vision. See Eye—Care and hygiene

CONSERVATION of wild life. See Game protection; Wild life sanctuaries

CONSERVATISM
America is conservative. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 36:129-34 O '35
Cave of the winds. M. C. Banning. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 22 '35
Conservative speaks. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 158:150-7 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 O '36
Future of corporate prophets. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:636-8 Jl 15 '36
Liberalism and conservatism of college students as affected by the depression. C. L. Morgan and H. H. Remmers. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 41:780-4 Je 8 '35
Little conserva-tive. A. J. Nock. Atlan 158: 481-9 O '36
Program for conservatives. Nation 143:260-1 S 5 '36
Was, is, shall be. S. J. Brown. Cath World 142:436-46 Ja '36
See also
Change

CONSERVATORIES. See Greenhouses

CONSERVATORIES of music. See Music schools

CONSERVES
Conserving the summer harvest; with some unusual recipes. S. Hibben. il House B 77: 24-5+ Jl '35
Rose petal jam and ten other recipes. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:14-15 Je '36

CONSIDINE, Bob
Death on the gridiron. Good H 103:90-1+ S '36
(ed) See Patterson, Eleanor Medill. When women get together at the polls

CONSIDINE, John J.
Detroit's community night programs. Recreation 30:542+ F '37

CONSIGNMENT selling
Joint board urges uniform rules for consignment reports. Pub W 129:2501-3 Je 27 '36

CONSISTENCY
Consistency in leadership. W. Churchill. il Rotarian 48:10-14 Ja '36
On changing one's mind. Y. Y. Liv Age 351:346-8 D '36

CONSISTENT man; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

CONSOLIDATED gas company of New York
New York's power yardstick. W. Maslow and E. M. White. tab Nation 141:430-2 O 16 '35

CONSOLIDATED schools. See Rural schools—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATION, Railroad. See Railroads—Consolidation

CONSOLIDATIONS, Business. See Business consolidations

CONSONANTS
True relation of consonants to singing. H. Henley. Etude 55:190 Mr '37

CONSPIRACY
Criminal conspiracy and early labor combinations in New York. R. B. Morris. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:51-85 Mr '37

CONSPIRACY against a lady; story. See Demarest, P. G.

CONSPIRATORS; story. See Duranty, W.

CONSTABLE, E. W. See Coker, R. E. jt. auth.

CONSTABLE, John
Constable, first of the moderns. F. Rutter. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 3 '37

CONSTABLE, K. M.
Windows made proof against intrusion of noise. Arch Rec 80:479 D '36

CONSTABLE, William George
Collecting, public and private. 19th Cent 120:95-102 Jl '36

CONSTANT, Aina
How Aina made the front page. il pors Am M 121:116-18 F '36

CONSTANTINOPLE (Istanbul)
Istanbul dogs. il Time 29:33 My 3 '37
Rebuilding of Istanbul. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 149:351-6 Mr '36

Churches

In quest of lost cities; uncovering Sancta Sophia mosaics. M. S. Miller. il Travel 67: 41-3 S '36
New types of Byzantine art and decoration; clearance and excavation of the church of St Mary the Immaculate. S. Casson. il Am M Art 29:526-31 Ag '36

CONSTELLATIONS
Cygnus and the Northern Cross. I. M. Lewis. maps Nature M 26:181-2 S '35
Cygnus, the Swan; verse. J. H. Brown. il Nature M 26:185 S '35
New boundaries for old constellations. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 27:178-9 Mr '36
Royal group in northern skies: Cepheus and Cassiopeia, Andromeda and Perseus. I. M. Lewis. il Nature M 26:370-1 D '35
Star maps. I. M. Lewis. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

CONSTIPATION
Curious facts about constipation. L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:585-7 Jl '35
For intestinal health; training, diet, attitude are all-important. G. D. Shultz. Bet Hom & Gard 15:76+ Ap '37

CONSTITUTION (frigate)
Old Ironsides is air conditioned now. Arch Rec 80:415 D '36

CONSTITUTION (United States) See United States—Constitution

CONSTITUTION sesquicentennial commission. See United States—Constitution sesquicentennial commission

CONSTITUTIONAL amendments
Amendment and revision of state constitutions. C. C. Rohlfing. Ann Am Acad 181: 180-7 S '35

See also
United States—Constitution—Amendments

CONSTITUTIONAL convention, 1787. See United States—Federal convention, 1787

CONSTITUTIONAL defense league
Fascism in Pennsylvania. A. Schechter. Nation 140:713-14 Je 19 '35

CONSTITUTIONAL government. See Representative government and representation

CONSTITUTIONAL law
Courts and constitution today. C. Pergler. Vital Speeches 2:529-31 My 18 '36

See also
Civil rights
Constitutions
Judicial review
United States—Constitutional law

CONSTITUTIONS
Bringing democracy up to date; constitutional reform, a trend in the United States, Great Britain and France. L. R. Miller. C S Mon M p7 Ag 7 '35
Constitution. E. S. Carter. facsim C S Mon M p9 My 20 '36
Crisis and the constitution; what is a constitution? J. T. Adams. Scrib M 98:326-30 D '35
Written constitution a hindrance to social progress; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:11-58

See also
Cuba—Constitution
Haiti—Constitution
Philippine Islands—Constitution
Russia—Constitution
United States—Constitution

CONSTITUTIONS, State
His Maryland: Mencken offers new state constitution. Lit Digest 123:8 My 1 '37
Origin of American creed; Keystone state contributed many ideas written in our original constitution. L. R. Custard. il Nat Repub 24:4-5+ Ag '36
State constitution of the future; ed. by C. N. Callender and others. Ann Am Acad 181:1-187 S '35

CONSTRUCTION. See Building

CONSTRUCTION industry. See Building industry

CONSUMER councils
Cooperation between a foods class at Miami university and the Butler county consumers council. E. F. Montgomery. J Home Econ 27:436-8 S '35
County consumers councils; with editorial comment. S. S. White. J Home Econ 27: 435-6, 444-5 S '35

CONSUMER distribution corporation
Filene's cooperative stores. Business Week p 10 Ja 25 '36
Filene's store co-op. Business Week p 18-19 Mr 14 '36
Tomorrow; formation of the Consumer distribution corp. News Week 7:40 F 1 '36

CONSUMER education
Cincinnati consumers' institute. R. C. Cook. J Home Econ 29:30-2 Ja '37
Consumer research and consumer education. H. G. Weaver. Ann Am Acad 182:93-100 N '35
Developing intelligent consumers; course in consumer economics in Hiram, Ohio, high school. R. S. Hadsell. bibliog il Wilson Bul 10:240-3 D '35
Developing intelligent consumers; history of consumer economics course, Hiram, Ohio, highschool. R. S. Hadsell. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:213-15 O '36
Experimental course in methods of consumer education, Stout institute, Menomonie, Wis. R. S. Hadsell. J Home Econ 29:145-50 Mr '37
Housing as a topic for teaching consumer problems. F. M. King and A. B. Robinson. J Home Econ 28:383-5 Je '36

CONSUMER education—*Continued*
Leading a study group in consumer purchasing. M. Y. Taylor. bibliog J Home Econ 28:289-95 My '36
Quality in household textiles. E. Wiley. bibliog J Home Econ 28:663-7 D '36
Schools and the consumer. R. G. Price. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:48-50 F '36
Teaching the characteristics of consumer goods, Newton high school, Elmhurst, L.I. C. J. Siegler and E. Reich. J Home Econ 29:246-8 Ap '37
Who shall educate the consumer? H. Kyrk. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:41-9 N '35

CONSUMERS
Advertising from the standpoint of the consumer. M. E. Winkelhake. J Home Econ 29:88-92 F '37
Alone together; address before American association of advertising agencies, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va, May 1, 1936. J. Austin. Vital Speeches 3:80-3 N 15 '36
Buyers, beware! Nation 141:526 N 6 '35
Buyers, combine! reply to Buyers, beware! J. A. de Brest. Nation 141:647 D 4 '35
Consumer and competition. L. Henderson. Ann Am Acad 183:263-71 Ja '36
Consumer demurs. T. S. Harding. Commonweal 22:419-20 Ag 30 '35
Consumer movement is slipping. Business Week p24+ D 5 '36
Consumer research and consumer education. H. G. Weaver. Ann Am Acad 182:93-100 N '35
Consumer's front. W. H. Hamilton. il Survey G 24:524-8+ N '35
Consumers gang up, form national federation. Business Week p 16 My 15 '37
Consumer's struggle for recognition. H. Harap. Ref Shelf 11 no2:173-80 D '36
Democracy's third estate: the consumer. R. S. Lynd. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:481-515 D '36
Facts for consumers. R. Brindze. See alternate numbers of Nation November 6, 1935-April 15, 1936
Fear the facts and fool the women. M. Dana. Atlan 159:397-405 Ap '37
Hamilton wallops oil prices. Business Week p 12 N 16 '35
Happenings in legislation of the past year of interest to the consumer buyer. M. Fish. J Home Econ 27:507-8 O '35
New goads for the sleepy consumer; work of governmental consumer agencies. R. A. Black. il Ind Woman 14:377-8 N '35
On the labor front; workers as consumers. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86:250 Ap 8 '36
Philosophical and ethical aspects of consumer coöperation. H. M. Kallen. Ann Am Acad 191:38-45 My '37
Present economic trends and their significance to consumers. P. H. Nystrom. J Home Econ 28:511-16 O '36
Prologues for consumers; Professor Hamilton's reports on prices and milk. Business Week p22 N 2 '35
Pure theory of consumer's behavior. N. Georgescu-Roegen. Q J Econ 50:545-93 Ag '36
Quizzing consumers; field work in vast survey is finished. Business Week p27 D 5 '36
Retail stores and their customers: a suggestion for better relations. C. N. Schmalz. J Home Econ 28:285-8 My '36
What can business do to remove consumer suspicion? E. I. Raitt. J Home Econ 28:5-8 Ja '36
Where can consumers get the facts? T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:1358-60 O 14 '36
See also
Consumer education

CONSUMERS' cooperation. See Cooperation; Cooperative associations

CONSUMERS councils. See Consumer councils

CONSUMERS' counsel. See Agricultural adjustment administration—Consumers' counsel

CONSUMERS' credit. See Instalment plan

CONSUMERS' division, N.R.A. See National recovery administration—Consumers' division

CONSUMERS' research
Consumer sees red. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 39:313-20 N '36
CR: comedy relief; Consumers' research strike. il Business Week p30 O 12 '35
Consumers' research fights the union. A. L. Crosby. Nation 141:356 S 25 '35
C.R. strike. Nation 141:637 D 4 '35
Fixing the blame at C.R. New Repub 85:62 N 27 '35
Kallet vs. Schlink. Business Week p8 S 7 '35
Labor trouble. Nation 141:309 S 18 '35
Strike at Consumers' research. New Repub 84:230-1 O 9 '35
Summary of report handed down by C. A. Wood of the National labor relations board. New Repub 86:2 F 12 '36
Workers on strike. New Repub 84:142-3 S 18 '35

CONSUMPTION (disease) See Tuberculosis

CONSUMPTION (economics)
Capacity to consume. A. Comish. Am Econ R 26:291-5 Je '36
Challenge to economics; Brookings conclusions. L. Corey. Nation 143:132-4 Ag 1 '36
Democracy's third estate: the consumer. R. S. Lynd. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:481-515 D '36
Farmer's enemy. W. E. Borah. Collier's 97:12-13+ F 1 '36
Food consumption at different economic levels. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:889-94 Ap '36
Food consumption of urban and village families at different levels of food expenditure. H. K. Stiebeling. tabs J Home Econ 29:6-10 Ja '37
Laws of consumption and living. C. C. Zimmerman. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:13-30 Jl '35
Money disbursements of families of Negro wage earners and clerical workers in Richmond, Birmingham, and New Orleans. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1060-9 Ap '37
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Boston and Springfield, Mass. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:783-92 S '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in 11 New Hampshire communities. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:554-63 Mr '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in four Michigan cities. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1744-53 Je '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Richmond, Birmingham and New Orleans. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1457-64 My '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Rochester, Columbus, and Seattle. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1607-17 D '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and lower-salaried clerical workers in New York city. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:232-40 Ja '37
National studies of family consumption. J Home Econ 28:107-8 F '36
Nutritive value of diets of families of wage earners and clerical workers in North Atlantic cities, 1934-35. H. K. Stiebeling. bibliog tabs Monthly Labor R 43:14-23 Jl '36
Pioneering, by the Man in the moon. il C S Mon M p7 Je 24 '36
Planning and free enterprise. H. S. Person. Survey G 25:230-1 Ap '36
Process of capital formation and its relation to inequality; with reply by H. G. Moulton. R. T. Bye. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:607-20 D '36
Pure theory of consumer's behavior. N. Georgescu-Roegen. Q J Econ 50:545-93 Ag '36
Survey of twenty-eight courses in consumption. H. Harap. bibliog tabs Sch R 43:497-507 S '35
What America can produce. H. Loeb. il Ind Woman 14:221+ Jl '35
See also
Advertising
Supply and demand

CONTACT eyeglass lenses. See Lenses

CONTACT mike; story. See Marshall, Joseph

CONTACT printing. See Photography—Printing processes

CONTAGION and contagious diseases. See Infection and infectious diseases

CONTAINER corporation of America
Container kraft. Time 27:58+ Je 1 '36

CONTAINER industries
Employment, wages, and hours in corrugated and solid fiber shipping-container industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:685-91 S '36

CONTAINER system (freight handling)
Freight container as a contribution to efficiency in transportation. R. C. King and others. Ann Am Acad 187:27-36 S '36
Use of freight containers by British railways. G. L. Wilson. tabs Ann Am Acad 187:173-9 S '36

CONTAINERS
Containers used in shipping fruits and vegetables. Revised ed. H. A. Spilman and R. W. Davis. il tabs Farmers' Bul 1579:1-34 '34
Empties; secondhand package companies. Fortune 13:22+ Ap '36

See also
Beer containers
Milk containers

CONTEMPLATION, Religious. See Meditation; Prayer

CONTENTMENT

See also
Happiness

CONTESTS, Essay. See Essay contests

CONTESTS, Library. See Library contests

CONTESTS, Prize. See Prize contests

CONTESTS, School. See School contests

CONTESTS, Typewriting. See Typewriting contests

CONTINENTAL drift. See Continents

CONTINENTAL export and import corporation
Hope to improve barter with Reich; new export and import corporation organized. Business Week p48-9 Mr 27 '37

CONTINENTAL Illinois bank and trust company
Continental Illinois offers the RFC more than it promised. News Week 7:40-1 Je 20 '36
Loosing RFC yoke; Continental Illinois bank is getting contract that frees it of special restrictions. Business Week p24 D 12 '36

CONTINENTAL shares
Continental set to take off with another load. News Week 8:30+ S 5 '36

CONTINENTS
Form, drift and rhythm of the continents. W. W. Watts. Science ns 82:203-13 S 6 '35
North America being pulled into the Pacific ocean. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 31 '36
Origin of continents and oceans. W. Bowie. Sci Mo 41:444-9 N '35
Power to move continents. G. W. Munro. Science ns 82:488-90 N 22 '35

CONTINUATION schools. See Evening and continuation schools

CONTINUITY tests. See Educational measurements

CONTOUR charts. See Graphic methods

CONTRABAND of war
Contraband and neutral trade. C. Warren. Ref Shelf 10 no7:156-62 Mr '36
Freedom of the seas. W. S. Sims. Forum 95:5-7 Ja '36

See also
Neutrality

CONTRABANDO; novel. See Detzer, K. W.

CONTRACEPTION. See Birth control

CONTRACT bridge
Better players, better bridge. L. H. Watson. Woman's H C 62:116-17 O; 126-7 N; 66-7 D '35; 63:42 Ja; 36 F; 58 Mr; 61+ My '36
Bridge partner's lead always best clue. W. Malowan. Lit Digest 120:35 Ag 10 '35
Bridge quarrels: scale world-wide. il Lit Digest 122:25 Ag 1 '36
Contract labor. S. Barclay. il Collier's 96: 26+ D 28 '35
Culbertson: Barnum of bridge. J. Kobler. Am Mercury 38:69-77 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:71-4 Je '36
Debunking the game of bridge. F. D. Courtenay. Am Mercury 40:46-51 Ja '37
Experiment in a Garden. Time 26:29 D 16 '35
Ex-whist debunkers in a squabble. Lit Digest 123:28 Ja 9 '37
First ten in contract bridge. S. Barclay. Collier's 97:20+ Mr 28 '36; 99:30+ Mr 27 '37
Freak results in contract bridge. W. Malowan. Lit Digest 119:22 Je 8 '35
I used to be a bridge addict. Am M 122:47+ O '36
Insure your contract. S. Barclay. Collier's 97:19+ Ja 4 '36
Make 'em lead. S. Barclay. il Collier's 96: 24+ S 28 '35
Pitfalls of slam-bidding. W. Malowan. Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 6 '35
Read 'em and win. S. Barclay. il Collier's 96:20+ N 23 '35
Should we abolish bridge? S. Bent; C. P. Anderson. il Rotarian 50:10-15 Mr '37
Your best game. S. Barclay. Collier's 96:22+ O 12 '35
You're cheating! J. Goodman and A. Rice. il Delin 128:10-11 Je '36

CONTRACT plan (in education)

See also
Dalton laboratory plan

CONTRACTORS
Bar non-Californians; outsiders can't become contractors. Business Week p 13-14 D 19 '36

CONTRACTS
American booksellers association presents to publishers a type of contract under the Feld-Crawford fair trade act of New York state. E. S. McCawley. Pub W 127:2411-16 Je 29 '35
Awarding school contracts to the lowest bidder. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:90 Mr '36
Sellers' defense; steel fabricators' bid depositary. Business Week p 12 D 14 '35

See also
Building—Contracts and specifications
Labor contracts
Municipal contracts
Teachers—Contracts

CONTRACTS, Construction. See Building—Contracts and specifications

CONTRACTS, Government
Balk at Walsh-Healey act. il Business Week p 11-12 O 24 '36
Balky copper and steel firms put Navy department's building program in a spot. News Week 9:28 F 27 '37
Blue eaglet; revise Walsh bill to keep code controls on jobs or materials ordered by the government. Business Week p 10 Jl 27 '35
Canada's fair-wages policy in government contracts. Monthly Labor R 43:1251-5 N '36
Chamber opposes Walsh-Healey act. Nation's Bus 25:100+ Mr '37
Copper and contracts. Time 29:59 Ja 18 '37
Departures from N.R.A. labor standards by government contractors. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:938-41 Ap '36
Federal law establishing labor standards in government contracts; Walsh-Healey law. Monthly Labor R 43:368-72 Ag '36
40-hour steel. Time 29:9 Mr 1 '37
Labor gets its law; Walsh-Healey government contract bill. Business Week p 12+ Je 27 '36
Navy's copper puzzle; avoiding Walsh-Healey restrictions. Business Week p20 Ja 16 '37
Operations under the public contracts law (Walsh-Healey act) G. D. Reilly and J. W. Porter. Monthly Labor R 44:10-12 Ja '37
Personal history; red tape involved in government contracts. Nation 144:28 Ja 2 '37
Pinch hit for NRA; bill would control wages and hours through government buying. Business Week p6 Je 29 '35

CONTRACTS, Government—*Continued*
Re-defining industrial terms; interpretation of the word locality. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 16:17-18 Ja '37
Sec. Perkins lays down the law; Walsh-Healey rules. Business Week p20 S 26 '36
Some bid, some don't; many firms find Walsh-Healey law isn't tough, but heavy industries find it is. Business Week p25-6 D 19 '36
Standing pat on Walsh-Healey; government rejects split bids and calls for new ones on all-or-none basis. Business Week p20 O 31 '36
Tougher Walsh act; stricter labor provisions set forth in amendments to government contract law. Business Week p 17-18 Ap 24 '37
Walsh-Healey rules. Business Week p32 S 5 '36
Who's on Walsh-Healey spot? Business Week p 11-12, 40 Jl 25 '36

CONTRACTS, Municipal. See Municipal contracts

CONTRACTS, Teachers. See Teachers—Contracts

CONTRERAS, Carlos
Plan development of Mexico city. por Arch Rec 81:4-7 Ap '37

CONTRERAS, Eleazar López. See López Contreras, E.

CONTROL, Social. See Social control

CONTROL of insects. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial—Control

CONTROVERSY
Controversial topics in the classroom. C. B. Wivel. Nat Educ Assn J 25:154 My '36

CONVALESCENCE
Hints to the home nurse. R. Summersgill. il Hygeia 15:438-40 My '37
How to spoil a child; dangers of coddling the convalescent. K. B. Oettinger. Hygeia 13:830-2 S '35
Keep your convalescent child well-minded. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16 Mr '37
My year in bed. B. A. Barton. il St N 62: 5-7+ O '35
Recreation for convalescent children. S. Potgieter. il Hygeia 13:594-5 Jl '35
Teachers for convalescent children. E. G. Wallace. Hygeia 14:750 Ag '36
While your child is convalescing. F. B. Sherbon. il Hygeia 14:338-41 Ap '36

CONVALESCENT homes
Easing hospital and patient; Minneapolis general hospital's rest homes for chronic and convalescent care. Survey 71:308 O '35

CONVENTIONS
Biennial budget built; how to raise money for delegate's expenses. il Ind Woman 15: 353+ N '36
Convention photography. A. Lekus. Am Phot 31:26-30 Ja '37
Desirable convention trend: more joint meetings. Am City 50:99 N '35
Luring conventions; Chicago has an expert convention bureau. Business Week p29+ My 1 '37
Meet the convention wife. J. Reitell. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ D 26 '36
So you're going to convention! L. M. Phillips. il Pict R 37:65+ Ap '36
$12,000,000 worth of conventions; work of the Cleveland convention and visitors' bureau. S. S. Friedman. tabs Nation's Bus 25:80 F '37

CONVENTIONS, Political. See National conventions (political); Political conventions

CONVENTS and nunneries
Authentic record of life behind cloister walls. il News Week 7:42 Je 6 '36
Cloistered. J. P. Cunningham. Commonweal 24:218 Je 19 '36
Sisters screened. il Time 27:27 Je 1 '36

CONVERSATION
Are you a good conversationalist? J. W. Rowe. il Scholastic 29:5+ Ja 30 '37
Conversation not a lost art here; service-club luncheons. J. T. Bartlett. Rotarian 48:20-2 Mr '36
Conversation peace. D. Ward. Ind Woman 14:217+ Jl '35
Conversation piece, or what to do after dinner. R. Wright. House and Gard 70: 40 N '36
Ho-hum! verse. B. Braley. Sat Eve Post 209: 61 Ja 16 '37
I resign from social life. E. Davis. Harper 172:489-91 Mr '36
Let them talk at the table. M. K. McMeans. il Hygeia 15:426-8 My '37
Novelist's ear; conversation in English novels. H. E. Bates. Fortn 145(ns 139):277-82 Mr '36
Is English a dead language? reply to H. E. Bates. V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 146(ns 140): 215-21 Ag '36
On talking to children. W. Fisher. Parents M 10:24-5+ S '35
Small talk. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53: 289 F 19 '36
Such a nice time, thank you. Atlan 158:511-12 O '36
Talk and small talk. Read Digest 28:19-20 F '36
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 37: 67-8 F '36
What do you say to your wife? E. Cotton. Am M 123:36-7+ Je '37
See also
Expression
Gossip

CONVERSATION pictures
Chatsworth house, by N. de Molas. Country Life 71:20-1 Mr '37
Revival: Nicolas de Molas reintroduces conversation pictures with amusing results. il Lit Digest 123:23-4 Ja 23 '37

CONVERSION
Behavior as it is behaved: Mr Antoski gets religion. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 72:366-7 D '36
Discovery of God. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 54:643-5 My 19 '37
Front page news: an airplane crash. R. W. Hambrook. Mis R 58:419-22 S '35
Handwriting on the wall in Japan. A. E. Aurell. Mis R 59:599 D '36
How Christ found me in India; story of Ajitadass, tr. by M. Olcott. Mis R 59:585-6 D '36
Priest explains conversion of dying racketeer. il News Week 6:20 N 23 '35
Schultz at the gate; Catholic church's acceptance of dying racketeer's conversion. Lit Digest 120:16+ N 30 '35
When Fatimah learned to love. Mrs P. W. Harrison. Mis R 59:186 Ap '36
See also
Evangelistic work
Roman Catholic church—Converts

CONVEYING machinery
Making solids flow like water. il Pop Mech 65:408-11 Mr '36
Mechanical hands. Business Week p 13 My 30 '36
Rubber pipe line is endless bucket chain. il Pop Mech 66:486 O '36
See also
Pneumatic conveying

CONVEYORS. See Conveying machinery

CONVICT camps. See Convict labor

CONVICT labor
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: prison labor. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616: 695-706 '36
Men in chains. M. Page. Nation 141:561-3 N 13 '35
Prison-labor problem. G. Peck. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1089-95 N '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:75 Ja '37
See also
Prison industries

CONVICTS. See Prisoners; Prisoners, Discharged

CONVULSIONS
Experimental determination of the anticonvulsant properties of some phenyl derivatives. T. J. Putnam and H. H. Merritt. bibliog f diag Science ns 85:525-6 My 28 '37

CONVULSIONS—*Continued*
Mechanism in brain which sets off convulsions. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 9 '35

CONWAY, Arlington B.
Artillery in the next war. Am Mercury 40: 338-44 Mr '37
Wings over Japan. Am Mercury 35:429-32 Ag '35

CONWELL-EVANS, Thomas P.
Between Berlin and London. 19th Cent 119: 57-68 Ja '36
Germany in July-August. 19th Cent 120:409-19 O '36

CONYNGHAM, John N.
Nine hundred acres of Pennsylvania; fifty-year hobby of J. N. Conyngham. il Country Life 68:11-15 Ag '35

COOGLER, J. Gordon
Purely original. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ja 16 '37

COOK, Alice Rice
Personality plus, or minus. D. Dayton. por Ind Woman 15:343+ N '36

COOK, Charles Atkinson, and others
Biological assays for flavin and dermatitis factor(s) Science ns 85:503-4 My 21 '37

COOK, Mrs Charles K. See Cook, K. M.

COOK, Clarence Herbert
Obituary
Sch and Soc 43:398 Mr 21 '36

COOK, Mrs Edith (Valet)
What price the career mother? Ind Woman 16:44+ F '37

COOK, Mrs Elizabeth
How to get on with the neighbors. Am M 121:69+ Ja '36

COOK, Ellen
Obituary. Survey 71:384 D '35

COOK, Frederick Albert
Letter to editor. Time 27:4 Mr 30 '36
Light on Cook; letters from readers. Time 27:8+ Ap 13 '36
Portrait
Time 27:41 Mr 16 '36

COOK, Genevra
For a housewarming; poem. Pict R 37:40 Ap '36
In a junior high school; poem. Educa 57:390 Mr '37

COOK, Gustavus Wynne
No. 1 amateur astronomer. il por Time 29:39 F 1 '37
Sun reawakens; solar work at the Cook observatory near Philadelphia. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 155:201 O '36

COOK, Harold Lewis
Wintry words: Prologue to All hallows, excerpt; Dies irae; Record for another age; Professor meditates; poems. Poetry 47:177-83 Ja '36

COOK, Howard Norton
Sharecropper, Churning, Negro boy, Vaquero; drawings. Survey G 26:197-200 Ap '37

COOK, Ida May
Bird calling, a profession. H. H. Weber. Nature M 27:314 My '36

COOK, Jackson H.
10,000 miles to see the sun. C S Mon M p5+ F 3 '37

COOK, James
Curious stories about health; sailor who showed the doctors how to prevent a disease. M. P. Isaminger. il por Hygeia 14:1019 N '36

COOK, Katherine Margaret (O'Brien) (Mrs Charles K. Cook)
Citizenship in Hawaiian schools. Sch Life 21: 255+ My '36
Educational pioneering in Alaska. Sch Life 22:103-4+ D '36
Educational trends in rural communities. Sch Life 22:233-4 Ap '37
Hawaiian public schools. Sch Life 21:205-6+ Ap '36
Hawaii's school cafeterias. Sch Life 21:292-3 Je '36
Public education in Hawaii. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,10:1-56
(ed) Reorganization of school units. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:1-91
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
—and others
Five important conferences sponsored by Office of education during 1935. Sch Life 21: 28-9 O '35

COOK, Mary Frances
Frame your own. Delin 128:44 Je '36

COOK, Melville Thurston
Insect transmission of virus diseases of plants. Sci Mo 44:174-7 F '37

COOK, Nila Cram
What religion means to me. Forum 95:69-75 F '36

COOK, Orator Fuller, 1867-
Coffee and cacao in southern Florida. Science ns 83:55-6 Ja 17 '36
Hurricane palms in Florida, including a new genus simpsonia. Science ns 85:332-3 Ap 2 '37
Juvenile characters of royal palms. Science ns 81:590 Je 14 '35
Maya breadnut in southern Florida. Science ns 82:615-16 D 27 '35
Royal palms in upper Florida. Science ns 84:60-1 Jl 17 '36
Rubber production from castilla and hevea. Science ns 85:406-7 Ap 23 '37

COOK, Rosamond C.
Cincinnati consumers' institute. J Home Econ 29:30-2 Ja '37

COOK, Sherburne Friend, and Scott, K. G.
Apparent intoxication in poultry due to nitrogenous bases. bibliog f Science ns 82: 465-7 N 15 '35

COOK, Thomas R.
Teaching of essay writing. Educa 57:31-4 S '36

COOK, Wallace
Your car can also have spring fever. Canad M 85:36+ My '36

COOK, Warren A.
Chemical procedures in air analysis. Am J Pub Health 26:sup80-5 Mr '36

COOK, Whitfield
Dear Mr Flessheimer; story. Am Mercury 41: 203-10 Je '37
Happy ending; story. Am Mercury 41:43-59 My '37

COOK county, Illinois
Coal bricks: back-slapping got Sweitzer into office; tear gas gets him out. News Week 5:5 Je 15 '35

Public welfare bureau
Tragedy bound with red tape; Chicago rabies case. News Week 8:43 D 5 '36

COOKBOOKS
And still more cookery books. H. L. Ripperger. bibliog il Pub W 130:584-7 Ag 22 '36
Fannie Farmer's cookbook. Fortune 14:14 Ag '36
Medical aspects in Apicius. J. D. Vehling. il Hygeia 15:517-20 Je '37
More cookery books. H. L. Ripperger. bibliog il Pub W 128:990-4 S 21 '35

COOKE, Alistair
National theatre on trial. Fortn 146(ns 140): 726-31 D '36

COOKE, Colin A.
Reform of the law; problem of civil litigation. 19th Cent 121:383-93 Mr '37

COOKE, James Francis
Musical travelogues (cont) Etude 53:397-8 Jl '35
Freedom of the air; radio interview. B. Carter. Etude 54:285-6+ My '36

COOKE, Le Baron P.
Actress; poem. No Am 241:311 Je '36
Aftermath; poem. C S Mon M p9 Mr 24 '37

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn
Electricity goes to the country. Survey G 25: 506-10 S '36
Forecast of power development. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup236-42 Mr '37

COOKE, Morris Llewellyn—*Continued*
Future of electric power. New Repub 89:207-11 D 16 '36
REA, new light to the farm. por Ind Woman 15:9+ Ja '36
Upstream. Survey G 25:300 My '36
We can reduce flood destruction. Bird Lore 39:100-6 Mr '37
Electrifier. por Scholastic 29:25 S 26 '36
Portrait
Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36
Time 28:13 Ag 3 '36
Rural electrifier: Cooke of REA. por Business Week p22-3 Je 8 '35
Valleys and the plains; floods, droughts and M. L. Cooke. V. Weybright. il maps Survey G 26:145-9 Mr '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 144: 343-4 Mr 27 '37

COOKE, S. H.
Rebinding music books. Etude 54:386 Je '36

COOKERS, Solar. See Solar cookers

COOKERY
Afternoon tea. V. Hodge. Am Home 15:59-61 Ja '36
. . . and seasoned to taste. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:20+ O '36
Any-time meals. il Delin 127:8-9 Jl '35
Appetite appeal. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:30+ Jl '35
At home in January. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:40-1 Ja '36
At school parties. D. B. Marsh and K. Norris. il Good H 104:82-3+ My '37
Baked beans and buffets. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:75 O '36
Biscuits, bonnets and budgets. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:42+ Ap '36
Bread as raw material to fill that empty place on the menu. M. G. Ellsworth. il House B 79:62 F '37
Breakfast at sunrise. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 52:36 Ag '35
Bride's first buffet. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:16-17 Je '36
Bridge club comes to your house. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:60-1 My '37
Buffet supper for 25, and an informal dinner for 8, both tied in with Hallowe'en. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:58-9+ N '36
Busy day meals. Mrs F. Spaulding. il Woman's H C 63:126-8 Mr '36
California, the meeting place of recipes. E. MacFadyen. il Good H 103:90-1+ Ag '36
Can du jour; recipes for canned, bottled or dried foods. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:54-5+ My '36
Capital kitchens. Lit Digest 123:6-7 Mr 20 '37
Catering for two. S. Hibben. il House B 78: 49+ F '36
Chocolate and cocoa. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:60-1+ O '36
Christmas eve everyone serves himself; recipes. il Am Home 17:55-6 D '36
Christmas greetings. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:32-4+ D '36
Christmas theme. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:24+ D '35
Chuckling cooks club. A. Booth. il Good H 102:84-5+ My '36
Close harmony. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 54:36+ F '37
Cold fare for summer; recipes. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:55+ Jl '35
Come and bring your recipe; cooking parties. S. Robinson. il Collier's 97:54+ F 15 '36
Come into the kitchen, boys. B. Davis. il Delin 129:20-1 Jl '36
Confessions of good cooks. Bet Hom & Gard 14:67 Mr; 60 Je '36; 15:108 Je '37
Conversation piece. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:42+ Ap '37
Cook it at the table. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:46-7 F '37
Cooking corner. C. Frederick. il St N 63:52 S; 42 O; 64:44 N; 44 D '36; 39 Ja; 40 F; 34 Mr; 34 Ap; 36 My '37
Cooking up Christmas. R. M. Morriss. il Collier's 98:12+ D 19 '36
Cook's catechism. House B 78:21, 65-7 Ja '36
Cooks' round table of endorsed recipes. See monthly numbers of Better homes and gardens
Curled, diced and shredded; dishes made with the aid of kitchen gadgets. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:46-7+ F '36
Cutting the fuel bill. A. B. Swann and E. Beveridge. il Woman's H C 63:125 O '36
Designed for summer eating. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:30+ Jl '36
Did you ever try? A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:28 Jl '36
Dine alone and like it. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:58+ Ap '37
Dinners from cans; recipes. B. C. Campbell. il Am Home 14:141-2 Jl '35
Dish of the month contest. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:52 Ja '37
Do your Christmas cooking early; Christmas sweets. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:36+ D '36
Don't neglect the garlic; ed. by W. J. Chipman. C. A. Moneta. il Collier's 97:26+ Ap 11 '36
Dress for Cinderella. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:24-5+ Ja '36
Easy ways for lazy days. E. W. Sands. il Good H 103:88-9+ Ag '36
Eat yourself to youth. Mrs P. Brissaud. il Delin 127:22-3 O '35
Eatin' o' the green. E. Hogarth. Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 Mr '37
Eating milk. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 62:54 O '35
Eating orgy; recipes for a cold rainy day. L. B. McDonald. Bet Hom & Gard 15:70 F '37
Egg whites. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:60-1+ S '36
Enough to tempt the goblins. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:890-2+ O '36
Epicurean Christmas; symposium. il House and Gard 70:74-5+ D '36
Extra fare. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 54: 44+ Ap '37
Family cook's album; recipes. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 14:389-90, 505-6 O-N '35; 15: 41-2 Ja; 45-6 F; 45-6 Mr; 45-6 My; 16:45-6 Ag; 57-8 S; 49-50 N '36; 18:57-8 Je '37
Famous foods from famous places (cont) Bet Hom & Gard 14:45 Ja '36; 15:159 Ap '37
Fancy fixings; food for the wedding guests. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:36-7 Je '36
Faring forth. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54: 36-7+ Je '37
Favorite foods of famous people (cont) Bet Hom & Gard 14:66 O '35
Favorite recipes. il Am Home 14:507-8 N '35
Feeding the family; with recommended recipes and menus. L. Gay. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Fireplace cookery is a he-man's job. W. Smith. il Am Home 17:54+ F '37
First parties in the new house. C. B. King. Ladies H J 52:34 Jl '35
Five good fricassees. A. B. Swann and D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 64:124+ My '37
Folks with food. M. Hamman. il Pict R 36: 50-1 S; 37:52-3 O; 54-5 N; 54-5 D '35; 58-9 Ja; 64-5 Mr; 55 Ap; 61 My; 59 Je; 51 Jl; 50 Ag; 59 S; 38:59 O; 38 N; 38 D '36; 42 F; 63 Ap; 64 My '37
Food and drink bar; recipe shower. House B 79:122-4 Ap '37
Food calendar. N. B. Nichols. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion
Food for husbands. Delin 127:53 O '35
Food recipes for a happy marriage. Pict R 36:62 Ag '35
Food they can't get at home; cookery at Nassau gun club, Princeton. R. C. Moore. il Woman's H C 62:59 O '35
For a bountiful harvest. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:30+ O '35
For goodness' sake; recipes. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:40+ My '36
For hurried hostesses. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 52:36 S '35
For Lenten epicures. il Good H 104:138+ Mr '37
For nibbling; corn thinsies. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 52:36 D '35
For October fêtes. C. M. Allen. Bet Hom & Gard 15:113 O '36

COOKERY—*Continued*
Forgotten groom. S. Hibben. House B 77:58+ O '35
Friday at 6:30, meatless dishes. S. Forth. il Delin 130:26 Mr '37
From foreign lands; recipes. R. A. Salvail. Woman's H C 63:117 F '36
From our college staff. il Woman's H C 63:89 Je '36
Gentlemen cooks; State in Schuylkill, 1732. S. Yarnall. il map Country Life 68:28-31+ Je '35
Getting more milk into the menu. E. Shaffer. il Am Home 16:51-2 Je '36
Ghosts must be fed on All saints eve. il Canad M 84:36 O '35
Gifts of good taste from the kitchen. il Canad M 86:31-2 D '36
Give a party! a steaming fish and chowder buffet or a St Patrick's bridge. il Am Home 15:42-4+ Mr '36
Globe-trotting recipe. K. Fisher. il Good H 101:87-9+ D '35
Good victuals for Young Wright. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:7 Ap '36
Habits creep up on one. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:38+ My '36
He-men wear aprons. J. Dempsey. il Am M 120:16-17+ Jl '35
Headwaiter's day off. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ O 3 '36
Herbs: how to cook them. F. Herrick. Delin 130:25 Mr '37
Here's to your Easter bunny. S. Moody. il Am Home 17:46+ Mr '37
High time for hospitality; buffet refreshments. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:32-3 Ja '37
Holiday buffet; Christmas and New Year parties. S. Hibben. il House B 77:27-9+ D '35
Homemaking for beginners. il Woman's H C 63:123-6 My '36
Hostess foods. Mrs L. Rogers. il Woman's H C 63:96-7 F '36
Housewarming parties. D. Blake. il Woman's H C 63:78-9 Ag '36
How to be happy though married. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:38+ Je '36
How to boil an egg; or, The bride's revenge. M. D. Wood. Am Home 16:49+ Je '36
Husbands must eat. D. Blake. House B 78: 78+ O '36
I cook as I please. S. Braguin. il Delin 130: 27 Ja '37
I cook because I like to. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:127+ My '36
If your gift must be a little one. F. E. Field. il Am Home 17:54+ D '36
I'm a plain boiler. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:32-3+ Ja '36
I'm hungry, mother! L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:42+ O '36
In favor of fondues. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:119 O '36
In honor of the day; suggestions for coronation entertaining. il Canad M 87:44-5 My '37
In the scalloped manner. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:68 Ap '36
Ireland has her day; a St Patrick's dinner. il Canad M 87:37 Mr '37
It burns me up; right way to cook rolls, piecrust and steak. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:30+ Ja '37
It takes the cake; soup and pudding are also more appetizing when cooked with cold. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:39 Ag '36
Just add a little. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 54:32 Ja '37
Keep tabs on your food bills. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:78-81+ Ja '36
Kitchen parties. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:20 N '36
Last minute menus. E. Kimmel. Pict R 37:73+ S '36
Lent comes early. Canad M 87:37 F '37
Lenten recipes; meat substitutes. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:10-11 Mr '36
Lighting in the New Year. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:34+ Ja '36
Luncheon dishes aplenty; recipes. E. Mangold. il Am Home 15:43-4 Ja '36
Luncheon dishes for the Lenten season; recipes. il Am Home 17:49-50 Mr '37
Maid's night out. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37: 62-3+ Mr '36
Make me a child again just for Halloween night. M. Baxter. il Am Home 16:49-50 O '36
May queens. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:34-5+ My '37
Meals à la cart; going places in auto trailers. R. Carson. il Collier's 98:17+ Jl 18 '36
Meals on my mind. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 54:38+ My '37
Men at home at the range. il Good H 102:86-8+ Ap '36
Menu make-ups. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:24 Ag '36
Mere men, but can they cook! J. Guthrie. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Je '37
Minced matters. M. Masson. il Canad M 85: 26+ Mr '36
Mrs Nichols reports; recipes. il Woman's H C 62:62 Jl '35; 63:130 Mr '36
Mixing bowl. I. Beach. See numbers of St Nicholas to September 1935
Modern cooking. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:34-5+ Mr '36
Molded dishes; recipes for summer menus. il Am Home 14:139-40 Jl '35
Mother and daughter meals. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:74-5 Ja '36
New-fashioned ways with old-fashioned flavors. R. Jacobs. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 55+ Ag '36
New ritzy dishes from canned favorites. F. Herrick. il Delin 127:12-13+ O '35
New rôle for raisins. il Pict R 37:73 Ap '36
New ways to use jelly. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 103:94+ Ag '36
No cook and a kitchenette; recipes. J. Platt. il House and Gard 68:60-1+ O '35
Not on your tintype. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:40+ O '36
Not too, too sweet. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:32 D '35
Of course you can learn to cook. A. Booth. il Good H 101:91+ S '35
Oh, so easy and so good! J. Platt. il House and Gard 71:47+ Ja '37
Old-fashioned showers; shower refreshments. Delin 128:17 My '36
On the house. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:36+ Je '36
One thing leads to another. A. Batchelder. Ladies H J 52:32-4+ O '35
Painless entertaining. M. Dahnke. il Good H 103:88-9+ S '36
Patchwork. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54: 34+ F '37
Pocketbook meals. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63:116-18+ O '36
Post-Lenten parties. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:38+ Ap '36
Prize pumpkin recipes. il Woman's H C 62:56 O '35
Prize winners; recipes. il Delin 129:23 S '36
Prunes; suggestions and recipes. E. M. Geraghty. il tab Hygeia 15:136-40 F '37
Putting milk in its place. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:44 My '36
Readers' recipes. il Delin 127:64 Jl; 55 Ag '35
Recipe of the month. Pict R 37:58 D '35
Recipe of the month (cont) il Woman's H C 62:68 Jl; 59 Ag; 86 S '35
Recipes for hobgoblin season. G. Jewell. Am Home 14:415-16 O '35
Red wine dishes. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:46-7+ O '36
Reflected glory; and summer dishes. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:22-3 Ag '36
Roses enter the pantry. S. R. Hayford. il Am Home 16:60+ S '36
Royal prize; a ballad of cookery. C. F. Lester. il St N 62:4 Jl '35
Salad days. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 95:10+ Je 22 '35
Sauce and spice recipes. G. M. Manney. il Am Home 15:43-4 F '36
September meals in the morning. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:40+ S '36
Shall we join the ladies? boys as well as girls should be taught the culinary art. S. Patterson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:107+ O '36
She sets a good table; recipes. A. Batchelder. Ladies H J 53:30+ S '36

COOKERY—*Continued*
Snack before bed. A. Lyons. Pict R 37:69-70 D '36
So can you; magic with a can opener. B. Blake. il Collier's 98:58+ N 7 '36
Soufflé secrets. O. B. Harrison. Am Home 15:79-80 Mr '36
Soup accompaniments. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:60-1 O '35
Sour notes: eight uses for sour milk and cream. E. B. John. il Am Home 16:57+ O '36
Specialties of my friends. J. Platt. House and Gard 68:48-9+ S '35
Starring frosty foods. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:32-3 S '35
Still life, by mother: steak dinner. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:28-9+ S '36
Sunday freedom; serve Saturday prepared menus. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:14-15 My '36
Sweets to the meat; what men like to eat with meat and fish. B. MacFadyen. il Good H 101:88-9+ O '35
Take its temperature. K. A. Proper. il tab Bet Hom & Gard 15:55+ Ja '37
Tea-room foods; recipes. S. M. Dowdle. il Am Home 14:289-90 S '35
Tempting for Lent. R. Jacobs. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:79+ Ap '36
They all loved good food; reminiscences of a Belfast hostess. M. Warren. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:13-15 Jl '35
Thirty minutes to cook; program for the lazy life in country kitchens. S. Hibben. House B 78:43+ Je '36
This meal can be prepared in how many minutes? E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:48-9+ Ag '36
Three a day in the White House; ed. by M. Harrington. A. Long. il Ladies H J 52:17+ D '35
Tick-tack-toe. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:42+ N '36
Tips from a host. C. Gaige. il Delin 128: 6-7+ Ja '36
Toast to the bride. K. Norris and A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 104:84-5+ Je '37
Top-of-stove cookery. H. Johnson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:74-5+ F '37
Tricky ways with treats. il Canad M 87:35 Ja '37
Versatile vinegar. E. Kimmel. Pict R 38:56 Je '37
Victorian medley. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:32-3+ Mr '37
We eat all over the house. D. Blake. il Good H 104:120+ Ja '37
We find the hidden assets; home serving of canned foods. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:40-1+ Mr '37
We love parties; valentine supper table. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:30+ F '36
Weather-wise dishes for family meals. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 54:56+ Mr '37
We'll have some more! J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:57+ S '35
We're having a heat wave. J. Platt. il House and Gard 68:44-5+ Jl '35
What a difference color makes. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:38-9 O '36
What is hot? What is cold? A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:66-9 Ja '36
When sumer is icumen in; recipes. M. A. Douglass. il Am Home 13:59-60 Je '37
Why men like to eat out. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:36 Mr '36
Winning recipes from our readers' kitchens. Delin 127:54 N '35
Winter victuals. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:34+ F '36
Working with aspic. O. B. Harrison. il Am Home 16:54+ O '36
Would you believe it! A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:34 N '35
You can build square meals with these. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:46 Mr '37
You may have heard. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 54:34 Ja '37
You're the cook. B. T. Stuart. Collier's 99: 52+ Mr 6 '37

See also
Appetizers
Beverages
Biscuits
Bread
Breakfasts
Broiling
Cake
Camp cookery
Canapés
Candy
Canning and preserving
Cheese
Chowder
Christmas dinners
Christmas meals
Coffee
Cookbooks
Cookies
Croquettes
Desserts
Dinners and dining
Doughnuts
Electric cooking
Entertaining
Flavoring
Food
Frying
Garnishes
Gas cooking
Gelatin
Griddle cakes
Ice cream
Jelly
Kitchen utensils
Luncheons
Lunches
Meals
Menus
Meringue
Muffins
Ovens
Pie
Puddings
Salads
Sandwiches
Sauces
Seasonings
Shortcake
Soup
Spices
Stew
Suppers
Table, The
Thanksgiving dinners
Waffles

History

Confection with a past; marchpane, made of almond paste. M. Münsterberg. Cath World 142:299-305 D '35

Study and teaching

Black, two yellows, and a pink, please! M. King. J Home Econ 28:246-7 Ap '36
Cooking for fun. M. F. Breck. J Home Econ 27:576-8 N '35
Demonstration and laboratory methods of teaching meal planning and serving. K. Comley and C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 28:28-30 Ja '36
High school food preservation project, South high school, Columbus, Ohio. L. Lippincott. J Home Econ 28:242 Ap '36

Terminology

Menu terms. Am Home 14:75, 159 Je-Jl '35; 15:97 Ap '36
What it's all about. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:38+ Je '37

Cereals

Rice. M. G. Ellsworth. House B 79:78+ My '37

Cheese

Cheese can do so much. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:49+ S '35

Eggs

Easter eggs; recipes. F. E. Field. il Am Home 15:45-6 Ap '36
Eggs. M. G. Ellsworth. House B 79:56+ Ap '37
Getting the most out of egg whites. C. G. Snyder. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ Ap '37
How do you like your eggs? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:82-3+ My '36
Make eggs appetizing. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:55 Ap '36
Take three eggs. S. Hibben. House B 78: 74+ Ap '36
Touch of eggomania. G. Rector. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 17 '35

See also
Omelets

Fish

Balboa discovered, a gourmet explores, the Pacific. C. Hambright. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:77+ F '37
Cooking the catch. R. Brown and B. Brown. il Collier's 98:16+ Ag 29 '36
Dishes for fishes. S. Hibben. il House B 77:54-5+ S '35
New fish stories. M. L. Van Dyck. il Am Home 14:286+ S '35
Offshore dinners. F. Herrick. il Delin 129: 12-13+ Ag '36
Right way to cook fish. Science N L 31:263 Ap 24 '37
Steamline fish. il Ladies H J 52:126 O '35
Strike me pink! six ways for serving salmon. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:60+ Ap '36

COOKERY—Fish—*Continued*
Substitute for sunlight; fish is a valuable article of diet. Canad M 86:32-3 N '36
Trout amandine. N. Clyde. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:159 Ap '37

See also
Clambakes
Fish as food
Oysters
Shellfish

Fruit

Citrus fruits; recipes. S. Beach. il Hygeia 13:932-6 O '35
Fruit in the meal. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:58-9+ F '36
Fruit is versatile. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:140-1 Ap '36
Luscious bouquet. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:12-13 S '36
Platform for peaches; canned peaches in winter menus. E. Kimmel. Pict R 38:46+ F '37
They're best in May; pineapples. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:42+ My '37

See also
Apples
Canning and preserving
Cranberries
Quinces

Game

How we cook game in England. E. Turner. il Country Life 71:98+ D '36

Leftovers

Leftovers made over. B. MacFadyen. il Good H 101:86-7+ S '35
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:93 My '36
Stew. D. Marquis. Am M 120:132 N '35

Meat

Down goes the meat bill! I. Powell. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:70-1+ Mr '36
Hamburger. F. Herrick. il Delin 130:26 Ja '37
Happy meatloaf. A. Chappelle. Am Home 17:47+ Ap '37
How to save money on meat. il Pict R 37:56-7 N '35
Meat loaf makes a meal. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 62:92-3 N '35
Meat pies with plenty of gravy. A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 104:134+ F '37
Meat seasoning. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:14 Ja '36
Only one way to cook meat balls? N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 64:67 Ja '37
Roasts that are roasts. il tab Good H 102:86-7 Ja '36
Spare the heat and save the meat. Sci Am 154:291 My '36
Study of juiciness and flavor of standing and rolled beef rib roasts. A. M. Child and G. Esteros. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:183-7 Mr '37
Try this on your man; beefsteak with cheese. L. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:119 F '36
What is so rare? M. Masson. il Canad M 84:24 N '35

See also
Broiling
Galantines
Stew
Venison

Nuts

November in a nutshell. E. Shaffer. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:70-3 N '35
Nut crop is here; recipes. Canad M 84:45 N '35

Poultry

Bird in hand. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 16:44+ Ag '36
How chicken à la King originated. E. C. King, 3d. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:86+ Ap '37
Perfection on the platter. G. M. Ellis. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ N '36
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 14:417 O '35
Roast birds at their best. H. E. Ridley. il Good H 103:132+ N '36
Roasts that are roasts. il tab Good H 102:86-7 Ja '36
Stuffed by mother. F. Borchard. il Delin 129:18-19 N '36
Traditions and turkeys. M. Acheson. il Hygeia 13:999-1000+ N '35
When the turkey triumphs. il Am Home 16:52+ N '36

Vegetables

Adventuring with vegetables. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:84-5+ F '36
Carrots in high favor; recipes. G. Jewell. il Am Home 15:47-8 Ap '36
Color changes in large-quantity cooking and service of green vegetables. C. H. MacGibbon and E. G. Halliday. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:40-4 Ja '37
Cooking green vegetables. F. B. King. J Home Econ 27:439-40 S '35
Feeding the family; keep vegetables appetizing. L. Gay. il Parents M 12:42+ F '37
Give vegetables a break! D. B. Marsh. il tab Good H 104:82-3+ Ap '37
Harvest-time favorites, the popular corn and tomato. F. Herrick. il Delin 127:24-5 S '35
Hot vegetable entrées for October luncheons. M. L. Carsteen. il Am Home 14:391-2 O '35
Know your onions! R. P. Weeks. Am Home 16:95-6+ N '36
Luscious bouquet. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:12-13 S '36
Rules for cooking vegetables. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:85-7 Mr '36
Stretch the budget by using onions. A. Channing. il Am Home 16:55-6 S '36
Ten-minute beets. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:61 Ja '36
Vegetables are versatile. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 64:106-8 F '37
We win the vegetable war. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-7 F '36

See also
Canning and preserving
Corn, Sweet
Potatoes
Stew
Turnips

COOKERY, American
Apple a day. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 158:574-81 N '36
Balboa discovered, a gourmet explores, the Pacific. C. Hambright. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:77+ F '37
Breakfast, old style. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156:347-53 S '35
Chicken in every pot. B. Smith. Am M 121:50-1+ F '36
Church supper. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 157:478-87 Ap '36
Cooking by ear south of the Mason and Dixon line. M. W. Flexner. Am Home 15:80+ My '36
Dixie flavor. B. Smith. Am M 121:55+ Je '36
Down the Atlantic coast with knife and fork. A. L. Simon. House and Gard 68:41+ N '35
Feast in the East. B. Smith. map Am M 121:60-2+ Ap '36
Folks with food; three typical American recipes. M. Hamman. il Pict R 38:42 F '37
From Dixie kitchens. W. E. Berger. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:52+ F '36
Good old New England food. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:40-1+ Ag '36
Holiday food. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156:581-90 N '35
Hot stuff! Southwest turns out its spiciest cooks. B. Smith. il Am M 120:50-1+ D '35
Let's eat. B. Smith. il Am M 120:22-3+ S '35
Second helpings. B. Smith. Am M 120:40-1+ O '35
Sunday dinner, southern style; recipes. M. W. Flexner. il Am Home 17:47-8 Mr '37
Thought for food at New Orleans. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:36-7 F '37

COOKERY, English
How we cook game in England. E. Turner. il Country Life 71:98+ D '36

COOKERY, Finnish
Food of the flying Finns. A. Perry. Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ Ap '37

COOKERY, French
Christmas dinner bells; with recipes. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:56-7+ D '36
Gourmet menus. Mrs P. Brissaud. il Delin 128:26-7 Ap '36
I was really very hungry; a French repast. M. F. K. Fisher. Atlan 159:737-42 Je '37
Set-piece for a fishing party. M. F. K. Fisher. Harper 174:442-4 Mr '37

COOKERY, French Canadian
Habitant dishes; century-old recipes from cold Quebec. C. Gurd. il map Delin 128: 13 Mr '36

COOKERY, Hawaiian
Recipes for some Island foods. A. H. Flanders. Arts and Dec 43:5 Je '35

COOKERY, Hungarian
Gulyás; hearty dishes popular with men. B. Antheil. il Delin 130:18 F '37

COOKERY, Italian
All ready, let's go! Italian dinner. E. G. Palmer. il Woman's H C 62:60-1 S '35
Venetian viands. L. Stuckey. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:50-1+ Ja '37

COOKERY, Jewish
Dietary laws of The royal table; only 15 per cent of nation's Jews eat kosher. il Lit Digest 123:28 Ja 2 '37

COOKERY, Latin American
Why go to Panama? A. Abdullah. il Good H 103:44-5+ O '36

COOKERY, Mexican
Hot stuff. R. M. Morriss. il Collier's 97:22+ F 1 '36

COOKERY, Ornamental
For your own Hansel and Gretel; cooky house. B. Walsh. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:54-5+ D '36
Set-piece for a fishing party. M. F. K. Fisher. Harper 174:442-4 Mr '37

COOKERY, Outdoor
Broil like a sportsman. il Delin 127:22+ S '35
Cooking the catch. R. Brown and B. Brown. il Collier's 98:16+ Ag 29 '36
Eating out. il House B 77:46-7+ Jl '35
It is fun to cook outdoors. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63:86-7 Jl '36
It tastes better outdoors. J. Platt. il House & Gard 71:44+ Je '37
Let's eat out of doors. C. Paddleford. il Am Home 14:144+ Jl '35
Outdoor cooking can be easy. E. A. Parry. il Parents M 11:28+ Ag '36
Picnic with a charcoal brazier. M. W. Flexner. il Am Home 18:36+ Je '37
Picnics for men who hate to leave home. B. MacFadyen. il Good H 104:86-7+ Je '37
See also
Camp cookery

COOKERY, Roman
Medical aspects in Apicius. J. D. Vehling. il Hygeia 15:517-20 Je '37

COOKERY, Swedish
Gourmet's guide through Sweden. S. Hibben. il Country Life 68:41+ Jl '35
Swedish sweet breads and fancy rolls; recipes. D. G. Spicer. il Am Home 16:47-8 Jl '36

COOKERY, Syrian
Served in Syria. M. K. Harrison. il Delin 129: 22 S '36

COOKERY books. See Cookbooks

COOKERY by children
Children can cook. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:28+ Ag '36
Children find cooking good fun. C. B. King. il Ladies H J 52:138-40 N '35

COOKERY for the sick
Food for the convalescent child. L. Gay. il Parents M 12:48+ Ap '37

COOKEVILLE, Tennessee
Water wanted. C S Mon M p 12 S 30 '36

COOKIES
Blame your pots and pans. A. H. Price. il Am Home 18:74 Je '37
Cereal cookies. E. Shaffer. Delin 130:7 Mr '37
Cookie jar. V. T. Moss. il Delin 128:18+ F '36
Cookies; recipes. M. Masson. Canad M 83:24 Je '35
Cookies that go to school. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:74+ O '36
Cookies to bake. il Woman's H C 63:111 D '36
Cooking corner; recipes for Valentine dainties. C. Frederick. il St N 64:40 F '37
Fun in the making; holiday candies and cookies. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:60-1+ Ja '36
Holiday cakes and cookies. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:38+ Ja '36
Kris Kringle cookies. il Canad M 84:34 D '35
Let's make this a cookie Christmas. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 103:80-1+ D '36
Make them early, they will keep; recipes. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 62:80-1 D '35
Merry Christmas cookies. D. L. Mullen. Am Home 15:65-6+ D '35

COOKING. See Cookery

COOKING, Electric. See Electric cooking

COOKING appliances. See Stoves

COOKING utensils. See Aluminum ware; Kitchen utensils

COOKS
Famed chefs enjoy wives' simple cooking. il Lit Digest 119:20 Je 15 '35
We hire a cook and a congressman. M. Thorpe. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ Ag 8 '36

COOKSLEY, Bert. See Cooksley, S. B.

COOKSLEY, Sidney Bert (Donald Gray, Donald O'Donald, Tancred, pseuds)
Buck fever; poem. Rotarian 49:63 D '36
Entreaty; poem. Delin 130:3 F '37
Evensong. Parents M 10:36 N '35
Plea; poem. Rotarian 47:4 S '35
Puzzle; poem. Delin 128:62 Mr '36
Road's end; poem. Lit Digest 122:29 S 19 '36

COOLBAUGH, Kenneth
Public servant. Read Digest 28:5-7 F '36

COOLEN, Antoon
Good horse; story. tr. by R. Norden. Liv Age 350:150-8 Ap '36

COOLIDGE, Calvin
Anarchy in Boston; Boston police strike. R. Bartlett. Am Mercury 36:456-64 D '35
Portrait
Nat Geog M 69:138 Ja '36
R of Rs 94:28 D '36
Rotarian 47:19 N '35
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37
Presidents and first ladies; White House manners and customs. M. Randolph. il por Ladies H J 53:8-9+ My; 16-17+ Je '36

COOLIDGE, Mrs Calvin. See Coolidge, G. A.

COOLIDGE, Emelyn Lincoln
During the baby's first summer. Pict R 36: 60-1+ Jl '35
From the first day forward. Pict R 36:58-9+ S '35
Must babies have colic? Parents M 11:25+ D '36
No cold for baby. Pict R 37:63 F '36
No footfaults for baby. Pict R 37:51+ Ag '36
Our mother club and what it will do for babies. Pict R 38:60-1 N '36
Safety via vaccines and serums. Parents M 10:20+ O '35
Some facts and fancies about babies. Hygeia 14:208-9 Mr '36
What to do about impetigo. Parents M 11: 18 Ap '36

COOLIDGE, Grace Anna (Goodhue) (Mrs Calvin Coolidge)
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:8 F '36
Third ex-first lady on pension list. por News Week 9:13 Ja 23 '37

COOLIDGE, John, 1906-
Portrait. Time 26:36 S 16 '35

COOLIDGE, John Phillips
Modern house. Atlan 159:286-96 Mr '37

COOLIDGE, Mrs John Washburn
Fall in the first garden. House B 77:37+ S '35

COOLIDGE, Thomas Jefferson
We are a fortunate people. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ S 19 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:32 O 19 '35

COOLING
Exit, Mister Heat! W. L. Benson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Jl '36
Hollow-wall cooling for home at low cost. il diags Pop Mech 64:38 Jl '35

COOLING—*Continued*
Let's keep cool. W. L. Benson. il tabs Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9+ Je '37
Summer comfort at low cost. il diags Pop Mech 67:826-9+ Je '37
Sun rays used to make cold. Science ns 83: sup9 Mr 20 '36
There are tricks to cool homemaking. M. J. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:26+ Jl '35
Well-water cooling. W. L. Benson. diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:77-9 Je '36

COOLING of the earth. See Earth temperature

COOLING of water
Hot water cooled for domestic use, Riverside, Calif. il Am City 52:99 Mr '37

COOMARASWAMY, Ananda Kentish
Indian doctrine of man's last end. Asia 37: 380-1 My '37
What is the use of art anyway? Am R 8:321-35 Ja '37

COOMBS, Sarah V.
South African plants. House and Gard 69: 42-3+ Mr '36

COOMBS, W. H.
La Crescenta: in memoriam. 19th Cent 119: 123-8 Ja '36

COON, Beulah I.
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: home economics (cont) El Sch J 36:223-4; 37:221-2 N '35, N '36
Survey of studies related to the college curriculum in home economics. bibliog J Home Econ 29:78-83, 154-60 F-Mr '37

COON, Carleton Stevens
Realist looks at Ethiopia. Atlan 156:310-15 S '35

COONEY, James Grattan
New semi-automatic filtration plant at Christopher, Ill. Am City 51:57-8 Ap '36

COONEY, Ralph B.
Utilities skin the wolf. R of Rs 95:53-4 Ap '37

COONLEY, Prentiss L.
Portrait. Business Week p7 Je 22 '35

COONS. See Raccoons

COOPER, Agnes Mary
Patches of Sir Galahad; story. Rotarian 49: 38-40 N '36

COOPER, Alfred Duff
Portrait
Time 26:17 D 2 '35
Time 27:18 Ja 6 '36

COOPER, Alice Cecilia
Writing the school pageant. bibliog Educa 57: 8-14 S '36

COOPER, Allen A.
Stimulating interest in the home workshop. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:329-30 N '36
Testing in terms of our objectives. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:313-15 O '36

COOPER, Avery J.
War in Ethiopia. Cur Hist 43:283-6 D '35

COOPER, Billy B.
Courtesy; poem. Pict R 38:94b Mr '37
In our town; poem. Am M 121:69 Mr '36
Little boy prays for his dog; verse. Pict R 38:4 Je '37
Wild geese flying; poem. Good H 103:22 N '36

COOPER, Coleena
Woodland racketeer. Nature M 27:151-2 Mr '36

COOPER, Courtney Ryley
Big un; story. Collier's 98:19 O 10 '36
Courtney Ryley Cooper speaking. pors Sat R Lit 15:sup9, 13 Mr 27 '37
Criminal America. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 28 '35
Here's to crime; abridged. Read Digest 30: 109-26 Je '37
Poor man's gold; novel. Collier's 95:7-9 Je 22; 14-15 Je 29; 96:18-19 Jl 6; 20-1 Jl 13; 18-19 Jl 20; 20-1 Jl 27; 18-19 Ag 3; 18-19 Ag 10 '35
Rise and receive sentence. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 14 '35
Star man. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 19 '36
Stolen goods. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 18 '36
Washington reads the stars. Am M 121:70+ Ja '36
Women and children first. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ N 14 '36
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Amazing Mr Means
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Bla Bla, black man
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Boy who wanted to go fishing
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Crime's family doctor
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Crime's leading lady
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Crime's masquerader
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Crime's mouthpiece
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Errand boy of crime
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Man with the magic wallet
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Meanest man I ever knew
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Money or your life!
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Real public enemy no. 1
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. Respectable Eddie
(ed) See Hoover, J. E. $200,000 rat trap
Ex-reporter analyzes the nation's largest industry. News Week 9:38-9 F 6 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 F 6 '37
Sat R Lit 15:13 Mr 6 '37
Still flourishing; crime pays and pays well, says C. R. Cooper. por Lit Digest 123: 21-2 F 6 '37

COOPER, Dennis Glen
Life in the science room. Nature M 28:306-8 N '36

COOPER, Dexter P.
Electricity from ocean tides. E. Teale. il map diag Pop Sci 127:9-11+ Ag '35
Santa Claus comes to way down East. T. Sugrue. il por map Am M 120:24-5+ D '35

COOPER, Frederic G.
Bat tidings; cartoons and verses. Sat Eve Post 209:30 Ja 30 '37
Porcupoints; cartoons and verses. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Ap 4 '36

COOPER, Gary
When I was a boy. por St N 63:21 N '35
Keep your shoes shined; interview. J. Beatty. por Woman's H C 62:85 O '35
Mr Cooper goes to town. R. Connell. pors Pict R 38:12-13+ O '36
Movie star's new home; the Gary Coopers plan a house at Beverly Hills. F. Douglas. il Arts and Dec 43:15-17+ N '35

COOPER, Helen M.
Physical education in elementary schools. Educa 56:261-7 Ja '36

COOPER, Hermann
Forward look in teacher education. Educa 56:195-200 D '35

COOPER, Jere
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:146-7 My '36

COOPER, Kent
Associated press, a coöperative of 1,300 dailies that pool $10,000,000 to let it collect their news. il por map diags Fortune 15:88-93+ F '37
Kent Cooper and wirephoto. por Scholastic 30:14 My 29 '37

COOPER, Lane
Galileo and scientific history. Sci Mo 43:163-7 Ag '36

COOPER, Lawson P.
Funny paper art. Sch Arts M 36:316-18 Ja '37

COOPER, Miriam
Spotter. por Am M 123:102 F '37

COOPER, Nellie
Jeeper. por Am M 123:100 My '37

COOPER, Peter
Abram S. Hewitt, with some account of Peter Cooper, by A. Nevins. Review
Am Hist R 41:557-9 Ap '36. V. S. Clark
Sat R Lit por 13:7 F 1 '36. J. P. Gavit
Portrait
Time 27:42 Ja 20 '36

COOPER, Ritchie
Autobiographical note. por Sat Eve Post 209: 112 S 19 '36

COOPER, William John
Twelve leaders in secondary education. Sch Life 20:236-7 Je '35
Cooper memorial fountain, Fresno, Calif. il Sch Life 22:201 Mr '37
Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:431 S 28 '35
Obituary. Sch Life 21:32 O '35
Philosophy and administrative practices. M. M. Proffitt. por Sch Life 21:58-9 N '35

COOPER-Santee power project. See Santee-Cooper power and navigation project

COOPERAGE
Romance of staves; white oak staves for liquor barrels. C. M. Wilson. Commonweal 22:634-5 O 25 '35

COOPERATION
Academies of science and the cooperative spirit in scientific research. C. A. Browne. Science ns 84:1-7 Jl 3 '36
Catholics in cooperatives. B. M. Flynn. Commonweal 25:718-20 Ap 23 '37
Consumer coöperation and labor. H. A. Fierst. New Repub 89:69-71 N 18 '36
Consumer coöperatives? T. Kagawa; J. B. Matthews. il Rotarian 50:11-14+ My '37
Consumers' coöperation; ed. by J. G. Brainerd. Ann Am Acad 191:1-201 My '37
Consumers' cooperation throughout the world in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:79-95 Ja '37
Cooperative movement. B. Y. Landis. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 26:11-26 Ja '37
Coöperative movement in the present world order. E. Freundlich. Ann Am Acad 180: 119-28 Jl '35
Cooperative production and consumption, is this the democratic way out? H. Rugg. il Scholastic 28:12-13+ My 2 '36
Democratic way to prosperity. B. B. Fowler. Forum 94:238-41 O '35
Educating a co-operator. G. Franklin. Educa 57:311-14 Ja '37
Is the cooperative movement Christian? Christian Cent 53:390-2 Mr 11 '36; Discussion. 53:434, 468 Mr 18-25 '36
Kagawa in America. Christian Cent 52:1542-4 D 4 '35
Kagawa: proletarian saint. P. Hutchinson. Atlan 157:594-600 My '36
Masses go into big business. B. B. Fowler. Scrib M 99:195-9 Ap '36; Discussion. 99: 384+ Je '36
Must the system be changed? K. Page. Christian Cent 52:914-16 Jl 10 '35
New deal ahead; future of consumer co-operation. B. B. Fowler. Forum 94:85-8 Ag '35
Review of cooperative movement throughout the world in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:89-109 Ja '36
Self-help for share-croppers; Sherwood Eddy projects 2,100-acre cooperative farm copying system spreading in U.S. and many other countries. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 11 '36
Silent revolution. E. Schmiedeler. Cath World 143:279-84 Je '36
Teachers and the cooperative movement. C. Bengtson. Sch & Soc 45:575-7 Ap 24 '37
Thanks, Brookings! L. H. Skidmore. Christian Cent 53:733-5 My 20 '36
What is cooperation? P. Burnham. Commonweal 23:569-72 Mr 20 '36
Why not co-operate? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Ap 3 '37

See also
Building and loan associations
Cooperative associations
Credit unions
Profit sharing
Purchasing, Cooperative

Political aspects
Consumers' coöperation and political action. G. W. Jacobson and I. Lind. Ann Am Acad 191:84-90 My '37

Study and teaching
Consumers' coöperative educational methods. E. R. Bowen. Ann Am Acad 191:78-83 My '37
Establishment of cooperative institutes. Sch and Soc 44:112-13 Jl 25 '36
Wisconsin act providing for the teaching of cooperation. Monthly Labor R 41:991 O '35; Same. Sch R 44:403-5 Je '36; Ref Shelf 11 no2:161-2 D '36

Australia
Leftist Australia: Bushmen's cooperatives. il Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 22 '36

Belgium
Belgian Catholics and the land. E. J. Ross. tab Cath World 142:140-6 N '35

Czechoslovakia
Examples of European coöperatives. Ann Am Acad 191:183-5 My '37

Denmark
Cooperation in Denmark. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:23 Ja '37
Cooperative Denmark. S. K. Ostergaard. tab Christian Cent 52:1654-7 D 25 '35
Denmark, the cooperative way. il Lit Digest 123:22-3 Ja 23 '37
Not so melancholy. A. Macphail. il C S Mon M p6 O 21 '36
Vikings of the soil. P. A. Kruuse. il Rotarian 49:30-3+ S '36

England
Cooperation in Great Britain. B. Y. Landis. Nat Educ Assn J 26:21 Ja '37

Europe
Co-op report, at last. Business Week p53 Mr 20 '37
Examples of European coöperatives. Ann Am Acad 191:177-85 My '37

France
Boost French co-ops. Business Week p39 Ag 8 '36
Examples of European coöperatives: in the Charente country. Ann Am Acad 191:179-83 My '37

Great Britain
Consumers' coöperation in Great Britain. G. Darling. tab Ann Am Acad 191:155-64 My '37

Japan
Apostle of brotherhood: Toyohiko Kagawa. B. B. Fowler. il C S Mon M p3 Jl 17 '35
New crusade; Kagawa preaches economic salvation. B. B. Fowler. Forum 95:17-21 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:66-8 F '36

Near East
Why Asia needs coöperatives; economically, socially and morally they serve the needs of an eastern civilization suffering from the impact of the West. C. F. Strickland. Asia 37:247-50 Ap '37

Nova Scotia
Cooperation in Nova Scotia. P. Burnham. Commonweal 23:601-3 Mr 27 '36
In Halfway Cove; extension department of the University of St Francis Xavier. K. Leslie. Commonweal 25:488-90 F 26 '37
Nova Scotia sees a great light. J. K. Gordon. Christian Cent 53:764-7 My 27 '36
Prosperity forge: Nova Scotia, by cooperative action, banishes poverty. il Lit Digest 122: 19 N 21 '36
St Francis of Antigonish. J. K. Gordon. Canad Forum 16:21-3 My '36

Scandinavia
Consumers coöperation in the Scandinavian countries. R. V. Peel. tabs Ann Am Acad 191:165-76 My '37
Cooperation among the fjords. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 53:1151-3 S 2 '36

Sweden
Cooperation in Sweden. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:22 Ja '37
New deal ahead; future of consumer co-operation. B. B. Fowler. Forum 94:85-8 Ag '35
Sweden forges ahead. L. W. McMullen. il Ind Woman 15:134-5+ My '36

COOPERATION—Sweden—*Continued*
Sweden points the middle way: low cost housing and cooperation. M. W. Childs. il Scholastic 28:14-16+ My 2 '36
Sweden takes the middle road. W. Woodside. il Canad M 86:8-9+ D '36

Switzerland

Examples of European coöperatives: Coöperative society of Basel. Ann Am Acad 191:177-9 My '37
Switzerland's one-man brain trust; Hotelplan cooperative association. il Lit Digest 121: 41 Mr 21 '36

United States

Buying at a profit. B. B. Fowler. Collier's 97:21+ F 29 '36
Churches and the cooperatives. J. Myers. Christian Cent 53:395-6 Mr 11 '36
Churchmen and the co-operatives. E. Cowling. Christian Cent 53:1651-2 D 9 '36
Conflict over co-ops. Business Week p 15 O 17 '36
Consumer coöperation in America; democracy's way out, by B. B. Fowler. Review Sat R Lit il 14:3-4+ Je 20 '36. M. Gordon
Consumer cooperatives. R. Brindze. Cur Hist 44:77-81 Je '36
Consumer coöperatives; gross business in the United States for 1936: $500,000,000. il maps Fortune 15:133-40+ Mr '37
Consumers' cooperation among Negroes in Gary, Ind. Monthly Labor R 42:369-71 F '36
Consumers' cooperation in California, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1216-25 My '36
Consumers' cooperation in the United States. B. Y. Landis. Nat Educ Assn J 26:18 Ja '37
Consumers' coöperation in the United States. F. E. Parker. Ann Am Acad 191:91-102 My '37
Consumers' coöperation today. D. D. McKean. New Repub 86:359-62 My 6 '36
Consumers' cooperatives; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen and others. tabs Ref Shelf 11 no2:1-297 D '36
Consumers', credit, and productive cooperation in 1933. F. E. Parker. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 612:1-80 '35
Consumers go into business. A. D. Carlson. Harper 173:283-91 Ag '36
Co-op moves to the city; Des Moines store as an example. L. G. Moeller. il Nation's Bus 25:56+ Ja '37
Cooperation and resettlement. R. G. Tugwell. il Cur Hist 45:71-6 F '37
Co-operation can't be done with mirrors. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 209:28+ O 17 '36
Co-operation on the campus. B. B. Fowler. C S Mon M p4 Ag 21 '35
Coöperative housing in the United States. A. E. Kazan. Ann Am Acad 191:137-43 My '37
Coöperative insurance and finance. M. D. Lincoln. tab Ann Am Acad 191:125-30 My '37
Cooperative movements increase. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:415 Ag 8 '36
Cooperative purchasing by farmers in the United States. Monthly Labor R 42:364-9 F '36
Cooperative societies under the rural electrification program. tab Monthly Labor R 43:593-6 S '36
Coöperative supply of services. B. B. Fowler. Ann Am Acad 191:131-6 My '37
Cooperatives in America. M. W. Childs. No Am 243:217-30 Je '37
Cooperatives, path to socialism. Nat Repub 24:11 D '36
Co-ops. Time 28:61-2+ Jl 13 '36
Coöps' challenge to business. B. B. Fowler. il R of Rs 94:44-7 Jl '36
Coöps grow up. New Repub 90:253-4 Ap 7 '37
Co-ops; to zealots, economic freedom; to business, dynamite. News Week 8:13-14 Jl 11 '36
Death to small business; growth of the cooperative movement. Nat Repub 24:11+ S '36
Do we need co-operatives? R. Whitcomb; C. O. Sherrill. Forum 97:214-18 Ap '37
Farmers' cooperative associations, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:596-7 S '36
F. D. R. cold on co-ops; thinks European success could not be duplicated here. Business Week p33 F 6 '37
How can rural America be saved? J. D. Wyker. Christian Cent 52:824-6 Je 19 '35
Meet the co-ops. B. B. Fowler. il Survey G 25:27-31+ Ja '36
Miracle in Gary; Negro gropes toward economic equality. B. B. Fowler. Forum 96: 134-7 S '36
Oil and gasoline coöperatives. H. A. Cowden. Ann Am Acad 191:109-12 My '37
Operations of consumers' cooperative retail societies in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 1187-91 N '36
Operations of cooperative credit societies in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1420-9 D '36
Operations of cooperative wholesale societies in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:364-8 Ag '35
Owned by a thousand farmers; Indiana farm bureau cooperative association. R. True. il Ind Woman 14:341+ O '35
Production of butter and meats by consumers' cooperatives. Monthly Labor R 41:990 O '35
Psychological aspects of consumers' coöperation. L. W. Doob. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:46-54 My '37
Sales by consumers' cooperative societies in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1510-11 D '35
Up by the bootstraps; Negro cooperators in Gary. M. H. Bro. Christian Cent 53:492-4 Ap 1 '36
Wine co-ops are spreading in California. il Business Week p 18 Ag 8 '36

See also
Consumer distribution corporation
Cooperative league of the United States
Delta cooperative farm, Hillhouse, Mississippi
Jersey Homesteads

COOPERATION, Agricultural. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATION, Intellectual. See Intellectual cooperation

COOPERATION, International. See International cooperation

COOPERATION, Library. See College libraries—Cooperative service; Libraries—Cooperative service

COOPERATION in education. See Education, Cooperative

COOPERATION in housekeeping

See also
Kitchens, Public

COOPERATIVE advertising. See Advertising, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE agriculture. See Agriculture, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE apartment houses. See Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

COOPERATIVE associations
Activities of consumers' cooperative wholesale societies in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1551-60 Je '36
Activities of federally aided self-help cooperatives during 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:609-21 Mr '36
Appraising self-help. U. Rall. Survey 72:134-6 My '36
As F. D. R. studies co-ops. il Business Week p 11-12 Jl 4 '36
Blushing co-op; misstatement in razor blade ad is confessed. Business Week p29-30 Ja 23 '37
Buying at a profit. B. B. Fowler. Collier's 97:21+ F 29 '36
Churchmen and the co-operatives. E. Cowling. Christian Cent 53:1651-2 D 9 '36
Coast co-ops' ads. Business Week p27 O 10 '36
Consumer coöperation in America; democracy's way out, by B. B. Fowler. Review Sat R Lit il 14:3-4+ Je 20 '36. M. Gordon

COOPERATIVE associations—*Continued*
Consumer co-operatives. J Home Econ 28: 461-2 S '36
Consumer cooperatives. R. Brindze. Cur Hist 44:77-81 Je '36
Consumer coöperatives? T. Kagawa; J. B. Matthews. il Rotarian 50:11-14+ My '37
Consumer coöperatives; gross business in the United States for 1936: $500,000,000. il maps Fortune 15:133-40+ Mr '37
Consumers' coöperation; ed. by J. G. Brainerd. Ann Am Acad 191:1-201 My '37
Consumers' cooperation in California, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1216-25 My '36
Consumers' cooperation in the United States. B. Y. Landis. Nat Educ Assn J 26:18 Ja '37
Consumers' cooperatives; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen and others. tabs Ref Shelf 11 no2:1-297 D '36
Consumers', credit, and productive cooperation in 1933. F. E. Parker. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 612:1-80 '35
Consumers go into business. A. D. Carlson. Harper 173:283-91 Ag '36
Co-op junket: new deal experts go abroad to study cooperatives. Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 4 '36
Co-op sales grow; gain of 25.8% scored in single year by eight large wholesalers. Business Week p34 My 15 '37
Co-operation can't be done with mirrors. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 209:28+ O 17 '36
Cooperative movements increase. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:415 Ag 8 '36
Cooperative practice relative to share capital. Monthly Labor R 44:1186-8 My '37
Cooperative purchasing by farmers in the United States. Monthly Labor R 42:364-9 F '36
Cooperative societies among the Indians. Monthly Labor R 44:95-6 Ja '37
Cooperative societies under the rural electrification program. tab Monthly Labor R 43:593-6 S '36
Coöperatives, an experiment in civilization. J. B. Matthews. Atlan 158:705-15 D '36
In defense of coöperatives; reply to J. B. Matthews. C. T. Jackson. Atlan 159:335-8 Mr '37
Coöperatives at odds; consumer and producer seek opposing ends. E. D. Haliburton. R of Rs 95:72 Mr '37
Cooperatives in America. M. W. Childs. No Am 243:217-30 Je '37
Cooperatives must be voluntary. E. O. Kooser. Christian Cent 53:298 F 19 '36
Coöps' challenge to business. B. B. Fowler. il R of Rs 94:44-7 Jl '36
Coöps grow up. New Repub 90:253-4 Ap 7 '37
Co-ops; to zealots, economic freedom; to business, dynamite. News Week 8:13-14 Jl 11 '36
Education by the cooperatives. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:25 Ja '37
Farm co-ops take spotlight. il Business Week p 18-19 Jl 11 '36
Farmers' cooperative associations, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:596-7 S '36
Farmers' marketing, purchasing and credit cooperatives. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:15-16 Ja '37
Growth of consumer co-ops. il Business Week p30-1 Mr 28 '36
Growth of coöperatives. E. H. Collins. R of Rs 94:68 N '36
Masses go into big business. B. B. Fowler. Scrib M 99:195-9 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:34-6 O '36; Discussion. Scrib M 99:384+ Je '36
Measuring the cooperatives. C. Kerr. il Survey G 26:137-41 Mr '37
Meet the co-ops. B. B. Fowler. il Survey G 25:27-31+ Ja '36
Negro and cooperation. J. L. Reddix. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:20 Ja '37
New crusade; Kagawa preaches economic salvation. B. B. Fowler. Forum 95:17-21 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:66-8 F '36
No cooperative for us! A. V. Montier. Christian Cent 53:537-8 Ap 8 '36; Discussion. 53:604, 739 Ap 22, My 20 '36
Operations of consumers' cooperative retail societies in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1187-91 N '36
Operations of cooperative wholesale societies in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:364-8 Ag '35
Owned by a thousand farmers; Indiana farm bureau cooperative association. R. True. il Ind Woman 14:341+ O '35
Production of butter and meats by consumers' cooperatives. Monthly Labor R 41:990 O '35
Real advantages of consumer co-operation. P. H. Douglas. J Home Econ 28:431-5 S '36
Report of President's commission for study of cooperatives; summary. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1182-6 My '37
Sales by consumers' cooperative societies in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1510-11 D '35
Self-help among the unemployed in California. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1504-9 D '35
Social and ethical results of cooperatives. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:24 Ja '37
Tugwell aids co-ops; Resettlement administration helps these groups with land sales and with loans. Business Week p20 Ag 8 '36
Utah's self-help coöperatives. New Repub 83:235-6 Jl 10 '35
We want a cooperative. E. Cowling. Christian Cent 53:934 Jl 1 '36
When the ultimate consumer dies; bury yourself at half price. B. B. Fowler. Forum 96:230-2 N '36

See also
Barter exchanges
California fruit growers exchange
Consumer distribution corporation
Cooperative league of the United States
Jersey Homesteads

Taxation
Can they tax co-ops? Business Week p20 Ag 8 '36; Excerpt. Ref Shelf 11 no2:164-6 D '36

COOPERATIVE building. See Housing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE buying. See Purchasing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE cataloging. See Cataloging, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE commonwealth federation
C.C.F. convention; with editorial comment. D. Lewis. Canad Forum 16:3, 6-8 S '36
C.C.F. takes stock. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:9-10 Ag '36
From the seats of the mighty. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 17:54 My '37
United front? C.C.F. and communism. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:5 F '36

COOPERATIVE credit associations. See Credit unions

COOPERATIVE department stores. See Department stores, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE education. See Education, Cooperative; Industrial education, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE fellowship, Christian. See Christian cooperative fellowship

COOPERATIVE housing. See Housing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE insurance. See Insurance, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE league of America. See Cooperative league of the United States

COOPERATIVE league of the United States
Co-op congress registers gains. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 53:1400-1 O 21 '36
Meeting (10th) 1936, Columbus, Ohio. il Lit Digest 122:44-5 O 17 '36
Meeting (10th) 1936, Columbus, Ohio. il News Week 8:34 O 17 '36
Meeting, 1936, Columbus, Ohio. W. J. Campbell. New Repub 88:353 O 28 '36

COOPERATIVE marketing. See Marketing, Cooperative

COOPERATIVE marketing associations. See Cooperative associations

COOPERATIVE movement. See Cooperation

COOPERATIVE nurseries. See Nurseries, Co-operative

COOPERATIVE recreation. See Recreation

COOPERATIVE societies. See Cooperative associations

COOPERATIVE study of secondary school standards committee
Activities. Sch and Soc 44:549-50 O 24 '36
Activities. W. C. Eells. Sch and Soc 42:544-5 O 19 '35
Cooperative study of secondary school standards. Sch and Soc 43:111-12 Ja 25 '36
Co-operative study of secondary-school standards under way. Sch R 43:641-2 N '25
Grant for completion of study of secondary school standards and accrediting procedures. Sch and Soc 43:700 My 23 '36
New standards. W. C. Eells. Sch Life 21:42-3 O '35
Plans. G. E. Carrothers. Sch and Soc 44:61-2 Jl 11 '36
Plans for completing the co-operative study of secondary school standards. W. C. Eells. Sch R 44:491-4 S '36

COOPERATIVE wholesale societies. See Co-operative associations

COOPERRIDER, Charles Knesal, and Hendricks, B. A.
Erosion on the upper Rio Grande. Science ns 84:203 Ag 28 '36

COORDINATION in education. See Articulation (education)

COORDINATION of library book collections. See Libraries—Coordination

COORDINATORS, School. See School counselors

COOTIES. See Lice

COPE, Edward B.
Boy who talked a lot; story. St N 63:20-1 S '36

COPE, Elmer F.
We shall be free. Cur Hist 45:49-53 O '36

COPEAU, Jacques
Copeau in Florence. M. Sarton. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:656-8 S '35

COPELAND, Benjamin
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:22 My 15 '37

COPELAND, Eleanor
Unusual cardinal home. Nature M 27:83 F '36

COPELAND, Margaret Scott, and Northe, J. N.
Tinsel lace on a waxen doll; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 4 '36

COPELAND, Melvin Thomas
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

COPELAND, Morris A.
Commons's institutionalism in relation to problems of social evolution and economic planning. Q J Econ 50:333-46 F '36

COPELAND, Royal Samuel
Modernizing the pure food law; ed. by D. Hatfield. Nation's Bus 25:138+ My '37
Portrait
Business Week p 15 Ja 23 '37
News Week 9:32 Ja 23 '37
R of Rs 94:19 Jl '36
Time 27:59 F 24 '36

COPELAND ship subsidy bill. See Ship subsidies

COPENHAGEN
Young Greenland goes to school; Copenhagen's student colony from the Arctic. L. Cores. il Travel 66:32-3+ F '36

COPISAROW, Maurice
Protection of plants. bibliog f Science ns 85: 120-1 Ja 29 '37

COPLAN, Kate
Show your wares! Library J 62:295+ Ap 1 '37
Window interest and how to create it. Pub W 130:2492-4 D 26 '36

COPLAND, Aaron
World of the phonograph. Am Scholar 6 no 1: 27-37 '37
Portrait. News Week 6:41 N 2 '35
Second hurricane. Criticism
New Repub 91:48 My 19 '37
The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. por C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

COPLAND, Douglas Berry
Problems of federal finance and federal grants in Australia. Q J Econ 51:497-508 My '37

COPLEY, John Singleton
John Erving; painting. Am M Art 28:336 Je '35
Copley bicentennial. por Time 29:33 Ja 4 '37
Copley exhibition at the Metropolitan museum of art. P. Gerry. il Mag Art 30:111-12 F '37
Exploring the art world of New York. F. E. W. Freund. il Travel 68:44-5 F '37

COPNALL, Bainbridge
Wooden walls of England; carved panels by B. Copnall, in the main restaurant, S.S. Queen Mary. il House and Gard 69:58-9 My '36

COPNALL, Edward Bainbridge. See Copnall, B.

COPPER, Francis Roy
Study in character building. Educa 57:298-300 Ja '37
What is good teaching? Educa 56:567-9 My '36

COPPER
Copper in demand. tab Business Week p44 F 22 '36
Copper, the friendliest metal. W. Evans. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:20-1+ Jl '35
Fight corrosion; recent research in copper and copper alloys. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:20-3 Jl '35
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup63-5 Mr '37
Navy's copper puzzle; avoiding Walsh-Healey restrictions. Business Week p20 Ja 16 '37
Tests with copper in the home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Ja '36

Taxation
Fight copper tax; custom smelters want import levy removed. Business Week p35 Mr 6 '37

COPPER, Hardening of
Lost art of hardening copper. N. J. Harrar. Sci Mo 42:142-50 F '36

COPPER alloys
Anaconda copper. il Fortune 15:70-7+ Ja '37
Beryllium-copper alloy notable for hardness. Science N L 31:105 F 13 '37
Beryllium-copper alloys. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:198 Mr '37
Fight corrosion; recent research in copper and copper alloys. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:20-3 Jl '35

COPPER houses
First copper house. il Business Week p 15 Ag 31 '35
New house of copper. il Am Home 14:535-6 N '35

COPPER industry and trade
Anaconda copper. il maps tabs Fortune 14: 82-95+ D '36
Copper into hoarding. Time 29:55 Mr 1 '37
Copper is nervous. Business Week p25 Jl 6 '35
Copper prices. Time 28:62 S 21 '36
Copper towns awake and rejoice. Business Week p48 Mr 20 '37
Firms boost prices; consumers rush to place orders. il tab News Week 8:30 Ag 1 '36
New copper quotas? Business Week p51 My 29 '37
United States foreign trade in copper: 1790-1932. R. B. Pettengill. tabs Am Econ R 25: 426-41 S '35
Unpegged copper. Time 26:49 Jl 8 '35

COPPER mines and mining
Copper towns awake and rejoice. Business Week p48 Mr 20 '37
See also
Anaconda copper mining company

COPPER oxides
Light-sensitive cells; cuprous oxide photovoltaic cells. J. H. Radu. il diags Sci Am 153:198-9 O '35

COPPER plating
Copper and nickel plating without cyanides. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:630-4 Ap '37

COPPER work
ABC about brass and copper. N. Wilkinson. il Sch Arts M 36:625-8 Je '37
Candy bowl hammered from sheet copper. W. Korts. il diag Pop Sci 129:92 O '36
Copper scroll plant holder. S. H. Puehler. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:385 D '36
Hammered copper bud-vase holder. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 128:68 Ap '36
Square match-box holder of copper. W. J. Becker. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 135-6 Ap '37
Working with copper. L. E. Hubbell. il Woman's H C 64:126-7 Ap '37

COPPER work, Architectural
See also
Copper houses

COPPERWARE
Anatoli, toward the rising sun. S. Starr. il House & Gard 71:103-5 My '37

COPPS, Joe
(ed) See Rickenbacker, E. V. Sudden silence

COPTS
Copts strike: religious win dispute over monastic rigors in upper Egypt. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 20 '37
Copts today. Mis R 59:57 Ja '36

COPYHOLDING
Hints to copyholders. Pub W 131:738 F 6 '37

COPYING processes
Camera as an office appliance. F. W. Binkley. Am Phot 30:370-8 Je '36
Electro-copyst. R. H. Carruthers. Library J 61:251-2 Ap 1 '36
New methods for scholarly publishing. R. C. Binkley. Pub W 130:1678-80 O 24 '36
See also
Blueprints
Mimeograph

COPYRIGHT
Copyright and photostats. Pub W 128:1665-7 N 2 '35
Copyright in letters. Pub W 131:1598 Ap 10 '37
First court victory against Chinese piracy. Pub W 127:2218 Je 8 '35
Format copyright proposal. Pub W 129:992 F 29 '36
Important copyright move launched at London congress. Pub W 129:2508 Je 27 '36
Inter-American conference considers rights of authors and copyright. Pub W 130:2500 D 26 '36
International copyright changes proposed by British. Pub W 129:609-10 F 1 '36
South America takes measures on copyright. Pub W 131:1489-90 Ap 3 '37
See also
Royalties

Art
Rights reserved; artist's right to benefit from the reproduction and distribution of copies of his work. Time 28:25 D 28 '36

Designs
See also
Costume design—Protection

Music
Discord in Canada's music; commercial users attack fees charged by composers' and publishers' society. tab Business Week p40 Mr 14 '36
Strident song-writers fight Duffy copyright bill. Lit Digest 121:9-10 Mr 14 '36
Trouble in Tin Pan Alley. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ O 19 '35
Warner publishers give 36,000 songs back to crooners. News Week 8:27-8 Ag 15 '36

Canada
Canadian copyright amendment. F. I. Weaver. Pub W 130:2496 D 26 '36

Japan
Japanese copyright. W. S. Hall. Pub W 131: 122-4 Ja 9 '37

United States
Case against the Duffy bill. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ap 4 '36; Discussion. 14:9+ My 9 '36
Copyright amendments drafted. Pub W 128: 94 Jl 13 '35
Copyright bill approved by Patents committee. Pub W 127:2423 Je 29 '35
Copyright in condensations. Pub W 128:821 S 14 '35
Copyright in Congress. Pub W 128:506 Ag 24 '35
Copyright in photographic reproductions. R. C. Binkley and W. W. Norton. Library J 60:763-4 O 1 '35
Duffy bill. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 7 '36
Duffy bill blues. Business Week p33-4 Mr 14 '36
1935 in the booktrade. Pub W 129:204-5 Ja 18 '36
Pushing fight for new copyright law. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 24 '35
Retaliation possible. Pub W 127:2348-9 Je 22 '35
Rights reserved; artist's right to benefit from the reproduction and distribution of copies of his work. Time 28:25 D 28 '36
Senate action further confuses copyright situation. Pub W 128:365 Ag 10 '35
Trouble in Tin Pan Alley. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ O 19 '35

COQ d'or; opera. See Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.

CORAL GABLES, Florida
Boom built Coral Gables. il Fortune 13:100+ Ja '36
Coral Gables' new library. il Library J 62: 478 Je 1 '37
Sorry paradise. Time 26:58+ S 30 '35

CORAL reefs and islands
Pacific airports of the future. C. Gessler. il map Asia 35:684-7 N '35
See also
Midway islands

CORALS
Corals and sponges of early seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37

CORBACH, Otto
Air strategy in Asia. Liv Age 348:397-9 Jl '35
Japan and Siam. Liv Age 350:128-30 Ap '36

CORBET, Ruth E. See Holmes, H. N. jt. auth.

CORBETT, B. L. See Ilgner, H. jt. auth.

CORBETT, Charles Hodge
New editor promises to play on all ten strings. News Week 8:30 O 24 '36

CORBETT, Elizabeth Frances
Good sport; story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 Ap '36

CORBETT, Harvey Wiley
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:28-9 S '35

CORBETT, James A.
Communism in action. Commonweal 26:8-9 Ap 30 '37

CORBETT, James John
Portrait
Good H 102:84 Ap '36
Showman; autobiography. W. A. Brady. il pors Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ F 8; 16-17+ F 22; 24-5+ Mr 7; 22-3+ Mr 21 '36

CORBIN, Alice (Mrs William Penhallow Henderson)
Vachel Lindsay; poem. Survey G 25:683 D '36

CORBIN, Horatia J. and others
Admission of college students with advanced standing. Sch and Soc 42:748-51 N 30 '35

CORBIN, John
Liberal Puritan. Sat R Lit 14:11-12 S 19 '36
Moody's love letters. Sat R Lit 13:20 F 22 '36
What is a united state? Scrib M 98:257-61 N '35

CORBIN, William
City goes to school. por Am M 120:63+ O '35
In the groove. Am M 122:66 Jl '36
Way out. Am M 123:114 Ap '37
What we pay for the crash racket. Am M 121:58-9+ Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:23-7 D '36

CORBUSIER, Le. See Le Corbusier

CORCORAN, Mrs Arthur A. See Corcoran, M. P.

CORCORAN, Marguerite Pace (Mrs Arthur A. Corcoran)
Regret; poem. Cath World 143:589 Ag '36

CORCORAN, Thomas Gardiner
Boomerang and blackjack. Time 26:14-15 Jl 22 '35
Portrait. R of Rs 92:14 Ag '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 27 '35
To-day's Rooseveltian brain trust, team of Corcoran and Cohen. por Lit Digest 123: 7-8 My 22 '37
Twins: new deal's legislative architects: Corcoran and Cohen. por News Week 6: 24-5 Jl 13 '35

CORCORAN, William
Kingmaker; story. Am M 122:60-3 S '36

CORCORAN gallery of art, Washington, D.C.
Painting: Corcoran biennial surpasses its 14 predecessors. il News Week 9:28-9 Ap 3 '37
Safe harbor at the Corcoran; 1937 biennial. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Mag Art 30:310-12 My '37

CORDAY, Charlotte. See Corday d'Armont, M. A. C. de

CORDAY D'ARMONT, Marie Anne Charlotte de
Bathtub killer. il Time 26:67 S 30 '35

CORDELE, Sally
Gift house that gives security; ed. by M. S. Lilly. Ind Woman 14:374-5+ N '35

CORDELL, Kathryn Coe (Mrs William Howard Cordell) See Cordell, W. H. jt. auth.

CORDELL, William Howard
Dark days ahead for King Cotton. No Am 240:284-92 S '35
—and Cordell, K. C.
Alberta, and social credit. No Am 241:121-33 Mr '36
Taxpayer, meet your county. Survey G 25: 463-6+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 87-90 S '36
Unions among the unemployed. No Am 240: 498-510 D '35

CORDELL, Mrs William Howard. See Cordell, K. C.

CORDEROY, Edward
National food policy. Contemp 150:349-56 S '36

CORE sampling. See Sedimentation and deposition—Core sampling

COREA. See Korea

CORELLI, Marie (Minnie Mackay)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 11 '36

CORES, Lucy
Young Greenland goes to school. Travel 66: 32-3+ F '36
(tr) See Marcuse, J. E. Pilot's idea

CO-RESPONDENT unknown; drama. See Harris, M. and Goldman, H.

COREY, Herbert
G-men. Read Digest 29:31-4 Jl '36
Industrial youth movement. Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ja '37
Trial by commission. Nation's Bus 25:29-31+ F '37
Washington and your business. Nation's Bus 25:17-19 Mr; 36+ Ap '37

COREY, Lewis
Challenge to economics. Nation 143:132-4 Ag 1 '36
Crisis of the middle class. Nation 141:176-8, 207-10, 238-41 Ag 14-28 '35
Progress and profits; capitalism prepares society's doom. Forum 95:14-16 Ja '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 D 28 '35

COREY, Paul
There's always an accident; story. Scrib M 100:51-5 D '36

COREY, Mrs Paul. See Lechlitner, R.

COREY, Robert Brainard. See Wyckoff, R. W. G. jt. auth.

COREY, Stephen Maxwell
Neglected aspect of vocational guidance. Sch and Soc 42:404-6 S 21 '35

CORFU
Island of lost grandeur. D. Chandler. il Travel 66:11-13+ D '35

CORI, Carl Ferdinand, and Shine, W. M.
Formation of carbohydrate from glycerophosphate in the liver of the rat. Science ns 82:134-5 Ag 9 '35
—See Steiner, A. jt. auth.

CORINTH, Greece
Corinth museum; views and plan. Arch Rec 80:465-70 D '36

CORK and Orrery, William Henry Dudley Boyle, 12th earl of
Portrait
Time 27:17 F 17 '36

CORK
Armstrong cork; anatomy and economics of cork. il Fortune 15:102-7+ My '37
Armstrong investors and workers get a bonus and raise. News Week 6:37 N 2 '35
Cork is strafed: war forces diversion from Spain of raw material buying for U.S. Lit Digest 122:36-8 Ag 29 '36
Price war uncorked; cork insulating board. Business Week p 16 Ap 18 '36

CORKERY, Daniel
Daniel Corkery. S. O'Faolain. Commonweal 25:35-7 N 6 '36

CORKUM, Gerald W.
Success story; life and circumstances of G. Corkum, paint sprayman in the Plymouth motor plant. il pors tabs Fortune 12:115-20+ D '35

CORLEY, Frederick Dexter
Corley and McKinsey. Business Week p43+ Jl 11 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:86 O '36

CORLISS, Mrs Allene
Marriage in Connecticut; story. Good H 101: 60-3 Ag '35
No man is worth it; story. Am M 120:58-61 Ag '35
Smoke in her eyes; novel. Good H 101:20-3 S; 24-7 O; 30-3 N; 46-9 D '35; 102:74-7 Ja '36

CORMACK, Orah
Double. il por Am M 121:90 Ap '36

CORMORANTS
Conviction without trial; absolved of destroying food fishes, the double-crested cormorant is still persecuted. H. L. Mendall. il Nature M 28:175-7 S '36
Courtship display of the flightless cormorant. M. Davis and H. Friedmann. il Sci Mo 42: 560-3 Je '36

CORN
Cereals and civilization: Indian corn in American civilization. M. Halperin. Sci Mo 42:356-8 Ap '36
Corn for energy. il Scholastic 27:32 O 26 '35
Corn over wheat. Time 28:42 Ag 31 '36
Effect of colored cellophane on the production of sun-red color in maize. W. R. Singleton. Science ns 84:488-9 N 27 '36
Failure of our corn crop. R of Rs 94:66 S '36
Grilled on the ear. L. Shouer. il Ladies H J 52:46 O '35
See also
Popcorn

Diseases and pests

See also
Corn earworms
European corn borers

Husking

See Corn husking

CORN, Sweet
Growing sweet corn for the cannery. Revised ed. J. H. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1634:1-22 '36
How many can you eat? il Canad M 86:20 S '36

CORN borers. See European corn borers

CORN bread. See Bread

CORN earworms
Corn earworm as an enemy of field corn in the eastern states. Revised ed. W. J. Phillips and G. W. Barber. il Farmers' Bul 1651:1-17 '35

CORN husking
Crowning of a new ear-twisting expert. il News Week 8:23-4 N 21 '36
Elmer's brother; U.S. husking championship. il Time 28:49-51 N 23 '36
Huskiest husker. il Lit Digest 122:9 N 21 '36
Husks fall where they may; corn husking contests. V. Hagelin. il C S Mon M p5+ N 4 '36

CORN products
Explosive made from corn-product wastes. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Ap 24 '36

CORN sugar
Pure corn sugar in crystals. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:161 S '36
See also
Karo

CORNEALUS, Katherine, and McArthur, Julia
Southwestern Indian unit. Sch Arts M 36: 185-9 N '36

CORNELIUS, Helen
Apostrophe to faith; poem. Sat R Lit 14:18 Je 6 '36

CORNELIUS, John Jesudason, pseud. See Kumarappa, J. M.

CORNELIUS, Samuel
Education for the youngest adults. Sch & Soc 45:258-9 F 20 '37

CORNELL, Edward Lyman
Food for two. Hygeia 14:397-8 My '36

CORNELL, Irwin
Portrait
Fortune 15:151 Je '37

CORNELL, John
Heavy packs carried in comfort. Pop Mech 64:291-2 Ag '35

CORNELL, Katharine (Mrs Guthrie McClintic)
Autobiography; ed. by C. Beranger. pors Woman's H C 63:12-13+ D '36; 64:20-1+ Ja '37
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. pors Theatre Arts Mo 21:36-51 Ja '37
Katharine Cornell presents Bernard Shaw's Saint Joan. J. M. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:463-4 Je '36
Kit and I. G. McClintic. por Am M 120: 22-3+ N '35
Portrait
Collier's 95:28 Je 29 '35
News Week 6:27 D 28 '35
Portrait as Candida. Theatre Arts Mo 21:264 Ap '37
Portrait as Candida, by E. Speicher. Theatre Arts Mo 20:167 F '36
Portrait as Joan the original and presumptuous. Theatre Arts Mo 20:173 Mr '36
Portrait as Princess Oparre. News Week 9: 22 Ja 2 '37
Saints and law-makers; with portfolio of scenes from Saint Joan. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 20:329-38 My '36
Superb Candida. Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Their lucky break. M. Hamman. por Pict R 38:24 D '36
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. por Ladies H J 53:9+ Jl '36

CORNELL-American museum ornithological expedition
1935 ornithological field expedition for the photographing and sound recording of native American birds. A. R. Brand. il Sci Mo 41:187-90 Ag '35

CORNELL university
Aeronautics and air-conditioning at Cornell university. Science ns 83:226 Mr 6 '36
Annual report of the comptroller; summary. Sch and Soc 44:701-2 N 28 '36
Catholics at Cornell. P. Moran. Commonweal 24:134 My 29 '36
Conference on problems of school attendance and pupil adjustment. Sch and Soc 42: 151 Ag 3 '35
Cornell alumni fund. Sch and Soc 44:368-9 S 19 '36
Election of Dr E. E. Day as president. Sch and Soc 44:639-40 N 14 '36
Examinations for advanced credit for freshmen. Sch and Soc 42:499-500 O 12 '35
Extra-mural courses. Sch and Soc 42:528 O 19 '35
Federal funds for Cornell university. Sch and Soc 43:85-6 Ja 18 '36
First Alumni institute. Sch and Soc 42:87-8 Jl 20 '35
George F. Baker fellowships. Science ns 82: 455 N 15 '35
Gifts during the academic year 1934-35. tab Sch and Soc 42:188 Ag 10 '35
Memorial in honor of Charles De Garmo. Sch and Soc 43:461-2 Ap 4 '36
New arboretum. Science ns 82:296 S 27 '35
Report of donations for the first half of 1936. Sch & Soc 45:154 Ja 30 '37
Second Cornell university physics symposium. Science ns 84:221-3 S 4 '36
Society of friends of medieval studies. Sch & Soc 45:743-4 My 29 '37
Student health program. Sch and Soc 43:146-7 F 1 '36
University chooses Day as successor to Farrand. News Week 8:38 N 14 '36

New York state college of agriculture
Reorganization of the Department of forestry. Science ns 85:402 Ap 23 '37

CORNELY, Paul Bertau
Administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:888-96 S '36

CORNER, George Washington, 1889-
Etymology and pronunciation of the word oestrus and its derivatives. Science ns 85: 197-8 F 19 '37

CORNER cupboard; story. See Carroll, G. I.

CORNER cupboards. See Cupboards

CORNFIELD; story. See Creighton, L. B.

CORNFORD, John
On the Catalonian front. New Repub 89:136-8 D 2 '36

CORNICE boards. See Valance boards

CORNICES
Detail charts. il House B 77:63 O; 53 N; 63 D '35; 78:50-1 Ja '36

CORNING, Howard McKinley
City evening after rain; poem. Am Mercury 40:150 F '37
Farther sight; poem. Am Mercury 36:272 N '35
Season for the mind; poem. New Repub 85: 197 D 25 '35

CORNING glass works
Light bulbs, pipes, and lenses build Corning's profits. il News Week 8:41-3 D 12 '36

CORNISH, Edward Joel
Portrait
Time 27:70 Mr 9 '36

CORNISH, George W.
Drudgery of detection. por Time 26:59 Jl 8 '35

CORNOG, Isaac Clyde
Auto-focal camera. Am Phot 31:1-10 Ja '37

CORNSTALK; story. See Jackson, Margaret

CORNWALL, John H. 3d
Black and white about shadows. diags Am Phot 31:102-6 F '37

CORNWALL, Philip
Twilight at the House of Morgan; poem. New Repub 83:157 Je 19 '35

CORNWALL, England
Along the rugged Cornwall coast. D. Armour. il Travel 65:22-5+ Ag '35
Duchy of Cornwall. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 121:43-56 Ja '37

CORNWALL, England—*Continued*
Out of England into Cornwall. M. S. Leitch. Cath World 141:692-8 S '35
St Ives and Mousehole on the Cornish coast; views. Country Life 71:50-2 F '37

CORNWALLIS, Charles Cornwallis, 1st marquis
Portrait
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36

CORNWELL, John J.
Portrait
Time 27:58 Mr 9 '36

CORNY gag; story. See Steig, H. A.

CORONA, Leonora
Portrait
Musician 42:89 My '37

CORONADO islands
Gulls of the Coronado islands. L. Passmore. il Nature M 28:226-8 O '36

CORONADO national forest, Arizona
Nature's curiosity shop. M. Little. St N 64: 32 Ja '37

CORONARY thrombosis. See Thrombosis

CORONATION rings. See Rings

CORONATIONS
Along London's coronation route. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 71:609-32 My '37
Archbishop's gesture; introducing an American chaplain into the coronation scene. Christian Cent 54:272-4 Mr 3 '37
Britain's biggest show; coronation preview. H. F. Pringle. il Ladies H J 54:9-11+ Ja '37
Bunkum and bunting. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:592 My 22 '37
Cavalcade. il News Week 9:5-7 My 8 '37
Circulation: 300,000,000; coronation news and pictures. Time 29:39 My 24 '37
Coronation. Christian Cent 54:608-9 My 12 '37
Coronation; an aesthetic criticism. Canad Forum 17:39 My '37
Coronation business. il Business Week p33 D 19 '36; 48 My 8 '37
Coronation crazy. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 41:19-26 My '37
Coronation cut: rites shortened. il Lit Digest 123:11-13 Ap 17 '37
Coronation: greatest pageantry; dazzlingly jeweled crowns to flash as symbols of glory. il Lit Digest 122:24 D 5 '36
Coronation medals. H. V. Pennington. 19th Cent 121:691-700 My '37
Coronation music. J. Leeper. Contemp 151: 554-62 My '37
Coronation nightmare. E. M. Forster. Liv Age 352:258-60 My '37
Coronation: princes from earth's ends come to kneel. il map News Week 9:5-10 My 15 '37
Coronation spectacle. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 28 '37
The crown. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 95:43-4 Mr '37
Empire's pomp and circumstance. il Lit Digest 123:5-7 My 15 '37
Gala Britain: most royal show on earth. Lit Digest 123:13 My 8 '37
God save the king! R. Z. Kelly. Cath World 145:218-22 My '37
God saves the king. il Time 29:15-20+ My 24 '37
Golden frame. il map Time 29:19-24 Mr 8 '37
History of the coronation service. L. G. W. Legg. 19th Cent 121:590-612 My '37
King is crowned. W. Churchill. il Collier's 99:12-13+ My 15 '37
King's horses and the king's men. G. MacGowan. il Scholastic 30:3-5 My 8 '37
Let the king reign! E. M. Scott. il Canad M 87:6-7+ My '37
London prepares a royal salute. A. Ivimey. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 10 '37
Omens at coronations. C. Benham. 19th Cent 121:683-90 My '37
Pageant. il News Week 9:14-16 My 22 '37
Regall ring; Edward's coronation ring. il Lit Digest 122:15 S 5 '36
Royal cavalcade; five centuries of English kings and a pre-view of the forthcoming coronation. R. Z. Kelly. il Travel 68:8-14+ Mr '37
We adopt the coronation. il Nation's Bus 25: 56+ Ap '37
We go to London; costumes for the coronation. N. Caroé. il Good H 104:64-9 My '37
Where history is in the making. plan Cur Hist 46:120-3+ Ap '37

CORONERS
Pretty situation; coroner sued. Time 26:38 D 2 '35

CORONER'S inquest; story. See Connelly, M.

CORONET (periodical)
Book-sized magazine issued for non-Esquire minds. News Week 8:3 O 31 '36
Culture in capsule form. Lit Digest 122:43 O 31 '36

CORPENING, Adah, and Foxhall, E. P.
Outbreak of food poisoning, probably due to staphylococcus aureus. Am J Pub Health 25:938-40 Ag '35

CORPORAL King's stripe; story. See Buckner, R.

CORPORAL punishment
If parent may slap a child, so may teacher. News Week 7:46 Ap 25 '36
New thoughts on spanking. A. W. M. Wolf. il Parents M 11:28-9+ O '36
Whipping-post: woman in Washington state advocates it for her sex as well as men. il Lit Digest 122:7 N 7 '36

CORPORATE state
Christian corporativism. C. Lucey. Cath World 145:228-9 My '37
Corporate state and N.R.A. G. Bottai. Foreign Affairs 13:612-24 Jl '35
Corporative state. Christian Cent 53:528-9 Ap 8 '36
Individual, state and corporation. G. del Vecchio. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:525-60 D '35
Italian corporations at work. O. Por. Contemp 148:691-7 D '35

CORPORATION law
Controlling interstate trade. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p3 F 19 '36
Delaware decision; Wilson case. Time 28:35 N 23 '36
Don't be scared; A.F. of L.'s incorporation bill. Business Week p29 Ag 10 '35
O'Mahoney's humdinger: bill for federal chartering of corporations. Business Week p43 Ja 23 '37
Private and corporate economies; proposal for a constitutional amendment. R. B. Ransom. Am R 6:385-99 F '36
Unlimited liability in early American corporations. S. Livermore. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:674-87 O '35
See also
Public utilities—Law

CORPORATION schools
Private proprietary and endowed schools giving trade and industrial courses. M. M. Proffitt. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,8:74-82

CORPORATIONS
Agrarianism: the basis for a better life. J. C. Rawe. Am R 6:176-92 D '35
Are corporate officers also workers? F. D. Bond. New Repub 90:241 Mr 31 '37
Big business, what now? J. P. Kennedy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 16 '37
Big corporations rule. R. H. Jackson. tabs New Repub 84:99-101 S 4 '35
Corporate entrepreneur. B. W. Lewis. Q J Econ 51:535-44 My '37
Dig up rich data; can they use it? WPA workers compile vast amount of facts on corporation connections and operations. Business Week p38+ My 8 '37
Federal incorporation of interstate business; national charters for national commerce. J. C. O'Mahoney. Vital Speeches 3:173-5 Ja 1 '37
Few men cheat at cards; what's right and wrong with the corporations. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Mr 27 '37
I am what Mr Roosevelt calls an economic royalist. E. T. Weir. il Fortune 14:118-23+ O '36
Industrial America: its way of work and thought. A. Pound. Atlan 157:121-8 Ja '36

CORPORATIONS—*Continued*

Joint-stock company in England, 1830-1844. B. C. Hunt. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43: 331-64 Je '35

Modern corporation and private property, by A. A. Berle, jr and G. C. Means. Review by B. W. Lewis. J Pol Econ 43:548-54 Ag '35

Money is not enough; responsibilities of corporate management, with a special survey of investor relations. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 2:682-5 Ag 1 '36

New deal corporate maze. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 26 '35

New freedom or a dog collar? bill providing for licensing of corporations. F. Bruner. Nation's Bus 25:52+ Mr '37

Notes on liberty and property. A. Tate. Am R 6:596-611, Mr '36

Other people's money: fine art of rousing; rabble vs. stockholder rousers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:143-4 D 2 '36

Penalizing size. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 31 '35

Property rights as obstacles to progress. F. W. Coker. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 185: 133-44 My '36

Reports v. reports; question of corporate publicity. Time 27:72+ Ap 27 '36

Rising tide of protest. A. P. Sloan, jr. R of Rs 92:21 Ag '35

Stockholdings of officers and directors in American industrial corporations. R. A. Gordon. tabs Q J Econ 50:622-57 Ag '36

Theodore Roosevelt and social justice. L. Lucey. Cath World 143:301-6 Je '36

Yardstick for donations; corporations try to put contributions to community drives on systematic basis. Business Week p26 S 26 '36

Youth and yardsticks; 1936 mobilization, Washington, D.C. G. Springer. il Survey 72:290-4 O '36

Yardstick for what? reply to G. Springer. E. McIntosh. Survey 73:27 Ja '37

See also

American telephone and telegraph company
Corporation law
Electric utilities
Holding companies
Interlocking directorates
Monopolies
Public utilities
Stockholders
Trusts, Industrial

Directors

Envoy Biddle, faithless trustee. W. Francis. Nation 141:149-51 Ag 7 '35

Railroad official leads list with voice in 109 corporations. Lit Digest 123:37 Ja 30 '37

Finance

Big Christmas. Time 28:78+ N 23 '36

Black ink. Time 28:55 N 2 '36

Business, the banks, and working capital. tabs Business Week p53-62 Ap 10 '37

Capital market ripe. Business Week p39 Jl 18 '36

Capital refunding put 1935 at 5-year peak in corporate financing. News Week 7:32 Ja 11 '36

Corporate reserves vs. prosperity. D. Figart. No Am 240:27-44 Je '35

Delaware decision; Wilson case. Time 28: 85 N 23 '36

Delaware surprise; new court decision on preferred dividend arrears. Business Week p 19-20 N 21 '36

Dividends; industrial firms still hampered by big arrears. tab News Week 8:36 Ag 8 '36

Dividends: paying preferred stock arrears with more stock. tab News Week 7:43 Ja 25 '36

Dominion textile company, by a shareholder. tab Canad Forum 16:14-15 S '36

Earnings. Time 26:47 Jl 29 '35; 27:64-6 F 17; 61-2+ Mr 2 '36; 29:79-80 F 15 '37

Earnings. tabs News Week 6:34 Ag 17; 33 O 26; 38 N 2; 34 N 9; 30 N 16 '35; 7:32 F 8; 31 F 15; 40+ F 22; 41 F 29; 40 Mr 7; 38 Mr 14; 42 Mr 21; 38 Mr 28; 40 Ap 4; 36 Ap 11; 35 Ap 18; 33 My 2; 38 My 9; 34 My 16; 42 My 23; 8:27 Ag 1; 36 Ag 15; 33 Ag 22; 38 Ag 29; 28+ S 5; 34 S 12; 31 O 24; 32 O 31; 35 N 7 '36; 9:28 F 13; 30+ My 15 '37

Earnings (up 46%) humanized. il tab Business Week p9-10 Ap 11 '36

Earnings move up. tab Business Week p5-6 Jl 27 '35

Earnings records. tabs Business Week p39 Ja 30; 32 F 13 '37

Earnings up. Lit Digest 123:37-8 F 20 '37

Effect of the depression upon earnings and prices of regulated and nonregulated industries; with discussion. R. C. Epstein and J. D. Sumner. Am Econ R 26:sup36-45, 62-7 Mr '36

Eleven major industrials report half year's figures. News Week 6:30 Ag 3 '35

Expansion in profits. Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 21 '36

477 companies hit 6-year high. tab Business Week p29+ Ag 15 '36

Half-year profits for 260 companies up 18 per cent. News Week 6:32+ Ag 10 '35

How business can cut tax bill. Business Week p 13-14 Ag 29 '36

If business surplus had been spent, would it have prevented the depression? W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:439 Ap 6 '36

Industry borrows to buy; three quarters of a billion dollars to corporate financing in first nine months was for new capital. tab Business Week p52-3 N 14 '36

Nine months' earnings by industries. tab Business Week p 15 N 21 '36

Nine months' earnings up 15%; table. Business Week p 14 O 26 '35

Other people's money; Stone and Webster finances a flyer by its president. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:313-14 Ap 22 '36

Publicity for incomes. New Repub 85:299 Ja 22 '36

Pulse of business; refunding bond issues dot the investment picture. R of Rs 92:64-5 Ag '35

Rainy day hoax; are surplus earnings used to maintain stable employment? G. K. McCabe. Commonweal 24:377-8 Ag 14 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:73 N '36

Reorganizations. Time 26:44+ Ag 26 '35

Rise in dividends, bonuses, wages. Lit Digest 122:40 N 21 '36

Salaries vs. wages. Lit Digest 122:37-8 Jl 18 '36

Securities acts and the investment market. W. O. Douglas. Vital Speeches 2:715-17 Ag 15 '36

What they made and lost in 10 years; chart. Business Week p50 Jl 11 '36

Who earned what, and why. tab Business Week p20 F 8 '36

See also

Dividends

Taxation

Administration's new tax proposal; with pro and con arguments, and glossary of terms. tabs Cong Digest 15:133-60 My '36

Advertising can soften taxes. tab Business Week p32-3 Jl 4 '36

Business, the banks, and working capital. tabs Business Week p53-62 Ap 10 '37

Business under the tax threat; how corporations line up for application of a sliding-scale tax on income. tabs Business Week p9 Jl 6 '35

Congress fears rainy day; change Roosevelt tax plan to allow some depression reserves and exempt banks and insurance. tabs Business Week p7-8 Mr 14 '36

Corporate tax battle. M. Lerner. Nation 142: 669-71 My 27 '36

Course of national affairs; President's corporation tax. Scholastic 28:19 Mr 21 '36

Cushions provided. Time 27:23 Mr 23 '36

Death sentence for thrift. J. S. Lawrence. tabs R of Rs 93:40-3 My '36

Dividends and taxes. Business Week p35 Ag 1 '36

F. D. R. can get his tax bill, if—. Business Week p 14 Je 13 '36

Graduated corporation income taxes. O. G. Saxon. tabs Vital Speeches 1:693-6 Jl 29 '35

House default; revenue bill of 1936. Time 27:17-18 My 11 '36

House tries passing the soak-the-corporations buck. il News Week 7:13 Ap 11 '36

How they're beating new tax act. il Business Week p 13-15 O 31 '36

CORPORATIONS—Taxation—*Continued*
Industry's rainy-day reserves; President's plan for taxation of undistributed income of corporations looked upon as unwise. Lit Digest 121:43-4 Mr 14 '36
Law that went wrong: Surplus tax law. Collier's 99:62 Ja 30 '37
Message on taxation; with suggestions as to corporation surpluses. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:435-6 Ap 6 '36
Message to Congress, June 19, on taxation. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:623-5 Jl 1 '35; Same abr. R of Rs 92:22 Ag '35
Muddle over simplified tax bill. Lit Digest 121:39 My 2 '36
Multitude of evils. Business Week p48 Mr 14 '36
New tax upsets dividend policies. tabs Business Week p56-9 Ap 17 '37
New taxes mean higher prices. tabs Business Week p 11-13 Je 27 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:17 My 13 '36
Policy on profits. Time 27:19-20 Mr 16 '36
President helps budget and his political chances by threat to penalize corporation surpluses. News Week 7:11-12 Mr 14 '36
Principle, not revenue; Roosevelt's demand for heavy tax on undistributed earnings. Business Week p 14 Je 6 '36
Proposed revision of corporation taxes. R. H. Jackson. Vital Speeches 2:431-4 Ap 6 '36
Rain, rain, go away! dividend shower caused by corporation surplus tax. E. Goodrich. Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ap '37
Recruits for the tax fight; President's stand on corporation gifts. Business Week p7 Ag 10 '35
Reply to Dorothy Thompson. Nation 143:292 S 12 '36; Discussion. 143:503-4 O 24 '36
Revenue act of 1936. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 25:373-5 Ja 29 '37
Senate listens to reason. tab Business Week p 15 My 16 '36
Senate will modify tax bill. Business Week p 16 My 2 '36
Senators reject President's plan. il News Week 7:7 My 30 '36
Shall we tax corporations or business? M. H. Hunter. Am Econ R 26:84-9 Mr '36
Slapdash law. Time 27:12 Je 29 '36
Snare becomes a delusion; tax on undistributed corporate profits. R. C. Moley. News Week 9:44 Ap 10 '37
Sound tax. Nation 142:337 Mr 18 '36
Spend it all now. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 30 '37
Tax alternatives; Senate and House tax plans show important differences. tab Business Week p 12 My 30 '36
Tax battle. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:701 Je 3 '36
Tax exemption of corporation gifts. A. T. Burns. Survey 71:261-2 S '35
Tax on business. Business Week p7, 12 Ap 25 '36
Tax plan a moving target; proposal to tax corporations' future profits. Lit Digest 121: 40 Ap 11 '36
Taxation sense and nonsense. New Repub 87:31-3 My 20 '36
Taxes in Washington and London. News Week 7:7-8 My 2 '36
Taxing corporate surplus. New Repub 86:153-5 Mr 18 '36
Taxing safety. Business Week p7-8, 52 Mr 7 '36
Taxing surpluses. Nation 142:568-9 My 6 '36
Vampires on the blood stream of the public credit. A. H. Vandenberg. Vital Speeches 2:643 Jl 15 '36
What will the Senate do? Business Week p7 Ap 11 '36
Works wrong way; earnings tax would hurt little corporations, help big ones. Business Week p9-10 Mr 28 '36
Zero hour on tax bill. Business Week p 11, 48 My 9 '36
See also
Business tax

CORPORATIVE state. See Corporate state

CORPOSANTS. See St Elmo's fire

CORPSE; story. See Bruce, M.

CORPSES. See Cadavers

CORPULENCE
Case studies of overweight children. A. R. Ross. Hygeia 15:456-7+ My '37
Fat students not best, but they don't go crazy, either. News Week 6:18 O 19 '35
How to reduce; obesity fraught with danger, reduce only under competent medical guidance. M. Hardgrove. Hygeia 15:302-3 Ap '37
Obesity: parents weigh *half* a ton, what chance has a child? News Week 7:39 Ap 11 '36
Obesity, the open door to diabetes; one-act play. T. H. McGavack. il Hygeia 13:300-3 S '35
Reducing for epicures. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 18 '36
Reducing weight: slowly and safely. il Lit Digest 122:17 Ag 1 '36
Slimming fare: Barnard girls lose weight through new diet. tab Lit Digest 123:35-6 Ap 10 '37
Truth about reducing. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 36:362-5 N '35
You can't laugh it off. J. Lane. Collier's 97:16+ Mr 21 '36

CORPUS luteum. See Hormones, Sex

CORREA LUNA, Carlos
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 71:83 Ja '37

CORRECTIONAL institutions. See Reformatories

CORRELATION (education)
Achieving a major aim of modern education through correlation. J. F. Friese. Ind Educ M 37:178-80 S '35
Adventures in cooperation: drama, music and dance, University of Michigan. V. B. Windt. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:508-12 Jl '35
Arithmetic worked up from art. R. Faubel. Sch Arts M 35:52 S '35
Art in the integrated program. M. Mathias. il Sch Arts M 35:324-31 F '36
Art in the service of good health. A. R. Whittier. Hygeia 14:844+ S '36
Art integration is art alive. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:323 F '36
Auto as a vitalizing factor; automobile week, Cleveland east technical high school. J. E. Quick. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:271-5 S '36
Challenge to shop teachers. A. Feuerstein. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:201-2 Jl '35
Classroom integration. L. F. Struble. il Sch Arts M 35:383-4 F '36
College study of English art: synthesizing foundation for English literature. G. P. Dilla. Educa 57:197-204 D '36
Correlating art and home economics; symposium. J Home Econ 29:229-36 Ap '37
Correlating subjects in the seventh grade. C. M. Armack and E. L. Craig. Sch Arts M 35:585-6 Je '36
Correlation of art with English, geography and music. E. I. Saylor. Sch Arts M 35: 476 Ap '36
Creating in two media, poetry and painting. H. C. Fenn. Sch Arts M 35:465-8 Ap '36
Finger painting and physical geography. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 35:369-71 F '36
Future of Latin depends—. C. E. Little. Educa 57:501-6 Ap '37
Health teaching through correlation. P. C. Bechtel. bibliog Hygeia 15:77+ Ja '37
Historical murals. G. F. Rinehart. il Sch Arts M 36:340-2 F '37
History as the handmaid of literature in modern language instruction. I. W. Brock. Educa 55:599-604 Je '35
Home economics in the social science program. E. G. Jones. J Home Econ 28:385 Je '36
Integrating the language arts for social purposes. W. V. Kaulfers and H. D. Roberts. bibliog f Educa 56:239-45 D '35
Integration, a return to first principles. J. J. DeBoer. Sch and Soc 43:246-53 F 22 '36
Integration in language arts. H. D. Roberts and W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 43: 737-44 D '35

CORRELATION (education)—*Continued*
Integration of English and literature with related subjects. G. F. Reynolds. Educa 56: 488-95 Ap '36
Language and integration. B. Q. Morgan. Sch and Soc 44:12-13 Jl 4 '36
Meaning of integration for home economics. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 28:296-300 My '36
New significance of the practical arts. A. B. Mays. J Home Econ 27:518-20 O '35
Place of art in two integrated programs. D. Edwards; D. Chilsen; M. Fisher. il Sch Arts M 35:380-2 F '36
Place of speech teaching in an integrated curriculum. W. B. Featherstone. Educa 56: 43-9 S '35
Political convention: a cooperative school project, Catonsville, Md. high school. E. T. Willis. Sch and Soc 44:375-6 S 19 '36
Selecting and organizing the content of an integrated curriculum. O. R. Floyd. Sch R 44:577-85 O '36
Songs of Norway in color and design. M. Hard and J. MacArthur. il Sch Arts M 35: 378-9 F '36
Straight thinking about integration. J. E. Rathbun. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:234-6 Ag '36
Summer session integration; Chinese civilization. E. Monger. bibliog facsims Sch Arts M 35:349-52 F '36
Trend toward curriculum integration in the secondary school. H. B. Alberty. J Home Econ 27:517-18 O '35
Unit of American history; frieze on the Revolutionary war. G. Conrad. pl Sch Arts M 36:336 F '37
See also
Art—Study and teaching—Projects
Project teaching

CORRELATION (statistics)
Proposed method for the direct measurement of correlation. B. Price. Science ns 82:497-8 N 22 '35

CORRESPONDENCE. See Letters

CORRESPONDENCE clubs
Solace for lonely hearts. J. Ravel. Am Mercury 37:489-93 Ap '36

CORRESPONDENCE schools and courses
Correspondence courses for the CCC camps. Sch & Soc 45:463-4 Ap 3 '37
Foundation for doctor's degree. Pop Sci 128: 118+ Ap '36
High-school correspondence study; report on Conference on supervised correspondence study, Teachers college, Columbia university. W. H. Gaumnitz. Sch Life 21:70-1 N '35
Short story schools. J. N. Leonard. tabs Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 8 '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 21 '36
Short story schools; reply, with rejoinder. T. H. Uzzell. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 29 '35
Supervised college correspondence study in Michigan. F. G. Stevenson. Sch & Soc 45: 175 F 6 '37
See also
Home education

CORRESPONDENTS, Newspaper. See Reporters and reporting

CORRIDAN, John M.
Craft vs. industrial unionism. Commonweal 25:65-6 N 13 '36

CORRIGAN, Jim
Portrait. Fortune 12:83 D '35

CORRIGAN, Jones Irwin Joseph
Obituary
Cath World 144:108 O '36

CORRIGAN, Joseph M.
Future of the Catholic university of America. Sch & Soc 45:41-5 Ja 9 '37
Catholic university rector. Commonweal 23: 723 Ap 24 '36
Handyman to Washington. Time 27:67 Ap 13 '36
New rector of the Catholic university. Cath World 143:231 My '36

CORRIGAN, McKinney steel company
Republic II: Corrigan, McKinney. il Fortune 12:83-4 D '35

CORRINGTON, Julian Dana
Argus eyes under the microscope. Nature M 28:21-2 Jl '36
Bouquet for your microscope. Nature M 28: 275-7 N '36
Frog hunting with a microscope. Nature M 27:207-8+ Ap '36
Pianos for ears. Nature M 27:337-8 Je '36
Wooden fingerprints. Nature M 27:87-8 F '36

CORROSION and anti-corrosives
Fight deadly corrosion to save your motor. il diags Pop Mech 66:568-71 O '36
Guarding against corrosion. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:466-71 Mr '37
Improvement in rust-resisting qualities of motor car finishes. Science ns 82:sup7 S 27 '35
Loss from rust. Science ns 83:sup9 Mr 20 '36
See also
Electrolytic corrosion

CORRUPTION in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

CORSON, Frances S.
Medieval house model, a project for superior pupils. Ind Educ M 38:52-3 Ja '36

CORTES, Hernando
Cortes, conqueror of Mexico; abridged. L. Wilson. Read Digest 29:109-26 Ag '36

CORTES, Leon
Portrait
News Week 7:18 My 16 '36

CORTÉS CASTRO, Léon
President of Costa Rica. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:605 Ag '36

CORTESÃO, Armando
Mystery of Columbus. Contemp 151:322-30 Mr '37

CORTEX, Cerebral. See Cerebral cortex

CORTIN. See Suprarenal preparations

CORTISSOZ, Royal
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 94:375-6 D '35

CORVEDALE, Oliver Ridsdale Baldwin, viscount
Uncle Rudyard. Liv Age 351:158-9 O '36

CORWIN, Edward Samuel
Curbing the Court. Vital Speeches 2:373-4 Mr 9 '36
Curbing the Court. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:45-55 My '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:34 S '36

CORY, F. Byron B.
High-school graduates appraise extra-curriculum activities. Sch R 43:672-82 N '35

CORYA, Florence
Christmas; poem. St N 63:6 D '35

CORYELL, Hubert V.
New mouths for old. Good H 101:214+ O '35
When boys read the books they like. bibliog Pub W 128:1463-6 O 19 '35

CORYELL, Irving
Josh, of the Territorial enterprise. No Am 243:287-95 Je '37

CORYNEBACTERIUM diphtheriae. See Diphtheria bacilli

CORYZA, Fowl. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

COSDEN, Joshua S.
Cosden to cover. Time 26:61 Jl 15 '35

COSENTINO, Nicholas
Moon over Mulberry street; criticism. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:499 S 20 '35

COSMETATOS, S. P. Phocas-. See Phocas-Cosmetatos, S. P.

COSMETIC surgery. See Surgery, Facial

COSMETICS
Beauty in Russia: women turn to cosmetics and vast new industry arises. il Lit Digest 122:44 D 19 '36
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet. il tab Fortune 13: 120-5+ Ap '36
Cosmetic care of the skin. J. J. Eller. il Hygeia 15:112-14 F '37

COSMETICS—*Continued*
Cosmetic rebuff; federal court refuses to enjoin Maine act requiring registration. Business Week p41 Mr 7 '36
Cosmetics. Hygeia 13:1064-5 D '35
Cosmetics, pure and simplified. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:45 Je; 49 Jl '36
Cosmetics, what they can do and what they cannot do. J. W. Ephraim. bibliog J Home Econ 28:96-8 F '36
Federal legislation to control foods, drugs, and cosmetics: Copeland bill. Am J Pub Health 27:381-3 Ap '37
Food, drug, and cosmetic bills. J Home Econ 29:250 Ap '37
Guarding consumers; Maine forces 136 beauty preparations off market, federal agency attacks proprietaries. Business Week p41+ Ja 16 '37
Investigating the claims of patent medicines and cosmetics, Camden high school, Camden, N.J. M. Van Horn. Hygeia 14:555 Je '36
Male face; annual upkeep in the U.S. is a $280,000,000 proposition. il tab Fortune 15: 125-9+ My '37
Modern miracle. P. White. Read Digest 28: 8-11 Je '36
Narcissism; mural, A pageant of beauty, painted by C. F. Thomas for Elizabeth Arden, cosmetics. Time 26:36 Jl 29 '35
New York city's proposed amendment to the municipal sanitary code covering drugs and cosmetics. New Repub 84:319 O 30 '35
Public enemies no. 1: food, drug and cosmetic racketeers. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 14:832-5 S '36
Resist FTC on hidden sales aids. Business Week p44 Mr 27 '37
Science in advertising. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:325-7 My '37
Shades of Tugwell; New York city board of health proposes stringent drug, cosmetic, advertising control. Business Week p22 O 19 '35

See also
Make-up
Powder, Face

COSMIC clouds. See Clouds; Nebulae

COSMIC rays
Atoms and cosmic rays. Science ns 83:sup8 Ap 24 '36
Balloons for cosmic ray research. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:156-7 S '36
Cosmic clearance. Time 27:28+ Ja 13 '36
Cosmic radiation. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 19 '36
Cosmic ray burst phenomena. G. S. Brown. Sci Mo 41:347-9 O '35
Cosmic ray puzzle. J. Harrington. diag Sci Am 153:131-2 S '35
Cosmic ray recording station in Mexico. Science ns 85:282 Mr 19 '37
Cosmic ray research. Science ns 85:sup8 My 21 '37
Cosmic rays. A. H. Compton. il Sci Am 153: 133 S '35
Cosmic rays trapped in mountain-top laboratory on the summit of Mt Evans, Colo. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:13-15+ N '36
Geographic distribution of sea-level cosmic-ray intensities; abstract. R. A. Millikan and H. V. Neher. Science ns 82:574 D 13 '35
Greatest mystery of science. il diags Pop Mech 65:166-7+ F '36
Laboratory on Pike's peak of the California institute of technology. Science ns 82:sup 10 Ag 9 '35
Measurement of cosmic ray intensity. il Sci Mo 42:289-90 Mr '36
Nature of the cosmic radiation. T. H. Johnson. bibliog il maps tab diags Smithson Rept 1935:197-214; Abstract. Science ns 81: sup5 Ja 25 '36
New atomic particles. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 14 '37
New cosmic ray device at the University of Chicago. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 14 '36
New form of matter found in cosmic ray bombardments. R. M. Langer. Science N L 31:291 My 8 '37
New types of atom destruction. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 28 '36
Particles in cosmic rays similar to but different from the electron. Science ns 84:sup9 N 20 '36
Production of cosmic ray showers. A. Bramley. Science ns 84:206-7 Ag 28 '36
Recent findings in cosmic-ray researches. R. A. Millikan. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:396-401 N '36
Recent work on cosmic rays. Sci Mo 42:188-90 F '36
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight. A. W. Stevens. il Nat Geog M 69:694-701 My '36
Secondary cosmic rays. Science ns 84:sup6 S 25 '36
Stands science where she did? I. Thomas. 19th Cent 114:466-74 O '33; Same. Smithson Rept 1933:239-47
Tandem balloons to record cosmic rays. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Jl 24 '36
Theory of cosmic radiation. Science ns 82:sup8 O 25 '35
Two discoveries smash ideas of symmetry in matter. News Week 9:26 My 8 '37
Up to date on cosmic rays. J. Harrington. il Sci Am 155:142-4 S '36

COSMICAL physics
Ages of the stars. L. V. Robinson. il tab Sci Mo 44:368-79 Ap '37
Stellar distances and the expanding universe. A. S. Hawkesworth. Science ns 83:621-2 Je 26 '36; Same cond. Time 28:34 Jl 6 '36

See also
Universe

COSMIN, S. pseud. See Phocas-Cosmetatos, S. P.

COSMOGONY
Living globe. B. Willis. bibliog f Science ns 82:427-33 N 8 '35
New Lyttleton theory of planetary origin. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 155:204-5, 266-7 O-N '36

COSMOLOGY
Cambridge professor repeals one of nature's laws. News Week 9:36 Mr 13 '37
Cosmical constant and the recession of the nebulae. Science ns 84:sup8 S 11 '36
Leftover universe. Time 29:46+ Mr 15 '37
Planets from nova? Time 29:48 Mr 22 '37
Present status of cosmology. R. C. Tolman. il maps diags Sci Mo 43:491-507; 44:20-40 D '36-Ja '37

COSMOSARIUM. See Astronomical models

COSS, John J.
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

COSSITT library, Memphis. See Memphis, Tennessee—Cossitt library

COST, March, pseud. See Morrison, P.

COST
Financial adjustment in the empirical law of cost. V. A. Mund. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 26:74-80 Mr '36
Rate of interest as cost factor and as capitalization factor. F. Machlup. Am Econ R 25:459-65 S '35

See also
Building—Cost
Labor cost
Prices

COST accounting

See also
Labor cost

COST of food. See Food, Cost of

COST of living
American pay-envelops are fatter; real wages above Europe's. map tab Lit Digest 123:36 My 15 '37
Cost of living in the United States and in foreign countries (cont) Monthly Labor R 41:1725-8; 42:1166-9; 43:266-9, 1073-6, 1626-9; 44:796-9 D '35, Ap, Jl, O, D '36, Mr '37

See also
Budget, Household
Clothing and dress—Prices
Domestic finance
Food, Cost of
Home production
Rent
Standard of living

COST of living—*Continued*

Belgium

Belgian family budgets, 1928-29. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1425-8 N '35

Chile

Expenditures for food and housing by urban families. tab Monthly Labor R 44:520 F '37

China

Shanghai family budget inquiry, 1929-30. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1143-7 O '35

Colombia

Cost of living of working-class families in Bogotá. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:520-2 F '37

Ecuador

Cost of living of urban and rural workers. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1339-41 N '36

India

Family budgets in the city of Bombay, 1932-33. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:507-10 F '36

Japan

Family-budget survey in Japan, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1729-30 D '35

Mexico

Cost of living of working-class families in Mexico city. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 794-7 S '36

Mexico on $20 a month. M. Lay. Forum 94: 38-43 Jl '35

Philippine Islands

Manila merry-go-round. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:12-13+ Jl 18 '36

Retail prices and cost of living in Manila, 1933. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1388-9 My '35

Sweden

Family budget survey in Sweden, 1933. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:838-42 S '35

United States

Advances in bread prices. tab Lit Digest 120: 4 O 26 '35

Changes in cost of living (cont) tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1714-25; 42:1156-65; 43:256-65, 1063-72, 1617-25; 44:785-93 D '35, Ap, Jl, O, D '36, Mr '37

Changes in living costs. Lit Digest 121:45 Mr 14 '36

Consumer's dollar. W. L. White. R of Rs 95:42-3 My '37

Cost of living of federal employees living in Washington, D.C. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:792-4; 44:794-6 S '36, Mr '37

Cost of living starts to climb; food, rent, clothing and fuel rise with purchasing power. il tabs Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 7 '36

Costs more to live. tab Business Week p28-9+ Ag 1 '36

Food consumption at different economic levels. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:889-94 Ap '36

Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 12:164+ O '35

Going after that dollar; surveys by Department of commerce and the Bureau of labor statistics. Business Week p26-7 Mr 28 '36

H.C.L; fatter pay-envelopes for steel-workers, but grocer and butcher take more. tab Lit Digest 123:36-7 Ap 24 '37

H.c. of l. hits market basket. Scholastic 30: 14 Ap 17 '37

Living costs in cities. Business Week p48-50 My 15 '37

Living on $50,000 a year. Harper 174:55-66 D '36

Money disbursements of families of Negro wage earners and clerical workers in Richmond, Birmingham, and New Orleans. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1060-9 Ap '37

Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Boston and Springfield, Mass. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:783-92 S '36

Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in 11 New Hampshire communities. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:554-63 Mr '36

Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in four Michigan cities. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1744-53 Je '36

Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Richmond, Birmingham, and New Orleans. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1457-64 My '36

Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Rochester, Columbus, and Seattle. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1607-17 D '36

Money disbursements of wage earners and lower-salaried clerical workers in New York city. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:232-40 Ja '37

New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 183:247-54 Ja '36

Revision of index of cost of goods purchased by wage earners and lower-salaried workers. F. M. Williams and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:819-37 S '35

That cost-of-living index. Sat Eve Post 209: 26 F 13 '37

Typical family budgets of executive, clerk, and wage earner in San Francisco, November 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1386-8 My '35

COSTA, Thomaz L.
Brazilian Christian. Mis R 58:493 O '35

COSTA RICA
Costa Rica, jewel of South America. M. González Zeledón. il Bul Pan Am Union 69: 411-21, 552-9 My, Jl '35

Garden of the Queen quietly gets a new king. News Week 7:18 My 16 '36

Republic's kindly president didn't choose to run. News Week 7:23 F 22 '36

School and democracy in Costa Rica. T. P. Michalski. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:303-9 Ap '36

See also
Finance—Costa Rica
Insurance, Social—Costa Rica
Population—Costa Rica

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:184-7 F '36

COSTAIN, Thomas Bertram
Pint-sized pages crammed with name writers. por News Week 9:26 Ap 24 '37

COSTELLO, Robert V.
Subway Latinist. Read Digest 28:37-8 Ap '36

COSTER, F. Donald
Drugs: army of wholesalers as a retailers' service of supply. il News Week 6:34+ N 16 '35

COSTIGAN, Edward Prentiss
Education and the general welfare. Nat Educ Assn J 24:184 S '35

Taxes on wealth. Vital Speeches 1:673-6 Jl 15 '35

Pillars of government: Costigan of Colorado. O. G. Villard. por Forum 95:117-23 F '36

COSTIGAN, John Edward
Scribner's American painters series. il Scrib M 101:32 Mr '37

COSTIKYAN, Kent R.
How Uncle Sam could relieve unemployment. R of Rs 94:36-7 D '36

Sane ways to escape war. R of Rs 93:48-9 Ap '36

COSTON, H. E. Towner
Fishermen's lies. il Country Life 72:38+ My '37

Protecting the fishermen of 1966. Country Life 70:68+ S '36

Sauce for the goose. Country Life 69:48-9 Ap '36

COSTUME
Grandmother's cap. J. J. Moroney. Commonweal 25:243-4 D 25 '36

Holidays are costume days. E. Brooks. il St N 63:29 F '36

Let's dress up! G. Oram. il Parents M 11: 42+ D '36

Museum of costume art. S. Young. New Repub 91:17 My 12 '37

COSTUME—*Continued*
Style show for any occasion. H. Cheney. J Home Econ 28:241-2 Ap '36

See also
Academic costume
Clothing and dress
Collars
Fashion
Hats

Asia
Faces and fashions of Asia's changeless tribes; paintings. A. Iacovleff. Nat Geog M 69:21-36 Ja '36

Austria
Salzkammergut, a playground of Austria. F. P. Holding. il Nat Geog M 71:457+ Ap '37

Bavaria
Where Bible characters live again. A. Lang, jr. il map Nat Geog M 68:743-69 D '35

Brittany
Festivals at Breton shrines. J. Wingate. il Travel 66:34-7+ Mr '36

England
We go to London; costumes for the coronation. N. Caroé. il Good H 104:64-9 My '37

France
Open-up page section: early French costumes; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:421-2 Mr '37

Germany
Fashion parade in rural Germany. il Travel 67:17-19 My '36

Guatemala
Where man's garb rivals the quetzal; color photographs. L. Marden. Nat Geog M 70: 437-44 O '36

Hawaiian Islands
Royalty's feather cape returned to Hawaii after 112 years. il C S Mon M p 12 D 30 '36

India
Exotic costumes of India. H. J. Keyes. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Jl 3 '35
Native dress in India. N. Moses. il Sch Arts M 36:459-64+ Ap '37

Indo-China
By motor trail across French Indo-China. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 68:487-534 O '35

Italy
Colorful patinas of northern Italy; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 68:340-1 S '35

Japan
Feminine beauty in Japanese art. K. Toda. il Asia 36:583-90 S '36
Friendly journeys in Japan. J. Patric. il map Nat Geog M 69:441-80 Ap '36
How to buy in Japan; advice to American visitors seeking art treasures. A. F. Thomas. il Sch Arts M 36:471-9 Ap '37
Japanese students. F. Turpin. il St N 63:4 S '36
Tribute to the cult of beauty in Japan. il Travel 66:44 F '36

Manchuria
Building a new empire in Asia; photographs. Travel 66:26-7 N '35

Mexico
Open-up page section: Mexican costumes; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:481-2 Ap '36

Netherlands
Dutch as dykes; photographs. Country Life 70:38-43 Jl '36
Open-up page section: Holland costumes; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:481-4 Ap '36

Norway
Through viking lands. W. Barnitz. il Country Life 70:30-1 My '36

Portugal
Bright pilgrimage in Portugal. il Travel 68: 16-17 Ap '37

Rumania
Rumania honors her peasants. il Travel 68: 12-13 N '36

Scotland
Clans in kilt and plaidie gather at Braemar; color photographs. M. O. Williams. Nat Geog M 68:153-60 Ag '35

Spain
Collecting and sketching costumes in Spain. P. J. Lemos. il map Sch Arts M 35:458-63, 495-6 Ap '36
Flashing fashions of old Spain; photographs. J. Ortiz Echagüe. Nat Geog M 69:413-28 Mr '36

Sudan
Dance of the skeletons in the Sudan; photographs. Travel 68:26-7 F '37

Sweden
Through viking lands. W. Barnitz. il Country Life 70:30-1 My '36

Switzerland
August first in Gruyères. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 70:137-68 Ag '36
Woman's crowning glory in Switzerland. il Travel 67:16-17 Ag '36

United States
Open-up page section: early American children's costumes; designs. Sch Arts M 36: 353-4 F '37

COSTUME, Theatrical
Movie costumes worth millions. il Pop Mech 65:82-4+ Ja '36

COSTUME balls
Costume balls in the Black Hills. M. S. Bridge. il Recreation 29:159+ Je '35

COSTUME design
American designer has not yet been born. E. Hawes. il Mag Art 30:230-4 Ap '37
Dress parade; America's garment center in New York. K. Crichton. il Collier's 97:43+ Ap 11 '36
Hollywood's fashion parade. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ja 22 '36
Need for a historic background. D. W. Erway. J Home Econ 29:229-30 Ap '37
Queen's taste: British style-ambassador brings new fashions of ten London designers. il Lit Digest 121:46 Je 6 '36
Teaching costume design. H. Goldstein. J Home Econ 28:22-6, 88-92 Ja-F '36
These designing young Americans. R. B. Reed. il Ind Woman 14:298-300 S '35

Protection
Dress war. Time 27:70+ Mr 23 '36
Fashion guild war. Business Week p 12+ D 28 '35; 6 F 29; 34 Mr 14 '36

COSTUME manikins. See Display figures

COSTUME piece, a story of 1930. See Bradshaw, G.

COT, Pierre
Nationalizing the aeroplane industry in France; interview. Cur Hist 45:103-4 Ja '37

COTA, Mrs Marion Dunckel
We were only broke for a time. Survey G 25:672-3; 26:301-2 D '36, My '37

COTES, Everard Charles
Are colonies worth owning? C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 11 '36
Baldwin the dependable. C S Mon M p3+ Jl 10 '35
Britain's new king and queen. C S Mon M p3+ Ja 13 '37
King of hearts. C S Mon M p3+ F 26 '36
Leader by tradition. C S Mon M p5 Ag 21 '35
Ties that bind the Empire. C S Mon M p6+ D 30 '36
When miners become farmers. C S Mon M p4 Ag 5 '36

COTSWOLD architecture. See Architecture, English

COTSWOLD hills
Mary Anderson at home in the Cotswolds. G. Edgerton. il Arts & Dec 46:12-15 Mr '37

COTSWOLD honey; story. See Young, F. B.

COTSWORTH, A. Jr
Portrait. Business Week p 10 O 19 '35

COTSWORTH, Albert
Playing the hymn. Etude 53:545 S '35
That rhythmic sense. Etude 54:387 Je '36

COTT, Perry Blythe
Dark ages at Worcester. Mag Art 30:117+ F '37

COTTAGE gardens. See Gardens

COTTAGES
Along the roadside; cottage camps and motor courts represent a fast-growing industry. E. N. Knowles. il C S Mon M p5+ Jl 31 '35
Another barrage in our anti-discards campaign. il Am Home 16:41-3 Je '36
Apartment in the country; F. K. Rupprecht home, Greenwich, Conn. M. R. Rodes. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:7, 20-1+ Ja '37
Believe it or not; A. Newman residence, Beverly Hills, Calif. E. M. Head. il plans Am Home 17:40-6+ Ja '37
Come hither house; 4-room house. F. L. Crosby. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1 F '36
Cottages of England. il House & Gard 71:52-3 My '37
English cottage in So. Charleston, W.Va; T. F. Carruthers home. il plans Am Home 16:24 S '36
Escape cottages for Californians. H. B. Grady. il plan Am Home 17:32-5+ F '37
Farmhouse, French; little mill becomes the Mrs H. G. Crosby home, Ermenonville, France. il House B 78:60-1 My '36
For the end of the week. il House B 77:50-1 Jl '35
4 California beach houses, no bigger than a pint! E. M. Head. il plans Am Home 17:27-9+ My '37
Hillside, native wood, week end. il plans House B 78:48-9 Jl '36
Holiday and week-end houses designed to fit various types of sites. il plans House and Gard 68:30-1 Ag '35
Holiday houses; prize winning week-end houses, ninth annual small house competition; with views and plans. House B 79:41-8 Mr '37
Home for the summer; H. Littledale home, Mantaloking, N.J. H. Sprackling. il plans Am Home 17:33-5+ My '37
How much would you pay for this summer cottage? L. Guild. il Pict R 37:67 Ap '36
Icebox for two; M. Jordan cottage near Stamford, Conn. M. Goldsmith. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:78+ My '37
Lake cottages and water rights. L. Childs. Am Home 17:44+ F '37
Little house astride a hill; H. C. Harshbarger home, Iowa City, Iowa. G. Harshbarger. il plans Am Home 16:67-8+ O '36
Little house in Middletown, Del; E. Collins home. J. Johnson. il Am Home 15:76+ My '36
Lodges on location. il plans House B 79:30-1+ Je '37
Modern camping cabana. L. E. Blair. il plan diags Am Home 14:151+ Jl '35
Our week-end house. E. Stothoff. il Woman's H C 64:128+ Ap '37
Peasant cottages for summer guests. E. Baagoe. il Arts and Dec 45:28-9 S '36
Picturesque cottage with a garden. F. H. Bissell; G. Tabor. il plans Woman's H C 63: 76-7 S '36
Preserving English cottages; reconditioning rural dwellings. C S Mon M p 12 Mr 10 '37
Restored after two hundred years; studio cottage that suggests ideas for a week-end retreat. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:116-17 My '36
Rhode Island schoolhouse becomes a week-end cottage. il House and Gard 69:97 Mr '36
Riverhouse near Hingham, Mass, small week-end snug harbor for bathing and fishing. il House and Gard 69:44-5+ Je '36
Salt-box house in the Connecticut hills. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 44:24-6 My '36
Something new on the shore. J. J. Klaber. il plans Am Home 17:24+ My '37
Studio decorates a cottage in a gay, livable summer manner. H. Koues. il plan Good H 103:72-3+ Jl '36
Sturdiness in stone: English cottage on Long Island. I. C. Montgomery. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17 N '35
Summer cottage for $3000. il plan Good H 101:62+ Jl '35
Summer retreat that was once a two-room peasant cottage; E. Roentgen home in the Catskills. E. D. P. Nelson. il Am Home 17:21-2+ My '37
Two cottages at Forsgate country club, Jamesburg, N.J; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:326-7 N '35
Two cottages at Lake Mohawk, Sparta, N.J; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:397 My '36
2 homes for summer living. R. B. Carr. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:30-1 Je '37
Unity House, summer camp of the International ladies' garment workers union, Forest Park, Pa; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:185-93 Mr '36
Vacation cottage. il plans Woman's H C 64:106 Je '37
Vacation cottage; R. H. Dearborn house, McKenzie River, Ore; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:324-5 Ap '36
Vacationing. T. V. W. Ward. il plan Good H 103:67+ Jl '36
Week-end cottage, Framingham Centre, Mass. M. A. Nutter. il Am Home 17:23+ My '37
Week-end house for C. D. Dallas, Katonah, NY; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:320-3 Ap '36
Week-end house interiors; views. Arch Rec 79:326 Ap '36
Weekends in the woods. il plans House & Gard 71:75-7+ Je '37
Year-round weekend cottage: A. Brown studio, Southampton. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 45:18-19 O '36
You would think it was in France; stone cottage on the R. L. Fowler estate, Katonah, N.Y. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts & Dec 46:24-5 My '37

See also
Cabins
Log cabins

COTTER, John
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:387 Ap '37

COTTON, Ethel
What do you say to your wife? Am M 123: 36-7+ Je '37

COTTON, Jack Chilton
Do we hear with our eyes? Sci Am 153:255 N '35
Normal visual hearing. Science ns 82:592-3 D 20 '35

COTTON, Nancy
So I'm getting a divorce. Forum 94:11-15 Jl '35

COTTON
AAA boosts farm loans and subsidies. il News Week 6:30 Ag 31 '35
AAA cotton brings boom. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:60 Ja 8 '36
Amending the Brazilian weather? J. E. Edmonds. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ag 31 '35
Breeding for fine short staple cotton. Sci Am 155:112 Ag '36
Congress wants truth and the whole truth about AAA. News Week 7:34+ Mr 7 '36
Cotton finesse; AAA cuts loan but has to add subsidy. Business Week p23 Ag 31 '35
Cotton in Argentina. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:747-8 S '36
Cotton in Brazil. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 69:746-62 O '35
Cotton mown like hay and chemically digested. Science ns 83:sup 10 My 22 '36
Cotton problem. Lit Digest 120:37 Ag 17 '35
Cotton problems absorb South. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 52:1494 N 20 '35
Cotton smiles again. Business Week p35 N 2 '35
Cotton's changing position. C. T. Revere. tab R of Rs 92:49-50+ O '35

COTTON—*Continued*
Cotton's in the well. il maps Fortune 12:34-41+ Jl '35
Cytogenetic notes on cotton and cotton relatives. J. M. Webber. bibliog f Science ns 80: 268; 84:378 S 21 '34, O 23 '36
Dark days ahead for King Cotton. W. H. Cordell. No Am 240:284-92 S '35
Fall of King Cotton. H. Hazlitt. Cur Hist 43:32-8 O '35
Fate of American cotton. tab Liv Age 349: 460-1 Ja '36
Heavy, heavy is the load; government wants to get out from under the cotton burden. Business Week p38+ F 15 '36
Hierarchy of cotton. C. F. Adams. Commonweal 22:489-90 S 20 '35
High prices and ten years? J. E. Edmonds. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 7 '35
King Cotton's slaves; fate of the sharecropper becomes a national issue, with a constructive solution. C. T. Carpenter. Scrib M 98:193-9 O '35; Discussion. 98:384+; 99:64, 191-2+ D '35-Ja, Mr '36
King Cotton's stepchildren. W. C. Munro. il Cur Hist 44:66-70 Je '36
Latin America our cotton rival. Business Week p48-50 Ja 23 '37
Looking down the cotton row. G. M. O'Donnell. Am R 7:47-65 Ap '36
Much obliged! bows Brazil to Uncle Sam's AAA. J. E. Edmonds. il Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7+ Ag 10 '35
Official forecast 2,000,000 bales over 1934 crop. il News Week 6:32 Ag 17 '35
Paraguayan cotton production. Bul Pan Am Union 69:882 N '35
Police and planters hunt for pickers to save an early crop in Mississippi and Arkansas. News Week 8:10 S 19 '36
Poor prophets; cotton loans. Time 26:13 S 2 '35
Reducing the human crop. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Jl 13 '35
Roads of cotton. Lit Digest 121:40-1 My 30 '36
Some aspects of the cotton situation in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 71:503 Je '37
South faces disaster. O. Carlson. tab Am Mercury 37:1-8 Ja '36
Southern farm tenancy; way out of its evils. E. R. Embree. il Survey G 25:149-53+ Mr '36
Utilization of the whole cotton plant. A. R. Macormac. il Sci Mo 43:285-6 S '36
World cotton drama. H. A. Wallace. Foreign Affairs 13:543-56 Jl '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 119:37 Je 22 '35

See also
Cellulose

Diseases and pests

Cotton diseases and methods of control. Revised ed. D. C. Neal and W. W. Gilbert. il Farmers' Bul 1745:1-34 '35

See also
Boll worms, Pink

COTTON, Absorbent. See Absorbent cotton

COTTON fabrics
Durability of cotton garments as affected by laundering and wear. A. E. Ginter and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:326-32 My '37
Effects of laundry methods on cotton fabrics. A. E. Ginter and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:319-26 My '37
Fireproofing cotton duck. Sci Am 154:290 My '36
Strength produced in different fabrics by various starches and modified starches. M. S. Furry. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:687-90 D '36
Tests on unused and on worn-out plain-weave, cotton fabrics. S. Davison and A. E. Ginter. tab J Home Econ 29:333-5 My '37
Yard of material; District of Columbia home economics association study of cotton dress fabrics. T. M. Schaenzer and R. A. Hardy. J Home Econ 29:16-18 Ja '37

COTTON gin; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

COTTON ginning
Ginning cotton. C. A. Bennett and F. L. Gerdes. il plan tab diags Farmers' Bul 1748: 1-46 '35

COTTON machinery

See also
Cotton picking machinery

COTTON manufacture

See also
Cotton mills

COTTON mills
Textile plan. Business Week p23 Ag 24 '35

Employees

Labor turn-over in the cotton industry, 1935 and 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:680-5 Mr '37

See also
Textile strikes, Southern states

COTTON pickers
Wages in cotton picking in 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44:154 Ja '37

COTTON picking machinery
Cotton. Sci Am 155:259 N '36
Cotton-gin rival: Rust cotton picker. il Lit Digest 122:45-6 S 5 '36
Cotton picker portents. il Business Week p 15 S 5 '36
Dark days ahead for King Cotton. W. H. Cordell. No Am 240:284-92 S '35
Dilemma of a modern man of conscience. Christian Cent 53:485 Ap 1 '36
Dixie needs no cotton picker. J. S. Bealle. il Forum 97:224-9 Ap '37
Enter the cotton picker. R. K. Straus. Harper 173:386-95 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:43-7 O '36; R of Rs 94:73 O '36
Hierarchy of cotton. C. F. Adams. Commonweal 22:489-90 S 20 '35
Humanizing machines; Rust cotton picker. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:49-50 Ag '36
Improved cotton picker. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 20 '36
Machines won't wait. Collier's 98:70 O 17 '36
Picker problems. Time 28:47-8+ S 14 '36
Program for picker. Time 27:60 Mr 23 '36
Rust brothers' cotton picker. il News Week 8:29 S 5 '36
Rust brothers open new path. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:607 Ap 22 '36
Test two other cotton-pickers. il Business Week p29 D 5 '36
Two men and their machine. V. Weybright. il Survey G 25:432-3 Jl '36

COTTON plantations
Biggest cotton plantation in the U.S. is the sixty square miles of Delta and pine land co. of Scott, Miss. il map tabs Fortune 15: 125-32+ Mr '37
Condition of tenant farmers on cotton plantations. Monthly Labor R 44:1179-81 My '37

COTTON textile industry
Cabinet committee's recommendations. Monthly Labor R 41:944-6 O '35
Collective agreements in English cotton-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 44:672-5 Mr '37
Cotton, cotton everywhere! S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 F 10 '37
Historical review of wage rates and wage differentials in the cotton-textile industry. A. F. Hinrichs and R. Clem. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1170-80 My '35
Is New England forgotten land? Cabinet committee on cotton textiles reports. Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 31 '35
Lancashire and our foreign trade policy. W. S. Ascoli. 19th Cent 121:648-57 My '37
Lancashire cotton industry; criticism of the cotton spinning industry bill. W. S. Ascoli. 19th Cent 119:161-73 F '36
Legalization of wage agreement in English cotton-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 41:680-1 S '35
New Hampshire collapse. il Time 28:46+ Ag 3 '36
Personnel policies in the cotton-textile industry. F. Jones. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1477-95 Je '36
Scrapping spindles. Business Week p 16 Je 20 '36
Temporary reduction in cotton-textile production. Monthly Labor R 40:1186-7 My '35

extile industry—*Continued*
want to go places. Business Week 6 '35
dies for cotton mills. Business Week '36
so
ills
extile workers. See Textile workers
ade
ts rolling too fast for Smith to ; bill providing for sale of surplus. Week 7:35 Ap 18 '36
ions about cotton. Time 27:80+ Ap

d king. Time 28:57-8+ Ag 17 '36
om Brazil. Business Week p32 Jl

ss leader; Commodity credit corp. bargain. Business Week p 11 Ap

ol kick; liquidation finished. Busiek p36+ Ag 8 '36
in the well. il maps Fortune 12: Jl '35
, fair price, government out of News Week 8:36 Ag 15 '36
nsumption than production in two e years holds hope of better prices. Week 6:32 D 28 '35
king cotton trade. F. C. Kelly. 141:246-7 Ag 28 '35
treaty. Time 29:73 Mr 8 '37
pares to sell back its overload at a ws Week 7:33 Ap 11 '36
pened? did it happen? Senate com- nvestigates cotton price collapse. Week p48 Mr 21 '36
e cotton? R of Rs 94:68 O '36
ess. Time 28:61 S 21 '36
e
tile indus-

ED oil
rom cottonseed oil of an alcohol g alpha tocopherol from wheat- I. O. H. Emerson and others. ns 83:421 My 1 '36
LS. See Rabbits
OD
grew on trees. H. Hankinson. St Ag '35
Dorothy
story. Am M 120:78 Ag '35
e goes home; story. Am M 120: 5
Frederick Gardner
e 15:216 Mr '37
of the Washington award. H. E. or Sci Mo 44:383-5 Ap '37
award conferred on Dr F. G. Science ns 85:95 Ja 22 '37
vey Crowley
rails. por Time 29:60+ Mr 1 '37
es Fitton
nnial public enemy, poison ivy. 2:460-3 My '36
See Day beds
enry Noble
lind chaplain. M. E. Daniels. pors ib 24:16-17+ O '36
Marie Victoire. See Couderc, Mère
Mère Thérèse
of Cenacle declared venerable. rld 141:494 Jl '35
Frederic René, 1871-
t legislation guarantee future neut Concil 327:169-91 F '37
controversy. Cong Digest 15:31 Ja

See Pumas
Charles Edward
. Vital Speeches 2:613-16 Jl 1 '36
eneral Johnson. Vital Speeches 1: 25 '35
o right of them, Coughlin to left New Repub 87:226 Jl 1 '36

Broun's page; how good are Coughlin's promises? H. Broun. Nation 143:131 Ag 1 '36
Can Father Coughlin come back? A. B. Magil. New Repub 87:196-8 Je 24 '36
Canonist vs. Coughlin. Lit Digest 120:23 Jl 6 '35
Capital oral shillalahs. Lit Digest 121:9 F 29 '36
Coughlin drive: he promises to swing 9,000,000 votes to Lemke; Cleveland convention. por Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 22 '36
Coughlin vs. A.F.L. Business Week p 15 Jl 13 '35
Coughlin vs. federal banks. por Lit Digest 121:8 Ja 18 '36
Coughlin's Bishop says everything is hunky-dory. por News Week 8:36 S 12 '36
Coughlin's bullets. Time 28:33 O 5 '36
Ex-Jesuit insists radio priest is Pope's envoy. News Week 5:22 Je 15 '35
Father Coughlin. F. Davis. Atlan 156:659-68 D '35
Father Coughlin again. Commonweal 24:355 Ag 7 '36
Father Coughlin bids farewell to radio. E. DeW. Jones. Christian Cent 53:1628 D 2 '36
Father Coughlin says the last word. Christian Cent 53:1309 O 7 '36
Father Coughlin triumphs in Cincinnati. E. E. Eubank. Christian Cent 52:1514-16 N 27 '35
Father Coughlin's children; Cleveland convention. J. Mitchell. por New Repub 88:72-4 Ag 26 '36
Father Coughlin's fish fry; with editorial comment. G. Frank. Nation 143:201-4 Ag 22 '36
Father Coughlin's position. Commonweal 22: 265 Jl 5 '35
Father Coughlin's shrine razed before new one is ready. il News Week 7:44 Mr 28 '36
Impassioned preacher of Royal Oak. Liv Age 350:169-70 Ap '36
New American demagogues. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 143(ns 137):678-81 Je '35
One turbulent week in the life of a radio priest. News Week 8:23-4 O 24 '36
Pied pipers. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:354-60 Mr 11 '35
Portrait. Time 26:13 N 25 '35
Priest-legislator row is no longer a private fight. pors News Week 7:12-14 F 29 '36
Propaganda on the air. I. Kolodin. Am Mercury 35:293-300 Jl '35
Radio priest as editor; Social justice founded to spread philosophy of Father Coughlin. Lit Digest 121:35 Ap 4 '36
Rev Charles E. Coughlin ends his broadcasts. Cath World 144:361 D '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy. Commonweal 24: 597-8 O 23 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy; reply. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 25:44-5 N 6 '36
Strange bedfellows. A. R. Longworth. por Ladies H J 52:44+ O '35
Strategy behind Coughlin's campaign. Business Week p44 Ag 1 '36
That third party. H. Harris. il por Cur Hist 45:77-82 O '36
Thousands salute their leader and swear fealty. il News Week 8:11-12 Ag 22 '36
Total eclipse. Christian Cent 53:1517 N 18 '36
Vatican voices. por Time 28:28+ Ag 17; 61-3 S 14 '36
Vatican's new crusade. Nation 143:293-4 S 12 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 84:46; 87:100; 88:182-3 Ag 21 '35, Je 3, S 23 '36

COUGHLIN, John J. (Bathhouse John)
Roguish Girl. por Time 28:34 Jl 27 '36

COULBORN, Rushton
Modern idea of a university. 19th Cent 120: 68-79 Jl '36

COULSON, Thomas
Present state of television. Am Mercury 35: 480-2 Ag '35

COULTER, John Lee
Economic aspects of United States foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 186:169-77 Jl '36

COUNCIL, King's. See Great Britain—Privy council

COUNCIL for domestic subjects, National. See National council for domestic subjects

COUNCIL for industrial progress
Berry is expected to pop out. Business Week p 11-12 N 21 '36
Berry reports. Business Week p8 Mr 14 '36
Berrymandered. Business Week p 11-12+ Ja 18 '36
Berry's hand-picked council. il Business Week p 16 Ja 11 '36
Better life: labor-industry conference pleases Berry, manufacturers pledge cooperation. Lit Digest 122:11 D 19 '36
Council for industrial progress adopts committee reports. Monthly Labor R 42:932-3 Ap '36
First meeting of Council for industrial cooperation. Monthly Labor R 42:335 F '36
Legislative program. Monthly Labor R 44: 374-5 F '37
Planning: Berry council pines for new NRA, manufacturers for cooperation and free competition. News Week 8:14-15 D 19 '36

COUNCIL for moderation
Gentlemanly temperance. Time 26:15-16 O 7 '35
Half a loaf; campaign for moderation dangerous. J. R. Drummond. C S Mon M p7 Ja 29 '36
New approach to liquor problem. Lit Digest 120:19 O 5 '35

COUNCIL-manager government. See City manager plan

COUNCIL of chief state school officers, National. See National council of chief state school officers

COUNCIL of scientific unions, International. See International council of scientific unions

COUNCIL of state governments
New machines. Time 27:13-14 Ap 27 '36

COUNCIL of women for home missions
Meeting, 1936, Washington. Mis R 59:145-6 Mr '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C; announcement. Mis R 59:50 Ja '36

COUNCILMEN
Teacher becomes an alderman; why, how, and what of it? E. K. Campbell. il Scholastic 27:13+ O 12 '35

COUNCILS, Industrial. See Industrial councils

COUNSELING service, School. See Educational guidance; Personnel service (education)

COUNSELMAN, Mary Elizabeth
In my garden; poem. Ladies H J 52:123 O '35

COUNTED out; story. See Ralls, J.

COUNTERFEIT coin; novel. See Mercer, C. W.

COUNTERFEIT money. See Counterfeits and counterfeiting

COUNTERFEITS and counterfeiting
Exposing the stamp racketeers. C. Van Dresser. il Pop Mech 65:820-3+ Je '36
Prisoners make some money in spare time. il News Week 7:13 F 22 '36
Secret service shuts off a $1,000,000 flood. il News Week 6:12 S 28 '35

COUNTERGLOW
Ghost lights in the sky; easy experiments demonstrate zodiacal light and counterglow. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 130:66-7 Mr '37

COUNTERPANES. See Coverlets; Quilts

COUNTERPOINT
On counterpoint; tr. by G. Haydon. K. Jeppesen. Mus Q 21:401-7 O '35
Why counterpoint? W. Benbow. Etude 53: 644+ N '35

COUNTING machines and devices
Numerous uses for traffic data produce two mechanical counters. M. McClintock; L. S. Tuttle. il Am City 51:87+ D '36

COUNTRY and city. See City and country

COUNTRY beyond; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

COUNTRY church
Church is early perp'. K. Buxbaum. Christian Cent 53:965-6 Jl 8 '36
Church of the countryside. C. Hayne. Mis R 60:308-9 Je '37
Cooperation in a rural community. E. D. Hamner. il Mis R 60:309-11 Je '37
Country pastor's job. M. Rich. il Mis R 60: 302-4 Je '37
How can rural America be saved? J. D. Wyker. Christian Cent 52:824-6 Je 19 '35
Neglected fields in rural America. W. R. King. Mis R 60:285-7 Je '37
One solution, the larger parish. E. M. Smith. map Mis R 60:305-7 Je '37
Twenty-five years ago and now. R. J. Griffeth. il Mis R 60:290-3 Je '37
See also
National conference on the rural church
Bibliography
Good books on rural America; comp. by B. Y. Landis. Mis R 60:334-5 Je '37

COUNTRY clubs
Tired business man's hang-out extraordinaire; Uplifters country home, near Los Angeles. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 69:35-41+ Ja '36
See also
Aviation clubs
Hunting clubs

COUNTRY doctor; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

COUNTRY doctor; story. See Marquis, D.

COUNTRY doctors. See Physicians

COUNTRY estates
Arcady farm, B. L. Behr estate, Lake Forest, Ill. E. M. Head. il Country Life 71:57-9+ N '36
Canterbury Farms, A. E. Peirce estate, Warrenton, Va. il plan Country Life 69:39-45 Mr '36
Chatsworth, county seat of the Cavendishes. H. Wright. il Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37
Children on the estate; Zeeview, P. G. Cole estate, Irvington, N.Y. il Country Life 68:22-6 S '35
Conner Prairie farm; E. Lilly estate, Noblesville, Ind. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 69: 62-6+ Ap '36
Dilwyne, R. R. M. Carpenter estate, Montchannin, Del. V. P. Breese. il Country Life 70:74-6+ O '36
Estate garden of tomorrow. E. Hans. il Country Life 68:22-4 Jl '35
Estate in New Mexico: villa Philmonte, near Cimarron. il Country Life 70:34-6 S '36
Firenze farm; M. R. Guggenheim country estate, Babylon, L.I. il Country Life 68:20-3 O '35
Fireplace, shooting box at Brookhaven, A. W. Hard estate. il Country Life 71:72-3 N '36
Genesee valley; Homestead, estate of Mrs W. A. Wadsworth, Geneseo. M. Wood. il Country Life 69:10-15 Mr '36
Harmony Hollow, N.J; comprising J. M. Roebling, H. S. Maddock and E. C. Rose estates. A. S. Campbell. il Country Life 70:61+ S '36
Haven for birds: my garden at Wynnendael, Rumson, N.J. G. D. Gibb. il Country Life 69:39-41+ F '36
Hearst; story of Wyntoon, a Bavarian village etched into 50,000 acres of mountain timberland on the McCloud river in California. il maps tabs Fortune 12:42-55+ O '35
Highlands over Whitemarsh valley, Pa. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il Country Life 72:48-53+ My '37
History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il plan Country Life 68:27-9+ S; 34-6+ O; 69:37-9+ N; 45-7+ D '35; 35-7 F; 49-50+ Mr; 70:72-3+ My; 61-2+ Je; 47-9+ Jl; 62-3+ Ag; 71-2+ S; 71:74-5+ N; 45-6+ D '36
Houston, Tex, J. R. Neal estate; views and general design plan. Country Life 71:50-1 Ap '37
J. M. Olin estate, Alton, Ill; photographs. Country Life 68:20-3 Ag '35
Old English in Chagrin Falls, E. S. Burke, jr, estate. il Country Life 71:64-9 Mr '37

COUNTRY estates—*Continued*
Orchard Lawn, W. Ball estate, Muncie, Ind. il Country Life 71:57-9 Ja '37
Plaisance at the Sanford arboretum near Knoxville, Tenn. L. Barron. il Country Life 69:17-19+ N '35
Planning a 20-acre estate. M. C. Fleming, jr. il plans Country Life 70:28-30 S; 22-4 O; 71:42-3 N; 65-6+ D '36
Playhouse on the estate. il Country Life 68: 32-9 Je '35
Setting for a fine picture collection; M. Epstein home, Hubbard Woods, Ill. il Country Life 69:50-3 Ja '36
Shore of refuge. R. C. Beer and J. D. Tilghman. il Country Life 70:71-4+ Je '36
Southlands, Bermuda estate of J. D. Morgan. M. D. Wood. il Country Life 69:43-4+ Ja '36
Villa d'Avedo; B. Winthrop estate, Lake Como. il Country Life 70:69-71 My '36
Weyhill farms; Q. Bent estate, Bethlehem, Pa. S. Y. Jacobs. il Country Life 69:52-8+ N '35

See also
Country houses
Farms
Fences
Plantations
Ranches

COUNTRY fairs. See Fairs

COUNTRY homes
Physical equipment of homes in relation to their residential holding power. J. L. Hypes. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:397-404 Je '37

COUNTRY houses
Abbé's garden; Le Grand Presbytère, country house of Viscountess Rothermere, in Mareil sur Mauldré, near Versailles. il House and Gard 71:36-7 Ja '37
American in Illinois; R. Gaylord residence, Rockford; photographs. Country Life 72: 34-7 My '37
Architect's country house at Poppenbüttel, Hamburg, Germany; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:330-2 N '35
Canterbury Farms, A. E. Peirce estate, Warrenton, Va. il plan Country Life 69:39-45 Mr '36
City luxury in the country. E. J. Fleming. il Am Home 15:60+ My '36
Conducting a country house instead of an orchestra; L. Stokowski home near New Milford, Conn. J. Danziger. il Arts and Dec 44:15-17+ My '36
Country house for moderns at Beverly Shores, Ind; view and plans. Country Life 70:66 Jl '36
Country house in Wisconsin; photographs. Country Life 70:25-31 Je '36
Country house in Wisconsin; R. J. Kieckhefer home, Brookfield. il Country Life 71: 34-5 Ap '37
Country house on the sand dunes; W. J. Funk residence, Southampton, L.I. il Country Life 69:12-15 Ap '36
Early country life. T. C. Devine. il Country Life 68:73-5 O '35
Easton, Mrs E. Marshall Field house, Long Island. il House and Gard 70:34-5 O '36
Exit: the country house in England. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 O 7 '36
Farmhouse, Yankee; seven old barns make the L. Thompson home, Old Timbers in Pine Orchard, Conn. il House B 78:58-9 My '36
Ferrieres, V. Lewis estate, St Louis. il Country Life 69:50-2 Ap '36
Fine tradition in a modern American country house; H. T. Lindeberg estate, Piping Rock, L.I. M. Price. il Country Life 71:47-51+ N '36
Flying Horse farm, S. Pingree estate, South Hamilton, Mass. il Country Life 70:31-3 S '36
Her own home in the country: Noel House, Mrs J. C. Rogerson home near Greenwich, Conn. R. Thomas. il Arts and Dec 44:23-5 Ap '36
House for the country; designed by H. Gill. il plans House B 78:72-3 Ap '36
In the North Country colony at Glen Cove; L. Luckenbach residence. il Country Life 71:65-71 F '37
Is America's country house a hybrid? Mrs A. C. Morck's farmhouse in northwestern Pennsylvania. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 44:24-6+ Je '36
It took wings; C. L. Larkin home, Middlebury, Conn. il House and Gard 69:62-3 My '36
Knole, present seat of Lord Sackville; with editorial note. V. Sackville-West. il Arts & Dec 45:20-3+ D '36
La Quinta; country home in Bartlesville, Okla, follows the Spanish mission style; photographs. Country Life 69:20-5 N '35
Life in an old mill; Moulin de Chardon now a country house. H. von Schmidt. il House B 78:16-17 Ag '36
Lowell Thomas home on Quaker hill, near Pawling, N.Y. il House and Gard 71:48-9+ Ja '37
Maryland house, Miss E. Parlett residence, Monkton. il plans House and Gard 70:36-7+ O '36
Mrs J. B. Casserly house, Wilton, Conn; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:392-6 My '36
Outstanding country house of colonial precedent; J. P. Darnall home, Glendale, Ohio. il plans Am Home 14:482-3 N '35
Prints and bottles; V. Melhado country house, near Bethlehem, Pa. E. Kimbrough. il House B 77:54-5+ N '35
Scottage; R. W. Scott home, Locust Valley, L.I. il Country Life 69:44-8 N '35
Steel for the private life of a business man; home designed by R. Hood, Ossining, N.Y. F. Hines. il plan Arts and Dec 43:18-20 N '35
T. Cabot estate, Weston, Mass; photographs. Country Life 71:44-6 N '36
Transformation scene; following the architect from stable to manor, Kaplan estate near Ossining, N.Y. C. Carroll. il Arts & Dec 46:8-12 My '37
Very old and very new; J. Sinkler home, Paoli, Pa. E. Kimbrough. il House B 77: 85-6+ O '35
Week-end cottage to country home; J. Van Raalte residence, near St Louis. il Country Life 70:22-5 Ag '36
Windy Knob, an old farm; C. A. Herter home, Millis, Mass. il House & Gard 71:58-9 Je '37

See also
Country estates
Farmhouses

Mechanical equipment
Beyond the power line. il diags House B 77:38-9+ Jl '35

COUNTRY humanity. A. Fraser. Liv Age 352: 263-4 My '37

COUNTRY life
Adventure in business. J. Rhys. Woman's H C 63:17+ Mr '36
Back from the land. M. M. Armstrong. Canad Forum 16:17-18 Ag '36
Back to the land, and back; story of an ex-frog-farmer's wife. H. Beaudry. il Sat Eve Post 208:35+ Ap 11 '36
Changing year. E. Webb. Scholastic 30:9-10 My 1 '37
Country experiences for city school children. M. Butts. Sch Life 21:237-8 My '36
First of spring. A. Bell. Fortn 145(ns 139): 345-9 Mr '36
Highroad to freedom. H. R. Smith. Scrib M 98:253-4 O '35
Horse-and-buggy days. D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 40:205-11 F '37
Place of my own. J. E. Dilworth. il Nature M 27:273-4 My '36
Song of myself. M. Gitlin. il Scrib M 100:70-3 O '36
Upstate. W. D. Edmonds. Atlan 156:591-9 N '35

See also
Agriculture
Country homes
Farm life
Recreation, Rural
Sociology, Rural

COUNTRY newspapers
Crossroads correspondents. Time 26:40-1 Jl 29 '35
I want to see the editor; conduct of a small-town newspaper. M. R. Byers. il Sat Eve Post 209:25+ My 29 '37
Lessons from Lorain. H. Broun. Nation 141: 132 Jl 31 '35

COUNTRY planning. See County planning; Regional planning

COUNTRY town life. See Village life

COUNTRY towns. See Cities and towns

COUNTRY wife; drama. See Wycherley, W.

COUNTRY women of the world, Associated. See Associated country women of the world

COUNTRYMAN, Gratia Alta
Outstanding leader: Clara F. Baldwin. Library J 61:728 O 1 '36
Gratia A. Countryman. G. M. Casey. por Wilson Bul 11:688-9 Je '37
Miss Countryman retires. Library J 62:160-1 F 15 '37

COUNTRYMAN (periodical)
O happy countryman. Mrs J. W. Robertson Scott. il C S Mon M p 10 S 4 '35

COUNTS, George Sylvester
Class-war on the campus. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 40:462-72 Ap '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36
Lit Digest 121:34 Mr 7 '36
Unmentionable Counts. por Time 28:66+ Jl 20 '36

COUNTY, Albert John
Portrait
Fortune 13:89 Je '36

COUNTY chairman; drama. See Ade, G.

COUNTY consumer councils. See Consumer councils

COUNTY fairs. See Fairs

COUNTY government
Home-rule charters proposed for Westchester and Nassau counties, N.Y. Am City 51: 95 F '36
Taxpayer, meet your county. W. Cordell and K. Cordell. Survey G 25:463-6+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:87-90 S '36

COUNTY health departments. See Health departments

COUNTY health work. See Public health administration

COUNTY high schools. See High schools, Rural

COUNTY hospitals. See Hospitals, County

COUNTY libraries. See Libraries, County

COUNTY manager plan. See County government

COUNTY nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

COUNTY planning
Beneficial effects of rural zoning. Am City 51:81 N '36
Clackamas county demonstrates planning. Am City 51:93 Mr '36
It can happen here; are we prepared for a boom? il plans Am City 52:52-3 My '37

COUNTY superintendents
County superintendent's program. F. M. Brock. Nat Educ Assn J 24:232 O '35
In-service growth of county superintendents. W. H. Gaumnitz. Sch Life 21:235-6 Je '36
Professional leadership in rural education. R. D. Baldwin. Sch and Soc 44:527-33 O 24 '36

COUNTY unit plan. See School administration and organization—County unit plan

COURAGE
Anatomy of courage. Scrib M 101:67-9 F '37
How brave are you? J. W. Wrightstone. Am M 121:61 Je '36
Lay hold on courage! K. Page. Christian Cent 53:1191-3 S 9 '36
One man power. C. Pollock. Read Digest 28:23-6 Mr '36
See also
Fear

COURAGE; story. See Sangster, M. E.

COURANT, Richard
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:284 Mr '37

COURBOIN, Charles Marie
Then and now of the organ. Etude 54:49 Ja '36
Biographical sketch. por(cover) Etude 55: 351 My '37

COURIER; story. See Petersen, J.

COURIER for Custer; story. See Reiss, M.

COURNOS, John
Plague on both your houses! Scrib M 98:48-50 Jl '35
Pushkin: 1837-1937. Poetry 49:328-31 Mr '37
Winslow Homer, painter of courage. C S Mon M p 10-11 Je 17 '36

COURSES of study
Arts: a neglected phase of education. C. W. Knudsen. Ind Educ M 38:169-73 S '36
Case for subjects in the curriculum. C. Washburne. Nat Educ Assn J 26:5 Ja '37
Curriculum trends in New York state. tab Sch R 45:86-8 F '37
Developing social understanding in the elementary school. H. L. Caswell. El Sch J 36:335-43 Ja '36
Do we need a new curriculum? W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 24:261-2, 277-9; 25:1-2, 55-6, 91-2, 111-12, 137-8 N '35-My '36
Educating the gifted boy. F. Winsor. Atlan 159:570-8 My '37
Education and the youth problem. P. G. Frasier. tabs Ind Educ M 39:86-9 Mr '37
500 courses; partial list of subjects vocational schools offer. Sch Life 21:sup 12+ O '35
Functional value of curriculum content. O. W. Stephenson. El Sch J 37:641-3 My '37
Guide to curriculum adjustment for mentally retarded children; ed. by E. H. Martens. bibliog il U S Office Educ Bul 1936,11:1-133
How shall the enriched curriculum be made systematic? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 37:653-67 My '37
Industrial arts in the new curriculum. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:35-6 F '37
Integration, a return to first principles. J. J. DeBoer. Sch and Soc 43:246-53 F 22 '36
Manipulative-handwork phase of industrial education and industrial-arts instruction. A. C. Tagg. Ind Educ M 38:41-3 Ja '36
Need of the newer subjects. H. J. Smith. Sch R 44:497-505 S '36
New approaches to curriculum building in the Los Angeles city schools. W. B. Brown. Sch and Soc 42:332-4 S 7 '35
New approaches to the three R's. C. Washburne. Parents M 11:17+ Mr '36
Place of speech teaching in an integrated curriculum. W. B. Featherstone. Educa 56: 43-9 S '35
Position of the pupil failure in the new curriculum. H. M. Lafferty. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:405-7 S 26 '36
Projected reform in the secondary-school curriculum in Argentina. R. K. Hall. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:769-80 D '36
Pupil interests as a basis of curriculum construction; major conclusions of investigation carried out by F. L. Fitzpatrick. El Sch J 37:169-72 N '36
Purpose of adult education and its implications for developing curricula for adults. G. C. Hooker. bibliog f Sch and Soc 41: 822-6 Je 22 '35
Revision of the public school curriculum in Ontario. Sch and Soc 44:770 D 12 '36
School methods and programs. H. E. Wilson. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:53-62 N '35
Schools and the consumer. R. G. Price. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:48-50 F '36
Selecting curriculum content. J. T. Worlton. Nat Educ Assn J 25:238 N '36
Socialized curriculum. J. G. Eaker. Sch and Soc 44:781-3 D 12 '36
Some thoughts at a prize-giving. C. Norwood. 19th Cent 120:482-9 O '36
Story of an experiment. L. P. Benezet. Nat Educ Assn J 24:241-4, 301-3; 25:7-8 N '35-Ja '36

COURSES of study—*Continued*
Supervisory project in adapting the curriculum of the primary grades to the needs of children, Minneapolis, Minn. J. E. Taylor. Educa 56:328-33 F '36
Two philosophies of the curriculum. P. V. Beck. Nat Educ Assn J 25:291 D '36
What is a teacher worth? J. R. Boyd. Forum 96:243-50 D '36; Discussion. 97:sup 10-11 Ja; 109-12 F; 175-8 Mr '37; Sch & Soc 45: 329-32 Mr 6 '37

See also
Colleges and universities—Curriculum
High schools—Curriculum
Junior high schools—Curriculum
Manual training—Courses of study
Normal schools and teachers colleges—Curriculum
Rural schools—Curriculum
Vocational education

Bibliography

Bibliography of research studies in education, 1934-1935; comp. by R. A. Gray. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,5:41-126
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by L. J. Brueckner (cont) El Sch J 36:59-62; 37:58-61 S '35, S '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by L. V. Koos and others (cont) Sch R 44:58-63; 45:60-5 Ja '36, Ja '37

COURT day; story. See Haycox, E.

COURT houses. See Courthouses

COURT procedure. See Procedure

COURT tennis. See Tennis

COURTENAY, F. Dudley
Debunking the game of bridge. Am Mercury 40:46-51 Ja '37

COURTESY
Art of being kind. C. Pollock. Rotarian 47: 11-13+ D '35; Same abr. Scholastic 29:3-4 D 5 '36
Courtesy. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Ja '37
Our family doesn't do that. S. Lorimer. il Ladies H J 53:42-3+ S '36; Excerpt. Read Digest 29:69 D '36
Reformation at one stroke. S. Gillilan. Rotarian 49:5 N '36
Smile school: teaching courtesy and service to railroaders. Lit Digest 123:5 My 29 '37
Sorry, madam, thank you, madam; perennial politeness of the English people. O. Keun. Read Digest 29:85-6 S '36
Speak up for courtesy. H. M. Robinson. R of Rs 93:44-5 Ja '36; Same. Read Digest 28: 13-15 Ja '36

See also
Etiquet
Gentlemen
Tact

COURTHOUSES
Bell remembered. T. Wolfe. Am Mercury 38: 457-60 Ag '36
Jackson County courthouse, Kansas City, Mo; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:456-61 D '36

COURTNEY, Charles M.
Avenue for adventure; Mr Courtney's business. il C S Mon M p 13 Mr 10 '37

COURTNEY, Kathleen D.
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:34 F '36

COURTNEY, Thomas J.
Hot shorts. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 30 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:25-8 Ap '36

COURTNEY, W. B.
And leave the world below. Collier's 96:24+ Ag 17 '35
Blackshirt heaven. Collier's 97:12-13+ My 16 '36
Covered cockpit. Collier's 96:9+ Jl 27 '35
Dark and bloody roads. Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 21 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:37-40 My '36
Douglas nets the earth. Collier's 98:20+ Jl 4 '36
Great scout. Collier's 96:16+ O 19 '35
Hell to pay in paradise. Collier's 98:10-11+ S 19 '36
Is it safe to fly? Collier's 99:13-14+ Mr 20 '37
Mothers' little darlings. Collier's 96:14-15+ O 12 '35
Mussolini's unhappy warrior. Collier's 97:12-13+ Ap 11 '36
New worlds for Alexander. Collier's 97:25+ F 15 '36
Rehearsal in Spain. Collier's 99:12-13+ Ja 23 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-6 Mr '37
Roots of wealth. Collier's 98:10-11+ O 31 '36
Sky cruise. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 8 '37
Stupendous, colossal, gorgeous. Collier's 96: 15-16+ S 28 '35
There's always Finland. Collier's 96:12-13+ D 28 '35
There's magic in the air. Collier's 98:12-13+ N 14 '36
To hell by troopship. il Collier's 97:7-9+ F 22 '36
Tomorrow comes to San Diego. Collier's 95: 20-1+ Je 15 '35
You fly the Atlantic. Collier's 99:7-9+ Ja 9 '37
Zephyr murder case. Collier's 96:20-1+ Ag 10 '35
Portrait
Collier's 97:38 F 15 '36

COURTOIS, Joseph
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 70:129-30 F '36

COURTOIS, Mme Joseph. See Courtois, Juliette

COURTOIS, Juliette (Laforest) (Mme Joseph Courtois)
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 70:129-30 F '36

COURTS

See also
Criminal procedure
Domestic relations courts
Jury
Justice, Administration of
Traffic courts

Canada

See also
Supreme court of Canada

Egypt

Egypt's bogy: foreign courts in land of Pharaohs fetter pride. Lit Digest 123:14-15 My 1 '37

Ethiopia

Open-air law courts of Ethiopia. il Nat Geog M 68:633-46 N '35

Great Britain

Child and the law. L. Page. Contemp 149: 696-703 Je '36
Reform of the law; criminal courts. D. S. Davies. 19th Cent 121:531-44 Ap '37

New York (state)

Judicial council. F. E. Crane. Vital Speeches 3:340-1 Mr 15 '37

United States

Big debate. Time 29:10-13 Mr 1 '37
Legal check-rein on bureaucracy; lawyers ask administrative bench to coordinate 73 agencies. il Lit Digest 122:29-30 Ag 8 '36
Our antiquated judicial system. R. E. Cushman. Ann Am Acad 181:90-6 S '35; Same abr. Ind Woman 14:367+ N '35
Shackled judiciary. C. N. Callender. Ann Am Acad 181:109-14 S '35
Supreme court is still functioning. C. E. Hughes. Vital Speeches 2:542-4 Je 1 '36
Trial by commission; finality of rulings by government bureaus, etc. opposed; administrative court proposed. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:29-31+ F '37
Trial without jury; judiciary functions granted to or assumed by administrative organizations of the government. F. Bruner. Nation's Bus 25:35-6 Ja '37

See also
Courts, State
Justice, Administration of—United States
Small claims courts
Supreme court of the United States

COURTS (architecture) See Courtyards

COURTS, International
See also
Arbitration, International
Permanent court of international justice

COURTS, Motor. See Automobile touring—Accommodations

COURTS, Municipal
Vignettes from a women's court. Z. Popkin. il Ind Woman 14:398-400+ D '35
See also
New York (city)—Courts

COURTS, State
Curbing state courts. Business Week p33 Mr 20 '37
Enlarging Supreme court; action taken by Democrats in enlarging Illinois Supreme court back in days of Lincoln. B. B. Gernon. il Nat Repub 24:5-6 Jl '36

COURTS and courtiers
See also
France—Court and courtiers

COURTSHIP
Courtship and marriage in early Chinese poetry. A. Waley. Asia 36:403-6 Je '36
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:29 O 31 '36

COURTSHIP of animals
Courtship display of the flightless cormorant. M. Davis and H. Friedmann. il Sci Mo 42: 560-3 Je '36

COURTYARDS
Behind brick walls a little Italian garden flourishes in Long Island. R. P. Sloan. il Arts and Dec 44:16-17+ F '36
Courts and forecourts; photographs. Country Life 71:48-51 Ap '37
Courtyards and garages. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 69:54-5 Ja '36
In a Honolulu garden; L. McCoy home. I. Annable. il Arts and Dec 44:20-1+ My '36
Patio in Palm Beach. il House B 77:89 N '35

COUSENS, Mildred
Comprehension; poem. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36

COUSIN Virgie's way; story. See Farnham, M. H.

COUSINS, Margaret
Age of reason; story. Pict R 37:18-19 Ap '36
Salute to a tenement window; poem. Pict R 37:51 F '36

COUTURE, Joseph M.
Real sky-pilot in a 20,000-square-mile parish. il por News Week 7:29 Ja 25 '36

COUZENS, Frank
Letter about Detroit's sit-down strikes. Cong Digest 16:149 My '37

COUZENS, James
And the boy grew up to become a poor rich man. News Week 8:12-13 O 31 '36
Michigan mourns Couzens' passing. E. DeW. Jones. Christian Cent 53:1536 N 18 '36
Obituary
Commonweal 25:49 N 6 '36
Nation 143:506 O 31 '36
Survey 72:346 N '36
Time 28:53 N 2 '36
Other people's money; Detroit business men cheer Couzens' defeat. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:226 S 30 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:17 Jl 6 '35
Time 28:13 Ag 31 '36
Unique millionaire. O. G. Villard. por Forum 97:48-52 Ja '37

COVA MAZA, J. M.
Andrés Bello, Venezuelan. Bul Pan Am Union 70:161-5 F '36

COVADONGA, Alfonso, count of, formerly prince of the Asturias
Spanish hemophiliac. por Time 27:48+ Ap 13 '36

COVARRUBIAS, Miguel
Birth to marriage in Bali. Asia 37:414-19 Je '37
Everyday life in Bali. Asia 37:254-9 Ap '37
Good food of Bali. Asia 37:334-9 My '37
Theatre in Bali. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:575-659 Ag '36

COVELLE, Lloyd Keith
Needed investigations and research in industrial education. Ind Educ M 37:202-4 S '35

COVENANT of the League of nations. See League of nations—Constitution

COVER crops
Cover crops for soil conservation. W. V. Kell and R. McKee. il map tab Farmers' Bul 1758:1-14 '36
Have you ever sown a cover crop? M. G. Kains. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:20+ Ag '35

COVER design
See also
Book covers

COVER plants
Good grass substitute, ajuga or bugle-weed. V. H. Ries. il Nature M 29:190 Mr '37
Ground covers. H. V. Wilson. il House & Gard 71:44+ Mr '37

COVER to cover; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

COVERDALE, Miles, bp
Fynished the fourth day of October. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1237-8 O 2 '35
Miles Coverdale and the English Bible. E. J. Goodspeed. facsim Pub W 128:805-8 S 14 '35

COVERED bridges. See Bridges

COVERLETS
Bedspreads. il Ladies H J 53:144 My '36
Pink of perfection for summer beds. C. Ferry. il Am Home 18:28-9+ Je '37
See also
Electric coverlets

COVERS, Slip. See Slip covers

COVERT, Timon
Financial situation of the public schools. Sch Life 21:283-4 Je '36
Local initiative and freedom in local school administrative and financial units. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:27-9
State aid for adult education. Sch Life 22:162 F '37
State provisions for equalizing the cost of public education. U S Office Educ Bul 1936, 4:1-49
State school support plans. Sch Life 22:57-8+ O '36
Survey findings regarding school administrative units. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:80-8
Taxes for public education. Sch Life 21:110+ Ja '36

COVEY, Mrs Arthur. See Lenski, L.

COVILLE, Frederick Vernon
Origin of the genus name ribes. Science ns 82:491 N 22 '35
National geographic society tribute. por Nat Geog M 71:662 My '37
Obituary
Science ns 85:280-1 Mr 19 '37. W. R. Maxon

COWAN, Mrs Bertha (Muzzy) Sinclair-. See Bower, B. M. pseud.

COWAN, Robert Ernest
Cowan library of Californiana. F. A. Lundy. Sch & Soc 45:234-5 F 13 '37

COWARD, Carol, pseud.
Craftsmen of other days. Cath World 142: 184-91 N '35
In praise of amber. Cath World 143:553-8 Ag '36
True spirit of craftsmanship. Cath World 141:730-4 S '35

COWARD, Noel
Art of the night: status as a dramatist. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:16 Ap 17 '37
Fair-haired boy. pors Time 29:71 Mr 29 '37

COWARD, Noel—*Continued*
Having wonderful time. M. C. Canfield. New Repub 90:328 Ap 21 '37
Personality. por Lit Digest 120:31 Ag 31 '35
Portrait
News Week 8:26 O 17 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 19:589 Ag '35
Portraits of roles in Tonight at eight-thirty. Arts & Dec 45:31 Ja '37
Room at the top. J. Thurber. por Sat R Lit 15:6 Mr 27 '37
Tonight at eight-thirty. Criticism
Cath World 144:471-2 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:193 D 11 '36
New Repub 89:217 D 16 '36
News Week il 8:20-2 D 5 '36
Sat R Lit il pors 15:5 D 19 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:18+ Ja '37
Time il pors 28:39 D 7 '36

COWARD; drama. See Lenormand, H. R.

COWBOY ballads. See Ballads, American

COWBOY boots; story. See Davis, H. L.

COWBOYS
Cowboys of the sea drive cattle to ocean round-up. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:28-9+ Je '37
Hell and high water; adventure of a tenderfoot going to the Southwest. W. P. Lawson. Scrib M 98:51-7 Jl '35
Three R's of the range. K. Maynard. il St N 63:16+ Mr '36
See also
Ranch life

COWDEN, Howard A.
Oil and gasoline coöperatives. Ann Am Acad 191:109-12 My '37

COWDEN, M. C.
(tr) See Behrendt, W. C. Architect's client

COWDIN, John Cheever
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36

COWDIN, Mrs John Cheever. See Cowdin, K.

COWDIN, Katherine (Abbott) (Mrs John Cheever Cowdin)
Decorating a prize house. House and Gard 68:38-9+ S '35
Getting the inside story of a prize house. House and Gard 68:41-3 O '35

COWDRICK, Edward Sheffield
Shall workmen share in profits? Nation's Bus 25:29-30+ Ja '37

COWDRY, Edmund Vincent
Body anatomic and body politic. Sci Mo 42:222-9 Mr '36
Union of American biological societies and Biological abstracts. Science ns 85:523-5 My 28 '37

COWELL, E. I.
Portrait. Fortune 12:114 O '35

COWELL, Henry
Yugoslav folk-music. Liv Age 351:351-2 D '36
The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. por C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

COWEN, Sir Frederic Hymen
Obituary. Etude 53:697 D '35

COWIE, Donald
Defenceless New Zealand. Fortn 146(ns 140):140-4 Ag '36
New Zealand: a warning. 19th Cent 120:345-53 S '36
New Zealand's socialist experiment. Fortn 146(ns 140):703-10 D '36
News from New Zealand. Cur Hist 46:83-6 My '37

COWIE, Ruth M.
Island pioneers. Ind Woman 16:70-1+ Mr '37

COWL, Jane (Mrs Adolph Klauber)
Portrait
Arts and Dec 44:21 Ag '36
Ladies H J 53:50 Ap '36
Pict R 37:59 Je '36
Portrait as Lucy Chase Wayne in First lady. Lit Digest 121:24 F 1 '36

COWLES, Edward Spencer
Portrait. Fortune 12:67 S '35

COWLES, Gardner
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:21 Ja 30 '37

COWLES, John
Iowa formula. por(cover) Time 26:26+ Jl 1 '35

COWLES, M. Warren
Progressive watershed control through planning and zoning. Am City 50:45-6 O '35

COWLES, Raymond Bridgman
Desert mistletoe and the birds. Nature M 28:339-41 D '36
Primitive medicine. Hygeia 13:719-21, 817-19 Ag-S '35
San Diegan alligator lizard and the black widow spider. Science ns 85:99-100 Ja 22 '37

COWLES, Rheinart Parker. See Brambel, C. E. jt. auth.

COWLES family
Iowa formula. pors Time 26:26+ Jl 1 '35
Iowa publishers hitch evening Star to their wagon. il News Week 5:22 Je 29 '35

COWLEY, Malcolm
Afterthoughts on Dos Passos. New Repub 88:134 S 9 '36
Afterthoughts on T. S. Eliot. New Repub 87:49 My 20 '36
Comrade Trotsky. New Repub 86:254 Ap 8 '36
Directions for making a genius. New Repub 83:311 Jl 24 '35
Echoes of a crime. New Repub 84:79 Ag 28 '35
Fable for Russian children. New Repub 89:120+ N 25 '36
Footnotes to a life of Marx. New Repub 86:79-80 F 26 '36
Freud in fiction. New Repub 91:51 My 19 '37
Hunter; poem. New Repub 85:136 D 11 '35
Hymn of hate. New Repub 89:249 D 23 '36
Last great European. New Repub 87:213 Je 24 '36
Last International; poem. New Repub 86:362 My 6 '36
Literary calendar: 1911-30. New Repub 90:78-80+ F 24 '37
Louis Aragon. New Repub 88:258 O 7 '36
Making of a writer. New Repub 86:319 Ap 22 '36
Making of an Englishman. New Repub 86:170 Mr 18 '36
Monsieur de Montherlant. New Repub 85:315 Ja 22 '36
Nobel prize oration. New Repub 83:36-8 Ag 19 '36
On literature and revolution. New Repub 89:147 D 2 '36
Poem for Amy Lowell. New Repub 85:258-9 Ja 8 '36
Poet's privacy. New Repub 84:163 S 18 '35
Portrait of the artist. New Repub 89:79 N 18 '36
Record of a trial. New Repub 90:267-70 Ap 7 '37
Retreat from Moscow. New Repub 90:172 Mr 17 '37
Stalin or Satan? New Repub 89:348-50 Ja 20 '37
Still Middletown? New Repub 91:23-4 My 12 '37
Twenty years of American letters. New Repub 90:100-4 Mr 3 '37
Two books about the Negro. New Repub 87:22 My 13 '36
Two sides of the barricades. New Repub 85:287 Ja 15 '36
Writers' international. New Repub 83:339 Jl 31 '35
Yesterday snow; poem. New Repub 87:15 My 13 '36

COWLEY fathers
Cowley fathers. Time 28:42 Ag 24 '36

COWLING, Ellis
Churchmen and the co-operatives. Christian Cent 53:1651-2 D 9 '36
We want a cooperative. Christian Cent 53:934 Jl 1 '36

COWPER, William
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:700-1 S '36

COWPUNCHERS. See Cowboys

COWS
Contented champion; Carnation Ormsby Butter King (Daisy) il Time 27:63 F 24 '36
Livestock for small farms. R. Erskine. Farmers' Bul 1753:22-8 '36
See also
Cattle
Mastitis
Milking

COX, David
Your costume plot. por Delin 128:6-7 My '36

COX, Euan Hillhouse Methven
Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37

COX, Garfield Vestal
Some distinguishing characteristics of the current recovery. Am Econ R 26:sup 1-10 Mr '36

COX, Geoffrey
Eye-witness in Madrid. Harper 175:27-37 Je '37 (to be cont)

COX, George J.
Art? and the Bible. Educa 57:65-9 O '36

COX, Guy Wilbur
Portrait
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36
Time 27:85 My 25 '36

COX, Jack. See Howard, J.

COX, James Middleton
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:15 F 27 '37

COX, Leo
Sheep-fold; Gulls of Bonaventure island; Man and cat; poems. Canad Forum 16:8 N '36
To Alice unknown; poem. Canad M 84:46 S '35

COX, Philip Wescott Lawrence
Education in Europe. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 247-8, 281-2; 25:59-60, 115-16, 141-2 N-D '35, F, Ap-My '36

COX, Richard Threlkeld
Study of electric eels in their native waters. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:109 F 13 '37

COX, Roberta
Mute; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 23 '36

COX, Wesley Cintra
Outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in a C.C.C. camp. Am J Pub Health 25: 829-32 Jl '35

COX, William Junkin
Accidents can be stopped. Woman's H C 64:106+ My '37
Comfortable driving is safe driving. Woman's H C 63:20+ Je '36

COXE, George Harmon
Camera clue; story. Am M 123:36-9 F '37

COXEY, Jacob Sechler
Nominee no. 1. por Time 26:17 Jl 22 '35

COYLE, Anna
Now we polish the silver and other metals. Ladies H J 53:47-8 Je '36

COYLE, Connell
Three days in Aran. Cath World 144:669-77 Mr '37

COYLE, David Cushman
Balanced budget, what does it mean? C S Mon M p5+ O 21 '36
Financing of public works, an expansionist point of view. Ann Am Acad 183:207-11 Ja '36
If I were president. Nat Educ Assn J 24:206 O '35
Juggernaut, and jobs. Survey G 25:207-9+ Ap '36
Map of the new deal. Scrib M 99:220-4 Ap '36
Recreation in the years to come. Recreation 29:479-84+ Ja '36
Salvation lies in services. Ind Woman 15: 199+ Jl '36
South's unbalanced budget. Va Q R 13:192-208 Ap '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:58 Ap '37
Twilight of national planning. Harper 171: 557-67 O '35
Uncommon sense; excerpts. Am City 51:81-2 S '36
Portrait
Time 28:18 S 14 '36
Writing engineer. por Scholastic 29:21 O 10 '36

COYLE, Grace Longwell
Case work and group work. Survey 73:102-4, 138-9 Ap-My '37

COYLE, Joseph C.
Better refuse disposal service at less cost. Am City 52:73+ F '37

COYNE, Vertie A.
Portrait
St N 63:1 F '36

COYNNE, Gertrude S.
Fog; story. St N 63:8-9 Mr '36

COYOTES
Case of Reddy. E. Stevenson. il Nature M 27:140-2 Mr '36
Furry gangster of the desert. J. O'Connor. Read Digest 28:47-8 Je '36

COZZENS, James Gould
Animals' fair; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ja 16 '37
Child's play; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 F 13 '37
S-O-S; excerpt from S.S. San Pedro; story. Scholastic 27:4-6 Ja 11 '36
Something about a dollar; story. Sat Eve Post 209:27-8 Ag 15 '36
Total stranger; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9 F 15 '36
Whose broad stripes and bright stars; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 My 23 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:6 Ja 11 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:96 F 8 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ja 4 '36

CRABB, Irene J.
Translation versus reading methods. Educa 57:496-500 Ap '37

CRABITÈS, Pierre
Abyssinian superiority complex. Cath World 142:10-17 O '35
Downing Street and Mussolini. Commonweal 23:397-8 F 7 '36
Egypt signs a treaty. Cur Hist 45:93-9 Ja '37
England and the Suez canal. Commonweal 23:5-6 N 1 '35
Ethiopia and Africa. Commonweal 22:485-6 S 20 '35
Guarding Suez. Asia 37:24-5 Ja '37
Lesser of two evils. Commonweal 26:63-4 My 14 '37
National sovereignty. Commonweal 23:173-4 D 13 '35
Nile in international politics. Cath World 142: 410-16 Ja '36
Princess des Ursins. Cath World 144:444-52 Ja '37

CRABS
Crabby crabs. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:31 S '36
Spider crab or sea spider, the kelp, horseshoe, and hermit crabs. il Nature M 28:99-100 Ag '36
See also
King crabs

CRABTREE, James William
Junior Red cross. Nat Educ Assn J 26:88 Mr '37

CRABTREE, John Ickeringill. See Parker, H; Vittum, P. W. jt. auths.

CRACK-up; story. See Goodrich, J. F.

CRACKERS
Crax, Smacks, Nax. Fortune 12:28+ N '35
Crumbling crackers; price cuts. Business Week p 13 O 26 '35
See also
National biscuit company

CRAFT unions. See Trade unions

CRAFTS. See Arts and crafts

CRAFTSMANSHIP
Calling all craftsmen. A. Wood. Am R 6: 16-40 N '35

CRAFTSMANSHIP—*Continued*
Can craftsmanship survive? W. Regas. il C S Mon M p4 D 23 '36
Craftsmen of other days. C. Coward. Cath World 142:184-91 N '35
Industrial education and industrial museums. J. W. Higgins. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:137-41 My '36
Making heirlooms for tomorrow. E. W. Manzer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 207-9 Jl '35
Relative attractions of craftsmanship and shop teaching. J. D. Wilson. Ind Educ M 38:204-5 S '36
Skilled young hands. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 48:47-8 Ja '36
True spirit of craftsmanship. C. Coward. Cath World 141:730-4 S '35
Vocations, skills and brains. J. W. Higgins. il Ind Educ M 39:73-9 Mr '37
Worth-while youth movement: F. Cody plan for a gigantic boy's organization to study crafts. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:308 O '36

See also
Arts and crafts
Fisher body craftsman's guild
Future craftsmen of America
Handicraft

CRAG Rats (club) See Rescue work

CRAIG, Sir Algernon Tudor Tudor-. See Tudor-Craig, A. T.

CRAIG, Charles Franklin
Observations upon the methods of transmission of amebiasis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1231-6 N '35

CRAIG, Christopher
Freedom for two; story. Am M 120:30-1 Ag '35
Storm girl; story. Am M 122:18-21 Ag '36

CRAIG, Edna L. and Armack, C. M.
Art in science. Sch Arts M 35:58-9 S '35
—See Armack, C. M. jt. auth.

CRAIG, Edward Gordon. See Craig, Gordon

CRAIG, Florence Margaret
Cataloging Chinese books. Library J 61:42+ Ja 15 '36

CRAIG, Genevieve (Woodruff) (Mrs Malin Craig)
Portrait. Time 26:17 O 14 '35

CRAIG, Gordon
Where organization fails. Rotarian 48:25-6 Je '36

CRAIG, Helen T. and Hastings, Docia
Industrial art. Sch Arts M 36:287 Ja '37

CRAIG, John D.
Diving among sea killers. pors Pop Mech 65:508-11+ Ap '36
Diving for sunken treasure. Pop Mech 65: 674-5+ My '36
Finding the Lusitania; ed. by F. M. Bryan. Read Digest 30:45-7 Ja '37
How we'll get the Lusitania's gold. por Am M 123:42-4+ Ap '37
Tigers are gentlemen. Pop Mech 66:36-9+ Jl '36
World's most dangerous job. por Pop Mech 65:866-9+ Je '36
Footloose. por Am M 121:56 F '36

CRAIG, Lawrence, pseud. See Edwards, F.

CRAIG, Lyman C. See Jacobs, W. A. jt. auth.

CRAIG, Malin
Chief of staff. por Scholastic 27:23 N 2 '35
New chief. por Time 26:17 O 14 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 F 22 '36
News Week 7:11 Mr 7 '36
Time 27:14 Mr 9 '36
U.S. gets new chief of staff. por News Week 6:13 O 12 '35

CRAIG, Mrs Malin. See Craig, Genevieve

CRAIG, Margaret
Garden on the edge of a canyon. Country Life 70:46-7+ My '36

CRAIG, Roberta B.
Pastor's wife; poem. Ladies H J 53:87 Je '36

CRAIG, Roderick
Simple device for short photographic exposures. Science ns 84:296 S 25 '36

CRAIGHEAD, Frank Cooper, jr, and Craighead, J. J.
Bad Boy. pors Nature M 26:77-80 Ag '35

CRAIGHEAD, John Johnson. See Craighead, F. C. jr, jt. auth.

CRAIGIE, Annie Louise
Let us now praise famous men . . . Wilson Bul 11:191+ N '36

CRAIGIE, Sir William Alexander
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:11 Jl 13 '35
Sat R Lit 14:14 S 12 '36
Time 28:47 S 21 '36

CRAIGO, Ralph Thurman
Selection of a vocation. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:334-5 N '36
Twenty-five years with related subjects. Ind Educ M 39:97-100 Mr '37
What the shop instructor needs to know. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:177-8 Je '37

CRAIG'S wife; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CRAINE, Edith Janice (Juliska Daru, Harrison Bardwell, pseuds)
Queenfield's best party; story. St N 63:8-10 S '36

CRALLE, Walter O.
Social change and isolation in the Ozark Mountain region of Missouri. Am J Soc 41: 435-46 Ja '36

CRAM, Mildred (Mrs C. S. McDowell)
Beauty; story. por(p20) Pict R 38:7-12 Ap '37
Life crazy; story. Collier's 99:9-10 Mr 27 '37
There you were, here you are; story. Pict R 37:18-19 Ag '36
Time is an arrow; story. Collier's 99:9-11 My 15 '37

CRAM, Ralph Adams
Back to what constitution? Am Mercury 36: 385-92 D '35
Chapters from an autobiography. Am R 5: 513-30; 6:52-64, 155-75 O-D '35
Cities of refuge. Commonweal 22:379-81; 23: 21 Ag 16, N 1 '35
End of democracy. Am Mercury 39:23-31 S '36
Forgotten class. Am R 7:32-46, 179-91 Ap-My '36
Invitation to monarchy. Am Mercury 37:479-86 Ap '36
Mexican paradox. Am R 6:466-74 F '36
Nemesis of democracy. Am R 8:129-41 D '36
Note on Mexico. Commonweal 24:91 My 22 '36
Return to feudalism. Am R 8:336-52 Ja '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:17 Ja 11 '36
Protestantism is bankrupt. por Time 27:32-3 Ja 6 '36

CRAM, William Everett
And now let us hibernate; satire. Commonweal 25:154-5 D 4 '36
Jack of all trades, master of none. Am R 8:590-4 Mr '37

CRAMER, John Francis
Australian tests and American pupils. bibliog f El Sch J 37:17-24 S '36

CRAMER, Lawrence William
New deal's tropical laboratory. por Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Business Week p30 Ap 10 '37
News Week 6:38 S 7 '35
Time 26:13 Ag 5 '35

CRAMER, N. C.
New-type vocational school in Baltimore. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:77 Mr '37

CRAMER, Robert
Activated sludge plant for a village of 1,300 population. Am City 50:54-5 S '35
Novel heat exchange for the Burlington sewage plant. Am City 50:59-60 Jl '35

CRAMER, W. Stuart
Hyrax, what is it? Nature M 28:18 Jl '36

CRAMLET, Ross C.
Teacher and the home workshop. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:287-8 O '35
—and Hunter, W. L.
Home-workshop organization. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:259-64 S '36

CRAMP, Arthur Joseph
Pinkham's vegetable compound. Hygeia 13: 1013-15 N '35
Salts and crystals quackery. Hygeia 13:617-19+ Jl '35
Some diabetes cures and treatments. Hygeia 13:916-20+ O '35
Some peculiar patents. Hygeia 15:238-41 Mr '37

CRAMPS
Cure for musicians' cramp. E. F. Marks. Etude 55:86 F '37

CRAMPTON, Henry Edward
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

CRAMPTON, Sir John Fiennes Twisleton
John F. Crampton, conspirator or dupe? American neutrality act of 1818. R. W. Van Alstyne. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:492-502 Ap '36

CRAMPTON, Louise M.
Make jellies and jams now! recipes. Am Home 14:287-8 S '35

CRANBERRIES
Cranberries of culture for November dinners. Hygeia 14:1048+ N '36

CRANBROOK academy of art
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. il plans Arch Rec 80: 204-6 S '36

CRANBROOK foundation
Cranbrook foundation, one man's way of spending for beauty. F. Davies. il Country Life 68:10-15+ Je '35

CRANDALL, C. A.
It's fun to bud plants. Bet Hom & Gard 13:52-5 Jl '35

CRANDALL, Wells
Hobbying with low power photomicrography. Am Phot 30:492-6 Ag '36

CRANDALL, Willard
Racing sailboat. Pop Sci 131:71-4 Jl '37
Small sport runabout. Pop Sci 130:77-80 Ap; 90-1 My '37

CRANDELL, John Stanley
There is no need of faults in brick pavements. Am City 51:47-9 Ag '36

CRANE, Clinton Hoadley
Benevolent St Joe. por Fortune 15:92-9+ Je '37
End-of-season honors. por Time 27:42+ Ap 13 '36

CRANE, E. F.
New England weighs the new deal. R of Rs 92:38 D '35

CRANE, Frederick Evan
Judicial council. Vital Speeches 3:340-1 Mr 15 '37
Spirit of the common law. Vital Speeches 2:758-60 S 1 '36

CRANE, Harold Hart. See Crane, Hart

CRANE, Hart
American tragedy. G. Munson. por Sat R Lit 16:7 My 29 '37
Poet's progress. por Time 29:97 My 17 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:4 My 23 '36

CRANE, Jocelyn
Shadrach, the squirrel from Kurdistan. Nature M 28:332-4+ D '36
Story book village in Kurdistan. Travel 68: 14-17+ N '36

CRANE, Nathalia
Dead bee; Swear by the night; Sun-dial; poems. Scholastic 28:11 Ap 18 '36
Quest of Don Sebastian; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36
Rebel; poem. Am Mercury 40:12 Ja '37
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:74-5 F 10 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:11 Ap 18 '36

CRANE, Stephen
Dark-brown dog; story. Golden Bk 12:55-7 D '30; Same abr. Read Digest 30:129-32 My '37
Open boat; story. Scrib M 101:45-53 Ja '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ja 16 '37
Stephen Crane. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 37: 36-45 Ja '36

CRANE, Warren Eugene
Island unchanged for a century. il Travel 67: 33-5+ Jl '36
Ringside seat at a shark fight. il Travel 68: 30-1+ Mr '37

CRANE, Zenas
Behind your backs, women! Bet Hom & Gard 14:50+ Mr '36

CRANE company
$57,000,000 for valves. il Fortune 13:76-81+ Je '36

CRANES (birds)
Two cranes; story. R. Conner. Fortn 147(ns 141):81-4 Ja '37

CRANFORD, New Jersey, public library
Good time reading club. H. Haagensen. Wilson Bul 10:667 Je '36

CRANIOMETRY
Dr Hrdlicka discovers skull of an intelligent man. il News Week 8:31 O 17 '36
Forehead. A. Hrdlička. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1933:407-14
Height of the forehead. Science ns 82:sup7 S 27 '35

CRANKSHAFTS
Cast steel crankshafts. il Sci Am 155:96 Ag '36

CRANSTON, Claudia
I've been around. pors Good H 104:86-7+ My '37
Looking at north China. Good H 104:38-9+ Ap '37
Out where the East begins. Good H 104:44-5+ Ja '37
Prowl through Peking. Good H 104:38-9+ Mr '37
Sightseeing in Japan. por Good H 104:38-9+ F '37
Travel books for everybody. Pub W 129:113-14 Ja 11 '36
Wings. pors Good H 101:26-7+ Jl; 38-9+ Ag; 44-5+ S; 38-9+ O; 58-9+ N '35

CRAPSEY, Adelaide
November night; poem. Asia 36:749 N '36

CRASHAW, Richard
(tr) See Catullus, G. V. Fervent lover

CRATER, Joseph Force
Hollywood herring crosses trail of lost jurist. il por News Week 8:16-17 S 12 '36

CRATER lake, Oregon
Crater lake. J. Opsahl. il Nature M 26:24+ Jl '35
Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages. W. W. Atwood, jr. il Nat Geog M 71:326-43 Mr '37
Glacial history of an extinct volcano, Crater Lake national park. W. W. Atwood, jr. bibliog f il map diags Smithson Rept 1935:303-20

CRATERS
See also
Meteorite craters

CRAVEN, Eleanor
Horace Mann's birthday. Nat Educ Assn J 26:124 Ap '37
Life and times of Horace Mann. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:93-6 Mr '36
Summer activities for children. Nat Educ Assn J 26:149-50 My '37
—and Sandison, Mildred
Let the next generation be my client; school play. Nat Educ Assn J 26:45-6 F '37

CRAVEN, Margaret
Man in the dark room; story. Delin 128:40-2 Je '36
Now that it's too late; story. Delin 129:16-17 N '36

CRAVEN, Margaret—*Continued*
Smile on the high notes; story. Am M 120: 12-15 S '35
Timber line; story. Woman's H C 64:7-8 Mr '37
Very nice girl; story. Delin 130:26-7 F '37
Viking's bride; story. Collier's 97:10-11 F 1 '36

CRAVEN, Thomas
Grant Wood. Scrib M 101:16-22 Je '37
Nationalism in art. Forum 95:359-61 Je '36
Our art becomes American. Harper 171:430-41 S '35
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. Forum 95:57-9 Ja '36

CRAWFORD, Bruce
Bullets fell on Alabama. Nation 141:319-20 S 18 '35

CRAWFORD, Claude C.
Memory and thinking in the classroom. Educa 57:341-4 F '37
—and Malin, M. A.
Experiment with three ways of teaching water-color painting. El Sch J 36:40-3 S '35
—and Mayer, R. W.
How high-school seniors spend their time. Sch R 43:598-602 O '35
—and Royer, M. M.
Oral drill versus grammar study. El Sch J 36:116-19 O '35

CRAWFORD, Effie (Mrs Louis Crawford)
Holy Moses. por Time 28:44+ N 23 '36

CRAWFORD, Florence Louise
Camp meeting; Apostolic faith. por Time 26:34-5 Ag 19 '35

CRAWFORD, Fred L.
Japan is now on her way. por Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Mr '36

CRAWFORD, Henry Paine
Civil rights of the Latin American woman. bibliog f Bul Pan Am Union 70:541-8 Jl '36

CRAWFORD, Mrs Jane Todd
Jane Todd Crawford, a heroic patient; first ovariotomy operation performed by Dr E. McDowell. Hygeia 13:582 Jl '35

CRAWFORD, John Dawson
Ministry of justice? 19th Cent 118:617-27 N '35

CRAWFORD, Kenneth G.
J. Edgar Hoover. Nation 144:232-4, 262-4 F 27-Mr 6 '37

CRAWFORD, Mrs Louis. See Crawford, E.

CRAWFORD, Robert McA.
Klondike baritone. Time 27:68 Mr 30 '36

CRAWFORD, Robert Platt
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:26 Ja 16 '37

CRAWFORD, Ruth
Jersey Devil came; story. Scholastic 30:3-4 Ap 10 '37

CRAWFORD, Stanton Chapman
New curriculum for pre-medical students at the University of Pittsburgh. Sch and Soc 43:679 My 16 '36
Prisoners of darkness. Sci Mo 42:555-60 Je '36

CRAWFORD, Vesta P.
Two women in winter; poem. Good H 102:21 F '36

CRAWFORD, William Robert
Successful recital on a small organ. Etude 53:427 Jl '35

CRAWFURD-PRICE, Walter Harrington
Aftermath in Morocco. C S Mon M p 10-11 F 24 '37
Where East meets West. C S Mon M p5+ S 4 '35

CRAYON drawing
Volume in design. G. Evans. il Sch Arts M 36:594-5 Je '37
Wax crayon Christmas transparencies. H. Ardiel. il Sch Arts M 36:243-5 D '36

CRAYONS
Crayon centenarian. Fortune 12:24 Ag '35

CRAZY Mary; story. See Carpenter, M.

CREAGER, Rentfro Banton
Portrait. News Week 8:14 O 12 '35

CREAM
Methods for making and significance of cream and butter sediment tests. E. H. Parfitt. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:341-5 Ap '37

CREAM cheese. See Cheese

CREAMERIES
See also
Beatrice creamery company

CREASY, W. L.
Wins honor; awarded title of master teacher of vocational agriculture of the South. por Sch Life 22:271 My '37

CREATING the ideel; story. See Tarkington, B.

CREATION
Indian legends, El Salvador. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:162-4 F '37; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:49 Ap '37

CREATIVE ability
Art and the young child. R. N. Kerr. Sch Arts M 36:5-8 S '36
Creative art in action; Oak Lane country day school, Temple university, Philadelphia. J. S. Butterweck. il Sch Arts M 35: 196-203 D '35
Creative art in Chicago schools. E. W. Robertson. Educa 57:102-4 O '36
Creative years in science and literature. H. C. Lehman. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:151-62 Ag '36
Double-stars. L. Collard. Contemp 149:81-7 Ja '36
Effect of environment on creative ability in fourth-grade children. M. B. Lowen. tabs El Sch J 36:120-6 O '35
He knew what he wanted. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 73:12-13 Ja '37
Joy in great art. H. Monroe. Poetry 47:208-12 Ja '36
Justification. E. E. Lowry. Sch Arts M 35: 332+ F '36
Unguessed gifts. H. Mearns. Ladies H J 54: 26+ F '37
Value of the creative faculty in man. E. Gill. Am R 6:41-51 N '35
Without an undertaker. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:145 Mr '36

CREATIVE activities. See Education, Elementary—Activity programs

CREATIVE imagination. See Imagination

CREATIVE thinking. See Thought and thinking

CREATIVE writing. See English language—Composition—Creative activities

CRÈCHES. See Christmas cribs

CREDIT
Age of plenty; bank credit and the price problem. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7+ Ap 1 '36
As good as money. H. H. Heimann. Am M 121:61-2+ My '36
Banks and the stock market. H. Barger. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 43:763-77 D '35
Can we control credit? H. M. Fleming. No Am 242:46-56 S '36
Commercial theory of credit. S. E. Harris. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:94-105 F '36
Control of credit. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 2:501-2 My 4 '36
Control of speculation under the Securities exchange act. G. W. Hoffman. Am Econ R 27:sup274-83 Mr '37
Credit. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 3 '36
Easy money, easy boom, the way to easy collapse. G. A. Benson. il Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ Ap '37
Getting set to check the boom; new government financing to sterilize bank reserves and prevent a repetition of '29. Business Week p42-3 D 12 '36
Inevitable inflation; with editorial comment. Business Week p 11-12, 40 O 19 '35
It's happened since 1929. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ F 13 '37
Japanese credit methods. I. Phelan. R of Rs 94:96 D '36

CREDIT—*Continued*
Morgan, Wilson and Ford; their ideas about money. R. Wood. R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
Nationalisation of credit. G. Ellis. 19th Cent 118:13-25 Jl '35
Next step in curbing the boom. Business Week p 15-16 Ja 2 '37
Proposal for complete government ownership of currency and credit. I. B. Altman. Ann Am Acad 183:157-62 Ja '36
Public credit, its potency and limitations. P. Studenski. Ann Am Acad 183:136-46 Ja '36
Reserve insists on easy credit; willingness to buy government bonds causes their prices to rise. Business Week p 15-16, 72 Ap 10 '37
Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder; reply to Problem of monetary and economic stability. H. L. Reed. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35
What about commercial credit? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 4 '36
What, how, and why of inflation. R. O. Hughes. il Scholastic 30:7-8 Ap 17; 19-20+ Ap 24 '37

See also
Agricultural credit
Charge accounts (retail trade)
Collecting of accounts
Debt
Debtor and creditor
Debts, Public
Farm credit administration
Finance companies
Instalment plan
Interest
Money
Negotiable instruments
Wage assignments

CREDIT, Social
About social credit; with reply by H. S. Chase. H. G. Whitton. C S Mon M p 14 S 25 '35
Alberta, and social credit. W. Cordell and K. Cordell. No Am 241:121-33 Mr '36
Alberta economics. Canad Forum 15:351-2 N '35
Alberta to try credit dollars for its road-building. News Week 7:16 Ap 18 '36
Albertans see social credit turn into social debit. News Week 7:19 Mr 14 '36
Albertans see social credit turn into social debit; reply. R. C. Massonneau. News Week 7:4 Ap 4 '36
Alberta's green-and-purple $1.00. Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 15 '36
Bitter tea in utopian Alberta; provincial tills bare. Lit Digest 121:16 F 22 '36
Boot-strap economics in Alberta; Aberhart's social credit platform. Lit Digest 120:15 S 7 '35
Canada's Father Coughlin. C. F. Steele. Christian Cent 53:46-7 Ja 8 '36
Douglas mythology. A. J. Penty. Am R 5:420-31 S '35
Economics of Mr Aberhart. J. F. Parkinson. Canad Forum 15:368-70 N '35
Fallacies of social credit. H. S. Chase. Am Econ R 25:724-7 D '35
Fallacies of social credit; reply. L. A. Froman. Am Econ R 26:90-2 Mr '36
First social credit promises easier than payments. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36
Messiah, major, money; province of Alberta and social credit. Time 26:16-17 S 2 '35
Milk and honey, ltd. or, Another paradise lost; social credit in action. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Ja 25 '36
Mr Aberhart analyzed. H. Somerville. Commonweal 22:572-4 O 11 '35
Mr Aberhart analyzed; reply. M. P. Connery. Commonweal 23:20-1 N 1 '35
Questions on social credit; with reply by G. Munson. V. S. Yarros. Christian Cent 52:1283-4 O 9 '35
Revolutionary social-credit plan for Alberta. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 31 '35
Social and other credit in Alberta. S. Leacock. Fortn 146(ns 140):525-35 N '36
Social credit? C. H. Douglas; H. P. Willis and B. H. Beckhart. Rotarian 48:18-19+ Ja '36
Social credit; criticism of the Alberta experiment. S. Leacock. R of Rs 95:65 Ja '37
Social credit sweeps Alberta. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:74-5 O '35
$25 a month for everyone over 16 in Alberta; Aberhart's social credit plan. Business Week p24 Ag 31 '35
Unique end-poverty platform causes a landslide in Alberta; Aberhart social credit scheme. News Week 6:13 Ag 31 '35
Utopia evades Alberta. S. Cartwright. Cur Hist 44:71-4 Jl '36
War of the machines: partisans of the modern world. D. Marshall. Cath World 144:695-700 Mr '37
What Alberta voted for; Douglas social credit plan. G. Munson. Christian Cent 52:1108-10 S 4 '35
Whither Alberta? W. Mentz. Canad Forum 16:9-10 N '36

CREDIT associations. See Credit unions

CREDIT corporation, Commodity. See Commodity credit corporation

CREDIT men, National association of. See National association of credit men

CREDIT tokens. See Scrip

CREDIT unions
Consumers' cooperatives. tab Ref Shelf 11 no2:142-9 D '36
Consumers', credit, and productive cooperation in 1933. F. E. Parker. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 612:49-67 '35
Coöperative credit. R. F. Bergengren. Ann Am Acad 191:144-8 My '37
Cooperative credit. E. Schmiedeler. Commonweal 24:321-2 Jl 24 '36
Cooperative credit movement in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:987-90 O '35
Credit comes to the masses. B. B. Fowler. Christian Cent 53:10-12 Ja 1 '36
Credit union movement. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:17 Ja '37
Credit unions. Survey 72:207 Jl '36
Credit unions; 1,200,000 employees members of such lending organizations. Business Week p37 Ja 23 '37
Employees' credit. Business Week p 18 F 1 '36
Florida teachers thrifty; Dade County teachers' federal credit union. R. C. Dorsey. Sch Life 22:182 F '37
Operations of cooperative credit societies in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1420-9 D '36
Wanted: ready money. J. Jessup. Ind Woman 15:45+ F '36

CREED, Virginia
Austria's new roadway to the clouds. Travel 67:28-32+ Ag '36
Here he is! Etude 54:350 Je '36
Painted villages of Tyrol. Travel 65:20-4+ Jl '35

CREEDS
Question box; writing of authoritative creeds. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:355 Mr 17 '37
Retreat to dogma. Christian Cent 53:455-7 Mr 25 '36
What is the origin of this creed? A. W. Swan. Christian Cent 52:1211 S 25 '35

See also
Apostles' creed

CREEK Indians
Execution of Timmie Jack. J. B. Meserve. il Nat Repub 23:12+ Je '35

CREEL, George
Amateur touch. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 3 '35
Ball of fire. Collier's 96:19+ N 30 '35
Banker who can talk. Collier's 95:13 Je 29 '35
Bill the Mole. Collier's 98:54 S 12 '36
Cancellation comes home. Collier's 98:45+ Jl 18 '36
Complete boss. Collier's 98:12-13+ O 10 '36
Daniel of the gold fields. Collier's 97:25 Ap 25 '36
Dollars for youth. Collier's 96:10 S 28 '35
Fall guy. Collier's 96:26 Jl 6 '35
Fattening the lean years. Collier's 99:23+ Ap 10 '37
Finishing school. Collier's 97:24 Mr 21 '36
Goose killers. Collier's 99:26+ Ja 9 '37
Hard-boiled Jesse. Collier's 97:42+ F 15 '36
Horse of another color. Collier's 97:15+ Je 13 '36
If the Court please. Collier's 99:22+ My 8 '37

CREEL, George—*Continued*
Is there a Republican in the House? Collier's 97:41+ My 16 '36
Judge hunting. Collier's 99:14+ My 29 '37
Looking ahead with Roosevelt. Collier's 96:7-8+ S 7 '35
Loudest radical. Collier's 97:15+ My 30 '36
Man from Montana. Collier's 96:12 Ag 10 '35
Man of iron. Collier's 96:24 Jl 13 '35
Miner prophet. Collier's 98:14-15+ Jl 11 '36
Money to build your home. Collier's 97:11+ My 2 '36
New Hoover. Collier's 96:7-9 O 12 '35
Old homesteader. Collier's 98:22 O 3 '36
One-round Hopkins. Collier's 96:37+ N 9 '35
Outdoor games. Collier's 97:16 F 1 '36
Party purge. Collier's 99:30+ My 15 '37
Poet's bill. Collier's 97:30 Ap 18 '36
Prospect pleases. Collier's 96:28 S 21 '35
Public wage slaves. Collier's 97:14+ Mr 28 '36
Radical humorist. Collier's 96:26 S 14 '35
Ready-made pilot. Collier's 99:32+ Ap 3 '37
Retiring senator. Collier's 97:32 Ja 25 '36
Rolling down to Rio. Collier's 99:22+ F 27 '37
Roosevelt's plans and purposes. Collier's 98:7-9+ D 26 '36
Sales manager. Collier's 96:22 Ag 24 '35
Ship ahooey. Collier's 99:29+ Ja 2 '37
Signed, sealed and denounced. Collier's 97:19+ Ja 18 '36
Soil savers. Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 29 '36
Solid man. Collier's 96:28+ O 5 '35
Statesmanship in high C. Collier's 97:22+ Je 27 '36
Tall man. Collier's 97:23+ Ja 4 '36
Thunder on the right. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 2 '35
To your health! Collier's 98:52+ S 19 '36
Trial heats. Collier's 97:56+ Ap 11 '36
True friend. Collier's 96:15+ D 14 '35
Up from riches. Collier's 95:14+ Je 15 '35
Very man. Collier's 96:14 Jl 27 '35
Way to a country's heart. Collier's 98:26 Jl 25 '36
What you pay for. Collier's 99:17+ Ja 23 '37
What's misbehavior? Collier's 98:27 Ag 8 '36
Wild man from Sugar creek. Collier's 96:31+ D 21 '35
Young man went east. Collier's 97:9+ My 9 '36
Youngest and loudest. Collier's 98:18+ D 19 '36
Portrait. Collier's 96:40 Ag 31 '35

CREEPING eruption
Creeping eruption. Hygeia 13:754 Ag '35

CREFFIELD, Edmund Franz. See Creffield, J. E.

CREFFIELD, Joshua Elijah, originally Edmund Franz Creffield
Oregon's secret love cult. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 40:167-74 F '37

CREIGHTON, Alan B.
Mother's prayer; poem. Canad Forum 16:10 Mr '37
Song in exile. Canad Forum 16:17 F '37
Suggestion for war memorial; poem. Canad Forum 17:82 Je '37
Tasmanian; poem. Canad Forum 17:56 My '37

CREIGHTON, Beatrice
Barber; verse. Hygeia 14:652 Jl '36
Geography lesson; verse. Hygeia 14:55 Ja '36
Party; verse. Hygeia 14:265 Mr '36
Progress; verse. Hygeia 13:784 S '35
Sunday school; verse. Hygeia 13:936 O '35

CREIGHTON, Hugh
Room for books in the modern home. Pub W 127:2275-7 Je 15 '35

CREIGHTON, Louise (von Glehn) (Mrs Mandell Creighton)
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:713 My 13 '36

CREIGHTON, Luella Bruce
Cornfield; story. Canad Forum 17:97-9 Je '37

CREIGHTON, Mrs Mandell. See Creighton, L.

CREMATION
Business of death. Time 28:40+ S 28 '36
Light, like the sun. F. Newton. Forum 97:171-5 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-5 Mr '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 123:31-2 Ap 3 '37
Question box; was cremation practiced among the Israelites? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1364 O 14 '36

CREMATORIES
Cremations cost $2.58 in D.C; municipal utility worth study. R. W. Hill. Am City 51:74 My '36

CREMEANS, Lola M.
Alaska, America's last frontier. bibliog J Home Econ 28:27 Ja '36

CREMONA, Paul
Apprenticed to Il Duce. C S Mon M p3 Jl 15 '36
At the front for Italy. C S Mon M p3+ Jl 31 '35
Coins of the realm. C S Mon M p6 S 25 '35

CREMPA, John
Crempas. Time 26:16 O 7; 16-17 O 14 '35; 27:21 Mr 16 '36
Death strode on utility firm's right-of-way. News Week 6:19 O 5 '35

CREOSOTED wood. See Wood—Preservation

CREPIDULA. See Gasteropoda

CRESPI, Angelo
Pirandello. Contemp 151:179-84 F '37

CRESSEY, George Babcock
Current trends in geography. Science ns 84:311-14 O 2 '36
Rashin; new gateway to Asia. Asia 35:587-9 O '35

CRESSEY, Paul Frederick
Influence of moving pictures on students in India. Am J Soc 41:341-50 N '35

CRESSMAN, Paul LeRoy
Future craftsmen of America. Ind Educ M 38:69-73 Mr '36

CRESSON, Abigail
I am the earth; poem. Pict R 38:91 My '37
To the wind; poem. Ladies H J 53:43 D '36

CRESTED wheat grass. See Grasses

CRESTON, Paul J.
Prescriptions for specific faults. Etude 54:134+ Mr '36

CRET, Paul Philippe
Streamlined trains. Mag Art 30:17-20 Ja '37

CRETACEOUS period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous

CRETE
Crete against Greek monarchy. Lit Digest 120:11 N 2 '35

Antiquities
Palace of Minos. S. Casson. Atlan 158:233-41 Ag '36
Reconstructing the palace of Minos. J. Martin. il Travel 65:18-22+ O '35

CREW, William Henry, and Whittle, C. H.
Sunburn and windburn. Science ns 84:309 O 2 '36

CREWE, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-Milnes, 1st marquis of
Novels not by novelists. Fortn 145(ns 139):574-83 My '36

CREWEL work
Modern needle painting; art of crewel embroidery. H. Sprackling. il Am Home 16:72+ N '36

CREWS, Gertrude Stanton
At home July first. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36-9+ My '37

CREWS, Maureen (Orcutt) See Orcutt, M.

CRIBS (beds) See Furniture, Children's

CRICHTON, Kyle S.
Actor at 8. Collier's 98:22+ N 21 '36
Birds without feathers. Collier's 96:19+ O 5 '35
Camera shy. Collier's 98:9+ N 14 '36
Clowning. Collier's 95:22+ Je 15 '35
Comedy, six days a week. Collier's 98:22+ Jl 18 '36
Directed by Simon Legree. Collier's 97:14+ Je 13 '36
Don't call me a stooge. Collier's 99:18+ My 15 '37

CRICHTON, Kyle S.—*Continued*
Double star. Collier's 99:22+ F 20 '37
Dress parade. Collier's 97:43+ Ap 11 '36
Duet. Collier's 96:17+ Jl 27 '35
Fiddler's friend. Collier's 98:28+ Ag 29 '36
Fool and his honey; story. Collier's 96:20-1 O 19 '35
Fool proof; story. Collier's 99:21 Je 5 '37
From reef to reef. Collier's 98:40+ O 10 '36
Girl who hates movies. Collier's 97:36+ My 23 '36
Girl with a voice. Collier's 99:15+ My 1 '37
Girl with one name. Collier's 96:28+ N 30 '35
Guzzle and gaze. Collier's 99:21+ F 13 '37
Haphazard Patsy. Collier's 97:32+ Ap 18 '36
He makes anything go. Collier's 96:44+ D 21 '35
Heart bumper. Collier's 98:55 O 3 '36
Here's how; story. Collier's 98:17 Jl 25 '36
He's the doctor. Collier's 97:17+ Ap 4 '36
High school hero. Collier's 99:22+ Mr 6 '37
Hockey jockey. Collier's 97:22+ Ja 4 '36
Hollywood scoop. Collier's 99:30+ Ja 9 '37
Hooping it up. Collier's 97:29+ F 8 '36
Horse-opera star. Collier's 97:55+ My 9 '36
I dress as I like. Collier's 99:21+ My 8 '37
Indiana madness. Collier's 99:13+ F 6 '37
Inn about town. Collier's 98:64-6 N 7 '36
Little Borgia. Collier's 96:24+ Ag 31 '35
Little code; story. Collier's 97:10-11 My 30 '36
Lives of a Hollywood director. Collier's 98:20+ S 5 '36
Mr Woodall's wife. Collier's 97:26+ Je 6 '36
Murder on the lawn. Collier's 96:14+ S 28 '35
No props. Collier's 98:20+ D 26 '36
Not so soft. Collier's 96:24+ Ag 10 '35
Photo mugs. Collier's 98:18-19+ N 28 '36
Play by play. Collier's 96:20+ N 9 '35
Quick, Harlow, the needle! Collier's 96:21+ O 12 '35
Same old wow. Collier's 98:36+ D 12 '36
Scholars and gents; story. Collier's 98:10-11 O 17 '36
She acts by the clock. Collier's 97:17+ Ap 25 '36
Singing for a living. Collier's 98:21+ Ag 15 '36
Singing girl. Collier's 97:17+ F 29 '36
Sock, brothers. Collier's 99:41+ Ja 30 '37
Stage entrance. Collier's 98:26+ Ag 8 '36
Stand back and swing. Collier's 96:31+ N 16 '35
Star without limousine. Collier's 97:16+ Je 20 '36
Strip to fame. Collier's 98:13+ D 19 '36
Temper from Paris. Collier's 99:11+ Ap 3 '37
Top heavy. Collier's 98:17+ S 26 '36
Transpacific wow. Collier's 96:22+ N 23 '35
Under your own power. Collier's 98:11+ Jl 11 '36
Visiting team. Collier's 99:19+ Ap 17 '37
Waite, the boy wonder. Collier's 95:19+ Je 22 '35

CRICKET toys. See Toys

CRICKETS
Insect song: ears of Japanese children attuned to harmonies of crickets. il Lit Digest 122:16 S 19 '36
Pest menace. il Lit Digest 123:27-8 Ap 17 '37
Tiny gladiators of the Orient; training crickets for combat. E. C. Enders. il Travel 66:38-9+ D '35

CRICKETS (furniture) See Stools

CRICKETS, Jerusalem. See Stenopelmatidae

CRIDER, Blake
Who is a psychologist? Sch and Soc 43:370-1 Mr 14 '36

CRIDER, John Henshaw
Death on four wheels. Sci Am 154:122-4 Mr '36
One out of every three. il Woman's H C 63:9+ My '36
Speed with ease. Sci Am 155:330-2 D '36

CRILE, George Washington
Dr Crile offers his answer to the riddle of life. por News Week 7:34-5 F 29 '36
Portrait
Etude 55:291 My '37
Tracing life-force to electricity. por Lit Digest 121:30 F 29 '36

CRIME and criminals
Crime room of Scotland Yard. A. Curtayne. Commonweal 22:548-50 O 4 '35
Endless war. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 2:813-15 O 1 '36
Lombrosian myth in criminology. A. Lindesmith and Y. Levin. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:653-71 Mr '37
Portrait of a lifer. Am Mercury 37:175-82 F '36
When science polices business. H. H. Slawson. il Nation's Bus 25:54+ F '37

See also

Bandits	Pirates
Blackmail	Police
Burglary and burglars	Prisoners
Capital punishment	Prisoners, Discharged
Convict labor	Prisons
Forgery	Probation system
Homicide	Prostitution
Justice, Administration of	Racketeering
Juvenile delinquency	Reformatories
Kidnaping	Robberies and assaults
Murder	Self defense
Newspapers—Crime reporting	Swindlers and swindling
Parole	Thieves
	Treason

also headings beginning Crime, Criminal

Economic aspects

Cost of crime, fifteen billions a year; public apathy its major cause. E. C. McDowell, jr. il Cur Hist 46:78-81 Ap '37
Luxury of crime. L. F. Chapman. Vital Speeches 2:101-5 N 18 '35
Your crime tax. M. Dawson. Atlan 158:184-6 Ag '36

Identification

See Finger prints; Identification

Canada

Ticket-of-leave man, pride of Ontario reformers, N. F. (Red) Ryan. Time 27:19 Je 8 '36

Great Britain

Criminal statistics, England and Wales, 1933. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 119:143-4 Ja '36
Lesson of Scotland Yard. R. H. Hutchinson. Harper 173:318-25 Ag '36

Russia

See also
Prisons—Russia

United States

Amazing Mr Means; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:24-5+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:30-4 Mr '37
Anatomy of theft. J. P. McCaffrey. tabs Commonweal 26:94-6 My 21 '37
Bla Bla, black man; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:32-4+ S '36
Boy who wanted to go fishing; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 122:54-5+ N '36
Bubbles: newest public rat no 1. il Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 1 '36
Catholic criminals. T. F. Kenny. tabs Commonweal 23:624-7 Ap 3 '36
Co-ordination of law enforcement in the movement against crime. H. S. Cummings. Vital Speeches 1:273-5 Ja 28 '35
Crime and depression; scientist's study refutes the idea that lawlessness has grown. Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 10 '35
Crime as a profession. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 40:212-18 F '37
Crime at home and abroad. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 2:93-6 N 18 '35
Crime's family doctor; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 121:28-9+ My '36
Crime's leading lady; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:54-5+ F '37
Crime's masquerader: George Robert Gabor; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:50-1+ My '37

CRIME and criminals—United States—*Cont.*
Crime's mouthpiece, the crooked lawyer; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:22-3+ O '36
Criminal America. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 28 '35
Divorce and its relation to crime. C. Simon. tabs Vital Speeches 1:141-4 D 3 '34
Don't annoy the big shots. E. H. Lavine. Nation 142:241-2 F 26 '36
Education against crime. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:109-13 D 1 '36
Errand boy of crime; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 121:22-3+ Je '36
Ex-reporter analyzes the nation's largest industry. News Week 9:38-9 F 6 '37
Family, the school, and crime. E. T. Glueck. Vital Speeches 1:516-20 My 6 '35
First line of defense. J. A. Johnston. Sch and Soc 44:42-6 Jl 11 '36
Fitting treatment to the criminal; parole in our society. P. V. McNutt. Vital Speeches 2:784-7 S 15 '36
Four arrests wind up a kidnap era. il News Week 7:10 My 16 '36
Future of American penology. S. Glueck. Vital Speeches 2:96-101 N 18 '35
Gentlemen racketeers. M. Berger. Cur Hist 43:258-62 D '35
Here's to crime; abridged. C. R. Cooper. Read Digest 30:109-26 Je '37
Hot stuff. H. McLellan. il Sat Eve Post 209: 30+ My 22 '37
Housing and crime. L. Lucey. tabs Cath World 143:140-7 My '36
Hunting the highway pirates; H-men, or hijackers. W. E. Frazer. Am M 123:30-1+ Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:72-3 F '37
Influence of crime on the American home. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:390-4 Mr 23 '36
Interstate cooperation in combating crime. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 1:572-3 Je 3 '35
Karpis: most elusive public enemy. Lit Digest 121:40 Ap 18 '36
Lawyer attacks the crime problem. S. M. Loftin. Vital Speeches 1:43-4 O 22 '34
Luxury of crime. L. F. Chapman. Vital Speeches 2:101-5 N 18 '35
Man with the magic wallet; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 123:44-5+ Mr '37
Meanest man I ever knew; story of George Barrett, a Kentucky killer who came to grips with the G-men; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:41+ Ap '37
Men on parole. C. J. Dutton. Commonweal 24:457-9 S 11 '36
Men on parole; reply. H. J. A. McNamara. Commonweal 24:562 O 9 '36
Menace of organized crime. H. S. Cummings. Vital Speeches 1:26-7 O 8 '34
Mrs Gangster's lot. Lit Digest 120:19 O 5 '35
Modern problems of law enforcement. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:682-7 Jl 29 '35
Money or your life! ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:42-3+ Je '37
New York state's war against crime. F. Latham. Scholastic 28:16+ Mr 21 '36
Numbers, gangsters, and bullets. Lit Digest 120:16 N 2 '35
Other people's money; two kinds of robbers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:367 My 6 '36
Parole and murder. Nation 142:570 My 6 '36
Parole and murder; reply. Nation 143:112 Jl 25 '36
Picked police trained by U.S; new crime school at Washington. il Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 10 '35
Problem of crime. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:162-3 D 17 '34
Real public enemy no. 1; career of Ma Barker; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 121:16-17+ Ap '36
Respectable Eddie; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:34-5+ Jl '36
Rise and receive sentence; interview with H. S. Cummings. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 14 '35
Sex crime wave alarms U.S. Lit Digest 123:5-7 Ap 10 '37; Discussion. 123:39 My 1 '37
Still flourishing: crime pays and pays well, says Courtney Ryley Cooper. Lit Digest 123:21-2 F 6 '37
Stolen goods. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 18 '36
300,000 murderers. J. H. Wallis. tab Am Mercury 37:9-13 Ja '36
True costs of crime. J. E. Hoover. Nat Educ Assn J 25:286 D '36; Same abr. Hygeia 15:373 Ap '37
$200,000 rat trap; capture of the Weyerheuser kidnappers; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 122:40-1+ Ag '36
Who runs your community? C. Sporborg. Woman's H C 62:35-6 O '35
Why they drilled Dutch Schultz. E. H. Lavine. Nation 141:584-6 N 20 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:51-4 Ja '36
Women and children first. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 14 '36
World's policemen hear about America's legal vermin. News Week 6:34 Jl 20 '35
Youth and crime. C. A. Tolson. Vital Speeches 2:468-72 Ap 20 '36

See also
Conference on crime, the criminal and society
Lynching
New York (city)—Crime
Prisons—United States
Third degree
United States—Investigation, Bureau of

CRIME and education. See Education and crime

CRIME and punishment; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CRIME and the press. See Newspapers—Crime reporting

CRIME detection
Blood will tell. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 29:23-6 O '36
Detective story of the month. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 29:63 Ag '36
Dust traps the criminal. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:78-81+ Jl '35
Extracting the truth under drug-induced hypnosis. Lit Digest 121:32 F 15 '36
Forging new weapons for the war on crime. E. Teale. il diags Pop Sci 129:9-11+ Ag '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:60 Ag '36
Information wanted. L. T. White. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 24 '37
Lined up: magazine's parade of criminal mugs leads to innocent wife's freedom. il Lit Digest 123:25 My 8 '37
New aids for criminology; finger prints raised with iodine, spectrographic analysis of materials. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 155: 274-6 N '36
New scientific woodcraft traps forest fire fiends. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ F '36
N.Y. loses its dean of American scientific sleuths. News Week 6:20 S 21 '35
Passing of the flatfoot. A. H. MacCormick. il Sat R Lit 12:10 S 14 '35
Poison murders solved by test-tube sleuths. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 127:12-13+ Ag '35
Policing the mails. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 29:106-8 D '36
Riddle of the blood relation. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:16-20+ Ja '36
Scopolamine confession. Time 26:54-5 N 18 '35
Sherlock Holmes vs. Arsène Lupin. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 37:86-93 Ja '36; Same cond. Read Digest 30:79-81 Ja '37
Sleuths of the stir; detective work within prison walls. J. F. Fishman. Read Digest 29:93-6 S '36
Tattletale trade-marks of crime. il Pop Mech 64:504-7+ O '35

See also
Criminological laboratories
Finger prints
Identification
Lie detectors
Moving pictures in crime detection
Photography in crime detection
United States—Investigation, Bureau of

CRIME marches on; drama. See Robinson, B. and Hawkins, M.

CRIME news. See Newspapers—Crime reporting

CRIME of Perseguida street; story. See Palacio Valdés, A.

CRIME prevention
Address at American prison association congress. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:114-15 D '36
Anti-crime graduates rewarded; boys anti-crime council of the University settlement society of New York. il Lit Digest 119:22 Je 29 '35
Conserving America's man power. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:309 O '36
Crime can be curbed! H. S. Cummings. il Rotarian 48:18-19+ Mr '36
Crime lesson via radio. E. Dickinson. Am City 51:15 My '36
Crime prevention. S. Glueck. Vital Speeches 1:687-93 Jl 29 '35
Crime prevention program. J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 23:291-3 Ja 10 '36
Crime prevention program; reply. K. J. Hennrich. Commonweal 23:357-8 Ja 24 '36
Crime prevention through probation. A. H. MacCormick. Vital Speeches 1:399-401 Mr 25 '35
Family, the school, and crime. E. T. Glueck. Vital Speeches 1:516-20 My 6 '35
First line of defense. J. A. Johnston. Sch and Soc 44:42-6 Jl 11 '36
Games, or gangs. W. R. Boorman. il R of Rs 95:36-7 My '37
Guarding childhood: campaign of crime prevention proceeds on nation-wide scale. Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 1 '36
How to beat crime. G. E. Q. Johnson. R of Rs 94:71-2 O '36
It is more our fault than theirs; Jersey City salvaging tomorrow's potential criminals. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 30:33-6 My '37
Jersey City plan for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. El Sch J 36:650-2 My '36
Saving the young. J. P. McCaffrey. Commonweal 23:713-14 Ap 24 '36
Stilling the crime wave. Mis R 59:564-5 D '36
Stopping crime at its source; neighborhood councils of Los Angeles. K. Glover. Woman's H C 63:28+ S '36
Successful experiments in crime prevention through recreation; summary of discussion group meeting. E. D. Caulkins. il Recreation 29:404-5 N '35
Whither youth? il Etude 54:537-8+ S '36

See also
National crime prevention institute

CRIME, the criminal and society, Conference on. See Conference on crime, the criminal and society

CRIME wave at Blandings; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

CRIMINAL anthropology
Lombrosian myth in criminology. A. Lindesmith and Y. Levin. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:653-71 Mr '37

CRIMINAL identification. See Identification

CRIMINAL investigation
Our tipstaff police. H. M. Robinson. No Am 240:294-306 S '35

See also
Crime detection
Criminological laboratories
United States—Investigation, Bureau of

CRIMINAL law
Anti-crime, or anti-labor? Governor Lehman's crime program. New Repub 86:34 F 19 '36
Future of American penology. S. Glueck. Vital Speeches 2:96-101 N 18 '35
Lawyer attacks the crime problem. S. M. Loftin. Vital Speeches 1:43-4 O 22 '34
Reform of the law; criminal courts. D. S. Davies. 19th Cent 121:531-44 Ap '37
Unwritten law. N. Levy. Am Mercury 35: 398-404 Ag '35

See also
Capital punishment
Criminal procedure

CRIMINAL procedure
California citizens curb crime. A. E. Roth. il Rotarian 50:14-18 F '37
Crime at home and abroad. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 2:93-6 N 18 '35
Judge looks at criminal justice. J. G. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:754-7 Ag 26 '35
Rise and receive sentence; interview with H. S. Cummings. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 14 '35
Why blame it on the papers? handling of crime news. P. Hutchinson. Scrib M 99:43-7 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 F '36

See also
Jury

CRIMINAL psychology
Dostoevsky's master-study of the protest. P. C. Squires. Sci Mo 44:555-7 Je '37
Every baby a perfect criminal. il Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 21 '36
Trades and crime. il Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 25 '36

CRIMINAL syndicalism
Decision of the United States Supreme court on Oregon criminal syndicalism law. Monthly Labor R 44:401-4 F '37

CRIMINOLOGICAL laboratories
Greatest crime-detection laboratory aids in nation-wide man hunts. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:11-13+ S '35

CRIMMINS, Nora
Retirement as librarian of the Chattanooga public library. Library J 61:924 D 1 '36

CRIMSON cloak; story. See Miloradovich, G. A.

CRIPPLED children. See Cripples

CRIPPLES
Child benefactor; victims of birth injuries helped to health by ex-pastor. il Lit Digest 123:36-7 Ap 10 '37
Crippled child. P. W. Giessler. il Hygeia 13:976-7 N '35
Crippled child. F. R. Ober. il Hygeia 15:402-3 My '37
From liabilities to assets: Rotary crippled child work. E. W. Palmer. il Rotarian 49: 43-6 D '36
In spite of handicaps. J. C. Faries. il Rotarian 48:49-51 Ja '36
In the shadows of crippledom. M. Watts. il Rotarian 48:35 Ap '36
My child was crippled. Forum 97:339-44 Je '37
My son, handicapped? training the crippled boy. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 19 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:63-8 N '36
What is a crippled child? M. C. Jarrett. Survey 72:192 Je '36

See also
International society for crippled children
Orthopedia

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36:701; 37:706 My '36, My '37

CRIPPS, John
Fate of the Labour party. Canad Forum 15:20-1 Ja '36

CRIPPS, Sir Stafford
British foreign policy. Canad Forum 16:12-15 D '36
Labor replies. Liv Age 351:31-3 S '36
Stafford Cripps, socialist leader. H. J. Laski. Nation 144:92-3 Ja 23 '37

CRISLER, Fritz. See Crisler, H. O.

CRISLER, Herbert Orin (Fritz Crisler)
All work and no headlines. pors Sat Eve Post 209:26+ N 28 '36
Old grads: I like 'em. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13+ N 16 '35

CRISP, Mrs Mary Ellen
Modern needle painting; art of crewel embroidery. H. Sprackling. il Am Home 16: 72+ N '36

CRIST, John William
Chr. Science ns 81:565:4 Je 7 '35

CRISWELL, Cloyd Marvin
Hunting song. Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 7 '36

CRITE, Allan Rohan
Heavenly hosts and the shepherds; Christ and the doctors; Flight into Egypt; drawings. Survey G 24:594-5 D '35

CRITICISM
Chic and consistency. E. Newman. Fortn 146(ns 140):80-7 Jl '36
Dilemma of American criticism. C. I. Glicksberg. Canad Forum 15:364-6 N '35
Illusions of modernity. T. Maynard. Commonweal 22:530-2 O 25 '35
Muzzle on critics. W. S. Pritchett. Fortn 147(ns 141):67-73 Ja '37
Objective criticism; satire. E. E. Kellett. Liv Age 352:25-7 Mr '37
Tastes and the clerk. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:616 My 13 '36
Wisdom in criticism. M. S. Thomson. C S Mon M p7 D 11 '35

See also
Art criticism
Book reviews
Dramatic criticism
Literary criticism
Music—History and criticism

CRITICISM, Personal
Criticism is futile. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:14-15 Ja '37
Criticisms. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:365 D '35
Justice. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Mr '37

CRITICS
See also
Criticism
Dramatic criticism
Literary criticism

CROBALT. See Chromium alloys

CROCE, Benedetto
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:255-6 Jy 7 '37

CROCHETING
Crocheted chair sets. il Woman's H C 63:144 My '36
Ring Solomon's knot and other stitches. J. Dam. il Canad M 85:25-5 Ja '36

CROCKER, Templeton, expedition. See Scientific expeditions

CROCKER, William. See Caldwell, O. W. jt. auth.

CROCKER, William Henry
Portrait
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36

CROCKER, William Willard
Portrait
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36
Time 27:49 Ja 27 '36

CROCKETT, Harry L. and Crockett, Ruth
Ariana verdin. Nature M 29:16 Ja '37

Chile's nutcracker. Nature M 28:215 O '36

CROCKETT, Ruth. See Crockett, H. L. jt. auth.

CROCODILES
Hunting crocodiles in the Amazon. il Travel 67:7 Jl '36

CROCUSES
Autumn crocusea. J. Hersey. il Delin 127:4 Ag '36

Crocus that blooms in the autumn. L. B. Miller. il House and Gard 68:29+ Ag '35

CROCUSES, Autumn (colchicums) See Meadow saffrons

CROFT, Sutton, pseud. See Lunn, A. H. M.

CROFTS, Alfred
State college in Mexico. Sch & Soc 45:719-23 My 22 '37

CROFTS, F. S.
Portrait
Pub W 131:494 Ja 30 '37

CROHURST, Harry Rounseville
Water pollution abatement in the United States. Am J Pub Health 26:176-80 F '36

CROIX de feu movement. See France—Politics and government

CROMWELL, Dean
He flies through the air. Scholastic 30:28 Ap 17 '37

CROMWELL, Eskin Emil
Contribution of shopwork instruction to the subsequent occupation. Ind Educ M 38:128-31 My '36

CROMWELL, James Henry Roberts
Portrait
News Week 8:17 O 24 '36

CROMWELL, Mrs James Henry Roberts. See Duke, D.

CROMWELL, John
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:446 Je '36

CROMWELL, Oliver
Charles II and the Jews. C. Roth. Contemp 147:721-8 Je '35

CRONBACH, Abraham
Joint endeavors and the public good. Christian Cent 53:173-4 Ja 22 '36

CRONIN, Archibald Joseph
Condensing The stars look down. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 23 '35
Lady with carnations; novel. Good H 103: 20-3 N; 24-7 D '36; 104:40-3 Ja; 46-9 F; 60-3 Mr; 60-3 Ap '37
Our house in the country. por House B 78: 36-7+ Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 6:42 O 5 '35
Sat R Lit 12:5 S 21 '35
Sat R Lit 15:sup23 Mr 27 '37
Time 26:69 S 23 '35

CRONIN, James Thomas, and Donohue, F. J. Catholic public schools in the United States. Sch & Soc 45:756-8 My 29 '37

CRONYN, George William
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:13 Jl 6 '35

CROOK, Edward L. See Crook, K.

CROOK, Kile
Ambition on a May morning; poem. No Am 241:134 Mr '36
Safe Spartans; poem. Poetry 48:251 Ag '36
Siege; poem. Am Scholar 6 no 1:100 '37
Wickford gardens; poem. No Am 240:264 S '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:28 S 28 '35

CROOKED circle; story. See Kelly, E.

CROOKS, Philomena
Christmas putz. Sch Arts M 35:143 N '35

CROOKS, Richard
Things that matter; ed. by R. Heylbut. pors Good H 102:62-3+ Mr '36
What does it take to make a singer? ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:133-4 Mr '36
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Singing iceman. H. Kelley. por Am M 121:48-9+ Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 18 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:65-8 Ag '36

CROP forecasting
Locks and guards insure secrecy of forecast figures. News Week 6:32 S 21 '35

CROP insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

CROP reports
Mark up the farm income total. il Business Week p24 S 19 '36

CROPPER, John
Some cooks do; story. Good H 103:92-5 S '36

CROPS
Big crops run short. Business Week p32 Je 27 '36
Crop shortages: federal report foreshadows increased cost of living. il Lit Digest 122:37 Ag 22 '36
Effect of the 1936 drought on crops. J. B. Kincer. Sci Mo 43:191 Ag '36
Portrait of a lean crop year. il maps tab Business Week p 14-15 Ag 15 '36
Speculation and the carryover. J. B. Williams. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:436-55 My '36

CROPS—*Continued*
Summer crops for green manure and soil improvement. R. McKee. il tab Farmers' Bul 1750:1-16 '35

See also

Corn	Potatoes
Cotton	Rice
Cover crops	Soybeans
Peanuts	

CROQUET, Roger
Yugoslavia's boy king. Liv Age 351:509-10 F '37

CROQUET
Croquet at eighty-two; with rules adopted in Louisville, Ky. W. R. H. Sherman. il diag Recreation 29:587-90+ Mr '36

CROQUETTES
Making of croquettes. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62:84-5 S '35

CROSBY, Alexander L.
Consumers' research fights the union. Nation 141:356 S 25 '35
Polishing the brass check. Sat R Lit 12: 7 S 14 '35

CROSBY, F. L.
Come hither house. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1 F '36

CROSBY, Percy Leo
Skippy; reply to W. E. Berchtold. New Outlook 165:2 Je '35
Creator of Skippy shows works. il Lit Digest 121:26 My 9 '36
Skippy and sunsets: P. Crosby, comic artist and crusader, shows canvases. il Lit Digest 123:24-5 Mr 13 '37

CROSLEY, Charlotte E.
Books for shut-ins. Library J 62:81 Ja 15 '37

CROSNO, Manuela
March melody; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 21 '36

CROSS, Ethan Allen
Painless education. Atlan 156:740-6 D '35

CROSS, Frank Clay
Ancestor hunting. Rotarian 48:52-3 Je '36
Misleading article in the American magazine. Science ns 85:520 My 28 '37
What animals know about medicine. Pop Sci 127:24+ S '35

CROSS, Ira Brown
Aids to lazy gardening. Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ My '37
Note on factors affecting our monetary supply. J Pol Econ 44:691-2 O '36

CROSS, Leslie
Admonition; poem. Am Mercury 38:456 Ag '36
Bleak and pink airs: Plague; Merry-go-round; Aprille's crazy day; Crossroads; poems. Poetry 48:323-5 S '36

CROSS, Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) See Eliot, G. pseud.

CROSS, Milton J.
Fifteen years in radio; ed. by R. Heylbut. pors Etude 55:367-8 Je '37

CROSS, Percy George
Don't forget the trees. House B 79:72+ Ap '37

CROSS, Ruth
Almost out of nothing. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 13-15+ F '36
Green-growing velvet. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 21+ S '36
Our garden gets a new deal. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ N '36

CROSS, Wilbur Lucius
Proper training for government. Vital Speeches 1:76-8 N 5 '34
Portrait
Pub W 128:827 S 14 '35
Time 29:15 Mr 8 '37

CROSS, Way of the. See Stations of the cross

CROSS and crosses
Congo crosses. J. L. Kellersberger. il Mis R 59:172-4 Ap '36
Open-up page section; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:555-6 My '36
Question box; two senses in which we use the cross. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 858 Je 26 '35

CROSS breeding. See Hybridization

CROSS connections. See Water distribution

CROSS country racing. See Horse racing

CROSS examination debate. See Debates and debating

CROSS my palm with silver; drama. See King, F.

CROSS of fire movement. See France—Politics and government

CROSS purposes; story. See Holding, E. S.

CROSS-stitch
Cross-stitch Mexican designs. A. Orr. il Good H 101:104 Jl '35
Famous afghan of Wimpole street. il Woman's H C 63:119 Mr '36

CROSS word puzzles
End of the crossword? R. Bell. Fortn 147(ns 141):476-80 Ap '37

CROSSED path to the heart; story. See Hanlon, B.

CROSSER, Callender A.
Curious taxes. C S Mon M p 14 O 30 '35

CROSSER, Paul
Where does Hitler get the money? New Repub 84:182-3 S 25 '35

CROSSES. See Cross and crosses

CROSSES, Fairy. See Staurolite

CROSSMON, Germain
Isolation of muscle nuclei. Science ns 85:250 Mr 5 '37

CROSSROADS; novel. See Norris, K.

CROSSWORD puzzles. See Cross word puzzles

CROTCH, William Walter
Danger from Austria. Cur Hist 43:243-8 D '35; Revised, with title Portents in Austria. Fortn 144(ns 138):680-9 D '35
Eyes on Danzig. Cur Hist 44:79-84 S '36
France and the European welter. 19th Cent 120:311-19 S '36
New deal in French foreign policy. Contemp 150:437-45 O '36; Same abr. with title France outbluffed. Cur Hist 45:64-70 O '36
Pact that disrupted peace. Contemp 149:548-56 My '36
President Benes. Contemp 149:298-304 Mr '36
Reversal in Finland's foreign policy. Contemp 151:185-90 F '37; Revised, with title Fascists lose Finland. Cur Hist 45:71-4 Mr '37
Turn of the tide in Poland. 19th Cent 120: 420-5 O '36
Whither Mussolini? Cur Hist 45:42-7 F '37
Will Austria go democratic? Cur Hist 44:38-44 Ag '36
Will the Hapsburg restoration save Austria? Contemp 147:692-9 Je '35

CROTHERS, Rachel
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 15 '36
Susan and God. Criticism
Lit Digest 123:20+ My 15 '37

CROUCH, Pearl Riggs
(ed) See Gengenbach, F. P. Medical routine from birth to adolescence

CROUCH, Richard Armstrong
Tips. R of Rs 94:87 D '36

CROW, Carl
Free samples in China. Harper 174:398-405 Mr '37
Office morale and Chinese devils. Harper 174: 537-43 Ap '37
Uncle Sam as an exporter. Harper 175:76-83 Je '37

CROW, Florence (Monroe) (Mrs Ray Crow)
Let me remember: Country afternoon; Thrown-out field; poems. Poetry 46:312-13 S '35

CROW, Mrs Ray. See Crow, F.

CROW Indians
Crow Indians, by R. H. Lowie. Review. Time 26:62-3 Jl 15 '35
Tribal restoration. Commonweal 24:456 S 11 '36

CROWBAR; story. See Hallet, R. M.

CROWDER, Farnsworth
How they drive is up to you. Parents M 11: 31+ My '36
How to stay married. Read Digest 28:8-10 Ap '36
Is the world going mad? Survey G 26:219-20 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-5 My '37
Personal personnel problems. Rotarian 49:42-5 N '36
Potter and the merchant. por(p64) Rotarian 47:6-10 O '35
What length apron strings? Hygeia 14:402-5 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:68-70 Je '36

CROWDS
Books and mass psychology. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 8 '35
Crowds; sporting events in the British isles. J. R. Tunis. Read Digest 29:50-2 Jl '36

CROWDY, Dame Rachel Eleanor
Be ahead of the world; interview. P. M. Lovell. por C S Mon M p5 Jl 3 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Ja 18 '36

CROWE, George C.
Obituary
Science ns 85:37-8 Ja 8 '37. H. C. Bryant

CROWE, Patrick Thomas
America's first major kidnaping: abduction of Eddie Cudahy. por Lit Digest 121:33 Ja 11 '36

CROWELL, Chester Theodore
Old army game. Am Mercury 35:458-63 Ag '35
People upstairs. New Repub 89:42-3 N 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:91-2 Ja '37

CROWELL, Mrs Chester Theodore. See Crowell, E. M.

CROWELL, Evelyn Miller (Mrs Chester Theodore Crowell)
Congress, and the power of the press. New Repub 89:321-2 Ja 13 '37
Editorial slant on steel. New Repub 87:377-9 Ag 5 '36
No cheers for civil service. Commonweal 25: 597-8 Mr 26 '37
Who wants a constitutional amendment? New Repub 87:290 Jl 15 '36

CROWELL, Grace (Noll) (Mrs Norman H. Crowell)
And there shall be no night there; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 25 '36
Bright room; poem. Pict R 37:34 N '35
Candles; poem. Good H 104:19 F '37
Church spire at sunset; poem. Good H 103: 117 Jl '36
Common tasks; poem. Good H 103:32 O '36
Courage to live; poem. Good H 101:62 N '35
Crab-apple blossoms; poem. Good H 102:64 My '36
Gay print frock; poem. Pict R 36:76 Jl '35
Growing day; poem. Parents M 12:66 My '37
High priestess; poem. Ladies H J 53:63 S '36
It is yet early; poem. Good H 104:151 Ap '37
Let us keep Christmas; poem. Good H 101:158 D '35
Mother speaks; poem. Good H 104:4 My '37
New houses; Heritage; Prayer for womankind; poems. Am Home 16:102, 107, 110 O '36
Now that spring is here; poem. Ladies H J 54:117 Je '37
Pilgrim; poem. Ladies H J 53:61 Ap '36
Skaters; poem. Pict R 37:44 D '35
Splendid yield; poem. Ladies H J 53:103 O '36
Strange city; poem. Ladies H J 54:65 Ja '37
This, too, will pass; poem. Good H 101:189 Jl '35
Unbroken rhythm; poem. Good H 101:22 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 13 '36
What would she be like? poem. Pict R 38:21 Ap '37
Who looks for long; poem. Ladies H J 52: 73 Jl '35
Texas' poet laureate. B. Plumb. por Am Home 16:102-10 O '36

CROWELL, Mrs Norman H. See Crowell, G.

CROWELL, W. H.
Sanctuary of the Oregon Audubon society. Bird Lore 39:86-9 Ja '37

CROWFOOT (Indian chief)
Crowfoot kept his trust. M. Weekes. por Canad M 84:13-14+ Ag '35

CROWLEY, Mrs Alice (Lewisohn)
Jerusalem at Easter. Asia 36:253-7 Ap '36

CROWLEY, Clyde Aubrey
Auto motor runs arc welder. Pop Mech 67: 152-7 Ja '37
Copper and nickel plating without cyanides. Pop Mech 67:630-4 Ap '37
Designing and building electromagnets. Pop Mech 64:470-6 S '35
Designing and building thermostats. Pop Mech 65:628-33 Ap '36
Electric arc torch. Pop Mech 67:781-3 My '37
Electric furnace. Pop Mech 67:941-5 Je '37
Electric light in your cottage. Pop Mech 64:306-9 Ag '35
Electric temperature indicators. Pop Mech 67:310-14 F '37
Electroplating with alloys. Pop Mech 65: 788-92 My '36
Friction electroplating. Pop Mech 66:781-5 N '36
Frozen water pipes thawed with electricity. Pop Mech 66:953-7 D '36
Guarding against corrosion. Pop Mech 67: 466-71 Mr '37
How to make solenoids. Pop Mech 64:632-7 O '35
Lights and bells obey your voice. Pop Mech 66:434-8 S '36
Plastic ornaments cast in flexible molds. Pop Mech 67:461-3 Mr '37
Servicing electric motors. Pop Mech 66:141-5 Jl '36
Welding and cutting with oxyacetylene. Pop Mech 64:948-53 D '35
Window sign flashes messages. Pop Mech 66: 301-3 Ag '36
Working with plastics. Pop Mech 65:948-54 Je '36

CROWLEY, Jimmy
Go in there and fight! ed. by A. J. Daley. por Collier's 98:16-17+ D 5 '36

CROWLEY, Karl Allen
How gullible is the public? Scrib M 98:115-17 Ag '35

CROWLEY, Michael
Little blue dog; story. Harper 173:505-9 O '36

CROWLEY, Ward. See Smiley, C. H. jt. auth.

CROWN cork and seal company
Cans: Crown cork & seal co. uses important new processes. News Week 9:34+ My 1 '37

CROWN Imperials
Sorry, but you're wrong if you believe that crown imperials have an offensive scent. F. B. Woodroffe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34 O '36

CROWN of life; story. See Williamson, H.

CROWNING of the queen; story. See Pagano, J.

CROWNINSHIELD, Frank
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36

CROWS
Crophobia, an infectious disease. Nature M 27:369 Je '36
Crow as a villain. E. D. Lumley. bibliog f il Nature M 28:366-7 D '36
New lie detector traps thief; pet crow a cream thief. il Nature M 28:341 D '36
Story of the scarecrow. H. Hall. Contemp 151:313-21 Mr '37

CROWTHER, Don Q.
Review of strikes in 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:1221-35 My '37

CROWTHER, Samuel
American system. Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 15 '36
Few men cheat at cards. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ Mr 27 '37
Forty questions. Sat Eve Post 208:84 N 2 '35

CROWTHER, Samuel—*Continued*
Golden millstone. Sat Eve Post 208:42+ N 23 '35
New deal and the housekeeper. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Mr 21 '36
Only real security. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 1 '36
Our job. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 31 '36
Silver. Sat Eve Post 209:30 S 19 '36
(ed) See Peek, G. N. In and out

CROXTON, Frank Gutshaw. See Croxton, Frederick Cleveland, jt. auth.

CROXTON, Frederick Cleveland, and Croxton, F. C.
Average annual earnings in construction, service industries, trade, and transportation and public utilities in Ohio, 1929 to 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1013-36; 43:949-62 O '35, O '36
Average annual earnings in manufacturing industries in Ohio, 1929 to 1934. Monthly Labor R 40:1288-1306; 41:120-38; 42:1639-53; 43:453-67 My, Jl '35, Je, Ag '36

—and Croxton, F. E.
Average annual earnings in Ohio, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:706-17 Mr '36
Average annual wage and salary payments in mining and quarrying in Ohio, 1916 to 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1320-33; 42:405-15 N '35, F '36
Fluctuation of employment in Ohio in 1934 and comparison with previous years. Monthly Labor R 42:46-61 Ja '36
Occupational distribution of wage and salary payments in Ohio, 1916 to 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1603-6; 43:1505-8 D '35, D '36

—and others
Average annual wage and salary payments in Ohio 1916 to 1932. U S Bur Labor Bul 613:1-181 '35

CROXTON, Frederick Emory. See Croxton, Frederick Cleveland, jt. auth.

CROXTON, Lillian
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

CROZIER, Eric
Charles Dullin and the Atelier. Theatre Arts Mo 20:196-200 Mr '36

CRUCIFIXES. See Cross and crosses

CRUCIFIXION of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Crucifixion

CRUEL vine. See Araujia

CRUELEST man in the world; story. See Reynolds, Q.

CRUELTY
Tempest in a looking glass. J. Thurber. il Forum 97:246-8 Ap '37

CRUELTY to animals. See Animals—Treatment

CRUICKSHANK, Allan D.
New Audubon representative on Long Island. por Bird Lore 37:456 N '35
No closed season. il Bird Lore 37:181-5 My '35

CRUIKSHANK, Dorothy
Art for life. Sch Arts M 36:113-15+ O '36

CRUIKSHANK, Paul Fessenden
Cruikshank at Taft. por Time 28:28 S 28 '36

CRUISE, Margaret
Metamorphosis of a bungalow. Am Home 14:425-7 O '35

CRUISE of the cashalot; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

CRUISER models. See Ship models

CRUISERS. See Warships

CRUISES. See Voyages

CRULLERS. See Doughnuts

CRUM, Mason
Next step: the child guidance clinic. Hygeia 13:912-14 O '35

CRUM, William Leonard
Regional diversity of income distribution. Am J Soc 42:215-25 S '36

CRUMBINE, Samuel Jay
Diphtheria, the big bad wolf. Hygeia 13:804-5 S '35

CRUSADE; story. See Buck, P. S.

CRUSADER; story. See Saroyan, W.

CRUSADERS, The
Crusaders and senators cross swords. Lit Digest 121:5 Ap 18 '36
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:95 S 2 '36
Mutual friends. Time 27:17 Ap 20 '36

CRUSADES
Richard and Saladin. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 142:83-8 O '35
See also
Children's crusade, 1212

CRUSADES; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CRUSH, Madeline
They grow for me. Bet Hom & Gard 15:152-3 Ap '37

CRUSSELL, Edward H.
Boy, the project, and the teacher. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:151-3 My '37

CRUSTACEA
Hardship in youth prolongs life of crustacea. Science ns 84:sup 10 Ag 7 '36
See also
Crabs
King crabs
Lobsters
Shrimps

CRUZ, Juana Inés de la, Sister. See Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister

CRUZE, James
Cruze, director. F. Condon. pors Collier's 97:17+ Mr 28 '36

CRY-BABY gets a vitamin in her hair; story. See Jared, P.

CRYING. See Infants—Crying

CRYPTICUS, pseud.
Elephants never forget. C S Mon M p 12 D 23 '36

CRYSTAL glass. See Glassware

CRYSTAL receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

CRYSTALLIZATION. See Crystallography

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY
Cold stars that fall in winter. R. S. Walker. il Rotarian 50:16-18 Mr '37
Crystal tears of the Blue Ridge; Virginia's fairy crosses. H. J. Herbert. il Nature M 29:77-8 F '37
Flowers of frost. il C S Mon M p 16 F 24 '37
Nature of crystals found in amoeba. R. H. Luce and A. W. Pohl. Science ns 82:595 D 20 '35
On the structure of solid bodies. E. Wigner. tab diags Sci Mo 42:40-6 Ja '36
Perfection and agglomeration of crystalline precipitates on aging. I. M. Kolthoff. bibliog f Science ns 84:376 O 23 '36
Strange beauties of crystals revealed by your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diags Pop Sci 128:44-5+ F '36
Watching crystals grow. B. Stone, jr. il Sci Am 153:183 O '35

X ray studies
Theoretical strength of materials and their practical weakness. W. Bragg. il Sci Mo 41:111-20 Ag '35

CRYSTALS. See Crystallography

CRYSTALS, Ice. See Ice

CSECH, Albert G. See Bissonnette, T. H. jt. auth.

CUBA
Some peacemakers of Cuba. C. Hayne. il Mis R 58:349-51 Jl '35
See also subhead Cuba under various subjects, e.g.
Birds
Child labor laws and legislation
Labor laws and legislation
Minimum wage
Public health

CUBA—*Continued*

Commerce

Commercial relations between Cuba and the United States. G. Patterson y de Jáuregui. Ann Am Acad 186:188-93 Jl '36

See also
Social-economic union of Cuba

Constitution

New constitution of Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 69:796-9 O '35

Description and travel

Traveling through Cuba. C. R. Cameron. il map Bul Pan Am Union 69:672-86 S '35

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:188-90 F '36

History

Insurrection, 1849-1851

Colonel Theodore O'Hara and Cuban independence. E. E. Hume. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:363-7 My '37

Industries and resources

See also
Cuban institute for the stabilization of coffee
Sugar industry and trade

Politics and government

Batista put non-smoker in position of domino player. News Week 9:12 Ja 2 '37
Clash in Cuba. il Lit Digest 122:16 O 17 '36
Crisis in Cuba: President Gomez defies all-powerful Batista on sugar tax proposal. Lit Digest 122:14 D 26 '36
Cuba plans elections. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:415 Jl '35
Cuba regains a constitution. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:526-8 Ag '35
Cuba under a new president. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:636-7 Mr '36
Cuban amnesty. Nation 143:261 S 5 '36
Cuban dictator combats unrest. il Lit Digest 123:11 Ap 17 '37
Cuban experience. A. G. Solar. New Repub 85:330-2 Ja 29 '36
Cuban kettle simmers. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:79-80 O '35
Cuba's balked elections. Lit Digest 120:14 D 7 '35
Cuba's eighth ruler in three years. Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 18 '36
Cuba's electoral turmoil. Lit Digest 120:11 D 21 '35
Cuba's political parties. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:306 D '35
5th, kidnapping and 6th. Time 26:18 D 23 '35
Good neighbor, and Cuba. P. V. Shaw. No Am 240:325-41 S '35
Harried Cuba: islanders, their day of liberty banned, wonder about dictatorship. Lit Digest 122:12-13 Ag 22 '36
Island hopes Gomez will sow furrows made by bayonets. il News Week 7:14-15 My 30 '36
New crime of Cuba. C. Beals. New Repub 83:216-19 Jl 3 '35
New Machado in Cuba. C. Beals. Nation 141:152-4 Ag 7 '35
No. 2's no. 6; new president. il Time 27:20 Je 1 '36
Ouster in Cuba: Gomez impeached. il Lit Digest 123:13-14 Ja 2 '37
Plots, plans, presidents. News Week 8:23 Jl 18 '36
President for Cuba. Business Week p38 Ja 18 '36
President Mendieta forced to resign. Nation 141:727 D 25 '35
Seventh presidential upset in 4 years. News Week 8:10 D 26 '36
Spring fever. il Time 29:21-3 Ap 26 '37
Terror in Cuba. A. Brenner. Nation 141:466 O 23 '35
They have murdered my friend. B. Bliven. New Repub 87:69 My 27 '36

See also
Cuba—Constitution
Elections—Cuba

Social conditions

Foot-hills of Cuba. G. Biddle and J. Belo. il Scrib M 79:128-36 F '26; Same. 101:4+ Ja '37

CUBA and the United States

Commission of the Social-economic union of Cuba visits Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:667-71 S '35

CUBAN expeditions, 1849-1851. See Cuba—History—Insurrection, 1849-1851

CUBAN institute for the stabilization of coffee Organization. Bul Pan Am Union 69:577 Jl '35

CUBBERLEY, Ellwood Patterson

Angel. por Am M 122:109 D '36

Teacher-giver: Hoosier schoolmaster's gift to Stanford. il por Lit Digest 123:22 Ja 9 '37

CUBINE, Irvin W.

Chicago to Cairo. por(p64) Rotarian 50:7 My '37

CUBISM

Cubism and abstract art at the Modern museum and several galleries. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:253-8 Ap '36

CUBS (club) See Boy scouts—Cubs

La CUCARACHA; story. See Smith, W.

CUCUMBERS

Cucumber growing. Revised ed. W. R. Beattie. il Farmers' Bul 1563:1-22 '36

CUDAHY, John F.

Next war. Vital Speeches 2:815-16 O 1 '36

CUDDIHY, Robert Joseph

Portrait
Time 28:66 N 16 '36

CUÉLLAR, Alfredo B.

Railroad problems of Mexico. Ann Am Acad 187:193-206 S '36

CUEVAS, José A.

Soil and foundation conditions in Mexico city. por Arch Rec 81:8-9 Ap '37

CULBERTSON, Alexander

Brother Sasha. por Time 29:60-1 F 15 '37

Ten years of study change a child prodigy into an artist. por News Week 9:40 F 13 '37

CULBERTSON, Ely

Culbertson: Barnum of bridge. J. Kobler. Am Mercury 38:69-77 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:71-4 Je '36

Portrait
News Week 9:40 F 13 '37

CULBERTSON, Mrs Ely. See Culbertson, J.

CULBERTSON, James Thomas, and Talbot, S. B.

New antagonistic property of normal serums: the cercaricidal action. Science ns 82:525-6 N 29 '35

CULBERTSON, Josephine (Murphy) (Mrs Ely Culbertson)

Men you shouldn't marry; interview. G. Oaks. il por Delin 129:11 S '36

CULBERTSON, Malcolm

Education in Liberia. Sch and Soc 43:264 F 22 '36

CULBERTSON, Mary Haeseler

Kitchen kindergarten. Good H 103:12 O '36

CULLEN, Countee

Three nonsense rhymes for my three goddaughters, excerpt; Any human to another; poems. Scholastic 27:8+ D 7 '35

Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:8+ D 7 '35

CULLEN, Gregory

Portrait
Time 27:60 Ap 20 '36

CULLER, Elmer. See Brogden, W. J. jt. auth.

CULLIS, Edward

Subjects of Gilbert Stuart. C S Mon M p4 F 17 '37

CULP, John Hewett

Spinster; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 20 '36

CULPEPER, Virginia

Culpeper's new sewage-treatment plant protects the local stream. V. von Gemmingen. il plan Am City 51:67-8 S '36

CULPEPPER, Charles Washington, and others
Determination of the internal gases of plant tissues. bibliog f Science ns 84:398-400 O 30 '36

CULTIVATION. See Tillage

CULTS
Oregon's secret love cult. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 40:167-74 F '37

CULTURAL education. See Liberal education

CULTURAL relations with Latin America, Committee on. See Committee on cultural relations with Latin America

CULTURE
Broadway to a national theatre; folly behind the Dickstein bill. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 21:255 Ap '37
Comparative study of cultures. W. I. Thomas. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:177-85 S '36
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. il Cur Hist 45:101-6 Mr; 46:87-92 Ap; 87-92 My; 88-93 Je '37
Culture and chaos. S. B. James. Commonweal 23:604 Mr 27 '36
Culture as a determinant of behavior. B. Malinowski. Sci Mo 43:440-9 N '36
Culture in a democracy. I. Edman. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 29 '35
Insult or inspiration? reply to I. Edman. H. I. Poleman. Sat R Lit 12:9 Jl 27 '35
Education for culture in an age of science and machinery. A. B. Mays. Sch R 44:95-9 F '36
Education for production and education for consumption of the elements of culture. T. M. Carter. Sch and Soc 42:777-9 D 7 '35
Foundations for culture. F. F. O'Donnell. Parents M 12:21+ My '37
High cost of culture. C. Cassady. Am Mercury 36:169-75 O '35
Leisure time in an industrial community. A. E. Morgan. il Recreation 30:571-6+ Mr '37
Mill village culture, new style. F. Tillery. Educa 56:470-3 Ap '36
Society as the patient. L. K. Frank. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:335-44 N '36; Discussion. 42: 555-7, 717-19 Ja-Mr '37
Teaching chemistry for its cultural and training values. J. H. Simons. Science ns 84:408-11 N 6 '36
Ways to musical good fortune. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 29:283-8+ S '35

See also
Learning and scholarship
Self culture

CULTURE, Russian. See Russia—Intellectual life

CULTURE mediums. See Bacteriology—Culture mediums

CULTURE pearls. See Pearls

CULTURE solutions
Artificial media for the cultivation of fibroblasts, epithelial cells and monocytes. L. E. Baker. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83:605-6 Je 19 '36

CULVER, Essae Martha
Special training for county librarianship. Library J 60:747-8 O 1 '35

CULVER, Willard R.
Hoosier haunts and holidays; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70:283-90, 307-14 S '36
Winged jewels from many lands; color photographs. Nat Geog M 69:676-7, 680-1, 684-5 My '36

CULVER CITY, California
Effective zoning publicity. A. E. Williamson. Am City 52:89 F '37

CUMBERLAND, William Wilson
Goblins won't get you! R of Rs 92:26-9 Jl '35

CUMBERLAND, Maryland
Major engineering projects in 1935. H. W. Schaidt. tab Am City 51:17 Je '36

CUMLEY, Russell W. and Ward, A. W.
Hunting designs with a microscope. Sch Arts M 35:222-4 D '35

CUMMING, Alexander, jr
Men who make our flowers. R. Wright. il por House & Gard 71:74+ Je '37

CUMMING, Hugh Smith
Chronic disease as a public health problem. Vital Speeches 2:325-7 F 24 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:20 F 8 '36
Survey G 25:92 F '36
Presentation of the public welfare medal to Dr H. S. Cumming; with response of the medallist and remarks by F. R. Lillie. L. Hektoen. Science ns 84:562-4 D 25 '36
Retires as surgeon-general. Am J Pub Health 26:312 Mr '36

CUMMING, James G. and Yongue, N. E.
Eating utensil sanitation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:237-44 Mr '36

CUMMINGS, Cecilia (Waterbury) (Mrs Homer Stillé Cummings)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36
Portrait. Time 26:34 Ag 5 '35

CUMMINGS, George D.
Evaluation of Huddleson's dye bacteriostatis and hydrogen sulphide methods for the identification of brucella. Am J Pub Health 26:822 Ag '36
Tentative methods for the recognition of the brucella group of organisms and other biological procedures as they relate to the diagnosis of undulant fever. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 193-9 Mr '36

CUMMINGS, Homer Stillé
American constitutional method. Vital Speeches 2:231-5 Ja 13 '36
Co-ordination of law enforcement in the movement against crime. Vital Speeches 1:273-5 Ja 28 '35
Crime at home and abroad. Vital Speeches 2:93-6 N 18 '35
Crime can be curbed! por Rotarian 48:18-19+ Mr '36
Menace of organized crime. Vital Speeches 1:26-7 O 8 '34
Reasons for President's plan and the remedy. Vital Speeches 3:295-8 Mr 1 '37; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16:31-2 Mr '37
Right arm of statesmanship. Vital Speeches 3:187-8 Ja 1 '37
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:236+ O '35
Hacking to justice with Cummings. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:14-16 Jl 3 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:7 My 2 '36
News Week 6:27 Jl 6 '35
News Week 6:26 N 16 '35
R of Rs 92:15 Jl '35
Time 26:34 Ag 5 '35
Rise and receive sentence; interview. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 14 '35
Tall man. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:23+ Ja 4 '36

CUMMINGS, Mrs Homer Stillé. See Cummings, C.

CUMMINGS, John
Tribute to Dr Cummings. por Sch Life 22:12 S '36
Tribute to memory. Sch Life 22:236 Ap '37

CUMMINGS, Mitzi
War on the screen, can it foster peace? Delin 129:10-11 Jl '36

CUMMINGS, Norman
Home-made flood lamp. il Am Phot 30:475-6 Jl '36

CUMMINGS, Walter J.
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:109 Mr 4 '36
Portrait
Time 27:63 Ja 20 '36

CUMMINS, Mrs Alexander Griswold. See Cummins, E.

CUMMINS, Clessie Lyle
Herr Diesel started it. Rotarian 49:27-9+ O '36
Diesel into Auburn. por Time 26:24 Jl 1 '35

CUMMINS, Damian Leander
Amending the constitution. Commonweal 23: 709-11 Ap 24 '36

CUMMINS, Evelyn (Atwater) (Mrs Alexander Griswold Cummins)
American Catholicism à la mode. Christian Cent 54:112-14 Ja 27 '37
Obstacle race to Rome. Christian Cent 53: 219-21 F 5 '36
Unhappy marriages in the clergy. Forum 94: 235-7 O '35; Same cond. News Week 6:42 S 21 '35

CUNDIFF, Ruby Ethel
Visual aid. Library J 62:405 My 15 '37

CUNNINGHAM, Adelaide Louise
Summer of travel and study in England. Sch and Soc 44:784-7 D 12 '36

CUNNINGHAM, Bess Virginia
Portrait
Parents M 12:98 Ap '37

CUNNINGHAM, Bill
Batting 'em out. Collier's 96:22+ Jl 27 '35
Colonel's ladies. Collier's 97:28+ My 23 '36
Grandstand grandee. Collier's 96:16+ Ag 24 '35
High ski. Collier's 97:19+ Ja 11 '36
Local boy makes good. Collier's 98:16+ S 12 '36
Pitch man. Collier's 97:26+ Je 20 '36
Third time up. Collier's 99:74+ Mr 27 '37
Three o'clock scholar. Collier's 98:24+ Jl 11 '36
Track and field marshal. Collier's 98:26+ Ag 15 '36

CUNNINGHAM, Charles
German political expansion. Fortn 145(ns 139):187-93 F '36

CUNNINGHAM, Eileen R.
German periodicals and serial publications. Science ns 82:349-50 O 11 '35

CUNNINGHAM, Frank Simpson
Modern jobber. por Time 27:65-6 Mr 9 '36

CUNNINGHAM, Glenn
Endurance. Am M 121:11 Je '36

CUNNINGHAM, J. V.
Cynthia; poem. Commonweal 22:398 Ag 23 '35

CUNNINGHAM, James F.
Crime prevention program. Commonweal 23: 291-3 Ja 10 '36
Dark knights at St Augustine's. Commonweal 25:572-4 Mr 19 '37
Lest we forget. Commonweal 23:651-3 Ap 10 '36
Might I suggest, Mr President? Commonweal 22:282-4 Jl 12 '35

CUNNINGHAM, James P.
Screen. See numbers of Commonweal December 20, 1935-

CUNNINGHAM, Patrick
Two M.P.'s who will not sit. Lit Digest 120: 13 N 30 '35

CUNNINGHAM, Walter W.
New worlds for youth. C S Mon M p6 Mr 18 '36.
We go to market. C S Mon M p6+ S 4 '35

CUNNINGHAME GRAHAM, Robert Bontine
Anastasio Lucena; story. Scholastic 29:7-8 D 12 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:8 D 12 '36
Cunninghame Graham and W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 351:65-7 S '36
Don Roberto. A. F. Tschiffely. Fortn 145(ns 139):559-64 My '36
Last leaf. por Time 28:91-3 N 23 '36
Obituary
Pub W 129:1423 Ap 4 '36
Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 28 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:11 N 28 '36
Wilson Bul 10:500 Ap '36
Scottish hidalgo. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 13:13 Ap 25 '36

CUPBOARDS
Colonial corner cupboard; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:428-9 Mr '37
Cupboards for neatness in the nursery. H. M. Campbell. il Parents M 12:30+ Mr '37
Easy upkeep vs. kitchen marathon; cupboard with doors opening on both kitchen and dining-room sides. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 Ja '37
Let's build a corner cupboard. H. M. Flemming. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 Ja '37
More cupboard space. il House B 77:28-9 S '35
Portfolio of selected details: corner cupboards. House B 79:49-52 Mr '37
Quaint colonial cupboard in knotty pine; working drawings. il Pop Mech 65:590-1 Ap '36
Simple corner cupboard. il diags Pop Mech 64:915-16 D '35
Walnut corner cupboard. A. Collani. il diags Pop Sci 130:61-3+ Ja '37

CUPID should have wings; story. See Weber, L. M.

CUPROUS oxide. See Copper oxides

CUPS. See Drinking vessels

CUPULA. See Ear

CURB market
London curb? Lit Digest 123:35-6 Ja 2 '37

CURCI, Amelita Galli-. See Galli-Curci, A.

CURDLING of milk. See Milk—Curdling

CURE for folly; story. See Marguerite d'Angoulême

CURFEW tolls; story. See Benét, S. V.

CURIE, Ève
Madame la Secrétaire. Liv Age 351:40-2 S '36

CURIE, Marie (Sklodowska) (Mme Pierre Curie)
Indomitable Curie. B. Jaffe. Read Digest 28: 74-8 My '36
Portrait
Delin 130:10 Ja '37
Scholastic 29:24 N 7 '36

CURIE, Mme Pierre. See Curie, M.

CURIE-JOLIOT, Mme Irène
Award of the Nobel prize in chemistry. R. A. Millikan. por Sci Mo 42:86-8 Ja '36
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:10 Ja '37
Madame la Secrétaire. È. Curie. Liv Age 351:40-2 S '36
Neo-Joan of Arc. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:54+ O '36
Nobel prize awards, 1935. W. Davis. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35
Nobel prize radioactivators. por Sci Am 154: 83 F '36
Portrait. Scholastic 27:18 D 7 '35
Prizes; Nobel prizes for physics and chemistry. Time 26:52 N 25 '35
Radium studies win Nobel prize for another Curie. por News Week 6:25 N 23 '35

CURIOSITIES
Incredible believe it or not; ed. by J. McQueeny. R. L. Ripley. il Pop Mech 65:220-3+ F '36
Stone faces of Goblin gulch; photographing freak geological formations. W. C. Minor. il Nature M 28:351-3 D '36

CURIOSITY
In defense of curiosity. Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ag 24 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 31 '35

CURLEY, Jack, formerly Jacques Armand Schuel
Biographical sketch. por Time 26:36-7 Ag 12 '35

CURLEY, James Michael
Instalment buying; regulate it. por(p64) Rotarian 47:14+ D '35
Flesh v. blood. por Time 28:14 S 28 '36
Hard-fighting governor. por Lit Digest 120: 43 D 14 '35
Jim Curley and his gang. L. M. Lyons. Nation 142:540-2 Ap 29 '36
Jim Curley, boss of Massachusetts. R. Kierman. Am Mercury 37:137-51 F '36
Kingfish of Massachusetts. J. F. Dinneen. Harper 173:343-57 S '36
Orator, fighter, boss, governor, would-be senator. por News Week 8:29 S 26 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 N 30 '35
Testing judges; Curley's questionnaire on fitness of the elderly stirs Bay state. por Lit Digest 121:8 My 30 '36

CURLEY, William A.
Portrait. Fortune 12:135 O '35

CURLING
Clean sweep puts the championship on ice for U. S. il News Week 7:24-5 F 15 '36
Thrills with a broom. il Lit Digest 121:38 F 1 '36

CURLY commits murder; story. See Samuel, M.

CURLY Top; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

CURRAN, Charles L. See McCrosky, T. T. jt. auth.

CURRAN, John J.
Obituary
Cath World 144:360 D '36

CURRANTS
Origin of the genus name ribes. F. V. Coville. Science ns 82:491 N 22 '35

CURRENCY. See Money

CURRENT events
Background of current affairs in September. J. Emery. tab Sch R 44:764-8 D '36
Boys and girls and current events. L. C. Day. tabs El Sch J 36:354-61 Ja '36
Current affairs test. A. C. Eurich and E. C. Wilson. Time 29:sup 1-6 F 22 '37
March of events. See monthly numbers of Review of reviews
Need for current history. H. G. Humann. Nat Educ Assn J 26:126 Ap '37
New helmet of salvation. Atlan 156:117-18 Jl '35
Pan American chronology, 1936; comp. by F. J. Hernandez. Bul Pan Am Union 71: 201-12 F '37
Portrait of a day: October 14, 1935. R. Bartlett. Am Mercury 37:72-81 Ja '36
Progress of the world. A. Shaw. See monthly numbers of Review of reviews
Seven days' survey. See weekly numbers of Commonweal
Ten biggest news stories of 1936. Scholastic 29:15-17+ Ja 9 '37
World over. See monthly numbers of Living age

CURRENT science (periodical)
Indian journal. Science ns 84:452 N 20 '36

CURREY, Margery
Fun in an art workshop. Scholastic 29:20-1 D 5 '36
Let them choose their own pictures. Parents M 11:20-1+ D '36

CURREY, Muriel
On the Tigré front. 19th Cent 119:341-9 Mr '36

CURRICULUM. See Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Courses of study; High schools—Curriculum

CURRIE, Anne
Machinery comes to the rice fields. C S Mon M p8-9 My 13 '36

CURRIE, Lauchlin Bernard
Reply to Dr B. M. Anderson, jr. Q J Econ 49:694-704 Ag '35

CURRIE, William F.
In pursuit of petroleum. A. Denis. por Canad M 84:47 O '35

CURRIER, Isabel R. A.
Lamplight glimpses of colonial life. Am Home 16:34-5+ Jl '36
Plain woman; story. Scrib M 101:40-4 My '37

CURRIER, Raymond Pillsbury
Retreat; poem. Christian Cent 52:1234 O 2 '35

CURRIER and Ives prints. See Lithographs

CURRIN, Althea M.
But what of classification? Wilson Bul 11:600-1+ My '37

CURRY, Arthur Ray
For Don Quixote; poem. Wilson Bul 11:331 Ja '37
Pro patria; poem. Wilson Bul 11:39 S '36
Profit and loss; poem. Wilson Bul 11:130 O '36

CURRY, James, and Trelease, S. F.
Influence of deuterium oxide on the rate of photosynthesis. Science ns 82:18 Jl 5 '35

CURRY, John Steuart
Artist's point of view; J. S. Curry and the American school of painting. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:113 F '37
Resident artist. il Lit Digest 122:22+ O 17 '36

CURRY, Louis Thomas
What is a mastoid? Hygeia 14:48-9 Ja '36

CURRY, Mrs Walter Clyde. See Worth, K.

CURSING. See Swearing

CURTAIN call; drama. See Bailey, L.

CURTAIN call; story. See Mason, Marion

CURTAIN for an actress; story. See Brown, Alexandra

CURTAIN rising at 2:30; story. See Rodger, S. E.

CURTAINS
Adventures in valances. C. W. Winde. il Am Home 16:94+ O '36
Clinic for windows. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128: 59 Ja '36
Curtain call, starred for autumn. il House B 78:38-9 S '36
Curtain calls; new ideas for four different rooms. E. Hillyer. il diags Delin 130:46 Ap '37
Curtain clinic. J. Bessems. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ Mr '37
Curtains for curtailed budgets. M. H. Britton. Am Home 15:95 Ap '36
Curtains make the window; sketches. Am Home 15:81 My '36
Curtains of various types you can make yourself. A. DeVine. il Good H 103:54-5 D '36
Doing up your glass curtains. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:126-7+ Mr '37
Furnishings for the low-cost house. il Arch Rec 79:135-9 F '36
Home-made valance for your summer curtains. J. Overton. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 108 My '36
Let's consider curtains. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 62:94-5 O '35
New outlook with curtains. R. Leach and M. Stevenson. il House & Gard 71:68-9+ My '37
Order of the day in curtains. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3 Mr '36
Preview: presenting the season's stars H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 54:32-3+ Ap '37
Put your valances to work for you. H. Tachau. il Am Home 15:26-7+ My '36
Reason for curtains. M. F. Roberts. il Arts & Dec 45:38-9 F '37
Salute to spring. F. Robertson. il Canad M 87:46 Ap '37
Trends in glass curtains. il House and Gard 68:94 S '35
Various valances. il House and Gard 70:55 S '36
Veer to valances. il Canad M 87:45 Mr '37
Versions of the valance. il House B 78:45 D '36
Well-dressed windows. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9 Mr '37
Window dressing. il House B 78:46-7 Ja '36
Winning solutions of the kitchen curtain problem. il House B 78:55 Ag '36
See also
Draperies
Textile fabrics
Valance boards

CURTAYNE, Alice
Crime room of Scotland Yard. Commonweal 22:548-50 O 4 '35
Legend and fact. Cath World 142:688-91 Mr '36

CURTIS, Anna Louise
Heroes of Mother Goose. Scholastic 28:9-10 F 29 '36

CURTIS, Charles
Obituary
Nat Repub 23:11 Mr '36
News Week 7:38 F 15 '36
Scholastic por 28:26 F 29 '36
Time 27:10 F 17 '36
Portrait. Time 26:18 S 9 '35

CURTIS, Elizabeth
Ship of Salem; story. il St N 64:14-17 Ja '37

CURTIS, Florence Rising
Portrait
Library J 62:27 Ja 1 '37

CURTIS, Francis Day
Specific suggestions for teaching dull-normal pupils. bibliog f Sch R 44:525-32 S '36

CURTIS, George William
American first editions; comp. by P. S. Seybolt. Pub W 128:173-4 Jl 20 '35

CURTIS, Helen Perry
Indoor treasure hunt. Woman's H C 62:110 O '35
Samplers today. House and Gard 68:34-5+ D '35
Three interesting jobs. Woman's H C 63: 107 Ap '36

CURTIS, Henry Stoddard
Creed for the improvement of rivers. Am City 51:52 Jl '36
Planning the summer vacation. Recreation 29:239-44+ Ag '35
Recreation possibilities of a typical small river valley. Am City 51:97+ Je '36
Travelers' guide. Educa 56:362-5 F '36

CURTIS, Jean E.
My boy Paul. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Ja '36

CURTIS, Louis Raine. See Stark, C. N. jt. auth.

CURTIS, Paul Allan, 1889-
American gunning. Country Life 71:21+ D '36
Big game futures. Country Life 71:67+ N '36
Ninety-four fish in ninety-seven hours. Country Life 68:30 S '35
Preferences and prejudices in estate gun dogs. Country Life 68:27-8+ O '35
Some theories on shooting. Country Life 71: 52-3+ Ap '37
Will we have good duck shooting again? il por Country Life 69:34-5+ N '35

CURTIS, Winterton Conway, and others
Exogastrulation in amphibia after X-ray exposure. Science ns 83:354 Ap 10 '36

CURTISS, Harold L.
Wyoming's municipal recreation parks. Am City 50:64 Je '35

CURTISS, Leon Francis, and Astin, A. V.
High altitude stratosphere observations. Science ns 83:411-12 My 1 '36

CURTISS, Philip Everett
College for one. Harper 172:658-66 My '36
Run with the hares; story. Sat Eve Post 209:28-9 Ap 3 '37

CURVES
Irregular curves made from thin celluloid. L. Kinning. il diags Pop Sci 129:99 O '36

CURZON, Francis Richard Henry Penn, 5th earl Howe. See Howe, F. R. H. P. C.

CUSCUTA. See Dodder

CUSE, Robert
Vimalert affair. Time 29:13-14 Ja 11 '37

CUSHING, Anita Laurie
About women; poem. Ladies H J 53:101 N '36
Indian summer; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 67 O '35
New mother; poem. Ladies H J 53:73 Ag '36

CUSHING, Harvey Williams
Polyneuritis ambulatoria. por Time 27:67-8 My 11 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:24 Je 27 '36
Sat R Lit 14:5 My 9 '36

CUSHING, Oklahoma
New municipal electric plant. W. R. Holway. il Am City 51:85-6 My '36

CUSHIONS
Repairing overstuffed cushions. P. Mooney. il Pop Sci 129:73 Jl '36

CUSHMAN, Clarissa (Fairchild) (Mrs Robert Eugene Cushman)
Bright hill; novel. Woman's H C 62:7-10 S; 22-4 O; 21-3 N; 26 D '35; 63:22 Ja; 26 F '36
Judith; novel. Pict R 36:8-11 N; 12-14 D '34; 20-1 Ja; 30 F; 26 Mr; 22 Ap; 29 My; 34-5 Je '35

CUSHMAN, Ella M.
Tour as a teaching method. J Home Econ 28: 446-8 S '36

CUSHMAN, Frank
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
Sch Life 22:259 My '37

CUSHMAN, M. P.
Book cloths and the adoption of standard tests. Pub W 129:1427-30+ Ap 4 '36

CUSHMAN, Robert Eugene
Our antiquated judicial system. Ann Am Acad 181:90-6 S '35; Same abr. Ind Woman 14:367+ N '35

CUSHMAN, Mrs Robert Eugene. See Cushman, C.

CUSPS, Beach. See Shore lines

CUSTARD, Leila R.
American bills of rights. por Nat Repub 23:18-19+ Ja '36
Origin of American creed. por Nat Repub 24:4-5+ Ag '36

CUSTARD pie. See Pie

CUSTER, Benjamin Allen
(comp) Current library literature. See numbers of Library journal January 15, 1936-

CUSTODY of the child; story. See Gordon, J. L.

CUSTOMER research. See Market surveys

CUSTOMS. See Manners and customs

CUSTOMS (tariff) See Tariff

CUSTOMS service
United States
Crime of coming home; U.S. customs and bad manners. M. Markey. Harper 173:519-27 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-52 N '36; Discussion. Harper 174:112j D '36
Cubist art and red tape. il Lit Digest 121: 24 Mr 7 '36
Your civil, and uncivil, servants, by one of them. Harper 174:502-8 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:95-8 My '37

CUT flowers. See Flowers

CUT glass. See Glassware

CUT-off tools. See Cutting tools

CUTHBERTSON, James
Facts about evangelism in Japan. Mis R 60: 234-5 My '37

CUTHRELL, Mrs Hugh Hamlin. See Baldwin, F.

CUTLERY
Knife and fork are not enough. il Am Home 14:504 N '35
See also
Knives

CUTTEN, Arthur W.
Obituary
Lit Digest 122:32 Jl 4 '36

CUTTEN, George Barton
Entrenched greed. Vital Speeches 2:336-8 F 24 '36
It is a small college, but there are those who love it. Vital Speeches 3:444-5 My 1 '37
Perils of preserving the unfit. Vital Speeches 2:34-6 O 21 '35
Rugged individualism. Vital Speeches 1:70-2 N 5 '34

CUTTER, Frederick Spaulding
Obituary. Sch and Soc 41:832 Je 22 '35

CUTTER, William Parker
Obituary. Library J 60:532 Je 15 '35
Obituary. E. G. Conklin. Science ns 81:582-3 Je 14 '35

CUTTING, Bronson Murray
Mother and son; poem. C. Kellogg. Survey G 26:249 My '37

CUTTING gardens. See Gardens

CUTTING of metals. See Metal cutting; Oxy-acetylene cutting

CUTTING tools
Circle or wheel cutter. L. Wright. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:256-7 Ag '36
Cut-off tool. J. K. Olsen. tab diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:322 O '36
See also
Knives

CUTTINGS, Plant. See Plant propagation

CUTTOLI, Mme Paul
Twentieth century tapestries. por Time 27: 58-9 Ap 13 '36

CUTTS, Jesse M.
One hundred and thirty-four years of wholesale prices. Monthly Labor R 41:249-52 Jl '35
Revised index of wholesale prices of farm machinery. Monthly Labor R 41:526-32 Ag '35
Two years' rise in wholesale commodity prices, February 1933 to February 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:253-8 Jl '35

CUYAHOGA county, Ohio
Modern general office accounting. L. G. Raeder. il Am City 51:78-80 My '36
1,390,000 cards replace 225 books; new tax system. C. L. Simpson and C. B. Ryan. il Am City 50:55-6 Ag '35

CWI, Zeev Ben. See Ben Cwi, Z.

CYANIDE poisoning
Methylene blue as an antidote for cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning. M. M. Brooks. Sci Mo 43:585-6 D '36

CYANOSIS. See Blood—Diseases

CYBICHOWSKI, Sigismund
National sovereignty and international coöperation. Ann Am Acad 186:105-13 Jl '36

CYCADACEAE
Cycads, a group wide-spread over the earth during the carboniferous age, but now confined to tropical and sub-tropical regions. F. L. Wynd. il Nature M 28:278-80, 292-4 N '36

CYCADACEAE, Fossil
See also
Fossil cycad national monument

CYCLADES
Islands the Greek gods loved. C. A. Harrison. il map Travel 68:21-5+ D '36

CYCLES, Business. See Business cycles

CYCLING
Adventure awheel in Europe. M. Brown. il Scholastic 28:15 Ap 4 '36
Bicycle safety education. Hygeia 14:1146 D '36
Bicycles back to stay. il News Week 7:33-4 My 2 '36
Cycling returns to favor. W. L. Winchester. il C S Mon M p6+ F 17 '37
From Buenos Aires to New York on a bicycle. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 777-85 O '36
Learning safety at the wheel; playthings on wheels provide training in highway safety. M. E. Buchanan. il Parents M 11:29+ Je '36
Merrily we roll along! senior and junior bicycle clubs, Reading, Pa. M. Shelmerdine. il Recreation 30:577-8 Mr '37
Road scorchers: cyclists to pedal in final tryout for Olympic team. il Lit Digest 122:35 Jl 4 '36
Under your own power. K. Crichton. il Collier's 98:11+ Jl 11 '36
Walking and cycling save health and money. P. D. White. il Hygeia 15:321-2 Ap '37
See also
Bicycle races
Motor cycling

CYCLOCITRAL
Condensation of β-cyclocitral with dimethylacrolein. R. C. Fuson and R. E. Christ. Science ns 84:294-5 S 25 '36

CYCLONES
See also
Hurricanes
Tornadoes

CYCLOPROPANE
Cheaper cyclopropane. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:30 Ja '37

CYCLOTRON
Another cyclotron. il Sci Am 155:95 Ag '36
Atomic bombardment of chlorine. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 28 '37
Cyclotron at Princeton. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 13 '36
Deadly magnetic rays harnessed for war on cancer. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:12-13+ S '36

CYGNUS (constellation) See Constellations

CYMBAL
Resounding cymbals. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 54:145+ Mr '36

CYPRESS
Fantastic cypress knee. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 28:277 N '36
Mammoth cypress: great tree of Tule. H. Hankinson. St N 64:32 Mr '37
Noble trees make noble streets: Lawson cypresses in Florida; photograph. House and Gard 69:51 Ja '36

CYPRUS
Rhodes and Cyprus. S. Casson. Fortn 145(ns 139):93-100 Ja '36

CYRANO de Bergerac; drama. See Rostand, E.

CYRANO de Bergerac; opera. See Alfano, F.

CYRENE
Athens of ancient Libya. K. Scott. il Travel 66:18-21+ D '35

CYRTOPODIUM punctatum. See Orchids

CYSTINE *disulfoxide*
Effect of cystine disulfoxide on spontaneous tumors of the mouse. Science ns 83:108 Ja 31 '36

CYTOLOGY. See Cells

CZAPSKI, Bogdan, graf von Hutten-. See Hutten-Czapski, B. von

CZARNETZKY, Edward J.
Electro-ultra-filtration apparatus. Science ns 82:625-6 D 27 '35
Extraction of labile bacterial antigen by disruption of the bacterial cells at low temperature. Science ns 84:355-6 O 16 '36

CZECHOSLOVAKIA
Czechoslovakia, outpost of freedom. H. Dalton. Liv Age 349:220-3 N '35
Czechoslovakia's choice; a democracy battles Europe's fascist waves. C. Hodges. il tab Cur Hist 45:74-80 D '36
Danger on the Danube. R. W. Seton-Watson. Liv Age 352:306-10 Je '37
Hungarian question. R. Beazley. Contemp 151:545-53 My '37
Impressions of Central Europe. W. Benn. Contemp 151:129-36 F '37
Milan Hodža; professor and man of action. H. Beuve-Méry. Liv Age 350:133-6 Ap '36
Slovakia, whither bound? S. J. Palickar. Commonweal 21:655-6 Ap 5 '35; Discussion. 22:161, 308 Je 7, Jl 19 '35
Struggle for Czecho-Slovakia. R. Dell. Nation 144:611-13 My 29 '37
Why Czechoslovakia? S. Osuský. Foreign Affairs 15:455-71 Ap '37
See also
Little entente, 1919-
Marienbad
also subhead Czechoslovakia under various subjects, e.g.

Cooperation
Education
Insurance, Social
Labor laws and legislation
Land tenure
Recreation

Defenses

Czechoslovakia: the dangerous corner. Liv Age 350:426-8 Jl '36
Czechs on guard: border troops reenforced in fear of Nazi plotting. il Lit Digest 121:15 Je 20 '36

Foreign relations

Austria and Czechoslovakia. E. Benedikt. Contemp 151:538-44 My '37

CZECHOSLOVAKIA—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
Czechoslovak foreign policy. G. Schacher. Contemp 148:221-8 Ag '35
Czechs and Germans. J. Hanc. C S Mon M p 15 N 4 '36
Eduard Benes. O. Forst-Battaglia. Commonweal 23:717-18 Ap 24 '36
Europe at the crossroads. K. Krofta. Int Concil 323:491-514 O '36
Statement made before the Foreign affairs committee of the Czechoslovak Parliament, November 3, 1936; tr. by F. Deák. K. Krofta. Int Concil 326:127 Ja '37
Who is master of Bohemia? J. E. Williams. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 20 '37

Germany

Czechoslovakia: another Spain? H. C. Wolfe. New Repub 90:283-4 Ap 14 '37
Czechoslovakia: bridge or barricade? E. Davis. Harper 175:84-93 Je '37
German propaganda ministry against Czechoslovakia. Liv Age 352:98-9 Ap '37
Menace to Czechoslovakia. R. Machray. Fortn 147(ns 141):201-8 F '37
Will Austria become German? E. Wiskemann. Fortn 146(ns 140):567-74 N '36

Russia

Benes and Europe's peace prospects. Lit Digest 119:8 Je 22 '35

Industries and resources

Commercial education congress. R. Abrams. il Sch Life 21:116+ Ja '36

Politics and government

Certified Czech; interview with Eduard Benes. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 98:25+ S 12 '36
Czechoslovak politics. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:321 D '35
Czechoslovakia gives its highest post to a trouble-shooter who helped free it. News Week 6:13 D 28 '35
Czechoslovakia's first years. O. Jaszi. Yale R ns 24:687-703 Je '35
Czechoslovakia's Hitler. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:434 Jl '35
Czechoslovakia's new president. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:542 F '36
Exit Dr Masaryk. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 93:63-4 F '36
From Masaryk to Beneš. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 149:154-61 F '36
I resign. Time 26:18 D 23 '35
Konrad Henlein. Liv Age 348:426-8 Jl '35
Little brother. il Time 26:14 D 30 '35
Masaryk bows out. Lit Digest 120:10 D 21 '35
Masaryk retires. Nation 141:730 D 25 '35
Thomas G. Masaryk, creator of a modern nation. H. Laski. Liv Age 349:506-8 F '36
Troubled days in Czechoslovakia. F. C. Hanighen. map Cur Hist 43:578-83 Mr '36

Social life and customs

Pageantry unaffected. il C S Mon M p 14 N 4 '36

See also
Sokol

CZENNER, Eugene
Political structure and economic order. Ann Am Acad 180:102-5 Jl '35

CZERNY, Carl
Why Czerny? M. M. Liszniewska. Etude 53: 509-10+ S '35

D

D, H. See Doolittle, H.

DABBS, James McBride
Behind the sit-down strike. Christian Cent 54:612-14 My 12 '37
Give sorrow words. Christian Cent 54:247-9 F 24 '37
High road to heaven. Va Q R 13:209-22 Ap '37
I am in love with the earth now; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 2 '36

DABNEY, Mrs Ellen Powell
Seattle home economics. J Home Econ 28: 380-1 Je '36
Appreciation. J Home Econ 29:313 My '37

DABNEY, Virginius
Edith and her pappy. New Repub 86:69-70 F 26 '36
If the South had won the war. Am Mercury 39:199-205 O '36
Skyway in the Blue Ridge. R of Rs 93:50-2+ Ap '36

DACE, Rosy-sided. See Fishes

DACHSHUNDS
Dachshunde: the pedigreed get field-tests. il Lit Digest 122:37-8 N 7 '36
Field-trials for dachshunds. Lit Digest 120:33 Jl 20 '35
Outdoor dachshunde. Time 26:46 S 30 '35

DACK, Gail Monroe
Staphylococci in relation to food poisoning. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:440-3 My '37
—See Kelly, F. C. jt. auth.

DACTYLOSCOPY. See Finger prints

DADAISM
Artist's point of view; exhibition of surrealism, dada, and abstract art. Museum of modern art, New York. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:181 Mr '37
Fantastic zanies of painter's brush. il Lit Digest 122:26 D 12 '36
Giddy museum exhibit dizzies the public with dada. il News Week 8:25-6 D 19 '36
High fantastical; Museum of modern art's current exhibition, fantastic art, dada, and surrealism. G. R. Benson. il Mag Art 30: 48-50 Ja '37

DADD, Richard
Note on Richard Dadd. L. Binyon. il Mag Art 30:106-7+ F '37

DAEYE, Hippolyte
Self-portrait. Am M Art 28:520 S '35

DAFFODILS
Bulbs in succession. E. Rehmann. il House B 77:34-5+ S '35
Daffies. R. Wright. il House and Gard 68: 49-51+ O '35
Hail to little daffodils. T. C. Lethbridge. il House and Gard 68:61+ S '35
New daffodils for American gardens. F. F. Rockwell. il Good H 101:92+ S '35
Rock garden rainbow; early miniature daffodils and dwarf tulips. J. Hersey. il Delin 129:63 O '36

DAFOE, Allan Roy
My three-point code for babies. pors Parents M 11:22-3+ Je '36
Private life of the quintuplets. por Parents M 11:22-3+ My '36
Dr Dafoe, himself. C. S. Littledale. por Parents M 12:24-5+ F '37
Portrait
Parents M 11:50, 87 D '36
Parents M 12:22 Ja '37
What five babies did to a town and a man. H. Kelley. il pors Am M 123:28-9+ Mr '37
—and Dafoe, W. A.
Incidents in a medical fairy tale. Hygeia 14: 113-16 F '36

DAFOE, Charles Albert
Portrait
Time 29:18 My 17 '37

DAFOE, John Wesley
Canada, the Empire and the League. Foreign Affairs 14:297-308 Ja '36
Freedom of public opinion. Canad Forum 15: 319+ Ag '35

DAFOE, William Allan. See Dafoe, A. R. jt. auth.

DAGER, Forrest Eugene
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:374 Mr 4 '36

DAGHESTAN
Daghestan; photographs. Asia 36:101-2 F '36

DAGUERREOTYPES
First official photographer: S. N. Carvalho attached to Col. J. C. Fremont's fifth exploring expedition to the West in 1853-54. C. Macnamara. Sci Mo 42:68-74 Ja '36
John Plumbe, America's first nationally known photographer. R. Taft. il diags Am Phot 30:1-12 Ja '36
M. B. Brady and the daguerreotype era. R. Taft. il Am Phot 29:486-98, 548-60 Ag-S '35

DAHLBERG, Arthur Chester, and Kertesz, Z. I.
Similarity between the mechanism of the rennin and pectase (pectin-methoxylase) reactions. bibliog f Science ns 83:56 Ja 17 '36

DAHLBERG, Walter
For newer and better houses! Recreation 31: 7-9+ Ap '37

DAHLIAS
Dahlia futurity. J. W. Johnston. il House B 77:52-3+ D '35; 78:48-9+ D '36
Dahlias. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:86+ My '37
Dahlias in the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 64:146-7 Mr '37
Garden facts and fancies; novelty dahlias at the American dahlia society shows. L. Barron. il Am Home 17:96-8 D '36
How large are large dahlias? M. T. Riley. il Am Home 14:326 S '35
Now the dahlia has its day. G. W. Fraser. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:111-14 My '36
Practical gardener. D. A. Smith. House B 78:63 Ja '36
Some 1935 dahlias of distinction. L. Barron. il Am Home 15:83-4 D '35
We root for dahlias; methods of Dr T. E. Sexauer. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ My '37

DAHNKE, Lillian
Watching a beehive in a classroom. Nature M 28:243-4 O '36

DAIGER, J. M.
Portrait
Business Week p35 Mr 28 '36

DAILY, Edith H.
Art in the school. Sch Arts M 35:4-5 S '35
Mural paintings for a Christmas play. Sch Arts M 35:184 N '35

DAINARD, William (William Mahan)
$200,000 rat trap; capture of the Weyerheuser kidnappers; ed. by C. R. Cooper, J. E. Hoover. por Am M 122:40-1+ Ag '36

DAINGERFIELD, Elizabeth Pinkney
Horse sense. M. A. Shouse. il por Ind Woman 16:141+ My '37

DAIREN
Letter from the Orient. E. B. Carson. il Recreation 29:584-6 Mr '36

DAIRIES
Public health features in milk plant layout. R. E. Irwin. plan diags Am J Pub Health 27:37-42 Ja '37

DAIRY cattle. See Cattle; Cattle breeding

DAIRY farms
Field day at St James farm, Naperville, Ill. il Country Life 68:53-5 O '35
Weyhill farms; Q. Bent estate, Bethlehem, Pa. S. Y. Jacobs. il Country Life 69:52-8+ N '35

DAIRY industry and trade
Beatrice. il tabs Fortune 13:82-8+ Je '36
Merchandising laboratory control; National dairy's sealtest symbol. A. Pound. Atlan 156:633-40 N '35
See also
Butter industry and trade
Milk industry and trade

DAIRY inspection
Efficiency comes to the barnyard. G. G. Stevens. il Forum 95:328-34 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:47-9 Jl '36
Veterinary service in the control of dairy products. J. G. Hardenbergh. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:597-605 Je '36

DAIRY products
Veterinary service in the control of dairy products. J. G. Hardenbergh. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:597-605 Je '36
See also
Cheese
Ice cream
Milk
Testing
Methods for making and significance of cream and butter sediment tests. E. H. Parfitt. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:341-5 Ap '37

DAIRY products corporation, National. See National dairy products corporation

DAIRYING
See also
Milk industry and trade
Milking

DAISIES
Daisies come to the rescue. E. Williamson. il House and Gard 69:98+ Mr '36

DAKIN, Henry Drysdale
Stanley R. Benedict. Science ns 85:65-6 Ja 15 '37

DAKIN, Rodney D.
Poets are born and made. Scholastic 29:22 Ja 23 '37

DALADIER, Edouard
Portrait
News Week 7:18 F 1 '36
Time 28:24 Jl 27 '36

DALCROZE, Émile Jaques-. See Jaques-Dalcroze, É.

DALE, Beatrice V.
Children's book department. Pub W 128:153 Jl 20 '35

DALE, Edgar
Viewing and reviewing. Scholastic 29:16+ N 21 '36

DALE, Harrison Clifford
Controlled prices end democracy. Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ F '37
Planaceas. Nation's Bus 25:98+ My '37

DALE, Sir Henry Hallett
New ergot alkaloid. Science ns 82:99-101 Ag 2 '35
1936 Nobel prize for medicine. por Time 28: 38+ N 9 '36
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine. W. B. Cannon. por Sci Mo 44:195-8 F '37

DALE, Jane
Pre-arranged meals for nursery school children. J Home Econ 28:371-3 Je '36

DALE, Kenneth
Legion investigates an erring comrade. Christian Cent 52:1540 D 4 '35

DALE, Virginia
At the end of the room; story. Pict R 37:24-5 Jl '36
Parents are a problem; story. Good H 103: 80-3 Jl '36

DALEY, Arthur J.
(ed) See Crowley, J. Go in there and fight!

DALGLIESH, Alice
Books for boys and girls. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine

DALI, Salvador
Biographical sketch. por(cover) Time 28:62 D 14 '36
Portrait
Time 28:31 Jl 13 '36
Three exotics: Chagall, Dali, Miro. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:60-1 Ja '37

DALL, Curtis
Portrait
News Week 9:38 My 15 '37

DALLA VALLE, J. M. See Bloomfield, J. J. jt. auth.

DALLAS, Helen
Youth speaks out. Ind Woman 16:101+ Ap '37

DALLAS, J. P. See McGrath, E. jt. auth.

DALLAS
Dallas installs 1,000 parking meters. C. G. Beckenbach. il Am City 51:95+ Ja '36

DALLAS—*Continued*
Ranch-house goes to town; with list of Dallas homes in ranch-house style. W. Gard. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:32-3+ Je '37

Education

Tribute and a challenge; assembly of sixth- and seventh-grade pupils, Thomas C. Hassell school. C. Humphries. Nat Educ Assn J 25:225-7 O '36

Galleries and museums

Natural science museums at Dallas. Science ns 83:458 My 15 '36

Greater Texas and Pan-American exposition

Texas centennial and Texas architecture. W. Gard. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:32 Je '37

Lighting

How Dallas got better light for little money. G. C. Haraway. il Am City 51:125 Ap '36

Streets

New triple underpass. C. B. Bechenbach. il Am City 51:77+ N '36

Texas centennial exposition

See Texas centennial exposition

Theaters

Tributary theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:235-6 Mr '36

DALLAS museum of fine arts
Dallas and the centennial exhibition. R. F. Howard. il Am M Art 29:470-6 Jl '36
Great museum for the Southwest; manifold art treasures assembled in Texas centennial building. il Lit Digest 122:22 Jl 4 '36

DALLDORF, Gilbert, and others
Sparing effect of dog distemper on experimental poliomyelitis. Science ns 85:184 F 12 '37

DALLYN, Mrs John. See Meynell, V.

DALMAS, Herbert
Lady and the lake; story. Woman's H C 62:18-19 Jl '35
Warning to tomboys; story. Am M 120:52-3 S '35

DALMATIA
Dalmatia makes fashion news. C S Mon M p 14 Ja 13 '37

See also
Dubrovnik

DALMATIAN dogs
Dalmatian or coach dog. C. E. Harbison. il House and Gard 70:26-9 S '36

DALRYMPLE, Leona (Mrs C. Acton Wilson)
Dangerous number; story. Collier's 98:7-9 Jl 25 '36
Hello, London! story. Collier's 97:20-1 Mr 7 '36
Out of the woods; story. Collier's 98:7-9 S 26 '36
Run of the mill; story. Woman's H C 62:7-8 Jl '35
Toby Rutherfords; story. Good H 102:60-3 F '36

DALTON, Mrs Annie Charlotte
Two Vancouver poets. L. Stevenson. Canad Bookm 18:4-7 Ja 25 '36

DALTON, Henry George
New degree, doctor of humanities, awarded by Western Reserve university. Sch and Soc 44:249-50 Ag 22 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:33 O '36

DALTON, Hugh
Czechoslovakia, outpost of freedom. Liv Age 349:220-3 N '35
England and Europe. Contemp 148:129-37 Ag '35

DALTON, John
Curious stories about health; discovery of color blindness by J. Dalton. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 15:207 Mr '37

DALTON laboratory plan
Dalton plan in a small high school, Thief River Falls, Minn. G. H. Mayer-Oakes. tab Educa 57:244-8 D '36

DALTRO, Leolinda de Figueiredo
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:654 Ag '35

DALY, James Joseph
Birds in flight: Farm-boy to a hawk; From a bridge; poems. New Repub 89:326 Ja 13 '37
Forest hour; poem. New Repub 83:276 Jl 17 '35
Winter prophecy; poem. New Repub 84:37 Ag 21 '35
Deft plaintiveness. K. Burke. Poetry 48:282-5 Ag '36

DALY, Reginald Aldworth
Award of the Penrose medal to Professor Daly. C. P. Berkey. por Sci Mo 42:190-1 F '36

DALY, Thomas Augustine
I see be th' pa-apers. Sat R Lit 14:4+ My 9 '36
Mia Carlotta; Lovers' quarrel; poems. Scholastic 30:9 F 20 '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:18 Ag 29 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:9 F 20 '37

DAMAGES
Ambulance-chasing game. E. Arnold. Nation 143:630-1 N 28 '36
Faking car accidents. E. Arnold. Nation 143: 601-2 N 21 '36
Guest claims. Time 28:52 N 30 '36
Newest medical racket; civil malpractice suits. H. M. Robinson. Am Mercury 38:321-6 Jl '36

See also
Liability, Legal
Libel and slander

DAME with some sense; story. See Brennan, F. H.

DAMERON, Frances
Martha; poem. St N 62:4 O '35

DAMES are funny; story. See Marmur, J.

DAMI, Aldo
Austro-German anschluss. Liv Age 349:215-20 N '35

D'AMICO, Silvio. See Amico, S. d'

DAMIEN DE VEUSTER, Joseph (Father Damien)
Ballad of Joseph and Damien. S. N. Cleghorn. Survey G 23:384-5 Ag '34; Same. il Scholastic 28:10-11 Mr 7 '36
Belgian hero comes home. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 24:239-40 Je 26 '36
Father Damien; poem. M. V. Reidy. Cath World 143:190 My '36
Father Damien takes a step on long road to sainthood. il News Week 7:30 F 22 '36
One more valedictory. Commonweal 23:284 Ja 10 '36
Return of Damien; remains taken to Belgium. por Time 27:38-9 F 3 '36

DAMMARELL, William J.
Rime for Our Lady. Commonweal 25:184 D 11 '36

DAMON, Joseph
Dinosaurs on request. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p3+ Ag 28 '35

DAMON, Samuel Foster
Genesis of Boston. Atlan 156:487-91 O '35
Little Josiah's song. New Repub 84:14 Ag 14 '35

DAMPF, Alfons
Occurrence of anopheles maculipennis in Mexico. bibliog f Science ns 82:171-2 Ag 23 '35

DAMPNESS in buildings
Please tell me; what rules must be followed to insure a dry cellar? E. B. Power. House B 78:96 My '36

DAMRAU, Frederic
Food or poison? Pop Sci 129:24-5+ N '36

DAMRAU, Frederic—*Continued*
Mysterious diseases baffle medical science. Pop Sci 128:26-7+ Ja '36
Strange things that roam through the body. Pop Sci 130:46-7+ My '37

DAMROSCH, Walter Johannes
Letter to Walter Damrosch on bringing the music-dramas of Wagner to the motion picture screen. R. D. Skinner. No Am 240:278-83 S '35
Man without a country. Criticism
Commonweal 26:104 My 21 '37
News Week 9:24 My 22 '37
Time 29:47 My 24 '37
Portrait. Musician 40:13 S '35

DAMS
Floods and wildlife; flood control and wildlife management can be correlated; three-in-one program. I. N. Gabrielson. il Sci Am 156: 100-2 F '37
New gravity water supply for Big Stone Gap, Va. W. M. Johnson. il (p 1) Am City 51:75-6 S '36
Power in the wilderness. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:10-11+ S 21 '35
Rock-fill dam for flood control; San Gabriel dam no. 1. A. R. Boone. il diag Sci Am 156:168-9 Mr '37
See also
Missouri river—Fort Peck dam project

Fish problem
Are salmon now sold down the river? what is the attitude of the Commissioner of fisheries? W. L. Finley. Nature M 28:107-8 Ag '36
Fish stairways; U.S. arranges hurdles for salmon at Columbia River dams. il Lit Digest 121:19 My 30 '36
Guarding the Columbia's silver horde. F. T. Bell. il Nature M 29:43-7 Ja '37
It doesn't make sense; reply to F. T. Bell. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:41 Ja '37
Is $15,000,000 salmon industry facing doom? Northwest fishermen worried over barriers being built across Columbia river. il Lit Digest 120:15-16 Ag 3 '35

DAMS, Concrete
Colorado river's newest dam will divert water for California, control severest floods. A. R. Boone. il map plan Sci Am 153:308-9 D '35
Link in a chain of dams: Wheeler dam. H. F. Gough. il Sci Am 153:180-2 O '35
Underground dam impounds water for Harrisonburg, Va. A. B. McDaniel. il diag Am City 50:61-2 Jl '35
See also
Colorado river—Boulder dam project
Grand Coulee power and reclamation project
Norris dam

DANA, Charles Loomis
Obituary
Science ns 82:607-8 D 27 '35. F. Peterson

DANA, Edward Salisbury
Appreciation. W. E. Ford. Science ns 82:342-4 O 11 '35
Obituary. Sch and Soc 41:832 Je 22 '35

DANA, Herb
Nobody loves a referee; ed. by F. J. Taylor. pors Collier's 98:16-17+ O 31 '36

DANA, John Cotton
John Cotton Dana day. F. Kingdon; B. Winser. Library J 60:852-4 N 1 '35

DANA, Margaret
Fear the facts and fool the women. Atlan 159:397-405 Ap '37

DANBURY, Connecticut
Open house at Danbury library. Library J 60:895 N 15 '35

DANCE (periodical)
Magazine enters field that publishers fear to tread. il News Week 8:26 S 12 '36

DANCE music
See also
Gavotte

DANCE of death; drama. See Auden, W. H.

DANCES, School. See Student activities

DANCEY, Jesse S.
Immortal man and mortal society. Christian Cent 53:458-60 Mr 25 '36
When Christianity was young. Christian Cent 52:940-2 Jl 17 '35

DANCING
Actor-dancer attacks his part: Fred Astaire. M. Eustis. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:371-86 My '37
All-man performance. L. Price. Atlan 158: 602-6 N '36
American dance world; new season's visiting artists. il(p827) Theatre Arts Mo 20:756 O '36
Boy dates girl: face the music. G. Head. il Scholastic 30:19-20 F 6 '37
Boy meets girl at dancing class. C. W. Greenwood. il Parents M 11:28+ D '36
Brown dancers; Uday Shankar. il Time 29:42 Ja 25 '37
Bull market in ballroom stepping. il Lit Digest 123:21-2 Ja 2 '37
Cambodian dancers; lithographs. T. Handforth. Asia 36:49-50 Ja '35
Chinese dancers; terra-cottas from an ancient tomb. E. A. Golomshtok. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:392-6 My '36
Crisis in the dance; situation in theatrical dancing. L. Kirstein. No Am 243:80-103 Mr '37
Dance and the theatre in America. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:7-8+ My 29 '37
Dance films to salvage Graham's art? W. Riegger. Theatre Arts Mo 21:240 Mr '37
Dance history. Time 26:29-30 N 18 '35
Dance in India. P. Tagore. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:54-8 Ja '36
Dance in the Balkans; first international dance festival of the Balkan nations on Buyak Ada. M. M. Moran. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:288-93+ Ap '36
Dance in the recreation program. G. Syme, jr. Recreation 29:255+ Ag '35
Dance of 18 nations; International folk dance festival, London. J. Dorminy. il Sch Life 21:66-7 N '35
Dance of youth. D. A. Ross. Forum 94:115-19 Ag '35
Dance; pantomime and music in Bennington college's festival. News Week 8:27 Ag 22 '36
Dancer's quest; collective review of books on the dance and some dancers. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:954-9 D '35
Dancing pests. H. B. Sell. il Delin 128:11 Ja '36
Dancing teaches discipline. M. Mordkin. il Parents M 10:28+ S '35
Dancing thoughts. P. K. Thomajan. Musician 41:202 D '36
Dancing with Astaire and Rogers. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 D 12 '36
Feet that beat; upstage, downstage and in the latest cinema. B. Buttles. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 31 '35
Focus of Balinese life. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:602-28 Ag '36
Folk dancing in Chicago; huge festival scheduled for Labor day. V. F. Beliajus. il Recreation 30:309-10 S '36
Follow the feet. F. Astaire. il Am M 121: 40-1+ Je '36
Forum on the modern dance, Bennington school of the dance. F. Morton. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:794-800 O '35
Glamor to music; Veloz and Yolanda. K. McLaughlin and A. Strakosch. il Collier's 96:10+ D 28 '35
Happy dancing children. il Lit Digest 121:32 Ja 4 '36
Hot-country music; social progress of the tango. E. Tomlinson. Collier's 99:44+ Ja 30 '37
How I came to be a dancer; with directions for dancing the piccolino. G. Rogers. il St N 63:10-11+ Mr '36
Instigation to the dance; striking performances of foreign ballets and native artists in United States. M. Lloyd. il C S Mon M p4-5 O 7 '36
Is ballet alive? reply to G. W. Beiswanger. L. Kirstein. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:639-40 Ag '35

DANCING—*Continued*
Isadora Duncan adoptee revives foster mother's art. News Week 9:34 My 29 '37
Jooss start. Time 28:36+ O 26 '36
Matachines of Mexico and the Southwest. J. V. Haggard. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:293-9 Ap '37
Modern dance program. G. Oliver. New Repub 87:244 Jl 1 '36
Modern dancer: Martha Graham. il Time 27: 52-5 Mr 9 '36
Music and the dance. G. Syme, jr. Recreation 29:314+ S '35
Music in the dance program. G. Syme, jr. il Recreation 29:351+ O '35
Music on the playground; singing and rhythmic activities. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 31:63-6+ My '37
New Guinea takes a holiday. J. W. Vandercook. il Travel 68:6-11+ Ja '37
On with the dance; dancing lessons. C. O. Skinner. Read Digest 28:82-4 My '36
One step at a time; Fred Astaire and Ginger Rogers. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 4 '36
Place for dancing, the Greek theatre. C. M. Kanellos. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:305-11 Ap '36
Portfolio of dancers and dancing; drawings by Betty Joiner. Theatre Arts Mo 21:66-74 Ja '37
Spring dances in. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:413-17, 421-4 Je '36
Tap dancing a trail to hope; the School of dance, music and drama offers the discouraged an opportunity. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p6 Je 17 '36
Terpsichore romps in Vermont's Green mountains. il News Week 6:24 Ag 24 '35
Trying to teach the public what it's all about. il News Week 7:24-5 My 30 '36
What should your child dance? L. Marsh. il tab Hygeia 13:714-17, 806-9 Ag-S '35
Why folk dancing? V. F. Beliajus. Recreation 30:538+ F '37
Wooden soldiers; rhythmic chalk dance novelty. G. E. Read and V. Zimmerman. il Sch Arts M 36:212-15 D '36
Word became flesh. H. Flanagan and P. Davis. New Repub 87:65-7 My 27 '36
You can't hide behind your feet. A. Murray. Am M 120:30-1+ N '35

See also
Ballet
Gavotte
Morris dance
Tap dancing

Photographs and photography
Dance photography. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 156:336-7 My '37

DANCING (religious ceremony)
Music of the Buddhist devil dancers. L. Strickland. il Etude 54:11-12 Ja '36

DANCING, Community
Community dances in Lancaster, Pa. R. D. Altick. Recreation 29:303-5+ S '35

DANCING, Finger. See Finger dancing

DANCING boy; story. See Burt, M. S.

DANCING daughter (Scattergood story) See Kelland, C. B.

DANCING parties
Let's dance. Elaine. il Good H 102:98 My '36
Ordeal by the dance; reactions and comments of three hundred prep-school boys. I. W. Jones. Scrib M 99:53-5 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-6 Mr '36

DANCING pirate; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DANDELIONS
Antiscorbutic value of dandelion. I. S. Kleiner and H. Tauber. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:552 D 6 '35
Dandelion song. F. Frost. il Woman's H C 64:55 Ap '37
Dandelion toys. H. Hankinson. St N 64:32 Mr '37
Handy tool for dandelion control. F. W. Bentley, jr. il Nature M 26:17 Jl '35
Petroleum sprays for dandelions. W. E. Loomis and N. L. Noecker. Science ns 83: 63-4 Ja 17 '36
Time to cut dandelions. C. D. La Rue. Science ns 82:350 O 11 '35

DANDIE Dinmont terriers. See Terriers

DANE, Clemence, pseud. of Winifred Ashton
American fairy tales. Fortn 145(ns 139):465-70 Ap '36; Revised. No Am 242:143-52 S '36
What is love? Forum 94:335-8 D '35
Granite. Criticism
Nation 142:138 Ja 29 '36
Pict R 37:51 Ap '36

DANEU, Antonio
Isles of Aeolus. Country Life 69:32-6+ Ap '36

DANFORTH, Edward F.
(ed) See Alexander, W. A. Don't bet they won't

DANFORTH, William Edgar, 1905-
Models of molecules. Science ns 83:sup 10 Je 5 '36

DANGER in the dark; novel. See Eberhart, M. G.

DANGER in the peaks; story. See Nason, L. H.

DANGERFIELD, George
English ebb, American flow. Sat R Lit 15: 3-4+ Ap 3 '37
Insistent past. No Am 243:137-52 Mr '37
Time muddles on. New Repub 88:43-5 Ag 19 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 O 26 '35

DANGERFIELD, Royden James
Senatorial diplomats. Am Mercury 37:359-62 Mr '36

DANGEROUS; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DANGEROUS archipelago. See Tuamotu

DANGEROUS number; story. See Dalrymple, L.

DANGEROUS occupations. See Occupations, Dangerous

DANGEROUS trades. See Occupations, Dangerous

DANIEL, Anita Joachim-. See Joachim-Daniel, A.

DANIEL, Esther Peterson, and others
Relative vitamin C content of orange and tomato juices determined chemically and biologically. J Home Econ 28:470-4 S '36

DANIEL Boone; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DANIEL Guggenheim school of aeronautics. See New York university—School of aeronautics

DANIEL the red; story. See Kyne, P. B.

DANIEL Webster and the sea serpent; story. See Benét, S. V.

DANIELLS, Roy
Christian drama of T. S. Eliot. Canad Forum 16:20-1 Ag '36
Drifted words; poem. Canad Forum 16:27 F '37

DANIELS, Bradford K.
Rose Marie. Atlan 156:206-9 Ag '35

DANIELS, Earl R. K.
Address to sirens; poem. Am Mercury 35:204 Je '35
Counsel for X—; poem. Lit Digest 119:25 Je 22 '35
Prayer for those who teach; poem. Commonweal 24:184 Je 12 '36
Preface to philosophy; poem. Yale R ns 26: 351-2 D '36
To follow in His train. Am R 7:536-55 O '36

DANIELS, Horace
Kick that goal! story. St N 64:9-11 N '36

DANIELS, Jonathan
F.O.B. Dixie. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4 Ag 29 '36
Rich begin to pay. Forum 94:139-44 S '35

DANIELS, Josephus
Mexico: an Indian land. C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 2 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 O 16 '35
Lit Digest 120:18 D 7 '35

DANIELS, Mary Eleanor
Congress' blind chaplain. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ O '36

DANIELS, Sybil L.
Trailing the woodfolk. il Nature M 26:338-41 D '35

DANIELSON, Emelie
Portrait
Ind Woman 16:47 F '37

DANIELSON, Grant W.
Oklahoma City's weekly community programs. Recreation 29:248+ Ag '35

DANIELSON, Mrs Jacques S. See Hurst, F.

DANISH WEST INDIES. See Virgin Islands

DANKERT, C. E.
National wealth and unemployment. Canad Forum 15:297-8 Jl '35

DANN, William John, and Satterfield, G. H.
Vitamin C in pasteurized milk. bibliog f Science ns 85:178 F 12 '37

DANNAY, Frederic, and Lee, Manfred. See Queen, E. pseud.

D'ANNUNZIO, Gabriele. See Annunzio, G. d'

DANSTEDT, Rudolph T.
Tilt with the poor laws. Survey 72:296-7 O '36

DANTE ALIGHIERI
Is Dante forgotten. E. D. Mead. Educa 56: 50-3 S '35
Portrait. Rotarian 47:22 D '35

DANTE'S Inferno; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DANTON, J. Periam
Faculty, the librarian and book selection. Library J 61:715-17 O 1 '36
Painless reorganization. Wilson Bul 11:241-5 D '36

DANTZIC. See Danzig

DANUBE river
By sail across Europe. M. Minshall. il Nat Geog M 71:560-7 My '37

DANUBIAN countries
Danger on the Danube. C. F. Melville. 19th Cent 119:722-33 Je '36
New currents on the Danube. E. H. Carr. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 O 7 '36
Reality from Rome; Italy, Austria, and Hungary negotiate Danubian hegemony. Lit Digest 121:14 Mr 28 '36

DANVERS, Maurice H.
Outwitting the fur bearers. Pop Mech 66:920-3 D '36

DANVILLE, Illinois
Recreation in one community. R. L. Horney. il Recreation 30:357-9 O '36

DANZIG, Allison
(ed) See Perry, F. J. There's many a slip

DANZIG
Agitated Danzig: Nazis assail League supervision, seek annexation to Reich. Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 11 '36
Danzig: an international problem. I. F. D. Morrow. Contemp 150:303-11 S '36
Danzig and Poland. Cur Hist 44:22-4 Ag '36
Danzig faces a new era. M. B. Winch. il map C S Mon M p6 D 23 '36
Danzig under the terror. H. C. Wolfe. Nation 143:447 O 17 '36
Defiant Danziger: Greiser greeted on return from Geneva. map Lit Digest 122:12 Jl 18 '36
Eyes on Danzig. W. W. Crotch. Cur Hist 44:79-84 S '36
Kicked while down. Time 28:17 Jl 13 '36
Nazification of Danzig. M. S. Wertheimer. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12:66-76 Je 1 '36
Nazis in Danzig. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43: 658 Mr '36
Needs of Danzig. D. Stephens. tabs 19th Cent 120:397-408 O '36
Poland and Germany today. E. Wiskemann. Fortn 144(ns 138):304-13 S '35
Powers warn Danzig Nazis to leave free city free. News Week 7:18 F 1 '36

DANZIGER, Juliet
Conducting a country house instead of an orchestra. Arts and Dec 44:15-17+ My '36
—See Hoffman, C. jt. auth.

DARÁNYI, Kálmán
Kalman Daranyi, premier of Hungary. M. Fenyö. Liv Age 352:322-4 Je '37

DARBY, Hugh Hackland, and Clarke, H. T.
Plant origin of a vitamin D. bibliog f Science ns 85:318-19 Mr 26 '37

DARBY, Roma
Windows are like music. C S Mon M p 14 S 2 '36

DARBYSHIRE, Martha Brindley
Aboard the Velero III. Country Life 70:31-6 Ag '36
And so these little houses had their faces lifted. Am Home 16:19-21+ Je '36
California gentlemen ranchers prefer blondes. Country Life 71:56-60+ D '36
Champion, by accident. Country Life 69:28-9 F '36
Five distinctive rooms for $2000. Am Home 16:35-6+ O '36
History written in gunpowder. Country Life 70:44-6+ O '36
Ingenuity and paint. Am Home 14:281+ S '35
It sings a song of home. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-17+ Je '37
Living in an old ranch house. Arts and Dec 43:17-19 D '35
Modern brides do not delay weddings! Am Home 18:42-3+ Je '37
Modern inners for a conservative California exterior. Am Home 17:22-4+ Mr '37
Old Spain in California. Country Life 70: 59-62+ My '36
P. M. Chancellor. Country Life 69:58-60+ Mr '36
Ranching it in Santa Ynez. Country Life 68: 12-17+ S '35
Them Lee boys. Country Life 70:50-3+ Jl '36
Tired business man's hang-out extraordinaire. Country Life 69:35-41+ Ja '36
Two vaudeville troupers make their dreams come true. Am Home 17:43-4+ Ap '37
Who said Dutch colonials were white elephants? Am Home 17:12-16+ Ja '37

DARDANELLES
Dardanelles; explaining their refortification in the foreboding light of history. E. C. McDowell, jr. il map Cur Hist 45:92-6 N '36

Fortifications
Big powers shy at Ataturk's security plans. News Week 8:19 Jl 4 '36
Forts for Turkey: Dardanelles conference meets to wrangle over request. il Lit Digest 122:11 Jl 4; 15 Jl 18 '36
Kemal Ataturk politely emulates Hitler on treaties. map News Week 7:17 Ap 25 '36
Money for guns: Turkey refortifying Dardanelles. Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 1 '36
Powers unite in Straits treaty. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:1114 Ag 19 '36
Rearmament conference at Montreux. il Time 28:19 Jl 6 '36
Revision courteous; Turkey refortifies Dardanelles. Time 27:20 Ap 27 '36
Straits after the Montreux conference. H. N. Howard. Foreign Affairs 15:199-202 O '36
Straits convention. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150: 485-9 O '36
Turkey and the Straits. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 42:666-7 S '35
Turkey and the Straits. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:740-2 Je '36
Turkish Aladdin at Dardanelles. map Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 18 '36

DARDES, Earl
Music! how its strains inspire us. Musician 41:136-7 S '36

DAREDEVIL; story. See Muller, E.

DARGAN, Margaret Green
Budget room furnished for comfortable living. Ladies H J 52:26+ Jl '35
Eighteenth century for today's homes. Ladies H J 52:22-3 Ag '35
Noel news. Ladies H J 52:12-13 D '35

DARGAN, Margaret Green—*Continued*
Our new American house. Ladies H J 52:32-3+ N '35
People versus furniture. Ladies H J 52:10-11 O '35
Persistent charm of early American. Ladies H J 52:12-13+ S '35
—See Hawkins, J. H. jt. auth.

DARÍO, Rubén
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:138-40 F '36

DARK; story. See Johnson, Josephine Winslow

DARK angel; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DARK-brown dog; story. See Crane, S.

DARK Child; story. See Robinson, E. N.

DARK nebulae. See Nebulae

DARK night; story. See Burt, K. N.

DARK tropic sea; novel. See Le May, A.

DARKEN, Marjorie. See Gustafson, F. G. jt. auth.

DARKNESS
Prisoners of darkness. S. C. Crawford. Sci Mo 42:555-60 Je '36

DARKROOMS. See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

DARLING, George
Consumers' coöperation in Great Britain. Ann Am Acad 191:155-64 My '37

DARLING, Jay Norwood (J. N. Ding, pseud)
Conservation: a typographical error. por R of Rs 94:35-7 N '36
Let's save the ducks! por(p64) Rotarian 47: 15+ O '35
Man's blind attack on nature. Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ Ap '36
Our migratory waterfowl, an inventory. Bird Lore 37:155-9 My '35
Save our game! Sci Am 153:117-19 S '35
Washington wild life; ed. by B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 21 '35
Ding out. Time 26:20 N 25 '35
Game relief, by Ding; cartoonist unfolds plan to protect wild life. por Business Week p 16+ Jl 6 '35
Lobby to give dumb beasts a voice in Washington. News Week 7:13 F 15 '36
Mr Darling and leadership. por Nature M 26:113-14 Ag '35
Mr Darling resigns. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:41-2 Ja '36
Portrait
Business Week p 16 F 8 '36
Lit Digest 121:8 F 15 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:104 S 14 '35
Resignation as chief of the Biological survey. Bird Lore 37:428 N '35
Retiring and incoming head of the Bureau of biological survey. Science ns 82:485 N 22 '35
Sportsman. por Scholastic 29:25 S 26 '36
Ten ducks, four geese. por Time 26:28 Ag 12 '35

DARLINGTON, William Aubrey
Accent on age. Theatre Arts Mo 21:276-80 Ap '37

DARLINGTONIA. See Pitcher plants

DARRACH, Marie L.
Helen Rogers Reid. Ind Woman 14:337+ O '35

DARRAGH, Frederick C.
Open letter to a photographic theorist. Am Phot 31:453-4 Je '37

DARRAH, David Harley
Censorship in Rome. News Week 5:14 Je 22 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 22 '36

DARRAH, William C.
Antarctic fossil plants. Science ns 83:390-1 Ap 24 '36

DARROW, Agnes C.
Suggestions for garden club programs. House and Gard 68:103-5 O '35

DARROW, Charles Brace
Monopolist. por Am M 121:31 My '36

DARROW, Clarence Seward
Clarence Darrow: ace jury-picker. por Lit Digest 121:35 My 16 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 7 '36

DARROW, George McMillan
Breaking the rest period of the strawberry by long days at high temperatures. Science ns 85:391-2 Ap 16 '37

DART, Ruth
Identity; poem. Harper 174:430 Mr '37

DART throwing
Hul-che, a re-discovered American sport. E. B. Powell. il diags Pop Mech 68:121-2 Jl '37

DARTMOUTH college
College health service. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 22:62 O '36
Fragments of truth. E. M. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 2:19-22 O 7 '35
Prerequisites of intelligence. E. M. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 40:473-80 O 13 '34; Same. Vital Speeches 1:48-52 O 22 '34
Results of the survey of social life. Sch and Soc 43:664 My 16 '36

DARU, Juliska, pseud. See Craine, E. J.

DARVALL, Frank
Constitution versus the new deal. Contemp 149:292-7 Mr '36
Second term for Roosevelt? Fortn 144(ns 138):563-72 N '35
Supreme court versus the new deal. Contemp 148:31-7 Jl '35

DARVISH, Aqa
Modern Persian illustrates the Rubáiyát. il Asia 35:478-81 Ag '35

DARWIN, Charles Robert
Comparative classics: Beagle and the Arcturus. A. H. Holt. il por Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 28 '36
Darwin and the Galapagos islands. E. A. Chapin and C. C. Chapin. il por Bul Pan Am Union 69:655-66 S '35
Darwins of today. L. C. Dunn. Pub W 129: 2432 Je 20 '36
Memorial in the Galapagos islands. Science ns 81:608 Je 21 '35

DARWINISM. See Evolution

DARYUSH, Mrs Elizabeth (Bridges)
Sonnet: When your work's done, banish it behind you. New Repub 84:360 N 6 '35
Robert Bridges and Elizabeth Daryush. Y. Winters. Am R 8:353-67 Ja '37

DAS, Nirmal A.
Music of Hindustan. pors Etude 54:481-2 Ag '36

DAS, Taraknath
Significance of political trends in the Far East. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35

D'ASCENZO, Nicola
Carvings from Sicilian cuts; N. D'Ascenzo collection at Folly Point, Mass. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3+ S '35

DASH, Karen, pseud.
Slum-clearance farce. Nation 142:410-12, 595 Ap 1, My 6 '36

DASHIELL, Alfred Sheppard
Portrait
Scrib M 101:23 Ja '37

DASHWOOD, Mrs Edmée Elizabeth Monica (De La Pasture) See Delafield, E. M. pseud.

DASHWOOD, Wyona
Governor Earle's shadow. C S Mon M p5+ Ja 27 '37

DA SILVA, Silvino. See Silva, S. da

DASS, Mrs Mohini
What Indian womanhood owes to Christ. Mis R 59:412-13 S '36

DATE in the dark; story. See Charteris, L.

DATE palms
American date orchards naturalize an ancient fruit. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 129:22-3+ N '36
Dating up the American desert. il Pop Mech 67:378-80+ Mr '37

DATES (fruit)
American date orchards naturalize an ancient fruit. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 129:22-3+ N '36
Dating up the American desert. il Pop Mech 67:378-80+ Mr '37

DAUBENMIRE, Rexford F.
Use of the terms coenocyte and syncytium in biology. Science ns 84:533 D 11 '36

DAUDET, Alphonse
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup 13 Mr 27 '37

DAUGHERTY, Frank
Hollywood's foreign colony. C S Mon M p4-5 Je 3 '36

DAUGHTER of Delilah; story. See Foote, J. T.

DAUGHTER of divorce; story. See Block, L.

DAUGHTER of Star; story. See Taber, G.

DAUGHTER of the Cerdaña; story. See Nason, L. H.

DAUGHTERS, Ray
Making swimming champions. por Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ My 30 '36

DAUGHTERS
Almost a lady. H. Valentine. Delin 129:9 Ag '36
Are our daughters over-protected? G. Woodcock. il Parents M 10:25+ O '35
Being the tail of a comet; a celebrity's daughter. il Sat Eve Post 207:30+ Je 22 '35
Developing money sense. L. M. White. Parents M 12:84 F '37
Father of the bride. F. Downey. Woman's H C 64:21 Je '37
Good fathers get together. P. Jackson. il Parents M 11:47+ F '36
I have four parents. il Sat Eve Post 209:7+ F 6 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-5 My '37
Should mothers be matchmakers? E. Boykin. il Parents M 11:20-1+ Ag '36
See also
Girls

DAUGHTERS of Atreus; drama. See Turney, R.

DAUGHTERS of the American revolution
D.A.R. sees red. M. P. Dutton. il tab Forum 97:239-43 Ap '37

DAULI, Gian, pseud. See Nalato, G. U.

DAVANZATI, Roberto Forges-. See Forges-Davanzati, R.

DAVENANT, Sir William
Poet venturer. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts Mo 19:645-6 Ag '35

DAVENPORT, Basil
Devil is not dead. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 15 '36

DAVENPORT, Eugene
No team. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ N 28 '36

DAVENPORT, Frederick Morgan
Need of educated politicians. Educa 55:578-85 Je '35

DAVENPORT, Harold L.
Now that winter's come! Recreation 29:456-8+ D '35

DAVENPORT, Herbert Joseph
Davenport on the economics of Alfred Marshall. L. Rogin. Am Econ R 26:248-57 Je '36

DAVENPORT, Marcia (Mrs Russell W. Davenport)
All the world shall see. Pict R 38:24-5+ Ap '37
Curtain going up. Pict R 38:12-13+ F '37
Machine-made prima donnas. Read Digest 28:91 My '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 S 19 '36

DAVENPORT, Mary King
Yes, we write poetry. Educa 57:218-22 D '36

DAVENPORT, Mrs Russell W. See Davenport, M.

DAVENPORT, Walter
Boys in the woods. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 22 '37
California, here we come. Collier's 96:10-11+ Ag 10 '35
Chicken-salad gold rush. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 31 '35
Cincinnati's Dyke. Collier's 99:13+ Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:87-9 Je '37
Come to the aid of the party. Collier's 97:12-13+ Je 6 '36
Doubtless Democrats. Collier's 98:10-11+ S 26 '36
From whom all blessings flow. Collier's 96:7-8+ Jl 20 '35
Greed and high water. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 1 '37
Heading back to prohibition. Collier's 98:12-13+ S 12 '36
High-tension jitters. Collier's 96:12-13+ O 26 '35
Hopping John. Collier's 98:12+ Ag 22 '36
How's your father; how's your mother? Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 14 '36
Listen, Mr Landon. Collier's 98:7-9+ Ag 15 '36
Milk and honey, ltd. or, Another paradise lost. Collier's 97:10-11+ Ja 25 '36
Mr Lemke stops to think. Collier's 98:7-8+ O 17 '36
Mr Roosevelt's Congress. Collier's 99:14-15+ Ja 16 '37
My country, 'tis from thee. Collier's 95:7-8+ Je 15 '35
Oil will find a way. Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 1 '36
Power in the wilderness. Collier's 96:10-11+ S 21 '35
Probable Alf Landon. Collier's 97:10-11+ F 8 '36
Rally round the bag, boys. Collier's 97:10-11+ Ap 18 '36
Richest hill on earth. Collier's 99:9-11+ F 6 '37
Robes of the Kingfish. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 23 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:25-8 Ja '36
Shouting dies. Collier's 97:12-13+ My 2 '36
Spinach, spinach, everywhere. Collier's 98:12-13+ N 28 '36
Splitting Florida. Collier's 96:7-9+ D 14 '35
Storm warnings in Idaho. Collier's 97:10-11+ Ap 4 '36
Suffer, little children, suffer. Collier's 99:12-13+ Mr 13 '37
Uncertain party. Collier's 97:14-15+ My 23 '36
Youth won't be served. Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 7 '36

DAVENPORT, Iowa
Davenport has solved its parking problem. S. Kelly. il Am City 50:71 N '35
Lighted fountain drew 800 nightly; Vander Veer park. W. H. Romine. il Am City 51:133+ My '36

DAVEY, Martin Luther
Should Ohio offer a test vote? por R of Rs 92:22-3 O '35

DAVEY, Ruth Wallace
Dear madam. Pub W 130:826-8 S 5 '36

DAVID, Brother
Pius XI, librarian-pope. Wilson Bul 11:471+ Mr '37

DAVID, Gerard (Gheeraert Davit)
Rest during flight into Egypt; painting. Fortune 15:136 My '37

DAVID, Mrs Lorna Woodward (Thigpen)
Method of preparing paraffin sections of bone. bibliog f Science ns 82:179 Ag 23 '35

DAVID, Opal D.
On the alert in Washington. Ind Woman 16:126 Ap '37

DAVID, Samuel, abp
Portrait
Time 27:37 My 4 '36

DAVIDMAN, Joy
Doubts and certainties: Variations on a theme; Half-hearted; Shadow dance; Odi et amo; poems. Poetry 49:323-7 Mr '37
Stark lines: Resurrection; Amulet; poems. Poetry 47:193-5 Ja '36

DAVIDSON, Donald
Howard Odum and the sociological Proteus. Am R 8:385-417 F '37
Political economy of regionalism. Am R 6:410-34 F '36

DAVIDSON, Donald—*Continued*
Shape of things and men. Am R 7:225-48 Je '36
Sociologist in Eden. Am R 8:177-204 D '36

DAVIDSON, Eugene A.
Notes for a crusade; poem. Yale R ns 25: 275-6 D '35

DAVIDSON, Glenn Martin
Rock garden Glenn Martin Davidson made. D. H. Moss. il Am Home 16:42-3 N '36

DAVIDSON, Gustav
Fifth Avenue parade; poem. No Am 243:371 Je '37

DAVIDSON, Harold G.
Daily dozen from the diatonic scales. Etude 54:617 O '36

DAVIDSON, James W.
Portrait
Rotarian 49:18 Ag '36

DAVIDSON, Letha Marion
Future of library work with children. Library J 62:285 Ap 1 '37

DAVIDSON, Louis B.
He fell in love with a picture. Read Digest 28:9-12 Ja '36

DAVIDSON, Margaret
High, wide, unhandsome. Ladies H J 53:59 Jl '36
It's so hard to clean. Ladies H J 53:131 Je '36

DAVIDSON, Maurice P.
Lighter streets at lighter costs in New York. Am City 51:117+ F '36

DAVIDSON, Percy Erwin, and Anderson, H. D.
Conflicting interests in teachers' associations. Sch and Soc 44:721-6 D 5 '36

DAVIDSON, Randall Thomas Davidson, 1st baron
Archbishop Davidson and the English church. N. Sykes. Contemp 148:674-82 D '35
Portrait of an archbishop. A. Machen. Am Mercury 38:375-8 Jl '36
Randall Davidson. N. Micklem. Queen's Q 43:155-60 My '36

DAVIDSON, Robert Franklin
Preface to theology. Christian Cent 53:1685-7 D 16 '36

DAVIDSON county, Tennessee
School medical services. J. J. Lentz. tab Am J Pub Health 26:20-2 Ja '36

DAVIES, Alfred Mervyn
Brains in government. Forum 97:310-15 My '37

DAVIES, Arthur Bowen
George and Arthur. por Time 28:28+ O 12 '36
Portrait
Time 27:28 Ja 27 '36

DAVIES, D. Seaborne
Reform of the law. 19th Cent 121:531-44 Ap '37

DAVIES, Mrs David. See Kennedy, M.

DAVIES, David Davies, 1st baron
International police? case for. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 12 '36

DAVIES, Emlen Knight
Death; poem. Good H 104:176 Je '37
Measuring rod; poem. Good H 104:90 My '37
Prayer; poem. Good H 104:86 F '37

DAVIES, Florence
Cranbrook foundation. Country Life 68:10-15+ Je '35

DAVIES, Howell D.
Missions and the critics. Mis R 60:202-4 Ap '37

DAVIES, J. B.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:166-8 F '36

DAVIES, John Langdon-. See Langdon-Davies, J.

DAVIES, Joseph Earl
America becomes housing conscious. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 24:285-300 D '35
—and Patton, L. K.
Construction of a verbal-manual interest questionnaire. Sch R 44:694-700 N '36

DAVIES, Joseph Edward
Babbitt Bolsheviks. il pors maps Time 29: 20-4 Mr 15 '37
Corporation attorney becomes ambassador to Soviet. por News Week 8:17-18 N 28 '36
Diplomat Davies: new envoy to Russia. por Lit Digest 123:6 Ja 2 '37
Moscow likes millionaires; Russians admire our Mr Davies. E. Lyons. il por Cur Hist 46:42-5 Ap '37
Our ambassador to Moscow. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:651-2 D 5 '36
To the reds. por Time 28:11-12 N 30 '36

DAVIES, Mrs Joseph Edward. See Davies, M.

DAVIES, Louise
Librarianship and organization. Wilson Bul 10:543-4 Ap '36

DAVIES, Marjorie (Post) Close Hutton (Mrs Joseph Edward Davies)
Mrs Davies: business chief. por Lit Digest 121:46-7 Ap 18 '36
Reshuffle. por Time 26:39 D 23 '35
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:198 N '36

DAVIES, P. A.
Extended hibernation in the toad. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35

DAVIES, W. H.
Touring America with Kagawa. por Pub W 130:1322-5 S 26 '36

DAVIES, William Henry
Ourselves; poem. Sat R Lit 12:18 Je 15 '35
Simplicity of wonder. S. J. Kunitz. Poetry 48:232-4 Jl '36

DAVIES, William Watkin
Japan and Western example. Fortn 143(ns 137):718-27 Je '35

DAVILA, Carlos G.
Headlines and deadlines in Latin America. Scholastic 29:17+ D 12 '36

DAVIOT, Gordon, pseud. See Mackintosh, E.

DAVIS, A. M.
Blueberries for fruit and ornament. House B 78:134 My '36
Orchards for small places. House B 78: 45+ Ag '36

DAVIS, Aaron
Masterpiece; story. Woman's H C 64:13-14 F '37

DAVIS, Agnes
Portrait
Musician 42:92 My '37

DAVIS, Anne
Do it yourself. Am Home 17:161-2 My '37

DAVIS, Bert H.
Schools and the lottery issue. Nat Educ Assn J 24:276 D '35

DAVIS, Bette
Portrait
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36

DAVIS, Bob. See Davis, Robert Hobart

DAVIS, Burton, and Davis, Clare. See Saunders, L. pseud.

DAVIS, Calvin Olin
Honors convocation for teachers. Sch and Soc 43:818-19 Je 13 '36
More friendly relations. Sch and Soc 43:95-6 Ja 18 '36

DAVIS, Mrs Charles. See Davis, E.

DAVIS, Charles Belmont
Portrait. Musician 40:29 S '35

DAVIS, Chester Charles
Administration's viewpoint. Cong Digest 15: 76-8+ Mr '36
Farmers still want the AAA. Forum 95:76-9 F '36
Lost acres. Am M 121:63+ F '36
Another AAA chief plowed under, for his own good. News Week 7:16 Mr 21 '36
Davis to Federal reserve board. Time 27:63 Je 15 '36
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 38 Ag 10 '35

DAVIS, Chester Charles—*Continued*
Portrait
Business Week p22 F 1 '36
News Week 6:8 Ag 3 '35
News Week 6:9 N 2 '35
R of Rs 93:25 Mr '36
R of Rs 93:26 My '36
Sat Eve Post 208:12 N 2 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:13 My 16 '36
Time 27:16 Je 1 '36
Solid man. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:28+ O 5 '35

DAVIS, Mrs Clare (Ogden) and Davis, Burton. See Saunders, L. pseud.

DAVIS, D. Dwight, and Law, C. R.
Gonadectomy and a new secondary sexual character in frogs. bibliog f Science ns 81:562-4 Je 7 '35

DAVIS, Donald. See Davis, O. jt. auth.

DAVIS, Donald D.
No more strikes in Minneapolis. pors R of Rs 93:32-4+ Ap '36

DAVIS, Dorothy M.
Practical speech correction in the public schools. El Sch J 37:447-50 F '37

DAVIS, Dorothy Marie
Jolly Roger; poem. Commonweal 23:91 N 22 '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:31 D 28 '35
Old women trees; poem. Ladies H J 53:61 Jl '36

DAVIS, Dwight Filley
Portrait
News Week 7:28 Ap 18 '36

DAVIS, E. N.
North with Admiral Peary. Rotarian 49: 18-20+ Ag '36

DAVIS, Earl H.
Use of periodicals at Long Beach public library. Wilson Bul 11:397-8 F '37

DAVIS, Edgar B.
Money from God. por Time 26:43-4 S 2 '35

DAVIS, Edwin
Trends in methods, organization, and selection of subject matter for the general shop. bibliog Ind Educ M 39:25-30 Ja '37

DAVIS, Elmer Holmes
Belgium and Holland, isolated? Harper 174: 627-36 My '37
Czechoslovakia: bridge or barricade? Harper 175:84-93 Je '37
England turns a corner. Harper 174:492-501 Ap '37
England's weak spot. Harper 174:385-92 Mr '37
Girl at Lucio's; story. Collier's 96:7-9 Ag 24 '35
I resign from social life. Harper 172:489-91 Mr '36
Imperfect Wagnerite. Harper 171:492-501 S '35
It happened in Rome. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 29 '36
Let my people go. New Repub 89:107-8 N 25 '36
Man of destiny; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Mr 7 '36
Melchizedek for president. Harper 173:105-8 Je '36
Mr Markwell goes mad; story. Collier's 96: 11 S 28 '35
On the American way of life. Harper 174: 329-32 F '37
Post-convention reflections. Harper 173:412-20 S '36
Shaw and the inner light. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 6 '35
She needs an older man; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ja 4 '36
Stateswoman; story. Ladies H J 53:10-11 F '36
Youngest delegate; story. Collier's 98:20-1 O 24 '36

DAVIS, Emily Cleveland
International symposium on early man. Science ns 85:sup 10+ Mr 19; sup6-7 Mr 26 '37
To measure 100,000 children for correct clothing sizes. Science N L 31:278-9+ My 1 '37
Your ancestors, 500,000 B.C; scientists probe man's origin. Science N L 31:163-4 Mr 13 '37

DAVIS, Emma L.
Soviet art, letter from Tiflis. Nation 143: 76-7 Jl 18 '36

DAVIS, Eugenia (Cassatt) (Mrs Charles Davis)
Country gentlewoman. S. Yarnall. il pors Country Life 69:54-6+ Ja '36

DAVIS, Florence Boyce
Endless tale; verse. St N 63:14-15 Ja '36

DAVIS, Forrest
Father Coughlin. Atlan 156:659-68 D '35
Labor spies and the Black legion. New Repub 87:169-71 Je 17 '36
Davis to Denver. por Time 28:38-9 Ag 3 '36

DAVIS, Frances Parsons
Men without a country. C S Mon M p6 F 5 '36

DAVIS, Francis Mildred
New beauty in shadow photographs of flowers. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:330-1 My 22 '37

DAVIS, Mrs Frank. See Slesinger, T.

DAVIS, Frank G.
Angler. por Am M 123:103 Ja '37

DAVIS, Frank Marshall
Failure; poem. Poetry 48:294 Ag '36

DAVIS, Fred
Photographing the Dionne quins. W. E. Burton. il por Pop Sci 130:32-3+ F '37

DAVIS, George Harvey
Middle-of-the-roader. por Scholastic 30:23 My 22 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 Je '37
Portrait
News Week 9:35 My 8 '37
Time 29:75 My 10 '37

DAVIS, Harold L.
Beach squatter; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 18-19 N 21 '36
Cowboy boots; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 Ag 1 '36
Hell to be smart; story. Am Mercury 36: 292-303 N '35
Horse for Felipa; story. Collier's 95:16-17 Je 15 '35
Mrs Almina Steed; story. Ladies H J 53:30-1 Mr '36
Railroad beef; story. Collier's 96:29 O 19 '35
Spanish lady; story. Collier's 94:7-8 Jl 14 '34; Same abr. Scholastic 29:9-10 S 19 '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:12 S '35
Literary pioneer on the Oregon trail. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 29:8 S 19 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 S 18 '35
Library J 61:865 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 24 '35
News Week 6:40 Ag 24 '35
Pub W 129:1863 My 9 '36
Sat R Lit 12:1 Ag 24 '35
Scholastic 28:6 My 23 '36
Time 26:54 Ag 26 '35
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. por(p 1) Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36
Wins Harper novel prize. por Pub W 128:287 Ag 3 '35

DAVIS, Mrs Harold L. See Lay, M.

DAVIS, Mrs Harriet Ide (Eager)
Leaves; verse. Parents M 10:55 O '35

DAVIS, Harvey Henry
Serving the cause of education. por Sch Life 21:267-8+ Je '36

DAVIS, Harvey Nathaniel
Science of studying human beings. Sci Mo 41:454-7 N '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:92 Ja '36

DAVIS, Hassoldt
Auctioneers of paradise. Am Mercury 36: 216-27 O '35
Bookbinding in the South seas. Scrib M 99: 120-1 F '36

DAVIS, Mrs Hassoldt. See Davis, Jean

DAVIS, Hayne
Shall the Supreme court be enlarged? C S Mon M p4+ My 12 '37

DAVIS, Helen Elizabeth
Doorways of Delaware. House B 77:30-1 Ag '35

DAVIS, Henry P.
Portrait
Business Week p 16 F 8 '36

DAVIS, Mrs Herbert. See Tobé

DAVIS, Herbert J.
Duplicity of Samuel Butler. Canad Forum 16:24-5 Mr '37

DAVIS, Horace B. and Davis, M. R.
Scale of living of the working class in São Paulo, Brazil. Monthly Labor R 44:245-53 Ja '37

DAVIS, Howard
Battle for free speech. Vital Speeches 1:573-5 Je 3 '35

DAVIS, Ira Cleveland
How to make committees function. Educa 56:432-4 Mr '36

DAVIS, Irene Poole
Say it with sound. Scholastic 27:9-10 O 19 '35
Speaking for your house. Scholastic 27:9-10+ N 2 '35
When you speak, act! Scholastic 27:7-8 O 12 '35

DAVIS, James Porter
Prison competition. R of Rs 94:86 D '36

DAVIS, Jane Stewart
How to freshen outdoor furniture. Bet Hom & Gard 13:24-5+ Jl '35
It's painting time. Parents M 12:49+ Je '37
Naturals in wood. Bet Hom & Gard 14:93-6 My '36
Smooth, simple, and cellophane. Bet Hom & Gard 14:27+ Ja '36

DAVIS, Jean (Mrs Hassoldt Davis)
Mulm. Scrib M 99:373-4 Je '36

DAVIS, Jerome
Capitalism and its culture. Christian Cent 53:1520-1 N 18 '36
Capitalism and the church. Harper 174:208-13 Ja '37
Case of Prof Jerome Davis. Sch and Soc 44: 813-14 D 19 '36
Jerome Davis case. Christian Cent 53:1680-1 D 16 '36
Jerome Davis case: with editorial comment. D. C. Macintosh. Christian Cent 53:1445, 1468-9 N 4 '36; Discussion. 53:1530-1 N 18 '36
Sacred cows in New Haven. Nation 143:509-10 O 31 '36; Discussion. 143:615 N 21 '36
Yale on trial; two documents in the case of J. Davis. New Repub 89:85-92 N 18 '36; Same cond. por News Week 8:34 N 21 '36

DAVIS, John Marcus
Railroads to-day and to-morrow. Vital Speeches 3:383-4 Ap 1 '37

DAVIS, John Warren
Resolutions adopted by the National association of teachers in colored schools. Sch and Soc 44:607-8 N 7 '36

DAVIS, John William
Fundamental aspects of the new deal from a lawyer's standpoint. Vital Speeches 1: 237-9 Ja 14 '35
Principles. Vital Speeches 3:34-7 N 2 '36
Redistribution of power. Vital Speeches 2: 252-7 Ja 27 '36
Mr Davis comes in second; Associated press case. H. Broun. Nation 144:241 F 27 '37
Other people's money; legal extravaganza starring John W. Davis supported by several holding companies. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:333-5 O 30 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:7 S 21 '35
Lit Digest 122:26 S 12 '36
News Week 6:19 O 5 '35
Time 26:55 O 7 '35
Saving the constitution. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:435-6 O 16 '35

DAVIS, Joseph A.
Indians south of the Rio Grande. Mis R 58: 465-7 O '35

DAVIS, Katherine Bement
Obituary
Survey 72:28 Ja '36

DAVIS, L. R.
Oatsey remembers; story. St N 63:8-10 Ag '36

DAVIS, Mrs Leila Taylor
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:292 Ja '37

DAVIS, Lillian B.
Health education program in the public schools of Baltimore. Hygeia 14:268-9 Mr '36
Practical hygiene in the junior high school. Hygeia 14:269-71 Mr '36

DAVIS, Lillian Perrine
Relief and the sharecropper. Survey G 25:20-2 Ja '36

DAVIS, Luella
Clarinet stepping-stones. Etude 53:429 Jl '35

DAVIS, Malcolm, and Friedmann, Herbert
Courtship display of the flightless cormorant. Sci Mo 42:560-3 Je '36

DAVIS, Margaret (Mrs Louis Isaac Jaffé)
Doorways to yesterday. Cath World 142:74-9 O '35

DAVIS, Marian Rubins. See Davis, H. B. jt. auth.

DAVIS, Martha Wirt
Enjoy a fireplace in your back yard. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Je '36
Follow directions! Am Home 15:63-5 Mr '36
Good roof, the crowning glory. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36-7+ Ap '36
So much more funner. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ D '36
Some tips for Mrs Fixit. Am Home 15:44+ Ap '36
Table linen that isn't linen. Am Home 17: 26+ F '37
When they ask: What can I do now? Parents M 11:16-17+ Jl '36

DAVIS, Mary Dabney
Century of the kindergarten. Sch Life 22:67-8 N '36
Legislative action for young children. Sch Life 21:170+ Mr '36
Nursery schools in 1936. Sch Life 22:117+ D '36
Pupils' progress reports. bibliog Sch Life 21:115+ Ja '36
Young children in European countries. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:1-108

DAVIS, Mary Gould
Peter Rabbit joins the musicians. bibliog Pub W 129:1593-5 Ap 18 '36

DAVIS, Mrs Maxine
—and the truth shall make you free. Pict R 38:18-20+ My '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 46-7 Je '37
Can women write songs? Pict R 37:10-11+ N '35
England finds jobs for her youth. Read Digest 29:75-8 D '36
Help yourself. Collier's 96:12+ Ag 17 '35
Hungry children. Atlan 159:82-8 Ja '37
Rendezvous with debt. R of Rs 94:78 O '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:11 Mr '37

DAVIS, Michael Marks
Doctors dissect medical care. Survey G 26: 270-2 My '37
Next moves in medical care. Survey G 26: 70-2 F '37

DAVIS, Milton C.
Prof Gonsalo Báez Camargo. Mis R 58:491-2 O '35

DAVIS, Norman Hezekiah
Equal security. Vital Speeches 1:309-12 F 11 '35; Same, with title Address on disarmament policies. Int Concil 308:90-9 Mr '35
London naval treaty. Vital Speeches 2:465-6 Ap 20 '36
Naval pact. Vital Speeches 1:183 D 17 '34
New naval agreement. Foreign Affairs 14: 578-83 Jl '36
Fixer. por Am M 120:54 Jl '35
Peace salesman. por Scholastic 30:24 Ap 24 '37

DAVIS, Norman Hezekiah—*Continued*
Portrait
Business Week p 18 N 30 '35
Fortune 12:208 D '35
Lit Digest 121:12 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:17 F 29 '36

DAVIS, Owen, and Davis, Donald
Ethan Frome; dramatization of novel by E. Wharton. Criticism
Cath World 142:723-4 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:414 F 7 '36
Lit Digest il 121-19 F 1 '36
Nation 142:167-8 F 5 '36
New Repub 86:78 F 26 '36
News Week 7:33 F 1 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 168, 174) 20:181-2 Mr '36
Time il 27:25 F 3 '36

DAVIS, Paul Maclin
Tennessee threat; Nashville Tennessean and the R.F.C. por Time 26:39-40 O 21 '35

DAVIS, Philip Haldane. See Flanagan, H. F. jt. auth.

DAVIS, Raymond
Plea for a Canadian short story. Canad Bookm 17:105 S '35

DAVIS, Richard Harding
1890's: rocking-chair period of the war. Scrib M 101:92-5 Ja '37
Portrait. Musician 40:29 S '35

DAVIS, Robert A.
Black America prays; poem. Christian Cent 52:1402 N 6 '35

DAVIS, Robert Hobart
Come into the kitchen, boys. Delin 129:20-1 Jl '36
Jackknives from heaven. Read Digest 29:99-101 S '36

DAVIS, Roy
Spanish scene. Canad Forum 16:18-19 N '36

DAVIS, Stuart
Artist today. Am M Art 28:476-8+ Ag '35

DAVIS, Susan Lawrence
Macmillan sued for $6,500,000,000.00; S. L. Davis claims infringement of copyright. Pub W 131:1858-9 My 1 '37

DAVIS, Tenney Lombard
Problem of the origins of alchemy. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:551-8 D '36

DAVIS, Theodore Whitehead
Convertible colonial. Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3 S '36

DAVIS, Thoburn Scott
Training school for pupil leaders. Sch R 43: 603-7 O '35

DAVIS, Thomas Wilders
Alkalize, alkalinize and alkalify. Science ns 85:75-6 Ja 15 '37

DAVIS, Vivan
Highlights on pottery. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 29+ O '36

DAVIS, Watson
Additive number theory, or Waring problem. Science ns 84:sup9 S 11 '36
American institute award. Science N L 31: 28 Ja 9 '37
Centennial celebration of the American patent system. Sci Mo 44:97-100 Ja '37
Discovery of the positron. Science ns 84: sup8-9 N 20 '36
Extension of Einstein's theory of relativity. Science ns 84:sup8 S 11 '36
Microfilms hailed as new way to duplicate books, pictures. Science N L 31:179-80 Mr 20 '37
Microphotographic duplication in the service of science. Science ns 83:402-4 My 1 '36
New steel mill. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Jl 10 '36
Nobel prize awards. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35
Science and the press. Vital Speeches 2: 361-5 Mr 9 '36
Science on the radio. Science ns 85:258 Mr 12 '37
Science, the press, and intellectual advance. Vital Speeches 3:207 Ja 15 '37
Television, how soon? por(p72) Rotarian 50: 25-7+ F '37
Useful farm wastes. Science N L 31:126 F 20 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 84:sup7 O 23 '36

DAVIS, Wayne
Can you choose a title? Vital Speeches 1: 807-8 S 9 '35

DAVIS cup. See Tennis

DAVISON, Edward Lewis
Cuckoo school of criticism. Poetry 46:352-3 S '35

DAVISON, Eloise
Christmas presence. Am Home 15:77-9 D '35

DAVISON, Frederick Trubee
Portrait
Fortune 15:101 Ap '37

DAVISON, Harold J.
General shop and the student. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:199-200 Jl '36

DAVISON, Lawrence H. pseud. See Lawrence, D. H.

DAVISON, Lonnelle
Four thousand years of dolls. Travel 67:36-7+ Jl '36
Making portraits of Mother Earth. Travel 65:11-13+ Ag '35
New temples to democracy. Travel 67:6-11+ Je '36

DAVISON, Ronald Conway
Unemployment assistance; the second edition. Contemp 150:312-18 S '36
Wages for the jobless. C S Mon M p5 Jl 15 '36

DAVISON, Sol. See Goodrich, C. L. jt. auth.

DAVISON, Suzanne, and Ginter, A. E.
Tests on unused and on worn-out plain-weave, cotton fabrics. J Home Econ 29:333-5 My '37

DAVISSON, Walter P.
Homeland still is No-man's-land. Canad M 83:18+ Je '35

DAVIT, Gheeraert. See David, G.

DAVY, Sir Humphry, bart
Portrait
News Week 7:26 F 1 '36

DAVY, Roy E.
Simple transmitter covers three bands. Pop Mech 64:745+ N '35

—and Brittin, F. L.
150-watt all-band transmitter. Pop Mech 66: 740+ N '36

DAWBER, Mark A.
Challenge of the rural community. Mis R 60: 279-81 Je '37
Coöperative movement and the church. Ann Am Acad 191:70-5 My '37

DAWES, Beman Gates
Portrait
News Week 7:44 Ja 25 '36

DAWES, Charles Gates
On war debts. R of Rs 94:72 Ag '36
War or peace in Europe? Vital Speeches 2: 521-2 My 18 '36
Dawes bank; R.F.C. decision. Time 28:93 N 16 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 20 '35
News Week 6:35 S 14 '35
Time 29:77 My 17 '37

DAWES, J. C.
Refuse disposal by separation and incineration. Am City 51:78-9 Je '36

DAWES, Sophie. See Feuchères, S.

DAWLESS, Smith
Old witch prays; poem. Lit Digest 120:23 S 21 '35

DAWN; story. See Elliott, C. N.

DAWSON, Christopher Henry
Not pacifists but peacemakers. Cath World 145:102-4 Ap '37
Catholic Spengler. M. Wade. Commonweal 22:605-7 O 18 '35

DAWSON, Coningsby
Appointment with a lady; story. Good H 102: 48-51 F '36

DAWSON, Coningsby—*Continued*
Change of scene; story. por(p2) Delin 127: 10-11 Ag '35
Hungry to know; story. Am M 120:24-7 Ag '35
Reasons for bad advertising. Pub W 128: 211-14 Jl 27 '35

DAWSON, Geoffrey
Portrait
Time 28:17 N 30 '36
Thunderer number one. P. Lyne. il por C S Mon M p6 My 19 '37

DAWSON, Howard Athalone
Harrison-Fletcher bill. Nat Educ Assn J 26:2 Ja '37
Legal principles and practices concerned with the organization of local school units. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:43-60, 70-9
Rural life and education. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:155-8 My '36
Satisfactory local school units. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:6-12
—See Ashby, L. W. jt. auth.
Appointed assistant director, research division, National education association. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup92 S '35

DAWSON, Marshall
Cooperation of workmen's compensation administrations with rehabilitation agencies. Monthly Labor R 42:300-11 F '36
Methods of financing workmen's compensation administrations and funds. Monthly Labor R 42:592-605 Mr '36
Ontario procedure in settlement of workmen's compensation claims. Monthly Labor R 42:1-9 Ja '36

DAWSON, Mildred A.
Children's preferences for conversational topics. El Sch J 37:429-37 F '37
Improving report cards. Sch and Soc 42: 716-19 N 23 '35

DAWSON, Mitchell
More bars to the bar. por(p56) Rotarian 48: 21-3+ My '36
Your crime tax. Atlan 158:184-6 Ag '36

DAWSON, Roy Orrin
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:44 S 19 '36

DAWSON, William Harbutt
Hitler's challenge. 19th Cent 119:401-16 Ap '36
More and more of less and less. Sch and Soc 42:152-3 Ag 3 '35

DAY, Clarence Shepard, 1874-1935
Ancient way; poem. Forum 94:152 S '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:32 S 14 '35
Appearing with Lillian Russell. Sat Eve Post 208:90 O 26 '35
Be you secret; poem. Sat R Lit 12:5 Ag 17 '35
Father opens my mail; excerpt from Life with father. il Scholastic 28:4-5+ F 8 '36
Life with mother. Ladies H J 53:10-11+ My 13+ Je '36
Money matters; verse. il Sat R Lit 12:12 Je 8 '35
Noble boys. il por Sat R Lit 15:3-4 N 14 '36
Story of a farmer. Read Digest 29:85-7 N '36; Same. por Scholastic 30:6-7 F 20 '37
There was a young Englishman. Sat R Lit 12:9 O 5 '35
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:172 N '35
Clarence Day. P. Littell. New Repub 84:135-6 S 11 '35
Clarence Day, jr. H. S. Canby. por(p 11) Sat R Lit 12:18 Ag 24 '35
Clarence Day was a hero. S. Nock. Sat R Lit 13:9 F 1 '36
Clarence in wonderland. J. Norman. por Scholastic 28:6 F 8 '36
Obituary
News Week 7:29 Ja 4 '36
Pub W 129:31 Ja 4 '36
Sat R Lit 13:8 Ja 4 '36
Scholastic por 27:23 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:56 Ja 6 '36
Wilson Bul 10:359 F '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 Ag 3 '35
What was the matter with father? G. L. Parker. Christian Cent 53:431-2 Mr 18 '36

DAY, Dorothy
Caritas Christi; Catholic workers mission, New York. M. G. Benziger. Cath World 144:220-3 N '36

DAY, Edmund Ezra
Election as president of Cornell university. Sch and Soc 44:639-40 N 14 '36
Election to Cornell's presidency. por Time 28:35 N 16 '36
University chooses Day as successor to Farrand. por News Week 8:38 N 14 '36

DAY, Edward C.
Pinhole photography and a study of the sun. il Am Phot 29:672-8 N '35

DAY, Ella Jeanette
Adapting the house to the needs of the preschool child. J Home Econ 29:385-7 Je '37

DAY, Harry I.
Eye in the sky; camera that records 165 pictures a second. R. Harron. il por Collier's 98:21+ S 19 '36

DAY, Hilbert Francis
Varicose veins, their cause and cure. Hygeia 14:237-9 Mr '36

DAY, Jane. See Griffin, L. E. jt. auth.

DAY, John I.
(ed) See Bradley, E. R. My four Kentucky Derbies

DAY, L. C.
Boys and girls and current events. El Sch J 36:354-61 Ja '36

DAY, Price
Apprentice; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 D 14 '35
Blossom that hangs on the bough; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 S 21 '35
Boy meets horse; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 20-1 My 22 '37
Career child; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 My 9 '36
Give me till tomorrow; story. Ladies H J 53:10-11 Ap '36
Good-by, darling; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11 Ja 30 '37
Gretchen's John's Girl; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 O 17 '36
Local boy; story. Collier's 97:22 Ap 25 '36
Masque in Maryland; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 O 3 '36
My name is trouble; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 N 9 '35
Only the brave; story. Woman's H C 63: 14-16 Mr '36
Other men's horses; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Mr 28 '36
Somewhere the sun is shining; story. por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ag 1 '36
Things just happen; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 18-19 Ag 24 '35
Time for everything; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 N 2 '35
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:51 D 28 '35

DAY-LEWIS, Cecil (Nicholas Blake, pseud)
Transitional poem. Lit Digest 119:29 Je 8 '35; Same. Scholastic 30:11 Mr 6 '37; Correction. 30:17 Ap 3 '37
Between two worlds. S. J. Kunitz. Poetry 47:158-62 D '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:11 Mr 6 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Ap 14 '37
Sat R Lit 15:16 Ap 3 '37
When the pie was opened. T. Maynard. Commonweal 22:339-41 Ag 2 '35

DAY at the office; story. See Martyr, W.

DAY beds
By day, by night. C. Holbrook. il diag Bet Hom & Gard 14:32 Je '36
Couches by day. il House B 78:58-9 F '36

DAY camps. See Camps

DAY continuation schools. See Evening and continuation schools

DAY lilies
Daylilies, from fields to fame. A. B. Stout. il House B 78:64-5+ My '36

DAY lilies—*Continued*
Daylilies; varied sorts of special garden value. E. N. Nesmith. il House and Gard 69:61+ Je '36
Hemerocallis. T. Weed. il Am Home 15:27-8+ Mr '36
Hemerocallis, the dependable lily. T. Weed. il Nature M 28:83-4 Ag '36

DAY nurseries
Day nursery and the nursery school. E. S. Beer. Educa 57:373-6 F '37
See also
Nursery schools

DAY of leisure; story. See Eisele, A.

DAY of prayer, World. See World day of prayer

DAYAKS. See Dyaks

DAYANG DAYANG, princess of Sulu
Portrait
Time 27:15 Je 29 '36

DAYDREAMS. See Imagination

DAYLIGHT
Standard white light. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 14 '36

DAYLIGHT saving
Daylight saving originator, Benjamin Franklin. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 25 '36
Hour fast: fourth of nation works on daylight-saving time. il map Lit Digest 123: 9 My 1 '37

DAYLILIES. See Day lilies

DAYS to come; drama. See Hellman, L.

DAYTON, Dorothy
Personality plus, or minus. Ind Woman 15: 343+ N '36

DAYTON, Katharine
C'm'on over; or, Just how social will this season be? Sat Eve Post 208:18+ N 2 '35
Daze without end; or, Some pretty loose leaves. Sat Eve Post 208:36+ N 9; 23+ N 16; 26+ D 14 '35; 23+ F 8 '36
It can happen here. Sat Eve Post 209:15+ Jl 4 '36
Nothing serious; or, Just poison ivy. por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 15 '36
Oceans of love; or, Letters have peace! Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 29 '36
Resettlement project; or, Would you mind moving over, dear? Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 26 '36
Riding backwards; the memoirs of Princess Nira of Newdeal (cont) Sat Eve Post 208: 30+ Ag 10 '35
Second booming; or, It's just a case of the right somebody to love. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ S 12 '36
Summer covers; or, Getting ready for a hot spell. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 18 '36
What'll you have? or, You can get almost anything you want in a drugstore these days. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 7 '36
Winter cruise; or, Isn't it fun that we're all in the same boat? Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Mr 6; 25+ Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:75 Mr '36

—and Kaufman, G. S.
First lady. Criticism
Cath World 142:468-9 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:188 D 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:20 D 7 '35
Nation 141:694+ D 11 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
News Week 6:41 D 7 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:16+ Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:379-83 My '36
Time il 26:52 D 9 '35

DAYTON, Ohio
Waters no more—. N. M. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Mr 27 '37
Why not do without clinics? M. Ross. il Survey G 25:81-5+ F '36

DAYTON trial. See Tennessee evolution controversy

DAYTONA BEACH, Florida
Her honor's soldiers rally to hold her honor's job. News Week 9:11 Ja 9 '37

DEACON, Kenneth J.
Master composers as violinists. Etude 54: 323 My '36

DEACON, William Arthur
Canada's national policy. Canad M 87:15+ Ja '37
Canadian novel turns the corner. Canad M 86:16+ O '36

DEACON, William Joseph Veitch
Tests and promotion of registration of births and deaths. Am J Pub Health 27:492-8 My '37

DEAD
Syren loves the sea; history the syren, and the past the sea. M. Kinross. Contemp 148:86-93 Jl '35

DEAD, Resuscitation of. See Resuscitation

DEAD bodies. See Cadavers

DEAD end; drama. See Kingsley, S.

DEAD man; story. See Cain, J. M.

DEAD man's candle; story. See Williams, B. A.

DEAD men's shoes; story. See Gery, R. V.

DEAD reckoning; story. See Paul, L.

DEAD sea
Sea for the victor; chemical treasures. E. C. Hill. il Scrib M 100:66 N '36

DEAD yesterday; story. See Eberhart, M. G.

DEADY, John A. See Lewis, A. B. jt. auth.

DEAF
Churches of ever-silent services. il Lit Digest 121:17 F 1 '36
Deaf and the hard-of-hearing in the occupational world; report of a survey. E. H. Martens. bibliog map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,13:1-95
Exploiting the deaf. S. J. Kopetzky. Hygeia 14:316-17 Ap '36
Guidance for deaf and hard of hearing. E. H. Martens. Sch Life 22:43-4 O '36; Same abr. Monthly Labor R 43:1416-19 D '36
How to be happy though deaf. C. W. Parmenter. Cath World 142:160-5 N '35
I am glad I am deaf. A. G. Leisman. Am Mercury 37:476-8 Ap '36
Lend me your ears. G. M. A. Walsh. Commonweal 23:179-80 D 13 '35
Reclamation for the hard of hearing. il News Week 7:24 Ja 4 '36
Sign-worship: thirty thousand deaf mutes hold weekly services in silence. Lit Digest 122:26-7 N 7 '36
Ten million straining to hear; deafness is alleviated by new devices. il Lit Digest 123: 16-17 My 29 '37

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; deaf and hard-of-hearing children, comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36:702; 37: 707-8 My '36, My '37

Education
And the deaf shall speak. E. Scott. Hygeia 14:713-14 Ag '36
Give the deaf child a chance! with list of public residential schools in the U.S. W. Lauritsen. il Hygeia 15:130-3+ F '37
Johnny, are you deaf? R. Lehman. il Hygeia 13:1026-8 N '35
See also
American association to promote the teaching of speech to the deaf
Columbia institution for the deaf

DEAFNESS
Can the deaf hear? leech therapy. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25:692-3 Ap 16 '37
Compressed air and deafness. Hygeia 14:82 Ja '36
Hard of hearing. I. A. Drues. diags Hygeia 13:601-3 Jl '35
Hearing difficulties should not cause social maladjustment. Hygeia 13:1141 D '35
Noise causes deafness by damage to nerve. Science ns 82:sup6 S 27 '35
Slow of hearing. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1104 Ag 19 '36

DEAFNESS—*Continued*
Steps in the detection and alleviation of deafness. il Hygeia 14:210-11 Mr '36
They sing of the silence; anthology of verse. M. K. Reardon. Cath World 145:208-10 My '37
Use of the dictaphone in relation to deafness. Hygeia 14:754 Ag '36
You call them deaf. W. A. Wells. il Hygeia 15:8-11+ Ja '37
See also
Deaf
Ear
Hearing
Lip reading

DEAFNESS, Instruments for
How to be happy though deaf. C. W. Parmenter. Cath World 142:160-5 N '35
Ten million straining to hear; deafness is alleviated by new devices. il Lit Digest 123: 16-17 My 29 '37
You call them deaf. W. A. Wells. il Hygeia 15:8-11+ Ja '37
See also
Amplifiers

DEAFNESS In literature
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12: 20 Je 8 '35

DEAK, Francis
(tr) See Kánya, K. de. Speech before the Hungarian Parliament, May 28, 1936
(tr) See Krofta, K. Statement made before the Foreign affairs committee of the Czechoslovak Parliament, November 3, 1936

DEALEY, James Quayle
Obituary
Am J Soc 42:709 Mr '37

DEAN, Clara B.
Discipline is not repression. Am Home 17:25+ Ap '37
Meet the teacher! Am Home 16:41+ S '36
Nature trail for May-day. Nature M 27:304 My '36
Their work is their blessing. Am Home 15: 38+ Ap '36

DEAN, Dizzy. See Dean, J. H.

DEAN, Edgar Packard
Again the Memel question. Foreign Affairs 13:695-7 Jl '35
New French Chamber. Foreign Affairs 14: 706-10 Jl '36
Trends in British elections. Foreign Affairs 14:351-3 Ja '36

DEAN, H. Frederick
Termites and the home owner. House and Gard 69:103-5 Je '36

DEAN, Helen L.
Progressive education in relation to Latin. Educa 57:489-92 Ap '37

DEAN, Henry Trendley
Action of fluorides upon human teeth. Sci Mo 43:191-2 Ag '36
—and Elvove, Elias
Some epidemiological aspects of chronic endemic dental fluorosis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:567-75 Je '36

DEAN, Hilaire
Roads West. Delin 127:4-5+ Jl '35

DEAN, Jane
Barless cutwork embroidery. Canad M 84:29 S '35

DEAN, Jerome Herman (Dizzy Dean)
Me and my public. J. R. Stockton. pors Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 12 '36

DEAN, John
Applying design to leather. Sch Arts M 35: 534-8+ My '36
Leatherwork in the classroom. Sch Arts M 35:269-72 Ja '36

DEAN, Leonard F.
Courses for teachers. Sch & Soc 45:401-2 Mr 20 '37

DEAN, Mildred
Ad astra per aspera. Sch and Soc 44:303-4 S 5 '36
Latin in the new philosophy of education. Educa 57:472-8 Ap '37
To educational theorists. Sch and Soc 43: 202-3 F 8 '36
To foreign language teachers and professors of education. Sch and Soc 42:464-5 O 5 '35

DEAN, Ruth
Non-fiction party; one-act play. Wilson Bul 10:200-4+ N '35

DEAN, Mrs Sidney Walter. See Marshall, M. M.

DEAN, Vera Micheles
Challenge to pacifists. Nation 144:148-50 F 6 '37
European diplomacy in the Spanish crisis. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:222-32 D 1 '36
Italy's African balance sheet. New Repub 84:289-91 O 23 '35
New constitution of the U.S.S.R. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:30-40 Ap 15 '37
Origins of the Locarno crisis. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:78-92 Je 15 '36
Responsibilities of peace. Nation 142:244-6 F 26 '36

DEAN is vexed; story. See Winslow, H.

DEANS, E. V. Jr
Venus flytrap. Nature M 28:13-14 Jl '36

DEANS, College. See College deans

DEANS of men. See College deans

DEANS of women
See also
National education association—Department of deans of women

DEAR, Cleveland
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:8 Ja 18 '36

DEAR brothers all; story. See Winslow, H.

DEAR, do you remember? story. See McKenna, E. L.

DEAR madam. R. W. Davey. Pub W 130:826-8 S 5 '36

DEAR Mr Flessheimer; story. See Cook, W.

DEAR old darling; drama. See Cohan, G. M.

DEAR past; story. See Scott, E. M.

DEARBORN, Ned Harland
In-service education of teachers. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:285-340
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

DEARBORN, Michigan
Dearborn dedicates Ford field. Recreation 30: 346+ O '36
Industrial laboratory course. A. C. Tagg and L. E. Wagner. il plan Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:35-40 F '36
Special signal replaces safety islands. J. L. Wehmeyer. il Am City 52:91 F '37

DEARDEN, Henry
Decorating the walls of the house. Am Home 14:194-5+ Ag '35
Garden steps. House and Gard 70:31-3+ O '36
Naturalistic rock garden and waterfall. Am Home 15:11-12+ F '36

DEARDORFF, Neva Ruth
Planning the welfare program. Survey 72: 263-5, 299-301 S-O '36

DEARMER, Percy
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:907 Je 24 '36

DE ARMOND, Fred
Subman has his day. Nat Repub 23:13-14 Je '35

DEASY, Mrs David. See Deasy, E.

DEASY, Evelyn (Mrs David Deasy)
El Camino Real; poem. Cath World 143:300 Je '36

DEASY, John Francis
Portrait
Fortune 13:72 My '36

DEATH
Bernhardt's pageant of death. W. Bolitho. Read Digest 30:55-6 Mr '37
Chronicle of death; poem. L. Kent. Forum 96:263 D '36
Death of an unimportant man; poem. A. M. Scruggs. Commonweal 22:632 O 25 '35
Give sorrow words. J. M. Dabbs. Christian Cent 54:247-9 F 24 '37

DEATH—*Continued*
Herald of immortality foresees suspended animation. News Week 6:41 D 21 '35
I set my house in order. S. Dirck. Atlan 157:86-90 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 Ja 4 '36
Mystery of death. A. Carrel. Vital Speeches 2:188-91 D 30 '35; Discussion. News Week 6:41 D 21 '35; Time 26:24 D 23 '35
Verbal taboos. S. Robertson. Cath World 141: 735-6 S '35
Yes, Ruth is wonderful. R. Stuart, jr. Atlan 158:655-8 D '36

See also
Euthanasia
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Homicide
Immortality
Suicide

DEATH comes to Aunt Clara; story. See Marshall, E.

DEATH duties. See Inheritance tax

DEATH masquerades; story. See Booth, E.

DEATH of a lady; story. See Heth, E. H.

DEATH of Michel Turbin; story. See Jarosy, A.

DEATH on the Nile; novel. See Christie, A.

DEATH penalty. See Capital punishment

DEATH rate. See Infant mortality; Mortality; Vital statistics

DEATH rays
Truth about death rays. il Pop Mech 65: 77-8+ Ja '36

DEATH registration. See Vital statistics

DEATH stops at a tourist camp; story. See Brown, Z.

DE BARY, J. J.
Bacteria in warfare? R of Rs 93:51-2 My '36
War planes in the stratosphere. Am Mercury 36:231-3 O '35

DE BASIL, Vassily. See Basil, V. de

DEBATES and debating
Analysis of audience-reaction to the cross-examination debate. W. A. D. Millson. Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:199-206
Debate in British House of commons on Public order bill, November 16, 1936. Int Concil 326:5-110 Ja '37
Debaters, and doctors. K. E. Mundt. Survey G 25:511 S '36
Motivating method used in practice teaching; tenth-grade history class study of Napoleon. W. S. Goodhue. Educa 57:294-8 Ja '37
Resolved: that—. Scholastic 28:3 Mr 21 '36
University debaters' annual; constructive and rebuttal speeches delivered in debates of American colleges and universities during the college year; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:1-453; 1935-1936:1-442

See also
Forum, Open
Oxford union society

DE BATHE, Emily Charlotte (Le Breton) Langtry, lady. See Langtry, L.

DE BAYLE, Henri
Minister resident of Nicaragua in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:242-3 Mr '37

DE BECK, Billy. See De Beck, W.

DE BECK, William
Portrait. Pop Mech 65:34 Ja '36

DE BLÁCAM, Aodh Sandrach
Æ. Cath World 142:99-101 O '35
Young star-gazer; poem. Commonweal 23:659 Ap 10 '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 My 9 '36
(tr) See Horace. Not in my house shall you behold

DE BLÁCAM, Hugh. See De Blácam, A. S.

DE BOER, John John
Integration, a return to first principles. Sch and Soc 43:246-53 F 22 '36

DEBOICE, Benjamin Savage
Portrait. Time 26:13 Jl 1 '35

DE BONO, Emilio. See Bono, E. de

DEBORD, Louis A.
Market not Gay's sole interest. Lit Digest 119:37 Je 29 '35

DE BOTTON, Jean. See Botton, J. de

DEBRA, Forest A.
I like them all. Bet Hom & Gard 15:139 Ap '37

DEBT
My lesson in free land. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ag 3 '35
Owners in bondage; review of Iniquitous contract, by J. L. Benvenisti. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 26:67-9 My 14 '37
Owners in bondage; reply. M. P. Connery. Commonweal 26:162 Je 4 '37
Twenty-two years of debt. R. D. Skinner. No Am 243:252-60 Je '37
Wage executions for debt; characteristics of debts and debtors. R. Nugent and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:578-91 Mr '36

See also
Collecting of accounts
Debts, Public
Farm finance
Loans

DEBT; story. See Gilkyson, T. W.

DEBTOR and creditor
Debtors' trials: specter of medieval prisons arises to plague legal minds. il Lit Digest 122:27 Ag 15 '36
Debts vs. private ownership. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 22:297-8, 319-20 Jl 19-26 '35
Invitation to bankruptcy. Harper 173:52-9 Je '36

See also
Attachment and garnishment

DEBTS, Municipal. See Municipal finance

DEBTS, Public
Antiwar insurance; old war debts. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 16 '37
Does posterity pay? F. Tilden. No Am 241: 11-27 Mr '36
Italy talks of war debts. Scholastic 29:10 O 10 '36
New debts for old. R. C. Binkley. R of Rs 93:45 My '36
Our debtor-nation complex. R. G. Swing. Harper 171:580-6 O '35
Payments between nations in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. F. Redlich. Q J Econ 50:694-705 Ag '36
Technique of borrowing and repayment. T. D. Zukerman. Ann Am Acad 183:147-56 Ja '36
Travel credits for war debits. D. C. Prince. il R of Rs 95:32-3+ Ap '37
War-debt illusions. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 94:39-41 Jl '36; Discussion. 94:72 Ag '36
War debtors repudiate, as usual. Christian Cent 52:1645 D 25 '35
War debts. J. C. Le Clair; H. Tipper; H. P. Willis. tabs Cur Hist 45:59-70 Mr '37
War debts as peace pool. Lit Digest 120: 19 D 7 '35
Why not scholarships for war debt remissions? E. E. Oertel. Educa 56:503-8 Ap '36

Cancellation
Cancellation comes home; approach to eventual cancellation of federal loans to states, counties and cities. G. Creel. Collier's 98: 45+ Jl 18 '36

Canada
Alberta and debt. Canad Forum 16:3 O '36
Government debts. Canad Forum 16:4 Je '36

Chile
How Chile has met the depression. E. Barros Jarpa. Foreign Affairs 13:638-46 Jl '35

Colombia
Black art; defaulted bonds of Colombia and Germany. Time 29:78+ Mr 15 '37

France
Pay for the war? R of Rs 95:52 Ap '37
Touch technique: French debt detour plan balked by Johnson act. Lit Digest 123:37 Mr 20 '37

DEBTS, Public—*Continued*

Germany

Black art; defaulted bonds of Colombia and Germany. Time 29:78+ Mr 15 '37
Hitler wants cut on debts. il Business Week p42-3 O 24 '36
Ostrich debt. Business Week p60 Mr 6 '37
Other people's money; how about a billion-dollar U.S. loan to Hitler? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:18 F 10 '37
Trafficking in foreign exchange! Cath World 142:614-15 F '36

See also
Germany—Reparations

Great Britain

Britain's budget surpluses and war debt. tab Foreign Affairs 14:163-4 O '35

Ireland

Irish Free State pays up. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 9 '35

Salvador

Readjustment of El Salvador's foreign debt. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:739-40 S '36

United States

America talks debt. D. Aikman. Harper 174: 91-7 D '36
Analysis of the nature of American public debts, federal, state, and local. M. Newcomer. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup49-57 Mr '37
Are we going broke? H. P. Willis; R. H. Jackson. Forum 96:106-10 S '36
Are we going broke? reply. W. F. Morgan. Forum 96:sup 11 O '36
Average family and the cost of government. G. Clark. Vital Speeches 1:305-6 F 11 '35
Billions and bankers. Time 26:19 D 9 '35
Budget and the debt. tabs Business Week p 16-18+ Ja 16 '37
Cancellation comes home; approach to eventual cancellation of federal loans to states, counties and cities. G. Creel. Collier's 98: 45+ Jl 18 '36
Debt retirement and the budget. S. E. Leland. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup75-85 Mr '37
Economic problems arising from social security taxes and reserves. E. B. Schwulst. Am Econ R 27:sup 120-9 Mr '37
Formula for limiting state and local debts. B. U. Ratchford. bibliog f tab Q J Econ 51:71-89 N '36
Is the government going broke? G. Greer. Harper 172:190-9 Ja '36
Limits to possible debt burdens, federal, state, and local. P. Studenski. Am Econ R 27: sup58-74 Mr '37
Mounting debt: federal income and outlay; table. Lit Digest 121:7 F 1 '36
Net debt, federal, state and local. tab Am City 50:5 S '35
Our overwhelming tax problems. P. H. Johnston. Vital Speeches 1:37-9 O 22 '34
Pennsylvania constitution and finance. E. W. Carter. bibliog tabs Ann Am Acad 181: 125-34 S '35
Public debt. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ja 18 '36
Public debt and inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1:286-8 Ja 28 '35
Racing the deficit. Business Week p29 S 26 '36
Roosevelt finds nation solvent. Lit Digest 120:6 D 7 '35
Something so delicate. tabs Time 27:18-19 Ja 27 '36
United States debt: distribution among holders and present status. J. B. Hubbard. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 27:sup86-98 Mr '37
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. tab Sat Eve Post 207:36 Je 8 '35

DEBTS, State. See Debts, Public—United States

DE BUDAY, Kálmán. See Buday, K. de

DEBUSSY, Claude Achille
Claude Debussy: the man. E. Vuillermoz. por C S Mon M p3 Mr 11 '36
Debussy, Tchaikovsky, and Madame von Meck. E. Lockspeiser. Mus Q 22:38-44 Ja '36

DEBUTANTES
Dazzling parties introduce debs. il Lit Digest 123:21-2 Ja 16 '37

DEBYE, Peter
1936 Nobel prizes. Time 28:60 N 23 '36

D'EÇA, Raul
(comp) Arbitration agreements on specific matters among Latin-American nations. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 70:500-10 Je '36

DECALCIFICATION
Decalcification as a method of preparation of gross anatomical material. H. B. Latimer. Science ns 83:583-4 Je 12 '36

DECALCOMANIA
Finishing touches for your walls. E. Wood. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:101 My '37

DE CAMPI, Willella
Merry Christmas to your fireside. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15 D '36

DE CASALIS, Jeanne. See Sherriff, R. C. jt. auth.

DECATUR, Illinois
Community workshop in Decatur. E. Gidel. Recreation 30:30+ Ap '36
Decatur has made a show-place of the city water works. W. H. Herring. il Am City 52:63 My '37
For the price of a single movie! Decatur mobilizes for a year-round recreation program. il Recreation 31:19-20+ Ap '37

DECATUR, Illinois, public library
Picture-file exhibit. M. A. Dill. il Wilson Bul 11:187-9 N '36

DE CAULAINCOURT, Armand Augustin Louis, marquis. See Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de

DECEMBER
In December. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:327 D '35
In December, Whittier. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:327 D '36
When December comes; poem. W. Bradford. il Rotarian 47:4 D '35

DECEMBER twenty-fifth; story. See Du Jardin, R.

DECENTRALIZATION. See Centralization

DECENTRALIZATION of industry. See Industry—Decentralization

DE CHAZEAU, Melvin Gardner
Nature of the rate base in the regulation of public utilities. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:298-316 F '37

DE CHIRICO, Giorgio. See Chirico, G. de

DECIMAL classification. See Classification, Decimal

DECISION; story. See Miller, C.

DECISIVE moment; story. See Radice, C.

DECK, Raymond S.
Birds as a family hobby. por(p 17) Parents M 11:26+ Ag '36
Feathered New Yorkers. il Nature M 26:277-9 N '35
Highways of the sky. il Country Life 72:26-8+ My '37
Jungle Thanksgiving. Country Life 71:32-3+ N '36
Orchids to you! Nature M 29:20 Ja '37
Unfamiliar chats. Nature M 28:268 N '36
Waterfowl sanctuary. Nature M 29:217-19 Ap '37
Wild birds in your garden. Ladies H J 54: 62+ F '37
Wild ducks at home. Country Life 70:50-3 O '36

DECKER, Betty
Sight saving for us; poem. Hygeia 14:934 O '36

DECKER, Della West
I thought I loved the night; poem. Good H 103:24 S '36

DECKER, George C.
Strengthening industrial-arts testing and guidance. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:172-3 Je '36

DECKER, Maurice H.
Labor-saving stunts for camp cooks. Pop Sci 129:65+ Ag '36
Silhouette decoys. Pop Sci 129:59-61 S '36
Tricks in making comfortable camp beds. Pop Sci 129:63 Jl '36

DECLARATION of independence
Ever they stand together: constitution and the Declaration of independence. R. G. Smith. il Nat Repub 24:1-2+ N '36
Translating the Declaration of independence. P. V. McNutt. Nat Educ Assn J 24:183 S '35
When in the course. . . ; original draft of the Declaration of independence. G. Barton. facsim C S Mon M p3+ Jl 1 '36

DECLARATION of war. See War, Declaration of

DE CLIFFORD, Edward Southwell Russell, 26th baron
Baronial privilege. Time 26:16-17 D 23 '35
Nobleman's acquittal by his peers draws protest from commoners. por News Week 6:16 D 21 '35
Portrait. Time 26:24 D 16 '35

DECLIVITY maps. See Maps

DECORATION, Architectural. See Architectural decoration

DECORATION and ornament
Aluminum in the decorative arts. il House and Gard 68:100 O '35
Beauty from commonplace material. A. B. Roller. il Am Home 17:56-7+ Ja '37
Dispatches from a decorator; Leipzig fair and the coronation. F. T. Heard. il House B 79:55-7+ My '37
Festive Tyrolean for summer. il House B 79:38-9 Mr '37
Have you tried pressed glass? V. Richardson. il Am Home 14:180-4+ Ag '35
Painted bowls with individuality. D. M. Rising. il Sch Arts M 36:440-1 Mr '37
There was no place like home; good taste fifty years ago. H. Clark. il C S Mon M p8-9 N 20 '35
Wall decorations to cut out of wood. il Woman's H C 62:64 D '35
Whatnot. J. A. Bates. il Am Home 15:72-3 D '35

See also
Architectural decoration
Arts and crafts
Bric-a-brac
Decalcomania
Design, Decorative
Flowers, Arrangement of
Flowers, Artificial
Glass, Ornamental
Glass painting and staining
House decoration
Inlay
Intarsia
Ironwork
Jewelry
Leather work
Lettering
Monograms
Mural painting and decoration
Paneling
Panels, Decorative
Plaster work (craft)
Sculpture
Stencil work
Table decoration
Wall paper
Wood carving

DECORATION and ornament, Photographic
Photographic ornaments. C. A. Heyser. il Am Phot 29:408-11 Jl '35

DECORATIONS, Christmas. See Christmas decorations

DECORATIONS of honor
See also
Distinguished flying cross
Medal of honor (United States)

DECORATIVE design. See Design, Decorative

DECORATIVE maps. See Maps, Decorative

DECORATIVE panels. See Panels, Decorative

DECORATIVE plants. See Plants, Ornamental

DECOYS
Silhouette decoys cut from wood or sheet metal. M. H. Decker. il diags Pop Sci 129: 59-61 S '36

DEEMS, Marie
From caviar to demi-tasse. Ind Woman 16: 69+ Mr '37
—See Goldsmith, L. A. jt. auth.

DEEN, Braswell Drue
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 27 '35

DEEP fat frying. See Frying

DEEP horizons; story. See Haycox, E.

DEEP pool; story. See Thompson, E. G.

DEEP sea diving. See Diving, Submarine

DEEP sea fishing. See Fishing, Deep sea

DEEP sea photography. See Photography, Submarine

DEEP sea sounding
Echo-sounding apparatus finds schools of fish. il Sci Am 153:208 O '35
Sounding the seven seas. J. H. Hawley. Sci Mo 42:252-4 Mr '36

DEEP waters; story. See Roberts, W.

DEEP West; novel. See Haycox, E.

DEEPING, Warwick
Portrait. Hygeia 13:885 O '35

DEEPWATER island; novel. See Le May, A.

DEEPWATER tidewater railway. See Virginian railway

DEER
See also
Reindeer

DEER-meat. See Venison

DEERE, Charles
Portrait
Fortune 14:73 Ag '36

DEERE, John
Portrait
Fortune 14:73 Ag '36

DEERE and company
Deere & co. il Fortune 14:72-7+ Ag '36

DEERFIELD academy, Deerfield, Massachusetts
Boys' schools. Fortune 13:110+ Ja '36
Building types portfolio. Arch Rec 81:BT34-6 Ap '37

DEERING, Charles
Portrait
Time 27:27 F 24 '36

DEERING, Roger
Portrait
Time 27:27 F 24 '36

DEERING, Rufus E.
Slant-top walnut desk. Pop Sci 127:66+ D '35

DEERING, William
Portrait
Time 27:27 F 24 '36

DEERWESTER, C. H.
Upholstered den couch has storage space. Pop Mech 66:755-6 N '36

DEERY, Elizabeth L.
Decoration with nickels and dimes. House B 79:161-3 My '37

DEETER, Jasper Eaton
Interpretation. Theatre Arts Mo 20:541-2 Jl '36
Directed by Simon Legree; Hedgerow theater, near Philadelphia. K. Crichton. il pors Collier's 97:14+ Je 13 '36
Hedgerow honors Shaw's birthday with 6 Shavian plays. por News Week 6:20 Ag 3 '35

DEFACEMENT of books. See Books—Defacement and mutilation

DEFALCATION. See Embezzlement

DEFECTIVE speech. See Speech defects

DEFECTIVES
Bottle neck of production: men of sufficient intelligence to operate complex modern machinery. D. A. Laird. il R of Rs 92:49-50+ D '35
Coordination of effort for the education of exceptional children; report of a conference called by the U.S. Office of education; comp. by E. H. Martens. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:1-82
Tail that wags the nation; country's average level of general ability sinks lower with each generation. D. A. Laird. tab R of Rs 92:44-5+ N '35

See also
Feeble-minded
Idiocy
Special classes and special schools
Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

DEFECTIVES—*Continued*

Bibliography

Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36: 699-704; 37:704-10 My '36, My '37

DEFENDERS, Public. See Public defenders

DEFENSE, National. See Europe—Defenses; Preparedness, Military; United States—Defenses

DEFENSE, Self. See Self defense

DE FEO, Luciano. See Feo, L. de

DEFERRED payment plan. See Instalment plan

DEFFENBAUGH, Walter Sylvanus

Schools report (cont as) Educational news. See monthly numbers of School life

Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36

DEFOE, Daniel

Real Robinson Crusoe. D. Reynolds. il Scholastic 30:8-9 Mr 13 '37

DE FORCEVILLE, Clarita. See Forceville, C. de

DEFORD, Miriam Allen (Mrs Maynard Shipley)

Do we survive? Forum 94:250-5 O '35

Japanese in Hawaii. Am Mercury 35:332-40 Jl '35

Waterfront showdown. New Repub 89:72 N 18 '36

Whole Mooney case. Nation 143:231-3 Ag 29 '36

DEFOREST, Howard

Pacifist in exile. Liv Age 351:506-9 F '37

DE FOREST, Lee

Portrait
Fortune 15:180 F '37
Lit Digest 121:21 F 1 '36
Rotarian 50:65 F '37

DEFORMITIES

Preventable deformities. G. deN. Hough, jr. il Hygeia 14:230-2 Mr '36

DE FRANCE, Sherrill

Motor library builds business. Pub W 129: 1065-7 Mr 7 '36

DE GARMO, Alva

Portrait. Pop Mech 64:210 Ag '35

DE GARMO, Charles

Memorial in honor of Charles De Garmo. Sch and Soc 43:461-2 Ap 4 '36

DEGAS, Edgar. See Degas, H. G. E.

DEGAS, Hilaire Germain Edgard

Portrait of René de Gas; painting. Am M Art 29:72 F '36

Portrait of the painter Bellet Dupoisat. Am M Art 28:516 S '35

La répétition du ballet; painting. Arts and Dec 44:15 Mr '36

Self-portrait. C S Mon M p9 Ap 22 '36

Degas and Vollard share artistic honors in two cities. il News Week 8:46-7 N 14 '36

Franco-American; Pennsylvania museum of art's Degas show. por Time 28:31-2 N 23 '36

Magnificent panorama of Degas; first comprehensive exhibition opens in Philadelphia. il Lit Digest 122:46-7 N 14 '36

Seeing the exhibitions. H. P. McIlhenny. il Am M Art 29:737-8 N '36

Seeing the shows; realism: Manet and Degas. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:242-5 Ap '37

DE GELDER, Gertrude E.

Obituary
Library J 61:891 N 15 '36

DE GEYNST, Joseph. See Geynst, J. de

DEGNAN, Bryan

Unspoiled Vermont. Commonweal 25:15 O 30 '36

DE GOOREYND, Peter Koch

Lenses from a new plastic. il por News Week 9:26 My 8 '37

DEGRAS, H. E. (Mark Benney, pseud)

Reviewing reviews; case of Mark Benney and Angels in undress. Sat R Lit 15:18 Ap 10 '37

World he never made. G. Dangerfield. por(p 1) Sat R Lit 15:5 Mr 20 '37

DEGREES, Academic

Degree of master in letters at the graduate school of the University of Pittsburgh. Sch and Soc 43:145 F 1 '36

Degrees held by principals in Illinois. tab Sch R 44:330-1 My '36

Doctor's degrees in education. W. C. John. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:456-7

Establishing tentative criteria for judging the standing of a master's degree program in industrial-arts education. W. L. Hunter and others. Ind Educ M 38:91-2 Mr '36

Graduate school of arts and sciences; master's degree. L. P. Eisenhart. Sch & Soc 45:497-503 Ap 10 '37

Graduate study in industrial education beyond the master's degree. R. B. McHenry. tabs Ind Educ M 39:80-5 Mr '37

Graduate work on the doctoral level. R. W. Burgett. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:143-4 My '37

Integrity of the college. H. M. Wriston. Sch and Soc 43:183-93 F 8 '36

New degree, bachelor of education, offered by the California state colleges. Sch & Soc 45:281-2 F 27 '37

New degree requirements at the University of Virginia. G. O. Ferguson, jr. Sch and Soc 42:198 Ag 10 '35

New program for the master's degree at Harvard university. El Sch J 37:14-16 S '36

Public health degrees and certificates granted in 1935. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:819-21 Ag '36

Raising the standards of industrial-arts and vocational teaching and supervision; with list of holders of the master's degree. Ind Educ M 38:33-7 Mr '36

Recent awards of higher degrees in industrial arts and vocational education; with lists. Ind Educ M 39:150-8 My '37

Requiescat cum laude. D. Wecter. Harper 171: 251-2 Jl '35

Requirements for the master's and doctor's degrees. W. C. John. U S Office Educ Bul 1934,20:140-214

Scholarships in the Harvard graduate school of education for college graduates studying for the new degree of master of arts in teaching. Sch and Soc 43:592 My 2 '36

Standards for the master's degree. W. C. John. Sch Life 21:289-90 Je '36

Three degrees in industrial education. H. J. Smith. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:85-8 Mr '36

Universities and colleges in the United States and Canada conferring public health degrees, and entrance requirements for graduate degrees. Am J Pub Health 26:sup256-8 Mr '36

What price degrees? Sch and Soc 42:296 Ag 31 '35

See also
Degrees, Honorary
Doctors of philosophy

DEGREES, Honorary

America's peerage; our universities make a joke of honorary degrees. D. C. Smith, jr. Forum 96:10-15 Jl '36

Harvard tercentenary. Science ns 83:566-7 Je 12 '36

Harvard tercentenary celebration. Sch and Soc 43:757-61 Je 6 '36

Harvard tercentenary days; recipients of honorary doctorates. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 44:393-4 S 26 '36

Honorary degrees at Western Reserve university. Sch and Soc 44:249-50 Ag 22 '36

Honorary degrees should be awarded more sparingly. Lit Digest 119:24 Je 15 '35

Honoris causa; strange business of honorary degrees. J. R. Tunis. Harper 175:38-45 Je '37

Honors in June. News Week 5:28 Je 15 '35

Kudos. Time 27:50-1 Je 22; 45 Je 29 '36

Pecuniary degrees. Canad Forum 16:15-16 S '36

DEGRELLE, Léon

Belgian Hitler. H. Habe. Nation 143:632 N 28 '36

Belgium's Degrelle. R of Rs 95:67-8 Mr '37

DEGRELLE, Léon—*Continued*
Christus rex. Cur Hist 45:22 D '36
Fascist chief finds the voters balky as donkeys. News Week 9:21 Ap 17 '37
Léon Degrelle, Belgium's enfant terrible. A. Arenstam. Liv Age 350:505-9 Ag '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:14 N 7 '36
Premier v. Rex. por Time 29:22 Mr 22 '37
Rexist rashness. por Time 28:20 N 2 '36

DEGROOT, E. B.
Youth in a lopsided world. por(p64) Rotarian 47:22-4+ N '35

DE GRUYTH, René. See Gruyth, R. de

DE HAVILAND, Olivia
School's out. G. Armstrong. por Collier's 99:24+ F 6 '37

DEHN, Adolf
Adolf Dehn. E. Brace. il Am M Art 29:92-9 F '36

DEHORNING
Dehorning, castrating, branding, and marking beef cattle. Revised ed. W. H. Black and V. V. Parr. il plans Farmers' Bul 1600:1-11 '35

DE HOYER, L.
Japanese Buddhism. Asia 35:546-9 S '35

DEHUFF, Elizabeth Willis (Mrs John David DeHuff)
Why let babies cry? Hygeia 14:925-6 O '36

DEHUFF, Mrs John David. See DeHuff, E. W.

DEHYDRATION
Automatic dehydrating device. J. Pennington and C. P. Hickman. diag Science ns 85:249-50 Mr 5 '37
Dehydration and infiltration. D. A. Johansen. Science ns 82:253 S 13 '35
Dehydration of turpentine. Sci Am 154:353 Je '36

DEIBLER, Anatole
Portrait
Time 27:21 F 10 '36

DEIMEL, Henry L. jr
Commercial policy under the trade agreements program. Ann Am Acad 186:16-23 Jl '36

DEIRO, Pietro, known as Pietro
Facts about playing the piano accordion. por Etude 55:343 My '37
Position in holding the accordion. Etude 55:411 Je '37

DEISSLER, Karl, and others
Simple photographic recording kymograph. Science ns 81:619-20 Je 21 '35

DEISSMANN, Gustav Adolf
Adolf Deissmann. E. E. Turner. Christian Cent 54:581-2 My 5 '37

DEITRICK, Janet
Rules for cats. Woman's H C 62:9 Jl '35

DEJONG, David Cornel
Dutch skates. Atlan 159:164-9 F '37
Growing up in a Dutch fishing town. Travel 67:6-12+ S '36
Hans Brinker boyhood. Atlan 156:682-91 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 Ja '36
Question; poem. Poetry 47:316 Mr '36

DE JONGE, Dirk
Supreme court and civil liberties; decision in De Jonge vs. Oregon. I. Feinstein. Nation 144:151-3 F 6 '37

DEKLEINE, William
Recent trends in pellagra. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:595-9 Je '37

DE KOVEN, Reginald
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:13 Ja 11 '36

DE KRUIF, Paul Henry
Flu-trappers. Read Digest 28:15-18 F '36
Forgotten mothers. Ladies H J 53:12-13+ D '36
Machine fever. Read Digest 30:108-10 My '37
Milwaukee death fight. Ladies H J 52:18-19+ S '35
New weapon against infantile paralysis. Ladies H J 54:23+ Mr '37
Old age comes too soon. Read Digest 30:65-7 F '37
Polio must go! Ladies H J 52:22+ Jl '35
Walter Reed: in the interest of science and for humanity! Scholastic 27:9-10+ O 5 '35
Why should mothers die? por(p3 Mr) Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Mr; 14-15+ Ap; 26-7+ My; 28+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-4 Ag '36
Biographical sketch. por(p 11) Scholastic 27:9 O 5 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 28 '36

DELABARRE, Edmund Burke
Petroglyphic study of human motives. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:421-9 N '35

DE LA BÉDOYÈRE, Michael, count
Policy of Pius XI. Fortn 146(ns 140):193-9 Ag '36
Visit to Ireland. Cath World 145:321-7 Je '37

DELACROIX, Eugène. See Delacroix, F. V. E.

DELACROIX, Ferdinand Victor Eugène
After Delacroix. B. Newhall. il Am M Art 29:580-4 S '36

DE LACY, J. H.
Portrait
News Week 6:22 D 28 '35

DELAFIELD, E. M. pseud. of Mrs Edmée Elizabeth Monica (De La Pasture) Dashwood
Provincial lady in Moscow. Harper 174:113-21 Ja '37
They also serve. Harper 174:275-8 F '37
To speak my mind about Russia. Harper 174:431-9 Mr '37
E. M. Delafield visits Russia. D. C. Fisher. por Ladies H J 54:60 Ap '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 F 8 '36
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37

DELAISI, Francis
Bank of France. Liv Age 349:8-18 S '35
New deal troubles in France. Liv Age 352:42-7 Mr '37
Rôle of oil. Liv Age 349:494-7 F '36
Who pays the piper. Liv Age 350:197-204 My '36

DE LA MARE, Richard
Inside of the book. Pub W 131:56+ Ja 2 '37

DE LA MARE, Walter John
Art that nature makes. Sat R Lit 12:3-4 S 7 '35
Empty chariot; poem. Sat R Lit 13:7 D 14 '35
Physic; story. Harper 173:258-67 Ag '36
Strangers and pilgrims; story. Yale R ns 25:488-510 Mr '36
Winter; Little salamander; poems. Scholastic 27:13 O 26 '35
Early one morning. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1080 Ag 28 '35
In another language. R. P. Blackmur. Poetry 48:334-7 S '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:13 O 26 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Jl 10 '35
C S Mon M p 12 Ja 22 '36
Sat R Lit 15:11 N 7 '36

DELAMATER, Eleanor
Better half; story. Am M 121:120-1 Je '36
Woman who left him; story. Pict R 36:7-9 Jl '35

DELANO, Edith (Barnard) (Mrs James Delano)
Blue Peter and Cathay; story. Pict R 37:14-15 O '35
Love story. Pict R 37:28-9 S '36
Point to point; story. Good H 102:28-31 F '36
River road; story. Good H 104:26-9 Ap '37
Star light, star bright; story. Pict R 37:7-9 D '35

DELANO, Frederic Adrian
Our nation's balance sheet. R of Rs 93:28 F '36
To meet the housing needs of the lower income groups. Am City 52:45-8 Ja '37
National planner. por Scholastic 29:21 Ja 30 '37
Portrait. R of Rs 92:38 O '35

DELANO, Mrs James. See Delano, E.

DELANY, Selden Peabody
Marriage in paganism and Christianity. bibliog f Cath World 141:675-9 S '35
Obituary
Cath World 141:620-1 Ag '35
Christian Cent 52:944 Jl 17 '35. E. B. Chaffee
Commonweal 22:296 Jl 19 '35

DE LA PASTURE, Edmée Elizabeth Monica. See Delafield, E. M. pseud.

DELAPLANE, John P. and others
Preliminary studies of a cerebral disorder of young chickens. Science ns 84:396 O 30 '36

DE LARA, Isidore
Obituary
Etude 54:66 F '36

DE LA RAMÉE, Louise (Ouida, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 11 '36

DE LA RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric. See Dujarric de la Rivière, R.

DE LA ROCHE, Mazo
Old reynard in springtime. Atlan 159:477-81 Ap '37
Reunion; story. Pict R 37:10-11 F '36
Winnings, our home in the Cotswolds. por Arts & Dec 45:8-11 Ja '37
Portrait
Canad M 86:16 O '36
Sat R Lit 15:sup23 Mr 27 '37

DE LA ROCQUE, François. See La Rocque, F. de

DE LAUBENFELS, Max Walker
Case of incorrect identification. Science ns 85:199 F 19 '37

DELAWARE
Diamond Delaware, colonial still. L. A. Borah. il map Nat Geog M 68:367-98 S '35
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Delaware

DELAWARE canal
Following a canal through its history. il C S Mon M p 13 D 11 '35

DELAYED action; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

DELBOS, Yvon
Persons and personages. F. Sieburg. Liv Age 352:48-52 Mr '37
Portrait
Time 28:18 Jl 6 '36

DELEDDA, Grazia
Obituary
Pub W 130:598 Ag 22 '36
Wilson Bul 11:8 S '36

DE LEE, Joseph Bolivar
Biographical sketch. por(cover) Time 27:38+ My 25 '36
Why should mothers die? P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:14-15+ Ap '36

DELEHANTY, Thornton
Czars fall on Hollywood. No Am 242:258-68 D '36

DE LEMOS, Esther. See Lemos, E. de

DE LEYBA, Fernando. See Leyba, F. de

DELIA Borst; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

DELICATE Tess; story. See Shenton, E.

DELINQUENT children. See Juvenile delinquency

DELINQUENT girls. See Girls, Delinquent

DELINQUENT taxes. See Taxes, Delinquent

DELINQUENTS. See Juvenile delinquency

DELIRIUM tremens
Dramatic results in new treatment for d.t.'s. News Week 8:30 Ag 15 '36
Treatment by Drs Piker and Cohn. Time 29:46 F 8 '37

DELIUS, Frederick
Frederick Delius. H. N. Frye. Canad Forum 16:19-20 Ag '36

DELKIN, John
My silent garden partner. Bet Hom & Gard 15:64 Ap '37

DELL, Floyd
Bernard De Voto and Kitty Smith. Nation 144:98-9 Ja 23 '37
If they want to get married. Parents M 11: 14-15+ D '36
Marriage without money. Delin 127:9+ Ag '35

DELL, Robert Edward
Europe's eleventh hour. Nation 143:699-700 D 12 '36
Europe's fate and the French front. Nation 143:518-19 O 31 '36
Paying ransom to Hitler. Nation 144:234-6 F 27 '37
Struggle for Czecho-Slovakia. Nation 144:611-13 My 29 '37
Tyranny of the Bank of France. Nation 141: 43-4 Jl 10 '35
Volcano under England. Nation 144:373-5 Ap 3 '37

DELLINGER, John Howard
Confirmation of cosmic phenomenon. Science ns 82:548-9 D 6 '35
New cosmic phenomenon. Science ns 82:351 O 11 '35

DELLQUEST, Augustus Wilfrid
Obituary
Pub W 130:327 Ag 1 '36

DELMAR, Mrs Viña
Secret; story. Pict R 38:12-15 N '36

DEL MERCADO, Francisco Vázquez. See Vázquez del Mercado, F.

DE LOACHE, Benjamin
Portrait
Musician 41:64 Mr '36
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

DELONG, Vada Wolfe
Wedding cake; story. Good H 104:24-7 My '37

DELPHINIUMS. See Larkspurs

DELPORTE'S planet. See Asteroids

DELTA and pine land company of Mississippi
Biggest cotton plantation in the U.S. is the sixty square miles of Delta and pine land company of Scott. il map tabs Fortune 15:125-32+ Mr '37

DELTA cooperative farm, Hillhouse, Mississippi
Croppers' co-op. il Lit Digest 123:7 F 6 '37
Delta cooperative's first year. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 54:139-40 F 3 '37
Delta farm. Commonweal 25:443 F 12 '37
Meditations from Mississippi. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 54:183-4 F 10 '37
Self-help for share-croppers; Sherwood Eddy projects 2,100-acre cooperative farm. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 11 '36
Sherwood Eddy launches a new enterprise. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:607-8 Ap 22 '36

DELTAS
See also
Ganges delta

DELUGE, The
Question box: is the Bible narrative of the flood history or myth? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:148 Ja 22 '36

DELUSIONS. See Errors, Popular; Superstition

DEL VECCHIO, Giorgio. See Vecchio, G. del

DE LYS, Claudia. See Lys, C. de

DEMAITRE, Edmond
Those South Sea women. Asia 36:670-2+ O '36
Yellow terror. Liv Age 350:218-22 My '36

DEMAND and supply. See Supply and demand

DE MAR, Clarence Harrison
Demarathon. por Time 29:56+ Ap 26 '37
Marathoner. por Lit Digest 123:35-6 Ap 17 '37

DEMARAY, A. E.
Interior department at home. Sch Life 22: 214+ Mr '37

DE MARE, Jehanne
War; poem. St N 63:10 S '36
Winter peace; Battle; Silence; Sorrow; After death; poems. por St N 63:27 F '36

DEMAREST, Phyllis Gordon
Conspiracy against a lady; story. Pict R 36: 12-13 S '35

DEMBINSKI, Muriel W. See Krall, C. K. jt. auth.

DE MELLO, Frederick Marion
Birth control in India. Asia 35:754-9; 36: 285 D '35, My '36
India in the peasant. Cur Hist 46:83-7 Je '37

DEMENTIA. See Insanity

DEMEREC, Milislav
Woods Hole meeting of the Genetics society of America. por Sci Mo 43:380-1 O '36

DE MERITT, Charles Law
Hospitals as they are. Atlan 157:457-62 Ap '36

DEMETER, a farm woman; novel. See Hergesheimer, J.

DE MEYER, John
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:12 Jl 13 '35

DE MILLE, William Churchill
Mickey vs. Popeye. Forum 94:295-7 N '35

DE MILLE, Mrs William Churchill. See Beranger, C.

DEMING, Mrs C. S.
Sen Lai Tsang, missionary to Korea. Mis R 59:595-6 D '36

DEMING, Dorothy
Porkers' progress. Country Life 72:94-7 My '37

DEMING, Leo
Portrait
Bird Lore 38:452 N '36

DEMING, William Edwards
On the significant figures of least squares and correlations. Science ns 85:451-4 My 7 '37

DEMOCRACY
America's pampered parasites; free education, libraries, museums, etc. Am Mercury 41:88-93 My '37
Another war for democracy. New Repub 85: 354-5 F 5 '36
Appetite for the heroic; American liberal tradition. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2:64-6 N 4 '35
Attack on democracy; American writers and the Spanish situation. Commonweal 25:537-8 Mr 12 '37
Bricks without straw. A. F. Gilmore. C S Mon M p7 Ap 21 '37
Bringing democracy up to date; constitutional reform, a trend in the United States, Great Britain and France. L. R. Miller. C S Mon M p7 Ag 7 '35
Can Confucianism help democracy? Y. Lu. il Asia 35:531-5 S '35
Challenge to pacifists. V. M. Dean. Nation 144:148-50 F 6 '37
College and social progress. G. B. Oxnam. Sch and Soc 43:521-6 Ap 18 '36
Communication and democracy. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 2:394-7 Mr 23 '36
Confusion in higher education. R. M. Hutchins. Harper 173:453-6 O '36
Conservative speaks. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 158:150-7 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 O '36
Critical function in democracy. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:550-2 My 20 '35
Culture in a democracy. I. Edman. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 29 '35
Death of democracies; how to avoid it; by facing realities. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 3:354-8 Ap 1 '37
Defense of democracy. Commonweal 25:369-70 Ja 29 '37
Degeneration of socialism; blind to fact that regulative guilds would save society. A. J. Penty. Am R 8:216-33 D '36
Democracy and delusion. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:104-8 My '36
Democracy and religious freedom. Christian Cent 54:704-6 Je 2 '37
Democracy calls the masses. il C S Mon M p7 Ag 14 '35
Democracy in action: the American way, an object lesson to dictators. H. Rugg. Scholastic 29:16-17+ Ja 23 '37
Democracy in chains. Christian Cent 53:1449-51 N 4 '36
Democracy in retreat. Nation 143:320-1 S 19 '36
Democracy vs. dictatorship. H. Rugg. Scholastic 29:12-13+ D 5 '36
Democracy's dilemmas. W. L. Whittlesey. Survey G 25:244-6+ Ap '36
Democracy's unfoldment. C S Mon M p7 D 9 '36
Democratic despair. Cur Hist 46:111 Je '37
Democratic theory of coöperation. M. G. Miller. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:29-37 My '37
Education and freedom. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:237-8 N '35
End of democracy. R. A. Cram. Am Mercury 39:23-31 S '36
Facing the challenge of democracy. O. L. Chapman. Library J 60:647-51 S 1 '35
Failure of American textbooks to encourage or explain democracy. M. G. Fraser. Sch & Soc 45:230-2 F 13 '37
Feudalism, fascism, or democracy? F. Kernan. Cath World 143:393-400 Jl '36
Follow the leader. H. A. Bellows. il Forum 95:90-5 F '36
Fragment on democracy. F. Kernan. Cath World 141:652-9 S '35
France faithful to democracy. L. Blum. Int Concil 323:524-7 O '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:816-17 O 1 '36
Freedom of public opinion. J. W. Dafoe. Canad Forum 15:319+ Ag '35
Future democracy. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Jl 22 '36
Future of democracy; symposium. New Repub 90:255-6, 287-9, 350-1, 381-2; 91:12-14 Ap 7-14, 28-My 12 '37
Heart of democracy; Cardinal Manning's views on the needs of labor. I. A. Taylor. Cath World 144:351-3 D '36
How can our democracy be preserved? J. T. Adams. Read Digest 30:1-6 Ap '37
Impersonal sovereignty. Vannus. C S Mon M p7 Mr 4 '36
In defense of democracy. Marquess of Lothian. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 4 '36
International program for democracies. New Repub 89:60-1 N 18 '36
Is planning compatible with democracy? B. W. Allin. Am J Soc 42:510-20 Ja '37
Jeffersonian democracy. H. Harris. Cur Hist 46:69-72 Ap '37
Leaders and led. R. England. C S Mon M p7 N 25 '36
Liberalism and dictatorship; prospects for democracy. W. R. Castle. Vital Speeches 3:463-6 My 15 '37
Limitation on the authority of government. N. Edwards. El Sch J 37:561-5 Ap '37
Making democracy work. F. I. Kent. Forum 95:42-3 Ja '36
Making democracy work; report of the President's Committee on administrative management. L. Gulick. Survey G 26:126-8 Mr '37
Microphone duet; radio interview with Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Ind Woman 15:145+ My '36
Moral crisis of democracy: must we accept complete socialization? J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 2:670-4 Ag 1 '36
Nemesis of democracy: universal suffrage. R. A. Cram. Am R 8:129-41 D '36
Obligation of the university to American democracy. S. P. Capen. Sch and Soc 41: 817-22 Je 22 '35
Persecuting the common man. G. K. Chesterton. Am Mercury 37:67-71 Ja '36
Philosophical and ethical aspects of consumer coöperation. H. M. Kallen. Ann Am Acad 191:38-45 My '37
Preserving American democracy; learning unit. R. O. Hughes. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 24:215-22 O '35
Principles of constitutional democracy and the new deal. R. E. Desvernine. Ref Shelf 10 no6:255-65 O '35
Putting public opinion to work; yardstick for measuring public opinion may result in a far more sensitive and effective democracy. G. Gallup. il Scrib M 100:36-9+ N '36
Radicals' betrayal. J. J. Smertenko. Harper 171:129-37 Jl '35

DEMOCRACY—*Continued*

Recreation workers and the preservation and development of democracy. H. Braucher. Recreation 30:281 S '36

Relation of the individual to the state. W. E. Rappard. Ann Am Acad 189:215-18 Ja '37

Rise of the democratic idea in the United States. C. A. Beard. Survey G 26:201-3 Ap '37

Role of educational institutions. H. W. Chase. Sch and Soc 43:802-6 Je 13 '36

Russia moves toward democracy. L. Fischer. Cur Hist 42:602-9 S '35

Second thoughts after the election. J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 3:98-101 D 1 '36

So-called scientific method and its rôle as a process in democracy. E. J. Witzemann. Sci Mo 43:122-9 Ag '36

Socialism, fascism, and democracy as effecting personal liberty and economic security; ed. by E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 180: 1-206 Jl '35

Society is an amœba. D. Slesinger. Scrib M 98:176-9 S '35

Solid rock of British democracy. Christian Cent 53:1712-14 D 23 '36

Survival of the unfittest. C. Pollock. Am Mercury 38:385-93 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:37-40 N '36

Through monarchy to democracy. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 15 '36

Thunder on the left. W. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 43:272-9 Ag '36

Timely letter from Lord Macaulay written in 1857 to a correspondent in America. Am Mercury 35:378-9 Jl '35

Tolerance and democracy. Christian Cent 53: 1248-50 S 23 '36

Tolerance and democracy; reply. J. E. Ross. Christian Cent 53:1333 O 7 '36

U.S. or them? Time 29:69-71 My 17 '37

Vox populi, vox Dei. A. F. Gilmore. il C S Mon M p7 O 28 '36

Wanted; a symbol for democracy. Scholastic 28:3 F 8 '36

What of 1936? J. P. Warburg. Vital Speeches 2:267-71 Ja 27 '36

When science dictates; democracy and a changing world. W. Kaempffert. Cur Hist 43:45-50 O '35

Whither are we drifting? E. J. Urwick. Canad Forum 15:283+ Jl '35

Why democracy? W. H. Fyfe. Queen's Q 43:1-9 F '36

Will democracy survive? W. Cecil; H. A. Bellows. Forum 94:197-202 O '35; Discussion. 94:193-4, 259-60 O-N '35

Will radio kill democracy? R. G. Swing. Vital Speeches 2:722-5 Ag 15 '36

World through biological glasses; democracy biologically necessary. Science N L 31:227 Ap 10 '37

World-wide struggle over ownership and government. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 29:3-4+ N 14 '36

Yet another springtime. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:6+ Mr '37

You are the governors of the future; protect the democracies! S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:496-8 Je 1 '37

Your money and your life. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ My 22 '37

Your United States: American pessimism? G. Stolper. Survey G 24:447-9 S '35

See also

Class distinction
Education and democracy
Equality
Liberalism
Liberty
Representative government and representation
United Christian council for democracy

DEMOCRACY and education. See Education and democracy

DEMOCRATIC collectivism. See Collectivism

DEMOCRATIC education. See Education and democracy

DEMOCRATIC party

Al Smith to right of them, Coughlin to left of them. New Repub 87:226 Jl 1 '36

Al Smith's bunion derby. F. Ray. New Repub 86:163 Mr 18 '36

Al Smith's speech. New Repub 85:352-4 F 5 '36

Anti-new deal Democrat speaks. F. R. Kent. Vital Speeches 2:811-13 O 1 '36

Chickens come home to roost. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Je 27 '36

Democrat bolts. B. Colby. Vital Speeches 2: 534-5 My 18 '36

Democratic drift. Time 28:28-9 N 16 '36

Democratic rally on battle-ground; Philadelphia picked for convention. il Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 18 '36

Democrats' call to arms. New Repub 87: 254-5 Jl 8 '36

Democrats' St Paul; Dr High. Time 27:27 Je 1 '36

Democrats vs. Democrats. il Lit Digest 121:10 Ja 11 '36

Echoes to Al Smith's blast. Lit Digest 121:5 F 1 '36

Farley magic plugs deficit left by Raskob finance. News Week 7:17 Je 20 '36

Governor Lehman of New York doesn't choose to run. News Week 7:7-8 My 30 '36

Hearst changes fist to glad hand for Al Smith. News Week 6:9 S 7 '35

Hundred-tongued Charley, the great silent orator. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 30 '36

I am an American before I am a Democrat; Carnegie Hall address. A. E. Smith. Vital Speeches 3:16-19 O 15 '36

It can happen here. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:15+ Jl 4 '36

Jackson day address. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:277-9 Ja 27 '36; Excerpts. Time 27:11-12 Ja 20 '36

Joe Robinson, the new deal's old reliable. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ S 26 '36

Lehman consents to run. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:15-17 Ag '36

Lehman's bombshell. Lit Digest 121:6-7 My 30 '36

Letter to Nathan L. Griffin on party prospects in 1844; ed. by M. L. Bonham, jr. A. Burt. Am Hist R 42:79-82 O '36

Most expensive amateur hour in history. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2:746-9 S 1 '36

New hands at an old game. R. Clapper. R of Rs 94:42-5 S '36

Now! address, Democratic victory dinner, March 4, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:324-7 Mr 15 '37

Open letter to Mr Jefferson. W. M. Houghton. Am Mercury 37:273-6 Mr '36

Our Gene. H. Basso. New Repub 86:35-7 F 19 '36

Party eats its way out of deep financial hole. News Week 7:16-17 Ja 18 '36

Party headaches. Lit Digest 123:4-5 My 1 '37

Party purge. G. Creel. Collier's 99:30+ My 15 '37

Passing of a party. Sat Eve Post 209:24 O 17 '36

Peripatetics; address before American liberty league, January 25, 1936. A. E. Smith. Vital Speeches 2:282-6 F 10 '36

Jacob's voice; reply to A. E. Smith. J. T. Robinson. Vital Speeches 2:287-90 F 10 '36

Poker players. Time 27:18 Ja 20 '36

Politics and friendships. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:211 F 19 '36

Principles; Democratic party and the new deal issues. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 3: 34-7 N 2 '36

Prof Hurja, the new deal's political doctor. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 13 '36

Right arm off; Lehman's refusal to run. Time 27:14 Je 1 '36

Roosevelt's new party. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:25-8 My '36

Smith takes four with him on walk out of party. News Week 7:7-8 Je 27 '36

Summer covers; or, Getting ready for a hot spell. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 18 '36

Testing of the American ideal. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:747-53 Ag 26 '35

Thunder on the right. G. Creel. Collier's 96: 12-13+ N 2 '35

DEMOCRATIC party—*Continued*
Warrior to war. il Time 27:14-15 F 3 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 84:157-8; 91: 72-3, 99 S 18 '35, My 26, Je 2 '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:129 Ja 29 '36
Whose party is it? S. High. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ F 6 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:49-55 Ap '37
Will the Democrats divide? New Repub 91:60-1 My 26 '37
Wooing the Negro vote. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:119-20 Ag 1 '36
See also
National conventions, Democratic
Political parties—United States

Platforms

See Platforms, Political

DEMOCRITUS JUNIOR, pseud.
Mosley at Oxford. Canad Forum 16:20-1 Jl '36

DEMOGRAPHY
Consumer demand for vital statistics. W. S. Thompson. Am J Pub Health 26:499-501 My '36
See also
Population

DE MOLAS, Nicolas
Chatsworth house; painting. Country Life 71: 20-1 Mr '37
Friendly Russian painter introduces new fad to America. il por News Week 9:20 Ja 16 '37
Revival: Nicolas de Molas reintroduces conversational pictures with amusing results. il Lit Digest 123:23-4 Ja 23 '37

DE MONFREID, Henri. See Monfreid, H. de

DEMONOLOGY
Sungmas, the living oracles of the Tibetan church. J. F. Rock. il Nat Geog M 68:475-86 O '35
See also
Exorcism
Witchcraft

DEMONSTRATION houses. See Houses, Model

DEMONSTRATION lessons
Improving instruction through demonstration lessons. El Sch J 36:654 My '36

DEMONSTRATION schools
Experimental four year junior college in operation, George Peabody college for teachers. Sch R 45:83-6 F '37
Summer demonstration school at Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch and Soc 43:870 Je 27 '36
See also
Florida university—P. K. Yonge laboratory school

DEMONSTRATION teaching. See Demonstration lessons

DE MONTHERLANT, Henry. See Montherlant, H. de

DE MONTMORENCY, Bruce
Country week-ends go to grass. Country Life 68:46-9+ Jl '35

DEMORIZI, Emilio Rodriguez. See Rodriguez Demorizi, E.

DEMPSEY, Bernard W.
Historical emergence of quantity theory. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:174-84 N '35
Just price in a functional economy. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:471-86 S '35

DEMPSEY, Jack (William Harrison Dempsey)
He-men wear aprons. pors Am M 120:16-17+ Jl '35
Next champion; ed. by W. Stout. por Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 29 '35
When I was a boy. por St N 63:20 N '35

DEMPSEY, William Harrison. See Dempsey, J.

DEMPSTER, Arthur Jeffrey
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:572 Je '37

DEMPSTER, G. H.
Spokesman for Egypt. C S Mon M p3 F 10 '37
That the desert may bloom. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 31 '35

DEMTU, Desta, ras. See Desta Demtu, ras

DENATURED alcohol. See Alcohol, Denatured

DENBY, Edwin, and Welles, Orson
Horse eats hat; adapted from the French of E. M. Labiche. Criticism
New Repub 88:284 O 14 '36

DENCH, Ernest A.
Hiking and camping forum. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

DEN DOOLARD, A. pseud. See Spoelstra, C.

DENGUE
Epidemic of dengue. H. Hanson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:256-8 Mr '36

DENHAM, Henry George
Cobalt investigations in New Zealand. Science ns 85:383 Ap 16 '37

DENHARDT, Henry H.
General and widow. pors Time 28:16-17 N 23; 16 N 30 '36
Prosecution tries to spell death with pen-pistol. pors News Week 9:12-13 My 1 '37

DENIG, James L.
Marine among the birds. il Bird Lore 38:4-11 Ja '36

DENIS, Anson
In pursuit of petroleum. Canad M 84:47 O '35

DENISON, George Ames
Epidemiology and symptomatology of staphylococcus food poisoning. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1168-75 D '36

DENISON, Harold
Down on the farm; etchings. Survey G 24: 388-9 Ag '35

DENLINGER, Sutherland
Heaven is in Harlem. Forum 95:211-18 Ap '36

DENMAN, Burt J.
Goodby to Methodism. Time 26:36 S 23 '35
Pew defies pulpit. Lit Digest 120:21 S 28 '35

DENMARK
Danes' Fourth of July; American Independence day celebrated each year in Denmark. Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 6 '35
Denmark bridges the Storström. R. G. Skerrett. il map diags Sci Am 156:364-6 Je '37
Not so melancholy. A. Macphail. il C S Mon M p6 O 21 '36
Silver sanity; 25th jubilee of Christian X. map Time 29:23-5 My 17 '37
See also
Elsinore
Scandinavia
also subhead Denmark under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Book industry and trade
Christmas
Cooperation
Education
Libraries
Wages

Antiquities

Bronze age blondes; ancient wooden coffins in Denmark buried for 3000 years reveal dress, art, and customs. S. Wilds. il Sci Am 155:76-7 Ag '36

Description and travel

Denmark follows the middle way. E. A. Parry. il map Travel 67:16-19+ Jl '36

Economic history

Education and national recovery in Denmark. H. Benjamin. Ann Am Acad 182:173-80 N '35

Foreign relations

Germany

National socialist propaganda on the Danish frontier. L. Stephasius. Contemp 150:577-84 N '36

Industries and resources

See also
Agriculture—Denmark

Politics and government

Folketing home. Time 26:26 O 14 '35
People get problem the Folketing couldn't solve. News Week 6:17 O 12 '35

DENMARK—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Premier calls a bluff and wins sound money. News Week 6:17 N 2 '35

See also
Elections—Denmark

DENNETT, Carl Pullen
Are you a savings bank depositor? Vital Speeches 2:544-7 Je 1 '36.
What is delaying recovery? Vital Speeches 1:150-5 D 3 '34

DENNETT, Roger Herbert
Preventing winter colds. Woman's H C 63: 62-3 F '36
Your children's diet up to date. Woman's H C 63:62-3 Ap '36

DENNETT, Tyler
Democracy as a factor in education. Vital Speeches 3:461-3 My 15 '37
Five of hearts. Scholastic 28:6-7+ Mr 14 '36
Prejudices and convictions. Vital Speeches 1:837-8 S 23 '35
Why bother about Japan? Cur Hist 43:467-72 F '36

DENNEY, Reuel
Birds; poem. Am Mercury 37:424 Ap '36
Boxer called panther; poem. Am Mercury 37: 265 Mr '36
Love poem. Nation 144:271 Mr 6 '37

DENNING, Maurice
Bubbles: newest public rat no 1. il por Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 1 '36

DENNIS, Mrs Ernan Forbes. See Bottome, P.

DENNIS, Geoffrey Pomeroy
What the king does. Fortn 147(ns 141):520-8 My '37
Portrait
Time 29:18 My 3 '37

DENNIS, Lawrence
Fascism for America. Ann Am Acad 180:62-73 Jl '35
Highly moral causes of war. Am Mercury 38:299-310 Jl '36
Portrait of American fascism. Am Mercury 36:404-13 D '35
Russia's private war in Spain. Am Mercury 40: 158-66 F '37
Soviet Russia goes on sale. Am Mercury 39: 469-78 D '36
Biographical sketch. Time 26:84 D 16 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:24 Ja 4 '36
News Week 7:40 Ja 4 '36
Sat R Lit 13:6 Ja 11 '36

DENNIS, Morgan
Portrait
Pict R 37:11 My '36

DENNISON, Henry Sturgis
Labor and the goals of industry. Ann Am Acad 184:45-50 Mr '36

DENNY, E. C. See Nelson, M. J. jt. auth.

DENNY, Gladys
Removing the discomforts of home. Parents M 10:28+ Jl '35

DENNY, Grace Goldena
Buying textiles for institution use. J Home Econ 29:23-6 Ja '37

DENNY, Martha
Occurrence of cupulae on lateral-line organs. Science ns 83:302-3 Mr 27 '36

DENOMINATIONAL colleges
Curriculum of Christian general education. O. H. Pannkoke. Sch and Soc 42:439-40 S 28 '35
Four-year denominational college. J. L. Sherman. Sch and Soc 42:572-3 O 26 '35
Terwillinger in Plato's dream. B. DeVoto. Harper 172:493-6 Mr '36

See also
Alborz college of Teheran
Christian college, Columbia, Missouri

DENOMINATIONAL schools. See Church schools

DENOMINATIONALISM. See Sects

DENOMINATIONS, Religious. See Sects

DENT, Edward Joseph
Historical approach to music. Mus Q 23:1-17 Ja '37

DENT, Harry M.
Portrait
Fortune 13:73 Mr '36

DENT, Lancelot
On creativeness in art. Am Phot 29:766-8 D '35

DENTAL caries. See Teeth—Diseases

DENTAL clinics
Dental clinic of the University of Chicago. Science ns 84:324 O 9 '36

DENTAL fluorosis. See Teeth—Diseases

DENTAL hygiene. See Dentistry; Teeth

DENTAL service
Fortune survey: doctors, dentists, and dollars. tabs Fortune 14:221-2 O '36

DENTIFRICES
Powder and paste. Business Week p26 Ag 17 '35

DENTISTRY
Anesthetics for the teeth. Science ns 82:sup 11 D 6 '35
Deadens pain of dentist's drill; new desensitizer discovered by L. L. Hartman. il Pop Sci 128:16 F '36
Dental boon for all: tooth-desensitizer. Lit Digest 121:31-2 F 1 '36
Dental pain preventer; Hartman's solution. Time 27:54+ F 3 '36
Dental surgery: painless way to practice painless dentistry. News Week 6:43 D 7 '35
Dentistry scientist makes it really painless, and cheap. il News Week 7:26-7 F 1 '36
Dentists still debate merits of Hartman painkiller. News Week 8:25 Jl 25 '36
Dissimilar metallic fillings in teeth. Hygeia 14:1136 D '36
End of pain; Dr Hartman's discovery makes painless dentistry possible. Time 26:50 D 9 '35
New tooth anesthetic. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 31 '36
Pain killer. Scholastic 28:25+ F 8 '36
Painless dentistry. Sci Am 154:164 Mr '36
Teeth up; American dental association convention. il Time 28:27-30 Jl 27 '36
These teeth of mine. D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 13:925-7, 1016-20, 1108-12; 14:43-6, 154-7, 252-6 O '35-Mr '36
2,000,000 words on one tooth; impacted third molar. Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 4 '36
War against dental decay. N. Kobrin. il Hygeia 15:20-2 Ja '37
Why you fear the dentist. B. B. Palmer. Am Mercury 39:161-5 O '36

See also
Teeth

Study and teaching
Educational activities of the W. K. Kellogg foundation: postgraduate education of dentists. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 36:606-7 Ap '36

DENTISTS
In praise of dentistry. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 54:642 My 19 '37

DENTISTS' offices. See Offices

DENTURES, Artificial. See Teeth, Artificial

DENUDATION. See Erosion

DENVER
Costly snowstorm: sudden storm of September 27, 1936. T. R. Elkins. il Am City 52: 71+ Ja '37
Denver on the map. Time 29:52-3 My 10 '37
Oscar Wilde in Denver. L. Lewis and H. J. Smith. Harper 171:686-96 N '35
Speer memorial; Denver honors one of her best mayors. il Mag Art 30:172-3 Mr '37

Education
Appropriations for the Denver schools. Sch and Soc 42:595-6 N 2 '35
Denver school budget. Sch and Soc 42:782; 43:195 D 7 '35, F 8 '36
High-school pioneering: Denver high school, district no. 2, 1886-90. P. H. Hanus. Sch R 45:417-28 Je '37
Home economics programs for the school auditorium. K. W. Kinyon. J Home Econ 29: 166-8 Mr '37
Science night program. R. Collier, jr. Educa 56:429-31 Mr '36

DENVER—*Continued*

Galleries and museums

She created an Indian cult; Anne Evans and the Denver art museum. C. Bancroft. il Ind Woman 14:371+ N '35

Gardens

We invite everyone to use our garden; Seven Elms, A. G. Fish home. L. Fish. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:18-19+ Jl '35

Libraries

See also
Denver public library
Denver university—Mary Reed library

Politics and government

State relocks doors after private words are stolen. News Week 9:14 Ap 3 '37

DENVER art museum
Cultured West paints the wild in Denver art exhibit. il Lit Digest 121:23 Je 13 '36

DENVER public library
Denver neighborhood library meetings. Q. D. McClung. Library J 60:961-3 D 15 '35
Denver's science and technology collection, a cooperative effort. M. Blakely. Library J 60:749-51 O 1 '35

Bibliographical center for research

Administrative problems in cataloging services: regional cooperative cataloging. A. S. Hall. Library J 60:566-7 Jl '35

Children's department

Once-upon-a-time radio program. K. Watson. Library J 61:822-3 N 1 '36

DENVER university
Business education conference, 1935. Sch and Soc 42:151 Ag 3 '35
Study church today; Public affairs institute at University of Denver to discuss function. Christian Cent 52:972 Jl 24 '35
Third annual school executives conference at Denver. Sch and Soc 43:395 Mr 21 '36

Mary Reed library

Book talks in urban universities. J. Hare. il Library J 61:719-21 O 1 '36
Freshmen, our opportunity. A. B. Young. Library J 62:235-6 Mr 15 '37
Teaching college freshmen to make a bibliography. A. B. Young. Sch and Soc 43: 404-5 Mr 21 '36

School of librarianship

Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:25 Ja 1 '37
Combination of instruction. H. L. Butler. Library J 61:45 Ja 15 '36
Statistical turn of mind. E. T. Kirwan. Library J 61:674-6 S 15 '36
Summer session, June 14-August 20, 1937. Library J 62:170 F 15 '37

DEPARTMENT of agriculture. See United States—Agriculture, Department of

DEPARTMENT stores
Building types; studies on design and planning. K. C. Welch. il plans Arch Rec 81: BT3-12 Ja '37
Does bigness pay? summary of Harvard report. Business Week p22 Je 29 '35
Harvard analyzes department store figures. Pub W 127:2422 Je 29 '35
Modernizing Main Street. Business Week p12+ Je 8 '35
New weapons; instalment terms and cash discount idea. Business Week p 14 Je 8 '35
No NRA for department stores. Business Week p 19 Ja 30 '37
Portfolio of stores and other commercial buildings. plans Arch Rec 80:116-30 Ag '36
Public's recovery spending boosts sales, profits, share quotations, and dividends. tab News Week 9:36 Ap 24 '37
Red card decision; Filene suit against Fashion guild fails. Business Week p40 Mr 28 '36
Rise of the Goldblatt brothers. il Business Week p34+ Ap 17 '37
Saks: Adam Gimbel's Chicago store a 5-story no-man's land. News Week 6:33 Jl 13 '35
Selling Selfridge. H. G. Selfridge. il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Jl 27; 18-19+ Ag 10; 26-7+ Ag 24; 30+ S 7 '35
Specialty shops in the modern department store. E. Lemaire. il plans Arch Rec 81: BT44, 47-54 Ja '37
Terms as lures; department stores ease credit in competition for customers. Business Week p23 N 16 '35
Wallach's store, New York; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:18-21 Jl '35

See also
Hearn department stores
Marshall Field and company
Retail trade
Shopping centers

Book departments

Children's books in a toy department. H. H. Owen. Pub W 128:1817-19 N 16 '35
Merchandising specials. Pub W 130:2361 D 19 '36
Training clerks for the Christmas rush. R. J. Slifer. Pub W 130:2012-13 N 21 '36

Employees

Cheese in the retail mousetrap. O. J. Hicks. Nation's Bus 25:59+ Mr '37
Chicago stores' NRA. Business Week p26 F 13 '37
Department store labor test; strike at May store, Brooklyn. Business Week p32 N 16 '35
Good old days; rules of a Chicago department store in the 1880's. Rotarian 50:52 Ap '37
Job behind the counter? interview with P. S. Straus. G. Kent. il Am M 121:72-3+ Je '36
Retail labor feels its oats; department store strike threats. Business Week p 11-12 S 14 '35
Shopping made easy; training courses for department store staff members. M. R. Stetson. il C S Mon M p4 N 4 '36

DEPARTMENT stores, Cooperative
Cooperative department stores. Commonweal 23:579 Mr 20 '36
Cooperative department stores. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:19 Ja '37
Filene's cooperative stores. Business Week p 10 Ja 25 '36
Filene's store co-op. Business Week p 18-19 Mr 14 '36
Tomorrow; formation of the Consumer distribution corp. News Week 7:40 F 1 '36

DEPARTMENT stores in literature
Clearing house: department store in fiction. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Je 8 '35

DEPARTMENTAL libraries. See Library administration

DEPARTMENTS of public instruction. See Education, State departments of

DEPARTURE, Seven points of. W. F. H. Godson, jr. Atlan 151:766-8 Je '33; Same. Read Digest 30:10-12 Je '37

DEPAUW university
DePauw selects new president. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:1141 Ag 26 '36
Wildman to DePauw. Time 28:46 Ag 24 '36

DEPENDENCIES. See Colonies

DEPENDENT children. See Children—Charities, protection, etc; Orphans and orphan asylums

DEPEW, Richard Henry, 1892-
Old-timers in aviation. A. Klemin. il por Sci Am 156:34 Ja '37

DEPILATION. See Hair, Removal of

DE PINA, Albert
Renaissance of virility. Scrib M 101:57-8 F '37

DEPINET, Ned E.
Movies and the public. por(p64) Rotarian 48: 42-4 F '36

DEPORTATION
Alien communists must be deported says court. Nat Repub 24:26 Je '36
Alien deportation controversy in Congress; with pro and con discussion of the Dickstein, Dies and Kerr bills. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 14:257-88 N '35

DEPORTATION—*Continued*
Aliens and alien-baiters. L. Adamic. Harper 173:561-74 N '36
America's deportation drive. O. Ban. New Repub 83:332-3 Jl 31 '35
Case of Alfred Miller. A. Miller. New Repub 86:223 Ap 1 '36
Checking radical menace. J. E. Wilkie. Nat Repub 23:20+ Ja '36
Deporting Jesús. P. Stevenson. Nation 143: 67-9 Jl 18 '36
Filibuster on alien bill. Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 18 '36
Hardship cases. Survey 72:46 F '36
Mother of exiles. J. Benét. New Repub 89: 108-9 N 25 '36
Right of asylum. Nation 141:341 S 25 '35
Scotched! Kerr-Coolidge bill. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 8 '36
Shall we send them back to Hitler? L. Adamic. Nation 142:377-8 Mr 25 '36

Bibliography
Library references on alien deportation; comp. by F. S. Hellman. Cong Digest 14:287 N '35

DEPOSIT insurance. See Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

DEPOSITION (geology) See Sedimentation and deposition

DEPOSITORY libraries. See Government publications; State publications

DEPOSITS, Bank. See Bank deposits

DEPOSITS, Time. See Bank deposits

DEPPE, Ludwig
High lights in the world's famous piano methods. F. Leonard. Etude 53:586+ O '35

DEPRESSED classes. See Caste

DEPRESSION, Business. See Business depression

DE PROROK, Byron Khun, count. See Prorok, B. K. de

DEPUTY wardens. See Prison officials

DE QUINCEY, Thomas
Author of the Confessions. P. V. Stern. por Sat R Lit 14:7 My 23 '36

DERBY day
Bahram, Aga Khan's three-year-old, wins at Epsom Downs. Lit Digest 119:35 Je 15 '35
It's Derby day at Epsom. il Travel 67:24-5 My '36

DERG, Lough, Donegal
Saint Patrick's purgatory: Lough Derg. B. M. O'Reilly. Cath World 143:559-67 Ag '36

DERIEUX, James Clarkson
Worth of beauty. Good H 100:24-5+ Ap '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30:27-9 Mr '37

DERLETH, August W.
Alphabet begins with AAA; story. Atlan 156: 734-9 D '35
Calliope music; poem. Poetry 48:141 Je '36
Evenings in Wisconsin; poem. New Repub 87: 372 Ag 5 '36
Now is the time for all good men. . .; story. Scrib M 98:295-8 N '35
Old lady has her day; story. Scrib M 100: 35-9 Jl '36
Old lady turns the other cheek; story. Scrib M 100:146-9 S '36

DERMAPTERA. See Earwigs

DERMATITIS. See Skin—Diseases

DERN, Charlotte (Brown) (Mrs George Henry Dern)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

DERN, George Henry
Arguments against confining the manufacture of munitions to the government. Cong Digest 16:121-4 Ap '37
Dear old George. por(p 18) Lit Digest 121:35 F 22 '36
Obituary
News Week por 8:26 S 5 '36
Time 28:8 S 7 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:11 Mr 7 '36
Time 26:11 O 28 '35

DERN, Mrs George Henry. See Dern, C.

Le DERNIER milliardaire; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DE ROUSSY DE SALES, Raoul, count (Jacques Fransalès, pseud)
John L. Lewis. Atlan 159:652-9 Je '37
Notes on American newspapers. Atlan 159: 28-33 Ja '37
Notes on the conventions. Atlan 158:308-12 S '36
Swing to the left in France. Atlan 158:101-8 Jl '36

DERRIS
Adsorption-absorption and translocation of derris constituents in bean plants. R. A. Fulton and H. C. Mason. Science ns 85:264 Mr 12 '37
New dust replaces arsenic. Sci Am 154:211 Ap '36

DERRYBERRY, Mayhew. See Palmer, G. T. jt. auth.

DERSHIMER, Frederick W.
Prevention of mental disease. Hygeia 13:598-600 Jl '35

DE SAUZÉ, Emile Blais
Oralist looks at the results. Educa 57:422-7 Mr '37

DESBROUGH and Miss Case; story. See Warfield, F.

DESCARTES, René
Descartes and seventeenth-century music. A. W. Locke. Mus Q 21:423-31 O '35
Symposium on the life and work of René Descartes: celebrating the tercentenary of the publication of his La géométrie. C. J. Keyser. il por facsim Sci Mo 44:477-80 My '37

DESCENT. See Genealogy

DESCENT of a star; story. See Rodger, S. E.

DESCHIN, Jacob
Camera angles. See monthly numbers of Scientific American September 1935-
Is the exposure right? Sci Am 153:16-17 Jl '35
Seven league boots of photography. Sci Am 153:78-9 Ag '35
World through a lens. C S Mon M p8-9 N 25 '36

DE SÉLINCOURT, Basil
(ed) See Sedgwick, A. D. Letters

DE SÉLINCOURT, Mrs Basil. See Sedgwick, A. D.

DESERT candles. See Desertcandles

DESERT fauna
Children of the desert. il Nature M 26:352-5 D '35
Saguaro forest. H. L. Shantz. il Nat Geog M 71:515-32 Ap '37
Strange wanderers of our great Southwest. E. Jaeger. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:126-7 My '37

DESERT mistletoe. See Mistletoe

DESERT mountain sheep. See Mountain sheep

DESERT vegetation
Children of the desert. il Nature M 26:352-5 D '35
Plant life of the Sonoran desert. F. Shreve. il map Sci Mo 42:195-213 Mr '36
Saguaro forest. H. L. Shantz. il Nat Geog M 71:515-32 Ap '37
World's strangest plant; welwitschia of the Kalahari desert. Lit Digest 121:32 Ja 25 '36
See also
Cactus

DESERTCANDLES
Eremurus, desert candle. A. J. Talabere. il Nature M 28:344+ D '36

DESERTED towns. See Abandoned towns

DESERTS
Are the prairies doomed? T. Rowe. il map Canad M 87:18-20+ Ap '37
Big walkabout: great Australian desert. M. C. Allen. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 12 '37

DESERTS—*Continued*
Hamilton, desert maker. Nation 143:229 Ag 29 '36
Heaven and hell in the rimrock. D. Lavender. il Travel 67:11-13+ Ag '36
Life on the desert. F. Condon. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:81-4 F '37
No Sahara in dust-storm area. Sci Am 154: 94 F '36
White sands of Alamogordo. C. P. Russell. il Nat Geog M 68:250-64 Ag '35

See also
Libian desert
Sonoran desert

DESHAN, Carolyn
Whimsey; poem. Forum 94:192 S '35

DESHLER, Ohio
Light and water department canceled April bills. F. B. Miller. Am City 51:9 Ag '36

DESIGN
Design, a treatise on the discovery of form, by P. E. Nobbs. Review
Queen's Q 44 no 1:28-35 '37. A. Macphail
Design-correlation. F. J. Kiesler. il Arch Rec 81:6-15 F; 87-92 Ap; 53-9 My '37
Design for environmental control. K. Lönberg-Holm and C. T. Larson. Arch Rec 80:157-9 Ag '36
Mathematical designs. il News Week 9:31 My 1 '37
On developing the present-day style. J. Binder. il Am M Art 29:464-9+ Jl '36
Open-up page section: modern design applied to chromium and glass. P. A. Lobel. Sch Arts M 36:297-8 Ja '37
Technician on the cultural front. K. Lönberg-Holm and C. T. Larson. Arch Rec 80:472-3 D '36

See also
Costume design
Streamlining (design)

Protection

See also
Costume design—Protection

Study and teaching

Design laboratory. G. Rohde. il Am M Art 29: 638-43+ O '36
Teaching design in home economics. D. W. Erway. J Home Econ 28:436-8 S '36

DESIGN, Decorative
American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:20-3+ Ja '36
Art designing with your microscope. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 131:62-3+ Jl '37
Decorative geography. il Country Life 70: 42-4 Je '36
Design motifs from museum material. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:80a, 101-2 O '36
Design, passkey to utility art. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:195 D '35
Learning to appreciate the willow pattern. N. S. Smith. il Sch Arts M 35:30-2 S '35
Make your own photo borders. il diag Pop Mech 64:907-9 D '35
Modern ornament by Max Hagendorn. J. E. Lerch. il Am M Art 28:430-3 Jl '35
Nature in Siamese and Cambodian art. G. Alexander. il diags Sci Mo 41:29-37 Jl '35
Open-up page section: ancient boat designs. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:495-6 Ap '37
Open-up page section: creative design with lettering pens for book decoration. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:289-90 Ja '37
Open-up page section: decorative moods of the sea; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:617-18 Je '36
Open-up page section: designs from foreign household utensils. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:491-2 Ap '37
Open-up page section; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:555-6 My '36
Open-up page section: early American furniture may serve as a design source. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:361-2 F '37
Open-up page section: easy design steps, with applications. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:291-2 Ja '37
Open-up page section: gay peasant belt designs. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:483-4 Ap '37
Open-up page section: patchwork designs taken from early American quilts. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:359-60 F '37
Open-up page section: valentine designs. Sch Arts M 36:293-4 Ja '37

See also
Lettering
Monograms

Animal forms

Hunting designs with a microscope. R. W. Cumley and A. W. Ward. il Sch Arts M 35:222-4 D '35
Insect motif in art. S. W. Frost. il Sci Mo 44:77-83 Ja '37
Mollusk and art. H. Bearl. il Nature M 26: 205-8 O '35
Open-up-page section: dinkey bird. A. C. Kellogg. il Sch Arts M 36:613-14 Je '37
Open-up page section: fish and butterfly in design; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:417-20 Mr '37
Open-up page section: peasant horses of Scandinavia. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36: 489-90 Ap '37
Open-up page section: Thanksgiving birds; drawings. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36: 173-4 N '36
Your pet way of decorating with animals. L. Palmer. il St N 62:29 O '35

See also
Dragon in art

Indian motifs

Indian border designs. E. J. Twist. il Sch Arts M 35:75-7 O '35
Indian symbols and designs; drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:291 S '36
Indian thunder bird motif; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:158-60 N '36
Open-up page section: drawings. Sch Arts M 36:165-72 N '36
Open-up page section: Indian pueblo pottery shapes and designs. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:493-4 Ap '36
Scrap leather, pocketbooks and Indian symbolism. R. Rice. il Sch Arts M 35:274-5 Ja '36
Three drawings made from Indian pottery, and interpretations of the symbols used. il Sch Arts M 35:210-11 D '35

Plant forms

Hunting designs with a microscope. R. W. Cumley and A. W. Ward. il Sch Arts M 35:222-4 D '35
Open-up page section: cactus designs by Mexican artists. Sch Arts M 35:623-4 Je '36
Open-up page section: decorative fruit and vegetables for Thanksgiving; drawings. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:175-6 N '36
Open-up page section: decorative leaves, flowers and branches; designs. E. K. Perry. Sch Arts M 35:489-92 Ap '36
Open-up page section: decorative tree foliage from old Japanese screens; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:619-20 Je '36
Trees in design. C. A. Trimmer. il Sch Arts M 35:248-50 D '35

Study and teaching

Abstract Christmas. C. E. Patton. il Sch Arts M 35:149-52 N '35
Children's game of design. G. Shelton. il Sch Arts M 36:62-3 S '36
Easy design steps. E. de Lemos. il Sch Arts M 36:45-8 S '36
Eat your cake and save the box. D. M. Rising. il Sch Arts M 36:219-20 D '36
Foundation in design. M. Rulifson. il Sch Arts M 35:60-1+ S '35
High school students design silks for manufacturers. il Scholastic 27:24-5 Ja 4 '36
Looking back and forward in design. M. Twyman. il Sch Arts M 35:214-17 D '35
Nature plus design in the advanced grades. V. Dickenson. il Sch Arts M 35:252-3 D '35

DESIGN, Decorative—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Open-up page section; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:225-40 D '35
Three methods of teaching design. W. S. Rusk. bibliog f Educa 56:245-8 D '35
Variation in teaching lettering. K. Pusey. il Sch Arts M 35:250-1 D '35

DESIGN, Index of American. See Index of American design

DESIGN, Industrial. See Art and industry

DESIGN, National academy of. See National academy of design

DESIGN in photography. See Composition (art)

DESIGN laboratory, New York. See Art schools

DESIGNERS
American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:20-3+ Ja; 15-17+ F '36
Come into the kitchen. S. Robinson. il Pict R 37:54-6+ O '35
These designing young Americans. R. B. Reed. il Ind Woman 14:298-300 S '35
See also
Costume design

DESIGNERS of shelter in America
New society to fight for better design. Arch Rec 81:9 Ja '37

DESILVA, Harry Reginald
Portrait
Fortune 14:88 Ag '36
Project XS-F2-U25, a scientific investigation of driving skill. il por Time 26:28 Ag 26 '35

DESIRE
Desire. W. Green. Am M 121:11 Ja '36
Selling discontent. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 28 '35

DESIRE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DESK furnishings
Brilliant aids to brighter letters. il House and Gard 68:60 S '35
Marbled penholders. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:28-9 Ja '36
Modern desk set made from synthetic resin. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:69+ F '36

DESKS
I've a kitchen brain center. E. Shaffer. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:49+ F '36
Kitchen desk's a personal thing. M. T. Wheatly. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:69 F '37
Knee-hole desk in modernized Chippendale; working drawings. il Pop Mech 65:910-11 Je '36
Modern desk. R. L. Kunau. il diags Pop Mech 67:601-4 Ap '37
Secretary and bookshelves. J. I. Sowers. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:129 Ap '37
Setting for letters. il House B 77:54-5 Ag '35
Slant-top walnut desk. R. E. Deering. il diags Pop Sci 127:66+ D '35

DES LACS waterfowl refuge. See Bird sanctuaries

DESMIDS
Microscopic green mansions. C. W. Penland and H. F. Wershing. il Nature M 27:15-16 Ja '36

DES MOINES, Iowa
Des Moines motor-vehicle testing station. H. E. Stedman. il Am City 51:97+ Ag '36
Town I never knew. A. Weitz. il Woman's H C 63:32+ Ap '36

Education
Des Moines plan for adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:25-7
Light from Des Moines; public forums. W. M. Kotschnig. Sch & Soc 45:639-43 My 8 '37

DESMOND, Dorothy
Beyond Covent Garden. C S Mon M p6+ Mr 4 '36
Loyalty as defense. C S Mon M p7 Ap 29 '36
Madam wishes a—ha-ha!—hat? C S Mon M p5 My 12 '37

DESMOND, Robert William
Along the boardwalk. C S Mon M p4+ O 2 '35
Express takes to the air. C S Mon M p8-9+ Jl 24 '35
Found: a new Riviera. C S Mon M p4+ Ap 28 '37
Gap in our armor. C S Mon M p4-5 F 24 '37
Hollywood's challenge from Britain. C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 5 '36
Imperial palace: U.S.A. C S Mon M p3+ D 30 '36
Little world: what next? C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 14 '37
Research: key to film success. C S Mon M p2+ Ja 13 '37
School of the sea. C S Mon M p4+ O 9 '35
Theme for a fair: the world of tomorrow. C S Mon M p 10-11+ Ap 21 '37
Where serenity rules. C S Mon M p 10-11 D 4 '35
Where X equals progress. C S Mon M p4+ Mr 31 '37
—See Horton, C. M. jt. auth.

DESMOND, William Clarence
Father Desmond. Commonweal 26:126-7 My 28 '37

DESNIN, N.
What the Stakhanoffites want. Liv Age 349: 424-6 Ja '36

DE SOLA, Alis
Comet; story. Delin 129:12-13 N '36

DE SPAIN, Jay Roderic
Red man speaking: Tiger Tail; Crazy Horse; Red Jacket; poems. No Am 243:9-23 Mr '37

DESPOTISM
Greek tyranny. C. A. Robinson, jr. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:68-71 O '36

DESPRÉAUX, Nicolas Boileau-. See Boileau-Despréaux, N.

DESSERTS
Apple-pie the great American favorite, with ice-cream second. il Lit Digest 122:14 D 19 '36
Autumn desserts. M. Messler. il Am Home 16:108-9 N '36
Cooks' round table of endorsed cook-book recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:39-40 Je '37
Desserts preferred. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63:120-3 N '36
Feeding the family; fancy desserts without fuss. L. Gay. il Parents M 12:40+ Ja '37
Fine and cooler. il Delin 127:11 Jl '35
Foods in hot weather; ice box recipes. M. C. Brown. il Hygeia 13:701-3+ Ag '35
Frozen desserts. il Delin 129:23 Jl '36
Fruit desserts. J. Platt. il House and Gard 68:42-3+ Ag '35
Heel of the loaf. Delin 128:19 F '36
It's strawberry time! il Delin 128:16-17 My '36
Prize winners. il Delin 128:12 Mr '36
Prologues, epilogues. F. Herrick. il Delin 130:6-7 F '37
Refreshing as a breeze. H. T. Smith. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:30+ Ag '35
Special for the party. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:55+ Ag '36
Spring desserts. F. Herrick. il Delin 130:6-7 Ap '37
Sweet afternoons. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:61+ Mr '36
Vary your desserts. il Delin 128:15 Ja '36
When two couples get together; recipes. H. T. Smith. il Am Home 17:55-6 My '37
Worth-while desserts the baby may have. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 38:63+ My '37
See also
Ice cream
Pie
Puddings

DESSOFF, Margarete
Portrait. Musician 40:9 S '35

DESTA DEMTU, ras
Ras removed: Italian scourge takes 1,800 Ethiop lives. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 6 '37

DESTAEHL, Gaby
Sidewalks of New York. Musician 40:12 Ag; 26 S; 3 O '35

DE STEIGUER, Walter
Black stone; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 O 26 '35

DESTINY. See Fate and fatalism

DESTROYERS. See Warships

DESVERNINE, Raoul Eugene
Has the president too much power? C S Mon M p4+ O 14 '36

DE SYLVA, Mrs Richard. See Moore, E. E.

DETAILS, Architectural. See Architecture—Details

DETECTION of crime. See Crime detection; Identification

DETECTION of metals. See Metals—Detection

DETECTIVE agency, Pinkerton national. See Pinkerton national detective agency

DETECTIVE stories
How I get away with murder. W. H. Wright. Read Digest 29:53-5 Jl '36
Jane Austen and detective stories. C. Jarrett. Sat R Lit 13:15 D 7 '35
Murder and Karl Marx; class-conscious detective stories. M. McCarthy. Nation 142: 381-3 Mr 25 '36
Murder, Marx, and McCarthy; reply to M. McCarthy. W. Seagle. Nation 142:494-5 Ap 15 '36
Murder for pastime. K. F. Gerould. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 3 '35
New thrill for armchair detectives; with a crimefile of clues, the fan works out own solution. il Lit Digest 122:25 O 3 '36
Oh, England! full of sin; as discovered by a chronic reader of English detective and mystery stories. R. J. Casey. Scrib M 101: 33-7 Ap '37
Survey of sleuths. W. C. Weber. Pub W 131: 488-90 Ja 30 '37
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il Delin 130:28-9 F '37

See also
Mystery stories

Bibliography

Clearing house: some detective stories that are scientific. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Jl 13 '35
Selected detective fiction. J. Ketch. Scrib M 100:110+ D '36

DETECTIVES
Detectives for hire. E. M. Stern. Read Digest 29:101-4 Ag '36

DETECTORS
Buried treasure racket. il Pop Mech 67:161-3+ F '37
Invisible rays find enemy ships. Pop Mech 64:818-19 D '35
Mystery ray locates enemy; U.S. army tests detector for hostile ships and planes. il diag Pop Sci 127:29 O '35
Ship-finder. Time 26:51 Ag 12 '35

DETENTION homes
Receiving home for girls held by juvenile court, Tulsa, Okla. V. A. Teeter. il Am City 51:81 Jl '36
Simple does it; detention home for girls, Tulsa, Okla. V. A. Teeter. Survey 72:331 N '36

DETERDING, Sir Henri Wilhelm August
Persons and personages. R. Cenise. Liv Age 352:228-31 My '37
Sir Henri Deterding, empire builder; interview. K. Van Hoek. il por C S Mon M p8+ N 18 '36

DETERGENTS
Critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing. W. L. Mallmann. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:464-70 My '37

DETERMINISM and indeterminism. See Free will and determinism

DE TERRA, Hellmut, and others
Joint geological and prehistoric studies of the late cenozoic in India. Science ns 83: 233-6 Mr 6 '36

DETOUR to Calcutta; story. See Marshall, E.

DETROIT
Detroit invites the nation's teachers. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:301 D '36
Detroit the dynamic. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 36:285-91 N '35
It could happen in Detroit; what it's like to do business in a sitdown epidemic. il Business Week p 13-14 Mr 27 '37
Labor spies and the Black legion. F. Davis. New Repub 87:169-71 Je 17 '36
Progress in Michigan. Time 29:14-15 Ap 5 '37
Sit-down vs. property right keeps Murphy squirming in Detroit, hottest spot of the revolution. il News Week 9:9-11 Mr 27 '37
Trailers: Detroit's 4-wheeled guests face trouble in courts. News Week 8:31 D 26 '36

Banks

Bankers ordered to trial. Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 18 '36
Banks demand fees; Detroit depositors must pay check and other charges. Business Week p 14 My 22 '37
Elmer and 11 women find 3 bank officers guilty. News Week 7:36 My 23 '36
Judge for bankers. Time 27:78+ Ap 20 '36
Other people's money; Detroit business men cheer Couzens' defeat. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:226 S 30 '36
Our debatable Middle West. M. W. B. Bingay. R of Rs 93:42+ F '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:128-9 Ja 29 '36

Description

Past and present in Detroit. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:122-3 Ap '37

Education

Detroit has new school health program. B. Streeter. il Hygeia 14:173-5 F '36
For labor backlog; Detroit launches apprentice training program. Business Week p 17+ F 8 '36
Life in the science room; general science room at the Sherrard intermediate school. D. G. Cooper. il Nature M 28:306-8 N '36
Making things from scratch, Denby high school. il Sch Life 22:95 N '36
Safety education. Sch and Soc 43:255 F 22 '36
Technical instruction in refrigeration, Cass technical high school. Ind Educ M 38:sup 12+ Mr '36
Worth-while addition: handicraft shop, Denby high school. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:278 S '36

See also
Merrill-Palmer school
Wayne university

Elections

Shall we appoint our judges? recent judicial primary and election in Wayne county, Mich. S. H. Perry. Ann Am Acad 181: 97-103 S '35

Finance

Detroit bargain; tax title sale. Business Week p31 Je 27 '36
Only the price of a pack of cigarettes for major municipal services for one day. Am City 50:7 N '35

Foreign population

Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy: the Hungarian gypsies of Detroit. E. D. Beynon. Am J Soc 42:364-70 N '36
Social mobility and social distance among Hungarian immigrants in Detroit. E. D. Beynon. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:423-34 Ja '36

Housing

America builds. il House B 78:80-3 O '36
Slum-clearance farce; Detroit's Negro slum district. K. Dash. Nation 142:410-12 Ap 1 '36
Slum clearance farce; reply, with rejoinder. A. R. Clas. Nation 142:595 My 6 '36

Labor and laboring classes

Detroit has the jitters. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 90:256-8 Ap 7 '37
Labor threat. Business Week p 16 D 7 '35
Letter about Detroit's sit-down strikes. F. Couzens. Cong Digest 16:149 My '37

DETROIT—*Continued*

Lighting

$3,000,000 for Detroit street lighting. L. J. Schrenk. tabs Am City 52:131-2 Mr '37

Politics and government

Common-sense government. O. K. Armstrong. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 4 '36

High commissioner to Manila. B. Moody. il Survey G 24:610-11+ D '35

See also
Detroit—Elections

Public buildings

New federal building; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:451-5 D '36

Public health

Death fighters in Detroit. Am J Pub Health 27:278-80 Mr '37

Rapid transit

Small fast buses suit Detroit. il Am City 50:69 O '35

Recreation facilities

City adds hockey to the dozen sports it dominates. il News Week 7:21 Ap 18 '36

Detroit's community night programs. J. J. Considine. Recreation 30:542+ F '37

Fourteenth annual women's demonstration. Recreation 30:275 Ag '36

New deal for boys and girls. C. E. Brewer. il Recreation 30:214+ Jl '36

Social conditions

Success story; life and circumstances of Gerald Corkum, paint sprayman in the Plymouth motor plant. il tabs Fortune 12:115-20+ D '35

Streets

Brick parking strip effective; Woodward Avenue paving project. Am City 50:11 S '35

Stabilized slag on Detroit streets. C. D. Warner. il Am City 51:75-6 Mr '36

Water supply

Detroit's accounting system for water-works customers. H. F. Smith. il Am City 52:57-62 Ap '37

DETROIT LAKES, Minnesota
Small electric-steam heat-water plant. C. Foster. il tab Am City 50:51-2 Je '35

DETROIT news
House that Nancy built; Column house. B. Plumb. Am Home 16:37+ S '36

Scripps: Detroit news, a valuable property that grew out of a sound rule. News Week 7:38+ My 16 '36

DETROIT public library
Memorial and fellowship fund. H. N. Curtiss. Library J 61:546 Jl '36

DETT, Robert Nathaniel
Portrait
Etude 54:691 N '36

DETTE, Esther
Sonnet: O thorny stem from which the flower is broken. Atlan 159:449 Ap '37

DE TUSCAN, Mrs Bela. See De Tuscan, J.

DE TUSCAN, Joan (Mrs Bela De Tuscan)
Touchy. por Am M 122:89 O '36

Tuscan title. por Time 27:54 My 4 '36

DETWEILER, Charles Samuel
Growth of religious liberty. Mis R 58:477-8 O '35

DETWILLER, Hazel Scaife
Exile; poem. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 14 '37

DETZER, Dorothy
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:21-2 Ja '36

What neutrality means. Nation 141:642-3 D 4 '35

DETZER, Karl William
Butter for breakfast; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Ja 25 '36

Contrabando; novel. por (p96 Je 20) Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Je 13; 20-1 Je 20; 20-1 Je 27; 209:20-1 Jl 4; 26 Jl 11; 26 Jl 18; 27-8 Jl 25 '36

High test; story. Collier's 99:18 Ap 17 '37

His own business; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 Mr 14 '36

Local static; story. Am M 123:32-5 Ja '37

Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:128 Je 6 '36

DEUKER, Fredrik, and Modroch, John
Hand tools built this bedroom suite. Pop Mech 67:120-5 Ja '37

DE UNAMUNO, Miguel. See Unamuno, M. de

DEUPREE, Richard Redwood
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:40 F 22 '36

DEUTERIUM. See Hydrogen

DEUTERIUM water. See Water—Heavy water

DEUTONS
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935:236-47

DEUTSCH, Babette (Mrs Avrahm Yarmolinsky)
After music; poem. Poetry 49:130 D '36

Happy isles; poem. Sat R Lit 14:6 Jl 11 '36

DEUTSCH, Bernard Seymour
Obituary. Commonweal 23:160 D 6 '35

Obituary. News Week 6:45 N 30 '35

Obituary. Time 26:45 D 2 '35

DEUTSCH, Eberhard P.
Louisiana lawyer. Time 27:49-51 F 24 '36

DEUTSCH, Hermann Bacher
Huey Long, the last phase. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ O 12 '35

Memoirs of a spear bearer. Sat Eve Post 208:31+ My 23 '36

Paradox in pajamas. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ O 5 '35

Prelude to a heterocrat. Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7+ S 7 '35

Le DEUXIÈME bureau; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DEVADANAM, Konigapogu Joseph
What Jesus can mean to India. Mis R 58:344-5 Jl '35

DEVAL, Jacques
Tovarich; adapted by R. E. Sherwood. Criticism
Cath World 144:335-6 D '36
Commonweal 25:20 O 30 '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 O 31 '36
New Repub 89:21 N 4 '36
News Week il 8:40 O 24 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 19:481 Jl '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:919-23 D '36
Time il 28:47 O 26 '36

DE VALERA, Eamon
God's given rights. Vital Speeches 3:466-8 My 15 '37

De Valera's Ireland. R. Thompson. map Cur Hist 43:154-60 N '35

Inside De Valera. J. Gunther. Harper 173: 311-17 Ag '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 123:13 F 13 '37
R of Rs 93:20 Ja '36

Trouble for Mr De Valera. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:643 Mr '36

DEVALUATION. See Gold as money

DEVANEY, Grace M. and Putney, L. K.
Vitamin A and D content of canned salmon. bibliog J Home Econ 27:658-62 D '35

DEVANEY, John Patrick
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 27 '37

DEVELOPING (photography) See Photography—Developing and developers

DEVELOPMENT. See Evolution

DEVER, Paul Andrew
Question of fixing a minimum wage for women alone. Cong Digest 15:283-5 N '36

DE VERE, Edward, 17th earl of Oxford. See Oxford, E. De V.

DEVERELL, Sir Cyril John
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 11 '36

DEVEREUX, Edward Donald, and Mallmann, W. L.
Efficiency of methods and products for sterilization of beverage glasses. Am J Pub Health 26:165-6 F '36
—See Mallmann, W. L. jt. auth.

DEVEREUX, Frederick Leonard
Better acoustics for the school. por(p421) Arch Rec 79:499-503 Je '36

DEVEREUX, William N.
What the clubs can do for music. Musician 41:117 Jl '36

DEVIL and Daniel Webster; story. See Benét, S. V.

DEVIL dances. See Dancing (religious ceremony)

DEVIL doll; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DEVIL fly away; story. See Brand, M.

DEVIL is a sissy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DEVIL postpile national monument
Lure of the high Sierra. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24:18+ S '36

DEVIL worship
Satan's worshipers in Kurdistan. C. H. Gordon. il Asia 35:626-30 O '35
See also
Demonology

DEVILBISS company
Sprays: DeVilbiss atomizers squirt perfume, medicine, paint. News Week 9:34 Ja 30 '37

DEVIL'S island. See French Guiana

DEVIL'S playground; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DEVIL'S song; story. See Lamb, H.

DEVINE, Edward Thomas
Hail to the chief. P. Kellogg. Survey G 26: 248 My '37
Portrait
Survey 73:153 My '37

DEVINE, Thomas Charles
Early country life. Country Life 68:73-5 O '35

DEVLIN, William J.
How one man avoided strikes. Nation's Bus 25:107 Mr '37

DEVOE, Alan
Adventures of a bookman. Am Mercury 40: 175-81 F '37
Any sex today? Am Mercury 41:175-8 Je '37
Books unsung. Scrib M 99:250 Ap '36
Care and feeding of books. Am Home 16:43+ O '36
Exclamation-point style. Atlan 157:581-2 My '36
From a naturalist's notebook. Cath World 143:164-6 My '36
From curator to ex-curator. por(p72) Rotarian 50:28-30+ Ja '37
Gadgets. Cath World 143:590-1 Ag '36
Gallery of booksellers. Cath World 142:430-5 Ja '36
Mole; story. Atlan 159:61-2 Ja '37
Pages from an autumn journal. Cath World 144:41-4 O '36
Rat. Am Mercury 40:298-301 Mr '37
Riddle of modern writing. Cath World 141: 403-8 Jl '35
Shack on the hillside. Cath World 142:58-62 O '35
Thrill of book collecting. por(p80) Rotarian 48:52-3 Ja '36
Window. Commonweal 23:295-6 Ja 10 '36

DEVON, Pennsylvania
Devon's horse show and country fair. F. S. Pearson, 2d. il Country Life 70:45+ My '36

DEVON horse show. See Horse shows

DEVONIAN period. See Paleontology—Devonian

DEVONSHIRE, Dukes of
Chatsworth, county seat of the Cavendishes. H. Wright. il pors Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37

DE VORE, Nicholas
Dis-editor-izing of the Bach sonata texts. Musician 40:7-8+ Jl '35
Electrical music futures portrayed. Musician 41:133-4 S '36
Operatic futures rest with bush-league houses. Musician 41:5-6+ Ja '36

DEVOTION. See Prayer

DEVOTION; story. See Fox, F. F.

DEVOTIONS. See Prayers

DE VOTO, Bernard Augustine
Always different, always the same. Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 29 '37
Author and publisher. Sat R Lit 15:sup3-4+ Mr 27 '37
Candlelight in Westover; story. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Jl 6 '35
Easy chair. See monthly numbers of Harper's magazine November 1935-
Generation beside the Limpopo. Sat R Lit 14: 3-4+ S 26 '36
Genius is not enough. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 25 '36
It's my town; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Jl 27 '35
John Dos Passos: anatomist of our time. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 8 '36
Life begins so soon; novel. Collier's 97:7-9 F 1; 12-13 F 8; 16-17 F 15; 16-17 F 22; 18-19 F 29; 14-16 Mr 7; 22 Mr 14; 20-1 Mr 21; 18-19 Mr 28; 20-1 Ap 4 '36
Minority report. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ N 21 '36
My dear Edmund Wilson. Sat R Lit 15:8+ F 13 '37
Passage to India. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 5 '36
Pulitzer prize in history. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 13 '37
Pulitzer prize winners. Sat R Lit 16:3-4 My 8 '37
View from the top; story. Collier's 96:14-15 S 21 '35
Violent, fighting pioneer. Sat R Lit 13:5 N 2 '35
Witchcraft in Mississippi. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ O 31 '36
Bernard De Voto and Kitty Smith. F. Dell. Nation 144:98-9 Ja 23 '37
Biographical sketch. Wilson Bul 11:82 O '36
Complaints. E. Wilson. New Repub 89:405-8 F 3 '37
New editor-in-chief. por Sat R Lit 14:3 My 30 '36
Portrait
Pub W 130:1497 O 10 '36
To edit Saturday review of literature. por Pub W 129:2128 My 30 '36

DEVREE, Howard
Three exotics: Chagall, Dali, Miro. Mag Art 30:60-1 Ja '37

DE VRIES, Hugo. See Vries, H. de

DEWAR, John
Children's drawings from Oraibi. Sch Arts M 36:182-5 N '36

DE WATTEVILLE, Herman Gaston
German army of 1936. 19th Cent 120:559-68 N '36
Italo-Abyssinian war. 19th Cent 120:138-52 Ag '36
Militarization of Italy. Fortn 144(ns 138):524-32 N '35
Red army. Fortn 145(ns 139):283-91 Mr '36

DE WATTEVILLE, Vivienne
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:49 O 5 '35

DE WEESE, Arville Ottis
Prevention of mental disease. Am J Pub Health 26:486-8 My '36

DEWEY, Elenore Stratton
Try a different vacation. Parents M 10:16-18+ Ag '35

DEWEY, John
Authority and resistance to social change. Sch and Soc 44:457-66 O 10 '36; Same abr. Survey G 25:603-6 N '36

DEWEY, John—*Continued*
Character training for youth. Recreation 29: 139-42+ Je '35
Charles Sanders Peirce. New Repub 89:415-16 F 3 '37
Democracy and educational administration. Sch & Soc 45:457-62 Ap 3 '37
Education and new social ideals. Vital Speeches 2:327-8 F 24 '36
Education, the foundation for social organization. Nat Educ Assn J 25:274 D '36
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:351 Ap 28 '37
Teacher and the public. Vital Speeches 1: 278-9 Ja 28 '35
Work of George Mead. New Repub 87:329 Jl 22 '36
Bearing of John Dewey's philosophy of education on problems confronting librarians. C. M. White. Sch & Soc 45:516-17 Ap 10 '37
Dr Dewey's liberalism in government and in public education. A. D. Yocum. Sch and Soc 44:1-5 Jl 4 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:4 Ja '37
Sat R Lit 13:7 D 14 '35
Time 29:20 My 17 '37

DEWEY, Melvil
New York state library school, 1887-1926. J. I. Wyer. pors Library J 62:5-10 Ja 1 '37
Reminiscences of early days. H. W. Kent. Library J 62:146-8 F 15 '37

DEWEY, Thomas Edmund
How to fight the racketeer. Vital Speeches 1:731-4 Ag 12 '35
Pay up and shut up. Vital Speeches 3:498-501 Je 1 '37
Fight against fear; Dewey racket investigation. por(cover) Time 29:14-16 F 1 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:100-4 Ap '37
Gangster in business; New York's war on rackets. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 96:12-13 O 5 '35
Hand in your pocket; New York's big drive against racketeers. B. Smith. Am M 122: 22-3+ N '36
Nemesis of racketeers. Lit Digest 120:27 N 30 '35
New York young men wreck one of old overlord's rackets. por News Week 9:12+ Ap 3 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 My '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:30 D 7 '35
Lit Digest 122:4 Ag 22 '36
Racket silencer. por Scholastic 30:23 F 6 '37
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 13 '35

DEWEY classification. See Classification, Decimal

DEWILDE, John Charles
German economic dilemma. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:2-16 Mr 15 '37
German trade drive in southeastern Europe. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:214-20 N 15 '36
More aid for shipping? New Repub 83:245-7 Jl 10 '35
Political conflict in France. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:18-28 Ap 1 '36
Raw materials in world politics. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:162-76 S 15 '36
Social trends in the Third reich. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:42-52 My 1 '37

DEWITT, Josephine
John B. Kaiser honored. Library J 62:286 Ap 1 '37

DE WOLFE, Elsie (Lady Mendl)
Modern regency. Arts & Dec 46:34-6+ My '37
Plenty of time. por Time 27:44+ Je 8 '36
Their lucky break. M. Hamman. por(p24) Pict R 38:64 D '36

DEWSON, Mary Williams
Penny for the women voters' thoughts. M. Hornaday. C S Mon M p3 Je 10 '36
Politically speaking. por Ind Woman 15: 168+ Je '36
Who's who of women in Washington. E. N. Blair. por Good H 102:38 Ja '36

DEXTER, Emily Smith
Does mathematics require specialized endowment? Sch and Soc 44:220-4 Ag 15 '36

DEXTER, Grant
Canada's new dealers. Cur Hist 44:75-7 Jl '36

DEXTER, Walter
How press and public received the Pickwick papers. 19th Cent 119:318-29 Mr '36

DEXTER, Walter Friar
State superintendent of public instruction in California. Sch & Soc 45:225 F 13 '37

DEXTROSE
Pure corn sugar in crystals. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:161 S '36

DEY, Mrs Haryot Holt (Hamblin)
Mama's boy. Commonweal 24:67-8 My 15 '36

DEYO, Charles Wurtz
Buyer up; new president. por Time 26:40 D 23 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36
Woolworth's lid lifter. tab Business Week p 11 Ja 11 '36

DE YOUNG, Patricia Lyons
Boy and his books. Am Home 16:6 N '36

DHAMI, Sadhu Singh
India of the masses. Canad Forum 15:20-1 Mr '36

D'HARDELOT, Guy. See Rhodes, H.

DIABETES
Attacking diabetes as a health problem. Am J Pub Health 27:74-5 Ja '37
Choline, a new vitamin. Science ns 81:sup5 Je 21 '35
Diabetes, doctors and dogs. E. P. Joslin. il tab Hygeia 15:37-40, 168-70 Ja-F '37
Diet in diabetes. Science ns 84:sup8 O 16 '36
Dogs without pancreas glands. News Week 7:30 Ap 4 '36
Home canning for the diabetic. F. H. Diamond. il Hygeia 14:690-2 Ag '36
Modern life takes its toll. L. I. Dublin. Scrib M 100:40-3 Jl '36
New York diabetes association and Britain's Diabetic association. News Week 6:28 Jl 13 '35
Restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro. E. Shorr. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:456-8 My 7 '37
Science takes over the work of failing glands. News Week 7:34 Ja 25 '36
Some diabetes cures and treatments. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 13:916-20+ O '35
Sugar sickness. Lit Digest 121:18-19 Je 6 '36
Sugars and fats. Time 26:47 N 11 '35
Treatment of diabetes. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 31 '36
Trout for diabetes; trout protamine mixed with insulin. Time 27:41 Ja 27 '36
Two million tightrope walkers. H. Lees. Collier's 97:18+ My 16 '36
See also
Insulin

DIAGHILEV, Sergei Pavlovich
Defense of ballet's greatest impresario. News Week 6:25 O 19 '35

DIAGNOSIS
Diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis in public health laboratories. C. A. Stuart and F. L. Mickle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 677-80 Jl '36
Diagnostic and immunological tests of rabies in mice. L. T. Webster. Am J Pub Health 26:1207-10 D '36
Doctor's Scotland Yard. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 13:516-19, 612-16, 726-30+, 812-16+, 898-902+, 982-6+, 1086-90+; 14:16-20+, 138-42+, 240-4+, 346-50+, 430-5+ Je '35-My '36
Electric disease detector. Time 28:48 N 23 '36
Eyes foretell death. il Science N L 31:67 Ja 30 '37
Gastric lavage for the detection of tubercle bacilli in children. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1036-7 S '35
Here's looking through you. H. Lees. il Collier's 99:18+ F 20 '37
Practical methods of testing for mastitis. J. M. Rosell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 872-9 S '36

DIAGNOSIS—*Continued*
Standard methods on diagnostic procedures and reagents. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:sup 128-206 Mr '36; 27:sup 121-46 Mr '37
Use of nigrosine to demonstrate treponema pallidum in syphilitic lesions. R. B. Dienst and E. S. Sanderson. tab Am J Pub Health 26:910-12 S '36
See also
Blood—Examination
DIAGNOSTIC laboratories
See also
Public health laboratories
DIAGNOSTIC records. See Medical records
DIAGNOSTIC testing. See Educational measurements
DIAL, John L.
Portrait
Nature M 29:307 My '37
DIALECTICS
Dialectics of freedom espoused by fascism, communism and Christianity. C. N. R. McCoy. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35
DIALECTS
See also
English language—Dialects
DIAMOND, Florence Harbaugh
Home canning for the diabetic. Hygeia 14: 690-2 Ag '36
DIAMOND, Henry R.
Child's bunk room, 6′ x 8′ 6″, for $30. il Am Home 16:50-1 S '36
DIAMOND, Thomas
Conference as a method of instruction in adult education. Educa 56:297-301 Ja '36
Responsibility of the industrial-arts teacher. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:78-81 Mr '36
Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. Ind Educ M 38:235-46 N '36
Standardization of teacher training in industrial education. Ind Educ M 38:118-21 My '36
DIAMOND ball. See Softball
DIAMOND cutting
Cutting the world's biggest diamond; drawings. B. G. Seielstad. Pop Sci 127:21 S '35
DIAMOND Jim; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
DIAMOND mines and mining
Diamond finds; new capital obtained to reopen mine in Arkansas ghost town. il Lit Digest 122:9-10 N 14 '36
DIAMONDS
Americans buying more diamonds. il Lit Digest 121:40 F 29 '36
Diamonds and joy. il Time 29:86+ My 17 '37
Investors' buying causes boom in world's market. il News Week 8:30-2 Jl 11 '36
River of diamonds, Vaal river, South Africa. C S Mon M p22 N 11 '36
Stable diamonds: British corporation leads in world-wide market safeguards. il Lit Digest 122:46 S 26 '36
See also
Diamond cutting
DIAMONDS, Artificial
Synthetic diamonds. Fortune 12:30 Jl '35
DIAMONDS, Industrial
Hardness of diamond proved in industrial use. il Sci Am 156:327 My '37
DIANTHUS. See Pinks
DIAPERS, Infants
For babies only; Chux, throw-away diapers. A. Frankforter. il Delin 127:6-7 Ag '35
DIAPHRAGMS (chemistry)
Average pore size of diaphragms. H. B. Bull and L. S. Moyer. bibliog f Science ns 83: 242 Mr 6 '36
DIARIES
House that Fran and Chris built. C. Magee. Scrib M 99:248 Ap '36
DIARRHEA
Bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea. N. R. Ziegler. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 27: 241-6 Mr '37
Beware of infant diarrhea. B. France. il Parents M 10:27+ Jl '35
Study of B. coli mutabile from an outbreak of diarrhea in the new-born. A. D. Dulaney and I. D. Michelson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1241-51 N '35
See also
Dysentery
DIATOMACEOUS earth
Tiny plants: five million years ago diatomite was spawned; useful everywhere. il Lit Digest 122:38-9 Jl 25 '36
DIATOMITE. See Diatomaceous earth
DIATOMS
Microscopic plants. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 127:95+ O '35
Nature's jewel boxes. M. C. Walling. il diags Pop Sci 130:64-5+ My '37
Tiny one-cell diatom is real wonder-worker. il Pop Mech 66:886 D '36
DIATONIC scales. See Musical intervals and scales
DIAZ, Manuel Azaña. See Azaña Diaz, M.
DIAZ, Pascual, abp
Obituary
Commonweal 24:130 My 29 '36
DIAZ, Porfirio
Portrait
Collier's 98:13 O 3 '36
DIAZ LEGUIZAMÓN, Héctor
Mitre, Sarmiento and Avellaneda, Argentines. Bul Pan Am Union 70:86-9 F '36
DIBBLE, Mrs Florence Evans
Antique joy-ride; coach and four in $375-a-mile per capita whirl. por Lit Digest 121:40 My 9 '36
Mrs Dibble's drive. il por Time 27:63-4 My 25 '36
DIBBLE, Lewis C.
Motor boom ahead. R of Rs 94:50-3 N '36
DICE, Justus Howard
New University of Pittsburgh library. Library J 62:365-70 My 1 '37
DICE
You can't beat five aces! loaded dice. il diags Pop Mech 64:546-9 O '35
DICHOTOMY. See Medical ethics
DICK, Arthur A.
Organization of related subjects. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:83-5 Mr '37
DICK, Mrs Dorothy Hamilton
Unaccustomed as I am. Harper 173:207-14 Jl '36
DICK, Elsie
Compass pointers. il House B 77:64-5 Jl '35
DICK, Trella
Not to the swift alone; story. St N 64:12-14 N '36
DICKENS, Charles
Debt to Dickens. P. S. Buck. il Sat R Lit 13: 11+ Ap 4 '36
Famous Christmas dinner from Dickens' famous Christmas carol. J. Platt. il House and Gard 68:48-9+ D '35
Getting the jump on Hollywood; sophomore English class produces A tale of two cities. D. Farmer. il diag Scholastic 29:8-9 Ja 23 '37
How press and public received the Pickwick papers. W. Dexter. 19th Cent 119:318-29 Mr '36
Mr Pickwick rides again. il News Week 7: 17 Ap 11 '36
Mr Pickwick's birthday. L. Clendening. Atlan 157:463-72 Ap '36
Nomina rerum; Pickwick papers. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:8-9 Mr '36
Over the garden wall; one-act play dramatized from an episode in Dickens' Nicholas Nickleby. D. M. Vance. il Scholastic 29:6-7+ Ja 30 '37
Pickwick papers centenary. F. M. Hopkins. facsim Pub W 129:1627-30 Ap 18 '36

DIETITIANS
Courses for dietitians. J Home Econ 27:442 S '35

DIETRICH, Harvey Oscar
Education in a democracy. Sch and Soc 44: 679-80 N 21 '36

DIETRICH, Janet
Spirit of '36; story. Am M 121:50-1 Ap '36

DIETRICH, Marlene
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:40-1 N 30 '36

Portrait
C S Mon M p4 Je 3 '36

DIETRICH, Otto
Economic thinking in the new Germany. Ann Am Acad 191:205-18 My '37

DIETZ, Alice, and Van Booskirk, J. K.
Curtain at 8 p.m. Recreation 30:495-6+ Ja '37

DIETZ, David
Science and the American press. bibliog f Science ns 85:107-12 Ja 29 '37

DIETZ, Lew
Girl was smiling; story. Pict R 37:20-3 Ap '36

DIFFERENCES, Individual. See Individual differences

DIFFICULTY, Significance of. W. H. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn J 25:294 D '36

DIFFUSION (physiology)
Invasion of the body by animal poisons. F. Duran-Reynals. bibliog f Science ns 83:286-7 Mr 20 '36

DI FILIPPO, Victor J.
Youth week on a Newark playground. Recreation 30:13-14+ Ap '36

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm
Sir Kenelm Digby and Harvard. T. F. M. Newton. Sat R Lit 14:9 S 19 '36

Unique. C. Morley. por facsim(p 16) Sat R Lit 12:14 O 26 '35

DIGESTER gas. See Sewage gas

DIGESTION
Drunkard's digestion. Time 27:48 Je 15 '36

See also
Stomach

DIGESTIVE system

See also
Intestines
Liver

Diseases

Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic. J. P. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 26:921-3 S '36

See also
Diabetes
Dyspepsia

DIGGLE, Roland
Service too often neglected. Etude 55:50-1 Ja '37

DIGGS, Dudley M.
Sodium lights in Latham circle, N.Y., turned on and off by daylight. Am City 50:103+ D '35

DI GIACOMO, Frank
Printing tests. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:160-2 My '37

DIHYDROTHEELIN
Uterine response to dihydrotheelin. H. W. Marlow. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:377 O 23 '36

DIKES (engineering)
China's Ol' Man River; Yellow river breaks dikes, Chinese rebuild. O. J. Todd. il map diag Sci Am 156:5-9 Ja '37

DILAPIDATED buildings. See Buildings—Obsolescence

DILAPIDATED houses. See Houses—Obsolescence

DILATOMETERS
Measuring expansion of metals. A. E. Buchanan, jr. il Sci Am 153:96-7 Ag '35

DILL, Clarence C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:28 O 5 '35

DILL, Sir John Greer
Portrait
Time 28:18 O 5 '36

DILL, Minnie Anne
Picture-file exhibit. Wilson Bul 11:187-9 N '36

DILL, William Adelbert
Dr Naismith makes a basket. C S Mon M p6 My 27 '36

DILLA, Geraldine Princess
College study of English art: synthesizing foundation for English literature. Educa 57:197-204 D '36

Our malady of barbarism. Cath World 145: 274-83 Je '37

DILLARD, James Hardy
One way or another. Sch and Soc 43:261-2 F 22 '36

Award of the Roosevelt medal. Sch & Soc 45: 712 My 22 '37

DILLE, James M.
Early photography in the medical sciences. Sci Mo 43:224-33 S '36

DILLER, Marion E. Thorpe
Remembrance; poem. Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36

Swinging; verse. St N 62:52 S '35

DILLER, Marion Hamilton
There's romance in parsley. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48 S '36

DILLIARD, Irving
Missouri's boss Pendergast. Nation 143:728-30 D 19 '36

Mr Roosevelt and the Supreme court. Survey G 26:92-6 F '37

Supreme court majority? Harper 173:598-601 N '36

DILLING, Mrs Albert Wallwick. See Dilling, E. E.

DILLING, Elizabeth Eloise (Kirkpatrick) (Mrs Albert Wallwick Dilling)
Lady patriot's book; Red network. New Repub 85:243-6; 89:33 Ja 8, N 11 '36

DILLINGER, John
Portrait
Rotarian 50:17 Ja '37

DILLINGHAM, Walter
Polo ponies, by kindness out of tact; W. Dillingham's Crow Bar ranch. E. Tuckerman. il Country Life 68:38 S '35

DILLMAN, Anna (Thomson) Dodge (Mrs Hugh Dillman)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:192+ N '36

DILLMAN, David
Portrait
Business Week p 16 Ap 25 '36

DILLMAN, Mrs Hugh. See Dillman, A.

DILLON, Francis J.
Dillon will walk the plank. Business Week p24 Ap 18 '36

DILLON, George
Poet hitherto neglected by Poetry. Poetry 46:336-46 S '35

DILLON, Margaret, and Woon, Basil
End of chapter one; story. Delin 129:16-17 S '36

DILLON, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Henry Farber)
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

Women in business. por Fortune 12:91 S '35

DILWORTH, Jean E.
Place of my own. Nature M 27:273-4 My '36

DIMAGGIO, Joseph Paul
Frisco kid. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 97:22+ Je 13 '36

Outfielder of the New York yankees. por (cover) Time 28:42-4 Jl 13 '36

DIME novels
Science catches up with fiction; dime-novel inventions that have come true. il Pop Sci 130:48-9 Mr '37

DIMETHYLACROLEIN
Condensation of β-cyclocitral with dimethylacrolein. R. C. Fuson and R. E. Christ. Science ns 84:294-5 S 25 '36

DIMETRODON. See Reptiles, Fossil

DICKENS, Charles—*Continued*
Tale of two cities; classic of the French revolution comes to the screen. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 27:8-9 Ja 4 '36

DICKENS, Kenneth
This corruptible; poem. Queen's Q 42:378 Ag '35

DICKENSON, Jean
Temportraits. P. K. Thomajan. Musician 42: 47 Mr '37

DICKENSON, Virginia
Lesson for third and fourth grades. Sch Arts M 36:535-6 My '37
Nature plus design in the advanced grades. Sch Arts M 35:252-3 D '35

DICKERMAN, William Carter
Portrait. Fortune 12:112 O '35

DICKERSON, A. F.
Notes on European practice. Am City 51:141+ Je '36

DICKERSON, Boots. See Dickerson, R.

DICKERSON, Mahlon
Portrait by R. Fulton. Time 27:30 F 10 '36

DICKERSON, Reed
Hot music. Harper 172:567-74 Ap '36

DICKERSON, Roy (Boots Dickerson)
They're off! starter's job and R. Dickerson. Q. Reynolds. il por Collier's 99:41-2 F 27 '37

DICKERSON, Roy Ernest
What's the matter with our Bill? por(p64) Rotarian 50:14-16 Ap '37

DICKES, Ernest Walter
(tr) See Latzko, A. A. Lafayette: a life

DICKEY, Lincoln G.
Portrait
R of Rs 94:43 Ag '36

DICKEY, Robert Livingston
Portrait
Pict R 37:10 My '36

DICKEYVILLE, Maryland
Restoration of Dickeyville. G. O. Myers. il Am Home 17:78+ Mr '37

DICKIE, Francis
Miracles in Provence. Travel 66:23-5+ N '35
Odyssey of the reindeer. Canad M 85:19+ Ja '36
Tourists or tanks. Canad M 86:7+ O '36

DICKINSON, Asa Don
Huckleberry Finn is fifty years old, yes, but is he respectable? Wilson Bul 10:180-5 N '35

DICKINSON, Charles William, 1885-
Richmond's libraries. Library J 61:356-60 My 1 '36

DICKINSON, Elbra
Devotional; poem. No Am 240:349 S '35

DICKINSON, Emily
If I should be a queen; poem. Atlan 156:560 N '35
More life went out; Somehow myself survived the night; poems. Yale R ns 25:76 S '35
My triumph lasted till the drums had left the dead alone; poem. por Sat R Lit 13: 12 Ja 18 '36
Tooth upon our peace; She staked her feathers; poems. Sat R Lit 13:12 N 9 '35
We grow accustomed to the dark; poem. Commonweal 23:124 N 29 '35
Emily Dickinson; poem. E. Brady. Forum 94: 125 Ag '35
Emily Dickinson; poem. S. F. Morse. New Repub 86:282 Ap 15 '36
New Dickinson poems found. Pub W 128: 1269 O 5 '35
Poet Dickinson. L. Bogan. Poetry 48:162-6 Je '36

DICKINSON, Hobert Cutler
Night hazard growing worse; the remedy. Am City 52:135 Mr '37

DICKINSON, John
Constitution and progress. Ann Am Acad 181: 11-18 S '35
Dickinson out front; new deal's business explainer. por Business Week p28 Ag 15 '36
Other people's money; portrait of a trust-buster. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:307 Jl 24 '35
Portrait. Business Week p8 S 21 '35

DICKINSON, Lester Jesse
Agriculture and its future. Vital Speeches 2:105-12 N 18 '35
Blank check. Vital Speeches 1:313-14 F 11 '35
Broken party pledges. Vital Speeches 1:801-7 S 9 '35
Crop control brings serfdom. Forum 95:79-82 F '36
Help the farmer to help himself. por(p56) Rotarian 48:17+ Ap '36
Return to representative government. Vital Speeches 2:161-5 D 16 '35
State of the Union. Vital Speeches 2:222-4 Ja 13 '36
What's the matter with Congress? Am Mercury 37:129-36 F '36
Dark-horse Dickinson. R. Barry. il pors R of Rs 93:36-40+ F '36
Dark horse on dog food. por Time 27:16 My 11 '36
Dog-food. por Lit Digest 121:7 My 9 '36
Dog-food becomes issue in the national campaign. il News Week 7:13 My 9 '36
Farmer's friend. por Scholastic 28:23 F 8 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 92:17 D '35
R of Rs 93:34 Je '36
Presidential possibility. por Lit Digest 120:39 N 23 '35

DICKINSON, Mary Johns
Jewels for Anne Boleyn; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36

DICKINSON, Preston
Still life; painting. Am M Art 29:492 Ag '36

DICKINSON, Roy
Just plain cement. Scrib M 98:381 D '35

DICKINSON, Sherman
(comp) Agriculture; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44:215-17; 45:216-19 Mr '36, Mr '37

DICKINSON, Willoughby Hyett Dickinson, 1st baron
League on its trial. Contemp 148:641-9 D '35

DICKINSON, North Dakota
Concrete bleacher for a small recreational field. L. W. Veigel. il diags Am City 52: 79+ Ja '37

DICKMAN, Adolphe Jacques
Modern trends in French education. Sch and Soc 43:402-4 Mr 21 '36

DICKMAN, Albert
In defense of insects. Sci Am 153:124-6 S '35

DICKORÉ, Marie Paula
Tooting your own horn. Etude 55:13-14 Ja '37

DICKSON, Anna Mary
Reverie; poem. Nature M 29:280 My '37

DICKSON, Belle L.
Choosing of Byrd's crew. bibliog Hygeia 15: 269-70 Mr '37
Lesson plan on teaching safety in the third grade. Hygeia 14:655 Jl '36
Teaching plan on the candy habit in the fourth grade. Hygeia 13:654 Jl '35
Why of some health habits. Hygeia 13:847-8 S '35

DICKSON, Frances
Feminine primer; poem. Ind Woman 15:328 O '36

DICKSON, Harris
Bird in the hand. Collier's 98:51-2 O 17 '36
Haunted lake. Collier's 99:72+ My 29 '37
Here come the hounds! Collier's 96:32+ O 12 '35
Return of Father Mississippi. Collier's 97:12-13+ F 29 '36
Trappers' war. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 19 '35

DICKSON, Jefferson Davis, jr
Europe's Rickard. por Time 27:52-4 Ap 20 '36

DICKSON, Leonard Eugene
Famous mathematical problem solved at Chicago; additive number theory or the Waring problem. Science N L 31:57 Ja 23 '37

DICKSON, Lovat
Young publisher faces a new market. Pub W 130:497-9 Ag 15 '36

DICKSON, Muriel
Portrait
Time 27:52 My 25 '36
Portrait as the bartered bride. Theatre Arts Mo 20:451 Je '36

DICKSTEIN, Samuel
Should Congress pass the Dickstein bill to terminate the stay of alien propagandists? Cong Digest 14:284 N '35

DICKSTEIN deportation bill. See Deportation

DICKSTEIN foreign talent bill. See Immigration and emigration—United States

DICTAMNUS. See Gas plants

DICTAPHONE
Use of dictaphone in relation to deafness. Hygeia 14:754 Ag '36

DICTATED but not read; story. See Jones, Paul

DICTATING machines
Do you dictate by machine? il Am City 51: 67-8 Mr '36

DICTATORS
Are you dynamic? A. Mousset. R of Rs 96:64 Jl '36
Collectivism: a false utopia? W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 5; 8-9 Ag 12 '36
Communication and democracy. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 2:394-7 Mr 23 '36
Crisis and the constitution. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:65-9, 210-15 F, Ap '36
Death of democracies; how to avoid it: by facing realities. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 3:354-8 Ap 1 '37
Democracy in action: the American way, an object lesson to dictators. H. Rugg. Scholastic 29:16-17+ Ja 23 '37
Democracy vs. dictatorship. H. Rugg. Scholastic 29:12-13+ D 5 '36
Despot and the arts. H. Belloc. Fortn 146(ns 140):145-9 Ag '36
Dictated but not approved. Collier's 96:54 Ag 24 '35
Dictator; satire. L. Feuchtwanger. Liv Age 351:440-4 Ja '37
Dictators discover sport. J. R. Tunis. Foreign Affairs 14:606-17 Jl '36
Dictators dissected; review of Europe under the terror, by J. L. Spivak. Time 27:17 My 25 '36
Dictators don't drink. C. W. Ferguson. Harper 175:103-5 Je '37
Dictators lose their prestige; Balkan countries turning back to popular government. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:149 Ja 22 '36
Dictatorship and property, theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
Dictatorship in the Dominican Republic. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:30-40 Ap 15 '36
Dulce et decus pro dictatore. M. Ascoli. Am Scholar 6 no3:365-71 '37
Entrenched greed. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:336-8 F 24 '36
Europe's dictators are secret millionaires. Liv Age 352:194-5 My '37
Europe's number-two men. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 36:304-14 N '35
Freedom of thought and instruction. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:89-90 D '35
Future democracy. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Jl 22 '36
Germany and ethics. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:127 Ja 30 '37
Hitler and Buchman. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1315-16 O 7 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37; Discussion. Christian Cent 53:1395 O 21 '36
Hour with Oliveira Salazar. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 349:224-31 N '35
Liberalism and dictatorship; prospects for democracy. W. R. Castle. Vital Speeches 3:463-6 My 15 '37
Model dictator: Frederick the Great. S. K. Padover. Am Mercury 35:147-53 Je '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:226 Ja 1 '36
Psychology of dictatorship; interview with C. G. Jung. Liv Age 351:340-1 D '36
Reforming the League. Christian Cent 53: 1126-8 Ag 26 '36
Rights that are ours. Collier's 96:66 O 26 '35
Russia and Germany, parallels and contrasts. W. H. Chamberlin. Atlan 156:359-66 S '35
Schooling under the dictators. L. S. Stavrianos. il Cur Hist 44:39-46 S '36
Submergence of the individual; tr. by B. B. Carter. L. Sturzo. Cath World 141:741-8 S '35
U.S. or them? Time 29:69-71 My 17 '37
U.S.S.R. between dictatorship and democracy. A. Kerensky. Contemp 148:521-30 N '35
World-wide struggle over ownership and government. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 29:3-4+ N 14 '36

DICTION
Compromise vowels. G. Grove. Etude 54:172 Mr '36
Counterfeit vowels. G. Grove. Etude 53:740 D '35
From speech to song. F. Proschowski. Etude 53:424 Jl '35
From speech to song. E. Schofield. Etude 54: 384 Je '36
Ideas on diction in English song. F. La Forge. Musician 41:171 N '36
Mechanism of enunciation. B. Blatherwick. Musician 40:10 Je '35
Purifying tone and diction. W. A. Skiles. Etude 54:652-3 O '36
Some fundamentals of diction and tone. W. A. Skiles. Etude 53:610-11 O '35
Some rights and wrongs in singing R. W. A. Skiles. Etude 53:675 N '35
Speaking for your house. I. P. Davis. diag Scholastic 27:9-10+ N 2 '35
To foreign language teachers and professors of education. M. Dean. Sch and Soc 42:464-5 O 5 '35
Turning breath into the sung word. A. E. Henderson. Etude 53:424-5 Jl '35
Understandable singer. H. T. Finck. Etude 55:119 F '37

DICTIONARIES
See also
Bible—Dictionaries
English language—Dictionaries
French language—Dictionaries

DICTIONARY of American biography
American mosaic. E. Johnson. New Repub 90:115-16 Mr 3 '37
Dictionary's end. Time 28:23 D 28 '36
Peopling the American past. A. Nevins. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 16 '37

DIDDEL, Norma L.
Slip polished and slip painted pottery. Sch Arts M 36:603-7 Je '37

DIDEROT, Denis
Portrait
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36

DIDRIKSON, Mildred Babe
I blow my own horn. por Am M 121:100+ Je '36
Western women. il Time 26:42 Jl 8 '35

DIE casting
New designs made possible by die casting. il Arch Rec 79:405 My '36

DIECKHOFF, Hans
Portrait
Business Week p61 My 22 '37

DIEDERICH, Hunt
Rabbit rail. por Time 28:26+ O 12 '36

DIEFENDORF, Burke
Use of lay boards by official health agencies. Am J Pub Health 27:502-4 My '37

DIEFFENBACH, E. M.
Inexpensive cooling bath for hot weather development of film. Am Phot 29:434-6 Jl '35

DIEHL, Ambrose N.
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

DIEHL, Harold S.
Physical superiority of college students. Hygeia 14:798-801+ S '36

DIEHL, William Webster
Case for priority in botanical nomenclature. Science ns 82:152 Ag 16 '35

DIENST, Robert Barton, and Sanderson, E. S.
Use of nigrosine to demonstrate treponema pallidum in syphilitic lesions. Am J Pub Health 26:910-12 S '36

DIES, Martin
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:271+ N '35
Speech in the House urging legislation against sit-down strikes. Cong Digest 16:147-9 My '37

DIES
Diestock. J. Yuhasz. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:56-7 F '37
Steel-rule dies for cut-outs. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:336-8 N '35

DIES deportation bill. See Deportation

DIESEL, Rudolf
Dr Diesel. Sci Am 156:72 F '37
Herr Diesel started it. C. L. Cummins. il por Rotarian 49:27-9+ O '36

DIESEL electric locomotives. See Locomotives, Diesel electric

DIESEL engine plants. See Power plants—Diesel engine plants

DIESEL engines
Diesel engine and its possibilities. S. B. Ely. Sci Mo 44:358-62 Ap '37
Diesel engines usher in new age of power. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:11-13+ O '35
Diesel into Auburn. Time 26:24 Jl 1 '35
Diesel-powered motor cars. Science ns 82: sup7-8 S 27 '35
Diesels for battleships? A. M. Procter. plan diags Sci Am 154:18-20+ Ja '36
Diesels hit their stride; auto industry is a future market. il Business Week p 16-18 D 12 '36
Fortieth anniversary of Diesel power. Science ns 84:479-80 N 27 '36
Fuel for coast-to-coast Diesel car, $7.63. il Sci Am 153:159 S '35
G.M.'s Diesel plans. Business Week p41 My 1 '37
Herr Diesel started it. C. L. Cummins. il Rotarian 49:27-9+ O '36
Popularity of engine increases as weight decreases. News Week 8:38+ D 12 '36
Squat engine without spark-plugs. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 My 8 '37
Weight saving in Diesel construction. il Sci Am 154:328 Je '36
What about Diesel power? N. K. Chamberlin. il R of Rs 92:44-8 Ag '35

See also
Locomotives, Diesel electric

DIET
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 171:668-75; 172:46-54, 178-89 N '35-Ja '36
And so you're reducing! E. M. Geraghty. il tabs Hygeia 15:422-5 My '37
Cheese and beer and wine. O. Burdett. 19th Cent 118:763-72 D '35
Cost of food and the adequacy of income. V. Britton. tab J Home Econ 29:294-6 My '37
Dental cavities and diet. Sci Am 156:199 Mr '37
Diet and the teeth. D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 13:734-7 Ag '35
Diet based on milk as tooth-builder. il Lit Digest 121:16 Je 27 '36
Diet in anemia prevention. Science ns 84: sup8 O 16 '36
Diet in diabetes. Science ns 84:sup8 O 16 '36
Diet in the treatment of epilepsy. Hygeia 13:850 S '35
Diet of rural families in Italy, 1931-32. tab Monthly Labor R 44:522-4 F '37
Dietary delusions, past and present. H. Morgan. Hygeia 14:313-15 Ap '36
Diets of low-income families, 1933. Monthly Labor R 43:600-5 S '36
Diets to fit the family income. R. S. Carpenter and H. K. Stiebeling. il tabs Farmers' Bul 1757:1-37 '36
Don't believe it: onions will not cure a cold and fish is not a brain food. Lit Digest 122:23 N 14 '36
Eat it and like it. G. Downs. Scrib M 99:117-19 F '36
Eating for two, new style. M. Acheson. il Hygeia 14:509-11 Je '36
$8.20 fast. Time 27:41 Ap 20 '36
Etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias. W. B. Castle. bibliog f Science ns 82:159-64 Ag 23 '35
Evolution and diet as they affect the teeth. Science ns 82:sup 10+ O 4 '35
Food and the voice. L. Felderman. tab Etude 53:507+ S '35
Food fallacies and nutritional quackery; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup58-63 Mr '36
Good health for a good year; food-budget problem. W. H. Eddy. il tabs Good H 104: 78-9 Ja '37
Hardy food cures finicky feeders. il Lit Digest 123:18 Mr 13 '37
Has food influenced the stature of the Japanese people? V. E. Smith. il Hygeia 14:555-6 Je '36
Health food fad. Business Week p 10+ F 29 '36
Health juices; squeeze your fruits if you like, but eat your vegetables whole. L. J. Bogert. Delin 129:63 Ag '36
How much should she eat? L. J. Bogert. il Delin 128:23 Ap '36
I decide to reduce. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 52:28-9 N '35
Inside information; in a Danish clinic. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:108 Mr 3 '37
Life on the dole; typical week's expenditure for food. tabs Liv Age 350:240 My '36
Meat diet: blood as an anti-scorbutic factor. V. Stefansson. Science ns 84:227-8 S 4 '36
1936 models in diet. C. W. Lieb. il Hygeia 14:12-14 Ja '36
Nutritive value of diets of families of wage earners and clerical workers in North Atlantic cities, 1934-35. H. K. Stiebeling. bibliog tabs Monthly Labor R 43:14-23 Jl '36
Passing of disease. C. H. Rice. Hygeia 14: 813-15 S '36
Pocket calorie index to aid in gaining or losing weight; comp. by E. B. Tietz. il Hygeia 14:15 Ja '36
Prison diet. A. S. Blackwell. Christian Cent 52:896 Jl 3 '35
Reducing for epicures. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 18 '36
Reducing weight; slowly and safely. il Lit Digest 122:17 Ag 1 '36
Slimming fare: Barnard girls lose weight through new diet. tab Lit Digest 123:35-6 Ap 10 '37
Social origins of dietary habits. R. E. Remington. Sci Mo 43:193-204 S '36
Soft diets that satisfy. H. Acheson. il Hygeia 15:332-5 Ap '37
Stuff a cold and starve a fever and you won't get well fast. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 102:95 Ja '36
Truth about reducing. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 36:362-5 N '35
'Twas ever thus; dietetic progress from the cradle to White Sulphur Springs. J Home Econ 28:109-10 F '36
Watch your diet; article for those whose weight is normal. E. M. Geraghty. il tabs Hygeia 15:32-6+ Ja '37
We are what we eat. V. G. Heiser. il Colliers's 98:18+ O 10 '36
Wonders of diet; systems of eating, health fads, why you might as well eat what you please. il Fortune 13:86-91+ My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 D '36

See also
Children—Nutrition
Cookery for the sick
Food
Infants—Care and hygiene
Iron in diet
Menus
Minerals in diet
Nutrition
School lunches
Vitamins

DIETETIC association, American. See American dietetic association

DIETETICS. See Diet

DIETITIANS
Courses for dietitians. J Home Econ 27:442 S '35

DIETRICH, Harvey Oscar
Education in a democracy. Sch and Soc 44: 679-80 N 21 '36

DIETRICH, Janet
Spirit of '36; story. Am M 121:50-1 Ap '36

DIETRICH, Marlene
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:40-1 N 30 '36

Portrait
C S Mon M p4 Je 3 '36

DIETRICH, Otto
Economic thinking in the new Germany. Ann Am Acad 191:205-18 My '37

DIETZ, Alice, and Van Booskirk, J. K.
Curtain at 8 p.m. Recreation 30:495-6+ Ja '37

DIETZ, David
Science and the American press. bibliog f Science ns 85:107-12 Ja 29 '37

DIETZ, Lew
Girl was smiling; story. Pict R 37:20-3 Ap '36

DIFFERENCES, Individual. See Individual differences

DIFFICULTY, Significance of. W. H. Burnham. Nat Educ Assn J 25:294 D '36

DIFFUSION (physiology)
Invasion of the body by animal poisons. F. Duran-Reynals. bibliog f Science ns 83:286-7 Mr 20 '36

DI FILIPPO, Victor J.
Youth week on a Newark playground. Recreation 30:13-14+ Ap '36

DIGBY, Sir Kenelm
Sir Kenelm Digby and Harvard. T. F. M. Newton. Sat R Lit 14:9 S 19 '36

Unique. C. Morley. por facsim(p 16) Sat R Lit 12:14 O 26 '35

DIGESTER gas. See Sewage gas

DIGESTION
Drunkard's digestion. Time 27:48 Je 15 '36

See also
Stomach

DIGESTIVE system

See also
Intestines
Liver

Diseases

Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic. J. P. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 26:921-3 S '36

See also
Diabetes
Dyspepsia

DIGGLE, Roland
Service too often neglected. Etude 55:50-1 Ja '37

DIGGS, Dudley M.
Sodium lights in Latham circle, N.Y, turned on and off by daylight. Am City 50:103+ D '35

DI GIACOMO, Frank
Printing tests. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:160-2 My '37

DIHYDROTHEELIN
Uterine response to dihydrotheelin. H. W. Marlow. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:377 O 23 '36

DIKES (engineering)
China's Ol' Man River; Yellow river breaks dikes, Chinese rebuild. O. J. Todd. il map diag Sci Am 156:5-9 Ja '37

DILAPIDATED buildings. See Buildings—Obsolescence

DILAPIDATED houses. See Houses—Obsolescence

DILATOMETERS
Measuring expansion of metals. A. E. Buchanan, jr. il Sci Am 153:96-7 Ag '35

DILL, Clarence C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:28 O 5 '35

DILL, Sir John Greer
Portrait
Time 28:18 O 5 '36

DILL, Minnie Anne
Picture-file exhibit. Wilson Bul 11:187-9 N '36

DILL, William Adelbert
Dr Naismith makes a basket. C S Mon M p6 My 27 '36

DILLA, Geraldine Princess
College study of English art: synthesizing foundation for English literature. Educa 57:197-204 D '36

Our malady of barbarism. Cath World 145: 274-83 Je '37

DILLARD, James Hardy
One way or another. Sch and Soc 43:261-2 F 22 '36

Award of the Roosevelt medal. Sch & Soc 45: 712 My 22 '37

DILLE, James M.
Early photography in the medical sciences. Sci Mo 43:224-38 S '36

DILLER, Marion E. Thorpe
Remembrance; poem. Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36

Swinging; verse. St N 62:52 S '35

DILLER, Marion Hamilton
There's romance in parsley. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48 S '36

DILLIARD, Irving
Missouri's boss Pendergast. Nation 143:728-30 D 19 '36

Mr Roosevelt and the Supreme court. Survey G 26:92-6 F '37

Supreme court majority? Harper 173:598-601 N '36

DILLING, Mrs Albert Wallwick. See Dilling, E. E.

DILLING, Elizabeth Eloise (Kirkpatrick) (Mrs Albert Wallwick Dilling)
Lady patriot's book; Red network. New Repub 85:243-6; 89:33 Ja 8, N 11 '36

DILLINGER, John
Portrait
Rotarian 50:17 Ja '37

DILLINGHAM, Walter
Polo ponies, by kindness out of tact; W. Dillingham's Crow Bar ranch. E. Tuckerman. il Country Life 68:38 S '35

DILLMAN, Anna (Thomson) Dodge (Mrs Hugh Dillman)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:192+ N '36

DILLMAN, David
Portrait
Business Week p 16 Ap 25 '36

DILLMAN, Mrs Hugh. See Dillman, A.

DILLON, Francis J.
Dillon will walk the plank. Business Week p24 Ap 18 '36

DILLON, George
Poet hitherto neglected by Poetry. Poetry 46:336-46 S '35

DILLON, Margaret, and Woon, Basil
End of chapter one; story. Delin 129:16-17 S '36

DILLON, Mary Elizabeth (Mrs Henry Farber)
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

Women in business. por Fortune 12:91 S '35

DILWORTH, Jean E.
Place of my own. Nature M 27:273-4 My '36

DIMAGGIO, Joseph Paul
Frisco kid. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 97:22+ Je 13 '36

Outfielder of the New York yankees. por (cover) Time 28:42-4 Jl 13 '36

DIME novels
Science catches up with fiction; dime-novel inventions that have come true. il Pop Sci 130:48-9 Mr '37

DIMETHYLACROLEIN
Condensation of β-cyclocitral with dimethylacrolein. R. C. Fuson and R. E. Christ. Science ns 84:294-5 S 25 '36

DIMETRODON. See Reptiles, Fossil

DIMMITT, Roy
Dimmitt appointed special agent for trade and industrial education for the vocational education division, federal Office of education. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 21: 213 Ap '36

DIMNET, Ernest
Acquaintances. por(p64) Rotarian 47:8-11+ N '35
Let's speak of friendship. por(p72) Rotarian 49:8-11 D '36

DIMOCK, Hedley Seldon
How effective is our education for leisure? Recreation 30:427-30 D '36

DIMPLES; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DINE and dance ranch. C. Peet. il Scrib M 100:60-2 N '36

DINESEN, Isak, pseud. of Baroness Karen Blixen-Finecke
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:302 Ja '36

DING, J. N. pseud. See Darling, J. N.

DINGMAN, Mary Agnes
Mary Dingman: disciple of right. P. M. Lovell. por C S Mon M p4 S 23 '36

DINING. See Dinners and dining

DINING alcoves
Dining in corners. J. B. Platt. il Delin 127:21 S '35

DINING rooms
Between meals; ways to use the table top in off hours. A. Kimbrough. il Country Life 68:21-4+ Je '35
Country dining rooms. il House B 78:24-5 Jl '36
Design as you live. E. B. Power. il House B 78:68-9+ Mr '36
18th century dining-room. H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:48-9 N '36
For simple or elaborate dining. il House and Gard 70:124-5 O '36
Forgotten room: De Chirico designs new American dining-room. il Lit Digest 123:25 F 13 '37
Formal dining room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 102:60-1+ My '36
Four ways to do a dining-room. M. White. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:42 Ja '37
French period dining rooms from Gothic days down. il Arts and Dec 44:24-5+ Mr '36
Modern dining-room. H. Sprackling. il Woman's H C 62:58-9, 64 S '35
Our dining room. il Delin 127:20+ S '35
Our reception dining-room. V. Hamill. il plan Woman's H C 63:70-1 Ja '36
Planning the dining room. plans House & Gard 71:74 My '37
Studio builds new rooms for the Institute; reception room and dining room with alcove. H. Koues. il plan Good H 104:56-9+ Ja '37
Through a dining room window. L. Guild. il Pict R 37:59 D '35
We do not believe in model rooms; practical and workable suggestions for doing over. il Am Home 14:356, 358+ O '35
Winning room in remodeling contest. D. J. Sheets. il plans diags Good H 101:50-1+ N '35

DINITROPHENOL
Ascorbic acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts. E. M. Josephson. Science ns 82:222 S 6 '35
Case of the coryphée's cousin; cataracts and dinitrophenol. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:240-4+ Mr '36
Cataract caused by dinitrophenol. Hygeia 14:845 S '36
Dinitrophenol and cataract. Science ns 82: sup6 Jl 19 '35
Dinitrophenol dethroned. Lit Digest 119:17 Je 15 '35
Menace to health. Am J Pub Health 26:995 O '36
Monsters produced by naphthalene and dinitrophenol. News Week 7:41 My 2 '36
Warning against dinitrophenol. Sci Am 153: 272 N '35

DINKINS, M. F.
When Miss Brown was absent; playlet. Etude 54:400 Je '36

DINNEEN, Joseph F.
Kingfish of Massachusetts. Harper 173:343-57 S '36
Murder in Massachusetts. Harper 172:401-15 Mr '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 O 17 '36

DINNER of herbs; story. See Dowd, F. H.

DINNERS and dining
Afternoon-out dinners. D. Hilliker. il Woman's H C 64:142-3+ Ap '37
All the frills upon it; Easter dinner. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:36-7+ Ap '36
Beginner's luck. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 54:40+ Je '37
Bird in hand. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 16: 44+ Ag '36
Brides entertain at foursome dinners; menus, table arrangements and recipes. il Woman's H C 63:90-3 Je '36
But the one on my right. D. Parker. Read Digest 30:72-4 Je '37
Chart your dinner courses. C. B. King. Ladies H J 53:38 Mr '36
Church dinner on Sunday. I. H. Burnham. Woman's H C 63:68 O '36
Dining abroad or dining at home. D. E. Browning. il Am Home 17:51-2 F '37
Dining, mood 18th century. F. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 43:30-1+ D '35
Dinner for eight! menu with recipes. Am Home 15:76-8 Mr '36
Dinner on Fifth avenue. H. Newport. Read Digest 29:45-8 S '36
Dinners in no time. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:88-91+ Mr '36
Dinners that taste like October. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 101:90-2+ O '35
Dinners the summer way. K. Norris and A. Mansfield. il Good H 102:88-9+ Je '36
Dinners to cheer breadwinners! Pict R 37:71 My '36
Dramatize your dinner. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:40-1+ Ap '37
For the perfect wild duck dinner; recipes. F. M. Combs. il Am Home 16:47-8 N '36
Formal country dinner. il House and Gard 70:26-7 Ag '36
Give your family a Maryland Eastern Shore dinner. L. F. Collins. il Am Home 16:51-2 O '36
How to serve a dinner correctly without a maid. H. Ufford. il Delin 127:1 O '35
Independence dinners. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:24-5 Jl '36
Sunday dinner, southern style; recipes. M. W. Flexner. il Am Home 17:47-8 Mr '37
Three problem parties. J. Platt. House and Gard 68:38-9+ N '35
Twenty years of dinner parties. S. Kerr. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ S 21 '35
Very best dinner party. J. Platt. il House & Gard 71:60-1+ Ap '37
Waitress by-the-hour. B. N. Baldwin. il Good H 102:92-3+ Ap '36
Won't you stay for dinner? C. B. King. il Ladies H J 52:38+ O '35
See also
Christmas dinners
Outdoor meals
Thanksgiving dinners

DINOFLAGELLATES
Poisoning from rock mussels. Science ns 83: sup8 Mr 20 '36

DINOSAURIA
Behold the mighty midget dinosaur. il Sci Am 156:342-3 My '37
Bird-like dinosaur. Science ns 82:sup9 N 8 '35
Consider the dinosaur. R. C. Andrews. il Sci Am 156:149-52 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:71-3 Mr '37

DINOSAURIA—*Continued*
First record of a dinosaur from the West coast. C. J. Hesse and S. P. Welles. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36
Orogenic history of central Utah. E. M. Spieker. bibliog f Science ns 83:62-3 Ja 17 '36
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs. R. C. Andrews. il Asia 24:8-15 Ja '24; Excerpts. 37:163-6 Mr '37

DINSMORE, Reg
Airmen are like that; story. Canad M 86: 8-9 S '36
Shan; story. Canad M 86:8-9 O '36

DINWIDDIE, Albert Bledsoe
Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:736 N 30 '35
Obituary. Time 26:45 D 2 '35

DIONAEA. See Venus's flytraps

DIONNE family
. . . and how they grew. il Time 29:54-5 My 31 '37
Canadian mecca. B. M. Snyder. Read Digest 29:79-80 N '36
Dionne meets patience. P. Burnham. Commonweal 24:323-4 Jl 24 '36
Dionne quintuplets twenty years from today as seen by Bradshaw Crandell and Hans Flato. il Pict R 37:10-11 S '36
Five of a kind. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1 S '35
Government and the quints. C. McNaught. Canad Forum 16:8 My '36
Hardy quintuplets symbolize triumph of science over older forms of care. Lit Digest 121:19 My 16 '36
Incidents in a medical fairy tale. A. R. Dafoe and W. A. Dafoe. il map Hygeia 14:113-16 F '36
King's wards celebrate 3 years in business. il News Week 9:26 My 29 '37
My visit to the quintuplets. C. S. Littledale. il pors Parents M 12:22-4+ Ja '37
On the current screen. Lit Digest 120:21 D 14 '35
Photographing the Dionne quins. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 130:32-3+ F '37
Private life of the quintuplets. A. R. Dafoe. il Parents M 11:22-3+ My '36
Quintuplets entertain. L. B. Hartshorn. Nation 140:708-10 Je 19 '35
Quintupling assets: three-picture contract with 20th Century-Fox film corporation. il Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 22 '36
Squint at the quints. M. T. Fangel. il Woman's H C 62:11 Ag '35
What five babies did to a town and a man. H. Kelley. il Am M 123:28-9+ Mr '37

DIOSPYROS. See Persimmons

DIPHTHERIA
Culture media used for routine diphtheria cultures with a suggested modification of Loeffler's blood serum medium. R. L. Laybourn. bibliog il tab Am J Pub Health 25:796-803 Jl '35
Deaths from diphtheria. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 26 '36
Detailed study on diphtheria immunization with the one dose alum precipitated toxoid. H. H. Pansing and E. R. Shaffer. tab Am J Pub Health 26:786-8 Ag '36
Diphtheria immunization. W. E. Bunney. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:716-18 Jl '36
Diphtheria immunization in Newark, N.J. Am J Pub Health 26:1007 O '36
Diphtheria in Grays Harbor county, Washington. R. R. Laue. Am J Pub Health 25:948-50 Ag '35
Diphtheria, the big bad wolf. S. J. Crumbine. Hygeia 13:804-5 S '35
Diphtheria: unnecessary death. R. A. Sloan. Hygeia 15:205-7 Mr '37
Immunization against diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 26:733-4 Jl '36
Lowered diphtheria death rate in large cities. Science ns 81:sup5-6 Je 21 '35
Pierre Paul Emile Roux, bacteriologist and pioneer in serum therapy who banished death from diphtheria. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 15:249-50 Mr '37
Safeguarding against diphtheria. W. H. Eddy. il tab Good H 101:94+ O '35
Silent alarm bell tells of diphtheria conquest. Science N L 31:296 My 8 '37
Simultaneous immunization against smallpox and diphtheria. C. S. Stern. tab Am J Pub Health 25:1034-5 S '35

See also
Toxins and antitoxins

DIPHTHERIA bacilli
Intracutaneous virulence test for corynebacterium diphtheriae. D. T. Fraser and A. L. MacNabb. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup 121-4 Mr '37
Pimelic acid as a growth accessory factor for a strain of the diphtheria bacillus. J. H. Mueller. bibliog f Science ns 85:502-3 My 21 '37
Relationship between electrophoretic migration velocities, the virulence and the types of the diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli. K. P. Dozois and K. F. Rauss. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25:1099-102 O '35
Types of the diphtheria bacillus. Am J Pub Health 26:288-9 Mr '36

DI PIRANI, Eugenio. See Pirani, E. di

DIPLOMACY
Diplomacy by coup d'état. P. Bradley. Ann Am Acad 186:66-72 Jl '36
Imperialistic urge; review of Diplomacy of imperialism, 1890-1902, by W. L. Langer. C. Seymour. Sat R Lit 13:10 F 22 '36
Modern diplomat. Foreign Affairs 15:509-15 Ap '37
Requisite for the success of popular diplomacy: education in international affairs. E. Root. Foreign Affairs 15:405-12 Ap '37
Retreat to the old diplomacy. Nation 143: 60-1 Jl 18 '36
Year's tangled diplomacy. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:345-52 Ja '36

See also
International law
International relations
Treaties

DIPLOMAS
Certificates and diplomas. Etude 53:517 S '35
Different diplomas for different curriculums. Ponca City, Okla, high school. O. L. Randel. Sch R 44:322-4 My '36

DIPLOMAT; story. See Duvernois, H.

DIPLOMAT; story. See King, P.

DIPLOMATIC and consular service
Dandy diners: Washington insiders pass judgment on newcomers by gourmet test. Lit Digest 123:6-7 F 27 '37
Maryland policeman is no respecter of Persians. il News Week 6:13 D 7 '35
Speeding diplomat; Persian envoy claims immunity. il Lit Digest 120:9 D 7 '35

See also
United States—Diplomatic and consular service

DIPLOMATICUS, pseud.
Situation in Spain. 19th Cent 120:287-97 S '36

DIPLOMATS
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:29-34 Je '35

DIPPERS (birds)
He sings when it storms; water ouzel. I. Elder. St N 64:33 Ja '37
Submarine bird. H. W. Myers. il C S Mon M p 13 N 13 '35
Water ouzels. C S Mon M p 19 F 19 '36

DIRAC, Paul Adrien Maurice
Cambridge professor repeals one of nature's laws. News Week 9:36 Mr 13 '37
Leftover universe. por Time 29:46+ Mr 15 '37
Portrait. Sci Am 153:72 Ag '35
Positive electron. Time 28:61-3 N 23 '36

DIRCK, Stephen, pseud.
I set *my* house in order. Atlan 157:86-90 Ja '36

DIRECT marketing. See Marketing

DIRECT selling. See Canvassing

DIRECTING (theater) See Theatrical directors

DIRECTION, Sense of. See Orientation

DIRECTION finding apparatus
Pilot's radio course indicator tested in auto. il Pop Mech 64:257 Ag '35
Visual radio direction finder. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:107 F '37

See also
Radio beacons

DIRECTION finding stations, Radio. See Radio aids to navigation

DIRECTORATES, Interlocking. See Interlocking directorates

DIRECTORIES
Special directory service in Cincinnati. M. R. Cochran. Wilson Bul 11:538-9 Ap '37

See also
Education—Directories

DIRECTORS. See Corporations—Directors

DIRECTORS, Theatrical. See Theatrical directors

DIRECTORS of physical and health education, Society of state. See Society of state directors of physical and health education

DIRIGIBLES. See Airships

DIRK, Nathaniel
Water colors by Whorf and Dirk at the Milch galleries. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:320-1 My '37

DIRMANN, Rose
Portrait
Musician 41:100 Je '36

DIRT track; story. See Ellis, T. R.

DISABILITY pensions. See Pensions

DISABLED
Extending library service to shut-ins, Kansas City, Kan. D. W. Kohlstedt. Library J 62:315 Ap 15 '37
New recreation frontier: shut-ins. il Recreation 30:599-600+ Mr '37

See also
Cripples

Rehabilitation

Cooperation of workmen's compensation administrations with rehabilitation agencies. M. Dawson. tab Monthly Labor R 42:300-11 F '36
Federal cooperation in agricultural extension work, vocational education and vocational rehabilitation; with text of the Vocational rehabilitation act. L. E. Blauch. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,15: 1-297
Handicapped children; state organization for the education of exceptional children and relationship to vocational rehabilitation. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:169 Mr '36
Human particulars. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:88 N '36
Local responsibility. Sch Life 21:213 Ap '36
New field for disabled opened up in Roanoke, Va. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 21:55 N '35
New horizons for the physically disabled. il Sch Life 21:sup23 O '35
Rehabilitation in Hawaii. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:52 O '36
Salvaging human machines. M. G. Durbin. il R of Rs 92:54-7+ Ag '35
60 persons, 23 enterprises. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:118-19 D '36
Vocational education and vocational rehabilitation, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 40: 1527-30 Je '35
Vocational rehabilitation. Sch & Soc 44:6; 45:567-8 Jl 4 '36, Ap 24 '37

DISARMAMENT
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:303-18 Ap '37
Equal security. N. H. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:309-12 F 11 '35; Same, with title Address on disarmament policies. Int Concil 308:90-9 Mr '35
Future of naval limitation. H. Fisher. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:178-88 O 1 '36
Genesis of the first Hague peace conference. T. K. Ford. bibliog f tab Pol Sci Q 51:354-82 S '36

See also
League of nations
Naval conference, 1935-1936

Great Britain

British plebiscite shows vote for less armament. Christian Cent 52:909 Jl 10 '35
Election and the crisis. G. Glasgow. Fortn 144(ns 138):533-40 N '35

DISASTERS
Deliver us from evil. P. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 53:961-3 Jl 8 '36
How cities may prepare for disasters. Am City 51:105 My '36
Pasadena's disaster preparedness plan. C. W. Koiner. Am City 51:93 Ag '36

See also
Explosions
Floods
Hurricanes
Morro Castle disaster
Relief work
Radio communication in relief work
Shipwrecks
Tornadoes

DISBUDDING
May scrapbook. House B 78:87 My '36

DISCHARGED prisoners. See Prisoners, Discharged

DISCHARGED soldiers. See Soldiers, Discharged

DISCIPLES of Christ
Demilitarize the chaplaincy! Christian Cent 53:1416-18 O 28 '36
Disciples cool to social evils; 1935 international convention, San Antonio, Texas. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 52:1432-3 N 6 '35
Disciples meet at Kansas City. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 53:1428+ O 28 '36
Hold world meet. Christian Cent 52:1158 S 11 '35
No immersionist bloc. Christian Cent 53: 1006-8 Jl 22 '36

DISCIPLINE
Children are like that! little children need and desire discipline. S. Thompson. Parents M 11:24-5+ Jl '36
Discipline. H. Hayes. Am M 122:11 Ag '36
Discipline is not repression. C. B. Dean. Am Home 17:25+ Ap '37
Discipline, the binder of civilization. B. Studley. C S Mon M p7 Ap 7 '37
Educational planning. A. G. Keller. Sch and Soc 44:657-63, 694-700 N 21-28 '36
How discipline builds character. E. Hunter. il Parents M 12:16-17+ F '37
Music and discipline. Musician 41:87 Ap '36

DISCIPLINE, Mental
Education as a prerequisite to freedom. F. N. Freeman. Sch & Soc 45:593-6 My 1 '37
To educational theorists. M. Dean. Sch and Soc 43:202-3 F 8 '36

DISCIPLINE, School. See School management

DISCOVERIES (in geography)

See also
Arctic exploration
Explorers

DISCOVERIES (in science) See Inventions; Patents; Scientific research

DISCOVERY flight; story. See Booth, C. G.

DISCRIMINATION
Apparatus for the study of sensory discrimination in mammals. K. U. Smith. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:423-5 N 1 '35

DISCUSSION
Improving secondary education through group discussion among school people. Sch and Soc 44:855-61 D 26 '36
Teaching controversial issues in the classroom. R. W. Hatch. Educa 57:140-4 N '36

See also
Debates and debating
Forum, Open
Seattle library discussion group

DISCUSSION method
Conference as a method of instruction in adult education. T. Diamond. Educa 56: 297-301 Ja '36

DISCUSSION method—*Continued*
Stand up and talk; high school students in group discussion examine the problems confronting their country. J. W. Studebaker. il Scholastic 29:6-7 O 10 '36
Stimulating discussion in college classes. P. W. Terry. Sch & Soc 45:653-6 My 8 '37
Stimulating student activity. V. A. Rapport and J. H. Barnett. Sch and Soc 44:409-10 S 26 '36
Uses and limitations of the discussion method. I. B. Needham. J Home Econ 27:514 O '35
When the schoolmen came to Brooklyn. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 142:38-44 O '35

DISEASE carriers. See Carriers of infection

DISEASE germs. See Bacteriology

DISEASE resistance. See Immunity

DISEASE resistance in plants. See Plants—Disease resistance

DISEASES
Chronic disease as a public health problem. H. S. Cumming. Vital Speeches 2:325-7 F 24 '36
Curious stories about health. M. P. Isaminger. Hygeia 13:781, 921, 1119 S-O, D '35
Diseases of the great; review of Idols and invalids, by J. Kemble. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 39:244-7 O '36
Diseases of the peasants of Haiti. C. Lhérisson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:924-9 Ag '35
Does illness begin at forty? S. Morrison. il Hygeia 14:7-11+ Ja '36
Famous lives that ended before forty. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 14:257-60 Mr '36
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:307-17 O 4 '35
Mysterious diseases baffle medical science. F. Damrau. il Pop Sci 128:26-7+ Ja '36
Nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 15:242-4, 317-20, 442-5+, 539-42 Mr-Je '37 (to be cont)
Old diseases were acute, new ones are chronic. Science N L 31:329 My 22 '37
Postmortems; postmortem diagnoses of various historical personages. Time 28:35-6 Ag 10 '36

See also
Children—Diseases
Epidemics
Infection and infectious diseases
Medicine—Practice
Mental diseases
Venereal diseases
Mortality
Stomach—Diseases
also names of diseases, e.g.
Anthrax
Bright's disease
Calculi, Biliary
Cancer
Chlorosis
Dengue
Diabetes
Diarrhea
Diphtheria
Epilepsy
Hay fever
Leprosy and lepers
Measles
Mononucleosis, Infectious
Myatonia congenita
Paralysis
Pellagra
Phlebitis
Plague
Pneumonia
Purpura (pathology)
St Vitus' dance
Scarlet fever
Scurvy
Tuberculosis
Typhoid fever
Undulant fever
Varicose veins
Whooping cough
Yellow fever

DISEASES, Hereditary. See Heredity and disease

DISEASES, Industrial
Application of engineering surveys to the hatters' fur cutting industry. J. J. Bloomfield and J. M. Dalla Valle. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 27:167-77 F '37
Engineering control of occupational diseases. J. J. Bloomfield. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1196-1204 N '35
Health and industry; symposium held at Harvard school of public health. Cur Hist 45:30 O '36
Industrial cancer. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31:212 Ap 3 '37
Integrated control of occupational diseases. C. O. Sappington. Am J Pub Health 26: 781-5 Ag '36
More workmen's compensation? casualty insurance companies fear new laws covering occupational diseases. Business Week p30+ F 20 '37
Objectives of workmen's compensation for occupational diseases; report of committee. H. H. Kessler and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 72-81 Mr '37
Occupational disease control. Am J Pub Health 26:1031-3 O '36
Occupational-disease legislation in the United States, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 625:1-58 '37; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 43:1096-101 N '36
Occupational diseases in Ohio, 1929 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:63-4 Jl '36
Pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents. C. H. Kibbey. tab Am J Pub Health 27:555-9 Je '37
Recent studies of industrial diseases and poisons. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:331-56 '36
Tuberculosis in industry. Science ns 84:sup9 O 9 '36

See also
Anthrax
Caisson disease
Hygiene, Industrial
Lead poisoning
Lungs—Dust diseases
Miners' asthma
Miners' phthisis
Poisons, Industrial

DISEASES, Occupational. See Diseases, Industrial

DISEASES and history. See History—Medical aspects

DISEASES of animals. See Animals—Diseases and pests; Veterinary medicine

DISEASES of plants. See Plants—Diseases and pests

DISH gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

DISH towels. See Towels

DISH washing. See Dishwashing

DISHES. See Pottery

DISHONESTY. See Honesty

DISHWASHING
Critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing. W. L. Mallmann. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:464-70 My '37
Dishwashing. News Week 6:42 O 19 '35
Eating utensil sanitation. J. G. Cumming and N. E. Yongue. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:237-44 Mr '36
Effectiveness of the methods of dish and utensil washing in public eating and drinking establishments. A. J. Krog and D. S. Dougherty. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:897-900 S '36
How easy is the washing up! K. Fisher. il Good H 104:78-80+ My '37

DISHWASHING machines
Examination of dishwashing devices; with proposed standards for construction and operation. A. P. Hitchens and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup45-8 Mr '37
High lights on silver, china and glass. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:102-3 F '36

DISILLUSION; story. See Mann, Thomas

DISINFECTION *and disinfectants*
Critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing. W. L. Mallmann. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:464-70 My '37
Eating utensil sanitation. J. G. Cumming and N. E. Yongue. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:237-44 Mr '36
Germs and their enemies. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 14:717-20 Ag '36
New test for germicides. Science N L 31:12 Ja 2 '37
Terminal disinfections. A. W. Forrest. tab Am J Pub Health 26:628 Je '36

See also
Antiseptics
Soil disinfection
Sterilization

DISMISSAL of teachers. See Teachers—Dismissal

DISMISSAL wage. See Wages—Dismissal wage

DISNEY, Dorothy Cameron
Mystery in Crockford; novel. Woman's H C 63:7-10 Je; 10-13 Jl; 15-18 Ag; 20-2 S; 21-3 O; 30 N '36

DISNEY, Elias
Portrait
Time 27:64 Je 29 '36

DISNEY, Walt
Broken toys; from a Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 101:37 D '35
Cock of the walk; from the Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 101:37 S '35
Country cousin; from a Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 103:37 O '36
Elmer Elephant, from the Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 102:39 F '36
Mickey Mouse; Alpine Mickey. il Good H 102:39 Ap '36
Mickey Mouse, and Silly symphony featuring Donald Duck. il Canad M 87:50-1 My '37
Mickey Mouse in Moving day. il Good H 102:39 My '36
Mickey Mouse in On ice. il Good H 101:37 N '35
Mickey Mouse in Through the mirror. il Good H 102:37 Ja '36
Mickey Mouse; Mickey's circus. il Good H 102:37 Je '36
Mickey's magic hat; from a Walt Disney Mickey Mouse. il Good H 101:37 Jl '35
Mickey's rival, from a Walt Disney Mickey Mouse. il Good H 102:37 Mr '36
More kittens; from a Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 103:38 D '36
Music land; from the Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 101:37 Ag '35
Three little wolves; from a Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 101:37 O '35
Three mouseketeers, from a Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 103:37 Jl '36
Toby Tortoise returns; from a Walt Disney Silly symphony. il Good H 103:45 Ag '36
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse; Donald's ostrich. il Good H 104:37 My '37
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse presents Clock cleaners. il Good H 104:37 Je '37
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse presents Don Donald. il Good H 104:37 Ja '37
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse presents Donald and Pluto. il Good H 103:37 S '36
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse presents Mickey's amateurs. il Good H 104:37 F '37
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse presents Mickey's elephant. il Good H 103:37 N '36
Walt Disney's Mickey Mouse presents Pluto's quinpuplets. il Good H 104:37 Ap '37
Walt Disney's Silly symphony: Hiawatha. il Good H 104:37 Mr '37
Extra added attractions: Band concert, and Who killed Cock Robin? O. Ferguson. New Repub 83:363 Ag 7 '35
Honors to Mickey Mouse; Disney receives ribbon of the French Legion of honor. Pub W 129:605 F 1 '36
Mickey Mouse is eight years old. il pors Lit Digest 122:18-19 O 3 '36
Movies; Disney's staff. M. Trell. Pict R 37:30+ Ag '36
Rise of Donald Duck, Mickey Mouse's enemy. D. Burnet. il Pict R 37:19+ O '35
That awful word art. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:137-8 Ja 22 '36
Walt Disney's Academy awards revue. Commonweal 26:160 Je 4 '37

DISNEY, Wesley Ernest
West Point for civil servants. C S Mon M p5+ Ap 8 '36

DISPERSION
Analysis of rotatory dispersion of chemically analogous substances. P. A. Levene and A. Rothen. tab Science ns 81:623-4 Je 21 '35

DISPLACEMENT of labor. See Labor displacement

DISPLAY boards, Educational. See Educational advertising

DISPLAY figures
Beautiful, but dummies. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ N 27 '35

DISPLAY of merchandize
Art in display. P. Pettit. il Am M Art 29: 820-5 D '36
More cookery books. H. L. Ripperger. il Pub W 128:990 S 21 '35
Plans for new houses mean book sales; creating interest in home building. E. Roudebush. il Pub W 129:1759-62 My 2 '36

See also
Display figures
Show windows

DISRAELI, Benjamin, 1st earl of Beaconsfield. See Beaconsfield, B. D.

DISRAELI, Robert
Cash in on photography. il Pub W 128:986-9 S 21 '35

DISSERTATIONS, Academic
Old pedagogues in new pastures. L. F. Rover. Educa 56:186-9 N '35
Survey of college and university theses which discuss high school journalism and publications. E. H. Redford. bibliog tab Educa 57:239-43 D '36

Bibliography
Bibliography of research studies in education, 1933-1935; comp. by R. A. Gray. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,5:1-328; 1936,5:1-287
Recent theses in education; comp. by R. A. Gray. See monthly numbers of School life
Students' dissertations in sociology (cont) Am J Soc 41:67-100, 783-802; 42:249-50 Jl '35, My, S '36

DISTANCES, Astronomical. See Astronomical distances

DISTEMPER. See Dogs—Diseases and pests

DISTILLATION
Vacuum distillation. Time 29:71 My 10 '37

DISTILLING, Illicit. See Moonshining

DISTINGUISHED flying cross
Heroes of the Flying cross. il Pop Mech 64: 568-70+ O '35

DISTRIBUTION (economics)
Engineering in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:303 Mr 26 '37
Study British selling; private business seeks to cut distribution costs. Business Week p51-2 Jl 11 '36
We pay too much. R. H. Miller. tab Christian Cent 53:221-2 F 5 '36
World recovery through world trade. F. H. F. van Vlissingen. Vital Speeches 1:371-3 Mr 11 '35

See also
Marketing

DISTRIBUTION of food. See Food distribution

DISTRIBUTION of population. See Population, Distribution of

DISTRIBUTION of wealth. See Wealth, Distribution of

DISTRIBUTISM
Debate on distributism. B. Shaw; H. Belloc. Am R 8:309-20 Ja '37
Liberty and property; alliance of agrarian and distributive groups. Commonweal 24: 393-4 Ag 21 '36
Progress and profits. H. Agar; L. Corey. Forum 95:11-16 Ja '36
Property and tactics. H. Nickerson. Am R 5:552-69 O '35
Restoration of property. A. J. Penty. Am R 8:457-83 F '37
To make America free; review of Who owns America? Commonweal 24:29-30 My 8 '36

DISTRICT doctor; story. See Turgenev, I. S.

DISTRICT of Columbia
Old-age pension law of District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 41:925 O '35
Our voteless national capital. D. Rodlun. il Scholastic 28:19+ Mr 14 '36
To teach: to advocate? Time 26:71 N 25 '35

See also
Architecture, Domestic—District of Columbia
Insurance, Unemployment—District of Columbia
Washington, D.C.

DISTRICT of Columbia—*Continued*

Education

See Washington, D.C.—Education

Recorder of deeds

Recorders recorded. Time 28:9 D 28 '36

DISTRICTS, School. See School districts

DITCH in time; story. See Brennan, F. H.

DITCH moss. See Elodea

DITCHES

Full stride forward in public health; redeeming the Dillingham ditch, Shreveport, La. B. Lee, jr. il Am City 50:63-4 D '35

Permanent type of ditch construction, Memphis, Tenn. A. H. Fletcher. il tab Am J Pub Health 25:897-906 Ag '35

DITTEMORE, Rachel L.

Pack up and go. Bet Hom & Gard 14:52+ Je '36

DITTMAR, William Robert. See Rogers, L. jt. auth.

DITZION, Sidney

Problem of propaganda magazines. Wilson Bul 11:21-4 S '36

DIVERSIFICATION in industry

Profits of diversification. Business Week p35-42 My 29 '37

DIVERSIFIED farming

Horse-and-buggy farmer. F. Money. Am Mercury 40:439-45 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-5 My '37

DIVIDENDS

Aliens and the 1936 tax law; deduction of 10% of income at the source. C. T. Akre. Nation's Bus 25:73-4 F '37

Delaware surprise; new court decision on preferred dividend arrears. Business Week p 19-20 N 21 '36

Dividends, interest, profits, wages, 1923-35. T. J. Kreps. tabs Q J Econ 49:561-99 Ag '35

Flood still rises as firms hand out surplus cash. tab News Week 8:36 N 28 '36

Give cash and have it; optional dividend is way to escape undistributed earnings tax. tab Business Week p36 Ag 8 '36

New tax upsets dividend policies. tabs Business Week p56-9 Ap 17 '37

Preferred holders' heyday. Business Week p 13-14 Ap 4 '36

Rain, rain, go away! dividend shower caused by corporation surplus tax. E. Goodrich. Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ap '37

What follows higher dividends? stockholders will have to pay taxes on their share of income, corporations may sell bonds and dilute their stock. Business Week p 13-14 N 28 '36

DIVINE, Father. See Divine, M. J.

DIVINE, Major J. originally George Baker

Divine judgment. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 My 1 '37

Divine week. por Time 28:26+ Ag 31 '36

Father Divine. Commonweal 26:46 My 7 '37

Father Divine enters politics. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1334 O 7 '36

Father Divine's afflatus. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 39:500-5 D '36

Forces of evil imperil Harlem's dark Divine. il por News Week 9:11 My 1 '37

God in Harlem. F. S. Mead. Christian Cent 53:1133-5 Ag 26 '36

God's income. por Time 28:18 D 28 '36

Harlem's god. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 52:1590-3 D 11 '35

Heaven incorporated. H. Kelley. il pors Am M 121:40-1+ Ja '36

Heaven is in Harlem. S. Denlinger. por Forum 95:211-18 Ap '36

Little black man in great big Rolls Royce. por News Week 8:34 Ag 29 '36

Messiah's troubles. il pors Time 29:61-3 My 3 '37

Other people's money; Father Divine follows in illustrious footsteps. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:73 My 26 '37

People. R of Rs 95:23 Je '37

Portrait

Time 27:32 Mr 16 '36

Rise of Father Divine; review of God in a Rolls Royce, by J. Hoshor. A. J. Liebling. por Sat R Lit 14:11 O 3 '36

Thank you, Father, so sweet. H. L. Moon. New Repub 88:147-50 S 16 '36

Who is this king of glory? St C. McKelway and A. J. Liebling. Read Digest 29:79-84 S '36

DIVINE fire; story. See Perkins, K.

DIVING

Adult efforts swamped by 11-year-old Mary's splash. il News Week 6:22-3 Jl 27 '35

Sand-pit to championship; Mary Hoerger, eleven, takes A.A.U. diving-title. il Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 27 '35

DIVING, Submarine

Deep-sea home for divers speeds up work; drawing. Pop Mech 67:365 Mr '37

Diving among sea killers. J. D. Craig. il Pop Mech 65:508-11+ Ap '36

Diving for sunken treasure. J. D. Craig. il Pop Mech 65:674-5+ My '36

Diving for treasure. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p9 D 2 '36

How we'll get the Lusitania's gold. J. D. Craig. il diag Am M 123:42-4+ Ap '37

Open the door! R. Hughes. Read Digest 29: 85-6 Jl '36

Robot diving ball to speed deep-sea salvage. il Pop Mech 64:420 S '35

Salvage bathysphere. il Sci Am 153:46 Jl '35

Underwater club; swimmers in France are learning to explore the sea bottom. M. Browne. il C S Mon M p4 O 30 '35

Underwater spies; bentharium goes to bottom of the bay. il Lit Digest 120:14-15 D 21 '35

See also

Ocean bottom

DIVING platforms

Diving tower, Wiesbaden, Germany; view. Arch Rec 78:171 S '35

DIVISION

Experiment with two methods of estimation of the quotient. F. E. Grossnickle. tabs El Sch J 37:668-77 My '37

To check or not to check? F. E. Grossnickle. tab El Sch J 36:35-9 S '35

DIVORCE

At least we're more honest—. D. Brande. Scrib M 98:368-71 D '35

Divorce by special delivery. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 36:91-4 S '35

I have four parents. il Sat Eve Post 209:7+ F 6 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-5 My '37

Is there a way out for the children? victims of divorce. il Parents M 11:24-5+ Ap '36

So I'm getting a divorce. N. Cotton. Forum 94:11-15 Jl '35

Some husbands are worth saving. K. Norris. Collier's 99:90 Ap 24 '37

See also

Alimony

Domestic relations courts

Marriage

Great Britain

British crisis. Commonweal 25:201-2 D 18 '36; Discussion. 25:362, 412-13 Ja 22, F 5 '37

Church of England and divorce. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:898 Jl 8 '35

Divorce long a thorn to Britain. Lit Digest 122:19 D 19 '36

English divorce: fight to put liberalizing measure through Commons. Lit Digest 123: 13 Ja 30 '37

Marriage bill. F. D. Acland. Fortn 147(ns 141):224-9 F '37

Prelate's parable softens a convocation's heart. News Week 9:19 Ja 30 '37

Russia

Marriage in the U.S.S.R. S. Kopelianskaia. Liv Age 349:160-4 O '35

Sweden

Swedish divorce. N. Hedin. R of Rs 95:53-4 Je '37

DIVORCE—*Continued*

United States

Are Reno divorces real? R. A. Knight. Read Digest 29:38-40 Jl '36
Crazy-quilt divorce-law pattern. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 Ag 15 '36
Divorce and its relation to crime. C. Simon. tabs Vital Speeches 1:141-4 D 3 '34
Fortune survey. tab Fortune 15:204 Ap '37
Good word for monogamy. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:321-2 Je '36
Marriage and divorce in recent years. S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:56-69 N '36
Mother's creed costly. Lit Digest 121:30-1 F 8 '36
No to agunahs. Time 29:61 My 17 '37
Relax in Reno. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 96: 22+ D 28 '35
Reno the naughty. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 37:183-9 F '36
States vie for divorce clientele. Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ja 30 '37
Tiger cat; Newark woman denied custody of her children because she does not believe in God. Time 27:51 F 10 '36

DIX, Dorothy, pseud. of Mrs Elizabeth Meriwether Gilmer
Decades of Dix. por Time 27:67-8 Ap 20 '36
Miss Dix. Lit Digest 123:31 Ap 17 '37

DIX, Fae Decker
Night nurse on duty; poem. Hygeia 14:57 Ja '36

DIX, Lester
Library in the modern high school. Library J 62:447-50 Je 1 '37
—and Mendenhall, J. E.
Housing America's new education. bibliog f pors(p421) Arch Rec 79:431-4 Je '36

DIXIE (song)
Something new about Dixie. A. B. Wootton. Etude 54:809 D '36

DIXON, Asher Hooper
American constitution. Nat Repub 22:14-15+ Ap; 23:20-1+ Je; 21-2+ Jl; 17-18+ S; 18-19+ O '35

DIXON, Deakin. See Dixon, J. B.

DIXON, Mrs Esther Hall
American library association. Sch and Soc 42:99-101 Jl 20 '35
Midwinter conference of the American library association. Sch and Soc 43:70-2 Ja 11 '36
Richmond meeting of the American library association. Sch and Soc 43:747-9 My 30 '36

DIXON, Esther Wallace
Proper playing of hymns. Etude 55:121 F '37

DIXON, Fred B. See Rosenstengel, W. E. jt. auth.

DIXON, Harry Vernor
Experimenter; story. Collier's 98:14-15 Jl 25 '36
Not in the book; story. Collier's 98:12-13 S 26 '36

DIXON, Jeannie Begg
Hints of beauty: Valley; Vestige; New wine; Wonder; poems. Poetry 48:307-9 S '36

DIXON, Maynard
Social conflict; paintings. Survey G 26:83-5 F '37

DIXON, Thomas
Portrait
Time 27:17 F 10 '36

DJALAL, Ghaffar Khan
Portrait. Time 26:26 D 9 '35

DJANG TSU-PING. See Chang Tzu-p'ing

DJUGASHVILY, Mme Keke. See Dzhugashvili, K.

DJUKAS. See Negroes in South America

DO you remember? story. See Norton-Taylor, D.

DOAN, Charles Austin
First International conference of fever therapy. Sci Mo 44:483-6 My '37

DOAN, Gilbert Everett
Our sons specialize. Am Scholar 6 no3:294-303 '37

DOANE, Marion S.
If a child is cruel. Parents M 12:38+ Ap '37

DOBIE, Bertha McKee
Swing through Texas. Travel 67:40-3+ O '36

DOBIE, Edith
Preparation for uncertainty. Educa 57:576-9 My '37

DÖBLIN, Peter
Peter Döblin, designer. il Pub W 130:346 Ag 1 '36

DOBSON, Gordon Miller Bourne
Upper atmosphere. Smithson Rept 1935:183-96

DOBU islands
Cannibal poets. J. Franklyn. Contemp 150: 341-8 S '36

DOCHEZ, Alphonse Raymond
N.Y. doctor finally discovered common-cold bug. News Week 6:42 N 9 '35
Portrait. Time 26:46 N 11 '35

DOCK, William. See Mermod, C. jt. auth.

DOCK workers. See Longshoremen

DOCKS, Dry. See Dry docks

DOCKSTADER, Mary Ralls
New foundation plantings for the South. Am Home 16:18+ N '36

DOCTOR; novel. See Rinehart, M. R.

DOCTOR Faustus; drama. See Marlowe, C.

DR Knock; drama. See Romains, J.

DR Socrates; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DOCTOR Winton; story. See Halper, A.

DOCTORAL dissertations. See Dissertations, Academic

DOCTORATES. See Degrees, Academic; Doctors of philosophy

DOCTORS. See Physicians

DOCTOR'S degrees. See Degrees, Academic; Doctors of philosophy

DOCTOR'S diary; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DOCTOR'S girl; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

DOCTORS of education. See Degrees, Academic

DOCTORS of philosophy
Creative scholarship; vogue of the Ph.D. A. Steiner. Commonweal 25:347-9 Ja 22 '37
Doctor of philosophy degree and mathematics research. E. J. Moulton. Science ns 84: 19 Jl 3 '36
Doctor sees double. J. W. Dodds. New Outlook 165:35-7 Je '35
Enlightened research: Harvard's Ph.D. degree in the history of American civilization. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 10 '37
Significance of the Ph.D. L. A. Waits. Sch and Soc 41:837-9 Je 22 '35

See also
Degrees, Academic

DOCTORS' offices. See Offices

DOCTRINAL theology. See Theology

DOCTRINE. See Theology

DOCUMENT glass. See Glass

DOCUMENTATION institute, American. See American documentation institute

DOCUMENTS

See also
Archives
Government publications
State publications

Photographic reproduction and projection

Cycle of ultra-violet light sources for various uses. L. Bendikson. il facsims Library J 61:16-17 Ja 1 '36
Photographing burned documents. il Sci Am 154:339 Je '36
Some phototechnical methods for the preservation and restoration of the contents of documents. L. Bendikson. Library J 60: 745-6 O 1 '35

DOCUMENTS, International. See League of nations—Publications

DOCUMENTS, Photography of. See Photography of documents

DODD, Allen R.
Saving for a sunny day. Good H 104:84-5+ Ja '37
Ups and downs of family finances. Good H 102:84-5+ Ja '36

DODD, Catherine Filene. See Filene, C.

DODD, Frank Courtenay
Portrait
Pub W 131:493 Ja 30 '37

DODD, Stuart Carter
Social distance test in the Near East. Am J Soc 41:194-204 S '35
Theory for the measurement of some social forces. Sci Mo 43:58-62 Jl '36

DODD, Walter Fairleigh
Powers of the national government. Ann Am Acad 185:65-72 My '36

DODD, William Edward
Dodd's dictator. por Time 29:10 My 24 '37
Portrait
Time 28:30 Jl 6 '36
Will knows all, dad says, but Will won't tell. por News Week 9:11 My 22 '37

DODDER
Cuscuta not a complete parasite. F. A. Varrelman. Science ns 85:101 Ja 22 '37

DODDS, Ethan I.
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. por Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36

DODDS, Harold Willis
Appetite for the heroic. Vital Speeches 2:64-6 N 4 '35
Art of living. Vital Speeches 1:618-20 Jl 1 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:49-53 Jl 13 '35
Bureaucracy and representative government. Ann Am Acad 189:165-72 Ja '37
Education and mother government. Vital Speeches 3:445-6 My 1 '37
Federal aid for the city. Yale R ns 25:96-112 S '35
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:351 Ap 28 '37
Has popular government a future? Vital Speeches 2:474-7 My 4 '36
Public's responsibility for legislation. Vital Speeches 1:475-6 Ap 22 '35
Stripped of excess verbiage—. Vital Speeches 3:382-3 Ap 1 '37
Trusteeship. Sch and Soc 42:451-4 O 5 '35
Electoral expert. Time 26:64 D 16 '35
Football flasks: President Dodds of Princeton stirs colleges with sobriety plea. il Lit Digest 122:34-6 O 31 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 27 '35

DODDS, John W.
Doctor sees double. New Outlook 165:35-7 Je '35

DODDS, Mary Alice. See Handlin, M. jt. auth.

DODECANESE Islands
Rhodes, city of conflict. E. W. Schermerhorn. il Travel 66:18-22+ N '35

DODGE, Arthur Farwell
New materials and possibilities in teaching industrial arts. Ind Educ M 37:215-17 S '35

DODGE, Barbara Schroeder
Book puzzle contest. Wilson Bul 11:604 My '37

DODGE, Bernard Ogilvie
Reproduction and inheritance in ascomycetes. Science ns 83:169-75 F 21 '36

DODGE, Dora E.
Worcester plays dolls. Recreation 29:352-4+ O '35

DODGE, E. G.
Audibility of Esperanto. Science ns 84:352 O 16 '36

DODGE, Fred
Write and wrong; story. Am M 123:38 My '37

DODGE, Geraldine (Rockefeller) (Mrs Marcellus Hartley Dodge)
Chappel award. il Nature M 29:319 My '37

DODGE, Hartley, memorial. See Memorials

DODGE, Mrs Marcellus Hartley. See Dodge, G.

DODGE, Norman L.
Rare book hunter's prayer. Pub W 129:2259-63 Je 6 '36

DODGE, Raymond
Retirement. W. R. Miles. por Sci Mo 43:580-1 D '36

DODGSON, Charles Lutwidge. See Carroll, L. pseud.

DODSON, Ethelwyn
Tests of fall and winter dress fabrics, 1935-1936. J Home Econ 28:183-6 Mr '36

DODSWORTH; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DOE, Doris
Portrait
Musician 41:104 Je '36

DOE, Margaret Florence
Tree snails of south Florida. Nature M 29: 82-4 F '37

DOG. See Dogs

DOG beds
Four dog-bed designs. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 129:86 D '36

DOG beneath the skin; or, Where is Francis? drama. See Auden, W. H. and Isherwood, C.

DOG distemper. See Dogs—Diseases and pests

DOG has his day; story. See Walpole, H. S.

DOG kennels. See Kennels

DOG racing
Wired hare: greyhounds never fooled by electrical rabbit. il Lit Digest 123:38-9 Mr 6 '37

DOG rooms
Turn your washroom into a hobby room. H. B. Grady. il Am Home 14:276-7 S '35

DOG shows
Bitten by a hobby; Westminster show. il Lit Digest 121:38 F 15 '36
Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. il See monthly numbers of House beautiful
Dog show judging in England. H. M. L. Roesler. il Country Life 69:6-7 N '35
Dog stars. See monthly numbers of Country life
Dogs parade in annual kennel show: Westminster kennel club show. il Lit Digest 123:34 F 6 '37
Finest dogs. il Time 29:49 F 22 '37
Morris and Essex show. A. Roland. il House and Gard 69:28-32 My '36
New York crowd barks, London canines groo. il News Week 9:28 F 20 '37
Show dogs: expensive pure-breds groomed for annual indoor ring exhibitions. il Lit Digest 122:37-8 N 21 '36
Westminster, for the sixtieth and sixty-first time. H. H. Greeff. il Country Life 71:62-4+ F '37
Westminster kennel club show. J. Z. Rine. il House & Gard 71:10-14 F '37

DOG stories. See Dogs—Stories

DOGMA. See Theology

DOGS
America's leading harrier pack. D. Auchincloss. il Country Life 69:17-20 Ap '36
Beware of the dog. A. P. Terhune. Read Digest 29:39-41 Ag '36
Dogman damned; reply to A. P. Terhune. Time 28:22 Ag 17 '36
Boy and his dog. il House and Gard 68:12-13 S '35
Business in bow-wows; dog foods and dog shows do a huge business. Business Week p34+ Ag 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:74-5 Ja '37
Casual canine companions. D. Thorne. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 17 '35
Caution: dogs at work. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Collier's 99:11+ F 20 '37
Chico, the chow, his story. A. L. Bird. il Rotarian 47:60-1 N '35
Christmas gift puppies. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:30-2 D '36
Comforts for your dog. il Pop Sci 130:40-1 Ap '37

DOGS—*Continued*

Country's gone to the dogs. W. S. Dutton. Read Digest 29:56 D '36

Dilwyne; Chesapeake retrievers of the R. R. M. Carpenter kennels, Montchannin, Del. V. P. Breese. il Country Life 70:74-6+ O '36

Do you understand your dog? il House and Gard 68:11 Ag '35

Dog column. D. Thorne. il Nature M 29:254, 318, 380 Ap-Je '37

Dog laundry is a money-making venture. il Pop Mech 64:679 N '35

Dog puppies. il Nature M 29:31-2 Ja '37

Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. See monthly numbers of House beautiful

Dog stars. See monthly numbers of Country life

Dog's coat. C. E. Harbison. il House and Gard 69:10-12 Je '36

Dollars to dogdom: pampering of nation's pets creates new food and beauty trades. il Lit Digest 123:22-4 Ap 24 '37

Everything in its proper place, even dogs. il Hygeia 14:632-4 Jl '36

Field dogs in action; with 36 portraits in color from life by E. H. Miner. F. Lloyd. il Nat Geog M 71:84-108 Ja '37

For a certain dog; poem. C. Parmenter. Rotarian 47:61 N '35

Gay dogs for pets. L. Glackens. il Arts & Dec 45:19-21+ N '36

Giant skin growth on mammals of normal size; abstract. C. R. Stockard. Science ns 82:538 D 6 '35

Gilt-edged security, the boxer breed. C. E. Harbison. il House and Gard 69:26-9 Ap '36

Guardian dogs. il House & Gard 71:28-31+ Ap '37

Have you lost a dog? work of the Animal protective union. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p8+ O 7 '36

Hunting dogs. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 64: 668-70+ N '35

Istanbul dogs. il Time 29:33 My 3 '37

Kennel revolution. H. Broun. Nation 144:20 Ja 2 '37

Labrador retrievers. il House and Gard 70: 24-7 N '36

Little Kate. D. M. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 208:15+ Je 20 '36

Look doggish, if you please! artist who immortalizes animals has no sinecure. D. Thorne. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 15 '36

Man's oldest ally, the dog. F. Lloyd. il Nat Geog M 69:246-74 F '36

Me and my dog; can dogs think? G. H. Estabrooks. il Sci Am 156:357-60 Je '37

Me, Sandy! by himself. L. T. White. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:70+ My '37

Millions for dogs and their upkeep. il Lit Digest 121:38-40 Ap 25 '36

Mongrel pup testifies in own behalf and wins verdict. il News Week 8:40 Ag 15 '36

My dog; poem. T. W. Kilmer. Lit Digest 123: 26 My 22 '37

Page for your pet. L. D. Robertshaw. Pict R 37:75 Ap '36

Pavlov reports dogs share human temperaments. News Week 6:22 Ag 10 '35

Pets. R. M. Cleveland. Parents M 10:83 Je; 59 Jl; 56 Ag; 73 S; 79 O; 71 N; 83 D '35; 11:75 F; 81 Mr; 95 Ap; 59 Jl; 70 Ag; 74 S; 112 O; 103 N; 95 D '36

Preferences and prejudices in estate gun dogs. P. A. Curtis. il Country Life 68:27-8+ O '35

Puppy tales. R. S. Allen. Bet Hom & Gard 15:110 Je '37

Questions and answers. House & Gard 71: 14-17 Ja; 14-17 F '37

Retrievers bid for popularity. B. Becker. il Country Life 70:22-4+ Je '36

Return of Lao Yeh; traveling with a Pekingese. J. W. Bennett. Forum 94:89-95 Ag '35

Shaggy coats and true friends. D. E. Buckingham. il Rotarian 47:17-21+ N '35

Show dogs: expensive pure-breds groomed for annual indoor ring exhibitions. il Lit Digest 122:37-8 N 21 '36

Snapshot of a dog. J. Thurber. Read Digest 28:36-8 Mr '36

Snow-white; the Samoyede. C. E. Harbison. il House and Gard 68:14-17 N '35

Some leading breeds of 1936. il House and Gard 70:26-33 D '36

Tales of wags. M. W. Jarvis. il Delin 130:4 Mr '37

Tough Bob; story of a catch dog. D. M. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 14 '35

Value and cost of a well-bred dog; with glossary of dog terms. il House and Gard 68:10-13 Jl '35

When your dog's day is done. A. Munthe. Read Digest 28:18 F '36

You can give them nothing finer! L. P. Bell. il Am Home 17:53+ D '36

See also

Airedale terriers
Beagles
Bird dogs
Bloodhounds
Bull mastiffs
Bulldogs
Dachshunds
Dalmatian dogs
Dog racing
Dog shows
Eskimo dogs
Field trials
Fox terriers
Irish terriers
Keeshonden
Pekingese spaniels
Poodles
St Bernard dogs
Scotch terriers
Sheep dogs
Spaniels
Terriers
Welsh terriers

Bibliography

Cash in on dog shows. il Pub W 129:892-3 F 22 '36

Breeding

Science remakes the dog. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 129:42-3+ N '36

Diseases and pests

Dog's life. L. T. White. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ N '36

Sparing effect of dog distemper on experimental poliomyelitis. G. Dalldorf and others. tab Science ns 85:184 F 12 '37

See also

Rabies

Feeding

Feeding the new puppy. W. E. Baker. il Delin 127:58-9 O '35

When your pup's dinner bell rings. A. P. Terhune. il St N 62:28-9+ S '35

Your dog's summer diet. R. M. Cleveland. Parents M 10:56 Ag '35

Laws and legislation

Sheep-killing dogs. Revised ed. V. L. Simmons. il Farmers' Bul 1268:1-36 '35

Photographs and photography

Dog pictures. M. M. Burge. il Am Phot 30: 282-5 My '36

Spaniels, by M. Vos. Country Life 68:26 Jl '35

Study in expressions. C. La Tour. il Nature M 28:345-7 D '36

Poetry

Little lost pup. A. Guiterman. Read Digest 28:42 Ja '36

To my Scottie. W. Cairnes. il Delin 128:13 Ap '36

Stories

B from bull's foot. C. Gordon and N. Buckingham. il Scrib M 100:65-71 Ag '36

Bullfighter. D. Cottrell. il Am M 120:78 Ag '35

Daughter of Star. G. Taber. il Ladies H J 54:22-3 My '37

Dawn. C. N. Elliott. il Good H 101:46-9 N '35

Elysian fields. E. Ransom. Good H 103:44-7 N '36

Franz: a dog of the police. S. P. Meek. il St N 63:5-8 Ja; 14-15 F; 14-15 Mr; 28-9 Ap '36

Friend of man. R. Pertwee. il Collier's 96: 16-17 D 21 '35

Fritzi. K. Lorenz. il Pict R 37:17 Ap '36

Gertie, the bloodhound. F. Tilden il Sat Eve Post 208:13 Ja 11 '36

Jing. J. T. Foote. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 My 16 '36

Lead dog. S. H. Brown. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Jl 11 '36

DOGS—Stories—*Continued*
Little Goat. G. Taber. il Ladies H J 54:18-19 F '37
Mad dog. F. Pfalzgraf. il Delin 127:38-9 Jl '35
Man's best friend. B. A. Williams. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ja 25 '36
Midge. G. Mygatt. il Good H 102:66-7 F '36
Out of the depths. A. P. Terhune. St N 64: 9-11 D '36
Philosopher. D. Thorne. il Nature M 29:72-5 F '37
Portia and Xenophon. A. P. Terhune. il St N 63:12-13 N '35
Puppy love. C. Ford. il Sat Eve Post 209:14 Ja 30 '37
Reunion. M. De La Roche. il Pict R 37: 10-11 F '36
Sir: a dog. F. Frost. il Delin 129:20-1 Ag '36
Teem, a treasure-hunter. R. Kipling. Atlan 157:513-25 My '36
Tiger bait. F. Buck and F. Fraser. Read Digest 28:71-3 My '36
To him who waits. R. G. Kirk. Am M 122:27 S '36
Voice of Bugle Ann. M. Kantor. Atlan 156: 129-36 Ag '35

Training
Canine mind readers. il Pop Mech 66:204-7 Ag '36
Command performance. M. Jarvis. il Delin 128:25 Mr '36
Dean: Mrs Whitehouse Walker's finishing school. il Am M 122:89 S '36
Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 77:6-8 Jl; 9-10+ Ag; 18 S; 29 O; 19-20 N; 17-18 D '35; 78:8 Ja; 7-8+ F '36; 79:6-8 Ja '37
Easy dog stunts. il Pop Mech 64:562-5+ O '35
House breaking. H. R. Ilsley. House B 78: 46 My '36
How sled dogs are trained. J. A. Emmett. il St N 63:41+ O '36
Jay-walking dogs. M. W. Jarvis. il Delin 128:63 Je '36
Life story of Buck. J. Laine. il St N 64:24-5 N '36
Obedience test. il Country Life 70:78 Jl '36
People are puzzling. M. W. Jarvis. il Delin 129:47 O '36
Pets; three things to teach a dog. R. M. Cleveland. Parents M 10:71 N '35
Puppy etiquette. M. Jarvis. il Delin 127:66 D '35
Puppy traits. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:14-15 Je '36
Secrets of famous dog trainers. il Pop Mech 65:882-5+ Je '36
That puppy of yours. A. P. Terhune. il St N 62:30-1+ Jl; 28-9+ Ag '35

See also
Dogs as guides

Vaccination
Can the health officer safely utilize prophylactic immunization as the sole means to control canine rabies? H. W. Schoening. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:265-7 Mr '36

DOGS as guides
Borrowed eyes for the blind. il Pop Mech 64:360-3+ S '35
Dogs against darkness. H. M. Robinson. il Rotarian 50:28-31+ My '37
Dogs who lead. E. Humphrey. Atlan 159:303-10 Mr '37
Eyes for blind; dogs trained to guide sightless owners through city traffic. il Lit Digest 122:36-7 D 5 '36
Good companions. A. Woollcott. Read Digest 30:69-71 Je '37
Lobbyists; bill to permit blind men's dogs to travel with them on trains. il Time 29:34+ My 24 '37
Trained dogs guide the blind. R. Henderson. il Hygeia 13:708-10 Ag '35

DOGS in art
Bronzes by June Harrah. il Country Life 71:62-4 F '37
Dog sculpture by M. Park. il Country Life 68:56 Ag '35
Dogs we love to paint. il Pict R 37:10-11 My '36
Look doggish, if you please! artist who immortalizes animals has no sinecure. D. Thorne. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 15 '36
Setters; painting. R. B. Borton. Country Life 71:20 N '36
Stalking Staffordshire dogs. H. A. Phillips. il Am Home 17:19+ F '37

DOGS in literature
See also
Dogs—Stories

DOGS in police work
Canine cops. Read Digest 29:108 D '36

DOGTOOTH violets. See Troutlilies

DOGWOOD tree; story. See Oliver, J. H.

DOHENY, Edward Laurence
Obituary. News Week 6:27 S 14 '35

DOHERTY, Henry Latham
Headliner. por News Week 6:26-7 O 26 '35
Mr Doherty defers. por Time 29:76+ F 15 '37

DOHERTY, Robert Ernest
Carnegie institute's new head proves he's Republican, not red. News Week 7:42 Mr 7 '36
Election in Pittsburgh. por Time 27:48 Mr 9 '36
New president of the Carnegie institute of technology. Sch and Soc 43:317 Mr 7 '36

DOHP, John Q. pseud. See Oliver, D.

DOIHARA, Kenji
Emperor halts Japan's Lawrence. por map Lit Digest 120:10 N 30 '35
Japanese Colonel Lawrence. R. Lavigne and É. Ciprut. Liv Age 349:501-5 F '36
Master-spy. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Asia 36:149 Mr '36
Lit Digest 120:13 D 28 '35
Time 26:22 D 2 '35

DOLAN, Brooke, 2d
Second Dolan expedition of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia to west China and eastern Tibet. Science ns 82: 186-7 Ag 30 '35

DOLAN, Mary E.
When Sally in our alley goes to summer camp. Recreation 29:264-5+ Ag '35

DOLBEY, Edward B. See Garth, Andrew

DOLCH, Edward William
Basic sight vocabulary. El Sch J 36:456-60 F '36
First step in remedial reading. El Sch J 37:268-72 D '36

DOLE, James Drummond
Pineapples straight. Time 26:62+ O 28 '35

DOLE, Malcolm
Density of purified Nevada hot spring and surface water. Science ns 83:434 My 8 '36
Isotopic fractionation of water by physiological processes. bibliog f Science ns 83: 351 Ap 10 '36

DOLE, Nathan Haskell
Farewell to two poets. H. Monroe. Poetry 46:221-2 Jl '35

DOLES. See Unemployment—Relief measures

DOLL, Edgar Arnold
Social maturity: year-by-year tests: Vineland social maturity scale. por Lit Digest 120:14 N 2 '35

DOLL; story. See Kenyon, B. L.

DOLL; story. See Maynard, S.

DOLL festival, Japan. See Japan—Social life and customs

DOLL furniture
Doll furniture made from discarded wire. C. Vanuck. il Pop Sci 127:69+ D '35
Dollhouse kitchen furniture; working drawings. P. Dillman and J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:32+ Ja '36

DOLL houses
For newer and better houses! doll house project conducted on the park playgrounds of Minneapolis. W. Dahlberg. il Recreation 31:7-9+ Ap '37

DOLL houses—*Continued*
Lilliputian castle; Queen Mary's dolls' house. C S Mon M p 12 Ja 20 '37
Miniature perfection. J. B. Platt. il Delin 127:34 Ag '35
Titania's palace. N. Wilkinson. il Rotarian 50:45 F '37
You can build this doll house of plywood; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:114-15 Ja '37

See also
Doll furniture

DOLL industry. See Dolls

DOLLAR, Robert Stanley
Commerce. por Am M 121:11 Ap '36

DOLLAR. See Money—United States

DOLLARD, Stewart E.
St Thomas the Catholic, Cath World 142: 693-9 Mr '36

DOLLAR'S worth of tickets; story. See Everson, R. G.

DOLLEY, James Clay
Industrial advance program of the Federal reserve system. Q J Econ 50:229-74 F '36

DOLLFUSS, Engelbert
Truth about Austria. M. Letterman. Commonweal 23:181-3 D 13 '35

DOLLS
Christmas dolls of personality by Madame Lenci. il Arts & Dec 45:17 D '36
Designing of katcina dolls. H. S. Williams. il Sch Arts M 36:190-1 N '36
Doll day: Japanese annual spring festival. il Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 6 '37
Dolls. B. V. Setzer. il Sch Arts M 36:14-15, 16a S '36
Dolls for remembering. F. P. Keyes. il Good H 102:82-3+ Je '36
Dolls from many lands. D. Hale. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:56-7 D '36
Dolls made in America; sales will come to about $22,000,000 this year. il Fortune 14: 103-9+ D '36
Dolls' music festival. V. G. Tupper. il Etude 53:636 N '35
Four thousand years of dolls. L. Davison. il Travel 67:36-7+ Jl '36
Guide to charm among dolls. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p 12-13 D 9 '36
Homemade doll festival. H. T. Leach. il Mis R 59:205-6 Ap '36
Paper bag dolls. B. M. Kahl. il diag Sch Arts M 35:178-80 N '35
Rag dolls for Christmas gifts. N. E. Sampson. il Sch Arts M 35:183 N '35
Wire dolls. G. Magill. il Sch Arts M 36:508-9 Ap '37
Worcester plays dolls; story of a doll festival. D. E. Dodge. il Recreation 29:352-4+ O '35

See also
Puppets and puppet plays

DOLMETSCH, Arnold
Ancient music for modern ears; Dolmetsch annual festival of early compositions. J. Michell. il pors C S Mon M p4-5 N 11 '36

DOLOMITES
Mystical Dolomites. W. C. Burbank. il Country Life 68:51-8+ Je '35

DOMAIN, Eminent. See Eminent domain

DOMAN, Mrs Albert E. See Rethberg, E.

DOMBROWSKI, Katharina von. See Dombrowski zu Papros und Krusvic, K. von

DOMBROWSKI zu Papros und Krusvic, Frau Käthe (Schönberger) von (K. O. S.)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:12 Je 22 '35

DOMESTIC animals

See also

Breeding	Horses
Camels	Live stock
Cats	Poultry
Cattle	Sheep
Dogs	Swine
Goats	Veterinary medicine

Diseases and pests
Worm parasitism in domestic animals. B. Schwartz. Sci Mo 44:338-49 Ap '37

DOMESTIC appliances. See Household appliances

DOMESTIC architecture. See Architecture, Domestic

DOMESTIC economy. See Home economics

DOMESTIC employees. See Household employees; Servants

DOMESTIC finance
Ask and you'll save dollars. Mrs B. W. Packer. Bet Hom & Gard 14:69 O '35
Counting house; satire. H. Bode and B. Bode. Harper 173:326-9 Ag '36
Every wife should know what provision has been made for the future. M. F. Torrance. il Parents M 11:36+ S '36
Her own money. M. Castle. Harper 172:602-4 Ap '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:19 Ap 25 '36
Many American wives. A. S. Trams. Commonweal 25:267-8 Ja 1 '37
Mother, here's my pay; should you accept your child's money? M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 128:11+ F '36
Spending is a fine art. M. B. Greenbie. Ind Woman 16:77+ Mr '37
Tentative revision of the syllabus of home economics: family economics. J Home Econ 28:157-63 Mr '36
Ups and downs of family finances. A. R. Dodd. Good H 102:84-5+ Ja '36

See also

Budget, Household	Rent
Budget, Personal	Saving and savings
Cost of living	Standard of living

DOMESTIC production. See Home production

DOMESTIC relations
Children need happily married parents. F. B. Strain. Parents M 11:19+ O '36
How to quarrel if you must. W. Evans. Bet Hom & Gard 15:39+ O '36
Keeping close as a family. A. R. Knowlton. Parents M 10:10+ N '35
Law and the lady. N. Levy. il Pict R 37:16-17+ Mr '36
Parental friction has ill effect on child. Hygeia 13:766 Ag '35
She loved him into it! E. H. Garst. Bet Hom & Gard 13:9+ Ag '35
Which should come first, wife or business? W. M. Marston. Delin 130:12-13 F '37
Wife and family. M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 53:19+ Mr '36

See also

Divorce	Husbands
Family	Marriage
Family life	Wives

DOMESTIC relations courts
Do you fight with your husband? Milwaukee County family court. J. Beatty. Am M 122:48-9+ O '36

DOMESTIC science. See Home economics

DOMESTIC service. See Household employees; Servants

DOMESTIC subjects, National council for. See National council for domestic subjects

DOMESTIC thrift. See Standard of living

DOMICILE
Yale; old-age pension bureau says students must pay $3 tax. News Week 8:36 O 24 '36

DOMINANT desire; story. See Soong Kwenling, and Bennett, J. W.

DOMINGUEZ, Manuel
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:372 Ap '36

DOMINICA (island)
Doctor rides the jungle trail. E. A. Parry. il Travel 66:30-3+ Mr '36

See also
Birds—Dominica (island)

DOMINICAN REPUBLIC
Dictatorship in the Dominican Republic. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:30-40 Ap 15 '36
Incidental of dictatorship. C S Mon M p20 O 14 '36
Issues and men: Santo Domingo, 1937. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:323-4 Mr 20 '37
Radio address, October 12, 1936. R. L. Trujillo Molina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:937-40 D '36
Swarthy autocrat: Trujillo, Dominican dictator, rules with iron hand. Lit Digest 122:13 Jl 4 '36
Swarthy autocrat; reply. W. J. Carver. Lit Digest 122:47 S 5 '36
Ye big negrocrat. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:49-50 Je '36

See also
Labor and laboring classes—Dominican Republic
Labor laws and legislation—Dominican Republic

Boundaries

Additional protocol to the boundary settlement between the Dominican Republic and Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 70:382-3 My '36

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. C. Lugo. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:191-2 F '36

Foreign population

See also
Immigrants in the Dominican Republic

DOMINICI, Mrs Porfilio. See Odlum, H.

DOMINION textile company
Dominion textile company, by a shareholder. tab Canad Forum 16:14-15 S '36

DOMINIONI, Camillo Caccia
Portrait. Time 26:55 D 2 '35

DON JUAN
Don Juan in literature and music. M. Joubert. Contemp 149:216-22 F '36

DON Pasquale; opera. See Donizetti, G.

DONAGHY, Lyle
Dublin letter. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 13:24 F 15 '36

DONAHEY, James Harrison
Cartoonists as they see themselves. self por Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8 '35

DONAHEY, Mary (Dickerson) (Mrs William Donahey)
Gardens; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:51 N '36

DONAHEY, Mrs William. See Donahey, M.

DONAHUE, Mrs James. See Donahue, Jessie

DONAHUE, Jessie (Woolworth) (Mrs James Donahue)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 120) Fortune 14: 200 N '36

DONAHUE, Ralph J.
Coyote; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36
Garden of old Mexico; poem. Lit Digest 120:35 D 7 '35

DONALD, Barbara. See Smith, Hilda Worthington, jt. auth.

DONALD, William Henry
Far Eastern wise man. por Scholastic 29:22 Ja 16 '37

DONALDSON, Henry Herbert
Milton Jay Greenman. Science ns 85:469-70 My 14 '37

DONALDSON, Ralph F.
Field development of expeditionary films. Am Phot 30:430-2 Jl '36
Humidity. Am Phot 30:162-6 Mr '36

DONALDSON, St Clair George Donaldson, bp
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:57 Ja 8 '36

DONAT, Robert
No more swords. H. F. Pringle. por Collier's 98:16+ O 17 '36

DONATH, Paul L.
Taking up the study of the accordion. por Etude 55:57+, 127+ Ja-F '37

DONATO, Giuseppe
Patina protector. por Time 27:26+ Je 15 '36

DONEGAL carpets. See Carpets

DONELSON, Raymond N.
Mechanical-drawing test. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:158-60 My '37

DONHAM, Wallace Brett
Class of 1936 seeks a job. Sat Eve Post 208: 27+ My 23 '36
Japan advances. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 6 '35
Planning for the future. Vital Speeches 1:112-15 N 19 '34

DONIZETTI, Gaetano
Don Pasquale. Criticism
Musician 42:54 Mr '37

DONKEY derby; story. See Goddard, L. E.

DONLEVY, E. Harriett
Forest fire; poem. St N 63:19 S '36

DONN, Henry Ferris
Organizing a hobby show. Recreation 30:25-7 Ap '36

DONN-BYRNE, Brian Oswald. See Byrne, D.

DONNE, John
Courting John Donne. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 16:10+ My 1 '37
John Donne, poet and divine. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 42:471-81 N '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 Ap 24 '37

DONNELLY, Helen E.
Growth of word recognition skills in grade one. Educa 56:40-3 S '35

DONNELLY, June Richardson
What did they do then? Library J 60:598-9 Ag '35
Portrait
Library J 62:33 Ja 1 '37
Library J 62:309 Ap 1 '37

DONNELLY, Marion
Will neutrality keep us out of war? prize editorial. Nation 142:582 My 6 '36

DONOHUE, Francis J. See Cronin, J. T. jt. auth.

DONOSO, Ricardo
Diego Barros Arana, Chilean. Bul Pan Am Union 70:99-102 F '36

DONOVAN, Arthur
Professor's son. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 97:22+ F 29 '36

DONOVAN, Joseph P.
For an amendment. Commonweal 25:485-7 F 26 '37

DONOVAN, Vincent C.
Catholic thought association. Commonweal 25: 205-6 D 18 '36

DONOVAN, William Joseph
Adequacy of our constitution to meet present day problems. Vital Speeches 1:625-9 Jl 1 '35
Case against the new deal. Vital Speeches 2:553-5 Je 1 '36
Constitution as the guardian of property rights. Ann Am Acad 185:145-53 My '36
Discarding transient emotionalism. Vital Speeches 2:397-8 Mr 23 '36
What does the future hold? Sch and Soc 44: 231-7 Ag 22 '36

DON'T bet on blondes; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DON'T call me darling; story. See Kilbourne, F.

DON'T give it a thought; story. See Sherman, R.

DON'T like it? get your hat! story. See Macauley, W.

DON'T shoot the mayor! story. See Charteris, L.

DON'T turn 'em loose; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DON'T worry about that; story. See Weir, E. B.

DON'T you cry for me; story. See Marquand, J. P.

DOOB, Leonard William
Psychological aspects of consumers' coöperation. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:46-54 My '37

DOODLE-bugs. See Ant lions

DOOLARD, A. den, pseud. See Spoelstra, C.

DOOLEY, Channing Rice
Definition and classification of occupations. Ann Am Acad 184:51-3 Mr '36

DOOLEY, Edwin Benedict
Watch that pass! Am M 120:46-7+ O '35

DOOLEY, Martin, pseud. See Dunne, F. P.

DOOLING, James J.
Cap and gown. por Scholastic 28:23 F 22 '36

DOOLITTLE, Hilda (H. D.)
Pool; poem. Asia 36:748 N '36
Sigil; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Ag 8 '36

DOOR shelves. See Shelves

DOORBELL chimes. See Chimes, Electric

DOORBELLS; story. See Knight, Laurette

DOORS
Detail charts. il House B 77:63 O; 53 N; 63 D '35; 78:50-1 Ja; 54-5 F; 64-5 Mr '36
Good-looking doors. L. Kinning. il diags Pop Sci 129:114 N '36
Hardware; also windows, doors, screens and woodwork. il House and Gard 69:75-6 My '36
Modernize your garage by building new doors. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Sci 130:84-5 Ap '37
Paneled cabinet and cupboard doors; quick way to construct them on the circular saw. R. O. Lissaman. il diags Pop Sci 129:70-1+ Ag '36
Portfolio of building details: doors and trim. House & Gard 71:132-3 Mr '37

See also
Doorways
Screen doors

DOORS, Mechanically operated
Self-opening doors. Lit Digest 121:31 Mr 7 '36

DOORWAYS
Clinic for doorways. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128: 14+ Ap '36
Doors and windows. il House and Gard 69: 46-7 Mr '36
Doorways in colonial history. H. S. Tillotson. il Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ N '36
Doorways of Delaware. H. E. Davis. il House B 77:30-1 Ag '35
Five original doorways from houses in Bucks county, Pa; photographs. House and Gard 70:59 Ag '36
Making an entrance. G. K. Geerlings. il plans House and Gard 69:36-7 Je '36
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:120-1 Mr '37
Wanted: shelter for an entrance. K. Edmunds. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5 N '35

Lighting
Switch on your welcome! G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:12-13+ Ja '36

DOORYARD gardens. See Gardens

DOPE. See Narcotics

DOPE, Airplane. See Airplane dope

DORAN, Eunice
Oppose no pennants; poem. Commonweal 25: 548 Mr 12 '37

DORAN, George H.
Hester Hunter, bookman. Pub W 128:1359-61 O 12 '35

DORAN, William Leonard
Vinegar as a soil disinfectant. Science ns 84: 273-4 S 18 '36

DORE, John Francis
Portrait
Time 28:25 Ag 31 '36

DOREN, John E.
Mortise-and-tenon joint (cont) Ind Arts & Voc Educ 24:312-13, 350-1; 25:31-2, 129-30 O-N '35, Ja, Ap '36; 26:sup56+ Mr; 139-40 Ap '37

DORIOT, Jacques
Doriot, France's would-be Führer. M. E. Ravage. Nation 143:299-300 S 12 '36
France finds a Huey Long; J. Doriot, the man of tomorrow follows a well-known fascist pattern. L. F. Gittler. por Cur Hist 46:60-2 Ap '37
French Hitler. por Scholastic 29:17 D 5 '36
Frère Jacques. M. Werner. Liv Age 351: 132-5 O '36
Left to right: French mayor, ex-communist, switches to fascism. Lit Digest 123:30 My 29 '37

DORMANCY (plants)
Breaking the rest period of the strawberry by long days at high temperatures. G. M. Darrow. tab Science ns 85:391-2 Ap 16 '37
Winter sleep. F. Thone. Science N L 31:62 Ja 23 '37

DORMER windows. See Windows

DORMINY, Jacqueline
Dance of 18 nations. Sch Life 21:66-7 N '35

DORMITORIES
Financing dormitory construction. J. H. McNeely. Sch Life 22:113+ D '36
Furniture and furnishings of dormitory bedrooms at the University of Texas. R. S. Godfrey. J Home Econ 28:671-5 D '36
On campus; what a college girl can do in decoration on a limited budget. E. Kimbrough. il House B 77:62-3+ S '35
Problems of residence hall management. M. Hunter. J Home Econ 29:297-300 My '37
Working drawings by A. Raymond: students' dormitory at Pondicherry, India. Arch Rec 79:49-51 Ja '36

DORMITORY libraries
Browsing libraries at Scripps college. W. S. Ament. Library J 61:532-3 Jl '36
Campus libraries boost reading and the book market. K. W. Onthank. il Pub W 129:1323-5 Mr 28 '36
Dormitory and fraternity libraries. W. P. Lewis. il Wilson Bul 10:250-2 D '35
Recreational libraries at Connecticut college for women. C. Oakes. Sch and Soc 41: 871 Je 29 '35

DORN, Harold Fred, and Lorimer, Frank
Migration, reproduction, and population adjustment. Ann Am Acad 188:280-9 N '36

DORRANCE, Charles
To the glory of India's gods. Travel 68:34-7+ Ja '37

DORRANCE, Ethel (Mallinckrodt) (Mrs John Thompson Dorrance)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 118) Fortune 14: 195 N '36

DORRANCE, Mrs John Thompson. See Dorrance, E.

DORRANCE, William Lloyd
Modernist table. Ind Educ M 38:219-20 S '36

DORRANCE family
Campbell's soup: the tomato; the Dorrance estate. pors Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35

DORSET, Marion
Obituary. J. R. Mohler. Science ns 82:118 Ag 9 '35

DORSET, England
England revisited. J. C. Powys. Scrib M 98: 141-6 S '35

DORSETT, Palemon Howard
Award of the Meyer medal. Science ns 83:616 Je 26 '36

DORSEY, Mrs Jean Muir
Paring knives that will pare. Am Home 16: 76+ S '36

DORSEY, John Lanahan
Indian tobacco v. tobacco; Dorsey cure. Time 28:23 D 21 '36

DORSEY, R. C.
Florida teachers thrifty. Sch Life 22:182 F '37

DORSEY, Roscoe J. C.
Chiseling at the constitution. por Nat Repub 24:4-6+ Ja '37
Constitution is reborn. por Nat Repub 23:3-5+ Je '35

DORSEY, Roscoe, J. C.—*Continued*
Old and new communism. Nat Repub 23: 16-17+ N; 20-1+ D '35
Story of liberalism. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ja '36
Story of regimentation. por Nat Repub 24:15-17+ Je; 22-4 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 22-4 S; 22-4 O; 22-4 N '36
Taxation and confiscation. por Nat Repub 23:3+ F; 17-18 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 24:24+ My '36
Why wreck our institutions? Nat Repub 23: 14-15+ Jl; 24+ S '35

DORT, Dallas
Portrait. News Week 6:9 N 2 '35

DOS PASSOS, John Roderigo
American plan: its rise and fall. New Repub 84:204-7 O 2 '35
Big parade, 1936 model. Nation 143:392-3 O 3 '36
Campers at Kitty Hawk. New Repub 87: 262-4 Jl 8 '36
Grand old man. New Repub 87:94-5 Je 3 '36
Long Island Sunday; excerpt from The big money. Am Mercury 38:474-7 Ag '36
Vag. New Repub 87:322 Jl 22 '36
Afterthoughts on Dos Passos. M. Cowley. New Repub 88:134 S 9 '36
America of John Dos Passos. M. Lerner. Nation 143:187-8 Ag 15 '36
John Dos Passos: anatomist of our time. B. De Voto. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 8 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 46:91 My '37
Library J 61:863 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 29 '36
News Week 8:33 Ag 8 '36
Private historian. pors Time 28:51-3 Ag 10 '36
Side-lines: canvas and paper. il Lit Digest 123:26-7 F 6 '37

DOS PASSOS, Mrs John Roderigo. See Dos Passos, K.

DOS PASSOS, Katharine (Smith) (Mrs John Roderigo Dos Passos)
Bride's progress; novel. Woman's H C 63: 10-11 My; 16-17 Je; 20-1 Jl; 10-11 Ag; 18-19 S; 24-5 O '36
Passage to Panama. Woman's H C 64:15+ Ja '37

DOSS, Virginia
My name upon the sand; poem. Forum 95: 128 F '36

DOSTOIEVSKY, Feodor Mikhailovich
Dostoevsky's master-study of the protest. P. C. Squires. Sci Mo 44:555-7 Je '37
Portrait. Wilson Bul 10:33 S '35

DOTTI, Louis B. See Riddle, O. jt. auth.

DOUBLE-crested cormorants. See Cormorants

DOUBLE double; story. See Bradshaw, G. and Fisher, E.

DOUBLE, double deal and trouble; story. See Gilpatric, G.

DOUBLE play; story. See Paine, J. W.

DOUBLE rebound: story. See Stevenson, R.

DOUBLE ride; novel. See Wallace, F.

DOUBLE sentence; story. See LaCossitt, H.

DOUBLE stars. See Stars—Double

DOUBLE taxation. See Taxation

DOUBLE trouble; story. See O'Connor, H. and Duranty, W.

DOUBLE wedding; story. See Reed, C.

DOUBLE windows. See Windows

DOUBLEDAY, Nelson
Doubleday, Doran & co. il por Fortune 13: 73-7+ F '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:220 My '37

DOUBLEDAY, Doran and company
Doubleday, Doran & co. il Fortune 13:73-7+ F '36; Same cond. tabs Pub W 129:690-1 F 8 '36

DOUBT. See Belief and doubt

DOUD, Margery
Dr Bostwick honored by staff. Library J 62: 120+ F 1 '37
On walking into the hospital with malaria. Hygeia 15:548-52 Je '37

DOUDICAN, Susan
Filing at home. Bet Hom & Gard 15:104+ O '36

DOUDNA, Edgar George
Christmas, then and now; poem. Rotarian 47: 53 D '35

DOUGHERTY, Denis Joseph, cardinal
Congress convenes in Orient for the first time. por News Week 9:21 F 13 '37
On the Luneta. por(cover) Time 29:43-7 F 15 '37

DOUGHERTY, Dorothy S. See Krog, A. J. jt. auth.

DOUGHERTY, Kathryn
Passport to Hollywood. Delin 127:15+ O '35

DOUGHERTY, Park
Head, heart, hands, and health. por(p64) Rotarian 47:25-8 S '35

DOUGHNUT duchess; novel. See Sangster, M. E.

DOUGHNUTS
Doughnuts that taste like more. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 104:30-1+ Ja '37

DOUGHTON, Robert L.
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:145-6 My '36
Man of iron. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:24 Jl 13 '35
Portrait
Business Week p7 Ap 11 '36
Lit Digest 120:3 Ag 3 '35
News Week 6:5 Ag 24 '35
News Week 7:3 Ja 4 '26
News Week 7:12 Mr 14 '36
News Week 7:7 My 2 '36
R of Rs 93:40 My '36
R of Rs 95:48 Ja '37
Time 26:22 Jl 15 '35
Time 27:17 Ap 6 '36

DOUGHTY, Sir Arthur George
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:627 Ap '37

DOUGHTY, Charles Montagu
As it were beyond the world. M. Van Doren. Nation 144:299-300 Mr 13 '37
Bowling green. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 15:12+ F 20 '37

DOUGHTY, LeGarde S.
Against materialism; poem. Commonweal 25: 460 F 19 '37
Cowards to the left. Commonweal 25:326-7 Ja 15 '37
Critics and the South. Commonweal 22:465-6 S 13 '35
I retire; poem. Commonweal 23:320 Ja 17 '36
Indweller; poem. Commonweal 24:382 Ag 14 '36
Man and mule; poem. Nation 144:510 My 1 '37
Refuge; poem. Commonweal 23:595 Mr 27 '36

DOUGLAS, Clifford Hugh
Social credit? Yes. por(p65) Rotarian 48:18+ Ja '36
Alberta, and social credit. W. Cordell and K. Cordell. No Am 241:121-33 Mr '36
Douglas mythology. A. J. Penty. Am R 5: 420-31 S '35
Fallacies of social credit. H. S. Chase. Am Econ R 25:724-7 D '35
Messiah, major, money; province of Alberta and social credit. por Time 26:16-17 S 2 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Mr 14 '36
War of the machines: partisans of the modern world. D. Marshall. Cath World 144: 695-700 Mr '37
What Alberta voted for; Douglas social credit plan. G. Munson. Christian Cent 52:1108-10 S 4 '35

DOUGLAS, Donald Wills
Collier trophy. por Time 27:46 Je 29 '36
Douglas nets the earth. W. B. Courtney. il por Collier's 98:20+ Jl 4 '36
His castles in the air have sprouted wings; J. A. Haig. il por Nation's Bus 25:26-9+ Mr '37
Portrait
News Week 7:42 F 22 '36

DOUGLAS, Emily (Taft) (Mrs Paul Howard Douglas)
Daughters of Italy speak their mind. Ind Woman 15:70-1+ Mr '36
Education for war. Christian Cent 53:496-7 Ap 1 '36

DOUGLAS, Francine
Movie star's new home. Arts and Dec 43: 15-17+ N '35

DOUGLAS, Gilean
Crime; poem. Canad Forum 16:10 F '37
Discovery; poem. Canad Bookm 18:23 N '36
Mojave desert; poem. Canad Bookm 18:18 O '36
Prophecy; poem. Canad Forum 15:372 N '35
Recipe; poem. Pict R 37:54 Ja '36
Silence; poem. Canad Bookm 17:109 S '35
So now alone; poem. Canad M 86:24 O '36
Song for the soul. Canad Bookm 17:4 D '35
Summer night; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 13 '36
Vision; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36

DOUGLAS, John Scott
Thundering logs; story. St N 63:9-11 O '36

DOUGLAS, John W.
Servants that drew the water knew; poem. Christian Cent 53:1057 Ag 5 '36

DOUGLAS, Julia Brewster
Appreciation. M. A. Kenney. Wilson Bul 10: 405+ F '36
Julia Brewster Douglas 1852-1935. M. A. Kenney. Library J 61:69 Ja 15 '36
Upon a rock: Evergreen public library. M. A. Kenney. por Library J 60:507-8 Je 15 '35

DOUGLAS, Laura Virginia O'Hanlon
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:18 D 21 '35

DOUGLAS, Lewis Williams
Policy of recovery. Vital Speeches 1:229-34 Ja 14 '35
There is one way out. Atlan 156:267-72, 408-12, 561-7, 676-80; 157:40-5 S '35-Ja '36
Why employment is retarded. Vital Speeches 2:36-8 N 4 '35
Crusader and budgeteer. H. B. Elliston. por C S Mon M p3+ N 27 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:8 D 14 '35
R of Rs 92:4 Ag '35
R of Rs 93:15 Ja '36
Sat Eve Post 209:8 O 3 '36

DOUGLAS, Lloyd Cassel
Portrait
Canad Bookm 17:7 D '35
Pub W 131:1312 Mr 20 '37
Time 28:68 O 5 '36

DOUGLAS, Marjory Stoneman
Flight of ibis; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 D 21 '35
From the terror by night; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ag 1 '36
September, remember; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 D 7 '35
Thing apart; story. Delin 130:22-3 Mr '37
Wind before morning; story. Sat Eve Post 207:18-19 Je 8 '35
—and Morrison, Murdo
Place in the sun; story. Collier's 99:11 Mr 13 '37
—and Rowe, B. L.
Barnstormer; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 S 7 '35

DOUGLAS, Paul Howard
Italians themselves. Survey G 25:154-7+ Mr '36
Mussolini and the workers. New Repub 86: 103-5 Mr 4 '36
Real advantages of consumer co-operation. J Home Econ 28:431-5 S '36
—See Schoenberg, E. H. jt. auth.

DOUGLAS, Mrs Paul Howard. See Douglas, E.

DOUGLAS, Stephen Arnold
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:5 Jl '36

DOUGLAS, T. R.
Reaction in Manchoukuo. Contemp 149:446-53 Ap '36

DOUGLAS, William Orville
Securities acts and the investment market. Vital Speeches 2:715-17 Ag 15 '36
Termites of high finance. Vital Speeches 3: 86-93 N 15 '36
Your securities: their future protection. Vital Speeches 3:436-42 My 1 '37
Cynic on grumpsters; remaking the country's investment business. por Time 29:71 Ap 5 '37
Financing reforms under fire; investment bankers cite SEC's own rules against Douglas. Business Week p34 Ap 3 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 My '37
Portrait
Business Week p46 Ja 25 '36
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36
Time 27:51 Je 29 '36
Walla Walla to Washington. por Time 27:50 Ja 27 '36
Young man went east. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:9+ My 9 '36

DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lady Alice Montagu-. See Alice, duchess of Gloucester

DOUGLAS aircraft company
His castles in the air have sprouted wings; story of Donald Douglas. J. A. Haig. il Nation's Bus 25:26-9+ Mr '37

DOUGLASS, Andrew Ellicott
Dating old America; Indians battled drought in time of crisis 600 years ago. Lit Digest 121:29 Ap 11 '36

DOUGLASS, Arthur
New Zealand view of Rotary. Rotarian 49:5 O '36

DOUGLASS, Benjamin Wallace
New deal comes to Brown county, Ind. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 4; 24-5+ Ja 11 '36

DOUGLASS, Donald M.
Designed to live in permanently. il plans Woman's H C 62:90-2 O '35

DOUGLASS, Harl Roy
Our American youth. Nat Educ Assn J 26: 110-13 Ap '37
—See Bent, R. K; Houghton, M; Luker, L. J; Peterson, G. W. jt. auths.
—and Campbell, Ina
Factors related to failure in a Minneapolis junior high school. El Sch J 37:186-9 N '36
—and Friedman, K. C.
Relation of certain factors to achievement in college social studies and history. Sch R 45:196-9 Mr '37
—and Michaelson, J. H.
Relation of high-school mathematics to college marks and of other factors to college marks in mathematics. Sch R 44:615-19 O '36
—and Olson, N. E.
Relation of high-school marks to sex in four Minnesota senior high schools. bibliog f Sch R 45:283-8 Ap '37
—and Pederson, K. L.
Experimental evaluation of a unit procedure in teaching American history. bibliog Sch R 44:362-71 My '36
—and Wind, Kate
Factors related to withdrawal from junior high schools in Minneapolis. El Sch J 37: 375-80 Ja '37

DOUGLASS, Helen Crouch
Writing for listeners. J Home Econ 27:568-70 N '35

DOUGLASS, Margaret
Portrait
Time 27:43 Ja 27 '36

DOUGLASS, Mary Anne
When sumer is icumen in; recipes. Am Home 18:59-60 Je '37

DOUKHOBORS. See Dukhobors

DOULL, James Angus
Consumer demand for vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 26:491-3 My '36
—and others
Active immunization against whooping cough. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1097-1105 N '36

DOUMERGUE, Gaston
Portrait
Collier's 97:13 Je 13 '36

DOUNCE, Alexander Latham. See Sumner, J. B. jt. auth.

DOUTY, Esther Morris
Riding the relief rolls. New Repub 83:327-8 Jl 31 '35

DOUTY, Nicholas
Good humor in music. Etude 54:539-40+ S '36

DOVE, William Franklin
Artificial production of the fabulous unicorn. Sci Mo 42:431-6 My '36

—and Murphy, Elizabeth
Vitamin C content of apples and its relation to human welfare. bibliog f Science ns 83: 325-7 Ap 3 '36

DOVE cotes. See Bird houses

DOVER, Anne Abbot
Hill fare; poem. Commonweal 26:99 My 21 '37

DOVES. See Pigeons

DOVETAILING. See Joints (carpentry)

DOW, Alex
Award of the Edison medal. Science ns 85:40 Ja 8 '37

DOW, Willard Henry
Portrait
Time 28:40 D 28 '36

DOW chemical company
Brine business. Time 28:38+ D 28 '36

DOWD, F. Harrison
Dinner of herbs; story. Delin 129:24-5 D '36

DOWDEN, P. Ralph
Home-built instrument reveals wonders of polarized light. Pop Sci 128:102 Ap '36

DOWDEY, Clifford
Bugles blow retreat; story. Atlan 157:650-63 Je '36

Glory buttons; story. Collier's 99:9-11 My 1 '37

Rose bowl team; story. Am Mercury 36:414-22 D '35

Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:6 My 15 '37

DOWDLE, Sarah Morris
Tea-room foods; recipes. Am Home 14:289-90 S '35

DOWELS
Dowels easily made in home workshop. il diags Pop Mech 65:473 Mr '36

DOWLING, Levi H. (Levi, pseud)
Question box; concerning the Aquarian gospel of Jesus. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:709 My 13 '36

DOWN at the office; story. See Taylor, Matt

DOWN to Jerusalem; story. See Rosenfield, J. jr

DOWN under the sea; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

DOWNES, Jean
How tuberculosis spreads in a rural community. Am J Pub Health 26:30-6 Ja '36

DOWNES, Mollie Panter-. See Panter-Downes, M.

DOWNES, Olin
And after Toscanini, what? No Am 241:204-22 Je '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 120:30 D 21 '35

DOWNEY, Fairfax Davis
Catastrophe of the trophies. No Am 241:291-6 Je '36

Father of the bride. Woman's H C 64:21 Je '37

Name your noise. Pop Sci 129:18-19+ Ag '36

DOWNEY, Sheridan
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:8 S 5 '36

DOWNEY, William Gerald, jr
American neutrality: past and present. Cath World 145:138-47 My '37

DOWNING, Eleanor Thérèse
Fra Angelico; poem. Cath World 143:542-3 Ag '36

Nostalgia. Cath World 144:208-11 N '36

On night-owls. Cath World 143:76-9 Ap '36

Pre-war pension. Cath World 141:431-5, 569-75 Jl-Ag '35

DOWNS, Mrs Brian Westerdale. See Drew, E. A.

DOWNS, Evelyn A.
Building an all-Samoan chapel. Mis R 58: 425-6 S '35

DOWNS, Gershom
Eat it and like it. Scrib M 99:117-19 F '36

DOWNS, Robert Bingham
Mobilization of library resources. Sch and Soc 43:368-70 Mr 14 '36

South and its libraries. Am Scholar 6 no2: 245-8 '37

—See Branscomb, B. H. jt. auth.

—and Branscomb, B. H.
Venture in university library cooperation. Library J 60:877-9 N 15 '35

DOWNS, Mrs Sophie W.
Education in Japan. Sch and Soc 43:298-9 F 29 '36

Educational progress in foreign countries. Sch and Soc 43:879-81; 44:121-3, 741-2, 851-4 Je 27, Jl 25, D 5, 26 '36

Recent changes in German education. Sch and Soc 43:96-7 Ja 18 '36

School journey movement in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 42:541 O 19 '35

DOWS, Arthur Justin
Non-promotion in Providence, R. I. schools. Educa 56:334-7 F '36

DOWS, Olin
Bruce, an appraisal. por(p2) Mag Art 30: 6-12 Ja '37

Herman Maril. Am M Art 28:406-11 Jl '35

Steps at Taxco; wood engraving. Sch Arts M 36:303 Ja '37

Young Americans: Robert Gates. Am M Art 29:320-3 My '36

DOYLE, Ann
Library as an educational essential. Library J 62:111-14 F 1 '37

DOYLE, Sir Arthur Conan
Baker Street irregularities. A. L. Strout. Sat R Lit 15:16 N 14 '36

Gasogene, coal box, Persian slipper. J. Keddie. il Sat R Lit 14:12-13 Je 27 '36

Other boarder; a Baker Street essay. J. Keddie. Sat R Lit 15:12+ Mr 13 '37

221-B, Baker street. E. C. Hill. Scrib M 100:68 N '36

DOYLE, Clyde
Duties of a recreation board member. Recreation 31:12+ Ap '37

DOYLE, Dorothy Curtiss
Housing projects at Purdue university. J Home Econ 28:167-9 Mr '36

DOYLE, Henry Grattan
Work of the Harvard council on Hispano-American studies. Sch and Soc 43:372-3 Mr 14 '36

DOYLE, Mrs Henry Grattan. See Doyle, M. W.

DOYLE, Jack
Heads-tails. por Am M 121:60 F '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 122:7 Jl 25 '36

DOYLE, Marion Wade (Sharkey) (Mrs Henry Grattan Doyle)
Armistice day; poem. Good H 103:66 N '36

Autumn; poem. Good H 101:92 N '35

Autumn orchard; poem. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36

Black stallion; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36

Earth-run: Autumn orchard; First furrow; poems. Poetry 48:200-1 Jl '36

Little pitchers; poem. Parents M 11:36 Je '36

Of mortal memory; poem. Am Mercury 41:184 Je '37

Roads we take; poem. Good H 102:169 My '36

To the mother of a little girl; poem. Parents M 11:30 O '36

To youth; poem. Good H 104:88 F '37

New president of the Washington school board. Sch and Soc 42:147-8 Ag 3 '35

DOYLE, Mary, pseud. See Hitchcock, M. E.

DOYLE, Michael Francis
Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Int Concil 328:197-203 Mr '37

D'OYLY CARTE company
Gilbert and Sullivan, two best box-office names in the history of the theatre. il Fortune 15:101-12+ F '37

DOZIER, Howard Douglas
Prize-winning proposal. Atlan 158:725-6 D '36
College savings plan judged best way to spend a million dollars. por Lit Digest 122: 20 D 19 '36

DOZOIS, K. Pierre, and Rauss, K. F.
Relationship between electrophoretic migration velocities, the virulence and the types of the diphtheria and diphtheria-like bacilli. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1099-102 O '35

DRAFT horses. See Horses

DRAFTING, Architectural. See Architectural drawing

DRAFTING, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

DRAFTING cases. See Drawing boards, tables, etc.

DRAFTING room practice
Drafting-room practice as approved by the American standards association, May, 1935. H. A. Sotzin. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 267-71 S '36
Real need. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:279 S '36
Survey of drafting-room practices. F. R. Kepler. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 71-8 Mr '36

DRAFTING rooms
Control of light. il Arch Rec 80:406-7 N '36

DRAFTSMEN
FAECT and AGA win big increase in New York. Arch Rec 80:171 S '36

DRAGON flies
Dragonfly; poem. R. P. T. Coffin. St N 63:8 Ja '36
Dragonfly lays its eggs. J. W. Johnson. Nature M 27:187 Mr '36

DRAGON in art
Dragon vase from Ch'ing Ho-hsien. L. Sickman. il Am M Art 29:663-6 O '36

DRAGONETTE, Jessica
When love comes my way I'll renounce my career; ed. by R. Heylbut. pors Good H 103:34-5+ Ag '36
Portrait. Musician 40:16 S '35

DRAINAGE
First aid for swampy ground. J. D. Weiss. diags House B 78:100-1 Ap '36
See also
Ditches

DRAKE, Mrs Florence (Fetherston)
Art of making lifelike marionette bodies. Pop Sci 128:64-5+ F '36
Comical animal puppets. Pop Sci 127:67+ D '35
Constructing simple marionette stages. por Pop Sci 128:64-5+ Mr '36
Hand puppets. Pop Sci 130:84-5+ F '37
Lighting the miniature stage. Pop Sci 129: 67+ Jl '36
Marionettes made from old inner tubes. por Pop Sci 127:58-9 S '35
Puppet heads modeled from newspaper pulp. Pop Sci 128:57+ Ja '36
Short cuts in making properties for marionette shows. Pop Sci 128:70-1+ My '36
Stage sets and scenery for marionette shows. Pop Sci 128:71+ Ap '36
Trick marionettes. Pop Sci 129:72-3+ N '36

DRAKE, Sir Francis
Dupes and Drake. Time 26:13 D 2 '35
Nova Albion; plate posted by Drake 357 years ago. il Time 29:18 Ap 19 '37
Drake's plaque; reply to Nova Albion. D. S. Watson. Time 29:10 My 10 '37

DRAKE, Francis Vivian, and Drake, Katharine
Airway down the Andes. Atlan 153:217-24 F '34; Same abr. Scholastic 29:9+ D 12 '36
Bid and asked for; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13 Ap 18 '36
Conquering hero; story. Collier's 97:18-19 F 1 '36
From the ground up. Atlan 159:178-84 F '37
No heroes wanted; story. Collier's 99:18-19 F 6 '37
Woman of principle; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 O 3 '36

DRAKE, J. G. St Clair
Who are Jehovah's witnesses? Christian Cent 53:567-70 Ap 15 '36

DRAKE, James A.
For fathers only. Parents M 11:14 N '36

DRAKE, Jeannette May
My motion picture information department. Wilson Bul 10:258 D '35
Appreciation. A. Warren. Library J 60:882 N 15 '35

DRAKE, Katharine. See Drake, F. V. jt. auth.

DRAKE, Lewis Ethelbert, and Henmon, V. A. C.
Prediction of scholarship in the College of letters and science at the University of Wisconsin. Sch & Soc 45:191-4 F 6 '37

DRAKE of England; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DRAMA
Art of the night: biographical dramas. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:18 Ja 2 '37
Art of the night; condescension of American novelists toward the theater. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:20 N 28 '36
Art of the night; resentment against the award of the Nobel prize for 1936 to a dramatist. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:38 D 5 '36
Drama and the Nobel prize. Theatre Arts Mo 21:51-4 Ja '37
Drama and the poet's tongue. J. Garrett. 19th Cent 119:350-60 Mr '36
Literature returns to the theatre. G. J. Nathan. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4 Mr 14 '36
Meaning of the modern drama. J. W. Krutch. Nation 141:269-70, 291-3, 320-3, 351-3 S 4-25 '35
On reading plays. R. Hughes. Fortn 144(ns 138):495-7 O '35
Pitfall for the modern dramatist; changing theater and social drama. il Lit Digest 121: 19 F 15 '36
Play crafting. Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 15 '36
Play plots, a dramatic critic's diagnosis. J. M. Brown. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 5 '36
Poetic drama. S. Spender. Liv Age 351:450 Ja '37
Poets in the theatre. H. Gregory. Poetry 48:221-8 Jl '36
Scene in Europe: young man's drama. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:851-4 N '36
So you're writing a play. Lit Digest 120:22+ O 12 '35
They know their heroines. J. Tanner. il Ind Woman 15:74-6+ Mr '36
Types of drama. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 27:28 N 23 '35
See also

Acting	Pageants
American drama	Pantomime
Canadian drama	Realism in the theater
Choric speaking	Religious drama
Dramatic criticism	Russian drama
Dramatists	Theater
English drama	Tragedy
Melodrama	
Monologs	

Bibliography

Reading list on drama and the theatre Scholastic 28:13 F 15 '36

Collections

Les neiges d'antan; review of Theatre collections in libraries and museums: an international handbook, by R. Gilder and G. Freedley. S. Young. New Repub 90:358-9 Ap 28 '37

DRAMA—*Continued*

Study and teaching

Adventures in cooperation: drama, music and dance, University of Michigan. V. B. Windt. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:508-12 Jl '35
Adventures in cooperation; Western reserve university and Cleveland play house. B. S. Leathem. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:498-503 Jl '35
Play-writing in the schools. A. H. Spaulding. Educa 57:15-20 S '36
Texas looks ahead; budget for drama department. tabs Theatre Arts Mo 20:549 Jl '36
Universities nourish the theater. W. P. Eaton. il C S Mon M p3+ My 19 '37

See also
School plays
Yale university—Department of drama

Technique

Prefaces: parentheses: poetry. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 20:224-32 Mr '36

DRAMA, American. See American drama
DRAMA, Biblical. See Religious drama
DRAMA, Religious. See Religious drama
DRAMA tournaments. See Tournaments

DRAMAS
Historical production at Yale. D. Tuttle. Theatre Arts Mo 20:536-8 Jl '36

See also
Moving picture plays
School plays

Bibliography

Plays and repertories, season 1934-1935. Theatre Arts Mo 19:557-9 Jl '35
Plays and repertories; this year's record of plays. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:554+ Jl '36

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Along Broadway. E. Taggard. il Scholastic 28:16-17 F 15 '36
Art of the night; five English importations of crook, mystery and murder tales. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:30 Ap 3 '37
Broadway in review (cont) E. J. R. Isaacs. il plan Theatre Arts Mo 19:812-26, 888-902; 20:7-20, 93-105, 175-84, 253-63, 329-43, 413-24, 841-50, 919-35; 21:7-22, 89-102, 175-87, 255-67, 339-49, 420-9 N '35-Je, N '36-Je '37
Critics on parade. Theatre Arts Mo 20:462-8 Je '36
Drama. E. V. Wyatt. See monthly numbers of Catholic world
Eve steps out. E. Gilhagen. il Ind Woman 15: 337+ N '36
Play and screen (title varies) G. Vernon. See numbers of Commonweal
Playwrights' sample book; pages from the season's scripts. Theatre Arts Mo 20:155-60+ F '36
Scenes from some hits of the season. Scholastic 30:12-13 F 13 '37
Stage. See numbers of News-week

See also
Shakespeare, W.—Staging and acting of plays

Single works

Abide with me, by C. B. Brokaw
Commonweal 23:162 D 6 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:20 Ja '36
Time 26:68 D 2 '35

Abie's Irish Rose, by A. Nichols
Commonweal 26:160 Je 4 '37
News Week il 9:26+ My 22 '37

Achilles had a heel, by M. Flavin
Commonweal 23:19 N 1 '35
Time 26:51 O 21 '35

Aged twenty-six, by A. Flexner
Cath World 144:596-7 F '37
Commonweal 25:304 Ja 8 '37
Nation 144:25-6 Ja 2 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:98+ F '37
Time 29:31 Ja 4 '37

Alice Takat, by J. Ruben and D. Szomory
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 22 '36

All editions, by C. Washburn and C. North
Time 29:31 Ja 4 '37

Amazing Dr Clitterhouse, by B. Lyndon
Cath World 145:84 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:584 Mr 19 '37
Lit Digest 123:24 Mr 13 '37
Nation 144:304 Mr 13 '37
New Repub 90:167 Mr 17 '37
News Week il 9:30 Mr 13 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p345) 21:348 My '37
Time il 29:28 Mr 15 '37

And now good-bye, by P. Howard
Cath World 144:729 Mr '37
Nation 144:193-4 F 13 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:185 Mr '37
Time 29:40 F 15 '37

And stars remain, by J. J. Epstein and P. G. Epstein
Cath World 144:217 N '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:925-6 D '36
Time il 28:47 O 26 '36

Around the corner, by M. Flavin
Theatre Arts Mo 21:102 F '37

Ascent of F6, by W. H. Auden and C. Isherwood
Forum 97:355 Je '37
Sat R Lit 16:20 My 8 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p353) 21:355-6 My '37

Be so kindly, by S. Sandberg
Time 29:48 F 22 '37

Bitter stream, by V. Wolfson
Commonweal 23:696 Ap 17 '36
Lit Digest il 121:18 Ap 11 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:339 My '36

Black limelight, by G. Sherry
Cath World 144:337 D '36
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36
Time 28:36 N 23 '36

Blind alley, by J. Warwick
Cath World 142:344 D '35
Lit Digest il 120:20 O 19 '35
News Week 6:33 O 5 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p851) 19:824-5 N '35
Time 26:40 O 7 '35

Boy David, by J. M. Barrie
Theatre Arts Mo 21:4 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:193 Mr '37

Boy meets girl, by B. Cohen and S. Spewack
Cath World 142:471 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:188 D 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:19 D 14 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
News Week 6:42 D 7 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:19 Ja '36
Time il 26:53 D 9 '35

Bright honor, by H. R. Misrock
Time 28:43 O 5 '36

Bright star, by P. Barry
Commonweal 23:19 N 1 '35
Nation 141:520 O 30 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:899-900 D '35
Time 26:39 O 28 '35

Brother rat, by J. Monks, jr, and F. F. Finklehoffe
Cath World 144:599 F '37
Commonweal 25:276 Ja 1 '37
Lit Digest il 123:22-3 Ja 2 '37
News Week il 8:38 D 26 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p92) 21:97 F '37
Time 28:33 D 28 '36

Bury the dead, by I. Shaw
Cath World 143:338-40 Je '36
Commonweal 24:48 My 8 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 My 2 '36
Nation 142:592-3 My 6 '36
New Repub 87:21 My 13 '36
News Week il 7:29 Ap 25 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p460) 20:417-19 Je '36
Time 27:56 Ap 27 '36

But for the grace of God, by L. Atlas
Commonweal 25:418 F 5 '37
Nation 144:108 Ja 23 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p242) 21:182-3 Mr '37

Call it a day, by D. G. Smith
Cath World 142:724 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:440 F 14 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 8 '36
Nation 142:201-2 F 12 '36
New Repub 86:78 F 26 '36
News Week 7:25-6 F 8 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 179) 20:183 Mr '36
Time il 27:47-8 F 10 '36

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works —*Continued*

Candida, by G. B. Shaw
Cath World 145:211-13 My '37
Commonweal 25:612 Mr 26 '37
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Nation 144:361-2 Mr 27 '37
New Repub 90:322 Ap 21 '37
News Week 9:22 Mr 20 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p341) 21:344+ My '37

Case of Clyde Griffiths, by E. Piscator and L. Goldschmidt
Cath World 143:90 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:636 Ap 3 '36
Nation 142:427-9 Ap 1 '36
New Repub 86:225 Ap 1 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:338 My '36
Time il 27:55 Mr 23 '36

Cataline, by H. Ibsen
Theatre Arts Mo 20:170 Mr '36

Chalked out, by L. E. Lawes and J. Finn
Cath World 145:214 My '37
Commonweal 25:670 Ap 9 '37
News Week 9:26 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:32 Ap 5 '37

Class of '29, by O. Lashin and M. Hastings
News Week 7:27 My 23 '36

Close quarters, by W. O. Somin; adapted by G. Lennox
Theatre Arts Mo il 19:830-2 N '35

Co-respondent unknown, by M. Harris and H. Goldman
Cath World 142:727-8 Mr '36
Time il 27:43 F 24 '36

Country wife, by W. Wycherley
Nation 141:62 Jl 17 '35
Nation 143:714 D 12 '36
New Repub 89:245-6 D 23 '36
News Week 6:22 Jl 13 '35
News Week il 8:34 D 12 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:12 Ja '37
Time il 28:66-7 D 14 '36

County chairman, by G. Ade
Commonweal 24:190 Je 12 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Je 6 '36

Coward, by H. R. Lenormand
Lit Digest 120:22+ Jl 27 '35

Crime marches on, by B. Robinson and M. Hawkins
Cath World 142:342-3 D '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:901 D '35
Time 26:58 N 4 '35

Curtain call, by L. Bailey
Time 29:56 My 3 '37

Cyrano de Bergerac, by E. Rostand
Commonweal 24:76 My 15 '36
News Week il 7:44 My 9 '36

Dance of death, by W. H. Auden
Theatre Arts Mo 19:906-8 D '35

Daughters of Atreus, by R. Turney
Commonweal 25:20 O 30 '36
Nation 143:529-30 O 31 '36
Sat R Lit 14:18 O 17 '36
Scrib M 100:78 D '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:924-5 D '36
Time 28:48 O 26 '36

Days to come, by L. Hellman
Commonweal 25:276 Ja 1 '37
Lit Digest 122:22 D 26 '36
Nation 143:769-70 D 26 '36
New Repub 89:274 D 30 '36

Dead end, by S. Kingsley
Cath World 142:339-40 D '35
Commonweal 23:48, 76 N 8-15 '35
Lit Digest il 120:17 N 9 '35
Nation 141:575-6 N 13 '35
New Repub 85:21, 49 N 13-20 '35
News Week il 6:26 N 9 '35
Survey G il 25:52 Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo 19:888-93 D '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:462-3 Je '36
Time il 26:40 N 11 '35

Dear old darling, by G. M. Cohan
Commonweal 23:580 Mr 20 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Mr 14 '36
Nation 142:359-60 Mr 18 '36
New Repub 86:169 Mr 18 '36
News Week il 7:39-40 Mr 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:260-1 Ap '36
Time 27:42 Mr 9 '36

Doctor Faustus, by C. Marlowe
Cath World 144:602 F '37
Commonweal 25:360 Ja 22 '37
Forum 97:355 Je '37
New Repub 90:46-7 F 17 '37
News Week il 9:30-1 Ja 23 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:184-5 Mr '37

Dr Knock, by J. Romains; adapted by L. Langner and A. Marshall
Lit Digest 122:19 Jl 25 '36

Dog beneath the skin; or, Where is Francis? by W. H. Auden and C. Isherwood
Sat R Lit 13:16 N 30 '35

Eden end, by J. B. Priestley
Commonweal 23:48 N 8 '35
Nation 141:547-8 N 6 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:894+ D '35

Elisabeth, la femme sans hommes, by A. Josset
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:367-8 My '36

End of summer, by S. N. Behrman
Cath World 143:86-7 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:497 F 28 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 F 29 '36
Nation 142:291-2 Mr 4 '36
New Repub 86:113, 141 Mr 4-11 '36
News Week il 7:31-2 F 29 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p256) 20:258-60 Ap '36
Time il 27:59 Mr 2 '36

Enemy of the people, by H. Ibsen; tr. by W. Archer
New Repub 90:139 Mr 10 '37

Espoir. See Promise, below

Ethan Frome, by O. Davis and D. Davis
Cath World 142:723-4 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:414 F 7 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 F 1 '36
Nation 142:167-8 F 5 '36
New Repub 86:78 F 26 '36
News Week 7:33 F 1 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 168, 174) 20:181-2 Mr '36
Time il 27:25 F 3 '36

Excursion, by V. Wolfson
Cath World 145:214-15 My '37
Commonweal 26:20 Ap 30 '37
Lit Digest 123:22 Ap 24 '37
New Repub 91:74-5 My 26 '37
News Week il 9:32 Ap 17 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:422-4 Je '37
Time il 29:62 Ap 19 '37

Few are chosen, by N. Lawler
Commonweal 22:556 O 4 '35

First lady, by K. Dayton and G. S. Kaufman
Cath World 142:468-9 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:188 D 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:20 D 7 '35
Nation 141:694+ D 11 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
News Week 6:41 D 7 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:16+ Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:379-83 My '36
Time il 26:52 D 9 '35

First legion, by E. G. Lavery
Commonweal 23:104 N 22 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:89 F '36

Fresh fields, by I. Novello
Cath World 142:727 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:468 F 21 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 22 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:263 Ap '36

Fulton of Oak Falls, by P. Fennelly; adapted by G. M. Cohan
News Week il 9:21-4 F 20 '37
Time 29:46+ F 22 '37

Ghosts, by H. Ibsen
Cath World 142:601 F '36
Commonweal 23:244 D 27 '35
New Repub 85:230 Ja 1 '36
News Week il 6:39 D 21 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 117) 20:97-8 F '36
Time il 26:32 D 23 '35

Golden bough, by M. Austin
Theatre Arts Mo 20:76 Ja '36

Golden journey, by E. Gilbert
Cath World 144:88-9 O '36
Lit Digest il 122:26 S 26 '36
Nation 143:373 S 26 '36

Granite, by C. Dane
Nation 142:138 Ja 29 '36
Pict R 37:51 Ap '36

Green pastures, by M. Connelly
Ladies H J il 52:8-9+ S '35

Green waters, by M. Cato
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works —*Continued*

La guerre de Troie n'aura pas lieu (Trojan war will not take place) by J. Giraudoux
Liv Age 349:457-8 Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:361-3 My '36

Hamlet at Wittenberg, by G. J. R. Hauptmann
Theatre Arts Mo 20:90 F '36

Having wonderful time, by A. Kober
Cath World 145:85 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:528 Mr 5 '37
Lit Digest 123:25 Mr 6 '37
Nation 144:276-7 Mr 6 '37
News Week il 9:22-4 F 27 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:262+ Ap '37
Time il 29:47-8 Mr 1 '37

Hedda Gabler, by H. Ibsen
Cath World 144:469 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:134 N 27 '36
Nation 143:641-2 N 28 '36
News Week il 8:19 N 28 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:11 Ja '37

Hell freezes over, by J. Patrick
Cath World 142:602 F '36
Time 27:24 Ja 6 '36

Help yourself, by P. Vulpius; adapted by J. J. Coman
Cath World 143:726 S '36
Commonweal 24:387 Ag 14 '36
News Week 8:29 Jl 25 '36

High Tor, by M. Anderson
Cath World 144:728-9 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:388 Ja 29 '37
Commonweal 26:132 My 28 '37
Forum 97:353 Je '37
Lit Digest 123:21 Ja 23 '37
Nation 144:136 Ja 30 '37
New Repub 89:411-12; 90:295 F 3 '37, Ap 14 '37
News Week il 9:32 Ja 16 '37
Scrib M 101:65-6 Je '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 170) 21:175-9 Mr '37
Time 29:47 Ja 18 '37

Hitch your wagon, by B. C. Schoenfeld
Commonweal 26:48 My 7 '37
Time 29:63 Ap 19 '37

Horse eats hat, by E. M. Labiche; adapted by E. Denby and O. Welles
New Repub 88:284 O 14 '36

How beautiful with shoes, by W. D. Steele and A. Brown
Cath World 142:471-2 Ja '36
Lit Digest 120:19 D 14 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:19-20 Ja '36
Time 26:53 D 9 '35

Howdy stranger, by R. Sloane and L. J. Pellietier, jr
Cath World 144:730 Mr '37

I want a policeman, by R. King and M. Lazarus
Cath World 142:727 Mr '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:184 Mr '36
Time 27:25 F 3 '36

Idiot's delight, by R. E. Sherwood
Cath World 143:212 My '36
Commonweal 23:664 Ap 10 '36
Commonweal 24:104 My 22 '36
Forum 95:348-9 Je '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 28 '36
Nation 142:490-2 Ap 15 '36
New Repub 86:253 Ap 8 '36
News Week il 7:32 Ap 4 '36
Pict R 37:65 Jl '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p335-6) 20:340-1 My '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:466-7 Je '36
Time 27:38 Ap 6 '36

If this be treason, by J. H. Holmes and R. Lawrence
Cath World 142:214 N '35
Christian Cent 52:1027 Ag 14 '35
Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35
Nation 141:399, 420 O 9 '35
New Repub 84:247 O 9 '35
News Week 6:27 Ag 10 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p852) 19:824 N '35
Time il 26:38 O 7 '35

Iron men, by F. Gallagher
Commonweal 25:51 N 6 '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 O 31 '36
New Repub 89:21 N 4 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p934) 20:929-30 D '36
Time il 28:47-9 N 2 '36

It can't happen here, by S. Lewis and J. C. Moffitt
Cath World 144:338 D '36
Commonweal 25:76 N 13 '36
New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
News Week 8:40 N 7 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:930-1 D '36
Time il 28:21 N 9 '36

Jane Eyre, by H. Jerome
Sat R Lit 15:18 F 13 '37

Jefferson Davis, by J. McGee
Time 27:59 Mr 2 '36

Johnny Johnson, by P. Green
Cath World 144:468-9 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:162 D 4 '36
Forum 97:354 Je '37
Lit Digest il 123:23 Ja 2 '37
Nation 143:674+ D 5 '36
New Repub 89:179 D 9 '36
News Week 8:19 N 28 '36
Scrib M 101:66-7 Je '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 13) 21:15-17 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:426-7 Je '37
Time 28:54 N 30 '36

Lady Precious Stream; adapted by S. Hsiung
Cath World 142:725 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:440 F 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 180) 20:182-3 Mr '36
Time il 27:48-9 F 10 '36

Laughing woman, by E. Mackintosh
Sat R Lit 15:18 N 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:935 D '36

Let freedom ring, by A. Bein
Cath World 142:601-2 F '36
Nation 141:630+ N 27 '35
News Week 6:19-20 N 16 '35
Time 26:40 N 18 '35

Libel! by E. Wooll
Cath World 142:599-600 F '36
Commonweal 23:272 Ja 3 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 4 '36
Nation 142:55-6 Ja 8 '36
News Week 6:26 D 28 '35
Pict R 37:51 Ap '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:99, 104-5 F '36
Time il 26:24 D 30 '35

Life's too short, by J. Whedon and A. Caplan
Commonweal 22:556 O 4 '35
Nation 141:392 O 2 '35
Time 26:22 S 30 '35

Love for love, by W. Congreve; adapted by L. Langner
News Week il 8:27 Jl 11 '36

Love from a stranger, by F. Vosper
Cath World 144:214 N '36
Commonweal 24:590 O 16 '36
Lit Digest il 122:28 O 10 '36
Nation 143:426-7 O 10 '36

Love on the dole, by R. Gow and W. Greenwood
Cath World 143:87-8 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:552 Mr 13 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 7 '36
Nation 142:329 Mr 11 '36
New Repub 86:141 Mr 11 '36
News Week 7:32 Mr 7 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p246) 20:254+ Ap '36
Time il 27:38+ Mr 9 '36

Mainly for lovers, by P. Johnson
Commonweal 23:524 Mr 6 '36
Nation 142:329 Mr 11 '36

Marching song, by J. H. Lawson
Cath World 145:85-6 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:528 Mr 5 '37
Nation 144:248-9 F 27 '37
New Repub 90:166-7 Mr 17 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:265 Ap '37
Time 29:47 Mr 1 '37

Margot, by E. Bourdet
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:364-6 My '36

Mask of virtue, by C. Sternheim; adapted by A. Dukes
Theatre Arts Mo 19:482 Jl '35

Masque of kings, by M. Anderson
Cath World 144:731-2 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:502 F 26 '37
Lit Digest 123:24 F 20 '37
Nation 144:221-2 F 20 '37
New Repub 90:111-12 Mr 3 '37
News Week il 9:24 F 20 '37
Sat R Lit 15:23 Mr 13 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p263) 21:260-1 Ap '37
Time il 29:39 F 15 '37

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works —*Continued*

Matrimony pfd, by L. Verneuil; adapted by J. Forbes and G. George
Cath World 144:473 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p20) 21:22 Ja '37
Time 28:36 N 23 '36

Melody that was lost; or, A comedy about Larson, by K. Abell
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:872-7 N '36

Mid-West, by J. Hagan
Commonweal 23:356 Ja 24 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 18 '36
Nation 142:112 Ja 22 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:175-6 Mr '36

Millionairess, by G. B. Shaw
Sat R Lit 14:10 Je 13 '36

Miss Quis, by W. Morehouse
Cath World 145:215 My '37
Commonweal 25:726 Ap 23 '37
New Repub 90:385 My 5 '37
News Week il 9:32+ Ap 17 '37
Time il 29:64 Ap 19 '37

Moon over Mulberry street, by N. Cosentino
Commonweal 22:499 S 20 '35

Moroni, by E. L. Masters
Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 29 '36
News Week il 8:24 Ag 29 '36

Most of the game, by J. Van Druten
Theatre Arts Mo il(p851) 19:823 N '35

Mother, by B. Brecht
Cath World 142:469 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:162 D 6 '35
Nation 141:659-60 D 4 '35
New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:13-15 Ja '36
Time 26:68 D 2 '35

Mulatto, by L. Hughes
Theatre Arts Mo 19:902 D '35
Time 26:58+ N 4 '35

Murder in the cathedral, by T. S. Eliot
Cath World 143:209-11 My '36
Christian Cent 52:1636 D 18 '35
Commonweal 23:636 Ap 3 '36
Forum 95:346-7 Je '36
Nation 142:459-60 Ap 8 '36
New Repub 85:290 Ja 15 '36
New Repub 86:253 Ap 8 '36
News Week 7:26 Mr 28 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p21) 20:25-6 Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:341-3 My '36

Native ground, by V. Geddes
Commonweal 25:670 Ap 9 '37

Night in the house, by R. Ackland
Cath World 142:472 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:106 N 22 '35

Night must fall, by E. Williams
Cath World 144:213 N '36
Commonweal 24:532 O 2 '36
Lit Digest il 122:28 O 10 '36
Nation 143:426-7 O 10 '36
New Repub 88:264 O 14 '36
News Week 8:29 O 10 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:847-8 N '36
Time 28:52 O 12 '36

Night of January 16, by A. Rand
Commonweal 22:528 S 27 '35
News Week 6:29 S 28 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:823 N '35
Time il 26:22 S 30 '35

Nina, by B. Frank; adapted by H. F. Griffith
Theatre Arts Mo 19:832-3 N '35

Noah (Noé) by A. Obey
Theatre Arts Mo il(p734) 19:750-3 O '35

O evening star! by Z. Akins
Commonweal 23:356 Ja 24 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 18 '36
Pict R 37:50 Ap '36

On stage, by B. M. Kaye
Commonweal 23:76 N 15 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:899 D '35

Oscar Wilde, by L. Stokes and S. Stokes
Theatre Arts Mo il(p29) 21:25-6 Ja '37

Our honor and our power, by N. Grieg
Liv Age 349:84 S '35

Panic, by A. MacLeish
Theatre Arts Mo 21:104-6 F '37

Paradise lost, by C. Odets
Cath World 142:600 F '36
Commonweal 23:244 D 27 '35
Forum 95:347 Je '36
Lit Digest il 120:20 D 21 '35
Nation 141:752; 142:27-8, 72-3 D 25 '35-Ja 1, 15 '36
New Repub 85:202 D 25 '35
New Repub 86:283 Ap 15 '36
News Week 6:39 D 21 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 102) 20:94-7 F '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:465-6 Je '36
Time 26:31-2 D 23 '35

Parnell, by E. Schauffler
Cath World 142:467-8 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:132 N 29 '35
Commonweal 24:104 My 22 '36
Lit Digest il 120:20 N 23 '35
Nation 141:630 N 27 '35
New Repub 85:77 N 27 '35
News Week il 6:29 N 23 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p53) 20:9-10+ Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:24-5 Ja '37
Time il 26:42+ N 25 '35

Paths of glory, by S. C. Howard
Cath World 142:212-13 N '35
Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35
Lit Digest 121:19 Ja 4 '36
New Repub 84:302 O 23 '35
News Week 6:33 O 5 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:813-15 N '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:74-6 Ja '36
Time 26:38 O 7 '35

Peer Gynt, by H. Ibsen
Theatre Arts Mo 19:908-9 D '35

Penny wise, by J. F. Black
Cath World 145:343 Je '37
Nation 144:517 My 1 '37
Time il 29:56 My 3 '37

Plumes in the dust, by S. Treadwell
Cath World 144:336-7 D '36
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36
New Repub 89:116 N 25 '36
News Week il 8:58+ N 14 '36
Time il 28:89 N 16 '36

Postman always rings twice, by J. M. Cain
Cath World 143:89 Ap '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 7 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p262, 275) 20:260+ Ap '36
Time 27:40+ Mr 9 '36

Power, by A. Arent
Cath World 145:342 Je '37
Commonweal 25:556 Mr 12 '37
Nation 144:256 Mr 6 '37
News Week il 9:20 Mr 6 '37
Scrib M 101:66 My '37
Time il 29:47 Mr 8 '37

Pre-honeymoon, by A. Nichols and A. Van Ronkel
Time 27:28 My 11 '36

Prelude to exile, by W. McNally
Cath World 144:469-71 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:220 D 18 '36
Nation 143:713 D 12 '36
New Repub 89:217 D 16 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 19) 21:21-2 Ja '37
Time il 28:67-8 D 14 '36

Pride and prejudice, by H. Jerome
Cath World 142:341-2 D '35
Commonweal 23:106 N 22 '35
Lit Digest il 120:20 N 16 '35
Nation 141:603-4 N 20 '35
New Repub 85:134 D 11 '35
News Week 6:19 N 16 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 11) 20:7-9 Ja '36
Time il 26:40 N 18 '35

Promise (Espoir) by H. Bernstein; tr. by H. M. Harwood
Cath World 144:600 F '37
Commonweal 25:332 Ja 15 '37
News Week il 9:32 Ja 9 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:98-9 F '37
Time il 29:47 Ja 11 '37

Puritan, by C. Erskin
Theatre Arts Mo 20:178+ Mr '36

Rain, by J. Colton and C. Randolph
Golden Bk 22:106-7 Jl '35

Red harvest, by W. C. Roberts
Cath World 145:213-14 My '37
Commonweal 25:698 Ap 16 '37
Time 29:27 Ap 12 '37

Reflected glory, by G. Kelly
Cath World 144:217-18 N '36
Commonweal 24:560 O 9 '36
Lit Digest il 122:18-19 Ag 8; 19 O 3 '36
Nation 143:401-2 O 3 '36
New Repub 88:257 O 7 '36
News Week il 8:22 Ag 1 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:849-50 N '36
Time il 28:42 O 5 '36

DRAMAS—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works —*Continued*

Remember the day, by P. Higley and P. Dunning
Cath World 142:213-14 N '35
Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:825 N '35
Time 26:38 O 7 '35

Return to folly, by H. Ware
Lit Digest il 120:22 Ag 3 '35

Room in red and white, by R. Hargrave
Cath World 142:726-7 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:386 Ja 31 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:184 Mr '36
Time 27:25 F 3 '36

Room service, by J. P. Murray and A. Boretz
Nation 144:628 My 29 '37
News Week il 9:23 My 29 '37
Time il 29:34 My 31 '37

Rosmersholm, by H. Ibsen
Commonweal 23:218 D 20 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 100) 20:98 F '36

Russet mantle, by L. Riggs
Cath World 142:725-6 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:386 Ja 31 '36
New Repub 86:169 Mr 18 '36
News Week 7:30 Ja 25 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 195) 20:176-8 Mr '36
Time 27:42-3 Ja 27 '36

St Helena, by R. C. Sherriff and J. De Casalis
Cath World 144:212-13 N '36
Commonweal 24:617 O 23 '36
Nation 143:457 O 17 '36
New Repub 88:314 O 21 '36
News Week 8:28 O 17 '36
Sat R Lit 15:17 O 31 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:843-4+ N '36
Time 28:44 O 19 '36

Saint Joan, by G. B. Shaw
Cath World 143:85-6 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:609 Mr 27 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Mr 21 '36
Nation 142:392 Mr 25 '36
New Repub 86:198 Mr 25 '36
News Week il 7:22 Mr 21 '36
Pict R 37:55 Je '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:329-38 My '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:463-4 Je '36
Time il 27:55 Mr 23 '36

Seen but not heard, by M. Baumer and M. Berkeley
Cath World 144:214 N '36

Seven keys to Baldpate, by G. M. Cohan
Commonweal 22:190 Je 14 '35
News Week il 5:22 Je 8 '35

Simpleton of the Unexpected isles, by G. B. Shaw
Sat R Lit il 14:10 Je 13 '36

Six of Calais, by G. B. Shaw
Sat R Lit 14:10 Je 13 '36

Slight case of murder, by D. Runyon and H. Lindsay
Commonweal 22:528 S 27 '35
Lit Digest il 120:22 S 28 '35
Nation 141:364 S 25 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:822 N '35
Time 26:54 S 23 '35

So proudly we hail, by J. M. V. Shapiro
Time 28:42-3 O 5 '36

Spain laughs, by J. S. King
Time 29:58 Mr 22 '37

Spring dance, by P. Barry
Commonweal 24:487 S 18 '36
Lit Digest 122:19 Jl 25 '36
Lit Digest il 122:24 S 5 '36
Nation 143:284 S 5 '36
News Week il 8:27 S 5 '36
Time 28:53 S 7 '36

Squaring the circle, by V. P. Katayev
Cath World 142:213 N '35
Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 31 '35
Nation 141:490 O 23 '35
Nation 141:590 N 20 '35
News Week 6:29 O 12 '35
Sat R Lit 12:16 O 12 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p952) 19:900 D '35
Time 26:45 O 14 '35

Stage door, by G. S. Kaufman and E. Ferber
Cath World 144:471 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:51 N 6 '36
Nation 143:557 N 7 '36
New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
News Week il 8:24 O 31 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:923-4 D '36
Time il 28:46 N 2 '36

Star spangled, by R. Ardrey
Cath World 143:89 Ap '36
Lit Digest 121:19 Mr 21 '36

Storm over Patsy, by B. Frank; adapted by O. H. Mavor
Cath World 145:86 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:584 Mr 19 '37
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Nation 144:333 Mr 20 '37
New Repub 90:210-11 Mr 24 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:340+ My '37
Time il 29:59 Mr 22 '37

Sun kissed, by R. Van Sickle
Cath World 145:214 My '37
Time 29:58 Mr 22 '37

Susan and God, by R. Crothers
Lit Digest 123:20+ My 15 '37

Sweet aloes, by J. Lawrence
Cath World 143:88 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:580 Mr 20 '36
News Week 7:40 Mr 14 '36
Time il 27:61 Mr 16 '36

Sweet mystery of life, by R. Maibaum and others
Time 26:50 O 21 '35

Sweet river, by G. Abbott
New Repub 89:78 N 18 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:935 D '36

Swing your lady, by K. Nicholson and C. Robinson
New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:926+ D '36
Time 28:47 N 2 '36

Tapestry in gray, by M. Flavin
Cath World 142:602 F '36
Commonweal 23:330 Ja 17 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Ja 11 '36

Ten million ghosts, by S. Kingsley
Theatre Arts Mo il(p934) 20:932 D '36
Time 28:49 N 2 '36

There's wisdom in women, by J. O. Kesselring
Cath World 142:343 D '35
Commonweal 23:76 N 15 '35

Three wise fools, by A. Strong
News Week 7:30 Ja 25 '36

Tide rising, by G. Brewer, jr
Cath World 144:730 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:444 F 12 '37
Rotarian il 50:60 Ap '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:186 Mr '37
Time il 29:72 F 8 '37

Tobacco road, by J. Kirkland
News Week 8:22 D 5 '36

Tobias and the angel, by J. Bridie
Commonweal 26:78 My 14 '37
Nation 144:543-4 My 8 '37

Tonight at eight-thirty, by N. Coward
Cath World 144:471-2 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:193 D 11 '36
New Repub 89:217 D 16 '36
News Week il 8:20-2 D 5 '36
Sat R Lit il 15:5 D 19 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:18+ Ja '37
Time il 28:39 D 7 '36

Touch of brimstone, by L. Kaghan and A. Philips
Cath World 142:215 N '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:826 N '35
Time 26:38 O 7 '35

Tovarich, by J. Deval; adapted by R. E. Sherwood
Cath World 144:335-6 D '36
Commonweal 25:20 O 30 '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 O 31 '36
New Repub 89:21 N 4 '36
News Week il 8:40 O 24 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 19:481 Jl '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:919-23 D '36
Time il 28:47 O 26 '36

Triple-A plowed under
New Repub 86:225 Ap 1 '36

Trojan war will not take place. See La guerre de Troie n'aura pas lieu, above

Two hundred were chosen, by E. P. Conkle
Cath World 144:472 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:162 D 4 '36
Lit Digest il 122:19 D 5 '36
News Week 8:19 N 28 '36
Survey G 26:41 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 14) 21:17-18 Ja '37
Time 28:54 N 30 '36

DRAWING—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Children's joy in spring drawing. E. Chappel. il Sch Arts M 35:438-42 Mr '36
Circle pictures. F. B. Ell. il Sch Arts M 35:557-8, 570-1 My '36
Circular perspective and values. E. L. Goss. il Sch Arts M 36:12-13 S '36
Draw a head. E. M. Nixon and E. Mohler. il Sch Arts M 35:412-13+ Mr '36
Drawing for fun at the Milwaukee art institute. E. A. Boerner. il Sch Arts M 36:90-2, 107-12 O '36
Drawing from toy animals. W. V. Winslow. il Sch Arts M 36:570-2 My '37
Fairy flowers in crayon and chalk. E. K. Perry. il Sch Arts M 36:414-15 Mr '37
Football action drawings. K. Tyler. il Sch Arts M 35:78-9 O '35
Have you two dollars to invest for a box of charcoal and a quire of paper? M. R. Brooks. Sch Arts M 36:453-4 Ap '37
Lots of action in figure drawing. O. Jobes. il Sch Arts M 35:81-3 O '35
1-2-3 man. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 35: 92-4 O '35
Open-up page section: babies; simplified drawing steps. G. Heaton. Sch Arts M 35: 417-18 Mr '36
Open-up page section: designs for free brush work. Sch Arts M 35:363-4 F '36
Open-up page section: lettering pen birds; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:487-8 Ap '36
Open-up page section: middle ages: King Richard the Lion Hearted, wagons and carts, knights and ladies, ships; designs. Sch Arts M 36:37-44 S '36
Open-up page section: vacation subjects; designs. Sch Arts M 35:611-20 Je '36
Penguins. M. Geuder. il Sch Arts M 35:638-9 Je '36
Portraiture by young children. W. V. Winslow. il Sch Arts M 35:633-6 Je '36
Transportation. D. Megenhardt. il Sch Arts M 36:510-11 Ap '37
Value of free brush design. H. S. Williams. il Sch Arts M 36:442 Mr '37
Volume in design. G. Evans. il Sch Arts M 36:594-5 Je '37
Why nature drawing? P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:515 My '36
See also
Design, Decorative— Study and teaching
Mechanical drawing—Study and teaching

DRAWING, Architectural. See Architectural drawing

DRAWING, Children's. See Children's art

DRAWING, Mechanical. See Mechanical drawing

DRAWING boards, tables, etc.
Complete drawing kit carried in typewriter case. il diags Pop Mech 67:103-4 Ja '37
Draftsman's case. J. E. Ray. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:351-2 N '36
Object-turning table. E. E. Shattow. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:28-9 Ja '37
Tracing table. R. E. Murray. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:30-1 Ja '37

DRAWING instruments
Isometric-drawing template triangle. N. J. Rosen. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:275 S '35
Tray for drafting instruments. P. G. Frasier. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:387 D '36
See also
Slide rule

DRAWING room practice. See Drafting room practice

DRAWINGS
Enlarging drawings with opaque projection lantern. J. J. Lukowitz. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:253-4 Ag '36
Judging drawings at exhibits. A. R. Ayers. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:18-19 Ja '36

DRAWINGS, Working. See Working drawings

DRAYTON, Mrs Grace (Gebbie)
Obituary
Time 27:50 F 10 '36

DRAYTON, John Grimké
Worth of beauty; Magnolia gardens, near Charleston. J. C. Derieux. il Good H 100: 24-5+ Ap '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 27-9 Mr '37

DREAM house for sale; story. See Hoffman, M. N.

DREAM market; story. See Cheavens, M.

DREAMING lips; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DREAMLAND; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

DREAMS
Banishing bad dreams. M. B. Miles. Parents M 11:83 D '36
Dreams come true? Time 27:69 Je 8 '36

DREAMS, Day. See Imagination

DREAMS do come true; story. See Jackson, M. W.

DREAMS that come true; novel. See Rowland, H. C.

DREDGES
Modern port for Bordeaux; advanced landing just inside the mouth of the Gironde. R. G. Skerrett. il map diag Sci Am 154: 252-4 My '36

DREDGING
Lake shore cleaned with scraper bucket on slackline in Wisconsin. diag Am City 50:13 Jl '35

DREHER, C. Edgar
Atlantic City has it! Rotarian 48:26-9 My '36

DREISER, Theodore
American tragedy; dramatization. See Piscator, E. and Goldschmidt, L. Case of Clyde Griffiths
Rural America in war-time. Scrib M 64:734-46 D '18; Same. 101:99-103 Ja '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 6 '35
Theodore Dreiser. J. Chamberlain. New Repub 89:236-8 D 23 '36
Theodore Dreiser; excerpt from Portraits from life. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 40:488-96 Ap '37

DRENNEN, Marguerite
In the service of others. C S Mon M p3 Ja 8 '36

DRESBACH, Glenn Ward
Autumn rain; poem. Commonweal 25:15 O 30 '36
Bobsled ride; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:42 Ja 2 '37
Coasting hill; poem. Pict R 38:96 F '37
Dry season; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:39 Ag 15 '36
New tenant; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:114 Ap 24 '37
Old man's garden; poem. Sat Eve Post 208: 35 Mr 28 '36
Pasture spring; poem. Pict R 38:20 Ap '37
Rain after drouth; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:42 S 5 '36
Woodland bridge; poem. Commonweal 25:99 N 20 '36

DRESDEN
Music
Visits to European musical shrines. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 53:331-2, 398 Je-Jl '35

DRESEL, Irmgard
Effect of prolactin on the estrus cycle of nonparous mice. Science ns 82:173 Ag 23 '35

DRESS. See Clothing and dress; Costume

DRESS and waist industry. See Clothing industry

DRESS fabrics. See Textile fabrics

DRESS reform. See Clothing and dress

DRESS rehearsal; story. See Kelland, C. B.

DRESS slips. See Clothing and dress

DRESSERS (furniture) See Chests; Cupboards

DRESSING rooms
To equip our beauty tables we spend $700,000,000 a year. il Arts and Dec 44:34-5 F '36

DRESSING tables
Dressing table with stool and mirror. F. H. Gottshall. il diags Pop Sci 129:74+ D '36
Dressing tables. il House B 78:28-9 Ag '36
Dressing tables by the handy man. M. White. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:82 Ap '37
It takes a good idea and little else to make a dressing table. H. C. Richardson. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:24-5 Ag '35
Modern dressing table must be compact and well equipped. N. Kastl. il Am Home 14: 372-3+ O '35
Recipes for dressing tables by six decorators. il House and Gard 70:52-3 Jl '36

DRESSMAKERS
Dressmakers' strike. D. Scheyer. Nation 142: 224-5 F 19 '36
Local 22. G. Simpson. Nation 141:384-5 O 2 '35

DRESSMAKING
See also
Costume design

DREW, Daniel
Pious pirate. por Time 26:68-9 O 21 '35

DREW, Elizabeth A. (Mrs Brian Westerdale Downs)
Poetry and the poet. Scholastic 28:7-8 F 29 '36
Trouble with modern poetry. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 23 '36

DREXEL, Mrs A. N. See Reid, K.

DREXEL institute
Drexel institute of Philadelphia. Sch and Soc 42:594-5 N 2 '35
Founder's day address. J. H. Penniman. Sch & Soc 45:73-6 Ja 16 '37

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:26 Ja 1 '37

DREYER, William Albert
Question of wildlife destruction by the automobile. bibliog f Science ns 82:439 N 8 '35

DREYFUS, Alfred
Dreyfus, legend and symbol. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 54:618-19 My 12 '37
Obituary. Lit Digest 120:10 Jl 20 '35
Obituary. News Week 6:23 Jl 20 '35
Obituary. Time 26:52 Jl 22 '35
When France saved her honor. Christian Cent 52:956 Jl 24 '35

DREYFUS, Mrs Carl. See Dreyfus, S.

DREYFUS, Sylvia (Goulston) (Mrs Carl Dreyfus)
Notes on conducting. Atlan 158:748-57 D '36

DREYFUSS, Henry
Portrait. Pict R 37:55 O '35

DRIED fruit. See Fruit, Dried

DRIEMAN, John E.
Canada's new frontier. C S Mon M p8+ F 24 '37

DRIEMEN, Domina
—or start some friend's fine china collection. Am Home 17:52+ D '36

DRIFT and speed indicators, Airplane. See Aeronautic instruments

DRIFT bottles. See Bottle charts

DRIFT from Redwood camp; story. See Harte, B.

DRIFTING of continents. See Continents

DRIFTMIER, Lucile
Trap. Woman's H C 63:13+ Je '36

DRIGGS, Howard Roscoe
Old Oregon trail. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 176 S '36

DRILL, Oral. See English language—Study and teaching

DRILL press. See Drilling and boring machinery

DRILLING and boring machinery
Drill press. C. H. Niemann. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:315-19 O '35
Mechanics of drills. il tabs diags Pop Mech 67:790-5, 953-7 My-Je '37
Self-cleaning drill block. A. Moore. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:348-9 N '35
See also
Augers

DRILLPRESS. See Drilling and boring machinery

DRILLS (machinery) See Drilling and boring machinery

DRINK question. See Alcoholism; Liquor problem

DRINKING customs
Tippling through the centuries; social biography of the wine glass and its offspring. A. H. Torrey. il Arts and Dec 44:22-4+ F '36

DRINKING vessels
Through the wine glass. A. H. Torrey. il Country Life 71:32-4+ F '37
Tippling through the centuries; social biography of the wine glass and its offspring. A. H. Torrey. il Arts and Dec 44:22-4+ F '36

Bacteriology
Bacteriological examination of glassware or china for sanitary quality. C. R. Fellers and others. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26: 1211-14 D '36

Sterilization
Cleanliness rating of eating and drinking utensils in restaurants, Dayton, Ohio. A. O. Peters. Am City 51:97 My '36
Efficiency of methods and products for sterilization of beverage glasses. E. D. Devereux and W. L. Mallmann. Am J Pub Health 26:165-6 F '36
Sanitary survey of beverage establishments with reference to sanitary condition of glassware. W. L. Mallmann and E. D. Devereux. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1007-14 S '35

DRINKS. See Beverages

DRINKWATER, John
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:528 Ap 21 '37
News Week 9:25 Ap 3 '37
Pub W 131:1503 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:80 Ap 5 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:22 Mr 20 '37

DRISCOLL, Louise
Poetry. Library J 61:868-71 N 15 '36

DRIVER, Carl Samuel
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:825 Jl '36

DRIVER-asleep accidents. See Automobile accidents

DRIVES (money raising) See Money raising campaigns

DRIVEWAYS
Durable driveways. il diags Pop Mech 68:146-51 Jl '37

DRIVING tests, Automobile. See Automobile drivers—Testing

DROCH, pseud. See Bridges, R.

DROEGE, W. H.
Cost of asphalt pavement maintenance in Fort Wayne, Ind. Am City 51:48-9 Ap '36
Publicizing pavement ages. Am City 52:70 Ap '37

DROMGOOLE, Miss William Allen
Building the bridge; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 25:17 Ja '36

DROP-leaf tables. See Tables

DROPPING devices
Utility of broken automatic pipettes. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. diags Science ns 82:626 D 27 '35

DROPS
Analogue of Plateau's spherule. C. H. Greene. Science ns 85:498 My 21 '37

DROSOPHILA
Chromosomes of drosophila ananassae. B. P. Kaufmann. bibliog f Science ns 83:39 Ja 10 '36

DROSOPHILA—*Continued*
New technique for the study of drosophila eggs and larvae. W. P. Spencer. diag Science ns 85:298 Mr 19 '37
Tumors in drosophila melanogaster resulting from somatic segregation. D. F. Jones. Science ns 84:135 Ag 7 '36

DROUGHT conference, 1936
Roosevelt talks drought. il News Week 8: 7-8 S 12 '36
Strange interlude. Time 28:13-15 S 14 '36
They meet at drought parley. il Lit Digest 122:6 S 12 '36

DROUGHT relief
Attack on drought. Lit Digest 122:4 Jl 25 '36
Drought. New Repub 87:284 Jl 15 '36
Drought. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2: 765-6 S 15 '36
Drought and engineering. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 10 '36
Drought: candidate Roosevelt, on his way to a talk with candidate Landon, plans a new economy. il News Week 8:7-8 S 5 '36
Drought; in lieu of rainfall relief money begins to flow. il News Week 8:13 Jl 11 '36
Drought parches farm income. *maps* Business Week p 13 Jl 11 '36
Drought prevention and relief in Brazil. F. Saturnino de Brito, jr. il maps tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:925-31 D '36
Drought: worst in history of United States leads to relief flight and political arguments. il News Week 8:17 Ag 15 '36
Merciless sun and a scourge of insects destroy crops, cattle and men. il map News Week 8:7-11 Jl 18 '36
Needs of drought victims continue to mount. il News Week 8:15 Ag 29 '36
Program for parched land. Nation 143:39 Jl 25 '36
Rain of relief brings new planning for arid states. il News Week 8:22 Jl 25 '36
Roosevelt and the drought. Nation 143:61-2 Jl 18 '36
West in black crisis of drought. il map tabs Lit Digest 122:3-5 Jl 18 '36
WPA, RA, drought. Survey 72:272 S '36

DROUGHT resistance of plants. See Plants—Drought resistance

DROUGHTS
Areas of drought pray for rain. il Lit Digest 121:32 Je 20 '36
Behind the drought. S. Chase. Harper 173: 368-77 S '36
Don't bet on the bad lands. Collier's 98: 62 O 3 '36
Drought. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 10 '36
Drought again scorches West. Scholastic 29:14 S 19 '36
Drought and engineering. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 10 '36
Drought and the fungous flora of Colorado. P. F. Shope. Science ns 84:155 Ag 14 '36
Drought cut canning. Business Week p45 O 10 '36
Drought cycle near end, next one due in 1975. Science N L 31:296 My 8 '37
Drought prevention and relief in Brazil. F. Saturnino de Brito, jr. il maps tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:925-31 D '36
Drought spreads. il Business Week p23 Jl 25 '36
Drought: worst in history of United States leads to relief flight and political arguments. il News Week 8:17 Ag 15 '36
Droughts don't last forever. Sci Am 156:135 F '37
Dry spell and grasshoppers inspire grain-belt prayers for rain and federal aid. News Week 8:10 Jl 4 '36
Effect of the 1936 drought on crops. J. B. Kincer. Sci Mo 43:191 Ag '36
Effects of the drought on wildlife. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Jl 17 '36
Farming crisis: problems created by drought. Lit Digest 122:6-7 Jl 11 '36
Fighting the drought. M. E. Poyer. Nation 143:139 Ag 1 '36
It can't rain here. A. Klausler. Nation 143:152 Ag 8 '36
Kansas grit. J. Strode. il(p226) Survey 72: 230-1 Ag '36
Land of your possession. I. Bowman. bibliog f maps Science ns 82:285-93 S 27 '35
Merciless sun and a scourge of insects destroy crops, cattle and men. il map News Week 8:7-11 Jl 18 '36
Meteorological aspects of the 1936 drought. W. R. Gregg. Sci Mo 43:190 Ag '36
Nomads' land begs Allah for water; Moroccans clog oases. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 My 8 '37
Parable of the drouth. W. W. Wimberly. Christian Cent 53:1061-2 Ag 5 '36
Parched plains: experts survey drought ravages as government speeds relief moves. Lit Digest 122:7-8 Ag 29 '36
Recurring drought. il Lit Digest 122:6-7 Jl 4 '36
Roosevelt and the drought. Nation 143:61-2 Jl 18 '36
Study of the effect of drought on trees. E. N. Munns. Science ns 84:136 Ag 7 '36
This drought is the worst. il Business Week p 11 Ag 8 '36
West in black crisis of drought. il map tabs Lit Digest 122:3-5 Jl 18 '36
What can science do about drought? il Pop Mech 64:206-7+ Ag '35
Worse than 1934. Time 28:13-14 Jl 13 '36

DROWNING
See also
Life saving

DRUES, Isadore Abraham
Hard of hearing. Hygeia 13:601-3 Jl '35

DRUG habit
Morphinism cure. Time 27:48 Ja 13 '36
Narcotic farm no. 2; new federal farm-hospital at Fort Worth, Tex. Time 29:69-70 F 15 '37
Opium comes home to roost. C. Bos. il Rotarian 50:11-13 Je '37
Punishment for disease. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 36:207-15 O '35
Treating opium addicts; anti-opium hospital at Shanghai. il Asia 37:301-2 Ap '37
See also
Opium trade
United States narcotic farm, Lexington, Kentucky

DRUG plants. See Botany, Medical

DRUG stores
Consider the drugstore. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Ap 10 '37
Drug-less stores; new grocery-store-type outlet for popular drug products. Business Week p 14 Ag 3 '35
Drugs divorce lunch; Chicago chain separates the two departments. Business Week p20 Ja 2 '37
Lo, the poor druggist! L. Browdy. Forum 96:129-33 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:79 N '36
Modernize-Main-street competition awards; with designs and plans. Arch Rec 78: 211-23 O '35
Retail store planning. C. W. A. Woodburne. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:64-5 Jl '35
Ritzy drug chain; Walgreen launching new Croydon stores catering to high class market. Business Week p20 D 26 '36
Sad pharmacists: lament sounded because they handle almost anything but drugs. il Lit Digest 122:21-2 S 5 '36

DRUG trade
Drugs: army of wholesalers as a retailers' service of supply. il News Week 6:34+ N 16 '35
Exit Drug institute. Business Week p 10 N 23 '35
Fair trade firecracker; Pepsodent co. cancels California fair trade law contracts. Business Week p 11 Jl 27 '35
Fair trade law troubles. Business Week p9-10 Jl 20 '35
500 corner drugstores; Walgreen co. il tab Fortune 12:71-80+ S '35
Getting price-control religion. Business Week p42 Je 6 '36
Lo, the poor druggist! L. Browdy. Forum 96:129-33 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:79 N '36

DRUG trade—*Continued*
New York city's proposed amendment to the municipal sanitary code covering drugs and cosmetics. New Repub 84:319 O 30 '35
Pep sessions, and Pepsodent. Business Week p 10-11 O 5 '35
Shades of Tugwell; New York city board of health proposes stringent drug, cosmetic, advertising control. Business Week p22 O 19 '35
Toward controlled prices; revolt of the drug wholesalers. Business Week p 16+ D 14 '35
See also
Walgreen company

DRUGS
Better drug act or only the old one? S-5 in the making. Am J Pub Health 26:183-4 F '36
Champions of poisoned drugs. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:668 My 27 '36
Champions of poisoned drugs; reply with rejoinder. S. B. Pettengill. Nation 143:83 Jl 18 '36
Copeland bill. Am J Pub Health 25:961-2 Ag '35
Drug bill forced; Mayor LaGuardia of New York compels choice between local regulation and Copeland bill. Business Week p27-8 N 16 '35
Drug bill friends shift tactics; desirability of amending old law. Business Week p 19-20 N 28 '36
Drug bill past Senate; Copeland measure goes to House, where it faces fight of FTC to control advertising. Business Week p 15-16 Mr 13 '37
Drug bill still confronts admen. Business Week p 16 Je 27 '36
Effects of drugs on the heart. Science ns 82: sup 11 D 6 '35
Family medicine chest. S. B. Slatoff. Woman's H C 64:68 Ap '37
Fanged cure: venom for snake-bite and toads for heart-trouble; druggist animals. il Lit Digest 123:18 My 15 '37
Federal legislation to control foods, drugs, and cosmetics: Copeland bill. Am J Pub Health 27:381-3 Ap '37
Food and drug bill, chapter IV. Business Week p 13-14 S 19 '36
Food and drugs: Copeland bill, an old bone of contention, bobs up in 75th Congress. il News Week 9:32 Ja 23 '37
Food, drug, and cosmetic bills. J Home Econ 29:250 Ap '37
Fourth food-and-drug fight. Business Week p38+ Ja 16 '37
F. D. R. jars food bill. Business Week p 16 F 27 '37
Guarding consumers; Maine forces 136 beauty preparations off market, federal agency attacks proprietaries. Business Week p41+ Ja 16 '37
Is there to be a new food and drug law? Christian Cent 53:892-4 Je 10 '36
Latest round in food bill fight. Business Week p 14 My 30 '36
Message to Congress on drug bill. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:441 Ap 8 '35
Modernizing the pure food law; ed. by D. Hatfield. R. S. Copeland. Nation's Bus 25: 138+ My '37
New food and drug bills fail to protect public fully. Science N L 31:108 F 13 '37
Save the food and drug bill! H. Lewis. Nation 144:461-3 Ap 24 '37
Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds; abstract. K. Landsteiner. Sci Mo 43:379-80 O '36
Snagged; food and drug bill. Business Week p32 Ap 4 '36
Trial and error: benzedrine, cinchophen, benzoate. Time 28:33 S 14 '36
Truth about pain killers. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 36:234-7 O '35
Washington weekly: section of the FTC engaged in standardizing and licensing fraud. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:554-5 My 15 '37
What's behind the label? L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:795-7 S '35
Who killed the Copeland bill? Christian Cent 53:1079-80 Ag 12 '36
Who shall control advertising? fight for control of food and drug advertising. Business Week p42+ Ap 3 '37
See also
Antiseptics
Botany, Medical
Caffeine
Dinitrophenol
Marihuana
Narcotics
Opium trade
Patent medicine
Pharmacology
Pharmacopoeias
Pharmacy
Scopolamine

DRUILLETTES map; story. See Robinson, G.

DRUM
Drums; Ludwig & Ludwig, drum-makers. Fortune 15:26 Ja '37
Hark the drums and trumpets. H. C. Harbach. Etude 55:305+ My '37
See also
Kettledrum

DRUM language
Drums of Congo and the gospel. V. M. Clarke. il Mis R 59:493 O '36

DRUMFIRE; story. See Jenks, A.

DRUMM, Gregory V.
Profit and loss; story. Am M 123:40 Ap '37

DRUMMERS. See Commercial travelers

DRUMMOND, Alexander Magnus
Traffic signals: a jazz morality; poem. Theatre Arts Mo 20:493 Jl '36

DRUMMOND, David Henry
Schools of New South Wales and the British empire. Sch & Soc 45:266 F 20 '37

DRUMMOND, Sir Eric. See Drummond, J. E.

DRUMMOND, J. Roscoe
Half a loaf. C S Mon M p7 Ja 29 '36
Press; new days, new demands. C S Mon M p3 Ap 7 '37

DRUMMOND, Sir James Eric
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:8 O 26 '35; News Week 6:6 O 26 '35; Time 26:20 O 28 '35

DRUMMOND, W. I.
Control of crops or prices? R of Rs 95:34-5 Mr '37
Dust bowl. R of Rs 93:37-40 Je '36

DRUMS. See Drum

DRUNKEN drivers. See Intoxication

DRUNKENNESS. See Alcoholism; Intoxication

DRURY, James Child
Introduction to the history of consumers' coöperation. Ann Am Acad 191:1-6 My '37

DRURY, John
Empire of sea birds. Travel 67:13-15+ Jl '36

DRURY, Samuel Smith
S.P.S. report. por Time 26:62-3 D 9 '35

DRUSES
Riddle of the Druses; tr. from the German by M. Parker. Essad. il Travel 65:41-2+ S '35

DRUZES. See Druses

DRY cleaning. See Cleaning

DRY cleaning industry. See Cleaning industry

DRY docks
ARD-3, navy's floating drydock. Time 28:15 N 30 '36
Coast's new operating rook for ailing merchantmen. il News Week 7:38 F 22 '36
Docking the big fellows. W. M. Angas. il diag Pop Mech 67:82-4+ Ja '37
Floating hospital for war-ships; ARD-3, navy's seagoing base, will even have its movies. il Lit Digest 122:35 N 28 '36
Monster seagoing dry docks. il diags Pop Sci 130:42-3 F '37

DRY goods
See also
National retail dry goods association

DRY Ice. See Carbon dioxide, Solid

DRY one; story. See Bunce, F.

DRY rot
Please tell me. E. B. Power. House B 79:71 F '37

DRY TORTUGAS
Marine research at the Tortugas. C. M. Yonge. Contemp 150:216-23 Ag '36
Solomon in scales. G. Pinchot. il Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 22 '36

DRYDEN, Mrs Maude L.
New York tries out new methods of education. Recreation 30:58-61+ My '36
What games for the day camp? Recreation 31:81-4+ My '37
Winter day camps in New York city. Recreation 29:596-9+ Mr '36

DRYING
See also
Lumber drying

DRYING apparatus
Easily built dish-drying cabinet. S. Bonner and W. Jackson. il diags Pop Sci 128:79 F '36
Hair drier for gymnasium or natatorium. W. R. Wood and E. A. Rerucha. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:161-2 My '36

DRYPOINT
Classroom experiment with drypoint. W. S. Rice. il Sch Arts M 36:581-5 Je '37
Simplified drypoints and etchings. P. J. Lemos. il diags Sch Arts M 36:465-70+ Ap '37
Tools and materials. M. Lewis. il Am M Art 29:178-83+ Mr '36

DUALISM
Trend to dualism. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 23:92-5 N 22 '35
See also
Monism

DU BARRY, Camille
Musing; poem. Lit Digest 122:29 S 19 '36

DUBAUT, Pierre
Pierre Dubaut knows horses. il Arts & Dec 46:26-7 My '37

DUBÉ, John L.
Missionaries as seen by a Zulu. Mis R 59:588 D '36

DUBIN, Al
Duet. K. Crichton. por Collier's 96:17+ Jl 27 '35

DUBINSKY, David
Portrait
News Week 7:13 My 23 '36

DUBLIN, Louis Israel
(ed) American people, studies in population. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:1-359 N '36
Fifteen years of the committee on administrative practice. Am J Pub Health 25:1296-1302 D '35
Fighting cancer. Scrib M 99:85-9 F '36
Modern life takes its toll. Scrib M 100:40-3 Jl '36
Very good health for 1937. Science N L 31: 6 Ja 2 '37
What are your chances? Am M 122:53+ Ag '36

—and Lotka, A. J.
Uses of the life table in vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 27:481-91 My '37

DUBLIN, Mary
Maternal mortality and the decline of the birth rate. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188: 107-16 N '36

DUBLIN
Theaters
World and the theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 886 D '35

DUBLIN horse shows. See Horse shows

DUBLIN review
Centenary of the Dublin review. Cath World 143:359-60 Je '36

DUBLIN revolt. See Ireland—History—Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

DUBLIN society, Royal. See Royal Dublin society

DUBOCHET, Harriot. See Wilson, Harriette

DUBOIS, Alexander Dawes
Mid-winter awakening. Read Digest 30:49-50 Je '37

DU BOIS, Mrs Delafield. See Du Bois, T.

DUBOIS, Eoline Beatrice Church
Health notes for the woman of forty. Hygeia 15:498-500 Je '37

DUBOIS, Eugene Floyd
Development of clinical subjects as contributing to university work. Science ns 82: 472-7 N 22 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:123 My '36

DU BOIS, Guy Pène
Carnegie international. Am M Art 29:716-22 N '36
French invasion. Am M Art 29:826-9 D '36
Two exhibitions of Winslow Homer. Mag Art 30:50-1 Ja '37
Exhibition, Kraushaar's, New York. H. Devree. il Am M Art 29:834-5 D '36

DU BOIS, Raoul Pène
Personae gratae. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 20:48 Ja '36

DU BOIS, Theodora (Mrs Delafield Du Bois)
Japheta again; serial. St N 64:7-11 Ap; 16-22 My '37 (to be cont)

DU BOIS, William Edward Burghardt
Inter-racial implications of the Ethiopian crisis. Foreign Affairs 14:82-92 O '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:4 Ja 18 '36

DU BOIS, William Pène
Youthful creator of Otto. il por Pub W 130: 1758-9 O 31 '36

DUBOIS DE LE BOË, Franciscus. See Le Boë, F. de

DUBOIS, Wyoming
Library is born. K. D. Patterson. Wilson Bul 11:565 Ap '37

DU BOSE, Mrs Howard. See Telfair, N.

DUBROVNIK (Ragusa)
Bastions of medieval Ragusa. H. D. Eberlein. il Travel 67:36-9+ My '36

DUBROVSKY; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

DU BRUL, Ernest F.
Immorality of the AAA. Commonweal 23: 341-3 Ja 24 '36

DUBUQUE, Iowa
Catholic books in a public library. N. A. Steffen. Commonweal 25:473 F 19 '37
One junior high school solves the noon-hour problem; recreation program of Jefferson junior high school. E. R. Lorenz. Sch R 44:251-4 Ap '36
Program of auditorium social arts, Jefferson junior high school. E. R. Lorenz. Sch R 44: 645-6 N '36

Water supply
Dubuque can do all pumping without current. J. W. McEvoy. Am City 51:11 N '36
New projects have aided insurance rating and delinquents. J. W. Straub. Am City 51:9 Ap '36
Water department helps pay city's way. Am City 51:9 F '36

DU BUY, H. G. See Wald, G. jt. auth.

DUCAS, Dorothy
All for the party. Delin 129:10-11+ O '36
—See Gordon, E. jt. auth.

—and Brown, Adele
Chef's choice. Collier's 99:56+ Mr 20 '37

—and Gordon, Elizabeth
Beauty in the bath. Collier's 98:43-4 D 5 '36

DUCCIO di Buoninsegna
Bargain back; Duccio's Calling of St Peter and St Andrew bought by S. H. Kress. il Time 26:36 Ag 26 '35

DUCEY, Brian J.
In defense of interest. Commonweal 24:421-2 Ag 28 '36

DUCEY, William Michael
Liturgy and art. Commonweal 22:317-19 Jl 26 '35

DUCHAINE, William J.
Isle Royale as national park. Nat Repub 23: 14-15+ S '35

DUCHAMP-VILLON, Marcel
Cubism to cynicism. il por Time 28:22 Ag 31 '36
Design-correlation; Duchamp's glass, X-ray-painting of space. F. J. Kiesler. il por Arch Rec 81:53-9 My '37
Restoring 1,000 glass bits in panels. il por Lit Digest 121:20+ Je 20 '36

DUCHESS, pseud. See Hungerford, M. W.

DUCK-billed platypus. See Platypus

DUCK dinners. See Dinners and dining

DUCK hawks. See Hawks

DUCK shooting
Again, duckshooting. Time 28:34 Ag 31 '36
Duck bills; $100,000,000 sport suffering from malnutrition. R. Benson. il Collier's 98:24-5+ N 14 '36
Duck-hunting minority gets open season. Bird Lore 38:357 S '36
Duck shooting stories. W. C. Hazelton. Nature M 28:177 S '36
Ducks, hunters and loud reports. il Lit Digest 122:40-2 O 17 '36
First annual duck hunters' dinner of the American wildlife institute. Time 29:64 Ja 25 '37
Joe Knapp pays one dollar fine. Nature M 29: 362-3 Je '37
Let's save the ducks! W. T. Hornaday; J. N. Darling. il map Rotarian 47:14-15+ O '35
Reprieve for jeopardized ducks urged by Association. Bird Lore 38:293-4 Jl '36
Sanity from South Dakota. Nature M 28:367 D '36
Saving ducks in Europe. C. C. Courtright. il Rotarian 47:2 N '35
Ten ducks, four geese. il Time 26:28 Ag 12 '35
Will we have good duck shooting again? P. A. Curtis. il Country Life 69:34-5+ N '35

DUCKBILL, Australian. See Platypus

DUCKHAM, William C.
Delphiniums, because they're blue. House B 78:36-7+ Je '36

DUCKIE; story. See Henry, Janet

DUCKS
Canned duk-kalls; phonograph records of the calls of live decoy ducks to entice wild ducks. Nature M 27:47 Ja '36
Case for the ducks; Canada's side of the question. L. T. McKim. maps Nature M 27:299-301 My '36
Duck bills; $100,000,000 sport suffering from malnutrition. R. Benson. il Collier's 98:24-5+ N 14 '36
Ducks, hunters and loud reports. il Lit Digest 122:40-2 O 17 '36
Ducks unlimited. Time 29:28 Ap 5 '37
Ducks unlimited, latest scheme to defer adequate protection. maps Nature M 29: 234+ Ap '37
Flying for ducks; census organized by More game birds in America, inc. W. Vogt. il Bird Lore 37:312-16 S '35
For the duck record. Nature M 26:180 S '35
Forty million wild ducks. Nature M 26:362 D '35
Hornaday on ducks. il Nature M 26:112 Ag '35
Hunter's scare; rehabilitation necessary to maintain annual duck flight. map Lit Digest 123:35 Ja 23 '37
Let's save the ducks! W. T. Hornaday; J. N. Darling. il map Rotarian 47:14-15+ O '35
Must the last duck die in Maryland? A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:41 Jl '36
Pass hat for ducks; $3,000,000 sought to buy land in Canada. Business Week p37 Ap 24 '37
Shall ducks follow the dodo? Nature M 26: 116 Ag '35
Shot poison ducks. Sci Am 155:176 S '36
Third duck stamp. il Nature M 28:113 Ag '36
When the ducks fly South. W. B. Bell. Sci Mo 42:80-3 Ja '36
Wild ducks at home; or, What plants make a duck quack. R. S. Deck. il Country Life 70:50-3 O '36

See also
Duck shooting

Diseases
Selenium and duck sickness. A. C. Twomey and S. J. Twomey. Science ns 83:470 My 15 '36

DUCTLESS glands. See Glands, Ductless

DUDE ranches. See Ranch life

DUDGEON, Richard
Auto: model 1866; steam carriage. W. C. Munro. il Cur Hist 45:88-91 N '36

DUDLEY, Dorothy
Four post-moderns. Am M Art 28:539-47+ S '35
Interview with Paul Valéry. Nation 141:331-2 S 18 '35

DUDLEY, Harold Ward, and Moir, J. C.
New active principle of ergot. Science ns 81:559-60 Je 7 '35

DUDLEY, Jean, and Lowe, Lela
Christmas gifts inspired through study of medieval and Gothic architecture. Sch Arts M 36:254-5 D '36

DUELING
Demon duelist: Hungarian would fight 100 times, if police would let him. Lit Digest 122:11 D 5 '36

See also
Fencing

DUENWEG, Julia H.
Christmas gifts that use our skills but save our purse. Sch Arts M 35:139-42 N '35

DUER, Caroline King
Victorian Christmas. House and Gard 70:43 D '36

DUERR, Ludwig
Portrait
Time 27:9 My 25 '36

DUETS, Instrumental
Dramatizing piano duets. B. K. Staples. Etude 55:228 Ap '37

DUEY, Harold Palmer
Emotions and your teeth. Forum 94:233-4 O '35

DUFAY, Guillaume
Light of the fifteenth century: Guillaume Dufay; tr. by S. Cape. C. van den Borren. il Mus Q 21:279-97 Jl '35

DUFF, Charles
Malaga and after. Fortn 147(ns 141):405-12 Ap '37

DUFF, Dorothy Manley
Are librarians workers? Wilson Bul 10:54 S '35

DUFF, Edward A.
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 38 Ag 10 '35

DUFF, Frances Robinson-. See Robinson-Duff, F.

DUFF, Helen Inman
School lunch survey in Massachusetts. J Home Econ 27:556-9 N '35

DUFF-GORDON, Lucie (Austin) lady
Queer but unembarrassed lady of Victorian society. V. S. Pritchett. C S Mon M p 14 Mr 24 '37

DUFFIELD, Dixie Bethune
Resolution adopted by the Detroit library commission. Library J 60:723 S 15 '35

DUFFIELD, Edward Dickinson
Individualism. Am M 120:11 N '35

DUFFIELD, Isabel (McKenna) (Mrs Pitts Duffield)
Paris street; poem. Cath World 141:402 Jl '35

DUFFIELD, Mrs Pitts. See Duffield, I.

DUFFUS, Robert Luther
Aid of the party. Survey G 25:436-7 Jl '36
Architect in a modern world. por(p 178) Arch Rec 80:181-92 S '36

DUFFUS, Robert Luther—*Continued*
Hound of heaven. Am Mercury 4:424-32 Ap '25; Same abr. with title Moody: showman of the sawdust trail. Read Digest 30:75-8 Je '37
Museum takes off its high hat. No Am 242: 30-44 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 20-3 O '36
Our convenient constitution. Survey G 25: 483-4 Ag '36
Where do we get our prejudices? Harper 153:503-8 S '26; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 6-8 Mr '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 Ag 15 '36

DUFFY, Earle
Another step toward highway safety. Sci Am 153:298 D '35

DUFFY, Francis Patrick
To Father Duffy. Commonweal 26:32 My 7 '37

DUFFY, Gertrude B. and Durrell, D. DeW.
Third grade difficulties in oral reading. Educa 56:37-40 S '35

DUFFY, Michael P.
Newark fire department: man-power, methods and equipment. Am City 51:50-2 N '36
Newark's emergency trucks. Am City 50: 44-5 S '35
No electricity for 5½ hours. Am City 52:69-71 Mr '37

DUFOUR, Eleanore B. See Gordon, S. M. jt. auth.

DUFRENOY, Jean
Method for imbedding plant tissues without dehydration. Science ns 82:335 O 4 '35
—See Reed, H. S. jt. auth.

DUFY, Raoul
Goodwood; painting. Country Life 70:29 Ag '36
Biggest something. il por Time 29:62 Ap 12 '37
Portfolio of modern tapestries. Fortune 14: 75-82 Jl '36

DUGAN, Raymond Smith
Veteran Princeton astronomer has studied 300,000 stars. Science N L 31:174 Mr 13 '37

DUGANNE, Phyllis (Mrs Eben Given)
Adorable; story. Pict R 37:22-4 Je '36
Daughters must grow up! Pict R 36:18-19+ S '35
Girl into woman. por(p 15) Pict R 37:30+ D '35
House afire; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:24-5 D '35
I adore the man; story. Pict R 38:26-7 D '36
I belong to you; story. Pict R 38:16-17 N '36
I'll go your way; novel. por(p4) Pict R 38: 11-13 Je '37 (to be cont)
Just to be in love. Pict R 37:12-13 Ap '36
Kiss. Pict R 37:12-13+ Jl '36
Puppy love. Pict R 37:16-17+ Ag '36
Young-woman-about-town. Pict R 37:22-3+ My '36

DUGDALE, Blanche Elizabeth Campbell (Balfour) (Mrs Edgar Dugdale)
Desert and the sown. Liv Age 350:419-23 Jl '36

DUGDALE, Mrs Edgar. See Dugdale, B. E. C.

DUGGAN, Eileen
Cloudy bay; poem. Commonweal 24:155 Je 5 '36
Nationality; poem. Commonweal 23:686 Ap 17 '36
Transparence; poem. Commonweal 23:658 Ap 10 '36

DUGGAN, Stephen Pierce
East and West. R of Rs 95:74 F '37
Education, the means of international understanding. Nat Educ Assn J 25:275-6 D '36
Making of modern Latin America. Scholastic 29:15-16+ D 12 '36
Philippines to-day and to-morrow. Yale R ns 26:492-509 Mr '37
Political strain in Europe. Ann Am Acad 186:61-5 Jl '36

DUGGAR, Benjamin Minge
Grants in support of research on the biological effects of radiation. Science ns 82: 125 Ag 9 '35

DUGUID, Julian
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:6 Ag 29 '36

DUHAMEL, Georges (Denis Thévenin, pseud)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:10 D 14 '35

DU JARDIN, Mrs Rosamond (Neal)
December twenty-fifth; story. Good H 101: 64-7 D '35
Experiment; story. Good H 104:28-31 Ja '37

DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R.
Pasteur of France. Rotarian 50:45-7 Je '37

DUKE, Doris (Mrs James Henry Roberts Cromwell)
Portrait
News Week 6:16 Jl 6 '35
News Week 8:17 O 24 '36
Richest U.S. women. por(p 117) Fortune 14: 202 N '36

DUKE, Vernon
Theatre music market. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 209-15 Mr '37

DUKE endowment
Duke: but not Doris. E. Seeman. New Repub 88:220-2 S 30 '36; Discussion. 88:311-12; 89: 48-9 O 21, N 11 '36

DUKE university
Bedside manner in law; Duke legal aid clinic. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 30:107-9 Ja '37
Duke: but not Doris. E. Seeman. New Repub 88:220-2 S 30 '36; Discussion. 88:311-12; 89: 48-9 O 21 N 11 '36
Notes on the road. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:14 N 21 '36

Libraries
Plan for university library cooperation, Duke university and the University of North Carolina. H. Branscomb and R. B. Downs. Sch and Soc 42:64-6 Jl 13 '35
Venture in university library cooperation: Duke-Carolina program. R. B. Downs and H. Branscomb. Library J 60:877-9 N 15 '35

DUKER, Abraham G.
Jews in Poland. Cur Hist 45:62-7 D '36

DUKES, Ashley
English scene (cont) Theatre Arts Mo 19: 480-5, 827-33, 905-9; 20:23-6, 264-9, 344-8, 511-16; 21:23-9, 103-7, 188-93, 268-75, 350-6, 430-4 Jl, N '35-Ja, Ap-My, Jl '36, Ja-Je '37
Garrick club collection. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 601-16 Ag '35
Players' dressing-room; one-act play. Theatre Arts Mo 20:473-80 Je '36
Scene in Europe (cont) Theatre Arts Mo 19: 750-3; 20:185-91, 665-70, 771-5, 851-4, 936-40 O '35, Mr, S-D '36
Mask of virtue; adapted from the German of C. Sternheim; criticism. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:482 Jl '35

DUKHOBORS
Canadian communists: the Doukhobor experiment. Mrs W. G. Foster. Am J Soc 41:327-40 N '35

DUKILSKY, Vladimir. See Duke, V.

DULANEY, Anna Dean, and Michelson, I. D.
Study of B. coli mutabile from an outbreak of diarrhea in the new-born. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1241-51 N '35

DULANY, Eleanor Scates
Stardust; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:68 Ja '37

DULLARDS. See Children, Backward

DULLES, Allen Welsh
Economic implications of American neutrality policy. Ann Am Acad 186:41-7 Jl '36
Portrait
News Week 7:48 Ja 25 '36

DULLES, Foster Rhea
Whistle; story. St N 64:16-18 Mr '37

DULLES, John Foster
Road to peace. Atlan 156:492-9 O '35

DULLIN, Charles
Charles Dullin and the Atelier. E. Crozier. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:196-200 Mr '36

DULUTH, Minnesota
Duluth school board changes the bond picture. Am City 50:83 S '35

DULUTH, Minnesota—*Continued*
Galleries and museums
See also
Duluth children's museum
Hospitals
Miller memorial hospital; view and plans. Arch Rec 77:400-1 Je '35
DULUTH children's museum
Duluth children's museum. M. M. Wing. il Sch Arts M 36:78-80 O '36
DULUTH civic symphony orchestra
From a Duluth garage to an auditorium in five years. News Week 8:23 N 7 '36
DULUTH public library
New sub-branch. il Library J 62:436 My 15 '37
DUMAS, Alexandre, 1824-1895
Music for La dame aux camélias. V. Meyerhold. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:694-9 S '36
DU MAURIER, Daphne (Mrs Frederick Arthur Montague Browning)
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:14 S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 Ap 24 '37
DU MAURIER family
Extraordinary family; review of The Du Mauriers, by D. Du Maurier. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:7 Ap 24 '37
DUMB Cluck becomes a scientific milk maid; story. See Jared, P.
DUMB Cluck gets a new twist from life; story. See Jared, P.
DUMB gods speak; novel. See Oppenheim, E. P.
DUMBARTON house, Georgetown. See Historic houses, etc.
DUMESNIL, Maurice
Enesco talks on Menuhin. Etude 55:77-8 F '37
Music study in Paris. Etude 54:765-6+ D '36
Picturesque youth of Jules Massenet. Etude 54:137-8 Mr '36
Story and history of Gounod's Faust. Etude 54:475-6 Ag '36
DUMONT, Margaret
Don't call me a stooge. K. Crichton. por Collier's 99:18+ My 15 '37
DUMONT, Ray
Beautiful, but dummies. M. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ N 27 '35
DUN, M. L. (Mrs Henry Z. Persons)
Precious lamb; story. Scrib M 98:280-6 N '35
DUNBAR, Mrs Davis. See Glenny, A.
DUNBAR, Paul Laurence
Climbing race; poem. Mis R 59:494 O '36
Life; poem. Mis R 59:321 Je '36
DUNBAR, Ralph Edwin
Albino ground squirrel. Nature M 28:338 D '36
DUNCAN, Alexander Edward
Portrait. Time 26:46 Ag 12 '35
DUNCAN, Alice Price
(tr) See Marjolin, R. French sociology, Comte and Durkheim
DUNCAN, Augustin
Portrait as John of Gaunt. Theatre Arts Mo 21:258 Ap '37
DUNCAN, Carson Samuel
Railways and highways: finance, taxation, and subsidy. Ann Am Acad 187:72-8 S '36
DUNCAN, Hugh Dalziel
(tr) See Marjolin, R. French sociology, Comte and Durkheim
DUNCAN, Isadora
Isadora and Essenine. L. Kinel. Atlan 158: 670-5; 159:89-95 D '36-Ja '37
DUNCAN, Julian Smith
Making politically minded undergraduates. Sch and Soc 42:376-8 S 14 '35
DUNCAN, Kenneth F.
If I were building a small house. House and Gard 70:152-3 S '36
Sane ideas for new home buyers. Am Home 14:253+ S '35
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the real estate man. por(p23) House and Gard 68:21-2 Jl '35
DUNCAN, Perry M.
Little French house. Woman's H C 63:79 Jl '36
Paint your house. il Woman's H C 64:68 Ja '37
To be built on a narrow lot. Woman's H C 63:111 F '36
DUNCAN, Robert Kennedy
Robert Kennedy Duncan. B. T. Brooks. Science ns 85:489-91 My 21 '37
Various results of being researchful. E. R. Weidlein. Science ns 82:553-5 D 13 '35
DUNCAN, Thomas William
One who came in night; poem. Poetry 49: 73 N '36
Iowa exteriors. L. Wiggam. Poetry 50:57 Ap '37
DUNCAN Phyfe furniture. See Furniture, American
DUNDAS, Lawrence John Lumley, 2d marquis of Zetland. See Zetland, L. J. L. D.
DUNDEE, Scotland
Slum clearance in Dundee. E. T. Smith. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:887-9 O '36
DUNE vegetation. See Sand dunes
DUNES, Sand. See Sand dunes
DUNHAM, Arthur
Industrial-arts procedure sheet. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:99 Mr '37
DUNHAM, D. W.
Flagella of peranema. Science ns 85:206 F 19 '37
DUNHAM, George Clark
Community public health nursing in the Philippine Islands. Am J Pub Health 26:771-7 Ag '36
Leprosy in the Philippine Islands. Am J Pub Health 26:27-9 Ja '36
DUNHAM, Robert James
Chicago pioneers on new frontiers. V. K. Brown. il por Recreation 29:245-7+ Ag '35
DUNKER, Agnes
March 12, 1935; story. Liv Age 351:49-55 S '36
DUNKIRK, New York
Readers' adviser in a small city library. V. C. Brubeck. Wilson Bul 11:468-70 Mr '37
DUNLAP, A. J.
Master builders; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 203 S '35; Same. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:362 D '35
DUNLAP, Alice M.
Training classes as of 1935; verse. Library J 60:661-2 S 1 '35
DUNLAP, George T.
Memoirs; excerpts. por Pub W 128:277-80, 360-3 Ag 3-10 '35
DUNLAP, Maurice Pratt
Low road, high road, around Dundee. il Nat Geog M 69:547-76 Ap '36
DUNLAP observatory. See Observatories
DUNLEA, Nancy D.
Easter dawn in music. Etude 54:205 Ap '36
Few notes on your piano. Bet Hom & Gard 15:74+ Ap '37
Graceful gavotte. Etude 55:92+ F '37
March through the centuries. Etude 54:143-4 Mr '36
DUNLOP, Alan
Home improvement plan, a mouse? Canad Forum 16:21 Ja '37
DUNLOP, Robert Graham
Lost road to Gairbraid. F. B. Taylor. il Canad M 86:24+ Ag '36
DUNLOP, William
Lost road to Gairbraid. F. B. Taylor. il Canad M 86:24+ Ag '36
DUNN, B. J. Allan
Etiquette for cannibals. Travel 66:22-5+ D '35
DUNN, Charles R.
Wall Street farmer. por Time 27:76+ Ap 20 '36

DUNN, Dorothy
Introduction to Kenneth Chapman. Sch Arts M 36:132-6 N '36
Young Indians revive their native arts; Santa Fe Indian school, N.M. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:137-44 N '36

DUNN, Mrs Dorothy J.
Our new committee chairmen. Ind Woman 14:410+ D '35

DUNN, Mrs Elizabeth (Clarke) (Elizabeth England, pseud)
Mary. Read Digest 30:48-50 Ja '37
You're running a spring fever. House B 78:54-7+ My '36

DUNN, Esther Cloudman
Gordon Wordsworth. Am Scholar 6 no3:330-3 '37
Hampshire bookshop. Pub W 129:1681-2 Ap 25 '36

DUNN, Halbert Louis
Can you prove you are a citizen? Hygeia 14:426-9 My '36
Development of vital statistics in the Bureau of the census. Am J Pub Health 25:1321-6 D '35
Vital statistics collected by the government. Ann Am Acad 188:340-50 N '36
When, where at, and to whom of being born. Scholastic 29:15 O 31 '36

DUNN, James Phillip
Obituary
Etude 54:680 N '36

DUNN, Leslie Clarence
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

DUNN, Max Shaw
Portrait
Pop Sci 128:14 Je '36

DUNN, Mrs Violette Kimball
Apron strings; story. Good H 101:90-2 N '35
If I love again; story. Pict R 37:16-17 O '35
30 pieces of silver; story. Good H 103:46-9 Jl '36

DUNNE, Finley Peter (Martin Dooley, pseud)
Look at Harding from the side lines. por Sat Eve Post 209:24-5+ S 12 '36
I see be th' pa-apers. T. A. Daly. por Sat R Lit 14:4+ My 9 '36
Mr Dooley and Mr Hennessy. H. S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4 My 9 '36
Obituary
Pub W 129:1774 My 2 '36

DUNNE, Gerald W. E.
Concerning the literary principle. Cath World 142:306-15 D '35

DUNNE, Irene
Working and waiting. M. Shuler. pors C S Mon M p3 F 12 '36

DUNNING, Charles S. See Zeitlin, J. jt. auth.

DUNNING, Philip. See Higley, P. jt. auth.

DUNNINGER, Joseph
Bonus of $10,000 for a haunted house. por Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 25 '36

DU NOUY, Pierre Lecomte
Immunological reactions and viscosity. bibliog f Science ns 82:254 S 13 '35

DUNSANY, Edward John Moreton Drax Plunkett, 18th baron
Angelic shepherd; story. Fortn 146(ns 140): 562-6 N '36
Decay in the language. Atlan 157:360-2 Mr '36
Jorkens handles a big property; story. Harper 171:138-48 Jl '35; Same. Scholastic 28:4-5 F 29 '36
Meeting; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Je 13 '36
On the safe side; poem. Sat Eve Post 208: 68 O 19 '35
Tribute to AE; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 10 '35
Lord Dunsany. por Scholastic 28:5 F 29 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 Je 13 '36

DUNSCOMB, George
$6000 for a touchdown! Sat Eve Post 209:16+ D 12 '36
(ed) See Bierman, B. You have to have the cards
(ed) See Grange, H. Little things make big touchdowns
(ed) See Thomas, F. Fourth of July football

DUNSING, Dee
Attentions of Jumbo; story. St N 64:18-20 Ap '37
Close to the heart; story. St N 63:18-19 Ap '36
Medallion girdle; story. St N 63:20-1 Ja '36
Moonlight dress; story. St N 63:16-17 My '36
Tiger Lily; story. St N 64:7-9 My '37

DUNSMOOR, Kathryn
Land of Tom and Huck. Scholastic 27:11-12+ N 23 '35

DUNTHORNE, Gordon
They're lovesome things in print, too. D. Edmiston. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Jl 8 '36

DUPEE, Frederick
Colonnades in the deep South. Travel 66:13-15+ F '36

DUPLESSIS, Maurice
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 29 '36

DUPLEX apartments. See Apartments

DU POISAT, Alfred Bellet. See Bellet du Poisat, A.

DUPONT, Annette Gail
Music house demonstration. Etude 55:140 F '37

DU PONT, Ethel
Portrait
News Week 8:13 N 21 '36

DU PONT, Irénée
Catalyst for accomplishment. Vital Speeches 1:549-50 My 20 '35

DU PONT, Lammot
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:44 D 14 '35

DU PONT, Pierre Samuel
Old linen; Du Pont-Raskob exchange. por Time 29:16 My 17 '37
Other people's money; Mr du Pont and Mr Raskob collaborate. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:338-9 Ja 29 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 1 '36
President holds P. S. du Pont has no tax appeal. News Week 7:27 Ja 18 '36
Press discusses Du Pont-Raskob case; publicity given to U.S. tax action against new deal foes, possible political repercussions. por Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 25 '36
Taxes: Raskob-Du Pont hearing. por News Week 9:38-9 My 22 '37

DU PONT, Richard C.
Birds without feathers; interview. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 96:19+ O 5 '35

DU PONT family
Du Pont dynasty, by J. K. Winkler. Review
Christian Cent 52:1178-9 S 18 '35. P. Hutchinson
Sat R Lit il 12:6 S 21 '35. A. Nevins

DU PONT de Nemours, E. I. and company
Du Pont fellowships for research chemists. Science ns 83:178 F 21 '36
Du Pont fellowships for research in organic chemistry. Science ns 85:114 Ja 29 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:149-50 Ja 30 '37
Du Pont's big earnings. Lit Digest 121:41 F 15 '36

DUPRENE. See Rubber, Artificial

DUPUY, William Atherton
Nature's largest seed. Nature M 29:18 Ja '37
Now the nene. Nature M 27:17-18 Ja '36
Our new islands. Cur Hist 45:58-64 F '37
Saga of Johnny Appleseed. Read Digest 30: 60-2 Je '37
Toads in the sugar cane. Nature M 29:342 Je '37
Vanishing mountain hau. Nature M 28:142 S '36

DURA EUROPOS
Written with the archeologist's spade. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 156:374-6 Je '37

DURAN-REYNALS, F.
Invasion of the body by animal poisons. bibliog f Science ns 83:286-7 Mr 20 '36

DU RAND, Courtney
Wangler. por Am M 121:56 Ja '36

DURAND, William Frederick
Response to addresses of welcome. Science ns 83:609-10 Je 26 '36
Semi-centennial research prizes of Sigma xi. Science ns 83:616-17 Je 26 '36
Award of the John Fritz gold medal. Science ns 82:409 N 1 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:186 Ag '36

DURANT, Mrs Kenneth. See Taggard, G.

DURANT, Will. See Durant, W. J.

DURANT, William Crapo
Durant's dishes. por Time 28:61-2 S 28 '36

DURANT, William James
Threat to civilization. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 21 '35
What education is of most worth? Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:105-8 Ag '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 13 '35; News Week 6:36 Jl 13 '35; Sat R Lit 12:1 Jl 13 '35

DURANTE, Jimmy
Laughter. por Am M 123:61 My '37
When I was a boy. por St N 63:21+ N '35
Portrait. Theatre Arts Mo 19:890 D '35

DURANTY, Walter
Asiatic mind of Russia. Asia 35:645-8 N '35
Bogey of Moscow. No Am 241:229-37 Je '36
Conspirators; story. Collier's 97:7-9 My 16 '36
Hit that missed; story. Collier's 97:20 F 29 '36
Hitler's house of cards. Nation 144:9-11 Ja 2 '37
International congress of physiology in Leningrad. Science ns 82:153-5 Ag 16 '35
Russia watches East as well as West. Asia 36:81-5 F '36
Spanish crazy quilt. Collier's 98:10-11+ D 12 '36
Spirit within; story. Collier's 99:19-20 Ap 24 '37
Up pops the family. Collier's 98:18+ O 24 '36
Witch of the Alcazar; story. Collier's 98:7-9 D 5 '36
—See O'Connor, H; Seabrook, W. B. jt. auths.
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:504 Ap '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 N 23 '35
Sat R Lit 15:14 D 5 '36

DURATION of life. See Longevity

DURBARS
Silver jubilee durbar. il Time 29:19-23 F 22 '37

DURBIN, Mildred G.
Salvaging human machines. R of Rs 92:54-7+ Ag '35

DUREIN, Theodore
Scabs' paradise. Read Digest 30:19-21 Ja '37

DURESS (law)
See also
Coercion (international law)

DURFEE, Charles H.
Letter to my son. por(p23) Parents M 12: 29+ Je '37

DURFEY, Frank. See Smith, J. I. jt. auth.

DURHAM, Oren C.
Sneezes on the breezes. G. Kent. Am M 122: 70+ S '36

DURHAM, North Carolina
More digester gas put to work. il Am City 51: 61 Ag '36

DURHAM university
New constitution proposed. Sch and Soc 43: 222-3 F 15 '36

DURIAN, Donald B.
Two Iowan artists salvage an old house. Am Home 17:64-6+ Ja '37

DURKHEIM, Émile
French sociology, Comte and Durkheim; tr. by A. P. Duncan and H. D. Duncan. R. Marjolin. Am J Soc 42:693-704 Mr '37

DURRELL, Donald DeWitt
Providing for individual differences in reading. Educa 56:30-6 S '35
(ed) Remedial reading number. Educa 56:1-49 S '35
—See Duffy, G. B. jt. auth.

DURRETT, Idell
Shadow and sun; poem. Forum 94:192 S '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:23 S 7 '35

DURSTON, Harriet
When bedtime means a battle. Parents M 12: 21+ Ja '37

DURYEA, Drix
Notes on murals by photography. il Arch Rec 80:57-62 Jl '36

DURYEA, Robert
Robert Duryea, sculptor extraordinary. B. Edwards. il Nature M 27:344 Je '36

DUSE, Eleonora
Eleonora Duse collection in the Civic museum at Asolo. D. N. Lees. il por Theatre Arts Mo 19:786-93 O '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36
Portrait by R. Mantovani. Theatre Arts Mo 19:805 O '35

DUSEK, Rudy
Wrestling tricks for self-defense. Pop Sci 130: 24-5+ Ja '37

DUSEK family
Wrecking crew. G. Mann. pors Collier's 98: 18+ S 5 '36

DUSHMAN, Saul
Evolution of physical concepts. Sci Mo 42: 387-95 My '36

DUST
Dust caught in trap baited with electricity. il Pop Mech 67:183 F '37
Dust control. Sci Am 154:268 My '36
Dust-control meter. il Sci Am 156:31 Ja '37
Dust determinations; with discussion by J. J. Bloomfield, E. C. Barnes. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 26:274-80 Mr '36
Dust disposal in the home workshop. il Pop Mech 64:787 N '35
Dust hurls a challenge. il diag Pop Mech 66:161-3+ Ag '36
Dust procedures in air analysis: sampling and analysis of industrial dusts. J. J. Bloomfield. bibliog tab diags Am J Pub Health 26:sup86-97 Mr '36
Dust traps the criminal. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:78-81+ Jl '35
Guarding industrial workers against the demon of dust. W. E. Burton. il diag Pop Sci 128:38-9+ Je '36
See also
Silica dust

DUST; story. See Herrick, K.

DUST diseases. See Lungs—Dust diseases

DUST explosions
Grim jokes of the fire demon; researches of the Chemical engineering research division. il Pop Mech 67:820-2+ Je '37
When dust goes up in smoke. D. J. Price. il Sci Am 154:70-2 F '36

DUST of the road; drama. See Goodman, K. S.

DUST prevention
Dust problem on the playground. L. C. Schroeder. il Recreation 29:459-60+ D '35
See also
Street oiling

DUST spraying. See Spraying and dusting

DUST storm; story. See Brand, M.

DUST storms
Brown snowfall in New Hampshire and Vermont. W. O. Robinson. Science ns 83:596 Je 19 '36
Documented dust; United States film. il Time 27:47-8 My 25 '36
Dust blowing. A. D. Carlson. Harper 171:149-58 Jl '35
Dust bowl. W. I. Drummond. il R of Rs 93:37-40 Je '36
Dust hurls a challenge. il diag Pop Mech 66:161-3+ Ag '36
Dust-storm film; U.S. pictures processes on plains leading to tragedy. il Lit Digest 121:22 My 16 '36
Dust-storm forecasts. Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 13 '35
Dust-storms' aftermath. Lit Digest 120:15 N 2 '35
Dust storms and their possible effect on health. Am City 52:19 Mr '37
Fall of brown snow in New Hampshire. H. I. Baldwin. Science ns 83:371 Ap 17 '36
Federal movie furor. Business Week p 14 Jl 11 '36
Floods and dust storms. P. B. Sears. Science ns 83:sup9 Mr 27 '36
Floods and dust storms; reply to P. B. Sears. H. A. Meyerhoff. Science ns 83:622 Je 26 '36
Further documents; film produced by Resettlement administration. M. Van Doren. Nation 142:753 Je 10 '36
Grasslands: the frontier, cultivation, dust. il Fortune 12:58-67+ N '35
Letters from the dust bowl. C. A. Henderson. Atlan 157:540-51 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:19-22 Jl '36
Spring in the dust bowl. C. A. Henderson. Atlan 159:715-17 Je '37
Unto dust—; great American desert in the making. G. Greenfield. Read Digest 30:37-8 My '37

DUSTING. See House cleaning

DUSTING materials. See Insecticides

DUTCH, The
See also
Netherlands

DUTCH colonial architecture. See Architecture, Dutch colonial

DUTCH costumes. See Costume—Netherlands

DUTCH EAST INDIES. See Netherland India

DUTCH elm disease. See Elm—Diseases and pests

DUTCH GUIANA
Kingdom of the black rebels of Surinam; Bush Negroes, or Djukas. il Travel 66:29-31 F '36
Women of the flame. R. Forbes. il Country Life 70:57-60+ S '36

DUTCH ovens. See Ovens

DUTCH painting. See Painting, Dutch

DUTCHER, Raymond Adams
Foods we eat and why we eat them. Sci Mo 41:556-9 D '35
Recent trends in vitamin research. bibliog J Home Econ 28:621-30 N '36
Vitamin saga; verse. Am J Pub Health 25:1088 O '35

DUTEL, Pierre
London notes on styles in decoration now popular. House & Gard 71:22-5+ F '37
Portrait
House & Gard 71:55 Mr '37

DUTHIE, Eric
English in Askelon. Queen's Q 43:43-50 F '36

DUTIES (tariff) See Tariff

DUTTON, Charles Judson
Book is written. Commonweal 24:183-4 Je 12 '36
Brother Joseph's horse. Commonweal 26:154-5 Je 4 '37
Is parole a failure? Christian Cent 53:1720-2 D 23 '36
Men on parole. Commonweal 24:457-9 S 11 '36

DUTTON, Joseph
Ballad of Joseph and Damien. S. N. Cleghorn. Survey G 23:384-5 Ag '34; Same. il Scholastic 28:10-11 Mr 7 '36
Book is written. C. J. Dutton. Commonweal 24:183-4 Je 12 '36
Brother Joseph's horse. C. J. Dutton. Commonweal 26:154-5 Je 4 '37

DUTTON, Margan
Winter poem. Poetry 49:319 Mr '37

DUTTON, Mrs Margaret Payne
D.A.R. sees red. Forum 97:239-43 Ap '37

DUTTON, Mervin (Red Dutton)
Keep punching. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 99:18+ F 13 '37

DUTTON, Red. See Dutton, M.

DUTTON, William Sherman
Country's gone to the dogs. Read Digest 29:56 D '36

DUTTWEILER, Gottlieb
Switzerland's one-man brain trust. il Lit Digest 121:41 Mr 21 '36

DUVERNOIS, Henri, pseud. of H. Schwabacher
Diplomat; story. Collier's 96:22 D 14 '35
Family affair; story. Collier's 99:28 Mr 13 '37
Hat test; story. Collier's 97:36 Mr 14 '36
His public; story. Collier's 97:24 Ap 4 '36
Inconstant wife; story. Collier's 97:10-11 Je 6 '36
Love story; story. Collier's 97:44 My 9 '36
Neighbors; story. Rotarian 49:15-17 D '36
Recipe for love; story. Collier's 99:64 Ap 3 '37
Turn about; story. Collier's 98:66 D 12 '36
Woman of the world; story. Collier's 96:34 Ag 17 '35

DU VIGNEAUD, Vincent
Prize paper and its author. Science ns 85:132-3 F 5 '37

DU VON, Jay
Chain-letter madness. Nation 140:682 Je 12 '35
Communications: Flight from the sun; For Patrouska at fifteen; Monody; Plaint of a friend; poems. Poetry 48:127-9 Je '36

DVOŘÁK, Antonin
Dvořák symphony found. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 11 '36

DVORSKY, M. pseud. See Hofmann, J.

DWARF maple. See Maple

DWARFS, Conspiracy of the. O. Sitwell. Liv Age 350:332-4 Je '36

DWELLINGS. See Architecture, Domestic; Houses; Housing

DWYER, J. J.
French Catholic among eminent Victorians. Cath World 142:593-7 F '36

DYAKS
Taking the gospel to the Dyaks. C. D. Clench. il Mis R 58:339-40 Jl '35

DYBBUK; opera. See Rocca, L.

DYCK, Anton van. See Van Dyck, A.

DYE, Alexander Vincent
Portrait
Business Week p 10 F 29 '36

—and Wythe, George
Manufacturing progress in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:618-30 Ag '36

DYE, William Joseph Paul
Surgical conditions in children. Hygeia 13:922-4 O '35

DYE industry
Code for cleaning and dyeing industry in New Jersey. Monthly Labor R 42:71 Ja '36
New Jersey act regulating cleaning and dyeing industry declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:933 Ap '36

DYE testing
See also
Dyes, Fastness of

DYER, Sir Edward
Courtier and poet. C. D. Abbott. il Sat R Lit 12:7 Jl 13 '35

DYER, Gus W.
Loose thinking. R of Rs 95:45 Je '37

DYER, Robert B.
Buffet set. Pop Sci 130:79-80+ F '37

DYERSBURG, Tennessee
Deep-well problems; Dyersburg solves corrosion of screens. il Am City 52:77+ Mr '37

DYES, Fastness of
Why faded fabrics? J. H. Sachs. il Sci Am 154:316-18 Je '36

DYES and dyeing
Colloidal dye effective in treating pernicious anemia and evoking reticulocytosis in guinea pigs. C. Mermod and W. Dock. bibliog f Science ns 82:155-6 Ag 16 '35
Color magic. E. C. Phillips. il Good H 103:254 O '36
Color wizards identify 100,000 hues by eye. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 127:44-5+ D '35
Domestic and the dye pot; possibilities in unbleached muslin. J. Birchfield. Ladies H J 54:65 Ja '37
Dyes kept from bleeding by new compounds. Science N L 31:105 F 13 '37; Same. Sci Am 156:269 Ap '37
Home tests show how aluminum gives us dyes and paints. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130:70-1+ F '37
Open-up page section: tie dye handkerchiefs; patterns. Sch Arts M 36:103-4 O '36
Semiquinone of the flavine dyes, including vitamin B_2. L. Michaelis and others. bibliog f Science ns 84:138-9 Ag 7 '36
See also
Batik
Textile printing

DYES and dyeing, Photographic
Dyes in photography; abstract. J. D. Kendall. Am Phot 31:128-9 F '37

DYESTUFFS. See Dyes and dyeing

DYGARTSBUSH; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

DYKE, Ken R.
Portrait. Business Week p 12 N 2 '35

DYKE, Millicent Zoë (Bond) lady
Lady's worms; silkworm factory in Lullingstone castle. Time 29:23 Ja 4 '37; Correction. 29:9 F 8 '37

DYKSTRA, Clarence Addison
In defense of government. Ann Am Acad 189: 1-9 Ja '37
Your city and you. Vital Speeches 3:365-7 Ap 1 '37
Choice for University of Wisconsin presidency. Nation 144:309 Mr 20 '37
Cincinnati's Dyke. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:13+ Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:87-9 Je '37
Dykstra of Cincinnati; portrait of a scholar in action. G. Seybold. por Survey G 26: 204-6 Ap '37
Dykstra succeeds to Frank post. por News Week 9:43 Mr 20 '37
Dykstra to Wisconsin. Time 29:28 Mr 22 '37
Flood-master. por Scholastic 30:21 F 20 '37
Man of the week. por H. M. Avery. Time 29:8+ F 15 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p5 Mr 4 '36
Wisconsin chooses its new president. Christian Cent 54:373-4 Mr 24 '37

DYKSTRA, Leslie (Mrs S. H. Dykstra)
Puryear's hornpipe; story. Harper 173:127-38 Jl '36

DYKSTRA, Mrs S. H. See Dykstra, L.

DYMAXION car. See Automobiles—Design

DYMAXION house. See Architecture, Domestic

DYMENT, Clifford
Secret idiom: Final decision; Sanctuary; Flower; poems. Poetry 46:251-3 Ag '35
Straight or curly? poem. Poetry 49:202 Ja '37

DYMOCK, James
High cost of livery. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 27 '35

DYMOND, E. C.
Let's make a mural. Am Phot 30:354-8 Je '36

DYNAMIC amplifiers. See Amplifiers

DYNAMIC symmetry. See Symmetry, Dynamic

DYNAMITE
See also
Blasting

DYNAMITE; story. See Brennan, F. H.

DYNAMOMETER
Hydraulic absorption dynamometer. M. D. Taylor. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 286-7 S '36

DYNES, Ruth
Mastering skips in the waltz bass. Etude 54: 666 O '36

DYSENTERY
Amebiasis in the tropics and in North America. G. C. Bunker. Am City 51:61-2 Ja '36
Amebic dysentery in temperate zones. Science ns 83:supp9 Mr 27 '36
Control agglutination studies against B. dysenteriae on the sera of 300 individuals in New York city. J. Felsen and A. G. Osofsky. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1027-31 S '35
Kiyoshi Shiga who discovered the cause of dysentery. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 15:345-6 Ap '37
Newer aspects of amebic dysentery; with engineering appendix. G. W. McCoy and others. Am J Pub Health 26:1023-9 O '36
Observations upon the methods of transmission of amebiasis. C. F. Craig. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1231-6 N '35
Practical value and significance of the complement-fixation reaction in amebiasis. H. E. Meleney and W. W. Frye. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:505-10 My '37
Tentative methods for the diagnosis of amebiasis and amebic dysentery. B. K. Spector. il Am J Pub Health 26:sup 130-43 Mr '36

DYSPEPSIA
Are you a nervous dyspeptic? E. A. Cameron. il Hygeia 15:126-9 F '37
Are you a neurotic eater? L. J. Bogert. Delin 129:52 D '36

DYSPEPTICS never die. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 209:17+ S 26 '36

DYSPHEMIA. See Stammering

DZHUGASHVILI, Iosif Vissarionovich. See Stalin, I.

DZHUGASHVILI, Mme Keke
Portrait. News Week 6:18 N 2 '35
Portrait. Time 26:28 N 4 '35

E

E, A. pseud. See Russell, G. W.

E.H.F.A. See Electric home and farm authority

EADS, H. M. See Outland, G. E. jt. auth.

EAGER, George T.
Help him get that job! por(p64) Rotarian 50:32-5 Je '37
Outside looking in, at the bookstore. Pub W 127:2211-13 Je 8 '35

EAGLE, Solomon, pseud. See Squire, J. C.

EAGLES
American eagle. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 158:77-85 Jl '36
Audubon sanctuary for bald eagle. Bird Lore 38:356 S '36
Eagle shooting in Alaska. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:106 Ag '36
Fake eagle stories. Nature M 27:106 F '36
Our national bird, bald eagle. il Nature M 26: 25-8 Jl '35
Save the bald eagle. F. H. Herrick. il Bird Lore 38:274-8 Jl '36
Why protect the bald eagle? L. Marion. Bird Lore 37:362-3 S '35
Word for the eagle. il C S Mon M p 13 Jl 1 '36

EAKER, Jay Gordon
Socialized curriculum. Sch and Soc 44:781-3 D 12 '36

EAKIN, Frank
What Christians teach about Jews. Christian Cent 52:1173-6 S 18 '35

EAKINS, Thomas
Starting out after rail; painting. Am M Art 29:116 F '36

EAMES, Millicent
Creating a new American art. Ind Woman 14:342-4+ O '35

EAMES, Thomas Harrison
Improvement in school eye testing. Educa 56:14-17 S '35

EAR
Evolutionary basis for abnormal bone growth in the ear of man. Science ns 81:sup9 Je 7 '35
Occurrence of cupulae on lateral-line organs of fundulus heteroclitus. M. Denny. Science ns 83:302-3 Mr 27 '36

See also
Deafness
Hearing

Care and hygiene

Protect your child's ears. J. R. Burke. il Parents M 10:26+ N '35

Diseases

Abscessed ears and mastoiditis. J. R. Burke. Hygeia 13:682-3 Ag '35
What is a mastoid? L. T. Curry. diags Hygeia 14:48-9 Ja '36

EAR muffs. See Earmuffs

EAR-shells. See Abalones

EAR training
Miraculous musical ear. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 54:317 My '36
Study in ear training. F. T. Harris. Etude 54:323 My '36

EARHART, Amelia (Mrs George Palmer Putnam)
Wiley Post. Forum 94:196 O '35
Amelia Earhart at home. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 F '37
Amelia Earhart's new flight; expedition into the realm of academics to show women the pathway to a new career. J. Mabie. il pors C S Mon M p5+ Ap 29 '36
Collectors' stamps to pay for round-world trip. il por News Week 9:33 F 20 '37
Earhart wrecks ship after setting an ocean record. News Week 9:27 Mr 27 '37
Mourning becomes Electra. Time 29:36 Mr 29 '37
Portrait
Nat Geog M 69:134 Ja '36
News Week 6:19 S 21 '35
Time 27:38 Je 22 '36

EARL, F. J.
Mediocre; poem. Christian Cent 52:1107 S 4 '35

EARL, R. O.
Geneticist at bay. Queen's Q 44 no 1:48-54 '37
Universities at bay. Queen's Q 43:289-94 Ag '36

EARLE, George Howard, 1890-
Message to the Pennsylvania state teachers association. Sch and Soc 43:254-5 F 22 '36
Anarchy explored by Pennsylvania's Governor. por Time 29:11 Ja 4 '37
Governor Earle's shadow. W. Dashwood. il por C S Mon M p5+ Ja 27 '37
Labor governors. il pors Fortune 15:78-81+ Je '37
Pennsylvania: Earle studies coal thefts, arrests victims. il por News Week 9:16-17 Ja 2 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:11 F 6 '37

EARLE, Jack
Circus highbrow giant becomes an artist. Lit Digest 121:24-5 My 16 '36

EARLS, Michael J.
Three poets in a golden clime. Cath World 142:551-61 F '36
Obituary
Cath World 144:751 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:455, 471 F 19 '37

EARLY, Eleanor
Are you a good sport? Am M 122:94 S '36
As others see you. Am M 119:84+ Ja '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30:32 F '37
Historic shrines in old Virginia. por(p21) Parents M 11:28-9+ Ap '36
Isles of enchantment. Read Digest 30:66-7 Ap '37
New England holiday. Parents M 11:26-7+ Je '36
Unspoiled Virgins. il Country Life 70:65-6+ O '36

EARLY, Stephen T.
Portrait
News Week 9:14 F 13 '37
Roosevelt keeps his vow. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:348-9 S 25 '35

EARLY Americana; story. See Richter, C.

EARLY autumn; story. See Rackowe, A.

EARLY settlers; story. See Reed, Mrs Curlin

EARLY to bed; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EARMUFFS
Off the record; earmuff boom. Fortune 15:22 F '37

EARNSHAW, Ruth
Relating oriental research to American education. Sch and Soc 43:229-30 F 15 '36

EARP, John Rosslyn
Administrative practice in the West. Am J Pub Health 26:761-3 Ag '36

EARTH
Beautiful young lady. Time 26:27 S 16 '35
Influence of the sun on human affairs. H. T. Stetson. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Living globe. B. Willis. bibliog f Science ns 82:427-33 N 8 '35
Science review of the year. Science ns 82:sup 9 D 27 '35
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight; how the sky, sun, and earth looked at top of flight. A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 69:706-10, sup(folded map) My '36
Tests with rubber balls and wax show how the ice age may return. G. Johnson. il diag Pop Sci 129:52-3+ N '36

See also
Atmosphere, Upper
Climate
Earthquakes
Geography
Geology
Geophysics
Isostasy
Ocean

Age

Age of the earth from sedimentation. G. D. Louderback. Sci Mo 42:240-6 Mr '36
Geologic and the cosmic age scales; abstracts of six papers. Science ns 82:51-3 Jl 19 '35

See also
Geological time

Figure

Exact shape of the earth. Science ns 84: sup8+ N 27 '36
Is the earth a pyramid? G. Johnson. il maps Pop Sci 129:54-5 D '36
Photographs taken from the stratosphere. Science ns 82:586 D 20 '35

Internal structure

Earth's core. J. Lynch. Science ns 85:15-16 Ja 1 '37
Earth's core metallic sponge, suggests Fordham seismologist. Science N L 31:109 F 13 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup 14 Mr 5 '37
Earth's interior; its nature and composition. L. H. Adams. bibliog f map Sci Mo 44: 199-209 Mr '37

Orbital motion

On time; clocks and sun-dials fail because of variations in speed and direction of earth's motion. J. Stokley. map Science N L 31: 74 Ja 30 '37

Rotation

Unscientific measurement in athletics; effects of earth's gravity and rotation. P. H. Kirkpatrick. diags Sci Am 156:226-8 Ap '37

EARTH—*Continued*

Surface

See also
Faults (geology)
Ocean bottom

EARTH construction
See also
Adobe buildings
Pisé

EARTH currents
Natural electric currents in the earth. O. H. Gish. maps diag Sci Mo 43:47-57 Jl '36

EARTH magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

EARTH movements
American Great Lakes harbors; land tilt deepening the harbors. Science ns 83:sup 14 Mr 6 '36; Same. Sci Am 155:347 D '36

See also
Earthquakes
Mine subsidences

EARTH roads. See Roads, Earth

EARTH temperature
Cooling of the earth as a problem in metallurgy. H. E. Stauss. Sci Mo 42:371-3 Ap '36
Modern energy supplies; internal heat of the earth. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:299 Ap '36
Temperature of the interior of the earth. Science ns 84:sup6 O 30 '36

EARTH tides
Tide in rocks at Pittsburgh. Science ns 82: sup9 N 1 '35

EARTH tremors. See Earthquakes

EARTHBOUND angel; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

EARTHQUAKES
Amateur seismology; Mrs M. M. Seeburger describes her present equipment and station, the Des Moines seismological station. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 154:194-5 Ap '36
Correlation of deep-focus earthquakes with lunar hour angle and declination. H. T. Stetson. tab Science ns 82:523-4 N 29 '35
Deep-focus earthquakes and isostasy. W. T. Thom, jr. bibliog f Science ns 83:32 Ja 10 '36
Deep-focus earthquakes and isostasy; reply. V. C. Stechschulte. Science ns 83:206 F 28 '36
Earthquake prediction. H. O. Wood and B. Gutenberg. Science ns 82:219-20 S 6 '35
Electric eye and the recording of earthquakes. Science ns 82:sup9 Ag 2 '35
Havoc in earthquake and floods. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 8 '35
Home-made earthquake-prophet. Lit Digest 120:16+ Jl 27 '35
How loud is an earthquake? comparison scale proposed. Science N L 31:294 My 8 '37
Laboratory earthquakes. il Sci Am 154:144 Mr '36
Magnitude and energy of earthquakes. B. Gutenberg and C. F. Richter. tab Science ns 83:183-5 F 21 '36
Problem of earthquake prediction. H. Landsberg. bibliog f Science ns 82:37 Jl 12 '35
Problems and progress on the geologico-seismological frontier. J. B. Macelwane. bibliog f Science ns 83:193-8 F 28 '36
Quakes and prophet. Time 26:32-4 Jl 22 '35
Quick thinking in earthquakes; safest place in a small town is in the middle of the street, in big cities, the subways. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 14 '35
Recent progress in earthquake science. J. Lynch. diags Sci Am 155:88-9 Ag '36
Seismological observatory at Williams college. E. L. Perry. Science ns 85:329 Ap 2 '37
Time tables for earthquakes. il Pop Mech 64: 82-4+ Jl '35
Tombstones give clews to earthquake danger zones. R. DeW. Miller. il map Pop Sci 128:38-9+ Ap '36

See also
Seismograph

Canada
Notes on the earthquake. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:381 D '35

China
Szechwan: walking mountains upset the private world of the Lolos. News Week 7:19 Ja 4 '36

India
Delay Quetta quake digging. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1091 Ag 28 '35
Earthquake in Baluchistan. Mis R 58:325 Jl '35
Some lessons of the Quetta earthquake. T. H. Holland. 19th Cent 118:106-13 Jl '35

Japan
Blood on the moon. L. Wells. Am Mercury 41:98-101 My '37
Japanese earthquakes. Science ns 84:sup8 Jl 10 '36

Montana
Cause of the Helena earthquakes. Science ns 82:sup8 N 1 '35
Earthquake business. Business Week p32 O 26 '35
Epicenter of the Helena earthquake. H. W. Scott. Science ns 82:516-17 N 29 '35
Montana capital gets a $3,000,000 shaking up. News Week 6:10 O 26 '35
Red cross answers the call. K. Howard. Nation 141:646-7 D 4 '35

United States
Earthquakes during storm were difficult to trace. Science N L 31:189 Mr 20 '37
Earthquakes East and West. Lit Digest 120: 7 N 9 '35
Seek quake information from persons in area. Science N L 31:165 Mr 13 '37
Slips and snap-backs. Time 29:44+ Mr 22 '37

EARTHQUAKES and building
Geologists' aid needed in planning buildings. Science N L 31:185 Mr 20 '37
How safe is a skyscraper? il map diags Pop Mech 65:376-8+ Mr '36
Model earthquakes for testing building designs. il Arch Rec 79:240-1 Mr '36
Some lessons of the Quetta earthquake. T. H. Holland. 19th Cent 118:106-13 Jl '35

EARTHS, Rare
See also
Gadolinium

EARTHWORK
See also
Dams
Dikes (engineering)
Ditches

EARTHWORKS (archeology)
See also
Mounds and mound builders

EARTHWORM tractors; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EARTHWORMS
Autotomy in a peregrine earthworm. W. R. Walton and J. Monteith, jr. Science ns 84: 202 Ag 28 '36
Earth worms as test objects for determining the value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations. P. D. Lamson and C. B. Ward. Science ns 84: 293-4 S 25 '36
Worm that turned. W. Gilhespy; G. C. Klingel. Read Digest 30:99-101 F '37

EARWIGS
Earwig. il Nature M 29:220 Ap '37

EARWORMS, Corn. See Corn earworms

EASEMENT; story. See Stribling, T. S.

EASON, T. W.
Childhood; poem. Poetry 49:189 Ja '37

EAST, Mrs Grace Adams
Trumpeter. il por Time 27:55 My 11 '36

EAST
See also
Far East
Near East

EAST AFRICA. See Africa, East; Tanganyika territory

EAST and West
Buddha and the Occident. I. Babbitt. Am R 6:513-45; 7:66-97 Mr-Ap '36
China calls the white man's bluff. T. Steep. Am Mercury 36:19-26 S '35
East and West; a new concept of cultural exchange. S. Duggan. R of Rs 95:74 F '37
East and West, by an Occidental. il C S Mon M p7 Je 17 '36
Hard facts in the East. W. E. Hocking. il Asia 36:150-3 Mr '36
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. P. S. Buck. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
My East and West. A. Rihani. Asia 36:776-8 D '36
Orient's gift to American poetry. E. Tietjens. Asia 36:746-9 N '36
This enlarging world. A. J. Brown. Mis R 59:130-3 Mr '36
Wheat versus rice. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 28 '35
Why Asia needs coöperatives; economically, socially and morally they serve the needs of an eastern civilization suffering from the impact of the West. C. F. Strickland. Asia 37:247-50 Ap '37

EAST and West; story. See Roe, V. E.

EAST INDIANS in Africa. See Hindus in Africa

EAST INDIES. See Malay peninsula; Netherland India

EAST meets West; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EAST of Java; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EAST ROCHESTER, New York
County-wide ground-water resources survey, Monroe county. Am City 51:9 F '36

EASTBURN, Lacey Arnold. See Kefauver, G. N. jt. comp.

EASTER
Easter is for happiness! Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 102:40-1+ Ap '36
Here's to your Easter bunny. S. Moody. il Am Home 17:46+ Mr '37
It's just an old Easter custom! E. H. Sechrist. il St N 64:15+ Ap '37
Open-up page section: Easter suggestions. Sch Arts M 36:425-6, 429-32 Mr '37
Planning the Easter party. Recreation 30: 15-16 Ap '36

Poetry

Easter. C. H. Towne. Delin 128:51 Ap '36
Easter morn, garden of the sepulcher. L. Twynham. Cath World 143:21 Ap '36

EASTER cards
Easter greeting for mother. L. M. Grubert. il Sch Arts M 35:444-5 Mr '36

EASTER dinners. See Dinners and dining

EASTER eggs
Open-up page section: Czechoslovakian egg design. Sch Arts M 36:431-2 Mr '37

EASTER music
Choral music for Easter. Recreation 29:609 Mr '36
Easter dawn in music. N. D. Dunlea. il Etude 54:205 Ap '36

EASTERBROOK, L. F.
Future of marketing boards. Fortn 147(ns 141):481-6 Ap '37
Towards a national food policy. Fortn 144 (ns 138):690-7 D '35

EASTERN arts association
Meeting (27th) 1936, New York. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:197-8 Je '36
Meeting, 1936, New York; announcement. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:133 Ap '36

EASTERN churches
Chaldean Catholics; refugees from Assyria and Mesopotamia in Chicago. Time 27: 64+ Mr 23 '36
Eastern rites. J. H. B. Hoffmann. Commonweal 25:362 Ja 22 '37
Ignatius Cardinal Tappouni. A. Traboulsee. Commonweal 23:665 Ap 10 '36

See also
Byzantine rite
Greek church
Russian church

EASTERN gas and fuel associates
Mellons in Massachusetts. Time 27:61 Ap 6 '36

EASTERN orthodox church. See Greek church

EASTERN question. See Far East

EASTMAN, Mrs Charles Alexander. See Eastman, E.

EASTMAN, Elaine (Goodale) (Mrs Charles Alexander Eastman)
American Indian and his religion. Mis R 60: 128-30 Mr '37

EASTMAN, Elizabeth
Is your political procedure effective? Ind Woman 14:201-2 Je '35

EASTMAN, Fred (Richard Morse, pseud)
Better lighting for churches. Christian Cent 53:12-13 Ja 1 '36
Chances the movies are missing. Christian Cent 54:617-18 My 12 '37
Missionary for the brewers. Christian Cent 53:295 F 19 '36
Motion pictures in Russia. Christian Cent 53:1185-7 S 9 '36
Religious drama in the United States. Christian Cent 53:143-5 Ja 22 '36
—and others
Better lighting for churches. Christian Cent 53:1011-13 Jl 22 '36

EASTMAN, Joseph Bartlett
Government and transportation. Vital Speeches 1:39-43 O 22 '34
National transportation questions. Vital Speeches 1:202-6 D 31 '34
Public ownership and operation of railroads in the United States. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:106-19 S '36
Transportation problems. Vital Speeches 3: 155-8 D 15 '36
Can Eastman stay? Business Week p34 My 23 '36
Commission head wants the coordinator not to coordinate. News Week 7:38 F 1 '36
Coordinating stream-lined rail progress. por Lit Digest 120:22 D 14 '35
Eastman of the railroads. R. G. Sucher. tab Cur Hist 43:253-7 D '35
Order and warning; Eastman orders unifications. Business Week p7 F 8 '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:218 Mr '37
Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 18 '36
News Week 5:30 Je 15 '35
News Week 7:40 Je 20 '36
What Eastman did and didn't. por Business Week p34 Je 27 '36

EASTMAN, Lucius Root
Portrait. Time 26:66 O 28 '35

EASTMAN, Max Forrester
April earth; poem. Scrib M 99:233 Ap '36
End of socialism in Russia. Harper 174:302-14 F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:61-5 Ap '37
Humor and America. Scrib M 100:9-13 Jl '36
Pushkin and his English translators. New Repub 89:187-8+ D 9 '36
To an athletic girl; poem. Sat R Lit 14:6 Je 20 '36
Wit and nonsense: Freud's mistake. Yale R ns 26:71-87 S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 N 14 '36
Scholastic 29:15 Ja 23 '37

EASTMAN, Rebecca Lane (Hooper) (Mrs William Franklin Eastman)
I, J, and K; story. Good H 104:88-91 Je '37
Woolen tree; story. Good H 102:80-3 F '36

EASTMAN, Mrs William Franklin. See Eastman, R. L.

EASTMAN kodak company
Research and business. C. E. K. Mees. Vital Speeches 2:117-20 N 18 '35

EASTON, Florence (Mrs Francis Maclennan)
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36

EASTON, William H.
Breath of life at your service. Sci Am 153: 302-4 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:15 Ag '36

EASTON, Connecticut
Evolution of an artist colony. J. Rorty. Harper 171:502-5 S '35

EASTON, Pennsylvania
Outstanding street-lighting installation that nobody regrets. il tab Am City 50:111+ N '35

EASTPORT, Maine
Passamaquoddy dam and Eastport. M. K. Simkhovitch. Am City 50:46 O '35
Santa Claus comes to way down East. T. Sugrue. il map Am M 120:24-5+ D '35
See also
Passamaquoddy tidal power project

EASTWICK, Ivy O.
Age of magic. Cath World 144:223-6 N '36
Fine poverty; poem. Cath World 145:293 Je '37
Haters; poem. Commonweal 25:720 Ap 23 '37
Legend of Saint Martin. Cath World 142:220-1 N '35
Legends of Christmastide. Cath World 142: 349-50 D '35
Old men said. . .; poem. Ind Woman 14:212 Jl '35

EASTWOOD, Reginald Allen
(ed) Reform of the law; symposium. 19th Cent 121:383-93, 531-44, 622-35 Mr-My '37

EASY does it; story. See Kempton, K. P.

EASY lessons; story. See Cohen, O. R.

EASY pickings; story. See Bradford, R.

EATING
Adventures in eating; gastronomic France. S. Huddleston. il Rotarian 50:28-31 Je '37
—and French-fried potatoes; autobiography of a victim of newspaper stomach. A. Baer. il Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Jl 18 '36
Are you a neurotic eater? L. J. Bogert. Delin 129:52 D '36
Compatible eating fad. C. W. Lieb. Hygeia 14:683-6+ Ag '36
Five meals a day. A. E. Wiggam. R of Rs 93:30-2 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 39-41 Je '36
Good eating. R. C. Moore. Collier's 96:24+ Ag 24 '35
Headwaiter's day off. Sat Eve Post 209: 31+ O 3 '36
How to save Europe; one is what one eats. S. Browne. Harper 174:662-5 My '37
I was really very hungry; a French repast. M. F. K. Fisher. Atlan 159:737-42 Je '37
Invisible eating. G. Burgess. Read Digest 29: 1-4 Ag '36
Rhapsody in greens. G. Rector. Sat Eve Post 208:19+ N 2 '35
Social status of a vegetable. M. F. K. Fisher. Harper 174:551-4 Ap '37
Table manners à la française. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:18 Ja '37
To eat or not to eat. F. L. Patry. il Hygeia 13:592-3 Jl '35
Traveler's food and drink. C. Lillingston. il Hygeia 14:226-9 Mr '36
Vegetophobia. L. J. Bogert. Delin 128:24 Ja '36
We chew far more than our ancestors. V. Stefansson. Sci Am 156:56 Ja '37
Why do we overeat? Hygeia 14:281 Mr '36
Wonders of diet; systems of eating, health fads, why you might as well eat what you please. il Fortune 13:86-91+ My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 D '36
See also
Appetite
Cookery
Diet
Food
Lunches
Meals
Table, The

EATING utensils
Cleanliness rating of eating and drinking utensils in restaurants, Dayton, Ohio. A. O. Peters. Am City 51:97 My '36
Critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing. W. L. Mallmann. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:464-70 My '37
Eating utensil sanitation. J. G. Cumming and N. E. Yongue. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:237-44 Mr '36
Effectiveness of the methods of dish and utensil washing in public eating and drinking establishments. A. J. Krog and D. S. Dougherty. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:897-900 S '36
Model ordinance requires sterile dishes at cafes. Am City 52:19 Mr '37
Regulations for cleaning utensils at public eating places. Am City 52:17 F '37

EATON, Charlotte L.
New furniture has many ways with it. Am Home 15:26-8+ Ap '36
No home need be without the right furniture! Am Home 16:15-17+ O '36
Remodeled mill in Connecticut. Am Home 15: 13-17 My '36
Replace and replenish. Am Home 17:29-31+ Ap '37
We furnish a five-room house for $1200. Am Home 16:12-15+ S '36

EATON, Cyrus Stephen
Continental set to take off with another load. por News Week 8:30+ S 5 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:35 O '36

EATON, Dorothy Burnham
Wash-day; poem. Pict R 38:30 Ja '37

EATON, Edith Allyn
Social side of school life. Parents M 10:14-15+ D '35

EATON, Edward Josiah
Basic conceptions for extra-curricular activities. Educa 56:65-9 O '35
(ed) Extra-curricular number. Educa 56:65-125 O '35

EATON, Gertrude
Man's humanity to man. P. M. Lovell. por C S Mon M p5 Ap 22 '36

EATON, Jeanette
Betsy knew Napoleon; serial. por(p 1 My) St N 63:9-12 My; 21-3 Je; 19-23 Jl; 21-5 Ag; 25-8 S; 25-9 O; 64:36 N '36
Care of children's hair. Parents M 10:54-5 Ag '35
There's beauty in good posture. Parents M 10:62-3 S '35

EATON, Quaintance
Red man sings. Bet Hom & Gard 14:46-9 Ag '36

EATON, Virginia
Dreams; poem. Good H 103:212 N '36
My neighbor; poem. Good H 101:123 N '35
Prayer for a new home; poem. Good H 104: 19 Je '37
Strength; poem. Good H 102:48 Mr '36

EATON, Walter Prichard
O'Neill, new risen Attic stream? Am Scholar 6 no3:304-12 '37
Professor reads Kipling. Atlan 159:723-7 Je '37
Shakespeare, with a difference. Atlan 159: 474-7 Ap '37
Universities nourish the theater. C S Mon M p3+ My 19 '37

EATON, Warren Francis
Depression army takes to the woods. Bird Lore 37:255-64 Jl '35
Predators and the bird preserve. Bird Lore 37:162-6 My '35
Obituary
Bird Lore por 38:100-1 Mr '36

EAVESDROPPERS in Eden. H. Call. Scrib M 100:75-7 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 23-6 N '36

EBENHACK, Arthur
Take the play to the audience. Theatre Arts Mo 20:543-5 Jl '36

EBERHARD, Ernest
Booklets to help you. Am Home 17:68+ Ap; 75-6+ My '37
More winter comfort at lower fuel cost. Am Home 14:282-3+ S '35
New products for new homes. Am Home 15: 35-7+ Mr '36

EBERHARDT, Auleen Bordeaux
Students' mission crusade. Commonweal 22: 444 S 6 '35

EBERHART, Mrs Mignon (Good)
Danger in the dark; novel. por(p96 Je 20) Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Je 20; 18-19 Je 27; 209:18-19 Jl 4; 20-1 Jl 11; 20-1 Jl 18; 20-1 Jl 25; 27-8 Ag 1 '36
Dead yesterday; story. Pict R 37:24-6 S '36
Fair warning; novel. por(p3 Ja) Ladies H J 53:5-7 Ja; 18-19 F; 22-3 Mr; 52-3 Ap; 51 My '36
Feather heels; story. Delin 127:28-30 O '35
Murder by proxy; story. Delin 128:10-11 My; 12-13 Je '36
Murder in a storm; story. Delin 129:7-9 O '36
Pattern; novel. Ladies H J 54:11-13 F; 22 Mr; 56 Ap; 55 My; 64 Je '37
Postiche; story. Delin 127:35-41 Ag '35
Portrait. Pict R 37:14 D '35
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il por Delin 130:29 F '37

EBERLE, Merab
Gain; poem. Christian Cent 54:138 F 3 '37

EBERLEIN, Harold Donaldson
Bastions of medieval Ragusa. Travel 67:36-9+ My '36

—and Hubbard, C. V.
From tumbledown squalor to trim Pennsylvania repair. Am Home 17:48-9 Ja '37
Hepplewhite and Sheraton. House B 79:38-41+ F '37
Highlands over Whitemarsh valley. Country Life 72:48-53+ My '37
Made-to-measure gardens. C S Mon M p8-9+ S 9 '36
Silver captures the modern mood. C S Mon M p8-9+ S 23 '36

EBERSOLE, Marion C.
Bird lover loves a cat! Nature M 26:132-3 S '35

EBERSON, Frederick
Observations on the cultivation of poliomyelitis virus. bibliog f Science ns 83:324-5 Ap 3 '36

EBERTH, Carl Joseph
Carl Josef Eberth, pioneer physician who discovered the cause of typhoid. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 14:351-2 Ap '36

EBERTHELLA typhosa. See Typhoid bacilli

EBLE, Francis Xavier A.
Foreign trade daydreams. Ann Am Acad 186: 135-42 Jl '36

EBY, Kerr
September 13, 1918; Barrage; Refugees; etchings. Survey G 24:520-1 N '35
War. il Good H 102:28-9+ Je '36
Etcher. por Time 26:58 D 9 '35

EÇA, Raul d'
Brazilian constitution of 1934. Bul Pan Am Union 69:621-31 Ag '35

ECCENTRICITY
See also
Idiosyncrasies

ECCLES, Marriner Stoddard
Controlling booms and depressions. Fortune 15:88a-88d+ Ap '37
Monetary problems of recovery. Vital Speeches 1:364-9 Mr 11 '35
New banking bill. Vital Speeches 1:563-6 Je 3 '35
Banker or bureaucrat? R. Clapper. pors R of Rs 92:22-5 Jl '35
Banker who can talk. G. Creel. por Collier's 95:13 Je 29 '35
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. por(cover) Time 27:60+ F 10 '36
Eccles on inflation. Time 29:57 Mr 29 '37
Eccles warns: fight inflation now; budget must be balanced and debt reduced. por tab Business Week p 13-14 Mr 20 '37
Henry Morgenthau and his friends. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:184 Ag 14 '35
Old Mormon custom. Time 28:47 S 7 '36
Portrait
Business Week p20 Ag 3 '35
Business Week p9 F 1 '36
News Week 6:32 O 19 '35
News Week 7:34 F 1 '36
R of Rs 93:37 Mr '36
Roosevelt and our banks. Business Week p40 S 28 '35
Youngest head Reserve board ever had. por News Week 6:17 Jl 20 '35

ECHAGUE, J. Ortiz. See Ortiz Echagüe, J.

ECHANIZ, José
Portrait
Musician 41:64 Mr '36

ECHINOIDEA, Fossil
Oldest American fossil echinoid. J. T. Sanford. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37

ECHO
See also
Whispering galleries

ECHO of yesterday; story. See Kennedy, R. S.

ECHO sounding. See Deep sea sounding

ECHOES that old refrain; story. See Ford, C.

ECHOLS, Mrs Lola
Washington notes; pretty Mrs Echols wants individual bargaining. New Repub 85:252 Ja 8 '36

ECKBERT, C. A.
Removing sewer stoppages. Am City 51:77 Je '36

ECKEL, Ella H.
By darkening copse; poem. Canad M 86:31 N '36
Frosty night; poem. Canad M 85:14 F '36
Lord of the morning; poem. Canad M 86:43 Ag '36
Lyric. Canad M 86:41 D '36
On Strawberry hill; poem. Canad M 86:23 S '36
So short is life; poem. Canad M 84:20 S '35

ECKENER, Hugo
Eckener came to scoff at zeppelins, and remained to soar. por News Week 7:25 My 9 '36
From Frankfurt to Rio by air. il por Travel 67:21-3 Ag '36
Nazis put Eckener in Coventry. por Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:28 Mr 14 '36
Time 29:42 My 17 '37
Zeppelin's apostle. Liv Age 350:320-3 Je '36

ECKER, Frederick H.
Work. por Am M 120:11 Jl '35
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36
Insurance chief rises. Lit Digest 121:44 Ap 4 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36

ECKERT, Robert P. Jr
Missionary in the wilderness. Cath World 144:590-5 F '37

ECKERT, Ruth Elizabeth, and Jones, E. S.
Long-time effects of training college students how to study. Sch and Soc 42:685-8 N 16 '35

—and Mills, H. C.
Variations among high-school seniors in promise and performance measures. Sch R 44:274-82 Ap '36

ECKHARDT, Fanny G.
What reward for good lessons? Etude 55: 347 My '37

ECKHARDT, George H.
Finding gold in silt and sand. Pop Mech 66: 155-7 Jl '36

ECKHARDT, Tibor
As I see Europe. Cur Hist 44:47-51 S '36

ECKLES, Hilda K.
Model dairy. Sch Arts M 36:530-5 My '37

ECKSTEIN, Gustav
Canary song. Harper 173:396-402 S '36
Canary world. Read Digest 30:69-73 Ja '37
Concerning reasoning. Science ns 82:251 S 13 '35

ECKSTEIN, Louis
Obituary. Time 26:45 D 2 '35

ECLIPSES
1937 brings notable eclipses. J. Stokley. maps Science N L 31:10-11 Ja 2 '37
Relativistic eclipse; what might be seen from a planet conveniently placed near the companion of Sirius, perfect tests of general relativity that are unavailable. H. N. Russell. diags Sci Am 156:76-7 F '37

ECLIPSES, Lunar
Eclipse of the moon. Science ns 82:sup6-7 Jl 12 '35
Moon eclipse in July. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 26:52-3 Jl '35

ECLIPSES, Solar
Approaching eclipse of the sun. Science ns 81: sup5 Je 28 '35
Artist to paint eclipse on next June 8. Science N L 31:229 Ap 10 '37
Broadcasts of the 1937 eclipse. Science ns 85: 377-8 Ap 16 '37
Eclipse-chasing in Siberia. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 28:180-2 S '36
Eclipse expedition of the National geographic society and the United States navy. il map Sci Mo 44:580-2 Je '37
Eclipse expedition to the South seas. Science ns 85:257 Mr 12 '37
Eclipse expedition to the U.S.S.R. il map Sci Mo 43:90-4 Jl '36
Eclipse of the sun and superstition. il Lit Digest 121:15 Je 13 '36
Expeditions await June eclipse. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 29:371-2 Je '37
Expeditions to observe the solar eclipse of June 19. Science ns 83:sup8 Ap 10 '36
Going to desert island to watch total eclipse. Science N L 31:185 Mr 20 '37
Harvard-M.I.T. Russian eclipse expedition. il Sci Mo 42:565-7 Je '36
June brings rare eclipse. J. Stokley. Science N L 31:341 My 29 '37
Longest eclipse. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:94-5 Ap '37
Longest total eclipse of sun in 1200 years. map Sci Am 156:384 Je '37
New equipment to be used on June eclipse expedition. il map Science N L 31:340+ My 29 '37
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia; National geographic society-National bureau of standards eclipse expedition. I. C. Gardner. il Nat Geog M 71:178-97 F '37
Photographic improvements to be used by the eclipse expedition. Science ns 83:sup7-8 Ap 17 '36
Radio data during the recent solar eclipse. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 14 '36
Scanning fifty-mile shadow; astronomers to gather in Russia, Siberia, and Japan for eclipse this summer. il Lit Digest 121:29 Mr 21 '36
Seven minute solar eclipse of 1937. Science ns 84:sup6 D 18 '36
Shadow over Asia. Time 27:33 Je 22 '36
Solar eclipse of June 19. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 10 '36
Sun's surface is stormy at times of total eclipse. Science N L 31:118 F 20 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup8 F 19 '37
10,000 miles to see the sun; American astronomers at Orenburg steppes to study last summer's eclipse. J. H. Cook. il map C S Mon M p5+ F 3 '37
Total eclipse of the sun. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup 10+ My 14 '37

ECOLOGY
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:307-17 O 4 '35
Some effects of animals on plants. W. P. Taylor. Sci Mo 43:262-71 S '36
See also
Balance of nature
Botany—Ecology

ECOLOGY, Social
Human ecology. R. E. Park. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:1-15 Jl '36

ECONOMIC advisers. See Experts (in government)

ECONOMIC botany. See Botany, Economic

ECONOMIC conditions
Blood, iron, and economics; survey of the world's economic riches. R. Shandon. R of Rs 92:49-50+ Ag '35
Catching up with Ecuador; Geneva labor report, a review of world economics. H. G. Leach. Forum 97:193-4 Ap '37
Economic war reports; comp. by E. H. Collins. See monthly numbers of New outlook
Family budgets in five countries; chart. Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 29 '36
World economic progress; recommendations of a joint committee of trustees of the Carnegie endowment for international peace and officers and directors of the International chamber of commerce; with personnel of the committee. Int Concil 325:642-6 D '36
Youth sizes up its elders. M. Thomas-Peter. Rotarian 47:54 Ag '35
See also
Business conditions
Business cycles
Business depression
Business recovery
Finance, International
Standard of living
also subhead Economic conditions under names of countries, e.g. United States—Economic conditions

ECONOMIC conferences
Diplomacy and commerce. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:615-22 My '37

ECONOMIC cycles. See Business cycles

ECONOMIC entomology. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ECONOMIC equality. See Open door

ECONOMIC history
Ancient crisis and its new deal. W. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 42:379-90 Ag '35
Centrality of money and machinery. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:1-15, 214-35 N-D '35
Evolution of industry and organization of labor. W. L. Thorp. Ann Am Acad 184:39-44 Mr '36
Hellenistic world and its economic development. M. I. Rostovtzev. Am Hist R 41: 231-52 Ja '36
Is NRA fascistic? historic background. G. H. Montague. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 180: 149-61 Jl '35
Just price in a functional economy. B. W. Dempsey. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:471-86 S '35
Scientific advance, medievalism and modern business. J. Mayer. Sci Mo 44:539-46 Je '37
Social history of Christendom. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:60-7 O '36
Teaching of economic history. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Contemp 150:51-8 Jl '36
See also
France—Economic history
Great Britain—Economic history
United States—Economic history

ECONOMIC liberty. See Liberty

ECONOMIC nationalism. See Economic policy

ECONOMIC planning
American bent for planning. A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 25:236-9+ Ap '36
Barbara Wootton on economic planning. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 43:809-14 D '35
Commons's institutionalism in relation to problems of social evolution and economic planning. M. A. Copeland. Q J Econ 50: 333-46 F '36
Compulsory government planning. D. P. Barrows. Vital Speeches 2:40-1 O 21 '35
Economic planning. A. J. Conway. Commonweal 22:308 Jl 19 '35
Freedom and social planning. H. Speier. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:463-83 Ja '37
Further thoughts on planning in industry. I. M. Horobin. Contemp 151:279-87 Mr '37

ECONOMIC planning—*Continued*
Future of national planning. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 89:162-4 D 9 '36
Has planning failed? Nation 140:701-2 Je 19 '35
Is planning compatible with democracy? B. W. Allin. Am J Soc 42:510-20 Ja '37
Land underlies all. R. T. Ely. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 20 '36
Piecemeal collectivism. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:228-38 F '37
Planaceas. H. C. Dale. Nation's Bus 25:98+ My '37
Planning and free enterprise. H. S. Person. Survey G 25:230-1 Ap '36
Planning for paralysis. I. M. Horobin. 19th Cent 118:198-206 Ag '35
Planning in an economy of abundance. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:39-46 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Recovery through alchemy or chemistry? W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:505-8 My 6 '35
Six Americas in search of a faith. H. W. Odum. map Ind Woman 15:309+ O '36
Socialism, planning, and the business cycle. W. Röpke. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:318-38 Je '36
Society is an amœba. D. Slesinger. Scrib M 98:176-9 S '35
They cry peace, peace. B. Bliven. New Repub 84:352-4 N 6 '35
Transportation and economic planning. C. L. Raper. Ann Am Acad 187:7-15 S '36

See also
Economic policy

ECONOMIC policy
Blueprints for a planned economy. New Repub 85:298-9 Ja 22 '36
Bringing democracy up to date; constitutional reform, a trend in the United States, Great Britain and France. L. R. Miller. C S Mon M p7 Ag 7 '35
Butter and guns in Europe. Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ F 24 '37
Case for economic nationalism. J. A. Livingston. Am Mercury 39:69-76 S '36
Common ground for peace. D. Figart. No Am 241:85-97 Mr '36
Consequences of economic nationalism. L. Robbins. Int Concil 323:466-78 O '36
Coöperative movement in the present world order. E. Freundlich. Ann Am Acad 180: 119-28 Jl '35
Dissatisfied powers and the world's resources. C. R. Buxton. Contemp 148:539-45 N '35
Economic demobilization. J. C. Harsch. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 26 '37
Economic interdependence, present and future. M. Nadler. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup 1-11 Mr '37
Economic nationalism. A. Feiler. Ann Am Acad 180:203-6 Jl '35
Economic nationalism vs. world recovery. G. P. Auld. Vital Speeches 3:267-70 F 15 '37
Governmental controls and the theory of international trade and finance. C. R. Whittlesey. Q J Econ 51:90-105 N '36
Important for democracy; meeting of sugar section of World economic conference. Time 29:19 Ap 19 '37
Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution. W. C. Mitchell. Sci Mo 43:450-65 N '36
International economic relations; radio address, October 15, 1935. S. Hoare. Int Concil 314:519-20 N '35
International program for democracies. New Repub 89:60-1 N 18 '36
International trade. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 1:107-11 N 19 '34
Just why economics? H. Agar. No Am 240: 200-13 S '35
Needed social and political adjustments. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 1:98-103 N 19 '34
Other and finer disciplines. R. H. Miller. Christian Cent 52:1059-61 Ag 21 '35
Peace and abundance. O. Williams. il Forum 94:226-32 O '35; Discussion. 94:sup 15 D '35
Prospects for foreign trade. W. Y. Elliott. Va Q R 13:20-34 Ja '37
Recovery by conference? Cur Hist 46:15-16 Je '37
Reflections in a whirlpool. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 157:606-16 My '36
Resurrection. C S Mon M p7 Ap 8 '36
Should we buy national? F. P. Garvan; C. A. Mander. il Rotarian 48:10-13+ Je '36; Discussion. 49:52-3 Jl '36
Soapbox messiahs. W. Churchill. Collier's 97:11+ Je 20 '36
Steps toward economic disarmament. Nation 143:437-8 O 17 '36
Too many people. Collier's 97:78 Je 6 '36
Truce on the economic front; rôle trade rivalries play in leading nations to the abyss of war. Scholastic 29:20-1 N 7 '36
Utopian individualism; review of Positive program for laissez faire, by H. Simons. V. W. Bladen. Canad Forum 16:9-11 My '36
Whither are we drifting? E. J. Urwick. Canad Forum 15:288+ Jl '35

See also
Commercial treaties
Economic planning
Social and economic security
also subhead Economic policy under names of countries, e.g. France—Economic policy; United States—Economic policy

ECONOMIC reading, Association for. See Association for economic reading, Portland, Oregon

ECONOMIC research
James Watt, inventor and pioneer. T. J. Wertenbaker. Vital Speeches 2:302-4 F 10 '36

ECONOMIC sanctions. See Sanctions, Economic

ECONOMIC security. See Social and economic security

ECONOMIC statistics
Every man a capitalist; new statistical defence of capitalism. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:18+ Ja '37
Story-telling statistics. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 Mr '36

ECONOMIC theory. See Economics

ECONOMIC zoology. See Zoology, Economic

ECONOMICS
Anticipations, business planning, and the cycle. A. G. Hart. bibliog f Q J Econ 51: 273-97 F '37
Barbara Wootton on economic planning. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 43:809-14 D '35
Commons on institutional economics. C. L. James. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:61-75 Mr '37
Commons on institutional economics. W. C. Mitchell. Am Econ R 25:635-52 D '35
Commons's institutionalism in relation to problems of social evolution and economic planning. M. A. Copeland. Q J Econ 50: 333-46 F '36
Consumer's front. W. H. Hamilton. il Survey G 24:524-8+ N '35
Correct economy for the machine age; stabilization of wages and prices. A. G. McGregor. 19th Cent 121:103-15 Ja '37
Davenport on the economics of Alfred Marshall. L. Rogin. Am Econ R 26:248-57 Je '36
Developments in economic theory. E. Lederer. Am Econ R 26:sup 151-60 Mr '36
Does the Bible talk economics? E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:139-41 Ja 22 '36
Economic interdependence. S. Chase. Vital Speeches 1:383-4 Mr 11 '35
Economic principle. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Jl 8 '36
Economic problem, and the earth. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 53:1155-7 S 2 '36
Economic theory of consumers' coöperation. A. E. Albrecht. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:17-28 My '37
Economics gets religion. J. H. Gray. Harper 172:713-16 My '36
Economics in a changing social order. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:224 D 31 '34
Economics of Carl Menger. G. J. Stigler. J Pol Econ 45:229-50 Ap '37
Economics of Thorstein Veblen. J. A. Hobson. Pol Sci Q 52:139-44 Mr '37
Education and war. A. R. Green. Contemp 151:84-92 Ja '37

ECONOMICS—*Continued*

Eight facts looking for an audience. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ My '37; Same. Vital Speeches 3:468-70 My 15 '37

Epoch-making changes in business today. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:658-61 Jl 15 '35

Excess capacity and monopolistic competition. J. M. Cassels. Q J Econ 51:426-43 My '37

Fifty years' developments in ideas of human nature and motivation; with discussion. C. E. Ayres. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:sup224-36, 250-4 Mr '36

Ignorance and prejudice concerning economics and business. E. L. Thorndike and I. Lorge. Sch & Soc 45:589-92 Ap 24 '37

Implicit theorizing: a methodological criticism of the neo-Cambridge school. W. Leontief. Q J Econ 51:337-51 F '37

Income and economic progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:177-8 D 16 '35

Instead of relief. S. K. Ostergaard. Christian Cent 52:1452-4 N 13 '35

Institutional economics; with discussion. J. R. Commons. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:sup 237-54 Mr '36

Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution. W. C. Mitchell. Sci Mo 43:450-65 N '36

Just why economics? H. Agar. No Am 240: 200-13 S '35

Keynes bridges an economic gulf. H. B. Elliston. C S Mon M p3+ Ap 8 '36

MacGregor's Enterprise, purpose and profit. H. von Beckerath. Q J Econ 50:367-71 F '36

Mr Keynes and the canonists. H. Somerville. Commonweal 24:177-9 Je 12 '36

Mr Keynes and the labour movement; review of General theory of employment, interest and money. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 120:320-32 S '36

Mr Keynes on the causes of unemployment; symposium. tab Q J Econ 51:147-203 N '36

General theory of employment; reply to symposium. J. M. Keynes. Q J Econ 51:209-23 F '37

Mr Keynes on the rate of interest and the marginal efficiency of capital. P. T. Ellsworth. J Pol Econ 44:767-90 D '36

Mr Keynes on underemployment equilibrium. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:667-86 O '36

National wealth and unemployment. C. E. Dankert. Canad Forum 15:297-8 Jl '35

Nationalist collectivism and Charles A. Beard. H. D. Gideonse. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:778-99 D '35

New democracy; electoral campaign movement. A. Traboulsee. Commonweal 23:441 F 14 '36

On rereading Bellamy. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 23:432-4 F 14 '36

Only real security; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 1 '36

Open door at home, by C. A. Beard. Review by H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 13:600-11 Jl '35

Orthodox economic theory: a defense. J. A. Estey. J Pol Econ 44:791-802 D '36

Past accomplishments and present prospects of American economics. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 26:1-11 Mr '36

Physiology and economics: the human body. A. Ham. Canad Forum 16:21-3 S '36

Place of marginal economics in a collectivist system; with discussion. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 26:sup255-66, 283-90 Mr '36

Political structure and economic order. E. Czenner. Ann Am Acad 180:102-5 Jl '35

Poverty in plenty: a mistaken inference. E. H. P. Brown. 19th Cent 118:605-16 N '35

President and the economists. G. Greer. Harper 173:510-18 O '36

Protest against simplicism. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 24:479-81 S 18 '36

Radical, American style; review of Mainland, by G. Seldes. L. Galantière. No Am 242: 241-57 D '36

Rate of interest as cost factor and as capitalization factor. F. Machlup. Am Econ R 26:459-65 S '35

Scientific method in the investigation of economic problems. H. G. Moulton. Sci Mo 42:214-21 Mr '36

Sociological elements in economic thought. T. Parsons. Q J Econ 49:414-53, 646-67 My-Ag '35

Some issues in the economics of stationary states. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 26:393-411 S '36

Straws from Alberta. W. F. Russell. Atlan 157:70-6 Ja '36

Surplus labor and the social wage in Great Britain. W. Bowden. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:31-44 Mr '37

Surplus value; reflections on reading Karl Marx's Capital. S. Buchanan. Va Q R 13: 86-105 Ja '37

Through a glass darkly; human thought in mathematical symbols. S. Leacock. Atlan 158:94-8 Jl '36

Trading butter for iron; new prices for old over a century and a quarter. A. Pound. Atlan 158:460-3 O '36

See also

Advertising
Balance of trade
Banks and banking
Business
Business cycles
Business recovery
Capital
Capitalism
Commerce
Communication and traffic
Competition
Conservation of resources
Consumption (economics)
Cooperation
Cost of living
Credit
Credit, Social
Debts, Public
Distribution (economics)
Distributism
Economic policy
Economists
Employment
Finance
Free trade and protection
Gilds
Government ownership
Government regulation of industry
Home production
Income
Individualism
Instalment plan
Interest
Investments
Labor and capital
Laissez faire
Land
Location (in business and industry)
Malthusianism
Marketing
Mercantile system
Minimum wage
Money
Monopolies
Mutualism
Population
Prices
Production
Profit
Profit sharing
Property
Prosperity
Rent
Saving and savings
Social sciences
Socialism
Standard of living
Supply and demand
Tariff
Taxation
Trade unions
Unemployment
Wages
Wages—Economic aspects
Waste (economics)
Wealth
Wealth, Distribution of

Bibliography

Books available or soon to be published. Pub W 129:2027 My 23 '36

Books on social reconstruction. New Repub 83:138-41 Je 12 '35

Clearing house: social insurance, strikes, etc; books suitable for high school pupils. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:18 N 30 '35

Public affairs pamphlets; index to inexpensive pamphlets on social, economic, political, and international affairs; comp. by P. D. Mills. U S Office Educ Bul 1937,3:1-83

History

Just price in a functional economy. B. W. Dempsey. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:471-86 S '35

See also

Economic history

Philosophy

War of the machines. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:396-402, 559-65, 695-700; 145: 66-73, 184-91 Ja-My '37

Study and teaching

Age and grade classifications as factors of achievement in high-school economics. M. Houghton and H. R. Douglass. tabs Sch R 43:766-70 D '35

ECONOMICS—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Contribution of our secondary schools to better business and industrial conditions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 2:45-50 O 21 '35
School methods and programs: economic materials in the schools. H. E. Wilson. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:54-6 N '35
Summer session on economics at Stevens camp. Sch and Soc 43:701 My 23 '36
Survey of twenty-eight courses in consumption. H. Harap. bibliog tabs Sch R 43: 497-507 S '35

Terminology

Economic service; reply to S. Wilcox. H. C. Mitchell, jr. Am Econ R 25:487 S '35
Term, favorable balance of trade. F. W. Fetter. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:621-45 Ag '35

ECONOMICS, Agricultural. See Agriculture—Economic aspects; Sociology, Rural

ECONOMICS, Mathematical
Generalization of Pareto's demand theorem. E. B. Wilson. Q J Econ 49:715-17 Ag '35
Interrelations of demand, price, and income. H. Schultz. tabs J Pol Econ 43:433-81 Ag '35
Note on a proposition of Pareto. N. St Georgescu-Roegen. Q J Econ 49:706-14 Ag '35
Pure theory of consumer's behavior. N. Georgescu-Roegen. Q J Econ 50:545-93 Ag '36

ECONOMISTS
Economist in a world in transition. A. Johnson. Am Econ R 27:1-3 Mr '37
Government employment as a professional career in economics. I. Lubin. Am Econ R 27:sup216-24 Mr '37
Mental hygiene for economists. H. M. Fleming. Scrib M 99:306-8 My '36
New opportunities for economists and statisticians in federal employment. L. D. White. tab Am Econ R 27:sup210-15 Mr '37

ECONOMY. See Domestic finance

ECSTASY; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ECUADOR
See also
Jivaro Indians
also subhead Ecuador under various subjects, e.g.
Cost of living — Minimum wage
Insurance, Social — Public health
Labor laws and legislation

Boundaries

See also
Ecuador-Peru boundary question

Commerce

Foreign trade of Ecuador for 1935. M. Phillips. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:961-2 D '36

Commercial treaties

Commercial agreement between Chile and Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 70:668 Ag '36

Description and travel

Christmas in Ecuador. R. C. Gill. Yale R ns 25:344-63 D '35
Trip through Ecuador. J. B. Fahy. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:851-9, 952-60 N-D '36
Under the world's loftiest volcanoes. L. R. Freeman. il map Travel 68:42-6+ Mr '37

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. G. A. Suro. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:193-6 F '36

Industries and resources

Panama hats. Fortune 13:26 Je '36

Politics and government

Neutral bystander only casualty; President Velasco Ibarra loses in executive-legislative feud. News Week 6:14 Ag 31 '35

Social life and customs

Christmas in Ecuador. R. C. Gill. Yale R ns 25:344-63 D '35

ECUADOR-Peru boundary question
Ecuador-Peru boundary negotiations. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:833-7 N '36
Patriots would close back door. map News Week 9:17-18 My 22 '37

ECZEMA
Feeding the child who has eczema. D. Kelly and M. M. Eldred. il Parents M 10:31+ S '35
Why the baby has eczema (cont) D. Kelly and M. M. Eldred. il Hygeia 13:640-2, 705-7 Jl-Ag '35

EDDINGTON, Sir Arthur Stanley
Constitution of the stars. por(p485) Sci Mo 43:385-95 N '36
Great minds continue exchange of ideas at Harvard. News Week 8:20 S 19 '36
Nebulous philosophy; Jeans and Eddington. L. S. Stebbing. Am Scholar 6 no 1:71-84 '37
Portrait
News Week 8:24 S 12 '36
Scholastic 29:15 O 3 '36
Sci Mo 43:376 O '36

EDDISON, Eric Rucker
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 Ag 10 '35

EDDY, Bradford Updike
Settlers' cabin. Am Home 15:27+ F '36

EDDY, Clarence
Obituary
Etude 55:146 Mr '37

EDDY, Mrs Mary Morse (Baker) Glover
Mrs Eddy, Lieber and Hegel. T. H. Molter; W. M. Haushalter. Christian Cent 54:523 Ap 21 '37

EDDY, Myron Fish
For fathers only. Parents M 11:71-2 O '36
Stick to your ship! story. St N 63:13-15 My '36

EDDY, Nelson
Portrait
C S Mon M p 14 Je 24 '36
Etude 54:284 My '36
Musician 42:49 Mr '37
Singing for a living. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98:21+ Ag 15 '36

EDDY, Paul Dawson
Church and state in education. Vital Speeches 2:31-2 O 7 '35

EDDY, Sherwood
Delta cooperative's first year. Christian Cent 54:139-40 F 3 '37
Germany in Olympic dress. Christian Cent 53:1154-5 S 2 '36
Russia, good and evil. Christian Cent 52: 1171-2 S 18 '35
Croppers' co-op. il Lit Digest 123:7 F 6 '37
Self-help for share-croppers; S. Eddy projects 2,100-acre cooperative farm, copying system spreading in U.S. and many other countries. il por Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 11 '36
Sherwood Eddy launches a new enterprise. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:607-8 Ap 22 '36

EDDY, Walter Hollis
Aluminum utensils are safe. Good H 102:126-7 Je '36
Cold comfort. Good H 104:76-7 F '37
Feed your eyes. Good H 102:126 Mr '36
Foods for the younger set. Good H 104: 80-1 Ap '37
Good health for a good year. Good H 104: 78-9 Ja '37
Lesson on sleep. Good H 101:95+ S '35
Let's go fishing. Good H 103:78-9 Jl '36
Let's go swimming! Good H 103:64-5+ Ag '36
Let's go to school again! Good H 103:108-9 S '36
Living by the rules. Good H 104:82-3 Mr '37
Safeguarding against diphtheria. Good H 101: 94+ O '35
Take it easy. Good H 104:140+ Je '37
Vacation insurance. Good H 101:98 Ag '35
Vitamins and red ink. Good H 103:90-1 O '36
What about sunburn preventives? Good H 101:102 Jl '36

EDDY, William Alfred
Educational frontiers of to-day. Sch and Soc 44:521-7 O 24 '36
Eddy to Hobart. por Time 28:59 O 12 '36
Hobart: new president repeats and breaks tradition. por News Week 8:25 O 3 '36

EDELMAN, Katherine
Fetters; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 22 '36
Insurmountable; poem. Ladies H J 52:119 N '35
To any husband; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36

EDEN, Anthony
Future of sanctions. Vital Speeches 2:620-3 Jl 1 '36
New year in Europe. Vital Speeches 3:228-30 F 1 '37
Anthony Eden. H. J. Wilson. Atlan 157:526-32 My '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:24 Ja 11 '36
Britain's trouble-shooter who broke curse of old men. por News Week 7:29 Mr 21 '36
Comrade-aristocrat, full of good-will and will power. por News Week 6:7 D 21 '35
Eden diplomacy. por Time 27:20-1 Mr 2 '36
Eden: rapier-like in mind. por Lit Digest 121:30 Ja 4 '36
Foreign office for Eden? por(p7) Lit Digest 119:8 Je 8 '35
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:30 Je '35
Oxford manner. T. R. Ybarra. pors Collier's 97:25+ My 9 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 14 D 28 '35
News Week 6:11 Jl 6 '35
News Week 6:13 Ag 17 '35
News Week 6:11 D 28 '35
News Week 8:5 N 28 '36
R of Rs 93:20 Ja '36
Time 26:16 O 21 '35
Time 26:12 D 23 '35
Time 27:22 Mr 16 '36
Time 27:21 Ap 20 '36
Time 27:16 Je 29 '36
Time 28:20 Ag 10 '36
With bow to Berlin Anthony Eden sings a swan song for the noblest experiment. por News Week 7:12-13 Je 27 '36

EDEN, Mrs Anthony. See Eden, B. H.

EDEN, Beatrice Helen (Beckett) (Mrs Anthony Eden)
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 8 '35

EDEN, John, pseud.
Diving for treasure. C S Mon M p9 D 2 '36
Give me my boots and saddle! C S Mon M p4-5 Jl 22 '36
Horses and men: men and horses. C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 26 '36
Mapping misconceptions. C S Mon M p9 Je 3 '36
New York's busy underworld. C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 20 '37
Planes that pass in the night. C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 10 '37
Stamps for remembrance, coins for commemoration! C S Mon M p5+ S 23 '36

EDEN, Patience
Advice to little boys; poem. Delin 129:58 Ag '36

EDEN, Robert Anthony. See Eden, A.

EDEN end; drama. See Priestley, J. B.

EDGAR, Anna E.
Summertime pageant recital for young people. Etude 55:365+ Je '37

EDGAR, Pelham
More books for Canadian readers. Pub W 131:490-1 Ja 30 '37
Portrait. Pub W 128:1830 N 16 '35

EDGE, Mrs Charles Noel. See Edge, R.

EDGE, Rosalie (Barrow) (Mrs Charles Noel Edge)
Bird vespers of Saint Michel. Nature M 29:279-80 My '37
Falcons of Manhattan. Nature M 28:305 N '36
Whistling swans; poem. Nature M 29:75 F '37

EDGE, Walter Evans
British deal and the new deal. Vital Speeches 1:16-17 O 8 '34

EDGELL, George Harold
Portrait
Time 28:71 S 14 '36

EDGERTON, Giles
Birds in decoration. Arts and Dec 44:28-9 My '36
Home comforts in an ancient abbey. Arts & Dec 46:19-21 My '37
Mary Anderson at home in the Cotswolds. Arts & Dec 46:12-15 Mr '37
Virginia displays the newer house and garden. Arts & Dec 46:20-3+ Ap '37

EDGERTON, Harold Eugene
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

EDGERTON, Howard H.
Broadcasting the organ. Etude 55:404 Je '37
Seeking tone treasures. Etude 54:178 Mr '36

EDGERTON, William Benbow
Write if you must. Scholastic 29:9+ Ja 16 '37

EDGING plants. See Garden borders

EDGINTON, May (Mrs Francis Evans Baily)
Emergency wife; novel. Collier's 99:9-11 My 8; 22 My 15; 22 My 22; 24 My 29; 52-4 Je 5 '37 (to be cont)

EDGREN, H. D.
Figures in light. Recreation 30:602-3 Mr '37

EDINBURGH
Edinburgh—Scotland—1936. L. Spence. 19th Cent 120:630-40 N '36

EDIPHONE. See Dictating machines

EDISON, Charles
Edison up. por Time 28:12 N 30 '36
Inventor's son takes post as navy's assistant head. por News Week 8:18 N 28 '36
Portrait
Business Week p6 Je 22 '35
Business Week p36 N 28 '36
Fortune 15:158 Ja '37
News Week 7:13 F 22 '36
R of Rs 95:17 Ja '37

EDISON, Mina M. (Miller) (Mrs Edward E. Hughes)
Recreation and wholesome living. Recreation 29:443+ D '35
Portrait
Time 28:14 N 9 '36

EDISON, Thomas Alva
Portrait
Nation's Bus 25:35 My '37
Rotarian 48:44 F '36
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:153-5 F '36

EDISON, Mrs Thomas Alva. See Edison, M. M.

EDISON, Thomas Alva, jr
Obituary. News Week 6:23 Ag 31 '35

EDISON medal
Award to Dr Alex Dow. Science ns 85:40 Ja 8 '37
Lewis Buckley Stillwell, Edison medalist for 1936. J. B. Whitehead. il Sci Mo 42:284-5+ Mr '36

EDITING. See Editors and editing

EDITORIAL offices. See Offices

EDITORS and editing
Editors behind the best sellers; portraits. Pub W 131:215-19 Ja 16 '37
Editor's prayer; poem. Survey G 25:63 F '36
Faith in power of editors shaken. Lit Digest 122:42 D 19 '36
I want to see the editor; conduct of a small-town newspaper. M. R. Byers. il Sat Eve Post 209:25+ My 29 '37
In honor of editors. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:218 F 5 '36
Review of reviewers. Time 27:51-2+ Ja 13 '36
Tacks in an editor's chair. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:679 My 27 '36

EDITORS and editing—*Continued*
30 years a city editor. C. I. Blood. Am M 120:22-3+ Jl '35

See also
Music—Editing
National editorial association

EDMAN, Irwin
Culture in a democracy. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 29 '35
Left and right; poem. Nation 143:707 D 12 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

EDMINSTER, Lynn Ramsay
Trade agreements program and American agriculture. Am Econ R 26:sup 129-40 Mr '36

EDMISTON, Dorothy
They're lovesome things in print, too. C S Mon M p 10-11 Jl 8 '36

EDMONDS, Franklin Spencer
Fiscal aspects of constitutional revision. Ann Am Acad 181:135-41 S '35

EDMONDS, James Edward
Amending the Brazilian weather? il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ag 31 '35
High prices and ten years? Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 7 '35
Much obliged! bows Brazil to Uncle Sam's AAA. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 10 '35

EDMONDS, Walter Dumaux
Captives; story Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 F 13 '37
Caty Breen; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Mr 20 '37
Cruise of the cashalot; story. Forum 87:24-31 Ja '32; Same. Scholastic 30:3-4 F 6 '37
Delia Borst; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ap 3 '37
Dygartsbush; story. Sat Eve Post 209:24-5 My 15 '37
Escape from the mine; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ap 11 '36
Hanging flower; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 Ap 25 '36
How you begin a novel. Atlan 158:189-92 Ag '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30:5-6+ F 6 '37
Indian running; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Mr 28 '36
Indians at McKlennar's; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 My 9 '36
Judge; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ag 3 '35
Skanasunk; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 My 1 '37
Squaw; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Ap 17 '37
Upstate. Atlan 156:591-9 N '35
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:6 F 6 '37
He has made upper New York state the Edmonds country. por Sat R Lit 15:sup 17 Mr 27 '37
Portrait
Library J 61:867 N 15 '36
News Week 8:33 Ag 1 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:96 N 28 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Ag 1 '36
Time 28:55 Ag 3 '36
Portrait by G. Schreiber. C S Mon M p 11 Jl 29 '36

EDMONDSON, Robert Edward
Mayor turns magistrate to arrest a Nordic crusader. por News Week 7:28 Je 20 '36

EDMONDSON, W. T.
Fixation of sessile rotatoria. Science ns 84: 444 N 13 '36

EDMONSON, James Bartlett
Field course in education. Sch and Soc 43: 124-5 Ja 25 '36
Some needed changes in secondary education. Sch R 44:241-4 Ap '36

EDMUND, Willis H.
Industrial recreation, 1936 trends. Recreation 30:312-14 S '36

EDMUNDS, Abe Craddock
Biography; poem. Nation 142:255 F 26 '36

EDMUNDS, Joseph
High finance among friends. Nation 144:182-4 F 13 '37

EDMUNDS, Kenneth
Convenience enters the kitchen. Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3 Mr '37
Sun for the busy basement. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ N '36
Wanted: shelter for an entrance. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5 N '35

EDNA, his wife; novel. See Barnes, M. A.

EDSALL, David Linn
Addresses in honor of Dean Edsall. W. A. Jessup; E. J. DuBois; L. J. Henderson. Science ns 82:479-81 N 22 '35

EDSALL, John Tileston
Raman spectra of amines and methylated ammonium ions. bibliog f Science ns 84: 423-4 N 6 '36

EDSTRÖM, Mrs Ruth Randall
Albatross; poem. Forum 96:144 S '36

EDUCATION
Education and freedom. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:237-8 N '35
Education and freedom. A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. Sch and Soc 42:305-16 S 7 '35
Education and propaganda. C. J. Friedrich. Atlan 159:693-701 Je '37
Education as a prerequisite to freedom. F. N. Freeman. Sch & Soc 45:593-6 My 1 '37
Education for life, the current controversy. F. B. Robinson. Vital Speeches 3:136-8 D 15 '36
Education for living; value of psychology in our schools. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 64:12 Ja '37
Education for social control; ed. by H. Benjamin. Ann Am Acad 182:1-189 N '35
Education in a changing world. I. L. Kandel. Sch and Soc 43:857-64 Je 27 '36
Education outlook abroad. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:37-8 O '36
Educational events of the year. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 44:65-9 Jl 18 '36; Same, with title Why we have come to Portland. Nat Educ Assn J 25:173-5 S '36
Effect of education on the I.Q. of identical twins reared apart. H. H. Newman. Sci Mo 44:292 Mr '37
Faith in education. E. W. Knight. Sch Life 21:246 My '36
Five lamps of education. P. Seshadri. Nat Educ Assn J 25:302 D '36
Future in education. R. Livingstone. Sch and Soc 44:625-35 N 14 '36
Growth-demands and the main institutional divisions of education. E. H. Wilkins and others. tabs Sch and Soc 44:685-8 N 21 '36
If not college, what? M. B. Greenbie. Parents M 11:24+ Je '36
In the antithesis. S. R. Graves. Educa 56: 294-7 Ja '36
Learning: a promising term for education planners. D. Snedden. Sch & Soc 45:157-9 Ja 30 '37
Living and learning. Nation 141:370 O 2 '35
Modern concept of education. F. B. Shaw. Am J Pub Health 27:587-9 Je '37
National banks of education never fail. R. C. Woods. Educa 57:116-19 O '36
Nature of education and its obligations; excerpt from Unique function of education in American democracy. El Sch J 37:565-7 Ap '37
New emphases on education. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p6 My 20 '36
Note on the arts in education. J. Albers. Am M Art 29:233 Ap '36
Requisite for the success of popular diplomacy: education in international affairs. E. Root. Foreign Affairs 15:405-12 Ap '37
Teachers and the world; excerpts from outstanding addresses; National education association conference, Denver. Nat Educ Assn J 24:176 S '35
Tested thought in education. G. Gardner. Sch and Soc 43:815-17 Je 13 '36
Theory vs. practice. H. L. Wells. R of Rs 95:49-50 Ap '37
Two-way education. A. D. Weeks. Sch and Soc 42:779-80 D 7 '35
What education is of most worth? W. Durant. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:105-8 Ag '36

EDUCATION—*Continued*

You can't train the intellect before it arrives. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 43:346-57 O '36

See also

Agricultural education
Art education
Articulation (education)
Books and reading
College education
Colleges and universities
Correspondence schools and courses
Courses of study
Culture
Deaf—Education
Discipline, Mental
Engineering education
Health education
Illiteracy
Industrial education
Learning and scholarship
Liberal education
Libraries
Manual training
Medical education
Memory
Moral education
Moving pictures in education
Musical education
Nature study
Physical education and training
Private schools
Roman Catholic church—Education
Self culture
Self government (in education)
Specialization in education
Study
Teaching
Technical education
Visual instruction
Vocational education

also headings beginning Education, Educational, School

Bibliography

Educational books of 1935; with ten year tabular view; comp. by R. Steele and others. Sch and Soc 43:410-26 Mr 28 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:121-4 Ap '36

Educational books of 1936; comp. by J. L. Wheeler and others. Sch & Soc 45:417-33 Mr 27 '37; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 26:115-18 Ap '37

Recent theses; comp. by R. A. Gray. See monthly numbers of School life

Selected references on foreign education; comp. by J. F. Abel (cont) El Sch J 35: 776-87; 36:781-8 Je '35, Je '36

Curricula

See Courses of study

Directories

Educational directory, 1936. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pts 1-4

Bibliography

Educational directories. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt4:61-4

Economic aspects

Meeting the needs of children and taxpayers. J. C. Miller. Sch and Soc 42:216-21 Ag 17 '35

Nursery school as an economic enterprise. G. D. Stoddard. Sch and Soc 43:49-51 Ja 11 '36

See also

Emergency educational program
National education association—Joint commission on the emergency in education

Exhibitions and museums

London exhibition of design in education. Sch & Soc 45:174 F 6 '37

Plan for a comprehensive university and college exhibit. Sch & Soc 45:537-8 Ap 17 '37

Federal aid

See Education and state

Finance

See School finance

History

In defense of the history of education. E. B. Wesley. El Sch J 36:561-4 Ap '36

Invention and the student laboratory. H. G. Good. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:385-92 S 21 '35

1936 as a centennial year in the history of education. W. C. Eells. Sch and Soc 43: 120-1 Ja 25 '36

1937 as a centennial year in the history of education. W. C. Eells. Sch and Soc 44: 847-8 D 26 '36

See also

Education—United States—History

International cooperation

See also

Inter-American education federation
International bureau of education
Students, Interchange of
World federation of education associations

Objectives

Activity program and its teaching methods. R. H. Lane. Educa 57:322-4 F '37

Aim of education. Davies. R of Rs 95:50 Je '37

Can the schools remake the world? H. F. Clark. Sch and Soc 44:497-501 O 17 '36

Cardinal principles of secondary education. B. Rudman. Sch and Soc 41:770-2 Je 8 '35

Challenge to contemporary education. P. Klapper. Sch and Soc 42:392-5 S 21 '35

Changing the trend in higher education. R. M. Hughes and W. H. Lancelot. Sch & Soc 45:651-3 My 8 '37

Confusion in higher education. R. M. Hutchins. Harper 173:449-58 O '36

Demands of the present crisis upon the high school. C. W. Taussig. Sch & Soc 45:76-81 Ja 16 '37

Educating for the seven careers of men of to-day. D. Snedden. Sch and Soc 43:864-8 Je 27 '36

Education and war. A. R. Green. Contemp 151: 84-92 Ja '37

Education for emergent living. H. C. Coffman. Sch & Soc 45:273-6 F 27 '37

Education for living. W. F. Sands. Commonweal 22:229-31 Je 28 '35

Education for production and education for consumption of the elements of culture. T. M. Carter. Sch and Soc 42:777-9 D 7 '35

Education rebuilding our social order. C. D. Champlin. Sch and Soc 42:709-10 N 23 '35

Educational platform for 1936; summary of deliberations and discussions of the conference on curriculum and guidance, Stanford university, July 6 to 10. G. M. Kefauver. Sch and Soc 44:289-95 S 5 '36

Educational vitamins. M. Prunty. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:230-1 O '36

Father's wish; what I want my children to get from their highschool course. W. N. Malony. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:46 F '36

Franco-American heresy. D. W. Alden. Sch and Soc 42:509-11 O 12 '35

Free and easy. C. F. Whitcomb. Commonweal 25:514-16 Mr 5 '37

Goal before us. R. M. Hutchins. Cath World 143:735 S '36

Incurable malady of listening. W. H. Fyfe. Queen's Q 43:175-81 My '36

Integrity of the college. H. M. Wriston. Sch and Soc 43:183-93 F 8 '36

Liberalism and adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35

Million years of education. J. B. Shouse. Educa 56:109-13 O '35

Move over, please. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 1 '37

Next step in education. B. H. Bode. J Home Econ 27:487-9 O '35

Objectives for curriculum and method. W. H. Kilpatrick. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:137-8 My '36

Paramount service of education to society. M. E. Haggerty. Ann Am Acad 182:10-20 N '35

Perpetual youth problem. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 2:24-5 O 7 '35

Red microbes in our colleges. E. D. Clark. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Ja '37

Scholar in an age of conflicts. C. A. Beard. Sch and Soc 43:273-83 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:105 Ap '36

EDUCATION—Objectives—*Continued*

School and other educational institutions. W. F. Russell. Sch and Soc 44:787-9 D 12 '36

Schools in tune with the times. H. Schofield. il Rotarian 49:34-5 S '36

Search for excellence. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:18-19 O 8 '34; Same abr. Sch and Soc 40:426-7 S 29 '34

Should the school seek actively to reconstruct society? J. L. Childs. Ann Am Acad 182: 1-9 N '35

Social significance of the vitalized high school. H. H. Van Cott. Educa 56:586-90 Je '36

Socialized education for a socialized age. E. B. Wesley. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35

Some thoughts concerning education; tr. by L. Arronet. A. Einstein. Sch and Soc 44: 589-92 N 7 '36

Special functions of secondary education. Sch & Soc 45:584-9, 611-15 Ap 24-My 1 '37

Teaching chemistry for its cultural and training values. J. H. Simons. Science ns 84:408-11 N 6 '36

Tools of learning in a democracy. C. W. Stone. Sch and Soc 43:532-3 Ap 18 '36

We almost listen; can we develop souls? H. Hughes. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:135 My '37

What are schools for? Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1170 S 18 '35

What I want education to mean. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Good H 101:38-9+ N '35

What is a general education? R. M. Hutchins. Harper 173:602-9 N '36; Discussion. 174:587-96 My '37; Sch & Soc 45:92-4 Ja 16 '37

What secondary schools should do. T. H. Briggs. Sch & Soc 45:312-18 Mr 6 '37

Periodicals

News of educational periodicals. Sch R 45: 172-4 Mr '37

See also
National education association journal

Philosophy

Approaches to history. V. G. Simkhovitch. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:117-51 Mr '36

Bearing of John Dewey's philosophy of education on problems confronting librarians. C. M. White. Sch & Soc 45:516-17 Ap 10 '37

Can life leads replace school appeals? G. M. Wilson. bibliog f Educa 57:325-34 F '37

Challenge to contemporary education. P. Klapper. Sch and Soc 42:392-5 S 21 '35

Challenge to education. L. D. Coffman. Sch & Soc 45:276-81 F 27 '37

Coming religion of natural knowledge. H. E. Armstrong. 19th Cent 119:752-62 Je '36

Cost of chance. A. J. Stoddard. Sch & Soc 45:305-12 Mr 6 '37

Educating the whole personality. W. E. Weld. Vital Speeches 3:83-6 N 15 '36

Education and change, a challenge. L. F. Ashley. bibliog f Ind Educ M 39:57-64 Mr '37

Education in Ontario: prolegomena. J. S. Will. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Je '36

Educational philosophies held by faculty members in schools for the professional education of teachers. R. B. Raup. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:459-507

Educational platform for 1936; summary of deliberations and discussions of the conference on curriculum and guidance, Stanford university, July 6 to 10. G. M. Kefauver. Sch and Soc 44:289-95 S 5 '36

Fragments of truth. E. M. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 2:19-22 O 7 '35

God-centered education; further comments on President Hutchins' book. Christian Cent 54:542-4 Ap 28 '37

Harvard: the future. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 158:260-70 S '36

Reply to Professor Whitehead. R. M. Hutchins. Atlan 158:382-8 N '36

Higher education: a diagnosis. C. Richard. Commonweal 24:576-9 O 16 '36

Horace Mann's educational philosophy. G. K. Makechnie. Educa 57:571-5 My '37

How shall the enriched curriculum be made systematic? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 37:653-67 My '37

Hutchins' Higher learning grounded. H. W. Chase. Am Scholar 6 no2:236-44 '37

In praise of censorship. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 16:7 My '36

In search of an education. B. Ulvestad. Scholastic 27:9-10+ Ja 18 '36

Integration, a return to first principles. J. J. DeBoer. Sch and Soc 43:246-53 F 22 '36

Integrity of the college. H. M. Wriston. Sch and Soc 43:183-93 F 8 '36

Labor unrest at Columbia university; how should social problems be taught? G. A. Coe. Sch and Soc 43:93-5 Ja 18 '36

Latin in the new philosophy of education. M. Dean. Educa 57:472-8 Ap '37

Looking ahead in education. H. L. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:1-13 Jl 6 '35; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 24:177-8 S '35

Looking backward and forward. T. H. Briggs. Sch and Soc 42:553-61 O 26 '35

Men versus things. R. Peel. C S Mon M p7 Mr 18 '36

Need for conservatism in educational theory. J. C. Trainor. Sch & Soc 45:259-61 F 20 '37

New helmet of salvation: current events in the lower schools. Atlan 156:117-18 Jl '35

One way or another. J. H. Dillard. Sch and Soc 43:261-2 F 22 '36

Our theory of public school support. J. B. Sears. Sch and Soc 43:73-84 Ja 18 '36

Oxford and Chicago. A. H. Compton. Scrib M 99:355-7 Je '36

Prerequisites of intelligence. E. M. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 40:473-80 O 13 '34; Same. Vital Speeches 1:48-52 O 22 '34

President Hutchins' mistake. Christian Cent 54:480-2 Ap 14 '37

Recipe for a warlike nation. W. G. Carr. Sch and Soc 42:880-3 D 28 '35

Retardation in political arithmetick. T. Woody. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:657-63 My 16 '36

Role of educational institutions. H. W. Chase. Sch and Soc 43:802-6 Je 13 '36

Should the school seek actively to reconstruct society? J. L. Childs. Ann Am Acad 182: 1-9 N '35

Socialized education for a socialized age. E. B. Wesley. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35

Socialized education of the future. C. A. Ellwood. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:3-4, 43-6 Ja-F '36

Study of Emerson's philosophy of education. V. Wayman. bibliog f Educa 56:474-82 Ap '36

Teachers' views on some problems in general educational theory. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:537-42

This era of uncertainty in education. C. H. Judd. Sch and Soc 44:353-60 S 19 '36

Tools of learning in a democracy. C. W. Stone. Sch and Soc 43:542-3 Ap 18 '36

Tribute to William Torrey Harris. J. W. Withers. Sch and Soc 43:356-60 Mr 14 '36

Unique function of education in American democracy; excerpts, ed. by H. C. Hutchins. Sch Life 22:198-9 Mr '37

University education. R. M. Hutchins. Yale R ns 25:665-82 Je '36; Discussion. Christian Cent 53:1005-6, 1261-2 Jl 22, S 23 '36; Sch and Soc 44:648-50 N 14 '36

University of the future envisioned; Hutchins and Whitehead debate intellectual vs. vocational. Lit Digest 122:24-5 N 7 '36

Vocations, skills and brains. J. W. Higgins. il Ind Educ M 39:73-9 Mr '37

Standardization

Accrediting of higher institutions. G. F. Zook. Sch and Soc 43:553-62 Ap 25 '36

Design for education; a new yardstick for our colleges. D. Hayworth. Survey G 25: 378-81+ Je '36

Dilemma of democratic education; academic standards vs. individual differences. M. McConn. Vital Speeches 2:225-8 Ja 13 '36

Principles of standard making. W. G. Piersel. Sch and Soc 44:56-7 Jl 11 '36

Some dangers in standardization. A. F. Bick. Ind Educ M 38:205-6 S '36

Standardized tests for chemistry teaching. J. N. Swan. Sch and Soc 44:275-7 Ag 29 '36

EDUCATION—Standardization—*Continued*
Who's standardized? comment on British and American education. D. J. Colburn. Scrib M 98:304-6 N '35

See also
Cooperative study of secondary school standards committee

State control

See Education and state

Statistics

Biennial survey of education in the United States, 1932-34: statistics of private elementary and secondary schools, 1932-33. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,2 chapter 6:1-71
Biennial survey of education: 1930-1932. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,2:chapters 1-7
Children in the public elementary schools of England and Wales. Sch and Soc 43:200 F 8 '36
Enrolments in vocational education classes during 1935. Sch and Soc 43:699 My 23 '36
High-school and college graduates. D. T. Blose. tab Sch Life 22:69-70+ N '36
Registration in Catholic educational institutions. Sch and Soc 44:297 S 5 '36
Registrations in commercial subjects. C. A. Jessen. Sch Life 22:169-70+ F '37
Registrations in history. C. A. Jessen. Sch Life 22:243-5 Ap '37
Registrations in mathematics. C. A. Jessen. Sch Life 22:211-12 Mr '37
Registrations in social studies. C. A. Jessen. Sch Life 22:283-4 My '37
School survival rates. E. M. Foster. Sch Life 22:13-14+ S '36
Six-year trends in the larger high schools of Michigan. G. E. Carrothers. tab Sch R 43:590-7 O '35
Statistical basis for educational guidance. K. C. Friedman and P. B. Jacobson. Sch R 45:358-63 My '37
Statistical study of education in the United States. Sch & Soc 45:507 Ap 10 '37
Statistical thumbtacks. E. M. Foster. Sch Life 22:143-4, 171-2, 197, 239+, 277 Ja-My '37
Statistics of city school systems. Sch & Soc 45:536 Ap 17 '37
Statistics of education, 1930-34. El Sch J 37: 643-4 My '37
Statistics of Negro education in the public schools of 18 southern states 1933-34. D. T. Blose. tab Sch Life 21:59 N '35
Statistics of state school systems. Sch & Soc 45:434 Mr 27 '37
Statistics of state school systems, 1931-32 to 1933-34. Sch and Soc 42:238 Ag 17 '35
Statistics of the education of Negroes 1929-30 and 1931-32. D. T. Blose and A. Caliver. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,13:1-47
Tendencies in school enrolment. El Sch J 37: 246-8 D '36
Trends of enrolment in elementary and high-school grades. tabs Sch R 43:569-70 O '35

See also
Colleges and universities—Statistics
Private schools—Statistics

Study and teaching

Comprehensive seminar in education at the University of Southern California. L. B. Rogers. Sch and Soc 42:132 Jl 27 '35
Courses in education in universities, colleges, and junior colleges. W. E. Pelk. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:254-78
Education in liberal-arts colleges of students preparing to teach in public and private secondary schools. C. H. Judd. Sch & Soc 45:137-45 Ja 30 '37
Courses for teachers; reply to C. H. Judd. L. F. Dean. Sch & Soc 45:401-2 Mr 20 '37
Needed reorganization of education. F. G. Livingood. Sch and Soc 42:538-40 O 19 '35

See also
Colleges and universities—Education departments
Normal schools and teachers colleges
Teachers—Training
Teachers college, Columbia university

Terminology

Guide to British educational terms. H. B. Grimsditch. Wilson Bul 10:576-81+ My '36

Afghanistan

Thirty years of educational progress. Sch & Soc 45:220-1 F 13 '37

Africa

See also
Education—Uganda

Alabama

Alabama school strike. Sch and Soc 44:429 O 3 '36
Alabama will supply its public school children free text-books. Sch and Soc 42:260 Ag 24 '35

See also
Birmingham-Southern college

Alaska

Educational pioneering in Alaska. K. M. Cook. il Sch Life 22:103-4+ D '36
Vocational education in Alaska. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:sup 15 O '36

See also
Alaska university

Argentina

Adult education in Argentina. F. Estrella Gutiérrez. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:281-5 Mr '36
Argentina learns English. R. K. Hall. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:485-9 Je '36
Projected reform in the secondary-school curriculum. R. K. Hall. bibliog tabs Sch R 44: 769-80 D '36
Reform of secondary education in Argentina. H. Benjamin. tabs Sch Life 21:287-8+ Je '36
Standards recommended in Argentina for the teaching of history and geography. Bul Pan Am Union 70:369 Ap '36
Vocational guidance in the Museo social argentino. Bul Pan Am Union 69:959-60 D '35

Arkansas

Education under difficulties. Nat Educ Assn J 25:sup58 Ap '36

Australia

Australian tests and American pupils. J. F. Cramer. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 37:17-24 S '36

See also
Australian council for educational research
Education—New South Wales

Austria

New law regulating the organizing and training of Austrian youth. Sch and Soc 44:733 D 5 '36

Belgium

Physical education in Belgium. Sch & Soc 45: 393-4 Mr 20 '37

Bolivia

Daniel Sánchez Bustamante, leader in educational reform. E. Finot. Bul Pan Am Union 70:90-3 F '36

Brazil

Brazil to revise textbooks in interest of Pan American friendship. Bul Pan Am Union 70:741-2 S '36
Educational notes. Bul Pan Am Union 71: 77-8 Ja '37

British Columbia

Growth of the units of secondary education in British Columbia. H. M. Morrison. bibliog f tab Sch R 45:429-37 Je '37

California

Continuity of civilization. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 3:140-6 D 15 '36
Current trends in secondary school libraries. C. F. Muncy. tabs Wilson Bul 11:253-6 D '36

EDUCATION—California—*Continued*

Do we know our children's parents? experiment at the Brea grammar school, Orange county. V. E. Jaster. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 262 N '35

Junior college costs. J. S. Allen. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:270-2 F 20 '37

New courses for new demands; California state colleges offer occupational preparation for business and industry. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 38:38-9 Ja '36

Present trends in vocational education. J. Hoskins. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:147-8 My '37

School claimed to be novel because not innovating: Joint union high school, Courtland. S. J. Halley. Sch R 45:414 Je '37

State school support plans. T. Covert. Sch Life 22:57-8+ O '36

Work permits for school children in the state of California; resolution adopted by the assembly of the Fifty-first legislature. Sch and Soc 42:253 Ag 24 '35

See also

Berkeley—Education
California—Education, Department of
Los Angeles—Education
School laws and legislation—California

Canada

Canadian looks at teacher training. A. R. Lord. tab El Sch J 37:353-64 Ja '37

Continuation year in Canadian high schools. Sch R 44:329-30 My '36

Development of home economics in Canada. M. C. Moxon. J Home Econ 28:148-50 Mr '36

Education in Canada, an impression. F. Clarke. Queen's Q 42:309-21 Ag '35

Incurable malady of listening. W. H. Fyfe. Queen's Q 43:175-81 My '36

See also

Education—British Columbia
Education—Manitoba
Education—Ontario
Rural schools—Canada

Chile

Art education in Chile. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:956-7 D '35

Diego Barros Arana, historian, educator, statesman. R. Donoso. Bul Pan Am Union 70:99-102 F '36

Primary education in Chile during 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:447-8 My '36

China

Campaign against illiteracy in Shanghai. Sch and Soc 44:700 N 28 '36

Education on wheels. A. G. Melvin. il Asia 36:413-14 Je '36

Free education. Mis R 59:100 F '36

New texts for China; Japanese influence in Chinese schools. R of Rs 94:72 N '36

Progress of vocational education. Monthly Labor R 43:382-3 Ag '36

Public school movement in China. Sch and Soc 43:360 Mr 14 '36

Young China goes to school. Liv Age 350: 121-5 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 95-6 Je '36

Young China plans for the future. I. Treat. il Travel 68:16-18+ D '36

See also

Colleges and universities—China
Yale-in-China

Colombia

Dámaso Zapata, apostle of primary and normal instruction. R. Zapata. Bul Pan Am Union 70:103-6 F '36

Message of the president of Colombia; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:863-4 N '35

Connecticut

Hopkins grammar school, New Haven; two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary. Sch and Soc 41:763 Je 8 '35

Costa Rica

School and democracy in Costa Rica. T. P. Michalski. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:303-9 Ap '36

Czechoslovakia

Adult education in Czechoslovakia. J. S. Roucek. Sch and Soc 43:125-7 Ja 25 '36

Education in Czechoslovakia. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il facsim tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,11:1-181

Education of gypsies. J. S. Roucek. Sch & Soc 45:548 Ap 17 '37

Denmark

Danish folk high school. P. P. Jones. Sch and Soc 44:185-8, 215-17 Ag 8-15 '36

Education and national recovery in Denmark. H. Benjamin. Ann Am Acad 182:173-80 N '35

Educational progress in foreign countries. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:852-3 D 26 '36

Elementary school administration in Denmark. Sch and Soc 44:789-90 D 12 '36

Folk high school, the Danish way out. M. A. Greenwood. Educa 55:633-6 Je '35

District of Columbia

See Washington, D.C.—Education

England

As the English twig is bent. W. O. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 9 '36

Blood won't tell. J. L. Gray. New Repub 87:313-15 Jl 22 '36

British educational program. Sch and Soc 43:268-70 F 22 '36

British government education bill and the Church of England. Sch and Soc 43:392 Mr 21 '36

British national college for the training of leaders in physical education. Sch & Soc 45:506-7 Ap 10 '37

Children in the public elementary schools of England and Wales. Sch and Soc 43:200 F 8 '36

Civic education in the English schools. J. M. Gaus. Ann Am Acad 162:164-72 N '35

Coming religion of natural knowledge. H. E. Armstrong. 19th Cent 119:752-62 Je '36

Commerce in secondary and public schools. C. Brereton. Contemp 149:460-5 Ap '36

Demand for juvenile labor in London. Sch and Soc 44:399 S 26 '36

Education and freedom. A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. Sch and Soc 42:305-16 S 7 '35

Education and leisure in England; summary of New education fellowship report. Sch and Soc 42:222 Ag 17 '35

Education at home. E. Brereton; E. S. Smith. tab 19th Cent 118:290-313 S '35

Education at the Blackpool meeting of the British association for the advancement of science. Sch and Soc 44:485-7 O 10 '36

Education in England in 1936. El Sch J 37: 486-7 Mr '37

Education under the British Parliament. Sch and Soc 42:869-70 D 21 '35

Educational pledges of the new government in England. El Sch J 36:330-2 Ja '36

Educational progress in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 42:98-9 Jl 20 '35

Educational reform in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 42:745-7 N 30 '35

Evaluation of the examination system. El Sch J 36:566-9 Ap '36

Future in education. R. Livingstone. Sch and Soc 44:625-35 N 14 '36

Glimpse of school life in England. A. M. Connor. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:51-2 F '36

Guide to British educational terms. H. B. Grimsditch. Wilson Bul 10:576-81+ My '36

Health of the English school child; abstract. A. MacNalty. Am J Pub Health 27:388-9 Ap '37

Lack of art education in England. Educa 57: 74-8 O '36

New type of science teaching. H. S. Shelton. Contemp 150:598-604 N '36

Nursery schools. Sch and Soc 43:253-4 F 22 '36

Physical education in Great Britain. Sch & Soc 45:522-3 Ap 10 '37

Place of educational crafts in the post-primary school. F. Smith. Ind Educ M 38: 1-8 Ja '36

EDUCATION—England—*Continued*
Public school legend. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 38:19-27 My '36
Reliability of examinations. C. W. Valentine. bibliog f 19th Cent 119:440-51 Ap '36
School camps and country classrooms in England. Sch & Soc 45:249-50 F 20 '37
School medical service in England. El Sch J 36:171-2 N '35
School medical service in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:497 Ap 11 '36
Second examination. T. Thomas. 19th Cent 120:87-94 Jl '36
Secondary education in England, reorganization and implications. P. R. Pierce. bibliog Sch R 44:17-27 Ja '36
Secondary school librarians in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 42:409-10 S 21 '35
Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. T. Diamond. diags Ind Educ M 38:235-46 N '36
Some thoughts at a prize-giving. C. Norwood. 19th Cent 120:482-9 O '36
Sons of the poor and schools of the rich. C. Norwood. 19th Cent 117:693-702 Je '35
Standardization of teacher training in industrial education. T. Diamond. Ind Educ M 38:118-21 My '36
Survey of education covering the reign of King George V. Sch and Soc 44:714-15 N 28 '36
Training of teachers in England. T. Alexander and others. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:410-16
Twenty-five years of English education. El Sch J 36:85-7 O '35
Who's standardized? comment on British and American education. D. J. Colburn. Scrib M 98:304-6 N '35

See also
Cambridge university
Colleges and universities—England
Education—Great Britain
London—Education
National union of teachers
Oxford university
Public schools (endowed)—England
Rural schools—England
School laws and legislation—England
Schools—England

Europe

Country experiences for city school children. M. Butts. Sch Life 21:237-8 My '36
Education in Europe. P. W. L. Cox. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:247-8, 281-2; 25:59-60, 115-16, 141-2 N-D '35, F, Ap-My '36
Schooling under the dictators. L. S. Stavrianos. il Cur Hist 44:39-46 S '36
Some phases of elementary art education in Europe. C. P. Reynolds. Educa 57:81-5 O '36
Training of teachers in Europe. T. Alexander and others. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:385-455
Young children in European countries in the present economic and social period. M. D. Davis. bibliog il plan tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:1-108

Finland

New schools in Russia and Finland. Sch and Soc 44:92-4 Jl 18 '36

Florida

Miamian good fellows; teachers institute, Dade county. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:609 My 2 '36
Program at Camp Roosevelt. Sch & Soc 45: 514 Ap 10 '37

France

Education under the new French government. Sch and Soc 44:6 Jl 4 '36
Modern trends in French education. A. J. Dickman. Sch and Soc 43:402-4 Mr 21 '36
Physical education in France. Sch and Soc 42:664-5 N 16 '35
Ten years in the first form. S. Guitry. Atlan 156:34-43 Jl '35
Training of teachers in France. T. Alexander and others. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:417-24

See also
School laws and legislation—France

Georgia

Literacy, relief and adult education in Georgia. H. H. Punke. tab Sch and Soc 42:514-17 O 12 '35

German Volga Republic

Schools in the German Volga Republic. Sch & Soc 45:266-7 F 20 '37

Germany

Citizenship training in the new Germany. P. H. Sheats. Sch and Soc 42:833-5 D 14 '35
Comparison of education and national ideals in Germany and the United States. M. K. Ascher. bibliog Sch R 45:368-80 My '37
Education in Germany. Sch and Soc 44:471 O 10 '36
Education in Nazi Germany. I. L. Kandel. Ann Am Acad 182:153-63 N '35
Education under the Nazis. C. A. Beard. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:437-52 Ap '36
Educational progress in foreign countries: instructional film in German schools. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:853-4 D 26 '36
Elimination of private preparatory schools in Germany. H. Nabholz. Sch and Soc 44:346 S 12 '36
English in German schools. Pub W 130:1496 O 10 '36
German and American education: contrasts. R. L. West. Nat Educ Assn J 25:117 Ap '36
German dozenten-akademie. H. Nabholz. Sch and Soc 42:407-9 S 21 '35
Germany's adult education movement. H. J. Arnold. Sch & Soc 45:729-35 My 29 '37
Germany's changing education. A. M. Lindegren. il tab Sch Life 21:84-5 D '35
Jewish children to be isolated in separate Jewish public schools. Sch and Soc 42:404 S 21 '35
Nazi Etons and Harrows. J. W. Tate. Liv Age 352:17-22 Mr '37
Old Heidelberg: Nazi coordination stalks university. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 Jl 4 '36
Recent changes in German education. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:96-7 Ja 18 '36
Reintroduction of the twelve-year secondary school period. H. Nabholz. Sch & Soc 45: 549 Ap 17 '37
Scientific education under the swastika. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:161-3 Ja 30 '37
Selectivity in German secondary schools. H. Nabholz. tabs Sch and Soc 42:66-8 Jl 13 '35
Students' village service. Pedagogical institute, Leipzig. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:122-3 Jl 25 '36
Teacher training reform. H. Nabholz. Sch and Soc 43:267-8 F 22 '36
Teaching the young idea to shoot; German small arithmetic practice book. I. L. Kandel. tabs Sch and Soc 44:820-2 D 19 '36
Training of teachers in Germany. T. Alexander and others. U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v5:425-32
Tyro fuehrers; future Hitlers in strenuous mental and physical training for leadership. il Lit Digest 121:15 My 9 '36
War and peace; new German schoolbooks. Liv Age 349:456 Ja '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Germany
Education of women—Germany
School laws and legislation—Germany
Schools—Germany

Great Britain

Home work for school children in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:821 Je 13 '36

EDUCATION—Great Britain—*Continued*
Physical education in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:847-9 Je 20 '36

See also
Education—Canada
Education—England
Education—India
Education—Ireland
Education—New South Wales
Education—Wales

Greece

Educational progress in foreign countries: teacher training in Greece. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:742 D 5 '36

See also
Athens university

Guatemala

School statistics from Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 70:368-9 Ap '36

Hawaiian Islands

Homemaking in a Hawaiian school; Kamehameha school for girls, Honoluiu. L. Hudson. J Home Econ 28:451-3 S '36
Practical homemaking in Hawaii. C. W. Edwards. il Sch Life 21:sup22 O '35
School health in Hawaii. T. R. Rhea. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:125 Ap '36
Vocational summary; vocational agriculture in Hawaii. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 20:229 Je '35

See also
Public schools—Hawaiian Islands

Holland

See Education—Netherlands

Idaho

Practice teaching plan for prospective vocational agriculture teachers. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:22 S '36

Illinois

Continued distress of high schools in southern Illinois. Sch R 43:725-8 D '35
Degrees held by principals in Illinois. tab Sch R 44:330-1 My '36
Higher education in two states. Sch and Soc 42:381 S 14 '35
Homemaking in Illinois. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:53 O '36
Practical proposals for Illinois. Sch R 44:174-6 Mr '36
Report of the advisory staff of the Illinois educational commission; summaries. Sch & Soc 43:86-7 Ja 18 '36; El Sch J 36:405-7 F '36
Reporting pupil progress without report cards; diagnostic letters to parents, Elmhurst. V. L. Beggs. tab El Sch J 37:107-14 O '36
School stores and selling practices in high schools. O. W. Funkhouser. tabs Sch R 44: 202-11 Mr '36

See also
Blackburn college
Chicago—Education

India

Doon school. Sch and Soc 42:454-5 O 5 '35
Education in India. L. A. Selby-Bigge. Contemp 150:684-92 D '36
Gandhi as an educationist. H. T. Muzumdar. Sch and Soc 42:436-8 S 28 '35
House of the people in India; primary school for villagers of Bhadwan. Sch Life 21:6+ S '35
Industrial education abroad; with description of Orissa school of engineering, by J. G. Gilson. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 37:235-9 N '35
Political outcome of English education in India. T. I. Mardy Jones. 19th Cent 118:314-22 S '35
Young India being taught. Sch and Soc 43:819-20 Je 13 '36

See also
Education of women—India

Indiana

Turnover among teachers in the smaller secondary schools of Indiana. D. L. Simon. tabs Sch R 44:114-26 F '36

See also
Merom institute

Iowa

Education at Granger. Commonweal 25:133 N 27 '36
Evening classes popular. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:22 S '36
Projected visual aids in vocational agriculture in Iowa. A. H. Hausrath. tabs Sch R 44:283-7 Ap '36
Service of the public junior college in the current crisis. R. H. Bracewell. Sch R 43: 514-22 S '35

Ireland

Ad astra per aspera. M. Dean. Sch and Soc 44:303-4 S 5 '36
Education in Belfast. Sch and Soc 44:205-6 Ag 15 '36
School attendance in the Irish Free State. Sch and Soc 44:560 O 31 '36

Italy

Education for war; Italian school texts. E. T. Douglas. Christian Cent 53:496-7 Ap 1 '36
Educationally; where is he? holder of Italian secondary school diploma. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:151-2 Ja '37
Militarization in the fascist school. M. B. Schnapper. Sch and Soc 43:97-9 Ja 18 '36

Japan

Education in Japan. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:298-9 F 29 '36
New school program in Japan. W. H. Chamberlin. Sch R 44:651-3 N '36
Pan Pacific new education conference. M. Swabey. Sch and Soc 42:653-4 N 9 '35
Report on the health of the pupils of the middle grade schools; summary. Sch and Soc 42:858 D 21 '35
School journeys in Japan. Sch and Soc 42:300-1 Ag 31 '35
Schooled to rule. W. Price. Liv Age 351:511-19 F '37
Youths' schools in Japan. Sch and Soc 44: 533 O 24 '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Japan

Kansas

Teachers' salaries in the public school system. Sch and Soc 44:238 Ag 22 '36

See also
Wichita municipal university

Lapland

Nomad Lapps go to school. J. J. Kentall. il Travel 67:14-15+ Ag '36

Latin America

Notes on education. Bul Pan Am Union 71: 431-2, 505-8 My-Je '37
Teaching of international understanding in Mexico and South America. El Sch J 37: 326-9 Ja '37

Latvia

Development of Latvia's educational system. J. S. Roucek. tabs Sch and Soc 43:639-41 My 9 '36
Educational work in the schools and prisons of Latvia. Sch and Soc 42:395 S 21 '35

Liberia

Education in Liberia. M. Culbertson. Sch and Soc 43:264 F 22 '36

Louisiana

Progressive school: two-room Negro school on the outskirts of a small town in southwestern Louisiana. A. M. Rodgers. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:292 D '36

EDUCATION—Louisiana—*Continued*
Proposed consolidation of higher institutions for education in Louisiana. Sch and Soc 43:361 Mr 14 '36

See also
School laws and legislation—Louisiana
Tulane university

Maine

See also
Colby college, Waterville

Manitoba

Home economics in Manitoba. M. C. Moxon. J Home Econ 28:609-10 N '36

Maryland

Case of Donald G. Murray; Petition for opening of a colored high school in Baltimore county. Sch and Soc 43:152, 154 F 1 '36

See also
Maryland training school for colored girls

Massachusetts

Appointment of the Massachusetts commissioner of education; Hanus bill proposes to remove appointive power from governor. Sch and Soc 43:631 My 9 '36
Cooperative schools and continuation schools. R. O. Small. Ind Educ M 37:194-5 S '35
Emergency adult education in Lynn. F. S. Goldin. Sch and Soc 44:277-9 Ag 29 '36
Grants to Massachusetts colleges by the National youth administration. tab Sch and Soc 42:699 N 23 '35
Horace Mann's central mission. P. Smith. facsim Nat Educ Assn J 26:147-8 My '37
Life and work of Horace Mann. W. M. McCall. Educa 57:566-71 My '37
Massachusetts commissionership; newspaper comments. Nat Educ Assn J 25:47 F '36
Massachusetts council of educational organizations. F. L. Bain. Ind Educ M 37:193-4 S '35
Massachusetts demands loyalty pledges without amens. News Week 6:27 D 14 '35
Massachusetts' shame: ousting of Commissioner Smith. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:163 F 1 '36
Payson Smith's Massachusetts service. H. Nixon. Sch and Soc 43:325-7 Mr 7 '36
Program of the National youth administration in Massachusetts. G. L. Glasheen. Ind Educ M 39:90-2 Mr '37
Thorough job: itinerant teacher-training program in trade and industrial education. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:202 Mr '37
Todd lecturer at the Massachusetts state teachers colleges. Sch and Soc 43:113 Ja 25 '36

See also
Boston—Education

Mexico

Art school in the mountains of Mexico. E. W. Watson. il Scholastic 27:22-3+ O 19 '35
Educational program in Mexico. El Sch J 37:167-9 N '36
Mexican bishops' pastoral. Cath World 142: 621 F '36
Murder of Mexican teachers. J. Aronson. Sch & Soc 44:739-41 D 5 '36; Discussion. 45:64, 186-8 Ja 9, F 6 '37
New education in Mexico. I. J. Levi. El Sch J 36:481-4 Mr '36
Notes on Mexican education. R. Pond. Cath World 142:334-8 D '35
Opposition to the new educational policies of Mexico. Sch and Soc 42:733 N 30 '35
Progress in Mexico; review of Mexico: a revolution by education, by G. I. Sanchez. J. H. Jackson. Sat R Lit 15:12 D 26 '36
Proposed council of higher education and scientific research. Sch and Soc 42:498 O 12 '35
Red rule in Mexico's schools. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 43:263-6 D '35
Revolutionary education in Mexico. H. Benjamin. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:181-9 N '35
Socialism and Catholicism in the Mexican schools. Sch and Soc 43:111 Ja 25 '36
Socialism and Catholicism in the Mexican schools; reply. W. F. Montavon. Sch and Soc 43:203 F 8 '36
Socialist school in Mexico. J. A. Magner. Cath World 144:300-5 D '36
Workers' Mexico: leftists' program means land to labor, anger for capitalists. il Lit Digest 123:15 Ja 9 '37

See also
Colleges and universities—Mexico
Rural schools—Mexico

Michigan

Age-grade and grade-progress data for children in one-room rural schools. M. W. Smith and others. tabs El Sch J 37:336-43 Ja '37
Merger: public school board administers parochial schools. News Week 8:19 S 5 '36
Six-year trends in the larger high schools of Michigan. G. E. Carrothers. tab Sch R 43:590-7 O '35

See also
Detroit, Michigan—Education

Minnesota

Education in an agricultural commonwealth. E. M. Freeman. Sch and Soc 44:553-9 O 31 '36
Mores and teacher selection in Minnesota. E. M. Hanson and J. G. Umstattd. Sch & Soc 45:579-82 Ap 24 '37
Progressive practices of Minnesota teachers. A. V. Overn. tabs Sch and Soc 42:871-2 D 21 '35

See also
Minneapolis—Education
School laws and legislation—Minnesota
St Paul—Education

Mississippi

Education as a racket. R. G. Swing. Nation 141.11-12 Jl 3 '35
Recent trends in selected Mississippi high schools. K. P. Walker. tab Sch R 44:533-8 S '36
Rural schools. Sch and Soc 43:8-9 Ja 4 '36

See also
Mississippi state college for women

Missouri

Finances of the public school system of Missouri. Sch and Soc 43:535 Ap 18 '36
Higher education in two states. Sch and Soc 42:381 S 14 '35

See also
Lincoln university, Jefferson City
Stephens college

Montana

Home economics in Montana. G. Branegan. J Home Econ 28:165-6 Mr '36

Nebraska

Trends in the offerings in the high schools. tab Sch R 44:413-14 Je '36

See also
Omaha municipal university

Netherlands

Dutch consulting service for homemakers. E. J. van Waveren-Resink. J Home Econ 28:243-4 Ap '36
Holiday school in Holland: Maarten Maartens huis, Doorn. Sch and Soc 44:205 Ag 15 '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Netherlands

New England

Engineering education in New England. W. C. White. Sch and Soc 42:673-5 N 16 '35
Engineering in New England colleges. W. C. White. Sch and Soc 44:570-2 O 31 '36

EDUCATION—*Continued*

New Hampshire

Instruction in automobile-driving on a statewide basis. Sch R 43:571-2 O '35

New Jersey

Appropriations for education by the New Jersey legislature. Sch and Soc 41:797 Je 15 '35
Renouncing culture; Paulsboro board of education suspends the general classical course. Commonweal 25:144 D 4 '36
Study of pupil failure in New Jersey. tab El Sch J 36:493-6 Mr '36

See also
New Jersey college for women

New South Wales

Schools of New South Wales and the British empire. D. H. Drummond. Sch & Soc 45: 266 F 20 '37

New York (state)

Adult education as related to the Tennessee Valley authority. F. W. Reeves. Sch and Soc 44:257-66 Ag 29 '36
Century of teacher training in New York. W. M. French. Educa 56:215-23 D '35
Classes for gifted and retarded pupils. Sch and Soc 41:779 Je 8 '35
Classes for school children at the Trailside museum of Bear Mountain park. Sch and Soc 42:733-4 N 30 '35
Courses in home economics of the New York state education department. Sch and Soc 42:529 O 19 '35
Curriculum trends in New York state. tab Sch R 45:86-8 F '37
Discontinuance of emergency nursery schools. Sch and Soc 43:9 Ja 4 '36
Educational-menu survey. Lit Digest 120:6 N 9 '35
Emergency collegiate centers. Sch and Soc 44:472 O 10 '36
First secondary school chartered by the Board of regents and its part in the development of public secondary education: Erasmus Hall, Brooklyn. H. G. Campbell. Sch and Soc 42:561-4 O 26 '35
More state scholarships or junior colleges, which? J. H. Miller. Sch R 45:331-2 My '37
Need for public junior colleges in New York state. J. S. Allen and G. C. Allen. bibliog f tabs Sch R 45:38-52 Ja '37
New York commission recommends abandonment of traditional grade organization. El Sch J 35:728-30 Je '35
New York state appropriations for public schools. tab Sch and Soc 43:195 F 8 '36
Practices of best high-school teachers in twenty-one public schools in New York and suburbs. T. H. Briggs. tab Sch R 43: 745-52 D '35
Reading of the Bible in the schools. Sch and Soc 42:734 N 30 '35
Report of the regents' examinations of New York state. Sch & Soc 45:369-70 Mr 13 '37
School for young transients: Hartwick school. Survey 71:241 Ag '35
Survey of public education. Sch and Soc 42: 883-4 D 28 '35
Teaching of civics and government in New York state. R. Welling. Sch and Soc 43:379 Je 27 '36

See also
Buffalo, New York —Education
New York (city)—Education
New York state college for teachers, Albany
New York state normal school, Oswego
New York state university
Rochester university
School laws and legislation—New York (state)

North Carolina

Financial condition of the public schools. Sch and Soc 44:336 S 12 '36
New residential secondary school. Sch and Soc 44:473 O 10 '36

See also
Black Mountain college
North Carolina university

North Dakota

Problem of small school district units; study of Grand Forks county. A. V. Overn. Sch and Soc 44:601 N 7 '36

Norway

Norwegian system of public secondary education. P. O. Johnson. Sch R 44:608-14 O '36

Nova Scotia

See also
St Francis Xavier university

Ohio

Local autonomy in education. L. A. Waits. Sch and Soc 43:324-5 Mr 7 '36
Recruiting of college students in Ohio. R. W. Ogan. Sch and Soc 42:154-7 Ag 3 '35
State school support plans. T. Covert. Sch Life 22:57-8+ O '36

See also
Cincinnati—Education
Cleveland—Education
Oberlin college

Oklahoma

See also
Oklahoma southeastern state teachers college

Ontario

Education in Ontario: prolegomena. J. S. Will. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Je '36
Ontario schools; relief to Catholic taxpayers. W. L. Scott. Commonweal 24:180-2 Je 12 '36
Revision of the public school curriculum in Ontario. Sch and Soc 44:770 D 12 '36

Oregon

Battle-ground of R.O.T.C; objectors lose fight to end compulsory drilling in colleges. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 N 14 '36
Budget of the Oregon state board of higher education. Sch & Soc 45:150 Ja 30 '37
Building program of the Oregon state system of higher education. Sch and Soc 43: 147-8 F 1 '36
Compulsory drill in Oregon. Christian Cent 53:1709-10 D 23 '36; Discussion. 54:52-3 Ja 13 '37
Oregon's people confront the military drill issue. R. L. Neuberger. Christian Cent 53: 1110-11 Ag 19 '36
Oregon's military drill vote; reply to R. L. Neuberger. H. W. Stone, jr. Christian Cent 53:1426 O 28 '36
Referee for dogfight; Oregon's chancellor of higher education. Time 26:36 Jl 1 '35
Report of the Oregon high-school contacts committee. Sch and Soc 43:393-4 Mr 21 '36
Summer sessions of the Oregon state system of higher education. Sch & Soc 45: 599 My 1 '37
Teacher-training plan; evening classes for adult farmers. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:87 N '36

Palestine

Education in Palestine. Sch and Soc 44:427 O 3 '36
Thus Arabs are taught. A. Viton. Asia 37:94-6 F '37

Panama Canal Zone

Vocational education in the Canal Zone. J. C. Wright. il Sch Life 21:173-4+ Mr '36

Pennsylvania

Challenge for the rural school director. H. Klonower. Sch & Soc 45:656-7 My 8 '37
Educational costs survey commission of Pennsylvania. Sch & Soc 45:394 Mr 20 '37
Legislation to facilitate reorganization. J. Y. Shambach. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:40-3
Message to the Pennsylvania state teachers association. G. H. Earle. Sch and Soc 43: 254-5 F 22 '36
New England founders of Pennsylvania's school system. J. J. McCadden. Educa 56: 375-8 F '36

EDUCATION—Pennsylvania—*Continued*
New public school superintendents in Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 42:189-90 Ag 10 '35
Training of secondary school boys for farm work. Sch & Soc 45:708-9 My 22 '37

See also
Franklin and Marshall college
Philadelphia—Education
Pittsburgh—Education
School laws and legislation—Pennsylvania

Persia

Preparation of leaders in Iran. I. Sadiq. tabs Sch and Soc 44:603-6 N 7 '36

Peru

No coeducation in Peruvian schools. Bul Pan Am Union 69:584 Jl '35

Philippine Islands

Education in the Philippines. Sch & Soc 45: 188-90 F 6 '37
Filipinos back military regime. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 54:54 Ja 13 '37
Sabotaging Filipino schools. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 53:1454-6 N 4 '36
Status of teachers in the Philippine Islands. Sch and Soc 44:305-6 S 5 '36

Poland

Americanization of the educational system in Poland. S. P. Mizwa. Sch and Soc 42:297-300 Ag 31 '35
Poland's institutions of higher education. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il facsim tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,14:1-160
Poland's Polytechnic institute. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:107-8 D '36
Problems of adult education in Poland. J. S. Roucek. Sch and Soc 42:512-13 O 12 '35

Portugal

Education in Portugal. J. F. Abel. tabs Sch Life 21:189-90 Mr '36
Principles of moral education in the elementary schools of Portugal. H. L. Latham. Sch and Soc 41:806-8 Je 15 '35
Reorganization of primary education. Sch & Soc 45:707 My 22 '37

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rican highlights; vocational agriculture students. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:88 N '36

Rumania

Secondary schools of Roumania. J. S. Roucek. tabs Sch and Soc 44:377-9 S 19 '36

Russia

America, Russia, and adult education. M. P. Coleman. il Wilson Bul 10:235-9 D '35
America, Russia and adult education; reply, with rejoinder. J. Henderson. Wilson Bul 10:403-5 F '36
Changes in the Soviet educational system. Sch and Soc 42:836-7 D 14 '35
Educational progress in foreign countries. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:881; 44:121-2, 741 Je 27, Jl 25, D 5 '36
Enrollment and per capita costs for elementary schools and enrollment for preschool institutions, 1932-37; table. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:92
New schools in Russia and Finland. Sch and Soc 44:92-4 Jl 18 '36
Soviet education turns right. A. E. Meyer. Am Mercury 37:82-5 Ja '36
Towards a classless society under the hammer and sickle. T. Woody. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:140-52 N '35

See also
Colleges and universities—Russia
Moscow university, First

Scandinavia

Physical education in Scandinavia. Sch and Soc 43:548-9 Ap 18 '36

Scotland

See also
Colleges and universities—Scotland

South Africa

Bantu university; native college. C S Mon M p 19 D 9 '36

South Carolina

Modernizing an old institution's library; Doctor John de la Howe industrial school. O. Branch. Library J 50:796-7 O 15 '35

See also
School laws and legislation—South Carolina

South Dakota

He saved the school lands; Beadle centennial. S. B. Nissen. Nat Educ Assn J 26:119-20 Ap '37
Industrial arts in nineteen cities in South Dakota. W. W. Wills. Ind Educ M 38:30-1 Ja '36

Southern states

Both feet on the ground. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:131 My '37
Introduction of free text-books in the South. Sch and Soc 42:224 Ag 17 '35
Lighthouses in the mountains. J. W. O'Hara. il Mis R 58:577-9 D '35
Masonic educational institutions established in the South between 1841 and 1861. R. O. Woods. bibliog f tab Sch R 44:456-61 Je '36
Notable appraisal of southern regional culture. El Sch J 36:641-4 My '36

See also
Negroes in the United States—Education
Rosenwald, Julius, fund

Southwestern states

Higher education in the Southwest. W. B. Bizzell. Sch and Soc 42:873-80 D 28 '35

Spain

Education for homemaking in Spain. M. V. Jiménez. J Home Econ 29:99 F '37
Educational progress in foreign countries: teacher training in Spain. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:121 Jl 25 '36
Progress in education in Spain under the republic. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 43: 880-1 Je 27 '36
Schools in Spanish trenches. Sch & Soc 45: 111 Ja 23 '37
Secularization of Spanish schools. Sch and Soc 43:562 Ap 25 '36
Spain and her schools. Sch and Soc 44:379-81 S 19 '36; Same. Sch R 44:728-31 D '36
Spanish church schools. Sch and Soc 43:807 Je 13 '36

Sweden

Sculpture with human material; interview with I. Holm. F. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14: 1106-8 D '36
Training of teachers in Sweden. T. Alexander and others. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:433-9

Switzerland

See also
Colleges and universities—Switzerland
Geneva international school

Syria

See also
American university of Beirut

Tennessee

Cooperation at Cumberland homesteads, near Crossville. il Sch Life 21:238 My '36
Fentress feud. Time 27:26+ My 25 '36
Getting what they want; 20-day short course, Savannah central high school, Hardin county. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:202 Mr '37
Teacher education in Tennessee colleges in 1933-34. R. B. Parsons. tabs Sch R 43:690-9 N '35
Tennessee administrators meeting. W. H. Bristow. Sch and Soc 44:381-3 S 19 '36

See also
Nashville agricultural normal institute

EDUCATION—*Continued*

Texas

Estimating the potential demand for industrial arts. E. L. Williams. tabs Ind Educ M 39:141-5 My '37

Industrial arts in curriculum revision. J. G. Grove. Ind Educ M 37:205-7 S '35

Making the most of school time and taxes in Bangs. A. Maberry. Nat Educ Assn J 25:57-8 F '36

What is America doing to its rural children? El Sch J 37:89-92 O '36

Turkey

Turkey goes to school. H. N. Howard. il Cur Hist 45:85-9 Mr '37

Uganda

Commission of inquiry into native education. Sch and Soc 44:636 N 14 '36

United States

Accredited secondary schools in the United States. tab U S Office Educ Bul 1934,17:sup 1-29

Address at Temple university, February 22, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Sch and Soc 43:299-301 F 29 '36

Advice from Chicago on a new educational system. News Week 8:28 O 31 '36

American legion and the schools. F. Miles. Nat Educ Assn J 25:177-8 S '36

America's answer to youth's appeal. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 2:644-8 Jl 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:97-104 Jl 25 '36

Analysis of freedom of teaching in American schools; excerpts from Are American teachers free? by H. K. Beale. El Sch J 37:401-5 F '37

Annual roll call summarizing the educational situation, 1935-1936. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 81-3; 26:93-5 Mr '36, Mr '37

Brighter prospect for the schools. El Sch J 37:410 F '37

Can divergent views on educational theory and practice be reconciled? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 37:576-91 Ap '37

Can the states support an average program of education: a study in federal relations. L. L. Chism. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 42:751-2 N 30 '35

Can we improve education? B. S. Coler. Commonweal 25:623-30 Ap 2 '37

Centenary of U.S. educator; W. T. Harris. K. F. Leidecker. Nat Repub 23:17+ Ja '36

Challenge to education. L. D. Coffman. Sch & Soc 45:276-81 F 27 '37

Changing conceptions of secondary and higher education in America. C. H. Judd. Sch R 45:93-104 F '37

Changing the trend in higher education. R. M. Hughes and W. H. Lancelot. Sch & Soc 45:651-3 My 8 '37

Coming boom in education. R. M. Hutchins. Vital Speeches 2:136-7 D 2 '35

Comparison of education and national ideals in Germany and the United States. M. K. Ascher. bibliog Sch R 45:368-80 My '37

Contribution of our secondary schools to better business and industrial conditions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 2:45-50 O 21 '35

Contributions of social work to education. J. A. Kinneman. Educa 57:158-64 N '36

Crucial issues in education; excerpts from address before the Department of superintendence, New Orleans. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:195+ Mr '37; Nat Educ Assn J 26:100 Ap '37

Development of the American concept of education. H. Blair. Educa 55:618-22 Je '35

Dilemma of democratic education; academic standards vs. individual differences. M. McConn. Vital Speeches 2:225-8 Ja 13 '36

Dr Dewey's liberalism in government and in public education. A. D. Yocum. Sch and Soc 44:1-5 Jl 4 '36

Education and democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 44:129-34 Ag 1 '36

Education and revolutions. W. S. Steele. Nat Repub 23:15-16+ Ap '36

Education and the general welfare. E. P. Costigan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:184 S '35

Education for democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 43:305-11 Mr 7 '36; Same. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:8-19; Excerpt. Sch Life 21:201-2 Ap '36

Education for social control; ed. by H. Benjamin. Ann Am Acad 182:1-139 N '35

Education in the news. Sch Life 20:126-7, 212-13, 230; 21:82-3 F, My-Je, D '35

Education of transients. P. F. Coe. Sch and Soc 44:581-4 O 31 '36

Education on the march. Read Digest 30: 51-2 Ja '37

Education under dictatorships. T. W. Gosling. Sch and Soc 44:203-4 Ag 15 '36

Educational implications of recent changes in farm population. H. H. Punke. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 36:436-45 F '36

Educational planning for America. C. E. Rugh. Nat Educ Assn J 24:211 O '35

English view of American education in the depression. Sch R 43:649-52 N '35

Enrolment in the Catholic schools. Sch and Soc 43:807 Je 13 '36

Federal aid to meet the emergency in education. E. Lundeen. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 42:177-86 Ag 10 '35

Federal support of public education. C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:497-512 Mr '36

Few and the many in education. G. E. Vincent. Sch and Soc 43:386-91 Mr 21 '36

Flower's Island school. A. Samuelson. Sch Life 21:125+ Ja '36

Forward march in vocational education. tabs Sch Life 21:152-3+ F '36

Franco-American heresy. D. W. Alden. Sch and Soc 42:509-11 O 12 '35

Function of the schools in this democracy. A. J. Stoddard. Sch and Soc 42:241-7 Ag 24 '35

German and American education: contrasts. R. L. West. Nat Educ Assn J 25:117 Ap '36

Goal kicks for '36. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:105-6 Ja '36

Government and education. D. C. Poole. Vital Speeches 3:327-31 Mr 15 '37

Graduates of 1936; superhuman job of the future. New Repub 87:164 Je 17 '36

Horace Mann in New Orleans: note on the decline of humanitarianism in American education, 1837-1937. H. M. Bond. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:607-11 My 1 '37

Housing America's new education. L. Dix and J. E. Mendenhall. bibliog f Arch Rec 79:431-4 Je '36

How unemployment and relief affect education. L. A. Kirkendall. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:141-2 My '37

Implementing the children's charter. A. L. Threlkeld. Sch and Soc 44:104-9 Jl 25 '36

Importance of a point of view in educational administration. J. H. Newlon. Sch & Soc 45:361-8 Mr 13 '37

Improved learning aids and future educational reorganization. H. A. Gray. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:599-602 My 2 '36

Influence abroad of American education. C. T. Loram. Sch Life 21:209-10 Ap '36

Letter to the President and his reply. A. Samuelson. Nat Educ Assn J 25:77 Mr '36

Liberty march. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:307-8 S 5 '36

Looking ahead in education. H. L. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:1-13 Jl 6 '35; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 24:177-8 S '35

Machines and youth in the changing social order. T. E. Williams. Sch and Soc 42:328-30 S 7 '35

Microphone duet; radio interview with Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Ind Woman 15:145+ My '36

National education association in the Northwest. B. Farley. Sch and Soc 44:69-78 Jl 18 '36

Need for differentiation in the preparation of teachers. L. A. Pechstein. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:529-35 Ap 17 '37

Need of the newer subjects. H. J. Smith. Sch R 44:497-505 S '36

New education for a new America; report of the Commission on the social studies. H. J. Laski. New Repub 87:342-5 Jl 29 '36

Next step in education. B. H. Bode. J Home Econ 27:487-9 O '35

EDUCATION—United States—*Continued*
Nursery schools in 1936. M. D. Davis. tab Sch Life 22:117+ D '36
On freedom for teachers. E. A. Filene. Sch Life 20:184-5 Ap '35; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no8:156-9 Ag '36
On the frontier in citizenship education. C. E. Hagie. Sch and Soc 43:505-9 Ap 11 '36
Our American youth, their plight and a program. H. R. Douglass. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:110-13 Ap '37
Our education, a priceless asset. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:735-7 S 1 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:280-3 Ag 29 '36
Painless education. E. A. Cross. Atlan 156: 740-6 D '35; Abstract. Nat Educ Assn J 25:12 Ja '36
What's wrong with the schools; reply to E. A. Cross. Commonweal 23:172 D 13 '35
Philosophy of the Horace Mann centennial. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:1 Ja '37
Place of the educational profession in the national life. J. H. Newlon. Sch and Soc 42:79-84 Jl 20 '35
Place of the teacher in public life; education in our democracy. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 3:44-5 N 2 '36
Probable trends in education during the coming year. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 44:471-2 O 10 '36
Program for secondary education based on report of committee on the orientation of secondary education. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 26:71-82 Mr '37
Relation of the federal government to education. F. E. Bolton. Sch and Soc 43:105-11 Ja 25 '36
Resolutions adopted by N.E.A. department of superintendence. Sch and Soc 43:353-6 Mr 14 '36
Retardation in political arithmetick. T. Woody. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:693-8 My 23 '36
Role of educational institutions. H. W. Chase. Sch and Soc 43:802-6 Je 13 '36
Safeguarding democracy through adult civic education; addresses and papers. J. W. Studebaker. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:1-35
School and other educational institutions. W. F. Russell. Sch and Soc 44:787-9 D 12 '36
Secondary education at the crossroads; need of a national program. Sch and Soc 44: 577-81 O 31 '36
Some educational implications of internal migration in the United States. El Sch J 37:241-6 D '36
Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 43:489-96 Ap 11 '36
Special functions of secondary education. Sch & Soc 45:584-9, 611-15 Ap 24-My 1 '37
Special survey studies. B. W. Frazier and others. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:1-384, 457-84
Standards of American schools as judged by English observers. Sch & Soc 45:295-7 F 27 '37; Same. Sch R 45:161-4 Mr '37
State of the schools and activities of the Office of education during the past year. J. W. Studebaker. Sch & Soc 45:66-9 Ja 9 '37
Status of the junior college in the United States, 1935-37. W. C. Eells. tabs Sch & Soc 43:160-2; 45:166-8 F 1 '36, Ja 30 '37
Summary of findings of National survey of secondary education. L. V. Koos and others. il maps tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph 1:1-232; Chapter 1. El Sch J 35:164-8 N '34; Excerpts. Ind Educ M 37:260-2 N '35
Teacher personnel in the United States. E. S. Evenden and others. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:1-258
Thanksgiving thankfulness. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:65 N '36
This era of uncertainty in education. C. H. Judd. Sch and Soc 44:353-60 S 19 '36
Training youth to meet its new needs. D. B. Fox. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:371-4 D '36
Translating the Declaration of independence. P. V. McNutt. Nat Educ Assn J 24:183 S '35
Unique function of education in American democracy; excerpts, ed. by H. C. Hutchins. Sch Life 22:198-9 Mr '37
Vision and courage. W. H. Bristow. Sch Life 22:4 S '36
Way forward in chemistry. W. A. Noyes. Science ns 82:357-61 O 18 '35
We want good schools, do you? by an Ohio fifth-grade group. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 212 O '36
What is a teacher worth? J. R. Boyd. Forum 96:243-50 D '36; Discussion. 97: sup 10-11 Ja; 109-12 F; 175-8 Mr '37; Sch & Soc 45:329-32 Mr 6 '37
What sort of education is required for democratic citizenship? J. S. Gray. Sch and Soc 42:353-9 S 14 '35
Who's standardized? comment on British and American education. D. J. Colburn. Scrib M 98:304-6 N '35
William John Cooper; philosophy and administrative practices. M. M. Profflitt. Sch Life 21:58-9 N '35

See also
American council on education
American education week
Civilian conservation corps—Educational program
Colleges and universities—United States
Education—Directories
Education—New England
Education—Southern states
Education—Southwestern states
Education—Statistics
Education and state
Education of adults
Education of women—United States
Emergency educational program
Ford schools
Indians of North America—Education
Lyceums
National education association
National university (proposed)
Negroes in the United States—Education
Public schools—United States
Rural schools—United States
School laws and legislation—United States
Schools—United States
Summer schools

also subhead Education under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Education

History
Antioch experiment; experimental college takes stock of itself fifteen years after rebirth of ideas of its founder, Horace Mann. C. A. Hollatz. il Scrib M 100:56-7 N '36
Century of teacher training in New York. W. M. French. Educa 56:215-23 D '35
Character education, past and present. F. J. Brown. Sch and Soc 43:585-9 My 2 '36
Continuation school 25th anniversary, 1936. H. E. Miles. il Sch Life 21:4 S '35
Dare society deny its teachers freedom? H. K. Beale. Ref Shelf 10 no8:135-43 Ag '36
Henry Barnard and teacher training. A. L. Blair. Educa 56:200-5 D '35
History of education in Washington. F. E. Bolton and T. W. Bibb. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:1-448
History of the professional education of teachers in the United States. B. W. Frazier. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:1-86
Horace Mann and the normal schools. E. I. F. Williams. Educa 56:206-10 D '35
Horace Mann's central mission. P. Smith. facsim Nat Educ Assn J 26:147-8 My '37
How old is venerable? J. L. Haney. Sch and Soc 42:780-1 D 7 '35
Intellectual crosscurrents in American colleges, 1825-1855. G. P. Schmidt. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:46-67 O '36
Mann centenary. Time 28:42+ O 26 '36
Masonic educational institutions established in the South between 1841 and 1861. R. O. Woods. bibliog f tab Sch R 44:456-61 Je '36
New England founders of Pennsylvania's school system. J. J. McCadden. Educa 56: 375-8 F '36
Public school, an example of the new social order. J. S. Brubacher. Sch and Soc 44:761-8 D 12 '36

EDUCATION—United States—History—*Cont.*
Renaissance in American education. C. Carroll. Nat Educ Assn J 24:234 O '35
Retardation in political arithmetick. T. Woody. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:657-63 My 16 '36
Savior of the public schools: Horace Mann. il Scholastic 29:12 O 17 '36
Three hundred years of education for girls in America. L. L. W. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:105-11 Jl 27 '35
Tribute to William Torrey Harris. J. W. Withers. Sch and Soc 43:356-60 Mr 14 '36
Twelve leaders in secondary education, 1635 to 1935. W. J. Cooper. Sch Life 20:236-7 Je '35

Venezuela

Peace era dawns in Venezuela; vast educational program designed to aid poor classes. Lit Digest 123:10 Ap 3 '37

Virginia

Alexandria school a landmark: Professor Hallowell's boarding school for boys. E. A. Wright. il Sch Life 22:265-6 My '37
Function of Latin in a socialized curriculum with particular reference to the new course of study for Virginia. A. P. Wagener. bibliog f Educa 57:461-72 Ap '37
Vocational summary; how Virginia does it. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:155 F '36

See also
Blue Ridge industrial school
Virginia university

Wales

Adult education in Wales. Sch & Soc 45:643-4 My 8 '37
Children in the public elementary schools of England and Wales. Sch and Soc 43:200 F 8 '36
Educational problems in Wales. Sch and Soc 42:698-9 N 23 '35

Washington (state)

History of education in Washington. F. E. Bolton and T. W. Bibb. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:1-448
Home economics in the state of Washington. F. Harrison. J Home Econ 28:94-6 F '36

See also
Seattle, Washington—Education

Wisconsin

Explaining social security legislation to Wisconsin businessmen. J. S. Parker. Nat Educ Assn J 26:89-90 Mr '37
How to make committees function; Wisconsin science committees. I. C. Davis. Educa 56:432-4 Mr '36
Mechanical drawing in Wisconsin. H. W. Waffle. map tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:332-4 N '36
Memorable anniversary; twenty-fifth anniversary of the passage of the continuation-school law. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:212 Jl '36
State program for the promotion of visual education. El Sch J 36:489-92 Mr '36

Wyoming

Home economics. E. J. McKittrick. J Home Econ 28:244-5 Ap '36
Home economics extension service. M. Collopy. J Home Econ 28:245 Ap '36

Yugoslavia

Secondary schools of Yugoslavia. J. S. Roucek. Educa 56:584-6 Je '36

EDUCATION, Adult. See Education of adults

EDUCATION, Bachelors of. See Degrees, Academic

EDUCATION, Boards of. See School boards

EDUCATION, Classical. See Classical education

EDUCATION, Comparative
Australian tests and American pupils. J. F. Cramer. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 37:17-24 S '36
Comparative education conference, Office of education, May 1935. J. F. Abel. il Sch Life 20:226-7 Je '35
Comparison of education and national ideals in Germany and the United States. M. K. Ascher. bibliog Sch R 45:368-80 My '37
Coordination: a proper watchword for the university of to-morrow. D. L. Marsh. Sch & Soc 45:209-17 F 13 '37
Education in Canada, an impression. F. Clarke. Queen's Q 42:309-21 Ag '35
Educationally; where is he? holder of Italian secondary school diploma. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:151-2 Ja '37
German and American education: contrasts. R. L. West. Nat Educ Assn J 25:117 Ap '36
Guides for studying comparative education. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 21:123-4 Ja '36
Influence abroad of American education. C. T. Loram. Sch Life 21:209-10 Ap '36
Mathematics and English education. H. Howard. Sch and Soc 43:575-80 Ap 25 '36
Surveying comparative education. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 21:9 S '35
University education abroad. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 21:159-60 F '36
Who's standardized? comment on British and American education. D. J. Colburn. Scrib M 98:364-6 N '35
Young children in European countries in the present economic and social period. M. D. Davis. bibliog il plan tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:1-108

EDUCATION, Compulsory. See Compulsory education

EDUCATION, Consumer. See Consumer education

EDUCATION, Cooperative
Desirability and place of cooperation in American higher education. H. Y. Benedict. Sch & Soc 45:105-11 Ja 23 '37

See also
Correlation (education)
Industrial education, Cooperative

EDUCATION, Doctors of. See Degrees, Academic

EDUCATION, Elementary
Administration responsibilities for progress in elementary education. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 37:25-9 S '36
Albany plan of primary-school organization. El Sch J 36:413-16 F '36
All in a day's work. Commonweal 23:567-8 Mr 20 '36
Comments on the controversy between nature study and elementary school science. E. L. Palmer. Educa 56:435-7 Mr '36
Developing social understanding in the elementary school. H. L. Caswell. El Sch J 36:335-43 Ja '36
Functional approach to art education in the elementary school. W. G. Whitford. El Sch J 36:674-81 My '36
Future of Longfellow school. B. De Voto. Harper 174:333-6 F '37
Outcomes of the Cleveland studies in science. M. Melrose. Educa 56:389-92 Mr '36
Physical education in elementary schools. H. M. Cooper. Educa 56:261-7 Ja '36
Reducing first-grade failures. J. R. Hobson. bibliog f El Sch J 37:30-40 S '36
Some problems of modern elementary education. H. P. Nidgosch. El Sch J 37:176-85 N '36
State-wide program of science education in elementary schools. H. Heffernan. Educa 56:400-4 Mr '36
Supervisory project in adapting the curriculum of the primary grades to the needs of children, Minneapolis, Minn. J. E. Taylor. Educa 56:328-33 F '36
Traditional programs and new philosophies. P. W. L. Cox. Nat Educ Assn J 25:59-60 F '36

See also
Courses of study
Education of children
Kindergarten
National education association—Department of elementary school principals
Nursery schools

EDUCATION, Elementary—*Continued*

Activity programs

Activities at the Anne Hutchinson school, New York. M. Schoenhof. il facsims Nat Educ Assn J 25:283-5 D '36

Activity program and its teaching methods. R. H. Lane. Educa 57:322-4 F '37

Music in an activity program. M. A. Whalen. Educa 56:531-5 My '36

Original stories and poems for illustration. E. E. Lowry. Sch Arts M 35:94-5 O '35

See also

Projects (teaching)—Elementary grades

Bibliography

Guide to the literature on elementary education; comp. by E. T. McSwain and C. Alexander. El Sch J 35:747-59 Je '35

Selected references on elementary-school instruction (cont) El Sch J 36:59-66, 129-46, 211-27; 37:58-65, 133-47, 209-25 S-N '35, S-N '36

Selected references on kindergarten-primary education; comp. by K. L. McLaughlin (cont) El Sch J 36:619-26; 37:618-26 Ap '36, Ap '37

EDUCATION, Engineering. See Engineering education

EDUCATION, Experimental

Can life leads replace school appeals? G. M. Wilson. bibliog f Educa 57:325-34 F '37

Curriculum as a process of living. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 25:55-6 F '36

Education on a mountain; story of Black Mountain college. L. Adamic. Harper 172:516-30 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:23-7 Je '36; Discussion. Harper 172:605-8 Ap '36

Father falters. F. F. Van De Water. Parents M 10:48 D '35

Is contact with logically organized subject matter sufficient for the education of children? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:657-64 My '36

Little red school leads reform; coordinated program supplanting formalism in teaching. Lit Digest 123:28-9 Ap 3 '37

Progressive education in relation to Latin. H. L. Dean. Educa 57:489-92 Ap '37

Progressive education of a parent. M. O. Jones. Forum 97:358-62 Je '37

Progressive guinea pig. Keith. New Repub 91:41-3 My 19 '37

Progressive school: two-room Negro school on the outskirts of a small town in southwestern Louisiana. A. M. Rodgers. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:292 D '36

Safeguarding curriculum results. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 25:91-2 Mr '36

Soviet education turns right. A. E. Meyer. Am Mercury 37:82-5 Ja '36

Training or coddling? program of uninterrupted continuity, New York city. L. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:742-4 N 30 '35

What the colleges are doing. M. B. Greenbie. il Parents M 12:34-6+ Je '37

See also

New education fellowship
Pan Pacific new education conference
Progressive education association
Schools, Experimental

EDUCATION, Higher. See Colleges and universities

EDUCATION, Individual

See also

Colleges and universities—Preceptorial plan
Colleges and universities—Tutorial system
Dalton laboratory plan
Special classes and special schools

EDUCATION, Industrial. See Industrial education

EDUCATION, International bureau of. See International bureau of education

EDUCATION, Liberal. See Liberal education

EDUCATION, Medical. See Medical education

EDUCATION, Military. See Military education

EDUCATION, Moral. See Moral education

EDUCATION, Musical. See Musical education

EDUCATION, Primary. See Education, Elementary

EDUCATION, Professional. See Professional education

EDUCATION, Progressive. See Education, Experimental

EDUCATION, Safety. See Safety education

EDUCATION, Secondary

Accredited secondary schools in the United States. tab U S Office Educ Bul 1934,17:sup 1-29

Cardinal principles of secondary education. B. Rudman. Sch and Soc 41:770-2 Je 8 '35

Changing conceptions of secondary and higher education in America. C. H. Judd. Sch R 45:93-104 F '37

Committee on secondary education of the Australian council for educational research. Sch and Soc 42:635-6 N 9 '35

Content of textbooks in courses in secondary education. L. O. Garber. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:759-63 D '36

Contribution of our secondary schools to better business and industrial conditions. E. A. Fliene. Vital Speeches 2:45-50 O 21 '35

Cooperative study of secondary school standards. Sch & Soc 45:597-8 My 1 '37

Education at home. C. Brereton; E. S. Smith. tab 19th Cent 118:290-313 S '35

Education for living. W. F. Sands. Commonweal 22:229-31 Je 28 '35

Education in Czechoslovakia: secondary schools for general education. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,11:26-60

Educational significance of the industrial-arts curriculum. W. G. Bate. Ind Educ M 37:225-31 N '35

First secondary school chartered by the Board of regents and its part in the development of public secondary education: Erasmus Hall, Brooklyn. H. G. Campbell. Sch and Soc 42:561-4 O 26 '35

Growth of the units of secondary education in British Columbia. H. M. Morrison. bibliog f tab Sch R 45:429-37 Je '37

Improving secondary education through group discussion among school people. Sch and Soc 44:855-61 D 26 '36

Issues in secondary education. T. H. Briggs. Nat Educ Assn J 25:106 Ap '36

Looking backward and forward. T. H. Briggs. Sch and Soc 42:553-61 O 26 '35

How old is venerable? reply to T. H. Briggs. J. L. Haney. Sch and Soc 42:780-1 D 7 '35

Modern trends in French education. A. J. Dickman. Sch and Soc 43:402-4 Mr 21 '36

National leadership in secondary education. Sch R 44:481-3 S '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:410-11 S 26 '36

New type of science teaching. H. S. Shelton. Contemp 150:598-604 N '36

Norwegian system of public secondary education. P. O. Johnson. Sch R 44:608-14 O '36

Program for secondary education based on report of committee on the orientation of secondary education. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 26:71-82 Mr '37

Projected reform in the secondary-school curriculum in Argentina. R. K. Hall. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:769-80 D '36

Reform of secondary education in Argentina. H. Benjamin. tabs Sch Life 21:287-8+ Je '36

Reintroduction of the twelve-year secondary school period in Germany. H. Nabholz. Sch & Soc 45:549 Ap 17 '37

Secondary education at the crossroads; need of a national program. Sch and Soc 44:577-81 O 31 '36

Secondary education in England, reorganization and implications. P. R. Pierce. bibliog Sch R 44:17-27 Ja '36

Secondary education number; ed. by F. E. Bolton. Educa 56:577-634 Je '36

Secondary schools of revolutionary Europe. P. W. L. Cox. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:115-16 Ap '36

EDUCATION, Secondary—*Continued*
Secondary schools of Roumania. J. S. Roucek. tabs Sch and Soc 44:377-9 S 19 '36
Some criteria for evaluation of the reorganized secondary school. R. E. Jackson. Sch and Soc 41:772-3 Je 8 '35
Some possible consequences of advancing standards in schools and colleges. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 43:489-96 Ap 11 '36
Special functions of secondary education. Sch & Soc 45:584-9, 611-15 Ap 24-My 1 '37
Study of twenty-five adolescent unmarried mothers in New York city. E. S. Smith. Educa 57:172-7 N '36
Suggested new secondary curriculum. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 25:111-12 Ap '36
Suggested topics for use by secondary-school organizations and discussion groups. Sch and Soc 44:672 N 21 '36
Summary of findings of National survey of secondary education. L. V. Koos and others. il maps tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph 1:1-232; Chapter 1. El Sch J 35:164-8 N '34; Excerpts. Ind Educ M 37:260-2 N '35
Trend toward curriculum integration in the secondary school. H. B. Alberty. J Home Econ 27:517-18 O '35
Types of organization in public secondary schools for Negroes in the South. E. E. Redcay. Sch and Soc 44:59-61 Jl 11 '36
Value of art training in secondary education. G. K. Ross. Sch Arts M 35:5-6 S '35
What secondary schools should do. T. H. Briggs. Sch & Soc 45:312-18 Mr 6 '37

See also
Evening and continuation schools
High schools
Junior colleges
Middle states association of colleges and secondary schools
Private schools

Bibliography
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by L. V. Koos and others (cont) Sch R 44:58-66, 132-48, 212-28; 45:60-8, 130-46, 213-28 Ja-Mr '36, Ja-Mr '37
Selected references on the organization and administration of secondary education; comp. by G. N. Kefauver and L. A. Eastburn. Sch R 43:621-7, 700-5 O-N '35
Selected references on the organization and administration of secondary education; comp. by G. N. Kefauver and G. N. Mackenzie. Sch R 44:620-6, 701-6 O-N '36

EDUCATION, Social. See Social education

EDUCATION, Socialized. See Education—Philosophy

EDUCATION, State aid to. See Education and state

EDUCATION, State departments of
For exceptional children; what states have done during the past twenty years. E. H. Martens. Sch Life 21:86+ D '35
Functions of divisions of elementary education in state departments of education. F. Jordan. tab El Sch J 37:365-8 Ja '37

EDUCATION, Technical. See Technical education

EDUCATION, Value of
Education: liability or asset; Federal emergency relief administration activities. T. C. Barham, jr. tabs Sch & Soc 45:727-8 My 22 '37
Intelligence and length of schooling in relation to occupational levels. W. M. Proctor. tabs Sch and Soc 42:783-6 D 7 '35
Why don't college graduates stay educated? C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 208:26+ D 7 '35

See also
College education, Value of

EDUCATION and church. See Church and education

EDUCATION and crime
Vitalizing secondary education. F. E. Bolton. Educa 56:577-9 Je '36

EDUCATION and democracy
America's answer to youth's appeal. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 2:644-8 Jl 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:97-104 Jl 25 '36
Challenge to education. L. D. Coffman. Sch & Soc 45:276-81 F 27 '37
Cornerstones of democracy. R. Welling. Sch and Soc 42:675 N 16 '35
Cost of chance. A. J. Stoddard. Sch & Soc 45:305-12 Mr 6 '37
Crucial issues. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:194 Mr '37
Demands of the present crisis upon the high school. C. W. Taussig. Sch & Soc 45:76-81 Ja 16 '37
Democracy and educational administration. J. Dewey. Sch & Soc 45:457-62 Ap 3 '37
Democracy as a factor in education. T. Dennett. Vital Speeches 3:461-3 My 15 '37
Democratizing the secondary-school curriculum. R. E. Jackson. Sch and Soc 44:848-50 D 26 '36
Dr Dewey's liberalism in government and in public education. A. D. Yocum. Sch and Soc 44:1-5 Jl 4 '36
Education and democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 44:129-34 Ag 1 '36
Education and the social welfare. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 2:453-7 Ap 20 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:103-4 Ap '36
Education, democracy's safeguard; telegram to the St Louis convention of the Department of superintendence. F. D. Roosevelt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:110 Ap '36; Same. Sch Life 21:203 Ap '36
Education for democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 43:305-11 Mr 7 '36; Same. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:8-19; Excerpt. Sch Life 21:201-2 Ap '36
Education for democracy; public affairs forums. J. W. Studebaker and C. S. Williams. bibliog il map plan tab U S Office Educ Bul 1935,17:1-74
Education for politics, in England and the United States. K. Polanyi. Sch & Soc 45:447-50 Mr 27 '37
Education in a democracy. H. O. Dietrich. Sch and Soc 44:679-80 N 21 '36
Education rebuilding our social order. C. D. Champlin. Sch and Soc 42:709-10 N 23 '35
Educational and occupational attainments of our national rulers. H. D. Anderson. tabs Sci Mo 40:511-18 Je '35; Summary. Liv Age 348:463-4 Jl '35
Educational frontiers of to-day. W. A. Eddy. Sch and Soc 44:521-7 O 24 '36
Educational platform for 1936; summary of deliberations and discussions of the conference on curriculum and guidance, Stanford university, July 6 to 10. G. M. Kefauver. Sch and Soc 44:289-95 S 5 '36
Educators' vote and democracy. W. S. Brooks. Educa 55:626-32 Je '35
Freedom of thought and instruction. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:89-90 D '35
Function of education in a democracy; addresses at the Horace Mann conference at Antioch. J. Dewey; S. Duggan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:273-6 D '36
Function of the schools in this democracy. A. J. Stoddard. Sch and Soc 42:241-7 Ag 24 '35
Interdependence of democracy and public education. M. Bennion. Sch and Soc 44:302-3 S 5 '36
Liberalism and adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35
Meeting the needs of children and taxpayers. J. C. Miller. Sch and Soc 42:216-21 Ag 17 '35
New developments, new demands. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 24:261-2 N '35
Our historic function. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:18 S '36
Outlook for America. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:67 Mr '37
Place of higher learning in American life. R. Pound. Sch and Soc 44:161-8 Ag 8 '36
Place of the educational profession in the national life. J. H. Newlon. Sch and Soc 42:79-84 Jl 20 '35
Plain talk; excerpts. J. W. Studebaker. Nat Educ Assn J 25:193-4, 207-8, 295-6 S-O, D '36 (to be cont)

EDUCATION and democracy—*Continued*
Preservation of freedom of speech and of teaching; excerpts. O. C. Pratt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:237 N '36
Quest for national security. C. A. Beard. Nat Educ Assn J 25:139-40 My '36
Safeguarding democracy through adult civic education; addresses and papers. J. W. Studebaker. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:1-35
School and democracy. L. W. Ashby. Sch and Soc 42:602-3 N 2 '35
School and democracy. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:205 O '35
Social study; opinions and ideals of teachers and other educators. M. H. Harper. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:543-7
Unique function of education in American democracy; excerpts, ed. by H. C. Hutchins. Sch Life 22:198-9 Mr '37
What does the future hold? W. J. Donovan. Sch and Soc 44:231-7 Ag 22 '36

See also
Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION and leisure
Adventures in recreation. W. W. Pangburn. il Recreation 30:531-4 F '37
Challenge of leisure in adolescent education. Hygeia 15:267 Mr '37
Cultivation of leisure activities. W. C. Reavis. El Sch J 37:678-87 My '37
Education and leisure in England; summary of New education fellowship report. Sch and Soc 42:222 Ag 17 '35
Education for leisure. O. T. Mallery. Nat Educ Assn J 24:273-5 D '35
Education for leisure time. H. G. Campbell. El Sch J 36:257-9 D '35
How effective is our education for leisure? H. S. Dimock. il Recreation 30:427-30 D '36
If the schools go cultural. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 17 '35
Industrial arts and leisure-time activities. J. F. Maurer. Ind Educ M 37:262-3 N '35
Librarian, a guide in leisure education. H. A. Pendergast. Library J 62:141-5 F 15 '37
More worthy use of leisure time in 1960. W. A. Smith. Educa 57:310-11 Ja '37
Music and your taxes. Etude 54:132 Mr '36
New social problem, leisure time. G. Gardner and others. Sch and Soc 42:294-6 Ag 31 '35
Some possibilities in science for the leisure time of adults. G. M. Relyea. Recreation 29:361-3+ O '35
What the schools can do to prepare children for the new frontiers in recreation. J. W. Studebaker. Recreation 29:452-5+ D '35
Young worker and his spare time; tr. and ed. by S. W. Downs. J. E. Vojkai. Ind Educ M 38:256-8 N '36

EDUCATION and politics. See Politics and education

EDUCATION and social problems. See School and social problems

EDUCATION and state
Can the states support an average program of education: a study in federal relations. L. L. Chism. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 42:751-2 N 30 '35
Can we afford our public schools? W. W. Beatty. Parents M 10:17+ N '35
Coming boom in education. R. M. Hutchins. Vital Speeches 2:136-7 D 2 '35
Conflicting views on federal aid. N. B. Henry. bibliog f El Sch J 37:509-16 Mr '37
Education and the federal government; letter to President Roosevelt. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 24:265 N '35
Education bills before Congress (cont) L. A. Kalbach. Sch Life 20:255+ Je '35
Education in a changing world. I. L. Kandel. Sch and Soc 43:857-64 Je 27 '36
Equal opportunity for children; Harrison-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:169 S '36
Equalizing educational opportunity; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:11-70
Farewell to Harvard? W. M. Houghton. Am Mercury 39:62-8 S '36
Federal aid and the Negro. A. Caliver. Sch Life 21:40 O '35
Federal aid to meet the emergency in education. E. Lundeen. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 42:177-86 Ag 10 '35
Federal funds for Cornell university. Sch and Soc 43:85-6 Ja 18 '36
Federal support of public education. C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:497-512 Mr '36
Government and education. D. C. Poole. Vital Speeches 3:327-31 Mr 15 '37
Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill. L. W. Ashby and H. A. Dawson. tab Nat Educ Assn J 26:49-56 F '37
Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:132-3 My '37
Harrison-Fletcher bill. H. A. Dawson. Nat Educ Assn J 26:2 Ja '37
Harrison-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:278 D '36
In 1936 for education; table showing federal funds to be spent through the Office of education. Sch Life 21:101 D '35
Is federal aid to education essential only in periods of economic depression? L. L. Chism. tab Sch and Soc 42:719-20 N 23 '35
It is a small college, but there are those who love it; what the Supreme court proposal means for education. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 3:444-5 My 1 '37
Justice for Catholic schools. Commonweal 23: 705-6 Ap 24 '36
Keep the school bells ringing; federal government is only power that can equalize educational opportunities. J. Lee. Nat Educ Assn J 26:69 Mr '37
Limitation on the authority of government. N. Edwards. El Sch J 37:561-5 Ap '37
National governmental agencies and the youth problem. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:1-6 Ja 4 '36
New deal a raw deal for public schools. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 24:198 S '35
Organization takes hold; field of federal aid for education. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:235 N '36
Our theory of public school support. J. B. Sears. Sch and Soc 43:73-84 Ja 18 '36
Program for federal support of education. tab El Sch J 37:81-8 O '36
P.W.A. builds for education. il tabs Sch Life 21:10-12 S '35
Relation of the federal government to education. F. E. Bolton. Sch and Soc 43:105-11 Ja 25 '36
State aid for adult education. T. Covert. tab Sch Life 22:162 F '37
State education and state medicine. Sch and Soc 44:304-5 S 5 '36
State provisions for equalizing the cost of public education. T. Covert. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,4:1-49
State scholarships increase. E. B. Ratcliffe. map Sch Life 21:171-2+ Mr '36
State school support plans in California and Ohio. T. Covert. Sch Life 22:57-8+ O '36

See also
Emergency education- al program
Vocational education —Federal aid
Public schools

EDUCATION for citizenship. See Citizenship, Education for

EDUCATION for family life. See Family life, Education for

EDUCATION of adults
Activities in adult education. Wilson Bul 11: 25+, 183-5, 312-13, 404-5, 597+ S, N '36, Ja-F, My '37
Adult education. M. A. Cartwright. bibliog Library J 62:232-4 Mr 15 '37
Adult education and educational opportunity. M. J. Ahern. Educa 57:184-7 N '36
Adult education and human relations. H. A. Overstreet. Vital Speeches 1:838-9 S 23 '35; Same abr. Hygeia 14:275 Mr '36
Adult education and the recreation movement working together; summary of discussion group meeting. E. Halsey. Recreation 29: 388-90 N '35
Adult education as related to the Tennessee Valley authority. F. W. Reeves. Sch and Soc 44:257-66 Ag 29 '36

EDUCATION of adults—*Continued*

Adult education at New York university. Sch and Soc 44:338 S 12 '36

Adult education in Argentina. F. Estrella Gutiérrez. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:281-5 Mr '36

Adult education in Czechoslovakia. J. S. Roucek. Sch and Soc 43:125-7 Ja 25 '36

Adult education in St Paul. A. Armstrong. Sch and Soc 43:676-8 My 16 '36

Adult education in Wales. Sch & Soc 45: 643-4 My 8 '37

Adult education; new building to house an experimental adult education project, University of Minnesota. Survey 72:376 D '36

America, Russia, and adult education. M. P. Coleman. il Wilson Bul 10:235-9 D '35

America, Russia and adult education; reply, with rejoinder. J. Henderson. Wilson Bul 10:403-5 F '36

Anniversary postbag. J. R. Angell. Yale R ns 25:4-6 S '35

Annual report of M. A. Cartwright, director of the American association for adult education; excerpts. Sch and Soc 41:811-14 Je 15 '35

Boston Y.M.C.A. school for young adults, and Boston center for adult education. Educa 57:452 Mr '37

City goes to school; People's university, Lansing, Mich. W. Corbin. Am M 120:63+ O '35

College aptitude of adult students. E. J. McGrath and L. A. Froman. tab Sch & Soc 45:102-4 Ja 16 '37

College for adult education at Newbattle abbey, Scotland. Sch and Soc 44:592-3 N 7 '36

Combination of community adult education with the FERA emergency school program, Toledo, Ohio. P. C. Nash. Sch and Soc 41:773-6 Je 8 '35

Conference as a method of instruction in adult education. T. Diamond. Educa 56: 297-301 Ja '36

Consuming education. E. A. Richards. Harper 174:597-604 My '37

Cooperating for education. Pub W 129:895 F 22 '36

Cooperation in Nova Scotia. P. Burnham. Commonweal 23:691-3 Mr 27 '36

Education by the cooperatives. B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:25 Ja '37

Education for leisure. O. T. Mallery. Nat Educ Assn J 24:273-5 D '35

Education for the youngest adults. S. Cornelius. Sch & Soc 45:258-9 F 20 '37

Education in Europe: community living as education. P. W. L. Cox. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:141-2 My '36

Education versus recreation; administration of tourist camps, New York state. L. Wessel. il Recreation 30:72-3+ My '36

Educational projects continue: civic education for adults, and education by radio. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 22:79 N '36

Educational shift. Pub W 128:1181 S 28 '35

Emergency adult education in Lynn, Mass. F. S. Goldin. Sch and Soc 44:277-9 Ag 29 '36

Emergency adult education in Seattle, Wash. F. M. Lash. Sch and Soc 41:839-41 Je 22 '35

Experiment in adult education at San Francisco school of social studies. G. Burch. Wilson Bul 11:203 N '36

Experiment in science education for adults at New York university. Sch and Soc 43: 315 Mr 7 '36

Farewell to mass education; Boston's successful experiment in individualized education. K. F. Mather. Educa 57:249-51 D '36

First mothers' institute, Youngstown, Ohio, public library. M. M. Goodman. il(p323) Library J 61:314-15 Ap 15 '36

Five-year study of the social significance of adult education in the United States to be undertaken by the American association for adult education. Sch and Soc 44:703 N 28 '36; Revised. Library J 61:925 D 1 '36

Foreign scene; Soviet library pioneering in adult education. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:159 O '35

Free day-time instruction for adults in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:81-2 Jl 18 '36

Future in education. R. Livingstone. Sch and Soc 44:625-35 N 14 '36

Germany's adult education movement. H. J. Arnold. Sch & Soc 45:729-35 My 29 '37

Go on learning and living. A. Samuelson. Ind Woman 14:336+ O '35

Grownups go to school. E. D. Martin. Parents M 11:19+ Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93: 69-70 Je '36

Have libraries lost leadership in adult education? P. J. Fihe. Library J 61:218-23 Mr 15 '36

How vocational education has helped in time of need. il Sch Life 21:sup 1-28 O '35

I teach the workers; missionary task among worker-comrades. P. Oreshkin. Liv Age 352:149-53 Ap '37

Implementing the children's charter. A. L. Threlkeld. Sch and Soc 44:104-9 Jl 25 '36

Is adult education indoctrination? L. C. Prucha. Sch and Soc 42:93-4 Jl 20 '35

Knowledge comes but wisdom lingers. M. M. Proffitt. Sch Life 22:200 Mr '37

Liberalism and adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35

Libraries and projects in adult education. Sch and Soc 43:316 Mr 7 '36

Literacy, relief and adult education in Georgia. H. H. Punke. tab Sch and Soc 42: 514-17 O 12 '35

Needed, civic education for adults. J. J. Mahoney. Educa 57:377-9 F '37

Never too old to learn; authoritative report on scientific experiments. I. Lorge. Vital Speeches 3:362-5 Ap 1 '37

New deal and adult education; FEP, California. M. Lynne. Sat R Lit 12:9 S 21 '35

Next step in science and education and the funds behind them. F. P. Keppel. Vital Speeches 3:376-80 Ap 1 '37

Next steps in adult education. Wilson Bul 10: 599 My '36

Nova Scotia sees a great light. J. K. Gordon. Christian Cent 53:764-7 My 27 '36

Outstanding problems of emergency junior college students. S. L. Pressey. tabs Sch and Soc 43:743-7 My 30 '36

Participation in extra-curricular activities in high school or college and subsequent success in teaching adults. H. O. Soderquist. tab Sch and Soc 42:607-8 N 2 '35

Problems of adult education in Poland. J. S. Roucek. Sch and Soc 42:512-13 O 12 '35

Program at Camp Roosevelt. Sch & Soc 45: 514 Ap 10 '37

Purpose of adult education and its implications for developing curricula for adults. G. C. Hooker. bibliog f Sch and Soc 41:822-6 Je 22 '35

School achievement and acceleration of transients at Transient center, Buffalo. H. J. P. Schubert. tabs Sch and Soc 41:846-8 Je 22 '35

Schools in Spanish trenches. Sch & Soc 45: 111 Ja 23 '37

Science in adult education. Science ns 85: sup9-10 F 26 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:156 Mr 6 '37

State aid for adult education. T. Covert. tab Sch Life 22:162 F '37

State library planning. E. Rose. Library J 61:468-9 Je 15 '36

Study of the social significance of adult education. El Sch J 37:333-4 Ja '37

Tap dancing a trail to hope; the School of dance, music and drama offers the discouraged an opportunity. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p6 Je 17 '36

Unemployment and vocational training. Sch and Soc 44:175-6 Ag 8 '36

Vacation courses, a needed university service. E. E. Muntz. Sch & Soc 45:682-4 My 15 '37

What price education. M. W. Pehl. Ind Educ M 39:118-22 My '37

Young China goes to school. Liv Age 350: 121-5 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 95-6 Je '36

EDUCATION of adults—*Continued*
Youngstown establishes a mothers' room. Library J 60:964 D 15 '35

See also
American association for adult education
Americanization
Canadian association for adult education
Civilian conservation corps—Educational program
Education and leisure
Emergency educational program
Evening and continuation schools
Forum, Open
Home education
Lyceums
Opportunity schools
Parent education
Prison schools
Radio broadcasting—Educational applications
Readers' advisers
Workers' education

EDUCATION of children
Adolescence. B. Sachs. Commonweal 25:345-7 Ja 22 '37
Art in the school. E. H. Daily. Sch Arts M 35:4-5 S '35
Atmosphere of a school. H. E. B. Speight. Sch and Soc 44:480-2 O 10 '36
Can we learn to be brotherly? J. V. Thompson. Christian Cent 53:169-71 Ja 22 '36
Can your child concentrate? M. M. Reynolds. il Parents M 11:16-17+ F '36
Children versus statistics. Commonweal 25: 289-90 Ja 8 '37
Country experiences for city school children. M. Butts. Sch Life 21:237-8 My '36
Education isn't what it used to be. H. Mearns. il Parents M 11:22-3+ S '36
Enjoying music with your children; easy first steps to melody and rhythm. E. H. Hardie. il Parents M 11:34+ My '36
Enlarge your child's vocabulary. F. L. Seaman. Parents M 11:21+ Ap '36
Enlarging our children's world. S. L. Fahs. il Parents M 12:26-7+ Je '37
Expert wants apron strings in place of textbooks. News Week 6:22 Jl 20 '35
Failure is too costly for the school child. B. B. Robinson. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Ja '36
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:7 Je 27 '36
Foundations for culture. F. F. O'Donnell. Parents M 12:21+ My '37
Grief touched us early; a contrast of generations. M. Everett. Am R 5:570-83 O '35
Here and now: a word to parents. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 174:182-9 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:85-8 F '37
Home backgrounds for school work. R. H. Alschuler. Parents M 10:17+ S '35
How schools capitalize a child's interests. E. Osborne. il Parents M 11:26-7+ Ap '36
How teach peace? C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:13 Ja '37
Introducing a child to music. H. P. Law. Parents M 12:31+ Ja '37
Learning about the world. H. H. Anderson. Parents M 11:17+ Ag '36
Make peace thrilling. Woman's H C 64:2 F '37
Making music appetizing. D. Taylor. il Ladies H J 52:16+ D '35
Making my family musical. D. F. Baker. Etude 53:451-2+ Ag '35
Maybe parents know something. M. Everett. Forum 97:289-93 My '37
Meet the teacher! C. B. Dean. il Am Home 16:41+ S '36
Music is fun. C. D. Bowen. il Woman's H C 62:20-1 Jl '35
New approaches to the three R's. C. Washburne. Parents M 11:17+ Mr '36
Open letter to mothers; make peace instead of war a basic process of civilization. il C S Mon M p7 O 21 '36
Orchids are perishable; a problem of matrimony. Atlan 157:601-5 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:92-4 Ag '36
Pictures children like. H. McCloy. il Woman's H C 62:14-15 D '35
School on location. F. H. Clark. il C S Mon M p 12 N 4 '36
Square deal in the schoolroom; education for special needs. L. Vincent. il Hygeia 14: 916-20+ O '36
Stepping out as a family. H. E. Hanford. il Parents M 12:18-19+ Mr '37
These things a child should know. S. B. Freehof. Parents M 11:11 F '36
Toys and games that teach and train. B. T. Mettel. Hygeia 14:29-31+, 161-4 Ja-F '36
Unguessed gifts. H. Mearns. Ladies H J 54: 26+ F '37
What do we owe to our children? R. G. Reynolds. Nat Educ Assn J 24:209-10 O '35
What is a teacher worth? J. R. Boyd. Forum 96:243-50 D '36; Discussion. 97:sup 10-11 Ja; 109-12 F; 175-8 Mr '37; Sch & Soc 45:329-32 Mr 6 '37
What is finger painting? E. Yates. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ag 14 '35
What shall I teach my children? Christian Cent 53:1609-11 D 2 '36

See also
Association for childhood education
Children—Management and training
Children's reading
Education, Elementary
Education, Experimental
Family excursions
Home study
Kindergarten
Moral education
Museums—Work with children
Nursery schools
Preschool children

EDUCATION of girls. See Education of women

EDUCATION of Indian children. See Indians of North America—Education

EDUCATION of Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

EDUCATION of women
Brought up to do something. M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 52:18 N '35
College for one. P. Curtiss. Harper 172: 658-66 My '36
Educated mothers, by one of them. Commonweal 23:682-4 Ap 17 '36

See also
Bryn Mawr college
College students, Women
College women
Home economics—Study and teaching

England
Mathematics and English education. H. Howard. Sch and Soc 43:575-80 Ap 25 '36

Germany
Domestic science training in Germany. Sch and Soc 42:365-6 S 14 '35

India
How education helps Indian girls; story of St Christopher's training college and the south Indian school teachers. C. C. Wyckoff. il Mis R 59:353-5 Jl '36
Mission to university women in Bombay. Mis R 59:341-2 Jl '36

United States
College women to-day. M. Glass. Sch and Soc 44:689-94 N 28 '36
Three hundred years of education for girls in America. L. L. W. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:105-11 Jl 27 '35

EDUCATION week. See American education week

EDUCATIONAL administration. See School administration and organization

EDUCATIONAL advertising
Display-board of educational activities in Hershey. U. Rowntree. il Ind Educ M 37: 272-4 N '35
High school publicity program. H. McDougall. J Home Econ 28:606-8 N '36
Injecting more vitality into shopwork and drafting. R. H. Chandler. Ind Educ M 37: 207-8 S '35
Promotional program for industrial-arts and vocational work. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:268-9 S '35
School publicity, Evander Childs high school, New York. F. M. Schellhammer and L. Hervey. Sch & Soc 45:379-80 Mr 13 '37
School statistician in publicity work. D. E. Scates. El Sch J 37:97-106 O '36
Useful publicity program carried on by the Illinois vocational association. D. W. Castle. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:240-1 Ag '36

EDUCATIONAL association of the Methodist Episcopal church
Meeting (41st) 1936, New York. Sch and Soc 43:329-30 Mr 7 '36

EDUCATIONAL associations
Massachusetts council of educational organizations. F. L. Bain. Ind Educ M 37:193-4 S '35
Membership in education associations, 1935. tab Nat Educ Assn J 25:98 Mr '36
National associations of science teachers. H. A. Webb. Educa 56:443-5 Mr '36

See also
American association of junior colleges
American association of school administrators
American association of university professors
American council on education
Association for childhood education
Association of American colleges
Association of American universities
Australian council for educational research
Educational conferences
Inter-American education federation
International society for commercial education
Massachusetts society for freedom in teaching
Middle states association of colleges and secondary schools
National association for nursery education
National association of principals of schools for girls
National association of school secretaries
National association of state universities
National Catholic educational association
National council of chief state school officers
National council of geography teachers
National education association
Nebraska state teachers association
New York state association of colleges and universities
North central association of colleges and secondary schools
Ohio state association of boards of education
Oklahoma education association
Parents and teachers associations
Pennsylvania state education association
Progressive education association
Teachers associations
World federation of education associations

Directories
Educational directory, 1936. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt4:1-64

EDUCATIONAL broadcasting, National conference on. See National conference on educational broadcasting

EDUCATIONAL conferences
British Isles conference of the New education fellowship. Sch and Soc 42:322 S 7 '35
Business education conference, 1935, University of Denver school of commerce. Sch and Soc 42:151 Ag 3 '35
Comparative education conference, Office of education, May 1935. J. F. Abel. il Sch Life 20:226-7 Je '35
Conference of administrative officers of public and private schools, Chicago university, 1936; program. El Sch J 36:732-4 Je '36; Same. Sch R 44:415-16 Je '36
Conference of administrative officers of public and private schools, Chicago university, 1937; program. Sch R 45:334-6 My '37
Conference of administrative officers of public and private schools, July 15-19, 1935; program. El Sch J 35:732-4 Je '35
Conference of elementary school workers, Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch and Soc 42:822-3 D 14 '35
Conference of teachers of the arts. Sch & Soc 45:744 My 29 '37
Conference on liberal arts curricula at the University of Kentucky. P. P. Boyd. Sch and Soc 44:825-6 D 19 '36
Conference on problems of school attendance and pupil adjustment, Cornell university. Sch and Soc 42:151 Ag 3 '35
Conferences of the Public education association. Sch and Soc 43:499-500 Ap 11 '36
Coordination of effort for the education of exceptional children; report of a conference called by the U.S. Office of education; comp. by E. H. Martens. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:1-82
Dr Snedden heads curriculum conference in industrial arts education, Santa Barbara state college. Ind Educ M 38:sup9-10 S '36
Education conventions. J. H. Lloyd. Sch Life 22:11-12 S '36
Educational conference in Australia. Sch and Soc 42:732-3 N 30 '35
Educational conference of the Pennsylvania department of public instruction, 1936, Harrisburg. Sch and Soc 44:270 Ag 29 '36
Educational conferences at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 44:773-4 D 12 '36
Educational conferences at Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch and Soc 41:830 Je 22 '35
Eighth annual state conference of principals and supervisors of elementary schools, Massachusetts state college. Sch and Soc 43:585 Ap 18 '36
Five important conferences sponsored by Office of education during 1935. K. M. Cook and others. Sch Life 21:28-9 O '35
Foreign language teacher conference at New York university. Sch and Soc 42:852 D 21 '35
High-school correspondence study; report on Conference on supervised correspondence study, Teachers college, Columbia university. W. H. Gaumnitz. Sch Life 21:70-1 N '35
International conference on elementary and popular education, Paris, 1937. El Sch J 37:569-70 Ap '37
Kentucky educational conference. Sch and Soc 44:269 Ag 29 '36
Meeting of liberal arts colleges and teachers colleges in Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 42: 771 D 7 '35
Meetings (cont as) On your calendar. See monthly numbers of School life
New education fellowship conference in Australia, 1937. Sch and Soc 44:266-7 Ag 29 '36
North American conference, Mexico city. Sch and Soc 42:366 S 14 '35
Oxford meeting of the World education congress. Sch and Soc 42:301-2 Ag 31 '35
Principals' conference at Portland, July 6-17, 1936. E. B. Joynes. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 244 N '35
Public conferences of the Harvard graduate school of education. Sch and Soc 44:8 Jl 4 '36
Reorganization of school units; report of proceedings of a conference of school officials, called by the Commissioner of education, Washington, 1935; ed. by K. M. Cook. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:1-91
School business administration conference, Teachers college, Columbia university, School administrators conference, George Peabody college. Sch and Soc 42:122-3 Jl 27 '35
Second annual conference of college and university trustees, Lafayette college. Sch and Soc 43:713-16 My 23 '36
Seventh annual school administrators conference at Peabody college. Sch and Soc 43:869-70 Je 27 '36
Seventh National congress of education in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 69:882-3 N '35
Some international conventions. J. F. Rogers. Sch Life 22:55-6 O '36
Southwestern conference on higher education. Sch and Soc 42:567 O 26 '35
Summer school conferences. Ind Educ M 38: sup7+ S '36
Synchronized international educational conferences at Oxford, England. W. C. Ryan, jr. Sch and Soc 42:417-26 S 28 '35
Tennessee administrators meeting. W. H. Bristow. Sch and Soc 44:381-3 S 19 '36
Third annual school executives conference at Denver. Sch and Soc 43:395 Mr 21 '36
Third conference of the international inquiry on school and university examinations. C. H. Judd. Sch R 43:653-63 N '35

EDUCATIONAL conferences—*Continued*
Third Inter-American conference on education, Mexico City, August 22-29, 1937. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:472-4 Je '37

See also
Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions
International conference on public education
Mid-West education conference
Pan Pacific new education conference
Southwestern conference on higher education

EDUCATIONAL endowment policies. See Insurance, Educational

EDUCATIONAL endowments. See Endowments

EDUCATIONAL equalization. See Equalization, Educational

EDUCATIONAL exhibits. See Education—Exhibitions and museums

EDUCATIONAL films. See Moving pictures in education

EDUCATIONAL finance. See Education—Economic aspects; School finance

EDUCATIONAL foundations. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

EDUCATIONAL freedom, Commission on. See Commission on educational freedom

EDUCATIONAL guidance
Attempt to use the Bell adjustment inventory for high-school guidance. A. H. Turney and M. Fee. tabs Sch R 44:193-8 Mr '36
Construction of a verbal-manual interest questionnaire. J. E. Davies and L. K. Patton. tabs Sch R 44:694-700 N '36
Dick Welsh: a true story. R. R. Karch. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:271 N '35
Educational guidance in music. C. E. Seashore. Sch & Soc 45:385-93 Mr 20 '37
Failure in school. J. O'Connor. Atlan 157: 318-25 Mr '36
Guidance: educational and vocational. E. A. Fitzpatrick. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:118 Ap '37
Guidance problems in city schools. M. M. Proffitt. Sch Life 22:19-20 S '36
Preparing teachers for guidance. J. A. Hicks. Educa 56:234-8 D '35
Second annual conference on vocational and educational guidance, Syracuse university. Sch & Soc 45:283 F 27 '37
Significance for educational guidance of personal histories. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch R 44:41-9 Ja '36
Some disturbing conflicts between theory and practice in guidance. S. M. Sturtevant. Sch & Soc 45:697-707 My 22 '37
Some questions regarding the developing guidance movement. S. M. Sturtevant. bibliog f Sch R 45:346-57 My '37
Statistical basis for educational guidance. K. C. Friedman and P. B. Jacobson. tabs Sch R 45:358-63 My '37
Teacher and nurse cooperate in a guidance program. M. E. Chayer. Hygeia 15:555-6 Je '37

See also
Personnel service (education)
School counselors
Vocational guidance

Bibliography

Selected references on guidance; comp. by P. W. Hutson. Sch R 43:540-6; 44:539-46 S '35, S '36

EDUCATIONAL literature
Monthly survey of educational books. W. McAndrew. See first number of each month of School and society

See also
Education—Bibliography
Education—Periodicals
Pedagogical libraries
United States—Education, Office of—Library

EDUCATIONAL measurements
Australian tests and American pupils. J. F. Cramer. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 37:17-24 S '36
Boys and girls and current events. L. C. Day. tabs El Sch J 36:354-61 Ja '36
Children versus statistics. Commonweal 25: 289-90 Ja 8 '37
Comparative study of orphanage and non-orphanage children. H. P. Smith and L. Hixon. tabs El Sch J 36:110-15 O '35
Constancy of the accomplishment quotient. R. P. Wagner and E. Hause. bibliog f tab Sch and Soc 44:351-2 S 12 '36
Construction and scoring of the continuity or rearrangement test. W. J. McNamara. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:50-7 Ja '36
Correlations of information with other abilities and traits in grade I. F. T. Wilson. tabs El Sch J 37:295-301 D '36
Correlations of vocabulary knowledge with other abilities and traits in grade I. F. T. Wilson. tabs El Sch J 37:451-7 F '37
Diagnostic testing in instruction in the use of books and libraries. J. Vander Ploeg. Library J 62:430 My 15 '37
Diagnostic testing in the unit-of-work program. W. W. Clark. Educa 56:138-40 N '35
Educational tests and measurements; with bibliography of objective tests in the industrial-arts field. G. J. Mann. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:175-7 Je '37
Evaluation in the modern secondary school classroom. J. M. Lee. Educa 56:148-53 N '35
Measurement today. D. Segel. See monthly numbers of School life to December 1935
Place of measurement in the construction of units of work. D. W. Lefever. Educa 56: 132-7 N '35
Recent developments in educational measurement. D. Segel. bibliog f Educa 56:161-4 N '35
School achievement and acceleration of transients at Transient center, Buffalo. H. J. P. Schubert. tabs Sch and Soc 41:846-8 Je 22 '35
Some problems in measurement. E. O. Melby. Educa 56:170-4 N '35
Standard test in library work. Wilson Bul 10:44-6 S '35
Story of an experiment. L. P. Benezet. Nat Educ Assn J 24:241-4 N '35
Study habits. C. W. Reeder. tabs Sch and Soc 42:413-15 S 21 '35
Tale of a tester. E. B. Sackett. Sch and Soc 43:725-9 My 30 '36
Teacher-librarian and pre-testing technique. F. J. Woerdehoff. Wilson Bul 11:400-1 F '37
Test: college board sponsors new one to find best scholars. News Week 9:28 My 1 '37
Test for the upholstering department. H. Bast. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:192 Je '37
Test in safe driving practices. O. P. Schneider. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:54, 162-3 F, My '37
Testing in terms of our objectives. A. A. Cooper. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:313-15 O '36
Testing practices of high-school teachers. J. M. Lee and D. Segel. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,9:1-42
Variations among high-school seniors in promise and performance measures. R. E. Eckert and H. C. Mills. tab Sch R 44:274-82 Ap '36

See also
Aptitude tests
Examinations
Intelligence tests
Marking system
Musical ability tests
Rating scales

Arithmetic

Persistency of error as a factor in diagnosis. L. J. Brueckner. tabs Educa 56:140-4 N '35

Art

Construction and standardization of the Knauber art tests. A. J. Knauber. Educa 56:165-70 N '35

Automobile engineering

Auto-mechanics-shop test. G. G. Mann. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:357-9 N '36
Objective test for auto mechanics. G. C. Richardson. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:190-1 Je '37

Bibliography

Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by L. V. Koos and others (cont) Sch R 44:66; 45:67-8 Ja '36, Ja '37

EDUCATIONAL measurements—Bibliography—*Continued*

Selected references on statistics, the theory of test construction, and factor analysis; comp. by F. Swineford and K. J. Holzinger. Sch R 44:462-9; 45:459-69 Je '36, Je '37

Chemistry

Some observations on testing procedures in chemistry. R. K. Carleton. bibliog tab Educa 56:425-8 Mr '36

Economics

Age and grade classifications as factors of achievement in high-school economics. M. Houghton and H. R. Douglass. tabs Sch R 43:766-70 D '35

Electric engineering

Electrical test. H. J. Johnson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:281-2 S '36

English language

Better-speech test. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 25 '36

Effect of motivation on scores on a grammar test. F. Swineford. tabs Sch R 44:434-44 Je '36

Estimation versus measurement of improvement in English. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch and Soc 42:159-62 Ag 3 '35

Reliability of an essay test in English. A. E. Traxler and H. A. Anderson. tab Sch R 43:534-9 S '35

Semester review tests for English classes. Scholastic 29:17 Ja 30 '37

Value of the cooperative English test in prediction for success in college. M. E. Gladfelter. tabs Sch and Soc 44:383-4 S 19 '36

Home economics

Measuring achievement in home economics. H. H. Huston. J Home Econ 29:19-22 Ja '37

Language and languages

Case for more objective tests in higher education. F. D. Cheydleur. tabs Educa 57:408-16 Mr '37

Manual training

Comment on tests; hints on making tests, together with samples. R. M. Bell. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:155-8 My '37

Factors involved in the use of tests to determine probable success in trade-school work. Ind Educ M 38:164 My '36

Information and mechanical aptitude. I. M. Fenn. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26: 8-9 Ja '37

Interest and learning. G. L. Betts and R. R. Van Duzee. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:135-6 My '36

Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. T. Diamond. diags Ind Educ M 38:235-46 N '36

Strengthening industrial-arts testing and guidance. G. C. Decker. bibliog tab Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:172-3 Je '36

This matter of testing. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:115 Ap '36

Use of tests and measurements by the industrial-arts supervisor. R. H. Landis. Ind Educ M 38:23-5 Ja '36

Bibliography

Objective tests in the industrial arts field; comp. by G. J. Mann. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:176-7 Je '37

Mechanical drawing

Mechanical-drawing test. R. N. Donelson. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:158-60 My '37

Mechanical drawing tests (cont) M. B. Wirth. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:301-5 O '35

Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations: woodwork drawing test. T. Diamond. diags Ind Educ M 38:237-40 N '36

Visualization of views (cont) C. Quinlan, jr. diags Ind Educ M 38:44-6, 106-8; 39:104-5 Ja-Mr '36, Mr '37

Bibliography

Objective tests in the industrial arts field; comp. by G. J. Mann. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:177 Je '37

Metal work

Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. T. Diamond. diag Ind Educ M 38:242-3 N '36

Music

See Musical ability tests

Printing

Performance test in hand composition. C. K. Lush. Ind Educ M 38:154-6 My '36

Printing tests. F. Di Giacomo. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:160-2 My '37

Psychology

Time factor in objective quizzes. H. W. Rogers. tabs Sch & Soc 45:239-40 F 13 '37

Reading

Better reading instruction: determining reading achievement. I. A. Booker. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:191 S '36

Contribution of measurement to remedial reading. B. L. Garrison. tabs Educa 56: 144-8 N '35

Improving reading comprehension in grade IX. C. McCullough. tabs Sch R 45:266-73 Ap '37

Science

How to make committees function; Wisconsin science committees. I. C. Davis. Educa 56: 432-4 Mr '36

Social sciences

Measuring some major objectives of the social studies. J. W. Wrightstone. tabs Sch R 43:771-9 D '35

Testing basic skills in the social studies. H. R. Anderson. tab El Sch J 36:424-35 F '36

Spelling

Multiple choice spelling test. M. J. Nelson and E. C. Denny. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 44:15-16 Jl 4 '36

Woodworking

Manipulative test for machine woodworking. C. L. Yard. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 283-4 S '36

Opportunity, a testing device. H. E. Parry. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:336-7 N '36

Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. T. Diamond. diag Ind Educ M 38:241-2, 244 N '36

EDUCATIONAL methods

Congressional committee system, a plan for group study of current problems in American government. Cong Digest 16:9-32 Ja '37

Progress cards instead of report cards in Murray vocational school, Charleston, S.C. J. A. Morris. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 310-11 O '36

See also

Case system (in education)
Colleges and universities—Preceptorial plan
Colleges and universities—Tutorial system
Dalton laboratory plan
Discussion method
Inspection trips (education)
Laboratory method
Project teaching
Recitation method
Teaching
Visual instruction

EDUCATIONAL news. See Newspapers—Educational news

EDUCATIONAL periodicals. See Education—Periodicals

EDUCATIONAL policies commission. See National education association—Educational policies commission

EDUCATIONAL psychology. See Psychology, Educational

EDUCATIONAL research

Deliberative committee reports of 1935 and 1936. W. G. Carr. tabs Sch & Soc 43:647-53; 45:551-7 My 9 '36, Ap 17 '37

EDUCATIONAL research—*Continued*
Experimental appraisal of certain techniques for the study of oral language activities. E. A. Betts. tab Educa 56:301-4 Ja '36
Institutions participating in the university research project. Sch and Soc 43:766-7 Je 6 '36
Measurement today (cont as) Educational news. D. Segel. See monthly numbers of School life
Needed investigations and research in industrial education. L. K. Covelle. Ind Educ M 37:202-4 S '35
Never too old to learn; authoritative report on scientific experiments. I. Lorge. Vital Speeches 3:362-5 Ap 1 '37
Problems in need of research and methods of solving them. G. G. Weaver. Ind Educ M 38:122-7 My '36
Professional courses and opportunities in educational research. Sch and Soc 44:516-18 O 17 '36
Progress toward a science of education. W. S. Monroe. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:633-9 My 8 '37
Project of the Office of education: university research. B. W. Frazier. Sch Life 21: 253-4 My '36
Responsibilities of research workers in teachers colleges. C. C. Upshall. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:223-6 F 15 '36
Serving the cause of education; program of education department, Ohio state university. H. H. Davis. Sch Life 21:267-8+ Je '36
Some implications for vocational guidance of the Harvard growth study. El Sch J 36: 655 My '36
Summary of published research studies in the field of Latin teaching. L. D. Thomas. bibliog Educa 56:179-86 N '35
Surveying comparative education. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 21:9 S '35
Third conference of the international inquiry on school and university examinations. C. H. Judd. Sch R 43:653-63 N '35

See also
Australian council for educational research
Modern language association

Bibliography

Bibliography of research studies in education, 1933-1934; comp. by R. A. Gray. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,5:1-328
Bibliography of research studies in education, 1934-1935; comp. by R. A. Gray. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,5:1-287

EDUCATIONAL research, Australian council for. See Australian council for educational research

EDUCATIONAL sociology
Can the schools remake the world? H. F. Clark. Sch and Soc 44:497-501 O 17 '36
Challenge to contemporary education. P. Klapper. Sch and Soc 42:392-5 S 21 '35
Child, the school, and the parent. J. Yourman. Vital Speeches 2:235-7 Ja 13 '36
Education for social control; ed. by H. Benjamin. Ann Am Acad 182:1-189 N '35
Establishing the social and civic view; developing attitudes and ideals; preparing pupils for social change. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:74-6 Mr '37
Factors of high-school enrolment by region and sex. H. H. Punke. tab Sch R 45:200-9 Mr '37
Pioneering in human achievement. R. W. Sockman. Nat Educ Assn J 25:175-6 S '36
Public school, an example of the new social order. J. S. Brubacher. Sch and Soc 44:761-8 D 12 '36
Should the tail wag the dog? R. F. Harlow. Sch and Soc 44:710-13 N 28 '36
Social composition of Chicago's new junior-college population. E. S. Lide. tabs Sch R 44:673-80 N '36
Social composition of New Haven community college. G. E. Outland. tabs Sch R 44:667-72 N '36
Social factors in fundamental school reorganization. F. Jordan. Educa 56:632-4 Je '36
Social security and industrial education. J. F. Friese. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:114-16 Ap '37
Social situation and the curriculum. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 25:1-2 Ja '36
Socialized curriculum. J. G. Baker. Sch and Soc 44:781-3 D 12 '36
Socialized education of the future. C. A. Ellwood. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:3-4, 43-6 Ja-F '36

See also
School and social problems
Social education

EDUCATIONAL statistics. See Education—Statistics

EDUCATIONAL surveys
Better education, less cost; school building survey of Rockland county, N.Y. A. Barrows. Sch Life 21:251-2+ My '36
Cincinnati survey. Ind Educ M 37:sup 10 N '35
Cincinnati survey. B. Goodykoontz. Sch Life 21:50-1 N '35
Educational census, Chicago. W. J. Greenleaf. tabs Sch Life 22:96 N '36
Educational-menu survey for New York. Lit Digest 120:6 N 9 '35
National survey of visual instruction. Sch and Soc 43:214 F 15 '36
New demands in school housing. W. G. Carr. il tab Arch Rec 79:424-9 Je '36
Project: study of local school administrative units. H. F. Alves. Sch Life 21:221 Ap '36
Survey findings regarding school administrative units. T. Covert. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:80-8
Survey involving problems of personal conflict; Union high school, Tracy, Calif. J. B. Sears. Sch R 43:733-5 D '35
Survey of foreign language instruction in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:400 S 26 '36
Survey of industrial education in Boston. E. C. Emerson. tab Ind Educ M 37:250-4 N '35
Survey of public education in New York state. Sch and Soc 42:883-4 D 28 '35
Teacher's dollar; Hartford questionnaires. Sch and Soc 44:827-8 D 19 '36
25-county survey planned by the Works progress administration in Indiana. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:256 My '36

See also
National survey of vocational education and guidance among Negroes

EDUCATIONAL theory. See Education—Philosophy

EDUCATIONAL workers. See Educators

EDUCATORS
Twelve leaders in secondary education, 1635 to 1935. W. J. Cooper. Sch Life 20:236-7 Je '35

See also
College presidents
College professors and instructors
Institute for administrative officers of higher institutions
Teachers

EDWARD VII, king of Great Britain
And the king's peace over all. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 85:6-7 Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 7:10 F 1 '36
Portrait as Prince of Wales. Am Phot 29: 487 Ag '35

EDWARD VIII, king of Great Britain (abdicated 1936)
England's future; address at the opening of Parliament, November 3, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:74-5 N 15 '36
Few words of my own. Vital Speeches 3:189 Ja 1 '37; Same. R of Rs 95:76 Ja '37
Abdication; with text of documents. 19th Cent 121:1-42 Ja '37
After week's emotional and constitutional crisis the Empire settles down. il por facsim News Week 8:5-10 D 19 '36
Analysis of Edward. pors Time 27:19-22 F 3 '36

EDWARD VIII, king of Great Britain—*Cont.*
As Britain crowns a king; last December's storm has subsided. S. K. Ratcliffe. il Cur Hist 46:41-6 My '37
Biggest human interest story. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:39-40 Ja '37
Blood on the moon; Windsor. L. Wells. Am Mercury 41:108-14 My '37
Britain's biggest show; coronation preview. H. F. Pringle. il pors Ladies H J 54:9-11+ Ja '37
Britain's farmer king. A. Nettleton. il pors Country Life 70:67-8+ My '36
China and the royal love. T. S. Young. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Cinderella. Time 28:17-18 N 2 '36
Constitutional issue. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147(ns 141):101-3 Ja '37
Criticism by Archbishop of Canterbury draws fire in House of commons. Lit Digest 122: 12-13 D 26 '36
Crown. Time 27:19-20 F 10 '36
Dark star: Edward the exile's sun sets. por Lit Digest 123:34 My 8 '37
David Windsor. G. E. G. Catlin. por Cur Hist 45:88-95 F '37
Destiny for two against an Empire. pors Lit Digest 123:10 My 29 '37
Documents relating to his majesty's accession. 19th Cent 119:148a-148d F '36
Down Constitution hill; attempted assassination. Time 28:22-3 Jl 27 '36
Economy. News Week 9:18 F 13 '37
Edvardus rex. il pors Time 28:18-22 D 14 '36
Edward VIII and Canada. S. Leacock. por R of Rs 93:29-30 Mr '36
Edward VIII at 42: democratic king. il Lit Digest 121:10 Je 27 '36
Edward VIII bows to Parliament. por Scholastic 29:18-19+ Ja 9 '37
Edward VIII takes up royal burden. il pors map Lit Digest 121:11-13 F 1 '36
Edward in exile. E. Maxwell. R of Rs 95:67 Mr '37
Edward renounces his throne. R of Rs 95:13 Ja '37
Edward speaks; rides to Parliament and discards the royal we in address. Lit Digest 122:14 N 14 '36
Edward the Eighth. W. Churchill. pors Collier's 99:27+ Je 5 '37
Edward the humane. por Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 21 '36
Edward's empire-shaking romance; tradition vs. love, Tory vs. commoner, Baldwin vs. nature. il por Lit Digest 122:5-8 D 12 '36
Edward's friend; Mrs Simpson asks divorce. Lit Digest 122:14-15 O 24 '36
Empire and Mrs Simpson. E. Huxley. Read Digest 30:85-7 Ja '37
England after the crisis. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 89:294-6 Ja 6 '37
England calm after abdication. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 54:24 Ja 6 '37
England turns a corner. E. Davis. Harper 174:492-501 Ap '37
England's first bachelor king in 17 decades. pors News Week 7:10-11 Ja 25 '36
European highlights: Mrs Simpson. H. Baillie. Vital Speeches 3:236 F 1 '37
Ever Edward: English people cheer exiled friend, read about George's virtues. por Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 9 '37
Ex-King and the archbishops. Christian Cent 54:3 Ja 6 '37
Fate of a monarch, course of an empire, destiny of one-half billion souls depend on Mrs Simpson of Baltimore. il pors News Week 8:7-12 D 12 '36
Foreign news; abdication. por Time 28:14-19 D 21 '36
Grand king. il por Time 28:20-1 Jl 6 '36
Hearst scooped own reporters on the Edward-Simpson news. News Week 8:40 D 19 '36
High and mighty puts clock back. pors News Week 7:9-10 F 1 '36
His will is not his own: events leading to the abdication of Edward VIII. S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:189-92 Ja 1 '37
Innocents abroad; British tourists ignorant of gossip. Time 28:21-3 O 26 '36
King and a pal: Edward VIII incognito mingles with fisherfolk along Dalmatian coast. il por Lit Digest 122:11 Ag 22 '36
King and Mrs Simpson. Commonweal 25:203 D 18 '36
King and people. J. A. Spender. Fortn 147(ns 141):1-13 Ja '37
King Edward VIII and his guests. il pors Lit Digest 122:36-7 S 26 '36
King Edward VIII of England abdicates. Cath World 144:489 Ja '37
King Edward VIII's money. por tab Business Week p42-4 Mr 21 '36
King Edward hears dark tales in blackest spot. News Week 8:9-10 N 28 '36
King Edward's day. Liv Age 351:317 D '36
King-Emperor's revolution. P. W. Wilson. por R of Rs 95:34-5 Ja '37
King goes; long live the king! il pors Lit Digest 122:3-6 D 19 '36
King is dead, long live the king! pors Scholastic 28:16+ F 8 '36
King of hearts. E. C. Cotes. pors C S Mon M p3+ F 26 '36
King of himself; so is Edward VIII in private as well as public life. il por Lit Digest 122: 12+ O 10 '36
King opens the mother of parliaments with words of wisdom and warning. il por News Week 8:23-5 N 14 '36
King retires to his garden. F. Hunt. il pors Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ My '37
Kingly to poor. por Lit Digest 122:12-13 N 28 '36
King's abdication. H. J. Laski. Nation 143: 723 D 19 '36
Kings and constitution. New Repub 89:204-5 D 16 '36
King's English; message of renunciation of the British throne as he wrote it and as he might have written it. A. H. Little. Read Digest 30:69-70 Mr '37
King's holiday; political significance of King Edward's recent vacation trip. J. Charlet. Liv Age 351:211-17 N '36
Like Caesar's wife, king must be above reproach. il News Week 8:12-13 D 5 '36
Likes and dislikes of a young man going on 42. pors News Week 7:12-14 My 30 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:41-2 Jl '36
Long live the king. P. Guedalla. Liv Age 350:43-5 Mr '36
Love and the governing class. Nation 143:720-1 D 19 '36
Mallorca; American band leader introduces a royal air. News Week 7:34-5 My 30 '36
Man who would be king. H. Broun. Nation 143:706 D 12 '36
Mrs Simpson and palace politics, by an English editor. Nation 143:546 N 7 '36
New reign. E. Barker. Fortn 145(ns 139): 257-66 Mr '36
New ruler gives new meaning to sport of kings. News Week 7:26-7 Mr 7 '36
Notes on the Simpson crisis. J. Gunther. Nation 143:724-5 D 19 '36
Of the preparation of sovereigns. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:171-2 Mr '36
One last word; striking off the bars and limits from a king. Commonweal 25:260 Ja 1 '37
Portrait
Canad M 85:7 Mr '36
Canad M 87:1 Ja '37
Time 26:17 D 23 '35
Prince in the kingdom of clothes. J. A. May. il pors C S Mon M p6+ Jl 17 '35
Prince lives up to his motto, Ich dien. por Lit Digest 119:9+ Je 22 '35
Private life. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:40 F 17 '37
Queenly enigma: what will Mrs Simpson and King Edward do? il Lit Digest 122:11-12 N 7 '36
Saturday's children. il pors Time 27:25-7 Mr 30 '36
Scotland regrets Edward's choice. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 54:118-19 Ja 27 '37
Socialists and the monarchy. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Ja '37; Discussion. 16:16-17 F '37
Soldier king: war career of Edward VIII recalled in Vimy Ridge program. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 Jl 25 '36
Story about three men, one on horseback and two afoot. il News Week 8:10 Jl 25 '36

EDWARD VIII, king of Great Britain—*Cont.*
Teddy, Queen Mary and Buick. Time 27:23 Mr 16 '36
Twelve-day mural; Sacramento's Hotel Senator has mural on the love of Edward VIII and Mrs Simpson. il Time 29:29 Ja 25 '37
Two palace cliques reported at odds over King's friend. Lit Digest 122:14-15 N 21 '36
Unprivate lives. Time 28:19-21 D 7 '36
Windsor's dream: Edward's depressed area proposals. il por Lit Digest 123:11-12 F 27 '37
World's greatest romance. Time 28:31 N 16 '36
Yankee at King Edward's court. G. Palmer. Read Digest 29:40-3 N '36

EDWARD Albert, prince of Wales. See Edward VIII, king of Great Britain

EDWARD, duke of Windsor. See Edward VIII, king of Great Britain

EDWARD, B. J.
Home-made aids for washing and drying. il Am Phot 30:744-8 N '36

EDWARD, Thomas
History of land transportation; drawings. St N 62:19 Ag '35

EDWARD Grey institute of bird studies
Proposed establishment. Science ns 84:304 O 2 '36

EDWARDINE, Sister Mary. See Mary Edwardine, Sister

EDWARDS, Agnes, pseud. See Rothery, A. E.

EDWARDS, Alba M.
Composition of the nation's labor force. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:10-20 Mr '36

EDWARDS, Alfred
Mr Speaker, sir. . . . C S Mon M p6 Ap 29 '36

EDWARDS, Arthur Trystan
Gentlemen of the slums. 19th Cent 119:149-60 F '36

EDWARDS, Boyd
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:14 Ja 8 '35

EDWARDS, Burke
Robert Duryea, sculptor extraordinary. Nature M 27:344 Je '36
Why of camping. Nature M 29:250 Ap '37

EDWARDS, Dorothy
Place of art in two integrated programs. Sch Arts M 35:380 F '36

EDWARDS, Everett Eugene
Indian contributions to civilization. Scholastic 29:16 O 24 '36

EDWARDS, Fassett
Nose. Hygeia 13:1002-4 N '35

EDWARDS, Frederick (Lawrence Craig, pseud)
Waiting witness; story. Canad M 87:12-13 My '37

EDWARDS, Gawain, pseud. See Pendray, G. E.

EDWARDS, George William
Crisis of finance capitalism. Ann Am Acad 186:30-3 Jl '36

EDWARDS, Harold Thomas. See Johnson, R. E. jt. auth.

EDWARDS, Harry Stillwell
Eneas Africanus; story; abridged. Read Digest 30:125-32 Ja '37

EDWARDS, Herbert Robert
Development of adult type pulmonary tuberculosis following the recognition of a childhood form. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 941-4 Ag '35

EDWARDS, Isaac Newton
Limitation on the authority of government. El Sch J 37:561-5 Ap '37
Reorganization of graduate study in the United States. Sch and Soc 42:469-72 O 5 '35

EDWARDS, James F.
India advances in politics and religion. Mis R 60:183-6 Ap '37

EDWARDS, Lyford Paterson
Religious sectarianism and race prejudice. Am J Soc 41:167-79 S '35

EDWARDS, Marian
Puppet rings the school bell. Sch Arts M 36:9-12 S '36

EDWARDS, Newton. See Edwards, I. N.

EDWARDS, Thomas Robert, jr
Private playground for young children. Am Home 17:23+ F '37
Two closets in a child's room. Am Home 15:68 Mr '36

EDWARDS, Vera B.
Camera-wise family. Parents M 11:78 My '36
Photographing flower shadows. Parents M 12: 62 Je '37
Saving the back yard grass. Am Home 17: 137-9 Ap '37

EDWARDS, Walter M.
Where the winding Cam mirrors Cambridge spires; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70: 339, 342 S '36

EDWARDSVILLE, Illinois
Billing and collecting sewer rentals. il Am City 51:47-8 O '36

EDY, John North
Who gets the tax money? Vital Speeches 1: 816-18 S 23 '35
Edy to Toledo. Time 27:11 Ja 6 '36

EELGRASS
Environmental conditions and the wasting disease of eel-grass. N. E. Stevens. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:87-9 Jl 24 '36

EELLS, Walter Crosby
Cooperative study of secondary school standards. Sch and Soc 42:544-5 O 19 '35
Junior college costs. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:524-8 Ap 10 '37
New standards. por Sch Life 21:42-3 O '35
1936 as a centennial year in the history of education. Sch and Soc 43:120-1 Ja 25 '36
1937 as a centennial year in the history of education. Sch and Soc 44:847-8 D 26 '36
Salaries of college and university presidents. Sch and Soc 42:203-8 Ag 10 '35
Scale for evaluation of periodicals in secondary school libraries. Wilson Bul 11:668-73 Je '37
Status of the junior college in the United States, 1935-37. Sch & Soc 43:160-2; 45:166-8 F 1 '36, Ja 30 '37
Theory and practice: a study in contrasts. Sch and Soc 41:805-6 Je 15 '35

EELS
Christmas eels. Fortune 13:6+ Ja '36
Electric eel. il Time 29:80 Ap 26 '37
Jungle expedition to study electric eels. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 130:36-7 Ap '37
Study of electric eels in their native waters. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:109 F 13 '37

EE-MECHUNI story. See Tarkington, B.

EFFICIENCY
Tired? you needn't be; efficiency methods. I. Glenn. il Good H 104:44-5+ F '37
See also
Executives
Noise
Skill

EFFICIENCY, Educational
See also
Educational measurements

EFFICIENCY, Household. See Home economics

EFFICIENCY, Industrial
American efficiency. P. A. Bogdanov. Liv Age 349:88-9 S '35
Coal-miner's example to Russia; Stakhanoff's production speed-up. il Lit Digest 120:14 D 14 '35
Diet and physical efficiency; eating between meals. H. W. Haggard. Vital Speeches 3: 41-4 N 2 '36
Effect of the frequency of meals upon efficiency. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1226-30 N '35
Five meals a day. A. E. Wiggam. R of Rs 93:30-2 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 39-41 Je '36

EFFICIENCY, Industrial—*Continued*
Industrial efficiency and social environment. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 28 '36
Movement for labor efficiency in the Soviet Union. Monthly Labor R 42:624-6 Mr '36
Office efficiency. D. M. Warren. il Sci Am 153: 83 Ag '35
Russians break old output records in new rationalization program, Stakhanovism. il Business Week p34-5 N 30 '35
Stakhanov movement. R. M. MacGregor. New Repub 86:67-8 F 26 '36
Stakhanovism. M. Muggeridge. Fortn 145(ns 139):292-4 Mr '36
What is Stakhanoffism? A. Stakhanov; N. Desnin. Liv Age 349:422-6 Ja '36

See also
Employment management
Labor productivity

EFFINGHAM, Illinois
Sewer connection rates. Am City 51:15 Mr '36

EFIMOV, Boris
The Maxim Gorki's last May day. Liv Age 348:399-400 Jl '35

EFRON, Alexander
Nickel banking; checkmaster system. R. Wood. il por R of Rs 95:40-1+ Ja '37

EFROYMSON, Clarence W.
(ed) See Hülsemann, J. G. R. von. Austrian diplomat in America, 1840

EGAN, John Marion
State power and freedom. Commonweal 23: 117-19, 554 N 29 '35, Mr 13 '36

EGAS, Camilo
Tropical murals in a jungle fantasy; wall paintings. Arts & Dec 15:39 Ja '37

EGBERT, Elizabeth Hawes
Billy; story. Hygeia 14:1030-1 N '36

EGBERT, Seneca
Significant aspects of a recent official survey concerning the household use of milk in Philadelphia. Am J Pub Health 25:789-95 Jl '35

EGERIA of the revolution; story. See Austin, F. B.

EGERTON, Rebecca Lynne
I find beauty; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:71 N '36

EGG (biology) See Embryology

EGG rolling
Easter egg-rolling. W. Ladd. il Scholastic 28:11 Mr 14 '36

EGGERT, Johannes
Death in Germany. L. Eggert. New Repub 90:388 My 5 '37

EGGERTSEN, Claude
Forums then and now. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:412-16 S 26 '36
Nineteenth century criticism of twentieth century marks. Sch and Soc 43:817-18 Je 13 '36
We chose our own book. Nat Educ Assn J 26:136-7 My '37

EGGLESTON, Elizabeth Carrington
Bound wings; poem. Christian Cent 53:432 Mr 18 '36
Threshold; poem. Christian Cent 53:322 F 26 '36

EGGS
Controlled eggs. Business Week p28 F 15 '36
Doom of cold-storage eggs. Business Week p28 Mr 21 '36
Eggs by pheasants and quail induced by night-lighting. T. H. Bissonnette and A. G. Csech. Science ns 83:392 Ap 24 '36

See also
Cookery—Eggs
Embryology

Preservation
Eggs stay fresh if dipped in oil. Sci Am 154: 341+ Je '36

EGGS, Fossil
Elephantine egg of the extinct aepyornis titan or elephant bird. il Time 29:54+ F 22 '37
Giant egg of the aepyornis. H. Hankinson. il St N 64:32 Mr '37

EGGS, Frozen
Breaking and smelling 5,000,000 eggs a day! il Sci Am 155:160-1 S '36
Eggs from China: millions frozen for shipment. il Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 18 '36
Frozen eggs. Time 29:82+ Ap 12 '37

EGLE, Walter
Money and production. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:306-30 Je '35
Saving, investment, and crisis. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:721-42 D '35

EGLINTON, Marie L.
Shrine; poem. Lit Digest 122:20 S 19 '36

EGLOFF, Gustav
Modern energy supplies. Sci Mo 42:291-300 Ap '36

EGOIST; story. See Chang Tzu-p'ing

EGREMONT, Massachusetts
In the black: Yankee pay-as-you-go policy keeps Egremont debt free. Lit Digest 123: 8-9 F 13 '37

EGRETS
Long whites. H. H. Schroder. il St N 63:34 O '36

See also
Herons

EGTVEDT, Claire
299: new Boeing giant four-motored bomber. por Time 26:52 Jl 15 '35

EGYPT
Egypt ahoy. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:42-3 D '36
Struggle for the Nile. W. L. Langer. map Foreign Affairs 14:259-73 Ja '36

See also
Alexandria
Cairo

also subhead Egypt under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Botany
Irrigation
Labor laws and legislation

Antiquities
Cereals and civilization. M. Halperin. Sci Mo 42:358-9 Ap '36
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 14:896-9+ O '36
Egypt gives up another 5,500-year-old hoard. News Week 7:43 Ap 18 '36
Egypt's oldest horse found buried in huge Thebes tomb. il Science N L 31:68-9 Ja 30 '37
Greece in Egypt. G. Allen. Atlan 159:225-7 F '37
Sphinx awakens again. G. A. Reisner. il Rotarian 49:20-3 Jl '36

See also
Pyramids
Tel-el-Amarna

Description and travel
Egypt; photographs. Country Life 70:55-6 S '36
Pyramids and caviar. Scrib M 101:12 F '37

Exterritoriality
Egypt's bogy: foreign courts in land of Pharaohs fetter pride. Lit Digest 123:14-15 My 1 '37
War on capitulations. Time 29:18 Ap 26 '37

Foreign relations
Egypt's stake in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 42:553-5 Ag '35
Stiletto at heart of the British empire; Egypt called real stake in Mediterranean crisis. il Lit Digest 120:12 N 2 '35

Great Britain
Anglo-Egyptian treaty. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:489-94 O '36
Anglo-Egyptian treaty of alliance. A. Merton. 19th Cent 120:385-96 O '36
Anglo-Egyptian truce. Lit Digest 121:13 F 29 '36
Britain agrees to set land of Luxor moderately free. News Week 8:15 Ag 22 '36

EGYPT—Foreign relations—Great Britain—*Continued*
British Gulliver among Egyptians; Sir Miles Lampson confers with leaders on Anglo-Egyptian question. Lit Digest 121:16 F 15 '36
British imperialism in Egypt. M. Foot. Canad Forum 15:10-11 Mr '36
British position in Egypt. V. A. O'Rourke. Foreign Affairs 14:698-701 Jl '36
Democracy wins in Egypt. H. Kohn. Asia 36:219-20 Ap '36
Down with Hoare! Time 26:22 N 25 '35
Egypt and British policy. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:327-8 D '35
Egypt and the treaty. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 150:407-15 O '36
Egypt signs a treaty. P. Crabitès. il map Cur Hist 45:93-9 Ja '37
Egypt strains to burst her fetters. C. Price. il Scholastic 27:16-17+ D 14 '35
Egyptian nationalists riot against Britain. il News Week 6:5 N 23 '35
Egyptian treaty. Cath World 144:104-5 O '36
England and Egypt. V. Sheean. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ Ap 25 '36
Great Britain and Egypt. A. Merton. Contemp 149:314-22 Mr '36
Guarding Suez; Anglo-Egyptian pact. P. Crabitès. Asia 37:24-5 Ja '37
King Fuad's legacy. G. S. Hoare. Fortn 145(ns 139):696-702 Je '36
Nile in international politics. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:410-16 Ja '36
Storm clouds over Egypt. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 11 '35
Storm clouds over Egypt; reply. G. H. Dempster. C S Mon M p 15 F 26 '36
Sudan and the Suez canal. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:357-68 Mr '36
Uproar on the Nile. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:25+ Mr 28 '36

Politics and government

Behind the Egyptian riots. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:439-40 Ja '36
British Gulliver among Egyptians; Sir Miles Lampson confers with leaders on Anglo-Egyptian question. Lit Digest 121:16 F 15 '36
Democracy wins in Egypt. H. Kohn. Asia 36:219-20 Ap '36
Down with Hoare! Time 26:22 N 25 '35
Egypt asks self-rule. il Lit Digest 120:12 D 21 '35
Egypt demands independence. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:664-6 Mr '36
Egypt strains to burst her fetters. C. Price. il Scholastic 27:16-17+ D 14 '35
Egyptian nationalists riot against Britain. il News Week 6:5 N 23 '35
Egyptian politics. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 42: 443 Jl '35
Egypt's riotous independence day. il Lit Digest 120:9 N 23 '35
Egypt's victorious students. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:551-2 F '36
Fezzes, shirts; Egypt's nationalists win treaty. il Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 8 '36
King Fuad leaves Egypt in a difficult spot. Christian Cent 53:692 My 13 '36
King Fuad's death leaves Britain a heritage of woe. il News Week 7:15-16 My 9 '36
New crisis in Egypt. Lit Digest 121:16 F 1 '36
New king, old trouble. Time 27:24-5 My 11 '36
New king on Nile. Lit Digest 121:14-15 My 9 '36
Spokesman for Egypt: Nahas pasha, premier. G. H. Dempster. il C S Mon M p3 F 10 '37
Storm clouds over Egypt. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 11 '35
Storm clouds over Egypt; reply. G. H. Dempster. C S Mon M p 15 F 26 '36
Uproar on the Nile. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:25+ Mr 28 '36
Wafd up. Time 27:25 My 18 '36
Women with hats; interview with Madame Wissa. P. M. Lovell. C S Mon M p8 My 20 '36

Religious institutions and affairs

Awakening of Egypt. Mrs J. P. White. Mis R 59:175-7 Ap '36
Copts strike: religious win dispute over monastic rigors in upper Egypt. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 20 '37
New independence for Egypt. Mis R 60:6 Ja '37
See also
Evangelical church in Egypt

Social conditions

Awakening of Egypt. Mrs J. P. White. Mis R 59:175-7 Ap '36
Why Asia needs coöperatives; economically, socially and morally they serve the needs of an eastern civilization suffering from the impact of the West. C. F. Strickland. Asia 37:247-50 Ap '37

Social life and customs

History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:27-9+ S '35

Student movement

Egypt's victorious students. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:551-2 F '36

EHLERS, Peter
Government subsidy and Italian trade. Nation 141:617-19 N 27 '35
Sabotage of the Leviathan. Nation 141:122-4 Jl 31 '35

EHMANN, Roy
Pinch-hitter. il por Am M 120:55 D '35

EHRICH, Edward Price
Kill or cure; story. Collier's 96:11 D 28 '35

EHRLICH, Jacob Reuben. See Earle, J.

EHRLICH, Paul
Paul Ehrlich, brilliant laboratory investigator. A. Beilin. por Hygeia 13:829 S '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:16 Ja 9 '37
Twentieth anniversary of death of the great bacteriologist. Science ns 82:216 S 6 '35

EHRMANN, Alfred von
Terrible Brahms. Mus Q 23:64-76 Ja '37

EICHELBERGER, Clark M.
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:29-30 Ja '36

EIDSON, Harold. See Causey, D. jt. auth.

EIERMANN, George E.
Portrait
Pub W 129:803 F 15 '36

EIGHT hour day. See Hours of labor

822.33 the birds of Shakespeare; story. See Engell, E.

EIGHTEENTH century
Optical rouge; excerpts from Fashionable crazes of the eighteenth century. Mrs H. Richardson. Sci Am 154:207 Ap '36

EILSHEMIUS, Louis Michel
Eilshemius Shakespeare exhibits evidence of his genius. il News Week 6:27 D 21 '35
Exhibition, Valentine galleries. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:175-6 Mr '37

EINAUDI, Manon Michels
Pareto as I knew him. Atlan 156:336-46 S '35

EINERT, Dora Muriel
When the neighborhood playground ends its season. Recreation 29:163-5+ Je '35

EINHORN, Nathan Harry, and Rowntree, L. G.
Biological effects of *homologous thymus* implants in successive generations of rats. Science ns 84:23 Jl 3 '36
Biological effects of thymectomy in successive generations of rats. Science ns 83: 443-5 My 8 '36

EINSTEIN, Albert
Lens-like action of a star by the deviation of light in the gravitational field. Science ns 84:506 D 4 '36
Some thoughts concerning education; tr. by L. Arronet. Sch and Soc 44:589-92 N 7 '36
Tagore talks with Einstein. por Asia 31:138-42 Mr '31; Same abr. 37:151-2 Mr '37
What I believe. Forum 84:193-4 O '30; Same. por 95:174-6 Mr '36
Einstein's reality. Time 27:72+ Mr 16 '36
Patent for automatic electric eye camera granted to Dr A. Einstein. Science ns 84: sup8 D 4 '36

EINSTEIN, Albert—*Continued*
Peace must be waged; interview. R. M. Bartlett. por Survey G 24:384+ Ag '35
Portrait
Business Week p9 F 22 '36
C S Mon M p 14 Jl 8 '36
Fortune 13:78 F '36
News Week 7:38 Ja 25 '36
Scholastic 29:15 O 3 '36
Sci Mo 42:381 Ap '36
Smithson Rept 1933:188d
Portrait by F. Schmutzer. Lit Digest 121:24 My 16 '36
—and others
Freedom of learning. Science ns 83:372 Ap 17 '36

EINSTEIN, Mrs Albert. See Einstein, E.

EINSTEIN, Elsa (Einstein) (Mrs Albert Einstein)
Obituary
News Week 8:21 D 26 '36

EINSTEIN theory
Extension of Einstein's theory of relativity. W. Davis. Science ns 84:sup8 S 11 '36
No hitching posts. G. W. Gray. Atlan 157: 242-52 F '36
Open for repairs. Time 27:56 F 17 '36
Professor Einstein's new theory. Science ns 82:sup6 Jl 12 '35
Relativity theory extended. Lit Digest 120: 18 Jl 20 '35
Toward unity. Time 26:50 Jl 15 '35
See also
Relativity (physics)

EINZIG, Paul
Nazi economics at work. Cur Hist 43:21-6 O '35

EIPE, C.
Home economics in Madras university. J Home Econ 29:338-9 Je '37

EIRE. See Ireland

EISELE, Albert
Day of leisure; story. Cath World 145:284-7 Je '37
Windy husking day; poem. Lit Digest 121: 26 Je 6 '36

EISELEN, Malcolm Rogers
Campaign ballads. R of Rs 94:60-1 O '36
Horseless carriage. Yale R ns 26:134-47 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:69-71 N '36
Preserve, protect, and defend—. No Am 242: 334-49 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:75-8 F '37

EISELEY, Loren C.
Last wing; poem. Lit Digest 119:25 Je 22 '35
Leaving September; poem. Am Mercury 39:90 S '36

EISEMAN, Ruth C.
Appraising the World court. C S Mon M p3 S 30 '36

EISENBERG, Jacob
Genius for taking infinite pains. por Musician 41:99+ Je '36
Home-made music as a social therapeutic agency. Musician 40:6+ S '35
What underlies the art of interpretation? Musician 40:7-8 Je '35

EISENBRANDT, Marie
Children's parties, lessons in etiquette. Am Home 16:41+ Jl '36
Making a small garden look larger. Nature M 29:277-8+ My '37

EISENDRATH, Mrs Oscar B. See Goodman, B.

EISENHART, Luther Pfahler
College's part in the guidance of youth. Sch and Soc 43:689-93 My 23 '36
Graduate school of arts and sciences. Sch & Soc 45:497-503 Ap 10 '37
Graduate study and research. Science ns 83: 147-50 F 14 '36

EISENHART, M. H.
Presentation of the 250 thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope to Prof F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:122 Ag 7 '36

EISENSTEIN, Serge Mikhallovich
Enchanter from the pear garden. por(p728) Theatre Arts Mo 19:760-70 O '35
Through theatre to cinema. Theatre Arts Mo 20:735-47 S '36
Films in birth. L. Lania. Liv Age 351:252 N '36

EISNER, Louis P.
Constitution vs. new deal. R of Rs 93:41-3+ Ja '36
Our disputed constitution. R of Rs 92:39-40+ N; 46-8+ D '35

EISNER, Mark
Collecting and spending the tax dollar. Vital Speeches 1:510-11 My 6 '35
College woman, 1935. Vital Speeches 1:339-41 F 25 '35
Education for parents. Vital Speeches 2:428-30 Ap 6 '36
Higher public education. Vital Speeches 3: 270-1 F 15 '37
Shall we amend our constitution for social security legislation? Vital Speeches 1:720-2 Ag 12 '35

EIZAN, —
Horses; woodcuts. Forum 83:226-7 Ap '30; Same. 95:160-1 Mr '36

EKINS, H. R.
African grab-bag. Cur Hist 44:104-12 Je '36
Chinese puzzle. Cur Hist 44:65-8 Ag '36
Meet the Ethiopians. Cur Hist 44:71-8 My '36

EKMAN, Cherry
Student prince. C S Mon M p5+ O 23 '35

EKSLER, I.
And quiet flows the Don. Liv Age 351:326-9 D '36

EKVALL, Robert B.
Shadow of the robbers' god. Asia 37:439-40 Je '37

EL Milagro; story. See Kelly, E.

ELAM, William Nile
Agricultural agent named. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 22:86 N '36

ELASTICITY
See also
Vibration

ELBERTUS, Fra, pseud. See Hubbard, E.

ELDER, E. E.
Young church in old Egypt. Mis R 59:567-8 D '36

ELDERING, Grace, and Kendrick, P. L.
Some practical considerations in B. partussis vaccine preparation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:506-11 My '36
—See Kendrick, P. L. jt. auth.

ELDRED, Mrs Myrtle Meyer
Overcoming enuresis. Parents M 11:32+ S '36
—See Kelly, D. H. jt. auth.

ELDRIDGE, Elizabeth
Sheepskin deep. Sat Eve Post 209:7+ F 20 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:5-9 Je '37

ELDRIDGE, Frank Reed
Japan's position in world trade. Ann Am Acad 180:209-11 Jl '35

ELDRIDGE, Miriam
Secondary school assembly. Educa 56:93-6 O '35

ELECTION expenses. See Campaign funds

ELECTIONEERING. See Political campaigns

ELECTIONS
See also
Proportional representation
Voting

Cost
What price votes? R. Scott. il Canad M 84: 3+ O '35

Belgium
Socialists lose fewer seats than their opponents. News Week 7:12 My 30 '36

Canada
Liberal victory in Canada. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:299-300 D '35
Mackenzie King comes back. F. A. Acland. Cur Hist 43:249-52 D '35
Our fantastic electoral system. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:355 N '35

ELECTIONS—*Continued*

Cuba

Election ends provisional government, but Batista still dictates. il News Week 7:18 Ja 18 '36
Electoral expert: H. W. Dodds. Time 26:64 D 16 '35
Island calls on Princeton to straighten election tangle. il News Week 6:17 D 21 '35
Plugger's victory. Time 27:24 Ja 20 '36

Denmark

Socialist gains in Denmark. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:323 D '35

Germany

Hitler gets vote of 99-to-0. il News Week 7:18 Ap 4 '36
Hitler speaks for 67,000,000. Lit Digest 121:12 Ap 4 '36
May God help us! Time 27:25-6 Ap 6 '36
Nazi plebiscite alarms Europe. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:681 My 6 '36

Great Britain

Behind the foreign news. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:61 F '36
British election issues. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:307-8 D '35
British elections. W. A. Mackintosh. Queen's Q 42:530-4 N '35
Election, and after. A. W. Tilby. tabs 19th Cent 118:705-11 D '35
Fate of the Labour party. J. Cripps. Canad Forum 15:20-1 Ja '36
Future of British Labor. H. J. Laski. Nation 141:708-10 D 18 '35
General election and after. G. Mander; Rockley; H. B. Lees-Smith. Contemp 149:1-16 Ja '36
General election and constitutional reform. J. H. Humphreys. tabs Contemp 149:36-42 Ja '36
Making of an M.P. H. B. Lees-Smith. Read Digest 29:77-9 Ag '36
New Parliament. R. Hield. Fortn 144(ns 138): 641-51 D '35
Perfect victory. Time 26:23-5 N 25 '35
Tories apply a lesson. Nation 141:609-10 N 27 '35
Tories claim victory. il tab News Week 6:16 N 23 '35
What happened in Britain. New Repub 85: 60-2 N 27 '35

See also
Political parties—Great Britain

India

New era opens in India. St N. Singh. il Asia 37:424-9 Je '37

Poland

Poland's electoral system. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:659-60 S '35
Polish election results. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:212-13 N '35

Spain

Anti-revolutionary. Time 27:22 F 24 '36
Rightists get left in somewhat sanguinary election. il News Week 7:20 F 22 '36

United States

After the elections. R. G. Swing. Nation 141: 587-8 N 20 '35
Aftermath. il tab News Week 8:13-14 N 14 '36
Early voters: New Ashford proud of its speed in balloting and counting returns. Lit Digest 122:9-10 N 7 '36
Effect of the election on high school pupils' attitudes toward the two major parties. L. Whisler and H. H. Remmers. bibliog f tabs Sch & Soc 45:558-60 Ap 17 '37
Election oddities. Nat Repub 24:24 D '36
Election or appointment of public officials. J. K. Pollock. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181: 74-9 S '35
Election results. il Time 28:23-6 N 9 '36
Election results inspire praise and gibes from newspapers and columnists. Lit Digest 122: 11-12 N 14 '36
Electoral blows and boosts for new deal. Lit Digest 120:5-6 N 16 '35
Elegy for the elite; where do we go now? S. Chase. Nation 143:598-600 N 21 '36
Englishman looks at American elections. F. Green. Vital Speeches 3:113-14 D 1 '36
Free America speaks in November voting. Nat Repub 24:10 D '36
Great extermination. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:576 N 14 '36
Independent voting in presidential elections. W. F. Ogburn and A. J. Jaffe. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:186-201 S '36
It has happened before. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:568-9 N 14 '36
Let my people go; five million people are going to move to Canada. E. Davis. New Repub 89:107-8 N 25 '36
Mr Roosevelt's blank check. New Repub 89: 31-2 N 11 '36
Mixed state election results give both parties grounds for 1936 victory forecasts. News Week 6:7-8 N 16 '35
Next four years. M. Maverick. New Repub 89:99-102 N 25 '36
1936 campaign for the election of members to the 75th Congress. Cong Digest 15:218+ Ag '36
People's chance. Collier's 98:50 Ag 29 '36
Post-election straws; scientific sampling came out pretty well in campaign. Business Week p20+ N 14 '36
Press loses the election. New Repub 89:62-3 N 18 '36
Progressives and the local elections. New Repub 88:296-7 O 21 '36
Results of non-partizan elections. R. E. Cushman. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:166-9 N '36
Roosevelt landslide greatest in history. tab Scholastic 29:13 N 14 '36
Should F.D.R. worry about 1936? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 92:20-1+ D '35
Should Ohio offer a test vote? G. H. Bender; M. L. Davey. R of Rs 92:22-3 O '35
Superlandslide: voters smash records everywhere in plumping for Roosevelt. Lit Digest 122:10 N 14 '36
Toward a labor party. New Repub 89:97-8 N 25 '36
What did the elections indicate? R of Rs 92:15-16 D '35
What the election teaches. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 25:152-3 D 4 '36
Yes-man's land. F. Ray. New Repub 89:109-10 N 25 '36

See also
Candidates, Political
National conventions (political)
Presidential campaigns
Presidential primaries
Presidents—United States—Election
Primaries
Suffrage—United States

Yugoslavia

Yugoslav elections. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42: 435 Jl '35

ELECTIONS, Primary. See Primaries

ELECTORAL college

Chart showing distribution of electoral votes since 1888 and to which party they have been cast. Lit Digest 122:9 O 10 '36
Electoral vote. tab Time 28:23 N 9 '36
Electors: how John Doe could win the presidential election. News Week 8:10 O 31 '36
How a president of the United States is elected. Cong Digest 15:200-2 Ag '36
Shall we abolish the electoral college? L. Rogers; W. Y. Elliott. Forum 97:18-22 Ja '37
Who elected Roosevelt? obsolete system. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:44-5 F '37

ELECTRA

Portfolio of designs for Electra as it might be set and cast in Ireland. J. Reynolds. Theatre Arts Mo 20:201-10 Mr '36

ELECTRIC accidents. See Electricity, Injuries from

ELECTRIC advertising. See Electric signs

ELECTRIC alarms

See also
Burglar alarms

ELECTRIC apparatus and appliances
Apparatus for demonstrating the Oersted effect. I. M. Freeman. diags Science ns 81:567 Je 7 '35
Appliance sales up. Business Week p27 O 12 '35; 37+ My 9 '36
Appliance tieup; four New York power companies join hands to finance dealers' sales through bank. Business Week p33 Je 20 '36
Convenient resistance for determination of redox potentials in biological fluids. M. E. Freeman. diag Science ns 83:562 Je 5 '36
Electric disease detector. Time 28:48 N 23 '36
Electric kitchen and what it costs. il plan House B 78:46-7 F '36
Electrical appliances: eight indispensables. House B 79:108+ My '37
Electrical short cuts. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 12:26+ F '37
Electrically heated needle for paraffin embedding. A. C. Fabergé and L. La Cour. diag Science ns 84:142 Ag 7 '36
Electrified homes. Business Week p38-9 Mr 14 '36
France going modern. tab Business Week p43 My 2 '36
Lights and bells obey your voice. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 66:434-8 S '36
Making America safe! W. Waldron. il R of Rs 95:42-4 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 F '37
Merry mixers. G. M. Ellis. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:52+ D '36
More electrical appliances; six-month survey. Business Week p29 S 12 '36
Radio, and our future lives. A. Van Dyck. No Am 240:307-13 S '35
Simple method for obtaining synchronized inductorium break shocks. A. Sandow. Science ns 84:336 O 9 '36
Too much business; FHA backs down on electric appliance insurance. Business Week p22 F 15 '36
Western ranges; survey of sales potentials for electric ranges and water heaters dramatizes the West's buying power. Business Week p44 Ap 3 '37

See also
Automobiles—Electric equipment
Buzzers
Commutators
Electric furnaces
Electric home and farm authority
Electric irons
Electric torches
Electricity in the home
Relays

Exhibitions
Smiles and gadgets at electrical show, New York. il Lit Digest 120:36 O 5 '35

ELECTRIC auto-lite company
Electric auto-lite, only independent manufacturing a full line of electrical equipment for automobiles. il diag Fortune 14: 98-104+ O '36

ELECTRIC batteries
See also
Storage batteries

ELECTRIC bond and share company
Natural scrapper. il Time 26:62-4 O 21 '35

ELECTRIC cables
Coaxial cable: sheath keeps electric waves under control. il News Week 8:21 D 12 '36

ELECTRIC cables, Underground
Get your wires out of sight at small cost. Am City 52:101 Ap '37
Ice lowers 'phone subway line. il Sci Am 153:210 O '35

ELECTRIC candles. See Flashlights, Electric

ELECTRIC cells. See Photoelectric cells

ELECTRIC chimes. See Chimes, Electric

ELECTRIC circuits
See also
Radio circuits

ELECTRIC cleaners. See Vacuum cleaners

ELECTRIC clocks. See Clocks, Electric

ELECTRIC conduits
Inexpensive conduit work. J. McSweeney. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:353 N '36

See also
Electric cables, Underground

ELECTRIC control
Dustless asphalt plant controlled by automatic devices, Cincinnati. C. E. Brokaw. il Am City 51:43-5 Ja '36
Lights and bells obey your voice. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 66:434-8 S '36
Modern traffic control systems. R. A. Reid. il Am City 51:49-50 F '36
Robot plane, Queen Bee. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:204 O '35
Self-opening doors. Lit Digest 121:31 Mr 7 '36

See also
Photoelectric cells

ELECTRIC cooking
How the institute tests an electric range. E. C. Phillips and T. L. Henderson. il Good H 101:84-7+ O '35
It's electric! electric ranges and their uses. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:40-1+ Ap '37
Serve with ease and electricity. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 16:62+ N '36

ELECTRIC coverlets
Electric bed cover. il Sci Am 156:31 Ja '37

ELECTRIC currents
Speeding up of electric trains. Science ns 83: sup 12+ Mr 6 '36

ELECTRIC currents, Alternating
Fiftieth anniversary. C. F. Scott. il Sci Mo 42:470-4 My '36

ELECTRIC currents in the earth. See Earth currents

ELECTRIC cutting
Arcs cut under water; electric torch, using oxygen under pressure; rips submerged metals. R. G. Skerrett. il diag Sci Am 155: 26-7 Jl '36

ELECTRIC discharges
See also
Spark plugs

ELECTRIC dishwashers. See Dishwashing machines

ELECTRIC distribution
Power in the wilderness. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:10-11+ S 21 '35

See also
Electric cables

ELECTRIC eels. See Eels

ELECTRIC engineering
See also
Armatures
Electric lighting
Electric wire and wiring
Insulation (electric)
Prospecting—Electric methods
Radio engineering
Telephone

Study and teaching
A.C. radio assembly. I. G. Terry and W. A. Dickinson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:24-5 Ja '37
Electrical shop equipment, supplies, and motor testing equipment. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup46+ F '36; Same. 26:sup58+ Mr '37
Ford-magnet toy motor. S. O. Werner. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:29-30 Ja '37
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:105-7 Ap '36
Installing traffic signals; electric trade class project, Everett, Wash. R. E. Smead. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:163 My '36
Providing extra space for bell wiring. C. C. Bradley. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:60 F '37
Vocational automotive electricity. A. Krogstie. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:213-14 Jl '36

See also
Educational measurements—Electric engineering

ELECTRIC eye. See Photoelectric cells

ELECTRIC fans
Electric fan an aid to air conditioning. E. L. McGee. Am Home 15:57 My '36
Safe electric fan has rubber blades. il Library J 61:331 Ap 15 '36

ELECTRIC fittings
Alternating-current bell or buzzer. B. M. Taylor. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:385 D '36

ELECTRIC flashlights. See Flashlights, Electric

ELECTRIC furnaces
Electric furnace develops temperature of 1650° F. for enameling, annealing, heat-treating, etc. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:941-5 Je '37
Electric furnace made for two dollars. L. G. Hall. il diags Pop Sci 127:72+ O '35
Man-made suns created in electric furnace. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 131:32-3 Jl '37

ELECTRIC generators
Current for electroplating. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 129:62-3+ N '36
Electric ozone generator purifies air of room. E. A. Rerucha. il diags Pop Sci 131:78+ Jl '37
Rewound auto generator gives 110 volts. il diags Pop Mech 65:301-3 F '36

ELECTRIC heating
Low-cost electric heat, Springfield, Ill. C. H. Spaulding. diag Am City 51:79 O '36

ELECTRIC home and farm authority
EHFA pussyfoots successfully. Business Week p36-7 Ag 15 '36
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16: 3-4 Ja '37
National EHFA. Business Week p27 Ag 10 '35

ELECTRIC homes. See Electricity in the home

ELECTRIC hotbeds. See Hotbeds

ELECTRIC industries
Electrical charges; FTC drive on electrical manufacturers. Business Week p37 O 5 '35
G.E. or Westinghouse? H. Florance. il tabs R of Rs 92:36-8+ S '35
Increased home consumption makes power output first major index to top 1929. News Week 6:28+ O 19 '35
New electric league; 23 local groups in United States and Canada form association. Business Week p33 F 8 '36
Planned electrical marketing. Business Week p38-9 N 7 '36
Power companies in the money; production higher than last year. Business Week p 16 My 30 '36
Power for recovery. tab Business Week p6 Jl 27 '35
Recovery gets electrical speed-up. il Lit Digest 120:38 O 19 '35
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:71-4 My '37

See also
Electric home and farm authority
Electric utilities
Western electric company
Westinghouse electric and manufacturing company

ELECTRIC instruments
Care of electrical measuring instruments in the school shop. H. Trelease. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:189-90 Je '36

See also
Electric pens and pencils

ELECTRIC insulation. See Insulation (electric)

ELECTRIC irons
Ironing-day freedom. E. C. Phillips and C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 103:86-7+ N '36
Irons have their points. il Delin 127:54 O '35

ELECTRIC lamps
Filament tube lamps used for decoration. il diags Pop Mech 64:681 N '35
Lamp marvels of 1936. il Business Week p36 Jl 18 '36
Light and color; two lamps jointly announced by G.E. and Westinghouse. il Business Week p35-6 Ap 4 '36

See also
Flashlights, Electric

Manufacture
Alloy orifice gives uniform glass flow. il diag Sci Am 153:273-4 N '35

ELECTRIC lamps, Carbon dioxide
Will tube-lighting supplant electric bulb? il Pop Mech 64:239 Ag '35

ELECTRIC lamps, Flashlight
Flash bulbs synchronized by photocell. C. J. Kettler. il tab diags Am Phot 30:133-42 Mr '36
Method of testing photoflash lamps. W. G. Smith. il diag Am Phot 30:703 O '36
Split-second photography with bottled lightning. il diags Pop Mech 64:552-5+ O '35

ELECTRIC lamps, Mercury vapor
Bol's tiny, super-powerful lamp. Time 29:40 F 8 '37
Bulb-within-a-bulb mercury lamp. il Sci Am 156:342 My '37
High efficiency from new lamps; mercury lamps known as fluorescent and capillary types. il Sci Am 155:15 Jl '36
Kansas City, Kan, accepts mercury-vapor lamps. H. J. Chase. il Am City 52:113+ Ja '37
Mercury-vapor lamps for street and highway lighting. Am City 50:107+ Jl '35
Simple quartz mercury arc. A. J. Allen. diags Science ns 83:336 Ap 3 '36
Sun lamp: General foods puts up bottled sun minus the burn. News Week 6:21 S 14 '35

See also
Electric lamps, Tungsten mercury

ELECTRIC lamps, Sodium vapor
Largest sodium lighting system will be installed on new San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35
Sodium light 35 times moonlight for San Francisco-Oakland bridge. Am City 50:123+ S '35
Sodium lighting for highway, bridge and tunnel. il Am City 51:137+ S '36
Sodium lights in Latham circle, N.Y, turned on and off by daylight. D. M. Diggs. il Am City 50:103+ D '35

ELECTRIC lamps, Tungsten mercury
Belmont, Mass. installs mercury mazda luminaries. E. P. Taylor. il Am City 51:117+ Ja '36
Circular mercury-incandescent light gives daylight quality. il diag Arch Rec 79:243 Mr '36

ELECTRIC light fixtures. See Lighting fixtures

ELECTRIC light plants. See Electric plants (central stations)

ELECTRIC lighting
Check up on your wiring. C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 102:85-7+ Mr '36
Combination mercury-incandescent lighting units. il Arch Rec 80:sup44 O '36
Control of light. il Arch Rec 79:408-9 My '36
Electric light in your cottage. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 64:306-9 Ag '35
Electrical floriculture; use of artificial light in greenhouse or home. L. C. Porter. il Sci Am 154:132-5 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:101-2 Jl '36
Lamps that really light your rooms. il Good H 103:54-5 O '36
Let there be light—. H. W. Magee. il diag Pop Mech 67:489-96+, 649-56+ Ap-My '37
Light where you need it. G. L. Pennock. il plans Ladies H J 53:38+ F '36
Lighting; standards of the new science of seeing. il plans diags House and Gard 70: 60-6 Jl '36
Modern concealed lighting in a traditional background. D. J. Baum. il plan Good H 104:56-7 F '37

ELECTRIC lighting—*Continued*
Testing lighting systems before installation. Science ns 83:sup 10+ Je 5 '36

See also
Electric wire and wiring
Light projection
Lighting
Street lighting

Rates

See Electric rates

ELECTRIC lighting plants. See Electric plants

ELECTRIC lines
Cheap farm lines. Business Week p20 Ag 29 '36

See also
Electric cables
Linemen

Maintenance and repair

It takes nerve to repair hot power lines. il Pop Mech 64:245 Ag '35

ELECTRIC locomotives
Safety and railroad locomotives. Science ns 83:sup5-6 Ja 17 '36

ELECTRIC machinery

See also
Electric motors
Electric transformers

ELECTRIC machines
Giant X-ray machines, science's siege guns in war on disease. J. E. Lodge. il diags Pop Sci 130:27-9+ Ap '37
High voltage. K. T. Compton. pl diags Smithson Rept 1933:249-67
Huge generator to smash atoms. diag Pop Sci 131:35 Jl '37
New high-voltage system. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 26 '36
New high voltage X-ray plant for research and the treatment of cancer. F. C. Wood. il diag Sci Mo 44:289-91 Mr '37
New 1,200,000-volt X-ray machine aids cancer fight. Science ns 85:sup 11 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:53 Ja 23 '37

See also
Cyclotron

ELECTRIC maps. See Maps, Electric

ELECTRIC measurements
Care of electrical measuring instruments in the school shop. H. Trelease. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:189-90 Je '36
New light-counter aids astronomers' investigations; Geiger-Mueller counter. Science N L 31:56 Ja 23 '37

See also
Electric units
Voltmeters

ELECTRIC meters

See also
Ohmmeters
Voltmeters

ELECTRIC mixers. See Mixing utensils

ELECTRIC motors
Motor of many uses. il Sci Am 154:272 My '36
Servicing electric motors. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 66:141-5 Jl '36
Simple speed control for small d.c. motors. L. G. Hoxton. il diag Science ns 84:187-8 Ag 21 '36
Simple synchronous motor for the Harvard kymograph. N. W. Roome. diags Science ns 84:91 Jl 24 '36

ELECTRIC motors, Toy
Ford-magnet toy motor. S. O. Werner. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:29-30 Ja '37

ELECTRIC musical instruments. See Musical instruments, Electric

ELECTRIC organ. See Organ

ELECTRIC outlets. See Electric wire and wiring

ELECTRIC pens and pencils
Electric pen and pencil to write and draw on sheet metal. B. M. Taylor. il diags Pop Mech 67:263-5 F '37
Homemade electric pen burns designs in wood and leather. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 128:63 Ap '36
You can write on metal with this easily made vibrating electric pencil. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 128:72 My '36

ELECTRIC plants
Springfield proposes to buy Illinois lighting co. properties. W. J. Spaulding. Am City 51:91+ S '36

See also
Electric utilities
Hydroelectric plants

ELECTRIC plants (central stations)
No electricity for 5½ hours. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 52:69-71 Mr '37

ELECTRIC plants, Municipal
Automatic boiler control improves Shelby's service. E. W. Quiggle. il Am City 51:50 Ap '36
Breakfast deal; Los Angeles consolidates electric utilities. Time 29:73 F 15 '37
City serves 80 per cent of the meters after two months, California, Mo. il Am City 50:60 Jl '35
Election results on public ownership of power plants. Am City 51:61 Jl '36
450-hp municipal electric plant makes good, Gowrie, Iowa. C. M. Stanley. il tabs Am City 51:89+ Je '36
Government and the public utilities. W. L. Willkie. Ref Shelf 10 no9:281-8 O '36
Growth and the opportunity of municipal power. Am City 50:50 S '35; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no9:151-4 O '36
Ickes in a hole; San Francisco voters defy him but he won't shut off water from Hetch Hetchy. Business Week p56-7 Mr 20 '37
Is a small-town municipal plant profitable? Am City 51:7 Jl '36; Same abr. Cong Digest 15:244 O '36
Los Angeles buys local gas company's electric system. E. F. Scattergood. il tabs Am City 52:71-2 Ap '37
Municipal and state socialism; power and light plant of Los Angeles. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Ja '36
Municipal plants and the farms. tab Am City 51:67+ O '36
Municipal plants can compete, they are doing it. R. E. McDonnell. Am City 50:69-70 My '35; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no9:223-6 O '36
Municipal power and light plant in New York; statement by Chamber of commerce of the state of New York. Ref Shelf 10 no9: 288-92 O '36
New municipal electric plant for Cushing, Okla. W. R. Holway. il Am City 51:85-6 My '36
New York's power yardstick. W. Maslow and E. M. White. tab Nation 141:430-2 O 16 '35
Now is the time for municipal electric utilities to build load. Am City 50:63 Jl '35
On being yardsticks. Am City 50:7 Je '35
Power: San Francisco says no to municipal ownership plan. News Week 9:36-7 Mr 20 '37
Profitable city plants. Am City 50:7 Jl '35
Public ownership failures; Cleveland city-owned electric light plant. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 23:5-6 Jl '35
Remsen plant earns profit first year. il Am City 50:43-4 Je '35
San Francisco votes on power. Business Week p40 Mr 6 '37
Shall municipal plants help pay town costs? A. M. Borak and G. C. Blakey. Am City 51:56 Ap '36
Shelby earns $19,214 after all expenses, including taxes. E. W. Quiggle. il tab Am City 50:51-2 N '35
Small electric-steam heat-water plant at Detroit Lakes, Minn. C. Foster. il tab Am City 50:51-2 Je '35
Tax free, a new interpretation. Am City 50: 71 N '35
Taxation and municipal utility profits. H. M. Olmsted. Am City 51:55 Ag '36
Ten municipal electric plants furnish basic facts. il tabs Am City 52:89+ My '37
Wray, Colo, nets $14,000 with Diesels. R. J. Hayes. tab Am City 51:52 O '36
Year's expense of 1¼ millions nets about ¾-million surplus for 15 electric utilities. il Am City 52:77+ F '37

ELECTRIC plants, Private
Home-made electricity. R. H. Pratt. House and Gard 69:86-8 F '36

ELECTRIC power
Development of electric power in the United States. Ref Shelf 10 no9:101-6 O '36
Intelligent reasonableness and the utilities; democratic decency or chronic bitterness? A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 3:230-5 F 1 '37; Excerpts. Am City 52:5 F '37
Power outlook in 1980. Business Week p47 Ap 24 '37
To use that power; southern California organizes league to spread Boulder dam electricity. Business Week p24 D 7 '35
Trend toward electric power for pumping. P. Hansen. Am City 50:64 Ag '35
Utility armistice day; Washington conference over Tennessee Valley grid proposal. Business Week p 13 S 26 '36

See also
Electric motors
Hydroelectric plants
Hydroelectric power

Rates

See Electric rates

ELECTRIC power plants. See Electric plants

ELECTRIC prospecting. See Prospecting—Electric methods

ELECTRIC railroads
Speeding up of electric trains. Science ns 83: sup 12+ Mr 6 '36

See also
Railroads—Electrification
Street railroads
Trolley buses

Cars

See Street cars

ELECTRIC rates
Character and extent of commissions' control over rates. Ref Shelf 10 no9:138-40 O '36
Coast power rivalry; Pacific gas & electric rate cut. Business Week p30+ N 2 '35
Electric light and power rates. J. E. Rankin. tabs Ref Shelf 10 no9:144-7 O '36
Electric rates for residential service analyzed by Federal power commission. map Am City 51:103 My '36
Electric rates in America; findings of Federal power commission. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:5+ S '36
Fortune survey; public services vs. taxation. tabs Fortune 12:67-8 Jl '35
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? W. A. Bone. 19th Cent 117:712-28 Je '35
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? reply. E. W. Marchant. tab 19th Cent 118:349-57 S '35
Horns of dilemma. P. Severance. Commonweal 22:337-9 Ag 2 '35
Increased use makes cheap power cheaper, Alcorn county, Miss, electric power association. H. W. Meeks. Am City 52:53 F '37
New York's power yardstick. W. Maslow and E. M. White. tab Nation 141:430-2 O 16 '35
Possibility of a scientific electrical rate system. J. M. Clark. Am Econ R 27:sup243-53 Mr '37
Public utility issue. L. Olds. Yale R ns 24:704-23 Je '35
Retail prices of electricity in the United States (cont) tabs Monthly Labor R 41:792-5, 1690-3; 42:813-16; 43:228-31, 759-62, 1325-6; 44:497-500, 1328-30 S, D '35, Mr, Jl, S, N '36, F, My '37
Rural electrification. J. E. Rankin. Vital Speeches 1:343-4 F 25 '35
Teaching grandmother how to spin; the TVA and the private utilities. W. I. Nichols. tab Harper 173:113-19 Jl '36
Utilities; guarding the coop FPC takes aim at some foxes. News Week 8:34 Jl 11 '36
Victory in New Jersey. M. Coleman. Nation 141:133 Jl 31 '35
Yardsticks and birch rods. L. Olds. tab Harper 171:648-59 N '35
Yardsticks and the consumer. C. H. Frazier, jr. il tabs R of Rs 93:50-6 F '36

ELECTRIC relays. See Relays

ELECTRIC research
Blasting atom; science going underground to test electric panther of matchless energy. Lit Digest 121:30 My 2 '36
High voltage research for commercial use. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 154:84-5 F '36
New and newer devices kept G-E in the black. News Week 6:28+ O 19 '35
Personalities in research; L. Warrington Chubb. Sci Am 156:3 Ja '37
Radium on the breakfast table; new atom-smashing machine, cyclotron. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 28 '35
Social implications of scientific research in electrical communication. F. B. Jewett. Sci Mo 43:466-76 N '36

ELECTRIC roasters
From roast turkey to angel food. H. E. Ridley and E. W. Sands. il Good H 104:83+ Je '37

ELECTRIC scoreboards. See Scoreboards

ELECTRIC service, Rural
First in powering the farms; Michigan utilities lead all other states in rural electrification. il Business Week p20+ O 17 '36
Gains in rural lines. Business Week p35-6 N 14 '36
3.7 farms per mile of rural electrification. Am City 51:7 My '36

ELECTRIC shock. See Electricity, Injuries from

ELECTRIC signs
Billboards of flame. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 130: 20-1+ Ja '37
Bright lights: Neon company's earnings rise, signs illumine recovery in nation. il Lit Digest 122:37-8 D 26 '36
Sign-king of Broadway. il Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 25 '36

ELECTRIC signs, Automatic
Window sign flashes messages. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 66:301-3 Ag '36

ELECTRIC stethoscope. See Stethoscope, Electric

ELECTRIC stoves
Electric stove constructed from small aluminum mixing bowl and tin cake pan. E. A. Rerucha. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:122-3 Ap '36
Electric stove; eighth grade metal work project. H. A. Lynch. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:380-1 D '35
How the institute tests an electric range. E. C. Phillips and T. L. Henderson. il Good H 101:84-7+ O '35
It's electric! electric ranges and their uses. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:40-1+ Ap '37

ELECTRIC switches
How to connect house lighting switches. H. P. Strand. il diags Pop Sci 130:73+ Ja '37

ELECTRIC testing
Portable multi-purpose testing panel. J. E. Rathbun. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:348-9 N '36
Safe electric lamp tester. L. Wright. diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:138 Ap '37
Simple electrical testers anyone can use. il diags Pop Mech 65:433 Mr '36

See also
Ohmmeters

ELECTRIC thawing. See Thawing

ELECTRIC timers. See Timing devices

ELECTRIC torches
Electric arc torch; carbon electrodes produce arc for soldering, brazing and light welding. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:781-3 My '37

ELECTRIC transformers
50-watt transformer. B. M. Taylor. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:271-2 S '35
How to wind a step-down transformer. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 129:77+ D '36
Variable transformer gives perfect control of photoflood lamps. H. P. Westervelt. il diag Pop Sci 128:78+ Je '36

ELECTRIC transmission

See also
Electric cables

ELECTRIC treatment. See Electrotherapy

ELECTRIC units
Apparatus for demonstrating the Oersted effect. I. M. Freeman. diags Science ns 81:567 Je 7 '35
Substitution of the practical absolute system of electrical units for the existing international system. tab Science ns 82:563-4 D 13 '35

ELECTRIC utilities
Chicagoland power. Time 29:57-8 F 1 '37
Commonwealth & Southern holds a billion dollars' worth of public utilities. il maps tab Fortune 15:82-9+ My '37
Corner turned; Pacific coast utilities reach all-time high in power production. Business Week p 16 S 14 '35
Crisis in the electric utilities; with glossary. J. V. Garland and C. F. Phillips. bibliog tabs Ref Shelf 10 no 10:1-216 N '36
Fight for control of electric utilities. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:225-6 O '36
Forecast of power development. M. L. Cooke. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup236-42 Mr '37
Future of electric power. M. L. Cooke. New Repub 89:207-11 D 16 '36
Going up; utilities in 11 far western states increase farm business. Business Week p41 F 15 '36
Horns of dilemma. P. Severance. Commonweal 22:337-9 Ag 2 '35
Horse power and horse sense. W. L. Willkie. R of Rs 94:37-40 Ag '36
How real is TVA olive branch? map Business Week p 18-19 O 17 '36
Intelligent reasonableness and the utilities; democratic decency or chronic bitterness? A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 3:230-5 F 1 '37; Excerpts. Am City 52:5 F '37
New deal program for electric utilities. Cong Digest 15:230-1 O '36
Power companies will expand. Business Week p 13 Jl 25 '36
Public utility issue. L. Olds. Yale R ns 24: 704-23 Je '35
3.7 farms per mile of rural electrification. Am City 51:7 My '36
Utilities emerge from President's conference shaking heads. map News Week 8:34 O 10 '36
Utilities must spend more. Business Week p 11 Ja 4 '36
Utilities plan the big push. tab Business Week p 13-14 Ja 2 '37
Utilities skin the wolf. R. B. Cooney. R of Rs 95:53-4 Ap '37
Utility armistice day; Washington conference over Tennessee Valley grid proposal. Business Week p 13 S 26 '36
Yardsticks and birch rods. L. Olds. tab Harper 171:648-59 N '35
Yardsticks and the consumer. C. H. Frazier, jr. il tabs R of Rs 93:50-6 F '36

See also
Chilean electric light and power company
Electric plants, Municipal

Government competition
Government competition with electric utilities. P. S. Clapp. Vital Speeches 1:172-4 D 17 '34; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 10 no9:278-81 O '36
Is TVA really hurting private utilities? D. E. Lilienthal. Ref Shelf 10 no9:200-7 O '36
Mass attack on TVA. Business Week p29, 52 Je 6 '36
No quarter for TVA; private power companies prepare for finish fight. il Business Week p 18+ Ag 29 '36
Power poker game at White House; government and utilities. Lit Digest 122:44 O 10 '36
Teaching grandmother how to spin; the TVA and the private utilities. W. I. Nichols. tab Harper 173:113-19 Jl '36
TVA quarrel: internal dispute in open as fight with private power group continues. il Lit Digest 123:42 F 13 '37

Government ownership
Children of the T.V.A. New Repub 86:124-6 Mr 11 '36
Co-ordination of public and private power interests in European countries. H. Staudinger. Am Econ R 27:sup254-62 Mr '37
Facts v. socialist propaganda; socialized business in the state of Washington. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 23:12-13 N '35
Government and the public utilities. W. L. Willkie. Vital Speeches 1:292-9 F 11 '35
Government ownership of electric utilities; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no9:1-329 O '36
Government ownership of electric utilities; debate. H. L. Ewbank. bibliog Scholastic 29:14-16 S 26 '36
Problem of TVA power distribution; comments on the case of three Alabama cities. Am City 51:77 Ap '36
Public ownership of utilities? C. W. Kellogg. il Rotarian 49:20-1+ D '36
Quebec power plan. Business Week p57 My 22 '37
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 15:234-55 O '36

Regulation
Government regulation of electric power industry in El Salvador. Bul Pan Am Union 70:445-6 My '36
It can't be done, can't it? J. Marshall. il Collier's 97:28+ Mr 7 '36

See also
United States—Federal power commission

ELECTRIC waves
See also
Music, Electronic
Radio waves

ELECTRIC welding
Arc welder built for fifteen dollars. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 130:69-70 Je '37 (to be cont)
Auto motor runs arc welder. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:152-7 Ja '37
Awards of the James F. Lincoln arc welding foundation. Science ns 85:193 F 19 '37
Electric-arc torch welds small work. E. Shaw. il diags Pop Sci 130:100 Mr '37
New plug-in arc-welding outfit. il diags Pop Sci 131:87+ Jl '37

ELECTRIC wire and wiring
Bootleg wiring. Business Week p27 F 1 '36
Bright housekeeping. H. G. McKinlay. Am Home 15:21+ Ap '36
Check up on your wiring. C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 102:85-7+ Mr '36
Discordant notes. W. P. Frantz. il Ladies H J 53:49 My '36
Find why many stations are received on one dial setting; poor contacts in house lighting found at fault. Science N L 31:135 F 27 '37
How to connect house lighting switches. H. P. Strand. il diags Pop Sci 130:73+ Ja '37
Installing a crystal-bottom kitchen light. H. P. Strand. il Pop Sci 130:99+ Mr '37
It's never too late to wire and here's a wiring program. C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 103:86-7 S '36
Lighting; standards of the new science of seeing. il plans diags House and Gard 70:60-6 Jl '36
Missing link between electric current and appliance. A. B. Swann and E. Beveridge. il Woman's H C 64:140-1 Mr '37
Modern concealed lighting in a traditional background. D. J. Baum. il plan Good H 104:56-7 F '37
Modern electrical system must be flexible. C. Robbins. Arch Rec 81:BT43 Mr '37
More power to your house. il diags House B 79:70-1+ Ap '37
New American house. il plans Good H 103: 92-3 Jl '36
Watch your cellar wiring. H. P. Strand. il Pop Sci 130:85+ My '37
Wired molding. Business Week p 12 O 12 '35
Wiring sales aid; meter to show need for better wiring. Business Week p53 My 15 '37

See also
Electric cables
Electric conduits
Electricity in the home

ELECTRIC wiring. See Electric wire and wiring

ELECTRIC workers
Wiremen scarce; survey shows shortage of electricians. Business Week p39-40 O 10 '36

See also
International brotherhood of electrical workers

ELECTRICAL association for women
Activities and growth. C. Haslett. J Home Econ 29:94-6 F '37

ELECTRICITY
Economic service; reply to S. Wilcox. H. C. Mitchell, jr. Am Econ R 25:487 S '35
Electricity. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 D 18 '35
Historical note on electricity; exhibit of electrical central station industry, Chicago. Ind Educ M 38:100 Mr '36
What is electricity? P. R. Heyl. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1935:215-33; Same. Sci Mo 41: 38-51 Jl '35
Wonders of high frequency. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 64:860-3+ D '35

See also
Atmospheric electricity
Electrons
High voltages
Ions
Lightning
Magnetism
also headings beginning Electric and Electro

Bibliography

New books on science. Science N L 31: 250 Ap 17 '37

Experiments

Stunts with high-frequency current. K. Ford. il Pop Sci 127:82-3+ N '35

History

Electron: its intellectual and social significance. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:27-37 Ja 8 '37

Physiological effect

Sensory masking, a peripheral or a central phenomenon? I. M. Thompson. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:221 S 6 '35

Prices

See Electric rates

Study and teaching

Course in electricity for junior high school. T. Collar. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:69-70+ F '36
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:105-7 Ap '36
Light on Ohm's law; use of display boards. H. J. Johnson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:19-20 Ja '37
Organization of related subjects, Barton, Md. high school industrial-arts department. A. A. Dick. plan Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 83-5 Mr '37
Simplifying job checking in electricity. R. V. Nord. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:378 D '35

ELECTRICITY, Animal. See Electrophysiology

ELECTRICITY, Injuries from
Cause of deaths by low voltage electric shocks. Science ns 83:sup9 My 15 '36
Shocked hearts. Time 27:32-3 My 18 '36
Watch your wires. P. Kearney. Read Digest 28:93-4 Je '36

ELECTRICITY, Static
Mystery fires and how they start. il Pop Mech 65:520-3+ Ap '36

ELECTRICITY, Terrestrial. See Earth currents; Magnetism, Terrestrial

ELECTRICITY in medicine. See Electrotherapy

ELECTRICITY in the home
All-electric house for $6,500; J. Bragg home, Hollywood. il plan Am Home 17:41+ Mr '37
Electricity for the house; check list of optimum electrical facilities for a six-room dwelling. H. L. Logan. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:137-44 Ag '35
Electrification for the low-income house. H. L. Logan. diag Arch Rec 79:121-3 F '36
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? W. A. Bone. 19th Cent 117:712-28 Je '35
Home that runs itself. il diag plans Pop Mech 67:50-4+, 242-5+ Ja-F '37
House and the machine; Motohome, built around power unit which supplies heat, light, refrigeration, etc. il Arts and Dec 43:39 Je '35
More power to us. J. Harrington. Ref Shelf 10 no9:147-51 O '36
Push-button house. H. Kelley. Am M 122: 69+ S '36

See also
Electric apparatus and appliances
Electric lighting
Electric stoves
Electric wire and wiring

ELECTRICITY on the farm
Electrical elysium. il Time 28:12 Ag 3 '36
Farm lines growing. tab Business Week p26+ My 16 '36
Farm power project; Central Hudson gas and electric company. Business Week p30-1 S 14 '35
Magic farm runs itself. il Pop Mech 66:321-3 S '36
Rural electrification. J. E. Rankin. Vital Speeches 1:343-4 F 25 '35
Spark of miracles; what one kilowatt-hour will do. F. H. Gray. R of Rs 95:51 Je '37

See also
Electric service, Rural
Rural electrification administration

ELECTRICITY supply

See also
Electric distribution

Argentina

Electricity census in Argentina. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:809 O '35

Europe

Co-ordination of public and private power interests in European countries. H. Staudinger. Am Econ R 27:sup254-62 Mr '37

Great Britain

British electricity grid. New Repub 89:372 Ja 27 '37

Palestine

Prophets would scarcely know Palestine. Sci Am 156:415 Je '37

Russia

Russia adds power; electric power station along Volga. Business Week p40 N 2 '35

Southern states

Teaching grandmother how to spin; the TVA and the private utilities. W. I. Nichols. tab Harper 173:113-19 Jl '36

United States

Boulder dam power will be transferred along coast from Mexico to Canada. Business Week p26 My 2 '36
Coast power rivalry; Pacific gas & electric rate cut. Business Week p30+ N 2 '35
Continent of power; National power survey. H. Ward. New Repub 83:297-9 Jl 24 '35
Farm lines growing. tab Business Week p26+ My 16 '36
Forecast of power development. M. L. Cooke. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup236-42 Mr '37
Problem of TVA power distribution; comments on the case of three Alabama cities. Am City 51:77 Ap '36
Rural electrification. J. E. Rankin. Vital Speeches 1:343-4 F 25 '35
70,000 clocks adjusted free; changes from 50 to 60 cycle frequency in Los Angeles. il Sci Am 156:314 My '37
Utilities plan the big push. tab Business Week p 13-14 Ja 2 '37

ELECTRICITY supply—United States—*Cont.*
Wisconsin counties set up first inter-municipal power district. L. S. Greene. Am City 50: 65+ O '35

See also
Rural electrification administration

ELECTRIFICATION of railroads. See Railroads—Electrification

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPH
Language of the heart. G. A. Skinner. diags Hygeia 14:616-19 Jl '36

ELECTROCARDIOPHONE
Low cost electrocardiophone for teaching purposes. L. B. Rentschler. Science ns 83: 627-8 Je 26 '36

ELECTROCHEMICAL society
Hardness and heat. Time 26:34-6 O 21 '35
Meeting, 1935, Washington, D.C. Science ns 82:271 S 20 '35
Meeting (69th) 1936, Cincinnati. Science ns 83:365 Ap 17 '36
Meeting, 1936, Niagara Falls, Ont. Science ns 84:346 O 16 '36

ELECTROCHEMISTRY
Electrochemistry's debt to Edgar Fahs Smith; cathode film control in electrometal deposition. C. G. Fink. bibliog f Science ns 82:1-5 Jl 5 '35
Modern life begins in the laboratory. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 18 '36
Recent advances in industrial electrochemistry. C. G. Fink. Sci Mo 41:121-5 Ag '35

ELECTRO-COPYST. See Copying processes

ELECTROCUTION
Death pictures. il Time 26:46-7 O 28 '35

ELECTRODEPOSITION of metals
Electrochemistry's debt to Edgar Fahs Smith; cathode film control in electrometal deposition. C. G. Fink. bibliog f Science ns 82:1-5 Jl 5 '35

ELECTRODES
Glass electrode with galvanometer reading. L. Michaelis. diags tab Science ns 83:213-14 F 28 '36
Glass electrodes. P. L. Varney. diags Science ns 82:396-7 O 25 '35
Modified quinhydrone electrode for tissues. J. C. Krantz, jr and others. bibliog f diag Science ns 85:127-8 Ja 29 '37

ELECTROLYSIS

See also
Electrometallurgy

ELECTROLYTIC corrosion
Windmills come back as protectors of pipe line networks from corrosion. Sci Am 156: 344 My '37
Windmills return to keep pipe lines from corrosion. Science N L 31:169 Mr 13 '37

ELECTROMAGNETS
Designing and building electromagnets. C. A. Crowley. il tab diags Pop Mech 64:470-6 S '35
Lifting stunts with electro-magnet and flashlight cell. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 127:100-1 O '35
Magnet recharger runs on storage battery. il diags Pop Mech 65:153 Ja '36
Obsolete navy magnet for research at Columbia university. Science ns 82:sup5-6 D 20 '35
Radium on the breakfast table; new atom-smashing machine, cyclotron. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 28 '35

See also
Solenoids

ELECTROMETALLURGY
New industrial arts metal. D. B. Hobbs. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:231-2 Ag '35
Tin from old cans. Business Week p 12+ Jl 27 '35

See also
Electroplating

ELECTRON tubes. See Vacuum tubes

ELECTRONIC music. See Music, Electronic

ELECTRONICS
Black-light telescope sees in the dark. il diag Pop Sci 128:33 Mr '36
Electronics institute at the University of Michigan. Science ns 85:235 Mr 5 '37
Rival of the vacuum tube; new multi-stage electronic multipliers. V. K. Zworykin. il diags Sci Am 154:68-9 F '36
Seeing in the dark; electron lens which focuses electrons as glass lens focuses light. V. K. Zworykin. il diags Sci Am 154:250-1 My '36

ELECTRONS
Born theory of the electron. A. Bramley. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35
Electron: its intellectual and social significance. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:27-37 Ja 8 '37
Electron motion in a plasma. E. G. Linder. Science ns 84:353 O 16 '36
Electronic theories of Lewis and Kossel. W. A. Noyes. Science ns 81:628-9 Je 28 '35
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935: 235-47
Production of cosmic ray showers. A. Bramley. Science ns 84:206-7 Ag 28 '36
Symmetry. Time 29:30+ Ap 5 '37

See also
Atoms
Positrons

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY
Action potentials during high and low frequency stimulation of medullated nerve. M. Cattell and H. Grundfest. bibliog f Science ns 81:645-6 Je 28 '35
Amazing electrical tests show what happens when you think. E. Teale. il diags Pop Sci 128:11-13+ My '36
Berger rhythm in cats. B. Rempel and E. L. Gibbs. bibliog f Science ns 84:334-5 O 9 '36
Bioelectrical potential in heavy water. T. C. Barnes. Science ns 83:506 My 22 '36
Brain potentials during hypnosis. A. L. Loomis and others. bibliog f Science ns 83: 239-41 Mr 6 '36
Brain potentials in children and adults. D. B. Lindsley. tab Science ns 84:354 O 16 '36
Brain waves. R. W. Gerard. Sci Mo 44:48-56 Ja '37
Brain waves and epilepsy. Sci Am 153:50 Jl '35
Brain waves of newborn infants. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 9 '37
Chemical foundations of mind. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:509-19 Ap '37
Cortical excitatory state and variability in human brain rhythms. H. H. Jasper. Science ns 83:259-60 Mr 13 '36
Cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials. W. H. Marshall and others. Science ns 85:388-90 Ap 16 '37
Do brain waves have individuality? L. E. Travis and A. Gottlober. Science ns 84:532-3 D 11 '36
Electric eel. il Time 29:80 Ap 26 '37
Electrical brain waves and temperature. H. Hoagland. Science ns 84:139-40 Ag 7 '36
Electrograms of identical twins. Science ns 83:sup 11-12 My 22 '36
Fluctuations of electrical potential in the cortex of the brain. Sci Mo 43:95-6 Jl '36
Hope for epilepsy conquest found through brain waves. Science N L 31:315 My 15 '37
How consistent are an individual's brain potentials from day to day? L. E. Travis and A. Gottlober. Science ns 85:223-4 F 26 '37; Abstract. Science N L 31:168 Mr 13 '37
Jungle expedition to study electric eels. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 130:36-7 Ap '37
Potential rhythms of the cerebral cortex during sleep. A. L. Loomis and others. Science ns 81:597-8; 82:198-200 Je 14, Ag 30 '35
Realm of science; experiments with the encephalograph, or brain-wave machine. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45:107-9 Mr '37
Realm of science: vacuum-tube microvoltmeter. W. C. Munro. Cur Hist 45:26-7 Ja '37

ELECTROPHYSIOLOGY—*Continued*
Research in child development. Science ns 84: sup8+ N 13 '36
Study of electric eels in their native waters. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:109 F 13 '37
Tracing life-force to electricity. Lit Digest 121:30 F 29 '36
Two circuits in brain. Science N L 31:334 My 22 '37

ELECTROPLATING
Better electroplating of alloys. D. H. Killeffer. diag Sci Am 156:134 F '37
Copper and nickel plating without cyanides. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:630-4 Ap '37
Current for electroplating. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 129:62-3+ N '36
Electroplating leather, wood, plaster, and other non-conductors. il Pop Mech 65:146-51 Ja '36
Electroplating with alloys. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 65:788-92 My '36
Friction electroplating. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 66:781-5 N '36
Plating gray-iron book ends; formula for bronze finish. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:360 N '36
Practical electroplating unit for the school shop. G. Barkes. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:54-6 F '37
Process for producing permanent colored surfaces on metals. Science ns 83:sup 13 My 1 '36
Ready to electroplate tin. Business Week p30 Ag 22 '36

See also
Galvanizing

ELECTROSTATIC generators. See Electric machines

ELECTROTHERAPY
Health gadgets for the gullible. R. Kovács. il Hygeia 14:24-8 Ja '36

ELEKTRA; opera. See Strauss, R.

ELEMENTARY education. See Education, Elementary

ELEMENTARY school buildings. See School buildings

ELEMENTARY school libraries. See School libraries

ELEMENTARY school principals. See School principals

ELEMENTARY school teachers. See Teachers

ELEMENTS, Chemical. See Chemical elements

ELEMENTS, Transmutation of. See Transmutation (chemistry)

ELEPHANT birds. See Birds, Extinct

ELEPHANT boy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ELEPHANT seals
Last sea elephants. il Time 27:63 Ja 13 '36

ELEPHANTS
Elephant secrets. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 27:119 F '36
Elephants on a spree; ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. il Collier's 98:62+ S 19 '36
How to weigh an elephant. B. Laufer. il Asia 28:963 D '28; Same. 37:203-4 Mr '37
Marble city of Udaipur; battle royal between elephants. P. T. Etherton. il Travel 65:22-5+ S '35
Must and murder. il Time 27:37 Je 29 '36
Pantaloons; the story of a baby elephant. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 101:34-5+ O '35
Taming wild elephants in the Congo. C. W. Furlong. il Travel 66:39-43+ Ja '36
You're wrong about elephants. E. Allen. il Pop Mech 67:674-6+ My '37

See also
Ivory
Mammoth

Stories
Wild African. W. J. Neidig. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ap 24 '37

ELEPHANTS, Fossil
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. C. Stock. il maps Sci Mo 41:205-14 S '35

ELERT, Sigfrid Karg-. See Karg-Elert, S.

ELEVATORS
Elevators for the home. il House and Gard 70:66-7+ N '36
Structural systems: automatic elevator signals. Arch Rec 79:410 My '36

ELEVATORS, Grain. See Grain elevators

ELEVENTH commandment; story. See Finn, A. M.

ELFORD, Walter C.
Bacterial limitations in ground fresh meat. Am J Pub Health 26:1204-6 D '36

ELGAR, Sir Edward William, 1st bart
Riddles solved: subjects of composer's tone portraits. Lit Digest 122:21 Jl 18 '36

ELGEN, Riley E.
Breeding grounds of crime. Cath World 144: 45-51 O '36
Solving the railroad problem. Atlan 157:298-306 Mr '36

ELGUERA, César
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:372 Ap '36

ELIEL, Paul
Labor problems in our steamship business. Yale R ns 26:510-32 Mr '37

ELIMINATION from college. See College students—Elimination from college

ELIMINATION from school. See School children—Elimination from school

ELIOT, Arthur Ernest Henry
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:164 N '36

ELIOT, Calista Post
Insect vector for the natural transmission of eperythrozoon coccoides in mice. Science ns 84:397 O 30 '36

ELIOT, Emily
To a wild duck; poem. Ladies H J 53:53 N '36

ELIOT, George, pseud. of Mrs Mary Ann (Evans) Cross
Career of George Eliot. A. Williams-Ellis. por Sat R Lit 13:10-11 Ap 11 '36
Comparative classics: George Eliot's Silas Marner, Phyllis Bentley's Inheritance. A. H. Holt. por Scholastic 28:9-10 F 22 '36
Schoolteachers' novel: Silas Marner. Sat R Lit 15:13 Mr 20 '37; Discussion. 15:9 Ap 17; 16:9 My 1 '37
Strange and diverting history of Silas Marner, esq, told in rhyme by H. Collins. il Scholastic 28:11+ F 22 '36

ELIOT, Marese
Creation in clay. Recreation 30:17-19+ Ap '36
Feast of ascending on high. Recreation 31: 15-18 Ap '37
Why not a stay-at-home vacation? Recreation 31:91-2+ My '37

ELIOT, Martha M.
Consumer demand for vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 26:493-6 My '36
Progress in maternal and child welfare under the Social security act. Am J Pub Health 26:1155-62 D '36

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns
Church's message to the world. Liv Age 352: 154-8 Ap '37; Same. Christian Cent 54:450-2 Ap 7 '37
Morning at the window; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 30 '36
Achievement of T. S. Eliot, by F. O. Matthiessen. Review
Poetry 50:54-6 Ap '37. E. Olson
Afterthoughts on T. S. Eliot. M. Cowley. New Repub 87:49 My 20 '36
Appraisal. S. C. Chew. C S Mon M p 14 N 6 '35
Christian drama of T. S. Eliot. R. Daniells. Canad Forum 16:20-1 Ag '36
Critic as prophet. P. B. Rice. Poetry 50:51-4 Ap '37
It is not forbidden to think. M. Moore. Nation 142:680-1 My 27 '36

ELIOT, Thomas Stearns—*Continued*
Legend of T. S. Eliot. H. M. Jones. Sat R Lit 14:13-14 S 19 '36
Murder in the cathedral. Criticism
Cath World 143:209-11 My '36
Christian Cent 52:1636 D 18 '35
Commonweal 23:636 Ap 3 '36
Forum 95:346-7 Je '36
Nation 142:459-60 Ap 8 '36
New Repub 85:290 Ja 15 '36
New Repub 86:253 Ap 8 '36
News Week 7:26 Mr 28 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p21) 20:25-6 Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:341-3 My '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. il por Scholastic 30:15+ F 13 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37
Sat R Lit 12:10 O 12 '35
Sat R Lit 14:4 My 23 '36
T. S. Eliot and Irving Babbitt. G. R. Elliott. Am R 7:442-54 S '36
Whole poet. R. P. Blackmur. Poetry 50:48-51 Ap '37

ELISABETH, la femme sans hommes; drama. See Josset, A.

ELIZABETH, consort of Francis Joseph I, emperor of Austria
Elizabeth, empress of Austria. T. von Sosnosky. Contemp 148:683-90 D '35
Tragic empress. C. Radziwill. Commonweal 25:79 N 13 '36

ELIZABETH, consort of George VI, king of Great Britain
All the King's houses. H. Stanley. il Canad M 87:14-15+ My '37
Britain's new king and queen. E. C. Cotes. por C S Mon M p3+ Ja 13 '37
Portrait
Canad M 87:7 My '37
R of Rs 95:14 Ja '37

ELIZABETH, princess of Great Britain
Bringing up a princess. L. Chaloner. pors Parents M 12:22-3+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:41 My '37
Heir to throne sets pace for the youngsters of Great Britain. por Lit Digest 123:11-12 Ja 2 '37
Pink tea: eleven candles and cake for Britain's Elizabeth. por Lit Digest 123:14 My 1 '37
Portrait
News Week 8:9 D 19 '36
R of Rs 95:14 Ja '37
Will she be Queen Elizabeth? M. Berry. por Ind Woman 16:2+ Ja '37

ELIZABETH, duchess of York. See Elizabeth, consort of George VI, king of Great Britain

ELIZABETH, New Jersey
Elizabeth plans to keep fire losses low. W. H. Kenah. il Am City 50:54 D '35

ELIZABETHAN architecture. See Architecture, Domestic—England

ELIZABETHAN theater. See Theater—England

ELK
Bugler of the heights; story. A. Sprunt, jr. il St N 63:11-13 F '36
Grass grows high; story of Old Pete, the bull elk of Squaw mountain. H. Borland. il Am M 123:40-2 Ja '37
Jackson Hole elk. Bird Lore 37:218-19 My '35
Yellowstone elk. Science ns 84:sup7-8 Jl 24 '36
Yellowstone elk. Science N L 31:309 My 15 '37

EL-KHOURY, Arreph
Hillbred; story. Asia 36:818-19 D '36

ELKIND, Martin, and Roberto, Joseph
Have you a problem kitchen? Parents M 11: 29+ Ja '36

ELKINS, J. Smith
Turkey's lake of solid salt. Travel 68:13-15+ Ja '37

ELKINS, Thomas R.
Costly snowstorm. Am City 52:71+ Ja '37

ELKS, Benevolent and protective order of
Elks save America. A. B. Magil. Nation 141: 205-7 Ag 21 '35

ELL, Frank B.
Circle pictures. il Sch Arts M 35:557-8, 570-1 My '36
Evolution of lettering. il Sch Arts M 36:564-6 My '37

ELLA Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation
Awards. Science ns 83:330 Ap 3 '36

ELLENDER, Allen J.
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p 19 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:29 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

ELLER, E. R.
Upper Devonian sponges. Science ns 84:41 Jl 10 '36

ELLER, Joseph Jordan
Cosmetic care of the skin. Hygeia 15:112-14 F '37

ELLERBE, Alma (Martin) Estabrook (Mrs Paul Lee Ellerbe) and Ellerbe, P. L.
Low finance; story. Canad M 86:10-11 S '36
Two musketeers; story. Canad M 87:9 Ap '37

ELLERBE, Paul Lee
Wireless; poem. Canad M 85:47 My '36
—See Ellerbe, A. jt. auth.

ELLERBE, Mrs Paul Lee. See Ellerbe, A.

ELLERBE, North Carolina
Ellerbe learns by doing. R. Littell. Survey G 26:350-1 Je '37; Same. Read Digest 30:39-41 Je '37

ELLERY, Edward
Brief history of Sigma xi. Science ns 83: 610-11 Je 26 '36

ELLINGER, Barnard
Small industries of Japan. Asia 37:264-8 Ap '37

ELLINGSWORTH, Maxine
Vitalizing home economics in the junior high school. Educa 56:622-4 Je '36

ELLINWOOD, Leonard
Francesco Landini and his music. bibliog f Mus Q 22:190-216 Ap '36

ELLIOTT, Ben A.
How to build an inexpensive metal locator. Pop Mech 64:422-3+ S '35

ELLIOTT, Bonnie
Book week fair. Wilson Bul 11:114 O '36

ELLIOTT, Carroll L.
Austin utilities earned $165,397 in last fiscal year. Am City 51:54 O '36

ELLIOTT, Charles Newton
Dawn; story. Good H 101:46-9 N '35

ELLIOTT, Frances
Will o' the wisp; poem. Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 8 '36

ELLIOTT, Frank
Humor at Scotland Yard. C S Mon M p4 Ag 14 '35

ELLIOTT, George Roy
Anglic vices. Va Q R 13:178-91 Ap '37
Irving Babbitt as I knew him. Am R 8:36-60 N '36
More's Christology. Am R 9:35-46 Ap '37
Othello as a love-tragedy. Am R 8:257-88 Ja '37
T. S. Eliot and Irving Babbitt. Am R 7: 442-54 S '36

ELLIOTT, Huger
Opportunities at the Metropolitan museum of art. Sch Arts M 36:119-21+ O '36

ELLIOTT, John
With the rebels. Atlan 158:534-42 N '36

ELLIOTT, Juliet Thomas
Unknown soldier; poem. Christian Cent 53: 1690 D 16 '36

ELLIOTT, Kathleen
Tailor-made vacations. A. R. Evans. il por C S Mon M p5+ Jl 1 '36

ELLIOTT, Mary
Professional hostesses for cities. por Lit Digest 123:32 Ja 23 '37

ELLIOTT, William Yandell
Getting a new constitution. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:115-22 My '36

ELLIOTT, William Yandell—*Continued*
Has the president too much power? C S Mon M p5+ O 14 '36
League of good neighbors. C S Mon M p 1-2 F 3 '37
Prospects for foreign trade. Va Q R 13:20-34 Ja '37
Shall we abolish the electoral college? Forum 97:20-2 Ja '37
Supreme court: censor or umpire? C S Mon M p3+ Ap 21 '37

ELLIS, Amabel Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, A.

ELLIS, Bob
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:403 S '35

ELLIS, Carleton
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. por Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:73 Mr '36

ELLIS, Clough Williams-. See Williams-Ellis, C.

ELLIS, Emory Leon
Sensitive a-c vacuum tube relay. Science ns 81:568-9 Je 7 '35

ELLIS, Sir Geoffrey, bart
Nationalisation of credit. 19th Cent 118:13-25 Jl '35

ELLIS, Grace McIlrath
Merry mixers. Bet Hom & Gard 15:52+ D '36
Perfection on the platter. Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ N '36

ELLIS, Havelock
Jean Jacques Rousseau today. Am Mercury 36:366-70 N '35
Marcel Proust. Atlan 156:421-32 O '35
Sex problems of modern parents. Am Mercury 39:135-42 O '36
Sexual freedom today. Am Mercury 41:27-34 My '37
Studies in sex: a history. Am Mercury 37: 14-21 Ja '36
William Morris. New Repub 88:108-9 S 2 '36
Homage to Havelock Ellis. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:386-7 Mr 25 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:7 Mr 7 '36
Time 26:79 D 9 '35
Restoration of sex. L. Mumford. New Repub 86:281-2 Ap 15 '36
Studies for all. por Time 27:59-60 Mr 9 '36

ELLIS, J. S.
We have the land. Christian Cent 52:1176-7 S 18 '35

ELLIS, Ralph Victor. See Boynton, R. E. jt. auth.

ELLIS, Ruth M.
Renovating the health period. Hygeia 14: 937 O '36

ELLIS, T. R.
Dirt track; story. Am M 123:48-9 F '37

ELLIS, Vivian
Diary of a doubtful gardener. Country Life 71:29-30+ Mr '37

ELLIS, Wade Hampton
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:281 N '36

ELLIS ISLAND
Ellis Island's railroad murals for the dining hall. il Time 26:30 S 16 '35

ELLISON, E. Jerome, and Brock, F. W.
Cold cash for hot checks. Read Digest 28: 102-4 Ap '36
Fabulous frauds. Read Digest 29:102-4 S '36
First-story workers. Read Digest 28:87-90 Ja '36
Great psychological swindle. Read Digest 28: 74-6 Mr '36
Lotteries and the law. Read Digest 28:78-81 Je '36
Racket smashers. Read Digest 28:103-5 My '36
Raw deal in furniture. Read Digest 30:95-8 F '37
Soldier, beware! Read Digest 29:94-6 Jl '36
Wage snatchers. Read Digest 30:99-100 Mr '37
Wholesale robbery. Read Digest 28:91-3 F '36

ELLISON, Martha Louise
Informal gatherings promote professional spirit. Library J 60:469 Je 1 '35

ELLISON, William Frederick Archdall
Biographical sketch of the astronomer and director of Armagh observatory, N. Ireland. il por Sci Am 156:254-7 Ap '37

ELLISTON, Herbert B.
China dethrones silver. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:334-9 Ja '36
Crusader and budgeteer. C S Mon M p3+ N 27 '35
Hot money. Atlan 159:128j+ Ja '37
How Britain does it. Atlan 157:20-7, 171-8 Ja-F '36
Introducing: the United States. C S Mon M p4+ Ap 29 '36
Jobs looking for men. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 14 '37
Keynes bridges an economic gulf. C S Mon M p3+ Ap 8 '36
Man behind the Mikado. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 25 '36
Overture to the presidential election. Fortn 145(ns 139):653-64 Je '36
Pressure politics: with silver lining. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 10 '37
Roosevelt and the spoils system. Fortn 147 (ns 141):267-76 Mr '37
Sad tale of the lira. C S Mon M p5 O 30 '35
Silver, East and West. Foreign Affairs 13: 666-79 Jl '35
Toward a new world order. C S Mon M p 1-2 D 9 '36
Will Roosevelt go right or left? C S Mon M p4+ D 30 '36

ELLSBERG, Edward
When the S-4 went down. Harper 172:643-55 My '36

ELLSWORTH, Lincoln
My flight across Antarctica. pors Nat Geog M 70:1-35 Jl '36
Tropical weather at the South pole. Am Mercury 35:485-7 Ag '35
Ellsworth awarded the Hubbard medal. Nat Geog M 70:36 Jl '36
Jumble; message from Ellsworth. por Time 26:46-7 D 9 '35
Piercing Antarctica's secrets, third attempt by Ellsworth to fly across continent. por Lit Digest 120:32-3 D 7 '35
Safe in the Antarctic; Ellsworth and pilot, long unreported, found by rescue ship. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 25 '36

ELLSWORTH, Mary Grosvenor
Babies must eat. Parents M 11:19+ F '36
Bread as raw material to fill that empty place on the menu. House B 79:62 F '37
Eggs. House B 79:56+ Ap '37
Potatoes. House B 79:61+ Mr '37
Recipe for a contented baby. Parents M 12: 25+ Ja '37
Rice. House B 79:78+ My '37
Salads. House B 79:38-9+ Je '37
We had a kitchen and a hundred dollars. Am Home 17:52+ Mr '37

ELLSWORTH, Maud
Casting out fear. Sch Arts M 36:330 F '37

ELLSWORTH, Oliver
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:7 Je '36
Nat Repub 24:6 Ja '37

ELLSWORTH, P. T.
Mr Keynes on the rate of interest and the marginal efficiency of capital. J Pol Econ 44:767-90 D '36

ELLSWORTH, William Webster
Obituary
Pub W 131:134 Ja 9 '37

ELLSWORTH antarctic expedition, 1934-1935. See Antarctic exploration—Ellsworth expedition, 1934-1935

ELLWOOD, Charles Abram
Of psychological elements. Am J Soc 42:390-1 N '36
Socialized education of the future. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:3-4, 43-6 Ja-F '36

ELM
Diseases and pests
Army of experts wages war on Dutch elm disease. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 130:54-5+ My '37
Fight the elm disease. L. Barron. Am Home 14:439 O '35
Spraying elm trees to eradicate the elm bark louse. C. R. Cleveland. il Am City 51:85-6 Je '36

ELMAN, Mischa
Violinist's summer; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 53:391-2 Jl '35

ELMHURST, Illinois
Reporting pupil progress without report cards; diagnostic letters to parents. V. L. Beggs. tab El Sch J 37:107-14 O '36

ELMIRA, New York
Relieving Elmira of relief. C. C. Hunter. Am City 51:101+ S '36

ELMIRA reformatory, New York
Recreation at the Elmira reformatory. J. F. Riley, jr and T. J. Hanlon. Recreation 29: 547-9+ F '36

ELMQUIST, Ruth E. See Hays, M. B. jt. auth.

ELOCUTION
See also
Expression
Gesture
Public speaking

ELODEA
Strange history of Babington's curse. M. Gordon. Am Mercury 35:226-7 Je '35

ELOPEMENT has been arranged; story. See Miller, A. D.

EL PASO, Texas
Automatic control of booster pumps. Am City 51:65+ N '36
Monthly billing of water accounts; system of records and bills used in El Paso. J. A. Lindop. il tab Am City 51:66 S '36

EL-REGISTAN
In southern Altai. Liv Age 349:248-52 N '35

ELROD, Tom S.
Hail, hell, and farewell. Scrib M 101:53-5 Ap '37

ELSBERG, Charles Albert
Brain doctor sniffs at tumors and shows them up. tab News Week 6:25-6 N 23 '35
MIO, minimum identified odor. Time 26:40 N 25 '35

—and others
New method for testing the sense of smell and for the establishment of olfactory values of odorous substances. Science ns 83: 211-12 F 28 '36

ELSER, Leroy
Musical embroideries at the piano. Etude 53: 643+ N '35

ELSEY, Fred T.
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36

ELSINORE
Hamlet lived at Elsinore. B. Robertson, jr. il Travel 68:15-17+ Mr '37

ELSTON, Laura
Classics come to life. Canad M 87:23-5 F '37
Drama in December. Canad M 86:38-40 D '36
Easter parade of pictures. Canad M 85:56-9 Ap '36
Facets and faces. Canad M 84:38-41 N '35
Facts and figures. Canad M 85:36-8 F '36
For your fall entertainment. Canad M 86:34-6 Ag '36
Full-dress rehearsal. Canad M 86:28-30 S '36
Hints and highlights. Canad M 84:40-3 O '35
History and romance. Canad M 87:30-1 My '37
Hot weather entertainment. Canad M 86:30-2 Jl '36
Many tales, many talents. Canad M 84:40-3 S '35
Moral movies make money. Canad M 83: 31-3+ Je '35
News and forecasts of to-day's movies. Canad M 84:42-5 D '35
Old days and modern ways. Canad M 87: 23-5 Mr '37
Parade of March movies. Canad M 85:40-3 Mr '36
Parade of May movies. Canad M 85:58-61 My '36
Picture parade for summer. Canad M 85:40-2 Je '36
Salute to yesterday. Canad M 85:30-3 Ja '36
Screen gains poise. Canad M 86:36-8 N '36
Summer movies promise well. Canad M 84: 24-6 Ag '35
They're British. Canad M 87:42-4 Ja '37
Variety marks the fall parade. Canad M 86: 44-7 O '36

ELSTREE, England
London's new movie metropolis. H. A. Phillips. il Travel 65:20-1+ S '35

ELSYNGE, Henry
Expedicio billarum antiquitus; unpublished chapter of Elsynge's treatise on Parliament. C. Strateman. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:225-43 Ja '37

ELTON, Godfrey Elton, 1st baron
Isolation of the intellectuals. Fortn 146(ns 140):312-19 S '36
J. H. Thomas. Fortn 147(ns 141):501-2 Ap '37
Politics without inspiration. Fortn 146(ns 140): 641-50 D '36

ELUARD, Paul
Surrealist master. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 48: 347-51 S '36

ELVEHJEM, Conrad Arnold
Present status of the vitamin B complex. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1334-9 D '35
Trace elements in nutrition. bibliog J Home Econ 28:111-17 F '36

ELVOVE, Elias. See Dean, H. T. jt. auth.

ELWELL, Niska
Alaskan rock garden. Am Home 17:171-7 My '37
My Alaskan home. por Am Home 17:72-4+ F '37

ELWOOD, Phillip Homer, 1884-
Trailer, liberator or menace? Am City 51:65-6 D '36

ELY, Joseph Buell
Are we worthy? pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 4 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 1 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:104 Je 27 '36

ELY, Richard Theodore
Founding and early history of the American economic association. Am Econ R 26:sup 141-50 Mr '36
Land underlies all. C S Mon M p 1-2 My 20 '36

ELY, Robert B.
Lighting system of Holyoke, Mass. praised by experts and laymen alike. Am City 51: 123 Mr '36

ELY, Sumner Boyer
Diesel engine and its possibilities. Sci Mo 44: 358-62 Ap '37

ELY, W. Newbold, jr
Ethiopian, or backward seat. il Country Life 71:47-8 F '37
Pursuing a Jersey witch. Country Life 72: 54-5+ My '37
Mr Ely's. il pors Country Life 71:38-9 Mr '37

ELYSIAN fields; story. See Ransom, E.

EMANCIPATION proclamation
Lincoln in emancipation days; account of how the Proclamation was sent over wires to military commanders. V. Rosewater. il St N 64:12-13+ F '37

EMANS, Elaine V.
All you have loved; poem. Ladies H J 54: 53 Je '37
I found no words; poem. Good H 102:34 F '36
Lost October; poem. Good H 103:19 O '36
Now May is here; poem. Ladies H J 54:56 My '37
Private world; poem. Ladies H J 54:60 Ja '37
Song at the year's beginning. Good H 102:90 Ja '36
Song for lovers. Good H 102:78 Je '36
To Ann Rutledge; poem. Pict R 37:70 F '36

EMANUELSON, Oscar Emil
White men and missionaries. Mis R 59:528-30 N '36

EMBALMING
God under glass; preservation of Lenin's body. il Time 26:34 S 9 '35

EMBANKMENTS
See also
Dikes (engineering)

EMBARGO
Almighty president; Supreme court distinguishes between the president's foreign and domestic powers. Time 29:10 Ja 4 '37
Arms and the man at Washington. Lit Digest 120:8 S 14 '35
Can we stay out of war? E. Angell. Harper 171:465-76 S '35
Can we trade and avoid war? K. Pittman. il Nation's Bus 25:15-16+ Mr '37
Chaco arms embargo; with list of documents. M. O. Hudson. Int Concil 320:217-46 My '36
Congress opens with peace fight; Roosevelt wants full power to permit or forbid essential exports to belligerents. Business Week p 15-16 Ja 9 '37
Cutting the cables. H. C. Lodge, jr. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ My 1 '37
Export: embargo on war craft proves much ado about nothing. News Week 8:32 N 21 '36
Export of U.S. war-planes banned. il Lit Digest 122:10 N 21 '36
Make our neutrality effective! Christian Cent 52:1544-5 D 4 '35
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:16-31 Ja '36
Neutrality; Mr Sjasin of New Jersey makes his profit. il News Week 9:7-8 Ja 9 '37
Neutrality problems. Business Week p34 Ja 4 '36
Neutrality protest. Business Week p 10 D 7 '35
Neutrality under the constitution. Christian Cent 54:7-9 Ja 6 '37
Our embargo policy. H. L. Stimson. Vital Speeches 2:146-8 D 2 '35
Our temporary embargo act. Cong Digest 15: 11-15 Ja '36
Peace act of 1937. Commonweal 25:527 Mr 5 '37
Plan for neutrality. Business Week p 14 D 28 '35
Power to play God; embargo bill. Business Week p64 F 27 '37
Pro-fascist neutrality; Neutrality act has no bearing on Spanish conflict. Nation 144:33-4 Ja 9 '37
Sanctions versus embargoes. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 6 '36
Shipping arms to Spain. New Repub 89:315-16 Ja 13 '37
Trade in peace and war. New Repub 90:125-6 Mr 10 '37
Uncle Sam sticks out his neck. New Repub 85:117-18 D 11 '35
What sort of neutrality? Christian Cent 54: 38-40 Ja 13 '37
See also
Munitions of war

EMBARRASSING stranger; story. See Mygatt, G.

EMBERTON, Joseph
Portrait
Arch Rec 81:35 Mr '37

EMBEZZLEMENT
Embezzlers: surety company makes study of culprits and reasons for their stealing. Lit Digest 122:46 D 19 '36
Why of embezzlement. Nation's Bus 25:121 Mr '37

EMBLEMS
See also
Insignia

EMBLEMS, State
See also
State flowers

EMBOLISM
Embolectomy. Time 28:38-9 Jl 20 '36

EMBOSSING hammers. See Hammers

EMBREE, Edwin Rogers
Rural education. Sch and Soc 42:585-93 N 2 '35
Southern farm tenancy. Survey G 25:149-53+ Mr '36
Portrait. News Week 5:15 Je 22 '35

EMBREE, Royal B. jr
Cumulative-record system based on permanent standard scores for intelligence quotient and achievement. Sch R 45:438-46 Je '37

EMBROIDERY
Bargello for Christmas giving. C. Ferry. il Am Home 15:26-7+ D '35
Barless cutwork embroidery. J. Dean. il Canad M 84:29 S '35
Embroidered upholstery textiles in the manner of the English crewel needlework of the Jacobean period. C. Ferry. il Am Home 14:205-6+ Ag '35
Embroidering is a grand game! M. Sumner. il St N 64:39 Mr '37
Embroidery paintings by M. Zorach at the Brummer gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:742-4 D '35
Mothers' medium; pictorial wool embroideries by Marguerite Zorach. Time 26:36 N 4 '35
Needle pointers from Mrs Edward Schofield Travers. il House B 78:76-7+ My '36
Needlepoint. il House B 79:93 My '37
Painter's brush a needle, and her colors come in skeins. News Week 6:40 N 2 '35
Peasant embroideries of China. C. Schuster. il Asia 37:26-31 Ja '37
See also
Crewel work
Cross-stitch

EMBRYOLOGY
Changes in the position of chick embryos after the eighteenth day of incubation. N. F. Waters. Science ns 82:66-7 Jl 19 '35
Eggs of fresh-water fishes suitable for laboratory studies. F. J. Brinley. Science ns 85:527 My 28 '37
Embryology and its relations. R. G. Harrison. bibliog f Science ns 85:369-74 Ap 16 '37
Frog hunting with a microscope. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 27:207-8+ Ap '36
Localized vital staining of teleostean embryos. J. M. Oppenheimer. Science ns 82: 598 D 20 '35
Mode of operation of the organizer; abstract. H. Spemann. Sci Mo 43:378-9 O '36
Protein coagulation as a result of fertilization. A. E. Mirsky. bibliog f Science ns 84: 333-4 O 9 '36
Real life drama produced by Agriculture department. il Science N L 31:196-7 Mr 27 '37
Score on malformation. Time 26:43 S 23 '35
See also
Botany—Embryology
Parthenogenesis

EMBURY, Aymar, 1880-
Plan's the thing. Ladies H J 53:43+ Mr '36

EMBURY, Lucy
Inspiring Christmas craft. Woman's H C 63: 98-9 D '36
Sun-gold of Provence. Travel 68:20-3+ Ja '37

EMERALDS
Fist-size emerald: dozen large gems brought to U.S. from Russian mine. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 Jl 4 '36

EMERGENCY crews. See Repair men

EMERGENCY educational program
Adult education. M. A. Cartwright. bibliog Library J 62:232-4 Mr 15 '37
Combination of community adult education with the FERA emergency school program, Toledo, Ohio. P. C. Nash. Sch and Soc 41:773-6 Je 8 '35
Curtailment of the teaching projects of the Works progress administration in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:296-7 S 5 '36
Education through forums and radio assured by new grants of emergency funds. Sch and Soc 44:561 O 31 '36
Emergency collegiate centers in New York state. Sch and Soc 44:472 O 10 '36
Emergency education projects. Sch and Soc 43:7-8 Ja 4 '36

EMERGENCY *educational program—Continued*
Emergency program in parent education. J Home Econ 28:174-5 Mr '36
Extent and nature of the federal WPA educational program. J. S. Perkins. tabs Sch & Soc 45:134-6 Ja 23 '37
Federal cooperation in workers' education. H. W. Smith and B. Donald. J Home Econ 27:421-4 S '35
Federal-state apprentice-training program. W. F. Patterson. Ind Educ M 37:232-4 N '35
Federal work relief funds for New York city. Sch and Soc 42:255 Ag 24 '35
Five educational projects. Sch Life 21:107-8, 151+ Ja-F '36
How vocational education has helped in time of need. il Sch Life 21:sup 1-28 O '35
Is educational relief being wasted? L. N. Vernon. Christian Cent 52:1520-1 N 27 '35
Literacy, relief and adult education in Georgia. H. H. Punke. tab Sch and Soc 42: 514-17 O 12 '35
New deal a raw deal for public schools. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 24:198 S '35
Office of education to head new projects. Nat Educ Assn J 25:42 F '36
Outstanding problems of emergency junior college students. S. L. Pressey. tabs Sch and Soc 43:743-7 My 30 '36
Program of the National youth administration in Massachusetts. G. L. Glasheen. Ind Educ M 39:90-2 Mr '37
Relief work on educational projects in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:86 Jl 20 '35
Research positions for unemployed college graduates. Sch and Soc 43:215 F 15 '36
Social composition of New Haven community college. G. E. Outland. tabs Sch R 44:667-72 N '36
Transferred to the Works progress administration. L. R. Alderman. Sch Life 21:164 F '36
Uncle Sam's nursery schools. E. E. Kelley. il Parents M 11:24-5+ Mr '36
W.P.A. emergency education program, May 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 43:900-2 O '36
Youth: education for those out of school. H. B. Swanson. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt3:1-76

EMERGENCY peace campaign
No-foreign-war crusade. K. Page. Christian Cent 54:388 Mr 24 '37
Thoughts while flying; campaign to put wings around the world for peace. R. Nichols. il C S Mon M p3 Mr 24 '37
We were unmercifully gypped—. H. E. Fosdick. Vital Speeches 3:415-16 Ap 15 '37

EMERGENCY relief administration, Federal. See Federal emergency relief administration

EMERGENCY relief appropriation act of 1935
Federal work-relief act of 1935; with text. Monthly Labor R 40:1247-53 My '35
Is there no stopping point? government financed forums. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 7 '36
Relief report. Business Week p28 Ja 18 '36
Residential construction a new factor in the 1935 recovery trend. Arch Rec 78:147 S '35
Scrambled governments. Sat Eve Post 207:22 Je 8 '35
Since last we met; what the bill holds for education. Sch Life 20:217 Je '35
Surrender of the purse. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 22; 208:16-17+ Jl 6 '35

EMERGENCY wife; novel. See Edginton, M.

EMERSON, Alfred Edwards
Distribution of termites. bibliog f Science ns 83:410-11 My 1 '36

EMERSON, Dorothy
And those that look out of the windows be darkened; This thought is as a death; poems. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 18 '36
Edwin Arlington Robinson. Scholastic 27:9-10 O 12 '35

EMERSON, Edward Carver
Significance of manual arts in educational progress. Ind Educ M 37:196-7 S '35
Survey of industrial education in Boston. Ind Educ M 37:250-4 N '35

EMERSON, Gertrude (Mrs Basiswar Sen)
India's disinherited. Asia 36:704-8 N '36
Puja for a mud house; excerpt from My Indian village. Asia 37:171 Mr '37

EMERSON, Haven
Measles and whooping cough. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 1-83 Je '37
Portrait. Fortune 12:67 S '35
Saga of a wholesale health salesman. Survey G 25:533-4 S '36
Sedgwick memorial medal. Am J Pub Health 25:1274-5 N '35

EMERSON, Mrs John. See Loos, A.

EMERSON, Oliver Hudleston, and others
Isolation from cottonseed oil of an alcohol resembling alpha tocopherol from wheat-germ oil. Science ns 83:421 My 1 '36

EMERSON, Ralph Waldo
Emerson as a stimulant. C. F. Lloyd. Canad Bookm 18:1-3 Jl '36
Emerson as an advocate of historical studies. G. F. Shepard. bibliog Educa 55:596-8 Je '35
Jones Very: a New England mystic. Y. Winters. Am R 7:159-78 My '36
Men versus things. R. Peel. C S Mon M p7 Mr 18 '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:18 Jl '35
Time 28:61 Ag 24 '36
Wilson Bul 10:33 S '35
Study of Emerson's philosophy of education. V. Wayman. bibliog f Educa 56:474-82 Ap '36
Was Emerson a poet? A. F. Gilmore. por facsim C S Mon M p6 My 26 '37

EMERSON, Rollins Adams
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:381 O '36

EMERSON, William
Portrait
Fortune 14:110 N '36

EMERY, Grace
Tricks for little fingers and little minds. Etude 55:16 Ja '37

EMERY, James Augustan
Labor combinations and the public. Vital Speeches 2:466-8 Ap 20 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:43 D 7 '35
Portrait. Time 26:67 D 16 '35

EMERY, Julia
Background of current affairs in September. Sch R 44:764-8 D '36

EMERY, Susan L.
Susan L. Emery. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 144:310-17 D '36

EMERY, Walter B.
Federal regulation of radio, how far should it go? Scholastic 27:15-16 Ja 11 '36

EMERY wheels
Emery-wheel safety. R. W. Burgett. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:318 O '36

EMIG, Elmer Jacob
Individualism in reality. por Nat Repub 23: 20-1+ Mr '36

EMIGRANT industrial savings bank, New York. See New York (city)—Banks

EMIGRATION. See Immigration and emigration

EMINENT domain
Eminent domain for slum clearance and low-rent housing upheld by the Court of appeals of New York state. I. S. Robbins. Am City 51:5 Ap '36
Power of federal government to condemn land for housing. I. S. Robbins. Am City 50:77 Ag '35

EMMERICH, Herbert
Personnel problems in new federal agencies. Ann Am Acad 189:119-26 Ja '37

EMMERICH, Oliver
Balancing agriculture with industry. Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ F '37

EMMET family
Eve takes a flyer in art. E. Gilhagen. il Ind Woman 15:369 D '36
Family show. Time 28:28+ N 23 '36

EMMET family—*Continued*
Issues and men; Emmet family exhibition and the position of women. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:633 N 28 '36

EMMETT, Evelyn T.
Mrs Smith on service. Rotarian 48:26-7+ F '36

EMMETT, J. A.
How sled dogs are trained. St N 63:41+ O '36

EMMETT, Jim
Build a log room in your attic or basement. St N 63:27+ Mr '36

EMORY, J. Brooks, jr
I had infantile paralysis. Good H 102:34-5+ Mr '36

EMORY university
College centenary. il Lit Digest 122:18 D 5 '36
Emory celebrates centenary. A. J. Moncrief, jr. Christian Cent 53:270 F 12 '36

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:26 Ja 1 '37
Cataloging laboratory. C. E. Pettus. Library J 61:515-16 Jl '36

EMOTIONS
Bringing up children, their healthy emotional development. S. Z. Orgel. Vital Speeches 2:167-72 D 16 '35
Child's emotional life. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 11:16-17+ D '36
Culture of the emotions in education. C. H. Handschin. Sch & Soc 45:473-5 Ap 3 '37
Emotions and your teeth. H. P. Duey. Forum 94:233-4 O '35
In the dumps or on the crest? D. Laird. Vital Speeches 3:486-90 Je 1 '37
Music's part in fighting fear. Etude 55:291-2 My '37
Poke at poker faces. P. Gallico. Read Digest 28:66-8 Ja '36
Success, failure, and feelings in teaching industrial subjects. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:30-1 Ja '37
Take it easy. W. B. Pitkin. Read Digest 28:101-4 Ja '36

See also
Fear
Jealousy
Love
Pain
Sentiment
Temper

EMPEROR worship. See Ruler worship

EMPIRE. See Imperialism

EMPIRE defense. See Great Britain—Defenses

EMPIRE film library
Empire film library. Sch and Soc 44:335-6 S 12 '36

EMPLOYEES
Father meets son; how to profit from being fired. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209: 22 D 26 '36
Mr Organizer vs. Mr Employer; employer offers workers job-opportunity, labor leader offers job-security. W. Williams. Nation's Bus 25:33-+ Mr '37

See also
Applications for positions
Automobile factories—Employees
Bank employees
Department stores—Employees
Government employees
Household employees
Industrial relations
Labor and capital
Labor turnover
Municipal employees
Newspapers—Employees
Office workers
Payrolls
Railroads—Employees
Retail workers
Servants
Wage payment plans
Waterworks—Employees
Welfare work in industry

Dismissal
Common causes of discharge of office and clerical workers. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 346 F '36
Employees' exit. R. Littell. Harper 172:481-8 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:43-6 Ap '36
Restriction upon closing of industrial establishments in Czechoslovakia. O. Wilson. Monthly Labor R 41:935-6 O '35

Training
Ford trains youths. Business Week p32 My 2 '36
Industries and jobs; facts on need for skilled men. Business Week p41 My 22 '37
Wanted: good men. il Business Week p22-4 D 21; 22-4 D 28 '35; 18-20 Ja 11 '36

See also
Apprentices

EMPLOYEES as stockholders

See also
Profit sharing

EMPLOYEES' representation in management
Employee representation. H. C. Metcalf. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:184-91 Mr '36
Employee representation as labor organization. D. J. Saposs. Ann Am Acad 184:192-8 Mr '36
How employees' representation works. diag R of Rs 94:25 Ag '36
Organizational and procedural changes in employee representation plans. D. J. Saposs. J Pol Econ 44:803-11 D '36
Steel worker's dilemma. D. Page. il tab R of Rs 94:20-4 Ag '36

See also
Company unions
Shop committees

EMPLOYER-employee relations. See Industrial relations

EMPLOYERS' liability
Compensation payable for accident due to violation of safety act; decision of the United States Supreme court. Monthly Labor R 40:1253-4 My '35
Employer held responsible for injuries sustained outside of state. Monthly Labor R 40:1256-7 My '35
What's a leg to a newsboy? J. Whitbread. Christian Cent 54:13-14 Ja 6 '37

See also
Diseases, Industrial
Workmen's compensation

EMPLOYMENT
Back to work: when and where? prospects for re-employment. C. H. Grattan. tabs Harper 174:153-66 Ja '37
Can we employ the 8,000,000? J. G. Jones; J. G. Frederick. Forum 97:148-52 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:47 My '37
Employment. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p7 F 26 '36
Employment possibilities in new industries. Monthly Labor R 43:871-3 O '36
Future of American youth. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:37-8 F '36
Industry and employment. Sci Am 154:241 My '36
Internal migration and economic opportunity. C. Goodrich. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188: 260-3 N '36
Machine-made jobs. W. Owen. il Science N L 31:150-1+ Mr 6 '37
Mr Keynes on the causes of unemployment; symposium. tab Q J Econ 51:147-203 N '36
General theory of employment; reply to symposium. J. M. Keynes. Q J Econ 51:209-23 F '37
Mr Keynes on underemployment equilibrium. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 667-86 O '36
Rainy day hoax; are surplus earnings used to maintain stable employment? G. K. McCabe. Commonweal 24:377-8 Ag 14 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:73 N '36
Re-employment in industry. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:766-8 S 15 '36
Research and industry; fallacies of technological critics. C. F. Kettering. il Sci Am 156:285-8 My '37
Research makes jobs. C. F. Kettering. il R of Rs 95:38-40 My '37
Trend of employment and pay rolls. See numbers of Monthly labor review

EMPLOYMENT—*Continued*
Way to employment. Sat Eve Post 207:22 Je 15 '35

See also
Age and employment
Unemployment

Stability

See also
Employment systems—Guaranty of employment
Stabilization in industry

Statistics

Around the corner: wage increases force payroll curve ahead of employment; chart. Business Week p 18 My 8 '37
Average annual earnings in construction, service, trade, and transportation and public utilities in Ohio, 1929 and 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. C. Croxton. Monthly Labor R 41:1013-36; 43:949-62 O '35, O '36
Average annual earnings in manufacturing industries in Ohio, 1929 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. C. Croxton. Monthly Labor R 40: 1288-1306; 41:120-38; 42:1639-53; 43:453-67 My, Jl '35, Je, Ag '36
Deaf and the hard-of-hearing in the occupational world; report of a survey. E. H. Martens. bibliog map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,13:1-95
Depression employment record of the manufacturing industries; chart. Business Week p22 Ag 15 '36
Employment and earnings in manufactures, 1899 to 1933. Monthly Labor R 41:431-2 Ag '35
Employment and earnings in radio broadcasting, 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:691-2 S '36
Employment and wages in Philippine industries. Monthly Labor R 44:1261-4 My '37
Employment created by P.W.A. construction. H. B. Byer. Monthly Labor R 43:838-45 O '36
Employment in building construction and related industries in Great Britain, 1932-35. Monthly Labor R 44:1174-6 My '37
Employment in the engineering profession, 1929 to 1934. A. Fraser, jr. Monthly Labor R 44:859-74 Ap '37
Employment, pay rolls, hours and earnings in manufacturing and nonmanufacturing industries. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Employment, wages, and hours in corrugated and solid fiber shipping-container industry. Monthly Labor R 43:685-91 S '36
Employment, wages, and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1933-34. E. K. Frazier and P. H. Moncure. Monthly Labor R 41:13-37 Jl '35
Fluctuation of employment in Ohio in 1934 and comparison with previous years. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:46-61 Ja '36
Gainful workers in the United States classified into social-economic groups, by sex: 1910 to 1930; table. A. M. Edwards. Ann Am Acad 184:14 Mr '36
How the machine has helped unemployment. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:332 N '35
Industrial and age classification of new applicants and of all persons placed during September 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1380-90 My '36
Industrial classification, length of unemployment, and age of persons placed in employment, October 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1666-81 Je '36
Industrial classification of placements in private industry, year ended June 30, 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1075-80 Ap '36
Jobs and pay, 1936 vs. 1929. Business Week p 16-17 F 27 '37
Nonagricultural employment in the United States. Monthly Labor R 43:1415 D '36
Number of persons employed per farm in the United States, January 1929 to June 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:358 Ag '35
Regional distribution of labor. C. Goodrich. map Ann Am Acad 184:21-6 Mr '36
Seasonal fluctuations in employment in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 41:620-2 S '35
Studies in the supply curve of labor: the relation in 1929 between average earnings in American cities and the proportions seeking employment. E. H. Schoenberg and P. H. Douglas. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45: 45-79 F '37
Summary of employment reports. See numbers of Monthly labor review October 1934-
Trend of employment and pay rolls. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Trend of employment in Canada, 1921 to 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:203-4 Jl '36
Trend of employment in Great Britain, 1923 to 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:927-31 Ap '36
Trend of employment in the Irish Free State, 1926 to 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:64-6 Ja '36
Trends of employment. Commonweal 24:445 S 4 '36
Variation in man-hour employment per worker between the spring and fall of 1933. Monthly Labor R 43:963-74 O '36

See also
Unemployment—Statistics

EMPLOYMENT agencies
City looks at work and workers. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:315-18+ My '36
Development of junior-placement services. Monthly Labor R 43:989-91 O '36
Development of public employment services. D. Bjornaraa. Monthly Labor R 40:1587-93 Je '35
Five-year partnership: employment service financed by Riverside church and operated by the COS. E. C. Carder. Survey 72:268 S '36
Growth and work of state employment services, 1933 to December 1936. G. L. Webber. map tab Monthly Labor R 44:285-91 F '37
How La Grange fights unemployment; woman's club committee acts as employment agency. R. M. Waddell. Ind Woman 15:212 Jl '36
Law regulating employment exchanges in China. Monthly Labor R 42:190 Ja '36
National employment and unemployment office established in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 41:1625-6 D '35
Operations of public employment offices in France in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 1626-7 D '35
Recruiting of seasonal labor by British employment exchanges. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:171-4 Jl '35
Relation of advisory councils to public employment services of various countries. Monthly Labor R 43:1529-42 D '36

See also
International association of public employment services
Teachers agencies
United States—Employment service

EMPLOYMENT bureaus. See Employment agencies

EMPLOYMENT bureaus in schools. See Vocational guidance

EMPLOYMENT certificates
Child labor under the N.R.A. as shown by employment certificates issued in 1934. E. A. Merritt. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1477-91 D '35
Work permits for school children in the state of California; resolution adopted by the assembly of the Fifty-first legislature. Sch and Soc 42:253 Ag 24 '35

EMPLOYMENT management
Cheese in the retail mousetrap. O. J. Hicks. Nation's Bus 25:59+ Mr '37
Essentials of a model personnel system. F. W. Reeves. Ann Am Acad 189:134-41 Ja '37
How communism runs a hosiery factory; workers' rewards in Russia. A. Goodfriend. il Nation's Bus 25:50+ Ja '37
How one man avoided strikes. W. J. Devlin. Nation's Bus 25:107 Mr '37
Mr Organizer vs. Mr Employer; employer offers workers job-opportunity, labor leader offers job-security. W. Williams. Nation's Bus 25:33+ Mr '37

EMPLOYMENT management—*Continued*
New emphasis in personnel administration. G. R. Clapp. Ann Am Acad 189:111-18 Ja '37
99.44 per cent security, and efficiency; Procter and Gamble company. F. Tisdale. Read Digest 30:105-7 My '37
Personal personnel problems. F. Crowder. il Rotarian 49:42-5 N '36
Personnel policies and working conditions in the bread-baking industry. F. Jones. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 623:85-101 '36; Same. Monthly Labor R 43:1102-21 N '36
Personnel policies and working conditions in the manufacture of cigarettes and tobacco. F. Jones. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:319-40 F '37
Playing fair with employees. L. L. Lewis. il Rotarian 49:48-50 D '36

See also
Bank employees
Industrial relations
Vacations
Wage payment plans

Incentives

See also
Bonus system
Profit sharing
Wage payment plans

EMPLOYMENT service (United States) See United States—Employment service

EMPLOYMENT stabilization research institute. See Minnesota university—Employment stabilization research institute

EMPLOYMENT systems
Scouting for industry. M. S. Rukeyser. il Sat Eve Post 208:39+ Je 6 '36

See also
Employees—Dismissal

Guaranty of employment

Guaranteed-employment plan in meat packing. Monthly Labor R 40:1462-3 Je '35
Job assurance plan of the Nunn-Bush shoe co. Monthly Labor R 41:352-3 Ag '35
Wages: Nunn-Bush gives every employe a 12-months' contract. News Week 6:27-8 Jl 6 '35

EMPORIA college
Little light on grading systems. C. Vandervelde. tabs Sch and Soc 42:654-6 N 9 '35

EMPSON, William
Bacchus IV; poem. Poetry 49:188-9 Ja '37
London letter. Poetry 49:218-22 Ja '37
Reflection from Rochester; poem. Poetry 49: 68 N '36

EMSLIE, E. K.
Simplified developing equipment. Am Phot 30:750-2 N '36

EMULSIONS
Oil emulsions that act alive; chemicals imitate simplest forms of life, providing a step toward comprehension of living protoplasm. P. A. Young. il diags Sci Am 156:28-9 Ja '37

ENAMEL and enameling
Brilliant new enamels make wood and metal look like porcelain. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 130:102-3 Mr '37
Enameling for beginners; how to enamel etched metal work. G. S. Twichell. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:206-8 Jl '36

ENAMEL and enameling (paints, etc) See Painting, Industrial and practical

ENAMELED houses. See Porcelain steel houses

ENAMELED sheet metal. See Sheet metal, Enameled

ENAMELS. See Enamel and enameling

ENCEPHALITIS, Epidemic
Cultivation of the virus of St Louis encephalitis. J. T. Syverton and G. P. Berry. bibliog f Science ns 82:596-7 D 20 '35
Encephalitis of the St Louis type in Illinois. W. H. Tucker. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 26:268-73 Mr '36
Virginia Oman slept six months, woke up, learned to play organ. Lit Digest 123:29 My 22 '37

ENCEPHALOMALACIA in poultry. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

ENCEPHALOMYELITIS
Arthropod vector for equine encephalomyelitis, western strain. J. T. Syverton and G. P. Berry. Science ns 84:186-7 Ag 21 '36
Protective vaccination of horses with modified equine encephalomyelitis virus. E. Traub and C. Ten Broeck. Science ns 81: 572 Je 7 '35
Transmission of the virus of equine encephalomyelitis by aedes taeniorhynchus. R. A. Kelser. Science ns 85:178 F 12 '37

ENCYCLICALS
Encyclical on motion pictures. Cath World 143:618-19 Ag '36
Encyclical on motion pictures. Commonweal 24:305 Jl 17 '36
Further footnotes. R. A. McGowan. Commonweal 24:339-41 Jl 31 '36
Hitler indicted: Vatican charges Nazi with failure to keep concordat. il Lit Digest 123: 13-14 Ap 3 '37
Hollywood encyclical. Time 28:50+ Jl 13 '36
Nos. 29 and 30. Time 29:40 Mr 29 '37
Pope charges Germany violates concordat. Scholastic 30:22 Ap 10 '37
Protest against simplicism. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 24:479-81 S 18 '36
Third labor encyclical. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 26:61-3 My 14 '37
Three official pronouncements from the Vatican. Cath World 145:232-4 My '37
What is the state? need for clearer definition of fundamental terms in encyclical, Quadragesimo anno. J. H. Ryan. Commonweal 24:117-18 My 29 '36

ENCYCLOPEDIA of the social sciences
Publication of final volume. E. A. J. Johnson. Q J Econ 50:355-66 F '36
Triumph of scholarship. S. Hook. Sat R Lit 13:38+ D 7 '35

ENCYCLOPEDIAS
Columbia announces one-volume encyclopedia. Pub W 128:288 Ag 3 '35
Columbia encyclopedia. Time 26:24+ Ag 5 '35
Columbian exposition. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 12:15-16 S 14 '35
Five million words to summarize knowledge: Columbia encyclopedia. News Week 6:43 O 19 '35
From A to Zyrian: Columbia encyclopedia. P. W. Long. Sat R Lit 12:6-7 O 19 '35
Great work finished: Der grosse Herder. Commonweal 22:640 O 25 '35
Idea of a world encyclopedia. H. G. Wells. Harper 174:472-82 Ap '37
Ideal encyclopedia. L. Shores. Wilson Bul 11: 678-81+ Je '37
Three inches of human knowledge: Columbia encyclopedia. Nation 141:146 Ag 7 '35

See also
Encyclopedia of the social sciences

END of April; story. See Carter, S. 3d

END of chapter one; story. See Dillon, M. and Woon, B.

END of fanfare; story. See Hanlon, B.

END of summer; drama. See Behrman, S. N.

END of the world
How will the world end? G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 129:52-3+ O '36

END tables. See Tables

ENDAMEBA. See Ameba

ENDECOTT, John
First Puritan. E. H. O'Neill. No Am 243: 401-5 Je '37

ENDEMIC goiter. See Goiter

ENDERS, Mrs Elizabeth Crump
East meets West in Japan's women. Ind Woman 15:102-4+ Ap '36
Tiny gladiators of the Orient. Travel 66:38-9+ D '35

ENDICOTT, New York
Endicott new library. il Library J 61:652 S 1 '36

ENDICOTT Johnson corporation
George F. F. Tisdale. Read Digest 30:93-7 Je '37
Humanizing machines. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:145-6 O '36

ENDICOTT Johnson corporation—*Continued*
Playing fair with employees. L. L. Lewis. il Rotarian 49:48-50 D '36

ENDOCRINE glands. See Glands, Ductless

ENDOCRINOLOGY. See Glands, Ductless

ENDOWMENT insurance. See Insurance, Life—Endowment policies

ENDOWMENTS
Address to the alumni of Stanford university. H. C. Hoover. Sch and Soc 42:546-7 O 19 '35
Next step in science and education and the funds behind them. F. P. Keppel. Vital Speeches 3:376-80 Ap 1 '37
Philanthropy in a democracy. Christian Cent 53:1055-6 Ag 5 '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

ENEAS Africanus; story. See Edwards, H. S.

ENEMY country; story. See Gilkyson, T. W.

ENEMY of the people; drama. See Ibsen, H.

ENEMY of the people; story. See Callaghan, M.

ENEMY territory; story. See Banning, M. C.

ENERGY. See Force and energy; Muscular power; Power

ENESCO, Georges
Enesco talks on Menuhin. M. Dumesnil. por Etude 55:77-8 F '37
No. 1 Rumanian. por Time 29:27 F 8 '37
Portrait
Musician 41:81 Ap '36
News Week 9:26 Ja 30 '37

ENGAGEMENT under fire; story. See Wilson, W. E.

ENGAGEMENTS, Marriage
Adventure in finance; financial partnership of an engaged couple. Forum 97:143-7 Mr '37

ENGEL, Albert F.
Honest strategy. C S Mon M p7 F 10 '37

ENGEL, Carl
Views and reviews. See numbers of Musical quarterly

ENGELBRECHT, Helmuth Carol
Controlling the arms makers. Nation 141: 559-61 N 13 '35
How to control the sale of arms. Nation 142: 10-12 Ja 1 '36
New ways of killing. Nation 144:290-2 Mr 13 '37

ENGELHARDT, Fred
New president of the University of New Hampshire. Sch and Soc 44:815 D 19 '36

ENGELHARDT, Nickolaus Louis, 1882-
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

ENGELHART, Max Dissette, and Tucker, L. R.
Traits related to good and poor teaching. Sch R 44:28-33 Ja '36

ENGELL, Else
822.33 the birds of Shakespeare; story. Wilson Bul 11:530-2 Ap '37
Horrendous! horrendous! by Dedous De Fendous; verse. Wilson Bul 11:695 Je '37

ENGELMAN, Uriah Zevi
Jewish synagogue in the United States. Am J Soc 41:44-51 Jl '35

ENGELMAN, Wilfred
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37

ENGELN, Oscar Dietrich von. See Von Engeln, O. D.

ENGELS, Friedrich
Friedrich Engels, by G. Mayer. Review Time por 27:86-7 My 11 '36

ENGELS, Norbert
Domine non sum dignus; poem. Commonweal 26:147 Je 4 '37

ENGELS, Vincent
Birds in the belfry. Commonweal 23:574-5 Mr 20 '36
Cicada summer. Commonweal 25:604-6 Mr 26 '37
Empty field. Commonweal 25:437-8 F 12 '37
Man from Bingen. Commonweal 22:521-2 S 27 '35
Potomac winter. Commonweal 23:658-9 Ap 10 '36

ENGELSMANN, Walter
Beethoven and the creative law in symphonic art. Mus Q 23:56-63 Ja '37

ENGERT, Cornelius Van H.
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:16 S 14 '35
Lit Digest 121:12 My 2 '36
Time 26:18 Jl 22 '35

ENGINE lathes. See Lathes

ENGINE models
Steam boiler for use with a model engine. C. K. Fankhauser. il diags Pop Sci 127:68+ Ag '35
Steam engine and boiler. A. Flam. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:186-9 Je '36

ENGINEERING
Engineering and the professions. A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 2:593-5 Je 15 '36
Engineering in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:275-80, 301-5 Mr 19-26 '37
Leave it to the engineers. Read Digest 29: 83-4 O '36
Science review of the year. Science ns 83: sup7-8 Ja 10 '36

See also
Automobile engineering
Bridges
Engineers
Highway engineering
Mining engineering
Radio engineering
Railroad engineering
Steam engines
Tunnels and tunneling

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:250 Ap 17 '37

Study and teaching
Engineering in the summer session of Columbia university. Science ns 81:586 Je 14 '35

See also
Electric engineering—Study and teaching

ENGINEERING, Sanitary. See Sanitary engineering

ENGINEERING colleges

See also
Massachusetts institute of technology
Polytechnic institute, Brooklyn

ENGINEERING conference, Midwest power. See Midwest power engineering conference

ENGINEERING education
Engineering conference for boys at Lafayette college. Sch and Soc 42:702 N 23 '35
Engineering education in New England. W. C. White. Sch and Soc 42:673-5 N 16 '35
Engineering in New England colleges. W. C. White. Sch and Soc 44:570-2 O 31 '36
Graduate work in engineering in universities and colleges in the United States. W. C. John and H. P. Hammond. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,8:1-113
Our sons specialize; with reply by A. M. Greene, jr. G. E. Doan. Am Scholar 6 no3: 294-303, 377-89 '37
Public works engineers' school for administration. Am City 51:93 Jl '36
Responsibility of engineering; with reply by K. T. Compton. F. D. Roosevelt. Science ns 84:393-4 O 30 '36; Same cond, with discussion. Sch R 44:732-5 D '36
Social progress and engineering education. C. C. Williams. Sch and Soc 43:753-7 Je 6 '36
Summer session on economics at Stevens camp. Sch and Soc 43:701 My 23 '36
Youthful engineers; nation-wide system of student guidance developed by Engineering foundation. Sci Am 153:65 Ag '35

See also
Society for the promotion of engineering education

ENGINEERING foundation
Activities. Science ns 85:315-16 Mr 26 '37
Alloys of iron research committee. Science ns 83:614-15 Je 26 '36

ENGINEERING models
Trial by models. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 29:57-9 Ag '36

ENGINEERING research
Research and industry; fallacies of technological critics. C. F. Kettering. il Sci Am 156:285-8 My '37
Research makes jobs. C. F. Kettering. il R of Rs 95:38-40 My '37

See also
Automobile research
Electric research

ENGINEERING societies
South American union of engineers' associations. Bul Pan Am Union 69:805-6 O '35

See also
American society of civil engineers
Western society of engineers

ENGINEERS
Architect as contractor in Mexico. F. Sánchez Fogarty. il Arch Rec 81:10-13 Ap '37
Educational qualifications in the engineering profession. A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1528-42 Je '36
Employment in the engineering profession, 1929 to 1934. A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:859-74 Ap '37
Engineering and the professions. A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 2:593-5 Je 15 '36
Engineers as administrators. Am City 51: 111 My '36
FAECT and AGA win big increase in New York. Arch Rec 80:171 S '36
Security of employment in the engineering profession. A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1110-23 My '37
Slide rule and the soul; abilities and shortcomings of the modern engineer. C. J. Freund. Commonweal 25:38-40 N 6 '36
Unemployment in the engineering profession. A. F. Hinrichs and A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:37-59 Ja '37

See also
Industrial engineers
Locomotive engineers
Marine engineers
Sanitary engineers

ENGINEERS, Western society of. See Western society of engineers

ENGINES

See also
Airplane engines
Automobile engines
Diesel engines
Gas and oil engines
Locomotives
Marine engines
Solenoid engines
Steam engines

ENGLAND, Elizabeth, pseud. See Dunn, E.

ENGLAND, John, bp
Catholic bishop preaches to Protestants. P. Guilday. Christian Cent 53:175 Ja 22 '36

ENGLAND, Robert
Apathetic fallacy. Queen's Q 42:437-50 N '35

ENGLAND, Robin
Leaders and led. C S Mon M p7 N 25 '36
Peace begins at home. C S Mon M p7 D 16 '36
Salvation. C S Mon M p7 My 12 '37
Self-government. C S Mon M p7 Ap 15 '36
Sowing and reaping. C S Mon M p7 My 6 '36

ENGLAND
Autumn in England. D. Hartley. Queen's Q 43:268-71 Ag '36
Flags and names. A. Leeper. Contemp 151: 428-37 Ap '37
Inside England; diary of a foreign correspondent. J. Gunther. Atlan 159:266-78, 385-96 Mr-Ap '37
Interview with Mussolini and some observations on Italy and England. F. W. Taylor. Vital Speeches 1:757-9 Ag 26 '35
Memories. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 157:672-9 Je '36
Oh, England! full of sin; as discovered by a chronic reader of English detective and mystery stories. R. J. Casey. Scrib M 101: 33-7 Ap '37
Spring in England. D. Hartley. Queen's Q 44 no 1:22-7 '37

See also
Elstree
English, The
Great Britain
Jews in England
Letchworth
Liverpool
London
National characteristics, English
Welwyn Garden City
also subhead England under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Architecture
Birds
Book industry and trade
Botany
Census
Children
Colleges and universities
Education
Folklore
Hospitals
Libraries
Municipal government
Newspapers
Peasantry
Preservation of landmarks, scenery, etc.
Prisons
Public works
Publishers and publishing
Roads
Sports
Theater
Transportation

Antiquities
Characteristic. P. Nash. il Arch Rec 81:39-44 Mr '37
Mystery shafts of Ipswich which may be of Roman age. J. R. Moir. il diag Sci Am 155:202-3 O '36

See also
Roman remains

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—Great Britain

Birth rate
See Birth rate—Great Britain

Budget
See Budget—Great Britain

Child welfare
See Child welfare—Great Britain

Church history
Fisher and the totalitarian state. V. McNabb. Cath World 141:488-9 Jl '35
Pilgrimage of grace; fourth centenary of the great armed protest of the north of England, October 1536, against Henry VIII's suppression of the monasteries. J. G. Rowe. 19th Cent 120:460-74 O '36

See also
Roman Catholic church in England

Civilization
Almost an American. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 36:10-18 S '35
English literature and the Latin tradition. G. K. Chesterton. Fortn 144(ns 138):182-93 Ag '35

Commerce
See Great Britain—Commerce

Description and travel
As I like it. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 98:188-9 S '35
Britain of the booklover. W. W. Blair-Fish. il map Rotarian 50:22-4 Mr '37
Charm of the English village; excerpts. P. D. Ditchfield. il Scholastic 28:24-5 F 29 '36
Eleven hundred miles of inspiration. H. L. Frost. il map Sch Arts M 35:sup 17-19 Ap '36
English scene. H. Casson. il Arch Rec 81: 7-10 Mr '37
First of spring. A. Bell. Fortn 145(ns 139): 345-9 Mr '36
For after the coronation. W. B. Powell. il House B 79:142+ Ap '37
If you go to England. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 95:55-9 Mr '37
John Bull at the bridge. A. Ivimey. il C S Mon M p6+ Ag 28 '35
Letters from an English village. C. Lorenz. Country Life 69:77-8 N; 73-4 D '35; 90+ Ap '36; 71:78+ Mr; 88+ Ap; 72:88+ My '37

ENGLAND—Description and travel—*Continued*
Life in a windmill. H. Maclaren. Fortn 146(ns 140):222-8 Ag '36
Recollections of jubilee. A. Bridge. Atlan 156: 669-75 D '35
Summer of travel and study in England. A. L. Cunningham. Sch and Soc 44:784-7 D 12 '36
Supership Queen Mary and an English summer. il House B 78:114+ Ap '36
To little known regions in England and in Europe. W. G. Luscombe. il Country Life 71:58-9+ Mr '37
Totterdown fields. Atlan 156:629-30 N '35
We three come home. P. Abbe and others. Atlan 157:426-8 Ap '36

See also
Cornwall
Lake district
Sulgrave manor
Sussex
Thames river
Warwick castle

Divorce

See Divorce—Great Britain

Economic conditions

Beyond Covent Garden. D. Desmond. il C S Mon M p6+ Mr 4 '36
Britain has a boom; business climbs to levels far above 1929. Business Week p30 Ag 3 '35
Britain's prosperity. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ N 28 '36
British economic conditions. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:308-9 D '35
British way to recovery. A. Comstock. map Cur Hist 43:147-53 N '35
Unemployment and the distressed areas. H. Molson. Fortn 144(ns 138):441-50 O '35

See also
Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

Economic history

See Great Britain—Economic history

Fascist movement

See Fascism—Great Britain

Finance

See Finance—Great Britain

Food supply

See Food supply—Great Britain

Foreign relations

See Great Britain—Foreign relations

History

See Great Britain—History

Housing

See Housing—Great Britain

Industries and resources

See Great Britain—Industries and resources

Intellectual life

English scene; word about the left. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:264-9 Ap '36
Isolation of the intellectuals. Elton. Fortn 146(ns 140):312-19 S '36

Invasion

See Great Britain—Defenses

Population

See Population—Great Britain

Public health

See Public health—Great Britain

Religious institutions and affairs

Church is early perp'. K. Buxbaum. Christian Cent 53:965-6 Jl 8 '36
Churches and politics. Winterton. 19th Cent 119:688-95 Je '36
Messengers of the faith. D. F. Gurdon. Cath World 143:613-14 Ag '36

See also
Church of England
England—Church history
Reformation
Roman Catholic church in England
Roman Catholics in England

Social conditions

Children of the soil; country marriage in France and England. J. S. Coltart. 19th Cent 119:238-47 F '36
Deserted village. F. Keeble. 19th Cent 119: 376-83 Mr '36
Education for politics, in England and the United States. K. Polanyi. Sch & Soc 45: 447-50 Mr 27 '37
Mars, his idiot. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 171:298-307 Ag '35
Mauvais quart d'heure. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:354 Ap 28 '37
Moving south; industry changing from one area to another. H. Thorogood. Fortn 145(ns 139):350-3 Mr '36
Nutrition problem. P. Alden. Contemp 151: 46-52 Ja '37
Problems confronting Great Britain. R. MacDonald. Vital Speeches 1:124-6 N 19 '34
Two Englands; background of the coronation. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey G 26:255-8 My '37
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 121: 705-20 My '37

See also
Crime and criminals—Great Britain
Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain
Poor—England
Poor laws—England
Woman—England

Social life and customs

Children of the soil; country marriage in France and England. J. S. Coltart. 19th Cent 119:238-47 F '36
Coronation crazy. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 41:19-26 My '37
Country fair of old England. D. Myers. il Travel 68:24-5+ Mr '37
Countryman's calendar. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 145:348-52 Je '37
England revisited. J. C. Powys. Scrib M 98: 141-6 S '35
Enjoying England's inconveniences. M. S. Leitch. Cath World 143:580-5 Ag '36
Live respectably. F. Hackett. New Repub 89: 409 F 3 '37
Old school tie. E. Acheson. Read Digest 30: 72-4 My '37
Public school legend. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 38:19-27 My '36
Small wares; Epicure's almanack; or, Calendar of good living, a directory to the taverns, coffee-houses, inns, eating-houses, and other places of alimentary resort in the British metropolis, 1815. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ap 17 '37
Stains upon England. M. Belgion. Fortn 147(ns 141):604-10 My '37
There's peace in pageantry; English tradition. W. Chamberlain. il Scrib M 101:4+ Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:45-8 Ap '37
When every gentleman was a musician; Tudor period, golden age of music in England. M. K. Snowden. facsims Etude 54: 211+ Ap '36

See also
Hunting—England
Victorian period

Taxation

See Taxation—Great Britain

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Great Britain

ENGLAND and France
Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. J. Piot. 19th Cent 120:257-65 S '36
France and the present conflict of ideals. R. Hughes. bibliog f 19th Cent 118:675-704 D '35
France and the present conflict of ideals; reply. L. Salleron. 19th Cent 119:269-71 F '36

ENGLAND and Germany
Where is young Germany heading? V. Adams and J. Benemann. Forum 94:5-11 Jl '35

ENGLAND and Ireland
New Ireland; letter from any Irishman to any Englishman. S. O'Faoláin. Yale R ns 25: 321-9 D '35; Same abr. Fortn 145(ns 139): 220-6 F '36

ENGLAND and Italy
England and Italy. J. Marriott. Fortn 144(ns 138):194-202 Ag '35

ENGLAND and the European war. See European war, 1914-1918—Great Britain

ENGLAND and the United States
American neutrality in British eyes. A. Vallance. Liv Age 350:167-9 Ap '36
Anglic vices. G. R. Elliott. Va Q R 13:178-91 Ap '37
Dominions: key to peace. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 F 19 '36
England and America. P. Bigelow. 19th Cent 118:71-6 Jl '35
English press. J. Soames. Am R 8:578-89 Mr '37
Farewell to the Yankee. B. I. Bell. Scrib M 98:33-6 Jl '35
League of law. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 N 20 '35
Military alliance with England. Beaverbrook. Am Mercury 38:433-7 Ag '36; Discussion. 39:sup22+ N '36
On America. J. M. Murry. Liv Age 348:465-6 Jl '35
Shadow of the ass; how to get along with Englishmen. S. Burt. Forum 96:59-64 Ag '36

ENGLAND in literature
Clearing house; background material on the English counties. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:21 Ja 23 '37

ENGLE, Nathanael Howard
British housing program. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:191-204 Mr '37

ENGLE, Paul
For A. E. Housman; poem. Ladies H J 53:71 S '36
Prologue; poem. No Am 240:225-37 S '35
Because I love you so. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 48:228-31 Jl '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:18 Ap 11 '36

ENGLE, T. L.
Achievements of pupils who have had double promotions in elementary school. El Sch J 36:185-9 N '35

ENGLEMAN, J. F.
Bowl, men, bowl! por(p64) Rotarian 47:26-8+ O '35

ENGLISH, F. L.
Some factors affecting grain size. bibliog Am Phot 31:305-15 My '37

ENGLISH, Gladys
Future of work with children. Library J 62: 114-15 F 1 '37

ENGLISH, J. E. See Schmeichel, N. L. jt. auth.

ENGLISH, The
Don't bow down to the English. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 35:129-41 Je '35
Inexplicable English. S. Fleury. R of Rs 94: 61 Ag '36
Pittances for genius; famous Englishmen who could not make genius pay. H. Swaffer. Liv Age 352:216-18 My '37
See also
National characteristics, English

ENGLISH architecture. See Architecture, English

ENGLISH art. See Art, British

ENGLISH authors. See Authors, English

ENGLISH ballads. See Ballads, English

ENGLISH Bible. See Bible—Versions

ENGLISH college at Douai. See Theological schools

ENGLISH composition. See English language—Composition

ENGLISH cookery. See Cookery, English

ENGLISH dictionaries. See English language—Dictionaries

ENGLISH drama
Art of the night; five English importations of crook, mystery and murder tales. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:30 Ap 3 '37
British comedy. I. Brown. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:585-93 Ag '35
British theater today. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 S 23 '36
See also
Theater—England

ENGLISH embroidery. See Embroidery

ENGLISH fiction
Emancipating the novel. L. M. Field. No Am 240:318-24 S '35
English ebb, American flow. G. Dangerfield. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 3 '37
English novel and the modern problem; Charles Morgan and Robert Speaight. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 120:595-604 N '36
Murder for pastime. K. F. Gerould. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 3 '35
Novelist's ear; conversation in English novels. H. E. Bates. Fortn 145(ns 139):277-82 Mr '36
Is English a dead language? reply to H. E. Bates. V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 146(ns 140): 215-21 Ag '36
Novels not by novelists. Marquess of Crewe. Fortn 145(ns 139):574-83 My '36
Oh, England! full of sin; as discovered by a chronic reader of English detective and mystery stories. R. J. Casey. Scrib M 101: 33-7 Ap '37
Society and the novel. A. Monkhouse. Atlan 156:369-71 S '35
Some great scenes in literature. C. F. Lloyd. Canad Bookm 17:71-2 Je '35
Victorian verbiage. A. H. Holt. il Scholastic 29:17-19 N 14 '36
What could a poor girl do? review of Pamela's daughters, by R. P. Utter and G. B. Needham. A. Loveman. il Sat R Lit 15:7 D 12 '36
What do you read, my lord? the novel of 1936. W. Peery. bibliog f Am Scholar 6 no3: 271-81 '37

ENGLISH furniture. See Furniture, English

ENGLISH grammar. See English language—Grammar

ENGLISH language
American words. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ja 18 '36
And/or. Time 26:9 D 23 '35; Discussion. 27:2 Ja 13 '36
And/or gets no mercy. Lit Digest 120:31 D 21 '35
Decay in the language. Dunsany. Atlan 157: 360-2 Mr '36
Elegy for a dying tongue; language of the sea. C. B. W. Richardson. Scrib M 98:120-2 Ag '35
English as it is spoken. S. O'Faolain. Commonweal 22:633 O 25 '35
English pointers. C. Stratton. Scholastic 27: 6 O 5 '35; 6+ Ja 25 '36
Is English a dead language? V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 146(ns 140):215-21 Ag '36
Lure of illiteracy. B. J. Thompson. Cath World 143:463-7 Jl '36
Le mot juste. G. Schnuphase. Queen's Q 44 no 1:60-5 '37
Our strange language. I. Colodny. Educa 57: 193-6 D '36
Our terrible tongue; growth of language and standardization of speech; radio address. F. H. Vizetelly. Vital Speeches 2:499-501 My 4 '36
Philological romance; review of The American language: an inquiry into the development of English in the United States, by H. L. Mencken. J. B. Dudek. Sat R Lit 14:10-11 My 16 '36
Political outcome of English education in India. T. I. Mardy Jones. 19th Cent 118: 314-22 S '35
Rights and wrongs in English. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ja 23 '37
Conquest of English; reply to H. S. Canby. K. Malone. Sat R Lit 15:9 F 13 '37
16th century bethwackment. Sci Am 154:151+ Mr '36
Spelling of English; spring cleaning needed. G. Murray. Liv Age 352:110-12 Ap '37
State of the language. W. Follett. Atlan 159: 48-57 Ja '37
Stepchildren of the mother tongue; need to develop in America a more natural, idiomatic, and comfortable style of language. W. Barnes. R of Rs 95:60-1 Mr '37

ENGLISH language—*Continued*

Two English despots: use and custom. J. Bunker. Harper 171:373-5 Ag '35

Vain plea; definition of terms. Sat R Lit 14:8 Je 13 '36

Votes for good English. J. R. Aiken. Scrib M 99:245-7 Ap '36

What time is your English? J. Hammer. Scholastic 30:15-16 F 20 '37

When is a language dead? C. C. Mierow. Educa 57:459-61 Ap '37

Words, words, words; Walker's Critical pronouncing dictionary, 1823. Atlan 158:383-4 S '36

See also

Americanisms (speech)
Basic English
Slang
Spelling
Words

Business English

Individualized flexible speller; 400 words most frequently misspelled in trade and vocational schools. J. A. Morris. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:44-9 F '37

Composition

Composition errors in letters written by children outside the school. P. S. Geoghegan and J. A. Fitzgerald. tabs El Sch J 35:768-75 Je '35

Note on scientific writing. W. F. Urbach. Science ns 84:390-1 O 30 '36; Discussion. 84:457-9; 85:45-6 N 20 '36, Ja 8 '37

Teaching creative English in the high school. J. Stuart. Scholastic 28:7-8 F 1 '36

See also

Laboratory of readability
Oral composition

Creative activities

Creative writing number; ed. by T. M. White. Educa 57:1-50 S '36

No geniuses wanted. Scholastic 27:3 O 12 '35

Teaching the English teacher. H. M. Voris. Scholastic 27:6+ Ja 18 '36

Dialects

As she is spoke; scholars are recording American dialects. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ Ja 22 '36

New Scottish national dictionary is a mine of verbal riches. A. MacPhail. C S Mon M p 10 Mr 10 '37

Dictionaries

Definitions of mathematical terms in general English dictionaries. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:248-9 S 13 '35

Dictionary of slang and unconventional English, by E. Partridge. Review
Fortn 147(ns 141):460-6 Ap '37. G. W. Stonier

Dozen mathematical errors in Webster's dictionary. G. A. Miller. Science ns 84:418-19 N 6 '36

New American dictionary. P. H. Oehser. Science ns 85:16-17 Ja 1 '37

Noah's ark; origin and making of Webster's international dictionary. W. R. Benét. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 2 '37

Not by the publishers of Webster's. Pub W 130:1604-5 O 17 '36

Grammar

Unlucky breaks. A. Rutledge. Am M 123:92 My '37

Why teach English grammar. G. E. Shankle. Educa 57:233-5 D '36

Phonetics

See Phonetics

Pronunciation

Announcers' English. K. Parsons. Scholastic 27:13+ Ja 11 '36

As I like it. J. Combs. Scrib M 98:125-6 Ag '35

How do you say it? A. Rutledge. Am M 123:76 Mr '37

Study and teaching

Anticipating college credit in English; Buffalo experiment. M. E. Sarbaugh. Sch R 44:100-8 F '36

Argentina learns English. R. K. Hall. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:485-9 Je '36

College English as a coördinating factor. Sister Mary Jerome. Educa 57:222-5 D '36

Course of study in English of the Baltimore County public schools. El Sch J 36:249-51 D '35

English in Askelon. E. Duthie. Queen's Q 43:43-50 F '36

English in German schools. Pub W 130:1496 O 10 '36

Free and easy. C. F. Whitcomb. Commonweal 25:514-16 Mr 5 '37

High chair English to junior high English. E. A. Hult. Educa 56:304-7 Ja '36

Integration in language arts. H. D. Roberts and W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 43:737-44 D '35

Integration of English and literature with related subjects. G. F. Reynolds. Educa 56:488-95 Ap '36

Journalistic projects in the English curriculum. W. S. Miller. Educa 57:236-9 D '36

New leisure challenges the English curriculum. S. Royster. Educa 56:113-15 O '35

Oral drill versus grammar study. C. C. Crawford and M. M. Royer. tab El Sch J 36:116-19 O '35

Seven matters of importance in the teaching of language. P. McKee. Educa 57:356-9 F '37

Vitalized English. O. B. Sperlin. Educa 56:580-3 Je '36

See also

Educational measurements—English language
English language—Composition
English language—Grammar
National council of teachers of English
Oral composition
Public speaking—Study and teaching
Speech

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by R. L. Lyman (cont) El Sch J 36:135-8; 37:137-40 O '35, O '36

Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by R. L. Lyman (cont) Sch R 44:132-5; 45:130-4 F '36, F '37

Terms and phrases

Expressions now in use dated back a century or more. J. L. Kuethe. Read Digest 30:58 Ap '37

Fad of devil-baiting; art of labeling political adversaries. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 40:317-25 Mr '37

Impostor-terms. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:161-9 F '36

On the labor front; lesson in lexicography. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86:314-15 Ap 22 '36

Phrase origins. A. H. Holt. Scholastic 29:11 S 19; 7 O 3; 5 O 31; 12 N 14 '36; 14 Ja 9; 13 Ja 23; 13 Ja 30; 30:21 F 13; 17 F 27; 13 Mr 13; 15 Ap 24; 15 My 8; 15 My 15; 17 My 22 '37

Scare-words and the public. S. C. Menefee. New Repub 87:291 Jl 15 '36

Words without musing; political terms defined (?) by those who will vote on them. W. L. Wiener. Cur Hist 44:99-105 Jl '36

ENGLISH law. See Law—Great Britain

ENGLISH literature

Catholic tradition. H. Steuert. Cath World 145:229-31 My '37

Clearing house; English literature periodicals. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:49 D 7 '35

Comparative classics. A. H. Holt. Scholastic 28:9-10 F 22; 7-8+ Mr 28 '36

English by discipline. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 23 '36

English literature and the Latin tradition. G. K. Chesterton. Fortn 144(ns 138):182-93 Ag '35

Irish masters of prose. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 144:712-17 Mr '37

Letter from London. R. E. Roberts. Sat R Lit 13:30 D 7 '35; 17-18 Ja 11; 38 Ap 4; 14:18-19 S 12; 15:50 D 5 '36

ENGLISH literature—*Continued*
Literary calendar: 1911-30. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:78-80+ F 24 '37
Notes on words: sentimental. L. P. Smith. Sat R Lit 12:3-4 Ag 31 '35; Same, with title On writing letters to the Times. Liv Age 350:214-17 My '36
Proletarian reader. W. Nuttall. Liv Age 350: 209-14 My '36
Prude's progress. L. Stevenson. Va Q R 13: 257-70 Ap '37
Victorians and their reading, by A. Cruse. Review
Am Mercury 37:119-22 Ja '36. E. F. Benson

See also
American literature
Australian literature
Canadian literature
England in literature
English drama
English fiction
English language
English poetry

Study and teaching
College English as a coördinating factor. Sister Mary Jerome. Educa 57:222-5 D '36
Getting the jump on Hollywood; sophomore English class produces A tale of two cities. D. Farmer. il diag Scholastic 29:8-9 Ja 23 '37
Integration of English and literature with related subjects. G. F. Reynolds. Educa 56:488-95 Ap '36
Literature and social science. E. L. Hunt. Educa 57:226-9 D '36
New leisure challenges the English curriculum. S. Royster. Educa 56:113-15 O '35
Report on a movie; story. R. Rochman. Scholastic 28:4-6 My 2 '36
Schoolteachers' novel: Silas Marner. Sat R Lit 15:13 Mr 20 '37; Discussion. 15:9 Ap 17; 16:9 My 1 '37
Socializing the English period. C. F. Stecher. Educa 57:229-32 D '36

See also
American literature—Study and teaching

ENGLISH music. See Music, English

ENGLISH names. See Names, English

ENGLISH novels. See English fiction

ENGLISH opera. See Opera—England

ENGLISH poetry
Aspects of English poetry: 1932-1937. M. Roberts. Poetry 49:210-17 Ja '37
Blake and the new age. K. Quinn. Va Q R 13:271-85 Ap '37
English and American surrealists. J. C. Walcott. Forum 97:192, sup9 Mr '37
English letter (cont) F. R. Leavis. Poetry 46: 274-8 Ag '35
George Herbert. A. Warren. Am R 7:249-71 Je '36
J. E. Flecker: the role of tuberculosis in English poetry. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 17:20-2 Ap '37
Letter from England. G. Grigson. Poetry 49:101-3 N '36
Letter from Ireland: W. B. Yeats' new anthology, The Oxford book of modern verse. J. Hone. Poetry 49:332-6 Mr '37
London letter. W. Empson. Poetry 49:218-22 Ja '37
Modern English poetry. B. B. Carter. Cath World 143:292-300 Je '36
Modern poetry. W. B. Yeats. Liv Age 351: 330-9 D '36
Poetry of the left. H. Monroe. Poetry 48: 212-21 Jl '36
Trend of modern verse. Canad Bookm 18:10 N '36
When the pie was opened. T. Maynard. Commonweal 22:339-41 Ag 2 '35
Yeats anthology. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147(ns 141): 237-9 F '37
Yeats assays a poetic era; review of The Oxford book of modern verse. H. Reynolds. C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37

See also
Ballads, English

Bibliography
Check-list of recent English books of verse, 1931-1936; comp. by M. Roberts. Poetry 49: 231-6 Ja '37

ENGLISH pottery. See Pottery, English

ENGLISH speaking union
Combining for peace. L. McNeilly. il Canad M 86:2 Jl '36

ENGLISH springer spaniels. See Spaniels

ENGLISH statesmen. See Statesmen

ENGLISHMEN. See English, The

ENGLISHWOMEN. See English, The

ENGRAVING
Tools and materials: etching, dry point, aquatint, soft ground, mezzotint. M. Lewis. il Am M Art 29:178-83+ Mr '36

See also
Drypoint
Etching
Glyptics
Lithography
Photoengraving
Wood engraving

ENGRAVING, Rock. See Petroglyphs

ENGSTROM, Everett Albert
Naturalness in voice production. por Musician 42:27 F '37

ENID, Oklahoma, Carnegie public library
Federal aid given Enid Carnegie public library, 1933-36. M. B. McClure. Library J 62:172 F 15 '37
Reading for fun. M. B. McClure. Wilson Bul 10:668 Je '36

ENISEI. See Yenisei

ENLARGING (photography) See Photography—Enlarging

ENLOE, Cortez
Germany tightens her belt. Cur Hist 45:68-73 D '36

ENNIS, George Pearse
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 F 20 '37

ENO, William Phelps
Less tooting of horns and greater safety of traffic. Am City 51:61 F '36

ENOCH Pratt free library, Baltimore. See Baltimore—Libraries

ENOCHS, Herbert Alexander
Portrait
Time 27:33 Je 1 '36

ENOUGH rope; story. See Benedict, R. and Turner, R.

ENQUIRER (New York) See New York enquirer

ENSEMBLE playing
Art of coming in; amateur playing of Haydn's Second symphony. G. W. Johnson. Harper 172:309-15 F '36
Moral equivalent for athletics. G. W. Johnson. Harper 173:201-6 Jl '36
Value of violin ensemble. E. Amey. il Etude 54:322, 390-1 My-Je '36

ENSEMBLE singing. See Singing

ENSIGN, Preston. See Newell, A. C. jt. auth.

ENSILAGE. See Silage

ENTENTE, Little. See Little entente, 1919-

ENTERIC fever. See Typhoid fever

ENTERITIS of birds. See Birds—Diseases and pests

ENTERPRISE, Free. See Laissez faire

ENTERS, Angna
Dance: Angna Enters, surviving bloody murder, creates again. por News Week 8:39 D 26 '36
Famous women in the arts. por Arts and Dec 44:37 F '36
Mystery girl. H. F. Pringle. pors Collier's 99:34+ Ap 24 '37
Self portrait as the boy cardinal. Theatre Arts Mo 20:993 D '36

ENTERTAINING
April fish party. Recreation 30:581-2 Mr '37
Beginning-of-school party. Recreation 29:355-6 O '35
Boy dates girl. G. Head. Scholastic 30:22 My 29 '37
Business woman gives a party. House B 79: 134+ My '37
Come and bring your recipe; cooking parties. S. Robinson. il Collier's 97:54+ F 15 '36
Company once a week. H. T. Smith. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:75+ Mr '37

ENTERTAINING—*Continued*
Conversation piece, or what to do after dinner. R. Wright. House and Gard 70:40 N '36
De luxe on a shoestring: ultra-simple buffet party. C. de Forceville. il Delin 127:20-1 N '35
Enough to tempt the goblins. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:890-2+ O '36
Entertainment, 1937. L. Beebe. il House and Gard 70:32-5+ N '36
Famous lovers' party for Valentine's day. bibliog Recreation 29:559-60 F '36
Food for drink. S. Hibben. il House B 77:34-5+ N '35
For an Honest Abe party; suggestions based on anecdotes regarding Lincoln. E. Price. il Recreation 30:481-4 Ja '37
Golf bridge party; with favors you can make. A. Lee. il Delin 129:63 S '36
Happy hostess; ed. by I. Ross. B. Lillie. il Ladies H J 52:15+ O '35
Happy New Year; buffet meal. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:28-9 Ja '37
Holiday buffet; Christmas and New Year parties. S. Hibben. il House B 77:27-9+ D '35
Home's the place for it; Christmas fun for the children and by the children. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ D '35
Husking bee for that autumn party. M. Williams. Recreation 29:302+ S '35
It's a gala restaurant party. L. P. Bell. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:53+ F '36
Leap year party. Recreation 30:77-8 My '36
Let's have a party. H. Harrison. il St N 62:39-40+ S '35
Life of the party. E. Maxwell. Am M 120: 69-70+ Ag '35
McGuffey party. il Woman's H C 63:130 O '36
Maid in for the party. M. H. Sunderland. Am Home 16:51+ S '36
Melodrama party. H. C. Maxon. il Woman's H C 64:62 My '37
More do it yourself parties. Woman's H C 63: 135 Mr '36
New Year's day around the world; recipe for a highly cosmopolitan New Year's party. Recreation 30:439-40 D '36
Parties. il House and Gard 68:31+ N '35
Parties in pairs. C. C. Leach. Woman's H C 63:116 F '36
Party pranks. Lit Digest 123:21-2 F 20 '37
Say it with vegetables. H. P. Curtis. il Woman's H C 62:105 N '35
Showers for the bride-to-be. H. Ufford. Pict R 38:74 My '37
Shure, 'tis time for a St Patrick's party! Recreation 30:535-7 F '37
So you're infanticipating! stork showers. V. Sorensen. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ Mr '37
Thanksgiving party. Recreation 30:341-3 O '36
Tips from a host. C. Gaige. il Delin 128:6-7+ Ja '36
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 37: 73+ My '36
Twenty years of dinner parties. S. Kerr. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ S 21 '35
Two birthday parties that are different. A. Lee. il Am Home 14:387-8+ O '35
Want to give a famous party? give a Niki party with ski-hut food. S. Moody. il Am Home 17:45+ D '36
We love parties; valentine supper table. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:30+ F '36
We took our Christmas eve to the barn. J. H. Barnes. il Am Home 17:48+ D '36
You and your crowd. H. Harrison. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas October 1935-June 1936

See also
Afternoon tea
Amusements
Breakfasts
Children's parties
Dinners and dining
Games
Hospitality
Luncheons
Suppers
Table, The
Table decoration
Treasure hunts
Tricks

ENTERTAINMENTS
See also
Pageants

ENTOMOLOGY. See Insects

ENTOMOLOGY, Bureau of. See United States—Entomology and plant quarantine, Bureau of

ENTOMOLOGY, Economic. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ENTRANCE gates. See Gateways

ENTRANCE halls. See Halls

ENTRANCE requirements, College. See Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements

ENTRY of Ramon; story. See Brand, A.

ENUNCIATION. See Diction

ENURESIS. See Urine—Incontinence

ENVELOPES
Open-up page section: useful envelope; pattern and design. D. V. Bennit. Sch Arts M 35:423-4 Mr '36

ENVIRONMENT
Effect of education on the I.Q. of identical twins reared apart. H. H. Newman. Sci Mo 44:292 Mr '37
Effect of environment on creative ability in fourth-grade children. M. B. Lowen. tabs El Sch J 36:120-6 O '35
Environment. D. Ives. map C S Mon M p7 My 26 '37
Environmental conditions and the wasting disease of eel-grass. N. E. Stevens. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:87-9 Jl 24 '36
Heredity and environment in the light of the study of twins. F. N. Freeman. Sci Mo 44: 13-19 Ja '37; Excerpts. El Sch J 37:571-3 Ap '37
High cost of culture. C. Cassady. Am Mercury 36:169-75 O '35
Influence of housing on physical development of school children. tab Monthly Labor R 42:363 F '36
Man and nature, a contemporary view. W. P. Taylor. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:350-62 O '35
Society and delinquency. B. Sachs. Commonweal 23:481-4 F 28 '36
You can't train the intellect before it arrives. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 43:346-57 O '36

See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Ecology, Social
Man—Influence of environment

ENVY
Much needed prayer; address at the one hundred and eighty-first commencement of Columbia university. N. M. Butler. Sch and Soc 41:759-61 Je 5 '35

ENWRIGHT, Alice
At home in a hotel. Arts and Dec 44:40 Ag '36

ENZLER, Clarence J.
Don't forget the colleges. Commonweal 24: 7-9 My 1 '36
Sociology in the Catholic college. Cath World 143:422-9 Jl '36
Wanted, Christian social science. Cath World 142:682-7 Mr '36

ENZYMES
Invisible particles pose for their first picture. News Week 8:44 O 3 '36
Mode of combination of an enzyme with an adsorbent and with a substrate. K. G. Stern. bibliog f Science ns 83:190 F 21 '36
New type of enzyme in the intestinal tract. M. Bergmann and J. S. Fruton. Science ns 82:306 Mr 27 '36
Regarding the general nature of catheptic enzymes. M. Bergmann and J. S. Fruton. bibliog f Science ns 84:89-90 Jl 24 '36
Smooth slide up to life; discoveries in the twilight zone between life and non-life. B. M. Newman. il Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37
Where life begins; search among the gene, the virus, and the enzyme. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:279-89 F '37

See also
Carboxylase
Pepsin
Rennin
Trypsin

EPHRAIM, Jerome W.
Cosmetics, what they can do and what they cannot do. bibliog J Home Econ 28:96-8 F '36

EPHRAIM, Jerome W.—*Continued*
Truth about antiseptics. bibliog Am Mercury 36:106-9 S '35
Truth about colds. Am Mercury 37:104-7 Ja '36
Truth about hangovers. Am Mercury 35:487-92 Ag '35
Truth about pain killers. Am Mercury 36:234-7 O '35
Truth about reducing. Am Mercury 36:362-5 N '35
Truth about shaving. Am Mercury 37:236-40 F '36
Truth about sleep. Am Mercury 35:231-5 Je '35
Truth about sunburn. bibliog Am Mercury 35:364-7 Jl '35
Truth about vitamins. Am Mercury 36:490-2 D '35

EPHRATA community
Cloisters at Ephrata. H. H. F. Jayne. il Am M Art 29:594-8+ S '36

EPICAINE. See Anesthetics

EPIDEMIC encephalitis. See Encephalitis, Epidemic

EPIDEMICS
Consumer demand for vital statistics: needs of the epidemiologist. J. A. Doull. Am J Pub Health 26:491-3 My '36
Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic. J. P. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 26:921-3 S '36
Teaching of epidemiology by applicatory problems. E. L. Munson. Am J Pub Health 25:913-19 Ag '35
What is epidemiology? Am City 52:19 Ap '37

See also
Cholera
Infantile paralysis
Influenza
Measles
Plague
Yellow fever

EPIGRAMS
Epigrams for certain theatre folk; tr. by S. G. Link. J. de T. y P. de Villamediana. Theatre Arts Mo 20:450 Je '36

EPILEPSY
Brain waves and epilepsy. Sci Am 153:50 Jl '35
Diet in the treatment of epilepsy. Hygeia 13:850 S '35
Hope for epilepsy conquest found through brain waves. Science N L 31:315 My 15 '37
Mechanism in brain which sets off convulsions. Science ns 82:supS Ag 9 '35
Psychiatry. News Week 9:43 My 22 '37

EPIPHANY
Kyrie eleison. A. Hammenstede. Commonweal 23:319-20 Ja 17 '36

EPISCOPAL church. See Church of England; Protestant Episcopal church

EPITAPHS
Young Mortality. G. Smith. Atlan 158:12-17 Jl '36

EPP, Franz, count von
Germany's case for colonies. Liv Age 351:238-41 N '36

EPPSTEIN, John
What serves peace? Commonweal 23:33-5 N 8 '35

EPSOM salts. See Magnesium sulfate

EPSTEIN, Abraham
Financing social security. Ann Am Acad 183:212-16 Ja '36
Future of social security. New Repub 89:373-6; 90:325 Ja 27, Ap 21 '37
Health insurance, the next step. New Repub 90:35-7 F 17 '37
I cannot complain about taxes. New Repub 74:123-5 Mr 15 '33; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 22:144 My '33; Scholastic 30:20-1+ F 27 '37
Life insurance: business or racket? New Repub 88:341-3 O 28 '36
Our social insecurity act. Harper 172:55-66 D '35
Social security. Nation 143:414-16, 444-6 O 10-17 '36
Social security under the new deal. Nation 141:261-3 S 4 '35
What price social security? Scholastic 30:20-1+ Ap 10 '37

EPSTEIN, Jacob
Haile Selassie; portrait bust. Survey G 26:267 My '37

EPSTEIN, Jules J. and Epstein, P. G.
And stars remain. Criticism
Cath World 144:217 N '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:925-6 D '36
Time il 28:47 O 26 '36

EPSTEIN, Philip G. See Epstein, J. J. jt. auth.

EPSTEIN, Ralph Cecil, and Sumner, J. D.
Effect of the depression upon earnings and prices of regulated and nonregulated industries. Am Econ R 26:sup36-45 Mr '36

EQUAL rights for women. See Woman—Equal rights

EQUALITY
Equality. Vannus. il C S Mon M p7 O 2 '35
So conceived and so dedicated. W. F. Russell. Ann Am Acad 180:168-75 Jl '35

See also
Class distinction
Liberty

EQUALITY, Economic. See Open door

EQUALIZATION, Educational
Adult education and educational opportunity. M. J. Ahern. Educa 57:184-7 N '36
Can we afford our public schools? W. W. Beatty. Parents M 10:17+ N '35
Equal opportunity for children; Harrison-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:169 S '36
Equalizing educational opportunity; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:11-70
Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill. L. W. Ashby and H. A. Dawson. tab Nat Educ Assn J 26:49-56 F '37
Harrison-Fletcher bill. H. A. Dawson. Nat Educ Assn J 26:2 Ja '37
Keep the school bells ringing; federal government is only power that can equalize educational opportunities. J. Lee. Nat Educ Assn J 26:69 Mr '37
Rural education and the national welfare. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 43:273-8 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:107 Ap '36
State provisions for equalizing the cost of public education. T. Covert. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,4:1-49; Summary. Sch & Soc 44:593 N 7 '36

EQUATIONS, Quadratic
Quadratic equation. G. A. Miller. Sch & Soc 45:684-5 My 15 '37

EQUILIBRIUM of earth's crust. See Isostasy

EQUINOX
Early spring. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 27 '36

EQUIPMENT, Acrobatic. See Acrobatic equipment

EQUIPMENT industries
Capital goods have only begun to recover. Business Week p 16 N 21 '36
There is one way out. L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:267-72 S '35

EQUISETUM
Horse tails. P. G. Howes. il Nature M 27:340 Je '36

ERASMUS, Desiderius
Erasmus and Froben, his publisher. O. Bettman. facsim Pub W 130:2224+ D 5 '36
Erasmus, enemy of pedantry. P. Smith. por(front) Am Scholar 6 no 1:85-92 '37
Erasmus of Rotterdam. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 143:412-20 Jl '36

ERCOLE, Velia
Evening party; story. Woman's H C 64:11-12 F '37
Gowns for Griselda; story. Woman's H C 63:29-30 My '36

ERDMANN, Anna Marie Rhoda. See Erdmann, R.

ERDMANN, Rhoda
Obituary. Am J Pub Health 25:1171 O '35

ERECTOR sets. See Toys

EREMEEFF, Ivan Ivanovich
Music of the future now a reality; apparatus developed by I. I. Eremeeff. il por Pop Mech 65:20-2 Ja '36

EREMURUS. See Deserteandles

ERGOMETERS
Simple type of ergometer. G. B. Ray. Science ns 82:232-3 S 6 '35

ERGOT and ergot preparations
Ergot alkaloids; synthesis of 4-carboline carbonic acids. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. bibliog f Science ns 82:421-2 N 1 '35
Ergot alkaloids, the structure of lysergic acid. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. Science ns 83:38-9 Ja 10 '36
Ergot alkaloids; the ultra-violet absorption spectra of lysergic acid and related substances. W. A. Jacobs and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:166-7 F 14 '36
Microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure. M. Silverman. Hygeia 15: 64-6 Ja '37
New active principle of ergot. M. R. Thompson. bibliog f Science ns 81:636-9; 82:62-3 Je 28, Jl 19 '35
New active principle of ergot: ergometrine; reply to M. S. Kharasch and R. R. Legault. H. W. Dudley and J. C. Moir. Science ns 81:559-60 Je 7 '35
New active principle(s) of ergot; rejoinder. M. S. Kharasch and R. R. Legault. Science ns 81:614-15 Je 21 '35
New ergot alkaloid. H. H. Dale. Science ns 82:99-101 Ag 2 '35
New ergot alkaloid, ergobasine. A. Stoll. bibliog f Science ns 82:415-17 N 1 '35
New ergot alkaloid; ergometrine, ergotocin, ergobasine and ergostetrine, the same substance. M. S. Kharasch and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:206 F 28 '36
On an alkaloid from ergot. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. bibliog f Science ns 82:16-17 Jl 5 '35
Report of the council on pharmacy and chemistry of the American medical association on the new ergot alkaloid; adoption of a new non-proprietary name, ergonovine. Science ns 83:296-7 Mr 27 '36
Spectroscopic similarity between ergot (lysergic acid) and the yohimbine alkaloids. M. S. Kharasch and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:36-8 Ja 10 '36

ERICAS. See Heaths

ERICKSON, Alfred William
Father of advertising. por Time 29:82-3 Mr 8 '37

ERICKSON, Chester Ernest
Desirable publicity for industrial arts. Ind Educ M 37:212 S '35

ERICKSON, Mrs Lois Johnson
(tr) Poems written by Christian lepers. Mis R 59:138 Mr '36

ERICSON, Emanuel E.
New courses for new demands. Ind Educ M 38:38-9 Ja '36
New objectives in architectural drawing. Ind Educ M 39:148-9 My '37

ERICSSON, John
Monitor drawings come to light. G. E. Hesse. il Sci Am 154:38+ Ja '36

ERIE, Lake
Historic isles of Lake Erie. M. W. Kerr. Nat Repub 24:17+ S '36

ERIE barge canal. See New York state barge canal

ERIKSEN, Hans A.
Talks with a young man. Am Phot 30:506-12 Ag '36

ERITREA, Africa
With the Italians in Eritrea. H. P. Lechenperg. il map Nat Geog M 68:265-95 S '35

ERMINE
Weasels and ermines. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 28:184 S '36

ERNEST, Gustav
Color effects in pianoforte playing. Etude 55: 363+ Je '37
Have musicians a sense of humor? Etude 53:637-8 N '35

ERNST, Charles F.
We demand. . . Survey 73:34-6 F '37

ERNST, Godfrey
Living in glass. House and Gard 68:56-7+ O '35
Things that make you say damn! House and Gard 70:38-9+ Jl '36

ERNST, Max
Portrait
Time 28:60 D 14 '36

ERNST, Morris Leopold
Economic case for the Fair trade act. Pub W 128:2066-71 D 7 '35
Future of fair trade legislation. por Pub W 129:1932-6 My 16 '36
Portrait
Pub W 130:2305 D 12 '36
Pub W 131:494 Ja 30 '37
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ja 23 '37
Socrates, Morris Ernst, and the Supreme court. J. Chamberlain. Scrib M 101:78+ Ap '37

ERNSTHAUSEN, John Henry Charles von. See Howeson, J. H. C. E.

EROSION
Accelerated erosion, its effects on soil and water resources. W. C. Lowdermilk. il Sci Mo 41:19-28 Jl '35
Causes of erosion on the Boise River watershed. F. G. Renner. Science ns 84:62-3 Jl 17 '36
Coast line of Long Island; out-of-door laboratory for the study of beach erosion. Science ns 83:sup9 My 29 '36
Crime of muddy river. E. T. Peterson. il Rotarian 47:24-6+ Ag '35
Cyclic and non-cyclic aspects of erosion. N. M. Fenneman. bibliog f Science ns 83: 87-94 Ja 31 '36
Erosion by wind and water and how to stop it. il Scholastic 29:10-11 S 26 '36
Erosion on the upper Rio Grande. C. K. Cooperrider and B. A. Hendricks. Science ns 84:203 Ag 28 '36
Erosion: the nemesis of soil. H. Ward. New Repub 86:161-3 Mr 18 '36
Grass growing as a remedy of soil erosion. Science ns 82:sup9 N 29 '35
Gullies; how to control and reclaim them. Revised ed. C. E. Ramser. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1234:1-34 '35
Lost acres. C. C. Davis. il map Am M 121: 63+ F '36
Lost: 50,000,000 acres. L. H. Hartwig. Am Mercury 37:102-4 Ja '36
Mind erosion. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ap 4 '36
Our land. M. H. Vorse. il Good H 101:38-9+ Jl '35
Planning to prevent soil and beach erosion in New Jersey. map Am City 50:65 Ag '35
Relative efficiency of roots and tops of plants in protecting the soil from erosion. J. E. Weaver and J. Kramer. Science ns 82:354-5 O 11 '35
Save America first. A. P. Chew. Atlan 159: 194-203 F '37
Sedimentation in a small artificial lake. R. H. Mitchell and G. R. Hall. Science ns 85: 426-7 Ap 30 '37
Slaves of the flood. S. Chase. il Am M 123: 16-17+ My '37
Soil erosion survey in southeastern states. Science ns 83:sup6-7 Ja 17 '36
Some observations on slumping and gully formation. R. H. Mitchell. Science ns 84: 420 N 6 '36
Stones into bread. F. Thone. Science N L 31:110 F 13 '37
Tearing down the West; man-made desert. E. Fergusson. Yale R ns 25:331-43 D '35
Use of bluegrass sod in the control of soil erosion. R. E. Uhland. il diags Farmers' Bul 1760:1-12 '36
Waste by wind and water. H. H. Bennett. Sci Mo 42:172-6 F '36
When the crop lands go. S. Chase. tab Harper 173:225-33 Ag '36; Same abr. il Scholastic 29:12-13+ S 26 '36

EROSION—*Continued*
Wild life and erosion control. H. H. Bennett. il Bird Lore 38:115-21 Mr '36
See also
Coast changes
United States—Soil conservation service

ERPENSTEIN, O. M.
Watching a nasturtium grow. Nature M 29: 354-5 Je '37

ERRORS. See Blunders

ERRORS, Popular
Don't believe it! excerpts. A. A. Thomen. Am M 120:98-100 D '35; Read Digest 29:39-42 O '36
Don't you believe it. J. N. Kane. Am M 123: 110 Ap '37
Sorry, but you're wrong about it; excerpts. A. E. Wiggam. Read Digest 28:28-30 F '36
See also
Superstition

ERSKIN, Chester
Puritan; dramatization of novel by L. O'Flaherty. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 20:178+ Mr '36

ERSKINE, John
Are women a menace? Delin 128:12 Ap '36
Have you a little prodigy? por(p64) Rotarian 49:6-9+ Ag '36
Newsreels should be seen and not heard. Am Mercury 35:219-22 Je '35
Radio and education. Vital Speeches 1:86-9 N 5 '34
What is contemporary poetry? No Am 242: 171-80 S '36
You're not too old to play the piano. por Rotarian 47:16-18+ D '35; Same cond. por Lit Digest 120:30 D 21 '35
Coeducation; the Pope and John Erskine. P. Bussard. Commonweal 24:92 My 22 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 F 1 '36
News Week 7:40 F 15 '36
Sat R Lit 12:5 Jl 13 '35
Portrait by M. Dolas. Musician 40:1 S '35

ERSKINE, Laurie York
Delayed action; story. Collier's 97:24 F 29 '36
Frozen evidence; story. Collier's 97:14-15 Ja 4 '36
Live bait; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 N 23 '35
Tea for two: story. Collier's 97:15 F 15 '36
Welcome intrusion; story. Collier's 97:20-1 Ap 25 '36

ERTZ, Susan (Mrs John Ronald McCrindle)
One fight more; novel. Delin 130:3-4 Ja; 14-15 F; 18-20 Mr; 26-8 Ap '37
One woman alive; novel. por(p2 Mr) Delin 128:4 Mr; 16-19 Ap; 24-5 My '36

ERUCTATION
Case of the man who exploded. R. A. Killduffe. il Hygeia 13:898-902 O '35

ERUPTION, Creeping. See Creeping eruption

ERVIN, Morris D.
Don't tell Congress! Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Ap 24 '37

ERVINE, St John Greer
Acting in my time. Theatre Arts Mo 19:617-24 Ag '35
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:19-21 S '35
Centenary of Samuel Butler. Fortn 144(ns 138):698-710 D '35
Letter to W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 99:61 Ja '36
Privacy and the Lindberghs. Fortn 145(ns 139):180-6 F '36
Shaw: socialist and aristocrat. Cur Hist 42: 387-92 Jl '35

ERWAY, Dora Wetherbee
Need for a historic background. J Home Econ 29:229-30 Ap '37
Teaching design in home economics. J Home Econ 28:436-8 S '36

ERWIN, Hugh, pseud. See Ramsaur, H. W.

ERYTHROCYTES. See Blood

ERYTHRONIUM. See Troutlilies

ESCALANTE, Diógenes
New minister of Venezuela in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:840-2 N '36

ESCAPADE; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ESCAPE; story. See MacLeod, M. A.

ESCAPE from the mine; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

ESCAPE me never; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ESCAPES
Alcatraz gantlet. il Lit Digest 121:9-10 My 9 '36
Devilish chances: French Guiana convicts take them, objecting to home prisons. Lit Digest 122:13-14 O 17 '36
Tokyo melodrama; how Japanese premier was saved from assassins. Lit Digest 121:16 My 2 '36

ESCHERICHIA-aerobacter group. See Bacteria, Pathogenic

ESCORTS
Escorts by the hour; Guide escort bureau. F. L. Collins. Read Digest 30:36-8 F '37
Good times bring calls for escorts; Guide escort service. Lit Digest 122:28-9 D 12 '36

ESERINE
Action of eserine and prostigmin on skeletal muscle. R. S. Morison and A. Rosenblueth. Science ns 84:551-2 D 18 '36

ESHER, Oliver Sylvain Baliol Brett, 3d viscount
Great liberal. Fortn 147(ns 141):497-8 Ap '37

ESKEW, Garnett Laidlaw
Steamboating again on Mark Twain's river. por(p64) Rotarian 47:25-8+ N '35

ESKEY, Chester L.
Who cuts prices in New York city, and why? Pub W 127:2216-17 Je 8 '35

ESKIL, Ragna B.
Teen-age acne. Parents M 12:30+ Ap '37

ESKIMO dogs
U.S. breeds own huskies for dogteams in Alaska. Science N L 31:73 Ja 30 '37

ESKIMOS
Absence of disease and peculiar diet. Time 27:33-4 My 18 '36
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 171:668-75; 172:178-89 N '35, Ja '36
Alaskan Eskimos, old and new. A. F. Butzin. Mis R 60:149-50 Mr '37
Alaska's reindeer college. M. Hansome. il map Travel 68:36-40+ N '36
Archeology of the Bering Sea region. H. B. Collins, jr. bibliog f il map Smithson Rept 1933:453-68
Arctic adventure; my life in the frozen North; abridged. P. Freuchen. Read Digest 30:111-27 Mr '37
Christianity flown to arctic circle. Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 27 '37
Coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries. A. Hrdlička. bibliog map Smithson Rept 1935:463-70
Do the Eskimos sing? il C S Mon M p 14 D 30 '36
Doctors Far North. il Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 21 '36
Eskimo boy and his little sister. F. Turpin. il St N 62:25 O '35
Eskimo calling Mickey Mouse; the white fox follows the lemming. T. Wayling. il Canad M 87:5+ F '37
Igloo love. il Time 26:77 N 25 '35
Marriage and sex customs of the western Eskimos. C. M. Garber. il plan Sci Mo 41: 215-27 S '35
We chew far more than our ancestors. V. Stefansson. Sci Am 156:56 Ja '37
White nights at Herschel island. R. Finnie. il map Travel 66:39-41+ Ap '36
Year of famine recurs for Eskimos. il Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 22 '36
Young Greenland goes to school; Copenhagen's student colony from the Arctic. L. Cores. il Travel 66:32-3+ F '36

ESKUALDUNAK. See Basques

ESLER, Richard
Year's end; poem. Poetry 47:135 D '35

ESMA, princess
From harem to Parliament. por C S Mon M p6 Ag 21 '35

ESPALIER. See Fruit trees, Training of

ESPASA, Vicente Gregori
From Buenos Aires to New York on a bicycle. J. Tercero. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:777-85 O '36

ESPEJO, Francisco Javier Eugenio Santa Cruz y. See Santa Cruz y Espejo, F. J. E.

ESPERANTO
Audibility of Esperanto. E. G. Dodge. Science ns 84:352 O 16 '36
New Congress of Vienna: twenty-eighth world congress of the Universal Esperanto association. O. V. Marsh. Scholastic 29:12+ O 3 '36

ESPIL, Felipe A.
Homage to Andrew Carnegie. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:2-7 Ja '36

ESPINOSA R, Rodolfo
Red cross progress in Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 69:617-20 Ag '35

ESPIONAGE. See Spies

ESPIONAGE, Industrial. See Spies, Industrial

ESPIONAGE law
World war espionage acts. Cong Digest 14: 229 O '35

ESPOIR; drama. See Bernstein, H.

ESQUIRE (periodical)
Breeches boys. il Time 28:52+ O 5 '36
Success without editorial policy. il Lit Digest 123:20-1 F 6 '37

ESSAD, bey
Riddle of the Druses; tr. from the German by M. Parker. Travel 65:41-2+ S '35
Starhemberg, prince and politician. Lit Digest 119:9+ Je 8 '35

ESSARY, Jesse Frederick
X-ray of the campaign. Atlan 157:91-9 Ja '36

ESSARY, Samuel Henry
Appreciation. L. S. Mayer. Science ns 81:630 Je 28 '35

ESSAY contests
Dodge offers juvenile contest. Pub W 129:27 Ja 4 '36
Essay-contest fiasco. Sch R 44:411-12 Je '36
Idaho's library essay contest. M. Hughes. Wilson Bul 11:542-3 Ap '37
Pan American highway essay contest. S. James. Bul Pan Am Union 70:860-2 N '36

ESSAY examinations. See Examinations

ESSAY tests. See Educational measurements

ESSAYS
Editors and essays. N. Peffer. Harper 172:78-84 D '35
Essay on essays. K. F. Gerould. No Am 240: 409-18 D '35
On reviving the dear old lady. C. T. Ryan. Scholastic 30:9-10 F 27 '37
Teaching of essay writing. T. R. Cook. Educa 57:31-4 S '36

ESSELEN, Gustavus John
Before papyrus, beyond rayon. Smithson Rept 1934:169-80

ESSIG, Edward Oliver
Reconditioning aphids for study. Science ns 84:47-8 Jl 10 '36

ESTABROOK, Joseph B.
Sewage treatment at Sioux Falls. Am City 51:83-4 Je; 47-9 Jl; 65-6 Ag '36

ESTABROOKS, George Hoben
Hypnotism. Sci Am 154:126-8 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:40-2 Ap '36
Me and my dog. Sci Am 156:357-60 Je '37
Mists of madness. Sci Am 155:198-200 O '36
Ourselves and the feeble-minded. Sci Am 156: 18-19 Ja '37
Sense and nonsense in sensations. Sci Am 156: 97-9 F '37
Your brain. Sci Am 155:20-2 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106-8 Je '37

ESTATE tax. See Inheritance tax

ESTATES, Country. See Country estates

ESTEP, Russel
Why King City woke up, and what happened. Am City 52:66 F '37

ESTERNAUX, Marie Louise
April; poem. Library J 62:326 Ap 15 '37
Autumn; poem. Library J 61:753 O 15 '36
Midsummer rain; poem. Library J 62:417 My 15 '37
Sumac in autumn; poem. Library J 61:666 S 15 '36

ESTEROS, Gertrude. See Child, A. M. jt. auth.

ESTES, Rice S.
Challenge to college librarians. Library J 61: 144-5 F 15 '36

ESTEY, James Arthur
Orthodox economic theory: a defense. J Pol Econ 44:791-802 D '36

ESTHETIC values. See Worth

ESTHETICS
Art in environment. F. Haynig. il Sch Arts M 35:68-70 O '35
Beauty as a way out; interview with J. Lee. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:281 S '35
Cranbrook foundation, one man's way of spending for beauty. F. Davies. il Country Life 68:10-15+ Je '35
Enjoyment of art in everyday life. R. C. Merry. Sch Arts M 36:389-91 Mr '37
Form through representation. W. Abell. il Am M Art 29:303-10 My '36
Interrelationship of the arts, fine and industrial: their place in the modern curriculum. R. Newcomb. Ind Educ M 37:169-77 S '35
Is beauty the right word? V. Barker. Am M Art 29:176-7+ Mr '36
Pendulum of taste. I. Brown. Atlan 156:165-9 Ag '35
Where England looks to America. H. Read. il Arch Rec 81:45-6 Mr '37

See also
Art—Appreciation
Art—Philosophy
Color
Music—Philosophy and esthetics
Nature
Rhythm
Sculpture
Symmetry, Dynamic

ESTHONIA. See Estonia

ESTHONIAN honeymoon; story. See Audiberti, —

ESTIGARRIBIA, José Felix
Portrait
News Week 7:18 F 15 '36

ESTONIA
Good intentions. Scholastic 27:25 O 26 '35

See also
Baltic states
Insurance, Social—Estonia

Politics and government

Baltic nation seems over attack of Fuehrer fever. il News Week 7:18 Mr 7 '36
Estonia blocks extremists. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 7 '36
Estonia rejects dictatorship. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 44:97 Ap '36
Estonia's brand of dictatorship. Lit Digest 120:17 S 14 '35

ESTRELLA GUTIÉRREZ, Fermín
Adult education in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:281-5 Mr '36

ESTRUS
Effect of prolactin on the estrus cycle of nonparous mice. I. Dresel. Science ns 82:173 Ag 23 '35
Etymology and pronunciation of the word oestrus and its derivatives. G. W. Corner. Science ns 85:197-8 F 19 '37
New estrogenic substance from ovaries. R. H. Andrew and F. Fenger. Science ns 84:18 Jl 3 '36

ESTUARY; story. See O'Driscoll, G.

ETCHING
Fine etchings easy with celluloid plates. il Pop Mech 64:351-2 S '35
How to etch half-tone engravings. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 129:79+ O '36

ETCHING—*Continued*
Simplified drypoints and etchings. P. J. Lemos. il diags Sch Arts M 36:465-70+, 519-26 Ap-My '37
Tools and materials. il Am M Art 28:679-83; 29:178-83+, 646-51 N '35, Mr, O '36
See also names of etchers, e.g.
Callot, J.
Schmutzer, F.

ETERNAL life. See Immortality

ETERNAL mask; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

ETERNAL road; pageant. See Pageants

ETHAN Frome; drama. See Davis, O. and Davis, D.

ETHANOL. See Alcohol

ETHEL Walker school. See Walker, Ethel, school, Simsbury, Connecticut

ETHER (*anesthetic*)
Ether as an ideal anesthetic. Science ns 83: sup9-10 Ap 10 '36
Perfect anesthetic. Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 18 '36

ETHER (of space)
Science builds on a long past. O. Lodge. il facsim Rotarian 50:24-7 Ja '37

ETHERTON, Percy Thomas
Hidden land of the Gurkhas. Travel 65:6-12+ Jl '35
Marble city of Udaipur. Travel 65:22-5+ S '35
Penn country in Sussex. Nat Geog M 68:59-90 Jl '35

ETHICAL education. See Moral education

ETHICS
Art and morality. A. Guérard. Scrib M 98: 117-20 Ag '35
Ethics of William Wollaston. R. E. Stedman. 19th Cent 118:217-25 Ag '35
Euthanasia and murder. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 8:487-90 F '37
Gardens and morals. N. K. Jones. Am Home 15:11+ Ap '36
Germany and ethics. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:127 Ja 30 '37
Man, the knowable; discussion of Man, the unknown, by A. Carrel. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 144:288-92 D '36
Music and morals. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 144:684-91 Mr '37
Relation between intellect and morality in rulers. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Am J Soc 42: 321-34 N '36
Relation between intellect and morality in rulers; reply with rejoinder. E. T. Krueger. Am J Soc 42:558-60 Ja '37
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 37:58+ Ap '36
Two ideals. D. MacCarthy. Cath World 141: 737-9 S '35

See also

Advertising ethics
Business ethics
Character
Charity
Christian ethics
Conduct of life
Conscience
Courtesy
Divorce
Golden rule
Good and evil
Habit
Honesty
Ideals
Justice
Kindness
Legal ethics
Liberty
Library ethics
Lying
Marriage
Medical ethics
Modesty
Newspaper ethics
Patriotism
Political ethics
Religion
Responsibility
Sexual ethics
Social ethics
Spiritual life
Teachers ethics
Woman—Social and moral questions
Worth

ETHIOPIA
Abyssinia. E. Waugh. Cath World 141:740-1 S '35
Abyssinia to-day. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 118:558-68 N '35
Abyssinian superiority complex. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:10-17 O '35
As Mussolini strikes; analysis of natural obstacles which confront invaders of Ethiopia. G. H. Seybold. il map R of Rs 92:42-4+ O '35
Blackshirt heaven. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:12-13+ My 16 '36
Blood for the guard. Time 26:20 S 30 '35
Bush brigades and blackamoors. L. Stallings. Am Mercury 37:411-19 Ap '36
Crisis in Ethiopia. Mis R 58:390-1 S '35
Dark and bloody roads; Italy's arteries of supply in Ethiopia. W. B. Courtney. il map Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 21 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:37-40 My '36
Drama of Ethiopia. H. de Monfreid. 19th Cent 118:177-85 Ag '35
Egypt's stake in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 42:553-5 Ag '35
Ethiopia: the fascist empire. E. Hutton. 19th Cent 118:426-32 O '35
Ethiopia below! panoramic journey and some problems at its end. P. F. M. Fellowes. il C S Mon M p6+ My 6 '36
Ethiopia has its art and culture. C. M. Jacoby. il Arts and Dec 43:12-13+ N '35
Ethiopia holds lure of wealth. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 52:1634-5 D 18 '35
Ethiopia, still proud and free. B. Ross. il map Survey G 24:378-83+ Ag '35
Ethiopia, the land and people. Mis R 58: 521 N '35
Feudal Ethiopia and her army. R. G. Woolbert. Foreign Affairs 14:71-81 O '35
Future of Ethiopia. L. H. Seelye. Christian Cent 53:79-81 Ja 15 '36
Geography in education: Italian-Ethiopian situation. G. J. Miller. Sch and Soc 43: 529-31 Ap 18 '36
Harvest of war: Italy outlines vast colonization and exploitation program in Ethiopia. map Lit Digest 122:16-17 O 10 '36
Imperial Italy; plans for Italy's Roman peace. Commonweal 24:75 My 15 '36
Italy plans big job in Ethiopia. Business Week p52 Jl 11 '36
Italy plans for Ethiopia. L. Villari. il C S Mon M p5+ My 5 '37
Italy's Ethiopian folly. C. Southworth. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 6 '35
King of kings. G. MacCreagh. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 21 '35
Land of Ethiopia. R. E. Cheesman. il Forum 94:203-7 O '35
Marshal and I. B. Bliven. New Repub 90: 236-7 Mr 31 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:9 My '37
Meet the Ethiopians. H. R. Ekins. Cur Hist 44:71-8 My '36
Mussolini's red-ink imperialism. New Repub 83:349-50 Ag 7 '35
National sovereignty. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 23:173-4 D 13 '35
Peoples of Ethiopia. R. G. Woolbert. maps Foreign Affairs 14:340-4 Ja '36
Proud Ethiopia; securing yellow fever blood specimens in Addis Ababa. V. G. Heiser. il Asia 35:746-51 D '35
Ras removed: Italian scourge takes 1,800 Ethiop lives. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 6 '37
Restoration of an empire for Rome. Lit Digest 121:11 My 16 '36
That Ethiopian fuss. R. Shaw. il map R of Rs 92:21-3 S '35
Unrest stirs a continent. W. Jesse. il C S Mon M p 14 Ag 5 '36
War drums again; tribal risings in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 122:10-11 Jl 18 '36
War in Ethiopia. A. J. Cooper. map Cur Hist 43:283-6 D '35

See also

Italians in Ethiopia
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936
League of nations—Ethiopian question

also subhead Ethiopia under various subjects, e.g.

Birds
Courts
Justice, Administration of
Labor and laboring classes
Maps
Medicine
Missions
Petroleum
Physical geography
Public health
Slavery
Zoology

Bibliography

Books on Abyssinia. Pub W 128:1184 S 28 '35

ETHIOPIA—*Continued*

Description and travel

Glimpses of Ethiopia; photographs. Travel 65: 34-5 S '35
Traveling in the highlands of Ethiopia. L. B. Roberts. il Nat Geog M 68:296-328 S '35
Where the Nile begins. R. H. Markham. map C S Mon M p3 N 13 '35

Exterritoriality

Ethiopia; plot of oil concessions. map News Week 6:5-6 S 7 '35
Neutrality and oil. New Repub 84:117-18 S 11 '35
12-to-8 concession. Time 26:23 S 9 '35

Foreign relations

Details of a secret protocol between Britain and Italy in 1891. Nation 141:114 Jl 31 '35
High-grade lowdown; French-Italian friction. Time 29:17 Ap 5 '37
Struggle for the Nile. W. L. Langer. map Foreign Affairs 14:259-73 Ja '36

Italy

See also
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936

History

Ethiopia at stake. maps Fortune 12:82-3 N '35
Ethiopia: Theodore II and the beginning of modern Abyssinia. G. F.-H. Berkeley. 19th Cent 118:407-25 O '35
First expedition against the Ethiopians. Herodotus. Cath World 142:736 Mr '36
Question box; historical basis for the claim that the rulers of Abyssinia are descended from King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 1253 O 2 '35
Rise and fall of Abyssinian imperialism. R. G. Woolbert. map Foreign Affairs 14:692-7 Jl '36
Sons of Sheba. C. W. Bothwell. il map Canad M 84:9+ S '35

See also
Ethiopian expedition, 1867-1868
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1895-1896

Industries and resources

Abyssinia as a colonial asset. E. Monroe. tab Fortn 144(ns 138):541-9 N '35

See also
Mines and mineral resources—Ethiopia

Religious institutions and affairs

Black Monophysites. il Time 26:53-4 S 2 '35
Christian Ethiopia's cry to Christendom. il Lit Digest 120:20-1 Ag 3 '35
Closing doors in Ethiopia. Mis R 60:276-7 Je '37
Question box; what is the religion of the people of Ethiopia? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1316 O 16 '35

See also
Missions—Ethiopia

Social conditions

Uncle Toms of Ethiopia. M. Pole. il C S Mon M p6+ S 11 '35

Social life and customs

Behind the lines in Ethiopia. R. Forbes. il Ind Woman 14:364-6+ N '35
When the rains cease. R. H. Markham. il C S Mon M p 10-11 F 5 '36
Window shopping in Addis Ababa. R. H. Markham. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 8 '36

ETHIOPIAN art. See Art, Ethiopian

ETHIOPIAN expedition, 1867-1868
British expedition to Abyssinia, 1867-8. G. MacMunn. 19th Cent 118:569-79 N '35

ETHIOPIAN-Italian dispute. See Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936; League of nations—Ethiopian question

ETHIOPIANS
Are there any colored saints? J. T. Gillard. Cath World 144:78-84 O '36
King of kings. G. MacCreagh. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 21 '35

ETHIOPIC language
Ethiopian, the oldest language. J. P. Harrington. Sci Mo 42:75-7 Ja '36

Pronunciation

Phonetics. News Week 6:2 N 16 '35

ETHIOPIC literature
Literature in Abyssinia. Liv Age 349:549-50 F '36

ETHIOPIC manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Ethiopic

ETHNOGRAPHY. See Ethnology

ETHNOLOGY
Cultural anthropology: a science. R. H. Lowie. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:301-20 N '36
Scientific pitfalls of racialism. J. Huxley. Yale R ns 24:668-82 Je '35

See also
Anthropology
Nordic race
Race problems
Races of man
Savages

ETHNOPSYCHOLOGY
Experience in work with Negroes. F. L. Brownlee. Mis R 59:311-12 Je '36

ETHRIDGE, Mark Foster
Louisville's gain. por Time 27:24+ Ap 27 '36

ETHRIDGE, Mrs Mark Foster. See Ethridge, W.

ETHRIDGE, Willie (Snow) (Mrs Mark Foster Ethridge)
Offspring (not to mention me) are framed. Good H 102:232 Je '36

ETHYL alcohol. See Alcohol

ETHYLENE
Effects of ethylene on plant growth hormone, heteroauxin, or β-indolylacetic acid. H. D. Michener. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:551-2 D 6 '35
Effects of ethylene on the plant growth hormone. F. F. Nord. bibliog f Science ns 82:281 Mr 20 '36
Presence in self-blanching celery of unsaturated compounds with physiological action similar to ethylene. R. C. Nelson and R. B. Harvey. Science ns 82:133-4 Ag 9 '35

ETHYLENE bromide
Commercial extraction of bromine from sea water. L. C. Stewart. bibliog il plan diag Smithson Rept 1934:153-68

ETIQUET
Are you a lady? S. Comstock. il Delin 130: 24-5 F '37
Beginning of manners. E. vom B. Hansl. il Pict R 37:71+ S '36
Boy dates girl. G. Head. il Scholastic 28: 10 My 23; 29:18+ S 19; 22-3 O 10 '36; 22-3 Ja 9; 30:19-20 F 6; 28-9 F 20; 26-8 Mr 6; 16+ Mr 13; 28-9 Ap 3; 24+ Ap 17; 16+ My 8; 22 My 29 '37
Boy hates girl. M. Rosen. Scholastic 30:36 My 1 '37
Burning question; our deplorable cigar-etiquette. H. H. Smith. Read Digest 28:55-8 Mr '36
Children's parties, lessons in etiquette. M. Eisenbrandt. il Am Home 16:41+ Jl '36
Dear Mrs Post. M. C. Harriman. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ My 15 '37
Do you offend? efforts of advertisers to teach us good manners. R. M. Coates. New Repub 86:246-7 Ap 8 '36
Do's and don't's for dates. J. Beem. il Woman's H C 64:98-9 Ap '37
Get your man, and hold him, by A. Hirst. Review
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 13 '37
How I came to write about etiquette. E. Post. Pict R 38:4+ O '36
Invisible eating. G. Burgess. Read Digest 29:1-4 Ag '36
Manners in business, by E. G. MacGibbon. Review
Time 27:68-70 Ja 20 '36
Manners of millions, by S. C. Hadida. Review. Liv Age 349:184-5 O '35
Office etiquette; review of Men wanted, by F. Maule. Lit Digest 123:33 My 8 '37

ETIQUET—*Continued*
Seven points of departure. W. F. H. Godson, jr. Atlan 151:766-8 Je '33; Same. Read Digest 30:10-12 Je '37
Table manners à la française. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:18 Ja '37
Thank you said mother; teaching children manners. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 28+ N '35
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 37:71+ Mr '36

Bibliography
Books for good manners. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 63:52 My '36

ETKIN, William
Simplified procedure for the volumetric measurement of serially sectioned structures. Science ns 83:214 F 28 '36

ETON college
American schoolmaster looks at Eton. E. M. Benson. il Scholastic 28:7-8 My 2 '36

ETUDE in time lost; story. See Moll, E.

ETYMOLOGY. See Words

ETZLER, John Adolphus
What the next hour holds. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:109-12 Je '36

EUBANK, Earle Edward
Father Coughlin triumphs in Cincinnati. Christian Cent 52:1514-16 N 27 '35
Sociological instruction in France. Am J Soc 42:705-8 Mr '37

EUBANK, Vivian
Water games. Recreation 30:239-40+ Ag '36

EUBANKS, Mid
He captures alligators for zoos. il pors Pop Sci 130:46 Mr '37

EUCHARIST. See Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

EUCHARISTIC congresses
Cardinal Dougherty leads faithful at Manila. Lit Digest 123:31-2 F 6 '37
Catholics in Cleveland. Time 26:37-8 S 30; 46 O 7 '35
Catholics pay homage to Christ the King; Eucharistic congress, Cleveland. Lit Digest 120:17 O 5 '35
Catholics rally for Manila meet. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 54:255 F 24 '37
Congress convenes in Orient for the first time. News Week 9:21 F 13 '37
Eucharistic congress at Manila, P.I. Cath World 144:749-50 Mr '37
Eucharistic congress in British Columbia. Cath World 143:490 Jl '36
First quadrennial congress, Cleveland. il News Week 6:27 O 5 '35
Living monstrance. Commonweal 22:565-6 O 11 '35
National Eucharistic congress, Cleveland. Cath World 141:747 S '35
On the Luneta. Time 29:43-7 F 15 '37
Seventh national Eucharistic congress. Scholastic 27:20 O 12 '35
Seventh national Eucharistic congress, Cleveland. Cath World 142:234-6 N '35
Seventh national Eucharistic congress, Cleveland. Commonweal 22:525, 553, S 27-O 4 '35
Vacations and progress. J. J. Mullen. Commonweal 22:421-2 Ag 30 '35

EUGENE Field museum, St Louis. See St Louis—Galleries and museums

EUGENICS
Are we breeding weaklings? with reply by A. J. Carlson. T. S. Harding. Am J Soc 42:672-81 Mr '37
Ethics of eugenics. H. Noronha. Cath World 141:616-17 Ag '35
Geneticist at bay. R. O. Earl. Queen's Q 44 no 1:48-54 '37
Praise for Nazis. Time 26:20-1 S 9 '35
Science checks up on a 120-year-old family affair; inbreeding on Tristan da Cunha. News Week 7:28 F 15 '36

See also
American eugenics society
Birth control
Heredity
Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

EUGENIE, princess of Greece
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Mr 21 '36

EULENBERG, Herbert
Impressions of Milan. Liv Age 351:307-9 D '36

EULER, Léonard
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 13 '37

EUNSON, Dale
Lady lies; story. Pict R 38:16-17 F '37

EUPHEMISM
Verbal taboos. S. Robertson. Cath World 141:735-6 S '35

EURASIANS
Eurasian in Shanghai. H. D. Lamson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:642-8 Mr '36

EURICH, Alvin Christian, and Wilson, E. C.
Current affairs test. Time 27:79-84 F 24; 67-72 Je 29 '36; 29:sup 1-6 F 22 '37

EUROPE
America revisited. A. O. McCormick. Read Digest 29:27-8 O '36
Anniversary postbag. A. Siegfried. Yale R ns 25:13-15 S '35
Boom time in Europe. C. A. Manning. il Rotarian 47:21-4+ S '35
Butter and guns in Europe. Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ F 24 '37
Destiny of Europe. Atlan 159:513-24 My '37
Europe; boom and bluff; report by Business week's foreign editor. il Business Week p48-52 Ap 24 '37
European impressions. H. I. Harriman. Vital Speeches 3:197-9 Ja 15 '37
Schicksalstunde Europas, by K. A. de Rohan. Review
Liv Age 352:269-70 My '37
Thoughts about Europe. L. Freund. Commonweal 23:89-91 N 22 '35
Youth of Europe. K. de Buday. 19th Cent 121:129-34 Ja '37

See also
Americans in Europe
Balkan states
Baltic states
Central Europe
Mohammedans in Europe
also subhead Europe under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Cooperation
Education
Forests and forestry
Housing
Insurance, Unemployment
Libraries
Medicine
Newspapers
Population
Radio broadcasting
Railroads
Roads
Zoology

Bibliography
Clearing house; books for a literary pilgrimage. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 Ap 17 '37
Inside Europe, and out. W. H. Wells. Pub W 130:589 Ag 22 '36
Peace or war in Europe? high spots among the spring books. J. Gunther. Pub W 131: 487-8 Ja 30 '37
Prepare now for travel. W. L. Phelps. Rotarian 49:25-7 N '36

Civilization
Distribution of European genius. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 120:41-55 Jl '36
Humanism and Europe; tr. from the German. T. Mann. Liv Age 351:67-8 S '36; Same, tr. by K. Burke. New Repub 90:349 Ap 28 '37

Commerce
Opportunities in Europe. T. J. Watson. il R of Rs 93:21-3 F '36

Defenses
Armies over Europe. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 143:268-70 S 5 '36
European military policies. D. H. Popper. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:42-52 My 1 '36
Europe's boom in armaments. Strabolgi. il Cur Hist 45:54-7 F '37
Rising tide of armament. W. T. Stone and H. Fisher. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:282-92 F 15 '37; Same abr, Cong Digest 16:109-11 Ap '37

EUROPE—*Continued*

Description and travel

Adventure awheel in Europe. M. Brown. il Scholastic 28:15 Ap 4 '36
Around the world in eleven years; excerpts. P. Abbe and others. Atlan 157:257-68, 422-34 Mr-Ap '36; Read Digest 29:109-24 Jl '36
As I like it. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 98:123-5 Ag '35
By sail across Europe. M. Minshall. il map Nat Geog M 71:533-67 My '37
Europe and Africa share spotlight. H. Price. il R of Rs 94:5-8 Jl '36
Europe is America's new world. il Lit Digest 121:40 Je 6 '36
Europe 1937. il R of Rs 95:6-8+ Mr '37
Go to Europe? Certainly! adventures of travelers who go where others say don't. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p4 My 13 '36
Literary pilgrim visits the Continent. S. Royster. Educa 57:507-9 Ap '37
Making new friends in old Europe. il Rotarian 50:33-8 Ja '37
My trip abroad; photographs. S. Moritz. Country Life 68:50-2 O; 69:31-2 N '35
So you're going to Europe. W. Woodside. il Canad M 85:18+ Je '36
So you're going to make pictures abroad! F. P. Smith. Am Phot 30:438-40 Jl '36
Tourist privileges. Time 28:20 Ag 10 '36
Walled cities: notes on a trip to Berlin, Paris and London. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 89:239-41 D 23 '36
What to see abroad; summer travel calendar. il Scholastic 28:24-5 Ap 4 '36; 30:28-9 Mr 20 '37
You can go abroad. W. B. Powell. il Delin 128:9+ Je '36

See also
Automobile touring—Europe

Economic conditions

Banker looks at Europe. R. S. Hecht. Vital Speeches 2:797-802 O 1 '36
Business abroad; armament expenses leading to economic crisis. Business Week p51-4 Mr 27 '37
Can Europe afford war? M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:324-7 S 19 '36
Retrospect and prospect in Europe. W. A. Mackintosh. Queen's Q 43:85-94 F '36

See also
Peasantry—Europe

Economic policy

Current tendencies in commercial policy. A. Feiler. Am Econ R 27:sup29-42 Mr '37
Europe's economic war. Nation 144:283-4 Mr 13 '37

History

Crisis of European liberalism. R. B. Mowat. Contemp 147:669-77 Je '35

See also
Holy Roman empire

1815-1848

Pan-Slavist memorandum of Liudevit Gaj in 1838; with German text. P. E. Mosely. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:704-16 Jl '35

Intellectual life

Drama under dictators in Europe. il Lit Digest 121:18 Je 13 '36

Politics

Africa, the coming continent. L. Stoddard. Scrib M 99:234-8 Ap '36
After Stresa. G. Glasgow. Contemp 147:657-65 Je '35
America and war. R. L. Buell. Vital Speeches 3:271-2 F 15 '37
And so, Europe arms. Strabolgi. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 15 '36
Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. J. Piot. 19th Cent 120:257-65 S '36
Arms over Europe. L. Fischer. Nation 141: 669-71, 733-5; 142:123-4, 246-8 D 11, 25 '35, Ja 29, F 26 '36
As I see Europe. T. Eckhardt. Cur Hist 44: 47-51 S '36
As it is in heaven; road to fascism is paved with pacifist intentions. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 16:16-18 S '36
Pacifism and socialism; reply to M. B. Gelber. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16: 9-10 O '36
Aspects of contemporary diplomacy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:103-12 Jl '35
Austria, dictators' pawn. New Repub 87:309-10 Jl 22 '36
Austria, world trouble center. Business Week p39 My 23 '36
Austrian cauldron boils. R of Rs 92:39 S '35
Austrian pact and Italo-German co-operation. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 150:280-90 S '36
Back to 1914. New Repub 90:374 My 5 '37
Background of war. il maps Fortune 15: 97-103+ Mr; 81-8+ Ap; 95-101+ My; 82-91+ Je '37
Balance of power. R of Rs 95:77 F '37
Behind the foreign news; Ukraine the primary danger-spot of Europe. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:61+ Ap '36
Behind the foreign news; will Lithuania's Memel furnish the next seat of war? R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:46-8 Ja '36
Belgian anxieties. C. Tower. Fortn 147 (ns 141):578-85 My '37
Belgium and Holland, isolated? E. Davis. Harper 174:627-36 My '37
Belgium; balance wheel. Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 4 '36
Belgium deserts Paris; Soviet-Reich wrangle over Spain completes breakdown of European security system. il News Week 8:7-8 O 24 '36
Belgium, 1936; her neutrality seems close to a risky isolation. C. L. Heymann. il map Cur Hist 45:66-70 Ja '37
Belgium returns to neutrality. New Repub 88:340 O 28 '36
Belgium's move and after. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):609-10 N '36
Benes and Europe's peace prospects. Lit Digest 119:8 Je 22 '35
Berlin and Rome in Central Europe. G. Schacher. Contemp 151:38-45 Ja '37
Between Berlin and London. T. P. Conwell-Evans. 19th Cent 119:57-68 Ja '36
Bilbao and the world's conscience. Nation 144:523-4 My 8 '37
Britain to Belgium; British White paper. Time 27:22 Ap 6 '36
Britain veers toward Germany. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 83:267-8 Jl 17 '35
Britain's armed neutrality. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 90:157-9 Mr 17 '37
Britain's peace muddle. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 86:240-1 Ap 8 '36
Britain's responsibility for Spain. New Repub 89:95-6 N 25 '36
Britain's submarine concessions to Reich anger France and Italy. News Week 5:12 Je 29 '35
British vacillations. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 14:584-97 Jl '36
Brown international. J. Joesten. New Repub 84:44-5 Ag 21 '35
Business of empire. il Time 28:25-8+ Jl 20 '36
Butter v. might; tactics of Mussolini and Göring. il Time 29:15 Ja 25 '37
Buzzing chancelleries; pact-making activities. Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 7 '36
Calling the fascist bluff; Italy and Germany allies or rivals? southeastern Europe suggests an answer. G. E. R. Gedye. map Cur Hist 46:53-9 Ap '37
Can Europe avert war? Nation 142:665 My 27 '36
Can Europe keep the peace? Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 27 '36
Can Italy make peace with Europe? L. Fischer. Nation 142:643-5 My 20 '36
Canada and post-League Europe. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:11-12 O '36
Catholic stake in Europe's crisis. I. O'Brien. Christian Cent 53:1386-8 O 21 '36
Challenge to pacifists. V. M. Dean. Nation 144:148-50 F 6 '37
Chance of peace in Europe. New Repub 86: 180-1 Mr 25 '36

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*
Chaos in Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148: 229-40 Ag '35
Chickens have come home. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:251 Ap '36
Choices before the Baltic states. B. Akzin. map Foreign Affairs 15:495-508 Ap '37
Civil war and intervention. Nation 143:228-9 Ag 29 '36
Claims vs. needs in Europe. N. Angell. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 27 '37
Class war among the nations. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 88:41-3 Ag 19 '36
Comedy of non-intervention. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:227-34 F '37
Coming war; German war inevitable. E. Ludwig. il Cur Hist 45:40-6 Mr '37; Revised. Forum 97:202-7 Ap '37
Communism: fascism. L. Sturzo. Commonweal 25:686-8 Ap 16 '37
Communism, fascism, business; Hitler's Nürnberg show. Business Week p46+ S 19 '36
Crisis of the Little entente. H. de Laehne. Cur Hist 45:71-4 Ja '37
Czechoslovakia: another Spain? H. C. Wolfe. New Repub 90:283-4 Ap 14 '37
Czechoslovakia: bridge or barricade? E. Davis. Harper 175:84-93 Je '37
Czechoslovakia's choice; a democracy battles Europe's fascist waves. C. Hodges. il tab Cur Hist 45:74-80 D '36
Czechoslovakia's first years. O. Jaszi. Yale R ns 24:687-703 Je '35
Danger on the Danube. C. F. Melville. 19th Cent 119:722-33 Je '36
Danger on the Danube. R. W. Seton-Watson. Liv Age 352:306-15 Je '37
Danzig: an international problem. I. F. D. Morrow. Contemp 150:303-11 S '36
Danzig faces a new era. M. B. Winch. il map C S Mon M p6 D 23 '36
Defiance on the Rhine. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 44:56-7 Ap '36
Democracy in retreat. Nation 143:320-1 S 19 '36
Dictators dissected; review of Europe under the terror, by J. L. Spivak. Time 27:17 My 25 '36
Dictatorship triumphant. Commonweal 23:589-90 Mr 27 '36
Diplomacy: Duce and Fuehrer agree pen is safer than sword. News Week 9:18-19 My 15 '37
Diplomacy: Duce prepares for an Abyssinian harvest; France still bitter over German submarines. News Week 6:11 Jl 6 '35
Diplomacy: powers confine the war to Spain. News Week 9:13 F 27 '37
Diplomatic dogfight. Time 28:22-3 O 19 '36
Distrust of Germany. R. Kircher. Fortn 145 (ns 139):30-9 Ja '36
Does Hitler mean peace? New Repub 86:152-3 Mr 18 '36
Dragging America into war. E. M. Borchard. Cur Hist 40:392-401 Jl '34; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 10 no7:174-8 Mr '36
Drift to war. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:1-7 O '35
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 616-23; 146(ns 140):230-5 My, Ag '36
Eden makes continental tour after England gives Germany a navy. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 29 '35
Effect of Spain on Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:613-24 N '36
England and Europe. H. Dalton. Contemp 148: 129-37 Ag '35
England and France approach the Reich. Cur Hist 45:22-4 Mr '37
England and Germany. Marquess of Lothian. 19th Cent 121:577-89 My '37
England's dilemma. New Repub 84:89-90 S 4 '35
England's duty. A. Willert. Atlan 159:96-104 Ja '37
Europe, a restricted house; speech to the German Reichstag, March 7, 1936, repudiating the Versailles treaty and the Locarno pact. A. Hitler. Vital Speeches 2:400-8 Mr 23 '36; Same, with text of German government's memorandum to other signatories of the Locarno mutual guarantee agreement. Int Concil 319:165-94 Ap '36
Europe adrift; landmarks in 1936 diplomacy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:101-12 Ja '37
Europe and the Spanish war. E. H. Carr. Fortn 147(ns 141):25-34 Ja '37
Europe at the crossroads. K. Krofta. Int Concil 323:491-514 O '36
Europe, four expectations. G. Soule. New Repub 85:7-9 N 13 '35
Europe is at it again. N. Peffer. Am Mercury 36:84-9 S '35
Europe is jumpier. Scholastic 30:20 My 29 '37
Europe marching back to 1914. tab Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 11 '36
Europe must choose; resistance to aggression by the fascist states, or attempts to satisfy and conciliate them? New Repub 88:142-3 S 16 '36
Europe waits on Britain. A. Willert. Fortn 146(ns 140):257-67 S '36
European crisis and its future. H. Morrison. Vital Speeches 2:491-3 My 4 '36
European democracy on the offensive. Nation 144:608-9 My 29 '37
European diplomacy in the Spanish crisis. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:222-32 D 1 '36
European kaleidoscope. G. Stolper. Foreign Affairs 14:216-26 Ja '36
European paradox. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 747-55 D '35
European quandaries. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:519-20 O 2 '36
Europe's dance of death. New Repub 84:228-30 O 9 '35
Europe's diplomats war over Spain. il Lit Digest 122:11 O 31 '36
Europe's eleventh hour. R. Dell. Nation 143: 699-700 D 12 '36
Europe's fate and the French front. R. Dell. Nation 143:518-19 O 31 '36
Europe's not ready for war. il Business Week p7 O 5 '35
Europe's number-two men. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 36:304-14 N '35
Europe's wheel comes full circle. Nation 143: 464 O 24 '36
Eyes on Danzig. W. W. Crotch. Cur Hist 44:79-84 S '36
False hopes for Europe. Nation 143:592-3 N 21 '36
Fascism charts its course; laying out roads for the new German juggernaut. H. C. Wolfe. maps Nation 144:16-17 Ja 2 '37
Fascism scores again. Ind Woman 15:339 N '36
Fascist aid to the rebels in Spain. New Repub 88:267 O 14 '36
Fascist front holds. Nation 144:88 Ja 23 '37
Fascist International. G. E. R. Gedye. Fortn 147(ns 141):147-56 F '37
Fascist united front. New Repub 89:6 N 4 '36
Father of Locarno departs world that ruined his work of peace with threats of war. il News Week 9:14 Mr 27 '37
Fear across the borders. C. Sforza. Cur Hist 44:39-42 Jl '36
Five great powers. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150: 742-8 D '36
Foreign aims in Spain. L. A. Fernsworth. il map Cur Hist 45:52-8 Mr '37
France and the European welter. W. W. Crotch. 19th Cent 120:311-19 S '36
France between wars. New Repub 86:238 Ap 8 '36
France faces Germany. S. Huddleston. Contemp 149:522-30 My '36
France plays Duce's game, Britain plays Hitler's. il News Week 7:15-16 Ap 18 '36
Fuehrer wants equality for Berlin. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 21 '36
Future of the League. Queenborough. 19th Cent 120:182-92 Ag '36
German dilemma. R. W. Seton-Watson. Fortn 145(ns 139):519-30 My '36
German expansion and Auslandsdeutschtum. D. Stephens. 19th Cent 119:225-37 F '36
German foreign policy. Baron von Rheinbaben. Contemp 150:394-406 O '36
German peril. R. Breitscheid. Contemp 149: 257-63 Mr '36
German political expansion. C. Cunningham. Fortn 145(ns 139):187-93 F '36

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*
Germany and Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:615-24 My '36
Germany and Europe. W. A. Phillips. 19th Cent 120:266-74 S '36
Germany and the Balkans. C. F. Melville. 19th Cent 120:736-49 D '36
Germany in May. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 117: 659-71 Je '35
Germany invades the Rhineland. Christian Cent 53:422-4 Mr 18 '36
Germany marks time with eye on lost empire. map Scholastic 29:19-20 Ja 16 '37
Germany's proposal for an air Locarno pact. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 8 '35
Germany's psychology of success. C. F. Melville. Fortn 144(ns 138):174-81 Ag '35
Ghost of Triple alliance gives Paris a fit of staggers. News Week 7:7 F 29 '36
Good out of evil. G. Glasgow. Fortn 147(ns 141):437-44 Ap '37
Goose-stepping toward chaos. Commonweal 23:561-2 Mr 20 '36
Has Hitler won out? Nation 142:401 Ap 1 '36
Heads I win, tails you lose; review of Viewed without alarm: Europe today, by W. Millis. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 15:5 F 13 '37
Herr Hitler takes a turn. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:485-96 Ap '36
High wind over Morocco blows battle fumes across Continent. il News Week 8:17 Ag 8 '36
Highest stakes. Time 27:19 Je 15 '36
History in the making in eastern Europe. map Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 10 '35
Hitler balances Franco's salvation and the peace of Europe. News Week 9:5 Ja 2 '37
Hitler defies treaties. Cath World 143:107-8 Ap '36
Hitler looks east. New Repub 88:171-2 S 23 '36
Hitler looks eastward. H. C. Wolfe. Atlan 159:239-46 F '37
Hitler marches an army into the Rhineland. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 14 '36
Hitler over Russia; how Germany will conduct her attack on Russia. E. Henri. map Liv Age 351:196-204 N '36
Hitler ponders fate of swastika in Spain as Rome and London regain mutual respect. il News Week 9:13-14 Ja 9 '37
Hitler wins Italian help. il Business Week p44+ O 31 '36
Hitler's challenge. W. H. Dawson. 19th Cent 119:401-16 Ap '36
Hitler's decision. New Repub 89:287-8 Ja 6 '37
Hitler's house of cards. W. Duranty. Nation 144:9-11 Ja 2 '37
Hitler's move. New Repub 85:88-9 D 4 '35
Hitler's tangled web. Nation 144:4-5 Ja 2 '37
How near to war is Europe? Christian Cent 53:1332-3 O 21 '36
Imperialistic urge; review of Diplomacy of imperialism, 1890-1902, by W. L. Langer. C. Seymour. Sat R Lit 13:10 F 22 '36
Imperialists on parade. K. Radek. Liv Age 349:27-32 S '35
Incorrigible Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:101-4 Ja '36
International disorder. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 149:513-21 My '36
International house of cards. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 25:433-42 Mr '36
Intervention in Spain; how the rebellion started and what kept it going. L. Lore. il Cur Hist 45:40-5 N '36
Interview with Benes. E. van Raalte. Cur Hist 45:113 D '36
Is it zero hour? G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:649-50 Ap 10 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 416, 614 Ap 1, My 13 '36
Italy and Europe. Italicus. Atlan 158:201-9 Ag '36
Jury of nations finds the Reich guilty. il News Week 7:15-16 Mr 28 '36
Keeping the peace. C. Mallet. Contemp 150: 641-8 D '36
League confronted with war in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120:14-15 O 12 '35
League in action. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:324-6 O 30 '35
League of nations. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:9-11 F '36
League's dark hour. New Repub 87:255-6 Jl 8 '36
Left wings over Europe, by W. Lewis. Review Am R 7:564-85 O '36. G. Stone
Lining up in Europe. New Repub 86:95-6 Mr 4 '36
Little war or big one? New Repub 84:256-7 O 16 '35
Little world war begins to grow. Nation 143:620 N 28 '36
Live and let live! J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 352: 196-200 My '37
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:20-5 My; 17-24 Je; 45:19-23 O '36; 17-21 F '37
Lost bearings. W. Steed. Contemp 150:129-38 Ag '36
Lost key; collapse of British prestige in Scandinavia and north-eastern Europe. G. Soloveytchik. tab Contemp 150:172-81 Ag '36
Mapping next war. Lit Digest 122:12-13 S 26 '36
Menace to Czechoslovakia. R. Machray. Fortn 147(ns 141):201-8 F '37
Might, right and de facto. Time 28:15 Ag 3 '36
Military and political strength of the smaller nations. O. Lehmann-Russbüldt. tabs Contemp 151:200-9 F '37
Moroccan crisis. New Repub 89:341-2 Ja 20 '37
Moscow uses civil war as lever to raise prestige; Madrid evacuates children. il News Week 8:5-7 O 17 '36
Mussolini goes to war. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:119-21 S 11 '35
Mussolini, Hitler form anti-red front, Portugal breaks with Spain, Franco wins key city. il News Week 8:14-16 O 31 '36
My impressions of Germany. Allen of Hurtwood. Contemp 150:521-5 N '36
Nations rebuke Moscow on Spain. News Week 8:17-18 N 7 '36
Neutrality about Spain. New Repub 88: 117 S 9 '36
Neutrality makes wars. Nation 144:200 F 20 '37
New charter of peace. M. Tierney. Cath World 142:615-17 F '36
New deal in French foreign policy. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 150:437-45 O '36; Same abr. with title France outbluffed. Cur Hist 45:64-70 O '36
New epoch. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:737-40 Je '36
New moves on Europe's chess-board. map Lit Digest 121:12 F 8 '36
New watch on the Rhine. Nation 142:335-6 Mr 18 '36
Nile and Rhine; diplomatic jigsaw. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 Ap 18 '36
No war for Europe? W. Stefan. R of Rs 92: 58+ Jl '35
Nobody's satellite. Time 28:20-1 O 26 '36
Notes on the crisis. M. Williams. Commonweal 22:487-8 S 20 '35
Odyssey and hell-hole. Time 26:15-16 Jl 8 '35
On the road to war. New Repub 90:198 Mr 24 '37
One-way neutrality. New Repub 88:212-13 S 30 '36
One way to avoid war; British-German accord disturbs Europe. Time 26:15 Jl 1 '35
Origins of the Locarno crisis. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:78-92 Je 15 '36
Outlook. W. Steed. Contemp 149:385-93 Ap '36
Outlook for a League success. Nation 141:424 O 16 '35
Outlook in Europe. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 151:257-65 Mr '37
Pacts; Berlin, Vienna become friends; Britain snubbed anew. News Week 8:22-3 Jl 18 '36
Pacts in the melting pot. Cur Hist 46:16-18 My '37
Paying ransom to Hitler. R. Dell. Nation 144: 234-6 F 27 '37
Peace. T. W. Lamont. Time 28:16 Ag 31 '36
Peace in Europe. L. I. Strakhovsky. Cath World 143:266-73 Je '36

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*
Peaceful counsels in Europe. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 42:400-6 Jl '35
Plan v. plan v. plan. Time 27:24-6 Ap 13 '36
Poland and Germany today. E. Wiskemann. Fortn 144(ns 138):304-13 S '35
Poland and Hungary. B. Menczer. Contemp 147:700-7 Je '35
Poland: between poverty and war. L. Fischer. Nation 142:343-5 Mr 18 '36
Poland: free, peaceful, strong. C. Smogorzewski. Foreign Affairs 13:647-65 Jl '35
Political strain in Europe. S. P. Duggan. Ann Am Acad 186:61-5 Jl '36
Powers and the peninsula. J. Sauerwein. R of Rs 94:74 N '36
Primacy of politics. E. Quinn. Commonweal 25:407-9 F 5 '37
Prospect and retrospect. W. Steed. Contemp 148:385-94 O '35
Reflections on Spain. W. Roberts. Contemp 151:137-44 F '37
Reforming the League. Christian Cent 53: 1126-8 Ag 26 '36
Retreat to the old diplomacy. Nation 143:60-1 Jl 18 '36
Retrospect and prospect in Europe. W. A. Mackintosh. Queen's Q 43:85-94 F '36
Revolt in Spain, and in Europe and the United States. R. L. Buell. Vital Speeches 2:698-701 Ag 15 '36
Rhine, history-laden waters. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 8 '36
Rhineland crisis. J. Gunther. Nation 142:407-8 Ap 1 '36
Rhineland; words like echoes of 1914. il News Week 7:18 Ap 11 '36
Route to Russia should a German-Russian war materialize. R. Shaw. il map R of Rs 95:26-7 Ja '37
Russia calls a bluff. New Repub 88:295-6 O 21 '36
Sauce for Italian wolf need not be sauce for German eagle. il News Week 7:18-20 Ap 4 '36
Security and the small powers. E. H. Carr. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 2 '36
Seeking solution of Rhineland riddle. il Lit Digest 121:11+ Mr 21 '36
Shadow of Germany. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147(ns 141):492-4 Ap '37
Showdown at Geneva. Nation 141:257 S 4 '35
Showdown in Rome. Nation 144:424 Ap 17 '37
Situation in Europe. J. Simon. Vital Speeches 1:455-6 Ap 22 '35
Skies brighten a little. New Repub 91:6 My 12 '37
Social revolution in Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:101-3 Jl '36
Soviets force a showdown. Nation 143:435 O 17 '36
Spain and British policy. F. A. Voigt. Fortn 146(ns 140):403-11 O '36
Spain balks the fascists. L. A. Fernsworth. il Cur Hist 46:27-32 Je '37
Spain: blondes fight for both fascists and communists. News Week 8:13 D 19 '36
Spain: British action helps fascists fight against reds who threaten to sovietize peninsula. il map News Week 8:5-6 Ag 22 '36
Spain is the key. Nation 144:172 F 13 '37
Spain, the ancient struggle. V. S. Pritchett. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 30 '36
Spanish volcano: victory eruptions threaten to destroy peace of Europe. map Lit Digest 122:13 O 17 '36
Spread of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Nation 142:156-7 F 5 '36
Statement of British foreign policy; with editorial comment from the London times. S. Hoare. Int Concil 312:371-89 S '35
Stresa, Geneva, and after. M. A. Gerothwohl. 19th Cent 117:672-85 Je '35
Stresses in Central Europe. W. Steed. Fortn 147(ns 141):540-7 My '37
Struggle for Czecho-Slovakia. R. Dell. Nation 144:611-13 My 29 '37
Swastika's arms get new octopus-hold on neighbors. News Week 8:7-9 Jl 25 '36
That clear moral issue; or, St George against the dragon. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:5-6 Ap '36
That liberal facade; reply to F. H. Underhill, with rejoinder. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 16:4, 17-19 My '36
These political 'isms. W. Woodside. Canad M 87:18+ F '37
Third major war scare in 12 months finds powers playing for time, testing arms. il map News Week 8:7-9 Ag 29 '36
This war business. Business Week p5-6 F 29 '36
Through monarchy to democracy. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 15 '36
Toward the new Armageddon? J. P. Gavit Survey G 25:531-2+ S '36
Transnational politics in Europe. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 26:262-70 D '36
Treaties: how they are treated! L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 3 '36
Trend of events. Commonweal 23:115 N 29 '35
Trick of neutrality. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 88:174-6 S 23 '36
Turkey sets her price; wants ban on Dardanelles fortifications lifted, Rhodes returned. map Lit Digest 121:14 Ja 4 '36
Turn in Spanish fortunes? New Repub 89:34 N 11 '36
Two Internationals find a common foe. L. Lore. Foreign Affairs 14:227-42 Ja '36
Understanding Europe. W. Woodside. il map Canad M 86:6-7+ Jl '36
Uneasy Christmas. Time 29:17-18 Ja 4 '37
Volcano under England. R. Dell. Nation 144: 373-5 Ap 3 '37
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 119: 515-28 Ap '36
War fever. map diag Scholastic 28:19+ Mr 28 '36
War for raw materials in Spain. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 144:456-8 Ap 24 '37
War need not come. M. Garnett. Contemp 149:400-8 Ap '36
War or peace in Europe? C. G. Dawes. Vital Speeches 2:521-2 My 18 '36
War plans may boom industry. Business Week p40 Mr 21 '36
War upon God; conflict in Spain. T. F. Woodlock. Commonweal 25:77-8 N 13 '36
Week of crisis. New Repub 87:4-6 My 13 '36
What does Mussolini want? Mussolini's dream of empire. H. Motherwell. map R of Rs 93:56-8+ Mr; 58-60 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:87-8 Je '36
What next in Europe? by A. Willert. Review Sat R Lit 13:6-7 Ja '36. F. H. Simonds
When knights are bold; two views of the Soviet regime. M. Muggeridge. Fortn 146(ns 140):150-9 Ag '36
Which way, Great Britain? R. Niebuhr. Cur Hist 45:35-9 N '36
Whither Europe? W. Steed. 19th Cent 119: 1-14 Ja '36
Whither Europe? reply. L. Villari. 19th Cent 119:264-9 F '36
Who is master of Bohemia? J. E. Williams. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 20 '37
Why Europe may fight. New Repub 84:200-2 O 2 '35
Why Spain is bleeding; Hitler wants fascist government on French southern flank so he can attack Russia. Business Week p41 N 28 '36
Will Europe call Hitler's bluff? Nation 142: 368 Mr 25 '36
Will Italy join Germany? S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):103-4 Jl '36
Will Moscow save Madrid? with editorial comment. L. Fischer. Nation 143:508-9, 511 O 31 '36
Will war come in 1937 or 1938? A. Géraud. Vital Speeches 3:215-16 Ja 15 '37
World crisis of 1936. Marquess of Lothian. Foreign Affairs 15:124-40 O '36
World over; Spanish civil war and European diplomacy. Liv Age 351:95-9 O '36
World revolution. Commonweal 24:373-4 Ag 14 '36
World watches Spain. Ind Woman 15:275+ S '36
Year's tangled diplomacy. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:345-52 Ja '36

EUROPE—Politics—*Continued*
Yes or no? Anglo-German question. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 351:393-6 Ja '37

See also
Baltic states
Fascism—Europe
Hapsburg, House of
International security
League of nations
Little entente, 1919-
United States of Europe (proposed)
World politics

Religious institutions and affairs
Need for revival in Europe. R. Paxson. Mis R 58:387 S '35
Whither Europe? A. N. Raybould. Cath World 143:732-4 S '36

Social conditions
See also
Peasantry—Europe

Social life and customs
How to save Europe; one is what one eats. S. Browne. Harper 174:662-5 My '37
Pre-war pension. E. Downing. Cath World 141:431-5, 569-75 Jl-Ag '35
Why American women marry foreigners. M. D. Kern. Forum 97:23-7 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:77-80 Ap '37

EUROPE, Central. See Central Europe

EUROPE and the United States
American element in Rotary. R. V. van Themaat. Rotarian 47:29-31 O '35
Bringing over Europe. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209:37+ N 21 '36
Buenos Aires on the way to Europe; President to use bargaining power of United States to bring Europe into peace program. Business Week p 11-12 D 5 '36
Destiny of Europe. Atlan 159:513-24 My '37
Good neighbors; travel and learn. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 95:16-18 Mr '37
We overtake Europe. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 24 '36

See also
Americans in Europe
Debts, Public

EUROPEAN bison. See Aurochs

EUROPEAN corn borers
European corn borer; its present status and methods of control. Revised ed. D. J. Caffrey. il map Farmers' Bul 1548:1-38 '35

EUROPEAN federal union. See United States of Europe (proposed)

EUROPEAN fiction

Bibliography
Outstanding 20th century European novels in translation; comp. by R. Melamed. Wilson Bul 11:26-9 S '36

EUROPEAN hornets. See Hornets

EUROPEAN larch canker. See Trees—Diseases and pests

EUROPEAN literature
Literature abroad (cont) E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 12:49-50 O 5 '35

EUROPEAN war, 1914-1918
Headline history of the first World war. il Scholastic 27:19 N 9 '35
Man who won the war. R. Buckner. Atlan 157:208-16 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-16 Ap '36
My account with the unknown soldier. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 51:754-6 Je 6 '34; Same abr. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 9 '35
My year of presidential service, 1917-1918. E. L. Pidgeon. Rotarian 49:43 O '36
This was war. Read Digest 29:105-6 N '36
Unknown soldier speaks. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 52:1403-7 N 6 '35
Unofficial armistice; Christmas time, 1914. H. L. Cabuche. il C S Mon M p2 D 16 '36
Wars within wars. A. L. Conger. Foreign Affairs 15:340-9 Ja '37
World crisis of 1936. Marquess of Lothian. Foreign Affairs 15:125-9 O '36

See also
Armistice day
Battlefields

Aerial operations
Diary of an unnamed aviator; condensed from War birds. J. M. Grider. Read Digest 30: 51-4 Je '37
Man without fear. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:87-90 N 21 '36

Armistices
Amazing armistice; premature Armistice day celebration of November 7, 1918. A. Hornblow, jr. Read Digest 29:5-8 N '36
Sudden silence; ed. by J. Copps. E. V. Rickenbacker. il Collier's 96:26 N 16 '35

Campaigns and battles
Hill we remember; battle of Vimy ridge. I. J. French. il Canad M 86:1, 6+ S '36

Commercial aspects
See also
Contraband of war

Diplomatic history
Balfour on the secret treaties. New Repub 87:117 Je 10 '36
France and the outbreak of the World war. B. E. Schmitt. Foreign Affairs 15:516-36 Ap '37
Integrity of a U.S. president. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:275-7 Ja 27 '36
President Wilson stops an inquiry. New Repub 85:326-7 Ja 29 '36
Why we went to war. N. D. Baker. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:1-86 O '36

Dramas
See also
European war in drama

Fiction
Made in Germany. R. Rennie. Collier's 96: 18 N 16 '35
Paths of glory; excerpt. H. Cobb. Scholastic 27:4-6+ N 9 '35
Told by the schoolmaster. J. Galsworthy. Read Digest 30:128-32 Mr '37
Two men. M. Carpenter. il Am M 120:28-9 O '35

Indemnities
See Germany—Reparations

Medical and sanitary affairs
I saw them die; a Red cross nurse at the front; ed. by A. Comandini. S. Millard. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ N; 20-1+ D '36
Notes of a war nurse. E. Bagnold. Forum 94:217-23, 283-7 O-N '35

Memorials and monuments
See War memorials

Naval operations
See also
Jutland, Battle of, 1916

Peace and mediation
See also
Peace ship

Personal narratives
Across the busy years; autobiography. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 98:274-9 N '35
After twenty years. D. E. Trueblood. Christian Cent 53:1393 O 21 '36
Diary of an unnamed aviator; condensed from War birds. J. M. Grider. Read Digest 30: 51-4 Je '37
Notes of a war nurse. E. Bagnold. Forum 94:217-23, 283-7 O-N '35
War of amateurs. G. Schnuphase. Canad M 84:9+ N '35

Poetry
Poetry corner; World war poems. D. Emerson. Scholastic 29:13 N 7 '36
Unknown poilu. A. B. Uhrig. Forum 97:251 Ap '37

Relief work
Lest we forget. H. R. Y. Reid. Survey 72:40 F '36

EUROPEAN war—*Continued*

Results

After twenty years. G. W. Norris. Christian Cent 54:412-13 Mr 31 '37
Children's teeth on edge. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:354 Jl '35
Reflections in a whirlpool. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 157:606-16 My '36

Strategy

Lawrence and future generalship. H. Nickerson. maps Am R 6:129-54 D '35
Lawrence of Arabia. B. H. Liddell Hart. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 22 '35

Submarine operations

Sinking of the Lusitania. T. A. Bailey. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:54-73 O '35

Treaties

See also
Peace treaty, 1919

Arabia

Last great Puritan; review of Seven pillars of wisdom: a triumph, by T. E. Lawrence. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 28 '35
Lawrence and Clive. A. W. Smith. Atlan 157:447-56 Ap '36
Lawrence and future generalship. H. Nickerson. maps Am R 6:129-54 D '35
Lawrence of Arabia. B. H. Liddell Hart. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 22 '35

Belgium

Belgium and the war. F. H. Simonds. Sat R Lit 13:7 Ja 4 '36

Canada

Canadian churches and the last war. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 16:12-14 N '36
Church today on war; reply to J. Fairfax. J. L. Smith. Canad Forum 16:14-15 Ja '37
Hill we remember; battle of Vimy ridge. I. J. French. il Canad M 86:1, 6+ S '36
Pilgrimage; Canadian corps reunion at Vimy. E. Acland. il Canad M 86:16+ Jl '36

See also
Conscription—Canada

France

France and the outbreak of the World war. B. E. Schmitt. Foreign Affairs 15:516-36 Ap '37
New Verdun: French veterans commemorate battle with peace bid. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 Jl 18 '36
Paris muckraker: Crapouillot. Time 26:52+ D 2 '35

See also
France—Reconstruction

Germany

Dangerous delusion! W. Woodside. il map Canad M 85:6-7+ My '36

See also
European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations

Great Britain

Kitchener at the War office. V. W. Germains. Contemp 149:687-95 Je '36
Miss Royden and war prostitution. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:186-7 F 10 '37
Religion of war. R. Kipling. Vital Speeches 1:542-3 My 20 '35; Same, with title Undefended island. 19th Cent 117:641-5 Je '35; Same, with title Gentlemen, the Empire. Liv Age 348:429-32 Jl '35
Soldier king: war career of Edward VIII recalled in Vimy Ridge program. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 Jl 25 '36

United States

After twenty years. G. W. Norris. Christian Cent 54:412-13 Mr 31 '37
Arms, loans, and the bankers; Senate munitions inquiry. il Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 18 '36
Betrayal of peace. H. Washburn. Delin 129: 14-15+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 11-13 Ja '37
Can present legislation guarantee future neutrality? F. R. Coudert. Int Concil 327:178-91 F '37
Can war make us rich? L. Stoddard. Am M 121:70+ F '36
Charting America's news of the World war. H. S. Foster, jr. Foreign Affairs 15:311-19 Ja '37
Christian century and the war. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 54:409-11 Mr 31 '37
Descent to Avernus; chronology of events in the United States between the outbreak of hostilities in Europe and the American declaration of war; comp. by B. C. Clark. Christian Cent 54:425-8 Mr 31 '37
Detour around war; proposal for a new American policy. B. C. Clark. Harper 172:1-9 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-8 Ja '36
Elucidation and correction of articles in regard to Lansing and the activities of the firm of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 612-13 N 27 '35
Honor to William J. Bryan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:583 N 20 '35
Did Bryan put us into war? reply to O. G. Villard. J. M. Leyda. Nation 142:17 Ja 1 '36
How not to be neutral; review of War memories of Robert Lansing. F. H. Simonds. Sat R Lit 12:10-11 S 28 '35
How the United States entered the war. Christian Cent 54:406-9 Mr 31 '37
I would vote no again. J. Rankin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 1 '36
Inquisitors call Wilson a falsifier. il News Week 7:12-14 Ja 25 '36
J. P. Morgan defense. New Repub 87:6 My 13 '36
Lansing self-revealed; review of War memoirs of Robert Lansing. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:427 O 16 '35
Last war and the next. W. Millis. Nation 142:95-8, 125-7 Ja 22-29 '36
Lest we forget! Christian Cent 54:72-4 Ja 20 '37
Mr Lamont defends the Morgans. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:527 N 6 '35
Mr Morgan's mice. New Repub 85:363-5 F 5 '36
Money beats the drum. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:416-20 Mr 31 '37
Munitions committee reports. New Repub 87:229 Jl 1 '36
New history and old; Senate investigation of the munitions industry. il Time 27: 12-16 Ja 20 '36
New light on Bryan and war policies. C. A. Beard. New Repub 87:177-8 Je 17 '36
1917, then and now, 1937. K. Page. Christian Cent 54:413-16 Mr 31 '37
Nye revelations. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43: 626-8 Mr '36
Old war: Senate investigation. il News Week 7:9-10 Ja 18 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:368; 86:46-7 F 5, 19 '36
Patriotism and the bonus. F. J. Martin. Commonweal 23:715-16 Ap 24 '36
Peace for America. C. A. Beard. New Repub 86:100-2, 127-9, 156-9 Mr 4-18 '36
Price of neutrality. T. J. Wertenbaker. Atlan 157:100-8 Ja '36
Rural America in war-time. T. Dreiser. il Scrib M 101:99-103 Ja '37
Service of remembrance, twentieth anniversary of America's entrance into the World war, April, 1917. Christian Cent 54:420-2 Mr 31 '37
Sunrise conference. A. M. Arnett. Nation 143:363 S 26 '36
Unknowing soldier. W. H. Hudnut, jr. Christian Cent 53:1491-2 N 11 '36
War profits and personal devils. Nation 142: 89 Ja 22 '36
War reconsidered. New Repub 90:279-80 Ap 14 '37
War twenty years after. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:436 Ap 17 '37
We can defend America. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ N 21; 23+ D 5 '36
Why did we go to war? C. A. Beard. New Repub 90:127-9 Mr 10 '37

EUROPEAN war—United States—*Continued*
Why we went to war. N. D. Baker. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:1-86 O '36; Discussion. Nation 143:353 S 26 '36; New Repub 88: 247-8 O 7 '36
Will we stay out of the next war? W. Millis. New Repub 83:323-7 Jl 31 '35
Wilson and neutrality. S. B. Fay. Nation 142:109-10 Ja 22 '36
See also
United States—Army
—Expeditionary force
Neutrality
American neutrality: experience of 1914-1917. C. Seymour. Foreign Affairs 14:26-36 O '35
Attack on the Nye committee. Christian Cent 53:180-1 Ja 29 '36
Can America keep out of war? World war lessons concerning neutrality. H. Rugg. bibliog Scholastic 28:15-16+ Mr 28 '36
Can we stay out of war? E. Angell. Harper 171:465-76 S '35
Explosion at munitions inquiry. il Lit Digest 121:5 Ja 25 '36
Graveyard parade. il Time 27:16-18 Ja 27 '36
Integrity of a U.S. president. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:275-7 Ja 27 '36
Measure of America's betrayal; with editorial comment. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:116, 119 Ja 29 '36
Mr Lansing's unneutrality. New Repub 84:90 S 4 '35
Neutrality; Senate investigation. Scholastic 27:20+ Ja 25 '36
Neutrality and the house of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:555 N 13 '35
Neutrality, then and now; review of American neutrality, 1914-1917, by C. Seymour. R. L. Buell. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 21 '35
Position of American neutrality during the World war. C. E. Martin. Ref Shelf 10 no7:89-94 Mr '36
War legislation
See also
Espionage law

EUROPEAN war in art. See War pictures

EUROPEAN war in drama
Truce; one-act play. D. Lindsay. Scholastic 29:16+ N 7 '36

EUROPEAN war in literature
War memories in literature; tr. by G. F. Timpson. W. A. Berendsohn. il C S Mon M p 10 Jl 24 '35
See also
European war, 1914-1918—Poetry

EUROPEANS
Green hills far away; why I left America, and why I am glad to get back. W. Seabrook. Am M 122:50-1+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ap '37

EURYPELMA. See Tarantulas

EUSIMULIUM pecuarum. See Buffalo gnats

EUSTACE, Cecil John
Redeeming the social order. Commonweal 22: 397-8 Ag 23 '35
Troubadour. Commonweal 24:580-1 O 16 '36

EUSTANCE, Harry W.
Repaving with brick, using WPA labor. Am City 52:99 Ap '37

EUSTIS, Mrs Dorothy Harrison
Seeing eye. por Time 27:79-80 My 18 '36
Trainer. por Am M 120:55 Jl '35

EUSTIS, Morton
Actor attacks his part. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 798-811, 856-71, 950-60; 21:36-51, 126-38, 227-35 O '36-Mr '37
Actor-dancer attacks his part. Theatre Arts Mo 21:371-86 My '37
Additional dialogue. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 443-52 Je '37
Director takes command. Theatre Arts Mo 20:114-23, 211-21, 270-80 F-Ap '36
Summer theatre, 1936 model. Theatre Arts Mo 20:425-8 Je '36
—and Morton, Frederick
New theatres for old. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 910-16; 20:27-30 D '35-Ja '36

EUTHANASIA
Britons would alter Decalogue to end incurable pain. News Week 6:40 N 16 '35
Euthanasia and murder. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 8:487-90 F '37
Is mercy killing justified? A. A. Brill. Vital Speeches 2:165-7 D 16 '35
Murder by request. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 36:423-9 D '35
Right to die. C. P. Gilman. Forum 94:297-300 N '35; Discussion. 94:323 D '35
Right to die; opinion of physicians, churchmen, and press. Lit Digest 120:17 N 23 '35
Right to die; symposium. Forum 94:330-4; 95:40, 110-12, sup9+ D '35-F, Ap '36
Right to kill. Time 26:53 N 18; 39 N 25; 34+ D 2 '35

EUTHANASIA, Voluntary. See Suicide

EUWE, Machgielis
Chess champion. por Time 26:25 D 30 '35

EUZKADI. See Basque provinces

EVANGELICAL and reformed church
Attack problems of church union. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:949-50 Jl 1 '36

EVANGELICAL church in Egypt
Young church in old Egypt. E. E. Elder. Mis R 59:567-8 D '36

EVANGELICAL church in Germany
Evangelical church letter submitted to Chancellor Hitler in June, 1936, and manifesto of August 23, 1936; texts. Int Concil 324:556-73 N '36

EVANGELICALISM. See Protestantism, Evangelical

EVANGELISTIC work
Afterthoughts on the preaching mission. E. S. Jones. Christian Cent 54:483-5 Ap 14 '37
Afterthoughts on the preaching mission; reply. Christian Cent 54:508-9 Ap 21 '37
Books to continue the inspiration of the national preaching mission. Pub W 130: 2495-6 D 26 '36
Contacts with Moslems in Arabia. B. D. Hakken. Mis R 59:73 F '36
Day with Farag Abdalla; colporteur of the American Bible society. W. Price. il Mis R 58:589-91 D '35
Federal council and the preaching mission. Christian Cent 53:1710-12 D 23 '36
Five-year evangelism in India. Mis R 59: 278 Je '36
Hound of heaven. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 4:424-32 Ap '25; Same abr, with title Moody; showman of the sawdust trail. Read Digest 30:75-8 Je '37
Mission: Protestant revival attracts a million listeners. News Week 8:44 D 12 '36
Missionary message of the cross. A. T. Pierson. Mis R 58:334 Jl '35
Mission's end; Federal council of churches' national preaching mission. Time 28:36+ D 14 '36
Moody, the consecrated commoner. Christian Cent 54:136-7 F 3 '37
National congregation; national preaching mission planned by the Federal council of churches. Christian Cent 53:1216-18 S 16 '36
National preaching mission. Christian Cent 52:1582-4 D 11 '35
National preaching mission. Mis R 59:277 Je '36
Power and pathos of the preaching mission. Christian Cent 53:1598-600 D 2 '36
Preaching liberty to captives in Portugal. E. R. Holden. Mis R 59:250-3 My '36
Preaching mission starts. J. Knox. Christian Cent 53:1288-90 S 30 '36
Preaching team. Time 28:44+ S 28 '36
Spiritual condition of the heathen. H. W. Frost. Mis R 58:335-7 Jl '35
Success of the national preaching mission. il Mis R 60:2-5 Ja '37
They are Jews! challenge of American Jewry to the church. J. S. Conning. Mis R 59: 577-8 D '36
Thoughts on recent evangelism in India. Mis R 60:29 Ja '37
To pastors: beginning at Jerusalem. W. A. Rich. Mis R 59:27-8 Ja '36

EVANGELISTIC work—*Continued*
Tshisunga Daniel, a Congo apostle. J. Morrison. Mis R 60:197-9 Ap '37
Turmoil in Spain. Mis R 59:515-16 N '36
What is evangelism? B. M. Ridpath. Christian Cent 53:357-8 Mr 4 '36
See also
Missions

EVANS, Allen Roy
Tailor-made vacations. C S Mon M p5+ Jl 1 '36

EVANS, Anne
She created an Indian cult. C. Bancroft. il por Ind Woman 14:371+ N '35

EVANS, Sir Arthur
Palace of Minos. S. Casson. Atlan 158:233-41 Ag '36
Reconstructing the palace of Minos. J. Martin. il Travel 65:18-22+ O '35

EVANS, Benjamin Ifor
Arrival in Manchoukuo. C S Mon M p 10 D 9 '36

EVANS, Bergen
Fantasia. Scrib M 101:55-7 Ap '37
Out of the mouths. Scrib M 100:51-3 Jl '36

EVANS, Billy
Baseball from the bleachers. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Jl 27 '35
Building a big-league ball club. Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Ag 29 '36

EVANS, Caradoc
We Welsh. Fortn 147(ns 141):337-40 Mr '37

EVANS, Ernestine
Resettlement by trailer. Nation 143:180-2 Ag 15 '36
Trailers and the 1939 world's fair. Arch Rec 80:160 Ag '36

EVANS, Floyd C.
Music in an unmusical city. Etude 54:50 Ja '36

EVANS, Gertrude
Volume in design. Sch Arts M 36:594-5 Je '37

EVANS, Griffith
Veterinary centenarian and discoverer. Am J Pub Health 25:1295 D '35

EVANS, Griffith Conrad
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:85 Ja '37

EVANS, Henry Clay, jr
Liberty under the old order. Am R 6:546-65 Mr '36

EVANS, Henry Ridgely
Recollections of William Torrey Harris. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:40-50

EVANS, Herbert McLean
Gland doctors speak, argue, shout, and then shake hands. News Week 9:39 Ja 9 '37

EVANS, Hubert Reginald
Silver Swallow; story. Canad M 85:10-11 My '36

EVANS, Ida M.
Lost, one wedding day; story. Good H 102: 90-3 My '36

EVANS, John
Portrait
Fortune 15:156 F '37

EVANS, Lawrence
Manager states his case; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 54:757 D '36

EVANS, Llewellyn Thomas
Social behavior of the normal and castrated lizard, anolis carolinensis. Science ns 83: 104 Ja 31 '36

EVANS, Maurice
Happy birthday, Mr Shakespeare! Maurice Evans makes Richard II a smash hit. il pors Scholastic 30:5 Ap 24 '37
Portrait
Theatre Arts Mo 21:366 My '37
Portrait as Napoleon. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 840 N '36
Portrait as Richard II. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 187 Mr '37
Portrait as Romeo. Theatre Arts Mo 20:110 F '36
Richard II: emancipated bookkeeper star of best stage performance in 30 years. por Lit Digest 123:23 F 20 '37
Shakespeare, with a difference. W. P. Eaton. Atlan 159:474-7 Ap '37
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:440-1 Je '36
Stage classics as best sellers; Richard II, with Maurice Evans starred. E. C. Sherburne. il por C S Mon M p4 Ap 7 '37

EVANS, R. M.
Portrait
Business Week p36 N 28 '36

EVANS, Robert Allison
Coal cracker's song. New Repub 90:41 F 17 '37

EVANS, Robert F.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:21 My 1 '37

EVANS, Thomas Horace
Carbonation and carbonatization. Science ns 85:334 Ap 2 '37

EVANS, Thomas P. Conwell-. See Conwell-Evans, T. P.

EVANS, Wainwright
Are we teaching our children to gamble? por(p 17) Parents M 12:24-5+ Mr '37
Bagdad-on-the-subway. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 38-9+ Ja '37
Copper, the friendliest metal. Bet Hom & Gard 13:20-1+ Jl '35
Family parasite. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13+ N '35
How to quarrel if you must. Bet Hom & Gard 15:39+ O '36
Try hand-holding. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13+ Ag '36

EVANS, Wilbur
Portrait
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

EVANS, William
Cracking down on the cracksman. Read Digest 29:95-8 N '36

EVANS, William Arthur
American education week in Indianapolis, 1935. Nat Educ Assn J 25:223-4 O '36

EVANS, William Lloyd, and others
High school teaching of chemistry. Sch and Soc 43:604-6 My 2 '36

EVANSIA. See Irises

EVANSTON, Illinois
Balanced collections of books in study halls at Evanston township high school. E. C. Whiteman. Sch and Soc 44:279-80 Ag 29 '36
Resurfacing saves old streets and cuts maintenance costs. J. W. Cleveland. il Am City 51:45-7 O '36
Safe streets sans sentiment. A. R. Forster. il Rotarian 50:45-7 Ja '37
Second large elevated tank balances the Evanston water system. il map Am City 51:63-4 Ap '36

EVANSTON, Illinois, public library
Crow's nest: annual reports; method used by the Evanston public library. G. R. Lyle. Wilson Bul 10:534+ Ap '36
Unique in circulation. Library J 61:193 Mr 1 '36

EVANSVILLE, Indiana
Factory building serves a community's recreational needs. Recreation 30:294+ S '36
River-front transformed. Am City 52:101 Mr '37

EVAPORATED milk. See Milk, Evaporated

EVENDEN, Edward Samuel
Some contributions of a junior college. Sch and Soc 44:168-74 Ag 8 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:89 Ja '37

—and others
Teacher personnel in the United States. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:1-258

EVENING and continuation schools
All for a dollar; trade extension classes for Negroes, Fort Worth, Tex. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:87 N '36
Continuation school 25th anniversary, 1936. H. E. Miles. il Sch Life 21:4 S '35

EVENING and continuation schools—*Continued*
Cooperative schools and continuation schools. R. O. Small. Ind Educ M 37:194-5 S '35
Evening classes popular in Iowa. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:22 S '36
Evening school. Z. Tiffany. Survey G 24:439-40+ S '35
Evening schools of Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 44:337 S 12 '36
Evening sessions in the New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:119-20 Jl 27 '35
Functions of co-ordination. F. L. Tibbitts. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:199-201, 252-5, 288-90 Jl, S-O '35
Inquiry concerning credit students in evening schools. Sch R 44:412-13 Je '36
Organizing evening classes in woodworking. R. A. Ivy. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 297-9 O '36

See also
Opportunity schools

EVENING dress. See Clothing and dress

EVENING grosbeaks. See Grosbeaks

EVENING in Hawaii; story. See Tuckerman, A.

EVENING of a gobble-piper; story. See Steig, H. A.

EVENING party; story. See Ercole, V.

EVENING post (New York) See New York evening post

EVEREST, Mount
Climbers prepare for latest attack on Mt Everest. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 129:12-13 Jl '36
Englishmen again challenge Everest; review of Everest; the challenge, by F. Younghusband. V. S. Pritchett. il C S Mon M p 11 My 20 '36
Last great adventure. E. Muller. il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Mr 28 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-54 Je '36
Luck chills; snow and cold drive back Everest climbers. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 Je 20 '36
Once more, Mount Everest; photographs. News Week 7:20-1 My 30 '36
Siege of Everest. C. F. Meade. Fortn 145(ns 139):444-51 Ap '36

EVERET, Eleanor
At home to safety. Hygeia 14:788-92 S '36
Public safety, a world ideal. Hygeia 14:978-82+ N '36
Safety in industry. Hygeia 14:693-7 Ag '36
Tomorrow's drivers. Hygeia 14:594-8+ Jl '36

EVERETT, Guerra
Highlights of the law. Cur Hist 45:99-101 F; 110-12 Mr; 46:96-8 Ap; 96-8 My; 97-9 Je '37

EVERETT, Mary, pseud. of Laura Lettie Smith (Mrs August Charles Krey)
For boys only. Bet Hom & Gard 15:80+ My '37
Grief touched us early. Am R 5:570-83 O '35
Houses and families. Good H 102:50+ Mr '36
Maybe parents know something. Forum 97: 289-93 My '37

EVERETT, Ray H.
I like it; poem. Survey 73:81 Mr '37

EVERETT, Thomas H.
Before the flower show. House & Gard 71:47+ Je '37
Begonias for the sunroom. Am Home 17:46-7+ D '36
Garden riches from the Rockies. Am Home 17:44-5+ My '37

EVERGLADES
Magic farms of the Everglades. J. D. Floyd. il Travel 68:25-7+ Ja '37

EVERGLADES national park
Everglades, our newest national park. L. L. Butler. il map Travel 66:20-3+ F '36
Florida fairyland. Read Digest 28:32 Je '36

EVERGREENS
All from an evergreen tree. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:9-11+ D '35
Evergreens. H. Teuscher. il House & Gard 71:66+ Mr '37
Massing and grouping of evergreens. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 45:36-7 S '36
Note on fall planting. M. G. Kains. House B 77:57 S '35
Pigmy evergreens. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:73 Ag '36
Plumes of the forest. E. E. Stanford. il Nature M 28:205-7 O '36
Rock garden evergreens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:38-9+ Ja '36
Suggestion for planting. J. Booth. House B 78:80 Mr '36
What is an evergreen? F. Thone. Science N L 31:31 Ja 9 '37
Year-round Christmas trees; nut pines and junipers. V. Bailey. il Nature M 28:337 D '36

See also
Christmas trees
Conifers
Holly
Spruce
Yew

EVERLASTING flowers
Spring plans for winter bouquets. H. V. Wilson. House and Gard 69:115+ Ap '36
Winter bouquets. A. Perrett. il Am Home 14: 471-5 N '35
Winter obsession. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:25-6+ N '36

EVERNDEN, Katherine
Shelter as an art project. Sch Arts M 35: 384-sup9 F '36

EVERSON, Ronald Gilmour
Behind the curtain; story. Canad M 86:6-7 N '36
Dollar's worth of tickets; story. Canad M 87:12-13 F '37
Lonesome river; story. Canad M 85:10-11 Ap '36
Tuesday evening lady; story. Canad M 86:10-11 D '36
Wedding on Wednesday; story. Canad M 86: 10-11 O '36
Winning strain; story. Canad M 85:17-19 Mr '36

EVERTS, Edgar W.
Answering a practical question. Educa 56: 268-71 Ja '36

EVERTS, Truman C.
Life-saving thistle: cnicus foliosus or Everts' thistle. il Nature M 26:152 S '35

EVERTS' thistle. See Thistles

EVERY Saturday night; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EVERYBODY loves a baby; story. See Freeman, E.

EVERYBODY was very nice; story. See Benét, S. V.

EVERYBODY'S old man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EVERYTHING is thunder; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EVERYTHING'S all right; story. See Gale, Z.

EVIDENCE
What is scientific proof? T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 153:192-4 O '35

EVIDENCE (law)
Circumstantial evidence. E. Borchard. Am Mercury 37:337-43 Mr '36
Prove it, officer. F. M. Kreml. R of Rs 95:51 Ap '37

See also
Witnesses

EVIL. See Good and evil

EVIL-eye of Mr Ilbrim; story. See Sowers, P. A.

EVIL spirit; story. See Pirandello, L.

EVOLUTION
Confusion of tongues; result of 100 years of action of the ferment of evolution. O. Riddle. Science ns 83:41-5, 69-74 Ja 17-24 '36
Evolution. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 84:203-6 Ag 28 '36
Evolution and diet as they affect the teeth. Science ns 82:sup 10+ O 4 '35
Evolution mocks cause. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 S 4 '35

EVOLUTION—*Continued*
Evolutionary basis for abnormal bone growth in the ear of man. Science ns 81:sup9 Je 7 '35
Evolution's freaks. G. Lawrence. il Forum 97:106-9 F '37
Generation's progress in the study of evolution. E. G. Conklin. bibliog f Science ns 80: 147-56 Ag 17 '34; Revised. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934:205-22
History of an insect's stomach. R. E. Snodgrass. diags Smithson Rept 1933:363-87
Homo sapiens, whence and whither. E. A. Hooton. bibliog f Science ns 82:19-31 Jl 12 '35
Laws of mammalian evolution. W. B. Scott. Sci Mo 43:421-9 N '36
Other side of progress. J. H. Bradley. Yale R ns 26:566-77 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 42 My '37
Thumb of man. E. L. Troxell. Sci Mo 43:148-50 Ag '36
War, food, and evolution. J. R. de la H. Marett. 19th Cent 119:452-63 Ap '36
What are we coming to? I. Fineman. Harper 171:378-80 Ag '35

See also
Adaptation (biology)
Man—Origin and antiquity
Mutation (biology)
Natural selection
Tennessee evolution controversy

EVOLUTION, Social. See Social progress

EWALD, Carl
My little boy; excerpt. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 149 My '36
Five-inch shelf; excerpt from the Woollcott reader on My little boy. A. Woollcott. Sat R Lit 13:4 N 16 '35

EWBANK, Henry Lee
Government ownership of electric utilities; debate. bibliog Scholastic 29:14-16 S 26 '36
How should the doctors' bills be paid? bibliog Scholastic 27:17-18 O 5 '35

EWEN, David
Man with the baton; abridged. Read Digest 28:42-4 Mr '36
Vienna Strausses. Mus Q 21:466-74 O '35
(ed) See Chasins, A. Few frank words to the young composer
(ed) See Gieseking, W. Increasing the resources of the piano

EWER, S. Judson
Ferns, their life story. Nature M 28:149-52 S '36
Partridge-berry, plant of Christmas cheer. Nature M 26:342-3 D '35

EWER, William Norman
Five souls; poem. Scholastic 27:14 N 9 '35
Oil in the Arabian desert. Liv Age 349:104-7 O '35

EWES. See Sheep

EWING, Marion
Working with older boys and girls. Wilson Bul 10:244-9 D '35

EWING, Ruth Corbin
Say, it doesn't look bad! Am Home 17:27+ F '37

EWING, William
Portrait. News Week 6:31 S 14 '35

EX libris. See Bookplates

EXAMINATIONS
Attitudes of college students toward the use of examinations for determining course marks. J. R. Gerberich. tabs Sch and Soc 44:284-8 Ag 29 '36
Critique of the elementary-school graduation examination. D. Segel. El Sch J 37:530-5 Mr '37
Differences in the performance of departmental groups of student teachers on qualifying examinations at the University of Minnesota. R. K. Bent and H. R. Douglass. tab Sch & Soc 45:726-7 My 22 '37
Elementary school graduating examinations. D. Segel. bibliog map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,16:1-64; Summary. El Sch J 37: 330-2 Ja '37
Evaluation of the examination system in England. El Sch J 36:566-9 Ap '36
Examinations for advanced credit for freshmen at Cornell university. Sch and Soc 42:499-500 O 12 '35
Examinations in teachers colleges. L. O. Lantis. tabs Sch and Soc 44:653-5 N 14 '36
Examiners examined; Carnegie foundation report. Time 29:53 Ja 25 '37
Examining fellowship applicants. R. C. Brooks. Sch and Soc 43:59-61 Ja 11 '36
General final examinations at Harvard college. Sch and Soc 43:86 Ja 18 '36
Liberal education; selective principle in American colleges. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 3:253-6 F 1 '37
Mechanism feels answers to examination questions; International test scoring machine. il Science N L 31:311+ My 15 '37
On examinations. R. Withington. Sch & Soc 45:750-2 My 29 '37
Relationship between the examination load and grades at the University of Chicago. J. M. Stalnaker. tabs Sch and Soc 43:134-6 Ja 25 '36
Reliability of examinations. C. W. Valentine. bibliog f 19th Cent 119:440-51 Ap '36
Report of the regents' examinations of New York state. Sch & Soc 45:369-70 Mr 13 '37
Second examination. T. Thomas. 19th Cent 120:87-94 Jl '36
Should optional questions be used in examinations? J. M. Stalnaker. Sch and Soc 42:644-7 N 9 '35
Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. T. Diamond. diags Ind Educ M 38:235-46 N '36
Study of optional questions on examinations. J. M. Stalnaker. tabs Sch and Soc 44: 829-32 D 19 '36
Suggested regulations governing oral examinations for graduate degrees. R. G. Bernreuter. Sch and Soc 42:580-1 O 26 '35
Third conference of the international inquiry on school and university examinations. C. H. Judd. Sch R 43:653-63 N '35
Use of the lantern for objective examinations. E. P. Lyon. Science ns 85:225 F 26 '37

See also
College entrance examination board
Educational measurements

EXAMINATIONS, Health. See Physical examinations

EXAMINATIONS, Physical. See Physical examinations

EXAMINATIONS, Psychological. See Psychological examinations

EXCAVATING machinery

See also
Steam shovels

EXCAVATION
Eighth world wonder. R. O. Case. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 13 '35

See also
Dredges
Irrigation canals
Street openings

EXCAVATIONS (archeology)
Archeological outlines in prehistoric Persia. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 156:308-10 My '37
Buried cultures of the Near East. C. H. Gordon. il map Asia 36:28-33, 120-5 Ja-F '36
Buried cultures of the Near East; reply, with rejoinder. H. W. Eliot. Asia 36:352 Je '36
Diggers. Time 27:40-2 Ap 13 '36
Digging up Ireland's history; excavations by Harvard anthropologists near Dublin. G. Keene. il C S Mon M p3 Ap 28 '37
Fifteen thousand years; story of the U.S. archaeologist, his technique, his equipment, donations, notes on the vanished civilizations. il map Fortune 14:128-37+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:47-51 F '37
Historical significance of Tepe Gawra. E. A. Speiser. bibliog f il map Smithson Rept 1933:415-27

EXCAVATIONS (archeology)—*Continued*
Nuzi and the Hurrians; excavations at Nuzi (Kirkuk, Iraq) and their contribution to our knowledge of the history of the Hurrians. R. H. Pfeiffer. bibliog il plans Smithson Rept 1935:535-58

See also
Archeology
Chichen Itzá
Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
Crete—Antiquities
Cyrene
Dura Europos
Minturnae
Ostia
Palestine—Antiquities
Persepolis
Persia—Antiquities
Tell Asmar, Iraq
Troy

EXCELLENCE, Search for. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:18-19 O 8 '34; Same abr. Sch and Soc 40:426-7 S 29 '34

EXCELSIOR SPRINGS, Missouri
City-owned and unified natural resources. M. Wood. il Am City 51:91 Mr '36

EXCEPTIONAL children. See Children, Exceptional; Children, Gifted

EXCHANGE
Adequacy of existing currency mechanisms under varying circumstances. J. H. Williams. Am Econ R 27:sup 151-68 Mr '37
Control of exchange in Costa Rica. Bul Pan Am Union 69:490-500 Je '35
Exchange restrictions retard recovery of world trade. R of Rs 95:54 F '37
Foreign trade and exchange stabilization. D. W. Gilbert. tabs Am Econ R 26:272-9 Je '36
Germany's experience with clearing agreements. K. Ritter. Foreign Affairs 14:465-75 Ap '36
Japanese mystery; new foreign exchange control may mean devaluation. Business Week p50 Ja 23 '37
Managed currencies; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup 196-8 Mr '37
Marks; tourists may have to help the bankers collect their German debts. News Week 7:19 F 29 '36
Mechanisms and objectives of exchange control. B. Ohlin. Am Econ R 27:sup 141-50 Mr '37
Readjusting the world's currencies. E. W. Kemmerer. il Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ Ja '37
Treasury study of foreign inflow provides basis for future exchange stabilization. News Week 8:30 D 5 '36

EXCHANGES
All in one basket; commodity exchange bill lumps all commodities together. Business Week p41 Ap 18 '36
Battle of exchanges; Chicago stock market joins in scramble for more listings. Business Week p22-3 O 10 '36
Commodity duel; exchange regulations face suits and new law brings changes in trading field. Business Week p41 S 5 '36
Grain trade fight; Board of trade's defense against throttling by Congress. Business Week p32 D 28 '35
How far? extent of SEC help in developing small exchanges may be judged when Commission rules on Pittsburgh market's plea. Business Week p50 S 5 '36
Status of major legislation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:164 Je '36

See also
Stock exchange
United States—Commodity exchange administration

EXCHANGES, Barter. See Barter exchanges

EXCISE tax
City purchases exempt from federal excise tax. Am City 50:89 O '35
Excises in modern times. A. Comstock. tab Ann Am Acad 183:111-17 Ja '36

EXCLUSIVE story; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

EX-CONVICTS. See Prisoners, Discharged

EXCURSION; drama. See Wolfson, V.

EXCURSIONS
For fathers only; taking regular monthly excursions with children. R. H. Miller. Parents M 11:40 D '36

EXCURSIONS, Family. See Family excursions

EXCURSIONS, School. See School excursions

EXECUTIONS (law)

See also
Attachment and garnishment

EXECUTIONS and executioners
Guillotine man. R of Rs 95:75 F '37
Hanging day. C. Carmer. Atlan 159:105-9 Ja '37
Kentucky puts on a hanging. Christian Cent 53:1124 Ag 26 '36
Strange case of Rainey Bethea. Commonweal 24:415 Ag 28 '36
They hanged Jasper Collins. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 15:22-3 Ja '36

EXECUTIVE ability
Need for career administrators. W. W. Stockberger. Ann Am Acad 180:31-6 Ja '37

EXECUTIVE power
Executive power in the state constitution. J. A. Fairlie. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181: 59-73 S '35

EXECUTIVES
Accessibility of the chief. L. M. Buker. bibliog f Library J 61:483-5 Je 15 '36
Choosing executives. E. R. Stettinius, jr. R of Rs 94:89 D '36
Conversation with presidents. E. H. Schell. Nation's Bus 25:21-2+ Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:77-8 F '37
Corporate entrepreneur.. B. W. Lewis. Q J Econ 51:535-44 My '37
Executives' school: San Francisco advertising club shows business heads how to sell. Business Week p30 F 27 '37
Executives wanted. Business Week p42-3 Jl 11 '36
Few men cheat at cards; what's right and wrong with the corporations. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Mr 27 '37
Honorary fellowships for student executives at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science ns 85:327-8 Ap 2 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:598 My 1 '37
I used to be an I-man. Am M 122:53+ N '36
In a minute; in business reception rooms waiting to see executives who never see anyone. J. F. Fishman. Harper 174:554-5 Ap '37
Memo for presidents. E. H. Schell. R of Rs 95:77-8 F '37
There's room at the top, but—. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 47:6-9 D '35
Wanted: good men; industry turns again to task of building reservoir of trained executive personnel. Business Week p22-4 D 21 '35

See also
Leadership
Women as executives

Salaries

Confidences published. Time 26:68+ D 16 '35
Fortune survey; big salaries. tabs Fortune 13:215-16 Ap '36
Heads explain why they get paid so much. News Week 7:38+ Ap 18 '36
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:109 Mr 4 '36
Public wage slaves; Uncle Sam an illiberal and niggardly employer. G. Creel. Collier's 97:14+ Mr 28 '36
Salaries vs. wages. Lit Digest 122:37-8 Jl 18 '36
Salary list squeal; with editorial comment. Business Week p29-30, 48 Ja 18 '36
Salary secrets. Time 26:43 S 2 '35
SEC rejects plea and discloses high-ups' pay checks. News Week 6:33 D 14 '35
61 big businessmen get more pay than Roosevelt. News Week 6:34 Jl 27 '35
Some salaries and wages; tables. New Repub 83:243-5; 87:295-6 Jl 10 '35, Jl 15 '36; Excerpt. Nat Educ Assn J 24:214 O '35

EXEMPTION from taxation. See Taxation, Exemption from

EXERCISE
Body building. il Lit Digest 123:23-5 My 1 '37
Body-building for athletes. W. J. Marling. Educa 56:288-90 Ja '36
Exercise tailored to fit type; it should suit structural frame, internal organs and mind. il Lit Digest 123:33-5 Ja 23 '37
Figures don't lie. A. Andrews. il Canad M 87:62-3 Ap '37
Flesh sculptors: screen players find how to keep healthy. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 Mr 6 '37
Handbalancing. C. B. Roth. il Scholastic 29: 26-7 D 5 '36
Increase your vocal range and power. R. Blalock. Etude 55:403 Je '37
Just before the battle, warm up! il Scholastic 29:20-1 O 17 '36
Leg work. G. G. Marcus. il Collier's 99:11+ Mr 27 '37
Lesson in good form. R. Murrin. il Good H 103:118-19+ N '36
Posture lady, Bess M. Mensendieck. il Time 29:56-8 Ap 5 '37
Pull yourself together. J. Lane. il Collier's 97:30+ Je 13 '36
Pyruvic acid in urine after hard exercise. R. E. Johnson and H. T. Edwards. Science ns 84:140-1 Ag 7 '36
See how they run! L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:32-3 My '36
Sing or swim! verse. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:24-5 Jl '36
Smooth going; a little homework before you don your skates or skis. J. Lane. il Collier's 99:15+ Ja 9 '37
Walking and cycling save health and money. P. D. White. il Hygeia 15:321-2 Ap '37
Your million dollar figure. J. Felts. il Delin 128:22-3 My '36

See also
Physical education and training

EXETER academy. See Phillips Exeter academy

EXHAUST gases. See Automobile engines—Exhaust

EXHIBITION buildings
Exhibition pavilion for display of furniture, Bristol, England; views and plan. Arch Rec 81:10-1 My '37
Paris rushes fair to attract coronation guests; Russian, German, British and papal exposition buildings. il Arch Rec 81:5 My '37
Portfolio of concrete buildings; Grand Central Palace of Brussels exposition. Arch Rec 79:43-5 Ja '36
Portfolio of views and plans. Arch Rec 80: 423-32 D '36
Thirteen years of fair-building reviewed in current exhibit, Museum of modern art. il Arch Rec 80:2-3 Jl '36

EXHIBITION cases
Traveling-exhibit case. C. R. Dixon. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:384 D '36

EXHIBITIONS
Annual exhibition representing research activities of Carnegie institution. il Sci Mo 44:509-18 Je '37
Art and machines. il Lit Digest 121:22 Je 20 '36
Barnum's museum reproduced in working models. il Pop Sci 127:16-17+ N '35
Building dramatizes its wares; activities of Manufacturers' housing promotion council. D. MacGregor. il Nation's Bus 25:40-2+ Ja '37
Carnegie exhibition at the Peace palace; ed. by M. A. Matthews. J. ter Meulen. Library J 61:873-6 N 15 '36
Exhibitions; rare books given by the Hon. Alfred C. Chapin to Williams college. L. E. Osborne. Library J 61:389 My 15 '36
Fairs: three go up and an old one comes down. il Arch Rec 81:7 Ja '37
Farroupilha exposition in Rio Grande do Sul. B. Newhall. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70: 44-50 Ja '36
Farroupilha exposition in Rio Grande do Sul, Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 69:495 Je '35
Fight over show; wholesalers of automotive equipment object to exhibits by manufacturers who sell direct. Business Week p 18-19 Mr 28 '36
Mothers' medium; pictorial wool embroideries by Marguerite Zorach. Time 26:36 N 4 '35
On with the shows! industry and trade expositions grow in sales and numbers. Business Week p34 D 14 '35
Painter's brush a needle, and her colors come in skeins. News Week 6:40 N 2 '35
Panorama of world's fairs. il Lit Digest 120: 21 O 5 '35
Show business machine marvels; thirty-third National business show. il Business Week p 16 O 24 '36
Stamp show. Business Week p41 My 16 '36
Tables in taste; Arts and decoration's exhibition of international table settings. Arts and Dec 43:38 Ja '36
Twelfth National exposition of power and mechanical engineering. Science ns 84:414 N 6 '36
Vatican press exhibition. Cath World 142:745 Mr '36
World's fair fever grips cities. Business Week p22 D 26 '36
World's fair on wheels: General motors parade of progress. il Arch Rec 79:333 Ap '36

See also
Aeronautics—Exhibitions
Art—Exhibitions
Automobiles—Exhibitions
Biological exhibits
Bird exhibits
Book exhibits
Brussels—International exhibition
Cleveland—Great Lakes exposition
Dallas, Texas—Greater Texas and Pan-American exposition
Dog shows
Electric apparatus and appliances—Exhibitions
Flower exhibits
Food exhibits
Health exhibits
Labor exhibits
Library exhibits
Moving picture exhibits
Museum exhibits
New York (city)—World's fair, 1939
Paris—International exposition, 1937
Photography—Exhibitions
San Diego—California Pacific international exposition
San Francisco—Golden Gate international exposition
Science—Exhibitions
Texas centennial exposition
Valparaiso, Chile—Exposition of industries and commerce
World two-way trade fair, 1937

EXILE; novel. See Buck, P.

EXILES
Lost tribe. W. Bosshard. il Asia 36:4-5 Ja '36
Lost tribe, prisoners for three centuries. P. Lum. il Travel 69:34-5+ My '37
Princess unterrified by Nazi spies. Lit Digest 121:21 My 2 '36
War and exile; swarms of emigrés. R of Rs 93:51+ Mr '36

EXIT the monster; drama. See Gilmore, A. C.

EX-MRS Bradford; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

EXNER, Franz Frederick
Lucian W. Chaney. Science ns 81:629-30 Je 28 '35

EXORCISM
Exorcist and energumen. Time 27:21 F 17 '36

EXPANSION (heat)
Measuring expansion of metals. A. E. Buchanan, jr. il Sci Am 153:96-7 Ag '35

EXPANSION, Territorial. See Colonies; Imperialism; Territorial expansion

EXPECTATION of life. See Longevity

EXPEDITIONARY force (United States) See United States—Army—Expeditionary force

EXPEDITIONS, Scientific. See Scientific expeditions

EXPENDITURES, Government. See Government appropriations and expenditures

EXPENDITURES, Municipal. See Municipal finance

EXPENDITURES, Personal
Cut out the stars. J. Struther. Fortn 146(ns 140):170-3 Ag '36

EXPENDITURES, State. See Government appropriations and expenditures

EXPENSE account; story. See Gallico, P.

EXPERIENCE
Living and learning. Nation 141:370 O 2 '35

EXPERIENCE with women; story. See Brennan, F. H.

EXPERIMENT; story. See Du Jardin, R.

EXPERIMENT stations. See Agricultural experiment stations

EXPERIMENTAL biology, Federation of American societies for. See Federation of American societies for experimental biology

EXPERIMENTAL education. See Education, Experimental

EXPERIMENTAL forests. See Forestry research

EXPERIMENTAL medicine. See Animal experimentation; Medical research

EXPERIMENTAL schools. See Schools, Experimental

EXPERIMENTER; story. See Dixon, H. V.

EXPERT witness; story. See Case, R. O.

EXPERTISING
Note on the use of polarized light for the examination of manuscripts and printed books. R. B. Haselden. il Library J 61:906 D 1 '36

EXPERTISING in art. See Art—Expertising

EXPERTS (in government)
Exit brain trust: no. 6. Lit Digest 122:6 N 28 '36
Keep the universities free. Sch and Soc 44: 123-4 Jl 25 '36
Making up the President's mind. G. A. Benson. R of Rs 93:66+ Je '36
New brain trust. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. R of Rs 94:62-3 Ag '36
New deal mentality. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:1-11 My '36
Republican brain trust. New Repub 86:299-300 Ap 22 '36
Statistician's dream. B. Johnson. No Am 240: 86-95 Je '35
To-day's Rooseveltian brains trust, team of Corcoran and Cohen. Lit Digest 123:7-8 My 22 '37
Trusting in brains. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 13 '36
Who's who at F. D. R.'s ear. Business Week p32+ D 5 '36

EXPLORATION
Adventure for profit. W. LaVarre. tab Read Digest 28:32-6 Ap '36
Explorers don't have adventures; interview with R. C. Andrews. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ O 16 '35
Philosophy for exploration; R. Niles finds a purpose in her adventuring. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p3+ S 4 '35
So you'd be an explorer! W. LaVarre. il Rotarian 48:17-19+ Je '36

EXPLORATION, Aeronautic
Archeology from the air. S. Casson. il Sci Am 155:130-2 S '36
Polar expedition of the U.S.S.R. Science ns 85:512, 520-1 My 28 '37
See also
Arctic exploration

EXPLORATION, Submarine. See Diving, Submarine

EXPLORATIONS
See also
Agricultural exploration and explorers
America—Discovery and exploration
Antarctic exploration
Arctic exploration
Botanical exploration

EXPLORERS
Amateur explorers make amazing new discoveries. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 129:26-7+ N '36
Explorers, bold and courageous. L. Thomas. il St N 62:13-14+ Jl '35

EXPLORERS, Portuguese
Mystery of Columbus. A. Cortesão. Contemp 151:322-30 Mr '37

EXPLOSIONS
Bean blast. Time 26:34 O 21 '35
Disaster: hundreds perish as Texas rural school explodes. il News Week 9:12-13 Mr 27 '37
Dusty refuse dangerous. Sci Am 156:251 Ap '37
Explosibility of manhole atmospheres. Am City 50:15 Ag '35
Explosion experts add thrills to movies. il Pop Mech 64:530-3+ O '35
Explosions and fire wreck peaceful Saxon village, Reinsdorf. News Week 5:12 Je 22 '35
Gas hazards; necessity for using malodorants in gas. Sci Am 156:361 Je '37
New London school disaster. il Time 29:23-4 Mr 29 '37
Prevention of gas explosions. Science ns 82: sup 14 D 13 '35
School blast probe. il plan diag Arch Rec 81: sup40a-40c Ap '37
Texas school explosion. Sch & Soc 45:464-5 Ap 3 '37
See also
Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions
Dust explosions

EXPLOSIVES
Cleaning up the battlefields; unexploded shells, buried in the soil of France since the World war. T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 129:12-13+ Ag '36
Explosive made from corn-product wastes. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Ap 24 '36

Manufacture
Hercules powder. il tabs Fortune 12:56-62+ S '35

EXPORT associations
Unite for exports. Business Week p40 Je 20 '36

EXPORT-import banks
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year: Export-import bank of Washington. Cong Digest 16:4 Ja '37

EXPORT tax. See Tariff

EXPORT trade
Business licks trade barriers. Business Week p32 Jl 6 '35
Export business is better. Business Week p 11 Je 22 '35
Foreign trade. G. N. Peek. Vital Speeches 1: 79-82 N 5 '34
Foreign trade panorama. Business Week p29+ N 9 '35
Join to sell abroad; privileges under Webb-Pomerene act. Business Week p33 Ja 16 '37
Oil and war; ed. by D. Wilhelm. W. C. Teagle. il Collier's 97:7-8+ Ap 25 '36
Uncle Sam as an exporter. C. Crow. Harper 175:76-83 Je '37
See also
Export associations
Investments, Foreign
United States—Commerce

EXPORTS. See Commerce; Export trade

EXPOSITIONS. See Exhibitions

EXPOSURE meters. See Photography—Exposure

EXPRESS companies
Railway express: delivery business grows from carpetbag to air lanes. il Lit Digest 123:37 Mr 27 '37
See also
Railway express agency

EXPRESS roads. See Roads—Superhighways; Roads, Automobile

EXPRESS service
See also
Railway express agency

EXPRESS service, Air. See Air express service
EXPRESS to Miami; story. See Stansbury, H.
EXPRESSION
Say it with sound. I. P. Davis. il Scholastic 27:9-10 O 19 '35
See also
Pantomime
EXPRESSION, Musical. See Musical expression
EX-SERVICE men. See Soldiers, Discharged
EXTENSION education
In Halfway Cove; extension department of the University of St Francis Xavier, K. Leslie. Commonweal 25:488-90 F 26 '37
St Francis of Antigonish. J. K. Gordon Canad Forum 16:21-3 My '36
See also
Agricultural extension work
Home economics—Extension work
University extension
EXTENSION work, Agricultural. See Agricultural extension work
EXTERIOR; drama. See Rice, E. L.
EXTERIOR lighting of buildings. See Buildings—Exterior lighting
EXTERRITORIALITY
See also
China—Exterritoriality
Egypt—Exterritoriality
Ethiopia—Exterritoriality
EXTINCT animals. See Animals, Extinct; Paleontology
EXTINCT lakes. See Lakes, Extinct
EXTON, Elaine
Bootstraps for youth. Sch Life 21:117+ Ja '36
EXTORTION
Money or your life! ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:42-3+ Je '37
EXTRA-CURRICULAR activities. See Student activities
EXTRA dividend; story. See Williams, B. A.
EXTRA place at dinner; story. See Herzog, M. G.
EXTRA woman; story. See Vace, G.
EXTRACTION apparatus
Simple combination of continuous extractor and extract-washer. H. B. Wylie and M. J. Schmulovitz. diag Science ns 83:398 Ap 24 '36
EXTRACTORS. See Extraction apparatus
EXTRATERRITORIALITY. See Exterritoriality
EXTRAVAGANCE
So we thought we'd save half our salary, by a Hollywood wife. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 11 '36
To bargain, toboggan, to-whoo! verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:84 F 29 '36
EXTROVERSION. See Introversion and extroversion
EYE
Argus eyes under the microscope; insect eyes. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 28:21-2 Jl '36
Eye book (cont) H. Cohen. il Hygeia 13: 636-9+, 731-3, 810-11 Jl-S '35
Eye, eye, sir! R. Murrin. il Good H 102:122-3 Mr '36
Eye prints. Time 26:32+ D 16 '35
Eyes foretell death. il Science N L 31:67 Ja 30 '37
Eyes have it; reading is largely a matter of optical training, clinical gadgets disclose. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 Ap 24 '37
Human eye is happiest invention: science aids in bringing optics to perfection peak. il diag Lit Digest 123:17-19 Ap 3 '37
Mechanics of reading. J. E. Lebensohn. il Hygeia 13:987-9 N '35
Restoration of color to faded eyes. Hygeia 15: 553 Je '37
See also
Retina
Sight
Spectacles
Care and hygiene
Eyes right. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 102:228 F '36
Hygiene of the eye. H. Cohen. il Hygeia 13:810-11 S '35
Injuries and first aid to the eye. H. Cohen. il Hygeia 13:731-3 Ag '35
Saving eyesight. J. H. Parsons. Vital Speeches 3:31-2 O 15 '36
Your child's eyesight. F. H. Richardson. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36 N '35
See also
National society for the prevention of blindness
Sight testing
Diseases and defects
Ancient eye cures are preface to modern medicine. Hygeia 14:286 Mr '36
Ascorbic acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts. E. M. Josephson. Science ns 82:222 S 6 '35
Cancer of the eye. Hygeia 14:758 Ag '36
Case of the coryphée's cousin; cataracts and dinitrophenol. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14: 240-4+ Mr '36
Cataract caused by dinitrophenol. Hygeia 14:845 S '36
Cataract, its facts and fallacies. A. B. Bruner. il Hygeia 14:592-3 Jl '36
Dinitrophenol and cataract. Science ns 82: sup6 Jl 19 '35
Eye diseases in advanced age. H. Cohen. il Hygeia 13:535-9, 636-9+ Je-Jl '35
Eyes have it! M. D. Keller. il Hygeia 15: 144-6 F '37
Factors in the development of cataract. Science ns 82:sup9-10 N 1 '35
Fourteenth annual convention of the American academy of optometry. News Week 6:35 S 7 '35
Glioma, eye cancer. Sci Am 154:209 Ap '36
Infantile cataract. Hygeia 13:756 Ag '35
Malnutrition and cataracts. Science ns 81:sup9 Je 7 '35
Retinitis pigmentosa. Hygeia 14:558 Je '36
Saving eyesight. J. H. Parsons. Vital Speeches 3:31-2 O 15 '36
Ultraviolet causes cataract. Science N L 31: 286 My 1 '37
See also
Glaucoma
Protection
Saving eyesight in industry. R. Henderson. il Hygeia 14:128-30 F '36
Surgery
Eye repair; corneal graft. il Time 27:47 Ap 13 '36
EYE catcher; story. See Brooks, G. S.
EYE make-up. See Make-up
EYEGLASSES. See Spectacles
EYELASHES, Artificial
Ey-Teb, inc, New York city. Fortune 14:38 Ag '36
EYES. See Eye
EYES, Artificial
Eye man; Gustav Schoepfer, maker of glass eyes for taxidermists. Fortune 12:14+ Ag '35
Glass eyes; war-clouds over Germany cut material supply for America. il Lit Digest 123: 37 Ja 2 '37
How expert glass blowers make artificial eyes. il Pop Sci 131:48-9 Jl '37
EYES have it; story. See Tuckwell, R.
EYESIGHT. See Sight
EYEWITNESS; story. See Partridge, P. D.
EYLAN, Claude
King Boris of Bulgaria. Liv Age 351:318-21 D '36
EYRAUD, Lennice C.
Patchwork for school art. Sch Arts M 36: 376-7 F '37
EYRES-MONSELL, Sir Bolton. See Monsell, B. M. E.
EYRING, Henry. See Wigner, E. jt. auth.

EYSTON, George Edward Thomas
Round and round on the salt bed to smash 100 records. il por News Week 8:28 Jl 25 '36

EZE, France
Miracles in Provence. F. Dickie. il Travel 66:23-4 N '35

EZEKIEL, Mordecai Joseph Brill
Population and unemployment. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:230-42 N '36

Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 23 '36
Sat R Lit 13:11 Mr 28 '36

$2,500 a year. por Time 27:16 Mr 9 '36

F

F.B.I. See United States—Investigation, Bureau of

F.C.A. See Farm credit administration

F.E.R.A. See Federal emergency relief administration

F.H.A. See Federal housing administration

F.H.L.B. See Federal home loan board

F. P. A. See Adams, F. P.

FABER, Geoffrey Cust
Exploitation of books by broadcasting and talking machine. Pub W 130:110-14 Jl 11 '36

Reading aloud. R of Rs 95:74 Mr '37

FABER, Harold Kniest
Lumbar localization of paralysis in experimental poliomyelitis after intranasal inoculation. bibliog f Science ns 82:42-3 Jl 12 '35

FABER, Robert
We do not have to worry. Scrib M 101:58-60 F '37

FABERGÉ, A. C. and La Cour, L.
Electrically heated needle for paraffin embedding. Science ns 84:142 Ag 7 '36

FABLE of the two cars; story. See Maurois, A.

FABLES
Nature as depicted in fable. D. Gordon. Contemp 148:349-56 S '35

FABRICATED houses. See Houses, Fabricated

FABRICIUS, Jan
Portrait
News Week 7:43 Ja 18 '36
Sat R Lit 13:12 Ja 11 '36
Time 27:65 Ja 13 '36

World and the theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19:479 Jl '35

FABRICS. See Cotton fabrics; Textile fabrics

FACE
Does your face say so? P. Joray. il Delin 129:18-19 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 13-14 S '36

See also
Chin
Forehead
Nose
Physiognomy

FACE powder. See Powder, Face

FACE reader; story. See Terhune, A. P.

FACE the facts; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

FACES, Stone. See Rocks

FACIAL surgery. See Surgery, Facial

FACSIMILE transmission
Facts on radio newspaper. il Business Week p20+ My 29 '37

Foundation plans for United States pavilion radioed to the Paris fair, first commercial application of transoceanic radio facsimile. il Arch Rec 81:4 F '37

Wire fax: Literary digest first to use new Western union transmission system. il Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 30 '37

FACT-finding commissions. See Commissions of inquiry

FACTOR, Max
Make-up man. por Time 26:68+ D 9 '35

FACTORIES
Design of industrial buildings; with views and plans. S. Papadaki. Arch Rec 81:BT3-40 F '37

Factory building serves a community's recreational needs. Recreation 30:294+ S '36

Industrial recovery means more factory building. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 81: LT2 F '37

Russians build Turkish mill; spread of new social ideals. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 52:1428 N 6 '35

Size of plants in its relation to price control and price flexibility; with discussion. S. Bell. tabs Am Econ R 26:sup46-67 Mr '36

Equipment

Hotter and stronger; steam pressures and temperatures go up and up as power plants, central utilities modernize to meet load. Business Week p 18+ Ja 18 '36

Modernization for profit; FHA's move to stimulate plant modernization. Business Week p9-11 Jl 13 '35

Foreign branches

See Branch factories, Foreign

Lighting

Lighting conditions in Connecticut clothing factories. Monthly Labor R 41:972-4 O '35

Location

Education as a racket in Mississippi. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:11-12 Jl 3 '35

Hobo employers. New Repub 86:183 Mr 25 '36

Industry takes a tip from Greeley; Pacific Coast expansion brings $40,000,000 investment by major industries in branch plants. map Business Week p26-9 My 23 '36

FACTORS. See Commission merchants

FACTORY hygiene. See Hygiene, Industrial

FACTORY inspection
Training course for factory inspectors. Monthly Labor R 42:989 Ap '36

FACTORY laws and legislation
Restriction upon closing of industrial establishments in Czechoslovakia. O. Wilson. Monthly Labor R 41:935-6 O '35

See also
Woman—Employment

FACTORY lighting. See Factories—Lighting

FACTORY management

See also
Foremen
Vacations
Wage payment plans

FACTORY papers. See House organs

FACTORY produced houses. See Houses, Fabricated

FACTORY sanitation

See also
Hygiene, Industrial

FACTORY waste. See Trade waste

FACTORY workers. See Labor and laboring classes

FACULTY advisers. See Colleges and universities—Advisory systems

FACULTY meetings. See Teachers meetings

FADDIS, Charles I.
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:182-3 Je '36

FADER, Fernando
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:654 Ag '35

FADIMAN, Clifton P.
John Chamberlain: hostage to Fortune. Sat R Lit 13:10-11 Mr 7 '36

FADING. See Dyes, Fastness of

FADS
Dietary delusions, past and present. H. Morgan. Hygeia 14:313-15 Ap '36

Vogue for vogues; some literary fads of the nineteen twenties. I. Cleaton and A. Cleaton. Sat R Lit 15:13-14+ Mr 6 '37

FAGAN, Ina Claire. See Claire, I.

FAGATAU. See Tuamotu

FAGEN, Henderson
Texas comes of age. Am Mercury 38:213-20 Je '36

FAGG, Fred Dow, jr
People. R of Rs 95:24 Ap '37
Portrait
Business Week p 16 Mr 6 '37
Fortune 15:220 My '37

FAGGI, Alfeo
Rabindranath Tagore; bronze bust. Asia 36: 764 D '36

FAHNESTOCK, Mrs Wallace Weir. See Humphrey, Z.

FAHS, Mrs Sophia Blanche (Lyon)
Enlarging our children's world. por(p23) Parents M 12:26-7+ Je '37
Portrait
Parents M 11:81 My '36

FAHY, Jack B.
Trip through Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 70:851-9, 952-60 N-D '36

FAILS, Katherine Rae
Value of home economics training. J Home Econ 28:613-14 N '36

FAILURES in business. See Bank failures; Bankruptcy

FAILURES in school. See Children, Backward; School failures

FAINTING
Days of decorum when fainting was the height of fashion. R. N. Levinson. il Hygeia 14:406-8 My '36
First aid to the unconscious. il Hygeia 13: 1093-7+ D '35

FAIR, Ethel Marion
Inventions and books; what of the future? bibliog Library J 61:47-51 Ja 15 '36
Portrait
Library J 62:30 Ja 1 '37

FAIR, Eugene
American teachers colleges. Sch and Soc 44: 768-70 D 12 '36

FAIR, Gordon Maskew. See Wells, W. F. jt. auth.

FAIR day; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

FAIR-haired boy; story. See Marmur, J.

FAIR play. See Sportsmanship

FAIR trade laws. See Price fixing, Resale

FAIR warning; novel. See Eberhart, M. G.

FAIRBANK, Janet (Ayer) (Mrs Kellogg Fairbank)
There is a tide; novel. Pict R 37:7-9 O; 12-13 N; 16-17 D '35; 24-5 Ja; 22-3 F; 24-5 Mr '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 D 12 '36

FAIRBANK, Mrs Kellogg. See Fairbank, J.

FAIRBANK, Ruth Eldred
Mental hygiene component of a city health district. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:247-52 Mr '37

FAIRBANKS, Cornelia Taylor
Travel club. Wilson Bul 10:667-8 Je '36

FAIRBANKS, Douglas, 1883-
Portrait as Philosopher Jack. Sat Eve Post 208:25 Ap 4 '36

FAIRBANKS, Grant
Device for copying single sounds from a phonograph record of speech or music. Science ns 83:445-6 My 8 '36

FAIRBANKS, Lulu M.
We tried Alaska. Ind Woman 14:383 N '35

FAIRBANKS, Morse and company
Scales and things. Time 26:52+ Jl 8 '35

FAIRBRIDGE, Kingsley Ogilvie
Fairbridgians. Time 26:23-4 S 30 '35
From city slum to country; Fairbridge farm schools. J. B. Tompkins. il por Rotarian 49:20-1 O '36

FAIRBRIDGE farm schools. See Agricultural schools

FAIRCHILD, David Grandison
New, fragrant fruit-bearing shrub-vine. Am Home 14:492+ N '35

FAIRCHILD, Henry Pratt
International migration. Ann Am Acad 188: 290-6 N '36
Nature of wealth. R of Rs 95:73 Ja '37

FAIRCHILD, Lilian
Health education through models. Hygeia 13: 903-5 O '35
Mandalay and the Irrawaddy. Country Life 68:66+ Je '35

FAIRCHILD, Raymond Wilber
Improvement of teacher education. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:231 O '35

FAIRCHILD, Sherman Mills
Fairchild divorces camera business from aircraft. il News Week 8:34-6 O 31 '36
Fairchild fission; aerial cameras. por Time 28:74+ O 26 '36
Fairchild's camera shoots 760 miles at one click. il por News Week 6:23-4 Jl 20 '35

FAIRCLOUGH, Henry Rushton
World digs up its past. Sci Mo 41:464-7 N '35

FAIREY, Charles Richard
Portrait. Time 26:47 S 16 '35

FAIREY, John L.
Don't invite fire! Am Home 14:407-8+ O '35

FAIRFAX, John
Apology for the press. Canad Forum 16:7-9 Ap '36
Art for man's sake. Canad Forum 16:23-4 Ag '36
Canadian churches and the last war. Canad Forum 16:12-14 N '36
1918: Canada's forgotten riots. Canad Forum 15:358-62 N '35
They hanged Jasper Collins. Canad Forum 15:22-3 Ja '36

FAIRFAX, Alabama
Mill village culture, new style. F. Tillery. Educa 56:470-3 Ap '36

FAIRFIELD, Phyllis
Boys and birds are friends. Nature M 29: 115-16 F '37

FAIRFIELD county, Connecticut
It can happen here; are we prepared for a boom? il plans Am City 52:52-3 My '37

FAIRIES
Age of magic. I. O. Eastwick. Cath World 144:223-6 N '36

FAIRLESS, Benjamin Franklin
Portrait
Business Week p8 Ap 25 '36
Fortune 13:118 Je '36
Scholastic 30:18 Mr 20 '37
Time 26:27 S 30 '35
Steel army's chief promotes miner's son. Lit Digest 120:36-7 S 28 '35

FAIRLEY, Barker
Hugh MacDiarmid. Canad Forum 15:24-5 F '36

FAIRLEY, Margaret Tynes
Garden without walls; poem. Am Mercury 37:189 F '36
This singing branch; poem. Am Mercury 37: 358 Mr '36

FAIRLIE, John Archibald
Executive power in the state constitution. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181:59-73 S '35

FAIRMAN, Charles E.
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 O 7 '36

FAIRMONT, West Virginia
LRA: story of a new deal, Fairmont junior high school library. F. Bennett. il Wilson Bul 11:536-7 Ap '37
Parade is passing by! playground revue of the nations. P. A. Tork. il Recreation 31:97+ My '37

FAIRS
Country fair of old England. D. Myers. il Travel 68:24-5+ Mr '37
Devon's horse show and country fair. F. S. Pearson, 2d. il Country Life 70:45+ My '36

FAIRS—*Continued*
Fairs; country town in Sweden shows the world; proper uses of leisure. il plan Arch Rec 80:246-7 O '36
Oktoberfest. T. Wolfe. il Scrib M 101:26-31 Je '37
Old country fairs; their Catholic origin. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 144:91-5 O '36
Recreation goes to the state fair; Municipal recreation commission assists at New York state fair. F. E. Miller and J. F. Kane. Recreation 29:349-50+ O '35
Rural revelry; Iowa and other state fairs. il Time 26:12-16 S 9 '35
This way to the fair. il Collier's 98:66 Jl 25 '36
See also
Exhibitions
Leipzig fair

FAIRY cow came up from the sea (Marybelle and the wishing stone) story. See Cleary, E. F.

FAIRY crosses. See Staurolite

FAIRY rings
Fairy rings. L. C. Peltier. il Nature M 29: 152 Mr '37

FAIRY tales
Bunny who made a home. J. Wylie. Canad M 85:36 Mr '36
Fairy tales told children blamed for later ills. Science N L 31:153 Mr 6 '37
Tempest in a looking glass. J. Thurber. il Forum 97:246-8 Ap '37
Tippy tippy toes. K. W. Harper. il St N 64:8-10 Ja; 16-18 F '37

FAIRY trumpets. See Gilias

FAITH
Address at Central conference of eastern Asia; tr. from Chinese. Chiang Kai-shek. Mis R 60:274 Je '37; Same with title What the sufferings of Jesus mean to me. Christian Cent 54:611-12 My 12 '37
Faith and freedom. W. Temple. Vital Speeches 1:644-8 Jl 1 '35
Lost and found. C. C. Cole. Pict R 38:10 Je '37
Need for more faith. R. Allen. Mis R 59:89-90 F '36
Question box; life I now live in the flesh I live by the faith of the Son of God. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:541 Ap 8 '36
See also
Belief and doubt

FAITH and order, World conference on. See World conference on faith and order

FAITH cure
Cure by faith; a sick mind makes a sick body. W. Rhoades. Forum 97:11-17 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-4 F '37
Sight by faith. T. Harrington. Forum 96:264-8 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-6 Ja '37
Faith cures; reply to T. Harrington. T. Newcomb. Forum 97:sup 11 Ja '37

FAITH missions. See Missions

FAKERS. See Impostors and imposture

FAKHRY BEY BARODDY
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:55 N '36

FAKIR of Ipi. See Naggar, A.

FAKIRS
Levitation photographed. il Time 27:62 Je 29 '36; Discussion. 28:2+ Jl 13; 8 O 26 '36

FALASCA, Anna
Portrait
Musician 42:89 My '37

FALCONER, North, pseud.
Gold of evening; poem. Poetry 48:264-6 Ag '36

FALCONRY
Falconry. il Asia 36:673-4 O '36
Falconry. E. D. Lumley. il Nature M 29:299-300 My '37
Hunting-hawks; falconry, age-old sport, finds new enthusiasm in U.S. Lit Digest 123:36-8 Mr 6 '37
With the falconers of Arabia; falcon hunt with the chiefs of the Ruala. C. R. Raswan. il Travel 65:15-19+ S '35

FALCONS. See Hawks

FALK, Isidore Sydney
Health insurance and the doctor. Forum 96: 116-19 S '36
—See Stouman, K. jt. auth.

FALK, Lee
Autobiographical sketch. Scholastic 30:4 My 22 '37
Picture man; story. Scholastic 30:3-4 My 22 '37

FALK, Otto Herbert
Portrait. Time 26:61 O 28 '35

FALK, Sawyer
Civic university theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 21:397-401 My '37

FALKLAND islands
Much international ado about practically nothing. map News Week 7:21 F 22 '36
Postage as sovereignty bid. map Lit Digest 121:13 F 22 '36

FALKNER, Leonard
Silent staircase; novel. Am M 121:12-15 Ja '36
Three on a match; story. Am M 121:60-1 Mr '36

FALKNER, William. See Faulkner, W.

FALKOFF, Barbara
Civil service in libraries. Library J 62:103-6 F 1 '37

FALL, Albert Bacon
Fall, ill, fights to save home. Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 24 '35

FALL. See Autumn

FALL army worms
Fall armyworm, or grassworm, and its control. Revised ed. W. R. Walton and P. Luginbill. il map Farmers' Bul 752:1-13 '36

FALL of man
Doctrine of the fall. A. Sampson. Contemp 149:605-12 My '36
Question box; how would you interpret the story of the garden of Eden and the serpent? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1333 O 7 '36
Question box; modern theology and biblical doctrine. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53: 1469 N 4 '36

FALL planting. See Gardening

FALLA, Salvador
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:966 D '35

FALLACIES. See Logic

FALLADA, Hans
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 Mr 14 '36

FALLAIZE, Pierre, bp
Christianity flown to arctic circle. por Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 27 '37

FALLAS, Carl
Portrait
Time 27:75 Ja 20 '36

FALLGATTER, Florence
Modern homemaking department. Sch Life 21:279+ Je '36
Home economics chief. por Sch Life 21:128 Ja '36
Home economists in the Office of education. J Home Econ 28:173-4 Mr '36
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
Sch Life 22:259 My '37

FALLING bodies
Concerning falling chimneys; why the top breaks backward instead of forward. R. M. Sutton. diags Science ns 84:246 S 11 '36
Galileo and scientific history. L. Cooper. Sci Mo 43:163-7 Ag '36

FALLING stars. See Meteors

FALLIS, Mrs Howard. See Fallis, I. C.

FALLIS, Iva Campbell (Mrs Howard Fallis)
Second woman senator. por Canad M 84:38 S '35

FALLS (accidents) See Accidents

FALMOUTH, Evelyn Hugh Boscawen, 8th viscount
Portrait
Time 28:64 S 21 '36

FALMOUTH, Massachusetts
Fire work on Cape Cod. R. D. Wells. Am City 50:15 Je '35

FALSE alarm; story. See Paine, J. W.

FALSE brother; story. See Hewlett, M. H.

FALSE echo; story. See Wallis, C.

FALSE faces. See Masks (for the face)

FALSE faces, Indian. See Indians of North America—Masks

FALSE fire alarms. See Fire alarms

FALSE front; story. See Kahler, W.

FALSE spring; novel. See Jackson, Margaret

FALSE teeth. See Teeth, Artificial

FALSEHOOD. See Lying

FALSETTO voice
Rejected falsetto made valuable. H. Henley. Etude 54:796-7 D '36

FALTBOATS. See Boats and boating

FAME
Fame. G. H. Ruth. Am M 120:11 Ag '35
See also
Hall of fame for great Americans

FAME and the poet; story. See Wolfe, T.

FAME is no lady; story. See Taber, G.

FAMILY
Being young in 1935. Commonweal 22:393-4 Ag 23 '35
Broken family, widowhood and orphanhood. M. Spiegelman. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:117-30 N '36
Enduring French family. A. Maurois. Rotarian 50:22-4 F '37
Family planning for daily living. L. Bane. J Home Econ 27:522-3 O '35
Moscow frowns on abortions. L. Fischer. Nation 141:212-13 Ag 21 '35
On primitive marriage; reply to V. F. Calverton. E. Westermarck. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:565-84 Mr '36
Russia rediscovers family life's value. il Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 13 '35
Sex freedom and the family. J. H. Bradley. Forum 97:219-23 Ap '37
Tray of loose sands; how the family-minded Chinese behave as social beings in the absence of social consciousness. Lin Yutang. Asia 35:482-5 Ag '35
Up pops the family; unchangeable course of human nature under the Soviet government. W. Duranty. il Collier's 98:18+ O 24 '36
See also

Birth control	Fathers
Birth rate	Marriage
Children	Mothers
Divorce	Parents
Domestic finance	Sexual ethics

FAMILY, Size of
Baby derby: Ontario mothers compete for prize left by bachelor lawyer. il tab Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 29 '36
How much is a million worth? C. V. Millar's will which started Toronto's unique baby race. S. Grace. il Pict R 37:24-5+ F '36
Large family is fun! M. B. Gilbreth. Scrib M 99:171-3 Mr '36
Size of families of college and non-college women. W. Goodsell. tabs Am J Soc 41: 585-97 Mr '36
World's first stork race; C. V. Millar's will. J. Thomas. il tab Am M 121:32-3+ Mr '36

FAMILY affair; story. See Duvernois, H.

FAMILY affair; story. See Gilkyson, T. W.

FAMILY affair; story. See Jackson, M. W.

FAMILY agencies. See Social agencies

FAMILY albums. See Albums

FAMILY allowances
Aid for large families in Germany. Monthly Labor R 43:700 S '36
Development of family-allowance system in France in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 651-2 S '35
Expansion of French family-allowance system. tab Monthly Labor R 43:699-700 S '36
Extension of French family-allowances act to agriculture. Monthly Labor R 43:1489-90 D '36
Family allowances for municipal employees in Santiago, Chile. E. A. Dow. Monthly Labor R 41:928 O '35
Family allowances in Belgium, 1931-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:87-8 Ja '36
Family allowances in New Zealand, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:701 S '36
Italian royal decree-law of 1936 on family allowances. Monthly Labor R 43:1490-1 D '36
National family allowance fund in Italy. Monthly Labor R 41:653-4 S '35
Our vanishing families. E. F. Rathbone. C S Mon M p6 Ap 1 '36

FAMILY budget. See Budget, Household

FAMILY Christmas; story. See Lorimer, G. and Lorimer, S.

FAMILY consultation bureau, Teachers college, Columbia university
Home economist in a family consultation bureau. A. R. Missal. J Home Econ 28:79-83 F '36

FAMILY courts. See Domestic relations courts

FAMILY doctors. See Physicians

FAMILY excursions
Let's go! R. H. Alschuler. il Parents M 11:14+ S '36

FAMILY finance. See Domestic finance

FAMILY history. See Genealogy

FAMILY life
American home. D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 38:78-85 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 Je '36
Boy dates girl; home and mother. G. Head. Scholastic 30:16+ My 8 '37
Effects upon family life of certain frustrations of youth. F. J. Kelly. J Home Econ 28:357-60 Je '36
Every man the master of his own house. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:20 Ag '35
Family celebrations. L. H. Allen. il Parents M 11:22-3+ D '36
Family parasite. W. Evans. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13+ N '35
For the parents' sake. B. C. Weill. Scrib M 99:309-11 My '36
How's your family foursome? M. W. Jackson. il Recreation 30:379-82 N '36
I have four parents. il Sat Eve Post 209:7+ F 6 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-5 My '37
I sent my father to an old men's home. Forum 95:103-9 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:33-7 Mr '36
International house; story. M. Marks. il Parents M 11:24-5 O '36
Leisure: bane or blessing. D. B. Brown. il Woman's H C 64:37-8 Je '37
Man's diary in sticks and stones; what type of building will reveal social history of our times? B. Russell. il Rotarian 50:15-16 Je '37
Our family doesn't do that. S. Lorimer. il Ladies H J 53:42-3+ S '36; Excerpt. Read Digest 29:69 D '36
Our new old. M. Castle. Harper 174:326-9 F '37
Pashkas eat breakfast. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 73:108-9 Ap '37
Privileges of parenthood. E. M. Carrington. il Hygeia 14:104-7 F '36
Recipe for a happy new year. E. H. Garst. Bet Hom & Gard 14:9+ Ja '36
Recreation executive considers recreation in the home. R. Quigley. il Recreation 30:546-8+ F '37
Room of your own. il Scholastic 28:3 Mr 7 '36
Some modern homes. H. B. Rauth. Commonweal 24:361-2 Ag 7 '36
Stepping out as a family. H. E. Hanford. il Parents M 12:18-19+ Mr '37
That's no lady, mister. E. H. Garst. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:35+ F '36
To live and to create life; decline in the birth rate. D. Thompson. Ladies H J 54: 12 My '37

FAMILY life—*Continued*
Try hand-holding. W. Evans. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13+ Ag '36
We were only broke for a time. M. D. Cota. Survey G 25:672-3; 26:301-2 D '36, My '37
What's all the shouting about? M. K. McMeans. il Hygeia 15:328-30 Ap '37
Yebo club; family society for self-discipline. A. R. Wright. il Parents M 10:18-19+ O '35

See also
Children
Domestic relations
Home

FAMILY life, Education for
Control of the romantic impulse through education. P. H. Landis. Sch and Soc 44: 212-16 Ag 15 '36
Device for premarital counselors and teachers of courses on marriage. R. G. Foster. J Home Econ 27:575-6 N '35
Education for marriage. E. R. Groves. Parents M 11:15+ Jl '36
Education in family life in the extension program; abstract. L. Bane. J Home Econ 28: 535 O '36
Family relationships in the college curriculum. A. Snyder. J Home Econ 28:9-14 Ja '36
High school courses in social and home relations. E. F. Brown. tab J Home Econ 28: 145-7 Mr '36
Home economics subject matter in teaching family and social relationships. E. Miller. J Home Econ 27:637-40 D '35
Methods and materials for teaching family and social relationships. G. P. Hudson. J Home Econ 29:173-4 Mr '37
Problems that arise in preparation and improvement of teachers in family relationships. M. G. McFarland. J Home Econ 27:503 O '35
Professional preparation for teaching family relations. M. W. Brown. J Home Econ 28: 657-62 D '36
Program of education in family life, Portland, Ore. Z. Rodenwold. J Home Econ 29:310 My '37
Sociology course in family relationships, Woodrow Wilson high school, Long Beach, Calif. W. G. Pierce. J Home Econ 28:597-9 N '36
Study of education for home living authorized by General education board. J Home Econ 28:618 N '36
Teaching family relationships to mixed classes. M. M. Firth. J Home Econ 29: 151-3 Mr '37
Using the case study method with young people; abstracts. N. C. Kantner; E. G. Moyer. J Home Econ 28:533-4 O '36
What the teacher can accomplish in educating for family life. M. T. Tate. J Home Econ 28:73-8 F '36

See also
Parent education

FAMILY limitation. See Birth control

FAMILY portraits. See Portraits

FAMILY wage. See Family allowances

FAMINES

See also
Droughts

Alaska
Year of famine recurs for Eskimos. il Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 22 '36

China
China's curse. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Mr 27 '37
China's famine area resembles our plains. Science ns 85:sup 14 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31:233 Ap 10 '37
Famine in China. il Lit Digest 121:16 My 9 '36

Russia
Government by the proletariat. W. R. Hearst. Vital Speeches 1:244-7 Ja 14 '35

FAMOUS women. See Women, Famous

FAN TSÊNG HSIANG
My lady walks; poem, tr. by H. H. Hart. Asia 36:170 Mr '36

FAN YÜN
Song of separation; tr. by H. B. Chapin. Poetry 46:310 S '35

FAN; story. See Gery, R. V.

FAN and the sword. E. Sedgwick. Atlan 158: 129-38 Ag '36

FAN letters. See Letters

FAN palms. See Palms

FANATICISM
Fanatics, and how to know them. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:242 F 27 '37

FANCHON (Mrs William H. Simon) See Simon, F.

FANCY dress. See Costume

FANCY dress balls. See Costume balls

FANGEL, Maud Tousey
Squint at the quints. il Woman's H C 62:11 Ag '35
Portrait
Pict R 37:20 Je '36

FANGS for the law; story. See Cleveland, R. M.

FANKHAUSER, C. K.
Steam boiler for use with a model engine. Pop Sci 127:68+ Ag '35

FANNING, Leonard M.
Oil in the wheels of empire. Cur Hist 44: 60-9 My '36

FANNING islands
Pacific airports of the future. C. Gessler. il map Asia 35:684-7 N '35

FANNY Farmer candy shops
Some sweet fiscal news for candy makers. News Week 7:36 F 22 '36

FANS
Air conditioning fan. Arch Rec 80:326 O '36
Fans are Madame Bori's fad. R. Pickering. il Arts and Dec 44:22-3 My '36

FANS, Electric. See Electric fans

FANTA, J. Julius
Getting real speed. Country Life 70:44-5+ Jl '36
If you must take some discards to camp, operate on them first! Am Home 17:43+ F '37
Skimming over the frozen lakes. Country Life 69:56+ D '35

FANTA, Robert David
Faster than the wind. Collier's 97:30+ F 22 '36
Windjammers of the ice. Travel 66:42-3+ F '36

FANTE, John
Bricklayer in the snow; story. Am Mercury 37:50-5 Ja '36
Charge it; story. Scrib M 101:28-31 Ap '37
Postman rings and rings; story. Am Mercury 40:310-16 Mr '37

FANTHAM, Harold Benjamin
Some race problems in South Africa. Sci Mo 42:151-68 F '36

FANTUS, Bernard
Three household thermometers. Hygeia 14: 126-7 F '36

FANZ, John Ignatius
Obituary. Science ns 82:319 O 4 '35

FAR cry; story. See Outerson, W.

FAR EAST
Aims of Japan. R. Wakatsuki. Foreign Affairs 13:583-94 Jl '35
American policy in the Far East. T. A. Bisson. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:270-80 F 1 '37
America's choice in the Far East. N. Peffer. Ann Am Acad 186:89-93 Jl '36
America's interests in the Far East. N. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:373-5 Mr 11 '35
Anglo-Japanese relations. K. Matsui. Fortn 144(ns 138):513-23 N '35
Anglo-Japanese rivalry in southeast Asia. E. O. Hauser. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:54-64 My 15 '37
British and Japanese in China. E. Haward. Fortn 144(ns 138):322-30 S '35

FAR EAST—*Continued*
Changing balance of forces in the Pacific. Hu Shih. Foreign Affairs 15:254-9 Ja '37
Coming conflict in the Orient. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Je 6 '36
Cross-currents in Asian aims. W. E. Hocking. Asia 36:235-8 Ap '36
Eyes toward Asia. E. D. Canham. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 8 '36
Far East boils over. New Repub 89:231 D 23 '36
Far East is quieter. Scholastic 30:21 My 29 '37
Far Eastern outlook; ed. by W. F. Notz. Ann Am Acad 180:207-14 Jl '35
Four powers maneuver quietly for strategic province, Sinkiang. map News Week 6:14-15 O 5 '35
Good neighbor glares at Asia. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 53:1036-9 Jl 29 '36
Hint of superships disturbs East Indies burghers. News Week 9:20 Ap 3 '37
Impressions of China and Japan. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:1-8 Ap '37
Is Mussolini serving Japan? N. Peffer. Asia 35:726-8 D '35
Japan and the Far East; open door is slammed tight in the face of the western powers. map Cur Hist 45:29-39 Mr '37
Japan and Western example. W. W. Davies. Fortn 143(ns 137):718-27 Je '35
Japan, China, and the U.S.S.R. H. Arita. Vital Speeches 3:215-7 F 1 '37
Japan looks south. T. Yanaihara. Liv Age 350:491-4 Ag '36
Japan moves forward. O. M. Green. 19th Cent 118:265-75 S '35
Japan takes another step. Nation 140:700 Je 19 '35
Japan turns toward peace. Christian Cent 54: 640-2 My 19 '37
Japan views an encroaching world. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 54:242-5 F 24 '37
Japanese juggernaut rolls on. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 9 '36
Japan's friendly hail. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 30 '37
Last word in the Far East. A. L. Strong. il Asia 35:594-5 O '35
Laying down the white man's burden. N. Roosevelt. Foreign Affairs 13:630-6 Jl '35
Migrant Asia; pressure of population in far-eastern areas. F. H. Hankins. Q J Econ 51:532-4 My '37
Naval bases in the Pacific. W. H. Chamberlin. maps Foreign Affairs 15:484-94 Ap '37
New danger zones in Asia. Nation 141:664 D 11 '35
New sparks of war fall into Asiatic tinderbox. il News Week 8:15-16 S 5 '36
No longer a Far East; Yosemite conference of the Institute of Pacific relations. N. Peffer. Asia 36:695-7 N '36
Our Far Eastern balance sheet. New Repub 88:143-4 S 16 '36
Philippines look at Japan. C. P. Romulo. map Foreign Affairs 14:476-86 Ap '36
Political strain in the Far East. L. T. K. Wu. Ann Am Acad 186:81-8 Jl '36
Portfolio of photographs from the Mediterranean to the Pacific. Asia 37:183-98 Mr '37
Problem of the Far East. O. D. Munn. map Sci Am 153:238-9+ N '35
Reservations made in theatre of possible war. il maps News Week 8:7-9 Jl 11 '36
Revisiting the Far East. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 119:696-706; 120:56-67, 169-81 Je-Ag '36
Russia watches East as well as West. W. Duranty. map Asia 36:81-5 F '36
Sea power and the Far East; London conference to open December 6. Nation 141:636 D 4 '35
Shall the United States withdraw from the far Pacific? W. C. Rivers; D. W. Knox. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 6 '37
Siam, pivot of Asia? A. A. Freeman. Asia 36:291-4 My '36
Significance of political trends in the Far East. T. Das. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35
Soviet railways in the Far East. E. S. Furniss. map Cur Hist 44:98-100 Ap '36
Soviets v. empires. il map Time 27:22-6 F 24 '36
Stalin's bombshell over Asia; Stalin-Howard interview. map Lit Digest 121:14 Mr 14 '36
Tocsin in the East. Liv Age 352:159-64 Ap '37
War or peace in east Asia? V. Romm. Asia 36:311-12 My '36
While Nanking and Canton skirmish, Japanese troops protect Mongols, jostle Americans. il News Week 8:13-14 Jl 4 '36
Yellow world for the yellow man. C. Hollis. Cath World 145:223-5 My '37

See also
China
Institute of Pacific relations
Japan
Manchuria
Pacific countries
also subhead Far East under various subjects, e.g.
Opium trade
Population

Bibliography
Clearing house: Pacific rim. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:18 Je 22 '35

FAR EAST and the United States
America's business in the Orient, what is it? W. L. Whittlesey. Asia 37:251-3 Ap '37
End of an old dream; shall America retire from the Orient? W. Price. Asia 37:77-9 F '37
U.S. in the Pacific; reply to W. Price. J. E. Orchard. Asia 37:396 My '37
Power politics in the Pacific. W. T. Stone. New Repub 83:185-6 Je 26 '35

FAR WEST. See West

FARADAY, Michael
Sir Michael Faraday. W. Heath. por St N 64:14+ Ap '37

FARANCIA abacura. See Snakes

FARBER, Mrs Henry. See Dillon, M. E.

FARBER, Lionel
Applications of pervaporation. bibliog f Science ns 82:158 Ag 16 '35

FARBSTEIN, W. E.
Flowery facts. House B 78:22+ Jl '36
How long do you sleep? Am M 120:124 D '35
Over your head. Am M 121:150 F '36
What a racket. Am M 121:126 Mr '36
What's in a name. Am M 123:61 F '37

FARES, Railroad. See Railroads—Rates

FAREWELL, George
Chiselers cheat themselves. Canad M 85: 12+ Mr '36

FAREWELL gift; story. See Hale, A. B.

FAREWELL to the years; story. See Haycox, E.

FAREWELL to wondering; story. See Castle, E. R.

FARGO, Lucile Foster
Look to the South! Library J 61:22-3 Ja 1 '36
Martha's first library job; story. Wilson Bul 10:650-2 Je '36

FARGO, North Dakota
Cross-sectioning another market. Business Week p22 Ag 24 '35
Gas Sunday. S. P. Puner. Nation 141:20 Jl 3 '35
Fargo cases; reply to S. P. Puner. F. Heisler. Nation 141:157 Ag 7 '35

FARIAS, Juan S.
Monterrey. Bul Pan Am Union 70:701-5 S '36

FARIES, John Culbert
In spite of handicaps. por(p80) Rotarian 48: 49-51 Ja '36

FARIGOULE, Louis. See Romains, J. pseud.

FARIS, Ellsworth
Estimate of Pareto. Am J Soc 41:657-68 Mr '36
Of psychological elements. Am J Soc 42:159-76, 391-2 S-N '36

FARKAS, Harold M.
J. Marquette Phillips. Country Life 68:39-43+ S '35

FARLEY, Belmont Mercer
Behind the doors of the Cabildo. Nat Educ Assn J 25:279 D '36

FARLEY, Belmont Mercer—*Continued*
Denver convention of the National education association. Sch and Soc 42:73-9 Jl 20 '35
Land of the royal chinook. Nat Educ Assn J 25:130-1 Ap '36
Liberty enlightening the world. Nat Educ Assn J 24:245 N '35
National education association in the Northwest. Sch and Soc 44:69-78 Jl 18 '36
New Orleans convention of the department of superintendence. Sch & Soc 45:98-100, 237-8, 267-9 Ja 16, F 13-20 '37
Ol' Man River. Nat Educ Assn J 25:64-5 F '36
Our American schools at Valley Forge. Nat Educ Assn J 25:262 N '36
Past and present in Detroit. Nat Educ Assn J 26:122-3 Ap '37
Superintendents at New Orleans. Sch & Soc 45:353-61 Mr 13 '37
Superintendents at St Louis. Sch and Soc 43: 345-56 Mr 14 '36
Teachers turn to Michigan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:154-5 My '37
Thought for food at New Orleans. Nat Educ Assn J 26:36-7 F '37

FARLEY, Elizabeth A. (Finnegan) (Mrs James Aloysius Farley)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

FARLEY, James Aloysius
Addresses, Philadelphia, June 23, and Detroit, August 19. Cong Digest 15:209-11 Ag '36
New deal and its critics. Vital Speeches 2: 550-2 Je 1 '36
Big Jim Farley; he gets the blame. A. Johnston. il pors Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ Je 27 '36
Farley and Ely swing verbal clubs. por Lit Digest 121:6 F 15 '36
Farley and Hamilton in spotlight. Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 1 '36
Farley in West extols new deal. il Lit Digest 121:8 F 29 '36
Farley resigns for the duration of the war. por News Week 8:17-18 Jl 18 '36
Farley versus the civil service. H. O'Rourke. New Repub 87:63-4 My 27 '36
Farley versus the civil service; reply with rejoinder. H. E. Kaplan. New Repub 87: 243 Jl 1 '36
Hurja, Farley's guess man. T. Sugrue. tab Am M 121:22-3+ My '36
Mr Farley looks forward. por Lit Digest 120: 6 S 21 '35
New deal in stamps. R. A. Barry. Am Mercury 37:229-32 F '36
Political bout: Farley vs. Hamilton. por Lit Digest 121:3-4 Je 27 '36
Portrait
Collier's 98:10 S 26 '36
News Week 6:8 S 28 '35
News Week 7:16 Ja 18 '36
R of Rs 93:23 Mr '36
R of Rs 94:15 Jl '36
Washington notes. New Repub 87:293 Jl 15 '36
Will Farley reelect La Guardia? G. Britt. Nation 142:341-3 Mr 18 '36

FARLEY, Mrs James Aloysius. See Farley, E. A.

FARLEY, Louise
My dear Kate (cont) Am Home 14:156, 221, 411, 512 Jl-Ag, O-N; 15:55 D '35; 50 Ap '36

FARLOW, William Gilson
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:473 N '35

FARM animals. See Live stock

FARM buildings
Roof coverings for farm buildings and their repair. A. D. Edgar and T. A. H. Miller. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1751:1-30 '35
See also
Barns and stables

FARM chemurgic council
Chemistry and the farmer; co-ordination of scientific research to aid the farmer. F. P. Garvan. il Sci Am 155:324-7 D '36
Chemurgicians; second Dearborn conference. Time 27:73-4 My 25 '36
Chemurgy; second Dearborn meeting fosters back-to-farm movement by hitching plow to industry. News Week 7:32 My 16 '36

FARM colonies. See Agricultural colonization

FARM cooperation. See Agriculture, Cooperative

FARM credit. See Agricultural credit

FARM credit administration
Bill the Mole. G. Creel. Collier's 98:54 S 12 '36
Farm credit moratorium? while investors in FCA bonds are protected, Treasury recoverables are impaired. Business Week p34+ S 12 '36
Farm family and the Farm credit administration. J. O. Newton. J Home Econ 29:384-5 Je '37
How the Farm credit administration lends money to the farmer. Cong Digest 15:72 Mr '36

FARM electrification. See Electricity on the farm

FARM finance
Labor helps defeat Fr Coughlin and easy money; Frazier-Lemke farm relief bill. News Week 7:14 My 23 '36
New AAA wins abuse and applause; Frazier-Lemke bill receiving little press support. Lit Digest 120:39 Ag 3 '35
Old homesteader; Frazier-Lemke debt refinancing bill. G. Creel. Collier's 98:22 O 3 '36
Voice of Voltaire; Frazier-Lemke act. Time 27:12-13 My 25 '36
Why the Frazier-Lemke bill is bad. Nation 142:633-4 My 20 '36

FARM gardens. See Vegetable gardening

FARM home demonstration work. See Home demonstration work

FARM homes. See Country homes

FARM houses. See Farmhouses

FARM insurance. See Insurance, Agricultural

FARM labor
Agricultural wages in Canada, 1932 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1565; 42:1369-70 Je '35, My '36
Apportionment of time of a farm hand in the Soviet Union. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 1220-1 N '35
Berry picking and relief. K. Blair. Survey 71:230-1 Ag '35
Cherries are red in San Joaquin. L. Adamic. Nation 142:540-1 Je 27 '36
Collective bargaining by agricultural workers in various countries. Monthly Labor R 42: 77-9 Ja '36
Decrees fixing wages of agricultural workers in the Soviet Union. tab Monthly Labor R 41:707-9 S '35
Dubious battle in California. J. Steinbeck. Nation 143:302-4 S 12 '36
Extension of British unemployment-insurance system to agricultural workers. Monthly Labor R 42:1512-14 Je '36
Farm hands' union; California labor federation starts to organize workers in fields and canneries. Business Week p53 Mr 20 '37
Farm wage and labor situation. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:685-90, 1607-8; 42:1654-5; 43:694-5, 1502-3 S, D '35, Je, S, D '36
Good year; Mexicans work in the vineyard; story. W. Saroyan. New Repub 86:217-18 Ap 1 '36; Same. Scholastic 28:4-5 My 9 '36
Halt relief to aid harvest. Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 27 '35
Harvest and relief. D. M. Kidney. il Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35
Jobless would rather reap relief doles than wheat. News Week 6:9 Jl 27 '35
Migratory farm labor in the United States. P. S. Taylor. Monthly Labor R 44:537-49 Mr '37
National collective agreement for farm labor in Sweden. tab Monthly Labor R 44:676 Mr '37
Number of persons employed per farm in the United States, January 1929 to June 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:358 Ag '35
On the Alabama front. A. Jackson. Nation 141:329-30 S 18 '35

FARM labor—*Continued*
Organization of farm laborers in Germany. W. T. Ham. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:374-97 Je '36
Piece rates in harvesting of crops, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1306-8 My '35
Purging the relief-rolls to save nation's crops. Lit Digest 120:8+ Ag 3 '35
Recruiting of seasonal labor by British employment exchanges. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:171-4 Jl '35
Relief crackdown; Roosevelt wipes out relief rolls in some states to force men into fields. Business Week p 14 Jl 27 '35
They'd rather live on relief. Nation 141:144 Ag 7 '35
Wage earner in agriculture. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:339-46 F '36
Wages of agricultural labor in Portugal in December 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1659 Je '36
Wages of agricultural workers in Great Britain. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:156-62 Ja '37
Wages of farm workers in Japan, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1514 D '36

See also
Cotton pickers

FARM land. See Land

FARM land values. See Land values

FARM legislation. See Agricultural laws and legislation

FARM life
Abundance in the Ozarks; another protest from the humble. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Forum 94:100-2 Ag '35
Breakfast, old style. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156: 347-53 S '35
Farm life in the primary grades. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:327-9 My '37
Farm woman battles the depression. A. W. Johnson. Forum 96:16-20 Jl '36
Gentlemen, I give you the boom years! M. Haworth. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ S 7 '35
Holiday food. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156:581-90 N '35
No poem today. L. K. Griswold. Am M 123: 89 My '37
Old-fashioned social security. D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 41:199-202 Je '37
On wind and sun. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 23:98-9 N 22 '35
Rock of Yankee greatness; hard work, integrity, spirit of adventure and stalwart character. H. E. Hurd. facsims Nat Repub 24:12-13 Jl '26
Saga of a farm family. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ja 25 '36
So I bought a farm. T. H. Alexander. Am M 120:70+ D '35

See also
Farm women
Ranch life
Sociology, Rural

FARM lighting plants

See also
Electric plants, Private

FARM machinery. See Agricultural machinery; Tractors

FARM management
Demands of modern agriculture. L. F. Livingston. Vital Speeches 2:245-7 Ja 13 '36

See also
Farms, Large

FARM mechanics. See Agricultural engineering

FARM mortgages. See Mortgages

FARM population
Educational implications of recent changes in farm population. H. H. Punke. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 36:436-45 F '36
Farm population and migration to and from farms. tab Monthly Labor R 41:358-9 Ag '35
Largest farm population ever. Business Week p 19-20 Jl 11 '36
Rural and urban distribution of the population in the United States. O. E. Baker. maps tab Ann Am Acad 188:264-79 N '36

FARM produce
Bacteria, molds and yeasts in the solution of farm problems. Science ns 85:sup 11 Mr 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:189 Mr 20 '37
Chemistry and the farmer; co-ordination of scientific research to aid the farmer. F. P. Garvan. il Sci Am 155:324-7 D '36
Chemurgy in political lexicon; conversion of farm products into basic materials for industry. il Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 11 '36
Chemurgy; second Dearborn meeting fosters back-to-farm movement by hitching plow to industry. News Week 7:32 My 16 '36
Farm to factory. L. F. Livingston. il Sci Am 154:319 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
For power alcohol; oil and motor industries at Farm chemurgic meeting avoid serious fight. Business Week p44 My 23 '36
Georgia chemurgic conference. Science ns 85: sup8 Ap 23 '37
New farm friends; chemists and industrialists unite to study crops as raw materials. Business Week p 14 My 16 '36
Science remakes the farm. L. F. Livingston. Read Digest 28:92-4 Mr '36
Taking the if out of farming. il Pop Mech 67:666-9+ My '37

See also
Agricultural products

Marketing
Canada calling is a winner; drive to increase farm product sales in Britain. Business Week p49 Ja 16 '37
Controlled distribution of a crop among independent markets. F. V. Waugh and others. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 51:1-41 N '36
Future of marketing boards. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 147(ns 141):481-6 Ap '37

See also
Poultry—Marketing
Vegetables—Marketing

Standardization
Standardization building for the Bureau of agricultural economics. Science ns 85:351-2 Ap 9 '37

FARM relief. See Agriculture—England—Farm relief; Agriculture—United States—Farm relief

FARM shopwork. See Agricultural engineering

FARM tenancy
American peasant; farm tenant still the least remembered among the forgotten men. W. Gard. il Cur Hist 46:47-52 Ap '37
Biggest cotton plantation in the U.S. is the sixty square miles of Delta and pine land co. of Scott, Miss. il map tabs Fortune 15:125-32+ Mr '37
Catholics and agriculture. E. Schmiedeler. Commonweal 23:381 Ja 31 '36
Condition of tenant farmers on cotton plantations. Monthly Labor R 44:1179-81 My '37
Congress attacks farm tenancy problem. il Scholastic 30:18+ F 13 '37
Cotton tenants held in peonage. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1341-3 O 7 '36
Cropper learns his fate. H. L. Mitchell and J. R. Butler. Nation 141:328-9 S 18 '35
Do like de man say; federal government's agricultural program and the Louisiana Negro. R. Bradford. il Collier's 98:15+ O 10 '36
Farm tenancy. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 3:243-5 F 1 '37
Farm tenancy: a program. L. Westbrook. Nation 144:39-41 Ja 9 '37
Farm tenants and sharecroppers. C. M. McConnell. il Mis R 60:287-9 Je '37
Farmer freedmen; Bankhead bill for aid to tenant farmers. Commonweal 22:255 Jl 5 '35
Forty acres and a mule. W. R. Amberson. Nation 144:264-6 Mr 6 '37
Growth of farm tenancy in the United States. J. D. Black and R. H. Allen. bibliog f map tabs Q J Econ 51:393-425 My '37
Is it true what they say about Dixie? A. J. Smith. Christian Cent 53:1188-90 S 9 '36

FARM tenancy—*Continued*
King Cotton's slaves; fate of the sharecropper becomes a national issue, with a constructive solution. C. T. Carpenter. Scrib M 98:193-9 O '35; Discussion. 98:384+; 99:64, 191-2+ D '35-Ja, Mr '36
King Cotton's stepchildren. W. C. Munro. il Cur Hist 44:66-70 Je '36
Life of a sharecropper. il R of Rs 95:28-9 My '37
Looking down the cotton row. G. M. O'Donnell. Am R 7:47-65 Ap '36
Man with a plow. L. G. Ligutti. Commonweal 25:513-14 Mr 5 '37
Marked Tree, Arkansas. N. Asch. New Repub 87:119-21 Je 10 '36
Meditations from Mississippi. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 54:183-4 F 10 '37
Meditations from Mississippi; reply. H. B. Lewis. Christian Cent 54:251 F 24 '37
Mr McClintock and his tenants. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 53:533-5 Ap 8 '36
Nation-wide problem of farm tenancy; with glossary, and pro and con arguments. bibliog tab Cong Digest 16:37-64 F '37
No peonage; Arkansas share-croppers. Nation 142:794 Je 24 '36
Nuthin' and none to carry. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 18 '36
Problem of farm tenancy. H. A. Wallace. Sci Mo 41:52-6 Jl '35
Program for farm tenancy. Nation 144:257 Mr 6 '37
Red clay in Alabama. C. Beals. Nation 142: 444-6, 475-7 Ap 8-15 '36
Report of President's committee on farm tenancy; summary. Monthly Labor R 44: 1177-9 My '37
Roosevelt outlines a design for farming with benefit of government money. il News Week 9:7-9 F 27 '37
Shackled whites of the cotton belt. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 29 '36
Share-cropper. F. Keeler. Commonweal 24: 302-3 Jl 17 '36; Discussion. 24:533, 618 O 2, 23 '36
Share-cropper hope: bigwigs of both parties move to help tenant farmer. Lit Digest 122: 9 O 3 '36
Sharecroppers fight for life. J. Herling. New Repub 85:336 Ja 29 '36
Share-croppers: whites and Negroes, under same roof and union, ask action and get it. il News Week 7:7-8 Je 13 '36
Share-cropping in the delta. D. L. Cohn. Atlan 159:579-88 My '37
Snake blue. J. Stuart. New Repub 83:304-5 Jl 24 '35
Sociologist in Eden; A. F. Raper in Macon county, Ga. D. Davidson. Am R 8:177-204 D '36
Southern farm tenancy; way out of its evils. E. R. Embree. il Survey G 25:149-53+ Mr '36
Starvation in Arkansas; evicted sharecroppers. New Repub 86:209 Ap 1 '36
Storm over Bankhead bill. il Lit Digest 120:9 Jl 6 '35
Striking croppers. il Lit Digest 121:7 Je 13 '36
Tenancy, a way out? New Repub 90:61-2 F 24 '37
Tenancy problems. H. Hoffsommer. R of Rs 95:47-8 Ap '37
Tenancy report scores system; commission of Arkansas governor urges new policy of individual home and land owning. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1730 D 23 '36
Tenant farmers: dual inquiries provoked by new storm in share-cropper area. il Lit Digest 122:9 Ag 29 '36
Tenant troubles: President makes two congressional appeals to aid farmers. Lit Digest 123:9 F 27 '37
Washington notes; dissent from the report on farm tenancy. New Repub 90:109-10 Mr 3 '37
Washington notes; the administration and rural land ownership. New Repub 89:326-7 Ja 13 '37

FARM values
Catholics and agriculture; plea for annual ground rent. J. Harrington. Commonweal 23:245 D 27 '35

FARM waste. See Waste products

FARM women
Energy requirement of farm women. N. B. Morey. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:38-44 Ja '36
Farm women look ahead. D. Kahn. il C S Mon M p6+ S 18 '36
Mother's turn at the radio. Mrs R. Johnson. J Home Econ 28:381-3 Je '36
See also
Associated country women of the world

FARMER, Alexander
Good giant and the A.A.A. New Repub 83: 272-3 Jl 17 '35

FARMER, Bernard J.
Western ocean packet; story. Canad M 86:18 Ag '36

FARMER, Clyde C.
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36

FARMER, Della
Getting the jump on Hollywood. Scholastic 29:8-9 Ja 23 '37

FARMER, Fannie Merritt
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup 13 Mr 27 '37

FARMER, Fanny, candy shops. See Fanny Farmer candy shops

FARMER, Frances
I dress as I like. K. Crichton. por Collier's 99: 21+ My 8 '37
Portrait
Delin 128:4 Ap '36

FARMER, Horace E.
Pretzels, Michigan engineer gives world new kind of bender. News Week 8:34 Ag 15 '36

FARMER in the dell; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FARMER labor party
Farmer-labor conference. H. M. Chevalier. New Repub 87:172 Je 17 '36
Farmer-labor party of Minnesota. C. R. Walker. Nation 144:292-4, 318-20 Mr 13-20 '37
Issues and men; second quadrennial convention. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:842 Je 27 '36

FARMER takes a wife; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FARMER, 30; story. See Hembel, G.

FARMERS
Anniversary postbag. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 25:8-10 S '35
Beyond Covent Garden. D. Desmond. il C S Mon M p6+ Mr 4 '36
Demands of modern agriculture. L. F. Livingston. Vital Speeches 2:245-7 Ja 13 '36
Dole for bogus farmers. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 39:400-8 D '36
Farm in Illinois; George Wissmiller's 400-acre plant. il plan tabs Fortune 12:38-47+ Ag '35
Farm income holding even. Business Week p20 Je 29 '35
Farm wife looks at the administration. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Vital Speeches 1:739-41 Ag 12 '35
Farmers, foreclosures, and fists; enraged Missourians drive out bailiffs. il Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 24 '35
Forced march of the farmers. R. Lord. il Survey G 25:214-19+ Ap '36
Good farming still pays. C. J. Claassen. il tabs Rotarian 46:24-6+ My '35; Discussion. tab 47:52 Jl '35
No team; farmer-worker alliance. E. Davenport. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ N 28 '36
Predicament of agriculture. D. D. Casement. il R of Rs 92:41-3 N '35
Rural education and the national welfare. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 43:273-8 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:107 Ap '36

FARMERS—*Continued*
Saga of a farm family. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ja 25 '36
Selling agriculture to the city. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 53:798-800 Je 3 '36
Selling to the moneyed farmer. map Business Week p 16-18 Ag 22 '36
These country people on relief; cross-section of a Wisconsin county. C. L. Shafer. il Survey G 25:512-15+ S '36
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? R. G. Tugwell. Cong Digest 16:57-60 F '37
Your neighbor, the farmer. H. G. Bennett. Rotarian 49:47 D '36

See also
Agriculture

Political activities
Don't bet on the bad lands. Collier's 98:62 O 3 '36
Is a farmer-labor alliance possible? R. G. Tugwell. Harper 174:651-61 My '37

See also
Agrarianism

FARMERS' cooperative associations. See Cooperative associations

FARMERS' independent council of America
Farmers fight AAA. Business Week p20 Ag 17 '35
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:96 S 2 '36

FARMERS' institutes

See also
Field days, Agricultural

FARMERS of California, Associated. See Associated farmers of California

FARMERS' strikes
Blockade becomes a sieve so strikers agree to a truce. il News Week 6:10 O 26 '35
Feet in the grass roots. J. Herbst. Scrib M 93:46-51 Ja '33; Same, with title Farmers' holiday. 101:105-7 Ja '37
Milk-strike violence. Lit Digest 120:6 O 19 '35

FARMERS' union, Southern tenant. See Southern tenant farmers' union

FARMHOUSES
Kitchen improvement projects; symposium. J Home Econ 28:443-50 S '36
Modernizing farmhouses. W. Ashby and W. H. Nash. il plans diags Farmers' Bul 1749: 1-61 '35
Old Norwegian farmhouses. S. Tang. il Am Home 15:22-5+ F '36

See also
Country houses

FARMING. See Agriculture

FARMING, Diversified. See Diversified farming

FARMS
Equine estates dedicated to the god polo; Lawridge farm near Santa Cruz, Calif. G. Warrington. il Country Life 71:62-3+ N '36
Farm in Illinois; George Wissmiller's 400-acre plant. il plan tabs Fortune 12:38-47+ Ag '35
History of the country estate: Roman farm. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:37-9+ N '35
Laying out fields for tractor plowing. Revised ed. C. D. Kinsman and L. A. Reynoldson. plans Farmers' Bul 1045:1-17 '36
Part-time squire; small farm, its joys, its pitfalls, and what it will cost. G. Hambidge. il House B 77:38-9+ D '35
Place of my own. J. E. Dilworth. il Nature M 27:273-4 My '36
Selecting a farm. Revised ed. E. H. Thomson. il Farmers' Bul 1988:1-21 '35
Washington notes; a farm for every farmer. New Repub 87:352 Jl 29 '36

See also
Farm management
Plantations

FARMS (for industrial workers)

See also
Subsistence homesteads

FARMS, Incorporated

See also
Campbell farming corporation

FARMS, Large
Farming in a machine age; new American agrarian policies needed. D. Brown. il C S Mon M p9 Mr 24 '37
4500 acres, called Sinnissippi. il Country Life 69:55-8 F '36

FARMS, Small
We have the land. J. S. Ellis. Christian Cent 52:1176-7 S 18 '35

FARNHAM, Mrs Dwight Thompson. See Farnham, M.

FARNHAM, Eleanor
Hiram college students go out of doors. Recreation 29:297-8 S '35

FARNHAM, Jessie
Visiting hour; poem. Pict R 38:4 Je '37

FARNHAM, Mateel (Howe) (Mrs Dwight Thompson Farnham)
Camel's back; story. Pict R 37:18-19 N '35
Cousin Virgie's way; story. Ladies H J 53: 14-15 Ja '36

FARNINGHAM, Marianne
Pray one for another; poem. Mis R 59:584 D '36

FARNSWORTH, Helen
Are you left-handed? Hygeia 13:798-9 S '35

FARNSWORTH, John Semer
Dodo's price. Time 28:15-16 Ag 24 '36
Job with Japanese. por Time 28:19 Jl 27 '36
Spy scare. por Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 25 '36
Two arrests and biggest postwar scare resurrect the bogy of international complications. il por News Week 8:11-12 Jl 25 '36

FARNSWORTH, Philo Taylor
CBS-Farnsworth deal; leading independent in television licenses Columbia. Business Week p 16 Ap 17 '37
Phil, the inventor. T. R. Carskadon. il pors Collier's 98:19+ O 3 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:46-8 N '36
Portrait
Time 27:80 Mr 16 '36
10 years to go, says RCA; 1, insists inventor. il por News Week 6:24 Ag 10 '35

FARNUM, George Rossiter
Division, dissent and respect for the Court. Vital Speeches 2:641-2 Jl 15 '36
Faith in the Supreme court. Vital Speeches 1:815-16 S 23 '35
Ideals and the young lawyer. Vital Speeches 1:766-7 Ag 26 '35
States' rights, nationalism, and the Supreme court. Vital Speeches 3:46-8 N 2 '36
Storm over the Supreme court. Vital Speeches 3:345-6 Mr 15 '37
Word for the lawyers. Vital Speeches 2:749-51 S 1 '36

FARNUM, Mabel Adelaide
Grass; poem. Cath World 145:191 My '37

FARNUM, Royal Bailey
(ed) Art education number. Educa 57:65-126 O '36

FAROUK I, king of Egypt
New king on Nile. por Lit Digest 121:14-15 My 9 '36
Portrait
Time 26:24 O 21 '35
Time 27:25 My 11 '36

FAROUK, prince of Saïd. See Farouk I, king of Egypt

FARR, Michael
Bread and barter. Am M 123:95 F '37

FARR, Wanda Kirkbridge (Mrs R. C. Saulwetter)
Portrait. Time 26:54 N 25 '35

FARRAND, Livingston
Doctors, dollars, and disease. Vital Speeches 1:379-81 Mr 11 '35
Public health nurse. Am J Pub Health 27: 600-2 Je '37
University chooses Day as successor to Farrand. por News Week 8:38 N 14 '36

FARRAR, Geraldine
Portrait
Delin 127:50 O '35
Portrait as Tosca
News Week 7:30 F 8 '36

FARRAR, John Chipman
Publisher goes to the movies. Pub W 130:1117-19 S 19 '36
Portrait
Pub W 131:216 Ja 16 '37

FARRAR, Ruth Price
Expressing musical rhythm with the body. Etude 54:140 Mr '36
Interesting recital feature. Etude 55:58 Ja '37
Worth while contest. Etude 54:118 F '36

FARRELL, Gabriel
How the blind see. Forum 96:81-6 Ag '36
Pensions for the blind. por Cur Hist 45: 89-92 Ja '37

FARRELL, James Thomas
Fall of Joe Louis. Nation 142:834-6 Je 27 '36
G.B.S. interviews the Pope. Nation 143:387-8 O 3 '36
Ireland in its novels. New Repub 88:285-6 O 14 '36
Mr Lunkhead the banker. Nation 142:642 My 20 '36
Note on literary criticism. Nation 142:276-7, 314-15 Mr 4-11 '36
Open road; story. Am Mercury 35:212-18 Je '35
Pope needs America. Nation 143:440-1, 476-7 O 17-24 '36
American first editions; comp. by I. Haas and R. Gordon. Pub W 131:1353 Mr 20 '37
Book-of-the-month club awards. por Pub W 131:736-7 F 6 '37
Farrell novel seized. Pub W 131:328 Ja 23 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 O 24 '36
Sat R Lit 15:14 D 5 '36
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 22 '37
Time 28:91 O 26 '36
Wilson Bul 11:452 Mr '37
Portrait of the artist. M. Cowley. New Repub 89:79 N 18 '36
Statement on Farrell, condemning attempted suppression of A world I never made. Pub W 131:528 Ja 30 '37
Studs Lonigan and the library. M. S. Scandrett. Library J 62:327-9 Ap 15 '37

FARRER, Reginald John
Jane Austen and Reginald Farrer. F. L. Stanton. Sat R Lit 13:9 D 21 '35
Portrait. House and Gard 68:53 D '35

FARRINGTON, S. Kip, Jr
Ever hook a blue torpedo? por Rotarian 48: 11-13+ My '36

FARRIS, Mary
Organization of county home economics associations. J Home Econ 28:368-70 Je '36

FARROUPILHA centenary exposition. See Exhibitions

FARROW, John
Layman answers. Commonweal 26:96-7 My 21 '37

FARROW, John Neville Villiers. See Farrow, J.

FARSON, Negley
England's foreign policy. Nation 141:563-5 N 13 '35
He wrote what he lived. F. H. Simonds. por Sat R Lit 13:5 F 15 '36
Portrait
Delin 128:57 My '36
Lit Digest 121:28 F 29 '36

FARTHING, J. Watts
Processing photographic films at high temperatures. Am Phot 29:729-34 D '35

FASCISM
As it is in heaven; road to fascism is paved with pacifist intentions. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 16:16-18 S '36
Pacifism and socialism; reply to M. B. Gelber. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16:9-10 O '36
Background of war. il maps Fortune 15:97-103+ Mr; 81-8+ Ap; 95-101+ My; 82-91+ Je '37
Collectivist movement in practice. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:727-41 D '36
Common sense in Central Europe; conflicting ideologies. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 151:410-19 Ap '37
Communism and fascism. A. J. Penty. Am R 7:481-506 O '36
Communism: fascism. L. Sturzo. Commonweal 25:686-8 Ap 16 '37
Conflict of opposites. J. Murray. Cath World 144:356-8 D '36
Crisis of the middle class. L. Corey. Nation 141:307-10 Ag 21 '35
Definitions of socialism, communism, and fascism. News Week 8:2+ D 12 '36
Dialectics of freedom espoused by fascism, communism and Christianity. C. N. R. McCoy. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35
Eternal democracy in Scandinavia. W. Held. Liv Age 349:527-32 F '36
Fascism. Cath World 142:236-2 N '35
Fascism. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 3:482-4 Je 1 '37
Fascism; its cause and cure. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 121:349-54 Mr '37
Fascism means socialism. Business Week p52 S 5 '36
Fascism scores again. Ind Woman 15:339 N '36
Fascist, communist dilemma. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:429-31 F 12 '37
Fascist front. Nation 143:649-50 D 5 '36
Fascist International. G. E. R. Gedye. Fortn 147(ns 141):147-56 F '37
Fascist reaction. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Ap 24 '37
Fascists roar, in print. R of Rs 93:52 Ja '36
Fighting for social justice. J. A. O'Brien. Commonweal 26:117-19 My 28 '37
Forging man's fate in Spain. A. Malraux. Nation 144:315-16 Mr 20 '37
From the seats of the mighty. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 17:54 My '37
Gallery of obscure Caesars. il Lit Digest 121: 31 Ja 4 '36
God-guided dictator. Christian Cent 53:1182-3 S 9 '36
League of American writers; who stands to lose from fascism? I. Schneider. Pub W 128:1655-7 N 2 '35
Nature of fascism. N. Chiaramonte. Liv Age 350:515-22 Ag '36
No fascist church. Christian Cent 53:1078-9 Ag 12 '36
No fascist church; reply. H. N. Sibley. Christian Cent 53:1198 S 9 '36
Our backward thinkers. A. B. Parsons. Harper 174:368-76 Mr '37
Pacifist's dilemma. N. Thomas. Nation 144: 66-8 Ja 16 '37
Plague on both your houses! J. Cournos. Scrib M 98:48-50 Jl '35
Popular front and Catholicism. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:464-6 F 19 '37
Prison camps of liberty. W. H. Chamberlin. Am Mercury 37:395-403 Ap '36
Progress and profits; three roads before us. H. Agar. Forum 95:11-13 Ja '36
Rome and anti-Rome; tr. by E. B. Carter. L. Sturzo. Cath World 144:746-7 Mr '37
Shall Protestants accept the Pope's invitation? fight on communism. Christian Cent 53:1550-2 N 25 '36; Same cond. News Week 8:46-7 D 5 '36
Shall Protestants accept the Pope's invitation? reply with rejoinder. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 53:1646-8, 1657 D 9 '36
She fights fascism. E. Seeley. Ind Woman 14:401+ D '35
Sit-down and fascism. New Repub 90:225 Mr 31 '37
Socialism, fascism, and democracy as effecting personal liberty and economic security; ed. by E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 180:1-206 Jl '35
Some further reflections. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25:716-17 Ap 23 '37
These political 'isms. W. Woodside. Canad M 87:18+ F '37
Transnational politics in Europe. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 26:262-70 D '36

FASCISM—*Continued*
Twilight of nationalism? H. Kohn. Am Scholar 6 no3:259-70 '37
Two Internationals find a common foe. L. Lore. Foreign Affairs 14:227-42 Ja '36
Tyranny in the Guelf mode. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 23:596-8 Mr 27 '36; Discussion. 23:725 Ap 24 '36
What is a fascist? editorial. Am Mercury 41:211-15 Je '37
World-wide struggle over ownership and government. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 29:3-4+ N 14 '36

See also
Italy—Fascist movement

Austria
Austrian workers grow embittered. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:305-6 F 19 '36

Canada
Canada flirts with fascism. J. H. Gray. Nation 141:406-8 O 9 '35
Clerical fascism in Quebec. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 17:90-2 Je '37
Quebec fascists show their hand. Canad Forum 16:8-9 D '36

China
Will south China go communist or fascist? W. Teeling. il Asia 36:454-9 Jl '36

Europe
Calling the fascist bluff; Italy and Germany allies or rivals? southeastern Europe suggests an answer. G. E. R. Gedye. map Cur Hist 46:53-9 Ap '37
Dare labor stay neutral? Christian Cent 53: 1246-8 S 23 '36
Drunken dictators; Spanish rebellion and fascism in western Europe. Nation 143:144-5 Ag 8 '36
European diplomacy in the Spanish crisis. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:222-32 D 1 '36
Europe's wheel comes full circle. Nation 143: 464 O 24 '36
Fascist entente. Cur Hist 45:18-20 D '36
Fascist Internationale. Christian Cent 53: 1600-2 D 2 '36

France
Decline and fall of French fascism; rise of the Front populaire. E. Lengyel. Nation 141:380-1 O 2 '35
Decline of French fascism. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:347-8 Mr 18 '36
Doriot, France's would-be Führer. M. E. Ravage. Nation 143:299-300 S 12 '36
Fascism and finance in France. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:8-10 Ag 14 '35
Fascist uprising in France? G. Seldes. New Repub 91:11-12 My 12 '37
France and Spain are beset by the fascist threat to republicanism. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:63 Ap '36
French fascism. A. Werth. Foreign Affairs 15:141-54 O '36
Frère Jacques. M. Werner. Liv Age 351:132-5 O '36
Patient Fascist; French leader awaiting chance for a coup. Lit Digest 122:12 Jl 11 '36
Two sides of the barricades. M. Cowley. New Repub 85:287 Ja 15 '36

Germany
See also
Germany—National socialist movement

Great Britain
Little Hitler. J. S. Bach, jr. il Survey G 26: 129-31 Mr '37
Under the black flag. C. Patton. il R of Rs 92:59-60+ Jl '35

Japan
Army coup in Japan. New Repub 86:123-4 Mr 11 '36
Japanese fascism. Christian Cent 53:1564 N 25 '36
Japanese fascism misses fire. Nation 142: 301-2 Mr 11 '36
Japanese Hitler. H. Pol. Liv Age 351:504-6 F '37
What is Japanese fascism? H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:535-7 Ap 8 '36
Yellow terror. E. Demaître. Liv Age 350: 218-22 My '36

Mexico
Fascism looms in Mexico. L. O. Prendergast. Nation 141:736-8 D 25 '35

Paraguay
Fascist Paraguay. Business Week p44 Mr 21 '36
Fascist Paraguay. E. W. H. Lumsden. Cur Hist 44:61-5 Je '36
New World's first fascist state; Franco sets up dictatorship over Paraguay. il Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 21 '36

Rumania
Fascism moves on Rumania. H. C. Wolfe. Nation 144:507 My 1 '37

Russia
All-Russian fascist party. K. V. Rodzaievsky. Cur Hist 45:105-6 F '37
Russia's red fascism. W. H. Chamberlin. Fortn 144(ns 138):268-79 S '35

United States
Academic freedom. H. L. Ickes. Sch and Soc 41:753-9 Je 8 '35
America and the coming order. S. H. Nulle. Am R 7:272-86 Je '36
America has set the pace; excerpts from recent addresses. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 21: 207 Ap '36
Are we going communist? E. D. Martin; E. Browder. Forum 96:202-8 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106-10 F '37
Blueprints for fascism; Sheppard-Hill and Nye-Maverick bills. Nation 144:496 My 1 '37
Christians and communists. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 52:1651-3 D 25 '35
Constitutional plutocracy. Nation 140:672-3 Je 12 '35
Court and fascism. Nation 144:200-1 F 20 '37
Development of fascism in the United States. H. F. Ward. Ann Am Acad 180:55-61 Jl '35
Fascism and the southern agrarians. A. Tate; G. Lumpkin. New Repub 87:75-6 My 27 '36; Discussion. 87:131-2 Je 10 '36
Fascism at the door. P. Winner. Scrib M 99: 33-8 Ja '36
Fascism for America. L. Dennis. Ann Am Acad 180:62-73 Jl '35
Fascism in Pennsylvania. A. Schechter. Nation 140:713-14 Je 19 '35
Fascism is here! Christian Cent 53:182-4 Ja 29 '36
Fascist attitudes found in America's Midwest. Science N L 31:70-1 Ja 30 '37
Father Coughlin. F. Davis. Atlan 156:659-68 D '35
Fingerprints of fascism; fingerprinting in Berkeley, Calif. New Repub 87:118 Je 10 '36
General staff takes charge; handling labor troubles in Salinas. E. Robbin. Nation 143: 520 O 31 '36
Land of the free. M. Ascoli. il Survey G 25: 247-50 Ap '36
Little Hitlers at Asheville. H. Basso. New Repub 88:100-1 S 2 '36
Need we fear fascism? Christian Cent 52: 957-9 Jl 24 '35
Our number one fascists: local chambers of commerce. E. Seeley. Nation 142:473-4 Ap 15 '36
Pawns for fascism, our lower middle class. R. Niebuhr. Am Scholar 6 no2:145-52 '37
Portrait of American fascism. L. Dennis. Am Mercury 36:404-13 D '35
Should Congress pass the Dies bill to deport alien fascists and communists? J. Starnes; C. O'Day. Cong Digest 14:283 N '35

FASHION
Cinema fashions; B. Waldman and the Modern merchandising bureau, New York. Fortune 15:38+ Ja '37

FASHION—*Continued*
1887: when Broadway was the avenue. K. Kent. il Scrib M 101:140-2 Ja '37
Eyeglass mirrors the era. M. Rosenthal. il Hygeia 15:504-7 Je '37
Fashion business. Business Week p30 Ag 29 '36
Hollywood's fashion parade. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ja 22 '36
How to dress though a voter. Nation 143:138 O 17 '36
Milady's fall costumes in preview; international style-review, New York. il Lit Digest 122:40 S 19 '36
New dress deal; Consumer laments the march of fashion. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ap 11 '36
1,200 mile style parade; world's style capital moved to Hollywood. E. L. Hampton. il Nation's Bus 25:78+ Ap '37
Optical rouge; excerpts from Fashionable crazes of the eighteenth century. Mrs H. Richardson. Sci Am 154:207 Ap '36
Paris couturiers hold open house, decree coronation elegance for winter of 1936-7. il News Week 8:32-4 Ag 15 '36
Prince in the kingdom of clothes. J. A. May. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 17 '35
Regal mode: coronation, lower tariffs and costume movies aid revival of lace. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 S 26 '36
Streamline and sales appeal. H. Carver. Canad Forum 16:21 N '36
This season they're wearing—. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6+ Ag 12 '36
Years of grace in dress and decoration. il House B 78:40-3 N '36
Your first look; international fashion revue, New York. R. Carson. il Collier's 98:14-15+ O 17 '36

See also
Clothing and dress
Costume

FASHION models. See Models, Clothing

FASHION originators guild of America
Dress peace. Time 28:58+ D 21 '36
Dress war. Time 27:70+ Mr 23 '36
Fashion guild peace. Business Week p22 F 13 '37
Fashion guild still can stop dress-copying. News Week 7:44 Ap 4 '36
Fashion guild war. Business Week p 12+ D 28 '35; 6 F 29; 34 Mr 14; 40 Mr 28; 14+ Ap 25 '36
War of fashion; dress trade gets charges of piracy, monopoly, boycotting. Lit Digest 121:41 My 2 '36

FASHION shows, Radio. See Radio advertising

FAST, Howard Melvin
Stockade; story. Ladies H J 53:14-15 D '36

FASTENINGS
Zippered imports; American manufacturers of slide-fasteners get higher tariff against foreign competitors. Business Week p30+ Jl 18 '36

FASTER! faster! story. See Chase, B.

FASTING, George Frederick
Mange in guinea pigs. Science ns 84:400 O 30 '36

FASTING
Holy hunger: Tennessee mountaineer believes fasting was divine command. Lit Digest 123:28-9 My 8 '37
Record fast: monk in India starves for 132 days. Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 1 '36

See also
Lent

FASTS and feasts
Countryman's calendar. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 145:348-52 Je '37

See also
Christmas
Epiphany
Lent
Ramadan

FAT
Survival of the fattest. F. Thone. Science N L 31:350 My 29 '37

See also
Corpulence
Oils and fats

FATE and fatalism
Drug of fatalism. B. Bhattacharya. Asia 37: 284-5 Ap '37

FATE and Mr Mallory; story. See Bradley, M. H.

FATE in her hands; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

FATH, Edward Arthur
Pocket planet broad jump records. Sci Am 156:59 Ja '37

FATHER and son, two lives; story. See Clarke, S.

FATHERS
Every man the master of his own house. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:20 Ag '35
Father and son need to get acquainted. Hygeia 14:33 Ja '36
Father falters. F. F. Van De Water. Parents M 10:48 D '35
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:7 Je 27; 209:7 Ag 8; 17 S 5; 26 O 3 '36
Father of the bride. F. Downey. Woman's H C 64:21 Je '37
Fathers as pals. J. P. Warbasse. Parents M 11:74 Ag '36
Fathers can be their sons' best pals. Hygeia 14:278 Mr '36
Fathers should be seen and heard. D. Blake. Am Home 14:199+ Ag '35
For fathers only (cont.) Parents M 10:14+ N; 27+ D '35; 11:32 S; 71-2 O; 11 N; 40 D '36; 12:18 Ap; 6 Je '37
For fathers only; promote books for children. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 103:4 N '36
Girl needs her father. L. G. Leary. il Parents M 11:30+ Ap '36
Good fathers get together. P. Jackson. il Parents M 11:47+ F '36
I sent my father to an old men's home. Forum 95:163-9 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:23-7 Mr '36
Making a parent of father. L. E. Bowman. Parents M 10:13 N '35
Shall we abolish fathers? G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ O '35
Working with dad. B. M. Huston. Etude 54: 268 Ap '36

See also
Parents
Paternity

FATHER'S girl; story. See Brennan, F. H.

FATIGUE
Best fatigue remedy is relaxation and sleep. Hygeia 13:1142 D '35
Rhythm lessens fatigue. Sci Am 154:337 Je '36
Tired child. W. M. Johnson. il Hygeia 14: 217-19 Mr '36
Tired? you needn't be; efficiency methods. I. Glenn. il Good H 104:4-5+ F '37

See also
Noise
Rest

FATIGUE in metals
Fatigue in metals. Science ns 84:sup6 O 30 '36

FATIMA shrine, Portugal. See Shrines

FATS. See Oils and fats

FATTED calf; story. See Cohen, O. R.

FAUBEL, Ruth
Arithmetic worked up from art. Sch Arts M 35:52 S '35

FAUCETS. See Plumbing

FAULHABER, Michael von, cardinal
Hitler hails hail obdurate prelate. por Lit Digest 123:10 F 27 '37

FAULKNER, Waldron
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:178 S '36

FAULKNER, William
Absalom, Absalom! excerpt. Am Mercury 38: 466-74 Ag '36
Brooch; story. Scrib M 99:7-12 Ja '36
Fool about a horse; story. Scrib M 100:80-6 Ag '36
Lion; story. Harper 172:67-77 D '35
Monk; story. Scrib M 101:16-24 My '37

FAULKNER, William—*Continued*
That will be fine; story. Am Mercury 35: 264-76 Jl '35
Uncle Willy; story. Am Mercury 36:156-68 O '35
Unvanquished; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 N 14 '36
Vendée; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 D 5 '36
Nightmare literature of William Faulkner. C. McCole. Cath World 141:576-83 Ag '35
Portrait
News Week 8:26 O 31 '36
Time 28:67 N 2 '36
Story of Jack and Jill as it might be told by W. Faulkner, P. G. Wodehouse, and A. Woollcott. T. Fuller. por Sat R Lit 15: 10 D 19 '36
Witchcraft in Mississippi. B. De Voto. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ O 31 '36

FAULKS, Mrs Frederic J. See Garrison, T.

FAULTFINDING. See Criticism, Personal

FAULTS (geology)
Faulting in the Mohawk valley. G. R. Megathlin. Science ns 82:492 N 22 '35

FAUNA. See Zoology

FAUPEL, Wilhelm
Franco's Nazi adviser. R. Feistmann. Liv Age 352:327-30 Je '37

FAURE, Élie
Portrait of La Pasionaria. Liv Age 351:135-7 O '36

FAUST, Frederick
Black O'Rourke; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ag 8 '36
Johnny come lately; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11 Mr 6 '37
Kinsale; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Je 27 '36

FAUST
How Dr Faustus came to Rochester. P. Horgan. Harper 172:506-15 Ap '36
Story and history of Gounod's Faust. M. Dumesnil. il Etude 54:475-6 Ag '36

FAUSTINO, Leopoldo Alcaraz
Obituary
Science ns 83:152 F 14 '36. W. D. Smith

FAUSTUS, Doctor; drama. See Marlowe, C.

FAVOR for a friend; story. See Jamieson, L. S.

FAVORED nation clause
See also
Commercial treaties

FAXON, Frederick Winthrop
Obituary
Library J por 61:680-1 S 15 '36. W. Alcott Wilson Bul 11:144 O '36
Tribute of the Massachusetts library association. Library J 61:860 N 15 '36

FAXON, Robert B.
Isn't there something better in hedge plants? Am Home 14:366-7+ O '35

FAY, Bernard
French news from France. Commonweal 23: 285-7 Ja 10 '36
Rise and fall of symbolism. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 11 '36

FAY, Eleanor A.
Records of a vanishing era in China. Travel 68:32-3+ D '36

FAY, Helen T.
Book barter. Pub W 130:1121 S 19 '36

FAY, Joseph
Sandhog's death gets a pair of bosses in hot water. il News Week 9:12-14 Mr 6 '37

FAY, Lucy Ella
Continuing education of the college library staff. biblog f Library J 62:199-201 Mr 1 '37

FAY, Sidney Bradshaw
German learning in decline. Cur Hist 44:87-8 Ap '36
Germany builds her new army. Cur Hist 42:425-6 Jl '35
Germany on short rations. Cur Hist 43:314-15 D '35
Germany reduces unemployment. Cur Hist 43: 89-91 O '35
Germany's economic plight. Cur Hist 43:424-6 Ja '36
Germany's religious conflict. Cur Hist 42: 649-50 S '35
Nazi rally at Nuremberg. Cur Hist 43:205-9 N '35
Nazis and the church. Cur Hist 42:537-8 Ag '35
Plight of the German Jews. Cur Hist 43:536 F '36
Wilson and neutrality. Nation 142:109-10 Ja 22 '36
Year IV begins for the Nazis. Cur Hist 43: 649-50 Mr '36

FAY, Temple
Dr Fay learns liquids both cause and cure. News Week 7:28 Je 13 '36

FAYETTE county, Tennessee
Commendable project carried on by part-time Negro vocational agriculture students. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:54 N '35

FEAR
Are you sane? mental quirks produce strange behavior. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 129:24-5 D '36
Beware the evil eye! J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:481 Ag '36
Casting out fear for better self-expression. M. Ellsworth. Sch Arts M 36:330 F '37
Child afraid of the dark. il Pict R 38:56 F '37
Fear of the dark. D. Blake. il Ladies H J 53:62+ F '36
Fear, the master enemy. A. O. Bowden. Sch & Soc 45:46-51 Ja 9 '37
Friends and barbarians; fear of the unfamiliar. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p5+ F 12 '36
Helping the child to conquer fear. P. Martin. il Hygeia 14:410-14 My '36
Neuroses: mind that traveled far keeps body fettered at home. News Week 6:19 Jl 6 '35
Paranoic world. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 5 '36
Phobists all: to cure morbid fears, find their cause. Lit Digest 123:18-19 Ja 16 '37
Threatening thirties; how books record the dominant emotion of the current decade. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 22 '37
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ My 16 '36
When a child is afraid. R. W. Eacmeister. il Parents M 11:20+ Ja '36
Why are ye fearful? J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 42:41-5 Jl 13 '35; Same. Vital Speeches 1:662-4 Jl 15 '35
Why you fear the dentist. B. B. Palmer. Am Mercury 39:161-5 O '36

FEARING, Kenneth
Longshot blues; poem. Poetry 48:68-9 My '36
Lunch with the sole survivor; poem. Sat R Lit 14:7 S 26 '36
Contrast in satires. H. Gregory. Poetry 49: 282-5 F '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:18 Je 15 '35

FEATHER, William
Challenge to big business. Atlan 158:593-5 N '36
Pull of the printed word. Atlan 157:563-9 My '36

FEATHER bed; story. See Follett, W.

FEATHER heels; story. See Eberhart, M. C.

FEATHERSTONE, William Bland
Place of speech teaching in an integrated curriculum. Educa 56:43-9 S '35

FEBRUARY
In February. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:71 F '36

FECHHEIMER, Richard
Why's of children's lies. Hygeia 14:505-8 Je '36

FECHNER, Robert
Paul Bunyan's rival. F. J. Murray. R of Rs 95:44-5 Je '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:48 Ap 18 '36

FECUNDITY
Biological factors in fertility. R. Pearl. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:14-25 N '36
Class differences in fertility. F. W. Notestein. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 188:26-36 N '36
Fertility and contraception in urban whites and Negroes. R. Pearl. tabs Science ns 83: 503-6 My 22 '36; Summary. News Week 7:34 My 30 '36
Geographic and economic differentials in fertility. P. K. Whelpton. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:37-55 N '36
Married fecundity and its bearing on the survival of the aristocracy. F. Savorgnan. tabs Am J Soc 41:205-11 S '35
Specimens of unpublished census data on fertility. L. E. Truesdell. tabs Am J Soc 42:551-4 Ja '37
Trends in the fertility of Catholics and non-Catholics. S. A. Stouffer. tabs Am J Soc 41:143-66 S '35

FEDERAL aid. See Education and state; Federal and municipal relations; Grants-in-aid; Libraries and state; Public works—Federal aid; Unemployment—Relief measures—Federal relief; Vocational education—Federal aid

FEDERAL aid to students. See College students—Aid

FEDERAL alcohol control administration
Disapproval brews; beer interests balk at identity standards. Business Week p31 Ja 18 '36
Wine firms worried. Business Week p24-5 N 16 '35

FEDERAL and municipal relations
Federal aid for the city. H. W. Dodds. Yale R ns 25:96-112 S '35
Power of the national government to finance competitive enterprises of cities. H. T. Hunt. Am City 50:53-4 O '35

FEDERAL and provincial relations (Canada)
British policy in Canada. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:411-12 Ja '36
Dominion-provincial relations. Canad Forum 16:3 Ja '37

FEDERAL and state relations
Constitution and the states. A. C. Ritchie. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:16-21 My '36
Everybody's money; federal aid to the states. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ D 26 '36
Joint activity between federal and state officials. J. P. Clark. bibliog f tab Pol Sci Q 51:230-69 Je '36
Spenders. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ Ag 22 '36
State constitutional provision for federal-state coöperation. W. B. Graves. Ann Am Acad 181:142-8 S '35
State power and freedom. J. M. Egan. Commonweal 23:117-19 N 29 '35
State power and freedom; reply. V. S. Yarros. Commonweal 23:358 Ja 24 '36
Tax issues and constitution. S. Hamlin. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ O '35
Unified fisc. S. Leland. Survey G 24:444-6+ S '35
United but different; through grants-in-aid we can have state differentiation and at the same time a uniform national program of social legislation. J. P. Clark. Survey G 25:652-5 D '36
Virginia offers an example. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:42-3 S '35
What is the state? need for clearer definition of fundamental terms in encyclical, Quadragesimo anno. J. H. Ryan. Commonweal 24: 117-18 My 29 '36
See also
Centralization
State rights

FEDERAL art project. See Art—United States

FEDERAL barge lines
Return of Father Mississippi. H. Dickson. il Collier's 97:12-13+ F 29 '36

FEDERAL board for vocational education. See United States—Federal board for vocational education

FEDERAL boards. See United States—Executive departments

FEDERAL buildings. See Public buildings

FEDERAL bureau of investigation. See United States—Investigation, Bureau of

FEDERAL bureaus. See United States—Executive departments

FEDERAL committee on apprentice training
Federal-state apprentice-training program. W. F. Patterson. Ind Educ M 37:232-4 N '35

FEDERAL communications commission
A.T. & T: Federal communications commission hearings. News Week 7:33 Mr 28; 38+ Ap 4; 36 Ap 11; 34+ My 2 '36
Fewer and bigger broadcasters; first results of radio allocation survey. Business Week p 12 S 12 '36
How free is the air? Nation 143:5-6 Jl 4 '36
Scandal in the air; rumors about the FCC. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:455-6 Ap 24 '37

FEDERAL convention, 1787. See United States—Federal convention, 1787

FEDERAL council of the churches of Christ in America
Biennial meeting, 1936, Asbury Park, N.J. Mis R 60:5 Ja '37
Books to continue the inspiration of the national preaching mission. Pub W 130: 2435-6 D 26 '36
Christian unity and the Federal council; with editorial comment. F. S. Idleman. Christian Cent 52:1273-4, 1277-9 O 9 '35
Commission on Christian unity. Christian Cent 54:512-13 Ap 21 '37
Federal council and the preaching mission. Christian Cent 53:1710-12 D 23 '36
Federal council seeks changes; biennial meeting. J. Knox. Christian Cent 53:1725+ D 23 '36
Federal council's biennial. Time 28:26-8 D 21 '36
Mission: Protestant revival attracts a million listeners. News Week 8:44 D 12 '36
Mission's end; Federal council of churches' national preaching mission. Time 28:36+ D 14 '36
National preaching mission. Christian Cent 52: 1582-4 D 11 '35
National preaching mission. Mis R 59:277 Je '36
Power and pathos of the preaching mission. Christian Cent 53:1598-600 D 2 '36
Preaching mission starts. J. Knox. Christian Cent 53:1288-90 S 30 '36
Radicalism in the church. L. V. Ulrey. il Nat Repub 24:18-19+ Jl '36
State of the church; interpretation submitted to the Federal council. Christian Cent 53: 1746-8 D 30 '36
Success of the national preaching mission. il Mis R 60:2-5 Ja '37

Committee on marriage and home
Premarital schooling urged. Lit Digest 119: 22 Je 22 '35

FEDERAL courts. See Courts—United States

FEDERAL credit unions. See Credit unions

FEDERAL deposit insurance corporation. See Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

FEDERAL emergency educational program. See Emergency educational program

FEDERAL emergency relief administration
Expenditures under Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935 (as of June 30, 1936) tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1152-7 N '36
Farewell to FERA. F. C. Bancroft. Survey 72:37-8 F '36
Federal emergency relief. H. L. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 1:210-12 D 31 '34
FERA's legacy. M. A. Nolan. Survey 71:381 D '35
Federal relief, sold down the river. E. Abbott. Nation 142:346 Mr 18 '36
Harry Hopkins. il Fortune 12:58-64+ Jl '35
Hopkins' new CWA. Business Week p22 Je 22 '35
Jobs for all. J. Mitchell. New Repub 83:240-2 Jl 10 '35

FEDERAL emergency relief administration—*Continued*
Jobs for white collar workers; reply to J. Mitchell. A. A. Hartwell. New Repub 84: 105 S 4 '35
My country, 'tis from thee. W. Davenport. Collier's 95:7-8+ Je 15 '35
Nation-wide recreation. J. Baker. il Recreation 29:249-52+ Ag '35
New front on child welfare. M. I. Atkinson. Survey 71:294-5 O '35
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:371-400
State recreation project in California. Recreation 29:253-4 Ag '35
Trends of nutrition activities in the emergency relief program. M. Mason. J Home Econ 27:511-12 O '35
War for the wage; with editorial comment. N. Anderson. Survey 71:163-5, 176-7 Je '35

See also
Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935

FEDERAL employees. See Government employees

FEDERAL employment service. See United States—Employment service

FEDERAL expenditures. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

FEDERAL government
American business and the constitution. R. E. Heilman. Vital Speeches 2:80-4 N 4 '35
American constitutional crisis. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 144(ns 138):1-11 Jl '35
Appetite for the heroic; American liberal tradition. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2: 64-6 N 4 '35
Are we worthy? J. B. Ely. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 4 '36
Constitution is reborn; Supreme court decision gives new weight to constitutional government. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 83:3-5+ Je '35
Federal principle. F. O. Lowden. Vital Speeches 1:595-7 Je 17 '35
Redistribution of power. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 2:252-7 Ja 27 '36
Unified economy and states' rights. J. Hart. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:102-14 My '36
What of 1936? J. P. Warburg. Vital Speeches 2:267-71 Ja 27 '36

See also
Federal and state relations

FEDERAL home loan banks. See Mortgage banks

FEDERAL home loan board
Federal activities in the housing field. Cong Digest 15:107 Ap '36

FEDERAL housing administration
Federal activities in the housing field. Cong Digest 15:109-10 Ap '36
F.H.A. financing methods. tab House & Gard 71:130 F '37
FHA lid stays off; no restrictions on credit insurance. Business Week p22 Ag 17 '35
Financing companies warn FHA. Business Week p 14 Ag 31 '35
Going after the business; stiffening of FHA rules on instalment business encourages finance companies. Business Week p9 F 22 '36
Housing market, map Business Week p 12+ My 18; 30-2 Je 8 '35
Housing, the big show for '36. Business Week p24 N 16 '35
Money for the home; opportunities offered by the National housing act. S. McDonald. House B 77:73 Ag '35
New trends in mortgage appraisals; risk rating system adopted by Federal housing administration. F. M. Babcock. Arch Rec 79:355-60 My '36
Now you can build. G. Phelps. il Parents M 11:30+ Mr '36
$1,200 house. il plan(p23) Business Week p25-6 Ap 11 '36
State and district offices. Arch Rec 78:88 Ag '35
Three-way storm of housing. il Lit Digest 121:4 Ap 11 '36
Too much business; FHA backs down on electric appliance insurance. Business Week p22 F 15 '36
What about the jobless? using WPA funds as a fulcrum to stimulate residential building. J. Collins. Commonweal 24:10-12 My 1 '36
Why not housing? A. Mayer. New Repub 84: 96-8 S 4 '35

Insured mortgage plan
Build it now; low cost of home-buying under the FHA plan. A. Jackson. il tabs Delin 128:64-5 F '36
Fancy mortgages; FHA-insured mortgages. Time 26:62 S 30 '35
Federal housing administration and subdivision planning. S. H. Mott. diags Arch Rec 79:257-62 Ap '36
Federal housing administration architect. F. M. Babcock. Arch Rec 78:285-8 N '35
FHA mortgage plan. Business Week p27 Ja 25 '36
Federal housing program. J. A. Moffett. Vital Speeches 1:405-6 Mr 25 '35
Housing plans on the fire. Business Week p32-3 F 8 '36
How to finance your home. S. McDonald. il plans Parents M 12:50+ My '37
Low-rent housing plan; insured mortgage bonds, using new type of trust indenture. Business Week p24 O 26 '35
Man's right to a home, National housing act and the single mortgage system. S. McDonald. il C S Mon M p6+ Mr 11 '36
Money to build your home. G. Creel. il tabs Collier's 97:11+ My 2 '36
On the hearth of the American home; an unbiased opinion: build now! J. A. Hall. Am Home 16:6 S '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:215 O 2 '35
Private and public; administration's housing plan offers easy money to builders of low-cost houses. Business Week p32+ Mr 7 '36
Small home boost; government plans to insure 90% mortgages. Business Week p35 F 29 '36
Subsidies for home builders. Business Week p8 S 7 '35
Threefold FHA mortgage drive. il Business Week p28-9 D 21 '35
You can build or buy this year without fear. A. Jackson. il plans tab Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ F '37

Modernization credit plan
Borrow to modernize; $30,000,000 in loans have been insured by FHA. tab Business Week p30 Jl 25 '36
Business borrows. tab Business Week p9 N 16 '35
Continuation of insurance of modernization loans by federal government. Monthly Labor R 42:1244-5 My '36
FHA modernization credit plan offers opportunities to architects. S. McDonald. Arch Rec 78:207-8 O '35
Insured loans for schools. Sch and Soc 44:637 N 14 '36
Modernization for profit; FHA's move to stimulate plant modernization. Business Week p9-11 Jl 13 '35
Modernization means machines; FHA's credit brings loan insurance to aid of industrial equipment market. Business Week p7 Je 15 '35
Modernizing money: who borrowed how much. tab Business Week p29 Ag 29 '36
More FHA credit. Business Week p20 D 7 '35
More modernization? Business Week p32 F 29 '36
Private FHA plans. Business Week p 11-12 Ap 25 '36

FEDERAL housing projects. See Housing projects, Government

FEDERAL judges. See Judges

FEDERAL land banks. See Land banks

FEDERAL music project. See Music—United States

FEDERAL power commission. See United States—Federal power commission

FEDERAL regulation of industry. See Government regulation of industry

FEDERAL reserve banks. See Federal reserve system

FEDERAL reserve board
- Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. pors Time 27:59-60+ F 10 '36
- Banks and the stock market. H. Barger. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 43:763-77 D '35
- Brakes tightened. Time 28:51 Jl 27 '36
- Credit brake: Reserve board order designed to block possible inflation. Lit Digest 122: 36-8 Jl 25 '36
- Federal reserve surprises bankers, boosts members' reserve requirements 50 per cent. News Week 8:30 Jl 25 '36
- Five men do seven men's work ruling the nation's banks. News Week 7:30+ My 30 '36
- Governors for nation's banks. Lit Digest 121:40 F 8 '36
- Morrison out. Time 27:64 Je 1 '36
- New Federal reserve board takes control. pors Scholastic 28:22 F 15 '36
- Next step in curbing the boom. Business Week p 15-16 Ja 2 '37
- Poignant parting. pors Time 26:27-8 D 30 '35
- Pretty safe board. tab Business Week p9-10, 40 F 1 '36
- Reserve banks: nine top executives fired. News Week 7:33 Mr 14 '36
- Reserve board: a missionary, a teacher, two bank examiners, an engine-wiper and a banker. News Week 7:34+ F 1 '36
- Reserve board does it at last; raises member banks' reserve requirements. Business Week p 16 Jl 18 '36
- Reserve board member holds post-mortem on pre-1929 era. News Week 5:31 Je 29 '35
- Reserve board moves to check credit inflation. Scholastic 30:24 Ap 10 '37
- Reservists out. Time 27:63-4 Mr 16 '36
- Responsibility for Federal reserve policies: 1927-1929. A. C. Miller. Am Econ R 25: 442-58 S '35
- Roosevelt and our banks. Business Week p40 S 28 '35
- They manage our money. R. Clapper. pors R of Rs 93:37-8+ Mr '36
- Tough job for Reserve board. Business Week p44 Ap 4 '36

FEDERAL reserve system
- Banking act of 1935; with discussion. J. H. Williams. Am Econ R 26:sup95-105, 120-1 Mr '36
- Can we control credit? H. M. Fleming. No Am 242:46-56 S '36
- Control of speculation under the Securities exchange act. G. W. Hoffman. Am Econ R 27:sup274-83 Mr '37
- Eccles bill and after. H. P. Willis. Vital Speeches 1:629-33 Jl 1 '35
- Elasticity of the Federal reserve note. E. C. Simmons. Am Econ R 26:683-90 D '36
- Giannini fights Morgan. S. G. Ward. Nation 140:737-8 Je 26 '35
- Industrial advance program of the Federal reserve system. J. C. Dolley. tabs Q J Econ 50:229-74 F '36
- Monetary problems of recovery. M. S. Eccles. Vital Speeches 1:364-9 Mr 11 '35
- Now Reserve board has whip hand; by final raise in reserve requirements, it may force member banks to borrow from Reserve system. Business Week p22 F 6 '37
- Poor Reserve banks. Business Week p49-50 S 12 '36
- Reserve insists on easy credit; willingness to buy government bonds causes their prices to rise. Business Week p 15-16, 72 Ap 10 '37
- Responsibility for Federal reserve policies: 1927-1929. A. C. Miller. Am Econ R 25: 442-58 S '35
- They manage our money. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:37-8+ Mr '36
- Variable reserve ratio. L. L. Watkins. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:339-73 Je '36
- Who shall rule the money market? E. V. Dell. Cur Hist 42:353-9 Jl '35

See also
Federal reserve board

FEDERAL resettlement administration. See Resettlement administration

FEDERAL savings and loan associations
- Federal activities in the housing field. Cong Digest 15:168 Ap '36

FEDERAL theater project. See Theater—United States

FEDERAL trade commission. See United States—Federal trade commission

FEDERAL unemployment relief. See Unemployment—Relief measures—Federal relief

FEDERAL writers' project
- Farewell to Bohemia; federal art projects. E. C. Lindeman. Il Survey G 26:267-11 Ap '37
- Federal writers of the WPA have commenced issuing place guides. Commonweal 25:359 Ja 22 '37
- Federal writers' project and education; compilation of The American guide. H. G. Alsberg. Nat Educ Assn J 25:86 Mr '36
- First WPA guide. Sat R Lit 15:8 F 27 '37
- New light on America: American guide being prepared as a WPA project. M. Hornaday. il C S Mon M p6 N 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:36 Mr '37
- WPA writers to gather municipal data in 191 cities. Am City 52:75 Ja '37
- Writers and the government; federal writers' projects. H. G. Alsberg. Sat R Lit 13:9+ Ja 4 '36

FEDERALISM. See Federal government

FEDERALIST, The
- Rare book notes. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130: 1629-30 O 17 '36

FEDERATION of American societies for experimental biology
- Experimental biology at the Washington meetings. P. E. Howe. Sci Mo 42:480-2 My '36
- Meeting, 1936, Washington; abstracts of papers. Cur Hist 44:117-18+ My '36
- Meeting, 1937, Memphis. News Week 9:38 My 1 '37
- Meeting, 1937, Memphis. W. R. Amberson. Sci Mo 44:579-80 Je '37
- Meeting, 1937, Memphis; abstracts of papers. Science ns 85:sup8-9 Ap 30 '37; Science N L 31:282-3+ My 1 '37

FEDERATION of architects, engineers, chemists and technicians
- Practical and social: creative architectural workshop. Arch Rec 81:6 My '37

FEDERATION of labor, American. See American federation of labor

FEDERATION of music clubs, National. See National federation of music clubs

FEDERATION of trade unions of Great Britain. See General federation of trade unions of Great Britain

FEDERATION of women's clubs, General. See General federation of women's clubs

FEDERICO and the terrible relief; story. See Brand, A.

FEDERZONI, Luigi
- Hegemony in the Mediterranean. Foreign Affairs 14:387-97 Ap '36

FEE, Edward Meredith. See Briggs, E. H. jt. auth.

FEE, Mary. See Turney, A. H. jt. auth.

FEE splitting. See Medical ethics

FEEBLE-minded
- Care of the feeble-minded. T. V. Moore. Commonweal 22:301-2 Jl 19 '35
- First step in prevention of feeblemindedness taken in South Dakota. Science N L 31:317 My 15 '37
- Institutional population in the United States. H. M. Pollock and B. Malzberg. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:153-5 N '36
- Ourselves and the feeble-minded. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 156:18-19 Ja '37

FEEBLE-minded—*Continued*
Scandal: legal routine used to get cheap servants charged. Lit Digest 123:34 My 22 '37

See also
Defectives
Idiocy
Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

FEEDING and feeding stuffs

See also
Cattle—Feeding
Forage plants
Hay
Poultry—Feeding
Silage
Sorghum

FEEDING stations for birds. See Birds—Food and feeding

FEELINGS. See Emotions

FEEMSTER, Roy F. and others
Standardization of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 1176-84 D '36

FEENEY, Leonard
Portrait
News Week 9:20 Ja 2 '37
Time 29:20 Ja 4 '37

FEES, Architects'. See Architects—Fees

FEET. See Foot

FEIGHNER, Howard H.
Welcome with flowers awaits you! por(p64) Rotarian 50:19-21 Ap '37

FEILER, Arthur
Current tendencies in commercial policy. Am Econ R 27:sup29-42 Mr '37
Economic nationalism. Ann Am Acad 180: 203-6 Jl '35

FEINER, Ruth
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35

FEININGER, Lyonel
Water-colorist. il por Arch Rec 81:18-19 Ja '37

FEINSTEIN, Isidor
Corporate Tammany Halls. Nation 141:710 D 18 '35
For widows and orphans. Nation 141:534 N 6 '35
New York city transit. Nation 141:620 N 27 '35
Racketeering in the A.F. of L. Nation 141: 288-91, 316-18 S 11-18 '35
Spying on the jobless. New Repub 84:328-31, 363 O 30, N 6 '35
Starving on relief. Nation 142:186-7 F 12 '36
Supreme court and civil liberties. Nation 144: 151-3 F 6 '37
Unfit to print. Nation 141:740 D 25 '35

FEIS, Herbert
Open door at home. Foreign Affairs 13: 600-11 Jl '35

FEISTMANN, Rudolf
Franco's Nazi adviser. Liv Age 352:327-30 Je '37

FELD, Rose Caroline
Social security act. Sch Life 21:277+ Je '36

FELD-Crawford fair trade act. See Price fixing: Price fixing, Resale

FELDERMAN, Leon
Food and the voice. por Etude 53:507+ S '35

FELDMAN, Louis. See Walker, W. F; Wallace, J. jt. auths.

FELICITAS, M.
Recital program that took. Etude 55:230+ Ap '37

FELL, Sir Bryan Hugh
Working of the House of commons. 19th Cent 118:129-41 Ag '35

FELLER, Bob. See Feller, R. W. jr

FELLER, Robert William, jr
Bob Feller, storybook ball player. J. R. Stockton. pors Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ F 20 '37
High school hero. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 99:22+ Mr 6 '37
Portrait
News Week 8:27 D 19 '36
Time 28:32 D 21 '36
What a Feller! H. L. Masin. il pors Scholastic 30:24-5 My 29 '37

FELLERS, Carl Raymond
Vitamin content of important foods in the child's diet. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 1340-5 D '35

—and others
Bacteriological examination of glassware or china for sanitary quality. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1211-14 D '36
Value of commercially canned and laboratory-prepared tomato juices as antiscorbutics. bibliog J Home Econ 27:447-51 S '35

FELLOWES, Peregrine Forbes Morant
Ethiopia below! C S Mon M p6+ My 6 '36
War eagles, or doves of peace? C S Mon M p 1-2 O 30 '35

FELLOWS, Alfred
Gaming laws and football pools. Fortn 145(ns 139):608-15 My '36

FELLOWS, Dexter William
Portrait
News Week 7:44 Je 13 '36
Sesquipedalian. il Time 27:75 Je 15 '36

—and Freeman, A. A.
Circus side lights; excerpts from This way to the big show. Read Digest 30:57-60 Mr '37

FELLOWSHIP of reconciliation
F.O.R. debates sanctions. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 52:1383 O 30 '35
To his majesty, Haile Selassie; an open letter from the Fellowship of reconciliation. Christian Cent 52:1033-4 Ag 14 '35
With the organizations. Liv Age 350:187 Ap '36

FELLOWSHIP of socialist Christians
Meeting, 1935, Katonah, N.Y. Christian Cent 52:1319 O 16 '35

FELLOWSHIPS. See Scholarships and fellowships

FELS, Samuel Simeon
Social soapmen. por Time 27:64+ Mr 2 '36

FELS and company
Fels-naptha breaks one old record, maintains another. News Week 7:40-1 F 29 '36

FELSEN, Joseph, and Osofsky, A. G.
Control agglutination studies against B. dysenteriae on the sera of 300 individuals in New York city. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1027-31 S '35

FELSHIN, Gertrude
Precautions to take against t.b. Parents M 12: 28+ Ap '37

FELSITE
Hingham red felsite boulder train. O. H. Howe. map Science ns 84:394-6 O 30 '36

FELT, Ephraim Porter
Care and feeding of trees. House and Gard 69:46+ Je '36

FELT
Boat designs reproduced in felt. L. M. Grubert. il Sch Arts M 35:485-6, 509-10 Ap '36

FELTS, Josephine
Cleanup. Delin 129:30 O '36
Haven't we met before? Delin 129:19 S '36
On your toes. Delin 129:27 Ag '36
Out in the open. Delin 129:14 Jl '36
Smart smiles. Delin 129:22 N '36
Talking eyes. Delin 130:16-17 Mr '37
What's new in beauty gifts. Delin 127:22+ D '35
Your beautiful hair. Delin 128:10+ Ap '36
Your million dollar figure. Delin 128:22-3 My '36

FEMINISM
They raise their hats. M. C. Banning. Harper 171:354-63 Ag '35
Truce with men. G. Palmer. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Je 5 '37

See also
Woman—Equal rights

FEMME fatale; story. See Bentham, J.

FENCES
Fences. il House and Gard 69:58-9 Ap '36
Fences in Williamsburg. il House B 77:36-7 N '35
Garden fence built with concrete posts. W. T. Weld. il diags Pop Sci 127:60+ S '35

FENCES—*Continued*
Good fences make good neighbors. S. S. Wertz. il Arts and Dec 44:26-8 Ap '36
Picket lines. il House B 77:14-17+ Jl '35
Williamsburg picketed. il House & Gard 71:60-1 Mr '37
See also
Stump fences
FENCES (receivers of stolen property) See Stealing
FENCING
Fencing and its place in recreation. A. A. Scafati. Recreation 30:308+ S '36
First blood; fencing duel at Los Angeles junior college. il Time 29:44 My 31 '37
Modern D'Artagnan teaching; a once deadly sport. il(p22-3) News Week 7:25 Ap 11 '36
On guard! A. Mann. il Collier's 97:39+ Mr 14 '36
Salesman for fencing: A. Nadi. il Lit Digest 120:34 D 21 '35
Sword is mightier. P. Gallico. Read Digest 28:61-3 Ap '36
Thrust and parry for health. S. Huddleston. il Rotarian 50:25-7 Mr '37
Tuscan title. il Time 27:51-6 My 4 '36
FENESTRATION. See Windows
FENG YÜ-HSIANG
Christian general quits Buddhist abbey to be war lord. il por News Week 8:20 O 31 '36
General Feng's comeback. Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 18 '36
FENGER, Frederick. See Andrew, R. H. jt. auth.
FENN, Henry Courtenay
Creating in two media. Sch Arts M 35:465-8 Ap '36
FENN, Isadore Merton
Class progress-chart. Ind Educ M 38:275 N '36
Information and mechanical aptitude. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:8-9 Ja '37
Picture-frame and stand. Ind Educ M 37: 271-2 N '35
What industrial arts means to the boy. Ind Educ M 38:39-41 Ja '36
FENNELLY, Parker
Fulton of Oak Falls; adapted by G. M. Cohan. Criticism
News Week il 9:21-4 F 20 '37
Time 29:46 F 22 '37
FENNEMAN, Nevin Melancthon
Cyclic and non-cyclic aspects of erosion. bibliog f Science ns 83:87-94 Ja 31 '36
FENNER, Mrs Phyllis R.
Times change. Wilson Bul 10:641-8 Je '36
FENNER, Robert Coyner
Portrait
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36
FENNER, Ward W.
Fireplaces and what makes them draw. Good H 103:54-5 N '36
FENSKA, Richard Robert
Don'ts for healthy shade trees. Nature M 26:249 O '35
FENTENER VAN VLISSINGEN, F. H. See Vlissingen, F. H. F. van
FENTON, Carroll Lane
Corals and sponges of early seas. Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37
Shellfish of ancient inland seas. il Nature M 28:214-15 O '36
Unlocking the past in Canada's Rocky mountains. il Nature M 29:200-4 Ap '37
When we go camping. Hygeia 14:498-501 Je '36
—and Fenton, M. A.
Collecting fossil algae of the Canadian Rockies. Sci Mo 44:497-508 Je '37
FENTON, Joseph Clifford
Introduction to prefaces. Cath World 141:709-17 S '35
Popular Thomism. Commonweal 24:554-5 O 9 '36
FENTON, Mildred Adams. See Fenton, C. L. jt. auth.
FENTON, William
Unique sewing box and lamp. Pop Sci 129: 71 D '36
FENTON, William N.
Seneca society of faces. Sci Mo 44:215-38 Mr '37
FENWICK, Charles Ghequier
Future of the League of nations. Vital Speeches 2:635 Ag 1 '36
Neutrality and international organization. Ref Shelf 10 no7:219-26 Mr '36
FENYÖ, Maximilian
Kalman Darányi. Liv Age 352:322-4 Je '37
FEO, Luciano de
Movies and the public; effects on the world's children. Rotarian 48:37-9 F '36
FERBER, Edna
Edna Ferber. L. Bromfield. por Sat R Lit 13:10-12 Je 15 '35
—See Kaufman, G. S. jt. auth.
FERGER, Wirth Fitch
Windfall tax and processing tax refund provisions of the 1936 revenue act. Am Econ R 27:45-60 Mr '37
FERGUSON, Allan
Trends in modern physics. Science ns 84:401-7 N 6 '36
FERGUSON, Charles Wright
Art of staying at home. Read Digest 29: 97-9 O '36
Bedside manner in law. Read Digest 30: 107-9 Ja '37
Dictators don't drink. Harper 175:103-5 Je '37
Give the public what it wants. Pub W 131: 32-3 Ja 2 '37
Music is my hobby. Read Digest 28:105-8 F '36
Schools out. Read Digest 28:105-8 Mr '36
FERGUSON, George Oscar, 1885-
New degree requirements at the University of Virginia. Sch and Soc 42:198 Ag 10 '35
FERGUSON, Harold Kingsley
Ferguson found a way to save time and money. por News Week 9:40 Ap 24 '37
FERGUSON, Hill
What is your home worth? por(p72) Rotarian 50:48-9 Ja '37
FERGUSON, Homer Lenoir
Portrait
Fortune 14:73 N '36
FERGUSON, J. D.
Our debatable Middle West. R of Rs 93:46 F '36
FERGUSON, John De Lancey
Highlights in the scholarly journals. Sat R Lit 13:20 Ja 4 '36
FERGUSON, Leonard W.
Attitudes of Stanford students toward some U.S. presidents. Sch and Soc 44:190-2 Ag 8 '36
Relative effectiveness of our presidents. Sch and Soc 42:326-8 S 7 '35
FERGUSON, Mrs Mary S.
Two against the Arctic. por Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 22 '36
FERGUSON, Mildred S.
Firewood; poem. Lit Digest 120:35 D 7 '35
FERGUSON, Milton James
Can such things be? Library J 61:958 D 15 '36
Columbus discovered America. Library J 60: 516 Je 15 '35
George H. Locke. Library J 62:160 F 15 '37
Glance over the shoulder. Library J 62:72 Ja 15 '37
Libraries, yesterday and today. Library J 61: 871-3 N 15 '36
Library, treasure chest, not lumber room. Library J 61:768 O 15 '36
Massachusetts goes burlesque. Library J 61: 404 My 15 '36
Oh! just judge. Library J 61:226 Mr 15 '36
Second battle of New Orleans. Library J 61:314 Ap 15 '36
Strong clan defends its own. Library J 62: 206-7 Mr 1 '37

FERGUSON, Milton James—*Continued*
Take-off. Library J 62:22 Ja 1 '37
What makes a librarian? Library J 61:534 Jl '36
Where the tall corn grows. Library J 62:240 Mr 15 '37

FERGUSON, Otis C.
Accepted with pleasure. New Repub 89:47 N 11 '36
All the world loves a winnah. New Repub 87:266-7 Jl 8 '36
Beauty on the desert air. New Repub 83: 250 Jl 10 '35
Best neglected film. New Repub 85:313-14 Ja 22 '36
Breakfast dance, in Harlem. New Repub 86:15-16 F 12 '36
Britons never never. New Repub 86:199 Mr 25 '36
But is it art? New Repub 90:386-7 My 5 '37
Camille: rebirth in pictures. New Repub 90: 211-12 Mr 24 '37
Dead and the living. New Repub 87:18 My 13 '36
Dubious battle. New Repub 89:414 F 3 '37
Earth, the egg, etc. New Repub 90:167-8 Mr 17 '37
East River Hamlet. New Repub 89:328-9, 336 Ja 13, 27 '37
Extra added attractions. New Repub 83:363 Ag 7 '35
Films: yes and no. New Repub 86:222 Ap 1 '36
Flaherty and the films. New Repub 90:323 Ap 21 '37
From the New World. New Repub 84:159-60 S 18 '35
Great McGonigle. New Repub 84:48 Ag 21 '35
Guest artist. New Repub 86:278 Ap 15 '36
Hail but dead end. New Repub 89:112-13 N 25 '36
Hallelujah, bum again. New Repub 86:48 F 19 '36
Hollywood's half a loaf. New Repub 87:130 Je 10 '36
Huck Finn in Hell's Kitchen. New Repub 88:310 O 21 '36
In a dry month. New Repub 85:18 N 13 '35
Laughton of the movies. New Repub 89:218 D 16 '36
Legends from Kronstadt. New Repub 87:73-4 My 27 '36
Love me some other time. New Repub 83:308 Jl 24 '35
Marxian epileptic. New Repub 85:130 D 11 '35
Milkman rings the bell. New Repub 86:75 F 26 '36
Mr Baxter and Mr Ford. New Repub 86:110 Mr 4 '36
Mr Capra goes to town. New Repub 86:315-16 Ap 22 '36
Montgomery in the movies. New Repub 91: 102-3 Je 2 '37
More things in heaven and earth. . . New Repub 86:345-6 Ap 29 '36
Movies: when they are good. New Repub 85: 369 F 5 '36
Musical note. New Repub 88:351 O 28 '36
New and the old. New Repub 91:47-8 My 19 '37
New wine and old bottles. New Repub 83: 194-5 Je 26 '35
Odets takes a holiday. New Repub 88:156-7 S 16 '36
Picture of the Bounty. New Repub 85:74-5 N 27 '35
Pretty as a picture. New Repub 88:47-8 Ag 19 '36
Sad but otherwise true. New Repub 84:335 O 30 '35
Screen presents. Theatre Arts Mo 20:136-43 F '36
Shakespeare in Hollywood. New Repub 84:272 O 16 '35
Something attempted, also done. New Repub 86:166 Mr 18 '36
Song about Lenin. New Repub 90:264 Ap 7 '37
Spirit of jazz. New Repub 89:269-71 D 30 '36
Take a fireside classic. New Repub 85:254 Ja 8 '36
They are a funny race. New Repub 83:281 O 14 '36
They, the people. New Repub 87:381-2 Ag 5 '36
To act one's age. New Repub 85:198 D 25 '35
Truth in fiction. New Repub 90:47-8 F 17 '37
Two show figures. New Repub 84:104 S 4 '35
Wings over nothing. New Repub 87:205 Je 24 '36
Words and music. New Repub 84:216 O 2 '35
Young love, etc. New Repub 88:104 S 2 '36
Young man with a horn. New Repub 87:354 Jl 29 '36

FERGUSON, Samuel
Portrait. Time 26:55 S 9 '35

FERGUSSON, Erna
Crusade from Santa Fé. No Am 242:376-87 D '36
Guatemala is swept and garnished. Country Life 71:40-1+ N '36
Tearing down the West. Yale R ns 25:331-43 D '35

FERGUSSON, Harvey
Life of Riley; novel, excerpt. Am Mercury 41:226-43 Je '37

FERKINHOFF, Theodore O.
Ozone solves color, odor and taste problem in Hobart plant. Am City 50:47-8 N '35

FERMENTATION
See also
Yeast

FERMI, Enrico
New tools; Dr Fermi's researches. por Time 28:50+ Ag 17 '36

FERNALD, Grace Maxwell
Touch, and lo! learning the kinesthetic way. A. E. Wiggam. Read Digest 29:91-4 N '36

FERNANDES, Raul
Address of welcome to President Roosevelt. Bul Pan Am Union 71:2-11 Ja '37

FERNANDEZ, Eliecer
Converted priest in Venezuela. Mis R 59: 535-7 N '36

FERNANDEZ, John
First Robinson Crusoe. L. Thomas. il St N 62:14-15+ Ag '35

FERNANDEZ, Justino
New architecture in Mexico. Arch Rec 81: 14-15 Ap '37

FERNANDEZ-AZABAL, Señora Lilie (Bouton) de
Life of Lilie. W. R. Benét. pors Sat R Lit 14:11 Ag 22 '36

FERNEAU, F. Fern
Skippy, Frisky and Popcorn help to teach nutrition. Hygeia 15:174 F '37

FERNS, E. A.
22-inch model knockabout. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:216-22 Jl '35

FERNS
Anderson's shield fern. H. W. Higman. il Nature M 27:336 Je '36
Eradication of ferns from pasture lands in the eastern United States; hay-scented fern and bracken. Revised ed. H. R. Cox. il Farmers' Bul 687:1-8 '36
Fern pictures by B. Metcalfe. Nature M 26: 285-7 N '35
Ferns, their life story. S. J. Ewer. il Nature M 28:149-52 S '36
Native plants for shaded gardens. E. A. Lynch. il Am Home 15:12-15 Ap '36
Rare grape fern, botrychium pinnatum. H. W. Higman. il Nature M 29:146 Mr '37

FERNSWORTH, Lawrence A.
Back of the Spanish rebellion. Foreign Affairs 15:87-101 O '36
Civil war in Spain. Fortn 146(ns 140):268-78 S '36
Foreign aims in Spain. Cur Hist 45:52-8 Mr '37
Mass movements in Spain. Foreign Affairs 14:662-74 Jl '36
Red drive in Spain. Commonweal 24:237-9 Je 26 '36
Spain balks the fascists. Cur Hist 46:27-32 Je '37

FERREN, John
Originator of concretionism. Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 22 '36

FERRER, Vincent, Saint
St Vincent's finger. Time 27:52 F 10 '36

FERRETS
Living rat traps raised on novel farms. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 128:36-7+ F '36

FERRI, Dina
Italian shepherdess's scrap-book. G. Pioli. Contemp 148:94-100 Jl '35

FERRIC chloride. See Iron chlorides

FERRIL, Thomas Hornsby
I am the horseman; poem. Sat R Lit 15:12 D 26 '36
Life after death; poem. Yale R ns 25:724-5 Je '36
Prairie melts; poem. Sat R Lit 15:13 Ap 24 '37
Words for Leadville; poem. Poetry 49:1-10 O '36
Writing in the Rockies. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 20 '37

FERRIS, John P.
If we want security. Survey G 24:426-8+, 612-15+ S, D '35

FERRIS, Livingston Polk
Portrait
Time 27:33 My 18 '36

FERRIS, Richard
Back porch soliloquies. House & Gard 71: 132-5+ Ap '37

FERRO-ENAMEL houses. See Porcelain steel houses

FERROMAGNETISM. See Magnetism

FERRY, Christine
Another old house adapts itself. Am Home 17: 50-1+ Ja '37
Bargello for Christmas giving. Am Home 15: 26-7+ D '35
Ben Smith tavern. House B 77:72-3+ O '35
Embroidered upholstery textiles. Am Home 14:205-6+ Ag '35
Heirloom chairs for small daughters. Am Home 16:24-5 Ag '36
Hooking for upholstery purposes. Am Home 16:31+ Jl '36
Nantucket salt box. Am Home 14:498+ N '35
Old New England farmhouse at Duxbury, Mass. Am Home 14:196-7 Ag '35
Pink of perfection for summer beds. Am Home 18:28-9+ Je '37
Provincetown carriage barn into home. Am Home 17:23-6+ Ja '37
Swallows build a nest. Am Home 17:28+ Ap '37

FERRY, Frederick Carlos
Student hours of instruction. Sch and Soc 43:853-6 Je 20 '36
Honor conferred by Rutgers university. R. C. Clothier. Sch and Soc 41:799 Je 15 '35

FERRY boats. See Ferryboats

FERRY over; story. See Rodger, S. E.

FERRYBOATS
Ferry for Chicago. Business Week p31 F 8 '36

FERRYMEN
Dismissal compensation for San Francisco ferrymen. Monthly Labor R 43:867-9 O '36

FERTILITY. See Fecundity

FERTILITY of soils. See Soil fertility

FERTILIZATION (biology)
Hen's egg not fertilized in the ovary. C. G. Hartman. bibliog f Science ns 85:218 F 26 '37
Host-mothers. il Time 27:49 Ap 6 '36
Protein coagulation as a result of fertilization. A. E. Mirsky. bibliog f Science ns 84: 333-4 O 9 '36
Women without men. il News Week 7:30 Ap 4 '36

FERTILIZATION of plants
Flowers that never open; cleistogamous, or enclosed fertilization. E. D. Hull. il Nature M 26:88 Ag '35
Partnership between yucca filamentosa, known also as Adam's needle, and the moth, pronuba yuccasella. il Nature M 29:36-7 Ja '37

FERTILIZER industry and trade
T-men? suggested fertilizer inquiry shows Department of justice looking for trust sleuths. Business Week p21 Ap 11 '36

FERTILIZERS and manures
Compost. D. A. Smith. House B 78:101 N '36
Diet for the garden. il Ladies H J 54:84 Je '37
Farmers in seven states paid $4,500,000 for sand. Science N L 31:136 F 27 '37
Fertilizer hopes. Business Week p34 F 13 '37
Fertilizers on the up. Business Week p22 F 1 '36
Fertilizing from the air; atmosphere enriched with carbon dioxide. Sci Am 156:134 F '37
Gardener, what of your compost heap? il Ladies H J 53:64+ Ap '36
Mathematical expression of equilibrium between nitrogen and phosphoric acid in plants. W. Thomas. tab Science ns 84:422-3 N 6 '36
My silent garden partner: compost pile. J. Delkin. il Better Hom & Gard 15:64 Ap '37
Plants need food, room, cultivation. M. L. Condon. House and Gard 69:123-7 Ap '36
TVA has jump on AAA; thousands of farmers get free fertilizer to save soil. Business Week p33 Mr 21 '36
Urgent message to the South; development of fertilizer and pine wood industries. C. H. Herty. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35
Value of compost. D. A. Smith. Am Home 16:99+ N '36

See also
Green manuring
Guano
Humus
Lime
Sewage sludge

FESCUES. See Grasses

FESS, Simeon Davidson
Inflation first, then bankruptcy. R of Rs 93: 39-40 Ap '36
What shall the harvest be? Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 25 '36
Obituary
News Week 9:21 Ja 2 '37

FESSIER, Michael
I can't keep my mouth shut; story. Scrib M 101:23-5 Je '37

FESTIVALS
Ann Arbor drama festival. B. Mantle. Theatre Arts Mo 20:516-22 Jl '36
August first in Gruyères. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 70:137-68 Ag '36
Dance in the Balkans; first international dance festival of the Balkan nations on Buyak Ada. M. M. Moran. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:288-93+ Ap '36
Dance of 18 nations; international folk dance festival, London. J. Dorminy. il Sch Life 21:66-7 N '35
Dante read, but most Siennese for six centuries have staged fiesta of pomp and pageantry. il Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 15 '36
Farm olympics; rural sports festival delights Illinois folks. il Recreation 30:401-2+ N '36
Festival spirit: in the U.S.A, Malvern, Salzburg and Moscow. Theatre Arts Mo 19:729-32 O '35
Festivals and meetings. Theatre Arts Mo 20:557-8 Jl '36
Festivals at Breton shrines. J. Wingate. il Travel 66:34-7+ Mr '36
Folk dancing in Chicago; huge festival scheduled for Labor day. V. F. Beliajus. il Recreation 30:309-10 S '36
Folk festival at Dallas; third National folk festival. S. G. Knott. New Repub 87:321 Jl 22 '36
Folk-lore is preserved in a festival at Bucknell university. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 1 '36
For a happy Thanksgiving; working out distinctively American harvest festivals. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 30:337-40 O '36
Gods visit Malacca; Chinese festival known as the wangkang ceremony. A. Haden. il Travel 67:38-9+ Jl '36

FESTIVALS—*Continued*
Gypsy pilgrimage in Provence; photographs. Travel 67:13-15 S '36
Harrisburg revives the Kipona. R. C. Pelton. il Recreation 30:507+ Ja '37
Hartford's racial culture program. J. M. Hurley. il Recreation 29:506-7+ Ja '36
History in two-four time; folk festivals major cultural events; ed. by H. E. Williams. S. G. Knott. il C S Mon M p6-7 N 6 '35
Invitation to the fiesta; how the Mexican village celebrates its holidays. P. Stevenson. il Travel 66:4-10+ N '35
Merry maskers of Imst; photographs. F. C. Fuerst. Nat Geog M 70:201-8 Ag '36
Odd music-makers and their instruments; first international folk dance festival, London. V. Alford. il Mus Q 22:98-106 Ja '36
Origin of the Holi festival in India. J. G. Potter. Mis R 59:219 Ap '36
Pennsylvania folk festival. Recreation 30:421 N '36
Pennsylvania folk festival, Allentown. I. D. Welty. il Recreation 29:311-13 S '35
Some little known winter festivals. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 142:475-9 Ja '36
Start your planning now for the summer closing festival. il Recreation 29:160-2+ Je '35
Texas celebrates its hundredth birthday, and the National folk festival its third anniversary. S. G. Knott. il Recreation 30:351-3+ O '36
University revives Pennsylvania's ancient folklore; Bucknell's folk festival. map News Week 8:36 Ag 1 '36
When it's apple-blossom time; blossom festival, Wenatchee, Wash. F. C. Koch. il C S Mon M p9 Ap 21 '37
Worcester plays dolls; story of a doll festival. D. E. Dodge. il Recreation 29:352-4+ O '35

See also
Mardi gras
May day
Musical festivals
Pageants
St John's eve
Thanksgiving day

FETTER, Frank Albert
Planning for totalitarian monopoly. J Pol Econ 45:95-119 F '37

FETTER, Frank Whitson
Term, favorable balance of trade. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:621-45 Ag '35
U.S. balance of international payments. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:54-64 My 15 '36

FETUS
Bacteriologic experimentation on the guinea pig fetus. O. C. Woolpert and others. Science ns 83:419-21 My 1 '36

FEUCHÈRES, Sophie (Dawes) baronne de
Scandal of Sophie Dawes, by M. Bowen. Review. por Time 26:67 S 16 '35

FEUCHTWANGER, Lion (J. L. Wetcheek, pseud)
Dictator; satire. Liv Age 351:440-4 Ja '37
Germany, a Winter's tale. Nation 142:505-6 Ap 22 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:24 Ja 18 '36
News Week 9:25 My 15 '37
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ja 11 '36
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 15 '37
Time 29:73 My 24 '37

FEUDAL system. See Feudalism

FEUDALISM
Return to feudalism. R. A. Cram. Am R 8: 336-52 Ja '37

FEUERSTEIN, Arthur
Challenge to shop teachers. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:201-2 Jl '35

FEUERSTEIN, Emma, and Martin, M. R.
Activities of an elementary-school council. El Sch J 37:369-74 Ja '37

FEVER
Pure fever. Time 27:50 Ap 13 '36
Stuff a cold and starve a fever and you won't get well fast. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 102:95 Ja '36

See also
Yellow fever

FEVER, Therapeutic
Fever as a friend. Sci Am 153:40 Jl '35
Fever does not kill germs, should build up resistance. Science N L 31:228-9 Ap 10 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37
Fever therapy. Time 29:43 Ap 12 '37
Fever treatment for blindness. Sci Am 153: 145 S '35
Fever treatment in arthritis. Science ns 81: sup6+ Je 14 '35; Same abr. Sci Am 153:92 Ag '35
Hot-box. News Week 7:44 My 23 '36
Machine fever. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 30:108-10 My '37
Making malaria work for the doctor. N. Tobias. Sci Mo 41:263-5 S '35

See also
International conference on fever therapy

FEVER therapy. See Fever, Therapeutic

FEVZI Çakmak. See Çakmak, F.

FEW are chosen; drama. See Lawler, N.

FEY, Emil
Portrait
News Week 8:22 Jl 11 '36
News Week 8:9 O 17 '36

FEY, Harold Edward
Chocolate paradise lost. Christian Cent 54: 547-50 Ap 28 '37
Good neighbor glares at Asia. Christian Cent 53:1036-9 Jl 29 '36
Lansbury the incorruptible. Christian Cent 52:1339-41 O 28 '35
Maude Royden comes to America. Christian Cent 54:45-7 Ja 13 '37
Militarizing the Philippines. Nation 142:736-7 Je 10 '36
Miss Royden and war prostitution. Christian Cent 54:186-7 F 10 '37
Quezon needs gold for guns. Christian Cent 54:319-21 Mr 10 '37
Sabotaging Filipino schools. Christian Cent 53:1454-6 N 4 '36
Shall conscription come again? Christian Cent 54:107-9 Ja 27 '37

FIBER board
Please tell me; use of insulating board for ceilings. E. B. Power. House B 78:64 F '36

FIBER silk. See Rayon

FIBER weaving
Tests for hand fiber weaving. E. Gandre. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:17-20, 96, 266-7 Ja, Mr, S '35

FIBERS

See also
Cotton
Spanish moss
Wool

FICHANDLER, Alexander
Program for democracy in schools. Sch & Soc 45:577-8 Ap 24 '37
Supervisor supervised. Sch and Soc 44:655-6 N 14 '36

FICHTER, Edson
Description; poem. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36

FICHTER, Joseph H.
Comparative view of agrarianism. Cath World 143:654-9 S '36
Humanizing the brute. Commonweal 25:459-60 F 19 '37
Man, the knowable. Cath World 144:288-92 D '36
Time and money on our hands. Cath World 145:294-303 Je '37

FICKE, Arthur Davison
Elegy for a lady. Woman's H C 63:4 Jl '36
Emblems of spring; poem. Library J 62:370 My 1 '37
Exiled from Eden; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Ag 1 '36
Hospital; poem. Scrib M 99:205-9 Ap '36
In memory of Matthew Arnold: poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 Jl 6 '35
Lines inscribed in a recent anthology of modern verse; poem. Sat R Lit 15:7 F 27 '37

FICKE, Arthur Davison—*Continued*
Lines to a certain critic; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Jl 4 '36
Secret; poem. Sat R Lit 13:8-9 D 7 '35
To my mother; poem. Woman's H C 63:17 My '36
Passion and rumination. C. A. Millspaugh. Poetry 49:286-8 F '37

FICKEN, Clarence Elwood
Predicting achievement in the liberal arts college. tabs Sch and Soc 42:518-20 O 12 '35

FICKER, Rudolf von
Agwillare, a piece of late Gothic minstrelsy; with score, tr. by G. Reese. Mus Q 22:151-9 Ap '36

FICKES, William J.
Harrisburg's repaving program. Am City 52: 55-6 Ap '37

FICKUS, Charles
Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:504 O 12 '35

FICTION
Art of the night; resentment against the award of the Nobel prize for 1936 to a dramatist. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:38 D 5 '36
As one writer to another. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 174:268-74 F '37
Catholic novel. M. Barron. Commonweal 23: 665 Ap 10 '36
Characters and character. J. C. Ransom. Am R 6:271-88 Ja '36
Code Napoleon. Sat R Lit 14:10 O 10 '36
Condensing The stars look down. A. J. Cronin. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 23 '35
Content of the novel; notes toward a critique of fiction. J. C. Ransom. Am R 7:301-18 Je '36
Feminine fiction. K. F. Gerould. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 11 '36
Problem of popularity; reply to K. Gerould. M. C. Banning. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 2 '36
Fiction and the front page. P. S. Buck. Yale R ns 25:477-87 Mr '36
Fiction influenced by the movies. G. Seldes. Scrib M 100:71-2 N '36
Fiction tells all. H. S. Canby. Harper 171: 308-15 Ag '35
Freud in fiction. M. Cowley. New Repub 91: 51 My 19 '37
Genius is not enough. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 25 '36; Discussion. 14:9 My 23 '36
James Joyce and the new fiction. L. A. G. Strong. Am Mercury 35:433-7 Ag '35
Literature of today and tomorrow. M. M. Colum. Scrib M 100:66-9+ O '36
New deal in fiction. H. G. Leach. Forum 94:321-2 D '35
On beginning to write a novel. Harper 173: 179-88 Jl '36
Perpetuating Pippa; story. F. G. Seabury. Scholastic 28:4-5 F 22 '36
Philosophy into fiction. F. X. Connolly. Commonweal 24:402-3 Ag 21 '36
Novelists know what philosophers don't; reply to F. X. Connolly. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:277-8 S 5 '36
Post script; the journalistic novel. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 29 '35
Program for fiction buying. C. K. Krall and M. W. Dembinski. Wilson Bul 10:590-1 My '36
Proletarian literature: theory and practice. E. Birney. Canad Forum 17:58-60 My '37
Society and the novel. A. Monkhouse. Atlan 156:369-71 S '35
Story of a novel. T. Wolfe. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ D 14; 3-4+ D 21; 3-4+ D 28 '35
Teaching of fiction writing. W. Smith. Educa 57:3-7 S '36
Trends in modern fiction. W. L. Hutchings. Library J 60:556-61 Jl '35
Virginia Woolf and feminine fiction. H. J. Muller. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 6 '37
Vocational training. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 6 '35
We dream too much; interview with P. Buck. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p5 Ja 29 '36

See also
American fiction
Best sellers
Canadian fiction
Detective stories
Dramatization of fiction
English fiction
European fiction
French fiction
Historical fiction
Horror tales
Mystery stories
Negroes in literature
Novelists
Sex in literature
Short stories
Titles of books
Women in literature

Bibliography
Clearing house; department store in fiction. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Je 8 '35
Clearing house; novels of locale. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 16:20 My 1 '37
Clearing house; proletarian novels. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 2 '36
Clearing house; recent literature. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:20 S 5 '36
Clearing house; Welsh life in fiction. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:23 My 30 '36
Footnotes to romans à clef; comp. by E. Walbridge. Sat R Lit 12:12 Je 22; 10 Jl 13; 10 Ag 10 '35
List of Maine novels. A. J. Huston. Pub W 128:12-13 Jl 6 '35
More unfinished novels; comp. by E. Walbridge. Library J 60:482-3 Je 1 '35
Series, sequels, sequences; comp. by M. Grant. Wilson Bul 11:315-19 Ja '37
Some fiction of the past year. W. Hutchings. Library J 61:863-7 N 15 '36

See also
European fiction—Bibliography

FICTION for children. See Children's literature

FIDDLE. See Violin

FIDDLERS three; story. See Kempton, K. P.

FIDDLING fool; story. See Williams, B. A.

FIDELIO; opera. See Beethoven, L. van

FIELD, Mrs Alice (Withrew)
Prostitution in the Soviet Union. Nation 142: 373-4 Mr 25 '36

FIELD, Ben
Wind in the trees; poem. Rotarian 50:59 Mr '37

FIELD, Bryan
Betting boom. Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 8 '35

FIELD, Charles Kellogg (Cheerio, pseud)
Cheerio: first Pollyanna of air. News Week 8:30-1 O 31 '36

FIELD, Ed.
Roses in the South. Am Home 15:72-3+ F '36

FIELD, Edgar A.
Leaf-eating insects and their control by spraying. Am City 51:77-8 Mr '36

FIELD, Eugene
College fraternity helps widow. News Week 7:33 My 30 '36

FIELD, Mrs Eugene. See Field, J. S.

FIELD, Eugene, museum, St Louis. See St Louis—Galleries and museums

FIELD, Florence Edwards
Easter eggs; recipes. Am Home 15:45-6 Ap '36
Salad a day; recipes. Am Home 16:45-6 Jl '36

FIELD, Frederick Vanderbilt
China's united front. Cur Hist 46:39-44 Je '37
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

FIELD, Harry J.
You can build this jointer. Pop Mech 64:781-3 N '35

FIELD, Henry
Marsh Arabs of Iraq. Asia 36:520-2 Ag '36
Story of man. Sci Mo 41:61-5 Jl '35

FIELD, Howard Myers
New locality for the black widow spider. Science ns 83:186 F 21 '36

FIELD, Isobel (Mrs Salisbury Field)
Things made by hand. Scrib M 98:317-18 N '35

FIELD, Julia Sutherland (Comstock) (Mrs Eugene Field)
College fraternity helps widow. News Week 7:38 My 30 '36
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:4 S '36
Portrait
Time 27:51 Je 1 '36

FIELD, Louise Maunsell
Emancipating the novel. No Am 240:318-24 S '35
Our destructive idealism. Scrib M 99:304-6 My '36

FIELD, Marshall, 1834-1906
Marshall Field and company. il por Fortune 14:78-87+ O '36

FIELD, Marshall, 1893-
Field from Glore. Time 26:54 Jl 8 '35
Portrait
Fortune 14:86 O '36

FIELD, Mildred Fowler
Nativity; poem. Sat R Lit 13:12 D 28 '35

FIELD, Pearl Isabel
Historical society in the library. Wilson Bul 11:465-7+ Mr '37
Staff meetings. Wilson Bul 10:192-3 N '35

FIELD, Rachel Lyman (Mrs Arthur Pederson)
Performing seal; verse. Golden Bk 22:251 Ag '35
Stone by the birch; story. Am M 120:24-5 S '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ap 1 '36
Pict R 37:15 D '35
Pub W 129:1919 My 16 '36
Sat R Lit 14:10 My 30 '36

FIELD, Richard Montgomery
Undersea probe. por Time 26:71-2 N 18 '35

FIELD, S. S.
Torrent of darkness; story. Am Mercury 35: 405-18 Ag '35

FIELD, Mrs Salisbury. See Field, I.

FIELD, Sara Bard (Mrs Charles Erskine Scott Wood)
Almond tree; poem. Sat R Lit 16:5 My 1 '37
Diver; poem. Sat R Lit 15:20 D 19 '36
Lyrics: Wings; Dark song; Unweighted dead. Poetry 49:20-1 O '36
Phoenix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:20 D 19 '36

FIELD, William T.
Tax-exempt municipal securities. Am City 50:77 Ag '35

FIELD days, Agricultural
Field day at St James farm, Naperville, Ill. il Country Life 68:53-5 O '35

FIELD dogs. See Dogs

FIELD glasses
Choosing and using your binoculars. E. W. Reichert. il Nature M 29:208-10 Ap '37

FIELD hockey
Field hockey pointers. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:24 O 19 '35

FIELD houses. See Gymnasiums

FIELD houses, Park. See Park buildings

FIELD museum of natural history
Activities, 1936. Science ns 85:307 Mr 26 '37
Annual report of the director; summary. Science ns 83:50; 85:473 Ja 17 '36, My 14 '37
Big old mammal; titanoides faberi. Time 27:72 Ja 20 '36
Educational activities. Sch and Soc 43:763-4 Je 6 '36
Habitat group of baboons from Ethiopia. Science ns 83:224-5 Mr 6 '36
Habitat group of emperor penguins. Science ns 84:113 Jl 31 '36

FIELD of honor; novel. See St Johns, A. R.

FIELD sports. See Track athletics

FIELD trial; story. See Bell, V. M.

FIELD trials (dogs)
At Grand Junction. Time 27:28+ Mr 9 '36
Caution: dogs at work. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Collier's 99:11+ F 20 '37
Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. House B 79:93 Je '37
Joe and Sam; 42d annual running of the National field trials. il Time 29:68-9 Mr 15 '37
Month in the field. G. Turrell. il Country Life 71:50+ D '36; 56+ Ja; 72+ F; 70+ Mr '37
Prayers in the field when their spaniels flush game at important field-trials. il Lit Digest 120:44 N 9 '35
Utility tests for gun-dogs. il Lit Digest 120: 34 D 28 '35

FIELD trips, Geological. See Geology—Study and teaching

FIELD trips, Historical. See History—Study and teaching

FIELDEN, Thomas
Is there a last word in piano technic? E. Simpson. por Etude 55:297-8 My '37

FIELDS, Gracie
Portrait
News Week 9:45 Mr 20 '37

FIELDS, Harold
America's emigrants. Cur Hist 45:59-63 O '36
Immigrants and emigrants. C S Mon M p 1-2 S 11 '35

FIELDS, William C.
Comedian in new screen rôle after winning back his health. por Lit Digest 121:19 Je 20 '36
Great McGonigle. O. Ferguson. New Repub 84:48 Ag 21 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:29 Ag 10 '35
Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 29 '36

FIENE, Ernest
Paintings of New York. D. J. Bear. il pl self por Mag Art 30:95-9 F '37

FIERST, Herbert Abner
Consumer cooperation and labor. New Repub 89:69-71 N 18 '36

FIESER, Louis Frederick, and others
Synthesis of substances of possible physiological activity. Science ns 83:558 Je 5 '36

FIESOLE, Giovanni da. See Angelico, Fra

FIESTAS. See Festivals

FIFE, C. Truesdell, jr
Your chances in the summer theatre. Scholastic 30:8-9 F 13 '37

FIFTH Avenue hospital of New York. See New York (city)—Hospitals

FIFTY roads to town; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FIG marigolds
Flowering stones of Karroo; genera of the mesembryanthema: lithops and pleiospilos. A. H. Wood, jr. il Nature M 27:143-4 Mr '36

FIGART, David
Common ground for peace. No Am 241:85-97 Mr '36
Corporate reserves vs. prosperity. No Am 240:27-44 Je '35

FIGGINS, Jesse Dade
Portrait
Pop Sci 128:28 Ap '36

FIGHT some other day; story. See Bradshaw, G.

FIGHTING blood; story. See Breyfogle, W. A.

FIGHTING kite; story. See Moreland, D.

FIGHTING lady; story. See Brennan, F. H.

FIGHTING man; story. See Reynolds, Q.

FIGS
Fig growing in the south Atlantic and Gulf states. Revised ed. H. P. Gould. il Farmers' Bul 1031:1-34 '35

FIGUEIREDO, Fidelino de
American women as an Argentino sees them. R of Rs 95:68 Mr '37

FIGURE drawing
Figure drawing and geography. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 35:374-5 F '36
Figure drawing simplified. E. C. H. Madsen. il Sch Arts M 35:524-6 My '36
Inspirational figure drawing. A. Brown. il Sch Arts M 35:54-5 S '35
Lots of action in figure drawing. O. Jobes. il Sch Arts M 35:81-3 O '35
1-2-3 man. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 35:92-4 O '35
Open-up page section: abstract figures featuring the circle and ellipse. Sch Arts M 36:423-4 Mr '37

FIGURE of the earth. See Earth—Figure

FIGURE skating. See Skating

FIGURE theater. See Puppets and puppet plays

FIGUREHEAD; story. See Hallet, R. M.

FIGUREHEADS
Guardians of the windjammers. E. R. Fuller. il Travel 65:25-7+ Jl '35
Symbols of seamanship; carved figureheads of older craft. M. R. Stetson. il C S Mon M p 11+ D 9 '36

FIGURES of speech
See also
Metaphor

FIGURINES
Capo di Monte figurines. T. Mann. il Country Life 68:72-3 S '35
Figurines from life; designed by H. Blair. il Country Life 69:8c F '36
Figurines; revival in modern dress. il House B 79:14-17+ Ja '37

FIHE, Pauline J.
Have libraries lost leadership in adult education? Library J 61:218-23 Mr 15 '36

FIJI Islands
Fijians and their sailing canoes. H. S. Ladd. il map Asia 35:468-73 Ag '35
See also subhead Fiji islands under various subjects, e.g.
Geology
Population

FILARIASIS
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:311-14 O 4 '35

FILATOFF, V. P.
Eye repair; corneal graft. il por Time 27:47 Ap 13 '36

FILBERT, William J.
Portrait
Fortune 13:118 Je '36

FILDES, R. E.
Blackboards and their use. El Sch J 35:760-7 Je '35

FILENE, Catherine (Mrs Jouett Shouse)
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 1 '36

FILENE, Edward Albert
American business man: 1937 model. Survey G 26:16-17+ Ja '37
Business and the wage problem. Vital Speeches 1:314-17 F 11 '35
Contribution of our secondary schools to better business and industrial conditions. Vital Speeches 2:45-50 O 21 '35
Epoch-making changes in business today. Vital Speeches 1:658-61 Jl 15 '35
Mass prosperity and medical care. Vital Speeches 1:181-2 D 17 '34
On freedom for teachers. Sch Life 20:184-5 Ap '35; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no8:156-9 Ag '36
Youth and our economic superstitions. Vital Speeches 1:239-42 Ja 14 '35
—See Fisher, I. jt. auth.
Emptying Chamber. por Time 27:74+ Je 8 '36
Filene's cooperative stores. por Business Week p 10 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:140 Mr '37
News Week 8:34 O 17 '36
Tomorrow; formation of the Consumer distribution corp. News Week 7:40 F 1 '36
Wanted: ready money. J. Jessup. por Ind Woman 15:45+ F '36

FILENE, Lincoln
Biographical sketch. por Sch Life 21:35 O '35

FILES and filing (documents, etc)
Another method of filing miniature negatives. W. E. Thulin. il Am Phot 29:587 S '35
Filing at home. S. Doudican. Bet Hom & Gard 15:104+ O '36
Keeping track of miniature negatives. J. R. Carter. il Am Phot 31:147-8 F '37
Low cost, unlimited miniature file. F. L. Rogers. Am Phot 31:140 F '37
Method for filing miniature negatives. A. J. Anthony. Am Phot 29:455 Jl '35
Practical filing of organ music. H. S. Mason. Etude 55:121 F '37
Symposium concerning union catalogs. A. F. Wood and E. Holcomb. Library J 61:90-5 F 1 '36
System for filing monographs, pamphlets and reprints. E. B. Carmichael. bibliog f Science ns 85:359-60 Ap 9 '37
Vertical file for business information. E. S. Cavanagh. Wilson Bul 10:320-2 Ja '36
Visible file for lantern slides. E. L. Lazier. Science ns 84:92 Jl 24 '36
See also
Card system in business

FILES and rasps
Making carving tools from old files. L. M. Nason. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:349-50 N '36

FILIBUSTERING in legislation. See United States—Congress

FILIPEPI, Alessandro. See Botticelli, S.

FILIPINO furniture. See Furniture, Philippine

FILIPINOS
See also
Philippine Islands

FILIPINOS in the United States
Exit the Filipino. C. McWilliams. Nation 141:265 S 4 '35
Lovers' departure; subsidized exodus. Time 27:17 Ap 13 '36

FILLING stations. See Automobile service stations

FILM star's wife; story. See Rosmanith, O.

FILMS
Built-up films of proteins and their properties. I. Langmuir and others. Science ns 85: 76-80 Ja 15 '37
Built-up films of proteins and their properties; reply. H. Neurath. Science ns 85:289-90 Mr 19 '37
Chemists at Chapel Hill; films and jellies. Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37
Invisible films on water give new research tools. I. Langmuir. il Science N L 31:27 Ja 9 '37
Study reveals them as infinitesimal life preservers. il News Week 7:31 Je 20 '36
Thin film method. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 16 '37
Two-dimensional gases, liquids and solids. I. Langmuir. Science ns 84:379-83 O 30 '36

FILMS, Photographic. See Photography—Films

FILTER, Ray, pseud.
When the light is in front. Am Phot 31:190-6 Mr '37

FILTER plants. See Filters and filtration

FILTERABLE viruses. See Viruses

FILTERS, Light. See Light filters

FILTERS, Radio. See Radio filters

FILTERS and filtration
America's oldest filtration plant, Poughkeepsie, N.Y. il Am City 51:46-8 Ap '36
Filter for home water systems. diag Sci Am 153:208 O '35
Mud-ball troubles solved by surface wash for filters; method devised at Kenosha, Wis. il Am City 51:63-4 D '36
New semi-automatic filtration plant at Christopher, Ill. J. G. Cooney. il Am City 51:57-8 Ap '36
New small filtration plant gives complete treatment, St Elmo, Ill. il Am City 52:81+ Mr '37

FILTERS and filtration—*Continued*
Potable water from the sea. A. M. Buswell. Science ns 84:353 O 16 '36
Rebuilt filtration plant softens river or well water. il Am City 52:49-51 F '37
Treated water filtered in new pressure plant, New Brunswick, N.J. D. M. Vail. il Am City 51:65+ F '36

See also
Oil filters

FILTERS and filtration (chemistry)
Electro-ultra-filtration apparatus. E. J. Czarnetzky. diag Science ns 82:625-6 D 27 '35

FILTRATION plants. See Filters and filtration

FINANCE
Crisis of finance capitalism. G. W. Edwards. Ann Am Acad 186:30-3 Jl '36
Government finance in the modern economy; ed. by P. Studenski. bibliog tabs Ann Am Acad 183:1-213 Ja '36
Menace of symbolism. El Sch J 36:401-5 F '36
Pattern of financial control. N. E. Towson. Ann Am Acad 180:40-6 Jl '35
Termites of high finance. W. O. Douglas. Vital Speeches 3:86-93 N 15 '36
What follows higher dividends? stockholders will have to pay taxes on their share of income, corporations may sell bonds and dilute their stock. Business Week p 13-14 N 28 '36

See also
Automobile industry and trade—Finance
Banks and banking
Bimetallism
Capital
Church finance
Corporations—Finance
Credit
Debt
Exchange
Farm finance
Gold as money
Holding companies
Income
Inflation (finance)
Insurance
Interest
Investment banking
Investment trusts
Investments
Money
Municipal finance
Negotiable instruments
Securities
Silver (as money)
Speculation
State finance
Stock exchange
Taxation
War finance

Bibliography
Notes on books and materials in public finance. M. L. Walker. Ann Am Acad 183: 233-43 Ja '36

Argentina
Banking and monetary reforms in Argentina. H. G. Smith. Bul Pan Am Union 69:450-64 Je '35

See also
Banks and banking—Argentina

Australia
Problems of federal finance and federal grants in Australia. D. B. Copland. tabs Q J Econ 51:497-508 My '37
Toward honesty. Time 26:18 Jl 8 '35

Belgium
Belgium under a new leader. H. Laurent. map Cur Hist 42:481-7 Ag '35

Canada
Canada plans loan council. Business Week p36 Ja 11 '36
Canada strengthens its credit. Business Week p38 Ja 25 '36
Dominion credit. Business Week p42 Ap 11 '36
No plan for the provinces. Business Week p30 D 21 '35
Premier calls bluff and raises the ante $5,000,000. News Week 5:16 Je 29 '35

See also
Banks and banking—Canada
Budget—Canada

Chile
How Chile has met the depression. E. Barros Jarpa. Foreign Affairs 13:638-46 Jl '35

China
American loan to China? Business Week p32 Ap 25 '36
China nationalizes silver and attempts to put the currency on a managed basis. Business Week p33 N 9 '35
New deal in old China. J. K. Shryock. il Nat Repub 24:1-3 Ag; 19-21 S '36
U.S. agrees to buy China's surplus silver. News Week 7:28 My 30 '36

See also
Money—China

Costa Rica
Control of exchange in Costa Rica. Bul Pan Am Union 69:499-500 Je '35

France
Banker looks at Europe. R. S. Hecht. Vital Speeches 2:737-9 O 1 '36
Battle of the franc. F. Brown. Cur Hist 42: 420-4 Jl '35
Blum devalues franc, Britain and United States hope for currency stability after decades of bitter money war. il News Week 8: 7-9 O 3 '36
Fallacy or victory? Time 28:17-18 O 5 '36
Fascism and finance in France. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:8-10 Ag 14 '35
Flight of capital from revolutionary France; selections from letters in the Argenteau collection of the Library of Congress; ed. by H. E. Bourne. Am Hist R 41:710-27 Jl '36
Franc becomes a football, and Blum marks time. il News Week 7:19-20 My 16 '36
France fights to save franc. Business Week p48-9 Mr 13 '37
France tackles her deficit. F. Brown. Cur Hist 42:646-8 S '35
Francs and Frenchmen. Time 27:71-2 My 18 '36
French bank head reveals how Morgenthau's common decency averted a crisis. News Week 5:31 Je 29 '35
French crisis. Nation 140:673-4 Je 12 '35
French post-election gold flight. il Lit Digest 121:39-40 My 16 '36
Goodbye to gold; first world effects of French devaluation and of American and British cooperation. tab Business Week p 11-13 O 3 '36
International monetary situation. A. H. Hansen. Yale R ns 26:24-31 S '36
Leftist leader tempts rightists' gold with reforms. News Week 9:18 Mr 13 '37
Second battle of franc. il Lit Digest 119:12 Je 8 '35
Touch technique: French debt detour plan balked by Johnson act. Lit Digest 123:37 Mr 20 '37
Tyranny of the Bank of France. R. Dell. Nation 141:43-4 Jl 10 '35
Zay! zay! Time 27:20 F 10 '36

See also
Bank of France
Budget—France
Money—France
Taxation—France

Germany
Berlin stock spurt worries Reich trade dictator. News Week 5:10 Je 15 '35
Business kicks at making $403,800,000 donation to subsidize exports. News Week 5:15 Je 29 '35
Economic dictator: Dr Schacht. J. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p3+ D 18 '35
Equalization of local government resources in Germany and England. M. Newcomer. Am Econ R 26:sup 182-7 Mr '36
Financial crisis in Germany. H. Hermes. Contemp 149:186-92 F '36
Fiscal relations of central and local governments in Germany under the Weimar constitution. M. Newcomer. tabs Pol Sci Q 51: 185-214 Je '36
Germany's economic impasse. A. Vidakovic. Nation 144:125-6, 153-4 Ja 30-F 6 '37
Germany's experience with clearing agreements. K. Ritter. Foreign Affairs 14:465-75 Ap '36
Germany's heavy burden. Nation 141:145-6 Ag 7 '35

FINANCE—Germany—*Continued*
Hitler wants cut on debts. il Business Week p42-3 O 24 '36
Hitler's paymaster. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 96:23+ D 7 '35
International monetary situation. A. H. Hansen. Yale R ns 26:31-5 S '36
Marks of war; U.S.-German trade. Time 28: 20 Ag 17 '36
Marks; tourists may have to help the bankers collect their German debts. News Week 7:19 F 29 '36
Miracle of German recovery. G. M. Katona. tab Foreign Affairs 14:348-50 Ja '36
Nazi economics at work. P. Einzig. Cur Hist 43:21-6 O '35
Reich arms face economic tangle. il Lit Digest 123:36-8 F 27 '37
Trail of Dr Schacht. G. Glasgow. Fortn 146(ns 140):428-36 O '36
Washington notes; business men open their arms to the Reich. New Repub 88:349 O 28 '36
Where does Hitler get the money? P. Crosser. New Repub 84:182-3 S 25 '35

See also
Banks and banking—Germany
Debts, Public—Germany

Great Britain

Banker looks at Europe. R. S. Hecht. Vital Speeches 2:801-2 O 1 '36
British economic and financial policy. G. Schuster. tabs 19th Cent 118:513-44 N '35
England's recovery. P. W. Wilson. tab R of Rs 95:52+ Mr '37
English local government finance under the Local government act of 1929. M. Newcomer. tabs Pol Sci Q 51:538-68 D '36
Equalization of local government resources in Germany and England. M. Newcomer. Am Econ R 26:sup 182-7 Mr '36
London looks at loans; British investment market likely to be opened to foreigners only gradually. Business Week p36 F 8 '36

See also
Banks and banking—Great Britain
Debts, Public—Great Britain
Budget—Great Britain
Taxation—Great Britain

Italy

Auditing fascist books. A. Poggio. Liv Age 352:218-50 My '37
Can Italy avert bankruptcy? M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:457-8 O 23 '35
Dip into gold. Time 26:16-17 Ag 5 '35
Economic forces in Italy. G. Salvemini. Yale R ns 25:553-72 Mr '36
Italian loan enigma. Business Week p42-3 S 5 '36
Italy's war, who pays and how? C. J. S. Sprigge. Fortn 146(ns 140):44-52 Jl '36
Mussolini has empire; now he would like some money. il News Week 8:14-15 S 5 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:362; 86:344-5 Ag 7 '35, Ap 29 '36
Strain on Italian finance. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 42:653-5 S '35

See also
Money—Italy

Japan

Balances of international payments; charts showing Japan's economic relations since 1913; comp. by W. S. Hunsberger. Fortune 14:148-9 S '36
Can Japan pay the bill? G. Stein. Asia 36: 249-52 Ap '36
Proof of the pudding. il tabs Fortune 14:76-9+ S '36

Netherlands

Colijn returns and guilder stops its slide. News Week 6:18-19 Ag 10 '35
Dutch gold crisis. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42: 652-3 S '35
Holland tries again. Business Week p30 Ag 3 '35
You can't beat the Dutch. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 1 '36

Ontario

Hepburn licks banks. Business Week p23 Je 29 '35

Pennsylvania

Commonwealth in bondage. M. C. Sheaffer. Ann Am Acad 181:115-17 S '35
Fiscal aspects of constitutional revision. F. S. Edmonds. Ann Am Acad 181:135-41 S '35

See also
Taxation—Pennsylvania

Poland

Zloty, 1924-35. L. Smith. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:145-83 Ap '36

Russia

Ruble equals 20c. Business Week p35 N 28 '35
Soviet government finance and the economic plan. A. Gourvitch. Ann Am Acad 183:223-32 Ja '36
Soviets cut interest. Business Week p51 Jl 11 '36

See also
Budget—Russia
Money—Russia

United States

Again, silver. Time 26:10 D 23 '35
America faces bankruptcy. H. P. Willis. Am Mercury 38:257-64 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-51 S '36
America faces bankruptcy; reply with rejoinder. U. Sinclair. Am Mercury 39:sup6+ N '36
American finances. P. Schwob. R of Rs 94: 76 O '36
Are we going broke? H. P. Willis; R. H. Jackson. Forum 96:106-10 S '36
Are we going broke? reply. W. F. Morgan. Forum 96:sup 11 O '36
Are you a savings bank depositor? C. P. Dennett. Vital Speeches 2:544-7 Je 1 '36
Balance sheet. Business Week p29 Ag 3 '35
Banks married to Treasury. tab Business Week p26 My 30 '36
Battle of the dollar intensified. Lit Digest 121:39 F 15 '36
Beware of inflation! M. S. Stewart. Nation 142:306-9 Mr 11 '36
Blowing the bubble! there is one way out. L. W. Douglas. Atlan 157:40-5 Ja '36
Bond market cool to Treasury. tab Business Week p42 S 7 '35
Book, chapter, and verse; financial record of the new deal. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:49-53 N 2 '36
Budget-balancing near? No! Business Week p26+ Ag 22 '36
Budget strategy. il Business Week p9-10 N 30 '35
Business recovery and governmental policy. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:168-70 Ja 1 '37
Consequences of inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Mercury 38:265-73 Jl '36
Constitution or anarchy? A. H. Bartelt. facsims Nat Repub 23:3+ O; 23+ N '35
Cooperative insurance and finance. M. D. Lincoln. tab Ann Am Acad 191:125-30 My '37
Credit. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ O 3 '36
Cynic on grumpsters; remaking the country's investment business. Time 29:71 Ap 5 '37
Devaluation of the dollar in relation to exports and imports. A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:70-83 F '36
Eccles warns: fight inflation now; budget must be balanced and debt reduced. tab Business Week p 13-14 Mr 20 '37
Economic problems arising from social security taxes and reserves. E. B. Schwulst. Am Econ R 27:sup 120-9 Mr '37
Economic recovery and monetary stabilization. L. Fraser. Vital Speeches 2:450-3 Ap 20 '36
Effects of the new deal; address at Fort Wayne, Ind. April 4, 1936. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:444-9 Ap 20 '36

FINANCE—United States—*Continued*
Erosion by government finance. A. A. Ballantine. Vital Speeches 2:691-4 Ag 1 '36
Federal and family finances, with some remarks on cockeyed legislation. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:762-5 S 15 '36
Federal debt up, interest down; record peacetime flotation. Business Week p35 Je 6 '36
Financial sanity needed; Frazier-Lemke bill. Sat Eve Post 208:24 My 9 '36
Financing reforms under fire; investment bankers cite SEC's own rules against Douglas. Business Week p34 Ap 3 '37
$47,000,000,000 blight. A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 24 '37
F. D. R. and Eccles reverse selves. Business Week p 13-14 Ap 10 '37
Getting set to check the boom; new government financing to sterilize bank reserves and prevent a repetition of '29. Business Week p42-3 D 12 '36
Gold flows to China; silver to U.S. Lit Digest 121:40 My 30 '36
Gold is dethroned. Nation 144:5 Ja 2 '37
Gold: who owns the 10 billion dollars' worth in the Treasury? News Week 7:32 F 15 '36
Good intentions. Time 29:16 My 3 '37
Government finance in the modern economy; ed. by P. Studenski. bibliog tabs Ann Am Acad 183:1-243 Ja '36
Great silver bubble. Collier's 97:54 F 1 '36
Heavy U.S. loan on eve of bonus. Lit Digest 121:37 Je 13 '36
Honesty in federal finance. A. H. Bartelt. il Nat Repub 23:14-15 F '36
Hot gold. Nation 144:580-1 My 22 '37
Hot money; U.S. sterilizes gold pouring in from abroad, curbs inflation menace. il Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 2 '37
Idle money. Lit Digest 123:40-1 F 13 '37
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:27-8+ Je 20 '36
Inflation? I. Fisher. Vital Speeches 2:294-6 F 10 '36
Inflation first, then bankruptcy. S. D. Fess. R of Rs 93:39-40 Ap '36
Is inflation coming? New Repub 86:4-5 F 12 '36
Light bond bidding. Lit Digest 119:41 Je 8 '35
Morgenthau changes his buying tactics. il News Week 6:34-6 D 21 '35
Mounting federal deficit threatens inflation. Scholastic 28:20 F 22 '36
New financing only moderate. Business Week p30 N 23 '35
Not right now; rumor about price-cutting in gold. Time 29:75 Ap 19 '37
Now we can tax wealth. G. Terborgh. New Repub 86:244-5 Ap 8 '36
Old-age reserve account, a problem in government finance. tab Q J Econ 51:444-68 My '37
Ones who pay. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 Ap '36
Origins of the banking panic of March 4, 1933. W. S. Myers and W. H. Newton. il Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 8; 10-11+ Je 15; 16-17+ Je 22; 5-7+ Je 29 '35
Orphaned silver. Nation 141:723-30 D 25 '35
Paramount issue. D. Lawrence. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 10 '36
Paying off the 33 billions; what are the assets offsetting it? tabs Business Week p26-7 Jl 25 '36
Pressure politics: with silver lining. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 10 '37
Public debt and inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1:286-8 Ja 28 '35
Putting the heat on hot money; foreigners' securities profits may be taxed. Business Week p24-5 F 27 '37
Raising the money to spend. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:12-14 Ag '36
Relations between federal, state, and local finances; with discussion. C. Heer. Am Econ R 26:sup 174-81, 188-95 Mr '36
Report on financing of new deal; Morgenthau pictures national income and outgo, record debt. il Lit Digest 122:36 Jl 11 '36
Report on U.S. finance. H. Morgenthau, jr. Vital Speeches 1:461-2 Ap 22 '35
Roosevelt's golden boomerang; flow of gold to this country threatens crisis affecting all business. tab Business Week p59-60+ My 15 '37
Rope's end? Time 29:13 Ap 26 '37
Rules versus authorities in monetary policy. H. C. Simons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:1-30 F '36
Securities acts and the investment market. W. O. Douglas. Vital Speeches 2:715-17 Ag 15 '36
Silver. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 209:30 S 19 '36
Silver and the Orient. M. C. B. Sayer. Asia 36:202-5 Mr '36
Silver fiasco. E. V. Bell. Cur Hist 43:473-8 F '36
Silver panic; Morgenthau suspends buying, and London market quits. Business Week p40 D 14 '35
Silver strategy. Business Week p 10 Ja 4 '36
State supervision of local finance. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 43:289-305 Je '35
Sterilized gold. Time 29:39 Ja 4 '37
Stock market controls. C. R. Gay. Vital Speeches 2:68-71 N 4 '35
Stocks affected by Europe's alarms. Lit Digest 120:36 S 7 '35
Tarnished silver. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 21 '35
That horrible deficit. Nation 143:32-3 Jl 11 '36
Today in America: government bond market cascading. R. Moley. News Week 9:52 Ap 17 '37
Treasury triumph, and after. Business Week p 11 D 7 '35
Uncle Sam ponders on 7 lean years. Lit Digest 123:36 My 1 '37
Uncle Sam sees red again, now 3 billions worth. News Week 6:32 Jl 13 '35
U.S. agrees to buy China's surplus silver. News Week 7:28 My 30 '36
United States being inundated with gold from Europe. Nation 141:635 D 4 '35
U.S. loses big sum on silver. Business Week p35 F 27 '37
Unwanted gold flood harries U.S. Lit Digest 123:36 Ap 24 '37
Was the Supreme court packed by President Grant? S. Ratner. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:343-58 S '35
We'll buy more world silver. Business Week p38 My 23 '36
What is inflation? E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1:436-41 Ap 8 '35
What this country needs is a woman. H. Ripperger. Harper 172:373-6 F '36
Where gold goes. Business Week p40 Ja 11 '36
Who will pay the bill? overbuilding of our political structure. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:420-4 Ap '36

See also
Banks and banking—United States
Budget—United States
Debts, Public—United States
Federal reserve board
Federal reserve system
Money—United States
Reconstruction finance corporation
Stock exchange—New York (city)
Supreme court of the United States—Gold clause case
Taxation—United States
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
United States—Revenue
Wall Street
War finance—United States
War loans—United States

Uruguay
Gold revaluation law of Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 69:961 D '35

FINANCE, Housing. See Housing finance

FINANCE, International
Accord on money; devaluation and the international agreement. H. P. Willis. il Cur Hist 45:34-40 D '36
Adequacy of existing currency mechanisms under varying circumstances. J. H. Williams. Am Econ R 27:sup 151-68 Mr '37
America and China's silver. E. Janeway. Asia 36:423-4 Jl '36

FINANCE, International—*Continued*
Battle of the currencies. E. V. Bell. map Cur Hist 42:569-76 S '35
Blum franc: Premier achieves main monetary objective without panic or crisis. Lit Digest 122:46 O 10 '36
Currency agreement. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:737-42 D '36
Dead regulator. Business Week p49 N 28 '36
Destiny of Europe. Atlan 159:513-24 My '37
F. D. R.'s alarm over hot money will spur Congress on to renew his gold authority. tab Business Week p 18-19 N 21 '36
French bank head reveals how Morgenthau's common decency averted a crisis. News Week 5:31 Je 29 '35
Gentlemen's agreement. Time 28:12 O 5 '36
Germany's experience with clearing agreements. K. Ritter. Foreign Affairs 14:465-75 Ap '36
Gold and grief. Time 29:77 My 17 '37
Gold maldistribution. H. Bowen. tabs Am Econ R 26:660-6 D '36
Golden flow. Time 26:55 O 7 '35
Governmental controls and the theory of international trade and finance. C. R. Whittlesey. Q J Econ 51:90-105 N '36
Holding the foreign-bond bag. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 3 '35
Hot money. H. B. Elliston. Atlan 159:128j+ Ja '37
Hot money; foreign capital now invested in the U.S. Time 28:75 N 23 '36
In and out; what our national bookkeeping shows; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. tabs Sat Eve Post 208:25+ Je 6 '36
International bank and its future. L. Fraser. Foreign Affairs 14:453-64 Ap '36
International monetary situation. A. H. Hansen. Yale R ns 26:24-36 S '36
London looks at loans; British investment market likely to be opened to foreigners only gradually. Business Week p36 F 8 '36
Nervous money. L. Stoddard. R of Rs 93:41-2 Je '36
Rising tide. Collier's 96:74 S 21 '35
Roosevelt's golden boomerang; flow of gold to this country threatens crisis affecting all business. tab Business Week p59-60+ My 15 '37
Rush of francs and guilders to become dollars. News Week 6:30+ O 12 '35
Silver. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 209:30 S 19 '36
Silver, East and West. H. B. Elliston. Foreign Affairs 13:666-79 Jl '35
Travel credits for war debits. D. C. Prince. il R of Rs 95:32-3+ Ap '37
Trends in gold production and monetary stocks. W. B. Kahn. tabs Foreign Affairs 14:702-5 Jl '36
Trouble with gold is—. il map Fortune 13:69-72+ F '36
Twilight of gold. F. Fried. Liv Age 348: 401-10 Jl '35
Washington notes; business men open their arms to the Reich. New Repub 88:349 O 28 '36
Who starts gold runs? G. Hirschfeld. Commonweal 22:625-6 O 25 '35

See also
Balance of trade
Debts, Public
Exchange
Germany—Reparations
Investments, Foreign
Money—International aspects

FINANCE, Municipal. See Municipal finance
FINANCE, Rural. See Farm finance
FINANCE, State. See State finance
FINANCE companies
Bank meets G.M.A.C. Business Week p36 D 7 '35
Buying capital goods on time. Business Week p20+ Jl 4 '36
Credit for sale. Time 26:46+ Ag 12 '35
Financing companies warn FHA. Business Week p 14 Ag 31 '35
Ford financing. Business Week p40 Ja 11 '36
Furniture paper; Berkey & Gay forms acceptance company. Business Week p31 My 23 '36
Going after the business; stiffening of FHA rules on instalment business encourages finance companies. Business Week p9 F 22 '36
High financing; record instalment volume making big business for finance and personal loan companies. Business Week p30-2 S 5 '36
Instalment decision; drive to overturn Indiana's drastic control law. Business Week p 16 O 12 '35
Private FHA plans. Business Week p 11-12 Ap 25 '36
Quick turnover; Commercial investment trust corp. announces quick turnover plan. Business Week p48 F 15 '36
What shall I buy on time? E. M. Finbury and G. Levy. il Nation's Bus 25:21-3+ My '37

See also
Automobile industry and trade—Finance

FINANCE corporation, Reconstruction. See Reconstruction finance corporation
FINANCIAL news. See Newspapers—Financial news
FINANCIAL observer (periodical)
Business aids hit news-stands. Lit Digest 123:41 F 13 '37
Financial observer. Time 29:49 F 15 '37
Mr X of the Observer forced to suspend operations. News Week 9:44 Mr 27 '37
Ponzi publisher. Time 29:30-1 Mr 29 '37
Wall Street gets a slick new financial weekly. News Week 9:32 F 6 '37

FINANCIERS. See Capitalists and financiers
FINBURY, E. M. and Levy, Gertrude
What shall I buy on time? Nation's Bus 25:21-3+ My '37
FINCH, Alton Harold, and Van Horn, C. W.
Moisture relations of pecan leaves. Science ns 83:260 Mr 13 '36
FINCH, John
Of this language; poem. Am Mercury 36:429 D '35
FINCHES
Chaffinch builds her nest. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 149:597-604 My '36
Life's shopwindow. A. C. Govan. Nature M 27:332+ Je '36
Unprecedented in bird annals; rosy finch seen in Gorham, Me. J. L. Keene. il Bird Lore 39:159 Mr '37

See also
Goldfinches

FINCK, Edgar Moore
Printing press that works. Sch Arts M 35: 404-5 Mr '36
Relation of ability in reading to success in other subjects. El Sch J 36:260-7 D '35
FINDING of lost articles. See Lost articles
FINDLAY, David K.
Home for Hilary; story. Collier's 98:10-11 Ag 22 '36
Man in the sky; story. Collier's 99:18-19 Mr 13 '37
Match play with Uncle Edward; story. Canad M 84:10-11 S '35
Pearls may be paste; story. Canad M 86:10-11 N '36
Wings over Labrador; story. Collier's 97:26 My 2 '36
FINDLAY, Louise
Mozart and the princess; playlet. Etude 53: 628-9 O '35
FINDLAY, Ranald Macdonald
Scotland's industrial problem. Contemp 151: 563-71 My '37
Teaching film. Contemp 149:475-9 Ap '36
FINDLAYSON, Ross
Affair at Piney pond; story. St N 63:9-11 Je; 15-17 Jl '36
FINDLEY, Palmer
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:219 Ag '35
FINE arts. See Art
FINE pair boots; story. See Rawlings, C. A.

FINE to look at; novel. See Kerr, S.

FINECKE, Eva, baroness Blixen-. See Blixen-Finecke, E.

FINECKE, Karen, baroness Blixen-. See Dinesen, I. pseud.

FINEMAN, Irving
Brainstorm on the bus; story. Scrib M 100: 25 N '36
For a child; poem. Nation 140:705 Je 19 '35
Here comes the mower; poem. Nation 143:367 S 26 '36
What are we coming to? Harper 171:378-80 Ag '35

FINER, Herman
Better government personnel. bibliog Pol Sci Q 51:569-99 D '36

FINES, Library. See Libraries—Fines

FINGARD, David
Fingard's fix; Duke-Fingard treatment. por Time 29:52-3 Ja 18 '37

FINGER, Ben, jr
No epitaph; poem. Survey G 25:254 Ap '36

FINGER, Charles Joseph
Hero of Mexican folklore. Scholastic 28:7+ My 9 '36

FINGER dancing
Digital debut. il Time 27:56 Ap 20 '36

FINGER nails. See Nails (anatomy)

FINGER painting
Finger painting and physical geography. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 35:369-71 F '36
Finger painting for art students. E. W. Watson. il Scholastic 27:24-5+ Ja 25 '36
What is finger painting? E. Yates. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ag 14 '35

FINGER prints
Detecting of finger-prints revolutionized. il Lit Digest 119:19 Je 29 '35
Developing latent finger prints. D. P. Glick. Sci Am 155:113 Ag '36
Fingerprint everybody? J. E. Hoover; B. Thomson. il Rotarian 50:16-19+ Ja '37
Fingerprinting school children. J. E. Hoover. il Sch Life 21:2-3 S '35
Fingerprinting the ancients; finger prints on pottery at Mizpah. il C S Mon M p 12 D 30 '36
Fingerprints alike only once in undecillion. il Pop Mech 67:222 F '37
Fingerprints of children in schools. Sch & Soc 45:368-9 Mr 13 '37
Fingerprints of fascism; fingerprinting in Berkeley, Calif. New Repub 87:118 Je 10 '36
Fingerprints raised from cloth. il Sci Am 153: 200 O '35
G men collect six million clues. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 17 '36
Has your child been fingerprinted? G. Phelps. il Parents M 11:22-3+ F '36
Inky records; protection in accident, amnesia, kidnaping. Lit Digest 121:7 Je 6 '36
Invisible light makes fingerprints visible. il Sci Am 156:346 My '37
Law enforcement and the citizen. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:335-9 F 25 '35
Making their marks; finger-printing of citizens. Lit Digest 120:38 O 12 '35
New aids for criminology: finger prints raised with iodine. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 155:274-6 N '36
Prehistoric fingerprints; rock carvings on an island near France now believed to have been symbols of fingerprint religion. B. C. Bridges. il Sci Am 153:264 N '35
Sensitive fingerprint method. il Science N L 31:154 Mr 6 '37
Uncle Sam wants your mark; civil identification file. V. Connolly. il Good H 101:24-5+ D '35
Universal fingerprinting gains adherents. Am City 51:99 Ap '36

FINGER stencilling. See Stencil work

FINGERING (music) See Piano—Instruction and study; Piano playing

FINGERMAN, Charles
Violin vibrato. Etude 53:681 N '35

FINISHING materials
Changing varnishes. H. J. Wing. Sci Mo 42: 77-80 Ja '36
Improvement in rust-resisting qualities of motor car finishes. Science ns 82:sup7 S 27 '35
New nitrocellulose finishes. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:216 O '35
See also
Varnish and varnishing

FINK, Colin Garfield
Electrochemistry's debt to Edgar Fahs Smith. bibliog f Science ns 82:1-5 Jl 5 '35
Recent advances in industrial electrochemistry. Sci Mo 41:121-5 Ag '35
Metallurgy: clothing steel in a silvery, skin-tight coat. il por News Week 6:28 D 28 '35
Modern life begins in the laboratory. il por Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 18 '36
New marvels in metals. il por Pop Mech 65: 321-3+ Mr '36
Portrait
Science N L 31:51 Ja 23 '37

FINKENWÄRDER (island) Germany
Festival week; 700th anniversary. C S Mon M p 14 D 30 '36

FINKLEHOFFE, Fred Franklin. See Monks, J. jr, jt. auth.

FINLAND
Example of Finland. J. H. Jackson. Fortn 146(ns 140):732-6 D '36
Finland revisited. G. Soloveytchik. tab Contemp 148:570-6 N '35
Finns, they pay their debts. H. A. Phillips. il map Pict R 36:20-1+ Jl '35
Helsinki bookshops. W. S. Hall. il Pub W 128:14-16 Jl 6 '35
International honesty the best policy. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:30+ My 2 '36
Little known country. W. Nyland. il Sat R Lit 14:13 My 9 '36
Proud Finland. Lit Digest 122:16 O 24 '36
Sturdy Finland; poise is its motto in a fever-ridden world. R. L. Simons. il Cur Hist 45: 81-6 D '36
There's always Finland. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:12-13+ D 28 '35
See also subhead Finland under various subjects, e.g.
Education — Theater
Insurance, Social — Wages
Libraries

Description and travel

Capitals of the North. S. A. Clark. il Travel 64:6-12+ Mr '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28: 6-7+ Ap 4 '36
Land of sixty thousand lakes. A. Rothery. il Travel 66:13-17+ Mr '36

Foreign relations

Reversal in Finland's foreign policy. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 151:185-90 F '37; Revised, with title Fascists lose Finland. il map Cur Hist 45:71-4 Mr '37

Languages

Language problems in Europe. R. Hercod. Fortn 144(ns 138):350-4 S '35

Politics and government

Battle of old men closes with double knockout. News Week 9:10 F 20 '37
Finland gets a new premier. Scholastic 29: 16 O 31 '36
Kallio: politician and reformer. R. L. Simons. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 21 '37
Reversal in Finland's foreign policy. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 151:185-90 F '37; Revised, with title Fascists lose Finland. il map Cur Hist 45:71-4 Mr '37

FINLAY, Carlos Juan. See Finlay, Charles John

FINLAY, Charles John
Finlay, sanitary pioneer and benefactor of mankind. A. A. Moll. il por Bul Pan Am Union 67:934-46 D '33; Same abr. 70:110-12 F '36

FINLEY, Mrs Arthur. See Lewis, Mary

FINLEY, Irene (Barnhart) (Mrs William Lovell Finley) See Finley, W. L. jt. auth.

FINLEY, John Huston, 1863-
Hiking editor now guiding New York times. por Lit Digest 123:30 My 1 '37
Island of play. Recreation 30:252+ Ag '36
Journalism's no. 1 job goes to Dr Finley of the Times. por News Week 9:27 My 1 '37
Portrait
Recreation 31:10 Ap '37
Walking dean. por Time 29:47-8 My 3 '37

FINLEY, Mrs John Huston. See Finley, M. F.

FINLEY, Martha Ford (Boyden) (Mrs John Huston Finley)
Intimate memories of Jean Kenyon Mackenzie. Mis R 59:591 D '36

FINLEY, William Lovell, 1876-
Are salmon now sold down the river? por (p 112) Nature M 28:107-8 Ag '36
Fish protection and the industrial use of waters. Bird Lore 39:122-6 Mr '37
Reclamation vs. conservation. Nature M 26: 46-8 Jl '35
Salmon or kilowatts. Nature M 26:107-8 Ag '35
Salmon, seals and skullduggery. il Nature M 28:299-303 N '36
Portrait
Nature M 28:255 O '36

—and Finley, Irene
Malheur, the unfortunate. Nature M 28:171-3 S '36

FINLEY, Mrs William Lovell. See Finley, I.

FINN, Agnes M.
Eleventh commandment; story. Cath World 143:274-8 Je '36

FINN, Brendan A.
Money. Commonweal 25:322-3 Ja 15 '37

FINN, Jonathan. See Lawes, L. E. jt. auth.

FINNEGAN, Alice Winifred (Sister Jeremy)
As if a star: Departure; Untimed; poems. Poetry 47:250-1 F '36

FINNEGAN, Richard A.
Santa Clara valley; poem. Commonweal 25: 604 Mr 26 '37

FINNEGAN, Richard James
Portrait
News Week 8:25 Jl 18 '36

FINNEY, Charles Grandison
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10: 634 Je '36
Portrait
News Week 6:36 Jl 20 '35
Pub W 129:1949 My 16 '36

FINNEY-Howell research foundation
Foundation for the study of cancer. Science ns 85:422 Ap 30 '37
Mass attack on cancer will be made by new foundation. Science N L 31:284+ My 1 '37

FINNIE, Richard
White nights at Herschel island. il Travel 66:39-41+ Ap '36

FINNIE, Susan
History of literature; poem. Canad Forum 16: 18 Mr '37

FINNISH cookery. See Cookery, Finnish

FINNISH music. See Music, Finnish

FINNS in the United States
Study of marriage in a Finnish community. J. I. Kolehmainen. tabs Am J Soc 42:371-82 N '36
Study of marriage in a Finnish community; reply with rejoinder. J. Wargelin. Am J Soc 42:719-22 Mr '37

FINOT, Enrique
Daniel Sánchez Bustamante, Bolivian. Bul Pan Am Union 70:90-3 F '36
Luncheon in honor of Dr Enrique Finot. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:698-70 S '36

FINSEN, Niels Ryberg
Man who discovered the sun; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ O 6 '35

FINSTERBACH, Fred C.
Directory. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:313 O '36
Profile-type rating card. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:214-16 Jl '36

FINSTERWALD, Maxine
Raspberry-down-the-cellar; story. Atlan 156: 480-6 O '35

FIR
Centennial of the Nordmann fir. L. Barron. il Am Home 15:104+ Ap '36

FIRE
Old wood to burn. Read Digest 29:37-8 O '36
Wood to feed the winter fireplace. M. N. Andrews. House and Gard 70:51+ D '36
See also
Camp fires
Fires
Flames

FIRE (in religion, folklore, etc)
Women of the flame. R. Forbes. il Country Life 70:57-60+ S '36

FIRE alarms
Lenoir's fire-alarm boxes cover the city. A. Y. Cottrell. il Am City 51:89 F '36
Warning deters false-alarm bugs. il Sci Am 153:40 Jl '35
What the fire-alarm telegraph means to cities. il Am City 51:17 Mr '36

FIRE apparatus
Fires extinguished by transported water, Westport, Mass. il Am City 50:15 Je '35
Is your fire apparatus as bad as average? P. Pughee. tab Am City 51:15 S '36
Newark fire department: man-power, methods and equipment. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 51:50-2 N '36
Replacement of obsolete fire apparatus. il Am City 51:89 My '36
65-foot service aerial truck added to fire department of South Orange, N.J. J. C. Loughran. il Am City 51:15 My '36
See also
Fire hose

FIRE apparatus, Motor
Power raising ladder at Cambridge, Mass. H. E. Gutheim. il Am City 50:17 Ag '35
Six fast hose trucks of New York city. il Am City 52:17 Ap '37
Topeka's enclosed fire truck saves farm home on first run. O. J. Swander. Am City 51:15 Je '36

FIRE arms. See Firearms

FIRE away; story. See O'Flaherty, D. C.

FIRE chiefs, International association of. See International association of fire chiefs

FIRE departments
Bucket brigade, modern style. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 30:10-13 F '37
Elizabeth, N.J, plans to keep fire losses low. W. H. Kenah. il Am City 50:54 D '35
Fire department costs compared. tab Am City 51:115 S '36
Fire schools, Arson bureau, rescue work; Omaha shows value of fire prevention and efficiency. A. W. Olsen. il Am City 52:81+ F '37
Fire work on Cape Cod. R. D. Wells. Am City 50:15 Je '35
Irvington's new squad car reflects a snappier fire department. J. Thompson, jr. il diags Am City 52:67+ Ja '37
McPherson, Kans. fire department enlarged. il Am City 50:17 S '35
Newark fire department: man-power, methods and equipment. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 51:50-2 N '36
Old Greenwich turns carnivals into fire apparatus and charities. F. R. Gisborne. il Am City 51:105 S '36
See also
Fire apparatus
Fire apparatus, Motor
Fire protection
Firemen
New York (city)—Fire department

FIRE etching. See Pyrography

FIRE extinction
Fighting fires with fog. il Pop Mech 65:801-2+ Je '36

FIRE flies. See Fireflies

hose
of 1½-inch hose in small-town fire de-
rtments. W. W. Stephen. Am City 50:15
'35
hydrants. See Hydrants
in the galley stove; story. See Outer-
n, W.
insurance. See Insurance, Fire
over England; moving picture play. See
ving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc
single works
photography. See Fires—Photographs
d photography
prevention. See Fire protection
protection
bination police-firemen in three cities.
n City 51:111+ My '36
erative fire fighting. D. E. Nolting. Am
y 51:53-5 Ag '36
olition of fire breeders. P. Bugbee. Am
y 51:57-8 Jl '36
t invite fire! J. L. Fairey. Am Home 14:
-8+ O '35
fire! don't shout it, prevent it. R. S.
ulton. il Good H 103:82-3+ O '36
is the best thing, out. R. Frey. Am City
61 O '35
prevention week. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts
d Voc Educ 24:333 N '35
nan, save my furniture! P. W. Kearney.
Rotarian 50:28-32 Ap '37
s are your fault. P. Bugbee. il Na-
n's Bus 25:77-9 F '37
our cellar fire-stopped? P. W. Kearney.
oman's H C 63:55-6 O '36
fighting strength that reduces insur-
ce rates. tabs Am City 51:95+ S '36
ling. T. A. Fleming. Am M 120:70+ N

ier Christmas through fire prevention,
nneapolis, Minn. Am City 51:79 N '36
ern firewalkers; asbestos protection. il
p Mech 66:641-2+ N '36
we continue to keep the home fires
ning? P. W. Kearney. Am Home 16:92-
O '36
s fire prevention in October. F. Nelson.
Hygeia 14:937-8+ O '36
er supply as the basis of fire protec-
n. W. R. LaDue. il Am City 50:47-8 D

fire losses are dropping. P. Bugbee.
n City 51:79+ F '36
ning cities in fire prevention contest.
n City 51:101 Ap '36
ce also
apparatus
departments
extinction
hose
nen
Fireproof construction
Fires
Sprinkling systems
Underwriters' lab-
oratories
resisting materials
proofing airplane fabric. A. E. Buchanan,
Sci Am 153:48 Jl '35
resistant fabric for aircraft. G. M. Kline.
Sci Mo 41:190-2 Ag '35
ee also
stos
service
shing the human cause of fires. Am
y 50:67 D '35
walking
of fire, feet of alum. Lit Digest 120:
S 28 '35
of fire on head of cool-footed mystic.
ws Week 6:18 S 28 '35
to fire. Time 26:34 S 30 '35
walking festival in India. M. Moody. il
R 59:201-2 Ap '36
walking in Mysore. L. Handley. il Asia
228-9 Ap '36
RMS
s for hunters. B. Becker. il Pop Mech
394-6+ D '35
ry written in gunpowder; J. F. Meyer
ection. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life
84-6+ O '36
er gunsmith seeks world's smallest bore.
op Mech 67:180-2+ F '37

Second-hand war; Francis Bannerman sons.
J. Chamberlin. il R of Rs 92:48-50 N '35
See also
Rifles
Shooting

FIREBALLS. See Lightning

FIREFLIES
By the glow of the firefly. R. S. Walker. il
Rotarian 47:22-4 Jl '35
Face-washing worm. H. Hankinson. il(p31)
St N 62:30 Ag '35
How bright is a lightning bug? W. A. Parlin.
il Sci Am 153:15 Jl '35
Is a pacemaker involved in synchronous flash-
ing of fireflies? G. Alexander. bibliog f
Science ns 82:440 N 8 '35
Shine, little glowworm. P. G. Howes. il Na-
ture M 28:17 Jl '36
Synchronous firefly flashing. G. S. Miller, jr.
Science ns 81:590-1 Je 14 '35
Synchronous flashing of fireflies in Siam.
H. M. Smith. Science ns 82:151 Ag 16 '35
Synchronous flashing of fireflies; reported ob-
servations. H. A. Allard. Science ns 82:
517-18 N 29 '35

FIREMAN'S fund insurance company. See Insurance companies

FIREMEN
Red shirts; volunteer fireman. Atlan 156:374-5
S '35
Salaries and working conditions of fire-depart-
ment employees, 1934. G. H. Loudenslager
and H. O. Rogers. tabs Monthly Labor R
41:1159-65 N '35
Smoke eater's menu. P. W. Kearney. Sat
Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 31 '35

Training
Fireman, save my furniture! New York fire
patrol's school of salvage operations. P. W.
Kearney. il Rotarian 50:28-32 Ap '37

FIRENZE. See Florence

FIREPLACES
Cabin fireplaces that really do work. B.
Popowski. il diags Am Home 15:52+ F '36
Detail charts. il House B 77:62 O; 52 N '35
Earliest Gothic chimneypiece discovered in
a farmhouse near Kentisbury in Devon.
C S Mon M p 13 F 12 '36
Efficient fireplace. R. H. Jenkins. il diags
Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:204-5 Je '37
Ensemble your own fireplace. M. E. Hussong.
il Am Home 15:24-5 Ja '36
Fireless fireplace. Fortune 13:26+ F '36
Fireplace cookery is a he-man's job. W.
Smith. il Am Home 17:54+ F '37
Fireplace is a fetish. C. Carroll. il Arts &
Dec 45:26-8+ D '36
Fireplace set. H. M. Andersen. il Ind Arts
and Voc Educ 26:25 Ja '37
Fireplace set. G. A. Boate. il diags Ind Arts
& Voc Educ 26:60-2 F '37
Fireplace set. H. H. Henderson. il diags Ind
Arts and Voc Educ 25:388-90 D '36
Fireplaces and what makes them draw. W. W.
Fenner. il diags Good H 103:54-5 N '36
Merry Christmas to your fireside. W. De
Campi. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15 D '36
Off-the-floor fireplaces of Bermuda. K. M.
Bissell. il Am Home 14:499-501+ N '35
Our fireplace originals. S. Chamberlain. il
plans House B 79:42-5+ Ja '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:
130-1 Mr '37
Portfolio of fireplaces. Am Home 16:34-7 N '36
Simple ways to improve an old and smoky
fireplace. D. C. Marshall. il diag Pop Sci
130:82+ F '37
Smoke goes up the chimney if—. T. H.
Ormsbee. il diags House and Gard 68:26-7+
Ag '35
Wood to feed the winter fireplace. M. N. An-
drews. House and Gard 70:51+ D '36
Woodworking project. C. F. H. Schrader. il
diags Pop Sci 130:82+ Ap '37
See also
Mantels

FIREPLACES, Outdoor
Enjoy a fireplace in your back yard. M. W.
Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Je '36

FIREPLACES, Outdoor—*Continued*
Fireside in your garden. il diags House B 78: 74-5+ My '36
From kitchen stove to fireplace. A. E. Mason. il Am Home 17:46+ Ap '37
How to construct an outdoor fireplace. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 128:57-8+ Je '36
It tastes better outdoors. J. Platt. il House & Gard 71:44-5+ Je '37
Landscape architect builds a barbecue! G. J. Carpenter. il diags Am Home 15:105-8 My '36
Living room in the garden. H. Kegley. il Am Home 16:14+ Jl '36
Outdoor fireplace and oven. D. Waugh. il Am Home 16:82-4 N '36
Outdoor fireplace in northern Michigan. R. A. Bircher. il Am Home 16:84 N '36
Outdoor fireplace of concrete. L. H. Baxter. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:196-8 Je '37
Party kitchen moves into the garden. H. Sibley. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5, 74-5 Je '37
Plans for outdoor fireplaces. H. Richardson. il House & Gard 71:146 Mr '37

FIREPROOF construction
Experimental house at Hempstead, L.I. il diag Arch Rec 78:114 Ag '35
Fire control in the blue prints. P. W. Kearney. Am Home 17:6+ My '37
Lone Star home, New Orleans, built to demonstrate fire-resistive construction and durability at moderate cost. il Arch Rec 79:302-3 Ap '36
So you're going to build a new home! E. Raskin. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1+ O '35
Stop fire! il diags House B 78:72-3+ D '36

FIREPROOFING
Chemistry helps pull the industry out of the woods; fireproof timber. il News Week 7: 28-30 My 30 '36
Fireproof ship substitutes asbestos for wood. News Week 9:30-1 F 13 '37
Fireproof wood. Time 27:72 Ja 20 '36
First fireproof ship to meet new regulations. Business Week p48+ F 6 '37
On Putney heath: obelisk commemorating a fireproofing invention for buildings. C S Mon M p 14 My 12 '37
Wood withstands terrific fire. Sci Am 155:176 S '36

See also
Fireproof construction

FIREPROOFING of textiles
Fireproofing cotton duck. Sci Am 154:290 My '36

FIRES
Adventures of the fire detectives. il Pop Mech 66:404-6+ S '36
Better business, more fires. tab Business Week p27 D 26 '36
Fighting fires from the inside. il Pop Mech 66:218-21+ Ag '36
Fire and the heart of man. J. Squire. Read Digest 30:42-3 Mr '37
Firebug-catcher. St C. McKelway. Read Digest 28:89-92 Ap '36
Grim jokes of the fire demon; researches of the Chemical engineering research division. il Pop Mech 67:820-2+ Je '37
Kindling. T. A. Fleming. Am M 120:70+ N '35
Mystery fires and how they start. il Pop Mech 65:520-3+ Ap '36
1935 fire loss. tabs Am City 51:15 Ag '36
Punishing the human cause of fires. Am City 50:67 D '35
Smoke eater's menu. P. W. Kearney. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 31 '35
Warfare by fire; incendiary bombs. J. E. Zanetti. Read Digest 28:27-8 Mr '36

See also
Forest fires
also headings beginning Fire

Photographs and photography
Fighting fires with photographs. il Pop Mech 64:354-7+ S '35

FIRES, Underground
52-year-old fire fought by WPA. C. A. Robinson. il Sci Am 156:161 Mr '37
Fighting an inferno: WPA tackles job of stopping 52-year-old coal blaze in south-eastern Ohio. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 O 10 '36
Fire in the coal fields of south-eastern Ohio. Time 28:39 O 12 '36

FIRES in ships

See also
Morro Castle disaster

FIRESTONE, Harvey Samuel, 1868-
Portrait
News Week 6:33 Ag 3 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 2 '36
Portrait by W. Traver. Fortune 14:105 N '36

FIREWALKING. See Fire walking

FIREWORKS
Burning up $4,000,000 in the skies. il Lit Digest 122:36-7 Jl 4 '36
Fireworks study by the American museum of safety. Am J Pub Health 25:929 Ag '35
Painting with fire. il Pop Mech 64:20-1+ Jl '35
Safe and sane laws can't stop fiery solemnizing. il News Week 8:32-3 Jl 4 '36

FIRING

See also
Stokers, Mechanical

FIRING of pottery. See Pottery—Firing

FIRKINS, Yvonne
Wheels squeaked; story. Canad Forum 16:25-6 Ja '37

FIRST a girl; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FIRST acquaintance; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

FIRST aid in illness and injury
Broken bones. R. H. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14:1005-7 N '36
First aid at home. S. J. Baker. Parents M 11:14+ My '36
First aid for the baby. B. France. Parents M 11:72 Mr '36
First aid to the unconscious. il Hygeia 13: 1093-7+ D '35
First patient; story. F. Fitzgerald. il Hygeia 15:54-8 Ja '37
If you had an accident. R. H. Kennedy. Hygeia 13:1010-12 N '35
Injuries and first aid to the eye. H. Cohen. il Hygeia 13:731-3 Ag '35
Minute men of the fire line. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 156:362-3 Je '37
P.A.D; prevent asphyxial death. P. J. Flagg. il tabs diag Hygeia 14:32-3, 158-60, 233-6, 335-7 Ja-Ap '36
Practical training in first aid. F. Nelson. Hygeia 15:174+ F '37
Skiing and its health aspects. W. Mosauer. il Hygeia 15:16-19+ Ja '37
Stitches in time, Bucks County rescue squad, volunteer rescue squad to cut rural accident deaths. W. Wolf. Read Digest 29:84-6 D '36
Stop highway carnage! Red cross first aid posts being established. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 15:118-21+ F '37
Teachers should know first aid rules. Hygeia 13:671 Jl '35

See also
Medicine cabinets
Respiration, Artificial
Resuscitation

FIRST Boston corporation
In the new Wall Street, as bond trader, First Boston has few peers. il tabs Fortune 12:78-83+ O '35

FIRST century Christian fellowship. See Oxford group

FIRST Christmas stocking; story. See Hambidge, G.

FIRST editions. See Book rarities

FIRST lady; drama. See Dayton, K. and Kaufman, G. S.

FIRST legion; drama. See Lavery, E. G.

FIRST love; story. See Pertwee, R.

FIRST love, farewell; story. See Lorimer, G. and Lorimer, S.
FIRST Mrs Baker; story. See Hanlon, B.
FIRST Mrs Brooke; story. See Berlin, E.
FIRST night; story. See Page, R.
FIRST patient; story. See Fitzgerald, F.
FIRST quarrel; story. See Kaghan, L.
FIRST time; story. See Adams, E. L.
FIRTH, Sir Charles Harding
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:608 Ap '36
FIRTH, Maude M.
Parent cooperation for the curriculum. J Home Econ 27:438 S '35
Teaching family relationships to mixed classes. J Home Econ 29:151-3 Mr '37
FIRUSKI, Maurice
(comp) See Santayana, G. American first editions
FISCAL year. See Business year
FISCHER, Albert
Portrait
Collier's 98:34 O 24 '36
FISCHER, Hans
Portrait
News Week 8:20 S 19 '36
FISCHER, Jack
How little is little England? Harper 171:624-31 O '35
FISCHER, Jeanne Kerbridge
Knowledge; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 25 '36
FISCHER, John
Fischer shoots birdies, 40th national amateur championship. il por News Week 8:30-1 S 26 '36
FISCHER, Louis
Arms over Europe. Nation 141:669-71, 733-5; 142:14-16, 67-9, 123-4, 246-8 D 11, 25 '35-Ja 1, 15, 29, F 26 '36
Baku looks west. Asia 36:476-8 Jl '36
Can Italy make peace with Europe? Nation 142:643-5 My 20 '36
Can Madrid hold on? Nation 144:62 Ja 16 '37
Franco-Soviet alliance. Nation 140:704-5 Je 19 '35
Germany prepares for war. Nation 142:311-13 Mr 11 '36
Keeping America out of war. Nation 144:347-9 Mr 27 '37
Leon Trotsky's failure. Nation 144:404-6 Ap 10 '37
Madrid fights off Franco. Nation 143:595-6 N 21 '36
Madrid keeps its nerve. Nation 143:539 N 7 '36
Moscow frowns on abortions. Nation 141:212-13 Ag 21 '35
New Soviet abortion law. Nation 143:65-7, 97-9 Jl 18-25 '36
New Soviet constitution. Nation 142:772-4; 143:139 Je 17, Ag 1 '36
On Madrid's front line. Nation 143:469-70 O 24 '36
Poland: between poverty and war. Nation 142:343-5 Mr 18 '36
Russia moves toward democracy. Cur Hist 42:602-9 S '35
Russian giant in 1935. Nation 141:464-6 O 23 '35
Russian revolution comes of age. Nation 141:557-8 N 13 '35
Soviet democracy: second view. Nation 143:205-7 Ag 22 '36
Soviets face the threat of war. Nation 142:442-4 Ap 8 '36
Spain tries to avoid revolution. New Repub 87:38-40 My 20 '36
Spain's red foreign legion. Nation 144:36-8 Ja 9 '37
Under fire in Madrid. Nation 143:693-4 D 12 '36
U.S.S.R. in 1936. Nation 143:412-14 O 10 '36
What I saw in Germany. Nation 142:176-8 F 12 '36
Will Moscow save Madrid? Nation 143:511 O 31 '36
FISCHER, Marjorie
Artist's life; story. Woman's H C 64:15-16 Je '37
FISCHER, Martin Henry
William Buchanan Wherry. Science ns 84:450-1 N 20 '36
FISCHER, Otto L.
Making music talk. Etude 55:417 Je '37
Strengthening the finger tips. Etude 54:595 S '36
FISH, Hamilton, 1808-1893
Among the spoilers. M. Josephson. New Repub 89:362 Ja 20 '37
Hamilton Fish; the inner history of the Grant administration, by A. Nevins. Review
Time por 28:87 O 26 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 O 31 '36
FISH, Hamilton, 1849-1936
Obituary
Scholastic 28:22 F 1 '36
FISH, Hamilton, 1888-
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:270-1 N '36
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:242+ O '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:5 D 26 '36
News Week 6:43 S 21 '35
Time 26:13 O 21 '35
Presidential possibility. por Lit Digest 120:35 N 16 '35
FISH, Helen Dean
Travel reading before and after. bibliog por Pub W 131:1016-19 F 27 '37
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 128:599-601 Ag 31 '35
FISH, Herbert Henry
Portrait
Time 27:28 Ap 27 '36
FISH, Jackie
Submarine ping-pong. Am Home 17:108+ My '37
FISH, Lisbeth
We invite everyone to use our garden. Bet Hom & Gard 13:18-19+ Jl '35
FISH, Wallace Wilfrid Blair-. See Blair-Fish, W. W.
FISH. See Fishes
FISH, Canned. See Canned food
FISH as food
Detection and significance of escherichia coli in commercial fish and fillets. F. P. Griffiths and J. E. Fuller. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:259-64 Mr '36
Fish for better nourishment. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:46+ S '36
See also
Cookery—Fish
FISH chowder. See Chowder
FISH committee investigation. See Communism—United States
FISH culture
Fish-bait for tourists. J. Montagnes. il Canad M 86:9+ Ag '36
Fish worth their weight in gold; tropical fish culture. il Pop Mech 64:872-4+ D '35
Mulm; tropical fish raising. J. Davis. Scrib M 99:373-4 Je '36
No hunting or fishing. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 7 '35
Protecting the fishermen of 1966. H. E. T. Coston. il Country Life 70:68+ S '36
Water weeds for your fish stream. R. W. Butcher. il Country Life 69:21 Ap '36
See also
Trout
FISH hatcheries. See Fish culture
FISH industry and trade
Chilean sea food industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:366-8 Ap '36
Detection and significance of escherichia coli in commercial fish and fillets. F. P. Griffiths and J. E. Fuller. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:259-64 Mr '36

FISH industry and trade—*Continued*
Earnings and methods of wage payment in the fishing industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:551-7 S '36
Gloucester fleet goes after season's first mackerel. il News Week 9:36-8 Ap 24 '37
Sharecroppers of the sea; as the fish go, so goes the coast of Maine. B. B. Fowler. il Scrib M 101:35-9 My '37
See also
Salmon

FISH ladders. See Dams—Fish problem

FISH pools, Garden. See Garden pools

FISHBACK, Glen C.
High school track as a sideline. il Am Phot 30:228-30 Ap '36

FISHBACK, Margaret (Mrs Alberto G. Antolini)
Attention: sunburn enthusiasts; verse. Scholastic 30:13 My 15 '37
Repent and be shaved! poem. Forum 97:4 Ja '37
Slow down rounding curve; poem. Lit Digest 120:31 D 28 '35
Strangle hold; poem. Ladies H J 54:87 My '37

FISHBEIN, Morris
Polio, the crippling disease. Pict R 36:16-17+ Ag '35
Quacks and quackery. Vital Speeches 2:562-4 Je 1 '36; Same. Hygeia 14:584-8 Jl '36
Who should pay the doctor? por(p64) Rotarian 47:13+ N '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:17 Ja 30 '37
News Week 6:40 N 16 '35
News Week 8:26 S 19 '36

FISHBERG, Ella Harriet
Pure fever. Time 27:50 Ap 13 '36

FISHER, Aileen L.
Pat-cat; verse. Pict R 38:47 D '36

FISHER, Barbara E. Scott
Who's who among parrots. C S Mon M p8-9+ S 30 '36
Woman's place is—where? C S Mon M p5 D 23 '36

FISHER, Charles Thomas, 1906-
Portrait
Fortune 15:216 Mr '37

FISHER, Clyde, 1878-
John Burroughs and conservation. Bird Lore 39:115-17 Mr '37

FISHER, Commodore B.
Changing attitudes in Iran. Mis R 59:71-4 F '36

FISHER, Cyprian M. pseud.
What of Palestine? Commonweal 24:201-3 Je 19 '36

FISHER, Mrs Dorothea Frances (Canfield)
As happy as queens. Ladies H J 53:50+ Ap '36
Book column. por Ladies H J 52:37+ D '35
Book whose hero is liberty! Ladies H J 54:87-8 Mr '37
Books Aunt Emmeline won't like. bibliog Ladies H J 54:47-8 F '37
E. M. Delafield visits Russia. Ladies H J 54:60-1 Ap '37
Harvest in the ripened years; story. Woman's H C 63:16-17 S '36
Heyday of the blood; story. Scholastic 29:5-7 N 14 '36
If you're going to Mexico. Ladies H J 53:34+ Ag '36
It depends on the day. Ladies H J 54:47-8 Je '37
Land of heart's desire. Forum 95:47-9 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:72-4 N '36
Little black Sambo again. bibliog Ladies H J 53:73-4 N '36
Married children; story. por(p3) Delin 127:36-7 Jl '35
Neither tame nor tepid. Ladies H J 53:36+ F '36
Not for men readers. Ladies H J 54:107 My '37
Oh, close my hand upon beatitude. Woman's H C 63:24-5 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:13-16 D '36
Pre-Freudian; story. Ladies H J 53:10-11 Je '36
School days, school days—. Ladies H J 53:51+ O '36
See the world from your armchair. Ladies H J 53:55+ Je '36
Three of a kind; story. Delin 129:18-19 Jl '36
To read aloud and ponder. Ladies H J 53:52+ My '36
What is a shocking book? Ladies H J 53:54+ Jl '36
What price popularity? por(p 19) Parents M 11:20-1+ O '36
When I was a girl. por St N 63:22 D '35
Who's who in the zoo! Ladies H J 53:56+ Mr '36
World's most popular book. Ladies H J 53:58+ D '36
Year-round party book. Ladies H J 54:53+ Ja '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:7 N 14 '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:47 Ja '36
Parents M 11:80 My '36

FISHER, Edith Creed
Character education on the playground. Hygeia 15:75-7 Ja '37

FISHER, Edna Marie
Anomalous muscle in the California River otter. Science ns 82:172 Ag 23 '35

FISHER, Edward. See Bradshaw, G. jt. auth.

FISHER, Ernest McKinley, and Ratcliff, R. U.
Forms of financial assistance to housing in Europe. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:214-25 Mr '37

FISHER, Ethel Knight
Edna St Vincent Millay's youth. por(S) St N 63:48-9 S; 52 O '36

FISHER, George Clyde. See Fisher, C.

FISHER, Harrison
Bookstore romance; drawing. Scrib M 101:58 Ja '37

FISHER, Helen
Future of naval limitation. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:178-88 O 1 '36
—See Stone, W. T. jt. auth.

FISHER, Herbert Albert Laurens
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 S 18 '35
Sat R Lit 13:6 F 29 '36

FISHER, Irving
Inflation? Vital Speeches 2:294-6 F 10 '36
100 per cent reserve plan. J. W. Angell. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:1-35 N '35
Portrait
Parents M 11:72, 79 Je '36

—and Filene, E. A.
Do high wages make prosperity? Forum 96:158-65 O '36

FISHER, John, Saint
Canonization ceremony. Cath World 141:492 Jl '35
Fisher and the totalitarian state. V. McNabb. Cath World 141:488-9 Jl '35
St Thomas More and St John Fisher. Cath World 141:390-3 Jl '35

FISHER, Katharine A.
Christmas eve by my fireside. Good H 103:82-3+ D '36
Houses with all the comforts of home. Good H 101:84-5+ S '35

FISHER, Lawrence Machemer
Shellfish report from the standpoint of the sanitary engineer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:364-8 Ap '36

FISHER, Lloyd Wellington
New England intercollegiate field trip. Science ns 84:534-5 D 11 '36

FISHER, Mrs M. F. K.
I was really very hungry. Atlan 159:737-42 Je '37
Set-piece for a fishing party. Harper 174:442-4 Mr '37
Social status of a vegetable. Harper 174:551-4 Ap '37

FISHER, Mary
Place of art in an integrated program; Japanese people. Sch Arts M 35:381-2 F '36

FISHER, Motier Harris
Are allowances really practical? Parents M 12:24-5+ Ap '37
—and Fisher, Raymond
Child is father of the man. Hygeia 15:522-5 Je '37
Lonely child. Hygeia 14:921-4 O '36
—and Hill, Helen
There's a camp for your child. Parents M 11: 28+ Je '36

FISHER, Raymond. See Fisher, M. H. jt. auth.

FISHER, Richard Thornton
Dedication of the Richard T. Fisher memorial. Science ns 81:609 Je 21 '35

FISHER, Ronald Aylmer
Uncertain inference. bibliog f Sci Mo 43: 402-10 N '36
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 12 '36
Time 28:53 S 14 '36

FISHER, Susanne
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:2 Ja '36
Musician 42:92 My '37
News Week 6:30-1 D 14 '35
West Virginia's Butterfly. por Time 27:40+ Ja 6 '36

FISHER, Vardis
Laughter; story. Scrib M 99:168-70 Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 9:38 F 6 '37

FISHER, W. Singleton
African Christian teacher. Mis R 58:357-8 Jl '35

FISHER, Willis
Alcohol and the adolescent. por(p 17) Parents M 11:22-3+ Mr '36
On talking to children. Parents M 10:24-5+ S '35

FISHER body craftsman's guild
Industrial youth movement. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ja '37

FISHERIES
See also
Fish culture
Fish industry and trade
North American council on fishery investigations
Sardines

Alaska
See also
Salmon

Australia
Japan invades the Great Barrier; fishermen from Japan cause concern in Australia as to Japanese intentions toward the Great Barrier reef. N. Palmer. il C S Mon M p8 Jl 8 '36

Canada
Land of the cod, the Gaspé peninsula. M. Z. Gross. il Hygeia 15:42-5+ Ja '37
See also
Halibut

Cuba
National fisheries law in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:519 Je '36

Japan
Perennial Kamchatka discord. B. Hopper. map Foreign Affairs 15:564-7 Ap '37

Russia
Perennial Kamchatka discord. B. Hopper. map Foreign Affairs 15:564-7 Ap '37

United States
Coast's big fish tale. Business Week p43-4 My 15 '37
Fishery advisory committee. Science ns 82: 544 D 6 '35
Moonbeams balk the fisher folk. il Pop Mech 67:546-9+ Ap '37
Report of the sub-committee on scientific investigations of the Fisheries advisory board. R. V. Truitt. Science ns 82:227-8 S 6 '35
Seek pilchard peace; California offers easier terms to lure back the big fishermen. Business Week p30 N 14 '36
Tuna fleet battles for no man's land. il map Pop Mech 67:204-7+ F '37
See also
Halibut
North central states fish and game conference
Salmon
United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

FISHERIES, Bureau of. See United States—Fisheries, Bureau of

FISHERIES *commission, International.* See International fisheries commission (United States and Canada)

FISHERIES society, American. See American fisheries society

FISHERMAN'S luck; story. See Newell, D. M.

FISHERMEN
Earnings and methods of wage payment in the fishing industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:551-7 S '36
Sharecroppers of the sea; as the fish go, so goes the coast of Maine. B. B. Fowler. il Scrib M 101:35-9 My '37

FISHERY research
Echo-sounding apparatus finds schools of fish. il Sci Am 153:208 O '35

FISHES
Aquatic animals as collectors. N. A. Borodin. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35
Battling sea monsters on the bottom; ed. by T. E. Stimson, jr. H. Ralph. il Pop Mech 64:221-3+ Ag '35
Beginnings of fish teratology, 1555-1642; Belon, Rondelet, Gesner and Aldrovandi, the fathers of ichthyology, the first to figure abnormal fishes. E. W. Gudger. il Sci Mo 43:252-61 S '36
Eggs of fresh-water fishes suitable for laboratory studies. F. J. Brinley. Science ns 85:527 My 28 '37
Fish mortality produced by oxygen deficiency. H. L. Sweetman and H. E. Warfel. diag Science ns 84:314 O 2 '36
Fish worth their weight in gold; tropical fish culture. il Pop Mech 64:872-4+ D '35
Fishermen's lies. H. E. T. Coston. il Country Life 72:38+ My '37
Four of our better known fishes: northern pike, brook trout, rainbow trout, large-mouthed black bass. il Nature M 28:160 S '36
Lost islands of the Caribbean. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. il Travel 65:30-3+ O '35
Merou, the bonehead. G. Gilpatric. il Sat Eve Post 209:12+ Ja 9 '37
Observatory beneath the sea; last frontiers of natural adventure. W. Beebe. il Travel 65:31-3+ S '35
Occurrence of cupulae on lateral-line organs of fundulus heteroclitus. M. Denny. Science ns 83:302-3 Mr 27 '36
On the Barrier reef. il Nature M 26:96-7 Ag '35
Rescue 230,000 fish from the Sinking pond near Muscle Shoals City, Ala. Sci Am 155: 243 O '36
Taming fish. A. Perry. Scrib M 100:57-8 Jl '36
Tropical fish, their decorative life and times. F. H. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ F '36
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 127: 49 O '35
Was this a head-on collision? J. D. Rhodes. il Nature M 28:88 Ag '36
What price, fish? fish-eating birds. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 26:235-6 O '35
Who's who among the fish. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 66:28-31+ Jl '36
See also
Alewives
Bass
Bonefish
Eels
Fish culture
Fishing
Flying fish
Goldfish
Halibut
Mackerel
Marlins
Rays
Salmon
Sardines
Sharks
Smelts
Starfishes
Sunfishes
Tarpon
Teleostei
Trout

FISHES—*Continued*

Collection and preservation

Method of preparing skeletons of small vertebrates; marine isopod, cirolana harfordi, an excellent agent. R. L. Bolin. Science ns 82:446 N 8 '35

Diseases and pests

Fish and physicians; cancer research advanced by experiments on the rosy-sided dace. H. P. Robbins. il Sci Am 156:22-4 Ja '37

Fishes, beware the fungus! M. Gordon. il Nature M 27:145-6 Mr '36

Surgeon; America's first professional fish doctor. Am M 121:80 My '36

Habits and behavior

Solomon in scales. G. Pinchot. il Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 22 '36

Identification

Experimental marking of halibut. J. L. Kask. Science ns 83:435-6 My 8 '36

Migration

See also
Salmon

Photographs and photography

Photography of aquarium fishes. E. H. Perkins. il Am Phot 30:26-30 Ja '36

FISHES, Fossil

Fish in the Latah formation of Idaho. V. E. Scheid. Science ns 85:120 Ja 29 '37

How the fishes learned to swim. A. Heintz. il Smithson Rept 1934:223-45

FISHES in art

Open-up page section: fish in design; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:417-18 Mr '37

FISHHOOKS

North American fish-hooks. B. Bonnerjea. Science ns 82:492 N 22 '35

North American fish-hooks. A. B. Reagan. Science ns 83:34 Ja 10 '36

FISHING

Are all anglers crazy? J. A. Knight, jr. R of Rs 93:66 Je '36

Fish, flies, and a traitor. il Lit Digest 121: 36 Mr 28 '36

Fishermen's lies. H. E. T. Coston. il Country Life 72:38+ My '37

Fishin'. S. Scoville, jr. Good H 101:202 Jl '35

Fishing for a living. J. Lamb. il tab Collier's 99:22+ Mr 20 '37

Fly fishing for beginners. O. Ripley. il St N 63:19+ My '36

Fooling the fishes; fishing with the bateau and the white varnished board in China and with similar devices in other parts of the world. E. W. Gudger. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:295-306 Ap '37

Let's go fishing. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103: 78-9 Jl '36

Man on the cover; G. La Branche on the fine art of trout- and bone-fishing in Florida. il Lit Digest 119:37 Je 8 '35

My best hour of fishing. H. Williamson. Atlan 158:600-1 N '36

Ninety-four fish in ninety-seven hours; angling in Bermuda waters. P. Curtis. Country Life 68:30 S '35

Odd fishing carnival created by smelt runs in Great Lakes region. il Pop Sci 130:33 Ja '37

101 ways to catch a fish. G. Greenfield. il Am M 123:26-7+ Ap '37

Sauce for the goose; consider the fish as well as the fisherman. H. E. T. Coston. il Country Life 69:48-9 Ap '36

Season nears for sport fishing. il Lit Digest 123:34-5 Ap 3 '37

Summer outings. E. T. Keyser. St N 62:36 Ag '35

Tarpon! in a ditch! D. M. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 209:94+ F 20 '37

To cast a fly. W. C. Lammey. il diags Pop Mech 67:920-5 Je '37

Two's company; fishing from a canoe. G. Pinchot. il Rotarian 48:13-15+ Ap '36

Where to find the big ones. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 64:72-5+ Jl '35

Youthful anglers. O. Ripley. il St N 63: 18-19+ Ag '36

See also
Bait
Bass
Fishermen
Salmon fishing
Trout fishing

FISHING, Deep sea

Battling sea monsters on the bottom; ed. by T. E. Stimson, jr. H. Ralph. il Pop Mech 64:221-3+ Ag '35

Candid camera goes to sea to fish. il Lit Digest 120:34-5 Ag 17 '35

Ever hook a blue torpedo? S. K. Farrington, jr. il Rotarian 48:11-13+ My '36

Gone fishin'; Roosevelt catches tarpon off Texas coast. Lit Digest 123:16 My 15 '37

Hobbyhorse hitching post; catching swordfish with rod and line. W. E. S. Tuker. il Rotarian 48:48 My '36

Mérou, the bonehead. G. Gilpatric. il Sat Eve Post 209:12+ Ja 9 '37

On the blue water; fishing for the big ones in the Gulf stream. E. Hemingway. Read Digest 28:61-3 My '36

Preliminary hearings; fishing for bonefish among Florida's keys. C. B. Miller. il Country Life 71:60-1+ Ja '37

Rod and reel off the coasts of Peru and Chile. W. E. S. Tuker. il map Country Life 71: 33+ D '36

Roll, Jordan, roll; tuna fishing in Nova Scotia. F. H. Low. il Country Life 71:36-7+ Ap '37

Set on Emerald bank. C. Rawlings. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Mr 14 '36

South Sea fishing vignettes. J. C. Westall. il Country Life 71:48 Mr '37

Strike! N. Kennedy. il Country Life 69:48-50+ F '36

What's a couple of marlin in a lifetime. C. B. Miller. il Country Life 71:31+ N '36

See also
Sharks

FISHING, Winter

Fishing through the ice. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 67:412-15+ Mr '37

FISHING boats

Dude fisheries; trawlers go modern. Lit Digest 122:41 O 3 '36

New type of trawler. il Sci Am 155:344 D '36

Tuna fleet battles for no man's land. il map Pop Mech 67:204-7+ F '37

FISHING industry. See Fish industry and trade

FISHING outfits

For the crafty angler. il Country Life 70: 76+ My '36

Large fishing-tackle box. H. W. Kroll. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:272-4 S '35

This streamlined live-bait box easily towed. il diags Pop Mech 64:289 Ag '35

FISHING rods. See Fishing tackle

FISHING tackle

How to take care of your fishing tackle. R. L. Haslett. il Pop Sci 129:28-9+ Jl '36

Latest in fishing tackle. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 65:892-5+ Je '36

FISHMAN, Joseph Fulling

In a minute. Harper 174:554-5 Ap '37

Old Calamity. No Am 240:470-86 D '35

Sleuths of the stir. Read Digest 29:93-6 S '36

FISHWAYS. See Dams—Fish problem

FISK, Harrison

Miniature camera. Am Phot 30:326-9, 550-3, 621-3, 689-91, 774-6, 844-6; 31:65-7, 210-13, 433-5 My, Ag '36-Ja, Mr, Je '37

Stunts end. il Am Phot 30:254-6 Ap '36

FISKE, Annette

Contrast of a hundred years. Hygeia 15:532-5 Je '37

Florence Nightingale, where is her modern counterpart? Hygeia 14:394-6 My '36

His name was Mudd. Hygeia 15:110-11 F '37

FISKE, Harrison Grey

Federal theater doom-boggle. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 1 '36

FISTERE, John Cushman
April shower of houses. Ladies H J 54:36-7 Ap '37
Build American. Ladies H J 53:34-5+ Ap '36
Check list for your bathroom. Am Home 14: 209+ Ag '35
For bachelors and benedicts. Ladies H J 53: 47+ S '36
House for 1.8 children. Ladies H J 54:52+ F '37
House for the two-day week. Ladies H J 54:27+ My '37
House for today and tomorrow. Ladies H J 53:34-5 Je '36
If you're building a house. Ladies H J 54:134 Ap '37
My, how you've changed! Ladies H J 53:26-7 O '36
New tricks in houses. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:77 Mr '37
North, East, South, West. Ladies H J 53:28-9 D '36
Prefabricated houses. Ladies H J 54:43+ Ja '37
Prize house for less than $5000. Ladies H J 53:37+ Jl '36
Shopping for mortgages. Ladies H J 53:34+ My '36
This is no dream house. Ladies H J 53:66+ N '36
Tradition, innovation. Ladies H J 54:28-31+ Je '37
What rating would your house get? House and Gard 68:77+ N '35
What the consumer demands of the architect. Arch Rec 81:BT14-15 Mr '37

FISTS across the sea; story. See Brennan, F. H.

FIT to be tied; story. See Brooks, G. S.

FITCH, Edwin M. See Beyer, O. S. jt. auth.

FITCH, Jay R.
Mine Hoosier host. C S Mon M p5+ Ap 21 '37

FITCH, John
Inventor of the steamboat; review of Poor John Fitch, by T. Boyd. A. Nevins. il Sat R Lit 12:15 O 5 '35
Poor James Rumsey; reply to A. Nevins. H. B. Pendleton. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 2 '35

FITCH, John Andrews
Clash over industrial unionism. Survey G 25: 39-42+ Ja '36
Man can talk in Homestead. Survey G 25: 71-6+ F '36
Steel and the C.I.O. Survey G 26:186-91 Ap '37
Steel: 1936. Survey G 25:452-6+ Ag '36
Strange case of Tom Mooney. Survey G 24:586-90+ D '35

FITCH, John Saunders
Perish me gently; story. Am M 121:52-4 Je '36

FITE, Emerson David
Portrait
News Week 9:12 My 1 '37

FITES tonite; story. See Tracy, D.

FITTS, Dudley
Homage to Rafael Alberti; poem. New Repub 84:14 Ag 14 '35

FITZ, Morgan. See Gill, R. jt. auth.

FITZ, Reginald
Young people and their parents. Hygeia 13: 786-9 S '35

FITZALAN-HOWARD, Bernard Marmaduke, 16th duke of Norfolk. See Norfolk, B. M. F.-H.

FITZELL, Lincoln
Rough ground: Country air; Contemporary; Fragment; poems. Poetry 48:194-5 Jl '36

FITZGERALD, Brassil
Be good and you eat alone; story. Good H 104:46-9 My '37
Gallagher's game; story. Collier's 96:46+ O 12 '35
Tap-dancer's husband; story. Collier's 97: 10-11 Ap 11 '36

FITZGERALD, Edward J.
Renewals: Saddle the horses; Abandoned hill; Colonial house; poems. Poetry 49:22-3 O '36

FITZGERALD, Florence
First patient; story. Hygeia 15:54-8 Ja '37
How many heartbreaks? story. Hygeia 14: 998-1002 N '36

FITZGERALD, Francis Scott Key
Captured shadow; story. Scholastic 27:4-6 O 12 '35
Fate in her hands; story. Am M 121:56-9 Ap '36
Inside the house; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 18-19 Je 13 '36
Too cute for words; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17 Ap 18 '36
Trouble; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Mr 6 '37
Zone of accident; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Jl 13 '35
Missing all; younger generation. J. P. Bishop. Va Q R 13:107-21 Ja '37
Portrait
Time 28:54 O 5 '36
Scott Fitzgerald, historian of younger generations. por Scholastic 27:5+ O 12 '35

FITZGERALD, Mrs Francis Scott Key. See Fitzgerald, Z.

FITZGERALD, Harold A.
All quiet at second base. Am M 121:138+ My '36
Scrub. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ N 21 '36
(ed) See Kerr, A. Grin on the ball
—See Kerr, A; Schmidt, F. A. jt. auths.

FITZGERALD, Harold J.
All figured out. Harper 173:551-4 O '36; Same. Scholastic 29:8-9+ N 14 '36

FITZGERALD, James Augustine. See Geoghegan, P. S. jt. auth.

FITZGERALD, Neil
Historic Book of Kells. C S Mon M p 13 Mr 18 '36

FITZGERALD, Robert
American pastorals. Poetry 50:45-8 Ap '37
Dialogue for a play; poem. Forum 97:114 F '37
Footnotes to these days. Poetry 48:340-2 S '36
Two sea pieces; poem. New Repub 88:307 O 21 '36
First movement. C. A. Millspaugh. Poetry 48:166-9 Je '36

FITZGERALD, William Charles
Harridan at heart; poem. Poetry 48:255 Ag '36

FITZ-GERALD, William George (Ignatius Phayre, pseud)
Britain's bulwark against Japan. Cur Hist 45:75-80 Mr '37
Holiday with Hitler. Cur Hist 44:50-8 Jl '36
Italy's gamble for Ethiopia; risks of the game. Cur Hist 42:584-90 S '35
Mr Roosevelt challenges the constitution. 19th Cent 118:163-76 Ag '35
Mussolini. Cur Hist 45:76-81 Ja '37
Rape of Abyssinia? 19th Cent 117:646-58 Je '35; Revised, with title Mussolini's African adventure. Cur Hist 42:365-71 Jl '35

FITZGERALD, Zelda (Sayre) (Mrs Francis Scott Key Fitzgerald)
Portrait. Scholastic 27:5 O 12 '35

FITZMAURICE, Edmond George Fitzmaurice, 1st baron
Lord Fitzmaurice, 1846-1935. R. B. Mowat. Contemp 148:193-200 Ag '35

FITZPATRICK, Edward Augustus
Guidance: educational and vocational. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:118 Ap '37
Some observations on the status of graduate study. Ind Educ M 38:89-91 Mr '36
Vocational education. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:370-1 D '36

FITZPATRICK, Herbert
Portrait
Business Week p33 D 12 '36
Van Sweringens: lawyer succeeds brothers as ruler of 23,000-mile railroad empire. News Week 8:36+ D 12 '36

FITZPATRICK, Vincent de Paul
Portrait
Time 29:27 My 31 '37

FITZSIMMONS, Cleo
Rural youth in Illinois. J Home Econ 29: 311-12 My '37

FITZSIMMONS, James Edward
Sunny Jim. A. Mann. por Collier's 99:44 My 15 '37

FIVE- and ten-cent stores
See also
Woolworth, F. W. company

FIVE c's for Fever the Five; story. See Trumbo, D.

FIVE day week. See Hours of labor—Five day week

FIVE little heiresses; novel. See Miller, A. D.

FIVE ripe pears; story. See Saroyan, W.

FIXATION of potassium. See Potassium—Fixation

FIXATIVES. See Stains and staining (microscopy)

FIXED; story. See Brand, Max

FIXED trusts. See Investment trusts

FIXERS; story. See Stribling, T. S.

FLACCUS, pseud. See Levy, N.

FLACCUS, Kimball
And be at peace; poem. Scrib M 99:110 F '36
Islanders; poem. New Repub 84:14 Ag 14 '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 31 '35
King George V: a sentimental tribute. Scholastic 28:17-18 F 8 '36
Visiting card; Evening; Reflection; poems. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 18 '36
Young patriots of Easter week. Scholastic 28: 9-10+ Ap 18 '36

FLAGELLATA
Yellow water in La Jolla bay in 1935. W. E. Allen. Science ns 82:325-6 O 4 '35

FLAGG, James Montgomery
American Helen; ed. by H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 30:11-13 Ap '37
Portrait
Good H 102:86 Ap '36

FLAGG, Paluel Joseph
P.A.D; prevent asphyxial death. Hygeia 14: 32-3, 158-60, 233-6, 335-7 Ja-Ap '36
Strange reflection. Commonweal 25:264-6 Ja 1 '37

FLAGG masonry. See Stone construction

FLAGLER, Henry Morrison
Abandoned Keys. por Time 27:63-4 F 24 '36
Palm Beach. por Fortune 13:106+ F '36

FLAGS
Annin & co. thrives on holidays and celebrations. il News Week 9:30 My 29 '37
Let's make our own pennants. M. Sumner. il St N 63:16 O '36

Germany
Imperial eagle gives up place on flag to swastika. il News Week 6:16 N 16 '35

Great Britain
Flags and names. A. Leeper. Contemp 151: 428-37 Ap '37

United States
Flags in the church. Christian Cent 53:1035-6 Jl 29 '36
Flags in the church; reply. G. Adams. Christian Cent 53:1292 S 30 '36
O say, can you see; thirteen stripes had their forerunner in the Markoe standard. A. Hark. il C S Mon M p4+ Je 10 '36
Open-up page section: story of our flag; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:355-6 F '36
Our flag is still here. S. P. Puner and V. Weybright. Survey G 25:367 Je '36

FLAGS aloft; story. See Brunell, A.

FLAGSTAD, Kirsten
Wagnerian singer; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 53:635-6 N '35
What I wish for my daughter; ed. by L. M. Taylor. por Parents M 11:19+ D '36
Famous women in the arts. por Arts and Dec 44:37 F '36
I'd rather keep house than sing; interview. R. Heylbut. il pors Good H 102:34-5+ Je '36
Portraits as Isolde. Lit Digest 120:24 Jl 27 '35; Musician 41:9 Ja '36; Arts & Dec 45:27 Ja '37
Portrait as Leonore. Time 27:59 Mr 16 '36
Seat-seller. por(cover) Time 26:22-3 D 23 '35

FLAGSTONE walks. See Garden walks

FLAHERTY, Miriam
Plugger. por Am M 123:102 Ap '37

FLAHERTY, Robert
Flaherty and the films. O. Ferguson. New Repub 90:323 Ap 21 '37
Man of films. H. Hobson. por C S Mon M pS N 6 '35

FLAM, August
Reducing the cost of drafting. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:338 N '35
That confusing side view. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:20 Ja '36

FLAME at night; story. See Walsh, T.

FLAMES
Mysteries of fire shown by easy home experiments. R. E. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 129: 48-9+ Jl '36

FLAMMARION, Ernest
Obituary
Pub W 129:618 F 1 '36

FLANAGAN, Mrs Hallie F.
Federal theatre project. Theatre Arts Mo 19:865-8 N '35
Theatre for the people. Am M Art 29:494-503 Ag '36
Federal show woman. por Scholastic 30:27 F 13 '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:24 O 12 '35
Pulmotor. por Am M 121:79 My '36
Uncle Sam stages a show; Federal theatre project of the Works progress administration. E. Clark. il por Ind Woman 15:170-2 Je '36

—and Davis, P. H.
Word became flesh. New Repub 87:65-7 My 27 '36

FLANDERS, Mrs Annette (Hoyt)
Hawaiian symphony. Country Life 68:27-9 Ag '35
Honolulu garden. plans House B 77:60-1+ O '35
Sculptured landscapes. Arts and Dec 43:36-7+ N '35
Under the open sky. il Arts and Dec 43:2-6 Je '35

FLANDERS, Stanley Ellsworth
Reproduction phenomenon. Science ns 83:499 My 22 '36
Sexual dimorphism of hymenopterous eggs and larvae. Science ns 84:85 Jl 24 '36

FLANDIN, Pierre Étienne
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:14 F 1 '36
News Week 7:18 F 1 '36
Time 27:20 Mr 9 '36
Time 27:21 Ap 20 '36

FLANDRAU, Charles Macomb
Viva Mexico! excerpt. Scholastic 28:6+ My 9 '36
Five-inch shelf; excerpt from the Woollcott reader on Viva Mexico! A. Woollcott. Sat R Lit 13:4+ N 16 '35

FLANDRAU, Mrs Grace C. (Hodgson)
Bitter passion; story. Scrib M 100:14-21 Jl '36
Gentlefolk; story. Scrib M 98:356-8 D '35
Going to the lake. Scrib M 99:362-4 Je '36

FLANNAGAN, John Bernard
Exhibition, Weyhe gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:327 My '36

FLANNAGAN, John William, 1885-
Constitution was made for man. Vital Speeches 1:796-800 S 9 '35

FLANNER, Hildegarde (Mrs Frederick Monhoff)
Buck; poem. New Repub 84:293 O 23 '35
Hawk is a woman; poem. New Repub 89: 140 D 2 '36

FLANNER, Hildegarde—*Continued*
Luminous valley. Travel 66:18-21+ Ja '36
Miss Ridge's quest. Poetry 47:40-2 O '35
Swift love, sweet motor; poem. New Repub 90:292 Ap 14 '37
This land is America; poem. Lit Digest 120: 23 Jl 20 '35
Two poets: Jeffers and Millay. New Repub 89: 379-82 Ja 27 '37
Women of my day; poem. Poetry 48:78-9 My '36

FLANNER, Janet
Pierre Laval, France's one-man government. Forum 94:272-5 N '35

FLASHLIGHT photography. See Photography, Flashlight

FLASHLIGHTS, Electric
Electric candle. L. Wright. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:125-6 Ap '36
Futuristic flash light. E. A. Bower. il Pop Sci 127:78-9 O '35

FLAT bow. See Bow and arrow

FLATNESS, Measurement of. See Optical flats

FLATS. See Apartments

FLATS (horticulture)
From seed to plant in thirty scenes. H. Schneider. il Ladies H J 53:68 My '36
I get the jump on spring; seed boxes. H. R. Rawson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:40 Mr '37
Success with seeds and seedlings. C. R. Stahler. il Pop Mech 67:434-7 Mr '37

FLATS, Optical. See Optical flats

FLAUBERT, Gustave
Literature of today and tomorrow. M. M. Colum. por Scrib M 100:66-8 O '36

FLAVIN, Martin
Achilles had a heel. Criticism
Commonweal 23:19 N 1 '35
Time 26:51 O 21 '35
Around the corner. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 21:102 F '37
Tapestry in gray. Criticism
Cath World 142:602 F '36
Commonweal 23:330 Ja 17 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Ja 11 '36

FLAVINS
Biological assays for flavin and dermatitis factor(s) C. A. Cook and others. Science ns 85:503-4 My 21 '37
Growth promoting effect of flavine on the chick. S. Lepkovsky and T. H. Jukes. Science ns 82:326 O 4 '35
Semiquinone of the flavine dyes, including vitamin B_2. L. Michaelis and others. bibliog f Science ns 84:138-9 Ag 7 '36

FLAVOR. See Taste

FLAVORING
And flavor to taste, with herbs. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:58+ N '36
See also
Seasonings

FLAWS, Helen B.
Desert cereus; poem. Nature M 29:100 F '37

FLAX seed. See Flaxseed

FLAXSEED
Flaxseed production in the north central states. A. C. Dillman and T. E. Stoa. il map diag Farmers' Bul 1747:1-18 '35

FLEAS
See also
Rat fleas

FLEAS as carriers of infection
See also
Plague

FLECK, Elmer Ellsworth, and Palkin, Samuel
Catalytic method for the preparation of α-pyroabietic acid. bibliog f Science ns 85:126 Ja 29 '37

FLECK, Hattie C.
Oldest American brass band. Etude 55:304 My '37

FLECKER, James Elroy
J. E. Flecker: the role of tuberculosis in English poetry. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 17:20-2 Ap '37

FLEET, Alexander Frederick, memorial fund
Gift of $50,000 to Culver educational foundation. Sch and Soc 45:16 Ja 2 '37

FLEET, Eric
Red-short; story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 S 19 '36
Waste heat; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ag 24 '35

FLEGENHEIMER, Arthur (Dutch Schultz)
Capone tax-history fails to repeat; acquittal of Dutch Schultz. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 10 '35
Cheers and rebukes greet beer baron's acquittal. por News Week 6:25 Ag 10 '35
Dutch Schultz acquitted in his second upstate New York trial for federal income tax evasion. Commonweal 22:385 Ag 16 '35
Four that took the sword perish with the sword. News Week 6:9-10 N 2 '35
Schultz at the gate; Catholic church's acceptance of dying racketeer's conversion. Lit Digest 120:16+ N 30 '35
Triple zero. Time 26:16-17 N 4 '35
Why they drilled Dutch Schultz. E. H. Lavine. Nation 141:584-6 N 20 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:51-4 Ja '36

FLEISHER, Samuel Stuart
Cultural Olympics. por Time 28:44+ D 7 '36

FLEMING, Sir Ambrose. See Fleming, J. A.

FLEMING, Archibald, pseud. See MacLiesh, A. F.

FLEMING, Mrs Atherton. See Sayers, D. L.

FLEMING, Carol
Store arrangement round table. Pub W 129: 2504-5 Je 27 '36

FLEMING, Cecile N.
Let nature guide your singing. Etude 53:611 O '35
Preserving the young voice. Etude 53:542 S '35

FLEMING, Denna Frank
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:30 Ja '36

FLEMING, Ellen Janet
After dark. Am Home 14:278+ S '35
City luxury in the country. Am Home 15:60+ My '36
Trays; their taking ways. Am Home 14:192+ Ag '35

FLEMING, Erik
By a master silversmith; Swedish silver from E. Fleming's Borgila studio. il Arts and Dec 43:27 Je '35

FLEMING, Frederic Sydney
Sermons; trying to stop them, Dr Fleming starts discussion. News Week 8:22-3 Ag 22 '36
Why preach, or listen? Christian Cent 53: 1102-3 Ag 19 '36

FLEMING, Grant
Mental hygiene in the provincial health service. Am J Pub Health 25:1205-11 N '35

FLEMING, Harold M.
Can we control credit? No Am 242:46-56 S '36
Mental hygiene for economists. Scrib M 99: 306-8 My '36
Should the federal government set up a crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:311-12 D '36

FLEMING, Sir John Ambrose
Thermionic valve in scientific research. Science ns 81:625-8 Je 28 '35

FLEMING, Matthew Corry, jr
Planning a 20-acre estate. Country Life 70: 28-30 S; 22-4 O; 71:42-3 N; 65-6+ D '36

FLEMING, Peter
Golden road. Liv Age 351:145-7 O '36
Night ride. Liv Age 349:408-10 Ja '36
Under the bandstand; story. Forum 95:312-19 My '36

FLEMING, Robert Vedder
Moderation. Am M 122:15 S '36
In the groove. W. Corbin. Am M 122:66 Jl '36
Portrait
Business Week p22 D 21 '35
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36
Lit Digest 120:36 N 23 '35

FLEMING, Roscoe
Senator Norris's legislature. Nation 144:43-4 Ja 9 '37

FLEMING, T. Alfred
Kindling. Am M 120:70+ N '35

FLEMING, William D.
Para-phenylenediamine developers from the laboratory viewpoint. Am Phot 29:614-22 O '35

FLEMMING, H. M.
Build beauty into your yard. Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-15 Mr '37
Let's build a corner cupboard and a butterfly table. Bet Hom & Gard 15:46-7 Ja '37
Light on the spinning wheel and how to make a snapshot-enlarger. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36+ F '36
Packboard for you and your son. Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 F '37
Supper set-up. Bet Hom & Gard 14:68 Ap '36

FLETCHER, Alfred H.
Permanent type of ditch construction. Am J Pub Health 25:897-906 Ag '35

—and Wadley, S. L.
Malaria control. Am J Pub Health 27:124-32 F '37

FLETCHER, Belle Hodges
Kinship; poem. Christian Cent 53:834 Je 10 '36

FLETCHER, Benton
Portrait. Etude 53:702 D '35

FLETCHER, Brooks
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:2 Ja '37
Nat Educ Assn J 26:53 F '37

FLETCHER, Duncan Upshaw
Portrait
News Week 6:31 Jl 13 '35
Sat Eve Post 207:7 Je 8 '35
Time 26:48 Jl 29 '35
Time 27:12 F 17 '36

FLETCHER, Harris Francis
Tutorial work in the College of liberal arts and sciences of the University of Illinois. Sch and Soc 42:744-5 N 30 '35
Undergraduate college student and the library. Sch & Soc 45:735-40 My 29 '37

FLETCHER, Henry Prather
Republican party. Vital Speeches 1:350-2 F 25 '35
Facile G.O.P. helmsman. por Lit Digest 120: 26 D 28 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:9 O 12 '35
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 25 '36
News Week 6:11 S 21 '35
News Week 6:14 O 12 '35
News Week 7:19 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:12 My 2 '36

FLETCHER, J. Morley
If I were building a small house. House and Gard 70:156 S '36
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the decorator. por(p23) House and Gard 68:66+ Jl '35

FLETCHER, John Gould
Embarkation; poem. Poetry 46:271 Ag '35
Farewell to the mountain; poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 O 12 '35
Gerard Manley Hopkins, priest or poet? Am R 6:331-46 Ja '36
Irradiations XVI; Steamers; poems. Scholastic 28:13 Mr 28 '36
Masters and men. Poetry 49:343-7 Mr '37
Prelude of storm; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Ag 15 '36
Requiem for H. M; poem. Poetry 49:165 D '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28: 13 Mr 28 '36
Versions of Fletcher. R. P. Blackmur. Poetry 47:344-7 Mr '36

FLETCHER, Laura E.
Cooperation of the school library with the guidance department. Wilson Bul 11:537-8 Ap '37

FLEURY, Barbara Frances
Bulletin board, its significance to the library. Library J 61:907-8 D 1 '36

FLEXNER, Abraham
Private fortunes and the public future. Atlan 156:215-24 Ag '35

FLEXNER, Mrs Abraham. See Flexner, Anne

FLEXNER, Anne (Crawford) (Mrs Abraham Flexner)
Aged twenty-six. Criticism
Cath World 144:596-7 F '37
Commonweal 25:304 Ja 8 '37
Nation 144:25-6 Ja 2 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:98+ F '37
Time 29:31 Ja 4 '37

FLEXNER, Jennie Maas
Some Impressions of the Manchester meeting. Library J 60:924 D 1 '35

FLEXNER, Mrs Marion W.
Cooking by car. Am Home 15:80+ My '36
Picnic with a charcoal brazier. Am Home 18: 36+ Je '37
Sunday dinner, southern style; recipes. Am Home 17:47-8 Mr '37

—and Clark, D. P.
Puppets bring Christmas cheer. Am Home 17:72+ D '36

FLEXNER, Simon
Concerning active immunization in poliomyelitis. bibliog f Science ns 82:420-1 N 1 '35
Dr Flexner and the Rockefeller institute. il por Sci Mo 41:372-6 O '35
Dr Flexner retires. Am J Pub Health 25:895 Jl '35
Half century of American medicine. Science ns 85:505-12 My 28 '37
Portrait. Fortune 12:138 Jl '35
World of medicine; directorship. por Lit Digest 119:19 Je 5 '35

FLICKERS
Male flicker's part in incubation. A. F. Skutch. il Bird Lore 39:112-14 Mr '37

FLIES
Black widow parasite; fly, gaurax araneae, that controls the black widow. il Nature M 28:286-8 N '36
Go to the fly, thou skeptic. E. J. Anderson. Cath World 142:50-7 O '35
Refrigerated flies. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:152 S '35
See also
Dragon flies
Mediterranean fruit flies

FLIES, Ichneumon. See Ichneumon flies

FLIGHT
Nature's airplanes. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 155:338-9 D '36
Nature's own seaplanes, flying fishes. C. L. Hubbs. bibliog diags Smithson Rept 1933: 333-48
Nature's seaplanes, the flying fish; drawings. G. H. Davis. Sci Am 155:128 S '36; Pop Mech 66:520 O '36
Source of propulsive power used by flying fish. C. A. Mills. Science ns 83:80 Ja 24 '36; Discussion. bibliog 83:260-2 Mr 13 '36
See also
Aerodynamics
Birds—Flight

FLIGHT; story. See Gallico, P.

FLIGHT; story. See Lewis, D. P.

FLIGHT of ibis; story. See Douglas, M. S.

FLIGHT to freedom; story. See Wolf, V.

FLINT, Charles Wesley
Tributes on retirement from the chancellorship of Syracuse university. Sch and Soc 44:178 Ag 8 '36

FLINT, Margaret (Mrs Lester Warner Jacobs)
Old Ashburn place; novel. Pict R 37:7-9 My; 30-1 Je; 18-19 Jl; 26-7 Ag; 30-1 S; 38:28-9 O '36
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:91 O 12 '36
Portrait
Pub W 130:1417 O 3 '36
Prize mother. por Time 27:61 Ja 6 '36
Winner of Pictorial review-Dodd, Mead first novel contest. por Pub W 128:2223 D 28 '35

FLINT, Michigan
Beecher high school; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT24-7 Ap '37

FLINT, Michigan—*Continued*
Emergency brigade at Flint. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 90:38-9 F 17 '37
Flint faces civil war. C. R. Walker. Nation 144:175 F 13 '37
Flint marches on! using school buildings as community centers. il Recreation 30:490+ Ja '37
Flint's tax collecting has been modern since 1926. E. Holmes. Am City 52:91+ Mr '37
General motors town. il Business Week p46 Ja 16 '37
Union squatters and General motors shy from the brink of peace and return to battle. il News Week 9:10-12 Ja 23 '37
Where music flourishes; Community music association. Recreation 30:438+ D '36

Recreation facilities
Flint plan: safety playyard scheme works. News Week 8:38-9 N 28 '36
Safety play yards. Recreation 30:263-4+ Ag '36
Summer symposium: Flint plan. R. E. Roberts. Parents M 12:71-2 Je '37

FLINT, Michigan, public library
Registration files. J. Johns and W. Webb. Library J 61:380-1 My 1 '36

FLINT
Weathering of flint artifacts. L. P. Smith. Science ns 84:183-4 Ag 21 '36

FLINT implements and weapons. See Stone implements and weapons

FLOATING airports. See Airports, Floating

FLOATING hospitals. See Hospital ships

FLOATING workers. See Labor, Casual

FLOATS (parades)
Parade is passing by! playground revue of the nations, Fairmont, W.Va. P. A. Tork. il Recreation 31:97+ My '37
Traffic Mardi gras in Pittsburgh. D. M. McNeil. Am City 51:97 Ag '36

FLOATS, Glass. See Glass balls

FLOGGING. See Corporal punishment; Terrorism

FLOOD, The. See Deluge, The

FLOOD; story. See Gallico, P.

FLOOD; story. See Ting Ling

FLOOD control. See Flood prevention and control

FLOOD forecasts
Weather bureau plans for better flood forecasting. Science N L 31:85-6 F 6 '37

FLOOD lighting. See Light projection

FLOOD plains, Utilization of. See Land utilization

FLOOD prevention and control
Act of God; Ohio Valley floods. Nation 144: 117 Ja 30 '37
City playground project also provides flood control, Rockford, Ill. Am City 51:53 O '36
Congress studies revised plans for adequate flood control. Business Week p 14 Ja 30 '37
Crime of muddy river. E. T. Peterson. il Rotarian 47:24-6+ Ag '35
Downstream. A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 25:301 My '36
Earth disease. Survey G 25:302 My '36
Engineering problems in flood control. S. H. McCrory. Sci Mo 44:388-9 Ap '37
Erosion control checks floods. il Sci Am 154: 326-7 Je '36
Flood control and the cities; land-use policies which may aid in the development of flooded areas. L. Segoe; T. B. Auger. Am City 52:55-7 Mr '37
Flood control; conference of experts in Washington on September 22 and 23. Science ns 84:9 Jl 3 '36
Flood control in Connecticut. E. L. Troxell. Science ns 84:247-8 S 11 '36
Flood curbs. Sci Am 156:216 Ap '37
Flood on the Ohio river. New Repub 89:399 F 3 '37
Flood-prevention as national issue. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 Ap 4 '36
Flood waters: swollen tributaries pour into Mississippi. map Lit Digest 123:5-6 F 6 '37
Floods and individualism. R of Rs 95:48 Ap '37
Floods and the nation. Business Week p52 Ja 30 '37
Floods and wildlife; flood control and wildlife management can be correlated; three-in-one program. I. N. Gabrielson. il Sci Am 156:100-2 F '37
Floods can be controlled. J. Rorty. Nation 144:205-7 F 20 '37
For flood victims; big omnibus control bill likely. Business Week p20 Ap 4 '36
Greed and high water. W. Davenport. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 1 '37
Half-hearted measures won't succeed for flood control. P. B. Sears. Science N L 31:84 F 6 '37
Handcuffing Old Man River. W. R. Moody. il Nation's Bus 25:71+ Ap '37
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:9-11 My '36
Man-made floods. New Repub 86:210 Ap 1 '36
Model rivers show way to flood control; Hydraulic research laboratory of the Carnegie institute of technology. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:29-31+ F '37
Modest proposal for flood control; when floods come, get out of their way. New Repub 91:34 My 19 '37
National policy for flood control. A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 3:508-10 Je 1 '37
Nature again catches large areas unprepared. Lit Digest 123:10 Ja 30 '37
Plan flood control. Business Week p27 Mr 27 '37
Portsmouth flood wall again kept city undamaged. Am City 51:69 Ag '36
Ramblings of Cherry creek checked, Denver, Colo. Am City 51:17 Ap '36
Responsibility. Time 29:20 F 8 '37
Runaway rivers. V. Weybright. il map Survey G 25:294-9+ My '36
Scavengers of the flood; land sharks and politicians in Arkansas and Louisiana who have prevented flood-control works from being built. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:13-14 F 10 '37
Slaves of the flood. S. Chase. il Am M 123: 16-17+ My '37
Super flood demands prevention at source. map Scholastic 30:8 F 20 '37
Taming the flood waters. A. H. Thiessen. il C S Mon M p5+ F 17 '37
That the desert may bloom; improved flood control and irrigation methods along the river Nile. G. H. Dempster. il map C S Mon M p4+ Jl 31 '35
Upstream. M. L. Cooke. il Survey G 25:300 My '36
Valleys and the plains; floods, droughts and Morris L. Cooke. V. Weybright. il maps Survey G 26:145-9 Mr '37
Water cure. il Collier's 99:78 Mr 13 '37
We can reduce flood destruction. M. L. Cooke. il Bird Lore 39:100-6 Mr '37

See also
China—Floods and flood prevention
Miami conservancy district
Mississippi river
Rivers—Regulation

FLOODLIGHTING. See Light projection

FLOODS
After the deluge; patience-taxing job of cleaning up. T. Kramer. Read Digest 30: 14-15 Ap '37
Are flood lessons learned? preparation for future floods. Am City 51:7 O '36
Automatic broadcasts of flood warnings; radio stream gage transmitters. il Sci Am 153:35 Jl '35
Health lessons from real situations; teaching health through the Lowell flood. M. E. Turner. Hygeia 14:842-3 S '36
Why build structures where flood waters can reach them? M. W. Von Bernewitz. Am City 51:84 Je '36

See also
China—Floods and flood prevention
Flood prevention and control

United States
Act of God; Ohio Valley floods. Nation 144: 117 Ja 30 '37

FLOODS—United States—*Continued*
After the flood. Pub W 131:822-3 F 13 '37
Again, hell and high water. il Business Week p 13-14 Ja 30 '37
American doctor's Odyssey; Johnstown flood. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:110-12 N '36
Another flood disaster. map Cur Hist 45:21-2 Mr '37
Bookbinding news: flood emergency. Library J 62:262 Mr 15 '37
Business rides the flood. il Business Week p7-8 Mr 28 '36
Catastrophe. map Time 29:12-13 F 1 '37
Cities and men crawl out of mud in Ohio valley. il map News Week 9:5-8 F 6 '37
Connecticut flood. B. O. Moody. il Scrib M 101:62-5 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:20-2 Mr '37
Dark knights at St Augustine's, Catholic colored mission at Louisville, Ky. J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 25:572-4 Mr 19 '37
Disaster by floods. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 15: 200-1 Mr '37
Disaster engulfs Ohio valley. il News Week 9:5-7 Ja 30 '37
Downstream. A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 25:301 My '36
Empire state suffers its worst deluge in 70 years. il News Week 6:9 Jl 20 '35
Feeding the flood sufferers. M. B. Bakkie and M. L. Swift. J Home Econ 29:389-91 Je '37
Flood. il News Week 9:12-13 F 13 '37
Flood damaged records in Kentucky. Library J 62:287 Ap 1 '37
Flood forces destruction of vast quantities of food. Science N L 31:124 F 20 '37
Flood harries West's river-valleys. il Lit Digest 119:6 Je 15 '35
Flood injury to trees. M. A. McKenzie. Science ns 83:412 My 1 '36
Flood, now it can be told; estimates of damage and replacement demand. il tab Business Week p24+ Mr 13 '37
Flood on the Ohio river. New Repub 89:309 F 3 '37
Flood-prevention as national issue. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 Ap 4 '36
Flood waters: swollen tributaries pour into Mississippi. map Lit Digest 123:5-6 F 6 '37
Flooded industry. Lit Digest 123:37 F 6 '37
Flooded libraries. Library J 61:322; 62:169 Ap 15 '36, F 15 '37
Floods and dust storms. P. B. Sears. Science ns 83:sup9 Mr 27 '36
Floods and dust storms; reply to P. B. Sears. H. A. Meyerhoff. Science ns 83: 622 Je 26 '36
Floods and the milk supplies. Am J Pub Health 26:637-8 Je '36
Floods can be controlled. J. Rorty. Nation 144: 205-7 F 20 '37
Floods: nation's rising hazards. il map Lit Digest 121:8-9 Mr 28 '36
For flood victims; big omnibus control bill likely. Business Week p20 Ap 4 '36
Great floods on great rivers encountered by explorers. Science N L 31:86 F 6 '37
Greed and high water. W. Davenport. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 1 '37
Havoc in earthquake and floods. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 8 '35
Health in the flood area; Louisville fights floods with boats, food and serum. P. B. Williams. il Hygeia 15:202-4 Mr '37
Hell and high water; field report on Pittsburgh plants' cleanup job shows what has to be done after a flood. Business Week p8-9, 44 Mr 28 '36
Hell in the highlands. il map Time 27:17-19 Mr 30 '36
High water high marks. Survey 73:73-4 Mr '37
How a flood-safe city helped the less fortunate. L. Gambill. Am City 52:103 Mr '37
Illinois flood toll. H. Warner. Library J 62: 268 Ap 1 '37
Indiana flood damage. E. A. Chapman. Library J 62:296 Ap 1 '37
Library disaster in flooded area. Wilson Bul 11:482 Mr '37
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:9-11 My '36
Louisville flood toll. il tabs Library J 62:250-1 Mr 15 '37
Man-made floods. New Repub 86:210 Ap 1 '36
Men against the rivers. F. Simpich. il maps Nat Geog M 71:767-94 Je '37
Millions homeless as flood sweeps eleven states. map Scholastic 30:14 F 13 '37
Mopping up after the flood; long-time job of restoration begins in Ohio valley. il Business Week p 16-18 F 6 '37
Mopping up the flood. map Business Week p 18 Ap 4 '36
Nation united. Woman's H C 64:2 My '37
Nature again catches large areas unprepared. Lit Digest 123:10 Ja 30 '37
Nature in freakish mood in south-central New York. Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 20 '35
No one medicine. F. Thone. Science N L 31:94 F 6 '37
Nursing waterlogged America. A. W. Knight. il map Hygeia 15:494-7+ Je '37
Organization for sanitary surveys of flooded areas; simple form for house-to-house canvass. il Am City 52:95 Mr '37
People laughed; emergency recreation for flood refugees. Recreation 31:31-4+ Ap '37
Population centers should be moved from flood zones. C. P. Berkey. il Science N L 31:83 F 6 '37
Radio battles Old Man River. il map Pop Mech 67:481-6+ Ap '37
Real flood cause lay off the southeast coast. Science N L 31:83 F 6 '37
Red cross: victims get organized aid in nation's greatest flood disaster. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 F 13 '37
Runaway rivers. V. Weybright. il map Survey G 25:294-9+ My '36
Says mound builders were not inspired by floods. Science N L 31:137 F 27 '37
Second Johnstown flood. M. S. Stewart. Nation 142:447-8 Ap 8 '36
Shock troops and the floods. P. Kellogg. map Survey 72:98, 100-1 Ap '36
Slaves of the flood. S. Chase. il Am M 123: 16-17+ My '37
Springtime brings deluge to Northeast. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 28 '36
Undulant fever caused by floods. Am City 52:17 My '37
Upstream. M. L. Cooke. il Survey G 25:300 My '36
Water: friend or enemy. O. Keun. Cath World 145:226-7 My '37
Yellow waters. il Time 29:17-20 F 8 '37

FLOOR coverings
American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:25-6+ Mr '36
Flooring from brake linings: Dee-Gee tile. Arch Rec 80:242 S '36
Rug rally. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 17 '35
Today's smart floor coverings. il Good H 101:56-7+ O '35
Trends and new ideas in floor coverings. il House and Gard 68:86-7 S '35
Your floor covering? let the furniture decide. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 26-7 Ja '37

See also
Carpets
Linoleum
Rugs

FLOORS
Always underfoot. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:72+ My '36
Cleaner than a new broom. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:47+ My '36
Clinic for floors and ceilings. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:23+ F '36
Complete floor show. House B 79:106-8 Mr '37
Floor deadening. diags House B 79:68 Je '37
From coal bins to play rooms; ceiling, wall and floor treatments. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 67:284-91 F '37
Hardwood floors laid like carpet. il Sci Am 156:109 F '37
Make your floors dramatic! M. B. Schmidt. il Am Home 14:364-5+ O '35
Please tell me: finishing old pine floors. House B 79:116 My '37

FLOORS—*Continued*
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:128-9 Mr '37
Smart make-ups for floor faces. H. B. Ames. il Ladies H J 53:52-3+ Je '36
Upkeep for beauty. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:35+ My '36
Walls and floors. il House and Gard 69:65-72 Ap '36
Well-groomed floors. C. C. Wyrtzen. il Good H 103:84-5 O '36

See also
Floor coverings

FLOORS, Concrete
How to paint concrete floors. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:77+ Je '37
Is it possible to make a concrete floor that will not dust? E. B. Power. House B 78:78 Ap '36

FLORA, Snowden Dwight
Air-mass and frontal analysis by teletype and radio. Science ns 82:570 D 13 '35

FLORA. See Botany

FLORABEL loses her lapang; story. See Bennett, J. W.

FLORAL decoration. See Flowers, Arrangement of

FLORANCE, Howard
Compulsory automobile insurance. R of Rs 94:38-9 N '36
G.E. or Westinghouse? R of Rs 92:36-8+ S '35
Steel starts to look up. R of Rs 92:47-51 Jl '35

FLORENCE, Philip Sargant
Index of working class purchasing power for Great Britain, 1929-35. J Pol Econ 44: 687-90 O '36

FLORENCE (Firenze)
Crisis in Florence. G. Garnett. Country Life 69:103 Ap '36

British Institute

See British institute of Florence

Theaters

Copeau in Florence. M. Sarton. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:656-8 S '35

FLORES, Juan José
Neglected aspect of Isthmian diplomacy. J. B. Lockey. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:295-305 Ja '36

FLORICULTURE. See Gardening; Greenhouses

FLORIDA
Coffee and cacao in southern Florida. O. F. Cook. Science ns 83:55-6 Ja 17 '36
Effect of the ERA nursing service on volunteer and official agencies. R. E. Mettinger. Am J Pub Health 26:686-8 Jl '36
Florida you did not see. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4 Ag '36
Men who put Florida on every map, except California's. News Week 7:46-7 Mr 14 '36
My land of flowers. N. W. Putnam. il Forum 97:44-7 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 89-92 Mr '37
North American Riviera. W. MacDowell. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 24 '35
Panther! hunting trip in the Florida swamps. D. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 13 '35
Sunny Florida: America's winter playground bars the indigent, welcomes the affluent. il Lit Digest 122:6-7 N 7 '36
This is Florida. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Mr 13; 20-1+ Mr 20 '37
Winter vacation; notes of a motorist on route one. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:258-60 Ap 7 '37

See also
Coral Gables
Daytona Beach
Everglades
Everglades national park
Miami
Palm Beach
St Petersburg
Tampa

also subhead Florida under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Birds
Botany
Geology
Labor laws and legislation
Paleontology
Taxation
Zoology

Antiquities

Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:372-89

Description and travel

Along Dixie's Riviera. il Lit Digest 120:30-1 D 14 '35
Sand in your shoes; once on Florida beaches means twice there, says the local tradition. W. L. Winchester. il map C S Mon M p4+ D 9 '36
Special to sun worshippers. il House B 78: 94+ N '36
Trip to Florida. M. P. Speir. il map Parents M 12:29+ F '37
Twelve months in Florida. il House B 77: 88-9 D '35

See also
St Augustine

Economic conditions

Florida influx. Business Week p29 Ja 2 '37
Flourishing Florida. Business Week p25 F 29 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 583 My 6 '36

Social conditions

Luxury of crime. L. F. Chapman. Vital Speeches 2:101-5 N 18 '35
Tampa warns America. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:359-60 Mr 4 '36
Tampa's plight; reply to H. Herring. A. J. Moncrief, jr. Christian Cent 53:469 Mr 25 '36

FLORIDA canal. See Florida ship canal project

FLORIDA cracker. T. Pratt. Read Digest 29: 68 D '36

FLORIDA East Coast railway
Abandoned Keys. Time 27:63-4 F 24 '36
Gilt edge spoiled. Business Week p22 O 24 '36

FLORIDA keys

See also
Dry Tortugas

FLORIDA moss. See Spanish moss

FLORIDA ship canal project
Another step toward resurrection of canal project. News Week 8:15 D 26 '36
Boost Florida canal. Business Week p52 Ap 10 '37
Canal killing; Senate refuses funds for Florida canal. Time 27:15 Mr 30 '36
Double death; Florida ship canal and sponsor. Time 27:15 Je 29 '36
Engineering projects destructive of wild-life habitat: trans-Florida canal. Bird Lore 38: 143-4 Mr '36
Exit White House pet; Senate makes short shrift of Florida ship-canal. Lit Digest 121:6-7 Mr 28 '36
Florida canal, Oliver Twists, and Uncle Sam. Lit Digest 120:34 O 12 '35
Florida ditch damned. Time 27:9-10 Ap 27 '36
Florida ship-canal appropriations stopped. il Lit Digest 121:9 F 22 '36
Projects: Congress says no to Quoddy and Florida canal. il News Week 7:9-10 Ap 25 '36
Shipwreck, storm, and Florida's new canal. map Lit Digest 120:25 S 14 '35
Silver springs and the Florida ship canal. H. S. Sharp. Science ns 83:520-2 My 29 '36
Sore thumb; Florida's canal. il map Time 27:11-12 F 17 '36
Splitting Florida. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:7-9+ D 14 '35
Trans-Florida canal opposed at hearing. Bird Lore 39:85 Ja '37

FLORIDA ship canal project—*Continued*
Washington weekly; Florida ship-canal project. F. W. Ward. Nation 142:216 F 19 '36

FLORIDA university
New general college. J. J. Tigert. Sch and Soc 42:235-6 Ag 17 '35

P. K. Yonge laboratory school

Social science in the P. K. Yonge laboratory school. G. B. Simmons. Educa 57:136-9 N '36

FLORISTS
Flowers come back; sales up 18% from last year. Business Week p 17 Ag 8 '36
101 ways to win a woman. H. Penn. il Am M 121:28-9+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:29-33 O '36

FLOUR beetles
Sterilization of tribolium confusum by high temperature. T. Park. Science ns 82:281 S 20 '35

FLOWER, Sydney Blanshard
Very last deal. No Am 240:47-53 Je '35

FLOWER, W. P.
Mexican motif: Casa Alvarado. Bul Pan Am Union 71:316-24 Ap '37

FLOWER borders. See Garden borders

FLOWER box for Lizette; story. See Seager, D.

FLOWER boxes
All from an evergreen tree. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:9-11+ D '35
Last call for flower boxes. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:40+ Je '36
Porch boxes. House B 78:87+ My '36
Thin-walled concrete pottery made without molds. il diags Pop Mech 66:308-13 Ag '36
Two brands of box gardening. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 54:20-1 Je '37

FLOWER exhibits
Are flower shows really helpful? symposium. il House B 78:41+ F; 125 Ap '36
Before the flower show; how to prepare flowers for exhibition. T. H. Everett. il House & Gard 71:47+ Je '37
Club flower show. M. Handlin and M. A. Dodds. J Home Econ 27:439 S '35
Flower show. D. Hartly. Queen's Q 43:161-5 My '36
Light on shadow-box judging. E. A. S. Peckham. il diags Am Home 14:270-1+ S '35
Plan ahead for your flower show. F. Hannay. Am Home 17:28+ F '37
Preparation for the show. J. W. Johnston. il House B 77:52-3+ Jl '35
Successful municipal flower show, Schenectady, N.Y. Am City 51:97 D '36

FLOWER gardens. See Gardens

FLOWER holders
Open-up page section: flower holder made of colored construction paper; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:549-50 My '36

FLOWER lore. See Plant lore

FLOWER pageants
Romance rides again at Pasadena's rose pageant. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p 10-11 D 16 '36

FLOWER pots
How to cast beautiful bowls and flowerpots that look like marble. E. G. Livingston. il Pop Sci 127:58-9 O '35

FLOWER rooms
Dressing rooms for flowers. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 69:49-51+ N '35
Flower show prize winners. il Am Home 16: 32-3, 75 Jl '36
Gardening rooms. il House and Gard 70:46-7 Ag '36
Underground revolution; garden work room in basement or cellar. E. Lee and H. Park. il Am Home 16:24+ O '36

FLOWER seeds. See Seeds

FLOWER shops. See Florists

FLOWER shows. See Flower exhibits

FLOWER stands
Copper scroll plant holder. S. H. Puehler. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:385 D '36
Jardiniere and plant stand, and aquarium table. H. M. Andersen. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:57-8 F '37
Jardiniere stand. O. H. Beaty. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:359 N '36
Try a plant table to fill that hole. il House and Gard 70:74-5 N '36
Turned plant stand in colonial design; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:266-7 Ag '36

FLOWER wagon; story. See Sangster, M. E.

FLOWERDY one; story. See Rawlings, C. A.

FLOWERING jade; story. See Small, S. H.

FLOWERS
Close-ups of beauty. il House and Gard 69: 40-1 Ja '36
Crazy quilts and gardens; meaning of flower color, form, and texture. F. Rowley. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:16-17 Ag '35
Cut flowers, in the weekly budget. A. Perrett. il Am Home 16:44+ O '36
February blooms. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:40-1+ F '36
Finger-tip facts on favorite flowers. C. C. Sherlock. il House B 79:68-9 Ap; 80-1 My; 56-7 Je '37
Flowers are sunlight experts. P. R. Thomas. House B 78:104 Ap '36
Flowers for fragrance. T. Weed. il Country Life 69:45-7+ Ap '36
Flowers that never open; cleistogamous, or enclosed fertilization. E. D. Hull. il Nature M 26:88 Ag '35
Flowery facts. W. E. Farbstein. House B 78: 22+ Jl '36
Gallery of summer flowers. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Jl '36
Garden escapes; plants which have slipped away from civilization. H. Beston. il House B 78:38-9+ N '36
Gems from the Colorado Rockies. C. Norton. il Am Home 16:17-18+ Ag '36
How to keep flowers fresh. Pop Sci 127:38 Ag '35
How will your garden glow? G. F. Jenkins. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 18 '36
Into circulation; how the new plants behaved in amateurs' gardens the first year out, with list of recommended novelties. J. W. Johnston. il House B 78:22-3+ Ja '36
Introducing the season's novelties. R. B. Ware. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ F '36
Land of a million scents. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ D '35
Late flowers. il Nature M 26:229-31 O '35
Let's plant something new. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ O '36
New flowers for old. A. Kruhm. il Delin 128:59 F '36
New flowers selected for 1937. J. W. Johnston. il House B 79:36-7+ F '37
New flowers you ought to grow. L. Hall. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:169-70 Ap '37
Novelties for 1936. J. W. Johnston. il House B 78:34-5+ F '36
Novelties in the new seed lists. E. Salbach. il Am Home 15:30-1+ F '36
101 ways to win a woman. H. Penn. il Am M 121:28-9+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:29-33 O '36
Painted meadows in San Joaquin. M. Saunders. il Travel 66:28-9+ Ap '36
Plan for springtime; choose flowers which bloom at time of day when garden is used. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 13-15+ Mr '36
Plant novelties for this year. il House and Gard 71:62-3+ Ja '37
Planting for perfume. J. Booth. House B 78:85 Mr '36
Revolution in autumn; fall-blooming plants. M. D. Lamson. il House B 77:48-9+ O '35
Sorry, but you're wrong if you believe that you can't grow flowers under trees. F. B. Woodroffe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:35+ O '36
Spring flowers of Alaska. il Nature M 27:353-6 Je '36
Spring shower of new flowers. P. F. Frese. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ Mr '37
Sulfurous acid preserves cut flowers. il Sci Am 155:342 D '36

FLOWERS—*Continued*
Ten most popular garden flowers. il Ladies H J 54:38-9 Ap '37
Tested novelties. J. W. Johnston. il House B 79:30-1+ Ja '37
They hate red! red plants in the garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:64-5+ O '36
They have to be tough in Minnesota. F. Miller, jr. il map Bet Hom & Gard 15:94+ Ap '37
Trespassers welcome! let your flowers rub elbows with the vegetables. R. Batterham. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:132+ My '37
Very wild flowers and where they live. il Arts & Dec 46:22-3 My '37
What and why is a cutting garden? H. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 46:37+ My '37
Wildflowers. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:42-3+ Jl '36

See also
Alpine plants
Annuals (plants)
Biennials (plants)
Botany
Bulbs
Gardening
Nectar
Perennials
Plant introduction
Plants
Pollen
Shrubs
State flowers

also names of flowers, e.g.
African violets
Anemones
Asters
Azaleas
Begonias
Butterflyflowers
Campanulas
Catkins
Chrysanthemums
Clematis
Clintonias
Crocuses
Crown imperials
Daffodils
Dahlias
Daisies
Day lilies
Desertcandles
Fritillaries
Gardenias
Gas plants
Gentians
Geraniums
Gilias
Gladiolus
Gloxinias
Heaths
Hepaticas
Hyacinths
Hydrangeas
Irises
Larkspurs
Lilacs
Lilies
Lupines
Magnolia
Marigolds
Mariposa lilies
Meadow saffrons
Morning glories
Narcissus
Nasturtiums
Orchids
Pansies
Passion flowers
Pentstemons
Peonies
Phlox
Pinks
Poinsettias
Polygala
Poppies
Pyrethrum
Ranunculuses
Rhododendrons
Rock pinks
Roses
Salvias
Silverswords
Squills
Sunroses
Sweet peas
Trilliums
Troutlilies
Tulips
Violets
Water hyacinths
Water lilies
Zinnias

Painting and drawing
See Flowers in art

Photographs and photography
Flower pictures with a pocket camera. V. McGarrett. il tab Am Home 16:76-8 N '36
Nature and wild life; blossoms of our native trees. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:110-14 F '36
New beauty in shadow photographs of flowers. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:330-1 My 22 '37
Our cameras and the wild flowers. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:612-16 S '36
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 27:322; 29:258 Je '36, My '37
Photographing flower shadows. V. B. Edwards. il Parents M 12:62 Je '37
Photographing the earliest flowers. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 31:274-8 Ap '37
Photographing your flowers. H. J. Van Valkenburg. il diag Am Home 16:22-3+ Jl '36

Poetry
Fringed gentian. H. Pulsifer. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36
Petunias. M. S. Inzer. Bet Hom & Gard 14:99 Ap '36
To a fringed gentian. L. Collins. Nature M 28:211 O '36

FLOWERS, Arrangement of
Aids to flower arranging. M. B. Thayer. House & Gard 71:114-16 My '37
Another garden lesson from our West coast; outdoor sinks and flower arrangement. M. Hall. il Am Home 16:38-9+ Ag '36
Arranging flowers. Mrs W. R. Hine. il Delin 129:48 Ag '36
Arts and flowers. Read Digest 28:58-60 Je '36
Beauty from commonplace material. A. B. Roller. il Am Home 17:56-7+ Ja '37
Bouquets du jour. A. R. Stockdale. il House and Gard 68:44-5+ N '35
Bring June beauty indoors. W. Kistler. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15 Je '36
Composition with flowers. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:77 Ja '36
Flowers in round glass bowls. M. B. Packard. il Good H 102:55+ Ja '36
Flowers in the library. P. Kieffer. Library J 61:341 My 1 '36
Flowers in vases. A. M. Carson. il Ladies H J 52:12-13+ Ag '35
Hawaiian flower arrangements. J. R. Wichman. il House and Gard 68:56-7+ Jl '35
Hearths and flowers. il House B 78:44-5 Jl '36
In America as in Japan. K. E. Ritchie. il Am Home 17:20-1+ Mr '37
Makeshift flower-blocks. H. Philben. House B 79:89 Mr '37
Nageire, sketch of nature. S. Myaida. Atlan 159:373-4, 768 Mr, Je '37
Nature's smile; flower arrangement in Japan interwoven with national art, literature, and religion. Atlan 159:502-3 Ap '37
What we learn from Japanese flower arrangement. il Arts & Dec 46:17-19+ Mr '37
Winter bouquets. A. Perrett. il Am Home 14:471-5 N '35

FLOWERS, Artificial
Open-up page section: real branch of spring flowers; working drawings. Sch Arts M 36: 555-6 My '37
Open-up page section: spring flowers of paper; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:551-2 My '36
There's money in hand-made flowers. il diags Pop Mech 66:600-5 O '36

FLOWERS, Everlasting. See Everlasting flowers

FLOWERS, Glass. See Glass flowers

FLOWERS, Names of. See Botany—Nomenclature

FLOWERS for Mr Fischer; story. See Scott, G.

FLOWERS in art
Flora in Japanese painting. K. Toda. il Asia 36:786-93 D '36
Hawaiian symphony; L. Sexton's paintings. A. H. Flanders. il Country Life 68:27-9 Ag '35
Pierre Joseph Redouté, flower painter to queen and empress. F. Staack. House and Gard 70:80b+ N '36
Print masters; with reproductions of famous flower and fruit prints. R. Wright. House & Gard 69:40-1 Je; 70:56-7 Jl; 48-9 Ag; 46-7 S; 60-1 N; 66-7, 98 D '36; 71:30-1 Ja; 30-1 F; 29-30 Mr; 66-7 Ap; 46 My; 52-3 Je '37
They're lovesome things in print, too. D. Edmiston. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Jl 8 '36
Three flower studies. F. K. Tomlinson. il Country Life 70:65-7 S '36

FLOWER'S Island
Flower's Island school. A. Samuelson. Sch Life 21:125+ Ja '36

FLOYD, Jane Denham
Magic farms of the Everglades. Travel 68: 25-7+ Ja '37

FLOYD, Oliver R.
Selecting and organizing the content of an integrated curriculum. Sch R 44:577-85 O '36

FLOYD Bennett airport. See New York (city) —Airports

FLU. See Influenza

FLUIDS
Dehydration and infiltration. D. A. Johansen. Science ns 82:253 S 13 '35

FLUIDS in plants, Motion of. See Plants, Motion of fluids in

FLUKE; story. See Voronetz, M.

FLUKES
Comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico. R. Rodríguez-Molina and J. A. Pons. bibliog f Science ns 83:532 Je 12 '36
Schistosomiasis, peril of river pools. F. G. Cawston. il Hygeia 15:543 Je '37

FLUORESCENCE
Magic eye reveals hidden mineral treasures. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:16-17+ Mr '36

FLUORESCENT mercury lamps. See Electric lamps, Mercury vapor

FLUORIDES
Significance of fluorides in water supplies; abstract. J. M. Sanchis. Am City 52:9 Ap '37

FLUORINE
Dental effect of fluorine in water. Am City 51:9 Jl '36
Effect of fluorine in natural waters on the teeth of small fish. A. Neff. Science ns 82: 301 S 27 '35
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup65-6 Mr '37
Removing fluorine from drinking water. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:304 N '36

FLUOROSIS, Dental. See Teeth—Diseases

FLUSHERS, Street. See Street cleaning apparatus

FLUTE
Flutes; from reed to platinum. il Lit Digest 120:15 N 30 '35
Platinum flute best in world. Sci Am 154: 336 Je '36
Theobald Boehm and the Boehm system flute. G. Fox. Etude 53:400+ Jl '35
$3,000 flute. Time 26:23 D 2 '35
What about the flute? ed. by R. H. Wollstein. G. Barrère. Etude 54:355-6 Je '36

FLUTE players
Young flautist. Time 29:34+ Ap 26 '37

FLUTES. See Flute

FLUTISTS. See Flute players

FLUTTER in Continentals; story. See Marquand, J. P.

FLY. See Flies

FLY casting. See Fishing

FLYCATCHER vine. See Araujia

FLYCATCHERS (birds)
Parrots, kingfishers, and flycatchers; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:801-28 Je '36

FLYING. See Aeronautics; Aviation; Birds—Flight; Flight

FLYING ants. See Termites

FLYING blind; story. See Jamieson, L. S.

FLYING boats
Aircraft grow larger. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 155:72-4 Ag '36
Belt drives for flying boats? A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:321 D '35
Big flying boats. M. Mintzer. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 1 '36
China Clipper: preview of largest airplane ever built in U.S. il News Week 6:21 O 19 '35
Conquest of the North Atlantic. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:362-3 D '36
Flying boat: naval aviator takes another mark from Italy. News Week 6:18 O 26 '35
Future titans of the skies. il Pop Mech 66:882-5+ D '36
Larger flying boats; new Boeing clippers. A. Klemin. Sci Am 156:34 Ja '37
London-to-India in three days. H. G. Kennard. il map diag C S Mon M p8-9 My 5 '37
Wings to Asia. il Am M Art 29:606-7 S '36
XP3Y-1. Time 26:30 O 28 '35
See also
Seaplanes

FLYING clubs. See Aviation clubs

FLYING cross, Distinguished. See Distinguished flying cross

FLYING fields. See Aviation landing stations

FLYING fish
Nature's own seaplanes, flying fishes. C. L. Hubbs. bibliog diags Smithson Rept 1933: 333-48
Nature's seaplanes, the flying fish; drawings. G. H. Davis. Sci Am 155:128 S '36; Pop Mech 66:520 O '36
Source of propulsive power used by flying fish. C. A. Mills. Science ns 83:80 Ja 24 '36; Discussion. bibliog 83:260-2 Mr 13 '36

FLYING hostess; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

FLYING machines
See also
Airplanes
Autogiros
Flying boats
Gliders
Helicopters

FLYING pole dances. See Indians of Mexico—Dances

FLYING police. See Police, Aerial

FLYNN, Bernard M.
Catholics in cooperatives. Commonweal 25: 715-20 Ap 23 '37

FLYNN, Clarence Edwin
Aesculapius; poem. Hygeia 14:635 Jl '36
City; poem. Hygeia 14:727 Ag '36

FLYNN, Errol
Night in town. por Collier's 99:22+ Ap 24 '37
From reef to reef. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 98:40+ O 10 '36

FLYNN, Hazel
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8 '35

FLYNN, John Miles
Plea for the great blue. Bird Lore 38:195-8 My '36

FLYNN, John Thomas
All lit up and going places. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 24 '35
Approach to the problem of war finance. Ann Am Acad 183:217-22 Ja '36
Be it ever so prefabricated. Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 13 '35
Bootleg coal. Collier's 98:12-13+ D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:71-4 F '37
Collier's $7500 house. Collier's 99:15-18+ Ap 3 '37
Disparity in the American system. Vital Speeches 1:773-6 Ag 26 '35
Fixed for life. Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 8 '36
Gangster in business. Collier's 96:12-13 O 5 '35
Good place to live. Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 28 '36
High Van Sweringen finance. New Repub 89:403-5 F 3 '37
Justice Roberts and Justice Stone. New Repub 85:303-5 Ja 22 '36
Men out of work. Collier's 97:10-11+ My 9 '36
Misrepresentative government. Collier's 94:10-11+ Jl 28 '34; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:142-50 N '36
Other people's money. See weekly numbers of New republic
Roads into the future. Collier's 98:12-13+ N 21 '36
Rules for suckers. Collier's 99:10-11+ Ja 30 '37
S.E.C. unmasks the brokers. New Repub 87: 260-2 Jl 8 '36
Soak the poor motorist. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 9 '35
Steel is hot. Collier's 9:16-17+ F 27 '37
What this country needs. Collier's 98:12-13+ O 24 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:31-3 D '36
Whither voluntary codes? por(p80) Rotarian 48:23-6+ Ja '36
Who but Hoover? New Repub 85:92-5 D 4 '35
Who pays the piper? Collier's 97:14-15+ Ja 18 '36

FLYNN, Raymond J.
Expression; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36

FLYNN, William J.
Marquette group gives novel title to Indian church. il por News Week 8:27 O 31 '36

FLYTE, Gertrude E.
Parent teacher council finds the way. Recreation 30:502-3+ Ja '37

FO, SUN. See Sun Fo

FOALS. See Colts

FOARD, Frederick T. 1889-
Need for training facilities for public health personnel in the western states. Am J Pub Health 26:996-1000 O '36

FOCILLON, Henri Joseph
John La Farge. Am M Art 29:311-19 My '36

FOCKE, Helen Metcalf
Reading with a purpose for junior librarians. Wilson Bul 11:487-8 Mr '37

FOCUSING. See Lenses, Photographic; Photography—Focusing

FODOR, M. W.
Ascendancy of the peasant. Am Mercury 36: 200-6 O '35
Austria and the Ethiopian war. New Repub 85:66-8 N 27 '35
Austrian roots of Hitlerism. Foreign Affairs 14:685-91 Jl '36
Austrian volcano. Nation 142:673-4 My 27 '36
Socialists' trial in Vienna. New Repub 86:311-12 Ap 22 '36
Spread of Hitlerism. Nation 142:156-7 F 5 '36
Traffic in kings. Nation 141:462-3 O 23 '35

FOERSTE, August Frederick
Minute adopted by the faculty of Denison university. Science ns 83:568 Je 12 '36

FOERSTER, Norman
Chicago and general education. Am R 5:404-19 S '35
Lowering higher education. Scrib M 99:368-70 Je '36

FOG
That the mist may melt. il C S Mon M p 14 Mr 4 '36

FOG, Artificial
Fighting fires with fog. il Pop Mech 65:801-2+ Je '36

FOG; story. See Coynne, G. S.

FOG on the bay; story. See Augsburg, P. D.

FOGARTY, Federico Sánchez. See Sánchez Fogarty, F.

FOIL, Metal. See Metal foil

FÖLDES, Jolán
All-nations novel prize awarded to J. Foldes. por Pub W 130:1685 O 24 '36
Portrait
Time 29:47 Ja 4 '37

FOLDING beds. See Beds

FOLDING boats. See Boats and boating

FOLDING furniture. See Furniture

FOLDING tables. See Tables

FOLEY, Daniel J.
Highlights in a shady garden. Am Home 17: 39-40+ My '37

FOLEY, Henry A.
Burnt offering; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 D 5 '36

FOLEY, Martha (Mrs Whit Burnett)
One with Shakespeare; story. Scholastic 27: 4-6 Ja 25 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:5 Ja 25 '36

FOLEY, P. K.
Obituary
Pub W 131:1780 Ap 24 '37

FOLGER Shakespeare library, Washington
Cataloging the early printed English books of the Folger Shakespeare library. E. E. Willoughby. Library J 62:330-1 Ap 15 '37
Shakespeare enshrined in the national capital. M. F. Anderson. il Scholastic 28:8-9+ Mr 14 '36

FOLIAGE. See Leaves; Plants, Ornamental

FOLK art. See Art

FOLK dancing. See Dancing; Morris dance

FOLK drama, American
Folk plays of the Southwest. M. Austin. il Theatre Arts Mo 17:599-610 Ag '33; Excerpt. 19:705 S '35
Plantation echoes, a Negro folk music-drama as given each year in Charleston, S.C. V. G. Tupper. il Etude 55:153-4+ Mr '37

FOLK festivals. See Festivals

FOLK high schools. See Education—Denmark

FOLK lore. See Folklore

FOLK mind. B. DeVoto. Harper 172:381-4 F '36

FOLK museums
Heritages preserved. il C S Mon M p 15 Mr 17 '37

FOLK music
Decline of folk music. H. L. Tracy. Queen's Q 42:461-7 N '35
Folk music in Brazil; with bibliography of music and literature. M. de Andrade. Bul Pan Am Union 70:392-9 My '36
Yugoslav folk-music. H. Cowell. Liv Age 351:351-2 D '36
See also
Folk songs

FOLK songs
Cannibal poets. J. Franklyn. Contemp 150: 341-8 S '36
Nationalism as revealed in the folk song; tr. by F. H. Sumner. M. Mevo. Musician 41:88 Ap '36
Some folk songs and stories of the Americas. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:133-200 F '37
See also
Indians of North America—Music

FOLK songs, African
Dahomean songs for the dead; tr. by F. Herskovits. New Repub 84:95 S 4 '35

FOLK songs, American
Future American hymnology. Musician 40:7 Je '35
Mahomet annexes White Top mountain. M. Steele. Musician 40:9-10+ Ag '35
Stephen Foster's debt to American folk-song. G. P. Jackson. Mus Q 22:154-69 Ap '36
Value of our musical tradition. J. Powell. il Mag Art 30:292-3 My '37
See also
Ballads, American
Negro songs

FOLK songs, Austrian
Here he is! legend of Der liebe Augustin. V. Creed. il Etude 54:350 Je '36

FOLK songs, Hungarian
Influence of the Hungarian folk melodies. M. Lynn. Musician 40:11+ Jl '35

FOLK songs, Negro. See Negro songs

FOLK songs, Negro (African) See Folk songs, African

FOLK tales. See Folklore

FOLKLORE
History in two-four time; folk festivals major cultural events; ed. by H. E. Williams. S. G. Knott. il C S Mon M p6-7 N 6 '35
The smith in culture-history. J. Franklyn. Contemp 151:600-6 My '37
Tempest in a looking glass. J. Thurber. il Forum 97:246-8 Ap '37
See also
Bird lore
Folk songs
Plant lore
Superstition
Weather lore

China
Little sister Su: a Chinese folk tale. Mme Chiang Kai-shek. il Asia 35:562-6 S '35

England
British water lore. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 143:93-7 Ap '36

Hawaiian Islands
Ghostly processions in Hawaii. A. Withington. Harper 174:605-10 My '37

Japan
Diviner and the poor woman. P. Wheeler. Asia 36:543-4 Ag '36

FOLKLORE—Japan—*Continued*
Tale of the bonzé. P. Wheeler. Asia 36:347-8 My '36
Tale of the Rokuro-kubi. P. Wheeler. Asia 35:673-5 N '35

Latin America

Some folk songs and stories of the Americas. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:133-200 F '37

Mexico

Hero of Mexican folklore. C. J. Finger. Scholastic 28:7+ My 9 '36
Some Mexican idolos in folklore. E. C. Parsons. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:470-3 My '37

Russia

Legend of the mullah. Liv Age 348:459-60 Jl '35

United States

Folk-lore is preserved in a festival at Bucknell university. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 1 '36
Recorder of folk tales. R. Price. Scrib M 99: 58 Ja '36
University revives Pennsylvania's ancient folklore; Bucknell's folk festival. map News Week 8:36 Ag 1 '36

FOLKLORE, Medical. See Medical folklore

FOLKLORE of water. See Water (in religion, folklore, etc)

FOLLETT, Wilson
Charles Morgan and the modern temper. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 18 '36
Feather bed; story. Atlan 157:288-97 Mr '36
Saddest happy man alive. Sat R Lit 14:5 Je 6 '36
State of the language. Atlan 159:48-57 Ja '37

FOLLOW the fleet; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FOLLOW your heart; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FOLLY and farewell; story. See Sherman, R.

FOLSOM, Justus Watson
Obituary
Science ns 84:343-4 O 16 '36

FOLSOM, Sarah Frances
If yours is a nervous child. Parents M 11: 31+ N '36

FOLSOM points. See Stone implements and weapons

FOLWELL, Ralph T.
Black scorpions. Nature M 26:21-3 Jl '35

FONDA, Henry
Portrait
Pict R 37:59 Je '36

FONDUES. See Cookery

FONSECA, Lewis
Wigwagging on the diamond. Pop Mech 67: 866-9+ Je '37

FONTANA, Annibale
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30:22 Ja '37

FONTANGE, Madeleine de
Count shot by love-lorn woman; blasted romance with Mussolini cause of act, she says. por Lit Digest 123:10 Mr 27 '37

FONTANNE, Lynn (Mrs Alfred Lunt)
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. il pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:856-71 N '36
Important variety. S. Young. New Repub 87: 180 Je 17 '36
The Lunts. G. Vernon. Commonweal 23:696+ Ap 17 '36
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36
Portrait as Katharine in Taming of the shrew. Lit Digest 121:24 F 1 '36
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. pors(p8) Ladies H J 53:48+ Jl '36

FONTEYN, Christina
Biographical sketch. por(p21) Musician 42: 23 F '37

FOOD
American aborigines: great farmers. il Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 18 '36
Americans cannot always act part of Roman while in Rome. Cur Hist 45:122-4 O '36
Compatible eating fad. C. W. Lieb. Hygeia 14:653-6+ Ag '36
Flood forces destruction of vast quantities of food. Science N L 31:124 F 20 '37
Food and the voice. L. Felderman. tab Etude 53:507+ S '35
Food consumption at different economic levels. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:889-94 Ap '36
Food consumption of urban and village families at different levels of food expenditure. H. K. Stiebeling. tabs J Home Econ 29:6-10 Ja '37
Food fanciers and famous fare. il Lit Digest 123:22 Ap 10 '37
Food for three days hiking trip. tabs Nature M 27:188 Mr '36
Food tasters: experts with trained palates pass on marketed delicacies. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 D 5 '36
Foods in hot weather. M. C. Brown. il Hygeia 13:701-3+ Ag '35
Fossil foods. R. W. Chaney. Sci Mo 42:169-72 F '36
Good food of Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Asia 37:331-9 My '37
Help yourself; ways to make ends meet. M. Davis. Collier's 96:12+ Ag 17 '35
In fine flavor; influence which increases the quantity of food consumed. Sci Am 156:323-5 My '37
Musicians and their food. H. C. Gregory. il Etude 54:424+ Jl '36
New woman goes home; store purchased vs. home made. Mrs R. Borsodi. il tabs Scrib M 101:52-6+ F '37
Nutritive value of diets of families of wage earners and clerical workers in North Atlantic cities, 1934-35. H. K. Stiebeling. bibliog tabs Monthly Labor R 43:14-23 Jl '36
Public enemies no. 1: food, drug and cosmetic racketeers. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 14:832-5 S '36
Quality in foods and feeds; excerpts. H. A. Wallace. J Home Econ 29:395-6 Je '37
Question of acid and alkali forming foods. J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1113-16 N '36
Social origins of dietary habits. R. E. Remington. Sci Mo 43:193-204 S '36
Tackling a real health problem; selection of a nutritious diet on a small budget. M. Van Horn. Hygeia 15:173 F '37
Traveler's food and drink. C. Lillingston. il Hygeia 14:226-9 Mr '36
War, food, and evolution. J. R. de la H. Marett. 19th Cent 119:452-63 Ap '36
Wonders of diet; systems of eating, health fads, why you might as well eat what you please. il Fortune 13:86-91+ My '36
You can't laugh it off. J. Lane. Collier's 97:16+ Mr 21 '36

See also

Appetite
Bread
Canned food
Cookery
Diet
Eating
Gelatin
Grain
Honey
Indians—Food
Lunches
Meals
Meat
Meat substitutes
Menus
Mushrooms
Nutrition
Rice
Salads
Sandwiches
Sausage
School lunches
Vegetables
Vitamins

Bacteriology

Standard methods for microbiological examination of foods; report of committee. L. H. James and others. Am J Pub Health 26: sup52-3 Mr '36

Manufacture

Food processing and human welfare. M. D. Sweetman. Sci Mo 41:258-63 S '35

Prices

See Food, Cost of

Standardization

A-B-C grades up again. Business Week p 10+ D 28 '35

FOOD—*Continued*

Testing

Vitamins and red ink. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103:90-1 O '36

FOOD, Artificial

Life from the test tube promised by new feats of modern alchemists. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Je '36

FOOD, Canned. See Canned food

FOOD, Cost of

Abolition of ration cards and fixing of food prices in the Soviet Union. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:208-72 Ja '36

Advances in bread prices. tab Lit Digest 120:4 O 26 '35

Food isn't soaring. Business Week p 12 Jl 18 '36

Food prices in Hawaii, 1930 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1656 Je '35

Retail food prices, 1913 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1654-5 Je '35

Retail prices in Puerto Rico, second half of 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:237 Jl '35

Retail prices of food in the United States. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Retail prices of food in the United States and in certain foreign countries (cont) tabs Monthly Labor R 41:233-6, 1134-7; 42:258-61, 1146-9; 43:241-4, 1053-5; 44:219-22 Jl, O '35, Ja, Ap, Jl, O '36, Ja '37

Soviet advertises quality food at bargain prices. News Week 7:16 F 8 '36

State sales taxes and the cost of food. H. E. Riley. tab Monthly Labor R 44:241-5 Ja '37

Variations in retail prices of certain branded foods. M. G. Reid and E. Schickele. tab J Home Econ 28:691-5 D '36

See also

Meat—Prices

FOOD, Frozen

Electric age in food. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 67:858-60+ Je '37

Fight for frozen foods market. Business Week p24 Mr 6 '37

Frosted foods breaks the ice. il Business Week p 12 F 15 '36

Frozen foods. F. App. R of Rs 94:72-3 N '36

Green vegetables in season all the year; quick-frozen foods. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:1014-15 N '36

Shipped fresh in ice; Fresh-N-ice process foods, San Francisco commercial organization. il Business Week p 17 Ag 8 '36

Taught by mammoth; Fresh-N-ice. Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 29 '36

See also

Ice cream

FOOD adulteration and inspection

Bacterial limitations in ground fresh meat. W. C. Elford. tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 1204-6 D '36

Faking olive oil; government uses new test to show when tea seed oil is mixed with real thing. Business Week p54 Ap 17 '37

Housewife looks at the committee on foods (cont) D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:604-8, 722-5+, 820-3 Jl-S '35

Smooth olive oil racketeers foiled by federal food men; identification of tea-seed oil. Sci Am 155:346 D '36

See also

Milk supply

FOOD and drug administration. See United States—Food and drug administration

FOOD buying. See Purchasing, Household

FOOD containers. See Containers

FOOD distribution

Health aspects of food distribution; report of committee on foods. B. E. Proctor and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup49-52 Mr '37

FOOD exhibits

Mundelein college exhibits for student clubs. V. Schmidt. J Home Econ 27:578-80 N '35

FOOD for children. See Children—Nutrition

FOOD for the sick. See Cookery for the sick

FOOD handling

Advisability of routine laboratory examination of food handlers; report of committee (cont) M. C. Young and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup98-100 Mr '36

Health aspects of food distribution; report of committee on foods. B. E. Proctor and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup49-52 Mr '37

Incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from a selected group of milk handlers. F. M. Foote and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:799-806 Ag '36

FOOD industry

Fight for frozen foods market. Business Week p24 Mr 6 '37

Fighting food waste with light; Sterilamp. il Business Week p28 Je 13 '36

Food conference. Business Week p28 S 28 '35

Food under fire. Business Week p 12+ Ag 3 '35

Food voluntaries gain; wholesaler-owned groups have fastest growth. Business Week p 18 Ag 22 '36

For FTC control; Food and grocery conference committee prefers trade practice conference to price control legislation. Business Week p27-8 Ja 4 '36

From caviar to demi-tasse. M. Deems. Ind Woman 16:69+ Mr '37

Health food fad. Business Week p 10+ F 29 '36

New National private brand; big voluntary chain launches new national food brand. Business Week p 12 S 5 '36

Price-discrimination battle. Business Week p 11 Ja 25 '36

Triple threat. Business Week p20-1 Ag 31 '35

22,000 food folk meet at Chicago. Business Week p 17 Ja 30 '37

Washington notes; FTC reports on food prices. New Repub 90:208-9 Mr 24 '37

See also

Beech-nut packing company
Canneries
Food, Frozen
General foods corporation
National biscuit company

Advertising

Energy in food advertisements. J Home Econ 29:105 F '37

FOOD inspection. See Food adulteration and inspection

FOOD labels

Consumers and labeling. J Home Econ 27: 442-3 S '35

Fight over labels. il Business Week p 12 Ja 25 '36

Labeling canned foods. R. Atwater; F. M. Shook; M. Ross. J Home Econ 27:425-31 S '35

Truth in advertising. T. S. Harding. Commonweal 22:206-8 Je 21 '35

FOOD laws and legislation

Champions of poisoned drugs. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:668 My 27 '36

Champions of poisoned drugs; reply with rejoinder. S. B. Pettengill. Nation 143:83 Jl 18 '36

Copeland bill. Am J Pub Health 25:961-2 Ag '35

Drug bill friends shift tactics; desirability of amending old law. Business Week p 19-20 N 28 '36

Drug bill past Senate; Copeland measure goes to House, where it faces fight of FTC to control advertising. Business Week p 15-16 Mr 13 '37

Drug bill still confronts admen. Business Week p 16 Je 27 '36

Federal legislation to control foods, drugs, and cosmetics: Copeland bill. Am J Pub Health 27:381-3 Ap '37

Food and drug bill, chapter IV. Business Week p 13-14 S 19 '36

Food and drugs: Copeland bill, an old bone of contention, bobs up in 75th Congress. il News Week 9:32 Ja 23 '37

Food bill gains a bit. Business Week p49 F 20 '37

FOOD laws and legislation—*Continued*
Food, drug, and cosmetic legislation. J Home Econ 28:176; 29:250 Mr '36, Ap '37
For an amended S. 5. Am J Pub Health 26: 585 Je '36
Fourth food-and-drug fight. Business Week p38+ Ja 16 '37
F. D. R. jars food bill. Business Week p 16 F 27 '37
Is there to be a new food and drug law? Christian Cent 53:832-4 Je 10 '36
Late food and drugs bill. T. S. Harding. J Home Econ 29:27-9 Ja '37
Latest round in food bill fight. Business Week p 14 My 30 '36
Message to Congress on drug bill. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:441 Ap 8 '35
Modernizing the pure food law; ed. by D. Hatfield. R. S. Copeland. Nation's Bus 25: 138+ My '37
New food and drug bills fail to protect public fully. Science N L 31:108 F 13 '37
Save the food and drug bill! H. Lewis. Nation 144:461-3 Ap 24 '37
Snagged; food and drug bill. Business Week p32 Ap 4 '36
Who killed the Copeland bill? Christian Cent 53:1079-80 Ag 12 '36
Who shall control advertising? fight for control of food and drug advertising. Business Week p42+ Ap 3 '37

FOOD machinery corporation
Machines for food. Time 26:74-5 D 16 '35

FOOD plants. See Botany, Economic

FOOD poisoning
Certain factors affecting the growth of food poisoning micrococci. G. J. Hucker and W. C. Haynes. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:590-4 Je '37
Doctor's Scotland Yard: peas pudding problem. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:346-50+ Ap '36
Epidemiology and symptomatology of staphylococcus food poisoning; report of recent outbreaks. G. A. Denison. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1168-75 D '36
Experimental staphylococcus food poisoning. F. C. Kelly and G. M. Dack. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1077-82 N '36
Outbreak of food poisoning, probably due to staphylococcus aureus. A. Corpening and E. P. Foxhall. Am J Pub Health 25:938-40 Ag '35
San Francisco poisonings. Am J Pub Health 26:88 Ja '36
Staphylococci in relation to food poisoning. G. M. Dack. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27: 440-3 My '37

See also
Spray residue on fruits, vegetables, etc.

FOOD preservation and preservatives

See also
Canning and preserving
Food, Frozen
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

FOOD processing. See Food—Manufacture

FOOD refrigeration. See Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

FOOD research
Abstracts of papers on food and nutrition. J Home Econ 28:571-3 O '36
House that science built; story of research in industry and advertising. E. Frazer. Good H 101:84-5+ Jl '35
Recent research in foods. E. G. Halliday and I. T. Noble. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:15-21, 84-7 Ja-F '36

FOOD sales
Painting the steeple. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:35 Ag '35

FOOD sensitiveness. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

FOOD stores
Retail outlets per 1,000 families. Cleveland metropolitan district. H. W. Green. il tabs Arch Rec 80:84-90 Ag '36

See also
Grocery stores

FOOD supply
Food of the gods comes true; Dr Gericke's experiments. New Repub 87:90 Je 3 '36
Nutrition and agricultural policy. W. C. Waite and J. D. Black. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:218-29 N '36
Some international considerations of the food problem. H. K. Stiebeling. bibliog J Home Econ 28:653-6 D '36
World's food and the Argentine birth rate. S. G. Hanson. tabs Sci Mo 43:559-61 D '36

See also
Crops
Wheat

Germany
Germany on short rations. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:314-15 D '35
Germany's hidden crisis. W. Woodside. Harper 174:316-17 F '37
Nazis blame lack of colonies for fat shortage. News Week 8:10-11 D 26 '36
Raw materials and food. A. Vidakovic. Nation 144:153-4 F 6 '37

Great Britain
National food policy. E. Corderoy. Contemp 150:349-56 S '36
Towards a national food policy. L. F. Easterbrook. Fortn 144(ns 138):690-7 D '35
Wartime food supplies. C. Brereton. Fortn 147(ns 141):74-80 Ja '37

Russia
Abolition of ration cards and fixing of food prices in the Soviet Union. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:268-72 Ja '36
Makaroonovna. L. Kassil. Liv Age 350:63-5 Mr '36

United States
Spring foods and winter weather. Hygeia 15:377 Ap '37

FOOD terminals. See Markets, Terminal

FOOD values
Foods for the younger set. W. H. Eddy. il tab Good H 104:80-1 Ap '37
Vitamins and red ink. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103:90-1 O '36
Watch your diet; article for those whose weight is normal. E. M. Geraghty. il tabs Hygeia 15:32-6+ Ja '37

See also
Diet
Minerals in food
Nutrition

FOOL about a horse; story. See Faulkner, William

FOOL and his honey; story. See Crichton, K. S.

FOOL proof; story. See Crichton, K. S.

FOOLS and jesters
Men in motley; rise and fall of court jesters. R. H. Hill. Read Digest 29:99-100 Jl '36

FOOLS of Allah; story. See Miloradovich, G. A.

FOOT, Michael
British imperialism in Egypt. Canad Forum 15:10-11 Mr '36

FOOT
Flexible feet. I. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103:96 S '36
Foot notes for the family feet. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 F 27 '37
Gait laboratory; orthopedist R. P. Schwartz. il Time 29:46-8 My 10 '37
Growing feet need special care. J. Lelyveld. il Parents M 11:20+ Mr '36
How to have healthy feet. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 102:92 Mr '36
Is it true about Dr Locke? ed. by M. Hamman. Mrs W. D. Sporborg. Pict R 38:28+ Ap '37
No footfaults for baby. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 37:51+ Ag '36
On the feet of little children. M. McEachern. il Hygeia 13:742-4 Ag '35
On your toes. J. Felts. il Delin 129:27 Ag '36
Shoes for the barefoot boy. C. G. Kerley. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
Toe out, toe in, toe out. Sci Am 154:94 F '36

FOOT—*Continued*
What about feet? S. Heil. il Parents M 12: 30+ My '37
What about your child's feet? P. Lewin. il Hygeia 13:928-30 O '35
See also
Shoes

FOOT in the door; story. See Wildes, N. B.

FOOT racing. See Running

FOOT scrapers
Wall-type foot scraper. B. N. Osburn. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:33 Ja '37

FOOT stools. See Stools

FOOTBALL
All work and no headlines. H. O. Crisler. il Sat Eve Post 209:26+ N 28 '36
Another all-star game. Lit Digest 120:45 N 9 '35
April fool in football. Lit Digest 121:38-9 Ja 11 '36
As for instance in football. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:618-19 D '35
Boy dates girl. G. Head. il Scholastic 29: 22-3 O 10 '36
Canada kicks off. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:15+ D 26 '36
Coaching by Anonymous; Leroy N. Mills. il Lit Digest 120:32-3 O 19 '35
College athletics overemphasized? W. Piper; E. Layden. il Rotarian 49:10-13+ N '36
Colleges, professionals. Time 28:47 O 12 '36
Death on the gridiron. B. Considine. il Good H 103:90-1+ S '36
Death-rattle on the gridiron; 1935 college football season. il Lit Digest 120:34-5 N 23 '35
Deception in football. J. Lippert. diags Scholastic 27:26 N 2 '35
Doctor's new league plays to please the patient; pro football. News Week 8:30+ S 26 '36
Don't bet they won't; ed. by E. Danforth. W. A. Alexander. il Sat Eve Post 209:24-5+ S 19 '36
Everybody's football game; Army and Notre Dame. H. Reed. Commonweal 25:150-1 D 4 '36
Figures favor forward pass. il Lit Digest 120:32-3 O 26 '35
Five in every million die for dear old alma mater. News Week 5:26 Je 15 '35
Foot rule. L. Little. il Collier's 96:22+ N 16 '35
Football. Time 26:70 O 14 '35
Football action drawings. K. Tyler. il Sch Arts M 35:78-9 O '35
Football expert takes the stand. G. Perry. Sat Eve Post 208:80 F 8 '36
Football fine points. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:22 S 28 '35
Football follies; ed. by F. J. Taylor. C. E. Thornhill. il Collier's 98:16-17+ N 7 '36
Football for a living. J. S. Kelly. il Collier's 98:16-17+ O 24 '36
Football: hope of American education. Left Wing. Nation 141:615-16 N 27 '35
Football is a grand game! I. Zarakov. il St N 64:22-3 N '36
Football: mid-season. il Time 26:30+ N 11 '35
Football outline of the week (cont) News Week 6:26 O 5; 25 O 12; 19 O 19; 28 O 26; 34 N 2; 30 N 9; 27 N 16; 27 N 23; 22 N 30 '35; 8:28-9 O 3; 22 O 10; 25 O 17; 27 O 24; 22 O 31; 24 N 7; 33 N 14; 23 N 21; 27 N 28 '36
Football pictures. G. H. McKelway. il Am Phot 30:580-6 S '36
Football season at half-way mark. il Lit Digest 122:36 N 7 '36
Football wife. V. Black. il Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13+ N 21 '36
Football's perennial controversy. il Lit Digest 123:32-4 Ja 9 '37
Fourth of July football; ed. by G. Dunscomb. F. Thomas. il Sat Eve Post 208:24-5+ O 12 '35
Fourth threat. A. Kerr and H. A. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 28 '35
From pink slip to Rose bowl; ed. by K. Foree, jr. M. Bell. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ O 10 '36
Game of blocks; ed. by F. Mayer. B. Bierman. il Collier's 98:9+ N 28 '36
Go in there and fight! coach's bottomless bag of tricks; ed. by A. J. Daley. J. Crowley. il Collier's 98:16-17+ D 5 '36
Good mixers; ed. by F. J. Taylor. C. E. Thornhill. il Collier's 98:18+ N 21 '36
Grin on the ball; ed. by H. A. Fitzgerald. A. Kerr. Am M 122:49+ D '36
Head first; football and psychology; ed. by F. J. Taylor. C. E. Thornhill. il Collier's 98:17+ N 14 '36
Hold 'em dear old Central high. J. Lippert. Scholastic 29:24 O 10 '36
Hold 'em, mike! commercial sponsorship of football. H. I. Phillips. Sat Eve Post 209: 25+ O 17 '36
I was so scared . . . ; ed. by B. Graf, jr. J. Berwanger. il Sat Eve Post 209:33+ D 5 '36
Is he hurt? Mrs L. Lea. il Ladies H J 52: 22+ N '35
Little things make big touchdowns; ed. by G. Dunscomb. R. Grange. il diags Sat Eve Post 208:26-7+ N 9 '35
Minnesota miracle; touchdown plays. Time 28:72-4 O 19 '36
N.C.A.A. rewrites rule book to draw bigger gates. News Week 6:19 S 28 '35
New open game. F. A. Schmidt and H. A. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ O 5 '35
No bombs or bloodshed; revolution has overtaken college football. il Lit Digest 120:32-4 S 21 '35
No press-agents needed; Minnesota acclaimed as country's leading eleven. Lit Digest 120: 40 D 7 '35
No scalps wanted. Lit Digest 120:37-9 N 16 '35
Nobody loves a referee; ed. by F. J. Taylor. H. Dana. il Collier's 98:16-17+ O 31 '36
Ohio state's football season. Time 26:37 O 28 '35
Old grads: I like 'em. H. O. Crisler. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 16 '35
Passing show. F. Thomas. il Collier's 96:7-8+ O 19 '35
Pay checks and packers. il Time 28:55-8 D 14 '36
Picking football champions of 1936. il Lit Digest 122:35-6 D 5 '36
Pig skin-game; football's newest by-product. W. T. Martin. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 8 '36
Pigskin finance. il Lit Digest 122:41-3 S 19 '36
Pigskin medals for the amateurs. J. L. Griffith. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 2 '35
Players' season ends. il tabs News Week 6:27-8 D 7 '35
Pro football versus collegiate. il Lit Digest 122:40-1 O 31 '36
Public enemy no. 64B: the football broadcaster. Left Wing. Nation 141:405-6 O 9 '35
Quick, Harlow, the needle. K. Crichton. il Collier's 96:21+ O 12 '35
Rah! for rugger. R. Merry. il Canad M 84: 17+ D '35
Rugby looks to the box office. H. H. Roxborough. il Canad M 84:16+ S '35
Rugger, fast football with no pro. il Lit Digest 123:34 Ap 24 '37
Saturday madness. J. Kieran. Am M 122:31+ N '36
Save the game! drinking in the grandstands. il Collier's 98:62 D 5 '36
Scrub. H. A. Fitzgerald. il Sat Eve Post 209:31+ N 21 '36
$6000 for a touchdown! G. Dunscomb. il Sat Eve Post 209:16+ D 12 '36
So I said to the referee—. L. Little. Collier's 96:24+ N 2 '35
Spirit moves us. J. Lippert. Scholastic 27:24 N 23 '35
Squads West. F. Thomas. il Collier's 96: 16-17+ N 23 '35
Stanford editor vs. football fans; calls team big business and denies its amateur standing. Lit Digest 122:37-8 N 28 '36
Swede. H. Sylvester. Scrib M 100:37+ O '36
Two men in a Bowl. il Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ja 4 '36

FOOTBALL—*Continued*
Washington snubs the South, hands roses to Pitt. il tab News Week 8:27-9 D 12 '36
Watch that pass! E. B. Dooley. il Am M 120:46-7+ O '35
We want a bowl football game. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:24-5 D 14 '35
Whata game! J. Lippert. Scholastic 29:28 N 7 '36
Why not rugby? H. S. Cairns. Recreation 30: 268 Ag '36
Will the football bubble burst? C. Gauss. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ S 14 '35
Yea, Pitt, sock it to 'em! J. B. Sutherland and W. S. Maulsby. il Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15+ D 7 '35
You have to have the cards; ed. by G. Dunscomb. B. Bierman. il diags Collier's 96:16-17+ N 9 '35

See also
College athletics
Football players

Fiction

Bills payable. J. Brooks. Scholastic 27:5-6 O 19 '35
Hold 'em Yale. D. Runyon. il Scholastic 29: 11-12 O 31 '36
Kick that goal! H. Daniels. il St N 64:9-11 N '36
Odds against honor; novel. F. Wallace. Collier's 96:7-9 O 26; 14-15 N 2; 18 N 9; 20-1 N 16; 25 N 23; 32 N 30; 20-1 D 7; 24 D 14 '35
Rose bowl team. C. Dowdey. Am Mercury 36:414-22 D '35
Sorority hero. F. H. Brennan. il Collier's 98:22 N 7 '36

FOOTBALL players
All-America football team. G. Rice. pors Collier's 96:10-12 D 21 '35; 98:7-9 D 19 '36
Coach as a critic. A. A. Stagg. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ N 14 '36
College gold-mine: issue of aid to football players netting $14,000,000 arises again. il Lit Digest 122:41-3 O 10 '36
Football payroll. Time 26:32-3 O 21 '35
Gamblers on the gridiron. il Lit Digest 120: 34 S 7 '35
Great impersonation: C. F. Key. Time 26: 24+ N 18 '35
Red face, white conscience; reply to Great impersonation: C. F. Key. F. M. Jordan. Time 26:2 D 2 '35
Green Bay's packers wrap up pigskin world series. News Week 8:26 D 19 '36
I am a football fixer; scouting prep-school athletic talent for the colleges. F. Wallace. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 31 '36
Last word on all-Americas. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:26 Ja 4 '36
More pay for college football stars. J. R. Tunis. Am Mercury 39:267-72 N '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:92 D '36; Discussion. Am Mercury 39:sup4+ D '36; 40:253 F '37
Ohio players get wages of sport from the state. News Week 6:18 O 19 '35
Picking the winner. J. B. Sutherland and W. S. Maulsby. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 26 '35
Players' season ends; expert all-' pickers begins. il tabs News Week 6:27-8 D 7 '35
Sum of All-America teams. il Scholastic 29:24 Ja 9 '37
You've got to pick hoozis! G. Rice. Collier's 96:23+ D 14 '35

Training

Machine-made heroes of the gridiron. il Pop Mech 64:520-2+ O '35

FOOTE, Agnes C.
Annunciation to all women; poem. Christian Cent 53:1250 S 23 '36

FOOTE, Arthur William
Bostonian remembers. Mus Q 23:37-44 Ja '37
Three important chords in music. Etude 53: 508+ S '35
Obituary
Etude 55:358 Je '37

FOOTE, Franklin Manley, and others
Incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from a selected group of milk handlers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:799-806 Ag '36

FOOTE, John Taintor
Broadway angler; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11 S 12 '36
Daughter of Delilah; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9 N 16 '35
Hellcat; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Je 6 '36
Heritage reclaimed; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13 S 28 '35
Jing; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 My 16 '36
Long Marsh point; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Ag 24 '35
Play's the thing; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Jl 20 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:32 S 5 '36

FOOTER, Arthur Wilson
Simplified preparation of microscope cross hairs. Science ns 84:490 N 27 '36

FOOTINGS (architecture)
Small house footing design. S. D. Werner. diags Arch Rec 78:311-12 N '35

FOOTLIGHTS. See Stage lighting

FOOTNER, Hulbert
Portrait
C S Mon M p 12 Jl 31 '35

FOOTPRINTS

See also
Animal tracks and trails

FOOTSTEPS at night; novel. See Williams, V.

FOOTSTOOLS. See Stools

FOR a friend; story. See Park, F.

FOR a lady; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

FOR all eternity; story. See St Johns, A. R.

FOR better, for worse; story. See Slesinger, T.

FOR fighting and kissing; story. See Brooks, G. S.

FOR my lady; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

FOR Nancy's sake; story. See Bird, V.

FOR rent furnished; story. See Putnam, N. W.

FOR thirty years; story. See Taylor, K. H.

FOR thy love is better than wine; story. See Abdullah, A.

FOR yon fair maid; story. See Byrd, S.

FORAGE plants
Lake vegetation as a possible source of forage. V. Mršić. Science ns 83:391 Ap 24 '36

See also
Grasses
Silage

FORAMINIFERA, Fossil
Globigerina beds as depth indicators in the tertiary sediments of Fiji. H. S. Ladd. bibliog f Science ns 83:301-2 Mr 27 '36

FORAN, Thomas George
Basic psychology and techniques in spelling. Educa 57:364-6 F '37

FORBES, Alexander
Flying fish. bibliog Science ns 83:261-2 Mr 13 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:572 Je '36

FORBES, Allan White
Apprentice training plan in the electrical industry. Ind Educ M 37:189-92 S '35
Education under the secretary of labor. Sch and Soc 42:66 Jl 13 '35
Industry and trade schools should co-operate. Ind Educ M 39:1-3 Ja '37
What is best for the boy? Ind Educ M 37:257-8 N '35

FORBES, Esther (Mrs Albert L. Hoskins, jr)
Mirror for witches; story. Scholastic 27:4-6 O 26 '35
Esther Forbes, chronicler of witchcraft. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 27:6 O 26 '35

FORBES, Esther—*Continued*
Portrait
C S Mon M p 12 F 24 '37
Ladies H J 54:60 Ap '37
Sat R Lit 12:10 S 7 '35
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 3 '37

FORBES, Guillaume, abp
Portrait
News Week 8:25 O 3 '36

FORBES, Jacob W. See Cogswell, W. F. jt. auth.

FORBES, James, and George, Grace
Matrimony pfd; adapted from the French of L. Verneuil. Criticism
Cath World 144:473 Ja '37
Time 28:36 N 23 '36

FORBES, John, d 1675
John Forbes's Songs and fancies. C. S. Terry. bibliog f Mus Q 22:402-19 O '36

FORBES, John
Take an onion; story. Good H 102:26-9 Mr '36

FORBES, Rosita (Torr) (Mrs Arthur Thomas McGrath)
Behind the lines in Ethiopia. Ind Woman 14:364-6+ N '35
Golden vagabond. por Ind Woman 15:209+ Jl '36
Indian kaleidoscope. por Country Life 71:66-72 Ap '37
Priestess of the impossible. Country Life 68:51-2+ S '35
Slaves for the harems of Araby. Travel 67:6-12+ My '36
Women of the flame. Country Life 70:57-60+ S '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 N 30 '35

FORBES, Russell
Speeding up the routine of municipal purchasing. Am City 52:47-9 My '37

FORBES, William Cameron
Japs in the Philippines. R of Rs 95:4 Ap '37

FORBES-BOYD, Eric. See Boyd, E. F.

FORBES-ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 F 19 '36
Portrait as Hamlet. News Week 8:28 O 17 '36

FORBES-SEMPILL, William Francis, 19th baron Sempill. See Sempill, W. F. F.-S.

FORBIDDEN lane; story. See Johnson, R.

FORCE, Edith R.
Special activities of science students. Educa 56:438-40 Mr '36

FORCE (violence)
Cult of violence. Christian Cent 53:864-5 Je 17 '36
Judgment day for pacifists. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 52:1620-2 D 18 '35
Machine gun politics. Commonweal 22:481-2 S 20 '35
Meaning of violence. Am Mercury 39:347-50 N '36
Path of a strict pacifist. A. H. Sargent. Christian Cent 52:829-30 Je 19 '35
Question box; attitude and teachings of Jesus against violence. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:813 Je 3 '36
Violence? the ethics of revolution. G. A. Coe. Canad Forum 15:391-3 D '35
See also
Bomb plots
Riots

FORCE and energy
Atomic processes and the law of the conservation of energy. Science ns 83:sup6 F 28 '36
Energy from matter; low efficiency of transmutation. E. U. Condon. il diag Sci Am 153:300-1+ D '35
Equivalence of mass and energy. Science ns 81:sup8 Je 7 '35
Is the universe running down? the second law of thermodynamics. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 42:498-516 Je '36
Mystery of the neutrino; law of conservation apparently fails. J. Harrington. il diags Sci Am 154:256-8 My '36
See also
Muscular power
Pressure

FORCED labor. See Labor, Compulsory

FORCEVILLE, Clarita de
De luxe on a shoestring. por(p2) Delin 127:20-1 N '35
Look your best. Collier's 96:27+ N 2 '35

FORCING (plants)
September scrapbook: indoor bulb forcing. House B 78:72 S '36
See also
Hotbeds

FORD, Clara J. (Bryant) (Mrs Henry Ford)
Portrait
Etude 54:203 Ap '36

FORD, Corey (John Riddell, pseud)
. . . and so they lived happily ever after. Scrib M 101:27-31 My '37
Echoes that old refrain; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 My 29 '37
Golden spoon; story. Collier's 97:9 My 30 '36
Good joke; story. Collier's 98:10 O 24 '36
Good listener; story. Collier's 97:28 Ja 4 '36
John Riddell's Herald tribute. New Repub 88:302-3 O 21 '36
Just an average man; story. Collier's 97:36 Je 13 '36
Men are fish; story. Am M 121:40-2 Mr '36
Nobody marries the hero; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 My 16 '36
Puppy love; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14 Ja 30 '37
Second honeymoon; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ag 17 '35
Starve a fever; story. Collier's 99:20-1 Mr 20 '37
Trout widows; story. Collier's 97:18-19 My 2 '36
Who's who and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:30 Jl 13 '35
Your friends are my friends; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Jl 11 '36
—and MacBain, Alastair
Backwash; story. Collier's 97:25 Je 20 '36
Caution: dogs at work. Collier's 99:11+ F 20 '37
Chasing rainbows. pors Collier's 97:20+ Je 6 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:83-4 Jl '36
Feathered dynamite. Collier's 99:15+ Ja 30 '37
It's a man's world; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 S 21 '35
Mixed bag. Collier's 96:18+ N 30 '35
No hunting or fishing. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 7 '35
Open season; story. Am M 123:46-8 Je '37
President goes fishing; story. Collier's 96:18-19 S 28 '35
Public property; story. Collier's 98:25-6 O 31 '36
Sailor's delight; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1 S 12 '36
Unhappy hunting grounds. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ja 25 '36

FORD, Edsel Bryant
Auto makers. por News Week 6:29-30 N 2 '35
Man for Mr Ford's shoes. G. F. Jenkins. il por C S Mon M p3+ My 6 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:19 N 9 '35
News Week 8:28 N 14 '36

FORD, Elsworth
Hunting in Ireland. Country Life 68:39-42 Ag '35

FORD, Florence
Antidote for freedom; story. Canad M 87:4-5 Ja '37
Speak to me of love; story. Canad M 86:10-11 Ag '36

FORD, Ford Madox
Conrad and the sea. Am Mercury 35:169-76 Je '35
D. H. Lawrence. Am Mercury 38:167-79 Je '36
Galsworthy. Am Mercury 37:448-59 Ap '36
H. G. Wells. Am Mercury 38:48-58 My '36

FORD, Ford Madox—*Continued*
Master. Am Mercury 36:315-27 N '35
Small producer. Am Mercury 35:445-50 Ag '35
Stephen Crane. Am Mercury 37:36-45 Ja '36
Swinburne. Am Mercury 40:104-15 Ja '37
Theodore Dreiser. Am Mercury 40:488-96 Ap '37
Thomas Hardy. Am Mercury 38:438-48; 39: sup22+ Ag, N '36
Turgenev, the beautiful genius. Am Mercury 39:41-50 S '36
W. H. Hudson. Am Mercury 37:306-17 Mr '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Mr 27 '37

FORD, Francis X.
New American bishop in China. Cath World 141:619-20 Ag '35

FORD, Guy Stanton
Some trends and problems of the social sciences. Sch and Soc 44:489-97 O 17 '36

FORD, Henry
Things I've been thinking about. por Am M 121:16-17+ F '36
What of the next 25 years? ed. by S. J. Woolf. por Rotarian 48:6-9+ Je '36
American plan: its rise and fall. J. Dos Passos. New Repub 84:204-7 O 2 '35
Dearborn dedicates Ford field. por Recreation 30:346+ O '36
Ford's own crop program. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 4 '36
Henry Ford, Jim James, and taxes. por Lit Digest 120:5-6 Ag 17 '35
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 144: 467 Ap 24 '37
Man for Mr Ford's shoes. G. F. Jenkins. il por C S Mon M p3+ My 6 '36
Massa's in cold, cold ground; birthplace of Stephen C. Foster. S. Young. New Repub 91:46-7 My 19 '37
Mr Ford collects. B. Bliven. New Repub 90: 352-4 Ap 28 '37
Morgan, Wilson and Ford; their ideas about money. R. Wood. por R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
Only real security; interview. S. Crowther. il por Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 1 '36
Our job; interview. S. Crowther. il por Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 31 '36
Portrait
Etude 54:194 Mr '36
Sat Eve Post 208:96 Ja 25 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 2 '36
Time 27:73 My 25 '36
Time 28:78 O 12 '36
Start the day with a song; interview. J. F. Cooke. il por Etude 54:203-4, 281-2 Ap-My '36; Same cond. of pt 1. Lit Digest 121:35 Ap 25 '36
Two billionaires; President Roosevelt and Henry Ford. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 27 '35
War of the machines; partisans of the modern world. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:559-62 F '37

FORD, Mrs Henry. See Ford, C. J.

FORD, Horace Sayford
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

FORD, James
Is government housing desirable? por R of Rs 94:29-33 S '36

FORD, Jeremiah Denis Matthias
Laetare medal. por Time 29:41 Mr 15 '37
Recipient of Laetare medal. Cath World 145: 108 Ap '37
Winner of the Laetare medal award. Commonweal 25:582 Mr 19 '37

FORD, Julia Ellsworth, foundation
Julia Ellsworth Ford foundation awards. Pub W 130:260 Jl 25 '36

FORD, Kendall
Arc welder built for fifteen dollars. Pop Sci 130:69-70 Je '37
Current for electroplating. Pop Sci 129:62-3+ N '36
Hammered copper bud-vase holder. Pop Sci 128:68 Ap '36
How to wind a step-down transformer. Pop Sci 129:77+ D '36
Lifting stunts. Pop Sci 127:100-1 O '35
Stunts with high-frequency current. il Pop Sci 127:82-3+ N '35
You can write on metal. Pop Sci 128:72 My '36

FORD, Leslie, pseud. See Brown, Z.

FORD, Paul Leicester
Thomas Jefferson in undress. Scrib M 101:40-3 Ja '37

FORD, Rufus P. pseud.
America under the trees. Nation 143:241 Ag 29 '36

FORD, Sam M.
Guiding principles in planning a course in woodwork. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:216-17 Jl '36

FORD, Thomas K.
Genesis of the first Hague peace conference. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:354-82 S '36

FORD, William Ebenezer, 1878-
Edward Salisbury Dana. Science ns 82:342-4 O 11 '35

FORD motor company
Billions a-wheel; more gold than record U.S. stock has gone for Fords. il Lit Digest 121:38 Je 27 '36
Cost of a job. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:184 D 16 '35
Cost of a job; Ford plant investment reaches $9,007 for each employee. il Lit Digest 120:37 N 30 '35
Dual protection by chlorination of mill water used in the Ford Rouge plant. Am City 51:9 S '36
Ford figures. Time 27:73 Je 8 '36
Ford financing. Business Week p40 Ja 11 '36
Ford tires. Time 29:86 Ap 12 '37
Ford to make tires. Business Week p 18 N 28 '36
Ford trains youths. Business Week p32 My 2 '36
Ford vs. C.I.O. Lit Digest 123:4-5 My 29 '37
G.M. and Ford are moving out; decentralization under way. il Business Week p 16-17 Ap 3 '37
Industry watches Ford on labor. Business Week p46-7 Mr 13 '37
Labor versus labor. R of Rs 95:15 My '37
Man for Mr Ford's shoes. G. F. Jenkins. il C S Mon M p3+ My 6 '36
On Rouge, not in red; Ford statement shows 1935 contraction of indicated profits. Lit Digest 121:52-3 Je 6 '36
$10 a day vs. C.I.O: Ford threat puts stone in path of union juggernaut. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ap 17 '37
See also
Companhia Ford industrial do Brasil

FORD museum, Dearborn, Michigan
Fairbottom Bobs; oldest Newcomen engine salvaged, shipped to America from England, restored. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 154:260-1 My '36
Mr Ford collects. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:352-4 Ap 28 '37
Start the day with a song; interview with H. Ford. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 54:203-4, 281-2 Ap-My '36

FORD peace ship. See Peace ship

FORD schools
Henry Ford schools. Sch and Soc 43:731-2 My 30 '36
Model trade school. il Nation's Bus 25:28 My '37
Secretary House, residence club and boarding school for pupils in the Greenfield Village high school, Dearborn, Mich. il Sch Arts M 36:324-7 F '37
Start the day with a song; interview with H. Ford. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 54:203-4, 281-2 Ap-My '36

FORDHAM university
Fordham shift. Time 28:30+ Jl 6 '36

FORDLANDIA. See Companhia Ford industrial do Brasil

FORDYCE, Claude Powell
Motorboat equipment in portable pilot house. Pop Mech 67:451-2 Mr '37

FORECASTING, Business. See Business forecasting

FORECASTS
Challenge to complacency; what future archæologists will think of us. S. Casson. Atlan 156:69-78 Jl '35
Old almanacs and prognostications. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 8 '35
Population growth and forecasts. L. J. Reed. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:159-66 N '36
Radio, and our future lives. A. Van Dyck. No Am 240:307-13 S '35
Shape of things and men: two views of the world state; A. E. and H. G. Wells. D. Davidson. Am R 7:225-48 Je '36
This world of ours in '36, and '37. il tab Business Week p38-9 Ja 2 '37
What of 1936? W. M. Kiplinger. Read Digest 28:35-6 Ja '36
What of the next 25 years? ed. by S. J. Woolf. H. Ford. il Rotarian 48:6-9+ Je '36
When science dictates; democracy and a changing world. W. Kaempffert. Cur Hist 43:45-50 O '35

See also
Prophecies
Weather forecasts

FORECASTS, Crop. See Crop forecasting

FORECLOSURE of mortgages. See Mortgages

FORECOURTS. See Courtyards

FOREE, Kenneth, Jr
(ed) See Bell, M. From pink slip to Rose bowl

FOREHEAD
Forehead. A. Hrdlička. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1933:407-14
Height of the forehead. Science ns 82:sup7 S 27 '35

FOREIGN bodies (surgery)
Dr Jackson draws a nyle out of Kelvin Rodgers. il News Week 8:22 Jl 4 '36
Iron rations; lunching on hardware. il Lit Digest 123:17 My 29 '37
Strange things that roam through the body. F. Damrau. il Pop Sci 130:46-7+ My '37

See also
Bronchoscope

FOREIGN bondholders' protective council
Collecting foreign debts. Business Week p44 My 22 '37
Other people's money: protecting the foreign bondholders the new deal way; what F. D. R. said, what he did. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:175-6 Je 17 '36

FOREIGN bonds. See Bonds, Foreign

FOREIGN born. See Aliens; Immigrants in the United States

FOREIGN concessions, Ethiopian. See Ethiopia—Exterritoriality

FOREIGN correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

FOREIGN exchange. See Exchange

FOREIGN investments. See Investments, Foreign

FOREIGN language press. See Newspapers—United States—Foreign language press

FOREIGN languages. See Languages, Modern

FOREIGN missions. See Missions

FOREIGN missions conference of North America
Meeting (43d) 1936, Asbury Park. Mis R 59:68-9 F '36
Meeting (44th) 1937, Asbury Park. Christian Cent 54:158 F 3 '37
Meeting, 1937, Asbury Park. A. L. Warnshuis. Mis R 60:67 F '37

FOREIGN missions Inquiry, Laymen's. See Laymen's foreign missions Inquiry

FOREIGN policy (United States) See United States—Foreign relations

FOREIGN policy association
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:280 N '35

FOREIGN press. See Newspapers—Foreign news

FOREIGN relations. See International relations; also subhead Foreign relations under names of countries, e.g. United States—Foreign relations

FOREIGN service (United States) See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

FOREIGN service officers' training school. See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

FOREIGN students in England

See also
Rhodes scholars and scholarships

FOREIGN students in the United States
Foreign student in America. C. J. Porter. il C S Mon M p 11 O 14 '36
Hall of nations; American university. Time 29:49-50 My 24 '37
When oriental students return home. A. A. Young. Mis R 58:356 Jl '35

FOREIGN trade. See Commerce; Export trade; United States—Commerce

FOREIGN trade zones. See Free ports

FOREIGN visitors in the United States
English lecturers in America. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 144(ns 138):459-68, 573-82 O-N '35
Our vanishing vulgarity. M. Minnigerode. Am Mercury 37:505-8 Ap '36
Students from Land of Rising Sun repay a visit. News Week 6:31 Ag 10 '35

FOREIGNERS. See Aliens; Race prejudice

FOREIGNERS in the United States. See Immigrants in the United States; United States—Foreign population

FOREMAN, Grant
In pursuit of history. C S Mon M p 14 O 2 '35

FOREMEN

Training
Foremanship conference service at Wayne university. Sch & Soc 45:175 F 6 '37

FOREST, Frank
Portrait
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

FOREST conservation
Boom and bust; ghost towns of the lumber regions. F. A. Silcox. Read Digest 29:63-4 S '36
Chief forester voices his creed. Nature M 26:51 Jl '35
Down logs; rapidly diminishing wilderness areas. O. J. Murie. Atlan 158:596-9 N '36
Forest appeal: let the national forests stay where they are. G. Pinchot. Lit Digest 120: 30 Jl 20 '35; Same. R of Rs 92:2 Ag '35; Science ns 82:103-4 Ag 2 '35; Same abr. New Repub 84:21 Ag 14 '35
Forest of Lynn fork of Leatherwood. E. L. Braun. il Nature M 27:237-8 Ap '36
Timber for the future. O. P. White. il Collier's 95:12-13+ Je 22 '35
To save our forests. New Repub 83:321-2 Jl 31 '35

FOREST fire patrol
Haze meter for forest fire lookouts. Sci Am 154:338 Je '36

FOREST fires
Control of forest fires. Science ns 84:367 O 23 '36
Fire threatens the West. Cur Hist 44:10-12 S '36
Guarding our green palaces. W. L. Winchester. il C S Mon M p4-5 My 19 '37
Kindling forests. il Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 29 '36
Minute men of the fire line. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 156:362-3 Je '37
New scientific woodcraft traps forest fire fiends. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ F '36
Pacific Coast states suffer heavy losses. Lit Digest 122:13-14 D 19 '36
Uncle Sam's forest fire fighters. il Pop Mech 66:696-9+ N '36

FOREST planting
American trees in Europe. O. H. Foster. il R of Rs 93:53-4 My '36

FOREST planting—*Continued*
Forest credit plan; President boosts for 30-year loans to finance reforestation. Business Week p 18 Jl 27 '35

See also
Forest shelter belt project

FOREST products
See also
Rubber

FOREST products laboratory. See United States—Forest products laboratory

FOREST rangers
See also
Forest fires

FOREST reserves
Canal Zone forest reserve. T. Barbour. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:943-6 D '36

See also
Forestry research
Forests and forestry—United States
National forests
National parks and reserves

FOREST service. See United States—Forest service

FOREST shelter belt project
Covering nature's nakedness, a sacred duty. F. A. Johnson. il Nature M 26:302-3 N '35
Orphan seedlings. Time 27:11 Je 8 '36
Shelterbelt. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208: 23+ O 5 '35

FOREST soils
Types of forest carpets. A. P. Jacot. diags Sci Mo 44:558-63 Je '37

FORESTRY association, American. See American forestry association

FORESTRY congress, World. See World forestry congress

FORESTRY research
Lawrence Hopkins memorial experimental forest. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35
Yeast in the loaf of agriculture; Forest service studies all factors, biological, physical, economic. H. A. Wallace. il Sci Mo 42:26-8 Ja '36

FORESTS, National. See National forests

FORESTS, Petrified. See Petrified forests

FORESTS and forestry
Despoiling a continent. D. D. Calvin. Queen's Q 42:356-65 Ag '35
International forestry congresses. Science ns 84:130-1 Ag 7 '36
Tree worship. Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Woman's H C 62:4 Jl '35
Trees grow more timber when sharing sun. il Sci Am 155:99+ Ag '36
Why we need wild birds and mammals. J. Grinnell. Sci Mo 41:553-6 D '35

See also
Arbor day
Forest fires
Timber line
World forestry congress

Study and teaching

Embryo foresters, Austin-Cate academy, Center Strafford, N.H. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:87 N '36

See also
Syracuse university—College of forestry

Australia

More gold in trees. L. M. Ellis. C S Mon M p 12 O 30 '35

California

California sugar pines; axe and saw soon to raze trees bordering Yosemite park. I. Brant. il Nature M 27:363-4+ Je '36

Canada

Committee on forestry of the National research council of Canada. Science ns 83: 318 Ap 3 '36

Cuba

Obligatory reforestation in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:521 Je '36

Europe

American trees in Europe. O. H. Foster. il R of Rs 93:53-4 My '36

Germany

Forestry in Germany. Science ns 84:sup6+ O 9 '36

Great Britain

Forest camps of America. R. St B. Baker. Contemp 147:715-20 Je '35
Report of the British forestry commissioners. Science ns 82:213-14 S 6 '35

Michigan

Forests for pleasure and profit. il C S Mon M p 16 Mr 24 '37

New England

Lawrence Hopkins memorial experimental forest. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35

United States

Chief forester voices his creed. Nature M 26:51 Jl '35
Forest camps of America. R. St B. Baker. Contemp 147:715-20 Je '35
Forest of Lynn fork of Leatherwood. E. L. Braun. il Nature M 27:237-8 Ap '36
Sad state of nation's timberland. Sci Am 154:161 Mr '36
Timber balance. Sci Am 156:55 Ja '37
Trees and years; miniature trees in Harvard forest display. Time 28:32 Ag 10 '36

See also
American forestry association
Lumber industry and trade
National forests
United States—Forest service

FOREVER and ever; story. See Hanlon, B.

FOREVER yours; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FORFICULIDAE. *See* Earwigs

FORGAN, James Russell
Forgan for Field. por Time 29:45 Ja 4 '37

FORGERIES. See Forgery

FORGERY
Cold cash for hot checks. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:102-4 Ap '36
Forger Spring. Time 26:51 Jl 1 '35

See also
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Literary forgeries and mystifications
Writing—Identification

FORGES-DAVANZATI, Roberto
Italy's case against Ethiopia. Cur Hist 43: 8-14 O '35

FORGETTING. See Memory

FORGING
Rebuilding hammer edges with oxyacetylene torch. E. D. Soderstrom. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:123-4 Ap '36

See also
Blacksmiths

FORGIVENESS
Question box; is the prayer of Jesus on the cross an unanswered prayer? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:574 Ap 15 '36

FORLANO, George. See Pintner, R. Jt. auth.

FORM (art) See Art

FORMAL dinners. See Dinners and dining

FORMAL gardening. See Landscape gardening

FORMALDEHYDE
Case for formalin. J. F. Pilcher. Am Phot 30:403-4 Je '36
Catalysis of formaldehyde to reducing sugars by ascorbic acid. E. S. West and L. F. Ney. tab Science ns 84:294 S 25 '36
Denaturizing formaldehyde. H. L. Foust and others. Science ns 82:498 N 22 '35

FORMALIN. See Formaldehyde

FORMIC acid
Preparation of transparent specimens of leaves, worms, bees, butterflies, etc. R. H. Carr. il Science ns 83:355-6 Ap 10 '36

FORMOSA
Imperial Japan's oldest colony. B. Turner. il map Travel 68:6-10+ F '37

FORMS and blanks, Business
This water department prints its own forms. C. E. Hogeboom. il Am City 51:49-52 Ag '36

FORMULA for war; story. See Hare, M.

FORREST, Mrs Earle. See Forrest, E. C.

FORREST, Elizabeth Chabot (Mrs Earle Forrest)
Gossip; story. Canad M 86:12-13 D '36
Stork expected at Point Barrow. Atlan 157:129-37 F '36
Whale! Atlan 157:326-30 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-13 My '36

FORREST, Shirley
Hunting the autograph. Canad Bookm 18:5-8 Mr 2 '36

FORRESTER, Khyber
Trailers bring families and problems. Nation's Bus 25:32-4+ F '37

FORSBECK, Filip C. and Hollon, H. C.
Standards for determining the suitability of bile specimens for detection or release of typhoid carriers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:253-60 Mr '37

FORSBERG, Genevieve
New finance chairman. por Ind Woman 15:55 F '36

FORSBERG, Ray
Let's make something. Recreation 30:6 Ap '36
Skiing epidemic invades the western slopes of the Rockies. Recreation 30:443-4 D '36

FORSEY, Eugene Alfred
Bedtime stories for workingmen. Canad Forum 16:24-6 D '36
British anthracite in Canada. Canad Forum 16:23-4 Je '36
Clerical fascism in Quebec. Canad Forum 17:90-2 Je '37
Economic notes. Canad Forum 16:9 S; 9 O; 15 N '36
Every man a capitalist. Canad Forum 16:18+ Ja '37
Facts and figures. Canad Forum 16:18 D '36; 22 Ja; 25 F; 17 Mr; 17:25 Ap; 61 My; 101 Je '37
From the seats of the mighty. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Mr; 17:10-11 Ap; 54 My '37
Immigration ballyhoo. Canad Forum 16:8-10 F '37
Question of a provincial bank. Canad Forum 16:12-13 S '36

FORST-BATTAGLIA, Otto
Eduard Benes. Commonweal 23:717-18 Ap 24 '36

FORSTER, A. R.
Safe streets sans sentiment. Rotarian 50:45-7 Ja '37

FORSTER, Edward Morgan
Coronation nightmare. Liv Age 352:258-60 My '37
Writers in Paris. Liv Age 349:63-5 S '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 My 30 '36

FORSTER, Lancelot
Revival of Confucianism. Asia 35:527-30 S '35

FORSTER, Rudolph
Tutor to presidents. J. Chandler. por C S Mon M p5 F 5 '36

FORSTER, William Arnold-. See Arnold-Forster, W.

FÖRSTER-NIETZSCHE, Elizabeth
Nietzsche's sister. Liv Age 349:459 Ja '36

FORSYTH, George W.
Street cleaning in Seattle in winter and summer. Am City 50:56 D '35

FORT, William H.
Engineer Casey Jones turns motorman. Pop Mech 67:34-7+ Ja '37

FORT COLLINS, Colorado
$37,000 remodeling project to enlarge the public library. R. Thurston. Library J 62:436 My 15 '37

FORT JEFFERSON
Fort Jefferson, bastille of the Gulf. F. L. Woods. il Travel 66:34-8+ F '36

FORT KNOX. See Knox, Fort

FORT PECK, Montana
Fort Peck: an American Siberia. J. Rorty. Nation 141:300-1 S 11 '35
Mountainous earthen dam. R. G. Skerrett. il map diag Sci Am 154:306-9 Je '36

FORT TICONDEROGA. See Ticonderoga, Fort

FORT WAYNE, Indiana
Fort Wayne starts fight on social diseases. Am City 52:19 Ap '37

Libraries
Columbus discovered America. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 60:516 Je 15 '35

Streets
Cost of asphalt pavement maintenance. W. H. Droege. il tab Am City 51:48-9 Ap '36
Forty-seven-year-old asphalt pavement: West Wayne street. R. C. Heath. il Am City 51:63 N '36; Discussion. 52:83+ My '37
Publicizing pavement ages. W. H. Droege. il tab Am City 52:70 Ap '37

FORT WORTH, Texas
All for a dollar; trade extension classes for Negroes. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:87 N '36

FORTIFICATION
Chain of forts to guard California coast line. il map Pop Sci 128:37 Ja '36
France's curtain of fire: the Maginot line. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:12-13+ Je 13 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:47-8 Ag '36
France's mighty wall against Germany. map Lit Digest 120:13 S 7 '35
Underground fortresses guard France from invasion. T. M. Johnson. il map diag Pop Sci 129:14-15+ O 36

FORTRESSES. See Fortification

FORTS. See Fortification

FORTUNATO, Vladimir
Moulage. il por Fortune 15:26 Je '37

FORTUNE, Mrs Jan (Isbelle)
Beautiful legends of Texas' wild flowers. Am Home 16:24+ Jl '36
Harbor song. Good H 101:200 N '35; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36
In another lifetime; poem. Good H 101:110 D '35

FORTUNE, Mrs Reo Franklin. See Mead, M.

FORTUNE, Robert
Portrait. House and Gard 68:52 D '35

FORTUNE. See Chance

FORTUNE (periodical)
Editors of Fortune look at Japan. B. Lasker. Survey G 25:685 D '36
Fortune magazine. D. Macdonald. Nation 144:527-30 My 8 '37

FORTUNE telling
Fortune-telling's enlarged scope. il Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 15 '36
Fortunes by stars. Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 4 '36
Washington reads the stars. C. R. Cooper. Am M 121:70+ Ja '36

FORTUNES. See Wealth

FORTUNE'S footsteps; story. See Rohde, R. H.

FORTY hour week. See Hours of labor—Five day week

FORTY-rod gun; story. See Cary, L.

FORTY-three cents and a tax token; story. See Beach, K. D.

FORUM, Open
Adult civic education. Sch and Soc 44:727-8 D 5 '36
Americanization of the forum; review of American way, by J. W. Studebaker. J. C. Almack. El Sch J 36:307-10 D '35
Book forums in Ames. Library J 61:285 Ap 1 '36
Community public forums at New York university. Sch and Soc 41:763-4 Je 8 '35

FORUM, Open—*Continued*
Conference on forum centers for civic education demonstrations. Sch and Soc 43:288 F 29 '36
Counseling service for directors of public forums. Sch & Soc 45:222 F 13 '37; Same. El Sch J 37:491 Mr '37
Cultivating the knowledge crop. T. White. New Outlook 165:25-8 Je '35
Democracy by discussion. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:17 Ap '37
Education for democracy; public affairs forums. J. W. Studebaker and C. S. Williams. bibliog il map plan tab U S Office Educ Bul 1935,17:1-74
Education through forums and radio assured by new grants of emergency funds. Sch and Soc 44:561 O 31 '36
Evaluation of the new deal; an intercollegiate forum; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:71-119
First lady outstanding forum leader. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:177-8 Mr '36
Forum demonstration centers. Sch Life 22:127 D '36
Forums are fun. A. M. Kimball. Ind Woman 15:313+ O '36
Forums then and now. C. Eggertsen. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:412-16 S 26 '36
Forums to the fore. Sch Life 21:13, 92 S, D '35
Guidance in adult thinking; Civic educational forum, Binghamton, N.Y. J. L. Greifer. Sch and Soc 45:262-4 F 22 '36
Is there no stopping point? government financed forums. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 7 '36
Liberalism and adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35
Libraries and forums. Library J 62:207 Mr 1 '37
Light from Des Moines. W. M. Kotschnig. Sch & Soc 45:639-43 My 8 '37
National heckle hour: America's town meeting of the air. W. Melick. Read Digest 28:42-6 Je '36
On our way. C. S. Williams. il Sch Life 22: 207-8+ Mr '37
Open-forum policy and practice in Millburn, N.J. high school. Sch R 44:408 Je '36
Plain talk: discussion and education. J. W. Studebaker. Nat Educ Assn J 25:207-8 O '36
Plain talk: forums in democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Nat Educ Assn J 25:295-6 D '36
Progress report of the public affairs forum project. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21: 151 F '36
Public forums: democracy's citadels. J. W. Studebaker. il C S Mon M p6 Ag 5 '36
Public forums make news. il Sch Life 21:216-17 Ap '36; Same abr. Arch Rec 79:430 Je '36
Public forums of the federal Office of education. Sch and Soc 43:430 Mr 28 '36
Safeguarding democracy through adult civic education; addresses and papers. J. W. Studebaker. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:1-55
Say what you think. Collier's 99:86 My 29 '37
Share the intelligence. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:8 S '35
What I mean by public forums. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:33+ O '35

See also
New York herald tribune's women's conference on current problems

FORUM and Century (periodical)
Fifty years of Forum. H. G. Leach. Forum 95: 129-30 Mr '36

FORWARDING companies
Freight forwarding. Time 28:63-4 N 2 '36

FORY, Gurdon A.
Choosing exercises that do the work. Etude 54:173 Mr '36
Straightening up the high tones. Etude 54: 652 O '36

FOSDICK, Harry Emerson
Beyond modernism. Christian Cent 52:1549-52 D 4 '35
Building a personality. Read Digest 30:79-81 My '37
My account with the unknown soldier. Christian Cent 51:754-6 Je 6 '34; Same abr. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 9 '35
Pacifism means peace. R of Rs 95:54-5 My '37
We were unmercifully gypped—. Vital Speeches 3:115-16 Ap 15 '37
Dr Fosdick shifts the emphasis; modernism not enough. Christian Cent 52:1480-2 N 20 '35
Portrait. Time 26:32 O 14 '35

FOSDICK, Raymond Blaine
Election of the president of the Rockefeller foundation and the General education board. Science ns 82:588 D 20 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:854 D 21 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36
Fortune 14:46 Jl '36
Survey 72:27 Ja '36
Trustees name fourth head of Rockefeller foundation. News Week 6:19 D 21 '35

FOSSIL algae. See Algae, Fossil

FOSSIL animals. See Paleontology

FOSSIL birds. See Birds, Fossil

FOSSIL cycad national monument
Fossil cycad national monument. Science ns 84:367-8 O 23 '36
What this monument means in the series of national monuments and to botanical science. G. R. Wieland. Science ns 85:287-9 Mr 19 '37

FOSSIL eggs. See Eggs, Fossil

FOSSIL elephants. See Elephants, Fossil

FOSSIL fishes. See Fishes, Fossil

FOSSIL mammals. See Mammals, Fossil

FOSSIL man. See Man, Prehistoric

FOSSIL plants. See Paleobotany; Petrified forests

FOSSIL reptiles. See Reptiles, Fossil

FOSSIL sponges. See Sponges, Fossil

FOSSIL trees. See Petrified forests

FOSSIL turtles. See Turtles, Fossil

FOSSIL vertebrates. See Vertebrates, Fossil

FOSSLER, Mary Louise
Death of hundreds of cedar-waxwings. Science ns 83:185 F 21 '36

FOSTER, Annie Harvie (Ross) (Mrs William Garland Foster)
Canadian authors in conclave. Canad Bookm 18:4 Jl '36
Canadian communists: the Doukhobor experiment. Am J Soc 41:327-40 N '35
Pauline Johnson's gift to Vancouver. Canad Bookm 18:6-7 Je '36

FOSTER, Charles
Small electric-steam heat-water plant at Detroit Lakes, Minn. Am City 50:51-2 Je '35

FOSTER, Charles Richard, 1879-
Presidency of the State teachers college, Indiana, Pa. Sch and Soc 43:845-7 Je 20 '36

FOSTER, Emery M.
School buildings decrease. Sch Life 21:141-2 F '36
School survival rates. por(p2) Sch Life 22:13-14+ S '36
Statistical thumbtacks. Sch Life 22:143-4, 171-2, 197, 239+, 277 Ja-My '37
Underprivileged third. Sch Life 21:113+ Ja '36

FOSTER, Flossie Marie
Children's booklists. Wilson Bul 11:327-9 Ja '37
Concerning authors for young people. bibliog Wilson Bul 11:186-7 N '36

FOSTER, Frank Kale
Summer sessions for teachers. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:403-41
Training school in the education of teachers. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v3:367-401

FOSTER, H. Schuyler, jr
Charting America's news of the World war. Foreign Affairs 15:311-19 Ja '37

FOSTER, Jane
Dieting daughters. Hygeia 15:141-3 F '37

FOSTER, John
Abdication and commonwealth. 19th Cent 121:234-49 F '37

FOSTER, Major Bronson
Portrait. Fortune 12:200 D '35

FOSTER, Marjorie L.
Health education for adults. Educa 57:534-40 My '37

FOSTER, Michael
Bishop of the sea; story. Collier's 96:16-17 D 28 '35

FOSTER, Olive Hyde
American trees in Europe. R of Rs 93:53-4 My '36
Garden clubs. House and Gard 69:58+ Mr '36
Outdoor living-room. House and Gard 69: 105-6 Je '36

FOSTER, Robert Geib
Device for premarital counselors and teachers of courses on marriage. J Home Econ 27: 575-6 N '35

FOSTER, Stephen Collins
Destiny and Steve Foster. Musician 42:75 Ap '37
Foster homestead. Time 28:13+ N 16 '36
Massa's in cold, cold ground; birthplace of S. C. Foster. S. Young. New Repub 91:46-7 My 19 '37
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:16 D '36
Singer to pioneers. J. G. Bowman. Atlan 156:33-8 Jl '35
Stephen Foster's debt to American folk-song. G. P. Jackson. Mus Q 22:154-69 Ap '36

FOSTER, Veo G.
In a public library; poem. Wilson Bul 11: 407 F '37

FOSTER, Mrs William Garland. See Foster, A. H.

FOSTER, William Trufant
Bill for hard times. Survey G 25:200-3+ Ap '36
Who should pay the doctor? por(p64) Rotarian 47:12+ N '35
Portrait
Rotarian 48:22 Je '36

FOSTER, William Zebulon
Portrait. R of Rs 92:28 O '35

FOUCHARD, Pierre
Portrait. Hygeia 13:927 O '35

FOUCHARDIÈRE, Georges de la. See La Fouchardière, G. de

FOUGASSE, pseud. See Bird, C. K.

FOUILHOUX, J. André
Portrait
Arch Rec 78:209 O '35
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36
Skyscraper designer puts his work closer to ground. plans News Week 6:26 Jl 20 '35

FOULA
Edge of the world. il C S Mon M p 12 F 3 '37

FOUNDATION planting. See Landscape gardening

FOUNDATIONS
Foundations for the low-income house. S. D. Werner. plans diags Arch Rec 79:108-9 F '36
Hardening of sandy soil; system known as the Joosten process of soil solidification. Science ns 83:sup6-7 F 14 '36; Same. Sci Am 154:340-1 Je '36
How dry I am. C. Sigman and W. J. Ward, jr. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ My '37
Know your materials? House B 78:55 Ja '36
Moderate-cost house construction and equipment. plans Arch Rec 78:109 Ag '35
Soil and foundation conditions in Mexico city. J. A. Cuevas. il diags Arch Rec 81:8-9 Ap '37
Testing behavior of soils for foundations. il diags Arch Rec 80:405 N '36
See also
Bridges—Foundations and piers
Caissons
Shoring and underpinning
Wharves—Foundations

FOUNDATIONS, Charitable and educational
Foundation facts. Survey 72:18 Ja '36
Foundations. E. C. Lindeman. New Repub 89: 213-14 D 16 '36
Foundations and trusts. F. P. Keppel. Sch and Soc 42:760-8 D 7 '35
Foundations appropriating funds for medicine and public health in 1934. Am J Pub Health 26:sup259 Mr '36
Next step in science and education and the funds behind them. F. P. Keppel. Vital Speeches 3:376-80 Ap 1 '37
Pennsylvania Department of public instruction and the Ailkukai foundation. Sch & Soc 45:567 Ap 24 '37
Philanthropic foundations and their grants to institutions of higher education during the depression years. D. O. Patterson and M. M. Willey. tabs Sch & Soc 45:661-4 My 8 '37
Philanthropic foundations in an unbalanced world. F. P. Keppel. Sch and Soc 44:680-2 N 21 '36
Plato started it. G. W. MacLellan. il Rotarian 48:19-20+ My '36
Police officers as traffic specialists; Kemper foundation. il Am City 51:109 S '36
What price philanthropy? review of Wealth and culture, by E. C. Lindeman. C. A. Beard. Sat R Lit 13:20-1 Mr 14 '36
See also
Ball foundation
Carl Schurz memorial foundation
Carnegie corporation
Commission for relief in Belgium educational foundation
Cranbrook foundation
Duke endowment
Ella Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation
Friedsam foundation
Gibson, Addison H. foundation
Guggenheim memorial foundation
Hayden, Charles, foundation
Kellogg, W. K. foundation
Lalor foundation
Lincoln, James F. arc welding foundation
Oberlaender trust
Rockefeller foundation
Williams, Walter, memorial journalism foundation
Wisconsin alumni research foundation

FOUNDING. See Foundry practice

FOUNDRIES
Foundry industry comes back. il Business Week p28 My 9 '36

FOUNDRY practice
Casting in the school shop (cont) N. A. McMillan. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 24: 293-9+; 25:116+; 25:280-1, 379-80; 26:sup54 O '35, Ap, S, D '36, Mr '37 (*to be cont*)
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:108-9 Ap '36
Midget gas engine turned from castings. E. C. Wittick. il diags Pop Mech 66:626-9 O '36
Molding and casting name plates. S. L. Coover and J. Siren. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:270-1 S '35
See also
Casting (sculpture)
Die casting
Steel castings

FOUNTAIN, Alfred Egbert, 1887-
My family collects stamps. Scrib M 98:315-16 N '35

FOUNTAIN pens
Fountain pen filled with water. il Sci Am 153:282 N '35

FOUNTAINS
Cooper memorial fountain, Fresno, Calif. il Sch Life 22:201 Mr '37
Fountain at the Great Lakes exposition. H. E. Lippman. il Am City 51:139 S '36
Fountain for plants. M. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:80 Mr '36

FOUNTAINS—*Continued*
Lighted fountain drew 800 nightly; Vander Veer park, Davenport, Iowa. W. H. Romine. il Am City 51:133+ My '36
Pinhole stream keeps fountain playing. il diags Pop Mech 66:49 Jl '36
Raise your own fountain. G. K. Geerlings. il diags House B 78:120-2 My '36
Spain, perishing and imperishable; her romantic fountains and garden stairways a lasting influence on landscape architecture. H. S. Jones. il Arts & Dec 46:38-9+ Mr '37
240 hp. to operate a fountain; centennial celebration of the city and county of Milwaukee. il Am City 50:125 S '35
Wall fountain. M. B. Packard. il Good H 102:56+ My '36

FOUR bits for Davy; story. See Barbour, R. H.

FOUR brown hairs; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

FOUR chauffeurs murder; story. See Booth, E.

FOUR-H clubs
Bohemian girl songs mingle with moos in Iowa. il News Week 5:30 Je 29 '35
4-H clubs and conservation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:169 S '36
Head, heart, hands, and health. P. Dougherty. il Rotarian 47:25-8 S '35
National 4-H club camp. J Home Econ 27: 536-7 O '35
Work with older 4-H club girls; abstract. H. L. Hughes. J Home Econ 28:551-2 O '36

FOUR-leaved shamrock; story. See Gaynor, P. J.

FOUR Marys; novel. See Lea, F. H.

FOURNIÉ, Emilio
Luis Morquio, Uruguayan. Bul Pan Am Union 70:156-60 F '36

FOURNIER, Leslie Thomas
Present railroad problems in Canada. Ann Am Acad 187:151-8 S '36

FOURTH of July
Danes' Fourth of July; American Independence day celebrated each year in Denmark. Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 6 '35
Firecrackers. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:56 Jl '36
The Fourth; poem. R. Benét and S. V. Benét. Delin 129:3 Jl '36
It can be safe and sane. L. H. Carris. Parents M 11:13 Jl '36
Let's celebrate the Fourth. il St N 63:32+ Jl '36
Safe and sane Fourth. Recreation 30:229 Jl '36
Sane Fourth. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:239 Ag '36
Work for a sane Fourth. A. E. Smith. Parents M 10:13 Jl '35

FOUST, Harry Lewis, and others
Denaturizing formaldehyde. Science ns 82: 498 N 22 '35

FOUTS, Mrs Nellie Catherine (Boring) (Catherine Cable, pseud)
His birthday still; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1202 S 25 '35

FOUTTS, James C.
State aid and library planning in Ohio. Library J 61:18-21 Ja 1 '36

FOWL. See Poultry

FOWL coryza. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

FOWLER, Bertram B.
Apostle of brotherhood. C S Mon M p3 Jl 17 '35
Buying at a profit. Collier's 97:21+ F 29 '36
Co-operation on the campus. C S Mon M p4 Ag 21 '35
Coöperative supply of services. Ann Am Acad 191:131-6 My '37
Coöps' challenge to business. R of Rs 94:44-7 Jl '36
Credit comes to the masses. Christian Cent 53:10-12 Ja 1 '36
Democratic way to prosperity. Forum 94:238-41 O '35
Greedy for lobster. Collier's 99:50+ F 13 '37
Last of the Marco Polos. C S Mon M p1+ Jl 24 '35
Masses go into big business. Scrib M 99:195-9 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:34-6 O '36
Meet the co-ops. Survey G 25:27-31+ Ja '36
Miracle in Gary. Forum 96:134-7 S '36
New crusade. Forum 95:17-21 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:66-8 F '36
New deal ahead. Forum 94:85-8 Ag '35
Night bus. C S Mon M p 10+ Jl 3 '35
Seeing the unseeable. C S Mon M p4 N 13 '35
Sharecroppers of the sea. Scrib M 101:35-9 My '37
When the ultimate consumer dies. Forum 96:230-2 N '36

FOWLER, Burton Philander
Changing child. por Parents M 12:15+ F '37
Portrait
Parents M 11:80 My '36

FOWLER, Cedric
Men who keep the peace. New Outlook 165: 29-34 Je '35

FOWLER, Chester Almeron
Portrait
Time 26:9 D 23 '35

FOWLER, Coleen
Method for study of crystals found in amoeba by means of X-rays. Science ns 82:45 Jl 12 '35

FOWLER, Frank
Play vs. equipment. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 543-4+ Jl '35
Single-set Shakespeare. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 552 Jl '36

FOWLER, Gene
Unsinkable Mrs Brown. Read Digest 30:60-4 Mr '37

FOWLER, Harold
Nearest to maximum. por Time 29:58 Mr 15 '37

FOWLER, Hazel J.
I shall discover; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1449 N 13 '35

FOWLER, Kenneth Abram
In Tu Fu's time; poem. Sat R Lit 13:13 Ap 25 '36

FOWLER, Zoë Leland
All sounds have colors; poem. Ladies H J 54: 86 F '37

FOWLERVILLE, Michigan
Water-works operating costs cut 46 per cent. E. D. Benjamin. tab Am City 50:9 Je '35

FOWLING. See Falconry

FOWLKES, John Guy, and Skewes, G. J.
Tuition policies for nonresident high-school pupils. Sch R 44:425-33 Je '36
—See Young, C. E. jt. auth.

FOWLS. See Poultry

FOX, Abraham Manuel
Customs duties as a revenue resource. Ann Am Acad 183:118-23 Ja '36
Quantitative and qualitative changes in international trade during the depression. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup12-28 Mr '37

FOX, Charles J.
Simple control of Boston's budget. Am City 51:57-8 N '36

FOX, Denis Llewellyn
Instrument tents. Science ns 85:274 Mr 12 '37
—and Amstein, E. G.
Concerning a name for bottom mud food. Science ns 84:437-8 N 13 '36

FOX, Deye B.
Training youth to meet its new needs. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:371-4 D '36

FOX, Dixon Ryan
Blue printing the future. Vital Speeches 1: 184-7 D 17 '34
Union college assumes complete financial control of athletics. Sch and Soc 43:158-60 F 1 '36

FOX, Elizabeth (Vassall) baroness Holland. See Holland, E.

FOX, Everett Clarence
Cure of the skin. Hygeia 14:602-4 Jl '36

FOX, Mrs Fannie (Ferber)
Chocolate or vanilla; story. Pict R 37:12-13 O '35
Devotion; story. Pict R 38:10-11 D '36
It takes all kinds; story. Woman's H C 64:32 Mr '37
Model bride; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 F 8 '36
Next door to loveliness; story. Sat Eve Post 208:39 Ap 11 '36
Parlor de beauté; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Ja 18 '36
Sunday papa; story. Good H 101:66-9 S '35
Three for one; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1 Ag 1 '36

FOX, Genevieve
Overheard by a gypsy; story. St N 62:24-6 Jl '35

FOX, George, 1624-1691
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 Jl 18 '36

FOX, George
Theobald Boehm. Etude 53:400+ Jl '35

FOX, Mrs Helen (Morgenthau)
Lilies. House and Gard 70:63+ O '36
Plants for fragrance. House B 78:32-3+ Jl '36

FOX, Henry Richard Vassall, 3d baron Holland. See Holland, H. R. V. F.

FOX, Hugh Corby, and Betz, Rudolph
Cost of German social insurance in 1935. Monthly Labor R 44:66-71 Ja '37
Cost of German unemployment-insurance system. Monthly Labor R 42:23-37 Ja '36

FOX, John
Experiment in organized street play. Recreation 30:257-8+ Ag '36

FOX, John McDill
Higher law. Commonweal 22:231-2 Je 28 '35

FOX, Louis Hewitt
Films for folios. Library J 62:361-4 My 1 '37
Turn a handle and get your page. Library J 60:675-6 S 1 '35

FOX, Marion
Mystic dreams; poem. Canad Bookm 18:6 My '36

FOX, Maurice E.
Lunatic village. Read Digest 29:49-51 D '36

FOX, Paul Hervey
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 Ap 17 '37

FOX, Philip
Doubled director. il por Time 29:57 My 3 '37

FOX, Richard J.
Tether ball. Recreation 30:601+ Mr '37

FOX, S. W.
Preparation of methionine-free natural leucine. Science ns 84:163 Ag 14 '36

FOX, William, jr
London letter. R. E. Roberts. Sat R Lit 14:18-19 S 12 '36

FOX-STRANGWAYS, Giles Stephen Holland, 6th earl of Ilchester. See Ilchester, G. S. H. F.-S.

FOX farming
Furs from Fromms. il Time 27:70+ F 24 '36
Silver fox; U.S. fox farming a $50,000,000 industry. il Fortune 14:125-7 D '36
Ten-million-dollar fox tale; Fromm brothers' silver fox farm. M. N. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ F 13 '37

FOX film corporation
Movie epic: Fox film merger with 20th century. Business Week p 18-19 Ag 24 '35
Twentieth century-Fox. il Fortune 12:85-93+ D '35

FOX hunting
Cub-hunting in the south of England. E. Winterton. il Country Life 70:61+ Ag '36
Harmony Hollow, N.J. A. S. Campbell. il Country Life 70:61+ S '36
Infinite variety of British foxhunting. Winterton. il Country Life 68:29-30+ O '35
Longmeadow hounds. il Country Life 69:26-7+ N '35
Middleburg. il Country Life 71:54-5 N '36
Mission Valley hunt. il Country Life 69:28-9+ N '35
Mr Ely's. il Country Life 71:38-9 Mr '37
Old reynard in springtime. M. De La Roche. Atlan 159:477-81 Ap '37
Pickering. il Country Life 71:48-9+ Ja '37
Pursuing a Jersey witch. W. N. Ely, jr. il Country Life 72:54-5+ My '37
Riding for pleasure. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:565-73 N '36
Rolling Rock. il Country Life 71:52-3 D '36
Smithtown. il Country Life 71:38-9 F '37
Warrenton. il Country Life 70:20-1 O '36

FOX terriers
Dog column. D. Thorne. il Nature M 29:254 Ap '37
Wire foxterrier character. il House and Gard 68:10 S '35

FOXCATCHER *hunt meeting.* See *Horse racing*

FOXCROFT school, Middlebury, Virginia
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:110-11+ Ap '36

FOXES
Brother love; cub and kitten, cat and fox. A. E. Wilson. il Canad M 85:30-1 My '36
Eskimo calling Mickey Mouse; the white fox follows the lemming. T. Wayling. il Canad M 87:5+ F '37
Red fox in America. V. Bailey. il map Nature M 28:269-72+ N '36
Silver fox; U.S. fox farming a $50,000,000 industry. il Fortune 14:125-7 D '36
See also
Fox farming

FOXGLOVES
Foxgloves. Mrs H. M. Roller. il House B 79:153 Ap '37

FOXHALL, Elsie P. See Corpening, A. jt. auth.

FOXX, Jimmy
When I was a boy. por St N 63:20 N '35

FOYERS. See Halls

FRA ELBERTUS, pseud. See Hubbard, E.

FRACTURES
Broken bones. R. H. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14:1005-7 N '36
If you had an accident. R. H. Kennedy. Hygeia 13:1010-12 N '35
See also
Spine—Fracture

FRADIN, Morris
Human sacrifices to Mayan gods. Scholastic 28:8-9+ My 9 '36

FRAENKEL, Osmond Kessler
Value of judicial review. Nation 141:42 Jl 10 '35

FRAGA, Pedro Martínez. See Martínez Fraga, P.

FRAGMENT of empire; story. See Horgan, P.

FRAGONARD, *Jean Honoré*
Springtime; or, The happy mother; painting. Arts and Dec 44:14 Je '36

FRAGRANCE. See Odors

FRAM (ship)
Famous ship ties up. il C S Mon M p 15 Mr 24 '37

FRAME houses. See Wooden houses

FRAMED; story. See Jones, Paul

FRAMES (for pictures) See Picture frames

FRAMING (building)
See also
House framing

FRANC (coin) See Money—France

FRANCE, Anatole
Chief influences on my career. por Forum 95:144-8 Mr '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Ap 10 '37

FRANCE, Beulah
Beware of infant diarrhea. Parents M 10:27+ Jl '35
First aid for the baby. Parents M 11:72 Mr '36
Health of our navy at sea. Hygeia 13:891-3 O '35

FRANCE, Beulah—*Continued*
Home nursing in communicable diseases. Hygeia 13:1102-4 D '35
Modern doctors for modern babies. Hygeia 13:1022-5+ N '35
When your doctor says contagious. Delin 128: 48 Mr '36

FRANCE, W. B.
Sundial speaks; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 86 My '36

FRANCE
Can France survive? L. A. Sigaud. Am Mercury 35:177-83 Je '35
Discontented France. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43: 202-4 N '35
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:46-9, 159-61, 230-3+ Ja-Mr '37
France divided. J. Benda. Foreign Affairs 14:398-406 Ap '36
I, Patience; Around the world in eleven years: the family in France. P. Abbe. Atlan 157: 257-68 Mr '36
Refuse collection in France. diags Am City 51: 67+ Ag '36
Study of French civilization by students of the University of New Hampshire. Sch and Soc 43:764 Je 6 '36

See also
Brittany
National characteristics, French
Normandy
Paris
Provence
Versailles
also subhead France under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
Architecture, Domestic
Banks and banking
Budget
Colleges and universities
Cooperation
Debts, Public
Education
European war, 1914-1918
Finance
Gardens
Insurance, Social
Justice, Administration of
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Legislation
Libraries
Money
Moving pictures
Newspapers
Peasantry
Police
Railroads
Recreation
School laws and legislation
Strikes
Taxation
Theater
Trade unions
Transportation
Wages
Waterways
Woman

Antiquities

Prehistoric fingerprints; rock carvings on an island near France now believed to have been symbols of fingerprint religion. B. C. Bridges. il Sci Am 153:264 N '35

See also
Roman remains

Army

Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:239-43 Ja '37
French army, 1936. R. Tournès. Foreign Affairs 14:487-98 Ap '36

Colonies

British and French colonial technique in West Africa. D. Whittlesey. map Foreign Affairs 15:362-73 Ja '37
Europe comes to the desert; France has brought western civilization to Algiers, Morocco, Tunisia and the Sahara. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 17 '37

See also
Algeria
Indo-China, French
Morocco
St Pierre and Miquelon (islands)
Tunis (state)

Commerce

Business as usual; Germans buying war materials from France. P. Allard. Liv Age 350:307-10 Je '36

See also
France—Commercial treaties

Commercial treaties

Austro-French commercial treaty of 1866. D. C. Long. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:474-91 Ap '36

See also
Reciprocity—France and the United States

Court and courtiers

Ceremonies of Louis XIV, king of France. O. W. Mosher, jr. St N 64:43+ My '37

Defenses

France and the Anglo-German naval treaty. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 14:51-61 O '35
France and war. Business Week p39 Jl 18 '36
France's curtain of fire: the Maginot line. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:12-13+ Je 13 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:47-8 Ag '36
France's mighty wall against Germany. map Lit Digest 120:13 S 7 '35
French dig in. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:48+ Ja '36
Underground fortresses guard France from invasion. T. M. Johnson. il map diag Pop Sci 129:14-15+ O '36
War fever. map diag Scholastic 28:19+ Mr 28 '36

Description and travel

Adventure with the French secret police. M. Ursulescu. Scholastic 28:15 F 8 '36
Adventures in eating; gastronomic France. S. Huddleston. il Rotarian 50:28-31 Je '37
Bringing Mohammed to the mountain; historic châteaux of France to be opened to visitors and tourists. J. J. Ide. il Country Life 68:54-6+ Je '35
By sail across Europe. M. Minshall. il map Nat Geog M 71:533-43 My '37
Champagne. T. L. Codman. Atlan 157:363-8 Mr '36
Older France. Lit Digest 121:44 Je 6 '36
Sun-kissed southern France. A. E. Johnson. il Rotarian 50:22-7 Ap '37
To Nice with Uncle Reggie; whimsical hints to European travellers. R. A. Berkeley. Rotarian 50:53 Je '37
To the blue Mediterranean. E. K. Chatterton. il Country Life 72:68+ My '37

See also
Mont Saint Michel

Economic conditions

France tackles her deficit. F. Brown. Cur Hist 42:646-8 S '35

See also
Wages—France

Economic history

Comparison of industrial growth in France and England from 1540-1640. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:289-317, 505-33, 643-66 Je-O '36
Compression of French wholesale prices during inflation, 1919-1926. M. J. Wasserman. tabs Am Econ R 26:62-73 Mr '36
Prices and wages at Paris under John Law's system. E. J. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Q J Econ 51:42-70 N '36

Economic policy

Business abroad; France gets more decrees reducing living costs. Business Week p29 Ag 17 '35
France after the plunge. il Business Week p 15 O 10 '36
French emergency laws. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:56-8 O '35
French NRA. Commonweal 24:427 Ag 28 '36
French new deal. Business Week p51 Je 13; 40 Ag 8; 44 S 5 '36
New deal: French style; Premier Blum's first anniversary. N. Webb. il Cur Hist 46:45-50 Je '37
New deal troubles in France; small French employer caught between Blum's NRA and the 200. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 352:42-7 Mr '37

FRANCE—*Continued*

Foreign population

Repatriation of foreign workers. R. D. Murphy. Monthly Labor R 41:936-7 O '35

Foreign relations

Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. J. Plot. 19th Cent 120:257-65 S '36
Arms over Europe. L. Fischer. Nation 141: 733-5 D 25 '35
Atmosphere of civil war. Time 26:24 O 14 '35
Bases of French foreign policy. E. Herriot. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 3 '37
Europe's fate and the French front. R. Dell. Nation 143:518-19 O 31 '36
France and the Ethiopian crisis. P. Laval. Vital Speeches 2:5-6 O 7 '35; Same, with title France faithful to League Covenant. Int Concil 314:521-3 N '35
France and the European welter. W. W. Crotch. 19th Cent 120:311-19 S '36
France and the present conflict of ideals. R. Hughes. bibliog f 19th Cent 118:675-704 D '35
France and the present conflict of ideals; reply. L. Salleron. 19th Cent 119:269-71 F '36
France between wars. New Repub 86:238 Ap 8 '36
France faithful to democracy. L. Blum. Int Concil 323:524-7 O '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:816-17 O 1 '36
France, Geneva and Abyssinia. R. de Vibraye. Contemp 149:264-70 Mr '36
France looks to Spain. R. W. Wiley. New Repub 88:67-8 Ag 26 '36
France works for peace! T. Sender. Christian Cent 54:180-2 F 10 '37
France's foreign policy. S. Huddleston. Contemp 150:139-47 Ag '36
Franco-Soviet model for security. Lit Digest 121:12 F 22 '36
French policy in the crisis. Pertinax. Fortn 144(ns 138):652-60 D '35
Hitler's challenge. W. H. Dawson. 19th Cent 119:401-16 Ap '36
Hoare-Laval mystery. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:502-7 F '36
Men who keep the peace: Pierre Laval. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:31 Je '35
New deal in French foreign policy. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 150:437-45 O '36; Same abr. with title France outbluffed. Cur Hist 45: 64-70 O '36
Pierre Viénot. M. Werner. Liv Age 352:139-41 Ap '37
Rift in the clouds. New Repub 84:320-1 O 30 '35
Text of French declaration on foreign policy. Int Concil 322:432-40 S '36
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 119: 515-28 Ap '36
Ways of France. L. I. Strakhovsky. Cath World 142:567-74 F '36

Austria

Austro-French commercial treaty of 1866. D. C. Long. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:474-91 Ap '36

Germany

Between France and Germany. E Wiskemann. Contemp 149:678-86 Je '36
France faces Germany. S. Huddleston. Contemp 149:522-30 My '36
France writes up Eetlaire. F. C. Hanighen. R of Rs 93:62-3 Je '36
Hitler and France. Liv Age 349:484-6 F '36
Hitler stiffens the French right. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:408-10 Ap 1 '36
Kiss, kick and wheedle. Time 28:13-14 S 7 '36
Let's be friends! Time 27:21-2 Mr 9 '36

Great Britain

Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. E. Mireaux. 19th Cent 120:1-10 Jl '36
France and the Anglo-German naval treaty. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 14:51-61 O '35

Poland

Franco-Polish agreement. Cur Hist 45:53 Ja '37
Poland: free, peaceful, strong. C. Smogorzewski. Foreign Affairs 13:658-61 Jl '35

Russia

See also
Franco-Soviet treaty of mutual assistance, 1935

Spain

Leftist cabinet in quandary on Spain. il News Week 8:16-17 Ag 1 '36
Letter to Léon Blum; with editorial comment. W. Frank. New Repub 88:241, 254-5 O 7 '36
Princess des Ursins, an ambassadress of France. P. Crabitès. Cath World 144:444-52 Ja '37

History

Wars of the Huguenots, 1562-1598

Lady into fox; review of Catherine de' Medici and the lost revolution, by R. Roeder. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 90:23 F 10 '37

Revolution, 1789-1799

Bureaus of the French constituent assembly of 1789. O. J. Frederiksen. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:418-37 S '36
Egeria of the revolution; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 O 31 '36
Flight of capital from revolutionary France; selections from letters in the Argenteau collection of the Library of Congress; ed. by H. E. Bourne. Am Hist R 41:710-27 Jl '36

Consulate and empire, 1799-1815

Dictator's testament; tr. by G. Libaire. A. de Caulaincourt. Atlan 158:279-87 S '36
Stale poison: Napoleon's attempted suicide; tr. by G. Libaire. A. de Caulaincourt. Atlan 158:413-21 O '36

Third republic, 1870-

Boulanger: a centenary. J. H. F. McEwen. 19th Cent 121:613-21 My '37

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—France

Industries and resources

France's chemical industries; map. Business Week p43 Ag 15 '36
Nationalizing the aeroplane industry in France; interview with P. Cot. Cur Hist 45:103-4 Ja '37
Strategic retreat; France starts moving industries away from Paris. Business Week p24 Ag 24 '35

Politics and government

Abominable triumph. Time 27:18-21 Mr 9 '36
After the French general election. W. L. Middleton. Contemp 149:660-7 Je '36
Arise and slash! il Time 27:23-6 Je 22 '36
Aristocrat of the left; Léon Blum. M. Browne. C S Mon M p3 N 25 '36
Armies of the left. Liv Age 350:18-24 Mr '36
Armies of the right. Liv Age 349:489-93 F '36
Aux urnes, citoyens! F. Delaisi; C. Odet. Liv Age 350:197-208 My '36
Background of war: le Front populaire. il Fortune 15:82-91+ Je '37
Bases of French foreign policy. E. Herriot. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 3 '37
Battle of the franc. F. Brown. Cur Hist 42: 420-4 Jl '35
Blood of Blum. Time 27:20 F 24 '36
Blum and the Communists. M. E. Ravage. Nation 144:41-3 Ja 9 '37
Blum experience. S. Huddleston. Contemp 151:2-10 Ja '37
Blum glum: French half-day general strike follows Clichy uprising. Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 27 '37
Blum government, second phase. M. E. Ravage. Nation 143:155-6 Ag 8 '36
Blum must go! Liv Age 352:108-9 Ap '37

FRANCE—Politics and government—*Continued*
Blum's debut. Time 27:23-4 Je 15 '36
Bodards and bogeys. il Time 27:24-5 My 18 '36
Boulsson called to form cabinet. il Lit Digest 119:7+ Je 8 '35
Challenge to French liberties. F. Brown. Cur Hist 42:534-6 Ag '35
Chamber goes left and centrist cabinet totters. News Week 7:16 My 9 '36
Civil strife in France. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147 (ns 141):234-5 F '37
Clenched fist in France. S. Huddleston. Fortn 146(ns 140):34-43 Jl '36
Clichy riot. Nation 144:341 Mr 27 '37
Conspiracy? Degeneration? Time 26:24 D 9 '35
Crisis in France. F. A. Hermens. Commonweal 23:621-3, 654-6 Ap 3-10 '36
Current events in Europe. R. Hughes. 19th Cent 121:401-12 Mr '37
Dark silent man: Pierre Laval. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 96:22+ Ag 17 '35
Decline and fall of French fascism; rise of the Front populaire. E. Lengyel. Nation 141:380-1 O 2 '35
Democracy vs. dictatorship. H. Rugg. Scholastic 29:13 D 5 '36
Dictatorship challenges French democracy. il Scholastic 29:20-1+ S 26 '36
Disunited France. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43: 420-3 Ja '36
Elections leave France still stormy. il Lit Digest 121:11 My 2 '36
Étatisme. Time 28:24 Jl 27 '36
Eyes left in France. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 144(ns 138):430-40 O '35
Five are called before Laval succeeds in forming French save-the-franc cabinet. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 15 '35
Flirting with 50. Time 27:20-1 My 25 '36
Flood of complaints engulfs Laval; tide sweeps in Sarraut. News Week 7:18 F 1 '36
For votes, wine. Time 27:22-3 Ap 20 '36
Franc becomes a football, and Blum marks time. il News Week 7:19-20 My 16 '36
Franc survives political crisis. Business Week p6 Je 8 '35
France at the crossroads. J. R. Tunis. il Scrib M 100:26-9 N '36
France decides Europe's fate. H. Lefebvre. New Repub 86:306-8 Ap 22 '36
France faithful to democracy. L. Blum. Int Concil 323:524-7 O '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:816-17 O 1 '36
France finds a Huey Long; Jacques Doriot, the man of tomorrow follows a well-known fascist pattern. L. F. Gittler. Cur Hist 46: 60-2 Ap '37
France of Léon Blum. E. A. Mowrer. il Survey G 25:612-15+ N '36
France takes election calmly. Business Week p40 My 9 '36
France the last stronghold. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:103-8 Jl '36
France under two flags, by an American observer. Atlan 158:316-20 S '36
France votes against private armies. Christian Cent 52:1613 D 18 '35
France votes for the future; with editorial comment. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:536, 549 Ap 29 '36
France votes left. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93: 47 Je '36
France will turn to the left. il Business Week p34-5 Ap 25 '36
France works for peace! T. Sender. Christian Cent 54:180-2 F 10 '37
France's coming elections. S. Huddleston. Contemp 149:138-46 F '36
France's dangerous man of the hour, François de la Rocque and the Croix de feu. Lit Digest 120:9 N 30 '35
France's new deal. F. de Tessan. R of Rs 94: 71 O '36
France's pilot. Lit Digest 121:14 Je 6 '36
Francs and Frenchmen. Time 27:71-2 My 18 '36
Free trade? il Time 28:23-4 O 12 '36
French crisis. Nation 140:673-4 Je 12 '35
French elections and Jean Deaux. L. Stowe. Atlan 157:623-8 My '36
French fascism. A. Werth. Foreign Affairs 15:141-54 O '36
French fiery crosses. Commonweal 22:554 O 4 '35
French left goes to work. New Repub 88:6-7 Ag 12 '36
French left victory. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:573-4 My 6 '36
French news from France. B. Fay. Commonweal 23:285-7 Ja 10 '36
French People's front. H. M. Chevalier. New Repub 88:215-17 S 30 '36
French regime in peril. S. Huddleston. Fortn 145(ns 139):18-22 Ja '36
French revolution has begun. L. Trotsky. Nation 143:12-15 Jl 4 '36
French Socialists in power. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:706-7 Je 3 '36
French stew: tire workers' strike ousts prefect and adds to Premier's wos. il Lit Digest 122:15 S 19 '36
French tug of war. il Lit Digest 121:13 Je 27 '36
French volcano. M. E. Ravage. Harper 172: 592-601 Ap '36
French voters hunt needles in a haystack. il Scholastic 28:18 My 16 '36
French whirlpool: Blum and Chamber seek to satisfy strikers in industrial paralysis. Lit Digest 121:15 Je 20 '36
Hitler stiffens the French right. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:408-10 Ap 1 '36
Kuluks and paysans. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146 (ns 140):103-7 Jl '36
Labor and management in France. L. Blum. Vital Speeches 3:510-11 Je 1 '37
Land of Front populaire. O. Brown. Christian Cent 54:648-50 My 19 '37
Latest French revolution; Front populaire movement. F. C. Hanighen. Cur Hist 44: 57-61 Ag '36
Laval forms ministry. il News Week 5:9-10 Je 15 '35
Laval: involuntary dictator. Lit Digest 120:39 N 2 '35
Laval rides the storm. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:532-5 F '36
Laval wins, but may lose political head later. Lit Digest 120:13 D 7 '35
Laval's head spared as political guillotine jams. News Week 6:16 D 7 '35
Laval's hold on France. Lit Digest 120:12 D 14 '35
Left face. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 98:23+ Ag 29 '36
Left leads. il News Week 7:15-16 My 2 '36
Leftist landslide. Lit Digest 121:12-13 My 9 '36
March of events around the world. Scholastic 28:20 Mr 7 '36
Millionaires in rupture; Chamber of deputies and the deal of Hoare and Laval. Time 27: 18-19 Ja 6 '36
Moderate leftists speak up. Business Week p46 O 31 '36
Monsieur Blum at the crossroads. T. Balogh. Contemp 150:28-31 Jl '36
M Blum's retreat. A. Werth. Fortn 147(ns 141):445-52 Ap '37
M Blum's revolution. P. Carr. Fortn 146(ns 140):536-45 N '36
New cabinet's policy same thing, only different. News Week 5:11 Je 8 '35
New deal: French style; Premier Blum's first anniversary. N. Webb. il Cur Hist 46:45-50 Je '37
New forces in France. S. Huddleston. Contemp 148:138-47 Ag '35
New French Chamber. E. P. Dean. tabs Foreign Affairs 14:706-10 Jl '36
New front in France. New Repub 88:269-70 O 14 '36
New government in France. New Repub 87: 89 Je 3 '36
99th resignation. Time 27:22-3 F 3 '36
Non-political Croix de feu. Time 26:4 D 16 '35
122-day week: canny French Premier bows to left, then to right. Lit Digest 123:15 My 8 '37
Party feeling in France. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):487-91 O '36
Patience, patience, patience. il Time 26:26-7 N 4 '35

FRANCE—Politics and government—*Continued*
Patriotic fervor engineered by Laval kills armed groups. il News Week 6:15 D 14 '35
Peace-loving Premier triumphs on arms legislation. il News Week 8:6-7 Jl 25 '36
People's front in France. H. Lefebvre. New Repub 84:235-7 O 9 '35
Political conflict in France. J. C. DeWilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:18-28 Ap 1 '36
Popular front dissension again besets Blum. Scholastic 30:16 Ap 3 '37
Pour la patrie. Time 26:24-5 D 16 '35
Premier Laval has his troubles. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:311-13 D '35
Premier Laval resigns. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:645-8 Mr '36
Reaction rises in France. M. E. Ravage. Nation 143:544-5 N 7 '36
Red-baiting fascists nearly caught in trap they set. News Week 9:16-17 Mr 27 '37
Red, but French; Communist Deputy Thorez will cast party's 72 votes for defense. il Lit Digest 121:13 My 16 '36
Red strikes and threats frighten pinks. il News Week 7:18-19 Je 20 '36
Red, white and cellule. Time 28:20-1 S 14 '36
Reform or revolution. A. Tardieu. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 28 '35
Reforming the Bank of France. G. Boris. Foreign Affairs 15:155-64 O '36
Republic arraigned. R. Hughes. 19th Cent 119:657-87 Je '36
Revolution in France. J. M. S. Allison. Sat R Lit 14:18 S 19 '36
Revolutionary interlude in France. L. Trotsky. Nation 143:153-5 Ag 8 '36
Masses in Russia and in France; reply to L. Trotsky. A. J. Bingham. Nation 143:347 S 19 '36
Right minority in France. R. Lange. Atlan 158:109-14 Jl '36
Rioting Royalists gang up on Socialist deputy. il News Week 7:17 F 22 '36
Sarraut: new premier in old crisis. Lit Digest 121:14 F 1 '36
Stormy France: Salengro, a suicide, is martyr to leftists, and coward to rightists. Lit Digest 122:12 N 28 '36
Strike in France: victory celebrated. il Lit Digest 121:10 Je 13 '36
Strikes, riots, and epithets welcome Blum cabinet. il News Week 7:5-6 Je 13 '36
Strong nerves. Time 27:20+ Je 29 '36
Suburban revolution, Paris. Time 29:21-2 Mr 29 '37
Suicide gas threatens to cause political explosion. News Week 8:8 N 28 '36
Swing to the left in France. R. De Roussy de Sales. tab Atlan 158:101-8 Jl '36
Third class power? Time 27:18 Je 1 '36
Ways of France. L. I. Strakhovsky. Cath World 142:567-74 F '36
We accuse. . . ! Time 26:22-4 Ag 19 '35
What is the Croix de feu? C. Muret. Commonweal 23:234-6 D 27 '35
What the French strike means. New Repub 87:163 Je 17 '36
What's ahead in France? Business Week p32 F 1 '36

See also
Fascism—France
Monarchist movement (France)
Woman suffrage—France

Reconstruction

Cleaning up the battlefields; unexploded shells, buried in the soil of France since the World war. T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 129:12-13+ Ag '36

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholic church in France

Social conditions

Enduring French family. A. Maurois. Rotarian 50:22-4 F '37
Revolution in manners. D. Graham. Cath World 144:160-4 N '36

See also
Peasantry—France

Social life and customs

Children of the soil; country marriage in France and England. J. S. Coltart. 19th Cent 119:238-47 F '36
Life in an old mill: Moulin de Chardon now a country house. H. von Schmidt. il House B 78:16-17 Ag '36

See also
Christmas—France

Syrian mandate

See Syria—French mandate

Treaties

See also
France—Commercial treaties
Franco-Soviet treaty of mutual assistance, 1935

FRANCE and England. See England and France

FRANCE and Germany
Conversation in Cologne. M. Rychner. Liv Age 350:311-16 Je '36

FRANCE and the United States
I thought I knew my France, before I came to America. A. Vaillant. Am Mercury 40: 286-90 Mr '37

See also
United States—History—Revolution—French participation

FRANCESCA, Piero della. See Franceschi, P. de'

FRANCESCHI, Pietro de', known as Piero della Francesca
Francesca's St Andrew, lost a century, turns up in N.Y. il News Week 7:42 Mr 14 '36

FRANCHEY, John R.
Keys quadruplets. Good H 104:38-9 Je '37

FRANCHISE. See Suffrage—United States

FRANCIS BORGIA, Saint
Greatest of the Borgias, by M. Yeo. Review Commonweal 24:289 Jl 10 '36. B. M. O'Reilly

FRANCIS of Assisi, Saint
Grandeur of Assisi. R. Medill. il Travel 65:4-10+ O '35
St Francis and St Thomas. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 144:96-7 O '36
Sergeants of the Lord; excerpt from Mirror of perfection, by Brother Leo; tr. by S. Evans. Cath World 144:97-9 O '36

FRANCIS, Clarence
Portrait
Fortune 13:176 F '36
Time 26:61 O 28 '35
Tips to bankers: friendly critic lets them know how others see them. por Lit Digest 122:42 O 3 '36

FRANCIS, Edward
Portrait
News Week 7:21 F 8 '36

FRANCIS, Kay
Don't try your luck out here! por Pict R 38:16-17+ Ja '37

FRANCIS, Robert
Being kind to your violin. Etude 55:55 Ja '37
Days; poem. Harper 173:534 O '36
Form in violin playing. Etude 54:519 Ag '36
Gardener; Recognition; poems. Va Q R 13: 242 Ap '37
Hay; poem. Harper 173:165 Jl '36
Hound; poem. Harper 173:385 S '36
While I slept; poem. Forum 96:170 O '36
Three poets and a few opinions. W. R. Benét. No Am 243:198-9 Mr '37

FRANCIS, Robert, pseud. of Godmé
Portrait
C S Mon M p 12 Jl 24 '35
Sat R Lit 12:5 Je 15 '35

FRANCIS, Thomas, 1899-
Epidemiological studies in influenza. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:211-25 Mr '37
—and Magill, T. P.
Cultivation of human influenza virus in an artificial medium. bibliog f Science ns 82: 353-4 O 11 '35

FRANCIS, William
Envoy Biddle, faithless trustee. Nation 141: 149-51 Ag 7 '35

FRANCISCANS
Franciscan Stakhanofiltes. Commonweal 23: 385 Ja 31 '36

FRANCK, César Auguste
Music maker of Sainte Clotilde. W. Heath. Cath World 145:288-92 Je '37
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 D 5 '36

FRANCK, Harry Alverson
Hawaii's racial maelstrom. R of Rs 95:30-1 Ap '37
Lepers of Molokai. Cur Hist 46:75-82 My '37
Our mid-Pacific sugar-bowl. Travel 68:34-8+ Ap '37

FRANCK, Henri
Poet of France. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140): 491-2 O '36

FRANCO, Francisco
Bad-guesser Franco. Lit Digest 123:14 Mr 27 '37
Franco in striking distance of Madrid, becomes dictator. il por(p 16) News Week 8: 15 O 10 '36
Franco lies to win. L. Stowe. New Repub 91: 40-1 My 19 '37
General Franco's death list. G. Seldes. Nation 144:555-7 My 15 '37
General Franco's war. T. M. Castle. Liv Age 351:130-2 O '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 1 '36
News Week 7:8 Ap 18 '36
News Week 8:5 Jl 25 '36
R of Rs 94:20 N '36
Scholastic 30:14 Mr 13 '37
Time 28:36 N 16 '36
Spain's rebel chiefs. L. F. Gittler. por Cur Hist 46:55-6 My '37
Thanks, General Franco. Nation 144:174 F 13 '37

FRANCO, Rafael
Fascist Paraguay. E. W. H. Lumsden. Cur Hist 44:61-5 Je '36
Government turns out war hero who turned pink. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36
Natural democracy. por Time 27:30 Mr 23 '36
New World's first fascist state; Franco sets up dictatorship over Paraguay. por Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 21 '36
Paraguay's soldier-president. il Lit Digest 121: 14 F 29 '36

FRANCO, Ramón
Portrait
Time 28:23 N 23 '36

FRANCO-SOVIET treaty of mutual assistance, 1935
Abominable triumph. Time 27:18-21 Mr 9 '36
Courting Moscow. Business Week p44 F 15 '36
Drama of French politics; Franco-Soviet pact of mutual assistance. F. Brown. Cur Hist 44:84-6 Ap '36
Franco-Soviet alliance. L. Fischer. Nation 140:704-5 Je 19 '35
Franco-Soviet model for security. Lit Digest 121:12 F 22 '36
Franco-Soviet pact. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 44: 60-1 Ap '36
French eagle and Russian bear; Herriot wants defense pact ratified. Lit Digest 121:12 F 29 '36
Pact that disrupted peace. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 149:548-56 My '36
Paris waives Russian securities for French security. il News Week 7:16-17 Mr 7 '36
Text. Int Concil 319:195-8 Ap '36

FRANÇOIS-PONCET, André
Peripatetic ambassador. Liv Age 352:56-7 Mr '37

FRANCQUI, Émile
Obituary. News Week 6:41 N 23 '35
Obituary. Time 26:56 N 25 '35

FRANDSEN, Arden
On mathematics essential for elementary statistics. Sch and Soc 42:263-4 Ag 24 '35

FRANDSEN, Julius Herman
Some milk superstitions. bibliog J Home Econ 29:242-3 Ap '37

FRANK, Bruno
Nina; adapted by H. Griffith. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 19:832-3 N '35. A. Dukes
Storm over Patsy; adapted by O. H. Mavor. Criticism
Commonweal 25:584 Mr 19 '37
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Nation 144:333 Mr 20 '37
New Repub 90:210-11 Mr 24 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:340+ My '37
Time il 29:59 Mr 22 '37
Young Madame Conti; adapted by B. W. Levy and H. Griffith. Criticism
Cath World 145:213 My '37
Commonweal 25:726 Ap 23 '37
News Week il 9:25 Ap 10 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:348-9 My '37
Time il 29:27 Ap 12 '37

FRANK, Gerold
Father Coughlin's fish fry. Nation 143:203-4 Ag 22 '36
Huey Long the second. Nation 143:93-4 Jl 25 '36
Taxi strike. Nation 144:410 Ap 10 '37

FRANK, Glenn
America's hour of decision. Vital Speeches 1:19-21 O 8 '34
Conquest of insecurity. Vital Speeches 1:285-6 Ja 28 '35
Critical function in democracy. Vital Speeches 1:550-2 My 20 '35
Education and the social welfare. Vital Speeches 2:453-7 Ap 20 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:103-4 Ap '36
Epidemic experimentalism. Vital Speeches 2: 78-80 N 4 '35
More states rights or greater centralization? por Ind Woman 15:276+ S '36
Political leadership. Vital Speeches 1:322-6 F 25 '35
Pressure groups and the American future. Vital Speeches 3:331-4 Mr 15 '37
Sanity. New Outlook 165:9+ Je '35
Shall we scrap the constitution? Forum 94: 71-3 Ag '35
We move towards great decisions. Vital Speeches 1:818-23 S 23 '35

about

Academic furore in Wisconsin. R of Rs 95: 21 F '37
Battle of Madison. por Time 28:23-4 D 28 '36; 29:23+ Ja 18 '37
Charges preferred against President Glenn Frank of the University of Wisconsin. Sch and Soc 44:842 D 26 '36
Dismissal of Dr Glenn Frank. Sch & Soc 45: 95-8 Ja 16 '37
Distempers of the press. B. De Voto. Harper 174:445-7 Mr '37
Dr Frank is ousted. Commonweal 25:358 Ja 22 '37
Education or politics; case of Glenn Frank. O. G. Villard. Nation 145:762 D 26 '36; Excerpt. Sch & Soc 45:65-6 Ja 9 '37
Frank vs. La Follette; with editorial comment. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:748, 751-2 D 26 '36; Editorial comment. Sch & Soc 45:64-5 Ja 9 '37
Franks in Madison, by a faculty wife. Nation 144:195 F 13 '37
Issues and men; Glenn Frank case. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:101 Ja 23 '37
La Follette-Frank fight comes out in the open. News Week 7:32-3 Mr 21 '36
La Follette opens battle to oust Glenn Frank. por News Week 8:30-1 D 26 '36
Liberal educator. por Lit Digest 121:34 Mr 21 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 22 '36
Survey G 25:144 Mr '36
President of the University of Wisconsin and the Wisconsin progressive party. Sch and Soc 44:814 D 19 '36
Prexy on the carpet. Commonweal 25:274 Ja 1 '37
Trouble in Wisconsin. New Repub 89:260 D 30 '36
University of Wisconsin president fights ouster move among regents. il por Lit Digest 122:4-5 D 26 '36

FRANK, Glenn—about—*Continued*
Wisconsin and academic freedom. New Repub 89:286-7 Ja 6 '37
Wisconsin: Glenn Frank goes out but his prestige goes up. por News Week 9:16-17 Ja 16 '37

FRANK, Hugo
Dynamic nonsense. Am Phot 29:742-6 D '35

FRANK, Jerome
Portrait
R of Rs 93:29 Ja '36
Sat Eve Post 208:6 My 16 '36

FRANK, Josette
Give them freedom to read. por(p 17) Parents M 11:24-5+ N '36

FRANK, Lawrence Kelso
Society as the patient. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:335-44, 718-19 N '36, Mr '37

FRANK, M. Z. R.
Jews. Canad Forum 15:299-300 Jl '35
Palestine. Canad Forum 16:12-14 Ag '36

FRANK, Philip
Portrait
Musician 41:64 Mr '36

FRANK, Ruth
Miracle in Sicily. Theatre Arts Mo 20:294-300 Ap '36
Out front. Theatre Arts Mo 20:379-83 My '36
Why is a bracelet? Delin 129:31 O '36

FRANK, Waldo David (Search-light, pseud)
Letter to Léon Blum. New Repub 88:254-5 O 7 '36
Moscow trials. New Repub 91:19-20 My 12 '37
Terre Haute hotel. New Repub 89:8-10 N 4 '36
Portrait
Time 29:91 Ap 19 '37

FRANK has a racket; story. See Mella, E.

FRANKAU, Pamela
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:15 Ag 10 '35

FRANKE, Kurt Walter
Obituary
Science ns 84:365-6 O 23 '36. R. A. Gortner

—and Potter, V. R.
Ability of rats to discriminate between diets of varying degrees of toxicity. bibliog f Science ns 83:330-2 Ap 3 '36

FRANKENBERG, Lloyd
To pay the poet's rent. Forum 97:320, sup9 My '37
Two sides of a wave; poem. Forum 95:346 Je '36

FRANKFORTER, Alice
For babies only. Delin 127:6-7 Ag '35

FRANKFURTER, David
Saint v. Jew. por Time 28:19 D 21 '36

FRANKFURTER, Felix
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:271-3 N '36
Young men go to Washington. Fortune 13: 61-3+ Ja '36
Biography. por Fortune 13:63+ Ja '36
Felix Frankfurter's young men. R. Clapper. pors R of Rs 93:27-9+ Ja '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 My 29 '37
News Week 9:3 My 29 '37
R of Rs 94:35 S '36
Sat Eve Post 208:6 O 26 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:6 My 16 '36

FRANKFURTERS. See Sausage

FRANKIE, —
Spring song. Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 18 '36

FRANKLIN, Benjamin
Discourses on music. Etude 55:296 My '37
Words to those who are about to go on a sea journey; tr. into Basic English by C. K. Ogden. Forum 95:51-3 Ja '36
Acquisition of Benjamin Franklin collection by Yale university. Sch and Soc 44:267-8 Ag 29 '36
Benjamin Franklin, diplomat. E. S. Kite. Cath World 142:28-37 O '35
Clearing house; biographies of B. Franklin giving intimate details. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Jl 6 '35
Daylight saving originator. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 25 '36
Franklin and friends; Metropolitan museum exhibition. por Time 27:22 My 25 '36
Malthusianism in late eighteenth century America. J. J. Spengler. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:691-707 D '35
Physical Franklin. J. F. Rogers. il Hygeia 14:117-19 F '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:4 Je '36
Portrait by G. Stuart. Sat R Lit 12:24 Jl 6 '35
231st anniversary. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:11 Ja '37
Worse than Arnold; E. Bancroft, friend of Franklin. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:385-95 O '35; Same cond. Read Digest 28:46-8 Ja '36

FRANKLIN, Doris
Do you learn from pupils? Etude 54:801 D '36

FRANKLIN, Mrs Dwight. See McCall, M. C. jr

FRANKLIN, Edward Curtis
Biographical sketch. R. E. Swain. por Sci Mo 44:380-3 Ap '37
Pioneer in chemical research. C. A. Kraus. Science ns 85:232-4 Mr 5 '37

FRANKLIN, George
Educating a co-operator. Educa 57:311-14 Ja '37

FRANKLIN, Irene
Metropolitan debut; autobiography. por(p 104) Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 24 '36

FRANKLIN, Jay, pseud. See Carter, John Franklin

FRANKLIN, Sir John, expedition, 1845. See Arctic exploration—Franklin expedition, 1845

FRANKLIN, P. L.
Coming of the G-men. Nat Repub 23:1-2+ F; 22-3+ Mr '36
Election results of 1936. Nat Repub 24:15+ D '36
First lady of the land. Nat Repub 24:4-5 N '36
May 1, the radical holiday. Nat Repub 24: 16-17+ My '36

FRANKLIN, Philip Albright Small
Portrait
Fortune 13:176 F '36

FRANKLIN, Walter Simonds
Portrait
Fortune 13:77 My '36

FRANKLIN, Mrs Zilpha (Carruthers)
School and social security. Sch Life 22:226-8 Ap '37
When they ask about babies. Parents M 11:25+ Je '36

FRANKLIN, State of. See Tennessee—History

FRANKLIN and Marshall college
Inaugural address of the president. J. A. Schaeffer. Sch and Soc 42:845-50 D 21 '35

FRANKLIN institute
Award of the Franklin medals to Dr Kettering and Dr Jewett. Sci Mo 43:181-4 Ag '36
Awards of the medals. Science ns 83:320-1 Ap 3 '36
Medal day exercises. Science ns 83:406 My 1 '36
Medal meeting. Science ns 85:473 My 14 '37

FRANKLYN, Julian E.
Cannibal poets. Contemp 150:341-8 S '36
The smith in culture-history. Contemp 151: 600-6 My '37
Tabu and the Jews. Contemp 148:713-20 D '35

FRANKO, Sam
Fiddle box of memories; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 53:705-6 D '35

FRANKS
History
Statistical sources of Frankish history. J. W. Thompson. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:625-45 Jl '35

FRANSALÈS, Jacques, pseud. See De Roussy de Sales, R.

FRANTZ, Dalies
Portrait
Musician 41:121 Ag '36

FRANTZ, Ira H.
Enough for everybody. Christian Cent 52: 1009-10 Ag 7 '35

FRANTZ, Wilbert P.
Discordant notes. Ladies H J 53:49 My '36

FRANZ: a dog of the police; serial. See Meek, S. P.

FRANZONI, Carlo
Portrait by P. Bonanni. C S Mon M p 11 O 7 '36

FRAPRIE, Frank Roy
Advice to one who desires to send prints to salons. Am Phot 31:223-5 Mr '37
Among the exhibitions. Am Phot 30:706-8, 780-1, 855-7 O-D '36
Our fifteenth annual competition. Am Phot 29:529-42 S '35
Our sixteenth annual competition. Am Phot 30:561-80 S '36

FRASER, Alexander Louis
Nova Scotia; poem. Canad Bookm 18:5 Je '36
Obituary
Canad Bookm 18:3 F 10 '36

FRASER, Alice A.
Little things are big things; story. Woman's H C 62:20 Ag '35

FRASER, Allan
Country humanity. Liv Age 352:263-4 My '37

FRASER, Andrew, Jr
Educational qualifications in the engineering profession. Monthly Labor R 42:1528-42 Je '36
Employment in the engineering profession, 1929 to 1934. Monthly Labor R 44:859-74 Ap '37
Security of employment in the engineering profession. Monthly Labor R 44:1110-23 My '37
—See Hinrichs, A. F. jt. auth.

FRASER, Angus
Bagpipes to mend. il por C S Mon M p 16 My 19 '37

FRASER, Charles McLean
Oceanography: marine zoology. Sci Mo 44:62-6 Ja '37

FRASER, Donald Thomas, and MacNabb, A. L.
Intracutaneous virulence test for corynebacterium diphtheriae. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup 121-4 Mr '37

FRASER, Ferrin L.
(ed) See Buck, F. H. Elephants on a spree
(ed) See Buck, F. H. Hold that tiger!
(ed) See Buck, F. H. Profit, four bucks
(ed) See Buck, F. H. Snake in the grass
—See Buck, F. H. jt. auth.

FRASER, George W.
Now the dahlia has its day. Bet Hom & Gard 14:111-14 My '36

FRASER, Hugh Russell
Bilbo: Mississippi's mouthpiece. Am Mercury 38:424-32 Ag '36
State can do no wrong. Am Mercury 35:316-23 Jl '35

FRASER, Mrs James Earle. See Fraser, L.

FRASER, Laura (Gardin) (Mrs James Earle Fraser)
Sculptors' business; winning model for bronze monument of Generals Jackson and Lee. il Time 27:45 Je 22 '36

FRASER, Leon
Economic recovery and monetary stabilization. Vital Speeches 2:450-3 Ap 20 '36
International bank and its future. Foreign Affairs 14:453-64 Ap '36
Dynamic banker. Lit Digest 122:44 D 19 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:150 Ag '36
Fortune 15:182 F '37

FRASER, Margaret (Mrs Robin Lampson)
Delicate destruction; poem. Poetry 47:18 O '35

FRASER, Marjorie (Frost) (Mrs Willard E. Fraser)
America; No common hand; Grief; poems. Poetry 46:320-1 S '35

FRASER, Mowat G.
Failure of American textbooks to encourage or explain democracy. Sch & Soc 45:230-2 F 13 '37

FRASER, W. H.
Appearances aren't everything; story. Canad M 87:16-17 Ap '37

FRASER, Mrs Willard E. See Fraser, Marjorie

FRASIER, Perry Gilbert
Education and the youth problem. Ind Educ M 39:86-9 Mr '37
Technique for measuring the need for vocational education in a community. Ind Educ M 38:12-14 Ja '36

FRATERNAL societies
See also
Elks, Benevolent and protective order of

FRATERNITIES, College. See College fraternities

FRAUD
Alien shake-down; government presses investigation of naturalization racketeers. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 17 '35
Ambulance-chasing game. E. Arnold. Nation 143:630-1 N 28 '36
Beggars by mail. W. F. McDermott. Read Digest 29:87-9 D '36
Exposing the frauds and swindles; get-rich-quick schemes keep Better business bureaus busy. Lit Digest 123:35 Ja 9 '37
Fake accidents, inc. P. W. Kearney. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ap 11 '36
Fake anguish collects real cash; restaurants find more rats among diners than in the pies. Lit Digest 123:30 Ja 9 '37
Faking car accidents. E. Arnold. Nation 143: 601-2 N 21 '36
Fighting the song shark; excerpt from So you want to write a song? R. Bruce. Etude 54:141-2 Mr '36
Life insurance frauds. K. B. Collings. Am Mercury 35:451-7 Ag '35
Mr Whiskers wants to see you; a look behind the income-tax scene. T. McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Mr 6 '37
Now, merchandise bootleggers! F. W. Brock. il Rotarian 50:40-2 F '37
Pepper prospectus. Time 27:61 Mr 2 '36
Quick riches: chain-letters sucker food. il Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ap 24 '37
Quiet racketeers get more than spectacular gunmen. il News Week 5:32 Je 29 '35
Raw deal in furniture. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 30:95-8 F '37
Sympathy racket. E. Podolsky. il Rotarian 49: 27-9 D '36
Umpire of business, but the FTC protects the U.S. public against fraud. J. W. Holden. R of Rs 95:36+ Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:65-7 Je '37
What we pay for the crash racket. W. Corbin. Am M 121:58-9+ Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:23-7 D '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:41 F 29 '36
You can't beat five aces! loaded dice. il diags Pop Mech 64:516-9 O '35
See also
Advertising, Fraudulent
Antiques, Forged
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Forgery
Impostors and imposture
Quacks and quackery
Swindlers and swindling

FRAUDS, Literary. See Literary forgeries and mystifications

FRÄULEIN goes away; story. See Lothar, E.

FRAXINELLA. See Gas plants

FRAZEE-BOWER, Helen
Heart's washing; poem. Good H 101:125 O '35

FRAZER, Elizabeth
Girl I leave behind me. Good H 102:24-5+ Mr '36
House that science built. Good H 101:84-5+ Jl '35
Saving and saving. Good H 102:26-7+ Ap '36
Who pays the taxes? Good H 103:24-5+ O '36
Women who work. Good H 104:34-5+ My '37

FRAZER, Perry D.
Applying old principles to modern practice. diag Am Phot 27:12-24 Ja '33; Revised, with title Light-weight condenser enlarging camera. 30:642-8 O '36
Facts and comments. Am Phot 29:704-9 N '35

FRAZER, William E.
Hunting the highway pirates. Am M 123: 30-1+ Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:72-3 F '37

FRAZIER, Benjamin W.
History of the professional education of teachers in the United States. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:1-86
Project: university research. Sch Life 21: 253-4 My '36
Portrait
Sch Life 21:107 Ja '36

—and Greenleaf, W. J.
Student welfare and extracurriculum activities. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:155-232

—and others
Special survey studies. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:1-484

FRAZIER, Charles H. jr
Yardsticks and the consumer. R of Rs 93: 50-6 F '36

FRAZIER, Charles R.
Hospitable Japanese. Rotarian 49:42-3 S '36

FRAZIER, Corinne Reid
Behind the Cabinet. Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36
Why pay the fiddler? Parents M 12:20-1+ F '37

FRAZIER, Edward K.
Earnings and hours in bar, puddling, sheet-bar, rod, wire, and sheet mills, 1933 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:113-38 Jl '36
Earnings and hours in blast furnaces, Bessemer converters, open-hearth furnaces, and electric furnaces, 1933 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1027-59 Ap '36
Earnings and hours in blooming, rail, structural, plate, and billet mills, iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1615-38 Je '36
Earnings and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:655-77 S '36
Earnings and hours in tin-plate, strip, skelp, and tube mills, 1933 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:435-52 Ag '36
Earnings of Negroes in the iron and steel industry. Monthly Labor R 44:564-79 Mr '37
Wages and hours of labor in the drilling and production branch of the petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 41:877-903 O '35
Wages and hours of labor in the pipe-line branch of the petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 41:559-69 S '35
—See Moncure, P. H. jt. auth.

and Moncure, P. H.
Employment, wages, and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1933-34. Monthly Labor R 41:13-37 Jl '35

FRAZIER, Isabel
Pot gardening. House B 79:46-7+ Je '37

FRAZIER, Lynn Joseph
Old homesteader. G. Creel. Collier's 98:22 O 3 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 11 My 9 '36
Time 27:13 My 25 '36

FRAZIER, Pauline
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

FRAZIER-Lemke act. See Bankruptcy

FRAZIER-Lemke debt refinancing bill. See Farm finance

FRAZIER-Lundeen bill. See Insurance, Social—United States

FREAKS. See Abnormalities

FRED, Edwin Broun, and others
Concerning fossil remains of leguminous plants. Science ns 85:45 Ja 8 '37
—See Wilson, P. W. jt. auth.

FREDENBURGH, Theodore
Storm: story. Am M 120:34-7 O '35

FREDENTHAL, David
Exhibition, Downtown gallery. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:115-16 F '37

FREDERIC, Katherine Amelia
Public personnel trends in the states. Ann Am Acad 189:173-9 Ja '37
Touchstone of democracy. bibliog Ind Woman 14:333+ O '35

FREDERICK II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire
Most modern mind in the middle ages. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 54:490-1 Ap 14 '37

FREDERICK II, the Great, king of Prussia
Model dictator. S. K. Padover. Am Mercury 35:147-53 Je '35

FREDERICK II, king of Sicily. See Frederick II, emperor of the Holy Roman empire

FREDERICK, duke of Teschen
Obituary
News Week por 9:17 Ja 9 '37

FREDERICK, Arnold, pseud. See Kummer, F. A.

FREDERICK, Mrs Christine (McGaffey)
Cooking corner. por(p 1 S) St N 63:52 S; 42 O; 64:44 N; 44 D '36; 39 Ja; 40 F; 34 Mr; 34 Ap; 36 My '37

FREDERICK, Justus George
American business: new model. Forum 97: 302-5 My '37
Can we employ the 8,000,000? Forum 97:150-2 Mr '37
Low-price technics can remake America. Forum 96:51-8 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 S '36
Men against machines. Forum 97:5-10 Ja '37
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ap '36

FREDERICK, K. Philip
Shifted sticks; story. St N 64:22-4 D '36

FREDERICKS, Jessica M.
What a library can mean to music; music section of the San Francisco public library. C. Poore. il Musician 41:97-8 Je '36

FREDERICKSBURG, Texas
Sunday houses for visitors. il C S Mon M p 15 D 2 '36

FREDERIKA; opera. See Léhar, F.

FREDERIKSEN, Oliver Jul
Bureaus of the French constituent assembly of 1789. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:418-37 S '36

FRÉDÉRIX, Pierre
Joseph Djugashvili: alias Stalin. Liv Age 349:48-52 S '35

FREE, Montague
Plant jeweled shrubs. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 44+ O '36

FREE enterprise. See Laissez faire

FREE food for school children. See School lunches

FREE harbors. See Free ports

FREE land; story. See Haycox, E.

FREE masons. See Freemasonry

FREE ports
Delay foreign zone. Business Week p42 N 7 '36
First free port. Commonweal 23:467 F 21 '36
First free port. il Business Week p35-6 F 8 '36
Free port: making it easier to import goods for re-export. News Week 7:34 F 8 '36
Free port, Stapleton, S.I. Time 29:32-3 F 15 '37
Hylan's folly now free port; municipal piers at Stapleton, S.I. il Lit Digest 121:8 F 8 '36
Our first free port; Staten Island project. Business Week p42 Ja 30 '37

FREE press. See Freedom of the press

FREE schools. See Public schools

FREE speech
America must preserve her neutrality. Christian Cent 53:1741-3 D 30 '36
Anarchy of speech. Commonweal 23:505-6 Mr 6 '36

FREE speech—*Continued*
Battle for free speech. H. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:573-5 Je 3 '35
Case for free speech. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:345-50 Mr '37
Censors and gag laws. A. G. Hays. Library J 60:792 O 15 '35
Double fault. Collier's 97:66 Ap 4 '36
Fascist week-end in Montreal. J. K. Gordon. Christian Cent 53:1560-2 N 25 '36
Free speech and plain language. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:11-19 Ja '36
Freedom of listening. E. W. Butterfield. Sch & Soc 45:472-3 Ap 3 '37
Freedom of speech; references and reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no8: 1-317 Ag '36
Gag threatens! shall Congress mangle the bill of rights? M. Maverick. Forum 95:295-300 My '36
Graduation bewilderment. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:27-32 Jl 6 '35
Jeffersonian freedom of speech from the standpoint of science. I. Bowman. Science ns 82:529-32 D 6 '35
Meaning of violence. Am Mercury 39:347-50 N '36
Right of free laughter; reply to Meaning of violence. W. H. Chamberlin. Am Mercury 40:504 Ap '37
Menace to free speech, Kramer sedition bill. Pub W 129:1246-7 Mr 21 '36
Nation's sounding-board; plea for temperate speech. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 2: 366-7 Mr 9 '36
Patriotism. Nation 141:453 O 23 '35
Quebec fascists show their hand. Canad Forum 16:8-9 D '36
Sound and fury over free speech; victory in Kansas newsreel censorship, radio ponders status. Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 1 '37
This terrifying freedom. G. W. Johnson. Harper 171:754-60 N '35
University of California and the legislature. Sch and Soc 41:808-10 Je 15 '35

See also
Academic freedom
Assembly, Right of

FREE textbooks. See Textbooks

FREE trade and protection
Fallacy of free trade. M. S. Rukeyser. Am Mercury 38:449-56 Ag '36
Freedom to trade; reminiscence. E. Penton. 19th Cent 118:738-49 D '35
Great snag. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:566-84 Mr '36
Mr Neville Chamberlain's fourth budget. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 147:641-9 Je '35
Needed social and political adjustments. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 1:98-103 N 19 '34
Peace and abundance. O. Williams. il Forum 94:326-32 O '35; Discussion. 94:sup 15 D '35
Tree and its fruit. J. H. Putman. Queen's Q 42:490-500 N '35

See also
Mercantile system
Tariff

FREE verse
Cuckoo school of criticism; reply, with rejoinder. E. Davison. Poetry 46:352-3 S '35

FREE will and determinism
Free will doctrine advanced by Prof Max Planck. Science N L 31:158 Mr 6 '37
Man: free-willed or mechanistic? Compton finds newer discoveries of science lend support to ancient basic ideas of religion. il Lit Digest 120:15 N 9 '35
Scientists and pietists. H. Levy. New Repub 83:123-5 Je 12 '35
Spiritual revolution. Commonweal 23:533-4 Mr 13 '36

FREE zones. See Free ports

FREED, Allie S.
Industry's program for rehousing America. Arch Rec 81:BT32-3+ Mr '37
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:120-2 Ap '36

FREEDMAN, David
Obituary
News Week 8:29 D 19 '36

FREEDOM. See Liberty

FREEDOM for two; story. See Craig, C.

FREEDOM of speech. See Free speech

FREEDOM of teaching. See Academic freedom

FREEDOM of the press
According to the press; the fourth estate in Russia and Japan. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 15 '36
After its fashion; coverage of labor news. H. Broun. Nation 141:47 Jl 10 '35
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:351; 143: 365 Mr 18, S 26 '36
Censorship; new Vienna gag chokes off another news area. il News Week 8:24-5 Jl 25 '36
Critical function in democracy. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:556-2 My 20 '35
Dateline Vienna. J. Gunther. Harper 171:198-208 Jl '35
Editors give their views on dangers descried as from within. Lit Digest 121:4 My 2 '36
Endangered press. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 24:609-11 O 23 '36
First-class mail. Pub W 130:946 S 12 '36
Foreign censorship in the United States. Business Week p40 Ag 10 '35
Free press; again a court problem; Texas case. il Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 17 '35
Free to print without taxation; Supreme court's outlawry of Louisiana levy on newspaper earnings. Lit Digest 121:17 F 22 '36
Freedom of advertising and a free press. A. D. Lasker. Vital Speeches 1:27-32 O 8 '34
Freedom of the press. Commonweal 24:1-2 Mr 1 '36
Freedom of the press. C. H. Rowell. Ann Am Acad 185:182-9 My '36
French press curb; deputies pass libel law. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 D 26 '36
Front page revolution; Alabama's anti-sedition bill. Time 26:51-2 S 2 '35
In defense of civil liberties. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 44:66-8 Ap '36
Indian press loses freedom. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1439 N 6 '35
Is a free press possible? G. Seldes. Scholastic 27:14-15+ O 26 '35
John Peter Zenger: first great American criminal trial. D. J. McKenna. Commonweal 22:399-401 Ag 23 '35
Justo, justice and joust. Time 26:18 Ag 5 '35
Let freedom ring! radio script. il Scholastic 30:5-6 Ap 3 '37
Mr Davis comes in second; Associated press case. H. Broun. Nation 144:241 F 27 '37
Newspapers, dare to be free! Nation 142:145 F 5 '36
Opinion and ownership. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 12:9 S 28 '35
Pennsylvania privilege. Time 27:56 Mr 2 '36
Plot, press and people. Time 28:16-17 S 28 '36
Polishing the brass check; review of Freedom of the press, by G. Seldes. A. L. Crosby. Sat R Lit 12:7 S 14 '35
Press. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:362-3 Mr 11 '35
Press and government. A. Krock. Ann Am Acad 180:162-7 Jl '35
Press-freedom furor; criminal-libel action against Philadelphia inquirer. Lit Digest 120:38 D 7 '35
Servile Soviet press. F. L. Burdette. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ D '36
That famous free press. New Repub 86:357-8 My 6 '36

See also
Free speech

FREEDOM of the press; story. See Lardner, R. W.

FREEDOM of the seas
Can present legislation guarantee future neutrality? F. R. Coudert. Int Concil 327:178-91 F '37
Freedom of the seas. W. S. Sims. Forum 95: 5-7 Ja '36; Discussion. 95:sup 10-11 F '36
Freedom of the seas and neutrality legislation. Christian Cent 53:256-8 F 12 '36

FREEDOM of the seas—*Continued*
Is freedom of the seas dead? neutrality bill to modify doctrine that helped involve America in two wars; Senate bloc would retain principle. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 25 '36
Neutrality and freedom of the seas. New Repub 85:326 Ja 29 '36
Seagoing view of freedom of the seas. R. T. Rich. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 S 23 '36

FREEDOM of the will. See Free will and determinism

FREEGARD, Ruth
Progressive program for home economics in secondary schools. J Home Econ 29:244-6 Ap '37

FREEHOF, Solomon B.
These things a child should know. Parents M 11:11 F '36

FREEMAN, Andrew A.
Siam, pivot of Asia? Asia 36:291-4 My '36
—See Fellows, D. W. jt. auth.

FREEMAN, Douglas Southall
Ellen Glasgow: idealist. Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Ag 31 '35
South is still solid. R of Rs 93:37 Ja '36

FREEMAN, Edward Monroe
Education in an agricultural commonwealth. Sch and Soc 44:553-9 O 31 '36
In praise of parasitism. Sci Mo 44:67-76 Ja '37

FREEMAN, Everett
Everybody loves a baby; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Jl 13 '35
High pressure; story. Ladies H J 53:16-17 D '36
Molly's in the money; story. Am M 121:132-7 My '36
My advice to you; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 F 20 '37
Pick a number; story. Collier's 98:18-19 O 17 '36
Play through weakness; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1 O 31 '36
Take it away, Gilleston; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ja 23 '37
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:95 F 15 '36
Words without music; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Ap 4 '36

FREEMAN, Frank Nugent
Education as a prerequisite to freedom. Sch & Soc 45:593-6 My 1 '37
Evaluation of manuscript writing. bibliog f El Sch J 36:446-55 F '36
Heredity and environment in the light of the study of twins. Sci Mo 44:13-19 Ja '37; Excerpts. El Sch J 37:571-3 Ap '37
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: handwriting (cont) El Sch J 36:140-1; 37:142-3 O '35, O '36
—and Buswell, G. T.
(comps) Selected references on educational psychology (cont) Sch R 44:383-8; 45:381-6 My '36, My '37

FREEMAN, Grace Hill
My creed; poem. Good H 101:159 S '35

FREEMAN, Harold Webber
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:5 N 16 '35

FREEMAN, Ira M.
Apparatus for demonstrating the Oersted effect. Science ns 81:567 Je 7 '35
Theater of the sciences. Sci Mo 41:546-9 D '35

FREEMAN, Joseph
Making of a communist. G. C. Homans. por Sat R Lit 15:6 O 31 '36
Making of a communist. L. Kronenberger. Nation 143:483-4 O 24 '36
Unfinished symphony. M. Cowley. New Repub 88:356 O 28 '36
Villager. Time 28:92+ O 19 '36

FREEMAN, Lewis Ransome
Flying the Andes. Travel 67:32-6+ S '36
Twice to the Iguazu falls. Travel 65:14-17+ O '35
Under the world's loftiest volcanoes. Travel 68:42-6+ Mr '37

FREEMAN, Monroe Edward
Convenient resistance for determination of redox potentials in biological fluids. Science ns 83:562 Je 5 '36

FREEMAN, Richard
Brazilian misadventure. Liv Age 351:56-9 S '36

FREEMAN, Richard Austin
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 3 '35

FREEMAN, Y. Frank
Portrait
Fortune 15:88 Mr '37

FREEMAN-THOMAS, Freeman, 1st earl Willingdon. See Willingdon, F. F.-T.

FREEMASONRY
Freemasonry. G. MacGregor. Cath World 144:171-81 N '36
Masonic educational institutions established in the South between 1841 and 1861. R. O. Woods. bibliog f tab Sch R 44:456-61 Je '36

FREEZING
Huge ice-pack saves dam. il Sci Am 156: 103 F '37
Jekal and Mr Simkhovitch; icebox treatment for bringing dead animals back to life. il Time 26:40+ Ag 19 '35
See also
Frostbite
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery
Thawing
Water pipes—Freezing

FREIGHT airplanes. See Airplanes, Freight

FREIGHT and freightage
See also
Forwarding companies

FREIGHT car service
Enough freight cars. Business Week p 18-19 O 24 '36
Price of open gateways. J. R. Turney. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:22-6 S '36
Trains of today, and tomorrow. J. R. Hildebrand. il Nat Geog M 70:557-76 N '36

FREIGHT carriers. See Freight vessels

FREIGHT cars
Enough freight cars. Business Week p 18-19 O 24 '36
Freight train goes modern. il Pop Mech 65: 660-3+ My '36
Light-weight cars; new coal cars and l.c.l. container. il Business Week p 11 Jl 6 '35
Railroads rush to buy freight cars and locomotives. Business Week p26 Je 13 '36

FREIGHT handling
Angry over B. & O. truck tieup. Business Week p 17 My 16 '36
O.K.'s free pickup. Business Week p 16 My 9 '36
Pickup-and-delivery snarl. Business Week p 14 Ja 18 '36
Rails vs. trucks; clash over free pickup and delivery. Business Week p27 Je 13 '36
Store-to-door delay. Time 27:52 Ap 13 '36
Storedoor service. Business Week p20 S 14 '35
Truck coup; rising competition of plant-owned vehicles. Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36
Universal pickup. Business Week p35 Ja 25 '36
See also
Container system (freight handling)
Motor trucks in freight service

FREIGHT rates
California freight rate plan. H. Leussler. tabs Pub W 130:183-5 Jl 18 '36
ICC says no but offers hope; its 9 to 2 decision ends emergency freight surcharges. Business Week p34 D 26 '36
Rail-barge battle; drive to get gasoline shipments back to railways. Business Week p33 My 30 '36
Rail-truck hookups. Business Week p32 Jl 11 '36
Roads win big sum; I.C.C's extension of freight surcharges. Business Week p38 Je 20 '36
Shippers and carriers talk. il Business Week p20 Ja 4 '36
Shipping parity; Kansas orders contract trucks to charge railroad rates. Business Week p 10 Je 22 '35

FREIGHT rates—*Continued*
Stalling a rail bill; Senator Wheeler of Montana holds up long-haul action. Business Week p36 My 23 '36

FREIGHT vessels
Line gives a direct Great Lakes-to-Europe service. News Week 7:40 Ap 18 '36
Long haul. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:10+ O 3 '36
Nomads of the seven seas. il Pop Mech 67:714-17+ My '37

FREISTATER, Rose
Big and strong; overweight teacher. por Time 26:64 D 9 '35

FREITAS-VALLE, Cyro de
Joaquim Nabuco, Brazilian. Bul Pan Am Union 70:94-8 F '36

FREMMER, Mabel F.
Extra-curricular activities in music. Educa 56:97-100 O '35

FREMMING, Harvey C.
Portrait
Time 29:63 My 31 '37

FRÉMONT, John Charles
First official photographer: S. N. Carvalho attached to Col. J. C. Fremont's fifth exploring expedition to the West in 1853-54. C. Macnamara. Sci Mo 42:68-74 Ja '36
Portrait. Am Phot 29:554 S '35

FREMONT-SMITH, Mrs Maurice. See Thayer, M. D.

FREMSTAD, Mme Olive Nayan
Memories of a diva. por Time 27:26+ Ja 20 '36

FRENCH, Burton Lee
What Rotary means to Moscow, Idaho. Rotarian 47:28-9 Jl '35
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:200 S '36

FRENCH, C. S.
Hydrogen and carbon dioxide photoassimilation in purple bacteria. bibliog f Science ns 84:575 D 25 '36

FRENCH, Daniel Chester
Portrait
Scholastic 30:23 Ap 17 '37

FRENCH, Ivan J.
Hill we remember. Canad M 86:6+ S '36
Lady Luck. Canad M 85:13+ Ap '36
Writers' forum. Canad Bookm 17:19 N '35; 18:14-15 Ja 25; 11-12 Mr 2; 13 My; 11 Jl; 27 O '36

FRENCH, Joseph Lewis
Passion: poem. Commonweal 23:603 Mr 27 '36
Obituary
Pub W 131:43 Ja 2 '37
Wilson Bul 11:296 Ja '37

FRENCH, Marcha
We do it over. Am Home 17:127-8 Ap '37

FRENCH, Sidney James
Fusible alloys. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:205-10 S '36
Indium, a metal aristocrat. Sci Am 156:20-1 Ja '37
Polar molecules. Sci Am 155:24-5 Jl '36

FRENCH, Susie
Teacher assistants in health education. Hygeia 14:461-2 My '36

FRENCH, Willard C.
As to that cellar darkroom. Am Phot 29: 750-2 D '35

FRENCH, William Fleming
(ed) Double's troubles. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 25 '36

FRENCH, William Marshall
Century of teacher training in New York. Educa 56:215-23 D '35
(ed) Teacher training number. Educa 56: 193-251 D '35

FRENCH, The
See also
National characteristics, French

FRENCH academy. See Académie française

FRENCH architecture. See Architecture, French

FRENCH artists. See Artists, French

FRENCH ballet. See Ballet

FRENCH book-of-the-month club. See Book clubs

FRENCH CANADIAN architecture. See Architecture, French Canadian

FRENCH CANADIANS
French Canadian nationalism. Canad Forum 15:12-13 Mr; 16:12-14 My '36
Survival of French Canada. M. Barbeau. Canad Forum 15:290+ Jl '35
Two centuries of French Canadian wood carving. M. Barbeau. Canad Forum 15:24-5 Mr '36

FRENCH cookery. See Cookery, French

FRENCH dictionaries. See French language—Dictionaries

FRENCH dressing. See Salads

FRENCH fiction
Post-war France in fiction. M. H. Stansbury. Cur Hist 43:377-82 Ja '36

FRENCH GUIANA
Abscess abolished. Time 28:21 S 14 '36
Devilish chances: convicts take them, objecting to home prisons. Lit Digest 122:13-14 O 17 '36
Devil's island and its horrors. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 4 '36
News for 6,000 convicts in jungle; penal colony to be abolished. il maps News Week 8:10-11 S 12 '36

FRENCH house decoration. See House decoration, French

FRENCH in the United States
Missourian arcady. M. Grubb. Commonweal 24:525-6 O 2 '36
Missourian arcady: reply. K. Rozier. Commonweal 25:78 N 13 '36

FRENCH INDO-CHINA. See Indo-China, French

FRENCH information center, New York
New York French information center. J. Varney. Educa 57:442-4 Mr '37

FRENCH language
Forgotten French; English supplanting French as the universal language. P. Mille. R of Rs 94:76 N '36

Dictionaries
Forty immortals finish with Z. Lit Digest 120:27 S 28 '35

Study and teaching
Begin your French now. A. E. Alexandre. Rotarian 49:51 D '36
French in one easy lesson; how the A.E.F. solved the problem. C. M. Webster. Am Mercury 39:301-6 N '36
French lessons; with phonetic pronunciation. Rotarian 49:52 D '36; 50:57 Ja; 53 F; 61 Mr; 58 Ap; 53 My '37
Introduction to France: an experiment, Harvard university. A. Morize and H. C. Rice. Educa 57:427-32 Mr '37
Iowa plan. S. H. Bush and G. Cochran. Educa 57:417-22 Mr '37
To Nice with Uncle Reggie; whimsical hints to European travellers. R. A. Berkeley. Rotarian 50:53 Je '37
See also
American association of teachers of French
Lycée français, New York

FRENCH leave; story. See Sherman, R.

FRENCH literature
French literature today. D. Saurat. Liv Age 350:164-6 Ap '36
Mysticism in French literature. M. Joubert. Contemp 151:93-100 Ja '37
See also
Authors, French
French fiction
Symbolists (French literature)

Bibliography
Recent French books. Library J 60:677-8; 61: 411-12, 609, 692 S 1 '35, My 15, Ag, S 15 '36

FRENCH MOROCCO. See Morocco

FRENCH painting. See Painting, French

FRENCH peace plan, 1936. See Peace

FRENCH poetry
See also
Symbolists (French literature)

FRENCH police. See Police—France

FRENCH revolution. See France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799

FRENCH sculpture. See Sculpture, French

FRENCH tapestry. See Tapestry

FRENCH youth, Catholic association of. See Catholic association of French youth

FREQUENCY distribution (statistics)
Distribution of gene frequencies in populations. S. Wright. Science ns 85:504 My 21 '37

FRESCOES
See also
Mural painting and decoration

FRESE, Paul F.
Note on fall planting. House B 77:57 S '35
Spring shower of new flowers. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ Mr '37
Stars for your 1937 garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ F '37

FRESH air charity
Cruises for ragamuffins; St John's guild floating hospital. J. C. Furnas. Read Digest 29:17-19 O '36

FRESH fields; drama. See Novello, I.

FRESH material; story. See Condon, F.

FRESH water medusae. See Jellyfish

FRESHMAN week. See Colleges and universities—Freshman problems

FRESHMEN. See College students; Colleges and universities—Freshman problems; High school students

FRESSON process. See Photography—Printing processes

FREUCHEN, Peter
Arctic adventure; my life in the frozen North; abridged. Read Digest 30:111-27 Mr '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 4 '36
News Week 7:46 Ap 4 '36
News Week 9:40 F 6 '37
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 3 '37

FREUD, Sigmund
Appointment in Vienna. O. Pannetier. Liv Age 351:138-44 O '36
At eighty; influence on contemporary thought. Nation 142:631 My 20 '36
Freud and the future. T. Mann. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 25 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:28 My 16 '36
Survey G 24:621 D '35
Sigmund Freud at eighty. L. Jones. Christian Cent 53:735-7 My 20 '36

FREUDISM. See Psychoanalysis

FREUND, Clement Joseph
Looking around. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 180-2 Je '36
Millions out of empty pockets. Commonweal 22:628-30 O 25 '35
Slide rule and the soul. Commonweal 25: 38-40 N 6 '36

FREUND, Frank E. Washburn
Exploring the world of art. Travel 68:44-5+ Ja; 44-5+ F; 6-7 Mr; 8-9 Ap '37

FREUND, Ludwig
Thoughts about Europe. Commonweal 23:89-91 N 22 '35

FREUND, Otto
Nocturne; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:59 Ap 17 '37

FREUND, Richard
Russia-Rumania: a symbolic bridge. Fortn 145(ns 139):725-30 Je '36

FREUNDLICH, Emmy
Coöperative movement in the present world order. Ann Am Acad 180:119-28 Jl '35

FREY, Albert. See Kocher, A. L. jt. auth.

FREY, John Philip
Public statement in opposition to sit-down strikes. Cong Digest 16:150-1 My '37
Portrait
Business Week p 13 Ag 8 '36
News Week 7:13 My 23 '36
Presenting John P. Frey. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:176-7 F 13 '37

FREY, Russell
Fire is the best thing, out. Am City 50:61 O '35

FREYER collection of Hispanic-Peruvian art and furniture. See Art—Private collections

FRIBOURG, Albert W.
I'll be suing you. House and Gard 70:45+ N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:79-80 D '36

—and Stein, David
Judge for yourself! excerpts. Read Digest 30:16-18+ Ap '37

FRICK, Henry Clay
Cokeman's collection. por Time 26:30 D 23 '35
Elaborately guarded Frick collection open after 16 years. il News Week 6:19 D 14 '35
Portrait
Time 28:12 Jl 13 '36
Steel vs. labor. M. Monday. Cath World 144:521-7 F '37

FRICK collection, New York
Cokeman's collection. Time 26:30 D 23 '35
Elaborately guarded Frick collection open after 16 years. il News Week 6:19 D 14 '35
Fabulous Frick collection opens. Am M Art 29:58 Ja '36
Fifty millions in art becomes accessible. il Lit Digest 120:20 D 14 '35
Frick collection. E. C. Sherburne. il C S Mon M p8-9+ F 12 '36
In the nature of a gift. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:101-9 F '36

FRICKEN, Miriam
Start bulbs for indoor bloom. Am Home 14:428-9 O '35

FRIDAY'S girl; story. See Marmur, J.

FRIED, Ferdinand
Twilight of gold. Liv Age 348:401-10 Jl '35

FRIED, Hanna
Versatile vinegar. Delin 128:60 Ja '36

FRIED, O. A. See Kossoris, M. D. jt. auth.

FRIEDLICH, Ruth Kauffman
Bud pinch-hits for dad. Bet Hom & Gard 13:60-1 Ag '35

FRIEDMAN, Joseph
Color reproduction. Am Phot 30:692-4, 771-3, 837-9 O-D '36

FRIEDMAN, Kopple C. and Jacobson, P. B.
Statistical basis for educational guidance. Sch R 45:358-63 My '37

—and Nemzek, C. L.
Survey of reading interest studies. bibliog Educa 57:51-6 S '36

—See Douglass, H. R. jt. auth.

FRIEDMAN, Milton
Professor Pigou's method for measuring elasticities of demand from budgetary data. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:151-63 N '35

FRIEDMAN, Samuel L.
Salvage of the open road. C S Mon M p4+ N 25 '36

FRIEDMAN, Stanley S.
$12,000,000 worth of conventions. Nation's Bus 25:80 F '37

FRIEDMANN, Herbert. See Davis, Malcolm, jt. auth.

FRIEDRICH, duke of Teschen. See Frederick, duke of Teschen

FRIEDRICH, Carl Joachim
Blind alleys. Atlan 157:236-41 F '36
Education and propaganda. Atlan 159:693-701 Je '37
Promise of politics. Commonweal 25:125-6 N 27 '36
Remarks on Llewellyn's view of law, official behavior, and political science. Pol Sci Q 50:419-31 S '35

FRIEDRICH, Carl Joachim—*Continued*
Rise and decline of the spoils tradition. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189:10-16 Ja '37
Teachers' oaths. Harper 172:171-7 Ja '36

FRIEDRICH, Hans E.
Case for Nazi science. Liv Age 352:22-5 Mr '37

FRIEDRICH, Ralph
Under the stars: Forethought; Spell is broken; Ruined city; poems. Poetry 49:11-13 O '36

FRIEDSAM foundation
Child neurology research. Sch and Soc 44: 177 Ag 8 '36
Child neurology research. Science ns 84:368 O 23 '36

FRIEND of alma mater; story. See Brennan, F. H.

FRIEND of man; story. See Pertwee, R.

FRIEND of the admiral; story. See Augsburg, P. D.

FRIENDLINESS. See Kindness

FRIENDLY fighter; story. See Brennan, F. H.

FRIENDLY islands. See Tonga islands

FRIENDS, Society of
Quakers merge. Lit Digest 123:27 Ap 17 '37
Thee and thou: quiet Quakers' convention draws 1,200 at Cape May, N.J. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 Jl 18 '36
Woolman-way; dilemma of English Quakers in the face of the gigantic British armament program. Christian Cent 54:374-6 Mr 24 '37

See also
American Friends service committee

FRIENDS of the author; story. See Bradshaw, G.

FRIENDS of the library
Friends of the M.I.T. library. W. N. Seaver. Library J 62:332-3 Ap 15 '37
Library friends and memorial gifts. R. E. Hammond. il Wilson Bul 10:35-7 S '35
When a library needs a friend. C. E. Sherman. Library J 62:409-13 My 15 '37

FRIENDS service committee, American. See American Friends service committee

FRIENDSHIP
Friend of my friend; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:78 O 26 '35
Friendship. Ladies H J 52:70 Jl '35
Friendship of Christ. A. Goodier. Cath World 141:736-7 S '35
Let's speak of friendship. E. Dimnet. il Rotarian 49:8-11 D '36
Politics and friendships. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:211 F 19 '36

See also
Love

FRIES, Amos Alfred
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:246+ O '35

FRIESE, John Frank
Achieving a major aim of modern education through correlation. Ind Educ M 37:178-80 S '35
Social security and industrial education. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:114-16 Ap '37

FRIESEKE, Frances
Dew shining; Prisoner; Realization; poems. Poetry 48:204-6 Jl '36
Ghosts; poem. House and Gard 69:19 Ja '36
Lost secret; poem. Cath World 141:554 Ag '35
(tr) See Ronsard, P. de. When you are very old

FRIESLAND
Growing up in a Dutch fishing town. D. C. DeJong. il Travel 67:6-12+ S '36
Hans Brinker boyhood. D. C. DeJong. Atlan 156:682-91 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 31-4 Ja '36

FRIEZE, Mrs Savage C.
Old barn yields to a garden. House B 78: 100 N '36

FRIGHTENED men; novel. See Stout, R.

FRIJSH, Mme Povla
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37
To Madame Frijsh. S. Young. New Repub 89: 146 D 2 '36

FRILEY, Charles Edwin
Place of the technological college in higher education. Sch and Soc 44:585-9 N 7 '36
New president of Iowa state college. Sch and Soc 43:462-3 Ap 4 '36

FRINGED gentians. See Gentians

FRINGED polygala. See Polygala

FRINGEFLOWERS. See Butterflyflowers

FRINGS, Hubert W. and Frings, M. S.
Magnesium sulfate, a new insecticide. Science ns 85:428 Ap 30 '37

FRINGS, John. See Reymert, M. L. jt. auth.

FRINGS, Mable S. See Frings, H. W. jt. auth.

FRISBIE, Robert Dean
Grandpapa of all the fishes. Atlan 157:46-52 Ja '36
Unconventional journey. Atlan 158:641-50; 159: 10-19, 214-24 D '36-F '37
Uninhabited island. Atlan 156:534-41 N '35

FRISBIE, Walter Seip
Federal control of spray residues on fruits and vegetables. Am J Pub Health 26:369-73 Ap '36

FRISBY, Mrs Leah (Rigby)
Satirical interlude. Wilson Bul 11:402-3 F '37

FRISCH, Frank F. Jr
Gas-house gang; ed. by J. R. Stockton. por Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Jl 4 '36
McGraw's boy. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 95: 19+ Je 29 '35

FRISCH, John A.
Paramecium multimicronucleata vs. paramecium multimicronucleatum. bibliog f Science ns 84:290; 85:179 S 25 '36, F 12 '37

FRISCO Kid; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FRISCO railroad. See St Louis-San Francisco railway

FRISON, Theodore Henry
First North central states fish and game conference. Science ns 83:265-6 Mr 13 '36

FRITILLARIES
Fritillaria, problem child of the lilies. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:62+ Ag '36

See also
Crown imperials

FRITSCH, Werner, baron von
Invisible army; triumvirate that makes German soldiers. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:17+ Jl 6 '35
Portrait
News Week 8:14 S 19 '36

FRITZ, Lillian E.
Azaleas as house plants. Am Home 17:129-30 Ap '37

FRITZ, Wilbert Garold. See Veenstra, T. A. jt. auth.

FRITZI; story. See Lorenz, K.

FRÖBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August. See Froebel, F. W. A.

FROBEN, Joannes
Erasmus and Froben, his publisher. O. Bettman. por facsim Pub W 130:2224+ D 5 '36

FROBENIUS, Joannes. See Froben, J.

FROBENIUS, Leo
Dawn pictures; exhibition of Frobenius collection. il por Time 29:25 My 10 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:28 My 1 '37
Rock pictures of prehistory. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p4 My 5 '37

FROEBEL, Friedrich Wilhelm August
Commemorate centennial of Froebel's idea. il News Week 9:20 Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:12 Je '37
One hundred years of the kindergarten. M. C. Shute. il por Nat Educ Assn J 26:40-1 F '37

FROEHDE, F. C.
Ten years of municipal operation of Pomona's water works. Am City 51:62 Ag '36

FROELICK, Louis D.
Twenty years of Asia. Asia 37:148-9 Mr '37

FROG POINT, North Dakota. See Abandoned towns

FROGHOPPERS. See Spittle insects

FROGS
Climbing to success on frog legs; agriculture which cultivates swamps, capitalizes plant insects, has no surplus to plow under. J. A. Haig. il Nation's Bus 25:24-7+ My '37
Common frogs. il Nature M 26:99 Ag '35
Frog farming. F. A. Montgomery, jr. il Sci Am 155:280-1 N '36
Frog hunting with a microscope. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 27:207-8+ Ap '36
Gonadectomy and a new secondary sexual character in frogs. D. D. Davis and C. R. Law. bibliog f Science ns 81:562-4 Je 7 '35
Nature in rotogravure. Nature M 27:357-60 Je '36
Nerve cells without central processes in the fourth spinal ganglion of the bullfrog. A. M. Lucas and J. E. Miksicek. diag Science ns 84:207-8 Ag 28 '36
One in a million: albino frog. E. R. Osterndorff. il Nature M 27:27 Ja '36
She knows her frogs; Dr Cochran, assistant curator of the Division of reptiles and batrachians of the Smithsonian institution. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:15+ Ja '36
Spring peepers. F. Schunk. No Am 243:311-18 Je '37

See also
Toads
Tree frogs and tree toads

FROHMAN, Charles
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:25 Mr 7 '36

FROHMAN, Daniel
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 21 '35
News Week 6:22 Ag 31 '35
Pict R 37:61 My '36

FROM now on; story. See Hillman, G. M.

FROM the terror by night; story. See Douglas, M. S.

FROMAN, Jane
Singing girl. K. Crichton. por Collier's 97:17+ F 29 '36

FROMAN, Lewis Acrelius
Bimetallism reconsidered in the light of recent developments. Am Econ R 26:53-61 Mr '36
Fallacies of social credit. Am Econ R 26:90-2 Mr '36
—See McGrath, E. J. jt. auth.

FROME, David, pseud. See Brown, Z.

FROMHOLD, Grace
Lion taming is a gentle art. Ind Woman 15:173-4 Je '36

FROMM brothers
Furs from Fromms. pors Time 27:70+ F 24 '36
Ten-million-dollar fox tale; Fromm brothers' silver fox farm. M. N. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ F 13 '37

FRONT fender; story. See Titus, H.

FRONT page woman; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FRONT populaire. See Popular front

FRONTIER; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FRONTIER and pioneer life

See also
Ranch life

Canada

Canada's new frontier. J. E. Drieman. il map C S Mon M p8+ F 24 '37
Long distance calling; new letters from the Stump farm. H. Rose. Atlan 156:551-9 N '35
Two against the Arctic. M. S. Ferguson. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 22 '36

United States

Across the busy years; autobiography. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 100:114-19 Ag '36
Bride comes to the desert; ed. by F. R. Bechdolt. L. Huntington. il Sat Eve Post 209:30-1+ Ap 10 '37
Man of war; Luke Short's calico career. O. P. White. il Collier's 97:42+ Mr 14 '36
Middle West in pioneer days. R. L. Archer. facsim Nat Repub 24:12-13+ My '36
Modern frontiersman; clearing in the Arkansas mountains. C. M. Wilson. Scrib M 99:106-10 F '36
Overland with the cavalry. C. S. Babcock. il St N 63:16-19+ O '36
Proper perspective of American history. W. Wilson. Forum 95:140-4 Mr '36
Violent, fighting pioneer; review of Old Jules, by M. Sandoz. B. DeVoto. il Sat R Lit 13:5 N 2 '35
Whitman-Spalding centennial. A. H. Limouze. il Mis R 59:243-5 My '36
Wind in the sage; journal of an amateur pioneer in Nevada. H. B. Viets. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ F 15; 30-1+ F 22 '36

See also
Oregon trail

FRONTIER nursing service. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

FRONTIERS
Mischief of revisionism. R. B. Mowat. Fortn 145(ns 139):160-9 F '36
New frontiers in government. R. M. La Follette. Vital Speeches 1:23-4 O 8 '34

FRONTIERS (boundaries) See Boundaries

FROST, Arthur Burdett
Good luck; painting. Country Life 68:31 O '35

FROST, Edwin Brant
Biographical sketch. F. Schlesinger. Science ns 81:605-7 Je 21 '35

FROST, Frances M. (Mrs Samuel Gaillard Stoney)
Adventure at morning; poem. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:58 Jl '35
Apple tree; poem. Pict R 38:93 F '37
Apples; poem. Ladies H J 53:92 O '36
Aquarium; poem. Commonweal 25:12 O 30 '36
Autumn; poem. St N 62:17 O '35
Autumnal; poem. Commonweal 22:576 O 11 '35
Ballad of a cornhusking, some jugs of cider, and a fiddle. Forum 94:96-9 Ag '35
Birds; poem. Am Mercury 40:409 Ap '37
Bitter buttons; poem. Ladies H J 53:58 S '36
Boy in the woods; poem. Parents M 11:18 S '36
Boys; poem. Ladies H J 53:136 N '36
Bread-and-milk; verse. Delin 130:54 Ap '37
Certainty; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36
Constancy; poem. Ladies H J 53:46 Ag '36
Cycle; poem. Am Mercury 39:154 O '36
Dandelion song. Woman's H C 64:55 Ap '37
Dark road; poem. Delin 129:49 D '36
Deserted sheep pasture; poem. No Am 235:34 Ja '33; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 N 16 '35
Evensong; poem. Delin 130:1 Ap '37
Expedition toward rain; poem. Commonweal 24:15 My 1 '36
For some very new kittens; verse. St N 63:20 Mr '36
Grandma and the death hound; story. Commonweal 24:154-5 Je 5 '36
Green feather; poem. Pict R 38:21 F '37
Green marsh; poem. Ladies H J 53:89 Ap '36
Grey day; poem. St N 64:17 Ja '37
Grindstone; poem. St N 64:18 Mr '37
Grown up; poem. Parents M 12:68 Je '37
In praise of islands; poem. Commonweal 23:457 F 21 '36
Indian paintbrush; verse. St N 62:23 Ag '35
It once was yours; poem. Sat R Lit 12:6 S 28 '35
Kid; story. Delin 130:16-17 Ap '37
Leaf; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:95 Je 5 '37
Littoral dawn; poem. No Am 241:48 Mr '36

FROST, Frances M.—*Continued*
Morning; poem. Commonweal 23:66 N 15 '35
Mountain graveyard; poem. Commonweal 24:422 Ag 28 '36
Music 'round the corner; story. Delin 130:16-17 F '37
Nocturne; poem. Pict R 36:38 Ag '35
Noel; poem. Pict R 38:46 Ja '37
Old map: mare del sud; poem. Commonweal 24:504 S 25 '36
One of the gang; story. Delin 129:14-5 O '36
Plum tree; poem. No Am 240:511 D '35
Poem against war, 1936; New England steeple: poems. Atlan 157:570-1 My '36
Pursuit; Legend of Sail rock; Great Chebeague; poems. Poetry 48:249-51 Ag '36
Return to an oak tree; poem. Am Mercury 36:392 D '35
Road through New Hampshire; poem. No Am 240:85 Je '35
Seaside farmer; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
Silver hind; poem. Sat R Lit 15:13 O 31 '36
Sir: a dog; story. Delin 129:20-1 Ag '36
Snow song. Ladies H J 54:43 Mr '37
Song for a wedding, very special. Ladies H J 54:74 F '37
Song for April. Ladies H J 54:111 Ap '37
Song: Laughter in rain. Good H 103:152 Ag '36
Sounds; poem. St N 63:11 N '35
Spring fever; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:61 My 23 '36
Star-gazer; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 S 5 '36
Street criers: South Carolina; poem. Ladies H J 53:82 Mr '36
Summer shore; poem. St N 62:5 Jl '35
Summer storm; poem. St N 62:18 S '35
This earth; poem. St N 62:26 O '35
Town by the sea; poem. Ladies H J 53:60 My '36
Traveler; poem. Ladies H J 54:103 Je '37
Vane in the wind; poem. Ladies H J 53:135 Je '36
Verge; poem. Am Mercury 37:389 Ap '36
Village of lilacs; poem. Woman's H C 63:4 Je '36
Who dares to look; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:43 F 1 '36
Winter shore; poem. Commonweal 25:206 D 18 '36
Wisdom; poem. Ladies H J 53:66 D '36
Words for water; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 Ap 17 '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:20 Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 F 15 '36
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ja 25 '36
Sat R Lit 13:10 F 1 '36

FROST, Henry Weston
Golden present; poem. Mis R 58:570 D '35
Spiritual condition of the heathen. Mis R 58:335-7 Jl '35

FROST, Hilda Louise
Eleven hundred miles of inspiration. il map Sch Arts M 35:sup 17-19 Ap '36

FROST, Jacqueline
Upholstery and white accessories come clean. Am Home 15:23+ My '36

FROST, John
Fishing a trout stream; sketches. Country Life 72:39 My '37

FROST, Robert
At Woodward's gardens; Ten mills; poems. Poetry 48:1-5 Ap '36
Blue ribbon at Amesbury; poem. Atlan 157:420-1 Ap '36
Departmental; Voice-ways; Master speed; Bearer of evil tidings; poems. Yale R ns 25:217-20 D '35
Desert places; poem. Nation 142:818 Je 24 '36; Same. por Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36
Figure in the doorway; Departmental; Leaf treader; poems. Scholastic 29:6-7 S 19 '36
In time of cloudburst: Let the downpour roil and toil! poem. por Time 27:33 Je 8 '36
Leaf-treader; poem. Am Mercury 36:142 O '35
Lost in heaven; poem. Sat R Lit 13:7 N 30 '35
Poems in a time of doubt; Roadside stand; Drumlin woodchuck; Trial run. Atlan 157:669-71 Je '36
Record stride; poem. Atlan 157:593 My '36
Strong are saying nothing; poem. Am Mercury 38:58 My '36
To a thinker in office; poem. Sat R Lit 13:11 Ja 11 '36
White-tailed hornet; or, Doubts about an instinct; poem. Yale R ns 25:459-61 Mr '36
Back to the old farm. J. Wheelwright. Poetry 49:45-8 O '36
Clearing house; references to works which contain discussion of R. Frost. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:20 D 28 '35
Dividends from a poet. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 15 '36
Letter to Robert Frost; poem. R. Hillyer. Atlan 158:158-63 Ag '36
Phœnix nest; Poetry society of America honors Robert Frost. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:16 Ap 10 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:6-7 S 19 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Je 24 '36
Delin 129:55 S '36
News Week 7:10 My 30 '36
Sat R Lit 13:10 N 16 '35
Sat R Lit 16:4 My 8 '37
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37
Wise old woodchuck. W. R. Benét. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 14:6 My 30 '36

FROST, Stuart Ward
Insect motif in art. Sci Mo 44:77-83 Ja '37

FROST, Wade Hampton
Authoritative standards and association policy. Am J Pub Health 26:336-42 Ap '36

FROST
Versatility of ice. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 29:25-30 Ja '37

FROST protection
Carman blossoms. Atlan 157:111-13 Ja '36

FROST resistance in plants. See Plants—Frost resistance

FROSTBITE
Frostbite. E. F. Hartung. il Hygeia 14:1098-1100 D '36

FROSTINGS. See Icings

FROT, Eugène
Portrait
Time 27:18 F 17 '36

FROZEN desserts. See Desserts

FROZEN eggs. See Eggs, Frozen

FROZEN evidence; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

FROZEN food. See Food, Frozen

FROZEN hands; story. See Hughes, L.

FROZEN water pipes. See Water pipes—Freezing

FRUIT
Conifer fruits. il Nature M 28:354-6 D '36
Fruit from Afghanistan. il C S Mon M p 12 Ja 13 '37
Health juices; squeeze your fruits if you like, but eat your vegetables whole. L. J. Bogert. Delin 129:63 Ag '36
Spinach, spinach, everywhere; Washington Street fruit and vegetable market, New York. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ N 28 '36
Wayside bounty: wild fruit and berries. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:48-9+ N '36
Wild fruits. il Nature M 28:161-3 S '36

See also
Apples
Avocados
Bananas
Berries
Canning and preserving
Citrus fruits
Cookery—Fruit
Grapes
Jam
Papayas
Peaches
Spray residue on fruits, vegetables, etc.
Strawberries

Packing

See also
Containers

Storage

October scrapbook: storing fruits for winter use. House B 78:72 O '36

FRUIT, Canned. See Canned food

FRUIT, Dried
Dried fruit production and marketing in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 70:67-9 Ja '36
See also
Dates
Prunes

FRUIT as carrier of infection
Bacteria on fresh fruit. M. M. Johnston and M. J. Kaake. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:945-7 Ag '35

FRUIT baskets. See Baskets

FRUIT breeding. See Plant breeding

FRUIT cake. See Cake

FRUIT culture
Orchards for small places. A. M. Davis. il House B 78:45+ Ag '36
See also
Berries
Frost protection

FRUIT desserts. See Desserts

FRUIT drinks. See Beverages; Fruit juices

FRUIT flies
5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:37 Ja 9 '37

FRUIT flies, Mediterranean. See Mediterranean fruit flies

FRUIT growers exchange, California. See California fruit growers exchange

FRUIT in art
Print masters; with reproductions of famous flower and fruit prints. R. Wright. House and Gard 69:48-9 Ag; 70:30 O '36

FRUIT industry
Chilean fruit-growing industry. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:878 N '35
See also
Citrus fruit industry
Dates (fruit)

FRUIT jars. See Canning and preserving

FRUIT juices
Juicy business; preserved fruit juices. Business Week p32+ D 26 '36
Won't curdle; orange-milk combination. Business Week p21 Ap 25 '36

FRUIT trees
Color, fragrance, and lush clusters overhead; why not fruit trees in the garden? M. Weisberger. il Am Home 17:15-17+ Ap '37
See also
Figs
Fruit culture
Spraying
See Spraying and dusting

FRUIT trees, Training of
Backyard orchards. J. Hersey. il Delin 129:29 N '36
Espalier: orchards on the wall. il House B 77:18-21+ Ag '35
Trained fruit trees for your garden. H. R. Walker. il Am Home 15:16 Ap '36

FRUITLANDS
They who shoot the stars; three great experiments in communal existence. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p9 F 5 '36

FRUITS, Citrus. See Citrus fruits

FRUSTRATION, Anatomy of. H. G. Wells. Harper 172:497-505, 674-84; 173:83-92 Ap-Je '36

FRUTON, Joseph Stewart. See Bergmann, M. jt. auth.

FRY, Edwin Maxwell
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:251 O '36
Arch Rec 81:35 Mr '37

FRY, Mrs Elizabeth (Gurney)
Elizabeth Fry goes to Newgate. J. Whitney. Atlan 158:614-22 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ja '37
Saint and feminist. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 15:12 D 19 '36

FRY, Henry S.
Available small organ. Etude 54:655 O '36
Small organs in modern homes. Etude 53:612 O '35

FRY, Mary Isabel. See Wright, L. B. jt. auth.

FRY, Roger Eliot
Mallarmé primer. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 49:350-4 Mr '37

FRY, Mrs Theodore Penrose. See Kaye-Smith, S.

FRY, Varian
German press, in exile. R of Rs 93:57 F '36
What Hitler is after. Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 28 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 Ag 24 '35

FRYE, Alexis Everett
Obituary
Pub W 130:263 Jl 25 '36

FRYE, Carl R.
Garden for the new-American home. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ S '35
This is the way we've gardened it. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Ap '36

FRYE, H. N.
Frederick Delius. Canad Forum 16:19-20 Ag '36
Jooss ballet. Canad Forum 16:18-19 Ap '36
Wyndham Lewis: anti-Spenglerian. Canad Forum 16:21-2 Je '36

FRYE, William W. See Meleney, H. E. jt. auth.

FRYING
Deep fat frying. F. Herrick. il Delin 130:6 Mr '37
Deep fat frying, easy and appetizing. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 64:118-19 Mr '37

FRYKLUND, Verne Charles
From concepts to techniques. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:111-14 Ap '37
Intent to learn. Ind Educ M 39:92-3 Mr '37
Learning is specific. Ind Educ M 39:145-7 My '37
Outlook for trade and industrial education. Ind Educ M 38:247-51 N '36
Success, failure, and feelings in teaching industrial subjects. Ind Educ M 39:30-1 Ja '37
Trades vs. occupations as training bases. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:169-71 Je '36

FRYSINGER, Grace E.
Rural home conference. J Home Econ 28:31-2 Ja '36

FU, Tu. See Tu Fu

FUAD I, king of Egypt
King Fuad's legacy. G. S. Hoare. Fortn 145(ns 139):696-702 Je '36
New king, old trouble. Time 27:24-5 My 11 '36
Portrait
Asia 36:218 Ap '36
Lit Digest 121:16 F 15 '36
R of Rs 92:15 S '35

FUCHSIAS
May scrapbook. House B 78:163 My '36

FUEL
Heating the small house; check list. T. F. Rockwell. Arch Rec 78:134-6 Ag '35
See also
Alcohol as fuel
Coal
Coal, Pulverized
Gas as fuel
Gasoline
Gasoline, Solid
Heating
Petroleum

FUERST, Francis C.
Merry maskers of Imst; photographs. Nat Geog M 70:201-8 Ag '36

FUESS, Claude Moore
Portrait
Fortune 13:51 Ja '36

FUGATE, James R.
Portrait. News Week 6:6 N 16 '35

FUGITIVE from Justine; story. See Brooks, G. S.

FUHRMAN, Miriam
There are always jobs. Ind Woman 14:340+ O '35

FUJI, Mount
Fuji; views. Asia 37:558-9 Je '37

FUJIYAMA. See Fuji, Mount

FUKUDA, Ippei
Aspects of the Japanese mind. Asia 36:52-3 Ja '36

FULKMAN, John A.
Water mains cleaned at Woodstock, Ill, before softened water entered system. Am City 50:45-6 N '35

FULLER, Mrs Bina L.
Village Jack and Jill built. Woman's H C 63:128-9 N '36

FULLER, Buckminster
House for a god: Dymaxion house. J. Mabie. il Forum 97:137-42 Mr '37
If ever come Dymaxion days; B. Fuller, who composes machines for living. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p5+ S 11 '35

FULLER, Carlos G.
Testing the fledgling cleric. Christian Cent 53:1718-20 D 23 '36

FULLER, Mrs Charles E. See Fuller, E.

FULLER, Ethel (Romig) (Mrs Charles E. Fuller)
After a summer shower; poem. Ladies H J 53:80 F '36
After June rain; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:111 Je '37
Armistice day; poem. Ladies H J 52:104 N '35
As if at dusk in Genesis; poem. Christian Cent 53:530 Ap 8 '36
Bequest to youth; poem. Christian Cent 53:74 Ja 15 '36
Bitter brew; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 My 2 '36
Difference; poem. Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 18 '36
From evermore to evermore; poem. Christian Cent 54:578 My 5 '37
Guardians of the windjammers. Travel 65:25-7+ Jl '35
Joy; poem. Ladies H J 53:86 D '36
Maples after frost; poem. Ladies H J 53:85 N '36
Mother speaks; poem. Parents M 10:24 D '35
Nocturne; poem. Christian Cent 53:1458 N 4 '36
Northwest is buying books once more. Pub W 130:1411-12 O 3 '36
Not one too many; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:73 N '35
Playing hooky; verse. Parents M 12:44 F '37
Rain on the roof; verse. St N 63:23 Ag '36
Season's first trillium; It must be May; verses. St N 64:11, 21 My '37
Silvery, shimmering season; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:7 D '36
Snow; poem. Christian Cent 53:291 F 19 '36
Sources; poem. Ladies H J 52:61 Jl '35
Winter night; poem. Ladies H J 52:62 D '35

FULLER, Frances
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 27 '35

FULLER, Helen
Story book lane. Wilson Bul 11:113-14 O '36

FULLER, Howard Garrett
What about the middle class? Vital Speeches 2:595-7 Je 15 '36

FULLER, James Everard. See Griffiths, F. P. jt. auth.

FULLER, John
For fathers only. Parents M 12:6 Je '37

FULLER, John Frederick Charles
Defenseless London. Liv Age 352:117-25 Ap '37

FULLER, Kathryn Handy
Books for hospital libraries. Hygeia 15:109-12+ My '37
Time on her hands! Hygeia 15:312-14 Ap '37

FULLER, Mrs Lois Compton
I love to hear a good cat fight; poem. Good H 101:230 O '35

FULLER, Margaret
Retreat from utopia; what happened to the Brook Farm colonists after their communistic experiment collapsed. V. Brooks. Sat R Lit 13:4 F 22 '36

FULLER, Muriel
Sketches of children's book editors. Pub W 128:599-601, 1173-4, 1461-2, 2160-1; 129:689, 1240-2, 1596-7; 130:30-1, 427-8, 710-11, 1598-9 Ag 31, S 28, O 19, D 14 '35, F 8, Mr 21, Ap 18, Jl 4, Ag 8, 29, O 17 '36

FULLER, Pop. See Fuller, W. C.

FULLER, Raymond Tifft
Birds as parents. Parents M 10:26+ S '35
Birds in the winter. C S Mon M p22 N 11 '36
Domain of abundance. Travel 66:14-17+ N '35
Eight centuries ago at Regensburg. Travel 68:40-1+ Ap '37
Let's take a walk! Good H 104:201-5 My '37
Nature's poet laureate. Nature M 26:147-8 S '35
Southerner moves north. C S Mon M p 14 Mr 11 '36

FULLER, Richard Frederick
Bookseller counts his books. Atlan 159:58-60 Ja '37

FULLER, Ruth Beane
Cinderella turns princess. Am Home 15:36-7+ My '36

FULLER, Mrs Ruth Wolfe
Speaking of books. por Pub W 131:1486-8 Ap 3 '37

FULLER, S.
D minor; poem. Canad Forum 16:24 F '37

FULLER, Samuel
Pilgrim physician. C. C. Coblentz. il Hygeia 13:968-70 N '35

FULLER, Sylvia
Now that you've found the way. House B 78:59+ Je '36

—and Mortimer, Lawrence
Love and congratulations; story. Collier's 96:14-15 D 7 '35

FULLER, Timothy
Harvard has a homicide; novel. Atlan 158:193-200, 366-79, 494-509 Ag-O '36
Story of Jack and Jill. Sat R Lit 15:10-11 D 19 '36

FULLER, Wesley
Discovery of titanium in interstellar space. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36
Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences. Sci Mo 43:480-90 N '36

FULLER, William Chenevard (Pop)
Girls are made of star dust. por Am M 120:28-9+ Ag '35

FULLER, William Morton
Problem of libel. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:250-62 F '37

FULLING, Virgil
Amateur night on Beale street. Scrib M 101:58-61 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:79-81 Je '37

FULMER, Chesta Holt
Advice to the dreamer; poem. Good H 103:42 Jl '36
Dignity; poem. Good H 102:181 F '36
Nostalgia; poem. Good H 102:217 Je '36
Plowman's dawn; poem. Good H 102:23 My '36

FULTON, Arnold S. pseud.
First month of Dictator Long. Nation 141:179-81 Ag 14 '35

FULTON, Daisy B.
Marco Polo; unit of activity by the fourth grade. bibliog Sch Arts M 35:334-7+ F '36

FULTON, Frank Taylor
Budgeting the reserve strength of the heart. Hygeia 13:1098-1101; 14:61-3 D '35-Ja '36

FULTON, Robert A. and Mason, H. C.
Adsorption-absorption and translocation of derris constituents in bean plants. Science ns 85:264 Mr 12 '37

FULTON, Robert Edison, jr
Around the world on a motorcycle. il por map Pop Mech 65:236-8+ F '36

FULTON of Oak Falls; drama. See Fennelly, P.

FULWEILER, John H.
125th anniversary of the Academy of natural sciences. Sci Mo 44:385-7 Ap '37

FUNAN (ancient kingdom)
Exploring Sri Deva, ruined city far older than Angkor, in the jungle of Siam. H. G. Q. Wales. il map Asia 36:658-61 O '36

FUNCTIONALISM
Functional approach to school planning. W. Lescaze. il plans diags Arch Rec 79:481-6 Je '36
Unfalsifiable image. C. H. Whitaker. il Am M Art 29:513-17+ Ag '36
Must tell a story; reply to C. H. Whitaker, with rejoinder. J. B. Jackson. Am M Art 29:610 S '36

La FUNDAÇÃO nacional para a alegria no trabalho. See Portuguese national leisure time foundation

FUNDAMENTALISM. See Orthodoxy

FUNDAMENTALIST controversy
See also
Tennessee evolution controversy

FUNDS in transit; story. See Condon, F.

FUNDULUS. See Fishes

FUNDY, Bay of
See also
Machias island, Maine
Passamaquoddy tidal power project

FUNERAL associations, Cooperative. See Co-operative associations

FUNERAL directors. See Undertakers

FUNERAL rites and ceremonies
Question box; mourning garments and other outward signs of grief. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1755 D 30 '36
Question box; suggestions regarding improvements in the conduct of funerals. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1695 D 16 '36
Service too often neglected. R. Diggle. Etude 55:50-1 Ja '37
The wake. M. E. Magennis. Commonweal 25:495-6 F 26 '37

FUNERAL services. See Funeral rites and ceremonies

FUNERALS, Cost of
Business of death. Time 28:40+ S 28 '36
But I'd hate to die there; treatment of funerals in New York. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ Ap 24 '37
Christian burial. W. M. Vories; B. W. Rice. Christian Cent 54:719-20 Je 2 '37
High cost of dying. J. B. Berry. Read Digest 29:74 N '36
New York ministers attack the high cost of dying. News Week 9:18 F 6 '37
Reducing the high cost of dying. C. M. Brown. Christian Cent 53:1391-3 O 21 '36
High cost of dying; reply to C. M. Brown. C. Haessler. Christian Cent 53:1564 N 25 '36
When the ultimate consumer dies; bury yourself at half price. B. B. Fowler. Forum 96:230-2 N '36
See also
Undertakers

FUNGI
Drought and the fungous flora of Colorado. P. F. Shope. Science ns 84:155 Ag 14 '36
Fishes, beware the fungus! M. Gordon. il Nature M 27:145-6 Mr '36
Fungiphobia. W. F. Oliver. il Nature M 28: 209-10 O '36
Heterothallism in venturia inaequalis. G. W. Keitt and D. H. Palmiter. Science ns 85: 498 My 21 '37
Method for irrigating fungus cultures. D. Pease. diags Science ns 82:377-8 O 18 '35
Method of freeing fungi from bacterial contamination. J. R. Raper. diag Science ns 85:342 Ap 2 '37
Oriental plane tree disease. D. R. Sumstine. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36
Phenomenon in fungi imperfecti. H. N. Hansen. Science ns 82:593 D 20 '35
Reproduction and inheritance in ascomycetes. B. O. Dodge. Science ns 83:169-75 F 21 '36
Some results of investigations on polyporus schweinitzii Fr. H. H. York and others. Science ns 84:160-1 Ag 14 '36
Stimulated activity of natural enemies of nematodes. M. B. Linford. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:123-4 Ja 29 '37
Technique for the slide culture of fungi. M. T. Malakoff. Science ns 84:490 N 27 '36
Tube for culturing fungi. T. C. Scheffer. il Science ns 82:467-8 N 15 '35
See also
Molds (botany)
Mushrooms
Mycological society of America
Rusts (botany)
Spores

FUNGI, Pathogenic
Invasiveness of skin infections caused by pathogenic fungi and subsurface mycelium. J. W. Williams. Science ns 83:396-7 Ap 24 '36
Organisms of chromomycosis of North and South America. M. Moore. Science ns 83: 603-4 Je 19 '36

FUNGICIDES
Medicine shelf. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il tabs House B 78:85+ My '36
See also
Spraying and dusting

FUNK, Charles Earle
Bayta battles beeta. Lit Digest 121:27 Ja 25 '36

FUNK, John Clarence
Victims of advice. Hygeia 14:1070-2+ D '36

FUNK, Wilfred John
Portrait
Time 28:40 O 26 '36

FUNKE, Lewis B.
Yasnaya Polyana, a modern shrine. Travel 66:32-3+ Ap '36

FUNKEN, Alice
Domesticating the rainbow. C S Mon M p8-9 O 21 '36

FUNKHOUSER, Myrtle
(comp) New Year in other lands. Wilson Bul 10:259-60 D '35

FUNKHOUSER, O. W.
School stores and selling practices in high schools in Illinois. Sch R 44:202-11 Mr '36

FUNT, Julian
Radio comes to Cow Creek. Read Digest 29: 99-100 N '36

FUOSS, Raymond Matthew
Award of the prize in pure chemistry of the American chemical society to R. M. Fuoss. Science ns 82:120-1 Ag 9 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 31 '35

FUR
Fur-buying foresight. il Good H 103:79+ Ag '36
It's all in the fur. il Woman's H C 63:87 N '36
Warm flattery. R. M. Morriss. il Collier's 98: 36+ N 21 '36

FUR, Artificial
Synthetic furs. Fortune 13:18 Ja '36

FUR bearing animals
Dwindling fur animals. Nature M 28:114 Ag '36
Furs. il maps Fortune 13:64-74+ Ja '36
Proposed closed season for fur animals. Science ns 83:515 My 29 '36
See also
Beavers
Foxes
Minks
Muskrats
Rabbits
Sea otters
Seals (animals)
Trapping

FUR farming
Raise your own wool on a back-yard rabbit ranch. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Mr '37
$10,000 mink coats raised on back-yard farms; Michael Haska, fur-farm operator of Akron, Ohio. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 127:36-7 N '35
See also
Fox farming
Muskrats

FUR trade
Fur fever; fur season opens with promise of 30%-50% gains. Business Week p32 Jl 18 '36
Furs. il maps Fortune 13:64-74+ Ja '36

FUR trade—*Continued*
Silver fox; U.S. fox farming a $50,000,000 industry. il Fortune 14:125-7 D '36

See also
Fur farming
Trappers

FUR workers
Application of engineering surveys to the hatters' fur cutting industry. J. J. Bloomfield and J. M. Dalla Valle. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 27:167-77 F '37
Furs. il maps Fortune 13:64-74+ Ja '36
Peace comes to the fur market. D. Scheyer Nation 141:191-2 Ag 14 '35

FURFEY, Paul Hanly
Positive society. Commonweal 25:353 Ja 22 '37
Sociology and the school teacher. Educa 57: 155-8 N '36

FURFURAL
Value from farm waste; oat hulls as raw material for manufacture of furfural. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:179 S '36

FURIOUS young man; novel. See Wylie, I. A. R.

FURLONG, Charles Wellington
Sons of a doomed race. il Travel 65:33-7+ Jl '35
Taming wild elephants in the Congo. il Travel 66:39-43+ Ja '36

FURLONG, Eustace Leopold
Pliocene antelopes of the pronghorn type. Science ns 82:250-1 S 13 '35

FURLONG, William Harrison
Rolling down to Mexico city. il C S Mon M p3 Ja 27 '37

FURMANOVA, I.
Russia's tribal actors; All-union central theatrical institute. D. Bess. il por C S Mon M p 13 Jl 29 '36

FURNACES
Cheap heating with coal; homemade blower system. W. C. Strodl. il diags Pop Mech 64:747-8 N '35

See also
Heating

FURNACES, Blast. See Blast furnaces

FURNACES, Electric. See Electric furnaces

FURNACES, Foundry
Tempering and melting furnace for use with Diesel torch. W. C. Cheney. il diags Pop Sci 129:86 Jl '36

FURNACES, Gas
Small gas furnace gives great heat for melting metals. E. W. Buskett. il Pop Sci 130: 120 F '37

FURNACES, Solar. See Solar furnaces

FURNARIUS rufus. See Ovenbirds

FURNAS, Clifford Cook
Science imminent, by not for man. Am Scholar 6 no 1:101-13 '37

FURNAS, J. C.
—and sudden death. Scholastic 27:15-16 O 5 '35
Cruises for ragamuffins. Read Digest 29:17-19 O '36
Gray hairs for Casey Jones. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ap 10 '37
Home was never like this. Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11+ Ja 23 '37
It's safer to go to work. Read Digest 30:23-6 Mr '37
Leningraduates. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ O 26; 16-17+ N 9; 23+ N 30 '35
Parkways that pay. R of Rs 93:54-7 Je '36
Sandmania. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ F 15 '36
To meet Mr 10,001. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 14 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-8 F '36
Utopia limited. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 15 '36

FURNISS, Edgar Stephenson
America and the Comintern. Cur Hist 43:103-5 O '35
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:10-12 S '35
Costs of Soviet progress. Cur Hist 42:549-52 Ag '35
New Soviet money. Cur Hist 43:546-9 F '36
Patriotism comes to the Soviets. Cur Hist 42: 438-41 Jl '35
Russia and the League. Cur Hist 43:218-21 N '35
Russia's armed might. Cur Hist 43:660-1 Mr '36
Soviet-American trade pact. Cur Hist 42: 662-4 S '35
Soviet railways in the Far East. Cur Hist 44:98-100 Ap '36
Triumph of Soviet planning. Cur Hist 43: 324-7 D '35
War fears in the Soviet Union. Cur Hist 43: 435-8 Ja '36

FURNITURE
All from a square piano. J. Banks. il House B 78:132-3 My '36
At home July first. G. S. Crews. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:36-3+ My '37
Authentic reproductions of antique furniture. H. Kones. il Good H 101:54-5+ O '35
Boy's room furnished like a ship's fo'c'stle. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 127:64-5 D '35
Breakfast set in old Spanish style. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Mech 67:931-3 Je '37
Buying furniture. G. W. Townsend. il House and Gard 69:30+ F '36
Comfort in smart wicker and metal furniture. H. Clarkson. il Good H 104:54-5 My '37
Complete in three acts. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:62-3 My '36
Consider comfort's source. E. Hillyer. il Delin 127:26+ O '35
Cool-looking furniture for warm-weather days. il Arts and Dec 44:34-5 Je '36
Eighteenth century for today's homes. M. G. Dargan. il Ladies H J 52:22-3 Ag '35
Fitness of pieces that fit. il House B 78: 63 D '36
Folding camp table and chairs. I. C. Luckman. il Pop Sci 128:64-5+ My '36
Formulae for space saving; P. Bry's combination furniture. il Arts and Dec 43:22-5 Je '35
Foundation of good furniture finishing; sealers and fillers. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:64+ Jl '36
Furniture and furnishings of dormitory bedrooms at the University of Texas. R. S. Godfrey. J Home Econ 28:671-5 D '36
Furniture for 1936. A. Garth. il Arts and Dec 44:38+ Ap '36
Furniture for the cottage; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:126-7 Jl '36
Furniture from the makers. il House B 78: 56-7 N '36
Furniture projects that cost little for materials. il diags Pop Sci 130:72-3+ Je '37
Furniture with character. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:134-5 O '36
Futures in furniture. il House & Gard 71: 34-6+ Mr '37
Good values in furniture. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 10:29+ Ag '35
Hideaways. il House B 77:62-3 N '35
How economically can I furnish a low-cost house? il Arch Rec 79:126-34 F '36
How to know good furniture. E. Weber. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 13:26+ Ag '35
I made my own furniture. H. C. Tate. il Am Home 17:58+ My '37
In defense of horsehair. C. C. Smith. No Am 240:355-8 S '35
Language of furniture; instilling idealism into the program of the school shop. E. Harmes. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:7-8 Ja '37
Low-cost furniture. il House B 79:131-3 Ap '37
Modern economy; unfinished modern furniture, to be painted, stained, or shellacked to suit your color scheme. M. Shaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:55+ My '37
Modern maple in the lighter vein. il House B 79:55 Ja '37
Naturals in wood. J. S. Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:93-6 My '36
New furniture has many ways with it. C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 15:26-8+ Ap '36
New trends in autumn furniture. il House and Gard 68:44-5+ O '35

FURNITURE—*Continued*

No home need be without the right furniture! C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 16:15-17+ O '36

People versus furniture. M. G. Dargan. il Ladies H J 52:10-11 O '35

Pickled pine, rediscovered for this season and used in new ways. il House B 77:24-7 S '35

Picture story of new furniture. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-7 Ap '37

Raw deal in furniture. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 30:95-8 F '37

Replace and replenish. C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 17:29-31+ Ap '37

Satin finish for your furniture. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:75+ S '36

Simply built breakfast-nook furniture. R. O. Lissaman. il diags Pop Sci 130:92-4 F '37

So-called wholesale bargains. R. Thompson. Am Home 16:4+ Jl '36

Soft colors for blond furniture. E. Hillyer. il Delin 130:32 F '37

Some fine traditional and modern pieces. C. M. Stow. il Arts & Dec 46:38-41+ Ap '37

Space-saving furniture for a boy's room. il Good H 104:123 Ap '37

Spring burgeoning in furniture. il Arts and Dec 44:42-3 My '36

Supper set-up; folding table and bench. H. M. Flemming. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:68 Ap '36

Take a lesson in new furniture woods. B. Stern. il Am Home 16:38-41+ O '36

Three fine pieces of furniture. il diags Pop Sci 130:80-1+ My '37

Tricks of the trade in varnishing furniture. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:66+ Ag '36

Variations in fall furnishings. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:35-7+ Ag '36

What you buy when you buy. C. C. White Bet Hom & Gard 14:35 O '35

What's in your attic? E. Hillyer. il Delin 129:64-5 Jl '36

When good periods get together. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ O '36

Woodworking projects to make for your home. il diags Pop Sci 130:82-3+ Ap '37

See also

Bedrooms
Beds
Cabinet work
Cabinets
Chairs
Chests
Cupboards
Day beds
Desks
Doll furniture
Dressing tables
Flower stands
Garden ornaments and furniture
House decoration
Kitchen cabinets
Kitchen furniture
Lamps
Library furniture and equipment
Piano
Porch furniture
Screens (furniture)
Settees
Shelves
Slip covers
Stepladders
Stools
Tables
Tea wagons
Upholstery
Veneers and veneering
Woodworking

Care

Chips tells how to keep your furniture shipshape. A. L. Gehri. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ Mr '36

Furniture scratches. L. F. Stair. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:282, sup7 S '35

How to make your new furniture grow old gracefully. M. V. Schuyler. il Ladies H J 53:57+ Jl '36

I buy only derelicts. H. I. Shumway. il Am Home 15:81-3 Ap '36

Rub-dust your furniture. A. G. Miller. Bet Hom & Gard 15:64 My '37

Upkeep for beauty. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:35+ My '36

Using liquid moth exterminator in upholstered furniture. H. Bast. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:93 Mr '36

History

Heredity of the modern bed, and its inborn weaknesses. D. A. Laird. il Sci Mo 41:409-20 N '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:17 N 16 '35

Manufacture

Making of fine furniture. il House B 79:53-5+ Mr '37

Refinishing

Do you paint or just dabble? M. L. Brindley. il Am Home 18:35+ Je '37

How to freshen outdoor furniture. J. S. Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:24-5+ Jl '35

If you must take some discards to camp, operate on them first! J. J. Fanta. il Am Home 17:43+ F '37

There's charm in white. R. McQuire. il Pop Mech 64:296-9 Ag '35

Throw-aways go modern. R. Pfefferle. il Am Home 16:42-3 O '36

FURNITURE, American

American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:15-17+ F '36

Authentic Williamsburg reproductions. il Good H 103:52-3 D '36

Duncan Phyfe: fashionable New York cabinetmaker. M. Stow. il Am Home 15:32-3+ Ja '36

In the name of old Williamsburg. il House B 79:58-9 Mr '37

Modern American, designed by Russel Wright il House and Gard 68:58-9 S '35

Open-up page section: early American furniture may serve as a design source. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:361-2 F '37

Paints, furniture and furnishings; restoration of colonial Williamsburg. S. H. Nash. il Arch Rec 78:447-58 D '35

Regional characteristics in American cabinetwork. C. Shanafelt. il Country Life 71:94+ Ap '37

See also

House decoration, American

FURNITURE, Antique. See Antiques

FURNITURE, Arrangement of

Furniture foursome, your move! L. Tissot. plans Bet Home & Gard 14:26-7 Ag '36

Grouped for conversation. il plans House B 78:24-5 Ag '36

Ideas on grouping. il House B 77:36-7 D '35

Modern arrangement. R. Leach and M. Stevenson. il plans House & Gard 71:54-5+ Mr '37

On placing the sofa. E. Wood. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:33 Mr '37

FURNITURE, Biedermeier. See Biedermeier style

FURNITURE, Built in

Built-in camp furniture. A. Yates. il Am Home 17:63-4+ F '37

Furniture into walls. L. Simonson. il House B 78:48-9+ N '36

Good-looking doors. L. Kinning. il diags Pop Sci 129:114 N '36

Sing a song of built-ins. E. M. Head. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9 Ja '37

FURNITURE, Children's

Children in the kitchen. G. K. Geerlings. il plan Parents M 12:31+ Mr '37

Child's chair. G. H. Osborne. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:sup7 S '35

Child's crib of maple; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:428-9 S '36

Cupboards for neatness in the nursery. H. M. Campbell. il Parents M 12:30+ Mr '37

Folding crib for use on trips from home. F. W. Motton. il diags Pop Sci 129:81 S '36

Is your house a home? A. H. Jones. il Hygeia 13:894-7 O '35

Modern ideas for very young moderns. H. Tachau. il Am Home 14:259-61+ S '35

See also

Nurseries

FURNITURE, Chippendale. See Chippendale furniture

FURNITURE, Colonial. See Furniture, American

FURNITURE, English

Adam steps lively. E. P. Jones. il Country Life 69:101-2 Ap '36

Hepplewhite and Sheraton. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il House B 79:38-41+ F '37

FURNITURE, Filipino. See Furniture, Philippine

FURNITURE, French
Country house. il Country Life 69:73-4 Ap '36
See also
House decoration, French

FURNITURE, Italian
See also
House decoration, Italian

FURNITURE, Metal
Bent-tube furniture for modern gardens. il diags Pop Mech 66:294-7 Ag '36
Fresh paint! D. S. Brown. Bet Hom & Gard 15:51 Je '37
Iron as light as lace. il House & Gard 71: 80-1, 88, 90 My '37
Latest in metal furniture. W. T. Warde. il diags Pop Mech 65:107-10, 271-3, 459-61, 587-8 Ja-Ap '36
Wire furniture. il Arts and Dec 43:48 Je '35

FURNITURE, Modernist
Along modern lines for modest budgets. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:100-1+ Ap '36
Modern design in new furniture. il Country Life 70:50-1 S '36
Modern with the price snipped off; photographs. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17 D '35
Ultramodern furniture grows sociable. C. M. Stow. il Am Home 14:190-1+ Ag '35
What d'you mean, modern? il Fortune 12: 97-103+ N '35

FURNITURE, Outdoor. See Garden ornaments and furniture; Porch furniture

FURNITURE, Philippine
Filipinos made this furniture. E. M. Maloney. il Arts & Dec 45:34-5+ D '36

FURNITURE, Rustic
Slab furniture. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:220-3, 251-2 Jl-Ag '36

FURNITURE, Sectional
Build-up. il House B 77:50-1 Jl '35
Units replace suites. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:27 Ag '35

FURNITURE, Victorian. See House decoration, Victorian

FURNITURE industry and trade
Furniture back in favor. Business Week p 14 Jl 13 '35
Furniture booms. Business Week p 16 Jl 25 '36
Furniture in the black. Business Week p30 My 9 '36
Furniture paper; Berkey & Gay forms acceptance company. Business Week p31 My 23 '36
Furniture shows start well. Business Week p30 Jl 4 '36
Furniture upturn. Business Week p38 S 14 '35
Grand Rapids heroism; Berkey & Gay. Time 27:76+ My 25 '36
Labor turn-over in furniture manufacturing, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 109-12 Jl '36
New Coast merchandise mart. Business Week p26 Ag 1 '36
Pedigreed furniture; Grand Rapids guild certifies each piece. Business Week p 15 Jl 25 '36
Those 10,000 furniture buyers; new attendance record at Furniture mart in Chicago. Business Week p44-5 Ja 23 '37

FURRY, Margaret S.
Strength produced in different fabrics by various starches and modified starches. bibliog J Home Econ 28:687-90 D '36

FURS. See Fur

FURSE, George L.
My garden is an open book. Bet Hom & Gard 15:66 Ap '37

FURTHER deponent sayeth not; story. See Castle, E. R.

FURTWÄNGLER, Wilhelm
Furtwaengler declines to serve as Philharmonic's maestro. por(p57) Musician 41:53 Mr '36
Music master. por Scholastic 28:23 Mr 21 '36
Nazi stays home. Time 27:51 Mr 23 '36
Philharmonic's choice. por Time 27:55 Mr 9 '36
Prussian disciplinarian will rule the N.Y. philharmonic. il pors News Week 7:28 Mr 7 '36

FURY; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

FURY on ice; story. See Carroll, Latrobe

FURZE, Mary Clemens
Relatives of the piano. Etude 54:126 F '36

FUSIBLE alloys. See Alloys

FUSIYAMA. See Fuji, Mount

FUSON, Reynold Clayton, and Christ, R. E.
Condensation of β-cyclocitral with dimethylacrolein. Science ns 84:294-5 S 25 '36

FUTTERER, Susan O.
Service for the blind. Sch Life 22:73-4 N '36

FUTURE
See also
Forecasts
Prophecies

FUTURE craftsmen of America
Final plans for national organization adopted by executive committee of American vocational association. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:118 Ja '36
First national convention, 1936, Detroit. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:34+ Ja '37
First national convention, 1936, Detroit. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:51 F '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Detroit; announcement. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:362 N '36
Organization and purposes. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:65 F '37
Radio symposium broadcast. P. L. Cressman. Ind Educ M 35:69-73 Mr '36
Schoolboys frame new plan to land future jobs. News Week 8:34 N 21 '36

FUTURE farmers of America
Eighth annual convention. il Scholastic 27:16 N 16 '35
Exhibit at the California Pacific international exposition. il Sch Life 21:37 O '35
F.F.A. news bulletin. W. A. Ross. See monthly numbers of School life March 1936-
Future farmers. Sch Life 21:43 O '35
Ninth annual convention, 1936, Kansas City, announcement. Sch Life 22:23 S '36
Reviewing the F.F.A. convention. J. H. Lloyd. il Sch Life 22:105+ D '36
What do you mean, F.F.A? W. A. Ross. il Sch Life 21:94-7 D '35

FUTURE life
I buried a suicide. T. F. Opie. R of Rs 95:52 Ap '37
See also
Heaven
Immortality

FUTURE punishment
See also
Hell

FUTURE teacher movement. See Teachers

FYFE, Hamilton. See Fyfe, H. H.

FYFE, Henry Hamilton
Pestering by the press. Fortn 147(ns 141): 304-11 Mr '37

FYFE, Margaret
Why religion? Queen's Q 42:326-35 Ag '35

FYFE, William Hamilton
Incurable malady of listening. Queen's Q 43: 175-81 My '36
Why democracy? Queen's Q 43:1-9 F '36

G

G man; novel. See Coe, C. F.

G-men. See United States—Investigation, Bureau of

GABA, A. Lester
Beautiful, but dummies. M. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p5+ N 27 '35

GABA *manikins.* See Display figures

GABLE, Charles Hugh
Conservation and the boy. Nature M 26:365-6 D '35

GABLE, Clark
Slap 'em for luck; autobiography. Am M 122: 35+ S '36
When I was a boy. por St N 63:21 N '35
Biographical sketch. por Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 24 '35

GABLE, J. Harris
New serials department. Library J 60:867-71 N 15 '35
Size and location of the periodical reading room. Library J 61:954-7 D 15 '36

GABOR, George Robert
Crime's masquerader; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. pors Am M 123:50-1+ My '37

GABRIEL, Gilbert Wolf (Gilly Bear, pseud)
Maxwell Anderson's magnificent poetry in Winterset. Theatre Arts Mo 20:465 Je '36
Three in one; or, The ideal critic. Theatre Arts Mo 21:473-82 Je '37

GABRIELSON, Holger
Portraits. Theatre Arts Mo 19:953 D '35

GABRIELSON, Ira Noel
Alpines of Mt Hood. Nature M 26:18-20 Jl '35
Floods and wildlife. Sci Am 156:100-2 F '37
Taller, easily grown western plants. Am Home 18:122-4 Je '37
Western plants for eastern rock gardens. Am Home 15:18-19 Ja '36
Retiring and incoming head of the Bureau of biological survey. Science ns 82:485 N 22 '35

GABRILOWITSCH, Clara (Clemens) (Mrs Ossip Gabrilowitsch)
Portrait. Good H 101:45 N '35

GABRILOWITSCH, Ossip
Gabrilowitsch memorial launched. Musician 41:149 O '36
Obituary
Etude il por 54:680, 682 N '36
Lit Digest 122:39 S 26 '36
News Week 8:43 S 19 '36
Time 28:72 S 21 '36
Portrait. Good H 101:45 N '35

GABRILOWITSCH, Mrs Ossip. See Gabrilowitsch, C.

GADGETS
Confessions of a gadgeteer. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:14-16 F 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:94-6 Ap '37
Curled, diced and shredded; dishes made with the aid of kitchen gadgets. J. Platt. il House and Gard 69:46-7+ F '36
Gadgets. A. Devoe. Cath World 143:590-1 Ag '36

GADOLA, Paul Victor
Portrait
Time 29:21 F 15 '37

GADOLINIUM
Gadolinium isolated. A. E. Buchanan, jr. il Sci Am 154:204 Ap '36

GADSDEN, Philip Henry
Portrait
R of Rs 93:52 F '36
Time 26:15 Jl 22 '35

GAELIC language (Irish) See Irish language

GAELIC mythology. See Mythology, Celtic

GAFFEY, Margaret Y.
(ed) See McAdoo, E. R. The Wilsons

GAFFNEY, W. Burke-. See Burke-Gaffney, W.

GAG, Wanda
Portrait
Parents M 11:78, 93 O '36

GAGAUZI
Who are Gagavuz Christian Turks? E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:644 Ap 29 '36

GAGE, Earle William
Buffalo round-up at Wainwright. Travel 66: 33-4+ D '35
Hunting moose with a camera. il Am Phot 29:736-42 D '35
Secrets of snowland photography. Am Phot 31:77-80 F '37
Trailing the bull moose in the north woods. Travel 67:37-9+ S '36

GAGE, Emily
No road back. Asia 36:117-19 F '36

GAGE, James B.
Students study ancient pottery. Sch Life 22:165 F '37

GAGE, Simon Henry
Theobald Smith: investigator and man. Science ns 84:117-22 Ag 7 '36

GAGER, Charles Stuart
Botanic gardens in science and education. Science ns 85:393-9 Ap 23 '37
Effect of radium rays on living cells. Science 82:327 O 4 '35
School of horticulture in perspective. Science ns 84:357-65 O 23 '36
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

GAGES
Cradle for surface gauge. F. Muir. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:20 Ja '36
Gauge for shearing band iron. J. J. Lukowitz. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:130 Ap '37
Light waves in industry. E. W. Melson. il Sci Am 153:188-90 O '35
See also
Rain gages

GAGLIARDO, Mrs Ruth Garver
We wanted children. por(p21) Parents M 12: 28-9+ My '37

GAHAN, Muriel
Irish homespun. C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 1 '36

GAIGE, Crosby
Tips from a host. por(p2) Delin 128:6-7+ Ja '36

GAILEY, Rowena
Say it aloud. Etude 55:412 Je '37
Why professional pianists practice slowly. Etude 55:274 Ap '37

GAILLARD, Mrs A. Theodore
Some elements of successful piano teaching. Musician 41:55 Mr '36

GAILOR, Thomas Frank, bp
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1323 O 16 '35
Obituary. Time 26:57 O 14 '35
Obituary. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 52: 1355 O 23 '35

GAINESVILLE, Texas
Pumping costs cut with Diesel. L. A. House. il Am City 50:55 D '35

GAINESVILLE community circus. See Circus

GAJ, Liudevit
Pan-Slavist memorandum of Liudevit Gaj in 1838; with German text. P. E. Mosely. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:704-16 Jl '35

GALANTIÈRE, Lewis
Radical, American style. No Am 242:241-57 D '36

GALANTINES
Galantines are good. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:34 Ag '35

GALAPAGOS islands
Aboard the Velero III. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:31-6 Ag '36
Centenarians of the Galápagos. W. Von Hagen. il Travel 69:32-3+ My '37
Darwin and the Galapagos islands. E. A. Chapin and C. C. Chapin. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:655-66 S '35
Galapagos islands one hundred years after Darwin. W. L. Schmitt. il Nature M 26: 264-71+ N '35
Galapagos land iguanas. W. Von Hagen. il Nature M 29:368-70 Je '37
Protection and conservation of the zoological life of the Galapagos archipelago. R. T. Moore. Science ns 82:519-21 N 29 '35
Satan came to Eden, by D. Strauch. Review Time 27:87 My 25 '36
Sea iguanas of Galapagos, survivors of a lost world. W. Von Hagen. il Nature M 29:147-9 Mr '37

GALAXIES. See Nebulae

GALAXY (Milky way) See Milky way

GALBRAITH, Breden
Does your house blow hot and cold? Canad M 87:56-7 Ap '37

GALBRAITH, J. K.
Monopoly power and price rigidities. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:456-75 My '36
—and Black, J. D.
Production credit system of 1933. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:235-47 Je '36

GALDSTON, Iago
Conceits of science. Vital Speeches 3:273-4 F 15 '37
Psychologic factors of health education. Am J Pub Health 26:171-5 F '36
Why organized medicine? Vital Speeches 2: 531-2 My 18 '36

GALE, Mrs Ann Van Nice
Portraits. il Sch Arts M 36:365-6, 376+ F '37

GALE, Arthur L.
(ed) Glossary of movie terms. Scholastic 29: 26-7 N 21 '36

GALE, W. Kendall
Pioneering work in Madagascar. Mis R 58: 359-62 Jl '35
Obituary. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:948 Jl 17 '35

GALE, Zona (Mrs William Llywelyn Breese)
Anne Vesper; story. Woman's H C 64:18-20 F; 22-3 Mr '37
Bill's little girl; story. Read Digest 29:131-3 D '36
Charlotte Perkins Gilman. Nation 141:350-1 S 25 '35
Everything's all right; story. Christian Cent 52:1061-2 Ag 21 '35
Master of the inn. Christian Cent 52:1346-7 O 23 '35
Right to die. Forum 95:110-12 F '36
Sophisticate. Christian Cent 54:280-1 Mr 3 '37
Woman; story. Scholastic 30:3 My 15 '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:3 My 15 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:17 Ja 16 '37

GALE; opera. See Leginska, E.

GALEN (Claudius Galenus)
Imaginary portrait. Sci Mo 41:316 O '35

GALIHER, Lloyd Hoover
How to plan your rose garden. plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 Je '36

GALILEE
Galilean Christians. E. Bowron. Cath World 142:730-4 Mr '36

GALILEO (Galileo Galilei)
Galileo and scientific history. L. Cooper. Sci Mo 43:163-7 Ag '36

GALINIER, Pierre
White men's road; story, tr. by H. Bennett. Liv Age 350:429-36 Jl '36

GALL, John Christian
Will the administration's Social security bill promote recovery? Vital Speeches 1:610-13 Je 17 '35

GALLAGHER, Francis
Iron men. Criticism
Commonweal 25:51 N 6 '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 O 31 '36
New Repub 89:21 N 4 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p934) 20:929-30 D '36
Time il 28:47-9 N 2 '36

GALLAGHER, Leo
Leo Gallagher. C. McWilliams. Nation 141: 437-8 O 16 '35
Leo Gallagher; reply. J. A. Washburn. Nation 142:17-18 Ja 1 '36

GALLAGHER, Michael James, bp
Coughlin's Bishop says everything is hunky-dory. por News Week 8:36 S 12 '36
Vatican voices. pors Time 28:23+ Ag 17; 61-2 S 14 '36

GALLAGHER, Thomas Francis. See Nelson, W. O. Jt. auth.

GALLAGHER'S game; story. See Fitzgerald, B.

GALLATIN, Albert Eugene
Abstract descendant. Time 29:46 Ap 5 '37

GALLI-CURCI, Amelita (Mrs Homer Samuels)
Brave return. por Time 28:56+ D 7 '36
Galli-Curci comeback disappoints most old-timers. por News Week 8:48 D 5 '36
Glamourous voice again in opera. il por Lit Digest 122:26 O 10 '36
Star has to study singing all over again. News Week 6:28 Ag 17 '35
Voice without potato. por Time 26:25 Ag 26 '35

GALLICO, Paul
Beware of athlete's head. Read Digest 29: 11-14 O '36
Expense account; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 N 16 '35
Flight; story. por(p92) Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Jl 4 '36
Flood; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 My 15 '37
Golf's a big business; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 S 19 '36
His royal highness; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 O 10 '36
Poke at poker faces. Read Digest 28:66-8 Ja '36
Ski's the limit. Read Digest 28:20-4 Ja '36
Sword is mightier. Read Digest 28:61-3 Ap '36
They hire you. Read Digest 29:65-6 O '36
Tightwad; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 My 30 '36
Time out! Am M 123:53+ Ja '37
'Twas the night before Christmas; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 F 13 '37
Wedding present; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 S 7 '35
Women in sports should look beautiful. Read Digest 29:12-14 Ag '36
You're a fight expert. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 3 '37
(ed) See Schmeling, M. This way I beat Joe Louis
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:72 Ag 31 '35

GALLIE, William Edward
Moose River mine. Atlan 158:33-43 Jl '36

GALLIGAN, Edward C.
Maintenance man of real property. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:88-9 Mr '36

GALLO, Fortune
Tourists. por Time 26:32 O 7 '35

GALLOP, Rodney A.
Basque songs from Soule. Mus Q 22:458-69 O '36
Meaning of morris. 19th Cent 118:92-9 Jl '35

GALLOWAY, Tod Buchanan
Genial Doctor Burney. Etude 53:577-8+ O '35
Great poet as a music critic. Etude 54:626+ O '36
Very American story of Emma Abbott. Etude 53:641+ N '35
Obituary
Etude 54:66 F '36

GALLS (botany)
Effect of certain enzymes and amino-acids on crown gall tissues. P. A. Ark. bibliog f Science ns 85:364 Ap 9 '37
Some American insect galls. il Nature M 29:159-61 Mr '37

GALLSTONES. See Calculi, Biliary

GALLUP, George H.
Measuring public opinion. Vital Speeches 2: 370-2 Mr 9 '36
Putting public opinion to work. Scrib M 100:36-9+ N '36
Strong popular feeling against sit-down strikes. Cong Digest 16:151 My '37
Dr Gallup closes a gap between people and government. il por News Week 8:14-16 N 14 '36
Poll: Dr Gallup to take the national pulse and temperature. pors News Week 6:23-4 O 26 '35
Portrait
Time 27:18 Mr 2 '36

GALOIS, Évariste
Genius and stupidity. E. T. Bell. Atlan 159: 344-52 Mr '37

GALPIN, Benjamin E.
Pep in music. Etude 54:686 N '36

GALSWORTHY, John
Quality; story. Scrib M 51:292-5 Mr '12; Same. 101:81-2 Ja '37
Told by the schoolmaster; story. Read Digest 30:128-32 Mr '37

GALSWORTHY, John—*Continued*
Galsworthy. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 37: 448-59 Ap '36
John Galsworthy, a Forsyte to the marrow. V. S. Pritchett. por C S Mon M p 13 F 5 '36
Life and letters of John Galsworthy, by H. V Marrot. Review
Christian Cent 53:309 F 19 '36. E. Shillito Sat R Lit por 13:5 Ap 18 '36. G. Dangerfield

GALT, Sterling
Obituary
Pub W 129:232 Ja 18 '36

GALTON, Sir Francis
Portrait
Rotarian 50:62 Ja '37

GALTSOFF, Paul Simon
Biology of the oyster in relation to sanitation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:245-7 Mr '36
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:479 N '35
—and others
Effect of crude oil pollution on oysters in Louisiana waters. Sci Mo 43:70-4 Jl '36

GALVANIZING
Fences, bridges, zippers. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:378-81 Je '37

GALVANOMETERS
Glass electrode with galvanometer reading. L. Michaelis. diags tab Science ns 83:213-14 F 28 '36

GALVARRO, Enrique Velasco y. See Velasco y Galvarro, E.

GÁLVEZ, Mariano
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. A. Recinos. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:124-8 F '36

GAM, Samuel King
Missionaries and motion pictures. Mis R 59:86 F '36

GAMBLING
Are we teaching our children to gamble? W. Evans. il Parents M 12:24-5+ Mr '37
Beano. Time 26:36+ N 25 '35
Beano, bingo and other O games under inquiry as craze becomes menace. il Lit Digest 122:9-10 Ag 29 '36
Chain-letter madness. J. Du Von. Nation 140:682 Je 12 '35
Criminal America. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 28 '35
Gamblers' folly. Lit Digest 121:7-8 My 23 '36
Gambling, and a remedy. E. S. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Ag 19 '36
Gambling hells of New Orleans. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 38:407-16 Ag '36
Gambling mania reported reviving wildly over America. il Lit Digest 122:33 Jl 18 '36
Gaming laws and football pools. A. Fellows. Fortn 145(ns 139):608-15 My '36
Gayer New Orleans; Long lifts ban on gambling. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 15 '35
Graft report hits Golden Gate; San Franciscans debate licensing vice following quiz. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ap 3 '37
Illinois voters to license racing handbooks. Christian Cent 52:877 Jl 3 '35
Lady Luck. I. J. French. Canad M 85:19+ Ap '36
Let's figure on gambling. G. B. Snyder. il Scholastic 27:17-18 O 26 '35
Memoirs of the gamesters. D. Carswell. Fortn 144(ns138):76-85 Jl '35
Not blind but naïve. P. Bonynge. Time 27: 14 Je 29 '36
Numbers. Time 29:42+ Ja 4 '37
Odds against you; ed. by C. J. McGuirk. il Sat Eve Post 209:88-90+ O 24 '36
Pindemonium; pin-game industry. Time 27: 55+ Ja 20 '36
Princeton scientist analyzes gambling; you can't win. Science N L 31:216 Ap 3 '37
Relax in Reno. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 96: 21-2 D 28 '35
Right on the nose. C. S. Kendall. Christian Cent 54:679-81 My 26 '37
Saving racing as a clean sport. Christian Cent 53:1149 S 2 '36
Some folks are lucky. J. B. Griswold. Am M 120:102-5+ O '35
Too much money; Caliente and Santa Anita. E. Orcutt. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 27 '37
Wired hare: greyhounds never fooled by electrical rabbit. il Lit Digest 123:38-9 Mr 6 '37
You can't beat five aces! loaded dice. il diags Pop Mech 64:546-9 O '35
You can't win. H. Broun. Nation 141:73 Ja 16 '37

See also
Betting
Lotteries
Monte Carlo

GAMBLING machines
See also
Slot machines

GAMBRELL, Enoch Smythe
Growth in the law. Vital Speeches 3:59-62 N 2 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37
Improvement of administrative law. Vital Speeches 3:285-8 F 15 '37

GAMBS, John Saké
Relief workers' unions. Survey 72:11-13 Ja '36

GAMBUSIA
Curious stories about health; malaria routed by minnows. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14: 435 My '36

GAME, Sir Philip Woolcott
Britain's ace crime-fighter. por Lit Digest 121:37 Ja 11 '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 22 '35

GAME, William Charles, jr
White-collar man; life and circumstances of W. C. Game, jr, employee of the New York telephone co. il pors tab Fortune 13:105-11+ My '36

GAME
Big game futures. P. A. Curtis. il Country Life 71:67+ N '36
Shooting insurance to restore wild game. Pop Sci 130:13 Mr '37

See also
Hunting

Cookery

See Cookery—Game

GAME; story. See Maltz, A.

GAME birds
Artist's game bag; drawings and paintings. L. B. Hunt. Country Life 70:63-6 My '36
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36
Light and the sexual cycle of game birds; grouse and pheasants. L. B. Clark and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:339-40 Ap 2 '37
Wildfowl of your own. F. Thone. Science N L 31:45 Ja 16 '37

See also
Birds—Protection
Duck shooting
Ducks
Pheasants
Quails
Shore birds
Turkeys, Wild

GAME laws
Game laws for 1936-37; summary of provisions of federal, state, and provincial statutes. H. P. Sheldon and F. G. Grimes. Farmers' Bul 1766:1-37 '36
Game laws for the season 1935-36; summary of the provisions of federal, state, and provincial statutes. H. P. Sheldon and F. G. Grimes. il Farmers' Bul 1755:1-37 '35
Water-fowl to be shot despite wide demand for closed season. Bird Lore 37:346-7 S '35

See also
Birds—Protection
Game protection

GAME preserves
Man-made oases save desert birds; waste lands are turned into hunting grounds by improving nature's scanty water supply. J. E. Hogg. il Pop Sci 129:46 O '36
Neanderthal refuge. Science ns 85:sup 12 Mr 12 '37

GAME protection

American gunning, sport or slaughter? P. Curtis. Country Life 71:21+ D '36

Big game of our national parks. G. M. Wright. il Sci Mo 41:141-7 Ag '35

Conservation; ed. by A. N. Pack. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

Conservation in Washington. T. S. Palmer. Bird Lore 37:128, 213, 282, 351; 38:146, 221, 298 Mr-S '35, Mr-Jl '36

Contributions of non-sportsmen to wild-life conservation. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 38: 138-40 Mr '36

Do natural enemies destroy more game than hunters? Nature M 26:110 Ag '35

Game herds: drought depletes West's deer and elk flocks. il Lit Digest 123:32-3 My 1 '37

Game management on the farm. J. N. Darling and others. il plans Farmers' Bul 1759:1-22 '36

Game relief, by Ding; cartoonist unfolds plan to protect wild life. Business Week p 16+ Jl 6 '35

Let's save the ducks! W. T. Hornaday; J. N. Darling. il map Rotarian 47:14-15+ O '35

Mr Darling and leadership. Nature M 26:113-14 Ag '35

Montana slaughters antelope. Mrs J. E. Knowles. Nature M 28:362 D '36

Naturschutz in Germany. A. Leopold. il Bird Lore 38:102-11 Mr '36

No hunting or fishing. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 7 '35

Paradise lost; International convention for the protection of the fauna and flora of Africa. Time 27:50+ F 3 '36

Report of mammal committee, National association of Audubon societies. H. E. Anthony. Bird Lore 37:438-9 N '35

Save our game! provide reservations, stop useless swamp drainage. J. N. Darling. il Sci Am 153:117-19 S '35

Saving ducks in Europe. C. C. Courtright. il Rotarian 47:2 N '35

Sportsman versus the game. R. P. Lincoln. il Nature M 28:241-2 O '36

Unhappy hunting grounds. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ja 25 '36

Waterfowl campaign; excerpts from speeches of J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 37:160-1 My '35

See also

Birds—Protection
Game laws
Game preserves
North central states fish and game conference

Study and teaching

Courses in game management at the state universities. Science ns 82:164 Ag 23 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:318 S 7 '35

Wildlife in curricula; courses in game management. Sci Am 153:121 S '35

GAME rooms. See Recreation rooms

GAMELIN, Maurice Gustave

Portrait
Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 11 '36
Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 22 '36

GAMES

All play and no work. il House B 79:32-3 Je '37

Children's games, Cuba. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:155-7 F '37

Clowning bridge party. Elaine. il Good H 103:102 Ag '36

Country week-ends go to grass. B. De Montmorency. il Country Life 68:46-9+ Jl '35

Dealer's choice. il House and Gard 68:40 N '35

Flying ball. C. Vanuck. il Pop Sci 128:57+ F '36

For an Honest Abe party; suggestions based on anecdotes regarding Lincoln. E. Price. il Recreation 30:481-4 Ja '37

4-5-6 pick up sticks. Fortune 15:18 My '37

Fun for the grown-ups. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p3 D 11 '35

Gay games for gifts; with designs and patterns. S. E. Wider. Sch Arts M 36:235-6, 241-3 D '36

Happy landings glider. T. Vincent. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:375-7 D '35

Judge for yourself! excerpts. A. W. Fribourg and D. Stein. Read Digest 30:16-18+ Ap '37

Leap year party. Recreation 30:77-8 My '36

Library game; Calgary public library. L. Riley. il Wilson Bul 10:662-3 Je '36

Mapping misconceptions; map-making from memory. J. Eden. map C S Mon M p9 Je 3 '36

Monopoly. Fortune 12:40+ D '35

Monopoly and politics. Time 27:68+ F 3 '36

Necatos, recreation's latest innovation. B. S. Mason. Recreation 30:219+ Jl '36

New marble game played by pitcher and batter like baseball. il diag Pop Sci 127:57 S '35

1937 games. Time 29:44 F 1 '37

Pegs, and what to do with them! E. J. Ronsheim. Recreation 31:13-14+ Ap '37

Play the game! il House and Gard 70:62-3 N '36

Program of games for very young children. J. Adamczyk. il Recreation 30:283-7 S '36

Safety games for Baltimore children. B. M. Scheols. il diags Hygeia 14:271-2 Mr '36

Seagoing games. il Lit Digest 121:49-50 Je 6 '36

Six games with a common factor: it's a racquet. il News Week 7:30-2 Mr 14 '36

Something old, something new; origins of some popular old games. J. Post. Recreation 31:62+ My '37

Sometimes they swim, too; seashore recreation takes many forms. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p2 Jl 8 '36

Ten easily made games, toys, novelties for Christmas. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:62+ D '35

Toys and games that teach and train. B. T. Mettel. Hygeia 14:29-31+, 161-4 Ja-F '36

Visualize, an educational game. D. E. Kellogg. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 246-8 Ap '35

Walking-top game. P. R. Rannie. il diags Pop Sci 128:64+ Ja '36

Water games. V. Eubank. il Recreation 30: 239-40+ Ap '36

What games for the day camp? M. L. Dryden. il Recreation 31:81-4+ My '37

What shall we play? Am M 120:11S S; 15t D '35

Why not try games? J. S. Meyer. il Pub W 127:2341-4 Je 22 '35

See also

Badminton
Baseball
Billiards
Bowling
Chess
Croquet
Field hockey
Football
Go
Golf
Horseshoe pitching
Hurling (game)
Indians of North America—Games
Lacrosse
Olympic games
Pelota
Pin ball
Ping pong
Polo
Shuffleboard
Sipa sipa
Skeet
Softball
Speedball
Sports
Swing ball
Tennis
Tether ball
Toys
Treasure hunts

GAMES of chance. See Gambling

GAMEZ, Alberto

Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:75 Ja '36

GAMMA rays

Energy of gamma rays. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 2 '35

Radium enters industry. J. F. Springer. il R of Rs 94:38-9 D '36

GANDERS, Harry Stanley

All-university professional school. Sch and Soc 44:482-5 O 10 '36

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchānd

Restatement of faith. Asia 37:341 My '37

Birth control; interview. M. Sanger. por Asia 36:698-703 N '36

Challenging figure. Commonweal 22:497 S 20 '35

Gandhi and Indian Christianity. Mis R 59:164 Ap '36

GANDHI, Mohandas Karamchānd—*Continued*
Gandhi appeals to Christians. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:393-4 Mr 24 '37
Gandhi as an educationist. H. T. Muzumdar. Sch and Soc 42:436-8 S 28 '35
Gandhi's appeal. R. K. Narayan. Liv Age 351:321-4 D '36
Indian muddle: Mahatma's fight against British-made constitution. Lit Digest 123: 14 Ja 9 '37
India's saint: Gandhi denies friction with Nehru. por Lit Digest 122:17 O 3 '36
Is Gandhi's life work ruined? A. Singh. il Asia 36:626-30 O '36
Is Gandhi's life work ruined? reply. M. K. Gandhi. Asia 36:756 N '36
Misrepresentation of Gandhi and Nehru in American press. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1139 Ag 26 '36
Power in India. por Lit Digest 121:14 Je 27 '36
Socialist succeeds Gandhi: Pandit Nehru. K. Shridharani. Cur Hist 45:81-4 Mr '37

GANDOLFI, Alfredo
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

GANDRE, Emil
Tests for hand fiber weaving. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:17-20, 96, 266-7 Ja, Mr, S '35

GANEY, Mary
Don't spank the bride. Am M 121:40-1+ My '36

GANGES delta
Ganges delta. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Mo 42: 349-54 Ap '36

GANGRENE
Poor circulation. S. S. Samuels. il Hygeia 15: 304-6 Ap '37

GANGSTER pictures. See Moving pictures and morals

GANGSTERS. See Crime and criminals—United States

GANNETT, Frank Ernest
Should we have a managed currency? C S Mon M p8 O 14 '36
Enter Gannett. por Scholastic 28:19+ Ap 4 '36
Gannett foundation. por Time 26:47-8 O 7 '35
Newspaper publishing as a public service. Christian Cent 52:1270 O 9 '35
Portrait
Time 27:17 Mr 9 '36
Publisher insures future of his newspaper chain. News Week 6:34-5 O 5 '35
Publisher to aid public. Lit Digest 120: 29 O 5 '35
Sitting beside Borah. Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 7 '36

GANNETT, Guy Patterson
New England weighs the new deal. R of Rs 92:37 D '35

GANNETT, Lewis Stiles
Around the year with garden books. Pub W 129:793-5 F 15 '36

GANNON, Robert Ignatius
Fordham shift. por Time 28:30+ Jl 6 '36

GANPAT, pseud. See Gompertz, M. L. A.

GANS, Roma
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

GANSO, Emil
Nudist. il Time 27:48 Mr 30 '36

GANTT, William Andrew Horsley
Pavlov turns to psychiatry. Cur Hist 42:494-8 Ag '35

GANZ, Rudolph
Sentiment versus sentimentality. por Etude 54:755-6 D '36
Portrait. Musician 40:1 Ag '35

GANZERT, Frederic William
José Maria da Silva Paranhos, baron do Rio-Branco. Bul Pan Am Union 71:231-8 Mr '37

GAPP, S. H.
Final motive for foreign missions. Mis R 59:180-5 Ap '36

GARAGES
Courtyards and garages. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 69:54-5 Ja '36
Economy joins forces with good interiors. il House and Gard 68:55 S '35
Garage doubles its usefulness. G. Geerlings. il plan diags Woman's H C 64:102-3 Mr '37
Garage grows up. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Ag '36
Garages in and out. il plans tab House B 77:30-1+ N '35
Goat-getting garages. E. T. Keyser. il Am Home 15:34-5+ Ja '36
Green garden and a garage. L. C. Alderson. il Am Home 15:120 My '36
Modernize your garage by building new doors. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Sci 130:84-5 Ap '37
Move the garage if you need more garden space. W. Longyear. il plans Am Home 14: 268-9+ S '35
Portfolio of building details: garage doors. House & Gard 71:136 Mr '37

GARAGES, Municipal
Municipal vehicle maintenance at Atlanta. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:45-6 Jl '35

GARATT, Mabella Roen
Back among old friends. Canad Bookm 17:5+ O '35

GARBAGE. See Refuse and refuse disposal

GARBER, Clark M.
Marriage and sex customs of the western Eskimos. Sci Mo 41:215-27 S '35

GARBER, Lee O.
Content of textbooks in courses in secondary education. bibliog Sch R 44:759-63 D '36

GARBO, Greta
I had tea with Garbo! W. E. Taylor. il C S Mon M p 16 Mr 25 '36
On the current screen. por Lit Digest 120: 21 S 21 '35

GARCÍA, José Villagrán. See Villagrán García, J.

GARCÍA LORCA, Federico
Ballad of the moon; tr. by R. Humphries. New Repub 89:382 Ja 27 '37
Rider's song: Little ballad of three rivers; tr. by R. Humphries. Poetry 50:8-9 Ap '37
Song of the little death; tr. by R. Humphries. Nation 143:635 N 28 '36
Obituary
Nation 143:564 N 14 '36

GARD, Wayne
American peasant. Cur Hist 46:47-52 Ap '37
Ranch-house goes to town. Bet Hom & Gard 15:32-3+ Je '37

GARDEL, Carlos
South Americans lose 2 idols in Colombian disaster. por News Week 6:25 Jl 6 '35

GARDEN architecture. See Arbors; Garden houses, shelters, etc; Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN blights. Atlan 157:767-8 Je '36

GARDEN borders
Borders; practical suggestions for small gardens. L. B. Wilder. il plans House and Gard 69:38-9+ Mr '36
Color for your border. il Ladies H J 53:75 Jl '36
Edgings as you like them. F. B. Woodroffe. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ Je '37
Edgings for beds and borders. il House B 78: 51 Je '36
Perennial borders. R. B. Ware. il House B 78:70+ O '36
Perennial harmonizers. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:108-9 My '37
Study this chart, if you are planning a perennial border. H. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:29+ Ap '36
See also
Shrubs

GARDEN catalogs. See Catalogs, Seed and plant

GARDEN center institute of Buffalo
Garden center institute of Buffalo. Mrs L. W. Josselyn. Recreation 29:601-2+ Mr '36

GARDEN cities
Demonstration garden cities assured. Am City 50:63 N '35
Greenbelt towns: what and why. A. Mayer. il maps plans Am City 51:59-61 My '36

GARDEN cities—*Continued*
Report of British committee on garden cities. Monthly Labor R 41:1521-3 D '35
Story of Greenbelt. W. Richards. il Scholastic 28:13-15 F 8 '36
Toward garden cities. C S Mon M p 18 F 19 '36

See also
Letchworth, England
Welwyn Garden City, England

GARDEN clubs
Civic-minded garden club; Cleveland's garden center. Recreation 29:166+ Je '35
Four-point garden program. M. D. Black. il Good H 101:63+ Jl '35
Garden clubs and their national meaning. O. H. Foster. House and Gard 69:58+ Mr '36
Gardening for community and personal welfare; North Miamis garden club, Conn. C. L. Eaton. Am Home 15:2 Ja '36
Growing things. J. W. Johnston. il House B 78:32-3+ Ag '36
Planning garden club programs. F. Hannay. Am Home 15:19+ Ja '36
Programs. House B 78:135 O '36
Suggestions for garden club programs. A. C. Darrow. House and Gard 68:103-5 O '35

See also
London gardens society

GARDEN drainage. See Drainage

GARDEN exhibits
Spring on show. il House and Gard 69:40-1 Mr '36

See also
Flower exhibits

GARDEN fences. See Fences

GARDEN furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN gadgets. See Garden tools

GARDEN gates. See Gates

GARDEN houses, shelters, etc.
Bill's inspiration. C. E. Lance. il Am Home 15:82+ My '36
Building in the garden; practical and esthetic values of garden structures. M. J. Williams. il Arts and Dec 43:34-6 Je '35
Garden houses for summer retreat. L. C. Alderson. il Am Home 14:122 Jl '35
My tea coop. A. Goss. il Am Home 16:63+ S '36
Playhouse on the estate. il Country Life 68: 32-9 Je '35
Portfolio of selected details; summer houses, garden shelters. House B 79:59-62 Je '37
Small things to make your garden more livable. il Am Home 15:32-5 Ap '36
Some hints on garden shelters. G. T. Huntington. il House and Gard 70:104-5 N '36

See also
Arbors
Lath houses

GARDEN illumination. See Gardens—Lighting

GARDEN literature
Another year of garden books. E. C. Hall. il Library J 62:189-95 Mr 1 '37
Around the year with garden books. L. Gannett. Pub W 129:793-5 F 15 '36
Garden book promotion plans and new garden books. il Pub W 129:796-9 F 15 '36
Gardens in books. il Ladies H J 54:61 Ja '37
Many books, many gardeners. J. R. Meade. il Pub W 131:812-15 F 13 '37
Survey of the year's garden books. E. C. Hall. il Library J 61:177-81 Mr 1 '36
Which garden books do you read? symposium. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ N '35

See also
Gardening—Bibliography

GARDEN models
Model home and garden in Indianapolis. il plans Am Home 16:98-101 S '36

GARDEN of Allah; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GARDEN ornaments and furniture
All for a summer's day. il Country Life 68: 16-17 Je '35
Amateur garden sculptor; how to model figures or panels. H. Clerc. il diags House B 77:102-4 O '35
Bent-tube furniture for modern gardens. il diags Pop Mech 66:294-7 Ag '36
Bird baths and sundial pedestals in colored cement; casting round, fluted and tapered columns. il diags Pop Mech 66:466-9 S '36
Concrete for the garden. diags Pop Sci 129: 86 Ag '36
Concrete garden furniture in color. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 66:148-52 Jl '36
Dress up your backyard; drawings. Pop Mech 66:279 Ag '36
Garden facts and fancies; wishing-well incinerator. L. Barron. diags Am Home 16: 128 O '36
Garden furniture; working drawings. Pop Sci 128:69 My '36
Garden with more than a hundred sculptures; Brookgreen Gardens, S.C. il Country Life 70:23-5 S '36
Gay note in garden sculpture. il Country Life 72:66 My '37
In pursuit of outdoor comfort. il Good H 102: 59 Je '36
Jig-sawed lawn ornaments. il Pop Mech 66: 103-4 Jl '36
Peopled gardens. L. Kimbrough. il Country Life 70:46-52+ Je '36
Roll your porch into the garden. il diags Pop Mech 68:141-12 Jl '37
Shopping for your garden; views. Arts & Dec 46:20-2 Mr '37
Siesta spots. F. Wallis. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:50 Ap '36
Small things to make your garden more livable. il Am Home 15:32-5 Ap '36
Sun clocks, not sundials, dependable to within one minute. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am 153:84-5 Ag '35
Thin-walled concrete pottery made without molds; garden vases, urns and window boxes. il diags Pop Mech 66:305-13 Ag '36
Two unusual pieces of garden furniture; sunbonnet chair and luncheon cart. il diags Pop Mech 65:937-8 Je '36
We bring in evidence of a comfortable summer ahead! E. M. Head. il Am Home 16: 14-18+ Je '36

See also
Fountains
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Trellises

GARDEN pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

GARDEN photography. See Gardens—Photographs and photography

GARDEN pools
Any garden can tuck in a little pool somewhere. E. L. D. Seymour. il Am Home 17: 14-18+ F '37
Bring in the pool this fall. E. S. Parcher. House B 78:114-15 O '36
Nature makes an enchanted isle. R. Ingraham. il Nature M 26:143 S '35
Planning a pool this spring? V. H. Ries. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ My '36
Pool in your garden. J. Hersey. il tabs Delin 128:20+ Ap '36
Raising water lilies in a back-yard pool. il diag Pop Sci 128:46 My '36
Shallow garden pool is safe for children. il diags Pop Mech 66:135 Jl '36
Tenants for your garden pool. E. S. Parcher. il House B 78:86+ My '36
Turn to pools. M. R. Jacobs. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ My '37
22 questions on garden pools. R. B. Ware. House B 79:192-5 My '37

See also
Water gardens

GARDEN rooms. See Flower rooms

GARDEN sculpture. See Garden ornaments and furniture

GARDEN shelters. See Garden houses, shelters, etc.

GARDEN stakes. See Stakes

GARDEN steps
Come up my flower steps. A. M. Gladding. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:33 D '36
Garden steps. H. Dearden. il diags House and Gard 70:31-3+ O '36

GARDEN suburbs. See Garden cities

GARDEN theaters. See Theater, Open air

GARDEN tools
Aids to lazy gardening. I. B. Cross. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ My '37
Check up on your garden tools. il Am Home 15:38 My '36
Garden tools, 1936. il House and Gard 69: 70-1 Mr '36
Handy tool for dandelion control. F. W. Bentley, jr. il Nature M 26:17 Jl '35
Hang up the shovel and the hoe. Ladies H J 53:66 My '36
Signs of spring. il Delin 128:24 Ap '36
Spring call to arms; symposium. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15 Mr '37

GARDEN tours
Kansas City's Wellesley club garden pilgrimage. J. Hodges. il Am Home 17:148+ My '37

GARDEN walks
Garden paths. R. S. Sturtevant. il House B 78:43+ Ja '36
Garden paths and how to make them. H. A. Caparn. il plans Arts & Dec 46:27-9+ Ap '37
Laying a garden path. il Ladies H J 54:105 Ap '37
Paths that go places and do things. F. B. Woodroffe. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Je '36
Please tell me: brick walk. diag House B 79: 100 My '37
Practical gardener. D. A. Smith. House B 78: 106 Ap '36
Walk in the garden. H. von Schmidt. il Delin 129:65 S '36
Wild lane for the nature-lover; E. Owen grounds, North Stamford, Conn. M. O. Goldsmith. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ F '37

GARDEN walls. See Walls

GARDEN week; story. See Singmaster, E.

GARDEN wells. See Wellheads

GARDEN work rooms. See Flower rooms

GARDENER on the place; story. See Allen, C. F.

GARDENIAS
Gardenias in the spotlight. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p4 F 10 '37

GARDENING
About the garden in June. E. L. D. Seymour. il Am Home 18:132-6 Je '37
Activities for gardeners (title varies) See monthly numbers of House and garden
Along the garden path. See monthly numbers of Better homes and gardens
America's best-sellers. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:49-50 Ja '37
And women must weed. Ladies H J 53:109 Je '36
Annual banquet for the roses. G. F. Mappin. il Arts and Dec 44:20-2+ Ap '36
Back to the soil. il Ladies H J 54:76 My '37
Baker's dozen spring garden hints. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:17+ Mr '36
Better than a pound of cure; watering, staking and cutting. Ladies H J 53:75 Ag '36
Civic-minded garden club; Cleveland's garden center. Recreation 29:166+ Je '35
Community of gardens. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:112-13 F '36
Compleat routine for each day of ye gardener's week. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 79: 54-5+ Ap '37
Cutting garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:115 My '36
Diary of a doubtful gardener. V. Ellis. il Country Life 71:29-30+ Mr '37
Diary of a plain dirt gardener. H. R. O'Brien. See monthly numbers of Better homes and gardens
Fall in the first garden. Mrs J. W. Coolidge. House B 77:37+ S '35
Fall planting. M. Goldsmith. House B 78:63+ S '36
Fall planting facts. R. S. Lemmon. il House and Gard 68:52-3+ O '35
5 notes on fall planting. House B 77:56-7+ S '35
Fool-proof garden! F. Gould and M. Richardson. il plan Am Home 14:275+ S '35
For those who tire of gardens. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:34 Jl '35
Garden almanac. Delin 129:57 O; 46 N; 62 D '36; 130:59 Ja; 59 F; 59 Mr; 51 Ap '37
Garden broadcast. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 62:113 N '35
Garden bugs: formula given for amateur planters of back-yard plots. Lit Digest 123: 25-6 Ap 10 '37
Garden facts and fancies. L. Barron. See monthly numbers of American home to December 1936
Garden file. See monthly numbers of House beautiful to December 1935
Garden scrapbook. House and Gard 70:87 Jl '36
Gardener's album. il diags Am Home 15:26-7 Ja; 40-1 F; 40-1 Mr; 40-1 Ap; 40-1 My; 16:44-5 Je; 42-3 Jl; 42-3 Ag; 44-5 S; 46-7 O; 23-9 N '36
Gardening in Middletown. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:807 F 13 '37
Gardens and morals. N. K. Jones. Am Home 15:11+ Ap '36
Gay, golden gardens. K. L. Rice. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Ap '36
Give 'em a lift. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:40-1 Ag '36
Have you remembered? H. Morris. il House B 78:51-5+ N '36
How about a St Nicholas garden club? F. F. Rockwell. il St N 63:18-19+ Ja '36
How does your gardening go? how to work correctly. M. O. Goldsmith. il House B 78: 40-1+ Je '36
How to spend your garden dollar. M. G. Kains. Am Home 17:38+ Mr '37
I resolve! H. T. Hill. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 72 Ja '37
In August we—. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:21+ Ag '35
Is fall planting practical? il Pict R 38:73+ O '36
It can't be done except in August. G. Harshbarger. il Am Home 16:23+ Ag '36
Junior garden league. il St N 63:18-19+ Ja; 25+ F; 42 Mr; 52 Ap '36
Let's get into the garden. E. C. Wherry. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ My '36
Let's plant something new. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ O '36
Little flower bed, and something doing all through the season. E. Bade. il plan Am Home 15:10-11+ Ja '36
Making a garden in the dust bowl. A. M. Gilvin. il Am Home 17:101-2+ My '37
Me and my garden. I. Paterson. Read Digest 29:61-3 Jl '36
My dear gardeners. E. L. D. Seymour. il Am Home 17:37+ Mr '37
My garden; coloring. M. B. Packard. il plan Good H 102:56-7+ F '36
My garden is an open book. G. L. Furse. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:66 Ap '37
My garden this month. A. C. Hottes. See monthly numbers of House beautiful January 1937-
Nature activities and gardening as new areas of life enrichment; summary of discussion group meeting. W. G. Vinal. Recreation 29: 408-9 N '35
Notes for gardeners. M. G. Kains. il Pict R 37:72 F; 70+ Ap '36
Novelties for 1936. J. W. Johnston. il House B 78:34-5+ F '36
Once a gardener always a gardener. N. K. Jones. Am Home 15:12+ Ja '36
Perils of gardening. M. Goldsmith. Scrib M 99:375-6 Je '36
Plain or fancy gardener. A. W. Smith. Atlan 158:54-8 Jl '36
Plan before you plant. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 64:121 F '37

GARDENING—*Continued*

Plants need food, room, cultivation. M. L. Condon. House and Gard 69:123-7 Ap '36
Practical gardener. See monthly numbers of House beautiful January 1936-
Preparation for the show. J. W. Johnston. il House B 77:52-3+ Jl '35
Pull off the lid. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:133 Ap '37
Renter makes a garden. V. Springer. Am Home 17:118-20 Ap '37
7 little garden tasks waiting to be done. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:104-5 Je '37
Sixty eight facts on gardening. M. Condon. House and Gard 68:52+ S '35
Sorry, but you're wrong. F. B. Woodroffe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ O '36
Spade in hand. R. Wright. il House and Gard 69:44-5 My '36
Spring delivery. H. H. Gunning. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16+ Mr '36
Stopping wars and starting gardens. B. Nichols. Scrib M 98:39-40 Jl '35
Suburban problems. H. V. Wilson. plan House B 78:68+ D '36
$10 for a weed. W. Balzer. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:132+ Ap '36
There's still time to plant! R. E. Ware. House B 78:67+ N '36
Through one summer: the annual garden. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:38+ My '36
Tips on garden economies. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 77:61+ D '35
Trespassers welcome! let your flowers rub elbows with the vegetables. R. Batterham. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:132+ My '37
21 plant facts for gardeners in the Middle South. E. Lawrence. House and Gard 69:42+ Ja '36
Watching things grow. Atlan 158:380-1 S '36
Water, mulch, and stake. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:56 Jl '35
We bury our troubles; moist peatmoss trenches for seed boxes, etc. M. Nelson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:90 My '37
What the gardeners ask. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 78:69+ D '36
When your nursery stock arrives. E. J. Beach. diags Am Home 17:30-1+ Mr '37
Why do I have a garden? J. M. Wells. Recreation 30:35-6 Ap '36; Abstract. Hygeia 14:567 Je '36
Wild gardening; growing plants and bulbs under native conditions. C. Wallum. il Country Life 71:54-5+ Mr '37
You're running a spring fever. E. Dunn. il House B 78:54-7+ My '36

See also

Bulbs
Catalogs, Seed and plant
Children's gardens
Cold frames
Cover crops
Cover plants
Disbudding
Flats (horticulture)
Fruit culture
Garden center institute of Buffalo
Garden clubs
Garden tools
Gardens
Grafting
Greenhouses
Herbs
Horticulture
Hotbeds
House plants
Landscape gardening
Lawns
Mulching
Nurseries (horticulture)
Perennials
Plant propagation
Plants
Plants, Potted
Plants, Protection of
Pruning
School gardens
Seedlings
Seeds
Shrubs
Spraying and dusting
Transplanting
Vegetable gardening
Weeds
Window gardening

Bibliography

Another year of garden books. E. C. Hall. il Library J 62:189-95 Mr 1 '37
Books for gardeners. L. R. Wilder. il House and Gard 68:50+ D '35
For gardeners buy books; comp. by H. Morris. House B 78:89-90 D '36
Garden and literature. il Sat R Lit 13:12-17 Mr 21 '36
Garden books of 1936. House & Gard 70:100-1 D '36; 71:97-102 Mr; 112 Ap '37
Garden facts and fancies; rich and big new crop of books. L. Barron. Am Home 15: 114-16 My '36
Gardener's home work; books in review. H. Morris. House B 79:102-3+ Je '37
Give books for Christmas. House B 77:91 D '35
Many books, many gardeners. J. R. Meade. il Pub W 131:812-15 F 13 '37
New books on Adam's profession. il Pub W 131:816-20 F 13 '37
Pamphlets for gardeners; comp. by G. Segar. House & Gard 71:119+ Ap '37
Survey of the year's garden books. E. C. Hall. il Library J 61:177-81 Mr 1 '36

Planting plans and tables

Fall planting table. House and Gard 70: 48-9 S '36
Garden nook and cranny annuals; eleven plans. F. Huttenlocher. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3 Ap '36
Moon-fed seeds. P. Blaine. House and Gard 69:113-15 My '36
Permanent perennials, put them in their places now. F. Huttenlocher. Bet Hom & Gard 14:118-19 My '36
Planting bulbs for next spring's gardens. H. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 45:40-2+ O '36
Red, white and blue gardens. il House B 77: 26-7+ Jl '35

GARDENING, Indoor. See Greenhouses

GARDENING, Landscape. See Landscape gardening

GARDENS

As you sow. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 54:20-1 My '37
Back porch soliloquies; distribution of colors. R. Ferris. House & Gard 71:132-5+ Ap '37
Bulbs in succession. E. Rehmann. il House B 77:34-5+ S '35
Christmas card to gardeners; garden in winter. L. Barron. il Am Home 17:22-8 D '36
Contrasting gardens; photographs. Country Life 68:42-3 Je '35
Cottage gardens for little work. L. Bush-Brown. il plans Am Home 16:39-40+ Je '36
Crazy quilts and gardens; meaning of flower color, form, and texture. F. Rowley. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:16-17 Ag '35
Design in a small garden. R. C. McCollom. House B 78:156-7 My '36
Eating out at home. G. E. Chaffee. il Am Home 16:17-18+ Jl '36
Enchanted gardens of the evening. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20+ Je '37
February blooms. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:40-1+ F '36
Five stages of a garden built in twenty months. il House and Gard 68:38 Jl '35
Flower shelves for a very small lot. H. Sibley. il plan diag Am Home 17:34-5 Ap '37
Flowers where shadows fall. M. Goldsmith. il House B 78:30-1+ Je '36
Flowing water in the garden. R. B. Ware. House and Gard 70:86-7 Jl '36
Four seasons in the small garden. H. V. Wilson. il House B 78:69+ F '36
Garage in the garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 64:107 Je '37
Garden environment. H. B. Raymore. House and Gard 70:67+ O '36
Garden for a rented place. S. Patterson. House B 77:36+ Jl '35
Garden for moonlight. E. Anderson. Atlan 158:226-7 Ag '36
Garden hide-aways. L. W. Ramsey. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Jl '36
Garden lesson from California; use of potted plants in the garden. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:19-22+ My '35
Garden sun trap. E. B. Power. il Woman's H C 64:68-9 Je '37
Garden understudies; keeping up the appearance of the garden. K. L. Rice. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:10-11+ Ag '35
Garden whimsies; childhood garden memories. M. E. Trombly. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ Je '37

GARDENS—*Continued*

Gardening bits; garden at Kingstree, Mrs F. King. il House and Gard 68:42-3+ Jl '35
Gardens; poem. M. D. Donahey. Bet Hom & Gard 15:51 N '36
Gardens and morals. N. K. Jones. Am Home 15:11+ Ap '36
Gracious little gardens. E. H. Ries. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5+ My '37
Highlights in a shady garden. D. J. Foley. il Am Home 17:39-40+ My '37
Hot weather gardens. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:33-4+ Ag '36
I have both garden and birds: 26 bird houses 100% rented! L. M. Walker. il Am Home 16:22-3+ Je '36
I've a garden in my mind. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 79:34-5+ Mr '37
Last garden of fall. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:50-1+ O '36
Loitering spots. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:78 Jl '36
Lovely garden for nothing down and 25c a week. R. W. Hill. Am Home 18:110-11 Je '37
Made-to-measure gardens. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il plan C S Mon M pS-9+ S 9 '36
Massed boundaries, open centers. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:124-5 Mr '36
Midwinter bloom and brilliance. il Ladies H J 54:112 F '37
Modern vegetable garden. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:116-18 Ap '36
My garden; coloring, pots, fountain. M. B. Packard. il plan Good H 102:56-7+ F; 54-5+ Mr; 56+ My '36
My garden leads a double life. G. E. Chaffee. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:32-3 Ja '37
Native plants for shaded gardens. E. A. Lynch. il Am Home 15:12-15 Ap '36
Once a gardener always a gardener. N. K. Jones. Am Home 15:12+ Ja '36
Open days; technique of visiting gardens. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 77:56+ Ag '35
Open the doors to the garden. Mrs H. M. Roller. il Am Home 15:111-13+ My '36
Our five-room garden. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ N '35
Our garden gets a new deal. R. Cross. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ N '36
Our garden spot. Mrs L. E. Williams, jr. plan Am Home 15:108-9 My '36
Period gardens. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 79:42-3+ F '37
Plan for springtime; choose flowers which bloom at time of day when garden is used. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ Mr '36
Plant ye herbs. G. M. Brown. plans House B 78:50-1+ Ap '36
Plea for cottage gardens. E. L. Sharp. il Good H 104:52-3 Je '37
Potted gardens. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 71:62-5+ Ap '37
Revolution in autumn; fall-blooming plants. M. D. Lamson. il House B 77:48-9+ O '35
Short and simple annuals of the poor. Mrs F. King. il House and Gard 69:69+ Mr '36
Shrub roses step into the flower border. E. Rehmann. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ My '37
Succession of bloom. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ Ap '36
Symphonic garden. il Country Life 70:35-7 Jl '36
Tame the wildflowers. E. C. Grayson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ My '36
They're lovesome things in print, too. D. Edmiston. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Jl 8 '36
What and why is a cutting garden? H. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 46:37+ My '37
Wild-flower gardens. D. Sherrard. il Woman's H C 64:180 Ap '37
Wildflowers. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:42-3+ Jl '36
Wire garden. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 54:16-17+ Mr '37
Your garden in black and white. Ladies H J 53:45+ Mr '36

See also

Back yards
Children's gardens
City gardens
Garden borders
Garden ornaments and furniture
Gardening
Gardening—Planting plans and tables
Landscape gardening
Roof gardens
Rose gardens
Water gardens

Bibliography

See Gardening—Bibliography

History

Gardens of delight in old London. M. W. Stubbs. il map Travel 68:18-21+ Ap '37

Lighting

Garden lighting. House B 78:69 N '36
Garden lighting sources beautified. il Sci Am 154:336 Je '36
Garden magic. D. Ashworth. Am Home 16:84-6 Je '36
Gardens at night. T. Wilfred. il Woman's H C 62:64-5 Ag '35
Painting your garden with light. il Pop Mech 64:180-3+ Ag '35
To make the garden colorful at night. M. R. Rodes. il House and Gard 69:32-3+ Je '36

Photographs and photography

Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 27:322 Je '36

Alaska

Alaskan rock garden. N. Elwell. il Am Home 17:171-7 My '37

Argentina

Letter from a colonial reader in Buenos Aires. Mrs H. H. Lank. il Am Home 17:88+ Ap '37

California

California garden in the Andalusian manner; J. E. Duke residence, Altacena. il Am Home 15:73-4 My '36
Garden on the edge of a canyon; formal garden of Miss E. Martindale, Montecito. M. Craig. il Country Life 70:46-7+ My '36
Rock garden Glenn Martin Davidson made. D. H. Moss. il Am Home 16:42-3 N '36

Canada

Gardens to see in Canada. House & Gard 71:109-11 My '37

China

Some Chinese gardens. D. Graham. il Asia 37:403, 441-7 Je '37

Colorado

From ashes to asters; C. Anderson garden, Fort Collins. C. Anderson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ D '36

Connecticut

Gardens at Walhall; F. T. Bonham home, Riverside; views. Country Life 71:31-7 Mr '37
Old World charm; grounds of Fairfield manor, N. F. Hoggson home, Redding. il House and Gard 71:64-5 Ja '37
Unscientific gardener. U. Parrott. il Arts and Dec 43:14-18+ O '35

Cuba

Harvard garden in Cuba. T. Barbour. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:631-8 Ag '36

England

Bekonscot, England's toy-size town. A. H. Brown and B. A. Stewart. il Nat Geog M 71:649-61 My '37
English gardens; gardens of remembrance, Stoke Poges. il Country Life 71:30-1 Ap '37
English gardens: Herontye, the East Grinstead, Sussex gardens of Lord Glendyne, and The Mount, Levy estate, Berkshire. il Country Life 69:16-18 Mr '36
Garden in Surrey; O. Hill weekend retreat near Haslemere. il House & Gard 71:64-5 Mr '37
Timeless gardens. E. Anderson. Atlan 157:734-6 Je '36

See also

London—Gardens

GARDENS—*Continued*

France

Abbé's garden; Le Grand Presbytère, country house of Viscountess Rothermere, in Mareil sur Mauldré, near Versailles. il House and Gard 71:36-7 Ja '37

Hanging gardens of Provence. R. Le Gallienne. House & Gard 71:38+ Mr '37

Georgia

Gardens of Mrs J. W. Herbert, Augusta; photographs. Country Life 68:16-17 Ag '35

Hawaiian Islands

Under the open sky; outdoor tables set in Hawaiian gardens. A. H. Flanders. il Arts and Dec 43:2-6 Je '35

Iowa

Six years later; garden and gardened home of a middlewestern college professor. R. E. Windsor. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Mr '36

Japan

Gardens of Japan. S. Uenoda. Liv Age 349: 255-8 N '35

Long Island

Behind brick walls a little Italian garden flourishes in Long Island. R. P. Sloan. il Arts and Dec 44:16-17+ F '36

Gardens of J. P. Morgan, Glen Cove. il House & Gard 71:26-9 F; 51-3 Ap; 71 My; 54-5 Je '37

Spring garden at Flower Hill; photographs. Country Life 72:29-31 My '37

Varied garden of S. Salvage at Glen Head. il House and Gard 70:89 O '36

Massachusetts

Cape Cod cottage garden. A. L. Hill. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ My '37

Perennial problem of shade and color for fall; H. Smiley estate, Fenton Brook farm, South Egremont. M. Goldsmith. il Am Home 14:186-7 Ag '35

Mediterranean region

Mediterranean gardens. A. Haslam. Contemp 149:480-4 Ap '36

New Jersey

Haven for birds; my garden at Wynnendael, Rumson. G. D. Gibb. il Country Life 69: 39-41+ F '36

New York (state)

All on a useless piece of land; woodland garden near Poughkeepsie. P. J. Van Melle. il Am Home 17:24-5 Ap '37

Garden rich in friendly feeling, Mrs C. Tucker estate, Mt Kisco. il House & Gard 71: 116 Ap '37

Greek gardens at Greystone, S. Untermyer estate, Yonkers; photographs. Country Life 72:59-62 My '37

Intimate garden at Tuxedo. il House and Gard 68:112 O '35

Mountains visit Mahomet; K. Baasch garden, Baldwin. il House and Gard 69:28-9 F '36

Spring in a Westchester garden; Lee Shore, W. C. Teagle estate, Portchester. il Country Life 69:54-7 Mr '36

Westchester garden days. House & Gard 71: 112 My '37

Westchester gardens. Nature M 27:319 My '36

Oregon

See also
Portland—Gardens

South Carolina

Garden with more than a hundred sculptures; Brookgreen Gardens. il Country Life 70:23-5 S '36

Old-time manner in a new-time garden; Mrs J. N. Andrews residence, Aiken; photographs. Country Life 69:16-17 Ja '36

Worth of beauty; Magnolia gardens, near Charleston. J. C. Derieux. il Good H 100: 24-5+ Ap '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 27-9 Mr '37

See also
Charleston—Gardens

Southern states

Saga of a boxwood garden. L. C. Gower. il Arts & Dec 46:40-1+ Mr '37

Spain

Spain, perishing and imperishable; her romantic fountains and garden stairways a lasting influence on landscape architecture. H. S. Jones. il Arts & Dec 46:38-9+ Mr '37

Tennessee

Plaisance at the Sanford arboretum near Knoxville. L. Barron. il Country Life 69: 17-19+ N '35

Texas

Lone Star gardens; views. House and Gard 69:64 My '36

Making a garden in the dust bowl. A. M. Gilvin. il Am Home 17:101-2+ My '37

United States

Shopping for your garden; views. Arts & Dec 46:20-2 Mr '37

Utah

See also
Salt Lake City—Gardens

Virginia

F.F.V. M. Wood. il Country Life 71:20-3+ F '37

Gardens in green. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 62:82-3 Jl '35

Gardens of old Virginia; from an interview with A. F. Brinckerhoff. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ My '36

Green gardens from colonial Williamsburg. il House B 77:54-5 D '35

Springtime in a reader's garden; Mrs S. F. Small garden, Roanoke. il Am Home 15: 36-7 My '36

Virginia displays the newer house and garden: Meadowbrook manor. G. Edgerton. il Arts & Dec 46:20-3+ Ap '37

Williamsburg gardens bloom again. D. P. Howerth. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ Ag '36

Washington (state)

Gardens of Mr and Mrs C. Thorne near Tacoma; views. Country Life 68:44-6 O '35

See also
Seattle—Gardens

GARDENS, Botanical. See Botanical gardens

GARDENS, Children's. See Children's gardens

GARDENS, City. See City gardens

GARDENS, Colonial

City plan and landscaping problems of the restoration of colonial Williamsburg. A. A. Shurcliff. il plans Arch Rec 78:382-6 D '35

Colonial gardens for today. F. W. G. Peck. il Country Life 68:48+ Ag '35

F.F.V. M. Wood. il Country Life 71:20-3+ F '37

Gardens of old Virginia; from an interview with A. F. Brinckerhoff. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 44:18-19+ My '36

Green gardens from colonial Williamsburg. il House B 77:54-5 D '35

Williamsburg gardens bloom again. D. P. Howerth. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ Ag '36

GARDENS, Greek

Greek gardens at Greystone, S. Untermyer estate, Yonkers; photographs. Country Life 72:59-62 My '37

GARDENS, Hillside

Downhill, uphill, sidehill. M. E. Bottomley. il plans Am Home 17:18-23 Ap '37

If we'd only realized; plantings for sloping ground. M. S. Cautley. diags House B 79: 54+ Je '37

GARDENS, Indoor. See Gardens, Miniature

GARDENS, Italian
Behind brick walls a little Italian garden flourishes in Long Island. R. P. Sloan. il Arts and Dec 44:16-17+ F '36

GARDENS, Japanese
Art of the landscape garden in Japan, by T. Tamura. Review
Am M Art 29:211-12 Mr '36. L. Warner
Japanese gardens of moss. L. E. Kuck. House and Gard 69:105-7 Mr '36
See also
Gardens—Japan

GARDENS, Miniature
Puddingstone gardens. R. Ingraham. il Nature M 26:280 N '35
Terrariums. il House B 79:51 Ja '37
World of their own. M. N. Andrews. il Am Home 15:36+ Ja '36

GARDENS, Rock
Alaskan rock garden. N. Elwell. il Am Home 17:171-7 My '37
Bed rocks. B. T. Stuart. il Collier's 99:60+ My 22 '37
Beg to report; year-end inventory from American rock garden society. M. Free. House B 77:74+ D '35
Drought plants in the rock garden. S. F. Hamblin. House & Gard 71:122-5 My '37
Garden blues: gentians, the temperamental spring flower. A. McCully. il Arts and Dec 44:10-11+ Mr '36
Gardening with granite. C. L. Hay. il House & Gard 71:50-1+ My '37
Going native with rock gardens. M. LePiniec. il House B 79:66-7+ My '37
Making your own rock garden; with planting list. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:35+ Ap '36
Mountains visit Mahomet; K. Baasch garden, Baldwin, N.Y. il House and Gard 69:28-9 F '36
Naturalistic rock garden and waterfall. H. Dearden. il plan diag Am Home 15:11-12+ F '36
Note on fall planting. M. Le Piniec. House B 77:56+ S '35
Planted walls. A. McCully. il House B 78:60+ Ap '36
Planting scheme for the house in the woods. M. Goldsmith. il Good H 101:54-5+ Ag '35
Quick fillers in the rock garden. A. McCully. il Am Home 15:29, 97-9 Mr '36
Rock garden evergreens. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:38-9+ Ja '36
Rock garden Glenn Martin Davidson made. D. H. Moss. il Am Home 16:42-3 N '36
Rock garden notes. A. McCully. il House and Gard 70:48-9+ O '36
Rock garden rainbow; early miniature daffodils and dwarf tulips. J. Hersey. il Delin 129:63 O '36
Rocks, the water and the planting. B. H. B. Symons-Jeune. il House B 78:51+ Mr '36
So we built wall gardens. A. McCully. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ My '37
Spring on show; crevice planting. il House and Gard 69:40-1 Mr '36
Summer in the rock garden; with lists of flowering perennials, annuals and shrubs. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:68+ My '36
Wall garden; plants to select. House and Gard 68:98+ O '35
Wall gardening. C. E. Baker. il Am Home 18: 40-1+ Je '37
Wall gardens. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:64+ Ap '37

GARDENS, Roof. See Roof gardens

GARDENS, School. See School gardens

GARDENS, Seaside
Seaside garden; planting that defies the sand and sea and spray. Mrs J. Clark, jr. plan House B 79:36-7+ Je '37

GARDENS, Spanish
Capture Spain. A. L. Hill. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Ag '36

GARDENS, Sunken
Old barn yields to a garden. Mrs S. C. Frieze. il House B 78:100 N '36

GARDENS, Water. See Water gardens

GARDENS *for unemployed.* See *Unemployment—Relief measures—Work relief*

GARDINER, Bertha Ashton
Lure of the letters. C S Mon M p8-9 D 30 '36

GARDINER, Dorothy
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 Mr 28 '36

GARDINER, Evelyn Gail
Seventy miles of yesterday. Travel 66:14-17+ D '35

GARDNER, Chet
King of the money drivers. il por Pop Mech 65:554-6+ Ap '36

GARDNER, Erle Stanley
Case of the lame canary; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 My 29; 22-3 Je 5 '37 (to be cont)
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:116 My 22 '37

GARDNER, Frank M.
Letters from an English cousin (cont) Wilson Bul 10:128-9, 264-5+, 386-8+, 530-1, 653-4+; 11:127-8+, 390-3, 696-8 O, D '35, F, Ap, Je, O '36, F, Je '37

GARDNER, George
Famine of ideas. Sch & Soc 45:752-3 My 29 '37
Tested thought in education. Sch and Soc 43: 815-17 Je 13 '36

—and others
New social problem, leisure time. Sch and Soc 42:294-6 Ag 31 '35

GARDNER, Irvine Clifton
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia. il por Nat Geog M 71:178-97 F '37

GARDNER, Isabella (Stewart) (Mrs John Lowell Gardner)
Cowley fathers. por Time 28:42 Ag 24 '36

GARDNER, Mrs Jack. See Gardner, I.

GARDNER, Mrs John Lowell. See Gardner, I.

GARDNER, Mona
Prayer to a blind goddess; story. Delin 130: 8-9 F '37

GARFIELD, Mrs Eliza (Ballou)
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:29, 191-6 My '37

GARFIELD, J. D.
Automatic crew trims sails on square-rigged ship model. Pop Sci 129:72 Ag '36
Electric timer. Pop Sci 130:85+ Mr '37

GARGALLO, Pablo
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:458-60 Ag '35

GARGET. See Mastitis

GARIBALDI, Giuseppe
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:10 F 6 '37
News Week 6:44 N 23 '35

GARLAND, Hamlin
Portrait
Time 27:86 Ap 27 '36

GARLAND, Jasper Vanderbilt, and Phillips, C. F.
Crisis in the electric utilities. bibliog Ref Shelf 10 no 10:1-216 N '36

GARLAND, Robert
New play by Odets opens at Longacre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:465-6 Je '36

GARLAND, Wallace Graydon
Yalemen convicted. por Time 29:57-8+ Mr 29 '37
Yaleman; mail fraud indictment. por Time 26:61-2 N 18 '35

GARLIC
Don't neglect the garlic; ed. by W. J. Chipman. C. A. Moneta. il Collier's 97:26+ Ap 11 '36

GARLIC—*Continued*
Science finds answer to the riddle of pungent breath. News Week 8:31 Ag 15 '36

GARMENT trades. See Clothing industry

GARMENT workers
Dress shop. G. Schwartz. Commonweal 22: 579-80 O 11 '35
See also
Clothing industry
Fur workers
International ladies' garment workers' union

GARNER, Ettie (Rheiner) (Mrs John Nance Garner)
Second lady speaks her mind. por Ladies H J 52:7+ Ag '35
Portrait. News Week 6:12 O 26 '35

GARNER, Hubert
Toronto's cabbagetown. Canad Forum 16:13-15 Je '36

GARNER, John Nance
Acceptance speech, June 27, 1936. Cong Digest 15:209 Ag '36
He can't fish until Congress adjourns. pors Lit Digest 120:6-7 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:15 D '36
News Week 7:8 Ja 4 '36
News Week 8:7 N 7 '36
R of Rs 95:49 Ja '37
Time 26:21 D 30 '35

GARNER, Mrs John Nance. See Garner, E.

GARNETT, Edward
Obituary
Pub W 131:1329 Mr 20 '37
Wilson Bul por 11:516 Ap '37

GARNETT, Emily
Reference service by telephone. Library J 61:909-11 D 1 '36

GARNETT, Mrs Eugene H. See Garnett, L.

GARNETT, Gregory
Crisis in Florence. Country Life 69:103 Ap '36

GARNETT, Louise (Ayres) (Mrs Eugene H. Garnett)
Candles burning: Feast of light; Christmas night; Exhalation; poems. Poetry 47:128-9 D '35

GARNETT, Maxwell
Germany and Geneva: a new settlement. Contemp 151:274-8 Mr '37
War need not come. Contemp 149:400-8 Ap '36

GARNETT, Wilma Leslie
College education of tomorrow. Nat Educ Assn J 25:76 Mr '36

GARNI, Adolf
Portrait. Fortune 12:100 D '35

GARNISHES
Once upon a time there was a fancy cook. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:52-3+ S '36

GARNISHMENT. See Attachment and garnishment

GARRATT, Geoffrey Theodore
Indian civil service. Asia 36:180-6 Mr '36

GARRETT, Garet
AAA experiment in birth control of wealth. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 25 '36
Agricultural excursions. Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11+ Ag 8 '36
Credit. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 3 '36
Detroit principle. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 2 '37
Federal theater for the masses. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 20 '36
House we live in. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ag 3 '35
Lost American. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 28 '36
Managed agriculture. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 2 '35
National Hill notes. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 29; 12-13+ My 16 '36
New government. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 1 '36
Plowing up freedom. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ N 16 '35
Political curse on the farm problem. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 22 '36
Saving agriculture. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 19 '35
Security. Sat Eve Post 209:33+ S 19 '36
Surrender of the purse. Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 22; 208:16-17+ Jl 6 '35
This is Florida. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Mr 13; 20-1+ Mr 20 '37
We overtake Europe. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 24 '36
Wealth question. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 31 '35
Your government. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 18 '36
Youth document. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ N 7 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:100 Je 13 '36

GARRETT, Mrs Henrietta Edwardina (Schaefer)
Snuff dreams: estate of H. E. Garrett. Time 29:30+ Ja 25 '37

GARRETT, John
Drama and the poet's tongue. 19th Cent 119: 350-60 Mr '36

GARRETT, Lawrence
More modest proposal; satire. Atlan 158:63-5 Jl '36

GARRICK club collection. See Art—Private collections

GARRIDO Y CANABAL, Tomas
Ruthless modern hero-swashbuckler of Tabasco. por News Week 6:17 Jl 27 '35
Youth in Tabasco. E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 22:437-9 S 6 '35

GARRISON, Blanche L.
Contribution of measurement to remedial reading. Educa 56:144-8 N '35

GARRISON, Charlotte Gano. See Murray, G. O. jt. auth.

GARRISON, Gretchen Jannette
College libraries and the world-mind. Library J 61:100-1 F 1 '36

GARRISON, Lloyd Kirkham
Constitution and the future. New Repub 85:328-30 Ja 29 '36
National labor boards. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:139-46 Mr '36
National labor relations act. Survey G 24: 596-8+ D '35

GARRISON, Sidney Clarence
Science: for all, and for each. Educa 56:442-3 Mr '36

GARRISON, Theodosia (Pickering) (Mrs Frederic J. Faulks)
Cavaliers; poem. Woman's H C 63:22 Ap '36
World's rebuilders; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 25:200 S '36

GARRISON, Winfred Ernest
Daily bread; poem. Christian Cent 53:866 Je 17 '36
God and Caesar. Christian Cent 54:428 Mr 31 '37
He loved life. Christian Cent 53:266 F 12 '36

GARSOIAN, Mme Inna
Art notes; exhibition of paintings, Marie Sterner galleries, New York. Commonweal 23:578 Mr 20 '36

GARST, Mrs Eleanor Hubbard
Don't skid on this curve. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ Je '37
March in step with life. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13+ N '36
Recipe for a happy new year. Bet Hom & Gard 14:9+ Ja '36
She loved him into it! Bet Hom & Gard 13: 9+ Ag '35
That's no lady, mister. Bet Hom & Gard 14:35+ F '36

GARTH, Andrew (Edward B. Dolbey)
Whistlist; Andrew Garth of Philadelphia. por Time 27:38 Ja 27 '36

GARTH, Anne
Furniture for 1936. Arts and Dec 44:38+ Ap '36
Home made to fit its pictures. Arts and Dec 43:11-13+ Ja '36

GARTH, David
All steamed up; story. Am M 122:60-2 Ag '36
Grandma was a lulu; story. Am M 120:46-9 D '35
He fell off a horse; story. Am M 120:48-51 Ag '35
Pick up the pieces! story. Am M 122:18-21 N '36
See you Sunday; story. Am M 120:68-72 Jl '35

GARTH, Thomas Russell
Color blindness in Turkey. Science ns 84:85 Jl 24 '36

GARTNER, Paul W.
These simple hints will help you learn surfboard riding. Pop Sci 131:24-5 Jl '37
(ed) See Segar, E. C. Popeye reveals his gardening adventures

GARVAN, Francis Patrick
Chemistry and the farmer. por Sci Am 155: 324-7 D '36
Should we buy national? Yes! por(p56) Rotarian 48:10-11+ Je '36
Three hundred years. Vital Speeches 1:485-8 My 6 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:32 My 16 '36

GARVER, Frederic Benjamin, and Trelogan, Harry
Agricultural adjustment act and the reports of the Brookings institution. Q J Econ 50: 594-621 Ag '36

GARVIE, Alfred Ernest
Convictions. Contemp 148:182-92 Ag '35
National church and the gathered church. Contemp 150:707-15 D '36

GARVIN, James Louis
Live and let live! Liv Age 352:196-200 My '37
Yes or no? Liv Age 351:393-6 Ja '37

GARVIN, Jewel Hogg
Library in a relief agency. Library J 60: 761-2 O 1 '35

GARVIN, John William
Shepherd of Canadian poets. T. G. Marquis. Canad Bookm 17:106 S '35

GARVIN, Katharine
New York; poem. Poetry 50:22-3 Ap '37

GARY, Elbert Henry
Portrait
Fortune 13:113 Je '36

GARY, Indiana
Consumers' cooperation among Negroes. Monthly Labor R 42:369-71 F '36
Miracle in Gary; Negro gropes toward economic equality. B. B. Fowler. Forum 96: 134-7 S '36
Up by the bootstraps; Negro cooperators. M. H. Bro. Christian Cent 53:492-4 Ap 1 '36

Public library
Gary's traveling branch: house-type trailer fitted up as a branch library. R. R. Shaw. tab Library J 62:133-4 F 15 '37
Portable branch library. il Library J 62:124 F 1 '37

Recreation facilities
Gary provides public trap-shooting grounds. W. L. Hempelmann. il Am City 51:39 F '36

GAS
See also
Acetylene
Gases

Prices
See Gas rates

GAS, Natural
Gas hazards; necessity for using malodorants in gas. Sci Am 156:361 Je '37
Gas wells for the florist. J. B. Nealey. il Sci Am 156:316 My '37
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42: 295 Ap '36
Natural gas steps out again. il map Business Week p38-41 S 12 '36
U.S. may regulate natural gas. Business Week p30-1 Ja 2 '37

Pipe lines
Detroit can soon pipe up light and heat from Texas. News Week 7:33 F 15 '36
Detroit gas deal. Business Week p 16 S 14 '35
What Panhandle decree means. Business Week p9 F 8 '36

GAS and oil engines
Gar Wood's mystery boat, Miss America X. il diag Pop Mech 64:407-9+ S '35
Midget gas engine turned from castings. E. C. Wittick. il diags Pop Mech 66:626-9, 787-92 O-N '36
Midget motored models run thrilling races in air and water. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:25-8+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 81-3 Ja '36
See also
Airplane engines
Automobile engines
Diesel engines
Locomotives, Diesel electric

Fuel
Alky-gas troubles; Germany turns to synthetic wood alcohol, and Kansas changes raw material. Business Week p40 S 26 '36
See also
Gasoline

GAS appliances
Completely gas equipped; model home in Grand Rapids, Mich. il Am Home 15:49 My '36

GAS as fuel
Gas wells for the florist. J. B. Nealey. il Sci Am 156:316 My '37
More gas burned. Business Week p28 Ja 25 '36
See also
Gas heating
Liquefied petroleum gas

GAS companies
Rates
See Gas rates

GAS cooking
Gas ranges inside and out. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 102:86-8, 112+ F '36
Modern gas range gives a new heart to the home. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:44-5 N '36

GAS detection
Explosive gas survey. L. Aldrich. Am City 51: 11 My '36

GAS engines. See Gas and oil engines

GAS explosions. See Explosions

GAS furnaces. See Furnaces, Gas

GAS heating
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? W. A. Bone. 19th Cent 117:712-28 Je '35
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? reply. E. W. Marchant. tab 19th Cent 118:349-57 S '35

GAS industry
Advertising
Gas campaign; Pacific Coast gas association looks over results of its 9-year promotion job. Business Week p40 S 5 '36

GAS manufacture and works
Coal gasification; burning coal mines underground for their gas content. Science ns 83:sup6-7 Ja 24 '36
Home gas generator. il Sci Am 154:87 F '36

GAS masks
Gas masks for civilians prove Europe's state of jitters. il diag Fortune 14:120-4+ D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:68-9 Ja '37
Paris prepares for gas; gas masks for civilians, gas-proof shelters and cellars, etc. il Sci Am 156:302-3 My '37

GAS plants
Sorry, but you're wrong if you believe that dictamnus resents moving. F. B. Woodroffe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:35 O '36

GAS poisoning. See Carbon monoxide; Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

GAS rates
Changes in retail prices of gas, 1923-36. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 628:1-52 '37

GAS rates—*Continued*
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? W. A. Bone. 19th Cent 117:712-28 Je '35
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? reply. E. W. Marchant. tab 19th Cent 118:349-57 S '35
Philadelphia wants its gas at 50 instead of 90 cents. News Week 7:38-40 Mr 7 '36
Retail prices of gas in the United States (cont) tabs Monthly Labor R 42:254-8, 816-20; 43:231-4, 763-6, 1326-7; 44:501-4, 1330-2 Ja, Mr, Jl, S, N '36, F, My '37

GAS stoves
Gas ranges inside and out. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 102:86-8 F '36
Let's talk gas ranges. C. Holland. il Delin 130:61 F '37

GAS warfare. See Gases in warfare

GASCOYNE-CECIL, Edgar Algernon Robert, 1st viscount Cecil of Chelwood. See Cecil of Chelwood, E. A. R. G.-C.

GASCOYNE-CECIL, Lord William Rupert Ernest, bp. See Cecil, W. R. E. G.-

GASES
Absorption of sound in gases. V. O. Knudsen. Science ns 81:578-81 Je 14 '35
Experiments with gases explain mysteries of adsorption. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 128:50-1+ My '36
Gases of the air in medicine. A. L. Barach. il Hygeia 14:620-4+ Jl '36
Prevention of gas explosions. Science ns 82: sup 14 D 13 '35
Two-dimensional gases, liquids and solids. I. Langmuir. Science ns 84:379-83 O 30 '36

See also
Chlorine
Hydrogen
Oxygen
Ozone
Sewage gas
Sewer gas

Apparatus

Precision apparatus for mixing gases in various proportions. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. bibliog f diag Science ns 83:309-10 Mr 27 '36

Utility of broken automatic pipettes; gas sampler. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. diags Science ns 82:626 D 27 '35

GASES, Asphyxiating and poisonous
Poison gas myth. W. F. Kernan. Am Mercury 40:410-15 Ap '37

Poisonous gases during welding. Hygeia 14: 81 Ja '36

Smoke eater's menu. P. W. Kearney. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 31 '35

Warns refrigeration gas is still health hazard. Science N L 31:345 My 29 '37

See also
Carbon monoxide
Chemical warfare
Gases in warfare
Tear gas

GASES, Interstellar
More elements discovered in cold of interstellar space. Science N L 31:243 Ap 17 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 16 '37

Neon, gas of signs, found abundant among the stars. Science N L 31:314 My 15 '37

GASES, Poisonous. See Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

GASES in warfare
Gas masks for all in the next war. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 Jl 25 '36

Gas masks for civilians prove Europe's state of jitters. il diag Fortune 14:120-4+ D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:68-9 Ja '37

No super war gas! A. H. Waitt. il Sci Am 153:293-7 D '35

Paris prepares for gas; gas masks for civilians, gas-proof shelters and cellars, etc. il Sci Am 156:302-3 My '37

Poison gas and the civilian front. F. C. Hanighen. New Repub 87:373-4 Ag 5 '36

Poison gas and the civilian front; reply with rejoinder. E. F. McLaughlin. New Repub 88:131 S 9 '36

Poison gas: myth and menace. E. C. McDowell, jr. Cur Hist 44:59-64 Jl '36

Priest on poison. Time 27:68 My 25 '36

Sciences and society. H. Ward. Liv Age 348: 550-1 Ag '35

See also
Chemical warfare

GASKELL, Eric F.
Grey Owl; pathfinder and artist. Canad Bookm 18:1-5 Je '36
Kitchi Kewana; poem. Canad Bookm 17:73 Je '35
Spirit of Tantramar; poem. Canad Bookm 17:109 S '35

GASKILL, J. F.
New names and old things. Nat Repub 24: 4-5+ Je '36

GASKINS, Thomas, jr
Tree-root craftwork forms unique business. il por Pop Sci 130:66 Ap '37

GASOLINE
Beware the gasoline dope racket. il Pop Mech 66:644-6+ N '36
Chemical research produces better gasoline. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:158 S '35
Detroit joins a gasoline war. Business Week p 14 Je 29 '35
Enter, poly gasoline. Business Week p28 O 5 '35
From cob to carburetor; Kansas distillery produces alcoholized gasoline. il Business Week p32+ O 10 '36
Gasoline from coal. Sci Mo 41:384 O '35
Industry needs not more wells but fewer gas stations. News Week 6:38-9 N 23 '35
Mobilizing with gasoline; the powers turn to synthetic fuel. W. Gilman. Cur Hist 46: 67-71 Je '37
Oil industry backfires; automobile design from the fuel standpoint. Business Week p28 N 30 '35
Problem child to prize baby. E. Collins. Canad M 85:18+ Ja '36
Short-measure gas costs autoist millions; how to get all the gasoline you order. il Pop Mech 66:728-9 N '36
Trackside gas; retailing from bulk depots. Business Week p 15 Je 15 '35

Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

Economic value of higher octane aviation fuels. Science ns 85:sup 12 Mr 19 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:181 Mr 20 '37
Mixing sea water with gasoline. R of Rs 95: 4 F '37
More miles in new gas; 100-octane gasoline. il Pop Mech 68:1-3+ Jl '37
Synthetic octane fuels. Science ns 85:sup 14 Mr 5 '37

Taxation

Break for motorists; climb of gas taxes seems checked. tab Business Week p28+ Jl 11 '36
Gasoline or taxoline? Sat Eve Post 209:22 D 19 '36
Gasoline tax exemption, Gary, Ind. public library. W. J. Hamilton. Library J 61:3 Ja 1 '36
High gasoline tax rates reduce revenue, hurt trade. Am City 51:62 My '36
New state gasoline tax legislation. Am City 50:81 Ag '35
Real news, cut in gasoline taxes. Business Week p52 My 2 '36
Riding on a tax-ball. Lit Digest 121:44-5 Ap 25 '36
That gasoline tax. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 10 '35

GASOLINE, Solid
Motorists of tomorrow will buy chunks of gasoline; Solene, result of research by A. Prussin. News Week 6:28 Jl 13 '35
Safe, solid gas; Solene won't explode. Business Week p 14 Jl 20 '35
Solene. Time 26:51 Jl 15 '35

GASOLINE engines. See Gas and oil engines

GASOLINE industry
Doherty-Sinclair deal. Business Week p25 Ap 4 '36
Hamilton wallops oil prices. Business Week p 12 N 16 '35
Indict oil majors; federal grand jury charges big producers with anti-trust violations. Business Week p26 Ag 8 '36

GASOLINE industry—*Continued*
Iowa plan and the innocent bystander; new method of distribution. Sat Eve Post 209: 26 N 21 '36
Iowa way. Time 28:80+ N 23 '36
New gasoline record. Business Week p24 Ag 3 '35
Oil and gasoline coöperatives. H. A. Cowden. Ann Am Acad 191:109-12 My '37
Oil jobbers kick. Business Week p 14+ N 2 '35
Shade of Sherman; oil companies indicted for violation of anti-trust act. Time 28:65-7 Ag 17 '36

GASOLINE stations. See Automobile service stations

GASPARD, Jerome
Low-rent housing. Commonweal 22:259-60 Jl 5 '35

GASPÉ, Quebec
Away to the Gaspé. G. Brinley. il Scholastic 30:5-6 Mr 20 '37
A-wheel through Gaspé. Travel 65:42 Ag '35
Empire of sea birds. J. Drury. il map Travel 67:13-15+ Jl '36
Gaspé Peninsula wonderland. W. Bovey. il maps Nat Geog M 68:208-30 Ag '35
Gaspé through a trailer window. W. Walker. il Scrib M 101:73-4+ My '37
Land of the cod. M. Z. Gross. il Hygeia 15: 42-5+ Ja '37
Plant hunting on the Gaspé. W. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71:82-3+ My; 56-7+ Je '37
See also
Bonaventure island

GASPERL, Leo
Portrait
News Week 7:22 F 8 '36

GASSER, Herbert Spencer
After pathology, physiology; new director. por Time 26:25 Jl 22 '35
Dr H. S. Gasser wears new crown in realm of science. News Week 6:20 Jl 20 '35
Flexner's successor named. Lit Digest 120:17 Jl 27 '35
New director of laboratories of the Rockefeller institute for medical research. W. J. Meek. por Sci Mo 41:180-1 Ag '35
Physiologist up; new director of the Rockefeller institute for medical research. por Time 26:55 O 21 '35
Portrait. Fortune 12:200 D '35

GASSET, José Ortega y. See Ortega y Gasset, J.

GASTEROPODA
Sexual phases in prosobranch mollusks of the genus crepidula. W. R. Coe. Science ns 81:570-2 Je 7 '35
See also
Snails

GASTON, Ernest B.
Portrait
News Week 9:10 Ap 24 '37

GASTON, Jane
Medieval ships of the China seas. Travel 68: 22-3+ Mr '37

GASTROINTESTINAL diseases. See Digestive system—Diseases

GASTRONOMY. See Eating

GATCH, Lee
Kopman and Gatch. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:194+ Mr '37

GATCHELL, Mrs Charles. See Kilbourne, F.

GATELY, Lawrence
Almost a red. Am M 120:61+ N '35

GATES, Arthur Irving
Necessary mental age for beginning reading. El Sch J 37:497-508 Mr '37
—and Bond, G. L.
Failure in reading and social maladjustment. Nat Educ Assn J 25:205-6 O '36
Prevention of disabilities in reading. Nat Educ Assn J 25:289-90; 26:9-10 D '36-Ja '37
Reading disabilities. Nat Educ Assn J 25:243-4 N '36

GATES, Cassius E.
It happened here. Vital Speeches 2:751-5 S 1 '36

GATES, Edith Mildred
Sport for every girl. Recreation 29:603+ Mr '36

GATES, H. Phelps
Aladdin in the Southwest. C S Mon M p3 N 11 '36
Dry revolt around the corner. C S Mon M p8 Je 17 '36

GATES, Paul Wallace
Homestead law in an incongruous land system. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:652-81 Jl '36

GATES, Ralph
Land of Morning Calm. Travel 65:18-21+ Ag '35

GATES, Robert Franklin
Young Americans. O. Dows. il por Am M Art 29:320-3 My '36

GATES, Willey Francis
Etude fifty years ago. pors Etude 54:474+ Ag '36

GATES
Build beauty into your yard. H. M. Flemming. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-15 Mr '37
Camera shorts. E. B. Power. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:90 Ap '37
Entrance to your castle; architectural portfolio. E. G. Starr. il Am Home 16:32-5 Ag '36
Ornamental arbors and garden gates; working drawings. H. Sibley. il Pop Sci 129:59 Jl '36
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg; views and working details. Arch Rec 80:346-53, 382-4 N '36
Six garden gates; photographs. House and Gard 70:58 Ag '36
See also
Gateways

GATES of Zara; story. See Bradley, M. H.

GATEWAYS
Home made gateways. il House B 78:59 Ap '36
Novel gateways for the roadside shop; diagrams. il Pop Mech 64:311 Ag '35

GATHN, Inga
Sunset wind; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35

GATTESKY, Any Onestinghel-. See Onestinghel-Gattesky, A.

GATTI, Attilio
Hunting with the camera. il por C S Mon M p3+ N 6 '35
Strangest animal in Africa. Travel 68:11-15+ Ap '37

GATTI, Guido Maria
Recent Italian operas; tr. by V. Aita. Mus Q 23:77-88 Ja '37

GATY, John P.
Aerial photography (cont) il Am Phot 29: 516-18, 590-2 Ag-S '35

GAUGER, Marguerite Elston
Bigger and better children. Parents M 11: 10+ Mr '36

GAUGES. See Gages

GAUGUIN, Paul
Lure of the South seas; excerpts from letters analyzing the mural, Where do we come from, what are we, where are we going? il por Arts and Dec 44:14-15+ Ag '36
Self-portrait. Am M Art 29:582 S '36
America sees disillusioned artist's work: Whence, what, whither? il News Week 7:28 My 2 '36
Big bad wolf. por Time 29:79-80+ F 8 '37
Broker to South seas. self por Time 27:48+ Mr 30 '36
Gauguin at Boston. il Am M Art 29:404-6 Je '36
Gauguin reëvaluated in an important retrospective at the Wildenstein galleries. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:324-5 My '36
Paul Gauguin, painter and rebel. V. S. Pritchett. il C S Mon M p 11 F 10 '37
Son's biography of Paul Gauguin, self por Lit Digest 123:25 F 13 '37

GAUGUIN, Paul—*Continued*
Stockbroker gone berserk. V. Nirdlinger. il Sat R Lit 15:11 D 26 '36
A unique Gauguin; Marquesan elements in a woodcut in the Metropolitan museum. R. J. Goldwater. il Mag Art 30:24-6+ Ja '37
Weird autobiography in 46 paintings. il self por Lit Digest 121:25 Mr 21 '36

GAULIN, Mrs Alphonse, jr. See Steele, M. H.

GAULT, Andrew C.
What is the ideal stereo camera? Am Phot 31:418-24 Je '37

GAUMNITZ, Walter Herbert
High-school correspondence study. Sch Life 21:70-1 N '35
In-service growth of county superintendents. Sch Life 21:285-6 Je '36
Modernizing a small high school. Sch Life 22:71-2 N '36
Small schools, large costs. Sch Life 20:232-3 Je '35
Summary of some results of reorganization of small school districts. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:61-9

GAUNT, M. B., pseud. See Horsfield, R. E.

GAUS, John Merriman
Civic education in the English schools. Ann Am Acad 182:164-72 N '35

GAUSS, Christian Frederick
America's campus culture. Sat R Lit 13:5 F 22 '36
Life begins with '40. Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Ap 17 '37
Plight of the higher learning. No Am 243: 163-75 Mr '37
Why don't college graduates stay educated? Sat Eve Post 208:26+ D 7 '35
Will the football bubble burst? Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ S 14 '35

GAUTAMA. See Buddha and Buddhism

GAUVREAU, Emile Henry
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 Je 8 '35

GAVAGAN, Joseph Andrew
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 313+ D '35

GAVAN, Henry L.
Going home; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 11 '36

GAVER, Mary Virginia
Virginia experiment. Library J 61:619-20 S 1 '36

GAVER, William
Group medicine and the doctors. Scrib M 98: 46-8 Jl '35

GAVIT, John Palmer
La Guardia, portrait of a mayor. Survey G 25:6-12+ Ja '36
Through neighbors' doorways. See monthly numbers of Survey graphic
Honorary degree from Dartmouth. Survey 71: 223 Jl '35

GAVOTTE
Graceful gavotte. N. D. Dunlea. il Etude 55:92+ F '37

GAVRIEL, M. Y. Ben-. See Ben-Gavriel, M. Y.

GAXTON, William
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 Ag 17 '35

GAXTON, Mrs William. See Cameron, M.

GAY, Charles Richard
Don't blame the exchange. Forum 95:83-5 F '36
Stock exchange and the public welfare. Vital Speeches 2:711-15 Ag 15 '36
Stock market controls. Vital Speeches 2:68-71 N 4 '35
Another Gay year coming. por Business Week p34 My 2 '36
Boss broker: stock exchange set to reelect C. R. Gay president for third term. por Lit Digest 123:38 Ap 3 '37
Fire hazard. por Time 26:59 O 21 '35
Market not Gay's sole interest. L. A. Debord. por Lit Digest 119:37 Je 29 '35
Portrait
Business Week p 12 O 12 '35
R of Rs 94:40 N '36
Wall Street wants to see you. J. Beatty. Am M 120:112-14 O '35
Wall Street's boss. D. C. Bennett. il por R of Rs 92:34-7 Ag '35

GAY, Helen H. pseud. See Hatheway, G. H.

GAY, Jules
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:402 Ja '36

GAY, Katherine
Fascism enters New Mexico. Nation 141: 537-8 N 6 '35

GAY, Lettie (Mrs Gerald Hewes Carson)
Feeding the family. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine

GAY, William B.
Nahuel Huapi, Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 71:394-402 My '37

GAY deception; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GAY desperado; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GAYDA, Virginio
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:32 My 22 '37

GAYER, Arthur David
Banking act of 1935. Q J Econ 50:97-116 N '35

GAYET, Georges Lacour-. See Lacour-Gayet, G.

GAYNOR, Janet
Janet of the films. C. Holdom. pors C S Mon M p5 Jl 24 '35
Their lucky break. M. Hamman. por(p24) Pict R 38:64 D '36

GAYNOR, P. J.
Four-leaved shamrock; story. Cath World 142:665-67 Mr '36
High-stepper; story. Cath World 142:327-33 D '35

GEAGLEY, William Carl
State control of spray residues. Am J Pub Health 26:374-6 Ap '36

GEARING
Helical gears used in middle ages. il Sci Am 154:206 Ap '36

GEARS. See Gearing

GEBHART, Charles. See Jones, Buck

GEBHART, John Charles
Boondoggling: boon or bane? C S Mon M p5 Ag 19 '36

GEDDES, Norman Bel
Dead end. S. Young. New Repub 85:21 N 13 '35
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il diag Theatre Arts Mo 20:776-83 O '36
New partnership: G. Howe and N. B. Geddes. por Arch Rec 78:47 Jl '35
Old friends plan to soar on building boom. por News Week 5:18 Je 8 '35
Portrait. Pict R 37:55 O '35
Spotlight! por Arts and Dec 43:29 D '35

GEDDES, Sir Patrick
Memorial to a great town planner. L. Mumford. Am City 51:101 Mr '36; Same. New Repub 86:112 Mr 4 '36

GEDDES, Virgil
Native ground. Criticism
Commonweal 25:670 Ap 9 '37

GEDYE, George Eric Rowe
Austria, below ground and above. Contemp 149:531-9 My '36
Austrian pact and Italo-German co-operation. Contemp 150:280-90 S '36
Calling the fascist bluff. Cur Hist 46:53-9 Ap '37
Fascist International. Fortn 147(ns 141):147-56 F '37
Fritz Mandl's grip on Austria. Cur Hist 44:27-34 Ap '36

GEE, Wilson
Research barriers in the South. Am J Soc 41:484-91 Ja '36

GEERLINGS, Gerald Kenneth
Bays for light, air and good design. il House and Gard 70:40-1 O '36

GEERLINGS, Gerald Kenneth—*Continued*
Chalk drawing: still life. il Woman's H C 63:21+ Ag '36
Children in the kitchen. Parents M 12:31+ Mr '37
Closet planning. House B 79:48-51 Je '37
Companionable house. il Woman's H C 62:70-1 Jl '35
Courtyards and garages. House and Gard 69:54-5 Ja '36
Dormer windows. House and Gard 68:60-1 D '35
Easy upkeep vs. closet chaos. Bet Hom & Gard 15:164 Ap '37
Easy upkeep vs. dust disgust. Bet Hom & Gard 14:39 Mr '36
Easy upkeep vs. kitchen marathon. Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 Ja '37
Easy upkeep vs. stair care. Bet Hom & Gard 14:49 N '35
Garage doubles its usefulness. Woman's H C 64:102-3 Mr '37
Garage grows up. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Ag '36
Garden grows with the children. Parents M 12:53+ Je '37
It's fun to plan. House B 79:44-7+ F '37
Lining up the second floor. House B 79:76-7+ My '37
Making an entrance. House and Gard 69:36-7 Je '36
One-story, two-story house. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:16-17+ Jl '35
Outside walls. House and Gard 68:58-9 O '35
Plan it yourself. Am M 122:123-6 Jl; 117-20 Ag '36
Please tell me? House B 79:76+ Ap '37
Principles of good planning. House and Gard 68:36-7 Jl '35
Raise your own fountain. House B 78:120-2 My '36
Room relativity. House B 79:66-7 Ap '37
Switch on your welcome! Bet Hom & Gard 14:12-13+ Ja '36
They all stop to look. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ D '36
Transforming ugly ducklings. Am Home 14: 402+; 15:60-1 O, D '35
When exterior economy is linked with charm. House and Gard 68:34-5 Ag '35
Window rights and wrongs. House and Gard 68:60-1 N '35

GEESE
In praise of geese. W. Palmer. *19th Cent* 118: 100-5 Jl '35

GEESE, Wild
Blue goose; Canada goose. il Nature M 27: 346 Je '36
Canada goose. R. T. Peterson. il Bird Lore 38:439-42 N '36
Goose beyond the north wind; chen hyperboreus, the white brant, wavey or lesser snow goose. L. Squire. il Nature M 28:200-4 O '36
Now the nene; Hawaiian geese being guarded to restore the bird. W. A. Dupuy. il Nature M 27:17-18 Ja '36
Wise old birds; Canada goose. H. Hankinson. il St N 62:30 O '35

GEFFEN, Pauline Felix
Snare for April; poem. Delin 128:49 Ap '36

GEGENSCHEIN. See Counterglow

GEHLBACH, Lee
Taking chances for safety; ed. by C. J. McGuirk. por(p72) Rotarian 50:28-31 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:55 Ap '37
Reckless. por Am M 120:60 O '35

GEHM, Harry W. and Heukelekian, H.
Eosin methylene blue agar for rapid direct count of E. coli. Am J Pub Health 25:920-3 Ag '35

GEHRI, Alfred L.
Chips tells how to keep your furniture shipshape. por Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ Mr '36

GEHRINGER, Charles Leonard
All quiet at second base. H. A. Fitzgerald. por Am M 121:138+ My '36

GEHRKENS, Karl Wilson
Psychological basis of conducting. Mus Q 21:437-41 O '35

GEIGER, Henry J.
Whittler. por Am M 121:83 My '36

GEIGER, Jacob Casson, and others
Poisonous substances in food, particularly spray residue on fruits and vegetables. Am J Pub Health 26:382-4 Ap '36

GEIGER-Mueller counters. See Astronomical instruments

GEIRINGER, Karl
Wagner and Brahms, with unpublished letters; tr. by M. D. Herter Norton. bibliog f Mus Q 22:178-89 Ap '36

GEISHAS
Geisha girls stage sit-down strike. il Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 13 '37
Meet the moga. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ S 21 '35
Queen of the geishas. Liv Age 352:141-3 Ap '37

GELATIN
Galantines are good. M. Masson. il Canad M 84:34 Ag '35

GELBER, Beatrice
How to choose toys and play equipment. Parents M 11:28+ N '36

GELBER, Marvin B.
As it is in heaven. Canad Forum 16:16-18 S '36
Clench the fist and smash the party. Canad Forum 17:14-16 Ap '37
East meets West in Palestine. Canad Forum 15:18-19 F '36
That liberal façade. Canad Forum 16:17-19 My '36

GELDERS, Jesse F.
Amazing voyages made in tiny sailboats. Pop Sci 129:30-1+ S '36
America's greatest zoo. Travel 65:26-30+ Ag '35
Death gets the red light. Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ap '36
How dangerous is your job? Pop Sci 128:34-5+ F '36
Science remakes the dog. Pop Sci 129:42-3+ N '36
Skyscrapers torn down from the ground up. Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Ja '36
Strange language of the cables. Pop Sci 128: 22-3+ Mr '36
When machines get rhythm. Pop Sci 129:18-19+ Jl '36

GELLHORN, Edna (Fischel) (Mrs George Gellhorn)
From spoils to merit in one generation. Ann Am Acad 189:183-7 Ja '37
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:338 N '36

GELLHORN, Ernst, and Kraines, S. H.
Influence of hyperpnea and of variations in the O_2- and CO_2-tension of the inspired air on word-associations. bibliog f Science ns 83:266-7 Mr 13 '36

GELLHORN, George
Cancer is curable. Hygeia 14:202-4 Mr '36

GELLHORN, Mrs George. See Gellhorn, E.

GELLHORN, Martha
Justice at night. Liv Age 351:255-8 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 Mr '37
Returning prosperity. Survey G 26:103 F '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 S 26 '36
Sat R Lit 15:14 D 5 '36
Survey G 25:684 D '36

GELZER, Mrs Jay (Roswell)
Bargain between mothers; story. Good H 101:26-9 N '35
Remember the night; story. Pict R 37:24-5 Ap '36

GEM cutting. See Diamond cutting; Lapidary work

GEMMELL, Jean Catherine
Three dimensions; Love's labor; poems. Poetry 48:316-17 S '36

GEMMINGEN, V. von
Culpeper's new sewage-treatment plant protects the local stream. Am City 51:67-8 S '36

GEMS
See also
Precious stones

GEMÜNDER, August M.
Klangfarbe. Etude 53:616 O '35

GENDRAL, Fred
Homeless go to camp. Cur Hist 42:488-93 Ag '35

GENDU, —
Portrait
Business Week p35 F 1 '36

GENEALOGY
Ancestor hunts. Lit Digest 123:21-3 My 1 '37
Chasing ancestors. L. H. Chrisman. Scrib M 100:120-1 Ag '36
Genealogical card index. Library J 61:103 F 1 '36
Hobbyhorse hitching post: ancestor hunting. F. C. Cross. Rotarian 48:52-3 Je '36
If your name is Adams. J. D. Adams. Rotarian 50:54 F '37
In pursuit of a pedigree. A. Tudor-Craig. il Sat Eve Post 208:24-5 Mr 21 '36
Mapping family history; Mrs Edith Tunnell's maportrans. M. Shuler. map C S Mon M p4 S 30 '36
Utilizing genealogical interest; cooperation between the library and hereditary patriotic societies. Mrs M. E. Rost. Library J 61: 519-22 Jl '36

GENERAL died at dawn; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GENERAL education. See Liberal education

GENERAL education board
Annual report, 1935-1936; summary. Sch and Soc 44:672-3 N 21 '36
Cancer; another Rockefeller fortune to fight the disease, Memorial hospital, New York. News Week 7:33 My 9 '36
Election of the president of the Rockefeller foundation and the General education board. Science ns 82:588 D 20 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:854 D 21 '35
Gift to the Medical school of the University of Chicago. Science ns 85:39 Ja 8 '37
Gift to the Memorial hospital, New York city. Science ns 83:429 My 8 '36
Gift to the University of Chicago. Sch & Soc 45:54 Ja 9 '37

GENERAL electric company
Electrons drive the wheels; General electric's part in the transportation advance. A. Pound. Atlan 159:377-84 Mr '37
Funds for education provided by the General electric company. Sch and Soc 42:284-5 Ag 31 '35
General electric co. aids better housing; Houses, incorporated. Am City 50:77 S '35
G-E housing drive; campaign for 1,200 demonstration houses. il Business Week p 16+ Ag 3 '35
G.E. or Westinghouse? H. Florance. il tabs R of Rs 92:36-8+ S '35
Houses inc. Arch Rec 78:sup 14 S '35
New and newer devices kept G-E in the black. News Week 6:28+ O 19 '35
Observatory built for study of lightning. il Arch Rec 79:240 Mr '36
Schenectady carves a $6,000 birthday cake for G-E. News Week 7:36+ Je 20 '36

GENERAL federation of trade unions of Great Britain
Meeting (36th) 1935, Hastings. Monthly Labor R 41:1558-9 D '35

GENERAL federation of women's clubs
Meeting, 1935, Detroit. Lit Digest 119:20 Je 22 '35

GENERAL foods corporation
Broken-down employes; balance sheets. Time 26:54+ S 16 '35
Chester points the way; big business should adopt conciliatory, informed, and sympathetic attitude. Business Week p 12+ Mr 7 '36
Frosted foods breaks the ice. il Business Week p 12 F 15 '36
Full larder. il Lit Digest 121:39-40 My 2 '36
G. F. found it almost as easy to sell 150 products as one. News Week 6:36-7 Jl 27 '35

GENERAL information
Ask me another. Scholastic 30:2 Ap 17 '37
See also
Information tests

GENERAL mills
Up from the grass roots. A. Pound. Atlan 156:249-56 Ag '35

GENERAL motors corporation
Expanding industries: $5,575,000 plant in New Jersey. Lit Digest 122:46 S 5 '36
G.M. and Ford are moving out; decentralization under way. il Business Week p 16-17 Ap 3 '37
General motors and union begin bargaining for permanent agreement. il Business Week p 17-18+ F 20 '37
G.M. comes east; to build big assembly plant at Linden, N.J. Business Week p 12 Ag 29 '36
G.M. raises capacity. Business Week p 17 Ap 10 '37
General motors strikes back; Toledo plant dismantled. H. S. Grant. Nation 141:743-4 D 25 '35
G.M.'s Diesel plans. Business Week p41 My 1 '37
Knudsen promoted; General motors reorganization. Business Week p 16 My 8 '37
Miners and mine owners. L. Wilson. Christian Cent 52:1010-12 Ag 7 '35
Profile of General motors. S. Romer. tab Nation 144:96-8 Ja 23 '37
Skilled labor man takes General motors command. News Week 9:32 My 15 '37
What G.M. yielded; union recognition is only big concession in agreement. Business Week p 18 Mr 20 '37
World's fair on wheels: General motors parade of progress. il Arch Rec 79:333 Ap '36
See also
Automobile strikes

GENERAL science. See Science

GENERAL strike. See Strikes, General

GENERAL time instruments corporation
Old timekeepers. Time 27:64+ Je 22 '36

GENERAL wildlife federation
Organization and purpose. Recreation 29:609 Mr '36
Organization and seven-point program. Science ns 85:256 Mr 12 '37
Permanent organization. Nature M 29:297-8 My '37
Program of the American wild life conference. Science ns 83:177-8 F 21 '36
Wildlife federation, a report. Nature M 27: 235-6 Ap '36

GENERAL'S orders; story. See Somers, G.

GENERATORS, Electric. See Electric generators

GENEROSITY
See also
Giving

GENES
Bar gene a duplication. C. B. Bridges. bibliog f diag Science ns 83:210-11 F 28 '36
Bar duplication; reply to C. B. Bridges. H. J. Muller. bibliog f Science ns 83:528-30 My 29 '36
Distribution of gene frequencies in populations. S. Wright. Science ns 85:504 My 21 '37
Double function of genes. F. Thone. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 30 '35
Find virus molecules like heredity-carrying genes. Science N L 31:25 Ja 9 '37
Fundamental units in biology. H. S. Jennings. Science ns 84:445-50 N 20 '36
Genes affecting response of nicotiana tabacum hybrids to tobacco-mosaic virus. F. O. Holmes. Science ns 85:104-5 Ja 22 '37
Genes seen? Time 27:30+ Mr 9 '36
Life's capsule. Lit Digest 123:18 My 15 '37
Physics in the attack on the fundamental problems of genetics. H. J. Muller. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:210-14 Mr '37

GENES—*Continued*
Smooth slide up to life; discoveries in the twilight zone between life and non-life. B. M. Newman. il Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37
Where life begins; search among the gene, the virus, and the enzyme. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:279-89 F '37

GENESIS, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Genesis

GENETICS
Distribution of gene frequencies in populations. S. Wright. Science ns 85:504 My 21 '37
Dominant lethal genetic effects caused by neutrons. P. W. Whiting. tab Science ns 84:68 Jl 17 '36
Geneticist studies leukemia. E. C. MacDowell. il Sci Mo 42:99-110 F '36
Genetics, sulfhydryl and cancer. F. S. Hammett. bibliog f Science ns 83:57 Ja 17 '36
Physics in the attack on the fundamental problems of genetics. H. J. Muller. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:210-14 Mr '37
Racial superiority and sterilization. Science ns 82:sup7 N 15 '35
Relation of genetics to physiology and medicine. T. H. Morgan. diags Sci Mo 41:5-18 Jl '35; Same. Smithson Rept 1935:345-59
Trends in modern genetics; evaluation of current researches. H. H. Laughlin. Sci Mo 43: 244-51 S '36
Yeast in the loaf of agriculture; survey of research in genetics. H. A. Wallace. il Sci Mo 42:15-21 Ja '36

See also
Heredity
International congress of genetics
Plant breeding

GENETICS society of America
Meeting, 1935, Woods Hole. Science ns 82:147 Ag 16 '35
Meeting, 1936, Woods Hole. Sci Mo 43:380-1 O '36
Officers for 1937. Science ns 85:72 Ja 15 '37

GENEVA, Switzerland
Geneva, forum of world diplomacy. E. E. Speare. il Travel 67:14-17+ Je '36
Nations, Geneva. il Fortune 12:59-67+ D '35

GENEVA international school
International school at Geneva. H. Beerli. il Scholastic 28:13 Ap 4 '36

GENGENBACH, Franklin Paul
Medical routine from birth to adolescence; ed. by P. R. Crouch. Hygeia 14:1080-1 D '36

GENGHIS KHAN. See Jenghis Khan

GENIESSE, Hazle
Stuttering. Science ns 82:518 N 29 '35

GENIUS
Directions for making a genius. M. Cowley. New Repub 83:311 Jl 24 '35
Distribution of European genius. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 120:41-55 Jl '36
Genius. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 Ap 22 '36
J. E. Flecker: the role of tuberculosis in English poetry. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 17: 20-2 Ap '37
Pittances for genius; famous Englishmen who could not make genius pay. H. Swaffer. Liv Age 352:216-18 My '37

See also
Great men

GENNERICH, August Adolph
Life of an ex-cop who called Mr Roosevelt pal. por News Week 8:17-18 D 12 '36
Obituary
Time por 28:14 D 14 '36

GENOA
In praise of two ports. il House B 79:118-21+ Ap '37

GENTHE, Arnold
Candid camera: Genthe, inventor, writes of his life and triumph in photography. il Lit Digest 122:25 N 28 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:25 N 21 '36
Sat R Lit 15:14 D 5 '36
Super camera-man. W. R. Benét. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 15:12 N 28 '36

GENTIANS
Fringed gentian. C. Hussong. il St N 64:34 My '37
Garden blues: gentians, the temperamental spring flower. A. McCully. il Arts and Dec 44:10-11+ Mr '36

GENTLE Julia; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GENTLE sacrifice; story. See Cheavens, M.

GENTLEFOLK; story. See Flandrau, G. C.

GENTLEMAN of some importance; story. See White, William Chapman

GENTLEMAN of the old school; story. See Partridge, D.

GENTLEMAN rider; story. See Shenton, E.

GENTLEMAN'S estate; story. See Hillman, G. M.

GENTLEMAN'S maid; story. See Hope, E.

GENTLEMAN'S word; story. See Brennan, F. H.

GENTLEMEN
Gentlemen wanted. H. Nickerson. Am R 7: 422-41 S '36

GENTLEMEN stand together; story. See Haycox, E.

GENTS and gentry; story. See Castle, E. R.

GENUINE; story. See Griffis, E.

GEODESY
See also
International geodetic and geophysical union
Isostasy

GEODETIC survey. See United States—Coast and geodetic survey

GEOGHEGAN, Patricia S. and Fitzgerald, J. A.
Composition errors in letters written by children outside the school. El Sch J 35:768-75 Je '35

GEOGRAPHICAL distribution of animals and plants
See also
Seeds—Dispersal

GEOGRAPHICAL names. See Names, Geographical

GEOGRAPHICAL positions
See also
Latitude

GEOGRAPHICAL societies
See also
National geographic society

GEOGRAPHY
Application of the principle of the Rosiwal petrographic analysis to geographic reconnaissance. J. M. Trefethen. Science ns 83: 290 Mr 20 '36
Current trends in geography. G. B. Cressey. Science ns 84:311-14 O 2 '36
Decorative geography. il Country Life 70:42-4 Je '36
Stratigraphic view of geography. E. Van Cleef. bibliog Science ns 83:313-17 Ap 3 '36

See also
Association of American geographers
Exploration
Maps
National geographic magazine

Study and teaching
Art in the Spanish class. A. M. Kotze. il Sch Arts M 36:504+ Ap '37
Creative activity via the strip film. C. M. Moriarty. il Sch Arts M 35:625-31 Je '36
Figure drawing and geography. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 35:374-5 F '36
Geography in a liberal arts curriculum. B. Hudgins. Educa 56:371-5 F '36
Geography in education. G. J. Miller. Sch and Soc 43:526-32 Ap 18 '36
Let art be your tool; geography unit on Holland. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 36: 455-8 Ap '37
Life in jungleland. M. J. Prosch. il Sch Arts M 36:501-3+ Ap '37

GEOGRAPHY—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Need for geographic education in the senior high school. E. E. Lackey. Sch and Soc 44:329-35 S 12 '36
New geography for new schools. E. E. Lackey. il map Nat Educ Assn J 25:297-8 D '36
Songs of Norway in color and design. M. Hard and J. MacArthur. il Sch Arts M 35:378-9 F '36

See also
National council of geography teachers

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by E. P. Parker (cont) El Sch J 36:143-6; 37:146-7 O '35, O '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by E. P. Parker (cont) Sch R 44:137-9; 45:137-9 F '36, F '37

Textbooks
Pictures in geography textbooks. I. R. Melbo and I. R. Waterman. tabs El Sch J 36:362-76 Ja '36

GEOGRAPHY, Medieval
Imago mundi and Columbus. G. E. Nunn. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:646-61 Jl '35

GEOGRAPHY and history, Pan American institute of. See Pan American institute of geography and history

GEOLOGICAL climate. See Paleoclimatology

GEOLOGICAL excursions. See Geology—Study and teaching

GEOLOGICAL expeditions
Down Idaho's river of no return; National geographic society-U.S. Geological survey Salmon River expedition. P. J. Shenon and J. C. Reed. il maps Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36
University of Michigan geological expeditions to Mexico. L. B. Kellum. Science ns 83:163 F 14 '36

GEOLOGICAL maps. See Geology—Maps

GEOLOGICAL models
Oil and salt domes; University of Texas model of one of the state's typical oil fields. R. E. Janssen. il Nature M 29:179-80 Mr '37

GEOLOGICAL museums
London museum of practical geology. Science ns 82:95 Ag 2 '35

GEOLOGICAL research
Geological mapping of the ocean bottom. F. P. Shepard. Science ns 82:614-15 D 27 '35
Research program of the Illinois state geological survey. M. M. Leighton. Science ns 82:594-5 D 20 '35

GEOLOGICAL society of America
Award of the Penrose medal to Professor Daly. C. P. Berkey. Sci Mo 42:190-1 F '36
Grants in aid of research. Science ns 81:618; 83:155; 84:78-9; 85:193 Je 21 '35, F 14 '36, Jl 24 '36, F 19 '37
Meeting, 1935, New York. Science ns 82: 435 N 8 '35
Meeting (49th) 1936, Cincinnati. Science ns 85:70 Ja 15 '37

GEOLOGICAL specimens
Adam Seybert mineral collection. Science ns 83:49-50 Ja 17 '36

GEOLOGICAL surveys
Centennial celebration of the Pennsylvania geologic survey. B. Willard. Science ns 83: 428 My 8 '36
Century of geologic surveys in Pennsylvania. B. Willard. Science ns 84:43-4 Jl 10 '36
Geological survey of Newfoundland revived. A. K. Snelgrove. map Science ns 85:220-1 F 26 '37

GEOLOGICAL time
Effect of alteration on the lead-uranium ratio and the calculated age of Wilberforce, Ontario, uraninite. C. M. Alter and E. M. Kipp. tab Science ns 82:464-5 N 15 '35
Life on earth traced back more than a billion years. Science N L 31:14 Ja 2 '37

See also
Earth—Age

GEOLOGY
Concept of natural law in geology. W. H. Bucher. bibliog f Science ns 84:491-8 D 4 '36
Cyclic and non-cyclic aspects of erosion. N. M. Fenneman. bibliog f Science ns 83:87-94 Ja 31 '36
Form, drift and rhythm of the continents. W. W. Watts. Science ns 82:203-13 S 6 '35
Grandest canyon, off mouth of Hudson, puzzles scientists. Lit Digest 121:15-16 Je 13 '36
Hobbyhorse hitching post. A. C. Carpenter. il Rotarian 50:62 Mr '37
Is geology a science? C. K. Wentworth. Science ns 83:550-1 Je 5 '36
Power to move continents. G. W. Munro. Science ns 82:488-90 N 22 '35
Problems and progress on the geologico-seismological frontier. J. B. Macelwane. bibliog f Science ns 83:193-8 F 28 '36
Science review of the year. Science ns 82: sup 9 D 27 '35
Summer work of the division of geological sciences at Harvard university. Science ns 82:454-5 N 15 '35

See also

Coal	Landslides
Concretions	Mountains
Earth	Ocean bottom
Earth tides	Paleontology
Earthquakes	Rocks
Geysers	Sedimentation and deposition
Glacial epochs	Soils
Glacial geology	
Glaciers	

also headings beginning Geological

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:252 Ap 17 '37

Maps
Geological map of Laberge area, Yukon. Science ns 85:328 Ap 2 '37
Taconic thrusting and paleogeographic base maps. G. M. Kay. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

Study and teaching
Educational geologic trips in Pennsylvania. B. Willard. Science ns 81:553-4 Je 7 '35
Field conference of Pennsylvania and New York geologists. L. Whitcomb. Science ns 83:531 Je 19 '36
Status of geology in junior colleges. E. J. Ziebauer. tabs Sch and Soc 43:407-8 Mr 21 '36
Teaching historical geology. W. A. Ver Wiebe. Sch and Soc 43:602-3 My 2 '36
Teaching tricks in historical geology. E. B. Van Osdel. Sch and Soc 42:540 O 19 '35

See also
New England intercollegiate geological excursion

Terminology
Carbonation vs. carbonatization. W. A. Tarr. bibliog f Science ns 85:198 F 19 '37; Discussion. 85:333-4 Ap 2 '37
Formation names in the Mackenzie River valley. E. M. Kindle. bibliog f Science ns 83:14-15 Ja 3 '36

California
Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages. W. W. Atwood, jr. il Nat Geog M 71:326-43 Mr '37
Luminous valley; geological wonders of the Owens River country. H. Flanner. il Travel 66:18-21+ Ja '36

Canada
Collecting fossil algae of the Canadian Rockies. C. L. Fenton and M. A. Fenton. il Sci Mo 44:497-508 Je '37
Formation names in the Mackenzie River valley. E. M. Kindle. bibliog f Science ns 83:14-15 Ja 3 '36

GEOLOGY—Canada—*Continued*
Unlocking the past in Canada's Rocky mountains. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:200-4 Ap '37

Colorado

Vertebrate localities in South Park. J. T. Stark and others. Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36

Fiji Islands

Globigerina beds as depth indicators in the tertiary sediments of Fiji. H. S. Ladd. bibliog f Science ns 83:301-2 Mr 27 '36

Florida

Silver springs and the Florida ship canal. H. S. Sharp. Science ns 83:520-2 My 29 '36

Hawaiian Islands

Clay for the kilns of Hawaii. il C S Mon M p 14 Ap 8 '36

India

Joint geological and prehistoric studies of the late cenozoic in India. H. De Terra and others. Science ns 83:233-6 Mr 6 '36

Maine

Polygonboden on Mt Desert island. R. L. Nichols and F. Nichols. Science ns 83:161 F 14 '36

Massachusetts

Hingham red felsite boulder train. O. H. Howe. map Science ns 84:394-6 O 30 '36
Thirty-first annual New England intercollegiate geological excursion. E. H. Perkins. Science ns 82:456 N 15 '35

Mexico

University of Michigan geological expeditions to Mexico. L. B. Kellum. Science ns 83:163 F 14 '36

Minnesota

Minnesota man, a discussion of the site. K. Bryan. bibliog f Science ns 82:170-1 Ag 23 '35

New Hampshire

New England intercollegiate field trip, Littleton, N. H. L. W. Fisher. Science ns 84: 534-5 D 11 '36

New Jersey

Bentonite in the upper cretaceous of New Jersey. L. W. Stephenson. Science ns 84: 489 N 27 '36

New York (state)

Faulting in the Mohawk valley. G. R. Megathlin. Science ns 82:492 N 22 '35

Newfoundland

Geological survey of Newfoundland revived. A. K. Snelgrove. map Science ns 85:220-1 F 26 '37

North Carolina

Magnetic anomalies near Wilmington, N.C. G. R. MacCarthy and H. W. Straley, 3d. bibliog f map Science ns 85:362-4 Ap 9 '37

Ohio

Preglacial physiography of western Ohio. K. Ver Steeg. Science ns 84:201 Ag 28 '36

Oregon

Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages. W. W. Atwood, jr. il Nat Geog M 71:326-43 Mr '37
Glacial history of an extinct volcano, Crater Lake national park. W. W. Atwood, jr. bibliog f il map diags Smithson Rept 1935: 303-20
Pleistocene alluvial stages in northwestern Oregon. I. S. Allison. Science ns 83:441-3 My 8 '36

Pennsylvania

Century of geologic surveys in Pennsylvania. B. Willard. Science ns 84:43-4 Jl 10 '36
Educational geologic trips in Pennsylvania. B. Willard. Science ns 81:553-4 Je 7 '35
Fifth annual field conference of Pennsylvania geologists. B. Willard. Science ns 82:31-2 Jl 12 '35
Use of the term Pocono. G. H. Ashley and B. Willard. bibliog f Science ns 81:615-17 Je 21 '35

Quebec

Mapping of areas in northwestern Quebec. Science ns 84:413 N 6 '36

South America

Soldado rock section. C. J. Maury. bibliog f Science ns 82:192-3 Ag 30 '35

Texas

Natural glasses of the insoluble residues of the Pennsylvanian limestones of Texas. L. T. Patton. Science ns 83:83 Ja 24 '36

United States

Fourth annual Tri-state (Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin) geological field conference. A. H. Sutton. Science ns 85:76 Ja 15 '37
Geologist's paradise; Washington, D.C. and nearby regions. R. S. Bassler. il Smithson Rept 1933:327-32
Ninth annual field conference of the Kansas geological society. J. R. Ball. Science ns 82:392-4 O 25 '35
Origin of the supposed meteorite scars of Carolina. D. Johnson. bibliog f Science ns 84:15-18 Jl 3 '36
Structural control of the form and distribution of sink-holes. A. C. Swinnerton. bibliog f Science ns 85:218-19 F 26 '37
Third annual Tri-states (Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa) geological field conference. A. C. Trowbridge. Science ns 83:209 F 28 '36

Utah

Biography of an ancient American lake, known as Lake Uinta. W. H. Bradley. bibliog il map Sci Mo 42:421-30 My '36
Orogenic history of central Utah. E. M. Spieker. bibliog f Science ns 83:62-3 Ja 17 '36

Virginia

Travertine depositing waters near Lexington, Va. E. Steidtmann. tab Science ns 82:333-4 O 4 '35

GEOLOGY, Economic
See also
Coal
Mines and mineral resources

GEOLOGY, Stratigraphic
Killarnean and earlier granite. A. C. Lane. Science ns 82:60-1 Jl 19 '35
More than two pre-Cambrian granites in the Canadian shield. R. T. Chamberlin. bibliog f Science ns 82:126-7 Ag 9 '35
See also
Pocono formation

Cretaceous

Bentonite in the upper cretaceous of New Jersey. L. W. Stephenson. Science ns 84: 489 N 27 '36
Selenium bearing vegetation during late cretaceous time. O. A. Beath and C. S. Gilbert. Science ns 84:484 N 27 '36

Ordovician

Ordovician fossils from Labrador. H. P. Little. Science ns 84:268 S 18 '36

Pleistocene

Pleistocene alluvial stages in northwestern Oregon. I. S. Allison. Science ns 83:441-3 My 8 '36
See also
Leda clay

GEOMANCY
Office morale and Chinese devils. C. Crow. Harper 174:537-43 Ap '37

GEOMETRY
Problems, Famous
See also
Circle squaring
Trisection of an angle

GEOMETRY—*Continued*

Study and teaching

Sex differences in achievement in high-school geometry; reply. W. M. Perry. Sch R 44: 172-4 Mr '36

GEOPHYSICS

North America being pulled into the Pacific ocean. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 31 '36

Origin of continents and oceans. W. Bowie. Sci Mo 41:444-9 N '35

Problems and progress on the geologico-seismological frontier. J. B. Macelwane. bibliog f Science ns 83:193-8 F 28 '36

See also

American geophysical union
Earth—Internal structure
Earth tides
International geodetic and geophysical union
Prospecting—Geophysical methods

GEORGE, Saint

St George, the patron saint of lepers. L. S. Huizenga. Am J Pub Health 25:1326 D '35

GEORGE IV, king of Great Britain

First gentleman of Europe. C. D. Abbott. por Sat R Lit 12:14 S 14 '35

George IV: called regency. J. Lenygon. il por Country Life 68:18-21+ S '35

Playful prince; review of Brighton, by O. Sitwell and M. Barton. por Time 26:55 Ag 19 '35

GEORGE V, king of Great Britain

And the king's peace over all. J. L. Rutledge. por Canad M 85:6-7 Mr '36

Britain's people mourn a father. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 53:271 F 12 '36

Burial at Windsor. Time 27:17-18 F 3 '36

Catholic England under King George V. D. Gwynn. Cath World 143:68-75 Ap '36

Death of his majesty King George V. Contemp 149:129 F '36

England mourns. Commonweal 23:395 F 7 '36

Fifth George gives way to the eighth Edward amid pageantry bred by 800 years of tradition. il News Week 7:7-10 F 1 '36

George the Fifth. J. Hilton. Harper 172: 685-9 My '36

George V and workers: picture treasured. il por Lit Digest 121:15 F 22 '36

Jubilee. M. Young. New Repub 83:133 Je 12 '35

King and commoner. Sat Eve Post 208:26 F 29 '36

King and the sea; poem. R. Kipling. Time 26:16 Jl 29 '35

King George the Fifth. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139):129-31 F '36

King George the Fifth; poem. J. Masefield. News Week 7:7 Ja 25 '36; Same. Time 27:53 F 10 '36

King George V: a sentimental tribute. K. Flaccus. il pors Scholastic 28:17-18 F 8 '36

King is dead. 19th Cent 119:145-8 F '36

King is dead, long live the king! por Scholastic 28:16+ F 8 '36

King of England; illness and death. por Time 27:22-3 Ja 27 '36

King's friend. il por News Week 7:23 F 22 '36

King's runt. il Time 27:19 F 24 '36

New reign. E. Barker. Fortn 145(ns 139): 257-66 Mr '36

Obituary
Cath World 142:622 F '36

Ode on the burial of King George the Fifth. G. H. Clarke. Queen's Q 43:379-82 N '36

Passing of Britain's king. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:641-2 Mr '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 120:9 O 19 '35
News Week 7:21 Ja 25 '36
Time 28:15 D 21 '36

Portraits as air marshal, field marshal and lord high admiral. Time 26:16 Jl 29 '35

Quarter century reign of George the Good, the Gracious ends. il pors News Week 7:7-10 Ja 25 '36

Recollections of jubilee. A. Bridge. Atlan 156: 669-75 D '35

Steps of a good man are ordered by the Lord. por Canad M 85:1 F '36

Three kings. J. C. Smuts. Liv Age 348:420-1 Jl '35

When George V was king. H. N. Brailsford. Cur Hist 43:573-7 Mr '36

GEORGE VI, king of Great Britain

Symbol of unity; coronation address. Vital Speeches 3:512 Je 1 '37

After week's emotional and constitutional crisis the Empire settles down. il por facsim News Week 8:5-6 D 19 '36

All the King's houses. H. Stanley. il Canad M 87:14-15+ My '37

Along London's coronation route. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 71:609-32 My '37

Britain's new king and queen. E. C. Cotes. por C S Mon M p3+ Ja 13 '37

Britain's new monarch plays game; follows royal tradition in athletic activities. pors Lit Digest 123:32-4 My 15 '37

British heir knows the answers. por Lit Digest 121:36 F 8 '36

Coronation business; George VI will be crowned next May. Business Week p33 D 19 '36

Coronation cut: rites shortened. il Lit Digest 123:11-13 Ap 17 '37

Coronation spectacle. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 28 '37

Ever Edward: English people cheer exiled friend, read about George's virtues. pors Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 9 '37

Gentlemen, the King! J. Woollcombe. por Canad M 87:8-9 My '37

Golden frame. il pors map Time 29:19-24 Mr 8 '37

His majesty: king in symbol only. il por Lit Digest 123:10-11 My 22 '37

King George VI. por Cur Hist 45:75 Ja '37

King goes; long live the king! il pors Lit Digest 122:3-6 D 19 '36

Portrait
Canad M 87:1 Ja '37
Canad M 87:6 My '37
R of Rs 95:14 Ja '37
Time 28:15 D 21 '36
Travel 68:10 Mr '37

Where history is in the making. por plan Cur Hist 46:120-3+ Ap '37

GEORGE II, king of Greece

After the Greek plebiscite. W. Miller. Contemp 148:658-64 D '35

Ex-queen gets divorce. News Week 6:14 Jl 13 '35

Greece again under a king. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:430-1 Ja '36

Greek king's odyssey nears end. Lit Digest 120:11 O 19 '35

Greek restoration. W. Miller. Contemp 149: 271-8 Mr '36

Hercules vs. Greek political Hydra. il Lit Digest 121:16 F 8 '36

Home to Hellas. il Time 26:18-20 D 2 '35

King goes home. Lit Digest 120:12 N 23 '35

King of the Hellenes. Liv Age 349:414-16 Ja '36

King's triumphal return. il Lit Digest 120:14 D 7 '35

Monocled monarchy for Greece. Lit Digest 120:13 N 16 '35

Portrait
Cur Hist 45:91 Mr '37
Lit Digest 120:14 S 21 '35
Lit Digest 122:18 N 14 '36
News Week 6:15 S 21 '35
News Week 7:17 F 8 '36
R of Rs 95:28 Ja '37
Time 27:22 F 10 '36

Royalists rig vote and insure king's return. por(cover) News Week 6:15 N 9 '35

GEORGE, prince of Great Britain. See George, duke of Kent

GEORGE, duke of Kent

George and Georgios. por Time 26:21 Ag 19 '35

Portrait
News Week 9:6 My 15 '37

GEORGE, David Lloyd. See Lloyd George, D.

GEORGE, F.

Army recruiting. 19th Cent 120:227-34 Ag '36

GEORGE, Gladys
Valiant picture for a valiant star. M. R. Rinehart. por Woman's H C 63:57 O '36

GEORGE, Grace (Dougherty) (Mrs William Augustin Brady)
Portrait as Louise in The two orphans. Sat Eve Post 208:24 Ap 4 '36
—See Forbes, J. jt. auth.

GEORGE, Henry
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:3 O 10 '36
Single taxers international conference, New York. Commonweal 22:583 O 11 '35

GEORGE, Stefan
Stefan George and the Germany of to-day. A. N. Raybould. Contemp 147:729-34 Je '35

GEORGE, Walter Franklin
Portrait
Time 26:13 S 2 '35
Time 28:80 D 7 '36

GEORGE, William Reuben
Obituary
Commonweal 24:32 My 8 '36
Survey 72:154 My '36
Portrait at six years. Parents M 10:50 S '35

GEORGE-Deen act. See Vocational education—Federal aid

GEORGE, Lake, New York
Father Hecker's chapel; new windows telling the story of Saint Isaac Jogues. P. Moran. Commonweal 24:501-2 S 25 '36

GEORGE Apley; novel. See Marquand, J. P.

GEORGE Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tennessee
Experimental four year junior college in operation. Sch R 45:83-6 F '37
School administrators conference. Sch and Soc 42:122-3 Jl 27 '35
Seventh annual school administrators conference. Sch and Soc 43:869-70 Je 27 '36
Vanderbilt-Peabody affiliation. Sch and Soc 43:807-8 Je 13 '36

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:31 Ja 1 '37

GEORGE Washington university
Conference on Hispanic-American affairs. Sch and Soc 42:56-7 Jl 13 '35
George Washington university and President Marvin. Sch & Soc 45:601 My 1 '37
Installation of a chapter of Sigma xi. Science ns 85:237 Mr 5 '37; Same abr. Sch & Soc 45:323 Mr 6 '37
Student experiment in government: George Washington union, new legislative forum. C. S. Williams. Sch Life 21:226 Ap '36

GEORGE White's scandals; revue. See Revues, Theatrical—Criticisms, plots, etc.

GEORGE Williams college, Chicago
Education for emergent living. H. C. Coffman. Sch & Soc 45:273-6 F 27 '37

GEORGESCU-ROEGEN, N. St
Note on a proposition of Pareto. Q J Econ 49:706-14 Ag '35
Pure theory of consumer's behavior. Q J Econ 50:545-93 Ag '36

GEORGI, Carl Eduard. See Skiles, B. F. jt. auth.

GEORGIA
Golden isles. S. Young. New Repub 87:77 My 27 '36
How spring comes in Georgia; poem. T. C. Chubb. No Am 240:45-6 Je '35
South is still solid. F. W. Clarke. R of Rs 93:40 Ja '36
See also
Savannah
also subhead Georgia under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Atlanta
Education
Libraries
Prisons
Public health

Antiquities
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:389-92

Law
Georgia Superior court frees Herndon. Christian Cent 52:1613 D 18 '35

Politics and government
Buzz Windrip, governor of Georgia. B. Stolberg. Nation 142:316-18 Mr 11 '36
Drama in Georgia. Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 7 '36
Gene and Junior. Time 28:10-11 S 7 '36
Georgia battle smashes Talmadge. il News Week 8:11-12 S 19 '36
Shouting dies. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97: 12-13+ My 2 '36
Wild man from Sugar creek; Georgia's governor, Gene Talmadge. Collier's 96:31+ D 21 '35

Social conditions
Home and family background of high-school pupils. H. H. Punke. bibliog f tabs Sch R 44:597-607 O '36
Sociologist in Eden; A. F. Raper in Macon county. D. Davidson. Am R 8:177-204 D '36

GEORGIA (republic)
See also
Caucasus
Theater—Georgia (republic)

GEORGIAN architecture. See Architecture, Georgian

GEORGIAN decoration. See House decoration, English

GEORGNS, Esther Valck
Parent's musical opportunity. Etude 53:446 Ag '35

GERAGHTY, E. M.
And so you're reducing! Hygeia 15:422-5 My '37
Enough to tempt the goblins. Hygeia 14:890-2+ O '36
For the school lunch box. Hygeia 14:793-6 S '36
Green vegetables. Hygeia 14:1014-15 N '36
Healthful sweets for the holidays. Hygeia 14: 1076-9 D '36
Prunes. Hygeia 15:136-40 F '37
Something hot for luncheon. Hygeia 15:536-8 Je '37
Watch your diet. Hygeia 15:32-6+ Ja '37

GERALD de Barri. See Giraldus Cambrensis

GERALD of Wales. See Giraldus Cambrensis

GERANIUMS
Geraniums. M. B. Packard. il Good H 102: 58+ Je '36
Modern pelargoniums or Lady Washington geraniums. M. C. Thomas. il Am Home 18: 107-8 Je '37
Recapture the fragrant-leaved geraniums. F. B. Woodroffe. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Mr '36

GERARD, James Watson
Portrait
Time 28:17 Ag 10 '36

GERARD, John
Gardens of delight in old London. M. W. Stubbs. il por map Travel 68:18-21+ Ap '37

GERARD, Ralph Waldo
Brain waves. Sci Mo 44:48-56 Ja '37
—See Offner, F. jt. auth.

GÉRAUD, André (Pertinax, pseud)
British vacillations. Foreign Affairs 14:584-97 Jl '36
France and the Anglo-German naval treaty. Foreign Affairs 14:51-61 O '35
French policy in the crisis. Fortn 144(ns 138):652-60 D '35
Will war come in 1937 or 1938? Vital Speeches 3:215-16 Ja 15 '37

GERBER, Pauline
Rescue your mushrooms! Bet Hom & Gard 14:65 O '35

GERBERICH, Joseph Raymond
Attitudes of college students toward the use of examinations for determining course marks. Sch and Soc 44:284-8 Ag 29 '36
Freshman week program and testing. Sch Life 22:9-10+ S '36

GERE, Marjorie Balevre
Animals for children. Sch Arts M 36:562-3 My '37

GERICKE, William Frederick
Hydroponics, crop production in liquid culture media. Science ns 85:177-8 F 12 '37
Farm in a bucket. J. D. Ratcliff. il pors Collier's 99:50-2 My 8 '37
Food of the gods comes true; Dr Gericke's experiments. New Repub 87:90 Je 3 '36
Hydroponics. por Time 29:50-1 Mr 1 '37
New vegetable miracles: plants growing out of shallow tanks of liquid nourishment without soil. il por Business Week p 18+ My 9 '36
Raising crops without soil. H. M. Nelson. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 29 '36
Test-tube truck farms. A. W. Baum. Read Digest 30:77-8 Mr '37
Without soil; nutrient plant solution agriculture. Sci Am 155:244 O '36

GERKEN, Edna A.
Health education experiences with primitive groups. Educa 57:545-9 My '37

GERLACH, Arthur
Products of craftsmen, and tools of their trade; color photographs. Fortune 14:70-1 Ag; 94-5 N '36; 15:78-9 Ja '37
Biographical sketch; with photographs. por Scrib M 100:33-5 D '36

GERLACH, Helmut von
Biographical sketch. Nation 141:230 Ag 28 '35

GERLING, Henry Joseph
Educational problems. diags Sch and Soc 42:101-4 Jl 20 '35
Vashon high school controversy. Sch & Soc 45:159-60 Ja 30 '37
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:67 F '36
Time 26:38 S 23 '35

GERMAINS, Victor Wallace
Kitchener at the War office. Contemp 149: 687-95 Je '36

GERMAN, Sir Edward
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:230+ D '36

GERMAN-AMERICANS. See Pennsylvania Germans

GERMAN art. See Art, German

GERMAN authors. See Authors, German

GERMAN concentration camps. See Prisons—Germany

GERMAN Evangelical church. See Evangelical church in Germany

GERMAN faith movement. See Germany—Religious institutions and affairs

GERMAN language
Le mot juste. G. Schnuphase. Queen's Q 44 no 1:60-5 '37

Study and teaching
Notes on contemporary German instruction in public and private high schools. R. M. Heffner. tabs Educa 57:403-7 Mr '37

See also
American association of teachers of German

GERMAN literature
German letters in exile. K. Mann. Sat R Lit 15:21 D 26 '36
Germany's disordered literature. A. W. Porterfield. Cur Hist 43:601-6 Mr '36

See also
Authors, German
German poetry

GERMAN music. See Music, German

GERMAN painting. See Painting, German

GERMAN periodicals. See Periodicals—Germany

GERMAN philosophy. See Philosophy, German

GERMAN poetry
Stefan George and the Germany of to-day. A. N. Rayhould. Contemp 147:729-34 Je '35

GERMAN refugees. See Refugees

GERMAN shepherd dogs. See Sheep dogs

GERMAN songs. See Songs, German

GERMAN SOUTHWEST AFRICA. See Africa, Southwest

GERMAN VOLGA REPUBLIC
Soviet Deutschland. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:50 My '36
Volga Teutons. il Lit Digest 123:15 F 13 '37

See also
Education—German Volga Republic

GERMAN youth movement. See Youth movement

GERMANS

See also
National characteristics, German

GERMANS in Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania Germans

GERMANS in Southwest Africa
Nazi African ills: German men in former colony face recruiting fines. Lit Digest 123: 13 Ap 17 '37

GERMANS in the United States
Occult forces; case of Mr K. Time 26:14-15 Ag 5 '35

GERMANY
Carnival in Munich; criticism of the Nazi régime, satirical version of Little Red Riding Hood. Liv Age 352:165-6 Ap '37
Coming war; German war inevitable. E. Ludwig. il Cur Hist 45:40-6 Mr '37; Revised. Forum 97:202-7 Ap '37
Germany and the Nobel prizes; Hitler decree, 1937. Sch & Soc 45:173-4 F 6 '37; Same. Science ns 85:171 F 12 '37
Germany dons Olympics dress. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:1065 Ag 5 '36
Germany in Olympic dress. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 53:1154-5 S 2 '36
Germany pleased with Olympics. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:1294 S 9 '36
Germany to-day. J. A. Cash. Contemp 151: 171-8 F '37
Germany's amateur smugglers; taking capital out of Germany. M. Graham. Read Digest 30:41-2 F '37
Jingles and jibes enliven Nazi week, Benjamin Franklin turns tables on fascist forgers. News Week 9:10 Mr 20 '37
Live and let live! J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 352: 196-200 My '37
Mann on Germany. Time 29:83-4 My 3 '37
Next war: Germany vs Russia. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:56 Jl '36
Poland and Germany today. E. Wiskemann. Fortn 144(ns 138):304-13 S '35
War ballot: our readers' verdict on a possible war between Russia and Germany. R. Shaw. il tab R of Rs 94:46 Ag '36
Why we went to war. N. D. Baker. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:1-86 O '36

See also

Bavaria	Hamburg
Berlin	Jews in Germany
Finkenwärder (island)	Munich

also subhead Germany under various subjects, e.g.

Aeronautics, Commercial	Insurance, Social
Aeronautics, Military	Insurance, Unemployment
Aviation	Justice, Administration of
Banks and banking	Labor and laboring classes
Birds	Labor laws and legislation
Book industry and trade	Land
Colleges and universities	Legislation
Costume	Merchant marine
Debts, Public	Mines and mineral resources
Education	Moving pictures
Finance	Music
Flags	
Forests and forestry	

GERMANY—*Continued*
also subhead Germany under various subjects, e.g.—*Continued*

Newspapers	Radio broadcasting
Periodicals	Railroads
Police	Roads
Prisons	Theater
Public health	Trade unions
Publishers and publishing	Wages

Army

Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:243-6 Ja '37
Army of a million men. Liv Age 349:486-8 F '36
German army of 1936. H. De Watteville. 19th Cent 120:559-68 N '36
German war machine. F. C. Hanighen. il R of Rs 94:50-3 Ag '36
German war staff reborn. Lit Digest 120:11 O 26 '35
Germany builds her new army. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42:425-6 Jl '35
Germany's military machine; review of Das neue deutsche heer und seine führer, by B. Jacob. H. Rhön. Liv Age 351:455-7 Ja '37
Great general staff. Time 26:19 O 28 '35
He tells Hitler. R. Shaw. R of Rs 92:28-9+ Ag '35
Invisible army; triumvirate that makes German soldiers. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 96:17+ Jl 6 '35
Nazi Germany: eggs vs. rifles. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 11 '36
New organisation of the German army. R. Olden. Contemp 148:22-30 Jl '35
Reich army call: blue order to reserves gives instructions for mobilization day. il Lit Digest 122:14 O 3 '36
Reichswehr over Europe. A. Vagts. Harper 171:397-404 S '35
Social foundations of the German armaments policy. W. Hallgarten. Contemp 151:340-8 Mr '37

Bibliography

Books on modern Germany; comp. by F. E. Hirsch. Wilson Bul 10:512-20+ Ap '36
Clearing house: for a German summer. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 16:20 My 1 '37

Civilization

Culture under the Nazis. D. Thompson. Foreign Affairs 14:407-23 Ap '36
De Germanis. E. Koch. Sch and Soc 43:437-9 Mr 28 '36
Heroes are plentiful. Commonweal 22:293-4 Jl 19 '35

Colonies

Colonial drive; German pressure revives problem for European powers. Lit Digest 121:12 My 2 '36
Colonies: should Germany get back her colonies? S. G. Millin; F. von Epp. Liv Age 351:235-41 N '36
Controversy rages over colonies; Germany demands possessions, but can't prove they'd pay. map Lit Digest 122:13 O 24 '36
German colonies and the Nazis. J. W. Hughan. Christian Cent 53:331 F 26 '36
Germany and colonies. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:485-7 Ap '37
Germany marks time with eye on lost empire. map Scholastic 29:19-20 Ja 16 '37
Germany wants its colonies. J. E. Williams. il map tab C S Mon M p 1-2 F 12 '36
Germany's colonial demands. H. Schacht. Foreign Affairs 15:223-34 Ja '37
Germany's colonies. C. L. Heymann. map Cur Hist 45:35-41 F '37
Germany's drive to regain colonies. Lit Digest 121:13 F 22 '36
Nazi scouts in Africa. Nation 144:581 My 22 '37
Nazis blame lack of colonies for fat shortage. News Week 8:10-11 D 26 '36
Rattling sabers: Hitler demands colonies. tab Lit Digest 122:14 S 19 '36
Right to possess colonies. Lugard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 O 14 '36

Commerce

Abolition of barter means less trade with Germany. News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
Anglo-German barter plan. Business Week p44 Ja 9 '37
Business as usual; Germans buying war materials from France. P. Allard. Liv Age 350:307-10 Je '36
Business kicks at making $403,800,000 donation to subsidize exports. News Week 5:15 Je 29 '35
Export promotion. Business Week p26 Je 15 '35
German economic dilemma. J. C. De Wilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:2-16 Mr 15 '37
German empire of tomorrow. Liv Age 349: 480-4 F '36
German trade drive in southeastern Europe. J. C. DeWilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:214-20 N 15 '36
Germany's new plans to increase trade with United States. Business Week p59-60 Mr 6 '37
Hazelnuts for guns. J. Gunther. il tabs Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 1 '37
Hope to improve barter with Reich; new export and import corporation organized. Business Week p48-9 Mr 27 '37
Marks of war; U.S.-German trade. Time 28: 20 Ag 17 '36
New currents on the Danube. E. H. Carr. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 O 7 '36
Sales in Germany. Business Week p38+ Ap 4 '36
Schacht for peace? Time 27:22+ Je 29 '36
Tariff discrimination. Nation 141:342 S 25 '35
Trade conflicts. Business Week p23-4 Jl 27 '35

Defenses

German sea strength; complete defense system includes resurrected navy, air base, forts. il Lit Digest 121:15 Je 27 '36
Germany's economic impasse. A. Vidakovic. Nation 144:125-6 Ja 30 '37
Germany's new roads. F. C. Hanighen. il map Cur Hist 46:67-72 My '37
Germany's rearmament. W. A. Bone. tabs 19th Cent 119:529-40 My '36
Germany's war machine. Liv Age 350:301-7 Je '36
Hitler's motor highways. Serrigny. Liv Age 350:102-8 Ap '36
Scrap of paper: Germany, rearming Helgoland, crumples more of Versailles treaty. il Lit Digest 122:11 Jl 25 '36
Storm over northern Europe. J. Joesten. Contemp 151:454-60 Ap '37; Revised, with title North Europe's war rehearsal? Cur Hist 46:51-4 Je '37

See also
Germany—Army

Description and travel

And now the Olympics. il R of Rs 93:4+ Ap '36
By sail across Europe. M. Minshall. il Nat Geog M 71:544-55 My '37
Compass pointers. S. Gleaves. il House B 78:144+ My '36
To little known regions in England and in Europe. W. G. Luscombe. il Country Life 71:58-9+ Mr '37

Economic conditions

Economic condition of music engravers in Germany. Monthly Labor R 44:619 Mr '37
Economic condition of university docents in Germany. Sch & Soc 45:380-2 Mr 13 '37
German dilemma. Liv Age 349:125-34 O '35
German economic dilemma. J. C. De Wilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:2-16 Mr 15 '37
Germany on short rations. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:314-15 D '35
Germany reduces unemployment. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:89-91 O '35
Germany's economic plight. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:424-6 Ja '36
Germany's economic situation. E. Stern-Rubarth. Contemp 150:182-91 Ag '36
Germany's heavy burden. Nation 141:145-6 Ag 7 '35
Germany's hidden crisis. W. Woodside. Harper 174:315-25 F '37

GERMANY—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Germany's rearmament. W. A. Bone. tabs 19th Cent 119:529-40 My '36
Heil profits! tab Nation 141:637-8 D 4 '35
Miracle of German recovery. G. M. Katona. tab Foreign Affairs 14:348-50 Ja '36
Paradise around the corner. Business Week p32 D 7 '35
Plan deal to pacify Hitler; Britain, France, Italy, and Russia may cooperate to provide foreign markets. Business Week p44+ F 6 '37
Santa brings Naziland food shortage and synthetic goods. News Week 9:8 Ja 2 '37
Schacht fights extremists on Jewish question, charging business is damaged. Business Week p25-6 Ag 24 '35
Shall we lend to Germany? J. T. Flynn. Nat Educ Assn J 26:127 Ap '37
Tight Nazi belts: Hitler names Goering as dictator of economic sufficiency drive. Lit Digest 122:13 O 31 '36
Ups and downs in Germany. tab Business Week p37 S 7 '35
Winter-aid humbug. J. Sauerwein. Liv Age 352:214-15 My '37
Wotan's Nazis: Germans tighten belts to slogan, guns instead of butter. Lit Digest 123:12-13 Ja 2 '37

See also
Finance—Germany
Wages—Germany

Economic policy

Address to the German nation, National socialist congress, Nuremberg, September 9, 1936. A. Hitler. Int Concil 324:540-55 N '36
Dictatorship and property; theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
German economic dilemma. J. C. De Wilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:2-16 Mr 15 '37
German economic thought today. O. Dietrich; E. Lederer. Ann Am Acad 191:203-25 My '37
German four-year plan. O. Jellinek. Atlan 159:718-22 Je '37
Germany adopts four-year plan. il Scholastic 29:14 N 7 '36
Germany tightens her belt; meaning of Germany's new four-year plan for self-sufficiency. C. Enloe. il Cur Hist 45:68-73 D '36
Germany's economic situation. E. Stern-Rubarth. Contemp 150:182-91 Ag '36
Germany's four year plan. F. A. Voigt. Fortn 147(ns 141):129-38 F '37
Germany's plan; raw material substitutes. R of Rs 95:76 F '37
Nazi economics at work. P. Einzig. Cur Hist 43:21-6 O '35
Nazis blame lack of colonies for fat shortage. News Week 8:10-11 D 26 '36
Raw materials and food. A. Vidakovic. Nation 144:153-4 F 6 '37
Reich arms face economic tangle. il Lit Digest 123:36-8 F 27 '37
Reich sells shares. Business Week p42-3 D 5 '36
Social trends in the Third reich. J. C. De Wilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:42-52 My 1 '37
Tight Nazi belts: Hitler names Goering as dictator of economic sufficiency drive. Lit Digest 122:13 O 31 '36
What Hitler's new 4-year plan means to business. Business Week p54 S 19 '36

Foreign relations

Address to the German nation, National socialist congress, Nuremberg, September 9, 1936. A. Hitler. Int Concil 324:540-55 N '36
After Stresa. G. Glasgow. Contemp 147:657-68 Je '35
And so, Europe arms. Strabolgi. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 15 '36
Arms over Europe. L. Fischer. Nation 141: 733-5 D 25 '35
Austrian pact and Italo-German co-operation. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 150:280-90 S '36
Background of war. il map Fortune 15:97-103+ Mr '37
Balkans; pro-Nazi Pole tries to line them up behind Hitler. News Week 7:16 Je 6 '36
Behind the foreign news; Ukraine the primary danger-spot of Europe. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:61+ Ap '36
Berlin and Rome in Central Europe. G. Schacher. Contemp 151:38-45 Ja '37
Between Berlin and London. T. P. Conwell-Evans. 19th Cent 119:57-68 Ja '36
Britain to Belgium; British White paper. Time 27:22 Ap 6 '36
Britain's peace muddle. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 86:240-1 Ap 8 '36
British policy in the crisis. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139):385-91 Ap '36
Brown international. J. Joesten. New Repub 84:44-5 Ag 21 '35
Butter v. might; tactics of Mussolini and Göring. il Time 29:15 Ja 25 '37
Catechism for Hitler. Time 27:21 My 18 '36
Chance of peace in Europe. New Repub 86: 180-1 Mr 25 '36
Chickens have come home. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:251 Ap '36
Czechoslovakia: another Spain? H. C. Wolfe. New Repub 90:253-4 Ap 14 '37
Danger on the Danube. R. W. Seton-Watson. Liv Age 352:306-15 Je '37
Dangerous delusion! W. Woodside. il map Canad M 85:6-7+ My '36
Danzig under the terror. H. C. Wolfe. Nation 143:447 O 17 '36
Defiance on the Rhine. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 44:56-7 Ap '36
Deluded Reich. M. Beer. Liv Age 348:496-501 Ag '35
Dictatorship triumphant. Commonweal 23: 589-90 Mr 27 '36
Distrust of Germany. R. Kircher. Fortn 145(ns 139):30-9 Ja '36
Does Hitler mean peace? New Repub 86: 152-3 Mr 18 '36
Driving force behind Hitler's drama. Business Week p48 Mr 14 '36
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 616-23 My '36
Eden submits a not too troublesome questionnaire. News Week 7:17 My 16 '36
Europe, a restricted house; speech to the German Reichstag, March 7, 1936, repudiating the Versailles treaty and the Locarno pact. A. Hitler. Vital Speeches 2:400-8 Mr 23 '36; Same, with text of German government's memorandum to other signatories of the Locarno mutual guarantee agreement. Int Concil 319:165-94 Ap '36
Eyes on Danzig. W. W. Crotch. Cur Hist 44: 79-84 S '36
Fascism charts its course; laying out roads for the new German juggernaut. H. C. Wolfe. maps Nation 144:16-17 Ja 2 '37
Fuehrer settles crisis in two minutes while assistant argues with Duce for days. il News Week 9:14 Ja 23 '37
Fuehrer wants equality for Berlin. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 21 '36
Führer's crusade. Time 28:18-19 D 7 '36
German book of destiny; program that Hitler laid down in Mein kampf. O. D. Tolischus. Read Digest 29:37-40 D '36
German dilemma. R. W. Seton-Watson. Fortn 145(ns 139):519-30 My '36
German economic activity and Spanish coastal shipping. P. Phillips. Liv Age 351: 473-4 F '37
German empire of tomorrow. Liv Age 349: 480-8 F '36
German foreign policy. Baron von Rheinbaben. Contemp 150:394-406 O '36
German influence in the Balkans. R. Jackson. Fortn 147(ns 141):347-54 Mr '37
German peril. R. Breitscheid. Contemp 149: 257-63 Mr '36
German political expansion. C. Cunningham. Fortn 145(ns 139):187-93 F '36
Germans preferred; League Council, London meeting. Time 27:25-7 Mr 23 '36
Germany and Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:615-24 My '36
Germany and Europe. W. A. Phillips. 19th Cent 120:266-74 S '36
Germany and Geneva; a new settlement. M. Garnett. Contemp 151:274-8 Mr '37

GERMANY—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Germany and the Balkans. C. F. Melville. 19th Cent 120:736-49 D '36
Germany and the world. C. Jeantet; L. B. Namier. Liv Age 349:19-26 S '35
Germany in July-August. T. P. Conwell-Evans. 19th Cent 120:409-19 O '36
Germany in May. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 117: 659-71 Je '35
Germany invades the Rhineland. Christian Cent 53:422-4 Mr 18 '36
Germany prepares for war. L. Fischer. Nation 142:311-13 Mr 11 '36
Germany's psychology of success. C. F. Melville. Fortn 144(ns 138):174-81 Ag '35
Glorious garrisons. map Time 27:24-6 Mr 16 '36
Goose-stepping toward chaos. Commonweal 23:561-2 Mr 20 '36
Hand-shake: German-Italian accord. Lit Digest 123:9-10 My 15 '37
Has Hitler won out? Nation 142:401 Ap 1 '36
Hazelnuts for guns. J. Gunther. il tabs Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 1 '37
Heavy queries; British envoy asks more light. il Lit Digest 121:13 My 23 '36
Herr Hitler takes a turn. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:485-96 Ap '36
High and mighty again. G. Chaput. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ D 19 '36
Hitler balances Franco's salvation and the peace of Europe. News Week 9:5 Ja 2 '37
Hitler defies treaties. Cath World 143:107-8 Ap '36
Hitler looks eastward. H. C. Wolfe. Atlan 159:239-46 F '37
Hitler marches an army into the Rhineland. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 14 '36
Hitler over Russia; how Germany will conduct her attack on Russia. E. Henri. map Liv Age 351:196-204 N '36
Hitler ponders fate of swastika in Spain as Rome and London regain mutual respect. il News Week 9:13-14 Ja 9 '37
Hitler prepares. Nation 142:237 F 26 '36
Hitlerism after four years. R. W. Seton-Watson. Fortn 147(ns 141):277-86 Mr '37
Hitler's challenge. W. H. Dawson. 19th Cent 119:401-16 Ap '36
Hitler's decision. New Repub 89:287-8 Ja 6 '37
Hitler's final thrust at Versailles; Nazis reoccupy Rhineland, declare Locarno pact dead. map Lit Digest 121:12 Mr 14 '36
Hitler's house of cards. W. Duranty. Nation 144:9-11 Ja 2 '37
Hitler's last safe trick? occupation of the Rhineland. il Business Week p9-10 Mr 14 '36
Hitler's move. New Repub 85:88-9 D 4 '35
Hitler's olive branch. Cur Hist 44:21-3 My '36
Hitler's tangled web. Nation 144:4-5 Ja 2 '37
Hitler's velvet glove; interview with Baron Konstantin von Neurath. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 97:24+ Je 6 '36
Innocents abroad. W. Steed. Fortn 144(ns 138):141-52 Ag '35
International disorder. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 149:513-21 My '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:416, 614 Ap 1, My 13 '36
Ja! decision of League Council. Time 27:24-5 Mr 30 '36
Jury of nations finds the Reich guilty. il News Week 7:15-16 Mr 28 '36
Men who keep the peace: Alfred Rosenberg and Joachim von Ribbentrop. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:32-3 Je '35
Modern blackmail. Cur Hist 46:105 My '37
Moroccan crisis. New Repub 89:341-2 Ja 20 '37
Morocco front. Nation 144:60 Ja 16 '37
My impressions of Germany. Allen of Hurtwood. Contemp 150:521-5 N '36
Nazis in conference; fourth National socialist conference. Cur Hist 45:23-5 O '36
Nazis play up Soviet bogey. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:1626-7 D 2 '36
New currents on the Danube. E. H. Carr. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 O 7 '36
New Germany. R. Hughes. Liv Age 351:403-5 Ja '37
New moves on Europe's chess-board. map Lit Digest 121:12 F 8 '36
New watch on the Rhine. Nation 142:335-6 Mr 18 '36
Origins of the Locarno crisis. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:78-92 Je 15 '36
Outlook. W. Steed. Contemp 149:385-93 Ap '36
Pact that disrupted peace; Franco-Soviet pact. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 149:548-56 My '36
Paying ransom to Hitler. R. Dell. Nation 144: 234-6 F 27 '37
Plan v. plan v. plan. Time 27:24-6 Ap 13 '36
Position of the German government. A. Hitler. Vital Speeches 1:577-82 Je 3 '35
Recovery of the Rhineland. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:65-6 Ap '36
Rhineland crisis. J. Gunther. Nation 142:407-8 Ap 1 '36
Rhineland; words like echoes of 1914. il News Week 7:18 Ap 11 '36
Ribbentrop: Hitler's gloved hand. Lit Digest 121:38 Mr 28 '36
Rupture. Time 27:22 Mr 16 '36
Salvaging Locarno in London. Lit Digest 121:12 Mr 28 '36
Sauce for Italian wolf need not be sauce for German eagle. il News Week 7:18-20 Ap 4 '36
Seeking solution of Rhineland riddle. il Lit Digest 121:11+ Mr 21 '36
Shadow of Germany. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147 (ns 141):492-4 Ap '37
Since Germany forsook the League. il Lit Digest 120:13 O 19 '35
Spain's volunteers: number of aliens fighting alarms both sides. tab Lit Digest 123:15-16 Ja 30 '37
Spread of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Nation 142:156-7 F 5 '36
Stresa, Geneva, and after. M. A. Gerothwohl. 19th Cent 117:672-85 Je '35
Swiss rearmament. E. A. Mowrer. map tab Foreign Affairs 14:618-26 Jl '36
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 119: 515-28 Ap '36
War cloud from Moroccan hills overshadows battle of the volunteers in Spain. il News Week 9:13-14 Ja 16 '37
War fever. map diag Scholastic 28:19+ Mr 28 '36
War peace diplomacy. Cath World 143:129-32 My '36
What Hitler is after; historical background of German foreign policy. V. Fry. maps Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 28 '36
Which way, Great Britain? R. Niebuhr. Cur Hist 45:35-9 N '36
Why Hitler wants Memel. H. C. Wolfe. il map Cur Hist 45:54-60 Ja '37
Why Spain is bleeding; Hitler wants fascist government on French southern flank so he can attack Russia. Business Week p41 N 28 '36
Will Austria become German? E. Wiskemann. Fortn 146(ns 140):567-74 N '36
Will Europe call Hitler's bluff? Nation 142: 368 Mr 25 '36
Yes or no? Anglo-German question. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 351:393-6 Ja '37
Yugo-Slavia and the Anschluss. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 148:46-54 Jl '35

See also
Rhine province

Austria
Austria, dictators' pawn. New Repub 87:309-10 Jl 22 '36
Austria's gamble. E. Lengyel. Cur Hist 44:73-8 S '36
Austro-German anschluss. A. Dami. Liv Age 349:215-20 N '35
German Austria and Nazi Germany. J. Redlich. Foreign Affairs 15:179-86 O '36
Germanic race; agreement with Austrian government. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:229-40 Ag '36
Germany looks toward Austria. L. B. Namier. Liv Age 349:23-6 S '35
Ghost of empire walks. L. Stoddard. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 15 '36

GERMANY—Foreign relations—Austria—*Cont.*
Pacts; Berlin, Vienna become friends; Britain snubbed anew. News Week 8:22-3 Jl 18 '36
Peace or war in Berlin-Vienna pact? Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 18 '36

China

Hitler over China? R of Rs 94:96 D '36

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakia: bridge or barricade? E. Davis. Harper 175:84-93 Je '37

Denmark

National socialist propaganda on the Danish frontier. L. Stephasius. Contemp 150:577-84 N '36

France

Between France and Germany. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 149:678-86 Je '36
France faces Germany. S. Huddleston. Contemp 149:522-30 My '36
France writes up Eetlaire. F. C. Hanighen. R of Rs 93:62-5 Je '36
Hitler and France. Liv Age 349:484-6 F '36
Hitler stiffens the French right. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142:408-10 Ap 1 '36
Kiss, kick and wheedle. Time 28:13-14 S 7 '36
Let's be friends! Time 27:21-2 Mr 9 '36
New deal in French foreign policy. W. W. Crotch. Contemp 150:437-45 O '36; Same abr. with title France outbluffed. Cur Hist 45: 64-70 O '36

Great Britain

Ambassador no. 1; Joachim von Ribbentrop. Time 29:22-3 F 15 '37
Britain veers toward Germany. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 83:267-8 Jl 17 '35
England and Germany. Marquess of Lothian. 19th Cent 121:577-89 My '37
Envoy's arm casts shade on King George's throne. News Week 9:17 F 13 '37
Five days notice. Time 28:20-1 Ag 10 '36

See also
Anglo-German naval agreement, 1935

Italy

Axis forging. Time 29:20-1 My 17 '37
Dictators' five points. Time 28:15-16 N 2 '36
Fascist united front. New Repub 89:6 N 4 '36
Hitler wins Italian help. il Business Week p44+ O 31 '36

Japan

Fascist alliance. New Repub 89:159 D 9 '36
German-Japanese agreement on communism signed at Berlin, November 25, 1936; text. Int Concil 327:164-5 F '37
Japan and Germany join hands. A. Parry. Asia 37:43-6 Ja '37
New Holy alliance rouses communist fury. News Week 8:7-8 D 5 '36
Russian tumult; Nazi-Japanese alliance infuriates Soviet constitutional congress. Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 5 '36

Poland

Germany looks toward Austria. L. B. Namier. Liv Age 349:23-6 S '35
Poland: free, peaceful, strong. C. Smogorzewski. Foreign Affairs 13:649-55 Jl '35
Polish-German friendship. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 44:93-4 Ap '36
Too much deadheading of Germans across the Corridor. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36

Russia

Germany and Russia. G. Soloveytchik. Contemp 150:665-74 D '36
Route to Russia should a German-Russian war materialize. R. Shaw. il map R of Rs 95:26-7 Ja '37

Spain

Franco's Nazi adviser. R. Feistmann. Liv Age 352:327-30 Je '37

Switzerland

Swiss-German crisis intensified. il Lit Digest 121:13 F 29 '36

United States

Noise over the Nazis. il Cur Hist 46:25-30 My '37

History

Leading factors of modern German history. V. Valentin. Contemp 149:67-73 Ja '36
Social foundations of the German armaments policy. W. Hallgarten. Contemp 151:340-8 Mr '37
Tyranny in the Guelf mode. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 23:596-8 Mr 27 '36

See also
Holy Roman empire

Industries and resources

Food from wood; sugar from wood and Germany's war against imports. C. E. Hewitt, jr. il Pop Mech 65:161-2+ F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36
Fruit of the vine; vineyards of Germany. il Country Life 70:73-4 Ag '36
German four-year plan. O. Jellinek. Atlan 159:718-22 Je '37
German synthetics. tabs Business Week p43 N 7 '36
Germany's war machine. Liv Age 350:301-7 Je '36
Hours and earnings in various industries in Germany in March 1934 and April 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1041-3 O '35
Nazi auto dream; Hitler's $400 car still far from realization. il Business Week p31 Mr 13 '37
What Hitler's newest deal means. tab Business Week p35-9 S 26 '36

See also
Trusts, Industrial—Germany

Intellectual life

Discipline for German writers. K. Mann. Nation 143:764 D 26 '36
German learning in decline. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 44:87-8 Ap '36
German science goose-steps. Science ns 83: 285 Mr 20 '36
I accuse the Hitler regime; tr. by H. T. Lowe-Poiler. T. Mann. Nation 144:259-61 Mr 6 '37
Nazi kultur. R. Norden. Liv Age 350:344-7 Je '36
Objective science; consecrating of science to destruction. Sat R Lit 14:8 Jl 25 '36
Plea for freedom; address, International congress of P.E.N. clubs, Buenos Aires. E. Ludwig. Liv Age 351:349-51 D '36
Rearming the mind, by a British resident in Berlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):308-14 Mr '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Germany
Scientific research—Germany

National economic council

Reichswirtschaftsrat: de mortuis. L. Rogers and W. R. Dittmar. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:481-501 D '35

National socialist movement

Academic freedom under the swastika. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:405-8 Mr 20 '37
Address to the German nation, National socialist congress, Nuremberg, September 9, 1936. A. Hitler. Int Concil 324:510-55 N '36
After three years; two views of Hitler Germany. Liv Age 350:25-32 Mr '36
Alt Heidelberg. Nation 142:338 Mr 18 '36
Austrian films meet their censor. Liv Age 349:84-6 S '35
Austrian roots of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Foreign Affairs 14:685-91 Jl '36
Background of war. il Fortune 15:95-101+ My '37
Biggest biggest, Air Minister Hermann Wilhelm Göring. Time 28:19-20 N 2 '36
Books in Germany. I. A. Levitan. Nation 141:127-8 Jl 31 '35
Briefs against Nazism. Liv Age 352:307-15 My '37
Brown international. J. Joesten. New Repub 84:44-5 Ag 21 '35

GERMANY—National socialist movement—*Cont.*
Calling the fascist bluff; Italy and Germany allies or rivals? southeastern Europe suggests an answer. G. E. R. Gedye. map Cur Hist 46:53-9 Ap '37
Catholic war on Hitler. E. Lengyel. Nation 141:532-4 N 6 '35
Christian refugees from Germany. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 54:550-1 Ap 28 '37
Church in Germany, kulturkampf or persecution? A. Schückelgruber. Cath World 142: 291-8 D '35
Citizenship training in the new Germany. P. H. Sheats. Sch and Soc 42:833-5 D 14 '35
Communism, fascism, business; Hitler's Nürnberg show. Business Week p46+ S 19 '36
Crucifixion on the swastika. H. Waellermann. Commonweal 24:35-7 My 8 '36
Culture under the Nazis. D. Thompson. Foreign Affairs 14:407-23 Ap '36
Dangerous delusion! W. Woodside. il map Canad M 85:6-7+ My '36
Dangerous Nazi campaign in America. Business Week p40 S 28 '35
De Germanis. E. Koch. Sch and Soc 43:437-9 Mr 28 '36
Death for hoarders. Time 28:23 D 14 '36
Death takes a holiday; eve of the Olympics. L. F. Gittler. Nation 143:124-6 Ag 1 '36
Discontent grows within Germany. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:197-8 Ja 29 '36
Editor-in-chief: Nazi propaganda minister tests German journalists for loyalty. Lit Digest 122:13-14 Jl 11 '36
Education in Europe. P. W. L. Cox. Nat Educ Assn J 24:247 N '35
Education in Nazi Germany. I. L. Kandel. Ann Am Acad 182:153-63 N '35
End of municipal autonomy in Germany. Pensieroso. Contemp 149:730-6 Je '36
Epistle to the discontented. K. Pleyer. Liv Age 350:237-40 My '36
Fascist International. G. E. R. Gedye. Fortn 147(ns 141):147-56 F '37
Fiscal relations of central and local governments in Germany under the Weimar constitution. M. Newcomer. tabs Pol Sci Q 51: 185-214 Je '36
Friendly but firm; nemesis of Nazis. Time 27:18 Ja 6 '36
Fuehrer marshals Nazi hosts against world enemy number 1, gives Reich four-year plan. il map News Week 8:13-15 S 19 '36
General Sherrill and the Olympics. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:40-2 N 8 '35
German book of destiny; program that Hitler laid down in Mein kampf. O. D. Tolischus. Read Digest 29:37-40 D '36
German colonies and the Nazis. J. W. Hughan. Christian Cent 53:331 F 26 '36
German dilemma. Liv Age 349:125-34 O '35
German economic thought today. O. Dietrich; E. Lederer. Ann Am Acad 191:203-25 My '37
German god; goal of nazism is to create one Reich, one leader, one faith. C. L. Heymann. il Cur Hist 46:63-8 Ap '37
German Olympics. Cath World 142:393-5 Ja '36
German press, in exile. V. Fry. R of Rs 93: 57 F '36
German underground war. J. Herbst. Nation 142:41-3 Ja 8 '36
Germans ponder Hitler speeches. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:1371-2 O 14 '36
Germany, a Winter's tale. L. Feuchtwanger. il Nation 142:505-6 Ap 22 '36; Discussion. 142:659 My 20 '36
Germany and ethics. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:127 Ja 30 '37
Germany and the world. C. Jeantet; L. B. Namier. Liv Age 349:19-26 S '35
Germany in July-August. T. P. Conwell-Evans. 19th Cent 120:409-19 O '36
Germany nears another purge. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 52:1183-4 S 18 '35
Germany's four year plan. F. A. Voigt. Fortn 147(ns 141):129-38 F '37
Germany's new women. P. M. Lovell. il C S Mon M p3 N 4 '36
Germany's race laws. Commonweal 23:129 N 29 '35
Government by gangsters. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:147 Ag 7 '35
Greatest political show on earth. Lit Digest 120:13 S 21 '35
Gustloff affair. Nation 142:210 F 19 '36
Half-Jews get some rights under new Hitler laws. News Week 6:17 N 23 '35
He tells Hitler. R. Shaw. R of Rs 92:28-9+ Ag '35
Heidelberg, Spinoza and academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:512-13 Ap 11 '36
Heil profits! tab Nation 141:637-8 D 4 '35
Heine and the German revolution. R. F. Steglitz. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36
Hitler. J. Gunther. Harper 172:148-59 Ja '36
Hitler, by R. Olden. Review
Liv Age 350:71-2 Mr '36. R. H. S. Crossman
Hitler and the Jews: a Christian view. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 58:327-32 Jl '35
Hitler decrees swastika Reich flag; relegates Jews to dark ages. il News Week 6:12-13 S 21 '35
Hitler mends his political fences. il News Week 7:16 Mr 28 '36
Hitler mobilizes Mother Goose; world's first anti-Semitic ABC. R. Thurston. Nation 144:317-18 Mr 20 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:47-8 My '37
Hitler prepares. Nation 142:237 F 26 '36
Hitler reviews 4 years' struggle, offers to cooperate with all nations save Russia. il News Week 9:13-14 F 6 '37
Hitler salutes Pope but spanks his young followers. il News Week 7:22 F 22 '36
Hitler seen as a new Mohammed; review of Like a mighty army, by G. N. Shuster. H. S. Leiper. Commonweal 23:23-5 N 1 '35
Hitler sows the wind. Liv Age 352:114-16 Ap '37
Hitler speaks: summarizes Nazi progress, upholds honor, is conciliatory. il Lit Digest 123:14 F 6 '37
Hitlerism after four years. R. W. Seton-Watson. Fortn 147(ns 141):277-86 Mr '37
Hitler's Olympic games. Nation 141:426 O 16 '35
Hitler's paymaster. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 96:23+ D 7 '35
Hitler's racketeers. J. L. Spivak. Read Digest 28:52-4 Mr '36
Hitler's secret police. Liv Age 350:108-10 Ap '36
I accuse the Hitler regime; tr. by H. T. Lowe-Poiler. T. Mann. Nation 144:259-61 Mr 6 '37
I have a thing to tell you; novel. T. Wolfe. New Repub 90:132-6, 159-64, 202-7 Mr 10-24 '37
I was an editor in Germany. F. Höllering. Nation 142:151-2, 182-4 F 5-12 '36
Ice-carnival revenge; Jew's slaying of Nazi agent in Switzerland. Lit Digest 121:15-16 F 15 '36
Inside Germany; symposium. Liv Age 352:15-27 Mr '37
Issues and men; congress of the Nazi party in Nürnberg. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:395 O 3 '36
Issues and men; honoring Carl Schurz. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:778 Je 17 '36
Issues and men; no let-up in the torture of the Jews. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:279 Mr 4 '36
It all happened in a Nazi week; drive against Jews and Catholics continues. Lit Digest 120:12 Ag 3 '35
Jew hunt. Time 26:18-19 Jl 29 '35
Junkers to the fore again. K. Brandt. Foreign Affairs 14:120-34 O '35
Labor under the Nazis. N. Thomas. Foreign Affairs 14:424-36 Ap '36
Leisure, by order; every German worker obliged to take an annual holiday. J. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p4+ N 20 '35
Letter from Hitler. W. C. White. Harper 172: 550-5 Ap '36
Life under the terror; two short stories about life in Nazi Germany. J. Petersen; A. Dunker. Liv Age 351:46-55 S '36
Little man, big doings. il Time 26:22-3 S 23 '35

GERMANY—National socialist movement—*Cont.*
McDonald speaks out. Nation 142:61-2 Ja 15 '36
Man of the month. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 95: 25-7 My '37
Midsummer ferment in Germany. Lit Digest 120:10 Ag 17 '35
Move the Olympics! Christian Cent 52:1007 Ag 7 '35; Discussion. 52:1064 Ag 21 '35
Muzzle on critics. V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 147(ns 141):67-73 Ja '37
National socialism and the German universities. Spectator. Contemp 151:448-53 Ap '37
National socialism: theory and practice. D. Thompson. Foreign Affairs 13:557-73 Jl '35
Nature of fascism. N. Chiaramonte. Liv Age 350:515-22 Ag '36
Nazi African ills: German men in former colony face recruiting fines. Lit Digest 123: 13 Ap 17 '37
Nazi curbs. Lit Digest 122:11 D 12 '36
Nazi economics at work. P. Einzig. Cur Hist 43:21-6 O '35
Nazi kultur. R. Norden. Liv Age 350:344-7 Je '36
Nazi morale begins to crack. New Repub 89: 257-8 D 30 '36
Nazi propaganda rules Olympics. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:412-13 Mr 11 '36
Nazi purges take minds off mounting food prices. il News Week 6:12 Jl 27 '35
Nazi rally at Nuremberg. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:205-8 N '35
Nazi reign of terror spreads to Socialists and Catholics. il News Week 6:3-4 Ag 3 '35
Nazi vs. Catholic; secret police charge collusion of churchmen and communists. Lit Digest 121:13 F 22 '36
Nazi war on medicine. R. Thurston. New Repub 85:100-2 D 4 '35
Nazi wrangle, Schacht enraged as Goering becomes virtual dictator over Reich economics. Lit Digest 121:14 My 9 '36
Nazidom begins its year IV by putting brownshirts at mercy of army. il News Week 7:14 F 8 '36
Nazidom's anno IV jubilation. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 F 8 '36
Nazification of Danzig. M. S. Wertheimer. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12:66-76 Je 1 '36
Naziism, past and future; domestic and foreign aims. A. Hitler. Vital Speeches 3:264-7 F 15 '37
Nazis and scholarship. C. G. Robertson. New Repub 86:221 Ap 1 '36
Nazis are kind to women. New Repub 88:39-41 Ag 19 '36
Nazis at Nürnberg; party congress. Time 28: 20-2 S 21 '36
Nazis celebrate first four years. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 54:259-60 F 24 '37
Nazis in conference; fourth National socialist conference. Cur Hist 45:23-5 O '36
Nazis' new anti-Jewish drive. Lit Digest 120: 12 N 30 '35
Nazis play up Soviet bogey. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:1626-7 D 2 '36
Nazis without a Jewish policy. W. Zukerman. Fortn 144(ns 138):86-94 Jl '35
Nazis woo and warn churches. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 52:1631 D 18 '35
New constitution and enigma. Time 27:21 F 10 '36
New day or der tag? W. Woodside. il Canad M 86:8-9+ N '36
New Germany. R. Hughes. Liv Age 351:396-405 Ja '37
New Hitler torture. Liv Age 349:60-1 S '35
New martyr. Time 27:21 F 24 '36
Nietzsche: a prophet of dictatorship. G. Büscher. Contemp 149:589-96 My '36
No brown-shirt armies! Nation 144:312 Mr 20 '37
Opposition in Germany; League of decent Germans. G. Rend. il facsim Cur Hist 44: 52-6 S '36
Paradise for blackmailers. Time 26:28+ N 25 '35
Parting shot at the Olympics. Commonweal 23:169-71 D 13 '35
People without a country. M. G. Cary. il Survey G 25:467-9 Ag '36
Politics of substitutes. Liv Age 349:301-3 D '35
Position of the German government. A. Hitler. Vital Speeches 1:577-82 Je 3 '35
Preserving American democracy; characteristic features of national socialism. R. O. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn J 24:218 O '35
Protected by Hitler: an unbiased account of a real experience. Cur Hist 44:83-90 Je '36
Real conflict. C. F. Melville. Cath World 145:360-2 Je '37
Rearming the mind, by a British resident in Berlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):308-14 Mr '36
Reich continues attacks on Jews. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 52:1089 Ag 28 '35
Reichswehr over Europe. A. Vagts. Harper 171:397-404 S '35
Religion confronts Cæsarism. H. S. Leiper. Ann Am Acad 180:176-82 Jl '35
Religion of the blood. C. Sarolea. Contemp 148:424-30 O '35
Russia and Germany, parallels and contrasts. W. H. Chamberlin. Atlan 156:359-68 S '35
Saturday surprise. Time 29:21-2 F 8 '37
Savagery in Germany toward Jews and Catholics. il Lit Digest 120:10-11 Jl 27 '35
Self-made man; story of a Jew in Berlin. W. Laidlaw. Atlan 158:1-11+ Jl '36
Shadows over old Heidelberg; students at German universities capitulate to Nazis. il Lit Digest 120:12 O 19 '35
Shall we send them back to Hitler? L. Adamic. Nation 142:377-8 Mr 25 '36
She fights fascism. E. Seeley. Ind Woman 14:401+ D '35
Shows plight of Germany's Jews. H. R. Trauer. Christian Cent 52:1150 S 11 '35
Six million little brown shirts. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:18-19+ Ag 31 '35
Social trends in the Third reich. J. C. De Wilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:42-52 My 1 '37
Sojourn in hell. J. Schmidt. Nation 143:300-2 S 12 '36
Some impressions of Germany. V. Green. Commonweal 23:145-7 D 6 '35
Student clubs dissolved. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:315-16 D '35
Students' corps and the German government. Sch and Soc 42:143-4 Ag 3 '35
Text of resignation as high commissioner for refugees coming from Germany. J. G. McDonald. Int Concil 317:109-16 F '36; Same, with annex containing an analysis of the measures in Germany against non-Aryans. bibliog f Christian Cent 53:101-27 Ja 15 '36
Totalitarian state in Germany and the individual. H. Loewenstein. Ann Am Acad 180:26-30 Jl '35
Tyro fuehrers; future Hitlers in strenuous mental and physical training for leadership. il Lit Digest 121:15 My 9 '36
Under the Nazi Christmas tree; military toys and stories. R. Thurston. New Repub 85: 193-4 D 25 '35
Walks and talks: Germany revisited. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 120:503-12 O '36
What Germany does to the Jews. K. Rosenfeld. New Repub 85:275-7 Ja 15 '36
What I saw in Germany. L. Fischer. Nation 142:176-8 F 12 '36
Where is young Germany heading? V. Adams and J. Benemann. Forum 94:5-11 Jl '35
Where the German ghetto leads. W. Zukerman. Nation 142:154-6 F 5 '36
Whither Europe? W. Steed. 19th Cent 119: 1-14 Ja '36
Why Hitler lasts. E. Colton. Forum 95:232-7 Ap '36
Why I like Hitler. K. Scharping. Liv Age 349:303-6 D '35
With honors crowned; defense of the German scholars. F. E. Hirsch. Liv Age 350:393-9 Jl '36
Women workers in Nazi Germany. J. Grunfeld. tabs Nation 144:295-6 Mr 13 '37
Workers of Germany. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:370-2 Ap 1 '37
World over; predictions that Germany will take the sword this summer. Liv Age 352: 95-6 Ap '37

GERMANY—National socialist movement—*Cont.*
Year IV begins for the Nazis. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:649-53 Mr '36
Youth in Hitler's Reich. S. Heym. Nation 142:836-40 Je 27 '36

Navy

German naval renaissance. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 118:42-53 Jl '35
Germany perfects the submarine. H. C. Bywater. Liv Age 351:310-13 D '36
Germany's navy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148: 101-3 Jl '35
Hammer of Thor. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:54 O '36
Reich demands navy that could wipe out whole British fleet. il News Week 5:12 Je 15 '35

See also
Anglo-German naval agreement, 1935

Politics and government

Fall of the German republic; a political study, by R. T. Clark. Review. Liv Age 349:174-7 O '35
German underground movement. K. Rosenfeld. Nation 141:507-9 O 30 '35
Hitler looks east. New Repub 88:171-2 S 23 '36
Junkers gain point in battle with Nazi radicals. News Week 8:13-14 S 5 '36
Junkers to the fore again. K. Brandt. Foreign Affairs 14:120-34 O '35
Nazis feather their nests. Liv Age 352:212-14 My '37

See also
Germany—National socialist movement

Religious institutions and affairs

As free as a state church can be. Christian Cent 52:1446-7 N 13 '35
Bay state rebukes Nazi policy; legislature's adoption of resolution denouncing religious persecution in Germany. Lit Digest 120:12 Ag 24 '35
Brown paganism with Hitler as idol. il Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 8 '36
Christian churches and the Reich. Cath World 144:491-2 Ja '37
Christian refugees from Germany. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 54:550-1 Ap 28 '37
Christianity in Germany to-day. R. Beazley. Contemp 150:156-63 Ag '36
Church conflict. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 44:88-90 Ap '36
Church defiance of Hitler. Lit Digest 120:13 D 14 '35
Church hostility perplexes Nazis. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 54:502 Ap 14 '37
Church troubles in Germany. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 46:102 Je '37
Church unity and the Nazi state. Christian Cent 54:672-4 My 26 '37
Churchmen object to religion tainted by Nazism. News Week 7:23 F 15 '36
Churchmen to Hitler. Time 28:22-3 Ag 10 '36
Difficulties of German Christians; naziism, anti-Semitism and foreign missions. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 59:399-401 S '36
Evangelical church letter submitted to Chancellor Hitler in June, 1936, and manifesto of August 23, 1936; texts. Int Concil 324: 556-73 N '36
German church affairs. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:426-7 Ja '36
German church conflict. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:316-17 D '35
German church girds for battle. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1129-30 Ag 26 '36
German churches loyal but protesting. Christian Cent 52:876 Jl 3 '35
German churches resist Nazi domination. Scholastic 30:12 Mr 6 '37
German evangelicals stand firm. Mis R 59: 6 Ja '36
German god; goal of nazism is to create one Reich, one leader, one faith. C. L. Heymann. il Cur Hist 46:63-8 Ap '37
German neo-pagan faith movement. W. O. Lewis. Mis R 58:541-2 N '35
Germany, what business is it of ours? J. F. C. Green. Christian Cent 53:195-6 Ja 29 '36
Germany's church situation; reply to J. F. C. Green. E. Lohmann. Christian Cent 53:739-40 My 20 '36
Germany's religious conflict. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42:649-50 S '35
Gestapo, not Hitler, answers pastors' sharp rebuke. il News Week 8:40 Ag 8 '36
God's due; pastors' letter. Time 28:23 Jl 27 '36
Hitler heils hail obdurate prelate. Lit Digest 123:10 F 27 '37
Hitler's church election. Christian Cent 54: 271-2 Mr 3 '37
Hitler's heathens. R. Thurston. Commonweal 24:279-80 Jl 10 '36
Loud threats, little action, in Nazi-Lutheran fight. il News Week 6:18 D 14 '35
Lutherans meet: visiting German bishops report improvement in home church status. Lit Digest 122:37-8 O 10 '36
March 12, 1935; story. A. Dunker. Liv Age 351:49-55 S '36
Nazi propaganda rules Olympics. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:412-13 Mr 11 '36
Nazi Reich bishop edits the Sermon on the mount. News Week 7:19 Ap 18 '36
Nazis again coerce church. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 53:152 Ja 22 '36
Nazis and the church. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42:537-8 Ag '35
Nazis woo and warn churches. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 52:1631 D 18 '35
None but the brave deserve the future. G. N. Shuster. Christian Cent 53:168-9 Ja 22 '36
Not criminals, martyrs. W. Gurian. Cath World 143:356-8 Je '36
On the religious horizon. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 46:99-100 My '37
Paganism's challenge to Christianity; German faith movement, a neopagan cult. il Lit Digest 120:18 N 16 '35
Persecution of religion continues in Germany. Cath World 142:490-1 Ja '36
Plight of religion in Germany. Cath World 144:239-40 N '36
Reich's repressive measures against churches continue. Cath World 145:106-7 Ap '37
Religion and missions in Germany. Mis R 58: 337-8 S '35
Religion confronts Cæsarism. H. S. Leiper. Ann Am Acad 180:176-82 Jl '35
Religion of the blood. C. Sarolea. Contemp 148:424-30 O '35
Storm over German Protestantism. Lit Digest 120:14 O 5 '35
Twilight for Nazi neopagans; Hitler admonishes Wagnerian guards. Lit Digest 120:12 N 9 '35

See also
Roman Catholic church in Germany

Reparations

War indemnities. G. B. Shaw. Am Mercury 35:395-7 Ag '35

Social conditions

German policies for increasing births; rural-settlement program, marriage-loan policy, etc. F. H. Hankins. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 42:630-52 Mr '37
Social trends in the Third reich. J. C. De Wilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:42-52 My 1 '37
Why the large rise in the German birth-rate? P. K. Whelpton. tabs Am J Soc 41: 299-313 N '35
Youth in Hitler's Reich. S. Heym. Nation 142:836-40 Je 27 '36

See also
Woman—Germany

Social life and customs

To Philadelphia in the New World; memoirs of an early American, ed. by E. D. Cook. P. A. Grotjan. Harper 172:33-8 D '35

Territorial expansion

German expansion and Auslandsdeutschtum. D. Stephens. 19th Cent 119:225-37 F '36

GERMANY—Territorial expansion—*Continued*
Menace to Czechoslovakia. R. Machray. Fortn 147(ns 141):201-8 F '37
What Hitler is after; historical background of German foreign policy. V. Fry. maps Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 28 '36
See also
Germany—Colonies

Vital statistics

See also
Birth rate—Germany
GERMANY and England. See England and Germany
GERMANY and France. See France and Germany
GERMANY and Russia
Communism, fascism, business; Hitler's Nürnberg show. Business Week p46+ S 19 '36
Fuehrer marshals Nazi hosts against world enemy number 1, gives Reich four-year plan. il map News Week 8:13-15 S 19 '36
GERMANY and the United States
Free speech and Mayor La Guardia. Cur Hist 46:20-1 Ap '37
LaGuardia and the German press. New Repub 90:154 Mr 17 '37
La Guardia suggests putting Hitler in horror chamber. News Week 9:16 Mr 13 '37
Nazi epithets at U.S. set new high. Lit Digest 123:3-4 Mr 20 '37
Nazis inflame: Mayor LaGuardia's gibe at Hitler stirs German vituperation. il Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 13 '37
Occult forces; case of Mr K. Time 26:14-15 Ag 5 '35
Relations beclouded. Time 29:14 Mr 22 '37
U.S. to attend a birthday party Britain snubbed. News Week 7:29 Mr 14 '36
GERMICIDES. See Disinfection and disinfectants
GERMINATION
Chlorophyll and sunlight; evidence that sunlight acts on certain seeds through chlorophyll. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 7 '36
Germinator for root work. M. A. Raines. diag Science ns 83:20 Ja 3 '36
New rôle for chlorophyll. diag Sci Am 155: 369 D '36
See also
Flats (horticulture)
GERMOND, Gertrude
Salads that tempt; recipes. Am Home 14: 213-14 Ag '35
GERMS. See Bacteriology
GERNERT, W. B.
Possibility of parthenogenesis in grass. Science ns 84:441-2 N 13 '36
GERNON, Blaine Brooks
Education of Lincoln. Nat Repub 23:15-16+ Ja '36
Enlarging Supreme court. Nat Repub 24:5-6 Jl '36
Lincoln and party politics. por Nat Repub 23:4-5+ N '35
GEROTHWOHL, Maurice Alfred
Stresa, Geneva, and after. 19th Cent 117:672-85 Je '35
GEROULD, Mrs Gordon Hall. See Gerould, K.
GEROULD, Katharine (Fullerton) (Mrs Gordon Hall Gerould)
Essay on essays. No Am 240:409-18 D '35
Feminine fiction. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 11 '36
Man who made Mulvaney. Harper 172:531-8 Ap '36
Murder for pastime. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 3 '35
Sons and daughters of the depression. Am Mercury 35:353-5 Jl '35
Yankee looks at Dixie. Am Mercury 37:217-20 F '36
Dixie looks at Mrs Gerould. C. Brooks, jr and R. P. Warren. Am R 6:585-95 Mr '36
GERRY, Philippa
German painting. Am M Art 29:794-805 D '36
J. S. Copley. Mag Art 30:111-12 F '37
Spanish painting at Brooklyn. Am M Art 28: 671-5 N '35
Venice biennial. Am M Art 29:507-12+ Ag '36
GERRY, W. H.
Observations: Dear friends; Le coq d'or; On listening to a clavichord; Apologia; poems. Poetry 49:304-6 Mr '37
GERSDORFF, Charles E. F.
Plant bulbous iris. Am Home 16:18 O '36
GERSHENFELD, Louis
Why of vaccination. Hygeia 14:145-9+ F '36
GERSHOY, Leo
Inquisitor. New Repub 89:53-4 N 11 '36
GERSHWIN, George
Porgy and Bess. Criticism
Cath World 142:340-1 D '35
Commonweal 22:642 O 25 '35
Lit Digest il 120:18 O 26 '35
Nation 141:518-19 O 30 '35
New Repub 84:338 O 30 '35
News Week il 6:23-4 O 19 '35
Pict R 37:4+ N '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 19:853-65, 893-4 N-D '35
Time por 26:49-50 S 30 '35
Time il 26:48 O 21 '35
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:103 Mr '37
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36
Sat Eve Post 208:10 O 19 '35
Rhapsody on Gershwin. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p8+ Ag 14 '35
Talented composer. por News Week 6:22 O 12 '35
GERTIE, the bloodhound; story. See Tilden, F.
GERY, R. V.
Dead men's shoes; story. Canad M 86:4-5 Jl '36
Fan; story. Canad M 85:8-9 Mr '36
GESSLER, Clifford Franklin
Alta fanua. il Asia 35:550-5 S '35
Defended thus with peace; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36
I walked too near a grave. por Asia 36:22-7 Ja '36
Island love song. Poetry 46:197 Jl '35
Pacific airports of the future. Asia 35:684-7 N '35
Sharpening the Pacific triangle. Asia 36: 428-36 Jl '36
Voyage: Haunted island; Lagoon evening; Three things; poems. Poetry 47:246-7 F '36
GESSNER, Robert
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:26 D 19 '36
GESTATION. See Pregnancy
GESTRING, Marjorie
Pianist. por Am M 123:126 Je '37
GESTURE
Environmentalist. Time 27:37-9 My 11 '36
Melting-pot: how fast it works on immigrants is gaged by their gestures. Lit Digest 121: 19 My 9 '36
Mirror of gesture, being the Abhinaya darpana of Nandikeśvara, tr. into English. Review
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:155-7 F '37. D. Coit
When you speak, act! I. P. Davis. il Scholastic 27:7-8 O 12 '35
See also
Pantomime
Sign language
GET that goat! story. See Brennan, F. H.
GET your man; story. See Wright, S. P.
GETCHELL, Everett Lamont
(ed) English number. Educa 57:193-256 D '36
GETHING, Peter
Certainty; poem. Good H 102:264 Ap '36
GETTEMY, Winifred S.
Italy's contribution of beautiful textiles. J Home Econ 29:234-6 Ap '37
GETTING even with Fritz; story. See Myers, R. H.
GETTY, Jean Paul
Tide water tangle. por Time 28:58+ N 30 '36
GETTYSBURG address. See Lincoln, A.
GEUDER, Margaret
Penguins. Sch Arts M 35:638-9 Je '36

GEVA, Tamara
On her toes. Q. Reynolds. il por Collier's 98: 20+ S 19 '36
Triple-threat. por Am M 120:40 Ag '35
GEYNST, Joseph de. See May, J. A. jt. auth.
GEYSERS
Mechanism of geysers; abstract. A. L. Day. Science ns 82:573 D 13 '35
GHEEL, Belgium
Lunatic village. M. E. Fox. Read Digest 29: 49-51 D '36
GHIBELLINES. See Guelfs and Ghibellines
GHIONE, Franco
Ghione's luck. Lit Digest 121:32-3 My 9 '36
GHOSH, Sadhan Kumar
India's new constitution. Cath World 143:728-32 S '36
GHOST at his shoulder; story. See Le May, A.
GHOST goes west; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
GHOST stories
Devil is not dead. B. Davenport. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 15 '36
GHOSTS
Chats with the Chao Khun: the Siamese phi. C. R. Mandy. Asia 35:568-9 S '35
Ghost goes south. H. Wright. il Country Life 71:68-9+ N '36
Ghostly processions in Hawaii. A. Withington. Harper 174:605-10 My '37
Ghosts. C. E. Lawrence. 19th Cent 120:750-61 D '36
GHOSTS; drama. See Ibsen, H.
GHOSTS of spring; story. See Small, S. H.
GHOSTWRITERS *bureau*
Ghosts: that seemingly artless speech may be haunted. News Week 8:38 D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:50 Mr '37
GIACHINO, J. W.
Aviation in the high school. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:236-8 Ag '36
GIAN DAULI, pseud. See Nalato, G. U.
GIANELLA, Vincent Paul
Glass globes cross the Pacific ocean. Science ns 83:179 F 12 '37
GIANNINI, Amadeo Peter
Branch-bank king: A. P. Giannini blankets California with chain, eyes other states. por Lit Digest 123:37 My 29 '37
Earthquake and panic catapulted Giannini to success. por News Week 9:35 Ja 23 '37
Giannini fights Morgan. S. G. Ward. Nation 140:737-8 Je 26 '35
Portrait
Business Week p30 N 2 '35
Business Week p27 Ja 25 '36
Business Week p 17 Jl 18 '36
San Francisco feud. por Time 28:58 D 21 '36
Second empire; Giannini system. por Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36
GIANNINI, Attilio Henry
Portrait
Business Week p 17 Jl 18 '36
Prima donna's president. por Time 28:60+ Jl 20 '36
GIANNINI, Dusolina
Aida from Philadelphia. pors Time 27:38 F 24 '36
Aida the Met might have gotten ten years ago. por News Week 7:35 F 22 '36
In Salzburg. por Time 26:30 S 2 '35
GIANNINI, Lawrence Mario
Portrait
Business Week p27 Ja 25 '36
Business Week p 17 Jl 18 '36
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36
Time 27:49 Ja 27 '36
GIANT asphodels. See Desertcandles
GIANT pandas. See Pandas
GIANTS
Alton giant: Robert Wadlow. il Time 29:44-5 Mr 1 '37
8-foot-high boy. il News Week 9:27 Mr 6 '37
Illinois giant reported to be still growing. Science N L 31:182-3 Mr 20 '37
Strong and big; R. Wadlow's giantism. il Time 27:59 Mr 9 '36
GIANTURCO, C. See Steggerda, F. R. jt. auth.
GIAUQUE, William Francis
Award of the Chandler medal. Science ns 83: 154-5, 545 F 14, Je 5 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:570 Je '36
GIBAULT, Pierre
Conquest of Vincennes. F. Walker. Commonweal 24:95-7 My 22 '36
GIBB, Andrew Dewar
Should Scotland have self government? C S Mon M p4 Jl 8 '36
GIBB, Grace (Dwight) (Mrs Henry Elmer Gibb)
Haven for birds. Country Life 69:39-41+ F '36
GIBB, Mrs Henry Elmer. See Gibb, G.
GIBBANY, Walter W.
Ivy leaves; poem. Nature M 29:366 Je '37
GIBBARD, James
Public health aspects of the treatment of water and beverages with silver. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:112-19 F '37
GIBBES *memorial art gallery*
Non-objectivity at Charleston; exhibition of the S. R. Guggenheim collection. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:154-5 Mr '36
GIBBON, Edward
Edward Gibbon: the master builder. D. Thomson. Contemp 151:583-91 My '37
GIBBONS, Floyd
Gibbons takes his mighty pen to hunt the sword. pors News Week 6:18-19 S 7 '35
GIBBONS, Grinling
Portrait
Scholastic 30:22 Ap 3 '37
GIBBONS, John
Regards to Father Hannon. Commonweal 26: 41-3 My 7 '37
GIBBONS
Introducing my good friend Tobias. H. E. Yates. il Travel 68:14-15+ D '36
Wah Wah's wings. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 104:38-9+ Ja '37
GIBBS, Arthur Hamilton
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 29 '36
GIBBS, Donald
Grandstand stuff; story. Collier's 96:26 Ag 10 '35
GIBBS, E. L. See Rempel, B. jt. auth.
GIBBS, Oliver Wolcott. See Gibbs, Wolcott
GIBBS, Sir Philip Hamilton
Portrait
Rotarian 50:62 Ap '37
GIBBS, Willard, medal
Award to Dr McCoy. Science ns 85:215 F 26 '37
Award of the Willard Gibbs medal to Professor R. Adams. Science ns 83:27 Ja 10 '36
Award of the Willard Gibbs medal to Roger Adams. Science ns 83:516 My 29 '36
GIBBS, Wolcott
From the correspondence of O. W. Gibbs. R. H. Heindel. Science ns 84:266-8 S 18 '36
GIBRALTAR
Tower of peace. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p2+ S 2 '36
War clouds over Gibraltar. M. S. Miller. il Travel 68:22-7+ N '36
GIBSON, Addison H. *foundation*
Trust fund to procure medical aid for impoverished ill persons and to help deserving young men to obtain a college education. Sch and Soc 43:671 My 16 '36
GIBSON, Alexander
Boss Gibson. F. H. Phillips. il por Canad M 86:16+ N '36
GIBSON, Alice
Thistledown. il por Am M 120:58 D '35
GIBSON, Charles Dana
Portrait
Time 28:61 O 19 '36

GIBSON, Dorothy
Dramatic and art clubs co-operate in presenting a Christmas play. Sch Arts M 35: 132-4 N '35

GIBSON, Harold E.
Should the federal government own the munitions industry? Scholastic 27:16-17 bibliog(p28) N 9 '35
State and local tax revision: pro and con. bibliog Scholastic 30:18-19+ F 27 '37

GIBSON, Harvey Dow
Portrait
Business Week p24 O 24 '36
Time 27:63 Ja 20 '36

GIBSON, Hugh Simons
Diplomats pay to work. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ My 8 '37
Portrait
Business Week p54 N 14 '36
R of Rs 94:56 D '36

GIBSON, Pauline. See Schmitt, G. L. Jt. auth.

GIBSON, Ralph Edward
Solutions under high pressure. Sci Mo 43: 173-7 Ag '36

GIBSON, Wilfrid
He sees her everywhere; In Piccadilly circus; poems. Sat R Lit 13:4 Mr 28 '36

GIBSON, Wilfrid Wilson. See Gibson, Wilfrid

GIDDY, Horton
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:10 O 3 '36

GIDE, André Paul Guillaume
Return from the USSR; excerpts. New Repub 90:230-6 Mr 31 '37
André Gide speaks; Romain Rolland answers. V. F. Calverton. por(p89) Cur Hist 46:99 Ap '37
André Gide's autobiography. E. Boyd. por Sat R Lit 13:11 N 30 '35
André Gide's communism. L. Feuchtwanger. Cur Hist 46:110-11 My '37
Communism in action. J. A. Corbett. Commonweal 26:8-9 Ap 30 '37
If it die, released. Pub W 129:608 F 1 '36
If it die, seized. Pub W 128:2229 D 21 '35
Inconstant Gide. Liv Age 352:74-5 Mr '37
Portrait
Time 29:85 My 3 '37
Retreat from Moscow. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:172 Mr 17 '37
What good is revolution? furor created by A. Gide's Retour de l'U.R.S.S. M. E. Ravage. Nation 144:210-11 F 20 '37

GIDEL, Elmer
Community workshop in Decatur. Recreation 30:30+ Ap '36

GIDEONS (society) See Christian commercial travelers' association

GIDEONSE, Harry David
Nationalist collectivism and Charles A. Beard. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:778-99 D '35

GIDLOW, Elsa
From a California valley; poem. Poetry 46: 192-4 Jl '35
Western writers' congress. Poetry 49:293-4 F '37
Will women enslave men? Forum 97:78-83 F '37

GIELGUD, John
Actor prepares. Theatre Arts Mo 21:30-4 Ja '37
Artist's apprenticeship; chapters from an autobiography. pors Theatre Arts Mo 21: 357-70, 453-60 My-Je '37
Actor to Elsinore. por Time 28:44 O 19 '36
Hamlet in high. H. F. Pringle. por Collier's 99:17-18 Ja 30 '37
John Gielgud shows New York a memorable Hamlet. il por News Week 8:27-8 O 17 '36
Mr Gielgud's Hamlet. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:13-14 O 24 '36
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre Arts Mo 20:978 D '36
Portrait as Noah. Theatre Arts Mo 19:734 O '35
Season's first guests. por(p769) Theatre Arts Mo 20:819-20 O '36
Sensitive, restrained Hamlet, J. Gielgud disdains rant. il por Lit Digest 122:24 O 24 '36
Shakespeare, with a difference. W. P. Eaton. Atlan 159:474-7 Ap '37
West End on Broadway, J. Gielgud's Hamlet. E. J. R. Isaacs. por(p834) Theatre Arts Mo 20:841-3 N '36

GIELGUD, Val Henry
Radio play. Theatre Arts Mo 21:108-12 F '37

GIESE, Arthur Charles, and Leighton, P. A.
Phosphorescence of cells and cell products. bibliog f Science ns 85:428-9 Ap 30 '37

GIESE, Waldemar
Bull fiddler. por Time 27:41 Ap 6 '36

GIESE, William Frederic
Irving Babbitt, undergraduate. Am R 6:65-94 N '35

GIESEKING, Walter
Increasing the resources of the piano; ed. by D. Ewen. por Etude 53:399+ Jl '35

GIESEY, S. C.
Caliban upon moth wings; poem. Sat R Lit 12:18 S 7 '35

GIESKE, Mason
Venereal disease, the modern plague. Hygeia 14:50-4 Ja '36

GIESLER, Margaret Owens
Barrel chair causes dissension in happy home! Am Home 17:45+ Mr '37

GIESSLER, Paul William
Crippled child. Hygeia 13:976-7 N '35

GIFFORD, Walter Sherman
Gifford: ruler of A.T. & T. domain. por Lit Digest 121:38 Ap 4 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 11 Mr 28 '36
Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 28 '36
News Week 6:33 O 26 '35
News Week 7:33 Mr 28 '36
News Week 7:36 Ap 11 '36

GIFFORD, Zora Joy
Saving pennies. Recreation 31:30-1+ Ap '37

GIFT cards. See Greeting cards

GIFT horse; story. See Hull, H. R.

GIFT of life; story. See King, R. R.

GIFT of silence; story. See Irwin, W. A.

GIFT of tongues
Question box; New Testament references to glossolalia or speaking in other tongues. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:389 Mr 24 '37

GIFTED children. See Children, Gifted

GIFTS
Gift house that gives security; ed. by M. S. Lilly. S. Cordele. il Ind Woman 14:374-5+ N '35
Gifts and bequests to museums. Science ns 84:432 N 13 '36
Harkness to Lawrenceville. Time 27:48-9 Je 22 '36
Investments in science and scientific publications. A. F. Blakeslee. Science ns 83:370 Ap 17 '36
New York's twelfth annual gift show. News Week 6:32-3 Ag 31 '35
Taxation, advice, and family trusts. Lit Digest 120:4-5 Ag 24 '35
See also
Christmas gifts
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Giving
Libraries—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Philanthropy
Wedding gifts

GIGLIUCCI, Luigi Orazio, conte Vinci-. See Vinci-Gigliucci, L. O.

GIH, Andrew
Bethel bands in China. Mis R 59:402-6 S '36
Chinese evangelist. Mis R 59:425 S '36
Prison shaken in China. Mis R 60:190 Ap '37

GIL, Emilio Portes. See Portes Gil, E.

GIL, Enrique
Repercussions of the Spanish crisis in Latin America. Foreign Affairs 15:547-53 Ap '37

GIL-BORGES, Esteban
Governing board honors Minister of foreign affairs of Venezuela. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:241-5 Mr '36

GIL ROBLES, José María
Back of the Spanish rebellion. L. A. Fernsworth. Foreign Affairs 15:90-3 O '36
Portrait. Time 26:24 Ag 19 '35
Revolutionary tug of war in Spain. Lit Digest 121:16 F 29 '36
Spain's rebel chiefs. L. F. Gittler. por Cur Hist 46:58 My '37

GILA monster
Gila, a pet present-day monster. G. Van Duyn. il Nature M 27:147-8 Mr '36

GILBERT, Carl S. See Beath, O. A. jt. auth.

GILBERT, Dan Wesley
Attacking Supreme court. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Mr '36
Capitalists, colleges, and communism. Cath World 143:702-5 S '36
Coddling reds is not a cure. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ap '36
Founding the Supreme court. por Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Je '36
Sovietizing our children. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ Ag '36
Dan Gilbert and the colleges. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:63-6 My 15 '36; Discussion. 24:211-12 Je 19 '36

GILBERT, Donald Wood
Foreign trade and exchange stabilization. Am Econ R 26:272-9 Je '36

GILBERT, E. A. See Gilbert, M. jt. auth.

GILBERT, Edwin
Golden journey. Criticism
Cath World 144:88-9 O '36
Lit Digest 122:26 S 26 '36
Nation 143:373 S 26 '36

GILBERT, Ella Francis (Mrs James Edward Kinney)
Premonition; poem. Cath World 141:563 Ag '35
Song of autumn. Cath World 142:191 N '35
Winter; poem. Cath World 142:452 Ja '36

GILBERT, Felix
Germany of Contarini Fleming. Contemp 149: 74-80 Ja '36

GILBERT, George L.
Argue with Mary? no use! Bet Hom & Gard 14:26+ Ja '36

GILBERT, Jeanne Gifford
Educational leveling. Sch and Soc 44:118-20 Jl 25 '36

GILBERT, John
Obituary
Time 27:59 Ja 20 '36

GILBERT, Kenneth
Castle in the sky; story. Good H 102:72-3 Ja '36

GILBERT, Lewis D.
Gilbert goes to meetings and raises roof. por News Week 9:27 Mr 13 '37

GILBERT, Mort, and Gilbert, E. A.
How honest is life insurance? Nation 140: 592-4, 710 My 22, Je 19 '35
Life insurance: the new offensive against policy-holders. Nation 141:120-1 Jl 31 '35

GILBERT, Prentiss Bailey
Portrait. Fortune 12:207 D '35

GILBERT, Richard
Mostly Bach. Scrib M 101:93-5 My '37
Phonograph records (cont as) Music and records. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine September 1935-
(comp) Quarterly record-list. See numbers of Musical quarterly to October 1936
Rhapsodies in yellow and brown. Scrib M 101: 93-4 Ap '37

GILBERT, Russell Snively
Substitute summer organist. Etude 55:405 Je '37

GILBERT, Ruth
Serological tests for the diagnosis of syphilis (cont) bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 185-7 Mr '36; 27:sup 139-40 Mr '37

GILBERT, Sir William Schwenck
Creative muddle. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143: 480+ O 24 '36
Gilbert and Sullivan. H. Pearson. Harper 171:257-71, 450-64, 601-13 Ag-O '35; Same cond. il Lit Digest 120:20+ Ag 24 '35
Notable centenary. Etude 54:754 D '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 S 28 '35
William and Arthur. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p6 S 30 '36

—and Sullivan, A. S.
Cheering Savoyards: D'Oyly Carte company returns. il Lit Digest 122:23-4 S 5 '36
Gilbert and Sullivan, two best box-office names in the history of the theatre. il pors Fortune 15:101-12+ F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:73-6 Ap '37
Mikado. Criticism
Commonweal 23:724 Ap 24 '36
Commonweal 24:446 S 4 '36
Nation 143:254 Ag 29 '36
Pirates of Penzance. Criticism
Commonweal 24:20 My 1 '36
Yeomen of the guard. Criticism
Nation 143:373 S 26 '36

GILBRETH, Mrs Frank Bunker. See Gilbreth, L. E.

GILBRETH, Lillian Evelyn (Moller) (Mrs Frank Bunker Gilbreth)
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:10 My 15 '37
Women in business. por Fortune 12:82 S '35

GILBRETH, Martha Bunker
Large family is fun! Scrib M 99:171-3 Mr '36

GILCHRIST, Donald Bean
Central clearing house. Library J 61:860 N 15 '36

GILCHRIST, Marie Emilie
Votive candle; poem. Commonweal 23:542 Mr 13 '36

GILD socialism
Centrality of money and machinery. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:1-15 N '35
Douglas mythology. A. J. Penty. Am R 5: 420-31 S '35

GILDED pheasant; story. See Avery, S. M.

GILDER, Joseph Benson
Obituary
Pub W 131:44 Ja 2 '37
Wilson Bul 11:296 Ja '37

GILDER, Rosamond
Action platforms. Theatre Arts Mo 19:537-42 Jl '35
Federal theatre, a record. Theatre Arts Mo 20:430-8 Je '36
Hamlets. Theatre Arts Mo 20:975-82 D '36
Jade Nelly. Theatre Arts Mo 21:139-47 F '37
Lope de Vega. Theatre Arts Mo 19:660-85 S '35
Merriment from Megara. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 770-9 O '35
Season of '65. Theatre Arts Mo 21:236-9 Mr '37

GILDERSLEEVE, Glenn
Rural school music. Educa 56:541-6 My '36

GILDERSLEEVE, Virginia Crocheron
Award of gold medal of the American woman's association. Sch and Soc 44:673-4 N 21 '36
Miss Gildersleeve: dean 25 years. por Lit Digest 121:35 F 29 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Mr 27 '37
25 years a dean but never a mother to her girls. por News Week 7:46 F 22 '36

GILDS
Arthur J. Penty: architect and sociologist. S. James. Am R 9:80-99 Ap '37
Degeneration of socialism; blind to fact that regulative guilds would save society. A. J. Penty. Am R 8:216-33 D '36
Shop-keeping in Vienna; compulsory membership in guilds. C S Mon M p 14 Ap 14 '37
Sixth graders form craft guilds. M. E. Harris. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:629-31 Je '37

GILE, Louisa Boyd
My mother; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 23 '36

GILES, Avery L.
Ballad of Sir Montmorency's hunt. St N 64: 20-1 D '36

GILES, Dorothy E.
Commercial art for the year book. Sch Arts M 36:267-70 Ja '37

GILES, Howard Everett
Giles is unconcerned with isms. il Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 25 '36

GILES, Joe Thomas
Reorganization of high school science teaching: laboratory or library? Educa 56:396-9 Mr '36

GILES, Ray
Big business in miniature. R of Rs 94:51-3 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 O '36
Careful driving costs less. Woman's H C 64: 58+ Ap '37
Family life-insurance stories. Bet Hom & Gard 14:93 O; 53 N; 59 D '35; 74 F; 59 Mr; 70 Ap; 46 My; 69 Jl; 15:77 S; 91 N; 37 D '36; 68 F; 71 Mr; 117 Ap; 109 Je '37
Imagination begins at home. Read Digest 30: 14-17 F '37
Lavender and old ads. Scrib M 99:56-7 Ja '36
New life in insurance policies. Scrib M 99: 239-41 Ap '36
Want adventure? give to get it! Rotarian 50: 43-4 F '37; Same. Read Digest 30:52-4 F '37

GILES, Richard Y.
Jazz comes of age. Scholastic 27:7-8 O 19 '35

GILGHIT. See Gilgit, India

GILGIT, India
Gilgit road. Mrs E. O. Lorimer. il map C S Mon M p6 D 31 '35

GILHAGEN, Evelyn
Eve gets a thrill. Ind Woman 16:65+ Mr '37
Eve listens in. Ind Woman 16:1+ Ja '37
Eve steps out. Ind Woman 15:337+ N '36
Eve takes a flyer in art. Ind Woman 15:369 D '36
Eve-valuating art. Ind Woman 16:117 Ap '37
Fantasy rampant. Ind Woman 16:33+ F '37

GILHESPY, W.
Worm that turned. Read Digest 30:99-101 F '37

GILIAS
Fairy trumpets, gilia aggregata. E. E. Reeks. il Nature M 27:16 Ja '36

GILKYSON, Thomas Walter
Debt; story. Harper 171:209-19 Jl '35
Enemy country; story. Scrib M 98:347-53 D '35
Family affair; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Ja 18 '36

GILKYSON, Mrs Thomas Walter. See Kenyon, B. L.

GILKYSON, Walter. See Gilkyson, T. W.

GILL, Corrington
Harry Hopkins: the team. il pors Fortune 12:68-4+ Jl '35

GILL, Eric
Art in relation to industrialism. Am R 6: 305-30 Ja '36
Property and Catholic morals. Am R 8:71-85 N '36
Question of property. Cath World 144:232-4 N '36
Value of the creative faculty in man. Am R 6:41-51 N '35

GILL, Frances
Obituary
Pub W 131:1504 Ap 3 '37

GILL, Harrison
Your architect and how he works for you and with you. House B 79:84+ Ap '37

GILL, Joe Henry
Portrait. Time 26:67 D 9 '35

GILL, Joseph E.
Garbage reduction and incineration combined in Philadelphia plant. Am City 50:57-8 D '35

GILL, Norman N.
Recent trends in joint action among local governments. Am City 51:71+ O '36

GILL, Richard C.
Christmas in Ecuador. Yale R ns 25:344-63 D '35

GILL, Ross, and Fitz, Morgan
Paper pottery. Sch Arts M 35:276-9 Ja '36

GILL, Tom
But who pays? Nature M 26:241 O '35
Red earth; novel. Am M 122:12-15 Ag; 28-31 S; 50-3 O; 42-5 N; 32-5 D '36; 123:50-2 Ja '37

GILLARD, John Thomas
Are there any colored saints? Cath World 144:78-84 O '36

GILLESPIE, Bonner
Lilies for Lisa; story. Canad M 86:8-9 Jl '36

GILLESPIE, Harriet Sisson
American modern, a rationalized type. Am Home 16:8-10+ Ag '36
True down East house. Arts & Dec 45:16-18+ N '36

GILLET, Louis Bliss
Thrushes of our woods. Yale R ns 24:743-59 Je '35

GILLETT, Alvin E.
Old rackets with new frills. por(p64) Rotarian 47:29-31 S '35

GILLETT, Lucy Holcomb
Basis for estimating budgets with a human quality. bibliog J Home Econ 28:585-91 N '36

GILLETTE, William Hooker
Fourth farewell. por Time 27:42 Ja 27 '36
Gillette returns to be one of the Three wise fools. por News Week 7:30 Ja 25 '36
Spotlight. por Arts and Dec 44:19 Mr '36

GILLHAM, Alice Kennedy
Roadside menageries. Nature M 29:273-5 My '37

GILLIAM, Alexander Gordon, and Onstott, R. H.
Results of field studies with poliomyelitis vaccine. Am J Pub Health 26:113-18 F '36

GILLIES, G. H.
Tulip color schemes. House and Gard 70:42-3+ O '36

GILLILAN, Strickland W.
Living simply. Rotarian 47:34-6 Ag '35
Reformation at one stroke. Rotarian 49:5 N '36
Worry; poem. Ladies H J 54:78 Ja '37

GILLILAND, Mrs Robert V. See Gilliland, W. M.

GILLILAND, Winona Montgomery (Mrs Robert V. Gilliland)
Deserted farm; poem. Am Mercury 36:403 D '35
Faithful shadow: Moon magic; Nostalgia; Gray pigeons; poems. Poetry 49:260-1 F '37
It takes; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:141 Ap '37
Let us be silent; poem. Pict R 38:41 O '36

GILLIN, John Lewis
Personality of Edward Alsworth Ross. Am J Soc 42:534-42 Ja '37

GILLIS, Andrew Joseph
Bossy Gillis keeps quiet. por News Week 6:11 D 14 '35
Mayor quiets down. por Lit Digest 120:9 D 14 '35

GILLIS, James Martin
Asiatic paganism. Cath World 145:90-3 Ap '37
Mass: Calvary once and forever. Cath World 145:93-6 Ap '37

GILMAN, Alfred
Caffeine and health. Hygeia 13:878-80, 1005-8 O-N '35

—and Goodman, L. S.
Secretion of an antidiuretic hypophyseal hormone in response to the need for renal water conservation. Science ns 84:24-5 Jl 3 '36

GILMAN, Charlotte (Perkins) (Mrs George H. Gilman)
Right to die. Forum 94:297-300 N '35
Speaker's sin; poem. Scholastic 30:13 My 15 '37
Biographical sketch. A. S. MacDonald. Ind Woman 14:381 N '35
Charlotte Perkins Gilman. Z. Gale. Nation 141:350-1 S 25 '35
Obituary. Pub W 128:514 Ag 24 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:40 O 26 '35
Right to die. Survey 71:274 S '35

GILMAN, Elizabeth Lawrence (Mrs Malcolm Evelyn Anderson)
Fair weather. Pub W 130:2014-15 N 21 '36
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 128:2160-1 D 14 '35

GILMAN, Mrs George H. See Gilman, C.

GILMAN, William
Mobilizing with gasoline. Cur Hist 46:67-71 Je '37

GILMER, Mrs Elizabeth Meriwether. See Dix, D. pseud.

GILMORE, Albert Field
Bricks without straw. C S Mon M p7 Ap 21 '37
New Gospel. C S Mon M p9 N 6 '35
Security. C S Mon M p7 N 18 '36
Service. C S Mon M p7 F 3 '37
Vox populi, vox Dei. C S Mon M p7 O 28 '36
Was Emerson a poet? C S Mon M p6 My 26 '37
Where nature confides in man. C S Mon M p6 D 2 '36

GILMORE, Alice Clark
Exit the monster; drama. Hygeia 14:1113-16+ D '36
Lens maker; one-act play. Hygeia 14:68-72 Ja '36

GILMORE, Cecile
New life for your bathroom. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3+ F '36

GILMORE, Charles Whitney
New occurrence of the flying reptile, pteranodon. Science ns 82:371 O 18 '35

GILMOUR, Austin
Mob murder. Read Digest 28:83-5 Mr '36

GILPATRIC, Guy
Captain snooty-off-the-yacht; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 O 17 '36
Double, double deal and trouble; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ap 4 '36
Mean man of Genoa; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Je 5 '37
Merou, the bonehead. Sat Eve Post 209:12+ Ja 9 '37
Mud-Bottom Mulligan; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 F 29 '36
Toad men of Tumbaroo; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 D 5 '36
Wailing lady of Limehouse; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 My 23 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:132 My 16 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:116 O 10 '36

GILSON, Étienne Henry
Portrait
Scholastic 29:15 O 3 '36
Professor Gilson at Harvard. W. W. Gunn. Commonweal 25:91-4 N 20 '36
Truth shall make you free. Nation 143:294 S 12 '36

GILVIN, Aida Mumford
Making a garden in the dust bowl. Am Home 17:101-2+ My '37

GILWELL, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-Powell, 1st baron Baden-Powell of. See Baden-Powell of Gilwell, R. S. S. B.-P.

GIMBEL, Adam Long
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. por Ladies H J 53:8-9 Jl '36

GIMBEL, Mrs Adam Long. See Gimbel, S.

GIMBEL, Frederic Adam
Jury awards $250,000 in suit for breach of promise. News Week 7:22 Ap 18 '36

GIMBEL, Sophie (McLoy) (Mrs Adam Long Gimbel)
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. por Ladies H J 53:8-9 Jl '36

GIMBEL brothers
Saks: Adam Gimbel's Chicago store a 5-story no-man's land. News Week 6:33 Jl 13 '35

GIMME woman; story. See Bradford, R.

GINDER, C. Richard
Wonderful Saxon. Cath World 142:316-23 D '35

GINGER, pseud. See Irwin, W. A.

GINGER, Jamaica. See Jamaica ginger

GINGER; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GINGER ale
Canada dry. il Fortune 15:114-18+ Je '37

GINGER jars
Variety of ways to finish wrought iron and ginger jars. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129: 67+ N '36

GINGERBREAD cake; story. See Buckner, R.

GINGRICH, Arnold
Portrait
News Week 8:30 Ag 15 '36

GINI, Corrado
Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials; tr. by R. K. Merton. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189:201-14 Ja '37

GINSBERG, Louis
Alchemist of autumn; poem. Christian Cent 52:1412 N 6 '35
Blind; poem. Christian Cent 53:358 Mr 4 '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 4 '36
Crystal and coral; poem. Commonweal 23: 431 F 14 '36
Daffodil; poem. Christian Cent 54:676 My 26 '37
Do not question; poem. Christian Cent 53: 432 Mr 18 '36
Enchantment; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 2 '36
Prices; poem. Christian Cent 53:1751 D 30 '36
Song: Violin strings. Am Mercury 36:66 S '35
Spring landscape; poem. Christian Cent 54: 583 My 5 '37

GINSBOURG, Mark J.
Strong man of China. C S Mon M p3+ Ja 22 '36

GINSBURG, Joseph Michel
Protection from mosquito bites in outdoor gatherings. bibliog f Science ns 82:490-1 N 22 '35

GINSBURG, Solomon
Masked hyperthyroidism or thyrotoxicosis. Hygeia 13:1114-16 D '35
Prevention and treatment of goiter. Hygeia 13:874-6, 978-81 O-N '35
Temperature, temperament and thyroid. Hygeia 14:1066-9+ D '36

GINSENG
Ginseng; ed. by S. Ivanoff and G. Mack. N. Baikov. Asia 36:601-2 S '36
Off the record. Fortune 15:22 F '37

GINSTER, Ria
Portrait
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

GINTER, Adella Eppel, and others
Durability of cotton garments as affected by laundering and wear. bibliog J Home Econ 29:326-32 My '37
Effects of laundry methods on cotton fabrics. bibliog J Home Econ 29:319-26 My '37
—See Davison, S. jt. auth.

GINZBERG, Eli
Artist in economics. Sat R Lit 14:12 Je 13 '36

GIONO, Jean
Farewell to Paris; tr. by H. Bennett. Liv Age 351:8-20 S '36
Peach orchard; story, tr. by V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 145(ns 139):327-37 Mr '36
Well; story, tr. by V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 147(ns 141):157-64 F '37

GIORGIONE da Castelfranco (Giorgio Barbarelli)
Leadership of Giorgione. D. Phillips. il Am M Art 29:286-99 My '36

GIOVANNI BOSCO, Saint. See Bosco, Giovanni, Saint

GIOVANNI da Fiesole. See Angelico, Fra

GIOVANNI del Biondo
Del Biondo fragments purchased by the Albright art gallery, Buffalo. il Am M Art 28:350 Je '35

GIOVANNOLI, Robert K.
Portrait
News Week 7:32 F 1 '36

GIOVINE, S. Richard
Across the counter. Wilson Bul 11:322-3 Ja '37

GIPSIES
Education of gypsies in Czechoslovakia. J. S. Roucek. Sch & Soc 45:548 Ap 17 '37
Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy; Serbian gypsies. A. Petrovic. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:710-13 Mr '37
Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy; the Doms of India, the Czigányok of Hungary, and the Hungarian gypsies of Detroit. E. D. Beynon. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:358-70 N '36
Newly shod, gipsy king is buried. il Lit Digest 123:12 F 13 '37
Our gipsy ways. G. Petulengro. Read Digest 28:99-103 Je '36
Soviet gypsy theatre. L. Lozowick. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:282-7 Ap '36
Unromantic gypsies. Liv Age 349:69-74 S '35

GIRALDUS Barri. See Giraldus Cambrensis

GIRALDUS Cambrensis (Giraldus Barri)
Gerald of Wales. B. B. Carter. Contemp 148: 446-54 O '35

GIRARD, Alexander
Experiment in new design; A. Girard home, New York. E. D. Wangner. il Arts and Dec 44:30-1+ F '36

GIRARD, Edward Joseph
Portrait. Time 26:57 S 23 '35

GIRARD, M. W. See Newcomb, C. L. jr, jt. auth.

GIRARD, Stephen
Clergymen, keep out! M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 28 '35
Strange will of Stephen Girard. W. W. Keesecker. Sch Life 22:229+ Ap '37

GIRARD college
Clergymen, keep out! M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 28 '35
College for orphans. Time 27:37-8 Ap 13 '36
Strange will of Stephen Girard. W. W. Keesecker. Sch Life 22:229+ Ap '37

GIRASOLES. See Jerusalem artichokes

GIRAUDOUX, Jean
La guerre de Troie n'aura pas lieu (Trojan war will not take place) Criticism
Liv Age 349:457-8 Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:361-3 My '36

GIRDLER, Tom Mercer
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36
Portrait
News Week 7:40 Mr 21 '36
R of Rs 94:35 O '36
Time 27:69 Mr 23 '36
Republic steel; Girdler management. por(p81) Fortune 12:77 D '35
Steelmasters: the big four. D. Macdonald. Nation 143:239 Ag 29 '36
Tom Girdler, leader in industrial planning. F. A. Van Fleet. il pors R of Rs 95:30-1 Je '37

GIRL; story. See LeSueur, M.

GIRL adrift; story. See Williams, B. A.

GIRL at Lucio's; story. See Davis, E. H.

GIRL athletes. See Women as athletes

A GIRL can get any man; story. See Rodger, M. B.

GIRL can trim a spinnaker; story. See Rawlings, C. A.

GIRL choirs. See Choirs

GIRL forewarned; story. See Taylor, Matt

GIRL guesses; story. See Taylor, Matt

GIRL guides. See Guides

GIRL in camp; story. See Ware, E.

GIRL loves boy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GIRL meets boy; story. See Kilbourne, F.

GIRL meets boy; story. See Treynor, A.

GIRL of India; novel. See Marshall, E.

GIRL scouts
First girl scout; story of Juliette Low, who organized the Girl scouts of America 25 years ago. S. Addington. il Good H 104:24-5+ F '37
Girl scouts celebrate their silver anniversary. Hygeia 15:284 Mr '37
Good fathers get together. P. Jackson. il Parents M 11:47+ F '36
Indian Boy and Girl scouts. il Scholastic 29: 31 O 24 '36
One woman and her legacy. il Recreation 30: 579-80 Mr '37

GIRL was smiling; story. See Dietz, L.

GIRL who learned; story. See Wildes, N. B.

GIRL who really got kissed; story. See Wylie, P.

GIRLS
Boy dates girl. G. Head. il Scholastic 29:18+ S 19; 22-3 O 10; 20-1+ N 14; 28 D 5 '36; 22-3 Ja 9; 30:19-20 F 6; 28-9 F 20; 26-8 Mr 6; 16+ Mr 13; 28-9 Ap 3; 24+ Ap 17; 16+ My 8; 22 My 29 '37
Boy meets girl at dancing class. C. W. Greenwood. il Parents M 11:28+ D '36
Boys say you needn't neck. E. Woodward. Ladies H J 53:31 Ag '36
Daughters must grow up! P. Duganne. il Pict R 36:18-19+ S '35
Do's and don't's for dates. J. Beem. il Woman's H C 64:98-9 Ap '37
Gentlemen prefer—. Read Digest 28:17-18 Ap '36
Get your man, and hold him, by A. Hirst. Review
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 13 '37
Girl into woman. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37: 30+ D '35
Girl needs her father. L. G. Leary. il Parents M 11:30+ Ap '36
Girl's creed. Sch Life 22:134 Ja '37
Goldie and Gracie step out. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 73:44-5 F '37
I borrowed three boys; girls without brothers miss a lot. M. M. Miner. il Parents M 11:23+ Ag '36
Insuring your daughter's success. I. H. Irwin. Woman's H C 63:22+ D '36
Of course they pet! H. Washburn. il Delin 128:27 F '36
Raising American beauties. I. S. Hunter. Ladies H J 53:89+ O '36
Sixteen going on seventeen. il Pict R 38: 20-1 Mr '37
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 36: 50+ Jl; 54-5 Ag; 63-4 S; 37:65+ N; 64+ D '35; 70-1 Ja; 67-8 F; 71+ Mr; 58+ Ap; 73+ My; 67+ Je; 55+ Jl; 53+ Ag; 78-9 S; 38:46+ N; 54+ D '36; 47-8 Ja; 44+ F; 42+ Mr; 58+ Ap '37
What can a girl live on? Woman's H C 63:2 O '36
Your adolescent daughter. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16 Je '37

See also
Adolescence
Camp fire girls
College students, Women
Daughters
Junior achievement companies
Manual training for girls
Metropolitan junior achievement
Physical education and training of women
Sports for women
Working girls and women

Dress
See Clothing and dress

GIRLS, Delinquent
Receiving home for girls held by juvenile court, Tulsa, Okla. V. A. Teeter. il Am City 51:81 Jl '36
Simple does it; detention home for girls, Tulsa, Okla. V. A. Teeter. Survey 72:331 N '36

GIRLS, Education of. See Education of women

GIRLS, Recreation for. See Recreation for women

GIRLS' books. See Children's literature

GIRLS' camps
Camp venture: building a nature house. I. Trembath. il Nature M 26:305-7 N '35
Camps for girls under the National youth administration. Sch and Soc 44:79-80 Jl 18 '36
CCC for girls: sixteen camps operated by NYA to increase employability. il Lit Digest 122:7 N 28 '36

GIRLS' camps—*Continued*
Good times at a girls' camp. G. Grubb. il Recreation 29:216-18+ Jl '35
Shall our child go to a summer camp? P. Z. Prescott. il Hygeia 15:512-16 Je '37

GIRLS' clothing. See Clothing and dress—Children

GIRLS' clubs
City-wide club for girls, Allentown, Pa. I. Welty. il Recreation 30:21-2 Ap '36
Clubs for girls and women; summary of discussion group meeting. Recreation 29: 416+ N '35
Merrily we roll along! senior and junior bicycle clubs, Reading, Pa. M. Shelmerdine. il Recreation 30:577-8 Mr '37
Vocational guidance through the organized club. L. H. Sobel. il Recreation 29:508-11+ Ja '36

See also
Camp fire girls
Four-H clubs
Girl scouts

GIRLS' dormitory; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

GIRLS in sport. See Sports for women

GIRLS' rooms. See Children's rooms

GIRLS' schools. See Private schools

GIRLS' service league
Homemaking course as training for household service. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 27: 573-4 N '35

GIRÓN, Manuel María
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:830 O '36

GIROUX, Robert
Dove and the falcon. Nation 143:165 Ag 8 '36
Novel into movie. Nation 141:447-8 O 16 '35
Taxidermy on the screen. Nation 141:391-2 O 2 '35
Unsettled accounts. Nation 142:821 Je 24 '36

GISH, Lillian
Portrait as Ophelia. Theatre Arts Mo 20:839 N '36

GISH, Oliver Holmes
Natural electric currents in the earth. Sci Mo 43:47-57 Jl '36

GISH, Tonia
Seed for thought. Bet Hom & Gard 15:42 F '37

GISSING, George Robert
Famous too late; poem. W. Mason. Sat R Lit 13:13 Mr 28 '36
Vitality of George Gissing. R. Shafer. Am R 5:459-87 S '35

GIT out o' t' game! story. See Macaulay, Richard

GITANOS. See Gipsies

GITHENS, Thomas Stotesbury
Snake bite in the United States. Sci Mo 41:163-7 Ag '35

GITLIN, Murray
Song of myself. Scrib M 100:70-3 O '36

GITTLER, Louis F.
Barcelona: an anarchist state. Nation 143: 701-2 D 12 '36
Death takes a holiday. Nation 143:124-6 Ag 1 '36
France finds a Huey Long. Cur Hist 46:60-2 Ap '37
Spain's rebel chiefs. Cur Hist 46:55-60 My '37

GIULIO Cesare; opera. See Malipiero, G. F.

GIVE and take; story. See Pfalzgraf, F. L.

GIVE me my choice; story. See Thorne, B.

GIVE me till tomorrow; story. See Day, P.

GIVE me your heart; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

GIVE us this night; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

GIVEN, Mrs Eben. See Duganne, P.

GIVEN, Meta H.
New way with cakes. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 79+ Mr '37

GIVENS, Willard Earl
Education and the federal government; letter to President Roosevelt. Nat Educ Assn J 24:265 N '35
Equal opportunity for children. Nat Educ Assn J 25:169 S '36
Harrison-Fletcher bill. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 278 D '36
How shall we work on our problems? Nat Educ Assn J 25:168 S '36
New deal a raw deal for public schools. Nat Educ Assn J 24:198 S '35
Policy-making by teachers' organizations: national standpoint. Ann Am Acad 182: 129-39 N '35
Program of action for 1935-36. Nat Educ Assn J 24:172 S '35
Teacher welfare to the front. Nat Educ Assn J 25:202 O '36

GIVING
Heart of Christmas. H. C. Link. Parents M 11:9 D '36
Points to remember in Christian giving. C. I. Scofield. Mis R 60:65 F '37
Question box; what is the Christian way of supporting the church? W. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:968 Jl 24 '35
Sharing Thanksgiving. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 101:4 N '35

See also
Charities
Charity
Gifts
Missionary gifts
Philanthropy

GIZYCKA, Eleanor Medill (Patterson) countess. See Patterson, E. M.

GJELSNESS, Rudolph H.
Library department: its organization and administration. Library J 60:952-5 D 15 '35

GLACE, Margaret Frances Schaeffer
Art course for rural schools. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:537-9+ My '37

GLACIAL epochs
America's earliest man. C. Amsden. Sci Mo 42:365-8 Ap '36
Raiding nature's iceboxes; possible disappearance of polar ice caps. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 22 '36
Tests with rubber balls and wax show how the ice age may return. G. Johnson. il diag Pop Sci 129:52-3+ N '36

GLACIAL geology
Early observation and attempted explanation of the glacial drift. O. D. Von Engeln. Science ns 84:134-5 Ag 7 '36
Glacial history of an extinct volcano, Crater Lake national park. W. W. Atwood, jr. bibliog f il map diags Smithson Rept 1935: 303-20
Hingham red felsite boulder train. O. H. Howe. map Science ns 84:394-6 O 30 '36
Joint geological and prehistoric studies of the late cenozoic in India. H. De Terra and others. Science ns 83:233-6 Mr 6 '36
Pleistocene alluvial stages in northwestern Oregon. I. S. Allison. Science ns 83:441-3 My 8 '36
Polygonboden on Mt Desert island, M. R. L. Nichols and F. Nichols. Science ns 83:161 F 14 '36

See also
Physical geography, Preglacial

GLACIER Bay national monument
Why have any principles? Sat Eve Post 209: 22 Ag 15 '36

GLACIER national park
High trails. A. Guiterman. Forum 97:179-80 Mr '37

GLACIERS
Arapaho glacier. R. L. Ives. il Nature M 29: 166-8 Mr '37
Exploring Yukon's glacial stronghold; National geographic society Yukon expedition of 1935. B. Washburn. il map Nat Geog M 69:715-48 Je '36

GLACIERS—*Continued*
Raiding nature's iceboxes; possible disappearance of polar ice caps. H. E. Nichols. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 22 '36
Runaway glacier, the Black Rapids glacier, Alaska. Time 29:49 Mr 1 '37

GLACKENS, Lenna
Breakfast, a preface to reality. Arts and Dec 44:16-17 Ag '36
Cat, gentlest of sceptics, sleepiest of friends. il Arts & Dec 45:29-31+ F '37
Come, birdie, come and live with me. il Arts and Dec 45:36-8+ O '36
Gay dogs for pets. il Arts & Dec 45:19-21+ N '36
This monkey business. il Arts and Dec 45:30-2 S '36

GLACKENS, William J.
Glackens and Schnakenberg at the Kraushaar galleries. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30: 117 F '37

GLADDING, Ada Monroe
Come up my flower steps. Bet Hom & Gard 15:33 D '36

GLADFELTER, Millard E.
Value of the cooperative English test in prediction for success in college. Sch and Soc 44:383-4 S 19 '36

GLADIOLUS
Gladiolus past and present. C. G. Young. il Am Home 17:121-2+ My '37
If you want to grow gladiolus. F. W. Cassebeer. il House B 78:34-5+ Mr '36
Vagrant scents of the gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il Am Home 16:27+ Je '36

GLADIOLUS thrips. See Thrips

GLADSTONE, Henry Neville, 1st baron Gladstone of Hawarden. See Gladstone of Hawarden, H. N. G.

GLADSTONE, William Ewart
Consistency in leadership. W. Churchill. il Rotarian 48:10-14 Ja '36
Memories of Gladstone. I. Aberdeen and Temair. Contemp 148:405-15 O '35
Mr Gladstone. C. Mallet. Contemp 150:291-302 S '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:5 Ja '37

GLADSTONE of Hawarden, Henry Neville Gladstone, 1st baron
Lord Gladstone of Hawarden. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 150:749-51 D '36

GLADWIN, Fred E.
Grow your own grapes. Bet Hom & Gard 14:64-7 S '35

GLAESER, Ernst
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:11 N 9 '35

GLANDS
Can we postpone senility? miracles in glands. H. F. Strongin. Forum 95:238-44 Ap '36
Find a possible relation between glands and cancer. Science N L 31:23 Ja 9 '37
Gland-like action by nerves demonstrated in invertebrates. Science N L 31:198 Mr 27 '37
Glands, their influence on body build and behavior. H. S. Rubinstein. il Hygeia 14: 34-6+, 150-3 Ja-F '36

See also
Hormones
Liver
Pituitary gland

GLANDS, Ductless
Choose your own size. H. Lees. il Collier's 98: 21+ S 5 '36
Ductless glands, the foremen of the body. A. S. Johnson. il diags Hygeia 14:638-41 Jl '36
Glands, those practical jokers. G. D. Shultz. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22+ Ja '36
Hormones. J. B. Collip. bibliog f Sci Mo 43: 411-20 N '36
Keep your balance. H. Lees. Collier's 98:34-5+ N 28 '36
Personality glands. R. G. Hoskins. diag Sci Am 153:30-1 Jl '35

See also
Parathyroid glands
Rejuvenation
Suprarenal glands
Thymus gland
Thyroid gland

GLANDULAR fever. See Mononucleosis, Infectious

GLASGOW, Ellen Anderson Gholson
Elder and younger brother. Sat R Lit 15: 3-5 Ja 23 '37
Ellen Glasgow: idealist. D. S. Freeman. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Ag 31 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Ag 21 '35
Lit Digest 120:24 Ag 31 '35
Time 26:56 S 2 '35

GLASGOW, George (Logistes, pseud)
After Stresa. Contemp 147:657-68 Je '35
Election and the crisis. Fortn 144(ns 138): 533-40 N '35
Fixed trusts or investment trusts? Fortn 145(ns 139):135-44 F '36
Foreign affairs. See monthly numbers of Contemporary review
Good out of evil. Fortn 147(ns 141):437-44 Ap '37
Trail of Dr Schacht. Fortn 146(ns 140):428-36 O '36

GLASGOW
Housing
Glasgow celebrates its housing program. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 52:1436 N 6 '35

GLASHEEN, George Lane
Program of the National youth administration in Massachusetts. Ind Educ M 39:90-2 Mr '37

GLASNER, Arthur
Hitching posts. Country Life 63:56 O '35

GLASS, Carter
Battle is on. Vital Speeches 3:386-91 Ap 15 '37
If Patrick Henry were alive today. Vital Speeches 2:688-9 Ag 1 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:17 Jl 27 '36
Integrity of a U.S. president. Vital Speeches 2:275-7 Ja 27 '36
Ball of fire. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:19+ N 30 '35
Glass, of Virginia. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 3 '35
Glass papers. Lit Digest 122:8 O 24 '36
Other people's money; Senator Glass defends Morgan again. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:368 F 5 '36
Portrait
Business Week p20 Ag 3 '35
Lit Digest 119:13 Je 15 '35
Lit Digest 120:31 D 21 '35
R of Rs 93:15 Ja '36
Virginian's whiplash tongue sent Huey Long scurrying. por News Week 6:20-1 Ag 17 '35

GLASS, Meta
College women to-day. Sch and Soc 44:689-94 N 28 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Mr 27 '37

GLASS
Beauty in glass; handicraft of Frank Long who models for scientists life under the microscope. F. Thone. il Science N L 31: 214-15+ Ap 3 '37
Composition of glass. G. W. Morey. tab diags Sci Mo 42:541-54 Je '36
Document glass. Library J 61:652 S 1 '36; Same abr. Sci Am 155:239 O '36
Flexible glass. Time 26:34 Jl 22 '35
Glass hats and rugs: manufacture of cloth from glass being studied by two firms; main use is in insulation. il Business Week p21+ Ag 22 '36
Glass of '36. Read Digest 28:33-4 Je '36
History of piece of glass affects its physical make-up. Science N L 31:173 Mr 13 '37
Houses and cloth of glass; exhibition of the American glass industries. il Lit Digest 121: 40 Mr 21 '36
International glass. A. Monson. il Country Life 69:23-30+ Mr '36
Living in glass. G. Ernst. il House and Gard 68:56-7+ O '35
Look at the glass. R. Seinfel and A. Strakosch. il Collier's 96:30+ O 26 '35
Magic glass; inventor demonstrates Polaroid. il Business Week p 14 F 8 '36

GLASS—*Continued*
Making light rays travel the straight and narrow; Polaroid. News Week 7:35 F 8 '36
New light on ancient technical progress; excavations at Tell Asmar, Iraq. H. H. Slawson. il Sci Am 153:10-11 Jl '35
New tasks for glass. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 66:169-76+, 329-36+ Ag-S '36
New uses for an old friend. E. Raskin. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1+ Mr '36
New wonders to see; Polaroid. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p4-5 Mr 18 '36
Not just glass; architectural, industrial, scientific types of glass. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:314-17 D '35
One-way glass stops glare. il Pop Mech 65: 481-3+ Ap '36
One-way light works optical wonders; Polaroid. R. E. Martin. il diags Pop Sci 128: 20-1 Ap '36
Polarizing glass provides new tool. il Arch Rec 79:243 Mr '36
Solution makes glass easier to work. G. J. Murdock. diag Pop Sci 130:122 Mr '37
Super-hard glass made in sun furnace. Science ns 82:sup6 O 18 '35
Telescope glass for cooking. il Sci Am 154: 198 Ap '36
Tempered glass. il Sci Am 153:127 S '35
Tempered glass bends without breaking. il Pop Mech 64:550-1 O '35
Transparent materials in airplane construction. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:387 Je '37

GLASS, Natural
Natural glasses of the insoluble residues of the Pennsylvanian limestones of Texas. L. T. Patton. Science ns 83:83 Ja 24 '36

GLASS, Optical
See also
Mirrors for telescopes

GLASS, Ornamental
Beauty in bars of glass. il Pop Mech 64: 195 Ag '35

GLASS, Safety
Libbey to spend million on Illinois safety glass plant. News Week 5:33-4 Je 15 '35
Make safer glass. Business Week p39 Mr 20 '37

GLASS, Stained. See Glass painting and staining

GLASS, Structural
House that glass built. il Business Week p 12-14 F 1 '36
Houses of glass. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 28 '36
Rugged glass presages new type of building. il Am City 50:59+ O '35

GLASS, Substitutes for
See also
Plastic materials, Transparent

GLASS balls
Glass globes cross the Pacific ocean. V. P. Gianella. Science ns 85:179 F 12 '37; Discussion. 85:478 My 14 '37

GLASS blowing and working
Bubble-blowing craftsmen in glass. il Lit Digest 123:26 F 27 '37

GLASS-bottom boats
Catalina glass-bottom boat. il diags Pop Mech 64:443-4 S '35

GLASS bricks
Owens again, and why. Fortune 13:118+ My '36

GLASS construction
Glass houses made with novel building blocks. il Pop Sci 128:19 Ap '36
See also
Glass houses

GLASS eyes. See Eyes, Artificial

GLASS fibers
Glass fibers for insulating, filtering, fireproofing. Arch Rec 79:239 Mr '36
Owens again, and why. Fortune 13:118+ My '36

GLASS flowers
Harvard's glass-ified garden: botanical collection of glass flowers, modeled by two Dresden artisans. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ S 16 '36

GLASS gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

GLASS globes. See Glass balls

GLASS houses
Glass houses plus privacy. il Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 18 '36
Houses of glass. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 28 '36

GLASS industry
Bottle-makers can now make glass bricks and tin cans. il News Week 7:36 F 1 '36
Collective bargaining in the glass industry, 1935-36. H. S. Hoeber. Monthly Labor R 42:1204-15 My '36
Glass week. Time 27:61-2+ F 3 '36
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:298-307 Je '36
Settlement of strikes in the glass industry. Monthly Labor R 44:670-2 Mr '37
See also
Corning glass works
Owens-Illinois glass company

GLASS key; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GLASS manufacture
From little grains of sand. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 26 '37
See also
Corning glass works
Glass blowing and working
Owens-Illinois glass company

GLASS models
Creatures of glass; tiny plants and animals of pond, ocean or swamp being reproduced in sizes big enough to see. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p5 Ag 7 '35
See also
Glass flowers

GLASS painting and staining
Design-correlation; Duchamp's glass, X-ray-painting of space. F. J. Kiesler. il Arch Rec 81:53-9 My '37
Father Hecker's chapel; new windows telling the story of Saint Isaac Jogues. P. Moran. Commonweal 24:501-2 S 25 '36
Imitation stained glass. J. E. Kantor. Sch Arts M 35:185-6 N '35
In search of stained glass. L. D. Case. il Rotarian 48:35-6 My '36
Saint's saints. il Time 28:41-3 Jl 20 '36
Windows are like music. R. Darby. il C S Mon M p 14 S 2 '36
See also
Glass pictures

GLASS pictures
Tinsel or oriental pictures. E. E. Morse. il Am Home 17:138+ My '37

GLASS screens (horticulture) See Plants, Protection of

GLASSBERG, Benjamin
Civil service in action. Survey 72:363-4 D '36

GLASSCOCK, Carl Burgess
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 S 7 '35

GLASSES, Drinking. See Drinking vessels

GLASSFORD, Pelham Davis
Portrait
Time 27:18 My 11 '36

GLASSMAN, Don
What's next in ocean liners? Pop Mech 66:1-3 Jl '36

GLASSMAN, Frank. See Lewin, R. L. jt. auth.

GLASSWARE
Accent on simplicity in the new glass and china. A. H. Torrey. il Arts and Dec 44:29-32+ Ag '36
American pattern glass. F. Tillman. il Am Home 16:47-8+ S '36
China and glass. il House and Gard 68:42-3 N '35

GLASSWARE—*Continued*
Collecting as a hobby; Mrs A. Henderson's glass collection. il Am Home 15:99-100 My '36
Collecting Roman tear bottles. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3 O '35
Crystal clear. il House B 77:30-1 D '35
Crystal from out of the West. il House B 78:28-9 Jl '36
Duet for sterling and crystal. il House B 78: 30-1 Ag '36
Glass at the Metropolitan. G. H. Code. il Am M Art 29:833-4 D '36
Glass gleams in new designs. il House & Gard 71:161 My '37
Have you tried pressed glass? V. Richardson. il Am Home 14:180-4+ Ag '35
Highlights on glassware. J. Bessems. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28+ O '36
International glass. A. Monson. il Country Life 69:23-30+ Mr '36
It's so hard to clean. M. Davidson. il Ladies H J 53:131 Je '36
New glass. il House and Gard 70:128-9 O '36
Personality in glass. . . il Arts and Dec 43:28-9 Je '35
Tippling through the centuries; social biography of the wine glass and its offspring. A. H. Torrey. il Arts and Dec 44:22-4+ F '36
Wizards of Orrefors. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 13 Jl 24 '35
See also
Drinking vessels

GLASSWARE, Laboratory
Precision apparatus for mixing gases in various proportions. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. bibliog f diag Science ns 83:309-10 Mr 27 '36
Utility of broken automatic pipettes. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. diags Science ns 82:626 D 27 '35

GLAUCIDIUM siju. See Owls

GLAUCOMA
Effect of cortin on intra-ocular tension in glaucoma. E. M. Josephson. Science ns 82:62 Jl 19 '35; Same cond. Time 26:22 Jl 29 '35
Eye diseases in advanced age. H. Cohen. il Hygeia 13:636-9+ Jl '35
Science's inventory of a year of probing and finding. News Week 7:44 Je 27 '36

GLAVNIG, Felix
How to amplify string instruments. Pop Mech 66:101+ Jl '36

GLAZES and glazing
Firing and glazing of pottery. R. H. Jenkins. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:372-5 D '35
Tools and materials: ceramic sculpture. C. Walters. il Am M Art 28:561-3 S '35

GLAZING (glass)
Glazing frame. B. E. Banks. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:326 O '36

GLAZING (pottery) See Glazes and glazing

GLAZOUNOW, Alexander Constantinovich
Obituary
Etude 54:398 Je '36

GLEASON, Arthur E.
Lady must choose; story. Cath World 143: 311-20 Je '36

GLEASON, Harold Willard
Gracious garden; poem. Commonweal 23:183 D 13 '35
Reprieve; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 9 '36

GLEASON, Louisa R.
Spring and hepaticas. Nature M 27:205-6 Ap '36

GLEASON, Madeline
For all living: These are her wonders; Alone my thoughts; We are like these; Show me the resurrection; poems. Poetry 48:190-2 Jl '36

GLEASON, Sterling
American date orchards naturalize an ancient fruit. Pop Sci 129:22-3+ N '36
Better farm animals promised by new tests. Pop Sci 130:56-7+ Ap '37
Digging the world's biggest ditch. Pop Sci 129:11-13+ O '36
Guarding our shores against jungle diseases. Pop Sci 127:14-15+ O '35
Magic eye reveals hidden mineral treasures. Pop Sci 128:16-17+ Mr '36
Man-made suns. Pop Sci 131:32-3 Jl '37
New scientific woodcraft traps forest fire fiends. Pop Sci 128:14-15+ F '36
Oil-well surgeons perform amazing underground operations. Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Je '36
Push-button museum shows secrets of science. Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Ap '36
Thrilling mountain rescues performed by a unique club. Pop Sci 127:22-3 Ag '35

GLEAVES, Suzanne
Compass pointers. House B 78:144+ My '36 —See Heard, F. T. jt. auth.

GLEICH, Morris
Preschool child who misbehaves. Hygeia 14: 613-15 Jl '36

GLENCOE, Illinois, public library
Aboard the Normandie; summer reading project. H. Beckwith. il Wilson Bul 10: 665-6 Je '36

GLENN, Garrard
University created by Thomas Jefferson. Travel 68:18-21+ Mr '37

GLENN, Ila
Via reindeer express. Canad M 84:28 D '35

GLENN, Irene
'Tired? you needn't be. Good H 104:44-5+ F '37
Understand the shy child. Am Home 17:29+ Mr '37

GLENN, Mrs John Mark. See Glenn, M. W.

GLENN, Mary Willcox (Brown) (Mrs John Mark Glenn)
Leadership in the developing field of family welfare work. por Survey 72:378 D '36

GLENN, Royal Alfred
Luigi Tarisio. Etude 53:746 D '35

GLENNY, Anna (Mrs Davis Dunbar)
Sculpture and drawings at Walkers. H. Devree. il Am M Art 29:331-3 D '36

GLENS FALLS, New York
How one city acquired play areas. R. Sherburne. Recreation 29:207-8+ Jl '35

GLICK, Carl
Footlight fever. Delin 129:4+ O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:9 F '37
Why we like to be actors. Delin 129:4+ N '36

GLICK, David. See Biskind, G. R. jt. auth.

GLICK, Milton B.
Book clinic plans formulated. Pub W 129:35 Ja 4 '36
Children's book illustrations. Pub W 130: 1590-2 O 17 '36

GLICK, Mrs Milton B. See Harter, E.

GLICKSBERG, Charles Irving
Dilemma of American criticism. Canad Forum 15:364-6 N '35
Thomas Wolfe. Canad Forum 15:24-5 Ja '36

GLIDER models. See Airplane models

GLIDERS
At Elmira. il Time 28:44-6 Jl 13 '36
Birds without feathers; interview with R. Du Pont. K. Crichton. il Collier's 96:19+ O 5 '35
Cloud-hoppers without feathers. Lit Digest 122:39 Jl 4 '36
Flying without motors. C S Mon M p 13 S 25 '35
German gliders over Japan. il Asia 36:432-3 Jl '36
Gliders of rubber. A. Klemin. Sci Am 155:94 Ag '36
Motorless planes perform amazing new feats. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:33-6+ Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:94-6 F '36
Training glider banks and dives like a real plane. diags Pop Sci 130:61 Ap '37
Watching the hawks. Lit Digest 120:32 Jl 27 '35

GLIOMA. See Tumors

GLIZER, Judith
Portraits as Madame Skoblo, Inga, Césarina and Rachel. Theatre Arts Mo 20:682 S '36

GLOBE-democrat. See St Louis globe-democrat

GLOBE theater. See Theater—England

GLOBES, Glass. See Glass balls

GLOBIGERINA, Fossil. See Foraminifera, Fossil

GLORE, Harry F.
Music in a public recreation department. Recreation 29:209-10+ Jl '35

GLORO. See Language, Universal

GLORY buttons; story. See Dowdey, C.

GLORY in his head; story. See Aswell, J.

GLORY riders; story. See Mertz, F.

GLOSSOLALIA. See Gift of tongues

GLOSSY ibises. See Ibises

GLOUCESTER, Alice, duchess of. See Alice, duchess of Gloucester

GLOUCESTER, Arthur Cayley Headlam, bp of. See Headlam, A. C.

GLOUCESTER, Henry, duke of. See Henry, duke of Gloucester

GLOUCESTER, Massachusetts
Museum: Hammond's treasures offered a feast for termites. News Week 6:28 Ag 3 '35

GLOVER, Mrs Katherine
Planning for power. Survey G 25:568-72+ O '36
Project 1-E4-15, Los Angeles. Survey 71:362-3 D '35
Stopping crime at its source. Woman's H C 63:28+ S '36
Youth-adult hearings. Sch Life 21:57 N '35
Youth: leisure for living. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt2:1-126

GLOVERSVILLE, New York
Gloversville water supply saved by an economical plan. M. Vrooman. il map Am City 50:47-9 S '35

GLOVIN, Charles
Applying physical education practices to camp programs. Educa 56:291-4 Ja '36

GLOW worms. See Fireflies

GLOWWORM Boggs; story. See O'Connor, E.

GLOXINIAS
Try gloxinias this year. G. S. McClure. il House B 78:150 My '36

GLUCK, Christoph Willibald, ritter von
Orfeo ed Eurydice. Criticism
Commonweal 24:160 Je 5 '36
Time 27:49 Je 1 '36

GLUCOSE
Downward shift of pH caused by addition of glucose to boric acid buffer solutions. P. S. Tang and C. Y. Lin. tab Science ns 84:315-16 O 2 '36

GLUCURONIC acid
Interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucine metabolism. I. A. Manville. Science ns 85:44-5 Ja 8 '37

GLUECK, Eleanor (Touroff) (Mrs Sol Sheldon Glueck)
Family, the school, and crime. Vital Speeches 1:516-20 My 6 '35

GLUECK, Sol Sheldon
Crime prevention. Vital Speeches 1:687-93 Jl 29 '35
Future of American penology. Vital Speeches 2:96-101 N 18 '35

GLUECK, Mrs Sol Sheldon. See Glueck, E.

GLUED arches. See Arches

GLUING
Glueroom kink. H. D. Thomas. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:281 S '35
Gluing split paddles and other thin wood. J. Hazzard. il diag Pop Sci 128:96 Mr '36

GLUSKER, Mrs David. See Brenner, A.

GLUTATHIONE
Glutathione and ascorbic acid. H. Borsook and C. E. P. Jeffreys. Science ns 83:397 Ap 24 '36
Glutathione of the thymus in normal and cancerous growth. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36

GLYCERIN
Glycerin as a stain remover. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:252 Ap '37

GLYCURONIC acid. See Glucuronic acid

GLYN, Mrs Elinor (Sutherland)
Lady on tiger skins. por Time 29:70 Ja 25 '37

GLYPHS, Maya. See Picture writing, Maya

GLYPTICS
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30:21-3+ Ja '37

GNAM, Hugo, 1899-
Modern apartment its own vindication. Arts & Dec 45:32-3 Ja '37

GNATS
See also
Buffalo gnats

GO (game)
Sixty Americans play game three times as old as chess. il News Week 9:28 Mr 13 '37

GO-between; story. See Monroe, T.

GO West young man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GOA, India
Colonial contest: Britain disturbed about Germany's overtures to Portugal. Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 29 '36

GOATS
Goats fight sickness and cut cost of living. il Pop Mech 64:193 Ag '35
Sheep and goats. R. Pratt. il House and Gard 70:65+ S '36

GOBBLE, William E.
It looks like a textbook! Pub W 129:1085-6+ Mr 7 '36

GOBBLE-Rogue run; story. See Morris, G.

GOBI desert
Coming Golden Horde. I. Narodny. il Asia 36:794-8 D '36

GOBLETS. See Drinking vessels

GOBLIN gulch, Colorado
Stone faces of Goblin gulch; photographing freak geological formations. W. C. Minor. il Nature M 28:351-3 D '36

GOBULOFF, Grischa
Miracle. por Am M 120:45 S '35

GOD
Christian idea of God and social ideals. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 150:551-9 N '36
Closer art Thou than breathing. C. Hallack. Cath World 145:353-4 Je '37
Deliver us from evil. P. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 53:961-3 Jl 8 '36
Discovery of God. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 54:643-5 My 19 '37
False worship, by the Man in the moon. C S Mon M p7 N 4 '36
God and the common life. Marquess of Lothian. Christian Cent 54:423-5 Mr 31 '37
God in these times, by H. P. Van Dusen. Review by E. Davis. Sat R Lit 13:10 D 21 '35
Man's work and God's work. H. N. Wieman. Christian Cent 53:531-3 Ap 8 '36
Pain: a meditation. P. Lippert. Commonweal 25:7-9 O 30 '36
Question box; are the ills of life sent from God? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:920 Jl 10 '35
Question box: can one disbelieve in a personal God without being an atheist? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:797 Je 12 '35
Question box; element of chance in human life. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:300 F 19 '36
Question box; if God is not a personal being, is he anything more than an impersonal force? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:53 Ja 8 '36
Question box; Old Testament use of plural form of the name of God (Elohim) H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:187 F 10 '37
Question box; to what extent does God enter into history? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:85 Ja 15 '36

GOD—*Continued*
Question box; would not history have been as it is and has been without the idea of God? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:993 Jl 15 '36
Rest from afar. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:18 S '36
Seeing God in human life. B. E. Meland. Christian Cent 53:490-2 Ap 1 '36
Sentimental atheists. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 24:521-2 O 2 '36
Ultra-human. H. N. Wieman. Christian Cent 52:962-4 Jl 24 '35
What God means to me. U. Sinclair. Woman's H C 62:13+ D '35; 63:12 Ja; 9+ F '36
See also
Absolute, The
Christianity

GODARD, George Seymour
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:604 Ap '36
Library J por 61:189 Mr 1 '36. K. H. Wead

GODDARD, Mrs E. A.
Words; poem. Canad Bookm 17:72 Je '35

GODDARD, Louise E.
Donkey derby; story. St N 64:20-1 N '36

GODDARD, Paulette
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:43 O 24 '36

GODDARD, Robert Hutchings
Liquid-propellant rocket development. pors Sci Am 155:78-9, 148-51 Ag-S '36
Moon man to get more help in flighty venture. por News Week 6:29 O 5 '35
Rocketeer. por Am M 121:45 Mr '36
700 miles per hour; Guggenheims back rocket developed by Goddard. Lit Digest 120:16 O 5 '35

GODDEN, Gertrude M.
Declaration of world civil war. Cath World 142:277-81 D '35
How communism attacked Spain. Cath World 144:403-7 Ja '37
New Communist attack on youth. Cath World 143:148-52 My '36

GODE, Marguerite
Jubilee giant; verse. Hygeia 14:167 F '36
Our milkman; Travel bus; verses. Bet Hom & Gard 15:99, 103 O '36
Puzzle; verse. Hygeia 15:437 My '37
Sheep; verse. Hygeia 14:359 Ap '36

GODEY'S lady's book
Mr Godey's lady editor, Sarah Josepha Hale. M. Stow. il facsim Am Home 15:36-7+ Ap '36

GODFREY, Annaliese (Conrad) (Mrs Rob W. Godfrey)
Portrait
Time 27:22 My 25 '36

GODFREY, Edward Settle, 1878-
Comparative value of state districts and county districts as the basis of local health organization. Am J Pub Health 26:465-70 My '36
Rôle of the health department in the prevention of accidents. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:152-5 F '37

GODFREY, Eleanor
Rebecca West. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Jl '36
Sinclair Lewis. Canad Forum 15:333-4 Ag '35
—See McInnes, G. C. jt. comp.

GODFREY, Mrs Harry S. See Kimball, A. M.

GODFREY, Rob W.
Artist's wife. il por Time 27:22 My 25 '36

GODFREY, Mrs Rob W. See Godfrey, A.

GODFREY, Rosalie S.
Furniture and furnishings of dormitory bedrooms at the University of Texas. J Home Econ 28:671-5 D '36

GODKIN, Edwin Lawrence
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 D 12 '36

GODMÉ. See Francis, R. pseud.

GODOWSKY, Leopold
Background in music study. Etude 54:345-6 Je '36
Piano music for the left hand. Mus Q 21:298-300 Jl '35
Biographical sketch. J. F. Cooke. por Etude 54:345 Je '36
Godowsky and Javanese music. J. G. Hinderer. Musician 42:26+ F '37
Portrait
Etude 54:338 My '36

GODOY ALCAYAGA, Lucila (Gabriela Mistral, pseud)
Portrait
Bul Pan Am Union 70:321 Ap '36

GOD'S country and the woman; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GODSELL, Philip H.
Last of the buffalo hunters. Travel 68:22-6+ Ap '37

GODSON, William F. H. jr
Seven points of departure. Atlan 151:766-8 Je '33; Same. Read Digest 30:10-12 Je '37

GODWIN, George Stanley
Surfleet experiment. Fortn 147(ns 141):96-100 Ja '37

GODWIN, Mary. See Shelley, M. W.

GOEBBELS, Paul Joseph
Europe's number-two men. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 36:396-7 N '35
Portrait
News Week 6:18 O 12 '35
News Week 7:18 Ap 25 '36
News Week 8:8 D 5 '36
Time 27:25 Ap 13 '36

GOEBEL, Mrs Richard Alexander. See Meiere, H.

GOEBEL, Walther Friedrich. See Hotchkiss, R. D. jt. auth.

GOEBEL, William
Portrait
Good H 102:85 Ap '36

GOEMBOES, Julius. See Gömbös, J.

GOEPP, Philip Henry
Obituary
Etude 54:680 N '36

GOEPPINGER, Katherine
Home economics and journalism. J Home Econ 28:612-13 N '36

GOERING, Hermann Wilhelm
Biggest biggest. Air Minister H. W. Göring. por Time 28:19-20 N 2 '36
Europe's number-two men. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 36:396-7 N '35
Next to Hitler. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 99:15+ Ja 2 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:9 Je 15 '35
Lit Digest 121:13 My 30 '36
News Week 7:10 Mr 14 '36
Time 27:25 Ap 13 '36
Tight Nazi belts: Hitler names Goering as dictator of economic sufficiency drive. por Lit Digest 122:13 O 31 '36

GOERTZ, Arthémise
City of secrets. St N 62:20-2 Ag '35
Drive yourself to Mexico. Delin 129:24-5+ N '36
Mexico renews church feud. Nat Repub 23: 13-15 O '35
Southern seas, U.S.A. Delin 128:4+ Ja '36

GOETHE, Johann Wolfgang von
Friederike. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 145:82-3 Ap '37
Lines to the memory of Bettina Brentano. P. Landormy. Musician 41:78-9 Ap '36
Portrait
Etude 54:22 Ja '36
Rotarian 47:22 D '35
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ja 16 '37

GOETSCH, Walter R.
Effect of early handwriting instruction. bibliog f El Sch J 36:290-8 D '35

GOETSCHIUS, Percy
Beginnings and endings. Etude 54:139-40, 279-80 Mr, My '36
Lowered second scale-step. Etude 53:573-4+ O '35

GOETZ, George. See Calverton, V. F.

GOFORTH, Jonathan
Forty-seven years among the Chinese. por Mis R 58:415-17 S '35
Jonathan Goforth of China. J. A. MacMillan. por Mis R 60:93-4 F '37

GOFORTH, Mrs Jonathan. See Goforth, R.

GOFORTH, Rosalind (Bellsmith) (Mrs Jonathan Goforth)
Forty-seven years among the Chinese. por Mis R 58:415-17 S '35

GOGA, Octavian
Portrait
Time 28:23 S 14 '36

GOGARTY, Oliver St John
Next door to George Moore. Sat R Lit 14. 3-4+ Jl 18 '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:654 Je '37
Dublin go bragh! por Time 29:83 Ap 5 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37
Sat R Lit 15:7 Ap 10 '37

GOGH, Vincent van
Actor; painting. Theatre Arts Mo 19:884 D '35
All-time high: Van Gogh exhibition, Museum of modern art, New York. Am M Art 29:120 F '36
Awkward, helpless fellow. self por Time 26: 23-4 O 28 '35
Exploding the Van Gogh myth; with illustrations from Museum of modern art exhibition. G. R. Benson. self por(p4) Am M Art 29:6-16 Ja '36
Fool of God as artist. F. Keech. Christian Cent 53:1163-4 S 2 '36
Lust for life; abridged. I. Stone. Read Digest 28:115-24 Mr '36
Painter's trials: newly published Van Gogh letters reveal lucidity, not lunacy. il facsim Lit Digest 122:25-7 O 3 '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:3 My '36
Portrait of myself by Van Gogh; poem. E. Clark. Forum 97:117 F '37
Unprecedented collection of an unpronounceable painter; Van Gogh exhibition at Museum of modern art. News Week 6:37-8 N 9 '35
Van Gogh's art draws throngs. il Lit Digest 121:25 Ja 11 '36
Van Gogh's intense art on display. il Lit Digest 120:18 N 9 '35

GOIANIA, Brazil
Plan of Goiania, new capital city under construction. il plan Am City 51:56-7 N '36

GOICHBARG, Alexander G.
State economic organizations of the USSR; tr. by J. Zelitch. Ann Am Acad 180:106-13 Jl '35

GOIFFON, Father
Frozen priest of Pembina. M. A. MacLeod. Cath World 142:166-76 N '35

GOING through love; story. See Brooks, G. S.

GOITER
Find better treatment for toxic goiter cases. Science N L 31:9 Ja 2 '37
Goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt. R. D. McClure. Science ns 82:370 O 18 '35
Iodine therapy and goitre. A. B. Luckhardt. Science ns 82:464 N 15 '35
Iodized salt a hundred years ago. C. M. McCay. Science ns 82:350-1 O 11 '35
Iodine in goiter treatment; reply to C. M. McCay. R. K. Summerbell and F. D. Ayres. Science ns 83:56-7 Ja 17 '36
Midwest conquering goiter with iodine in salt cellars. Science N L 31:206 Mr 27 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:sup 12 Mr 19 '37
Prevention and treatment of goiter. S. Ginsburg. Hygeia 13:874-6, 978-81 O-N '35
Quest for iodine. W. A. Plummer. il Hygeia 14:527-30+ Je '36
Realm of science. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:94-5 Je '37
Simple goiter is due to lack of iodine. Hygeia 14:1053 N '36
Thyroid ailments affect 4 per cent of Americans. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 F 6 '37

GOITICOA, Nicolás Veloz. See Veloz Goiticoa, N.

GOLD, Käte
Portrait as Ophelia. Theatre Arts Mo 20:471 Je '36

GOLD, Michael
It seems to more of us. New Repub 84:303 O 23 '35

GOLD
Finding gold in silt and sand. G. H. Eckhardt. il diags Pop Mech 66:155-7 Jl '36
Gold and grief. Time 29:77 My 17 '37
Gold from platinum. News Week 7:34 My 9 '36
Mirage of gold; line of gold rush of 1898 to the Klondike. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 91 Jl 24 '35
Perfect hobby; searching placer gold. M. Mayo. Atlan 158:313-15 S '36
Polyphemus. T. Wolfe. No Am 240:20-6 Je '35
Russian gold record; reserve second only to United States. il Business Week p 15 Mr 13 '37
Trends in gold production and monetary stocks. W. B. Kahn. tabs Foreign Affairs 14:702-5 Jl '36
Trouble with gold is—. il map Fortune 13: 69-72+ F '36
World gold production. Time 26:55 S 9 '35
World's gold resources. A. Knopf. bibliog Sci Mo 42:62-7 Ja '36

See also
Alchemy

Storage
Gold Gibraltar; U.S. digs stronghold for six billions in Kentucky fastness. il Lit Digest 121:7 My 23 '36
Gold pot too big: Babson warns of $10,600,000,000 U.S. hoard in one basket. il Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 29 '36
Golden moving day. il Business Week p24 S 12 '36
Small army protects first shipment to new vaults. il News Week 9:12 Ja 23 '37
Steel and stone fortress to guard our gold at Fort Knox, Ky. il map Pop Mech 64: 837 D '35
U.S. gold caravan. il Business Week p24-5 Ja 16 '37

GOLD as money
Accord on money; devaluation and the international agreement. H. P. Willis. il Cur Hist 45:34-40 D '36
Blum devalues franc, Britain and United States hope for currency stability after decades of bitter money war. il News Week 8:7-9 O 3 '36
Coinage legislation of 1834. P. M. O'Leary. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:80-94 F '37
Currency agreement. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:737-42 D '36
Dead regulator. Business Week p49 N 28 '36
Devaluation of the dollar in relation to exports and imports. A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:70-83 F '36
Did the Warren plan fail? with editorial reply. R. E. Williams. New Repub 89:303 Ja 6 '37
Dutch gold crisis. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42: 652-3 S '35
Economic recovery and monetary stabilization. L. Fraser. Vital Speeches 2:450-3 Ap 20 '36
Fall of the franc. Nation 143:381 O 3 '36
Fallacy or victory? Time 28:17-18 O 5 '36
Foreign trade and exchange stabilization. D. W. Gilbert. tabs Am Econ R 26:272-9 Je '36
41 suitors claim that devaluation cost them money. News Week 7:38 Ja 11 '36
Franc devalued as powers assist. il Scholastic 29:5+ O 17 '36
French franc devalued. Scholastic 29:11 O 10 '36
Gold and the world. B. M. Anderson, jr. R of Rs 95:67 F '37
Gold and world currencies. A. H. Hansen. Vital Speeches 3:207-12 Ja 15 '37; Same. Am Econ R 27:sup 130-40 Mr '37

GOLD as money—*Continued*
Gold hitching-post. Business Week p 13 O 17 '36
Gold is dethroned. Nation 144:5 Ja 2 '37
Gold maldistribution. H. Bowen. tabs Am Econ R 26:660-6 D '36
Gold standard for Russia? Business Week p24 Je 29 '35
Gold; three nations set pace for revival of foreign trade. il News Week 8:32 O 24 '36
Golden flow. Time 26:55 O 7 '35
Golden millstone. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:42+ N 23 '35
Goodbye to gold; first world effects of French devaluation and of American and British cooperation. tab Business Week p 11-13 O 3 '36
Hot gold. Nation 144:580-1 My 22 '37
Hot money; U.S. sterilizes gold pouring in from abroad, curbs inflation menace. il Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 2 '37
Inside plug, outside pay; law of the 59c dollar. Time 26:13-14 Jl 8 '35
Nervous money. L. Stoddard. R of Rs 93:41-2 Je '36
Netherlands; I will maintain. il Time 26:17-18 Ag 12 '35
Prerequisites to monetary stabilization. O. M. W. Sprague. Foreign Affairs 15:303-10 Ja '37
Problem of international monetary stabilization. J. H. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 186:34-40 Jl '36
Prospect of rising prices from the monetary angle. E. W. Kemmerer. Ann Am Acad 183:255-62 Ja '36
Readjusting the world's currencies. E. W. Kemmerer. il Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ Ja '37
Roosevelt monetary program. H. Morgenthau, jr. Vital Speeches 1:532-4 My 20 '35
Roosevelt's golden boomerang; flow of gold to this country threatens crisis affecting all business. tab Business Week p59-60+ My 15 '37
Rush of francs and guilders to become dollars. News Week 6:30+ O 12 '35
Should we have a managed currency? F. E. Gannett; H. P. Willis. il C S Mon M p8-9+ O 14 '36
Sterilized gold. Time 29:39 Ja 4 '37
Straight tip on gold; monetary issue in the campaign. New Repub 87:228 Jl 1 '36
Trends in gold production and monetary stocks. W. B. Kahn. tabs Foreign Affairs 14:702-5 Jl '36
Trouble with gold is—. il map Fortune 13: 69-72+ F '36
Twilight of gold. F. Fried. Liv Age 348:401-10 Jl '35
Unwanted gold flood harries U.S. Lit Digest 123:36 Ap 24 '37
What has broken down? C. Hollis. Commonweal 22:517-19 S 27 '35
Where gold goes. Business Week p40 Ja 11 '36
Who starts gold runs? G. Hirschfeld. Commonweal 22:625-6 O 25 '35

See also
Bimetallism
Money

GOLD certificates. See Paper money—United States

GOLD clause case. See Supreme court of the United States—Gold clause case

GOLD coast

See also
Benin, Africa

GOLD-digger twins; story. See Brubaker, H.

GOLD diggers of 1937; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GOLD dredging
Billion in gold to be recovered by hydraulic mining in the high Sierras in California. il map Pop Sci 127:43 D '35
Fortunes in gold await inventors. il Pop Mech 64:161-3 Ag '35
Gold farmers of the West. il Pop Mech 67: 90-3+ Ja '37
Two-man gold mine is world's strangest placer operation. il diag Pop Sci 130:39+ My '37

GOLD lacquer; story. See Small, S. H.

GOLD miners
Miners' phthisis in South African gold mines. Monthly Labor R 41:643-4 S '35
Vacations with pay in the gold-mining industry of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 41:706-7 S '35

GOLD mines and mining
Real gold diggers. N. Graf. il Ind Woman 16:12-13+ Ja '37

See also
Prospecting

Alaska
Class warfare in Alaska. I. Goodman. Nation 141:622-3 N 27 '35
Doing something for silver. il Fortune 12: 74-80+ Jl '35
Gold in them hills; prospecting in Alaska as a government-financed project for American youth. R. Beach. Read Digest 29:10-12 D '36

Canada
Canada's new frontier. J. E. Drieman. il map C S Mon M p8+ F 24 '37
Cold gold. L. Roberts. il map Collier's 98:12-13+ N 7 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:88 D '36
Golden empire. L. Roberts. il Canad M 87: 20+ Mr '37

Chile
Gold mining and unemployment relief in Chile. V. Navarrete S. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:567-71 Jl '36

Peru
Peru regulates work in free gold-mining and placer zones. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:443-5 My '36

Philippine Islands
Gold in the Philippines. il Fortune 12:58-61+ Ag '35
Gold of Benguet. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Mr 27 '37
In quest of savage gold. A. E. Lilius. il Travel 65:36-40+ S '35
Quezon boom. Time 28:76+ S 14 '36

Russia
Russian gold record; reserve second only to United States. il Business Week p 15 Mr 13 '37

South Africa
Jubilee of the Rand. R. N. Kotze. tabs Fortn 146(ns 140):71-9 Jl '36

United States
Billion in gold to be recovered by hydraulic mining in the high Sierras in California. il map Pop Sci 127:43 D '35
Bride comes to the desert; ed. by F. R. Bechdolt. L. Huntington. il Sat Eve Post 209:30-1+ Ap 10 '37
Country's greatest mine where Sitting Bull once sat. News Week 7:34+ Mr 14 '36
Fortunes in gold await inventors. il Pop Mech 64:161-3 Ag '35
Gold grief; California mining men fight proposed state tax. Business Week p46 N 2 '35
Homestake. Time 27:70 Mr 16 '36
Jungo's Jumbo. Time 28:43-4 Ag 31 '36
Miners and mine owners. L. Wilson. Christian Cent 52:1010-12 Ag 7 '35
Stampede, 1936 model. F. R. Bechdolt. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 14 '36
Tricks of the highgraders. il Pop Mech 64: 188-9+ Ag '35

GOLD plating. See Electroplating

GOLD standard. See Gold as money

GOLDBECK, Eva
Brussels, city of moderation. Travel 65:14-17+ Ag '35

GOLDBERG, David
Holy Land looks west. Cur Hist 44:69-75 Ag '36

GOLDBERG, Isaac
Late Führer of Venezuela. Sat R Lit 14:14 S 19 '36
GOLDBERG, Reuben Lucius
Buffet supper. il Good H 101:212 S '35
Read 'em and weep; story. Am M 120:66-8 Ag '35
Lala Palooza. il Time 28:51 N 9 '36
Portrait. Pict R 37:58 Ja '36
GOLDBERG, Rube. See Goldberg, R. L.
GOLDBERG, Stella
Tenure as it affects the child. Nat Educ Assn J 24:279 D '35
GOLDBLATT, Harry
Portrait
News Week 9:39 My 1 '37
Time 29:44 Ap 12 '37
GOLDBLATT, Maurice Henry
Detective. por Am M 121:88 Ap '36
GOLDBLATT brothers
Department store shift; Marshall Field unloads. Business Week p22 S 12 '36
Rise of the Goldblatt brothers. il Business Week p34+ Ap 17 '37
GOLDEN age; story. See Chase, M. E.
GOLDEN arrow; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works
GOLDEN book magazine
Twice-told tales. Time 26:33 S 16 '35
GOLDEN bough; drama. See Austin, M.
GOLDEN clothes; story. See Montross, L.
GOLDEN GATE bridge. See San Francisco Bay bridges
GOLDEN GATE international exposition. See San Francisco—Golden Gate international exposition
GOLDEN GATE park. See San Francisco—Parks and playgrounds
GOLDEN glide; story. See McBride, M.
GOLDEN isles of Guale. See Georgia
GOLDEN journey; drama. See Gilbert, E.
GOLDEN plovers. See Plovers
GOLDEN robins. See Orioles
GOLDEN rule
Salvation. R. England. C S Mon M p7 My 12 '37
GOLDEN rule foundation
Mother-of-the-year. Time 29:17 My 3 '37
GOLDEN rule in business. See Business ethics
GOLDEN spoon; story. See Ford, C.
GOLDEN touch; story. See Kilroe, F.
GOLDENBERG, H. Carl
Americanization of Canada. Fortn 145(ns 139): 688-95 Je '36
Canada's Prime Minister. Fortn 145(ns 139): 71-8 Ja '36
GOLDENBERG, Mrs Naomi. See Katz, N.
GOLDENROD
Rubber content of goldenrod leaves affected by light. J. T. Presley. Science ns 83: 436 My 8 '36
GOLDENSEAL
Goldenseal under cultivation. Revised ed. W. Van Fleet. il Farmers' Bul 613:1-13 '36
GOLDFINCHES
Goldfinch. R. T. Peterson. il Bird Lore 37:417-20 N '35
GOLDFISH
Bring in the pool this fall. E. S. Parcher. House B 78:114-15 O '36
Goldfish don't bark. L. P. Randall. Good H 101:252 N '35
Shipment of 40,000 opens export trade for year. News Week 9:25-6 Mr 13 '37
Tenants for your garden pool. E. S. Parcher. il House B 78:86+ My '36
GOLDIN, Frank S.
Emergency adult education in Lynn, Mass. Sch and Soc 44:277-9 Ag 29 '36
GOLDING, Louis
Lovely places I remember. por(p72) Rotarian 50:34-8 F '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 Ja 11 '36
GOLDMAN, Edwin Franko
Bands everywhere. por Etude 53:505-6 S '35
Goldman. por News Week 5:21 Je 22 '35
GOLDMAN, Harold
Quiet banners; story. il Forum 94:155-9 S '35
—See Harris, M. jt. auth.
GOLDMAN, Mayer C.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 27 '35
GOLDMAN, Robert Philip
Portrait
Time 29:41 F 1 '37
GOLDMAN, Sachs and company
Cash and comeback. Time 28:62+ N 9 '36
GOLDMARK, Rubin
Obituary
Etude 54:274 My '36
GOLDONI, Carlo
Portrait
Scholastic 30:30 F 20 '37
GOLDRICH, Leon Wolf
Influence of teacher personality upon pupil adjustment. bibliog Educa 57:257-63 Ja '37
GOLDSCHMIDT, Adolph
Portrait
News Week 8:20 S 19 '36
GOLDSCHMIDT, Lena. See Piscator, E. jt. auth.
GOLDSCHMIDT, Mme Otto. See Lind, J.
GOLDSMITH, Alfred. See Chase, A. jt. auth.
GOLDSMITH, Beatrice
Immutable transit: Phase; Transit; Escape; Finis; poems. Poetry 49:266-7 F '37
GOLDSMITH, Harry
Patents for plant inventors. Nature M 29: 150-2 Mr '37
GOLDSMITH, Lucy A. and Deems, Marie
Trade channels to peace. Ind Woman 15: 133+ My '36
GOLDSMITH, Margaret O.
Add a hobby wing. Woman's H C 63:132-3 O '36
Fall planting. House B 78:63+ S '36
Flowers where shadows fall. House B 78:30-1+ Je '36
Fountain for plants. Woman's H C 63:80 Mr '36
How does your gardening go? House B 78: 46-1+ Je '36
Icebox for two. Bet Hom & Gard 15:78+ My '37
Modern vegetable garden. Woman's H C 63: 116-18 Ap '36
Perennial problem of shade and color for fall. Am Home 14:186-7 Ag '35
Perils of gardening. Scrib M 99:375-6 Je '36
Planting scheme for the house in the woods. Good H 101:54-5+ Ag '35
Putting the garden to bed. House B 77:38-9+ N '35
Restored after two hundred years. Woman's H C 63:116-17 My '36
Wild lane for the nature-lover. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ F '37
—and Hopping, D. M. C.
French colonial house. il Woman's H C 63: 120-1 Mr '36
GOLDSMITH, Oliver
Irish masters of prose. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 144:714-15 Mr '37
Vicar saves the day; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ Ja 11 '36
GOLDSMITHING
Lost gold art revived; jewelry art of the ancient Etruscans. Sci Am 154:88 F '36
GOLDSTEIN, Harriet
Teaching costume design. J Home Econ 28: 22-6, 88-92 Ja-F '36
GOLDSTEIN, Morton S.
New party and the ballot. New Repub 87:99-100 Je 3 '36
GOLDSTONE, Mrs Lafayette Anthony. See Lewis, May
GOLDWATER, Robert J.
A unique Gauguin. Mag Art 30:24-6+ Ja '37

GOLDWYN, Samuel
Celluloid rainbow for Hollywood. por Lit Digest 123:35 My 29 '37
Great Goldwyn. A. Johnston. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 8; 24-5+ My 22; 20-1+ Je 5 '37 (to be cont)

GOLEM; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GOLF
At Garden City. Time 28:32+ S 23 '36
Business of glory. T. Armour. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ F 15 '36
Choice of champs. O. B. Keeler. il Collier's 97:36+ Ap 25 '36
Club comeback. tab Business Week p20 Je 27 '36
Curtis cup play; women golfers to compete. il Lit Digest 121:36-7 My 2 '36
Don't think: strokes in golfing should be natural. il Lit Digest 123:34 My 15 '37
Fischer shoots birdies, 40th national amateur championship. il News Week 8:30-1 S 26 '36
Four experts, each with the one and only way to swing. il News Week 7:30-1 My 2 '36
Glory race on Garden City links. Lit Digest 122:37 S 12 '36
Golf, royal and ancient. W. G. Tucker. il Rotarian 46:24-6 Je '35; Discussion. il 47:2 Jl '35
Golf without wise-cracks. il Lit Digest 120:40 D 14 '35
Hit with your hands. G. Sarazen. il Rotarian 47:17-19 Ag '35
I play hunches; ed. by D. J. Walsh. G. Sarazen. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ag 31 '35
Largely luck! J. Revolta. il Rotarian 47: 18-19+ Jl '36
Lawson Little wins his fourth amateur title in a row. News Week 6:26 S 21 '35
Leave your brains at home; an athlete does his thinking with his muscles. T. Armour. Collier's 98:16+ S 26 '36
Left turn. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 98:15+ Ag 8 '36
Manero earns himself opportunity to earn $50,000. il News Week 7:26-7 Je 13 '36
Masters are ready. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99: 26+ Ap 3 '37
Masters' tourney: golf's best to compete in Augusta open. il Lit Digest 123:32-4 Mr 27 '37
Oakmont: no cinch for specialists. il Lit Digest 119:36 Je 8 '35
Pat for Patty Jane. Lit Digest 121:40 Mr 7 '36
Patty. Time 27:27 Mr 9 '36
Patty Berg, girl of the month; interview. M. Seydell. il Good H 104:44-5 My '37
Playing the gallery. L. Little, jr. il Am M 121:55+ Ap '36
Richest purse. Lit Digest 120:32 D 28 '35
Sam Snead, golfer. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99:13+ My 29 '37
Small slams by Lawson Little. il Lit Digest 120:32-3 Ag 31 '35
So she took up golf. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 97:26+ My 9 '36
That Little man. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 96: 17+ S 14 '35
U.S. greens slow up Miss Wethered's business shots. il News Week 5:24 Je 8 '35
Your golf will find you out. T. Armour. Am M 120:30-1+ S '35
See also
Caddies (golf)

GOLF balls
Bullets of the fairway. il Pop Mech 64:398-401+ S '35

GOLF clubs (sticks)
14 clubs; new rule. Time 29:42 Ja 11 '37
Repair your own golf clubs. E. C. Jackson. il diags Pop Mech 64:141-4 Jl '35
Strong-back golf. O. B. Keeler. il Collier's 97:22+ My 16 '36

GOLF is no woman's game; story. See Sims, M.

GOLF'S a big business; story. See Gallico, P.

GOLGOTHA; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GOLINKIN, Joseph Webster
Florida paintings. Fortune 13:34-5, 41-4 Ja; 51-3 F '36
Pan American airways; paintings. Fortune 13:58-1 Ap '36
Trailers; paintings. Fortune 15:104+ Mr '37

GOLITZ, Frank Victor
Coil winder for the electrical-appliance shop. Ind Educ M 37:219-20 S '35
Public-address system designed and installed by vocational students. Ind Educ M 38:51 Ja '36

GOLLANCZ, Victor
Portrait
Time 27:51 My 18 '36

GOLLOMB, Joseph
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 O 26 '35

GOLOMB, Joseph
Wise infants rule. Hygeia 14:151-3 My '36

GOLOSHTOK, Eugene A.
African sculpture and plays as ritual. Theatre Arts Mo 21:1-5 My '37
Chinese theatres. Theatre Arts Mo 20:392-6 My '36

GOLOSH; story. See Zoshchenko, M. M.

GOMBERG, Moses
Portrait
Sat Rev 2:553 Ja 4 '36

GOMBERG, Vladimir Germanovich (Vladimir Lidin, pseud)
Communist in Paris. Liv Age 348:536-40 Ag '35

GOMBOS, Julius
Country's Christian martyrs joined by a premier. News Week 8:9 O 17 '36
Leading premier. Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 18 '36
Hungary loses dictatorial premier. por Lit Digest 122:11 O 17 '36
Obituary
News Week 8:43 O 10 '36

GOMBOS DE JANLA, Julius. See Gömbös, J.

GOMES, Carlos
Great Brazilian composer, A. d'A. Marchant. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:767-76 O '36

GÓMEZ, Juan Vicente
Death of a dictator. por Time 26:14-15 D 30 '35
Gomez, tyrant of the Andes; abridged. T. Rourke. Read Digest 30:55-60 My '37
Gomez, tyrant of the Andes, by T. Rourke. Review
Nation 143:507 + S 12 '36. C. Beals
Late Führer of Venezuela. I. Goldberg. por Sat R Lit 14:14 S 19 '36
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:372-3 Ap '36
Christian Cent 53:1 Ja 1 '36
Scholastic 27:25 Ja 11 '36
Venezuela's 'Lee and Jeffs' study in bloody benevolence. il pors News Week 6:13-16 D 26 '36
Venezuela's dead dictator. Lit Digest 120:10 D 28 '35
What Gomez won Venezuela. L. Stoddard. Rev Rev 93:47-53 F '36

GOMEZ, Vernon
What godly men? Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 97:22+ My 2 '36

GOMEZ, Mrs Vernon. See O'Dea, J.

GOMEZ Y ARIAS, Miguel Mariano
Cuba in Cuba; President Gomez defies all-powerful Bankers on sugar tax proposal. Lit Digest 122:14 D 26 '36
Cuban chief touring U.S. por Lit Digest 121: 18 Ap 18 '36
No. 2's no. 6; new president. il Time 27:20 Je 1 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:24 Ja 20 '36
President for Cuba. por Business Week p38 Ja 18 '36
President of Cuba. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:54-7 Je '36
Seventh presidential upset in 4 years. News Week 8:10 D 26 '36

GOMMI, Theodore
Freighter model of simple construction. Pop Sci 127:57+ O '35
Miniature model of the Queen Mary. Pop Sci 128:74+ My '36
Tanker model. Pop Sci 129:77+ N '36
Vincent Astor's yacht Nourmahal. Pop Sci 128:61+ Ja '36

GOMPERS, Samuel
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:21 D '36
News Week 8:8 Ag 15 '36
Samuel Gompers: champion of the toiling masses, by R. H. Harvey. Review by P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 52:1017-18 Ag 7 '35
Tryst at Gompers's grave. W. Collins. Commonweal 24:207-8 Je 19 '36

GOMPERTZ, Martin Louis Alan (Ganpat, pseud)
Over the roof of the world. Country Life 68: 18-19+ Ag '35

GONE to Texas; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

GONGS
Dinner chime. E. L. Longley. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:128-9 Ap '36

GONOCOCCI
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 15:59-61 Ja '37
Recommended methods for the laboratory diagnosis of gonococcal infections. C. M. Carpenter. bibliog il Am J Pub Health 27: sup 125-34 Mr '37

GONORRHEA
Albert Neisser, discoverer of the cause of gonorrhea. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14:1003-4 N '36
—and the truth shall make you free. M. Davis. il Pict R 38:18-20+ My '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:46-7 Je '37
Fever does not kill germs, should build up resistance. Science N L 31:228-9 Ap 10 '37
Germs we live with: gonococci. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 15:59-61 Ja '37
Gonorrhea. M. P. Warner and B. W. Warner. il Hygeia 15:501-3 Je '37
New antitoxin promises a cure of gonorrhea. Science N L 31:242 Ap 17 '37
Prontylin for gonorrhea. Time 29:63 My 17 '37

GONZALES, William Elliott
South is still solid. R of Rs 93:38-9 Ja '36

GONZALEZ, Juan Orts. See Orts Gonzalez, J.

GONZALEZ, Julio
Four post-moderns. D. Dudley. il Am M Art 28:546-7+ S '35

GONZALEZ ROA, Fernando
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:373 Ap '36

GONZALEZ TUÑÓN, Raúl
Argentine realities. Liv Age 349:240-2 N '35

GONZALEZ ZELEDÓN, Manuel
Costa Rica, jewel of South America. Bul Pan Am Union 69:411-21, 552-9 My, Jl '35
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:677 Ag '36

GOOBER nuts. See Peanuts

GOOCH, George Peabody
Chaffinch builds her nest. Contemp 149:597-604 My '36

GOOD, Harry Gehman
Centenary of the kindergarten. Sch & Soc 45:517-18 Ap 10 '37
Invention and the student laboratory. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:385-92 S 21 '35

GOOD and evil
Nettle of evil. M. C. D'Arcy. Cath World 142:737-9 Mr '36
See also
Conscience

GOOD-by, darling; story. See Day, P.

GOOD earth; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GOOD fellar; story. See Nason, L. H.

GOOD food, good meat; story. See Shipman, E. B.

GOOD HOPE island. See Tonga islands

GOOD horse; story. See Coolen, A.

GOOD housekeeping institute
Please, teacher; if you haven't the answer, say please, Institute. K. Fisher. il Good H 103:90-1+ N '36

GOOD humor corporation
Good humor. Time 26:58 S 30 '35

GOOD hunting; story. See Hillman, G. M.

GOOD joke; story. See Ford, C.

GOOD listener; story. See Ford, C.

GOOD news; story. See Upson, W. H.

GOOD Old Soak; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GOOD prospect; story. See Walsh, T.

GOOD sport; story. See Corbett, E. F.

GOOD timber; story. See Chase, B.

GOOD until Monday; story. See Smith, F. L.

GOOD will
Love is free. Scholastic 30:2 Ap 24 '37
What follow ye? poem. C S Mon M p2 Ja 22 '36

GOOD will court, Radio's. See Radio broadcasting—Programs

GOOD work; story. See Herapath, J. N.

GOOD year; story. See Saroyan, W.

GOODALL, Nicholas
Son of heaven. I. Bacheller. il Rotarian 48: 13-15+ F '36

GOODALL worsted company
U.S. had to get Turkey's goat to make Palm Beach suits. il News Week 6:33-4 D 14 '35

GOODBAR, Joseph Ernest
Forestalling inflation. Cur Hist 45:47-53 Ja '37
Misunderstood money. Cur Hist 45:96-100 Mr '37
Your funds and mine. Cur Hist 46:79-82 Je '37

GOODBYE, little bandit; story. See Cheavens, M.

GOODELL, Edwin B. jr
Most for very little; three houses designed by E. B. Goodell, jr to answer the question, how much does the smallest house cost? il plans tab House B 77:34-5+ D '35

GOODENOUGH, Everett James
Locksmith. por Time 27:69 F 10 '36

GOODENOUGH, Florence Laura
(comp) Selected references on preschool and parental education (cont) El Sch J 36:541-8; 37:541-8 Mr '36, Mr '37

GOODENOUGH, Louis
Rugs from the looms of luxury. Arts and Dec 43:36-7+ O '35

GOODFRIEND, Arthur
How communism runs a hosiery factory. Nation's Bus 25:50+ Ja '37

GOODHUE, William S.
Motivating method used in practice teaching. Educa 57:294-8 Ja '37

GOODLANDER, Mabel Ray
Bagful of books. Delin 129:60-1 D '36
When they want to know. Delin 129:60 S '36

GOODLOE, Abbie Carter
Claustrophobia; story. Golden Bk 22:67-75 Jl '35

GOODLOE, Marie Murphy
Be it so resolved—. Am Home 17:39+ Ap '37

GOODMAN, Benny
Spirit of jazz; Benny Goodman at the Pennsylvania hotel. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:269-71 D 30 '36

GOODMAN, Blanche (Mrs Oscar B. Eisendrath)
King Smog; one-act play. Hygeia 13:1122-5 D '35

GOODMAN, Edward
Construction and destruction in Spain. Contemp 150:416-20 O '36

GOODMAN, Irvin
Class warfare in Alaska. Nation 141:622-3 N 27 '35

GOODMAN, Jack
Ad man's holiday. por Pub W 130:2208-9 D 5 '36
—and Leventhal, A. R.
Imagine wearing that! Delin 129:20-1 S '36
You're cheating! Delin 128:10-11 Je '36
GOODMAN, Kenneth Sawyer
Dust of the road; one-act play. Scholastic 27:7-8+ D 14 '35
GOODMAN, Louis Sanford. See Gilman, A. jt. auth.
GOODMAN, Mrs Martha (Mohnke)
First mothers' institute. Library J 61:314-15 Ap 15 '36
Library week in Youngstown. Library J 62:442 Je 1 '37
GOODMAN, Percival
Jewelry stores. Arch Rec 81:BT13-17 Ja '37
GOODNESS badness! story. See Tarkington, B.
GOODPASTURE, Ernest William
Immunity to virus diseases. Am J Pub Health 26:1163-7 D '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:576 Je '37
—and Buddingh, G. J.
Protective action of rabbit serum for vaccinia virus at high temperatures. bibliog f Science ns 84:66-7 Jl 17 '36
GOODRICH, A. C.
Auto mechanics vs. automotive service. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:38-42 F '37
GOODRICH, Annie W.
Modern trends in nursing education. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:764-70 Ag '36
GOODRICH, B. F. company
Flats fixed; recapitalization plan. Time 28:70 S 21 '36
Goodrich proxy battle over $28,000,000 refinancing plan. News Week 6:32+ Jl 27 '35
Rubber issue. Time 26:48+ Jl 29 '35
GOODRICH, Carter Lyman
Internal migration and economic opportunity. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:260-3 N '36
Maritime labor treaties of 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:349-55 F '37
Program of the International labor conference of June 1937. Monthly Labor R 44:885-93 Ap '37
Regional distribution of labor. Ann Am Acad 184:21-6 Mr '36
What would Horace Greeley say now? Survey G 25:358-62+ Je '36
—and Davison, Sol
Wage-earner in the westward movement. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:161-85; 51:61-116 Je '35, Mr '36
GOODRICH, Edgar Jennings
Rain, rain, go away! Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ap '37
GOODRICH, Grace (Mrs Ernest Ketcham Smith)
Nuns of north China. Asia 37:90-3 F '37
GOODRICH, Herbert Funk
Does the bill of rights need revision? Ann Am Acad 181:27-38 S '35
GOODRICH, John F.
Crack-up; story. Am M 121:34-7 Mr '36
GOODRICH, Lloyd
Creed of abstract painting. No Am 243:42-51 Mr '37
GOODSELL, Fred Field
Christian missions are marching on. Mis R 59:127-8 Mr '36
GOODSELL, Willystine
Size of families of college and non-college women. Am J Soc 41:585-97 Mr '36
GOODSPEED, Edgar Johnson
Miles Coverdale and the English Bible. Pub W 128:805-8 S 14 '35
New monasticism. Harper 173:554-6 O '36
Twilight of the professors. Atlan 156:210-14 Ag '35
GOODWILL day. See World goodwill day
GOODWIN, A. Ted
Death among the big trees. Christian Cent 54:352-3 Mr 17 '37
GOODWIN, George G.
Animals of America. R of Rs 95:73 F '37
GOODWIN, Harry Manley
Portrait
Fortune 14:138 N '36
GOODWIN, Paul A.
Radio is my hobby. Scrib M 99:314-15 My '36
GOODWIN, William Archer Rutherfoord
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg. Nat Geog M 71:402-43 Ap '37
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:357 D '35
GOODWIN, William Nelson, 1876-
Emulsion speed values. Am Phot 29:638-43 O '35
GOODWIN corporation
Positively the last appearance of the Goodwin plan. Christian Cent 53:389 Mr 11 '36
GOODYEAR tire and rubber company
Akron settles a strike. New Repub 86:210 Ap 1 '36
Case history of a strike. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:257-69 Mr '37
Death rattle in Akron. F. Robertson. Nation 142:309-10 Mr 11 '36
FTC vs. quantity discounts; Goodyear-Sears case. Business Week p 14 S 21 '35
Feud comes to Akron. il Business Week p7-8 F 29 '36
Goodyear must not show price favoritism, board rules. News Week 7:34 Mr 14 '36
Goodyear tire and rubber co. strike. Monthly Labor R 42:1288-93 My '36
Lewis wins Akron victory. Business Week p20 Mr 28 '36
Sitting down on sitdowns; Goodyear making bold effort to end labor problem. Business Week p 16 Je 13 '36
Successful house built on a fortunate accident. News Week 7:36+ My 23 '36
GOODYKOONTZ, Bess
Cincinnati survey. por Sch Life 21:50-1 N '35
Ladders of achievement in social studies. por Sch Life 21:234-6 My '36
Portrait
Sch Life 21:107 Ja '36
Sch Life 22:1 S '36
GOOREYND, Peter Koch de. See De Gooreynd, P. K.
GOOSE and the gander; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works
GOOTNICK, Abraham
Art of body snatching. Am Mercury 41:158-63 Je '37
GORDON, A. J.
Drawing on the Chief Treasurer. Mis R 58:411-12 S '35
GORDON, Alexander
Paths of flight of locusts. Science ns 84:40-1 Jl 10 '36
GORDON, Alfred
Depth of focus in a nutshell. Am Phot 31:112-15 F '37
GORDON, Arthur
Autobiography of a pair of glasses; poem. Hygeia 14:72 Ja '36
GORDON, Caroline (Mrs Allen Tate)
One more time; story. Scrib M 98:338-41 D '35
Portrait
News Week 9:39 F 20 '37
Sat R Lit 15:7 F 20 '37
Time 29:70 Mr 1 '37
—and Buckingham, Nash
B from bull's foot; story. Scrib M 100:65-71 Ag '36
GORDON, Cyrus Herzl
Buried cultures of the Near East. Asia 36:28-33, 120-5 Ja-F '36
Satan's worshipers in Kurdistan. Asia 35:626-30 O '35
GORDON, Don
Underground; poem. New Repub 85:40 N 20 '35
GORDON, Donald
Site of former railroad yard becomes Oklahoma City's civic center. Am City 52:50-1 My '37

GORDON, Donald L.
Portrait
Pub W 131:495 Ja 30 '37

GORDON, Douglas
Castles in the air. Contemp 151:438-47 Ap '37
Nature as depicted in fable. Contemp 148:349-56 S '35

GORDON, Elizabeth, and Ducas, Dorothy
Keeping weather in its place. Pict R 38:84-5+ My '37
Paint, putting a new face on things. Pict R 38:46-7 Ap '37
—See Ducas, D. jt. auth.

GORDON, Fred George Russ
Creating our higher taxes. Nat Repub 24:18+ N '36
Electric rates in America. Nat Repub 24:5+ S '36
Facts v. socialist propaganda. Nat Repub 23:12-13 N '35
Municipal and state socialism. Nat Repub 23: 12-14+ D '35; 6-7+ Ja '36
Public ownership failures. Nat Repub 23:1-2+ My; 1-2 Je; 5-6 Jl; 12-13+ S; 6-7+ O '35
Public R.R. ownership fails. Nat Repub 23: 12-13+ F '36
Socialized wire systems. Nat Repub 24:7+ Jl '36
Story of the parcel post. Nat Repub 24:4+ My '36
Switzerland's railroads. Nat Repub 23:3 Ap '36
Uncle Sam's white elephant. Nat Repub 24: 18-19+ Je '36
Unemployment and tariff. Nat Repub 24:18-19 Ag '36
Why socialism must fail. Nat Repub 24:20-1 D '36

GORDON, J. King
Fascist week-end in Montreal. Christian Cent 53:1560-2 N 25 '36
Marxist explains the world. Canad Forum 16: 24-5 O '36
Nova Scotia sees a great light. Christian Cent 53:764-7 My 27 '36
St Francis of Antigonish. Canad Forum 16: 21-3 My '36

GORDON, Janet L.
Custody of the child; story. Ladies H J 53: 10-11 Jl '36

GORDON, Lucie (Austin) lady Duff-. See Duff-Gordon, L.

GORDON, Mack
Press agents for love. J. Cannon. por Collier's 96:22+ O 5 '35

GORDON, Manya (Mrs Simeon Strunsky)
Coöperative movement. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 20 '36
Gorky: ancestor of young Russia. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 1 '36
Russia's first realist. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 13 '37
Tolstoy's last year. Sat R Lit 15:12 Ja 30; 9 Ap 10 '37

GORDON, Max
Play by play. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 96: 20+ N 9 '35

GORDON, Myron
Fishes, beware the fungus! Nature M 27: 145-6 Mr '36
Strange history of Babington's curse. Am Mercury 35:226-7 Je '35

GORDON, Neil, pseud. See Macdonell, A. G.

GORDON, R. A.
Stockholdings of officers and directors in American industrial corporations. Q J Econ 50:622-57 Ag '36

GORDON, Robert. See Haas, I. jt. comp.

GORDON, Ronald
Making tempo rubato understandable. Etude 54:546 S '36

GORDON, Ruth
Portrait as Mattie Silver in Ethan Frome. Theatre Arts Mo 20:168 Mr '36
Portraits as Mistress Pinchwife. Theatre Arts Mo 20:917-18 D '36

GORDON, Samuel Morris, and Dufour, E. B.
Pyorrhea quackery. Hygeia 15:398-401+ My '37
Tooth bleaching quackery. Hygeia 15:315-16 Ap '37

GORDON, Seton
Legends of the Isle of Mull. 19th Cent 118: 236-43 Ag '35

GORE, Thomas Pryor
Votes go to him who shouts loudest for Roosevelt. por News Week 8:18 Jl 18 '36

GORE, William George Arthur Ormsby-. See Ormsby-Gore, W. G. A.

GORELIK, Mordecai
Man in a white collar. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 872-7 N '36
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:970-5 D '36

GORENFLO, L. J.
Building the Biloxi dinghy. Pop Mech 67: 760-6 My '37

GORER, Geoffrey
City of Harlem. Fortn 146(ns 140):592-9 N '36

GOREV, Alexis, formerly Skobolevski
Soviet agents; leftist cause in Spain directed by a sort of Russian triumvirate. R. de Gruyth. Liv Age 352:143-6 Ap '37

GORGAS, William Crawford
William Crawford Gorgas, liberator of the tropics. A. Beilin. il por map Hygeia 14:805-6 S '36

GORGEOUS hussy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

GORHAM, Eloise Herring
Dream boy; poem. Pict R 38:102 F '37

GORHAM, Ethel Rowena. See Phelps, E. L. jt. auth.

GORHAM, Margery
Old adobe. Am Home 17:91+ My '37

GORILLAS
In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory. il Sci Mo 41:385-95; 42:47-61, 111-28, 258-79, 325-38, 403-20, 517-31; 43:23-32, 130-47, 211-23, 313-34, 522-40 N '35, Ja-O, D '36

GORIN, Lewis Jefferson, jr
First voter looks at the election. por Am M 122:16-17+ N '36

GÖRING, Hermann Wilhelm. See Goering, H. W.

GORKY, Maxim, pseud. of Alexei Maximovich Pyeshkov
Mother; dramatization. See Brecht, B.
Song of the blind; story. Yale R ns 26:543-51 Mr '37
Gorky: ancestor of young Russia. M. Gordon. pors Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Ag 1 '36
Gorky and Bulichov. J. Youzovsky. Theatre Arts Mo 20:718-25 S '36
Maxim Gorki. I. Bunin. Yale R ns 26:533-42 Mr '37
Maxim Gorky: a challenge. A. Kaun. por Nation 143:48-9 Jl 11 '36
My friend Gorki. F. Challapin. Liv Age 351: 42-5 S '36; Same abr. Cur Hist 44:107-9 S '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:925-6 Jl 1 '36
Nation 142:826 Je 27 '36
News Week por 7:11 Je 27 '36
Pub W 129:2516 Je 27 '36
Scholastic 29:7 S 19 '36
Theatre Arts Mo por(front) 20:664 S '36
Time 27:65 Je 29 '36
Wilson Bul por 11:4 S '36

GORMAN, Arthur J.
AP, 60 words a minute. Scholastic 30:11-14 My 29 '37
America wars on want. bibliog Scholastic 30: 5-6+ Ap 10 '37
Two Americas seek peace for the western hemisphere. Scholastic 29:3-4+ D 12 '36

GORMAN, Francis Joseph
Textile situation. Vital Speeches 1:53-4 O 22 '34
Fiery, stubborn man carries union war into rayon. por News Week 8:13 Ag 1 '36

GORMAN, Herbert Sherman
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 Ag 15 '36

GORMAN, Inez (Mrs James Stagliano)
Portrait
Time 27:65 Mr 30 '36

GORMAN, Thomas Patrick
Hockey jockey. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 97:22+ Ja 4 '36

GORO, F. W.
Where Bretons wrest a living from the sea; photographs. Nat Geog M 71:751-66 Je '37

GORODINATZ, Dragoslav
Hail the queen! Am Mercury 35:346-52 Jl '35

GOROSTIZA, José
Some modern Mexican poets. E. Wallace. Scholastic 28:10 My 9 '36

GORRELL, Dorothy V.
Tumultuous cloister. No Am 240:350-4 S '35

GORRELL, Edgar Staley
Dynamic czar for aviation. por Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36

GORRELL, John Joseph
Combating intolerance. Commonweal 23:323-4 Ja 17 '36

GORRIE, Isabel C.
Artist of the Arctic. C S Mon M p 12 S 2 '36

GORRIE, John
Dr John Gorrie, inventor of artificial ice and mechanical refrigeration. G. B. Roth. bibliog f il por diag Sci Mo 42:464-9 My '36
Ice man. por Time 27:49 My 4 '36

GORTNER, Ross Aiken
Cobalt an essential element. Science ns 85: 382 Ap 16 '37

—and Rogers, C. F.
Secondary education, arithmetic and college science students. Sch & Soc 45:545-6 Ap 17 '37

GOSHAWKS. See Hawks

GOSLIN, Mrs Omar Pancoast. See Alexander, R. C.

GOSLIN, Mrs Rylls Clair (Alexander) See Alexander, R. C.

GOSLING, Thomas Warrington
Education under dictatorships. Sch and Soc 44:203-4 Ag 15 '36

GOSNELL, Charles Francis
New popular libraries in Spain. Library J 61: 267-9 Ap 1 '36
Staff associations of Greater New York. Library J 60:465-8 Je 1 '35

GOSNELL, Harold Foote
Anisfield award. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 2 '35

GOSPELS. See Bible—New Testament—Gospels

GOSS, Anna
My tea coop. Am Home 16:63+ S '36

GOSS, Mrs Esther L.
Circular perspective and values. Sch Arts M 36:12-13 S '36

GOSSE, Sir Edmund William
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:13 My 29 '37

GOSSIP
Have you heard? M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 53:49 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:41-3 My '36
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 37:58+ Ap '36
See also
Rumor

GOSSIP; story. See Forrest, E. C.

GOTHAM book mart
Questio quid juris. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13:13-14 Ja 4 '36

GOTTGETREU, Erich
From the Kurfürstendamm to Ain Harod. Asia 36:143-4 F '36

GOTTHEIL, Richard James Horatio
Obituary
Library J 61:504 Je 15 '36

GÖTTINGEN university
American representation at the Göttingen bicentenary. Sch & Soc 45:723-5 My 22 '37
American scholars and Göttingen. New Repub 90:346 Ap 28 '37
Bicentenary celebration. Sch & Soc 45:596-7 My 1 '37
Göttingen anniversary. Liv Age 352:356-7 Je '37
Göttingen bids. Time 29:39 My 10 '37
Göttingen-dämmerung. Sch & Soc 45:482 Ap 3 '37
Two-hundredth anniversary. Nation 144:450 Ap 24 '37

GOTTLOBER, Abraham. See Travis, L. E. jt. auth.

GOTTSHALL, Franklin H.
Heirloom chests and how to build them. il diags Pop Sci 129:60-1+ Jl '36
Plans for building a four-treadle hand loom. Pop Sci 127:66-7+ O '35

GOUCHER college
Expansion at Goucher; growth of interest in the fine arts. Am M Art 29:620 S '36

GOUDGE, Elizabeth
Governor's garden party; story. Woman's H C 64:18-19 Mr '37

GOUDY, Bertha M. (Sprinks) (Mrs Frederic William Goudy)
Bertha M. Goudy, 1869-1935. P. A. Bennett. por Pub W 128:1681-2+ N 2 '35

GOUDY, Frederic William
Goudy: gloriller of type. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p5 Ap 14 '37
Goudy honored by Ulster society. Pub W 131:1525 Ap 3 '37
Goudy receives medal. Pub W 131:64 Ja 2 '37

GOUDY, Mrs Frederic William. See Goudy, B. M.

GOUGH, Herbert F.
Link in a chain of dams. Sci Am 153:180-2 O '35

GOULD, A. H. S.
Encouraging the new voices. Canad Bookm 18:19 N '36

GOULD, Alan
Portrait
Fortune 15:156 F '37

GOULD, Alice
Buckingham palace; verse. Sat R Lit 16:11 My 8 '37

GOULD, Bruce
Editors: the Bruce Goulds at home at Ladies home journal. News Week 6:25-6 Jl 13 '35

—and Blackmar, Beatrice
Prima ballerina; story. por(p30) Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Jl 27 '35

GOULD, Mrs Bruce. See Blackmar, B.

GOULD, Frances, and Richardson, Mary
Fool-proof garden! Am Home 14:275+ S '35

GOULD, Gerald
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:230 D '36

GOULD, Jessie F.
Plants that like lime. Am Home 15:19-20+ Ap '36

GOULD, Kenneth Miller
Birth of the Latin American republics. Scholastic 29:14 D 12 '36

GOULD, Lawrence
Motherhood: part time job. Delin 130:44 Ja '37

GOULD, Mary Earle
Do we listen enough? Etude 54:666 O '36
Do we listen for tone? Etude 55:356 My '37

GOULD, Mona
Evergreen wood; poem. Canad M 87:25 Ja '37
For a brown dog; poem. Canad M 85:32 Je '36
For a Christmas night gone past; poem. Canad M 85:47 Ja '36
Liebestod; poem. Canad M 85:27 My '36
Rain in the night; poem. Canad M 84:22 N '35
Salut d'automne; poem. Canad M 84:18 O '35

GOULD, R. Gordon, jr. See Jacobs, W. A. jt. auth.

GOULD, Randall
By air to China. C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Change in China. C S Mon M p8-9+ Ja 15 '36

GOULD, Randall—*Continued*
Communism wanes in China. C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ap 7 '37
New life for China? C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 10 '35
Where races mingle but never merge. C S Mon M p4 Je 24 '36

GOULDING, Stuart D.
Keep home choirs singing. Commonweal 24:383 Ag 14 '36
Rhode Island and liberty. Commonweal 23: 540-2 Mr 13 '36

GOULET, Frank X.
Modern Robin Hoods. C S Mon M p2 Jl 15 '36

GOUNOD, Charles François
Story and history of Gounod's Faust. M. Dumesnil. il por Etude 54:475-6 Ag '36

GOURDS
Fascinating vegetables. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:30 N '35
Gourds have their uses; proper care and preparation. D. L. Black. il C S Mon M p 12-13 O 14 '36
Indian gourd rattles. W. B. Hunt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:131 Ap '36
October scrapbook: use of gourds. House B 78:72 O '36

GOURRICH, Paul P.
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 15 '36

GOURVITCH, Alexander
Problem of prices and valuation in the Soviet system. Am Econ R 26:sup267-82 Mr '36
Soviet government finance and the economic plan. Ann Am Acad 183:223-32 Ja '36

GOVAN, Ada Clapham
Life's shopwindow. Nature M 27:332+ Je '36

GOVAN, Mrs Christine Noble
We are lost! the captain shouted; story. St N 62:12-14 O '35

—and Govan, Emmy
Charmer; story. St N 63:12-14 O '36

GOVAN, Emmy. See Govan, C. N. Jt. auth.

GOVE, Gladys F.
Only the beginning. Ind Woman 14:344+ O '35

GOVERNMENT. See Administration; Democracy; Federal government; Nations; Political science; State, The; State governments

GOVERNMENT aid. See Education and state; Grants-in-aid; Libraries and state; Public works—Federal aid; Vocational education—Federal aid

GOVERNMENT aid to business
See also
Subsidies

GOVERNMENT and art. See Art and state

GOVERNMENT appropriations and expenditures
Average family and the cost of government. G. Clark. Vital Speeches 1:305-6 F 11 '35
Blank check. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 1:313-14 F 11 '35
Classification and measurement of public expenditures. W. Kilpatrick. Ann Am Acad 183:19-26 Ja '36
I cannot complain about taxes. A. Epstein. Scholastic 30:20-1+ F 27 '37
More about money. G. Stein. Sat Eve Post 209:30 Jl 11 '36
Non-stop flight of government costs. F. B. Latham. Scholastic 30:3+ F 27 '37
Public expenditure policies and trends. H. W. Guest. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:12-18 Ja '36
So this is planning! Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 6 '35
Theory of public expenditures. G. Colm. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:1-11 Ja '36
Two bills for services. R. A. Goslin and O. P. Goslin. Nat Educ Assn J 24:213 O '35
Who gets the tax money? J. N. Edy. tab Vital Speeches 1:816-18 S 23 '35
See also
Budget
United States—Appropriations and expenditures

GOVERNMENT bank deposits. See Bank deposits, Government

GOVERNMENT bonds. See Bonds, Government

GOVERNMENT budgets. See Budget

GOVERNMENT buildings. See Public buildings

GOVERNMENT competition with business
Federal invasion of the business field. R. G. Carroll. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:38+ S 12 '36
Taxes and labor. E. E. Loomis. Forum 94: 370-2 D '35
People's business; reply to E. E. Loomis. R. H. Jackson. Forum 95:22-6 Ja '36
Uncle Sam, competitor. il tab Business Week p22+ Ag 8 '36
See also
Electric utilities—Government competition

GOVERNMENT contracts. See Contracts, Government

GOVERNMENT credit. See Credit

GOVERNMENT documents. See Government publications

GOVERNMENT employees
Accident experience of federal civilian employees, 1933 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:356-62 Ag '36
Amendment of Federal employees' compensation act. Monthly Labor R 43:84 Jl '36
Brains in Washington. M. W. Childs. Harper 172:465-70 Mr '36
Cost of living of federal employees living in Washington, D.C. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:792-4; 44:794-6 S '36, Mr '37
Essentials of a model personnel system. F. W. Reeves. Ann Am Acad 189:134-41 Ja '37
Federal employees. Commonweal 22:471 S 13 '35
Luck isn't enough; merit system needed in social service. G. Springer. Survey 73:144-5 My '37
Mendicant states, and our tax-free privileged class. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:82 My '37
New emphasis in personnel administration. G. R. Clapp. Ann Am Acad 189:111-18 Ja '37
No cheers for civil service. E. M. Crowell. Commonweal 25:597-8 Mr 26 '37
No cheers for civil service; reply. E. M. Clarke. Commonweal 26:105 My 21 '37
Our civil servants. V. Weybright. Survey G 25:91-5+ F '36
Personnel problems in new federal agencies. H. Emmerich. Ann Am Acad 189:119-26 Ja '37
Personnel survey. J. Pois. Ann Am Acad 189: 97-103 Ja '37
Public employees and the merit system. E. D. Graper. Ann Am Acad 181:80-9 S '35
Public servant. K. Coolbaugh. Read Digest 28:5-7 F '36
Public servant. L. C. Steward. Ann Am Acad 189:65-8 Ja '37
Repeal section 213, married persons' clause. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:12+ Ja '36
Scope of departmental personnel activities. A. J. Altmeyer. Ann Am Acad 189:188-91 Ja '37
Tax the taxeaters. Collier's 99:70 Je 5 '37
Trend toward professionalization. L. Meriam. Ann Am Acad 189:58-64 Ja '37
Working for the government. C. H. Grattan. tabs Scrib M 99:98-105 F '36
See also
Civil service
Municipal employees
Public service
State employees

Pensions

Old-age pension system for civil servants in Panama. Monthly Labor R 43:331 Ag '36
Old-age security for public employees. Am City 50:66 D '35
Retirement system for employees of Government printing office of Costa Rica. Monthly Labor R 41:40-1 Jl '35

Salaries

Public wage slaves; Uncle Sam an illiberal and niggardly employer. G. Creel. Collier's 97:14+ Mr 28 '36

GOVERNMENT employees—Salaries—*Continued*
Wages of civil employees in field service of Navy department and Marine corps, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:151-4 Jl '36

GOVERNMENT expenditures. See Government appropriations and expenditures

GOVERNMENT finance. See Finance

GOVERNMENT housing projects. See Housing projects, Government

GOVERNMENT information service. See United States—Information service

GOVERNMENT investigations
After the Townsend plan. Christian Cent 53: 560-1 Ap 15 '36
American and British munitions investigations. W. O. Scroggs. Foreign Affairs 15: 320-9 Ja '37
A.T. & T; FCC investigation looks into rates and rights. News Week 7:38+ Je 20 '36
Arms, loans, and the bankers; Senate munitions inquiry. il Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 18 '36
August idyl: Black's lobby investigating committee. Time 27:15-17 Mr 30 '36
Ball and chain; Van Sweringen railroad pyramid. Time 28:37-8 D 28 '36
Battle of the subpoenas lands a bomb in publisher's lap. il News Week 7:11-12 Mr 28 '36
Black booty; seizure of telegrams. Time 27: 17-18 Mr 16: 19-20 Mr 23 '36
Bloody Harlan. F. R. Barkley. Nation 144: 532-3 My 8 '37
Boomerang and blackjack. Time 26:14-15 Jl 22 '35
Both parties gang up on pension planners. il News Week 7:11-12 Ap 4 '36
British arms inquiry. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:272 Mr 4 '36
Bullock in Washington. Time 28:73-4 O 26 '36
Capital sideshow reopens at the same old stand; Senate lobby investigation. News Week 7:14 Mr 14 '36
Congress, lobbies, and the courts. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 14 '36
Conversations about cotton. Time 27:80+ Ap 20 '36
Corruption, sacred and profane. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:155-6 Ag 7 '35
Crusaders and senators cross swords. Lit Digest 121:5 Ap 18 '36
Dummies and monkeys; Van Sweringen network. Time 29:69-70 My 24 '37
Employers and the spy business; La Follette hearings. E. Amidon. il Survey G 26: 263-6+ My '37
Espionage, inc. D. MacDonald. Nation 144: 238-9 F 27 '37
Explosion at munitions inquiry. il Lit Digest 121:5 Ja 25 '36
Fishing for chains. Business Week p 12+ Jl 13 '35
Getter-out, getter-in; investigation of U.S. railroad finance. Time 29:61-2 Ja 25 '37
Give me liberty! La Follette's Senate query into infringements of civil rights. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:282+ S '36
Goose killers; senatorial munitions investigation. G. Creel. Collier's 99:26+ Ja 9 '37
Graveyard parade. il Time 27:16-18 Ja 27 '36
Gun on their shoes. Business Week p30+ Ap 4 '36
Gun-running glamour for senators. Lit Digest 121:6 F 29 '36
Guns: 2-year inquisition shows senators how to make $5,000. News Week 7:8 F 29 '36
Hamstringing federal investigations. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:695-6 D 12 '36
Harlan: La Follette finishes spadework for miners' union. News Week 9:15 My 15 '37
Hearst telegram, Senate, and courts. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 21 '36
High finance among friends; Van Sweringen financing. J. Edmunds. Nation 144:182-4 F 13 '37
Hopson hunt. Time 26:15-16 Ag 19 '35
Hopson's choice; Senate vs. House. Lit Digest 120:6 Ag 24 '35
How holding companies work. New Repub 89: 258-9 D 30 '36
Inquisitors call Wilson a falsifier. il News Week 7:12-14 Ja 25 '36
Inside a Senate investigation. H. L. Black. Harper 172:275-86 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:67-70 Mr '36
Intimidation? Black committee. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 93:24-5 Ap '36
Investigation by headlines. Time 26:14-17 Ag 26 '35
Kentucky feudalism. Time 29:13-14 My 3 '37
La Follette hears tale of nobles, finks, and bullets. News Week 8:17-18 O 3 '36
Let La Follette go on! Nation 144:256 Mr 6 '37
Lobbies: the money behind the men against the President. News Week 7:12-13 Ap 25 '36
Lobby bloodhounds hit farm trails. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 25 '36
Lobby committee at last locates elusive witness. News Week 6:10 Ag 17 '35
Lobby-inquiry recoil disconcerts administration. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 10 '35
Lobby investigation. H. L. Black. Vital Speeches 1:762-5 Ag 26 '35
Lobby investigation widens. Lit Digest 120: 5 Jl 20 '35
Lobby scandals sway only a few congressmen. News Week 6:10-11 Ag 10 '35
Lobbying by wire; Senate's investigation. Lit Digest 120:8+ Ag 3 '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:16-18 My '36
Looking at the labor spy. New Repub 88:242 O 7 '36
Lost right of privacy. D. Lawrence. Am Mercury 38:12-18 My '36
Measure of America's betrayal; with editorial comment. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:116, 119 Ja 29 '36
Messiah on the march; Townsend defies Congress. Time 27:9-10 Je 1 '36
Mr Morgan's mice. New Repub 85:363-5 F 5 '36
Money beats the drum. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:416-20 Mr 31 '37
Munitions among gentlemen; British investigation. Time 27:20-1 Ja 20 '36
Munitions committee reports. New Repub 87: 229 Jl 1 '36
Munitions investigation. G. P. Nye. Nat Educ Assn J 24:185-92 S '35
Mutual friends. Time 27:17 Ap 20 '36
New history and old; Senate investigation of the munitions industry. il Time 27:12-16 Ja 20 '36
New Morgan thesis: Wheeler railway-committee hearings. C. A. Beard. New Repub 89:350-3 Ja 20 '37
Nye revelations. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43: 626-8 Mr '36
Oil gets a U.S. grand jury. Business Week p8-9 Ap 25 '36
Old war: Senate investigation. il News Week 7:9-10 Ja 18 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:368; 86:193-4; 89:74 F 5, Mr 25, N 18 '36
Picture of a labor rat. Nation 143:381-2 O 3 '36
Pinkertons pinked. il Time 29:12 F 22 '37
Pinkertons testify. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:227-30 Mr 31 '37
President Wilson stops an inquiry. New Repub 85:326-7 Ja 29 '36
Profits from blood, how long? P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:614-16 My 12 '37
Rail inquiry: MOP disputes charges of improper accounting. News Week 8:26+ D 26 '36
Safety search; Senate investigates Bureau of air commerce. Time 27:59 F 24 '36
Scraps of paper. Lit Digest 122:9-10 S 5 '36
Seized telegrams. Business Week p 10 Mr 14 '36
Senate agent almost nabs himself in Hopson-hunt. il News Week 6:8-10 Ag 24 '35
Senate investigates. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 11 '36
Senators hear about stool pigeons in labor unions. il News Week 9:11 F 6 '37
Seven senators take the stand. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:487-90, 519-20 Ap 14-21 '37
Shenanigans of the power lobby. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:233-5 Ag 28 '35

GOVERNMENT investigations—*Continued*
Something for nothing; AAA beneficiaries. Time 27:18 Ap 20 '36
Son's schemes; Elliott Roosevelt's scheme to sell airplanes to Russia. Time 28:20-1 O 19 '36
Spy profits: La Follette, Senate investigator of industrial troubles. Lit Digest 123:5-6 Mr 27 '37
Strike terrors: senators learn of gas and gun sales for use in industrial fights. Lit Digest 122:8 O 3 '36
Telephone to Washington. Time 27:77-8+ Mr 30 '36
Townsend; Congress poises axe for last blow, but victim runs. il News Week 7:10-11 My 30 '36
Townsend investigation viciously unfair. Christian Cent 53:788 Je 3 '36
Townsend plan; congressional inquiry. il News Week 7:9-10 Ap 11 '36
Townsend's walk. il Lit Digest 121:9 My 30 '36
U.S. munitions investigation. G. P. Nye. Vital Speeches 1:217-19 D 31 '34
U.S. terror; labor spies. il Time 29:15-16 F 8 '37
Utility-baron in Eliza rôle. Lit Digest 120:6 Ag 17 '35
Van Sweringens: Senate hearings shed new light on brothers' complicated finances. News Week 8:30 D 19 '36
Virgin Islands inquiry draws fire. Lit Digest 120:31 Jl 20 '35
Virgin Islands investigation. News Week 6: 10-11 Jl 20 '35
War profits and personal devils. Nation 142:89 Ja 22 '36
Washington notes; Townsend investigation. New Repub 87:128 Je 10 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:128, 339-40, 403-4, 503-4, 603, 700; 143: 384; 144:231-2 Ja 29, Mr 18, Ap 1, 22, My 13, Je 3, O 3 '36, F 27 '37
What happened? did it happen? Senate committee investigates cotton price collapse. Business Week p48 Mr 21 '36
Who got the money? New Repub 84:61 Ag 28 '35
Widows and orphans, inc. P. Y. Anderson. il Survey G 24:274-7+ O '35
World's largest enterprise. Lit Digest 121:39 Mr 28 '36
Wrong number; investigation of Bell telephone system by Communications commission gets off to a poor start. il Business Week p 11-12 Mr 28 '36

See also
Commissions of inquiry

GOVERNMENT loans. See War loans

GOVERNMENT of India act, 1935. See India—Home rule

GOVERNMENT officials. See Public officers

GOVERNMENT ownership
Government competition with electric utilities. P. S. Clapp. Vital Speeches 1:172-4 D 17 '34
Intelligent reasonableness and the utilities; democratic decency or chronic bitterness? A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 3:230-5 F 1 '37
Municipal and state socialism. F. G. R. Gordon. il tab Nat Repub 23:12-14+ D '35; 6-7+ Ja '36
Power problems in Uruguay, and the ANCAP. D. R. Vercesi. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 843-6 N '36
Public ownership failures. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ My; 1-2 Je; 5-6 Jl; 12-13+ S; 6-7+ O '35
Public ownership, its possibilities and limitations. H. I. Harriman. tabs Vital Speeches 1:155-7 D 3 '34
Rates and revenues of public enterprises. J. Bauer. Ann Am Acad 183:70-7 Ja '36
Reich sells shares. Business Week p42-3 D 5 '36
Should America expand public ownership? H. W. Laidler; D. Lloyd. Ind Woman 14:396-7+ D '35
Socialized economy. H. W. Laidler. Survey G 25:229-30 Ap '36
State capitalism; European government goes in business. N. Webb. tab Cur Hist 45:54-8 O '36
TVA decision. Christian Cent 53:318-20 F 26 '36

See also
Electric utilities—Government ownership
Federal barge lines
Industry and state
Municipal ownership
Public utilities—Government ownership
Railroads and state

GOVERNMENT pensions. See Government employees—Pensions

GOVERNMENT printing office. See United States—Government printing office

GOVERNMENT publications
Depository libraries; text of bill to remedy certain defects in the laws providing documents for depository libraries, with explanatory statement. Library J 62:297-8 Ap 1 '37
Government publications, their cost and distribution. B. M. Headicar. 19th Cent 120: 707-17 D '36
Office of education publications: value in historical research. E. A. Wright. Sch Life 22: 173-4 F '37
Using the Census bureau in schools; various uses of farm census leaflets. Z. R. Pettet. il Sch Life 22:141-2 Ja '37
Where can consumers get the facts? T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:1358-60 O 14 '36

See also
Congressional record
State publications

Bibliography
New government aids for teachers. M. F. Ryan. See monthly numbers of School life
Source material. D. P. Myers. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs

GOVERNMENT purchasing. See Purchasing, Government

GOVERNMENT regulation of industry
Address to young Democrats. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:778-80 S 9 '35
Alberta controls business. Business Week p36+ Ap 4 '36
Amend the constitution! Nation 142:696-8 Je 3 '36; Discussion. 142:760-1 Je 17 '36
Another language. Nation 141:78 Jl 17 '35
Back to states' rights. G. Soule. Harper 171: 484-91 S '35
Basic labor issues in a future industrial statute. R. W. Stone. Ann Am Acad 184: 107-11 Mr '36
Berry is expected to pop out. Business Week p 11-12 N 21 '36
Business, the guinea pig. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 1:607-10 Je 17 '35
Can business run itself? government intervention. H. S. Johnson; J. W. O'Leary. Rotarian 49:12-17+ Jl '36
Commerce and legislation. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 1:467-70 Ap 22 '35
Compulsory government planning. D. P. Barrows. Vital Speeches 2:40-1 O 21 '35
Distribution of milk under public utility regulation. W. P. Mortenson. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 26:28-40 Mr '36
Future federal regulation of business. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 3:238-41 F 1 '37
Government and the changing mortgage structure. H. E. Hoagland. Am Econ R 26:225-34 Je '36
If this be despotism; do anti-new deal orators know what they are talking about when they refer to freedom existing in Great Britain and the Scandinavian countries? E. K. Lindley. Scrib M 100:129-33 S '36
Iron control of every business. Business Week p64 My 29 '37
New freedom or a dog collar? bill providing for licensing of corporations. F. Bruner. Nation's Bus 25:52+ Mr '37
Planning for totalitarian monopoly. F. A. Fetter. J Pol Econ 45:95-110 F '37
Present economic trends and their significance to consumers. P. H. Nystrom. J Home Econ 28:511-16 O '36

GOVERNMENT regulation of industry—*Cont.*
Regulated industry. J. Stamp. Vital Speeches 1:526-32 My 20 '35
Regulation: how much can business stand? R. Moley. Vital Speeches 3:37-40 N 2 '36
Re-making of human society. G. W. Maxey. tab Vital Speeches 1:650-8 Jl 15 '35
Roosevelt's issue in 1936: proposal to amend the constitution to give Congress authority over commerce and production. Business Week p40 Je 8 '35
Tables turned. Nation 144:397 Ap 10 '37
That breathing-spell. Business Week p40 S 14 '35
Time and money on our hands. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 145:294-303 Je '37
Trial ordered, verdict prepared; business to have a 10-month trial period of rugged individualism. Business Week p5-6 Je 8 '35
Washington notes; proposed revival of the NRA. New Repub 90:45 F 17 '37
What is a united state? J. Corbin. Scrib M 98:257-61 N '35
What kind of government for business? T. W. Pangborn. Vital Speeches 3:125-8 D 1 '36

See also
Coal industry—United States
Corporation law
Electric utilities—Regulation
Industrial codes
Industry and state
Interstate commerce
Interstate commerce commission
Labor laws and legislation
National industrial recovery act
Packing industry—Government regulation
Price fixing, Government
Public utilities—Regulation
Radio laws and regulations
Railroads and state
Trusts, Industrial
United States—Federal trade commission

GOVERNMENT research
Appropriation for scientific research in the federal budget. Science ns 83:74 Ja 24 '36
Cut the overhead! when hard times come it is the logical time to increase funds for research. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 153: 138-9 S '35
Government employment as a professional career in economics. I. Lubin. Am Econ R 27:sup216-24 Mr '37
Government's responsibilities in science. K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 1:425-31 Ap 8 '35; Same. Science ns 81:347-55 Ap 12 '35
Need for scientific research in agriculture. Science ns 82:sup 13 D 13 '35
Science advisory service to the government. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 42:30-9 Ja '36
Science and the government; recommendations of Science advisory board. H. Ward. New Repub 84:126-7 S 11 '35
Science in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 44:6-8 Ja '37

See also
United States—Agriculture, Department of
United States—Standards, National bureau of

GOVERNMENT service. See Public service

GOVERNMENTAL officials in industry, Association of. See Association of governmental officials in industry of the United States and Canada

GOVERNMENTAL research, Hawaii bureau of. See Hawaii bureau of governmental research

GOVERNMENTS of the world, Principal; chart. Scholastic 27:15 S 21 '35

GOVERNORS
Executive power in the state constitution. J. A. Fairlie. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181:59-73 S '35
Fifteen years a governor. A. C. Ritchie. Am M 120:56-7+ Ag '35

GOVERNORS (machinery)
See also
Automobiles—Speed governors

GOVERNOR'S garden party; story. See Goudge, E.

GOVERNOR'S method; story. See Somers, G.

GOVONE, Comtesse G. See Lydis, M.

GOW, Ronald, and Greenwood, Walter
Love on the dole. Criticism
Cath World 143:87-8 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:552 Mr 13 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 7 '36
Nation 142:329 Mr 11 '36
New Repub 86:141 Mr 11 '36
News Week 7:32 Mr 7 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p246) 20:254+ Ap '36
Time il 27:38+ Mr 9 '36

GOWEN, Emmett
Carnival; story. Yale R ns 26:148-64 S '36
Still raid. Scrib M 98:364-7 D '35

GOWEN, John Whittemore, and Price, W. C.
Inactivation of tobacco-mosaic virus by X-rays. Science ns 84:536-7 D 11 '36

GOWER, Louise C.
Saga of a boxwood garden. Arts & Dec 46: 40-1+ Mr '37

GOWIN, Enoch Burton
Selling library values. Library J 62:227 Mr 15 '37

GOWNS, Academic. See Academic costume

GOWNS for Griselda; story. See Ercole, V.

GOWRIE, Iowa
450-hp municipal electric plant makes good. C. M. Stanley. il tabs Am City 51:89+ Je '36

GOYA Y LUCIENTES, Francisco José de
Repentant Peter; painting. Mag Art 30:298 My '37
Disasters of war. il Fortune 15:81, 84-5, 88 Ap '37
Goya: a portrait of the artist as a man, by M. Schneider. Review
News Week self por 7:48 My 23 '36
Goya at the Metropolitan. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:185-7 Mr '36
Goya: impudent portrayer of royalty. il self por Lit Digest 121:26 F 1 '36
Goya's Disasters of war. A. H. Mayor. il self por Am M Art 29:710-15 N '36
Joe Jones, modern worker; Francisco Goya, ancient rake. News Week 7:28 F 1 '36

GOYAZ (state) Brazil
See also
Goiania

GRAAFF, Robert Jemison van de. See Van de Graaff, R. J.

GRABAU, Amadeus William
Presentation of the Mary Clark Thompson medal. W. Lindgren. Science ns 85:436 My 7 '37

GRABAU, Mrs Amadeus W. See Antin, M.

GRABEL, Victor J.
Band and orchestra department. See monthly numbers of Etude

GRABOWSKY, Adolf
Africa for the Africans. Liv Age 349:205-9 N '35
Africa for the Europeans. Liv Age 348:478-82 Ag '35
Crisis of Switzerland. Contemp 151:53-60 Ja '37
Struggle for Mongolia. Liv Age 349:404-8 Ja '36

GRACE, Dick
How to crash comfortably. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p6 Je 24 '36

GRACE, Eugene Gifford
Industry and the public. Vital Speeches 2: 678-82 Ag 1 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:4 Jl 11 '36
News Week 6:34 Jl 27 '35
Survey G 25:454 Ag '36
Time 27:69 Ap 13 '36
Steelmasters: the big four. D. Macdonald. Nation 143:236-7 Ag 29 '36

GRACE, Joseph Peter
Portrait. Fortune 12:100 D '35

GRACE, Sylvia
How much is a million worth? Pict R 37: 24-5+ F '36

GRACE, William Russell, 1832-1904
Portrait. Fortune 12:100 D '35

GRACE, W. R. and company
Casa Grace; U.S. commercial supremacy along South American coast line through a steamship fleet, an industrial empire, and an intricate system of barter. il map Fortune 12:94-101+ D '35

GRACE for the day; story. See Runbeck, M. L.

GRACE note; story. See Bates, H. E.

GRACIAS, Honduras
Gracias a Dios, Honduras, 1536-1936. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:794-5 O '36

GRADE crossing elimination
Grade crossings being removed at rapid rate. Am City 51:7 D '36

GRADE crossings
Gray hairs for Casey Jones; automobile drivers and grade crossings. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ap 10 '37

Safety devices and measures
Railroad crossing bump-stop. il Sci Am 156: 248 Ap '37

GRADE teachers. See Teachers

GRADES, College. See College grades

GRADICK, Laura M.
Windjammers; poem. Pict R 38:20 F '37

GRADING and marking. See Marking system

GRADING in schools. See School grading and promotion

GRADING of foods. See Food—Standardization

GRADUATE faculty in political and social science, New York
Exiles and politics; with reply by H. L. Varney. A. Johnson. Am Mercury 41:123-5 My '37
University in exile. Sch & Soc 45:466 Ap 3 '37

GRADUATE school of design, Harvard university. See Harvard university—Graduate school of design

GRADUATE school professors. See College professors and instructors

GRADUATE schools. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work; Institute for advanced study

GRADUATE students
Ethics of the graduate school professor regarding publication of work of graduate students. G. T. Hicks. Educa 57:286-9 Ja '37

GRADUATE work. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work

GRADUATING examinations. See Examinations

GRADUATION. See Commencements

GRADY, Alice H.
Portrait
Survey G 25:599 N '36

GRADY, Billy
Casting 91,000 film actors a year; Billy Grady directs enormous job for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. il pors Lit Digest 122:21-3 D 19 '36

GRADY, Helen Bell
Early California ranch houses enter the modern scene. Am Home 14:119-22+ Jl '35
Escape cottages. Am Home 17:32-5+ F '37
Shutters dress-up all about the house. Am Home 16:19-20+ O '36
Turn your washroom into a hobby room. Am Home 14:276-7 S '35

GRADY, Henry Francis
New trade policy of the United States. Foreign Affairs 14:283-96 Ja '36

GRADY, Henry Woodfin
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 D 12 '36

GRAEFENBERG, Rosie (Goldschmidt) (Countess Waldeck)
Great new migration. Foreign Affairs 15:537-46 Ap '37

GRAEME, Alice
Summer colony exhibitions. Am M Art 29: 602-5 S '36
Water colors of the Virgin Islands. por(p265) Mag Art 30:301-5 My '37

GRAEVE, Oscar
Reindeer waiting; story. Delin 127:26-7 D '35
Runaway bridge; story. Delin 130:44-5 Ap '37

GRAF, Bob, jr
(ed) See Berwanger, J. I was so scared. . .

GRAF, Nellie
Real gold diggers. por Ind Woman 16:12-13+ Ja '37

GRAF Zeppelin (airship) See Airships

GRAFFAM, Perry S.
A.c-d.c. portable two-tuber. Pop Mech 64: 102-3+ Jl '35
All-metal tube set. Pop Mech 65:262-3+ F '36
Beginner's s-w two-tuber with coil selector. Pop Mech 66:898-9+ D '36

GRAFLEX. See Cameras

GRAFSTROM, Ruth Sigrid
Portrait. Delin 127:3 O '35

GRAFT
Army runs amuck. S. Grafton. Nation 140: 733-4 Je 26 '35
Graft report hits Golden Gate; San Franciscans debate licensing vice following quiz. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ap 3 '37
Our common perversion. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 52:850-2 Je 26 '35
See also
Racketeering

GRAFT in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

GRAFTING
Backyard orchards. J. Hersey. il Delin 129: 29 N '36
Gardening activities: steps in the propagation of lilacs by budding them on privet cuttings. il House and Gard 69:84 My '36
It's fun to bud plants. C. A. Crandall. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:52-5 Jl '35

GRAFTING (surgery)
Bone surgery with machine tools. F. H. Albee. il diags Sci Am 154:178-81 Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ap 4 '36
Policemen and doctors put woman's nose back in place. News Week 6:40 D 14 '35
See also
Surgery, Facial
Transplantation (physiology)

GRAFTON, Samuel
Army runs amuck. Nation 140:733-4 Je 26 '35
Mortgage scandals and the new deal. Nation 141:705-7 D 18 '35

GRAHAM, Al
Election forecasts. Nation 143:73 Jl 18 '36
Mantids for pets? Scrib M 101:62 My '37

GRAHAM, Daniel F.
Cheerful word for timid teachers. Educa 55: 622-5 Je '35

GRAHAM, Dorothy (Mrs James William Bennett)
Japan marches on! Cath World 143:36-41 Ap '36
Ningtu: a case against communism. Cath World 141:425-30 Jl '35
Reciprocity. Country Life 68:17-20+ Jl '35
Revolution in manners. Cath World 144:160-4 N '36
Some Chinese gardens. il Asia 37:403, 441-7 Je '37

GRAHAM, Eleanor
Answer; poem. Good H 104:179 Ja '37
But not now; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:95 Je 5 '37
Cosmetic index; poem. Good H 104:92 Mr '37
Farm letter; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:60 My 22 '37
Inventory; poem. Recreation 30:50 My '36
Judgment; poem. Ladies H J 53:43 F '36
Man-child; poem. Parents M 10:23 Jl '35
May night; poem. Good H 104:26 My '37

GRAHAM, Ernest Robert
Obituary
Time 28:44 N 30 '36

GRAHAM, Frank Dunstone
Partial reserve money and the 100 per cent proposal. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:428-40 S '36

GRAHAM, Frank Porter
Person Hall art gallery at the University of North Carolina. Sch & Soc 45:605-7 My 1 '37

GRAHAM, Gwethalyn
Women, are they human? Canad Forum 16: 21-3 D '36

GRAHAM, John D.
Primitive art and Picasso. Mag Art 30:236-9+ Ap '37

GRAHAM, Louise. See Moore, H. jt. auth.

GRAHAM, Martha
Dance films to salvage Graham's art? W. Riegger. Theatre Arts Mo 21:240 Mr '37
Modern dancer. il por Time 27:52-5 Mr 9 '36

GRAHAM, Michael
Germany's amateur smugglers. Read Digest 30:41-2 F '37

GRAHAM, Myrtis
Fear of nemesis; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 18 '36

GRAHAM, Ramona
All from a little plot. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 142 Ap '37

GRAHAM, Robert. See Brandly, C. A. jt. auth.

GRAHAM, Robert Bontine Cunninghame. See Cunninghame Graham, R. B.

GRAHAM, Sheilah
Adventures of an interviewer. Delin 127:23 N '35

GRAHAM, Shirley
Spirituals to symphonies. Etude 54:691-2+ N '36

GRAHAM, Tom, pseud. See Lewis, S.

GRAHAM, William C.
Olympic games highlights. Scholastic 29:22 S 19 '36

GRAHAM, Yvonne
Mississippi hills; poem. Forum 94:192 S '35

GRAHAME, Arthur
Way we stand. Pop Sci 129:40-1+ O '36

GRAHAME, Gordon Hill
There's an end to courage; story. Canad M 86:18-19 D '36

GRAHAME, Joyce Maxtone. See Maxtone Grahame, J.

GRAHAME, Kenneth
Carol. Woman's H C 63:15 D '36

GRAIL
Chalice in Brooklyn; great chalice of Antioch. Time 26:50-1 D 16 '35

Bibliography

Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:21 S 21 '35

GRAIL, Ladies of the. See Sisterhoods

GRAIN
Cereals and civilization. M. Halperin. Sci Mo 42:355-64 Ap '36

See also
Rice
Wheat

Diseases and pests

How to detect outbreaks of insects and save the grain crops. Revised ed. W. R. Walton. bibliog f il Farmers' Bul 835:1-20 '35

See also
Rusts (botany)

GRAIN binders. See Harvesting machinery

GRAIN elevators
National chain of grain elevators in Argentina. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:354-6 Ap '36

GRAIN exchanges. See Exchanges

GRAIN sorghums. See Sorghum

GRAIN trade
Argentine grain board. S. G. Hanson. tabs J Pol Econ 44:240-7 Ap '36
Grain trade fight; Board of trade's defense against throttling by Congress. Business Week p32 D 28 '35
Soaring grains: world-wide rearmament movement affects U.S. commodity prices. Lit Digest 122:38 D 26 '36
That ever-normal granary. J. E. Boyle. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ My 8 '37

See also
Wheat trade

GRAINGER, Percy
Percy Grainger, cosmopolitan composer. C. W. Hughes. por facsim Mus Q 23:127-36 Ap '37

GRAM-SWING, Betty (Mrs Raymond Gram Swing) See Lutz, A. jt. auth.

GRAMINEAE. See Grasses

GRAMMAR, English. See English language—Grammar

GRAN CHACO. See Chaco

GRAN CHACO territorial dispute. See Bolivia-Paraguay boundary question

GRANAHAN, David
Biographical sketch. il Survey G 25:548, 554-5 O '36

GRANAT, Helge
Bethlehem steel company; poem, tr. by L. Jones. Christian Cent 54:284 Mr 3 '37

GRANBERRY, Edwin
Private life of Margaret Mitchell. Collier's 99: 22+ Mr 13 '37
Trip to Czardis; story. Golden Bk 22:209-14 Ag '35

GRANBERY, John Cowper
Evangelization of Brazil. Mis R 59:32-3 Ja '36

GRANCSAY, Stephen Vincent
What the well-dressed knight should wear. Arts and Dec 44:32-4 Ap '36

GRAND army of the republic
Reunion at Gettysburg; Reb and Yank to march on famous battle-field. Lit Digest 120: 7 S 21 '35
Survivors and successors. il Time 28:14-16 O 5 '36

GRAND canal, China. See Canals—China

GRAND canyon of the Colorado
Book of magic. T. Sugrue. il Am M 120: 60-2+ Jl '35

GRAND COULEE power and reclamation project
Biggest thing on earth. R. L. Neuberger. il map tab diag Harper 174:247-58 F '37; Same abr. Scholastic 30:20-1+ Mr 20 '37
Building the world's greatest dam. G. Kirkpatrick. il map Travel 67:24-7+ S '36
Eighth world wonder. R. O. Case. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 13 '35
Grand Coulee. J. Rorty. Nation 140:329-31 Mr 20 '35; Discussion. 140:446-8; 141:101-2 Ap 17, Jl 24 '35
Grand Coulee problems. Time 29:63 Ap 12 '37
Huge ice-pack saves dam. il Sci Am 156:103 F '37
Planning for power. K. Glover. il Survey G 25:568-72+ O '36
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction. map Fortune 14:78-9 N '36
World's greatest dam. W. E. Mair. il map diags Pop Sci 128:11-13+ F '36

GRAND ISLAND, Nebraska
Biggest installation of mercury incandescents. Am City 51:119 O '36

GRAND Lake-Big Thompson transmountain diversion project
Engineering projects destructive of wild-life habitat. Bird Lore 38:143 Mr '36
Money and water. Time 27:21 Mr 16 '36

GRAND manner; story. See Nebel, F.

GRAND opera. See Opera

GRAND opera artists' association of America
Artists write swan song for crooked opera impresarios. News Week 6:30 Ag 10 '35

GRAND party; story. See Claxton, O.

GRAND Teton national park
Time for action on the Tetons! Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ja 11 '36

GRANDFATHERS

See also
Grandparents

GRANDI, Dino
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:13 My 30 '36

GRANDMA and the death hound; story. See Frost, F. M.

GRANDMA was a lulu; story. See Garth, D.

GRAN'MAW and company; stories. See Wilson, A. E.

GRANDMOTHERS
Grandmother's cap. J. J. Moroney. Commonweal 25:243-4 D 25 '36

See also
Grandparents

GRANDPARENTS
Advise to summer grandmothers. Scrib M 98:42-4 Jl '35; Discussion. 98:240-1, 320 O-N '35
Learning to live with other people. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 11:18-19 N '36

GRANDSTAND stuff; story. See Gibbs, D.

GRANDSTANDS
All-steel grandstands for play fields. il Am City 52:131 Ap '37
Concrete bleacher for a small recreational field. L. W. Veigel. il diags Am City 52: 79+ Ja '37
Suffolk Downs race track, Boston; views and plan. Arch Rec 80:445-50 D '36

GRANGE, Harold (Red Grange)
Little things make big touchdowns; ed. by G. Dunscomb. Sat Eve Post 208:26-7+ N 9 '35
Paths to glory. pors Rotarian 47:11-13+ O '35

GRANGE, Red. See Grange, H.

GRANGE
Ideals for the farmer. L. J. Taber. C S Mon M p6+ D 11 '35

GRANGER, Nellie H.
Portrait
Time 27:62 Ap 20 '36
Tact and heroism on U.S. air-lines. por Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 18 '36

GRANITE
Killarnean and earlier granite. A. C. Lane. Science ns 82:60-1 Jl 19 '35
More than two pre-Cambrian granites in the Canadian shield. R. T. Chamberlin. bibliog f Science ns 82:126-7 Ag 9 '35

GRANITE; drama. See Dane, C.

GRANITE CITY steel company
One family has ruled Granite City for 3 generations. News Week 9:28+ F 27 '37

GRANNISS, Ruth Shepard
Honoring Ruth Granniss. Pub W 128:2313 D 28 '35

GRANT, Amelia
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:338 N '36

GRANT, Andrew S.
Obituary. R. P. Stouffer. Christian Cent 52: 1041 Ag 14 '35

GRANT, Mrs Anne Majette
Story hours, and story hours! Recreation 30: 349-50+ O '36
That magic corner in the playground! Recreation 30:209-10 Jl '36

GRANT, F. R. See Zimmerman, M. M. jt. auth.

GRANT, Frederick Clifton
Faith by works; poem. Christian Cent 53: 218 F 5 '36

GRANT, H. S.
General motors strikes back. Nation 141:743-4 D 25 '35

GRANT, Mrs Hannah (Simpson)
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:29, 190-1 My '37

GRANT, Heber Jedediah
Portrait
News Week 9:30 My 22 '37
Time 27:73 My 25 '36
Time 28:53 D 7 '36

GRANT, Hugh
Portrait. Time 26:60 N 25 '35

GRANT, Hugh Duncan
Flaming rivers of the sky. Travel 66:24-7+ Mr '36

GRANT, James Edward, and Lipton, Lew
Larceny goes abroad; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 Mr 7 '36
Off color; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 F 8 '36

GRANT, M. W.
Perennials for temporary places. Am Home 17:15+ My '37
Why not sunroses? Am Home 14:152-3+ Jl '35

GRANT, Madison
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:5 F 29 '36

GRANT, Marjorie
(comp) Series, sequels, sequences. Wilson Bul 11:315-19 Ja '37

GRANT, Paul S.
Cash vs. bonds for financing public improvements in Milwaukee. Am City 51:50 Jl '36

GRANT, Mrs Phil S.
Pool-tent for little tots. Bet Hom & Gard 13:50 Ag '35

GRANT, R. J.
Elementary architectural drawing. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:255-6 S '35

GRANT, Richard Ralph Hallam
Auto makers. por News Week 6:28 N 2 '35

GRANT, Ulysses Simpson, 1822-1885
Hamilton Fish; the inner history of the Grant administration, by A. Nevins. Review Time 28:87 O 26 '36
Man of the people; review of Ulysses S. Grant, politician, by W. B. Hesseltine. W. E. Woodward. pors Sat R Lit 12:10-11 S 21 '35
Grant's literary abilities; reply to W. E. Woodward. H. C. Beitler. Sat R Lit 12:11 O 5 '35
Ulysses S. Grant, politician, by W. B. Hesseltine. Review
New Repub 85:231 Ja 1 '36. M. Josephson No Am 240:559-64 D '35. E. H. O'Neill Time 26:71 S 23 '35

GRANTHAM, Aubrey B.
School hand-washing. Arch Rec 81:sup42+ Ap '37

GRANTS-in-aid
United but different; through grants-in-aid we can have state differentiation and at the same time a uniform national program of social legislation. J. P. Clark. Survey G 25: 652-5 D '36

GRANVILLE-BAKER, Lola Marie Thérèse (Elena Bochkovsky, pseud)
Wheelbarrow coolie follows a new god; story. Forum 95:362-7; 96:42-7 Je-Jl '36

GRANVILLE-BARKER, Harley Granville
Canadian theatre. Queen's Q 43:256-67 Ag '36
Plans for a national theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19:635-8 Ag '35
Waste. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 21:106-7 F '37

GRAPE. See Grapes

GRAPE ferns. See Ferns

GRAPE vines. See Grapes

GRAPEFRUIT
Vitamin B and G content of Arizona-grown grapefruit and broccoli. G. H. Rochm. bibliog tab J Home Econ 27:663-6 D '35
Winter grapefruit. Hygeia 15:185-6 F '37

GRAPER, Elmer Diedrich
Public employees and the merit system. Ann Am Acad 181:80-9 S '35

GRAPES
Fruit of the vine; vineyards of Germany. il Country Life 70:73-4 Ag '36
Good grapes. P. M. Wagner. il House and Gard 69:74-5+ Ap '36
Gratifying grape. Bet Hom & Gard 15:126 Je '37
Grow your own grapes. F. E. Gladwin. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:64-7 S '35
Preparation of eastern grapes for market. Revised ed. B. E. Shaffer. il map plan facsim tab Farmers' Bul 1558:1-18 '36
Wine co-ops are spreading in California. il Business Week p 18 Ag 8 '36

See also
Wine

GRAPHIC arts
See also
Drawing
Drypoint

GRAPHIC arts society, Student. See Student graphic arts society

GRAPHIC methods
Contour chart and its importance in public health tabulations. J. W. Williams. bibliog f Science ns 82:425-6 N 1 '35
Red string on the fatality chart, Providence, R.I. R. W. Eaton. Am City 51:107 S '36
Social showman: O. Neurath. Survey G 25: 618-19 N '36
Visual education; isotype. O. Neurath. il map Survey G 26:25-8 Ja '37

GRAPHOLOGY
Their P's and Q's; children's handwriting is a clue to character, say graphology experts. M. Mochrie. il Delin 129:28+ N '36
Vocational guiding: Miss Rice, graphologist. Fortune 12:14 O '35

GRASS. See Grasses

GRASS balds. See Grass lands

GRASS grows high; story. See Borland, H.

GRASS lands
Grasslands: the frontier, cultivation, dust. il Fortune 12:58-67+ N '35
Origin of the southern Appalachian grass balds; Indian encampment hypothesis. B. W. Wells. Science ns 33:283 Mr 20 '36

GRASS worms. See Fall army worms

GRASSES
Extraction of the nitrogenous materials from dried grass. H. L. Wilkins. Science ns 85: 526 My 28 '37
Grasses, what they are and where they live. A. S. Hitchcock. il Smithson Rept 1934: 297-312
Grasslands: the frontier, cultivation, dust. il Fortune 12:58-67+ N '35
Growth stimulating properties of grass juice. G. O. Kohler and others. Science ns 83: 445 My 8 '36
Home of America's finest horses; bluegrass pastures of Kentucky. L. L. Butler. il Travel 67:18-20+ Ag '36
Kentucky blue-grass. F. L. Scribner. il Nature M 26:275-6 N '35
Meet the grass family. F. L. Scribner. il Nature M 26:141-2 S '35
Mountain flowers of the Indians; squaw grass, or bear grass, and the art of basket weaving. E. Allen. il Travel 65:41-2 Jl '35
Ornamental grasses. S. F. Hamblin. il House B 77:45+ N '35
Possibility of parthenogenesis in grass. W. B. Gernert. Science ns 84:441-2 N 13 '36
Parthenogenesis in the grasses; reply to W. B. Gernert. E. L. Stover. Science ns 85:75 Ja 15 '37
Prairie grass roots; root mileage of crested wheat grass. F. Thone. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 29 '37
Sheep's fescue and others. F. L. Scribner. il Nature M 28:22 Jl '36
Use of bluegrass sod in the control of soil erosion. R. E. Uhland. il diags Farmers' Bul 1760:1-12 '36
See also
Bamboo
Lawns
Sorghum

GRASSHOPPERS. See Locusts

GRASSWORMS. See Fall army worms

GRATEAU, François Marcel
Obituary
News Week por 7:13-14 Je 13 '36

GRATITUDE
See also
Thanksgiving

GRATITUDE; story. See Lieferant, H. and Lieferant, S.

GRATTAN, Clinton Hartley
Along the life line of empire. Travel 69: 22-6+ My '37
Back to work: when and where? Harper 174: 153-66 Ja '37
Farthest east in Canada. Travel 67:24-7+ Ag '36
Fight for academic freedom. Survey G 25: 142-8+ Mr '36
Trouble in the hills. Scrib M 98:290-4 N '35
Who gets supplementary relief? Nation 141: 125-6 Jl 31 '35
Working for the government. Scrib M 99:98-105 F '36

GRAUSTEIN, Archibald Robertson
Graustein out. por Time 27:62+ F 17 '36

GRAVE, Thomas Brooks
American chemical society at Kansas City. Sci Mo 42:574-6 Je '36
Celebration of the chemical industries tercentenary. Sci Mo 41:92-6 Jl '35

GRAVES, Bibb
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 28 '36

GRAVES, Charles M.
When you're making tin can toys. Recreation 29:130-1+ Jl '35

GRAVES, Frank Pierrepont
Portrait
News Week 7:46 Ap 25 '36

GRAVES, John Temple, 1892-
South is still solid. R of Rs 93:39-40 Ja '36

GRAVES, Mark
Administration of state taxes as viewed by an administrator. Ann Am Acad 183:189-98 Ja '36
Reaching into your pocket. Vital Speeches 2:329-32 F 24 '36

GRAVES, Norma Ryland
Visit to the home of Sibelius. Etude 55:149-50 Mr '37
Visit to Wagner's house of dreams. Etude 54:148+ Mr '36

GRAVES, S. Robert
In the antithesis. Educa 56:294-7 Ja '36

GRAVES, William Brooke
State constitutional provision for federal-state coöperation. Ann Am Acad 181:142-8 S '35

GRAVES. See Tombs

GRAVESTONES. See Tombstones

GRAVITATION
Gravitation in the solar system. E. W. Brown. Smithson Rept 1933:181-8
Pocket planet broad jump records. E. A. Fath. Sci Am 156:59 Ja '37
Remarks on Sulaiman's theory of relativity; reply, with rejoinder. S. M. Sulaiman. Science ns 82:413-15 N 1 '35
See also
Einstein theory

GRAVITY
Gravity value determined at Bureau of standards. Science N L 31:52 Ja 23 '37
Unscientific measurement in athletics; effects of earth's gravity and rotation. P. H. Kirkpatrick. diags Sci Am 156:226-8 Ap '37
See also
Falling bodies

GRAY, Albert Stanley
Working environment. Am J Pub Health 27: 378-80 Ap '37

GRAY, Asa
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:468 N '35

GRAY, Basil
Chinese art. Fortn 144(ns 138):219-26 Ag '35

GRAY, Beryl
Homecoming; story. Canad M 84:14-15 D '35
Land of tomorrow; story. Canad M 84:3-5 Jl '35
Twenty-first birthday; story. Canad M 86:14-15 O '36

GRAY, Carl Raymond, 1867-
Golden wedding. por Scholastic 30:26 Mr 20 '37
Portrait
Business Week p 18 Ap 25 '36

GRAY, Carl Raymond, 1889-
Portrait
Business Week p31 F 8 '36

GRAY, Mrs Carl Raymond. See Gray, H.

GRAY, Donald, pseud. See Cooksley, S. B.

GRAY, George
Barroom murals: tipplers to imbibe history of their regions. Lit Digest 122:24+ D 19 '36

GRAY, George William
Can we live longer? Harper 174:192-202 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:73 Mr '37
Chemical foundations of mind. Harper 174: 509-19 Ap '37
Full steam ahead! Atlan 159:117-24 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:70-2 Ap '37
Machines which imitate life. Harper 172: 341-52 F '36
New science of sound. Harper 173:421-30 S '36
No hitching posts. Atlan 157:242-52 F '36
Our greater galaxy. Yale R ns 25:60-75 S '35
Science and profits. Harper 172:539-49 Ap '36
Thinking machines. Harper 172:416-25 Mr '36
Where life begins. Harper 174:279-89 F '37

GRAY, Harold Lincoln
Fascism in the funnies: in Little orphan Annie, H. Gray continues his attacks upon the new deal. New Repub 84:147 S 18 '35
Little orphan Annie. Nation 141:454 O 23 '35
Veiled, vindictive Annie. por Time 26:38+ S 9 '35

GRAY, Harriette (Flora) (Mrs Carl Raymond Gray)
Mother-of-the-year. por Time 29:17 My 3 '37

GRAY, Herman Arnold
Old age pensions. Vital Speeches 1:462-3 Ag 22 '35
Should the NRA be revived? Ind Woman 16: 11+ Ja '37

GRAY, Howard Aaron
Improved learning aids and future educational reorganization. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:599-602 My 2 '36

GRAY, Howard Adams
Public housing and taxes. Am City 52:93+ Ap '37

GRAY, Howard Alexander
Arresting the ribbon. Fortn 144(ns 138):12-20 Jl '35

GRAY, J. L.
Blood won't tell. New Repub 87:313-15 Jl 22 '36

GRAY, James H.
Canada flirts with fascism. Nation 141:406-8 O 9 '35
Economics gets religion. Harper 173:713-16 My '36

GRAY, James M.
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1255 O 2 '35

GRAY, John Stanley
What sort of education is required for democratic citizenship? Sch and Soc 42:353-9 S 14 '35

GRAY, Lewis Cecil
Farm tenancy abroad. Cong Digest 16:46 F '37

GRAY, Mary
Youth in the orchard; poem. Ladies H J 54:61 Ap '37

GRAY, Roy L.
Average man; nine years of limelight enough. por Lit Digest 122:9 N 7 '36

GRAY, Ruth A.
(comp) Bibliography of research studies in education. 1933-1935. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,5:1-328; 1936,5:1-287
(comp) Recent theses in education. See monthly numbers of School life

GRAY, Ruth Howard
Little boarder; story. Woman's H C 64:25-6 My '37

GRAY, Theodore
Philosopher, poet and pianist. Musician 41: 108 Je '36
Psycho-therapy via the piano. Musician 41:79 Ap '36
Restores piano to American home. Musician 41:195-6 D '36
Summer teaching a fruitful field. Musician 41:172 N '36

GRAY, Thomas
Correspondence of Thomas Gray; ed. by P. Toynbee and L. Whibley. Review by E. Blunden. Fortn 144(ns 138):749-50 D '35
Fastidious little gentleman. W. P. Jones. por Sat R Lit 13:11 Mr 14 '36
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:699-700 S '36

GRAY, William Scott
Place of oral reading in an improved program of reading. bibliog f El Sch J 36: 517-26 Mr '36
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: reading (cont) El Sch J 36:129-35; 37:133-7 O '35, O '36
(comp) Selected references on teacher education (cont) El Sch J 36:299-306; 37:302-7 D '35, D '36
Teaching of reading. El Sch J 37:688-94 My '37

GRAY gloves; story. See McClain, J.

GRAY herbarium
Summer at the Gray herbarium. Science ns 82:345 O 11 '35

GRAY squirrels. See Squirrels

GRAYS HARBOR county, Washington
Diphtheria in Grays Harbor county, Washington. R. R. Laue. Am J Pub Health 25: 943-50 Ag '35

GRAYSHON, Alfred B.
Industry and our youth. Ind Educ M 39:94-6 Mr '37

GRAYSON, Cary Travers
Junior Red cross and international good will. Bul Pan Am Union 69:610 Ag '35
Safety. por Am M 122:11 O '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:3 Ja 23 '37

GRAYSON, David, pseud. See Baker, R. S.

GRAYSON, Esther C.
Tame the wildflowers. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 20-1+ My '36
—See Rockwell, F. F. jt. auth.

GRAZIANI, Rodolfo
Marshal and I. B. Bliven. New Repub 90: 236-7 Mr 31 '37
Portrait. Time 26:23 O 14 '35
Strong boys from Italy. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:21+ N 28 '35

GRAZING
Public domain, Uncle Sam's stepchild. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:107-8 F '36
Some effects of animals on plants. W. P. Taylor. Sci Mo 43:262-5 S '36

GRAZING lands
Hamilton, desert maker. Nation 143:229 Ag 29 '36

See also
Ranges

GREASE. See Lubrication and lubricants

GREAT Americans, Hall of fame for. See Hall of fame for great Americans

GREAT Atlantic and Pacific tea company
A.&P. is ready to fight. Business Week p9-10 Ja 11 '36
A&P scare. Time 29:60 Ja 18 '37
Discounts: A.&P. explains Robinson-Patman act side-step. News Week 9:37-8 Ap 10 '37
Forcing price law issue. Business Week p 13-14 S 5 '36
Government's agent and the A.&P. go to court in first test of Robinson-Patman act vs. the chains. News Week 9:20+ Mr 13 '37
This is business! A.&P. and the Robinson-Patman act. Time 29:86+ Ap 12 '37
What is net price? answer to this question in A. & P. case will determine how binding is Robinson-Patman brokerage ban. Business Week p22 Ap 3 '37

GREAT-Aunt Lavinia; novel. See Lincoln, J. C.

GREAT BARRIER reef
Japan invades the Great Barrier. N. Palmer. il C S Mon M p8 Jl 8 '36
On the Barrier reef. il Nature M 26:96-7 Ag '35

GREAT BEAR lake
Living on radium; by air to Radium City, Great Bear lake. L. Roberts. il Collier's 99:16-17+ Je 5 '37

GREAT blue herons. See Herons

GREAT BRITAIN
Along the life line of empire; trip from London to Australia. C. H. Grattan. il map Travel 69:22-6+ My '37
Behind the foreign news; his royal majesty controls a quarter of the globe. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:48+ Mr '36
British culture abroad. R. A. Leeper. Contemp 148:201-7 Ag '35
British empire; symposium. il tabs R of Rs 95:43-52+ Mr '37
Edward VIII takes up royal burden. il map Lit Digest 121:11-13 F 1 '36
You are the governors of the future; protect the democracies! S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:496-8 Je 1 '37

See also
England
National characteristics, English
also subhead Great Britain under various subjects, e.g.

Aeronautics, Commercial
Aeronautics, Military
Banks and banking
Birth rate
Budget
Child welfare
Civil service
Courts
Disarmament
Divorce
Education
Flags
Food supply
Forests and forestry
Housing
Housing laws and legislation
Immigration and emigration
Insurance, Social
Insurance, Unemployment
Justice, Administration of
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Law
Libraries
Local government
Moving pictures
National parks and reserves
Police
Population
Postal service
Public health
Radio broadcasting
Railroads
Scientific research
Socialism
Taxation
Trade unions
Unemployment
Workmen's compensation

Appropriations and expenditures

Civil list. A. T. Wilson. tabs 19th Cent 121: 160-73 F '37
Civil list pensions; with list of all persons to whom civil list pensions have been granted during past hundred years. 19th Cent 121: 273-339 Mr '37

See also
Budget—Great Britain

Army

Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:236-9 Ja '37
Army and society. G. S. Hutchison. 19th Cent 118:323-34 S '35
Army recruiting. F. George. 19th Cent 120:227-34 Ag '36
Army recruiting problem. E. Winterton. Fortn 147(ns 141):41-9 Ja '37
Conscription, servitude or service. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):740-8 D '36
Heroes unhorsed. Time 27:18 Ja 6 '36
Kitchener at the War office. V. M. Germains. Contemp 149:687-95 Je '36
Service in the modern state. H. C. O'Neill. Fortn 145(ns 139):681-7 Je '36
Tommies wooed: concessions made to get youths in British army. il Lit Digest 123:11 Ap 3 '37

Bibliography

Clearing house; history and literature of the British isles from 1900 to the present time. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Je 15 '35

Cabinet

Baldwin's craft in bewildering sea. Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 18 '36
British Cabinet, a house divided. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:575-6 My 6 '36
Exit MacDonald; enter Baldwin. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:416-18 Jl '35
Gentle juggle. Time 26:17 D 2 '35
MacDonald and son still doing business at old stand. News Week 6:18 N 30 '35
New British Cabinet. H. J. Laski. Nation 141:70-1 Jl 17 '35
No. 10 Downing Street, London. H. Samuel. il Rotarian 49:30-4 N '36
Old and the new government. G. Mander. Contemp 148:1-8 Jl '35

See also
Great Britain—Politics and government

Civilization

See England—Civilization

Colonies and dominions

Africa and the powers. Lugard. Liv Age 349: 199-204 N '35
Africa for the Europeans. A. Grabowski. Liv Age 348:478-82 Ag '35
Another design for living; independent Canada. J. C. K. McNaught. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Ja '37
Britain's greatest African problem. J. Harris. Contemp 150:699-706 D '36
Britain's stake in Mussolini's war. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 27:14-15 N 16 '35
British and French colonial technique in West Africa. D. Whittlesey. map Foreign Affairs 15:362-73 Ja '37
British lion's cubs and war-threat. Lit Digest 120:15 O 12 '35
British with a small b. F. Clarke. 19th Cent 119:428-39 Ap '36
Canada and the outbreak of war. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 17:85-7 Je '37
Canada, the Empire and the League. J. W. Dafoe. Foreign Affairs 14:297-308 Ja '36
Canada's future in the British commonwealth. F. R. Scott. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15: 429-42 Ap '37
Colonial policy from a new view. G. E. G. Catlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):458-64 Ap '36
Colonies and mandates. N. Bentwich. Contemp 149:43-51 Ja '36
Dominions and the Privy council. C. Asquith. 19th Cent 118:1-12 Jl '35
Dominions; key to peace. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 F 19 '36
Imperialism, old and new. E. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Mr 25 '36
Other dominions. J. A. Stevenson. Queen's Q 43:203-10 My '36
Our colonial complacency. F. Melland. 19th Cent 118:151-62 Ag '35
Population and prosperity. J. Marriott. 19th Cent 121:636-47 My '37
Powers and raw materials. H. St J. Philby. Fortn 145(ns 139):423-33 Ap '36
Progress of the world; Italian aspirations in East Africa involve the imperialist systems of other so-called world powers. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:11-17 S '35
Sun never sets on British unrest. maps News Week 9:8-9 My 8 '37
Ties that bind the Empire. E. C. Cotes. il C S Mon M p6+ D 30 '36
Ties that bind the Empire; reply. L. J. Burpee. C S Mon M p 19 F 24 '37
Trustees of Empire. E. C. Hawke. Contemp 149:704-8 Je '36
Urge to expand; Union of South Africa casts longing eyes upon the protectorates of Bechuanaland, Swaziland and Basutoland. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:378-80 Jl '35
Where Britain stands. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:20+ My '37

See also
Bermuda
Canada
Cyprus
Gibraltar
India
Kenya colony
Malta
Newfoundland
Rhodesia
South Africa
Tristan da Cunha (island)

Commerce

Anglo-German barter plan. Business Week p44 Ja 9 '37

GREAT BRITAIN—Commerce—*Continued*
Floating kingdom; voyage of an ice breaker and six ships from England to mouth of the Ob river. V. Koudrey. Yale R ns 25:131-51 S '35
How Britain does it. H. B. Elliston. Atlan 157:20-7 Ja '36
John Bull & sons. C. F. Newstrand. il tab R of Rs 95:48-51 Mr '37
Lancashire and our foreign trade policy. W. S. Ascoli. 19th Cent 121:648-57 My '37
New world-trade deal; Imperial conference. Business Week p 13-14 My 15 '37
Outlook for Empire. A. Salter. C S Mon M p5+ Ap 28 '37
Trade ties: commerce was cement that bound the British empire. map Lit Digest 123:36-7 My 29 '37

See also
Buy-at-home campaigns

Constitution

Crisis in France. F. A. Hermens. Commonweal 23:621 Ap 3 '36
Crown, constitution, commonwealth. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 121:57-65 Ja '37

See also
Great Britain—Kings and queens

Crown

See Great Britain—Kings and queens

Defenses

Anglo-Canadian military alliance? E. Reid. Canad Forum 17:83-5 Je '37
Arms and industry. W. Newbold. Fortn 145(ns 139):601-7 My '36
Britain looks to her arms. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 44:80-2 Ap '36
Britain rearming to keep peace. Lit Digest 120:10 N 2 '35
Britain rearms; German press: We told you so. R of Rs 95:71 F '37
Britain returns to arms. J. Gunther. il tabs Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ja 30 '37
Britain's rearmament Parliament. Lit Digest 121:12-13 F 15 '36
British millions for defense. il Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 14 '36
British rearmament goes forward at high speed. Christian Cent 53:788 Je 3 '36
Changing Mediterranean. H. C. Bywater. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 22 '36
Cross-currents in the Mediterranean. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:1495-7 N 11 '36
Defenceless New Zealand. D. Cowie. Fortn 146(ns 140):140-4 Ag '36
Efficiency of the defence forces. Strabolgi. 19th Cent 119:201-10 F '36
England under the terror. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 53:1053-5 Ag 5 '36
Government rearmament programme. G. Mander. Contemp 149:394-9 Ap '36
Higher organisation of national defence. Milne. 19th Cent 119:303-17 Mr '36
Imperial conference and defence. H. V. Hodson. Fortn 147(ns 141):394-404 Ap '37
Lips unsealed. Time 27:19-20 F 24 '36
Making fortress of sea-girt Britain. il Lit Digest 121:12 My 30 '36
Minister of defence. H. W. Richmond. 19th Cent 121:512-21 Ap '37
Mr Chamberlain's fifth budget: taxation for defence. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 149:651-9 Je '36
National defence: the need of a combined general staff. Strabolgi. Fortn 144(ns 138): 31-40 Jl '35
New British strategy. maps Time 27:17-19 Je 29 '36
Next war: Tommy Atkins takes to wheels. il News Week 7:9-11 F 22 '36
Oil fields of the Near East, life line of the British empire. E. Janeway. map Asia 36: 693 N '36
Our defence organisation. C. Harris. 19th Cent 121:500-11 Ap '37
Passive defence. Strabolgi. Fortn 145(ns 139):594-600 My '36
Rearmament. il News Week 7:6 My 30 '36
Rearmament. A. Sinclair. Contemp 151:385-92 Ap '37
Religion of war. R. Kipling. Vital Speeches 1:542-3 My 20 '35; Same, with title Undefended Island. 19th Cent 117:641-5 Je '35; Same, with title Gentlemen, the Empire. Liv Age 348:429-32 Jl '35
Rim of our continent. T. Powell. R of Rs 94:62 Jl '36
Singapore: a bomber's dream. Liv Age 352: 71-3 Mr '37
Speeding up the arms race. Cur Hist 46:23-4 Ap '37
Stiletto at heart of the British empire; Egypt called real stake in Mediterranean crisis. il Lit Digest 120:12 N 2 '35
Strategic future of the Mediterranean. B. H. Liddell Hart. Yale R ns 26:232-45 D '36; Same abr. Fortn 147(ns 141):14-24 Ja '37
Strategic Malta: buzzing hornet's nest. il Lit Digest 121:12 Ap 25 '36
Strategy of the Mediterranean. H. W. Richmond. Foreign Affairs 14:274-82 Ja '36
Summary of progress. Time 27:16 Je 1 '36
Tea to colors; rise in tax proposed to help finance British defense program. Lit Digest 121:14 My 2 '36
United Empire front. W. A. Griesbach. tabs Queen's Q 44 no 1:90-9 '37
Wartime food supplies. C. Brereton. Fortn 147(ns 141):74-80 Ja '37
Whites at bay; South Africa's British prepare for war or black insurrection. map Lit Digest 121:11-12 Je 27 '36

See also
Aeronautics, Military—Great Britain
Gibraltar
Great Britain—Army
Great Britain—Navy
Singapore

Description and travel

Brisk Britain. Lit Digest 121:41 Je 6 '36
For after the coronation. W. B. Powell. il House B 79:142+ Ap '37
Great Britain on parade. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 68:137-84 Ag '35
Modern pilgrim's map of the British isles. A. H. Brown. il Nat Geog M 71:795-802, sup(folded map) Je '37
Odd cargoes and queer ports. W. T. Palmer. Contemp 148:606-12 N '35
Vacation in the British isles. C. S. Parker. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Jl '36

Dominions

See Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

Economic conditions

British election. Business Week p38+ N 2 '35
How Britain does it. H. B. Elliston. tab Atlan 157:20-7, 171-8 Ja-F '36
How little is little England? J. Fischer. Harper 171:624-31 O '35
Industrial and labor conditions in Great Britain in 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43: 1167-72 N '36
Study British selling; private business seeks to cut distribution costs. Business Week p51-2 Jl 11 '36

See also
Budget—Great Britain
Debts, Public—Great Britain
England—Economic conditions
Unemployment—Great Britain

Economic history

Agrarian capitalism in England. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 142:650-6 Mr '36
Comparison of industrial growth in France and England from 1540-1640. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:289-317, 505-33, 643-66 Je-O '36
Economic developments in post-war Britain. B. P. Blackett. tabs 19th Cent 118:718-37 D '35
Joint-stock company in England, 1830-1844. B. C. Hunt. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:331-64 Je '35
Note on the progress of iron production in England, 1540-1640. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:398-403 Je '36

Economic policy

British deal and the new deal. W. E. Edge. Vital Speeches 1:16-17 O 8 '34

GREAT BRITAIN—Economic policy—*Continued*
British economic and financial policy. G. Schuster. tabs 19th Cent 118:513-44 N '35
British experiments in state intervention. R. G. Swing. Foreign Affairs 15:290-302 Ja '37
British government and sugar control. R. C. Carr. 19th Cent 119:112-22 Ja '36
British way to recovery. A. Comstock. map Cur Hist 43:147-53 N '35
Economic developments in post-war Britain. E. P. Blackett. tabs 19th Cent 118:718-37 D '35
Government and national programmes. P. Alden. Contemp 148:286-93 S '35
How Britain does it. H. B. Elliston. tab Atlan 157:171-8 F '36
How to avoid a slump. J. M. Keynes. Liv Age 352:8-14 Mr '37
If this be despotism; do anti-new deal orators know what they are talking about when they refer to freedom existing in Great Britain and the Scandinavian countries? E. K. Lindley. Scrib M 100:129-33 S '36
Keynes and Wall Street. Nation 144:145 F 6 '37
Lancashire and our foreign trade policy. W. S. Ascoli. 19th Cent 121:648-57 My '37
Lloyd George's proposals scorned. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 3 '35
National food policy. E. Corderoy. Contemp 150:349-56 S '36
Outlook for Empire. A. Salter. C S Mon M p5+ Ap 28 '37
Regulated industry. J. Stamp. Vital Speeches 1:526-32 My 20 '35
Surplus labor and the social wage in Great Britain. W. Bowden. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:31-44 Mr '37

Fascist movement

See Fascism—Great Britain

Foreign relations

Abyssinia; background of the conflict. map Int Concil 314:445-504 N '35
Accent on collective security. H. Nicolson. C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 24 '36
Anglo-French proposal. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:104-12 Ja '36
Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. J. Piot. 19th Cent 120:257-65 S '36
Anglo-Japanese rivalry in southeast Asia. E. O. Hauser. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:54-64 My 15 '37
Arms over Europe. L. Fischer. Nation 141: 669-71; 142:123-4 D 11 '35, Ja 29 '36
Background of war. il map Fortune 15:97-103+ Mr '37
Benito Africanus. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 542-50 N '35
Between Suez and Gibraltar. Severns. Liv Age 349:107-10 O '35
Britain and the Baltic. G. Soloveytchik. Fortn 146(ns 140):684-91 N '36
Britain bewildered. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1081-2 Ag 12 '36
Britain confronts the world anarchy. Marquess of Lothian. Christian Cent 54:211-14 F 17 '37; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:53 Ap '37
Britain debates League policy. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:199 N '35
Britain drifts toward Hitler. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 87:92-4 Je 3 '36
Britain, guardian of the peace. H. G. Leach. Forum 94:129-30 S '35
Britain holds its ground. il Nation 141:525 N 6 '35
Britain lays it on the line. T. R. Ybarra. il map Collier's 97:26+ Mr 7 '36
Britain seeks a formula. Cur Hist 46:22-3 My '37
Britain to Belgium; British White paper. Time 27:22 Ap 6 '36
Britain's armed neutrality. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 90:157-9 Mr 17 '37
Britain's hold on the Suez canal. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 43:287-9 D '35
Britain's peace muddle. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 86:240-1 Ap 8 '36
Britain's responsibility for Spain. New Repub 89:95-6 N 25 '36
Britain's stake in Mussolini's war. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 27:14-15 N 16 '35
Britain's way in world politics. K. Radek. Cur Hist 44:9-19 Ap '36
British and the Balkans. Liv Age 349:120-2 O '35
British Cabinet, a house divided. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:575-6 My 6 '36
British foreign policy. G. Barry. New Repub 85:121-3 D 11 '35
British foreign policy. S. Cripps. Canad Forum 16:12-15 D '36
British interests and Italian ambitions. L. Athill. Fortn 145(ns 139):23-9 Ja '36
British Labor and world crisis. H. J. Laski. Nation 143:515-17 O 31 '36
British mind and war. G. Hunter. 19th Cent 118:186-97 Ag '35
British naval tactics. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:51 Ja '36
British press and British policy. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 85:221-2 Ja 1 '36
British vacillations. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 14:584-97 Jl '36
British with a small b. F. Clarke. 19th Cent 119:428-39 Ap '36
Bullying and bluffing. map Time 26:16-18 S 30 '35
Capitulation. Time 27:16 Je 29 '36
Changes in north-east Africa. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 151:162-70 F '37
Clayton-Bulwer treaty; unofficial interpretation of article VIII in 1869. G. F. Howe. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:484-90 Ap '37
Collapse of sanctions. Christian Cent 52:1646-7 D 25 '35
Danger zone, and reasons for resignation. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 2:203-6 D 30 '35
Debates in the British House of commons, June 18 and June 23, 1936. Int Concil 322: 329-431 S '36
Dictators challenged. Time 26:23-4 O 14 '35
Diplomacy: November 18 day of ignominy. il News Week 8:5-6 N 28 '36
Downing Street and Mussolini. P. Crabites. Commonweal 23:397-8 F 7 '36
Drama in Downing Street. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 85:359-61 F 5 '36
Duce's secret: De Bono reveals firmer British stand might have saved Ethiopia. Lit Digest 122:13 N 7 '36
Ducks and sanctions. Time 27:22 Je 22 '36
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 616-23 My '36
Eden diplomacy. Time 27:20-1 Mr 2 '36
Eden's bluff called, Britain writes off treaty. Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 8 '36
Egypt's stake in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 42:553-5 Ag '35
Election and the crisis. G. Glasgow. Fortn 144(ns 138):533-40 N '35
Empress prays, war-drums beat. il Lit Digest 120:10-11 S 7 '35
England and Europe. H. Dalton. Contemp 148: 129-37 Ag '35
England and the Covenant of the League. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 1:833-7 S 23 '35; Same, with title Collective action for security demanded. Int Concil 314:509-18 N '35
England and the League. Christian Cent 52: 1466-7 N 6 '35
England, beware; a German warning to John Bull. R of Rs 95:76 Mr '37
England drops Europe. Nation 141:5 Jl 3 '35
England faces war. H. J. Laski. Nation 141: 509-10 O 30 '35
England since 1935. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 120:298-310 S '36
England turns a corner. E. Davis. Harper 174: 492-501 Ap '37
England's duty. A. Willert. Atlan 159:96-104 Ja '37
England's foreign policy; with editorial comment. N. Farson. Nation 141:552, 563-5 N 13 '35
England's future; address at the opening of Parliament, November 3, 1936. Edward VIII. Vital Speeches 3:74-5 N 15 '36
England's policy. S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 1:667-8 Jl 15 '35
Europe waits on Britain. A. Willert. Fortn 146(ns 140):257-67 S '36
European paradox. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 747-55 D '35

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
Europe's breathing spell. New Repub 84:349 N 6 '35
Every nation for itself. E. McInnis. Queen's Q 43:125-33 My '36
France and the present conflict of ideals. R. Hughes. bibliog f 19th Cent 118:675-704 D '35
France and the present conflict of ideals; reply. L. Salleron. 19th Cent 119:269-71 F '36
French policy in the crisis. Pertinax. Fortn 144(ns 138):652-60 D '35
Future of sanctions and negotiations with Germany. A. Eden. Vital Speeches 2:620-3 Jl 1 '36
General Bramble listens. A. Maurois. Atlan 158:187-8 Ag '36
Geneva through Italian eyes. L. Villari. 19th Cent 118:398-406 O '35
Great Britain and Geneva. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 149:130-7 F '36
Great Britain returns to sanctions. Christian Cent 53:7-9 Ja 1 '36
Great British referendum; votes of nearly 12,000,000 English men and women polled by British League of nations association. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:639 D 4 '35
Has Britain a policy? H. Nicolson. Foreign Affairs 14:549-62 Jl '36
Has Britain betrayed Spain? L. Lore. New Repub 90:99-100 Mr 3 '37
Heads I win, tails you lose; review of Viewed without alarm: Europe today, by W. Millis. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 15:5 F 13 '37
Hegemony in the Mediterranean. L. Federzoni. Foreign Affairs 14:387-97 Ap '36
Hitler's challenge. W. H. Dawson. 19th Cent 119:401-16 Ap '36
Hoare-Laval mystery. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:502-7 F '36
Hoare peace project sheets Europe with tricky ice. News Week 6:11-12 D 28 '35
Imperialism and security. F. H. Simonds. Nation 141:408-9 O 9 '35
Innocents abroad. W. Steed. Fortn 144(ns 138):141-52 Ag '35
Inside England; diary of a foreign correspondent. J. Gunther. Atlan 159:266-78 Mr '37
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 614; 143:74 My 13, Jl 15 '36
Italy challenges Britain. A. Viton. Nation 143:182-4 Ag 15 '36
John Bull's holy war. F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ D 21 '35
Joint responsibilities of England and America to insure peace. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:174-6 D 17 '34
King opens the mother of parliaments with words of wisdom and warning. il News Week 8:23-5 N 14 '36
King's holiday; political significance of King Edward's recent vacation trip. J. Charlet. Liv Age 351:211-17 N '36
Labor approves sanctions; Tories hear Baldwin stress Germany, not Italy, as possible foe. News Week 6:16 O 12 '35
League and sanctions. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:485-95 O '35
League facing riddle of 1936; Italian ire aroused by Eden. il Lit Digest 121:11 Ja 4 '36
League unites against Italy. Nation 141:340 S 25 '35
League's hour of trial. Nation 141:728 D 25 '35
Left wings over Europe, by W. Lewis. Review
Am R 7:564-35 O '36. G. Stone
Letter from England. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 25:383-6 D '35
Lion retreats; Anthony Eden announces end of British sanctions policy. Lit Digest 121:11 Je 27 '36
Live and let live! J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 352:196-200 My '37
Local quarrel develops into question of British supremacy along the route to India. il *map* News Week 6:5-6 Ag 31 '35
London fears a share-the-wealth plan may turn into a soak-the-rich-empire scheme. News Week 7:17 F 15 '36
Lord Ponsonby, and some memories. A. Moore. Fortn 146(ns 140):320-7 S '36
Lost bearings. W. Steed. Contemp 150:129-38 Ag '36
Lost key; collapse of British prestige in Scandinavia and north-eastern Europe. G. Soloveytchik. tab Contemp 150:172-81 Ag '36
Making the world safe for aggressors. Nation 142:829-30 Je 27 '36
Man who was right. Time 27:22 Je 15 '36
Men who keep the peace: Anthony Eden. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:30 Je '35
Might v. might. Time 26:17-18 O 7 '35
Military alliance with England. Beaverbrook. Am Mercury 38:433-7 Ag '36; Discussion. 39:sup22+ N '36
Muddling through sanctions. S. Huddleston. Fortn 145(ns 139):170-9 F '36
New isolation policy may end midsummer madness. News Week 7:22-3 Je 20 '36
New League or no League. Lothian. Int Concil 325:589-604 D '36
New light on Russia's policy in regard to the Eastern question, 1876-8. H. Temperley. Contemp 148:554-61 N '35
New year in Europe; risk of general war from danger spots diminished. A. Eden. Vital Speeches 3:228-30 F 1 '37
Nile in international politics. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:410-16 Ja '36
Outlook. W. Steed. Contemp 149:385-93 Ap '36
Paramount interests of Britain and America. W. Lewis. Foreign Affairs 13:574-82 Jl '35
Peace over honor. Time 27:24 My 18 '36
Plea for peace. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 1: 734-5 Ag 12 '35
Problems confronting Great Britain. R. MacDonald. Vital Speeches 1:124-6 N 19 '34
Prospect and retrospect. W. Steed. Contemp 148:385-94 O '35
Realist looks at Ethiopia. C. S. Coon. map Atlan 156:310-15 S '35
Rearmament: 1935. W. Arnold-Forster. Contemp 148:9-21 Jl '35
Rift in the clouds. New Repub 84:320-1 O 30 '35
Sir Samuel Hoare and after. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:229-40 F '36
Socialist view of the League. H. N. Brailsford. Canad Forum 17:44-5 My '37
Some juridical aspects of sovereignty; mandates, protectorates, suzerainties, spheres of influence, and the acquirement and cession of territory. W. H. Stoker. 19th Cent 118:142-50 Ag '35
Statement of British foreign policy; with editorial comment from the London times. S. Hoare. Int Concil 312:371-89 S '35
Strategic future of the Mediterranean. B. H. Liddell Hart. Yale R ns 26:252-45 D '36; Same abr. Fortn 147(ns 141):14-21 Ja '37
Stresa, Geneva, and after. M. A. Gerothwohl. 19th Cent 117:672-85 Je '35
Struggle for the Nile. W. L. Langer. map Foreign Affairs 14:259-73 Ja '36
10,000,000 cast votes against arms and war gains. News Week 6:14 Jl 6 '35
Through French eyes: le ménage. A. Maurois. Fortn 145(ns 139):147-9 F '36
Ties that bind the Empire. E. C. Cotes. il C S Mon M p6+ D 30 '36
Turkey sets her price; wants ban on Dardanelles fortifications lifted, Rhodes returned. map Lit Digest 121:14 Ja 4 '36
Volcano under England. R. Dell. Nation 144: 373-5 Ap 3 '37
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 119: 515-28 Ap '36
The war. il Time 26:22-5 N 4; 12-13 D 23; 19-13 D 30 '35
War alarm. il News Week 6:5-6 S 28 '35
Washington notes; British propagandists go into action. New Repub 84:332-3 O 30 '35
What Britain wants in Spain. New Repub 90:344-5 Ap 28 '37
What does Britain want? Nation 141:452 O 23 '35
What England will fight for. E. Percy. Atlan 159:618-25 My '37
What is Britain's defensive policy? N. Angell. 19th Cent 120:569-81 N '36

GREAT BRITAIN—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
What next? F. D. Acland. Contemp 149:641-50 Je '36
What remains of the League? Sir Samuel Hoare's explanation. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:102 Ja 22 '36
Which way, Great Britain? R. Niebuhr. Cur Hist 45:35-9 N '36
Whither Europe? W. Steed. 19th Cent 119:1-14 Ja '36
Whither Europe? reply. L. Villari. 19th Cent 119:264-9 F '36
With bow to Berlin Anthony Eden sings a swan song for the noblest experiment. News Week 7:12-13 Je 27 '36
Yes or no? Anglo-German question. J. L. Garvin. Liv Age 351:393-6 Ja '37

Argentina

Falklands. map News Week 7:21 F 22 '36

Egypt

Anglo-Egyptian treaty. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:489-94 O '36
Anglo-Egyptian treaty of alliance. A. Merton. 19th Cent 120:385-96 O '36
Anglo-Egyptian truce. Lit Digest 121:13 F 29 '36
Britain agrees to set land of Luxor moderately free. News Week 8:15 Ag 22 '36
British Gulliver among Egyptians; Sir Miles Lampson confers with leaders on Anglo-Egyptian question. Lit Digest 121:16 F 15 '36
British imperialism in Egypt. M. Foot. Canad Forum 15:10-11 Mr '36
British position in Egypt. V. A. O'Rourke. Foreign Affairs 14:698-701 Jl '36
Democracy wins in Egypt. H. Kohn. Asia 36:219-20 Ap '36
Down with Hoare! Time 26:22 N 25 '35
Egypt and British policy. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:327-8 D '35
Egypt and the treaty. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 150:407-15 O '36
Egypt signs a treaty. P. Crabitès. il map Cur Hist 45:93-9 Ja '37
Egypt strains to burst her fetters. C. Price. il Scholastic 27:16-17+ D 14 '35
Egyptian nationalists riot against Britain. il News Week 6:5 N 23 '35
Egyptian treaty. Cath World 144:104-5 O '36
England and Egypt. V. Sheean. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ Ap 25 '36
Great Britain and Egypt. A. Merton. Contemp 149:314-22 Mr '36
Guarding Suez; Anglo-Egyptian pact. P. Crabitès. Asia 37:24-5 Ja '37
King Fuad's legacy. G. S. Hoare. Fortn 145(ns 139):696-702 Je '36
Storm clouds over Egypt. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 11 '35
Storm clouds over Egypt; reply. G. H. Dempster. C S Mon M p 15 F 26 '36
Sudan and the Suez canal. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:357-68 Mr '36
Uproar on the Nile. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:25+ Mr 28 '36

Ethiopia

See also
Ethiopian expedition, 1867-1868

France

Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. É. Mireaux. 19th Cent 120:1-10 Jl '36

Germany

Britain veers toward Germany. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 83:267-8 Jl 17 '35
British policy in the crisis. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139):385-91 Ap '36
England and Germany. Marquess of Lothian. 19th Cent 121:577-89 My '37
Five days notice. Time 28:20-1 Ag 10 '36

See also
Anglo-German naval agreement, 1935

Hejaz

Oil in the Arabian desert. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 349:104-7 O '35

Ireland

Anglo-Irish peace-pact. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 29 '35
Anglo-Irish trade pact. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 44:82 Ap '36

Italy

After Ethiopia, England? A. Viton. Nation 141:429-30 O 16 '35
Anglo-Italian agreement. New Repub 89:316 Ja 13 '37
Anglo-Italian agreement. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:234-6 F '37
Anglo-Italian Mediterranean accord signed at Rome, January 2, 1937; text, with notes exchanged by envoys. Int Concil 327:166-8 F '37
Bearding British lion at Tana. map Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 11 '36
British lion and the Duce. E. H. Carr. Atlan 158:607-13 N '36
By jingo! if you do. Time 26:15 S 2 '35
England's dilemma. New Repub 84:89-90 S 4 '35
Ethiopia's Chinese war. R. Barry. il map R of Rs 92:41-2+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 Ja '36
Fascist eagle and British lion. Time 29:20 Ja 11 '37
Imperial Italy. E. W. P. Newman. Liv Age 352:243-8 My '37
Italy vs. Great Britain. B. Braunstein. Vital Speeches 3:217-18 Ja 15 '37
Mussolini, the Foreign office and Abyssinia. G. Salvemini. Contemp 148:268-77 S '35

Japan

Anglo-Japanese relations. K. Matsui. Fortn 144(ns 138):513-23 N '35
British-Japanese tension; London reminds Tokyo of open door treaty. Lit Digest 120:15 D 7 '35

Latin America

Neglected aspect of Isthmian diplomacy. J. B. Lockey. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:295-305 Ja '36

Poland

Poland: free, peaceful, strong. C. Smogorzewski. Foreign Affairs 13:661 Jl '35

Russia

Anglo-Russian relations. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 148:416-23 O '35

Spain

Pendulum over Spain. E. A. Peers. 19th Cent 120:275-86 S '36
Spain and British policy. F. A. Voigt. Fortn 146(ns 140):403-11 O '36

Tibet

Tug-of-war in Central Asia; British in Tibet and Szechwan. W. Burton. il Asia 35:610-13 O '35

United States

Anglo-American relations, 1853-1857; with text of documents by British statesmen on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty and American expansion. R. W. Van Alstyne. Am Hist R 42:491-500 Ap '37
Bargains; two famous Englishmen in the United States. Business Week p34 Ja 30 '37
British officials here. News Week 9:14 Ja 30 '37
England and the United States. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:63 Jl 17 '35

See also
Alabama claims

Government publications

See Government publications

Health, Ministry of

Annual report, 1935-36; summary. Science ns 85:93 Ja 22 '37

History

And the king's peace over all. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 85:6-7 Mr '36

GREAT BRITAIN—History—*Continued*
Historian's part in a changing world. C. H. McIlwain. Am Hist R 42:207-24 Ja '37
History of England in rhyme; excerpts. Time 27:22 F 3 '36
Rewriting English history. H. Belloc. Commonweal 23:680-1 Ap 17 '36

See also
Great Britain—Kings and queens

Sources

New pilgrimage to San Marino; English local records in California. H. Hall. Contemp 148:213-20 Ag '35

Puritan revolution, 1642-1660

First by friction, then by rust; mind of Lambert. O. Warner. Contemp 150:478-84 O '36

18th century

Office of secretary to the treasury in the eighteenth century; with list of secretaries, 1695-1801. D. M. Clark. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:22-45 O '36

Victorian period, 1837-1901

See also
Victorian period

20th century

New reign. E. Barker. Fortn 145(ns 139): 257-66 Mr '36
Quarter century reign of George the Good, the Gracious ends. il News Week 7:7-10 Ja 25 '36

History, Naval

See Great Britain—Naval history

Immigration and emigration

Population and prosperity. J. Marriott. 19th Cent 121:636-47 My '37

Imperial agricultural bureaux

See Imperial agricultural bureaux

Imperial conference, 1937

Canada's future in the British commonwealth. F. R. Scott. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15: 429-42 Ap '37
Imperial conference and defence. H. V. Hodson. Fortn 147(ns 141):394-404 Ap '37
Legal equals. il Time 29:15 My 24 '37
New world-trade deal. Business Week p 13-14 My 15 '37
On the eve of the Imperial conference. L. S. Amery. Foreign Affairs 15:413-28 Ap '37
Trade ties: commerce was cement that bound the British empire. map Lit Digest 123:36-7 My 29 '37

Industries and resources

Arms and industry. W. Newbold. Fortn 145(ns 139):601-7 My '36
Britain turns to plastics. Business Week p50+ S 19 '36
Britain's prosperity. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ N 28 '36
Mechanization of British industries. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:341-2 Ag '36
Moving south; industry changing from one area to another. H. Thorogood. Fortn 145(ns 139):350-3 Mr '36
Northern and southern England. Winterton. 19th Cent 118:580-90 N '35
Paper that is paper; hand-made paper-making in Kent. J. Guthrie. il C S Mon M p 16 N 18 '36
Problem of the special areas. P. Alden. Contemp 151:393-8 Ap '37

See also
Agriculture—England
Clothing industry—Great Britain
Coal industry—Great Britain
Coal mines and mining—Great Britain
Electricity supply—Great Britain
Great Britain—Economic history
Shipbuilding
Steel industry and trade—Great Britain

Invasion

See Great Britain—Defenses

Justice, Ministry of (proposed)

Ministry of justice? J. D. Crawford. 19th Cent 118:617-27 N '35

Kings and queens

Abdication; with text of documents. 19th Cent 121:1-42 Ja '37
Abdication and commonwealth; legal and constitutional problems. J. Foster. 19th Cent 121:234-49 F '37
After week's emotional and constitutional crisis the Empire settles down. il facsim News Week 8:5-10 D 19 '36
As Britain crowns a king; last December's storm has subsided. S. K. Ratcliffe. il Cur Hist 46:41-6 My '37
Biggest human interest story. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:39-40 Ja '37
British crisis. Commonweal 25:201-2 D 18 '36; Discussion. 25:362, 412-13 Ja 22, F 5 '37
British regency. Lit Digest 123:13 F 6 '37
Bunkum and bunting. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:592 My 22 '37
Circulation: 300,000,000; coronation news and pictures. Time 29:39 My 24 '37
Commoners and kings. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:40-1 D '36
Constitutional issue. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147(ns 141):101-3 Ja '37
Coronation. Christian Cent 54:608-9 My 12 '37
Coronation medals. H. V. Pennington. 19th Cent 121:691-700 My '37
Coronation music. J. Leeper. Contemp 151: 554-62 My '37
Coronation ode. J. Smalacombe. Canad Forum 17:46 My '37
Coronation: princes from earth's ends come to kneel. il map News Week 9:5-10 My 15 '37
Crown, constitution, commonwealth. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 121:57-65 Ja '37
Crowning the king. C. Mallet. Contemp 151: 513-20 My '37
David Windsor. G. E. G. Catlin. Cur Hist 45: 88-95 F '37
Edvardus rex. il Time 28:18-22 D 14 '36
Edward VIII and Canada. S. Leacock. R of Rs 93:29-30 Mr '36
Edward VIII bows to Parliament. il map Scholastic 29:18-19+ Ja 9 '37
Edward renounces his throne. R of Rs 95:13 Ja '37
Edward's empire-shaking romance; tradition vs. love, Tory vs. commoner, Baldwin vs. nature. il Lit Digest 122:5-8 D 12 '36
Empire and Mrs Simpson. E. Huxley. Read Digest 30:85-7 Ja '37
Empire's pomp and circumstance. il Lit Digest 123:5-7 My 15 '37
England after the crisis. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 89:294-6 Ja 6 '37
England and the monarchy. J. Squire. Fortn 147(ns 141):513-19 My '37
England calm after abdication. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 54:24 Ja 6 '37
English monarchy; significance of the abdication. H. Belloc. Am R 8:418-26 F '37
European highlights: Mrs Simpson. H. Baillie. Vital Speeches 3:236 F 1 '37
Fate of a monarch, course of an empire, destiny of one-half billion souls depend on Mrs Simpson of Baltimore. il News Week 8:7-12 D 12 '36
Fifth George gives way to the eighth Edward amid pageantry bred by 800 years of tradition. il News Week 7:7-10 F 1 '36
Foreign news; abdication. Time 28:14-19 D 21 '36
Gentlemen, the kings! with portraits of all the Edwards. Time 27:18-22 F 3 '36
God saves the king. il Time 29:15-20+ My 24 '37
His majesty: king in symbol only. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 My 22 '37
His will is not his own: events leading to the abdication of Edward VIII. S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:189-92 Ja 1 '37
History of the coronation service. L. G. W. Legg. 19th Cent 121:590-612 My '37
King and constitution. New Repub 89:204-5 D 16 '36

GREAT BRITAIN—Kings and queens—*Cont.*
King and Mrs Simpson. Commonweal 25:203 D 18 '36
King and people. J. A. Spender. Fortn 147(ns 141):1-13 Ja '37
King-Emperor's revolution. P. W. Wilson. R of Rs 95:34-5 Ja '37
King goes; long live the king! il Lit Digest 122:8-6 D 19 '36
King is crowned. W. Churchill. il Collier's 99: 12-13+ My 15 '37
King's abdication. H. J. Laski. Nation 143: 723 D 19 '36
Kings and bus drivers. H. J. Laski. Nation 144:586-8 My 22 '37
King's royal arms. A. A. Purves. il Canad M 87:2+ My '37
Let the king reign! E. M. Scott. il Canad M 87:6-7+ My '37
London prepares a royal salute. A. Ivimey. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 10 '37
Love and the governing class. Nation 143: 720-1 D 19 '36
Majesty's own hand. Time 29:22 F 8 '37
Man who would be king. H. Broun. Nation 143:706 D 12 '36
Mrs Simpson and the constitution. Nation 143:691 D 12 '36
Notes on the Simpson crisis. J. Gunther. Nation 143:724-5 D 19 '36
Of the preparation of sovereigns. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:171-2 Mr '36
Omens at coronations. C. Benham. 19th Cent 121:683-90 My '37
One last word; striking off the bars and limits from a king. Commonweal 25:260 Ja 1 '37
Pageant. il News Week 9:14-16 My 22 '37
Queen Victoria is dead; reflections on the coming coronation. W. Zukerman. Harper 174:561-8 My '37
River of London in history. R. Shirley. Contemp 151:592-9 My '37
Royal cavalcade; five centuries of English kings and a pre-view of the forthcoming coronation. R. Z. Kelly. il Travel 68:8-14+ Mr '37
Scotland affirms loyalty to king. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 53:301-2 F 19 '36
Scotland regrets Edward's choice. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 54:118-19 Ja 27 '37
Six Georges. J. L. Rutledge. pors Canad M 87:16-17+ My '37
Socialists and the monarchy. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Ja '37; Discussion. 16:16-17 F '37
Solid rock of British democracy. Christian Cent 53:1712-14 D 23 '36
Throne. Contemp 151:1 Ja '37
Two Englands; background of the coronation. S. K. Ratcliffe. Survey G 26:255-8 My '37
What hath God joined? Christian Cent 53: 1678-80 D 16 '36
What the king does. G. Dennis. Fortn 147(ns 141):520-8 My '37
When George V was king. H. N. Brailsford. Cur Hist 43:573-7 Mr '36

See also
Great Britain—Royal family

Medical research council

Research in tropical medicine; British Medical research council junior fellowships. Science ns 84:149 Ag 14 '36

National physical laboratory

Annual inspection. Science ns 82:364; 84:55 O 18 '35, Jl 17 '36
British national physical laboratory. Science ns 81:553; 83:514 Je 7 '35, My 29 '36

Naval history

Floating republic, by G. E. Manwaring and B. Dobrée. Review
New Repub 86:199 Mr 25 '36. O. Ferguson
Samuel Pepys, naval administrator. M. F. Talbot. 19th Cent 119:624-39 My '36

See also
Trafalgar, Battle of, 1805

Navy

Britain lays it on the line. T. R. Ybarra. il map Collier's 97:26+ Mr 7 '36
Britain's navy, and ours. New Repub 90:97-8 Mr 3 '37
Ethiopia's Chinese war. R. Barry. il map R of Rs 92:41-2+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 Ja '36
His majesty reviews another armada 21 years later. il News Week 6:15-16 Jl 27 '36
Mutiny on the Guardian. R of Rs 94:21 N '36
Napoleons vs. Britain's navy. il Lit Digest 120:12-13 S 28 '35
Naval occasion; greatest naval review since World war. map Time 29:21-2 My 31 '37
Naval outlook. H. C. Bywater. 19th Cent 121:116-28 Ja '37
Navy orders full speed ahead on shipbuilding. News Week 7:17 My 9 '36
Sea power and the aeroplane; England's decision. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 3:138-40 D 15 '36
Security depends on sea-power. H. Richmond. Fortn 146(ns 140):129-39 Ag '36

Parliament

Catholics in Parliament. Commonweal 23:187 D 13 '35
Education in the British Parliament; members who have been professionally engaged in educational work. Sch and Soc 42:819-20 D 14 '35
Expedicio billarum antiquitus; unpublished chapter of Elsynge's treatise on Parliament. C. Strateman. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:225-43 Ja '37
History of Parliament. J. C. Wedgwood. Fortn 144(ns 138):164-73 Ag '35
History of Parliament. J. C. Wedgwood. 19th Cent 121:658-65 My '37
Parliament at prayer. A. T. Wilson. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:433-69 Ap '37
Procedure in Parliament. E. H. Rann. il C S Mon p4+ Ja 8 '36
Single chamber in England. G. M. Godden. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:235-41 N '36
Women in Parliament. R. Strachey. Fortn 146(ns 140):336-43 S '36

House of commons

Debate in British House of commons on Public order bill, November 16, 1936. Int Concil 326:5-110 Ja '37
Making of an M.P. H. B. Lees-Smith. Read Digest 29:77-9 Ag '36
Mr Speaker, sir. . . .; that maiden speech. A. Edwards. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 29 '36
Two M.P.'s who will not sit. Lit Digest 120: 13 N 30 '35
Working of the House of commons. B. Fell. 19th Cent 118:129-41 Ag '35

Peerage

Burke tells all. E. Acheson. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Je 13 '36

Politics and government

After Mr Baldwin, what next? R. Bernays. Fortn 147(ns 141):139-46 F '37
Amazing fourteenth; snap election. Time 26: 26 N 4 '35
Baldwin legend. R. Bernays. Fortn 146(ns 140):25-33 Jl '36
Baldwin seeks vote of confidence. News Week 6:16 N 2 '35
Baldwin the dependable. E. C. Cotes. C S Mon M p3+ Jl 10 '35
Baldwin's program up to British voters. tabs Lit Digest 120:12 N 16 '35
Britain changes premiers. R. A. Scott-James. il C S Mon M p5+ My 26 '37
Britain's Baldwin. H. J. Laski. Cur Hist 42:456-61 Ag '35
Britain's Conservatives hold on. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:641-3 S '35
Britain's new Cabinet at work. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:530-2 Ag '35
Britain's shifting social scene. S. King-Hall. il Rotarian 49:9-11 O '36

GREAT BRITAIN—Politics and government—*Continued*
British election. Business Week p38+ N 2 '35
British general election. H. J. Laski. Nation 141:589-90 N 20 '35
British labor stands pat; Plymouth meeting of Trades union congress. H. J. Laski. Nation 143:388-90 O 3 '36
Case against corruption; Cecil Chesterton and the Marconi scandal: a chapter of autobiography. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 7: 388-408 S '36
Certain moderation. J. A. Spender. Fortn 147(ns 141):385-93 Ap '37
Conservative Britain. New Repub 85:32-3 N 20 '35
Conservative victory in Britain. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:416-19 Ja '36
Conservatives come back in England. Lit Digest 119:7-8 Je 15 '35
December crisis. F. Hammond. Fortn 145(ns 139):132-4 F '36
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 102-7 Jl '35
Election, and after. A. W. Tilby. tabs 19th Cent 118:705-17 D '35
End of the liberal epoch? G. E. G. Catlin. Contemp 149:305-13 Mr '36
England faces war. H. J. Laski. Nation 141: 509-10 O 30 '35
England turns a corner. E. Davis. Harper 174:492-501 Ap '37
England's future; address at the opening of Parliament, November 3, 1936. Edward VIII. Vital Speeches 3:74-5 N 15 '36
England's internal politics. R. T. Bower. Commonweal 22:440-2 S 6 '35
England's policy. S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 1:667-8 Jl 15 '35
Exit MacDonald; enter Baldwin. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:116-18 Jl '35
Fascism; its cause and cure. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 121:340-54 Mr '37
General election and after. G. Mander; Rockley; H. B. Lees-Smith. Contemp 149: 1-16 Ja '36
Greeks fear dictatorship stage is set. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 25 '36
How John Bull governs himself and all his relations. F. B. Latham. il Scholastic 30:6-8+ My 8 '37
Is British liberalism alive or dead? F. W. Hirst. Contemp 149:429-8 Ap '36
Judas and Johns. il Time 26:18-19 N 18 '35
Left wing discontents. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 147(ns 141):193-200 F '37
Lloyd George, vortex of political whirlpool. Lit Digest 120:9 Jl 13 '35
Machinery of government. J. A. R. Marriott. 19th Cent 121:182-92 F '37
Middle-class business man; Neville Chamberlain. Liv Age 351:224-7 N '36
Nancy Astor, pioneer. R. Bernays. Forum 94: 305-9 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 73-6 Ja '36
New democracy; electoral campaign movement. A. Traboulsee. Commonweal 23:441 F 14 '36
Nigger election. Time 26:17-18 O 21 '35
Omens of 1936. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 145(ns 139):1-12 Ja '36
On the eve of the Imperial conference. L. S. Amery. Foreign Affairs 15:413-28 Ap '37
Political scene. Strabolgi. 19th Cent 118:458-72 O '35
Politics without inspiration. Elton. Fortn 146(ns 140):641-50 D '36
Post-war generation. J. R. G. Bolton. Fortn 144(ns 138):58-67 Jl '35
Present situation. H. Samuel. Contemp 148: 257-67 S '35
Problems confronting Great Britain. R. MacDonald. Vital Speeches 1:124-6 N 19 '34
Public relations; new policy of government departments and local authorities. C. K. Wright. 19th Cent 121:204-14 F '37
The session. G. Mander. Contemp 150:257-64 S '36
Stanley Baldwin and MacDonald succeed each other. News Week 5:11 Je 15 '35
10 to 1. Time 26:17-18 N 11 '35
They; England's real rulers. Liv Age 350: 334-6 Je '36
Three Spanish lessons. G. Young. Contemp 151:266-73 Mr '37
Trends in British elections. E. P. Dean. tabs Foreign Affairs 14:351-3 Ja '36
Triumph and tragedy in British elections. Lit Digest 120:8 N 23 '35
What good's a constitution? W. Churchill. Collier's 98:22+ Ag 22 '36
When George V was king. H. N. Brailsford. Cur Hist 43:573-7 Mr '36

See also
Elections—Great Britain
Great Britain—Cabinet
Great Britain—Constitution
Great Britain—Kings and queens
Great Britain—Parliament
Labor party (Great Britain)
Political parties—Great Britain

Poor

See Poor—England

Privy council

Decisions of British Privy council on recent Canadian social legislation. Monthly Labor R 44:877-8 Ap '37
Privy council and Canada. Historicus. Fortn 147(ns 141):467-75 Ap '37

Religious institutions and affairs

British crisis. Commonweal 25:261-2 D 18 '36; Discussion. 25:362, 412-13 Ja 22, F 5 '37

Royal family

All the King's houses. H. Stanley. il Canad M 87:14-15+ My '37
Civil list. A. T. Wilson. tabs 19th Cent 121: 160-73 F '37
Duchess of Kent presents Great Britain with another royal heir. News Week 6:15 O 19 '35
Duchy of Cornwall; landed estate vested in eldest son of sovereign since 1337. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 121:43-56 Ja '37
First son of a son. Time 26:20 O 21 '35
King's fortune. Time 27:22 My 11 '36
Order of succession to the British throne. Scholastic 28:22 F 8 '36
Portraits. Lit Digest 123:6-7 My 15 '37
Prince is born; Duke of Kent's son seventh in line to British throne. Lit Digest 120:11 O 19 '35
Recollections of jubilee. A. Bridge. Atlan 156: 669-75 D '35

See also
Great Britain—Kings and queens

Scientific and industrial research, Department of

Annual report; summary. Science ns 83:568-9 Je 12 '36

Secretaries to the treasury

Office of secretary to the treasury in the eighteenth century; with list of secretaries, 1695-1801. D. M. Clark. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:22-45 O '36

Social conditions

Life on the dole. H. Massingham. Fortn 144(ns 138):280-8 S '35
Our vanishing families. E. F. Rathbone. C S Mon M p6 Ap 1 '36
Post-war generation. J. R. G. Bolton. Fortn 144(ns 138):58-67 Jl '35
Tyneside and South Wales; a comparison. J. S. Morgan. bibliog f tabs 19th Cent 120: 153-68 Ag '36
Where Britain stands. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:12-13+ Ap '37

Social life and customs

Royal cavalcade; five centuries of English kings and a pre-view of the forthcoming coronation. R. Z. Kelly. il Travel 68:8-14+ Mr '37

Treaties

See also
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 1850

GREAT BRITAIN and the United States. See England and the United States
GREAT Dalrymple; story. See Booth, C. G.
GREAT day; story. See Kahler, H. M.
GREAT George; story. See Bunce, F.
GREAT guy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
GREAT horned owls. See Owls
GREAT hypnotic fiasco; story. See Jenkins, H.
GREAT impersonation; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
GREAT LAKES
American Great Lakes harbors; land tilt deepening the harbors. Science ns 83:sup 14 Mr 6 '36; Same. Sci Am 155:347 D '36
Lake opening. map Time 29:67-8+ Ap 26 '37
Sail ho! on the big-sea-water. R. W. Cessna. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 26 '36
GREAT LAKES exposition. See Cleveland—Great Lakes exposition
GREAT LAKES-St Lawrence waterway. See St Lawrence waterway and power project
GREAT men
As the greatest only are. C. Pollock. il Rotarian 48:18-20 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-14 F '36
Diseases of the great; review of Idols and invalids, by J. Kemble. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 39:244-7 O '36
Distribution of English genius overseas. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 118:77-91 Jl '35
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 70:85-165 F '36
Who are the American immortals? D. Malone. Harper 174:544-8 Ap '37
At the cannon's mouth; reply to D. Malone. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 3 '37
See also
Celebrities
Fame
Genius
GREAT NECK, Long Island
Station billboards successfully boycotted. A. S. Bard. Am City 51:79+ N '36
GREAT Northern railway
Great Northern settlement. Time 26:29 D 30 '35
GREAT Northern sea route. See Northeast passage
GREAT rabbit hunt; story. See Pagano, J.
GREAT SALT lake
Great Salt lake shrinks to lowest level. il Lit Digest 120:14 O 19 '35
GREAT serpent mound. See Mounds and mound builders
GREAT Smoky mountains. See Smoky mountains
GREAT Smoky Mountains national park
Land of the Cherokee. H. R. Sass. il Collier's 99:56-8+ F 20 '37
Rambling around the roof of eastern America. L. C. Roy. il map Nat Geog M 70: 242-66 Ag '36
GREAT snatch; story. See Condon, F.
GREAT wall; story. See Hergesheimer, J.
GREAT wall of China
Once Great wall. il Asia 36:570 S '36
GREAT white herons. See Herons
GREAT women. See Women, Famous
GREAT Ziegfeld; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
GREATHOUSE, Mrs Lucien Helm. See Greathouse, R.
GREATHOUSE, Rebekah (Scandrett) (Mrs Lucien Helm Greathouse) See Matthews, E. S. jt. auth.
GREATNESS
Greatness. E. H. Hay. C S Mon M p7 F 24 '37
When is a woman great? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4+ Ap '36
GREATNESS; story. See Benét, S. V.
GREAVES, Harold Richard Goring
If the Spanish workers win. New Repub 88: 11-13 Ag 12 '36
GREAVES, Ida Cecil
Modern colonial fallacy. Foreign Affairs 14: 627-38 Jl '36
GREBANIER, Mrs Bernard D. N. See Winwar, F.
GREBENC, Lucile
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Je 24 '36
GRECO, El (Dominico Theotocopuli)
Saint Andreas; painting. Arts and Dec 43: 37 Je '35
St Martin and the beggar; painting. Theatre Arts Mo 19:665 S '35
View of Toledo; painting. Fortune 15:83 Ap '37
Spanish painting exhibition at the Brooklyn museum. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28: 744-7 D '35
GREDICK, Bil
Soap-box racers and midget autos. pors Pop Sci 128:74+ Mr '36
GREECE, Ancient
See also
Cyclades
Cyrene
Sparta
Civilization
Greek ideals in modern civilization. R. Livingstone. Yale R ns 24:765-80 Je '35
History
Ancient crisis and its new deal. W. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 42:379-90 Ag '35
Greek medicine. A. Macphail. Queen's Q 43: 25-37 F '36
Greek tyranny. C. A. Robinson, jr. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:68-71 O '36
Hellenistic world and its economic development. M. I. Rostovtzev. Am Hist R 41: 231-52 Ja '36
See also
Marathon, Battle of, B.C. 490
GREECE, Medieval
History
Bibliography
Recent publications on medieval and modern Greek history, 1932-1935. W. Miller. Am Hist R 40:688-93 Jl '35
GREECE, Modern
See also
Athens
Cyclades
Education—Greece
Theater—Greece
Foreign relations
Gifts for the Greeks; the restoration movement. Liv Age 349:120-4 O '35
History
Bibliography
Recent publications on medieval and modern Greek history, 1932-1935. W. Miller. Am Hist R 40:688-93 Jl '35
Kings and rulers
Crowned democracy in Greece. M. P. A. Langley. Fortn 145(ns 139):87-92 Ja '36
Politics and government
After the Greek plebiscite. W. Miller. Contemp 148:658-64 D '35
As Greek king comes back. Lit Digest 120: 13 N 9 '35
Crete against Greek monarchy. Lit Digest 120:11 N 2 '35
Crowned democracy in Greece. M. P. A. Langley. Fortn 145(ns 139):87-92 Ja '36
Death of convenience. Time 27:22 F 10 '36
Fixed bayonets again guard approaches to Acropolis. News Week 8:15-16 Ag 15 '36

GREECE, Modern—Politics and government—*Continued*
General Metaxas and the new Greek régime. S. P. Phocas-Cosmetatos. 19th Cent 121:564-71 Ap '37
George and Georgios. Time 26:21 Ag 19 '35
George II voted back onto the Greek throne. il Time 26:21-2 N 18 '35
Gifts for the Greeks; the restoration movement. Liv Age 349:120-4 O '35
Greece again under a king. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:430-1 Ja '36
Greece returns to monarchy. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:319-20 D '35
Greece to the right: Metaxas dictator as people's uprisings threaten red rule. il Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 15 '36
Greece's benevolent despotism. C. Loukas. Cur Hist 45:90-5 Mr '37
Greek king's odyssey nears end. Lit Digest 120:11 O 19 '35
Greek meets Greek. R. Shaw. R of Rs 95: 27-8 Ja '37
Greek monarchist activity. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:546 Ag '35
Greek restoration. W. Miller. Contemp 149: 271-8 Mr '36
Greek tug-of-war over a king. Lit Digest 120: 14 S 21 '35
Greek tyrant: Metaxas, as dictator, represents minority, backed by army. Lit Digest 122:17-18 N 14 '36
Hercules vs. Greek political Hydra. il Lit Digest 121:16 F 8 '36
King goes home. Lit Digest 120:13 N 23 '35
King of the Hellenes. Liv Age 349:414-16 Ja '36
King plebiscite in Greece. Lit Digest 119: 8 Je 8 '35
King prefers British cousin to Italian neighbor. News Week 7:20 F 1 '36
King's triumphal return. il Lit Digest 120:14 D 7 '35
Little Corporal scores royalist coup. News Week 6:13 O 19 '35
March of events around the world. il Scholastic 28:28 F 15 '36
Monocled monarchy for Greece. Lit Digest 120:13 N 16 '35
New era in Greece. W. Miller. Foreign Affairs 14:654-61 Jl '36
Post-war politics in Greece. N. S. Kaltchas. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:146-60 S 1 '36
Royal recall. Time 26:22-3 O 21 '35
Royalism in Greece. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:214-15 N '35
Royalists rig vote and insure king's return. News Week 6:15 N 9 '35
Through monarchy to democracy. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 15 '36
Traffic in kings. M. W. Fodor. Nation 141: 462 O 23 '35
Venizelists win Greek elections. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:655-6 Mr '36
Void after Venizelos. Time 27:28 Mr 30 '36
Will Greece bring back her king? F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:657-9 S '35

GREEFF, Helena H.
Westminster, for the sixtieth and sixty-first time. Country Life 71:62-4+ F '37

GREEK architecture. See Architecture, Greek

GREEK art. See Art, Greek

GREEK church
Eastern church. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:983-5 Jl 31 '35
See also
Russian church

Music
See Church music

GREEK civilization. See Greece, Ancient—Civilization

GREEK drama
O'Neill, new risen Attic stream? W. P. Eaton. Am Scholar 6 no3:304-12 '37
Presentation of early Greek plays at Randolph-Macon woman's college, Lynchburg, Va. W. C. John. il Sch Life 22:66 N '36
See also
Choric speaking

GREEK language

Pronunciation
Bayta battles beeta; opinion on pronunciation of Phi beta kappa. C. E. Funk. Lit Digest 121:27 Ja 25 '36

GREEK letter societies. See College fraternities

GREEK literature
See also
Classical literature

GREEK sculpture. See Sculpture, Greek

GREELEY, Erma E.
Third grade studies Indian life. Nat Educ Assn J 26:121 Ap '37

GREELEY, Horace, 1811-1872
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 D 12 '36

GREELEY, Colorado, public library
Greeley's government help. H. Hatfield. Library J 61:887-8 N 15 '36

GREELY, Adolphus Washington
Obituary. News Week 6:32 O 26 '35
Obituary. Time 26:45 O 28 '35

GREELY, Rose
Child's own garden. House B 77:56-7+ N '35

GREEN, A. Romney
Education and war. Contemp 151:84-92 Ja '37

GREEN, Abner Leon. See Green, L.

GREEN, Alan Baer
Ad man's holiday. por Pub W 130:2207-8 D 5 '36

GREEN, Albert
Necessity of finger pressure in vibrato. Etude 55:196 Mr '37
Three keys to violin technic. Etude 54:114 F '36
Viola vibrato for violin students. Etude 54: 802 D '36

GREEN, Anne
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Mr 4 '36

GREEN, Charles Velmar
Obituary
Science ns 83:543 Je 5 '36

GREEN, Daniel Crandall
Portrait. Business Week p42 D 14 '35

GREEN, Edward Howland Robinson
Green grist. por Time 29:56-8 Ap 19 '37

GREEN, Evelyn Grosbayne
Those who read in Harlem. Wilson Bul 10: 311-13+ Ja '36

GREEN, Felix
Englishman looks at American elections. Vital Speeches 3:113-14 D 1 '36

GREEN, Girard G.
Trapped! story. St N 63:20-1 O '36

GREEN, Harriet L.
Gilmor Brown's Playbox. Theatre Arts Mo 19:513-17 Jl '35

GREEN, Hilda Brooks
Interlude; poem. Good H 104:117 F '37

GREEN, Howard Whipple
Retail outlets per 1,000 families. Arch Rec 80:84-90 Ag '36

GREEN, John
Portrait
Business Week p 18 S 19 '36

GREEN, John E.
Don Bosco in every parish. Commonweal 22: 519-20 S 27 '35
With a pack on your back. Commonweal 25: 439 F 12 '37

GREEN, Joseph Coy
Implements of war. por Time 26:14 O 7 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:6 O 5 '35
Ready to bite. por Scholastic 27:25 N 9 '35

GREEN, Julian
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 S 5 '36

GREEN, Leon
Case for the sit-down strike. New Repub 90:199-201 Mr 24 '37; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16:158-9 My '37
Unpacking the Court. New Repub 90:67-8 F 24 '37

GREEN, Owen Mortimer
Japan moves forward. 19th Cent 118:265-75 S '35

GREEN, Paul
Love and a fiddle; story. Yale R ns 24:782-816 Je '35
Saturday night; one-act play. Scholastic 30: 5-7+ F 13 '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:7 F 13 '37
Farmer. por Am M 121:89 Ap '36
Federal experimenters present two of Paul Green's southern satires. il News Week 9:29 My 22 '37
Johnny Johnson. Criticism
Cath World 144:468-9 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:162 D 4 '36
Forum 97:354 Je '37
Lit Digest il 123:23 Ja 2 '37
Nation 143:674+ D 5 '36
New Repub 89:179 D 9 '36
News Week 8:19 N 28 '36
Scrib M 101:66-7 Je '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 13) 21:15-17 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:426-7 Je '37
Time 28:54 N 30 '36
Paul Green's one-act plays. G. Vernon. Commonweal 26:104 My 21 '37

GREEN, Paul L.
Accidents can be reduced. Am City 50:71+ O; 69+ D '35
If I were a traffic engineer; poem. Am City 52:85 Ja '37

GREEN, Richard
Save your own life! Sat Eve Post 208:30+ Je 27 '36

GREEN, Robert Gladding
On the nature of filterable viruses. Science ns 82:443-5 N 8 '35

GREEN, Roy Monroe
Should the federal government set up an all risk crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:299-301 D '36

GREEN, Samuel Sharpless
I walk in fields Elysian; poem. Library J 60: 555 Jl '35

GREEN, Theodore Francis
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 Ja 16 '37

GREEN, Victor
Some impressions of Germany. Commonweal 23:145-7 D 6 '35

GREEN, William
Case for industrial unionism. Nation 141:715 D 18 '35
Desire. por Am M 121:11 Ja '36
Goals of organized labor. Ann Am Acad 184: 147-53 Mr '36
Majority must rule. por Cur Hist 45:41-4 O '36
Organized labor protects all. Forum 95:219-21 Ap '36
Press statement expressing official and personal opposition to the sit-down strike. Cong Digest 16:150 My '37
Spirit of labor. Vital Speeches 1:589-92 Je 17 '35
Statement on the labor fight. por Scholastic 29:14+ O 10 '36
Black clouds over Tampa meeting; Green's position. il por Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 21 '36
Go home, Bill! il por Business Week p8 F 8 '36
Labor split: Green vs. Lewis and craft vs. industrial unionism. por Lit Digest 121:10 Je 6 '36
Miner prophet; bout between John Lewis and William Green. G. Creel. por Collier's 98: 14-15+ Jl 11 '36
Mr Lewis and Mr Green. H. Broun. Nation 143:634 N 28 '36
Portrait
Business Week p6 Je 22 '35
Lit Digest 120:7 O 12 '35
News Week 6:9 O 19 '35
News Week 7:13 My 23 '36
News Week 8:8 Ag 15 '36
R of Rs 92:16 Jl '35
Preface to the A.F. of L. convention. A. J. Muste. Nation 141:440-1 O 16 '35
Split in labor. G. E. Sokolsky. tabs Atlan 158:464-72 O '36
Two defeats for William Green. B. J. Widick. Nation 141:412-13 O 9 '35
Washington notes; Mr Green wows the resolutions committee. New Repub 87:203 Je 24 '36
William Green, labor conciliator. T. C. Wallen. por Lit Digest 120:7+ Jl 20 '35
Without trumpets. H. Broun. Nation 144:46 Ja 9 '37

GREEN
Green light and primitive green plants. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 13 '36
Why not green? Pub W 131:1014 F 27 '37

GREEN hills of Africa; novel. See Hemingway, E.

GREEN jacket; story. See Benett, M.

GREEN light; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GREEN manuring
Summer crops for green manure and soil improvement. R. McKee. il tab Farmers' Bul 1750:1-16 '35
See also
Cover crops

GREEN moonlight; story. See Tracy, V. M.

GREEN Mountain parkway (proposed) See Parkways

GREEN parakeet; story. See Katayev, V. P.

GREEN pastures; drama. See Connelly, M.

GREEN pastures; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

GREEN valley; story. See Josselyn, T.

GREEN vegetables. See Vegetables

GREEN waters; drama. See Cato, M.

GREENBELT, Maryland. See Model towns

GREENBELT towns. See Suburban development

GREENBIE, Marjorie Latta (Barstow) (Mrs Sydney Greenbie)
If not college, what? Parents M 11:24+ Je '36
Meaning of leisure. Forum 96:290-2 D '36
Not enough money for college. Good H 103: 40-1+ Ag '36
Pursuit of happiness. Ind Woman 15:167+ Je '36
Some children can't read. Parents M 11: 30-1+ O '36
Spending is a fine art. Ind Woman 16:77+ Mr '37
What price the career mother? Ind Woman 16: 42-3 F '37
What the colleges are doing. Parents M 12: 34-6+ Je '37

GREENBIE, Sydney
Battlegrounds of foreign trade. C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 29 '36
Cotton, cotton everywhere! C S Mon M p 1-2 F 10 '37
Friends and barbarians. C S Mon M p5+ F 12 '36
Japan's imperial boomerang. C S Mon M p 1-2 D 24 '35
Machines abhor the coolie. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 13 '35
Man-god of Japan. Am Mercury 37:277-84 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:86-9 Ap '36
More room, please! C S Mon M p 1-2 F 26 '36
Passports to intervention. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 11 '36
Playgrounds in New England. Travel 65:38-40+ Jl '35
Southward the course of empire. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 19 '36
This troublesome thing called money. C S Mon M p3 Je 3 '36
Washington never meant that. C S Mon M p5+ F 19 '36

GREENBIE, Sydney—*Continued*
Wheat versus rice. C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 28 '35
Where majesty is sacred. C S Mon M p6+ O 23 '35
GREENBIE, Mrs Sydney. See Greenbie, M. L.
GREENBURG, Leonard
Dangerous dust. Survey G 25:664-8 D '36
GREENE, Arthur Maurice, 1872-
Are engineers uneducated? Am Scholar 6 no3: 377-80 '37
GREENE, Charles Herbert
Analogue of Plateau's spherule. Science ns 85: 498 My 21 '37
GREENE, David
Molding your baby's head. Hygeia 14:900-1 O '36
GREENE, Frank
Map of the nation's business. See monthly numbers of Nation's business
GREENE, Mrs Gordon C. See Greene, M. B.
GREENE, Graham
Middle-brow film. Fortn 145(ns 139):302-7 Mr '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:6 Je 27 '36
GREENE, Harry Washington
Education of Negro leaders. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:134-6 Jl 27 '35
GREENE, Jerome Davis
Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences. Sci Mo 43:276-83 S '36
GREENE, Marc Tiffany
Amazing Argentina. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 7 '35
Australia's trade war with Japan. Fortn 146(ns 140):718-25 D '36
Dawn over Brazil. C S Mon M p 1-2 F 5 '36
Europe comes to the desert. C S Mon M p6 Mr 17 '37
Japan looks south too. Asia 36:303-7 My '36
Luxemburg: last grand duchy. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 15 '36
Shadows over Indo-China. Asia 35:676-83 N '35
Tranquil bayous in old Louisiana. C S Mon M p8-9 O 23 '35
Travel is a fine art. C S Mon M p6+ D 16 '36
Wandering in old Peking. C S Mon M p 10-11 F 19 '36
GREENE, Mary Becker (Mrs Gordon C. Greene)
Cap'n. por Am M 120:39 N '35
Licensed woman navigator. por Time 26:56 Jl 8 '35
GREENE, Richard Daniel, and Black, A.
Extraction of vitamin B₁ from adsorbates. Science ns 84:185-6 Ag 21 '36
GREENFIELD, Albert Monroe
Introducing Mr Greenfield. Fortune 13:186+ Je '36
GREENFIELD, George
101 ways to catch a fish. Am M 123:26-7+ Ap '37
Unto dust—. Read Digest 30:37-8 My '37
GREENFIELD, Louis
Split second exposure (cont) Sat R Lit 14:20 My 9; 23 Ag 29; 21 S 5 '36
GREENFIELD village. See Ford museum, Dearborn, Michigan
GREENHAM, Robert Duckworth
Portraits inspired by beautiful ladies. il Arts & Dec 46:13 My '37
GREENHOOD, David
Animal mystery on display; poem. Nation 144: 327 Mr 20 '37
GREENHOUSES
Electrical floriculture; use of artificial light in greenhouse or home. L. C. Porter. il Sci Am 154:133-5 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:101-2 Jl '36
Glass garden. S. E. Wilcox. Scrib M 99:181 Mr '36
Glass houses for year-round gardens. il plan diags Pop Mech 66:281-3 Ag '36
Greenhouse? T. A. Weston. il House and Gard 69:58-9+ Ja '36
Greenhouses for average skill and average purses. G. E. Altree-Coley. il Am Home 14:262-3+ S '35
Greenhouses, from $100 up. F. F. Rockwell. il House B 78:43+ F '36
Let's have a small greenhouse. M. R. Nichols. il House B 79:48-9+ Ja '37
Neffs build a little greenhouse. C. Norton. il Am Home 17:112+ My '37
Pennsylvanians live in glass houses. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 71:50-3 Ja '37
Practical and the ornamental conservatories. il Arts and Dec 44:47 Je '36
Really new greenhouse idea. il Am Home 14:547 N '35
We build a greenhouse. G. Thorp. il Am Home 16:115 O '36
Why shouldn't you have a small greenhouse? M. C. Walker. il Am Home 16:13+ Ag '36
See also
Lath houses
Sun rooms
GREENLAND
Young Greenland goes to school; Copenhagen's student colony from the Arctic. L. Cores. il Travel 66:32-3+ F '36
GREENLEAF, Allen R.
Cool light for enlarging. Am Phot 30:520-4 Ag '36
GREENLEAF, Walter James
Colleges (cont as) Educational news. See monthly numbers of School life
Harvard's three centuries. Sch Life 22:24+ S '36
Junior colleges. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,3:1-86
Land-grant college as it functions to-day. Sch and Soc 41:855-9 Je 29 '35
New college presidents. Sch and Soc 43:61-2 Ja 11 '36
1936 summer session trek. Sch Life 21:239-42+ My '36
Salaries in land-grant colleges. Sch and Soc 43:550-2 Ap 18 '36
University farthest north. Sch Life 21:111+ Ja '36
—See Frazier, E. W. Jt. auth.
GREENMAN, Jesse More
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:87 Ja '37
GREENMAN, Milton Jay
Obituary
Science ns 85:469-70 My 14 '37. H. H. Donaldson
GREENOUGH, Robert Battey
Portrait. News Week 6:41 N 9 '35
GREENSLADE, Lois K.
Library service to hospitals. Library J 61: 761-2 O 15 '36
GREENSLADE, W. G.
Future of Antioch in Syria. Mis R 60:252 My '37
GREENSPAN, Reuben
Home-made earthquake-prophet. por Lit Digest 120:16+ Jl 27 '35
Quakes and prophet. por Time 26:32-4 Jl 22 '35
GREENSTEIN, Benjamin
Four post-moderns. D. Dudley. il Am M Art 28:541-4 S '35
GREENVILLE, Mississippi
Street and sidewalk repair projects; photographs. Am City 50:44-5 Ag '35
GREENWAY, Mrs Isabella (Selmes)
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:23 Ja 25 '36
News Week 6:18 Ag 31 '35
News Week 7:12 F 29 '36
GREENWELL, G. M.
Strange beehive village of Tallesesh. il Travel 67:20-1+ S '36
GREENWICH royal observatory
Report of the British astronomer royal. Science ns 84:9 Jl 3 '36
Royal observatory at Greenwich. Science ns 82:51 Jl 19 '35

GREENWICH village, New York (city)
Vogue for vogues in the nineteen twenties. I. Cleaton and A. Cleaton. Sat R Lit 15:16 Mr 6 '37

GREENWOOD, Cora Wilson
Boy meets girl at dancing class. Parents M 11:28+ D '36

GREENWOOD, Ernest
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15: 248-50 O '36

GREENWOOD, H. Powys
Special areas. Contemp 150:693-8 D '36

GREENWOOD, Mary A.
Folk high school, the Danish way out. Educa 55:633-6 Je '35

GREENWOOD, Walter
Biographical sketch. Wilson Bul 11:78 O '36
—See Gow, R. jt. auth.

GREER, Agnes Fulton Philpot
Chicago staff insurance. Library J 62:428-9 My 15 '37

GREER, Guy
Is the government going broke? Harper 172: 190-9 Ja '36
President and the economists. Harper 173:510-18 O '36
This business of monetary control. Harper 171:169-80 Jl '35

GREER, Margaret Rutledge
Visual aids and the school library. Wilson Bul 10:573-5 My '36

GREER, Verna Mae
Women in business. por Fortune 12:91 S '35

GREETING cards
Greetings by photography. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 153:284-5 N '35
Greetings: 1936 sales of Christmas and New Year's cards expected to break all records. il Lit Digest 122:42 N 7 '36
Meet the sd greeting cards. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 35:134-7 N '35
See also
Christmas cards
Easter cards

GREEVES-CARPENTER, C. F.
First aid for your trees. Bet Hom & Gard 15:111+ Mr '37
I get a kick out of it. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 26-7 F '36
Refrigerated stage. C S Mon M p 12 My 13 '36

GREGG, Willis Ray
Meteorological aspects of the 1936 drought. Sci Mo 43:190 Ag '36
Author. por Am M 121:46 Mr '36

GREGOR, Nora
Portrait as Marie Bashkirtseff. Theatre Arts Mo 19:757 O '35

GREGORIAN calendar. See Calendar

GREGORIAN chants. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc)

GREGORIAN music. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc)

GREGORY, Augusta, lady. See Gregory, I. A.

GREGORY, Elizabeth Hiatt
Aviation for all. Country Life 71:61+ D '36

GREGORY, H. M.
Homemade pocket radio. Pop Sci 130:66-7+ Je '37

GREGORY, Herbert Ernest
Retirement from active teaching. Science ns 83:153-4 F 14 '36

GREGORY, Herschell C.
Musicians and their food. Etude 54:424+ Jl '36
That elusive voice placement. Etude 53:425 Jl '35

GREGORY, Horace
A.B.C. of Ezra Pound. Poetry 46:279-85 Ag '35
Beliefs in poetry. Nation 143:102-3 Jl 25 '36
Chorus for survival; poem, excerpt. Scholastic 30:23 Ap 10 '37
Contrast in satires. Poetry 49:282-5 F '37
Note on Hugh MacDiarmid. New Repub 91: 78-9 My 26 '37
Poetry of the 1930's. Forum 97:64, sup9 Ja '37
Poets in the theatre. Poetry 48:221-8 Jl '36
Prologue as epilogue. Poetry 48:92-8 My '36
Promethean symbol. Sat R Lit 12:17 Je 8 '35
Unheard of adventure. Am Scholar 6 no2: 195-200 '37
Yeats: last spokesman. New Repub 84:164-5 S 18 '35
Hope in tragedy. K. Burke. Poetry 46:227-30 Jl '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:23 Ap 10 '37

GREGORY, Mrs Horace. See Zaturenska, M. A.

GREGORY, Isabella Augusta (Persse) lady
Dramatis personae: 1896-1902; autobiography. W. B. Yeats. New Repub 86:64-7, 130-2, 242-4, 308-11 F 26, Mr 11, Ap 8, 22 '36

GREGORY, Julius
What to do before the architect comes. House and Gard 70:161-4 S '36

GREGORY, Mary
Facets of the fall; poem. Good H 101:48 S '35
On the knoll; poem. Good H 104:30 Ja '37

GREGORY, Raymond William
Appointed specialist in part-time and evening school work, Office of education. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 22:53 O '36

GREGORY, Sir Richard
Interpretation of science. Science ns 83:357-63 Ap 17 '36

GREGORY, Tappan
Black wolf takes his own picture; T. Gregory's wild animal photographs. il Lit Digest 120:17 D 7 '35

GREGORY, Warren Fenno
Obituary
Pub W por 129:1422 Ap 4 '36

GREGORY, Waylande de Santis
Small sculpture by W. Gregory. Country Life 69:16 N '35

GREGORY, William King
Dr Merriam's contributions to the development of vertebrate paleontology on the Pacific coast. Sci Mo 42:377-80 Ap '36
Grafton Elliot Smith. Science ns 85:66-8 Ja 15 '37
Henry Fairfield Osborn. Science ns 82:452-4 N 15 '35
Henry Fairfield Osborn: an appreciation. Sci Mo 41:566-9 D '35
In quest of gorillas. Sci Mo 41:385-95, 505-29; 42:47-61, 111-28, 258-79, 325-38, 403-20, 517-31; 43:23-32, 130-47, 211-23, 540 N '35-S, D '36
Museum of things versus the museum of ideas. Science ns 83:585-8 Je 19 '36
Portrait
Science N L 31:218 Ap 3 '37
Time 28:45 N 30 '36

GREGORY, Willis George
Vacation exercise B. Sch and Soc 42:573-5 O 26 '35

GREIFER, Julian L.
Guidance in adult thinking. Sch and Soc 43:262-4 F 22 '36

GREIG, Maysie (Madeline Thompson, pseud)
Discovery of Yew Tree house. Arts and Dec 43:26-8+ Ja '36

GREISER, Arthur Karl
Nazi storm cloud. por Scholastic 29:23 S 19 '36

GREIST, Henry William
Excused from service. por Time 27:45 Ap 27 '36

GRENE, David
Irish censorship. New Repub 90:380 My 5 '37

GRENFELL, Edward Charles, 1st baron St Just. See St Just, E. C. G.

GRENFELL, George
Two pioneering Grenfells. L. S. Hogenboom. Mis R 59:197-200 Ap '36

GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred Thomason
Warm hearts in Labrador. por Rotarian 47: 6-10 Jl '35

GRENFELL, Sir Wilfred Thomason—*Continued*
College students trek northward; Sir Wilfred Grenfell's medical missions for Labrador fisherfolk. il por Lit Digest 122:29 Jl 4 '36
Two pioneering Grenfells. L. S. Hogenboom. Mis R 59:197-200 Ap '36

GRESHAM, Judith Hall
Alabama puts children first. Survey 72:133-4 My '36

GRETCHANINOFF, Alexander Tichonovitch
Reflections from a busy musical life. por Etude 54:763-4 D '36

GRETCHEN'S John's Girl; story. See Day, P.

GREW, Joseph Clark
Portrait
Asia 35:591 O '35
News Week 7:18 Mr 14 '36

GREY, Edward Grey, 1st viscount
Edward Grey institute of bird studies. Science ns 84:304 O 2 '36
Great liberal. Esher. Fortn 147(ns 141):497-8 Ap '37
Lord Grey. Contemp 151:497-501 Ap '37
Lord Grey memorial. Bird Lore 38:227 My '36
Portrait
R of Rs 95:62 Mr '37
Viscount Grey memorial. Science ns 84:260-1 S 18 '36

GREY, Jan
Quoting, with comments. Musician 41:138 S '36

GREY of Fallodon, Edward Grey, 1st viscount. See Grey, E. G.

GREY OWL (Wa-Sha-Quon-Asin) (Apache Indian)
Tales of an empty cabin. pors Canad M 86: 12+ N; 14+ D '36; 87:12+ Ja; 2+ F '37
Beaver man. por Time 28:63 D 21 '36
Grey Owl; pathfinder and artist. E. F. Gaskell. Canad Bookm 18:1-5 Je '36
Salute a great Canadian. Canad M 86:1 D '36

GREYHOUND corporation. See Motor bus lines

GREYHOUND racing. See Dog racing

GRIDDLE cakes
Pancakes around the clock. C. Holland. il Delin 127:23 S '35
Variations on an old theme. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:36+ N '35

GRIDLEY, Mrs Abbie E.
Gardening, a happy occupation for children. bibliog Recreation 31:68-9 My '37

GRIEF. See Sorrow

GRIEG, Edvard Hagerup
Gift of Liszt to Grieg. E. Lownsbery. Etude 54:690 N '36
Ich liebe dich; Fru Edvard Grieg, inspiration for one of the world's greatest love songs. E. Lownsbery. pors Etude 55:299-300 My '37
Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483 Ag '36

GRIEG, Mme Edvard Hagerup. See Grieg, N.

GRIEG, Fru Nina
Ich liebe dich; Fru Edvard Grieg, inspiration for one of the world's greatest love songs. E. Lownsbery. por Etude 55:299-300 My '37

GRIEG, Nordahl
Our honor and our power; criticism. Liv Age 349:84 S '35

GRIER, Norman MacDowell
On college science laboratories, science instruction and research. Science ns 84:61-2 Jl 17 '36

GRIESBACH, William Antrobus
United Empire front. Queen's Q 44 no 1:90-9 '37

GRIESSER, Marjorie
Book week 1936. Wilson Bul 11:106 O '36
Book week; reading for fun. Wilson Bul 10: 119 O '35

GRIEVE, Christopher Murray (Hugh M'Diarmid, pseud)
Contrast in satires. H. Gregory. Poetry 49: 282-5 F '37
Hugh MacDiarmid. B. Fairley. Canad Forum 15:24-5 F '36
Note on Hugh MacDiarmid. H. Gregory. New Repub 91:78-9 My 26 '37

GRIFFETH, Ross John
Twenty-five years ago and now. Mis R 60: 290-3 Je '37

GRIFFIN, A. E.
Determination and estimation of residual chlorine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:719-24 Jl '36
Observations on the use of copper and chloramines in water purification. Am J Pub Health 27:226-32 Mr '37

GRIFFIN, Annelle
Reason why; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 11 '36

GRIFFIN, Bryant
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:21 F 27 '37

GRIFFIN, Eleanore
Came the dawn; story. Pict R 37:7-9 N '35
Ingrate; story. Good H 103:84-7 Ag '36
—and Rankin, William
Short time; story. Pict R 36:16-17 S '35

GRIFFIN, Lawrence Edmonds, and Day, Jane
Regal lily as a source of root-tip material. Science ns 84:295 S 25 '36

GRIFFIN, Lois Merrill
Free reading in junior high school. Wilson Bul 10:188-91 N '35

GRIFFIN, Martin I. J.
Melodrama. Cath World 141:564-8 Ag '35

GRIFFIN, Ruben
Portrait
Time 27:17 F 10 '36

GRIFFIS, Enid
Genuine; story. Pict R 37:26-7 My '36
Kay, queen of the underworld; story. Delin 127:6-7 O '35

GRIFFIS, Stanton
Portrait
Fortune 15:88 Mr '37

GRIFFITH, Mrs Grace (Kellogg)
When mothers cheat. Parents M 10:18-19+ Jl '35

GRIFFITH, Hubert Freeling
Moscow turns to the classics. Fortn 145(ns 139):471-3 Ap '36
Nina, by B. Frank; adaptation; criticism. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:832-3 N '35
—See Levy, B. W. jt. auth.

GRIFFITH, John L.
Pigskin medals for the amateurs. C S Mon M p8-9 O 2 '35
Portrait. Rotarian 47:21 Jl '35

GRIFFITH, Llewelyn Wyn
Valediction; poem. Poetry 49:203 Ja '37

GRIFFITH, W. H.
Homicide on the king's highway. 19th Cent 121:522-30 Ap '37

GRIFFITH, William
Pierrette in memory; poem. Lit Digest 121: 28 Ja 18 '36
Obituary
Pub W 129:1526 Ap 11 '36

GRIFFITH observatory. See Los Angeles—Griffith observatory

GRIFFITHS, Francis P. and Fuller, J. E.
Detection and significance of escherichia coli in commercial fish and fillets. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:259-64 Mr '36

GRIFFITHS, Hall McAllister
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:23 Je 15 '35

GRIFFITHS, Kathryn (Schrafft) Norton-, lady. See Norton-Griffiths, K.

GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter Norton-, 2d bart. See Norton-Griffiths, P.

GRIFFITTS, Thomas Houston Dow
Malaria control, past and future. Am J Pub Health 27:120-4 F '37

GRIGG, Sir Edward William Macleay
Empire and the League. Fortn 144(ns 138): 385-95 O '35

GRIGG, Sir Edward William Macleay—*Cont.*
Hour of decision. Fortn 146(ns 140):1-10 Jl '36
League and Abyssinia. Fortn 144(ns 138):129-40 Ag '35

GRIGGS, David T. See Knopf, E. F. jt. auth.

GRIGGS, Elizabeth
Fan mail, library version. Wilson Bul 11:461-4 Mr '37

GRIGGS, Robert Fiske
Timberlines as indicators of climatic trends. bibliog f Science ns 85:251-5 Mr 12 '37

GRIGSBY, Joan S.
In the east palace garden; poem. Asia 36: 526 Ag '36

GRIGSON, Geoffrey
Letter from England. Poetry 49:101-3 N '36

GRIJNS, Gerrit
Memorandum of life and work. M. C. Klk. Science ns 82:408-9 N 1 '35

GRILLES
Cuban grilles; drawings. P. Brissaud. House and Gard 70:29 Ag '36

GRIMALDI, Joseph
Grimaldi, Michelangelo of buffoonery. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 21:483-7 Je '37

GRIMES, Joseph Frank
Portrait
Time 28:84 O 19 '36

GRIMES, Mary Anna
Texas studies labels. J Home Econ 29:171-3 Mr '37

GRIMES, Waldo Ernest
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16: 62-3 F '37

GRIMLEY, Bernard
Jesting prelate. H. Broun. Nation 144:620 My 29 '37

GRIMM, Carl William
Ideal organ. Etude 53:544 S '35

GRIMM, Charles John
Portrait. Time 26:23 O 7 '35

GRIMM, Peter
Peter Grimm gets chance to ride his hobby. News Week 6:33-4 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. Business Week p8 S 7 '35
Washington notes; Peter Grimm cooperates on low-cost housing. New Repub 85:367 F 5 '36

GRIMSDITCH, Herbert Borthwick
Guide to British educational terms. Wilson Bul 10:576-81+ My '36

GRIMSHAWE, Florence Moore
Red-bellied mud snake. por Nature M 29: 23-4 Ja '37

GRIMSON, Mrs Samuel Bonarios. See Hoffman, M. C.

GRINDE, Nick
Whimsy by the mile. Read Digest 28:61-3 Ja '36

GRINDING and polishing
Heavy-duty grinder from old auto parts. R. M. Roath. il diags Pop Mech 64:941-3 D '35
Operation of the grinding machine for the 200-inch pyrex telescope disk in Pasadena. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am 155:100 Ag '36
See also
Abrasives
Diamond cutting
Lapidary work

GRINDROD, Odo
Johnnie in the parlour; poem. Canad Forum 16:20 Ja '37

GRINNELL, Joseph
Why we need wild birds and mammals. Sci Mo 41:553-6 D '35

GRINSTEAD, Noel B.
Building a safety concept. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:12-13 Ja '37

GRIS, Charles Édouard Jeanneret-. See Le Corbusier

GRISCOM, Ludlow
Modern problems in field identification. Bird Lore 38:12-18 Ja '36

GRISWOLD, Henrietta Dippman
That troublesome fourth finger. Etude 53: 512 S '35

GRISWOLD, J. B.
Puzzle busters. Am M 123:33+ Mr '37
Some folks are lucky. Am M 120:102-5+ O '35

GRISWOLD, Lucille Kendall
No poem today. Am M 123:39 My '37

GROAT, George Gorham
Trade unionism and the American federation of labor. Ann Am Acad 179:9-16 My '35; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 11 no3:79-87 Ap '37

GROBBEN, Margaret
What is a loan shark? Survey 72:265-6 S '36

GROCERY stores
Modernize-Main-street competition awards; with designs and plans. Arch Rec 78:240-54 O '35
Portfolio. plan Arch Rec 81:BT39 Ja '37

GROCERY trade
Campbell's soup: the tomato; the Dorrance estate. il Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35
Chains sell less; Cleveland survey shows independent grocers gained in 3 years. Business Week p20 S 28 '35
Food men and R-P. Business Week p42 D 5 '36
No bluff; Safeway stores establish a voluntary, as reprisal and protection against chain tax; Food buyers' association, inc. Business Week p 10 Mr 7 '36
Variations in retail prices of certain branded foods. M. G. Reid and E. Schickele. tab J Home Econ 28:691-5 D '36
See also
Butler, James, grocery company
Great Atlantic and Pacific tea company
Independent grocers' alliance

GROFÉ, Ferdinand
First concert. News Week 9:25 Ja 30 '37
Grofé's America. por Time 29:38 F 1 '37

GROGAN, Elmira
Bound boy; story. Woman's H C 62:23-4 D '35

GRONEMAN, Chris Harold
Industrial education in the junior college. bibliog Ind Educ M 39:128-35 My '37

GRONSETH, John E.
Sioux City's new amphitheater. Recreation 29:260-1+ Ag '35

GROOM, Willard
Organ interludes. Etude 54:514 Ag '36

GROOMED for marriage; story. See Burt, M. S.

GROOT, Gerhard
Imitation of Christ: dispute over authorship appears near settlement. Lit Digest 123:26 Ap 17 '37

GROPIUS, Walter
Architecture at Harvard university. por Arch Rec 81:8-11 My '37
Bauhaus man. por Time 29:32+ F 8 '37
From Bauhaus to Harvard. por(p35) Arch Rec 81:sup34b Mr '37
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:251 O '36
Progressive triumph. Mag Art 30:186 Mr '37

GROPPER, William
Fellow citizens; four drawings of contemporaries. Forum 95:288-9 My '36
Portrait
News Week 7:35 F 22 '36
Two proletarian artists: Joe Jones and Gropper. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:188-9 Mr '36

GROS, Louise
Brighter scale practice. Etude 55:8 Ja '37
Quicker practicing. Etude 54:668 O '36

GROSBEAKS
Our evening grosbeak. L. H. Walkinshaw. il Bird Lore 38:32-3 Ja '36

GROSE, Howard Benjamin
Roger Williams. Christian Cent 53:259-62 F 12 '36

GROSECLOSE, Elgin Earl
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:11 F 6 '37

GROSS, Albert H.
(tr) See Rabinowitz, S. J. Hotel

GROSS, Alfred Otto
Along Maine's coast. Bird Lore 37:186-98 My '35

GROSS, Chaim
Ahron Ben-Shmuel and Chaim Gross at the Guild gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:39-41 Ja '36
Exhibition, Boyer gallery. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:176 Mr '37

GROSS, Fritz
Arthur Schnitzler. Contemp 151:607-12 My '37
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. Contemp 149:709-14 Je '36

GROSS, Gerald Connop
Habana preliminary radio conference. Bul Pan Am Union 71:453-8 Je '37

GROSS, Irma Hannah
World progress in home economics, 1927 to 1934. J Home Econ 28:233-40 Ap '36
—See Pennington, M. jt. auth.

GROSS, Miriam Zeller
Land of the cod. Hygeia 15:42-5+ Ja '37

GROSS Glockner road. See Roads—Austria

GROSSE, Aristid von
Disappearance of a speck, weighing one-tenth of a gram, of pure protoactinium. Time 27:37 Ja 27 '36

GROSSMAN, William L.
What price life insurance? Am Mercury 35: 142-6 Je '35

GROSSNICKLE, Foster Earl
Experiment with two methods of estimation of the quotient. El Sch J 37:668-77 My '37
Quick means for determining a pupil's age at any given date. El Sch J 36:190-2 N '35
To check or not to check? El Sch J 36:35-9 S '35

GROSVENOR, Edwin Augustus
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:415 Ja '37
Sch and Soc 44:433 O 3 '36

GROSVENOR, Gilbert Hovey
Hubbard medals awarded to stratosphere explorers. por Nat Geog M 69:712-14 My '36
National geographic society and its magazine. Nat Geog M 69:123-64 Ja '36
Society's new map of the Pacific. Nat Geog M 70:793-6, sup(folded map) D '36

GROSVENOR, Melville Bell
August first in Gruyères. il Nat Geog M 70: 137-68 Ag '36

GROSZ, George
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:47 D 7 '36
Hymn of hate. M. Cowley. il New Repub 89: 249 D 23 '36

GROTJAN, Peter Adolph
Memoirs of an early American; ed. by E. D. Cook. Harper 172:33-45, 169-79 D '35-Ja '36

GROTON school, Groton, Massachusetts
Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:104+ Ja '36
Humane doctor. Time 26:26+ O 28 '35

GROUND covers. See Cover plants

GROUND floor; story. See Lincoln, F.

GROUND hogs. See Woodchucks

GROUND nuts. See Peanuts

GROUND sloths, Fossil. See Sloths, Fossil

GROUND squirrels
Albino ground squirrel. R. E. Dunbar. il Nature M 28:338 D '36
Mid-winter awakening. A. D. Du Bois. Read Digest 30:49-50 Je '37
Minnie the Moocher. R. L. Ives. il Nature M 26:216 O '35

GROUND water. See Water, Underground

GROUP (mathematics)
Definitions of mathematical terms in general English dictionaries. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:248-9 S 13 '35

GROUP buying. See Purchasing, Cooperative

GROUP farming. See Farms, Large

GROUP insurance. See Insurance, Group

GROUP medicine. See Medical service

GROUP movement, Oxford. See Oxford group

GROUP plan of piano instruction. See Piano classes

GROUP work. See Social work—Group work

GROUPS (sociology)
Problem of the marginal man. E. V. Stonequist. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:1-12 Jl '35
See also
Social work—Group work

GROUPS, Theory of
Evolution of the use of the modern mathematical concept of group. G. A. Miller. Sci Mo 41:228-33 S '35
False group theory. G. A. Miller. Sci Mo 44: 280-3 Mr '37
Group theory in mathematical education. G. A. Miller. Sch & Soc 45:183-5 F 6 '37
Group theory in the secondary schools. G. A. Miller. Sch and Soc 44:344-5 S 12 '36

GROUSE
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36
Smart mother. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:31 Ag '36

GROUSE shooting
Annual carnage; Americans join British in shooting of grouse in Scotland. il Lit Digest 122:33-4 Ag 22 '36
Grouse etiquette in Scotland. P. H. Bonner. il Country Life 68:51-2+ Jl '35
Grouse in the sun. C. B. Miller. il Country Life 71:62-3+ Mr '37

GROUT, Ruth E.
Building a health education curriculum. Hygeia 14:462-3 My '36
Function of the school in the rural health program. Am J Pub Health 27:583-6 Je '37

GROVE, Frederick Philip
Portrait
Canad M 86:16 O '36

GROVE, Grace
Charting chromatic seas. Etude 54:512 Ag '36
Compromise vowels. Etude 54:172 Mr '36
Counterfeit vowels. Etude 53:740 D '35

GROVE, Joseph Gilbert
Industrial arts in curriculum revision. Ind Educ M 37:205-7 S '35
Safety precautions in the millroom. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:375-7 D '36

GROVER, Frederick Warren
Poetry and astronomy. Sci Mo 44:519-29 Je '37

GROVER, Robert Hall
What is a faith mission? Mis R 58:409-11 S '35

GROVES, Ernest Rutherford
Education for marriage. por Parents M 11: 15+ Jl '36
(ed) Social science number. Educa 57:129-87 N '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:30 Mr 13 '37

GROVES, Harold Martin
British taxes, and ours. New Repub 84:36-7 Ag 21 '35

GROVES, J. M.
Community camp. Recreation 29:219-20+ Jl '35

GROVES, Wallace
Other people's money; S.E.C. unearths an investment trust: operations of W. Groves. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:19-20 Ag 12 '36

GROWING pains; story. See Barnes, N.

GROWT, G. N.
Taking the skid out of icy pavements. Am City 50:46-8 Ag '35

GROWTH
Bodily expression of human growth and welfare. T. W. Todd. bibliog f Science ns 82: 181-6 Ag 30 '35

GROWTH—*Continued*
Growth-demands and the main institutional divisions of education. E. H. Wilkins and others. tabs Sch and Soc 44:685-8 N 21 '36
Growth in height and weight in college and university women. R. G. Barker and C. P. Stone. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83: 59-61 Ja 17 '36
Growth of human marrow in the laboratory. Science ns 83:sup 12 Je 5 '36
Growth stimulating properties of grass juice. G. O. Kohler and others. Science ns 83:445 My 8 '36
Growth substance. R. J. Williams and B. E. Christensen. bibliog f Science ns 82:178 Ag 23 '35
We grow taller, larger. Sci Am 156:270 Ap '37
X-rays and the growth of the tissues. Science ns 82:sup7 Jl 12 '35
You're not grown up at 24 or even perhaps at 40. Science N L 31:120 F 20 '37
See also
Children—Growth and development

GROWTH (periodical)
Journal Growth. Science ns 84:452 N 20 '36

GROWTH (plants)
Effects of ethylene on plant growth hormone, heteroauxin, or β-indolylacetic acid. H. D. Michener. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:551-2 D 6 '35
Effects of ethylene on the plant growth hormone. F. F. Nord. bibliog f Science ns 83: 284 Mr 20 '36
Plant growth effects of heteroauxin applied to soil and plants. W. F. Loehwing and L. C. Bauguess. tab Science ns 84:46-7 Jl 10 '36
Plants need to sleep for normal growth. Science N L 31:184 Mr 20 '37
Spoon-fed plants reveal secrets of growth. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129:32-3+ S '36
Vitamin B_1 a growth factor for higher plants. J. Bonner. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:183 F 12 '37
Vitamin B_1 and the growth of excised tomato roots. W. J. Robbins and M. A. Bartley. bibliog f Science ns 85:246-7 Mr 5 '37
Watching a nasturtium grow. O. M. Erpenstein. il Nature M 29:354-5 Je '37

GRUBB, Gene
Good times at a girls' camp. Recreation 29: 216-18 Jl '35

GRUBB, Kenneth George
Living church in Latin America. Mis R 58: 468-70 O '35
March of events in Mexico. Mis R 58:535-7 N '35
On the Mosquito coast. Mis R 58:347-8 Jl '35
Roman Catholic activity in pagan Africa. Mis R 59:579-82 D '36

GRUBB, Marion
Missourian arcady. Commonweal 24:525-6 O 2 '36

GRUBB, William Irwin
Obituary. Time 26:45 N 4 '35

GRUBE, Georges Maximilien Antoine
Moscow trials. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Mr '37
Pacifism and human nature. Canad Forum 16:14-16 Jl '36
Pacifism and socialism. Canad Forum 16:9-10 O '36
Pacifism: the only solution. Canad Forum 16:9-10 Je '36

GRUBER, Ruth
Leaves burning in the autumn; poem. Poetry 47:24 O '35

GRUBERT, Lenore Martin
Boat designs reproduced in felt. Sch Arts M 35:485-6, 509-10 Ap '36
Easter greeting for mother. Sch Arts M 35:444-5 Mr '36
Two successful uses for one linoleum cut. Sch Arts M 35:408-9 Mr '36

GRUBS, White. See White grubs

GRUCHY, Lydia Emelie
Canadian first; L. Gruchy ordained to the ministry. Time 28:53 N 16 '36
Canadian woman wins ordination after 13-year wait. News Week 8:36 N 14 '36

GRUDIN, Louis
Poetry of attributes. R. P. Blackmur. Poetry 47:162-4 D '35

GRUELL, Genevieve Rudolph
Casita, a back yard recreation room. Am Home 18:32-3+ Je '37

GRUENBERG, Mrs Benjamin Charles. See Gruenberg, S.

GRUENBERG, Sidonie (Matsner) (Mrs Benjamin Charles Gruenberg)
Portrait
Time 27:54 F 17 '36

GRUENER, Hippolyte
Jesse Earl Hyde. Science ns 85:9-10 Ja 1 '37

GRULEE, Clifford Grosselle
Baby's best chance. Woman's H C 63:20+ O '36
Child and his food. Woman's H C 64:22-3 Ap '37

GRUNDFEST, Harry. See Cattell, M. jt. auth.

GRUNDGEN, Gustaf
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 470 Je '36

GRUNDY CENTER, Iowa
One-piece, above-ground pool. G. H. Sanders. il Am City 51:85 Ag '36

GRÜNEWALD, Matthias
Matthias Grünewald, personality and accomplishment, by A. Burkhard. Review
Am M Art il 29:600-1+ S '36. I. A. Hopper

GRÜNFELD, Judith
Women workers in Nazi Germany. Nation 144:295-6 Mr 13 '37

GRUNY, Marguerite
Training in research and children's libraries; tr. by C. S. Tracey. Library J 60:842-4 N 1 '35

GRUVER, Harvey Snyder
In-service training of teachers. Educa 56:227-30 D '35

GRUYÈRES, Switzerland
August first in Gruyères. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 70:137-68 Ag '36

GRUYTH, René de
Soviet agents. Liv Age 352:143-6 Ap '37

GRUZEN, Barnett Sumner
Shopping centers. Arch Rec 81:BT18-22 Ja '37

GRYLLOBLATTA campodeiformis
Likes it cold; alpine crawler. Science N L 31:22 Ja 9 '37

GUACHALLA, Luis Fernando E.
New minister of Bolivia in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:838-9 N '36

GUADALAJARA, Mexico
Second largest city of the republic of Mexico. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 465-71 Je '36

GUAM
Japan in the South seas. W. Price. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 22 '36
Lonely Guam. E. G. Nelson and F. J. Nelson. il map Asia 36:172-7 Mr '36

GUANO
Guano industry. Fortune 12:101 D '35
Protection of birds made profitable. R. E. Coker. bibliog f Science ns 82:10-12 Jl 5 '35

GUARANTY. See Suretyship and guaranty

GUARANTY of earnings. See Wage payment plans

GUARANTY of employment. See Employment systems—Guaranty of employment

GUARENGHI, Giacomo. See Quarenghi, G.

GUATEMALA
See also subhead Guatemala under various subjects, e.g.
Birds
Insurance, Social
Legislation

GUATEMALA—*Continued*
Antiquities
Preserving ancient America's finest sculptures; Pennsylvania university museum expeditions to Piedras Negras. J. A. Mason. il map Nat Geog M 68:537-70 N '35
Bibliography
Clearing house: Guatemala in fact and fiction. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:20 Ja 9 '37
Boundaries
Guatemala-Honduras boundary survey. S. H. Birdseye. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:700-11 S '35
Description and travel
Guatemala in light and shade. H. Cerwin. il Country Life 71:36-9+ N '36
Guatemala interlude. E. J. Long. il maps Nat Geog M 70:428-60 O '36
Guatemala is swept and garnished. E. Fergusson. il Country Life 71:40-1+ N '36
Pagan rites in modern Guatemala. L. J. Halle, jr. il Travel 67:4-10+ Ag '36
Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. E. Schaeffer. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:201-3 F '36
Foreign relations
United States
See also
Reciprocity—Guatemala and the United States
History
Centenary of Justo Rufino Barrios, 1835-1885. A. Recinos. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:511-17 Jl '35
Mariano Gálvez, patriot and reformer. A. Recinos. Bul Pan Am Union 70:124-8 F '36
Politics and government
Presidential message. J. Ubico. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:437-41 My '36
Presidential message, March 1, 1937. Bul Pan Am Union 71:412-13 My '37
GUATEMALA (city)
Description
Guatemala is swept and garnished. E. Fergusson. il Country Life 71:40-1+ N '36
GUAYANA gold; story. See Rourke, T.
GUBERLET, Mrs Muriel Lewin
Nuptial dance of the nereis. Nature M 29: 335 Je '37
GUDAKUNST, Don Welsh
Aims of school health service. Am J Pub Health 25:1135-9 O '35
GUDGER, Eugene Willis
Beginnings of fish teratology, 1555-1642. Sci Mo 43:252-61 S '36
Fooling the fishes. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:295-306 Ap '37
Whale shark impaled on the bow of a steamer near the Tuamotus, South seas. Science ns 85:314 Mr 26 '37
Whale shark off Bimini, Bahamas. Science ns 84:227 S 4 '36
Whale shark off Havana. Sci Mo 42:84-5 Ja '36
—and MacDonald, S. R.
Rarest of the ocean sunfishes. il Sci Mo 41: 396-408 N '35
GUDMUNDS, Sigga
Since the sagas. C S Mon M p6 N 18 '36
GUEDALLA, Philip
Long live the king. Liv Age 350:43-5 Mr '36
Philip Guedalla. P. Applejoy. Cath World 142:719-22 Mr '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ja 27 '37
Cur Hist 45:5 Mr '37
Rotarian 50:60 Ap '37
Sat R Lit 15:7 Ja 30 '37
GUELFS and Ghibellines
Tyranny in the Guelf mode. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 23:596-8 Mr 27 '36; Discussion. 23:725 Ap 24 '36
GUÉRARD, Albert Léon
Art and morality. Scrib M 98:117-20 Ag '35
Prospect for American literature. Pub W 129: 593-8 F 1 '36
GUERNSEY (island)
Where England's king is duke. M. S. Leitch. Cath World 145:40-5 Ap '37
GUERNUT, Henri
Martyr to peace. Liv Age 352:324-7 Je '37
Portrait. News Week 6:15 D 14 '35
La GUERRE de Troie n'aura pas lieu; drama. See Giraudoux, J.
GUERRERO, Maria
Portrait. Theatre Arts Mo 19:699 S '35
GUERRIER, Edith
Measurement of reference service. Library J 61:529-31 Jl '36
GUERTNER, Franz. See Gürtner, F.
GUEST, Edgar Albert
Write it down that here I labored; Home; poems. Am Home 14:177, 179 Ag '35
Guest day. por Time 27:51-2 F 24 '36
Here is all I've counted splendid. B. Plumb. il por Am Home 14:177-9+ Ag '35
Portrait. Time 26:66 S 9 '35
GUEST, Harold Walter
Public expenditure policies and trends. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:12-18 Ja '36
GUEST, Louise. See Rice, L.
GUEST, Winston
Guest likely choice for international polo team. Lit Digest 120:32 Ag 3 '35
GUEST artist; story. See Brubaker, H.
GUEST houses
Lockwood DeForest guest house, Cold Spring Harbor, L.I; view and plan. Arch Rec 79:168 F '36
GUEST rooms
Guest rooms galore. il Am Home 14:406 O '35
Hospitable guest room. L. Guild. il Pict R 37:57+ O '35
Ideal guest room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 101:56-7+ Ag '35
Program for a guest room. il House B 77: 53+ Ag '35
Welcome on the doormat. M. Guinn. Am Home 16:33+ Jl '36
GUESTS
Boy dates girl: country mouse and city mouse. G. Head. Scholastic 30:24-5 Mr 13 '37
Comforting your guests. I. Wallace. Collier's 96:17+ Ag 3 '35
Don't kill your guests with kindness. D. Heath. Am Home 17:25+ Mr '37
Relativity in New York. R. H. Jones. Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Ap 3 '37
To a beloved guest; poem. A. Guiterman. House and Gard 70:37 D '36
Tortures of week-end visiting. R. Benchley. Scholastic 29:19-20 O 10 '36
What sort of house guest are you? D. Heath. Am Home 17:40+ My '37
Young visitor. M. W. Shuey. Am Home 14: 128+ Jl '35
See also
Hospitality
GUEST'S gold; story. See White, S. E.
GUFFEY, Joseph F.
Lord Guffey of Pennsylvania. R. Sprigle. Am Mercury 39:273-84 N '36
Portrait
News Week 7:9 Ja 4 '36
News Week 7:11 My 23 '36
R of Rs 92:13 Ag '35
GUFFEY-Snyder coal-control bill. See Coal industry—United States
GUGGENHEIM, Daniel, school of aeronautics. See New York university—School of aeronautics
GUGGENHEIM, Simon
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R.
Modernism, exhibited, not judged; Guggenheim collection shown in Charleston, S.C. News Week 7:27 Mr 7 '36
Non-objects, the Solomon R. Guggenheim collection. il por Time 29:36+ F 15 '37

GUGGENHEIM, Solomon R. collection. See Art—Private collections

GUGGENHEIM memorial foundation
Awards of Latin American fellowships. Science ns 81:554-5 Je 7 '35
Fellowships in the physical and biological sciences. Science ns 83:363-4 Ap 17 '36
Gift of securities by Mr and Mrs S. Guggenheim, and statement concerning operation of fellowship plans. tabs Sch and Soc 43:684-8 My 16 '36; Same cond. Science ns 83:459 My 15 '36
Guggenheim fellowships awarded. Pub W 131:1493-4 Ap 3 '37
Guggenheim foundation awards sixty fellowships. Pub W 129:1414 Ap 4 '36
Guggenheim foundation receives gift of million. Pub W 129:1952 My 16 '36
Guggenheim Latin American fellowships. Sch and Soc 44:95-6 Jl 18 '36
Guggenheimers. Time 27:58 Ap 6 '36
Houser, Catherine Bauer, wins Guggenheim award. Arch Rec 79:341 My '36
Living memorial. Sch and Soc 43:603 My 2 '36
Sixth million to foster growth of knowledge. News Week 7:45 My 16 '36
Twelfth annual series of fellowship awards. Sch and Soc 43:514-18 Ap 11 '36

GUGLIEMI, O. Louis
Wedding on South street; painting. Arch Rec 81:9 F '37

GUHA, Satišachandra
Land of peasants. Asia 37:352-7 My '37

GUHA-THAKURA, Satišachandra. See Guha, S.

GUIANA, Dutch. See Dutch Guiana

GUIANA, French. See French Guiana

GUIDANCE clinics. See Child guidance clinics

GUIDANCE in education. See Educational guidance

GUIDE escort bureau. See Escorts

GUIDEBOOKS
Education of Baedeker. F. Watson. Fortn 146(ns 140):698-702 D '36
Federal writers of the WPA have commenced issuing place guides. Commonweal 25:359 Ja 22 '37
Portrait of a nation; WPA's American guide. Nation 143:510 O 31 '36
Selling more guide books. Pub W 128:155 Jl 20 '35
Travelers' guide. H. S. Curtis. Educa 56:362-5 F '36

GUIDES
Guides at your service; Swiss cantons train mountain guides. C S Mon M p 17 Mr 24 '37
Russia's four hundred Intourist girl guides. R. V. Morse. il Survey G 26:234-5 Ap '37

GUILD, Mrs Arthur A. See Guild, J.

GUILD, Frances M.
Neglected senses. Etude 55:261 Ap '37

GUILD, Joseph
Landscapes including the moon. il Am Phot 30:230-8 Ap '36

GUILD, June (Purcell) (Mrs Arthur A. Guild)
International conference. Survey 72:227-30 Ag '36

GUILD, Lurelle Van Arsdale
Enter in style. Pict R 37:61 F '36
Game room in the cellar. Pict R 37:53+ N '35
Hospitable guest room. Pict R 37:57+ O '35
How much would you pay for this summer cottage? il Pict R 37:67 Ap '36
In step with youth. Pict R 37:67 Mr '36
In the Pilgrim manner. Pict R 36:55 S '35
Let's try Georgian. Pict R 37:57+ Ja '36
Living room that really costs less than $400. Pict R 38:53 Mr '37
Now for bathroom brightness. il Pict R 36:53+ Ag '35
Room for young birdmen. Pict R 36:51 Jl '35
Tailor-made kitchen. Pict R 37:67 My '36
Through a dining room window. Pict R 37:59 D '35
When one room is home. Pict R 37:59 Jl '36
Portrait. Pict R 37:55 O '35

GUILD socialism. See Gild socialism

GUILDAY, Peter Keenan
Catholic bishop preaches to Protestants. Christian Cent 53:175 Ja 22 '36

GUILDHOUSE. See London—Churches

GUILDS. See Gilds

GUILEFORD; story. See Stribling, T. S.

GUILLEMOTS. See Murres

GUINEA pigs
Germ-free guinea pigs. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:186-8 Mr 20 '37
Laboratory guinea-pig; poem. A. M. Scruggs. il Hygeia 15:541 Je '37
Living test tubes: germ-free guinea pigs; J. A. Reyniers' experiments at Notre Dame university. il Sci Am 153:88 Ag '35
Mange in guinea pigs. C. F. Fasting. Science ns 84:409 O 30 '36
Ovum age and the course of gestation in the guinea pig. W. C. Young and R. J. Blandau. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:270-1 S 18 '36
Sulfocyanate treatment of mange in guinea pigs. E. B. Carmichael. Science ns 83:304 Mr 27 '36

GUINEY, Louise Imogen
Deo optimo maximo; poem. Woman's H C 63:24 N '36
Three poets in a golden clime. M. Earls. Cath World 142:551-61 F '36

GUINN, Marion
Welcome on the doormat. Am Home 16:33+ Jl '36

GUINZBERG, Harold K.
Portrait
Pub W 131:215 Ja 16 '37

GUINZBURG, Frederic Victor
Dead head. il Time 28:22 Ag 31 '36
Family show. il News Week 6:38 N 9 '35

GUINZBURG, Mrs Frederic Victor. See Guinzburg, R. L.

GUINZBURG, Ruth L. (Mrs Frederic Victor Guinzburg)
Family show. il News Week 6:38 N 9 '35

GUITAR
Guitar and the child. N. M. Hageman. Etude 54:187 Mr '36
Hawaiian guitar. J. Vollmar. Etude 55:284 Ap '37

GUITERMAN, Arthur
Death and General Putnam; poem. por Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36; Same. Scholastic 27:13 Ja 25 '36
Her eyes; poem. Good H 103:46 S '36
High trails. Forum 97:179-80 Mr '37
Little lost pup; poem. Read Digest 28:42 Ja '36
Names; verse. St N 64:8 N '36
On the importance of being wrong; poem. Am M 123:162 Ap '37
To a beloved guest; poem. House and Gard 70:37 D '36
Treasure trove; poem. Good H 103:229 N '36
When poets laugh. Forum 97:128, sup9 F '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:22 Ag 24 '35; 15:19-20 Ja 2 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:13 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Time 29:47 My 24 '37

GUITRY, Sacha
Off stage and on; autobiography. Atlan 155:643-51; 156:34-43, 173-81, 324-34 Je-S '35
Guitry's growing-up. por Time 26:77 O 14 '35
Memory serves very well. S. Presholdon. il por C S Mon M p9 D 4 '35

GULBRANSSEN, Trygve
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 My 2 '36

GULF coast
Southern seas, U.S.A. A. Goertz. il Delin 128:4+ Ja '36

GULF stream
Explorer thinks he has solved mystery of Gulf stream. map News Week 6:18 S 14 '35

On the blue water; fishing for the big ones in the Gulf stream. E. Hemingway. Read Digest 28:61-3 My '36

GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1865-1918
Appreciation of a useful life. J. H. McCurdy. por Recreation 30:297-9+ S '36

GULICK, Luther Halsey, 1892-
(ed) Improved personnel in government service. Ann Am Acad 189:1-198 Ja '37

Making democracy work. Survey G 26:126-8 Mr '37

Portrait
Business Week p 10 Mr 28 '36
News Week 9:7 Ja 23 '37
Survey 73:45 F '37

GULL, Edward Manico
Revisiting the Far East. 19th Cent 119: 696-706; 120:56-67, 169-81 Je-Ag '36

GULLANS, Oscar
Odor-elimination treatments and their effectiveness. Am City 51:48-50 O '36

GULLEDGE, James Ratliff
Library extension? Library J 61:4 Ja 1 '36

GULLIES. See Erosion

GULLS
Goings on in gulltown. N. Edson. il St N 63:24 Mr '36

Gulls of San Francisco bay. F. D. Griffith. il Nature M 26:279 N '35

Gulls of the Coronado islands. L. Passmore. il Nature M 28:226-8 O '36

Herring gull of great age, at least 49 years. T. G. Pearson. il Bird Lore 37:412-13 N '35

Sea gull radio. A. Perry. St N 63:30 Ag '36

GUMP, A. Livingston
From saloon to salon; ed. by F. J. Taylor. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 20 '36

GUMS and resins
Vanishing jungle industry; harvesting of dammar. J. Serres. il C S Mon M p22 O 14 '36

See also
Naval stores
Resinous products

GUN cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

GUN dogs. See Dogs

GUN justice; story. See Braithwait, H.

GUN without guilt; story. See MacCreagh, G.

GUND, Herman
Lake poems. Poetry 49:128-9 D '36

GUNDERSON, Agnes G.
Nature and amount of arithmetic in readers for grades I and II. El Sch J 36:527-40 Mr '36

GUNDERSON, Frank Lester
Nutritional economics of dietary calcium. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:570-4 Je '37

GUNMEN
Man of war; Luke Short's calico career. O. P. White. il Collier's 97:42+ Mr 14 '36

Slade the terrible. O. P. White. il Collier's 98:42+ N 7 '36

GUNN, Margaret
Yesterday and today. Commonweal 21:462-3 S 11 '36

GUNN, Ross
Portrait
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37

GUNN, William W.
Professor Gilson at Harvard. Commonweal 25: 91-4 N 20 '36

GUNNING, H. Hopkins
Spring delivery. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16+ Mr '36

GUNNISON, Royal Arch
League at home. C S Mon M p6 Jl 3 '35
Onward roll the peace polls. C S Mon M p6+ Je 3 '36
Where East will meet West. C S Mon M p8-9 F 10 '37
World's day of nonsense. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 1 '36

GUNPOWDER tea; story. See Small, S. H.

GUNS (small arms)
Selecting your shotgun. W. C. Lammey. il diags Pop Mech 66:764-8 N '36

See also
Firearms
Rifles
Shooting

GUNS, Anti-aircraft
Archie gets new eyes, ears, and a brain. il News Week 6:30 Jl 13 '35

GUNTERMAN, Bertha L.
Youth across the sea. Pub W 128:597-9 Ag 31 '35
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 128:1461-2 O 19 '35

GUNTHER, John
Ambassador's wife; story. Collier's 98:7-8 N 28 '36
Britain returns to arms. Sat Eve Post 209: 8-9+ Ja 30 '37
Dateline Vienna. Harper 171:198-208 Jl '35
Der Führer. Read Digest 28:54-7 My '36
Hazelnuts for guns. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 1 37
Hitler. Harper 172:148-59 Ja '36
Inside De Valera. Harper 173:311-17 Ag '36
Inside England; diary of a foreign correspondent. Atlan 159:266-78, 385-96 Mr-Ap '37
Mussolini. Harper 172:296-308 F '36
Notes on the Simpson crisis. Nation 143:724-5 D 19 '36

Peace or war in Europe? Pub W 131:487-8 Ja 30 '37

Rhineland crisis. Nation 142:407-8 Ap 1 '36

Stalin. Harper 172:19-32 D '35

Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:660 Je '37

Portrait
Pub W 130:1406 O 3 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:92 Ja 23 '37
Sat R Lit 13:6 F 15 '36

GUPPER meets the duke; story. See Tilden, F.

GURDJIEV, George Ivanovich
Portrait
Time 27:40 Ap 20 '36

GURDON, Dorothy F.
Messengers of the faith. Cath World 143: 613-14 Ag '36

GURIAN, Waldemar
Not criminals, martyrs. Cath World 143:356-8 Je '36

GURLEY, Boyd
Portrait. Time 26:19 N 4 '35

GURNEE, Odgers T.
Champions beget champions; story. Am M 122:64-6 S '36

GURTNER, Franz
Portrait. News Week 6:14 Ag 31 '35
Portrait. Time 26:17 S 2 '35

GUSSIES. Atlan 156:500-2 O '35

GUSTAFSON, Felix Gustav, and Darken, Marjorie
Upward transport of minerals through the phloem of stems. Science ns 85:482-3 My 14 '37

GUSTAFSON, Joseph
Hermann the Cripple. Cath World 145:203-7 My '37

GUSTAVUS I, king of Sweden
Little place in the country: Gripsholm castle on Lake Mälaren, Sweden. R. L. Simons. il por C S Mon M p 10-11 My 19 '37

GUSTAVUS V, king of Sweden
Portrait
News Week 6:26 N 30 '35
News Week 8:12 O 24 '36
Time 26:27 O 7 '35

GUSTAVUS Adolphus, prince of Sweden
Student prince. C. Ekman. il por C S Mon M p5+ O 23 '35

GUSTLOFF, Wilhelm
Again an assassin's pistol makes Europe shiver. map News Week 7:7 F 15 '36
Gustloff affair. Nation 142:210 F 19 '36
Ice-carnival revenge; Jew's slaying of Nazi agent in Switzerland. Lit Digest 121:15-16 F 15 '36
Jew kills Nazi. Time 27:15 F 17 '36
New martyr. por Time 27:21 F 24 '36

GUT, Silkworm. See Silkworm gut

GUTENBERG, Beno, and Richter, C. F.
Magnitude and energy of earthquakes. Science ns 83:183-5 F 21 '36
—See Wood, H. O. jt. auth.

GUTENBERG, Johann
Five hundredth anniversary of the invention of printing. Pub W 130:2112 N 28 '36
Johann Gutenberg, inventor and printer. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:381 D '36

GUTHEIM, F. A.
Architecture, art, life. Mag Art 30:306-9 My '37
Audubon. Mag Art 30:118+ F '37
Buildings for beasts; our zoos in transition. Am M Art 29:455-63+ Jl '36
German highway design: the reichsautobahn. il Am M Art 29:238-41 Ap '36
Shadows on celluloid. Mag Art 30:166-71 Mr '37
Steff. Survey G 25:680-1 D '36

GUTHRIE, James
Paper that is paper. C S Mon M p 16 N 18 '36

GUTHRIE, James Kelley
Youngest conductor. por Time 28:60-2 D 7 '36

GUTHRIE, Jean
Mere men, but can they cook! Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Je '37

GUTHRIE, John Daulton
Second international forestry congress at Budapest. Science ns 84:554-6 D 18 '36

GUTHRIE, Thomas Anstey (F. Anstey, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 Ag 8 '36

GUTHRIE, William Dameron
Federal child labor amendment. Vital Speeches 1:271-2 Ja 28 '35
Obituary
Cath World 142:491 Ja '36

GUTIÉRREZ, Fermín Estrella. See Estrella Gutiérrez, F.

GUTIÉRREZ SOLANA, José
Traditional Spain; paintings. Survey G 26:18-19 Ja '37

GUV'NOR; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

GUY, Gladys M. See Boynton, P. L. jt. auth.

GUYER, Ulysses Samuel
Portrait
Time 27:14 My 4 '36

GUYLES, Calla Arathusa
Can he comprehend? Educa 57:478-81 Ap '37

GUYOT, Raymond
Obituary. Am Hist R 40:802 Jl '35

GUZMÁN, Pomponio
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:677 Ag '36

GWATHMEY, James Taylor
General anesthesia. Hygeia 14:109-12 F '36

GWYN, Nell
Jade Nelly two-hundred-and-fifty years after. R. Gilder. il por Theatre Arts Mo 21:139-47 F '37

GWYNN, Denis
Catholic England under King George V. Cath World 143:68-75 Ap '36

GWYNN, Stephen Lucius
British policy in the crisis. Fortn 145(ns 139): 385-91 Ap '36
Ebb and flow. See monthly numbers of Fortnightly
King George the Fifth. Fortn 145(ns 139): 129-31 F '36
Price of peace. Fortn 144(ns 138):257-67 S '35; Same. Int Concil 313:431-40 O '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ja 22 '36

GWYNNE, Jack
Simple party magic. Pop Mech 66:563-5+ O '36

GYGI, Ota
Portrait
Fortune 13:176 F '36

GYMNASIUMS
Gymnasium, Dartington school, England; views and plan. Arch Rec 81:46 My '37
New field house, Swarthmore college. il plans diags Arch Rec 79:368-73 My '36

GYMNASTICS
See also
Exercise
Sokol

GYMNOSPERMS
Turn the microscope on your Christmas tree. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 130:48-9+ Ja '37
See also
Cycadaceae

GYNANDROMORPHISM
3300 gynandromorph ants. Sci Am 154:212 Ap '36

GYPSIES. See Gipsies

GYPSUM
Gyp. il Fortune 13:86-92+ F '36
White sands of Alamogordo. C. P. Russell. il Nat Geog M 68:250-64 Ag '35

GYPSY bear: serial. See Kahmann, C.

GYRFALCONS
Recent sight records of gyrfalcons. S. A. Eliot, jr. Bird Lore 38:86 Ja '36

GYRO pilot. See Airplanes—Control

GYRO stabilizers. See Ships—Stability

GYROPLANES
Wilford gyroplane on floats. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:317 My '37

GYROSCOPE
Gyroscopes and tops with ball bearings. R. C. Colwell and N. I. Hall. diags Science ns 83:289 Mr 20 '36
It's the top; Sperry gyro-pilot. F. D. Morris. il Collier's 97:30+ My 2 '36

H

H (letter)
Story of initial h. Lit Digest 121:31 Ap 25 '36

H. D. See Doolittle, H.

H.O.L.C. See Home owners' loan corporation

HAAG, Alfred Henry
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:54-6 F '36

HAAG, Boyd McKinley
Character training in the school shop. bibliog Ind Educ M 38:252-5 N '36

HAAGENSEN, Hazel
Good time reading club. Wilson Bul 10:667 Je '36
Summer reading club. Wilson Bul 11:716-17 Je '37

HAAKON VII, king of Norway
Call at the port of Oslo. W. K. Riddle. por C S Mon M p 18 F 24 '37
Portrait
News Week 8:12 O 24 '36

HAAKON, Paul
Biographical sketch. por Time 26:44-5 Jl 29 '35
Load of lead helps make Haakon's leaps lighter. pors News Week 6:28-9 Ag 3 '35

HAARDT, Sara Powell (Mrs Henry Louis Mencken)
Little girl grows up; story. por(age 3½, p2) Delin 127:18-19 Jl '35
Obituary. News Week 5:38 Je 8 '35
Obituary. Pub W 127:2291 Je 15 '35

HAAS, Arthur Erich
Size of the universe and the fundamental constants of physics. bibliog f Science ns 84:578-9 D 25 '36

HAAS, Irvin (comp) American first editions: James Thorne Smith, jr. Pub W 130:2134 N 28 '36
—and Gordon, Robert (comps) American first editions: James T. Farrell. Pub W 131:1353 Mr 20 '37

HAAS, Louis James
Art metal work. Sch Arts M 36:596-602+ Je '37

HAAS, William Herman
Jíbaro, an American citizen. Sci Mo 43:33-46 Jl '36

HABARU, Augustin Julien
Steeltown, France. Liv Age 350:480-6 Ag '36

HABE, Hans
Belgian Hitler. Nation 143:632 N 28 '36

HABIG, Marion A.
Successors of Marco Polo. Cath World 142: 576-84 F '36

HABIT
Accent on youth. G. Burgess. Read Digest 30:6-8 My '37
Behavior as it is behaved; Andersons reform. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 73:77-8 Mr '37
Dealing with undesirable habits. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:26-7+ Ap '37
Friends and barbarians; fear of the unfamiliar. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p5+ F 12 '36
Habits of normal school students. D. Newmark. tab Educa 56:351-4 F '36
They used to call it nerves; habits such as nail biting, thumb sucking, squirming and grimacing, and what can be done. O. B. Markey. il Parents M 11:18-19+ Ja '36
You need a change. V. G. Heiser. Collier's 98:28+ N 14 '36
See also
Idiosyncrasies

HABITANTS. See French Canadians

HABITAT groups. See Museum exhibits

HABITS of animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

HABSBURG, House of. See Hapsburg, House of

HACHEY, Henry Benedict
Circulation of Hudson Bay water as indicated by drift bottles. Science ns 82:275-6 S 20 '35
Transgressions in the Atlantic ocean. bibliog f Science ns 83:349-50 Ap 10 '36

HACIENDA; story. See Horgan, P.

HACKBERRIES
Ghost rains from sugarberry trees. C S Mon M p 14 O 30 '35

HACKENSCHMIDT, George
Fallen angels. F. Watson. Fortn 144(ns 138): 720-6 D '35

HACKER, Mrs E. S. See Lanyon, C. L.

HACKER, William Penny
Disciple of Jose Iturbi who means to use the maestro's path. por News Week 7:20 Je 6 '36

HACKETT, Charles
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36

HACKETT, Francis
Inside information. New Repub 90:108 Mr 3 '37
Live respectably. New Repub 89:409 F 3 '37
Mauvais quart d'heure. New Repub 90:354 Ap 28 '37
New steerage. Forum 52:531-42 O '14; Same. 95:162-8 Mr '36
Pardon me! New Repub 90:207-8 Mr 24 '37
Private life. New Repub 90:40 F 17 '37
Stuffed shirts and red shirts. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 4 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:44 Ap 11 '36
Sat R Lit 13:10 N 16 '35

HACKETT, Mrs Francis. See Toksvig, S. K.

HACKETT, Henry
Achieving variety in tone color. Etude 54: 798 D '36

HACKETT, Horatio Balch
Portrait. News Week 6:8 O 26 '35

HACKETT, Mrs John Thomas. See Warfield, F.

HACKETT, Karleton Spalding
Obituary. Etude 53:697 D '35

HACKMANITE
New property of matter is believed discovered. Science N L 31:54 Ja 23 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup8+ Ja 22 '37

HACKMEISTER, Louise
Number, please? por Am M 120:40 S '35

HACKNEY, Mildred Gang
Selling children's books in the spring. Pub W 129:1589-92 Ap 18 '36

HACKSAWS. See Saws

HADASSAH
Immigration of Jewish children to Palestine. Sch and Soc 42:593 N 2 '35

HADDEN, Gavin
Clearance solids for recreation buildings. plans diags Arch Rec 80:13-22 Jl '36

HADDEN, Howard S.
Salmon: at home and abroad. Country Life 68:40-1+ Je '35

HADDEN, Wilbur Crane
Literary calendar. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians to September 1935-September 1936

HADDOCK, Albert, pseud. See Herbert, A. P.

HADDON, Alfred Cort. See Huxley, J. S. jt. auth.

HADDOW, George Caldwell
Suffer little children; poem. Canad Forum 16:24 F '37

HADEN, R. Allen
Gods visit Malacca. Travel 67:38-9+ Jl '36
Night of sin in Singapore. Asia 36:323-4 My '36

HADHRAMAUT. See Hadramaut

HADLEY, Alden H.
Appreciation. T. G. Pearson. por Bird Lore 37:310-11 S '35

HADLEY, Ernest Elvin
Meek are sometimes murderous; psychiatrists explain causes of childhood hates ruling life. il Lit Digest 122:20 N 7 '36

HADLEY, Lizzie
Rainbow; verse. Sch Arts M 35:562 My '36

HADLEY, Willß
Philadelphia primary. por Time 26:15-16 S 16 '35

HADLEY, Massachusetts
Ben Smith tavern. C. Ferry. il House B 77: 72-3+ O '35

HADLOCK, Calvin F.
Simple amateur radiophone for 160 meters. Pop Mech 65:584+ Ap '36

HADOW, Sir Henry. See Hadow, W. H.

HADOW, Sir William Henry
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:596 My 5 '37

HADRAMAUT
Forbidden cities of southern Arabia. H. Helfritz. il maps Travel 66:4-10+ D '35
Visit to a sultan. F. Stark. Il Asia 36:394-8 Je '36

HADSELL, Reign S.
Citizenship begins at school. Scholastic 29: 18-19+ O 3 '36
Developing intelligent consumers. Nat Educ Assn J 25:213-15 O '36
Developing intelligent consumers. bibliog Wilson Bul 10:240-3 D '35

HADSELL, Reign S.—*Continued*
Experimental course in methods of consumer education. J Home Econ 29:145-50 Mr '37
National election project. Nat Educ Assn J 25:79-80 Mr '36

HAEDO, Victor Abente
Portrait. Rotarian 47:34 Jl '35

HAENSEL, Paul. See Haensel, P. P.

HAENSEL, Pavel Petrovich
Proper sphere of death taxes. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:86-95 Ja '36

HAFFKIN-HAMBURGER, Mme L.
Letter from Russia. Library J 62:268 Ap 1 '37

HAGAN, James
Mid-West. Criticism
Commonweal 23:356 Ja 24 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 18 '36
Nation 142:112 Ja 22 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:175-6 Mr '36

HAGANS, J. S.
Homemade tool shapes metal tubing. Pop Sci 129:71+ N '36

HAGELIN, Vernon
Husks fall where they may. C S Mon M p5+ N 4 '36

HAGEMAN, Neva M.
Bricks without straw. Etude 54:808 D '36
Guitar and the child. Etude 54:187 Mr '36

HAGEMAN, Richard
Caponsacchi. Criticism
Commonweal 25:444 F 12 '37
Lit Digest 121:24 My 23 '36
News Week 9:39 F 13 '37

HAGEN, Everett
Neglected duty of teachers. Sch and Soc 43: 16-18 Ja 4 '36

HAGEN, Wolfgang von. See Von Hagen, W.

HAGENDORN, Max
Modern ornament by Max Hagendorn. J. E. Lerch. il Am M Art 28:430-3 Jl '35

HAGGARD, Sir Henry Rider
She; novel. Golden Bk 22:17-28, 234-56, 354-84 Jl-S '35

HAGGARD, Howard Wilcox
Diet and physical efficiency. Vital Speeches 3:41-4 N 2 '36
School child and his health. Vital Speeches 3:115-18 D 1 '36
Portrait
Fortune 12:70 S '35
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36
Sat R Lit 13:7 Mr 21 '36
Time 26:40 Jl 1 '35

HAGGARD, J. Villasana
Matachines. Theatre Arts Mo 21:293-9 Ap '37

HAGGERTY, Catherine
Village doorsteps; poem. Pict R 37:18 O '35

HAGGERTY, Mrs Daniel Leo. See Haggerty, K. N.

HAGGERTY, Katharine N. (Mrs Daniel Leo Haggerty)
Trying Trenton first. Woman's H C 63:34+ N '36

HAGGERTY, Melvin Everett
Paramount service of education to society. Ann Am Acad 182:10-20 N '35

HAGGERTY, Thomas J.
Spoils and the racket. Ann Am Acad 189:17-21 Ja '37

HAGGIN, B. H.
Broadcast music. New Repub 83:251-2 Jl 10 '35
(comp) Music: books recommended. New Repub 85:179 D 18 '35
Recorded music. New Repub 83:223-4, 309; 85: 199 Jl 3, 24, D 25 '35
Records. See alternate numbers of Nation July 4, 1936-

HAGIE, Clarence Edwin
Interglacial man in America. Sci Am 154: 325 Je '36
On the frontier in citizenship education. Sch and Soc 43:505-9 Ap 11 '36

HAGIOGRAPHY. See Saints

HAGLER, Frederic
Hernia. Hygeia 14:131-3 F '36

HAGOOD, Johnson
I had a talk with the President. pors Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Jl 18 '36
National defense. por Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 24; 20-1+ N 7 '36; Same abr. of pt 2. Read Digest 30:14-18 Ja '37
We can defend America. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ N 21; 23+ D 5 '36
Double fault. Collier's 97:66 Ap 4 '36
Flippant philosopher. por Time 27:14-15 Mr 9 '36
General Hagood, relief critic, relieved of command. News Week 7:10 F 29 '36
General Hagood retires to his vegetable garden. por News Week 7:11-12 Mr 7 '36
Hagood gets his new deal in army. por Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 25 '36
Outspoken general blued. por Lit Digest 121: 32 Mr 7 '36
Politics? por Scholastic 28:22 Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Fortune 12:43 S '35
R of Rs 93:23 Ap '36
Sat Eve Post 209:100 Jl 11 '36

HAGUE, Frank
Calif of Bagdad (Jersey City) Frank Hague, boss and mayor for 24 years, wins again. por Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 22 '37
Complete boss. G. Creel. il pors Collier's 98: 12-13+ O 10 '36

HAGUE, Reece H.
Thar she blows. Canad M 83:12+ Ag '35

HAGUE peace conferences
Genesis of the first Hague peace conference. T. K. Ford. bibliog f tab Pol Sci Q 51: 354-82 S '36

HAGUE peace palace
Carnegie exhibition at the Peace palace; ed. by M. A. Matthews. J. ter Meulen. Library J 61:873-6 N 15 '36

HAHN, Emily
Revolt in Shanghai; story. Harper 172:449-56 Mr '36

HAHNE, Ernest Herman
Special assessments and licenses. Ann Am Acad 183:130-5 Ja '36

HAIDERABAD. See Hyderabad, India

HAIG, Douglas Haig, 1st earl
Haig, he stood firm. C S Mon M p 11 S 23 '36

HAIG, John Angus
Climbing to success on frog legs. por Nation's Bus 25:24-7+ My '37
His castles in the air have sprouted wings. Nation's Bus 25:26-9+ Mr '37

HAIG, Robert Murray
Facing the deficit. Yale R ns 25:685-701 Je '36

HAIGH, Gilbert William
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:208+ Ag '35

HAIKU. See Japanese poetry

HAILE SELASSIE I, emperor of Ethiopia
Ethiopian independence. Vital Speeches 1: 710-11 Jl 29 '35
Ethiopia's position. Vital Speeches 2:16 O 7 '35
Answering Ethiopia. por Time 28:17-19 Jl 13 '36
Courage and hope. por Time 27:22 My 18 '36
Empire's end. il Time 27:21-2 My 11 '36
Ethiopia and Geneva; interview. W. Barber. il por Lit Digest 120:13 Jl 13 '35
Golden plum of Ethiopia for Il Duce. il Lit Digest 121:12 My 9 '36
Haile Selassie and Il Duce eager for publicity. por Lit Digest 120:12 Ag 17 '35
Haile Selassie and missions. Mis R 59:264 My '36
Jig up? por Time 28:18 Jl 6 '36
King of kings. G. MacCreagh. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 21 '35
King of kings. Sassard. Liv Age 349:318-24 D '35
Lion of Judah defies Rome's eagles. por Lit Digest 120:12 Jl 27 '35
Man of the year. il pors Time 27:13-17 Ja 6 '36

HAILE SELASSIE I, emperor of Ethiopia—*Continued*
Negus incognito: king of kings in London without royal recognition. Lit Digest 121: 10-11 Je 13 '36
Portrait
Arts & Dec 43:12-13 N '35
Lit Digest 120:9 O 19 '35
Lit Digest 121:13 Je 6 '36
Lit Digest 122:13 O 3 '36
R of Rs 92:13 S '35
Survey G 24:381 Ag '35
Time 26:16 Jl 8 '35
Time 26:17 O 7 '35
Selassie and Fiuggi. Time 27:20 Je 15 '36
Signor Tafari finds cupboard bare. il por Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 4 '36
Tafari Makonnen. J. S. Bach, jr. por Survey G 26:267-9 My '37

HAILSHAM of Hailsham, Douglas McGarel Hogg, 1st viscount
Portrait. News Week 6:16 D 14 '35

HAINAN
Limko Christians of Hainan. P. C. Melrose. Mis R 59:360 Jl '36

HAINES, A. B.
Polo flourishes in Australia. Country Life 71: 29-31+ F '37

HAINES, Anna Jones
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:218+ Ag '35

HAINES, Charles Grove
Some phases of the theory and practice of judicial review of legislation in foreign countries. Ref Shelf 10 no6:87-105 O '35

HAINES, Edith Key
Canapés and appetizers. por(p2) Delin 127: 12-13 D '35

HAINES, Mrs Elizabeth
Marionettes for blind children. Recreation 29: 545-6+ F '36
Something about marionettes and their history. Recreation 29:192-3+ Jl '35

HAINES, Helen Elizabeth
Elective affinities for librarians. Library J 61:526-8 Jl '36
Reviewing books critically; informal notes on practice and precept. Library J 61:754-7 O 15 '36
Portrait. Pub W 128:100 Jl 13 '35

HAINES, William Wister
Hollywood; poem. Atlan 159:448 Ap '37
Pretty soft thing; story. Am M 120:24-7 Jl '35

HAIR
Care of children's hair. J. Eaton. il Parents M 10:54-5 Ag '35
Care of the hair. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:49 Ap '36
Hair-do's for fall. A. W. Robinson. il Pict R 38:50-1 N '36
Hair-slicer. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 24 '35
It pays to start them young. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:128+ Mr '36
Over your head. W. E. Farbstein. Am M 121:150 F '36
Under your hat. R. Laird. Am M 120:160-2 O '35
Use for hair. C S Mon M p 12 S 2 '36
Your beautiful hair. J. Felts. il Delin 128:10+ Ap '36
See also
Baldness
Hairdressing

HAIR, Removal of
Out in the open. J. Felts. il Delin 129:14 Jl '36

HAIR; story. See Stuart, Jesse

HAIR driers. See Drying apparatus

HAIRDRESSING
Change of face. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 98:22+ Ag 15 '36
Headwork. R. Murrin. il Good H 102:126-1 F '36
Some like it high, some like it low. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 54:34-5 Ap '37

HAITI
Bright isle. A. J. Nock. Atlan 159:552-9 My '37
Haiti, 1937. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:267-8, 297 Mr 6-13 '37
Priestess of the impossible. R. Forbes. Country Life 68:51-2+ S '35
See also
Birds—Haiti
Public health—Haiti

Boundaries
Additional protocol to the boundary settlement between the Dominican Republic and Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 70:382-3 My '36

Commerce
See also
Haiti—Commercial treaties

Commercial treaties
Reciprocal trade agreement between Haiti and the United States; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:571-2 Jl '35

Constitution
New constitution of Haiti. Bul Pan Am Union 69:799-804 O '35

Description and travel
Haiti. W. Gilkyson. Scrib M 99:sup 10-11 Ja '36
New boom in Haiti. H. Raines. il Country Life 71:40-1+ Ja '37
Wings. C. Cranston. il Good H 101:26-7+ Jl; 38-9+ Ag '35

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:204-5 F '36

Politics and government
See also
Haiti—Constitution

Social conditions
See also
Peasantry—Haiti

HAKKEN, B. D.
Contacts with Moslems in Arabia. Mis R 59: 78 F '36

HALBURTON, Lora B. pseud.
At the edge. Commonweal 23:455-7 F 21 '36

HALDANE, James
Morocco; change and opportunity. Mis R 58: 585-8 D '35
Visit to the Atlas Berbers. Mis R 59:231-3 My '36

HALDANE, John Burdon Sanderson
Eyewitness at Madrid. Liv Age 352:35-6 Mr '37

HALE, Agnes (Burke) (Mrs Robert Hale)
Farewell gift; story. Ladies H J 53:16-17 F '36
Most wonderful day; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 Jl 6 '35
Nice for a while; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 20-1 F 13 '37
So wise so young; novel. por(p3 Ap) Ladies H J 52:5-7 Ap; 22-3 My; 28-9 Je; 56 Jl; 56 Ag; 70 S '35
Speak to me of wives; story. Ladies H J 53:14-15 N '36
Temple belle; story. Ladies H J 54:16-17 Je '37

HALE, Edward Everett, 1822-1909
Man without a country. Time 29:47 My 24 '37

HALE, George Ellery
200-inch telescope. Sci Am 154:236-40+ My '36
Harvard symposium in honor of G. E. Hale. J. Mohr. Science ns 83:386-7 Ap 24 '36
Man behind the giant telescope. por Lit Digest 120:16 N 16 '35
Star reporter surveying the stars; telescope for California institute of technology at Palomar mountain. il Lit Digest 121:20-1 Ap 25 '36

HALE, Hal Henderson
Cooperative refuse collection shows economies in Knoxville. Am City 52:79+ Ap '37

HALE, Nancy (Mrs Charles Wertenbaker)
Blue muslin sepulcher; story. Scrib M 99:140-4 Mr '36

HALE, Nancy—*Continued*
Carthaginian rose; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 54:14-15 F '37
Love is not love; story. Scrib M 99:70-4 F '36
Mariana; story. Harper 172:268-74 F '36
Mr Britton; story. por Scholastic 29:3-4 Ja 23 '37
Odd Fellows' Hall. Scrib M 101:65-7 Mr '37
Order; story. Harper 173:292-301 Ag '36
To live alone; story. Harper 172:556-66 Ap '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:11 Ap 18 '36

HALE, Robert
But I, too, hate Roosevelt. Harper 173:268-73 Ag '36

HALE, Mrs Robert. See Hale, A.

HALE, Mrs Sarah Josepha (Buell)
Day of remembrance; to Sarah Hale belongs credit for its perpetuation. M. B. Hopkins. il por C S Mon M p3 N 18 '36
Mr Godey's lady editor. M. Stow. il por facsim Am Home 15:36-7+ Ap '36
Mother of Thanksgiving. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 N 28 '36

HALES, Harold Keates
Portrait. Time 26:17 Jl 29 '35
Tenure of trophy. il por Time 26:29 N 4 '35

HALEVY, Sarah Osnath.. See Osnath-Halevy, S.

HALEY, Bernard Francis
Heckscher, mercantilism. Q J Econ 50:347-54 F '36

HALEY, Lucia
General education and technical training of librarians of land-grant colleges. Library J 60:785-7 O 15 '35

HALFTONE process. See Photoengraving

HALIBURTON, E. D.
Coöperatives at odds. R of Rs 95:72 Mr '37

HALIBUT
Conservation of the Pacific halibut, an international experiment. W. F. Thompson. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935:361-82
Experimental marking of halibut. J. L. Kask. Science ns 83:435-6 My 8 '36

HALICKA, Alice
Four post-moderns. D. Dudley. il Am M Art 28:540-1 S '35

HALIFAX, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 3d viscount
Two viceroys. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 119:592-603 My '36

HALITOSIS
Garlic: science finds answer to the riddle of pungent breath. News Week 8:31 Ag 15 '36
Now you can eat garlic! Sci Am 153:152 S '35
Onions and garlic; odors removed by chloramine. Time 26:40 Jl 1 '35

HALL, Agnes Skidmore
Administrative problems in cataloging services. Library J 60:566-7 Jl '35

HALL, Amanda Benjamin (Mrs John Angell Brownell)
Salute to Audubon; poem. Am Mercury 39: 51-2 S '36

HALL, Anne
Housewife's knee; story. Delin 129:28-9 O '36

HALL, Ansel Franklin
Romance of modern exploration. Sci Mo 41: 272-4 S '35

HALL, Baird
Blaze of glory; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:10-11 S '36
Boutonniere; story. Good H 103:38-9 O '36
His leading lady; story. Ladies H J 54:22-3 Je '37
There goes the bride; story. Good H 104:46-9 Je '37

HALL, Benn
Want a good job? write jokes! R of Rs 92: 29-31+ O '35

HALL, Bernice
Breathing and breath. Etude 53:480 Ag '35
Foundation of vocal resonance. Etude 54:580-1 S '36
Headtones and mixtures. Etude 54:244-5 Ap '36
Mental attitude a vital part of vocal teaching. por(p21) Musician 40:7-8 S '35
What's wrong with voice teaching? Musician 41:193+ D '36

HALL, Bolton
Progress toward land-value taxation throughout the world. Am City 51:71+ Ag '36

HALL, Charles Martin
Fifty years of aluminum. E. Teale. il por Pop Sci 128:25-8+ F '36
Fifty years of industrial aluminum. H. N. Holmes. Sci Mo 42:236-9 Mr '36
Great pupil and a great discovery, both supported by a great teacher; C. M. Hall's aluminum reduction process. H. N. Holmes. Science ns 83:175-7 F 21 '36
New industrial-arts metal: aluminum. D. B. Hobbs. por Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:205-7 Jl '35
Thoughts for this year's graduates. D. B. Hobbs. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:143-5 My '36

HALL, Constance
Not in the bargain; story. Am M 120:30-1 O '35

HALL, Dorothy
Horace Mann conference at Antioch college. Sch and Soc 44:550-2 O 24 '36

HALL, Edward Bigelow
Portrait
Business Week p52 D 12 '36
Time 26:69 N 11 '35

HALL, Edward M.
Portrait
News Week 7:5 F 8 '36

HALL, Eileen
Brief fires; poem. Harper 173:395 S '36
Healing; poem. Am Mercury 39:290 N '36
Turn to eternity; poem. Harper 173:301 Ag '36

HALL, Elizabeth Cornelia
Another year of garden books. Library J 62:189-95 Mr 1 '37
Survey of the year's garden books. Library J 61:177-81 Mr 1 '36

HALL, Fitzgerald
Portrait
Business Week p31 F 8 '36

HALL, Frances
Cancelled party; poem. Pict R 38:104 Mr '37
Double harvest; poem. Commonweal 24:524 O 2 '36
Folk song. Commonweal 23:650 Ap 10 '36
Land lovers; poem. Commonweal 22:72 My 17 '35; Same. Lit Digest 119:29 Je 8 '35
Old soldier's talk; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 My 2 '36

HALL, Frederick
For fathers only. Parents M 11:92 S '36

HALL, G. Robert. See Mitchell, R. H. jt. auth.

HALL, George B.
It's fault-proof. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7 Je '36

HALL, Grace E.
You are my physician; poem. Hygeia 14:490 Je '36

HALL, Grover Cleveland
Advertiser. por News Week 9:34-5 Ja 16 '37

HALL, Holworthy, pseud. See Porter, H. E.

HALL, Hubert
New pilgrimage to San Marino. Contemp 148: 213-20 Ag '35
Story of the scarecrow. Contemp 151:313-21 Mr '37

HALL, James Norman
December in the tropics; poem. Atlan 157: 500 Ap '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 18 '36
Evening on a coral island; Comfort that turned cold; poems. Atlan 159:448, 501 Ap '37
Reflections while worming. Sat R Lit 14: 12-13 Ag 22 '36

HALL, James Norman—*Continued*
Nordhoff and Hall: literary twins. por Lit Digest 121:34 F 22 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:30 Jl 18 '36
—See Nordhoff, C. B. jt. auth.
—and Nordhoff, C. B.
Pitcairn's island; novel, abridged. Read Digest 28:111-25 Ja '36

HALL, Jane
Smooth as glass; story. Woman's H C 64: 19 Ap '37
Tell her hey; story. Delin 129:24-5 Ag '36

HALL, Jeannie Pendleton
Old collection of poems; poem. Library J 61: 313 Ap 15 '36

HALL, John A.
Devastating ax of the tax on American homes. Am Home 18:10+ Je '37
On the hearth of the American home. Am Home 16:6+ S '36

HALL, John S.
Gospel among primitive peoples. Mis R 59: 465-7 O '36

HALL, Josef Washington (Upton Close, pseud)
Philippines, islands of contrast. Ind Woman 14:180-1+ Je '35

HALL, Julian
Front page revolution; Alabama's anti-sedition bill. por Time 26:51-2 S 2 '35

HALL, Kate C.
Why not puppets in the home? Recreation 30: 435-7+ D '36

HALL, Leo G.
Electric furnace made for two dollars. Pop Sci 127:72+ O '35

HALL, Leonard
That cute Astaire. por(p3) Delin 127:68-9 D '35

HALL, Linder
New flowers you ought to grow. Bet Hom & Gard 15:169-70 Ap '37

HALL, Margaret
Another garden lesson from our West coast. Am Home 16:38-9+ Ag '36
Early American, California style. Am Home 16:19+ Ag '36
Ranch house in Ojai. Country Life 71:43-5 Ja '37

HALL, May Emery
Calico and brocade; story. St N 63:5-7 S '36

HALL, Melvin
Flight over the Turkish republic. il Travel 67:6-12+ O '36
Men around the Gazi. Asia 36:606-10 S '36
Turkey's fear of Italy. Asia 35:707 D '35

HALL, Morris Albert
How to make a good lawn. House B 78:50+ Je '36
Terrace planting. Am Home 14:377-8+ O '35

HALL, N. I. See Colwell, R. C. jt. auth.

HALL, Newcomb
Music in the air; story. Collier's 98:18 Ag 1 '36

HALL, Perry E.
Portrait. News Week 6:31 S 14 '35

HALL, Robert King
Argentina learns English. Bul Pan Am Union 70:485-9 Je '36
Projected reform in the secondary-school curriculum in Argentina. bibliog Sch R 44:769-80 D '36
What will it cost? il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 549-63 Jl '36

HALL, Samuel Frederick
Practical mechanics for girls. Ind Educ M 38:159-60 My '36

HALL, Sherwood
Barbecues, an old California custom. Country Life 68:43-4+ Ag '35
History of California's golden palomino. il Country Life 71:54-6+ D '36
Treasure at Tecolote. il Country Life 71:38-45+ Ap '37

HALL, Stephen King-. See King-Hall, S.

HALL, Thomas Halbert
Public medicine a necessity. Sch and Soc 43:571-2 Ap 25 '36

HALL, W. S.
American books in the Pacific (cont) il Pub W 127:2345-6; 128:283, 431, 503, 1178-9, 1749-51, 1823, 2310-11; 129:600-3; 131:34-5 Je 22, Ag 3, 17-24, S 28, N 9-16, D 28 '35, F 1 '36, Ja 2 '37
Helsinki bookshops. Pub W 128:14-16, 89-91 Jl 6-13 '35
Japanese copyright. Pub W 131:122-4 Ja 9 '37

HALL, Walter Henry
Obituary
Etude 54:66 F '36
Musician 41:23 Ja '36

HALL, William Thomas
Photomicrographs and microphotographs. Science ns 85:520 My 28 '37

HALL of fame for great Americans
Bust of Simon Newcomb in the Hall of fame. il Sci Mo 42:564-5 Je '36
Elections to the Hall of fame. Sch and Soc 42:639 N 9 '35
New selections, 1935. Am J Pub Health 25: 1302 D '35
Our American heritage of leadership. J. E. Morgan. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:249-56 N '35
70, 71, 72: William Penn, Simon Newcomb, Grover Cleveland. Time 26:51 N 11 '35

HALLE, Louis J. jr
Pagan rites in modern Guatemala. Travel 67: 4-10+ Ag '36

HALLE, Rita (Sulzbacher) (Mrs Arthur S. Kleeman)
Bible for freshmen. Good H 103:48-9+ S '36
I wish I lived in New York. Scrib M 100: 73-5 O '36
Seven proud women. Good H 104:28-9+ My '37

HALLECK, Fitz-Greene
American first editions; comp. by J. H. Birss. Pub W 127:2306 Je 15 '35

HALLET, Mary
Calvary; poem. Christian Cent 52:1111 S 4 '35
No words can snare; poem. Sat R Lit 12:6 S 7 '35
Song: Swear not your faithfulness. Good H 103:60 O '36

HALLET, Richard Matthews
Asses of Saul; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 My 2 '36
Crowbar; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 F 8 '36
Figurehead; story. por(p 116) Sat Eve Post 209:24-5 O 10 '36
Path master; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Mr 6 '37
River's gift; story. Collier's 97:7-9 F 15 '36

HALLETT, George Hervey, 1895-
Proportional representation. Nat Educ Assn J 25:126 Ap '36

HALLGARTEN, Wolfgang
Social foundations of the German armaments policy. Contemp 151:340-8 Mr '37

HALLGREN, Mauritz A.
Labor under the new deal. Cur Hist 42:561-8 S '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:6 N 30 '35

HALLIBURTON, Maurine
Who never in the grass lies down; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 29 '36

HALLIBURTON, Richard
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 3 '37

HALLIDAY, Evelyn Gertrude, and Noble, I. T.
Recent research in foods. bibliog J Home Econ 28:15-21, 84-7 Ja-F '36
—See MacGibbon, C. H. jt. auth.

HALLINAN, James T.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:30 Ag 3 '35

HALLOCK, Erna Schroeder
College life eight hundred years ago. Scholastic 29:19+ O 17 '36

HALLOWEEN
Buffet supper for 25, and an informal dinner for 8, both tied in with Hallowe'en. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:58-9+ N '36
Civilizing Hallowe'en in Minneapolis, Minn. F. Somers. Am City 51:77+ O '36
Effective substitute for Hallowe'en deviltry. V. Settle. Sch and Soc 44:541-3 O 24 '36
Enough to tempt the goblins. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:890-2+ O '36
Four Halloween ideas. E. M. Jewell. il Sch Arts M 35:32+ S '35
Halloween fun. il diags Pop Mech 64:770-3 N '35
Hallowe'en spirits go musical; playlet. E. Stinehart. Etude 54:612+ O '36
Halloween treasure hunt. H. Ignowski. Sch Arts M 35:29 S '35
How our community celebrates Halloween. F. Somers. Parents M 11:12+ O '36
Make me a child again just for Halloween night. M. Baxter. il Am Home 16:49-50 O '36
Open-up page section: Hallowe'en witches; designs and patterns. C. Jacobson. Sch Arts M 36:99-100 O '36
Pittsburgh makes merry! il Recreation 30:386-7+ N '36
Recipes for hobgoblin season. G. Jewell. Am Home 14:415-16 O '35
Safe fun for Halloween. il diags Pop Mech 66:758-61 N '36
Sioux City plans a Hallowe'en program. Recreation 29:340+ O '35
Thoughtfulness is the keynote of the Hallowe'en celebration in Oberlin, Kan, and Seattle, Wash. Nat Educ Assn J 25:sup 104 O '36
We celebrate Hallowe'en! Recreation 30:291-2 S '36
You and your crowd. H. Harrison. il diags St N 62:36-7 O '35

HALLOWE'EN spirits go musical; playlet. See Stinehart, E.

HALLOWELL, Benjamin
Alexandria school a landmark: Professor Hallowell's boarding school for boys. E. A. Wright. il Sch Life 22:265-6 My '37

HALLOWELL, Robert
Art, meet economics! New Repub 85:255 Ja 8 '36

HALLS
Enter in style. L. Guild. il Pict R 37:61 F '36
Good entrances; foyer is easily made charming. il House B 77:46-7 N '35
Hobbies for halls. Bet Hom & Gard 15:58 My '37
New treatment for halls. M. E. Hussong. il Am Home 14:274+ S '35
Planning the entrance hall. plans House & Gard 71:50+ F '37
Use the foyer as another room. il plans House B 79:32-3 Ja '37
We vote for an entrance hall. L. M. Churchill. il Am Home 16:91 O '36
Your upstairs hall, the forgotten spot? M. H. Britton. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 Ap '37

HALLSTHAMMAR, Carl
C. H. and his people. il por Survey G 25: 424-5 Jl '36

HALPER, Albert
Doctor Winton; story. Atlan 156:703-11 D '35

HALPERIN, Maurice
Inside Mexico. Cur Hist 45:83-7 F '37
Mexico the incredible. Cur Hist 45:46-52 N '36

HALPERIN, Morris
Cereals and civilization. Sci Mo 42:355-64 Ap '36

HALPIN, Warren T.
Hunter; drawing. Country Life 68:31 S '35

HALS, Frans
Biographical sketch; with color reproduction of The rake. Ladies H J 53:18-19 My '36

HALSEY, Maxwell
Portrait
Fortune 14:88 Ag '36

HALSTEAD, Gordon B.
India's untouchables. Cur Hist 44:97-103 Je '36

HALSTED, William Stewart
Portrait. Hygeia 13:1018 N '35

HALSTED, Winifred
Knots are funny; story. Good H 104:76-9 Mr '37
Love without cellophane; story. Delin 130: 8-9 Ap '37
You can't have everything; story. Good H 103:64-7 N '36

HAM, Arthur Worth
Physiology and economics: the human body. Canad Forum 16:21-3 S '36

HAM, Roswell Gray
Man to Mount Holyoke. por Time 27:45 Je 15 '36
Man to succeed Miss Woolley in presidency. News Week 7:42 Je 13 '36
Mount Holyoke: Dr Woolley openly opposes male successor. por News Week 9:32-3 F 13 '37

HAM, William T.
Organization of farm laborers in Germany. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:374-97 Je '36

HAMBIDGE, Gove
Electrified living. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ S '35
First Christmas stocking; story. St N 63: 7-10 D '35
Meat in the agricultural stew. Harper 171:241-50 Jl '35
Part-time squire. House B 77:38-9+ D '35
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:92 O '35

HAMBLETONIAN races. See Horse racing

HAMBLIN, Stephen Francis
Drought plants in the rock garden. House & Gard 71:122-5 My '37
Herbaceous garden of the connoisseur. Am Home 16:13+ Jl '36
Ornamental grasses. House B 77:45+ N '35

HAMBOURG, Jan
Dis-editor-izing of the Bach sonata texts. N. DeVore. pors Musician 40:7-8+ Jl '35

HAMBOURG, Mark
Berceuse, op. 57 of Chopin. Etude 55:22+ Ja '37
Master lesson on the Nocturne in F-sharp major, op. 15, no. 2 of Chopin. Etude 53: 518+ S '35
Nocturne in C minor by Chopin. Etude 55: 236+ Ap '37
On wings of song. Etude 54:84+ F '36

HAMBRIGHT, Clyde
Balboa discovered, a gourmet explores, the Pacific. Bet Hom & Gard 15:77+ F '37

HAMBRO, Carl Joachim
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 N 30 '35

HAMBROOK, R. W.
Front page news: an airplane crash. por Mis R 58:419-22 S '35

HAMBURG, Germany
Germany's gateway to the seven seas. E. Janeway. il Travel 67:26-9+ Je '36
Slum clearance in Hamburg. E. W. Magnuson. Monthly Labor R 43:1435-7 D '36

HAMBURG steak. See Cookery—Meat

HAMBURGER, Mme L. Haffkin-. See Haffkin-Hamburger, L.

HAMBURGER, Louis Philip
Minor ailments. por Time 27:44+ Mr 30 '36

HAMBURGER tonight; story. See Aldrich, B.

HAMEL, Mrs Helena
Our library forum. Wilson Bul 10:456-8 Mr '36

HAMILL, Virginia
Choosing the right rug. Woman's H C 63: 114-15 N '36
Completing the decoration of a home. Woman's H C 63:76-7 Ag '36
Furniture with character. Woman's H C 63: 134-5 O '36
Halfway house furnished with an eye to the future. Woman's H C 64:104-6 Mr '37
Let's consider accessories. Woman's H C 62:35 D '35

HAMILL, Virginia—*Continued*
Let's consider curtains. Woman's H C 62: 94-5 O '35
Let's consider tables. Woman's H C 62:62-3 N '35
New fabrics, new slip covers, smart tailoring. Woman's H C 63:118-19 My '36
Small home on a small budget. Woman's H C 63:80-2 Jl '36

HAMILTON, Alexander
Correspondence which led up to the duel. Time 26:38 Jl 22 '35
Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:605-21 D '36
Political parties in perspective. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 94:15-18 S '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:21 Jl '35
Nat Repub 23:15 F '36
Nat Repub 24:15 My '36

HAMILTON, Allen T.
Graduate work in the field of industrial education. Ind Educ M 38:34-7 Ja '36

HAMILTON, Alma Grace
News travels fast in Spain. Scholastic 28: 17-18 Mr 21 '36

HAMILTON, Charles Granville
Penciled pines; poem. Christian Cent 53:1458 N 4 '36

HAMILTON, Charles R.
Pageant of the Philippines. Mis R 59:35-40 Ja '36

HAMILTON, Clarence Grant
Teachers' round table. See monthly numbers of Etude to July 1935

HAMILTON, Clayton
End of a dramatic era. Sat R Lit 13:10-11 Ja 4 '36
So you're writing a play. por Lit Digest 120: 22+ O 12 '35

HAMILTON, Sir Daniel Mackinnon
Living and dead money. Asia 37:362-5 My '37

HAMILTON, David Wiley
Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:150 Ag 3 '35

HAMILTON, Dexter
Portrait
Time 27:62 Ap 6 '36

HAMILTON, Donald Ross
Remarks on Sulaiman's theory of relativity. Science ns 81:271-2; 82:415 Mr 15, N 1 '35

HAMILTON, Earl Jefferson
Historical emergence of quantity theory. Q J Econ 50:185-92 N '35
Prices and wages at Paris under John Law's system. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:42-70 N '36

HAMILTON, Edith
First great realists. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Mr 21 '36

HAMILTON, Edwin Timothy
Craftwork with tin cans. Pop Sci 128:57-9 My '36

HAMILTON, Mrs Edwin Timothy. See Hamilton, Elisabeth

HAMILTON, Elisabeth (Bevier) (Mrs Edwin Timothy Hamilton)
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 128:1173-4 S 28 '35

HAMILTON, Elwood
Coal act; Judge Hamilton's decision. por Time 26:19 N 25 '35

HAMILTON, Emma (Lyon) lady
Hero's doxy; review of Patriotic lady, by M. Bowen. por Time 27:80+ Ap 6 '36
Portrait after Tischbein. Sat R Lit 14:5 Je 20 '36

HAMILTON, Eric
Starmender. por Am M 123:99 My '37

HAMILTON, Hamish
Portrait
Pub W 130:1406 O 3 '36

HAMILTON, Henry C.
Canonic treatment of hymn tunes. Etude 54: 246 Ap '36
Dragging: its cause and cure. Etude 55:336 My '37
Organ, its use and abuse. Etude 53:482, 544-5 Ag-S '35

HAMILTON, James T.
Inaugural conference at Reed college. Sch and Soc 42:382-3 S 14 '35

HAMILTON, Jefferson M.
Two log cabins. Good H 103:66-7+ Jl '36

HAMILTON, John Daniel Miller
Job of the opposition. Vital Speeches 3:501-5 Je 1 '37
Rebirth of the Republican party. Vital Speeches 2:610-13 Jl 1 '36
What Landon will do with the spoils system. por R of Rs 94:24-6 O '36
Farley and Hamilton in spotlight. por Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 1 '36
Flying start. por Time 27:11 Je 29 '36
Hamilton, desert maker. Nation 143:229 Ag 29 '36
Hamilton is sentenced to 3 years of budget balancing. por News Week 8:15 D 26 '36
Hamilton stays. pors Lit Digest 122:5 D 26 '36
Hopping John. W. Davenport. pors Collier's 98:12+ Ag 22 '36
New elephant trainer. F. P. Litschert. por Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Jl '36
Political bout: Farley vs. Hamilton. por Lit Digest 121:3-4 Je 27 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:6 Je 20 '36
Lit Digest 123:13 My 15 '37
R of Rs 94:15 Jl '36
R of Rs 94:42 S '36
Time 27:18 My 18 '36
Time 27:21 Je 22 '36
Time 28:15 Jl 27 '36
Slump to fight. por(cover) Time 28:14-16 S 21 '36
Talking tour starts hush-Hamilton movement. News Week 8:20-1 Ag 15 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 86:192-3 Mr 25 '36
Writers appraise activities of Hamilton, Republican chairman. Lit Digest 122:8-9 Ag 22 '36

HAMILTON, Marion Ethel (Mrs Francis M. Hinkle)
Children on a hill; poem. Poetry 49:129 D '36

HAMILTON, Mrs Mary Agnes (Adamson) (Iconoclast, pseud)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 Je 8 '35

HAMILTON, R. E.
No noose is good news; story. Am M 122: 32-5 N '36

HAMILTON, Thomas Foster
Early Bird Hamilton. por Time 28:65 O 5 '36

HAMILTON, Tom Sherman. See Mitchell, H. H. jt. auth.

HAMILTON, Virginia
End of a dynasty; poem. New Repub 88:181 S 23 '36
For children only; poem. Atlan 156:172 Ag '35
Hound; poem. New Repub 85:15 N 13 '35
Pity Ulysses; poem. New Repub 87:239 Jl 1 '36
Poems at dusk: Three in firelight; No thunder. Poetry 46:318-19 S '35
Railway tempo; poem. New Repub 84:183 S 25 '35

HAMILTON, Walton Hale
Consumer's front. Survey G 24:524-8+ N '35
Hamilton wallops oil prices. Business Week p 12 N 16 '35
Portrait. Business Week p6 Je 22 '35
Prologues for consumers; Professor Hamilton's reports on prices and milk. Business Week p22 N 2 '35
Whiskey, gasoline, ice, milk. Business Week p20 S 28 '35

HAMILTON, William James
Gasoline tax exemption. Library J 61:3 Ja 1 '36
Tributes for long service. Library J 61:680 S 15 '36

HAMILTON, Ohio
Floodlighted in colors; municipal building. H. E. Lippman. il Am City 52:134 My '37
Water-softening plant. il Am City 51:87-8 Je '36

HAMLET, Harry G.
Portrait
News Week 8:36 O 3 '36

HAMLET. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

HAMLET; story. See Young, F. B.

HAMLET at Wittenberg; drama. See Hauptmann, G. J. R.

HAMLET'S dagger; story. See Komroff, M.

HAMLETT, Robert
Society's loud-speaker. H. Worden. por Am M 122:49+ S '36

HAMLIN, Charles Summer
Portrait
Time 26:27 D 30 '35

HAMLIN, Gordon
From the silence; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36

HAMLIN, Herbert McNee
Our dual system of rural education. bibliog f Sch R 44:177-83 Mr '36
Twenty years of federal aid. Sch R 45:257-65 Ap '37

HAMLIN, Scoville
Tax issues and constitution. por Nat Repub 23:4-5+ O '35

HAMMAN, Mary
Folks with food. Pict R 36:50-1 S; 37:52-3 O; 54-5 N; 54-5 D '35; 58-9 Ja; 64-5 Mr; 55 Ap; 61 My; 59 Je; 51 Jl; 50 Ag; 59 S; 38:59 O; 38 N; 38 D '36; 42 F; 63 Ap; 64 My '37
Their lucky break. Pict R 38:24+ D '36
(ed) See Sporborg, C. Is it true about Dr Locke?

HAMMARSKJÖLD, Åke Wilhelm Hjalmar
International law vs. power politics; interview. F. Canté. il por C S Mon M p 1-2 My 19 '37

HAMMENSTEDE, Albert
Kyrie eleison. Commonweal 23:319-20 Ja 17 '36

HAMMER, Jennings
What time is your English? Scholastic 30:15-16 F 20 '37

HAMMER, Trygve
Crucifixion: artist revives an old conception of Calvary. il News Week 6:16 Jl 13 '35

HAMMERED copper. See Copper work

HAMMERS
Embossing hammer. H. J. Kauffman. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:135 Ap '37
Rebuilding hammer edges with oxyacetylene torch. E. D. Soderstrom. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:123-4 Ap '36

HAMMERSMITH, London. See London

HAMMETT, Evelyn
Grace before books; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 10 '35

HAMMETT, Frederick Simonds
Genetics, sulfhydryl and cancer. bibliog f Science ns 83:57 Ja 17 '36
Principles of scientific publication. Science ns 84:310-11 O 2 '36

HAMMOCKS
Hammock on wheels. il diags Pop Mech 66: 591 O '36

HAMMON, Stratton O.
Deep dormers and bays. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 30-1 F '37

HAMMOND, Arthur
Pictorial photography then and now. Am Phot 31:378-9 My '37

HAMMOND, Bray
Free banks and corporations: the New York free banking act of 1838. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:184-209 Ap '36

HAMMOND, Eleanor
Prey; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 11 '36

HAMMOND, Frederick
December crisis. Fortn 145(ns 139):132-4 F '36
League in a storm. Fortn 145(ns 139):513-18 My '36

HAMMOND, Harry Parker. See John, W. C. jt. auth.

HAMMOND, J. C.
Stroboscopic observation of ciliary movement in the protozoa. bibliog f Science ns 82:68-70 Jl 19 '35

HAMMOND, John, Jr
Trial of Haywood Patterson. New Repub 86: 13-14 F 12 '36

HAMMOND, John Hays, 1855-1936
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:4 S '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:27 Je 20 '36
Success story; review of The autobiography of John Hays Hammond. P. Olden. New Repub 83:229 Jl 3 '35

HAMMOND, John Hays, 1888-
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. por Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36
Museum: Hammond's treasures offered a feast for termites. News Week 6:28 Ag 3 '35
Taking the tin out of canned music; dynamic amplifier that demechanizes sound recordings. V. D. Hurd. il por C S Mon M p3+ Ag 21 '35

HAMMOND, Laurens
Pipeless instruments pipe Hammond clock out of red. il News Week 9:28 F 13 '37
Portrait. Musician 40:21 S '35

HAMMOND, Percy
Theater. Am Mercury 36:238-40 O '35
Percy Hammond's writing habits. Scholastic 28:29 My 16 '36

HAMMOND, Ruth Edith
Library friends and memorial gifts. Wilson Bul 10:35-7 S '35

HAMMOND, Thomas W.
Sanitation problems of New York city. Am City 51:64-5 Mr '36

HAMNER, Edward D.
Cooperation in a rural community. Mis R 60: 309-11 Je '37

HAMOR, William Allen
Research at Mellon institute during 1935-36. Science ns 83:394-6 Ap 24 '36

HAMPDEN, Walter
Adieu à Cyrano. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:76 My 15 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 17 '35
Walter Hampden defends Cyrano's nose for the last time. pors News Week 7:44 My 9 '36
Walter Hampden to end his career as a theatrical producer. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25:639 Ap 2 '37

HAMPERS, Clothes. See Clothes hampers

HAMPTON, Edgar Lloyd
1,200 mile style parade. Nation's Bus 25:78+ Ap '37

HAMPTON, Wade
Portrait
Time 28:18 Ag 24 '36

HAMPTON normal and agricultural institute
Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:27 Ja 1 '37

HAMSUN, Knut
Hamsun's newest gives his answer to an old question. por News Week 9:36 My 8 '37
Knut Hamsun, politician. Wilson Bul 11:257 D '36

HAMTRAMCK, Michigan
Chrysler: big three's no. 3 agrees to sit down lest friends in union do. News Week 9:8-10 Mr 6 '37

HANCOCK, Eugene A.
Darkroom devices. Am Phot 29:752-6 D '35

HANCOCK, George Allan
Aboard the Velero III. M. B. Darbyshire. il pors Country Life 70:31-6 Ag '36

HANCOCK, William Keith
Maps for politicians. Contemp 149:564-71 My '36

HAND, John Raymond
Better unorganized. Cur Hist 45:38-40 O '36; Same. Ref Shelf 11 no3:298-302 Ap '37

HAND, Mildred
Mr Chu, modernist; story. Asia 36:211-12 Mr '36

HAND, Raymond T. B.
Is America's country house a hybrid? Arts and Dec 44:24-6+ Je '36
Jacob's ladder. Arts & Dec 45:35-7+ F '37
Maxwell Anderson's house. House B 78:36-7+ Ag '36
Modern home heating. Parents M 12:51-2+ My '37
Origins of a favorite house style. House and Gard 71:22-5+ Ja '37
Porch, hyphen between house and garden. Arts and Dec 45:40-1+ S '36
Salt-box house in the Connecticut hills. Arts and Dec 44:24-6 My '36
Year-round weekend cottage. Arts and Dec 45:18-19 O '36

HAND
Care of the hands. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:98 Mr '36
Curing stiff wrists and fingers. M. Tanenbaum. Etude 54:511 Ag '36
Hand building exercises. G. Hutchinson. Etude 54:482 Ag '36
Hand in boxing. S. Webb. il diag Scholastic 30:22-3 Mr 13 '37
Hand shaping exercises. J. Nichols. Etude 55: 401 Je '37
I wish I knew what my hands say about me. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 52:28-9+ O '35
Mudras, the language of the hands. T. Aitken, jr. il Country Life 70:24-7 Jl '36
Piano music for the left hand. L. Godowsky. Mus Q 21:298-300 Jl '35
Time on your hands. R. Murrin. il Good H 102:108-9 Ja '36

See also
Palmistry
Thumb

HAND looms. See Looms

HAND presses. See Printing presses, Hand

HAND prints
Taking the palm in tagging babies. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 25 '36

HAND stamps
Homemade rubber stamp. F. Bentley, jr. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:135 Ap '37
Name stamps made with glue. il Pop Sci 128: 116 My '36
Useful stamp. M. E. Block. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:245 Ag '35

HAND washing. See Cleanliness

HAND weaving. See Weaving

HANDBALANCING. See Exercise

HANDBOOKS

See also
College handbooks
Library handbooks

HANDEL, Georg Friedrich
Bach and Handel. K. Schaezler. Commonweal 23:10-12 N 1 '35
Bach and Handel compared. W. Spry. il Etude 53:640+ N '35
Biographical sketch. por Etude 53:493 Ag '35
Lord gave the word, a miracle came to pass and The Messiah was given to the world; tr. by E. Paul and C. Paul. S. Zweig. il Pict R 38:12-13+ D '36
Wonderful Saxon. C. R. Ginder. Cath World 142:316-23 D '35

HANDFORTH, Thomas
Cambodian dancers; lithographs. Asia 36:49-50 Ja '36
Chinese men and boys; lithographs. Forum 95:32-3 Ja '36

HANDICAPPED
Employment of the handicapped in California. Monthly Labor R 42:926-7 Ap '36
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. Delin 130:46-7 Mr '37
Happiness for handicapped is found in planned program. Hygeia 13:956 O '35
Making the most of incapacities. Lit Digest 123:27 Ja 16 '37
Placing handicapped workers in Chicago. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1200-2 N '35
Recreation for adult physically handicapped. S. S. Lifson. Recreation 29:359-60 O '35

See also

Blind	Cripples
Children, Handicapped	Deaf
	Deaf-mutes

HANDICRAFT
Art by proxy. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:259 Ja '36
Christmas toy shops; classes provided by recreation departments and similar groups. il Recreation 29:417 N '35
Co-operative plan for handicrafts in the United States. R. E. Pippin. Educa 57:98-101 O '36
Earnings of handicraft workers in southern mountain regions. Monthly Labor R 41:146-9 Jl '35
Handicraft arts in the public recreation program, Los Angeles. M. B. Spector. Recreation 30:454+ D '36
Handy-crafter's corner (title varies) M. Sumner. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas October 1936-
He-man hobbies; men's handcraft hobby show, Des Moines. H. O'Neal. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ O '36
How to cast beautiful bowls and flowerpots that look like marble. E. G. Livingston. il Pop Sci 127:58-9 O '35
Imitation marble projects; casting Keene's cement in glass jars. D. V. Middleton. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:23 Ja '36
Jack of all trades, master of none; old saying not always true. W. E. Cram. Am R 8:590-4 Mr '37
Make. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:525 F '36
Masterpieces in wax; Mexican native handicrafts. J. A. Hogle, jr. il Pop Mech 65: 527-9 Ap '36
Open-up page section: suggestions for an Easter breakfast table, constructed of thin tin, sheet aluminum or stiff paper; designs and patterns. Sch Arts M 36:425-6 Mr '37
Plastic ornaments cast in flexible molds. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:461-3 Mr '37
Recreation through handicraft. E. Maslan. il Recreation 30:303-4+ S '36
Saving pennies; utilizing scrap material in workshop of the Houston recreation department. Z. J. Gifford. il Recreation 31:30-1+ Ap '37
Things made by hand. I. Field. Scrib M 98: 317-18 N '35
Three-in-one Christmas program; suggestions for demonstration booths giving ideas for inexpensive gifts and activities. il Recreation 30:383-5 N '36
Two summer camp projects: horn full of ideas, and cigar box paper knives. N. Thorpe. il Sch Arts M 36:615-16, 631-3 Je '37
White cement craft. D. E. Oleson. il Sch Arts M 35:280-1 Ja '36
Why make toys? R. H. Kemp. il Sch Arts M 35:15-16+ S '35

See also

Arts and crafts	National homework-shop guild
Craftsmanship	Paper work
Future craftsmen of America	Patchwork
Hooking	Stencil work
Knotting	Wax carving

HANDICRAFT in schools
Making things from scratch. Denby high school, Detroit. il Sch Life 22:95 N '36
Worth-while addition: handicraft shop, Denby high school, Detroit, Mich. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:278 S '36

See also

Manual training	Stencil work
Paper work	Weaving

HANDKERCHIEFS
Open-up page section: tie dye handkerchiefs; patterns. Sch Arts M 36:103-4 O '36

HANDLES
Leather file or screw-driver handle. G. C. Abbe. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:131-2 Ap '37
New screw driver and knife handles. G. W. Haas. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:201 Je '37

HANDLEY, Mrs Hester Merwin
Afghanistan, racial vortex. il Asia 36:267-73, 388-92, 474-5 Ap, Je-Jl '36

HANDLEY, Leonard Mourant H.
Firewalking in Mysore. Asia 36:228-9 Ap '36

HANDLIN, Mary, and Dodds, M. A.
Club flower show. J Home Econ 27:439 S '35

HANDS, Dorris Vallette
Shady Boreen. Am Home 15:28+ F '36

HANDS. See Hand

HANDS across the table; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

HANDSCHIN, Charles Hart
Culture of the emotions in education. Sch & Soc 45:473-5 Ap 3 '37
Thinking and character education through language learning. Sch and Soc 43:295-7 F 29 '36
Training for citizenship in the English classroom. Educa 56:496-8 Ap '36

HANDWRITING. See Autographs; Graphology; Penmanship; Writing

HANDY, Albert
Small home owner. Cur Hist 45:83-7 N '36
Taxes in the Soviet. Cur Hist 44:83-9 Ag '36

HANDY, William Christopher
Beale Street's hero. por Time 27:54+ My 25 '36

HANES, Leigh Buckner
Chipmunk; poem. Am Mercury 39:76 S '36
Fire of spring above; poem. Am Mercury 41:114 My '37

HANEY, Buck
Fishing for a living. J. Lamb. il por tab Collier's 99:22+ Mr 20 '37

HANEY, John Louis
How old is venerable? Sch and Soc 42:780-1 D 7 '35

HANEY, Walter
Very lovely railroad; story. Scholastic 27:7-8 Ja 18 '36

HANFORD, Helen (Ellwanger) (Mrs James Holly Hanford)
Give the poor young things a chance! Parents M 12:22-3+ My '37
Mother is always wrong. Scrib M 99:242-4 Ap '36
Stepping out as a family. por(p 17) Parents M 12:18-19+ Mr '37

HANFORD, Mrs James Holly. See Hanford, H.

HANFSTAENGL, Ernst Franz Sedgwick
Putzi: career of Nazi court jester comes to sad end with joke on him. por News Week 9:10-11 Mr 20 '37
Sorrows of a Hanfstaengl. por Time 26:24-5 D 9 '35

HANG it on the Horn; story. See Marquand, J. P.

HANGARS
Integrated roofs. il Arch Rec 80:404 N '36

HANGING. See Executions and executioners

HANGING baskets. See House plants

HANGING flower; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

HANGING matter; novel. See Bradley, M. H.

HANGING of the crane; story. See Kirk, R. G.

HANGING shelves. See Shelves

HANGMAN'S knot; story. See Wiley, H.

HANGOVERS, Truth about. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 35:487-92 Ag '35

HANIGHEN, Frank Cleary
Armies over Europe. Nation 143:268-70 S 5 '36
Arming the industrialists. Nation 143:209-11 Ag 22 '36
Britain's boom in war planes. Nation 141:236-8 Ag 28 '35
Could Japan defy sanctions? Asia 36:595-6+ S '36
Czechoslovakia's legions of democracy. Travel 67:22-5+ Jl '36
France writes up Eetlaire. R of Rs 93:62-3 Je '36
German war machine. R of Rs 94:50-3 Ag '36
Germany's new roads. Cur Hist 46:67-72 My '37
Latest French revolution. Cur Hist 44:57-61 Ag '36
Life takes a holiday. Forum 94:103-8 Ag '35
Pogroms in Belfast. Commonweal 23:486-8 F 28 '36
Poison gas and the civilian front. New Repub 87:373-4; 88:131 Ag 5, S 9 '36
Portugal's plight. Cur Hist 45:47-51 Mr '37
Propaganda on the air. Cur Hist 44:45-51 Je '36
Spanish volcano. R of Rs 94:40-3 O '36
Stronghold of anarchism: Barcelona. Travel 68:28-30+ Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:74-5 F '37
Troubled days in Czechoslovakia. Cur Hist 43:578-83 Mr '36
War for raw materials in Spain. Nation 144: 456-8 Ap 24 '37
Women at war. R of Rs 94:75-6 N '36

HANKEY, Donald William Alers
After twenty years. D. E. Trueblood. Christian Cent 53:1393 O 21 '36

HANKINS, Frank Hamilton
Dynamics of population in the United States. Q J Econ 50:164-73 N '35
German policies for increasing births. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:630-52 Mr '37
Migrant Asia. Q J Econ 51:532-4 My '37

HANKINSON, Hazel
Nature lore. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
1936 plants for your garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:23+ F '36
Portrait
St N 63:1 Ag '36

HANKINSON, Thomas Leroy
Obituary
Science ns 83:8 Ja 3 '36. C. L. Hubbs

HANLEY, Edna Ruth
Agnes Scott college library. Library J 62: 323-6 Ap 15 '37

HANLEY, Mrs Elizabeth (Hines)
Philadelphia's adventure in conducting a day camp. Recreation 29:143-6 Je '35

HANLEY, James
Jacob; story. Liv Age 351:153-6 O '36
Portrait
Time 26:50 Jl 22 '35
Time 28:30 N 9 '36
Portrait by E. Greenwood. Sat R Lit 12: 1 Jl 20 '35

HANLON, Brooke (Mrs L. T. Brumbaugh)
Crossed path to the heart; story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 S 12 '36
End of fanfare; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 S 21 '35
First Mrs Baker; story. Collier's 99:18-19 My 22 '37
Forever and ever; story. Ladies H J 52:16-17 S '35
He had five friends; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 18-19 My 2 '36
Ranny; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 N 9 '35
Smell of wild grape; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Jl 25 '36
That day will come; story. por(p4) Pict R 38:22-3 Je 37
Ticket to home; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:28-9 Mr '37
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 208: 134 Ap 11 '36
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:92 N 2 '35

HANLON, Fanny L.
Preliminary presentation of the piano keyboard. Etude 54:315 My '36

HANLON, T. J. See Riley, J. F. jr, jt. auth.

HANN, Rhonda Nebeker
If I were building a small house. House and Gard 70:157-8 S '36
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the domestic science expert. por (p23) House and Gard 68:69-70 Jl '35

HANNA, G. Dallas
Permanent preservation of small zoological specimens. Science ns 84:463-4 N 20 '36

HANNA, Henry
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:34 S 5 '36

HANNA, John Calvin
Answer to which is both. Educa 56:602-7 Je '36
My method of selecting teachers. Educa 57: 177-83 N '36

HANNA, Joseph Vorhees
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:28 F 27 '37

HANNA, Matthew Elting
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:374 Ap '36

HANNA, R. W. jr
Berrypicker's song. House and Gard 68:25 S '35

HANNAGAN, Stephen Jerome
Black gold. Sat Eve Post 208:14+ Je 20 '36
Men who put Florida on every map, except California's. News Week 7:46-7 Mr 14 '36

HANNAS, Ruth
Cerone, philosopher and teacher. Mus Q 21: 408-22 O '35

HANNAY, A. C.
Made to measure shelving. Pub W 128:1355-8 O 12 '35

HANNAY, Frances
Plan ahead for your flower show. Am Home 17:28+ F '37
Planning garden club programs. Am Home 15: 19+ Ja '36

HANNIBAL, Missouri
Land of Tom and Huck. K. Dunsmoor. il Scholastic 27:11-12+ N 23 '35

HANNON, Olga Ross
Indo-China today and yesterday. Sch Arts M 35:sup 10-13 F '36

HANOVER, New Hampshire
New books for village children; Hanover, N.H. cooperative nursery school's exhibit and sale during children's book week. R. Nash. il Pub W 129:19-21 Ja 4 '36

HANOVER borough, Pennsylvania
Removing sewer stoppages. C. A. Eckbert. Am City 51:77 Je '36
Sewerage and sewage treatment. C. A. Eckbert. Am City 51:11 My '36

HANS, Egbert
Estate garden of tomorrow. Country Life 68: 22-4 Jl '35

HANSEN, Agnes Camilla
Reading of librarians. Library J 60:551-5 Jl '35

HANSEN, Alvin Harvey
Gold and world currencies. Vital Speeches 3:207-12 Ja 15 '37; Same. Am Econ R 27: sup 130-40 Mr '37
Harrod on the trade cycle. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:509-31 My '37
International monetary situation. Yale R ns 26:24-36 S '36
Mr Keynes on underemployment equilibrium. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:667-86 O '36

HANSEN, Esther Skaar
American design for American homes. Am Home 15:20-3+ Ja; 15-17+ F; 25-6+ Mr '36
Bathroom, lesson one in home decoration. Am Home 14:207-8+ Ag '35

HANSEN, Hans Nicholas
Phenomenon in fungi imperfecti. Science ns 82:593 D 20 '35

HANSEN, Harry
First Reader. Pub W 129:199-201 Ja 18 '36
5 books I want to reread. Good H 102:10 F '36
High spots of 1936. Pub W 131:206-8 Ja 16 '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:12 N 23 '35

HANSEN, Oskar J. W.
Dressing seats and clothes hampers. Pop Mech 65:907-8 Je '36
Indoor aviary. Pop Mech 68:127-8 Jl '37
Modern coffee table. Pop Mech 64:455-7 S '35

HANSEN, Paul
More care needed in picking water-supply sources. Am City 50:49 Jl '35
Patent situation in sewage treatment. Am City 50:49-50 D '35
Trend toward electric power for pumping. Am City 50:64 Ag '35

HANSL, Mrs Eva vom Baur
Beginning of manners. Pict R 37:71+ S '36
Why children run away. Parents M 11:18-19+ Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36

HANSOME, Marius
Alaska's reindeer college. Travel 68:36-40+ N '36

HANSON, Carlton
Business men turn to books. Pub W 129: 1405-6 Ap 4 '36

HANSON, Elisha
Drivers of horses and of oxen. Vital Speeches 1:810-15 S 23 '35
Hanson: legal Ajax. Lit Digest 121:45 Ap 18 '36

HANSON, Ernest M. and Umstattd, J. G.
Mores and teacher selection in Minnesota. Sch & Soc 45:579-82 Ap 24 '37

HANSON, George C.
Obituary. News Week 6:27 S 14 '35
Suicide of a consul. por Time 26:14 S 16 '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 6 '35

HANSON, Haldore E.
Smuggler, soldier, diplomat. R of Rs 95:67-8 F '37

HANSON, Henry
Epidemic of dengue. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:256-8 Mr '36

HANSON, Howard Harold
Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. por Musician 41:17+ Ja '36
Howard Hanson; with list of compositions. B. C. Tuthill. por Mus Q 22:140-53 Ap '36
Portrait
Musician 42:61 Ap '37

HANSON, Isabel
Creation; poem. Poetry 47:133 D '35

HANSON, Simon G.
Argentine grain board. J Pol Econ 44:240-7 Ap '36
Music and radio in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 69:831-4 N '35
World's food and the Argentine birth rate. Sci Mo 43:559-61 D '36

HANUS, Paul Henry
High-school pioneering: Denver high school, district no. 2, 1886-90. Sch R 45:417-28 Je '37
Biographical sketch. H. W. Holmes. Sch R 45: 405-6 Je '37

HANWELL, Norman D.
Chinese corruption. R of Rs 95:48 My '37
Chinese red army. il Asia 36:316-22 My '36
Course is set in China. Asia 37:73 F '37
Red China on the march. Nation 143:359-60 S 26 '36
Rotten gentry of China. Asia 37:297-300 Ap '37
When Chinese reds move in. Asia 36:631-5 O '36
Within Chinese red areas. Asia 37:58-61 Ja '37

HANZLIK, Paul John
Health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods. Sci Mo 44:435-9 My '37

HAPGOOD, Norman
You and those you hire. por(p64) Rotarian 47: 14-16 N '35
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:626 My 12 '37

HAPGOOD, Powers
Portrait
Time 27:13 F 10 '36
Time 29:16 My 3 '37

HAPPILY ever after; story. See Strout, R. L.

HAPPINESS
Are Americans happy? il C S Mon M p2+ Jl 17 '35
Easter is for happiness! Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 102:40-1+ Ap '36
Function of the schools in this democracy. A. J. Stoddard. Sch and Soc 42:241-7 Ag 24 '35
Getting an early start on happiness. L. Pruette. Woman's H C 64:9+ Ja '37
High road; recipes for happiness. C. M. Wilson. il Am M 122:65+ N '36
Humanity's quest. C. O. Williams. Ind Woman 15:132 My '36
Never guess; poem. B. F. Holland. Good H 103:133 S '36
Pursuit of happiness. M. B. Greenbie. Ind Woman 15:167+ Je '36
Tell us how to be happy; report of an experience in a vacation school in the slums of Boston. A. F. Palmer. Nat Educ Assn J 26:35 F '37
What makes old people happy. C. M. Morgan. Survey 71:360-1 D '35
Wings on your heels. C. C. Cole. Delin 130: 18 Ap '37
Workable cue to happiness and personality. H. C. Link. Read Digest 30:1-5 Je '37
See also
Optimism
Pleasure

HAPPINESS, Philosophy of. See Hedonism

HAPPINESS c.o.d. moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HAPPY birthday from father; story. See Walpole, H. S.

HAPPY ending; story. See Cook, W.

HAPPY ending; story. See Hume, D. M.

HAPPY landing; story. See Condon, F.

HAPSBURG, House of
Austria and the Habsburgs. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 42:651-2 S '35
Austria approves bill to restore Hapsburg property. News Week 6:14-15 Jl 13 '35
Hapsburg family may return to Austria. Cath World 141:618-19 Ag '35
Hapsburg homecoming. Lit Digest 120:8 Jl 13 '35
Hapsburg hope: Austrian imperial family get property. pors Lit Digest 122:11-12 Ag 8 '36
Little entente pricks Vienna's monarchist balloon. News Week 6:15 Jl 20 '35
Lost: one empire; interview with Archduke Otto. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97:14+ Ap 18 '36
Possible return of the Hapsburgs stirs Little entente. Lit Digest 120:14-15 Jl 27 '35
Royal restitution. Time 26:27-8 Jl 15 '35
Will the Hapsburg restoration save Austria? W. W. Crotch. Contemp 147:692-9 Je '35

HAPTEMIKAEL, Dedjazmatch
Portrait. Business Week p7 S 28 '35
Portrait. Time 26:20 S 30 '35

HARADA, Jiro
Japanese art at Mills college. Am M Art 29: 376-83 Je '36

HARAHAN, William Johnson
C. & O: Harahan feels at home again after a breathing spell. News Week 6:35 Jl 27 '35
Portrait. Fortune 12:148 S '35
Return to roost. Time 26:52 Ag 5 '35

HARAP, Henry
Survey of twenty-eight courses in consumption. bibliog Sch R 43:497-507 S '35

HARAP, Louis
On the nature of musicology. bibliog f Mus Q 23:18-25 Ja '37

HARAWAY, G. C.
How Dallas got better light for little money. Am City 51:125 Ap '36

HARBACH, H. C.
Hark the drums and trumpets. Etude 55:305+ My '37

HARBESON, Mrs Georgiana (Newcomb) Brown
Modern needle painting; art of crewel embroidery. H. Sprackling. il por Am Home 16:72+ N '36

HARBESON, John Frederick
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:178 S '36

HARBESON, Robert W.
Power program of the Tennessee Valley authority. Ref Shelf 10 no9:117-37 O '36

HARBISON, Clarence E.
Cairn terrier. House & Gard 71:22-5 Mr '37
Cockers for sport and play. House and Gard 68:8-10 Ag '35
Dalmatian or coach dog. House and Gard 70:26-9 S '36
Dog's coat. House and Gard 69:10-12 Je '36
Gilt-edged security. House and Gard 69:26-9 Ap '36
Protect your investment. House and Gard 70: 22-5 O '36
Snow-white. House and Gard 68:14-17 N '35

HARBOR police. See Police boats

HARBOR workers. See Longshoremen

HARBORD, James Guthrie
Originality. Am M 123:168 F '37
Radio in education. Vital Speeches 2:522-6 My 18 '36
War in the air. Vital Speeches 1:34-7 O 22 '34
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 21 '36
News Week 7:48 Mr 14 '36
Sat R Lit 13:5 Mr 7 '36
Tribute to a general turned author. Pub W 129:1073 Mr 7 '36

HARBORS
American Great Lakes harbors; land tilt deepening the harbors. Science ns 83:sup 14 Mr 6 '36; Same. Sci Am 155:347 D '36
Skirting Kingston's harbor of romance. R. Napier. il Travel 68:19-20+ D '36
See also
Jetties
New York (city)—Harbor

HARBUTT, Sydney Jefcoate
Weeds that stifle progress. por(p64) Rotarian 47:5 Ag '35

HARCOURT, Alfred
Portrait
Pub W 131:219 Ja 16 '37

HARD, Anne (Scribner) (Mrs William Hard)
So you are coming to Washington? Ind Woman 16:98-100+ Ap '37

HARD, Myrtle, and MacArthur, Julia
Songs of Norway in color and design. Sch Arts M 35:378-9 F '36

HARD, Walter R.
Uncertain convert; Road in Chester; poems. Atlan 159:691-2 Je '37

HARD, William
Borah and '36 and beyond. Harper 172:575-83 Ap '36
Hard heads and hot collars. Survey G 25:16-19+ Ja '36
Overburdened men in the White House. Atlan 157:533-9 My '36
Spirit of the constitution. Vital Speeches 2: 426-8 Ap 6 '36; Same. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:11-15 My '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:7 S 12 '36

HARD, Mrs William. See Hard, A.

HARD-boiled little boy; story. See Widdemer, M.

HARD of hearing. See Deaf

HARD of hearing, American society for the. See American society for the hard of hearing

HARD-rock man; story. See Kahler, H. M.

HARD to handle; story. See Macaulay, Richard

HARDELOT, Guy d'. See Rhodes, H.

HARDEN, Verna Loveday
Age of miracles; poem. Canad M 86:48 N '36
Eulogy; poem. Canad M 84:49 N '35

HARDENBERGH, John Gerard
Veterinary service in the control of dairy products. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:597-605 Je '36

HARDENING
See also
Copper, Hardening of

HARDENING of the arteries. See Arteriosclerosis

HARDESTY, George
Manhattan takes to the hills. Scrib M 100: 8-9 D '36

HARDGROVE, Maurice
How to reduce. Hygeia 15:302-3 Ap '37

HARDIE, Mrs Emily H.
Enjoying music with your children. por(p21) Parents M 11:34+ My '36

HARDIGG, J. C.
Steady improvement, lower costs, in heating and air conditioning equipment. Arch Rec 81:BT42+ Mr '37

HARDIN, John Wesley
Texas killer. por Time 26:55 Jl 29 '35

HARDIN, Robert A.
Leisure-time aspects and values of woodworking. Ind Educ M 38:143-4 My '36

HARDIN county, Iowa
Hardin County rural service. E. M. Brainard. Library J 60:973 D 15 '35

HARDING, Alfred
Six actor vignettes. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 316-20 Ap '37

HARDING, Bernice Evans
Toy symphony. Parents M 11:26+ Mr '36

HARDING, Mrs Bertita (Leonarz)
Portrait
News Week 9:40 F 20 '37
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 3 '37

HARDING, Florence (Kling) (Mrs Warren Gamaliel Harding)
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:9 F '36

HARDING, Gardner Ludwig
Foreign trade in the public interest. Atlan 158:630-5 N '36

HARDING, James C.
President's home town improves its water supply. Am City 50:71+ S '35

HARDING, Philip M.
Bride's golden rule; poem. Am Mercury 40:77 Ja '37

HARDING, Thomas Swann
All science is one. Am J Soc 41:492-503 Ja '36
Are we breeding weaklings? Am J Soc 42: 672-80 Mr '37
Boondoggling in private enterprise. Christian Cent 53:460-2 Mr 25 '36
Chaos in the housing industry. Christian Cent 53:1105-7 Ag 19 '36
Consumer demurs. Commonweal 22:419-20 Ag 30 '35
Cut the overhead! Sci Am 153:138-9 S '35
Healing maggot. Sci Am 156:92-3 F '37
Late food and drugs bill. J Home Econ 29: 27-9 Ja '37
Shall it be state medicine? Christian Cent 52: 988-91 Jl 31 '35
Truth in advertising. Commonweal 22:206-8 Je 21 '35
Vitamins today. Sci Am 154:117-20 Mr '36
What is life? Sci Am 156:234-6 Ap '37
What is scientific proof? Sci Am 153:192-4 O '35
What is the abundant life? Christian Cent 52: 882-4 Jl 3 '35
What science doesn't know. Commonweal 23: 125-7 N 29 '35
Where can consumers get the facts? Christian Cent 53:1358-60 O 14 '36

HARDING, Warren Gamaliel
Father struck it rich; ed. by B. Sparkes. E. W. McLean. il Sat Eve Post 208:26+ Ja 4 '36
Look at Harding from the side lines. F. P. Dunne. pors Sat Eve Post 209:24-5+ S 12 '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:9 F '36
R of Rs 94:28 D '36
Rotarian 47:18 N '35

HARDING, Mrs Warren Gamaliel. See Harding, F.

HARDMAN, Jacob B. Salutsky
Labor moves toward power. Nation 143:37-9 Jl 11 '36

HARDNESS of water. See Water—Hardness

HARDWARE
Applied design; illustrations. Arch Rec 79: 398-401 My '36
Hardware; also windows, doors, screens and woodwork. il plans House and Gard 69:69-73 My '36
Hardware for a hobby. D. Shaw and C. Arcularius. il Am Home 15:29-31+ Ja '36
Hardware that will stand hard wear. T. J. Maloney. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ F '36
Now about hardware. D. Arcularius and C. Arcularius. il House B 79:63+ Je '37
See also
Cutlery

HARDWICK, Thomas William
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:250+ O '35

HARDWICKE, Sir Cedric
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 Je 17 '36
Portrait as Dr Clitterhouse. Theatre Arts Mo 21:284 Ap '37
Portrait as Emile in Promise. Theatre Arts Mo 21:99 F '37
Season's first guests. por(p822) Theatre Arts Mo 20:825-6 O '36

HARDY, Charles Oscar
Recent developments in the theory of speculation. Am Econ R 27:sup263-73 Mr '37

HARDY, Edward Rochie
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

HARDY, Eric
Future of the British flora. Contemp 150:466-72 O '36
Ornithologist's notes. Contemp 149:223-8 F '36

HARDY, Evelyn
Elemental love; poem. Scrib M 101:30 F '37
Nesting swallows; poem. Rotarian 50:46 My '37

HARDY, Mrs John Ira. See Hardy, R. A.

HARDY, Lamar
New low for the new deal. Nation 141:729 D 25 '35

HARDY, Rose A. (Mrs John Ira Hardy) See Schaenzer, T. M. jt. auth.

HARDY, Thomas, 1840-1928
Some literary celebrities. G. K. Chesterton. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4 S 12 '36
Test of time: Tess of the d'Urbervilles. L. B. Ellis. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ap 3 '37
Thomas Hardy. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 38: 438-48 Ag '36
Fiction vs. fact; reply to F. M. Ford with rejoinder. C. J. Weber. Am Mercury 39:sup 14+ N '36

HARE, Joe
Biography of a book collector; poem. Library J 61:217 Mr 15 '36
Book-talks in urban universities. Library J 61:719-21 O 1 '36
Pipe dream number one. Library J 61:131 F 15 '36

HARE, Montgomery
Formula for war; story. Forum 96:187-91 O '36

HARE, Robert, pseud. See Hutchinson, R. H.

HARE, S. Herbert
Longview, Washington. Arch Rec 80:23-8 Jl '36

HAREBELLS. See Campanulas

HAREM
Slaves for the harems of Araby. R. Forbes. il Travel 67:6-12+ My '36

HARES
America's leading harrier pack. D. Auchincloss. il Country Life 69:17-20 Ap '36
Fluctuations in numbers of snowshoe rabbits or varying hares (lepus americanus) D. A. MacLulich. Science ns 83:162 F 14 '36
See also
Jack rabbits
Rabbits

HARGITT, George Harold
Model yacht construction and sailing as an industrial arts activity. Ind Educ M 38:187-92 S '36

HARGRAVE, Lyndon Lane. See Colton, H. S. jt. auth.

HARGRAVE, Roy
Room in red and white. Criticism
Cath World 142:726-7 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:386 Ja 31 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:184 Mr '36
Time 27:25 F 3 '36

HARGREAVES, F. J.
Letter to enlist help in the systematic observation of the surface features of Jupiter. Sci Am 155:100-2 Ag '36

HARING, Clarence Henry
Depression and recovery in Argentina. Foreign Affairs 14:506-19 Ap '36
Recent Pan American achievements. Bul Pan Am Union 70:78-84 F '36

HARK, Ann
O say, can you see. C S Mon M p4+ Je 10 '36
Oddly pleasant ways in the Caribbean. C S Mon M p 10-11+ D 2 '36

HARKER, F. Flaxington
Obituary
Etude 55:64 Ja '37

HARKINS, William Draper
Nuclear chemistry, the neutron and artificial radioactivity. Science ns 83:533-43 Je 5 '36
—See Moon, R. J. jt. auth.

HARKNESS, Edward Stephen
Harkness to Lawrenceville. por Time 27:48-9 Je 22 '36

HARKNESS, Georgia Elma
Burden of Egypt; poem. Christian Cent 52: 961 Jl 24 '35
By faith; poem. Christian Cent 54:514 Ap 21 '37
Discovery of God. Christian Cent 54:643-5 My 19 '37
On a park bench; poem. Christian Cent 53: 1282 S 30 '36
Saints and strategists. Christian Cent 42:986-8 Jl 31 '35
Theology for babes. Christian Cent 53:1033-5 Jl 29 '36
Women and the church. Christian Cent 54: 707-8 Je 2 '37

HARKNESS, Marjory Gane
Notes on being a widow. Atlan 156:513-22 N '35

HARKNESS, Samuel
Remorse; poem. Christian Cent 53:1418 O 28 '36

HARLAN, Byron Berry
Speech in the House opposing Dies resolution. Cong Digest 16:156 My '37

HARLAN county, Kentucky
Bloody Harlan. F. R. Barkley. Nation 144: 532-3 My 8 '37
Kentucky feudalism. Time 29:13-14 My 3 '37
La Follette finishes spadework for miners' union. News Week 9:15 My 15 '37
Reign of terror still grips Harlan. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 52:1093 Ag 26 '35

HARLEM, New York city
Amsterdam news is winning; editorial strike at Negro New York paper. A. Chase. Nation 141:567-8 N 13 '35
Breakfast dance, in Harlem. O. Ferguson. New Repub 86:15-16 F 12 '36
City of Harlem. G. Gorer. Fortn 146(ns 140): 592-9 N '36
Harlem: dark weather-vane. A. Locke. il Survey G 25:457-62+ Ag '36
Harlem's god. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 52:1590-3 D 11 '35
Heaven is in Harlem. S. Denlinger. Forum 95:211-18 Ap '36
Slumbering fires in Harlem. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:99-101 Ja 22 '36
Harlem hospitals; reply to O. G. Villard. S. S. Goldwater. Nation 142:251 F 26 '36
Suppress Harlem economic report. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1140 Ag 26 '36
Those who read in Harlem. E. G. Green. il Wilson Bul 10:311-13+ Ja '36

HARLEQUINADES. See Pantomime

HARLEY, D. L.
Youth: finding jobs. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt5:1-59

HARLEY, John Hunter
Labour at the crossways. Contemp 148:546-53 N '35
Labour's divided mind. Contemp 150:526-32 N '36
Poland's foreign policy. Contemp 148:164-72 Ag '35

HARLOW, Alvin Fay
Freak and fake postage stamps. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ Ap 18 '36

HARLOW, Jean
Biographical sketch. por(cover) Time 26:26-7 Ag 19 '35

HARLOW, Ralph Volney
Rise and fall of the Kansas aid movement. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:1-25 O '35

HARLOW, Rex Francis
Should the tail wag the dog? Sch and Soc 44:710-13 N 28 '36

HARLOW, Richard
Quick, Harlow, the needle! K. Crichton. il por Collier's 96:21+ O 12 '35

HARMES, Earl
Language of furniture. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:7-8 Ja '37

HARMON, Arthur Loomis
Architecture for the new theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:145-50 F '36

HARMON, Eleanor
Seattle discussion group. Wilson Bul 10:528-9 Ap '36

HARMONICA
Forty million wind power! E. Roe. il C S Mon M p5 S 30 '36
Harmonica band, what does it offer? M. Kaplan. bibliog il Etude 54:15-16+ Ja '36
Where harmonica bands flourish! L. A. Canarelli. bibliog Recreation 30:289-90 S '36

HARMONY
Lowered second scale-step. P. Goetschius. Etude 53:573-4+ O '35
Mediæval quartal harmony: a plea for restoration. J. Yasser. bibliog f Mus Q 23: 170-97 Ap '37 (to be cont)
Music, heavenly makeshift, says the mathematician! J. P. Bowles. Musician 41:77+ Ap '36
Practical harmony for organists. P. Titus. Etude 54:451 Jl '36
Schoenberg's tone-rows and the tonal system of the future. R. S. Hill. bibliog f facsim Mus Q 22:14-37 Ja '36
Three important chords in music. A. Foote. Etude 53:508+ S '35
Verb to be of music: progression V-I, the dominant chord proceeding to its own tonic. P. W. Orem. Etude 55:159-60 Mr '37
See also
Counterpoint
Intonation
Modulation
Musical intervals and scales

HARMSWORTH, Alfred Charles William, 1st viscount Northcliffe. See Northcliffe, A. C. W. H.

HARNESS
See also
Saddlery

HARNESS racing. See Horse racing

HARP
Harp: beautiful in its limitations. Etude 55: 346 My '37
Harp in history. M. W. Phillips. il Etude 54:686 N '36
Harp in the church service. J. Cheshire. Musician 42:7-8 Ja '37
Harp offers its esotericism for barter. M. M. Bannerman. Musician 41:53+ Mr '36
Harps and harpists in 1936; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. C. Salzedo. il Etude 54:615-16 O '36
HARPER, Mrs Alice
Magic harper; poem. Canad Bookm 18:17 N '36
HARPER, Carol Ely
Automobile show; Maurice; poems. Forum 94: 192 S '35
HARPER, Charles Athiel
Co-ordinator, not supervisor. Sch R 44:199-201 Mr '36
History as a social study. Educa 57:230-3 Ja '37
Paradoxes in social-studies instruction. El Sch J 37:601-7 Ap '37
Skills as outcomes of teaching the social studies. Sch and Soc 45:20-2 Ja 2 '37
HARPER, Joseph N.
Obituary
Science ns 84:54 Jl 17 '36
HARPER, Kathryne Winter
Tippy tippy toes; serial. St N 64:8-10 Ja; 16-18 F '37
HARPER, Manly H.
Social study. U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v3:543-7
HARPER, Samuel Alain
May fly; poem. Nature M 29:244 Ap '37
HARPER, Wyatt
Case study. Educa 57:277-9 Ja '37
HARPER'S magazine
Editor deserts an easy chair for a life of ease. News Week 6:22 N 2 '35
HARPSICHORD
Tour of early keyboard instruments in the nation's capital. S. C. Styron. il Etude 55: 83-5+ F '37
See also
Piano
HARRAH, June
Bronzes by J. Harrah. Country Life 71:62-4 F '37
HARRAN, George B.
New and easy way to lay out an accurate sundial. Pop Sci 129:70+ Jl '36
HARRAR, Norman J.
Lost art of hardening copper. Sci Mo 42:142-50 F '36
HARRELL, Mary S.
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:25 Ap 10 '37
HARRIERS. See Dogs
HARRIMAN, Edward Roland Noel
Recovery for the asking. Sat Eve Post 208: 23+ Jl 6 '35
Tidal wave of taxes. R of Rs 92:19-20+ S '35
HARRIMAN, Florence Jaffray (Hurst) (Mrs J. Borden Harriman)
20 years a hostess in the Washington social whirl. por Am M 122:59+ Jl '36
Portrait
Business Week p54 My 1 '37
News Week 9:11 My 22 '37
To Oslo. por Time 29:21 Ap 12 '37
We, too, are honored; nomination as minister to Norway. por Ind Woman 16:130-1 My '37
HARRIMAN, Grace (Carley) (Mrs Oliver Harriman)
For sweet charity's sake, lawful lotteries. por News Week 7:32 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121-11 Ap 18 '36
Pulpit-fire on lottery. Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 11 '36
HARRIMAN, Henry Ingraham
European impressions. Vital Speeches 3:197-201 Ja 15 '37
Public ownership, its possibilities and limitations. Vital Speeches 1:155-7 D 3 '34
Two years. Vital Speeches 1:418-25 Ap 8 '35
HARRIMAN, Mrs J. Borden. See Harriman, F. J.
HARRIMAN, Margaret
Meditation; poem. Christian Cent 52:887 Jl 3 '35
HARRIMAN, Mrs Margaret Case
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 209:132 My 15 '37
Charm business. Read Digest 30:37-41 Mr '37
Dear Mrs Post. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ My 15 '37
Shock-proof lady. Collier's 97:28+ My 9 '36
HARRIMAN, Mrs Oliver. See Harriman, G.
HARRIMAN, William Averell
Transportation and the railroads. Vital Speeches 3:118-21 D 1 '36
U. progress. por Time 27:74+ My 11 '36
Union Pacific: directors find Harriman son like father. por News Week 8:34-6 D 5 '36
HARRINGTON, C. C.
You, too, can raise them. Am Home 18: 121-2 Je '37
HARRINGTON, Eldred Ray
Physics apparatus and machine-work projects at the Albuquerque high school. Ind Educ M 38:266-7 N '36
HARRINGTON, Grace Aileen
Dishonored tradition. por Time 28:10 Ag 17 '36
HARRINGTON, Harry Franklin
Obituary. Scholastic 27:20 O 12 '35
HARRINGTON, Jean
Building blocks of the atom. Sci Am 153:176 O '35
Cosmic ray puzzle. Sci Am 153:131-2 S '35
Mystery of the neutrino. Sci Am 154:256-8 My '36
Up to date on cosmic rays. Sci Am 155:142-4 S '36
Why does the atom stick together? Sci Am 154:80-2 F '36
HARRINGTON, John Peabody
Ethiopian, the oldest language. Sci Mo 42:75-7 Ja '36
HARRINGTON, Joseph
Orphans: prisoners of charity? Read Digest 30:45-8 Je '37
HARRINGTON, Lucile A.
(tr) See Le Fort, G. von. Woman in time
HARRINGTON, Mildred
All my riches; story. Woman's H C 63:24 Je '36
Blind date; story. Pict R 37:12-14 S '36
Turn off the moon; story. Pict R 37:16-17 F '36
(ed) See Long, A. Three a day in the White House
HARRINGTON, Mildred Priscilla
Free reading and the college undergraduate. bibliog f Library J 60:947-52 D 15 '35
HARRINGTON, Terence
Sight by faith. Forum 96:264-8 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-6 Ja '37
HARRIS, Abram Lincoln
Reconstruction and the Negro. New Repub 83:367-8 Ag 7 '35
HARRIS, Mrs Anne (Baird)
By bus to the library. Library J 62:473 Je 1 '37
HARRIS, Benjamin F.
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36
HARRIS, Sir Charles
Our defence organisation. 19th Cent 121:500-11 Ap '37
HARRIS, Clement Antrobus
How they gave early concerts. Etude 54:554 S '36
Left hand in organ playing. Etude 53: 676-7 N '35
HARRIS, Corra May (White) (Mrs Lundy Howard Harris)
Corra Harris. Sat Eve Post 208:24 Je 6 '36
Harris chapel. Time 27:38 Je 15 '36

HARRIS, Dale B. See Bartlett, E. R. jt. auth.

HARRIS, Flora Touvé
Study in ear training. Etude 54:323 My '36

HARRIS, Frank
St Peter's difficulty; story. Golden Bk 22:65-6 Jl '35

HARRIS, Frank Mann
There's something about Oswald; story. Canad M 84:14-15 O '35

HARRIS, George Washington
High times and hard times. F. J. Meine. Sat R Lit 15:9 N 28 '36
Sut Lovingood, a nat'ral born durn'd fool, and his creator. W. Blair. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ N 7 '36

HARRIS, Hazel Harper
Discipline; poem. Good H 102:246 My '36
Unlocked; poem. C S Mon M p2 F 26 '36

HARRIS, Henry P.
Laying a cast iron sewer line with relief labor. Am City 51:62 Ja '36

HARRIS, Herbert
Dr Townsend's marching soldiers. Cur Hist 43:455-62 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 95-8 Ap '36
How the C.I.O. works. Cur Hist 46:61-6 My '37
Jeffersonian democracy. Cur Hist 46:69-72 Ap '37
Madison and the constitution. Cur Hist 44: 87-92 Jl '36
That third party. Cur Hist 45:76-92 O '36

HARRIS, Hugh King
Newspaper as the nation's greatest educator. Educa 56:498-500 Ap '36

HARRIS, Jack
Off to Ethiopia. New Repub 84:331-2 O 30 '35

HARRIS, Jennie E.
Babies under our feet. Good H 101:44-5+ Jl '35
Invisible armies of Africa. Travel 66:32-6+ N '35
Music you never heard before. Good H 104:78-9+ Je '37
Songs the insects sing. Travel 68:30-3+ N '36

HARRIS, Sir John H.
Britain's greatest African problem. Contemp 150:699-706 D '36
Italy and Abyssinia. Contemp 148:148-55 Ag '35
Slavery: a world review. Contemp 150:164-71 Ag '36

HARRIS, Joseph Upper (Joseph Upper, pseud)
Artist; poem. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36

HARRIS, Julian LaRose
Harris up. por Time 26:38 Ag 19 '35

HARRIS, Laura
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 129:1596-7 Ap 18 '36

HARRIS, Lement
New Russian peasant. Cur Hist 43:584-8 Mr '36

HARRIS, Mrs Lundy Howard. See Harris, C. M.

HARRIS, Marjorie L.
Wallpaper, a short cut to artistic backgrounds. Am Phot 30:32-6 Ja '36

HARRIS, Mary Emma
Sixth graders form craft guilds. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:629-31 Je '37

HARRIS, Mildred, and Goldman, Harold
Co-respondent unknown. Criticism
Cath World 142:727-8 Mr '36
Time il 27:43 F 24 '36

HARRIS, Norman MacLeod
Bacteriological examination of the contents of the closed arm in the Smith fermentation tube. Science ns 82:135-6 Ag 9 '35

HARRIS, Paul Percy
North American looks south. por Rotarian 49:25-6 O '36
Rational Rotarianism. por Rotarian 48:39-41 Ja '36
Portrait. Rotarian 47:28 D '35

HARRIS, Sir Percy Alfred
Poverty and unemployment. Contemp 151:154-61 F '37

HARRIS, R. C.
City and the utilities get together. Am City 52:69+ F '37

HARRIS, Reginald Gordon
Obituary
Science ns 83:47 Ja 17 '36

HARRIS, Rhoda
Homemaking in the little red schoolhouse. Educa 56:463-5 Ap '36

HARRIS, Roy
Composers get a chance to exhibit in one-man shows. por News Week 6:40-1 N 2 '35
Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. por(p 1) Musician 40:19 O '35
Log cabin composer. por Time 26:36-7 N 11 '35
The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. por C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

HARRIS, Rufus Carrollton
Dean upped. por Time 29:62+ Mr 8 '37

HARRIS, Seale, 1900-. See Keller, A. E. jt. auth.

HARRIS, Seymour Edwin
Commercial theory of credit. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:94-105 F '36

HARRIS, Sydney Justin
I come to bury Caesar; poem. Poetry 47:147-9 D '35

HARRIS, William Torrey
Centenary of U.S. educator. K. F. Leidecker. por Nat Repub 23:17+ Ja '36
Harris essay on Horace Mann. L. M. Schwienher. Sch and Soc 44:568-70 O 31 '36
He de-regimented schools; centennial celebration tribute. W. C. John. por Sch Life 21:121 Ja '36
Tribute. J. W. Withers. Sch and Soc 43:356-60 Mr 14 '36
William Torrey Harris: commemoration of the one hundredth anniversary of his birth; ed. by W. C. John. por U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:1-70

HARRISBURG, Pennsylvania
Family on relief; life and circumstances of S. Hatalla, who lost his job four years ago. il tab Fortune 13:63-8+ F '36
Harrisburg revives the Kipona. R. C. Pelton. il Recreation 30:507+ Ja '37
Harrisburg's repaving program. W. J. Fickes. il Am City 52:55-6 Ap '37

HARRISON, Annie Fortesque
Romance of In the gloaming. M. T. Wilkins. il Etude 54:409 Jl '36

HARRISON, Benjamin
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:21 F '36

HARRISON, Byron Patton. See Harrison, P.

HARRISON, C. A.
Islands the Greek gods loved. Travel 68:21-5+ D '36

HARRISON, Caroline
From barn to house. Am Home 17:30-2+ My '37

HARRISON, Elizabeth
Ocean crossing; poem. Queen's Q 43:145 My '36
Three seraphs; poem. Queen's Q 43:363 N '36

HARRISON, Florence
Home economics in the state of Washington. J Home Econ 28:94-6 F '36

HARRISON, George
Dismissal pay; railroads. por Time 27:32-4 Je 1 '36

HARRISON, George Russell
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

HARRISON, Harry Hughes
Reflectorized signs on Illinois highways. Am City 51:109 Je '36

HARRISON, Hayes
Criticism of books. Sat R Lit 15:9+ Ja 2; 9 F 13 '37

HARRISON, Hilda
Let's have a party. St N 62:39-40+ S '35
You and your crowd. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas October 1935-June 1936

HARRISON, Juanita
My great, wide, beautiful world; excerpts, ed. by M. Morris. Atlan 156:434-43, 601-12 O-N '35; Read Digest 30:111-27 F '37

Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 Je 20 '36

HARRISON, Marguerite Elton (Baker) (Mrs Arthur M. Blake)
American agent. F. H. Simons. por Sat R Lit 12:5 O 12 '35

Tired lady. por Time 26:78 O 14 '35

HARRISON, Mary Katharine
Served in Syria. Delin 129:22 S '36

HARRISON, Olive B.
Thief in the bread box. Am Home 17:124 Ap '37

Working with aspic. Am Home 16:54+ O '36

HARRISON, P. S.
Give the movie exhibitor a chance! Christian Cent 52:819-21 Je 19 '35

HARRISON, Pat
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:8 S 5 '36
Nat Educ Assn J 26:2 Ja '37
Nat Educ Assn J 26:52 F '37
Nat Educ Assn J 26:133 My '37
News Week 7:17 F 1 '36
News Week 9:7 My 1 '37
R of Rs 92:15 Jl '35
R of Rs 95:47 Ja '37
Sat Eve Post 208:21 My 23 '36

Primary: Pat overwhelms Mike as mud flies over Mississippi. por News Week 8:9-10 S 5 '36

Taxmaster. por(cover) Time 27:10-12 Je 1 '36

HARRISON, Paul Wilberforce
Reign of Christ in Arabia. Mis R 59:361-3 Jl '36

HARRISON, Mrs Paul Wilberforce
When Fatimah learned to love. Mis R 59:186 Ap '36

HARRISON, Richard Berry
Quite a proposition: Green pastures, by M. Connelly. A. Woollcott. por Ladies H J 52: 8-9+ S '35

HARRISON, Richard Edes
AP's wirephoto. il map diags Fortune 15: 92-3 F '37

HARRISON, Ross Granville
Embryology and its relations. bibliog f Science ns 85:369-74 Ap 16 '37

Portrait
Sci Mo 44:87 Ja '37

HARRISON, Shelby Millard
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:90 Ja '36

HARRISON, Van
Once the Golden Helen; story. Canad M 84: 6-7 N '35

Skoal to the viking; story. Canad M 84:8-9 Ag '35

HARRISON, W. E. C.
Emperor; parody. Queen's Q 43:51-4 F '36

Rebuilding Geneva. Queen's Q 43:309-16 Ag '36

HARRISON, Wallace Kirkman
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36

HARRISON, Walter Munford
Alf Landon, friendly citizen. C S Mon M p3 Ap 22 '36

Oklahoma, bounty bought. R of Rs 93:54 Ap '36

HARRISON, William Henry
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:17 D '36

HARRISON-Fletcher bill. See School laws and legislation—United States

HARRISONBURG, Virginia
Underground dam impounds water for Harrisonburg. A. B. McDaniel. il diag Am City 50:61-2 Jl '35

HARROD, Roy Forbes
Harrod on the trade cycle. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:509-31 My '37

HARROLD, Charles Frederick
Carlyle and the mystical tradition. Cath World 142:45-9 O '35

HARRON, Bob. See Harron, R.

HARRON, Marion J.
Tax-ess. por Scholastic 30:29 F 27 '37

HARRON, Robert
Bowling along. Collier's 97:25+ Mr 21 '36
Eye in the sky. Collier's 98:21+ S 19 '36
Tips on bowling. Scholastic 28:24 F 8 '36
You bowl for life. Scholastic 27:24 O 12 '35

HARROP, Mona
Effective publicity. Wilson Bul 10:676 Je '36

HARSCH, Joseph C.
Economic demobilization. C S Mon M p 1-2 My 26 '37
Farewell to naval limitation. C S Mon M p3+ D 23 '36
Saving the keel of naval limitations. C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 1 '36
Up navies: up taxes. C S Mon M p 1-2+ D 4 '35

HARSEN, Una W.
Content is not enough; poem. Christian Cent 53:289 F 19 '36
Litany for old age; poem. Christian Cent 53:794 Je 3 '36
Sacrament; poem. Christian Cent 52:1142 S 11 '35
Wayside shrine; poem. Christian Cent 52:1056 Ag 21 '35

HARSHBARGER, Gretchen
Cards by you. Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15 D '35
It can't be done except in August. il Am Home 16:23+ Ag '36
Little house astride a hill. Am Home 16: 67-8+ O '36
When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed. Bet Hom & Gard 14:52+ Mr '36

HART, Albert Gaillord
Anticipations, business planning, and the cycle. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:273-97 F '37

HART, Mrs Alice Berry-. See Berry-Hart, A.

HART, Basil Henry Liddell. See Liddell Hart, B. H.

HART, Mrs Frances Newbold (Noyes)
Still pond; novel. Woman's H C 63:12-13 Mr; 23-4 Ap; 32 My '36

HART, George
Indian hill states in need. Mis R 59:189-90 Ap '36

HART, George Overbury (Pop Hart)
Ex-sign-painter's art on view. il Lit Digest 120:19 O 19 '35

Pop Hart memorialized in a retrospective at Newark. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:741-2 D '35

HART, Helen
Obituary
Survey 72:90 Mr '36

HART, Henry Hersch
(tr) See Ch'en Hsiao Wü. Nightfall
(tr) See Fan Tsêng Hsiang. My lady walks
(tr) See Kan Ju Yü. Incense and moonlight

HART, Hornell Norris
Morals in marriage. Forum 97:345-7, 351 Je '37

HART, James
Unified economy and states' rights. biblog Ann Am Acad 185:102-14 My '36

HART, Joseph Kinmont
Popular opinion and our acquisitive economy. Scrib M 100:53-5 Jl '36

HART, Lorenz. See Rodgers, R. Jt. auth.

HART, Moss
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:3 My 8 '37

—and Kaufman, G. S.
You can't take it with you. Criticism
Cath World 144:597-8 F '37
Commonweal 25:249 D 25 '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 D 26 '36
New Repub 89:273 D 30 '36
News Week il 8:38 D 26 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p92) 21:96-7 F '37
Time il 28:33 D 28 '36

HART, Moss—*Continued*
—and Porter, Cole
Jubilee. Criticism
Cath World 142:340 D '35
Commonweal 22:642 O 25 '35
News Week il 6:26-7 O 19 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:901-2 D '35
Time por 26:51 O 21 '35

HART, Pop. See Hart, G. O.

HART, Rowland Raven-. See Raven-Hart, R.

HART DYKE, Millicent Zöe (Bond) lady. See Dyke, M. Z.

HART Schaffner and Marx
Golden jubilee. il News Week 9:36+ Ap 17 '37
Hart, Schaffner, Marx and Hillman. il Time 29:75-6+ Ap 19 '37
Sartorial jubilee. Business Week p20 Ap 17 '37

HARTE, Bret
Drift from Redwood camp; story. Scrib M 101: 25-31 Ja '37
Luck of Roaring camp; story, abridged. Read Digest 30:127-32 Je '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 30 '37
Question of Bret Harte's Miiss. J. Blanck. facsims Pub W 130:2102-5 N 28 '36

HARTER, Evelyn (Mrs Milton B. Glick)
Full trim: a bias on current bookmaking. See first number of each month of Publishers' weekly to July 4, 1936
Evelyn Harter. P. Bennett. il por Pub W 130: 331-4+ Ag 1 '36
Retires as book designer for Random House. Pub W 130:1511 O 10 '36

HARTFORD, Mrs Edward V. See Hartford, H.

HARTFORD, Henrietta (Pollitzer) (Mrs Edward V. Hartford)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 118) Fortune 14: 196 N '36

HARTFORD, John A.
Portrait
News Week 9:20 Mr 13 '37
Time 29:60 Ja 18 '37

HARTFORD, Connecticut
Hartford's racial culture program. J. M. Hurley. il Recreation 29:506-7+ Ja '36

Galleries and museums

Museum and theatre; Avery memorial auditorium, Wadsworth Atheneum. A. E. Austin, jr. il(p509) Theatre Arts Mo 19:503-6 Jl '35

Park department

Yankee ingenuity scores in Hartford. J. M. Hurley. il Recreation 30:31-2 Ap '36

Recreation facilities

Barren tract becomes municipal stadium. J. M. Hurley. il Am City 50:63 D '35

Theaters

Museum and theatre; Avery memorial auditorium, Wadsworth Atheneum. A. E. Austin, jr. il(p509) Theatre Arts Mo 19:503-6 Jl '35

HARTFORD fire insurance company
Hartford co. weathered $7,000,000 fire loss. News Week 5:32-4 Je 22 '35

HARTFORD mission fellowship
Challenge of students to the church. W. Rowland. il Mis R 58:583-4 D '35

HARTLEY, Dorothy
Autumn in England. Queen's Q 43:268-71 Ag '36
Flower show. Queen's Q 43:161-5 My '36
Spring in England. Queen's Q 44 no 1:22-7 '37
Village under the mountain. Queen's Q 43: 364-7 N '36

HARTLEY, Fred Allan, 1903-
Hidden taxes. Vital Speeches 2:424-5 Ap 6 '36
What hidden hand takes your money? Vital Speeches 3:374-6 Ap 1 '37

HARTLEY, Marsden
Marsden Hartley returns to An American place. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:330-1 My '36

HARTLEY, Mary Stephens
Glory of love; poem. Pict R 37:48 Ap '36
Night of spring; poem. Pict R 38:94b Mr '37

HARTLEY Dodge memorial. See Memorials

HARTMAN, Bruno J.
Uses of sludge digester gas. Am City 51:51-2 F '36

HARTMAN, Carl Gottfried
Hen's egg not fertilized in the ovary. bibliog f Science ns 85:218 F 26 '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:574 Je '37

HARTMAN, Carl M.
First steps in musical transposition. Etude 55:17-18 Ja '37

HARTMAN, Leroy Leo
Anesthetics for the teeth. Science ns 82:sup 11 D 6 '35
Deadens pain of dentist's drill; new desensitizer discovered by L. L. Hartman. il por Pop Sci 128:16 F '36
Dental boon for all: tooth-desensitizer. por Lit Digest 121:31-2 F 1 '36
Dental pain preventer; Hartman's solution. por Time 27:54+ F 3 '36
Dental surgery; painless way to practice painless dentistry. News Week 7:43 D 7 '35
Dentistry scientist makes it really painless, and cheap. il por News Week 7:26-7 F 1 '36
End of pain; Dr Hartman's discovery makes painless dentistry possible. por Time 26:50 D 9 '35
New tooth anesthetic. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 31 '36
Pain killer. Scholastic 28:25+ F 8 '36
Painless dentistry. Sci Am 154:164 Mr '36

HARTMAN, Lewis Oliver
Emancipator of Indian outcastes. Mis R 59: 170-1 Ap '36
Pew defies pulpit. por Lit Digest 120:21 S 28 '35

HARTSHORN, Lee B.
Quintuplets entertain. Nation 140:708-10 Je 19 '35

HARTUNG, Edward Frederick
Frostbite. Hygeia 14:1098-1100 D '36
Sunstroke. Hygeia 14:502-4 Je '36

HARTWELL, Albion A.
Should white collar workers organize? Ind Woman 15:342 N '36
—and Whitney, Caroline
Professional workers unionize. New Repub 86:41-3 F 19 '36

HARTWELL, John Augustus
Doctors, patients, and the state. Harper 171: 220-31 Jl '35

HARTWICH, Ethelyn Miller
Chalice; poem. Christian Cent 53:794 Je 3 '36

HARTWIG, Lester H.
Lost: 50,000,000 acres. Am Mercury 37:102-4 Ja '36

HARTZ, Harry
Soap box derby. por St N 63:21 Mr '36

HARTZELL, Oscar Merrill
Dupes and Drake. por Time 26:13 D 2 '35

HARUFF, John J.
Simple photoflash synchronizer. Am Phot 31: 320-4 My '37

HARUM-SCARUM; story. See Phillips, J. R.

HARVARD, John
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 N 21 '36

HARVARD, Massachusetts
They who shoot the stars; three great experiments in communal existence. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p9 F 5 '36

HARVARD business school. See Harvard university—Graduate school of business administration

HARVARD council on Hispano-American studies
Work of the Harvard council on Hispano-American studies. H. G. Doyle. Sch and Soc 43:372-3 Mr 14 '36

HARVARD has a homicide; novel. See Fuller, T.

HARVARD law review
Harvard four. Time 29:59 Ap 19 '37
HARVARD law school. See Harvard university —Law school
HARVARD tercentenary conference of arts and sciences
Addresses given at Harvard university in September, 1936. Sci Mo 43:385-476 N '36
Great minds continue exchange of ideas at Harvard. News Week 8:20+ S 19 '36
Great philosophers think aloud at tercentenary. News Week 8:24-5 S 12 '36
Harvard and the nation. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:54-6+ N '36
Harvard draws world's wisest. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:1294-5 S 30 '36
Harvard tercentenary. Science ns 83:566-7 Je 12 '36
Harvard tercentenary; greatest scholars view a darkened universe. J. Barnes. Cur Hist 45:73-6 N '36
Harvard's united front. J. Barnes. Nation 143:355-6 S 26 '36
Highbrows at Harvard. Time 28:50-3 S 14 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 364 S 26 '36
Meeting, August 31-September 12. Science ns 83:311-13 Ap 3 '36
Meeting, 1936, Cambridge. J. D. Greene. il Sci Mo 43:276-83 S '36
Meeting, 1936, Cambridge; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:536 Ap 18 '36
Meeting of the American astronomical society and abstracts of two papers in the biological sciences. Sci Mo 43:375-80 O '36
Papers on medicine end tercentenary celebration. News Week 8:36+ S 26 '36
Program of papers in the biological sciences. Science ns 84:223 S 4 '36
Report. W. Fuller. il Sci Mo 43:480-90 N '36
Some papers presented; abstracts. Science ns 84:sup8+ S 18; sup6-7 S 25; sup9 O 2 '36
Truth shall make you free. Nation 143:294 S 12 '36
World scholars pay tribute to 300-year-old Harvard. il Scholastic 29:13-15 O 3 '36
HARVARD university
Almost thirty; autobiography. J. Reed. il New Repub 86:332-3 Ap 29 '36
Appointment of junior fellows. Sch and Soc 44:111-12 Jl 25 '36
Botanical collections. Science ns 85:472 My 14 '37
Botany at Harvard university. Science ns 82:33 Jl 12 '35
Botany at Harvard university. E. D. Merrill. il Sci Mo 41:468-73 N '35
Brain trust; tercentenary celebration. Lit Digest 122:19 S 19 '36
Cambridge birthday. il Time 28:22+ S 28 '36
Celebration of the Harvard tercentenary. il Sci Mo 43:477-80 N '36
City council of Cambridge and Harvard university. Sch and Soc 43:562 Ap 25 '36
Class of 1911. Time 28:64+ S 14 '36; Discussion. 28:2 S 28 '36
Communication: the Hopkins bequest. I. M. Calder. Am Hist R 41:307-8 Ja '36
Councilors and tutors. Time 28:44+ D 14 '36
Degrees conferred at the Harvard tercentenary celebration; citations. Science ns 84: 285-6 S 25 '36
Economic heresy at Harvard. New Repub 90: 310 Ap 21 '37
Economics at Harvard. Nation 144:425 Ap 17 '37
Endowed university in American life: Harvard, present and future. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 43:449-56 Ap 4 '36; Same. Vital Speeches 2:458-61 Ap 20 '36
Enlightened research: Harvard's Ph.D. degree in the history of American civilization. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 10 '37
Experiments on high pressures. Science ns 82:sup8 N 29 '35
Farewell to Harvard? W. M. Houghton. Am Mercury 39:62-8 S '36
General final examinations. Sch and Soc 43:86 Ja 18 '36
Gift to Harvard university by Mr Lamont. Sch and Soc 43:11-12 Ja 4 '36
Grants for research and publication in the humanities. Sch and Soc 43:392-3 Mr 21 '36
Harvard and the Massachusetts teachers' oath. Christian Cent 52:1300 O 16 '35
Harvard and the nation. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:54-6+ N '36
Harvard considers the problem of cram parlors. News Week 9:27-8 Ja 23 '37
Harvard dredging expedition along the Atlantic coast. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
Harvard heretics and rebels. R. N. Baldwin and C. Lamont. Nation 142:733-6 Je 10 '36
Harvard idea: professors to teach as and what they like. News Week 7:40 F 1 '36
Harvard-M.I.T. Russian eclipse expedition. il Sci Mo 42:565-7 Je '36
Harvard national scholarships. Sch & Soc 45:177-8 F 6 '37
Harvard ousters. Time 29:30-1 Ap 19 '37
Harvard starves the social sciences. R. K. Lamb. Nation 144:561-2 My 15 '37
Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences. J. D. Greene. il Sci Mo 43:276-83 S '36
Harvard tercentenary days. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 44:391-8 S 26 '36
Harvard: the future. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 158:260-70 S '36
Harvard twenty-five years after; review of Was college worth while? by J. R. Tunis. M. J. Sheehy. Commonweal 24:620-1 O 23 '36
Harvard university receives first donation for a single national scholarship. Sch and Soc 43:92-3 Ja 18 '36
Harvard wakes up. New Repub 85:6 N 13 '35
Harvard's curriculum and hobby courses. Christian Cent 54:340 Mr 17 '37
Harvard's president. H. F. Pringle. Read Digest 29:81-4 N '36
Harvard's tercentenary. Sch and Soc 44:347 S 12 '36
Harvard's tercentenary invitation. Sch and Soc 43:837 Je 20 '36
Harvard's three centuries. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 22:24+ S '36
Harvard's 300th. Time 27:40+ Mr 30 '36
Honorary degrees. Science ns 81:633 Je 28 '35
Introduction to France: an experiment. A. Morize and H. C. Rice. Educa 57:427-32 Mr '37
John Harvard bows to the ladies. Lit Digest 122:28 D 26 '36
John Harvard's celebration. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 O 3 '36
Last week of the Harvard tercentenary celebration. Science ns 84:263 S 18 '36
Leaves of absence from Harvard university for research. Sch and Soc 43:708-10 My 23 '36
Liberal Puritan; review of Three centuries of Harvard, by S. E. Morison. J. Corbin. il Sat R Lit 14:11-12 S 19 '36
Memorial in the form of a climatological collection in honor of Robert DeCourcy Ward. Science ns 83:343 Ap 10 '36
Men of Harvard 25 years after. J. R. Tunis. Read Digest 29:57-60 D '36
Music at Harvard, a historical review of men and events, by W. R. Spalding. Review
Etude il 54:542+ S '36
On her tercentenary, her sons to her jubilee throng. il News Week 8:30-3 S 19 '36
Opportunities for a liberal education; excerpt from report of the president. Sch & Soc 45: 408-10 Mr 20 '37
Puritan tercentenary. B. DeVoto. Harper 173: 445-8 S '36
Quick, Harlow, the needle. K. Crichton. il Collier's 96:21+ O 12 '35
Reorganization of instruction in architecture under Hudnut. il Arch Rec 80:212 S '36
Report of the treasurer; summary. Sch & Soc 45:319 Mr 6 '37
Social animal; Lamont gives $500,000 as foundation for university professorship. Time 27: 22 Ja 6 '36
Student aid. Sch and Soc 42:885 D 28 '35
Student employment. Sch & Soc 45:396 Mr 20 '37

HARVARD university—*Continued*
Student employment in the colleges and houses of Yale and Harvard. E. B. Ratcliffe. Sch Life 22:273-4+ My '37
Student interests. Sch and Soc 42:528-9 O 19 '35
Study of United States history at Harvard university. Sch & Soc 45:674 My 15 '37
Summer work of the division of geological sciences. Science ns 82:454-5 N 15 '35
Teachers' oath bill and Harvard university. Sch and Soc 42:501, 513-14 O 12 '35
Tercentenary celebration. Sch and Soc 43:757-61; 44:138, 177-8, 298, 370 Je 6, Ag 1-8, S 5, 19 '36
Tercentenary gifts of Chinese and Japanese alumni. Sch and Soc 44:206 Ag 15 '36
Three hundredth anniversary fund. Sch and Soc 43:21-6 Ja 4 '36
To thy jubilee throng. G. Piel and J. Lee. No Am 242:67-82 S '36
Tribute to Harvard from non-Harvard men. Sch and Soc 44:505 O 17 '36
Tutorial system of instruction. Sch & Soc 45:509-10 Ap 10 '37
Twenty-fifth reunion. J. R. Tunis. Scrib M 99:321-6 Je '36; Discussion. 100:128+ Ag '36
Two notable gifts. Survey 72:19 Ja '36
University professorships at Harvard. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 43:205-7 F 8 '36
University tradition in America, yesterday and to-morrow. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 44:385-91 S 26 '36; Same, with title Search for truth. Vital Speeches 2:805-8 O 1 '36
Visiting lecturers. Sch and Soc 44:562-3 O 31 '36
Was fair Harvard's father a red? C. H. Lyttle. Christian Cent 53:1224-7 S 16 '36

Blue Hill meteorological observatory
See Meteorological stations

Botanical museum
Harvard's glass-ified garden: botanical collection of glass flowers, modeled by two Dresden artisans. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ S 16 '36

Cruft laboratory
Does the radio act hamper research? H. R. Mimno. Science ns 83:54-5 Ja 17 '36
Portable radio apparatus. H. R. Mimno. il Sci Mo 41:377 O '35

Graduate school of business administration
Loan funds of the Harvard business school. Sch and Soc 42:222-3 Ag 17 '35

Graduate school of design
School of architecture, School of landscape architecture and School of city planning united in a new division. Sch and Soc 43:729-30 My 30 '36

Graduate school of education
New program for the master's degree. El Sch J 37:14-16 S '36
Public conferences of the Harvard graduate school of education. Sch and Soc 44:8 Jl 4 '36
Reorganization of courses. Sch and Soc 43:564 Ap 25 '36
Scholarships for college graduates studying for the new degree of master of arts in teaching. Sch and Soc 43:592 My 2 '36
Some implications for vocational guidance of the Harvard growth study. El Sch J 36:655 My '36

Graduate school of public administration
First dean. Time 29:50-2 My 24 '37
Gift to Harvard university for the establishment of a graduate school of public administration. Sch and Soc 42:821-2 D 14 '35
Gloveman's gift. Time 26:44+ D 23 '35
New graduate school to open March 1, with a three-months' exploratory session without students. Sch & Soc 45:251-2 F 20 '37
$2,000,000 gift to make civil service a career. News Week 6:19 D 21 '35

Gray herbarium
See Gray herbarium

Law school
Country's oldest law school gets its youngest dean. News Week 9:28 Ja 23 '37
Harvard law school has a new dean. Nation 144:86 Ja 23 '37
Roscoe Pound professorship. Sch & Soc 45:538-9 Ap 17 '37

Libraries
Harvard university library. Sch and Soc 43:52 Ja 11 '36

Medical school
Harvard in medical education. W. A. Jessup. Science ns 82:470-2 N 22 '35

Milton fund
Awards for research at Harvard university. Sch and Soc 43:822-3 Je 13 '36

Mineralogical museum
Recent acquisition of the major part of the collection of Dr Hans von Karabacek, of Vienna. Science ns 81:632 Je 28 '35

Summer school
Sixty-sixth session. Sch and Soc 43:362-3 Mr 14 '36
Summer school of arts and sciences and of education. Sch and Soc 41:798-9 Je 15 '35

HARVEST at night; story. See Schappa, W. C.
HARVEST festivals. See Festivals
HARVEST in the ripened years; story. See Fisher, D. F.
HARVEST labor. See Farm labor
HARVEST moon. See Moon
HARVESTING machinery
Care and repair of mowers and binders. W. R. Humphries. il diags Farmers' Bul 1754: 1-20 '36
Harvesting with combines. W. M. Hurst and W. R. Humphries. il diags Farmers' Bul 1761:1-36 '36
See also
Cotton picking machinery
HARVESTS. See Crops
HARVEY, C. C.
Student leader. Sch and Soc 42:542-4 O 19 '35
Student leadership. Nat Educ Assn J 24:212 O '35
HARVEY, Mrs Ethel Nicholson (Browne)
Cleavage without nuclei. Science ns 82:277 S 20 '35
HARVEY, Holman
It's swing! Delin 129:10-11+ N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:99-102 Ja '37
HARVEY, Homer Alvan
Homer Stradivarius. Scrib M 99:182 Mr '36
Victorian unashamed. Forum 96:65-7 Ag '36
HARVEY, Martin L.
Negro youth and the church. Mis R 59:306-7 Je '36
HARVEY, Mrs Myrtle L.
Mail-woman: Mrs Harvey, South Dakota's ace carrier. Lit Digest 123:7 Ja 2 '37
HARVEY, Mrs Nelle
Lined up: magazine's parade of criminal mugs leads to innocent wife's freedom. por Lit Digest 123:25 My 8 '37
HARVEY, Rodney Beecher, and others
Sodium ethyl xanthate as a plant poison. Science ns 84:356 O 16 '36
—See Nelson, R. C. jt. auth.
HARVEY, Ruth
Mite. por Am M 121:88 Ap '36
HARVEY, W. Clifford
Back to the covered wagon. C S Mon M p8+ O 7 '36
Shall they have music? C S Mon M p8 S 16 '36
Traffic ways for modern days. C S Mon M p 10-11+ Mr 24 '37
HARVEY, William, 1578-1657
Great pioneer physician. A. Beilin. il por diags Hygeia 14:143 F '36

HARVEY, William
Announcing the baby. il Parents M 12:56 Mr '37

HARVEY, William Hope (Coin, pseud)
Bryanism's father who was ignored even by Bryan. il por News Week 7:14-15 F 22 '36
Coin's financial school. Cur Hist 44:110 Ap '36
Obituary
Time 27:74 F 24 '36
Pamphleteering then and now. Pub W 129: 894 F 22 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:19 O 31 '36

HARVEY-CLARK, J. H.
Jamaica. House and Gard 71:34-5+ Ja '37

HARVIE, Mrs Peter Lyons. See Harvie, R.

HARVIE, Ruth (Hyde) (Mrs Peter Lyons Harvie)
Vistas for volunteer programs. Survey 72:294-5 O '36

HARWOOD, Harold Marsh
(tr) See Bernstein, H. Promise

HASELDEN, Reginald Berti
Note on the use of polarized light for the examination of manuscripts and printed books. Library J 61:906 D 1 '36

HASKA, Michael
$10,000 mink coats raised on back-yard farms; M. Haska, fur farm operator of Akron, Ohio. W. E. Burton. il pors Pop Sci 127: 36-7 N '35

HASKELL, Douglas
Architecture on routes U.S. 40 and 66. Arch Rec 81:15-22 My '37

HASKELL, Henry Joseph
Missouri Democratic, unless . . . R of Rs 93:53-4 Ap '36

HASKIN, Clemence
Father pops the corn. Am Home 15:44-6+ D '35

HASLAM, Arthur
Latin quarter. Contemp 148:599-605 N '35
Mediterranean gardens. Contemp 149:480-4 Ap '36

HASLEHURST, Richard Stafford Tyndale
William Tyndale. 19th Cent 120:475-81 O '36

HASLETT, Arthur Woods
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 28 '35

HASLETT, Caroline
Electrical association for women, inc. J Home Econ 29:94-6 F '37

HASLETT, Roy L.
How to take care of your fishing tackle. Pop Sci 129:28-9+ Jl '36

HASLEY, Alex R.
Young Kay; story. Canad M 84:12-13 S '35

HASLEY, Louis
Psalms for the twentieth century. Cath World 144:678-83 Mr '37

HASSAM, Childe
Obituary. News Week 6:38-9 S 7 '35
Obituary. Time 26:42 S 9 '35

HASSAN family. See Dusek family

HASSE, Adelaide Rosalie
Bibliographical notes on housing. Ann Am Acad 190:226-33 Mr '37

HASSELL, Thomas C.
Tribute and a challenge; assembly of sixth- and seventh-grade pupils, Thomas C. Hassell school, Dallas, Tex. C. Humphries. Nat Educ Assn J 25:225-7 O '36

HASSELMANS, Louis
Portrait. News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

HASSELRIIS, Malthe M.
Portrait
Ladies H J 54:3 Ja '37

HASSELTINE, Herman Erwin
Parrot martyr. Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 17 '35

HASSINGER, Eleanore
Resolutions for rural teachers. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:201 S '35

HASSLOCHER, Paulo G.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 70:172-4 F '36

HASTE. See Hurry

HASTIE, William Henry
Federal judge in the Virgin Islands. por Time 29:15 F 15 '37

HASTINGS, Cristel
Ports of call; poem. Cath World 142:722 Mr '36
Sampans; poem. Cath World 144:711 Mr '37
Ship models; poem. Delin 127:30 O '35
Spring wind; poem. Cath World 143:206 My '36

HASTINGS, Daniel O.
Reply to President Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:564-8 Je 1 '36
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:88-91 Mr '36

HASTINGS, Docia. See Craig, H. T. jt. auth.

HASTINGS, Elizabeth, pseud.
Summer forgets: In every field and meadow; Something remembered; Curse; In all the sun-pooled spaces; poems. Poetry 46:202-4 Jl '35

HASTINGS, Fanny de Groot
Bach; poem. C S Mon M p2 Jl 29 '36
Being; poem. C S Mon M p2 O 7 '36
Coral lizard; poem. Scrib M 100:39 Jl '36
Host of David; poem. C S Mon M p2 O 23 '35
Meek; poem. C S Mon M p2 S 4 '35
One stone unturned; poem. Am Mercury 38: 93 My '36
Rhythmic sequence; poem. C S Mon M p3 My 20 '36

HASTINGS, Frederick
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:189 F 10 '37

HASTINGS, George Aubrey
One pace behind the president. C S Mon M p2 Mr 31 '37

HASTINGS, George Tracy
Life-saving thistle. Nature M 26:152 S '35

HASTINGS, Mrs Lillian A.
Individual cut paper illustration, grades I, II, III. Sch Arts M 36:573-6 My '37

HASTINGS, Milo. See Lashin, O. jt. auth.

HASTINGS, Thomas
Dead architect to atone for mistake; design of New York's public library. il Arch Rec 80:6 Jl '36

HASTINGS, Nebraska
Commercial-residential ecotone. T. F. Barton. il map Sci Mo 44:131-6 F '37

HAT; story. See Peel, D.

HAT and cap industry
Wage agreement between hat manufacturers in the United States and Puerto Rico. Monthly Labor R 40:1488 Je '35

HAT test; story. See Duvernois, H.

HATALLA, Steve
Family on relief; life and circumstances of S. Hatalla, who lost his job four years ago. il pors tab Fortune 13:63-8+ F '36

HATCH, B. G.
Buoyant hollow aquaplane costs little to build. Pop Sci 129:67 Ag '36

HATCH, Bertha
Caroline Burnite Walker. Library J 61:958-9 D 15 '36

HATCH, Don E.
Site planning for low-cost private dwellings. il plans Arch Rec 79:104-7 F '36
Whole-family house. Parents M 12:47+ My '37

HATCH, Isabella Todd
Stucco town. Sch Arts M 35:305-6 Ja '36

HATCH, Roy Winthrop
Teaching controversial issues in the classroom. Educa 57:140-4 N '36

HATCHER, Harlan Henthorne
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 Jl 13 '35

HATCHERIES. See Fish culture

HATCHET man; story. See Luce, P. W.

HATE. See Hatred

HATFIELD, Dorsey
(ed) See Copeland, R. S. Modernizing the pure food law
(ed) See Teegarden, H. B. Don't fear the Robinson-Patman law

HATFIELD, Hamilton
Greeley's government help. Library J 61:887-8 N 15 '36

HATHAWAY, Henry
Lives of a Hollywood director. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98:20+ S 5 '36

HATHAWAY, Milicent Louise
What's new in nutrition. bibliog J Home Econ 29:301-6 My '37

HATHEWAY, Grace Hamilton (Helen H. Gay, pseud)
Down stairs by water to the sea. Travel 65: 28-32+ Jl '35

HATRED
Meek are sometimes murderous; psychiatrists explain causes of childhood hates ruling life. il Lit Digest 122:20 N 7 '36
Pleasures of hate; why do overzealous patriots hate the foreign-born? W. Irwin. il Survey G 25:368-9+ Je '36

HATS
Hat making. il News Week 9:29 F 6 '37
Hats of yesteryear. il C S Mon M p 12 Mr 17 '37
Madam wishes a—ha-ha!—hat? D. Desmond. il C S Mon M p5 My 12 '37
Open-up page section: Mexican sombrero; patterns. M. J. Prosch. Sch Arts M 36: 233 D '36
Panama hats. Fortune 13:26 Je '36
Picture yourself. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 96: 28+ S 14 '35
See also
Straw hats

HATTON, Lady Elizabeth (Cecil)
Lady of Bleeding Heart yard, by L. Norsworthy. Review
Christian Cent 53:297 F 19 '36

HATVANY, Christa Winsloe, baroness. See Winsloe, C.

HATVANY, Lili, baroness
Widow; story. Golden Bk 22:108-13 Jl '35

HAU, Mountain. See Botany—Hawaiian Islands

HAUBIEL, Charles
Modern trends in musical composition. por(D) Musician 41:192-3; 42:5+ D '36-Ja '37

HAUCK, Mrs Louise (Platt) (Lane Archer, Peter Ash, Louise Landon, pseuds)
One is beloved; story. Pict R 38:113-32 My '37

HAUCK, Phyllis
Course in home and community problems. J Home Econ 28:457-9 S '36
Units of work in the junior high school. Hygeia 14:1134+ D '36

HAUGEN, Ida
Modern trends in industrial art. Sch Arts M 35:204 D '35

HAUGHERY, Mrs Margaret (Gaffney)
Margaret of New Orleans. E. W. Thomann. Cath World 143:50-6 Ap '36

HAUGWITZ-REVENTLOW, Barbara (Hutton) Mdivani, countess
Portrait
Time 27:64 Je 29 '36
Richest U.S. women. por(p 120) Fortune 14: 200+ N '36

HAULI story. See Jasperson, F. K.

HAUN, Julius W.
Mercy rides the clouds. Commonweal 25:435-6 F 12 '37

HAUNTED houses. See Ghosts

HAUPT, Alma C.
Obstacles and aids to communicable disease nursing. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:433-9 My '37
Some new emphases in public health nursing. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1346-52 D '35

HAUPT, Hellmut Lehmann-. See Lehmann-Haupt, H.

HAUPTMANN, Bruno Richard, case
Appeal at Trenton. Time 26:11-12 Jl 1 '35
Controversial reprieve. Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 25 '36
Course of national affairs. Scholastic 27:23 O 26 '35
Gov. Hoffman objects to Boake Carter's editorials. News Week 8:26 Jl 18 '36
Governor risks his career to prolong murderer's. News Week 7:47 Ja 25 '36
Governor v. commentator. Time 28:47 Jl 20 '36
Governor wants to be sure Jersey justice is done. News Week 6:42 D 14 '35
Hauptmann and five-letter word; post-trial controversy. Lit Digest 120:29 D 28 '35
Hauptmann case marches to climax. il Lit Digest 121:9 Ja 18 '36
Hauptmann drama marches to last act. il Lit Digest 120:7 O 19 '35
Hauptmann: enigma in face of death. Lit Digest 121:10 F 29 '36
Hauptmann vs. Jafsie. Lit Digest 120:30-1 D 7 '35
Hauptmann's death sentence. New Repub 85: 325 Ja 29 '36
Inhuman America. L. Martin-Chauffier. Liv Age 350:348-9 Je '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 513 Ap 22 '36
Kidnaper's life hangs on 14 Jersey justices. News Week 5:25 Je 29 '35
Legal opera bouffe. Lit Digest 121:41 Ap 18 '36
Lindbergh case: a study of human interest and politics. H. M. Hughes. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:32-54 Jl '36
Lindberghs seek threat-free exile as Hauptmann seeks life. News Week 6:29 D 28 '35
Nightmarish end of Hauptmann. il Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 11 '36
16 Jersey justices turn thumbs down on appeal. News Week 6:36 O 19 '35
Trial by fury; the Hauptmann affirmance. R. A. Knight. Forum 95:8-10 Ja '36; Discussion. 95:67-8, sup9-10 F '36
Trial by newspaper; Hauptmann case and the remedy. T. D. Thacher. Vital Speeches 2:778-81 S 15 '36
Writing finis to fiscal chapters of a mystery. News Week 7:14 My 9 '36

HAUPTMANN, Gerhart Johann Robert
Hamlet at Wittenberg. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 20:90 F '36

HAUSE, Enid. See Wagner, R. P. jt. auth.

HAUSER, Ernest O.
Anglo-Japanese rivalry in southeast Asia. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:54-64 My 15 '37
Britain faces Japan across Siam. Asia 37: 118-20 F '37

HAUSER, Henri
Brazil's foreign suitors. Liv Age 352:345-9 Je '37

HAUSER, Jacob
Weather notes: Siesta at zenith; Lilac evening sand; Weather chronicles; poems. Poetry 46:257-9 Ag '35

HAUSMAN, Leon Augustus
Smallest flowering plant. Nature M 28:212-13 O '36

HAUSRATH, Alfred H. Jr
Projected visual aids in vocational agriculture in Iowa. Sch R 44:283-7 Ap '36

HAUSSERMANN, John W.
Portrait. Fortune 12:58 Ag '35

HAVANA
Snare jubilee; Havana country club. Time 27:20 F 17 '36

Hospitals
Habana children's hospital. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:796-800 O '36

HAVARD, Aline
House with no address; story. St N 63:5-7 Mr; 24-5 Ap '36

HAVARD, Pauline
Beauty; poem. Canad M 86:33 O '36
Contentment; poem. Canad M 86:47 S '36
Dusk; poem. Canad M 87:32 F '37
Healing; poem. Canad M 86:8 Ag '36
Home; poem. Canad M 87:28 My '37

HAVE what you want; story. See Jay, M. F.

HAVE you come for me? story. See Patterson, N.

HAVELOCK, Eric A.
Apology for Toronto. Canad Forum 15:322 Ag '35
Canada and a European war. Christian Cent 54:281-4 Mr 3 '37
Epitaph on a statesman. Christian Cent 52: 1519-20 N 27 '35
Future of communism. Canad Forum 16:6-8 Ag; 17 N '36
In praise of censorship. Canad Forum 16:7 My '36
League of nations. Canad Forum 15:9-11 F '36
Mercator's projection. Canad Forum 15:8 Ja '36
Merits of opium. Canad Forum 16:17-18 Ap '36
Must Christians reject communism? Christian Cent 52:1307-8 O 16 '35
Nomina rerum. Canad Forum 15:8-9 Mr '36
Notes on the earthquake. Canad Forum 15: 381 D '35
Peace hath her victories. Canad Forum 15: 354 N '35
Teaching the young to drive. Canad Forum 16:8 Je '36

HAVEN in the wilderness; story. See Benett, M.

HAVENER, Helen
International board meets in Brussels. Ind Woman 14:376+ N '35
Paris was a woman's town. Ind Woman 15: 288-9+ S '36

HAVENS, Beckwith
Old-timers in aviation. A. Klemin. il por Sci Am 156:34 Ja '37

HAVENS, Evelyn, pseud.
I thought I was modern. Forum 96:166-70 O '36

HAVIGHURST, Walter
Five dark lighthouses. Commonweal 23:718-19 Ap 24 '36

HAVILAND, Florence E. See Martin, A. jt. auth.

HAVILAND-TAYLOR, Katharine. See Taylor, K. H.

HAVING wonderful time; drama. See Kober, A.

HAVOC is a circle; story. See Bird, V.

HAWAII (island)
Hula and lariat; Parker ranch. W. Waldron. il Scrib M 100:10-13 N '36

HAWAII bureau of governmental research
Seventh successful year. Am City 51:70 S '36

HAWAII library
Murals in Hawaii library. R. E. McKee. Library J 60:977 D 15 '35

HAWAII university
New Oriental institute. Sch and Soc 41:862 Je 29 '35

HAWAIIAN academy of science
Expedition to Mauna Kea. Science ns 82:511 N 29 '35

HAWAIIAN cookery. See Cookery, Hawaiian

HAWAIIAN ISLANDS
Compass pointers; at home in Hawaii. il House B 78:66-7 Ag '36
Hawaii, a menace to peace. Christian Cent 53:299 F 19 '36
Hawaii, a social laboratory. A. W. Palmer. Christian Cent 52:1207-9 S 25 '35
Hawaii commands the Pacific. S. S. Bowman. il R of Rs 93:60-2+ Mr '36
Homesteads for Hawaiians. W. L. Scratch. il C S Mon M p 12 Jl 10 '35
Militarism's threat in Hawaii. A. W. Palmer. Christian Cent 52:1279-81 O 9 '35
Our mid-Pacific sugar-bowl. H. A. Franck. il map Travel 68:34-8+ Ap '37
Pacific fortress. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99: 56+ F 27 '37
Plan to sell 17% more in Hawaii. il tab Business Week p45+ My 29 '37
Real Hawaii. R. E. von KleinSmid. il Cur Hist 44:106-12 Jl '36
Uncle Sam and his Asiatic wards. J. S. Phillips. tab Contemp 149:345-50 Mr '36
Where history is in the making. il map Cur Hist 46:120-4 Je '37
Who's hula? J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:18+ Ja 16 '37

See also

Honolulu academy of arts
Japanese in the Hawaiian Islands
Mauna Loa
Molokai

also subhead Hawaiian Islands under various subjects, e.g.

Birds
Botany
Costume
Education
Geology
Population
Public health
Public schools
Sports

Description and travel

Aloha land. il Lit Digest 121:39 Je 6 '36
Hawaiian holiday. M. B. Kirkland. il Delin 127:58-9 Ag '35
Hawaiian horizons. H. Coffin. il House B 79:84-5+ F '37
Hula and lariat. W. Waldron. il Scrib M 100: 10-13 N '36
Land of the lei. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 6 '36
Mark Twain's loveliest islands. il Lit Digest 120:32 D 14 '35
Treasure islands of America. N. James. il Woman's H C 62:20-1 O '35
Verdant islands in the mid-Pacific. F. P. Keyes. il Travel 67:20-2+ O '36

Politics and government

Admission of Hawaii as a state; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:319-62
Hawaii at the polls. A. W. Lind. Asia 36: 643-5 O '36
Hawaii knocks at the door. S. S. Bowman. il Forum 95:350-3 Je '36
New star in the Union? Hawaii's bid for statehood and its part in the oriental problem. W. Waldron. map Am M 123:36-7+ Ap '37
Why Hawaii wants statehood. T. M. Talmage. Christian Cent 52:1524 N 27 '35

Social life and customs

Under the open sky; outdoor tables set in Hawaiian gardens. A. H. Flanders. il Arts and Dec 43:2-6 Je '35

HAWAIIAN language
Travel department; learning to speak Hawaiian. H. Price. il R of Rs 95:7-8 Ja '37

HAWARD, Edwin
British and Japanese in China. Fortn 144(ns 138):322-30 S '35

HAWARIATE, Bedjirond Tecle. See Tecle Hawariate, B.

HAWEIS, Stephen
Carving the mountains! Nature M 26:109-10 Ag '35
Degree of P.S. Nature M 29:48 Ja '37
Every day, in certain ways, we are getting better and better! Nature M 29:341-2 Je '37
Sport control. Nature M 26:363-4 D '35
Three meals per day. Nature M 28:145-6 S '36

HAWES, Edith Benedict
Confirmation day in the afternoon; poem. Commonweal 24:206 Je 19 '36

HAWES, Elizabeth (Mrs Ralph Jester)
American designer has not yet been born. Mag Art 30:230-4 Ap '37
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:298 S '35
Tailor, beware! colorful men's apparel. il Am M 120:110-11 S '35

HAWES, Gail
Spring and Mr Barnum. Atlan 159:594-6 My '37

HAWES, Mrs Marion Emsley, and Steele, R. J. (comps) Sixty educational books of 1936. Nat Educ Assn J 26:115-18 Ap '37

HAWKE, Edward George
Trustees of Empire. Contemp 149:704-8 Je '36

HAWKE, Jerry R.
New staff member, Office of education. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 22:22 S '36

HAWKERS. See Peddlers and peddling

HAWKESWORTH, Alan Spencer
Stellar distances and the expanding universe. Science ns 83:621-2 Je 26 '36

HAWKING. See Falconry

HAWKINS, Eva Rudd
Health today and tomorrow. Library J 60: 619 Ag '35

HAWKINS, Harry C.
Portrait
Business Week p38 My 30 '36

HAWKINS, James Harold
Inside-out planning. Ladies H J 52:28 Ag; 56 S '35
Planned first and then designed. Ladies H J 52:31 N '35

—and Dargan, M. G.
House planning from the inside out. Ladies H J 52:27-9+ Jl '35

HAWKINS, Maxwell. See Robinson, Bertrand, jt. auth.

HAWKINS, Rene
To a hothouse rose; poem. Ladies H J 53:66 Jl '36

HAWKINS, William, 1585?-1613
England's first ambassador to the Great Mogul. J. M. Macfie. Contemp 147:742-8 Je '35

HAWKINS, William Waller
Hawkins for Howard. por Time 27:29-30+ Je 29 '36
New job for Roy Howard's no-man. por Lit Digest 121:35-6 Je 27 '36
Roy Howard tires of editing and turns reporter. por News Week 7:30 Je 27 '36

HAWKS, Catherine
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

HAWKS, Frank Monroe
Air speeder: Hawks expects to fly 400 miles an hour in new land-plane. por Lit Digest 122:34 N 7 '36

HAWKS, Mrs Rachel Marshall
Gay note in garden sculpture. il Country Life 72:66 My '37

HAWKS
Bad Boy; story of an interesting hawk pet. F. Craighead and J. Craighead. il Nature M 26:77-80 Ag '35
Castle in the sky; story. K. Gilbert. il Good H 102:72-3 Ja '36
Falconry. E. D. Lumley. il Nature M 29:299-300 My '37
Falcons of Manhattan; duck hawks or peregrine falcons. R. Edge. il Nature M 28:305 N '36
Glider highway; Hawk mountain, Pa. R. H. Pough. il map Bird Lore 37:317-21 S '35
Half our hawks do more good than harm. Sci Am 155:307 N '36
Hawk Mountain sanctuary. M. Broun. il Nature M 27:367-8 Je '36
Hawks: what they eat. L. A. Luttringer, jr. il Nature M 26:173-5+ S '35
News from Abbey Dawn. W. H. Robb. Bird Lore 37:413 N '35
Sultaan the free; story of a peregrine falcon of the Himalayas. H. R. Sass. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Jl 20 '35
See also
Kites (birds)

HAWLEY, Harriet Smith
I serve on a school board. Ind Woman 15: 350+ N '36

HAWLEY, J. H.
Sounding the seven seas. Sci Mo 42:252-4 Mr '36

HAWLEY, L. David
Youth goes adventuring out-of-doors. Recreation 30:543-4+ F '37

HAWORTH, Kate
Mother to her diabetic son; poem. Hygeia 14:692 Ag '36
Nurse; poem. Hygeia 14:910 O '36

HAWORTH, Mary
Gentlemen, I give you the boom years! Sat Eve Post 208:27+ S 7 '35

HAWTHORN, Leslie R.
Seedlessness in tomatoes. Science ns 85:199 F 19 '37

HAWTHORNE, Nathaniel
Portrait
Time 28:61 Ag 24 '36
Retreat from utopia; what happened to the Brook Farm colonists after their communistic experiment collapsed. V. Brooks. por Sat R Lit 13:4+ F 22 '36
Rose of all the Hawthornes. K. Burton. Cath World 142:562-6 F '36

HAWTHORNE, Rose. See Lathrop, R.

HAY, Clarence L.
Gardening with granite. House & Gard 71:50-1+ My '37

HAY, Ella H.
Greatness. C S Mon M p7 F 24 '37
Reasoning for peace. C S Mon M p7 O 14 '36

HAY, John
Five of hearts. T. Dennett. il por Scholastic 28:6-7+ Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36
Time 26:32 O 14 '35

HAY, Sara Henderson
Advice to a gentleman; poem. Sat R Lit 14: 6 O 17 '36
Analysis; poem. Scrib M 100:77 O '36
Conversation à deux; poem. Atlan 156:117 Jl '35
Creed; poem. Scrib M 100:47 Jl '36
Death rides from the sunset; poem. Atlan 156:433 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:29 O 12 '35
Ere cockcrow; poem. Scrib M 99:229 Ap '36
For a spinster; poem. Am Mercury 37:410 Ap '36
For a very small son; poem. Pict R 38:28 Mr '37
Gossip; poem. Am Mercury 39:320 N '36
Interval before night; poem. Good H 102:66 Mr '36; Same. 103:207 S '36
Island; poem. Good H 104:90 Je '37
Midsummer; poem. por Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36
Of character; poem. Christian Cent 53:1319 O 7 '36
On turning over a stone; poem. Scrib M 101: 37 F '37
Portrait of a certain lady; poem. Am Mercury 38:179 Je '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:26 Je 6 '36
Sleep song. Pict R 38:56 D '36
Spring; poem. Good H 104:118 Mr '37
To one absent; poem. Ladies H J 52:126 N '35
To those seeking; poem. Pict R 37:2 Jl '36
Vision; poem. Christian Cent 53:1187 S 9 '36
Visitant; poem. Christian Cent 53:1158 S 2 '36
Wound; poem. No Am 243:64 Mr '37

HAY
High-grade timothy and clover hay; methods of producing, baling, and loading for market. E. O. Pollock and W. H. Hosterman. il map tab Farmers' Bul 1770:1-16 '37
New fodder: toasted hay acclaimed by British and American farmers for food values. Lit Digest 123:19 Mr 13 '37

HAY fever
Cheering report for Great Britain snifflers. News Week 7:41 Je 27 '36
Hay fever victims paying price of civilization. Science N L 31:136 F 27 '37

HAY fever—*Continued*
Hay! hay! verse. D. Collins. il Hygeia 13:785 S '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:28-9 Ag '36
Much spring hay fever due to plantain pollen. Science N L 31:300 My 8 '37
Pollen, tiny but vicious public enemies. N. C. Johnson. il Nature M 28:72-6 Ag '36
Preventive measures. Hygeia 14:845 S '36
Sneezes on the breezes. G. Kent. Am M 122: 70+ S '36
Sneezing plant. Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 15 '36
Spring floods may bring late summer sneezes. Science N L 31:157-8 Mr 6 '37

HAY making machinery
See also
Mowing machines

HAY-scented ferns. See Ferns

HAYA de la Torre, Victor Raul
Man of mystery sweeps election, hides in mountains. News Week 8:27 N 14 '36
Will o' the wisp. por Scholastic 29:26 D 12 '36

HAYAKAWA, Samuel Ichiyé
A.E.'s golden age. Poetry 48:290-2 Ag '36
Japanese-American goes to Japan. Asia 37: 269-72 Ap '37
Japanese sensibility. Harper 174:98-103 D '36
My Japanese father and I. Asia 37:331-3 My '37

HAYASHI, Senjuro
Army smashes silk hat of general, forces resignation. por News Week 9:15 F 6 '37
Elder statesman offers remedy for army's internal ills. por News Week 6:16 S 14 '35
Hayashi's military hara-kiri. por Lit Digest 120:18 S 14 '35
Portrait
Time 27:28 Mr 16 '36
Time 29:26 F 8 '37

HAYCOX, Ernest
Born to conquer; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Mr 21 '36
Colonel's daughter; story. Collier's 99:21 My 29 '37
Court day; story. Collier's 98:53 N 21 '36
Deep horizons; story. Collier's 98:19-20 D 19 '36
Deep West; novel. Collier's 99:7-9 Ja 2; 18-20 Ja 9; 20-1 Ja 16; 20-1 Ja 23; 22 Ja 30; 33 F 6; 35 F 13; 28 F 20 '37
Farewell to the years; story. Collier's 99:20 My 8 '37
Free land; story. Collier's 99:9-11 My 22 '37
Gentlemen stand together; story. Collier's 97: 24 F 22 '36
Man with a past; story. Collier's 99:35 Mr 6 '37
On the Silver Bow; story. Collier's 98:12-13 D 12 '36
Once and for all; story. Collier's 96:12-13 N 16 '35
Proud people; story. Collier's 97:22 My 23 '36
Silver desert; novel. Collier's 96:7-9 Ag 17; 18-19 Ag 24; 20-1 Ag 31; 20-1 S 7; 24-5 S 14; 20-1 S 21; 26 S 28; 16 O 5; 18-19 O 12; 22 O 19 '35
Stage to Lordsburg; story. Collier's 99:18-19 Ap 10 '37
Stranger; story. Collier's 97:18-19 Je 6 '36
Trail smoke; novel. Collier's 96:7-9 N 23; 22 N 30; 16-18 D 7; 20-1 D 14; 26 D 21; 23-4 D 28 '35; 97:21-5 Ja 4; 16-17 Ja 11; 24 Ja 18; 22 Ja 25 '36
Trouble shooter; novel. Collier's 97:7-9 Je 20; 20-1 Je 27; 98:14-15 Jl 4; 18-19 Jl 11; 33 Jl 18; 20-1 Jl 25; 20-1 Ag 1; 24-5 Ag 8; 19-20 Ag 15; 20-1 Ag 22 '36
Woman hungry; story. Collier's 99:12 F 27 '37

HAYDAK, Mykola Hryhor
Pigmentation in black-haired rats. bibliog f Science ns 82:107-8 Ag 2 '35

HAYDEN, Charles
Appreciation. por Recreation 31:6+ Ap '37
Portrait
Time 29:53 Ja 25 '37

HAYDEN, Charles, foundation
For nobler men. Time 29:53 Ja 25 '37
General purposes. Recreation 31:6+ Ap '37
General scope. Sch & Soc 45:112 Ja 23 '37
Objects of the foundation. Science ns 85:94-5 Ja 22 '37

HAYDEN, Geneva
Only the world's great art is good enough for your home walls! Am Home 15:8-11 Mr '36

HAYDEN, Herbert E.
Enlarge, print, retouch. il Sci Am 156:170-3 Mr '37

HAYDEN, Joseph Ralston
Philippines in transition. Foreign Affairs 14: 639-53 Jl '36

HAYDEN, Katharine Shepard
Bittersweet; poem. Sat R Lit 12:5 Je 15 '35
Chiaroscuro; poem. Sat R Lit 15:11 F 13 '37
Clair de lune; poem. Sat R Lit 13:10 F 15 '36

HAYDEN, Ralston. See Hayden, J. R.

HAYDEN planetarium. See Planetariums

HAYDEN valley
Deposits of Hayden valley in Yellowstone national park. A. D. Howard. Science ns 83: 80 Ja 24 '36

HAYDN, Franz Joseph
Art of coming in; amateur playing of Haydn's Second symphony. G. W. Johnson. Harper 172:309-15 F '36
Early romance of Haydn. S. West. il por Etude 54:613-14 O '36
She made curl papers of his sonatas. K. P. Wood. Etude 54:74 F '36

HAYDN, Joseph. See Haydn, F. J.

HAYDON, Glen
(tr) See Jeppesen, K. On counterpoint

HAYEK, Friedrich August von
Mythology of capital. bibliog f Q J Econ 50: 199-228 F '36

HAYES, Alfred
Cinema; poem. New Repub 87:121 Je 10 '36
Singleman; poem. Poetry 48:64-7 My '36

HAYES, Alvah G.
Student council. Educa 56:101-3 O '35

HAYES, Carlton Joseph Huntley
Revival of tribalism. Christian Cent 53:174 Ja 22 '36
Portrait. Scholastic 27:22 D 14 '35

HAYES, Carolyn
Trailer did the trick. Hygeia 15:413-16 My '37

HAYES, Caryl May
In his arms; story. Pict R 37:12-14 Ag '36

HAYES, Elinor Guthrie
Do clothes make the woman? Ind Woman 15: 380+ D '36

HAYES, Hammond Vinton
Radiation receiver invented by H. V. Hayes. Science ns 83:sup 10 My 22 '36

HAYES, Harold O.
Successful life saving. R of Rs 93:47 Mr '36

HAYES, Helen (Mrs Charles Gordon MacArthur)
Discipline. por Am M 122:11 Ag '36
Just living; autobiography. pors Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:22 My 9 '36
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. il pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:798-811 O '36
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. por Delin 130:46 Mr '37
Helen Hayes ends her screen career; interview. por Lit Digest 120:21 Jl 20 '35
Helen millennial. il por(cover) Time 26:22-4 D 30 '35
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36
Portrait
News Week 6:25 S 28 '35
News Week 6:23 O 12 '35
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:86 F '36

Portrait as a young, imperious Victoria in Victoria regina. Lit Digest 121:24 F 1 '36

Victoria regina; the high noon of English 19th century taste in the house of Helen Hayes. il House and Gard 70:20-3 Ag '36

HAYES, Herbert Kendall
Agricultural research in China. bibliog f Science ns 85:321-5, 347-50 Ap 2-9 '37
Portrait
Business Week p46 Ap 11 '36
Sci Mo 42:92 Ja '36

HAYES, Howard
Bath house steps. New Repub 87:202 Je 24 '36

HAYES, Patrick Joseph, cardinal
Cardinal aroused to battle, denounces birth-control propaganda. por Lit Digest 120:17 D 21 '35
Cardinal Hayes delivers and receives a rebuke. News Week 6:26 D 21 '35
Cardinal of charity. por(cover) Time 26:38+ S 30 '35

HAYES, R. J.
Wray, Colo, nets $14,000 with Diesels. Am City 51:52 O '36

HAYFORD, Orville
Building a sea-scout base. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:127-8 Ap '37
Bunch of keys; poem. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:136 My '36
Dead; poem. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:269 S '35

HAYFORD, Susan Rogers
Roses enter the pantry. Am Home 16:60+ S '36

HAYGOOD, William Converse
Libraries in the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. Library J 61:435-9 Je 1 '36

HAYMAKER, Edward McElwain
Need for the gospel. Mis R 58:458-61 O '35

HAYMAKER, Webb, and Sánchez-Pérez, J. M.
Rio-Hortega's double silver impregnation technique adapted to the staining of tissue cultures. Science ns 82:355 O 11 '35

HAYMARKET Square riot
Haymarket, after fifty years. O. Brown. Christian Cent 53:659-62 My 6 '36

HAYNE, Coe
Church of the countryside. Mis R 60:308-9 Je '37
Some peacemakers of Cuba. Mis R 58:349-51 Jl '35

HAYNES, George Edmund
Negroes and the Ethiopian crisis. Christian Cent 52:1485-6 N 20 '35
Negro's economic security. Christian Cent 52:757-9 Je 5 '35

HAYNES, Harriet J.
Improving the community kitchen. J Home Econ 28:448-50 S '36

HAYNES, Lacy
Portrait
Am M 122:16 O '36
Fortune 13:79 Mr '36

HAYNES, W. C. See Hucker, G. J. jt. auth.

HAYNIG, Frances
Art in environment. Sch Arts M 35:68-70 O '35

HAYS, Arthur Garfield
Censors and gag laws. Library J 60:792 O 15 '35
Civil liberties and Angelo Herndon. Survey G 24:616-17 D '35
For the child labor movement. Vital Speeches 1:341-3 F 25 '35

HAYS, Harold Melvin
Doctor on dichotomy. por Time 29:44 F 8 '37

HAYS, Hoffman R.
For minor beauty; Backward child; Melody of rocking-chairs; poems. Poetry 46:243-5 Ag '35
Poem of protest. Poetry 46:230-2 Jl '35

HAYS, Margaret B.
Terms used on textile labels. J Home Econ 28:151-6 Mr '36
—See O'Brien, R. jt. auth.

—and Elmquist, R. E.
Physical and chemical properties of some turkish towels. bibliog J Home Econ 27:587-92 N '35

HAYTHORNTHWAITE, D. A.
Spring; poem. Canad M 85:44 Mr '36

HAYTI. See Haiti

HAYWARD, W. George, and Ordway, N. M.
Vocabularies of recently published pre-primers. El Sch J 37:608-17 Ap '37

HAYWARD, William R.
Case of Principal Hayward. Sch and Soc 43: 374 Mr 14 '36
Ruling of the New York state commissioner of education. Sch and Soc 44:269 Ag 29 '36

HAYWOOD, Bill. See Haywood, W. D.

HAYWOOD, William Dudley
Butte remembers big Bill Haywood. K. Howard. Nation 141:514-15 O 30 '35

HAYWORTH, Donald
Design for education. Survey G 25:378-81+ Je '36
New day in Oskaloosa. Scrib M 98:242-6 O '35

HAZ, Nicholas
On the judging of pictures. Am Phot 30:709-14 N '36

HAZARDOUS occupations. See Occupations, Dangerous

HAZELTINE, Alice Isabel
Future of library work with children. Library J 61:922-3 D 1 '36

HAZELTINE, Mary Emogene
Portrait
Library J 62:35 Ja 1 '37
Portrait by M. D. Page. Library J 62:428 My 15 '37

HAZEN, Elizabeth Lee. See Maillard, E. R. jt. auth.

HAZLEHURST, George H.
Engineering aspects of malaria control by state health departments. Am J Pub Health 27:267-9 Mr '37

HAZLETON, Pennsylvania
Junior high school accelerants and their peers in senior high school. W. A. Herr. tabs Sch R 45:186-95, 289-99 Mr-Ap '37

HAZLITT, Henry
Fall of King Cotton. Cur Hist 43:32-8 O '35

HAZLITT, William
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Ap 10 '37

HAZZARD, Jack
How to deck your sailing canoe so that it won't ship water. por Pop Sci 128:67+ Je '36
New American flat bow. Pop Sci 129:55-6+ Ag '36
Sliding seat combined with leeboards to make sailing canoe faster. Pop Sci 129:72+ Jl '36

HE didn't know a story; story. See Baer, A.

HE fell off a horse; story. See Garth, D.

HE had five friends; story. See Hanlon, B.

HEACOCK, B. C.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 4 '36

HEAD, Carl
Distinctive sign for schools, parks or cities. Am City 51:76 Mr '36

HEAD, Mrs Cloyd. See Tietjens, E. S.

HEAD, Ethel McCall
Arcady farm. Country Life 71:57-9+ N '36
Believe it or not. Am Home 17:40-6+ Ja '37
4 California beach houses, no bigger than a pint! Am Home 17:27-9+ My '37
Houses, houses, everywhere! Am Home 17: 27+ Mr '37
Sing a song of built-ins. Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9 Ja '37
Tied to the out-of-doors. Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ N '36
To house early American and Georgian furniture. Am Home 16:32+ O '36
Under the spreading sycamore. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ Ap '37
We bring in evidence of a comfortable summer ahead! Am Home 16:14-18+ Je '36

HEAD, Gay, pseud.
Boy dates girl. Scholastic 29:18+ S 19; 22-3 O 10; 20-1+ N 14; 28 D 5 '36; 22-3 Ja 9; 30:19-20 F 6; 28-9 F 20; 26-8 Mr 6; 16+ Mr 13; 28-9 Ap 3; 24+ Ap 17; 16+ My 8; 22 My 29 '37

HEAD, Walter D.
Home-town international service. por(p64) Rotarian 47:38-43 O '35
Needed: a spare-tire language. por(p64) Rotarian 50:28-30 Mr '37

HEAD
Molding your baby's head. D. Greene. il Hygeia 14:900-1 O '36

See also
Baldness
Brain
Craniometry
Hair
Physiognomy
Skull

HEAD hunters
See also
Jivaro Indians

HEAD lice. See Lice

HEAD over heels in love; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HEAD wanted; story. See Condon, F.

HEADACHE
Cause of headache; the amount of fluid in and around the brain. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 12 '36
Dr Fay learns liquids both cause and cure. News Week 7:28 Je 13 '36
Experimental headaches. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 9 '35
If your child has headaches. E. F. Patton. Parents M 10:24+ D '35
Neurotics get a soothing thought from Wales. News Week 6:29 Jl 27 '35

HEADGEAR
Woman's crowning glory in Switzerland. il Travel 67:16-17 Ag '36

HEADICAR, Bertie Mason
Government publications, their cost and distribution. 19th Cent 120:707-17 D '36

HEADLAM, Arthur Cayley, bp
Portrait. Time 26:21 D 2 '35

HEADLIGHTS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

HEADS I win! story. See Raine, N. R.

HEADS of departments. See School supervision and supervisors

HEADS or tails? story. See Cameron, J.

HEAD'S star; story. See Williams, B. A.

HEAGERTY, John Joseph
Future of maritime quarantine in Canada. Am J Pub Health 26:1014-18 O '36

HEALEY, Claire
Midnight; poem. Cath World 145:52 Ap '37

HEALEY, E.
Skill is more than habit. Ind Educ M 38:32-3 Ja '36

HEALEY-Walsh bill. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

HEALING Christ, Church of the. See Church of the healing Christ (religious sect)

HEALTH
Before and after forty; preventive medicine holds great promise. C. H. Mayo. il Rotarian 50:24-6 Je '37
Body fights germs harder in winter than summer. Science N L 31:211 Ap 3 '37
Climate and weather rule health. il Lit Digest 122:17 D 19 '36
Crying for the moon. W. W. Bauer. Vital Speeches 1:508-10 My 6 '35
Don't believe it: onions will not cure a cold and fish is not a brain food. Lit Digest 122: 23 N 14 '36
Environmental medicine. A. C. Reed. Science ns 82:447-52 N 15 '35
Gift of health. Hygeia 15:104-5 F '37
Health and industry; symposium held at Harvard school of public health. Cur Hist 45:30-1 O '36
Health comes first. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:27 O 5 '35
Health hints for travelers. C. Lillingston. il Hygeia 13:1082-5; 14:64-7, 134-7, 226-9 D '35-Mr '36
It depends on the weather. S. R. Winters. Hygeia 14:989-92 N '36
It never should have happened! E. Sherrick. il Hygeia 14:872-5 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:33-6 N '36
Jubilee giant; verse. M. Gode. il Hygeia 14: 167 F '36
Let's go fishing. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103: 78-9 Jl '36
Living by the rules. W. H. Eddy. Good H 104:82-3 Mr '37
Most precious thing. C. O. Williams. Ind Woman 15:68 Mr '36
Nutrition and health. Science ns 84:sup7 S 25 '36
Nutritional improvement in health and longevity. H. C. Sherman. bibliog f il tab Sci Mo 43:97-107 Ag '36
Oswald; verse. D. Collins. il Hygeia 14:21 Ja '36
Play way to health and long life. C. T. Ryan. il Hygeia 14:802-4 S '36
Racial food habits in relation to health. M. S. Rose. bibliog f tab Sci Mo 44:257-67 Mr '37
Road back; physical regeneration is possible. G. A. Skinner. Hygeia 14:319-20+ Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 11 '36
Sunlight and health. H. Laurens. il tab Sci Mo 42:312-24 Ap '36
Undoubling in brass. W. Meyer. R of Rs 93: 59 Mr '36
Victims of advice; unprofessional health orientation a major social industry. J. C. Funk. il Hygeia 14:1070-2+ D '36

See also
Diet
Exercise
Hygiene
Longevity
Nutrition
Physical examinations
Public health
Sleep
Weather and health
Weight (physiology)
Woman—Health and hygiene

Bibliography
Good health, how to keep it. Library J 60: 765 O 1 '35
New books on science. Science N L 31:254-5 Ap 17 '37

HEALTH administration
Engineering aspects of malaria control by state health departments. G. H. Hazlehurst. Am J Pub Health 27:267-9 Mr '37

HEALTH centers
Free health; Central Harlem health center. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:193-4 Ap '36
Health pioneers; Pioneer health center, London. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:1-2 Ja '36
New health center in New York; Kips Bay-Yorkville health and teaching center. Am J Pub Health 27:640 Je '37
Pioneer health centre, St Mary's road, Peckham, London; views and plans. Arch Rec 77:437-44 Je '35
Unified health and welfare centers of Los Angeles county, Calif. il plans tab Arch Rec 77:445-9 Je '35
Work of Union health center. Monthly Labor R 42:641-2 Mr '36

See also
Health clinics
Medical centers

HEALTH clinics
Development of leprosy clinics in the control of leprosy. L. S. Huizenga. tab Am J Pub Health 26:883-7 S '36
Diphtheria in Grays Harbor county, Washington. R. R. Laue. Am J Pub Health 25:948-50 Ag '35
Low-cost medical care through group clinics; Ross-Loos clinic for public employees, Los Angeles county, Calif. Am City 51:105+ Je '36
Orthopedic clinic for G. A. Caldwell; Shreveport, La; view and plan. Arch Rec 81:23 My '37
Our town, M.D. P. W. Kniskern. Survey G 25:34-5+ Ja '36
Vertical patients. Survey 72:24-5 Ja '36
Why not do without clinics? M. Ross. il Survey G 25:81-5+ F '36

See also
Child guidance clinics

HEALTH clubs
Wunkie's idea; story. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:932-4 O '36

HEALTH councils

See also
Tacoma health council

HEALTH departments

Analysis of public health expenditures by geographic subdivisions. W. F. Walker. map tabs Am J Pub Health 25:851-6 Jl '35

Current health department practices; report of committee. J. W. Mountin. Am J Pub Health 26:sup38-46 Mr '36

Expenditures in certain cities for selected health services. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1008-13 O '36

Factors affecting work program of municipal public health engineers; progress report. W. H. Cary, jr and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup221-2 Mr '36

Health conservation contest; symposium. tab Am J Pub Health 26:13-26 Ja '36

Industrial sanitation as a public health engineering activity. C. L. Pool. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:613-18 Je '36

Need for and value of an intensive program of health education in state health departments. F. J. Underwood. Am J Pub Health 27:615-17 Je '37

Neglected opportunity for the control of respiratory disease. H. N. Calver. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:953-8 Ag '35

Public health expenditures in selected cities by nonofficial agencies. J. Wallace and L. Feldman. Am J Pub Health 25:1103-7 O '35

Purity preferred. V. G. Heiser. Collier's 99:60+ Mr 13 '37

Rôle of the health department in the prevention of accidents. E. S. Godfrey, jr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:152-5 F '37

Trained public health engineer in public health departments. C. G. Hyde. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:697-710 Jl '36

See also
Public health administration

HEALTH education

Administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges. P. B. Cornely. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:888-96 S '36

Adult or popular health education. R. S. Patterson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:526-7 My '37

Aims of school health service. D. W. Gudakunst. Am J Pub Health 25:1135-9 O '35

Appraising the educational content of a health service program. G. T. Palmer and M. Derryberry. Am J Pub Health 27:476-80 My '37

Consumer demand for vital statistics. C. F. Bolduan. Am J Pub Health 26:497-9 My '36

Education, the basis of all health programs. H. F. Vaughan. Am City 52:19 Mr '37

Function of the school in the rural health program. R. E. Grout. il Am J Pub Health 27:583-6 Je '37

Health education number; ed. by M. C. Bragg. Educa 57:521-65 My '37

Health teaching through correlation. P. C. Bechtel. bibliog Hygeia 15:77+ Ja '37

Health today and tomorrow. E. R. Hawkins. Library J 60:619 Ag '35

Health work and physical education. P. R. Brammell. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph28:1-98; Summary, by F. R. Rogers. Educa 56:625-30 Je '36

Integration of the school health program with community health education. V. S. Blanchard. Am J Pub Health 26:625-8 Je '36

Methods in health education; progress report of committee. I. V. Hiscock and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup207-8 Mr '36; 27: sup 147-8 Mr '37

Moral codes and health habits. C. T. Ryan. Hygeia 15:246-8 Mr '37

Need for and value of an intensive program of health education in state health departments. F. J. Underwood. Am J Pub Health 27:615-17 Je '37

Need for health instruction in cleanliness. H. G. Rowell and J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1237-40 N '35

Part the school nurse plays in the school health education program. E. Rood. Am J Pub Health 25:1215-20 N '35

Precision in the choice of health education methods. W. P. Shepard and A. Arfsten. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:54-8 Ja '36

Psychologic factors of health education. I. Galdston. Am J Pub Health 26:171-5 F '36

Public health education. E. G. Routzahn. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Pupil health and the school budget. El Sch J 37:10-12 S '36

Quackery, folk-remedies and education. D. Rablen. Sch and Soc 44:822-5 D 19 '36

Recent progress in health education. W. P. Shepard. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:454-63 My '37

School and health. J. M. Andress. See monthly numbers of Hygeia

Set-up and budget for public health education. I. V. Hiscock. Am J Pub Health 26: 593-6 Je '36

What should an assistant in health education know? E. G. Routzahn. Am J Pub Health 25:1375+ D '35

See also
American child health association
Health clinics
Health exhibits
Hygiene—Study and teaching
Physical education and training
Radio broadcasting—Health education

Activity programs

Choosing of Byrd's crew; concrete life situation. B. L. Dickson. bibliog Hygeia 15:269-70 Mr '37

First grade's journey to healthland. A. G. Henry. Hygeia 14:172-3 F '36

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by C. H. McCloy. El Sch J 36:226-7; 37:223-5 N '35, N '36

Courses of study

Building a health education curriculum. R. E. Grout. Hygeia 14:462-3 My '36

Planning a unit on sleep and rest. M. A. O'Neil. Hygeia 15:270+ Mr '37

HEALTH examinations. See Physical examinations

HEALTH exhibits

New Germany teaches her people; health exposition of Berlin. H. E. Kleinschmidt. il Am J Pub Health 25:1108-13 O '35

Scientific exhibits at Milwaukee. Am J Pub Health 25:1389-90 D '35

HEALTH information

Red health propaganda. L. P. Buroker. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Ap '36

HEALTH insurance. See Insurance, Health

HEALTH officers

Consumer demand for vital statistics. L. A. Round. Am J Pub Health 26:489-91 My '36

Fifteen years of the committee on administrative practice. J. L. Rice. Am J Pub Health 25:1317-20 D '35

Integrating mental hygiene from the point of view of the public health officer and school physician. F. L. Patry. Am J Pub Health 26:471-9 My '36

Preliminary report of the sub-committee on educational qualifications of public health engineers. R. E. Tarbett and others. Am J Pub Health 26:629-31 Je '36

Preliminary report of the sub-committee on educational qualifications of sanitarians. R. E. Tarbett and others. Am J Pub Health 26:632-3 Je '36

Relationship of the public health nurse to the part-time local health officer in communicable disease work. M. G. Arnstein. Am J Pub Health 26:512-16 My '36

Directories

Directory of state, city, and full-time county health officers of the United States. Am J Pub Health 26:sup260-86 Mr '36

HEALTH officers—*Continued*
Training
Federal fellowships for health officers. Science ns 82:215-16 S 6 '35
Need for training facilities for public health personnel in the western states. F. T. Foard. Am J Pub Health 26:996-1000 O '36
HEALTH plays. See Children's plays; School plays
HEALTH resorts, watering places, etc.
America takes the water cure; spas offer new kind of vacation. Read Digest 29:95-6 O '36
Rendezvous of fashion in the old South: White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. A. Perry. il Travel 68:28-9+ N '36
Saratoga: $8,500,000 spent to make N. Y. spa world's best. News Week 6:32 Ag 3 '35
Saratoga spa. il Time 26:28+ Ag 5 '35
See also
Marienbad
HEALTH service. See Medical service
HEALTH service, Industrial. See Medical service, Industrial
HEALTH service, School. See Public schools—Health service
HEALTH stories
Big Chief Jumping Frog is ambushed by varmints. P. Jared. il Hygeia 15:23-5 Ja '37
Bookworm gets a cold, and a lesson. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:731-4 Ag '36
Bookworm gets milk on the brain. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:1016-19 N '36
Bookworm is beaten by a paper bag. P. Jared. il Hygeia 15:161-7 F '37
Cry-Baby gets a vitamin in her hair. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:650-2 Jl '36
Dumb Cluck becomes a scientific milk maid. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:1109-12 D '36
Dumb Cluck gets a new twist from life. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:907-10 O '36
How many heartbreaks? F. Fitzgerald. il Hygeia 14:998-1002 N '36
Little Claribelle arranges to be Old Sock's nurse. P. Jared. il Hygeia 15:348-51 Ap '37
Magic spoon. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:356-8 Ap '36
Old Teaser contacts the wrong business. P. Jared. il Hygeia 15:260-2 Mr '37
Pig that ate pennies. E. G. Higgins. il Hygeia 14:264-5 Mr '36
Remarkable airplane. S. S. McCarty. Hygeia 13:646-8 Jl '35
Sweet tooth Joe. I. Jenkins. il Hygeia 14:1028-9 N '36
Unfortunate Egglebert Ploot. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:168-70 F '36
HEALTH surveys
Bell-ringers for health; front-door canvass of chronic disease. Lit Digest 120:15 O 5 '35
Chronic disease as a public health problem. H. S. Cumming. Vital Speeches 2:325-7 F 24 '36
Detroit, Oakland, Syracuse, Schenectady, Brookline and Hibbing win health awards in annual health conservation contest. Am City 51:101 My '36
Federal survey of chronic illness. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 30 '35
Government and chronic sickness. Survey 71: 304 O '35
Health inventory. Time 26:37 O 7 '35
Mental hygiene component of a city health district; mental hygiene field study of the eastern health district of Baltimore. R. E. Fairbank. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:247-52 Mr '37
Nation-wide health survey. Hygeia 13:966-7 N '35
National health inventory. Am J Pub Health 25:1172, 1370-1 O, D '35
HEALY, George Peter Alexander
Illinois and Maine displays contrast two artists. il News Week 8:36 Jl 25 '36
HEALY, John Vincent
Autumnal migration; poem. New Repub 85: 274 Ja 15 '36
Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont; poem. New Repub 89:44 N 11 '36
Gulf of St Lawrence; poem. New Repub 84:45 Ag 21 '35
HEARD, Frances Taylor
Dispatches from a decorator. House B 79: 55-7+ My '37
—and Gleaves, Suzanne
Going South. House B 78:14-19+ Ja '36
HEARD, Gerald
New epoch in psychical research. Forum 96: 25-8 Jl '36
HEARING
Acuity of hearing. D. A. Laird. Science ns 82:152 Ag 16 '35
Auditory perspective. J. Mills. Sci Mo 42: 137-41 F '36
Do we hear with our eyes? J. C. Cotton. il Sci Am 153:255 N '35
Effect of the loss of auditory equipment. Science ns 83:sup 10+ My 1 '36
Hear ye! hear ye! Read Digest 29:61-2 S '36
Johnny, are you deaf? R. Lehman. il Hygeia 13:1026-8 N '35
Normal visual hearing. J. C. Cotton. Science ns 82:592-3 D 20 '35
Psychological acoustics. Science ns 84:sup 12-13 N 6 '36
See also
Deafness
Ear
Ear training
HEARING aids. See Deafness, Instruments for
HEARING in animals
Pianos for ears; hearing organs of insects. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 27:337-8 Je '36
HEARINGS, Public. See Public hearings
HEARN, Lafcadio
New light on Lafcadio Hearn. C S Mon M p 11 F 10 '37
HEARN department stores
Clerks' union wins big store; Hearn's, of New York, signs up without a strike. Business Week p26+ My 8 '37
Other people's money; one store equals how many corporations? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:216 D 16 '36
Store comeback. Business Week p28 O 12 '35
HEARNSHAW, Fossey John Cobb
Force and fraud as instruments of policy. 19th Cent 117:686-92 Je '35
History on the film. Fortn 145(ns 139):665-71 Je '36
Teaching of economic history. Contemp 150: 51-8 Jl '36
HEARON, Fanning
Recreation renaissance. Recreation 29:289-93+ S '35
HEARST, Mrs George. See Hearst, P.
HEARST, James S.
Even though snow: Barns in November; Inquiry; Grail; poems. Poetry 47:66-9 N '35
HEARST, Millicent Veronica (Willson) (Mrs William Randolph Hearst)
Portrait
Time 29:19 Ja 4 '37
HEARST, Phoebe (Apperson) (Mrs George Hearst)
Portrait. Fortune 12:126 O '35
HEARST, William Randolph
Government by the proletariat. Vital Speeches 1:244-7 Ja 14 '35
Battle of the subpoenas lands a bomb in publisher's lap. il News Week 7:11-12 Mr 28 '36
Boettiger, his master's voice. E. McGrath and J. P. Dallas. Nation 144:150-1 F 6 '37
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:320, 351, 584, 615, 779; 143:243 Mr 11-18, My 6-13, Je 17, Ag 29 '36
California, here I go: Hearst. por Lit Digest 120:5 N 2 '35
Collect-as-you-go tour of the publisher's chain. News Week 7:50 F 22 '36
Committee gets more arms for war with publisher. por News Week 7:14 Ap 11 '36
Dear William Randolph. B. Bliven. New Repub 89:141-2 D 2 '36

HEARST, William Randolph—*Continued*
50 years of Hearst. Time 29:49-50 Mr 15 '37
Fortune survey: Hearst papers, influence upon national politics. Fortune 14:148 Jl '36
Four on Hearst. Time 27:21-2+ Ap 27 '36
Good-by to California. por Time 26:21 N 4 '35
Hearst. il pors maps facsim tabs Fortune 12:42-55+ O '35
Hearst and Lydia Pinkham; exposé of the patent-medicine racket. Nation 143:118 Ag 1 '36
Hearst barrage enlivens campaign. por Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 3 '36
Hearst changes fist to glad hand for Al Smith. por News Week 6:9 S 7 '35
Hearst fights the Spanish republic. E. Seeley. New Repub 83:217-20 S 30 '36
Hearst in war, Hearst in peace, and Hearst in the hearts of his countrymen. A. Nevins. il por(cover) Sat R Lit 13:5 Ap 25 '36
Hearst issue. Time 28:9 S 7 '36
Hearst label partly rubbed off, to Landon's relief. News Week 7:12-13 My 16 '36
Hearst loses to public opinion. S. C. Menefee. Christian Cent 53:1654-6 D 9 '36
Hearst; no more free puffs for radio, not even his own. News Week 7:40 Mr 28 '36
Hearst on writing. Time 26:46 O 28 '35
Hearst scooped own reporters on the Edward-Simpson news. News Week 8:40 D 19 '36
Hearstiana. por Time 29:49-51 Ap 26 '37
Hearst's News of the day. Time 28:25 N 23 '36
How to expose William Randolph Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:63 Ja 15 '36
Issues and men; fight against Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:46 Jl 11 '36
Issues and men; Mr Boettiger and Mr Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:705 D 12 '36
Hearst two shillings; reply to O. G. Villard. H. Broun. Nation 143:734 D 19 '36
Keeping tabs on Hearst. New Repub 87:61 My 27 '36
King is naked. R. Cantwell. New Repub 87: 35-8 My 20 '36
Landon build-up. F. Lundberg. Nation 142: 833 Je 27 '36
Letter to a clergyman. H. Broun. Nation 141:651 D 4 '35
Lindberghs' flight; editorial. New Repub 85: 238 Ja 8 '36
Mr Hearst restores St Donats. Nation 142: 250 F 26 '36
Mr Hearst's convention. H. Broun. Nation 142: 800 Je 24 '36
Mr Hearst's merry men. New Repub 83:239 Jl 10 '35
Moe Annenberg and the fourth estate. Nation 143:172 Ag 15 '36
Movies join Hearst. S. C. Menefee. New Repub 84:241-2 O 9 '35
Old enemy waves olive-branch to Al Smith. Lit Digest 120:3-4 S 7 '35
Page opposite editorial; Hearst woos the intellectuals and gets jilted. B. Smith. New Repub 85:123-5 D 11 '35
Party rivals try to pin publisher on each other. News Week 8:12 S 5 '36
People vs. Hearst; strike of newspapermen in Milwaukee. R. Levin. New Repub 86: 106-7 Mr 4 '36
Philadelphia feud. Time 26:52 N 11 '35
Portrait
Fortune 12:109 N '35
Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 18 '36
News Week 6:16 Jl 6 '35
Power of Hearst; native correspondents in Moscow and Rome arrested as spies. Time 26:16 D 23 '35
Publisher on presidency. por Time 26:18 S 9 '35
Publisher threatens to sing California, here I go. il por News Week 6:11-13 N 2 '35
Report on a career. Christian Cent 54:340 Mr 17 '37
Roosevelts: son-in-law joins Hearst. por News Week 8:18 D 5 '36
Seattle Guild chapter closes one of Hearst's shops. News Week 8:36 Ag 22 '36
Seattle settlement. por Time 28:66-8 D 7 '36
Seattle strike; Hearst's Post-intelligencer. Time 28:40 Ag 24; 25 Ag 31 '36
With Hearst's help, Alf Landon takes third step toward White House. por News Week 6:8 D 21 '35

HEARST, Mrs William Randolph. See Hearst, M. V.

HEART
Athletes have no hearts; theory that sports are bad for normal hearts blasted. il Lit Digest 121:40 Mr 14 '36
Cause of deaths by low voltage electric shocks. Science ns 83:sup9 My 15 '36
Effects of drugs on the heart. Science ns 82: sup 11 D 6 '35
Heart disease and needless terror. diags Lit Digest 122:17-19 D 26 '36
Heart-throbs of cockroach recorded with instrument, mechanocardiograph. il Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37
Heart's work increased by injecting fluid into veins. Science N L 31:315 My 15 '37
Language of the heart, the electrocardiograph. G. A. Skinner. diags Hygeia 14:616-19 Jl '36
Low cost electrocardiophone for teaching purposes. L. B. Rentschler. Science ns 83: 627-8 Je 26 '36
Shocked hearts. Time 27:32-3 My 18 '36
Sympathetic nervous system and heart action. Science ns 83:sup6-7 F 28 '36

Diseases
Angina: doctors believe gas real cause of heart disease. News Week 8:23 S 5 '36
Athlete's heart. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 14: 880-1 O '36
Budgeting the reserve strength of the heart. F. T. Fulton. il diag Hygeia 13:1098-1101; 14:61-3 D '35-Ja '36
Curing the doomed; abstruse Pick's disease. Lit Digest 120:19 S 28 '35
Effects of stimulants. Science ns 83:sup7 F 28 '36
Glorious bondage. F. Pastorelli. Atlan 157: 310-17 Mr '36
Heart disease after middle age. L. E. Hines. Hygeia 13:711-12 Ag '35
Heart disease and needless terror. diags Lit Digest 122:17-19 D 26 '36
Heart disease in children. L. F. Bishop, jr. il Hygeia 14:122-5 F '36
Heart hope. Time 27:82 Je 8 '36
If a child has heart trouble. L. F. Bishop, jr. Parents M 12:28+ F '37
Live with heart disease and like it! with list of suitable activities. L. F. Bishop, jr and R. V. Bennett. il Hygeia 15:106-9+, 220-3+, 352-5, 446-9 F-My '37
Shall I escape it? E. A. Cameron. Hygeia 14:816-18 S '36

HEART association, American. See American heart association

HEART disease. See Heart—Diseases

HEART has wings; novel. See Baldwin, F.

HEART must beat; story. See Lees, H.

HEART of Guinevere, London, 1935; story. See Bellah, J. W.

HEART phone. See Stethoscope, Electric

HEARTHBRUSH; story. See Park, F.

HEARTHSTONES. See Fireplaces

HEARTS come home; story. See Buck, P. S.

HEARTS divided; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

HEARTS of oak; story. See Marmur, J.

HEAT
International conference on letter symbols for heat and thermodynamics. Science ns 84:114 Jl 31 '36
Measurement of heat generated by coal. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37
See also
Hot weather
Temperature
Thermodynamics

Measurement
See also
Pyrometers and pyrometry

HEAT regulators. See Thermostats
HEAT stroke. See Heatstroke
HEAT therapy. See Thermotherapy
HEAT treatment
See also
Tempering

HEATERS
Self-contained heating unit for small shop. J. H. Gibbons. il diag Pop Mech 65:465 Mr '36

HEATH, Beatrice H.
Removing the sigh from the pines. Am Home 16:88 S '36

HEATH, De Lane
Don't kill your guests with kindness. Am Home 17:25+ Mr '37
What sort of house guest are you? Am Home 17:40+ My '37

HEATH, R. C.
Forty-seven-year-old asphalt pavement. Am City 51:63 N '36

HEATH, Winifred M.
César-Auguste Franck. Cath World 145:288-92 Je '37
Michelangelo. Cath World 143:451-9 Jl '36
Sir Michael Faraday. St N 64:14+ Ap '37

HEATH hen. See Grouse

HEATHENISM. See Paganism

HEATHER
Heaths and heathers. A. Mailman. il House & Gard 71:74 Ap '37

HEATHS
Heaths and heathers. A. Mailman. il House & Gard 71:74 Ap '37

HEATING
Cheap heating with coal; homemade blower system. W. C. Strodl. il diags Pop Mech 64:747-8 N '35
Fuel savers. il diags Pop Mech 64:820-3+ D '35
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? W. A. Bone. 19th Cent 117:712-28 Je '35
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? reply. E. W. Marchant. tab 19th Cent 118: 349-57 S '35
Heat; review of recent developments. il House and Gard 68:73-80 O '35
Heating the small house; check list. T. F. Rockwell. diags Arch Rec 78:131-6 Ag '35
Let's look at your heating system. W. Holmes. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ O '35
Little things that cut heating costs. il Pop Mech 65:122-7 Ja '36
Modern home heating. R. T. B. Hand. il plans Parents M 12:51-2+ My '37
More winter comfort at lower fuel cost. E. Eberhard. il Am Home 14:282-3+ S '35
New in heating; new systems, new controls, co-ordination with air conditioning, radiant heating. P. H. Smith. il diag Sci Am 155: 334-6 D '36
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:138-9 Mr '37
Powdered coal plant cuts home heating bill. il diag Pop Mech 65:168 F '36
Steady improvement, lower costs, in heating and air conditioning equipment. J. C. Hardigg. il Arch Rec 81:BT42+ Mr '37
Temperature normal. E. B. Power. il diags House B 78:38-41 Ag '36
Thyratron control for incubator and water baths. J. W. Mavor and E. W. Thatcher. diag Science ns 82:201-2 Ag 30 '35
University of Illinois research in heating and ventilating shows importance of structure. A. P. Kratz. Arch Rec 81:BT41+ Mr '37
What to know about heating units. K. Stowell. il diags House and Gard 68:40-1+ Jl '35
See also
Electric heating
Fireplaces
Humidity
Insulation (heat)

HEATING, Warm air
Warm air vs. radiator. Business Week p32+ S 7 '35

HEATING from central stations
Central heating plant, Washington, D.C; views. Arch Rec 79:220-3 Mr '36
Small electric-steam heat-water plant at Detroit Lakes, Minn. C. Foster. il tab Am City 50:51-2 Je '35

HEATON, Gertrude
Open-up page section: babies; simplified drawing steps. Sch Arts M 35:417-18 Mr '36

HEATON, Jouette Brawner
Music mystery; poem. Musician 41:141 S '36

HEATSTROKE
Salt; little white pills put heat prostration on the run. News Week 8:29 Jl 11 '36

HEATTER, Gabriel
Radio commentators. K. Swift. Pict R 37: 66 Ag '36

HEAVEN
Gate; poem. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 53:802 Je 3 '36
Heaven doesn't matter. C. Pollock. No Am 242:311-16 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 22-5 Ja '37
Heaven does matter; reply to C. Pollock. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 25:518-20 Mr 6 '37
Making heaven endurable. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:937 Jl 17 '35
One world at a time. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:1493-5 N 11 '36

HEAVISIDE layer. See Atmosphere, Upper

HEAVY hydrogen. See Hydrogen

HEAVY water. See Water—Heavy water

HEBARD, Grace Raymond
Woman pathfinder of the West. L. Pearson. por Ind Woman 14:190+ Je '35

HEBREW philosophy. See Philosophy, Jewish

HEBREW university, Jerusalem
Record of achievement. Lit Digest 121:19 My 7 '36

HEBREWS. See Jews

HEBRIDES
Land raids in the Hebrides. C. Mackenzie. Fortn 145(ns 139):419-22 Ap '36
See also
Barra Island
Mull (island)

HECHT, Ben
Portrait
Time 27:69 F 17 '36

HECHT, George Joseph
Re-dedication. Parents M 11:15 O '36
Portrait
Time 28:59 S 28 '36

HECHT, Rudolf S.
Banker looks at Europe. Vital Speeches 2:797-802 O 1 '36
Portrait. Time 26:62 S 23 '35

HECHT, Selig, and others
Regeneration of visual purple in solution. Science ns 84:331-3 O 9 '36

HECHT, Sylvia
Tea time; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:69 S '35

HECKEL, George P. See Allen, W. M. jt. auth.

HECKSCHER, Eli Filip
Heckscher, mercantilism. B. F. Haley. Q J Econ 50:347-54 F '36

HEDDA Gabler; drama. See Ibsen, H.

HEDDEN, Ladd
Ask Mr Hedden! Musician 40:10 Jl; 14 Ag; 30 S; 22 O; 22 D '35; 41:3 Ja; 69 Mr '36

HEDGEROW players
Directed by Simon Legree; Hedgerow theater, near Philadelphia. K. Crichton. il Collier's 97:14+ Je 13 '36
Hedgerow honors Shaw's birthday with 6 Shavian plays. News Week 6:20 Ag 3 '35

HEDGES, Ada Hastings
Spring night; poem. Good H 102:62 Ap '36
Then April; poem. Good H 104:22 Ap '37

HEDGES, Frank Hinckley
Breaking-point for Nanking. Contemp 150:560-9 N '36

HEDGES, Frederick Albert Mitchell-. See Mitchell-Hedges, F. A.

HEDGES, Sidney G.
Where to go. Etude 53:548-9 S '35

HEDGES
Clipped hedges. M. D. Lamson. il House B 78:62-3+ My '36
February scrapbook. House B 79:59 F '37
Hedge planting. House B 79:130 Mr '37
Hedges for all purposes. F. A. Waugh. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ Ap '37
Isn't there something better in hedge plants? R. B. Faxon. il Am Home 14:366-7+ O '35

HEDIN, Naboth
Sweden's recovery. R of Rs 95:72 F '37
Swedish divorce. R of Rs 95:53-4 Je '37

HEDIN, Sven Anders
Captured in Sinkiang. il Asia 36:725-9 N '36
Portrait
News Week 8:43 N 7 '36

HEDJAZ. See Hejaz

HEDJAZ campaign. See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

HEDLEY, T. Wilson
Obituary. Pub W 128:1275 O 5 '35

HEDONISM
Aristippus, master of the Cyrenaic school of hedonistic philosophy. L. Powys. 19th Cent 119:487-94 Ap '36

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond
Meaning of mathematics. Sci Mo 41:369-71 O '35
Vice-president of the University of California at Los Angeles. Science ns 85:309 Mr 26 '37

HEDRICK, Henry Benjamin
Obituary
Science ns 84:477 N 27 '36. H. R. Morgan

HEELS (shoes) See Shoes

HEER, Clarence
Place of personal income taxes in a modern fiscal system. Ann Am Acad 183:78-85 Ja '36
Relations between federal, state, and local finances. Am Econ R 26:sup 174-81 Mr '36
Taxation as an instrument of social control. Am J Soc 42:484-92 Ja '37

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing
To a worried college student. Rotarian 50:50-2 Ap '37

HEFELE, Hermann
Obituary
Commonweal 24:159 Je 5 '36

HEFFERNAN, Helen
State-wide program of science education in elementary schools. Educa 56:400-4 Mr '36

HEFFNER, Roe-Merrill Secrist
Notes on contemporary German instruction in public and private high schools. Educa 57:403-7 Mr '37

HEFLIN, James Thomas
Cotton Tom gets a job planting FHA seeds in Dixie. por News Week 6:6 Ag 3 '35

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Cleavage of minds; Kierkegaard and Hegel. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:523-4 O 2 '36

HEGEMANN, Werner
Appreciation. Survey G 25:357 Je '36
Obituary
Arch Rec 79:345 My '36

HEGENBERGER, Albert F.
Air's highest honor to deviser of fog-piercing eyes. News Week 6:23 Jl 27 '35
Covered cockpit; Collier trophy goes to Captain A. F. Hegenberger for his achievements in blind landing. W. B. Courtney. il por diags Collier's 96:9+ Jl 27 '35

HEGGIE, Barbara
Let us live! cries youth. C S Mon M p7+ My 20 '36
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis. C S Mon M p8+ D 23 '36

HEGGIE, Oliver Peter
Obituary
Time 27:53 F 17 '36

HEHIR, Martin A.
Obituary. Sch and Soc 41:832 Je 22 '35

HEIDELBERG university
Alt Heidelberg. Nation 142:338 Mr 18 '36
Birthday bids. Time 27:44 Mr 16 '36
Celebration of the five hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Sch and Soc 43:590 My 2 '36
Heidelberg. J. B. Code. Commonweal 24:439-40 S 4 '36
Heidelberg invitation. F. G. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 43:405-7 Mr 21 '36
Heidelberg, Spinoza and academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:512-13 Ap 11 '36
Nazis and scholarship. C. G. Robertson. New Repub 86:221 Ap 1 '36
New Heidelberg. Sch and Soc 44:57-9 Jl 11 '36
Old Heidelberg: Nazi coordination stalks university. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 Jl 4 '36
U.S. to attend a birthday party Britain snubbed. News Week 7:29 Mr 14 '36

HEIDELBERGER, Michael
Structure of natural and synthetic antigens. Science ns 84:498-501 D 4 '36

HEIDEN, Konrad
Adolf at school. Liv Age 351:227-9 N '36

HEIFETZ, Jascha
What makes a good violinist; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:473-4 Ag '36
Music begins in New York. M. Bauer. por Arts & Dec 45:25 N '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 2 '37
Portrait at seven. Lit Digest 123:30 My 8 '37

HEIGHT of man. See Stature

HEIL, Sylvia
What about feet? Parents M 12:30+ My '37

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson
American business and the constitution. Vital Speeches 2:89-4 N 4 '35

HEILPERIN, Michel Angelo
Economics of banking reform. Pol Sci Q 50:359-76 S '35

HEIMANN, Henry H.
As good as money. Am M 121:61-2+ My '36
Calendar for business. Nation's Bus 25:102-3 Ap '37

HEIMBERGER, Frederic
Our outworn civil liberties. Christian Cent 53:599-601 Ap 22 '36

HEIMBUECHER, Walter A.
New street, new dump, new trees. Am City 51:73 Ja '36

HEIMBURGER, John J.
Statue of Liberty, an American tradition. Sch Life 22:35-6 O '36

HEINDEL, Richard Heathcote
From the correspondence of Oliver Wolcott Gibbs. Science ns 84:266-8 S 18 '36

HEINE, Heinrich
Asra; poem. por Etude 53:642 N '35
Great poet as a music critic. T. B. Galloway. por Etude 54:626+ O '36
Heine and the German revolution. R. F. Steglitz. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36

HEINEN, Victor
Be kind to what animals? Hygeia 15:210-12 Mr '37

HEINIG, Christine M.
Helping your child to help himself. Delin 127:6+ S '35
—See West, R. C. jt. auth.

HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler) Schumann-. See Schumann-Heink, E.

HEINTZ, Anatol
How the fishes learned to swim. Smithson Rept 1934:223-45

HEINTZELMAN, Arthur William
L'effeuilleuse; etching. Golden Bk 22:146 Ag '35

HEINZE, F. Augustus
Communication. O. C. Heinze. Fortune 15:179 Mr '37

HEIRLOOMS
Mementos. R. A. Kirk. Scholastic 28:5 Ap 25 '36

HEIRS. See Inheritance

HEISENBERG, Werner
Portrait
Sci Am 154:80 F '36

HEISER, Victor George
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. Read Digest 29:109-26 N '36
American scientist in Java. Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36
Drop to drink. Collier's 99:18+ Ap 24 '37
Grade A. Collier's 99:64+ My 29 '37
Hustling the East. Asia 36:241-4 Ap '36
Make the most of winter. Collier's 99:19+ Ja 16 '37
Midsummer sanity. Collier's 97:22+ Je 20 '36
Proud Ethiopia. Asia 35:746-51 D '35
Purity preferred. Collier's 99:60+ Mr 13 '37
Take care of that cold. Collier's 98:17+ D 12 '36
We are what we eat. Collier's 98:18+ O 10 '36
You need a change. Collier's 98:28+ N 14 '36
Flood's survivor. Time 28:47-8 Ag 31 '36
Physician to world. il por News Week 8:29-32 Ag 29 '36
Portrait
Pub W 130:504 Ag 15 '36
R of Rs 94:10 S '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Ag 29 '36
Sat R Lit 14:9 O 10 '36
Saga of a wholesale health salesman. H. Emerson. Survey G 25:533-4 S '36

HEJAZ
Decade of progress in the Hijaz. V. B. Metta. Contemp 150:473-7 O '36

HEKHUIS, Lambertus
College curriculum and modern life. Sch & Soc 45:232-4 F 13 '37
Formula for distribution of library funds among departments. Library J 61:574-5 Ag '36

HEKTOEN, Ludvig
Edwin Oakes Jordan. Science ns 84:411-13 N 6 '36
Presentation of the public welfare medal to Dr Hugh Smith Cumming. Science ns 84:562-3 D 25 '36

HELBLE, Herbert Henry
Our most successful teachers' meetings. Nat Educ Assn J 25:263-4 N '36

HELBURN, Theresa (Mrs John Baker Opdyke)
O'Neill: an impression. Sat R Lit 15:10 N 21 '36
Theater, bloody but unbowed. No Am 243:231-42 Je '37

HELD, Jack
Introduction to ski-ing. Scholastic 27:26+ Ja 25 '36

HELD, Omar Conrad
Admission trends in a liberal arts college of an urban university during the depression. Sch and Soc 43:375-6 Mr 14 '36

HELD, Walter
Eternal democracy in Scandinavia. Liv Age 349:527-32 F '36

HELFMAN, Max
Portrait
Musician 42:33 F '37

HELFRITZ, Hans
Forbidden cities of southern Arabia. il Travel 66:4-10+ D '35

HELGESEN, Ray
Editor whose young life is a thrill-writer's dream. News Week 7:33 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:4 Je 6 '36

HELGOLAND
Helgoland: place of moods. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p2 Ag 26 '36

HELIANTHEMUM. See Sunroses

HELICAL gears. See Gearing

HELICOPTERS
Use of the helicopter in aviation. Science ns 83:sup9 Ap 10 '36
See also
Autogiros

HELICOSTAT. See Aircraft

HELIGOLAND. See Helgoland

HELIOTHERAPY
Man who discovered the sun; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ O 5 '35
Sunlight and health. H. Laurens. il tab Sci Mo 42:312-24 Ap '36
Unfortunate Egglebert Ploot; story. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:168-70 F '36

HELIUM
Helium as a preventive of caisson disease. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 19 '36
Toy balloons with helium prevent explosions. Science N L 31:328 My 22 '37
Useless gas valuable U.S. monopoly. il Lit Digest 123:6 My 29 '37

HELL
Fact of hell. F. J. Sheen. Cath World 143:484-6 Jl '36
Hail, hell, and farewell. T. S. Elrod. Scrib M 101:53-5 Ap '37

HELL freezes over; drama. See Patrick, J.

HELL to be smart; story. See Davis, H. L.

HELLCAT; story. See Foote, J. T.

HELLER, Bernhard
Soul of Asia. Liv Age 348:441-4 Jl '35

HELLER, Carolyn M.
Newark museum: educational program. Sch Arts M 36:70-7 O '36

HELLER, Frieda M. See LaBrant, L. L. jt. auth.

HELLER, Otto
Association of American universities: a misnomer. Sch and Soc 42:534-8 O 19 '35

HELLER, Stephen
Some recollections of Stephen Heller; tr. by C. Engel. I. Philipp. por facsim Mus Q 21:432-6 O '35

HELLESPONT. See Dardanelles

HELLMAN, Florence Selma
(comp) Library references on alien deportation. Cong Digest 14:287 N '35

HELLMAN, George Sidney
R. L. S. and the streetwalker. Am Mercury 38:342-7 Jl '36

HELLMAN, Lillian
Author. Lit Digest 120:33 S 14 '35
Days to come. Criticism
Commonweal 25:276 Ja 1 '37
Lit Digest 122:22 D 26 '36
Nation 143:769-70 D 26 '36
New Repub 89:274 D 30 '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:75 Mr '36

HELLMAN, Richard
Money and banking in Russia. Harper 174:79-90 D '36
—See Leighton, G. R. jt. auth.

HELLO, London! story. See Dalrymple, L.

HELM, Donald L. See Bates, H. A. jt. auth.

HELM, Mrs Jean (Paine)
My father's elephant. Am M 123:47+ F '37

HELMINTHOLOGY. See Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

HELP yourself; drama. See Vulpius, P.

HELPFUL Herman; story. See Brubaker, H.

HELSER, Albert D.
Medical missionary tour. Mis R 59:488-9 O '36

HELSINGFORS, Finland
Covered market serves a variety of uses; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:31-4 Ja '37

HELTON, Roy Addison
Why things grow old. Harper 174:1-12 D '36

HELVERING, Guy Tresillian
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:147-9 My '36
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Mr 14 '36

HEM SINGH PRUTHI
Fish mortality. Science ns 83:413 My 1 '36

HEMAGGLUTINATION. See Blood—Agglutination

HEMATOLOGY. See Blood

HEMBEL, Grace
Farmer, 30; story. Scholastic 27:4-5 Ja 18 '36

HEDGES, Sidney G.
Where to go. Etude 53:548-9 S '35

HEDGES
Clipped hedges. M. D. Lamson. il House B 78:62-3+ My '36
February scrapbook. House B 79:59 F '37
Hedge planting. House B 79:130 Mr '37
Hedges for all purposes. F. A. Waugh. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ Ap '37
Isn't there something better in hedge plants? R. B. Faxon. il Am Home 14:366-7+ O '35

HEDIN, Naboth
Sweden's recovery. R of Rs 95:72 F '37
Swedish divorce. R of Rs 95:53-4 Je '37

HEDIN, Sven Anders
Captured in Sinkiang. il Asia 36:725-9 N '36
Portrait
News Week 8:43 N 7 '36

HEDJAZ. See Hejaz

HEDJAZ campaign. See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

HEDLEY, T. Wilson
Obituary. Pub W 128:1275 O 5 '35

HEDONISM
Aristippus, master of the Cyrenaic school of hedonistic philosophy. L. Powys. 19th Cent 119:487-94 Ap '36

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond
Meaning of mathematics. Sci Mo 41:369-71 O '35
Vice-president of the University of California at Los Angeles. Science ns 85:309 Mr 26 '37

HEDRICK, Henry Benjamin
Obituary
Science ns 84:477 N 27 '36. H. R. Morgan

HEELS (shoes) See Shoes

HEER, Clarence
Place of personal income taxes in a modern fiscal system. Ann Am Acad 183:78-85 Ja '36
Relations between federal, state, and local finances. Am Econ R 26:sup 174-81 Mr '36
Taxation as an instrument of social control. Am J Soc 42:484-92 Ja '37

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing
To a worried college student. Rotarian 50:50-2 Ap '37

HEFELE, Hermann
Obituary
Commonweal 24:159 Je 5 '36

HEFFERNAN, Helen
State-wide program of science education in elementary schools. Educa 56:400-4 Mr '36

HEFFNER, Roe-Merrill Secrist
Notes on contemporary German instruction in public and private high schools. Educa 57: 403-7 Mr '37

HEFLIN, James Thomas
Cotton Tom gets a job planting FHA seeds in Dixie. por News Week 6:6 Ag 3 '35

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Cleavage of minds; Kierkegaard and Hegel. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:523-4 O 2 '36

HEGEMANN, Werner
Appreciation. Survey G 25:357 Je '36
Obituary
Arch Rec 79:345 My '36

HEGENBERGER, Albert F.
Air's highest honor to deviser of fog-piercing eyes. News Week 6:23 Jl 27 '35
Covered cockpit; Collier trophy goes to Captain A. F. Hegenberger for his achievements in blind landing. W. B. Courtney. il por diags Collier's 96:9+ Jl 27 '35

HEGGIE, Barbara
Let us live! cries youth. C S Mon M p7+ My 20 '36
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis. C S Mon M p8+ D 23 '36

HEGGIE, Oliver Peter
Obituary
Time 27:53 F 17 '36

HEHIR, Martin A.
Obituary. Sch and Soc 41:832 Je 22 '35

HEIDELBERG university
Alt Heidelberg. Nation 142:338 Mr 18 '36
Birthday bids. Time 27:44 Mr 16 '36
Celebration of the five hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Sch and Soc 43:590 My 2 '36
Heidelberg. J. E. Code. Commonweal 24: 439-40 S 4 '36
Heidelberg invitation. F. G. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 43:405-7 Mr 21 '36
Heidelberg, Spinoza and academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:512-13 Ap 11 '36
Nazis and scholarship. C. G. Robertson. New Repub 86:221 Ap 1 '36
New Heidelberg. Sch and Soc 44:57-9 Jl 11 '36
Old Heidelberg: Nazi coordination stalks university. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 Jl 4 '36
U.S. to attend a birthday party Britain snubbed. News Week 7:29 Mr 14 '36

HEIDELBERGER, Michael
Structure of natural and synthetic antigens. Science ns 84:493-501 D 4 '36

HEIDEN, Konrad
Adolf at school. Liv Age 351:227-9 N '36

HEIFETZ, Jascha
What makes a good violinist; ed. by H. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:473-4 Ag '36
Music begins in New York. M. Bauer. por Arts & Dec 45:25 N '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 2 '37
Portrait at seven. Lit Digest 123:30 My 8 '37

HEIGHT of man. See Stature

HEIL, Sylvia
What about feet? Parents M 12:30+ My '37

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson
American business and the constitution. Vital Speeches 2:80-4 N 4 '35

HEILPERIN, Michel Angelo
Economics of banking reform. Pol Sci Q 50: 359-76 S '35

HEIMANN, Henry H.
As good as money. Am M 121:61-2+ My '36
Calendar for business. Nation's Bus 25:102-3 Ap '37

HEIMBERGER, Frederic
Our outworn civil liberties. Christian Cent 53:599-601 Ap 22 '36

HEIMBUECHER, Walter A.
New street, new dump, new trees. Am City 51:73 Ja '36

HEIMBURGER, John J.
Statue of Liberty, an American tradition. Sch Life 22:35-6 O '36

HEINDEL, Richard Heathcote
From the correspondence of Oliver Wolcott Gibbs. Science ns 84:266-8 S 18 '36

HEINE, Heinrich
Asra; poem. por Etude 53:642 N '35
Great poet as a music critic. T. H. Galloway. por Etude 54:626+ O '36
Heine and the German revolution. R. F. Steglitz. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36

HEINEN, Victor
Be kind to what animals? Hygeia 15:210-12 Mr '37

HEINIG, Christine M.
Helping your child to help himself. Delin 127:6+ S '35
—See West, R. C. jt. auth.

HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler) Schumann-. See Schumann-Heink, E.

HEINTZ, Anatol
How the fishes learned to swim. Smithson Rept 1934:223-45

HEINTZELMAN, Arthur William
L'effeuilleuse; etching. Golden Bk 22:146 Ag '35

HEINZE, F. Augustus
Communication. O. C. Heinze. Fortune 15:179 Mr '37

HEIRLOOMS
Mementos. R. A. Kirk. Scholastic 28:5 Ap 25 '36

HEIRS. See Inheritance

HEISENBERG, Werner
Portrait
Sci Am 154:80 F '36
HEISER, Victor George
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. Read Digest 29:109-26 N '36
American scientist in Java. Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36
Drop to drink. Collier's 99:18+ Ap 24 '37
Grade A. Collier's 99:64+ My 29 '37
Hustling the East. Asia 36:241-4 Ap '36
Make the most of winter. Collier's 99:19+ Ja 16 '37
Midsummer sanity. Collier's 97:22+ Je 20 '36
Proud Ethiopia. Asia 35:746-51 D '35
Purity preferred. Collier's 99:60+ Mr 13 '37
Take care of that cold. Collier's 98:17+ D 12 '36
We are what we eat. Collier's 98:18+ O 10 '36
You need a change. Collier's 98:28+ N 14 '36
Flood's survivor. Time 28:47-8 Ag 31 '36
Physician to world. il por News Week 8:29-32 Ag 29 '36
Portrait
Pub W 130:504 Ag 15 '36
R of Rs 94:10 S '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Ag 29 '36
Sat R Lit 14:9 O 10 '36
Saga of a wholesale health salesman. H. Emerson. Survey G 25:533-4 S '36
HEJAZ
Decade of progress in the Hijaz. V. B. Metta. Contemp 150:473-7 O '36
HEKHUIS, Lambertus
College curriculum and modern life. Sch & Soc 45:232-4 F 13 '37
Formula for distribution of library funds among departments. Library J 61:574-5 Ag '36
HEKTOEN, Ludvig
Edwin Oakes Jordan. Science ns 84:411-13 N 6 '36
Presentation of the public welfare medal to Dr Hugh Smith Cumming. Science ns 84:562-3 D 25 '36
HELBLE, Herbert Henry
Our most successful teachers' meetings. Nat Educ Assn J 25:263-4 N '36
HELBURN, Theresa (Mrs John Baker Opdyke)
O'Neill: an impression. Sat R Lit 15:10 N 21 '36
Theater, bloody but unbowed. No Am 243:231-42 Je '37
HELD, Jack
Introduction to ski-ing. Scholastic 27:26+ Ja 25 '36
HELD, Omar Conrad
Admission trends in a liberal arts college of an urban university during the depression. Sch and Soc 43:375-6 Mr 14 '36
HELD, Walter
Eternal democracy in Scandinavia. Liv Age 349:527-32 F '36
HELFMAN, Max
Portrait
Musician 42:33 F '37
HELFRITZ, Hans
Forbidden cities of southern Arabia. Il Travel 66:4-10+ D '35
HELGESEN, Ray
Editor whose young life is a thrill-writer's dream. News Week 7:33 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:4 Je 6 '36
HELGOLAND
Helgoland: place of moods. S. A. Clark. Il C S Mon M p2 Ag 26 '36
HELIANTHEMUM. See Sunroses
HELICAL gears. See Gearing
HELICOPTERS
Use of the helicopter in aviation. Science ns 83:sup9 Ap 10 '36
See also
Autogiros
HELICOSTAT. See Aircraft
HELIGOLAND. See Helgoland
HELIOTHERAPY
Man who discovered the sun; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ O 5 '35
Sunlight and health. H. Laurens. il tab Sci Mo 42:312-24 Ap '36
Unfortunate Egglebert Ploot; story. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:168-70 F '36
HELIUM
Helium as a preventive of caisson disease. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 19 '36
Toy balloons with helium prevent explosions. Science N L 31:328 My 22 '37
Useless gas valuable U.S. monopoly. Il Lit Digest 123:6 My 29 '37
HELL
Fact of hell. F. J. Sheen. Cath World 143:484-6 Jl '36
Hail, hell, and farewell. T. S. Elrod. Scrib M 101:53-5 Ap '37
HELL freezes over; drama. See Patrick, J.
HELL to be smart; story. See Davis, H. L.
HELLCAT; story. See Foote, J. T.
HELLER, Bernhard
Soul of Asia. Liv Age 348:441-4 Jl '35
HELLER, Carolyn M.
Newark museum: educational program. Sch Arts M 36:70-7 O '36
HELLER, Frieda M. See LaBrant, L. L. jt. auth.
HELLER, Otto
Association of American universities: a misnomer. Sch and Soc 42:534-8 O 19 '35
HELLER, Stephen
Some recollections of Stephen Heller; tr. by C. Engel. I. Philipp. por facsim Mus Q 21:432-6 O '35
HELLESPONT. See Dardanelles
HELLMAN, Florence Selma
(comp) Library references on allen deportation. Cong Digest 14:287 N '35
HELLMAN, George Sidney
R. L. S. and the streetwalker. Am Mercury 38:342-7 Jl '36
HELLMAN, Lillian
Author. Lit Digest 120:33 S 14 '35
Days to come. Criticism
Commonweal 25:276 Ja 1 '37
Lit Digest 122:22 D 26 '36
Nation 143:769-70 D 26 '36
New Repub 89:274 D 30 '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:75 Mr '36
HELLMAN, Richard
Money and banking in Russia. Harper 174:79-90 D '36
—See Leighton, G. R. jt. auth.
HELLO, London! story. See Dalrymple, L.
HELM, Donald L. See Bates, H. A. jt. auth.
HELM, Mrs Jean (Paine)
My father's elephant. Am M 123:47+ F '37
HELMINTHOLOGY. See Worms, Intestinal and parasitic
HELP yourself; drama. See Vulpius, P.
HELPFUL Herman; story. See Brubaker, H.
HELSER, Albert D.
Medical missionary tour. Mis R 59:488-9 O '36
HELSINGFORS, Finland
Covered market serves a variety of uses; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:31-4 Ja '37
HELTON, Roy Addison
Why things grow old. Harper 174:1-12 D '36
HELVERING, Guy Tresillian
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:147-9 My '36
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Mr 14 '36
HEM SINGH PRUTHI
Fish mortality. Science ns 83:413 My 1 '36
HEMAGGLUTINATION. See Blood—Agglutination
HEMATOLOGY. See Blood
HEMBEL, Grace
Farmer, 30; story. Scholastic 27:4-5 Ja 18 '36

HEDGES, Sidney G.
Where to go. Etude 53:548-9 S '35

HEDGES
Clipped hedges. M. D. Lamson. il House B 78:62-3+ My '36
February scrapbook. House B 79:59 F '37
Hedge planting. House B 79:130 Mr '37
Hedges for all purposes. F. A. Waugh. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ Ap '37
Isn't there something better in hedge plants? R. B. Faxon. il Am Home 14:366-7+ O '35

HEDIN, Naboth
Sweden's recovery. R of Rs 95:72 F '37
Swedish divorce. R of Rs 95:53-4 Je '37

HEDIN, Sven Anders
Captured in Sinkiang. il Asia 36:725-9 N '36
Portrait
News Week 8:43 N 7 '36

HEDJAZ. See Hejaz

HEDJAZ campaign. See European war, 1914-1918—Arabia

HEDLEY, T. Wilson
Obituary. Pub W 128:1275 O 5 '35

HEDONISM
Aristippus, master of the Cyrenaic school of hedonistic philosophy. L. Powys. 19th Cent 119:487-94 Ap '36

HEDRICK, Earle Raymond
Meaning of mathematics. Sci Mo 41:369-71 O '35
Vice-president of the University of California at Los Angeles. Science ns 85:309 Mr 26 '37

HEDRICK, Henry Benjamin
Obituary
Science ns 84:477 N 27 '36. H. R. Morgan

HEELS (shoes) See Shoes

HEER, Clarence
Place of personal income taxes in a modern fiscal system. Ann Am Acad 183:78-85 Ja '36
Relations between federal, state, and local finances. Am Econ R 26:sup 174-81 Mr '36
Taxation as an instrument of social control. Am J Soc 42:484-92 Ja '37

HEERMANCE, Edgar Laing
To a worried college student. Rotarian 50:50-2 Ap '37

HEFELE, Hermann
Obituary
Commonweal 24:159 Je 5 '36

HEFFERNAN, Helen
State-wide program of science education in elementary schools. Educa 56:400-4 Mr '36

HEFFNER, Roe-Merrill Secrist
Notes on contemporary German instruction in public and private high schools. Educa 57: 403-7 Mr '37

HEFLIN, James Thomas
Cotton Tom gets a job planting FHA seeds in Dixie. por News Week 6:6 Ag 3 '35

HEGEL, Georg Wilhelm Friedrich
Cleavage of minds; Kierkegaard and Hegel. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:523-4 O 2 '36

HEGEMANN, Werner
Appreciation. Survey G 25:357 Je '36
Obituary
Arch Rec 79:345 My '36

HEGENBERGER, Albert F.
Air's highest honor to deviser of fog-piercing eyes. News Week 6:23 Jl 27 '35
Covered cockpit; Collier trophy goes to Captain A. F. Hegenberger for his achievements in blind landing. W. B. Courtney. il por diags Collier's 96:9+ Jl 27 '35

HEGGIE, Barbara
Let us live! cries youth. C S Mon M p7+ My 20 '36
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis. C S Mon M p8+ D 23 '36

HEGGIE, Oliver Peter
Obituary
Time 27:53 F 17 '36

HEHIR, Martin A.
Obituary. Sch and Soc 41:832 Je 22 '35

HEIDELBERG university
Alt Heidelberg. Nation 142:338 Mr 18 '36
Birthday bids. Time 27:44 Mr 16 '36
Celebration of the five hundred and fiftieth anniversary. Sch and Soc 43:589 My 2 '36
Heidelberg. J. B. Cole. Commonweal 24: 439-40 S 4 '36
Heidelberg invitation. F. G. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 43:405-7 Mr 21 '36
Heidelberg, Spinoza and academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:512-13 Ap 11 '36
Nazis and scholarship. C. G. Robertson. New Repub 86:221 Ap 1 '36
New Heidelberg. Sch and Soc 44:57-9 Jl 11 '36
Old Heidelberg; Nazi coordination stalks university. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 Jl 4 '36
U.S. to attend a birthday party Britain snubbed. News Week 7:29 Mr 14 '36

HEIDELBERGER, Michael
Structure of natural and synthetic antigens. Science ns 84:489-491 D 4 '36

HEIDEN, Konrad
Adolf at school. Liv Age 351:227-9 N '36

HEIFETZ, Jascha
What makes a good violinist? ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:477-4 Ag '36
Music begins in New York. M. Bauer. por Arts & Dec 45:25 N '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 2 '37
Portrait at seven. Lit Digest 123:30 My 8 '37

HEIGHT of man. See Stature

HEIL, Sylvia
What about feet? Parents M 12:38+ My '37

HEILMAN, Ralph Emerson
American business and the constitution. Vital Speeches 2:80-4 N 4 '35

HEILPERIN, Michel Angelo
Economics of banking reform. Pol Sci Q 50: 359-76 S '35

HEIMANN, Henry H.
As good as money. Am M 121:61-2+ My '36
Calendar for business. Nation's Bus 25:102-3 Ap '37

HEIMBERGER, Frederic
Our outworn civil liberties. Christian Cent 53:599-601 Ap 22 '36

HEIMBUECHER, Walter A.
New street, new dump, new trees. Am City 51:73 Ja '36

HEIMBURGER, John J.
Statue of Liberty, an American tradition. Sch Life 22:35-6 O '36

HEINDEL, Richard Heathcote
From the correspondence of Oliver Wolcott Gibbs. Science ns 84:256-8 S 18 '36

HEINE, Heinrich
Asra; poem. por Etude 53:642 N '35
Great poet as a music critic. T. H. Galloway. por Etude 54:626+ O '36
Heine and the German revolution. H. F. Steglitz. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36

HEINEN, Victor
Be kind to what animals? Hygeia 15:210-12 Mr '37

HEINIG, Christine M.
Helping your child to help himself. Delin 127:6+ S '35
—See West, R. C. jt. auth.

HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler) Schumann-. See Schumann-Heink, E.

HEINTZ, Anatol
How the fishes learned to swim. Smithson Rept 1934:223-45

HEINTZELMAN, Arthur William
L'effeuilleuse; etching. Golden Bk 22:146 Ag '35

HEINZE, F. Augustus
Communication. O. C. Heinze. Fortune 15:179 Mr '37

HEIRLOOMS
Mementos. R. A. Kirk. Scholastic 28:5 Ap 25 '36

HEIRS. See Inheritance

HEISENBERG, Werner
Portrait
Sci Am 154:80 F '36
HEISER, Victor George
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. Read Digest 29:109-26 N '36
American scientist in Java. Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36
Drop to drink. Collier's 99:18+ Ap 24 '37
Grade A. Collier's 99:64+ My 29 '37
Hustling the East. Asia 36:241-4 Ap '36
Make the most of winter. Collier's 99:19+ Ja 16 '37
Midsummer sanity. Collier's 97:22+ Je 20 '36
Proud Ethiopia. Asia 35:746-51 D '35
Purity preferred. Collier's 99:60+ Mr 13 '37
Take care of that cold. Collier's 98:17+ D 12 '36
We are what we eat. Collier's 98:18+ O 10 '36
You need a change. Collier's 98:28+ N 14 '36
Flood's survivor. Time 28:47-8 Ag 31 '36
Physician to world. il por News Week 8:29-32 Ag 29 '36
Portrait
Pub W 130:504 Ag 15 '36
R of Rs 94:10 S '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Ag 29 '36
Sat R Lit 14:9 O 10 '36
Saga of a wholesale health salesman. H. Emerson. Survey G 25:533-4 S '36
HEJAZ
Decade of progress in the Hijaz. V. B. Metta. Contemp 150:473-7 O '36
HEKHUIS, Lambertus
College curriculum and modern life. Sch & Soc 45:232-4 F 13 '37
Formula for distribution of library funds among departments. Library J 61:574-5 Ag '36
HEKTOEN, Ludvig
Edwin Oakes Jordan. Science ns 84:411-13 N 6 '36
Presentation of the public welfare medal to Dr Hugh Smith Cumming. Science ns 84:562-3 D 25 '36
HELBLE, Herbert Henry
Our most successful teachers' meetings. Nat Educ Assn J 25:263-4 N '36
HELBURN, Theresa (Mrs John Baker Opdyke)
O'Neill: an impression. Sat R Lit 15:10 N 21 '36
Theater, bloody but unbowed. No Am 243:231-42 Je '37
HELD, Jack
Introduction to ski-ing. Scholastic 27:26+ Ja 25 '36
HELD, Omar Conrad
Admission trends in a liberal arts college of an urban university during the depression. Sch and Soc 43:375-6 Mr 14 '36
HELD, Walter
Eternal democracy in Scandinavia. Liv Age 349:527-32 F '36
HELFMAN, Max
Portrait
Musician 42:33 F '37
HELFRITZ, Hans
Forbidden cities of southern Arabia. il Travel 66:4-10+ D '35
HELGESEN, Ray
Editor whose young life is a thrill-writer's dream. News Week 7:33 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:4 Je 6 '36
HELGOLAND
Helgoland: place of moods. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p2 Ag 26 '36
HELIANTHEMUM. See Sunroses
HELICAL gears. See Gearing
HELICOPTERS
Use of the helicopter in aviation. Science ns 83:sup9 Ap 10 '36
See also
Autogiros
HELICOSTAT. See Aircraft
HELIGOLAND. See Helgoland
HELIOTHERAPY
Man who discovered the sun; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ O 5 '35
Sunlight and health. H. Laurens. il tab Sci Mo 42:312-24 Ap '36
Unfortunate Egglebert Ploot; story. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 14:168-70 F '36
HELIUM
Helium as a preventive of caisson disease. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 19 '36
Toy balloons with helium prevent explosions. Science N L 31:328 My 22 '37
Useless gas valuable U.S. monopoly. il Lit Digest 123:6 My 29 '37
HELL
Fact of hell. F. J. Sheen. Cath World 143:484-6 Jl '36
Hail, hell, and farewell. T. S. Elrod. Scrib M 101:53-5 Ap '37
HELL freezes over; drama. See Patrick, J.
HELL to be smart; story. See Davis, H. L.
HELLCAT; story. See Foote, J. T.
HELLER, Bernhard
Soul of Asia. Liv Age 348:441-4 Jl '35
HELLER, Carolyn M.
Newark museum: educational program. Sch Arts M 36:70-7 O '36
HELLER, Frieda M. See LaBrant, L. L. jt. auth.
HELLER, Otto
Association of American universities: a misnomer. Sch and Soc 42:534-8 O 19 '35
HELLER, Stephen
Some recollections of Stephen Heller; tr. by C. Engel. I. Philipp. por facsim Mus Q 21:432-6 O '35
HELLESPONT. See Dardanelles
HELLMAN, Florence Selma
(comp) Library references on alien deportation. Cong Digest 14:287 N '35
HELLMAN, George Sidney
R. L. S. and the streetwalker. Am Mercury 38:342-7 Jl '36
HELLMAN, Lillian
Author. Lit Digest 120:33 S 14 '35
Days to come. Criticism
Commonweal 25:276 Ja 1 '37
Lit Digest 122:22 D 26 '36
Nation 143:769-70 D 26 '36
New Repub 89:274 D 30 '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:75 Mr '36
HELLMAN, Richard
Money and banking in Russia. Harper 174:79-90 D '36
—See Leighton, G. R. jt. auth.
HELLO, London! story. See Dairymple, L.
HELM, Donald L. See Bates, H. A. jt. auth.
HELM, Mrs Jean (Paine)
My father's elephant. Am M 123:47+ F '37
HELMINTHOLOGY. See Worms, Intestinal and parasitic
HELP yourself; drama. See Vulpius, P.
HELPFUL Herman; story. See Brubaker, H.
HELSER, Albert D.
Medical missionary tour. Mis R 59:488-9 O '36
HELSINGFORS, Finland
Covered market serves a variety of uses; views and plans. Arch Rec 81:31-4 Ja '37
HELTON, Roy Addison
Why things grow old. Harper 174:1-12 D '36
HELVERING, Guy Tresillian
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:147-9 My '36
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Mr 14 '36
HEM SINGH PRUTHI
Fish mortality. Science ns 83:413 My 1 '36
HEMAGGLUTINATION. See Blood—Agglutination
HEMATOLOGY. See Blood
HEMBEL, Grace
Farmer, 30; story. Scholastic 27:4-5 Ja 18 '36

HEMENWAY, Homer Selmo
Let's all go to school. Recreation 30:539-41+ F '37

HEMEROCALLIS. See Day lilies

HEMINGWAY, Ernest
Green hills of Africa; novel. Scrib M 97: 257-68, 334-44; 98:14-21, 74-83, 157-65, 200-6, 262-73 My-N '35
Killers; story. Scrib M 81:227-33 Mr '27; Same. 101:83-6 Ja '37
Notes on the next war. Scholastic 27:7-8+ N 9 '35; Excerpts. Read Digest 28:17-18 My '36
On the blue water. Read Digest 28:61-3 My '36
Reports from the Madrid battlefront. New Repub 90:376-9 My 5 '37
Wings always over Africa. Read Digest 28:42 F '36
Ernest Hemingway: a note. H. Sylvester. Commonweal 25:10-12 O 30 '36
Ernest Hemingway, who hates war but likes fights. por Scholastic 27:8 N 9 '35
Homage to Hemingway. J. P. Bishop. New Repub 89:39-42 N 11 '36
Hunter's credo. por Time 26:81 N 4 '35
Letter to the Russians about Hemingway. E. Wilson. New Repub 85:135-6 D 11 '35
Missing all; younger generation. J. P. Bishop. Va Q R 13:107-21 Ja '37
Portrait
News Week 9:38 Mr 6 '37
Sat R Lit 12:1 O 26; 13:10 N 16 '35
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37
Time 29:22 Ap 5 '37

HEMINGWAY, Mrs Ernest. See Hemingway, P.

HEMINGWAY, Pauline (Mrs Ernest Hemingway)
Portrait. Time 26:81 N 4 '35

HEMMERSBAUGH, Mary
Lunchroom, an essential school activity. J Home Econ 29:73-7 F '37

HEMMING, Doris
(tr) See Siegfried, A. Analysis of American recovery
(tr) See Siegfried, A. Canada's foreign policy

HEMMING, Henry Harold
(tr) See Siegfried, A. Canada's foreign policy

HEMMING, Katherine D.
Yuletide carolles olde and newe. Etude 54: 760+ D '36

HEMOGLOBIN
Banana as a source of iron for hemoglobin formation. M. C. Smith and L. Otis. biblio tab J Home Econ 28:395-8 Je '36
Percentage of iron in hemoglobin. B. S. Walker and W. C. Boyd. Science ns 85:360 Ap 9 '37
Spectroscopic analysis of hemoglobin. Science ns 84:sup5 Ag 21 '36

HEMOLYTIC streptococci. See Streptococci

HEMOPHILIA
Blood in hemophilia. A. J. Patek, jr and F. H. L. Taylor. Science ns 84:271-2 S 18 '36
Fighting the ills that royal blood is heir to. News Week 7:45-6 Mr 14 '36
Human hereditary defects due to mutation. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 21 '35
Lines of inheritance in families of bleeders as narrated in 1834. G. E. Ladd. Science ns 85:478 My 14 '37
Spanish hemophiliac. Time 27:48+ Ap 13 '36

HEMP
See also
Marihuana

HEMPHILL, Riva Read
When it's stormy weather. Parents M 11:8 F '36

HEMPSTEAD, Long Island
Hempstead to record and bill 250,000 assessment parcels by machine. G. Kiefer. Am City 51:85+ Jl '36
Meadowbrook hospital; views and plans. Arch Rec 77:379-84 Je '35

HEN houses. See Poultry houses

HENDEE, Harold
Portrait
C S Mon M p8 Jl 10 '35

HENDERSON, Alexander
I killed the general; story. Liv Age 349:165-9 O '35

HENDERSON, Alfred E.
Turning breath into the sung word. Etude 53: 424-5 Jl '35

HENDERSON, Algo Donmyer
Portrait
Time 27:62 My 11 '36

HENDERSON, Mrs Alice (Corbin) See Corbin, A.

HENDERSON, Arthur
Workmen's compensation. 19th Cent 120:728-35 D '36
Henderson died almost too wealthy for a Laborite. News Week 6:16 D 28 '35
Henderson, peace apostle, dies. Lit Digest 120:9 O 26 '35
Lansbury honors Arthur Henderson, M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 52:1522 N 27 '35
Obituary. News Week 6:32 O 26 '35; por Time 26:15 O 28 '35; Christian Cent 52:1364, 1462 O 30, N 13 '35; Nation 141:495 O 30 '35; Cur Hist 43:334 D '35

HENDERSON, Mrs Caroline A.
Letters from the dust bowl. Atlan 157:540-51 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:19-22 Jl '36
Spring in the dust bowl. Atlan 159:715-17 Je '37

HENDERSON, Daniel Macintyre
Garden pool; poem. Poet M 38:35 My '37

HENDERSON, Harold Gould
Japanese art at Boston. Asia 36:646-9 O '36

HENDERSON, Hector Herald
Art metalwork for girls. Ind Educ M 37:276-7; 38:268-72 N '35, N '36

HENDERSON, Kenneth T.
Libel racket. Forth 146ans 140:208-7 Ag '36

HENDERSON, Lawrence Joseph
Relation of medicine to the fundamental sciences. Science ns 82:477-81 N 22 '35

HENDERSON, Leon
Consumer and competition. Ann Am Acad 183:263-71 Ja '36

HENDERSON, Marge. See Marge, pseud.

HENDERSON, Robert W.
Bookstack planning with the cutbook. Library J 61:52-4 Ja 15 '36

HENDERSON, Rose
August; poem. House and Gard 68:15 Ag '35
Saving eyesight in industry. Hygeia 14:128-30 F '36
Trained dogs guide the blind. Hygeia 13: 708-10 Ag '35

HENDERSON, Ruth Evelyn
Discovering likenesses and differences through the Junior Red cross. Pul Pan Am Union 69:611-16 Ag '35

HENDERSON, William James
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:26-8 S '35

HENDERSON, Mrs William Penhallow. See Corbin, A.

HENDERSON, Yandell
How breathing begins at birth. biblios f Science ns 85:89-91 Ja 22 '37
How cars go out of control: analysis of the driver's reflexes. Science ns 82:603-6 D 27 '35
Resuscitation with carbon dioxide. biblios Science ns 83:393-402 My 1 '36
Portrait. Fortune 12:67 S '35
Portrait. Time 26:43 D 2 '35

HENDRICK, Burton Jesse
America's first ambassador. Atlan 156:137-44 Ag '35
Arthur Lee, the volunteer diplomat. Atlan 156:316-23 S '35
Stratford and the Lees. C S Mon M p3+ O 9 '35
Worse than Arnold. Atlan 156:385-95 O '35; Same cond. Read Digest 28:46-8 Ja '36

HENDRICKS, Barnard Andrew. See Cooperrider, C. K. jt. auth.

HENDRICKS, Leah
Rooms without walls. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 21-3+ Je '37

HENDRICKSON, Finley C.
Technique in politics. por Nat Repub 24: 22 My '36

HENDRIKS, Gertrude
Business girl's menus. Woman's H C 64:133-4 My '37

HENDRY, Donald
Obituary
Library J 61:28 Ja 1 '36

HENDY, James C.
Sport's royal family. Canad M 86:20+ D '36

HENIE, Sonja
Astaire on ice. por Time 27:57-8 Mr 30 '36
Top. por Am M 123:98 Ap '37

HENIG, Max S.
Age at entrance and term of stay. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:203-5 Jl '36
Individualizing the instruction. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:325-6 N '35
Vocabulary load of the individual instruction sheet. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:300-1 O '36

HENKLE, Herman Henry
Staff association as a unit in professional organization. Library J 60:459-60 Je 1 '35
Portrait
Library J 62:309 Ap 1 '37

HENKLE, Rae DeLancey
Obituary. Pub W 128:2087 D 7 '35

HENLE, Fritz
Shadows on celluloid; F. Henle's work. F. A. Gutheim. il Mag Art 30:166-71 Mr '37

HENLE, James
Portrait
Pub W 129:2349 Je 13 '36

HENLEIN, Konrad
Persons and personages. Liv Age 348:426-8 Jl '35

HENLEY, Homer
Are you tongue-tied? Etude 55:263 Ap '37
Conquering the audible singing breath. Etude 54:385 Je '36
Rejected falsetto made valuable. Etude 54: 796-7 D '36
Technic of vocal intensity. Etude 54:47 Ja '36
Training the male voice. Etude 54:46 Ja '36
True relation of consonants to singing. Etude 55:190 Mr '37
Truth about nasal tone. Etude 54:448-9 Jl '36
Why must I study singing for five years? Etude 54:172-3 Mr '36

HENMON, Vivian Allen Charles. See Byrns, R. K; Drake, L. E. jt auths.

HENN, Richard W.
Preparation of solutions. Am Phot 31:20-2 Ja '37

HENNESSEY, Richard J.
Do you fight with your husband? Milwaukee County family court. J. Beatty. Am M 122: 48-9+ O '36

HENNIG, Ruth M. E.
Gaspé sanctuary. Nature M 29:285-6 My '37

HENNING, Charles F.
Portrait
Fortune 13:89 F '36

HENNIQUE, Léon
Obituary
Pub W 129:125 Ja 11 '36

HENPECKED maid; story. See Jackson, M. W.

HENRI, Ernst
Hitler over Russia. Liv Age 351:196-204 N '36

HENRICO county, Virginia
Police patrol in Henrico county. E. W. Savory. il Am City 51:81 Jl '36

HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL, Francisco
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:509 Je '35

HENRY VIII, king of England
British crisis. Commonweal 25:201-2 D 18 '36; Discussion. 25:362, 412-13, 643-4 Ja 22, F 5, Ap 2 '37
Pilgrimage of grace; fourth centenary of the great armed protest of the north of England, October 1536, against Henry VIII's suppression of the monasteries. J. G. Rowe. 19th Cent 120:460-74 O '36
Portrait by Holbein. Nat Geog M 70:88 Jl '36
Royal airs: Henry VIII's musty museum pieces. Lit Digest 122:24 D 12 '36

HENRY, duke of Gloucester
Betrothal announced. por News Week 6:15-16 S 7 '35
Courtship in a Sunbeam. por Time 26:18 N 11 '35
Duke's daughter joins the royal family as a duchess. News Week 6:16+ N 16 '35
Engagement. por Time 26:19-20 S 9 '35

HENRY, Annie Griffin
First grade's journey to healthland. Hygeia 14:172-3 F '36

HENRY, Beulah Louise
Lady Edison: woman inventor with fifty-two patents ascribes success to inner vision. por Lit Digest 123:20+ My 8 '37

HENRY, Bill. See Henry, W. M.

HENRY, Elliott P.
Best of the chrysanthemums. Bet Hom & Gard 14:90-2 O '35

HENRY, Mrs Everett. See Henry, Janet

HENRY, Franklin M.
Meaning of masking. bibliog f Science ns 83:231-2 Mr 6 '36

HENRY, James
Wealth of childhood; poem. No Am 241:289-90 Je '36

HENRY, Janet (Mrs Everett Henry)
Duckie; story. por (p2) Delin 128:8-11 Ap '36

HENRY, Lyle K.
Civilian conservation corps as an educational institution. Sch and Soc 43:62-6 Ja 11 '36

HENRY, Nelson Bollinger
Conflicting views on federal aid. bibliog f El Sch J 37:509-16 Mr '37
—See Reavis, W. C. jt. comp.

HENRY, O. pseud. of William Sydney Porter
O. Henry's pen name. G. A. Boissard. Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ja 9 '37
Old O. Henrys: Redbook publishes newly found old stories by famous author. Lit Digest 123:25 Ap 10 '37
Quiet lodger of Irving place, by W. W. Williams. Review
Time por 28:91 O 19 '36

HENRY, Patrick
If Patrick Henry were alive today, with remarks on the curbing of government. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:688-9 Ag 1 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:17 Jl 27 '36
Virginia hills echo an old cry: Liberty or death! il News Week 8:28 Jl 25 '36

HENRY, William Elmer
Obituary
Library J 61:365 My 1 '36. C. W. Smith

HENRY, Wiliam Mellors
California takes to the races. Country Life 72:46-7+ My '37

HENRY Hudson parkway, New York. See Parkways

HENRY RED EAGLE (Indian chief)
Moose are calling! St N 63:24+ O '36

HENRY Street settlement, New York
Angel of tenements. Lit Digest 121:34 F 1 '36
She never gave up; lifesaver Lillian Wald. J. Beatty. Forum 96:76-3 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:42-6 Ag '36

HENRY the great; story. See Tarkington, B.

HENS. See Poultry

HENSEL, George
Shadowchaser. por Am M 123:98 F '37

HENSON, Catherine M.
Economy annual. Sch Arts M 35:396-9+ Mr '36

HENSON, Edwin Ray
Planning farms and farm homes in resettlement. J Home Econ 29:367-71 Je '37

HEPARIN
Heparin and the formation of white thrombi. C. H. Best and others. Science ns 85:338-9 Ap 2 '37
Prevention of fatal blood clots by purified heparin. Science ns 84:supp6 D 18 '36; Same. Science N L 31:31 Ja 9 '37

HEPATICAS
Spring and hepaticas. L. R. Gleason. il Nature M 27:205-6 Ap '36

HEPBURN, Andrew Hopewell
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:356 D '35

HEPBURN, Arthur Japy
Hepburn, fleet's new 4-star commander. por News Week 7:14 Ja 18 '36
New commander-in-chief of the U.S. fleet. por Time 27:17 Ja 20 '36
Uncle Sam's new key-man afloat. por Lit Digest 121:3 Ja 18 '36

HEPBURN, Mrs Charles Levin. See Hepburn, E.

HEPBURN, Elizabeth (Newport) (Mrs Charles Levin Hepburn)
April babies; poem. Good H 104:62 Ap '37
Too high a price; story. Good H 101:52-5 Jl '35

HEPBURN, Ethel
Step daddy; story. Parents M 11:28-9 My '36

HEPBURN, Katharine
Portrait as Jane Eyre. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 169 F '37
Portrait head by R. McKnight
Theatre Arts Mo 20:397 My '36
Two show figures. O. Ferguson. New Repub 84:104 S 4 '35

HEPBURN, Mitchell Frederick
Canada's C.I.O. crisis spins Ontario's Premier to the right. News Week 9:12-13 Ap 17 '37

HEPBURN, Richard
Portrait head by R. McKnight
Theatre Arts Mo 20:397 My '36

HEPBURN, Sarah K.
Caring for the new baby. Parents M 10:21+ D '35

HEPBURN, Mrs Thomas N.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:18 D 14 '35

HEPPLEWHITE furniture. See Furniture, English

HEPTAMERON. See Marguerite d'Angoulême

HERALD tribune (New York) See New York herald tribune

HERALD tribune's forum on current problems. See New York herald tribune's women's conference on current problems

HERALDRY
High-school heraldry. C. A. Bennett. il diags Ind Educ M 38:230-4 N '36; Same. Sch Arts M 36:281-5 Ja '37
In pursuit of a pedigree. A. Tudor-Craig. il Sat Eve Post 208:24-5 Mr 21 '36
King's royal arms. A. A. Purves. il Canad M 87:2+ My '37
See also
Arms and armor

HERAPATH, J. N.
Good work; story. Canad Forum 16:19-21 D '36

HERBALISM. See Herbs

HERBALS
Yarbs and simples. H. L. Ripperger. bibliog il facsim Pub W 129:1067-70 Mr 7 '36

HERBER, Maxl
International pair champions. por Am M 120:53 Jl '35

HERBERMANN, Henry
Obituary. Time 26:45 N 4 '35

HERBERT, Alan Patrick (Albert Haddock, pseud)
Some thoughts on television. Liv Age 351: 208-10 N '36
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:77 Ap 6 '36
Elected M.P. Pub W 128:2321 D 28 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:11 Ja 25 '36

HERBERT, Auberon
Voluntaryist creed. 19th Cent 118:628-38 N '35

HERBERT, George
George Herbert. A. Warren. Am R 7:249-71 Je '36

HERBERT, Hiram Jefferson
Crystal tears of the Blue Ridge. Nature M 29:77-8 F '37
Easter bouquet. Bet Hom & Gard 14:34-5+ Ap '36
Flowers that fly. Bet Hom & Gard 13:18-19+ Ag '35
Insect of prey. Nature M 27:80-3 F '36
Madame Lycosa raises a family. St N 63:30 Ja '36
Williamsburg, the ideal home town. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ Jl '36

HERBERT, Victor
Mine of melody. por Time 27:58+ Je 8 '36

HERBS
And flavor to taste, with herbs. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:58+ N '36
At the bottom of your garden. F. Robertson. il Canad M 85:30-1 Ap '36
Fountain for plants. M. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:80 Mr '36
Herb hunting. F. Reeves. Commonweal 24: 527 O 2 '36
Herbal pilgrimage; with list of herbs for kitchen use, by T. Kernan. L. P. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:53-5+ D '36
Herbal wisdom; poem. K. Van Der Veer. Ladies H J 53:32 Jl '36
Herbs; grow them and use them. B. MacFadyen. il Good H 104:84-5+ Ap '37
Herbs; how to grow them; how to cook them. J. Hersey; F. Herrick. il Delin 130:24-5 Mr '37
How about some herbs? A. Kruhm. il Nature M 27:213-15 Ap '36
Plant ye herbs. G. M. Brown. plans House B 78:50-1+ Ap '36
Savory herbs winter in kitchen window box. Hygeia 14:1045 N '36
There's money in herbs. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 67:522-5+ Ap '37
Thyme on my hands. A. Batchelder. Ladies H J 53:28+ Ja '36
Yarbs and simples. H. L. Ripperger. bibliog il facsim Pub W 129:1067-70 Mr 7 '36
See also
Ginseng
Goldenseal

HERBS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

HERBST, Josephine (Mrs John Herrmann)
Feet in the grass roots. Scrib M 99:46-51 Ja '33; Same, with title Farmers' holiday. 101: 105-7 Ja '37
German underground war. Nation 142:41-3 Ja 8 '36

HERCOD, Robert
Language problems in Europe. Fortn 144(ns 138):346-54 S '35

HERCULANEUM, Missouri
Home economics cottage recently completed. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:88 N '36

HERCULES beetles
Giant beetles. L. O. Green. il St N 62:36-1 O '35

HERCULES powder company
Hercules powder. il tabs Fortune 12:56-62+ S '35

HERD, Edmund J. M.
Importance of equipment. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:204-5 Jl '35

HERDEG, Walter
Zuñi and Navajo; photographs by W. Herdeg. Scrib M 101:48-51 Ap '37

HERDMAN, Margaret M.
Library organization. Library J 60:471-2 Je 1 '35
Special training for county librarianship. Library J 60:964-5 D 15 '35

HERDMAN, Ramona
Portrait
Pub W 129:904 F 22 '36
Pub W 131:1326 Mr 20 '37
Sat R Lit 13:14 Ap 4 '36

HERE one dines well; story. See Tilden, F.

HEREDITY
Alcohol: effect on development and heredity. Hygeia 14:285 Mr '36
Are we breeding weaklings? with reply by A. J. Carlson. T. S. Harding. Am J Soc 42: 672-81 Mr '37
Bar gene a duplication. C. B. Bridges. bibliog f diag Science ns 83:210-11 F 28 '36
Bar duplication; reply to C. B. Bridges. H. J. Muller. bibliog f Science ns 83:528-30 My 29 '36
Bone changes in rickets have hereditary basis. Science N L 31:221 Ap 3 '37
British national human heredity committee; letter on the Bureau of human heredity. Science ns 83:543-4 Je 5 '36
Encouragement; heredity of mental disease. Sci Am 156:132 F '37
Functional activity of the mammary gland in relation to extrachromosomal influence in the incidence of mammary tumors. H. J. Bagg. tab Science ns 83:374-5 Ap 17 '36
Further data on the existence of extra-chromosomal influence on the incidence of mammary tumors in mice. W. S. Murray and C. C. Little. tabs Science ns 82:228-30 S 6 '35
Geneticist at bay. R. O. Earl. Queen's Q 44 no 1:48-54 '37
Heredity and environment in the light of the study of twins. F. N. Freeman. Sci Mo 44:13-19 Ja '37; Excerpts. El Sch J 37: 571-3 Ap '37
Heredity as cause of cancer. Science ns 83: sup6 Ap 17 '36
Heredity of cancer. Science ns 84:sup 11 Jl 3 '36
Human hereditary defects due to mutation. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 21 '35
Inheritance of pigmentation. Sci Am 153:205 O '35
Lines of inheritance in families of bleeders as narrated in 1834. G. E. Ladd. Science ns 85:478 My 14 '37
Maud Slye and her mice. B. Jaffe. Read Digest 28:77-80 Mr '36
Mechanism of heredity. Science ns 82:sup8 S 20 '35
Obesity: parents weigh half a ton, what chance has a child? News Week 7:39 Ap 11 '36
On the persistence of uselessness; anatomical and physiological vestiges. R. A. Budington. il Sci Mo 42:179-83 F '36
Reproduction and inheritance in ascomycetes. B. O. Dodge. Science ns 83:169-75 F 21 '36
Some race problems in South Africa. H. B. Fantham. map Sci Mo 42:151-68 F '36
You can't train the intellect before it arrives. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 43:346-57 O '36

See also
Biology
Criminal anthropology
Evolution
Genetics
Hybridization
Mendelism
Mutation (biology)

HEREDITY and disease
Editorial. Hygeia 15:6-7 Ja '37
Non-inheritance of allergic diseases. Sci Mo 43:584-5 D '36

HERE'S how; story. See Crichton, K. S.

HERE'S to romance; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HERFORD, Oliver
Bon Dieu's birthday party; story. il St N 62:10-11 S '35
Exit of a humorist. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 13 '35
Obituary. News Week 6:27 Jl 13 '35; Pub W 128:105 Jl 13 '35; Time 26:53 Jl 15 '35; Wilson Bul 10:4 S '35
Oliver speaking. C. Wells. Atlan 157:61-9 Ja '36

HERGESHEIMER, Joseph
Demeter, a farm woman; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ag 8; 18-19 Ag 15; 20-1 Ag 22; 20-1 Ag 29; 20-1 S 5; 31 S 12 '36
Great wall; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 D 26 '36
Introduction: waltz: coda; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ Mr 13 '37
Land at dusk; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 O 10 '36
White armor; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 N 14 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:80 Ag 1 '36

HERGET, H. M.
Aztecs under the war god's reign; paintings. Nat Geog M 71:735-42 Je '37
Life and death in ancient Maya land; paintings. Nat Geog M 70:623-30 N '36
Portraits of ancient Mayas, a peace-loving people; paintings. Nat Geog M 68:553-60 N '35

HERIAN, Lucille A.
Small libraries: more adequate resources. Library J 61:636-7 S 1 '36

HERING, Hollis Webster
Forty important religious books of the year. Library J 61:397-400 My 15 '36

HERING, Lenora C.
New wine from old bottles. Library J 61: 763-4 O 15 '36

HERING, Oswald Constantin
Plantation homes of the Mississippi. Arts and Dec 43:10-13 O '35

HERITAGE; story. See Sims, M.

HERITAGE reclaimed; story. See Foote, J. T.

HERKIMER, New York
Combined wastes-disposal plant. il Am City 52:63-6 Mr '37

HERKLOTS, Hugh Gerard Gibson
Manitoban Saturday; story. Queen's Q 43: 10-17 F '36

HERLIHY, Lester Barry
Urban and rural school expenditures. Sch Life 21:272 Je '36

HERLING, John
Sharecroppers fight for life. New Repub 85: 336 Ja 29 '36
Socialists meet. New Repub 87:126-7 Je 10 '36

HERMAN, Mrs Leonora (Owsley)
Survival; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 My 30 '36

HERMANN Contractus
Hermann the Cripple. J. Gustafson. Cath World 145:203-7 My '37

HERMANN the Cripple. See Hermann Contractus

HERMANN von Reichenau. See Hermann Contractus

HERMAPHRODITISM
Change of sex. il Time 28:33-4 Ag 24 '36

HERMENS, F. A.
Crisis in France. Commonweal 23:621-3, 654-6 Ap 3-10 '36

HERMES, Herman
Financial crisis in Germany. Contemp 149: 186-92 F '36

HERMIT kingdom. See Korea

HERMIT thrush. See Thrushes

HERMITAGE theatre, Leningrad. See Leningrad—Theaters

HERMIT'S haven (Scattergood story) See Kelland, C. B.

HERNANDEZ, Francisco José
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 70:221-5 F '36
(comp) Pan American chronology, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 71:201-12 F '37

HERNANDEZ DE ALBA, Guillermo
Jorge Isaacs. Bul Pan Am Union 71:459-63 Je '37

HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ, Maximiliano. See Martínez, M. H.

HERNDON, Angelo
Angelo Herndon free. Survey 73:153 My '37
Black red freed. Time 29:17 My 3 '37
Civil liberties and Angelo Herndon. A. G. Hays. por Survey G 24:616-17 D '35
Court balks attack on free speech. Scholastic 30:14 My 15 '37

HERNDON, Angelo—*Continued*
Georgia chain gang awaits peaceful demonstrator. Christian Cent 52:1052-3 Ag 21 '35
Georgia Superior court frees Herndon. Christian Cent 52:1613 D 18 '35
Herndon case. Survey 71:303 O '35
Herndon's conviction set aside. Christian Cent 54:572 My 5 '37
Making of a radical. G. H. Dession. por Sat R Lit 15:10-11 Ap 3 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:20 My 1 '37

HERNDON, Hugh, Jr
Portrait. News Week 6:28 Jl 13 '35

HERNDON, Mrs W. Henry
How firm a foundation. Etude 55:50 Ja '37
Nearer my God to thee; hymn. Etude 54:49 Ja '36
When I survey the wondrous cross. Etude 53: 613 O '35

HERNESS, L. Clifford
Co-operative vocational training. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:150-1 My '37

HERNIA
Hernia. F. Hagler. Hygeia 14:131-3 F '36
Navel hernia. Hygeia 13:946 O '35

HERO is born; story. See Castle, E. R.

HERO of twenty-three Fifth; story. See Addington, S.

HEROD I, the Great, king of Judea
Question box; is there authority for believing that Herod did slaughter the innocents as described in the Gospel of Matthew? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1501 N 11 '36

HEROES
Hard on heroes; how newsreel close-ups remove halos. R. Littell. Read Digest 29: 89-90 Jl '36
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 70:85-165 F '36
See also
Carnegie hero fund

HEROES by request; story. See Watkins, R. H.

HEROES come high; story. See Miller, B. and Miller, J. D.

HEROIN
Dangers of heroin. Cur Hist 46:105 Ap '37

HEROINE; story. See McCloud, D.

HEROINES in literature. See Women in literature

HEROLD, Don
don herold examines: il Scrib M 101:56-7 My; 58-9 Je '37

HERON, Percy H.
Every job can be done safely. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:249-52 S '35
Model-yacht regatta. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:187-9 Je '37

HERONS
Favorable report on the great white heron. map Bird Lore 38:458-9 N '36
Great blue heron; another of the fish-eating birds condemned by prejudice, not evidence. E. D. Lumley. il Nature M 28:109-10 Ag '36
Great white heron today. A. Sprunt, jr. il maps Bird Lore 37:405-11 N '35
In a heronry with a camera. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 31:350-4 My '37
In the haunts of the heron. H. R. Sass. il Bird Lore 38:92-8 Mr '36
Phantom of the mangroves; great white heron is in desperate state. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 26:49-50 Jl '35
Plea for the great blue. J. M. Flynn. il Bird Lore 38:195-8 My '36
Recent news of the great white heron. Bird Lore 38:295 Jl '36
What of the great white? Bird Lore 38:133 Mr '36
See also
Egrets

HERR, William Albert
Junior high school accelerants and their peers in senior high school. Sch R 45:186-95, 289-99 Mr-Ap '37

HERR Z; story. See Mason, Guy

HERRERA, Angel
Spanish Catholics and the Vatican. J. Canu. Liv Age 349:398-403 Ja '36

HERRERA, Enrique Olaya. See Olaya Herrera, E.

HERRICK, Mrs Elinore Morehouse
Can hotels pay 18 cents an hour? Nation 141:159-60 Ag 7 '35
Need for federal labor laws. Nation 141:49-50 Jl 10 '35
Renewing the battle for minimum wage legislation. Vital Speeches 3:223-4 Ja 15 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 Je '37

HERRICK, Frances
Christmas candy. Delin 129:6-7 D '36
Good victuals for Young Wright. Delin 128:7 Ap '36
Herbs: how to cook them. Delin 130:25 Mr '37
Luscious bouquet. Delin 129:12-13 S '36
Meat seasoning. Delin 128:14 Ja '36
Merry Christmas meals. Delin 127:14-15 D '35
New ritzy dishes from canned favorites. Delin 127:12-13+ O '35
Offshore dinners. Delin 129:12-13+ Ag '36
Sunday freedom. Delin 128:14-15 My '36

HERRICK, Francis Hobart
Save the bald eagle. il Bird Lore 38:274-8 Jl '36

HERRICK, Glenn Washington
On the word shade-tree. Science ns 84:552 D 18 '36
Retirement. Science ns 82:6 Jl 5 '35

HERRICK, John
Back on the land. Sci Am 153:24-6 Jl '35

HERRICK, John, 1907-
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36
Musician 42:92 My '37

HERRICK, Kimball
Dust; story. Am M 120:106-11 O '35

HERRICK, Robert, 1591-1674
Robert Herrick; minister of grace. L. Powys. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 8 '36

HERRIDGE, Robert Troy
Autumn wars; poem. Am Mercury 36:454 D '35; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36
Shape of winter; poem. Am Mercury 39: 408 D '36

HERRING, Clyde LaVerne
Governor of Iowa. por(cover) Time 26:13 S 9 '35
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 Ja 16 '37
News Week 6:14 N 23 '35
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

HERRING, Edward Pendleton
Prescription for modern democracy. Ann Am Acad 180:138-48 Jl '35

HERRING, Hubert Clinton
Both win the Nobel prize! Christian Cent 53: 1687-8 D 16 '36
Brazil crushes a revolt. Cur Hist 43:413-14 Ja '36
Calm settles over Brazil. Cur Hist 43:195-8 N '35
Cardenas triumphs in Mexico. Cur Hist 42: 636-8 S '35
Chaco peace fiasco. Cur Hist 43:302-3 D '35
Chile moves toward recovery. Cur Hist 42: 412-13 Jl '35
Christian principles? Christian Cent 53:15 Ja 1 '36
Collapse of the Chaco parley. Cur Hist 43:77-9 O '35
Cuba under a new president. Cur Hist 43: 636-7 Mr '36
Department of state. Harper 174:225-38 F '37
Exit the Monroe doctrine. Harper 174:449-58 Ap '37
Incredible Swedes. Harper 173:632-43 N '36
Mexico's president defies Calles. Cur Hist 42:524-6 Ag '35
Not without excitement. Christian Cent 53: 77-9 Ja 15 '36
Speaking comfortably to Washington. Christian Cent 53:191-2 Ja 29 '36

HERRING, Hubert Clinton—*Continued*
Tampa warns America. Christian Cent 53: 359-60 Mr 4 '36
Toward Pan-American peace. Cur Hist 44:75-7 Ap '36
Towards an understanding of Mexico. Scholastic 28:3 My 9 '36
Unconquerable Mexican. Harper 175:46-56 Je '37
Venezuela after Gomez. Cur Hist 43:524 F '36

HERRING, John Frederick
Brush and the whip; hunting china decorated by the most famous English painters of the chase. L. Lorenson. il Arts & Dec 45: 26-7+ N '36

HERRING, Mrs John Woodbridge. See Pruette, L.

HERRING, Katharine
Head of the family. Good H 103:12 D '36
Recipes for living with children. Good H 102:92+ Ja '36

HERRING, Pendleton. See Herring, E. P.

HERRING, William H.
Decatur has made a show-place of the city water works. Am City 52:63 My '37

HERRING gulls. See Gulls

HERRIOT, Édouard
Bases of French foreign policy. por C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 3 '37
Sources of Beethoven's inspiration. Etude 54: 415-16+ Jl '36
Big-hearted Herriot. O. Pannetier. Liv Age 350:45-9 Mr '36
Portrait
Time 27:22 Ap 20 '36
Statesman's Beethoven. por Time 26:23 D 2 '35

HERRIOTT, Roger M. and Northrop, J. H.
Isolation of crystalline pepsinogen from swine gastric mucosae and its autocatalytic conversion into pepsin. Science ns 83:469-70 My 15 '36

HERRMANN, John
Two days from the South; story. Scrib M 99:277-84 My '36; Same abr. Scholastic 29:3-4 S 26 '36
Young man who had the baby; story. New Repub 87:173-4 Je 17 '36

HERRMANN, Mrs John. See Herbst, J.

HERRMANN, Lazar (Leo Lania, pseud)
Films in birth. Liv Age 351:251-3 N '36
Moscow buys. Liv Age 350:142-6 Ap '36

HERRON, Sister Mary Eulalia
Whence peace shall come; poem. Commonweal 26:126 My 28 '37

HERRON, Stella Wynne
Gold Street, financial district, N.Y. city; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36

HERSCHEL island, Canada
White nights at Herschel island. R. Finnie. il map Travel 66:39-41+ Ap '36

HERSCHENSOHN, Herbert Lawrence
Germs we live with. Hygeia 14:321-3, 436-7, 523-5, 589-91, 724-6, 825-7, 887-9, 1025-7, 1091-3; 15:59-61 Ap '36-Ja '37

HERSEY, Frank Seymour
Some native flowering shrubs. Nature M 29: 355-60 Je '37
Sunset on the film. Nature M 28:165 S '36

HERSEY, Jean
Autumn crocuses. por(p3) Delin 127:4 Ag '35
Backyard orchards. Delin 129:29 N '36
Enchanted gardens of the evening. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20+ Je '37
For hungry gardens. Delin 130:4 Ap '37
Goblins in the garden. Delin 129:63 Jl '36
Herbs: how to grow them. Delin 130:24 Mr '37
Land of a million scents. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ D '35
Let them dig. Delin 128:43 My '36
Our five-room garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ N '35
Plan for springtime. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 13-15+ Mr '36
Plant them and forget them. Delin 127:69 S '35
Pool in your garden. Delin 128:20+ Ap 36
Princesses in the garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15+ Ja '36
Rock garden rainbow. Delin 129:63 O '36
Sing a song of peatmoss. Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ Jl '36
We have our moles on the run. Am Home 14:544 N '35
Window-sill gardening. Delin 127:64 D '35
You can't kill a zinnia. Delin 128:53 Ja '36

HERSHEY, Milton Snavely
Hershey, town patron. News Week 6:16 Jl 13 '35

HERSHEY, Pennsylvania
Behind the strife in Hershey. il Business Week p22+ Ap 17 '37
Candyland, city of dreams, sees milk cause human unkindness. il News Week 9:10-12 Ap 17 '37
Chocolate paradise lost. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:547-50 Ap 28 '37; Discussion. 54: 622, 651-3 My 12-19 '37
Display-board of educational activities in Hershey. U. Rowntree. il Ind Educ M 37: 272-4 N '35
Hershey, town patron. News Week 6:16 Jl 13 '35
Large sports arena. A. Stoddart. il Am City 52:87+ F '37
Upheaval in utopia; bloodshed at Hershey plant. Time 29:15 Ap 19 '37

HERSHEY chocolate corporation
Offices for a new year; windowless office building. il Business Week p 14+ Ja 4 '36
Windowless building features. il diag Sci Am 154:208 Ap '36

HERSHOLT, Jean
He's the doctor; playing doctor to the Dionne quintuplets. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 97: 17+ Ap 4 '36

HERSKOVITS, Frances S. (Mrs Melville Jean Herskovits)
(tr) Dahomean songs: To destiny; For the god of thunder. Yale R ns 25:537 Mr '36
(tr) Dahomean songs for the dead. New Repub 84:95 S 4 '35

HERSKOVITS, Melville Jean
Applied anthropology and the American anthropologists. bibliog f Science ns 83:215-22 Mr 6 '36
What has Africa given America? New Repub 84:92-4 S 4 '35

HERSKOVITS, Mrs Melville Jean. See Herskovits, F. S.

HERTER, Carl C.
And these you buy ready made. Am Home 15:18-19+ Mr '36
Selecting the outer covering. Am Home 15:4 My '36
Three important factors in home building. Am Home 16:4 Je '36

HERTER, Ruth Cameron. See Valley, G. jt. auth.

HERTER NORTON, Mrs Mary Dows
(tr) See Geiringer, K. Wagner and Brahms, with unpublished letters
(tr) See Reich, W. Alban Berg's Lulu
(tr) See Varro, M. Dual personality of great composers

HERTIG, Marshall
Hollow-ground slides for whole mounts made with the dental engine. Science ns 83: 110 Ja 31 '36

HERTWIG, Mrs Maria Palmer
Children's questions start a whole year's work in hygiene. Hygeia 13:652 Jl '35

HERTY, Charles Holmes
Urgent message to the South. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35

HERTZ, John Daniel
Hertz hops a truck; Yellow cab founder gets cash for Keeshin. por Business Week p25 D 7 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:52 F '36
Time 26:69 N 18 '35

HERTZ, Joseph Herman
Portrait
Time 27:61 My 25 '36

HERTZBERG, Edward C. J.
Obituary
Pub W 129:617 F 1 '36

HERTZOG, James Barry Munnik
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36
Time 26:21 S 16 '35

HERVEY, Leon. See Schellhammer, F. M. jt. auth.

HERZBERG, Max John
Radio and the schools. bibliog Educa 57: 214-17 D '36

Sing, O goddess! Scholastic 28:9-10+ Mr 28 '36

HERZFELD, Herbert
Strauss and Hofmannsthal. Commonweal 22: 203-5 Je 21 '35

HERZFELD, Karl Ferdinand
Reginald Oliver Herzog. Science ns 81:607-8 Je 21 '35

HERZOG, Mrs Edwin H. See Herzog, M. G.

HERZOG, Emily. See Norcross, L. jt. auth.

HERZOG, Isaac
Dublin to Jerusalem. por Time 29:66 Ja 25 '37

HERZOG, Margaret Guion (Ramsey) (Mrs Edwin H. Herzog)
Extra place at dinner; story. Ladies H J 52: 8-9 D '35

Just you wait; story. Pict R 37:14-17 Ja '36

Orchids overboard; story. Ladies H J 52:24-5 Jl '35

HERZOG, Reginald Oliver
Biographical sketch. K. F. Herzfeld. Science ns 81:607-8 Je 21 '35

HESELTINE, Mrs Guy R. N. See Zinkeisen, A. K.

HESS, Bede
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:24 Ja '37

HESS, Harry Hammond, and MacClintock, Paul
Submerged valleys on continental slopes and changes of sea level. bibliog f Science ns 83:332-4 Ap 3 '36

HESS, M. Whitcomb
Age and politics. Commonweal 26:153-4 Je 4 '37

Difference; poem. Christian Cent 54:482 Ap 14 '37

HESS, Victor Franz
Award of the Nobel prize in physics to V. F. Hess and Carl D. Anderson. R. A. Millikan. por Sci Mo 44:94-7 Ja '37

1936 Nobel prizes. Time 28:60 N 23 '36

HESSE, Curtis Julian, and Welles, S. P.
First record of a dinosaur from the West coast. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36

HESSLER, Lewis B.
On bad boy criticism. No Am 240:214-24 S '35

HESTER, Elizabeth
Backward child. Hygeia 14:212-13+ Mr '36

HESTER, John W.
How the Supreme court has dealt with the new deal. Cong Digest 14:300-1 D '35

HETEROAUXIN
Effects of ethylene on plant growth hormone, heteroauxin, or β-indolylacetic acid. H. D. Michener. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:551-2 D 6 '35

Plant growth effects of heteroauxin applied to soil and plants. W. F. Loehwing and L. C. Bauguess. tab Science ns 84:46-7 Jl 10 '36

HETEROTHALLISM
Heterothallism in venturia inaequalis. G. W. Keitt and D. H. Palmiter. Science ns 85: 498 My 21 '37

Heterothallism of sunflower powdery mildew. C. E. Yarwood. Science ns 82:417-18 N 1 '35

HETH, Edward Harris
Big days beginning; story. Harper 172:332-40 F '36

Death of a lady; story. Am Mercury 40:430-8 Ap '37

Homecoming; story. Am Mercury 37:197-206 F '36

Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:12 O 12 '35

HEUKELEKIAN, H. See Gehm, H. W. jt. auth.

HEVEA. See Rubber

HEWES, Laurence Ilsley
Butterflies, try and get them. Nat Geog M 69:666-78 My '36

HEWETSON, George Benson
Non omnis moriar; poem. Cath World 142: 417-19 Ja '36

HEWETT, Donnel Foster
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:373 Je '37

HEWITT, Abram Stevens
Abram S. Hewitt: with some account of Peter Cooper, by A. Nevins. Review
Am Hist R 41:537-9 Ap '36. V. S. Clark
Sat R Lit por 13:7 F 1 '36. J. P. Gavit
How Hewitt lost the governorship of New York and possibly the presidency. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 100:134-6 S '36
Portrait
Time 27:42 Ja 20 '36

HEWITT, Andrew
Weather-bound; poem. Commonweal 23:323 Ja 17 '36

HEWITT, Ann Cooper
Ann Hewitt brings her mother to trial on conspiracy charge. por Lit Digest 122:13 D 19 '36
$500,000 operation. por Time 27:42+ Ja 20 '36
Girl sues mother for killing her chance to be one. por News Week 7:26 Ja 18 '36

HEWITT, Mrs Arthur Wentworth. See Hewitt, N.

HEWITT, Barnard
Censorship. Theatre Arts Mo 21:243-4 Mr '37; Same abr. R of Rs 35:52-3 Je '37

HEWITT, Charles E. jr
Food from wood. Pop Mech 65:161-2+ F '36

HEWITT, Nina (Battles) (Mrs Arthur Wentworth Hewitt)
As a farmer's wife sees it. Mc H 69:200-2 Je '37

HEWITT, Peter Cooper
Portrait
Time 27:42 Ja 20 '36

HEWITT, Redginal
Culture of a free-living nematode (genus rhabditis) and its use as classroom material. Science ns 84:92 Jl 24 '36

HEWITT, Mrs Theo E.
Housekeeping in Rhodesia. Atlan 158:66-8 Jl '36

HEWITT, William
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:20 O 24 '36

HEWLETT, Maurice Henry
False brother; story. Golden Bk 22:147-58 Ag '35

HEY, diddle diddle! story. See Willison, M.

HEYD, Charles Gordon
Fight cancer with knowledge. Vital Speeches 3:158-60 D 15 '36

HEYDAY of the blood; story. See Fisher, D. F.

HEYDORF, Howard R.
Ball-bearing reels. Pop Sci 128:73 Je '36
Easy way to turn true wooden balls. Pop Sci 129:71 O '36
Using your lathe to make oval picture frames. Pop Sci 130:112 Mr '37

HEYDWEILLER, A. Marguerite
Private secretary to a sparrow. H Bird Lore 38:178-86 My '36

HEYL, Lawrence
British museum catalog. Library J 61:130 F 15 '36

HEYL, Paul Renno
Romance or science? Smithson Rept 1933:283-92

What is electricity? bibliog f Smithson Rept 1935:215-33; Same. Sci Mo 41:38-51 Jl '35

HEYLBUT, Rose, pseud. See Wollstein, R. H.

HEYM, Stefan
Youth in Hitler's Reich. Nation 142:836-40 Je 27 '36

HEYMANN, Curt L.
Belgium, 1936. Cur Hist 45:66-70 Ja '37
German god. Cur Hist 46:63-8 Ap '37
Germany's colonies. Cur Hist 45:35-41 F '37
Reforming the League. Cur Hist 45:51-5 D '36

HEYNE, Irvin
What's in a book title? Sat R Lit 12:12 Jl 6; 15 Jl 20; 10 Ag 17 '35

HEYSER, Charles A.
Photographic ornaments. il Am Phot 29:408-11 Jl '35

HEYWARD, DuBose
American first editions; comp. by H. Cohen. Pub W 129:1637 Ap 18 '36

HEYWARD, Frank J.
From stone age to Rotary. Rotarian 47:49-50 S '35

HI-Y
First Hi-Y congress at Berea, Ky, June 20. Scholastic 28:23 My 23 '36

HIBBARD, David Sutherland
Ideal missionary for today. Mis R 60:186 Ap '37

HIBBEN, Mrs Sheila
Catering for two. House B 78:49+ F '36
Conserving the summer harvest. House B 77: 34-5+ Jl '35
Dishes for fishes. House B 77:54-5+ S '35
Food for drink. House B 77:34-5+ N '35
Forgotten groom. House B 77:58+ O '35
Gourmet's guide through Sweden. Country Life 68:1+ Jl '35
Holiday buffet. House B 77:27-9+ D '35
Hot breads begin at home. House B 78:79+ My '36
Picnic. House B 78:22-3 Ag '36
Pie, the corner stone of the Republic. House B 78:48-9+ Mr '36
Preserves from crinoline cooks. House B 78: 36-7+ S '36
Summer escape. House B 78:10-13+ Jl '36
Take three eggs. House B 78:74+ Ap '36
Thirty minutes to cook. House B 78:43+ Je '36

HIBBING, Minnesota
Book week fair. E. Elliott. il Wilson Bul 11:114 O '36
New memorial building. S. E. Twigg. il Am City 51:81 O '36

HIBBS, Wyatt
Horizontal enlarging outfit. Am Phot 29:418-26 Jl '35

HIBERNATION
And now let us hibernate; satire. W. E. Cram. Commonweal 25:154-5 D 4 '36
Extended hibernation in the toad. P. A. Davies. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35
Ground hog slumbertime. H. Hankinson. il St N 64:28-9 D '36
Marathons of sleep. A. Rutledge. Read Digest 29:59-62 N '36
Mid-winter awakening. A. D. Du Bois. Read Digest 30:49-50 Je '37
Winter sleep. F. Thone. Science N L 31:62 Ja 23 '37

HIBSCHMAN, Harry J.
Cut and the law. Harper 173:438-41 S '36
What is a reasonable legal fee? Am Mercury 37:363-6 Mr '36

HICKEY, David Harold
Palestinian Arab cause. Cath World 143:684-9 S '36

HICKEY, Michael J.
Exconvict who made good. Mis R 60:44 Ja '37

HICKEY, Preston Langley
America's back yard fuel mines. Am Mercury 35:358-60 Jl '35

HICKLER, Rosalie Dunlap (Mrs Walter Hickler)
April warning; poem. Library J 61:266 Ap 1 '36
On this still air; poem. Poetry 49:13 O '36
Practical soul; poem. Christian Cent 52:1369 O 30 '35

HICKLER, Mrs Walter. See Hickler, R. D.

HICKMAN, Albert
Sea sleds vs. battleships. R of Rs 93:66+ F '36

HICKMAN, Cleveland Pendleton. See Pennington, J. jt. auth.

HICKS, Charles Roger
In self-defense. Sch and Soc 42:465 O 5 '35
On swearing. Sch and Soc 42:153-4 Ag 3 '35; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no8:205-7 Ag '36
Social science conscious. Sch and Soc 42:331 S 7 '35

HICKS, David D.
Nationality night at a school center. Recreation 30:288 S '36

HICKS, Granville
Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:777 Je 8 '35
Alumni of Rensselaer polytechnic endorse dropping Granville Hicks from his post of assistant professor of English. Nation 140: 726-7 Je 26 '35
Release from post of assistant professor of English at the Rensselaer polytechnic institute. Nation 140:671 Je 12 '35
Rensselaer polytechnic institute: jingoistic hysteria. News Week 5:17 Je 8 '35
Violations of civil liberties at American educational institutions. New Repub 83: 114-15 Je 12 '35

HICKS, Guy Turner
Ethics of the graduate school professor. Educa 57:286-9 Ja '37

HICKS, James Allan
Preparing teachers for guidance. Educa 56: 234-8 D '35

HICKS, John W, 1886-
Portrait
Fortune 15:88 Mr '37

HICKS, Lawrence E.
Small birds are not decreasing! Bird Lore 37:302-9 S '35

HICKS, Otho J.
Cheese in the retail mousetrap. Nation's Bus 25:59+ Mr '37

HICKS, Robert Alan
Hysteria, the hidden monster. Hygeia 14:882-6 O '36

HICKY, Daniel Whitehead
Credo; poem. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:81 Jl '35
Deep South sonnets: Slaves; Broad river; Cotton pickers: Dawn; Noon; Sundown; Moonrise; Fort Frederica; Darien; Christ churchyard. No Am 243:243-51 Je '37
Deer at dawn; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35
First love; poem. Good H 101:42 Jl '35
Harvest; poem. Ladies H J 52:128 O '35
November; poem. Good H 101:28 N '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:35 D 7 '35
Old man in autumn; poem. Ladies H J 52: 86 N '35
Runaway; poem. Good H 103:222 S '36
Season of scarlet leaves; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:96 O 24 '36
Song out of Erin. Ladies H J 53:119 Mr '36
White cathedral; poem. No Am 242:317 D '36
Wildflowers; poem. Good H 101:60 O '35

HIDALGO, Luis
Encaustieist. Time 27:31 F 10 '36

HIDALGO DE CAVIEDES, Hipolito
Carnegie institute's 33rd bird's-eye view of trends. il News Week 6:23 O 19 '35
Carnegie winners. il Time 26:28 O 21 '35
Painters of 21 nations vie in modern art. il Lit Digest 120:18 O 19 '35

HIDDEN flower; story. See Stone, G. Z.

HIDDEN identity; story. See Housman, L.

HIDDEN trails; story. See Burt, M. S.

HIDDEN treasure. See Treasure trove

HIDDEN ways; novel. See Van De Water, F. F.

HIDE-out; story. See O'Flaherty, D. C.

HIDES and skins
Accuracy in hide finishing. Sci Am 154:212-13+ Ap '36
See also
Rawhide

HIELD, Robert
New Parliament. Fortn 144(ns 138):641-51 D '35

HIEROGLYPHICS
See also
Picture writing, Maya
Writing

HIERONYMUS, Saint. See Jerome

HIERONYMUS, Robert Enoch
Passing of Lorado Taft. Recreation 30:527-8+ F '37

HIGGINBOTTOM, Sam
Missionaries and battleships. Scrib M 99: 174-7 Mr '36

HIGGINS, Dorothy
Hitch up and go. Delin 130:18-19 Ja '37

HIGGINS, Elsie G.
Pig that ate pennies; story. Hygeia 14:264-5 Mr '36

HIGGINS, Frances
William Caxton, printer. St N 64:54-5 My '37

HIGGINS, Francis
By a field of the crab-trees; poem. Forum 94:sup 14 D '35

HIGGINS, Howard David, bp
Portrait
Time 29:41 F 1 '37

HIGGINS, James A. See Camp, W. J. R. jt. auth.

HIGGINS, John Lee
Dreams in old eyes; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 F 22 '36

HIGGINS, John Woodman
Industrial education and industrial museums. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:137-41 My '36
Vocations, skills and brains. Ind Educ M 39: 73-9 Mr '37

HIGGINSON, Henry Lee
Boston symphony orchestra; its origin, history and activities. F. Leonard. il Etude 53:709-10+ D '35

HIGGINSON, Teresa Helena
Teresa Helena Higginson, beata elect. A. F. McCarthy. Commonweal 25:474 F 19 '37

HIGGS, Mrs Mary (Kingsland)
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:529 Ap 21 '37

HIGH, Stanley
Face your taxes. Survey G 26:251-4 My '37
I vote for Roosevelt! Christian Cent 53:1219-21 S 16 '36
Neo-new dealers. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 22 '37
Republican takes a walk. Forum 95:261-7 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-7 Je '36
Whose party is it? por Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11+ F 6 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 49-55 Ap '37
Democrats' St Paul. por Time 27:27 Je 1 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:92 Ja 30 '37
Roosevelt's spokesman disowned. por News Week 9:14 F 13 '37

HIGH altitude expedition to Chile, International. See International high altitude expedition to Chile

HIGH altitude flying. See Aviation—Altitude flying

HIGH blood pressure. See Blood—Pressure

HIGH buildings. See Skyscrapers

HIGH dive; story. See Jamieson, L. S.

HIGH finance. See Finance

HIGH-frequency photography. See Moving picture photography

HIGH hat; story. See McNaught, C.

HIGH pressure; story. See Freeman, E.

HIGH school annuals. See College and school journalism

HIGH school athletics. See School athletics

HIGH school buildings. See School buildings

HIGH school cafeterias. See School lunches

HIGH school debating. See Debates and debating

HIGH school diplomas. See Diplomas

HIGH school graduates
Contribution of shopwork instruction to the subsequent occupation. E. E. Cromwell. Ind Educ M 38:128-31 My '36
Employment of Boston high-school graduates. Sch and Soc 41:876-7 Je 29 '35
Follow-up study of high-school graduates in Cleveland. Sch R 44:565 O '36
High-school and college graduates. D. T. Blose. tab Sch Life 22:69-70+ N '36
High-school graduates appraise extra-curriculum activities. F. B. B. Cory. tabs Sch R 43:672-82 N '35
Jobs after highschool. Survey 71:277 S '35
Occupations of graduates of a small high school. E. M. Besch. tabs Sch R 45:417-51 Je '37
Opinions and experiences of Scholastic alumni. Scholastic 27:3+ Ja 18 '36; 29:3-5 Ja 16 '37
Outstanding problems of emergency junior college students. S. L. Pressey. tabs Sch and Soc 43:743-7 My 30 '36
Thoughts for this year's graduates. D. B. Hobbs. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:143-5 My '36
What will you do next? R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 28:3+ My 16 '36

HIGH school journalism. See College and school journalism

HIGH school laboratories. See School laboratories

HIGH school librarians. See School librarians

HIGH school libraries
As one reader to another; some books that will fit into the needs of a high school library. M. L. Becker. il Scholastic 30:7 Mr 6 '37
Balanced collections of books in study halls at Evanston township high school. E. C. Whiteman. Sch and Soc 44:279-80 Ag 29 '36
Centralized plan. W. H. Jesse. Library J 61:840 N 1 '36
Current trends in secondary school libraries in California. C. F. Muney. tabs Wilson Bul 11:253-6 D '36
Fan mail, library version; making first-term contacts. E. Griggs. il Wilson Bul 11:461-4 Mr '37
Free reading in junior high school. L. M. Griffin. il Wilson Bul 10:188-91 N '35
High school library; self-activity, training the individual. L. Martin. Library J 61: 840-2 N 1 '36
History reading groups in the library. T. Kepner. il Wilson Bul 10:507-11+ Ap '36
Library as a reference center. S. Y. Belknap. Library J 62:344-5 Ap 15 '37
Library in the modern high school. L. Dix. Library J 62:447-50 Je 1 '37
Movie books for the high school. R. J. Hurley. Wilson Bul 11:692-3 Je '37
Newspaper publicity in the school library of George Washington high school, Alexandria, Va. Wilson Bul 11:138-9 O '36
Publicity report, John Adams high school, Cleveland. M. Cleaveland. Wilson Bul 10: 262-3+ D '35
Rental collection in a high school library. Z. Shields. Wilson Bul 11:398-400 F '37
Scale for evaluation of periodicals in secondary school libraries; report of the Co-operative study of secondary school standards. W. C. Eells. tab Wilson Bul 11:668-73 Je '37
Support junior school libraries! M. Bishop. il Wilson Bul 11:474-6 Mr '37
Teaching the extensive use of the library to prospective social studies and English teachers, College of education, University of Illinois. C. W. Sanford. Sch and Soc 44: 736-7 D 5 '36

HIGH school libraries—*Continued*

Projects

Big show: book week circus, Gloucester City, N.J. L. K. Backenstoe. il Wilson Bul 11:107-8 O '36

Story book ball, Herbert Hoover junior high school, San Jose, Calif. V. Otterman. Wilson Bul 11:115-16 O '36

HIGH school organizations. See Student activities

HIGH school plays. See School plays

HIGH school principals. See School principals

HIGH school publications. See College and school journalism

HIGH school scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

HIGH school students

Attitude consistency of high-school seniors. R. C. Koeninger. Sch R 44:519-24 S '36

Background of current affairs in September. J. Emery. tab Sch R 44:764-8 D '36

Construction of a verbal-manual interest questionnaire. J. E. Davies and L. K. Patton. tabs Sch R 44:694-700 N '36

Effect of the election on high school pupils' attitudes toward the two major parties. L. Whisler and H. H. Remmers. bibliog f tabs Sch & Soc 45:558-60 Ap 17 '37

Freshmen and their leisure. W. E. Belleau. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:326-7 N '35

General study habits of high-school pupils. W. E. Rosenstengel and F. B. Dixon. tab Sch R 44:127-31 F '36

Getting the breaks. Scholastic 27:3 O 19 '35

Guiding educational philosophy. J. F. Taylor. Nat Educ Assn J 25:199 S '36

High-school populations then and now: a sixteen-year span. H. Bell and W. M. Proctor. tabs Sch R 44:689-93 N '36

High school student's kaleidoscopic world. W. S. Brooks. Educa 56:614-17 Je '36

Home and family background of high-school pupils. H. H. Punke. bibliog f tabs Sch R 44:597-607 O '36

How high-school seniors spend their time. C. C. Crawford and R. W. Mayer. tab Sch R 43:598-602 O '35

How much thought lies behind that vote? T. C. Barham, jr. Sch and Soc 43:718-20 My 23 '36

In high school you begin your occupation. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 29:26 Ja 9 '37

Intelligence test scores and school marks of high school seniors in 1929 and 1933. E. A. Rundquist. tabs Sch and Soc 43:301-4 F 29 '36

Higher I.Q. and lower A.Q; reply to E. A. Rundquist. C. W. Palmer. Sch and Soc 43: 469-70 Ap 4 '36

Leisure-time attitudes and activities of high-school students. H. H. Punke. tabs Sch and Soc 43:884-8 Je 27 '36

Life problems and interests of adolescents. P. M. Symonds. tabs Sch R 44:506-18 S '36

Method for determining the need for supervised summer recreation. H. G. Abraham. tabs El Sch J 36:513-16 Mr '36

Novel experiment; series of lectures to honor those high school students ranking highest in their classes in chemistry, physics or advanced mathematics. S. B. Arenson. Sch and Soc 44:13-14 Jl 4 '36

One junior high school solves the noon-hour problem; recreation program of Jefferson junior high school, Dubuque, Iowa. E. R. Lorenz. Sch R 44:251-4 Ap '36

Picture from the past; should high-school girls wear smocks in school? il Sch Life 21:41 O '35

Problems in living. M. S. Watts. Scholastic 29:29 O 10; 29 O 17; 29 O 31; 29 N 14; 29 N 21 '36; 25 Ja 16; 30 Ja 23; 30 Ja 30; 30; 23 F 6; 30 F 13; 25 F 20; 27 Mr 13; 23 My 8 '37

Relation of achievement and attendance in one high school. C. H. Butler. tab Sch R 44:288-90 Ap '36

Significance of school report cards. D. C. Lyons. il Hygeia 13:776-7 S '35

Social impulses of youth. H. H. Moore. tab Sch and Soc 42:657-64 N 16 '35

Variations among high-school seniors in promise and performance measures. R. E. Eckert and H. C. Mills. tab Sch R 44:274-82 Ap '36

Visibility, cloudy. Scholastic 27:3 S 21 '35

What the teacher wants in a student. A. O'Leary. Scholastic 28:8+ My 16 '36

What they expect of us; high school students' ideas of the ideal parent. Woman's H C 63:2 Je '36

Your high school course and your career. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 29:20 O 3 '36

Youth, more serious, back in school. il Lit Digest 122:18 S 19 '36

See also

Hi-Y
High school graduates
Honor students
Pan American student league of New York
Student activities

Aid

See Student aid

Reading

History reading groups in the library. T. Kepner. il Wilson Bul 10:507-11+ Ap '36

LRA: story of a new deal, Fairmont junior high school library, Fairmont, W. Va. F. Bennett. il Wilson Bul 11:536-7 Ap '37

Magazine reading in an experimental school: University school, Ohio state university. L. L. LaBrant and F. M. Heller. tabs Library J 61:213-17 Mr 15 '36

Non-fiction party; one-act play. R. Dean. Wilson Bul 10:200-4+ N '35

Outside reading made easy; building a classroom library at a cost of twenty-five cents a semester for each student. E. Reynolds. Nat Educ Assn J 26:42 F '37

Reading interests of junior high school pupils. E. C. Malchow. bibliog f tabs Sch R 45:175-85 Mr '37

Reading plan for high schools. F. B. Bowden. Library J 61:824-7 N 1 '36

Reading tastes of twelfth-grade pupils. S. Royster. Educa 56:369-71 F '36

Youthful reading habits. Commonweal 24:131 My 29 '36

Transportation

See School children—Transportation

HIGH school students, Mentally inferior

Psychology for slow thinkers. R. H. Sylvester. Sch and Soc 44:407-9 S 26 '36

HIGH school students, Mentally superior

Bright student and the industrial arts. M. L. Byrn. Sch R 45:250-1 Ap '37

High-school achievement of accelerated pupils. W. L. Wilkins. bibliog f tabs Sch R 44:268-73 Ap '36

Junior high school accelerants and their peers in senior high school. W. A. Herr. tabs Sch R 45:186-95, 289-99 Mr-Ap '37

HIGH school students, Negro. See Negro students

HIGH school teachers. See Teachers

HIGH school teaching. See Teaching

HIGH school tuition. See High schools—Finance

HIGH schools

Accredited secondary schools in the United States. tab U S Office Educ Bul 1934,17:sup 1-29

Basic plan for industrial and vocational education. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 39:65-72 Mr '37

Broad versus departmental training of teachers. Sch R 45:1-5 Ja '37

Certain trends in secondary education. tabs Sch R 45:402-5 Je '37

Chicago educational system and the A.V.A. convention. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:353-9 D '35

Continued distress of high schools in southern Illinois. Sch R 43:725-8 D '35

Demands of the present crisis upon the high school. C. W. Taussig. Sch & Soc 45:76-81 Ja 16 '37

HIGH schools—*Continued*
Developing an opportunity high school in a city school system; McKinley high school, Berkeley, Calif. L. W. Smith. tabs Sch R 44:737-43 D '36
Factors of high-school enrolment by region and sex. H. H. Punke. tab Sch R 45:200-9 Mr '37
Father's wish; what I want my children to get from their highschool course. W. N. Malony. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:46 F '36
Franco-American heresy. D. W. Alden. Sch and Soc 42:509-11 O 12 '35
Growth of the units of secondary education in British Columbia. H. M. Morrison. bibliog f tab Sch R 45:429-37 Je '37
Here and there among the high schools. See monthly numbers of School review
High school merry-go-round. Scholastic 28:3 Mr 28 '36
High-school pioneering: Denver high school, district no. 2, 1886-90. P. H. Hanus. Sch R 45:417-28 Je '37
High school problem: growth in enrolment. Sch and Soc 44:742 D 5 '36
Improving our highschools. E. B. Comstock. Nat Educ Assn J 24:230 O '35
Music and arts high school of New York city. tab Sch and Soc 42:770 D 7 '35
Negro highschools. Survey 71:215 Jl '35
New high school for art and music in New York city. Sch and Soc 41:764 Je 8 '35
Obsolete high school. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:610 My 2 '36
Parents as partners; program of home-school cooperation, University highschool, Oakland, Calif. M. Brown and V. Martin. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:195-7 S '36
Program for secondary education based on report of committee on the orientation of secondary education. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 26:71-82 Mr '37
Recent trends in selected Mississippi high schools. K. P. Walker. tab Sch R 44:533-8 S '36
Reorganization of high school science teaching: laboratory or library? J. T. Giles. Educa 56:396-9 Mr '36
Report of the Oregon high-school contacts committee. Sch and Soc 43:393-4 Mr 21 '36
Six-year trends in the larger high schools of Michigan. G. E. Carrothers. tab Sch R 43:590-7 O '35
Social significance of the vitalized high school. H. H. Van Cott. Educa 56:586-90 Je '36
Some needed changes in secondary education. J. B. Edmonson. Sch R 44:241-4 Ap '36
Special school for boys and girls not well served in other secondary schools: Jackson technical school, Jackson, Mich. Sch R 44:324-5 My '36
Standards of American schools as judged by English observers. Sch & Soc 45:295-7 F 27 '37; Same. Sch R 45:161-4 Mr '37
Trends in secondary school enrolment. C. F. Bauder. Ind Educ M 37:248-9 N '35
Twelve leaders in secondary education, 1635 to 1935. W. J. Cooper. Sch Life 20:236-7 Je '35
Vitalizing secondary education. F. E. Bolton. Educa 56:577-9 Je '36
Your high school course and your career. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 29:20 O 3 '36
Youth, more serious, back in school. il Lit Digest 122:18 S 19 '36

See also
Education, Secondary
North central association of colleges and secondary schools
Student activities

Administration

See School administration and organization

Commencements

See Commencements

Curriculum

Advice toward a balanced program for senior high school pupils. Sch R 44:572-3 O '36
Answer to which is both. J. C. Hanna. Educa 56:602-7 Je '36
Art education in the high schools. R. N. Kerr. Sch Arts M 35:581-44 Je '36
Auto driving enters the school curriculum. Am City 50:81 N '35
Auto mechanics in the high school. U. L. Mackey. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:181-3 Je '37
Aviation in the high school. J. W. Ginchino. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:235-8 Ag '36
Broadening the scope of vocational training. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:78 Mr '37
Contributions of home economics to high school core courses; abstracts. C. S. Tubby; M. Pattison. J Home Econ 28:549-1 O '36
Co-operative vocational training. L. C. Herness. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:150-1 My '37
Core curriculum for retarded pupils, Armstrong high school, Washington, D.C. Sch R 45:10-11 Ja '37
Course in home and community problems. P. Hauck. J Home Econ 28:477-9 S '36
Curriculum making for non-academic pupils. E. C. Cline. Sch & Soc 45:519-22 Ap 10 '37
Curriculum practices in the six-year secondary school. O. M. Clem and R. Klyver. tabs Sch and Soc 44:62-4 Jl 11 '36
Democratizing the secondary-school curriculum. R. E. Jackson. Sch and Soc 44:848-50 D 26 '36
Developing intelligent consumers; course in consumer economics in Hiram, Ohio, high school. R. S. Hadsell. bibliog il Wilson Bul 10:240-3 D '35
Developing intelligent consumers; history of consumer economics course, Hiram, Ohio, highschool. R. S. Hadsell. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:213-15 O '36
Differential physical-education curriculum in high schools. J. R. Sharman. Sch R 44:12-15 Ja '36
Driving: high school adds a D to the three R's and A.B.C. News Week 6:27 N 2 '35
Dynamic program of vocational education for secondary schools. F. L. Bacon. Ind Educ M 39:4-7 Ja '37
Educating youth for the new age. A. D. Mueller. Educa 56:591-6 Je '36
Educational significance of the industrial-arts curriculum. W. G. Bate. Ind Educ M 37: 225-31 N '35
Experimental course in quantitative thinking; social mathematics. A. C. Rosander. Sch R 45:337-45 My '37
Function of Latin in a socialized curriculum with particular reference to the new course of study for Virginia. A. P. Wagener. bibliog f Educa 57:461-72 Ap '37
Fusion course in English and social science, Union high school, Phoenix, Ariz. Sch R 45:88 F '37
General language in the high school. E. B. Adams. bibliog f Sch R 43:664-71 N '35
Getting what they want; 20-day short course, Savannah central high school, Hardin county, Tenn. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22: 202 Mr '37
Health work and physical education. P. R. Brammell. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph28:1-98; Summary, by F. R. Rogers. Educa 56:625-30 Je '36
High school aviation causes higher academic flights. News Week 6:38 O 12 '35
High-school correspondence study; report on Conference on supervised correspondence study, Teachers college, Columbia university. W. H. Gaumnitz. Sch Life 21:70-1 N '35
High school courses in social and home relations. E. F. Brown. tab J Home Econ 28:145-7 Mr '36
Home economics in relation to major trends in secondary education. M. H. Willing. J Home Econ 28:219-27 Ap '36
Human biology in schools and colleges. R. Pearl. Sch and Soc 42:111-18 Jl 27 '35
Hygiene for the adolescent girl. J. C. Bose. Hygeia 14:554 Je '36
Industrial arts in smaller high schools. J. R. Ludington. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:72-5 Mr '37

HIGH schools—Curriculum—*Continued*
Instruction in automobile-driving on a statewide basis in New Hampshire. Sch R 43:571-2 O '35
Instructional background of general-science pupils in a city community. J. K. McCalmont. Sch R 44:291-7 Ap '36
Library in the modern high school. L. Dix. Library J 62:447-50 Je 1 '37
Life problems and interests of adolescents. P. M. Symonds. tabs Sch R 44:506-18 S '36
Major steps in reorganizing a high-school curriculum, Wells high school, Chicago. P. R. Pierce. Sch R 44:655-66 N '36
Meeting the diverse needs of pupils. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:80 Mr '37
More innovations in the curriculum. Sch R 45:241-4 Ap '37
Need for geographic education in the senior high school. E. E. Lackey. Sch and Soc 44:329-35 S 12 '36
New health education course for a high school. D. S. Lacroix. Hygeia 14:654 Jl '36
Notes on contemporary German instruction in public and private high schools. R. M. Heffner. tabs Educa 57:403-7 Mr '37
Progressive program for home economics in secondary schools. R. Freegard. J Home Econ 29:244-6 Ap '37
Psychology, schools and you. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 63:30+ S '36
Registrations in commercial subjects. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:169-70+ F '37
Registrations in history. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:243-5 Ap '37
Registrations in mathematics. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:211-12 Mr '37
Remaking the curriculum. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:79 Mr '37
Remedial-reading program in a public high school: Shorewood junior-senior high school, Milwaukee. L. Barry and M. Pratt. tabs Sch R 45:17-27 Ja '37
Secondary education, arithmetic and college science students. R. A. Gortner and C. F. Rogers. Sch & Soc 45:545-6 Ap 17 '37
Selecting and organizing the content of an integrated curriculum. O. R. Floyd. Sch R 44:577-85 O '36
Selectivity and standards in American secondary education; grouping on the basis of interest and future plans, Oliver P. Morton senior high school, Richmond, Ind. E. C. Cline. Sch R 44:586-9 O '36
Social science in the P. K. Yonge laboratory school. G. B. Simmons. Educa 57:136-9 N '36
Sociology course in family relationships, Woodrow Wilson high school, Long Beach, Calif. W. G. Pierce. J Home Econ 28:697-9 N '36
Teaching high-school pupils how to study. M. E. Wagner and E. Strabel. tabs Sch R 43:577-89 O '35
Teaching the characteristics of consumer goods, Newtown high school, Elmhurst, L.I. C. J. Siegler and E. Reich. J Home Econ 29:246-8 Ap '37
Toward revising the senior high school curriculum. Sch R 45:252-6 Ap '37
Traffic safety program. R. F. Jennings. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:299-300 O '36
Training of secondary school boys for farm work. Sch & Soc 45:708-9 My 22 '37
Vitalizing civics in the senior high school. P. H. Hodge. Educa 56:596-601 Je '36
Vitalizing instructional materials. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:77 Mr '37
Vitalizing the social studies in the high school. W. S. Salisbury. Educa 56:618-21 Je '36
What are the possibilities of coeducational physical education in secondary schools? W. Van Hagen. Recreation 30:315-16+ S '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Entrance requirements
Manual training—Courses of study

Finance
Tuition policies for nonresident high-school pupils. J. G. Fowlkes and G. J. Skewes. Sch R 44:425-33 Je '36

Military training
See Military training

Statistics
Statistical thumbtacks. E. M. Foster. Sch Life 22:277 My '37

HIGH schools, Catholic. See Roman Catholic church—Education

HIGH schools, County. See High schools, Rural

HIGH schools, Evening. See Evening and continuation schools

HIGH schools, Rural
Modernizing a small county high school. W. H. Gaumnitz. Sch Life 22:71-2 N '36

HIGH schools for Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Education

HIGH-stepper; story. See Gaynor, P. J.

HIGH test; story. See Detzer, K. W.

HIGH Tor; drama. See Anderson, M.

HIGH voltages
High voltage. K. T. Compton. pl diags Smithson Rept 1933:249-67
High voltage laboratory of the University of London. Science ns 84:128-9 Ag 7 '36
High voltage research for commercial use. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 154:84-5 F '36
New high-voltage system. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 26 '36

HIGH water; story. See Jamieson, L.

HIGH wind in Jamaica; story. See Hughes, Richard

HIGHER education. See College education; College education, Value of; Colleges and universities

HIGHER education, Southwestern conference on. See Southwestern conference on higher education

HIGHLAND PARK, Michigan
Attitude of parents toward the conference method of reporting pupil progress. R. E. Robinson. El Sch J 37:494-6 Mr '37

HIGHLANDERS
Bagpipes of braemar, Antigonish, Nova Scotia. N. S. Bond. il Etude 55:294 My '37

HIGHLANDS, Matthew Edward, and Bates, P. K.
Meeker burner with auxiliary flame for bacteriological use. Am J Pub Health 26:927 S '36

HIGHT, Clarence Albert
Portrait. Fortune 12:75 Jl '35

HIGHTSTOWN, New Jersey
See also
Jersey Homesteads

HIGHWAY, International. See Pan American highway

HIGHWAY, Pan American. See Pan American highway

HIGHWAY accidents. See Automobile accidents

HIGHWAY administration
Planned highways and business; diversion of state highway funds. W. M. Kinney. il Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ F '37
See also
Roads—Maintenance and repair

HIGHWAY beautification. See Roadside improvement

HIGHWAY engineering
Air-blasts move concrete road. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 28 '35
Moving a highway with hose. il Sci Am 154:86 F '36
Traffic ways for modern days. W. C. Harvey. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ Mr 24 '37
Unfit for modern motor traffic. il tab diags Fortune 14:85-92+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:53-7 O '36
Via Appia in the days when all roads led to Rome. A. C. Rose. biblog il maps diags Smithson Rept 1934:347-70
See also
Snow removal

HIGHWAY finance. See Roads—Finance

HIGHWAY lighting. See Roads—Lighting

HIGHWAY maintenance. See Roads—Maintenance and repair

HIGHWAY planting. See Roadside planting

HIGHWAY safety. See Roads—Safety devices and measures

HIGHWAY sidewalks. See Sidewalks, Highway

HIGHWAY signs. See Road signs

HIGHWAY transportation
Highway freighters. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:298-300 My '37

Interstate bus control. B. K. Wheeler. Vital Speeches 1:759-62 Ag 26 '35

Railways and highways: finance, taxation, and subsidy. C. S. Duncan. tab Ann Am Acad 187:72-8 S '36

Truck rates are going up; regulation means higher costs. il Business Week p24+ N 2 '35

Uncle Sam, road safety boss. il Business Week p7 F 8 '36

See also
Motor truck lines

HIGHWAYS. See Roads; Streets

HIGLEY, Philo, and Dunning, Philip
Remember the day; criticism. Time 26:38 O 7 '35; Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35; Cath World 142:213-14 N '35; Theatre Arts Mo 19:825 N '35

HIGMAN, Harry W.
Anderson's shield fern. Nature M 27:336 Je '36

Rare grape fern. Nature M 29:146 Mr '37

HIJACKERS. See Robberies and assaults

HIJAZ. See Hejaz

HIKING. See Walking; Walking trips

HILARION, Sister Mary. See Mary Hilarion, Sister

HILDEBRAND, Jesse Richardson
Trains of today, and tomorrow. Nat Geog M 70:535-89 N '36

HILDEBRAND, Joel Henry
Dipole attraction and hydrogen bond formation in their relation to solubility. bibliog f Science ns 83:21-4 Ja 10 '36

HILDEBRAND, Samuel Frederick
Tarpon in the Panama canal. Sci Mo 44:239-48 Mr '37

Trout fishing in the tropics; rainbow trout in the Rio Chiriqui Viejo, Panama. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:763-7 O '35

HILDEBRANDT, Theophil Henry
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:89 Ja '36

HILDENBRAND, Hans
Austrian album; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:457-64 Ap '37

Life and luster of Berlin; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:151-4, 172, 175-7 F '37

HILDER, John Chapman
Stop! rest! Good H 101:24-5+ S '35

HILDRETH, Edwin Larkin
Hildreth of Brattleboro; fifty year record of fine craftsmanship. por Pub W 131:1518+ Ap 3 '37

HILDRETH, Gertrude Howell, and Martens, E. H.
(comps) Selected references from the literature on exceptional children (cont) El Sch J 36:692-705; 37:695-710 My '36, My '37

HILL, Amelia Leavitt
Cape Cod cottage garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ My '37

Capture Spain. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Ag '36

HILL, Archibald Vivian
Fifteenth international congress of physiology. Science ns 82:240-1 S 13 '35

Foreign journals in the USSR. Science ns 82:550 D 6 '35

Tribute to Pavlov. Science ns 83:351-3 Ap 10 '36

HILL, Aubry Lee
Speaking for the younger generation. Library J 60:651-3 S 1 '35

HILL, Brooks
Brown studies on key. il Am Phot 29:412-14 Jl '35

HILL, C. L.
Great need of the Negro today. Mis R 59:301-4 Je '36

HILL, Mrs Edmonia
Young Kipling. Atlan 157:106-15 Ap '36

HILL, Edwin Charles
Comments on the news. por(O) Scrib M 100:82+ O; 65-8 N '36
Radio commentators. K. Swift. Pict R 37:66 Ag '36

HILL, Frank Ernest
Endurance; poem. No Am 243:329 Je '37

HILL, Frank Pierce
Portrait
Library J 61:486 Je 15 '36

HILL, Frank W.
Examine your violin. Etude 55:196 Mr '37
Viola as a solo instrument. Etude 53:747 D '35

HILL, George Edward
Educational attainments of young male offenders. El Sch J 36:53-8 S '35

HILL, George Washington
American tobacco co. which is more than two-thirds Lucky Strike; a story of advertising. il por Fortune 14:90-102+ D '36

HILL, Georges Chatterton-. See Chatterton-Hill, G.

HILL, Harry Segner
Correlation between I.Q.'s of bilinguals at different ages on different intelligence tests. Sch and Soc 44:89-90 Jl 18 '36

Resemblance of bilingual siblings in verbal intelligence. Sch and Soc 43:271-2 F 22 '36

HILL, Helen. See Fisher, Motier, jt. auth.

HILL, Helen C.
Saintpaulia in your home. House B 79:168-9 My '37

HILL, Helen Day (Mrs Francis Pickens Miller)
Market for farm people. Survey G 25:669-71 D '36

HILL, Hinda Teague
I resolve! Bet Hom & Gard 15:72 Ja '37

HILL, Howard
New flight bow pulls instead of pushes the arrow. por Pop Sci 130:80+ Je '37

Hunting wild beasts with bow and arrow. A. R. Boone. il por Pop Sci 127:22-3+ D '35

HILL, Joseph Adna
Composition of the American population by race and country of origin. Ann Am Acad 188:177-84 N '36

HILL, Mrs Josie Champion
Art and poetry as mediums in observing holidays. Sch Arts M 35:137 N '35

HILL, Karl Efraim
Portrait by S. Hedin. Asia 36:729 N '36

HILL, L. A.
That tool problem again. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:96-9 Mr '37

HILL, Lawrence Rymer. See Colwell, R. C. jt. auth.

HILL, Leona Ames
Bluebells; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:115 Je '37

Color of sun; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:66 O 31 '36

Country cellars; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:94 D 5 '36

End to winter; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:86 F 27 '37

Epitaph for an agnostic; poem. Christian Cent 53:530 Ap 8 '36

Foreword; poem. Christian Cent 53:1107 Ag 19 '36

I had forgotten; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:54 Mr 28 '36

I love; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:61 Mr 27 '37

HILL, Leona Ames—*Continued*
Indian summer; poem. Ladies H J 52:45 N '35
Inheritance; poem. Ladies H J 52:101 O '35
Listeners; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:56 O 17 '36
Rain at night; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:82 Je 20 '36
To certain animals; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:66 Ap 10 '37
Unicorns; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 6 '35
Wolves; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:100 My 15 '37

HILL, Lester V.
Furnishing a garden. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:15-16 Ja '36

HILL, Levi Clement
Challenge to public administration in America. Am City 52:53-4 F '37

HILL, Ployer Peter
Portrait. News Week 6:20 N 9 '35

HILL, R. W.
Cremations cost $2.58 in D.C; municipal utility worth study. Am City 51:74 My '36

HILL, Richard S.
Schoenberg's tone-rows and the tonal system of the future. bibliog f Mus Q 22:14-37 Ja '36

HILL, Robert Henry
Men in motley. Read Digest 29:99-100 Jl '36

HILL, Robert Tudor. See Strong, L. C. jt. auth.

HILL, Roberta W.
Lovely garden for nothing down and 25c a week. Am Home 18:110-11 Je '37

HILL, Roscoe R.
Sources of American history in Spanish archives. Bul Pan Am Union 69:917-26 D '35

HILL, Rowland L.
Machine-shop apprentice training. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:41-5 F '36

HILL, Ruby Larson
Home for living, indoors and out. Am Home 18:76+ Je '37

HILL, Ruth
Old and the needy. Vital Speeches 1:348-50 F 25 '35

HILL, Ruth A.
Making the children's room indispensable to the community. Library J 61:879 N 15 '36
Training of librarians in China. Library J 62:107-10 F 1 '37
Biographical sketch. Library J 62:110 F 1 '37

HILL, Samuel Billingsley
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Mr 14 '36

HILL, Samuel E.
Obituary
News Week 8:47 N 21 '36

HILL school, Pottstown, Pennsylvania
Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:109 Ja '36

HILLBRED; story. See El-Khoury, A.

HILLEKAMPS, C.
Argentine recovers. Liv Age 350:162-3 Ap '36

HILLENBRAND, M. J.
Communist. Commonweal 25:493-5 F 26 '37
Pascal, saint or heretic? Cath World 144:418-26 Ja '37

HILLER, Lejaren à
Lejaren à Hiller designs cover art. il(cover) por Lit Digest 123:23-4 Mr 20 '37

HILLER, Wendy
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:442-3 Je '36

HILLES, Mrs Helen (Train)
It's no fun being quintuplets; story. Pict R 38:30 Mr '37

HILLIARD, Stanley V.
Camera case made from sole leather. Pop Sci 128:84-5 Ja '36

HILLIS, Marjorie
Reading in the bathtub. Pub W 130:318-20 Ag 1 '36
Two-faced house; story. Delin 130:8-9 Mr '37
She did live alone, but now—. M. E. Onions. por Ind Woman 15:375+ D '36

HILLMAN, Alex L.
A few sweet notes on publishing. Pub W 128:1171-3 S 28 '35

HILLMAN, Gordon Malherbe
From now on; story. Am M 120:18-21 Jl '35
Gentleman's estate; story. Am M 123:126-30 Ja '37
Good hunting; story. Am M 123:20-3 My '37
Oh, summer sun; story. Good H 104:40-3 Je '37
Square peg; story. Am M 122:50-3 Jl '36
Tides of memory; story. Am M 122:30-2 O '36

HILLMAN, Sidney
C.I.O. textile plans; Hillman, leading union forces, says he won't demand more than employers can pay. Business Week p 16 Mr 20 '37
Labor leader. N. Shaviro. por Survey G 26:338-9 Je '37
Portrait
News Week 7:13 My 23 '36
News Week 8:12 N 28 '36
R of Rs 93:27 My '36
R of Rs 94:43 S '36

HILLS, George Burkhart
Portrait
Time 27:12 F 17 '36

HILLS, John Waller
Arguments against nationalization of munitions. Cong Digest 16:127-8 Ap '37

HILLSIDE architecture
Honolulu garden; mountainside home of Mrs H. Erdman. A. H. Flanders. il plans House B 77:60-1+ O '35
Little white house in Dallas. A. James and L. James. il plans Am Home 14:488-90+ N '35
Modern on a sloping site; F. C. Benner home, Berkeley, Calif. il plans House B 78:94-5 My '36
One-story, two-story house; S. Hamilton house, New Canaan, Conn. G. K. Geerlings. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 13:16-17+ Jl '35
Sunwise Turn, a house that steps down to the sea. il plans House and Gard 68:28-9 Jl '35
Tailored to a hillside; L. O. V. Mann house, Oyster Bay, L. I. il plans House B 79:93-4 Mr '37

HILLSIDE gardens. See Gardens, Hillside

HILLSIDE Homes, Bronx, New York. See Housing projects

HILLYER, Elinor
Clinic for doorways. Delin 128:14+ Ap '36
Consider comfort's source. Delin 127:26+ O '35
First aid for closets. Delin 129:62 Ag '36
Gather ye rosebuds. Delin 127:67 D '35
Good light. Delin 130:4+ F '37
Live alone and like it apartment. Delin 130:28-30 Ja '37
Private paradise. Delin 129:24-5 S '36
Slip covers. House B 79:94-5+ My '37
What's in your attic? Delin 129:64-5 Jl '36

HILLYER, Laurie
Binney gets a holiday; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 Ja '36
Joyous socialist; story. Woman's H C 64:12-13 Mr '37

HILLYER, Robert Silliman
American Victorian. Forum 94:109-14 Ag '35
Clear melody; poem. Atlan 157:307 Mr '36
Letter to a teacher of English; poem. Atlan 158:589-92 N '36
Letter to my son; poem. Atlan 159:324-8 Mr '37
Letter to Robert Frost; poem. Atlan 158:158-63 Ag '36
Letter to the editor; poem. Sat R Lit 14:14-15 O 10 '36
Random hints for poets. Forum 95:320, sup9 My '36

HILO, Hawaiian Islands
Damming a river of fire; proposed system of dikes to shelter the city of Hilo. W. Madden. il diag Pop Sci 131:21-2 Jl '37

HILSCHER, Herbert H.
What price Philippine freedom? C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 3 '35
(ed) See Saito, M. Sixty years for my emperor

HILTON, Beulah
Scraps of wood. Sch Arts M 36:591 Je '37

HILTON, James
George the Fifth. Harper 172:685-9 My '36
It's a crazy world; story. Collier's 99:24-5 Ap 17 '37
Twilight of the wise; story. Scholastic 28:5-6 Mr 21 '36
And now good-bye; dramatization. See Howard, P.
Bicycle ride inspired him. por Sat R Lit 15:sup8 Mr 27 '37
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:230 D '35
Hello, Mr Chips. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 28:4+ Mr 21 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:16 D 7 '35
Sat R Lit 15:6 Mr 13 '37
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 22 '37
Time 26:50 N 18 '35
Time 29:92 Mr 15 '37

HIMALAYA mountains
See also
Everest, Mount

HIMES, Joseph S. jr
Negroes: working and jobless. Survey 72: 236-7 Ag '36

HIMMELMAN, Troy E.
What the hotel expects of the college-trained apprentice. J Home Econ 28:614-15 N '36

HIMMLER, Heinrich
Couple of cops. R. Shaw. Commonweal 23: 372-4 Ja 31 '36

HINCKLEY, Mrs Anne H.
Blue Hill experiment. Library J 62:255-6 Mr 15 '37

HINCKLEY, Hilda
Pegasus in prison. Atlan 159:485-90 Ap '37

HINCKLEY, Wilfred N.
Seek and ye shall find. Educa 56:317 Ja '36

HINDEMITH, Paul
Hindemith in Washington. por Time 29:41-2 Ap 19 '37
Hindemith presents his new work and his viola. pors News Week 9:30 Ap 24 '37

HINDENBURG, Paul von
Man, marshal, myth. B. E. Nelson. por Sat R Lit 15:11 N 14 '36

HINDENBURG (airship) See Airships

HINDERER, J. G.
Gist of the weight theory in touch. Musician 41:150+ O '36
Godowsky and Javanese music. Musician 42: 26+ F '37

HINDS, Mrs J. Donald. See Towsley, L.

HINDS, June
Librarians and another war. Wilson Bul 11: 104-5 O '36

HINDS, Warren Elmer
Obituary
Science ns 83:252 Mr 13 '36. B. A. Osterberger

HINDU art. See Art, Indian

HINDU ballet. See Ballet

HINDU dancing. See Dancing

HINDU drama
Mirror of gesture, being the Abhinaya darpana of Nandikeśvara, tr. into English. Review
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:155-7 F '37. D. Colt

HINDU music. See Music, Hindu

HINDU sculpture. See Sculpture, Indian (East Indian)

HINDUISM
Depressed Hindus vote secession. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1662 D 25 '35
Drug of fatalism. B. Bhattacharya. Asia 37: 284-5 Ap '37
Gandhi appeals to Christians. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:393-4 Mr 24 '37
Hinduism. M. N. Chatterjee. Asia 35:511-12 Ag '35
Hinduism as seen from within. V. R. Chandra. Mis R 59:407-11 S '36
Hindus support social reform. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:190-1 F 10 '37
Indian doctrine of man's last end. A. K. Coomaraswamy. Asia 37:380-1 My '37
Indian ideals of life. M. Brahmachari. il Asia 35:688-92 N '35
India's disinherited. G. E. Sen. il Asia 36:704-8 N '36
India's seething untouchables. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:48-50 Ja 13 '37
India's seething untouchables; reply. J. F. Edwards. Christian Cent 54:156 F 3 '37
India's untouchables. G. B. Halstead. Cur Hist 44:97-103 Je '36
Oriental solace: Hindu ritual of peace and tolerance gains U.S. devotees. il Lit Digest 122:20 N 14 '36
Pillars of Hinduism: orthodox monks of India. S. Nikhilananda. il Asia 37:375-9 My '37
Science and religion. B. Sen. Forum 94:379-83 D '35
Temple on the shore. B. Appasamy. il Asia 35:439-40 Jl '35
Travancore; up untouchables! Time 28:22 N 23 '36
Untouchables and Hinduism. J. Nerath. Cath World 143:478-81 Jl '36
What religion means to me. N. C. Cook. il Forum 95:69-75 F '36
See also
Caste — Vishnu
Sadhus — Yoga

HINDUS, Maurice Gerschon
Moscow moods. Asia 35:649-52, 739-43 N-D '35
Pilgrimage to the old home. Asia 30:88-92 F '30; Same abr. 37:167-70 Mr '37
Russia grows up. Harper 174:611-20 My '37
Russia's greatest victory. New Repub 90:284-7 Ap 14 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:22 O 10 '36
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36
Sat R Lit 14:5 S 26 '36

HINDUS
Making a will in India. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent 120:80-6 Jl '36

HINDUS in Africa
Indians in Zanzibar and East Africa. C. F. Andrews. Contemp 147:684-91 Je '35

HINE, Annabel Whitney (Baggaley) (Mrs Walter R. Hine)
Arranging flowers. Delin 129:18 Ag '36

HINE, Mrs Walter R. See Hine, A. W.

HINES, Fay
Steel for the private life of a business man. Arts and Dec 43:18-20 N '35

HINES, Frank Thomas
Fighter for the veterans. Lit Digest 121:36 F 8 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:9 F 8 '36

HINES, Laurence Edward
Heart disease after middle age. Hygeia 13: 711-12 Ag '35

HINES, Marion. See Tower, S. S. jt. auth.

HINES, William M.
Newspaper patients in two cities keep Hines busy. por News Week 9:38-9 My 8 '37

HINGHAM, Massachusetts
Hingham, a tradition and a warning. A. C. Howard. il Am City 52:101+ My '37
Hingham red felsite boulder train. O. H. Howe. map Science ns 84:394-6 O 30 '36

HINKLE, Adelaide Delora
Christmas night; poem. Ladies H J 54:59 Ja '37
Confession; poem. Pict R 38:29 Mr '37

HINKLE, Mrs Francis M. See Hamilton, M. E.

HINKSON, Mrs Henry Albert. See Tynan, K.

HINMAN, E. Harold
History of typhus fever in Louisiana. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1117-24 N '36
—See Irving, W. G. jt. auth.

HINMAN, George Warren
When Japanese return home. Mis R 59:45-6 Ja '36

HINRICHS, Albert Ford
Average hourly earnings in manufacturing, 1933 to 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:828-58 Ap '37
Wages and earnings in the silk and rayon industry, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 40:1432-47 Je '35

—and Clem, Ruth
Historical review of wage rates and wage differentials in the cotton-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 40:1170-80 My '35

—and Fraser, Andrew, jr
Unemployment in the engineering profession. Monthly Labor R 44:37-59 Ja '37

HINSDELL, Oliver
What it takes to get into the movies. por Am M 122:20-1+ Jl '36

HINTON, Harold B.
To keep America out of war. Cur Hist 44: 20-6 Ap '36

HINTZ, George
Portrait. Business Week p 12 O 12 '35

HIPPOCRATES
Greek medicine. A. Macphail. Queen's Q 43: 25-37 F '36

HIPPOCRATIC oath. See Oaths

HIPPOPHAGY. See Horse meat

HIPSHER, Edward Ellsworth
La Bohème; a musical reading. Etude 53:581-2+ O '35
Eliminating the vocal break. Etude 53:740 D '35
String quartet; radio talk. Etude 54:661 O '36

HIRAM, Ohio
Citizenship begins at school; politics club, Hiram high school. R. S. Hadsell. il Scholastic 29:18-19+ O 3 '36
Developing intelligent consumers; course in consumer economics in Hiram high school. R. S. Hadsell. bibliog il Wilson Bul 10: 240-3 D '35
Developing intelligent consumers; history of consumer economics course, Hiram high-school. R. S. Hadsell. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:213-15 O '36
National election project, Hiram highschool. R. S. Hadsell. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:79-80 Mr '36

HIRAM college
Hiram college students go out of doors. E. Farnham. il Recreation 29:297-8 S '35
New administration building. Sch and Soc 43: 434 Mr 28 '36

HIRAM House. See Cleveland—Social settlements

HIRAOKA, Yoichi
Yoichi Hiraoka hammers his way to musical prominence. il por News Week 9:29 Ja 2 '37

HIROHITO, emperor of Japan
Calm Hirohito: Japan's emperor devotes himself to ancient ritual as Orient flares. por Lit Digest 122:16 S 26 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 O 23 '35
Lit Digest 121:12 Mr 7 '36
R of Rs 92:15 S '35
Time 26:22 D 2 '35
Tokyo resents Vanity fair quip at son of Rising Sun. il News Week 6:19 Ag 10 '35

HIROTA, Koki
Japanese foreign relations. Vital Speeches 1:268-9 Ja 28 '35
Koki Hirota: equilibrist. W. H. Chamberlin. il por C S Mon M p3+ My 13 '36
Koki Hirota's tough job. por Lit Digest 121: 16 Mr 14 '36
Man of peace disowns policy of military chieftains. por News Week 8:12 D 19 '36
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:34 Je '35
Mr Hirota's third point. E. Snow. Foreign Affairs 14:598-605 Jl '36
Piping Palmerston. por Time 27:23 F 3 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:46 S '36
News Week 7:18 Mr 14 '36
Sci Am 153:239 N '35
Time 27:27 Mr 16 '36
Premier Hirota's peace tidings. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 28 '36
Stonecutter tries empire-carving. il Lit Digest 121:15 F 1 '36

HIRSCH, Felix E.
(comp) Books on modern Germany. Wilson Bul 10:512-20+ Ap '36
With honors crowned. Liv Age 350:393-9 Jl '36

HIRSCH, Mary Elizabeth
Girl who knows horses. Q. Reynolds. il pors Collier's 97:22+ Ap 4 '36
Horse sense. por Am M 120:44 Ag '35

HIRSCHFELD, Gerhard
Who starts gold runs? Commonweal 22:625-6 O 25 '35

HIRSCHMANN, Ira Arthur
New friends. por Time 28:51-2 N 16 '36

HIRSHBERG, Herbert Simon
Portrait
Library J 62:34 Ja 1 '37

HIRST, Francis Wrigley
America revisited: the old deal and the new. Contemp 149:17-25 Ja '36
Is British liberalism alive or dead? Contemp 149:420-8 Ap '36
Lord Gladstone of Hawarden. Contemp 150: 749-51 D '36
Mr Chamberlain's fifth budget: taxation for defence. Contemp 149:651-9 Je '36
Mr Neville Chamberlain's fourth budget. Contemp 147:641-9 Je '35

HIS brother's wife; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HIS family tree; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HIS leading lady; story. See Hall, B.

HIS maiden voyage; story. See MacManus, M.

HIS mother; story. See Post, M. B.

HIS night out; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HIS own business; story. See Detzer, K. W.

HIS public; story. See Duvernois, H.

HIS public; story. See Williams, B. A.

HIS royal highness; story. See Gallico, P.

HIS wonders to behold; story. See Matson, N.

HISCOCK, Ira Vaughan
Health work on a sugar plantation in Hawaii. Am J Pub Health 26:865-71 S '36
Set-up and budget for public health education. Am J Pub Health 26:593-6 Je '36

HISPANIC AMERICA. See Latin America

HISPANIOLA
See also
Dominican Republic
Haiti

HISPANO-AMERICAN studies, Harvard council on. See Harvard council on Hispano-American studies

HISTOLOGY
See also
Cells

HISTORIANS
Edward Gibbon: the master builder. D. Thomson. Contemp 151:583-91 My '37
Historian's part in a changing world. C. H. McIlwain. Am Hist R 42:207-24 Ja '37
History as a major sport. G. F. Milton. No Am 240:359-65 S '35
Some XVIth century histories and historians of America. A. C. Wilgus. il facsims Bul Pan Am Union 67:558-65, 741-9; 70:322-6, 406-11, 572-8 Jl, S '33, Ap-My, Jl '36
That noble dream; reply to T. C. Smith. C. A. Beard. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:74-87 O '35

HISTORIC houses, etc.
Antique society wants to make 1760 mansion a museum; home of Major William Gardner. News Week 6:28 Ag 3 '35
Ben Smith tavern, Hadley, Mass. C. Ferry. il House B 77:72-3+ O '35
Brandon, with its memories of perukes and farthingales. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 43:6-9+ Ja '36
Bringing Mohammed to the mountain; historic châteaux of France to be opened to visitors and tourists. J. J. Ide. il Country Life 68:54-6+ Je '35
Chatsworth, county seat of the Cavendishes. H. Wright. il Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37
Cincinnati's Taft house. F. J. Roos, jr. il Am M Art 29:440-5 Jl '36
Collecting old houses. L. V. Coleman. Sci Mo 41:461-3 N '35
Doorways to yesterday in Princess Anne county, Va. M. Davis. Cath World 142:74-9 O '35
Great house in Jamaica: Good Hope, H. Thompson estate, Trelawny. L. von Qualen. il Country Life 69:83-7 Ap '36
Highlands over Whitemarsh valley, Pa. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il Country Life 72:48-53+ My '37
Historic homes. P. Carr. Fortn 144(ns 138): 469-76 O '35
Historic shrines in old Virginia. E. Early. il Parents M 11:28-9+ Ap '36
Home comforts in an ancient abbey: Beeleigh abbey, Essex. G. Edgerton. il Arts & Dec 46:19-21 My '37
In Mexico there was . . . ; house in San Angel, now the home of Senor I. Fabela. A. Anderson. il Country Life 71:56-7 F '37
Kalmia Hill, Mrs E. Salley home, Aiken, S.C. il Country Life 71:24-7 F '37
Knole, present seat of Lord Sackville; with editorial note. V. Sackville-West. il Arts & Dec 45:20-3+ D '36
Little place in the country: Gripsholm castle on Lake Mälaren, Sweden. R. L. Simons. il C S Mon M p 10-11 My 19 '37
Mexican motif: Casa Alvarado, Coyoacán. W. P. Flower. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:316-24 Ap '37
Mr Rockefeller's $14,000,000 idyl; colonial city of Williamsburg. il map Fortune 12:69-73 Jl '35
One of the finest examples of the early federal home; Dumbarton house in Georgetown, headquarters of National society of colonial dames. B. T. Brown. il Arts & Dec 45:28-31+ N '36
Pen Ryn on the Delaware; S. Henry residence. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 69:20-7+ F '36
Preserving a nation's architecture; pictorial archives of early American architecture. Z. Branch. il C S Mon M p 12-13 N 11 '36
Secretary House, residence club and boarding school for pupils in the Greenfield Village high school, Dearborn, Mich. il Sch Arts M 36:324-7 F '37
Stratford and the Lees. B. J. Hendrick. il C S Mon M p3+ O 9 '35
Where nature confides in man; Blickling Hall, an Elizabethan house set in a Norfolk estate. A. F. Gilmore. il C S Mon M p6 D 2 '36

See also
National trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty
New York (city)—Historic houses, etc.

HISTORIC trees. See Trees, Historic

HISTORICAL fiction
How you begin a novel. W. D. Edmonds. Atlan 158:189-92 Ag '36
More historical novels. L. Morris. No Am 243:395-400 Je '37

See also
United States—History—Fiction
United States—History—Civil war—Fiction

HISTORICAL films. See Moving pictures—Historical films

HISTORICAL museums
Real historical museum, Chicago historical society museum. L. H. Shattuck. il Nat Repub 24:22-3+ Je '36

See also
Ford museum, Dearborn, Michigan

HISTORICAL paintings
Barroom murals: tipplers to imbibe history of their regions. Lit Digest 122:24+ D 19 '36

HISTORICAL research
Federal archives of New York city, opportunities for historical research. R. B. Morris. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:256-72 Ja '37
History and art. H. Johnstone. Contemp 149: 454-9 Ap '36
History of Parliament. J. C. Wedgwood. 19th Cent 121:658-65 My '37
History, photography and the library. M. H. Savelle. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35
New frontiers of research. A. H. Quinn. Scrib M 99:65-7 F '36
Scientific method and historical research. L. F. Ashley. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:173-5 Je '37

HISTORICAL societies

See also
American Catholic historical association
American historical association
Chicago historical society

HISTORICUS, pseud.
Historical judgments and political events. Contemp 148:470-8 O '35
Privy council and Canada. Fortn 147(ns 141): 467-75 Ap '37

HISTORIOGRAPHY. See History—Historiography

HISTORY
Anniversary postbag; 1910-1935 survey. Yale R ns 25:1-43 S '35
Approaches to history (cont) V. G. Simkhovitch. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:117-31 Mr '36 (to be cont)
Civilized history; review of Study of history, by J. A. Toynbee. L. Mumford. New Repub 85:63-6 N 27 '35
Education and the attack on history. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 6:257-70 Ja '36
Emerson as an advocate of historical studies. G. F. Shepard. bibliog Educa 55:295-8 Je '35
Foreword; history of man's attitude towards himself. J. Pell. No Am 242:227-31 D '36
Gentlemen wanted. H. Nickerson. Am R 7: 422-41 S '36
Heel of the conqueror; evidences of several conquests revealed to excavators of Beth-shan. J. Johnson. il map Sci Am 154:76-8 F '36
Hegemony in the Mediterranean. L. Federzoni. Foreign Affairs 14:387-97 Ap '36
Historical judgments and political events. Historicus. Contemp 148:470-8 O '35
History and social science. C. A. Beard. Sat R Lit 12:9+ Ag 17 '35
History as a major sport. G. F. Milton. No Am 240:359-65 S '35
Insistent past. G. Dangerfield. No Am 243: 137-52 Mr '37
Lope's world: a chart of national and international events, 1560-1640. Theatre Arts Mo 19:688-9 S '35
New names and old things. J. F. Gaskill. Nat Repub 24:4-5+ Je '36
One per cent of human history; review of History of western civilization, by H. E. Barnes and H. David. J. H. Robinson. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 14 '35
Progress and catastrophe. S. Casson. Harper 172:324-31 F '36
Story of regimentation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 24:15-17+ Je; 22-4 Jl; 22-3 Ag '36
Syren loves the sea; history the syren, and the past the sea. M. Kinross. Contemp 148:86-93 Jl '35
True history: past and present. Cath World 144:641-50 Mr '37
Unfinished business; 1910-1935. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 25:44-59 S '35

HISTORY—*Continued*
Uses of history. J. Benda. Liv Age 351:150-2 O '36

See also
Current events
Economic history
Ethnology
Historians
Historical fiction
Historical research
International relations
Local history
Man
Migrations of man
Revolutions
also subheads Antiquities, Foreign relations, History, Politics and government under names of countries

Bibliography
Clearing house; books on feudalism and modern European history for young people. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:48 D 7 '35

Historiography
Currents of thought in historiography. C. A. Beard and A. Vagts. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:460-83 Ap '37
History, photography and the library. M. H. Savelle. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35
That noble dream. C. A. Beard. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:74-87 O '35

Medical aspects
Medical sources and the social historian. R. H. Shryock. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:458-73 Ap '36
Medicine of history. A. C. Reed. Sci Mo 44: 249-56 Mr '37

Philosophy
Dawn of historical reason. J. Ortega y Gasset. Liv Age 349:433-5 Ja '36
Historian's part in a changing world. C. H. McIlwain. Am Hist R 42:207-24 Ja '37
Marxian philosophy of history; Harold J. Laski and liberalism. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 7:597-15 O '36
Nicholas Berdyaev's philosophy of history. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 8:151-63 D '36

See also
Civilization

Sources
History and art. H. Johnstone. Contemp 149:454-9 Ap '36
Medical sources and the social historian. R. H. Shryock. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:458-73 Ap '36

See also
Archives

Study and teaching
Art and history activities; outline. B. K. Jones. Sch Arts M 36:634 Je '37
Higher history. H. Broun. Nation 141:413-14 O 9 '35
History as a social study. C. A. Harper. Educa 57:290-3 Ja '37
History as the handmaid of literature in modern language instruction. I. W. Brock. Educa 55:599-604 Je '35
History classroom in its relation to world peace. H. E. Tuell. Educa 55:614-17 Je '35
History through drama. E. Hubbard. Educa 55:609-13 Je '35
Humanizing history. E. L. Mudge. Educa 55:586-9 Je '35
Motivating method used in practice teaching; tenth-grade history class study of Napoleon. W. S. Goodhue. Educa 57:294-8 Ja '37
Peripatetic history; field study courses, New Jersey state teachers college, Montclair. E. C. Bye. Educa 55:605-8 Je '35
Recent survey of the commission on the social studies and the teacher of history. D. C. Knowlton. Educa 55:590-5 Je '35
Registrations in history. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:243-5 Ap '37
Relation of certain factors to achievement in college social studies and history. H. R. Douglass and K. C. Friedman. tabs Sch R 45:196-9 Mr '37
Social wisdom from history. W. E. Myer. Nat Educ Assn J 25:299 D '36
Standards recommended in Argentina for the teaching of history and geography. Bul Pan Am Union 70:369 Ap '36
Teaching of international understanding in Mexico and South America. El Sch J 37:326-9 Ja '37

See also
Economic history

Textbooks
Sovietizing our children. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ Ag '36
Tattered guides; old question and answer schoolbooks. S. Leacock. Atlan 157:179-81 F '36
Vocabulary of a history text. J. L. Ward. Educa 56:359-61 F '36

HISTORY, Ancient
Depressions plagued Babylonia, too. Lit Digest 121:31 F 29 '36
Desert capital that defied Rome; Palmyra, city of Queen Zenobia. W. Brinkley. il map Travel 68:27-9+ Ap '37

See also
Civilization, Ancient

HISTORY, Hypothetical
If the South had won the war. V. Dabney. Am Mercury 39:199-205 O '36

HISTORY is made at night; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HISTORY of science society
History of science society and the David Eugene Smith Festschrift. F. E. Brasch and L. Hudgens. Science ns 83:424-6 My 8 '36

HIT that missed; story. See Duranty, W.

HITCH hiking
Thumb fun! S. D. Zeidman. R of Rs 95:55 Ap '37

HITCH your wagon; drama. See Schoenfeld, B. C.

HITCHCOCK, Albert Edwin
Association prize. Science ns 83:115 F 7 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:33 F 15 '36

HITCHCOCK, Albert Spear
Grasses, what they are and where they live. Smithson Rept 1934:297-312
Career as botanical explorer and productive taxonomist. A. Chase. Science ns 83:222-4 Mr 6 '36

HITCHCOCK, Alfred
Alfred Hitchcock. M. Van Doren. Nation 144: 305-6 Mr 13 '37

HITCHCOCK, Mrs Marion Boardman
Hookey in New Hampshire. House B 78:20-1+ Jl '36

HITCHCOCK, Mrs Mary Evelyn (Martin) (Mary Doyle, pseud)
Memoirs of a working girl. Atlan 157:552-62, 742-54 My-Je '36

HITCHCOCK, Thomas, sr
Through these hospitable doors. H. W. Smith. Country Life 69:46+ F '36

HITCHCOCK, Thomas, jr
Perched on a polo pedestal. il por Lit Digest 120:34 S 28 '35
Polo comeback. News Week 6:19 D 28 '35
Portrait
Fortune 14:79 Ag '36
Wanted: a champion. H. M. Alexander. il Country Life 68:48-9+ Je '35

HITCHCOCK, Velma
I have seen beauty; poem. Library J 61:626 S 1 '36

HITCHENS, William Frank
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

HITCHING posts
Hitching posts. A. Glasner. il Country Life 68:56 O '35

HITLER, Adolf
Address to the German nation, National socialist congress, Nuremberg, September 9, 1936. Int Concil 324:540-55 N '36
Europe, a restricted house; speech to the German Reichstag, March 7, 1936, repudiating the Versailles treaty and the Locarno pact. Vital Speeches 2:400-8 Mr 23 '36; Same. Int Concil 319:165-89 Ap '36

HITLER, Adolf—*Continued*
Nazlism, past and future. Vital Speeches 3: 264-7 F 15 '37
Position of the German government. Vital Speeches 1:577-82 Je 3 '35

about

Adolf at school. K. Heiden. Liv Age 351: 227-9 N '36
Austrian roots of Hitlerism. M. W. Fodor. Foreign Affairs 14:685-91 Jl '36
Background of war. il pors Fortune 15:95-101+ My '37
Churchill enrages Hitler. Lit Digest 120:12 N 9 '35
Der Führer. J. Gunther. Read Digest 28: 54-7 My '36
German book of destiny; program that Hitler laid down in Mein kampf. O. D. Tolischus. Read Digest 29:37-40 D '36
Glorious garrisons. por map Time 27:24-6 Mr 16 '36
Hitler. J. Gunther. Harper 172:148-59 Ja '36
Hitler, by R. Olden. Review
Liv Age 350:71-2 Mr '36. R. H. S. Crossman
Hitler and the Jews: a Christian view. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 58:327-32 Jl '35
Hitler indicted: Vatican charges Nazi with failure to keep concordat. il Lit Digest 123:13-14 Ap 3 '37
Hitler looks east. New Repub 88:171-2 S 23 '36
Hitler looks eastward. H. C. Wolfe. Atlan 159: 239-46 F '37
Hitler reviews 4 years' struggle, offers to cooperate with all nations save Russia. il por News Week 9:13-14 F 6 '37
Hitler seen as a new Mohammed; review of Like a mighty army, by G. N. Shuster. H. S. Leiper. Commonweal 23:23-5 N 1 '35
Hitler speaks: summarizes Nazi progress, upholds honor, is conciliatory. il Lit Digest 123:14 F 6 '37
Hitlerism after four years. R. W. Seton-Watson. Fortn 147(ns 141):277-86 Mr '37
Hitler's final thrust at Versailles; Nazis reoccupy Rhineland, declare Locarno pact dead. map Lit Digest 121:12 Mr 14 '36
Hitler's move. New Repub 85:88-9 D 4 '35
Hitler's racketeers. J. L. Spivak. Read Digest 28:52-4 Mr '36
Holiday with Hitler. I. Phayre. il pors Cur Hist 44:50-8 Jl '36
How seriously must Hitler be taken? Christian Cent 53:1277 S 30 '36
Issues and men; congress of the Nazi party in Nürnberg. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:395 O 3 '36
Let's be friends! Time 27:21-2 Mr 9 '36
Letter from Hitler. W. C. White. Harper 172: 550-5 Ap '36
Man of the month. R. Shaw. il pors R of Rs 95:25-7 My '37
Nazidom's anno IV jubilation. il por Lit Digest 121:13-14 F 8 '36
Plan v. plan v. plan. por(cover) Time 27: 24-6 Ap 13 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:34 N '36
News Week 6:16 O 19 '35
News Week 7:22 My 23 '36
News Week 8:8 D 5 '36
Time 28:28 Jl 20 '36
Pre-war struggler; water colors on exhibition in Munich. il por Time 26:23 Jl 15 '35
Reichsfuehrer; what Hitler is, and how he got that way. por News Week 7:27 My 16 '36
Saturday surprise. por Time 29:21-2 F 8 '37
To Hitler via two men: Schönerer and Lueger. E. E. Turner. Am Scholar 6 no 1: 3-16 '37
What Hitler is after; historical background of German foreign policy. V. Fry. maps Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 28 '36
Why Hitler lasts. E. Colton. Forum 95:232-7 Ap '36
Why I like Hitler. K. Scharping. Liv Age 349:303-6 D '35
Word-minded dictators. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 29 '36

HITLERISM. See Germany—National socialist movement

HITT, Eleanor
Advantages of a classified service in libraries. bibliog f Library J 61:663-6 S 15 '36

HITZ, Ralph
Hitz hotels is short for National hotel management co. il por tab Fortune 15:139-44+ My '37

HITZELBERG, John A.
Practical application of advertising design. Sch Arts M 36:319-26 Ja '37

HIVES (urticaria)
Old Teaser gets tickled. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:520-2 Je '36

HIX, John
Strangest of the arts. il Etude 55:157-8+ Mr '37

HIXON, Lawrence. See Smith, H. P. jt. auth.

HOAG, Richard B.
Building a bomber. Recreation 30:354+ O '36

HOAGLAND, Henry Elmer
Government and the changing mortgage structure. Am Econ R 26:225-34 Je '36

HOAGLAND, Hudson
Electrical brain waves and temperature. Science ns 84:139-40 Ag 7 '36
Temperature characteristics of the Berger rhythm in man. bibliog f Science ns 83: 84 Ja 24 '36

HOAN, Daniel Webster
Foes go gunning for permanent mayor, but miss. por News Week 7:11-13 Ap 18 '36
Marxist mayor. il por(cover) Time 27:18-20 Ap 6 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 18 '36
Sat R Lit 13:13 Ap 11 '36
Time 26:11 D 2 '35

HOARDING
Makaroonovna. L. Kassil. Liv Age 350:63-5 Mr '36

HOARE, Geoffrey S.
King Fuad's legacy. Fortn 145(ns 139):696-702 Je '36

HOARE, Sir Samuel John Gurney
Danger zone. Vital Speeches 2:263-6 D 30 '35
England and the Covenant of the League. Vital Speeches 1:833-7 S 23 '35; Same, with title Collective action for security demanded. Int Concil 314:509-18 N '35
International economic relations; radio address, October 15, 1935. Int Concil 314: 519-20 N '35
Plea for peace. Vital Speeches 1:731-5 Ag 12 '35
Sea power and the aeroplane. Vital Speeches 3:138-40 D 15 '36
Statement of British foreign policy; with editorial comment from the London times. Int Concil 312:371-89 S '35
Appointment as British foreign minister. Q. Howe. R of Rs 92:2 Ag '35
Hoare, Edward Grey's antithesis. por News Week 6:17 Ag 31 '35
Man who was right. por Time 27:22 Je 15 '36
New British strategy. por(cover) maps Time 27:17-19 Je 29 '36
Peace bombshell over Europe; Hoare-Laval plan based on fear of war in Europe. il Lit Digest 120:9-10 D 28 '35
Persons and personages. G. Popoff. Liv Age 348:507-11 Ag '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:8 Je 15 '35
News Week 6:6 D 14 '35
News Week 6:12 D 28 '35
News Week 7:16 Je 13 '36
News Week 7:23 Je 20 '36
R of Rs 92:15 N '35
Sci Am 153:238 N '35
Time 26:16 Jl 8 '35
Time 28:21 O 26 '36
Time 29:20 Mr 22 '37
Sir Samuel Hoare and after. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:229-40 F '36

HOARE, Sir Samuel John Gurney—*Continued*
Struggle for peace. por(cover) Time 26:18-20 S 23 '35
Through French eyes: Sir Samuel goes skating. A. Maurois. Fortn 145(ns 139): 145-7 F '36

HOAXES
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk. A. Churchill. Am Mercury 37:94-8 Ja '36
Cardiff giant. C. Carmer. il Scholastic 30: 3-4 Ap 3 '37
Cardiff giant. O. D. Russell. Am Mercury 40: 70-7 Ja '37
Find that did not ring true; Biwabik relics a hoax. A. E. Jenks. il Sci Am 155:278-9 N '36
Scare or hoax? Lit Digest 122:8-9 Jl 25 '36
See also
Literary forgeries and mystifications

HOBAN, Charles Francis, jr
Outlook for films in education. Nat Educ Assn J 26:91-2 Mr '37

HOBART, Mrs Alice Tisdale (Nourse)
Portrait
Pub W 130:2356 D 19 '36

HOBART, Donald A.
Take the profits out of patriotism. Vital Speeches 1:496-9 My 6 '35

HOBART, Indiana
Ozone solves color, odor and taste problem in Hobart plant. T. O. Ferkinhoff. il tab Am City 50:47-8 N '35

HOBART, Tasmania
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35
From stone age to Rotary. F. J. Heyward. il Rotarian 47:49-50 S '35

HOBART college
Eddy, new president, repeats and breaks tradition. News Week 8:25 O 3 '36
Eddy to Hobart. Time 28:59 O 12 '36
Educational frontiers of to-day. W. A. Eddy. Sch and Soc 44:521-7 O 24 '36

HOBBIES
Astronomy as a hobby. O. J. Lee. Sci Mo 41:366-8 O '35
Baltimore's first city-wide hobby show. L. M. Keller. Recreation 30:265-6+ Ag '36
Birds as a family hobby. R. S. Deck. il Parents M 11:26+ Ag '36
Boy scout and his hobbies. R. A. Barry. Recreation 29:194-5+ Jl '35
Check up on yourself. D. Brande. R of Rs 94:70 N '36
Collecting: impulse ranges from relaxation to big business. il Lit Digest 123:30-2 F 27 '37
Educational and promotional values of the hobby fair. W. P. Busch. Ind Educ M 39: 46-2 Ja '37
Encouraging hobbies in the New York public library. H. Paulmier. il Wilson Bul 10:680-1 Je '36
Free time and fun for children. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 64:51-2 Ap '37
Get instructed. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:105-8 My '36
Give a hobby for Christmas. H. Sprackling. il Am Home 17:51-2 D '36
He-man hobbies; men's handcraft hobby show, Des Moines. H. O'Neal. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ O '36
Hobbies for everybody. il Etude 53:633 N '35
Hobbies; or, A woodnut and his boys; home workshop hobby. O. A. Oaks. il Ind Educ M 37:183-8 S '35
Hobby photography. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 154:346 Je '36
Hobby show, just for fun, Long Beach, Calif. L. Middleditch. il Recreation 30:398+ N '36
Hobbyhorse hitching post. See monthly numbers of Rotarian January 1936-
Live with heart disease and like it! with list of suitable activities. L. F. Bishop, jr and R. V. Bennett. il Hygeia 15:106-9+, 220-3+, 352-5, 446-9+ F-My '37
Methods of organizing and conducting a hobby fair. W. D. Jones. Ind Educ M 38:47-50 Ja '36
Music is my hobby. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 28:105-8 F '36
Nature education: social and recreational. W. G. Vinal. il Recreation 29:593-5+ Mr '36; Same abr. Educa 56:412-14 Mr '36
Nothing to do. B. Lowe. il Hygeia 14:304-5 Ap '36
Organizing a hobby show. H. F. Donn. il Recreation 30:25-7 Ap '36
Perfect hobby; searching placer gold. M. Mayo. Atlan 158:313-15 S '36
Potter and the merchant. F. Crowder. il Rotarian 47:6-10 O '35; Same cond. Hygeia 14:191 F '36
Recreation and wholesome living. Mrs T. A. Edison. il Recreation 29:443+ D '35
Time on her hands! happiness and a helpful hobby in starting a hospital library. K. H. Fuller. il Hygeia 15:312-14 Ap '37
What's your hobby? suggestions, publications, programs, exhibits, etc. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:26-7+ O '35
Why have a hobby show? D. P. Newton. Recreation 29:557-8+ F '36
Year-round value from camp. J. L. Hymes, jr. il Parents M 12:23+ F '37
See also
Collectors and collecting
Home workshop clubs
Hobby guild of America
Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:18 O 12 '35

HOBBS, Douglas B.
New industrial-arts metal. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:205-7, 231-4, 256-61 Jl-S '35
Thoughts for this year's graduates. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:143-5 My '36

HOBBS, Mrs Mabel Foote
Place of drama in recreation. Recreation 29:211-13+ Jl '35

HOBBY guild of America
Organization and purpose. Pub W 130:2113 N 28 '36

HOBBY shows. See Hobbies

HOBEN, Edmond H.
Administrative problems of government in housing. Ann Am Acad 190:176-83 Mr '37

HOBHOUSE, Sir Charles Edward, 4th bart
Great Britain and Geneva. Contemp 149:130-7 F '36
International disorder. Contemp 149:513-21 My '36
International status of Tangier. Contemp 148: 156-63 Ag '35
Outlook in Europe. Contemp 151:257-65 Mr '37

HOBOES. See Tramps

HOBOGENESIS; story. See Martin, C.

HOBSON, Harold
British theater today. C S Mon M p6 S 23 '36
Coronation spectacle. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 28 '37
Day dawns for the actor. C S Mon M p6 Mr 31 '37
Exit: the country house. C S Mon M p6 O 7 '36
Glamour out of drudgery. C S Mon M p9 D 16 '36
Man of films. C S Mon M p8 N 6 '35
Oxford union's long tradition. C S Mon M p6 Ap 21 '37
Posters in the provinces. C S Mon M p6 Ja 6 '37
Saving Britain's seacoast. C S Mon M p3 F 3 '37
Suffolk has its enigmas. C S Mon M p6 S 9 '36

HOBSON, Henry Wise, bp
Portrait
News Week 9:30 Ap 17 '37
Trailer bishop. por Time 29:53 Ap 19 '37

HOBSON, James R.
Reducing first-grade failures. biblog f El Sch J 37:30-40 S '36

HOBSON, John Atkinson
Economics of Thorstein Veblen. Pol Sci Q 52:139-44 Mr '37
Roosevelt's triumph. Contemp 150:649-55 D '36

HOBSON, Laura Z.
Play something simple; story. Collier's 96: 14-15 D 28 '35
Wrong job; story. Collier's 97:10-11 F 29 '36

HOBSON, Richmond Pearson
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 71:435-6 My '37
News Week 9:45 Mr 27 '37
Santiago and sequel. por Time 29:13 Mr 29 '37

HOCHBAUM, Hans Weller
Extension work raises its sights. J Home Econ 28:306-8 My '36

HOCHMAN, Julius
High tide at Atlantic City. Nation 141:539-40 N 6 '35

HOCHSTEIN, Joshua
Educating youth for Pax Pan Americana. Bul Pan Am Union 70:490-7 Je '36

HOCK, Stefan
Vienna life. Contemp 151:476-84 Ap '37

HOCKETT, John Alpheus
Reading interests of Z-section pupils. El Sch J 36:26-34 S '35

—and Neeley, D. P.
Comparison of the vocabularies of thirty-three primers. bibliog El Sch J 37:190-202 N '36

—and Neeley, N. G.
Vocabularies of twenty-eight first readers. bibliog El Sch J 37:344-52 Ja '37

HOCKEY
Anything went; ed. by D. Carroll. K. Clancy. il Collier's 97:28+ Ja 25 '36
Boss' son. M. Keating. il Collier's 99:10+ Ja 16 '37
Cutting ice. il Lit Digest 123:34 Ja 9 '37
Hockey jockey. K. Crichton. il Collier's 97: 22+ Ja 4 '36
Hockey tips by champions. il Scholastic 29:32 O 10 '36
Keep punching. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99: 18+ F 13 '37
Open season for chilblains; professional ice-hockey gets under way. il Lit Digest 120: 33-4 N 23 '35
Patrick fingers in hockey pie. il Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 18 '36
Playoffs and profits. Time 27:27-8 Ap 6 '36
Puck-chasers open bruising season; hockey gets build-up on improved ice-making machinery. il Lit Digest 122:53-5 N 14 '36
Puck passers: hockey magnate plans systematic development of American youths. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 Mr 13 '37
Sport's royal family: the Patricks. J. C. Hendy. il Canad M 86:20+ D '36
Stanley cup. Time 29:38+ Ap 5 '37
Stanley cup battle. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 28 '36
Versus Father Time. H. H. Roxborough. Canad M 85:16+ F '36
Why and wherefore of hockey. I. Zarakov. il St N 64:14-15+ F '37
See also
Field hockey

HOCKEY rinks
Large sports arena for Hershey, Pa. A. Stoddart. il Am City 52:87+ F '37

HOCKING, Joseph
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:436 Mr 31 '37. E. Shillito

HOCKING, Silas Kitto
Obituary. Pub W 128:1007 S 21 '35
Obituary. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1287 O 9 '35

HOCKING, William Ernest
Cross-currents in Asian aims. Asia 36:235-8 Ap '36
Hard facts in the East. Asia 36:150-3 Mr '36
Misconceptions about Palestine. Christian Cent 53:930-2 Jl 1 '36

HOCKLEY, Chester Fox
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36

HODDER, Frank Heywood
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:604 Ap '36

HODGE, Frederick Webb
Frederick Webb Hodge anniversary publication fund. Science ns 82:345-6 O 11 '35

HODGE, H. M. See Sherman, J. M. jt. auth.

HODGE, Paul Hartman
Vitalizing civics in the senior high school. Educa 56:596-601 Je '36

HODGE, Villette
Afternoon tea. Am Home 15:59-61 Ja '36

HODGES, Bernice E.
Library's place in a democracy. Library J 60:791 O 15 '35

HODGES, Charles
Behind Roumania's crisis. Cur Hist 46:61-6 Je '37
Boss over Poland. R of Rs 95:36-8 Je '37
Czechoslovakia's choice. Cur Hist 45:71-80 D '36
Japan faces Asia. Ann Am Acad 180:212-14 Jl '35
Japanese enigma. Cur Hist 44:105-11 My '36
Mr Hull sees it through. maps Cur Hist 44: 43-9 Jl '36
Polish paradox. Cur Hist 45:59-64 N '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

HODGES, Fred K.
For fathers only. Parents M 12:18 Ap '37

HODGES, Jessie
Kansas City's Wellesley club garden pilgrimage. Am Home 17:148+ My '37

HODGES, Leigh Mitchell
Seal against fate. Read Digest 29:19-22 D '36

HODGSON, Daphne
Alaskan summer. House B 77:65 Jl '35

HODGSON, Ralph
Bull; poem. Scholastic 28:11+ Mr 21 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:11 Mr 21 '36

HODSON, D. I.
Accidental murder. Asia 36:686-8 O '36

HODSON, Henry Vincent
Imperial conference and defence. Fortn 147 (ns 141):394-401 Ap '37

HODSON, William
Administration of relief in New York city. New Repub 84:336 O 30 '35
Portrait
Survey 72:172 Je '36

HODŽA, Milan
Milan Hodža; professor and man of action. H. Beuve-Méry. Liv Age 350:133-6 Ap '36
Realist. por Scholastic 28:23 F 1 '36

HOEBER, Helen S.
Collective agreements in the petroleum industry. Monthly Labor R 44:419-25 F '37
Collective bargaining in the glass industry, 1935-36. Monthly Labor R 42:1204-15 My '36
Union-management relations in the women's clothing industry, New York industrial area, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:24-33 Jl '36

HOEBER, Paul B.
Portrait. Pub W 128:1897 N 23 '35

HOEFER, Bruce (Buster)
Buster's miniature newspaper, the Sheboygan weekly. L. L. Armstrong. por St N 64: 30+ Mr '37

HOEK, Kees van. See Van Hoek, K.

HOEPPEL, John Henry
California conspirators. por Time 26:7 D 23 '35
Congressman in trouble over Point appointment. News Week 6:31 D 21 '35
Two politicians found guilty. por Lit Digest 120:4 D 21 '35

HOERBELT, G. J.
Modern equipment costs less to operate, earns more revenue. Am City 51:7 Ja '36

HOERGER, Mary
Adult efforts swamped by 11-year-old Mary's splash. News Week 6:22-3 Jl 27 '35
Guppy. por Am M 120:62 D '35
Sand-pit to championship. por Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 27 '35

HOERLEIN, Hans
Hymns as practice material. Etude 54:515 Ag '36
Organ legato. Etude 53:612 O '35

HOESCH, Leopold von
Portrait
News Week 7:10 Mr 21 '36

HOEY, Jane Margueretta
Portrait
Parents M 11:22 O '36
Survey 72:57 F '36

HOFER, Jesse W. See Stern, K. G. jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, Carl von. See Von Hoffman, C.

HOFFMAN, Catherine, and Danziger, Juliet
Noah's Ark. Country Life 70:21 Je '36
—See McMahon, T. P. jt. auth.

HOFFMAN, Charles
Magic pays dividends. Pop Mech 66:874-7+ D '36

HOFFMAN, Edna P.
Florida, North Carolina. Scrib M 99:313 My '36

HOFFMAN, Frederick Ludwig
Figuring for health. por Lit Digest 120:16 N 23 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:27 Ag 8 '36

HOFFMAN, George Wright
Control of speculation under the Securities exchange act. Am Econ R 27:sup274-83 Mr '37
Insurance for agriculture. Ann Am Acad 161: 159-62 My '32; Same. Cong Digest 15:304-5 D '36

HOFFMAN, Harold Giles
Getting away with murder. Am M 120:64-6+ S '35
Mile-a-minute men. por Am M 120:22-3+ Ag '35
Social security, federal and state; first special message to New Jersey legislature. Vital Speeches 2:290-3 F 10 '36
Trouble afoot. Am M 121:40-1+ F '36
When you drive after dark. Read Digest 28:69-70 F '36
Controversial reprieve. por Lit Digest 121: 36 Ja 25 '36
Education of Governor Hoffman. Nation 144: 229 F 27 '37
Fighter Hoffman. Lit Digest 121:7 My 30 '36
Gov. Hoffman and Jersey justice. il Lit Digest 121:34 Je 13 '36
Gov. Hoffman objects to Boake Carter's editorials. News Week 8:26 Jl 18 '36
Governor Hoffman, the Jersey skyrocket. I. McAnally. Am Mercury 40:302-9 Mr '37
In behalf of his excellency; reply to I. McAnally. M. Spritzer. Am Mercury 41:126 My '37
Governor v. commentator. Time 28:47 Jl 20 '36
Hoffman case. por Time 27:20-1 Ap 13 '36
Hoffman of New Jersey. M. Coleman. Nation 144:559-61, 588-9 My 15-22 '37
New Jersey's jinx-beater. por Lit Digest 120: 30 O 5 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:29 D 28 '35
Lit Digest 121:9 Ja 18 '36
News Week 6:29 D 28 '35
News Week 7:27 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:35 Ja 6 '36

HOFFMAN, Mrs Helen Duey
Give me a breeze-way house. Ind Woman 15:113-14+ Ap '36

HOFFMAN, Malvina Cornell (Mrs Samuel Bonarios Grimson)
Pavlowa panel: Richmond views Hoffman's art. il Lit Digest 123:24 Mr 20 '37
Sculptress writes of life and adventures. il News Week 8:31 O 3 '36
Tales of Hoffman. por Time 28:44+ O 5 '36
Virginia museum of fine arts exhibition. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Mag Art 30:246 Ap '37

HOFFMAN, Margaret E.
Harbor philosophies; poem. Lit Digest 119: 28 Je 15 '35
Premonition; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 11 '36

HOFFMAN, Margaret Nyren
Dream house for sale; story. Pict R 37: 12-13 Ja '36

HOFFMAN, Paul
Country Christmas. Atlan 156:712-17 D '35
Wisdom; poem. Atlan 156:479 O '35

HOFFMAN, Paul G.
Auto makers. por News Week 6:31 N 2 '35
Portrait. Time 26:72 N 4 '35

HOFFMAN, Richard
No promises; story. Collier's 95:9 Je 15 '35
Twenty-five cents an hour; story. Good H 102:114 My '36

HOFFMAN, Robert Collins
Muscle makers. por Time 29:75-6 F 22 '37

HOFFMAN, Rolla Edwards
Evangelistic value of medical work. Mis R 59: 574-6 D '36

HOFFMAN, Ross John Swartz
Catholics and the modern state. Cath World 142:524-32 F '36
Education and the attack on history. Am R 6:257-70 Ja '36
Marxian philosophy of history. Am R 7: 507-15 O '36
Nicholas Berdyaev's philosophy of history. Am R 8:151-63 D '36

HOFFMANN, Conrad, jr
Difficulties of German Christians. Mis R 59: 399-401 S '36
Hitler and the Jews: a Christian view. Mis R 58:327-32 Jl '35

HOFFMANN, Reyburn
30 campaign in St Louis. Am City 51:51-2 D '36

HOFFMEISTER, John Edward
Rochester meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. Sci Mo 43:84-6 Jl '36

HOFFSOMMER, Harold
Tenancy problems. R of Rs 95:47-8 Ap '37

HOFMANN, Josef
Musical educational renaissance. por Etude 54:611-12 O '36
Portrait
Arts & Dec 46:34 Ap '37
Etude 55:75 F '37
Musician 40:9 S '35
Musician 42:12 Ja '37
Prodigy at 60. por Time 27:30 F 17 '36

HOFMANN, Ludwig
Portrait
Musician 42:49 Mr '37

HOFMANNSTHAL, Hugo Hofmann, edler von (Loris, pseud)
Hugo von Hofmannsthal. F. Gross. Contemp 149:709-14 Je '36
Strauss and Hofmannsthal. H. Herzfeld. Commonweal 22:203-5 Je 21 '35

HOGAN, Albert Garland, and Richardson, L. R.
Differentiation of the antidermatitis factor. bibliog f Science ns 83:17-18 Ja 3 '36

HOGAN, Edward
Grandma in the movies. Read Digest 28:5-7 Ap '36

HOGAN, George Francis
Dynamic symmetry for photographers. Am Phot 29:476-80 Ag '35

HOGAN, Michael J.
Representative. Time 26:13 O 28 '35

HOGARTH, Eve
Eatin' o' the green. Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 Mr '37

HOGARTH, William
Painter pug; review of William Hogarth: the cockney's mirror, by M. Bowen. W. R. Benét. il self por Sat R Lit 15:12 Ja 23 '37

HOGBEN, Mrs Lancelot Thomas. See Charles, E.

HOGEBOOM, C. E.
This water department prints its own forms. Am City 51:49-52 Ag '36

HOGENBOOM, L. S.
Two pioneering Grenfells. Mis R 59:197-200 Ap '36

HOGG, Douglas McGarel, 1st viscount Hailsham of Hailsham. See Hailsham of Hailsham, D. M. H.

HOGG, John Edwin
Man-made oases save desert birds. Pop Sci 129:46 O '36

HOGG, William Bennett
Former circuit rider now makes his rounds by radio. il por News Week 8:24 S 5 '36

HOGLE, J. A. Jr
Land of gold and mystery. Pop Mech 65: 9-17+ Ja '36
Masterpieces in wax. Pop Mech 65:527-9 Ap '36

HOGNER, Dorothy Childs (Mrs Nils Hogner)
City of flowing gold. Travel 68:44-6+ Ap '37

HOGNER, Mrs Nils. See Hogner, D. C.

HOGNOSE adders
Snakes that play possum. G. Van Duyn. il Nature M 29:215-16 Ap '37

HOGS. See Swine

HOHENLOHE-SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Princess Marie (Sayn-Wittgenstein) See Marie (Sayn-Wittgenstein) Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, princess

HOHLEN, May M.
Decorative pictorial maps in junior high schools. Sch Arts M 36:497 Ap '37
Stained glass window designs in sixth grade. Sch Arts M 36:245-6 D '36

HOHMAN, Elmo Paul
American and Norwegian whaling: a comparative study of labor and industrial organization. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:628-52 O '35
Four-way plan of unemployment insurance. Vital Speeches 1:270 Ja 28 '35

HOHOFF, Tay
Silver is to live with. Arts & Dec 46:24-6+ Ap '37
Venetian renascence. Country Life 71:40-2+ F '37

HOISINGTON, Mrs May Folwell
(tr) See Beijan, A. Quatrains

HOISTING
Three-speed truck lift is hand operated. il diags Pop Mech 65:795-6 My '36

HOISTING machinery
Small boat-dock hoist. W. Jackson. il diags Pop Sci 127:72 Ag '35

HOKASONO, Chizuko
Neighbors; poem. Scholastic 27:12 Ja 18 '36

HOKE, Michael
Restless orthopedist. por Time 28:32 S 14 '36

HOKE, Travis
Baseball: what's all the shouting for? Delin 128:43 Je '36
Narrow-minded kid; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17 My 22 '37
Screwiest game. Read Digest 28:61-3 F '36
Sixty billion dollars tax-exempt. Am Mercury 35:222-5 Je '35

HOKUSAI, Katsushika
Hokusai's noble apologia. Sat R Lit 14:11 Ag 1 '36

HOLBEIN, Hans, the younger, 1497-1543
Fortune in a four-inch circle; America gets younger Holbein's self-immortalizing portrait. il Lit Digest 122:21 O 10 '36
Handy Holbein. self por Time 28:44 O 5 '36
Holbein beneath; portrait of Sir William Butts the younger. il Am M Art 28:759-60 D '35

HOLBERG, Mrs Richard A. See Holberg, R. L.

HOLBERG, Ruth Langland (Mrs Richard A. Holberg)
Jacob's dream; poem. Commonweal 24:208 Je 19 '36

HOLBROOK, Christine
Close harmony. Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7 S '36
Keys, carrots, and coral. Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9 Ag '36
Leaves from our home-furnishing note-book. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-5+ Ap '36
Wall roll call. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-7 F '37
We balance living-room budgets. Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ S '36

HOLBROOK, G. C.
Modern refuse incinerator, a sanitary municipal utility. Am City 51:59-61 D '36

HOLBROOK, Stewart H.
Lumberjacks go sissy. Am Mercury 33:193-8 O '36
Oregon's secret love cult. Am Mercury 40: 167-74 F '37
Original nature man. Am Mercury 39:417-25 D '36
Vanishing American male. Am Mercury 40: 270-9 Mr '37

HOLCOMB, Evelyn. See Wood, A. F. Jt. auth.

HOLCOMBE, Arthur Norman
Chinese road to office. Am Scholar 6 no 1: 38-45 '37

HOLD 'em Yale; story. See Runyon, D.

HOLD the gate open; story. See Condon, F.

HOLD-ups. See Robberies and assaults

HOLDEN, Alfred H.
Oscar, jaybird extraordinary. Nature M 27: 209 Ap '36

HOLDEN, Arthur Cort
Housing at the crossroads. Survey G 25: 100-2+ F '36
Land problem in relation to housing. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:50-9 Mr '37
Subsidies for housing. Arch Rec 79:245-6 Mr '36

HOLDEN, Charles Henry
Portrait
Arch Rec 81:35 Mr '37

HOLDEN, Ernest Richard
Preaching liberty to captives in Portugal. Mis R 59:250-3 My '36

HOLDEN, James W.
Congressional record. Scholastic 29:6+ Ja 16 '37
Press clips. Read Digest 28:58-4 F '36
Umpire of business. R of Rs 95:58+ Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:65-7 Je '37

HOLDEN, John Allan
John A. Holden retires. Pub W 129:1111 Ap 4 '36

HOLDEN, Raymond
Activities of an amateur. Poetry 47:49-52 O '35
Look in the mirror; poem. Scrib M 99:126 F '36
Marjorie; story. Scrib M 100:44-7 Jl '36
Matter in agony: Cry out, continuous grief; Lover and the friend go ill together; It is my grief; Rockefeller Plaza night; poems. Poetry 48:21-3 Ap '36
Mrs Parker; story. Scrib M 100:162-5 S '36
On this last rock; poem. Am Mercury 40: 290 Mr '37
Spring cry; poem. Scrib M 98:26 Jl '35
To you, my earth; poem. Am Mercury 39: 425 D '36
Trust; story. Scrib M 98:232-4 O '35
The well; poem. Am Mercury 39:165 O '36
Words from a fool; poem. New Repub 88:10 Ag 12 '36

HOLDEN, Thomas Steele
House comes back. Arch Rec 81:17T3 Mr '37

HOLDER, Arthur Ernest
Obituary
Sch Life 22:203 Mr '37

HOLDERMAN, Calvin Dumont
Place of industrial arts in the program of education and social security. Ind Educ M 38: 259-63 N '36

HOLDERNESS, George S.
Medical centers, small and large. Arch Rec 77:376-8 Je '35
Planning of hospitals and hospital units. Arch Rec 77:412-29 Je '35

HOLDING, Mrs Elisabeth (Sanxay)
Can do! story. Pict R 37:7-9 Jl '36
Cross purposes; story. Collier's 97:12-13 My 30 '36
Scandal; story. Woman's H C 63:17 Jl '36
Seeing Nellie home; story. Woman's H C 62:18-19 Ag '35

HOLDING, Mrs Elisabeth—*Continued*
Somebody's Cynthia; story. Collier's 96:24 Ag 3 '35
Third act; story. Pict R 38:16-17 Ap '37
Unscathed; story. Ladies H J 53:26 Ja '36
You never can tell; story. Collier's 96:26+ D 14 '35

HOLDING, Florence Polk
Salzkammergut, a playground of Austria. il Nat Geog M 71:444-85 Ap '37

HOLDING companies
Baltimore battle. Time 26:55 O 7 '35
Baltimore decision. Time 26:61 N 18 '35
Bethlehem reformation. Time 27:50+ Ja 27 '36
Boomerang and blackjack. Time 26:14-15 Jl 22 '35
Challenge: capital organizes for war on administration; utility companies defy December 1 deadline. News Week 6:7-8 N 30 '35
Church investments and the holding companies. Christian Cent 52:877-8 Jl 3 '35
Cities service; holding firm gets divorce to live own life. News Week 6:35 O 26 '35
Commonwealth & Southern holds a billion dollars' worth of public utilities. il maps tab Fortune 15:82-9+ My '37
Consumer views the pyramids. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p4 Ja 29 '36
Corruption, sacred and profane. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:156 Ag 7 '35
Course through confusion. Time 26:55 S 9 '35
David M. Milton tells SEC that financial miracles sometimes result in headaches. News Week 8:22 D 26 '36
Death sentence. Sat Eve Post 207:22 Je 29 '35
Death sentence test; case that may make or break Public utility act of 1935. Business Week p 11 S 12 '36
Death to utility holding companies. New Repub 83:180-2 Je 26 '35
Delighted utilities; Judge Coleman's decision. Business Week p33 N 16 '35
Desperate methods of utility companies. Christian Cent 52:981 Jl 31 '35
Editorial comment on House's deletion of death sentence from utilities bill. Lit Digest 120:11-13 Jl 13 '35
Funny business in Baltimore; public utilities cold-shoulder Uncle Sam. New Repub 85:35-7 N 20 '35
High Van Sweringen finance. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:403-5 F 3 '37
Holding company act. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2:51-2 O 21 '35
Holding company hopscotch. Business Week p 14 S 14 '35
Holding company offers truce; Northern states power registers with SEC. Business Week p26 N 28 '36
Holding firm gets reprieve from death sentence. News Week 6:38 N 16 '35
Horse power and horse sense. W. L. Willkie. R of Rs 94:37-40 Ag '36
How holding companies work. New Repub 89:258-9 D 30 '36
How shall the people protect themselves? J. T. Flynn. Nat Educ Assn J 26:57 F '37
Hoxsey on holding companies. Time 29:67-8 F 8 '37
Investigating committee smells smoke. News Week 6:7 Jl 27 '35
Investors' victory. Business Week p8 Jl 6 '35
Liberty league liberty; struggle over the Wheeler-Rayburn bill. G. Soule. New Repub 88:63-6 Ag 26 '36
Lobby-inquiry recoil disconcerts administration; President again loses on utility death sentence. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 10 '35
Lobby scandals sway only a few congressmen. News Week 6:10-11 Ag 10 '35
Lobby v. lobby. Time 26:10-11 Jl 8 '35
Need for holding company legislation; message to Congress, March 12, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:398-9 Mr 25 '35; Same. Cong Digest 14:137-8 My '35
New fear. W. L. Willkie. Vital Speeches 1: 538-41 My 20 '35
Origin and development of the public utility holding company. N. S. Buchanan. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:31-53 F '36
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:221, 335; 84:333-5; 89:111-12, 216, 244-5 Jl 3, 31, O 30 '35, N 25, D 16-23 '36
Preparing the ground for the 1936 elections. R. Swing. Vital Speeches 1:697-8 Jl 29 '35
Pyramid: D. M. Milton laid out $13,000, got control of $218,000,000 investment trust. Lit Digest 122:38 D 26 '36
Resignation to revolt. Time 26:62-3 D 2 '35
Saving the constitution. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:435-6 O 16 '35
Supreme court and the poor investor; Baltimore dentist wins. Nation 141:581-2 N 20 '35
U.S. and utilities in litigation. Lit Digest 120:44 D 7 '35
Utilities. Business Week p8 Ag 31 '35
Utilities-bill compromise shock to financial district. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 31 '35
Utilities encouraged; fight to be carried to SEC on holding company registration. Business Week p 11-12 N 23 '35
Utilities: hornet's nest stirred. Lit Digest 120:36 N 30 '35
Utilities: House kills the death sentence clause. News Week 6:5-6 Jl 13 '35
Utilities: how much was spent on White Rock and propaganda? il News Week 6:7-8 Jl 20 '35
Utility battle. Business Week p34+ O 5 '35
Van Sweringen empire. Nation 143:749 D 26 '36
Van Sweringens: Senate hearings shed new light on brothers' complicated finances. News Week 8:30 D 19 '36
Wall Street and Washington; House's utilities bill and Senate's revamped banking bill acceptable. Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 13 '35
What a holding company is and how it operates. J. C. Bonbright and G. C. Means. Cong Digest 15:233+ O '36
What killed the death sentence. New Repub 83:293-4 Jl 24 '35

HOLDOM, Courtland
Bridging a millennium. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 10 '35
Charm capitals of America. C S Mon M p3 Ag 5; 3 Ag 12; 3 Ag 19; 3+ Ag 26 '36
Filmland smiles again. C S Mon M p5 Mr 11 '36
Hollywood's fashion parade. C S Mon M p8-9+ Ja 22 '36
Janet of the films. C S Mon M p3 Jl 24 '35
Little trouper. C S Mon M p3 D 4 '35
One step at a time. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 4 '36
Training efficient police. C S Mon M p8+ F 5 '36

HOLDRIDGE, Desmond
Adventure in tropical living. Scrib M 98:183-7 S '35
Report on Redfern. Scrib M 100:1-8, 72-9 Jl-Ag '36
Salt island's event. Scrib M 99:332-5 Je '36
Seamen: Soviet style. Scrib M 100:180-3 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:70-1 O '36

HOLDSWORTH, Mrs Geoffrey Lisle. See Stern, G. B.

HOLIDAYS
Art and poetry as mediums in observing holidays. J. C. Hill. Sch Arts M 35:137 N '35
Legal holidays in the United States, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1193-6 N '36
Monday's a holiday! H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 30:15-17 My '37

See also
American students' day
Arbor day
Christmas
Fourth of July
Labor day
New Year
Thanksgiving day
Vacations

HOLINSHED, Raphael
Book Shakespeare used. C. L. de Chambrun. Scrib M 100:28-34 Jl '36

HOLLAENDER, Alexander. See Rakestraw, N. W. jt. auth.

HOLLAND, Beulah Frances
Luxury; poem. Good H 103:217 D '36
Never guess; poem. Good H 103:133 S '36

HOLLAND, Constance N.
Get that moth! Delin 128:4+ My '36
It's in the pot. Delin 130:63 Mr '37
Pancakes around the clock. Delin 127:23 S '35
Tailormade beds. Delin 129:62 O '36
White sale. Delin 130:31 Ja '37

HOLLAND, Elizabeth (Vassall) Fox, baroness
House of laughter; the Holland House circle. A. Repplier. Atlan 158:18-27 Jl '36

HOLLAND, Gerald
Baseball and ballyhoo. Am Mercury 41:81-7 My '37

HOLLAND, Henry Richard Vassall Fox, 3d baron
(tr) See Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Love song

HOLLAND, Kenneth
Arts and crafts in the CCC. Sch Life 21:186+ Mr '36

HOLLAND, Sir Thomas Henry
Some lessons of the Quetta earthquake. 19th Cent 118:106-13 Jl '35

HOLLAND, William L.
Population problems and policies in the Far East. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:307-17 N '36

HOLLAND. See Netherlands

HOLLAND costumes. See Costume—Netherlands

HOLLAND furnace company
Holland does hot job of warming American homes. News Week 8:36-7 N 7 '36
How one firm beat depression. N. M. Clark. il R of Rs 93:44-7+ Ap '36

HOLLAND House, London. See London—Historic houses, etc.

HOLLANDAISE sauce. See Sauces

HOLLANDER, Beatrice Bennett
Read what happened to a mid-Iowa bungalow! Am Home 17:31+ Ja '37

HOLLÄNDER, Hans
Alban Berg. Mus Q 22:375-82 O '36

HOLLATZ, C. A.
Antioch experiment. Scrib M 100:56-9+ N '36

HÖLLERING, Franz
I was an editor in Germany. Nation 142:151-2, 182-4 F 5-12 '36

HOLLIDAY, Carl
Samarkand; poem. Rotarian 48:51 Mr '36

HOLLIDAY, Stanley
Time and the English booklist. Wilson Bul 11:699 Je '37

HOLLINGWORTH, Mrs Harry Levi. See Hollingworth, L. A.

HOLLINGWORTH, Leta A. (Stetter) (Mrs Harry Levi Hollingworth)
Bright students take care of themselves. No Am 243:261-73 Je '37

HOLLINS college
Hollins college alumnae institute. Sch and Soc 42:145 Ag 3 '35

HOLLINSHEAD, Ann
Trustees of posterity? Hygeia 15:307-8 Ap '37
What price neglect? Woman's H C 64:36+ Ap '37

HOLLIS, Christopher
Double money. Commonweal 22:541-3 O 4 '35
What has broken down? Commonweal 22:517-19 S 27 '35

HOLLIS, Howard C.
On the art of India. bibliog f Am M Art 29: 17-24 Ja '36

HOLLISTER, Gloria
Deep. por Am M 120:42 Ag '35

HOLLISTER, John Baker
Tinkering with money. Vital Speeches 2:182-4 D 16 '35

HOLLISTER, Katherine A.
From woods and fields. Etude 55:300+ My '37

HOLLISTER, Paul
Prices: fixed or free? Fortune 15:111+ Je '37

HOLLON, Harriett C. See Forsbeck, F. C. jt. auth.

HOLLOWAY, Jean
Without benefit of clergy, 1937. Ind Woman 16:137+ My '37

HOLLOWELL, Mrs Grace Daer
In the pearl: In place of snow; Dear Mexico; poems. Poetry 47:308-9 Mr '36

HOLLY
Christmas holly depends on June bloom. G. G. Nearing. il Am Home 15:28-9+ D '35

HOLLYWOOD, California
Churchgoing Hollywood. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 14 '36
Hollywood babies. M. M. Marshall. Read Digest 28:58-60 My '36
Hollywood close-up. M. C. McCall, Jr. R of Rs 95:44 My '37
Hollywood tea party; opposition to Kramer sedition bill. M. Ryskind. Nation 142:581 My 6 '36
Hollywood's fashion parade. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M ps-3+ Ja 22 '36
Hollywood's foreign colony. F. Daugherty. il C S Mon M pt-5 Je 3 '36
Just living; autobiography. H. Hayes. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ap '36
No soap boxes in Hollywood. M. Ryskind. Nation 142:278 Mr 4 '36; Discussion. 142: 431, 612-13 Ap 1, My 13 '36
Passport to Hollywood. K. Doucherty. il Delin 127:15+ O '35
So we thought we'd save half our salary, by a Hollywood wife. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 11 '36
Trip to Hollywood, by one who has never been there. F. Sullivan. Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ F 20 '37
Why Hollywood drives you crazy. W. H. Upson. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ D 21 '35

HOLLYWOOD boulevard; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HOLLYWOOD Bowl
Euterpe on the Pacific coast; Hollywood Bowl maintains its growing prestige. T. Allen. Musician 41:141 S '36

HOLLYWOOD hideout; story. See Worts, G. F.

HOLLYWOOD horse; story. See Brennan, F. H.

HOLLYWOOD is wonderful, but—; story. See Upson, W. H.

HOLM, August, and others
Staphylococcus bacteriophage toxoid. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1001-7 O '36

HOLM, Eleanor. See Jarrett, E.

HOLM, Mrs Ingrid
Sculpture with human material; interview. F. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14:1105-8 D '36

HOLM, K. Lönberg-. See Lönberg-Holm, K.

HOLMAN, Charles Thomas
I don't want to Christianize the world! Christian Cent 52:1483-4 N 20 '35
Managing one's inner life. Christian Cent 52: 1143-5 S 11 '35

HOLMAN, Doree Germaine
Consort of musick at Dame Percy's school. Etude 54:12+ Ja '36

HOLME, Constance (Mrs Frederick Burt Punchard)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:32 O 5 '35
Sat R Lit 14:21 S 5 '36

HOLME, Mrs Jamie Sexton
Ideal protests; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 4 '36

HOLME, Peter Hagner
From a lawyer's point of view. Library J 60:793-4 O 15 '35

HOLMES, B.
Making cleanliness attractive. Hygeia 13:750 Ag '35

HOLMES, Sir Charles John
Collecting, public and private; Self and partners, being the reminiscences of Sir C. Holmes. W. G. Constable. 19th Cent 120:95-102 Jl '36

HOLMES, Edward
Flint's tax collecting has been modern since 1926. Am City 52:91+ Mr '37

HOLMES, Edwin Ruthven
Portrait
News Week 7:17 F 1 '36

HOLMES, Emmett E.
Singer's general education. Etude 55:49 Ja '37

HOLMES, Francis Oliver
Genes affecting response of nicotiana tabacum hybrids to tobacco-mosaic virus. Science ns 85:104-5 Ja 22 '37

HOLMES, Harry Nicholls
Fifty years of industrial aluminum. Sci Mo 42:236-9 Mr '36
Great pupil and a great discovery, both supported by a great teacher. Science ns 83: 175-7 F 21 '36

—and Bromund, W. H.
Preparation of bixin. Science ns 82:202 Ag 30 '35

—and Corbet, R. E.
Crystalline vitamin A concentrate. Science ns 85:103 Ja 22 '37

HOLMES, Henry Wyman
Use of tongues. Educa 57:389-90 Mr '37

HOLMES, John A. 1904-
Being young; poem. Atlan 156:62-3 Jl '35
Definition of a poet. por Scholastic 30:5-6 Mr 13 '37
Dialogue alone; poem. Am Mercury 40:96 Ja '37
Fable for critics; verse. Atlan 157:253 F '36
Good, the great, the wise; poem. Atlan 156: 172 Ag '35
Hundred years from now; Secret tide; poems. Atlan 158:348-9 S '36
Landmark; poem. Atlan 158:92-3 Jl '36
Late Mr Thorpe; poem. Atlan 156:756 D '35
Man from Perlock. Harper 171:505-8 S '35
Odd moment; poem. Scrib M 99:89 F '36
Panther in the mind; poem. Am Mercury 37: 419 Ap '36
Stranger's question; poem. Am Mercury 38: 406 Ag '36
This time surely; poem. Am Mercury 36: 168 O '35
Unlikely tale; poem. Poetry 47:79 N '35
What the books do; poem. Sat R Lit 15:16 N 7 '36
You are not forgotten. Yale R ns 26:551-65 Mr '37

HOLMES, John Haynes
Christian refugees from Germany. Christian Cent 54:550-1 Ap 28 '37
Hymn for the church. Christian Cent 53:562 Ap 15 '36
Hymn; Thou God of all, whose presence dwells. Christian Cent 53:1682 D 16 '36
Second year of repeal. Christian Cent 52: 1546-9 D 4 '35
Third year of repeal. Christian Cent 53:1555-8 N 25 '36
Unknown soldier speaks. Christian Cent 52: 1462-7 N 6 '35

—and Lawrence, Reginald
If this be treason. Criticism
Cath World 142:214 N '35
Christian Cent 52:1027 Ag 14 '35
Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35
Nation 141:399, 420 O 9 '35
New Repub 84:247 O 9 '35
News Week 6:27 Ag 10 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19(p852) 19:824 N '35
Time 26:38 O 7 '35

HOLMES, Mrs Mary K.
Baby moon; verse. Ladies H J 53:63 Ja '36
Christmas story; poem. Ladies H J 52:52 D '35
Growing old; poem. Ladies H J 53:111 F '36
Woods pool; poem. Ladies H J 53:68 Jl '36

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1809-1894
Letter addressed to W. T. G. Morton, 1846. Sat R Lit 13:28 F 15 '36
Dr Holmes: forerunner of the moderns. V. Brooks. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 27 '36
Portrait
Hygeia 13:884 O '35
Time 28:61 Ag 24 '36

HOLMES, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935
How old is ninety-one? excerpts from letters to J. C. H. Wu. por Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ Mr 20 '37
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:269 N '36
Common enemy; early letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr, and William James. R. B. Perry. Atlan 156:293-303 S '35
Justice Holmes: flowering and defeat. M. Lerner. Nation 142:746-7 Je 10 '36
Library of Justice O. W. Holmes bequeathed to the Library of Congress. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:630 F 1 '36

HOLMES, Roger Wellington
Two-unit plan at Mount Holyoke college. Sch and Soc 43:442-3 Mr 28 '36

HOLMES, Rudolph Wieser
Portrait
Time 27:36 My 25 '36

HOLMES, Samuel Jackson
Increasing growth-rate of the Negro population. Am J Soc 42:202-14 S '36

HOLMES, Stella Whitson-. See Whitson-Holmes, S.

HOLMES, Wendell
Let's look at your heating system. Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ O '35

HOLMES, Sherlock, stories. See Doyle, A. C.

HOLMQUIST, C. A.
Interstate sanitation compact and its implications. Am J Pub Health 26:989-95 O '36

HOLROYD, Edna
Like people, houses migrate. Am Home 16: 11-12 Jl '36

HOLST, Gustav Theodore
Biographical sketch. Musician 40:23 O '35

HOLT, Alfred Hubbard
Comparative classics. Scholastic 28:9-10 F 22; 7-8+ Mr 28 '36
Phrase origins. por(S 19) Scholastic 29:11 S 19; 7 O 3; 5 O 31; 12 N 14 '36; 14 Ja 9; 13 Ja 23; 13 Ja 30; 30:21 F 13; 17 F 27; 13 Mr 13; 15 Ap 24; 15 My 8; 15 My 15; 17 My 22 '37
Victorian verbiage. Scholastic 29:17-19 N 14 '36

HOLT, Arthur Erastus
Africa tests Christianity. Christian Cent 54: 80-2 Ja 20 '37
America's real farm issue. Christian Cent 53:220-1 F 19 '36
Our common perversion. Christian Cent 52: 850-2 Je 26 '35
Selling agriculture to the city. Christian Cent 53:798-800 Je 3 '36
Unrest in the African Bible belt. Christian Cent 54:769-10 Je 2 '37

HOLT, Everett Guy, and Lockwood, W. S.
Rubber control scheme at work. Asia 35: 422-7 Jl '35

HOLT, Isabella
Thursday afternoon out; story. Woman's H C 62:7-8 Ag '35

HOLT, Jane
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 6 '35

HOLT, Jessie
Dying; poem. Christian Cent 52:1449 N 13 '35

HOLT, Rush Dew
Baby Terror airs West Virginia's laundry in Senate. News Week 7:14 Mr 7 '36
Elected, but had to wait. por Lit Digest 119: 6 Je 22 '35
Holt wins seat. por News Week 5:9 Je 29 '35
Portrait
R of Rs 93:35 Ap '36
Time 27:21 Mr 23 '36
Youngest and loudest. G. Creel. Collier's 98: 18+ D 19 '36

HOLTBY, Winifred
You know what Russians are; story. Golden Bk 22:196-203 Ag '35
Obituary
Christian Cent 52:1380 O 30 '35
Pub W 128:1374 O 12 '35
Wilson Bul por 10:164 N '35

HOLTBY, Winifred—*Continued*
Portrait
Library J 61:866 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 121:25 Ap 11 '36
Sat R Lit 13:6 Mr 28 '36

HOLTHUSEN, Henry Frank
Portrait
Fortune 15:134 F '37

HOLWAY, William Rea
New municipal electric plant for Cushing, Okla. Am City 51:35-6 My '36

HOLY Grail. See Grail

HOLY Land. See Palestine

HOLY Name societies
Holy Name society aroused to battle communism. il News Week 8:22 S 26 '36
Mobilizing spiritual power. Commonweal 24: 473-4 S 18 '36
Name more than a name. Commonweal 24:496 S 25 '36
National convention, New York. Cath World 144:107 O '36

HOLY rollers
Rollers at Cleveland. Time 28:42+ S 28 '36

HOLY Roman empire
Charlemagne. F. J. Tschan. Commonweal 25: 213-15 D 18 '36
Ghost of empire walks. L. Stoddard. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 15 '36

HOLY Scriptures. See Bible

HOLY See. See Vatican

HOLY shroud. See Relics and reliquaries

HOLY Spirit
Question box. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1351 O 23 '35

HOLY terror; story. See Brennan, F. H.

HOLYOKE, Massachusetts
Lighting system praised by experts and laymen alike. R. B. Ely. il Am City 51:123 Mr '36

HOLZINGER, Karl John. See Swineford, F. jt. comp.

HOMAN, Helen (Walker)
Conventional Cleveland. Commonweal 24: 263-4 Jl 3 '36

HOMAN, Paul Thomas
Pattern of the new deal. Pol Sci Q 51:161-84 Je '36

HOMANS, George Caspar
Futility of revolution. Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 15 '37
Making of a communist. Sat R Lit 15:6 O 31 '36

HOME
And the rain descended. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 10 '35
Art of staying at home. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 29:97-9 O '36
Best part. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:59 Ag '36
Can the home be a spiritual center? Hygeia 14:279 Mr '36
Capitalists, colleges, and communism. D. W. Gilbert. Cath World 143:702-5 S '36
Come ye home at Christmas-time. Woman's H C 62:4 D '35
Future homemakers. Hygeia 14:569 Je '36
Home is where the heart lies. F. Hunt. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ S '35
Influence of crime on the American home. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:390-4 Mr 23 '36
Land of heart's desire. D. C. Fisher. Forum 95:47-9 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 72-4 N '36
On the hearth of the American home; all the comforts of a hotel. D. Blake. Am Home 14:348 O '35
Road turns back; author in search of earthly paradise. J. P. Marquand. Forum 96:138-9 S '36
That beloved air of being lived in. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ N '35
Where I should like to live. F. Hurst. Forum 95:308-11 My '36

See also
Family
Marriage

HOME accidents. See Accidents

HOME and the school. See School and the home

HOME-building, Association for the advancement of. See Association for the advancement of home-building

HOME coming; story. See Reed, C.

HOME decoration. See House decoration

HOME demonstration work
Kitchen improvement projects; symposium. J Home Econ 28:443-50 S '36
Reading project with Kentucky's rural women. P. A. Rich. Library J 61:722-5 O 1 '36

See also
Home economics—Extension work

HOME economics
Administrator looks at home economics. A. Samuelson. J Home Econ 28:517-21 O '36
Cool notes on August housekeeping E. C. Phillips. il Good H 103:96-7 Ag '36
Dinners in no time. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:88-91+ Mr '36
Do you or do you not? R. P. Weeks. Am Home 14:531+ N '35
Energy requirement of farm women. N. B. Morey. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:38-44 Ja '36
Filing at home. S. Doudican. Bet Hom & Gard 15:104+ O '36
Helpless without servants; contrasts between homemakers in America and England. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4 O '36
Home economics and libraries. J Home Econ 29:316-17 My '37
Home economics and national economics: contrasts and comparisons. D. M. Keezer. J Home Econ 28:505-10 O '36
Home economics and the newspapers. J Home Econ 28:682 D '36
Home economics and the quest for economic security. S. P. Breckinridge. J Home Econ 27:490-5 O '35
Home economics at New Orleans meeting of the department of superintendence. J Home Econ 29:313-15 My '37
Home economist in a family consultation bureau. A. R. Missal. J Home Econ 28: 79-83 F '36
Hope chests and homemaking. il Good H 102:86-7+ Je '36
I hate housework! K. Van Rifenburgh. Am M 121:63+ Ja '36
I've a kitchen brain center. E. Shaffer. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:4-9+ F '36
Mrs Andrews is a clever woman; getting ready for summer. il House B 78:53 My '36
New woman goes home. Mrs R. Borsodi. il tabs Scrib M 101:52-6+ F '37
Breadwinner or breadmaker? reply to Mrs R. Borsodi. D. Van Doren. Scrib M 101:33-4 My '37
Newspaper news; old papers handy for many uses. L. C. Sawhill. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 146 Ap '37
None too neat; being the confessions of a disorderly mother. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:69+ N '36
Picnics with paper; housekeeping with paper conveniences. C. Hill. il Delin 129:53 Jl '36
Publicity for home economics. G. S. Lasher. J Home Econ 28:676-7 D '36
Riding is cheaper. M. A. Wycoff. Bet Hom & Gard 15:62 F '37
Scope of housing in home economics. M. Wilson. bibliog J Home Econ 29:361-6 Je '37
Take it easy in August! D. M. Taylor. il Good H 101:90-2+ Ag '35
There are tricks to cool homemaking. M. J. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:26+ Jl '35
To help you housekeep. L. Norcross and E. Herzog. il Am Home 17:97-8 Mr; 48 Ap '37
Your household gods. K. Fisher. il Good H 102:88-9+ My '36

See also
American home economics association
Budget, Household
Canning and preserving
Cleaning

HOME economics—See also—*Continued*

Closets	Kitchens
Cookery	Laundry
Domestic finance	Menus
Electricity in the home	Moving
Food	Pantries
Heating	Radio broadcasting—Home economics
Home production	Servants
Household appliances	Standard of living
Housewives	

Courses of study

Close range child study by homemaking students in Volga, S.D. high school. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:247 Ap '37

Homemaking course as training for household service. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 27:573-4 N '35

Making the most of a rented house. T. B. Schulze. J Home Econ 27:646-7 D '35

Parent cooperation for the curriculum, Tulsa public schools. M. M. Firth. J Home Econ 27:438 S '35

Survey of studies related to the college curriculum in home economics. B. I. Coon. bibliog J Home Econ 29:78-83, 154-60 F-Mr '37

Teaching the characteristics of consumer goods, Newtown high school, Elmhurst, L.I. C. J. Siegler and E. Reich. J Home Econ 29:216-8 Ap '37

Tentative revision of the syllabus of home economics (cont) J Home Econ 28:157-63 Mr '36

Extension work

Clothing in extension work; abstract. M. L. Reid. J Home Econ 28:552 O '36

Correlating parent education with extension work; abstracts. J. Pollock; R. Russell; M. Rokahr. J Home Econ 28:537-9 O '36

Dutch consulting service for home-makers. E. J. van Waveren-Resink. J Home Econ 28:213-4 Ap '36

Education in family life in the extension program; abstract. L. Bane. J Home Econ 28: 535 O '36

Extension experience as a training for the business field. O. Johnson. J Home Econ 27:525-6 O '35

Extension work from a family viewpoint. J. O. Newton. J Home Econ 27:521 O '35

Extension work in parent education in the West; abstract. S. W. Prentiss. J Home Econ 28:535-6 O '36

Extension work raises its sights. H. W. Hochbaum. J Home Econ 28:306-8 My '36

Home economics extension service in Wyoming. M. Collopy. J Home Econ 28:215 Ap '36

Home economics in the Resettlement administration. C. J. Bonslagel. J Home Econ 29:169-71 Mr '37

Home economics speakers' bureau. L. Walsh. J Home Econ 27:580-1 N '35

Home economics work in the Resettlement administration. R. B. Maycock. J Home Econ 28:360-2 O '36

Home economists' part in the rehabilitation program. L. W. Reynolds. J Home Econ 29:217-22 Ap '37

Home management in extension work; abstract. M. Fitzgerald. J Home Econ 28: 553-4 O '36

Homemakers' class day; course in adult education for home economics teachers, Mississippi state college for women. L. Webb and M. Wilson. J Home Econ 27:649-50 D '35

Planning farms and farm homes in resettlement. E. R. Henson. J Home Econ 29:367-71 Je '37

Possibilities and limitations of the use of local leaders; abstract. F. L. Carl. J Home Econ 28:552-3 O '36

See also

Home demonstration work

Practice houses

Home economics cottage recently completed at Herculaneum, Mo. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:88 N '36

Projects

Cooperation between a foods class at Miami university and the Butler county consumers council. E. F. Montgomery. J Home Econ 27:436-8 S '35

High school food preservation project, South high school, Columbus, Ohio. L. Lippincott. J Home Econ 28:242 Ap '36

Home economics programs for the school auditorium; symposium. J Home Econ 29: 161-8 Mr '37

Ingeborg lodge, near Moscow, Idaho; remodeling and furnishing. K. Jensen. il Am Home 15:18-20 F '36

One thing leads to another. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:119 D '36

Practical relief; rendering service to needy families. Sch Life 21:212-13 Ap '36

Study and teaching

Alternating plan; system of practice teaching for students in home economics course at Syracuse university. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:280 My '37

Better housing as an objective of home economics instruction. E. P. Amidon. bibliog J Home Econ 28:301-5 My '36

Contribution of home economics to general education. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 27: 520 O '35

Contributions of home economics to high school core courses; abstracts. C. S. Tubby; M. Pattison. J Home Econ 28:540-1 O '36

Correlating art and home economics; symposium. J Home Econ 29:229-36 Ap '37

Courses in home economics of the New York state education department. Sch and Soc 42:529 O 19 '35

Development of home economics in Canada. M. C. Moxon. J Home Econ 28:148-50 Mr '36

Diaries and home practice. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:119 D '36

Domestic science training in Germany. Sch and Soc 42:365-6 S 14 '35

Don't spank the bride. M. Ganey. Am M 121: 40-1+ My '36

Education for homemaking in Spain. M. V. Jiménez. J Home Econ 29:99 F '37

High school home economics in the newspapers. F. Justin. tabs J Home Econ 27: 641-4 D '35

High school publicity program. H. McDougall. J Home Econ 28:606-8 N '36

Home economics and parent education. F. E. Winchell. J Home Econ 27:506 O '35

Home economics and the Progressive education association. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 28:313-14 My '36

Home economics at Sofia. Z. Z. Black. J Home Econ 28:164-5 Mr '36

Home economics at the elementary level. I. Spafford. Educa 56:449-51 Ap '36

Home economics education at the collegiate level; abstract. L. J. Richardson. J Home Econ 28:542 O '36

Home economics in Madras university. C. Eipe. J Home Econ 29:388-9 Je '37

Home economics in Manitoba. M. C. Moxon. J Home Econ 28:609-10 N '36

Home economics in Montana. G. Branegan. J Home Econ 28:165-6 Mr '36

Home economics in Oregon. A. B. Milam. J Home Econ 28:309-10 My '36

Home economics in relation to major trends in secondary education. M. H. Willing. J Home Econ 28:219-27 Ap '36

Home economics in the Kansas City schools. A. E. Hussey. J Home Econ 29:307-9 My '37

Home economics in the social science program. E. G. Jones. J Home Econ 28:385 Je '36

Home economics in the state of Washington. F. Harrison. J Home Econ 28:94-6 F '36

Home economics in the University of Saskatchewan. E. B. Rutter. J Home Econ 28:454-5 S '36

Home economics in Wyoming. E. J. McKittrick. J Home Econ 28:244-5 Ap '36

Home economics: 1914 and 1935. E. Lybarger and A. D. Pressey. bibliog J Home Econ 28:1-4 Ja '36

HOME economics—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Home economics subject matter in teaching family and social relationships. E. Miller. J Home Econ 27:637-40 D '35
Home economics teacher and the individual development of the student. R. M. Strang and N. A. Talbot. bibliog J Home Econ 29: 1-5 Ja '37
Home economics teacher considers the parent of today. M. E. Peabody. Educa 56: 459-62 Ap '36
Homemaking for beginners. il Woman's H C 63:123-6 My '36
Homemaking in a Hawaiian school; Kamehameha school for girls, Honolulu. L. Hudson. J Home Econ 28:451-3 S '36
Homemaking in Illinois. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:53 O '36
Homemaking in the little red schoolhouse. R. Harris. Educa 56:463-5 Ap '36
Household employment and the W.P.A. E. S. Woodward. J Home Econ 28:439-42 S '36
Kitchen improvement projects; symposium. J Home Econ 28:443-50 S '36
Maid in America; new household training schools. S. Robinson. Read Digest 29:23-6 S '36
Meaning of integration for home economics. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 28:296-300 My '36
Mrs Newlywed, Ph.D. G. Braggiotti. il Delin 128:41 Mr '36
Modern homemaking department. F. Fallgatter. il Sch Life 21:279+ Je '36
New deal in home economics. A. L. Marlatt. J Home Econ 28:522-6 O '36
Paging new ideas; with editorial comment. B. S. Rossell. J Home Econ 27:553-5, 582 N '35
Place of home economics in a functioning curriculum. W. E. Sheffer. J Home Econ 27:409-14 S '35
Practical homemaking in Hawaii. C. W. Edwards. il Sch Life 21:sup22 O '35
Progressive program for home economics in secondary schools. R. Freegard. J Home Econ 29:244-6 Ap '37
Seattle home economics. E. P. Dabney. J Home Econ 28:380-1 Je '36
17 years of home economics. A. S. Baylor. Sch Life 21:98-9 D '35
Teaching design in home economics. D. W. Erway. J Home Econ 28:436-8 S '36
Training for household occupations. J Home Econ 28:462-3 S '36
Training unemployed girls for domestic service. Monthly Labor R 43:381-2 Ag '36
Training young housekeepers; experiment inaugurated by group of young women in Cambridge, Mass. P. Taylor. il Parents M 11:16+ O '36
Value of home economics training. K. R. Fails. J Home Econ 28:613-14 N '36
Vitalizing home economics in the junior high school. M. Ellingsworth. Educa 56:622-4 Je '36
World progress in home economics, 1927 to 1934. I. H. Gross. J Home Econ 28:223-40 Ap '36

See also
Consumer education
Cookery—Study and teaching
Educational measurements—Home economics
Family life, Education for
Home economics for boys
Lake Placid conference on home economics
Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit
National council for domestic subjects
Sewing—Study and teaching

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by B. I. Coon (cont) El Sch J 36:223-4; 37:221-2 N '35, N '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by C. M. Brown (cont) Sch R 44:217-19; 45:219-21 Mr '36, Mr '37

Teaching methods
Demonstration and laboratory methods of teaching meal planning and serving. K. Comley and C. M. Brown. J Home Econ 28:28-30 Ja '36

HOME economics association, American. See American home economics association

HOME economics associations
Home economics and parent-teacher associations set up machinery for close co-operation. J Home Econ 29:177 Mr '37
Organization of county home economics associations. M. Farris. J Home Econ 28:368-70 Je '36

HOME economics clubs
Club flower show. M. Handlin and M. A. Dodds. J Home Econ 27:439 S '35
Home economics clubs for boys. S. Reed. J Home Econ 28:169 Mr '36
Suggestions for home economics club activities and programs. S. Reed. J Home Econ 28:98-100 F '36

HOME economics conferences
Georgia homemaking conference. C. L. Cone. J Home Econ 28:459 S '36
Northeastern conference on home economics research. J Home Econ 27:441 S '35
Second national rural home conference, Columbus, Ohio, September 18, 1935. G. E. Frysinger. J Home Econ 28:51-2 Ja '36

HOME economics exhibits
Home economics exhibition in Virginia. G. Urban. J Home Econ 29:29-30 Ja '37
Know your groceries. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:256 My '36

HOME economics extension. See Home economics—Extension work

HOME economics for boys
Home economics clubs for boys. S. Reed. J Home Econ 28:169 Mr '36
Home economics for boys. G. A. Nowlin. bibliog J Home Econ 29:289-92 My '37
Homemaking for boys. J. S. Lackey. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:209-10 O '36
Report of the committee on home economics for boys; abstract. H. K. Straub. J Home Econ 28:539-40 O '36

HOME economics in business
Preparation for business and for teaching home economics. M. O'Leary. J Home Econ 27:523-4 O '35
Research as a background for home economics in business. E. Latzke. J Home Econ 27:524 O '35

HOME economics journalism
Home economics and journalism at Iowa state college. K. Goeppinger. J Home Econ 28:612-13 N '36
Recipe writer, new model. M. Lindsay. J Home Econ 29:33-4 F '37

HOME economics research
Companion home service center. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 62:95-9 N '35
Co-operative research between departments of a college, and among colleges; abstracts. E. H. Roberts; G. Fisher. J Home Econ 28: 542-3 O '36
It makes a difference; tests show what makes the difference in your summer cooking. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 52:32-3 Ag '35
Planning research projects. B. I. Coon. J Home Econ 27:539-1 O '35
Research methods and problems: round-table discussion. J Home Econ 28:543-8 O '36

Bibliography
Shelf of experiment station bulletins 1935, 1936. S. L. Smith. J Home Econ 28:169-1; 29:96-7 F '36, F '37

HOME economics teachers
Home economics teacher and the parent education program. A. Sowers. J Home Econ 27:432-4 S '35

Training
Helping prospective teachers of home economics in the development of personality. D. D. Scott. tab J Home Econ 29:84-7 F '37
Home economics teacher and the individual development of the student; advanced course for teachers, Oklahoma agricultural and mechanical college. R. M. Strang and N. A. Talbot. bibliog J Home Econ 29:1-5 Ja '37

HOME economics teachers—Training—*Cont.*
Homemakers' class day; course in adult education for home economics teachers, Mississippi state college for women. L. Webb and M. Wilson. J Home Econ 27:649-50 D '35

HOME economics workers
Contribution of the home economist to social service work; abstract. J. I. Rowntree. J Home Econ 28:557 O '36
Home economics and a housing program. J. Hilder. J Home Econ 27:496-500 O '35
Home economics in a rural rehabilitation program. E. E. Proctor. J Home Econ 27: 501-5 O '35
Home economics in social work. H. Stacey. J Home Econ 28:610-12 N '36
Home economics in the security program for children; abstract. M. M. Heseltine. J Home Econ 28:558 O '36
Home economists in Red cross disaster operations. M. B. Bakkie. J Home Econ 29:98-9 F '37
Occupations of home economists. J Home Econ 27:657 D '35
Scope of housing in home economics. M. Wilson. bibliog J Home Econ 29:361-6 Je '37

HOME education
College for one. P. Curtiss. Harper 172: 658-66 My '36
Home study, its value to the man who won't stand still. J. S. Noffsinger. Pop Sci 127: 88-90 Ag '35
See also
Correspondence schools and courses

HOME electric plants. See Electric plants, Private

HOME equipment. See Household appliances

HOME for Hilary; story. See Findlay, D. K.

HOME for the wedding; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

HOME gardens. See Vegetable gardening

HOME, home on the road; story. See Cameron, A.

HOME hygiene. See Hygiene

HOME is the sailor; story. See Kyne, P. B.

HOME is the sailor; story. See Shipman, N.

HOME labor
Effect of N.R.A. codes on industrial homework in Pennsylvania. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1504-8 Je '35
Exploitation at home. M. McFarland. Survey 72:8-9 Ja '36
Homework and sweatshops. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:195-204 '36
Homework certificates, Pennsylvania's experience. Survey 71:305 O '35
Homework; impossibility of safeguarding industrial homeworkers. Survey 71:214 Jl '35
Industrial homework in Connecticut. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:624-8 S '35
Peru protects home workers. Bul Pan Am Union 71:512 Je '37
Prohibition of homework in men's and boys' outerwear industry in the state of New York. Monthly Labor R 43:339-40 Ag '36
Prohibition of home work in men's neckwear industry in New York. Monthly Labor R 44:965-6 Ap '37

HOME life. See Family life

HOME life, Education for. See Family life, Education for

HOME loan banks. See Mortgage banks

HOME loan board, Federal. See Federal home loan board

HOME making courses. See Home economics—Courses of study

HOME mechanics. See Mechanics, Household

HOME missions. See Missions—United States

HOME missions, Council of women for. See Council of women for home missions

HOME missions council
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C. W. R. King. Mis R 59:116-17 Mr '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C; announcement. Mis R 59:50 Ja '36
Meeting, 1937, Asbury Park. J. S. Stowell. Mis R 60:70 F '37

HOME movies. See Moving pictures, Amateur

HOME nursing. See Nurses and nursing

HOME owners' loan corporation
Coming real estate crash. J. L. Brown. Am Mercury 40:13-20 Ja '37
Don't tell Congress! the hard-boiled HOLC may make money. M. D. Ervin. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Ap 24 '37
Federal activities in the housing field. Cong Digest 15:107-8 Ap '36
Federal aid to housing authorized in 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1206-8 N '35
HOLC, realtor; foreclosures mounting. Business Week p26 O 5 '35
No HOLC purge. Business Week p28 Ag 3 '35

HOME ownership
Architect's daughter builds a house. F. F. Peters. il tabs House B 78:28-9+ Je; 26-7+ Jl; 50+ Ag '36
Ask questions first! W. Brownsword. Am Home 17:43+ Mr '37
Before you buy. R. E. Whitman. Am M 120:88+ Jl '35
Build it now; low cost of home-buying under the FHA plan. A. Jackson. il tabs Delin 128:64-5 F '36
Buying a home? slow down and check details. J. B. Stiteler. il Bet Home & Gard 15: 42+ S '36
City apartment to country house; how to count the cost. il plans House B 77:40-1 O '35
Depression dividends; little house in New York city. N. Howard. il Am Home 17:81-2+ Ja '37
Devastating ax of the tax on American homes. J. A. Hall. Am Home 18:10+ Je '37
Eighty-seven questions to ask your house; work of the California state veterans' welfare board. P. Brindel. il Sat Eve Post 209: 5-6+ F 20 '37
Gamble of home ownership. C. B. Reeves. Atlan 159:450-5 Ap '37
Home financing; questions and answers. J. R. Hoyt. House and Gard 68:65 Jl; 68 Ag; 76 S; 97 O; 87 N '35; 69:77 F '36
Home of my own. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:298 D '35
Home of your own. Collier's 98:54 Jl 11 '36
Homestead tax exemptions. Am City 52:87 Ja '37
House building by owners' labor in Stockholm, Sweden. Monthly Labor R 41:630-3 S '35
Houses, houses, everywhere! E. M. Head. Am Home 17:27+ Mr '37
How we solved our housing problem. M. C. Williamson. il plans Am Home 14:412-14+ O '35
If I were building a small house; good advice from six experts. House and Gard 70:152-9 S '36
Man's right to a home, National housing act and the single mortgage system. S. McDonald. il C S Mon M p6+ Mr 11 '36
Methods of holding residential property. I. S. Robbins. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:109-19 Mr '37
Money to build your home. G. Creel. il tabs Collier's 97:11+ My 2 '36
Neighborhood of first importance. H. Koues. il plan Good H 104:50-1 F '37
On the hearth of the American home; an unbiased opinion: build now! J. A. Hall. Am Home 16:6+ S '36
On the hearth of the American home; golden age for debt-free home ownership. R. Lawrence. Am Home 17:4+ Ap '37
Our big little house. M. F. Taylor. il plans Am Home 15:39-40+ Ja '36
Plan that paid. J. M. Martin. Woman's H C 63:13+ N '36
Sane ideas for new home buyers. K. F. Duncan. Am Home 14:253+ S '35
Shall I rent, build, or buy? il House and Gard 71:42-3+ Ja '37

HOME ownership—*Continued*
Signing the papers. il House and Gard 68:51 Jl '35
Small home owner, what to do about him? A. Handy. Cur Hist 45:33-7 N '36
Starve the jerry-builder. V. P. Ringer. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Mr '37
Sunnyside up and down. L. D. Lasker. il tab Survey G 25:419-23+ Jl '36; Discussion. 25:496 Ag '36
Survey of approaches to the housing problem. W. J. Vinton. Ann Am Acad 190:7-16 Mr '37
That little place in the country; veteran broker's advice, ed. by J. R. Tunis. Read Digest 30:102-4 My '37
Three important factors in home building. C. C. Herter. Am Home 16:4 Je '36
What home means to me. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 1:402 Mr 25 '35

See also
Building—Finance
Federal home loan board
Home owners' loan corporation
Housing, Cooperative
Insurance, Mortgage
Mortgages

HOME place: Christmas morning; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

HOME place: spring; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

HOME place: summer; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

HOME playgrounds. See Playgrounds, Home

HOME production
New woman goes home. Mrs R. Borsodi. il tabs Scrib M 101:52-6+ F '37
Breadwinner or breadmaker? reply to Mrs R. Borsodi. D. Van Doren. Scrib M 101:33-4 My '37
Small producer. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 35: 445-50 Ag '35
What should the home contribute? Mrs R. Borsodi. J Home Econ 28:365-7 Je '36

HOME remedies. See Therapeutics

HOME rooms (school) See School administration and organization

HOME rule
See also
India—Home rule
Ireland—Home rule
Scotland—Home rule

HOME study
Budgeting the child's time. R. C. Woods. Educa 56:123-5 O '35
Do you believe in homework? replies for and against. il Parents M 11:14-15+ Ja '36
Home study issue. J. F. Rogers. Sch Life 21:5+ S '35
Home study, the big, bad wolf of education. J. F. Rogers. il Hygeia 14:808-12 S '36
Home work for school children in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:821 Je 13 '36
Home work ho: Chicago schools revamp study plan. il Lit Digest 123:31 F 13 '37
Making the most of school time and taxes; eliminating home study in Bangs, Tex. A. Maberry. Nat Educ Assn J 25:57-8 F '36

See also
School and the home

HOME study courses. See Correspondence schools and courses; Home education

HOME teachers. See Visiting teachers

HOME work. See Home labor; Home study

HOME workshop clubs
Home-workshop organization. R. C. Cramlet and W. L. Hunter. bibliog il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:259-64 S '36

HOME workshops. See Workshops

HOMECOMING; story. See Gray, Beryl

HOMECOMING; story. See Heth, E. H.

HOMECOMING; story. See Walsh, T.

HOMEMAKERS. See Housewives

HOMEMAKING. See Home economics

HOMER
Dramatizing the Odyssey. C. Jones. il por Scholastic 30:10-11+ F 13 '37
Homer filmed; a suggestion. S. Casson. Fortn 146(ns 140):294-301 S '36

HOMER, Winslow
Parisian ball: dancing at the casino; drawing. Theatre Arts Mo 20:245 Mr '36
Homer centenary. Time 27:25 Ja 20 '36
Illinois and Maine displays contrast two artists. il News Week 8:35 Jl 25 '36
19th century Americans: Winslow Homer and Homer D. Martin. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:184-5 Mr '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:30 F 20 '37
Two exhibitions in commemoration of the hundredth anniversary of his birth. G. P. Du Bois. il Mag Art 30:56-1 Ja '37
Winslow Homer. F. Watson. il Am M Art 29:624-37+ O '36
Winslow Homer, artist. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 23:630-1 Ap 3 '36
Winslow Homer, painter of courage. J. Cournos. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Je 17 '36
Winslow Homer's early illustrations. A. Weller. il Am M Art 28:412-17+ Jl '35

HOMES, Institutional
See also
Orphans and orphan asylums

HOMESTAKE mining company
Homestake. Time 27:70 Mr 16 '36

HOMESTEAD law
Homestead act and the labor surplus. F. A. Shannon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:637-51 Jl '36
Homestead law in an incongruous land system. P. W. Gates. bibliog f tabs Am Hist R 41:652-81 Jl '36

HOMESTEAD strike, 1892
Steel vs. labor. M. Monday. Cath World 144: 521-7 F '37

HOMESTEADS
Dangers of homestead tax exemption. Am City 51:103 Mr '36
Homesteads for Hawaiians. W. L. Scratch. il C S Mon M p 12 Jl 19 '35
When miners become farmers; Britain points a way out of the dole. E. C. Cotes. il C S Mon M p4 Ag 5 '36

HOMESTEADS, Subsistence. See Subsistence homesteads

HOMEWORK. See Home labor; Home study

HOMEWORK; story. See Williams, B. A.

HOMEWORKSHOP clubs. See Home workshop clubs

HOMEWORKSHOP guild, National. See National homeworkshop guild

HOMICIDE
Ethics of homicide. Am Mercury 38:222-4 Je '36
Homicide on the king's highway. W. H. Griffith. 19th Cent 121:622-30 Ap '37
Is mercy killing justified? A. A. Brill. Vital Speeches 2:165-7 D 16 '35
Photography and criminology, homicide and suicide. L. A. Waters. il Am Phot 31:153-62 Mr '37
Poison homicides on the wane. il Lit Digest 123:34 Ja 2 '37
Terrific homicide rate in U.S. falls. il tab Lit Digest 122:12-13 D 12 '36

See also
Euthanasia
Murder

HOMING; story. See Sterling, P.

HOMING instinct
Tales of the homing instinct. Read Digest 29:21-2 S '36

HOMING of birds. See Birds—Habits and behavior

HOMING pigeons. See Pigeons

HOMO novusmundus. See Man, Prehistoric

HOMO sapiens. See Man

HOMOGENEOUS grouping of school children. See School grading and promotion

HOMRIGHAUSEN, Elmer George
One world at a time. Christian Cent 53: 1493-5 N 11 '36

HOMRIGHOUSE, Nelle
Stained glass from muslin. Sch Arts M 36: 247 D '36

HONDURAS
Banana nurseş. E. S. Whitman. il Am M 123: 54-5+ Ja '37
Banana revolt. Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 15 '36
See also
Gracias
also subhead Honduras under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Agricultural colonization
Population

Antiquities
Ruins of Tenampua. D. H. Popenoe. il maps tab Smithson Rept 1935:559-72

Boundaries
Guatemala-Honduras boundary survey. S. H. Birdseye. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:700-11 S '35

Constitution
New constitution of Honduras. Bul Pan Am Union 70:587-90 Jl '36

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:206-8 F '36

Politics and government
Honduras blues. Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 13 '37
Presidential message, December 5, 1936. tab Bul Pan Am Union 71:410-12 My '37

HONE, Joseph Maunsell
Letter from Ireland. Poetry 49:332-6 Mr '37

HONESTY
At least we're more honest—. D. Brande. Scrib M 98:368-71 D '35
Chisellers cheat themselves. G. Farewell. Canad M 85:12+ Mr '36
Honest strategy. A. F. Engel. C S Mon M p7 F 10 '37
See also
Cheating (in schoolwork)

HONEY
Bee business. il Fortune 15:119-24+ Je '37
Honey hunting in Ceylon. H. M. Oppenheim. C S Mon M p 13 Jl 10 '35
Hot biscuits and honey. il Canad M 87:52 Ap '37
Use of honey as the sweetening ingredient in cakes. H. Morgan. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:45-8 Ja '37
What do you know about honey? P. G. Hawes. il Nature M 28:140-2 S '36

HONEY bees. See Bees

HONEYMAN, Mrs Nan Wood
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:370 D '36

HONEYMOON
Honeymooners' map. S. Comstock. Delin 130: 14-15 Ap '37
It's wonderful here! pitfalls and pinnacles of honeymooning. K. W. Roberts. House & Gard 71:174+ My '37

HONEYMOON; story. See Sullivan, R.

HONEYMOON alone; story. See Small, S. H.

HONEYMOON hotel; story. See Sangster, M. E.

HONEYSUCKLES
Handsome honeysuckles. H. Teuscher. House & Gard 71:125-8 My '37

HONGKONG
Hongkong worries about air raids. Cur Hist 46:106 Ap '37

HONG KONG; story. See Marshall, J. L.

HONGKONG and Shanghai banking corporation
Wayfoong; story of the Hong Kong bank. H. J. Timperley and others. il Asia 36:527-40 Ag '36

HONNESS, Elizabeth H.
I have need of simple things; poem. Scrib M 99:331 Je '36

HONOLULU
Gardens
Honolulu garden; mountainside home of Mrs H. Erdman. A. H. Flanders. il plans House B 77:60-1+ O '35

Libraries
See also
Hawaii library

HONOLULU academy of arts
Honolulu academy of arts. il Mag Art 30:84-7 F '37

HONOR
See also
Sportsmanship

HONOR students
Intelligence ranking of 250 City college honor students. A. F. Payne and J. D. Perry. tab Sch and Soc 42:383-4 S 14 '35
Toward solution of the problem of selecting valedictorian and salutatorian. Sch R 45: 14-16 Ja '37

HONOR system. See Self government (in education)

HONORARY degrees. See Degrees, Honorary

HONORARY titles. See Titles of honor and nobility

HONORÉ, York
New pictorial use of an old medium. Am Phot 30:20-6 Ja '36

HONORS courses. See Colleges and universities—Honors system

HONZIK, Charles H.
Role of kinesthesis in maze learning. bibliog f Science ns 84:373 O 23 '36

HOOD, Estelle
Squirrel's tail; verse. Nature M 27:181 Mr '36
Storm; verse. Nature M 27:55 Ja '36

HOOD, Mount
Alpines of Mt Hood. I. N. Gabrielson. il Nature M 26:18-20 Jl '35

HOODOO. See Voodooism

HOODOO bonus; story. See Bradford, R.

HOODOOS. See Superstition

HOODS, Academic. See Academic costume

HOOK, James William
Portrait
Business Week p20 N 28 '36

HOOK, Sidney
Pareto's sociological system. Nation 140:747-8 Je 26 '35
Saint Stalin. Sat R Lit 13:7 N 16 '35
Triumph of scholarship. Sat R Lit 13:38+ D 7 '35
Understanding Karl Marx. New Repub 88: 233-4 S 30 '36

HOOK, Theodore Edward
Laugh that failed. A. Repplier. Atlan 158: 210-16 Ag '36

HOOKE, Nina Warner
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 15 '36

HOOKER, Elon Huntington
Despots in retreat. R of Rs 94:74 O '36

HOOKER, Grover Cleveland
Purpose of adult education and its implications for developing curricula for adults. bibliog f Sch and Soc 41:822-6 Je 22 '35

HOOKER, Samuel Cox
Library and laboratory of the late Samuel Cox Hooker. Science ns 83:591 Je 19 '36
Memorial volume to S. C. Hooker. Science ns 85:114-15 Ja 29 '37

HOOKING
Hooking for upholstery purposes. C. Ferry. il Am Home 16:31+ Jl '36

HOOKWORM disease
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:120-2 N '36
Comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico. R. Rodríguez-Molina and J. A. Pons. bibliog f Science ns 83:582 Je 12 '36
Curious stories about health. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 13:781 S '35

HOOKWORM disease—*Continued*
Incidence and severity of hookworm infestation in east Texas. R. G. Upton. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:924-6 S '36
Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama. W. H. Y. Smith and others. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:471-5 My '37

HOOKWORMS
Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama. W. H. Y. Smith and others. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:471-5 My '37

HOOLE, William Stanley
Suggestion-cards. Library J 61:718-19 O 1 '36

HOOPER, Charles
Letter-writer. Lit Digest 122:10 N 28 '36

HOOPER, Laura
What about school failures? El Sch J 36: 349-53 Ja '36

HOOPES, Elizabeth
Palm Beach sketch-book; paintings. House and Gard 70:48-9 D '36

HOOPES, Paul C.
What to do with the dull child? Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:8-9 Ja '36

HOOR, Frederick ten. See Ten Hoor, F.

HOOTON, Earnest Albert
Anthropologist looks at medicine. Science ns 83:271-6 Mr 20 '36
Apology for man. Forum 97:332-8 Je '37
Homo sapiens, whence and whither. bibliog f Science ns 82:19-31 Jl 12 '35
Plain statements about race. Science ns 83: 511-13 My 29 '36
Upstart of the animal kingdom. Am Scholar 6 no3:313-29 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:16 Je 13 '36
News Week 8:36 S 26 '36
Time 27:73 Mr 30 '36
Time 29:24 Mr 29 '37

HOOVER, Anna Frances
Retirement. Library J 61:114 F 1 '36

HOOVER, Calvin Bryce
Dictatorship and property. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37

HOOVER, Earl E.
Migration of gray squirrels. Science ns 83: 284 Mr 20 '36

HOOVER, Edgar Malone, jr
Industrial location and the housing market. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:138-44 Mr '37

HOOVER, Henry A.
Art shows the way. Sch Arts M 36:412-13+ Mr '37

HOOVER, Herbert Clark
Address to the alumni of Stanford university. Sch and Soc 42:546-7 O 19 '35
American bill of rights. Vital Speeches 2:17-18 O 7 '35
Book, chapter, and verse. Vital Speeches 3: 49-53 N 2 '36
Call to Republicans. Vital Speeches 1:441-3 Ap 8 '35
Constructive American alternatives. Vital Speeches 2:555-9 Je 1 '36
Criticism of the new deal and a program. Vital Speeches 2:127-30 D 2 '35
Effects of the new deal; address at Fort Wayne, Ind. April 4, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:444-9 Ap 20 '36
Freedom for the farm. Vital Speeches 2: 271-5 Ja 27 '36
Holy crusade for liberty; address, Republican national convention. Vital Speeches 2:570-3 Je 15 '36
Printing-press credit. Vital Speeches 2:41-5 O 21 '35
This is no lawyers' dispute over legalisms. Vital Speeches 3:315-17 Mr 1 '37
Towers of Babel. Vital Speeches 2:332-5 F 24 '36

about
Brisk Hoover. Lit Digest 121:6 My 23 '36
Ex-president's attack shows new vim, vigor, humor. por News Week 6:12 O 12 '35
GOPossibilities. por(cover) Time 26:15-16 O 14 '35
Hoover as investment adviser. por Lit Digest 121:39 F 22 '36
Hoover in quicksilver; reopening New Idria quicksilver mines in central California. Business Week p36 Ja 30 '37
Hoover rounds up his forces and looks to his fences. il por News Week 6:12 N 28 '35
Hoover's new deal remedies. map Lit Digest 120:5 N 23 '35
More abundant grumbling. por Time 26:9-10 D 2 '35
New Hoover. G. Creel. Collier's 96:7-9 O 12 '35
New Hoover challenges new deal. Lit Digest 120:8 O 12 '35
One pace behind the president. G. A. Hastings. il C S Mon M p2 Mr 31 '37
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:137-8 Mr 11 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p8 S 18 '35
C S Mon M p3 Ap 15 '36
Ladies H J 52:83 Jl '35
Lit Digest 120:4 O 19 '35
News Week 7:12 F 22 '36
News Week 8:8 O 10 '36
R of Rs 93:35 Je '36
R of Rs 94:28 D '36
Rotarian 47:19 N '35
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37
Sat Eve Post 208:21 My 2 '36
Time 28:18 O 26 '36
Presidential prose. Time 26:18-9 D 30 '35
Republicans must choose! J. Spence. por R of Rs 92:22-6 D '35
Who but Hoover? J. T. Flynn. tab New Repub 85:92-5 D 4 '35

HOOVER, Mrs Herbert Clark. See Hoover, L.

HOOVER, John Edgar
Amazing Mr Means; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 122:24-5+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:30-4 Mr '37
Bla Bla, black man; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 122:32-4+ S '36
Boy who wanted to go fishing; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 122:34-5+ N '36
Crime's family doctor; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 121:28-9+ My '36
Crime's leading lady; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 123:54-5+ F '37
Crime's masquerader; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 123:50-1+ My '37
Crime's mouthpiece; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 122:22-3+ O '36
Education against crime. Vital Speeches 3: 169-12 D 1 '36
Errand boy of crime; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 121:22-3+ Je '36
Fingerprint everybody? Yes. por Rotarian 50: 16-17+ Ja '37
Fingerprinting school children. por Sch Life 21:2-3 S '35
Influence of crime on the American home; speech in New York, March 17, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:390-4 Mr 23 '36
Law enforcement and the citizen. Vital Speeches 1:335-9 F 25 '35
Man with the magic wallet; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 123:44-5+ Mr '37
Meanest man I ever knew; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 123:41+ Ap '37
Modern problems of law enforcement. Vital Speeches 1:682-7 Jl 29 '35
Money or your life! ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 123:42-3+ Je '37
Real public enemy no. 1; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 121:16-17+ Ap '36
Respectable Eddie; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 122:34-5+ Jl '36
Science at the scene of crime. Sci Am 155: 12-14 Jl '36
True costs of crime. por Nat Educ Assn J 25:286 D '36; Same abr. Hygeia 15:373 Ap '37
$200,000 rat trap; ed. by C. R. Cooper. Am M 122:40-1+ Ag '36

about
Couple of cops. R. Shaw. Commonweal 23: 372-4 Ja 31 '36
J. Edgar Hoover. K. G. Crawford. Nation 144:232-4, 262-4 F 27-Mr 6 '37

HOOVER, John Edgar—about—*Continued*
J. Edgar Hoover: crime's nemesis. J. Mabie. por C S Mon M p3 Jl 29 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:21 Je 22 '35
Lit Digest 121:7 My 2 '36
Nat Repub 23:1 F '36
News Week 6:28 Jl 20 '35
Scrib M 100:85 O '36
Sleuth school. il por(cover) Time 26:10-12 Ag 5 '35
World's policemen hear about America's legal vermin. News Week 6:34 Jl 20 '35

HOOVER, Lou (Henry) (Mrs Herbert Clark Hoover)
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:8 F '36

HOOVER, Theodore Jesse
Exit engineer. por Time 27:60 My 11 '36

HOOVER, W. Farrin
Igneous rock texture demonstration for students of elementary geology. Science ns 85: 411 Ap 23 '37

HOOVER dam. See Colorado river—Boulder dam project

HOPE, Clifford Ragsdale
Has the farm program caused needless hardship? Yes. C S Mon M p4 O 28 '36

HOPE, Edward, pseud. of Edward Hope Coffey
Ask me no questions; novel. Am M 123:22-5 Je '37 (to be cont)
Gentlemen's maid; story. Am M 123:18-19 Ap '37
Marry the girl; novel. Am M 120:12-15 Ag; 26-9 S; 42-5 O; 56-60 N; 52-4 D '35

HOPE, John
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:408 Mr 11 '36

HOPE, John G.
White-marked tussock moth. il Nature M 28: 85-6 Ag '36

HOPE, Truda
To Yugoslavia for trout. Country Life 69: 68+ Ap '36

HOPE, Victor Alexander John, 2d marquis of Linlithgow. See Linlithgow, V. A. J. H.

HOPE, Welborn
Killers of the Old West; poem. Sat R Lit 12:18 S 7 '35
Moonrise after midnight; poem. Poetry 46:316 S '35

HOPE in his heart; story. See Zugsmith, L.

HOPI Indians
Children's drawings from Oraibi. J. Dewar. il Sch Arts M 36:182-5 N '36
Hopi Indian art. P. R. Thomas. il St N 64: 35 F '37
Place of art in an integrated program; southwest Indians. D. Chilsen. il Sch Arts M 35:380-1 F '36
Rock bound rivalry at Walpi. J. L. Nelson. il Travel 65:10-14+ S '35
Snake dance secret bared; venomous snakes used by Hopi Indian priests have been milked of their venom before the ceremony. il Sci Am 156:237 Ap '37
See also
Pueblo Indians

HOPKINS, Alfred
Terrace, from terra, close to the earth. Arts and Dec 44:18-20+ Ag '36

HOPKINS, Arthur Melancthon
Hollywood takes over the theater. por Scrib M 101:19-28+ Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:54 My '37

HOPKINS, Aubrey Edwin
Pulsating blood vessels in the oyster. Science ns 83:581 Je 12 '36

HOPKINS, Edward
Communication: the Hopkins bequest. I. M. Calder. Am Hist R 41:397-8 Ja '36

HOPKINS, Mrs Ellen (Dunlap)
Michael Friedsam gold medal award. Sch and Soc 44:732 D 5 '36

HOPKINS, Ernest Martin
Fragments of truth. Vital Speeches 2:19-22 O 7 '35
Prerequisites of intelligence. Sch and Soc 40: 478-80 O 13 '34; Same. Vital Speeches 1:48-52 O 22 '34
Thoughts current. Atlan 158:385-91 O '36

HOPKINS, Frank L.
Should wives work? Am Mercury 39:409-16 D '36
Soak the poor. Am Mercury 38:152-60 Je '36

HOPKINS, Sir Frederick Gowland
Discovery and significance of vitamins. Smithson Rept 1935:265-73
Influence of chemical thought on biology. Science ns 84:255-60 S 18 '36
Some chemical aspects of life. Smithson Rept 1934:129-52; Same. Science ns 78:219-31 S 15 '33

HOPKINS, Frederick M.
American first editions. Pub W 130:522-5 Ag 15 '36
Auction season of 1934-35 and prospects of the present season. Pub W 128:1568+ O 26 '35
Auction season of 1935-36, and prospects of the present season. Pub W 130:2120-2+ N 28 '36
Audubon's Birds of America. Pub W 128:1545-6 O 26 '35
Harry H. Hymes. Pub W 128:1540-2 O 26 '35
Harry B. Smith, collector. Pub W 129:246-8 Ja 18 '36
Last month's book sales (cont) Pub W 128: 1921-2, 2248-50; 129:828-31, 1269-72, 1631-3, 1970-2+; 131:2031-3 N 23, D 21 '35, F 15, Mr 21, Ap 18, My 16 '36, My 15 '37
London auction season. Pub W 128:1011-12 S 21 '35
Mainz Catholicon of 1460. Pub W 130:2106-8 N 28 '36
Old and rare books. See numbers of Publishers' weekly
Rare book notes. See numbers of Publishers' weekly
Sales season closes. Pub W 127:2303-5 Je 15 '35

HOPKINS, Gerard Manley
Gerard Manley Hopkins, priest or poet? J. G. Fletcher. Am R 6:331-46 Ja '36
Mr Fletcher on Hopkins. J. G. Shaw. Commonweal 25:69-71 N 13 '36
Hopkins in his letters. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 46:210-19 Jl '35
Immortal diamond. B. M. Kelly. Cath World 144:481-2 Ja '37
Letters of Gerard Manley Hopkins to Robert Bridges; Correspondence of Gerard Manley Hopkins and Richard Watson Dawson; ed. by C. C. Abbott. Review by R. Larsson. Commonweal 22:219-21 Je 21 '35
Portrait of a poet. E. L. Walton. Nation 141:109-11 Jl 24 '35
To Gerard Manley Hopkins; poem. C. A. Millspaugh. Commonweal 25:68 N 13 '36
Wreck of the Deutschland. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 15 '36

HOPKINS, Harry Lloyd
Boondoggling: boon or bane? C S Mon M p4+ Ag 19 '36
Employment in America. Vital Speeches 3: 103-7 D 1 '36
Federal emergency relief. Vital Speeches 1: 210-12 D 31 '34
Food for the hungry. Collier's 96:10-11+ D 7 '35
Future of relief. New Repub 90:7-10 F 10 '37
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:189-90 Je '36
They'd rather work. por Collier's 96:7-9+ N 16 '35
Harry Hopkins. il pors Fortune 12:58-64+ Jl '35
Hopkins holds the bag. T. Sugrue. por Am M 121:27+ Mr '36
One-round Hopkins. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:37+ N 9 '35

HOPKINS, Harry Lloyd—*Continued*
Portrait
Business Week p 13 N 30 '35
Collier's 97:14 Mr 28 '36
Fortune 15:117 My '36
Lit Digest 120:3 N 2 '35
Lit Digest 120:8 N 16 '35
News Week 6:8 O 26 '35
News Week 7:7 My 23 '36
Pub W 130:1416 O 3 '36
R of Rs 92:20 O '35
Time 26:13 S 23 '35
Time 28:11 D 21 '36

HOPKINS, Harry Patterson
New electric organ and some of its possibilities. Etude 55:265 Ap '37

HOPKINS, Isabel
Is there a decorator in the house? House and Gard 70:58+ O '36

HOPKINS, James E.
Industrial-arts teacher of the future. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:277 S '36
Training for industrial adjustment. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:75 Mr '37

HOPKINS, Johns
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:39 Mr 23 '36

HOPKINS, Josiah. See Hogg, W. B.

HOPKINS, Lula D.
Aids in overcoming finger stiffness. Etude 55: 134 F '37

HOPKINS, Mark
Hopkins centenary. por Time 28:52-4 O 19 '36
Mark Hopkins, a biography, by J. H. Denison. Review by H. S. Tigner. Christian Cent 52:1424 N 6 '35
Mark Hopkins centenary at Williams college. Sch and Soc 44:369 S 19 '36
Mark Hopkins's era lauded at centenary gathering. News Week 8:35 O 24 '36

HOPKINS, Mary Brandel
Cabin on a lakeside. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 30-1 My '36
Day of remembrance. C S Mon M p3 N 18 '36
Glued arches. Sci Am 156:311 My '37

HOPKINS, Merina Lujan. See Pop Chalee

HOPKINS, Minnie Case
Life is a lovely thing; poem. Good H 103:26 N '36

HOPKINS, Miriam
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 22 '35

HOPKINS, Nevil Monroe
Radiovoter. il por Time 29:51-2 Mr 1 '37

HOPKINS memorial experimental forest. See Forestry research

HOPKINSON, Austin
De laude novae militiae. 19th Cent 120:129-37 Ag '36

HOPPE, Ernst Max
What young Turks think of Mohammed. Mis R 58:407-8 S '35

HOPPE, Willie
Billiards and how to play it. pors Pop Mech 64:364-7+ S '35
Game for a lifetime; autobiography. pors Scholastic 27:26-7 O 26 '35

HOPPER, Bruce C.
Eastward the course of Soviet empire. Foreign Affairs 14:37-50 O '35
Perennial Kamchatka discord. Foreign Affairs 15:564-7 Ap '37
Soviet conquest of the Far North. Foreign Affairs 14:499-505 Ap '36

HOPPER, DeWolf
Obituary
Etude por 53:697 D '35
News Week 6:26 S 28 '35
Scholastic 27:20 O 12 '35
Time 26:65 S 30 '35

HOPPER, Edward
Captain Upton's house; painting. Fortune 15: 62 Ja '37
Edward Hopper. E. Brace. il por Mag Art 30: 274-80 My '37

HOPPER, Franklin Ferguson
Theatre and library. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 506-8 Jl '35

HOPPER, Inslee A.
America in Washington. Am M Art 28:719-25 D '35
Charles Kaeselau's water colors. Mag Art 30: 143-5 Mr '37
Instinct, environment, tradition: Maurice Sterne. Am M Art 29:806-11 D '36

HOPPER, James Marie
Medal; story. Pict R 37:18-19 Je '36
Mother's Thursday; story. Pict R 37:20-2 Jl '36

HOPPER, Jane B.
Strangest carillon in the world. Etude 55:16 Ja '37

HOPPER, Rosamond H.
Art class magazine. Sch Arts M 36:305-8 Ja '37

HOPPING, Daniel M. C. See Goldsmith, M. O. jt. auth.

HOPPLE, Mary
Portrait. Musician 40:17 S '35

HOPSON, Howard Colwell
Hopson hunt. Time 26:13-16 Ag 10 '35
Hopson's choice: Senate vs. House. por Lit Digest 120:6 Ag 24 '35
Lobby scandals sway only a few congressmen. por News Week 6:10-11 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. Fortune 12:202 D '35
Portrait. Time 26:19 Jl 29 '35
Senate agent almost nabs himself in Hopson-hunt. il pors News Week 6:8-10 Ag 24 '35
Utility-baron in Eliza rôle. Lit Digest 120:6 Ag 17 '35
Who got the money? New Repub 84:61 Ag 28 '35
Widows and orphans, inc. P. Y. Anderson. por Survey G 24:471-7+ O '35

HOPSON, William Fowler
Work of W. F. Hopson, dean of American bookplate artists. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:630 F 1 '36

HORACE (Quintus Horatius Flaccus)
Not in my house shall you behold; poem, tr. by H. De Blacam. Commonweal 23:6 N 1 '35
Clearing house; Horace after 2000 years. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 S 21 '35
Discourses on Horace. J. Simon; L. S. Amery. 19th Cent 118:484-91 O '35
Horace. A. Repplier. Atlan 157:279-87 Mr '36
Horace, after two thousand years. H. Rostovtzeff. Yale R ns 26:162-18 S '36
Horace, classic poet of the countryside. W. C. Nevils. il map Nat Geog M 68:770-95 D '35
Horace remembered. A. K. Tuell. Commonweal 23:321-3 Ja 17 '36
Non omnis moriar; poem. G. B. Hewetson. Cath World 142:417-19 Ja '36
Paradoxical poet. A. D. Winspear. Queen's Q 43:166-74 My '36
To Horace; poem. L. A. MacKay. Canad Forum 15:11 Ja '36
Two-thousandth birthday celebration. Sch Life 21:53 N '35
We still love Horace. A. Johnson. Nation 143: 245-6 Ag 29 '36
Horace as reformer; reply to A. Johnson. J. Bridge. Nation 143:376 S 26 '36
What Horace wrote: What Horace meant; poem. R. O'Flynn. Cath World 142:183 N '35

HORDER, Thomas Jeeves Horder, 1st baron
Physician-in-ordinary. por Time 27:58 My 4 '36
Portrait
Hygeia 14:531 Je '36
Lit Digest 121:18 My 23 '36

HORE, Amy
Growing perennials from seed. House B 78: 39+ Jl '36

HORE-BELISHA, Leslie
Heads, and tales. F. Weiss. C S Mon M p4 S 18 '35
Ruler of the roads. J. H. Stewart. por C S Mon M p3 D 9 '36

HOREB. See Sinai, Mount

HORGAN, Paul
Fragment of empire; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:5-7 My '36
Hacienda; story. Yale R ns 25:573-83 Mr '36
How Dr Faustus came to Rochester. Harper 172:506-15 Ap '36
Journey of hope; story. No Am 241:312-48 Je '36
To quiet the bugles; story. Yale R ns 26: 578-89 Mr '37
Tribute; story. Scrib M 98:216-21 O '35
Portrait
News Week 9:40 Mr 27 '37
Sat R Lit 13:11 Mr 21 '36

HORICON marsh, Wisconsin
Crime of Horicon marsh. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:298 N '36

HORLICK, William, 1846-1936
Obituary
News Week 8:30 O 3 '36

HORMONES
Effects of ethylene on plant growth hormone, heteroauxin, or β-indolylacetic acid. H. D. Michener. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:551-2 D 6 '35
Effects of ethylene on the plant growth hormone. F. F. Nord. bibliog f Science ns 83: 284 Mr 20 '36
Hormones. J. B. Collip. bibliog f Sci Mo 43: 411-20 N '36
Personality glands. R. G. Hoskins. diag Sci Am 153:30-1 Jl '35
Secretion of an antidiuretic hypophyseal hormone in response to the need for renal water conservation. A. Gilman and L. S. Goodman. Science ns 84:24-5 Jl 3 '36
Some effects of androgenic substances in the rat. W. O. Nelson and T. F. Gallagher. tab Science ns 84:230-2 S 4 '36

HORMONES, Sex
Blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones. O. Riddle and L. B. Datti. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:557-9 D 18 '36
Chemists at Chapel Hill; EAP, epi-allopregnanolone. Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37
Convention airs new hormone. News Week 9:42 Ap 24 '37
Glands and their hormones. Science ns 82: sup3 S 20 '35
Hormones; Dr Ruzicka's experiments. News Week 6:28 Ag 31 '35
Isolation of crystalline progestin. W. M. Allen. Science ns 82:89-93 Ag 2 '35
Male sex hormones and the prevention of abnormalities. G. A. Pettitt. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 30 '35
Male tumor hormone. Science ns 82:sup8 N 8 '35
New male sex hormone. Science N L 31:262 Ap 24 '37
Preparation of non-toxic urine fractions for assay of male hormone by the female bitterling test. I. S. Kleiner and others. Science ns 84:142 Ag 7 '36
Prolongation of the corpus luteum in the pseudopregnant rabbit. W. M. Allen and G. P. Herkel. Science ns 84:161-2 Ag 14 '36
Role of sex hormones in cancer. Science ns 85:sup 12 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31:222 Ap 3 '37
Similarity of action of male hormones and adrenal extracts on the female bitterling. I. S. Kleiner and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:75 Ja 15 '37
Synthetic theelin. Time 28:39 Ag 24 '36
Testosterone. Time 26:42 S 23 '35
Theelin; research step three: hormone made chemically. il News Week 8:24 Ag 22 '36

HORN, Carol B.
Doctor; verse. Hygeia 14:125 F '36

HORN, Milton
Sculptor draws. H. Devree. il Am M Art 29: 832 D '36

HORN, Cape
Round the Horn. B. Adams. Atlan 159:491-500 Ap '37

HORN angles
Fundamental theorems of trihornometry. E. Kasner. Science ns 85:480-2 My 14 '37

HORN of Roland; story. See Nason, L. H.

HORNADAY, Mary
He who wields the pencil. C S Mon M p3 O 14 '36
Mrs Roosevelt, a campaign issue. C S Mon M p5 Je 24 '36
New light on America. C S Mon M p6 N 11 '36
Penny for the women voters' thoughts. C S Mon M p3 Je 10 '36

HORNADAY, W. H. D. Jr
Taking an old proverb seriously; selling ant villages. A. R. Boone. il por Nation's Bus 25:136 My '37

HORNADAY, William Temple
Adventures with wild animal intelligence. Asia 24:203-7 Mr '24; Same abr. 37:205-7 Mr '37
Let's save the ducks! por(p64) Rotarian 47: 14+ O '35
Appreciation. E. A. Preble. por Nature M 29:303 My '37
Hornaday on ducks. il Nature M 26:112 Ag '35
Obituary
Commonweal 25:583 Mr 19 '37
Science ns 85:445-6 My 7 '37. F. Osborn

HORNBECK, John Wesley
College professor's confession of faith. Sch and Soc 42:247-51 Ag 24 '35

HORNBLOW, Arthur, 1893-
Amazing armistice. Read Digest 29:5-8 N '36

HORNE, Donald
Taxes to stimulate production. R of Rs 93: 66-9 Mr '36

HORNE, Esther Burnett
Preserve Indian culture. por Sch Arts M 35: 72-5 O '35

HORNE, George Fox
News gathering on America's longest waterfront. Travel 67:16-19+ S '36

HORNED owls. See Owls

HORNER, Henry
Making leisure time count. Recreation 29: 441-2+ D '35
Portrait
Fortune 14:52 Ag '36
News Week 8:12 Jl 11 '36

HORNETS
Giants of hornet land: vespa crabro the European hornet. A. B. Champlain. il Nature M 26:85-6 Ag '35
Hornets as fly catchers. J. G. Patrick. Nature M 26:62 Jl '35

HORNETS' nests
Last year's hornets' nests. S. F. Aaron. il Nature M 28:216 O '36

HORNEY, Robert L.
Puppet and marionette shop. Recreation 30: 552-3 F '37
Recreation in one community. Recreation 30: 357-9 O '36

HORNS (animals)
Artificial production of the fabulous unicorn; modern interpretation of an ancient myth. W. F. Dove. il Sci Mo 42:431-6 My '36; Same cond. Time 27:47-8 My 4 '36
Biologist produces a live unicorn. il Sci Am 155:30 Jl '36
Horn full of ideas. N. Thorpe. il Sch Arts M 36:615-16, 631-2 Je '37

HORNS, Automobile. See Automobile horns

HORNS, Removal of. See Dehorning

HOROBIN, Ian Macdonald
Further thoughts on planning in industry. Contemp 151:279-87 Mr '37
Planning for paralysis. 19th Cent 118:198-206 Ag '35

HOROSCOPE. See Astrology

HOROWITZ, Louis Jay
Towers of New York; autobiography, ed. by B. Sparkes. por Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 15; 18-19+ F 29; 18-19+ Mr 14; 20-1+ Mr 28; 24-5+ Ap 11; 35+ Ap 25 '36
Wage rates in the building industry. Sat Eve Post 207:31+ Je 15 '35

HORROR tales
Devil is not dead. B. Davenport. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 15 '36
Significance of horror-fiction. E. H. Visiak. 19th Cent 120:103-11 Jl '36

HORS d'oeuvres. See Appetizers

HORSE. See Horses

HORSE breeding
American romance. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:50-1+ My '36
Arabs and the Belgians of Mr Ball, Muncie, Ind. C. Wiles. il Country Life 70:53-6 Je '36
Horse sense; Elizabeth Daingerfield, breeder of race horses. M. A. Shouse. il Ind Woman 16:141+ My '37
Lexington-en-route—. R. C. Beer. il Country Life 70:21-3+ My '36

HORSE cents; story. See Moore, O.

HORSE eats hat; drama. See Labiche, E. M.

HORSE flesh. See Horse meat

HORSE for Felipa; story. See Davis, H. L.

HORSE meat
Hippic scandal. il Time 26:23 N 25 '35

HORSE power. See Horsepower

HORSE racing
America's Aintree: Foxcatcher hunt meeting. H. Alexander. il Country Life 70:21-2+ S '36
At Aintree. Time 27:28+ Ap 6 '36
At Churchill Downs. il Time 27:34+ My 11 '36
August at Saratoga. il tabs Fortune 12:62-9+ Ag '35
Broun's page; Kentucky Derby. H. Broun. Nation 142:647 My 20 '36
California takes to the races. B. Henry. il Country Life 72:46-7+ My '37
Dante read, but most Siennese for six centuries have staged fiesta of pomp and pageantry. il Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 15 '36
Death of Wheeler; famous colored jockeys. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 69:46-7+ Mr '36
Derby: Man o' War's son wins prize his old man passed up. News Week 9:20 My 15 '37
18th century Roman sportsman. P. Santini. il Country Life 70:70-1 Jl '36
Eye in the sky; camera that records 165 pictures a second. R. Harron. il Collier's 98: 21+ S 19 '36
Gentleman rider. H. W. Smith. Country Life 70:36+ Je '36
Girl who knows horses. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 97:22+ Ap 4 '36
Glorification of horse and buggy: the Hambletonian. il Lit Digest 122:32-3 Ag 22 '36
Grand national; fluke gives the race to last year's victor. il News Week 7:28 Ap 4 '36
Great horses: great men. H. W. Smith. Country Life 71:71+ N '36
Greatest since Peter Manning: Greyhound, E. J. Baker's three-year-old. il Lit Digest 120:34-5 Ag 24 '35
Hambletonian. il Time 26:50-2 Ag 26 '35
Handy Sande, ruler of turfdom. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 96:17+ Jl 13 '35
Hoof beats at Goshen. F. S. Pearson, 2d. il Country Life 70:55+ Ag '36
Hoofs thunder for biggest purse; Santa Anita handicap. il Lit Digest 121:36 F 22 '36
Horses and courses. Time 28:21-2+ Ag 3 '36
Ice-trotters: winter racing. il Lit Digest 123: 35 F 6 '37
Kentucky Derby. il Time 29:51 My 17 '37
Kentucky Derby holds fascination. il Lit Digest 121:36 My 2 '36
Kentucky Derby: odds down on Pompoon. il News Week 9:32 My 1 '37
Kingdom for a horse. T. Sugrue. il tab Am M 122:46-7+ Ag '36
Lost masterpiece: picture of Lecomte, by Moise. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:68-9+ O '36
Luck and Mrs Mars. Time 29:22-3 Ja 4 '37
Luck, brains, and butter; Aintree national steeplechase. il Lit Digest 121:37 Mr 21 '36
Lucky's legacy, $100,000 handicap; Santa Anita Derby recalls the triumphs of Baldwin. il Lit Digest 123:33-4 F 27 '37
Meade scandal grows. Lit Digest 121:42 Ap 4 '36
Meadow Brook, America's oldest race between the flags. G. F. T. Ryall. il Country Life 68:56-8+ S '35
Month in the field. G. Turrell. il Country Life 71:60-1+ Ap '37
My four Kentucky Derbies; ed. by J. I. Day. E. R. Bradley. il Sat Eve Post 209: 18-19+ My 8 '37
Nerve-wracking race: Maryland hunt cup. Lit Digest 121:40-1 Ap 25 '36
New Jersey hunt cup. R. F. Kelley. il Country Life 68:41-3+ O '35
Nine minutes a year; forty-second annual steeplechase for the Maryland hunt cup. G. W. Johnson. il Country Life 69:24-5+ Ap '36
Pigeons to platers. Time 28:65-7 O 26 '36
Racers in harness. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98: 16+ Ag 15 '36
Richest race, Santa Anita. il Time 29:69 Mr 8 '37
Right on the nose. C. S. Kendall. Christian Cent 54:678-81 My 26 '37
Saving racing as a clean sport. Christian Cent 53:1149 S 2 '36
63d Kentucky Derby. il Time 29:58-63 My 10 '37
Spotlight on the sulkies; tenth Hambletonian at Goshen, N.Y. il tab Lit Digest 120:32-3 Ag 10 '35
Stepping out of an early sporting-print; F. A. Clark and hunt-racing in America. il Lit Digest 120:34 O 5 '35
Sun shines bright; Kentucky Derby. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99:19+ My 8 '37
Sunny Jim Fitzsimmons. A. Mann. il Collier's 99:44 My 15 '37
They're off; Kentucky Derby. il Lit Digest 123:38-9 My 8 '37
They're off! starter's job and Roy Dickerson. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99:41-2 F 27 '37
Timely Discovery. Time 26:45-6 Jl 22 '35
Too much money; Caliente and Santa Anita. E. Orcutt. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 27 '37
Top Row. Time 27:36+ Mr 2 '36
Trotters and pacers in a come-back. il Lit Digest 122:35-6 Ag 1 '36
Winner at Aintree. Lit Digest 121:40-1 Ap 4 '36

See also
Betting
Derby day
Race tracks

HORSE shows
Architect at the horse show; Ned King, manager of the National. il Lit Digest 120: 32 N 2 '35
Devon's horse show and country fair. F. S. Pearson, 2d. il Country Life 70:45+ My '36
Great Long Island horse show; thirty-third annual Piping Rock horse show. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 69:28-30+ Ja '36
I hope there always will be a horse show. G. F. T. Ryall. il Country Life 69:49-52 N '35
Main line holiday: Devon horse show. F. S. Pearson, 2d. il Country Life 72:32-3 My '37
National. R. F. Kelley. il Country Life 71:21-2+ N '36
National horse show. il Time 28:72-4 N 16 '36
Precision riding by Canadian mounties is feature of National horse show in New York city's Madison Square Garden. il Lit Digest 122:55 N 14 '36
Royal Dublin society. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:56-7+ Jl '36
Trained horses and trained men on exhibition; 53rd National horse show. il News Week 8:25 N 7 '36

HORSE stables. See Barns and stables

HORSE training
Haute école! E. Acland. il Country Life 70: 32-4+ Je '36
Horses, what's their limit of speed? il Pop Mech 66:340-3+ S '36
Polo for ponies. il Country Life 70:21 Jl '36
Smart ponies. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:20+ O 17 '36

HORSE training—*Continued*
Thorndale maintaining the Millbrook tradition. il Country Life 68:44-8 S '35
Train colts early. G. T. Chapman. Country Life 71:88 Mr '37
Training the colts. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 70:76 Ag '36
Training the foals. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 70:61 Jl '36
Way for the mounted. M. Markey. Read Digest 28:59-60 Ja '36

HORSEBACK riding. See Horsemanship

HORSEBACK trips
Beauts and saddles; riding the trail with dude wranglers. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98:21+ Ag 8 '36
Centaurs over Vermont. M. Lee. R of Rs 94:77 O '36
Horse boom; back-country trails open new vistas for riders of motorless roads. il Lit Digest 122:38 S 12 '36

HORSEHAIR furniture. See Furniture

HORSEMANSHIP
Ethiopian, or backward seat. W. N. Ely, jr. il Country Life 71:47-8 F '37
Horsemanship for young riders. M. F. McTaggart. il St N 63:20-1+ My '36
My kingdom for a horse. D. Ward. Ind Woman 15:169-10 Ap '36
Ride a cock horse; horseback riding promoted by recreation and park departments. il Recreation 31:88-9+ My '37
Riding for pleasure. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:565-73 N '36

See also
Polo

HORSEPOWER
Horsepower. M. Evancho. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:23 Ja '36

HORSERADISH
Missouri crop. News Week 9:33 Ja 30 '37

HORSES
American romance. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:50-1+ My '36
Arabs and the Belgians of Mr Ball, Muncie, Ind. C. Wiles. il Country Life 70:53-6 Je '36
California gentlemen ranchers prefer blondes; white Arabians and palominos. M. Derbyshire. il Country Life 71:56-60+ D '36
Don't shoot that horse! A. Woollcott. Read Digest 30:13-14 Je '37
Egypt's oldest horse found buried in huge Theban tomb. il Science N L 31:68-9 Ja 30 '37
Firenze farm; M. R. Guggenheim country estate, Babylon, L.I. il Country Life 68:20-3 O '35
History of California's golden palomino. S. Hall. Country Life 71:54-6+ D '36
Hollywood horses. S. N. Rogers. R of Rs 95:54-5 Je '37
Hoofs on the prairie; how the horse transformed a continent. H. R. Sass. Read Digest 29:42-4 S '36
Horse in superstition. H. F. Wild. R of Rs 95:69 Ja '37
Horse sense; Elizabeth Daingerfield, breeder of race horses. M. A. Shouse. il Ind Woman 16:114+ My '37
Horses, what's their limit of speed? il Pop Mech 66:340-3+ S '36
Lost masterpiece; picture of Lecomte, by Moise. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:68-9+ O '36
On the country estate; when a horse breaks a leg. G. F. T. Ryall. il Country Life 68:76 O '35
Picture horse; styles in movie mounts. C. L. McNichols. R of Rs 95:71 F '37
Spaniard, registered in the stud book as Galleon. H. W. Smith. il facsims Country Life 69:53-7 Ap '36
Sugar-tooth; a lament for the horses. D. Thorne. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 11 '36
Through these hospitable doors. H. W. Smith. Country Life 69:46+ F '36
Tractor versus horse as a source of farm power; their competition in various countries of the world. N. Jasny. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:708-23 D '35
Trotters and pacers in a come-back. il Lit Digest 122:35-6 Ag 1 '36
Trotters on the block. Lit Digest 120:41 D 7 '35
Troubled guest; story. S. D. McClelland. Cath World 142:703-9 Mr '36
When he done me wrong. H. Lytle. il Country Life 70:39+ Ag '36

See also
Colts
Horsemanship
Ponies
Saddlery
also headings beginning Horse

Diseases and pests

See also
Encephalomyelitis

Stories

Black mare. M. Jenkins. Atlan 156:100-8 Jl '35
Champions beget champions. O. T. Gurnee. il Am M 122:64-6 S '36
Dark Child. E. N. Robinson. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ja 2 '37
Drumfire. A. Jenks. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 My 1 '37
Fog. G. S. Coynne. il St N 63:8-9 Mr '36
Oatsey remembers. L. R. Davis. il St N 63:8-10 Ag '36

Training

See Horse training

HORSES *in art*
Characteristic equitation movements; etchings. S. de Benyovszky. Country Life 71:23-30 N '36
Horse portraits. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:44-7+ S '36
Horses in the sky; bronze horses of Europe. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 12 Je 24 '36
Pierre Dubaut knows horses. il Arts & Dec 46:26-7 My '37
Sport show; inaccuracy in equestrian art. il Time 29:57 Mr 15 '37

HORSESHOE crabs. See King crabs

HORSESHOE pitching
Horseshoe pitching comes back. T. Allen. il Pop Mech 66:540-2+ O '36
Make ringers in your back yard! A. K. Chenoweth. il Rotarian 49:38-9 Ag '36
Play shoes. R. Rennie. il Collier's 96:20+ Ag 3 '35

HORSESHOES from Santa; story. See Muller, C. G.

HORSETAIL plant. See Equisetum

HORSFALL, Frank L. jr, and others
Type specific antipneumococcus rabbit serum. bibliog f Science ns 84:579-81 D 25 '36

HORSFALL, Margery W. See Jones, M. F. jt. auth.

HORSFIELD, Richard Edward (M. B. Gaunt, pseud)
Arctic dawn; story. Canad M 86:14-15 N '36

HORST, Claude William
Marblehead-class sailing sloop. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:117-21, 145-50 Ap-My '36
Sailing kinks. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:16-18 Ja '36

HORTICULTURE
Gardener's questionnaire. il House B 77:48-9 N '35
School of horticulture in perspective. C. S. Gager. Science ns 84:357-65 O 23 '36

See also
Fruit culture
Gardening
Nurseries (horticulture)

HORTON, Charles Marcus, and Desmond, R. W.
Millions of necks. C S Mon M p8-9 S 18 '35

HORTON, Edith
Home; poem. Ladies H J 53:42 Ag '36

HORTON, Edward Everett
Comedy, six days a week. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 98:22+ Jl 18 '36

HORTON, Robert W.
Death in the air. Nation 144:94-5 Ja 23 '37
Not too much for a Negro. Nation 141:674-6 D 11 '35

HORVATH, Arthemy Alexis
Soybean points the way to agricultural recovery. Sci Mo 43:63-9 Jl '36

HOSE
Linen hose. Am City 50:7 Ag '35
See also
Fire hose
HOSFORD, Charles S.
Portrait. Business Week p 14 N 2 '35
HOSFORD, Frances Juliette
Twilight; poem. Christian Cent 53:1554 N 25 '36
HOSIERY
Hosiery standards. R. O'Brien. J Home Econ 28:605-6 N '36
Long live your stockings! how to buy and care for them. E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 101:88-9+ Ag '35
HOSIERY industry
Collective bargaining in the hosiery industry, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:558-72 S '36
First big test of grade labeling; National association of hosiery manufacturers adopts plans for marking grades on women's stockings. il Business Week p30-1 Mr 20 '37
How communism runs a hosiery factory; workers' rewards in Russia. A. Goodfriend. il Nation's Bus 25:50+ Ja '37
Ringless ruckus; court at last hears evidence in patent suit. Business Week p23 Ja 23 '37
Stocking standards; manufacturers of women's full-fashioned hosiery move to meet consumer demand for quality grades. Business Week p 14+ Je 22 '35
Woman's hosiery will be graded and labeled. Business Week p40 F 22 '36
HOSKEN, Raymond
Span in the rain; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
Wanderings: Span in the rain; Locusts; Gulls in snow; poems. Poetry 47:301-3 Mr '36
HOSKINS, Mrs Albert L. jr. See Forbes, E.
HOSKINS, Halford Lancaster
Suez canal in time of war. Foreign Affairs 14:93-101 O '35
HOSKINS, James A.
Present trends in vocational education. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:147-8 My '37
HOSKINS, Roy Graham
Personality glands. por Sci Am 153:36-1 Jl '35
HOSPITAL cars
Health and the circus; story of the Florence Nightingale hospital, Ringling brothers and Barnum and Bailey circus. H. G. Rowell. il Hygeia 14:687-9+ Ag '36
HOSPITAL libraries. See Libraries, Hospital
HOSPITAL music. See Music, Influence of
HOSPITAL records. See Medical records
HOSPITAL ships
Miracles of surgery at sea performed in navy's floating hospital, U.S.S. Relief. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129:24-5+ O '36
HOSPITALITY
Now that you've found the way; report of a week-end betterment association. S. Fuller. House B 78:59+ Je '36
Welcome on the doormat. M. Guinn. Am Home 16:33+ Jl '36
See also
Entertaining
Guests
HOSPITALIZATION insurance. See Insurance, Hospitalization
HOSPITALLERS. See Malta, Knights of
HOSPITALS
Babies and hospitals; New York medical society discusses relationship between doctors and hospitals. Time 27:66 My 11 '36
Hospital; poem. A. D. Ficke. Scrib M 99: 205-9 Ap '36
Hospital hospitality. Read Digest 30:87 Mr '37
Library service in the modern hospital. H. D. Clough. Library J 61:758-61 O 15 '36
My year in bed. B. A. Barton. il St N 62: 5-7+ O '35
On walking into the hospital with malaria. M. Doud. il Hygeia 15:548-52 Je '37
Planning of hospitals and hospital units. G. S. Holderness. il Arch Rec 77:412-29 Je '35
There's new work to do in hospitals; opportunities await women as record librarians and medical photographers. G. MacMullen; M. G. Morse. Ind Woman 14: 222+ Jl '35
See also
Children—Hospitals
Convalescent homes
Insane hospitals
Medical centers
Missions, Medical
New York (city)—Hospitals
Nurses and nursing
Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

Belgium
Belgian puericulture centers. Sch and Soc 44:135 Ag 1 '36

China
Hundredth anniversary of the Canton hospital. Am J Pub Health 26:64 Ja '36
Opening a new hospital on the Yangtze. J. W. Pell. Mis R 60:236 My '37

England
Institutional medical services: voluntary hospitals and the growing menace to their welfare of state-controlled institutions. W. Blair-Bell. tab 19th Cent 118:335-48 S '35

France
Health city of Lille; drawings. Arch Rec 77:408-9 Je '35

India
Saving the women of India: Vellore hospital and medical college for women. Mis R 59: 4-5 Ja '36

Mexico
Main hospital of the National railroads of Mexico; with views and plan. Arch Rec 81:36-9 Ap '37

Russia
As I lay dying; satire. M. Zoshchenko. Liv Age 351:529-32 F '37

United States
Emergency call; Paul Kimball hospital, Lakewood, N.J. Time 23:64-5 My 17 '37
Help for hospitals; Ohio law permits paying for care of indigent patients out of relief funds. Survey 71:372 D '35
Hospital for Dr W. A. Boyson, Mechanicsburg, Pa. il plans Arch Rec 79:386 My '36
Hospitals. Time 29:59 Ap 5 '37
Hospitals as they are. C. L. De Meritt. Atlan 157:457-62 Ap '36
Hospitals in the red. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ja 18 '36
Indian service hospitals. Am J Pub Health 26:349 Ap '36
Institutional population in the United States. H. M. Pollock and B. Malzberg. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:148-52 N '36
Narcotic farm no. 2; new federal farm-hospital at Fort Worth, Tex. Time 29:69-70 F 15 '37
New hospitals for old. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 15:433-6 My '37
Our national hospital emergency. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 10 '35
Outstanding American achievement; our hospitals and national policies. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:63-4 N 2 '36
Own your own hospital; Community hospital, Elk City, Okla. Survey 71:340 N '35
Plight of the hospitals. Hygeia 14:966 N '36
Portfolio of hospitals and medical centers. plans Arch Rec 77:379-407 Je '35
PWA leads in hospital building. il Am City 52:62 Ja '37
Trends in hospital construction and institutional building. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 77:410-11 Je '35
See also
Associated hospital service
HOSPITALS, Animal
Amazing zoo hospital, Bronx zoo, New York. E. W. Murtfeldt. il Pop Sci 128:46-7+ Mr '36

HOSPITALS, Animal—*Continued*
Noah's Ark, N.Y: Ellin Prince Speyer hospital for animals. P. W. Kearney. il Sat Eve Post 209:13+ Ja 9 '37
Zoo hospital. E. R. Osterndorff. il Travel 66:28-9+ Mr '36

HOSPITALS, County
Los Angeles County general hospital: acute unit; views and plans. Arch Rec 77:402-7 Je '35

HOSPITALS, Military
See also
European war, 1914-1918—Medical and sanitary affairs

HOSPITALS, Naval and marine
See also
Hospital ships

HOSPITALS as health centers. See Medical centers

HOSTELS, Youth. See Youth hostels

HOSTESSES for cities. See Woman—Occupations

HOSTETLER, Dallas L.
Canton's civic achievement program. Am City 52:54-5 My '37

HOSTETTER, Helen
Kansas welcomes home economists. J Home Econ 29:175-6 Mr '37

HOSTETTER, Marie Miller
Academic training of the librarian. Library J 61:139-40 F 15 '36

HOT air heating. See Heating, Warm air

HOT-beds. See Hotbeds

HOT February; story. See Bradshaw, G.

HOT SPRINGS, Arkansas
Uncle Sam's own spa. Lit Digest 120:33 D 14 '35

HOT springs
Mammoth hot springs show increased activity. Science N L 31:217 Ap 3 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup 11 Ap 9 '37

HOT water heating
Hot-water gauge operates electrically. il diags Pop Mech 67:775-6 My '37

HOT weather
Care of the health in hot weather. R. Olesen. Sci Mo 42:457-9 My '36
Dozen ways to keep cool. W. Chamberlain. Am M 122:64+ Ag '36
Heat records in Iowa broken. F. Thone. Science ns 84:sup 12 S 4 '36
Hot weather hazards. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 15:568-10 Je '37
Keeping cool. Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 25 '36

HOTBEDS
Basement window for a hotbed. J. F. Schindler. diags Am Home 15:34 F '36
Electric hotbed. House B 78:68 N '36
Growing things by magic. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 65:294-6+ F '36
Hotbed goes electric. A. E. Wilkinson. diags House & Gard 71:58+ F '37
See also
Cold frames

HOTCHKISS, Rollin D. and Goebel, W. F.
Synthesis of the heptacetyl methyl ester of gentiobiuronic acid. bibliog f Science ns 83: 353-4 Ap 10 '36

HOTCHKISS school, Lakeville, Connecticut
Boys' schools. Fortune 13:115 Ja '36

HOTEL; story. See Rabinowitz, S. J.

HOTEL decoration
At home in a hotel; the Ambassador's residential suites. A. Enwright. il Arts and Dec 44:40 Ag '36
Before and after; changing small hotel rooms for transients into comfortable rooms for long occupation. Stevens hotel, Chicago. J. W. Root. il Arts and Dec 43:20-1 Je '35
Eighteenth century with a nod to modern; Sherry-Netherland hotel apartment, New York. J. Marsman. il Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ F '37
Modernized rooms in a Chicago hotel. il plans Arch Rec 78:276-7 O '35

HOTEL employees. See Hotels—Employees

HOTEL for two; story. See Johnston, A. C.

HOTEL management
Hitz hotels is short for National hotel management co. il tab Fortune 15:139-44+ My '37
Home was never like this. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 23 '37
Training of hotel administrators in London and Paris. Sch and Soc 44:726 D 5 '36
What the hotel expects of the college-trained apprentice. T. E. Himmelman. J Home Econ 28:614-15 N '36

HOTELS
Atlantis hotel, Miami Beach, Fla; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:51-4 Jl '36
Baby Grand hotels. il Delin 128:41 My '36
Happy hotel new year. Business Week p24-5 Ja 23 '37
Hotel boom hampered. Business Week p 18 D 28 '35
Hotel boosters. Business Week p26 Ag 29 '36
Hotel hazard; problem now is to raise room rates. Business Week p24+ S 7 '35
Hotel men happy in trade revival. il Lit Digest 122:40 N 7 '36
Modern hotels need more helpers. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 48:30-1 My '36
This year's improvement holds promise of restoration of bank-held hostelries. il tab News Week 6:40 N 30 '35
See also
Apartment hotels
Hotel decoration
Hotel management

Employees
Can hotels pay 18 cents an hour? E. M. Herrick. Nation 141:159-60 Ag 7 '35
Minimum-wage orders for hotel and restaurant employees in province of Quebec. J. R. Barry. Monthly Labor R 43:408-9 Ag '36
Mrs Parrish and the justices; minimum wage decision. F. S. Miller. Survey G 26:303-4 My '37
What the hotel expects of the college-trained apprentice. T. E. Himmelman. J Home Econ 28:614-15 N '36
Your chances for a hotel job; interview with L. Boomer. H. F. Pringle. Am M 122:70+ Jl '36

Equipment
For a grand hotel; exposition dazzles hotel men with new ideas in everything from giant ranges to toothpicks. Business Week p48 O 31 '36

HOTHOUSES. See Greenhouses

HOTTES, Alfred Carl
Along the garden path. See monthly numbers of Better homes and gardens to March 1936
My garden this month. See monthly numbers of House beautiful January 1937-
Spray or pay. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ My '36
Well-ordered gardens. House B 79:34-5+ Ja '37

HOU, Hsiang-ch'uan
Ascorbic acid content of certain organs of chicks raised on vitamin C deficient ration. Science ns 82:423 N 1 '35

HOUCHE, Louis van
Congresses of Malines. Commonweal 25:404-6 F 5 '37
Near future of Europe. Commonweal 24:397-9 Ag 21 '36

HOUDINI, Harry
Great silence. por Time 28:48 N 9 '36

HOUFF, L. B. Jr
News and gossip. Am M Art 28:694-6; 29: 56+, 134-7, 206-7+ N '35, Ja-Mr '36

HOUGH, Donald
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 209:104 F 20 '37
Blue pin; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 F 20 '37
Whose wildlife? Nature M 27:43-5 Ja '36

HOUGH, Garry de Neuville, 1897-
Preventable deformities. Hygeia 14:230-2 Mr '36

HOUGH, Graham
Heliograph; poem. Poetry 49:185 Ja '37

HOUGH, Walter
Obituary. N. M. Judd. Science ns 82:541-2 D 6 '35

HOUGHTON, Mrs Hadwin. See Wells, C.

HOUGHTON, Max, and Douglass, H. R.
Age and grade classifications as factors of achievement in high-school economics. Sch R 43:766-70 D '35

HOUGHTON, Nealie Doyle
Present status of the League of nations. bibliog f Int Concil 317:67-108 F '36

HOUGHTON, Norris
Actor prepares; comment on Stanislavski's method. Theatre Arts Mo 21:150-2 F '37
Designer sets the stage. Theatre Arts Mo 20:776-88, 878-91, 966-75; 21:113-25 O-D '36, F '37
Nikolai Akimov. Theatre Arts Mo 20:349-53 My '36

HOUGHTON, Will H.
Bible and soul winning. Mis R 58:591-2 D '35

HOUGHTON, William H.
Portrait
News Week 7:10 F 29 '36

HOUGHTON, William Morris
Farewell to Harvard? Am Mercury 39:62-8 S '36
Open letter to Mr Jefferson. Am Mercury 37:273-6 Mr '36

HOUK, William G.
Ovule and seed of coffea arabica L. Science ns 83:464 My 15 '36

HOULT, Norah (Mrs Oliver Stoner)
Miss Manning's fight; story. Liv Age 350:241-9 My '36

HOUNDS
Pets, their selection and care. R. M. Cleveland. Parents M 11:112 O '36
See also
Beagles (dogs)
Bloodhounds

HOUR; story. See Jordan, E. G.

HOUR of the ghosts; story. See Lamb, H.

HOURANI, G. F.
Syria under the French mandate. Contemp 148:591-8 N '35

HOURRUITINIER, Arturo Illas. See Illas Hourruitinier, A.

HOURS of labor
Chicago stores' NRA. Business Week p26 F 13 '37
Chronicle staff to take back overtime in a lump. News Week 6:27 D 21 '35
Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers employed by cities, September 1935. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 627:1-31 '36
Hours and earnings before and after the N.R.A. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:13-36 Ja '37
In defense of the longer work week. H. G. Moulton. Ann Am Acad 184:68-71 Mr '36
Legal restrictions on hours of labor of men in the United States, as of January 1, 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1050-3 Ap '36
Length of work week in the Soviet Union. L. W. Henderson. tab Monthly Labor R 42:185-6 Ja '36
Movement toward the shorter workweek prior to the National industrial recovery act. tab U S Bur Labor Bul 616:1062-70 '36
New deals for nurses. E. Best. Survey 71:169-70 Je '35
Shorter hours debate. New Repub 89:343-4 Ja 20 '37
Shorter work week and work day. H. L. Black. Ann Am Acad 184:62-7 Mr '36
Theory of the shortened working week. T. N. Carver. diags Am Econ R 26:451-62 S '36
Theory of the shortened working week; reply with rejoinder. V. Rosewater. Am Econ R 26:714-15 D '36
Time and money on our hands. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 145:294-303 Je '37
Two-shift system of employment of women in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 42:349-53 F '36
Union scales of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934, and May 15, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:895-919 Ap '36
Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades in 1934 and 1935. C. F. Rauth and J. J. Senturia. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1166-77 N '35
Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades, May 15, 1936. F. Peterson and C. F. Rauth. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 626:1-46 D '36; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 43:1385-1408 D '36
Wage-hour bill seems winner. Business Week p 13-14 My 29 '37
Wages and hours of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the bread-baking industry, 1934. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 623:1-143 '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the folding-paper-box industry, 1933, 1934, and 1935. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 620:1-81 '37; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 42:1588-1615 Je '36
See also
Overtime

Five day week
Effect of 40-hour week on employment in the postal service. Monthly Labor R 42:1313-15 My '36
Effect of shorter work week in an English factory. Monthly Labor R 41:762-5 S '35
40-hour world? delegates of 24 countries debate short week for textile industry. il Business Week p 14-15 Ap 10 '37
Preliminary I.L.O. printing and chemical conferences on the 40-hour week. Monthly Labor R 44:77-8 Ja '37

Six hour day
Cereals: six-hour day helps Kellogg co. do more work. News Week 9:27 Ja 16 '37
Humanizing machines; Kellogg's six-hour day. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:97-8 S '36
Moral: fatter wages; Kellogg goes back to 1930 pay scale, retains 6-hour day. Business Week p9 N 16 '35
Permanent adoption of 36-hour week by Kellogg co. Monthly Labor R 42:179 Ja '36
Remedy for unemployment; Kellogg cereal mills, Battle Creek, Mich. Survey 71:369 D '35

Statistics
Employment, wages, and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1933-34. E. K. Frazier and P. H. Moncure. Monthly Labor R 41:13-37 Jl '35
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition; wages and hours in various industries and trades. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:883-1056 '36
Hours and earnings in Connecticut laundries, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1334-41 N '35
Man-hours of employment in 35 manufacturing industries in 1933. A. F. Beal. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:961-22 O '35
Wages and hours in various industries in Shanghai, 1934. Monthly Labor R 43:977 O '36
Wages and hours of labor in petroleum refineries. P. H. Moncure and E. K. Frazier. Monthly Labor R 41:1365-19 N '35
Wages and hours of labor in the drilling and production branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:877-903 O '35
Wages and hours of labor in the pipe-line branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:559-69 S '35

Thirty hour week
National dangers of the 30-hour week. M. Muir. Vital Speeches 1:319-20 F 11 '35

HOUSE, Boyce
Colonel left tracks. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Je 5 '37

HOUSE, Edward Mandell
United States, the League of nations and world peace. Vital Speeches 2:88 N 4 '35

HOUSE, Homer Clyde
Retired; poem. Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 8 '36

HOUSE, Jay Elmer
Old tramp printer. Sat Eve Post 206:23+ F 17 '34; Same abr. Read Digest 29:30-1 N '36
Saga of a farm family. Sat Eve Post 208: 32+ Ja 25 '36

HOUSE, Louis A.
Pumping costs cut with Diesel. Am City 50: 55 D '35

HOUSE, Roy Temple
King Albert and a fellow Rotarian. Rotarian 29:61-5 D '36
Technic of sleeping. Hygeia 14:893-5 O '36

HOUSE afire; story. See Duganne, P.

HOUSE boats
Noah's Ark. C. Hoffman and J. Danziger. il Country Life 70:21 Je '36

HOUSE cleaning
Brighten up! suggestions for spring housecleaning. E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 102: 94-5+ Ap '36
Cleaning marches on! H. W. Kendall. il Good H 104:80-1 F '37
Dusting high, dusting low. E. C. Phillips. il Good H 103:83+ S '36
Easier spring cleaning. il House B 79:40+ Mr '37
Easy upkeep vs. dust disgust. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:39 Mr '36
Preliminaries to spring cleaning. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:136-7 My '36
Skill in discard. L. M. Phillips. Piet R 38: 45+ Ap '37

HOUSE decoration
After Versailles; W. V. Findley residence, Rumson, N.J. il plans House B 77:28-31 Jl '35
Air-conditioned house built and exhibited by the Chicago American and decorated by Good housekeeping studio. il plans Good H 102:53-5+ Ap '36
And here are George Burns and Gracie Allen! Burns home, Beverly Hills, Calif. il House & Gard 71:61-3 Je '37
And so these little houses had their faces lifted; operations by Jack Moss, M. Darbyshire. il Am Home 16:19-21+ Je '36
Another barrage in our anti-discards campaign. il Am Home 16:41-3 Je '36
Antique modern, H. von Schmidt. il House B 78:16-17 Jl '36
Are you good at decorative tricks? H. Ufford. il Piet R 38:44-5 Mr '37
Artificial wood offers new effects in home decoration. H. A. Phillips. il Pop Sci 128: 36-7+ My '36
Attics and cellars are going to sea! C. A. Nedwhick. il diags Am Home 16:25-6 O '36
Background for living. House and Gard 71:30 Ja '37
Basic plans for decorating in a limited space. il House and Gard 70:120-1 O '36
Blond wood. il House and Gard 70:28-9 Jl '36
Books serve as decoration. il House and Gard 69:34 Ja '36
Bridal suite, H. Levi and H. Park. il Am Home 16:28-9+ Je '36
Bride's house of 1936, New York. il House B 78:36-43+ Ap '36
Bride's house, 1937. il House B 79:32-49, 126-7 Ap '37
Budget your decoration dollar. E. Hillyer. il Delin 129:26-7 O '36
Checks and plaids. R. Pefferle. il Am Home 15:23-4+ Mr '36
Clinic for doorways. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:14+ Ap '36
Combine old and new for livable rooms. E. Clute. il Am Home 16:42-3+ S '36
Complements in furniture. il Country Life 71:46-7 Ja '37
Completing the decoration of a home. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:76-7 Ag '36
Consider comfort's source. E. Hillyer. il Delin 127:26+ O '35
Cool decoration. il House and Gard 70:42-3 Ag '36
Corners come to life. M. J. Young. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:84-5 O '35
Country house in Bryn Mawr; photographs. Country Life 70:69-70 S '36
Decorating a prize house. K. Cowdin. il plan House and Gard 68:38-9+ S '35
Decoration trends cast their shadows before. H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 53:24-5+ O '36
Decoration with nickels and dimes. E. L. Deery. House B 79:161-3 My '37
Decorator's scrap book. il House and Gard 70:84, 86, 88 O '36
Designed with paintings; planning backgrounds for paintings. il Country Life 72: 40-3 My '37
Distinguished house in town; M. Durant home. il House B 79:36-7 Mr '37
Distinguished rooms of the month. il Arts and Dec 43:19-21 O; 30-1 N; 34-5 D '35; 44:28-9 Mr; 30-1 Je; 45:34-5 O; 34-6 N; 18-19 D '36; 28-9 Ja; 42-3 F; 46:27, 31 Mr '37
Do it yourself. A. Davis. il Am Home 17: 161-2 My '37
Don't spoil your summer home with leftovers! R. E. McDonnell. il Am Home 15:21 F '36
Easy upkeep vs. dust disgust. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:39 Mr '36
Exhibition house in River Oaks, Houston, Tex. H. Koues. il plan Good H 104:56-9+ Mr '37
Fair and cooler. il House and Gard 68:26-7 Jl '35
For cool windows. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:45 Je '36
Forward house, 1936. il House and Gard 69: 42-3 F '36
Four schools of thought. il House B 78:52-5 O '36
French provincial; F. March home, Beverly Hills. il House and Gard 69:35-7 Mr '36
From brownstone to modern: J. Ruhtenberg house, New York. S. J. Lewis. il Arts and Dec 45:26-8+ O '36
Full of decorating ideas. il House and Gard 70:62-5 D '36
Furnishings footnotes. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28 Jl '36
Furnishings footnotes; seven ways of turning trouble-zones into charming spots. H. C. Richardson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7 O '36
Furnishings for the low-cost house. il Arch Rec 79:124-41 F '36
Furniture into walls. L. Simonson. il House B 78:48-9+ N '36
Getting the inside story of a prize house. K. Cowdin. il plans House and Gard 68:41-3 O '35
Glass, fringe, and texture in a country home in Germantown, Pa. il Country Life 71:44-7 Mr '37
Good ship Yankee in a Rhode Island attic. Sinbad the Sailor. il Am Home 16:27-8+ O '36
Graciously designed for southern living; W. Wright residence, Miami Beach. il Country Life 71:74-7 D '36
Great variety in new decoration. il Country Life 68:37-40 O '35
Halfway house furnished with an eye to the future. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64: 104-6 Mr '37
Here's what they say about fall decoration. il House B 78:46-9+ O '36
Home is like this; interior decoration for Collier's house. H. G. Thompson. il plans Collier's 97:20-1+ My 16 '36
Home made to fit its pictures; N. K. Winston home, Stamford, Conn. A. Garth. il plans Arts and Dec 43:11-13+ Ja '36
Hope chests and homemaking. il Good H 102: 86-7+ Je '36
Houseclean this spring, eliminate unnecessary accessories. K. Muselwhite. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:100+ Ap '37
How correct is correct? A. P. Mullan. Bet Hom & Gard 15:73 O '36
I live in the country. L. Pons. il Arts and Dec 44:6-9+ F '36
Ideal house, 1937. il plans House & Gard 71: 38-46+ Ap; 83+ Je '37

HOUSE decoration—*Continued*
Ideas. il House & Gard 71:38-9 F '37
If I were a bride this fall. House B 77:43 O '35
If I were building a small house. J. M. Fletcher. House and Gard 70:156 S '36
If your problem is—. il House B 79:64-5 Ap '37
In sight of the Sound; C. B. Ely home, Greenwich. il House B 79:44-5 Je '37
In summer quite the other way. il House B 79:28-9 Je '37
In the North Country colony at Glen Cove; L. Luckenbach residence. il Country Life 71:65-71 F '37
Indoor greens; simple remodeling, incorporating the use of decorative leaves. H. C. Richardson. il House and Gard 70:56-7 O '36
Ingeborg lodge, near Moscow, Idaho. K. Jensen. il Am Home 15:18-20 F '36
Ingenuity and paint; redecorating the Alice Brady home, Hollywood. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 14:281+ S '35
Inside our ideal house at Scarsdale, N.Y. il House and Gard 69:38-43+ My '36
Interiors of architectural distinction. il Good H 101:54-5+ N '35
Irrevocable antique. H. E. Keyes. il Arts & Dec 46:31-3+ My '37
Is there a decorator in the house? I. Hopkins. House and Gard 70:58+ O '36
Keeping cool in comfort. il House & Gard 71: 79-81 Je '37
Keys, carrots, and coral; decorating with pasterettes. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9 Ag '36
Leaves from our home-furnishing note-book. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-5+ Ap '36
Let's consider accessories. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 62:35 D '35
Little house; prize-winning design no. 3, class A, General electric contest. il plans Delin 127:48+ N '35
Little Parland, Palm Beach home of Mrs P. C. Downing; photographs. Country Life 69: 34-40 D '35
Little portfolio of rooms. House & Gard 71: 51-3 F; 45-7 Mr '37
Long Island country house. il House and Gard 68:57-9 N '35
Long Island home reaches out-of-doors; W. Benedict home, Great Neck. il House and Gard 68:46-7 Jl '35
Making the best of a rented house. il Am Home 16:30-1 Ag '36
Making the small room spacious. E. A. Rogerson. Arts & Dec 45:34+ F '37
Men at home; W. B. Powell apartment; C. MacArthur work room. il House and Gard 71:58-9 Ja '37
Merry Christmas to your fireside. W. De Campi. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15 D '36
Metamorphosis of a bungalow. M. Cruise. Am Home 14:425-7 O '35
Mirror ensemble for party guests. H. C. Richardson. il diags House and Gard 68: 84 N '35
Mrs J. A. Vietor's Palm Beach home is in the style of old Charleston; photographs. Country Life 68:30-8 Ag '35
Modern art influence in our houses. E. Otey. il Good H 101:72-3 S '35
Modern brides do not delay weddings! collecting antiques. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 18:42-3+ Je '37
Modern décor. il Country Life 70:40-4 Ag '36
Modern economy; unfinished modern furniture, to be painted, stained, or shellacked to suit your color scheme. M. Shaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:55+ My '37
Modern regency, a new interpretation of an old period. E. De Wolfe. il plan Arts & Dec 46:34-6+ My '37
Movie star's new home; the Gary Coopers plan a house at Beverly Hills. F. Douglas. il Arts and Dec 43:15-17+ N '35
New beauty from fabrics. M. Summer. il diags Parents M 12:36+ Ap '37
New decoration lines up for spring. il House B 78:22-7 F '36
New dress for the old house. S. Robinson. il Am M 123:144-7 My '37
New ideas from old interiors; out of Charleston's glamorous past. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ Mr '36
New Palm Beach residence of L. J. Balsan. il Country Life 68:30-9 Jl '35
New trends. il House and Gard 68:26-31+ S '35
New tricks in houses. J. C. Fistere. il Ladies H J 54:77 Mr '37
New York home of Mrs J. B. Haggin; views. Country Life 70:63-4 Je '36
News of new home-furnishings. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-33+ Ap '37
Nominated and elected: the home; square deal for home furnishings. C. Holbrook. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:29-5, 127 O '36
Now walls don pastel paints. A. K. Johnson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:34+ Je '37
Old colonial in Beverly Hills, Calif; H. Roach home. il Country Life 71:67-73 D '36
Old house rejuvenated. il House B 78:24-5 Ja '36
Old New England farmhouse at Duxbury, Mass. E. Frazier summer home. C. Ferry. il Am Home 14:196-7 Ag '35
On campus: what a college girl can do in decoration on a limited budget. E. Kinubrough. il House B 77:62-3+ S '35
On the side of a hill; Tree Tops, the D. A. Turner country place, Columbus, Ga. il House B 78:130-1 My '36
Our exhibition house in Kansas City, Mo. H. Kones. il plans Good H 104:54-7+ Ap '37
Over our home-furnishings director's shoulder. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ O '35
Over the top; arrangements of mantels or sideboards and the space above them. A. S. Leach. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:46+ Mr '36
Overgrown portfolio of rooms and things. Country Life 70:55-64 O '36
Oyster Bay home of F. Trubee Davison. il House and Gard 69:26-7 Ja '37
Peasant gaiety. L. Palmer. il House B 78: 84-5 N '36
Petticoat fever; using ruffles from your attic trunk. il House B 77:65-7 D '35
Places of honor. E. McCartan. il Arts and Dec 43:24-5+ D '35
Playroom and a supper bar. il House & Gard 71:44-5 F '37
Pocket edition of four decorating periods. il House B 78:40-1 S '36
Portfolio of interior: Palm Beach home of Mrs R. D. Huntington. House & Gard 71: 65-7 My '37
Portfolio of wall treatments, etc. House & Gard 71:57-9 Ap '37
Preview from Paris. il House B 79:43 Je '37
Preview; presenting the season's stars. H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 54:32-3+ Ap '37
Progress house, Altman's, New York. il House and Gard 69:82-3 My '36
Put it this way. K. Muselwhite. plans Collier's 98:46-7 Ag 22 '36
Putting the radio right in its place. il House and Gard 69:30-1 Ja '36
Ranch house atmosphere on Peachtree street; H. Wagstaff home, Atlanta, S. J. Medlock. il plans Am Home 18:21+ Je '37
Remodeled house of Mary Sachs, Harrisburg, Pa; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:214-19 Mr '36
Return to elegance. R. Wright. House and Gard 69:34+ Mr '36
Riverdale exhibition house, H. Kones. il plans Good H 104:56-9+ My '37
Royal Georgian, with Yankee simplicity; work of H. T. Lindeberg, M. Price. il Arts and Dec 43:13-15+ D '35
Say, it doesn't look bad! R. C. Ewing. il Am Home 17:27+ F '37
Scarborough exhibition house, H. Kones. il plans Good H 104:56-9+ Je '37
Scottage; R. W. Scott home, Locust Valley, L.I. il Country Life 69:44-8 N '35
Sculpture now being used to enliven modern homes. il House and Gard 68:42-3 S '35
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the decorator, J. M. Fletcher. House and Gard 68:66+ Jl '35

HOUSE decoration—*Continued*
Smart tricks to do with wallpaper. L. Guild. il Pict R 38:53 D '36
Spring freshets; new decorative materials. il House B 79:29-33+ Mr '37
Spring is here. il House B 78:28-33 Mr '36
Spring tonic. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 12: 37+ Ap '37
Sprucing up for summer. il House and Gard 69:52-3 My '36
Stretching the small room. E. Ries. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:108+ Mr '37
Studio decorates a cottage in a gay, livable summer manner. H. Koues. il plan Good H 103:72-3+ Jl '36
Studio decorates a five-room cottage. H. Koues. il plans Good H 101:56-9+ Jl '35
Suburban simplicity. il plans House B 78:72-3 N '36
Summer comes through your windows. il House B 78:80-1 My '36
Summer rooms. M. McElroy. il House & Gard 71:40-3+ Je '37
Tale of three cities; houses in England, France and America showing new and inspiring ideas. il House and Gard 69:45-51 Ap '36
There was no place like home; good taste fifty years ago. H. Clark. il C S Mon M p8-9 N 20 '35
They remembered Russia; P. Colefax house, Long Island. il House B 78:42-3 Ag '36
They said it couldn't be done with a hundred dollars. E. E. Morse. il Am Home 15:38-9+ Mr '36
Three houses for two; regency, Pennsylvania Dutch colonial, and modern. il plans House & Gard 71:144-7, 150-3, 156-9 My '37
Three unusual wall treatments. il Am Home 14:125 Jl '35
To your colors! breakfast-room idea from the home of M. Curtiz. L. Milbeck. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:110+ Ap '36
Transformation in the modern manner. K. E. Ritchie. il Ladies H J 53:116+ F '36
Trends in decoration. il House and Gard 70:38-41+ S '36
Twenty-three solutions for spring decorators. il Am Home 15:9-11+ My '36
Two little city houses. il House B 78:38-9 F '36
Two vaudeville troupers make their dreams come true; Hollywood home of the Edwin Curtises. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17:43-4+ Ap '37
Very latest thing for summer floors, windows, walls, etc. il Am Home 17:46-9+ My '37
Very old and very new; J. Sinkler home, Paoli, Pa. E. Kimbrough. il House B 77:85-6+ O '35
W. & J. Sloane's house of years, New York. il House and Gard 68:34-7+ O '35
We and our home. Mrs L. N. Yakobson. Contemp 149:96-100 Ja '36
We do it over. M. French. Am Home 17:127-8 Ap '37
We do not believe in model rooms; practical and workable suggestions for doing over. J. Austin. il Am Home 11:354-60+ O '35
We furnish a five-room house for $1200 for the housing research project of Purdue university. C. L. Eaton. il plan tabs Am Home 16:12-15+ S '36
We furnish the prize $5000 house for $1200. E. Le Maire. il Ladies H J 53:18-19+ Ag '36
We furnish two houses, traditional and modern. il plans House B 77:44-7+ O '35
Wedgwood rooms. il House and Gard 68:62-3 O '35
Week-end house interiors; views. Arch Rec 79:326 Ap '36
Where do you keep your magazines? E. Sheridan. il Am Home 18:20+ Je '37
Why reason about what delights us? R. R. Wood. il Country Life 68:15-17+ My; 44-7 Je '35
With scissors, wallpaper left-overs, and nimble fingers. H. C. Richardson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1 Ja '36
Wychwood, Good housekeeping house. il plans Good H 103:50-7+ O '36
Years of grace in dress and decoration. il House B 78:40-3+ N '36
Yesterday's furnishings meet today's and they get along beautifully. H. L. Williams. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ S '35
You and your background. G. D. Bennett. House B 78:46+ Je '36
Your pet way of decorating with animals. L. Palmer. il St N 62:29 O '35

See also
American institute of decorators
Apartments
Attics
Basements and cellars
Bathrooms
Bedrooms
Biedermeier style
Bookcases
Breakfast rooms
Bric-a-brac
Carpets
Ceilings
Children's rooms
Chintz
Christmas decorations
Clocks
Color in house decoration
Curtains
Decoration and ornament
Dining rooms
Draperies
Floors
Flower boxes
Flower rooms
Flowers, Arrangement of
Furniture
Furniture, Arrangement of
Guest rooms
Halls
Hotel decoration
Kitchens
Lamps
Libraries (rooms)
Lighting
Living rooms
Mantels
Mirrors
Mural painting and decoration
Nurseries
Painting, Industrial and practical
Paneling
Period rooms
Pictures
Playrooms
Porch furniture
Recreation rooms
Rooms
Rugs
Screens (furniture)
Shelves
Slip covers
Sun rooms
Table decoration
Tables
Textile fabrics
Valance boards
Wall coverings
Wall paper
Window shades
Windows

Bibliography
Book steps to a home of your own. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 64:36 Mr '37
Some new and recent books on small houses and decoration. Pub W 129:1764 My 2 '36

Exhibitions
Decorative arts at San Francisco. il Am M Art 29:395-8 Je '36

Study and teaching
Project in interior decoration. B. Read. il plan Sch Arts M 36:312-14 Ja '37

Terminology
How shall I pronounce it? H. Clark. Bet Hom & Gard 14:44-5 F '36

HOUSE decoration, American
American colonial. R. Pefferle. il Am Home 15:8-10+ F '36
Cottage on the Shrewsbury river; early colonial house in Rumson, N.J. il Arts and Dec 43:12-15 Je '35
East and Mid-West in the colonial manner. il Am Home 14:264-5 S '35
Flavor of Good Hill farm, Roxbury, Conn. il House B 78:24-7 S '36
In the Pilgrim manner. L. Guild. il Pict R 36:55 S '35
Maryland rooms. il House and Gard 70:68-9 S '36
Mr Deeds comes home; Gary Cooper residence, Brentwood, Calif. il House and Gard 70:44-5 S '36
New ideas from old interiors; out of Charleston's glamorous past. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ Mr '36
Paints, furniture and furnishings; restoration of colonial Williamsburg. S. H. Nash. il Arch Rec 78:447-58 D '35
Pen Ryn on the Delaware; S. Henry residence. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 69:20-7+ F '36
Persistent charm of early American. M. G. Dargan. il Ladies H J 52:12-13+ S '35
Studio builds four colonial rooms. H. Koues. il plan Good H 103:56-7+ N '36
Studio's new rooms, early American and colonial. H. Koues. il plan Good H 103:56-7+ S '36

HOUSE decoration, American—*Continued*
Unruffled as a spring garden: C. Prins home, Saugetuck, Conn. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:30 Mr '37

HOUSE decoration, Colonial and early American. See House decoration, American

HOUSE decoration, English
George IV: called regency. J. Lenygon. il Country Life 68:18-21+ S '35
Georgian inside; L. Blake home, Morristown, N.J. il House and Gard 70:70-1 N '36
Let's try Georgian. L. Guild. il Pict R 37: 57+ Ja '36
London notes on styles in decoration now popular. P. Dutel. il House & Gard 71:22-5+ F '37
Regency house interiors and decorative schemes. il plans House & Gard 71:144-7 My '37
Regency living room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 102:58-9+ Ap '36
Regency, the nineteenth century modern. C. Hussey. il Country Life 68:24-6+ O '35
Studio builds a regency apartment. H. Koues. il plan Good H 102:56-7+ Mr '36

HOUSE decoration, French
Elegant pied à terre in period mood; W. R. Coe River House apartment, New York. S. J. Lewis. il Arts & Dec 46:12-14+ Ap '37
French period dining rooms from Gothic days down. il Arts and Dec 44:24-5+ Mr '36
French, romantic, modern; Mrs R. A. Fellowes home, Paris. R. Thomas. il Arts & Dec 45:8-11 F '37
Number fourteen, rue Vaneau, Paris. H. von Schmidt. il House B 78:62-3 O '36

HOUSE decoration, Georgian. See House decoration, English

HOUSE decoration, Italian
Italian 18th century interiors. R. M. Carrere. House and Gard 69:134-6 My '36
Venetian renascence. T. Hohoff. il Country Life 71:40-2+ F '37

HOUSE decoration, Japanese
Borrowed from Japan. W. Buehr and W. Price. il Am Home 14:108-9+ Jl '35

HOUSE decoration, Modernist
Beautiful and modern. L. Randole. il Country Life 69:58-61+ Ap '36
Chats on modern decoration. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:58-9+ F; 56-7+ Mr '37
Experiment in new design; A. Girard home, New York. E. D. Wangner. il Arts and Dec 44:30-1+ F '36
Four rooms in the modern manner. il Good H 103:54-5+ S '36
Modern inners for a conservative California exterior; Mrs P. Morgan home, Los Angeles. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17:22-4+ Mr '37
Modern inside and out. il plans House B 77: 46-7+ O '35
Modern with an established air: three room New York apartment. M. Annable. il Arts & Dec 46:30-1+ Ap '37
Musical modern décor; New York apartment of F. H. Greenevaum, jr. A. Claiborne. il Arts & Dec 45:22-4 N '36
We decorate a modern home. il plans Am Home 14:374-6+ O '35
What d'you mean, modern? il Fortune 12: 97-103+ N '35
Why reason about what delights us? R. R. Wood. il Country Life 68:15-17+ My; 44-7 Je '35

See also
Furniture, Modernist

HOUSE decoration, Venetian. See House decoration, Italian

HOUSE decoration, Victorian
Detroit revives mid-Victorian. il Am Home 17:34+ Mr '37
Eminently Victorian. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 53:16-17+ N '36
Modern interpretation of Victorian; home of Mrs Juliana Force. il Country Life 71:22-5 Ap '37
Then came the golden oak. C. J. Tunis. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:102+ Ap '37
Victoria regina; the high noon of English 19th century taste in the house of Helen Hayes. il House and Gard 70:26-3 Ag '36
Victorian in Springfield, Mass. il House and Gard 69:79 F '36
Victorian relic: Tredwell house, New York. M. Siegrist. il Arts and Dec 45:28-31+ O '36
Victorian, with a difference; Anne Winslow apartment, New York. R. Fleltering. il plan Arts and Dec 45:14-17+ S '36

HOUSE dreadful; story. See Brennan, F. H.

HOUSE fittings. See Building fittings

HOUSE flies. See Flies

HOUSE framing
Good framing, step by step. H. I. Cobb. il Good H 104:52-3 Mr '37

HOUSE lighting. See Electric lighting; Lighting

HOUSE models
Home planning in grade eight. L. Simpson. il Sch Arts M 35:287+ Ja '36
House planning from the inside out. J. H. Hawkins and M. G. Dargan. il plans Ladies H J 52:27-9+ Jl '35
Medieval house model, a project for superior pupils. F. S. Corson. il Ind Educ M 38:32-3 Ja '36
Plan it yourself. G. K. Geerlings. il plans Am M 122:123-6 Jl; 117-20 Ag '36
Prize-winning house and garden. il Am Home 15:59 Ja '36
Tradition, innovation. J. C. Pistere. il plans Ladies H J 54:28-31+ Je '37

HOUSE moving. See Moving of structures

HOUSE numbers
4-inch house numbers for Buffalo, N.Y. Am City 51:7 O '36
Intelligent street-numbering campaign, Rochester, N.Y. Am City 50:70 Jl '35
Rahway's new house-numbering system. L. Price. map Am City 51:101 S '36

HOUSE of a thousand candles; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

HOUSE of commons. See Great Britain—Parliament—House of commons

HOUSE of reality; story. See Lewis, D. P.

HOUSE of representatives. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

HOUSE of the Hapsburgs; story. See Painter-Downes, M.

HOUSE organs
New house organs for new jobs. Business Week p37-8 S 19 '36

HOUSE painting
Beauty treatments. L. Kent. il House & Gard 71:78-9 My '37
Colonial paint. House and Gard 70:37 S '36
Have you a paint maintenance program? F. L. Browne. il Am Home 17:11-2+ Ap '37
Hints on painting exterior trim. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:88-9+ Ap '37
Paint. il diags House and Gard 68:65-72 S '35
Paint your house to harmonize with its background. P. M. Duncan. il Woman's H C 64:68 Ja '37
Painting the house. House & Gard 71:156-8 Mr '37

See also
Painting, Industrial and practical

HOUSE pets. See Pets

HOUSE placement. See Building sites

HOUSE plants
Bulbs that keep dates; succession of bloom for your indoor garden. M. C. Walker. House B 78:44-5+ S '36
Eccentric plants for modern interiors; R. Mandel home, Mt Kisco, N.Y. F. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 43:22-4+ Ja '36
Flowers for wintertime; indoor garden. M. J. Taylor. il C S Mon M pt F 3 '37
Flowers that bloom for spring decorations. L. Palmer. il St N 63:28 Ja '36
Hanging gardens: golden gleam nasturtium and ivyleaf geranium. il Ladies H J 53:56, 138 O '36

HOUSE plants—*Continued*
How about a St Nicholas garden club? F. F. Rockwell. il St N 63:18-19+ Ja '36
Indoor greens; simple remodeling, incorporating the use of decorative leaves. H. C. Richardson. il House and Gard 70:56-7 O '36
October scrapbook: preparing the indoor garden. House B 78:73 O '36
On the care of gift plants. M. Schling. House and Gard 70:66 D '36
Pendent house plants. il Ladies H J 53:45, 70, 80, 88 Ja '36
Plants for cool windows. H. V. Wilson. il House B 79:50+ Ja '37
Simple rules that will help you grow better house plants. il Pop Sci 130:68 F '37
Something new about house plants. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15+ N '35
Styling the strawberry jar. M. N. Andrews. il Am Home 17:30+ F '37
Success with house plants. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:42+ Ja '36
Succulents for easy house plants. E. Bade. il Am Home 14:123-4+ Jl '35
We bring the garden indoors. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ S '35
Winter obsession. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:25-6+ N '36
Working with plants in the house. C. C. White. il Am Home 16:110-12+ N '36
See also
Flower boxes
Plants, Potted
Window gardening

HOUSE rent. See Rent

HOUSE repairing. See Repairing

HOUSE to house selling. See Canvassing

HOUSE wiring. See Electric wire and wiring

HOUSE with no address; story. See Havard, A.

HOUSEBOAT on wheels; story. See Upson, W. H.

HOUSEBOATS. See House boats

HOUSEHOLD, Geoffrey
Kangaroo loves me; story. Atlan 157:416-19 Ap '36
Salvation of Piseo Gabar; story. Atlan 157: 1-10 Ja '36
Technique; story. Atlan 157:150-60 F '36
Unconsidered factor; story. Atlan 159:297-302 Mr '37
Water of Iturrigorri; story. Atlan 158:177-83 Ag '36

HOUSEHOLD, H. W.
(tr) See Catullus, G. V. To Calvus mourning his dead Quintilla
(tr) See Catullus, G. V. To Lesbia

HOUSEHOLD accidents. See Accidents

HOUSEHOLD accounts. See Domestic finance

HOUSEHOLD appliances
Aids to summer leisure. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 12:52+ Je '37
Beyond the pipe and power lines. il Good H 102:32-3+ Je '36
Christmas presence; labor savers for mother. E. Davison. Am Home 15:77-9 D '35
Four remedies for that old household complaint, I can't find paper and string. S. S. Wertz and J. B. Wertz. il Am Home 17: 24-5+ F '37
Gigantic servants for the home. V. C. Salomonsky. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Ap '36
Hope chests and homemaking. il Good H 102: 86-7+ Je '36
Keeping posted. K. Riggs. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion
Keeping the home wheels running smoothly. M. S. Knapp. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ N '35
New devices for the home (title varies) See numbers of Popular science monthly
Paper profits; paper products for kitchen use. il Good H 101:86-7 N '35
Six good staples for summer replacement problems. il House B 78:140-1 My '36
Things that make you say damn! G. Ernst. il House and Gard 70:38-9+ Jl '36
To help you housekeep. L. Norcross and E. Herzog. Am Home 17:52 My '37
Why not make your kitchen convenient? il Good H 102:89-91+ Ap '36
See also
Dishwashing machines
Electric apparatus and appliances
Electricity in the home
Gas appliances
Kitchen utensils
Sewing machines
Stoves
Vacuum cleaners

HOUSEHOLD budgets. See Budget, Household

HOUSEHOLD employees
Training young housekeepers; experiment inaugurated by group of young women in Cambridge, Mass. P. Taylor. il Parents M 11:16+ O '36
Y.W.C.A. and household employment. D. P. Wells. J Home Econ 27:571-3 N '35
See also
Servants

HOUSEHOLD employment. See Household employees; Servants

HOUSEHOLD expenses. See Domestic finance

HOUSEHOLD linen. See Linen, Household

HOUSEHOLD mechanics. See Mechanics, Household

HOUSEHOLD pests
Bugs: insect killers lament bite rates and domestic fleas. News Week 8:36 D 19 '36
Pied pipers, inc; extermination of rodents and vermin. H. M. Robinson. il R of Rs 95:38-9 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:75-8 My '37
Ridding the home of insect pests. il diags Pop Mech 64:132-7 Jl '35
Winter insects versus health. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 14:993-6 N '36
See also
Ants
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Moths

HOUSEHOLD products
What's it made of? how to analyze household products. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 131: 64-5+ Jl '37

HOUSEHOLD purchasing. See Purchasing, Household

HOUSEKEEPING. See Home economics

HOUSEMAIDS. See Servants

HOUSER, Zelma Large
Communism in Illinois. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Mr '36
Hook-and-eye or button? por Nat Repub 24: 14-16+ S '36

HOUSES
Adapting the house to the needs of the preschool child. E. J. Day. J Home Econ 29: 385-7 Je '37
Air we live in. A. N. Clark. il Good H 102:89-91+ F '36
Architecture and ancestry. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:38 O '35
Ask questions first! W. Brownsword. Am Home 17:43+ Mr '37
Before you buy. R. B. Whitman. Am M 120: 88+ Jl '35
Building quiz; seventy questions about houses. House B 77:64 D '35
Collecting old houses. L. V. Coleman. Sci Mo 41:461-3 N '35
For better houses. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:134-7 S '35
Give me a breeze-way house. H. D. Hoffman. il plan Ind Woman 15:113-14+ Ap '36
Handy man around the house. J. Avener. il Am Home 15:35-6 F '36
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:299-310 N '35
House that grows mellow. E. B. Power. House B 77:69+ O '35
Houses and families; immutable items: quiet and privacy. M. Everett. il plans Good H 102:50+ Mr '36

HOUSES—*Continued*
Houses easy to live in; discussion by the Institute staff, reported by C. Brooks. il plans Good H 104:86-9 Ap '37
Houses, houses, everywhere! E. M. Head. Am Home 17:27+ Mr '37
If automobiles were built as houses are. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:291 D '35
If we build again. G. D. Bennett. House B 77:59+ S '35
It's fault-proof; Bildcost gardened home. G. B. Hall. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14: 26-7 Je '36
Jack and Jill house. J. E. McClelland. il Hygeia 14:416-17 My '36
Know the parts of your house. C. Sigman and W. Ward. diag House B 78:100 O '36
Let's take inventory. C. M. St Clair. Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ O '36
Lining up the second floor. G. K. Geerlings. il plans House B 79:76-7+ My '37
Low-cost house study; with portfolio of low-cost houses. tabs diags Arch Rec 79:80-170 F '36
Major buying factors in the subdivision house. Arch Rec 79:330+ Ap '36
Making houses into homes. E. E. Calkins. il Rotarian 48:28-32 Mr '36
Making the most of a rented house. T. B. Schulze. J Home Econ 27:646-7 D '35
Merchandising residential properties. R. R. Mead. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 190:60-74 Mr '37
One-family house still features residential field. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup38+ O '36
Room relativity; lesson in planning. G. K. Geerlings. il plans House B 79:66-7 Ap '37
Selecting the outer covering. C. C. Herter. il Am Home 15:4 My '36
Splitting up the building dollar. il plans House B 77:64-5 N '35
That little place in the country; veteran broker's advice, ed. by J. R. Tunis. Read Digest 30:102-4 My '37
To help you housekeep. L. Norcross and E. Herzog. il Am Home 17:97-8 Mr; 48 Ap '37
Upper New York state election returns; Mr Average Citizen's idea of an ideal home. J. Austin. il plans Am Home 17:13-19+ Mr '37
What is your home worth? H. Ferguson. Rotarian 50:48-9 Ja '37
What rating would your house get? J. C. Fistere. tabs House and Gard 68:77+ N '35
What to do before the architect comes. J. Gregory. House and Gard 70:161-4 S '36
When you close your home. W. E. Stewart. il Pop Mech 64:776-8 N '35

See also
Apartment houses
Architecture, Domestic
Basements and cellars
Brick houses
Building
Cabins
Concrete houses
Cottages
Farmhouses
Glass houses
Lodges (architecture)
Porcelain steel houses
Steel houses
Stone houses
Tenement houses
Windows
Wooden houses

Location

See Building sites

Mechanical equipment

Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:137-44 Mr '37

See also
Country houses—Mechanical equipment

Obsolescence

Demolition of unsafe housing. Am City 51:117 Je '36

HOUSES, Brick. See Brick houses

HOUSES, Concrete. See Concrete houses

HOUSES, Fabricated
Acorn Knoll estates, West Lake Forest, Ill; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT 18-19 Mr '37
And these you buy ready made. C. C. Herter. il plans Am Home 15:18-19+ Mr '36
Be it ever so prefabricated. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 13 '35
Earley process precast mosaic concrete panels. il Arch Rec 78:111 Ag '35
G-E housing drive; campaign for 1,200 demonstration houses. il Business Week p 16+ Ag 3 '35
Home, suite home; verse. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:14 Jl 27 '35; Same. J Home Econ 28:36 Ja '36
House and the machine; Motohome, built around power unit which supplies heat, light, refrigeration, etc. il Arts and Dec 43:39 Je '35
House by Reynolds. Time 26:43 S 2 '35
Houses at the store. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:297 D '35
Lack of organization and cost retard progress of prefabricated dwellings. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 Ja 23 '37
Let's go househunting. S. Robinson. Am M 121:62+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 1-4 N '36
Motohome at Garden City, L.I; photographs. Arch Rec 78:117 Ag '35
Our United States; a home of our own. I. M. Tarbell. Pict R 36:5+ Ag '35
Packaged houses. E. B. Power. il plans House B 77:50-1+ D '35
Plywood prefabrication. il Arch Rec 81:42, 44 F '37
Pre-engineered houses; 20th century home. il plan Arch Rec 79:333 Ap '36
Prefabricated and glued; wood unit panels. il Sci Am 156:54-5 Ja '37
Prefabricated house one could call home. il plan tab Am Home 16:48+ Je '36
Prefabricated houses. J. C. Fistere. il plan Ladies H J 54:43+ Ja '37
Prefabricated metal house in three sizes, $4,700 up; Anschlager method. E. C. Smith. il plans Am Home 16:22-3 S '36
Prefabrication with wood; full scale model house built at the Forest products laboratory. G. W. Trayer and H. Beatty. il plans Arch Rec 78:102-6 Ag '35
Ready-made houses. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:66-9 Ag '35
Sears' house plan; General houses, Inc, makes houses; Sears sells things to go in them. il Business Week p 17-18 My 2 '36
Sears prefabricates. Business Week p 16 Ag 31 '35
Steel homes; factory built, mobile homes for Peoria workers. il plan Lit Digest 123: 18-19 Mr 20 '37
Structural analysis; prefabrication in wood; plywood-covered wall panels. R. F. Luxford. diags Arch Rec 79:334 Ap '36
Structural systems and designs. il plans diags Arch Rec 80:63-74 Jl '36
Symposium on prefabrication. il plans House and Gard 68:65-72 D '35
Wood meets challenge for low-cost homes. il Pop Mech 64:186 Ag '35

HOUSES, Fireproof. See Fireproof construction

HOUSES, Historic. See Historic houses, etc.

HOUSES, Model
Air-conditioned house built and exhibited by the Chicago American and decorated by Good housekeeping studio. il plans Good H 102:53-5+ Ap '36
Bride's house, 1937. il House B 79:32-43, 126-7 Ap '37
Bride's house of 1936, New York. il House B 78:36-43+ Ap '36
Combining traditional beauty and modern comfort. G. R. Paul. il plans Woman's H C 63:74-5 Ag '36
Completely gas equipped; model home in Grand Rapids, Mich. il Am Home 15:49 My '36
Exhibition house for the Los Angeles times, Los Angeles; views and plan. Arch Rec 81: 25-8 Ja '37
Exhibition house in River Oaks, Houston, Tex. H. Koues. il plan Good H 104:56-9+ Mr '37
Experimental house at Hempstead, L.I. il diag Arch Rec 78:114 Ag '35

HOUSES, Model—*Continued*
For less than $5,500; new American garden home. il plans Woman's H C 62:112-13 N '35
Future house: $5,000 to $7,000. il Lit Digest 120:42 O 12 '35
Future house; General electric's $5,500 five-room house. Time 26:50 O 14 '35
G-E housing drive; campaign for 1,200 demonstration houses. il Business Week p 16+ Ag 3 '35
Good place to live; Collier's house. J. T. Flynn. il plans Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 28 '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:22+ Ap 11 '36
Gypsteel plank for floors and roofs; experimental house designed by C. C. Briggs. il diag Arch Rec 78:115 Ag '35
Homes for everybody; small houses built for less than $4,000. il plan Pop Sci 130:14-17 My '37
Ideal house, 1937. il plans House & Gard 71: 38-46+ Ap; 83+ Je '37
In the modern manner; In the Tasmanian tradition. il plans Woman's H C 64:118-20 My '37
Lone Star home, New Orleans, built to demonstrate fire-resistive construction and durability at moderate cost. il Arch Rec 79:202-3 Ap '36
Microperite house. il plans Arch Rec 78: 115-17 Ag '35
Model home and garden in Indianapolis. il plans Am Home 16:98-101 S '36
Model home at the Texas centennial exposition. il plan Am Home 16:64+ S '36
Modern California house. H. R. Kelley. il plan Woman's H C 63:113-15 Ap '36
Our exhibition house in Kansas City, Mo. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:54-7+ Ap '37
Our ideal house at Searsdale, N.Y. il plans House and Gard 69:38-41+ Ap; 38-43+ My '36
Prefabrication with wood; full scale model house built at the Forest products laboratory, G. W. Trayer and H. Beatty. il plans Arch Rec 78:102-6 Ag '35
Riverdale exhibition house. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:56-9+ My '37
Sample houses; lumber manufacturers show what can be done with $3,500. Business Week p21 Je 27 '36
Scarborough exhibition house. H. Koues. il plans Good H 104:56-9+ Je '37
Upper New York state election returns; Mr Average Citizen's idea of an ideal home. J. Austin. il plans Am Home 17:13-19+ Mr '37
W. & J. Sloane's house of years, New York. il House and Gard 68:31-7+ O '35
Wychwood, Good housekeeping house. il plans tab diags Good H 102:50-1 Ja; 52-3 F; 52-3+ Mr; 103:50-7+ O '36

HOUSES, Portable
National lumber manufacturers' association portable house; view and plans. Arch Rec 79:170 F '36
Structural mobility; mobile houses. il plan Arch Rec 79:332 Ap '36
Two-story mobile house, five rooms, bath, laundry and porch, designed by C. Willson. il plans Arch Rec 80:64-5 Jl '36

HOUSES, Remodeled
Alteration and addition to E. S. Blagden house, Lloyd Harbor, L. I; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:32-4 Jl '35
And so these little houses had their faces lifted; operations by Jack Moss. M. Darbyshire. il Am Home 16:19-21+ Je '36
Another old house adapts itself; W. B. Sandford home, Windham, Conn. C. Ferry. il Am Home 17:59-1+ Ja '37
Barn and the Barnacle; R. F. Fuller summer home, Scituate, Mass. G. R. Smith. il Am Home 14:105-7 Jl '35
Barn re-born. il plans House B 79:138+ My '37
Barn to three-story house. il plans House and Gard 68:86 N '35
Believe it or not; A. Newman residence, Beverly Hills, Calif. E. M. Head. il plans Am Home 17:40-6+ Ja '36
Building beauty into an old home. W. N. Bayless. il plan Am Home 16:78+ O '36
C. A. Heiss home, Pottersville, N.J; R. W. Hale home, Dover, Mass; Colonial home, Glen Ridge, N.J; House in Plandome, N.Y. il plans House & Gard 71:132-7 F '37
C. E. Tice home, Westfield, N.J; views and plans. Am Home 14:380 O '35
California bungalow brought up to date; W. LaBaume home, Pasadena. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:6-9+ Ja '36
Cinderella turns princess. R. B. Fuller. il plans Am Home 15:86-7+ My '36
Depression dividends; little house in New York city. N. Howard. il Am Home 17: 81-2+ Ja '37
Eloquent story; R. Sheets home, Inglewood, Calif. M. D. Kern. il plans Am Home 17: 94+ Ap '37
Farmhouse, French; little mill becomes the Mrs H. G. Crosby home, Ermenonville, France. il House B 78:60-1 My '36
Farmhouse, Yankee; seven old barns make the L. Thompson home, Old Timbers in Pine Orchard, Conn. il House B 78:58-9 My '36
First prize for remodeling. E. B. Power. il plans House B 78:32-3+ Ja '36
Florida turns to remodeling; Mrs N. G. Drake home, Palm Beach. il plans House and Gard 68:50 Jl '35
From barn to house. C. Harrison. il plan Am Home 17:30-2+ My '37
From barn to summer hide-out. K. E. Ritchie. il Am Home 15:57 Ap '36
From brownstone to modern: J. Ruhtenberg house, New York. S. J. Lewis. il Arts and Dec 45:26-8+ O '36
From porker's apartment to country retreat; J. C. Gruener home, Chardon, Ohio. B. D. Lynn. il Am Home 17:25-6 My '37
From tumbledown squalor to trim Pennsylvania repair; H. H. Houston home, Nether Providence township. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il plans Am Home 17:48-9 Ja '37
Good-by, gloomy house! R. B. Smith home, Van Nuys, Calif. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28 D '36
Halfway house. M. Wood. il Am Home 17: 35-9+ Ja '37
Happy years ahead; our house in the foothills of the Adirondacks. R. W. Arend and Mrs R. W. Arend. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:39, 44 My '36
He made a profit from a loss; C. Wissler home, New Canaan, Conn. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:79 Je '37
Here is real face lifting! moving and remodeling 1790 farmhouse. F. L. Thompson. il plans Am Home 17:52-4+ Ja '37
Home for living, indoors and out; Mrs B. C. Damon home, Point Richmond, Calif. R. L. Hill. il plans Am Home 18:76+ Je '37
Homestead revived; W. J. Hammerslough home, Pound Ridge, N.Y. il House & Gard 71:56-7 F '37
Hookey in New Hampshire, M. B. Hitchcock. il House B 78:20-1+ Jl '36
House with new suit. il plans House and Gard 70:36-7 Jl '36
How it happened; H. P. Ullman home, Los Angeles. J. Ullman. il Am Home 17:41-3+ My '37
Hudson River restoration; A. A. Ryan, jr estate, Rhinebeck, N. Y. il House & Gard 71:48-9 Ap '37
Icebox for two; M. Jordan cottage near Stamford, Conn. M. Goldsmith. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 15:78+ My '37
Integral part of its hillside setting, E. C. Ward home, Kent, Conn. il plans Am Home 14:188-9 Ag '35
Interior remodeling on Beacon hill; Mrs B. J. Rothwell home. G. Keene. il plans Am Home 17:36-8+ Ap '37
It used to be ugly and gaunt; Mrs G. Mitchelson home, Granby, Conn. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:32+ F '37
Let's go househunting. S. Robinson. Am M 121:62+ Je '36
Little shop used to be a farmhouse. il House B 78:51 Ag '36

HOUSES, Remodeled—*Continued*

Little touched and our eyes shut tight. D. M. Bird. il Am Home 18:38+ Je '37

Lowell Thomas home on Quaker hill, near Pawling, N.Y. il House and Gard 71: 48-9+ Ja '37

Mill on Indian river; E. H. McHugh home, Milford, Conn. il plans House B 78:40-3 D '36

Millstones, the story of a barn and a brook. A. M. Phillips. il Am Home 15:48-50 Mr '36

Miracle on Murray Hill; R. A. Pettengill home, New York. il House and Gard 70:36-9+ N '36

Modernization charts. il House B 77:32-3 Jl; 32-3 Ag; 64-5 S '35

Modernizing farmhouses. W. Ashby and W. H. Nash. il plans diags Farmers' Bul 1749:1-61 '35

My, how you've changed! J. C. Fistere. il Ladies H J 53:26-7 O '36

New England clapboard cottage, East Lyme; E. S. Robinson farmhouse, Old Lyme; A. I. Crandall house, Stamford, Conn. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts and Dec 44:25-7+ F '36

New England goes to Arkansas; W. Killough home, Wynne. J. Normile. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:34 Jl '35

Ohio remodeling for $7,000. il plans Am Home 17:47 Ja '36

Old house in lower Connecticut undergoes successful face lifting. il plan House and Gard 69:116 Ap '36

Old house is reborn. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 73 My '37

Old stable in Washington mews enters its third stage. il House and Gard 68:50-1 S '35

Our house in the country. A. J. Cronin. il House B 78:36-7+ Mr '36

Our week-end house. E. Stothoff. il Woman's H C 64:128+ Ap '37

Pamet house at Ballsom beach, near Truro, Mass. A. V. Marx. il Am Home 17:131-2+ My '37

Provincetown, Mass, carriage barn into home; R. E. Miller home. C. Ferry. il Am Home 17:23-6+ Ja '37

Purchased, remodeled, redecorated for less than $10,000. B. Morris. il Am Home 14: 258+ S '35

Read what happened to a mid-Iowa bungalow! now a California ranch-house. B. B. Hollander. il plans Am Home 17:31+ Ja '37

Remodeled Connecticut house retains its fine old character. il plans House and Gard 68:52-3 Jl '35

Remodeled house in Pittsburg, Kansas. il plans Am Home 14:116 Jl '35

Remodeled house of Mary Sachs, Harrisburg, Pa; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:214-19 Mr '36

Remodeled landmark in Connecticut. il plan House and Gard 69:117 Ap '36

Remodeled log cabin of C. F. Johnson at Cranberry lake, N.J. il plans Am Home 17:44-5+ F '37

Remodeled mill in Connecticut; M. Miller home, Nipp'ahwonk. C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 15:13-17 My '36

Remodeling and renovating contest. il plans Good H 101:50-3+ O '35

Remodeling of Rural Hill. C. P. Pelham. il plans Am Home 13:403-5+; 14:27-9+, 126-7+, 502-3+ My-Jl, N '35

Remodeling prizewinner. E. Harrison. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:19, 42 Ag '36

Removing the discomforts of home. G. Denny. plans Parents M 10:28+ Jl '35

Restored after two hundred years; studio cottage that suggests ideas for a week-end retreat. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:116-17 My '36

Revival in New Hampshire. il plans House and Gard 70:54-5 Ag '36

Rhode Island schoolhouse becomes a week-end cottage. il House and Gard 69:97 Mr '36

Richmond house renewed; S. Hobson residence. B. T. Brown. il plans House B 79: 78+ Mr '37

Saga of Singing Pine; H. C. Winter home near Woodstock, Ill. G. L. Tucker. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 Mr '37

Salt box and a barn house, Brookfield, Conn. G. S. Kiplinger. il Am Home 17:36+ My '37

Seven generations in 200 years; P. Stetson home, Smithtown Branch, L.I. M. E. Monze. il Am Home 17:27-30 Ja '37

Shabby small town house takes on a new lease of life; home of O. B. Briggs, Perrysburg, Ohio. D. H. Buckhout. il plans tabs Am Home 16:25+ Jl '36

Sly, guileless little house is ours! J. Avener. il Am Home 16:24-6+ Je '36

Stable into house; R. H. Bullard house at York harbor. A. Bullard. il plans Arts & Dec 46:32-4+ Mr '37

Study in contrasts. V. Levine. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:28+ S '36

Take one barn to a hilltop, and live. L. Monté. il Am Home 15:72+ Ap '36

Texas transformation; J. V. Vandenberge home, Victoria. il plans House B 78:52-3 N '36

There's one barn too often. N. Bradley. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ F '37

They did it themselves; D. Mortelitos residence, New York. H. von Schmidt. il plans House B 78:46-7+ D '36

Three centuries a mill, now a country house; Moulin de Breuil, summer residence of Mme Helena Rubenstein. il House and Gard 68:54-5 Jl '35

300 years ago; W. H. Coburn house, Brookline, Mass. il House B 78:74-5+ O '36

Transformation scene; following the architect from stable to manor, Kaplan estate near Ossining, N.Y. C. Carroll. il Arts & Dec 46:8-12 My '37

Transforming ugly ducklings. G. K. Geerlings. il plan Am Home 14:402+; 15:6-8 O, D '35

Two Iowan artists salvage an old house; G. Wood home, Iowa City. D. B. Durian. il Am Home 17:64-6+ Ja '37

Two vaudeville troupers make their dreams come true; Hollywood home of the Edwin Curtises. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17:43-4+ Ap '37

Two winners of state awards in the Studio's contest. il plans tabs diags Good H 102: 52-3+ Ja '36

Who said Dutch colonials were white elephants? J. F. Meyer home, Flintridge, Calif. M. B. Darbyshire. il Am Home 17:12-16+ Ja '37

Winning room in remodeling contest. D. J. Sheets. il plans diags Good H 101:56-1+ N '35

With two hundred dollars. W. H. Dillen. il Woman's H C 63:76 Ja '36

Wood Creek farm, F. K. Barbour home, Norfolk, Conn. R. W. Sexton. il plans Am Home 17:17-22+ Ja '37

See also
Apartment houses, Remodeled

HOUSES, Restored

Album of a peaceful place; Squire Hazen's house, Highfield, near Washington, Conn. H. von Schmidt. House B 78:44-5+ Je '36

Dear little house. M. M. Jacobs. il Am Home 17:70-1 D '36

Discovery of Yew Tree house in the Hampshire village of St Mary Bourne. M. Greig. il Arts and Dec 43:26-8+ Ja '36

Nantucket salt box: home of G. Wood. C. Ferry. il Am Home 14:498+ N '35

New sites for old houses. T. H. Ormsbee. House and Gard 70:93-7 N '36

Old English in Chagrin Falls, E. S. Burke, jr. estate. il Country Life 71:64-9 Mr '37

Old Lafayette house, J. G. de Kemer home, Darien, Conn. il plans House B 72:50-3 Ap '37

One of the finest examples of the early federal home; Dumbarton house in Georgetown, headquarters of National society of colonial dames. B. T. Brown. il Arts & Dec 45:28-31+ N '36

Pre-Revolution house tries rejuvenation; K. Wakefield home, Whitman, Mass. il House and Gard 68:40-1 S '35

HOUSES, Restored—*Continued*
Restoration of Dickeyville, Md. G. O. Myers. il Am Home 17:78+ Mr '37
Restored adobe in Santa Barbara. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:32-4 Mr '36
1770 farmhouse restored and enlarged; R. A. Murdock home, Weston, Conn. R. W. Sexton. il plans Am Home 17:32-4+ Ja '37

HOUSES, Steel. See Steel houses

HOUSES, Stone. See Stone houses

HOUSES, Wooden. See Wooden houses

HOUSES of correction. See Reformatories

HOUSEWARMING; story. See Chilton, E. C.

HOUSEWIFE'S knee; story. See Hall, A.

HOUSEWIVES
Career. O. A. Compton. Am M 122:11 D '36

HOUSEWORK. See Home economics

HOUSING
Architectural approach to housing. H. Carver. il Canad Forum 15:386-8 D '35
Better housing as an objective of home economics instruction. E. P. Amidon. bibliog J Home Econ 28:301-5 My '36
Conference on low-cost housing. Sch and Soc 43:461 Ap 4 '36
Consumption standards and housing. J. D. Philipson. Ann Am Acad 190:120-30 Mr '37
Economic and social significance of housing design. M. L. Colean. Ann Am Acad 190: 101-8 Mr '37
Housing and delinquency. tab Monthly Labor R 43:343-5 Ag '36
Housing as a public health problem. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 27:56-61 Ja '37
Housing made clear. H. S. Churchill. New Repub 83:129-30 Je 12 '35
Influence of housing on physical development of school children. tab Monthly Labor R 42:363 F '36
Integrating private and public enterprise in housing. C. Woodbury. Ann Am Acad 190: 162-75 Mr '37
Municipal functions in respect to housing. C. A. Perry. Am City 51:81 F '36
Scope of housing in home economics. M. Wilson. bibliog J Home Econ 29:361-6 Je '37
Slum reclamation and the provision of low-cost housing. J. Ihlder. Am City 50:48 D '35
What people want in housing. tab Monthly Labor R 44:97-100 Ja '37

See also
Building
City planning
Garden cities
Rent
Slums

Bibliography
Bibliographical notes on housing. A. R. Hasse. Ann Am Acad 190:226-33 Mr '37
Bibliography on building, housing and construction. Cong Digest 15:127-8 Ap '36

Exhibitions
Grimm's shows; 49 housing displays all over U.S. Business Week p 18+ S 28 '35
Housing, the big show for '36. Business Week p24 N 16 '35

Finance
See Housing finance

Study and teaching
Housing as a topic for teaching consumer problems. F. M. King and A. B. Robinson. J Home Econ 28:383-5 Je '36
Improvement of housing conditions through home economics instruction on the secondary level: organization of materials and methods; abstract. E. P. Amidon. J Home Econ 28:511-2 O '36
Teaching housing in the schools. J. E. Davies. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 24:300 D '35

Terminology
Glossary of terms used in federal housing discussion. Cong Digest 15:126 Ap '36

Argentina
Argentine housing commission and its present work. J. Ochoa. il plans Bul Pan Am Union 70:760-5 O '36

Canada
Architectural approach to housing. H. Carver. il Canad Forum 15:386-8 D '35
Canada's employment plan. F. S. Chalmers. il Nation's Bus 25:65 F '37
Home improvement plan, a mouse? A. Dunlop. Canad Forum 16:21 Ja '37

See also
Housing laws and legislation—Canada

Colombia
Houses for Colombian bank employees. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:765-6 O '36

England
See Housing—Great Britain

Europe
Art-for-art's-sake approach to architecture no longer possible. C. Bauer. il Arch Rec 81: 8-9 Ja '37
Forms of financial assistance to housing in Europe. E. M. Fisher and R. U. Ratcliff. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:214-25 Mr '37
Low-cost housing in Europe. Monthly Labor R 44:907-8 Ap '37
We learn from Europe. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:293 D '35

Florida
Modern low-rent housing to replace insanitary slum, Jacksonville. R. O. Edwards. il Am City 52:97 My '37

Germany
Slum clearance in Hamburg. E. W. Magnuson. Monthly Labor R 43:1435-7 D '36

Great Britain
Arresting the ribbon. H. A. Gray. Fortn 144 (ns 138):12-20 Jl '35
Behind Britain's housing boom. il Business Week p29+ D 14 '35
British and American housing. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 1 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:124 Ap '36
British housing boom, can we duplicate it? J. W. B. Smith. Arch Rec 80:176-7 S '36
British housing gain. Business Week p40 My 23 '36
British housing program. N. H. Engle. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 190:191-204 Mr '37
Comparison of the housing situation in the depression years. News Week 7:8 Ap 4 '36
Gentlemen of the slums. A. T. Edwards. 19th Cent 119:149-60 F '36
Government aid to housing in Newcastle-on-Tyne, England. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 1245-6 My '36
Overcrowded housing in England and Wales. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1180-2 N '36
Preserving English cottages; reconditioning rural dwellings. C S Mon M p 12 Mr 10 '37
Rent subsidies in Leeds, England. tab Monthly Labor R 42:362 F '36
Social survey of Merseyside. N. Carpenter. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:680-93 Ag '35
280,000 houses to go in English drive. Arch Rec 80:171 S '36
Where Britain stands. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:12-13+ Ap '37

See also
Housing laws and legislation—Great Britain

Michigan
Westacres, a practical demonstration of producing houses to sell under $4,500; with views and plans. tabs Arch Rec 80:253-74 O '36

Netherlands
Government aid to housing in the Netherlands. tab Monthly Labor R 42:112-15 Ja '36
Housing in the Netherlands. A. Keppler. tabs Ann Am Acad 190:205-13 Mr '37

HOUSING—*Continued*

Puerto Rico

Housing conditions, 1933-34. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1519-21 D '35

Scotland

Slum clearance in Dundee. E. T. Smith. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:887-9 O '36

Sweden

Sweden points the middle way: low cost housing and cooperation. M. W. Childs. il Scholastic 28:14-16+ My 2 '36

Urban housing in Sweden. Monthly Labor R 43:1182-6 N '36

See also

Stockholm—Housing

United States

America becomes housing conscious. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:285-99 D '35

American youth and American housing. J. D. Wilson. Ind Educ M 39:11-15 Ja '37

Analysis of real property inventory data for 65 cities and communities in New Jersey. A. B. Randall. tabs Arch Rec 78:35-6+ Jl '35

Beginning with housing; Wagner bill. New Repub 86:266 Ap 15 '36

Better homes for all Americans; low-cost homes on a mass production scale. il Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 11 '36

Breeding grounds of crime. R. E. Elgen. tab Cath World 144:45-51 O '36

British and American housing. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 1 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:124 Ap '36

Building operations. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Buttressing the housing campaign. il Lit Digest 121:7 F 22 '36

Can we have a housing program? A. Mayer. Nation 141:400-2 O 9 '35

Census returns as a measure of standard housing in 1930. Monthly Labor R 41:629 S '35

Challenge to big business; mass production in the field of home construction. W. Feather. Atlan 158:593-5 N '36

Chaos in the housing industry. T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:1105-7 Ag 19 '36

Coöperative housing in the United States. A. E. Kazan. Ann Am Acad 191:137-43 My '37

Current developments in housing; ed. by D. T. Rowlands and C. Woodbury. tabs Ann Am Acad 190:1-190 bibliog(p226-33) Mr '37

Eight months' continuous rise in private house construction. tabs Arch Rec 78:76-7 Ag '35

Eighty-seven questions to ask your house; work of the California state veterans' welfare board. P. Brindel. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ F 20 '37

Engineering in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:302-3 Mr 26 '37

Facing the facts on housing. Harper 174:419-30 Mr '37

Floods bring reprieve for modernization program; fight between federal subsidy and private enterprise goes on. il News Week 7:7-10 Ap 4 '36

Fort Peck: an American Siberia. J. Rorty. Nation 141:300-1 S 11 '35

Government aid to low-cost housing. Am City 51:103 Ja '36

Hands of Esau; private builders and public housing. E. E. Wood. Survey G 25:556-8 O '36; Discussion. 25:645 D '36

Home economics and a housing program. J. Ihlder. J Home Econ 27:496-500 O '35

Homes for families of low income. Science ns 84:sup6 O 23 '36

Houses for whom? Nation 142:145-6 F 5 '36

Housing. Commonweal 22:555 O 4 '35

Housing. Survey 72:181-2 Je '36

Housing. il Business Week p29-30 F 1; 32-3 F 8; 30+ F 15; 28+ F 22; 34-5 F 29 '36

Housing and crime. L. Lucey. tabs Cath World 143:140-7 My '36

Housing and housing research; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup229-31 Mr '37

Housing and recovery. W. S. Parker. Arch Rec 80:11-12 Jl '36

Housing at the crossroads. A. C. Holden. Survey G 25:100-2+ F '36

Housing market. map Business Week p 12+ My 18; 30-2 Je 8; 29 Jl 13 '35

Housing; or, Try, try again; Wagner bill. tab Business Week p23+ Ap 11 '36

Housing philosophy; joint conference on housing, 1935, Washington. Survey 71:334 N '35

Housing problem; should living in the city be subsidized? R. Borsodi. Am R 8:289-96 Ja '37

Housing realities. Sat Eve Post 209:22 F 27 '37

Housing; ten-year program. A. K. Stern. il Survey G 25:23-6 Ja '36

Housing under capitalism. A. Mayer. Survey 72:75 Mr '36

Housing, yes: but how, when, where, for whom? il plans Arch Rec 80:330-1 N '36

How America lives. Liv Age 349:275-7 N '35

How not to plan public housing. L. W. Post. Nation 144:341-6 Mr 27 '37

Immediate program for housing. A. Mayer. Nation 144:505-6 My 1 '37

Industry's program for rehousing America. A. S. Fried. plans Arch Rec 81:117-32-3+ Mr '37

Is government housing desirable? J. Ford. il R of Rs 94:29-33 S '36

Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:7 Jl 3 '35

Joint national conference on housing. J Home Econ 27:652-3 D '35

Joint national conference on housing, 1935, Washington. Monthly Labor R 41:1518-19 D '35

Kansans earn 40c an hour building own home. News Week 6:9 Jl 13 '35

Look forward at housing and PWA. H. L. Ickes. Am City 51:69 D '36

Low-cost housing and slum reclamation; government aid? or private enterprise? or both? summary of replies to American city-Architectural forum questionnaire. Am City 51:43-5 F '36

Low-rent housing. J. Gaspard. Commonweal 22:259-60 Jl 5 '35

Millions of low-cost homes needed. il News Week 9:36 My 22 '37

Modern house. J. P. Coolidge. Atlan 159:286-96 Mr '37

Need cheaper homes; FHA warns building and real estate industries to provide homes under $3,000. Business Week p30 Jl 25 '36

New deal's housing activities; with pro and con arguments, glossary and bibliography. Cong Digest 15:103-28 Ap '36

1936 building in review. E. H. Power. il House B 78:71-7+ D '36

No mere facial uplift can cure the wrinkles of our cities. H. S. Churchill. il plan Am City 50:55-6 Je '35

Non-partisan housing. J Home Econ 28:682-3 D '36

Notes. Survey 71:377 D '35

Notes on housing. L. D. Lasker. Survey G 26:238-9 Ap '37

Our economic blue laws. R. D. Skinner. No Am 242:303-10 D '36

Our housing hodge-podge and what to do about it. M. J. Pusey. Harper 173:69-70 Je '36

Our United States: a home of your own. I. M. Tarbell. Pict R 36:5+ Ag '35

Paving the way for recreation; using the demolition program as a wedge. D. M. Baker. il Recreation 29:315-18 S '35

Planning future slums. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:635-6 My 20 '36

Practical housing program. A. Mayer. Nation 141:432-4 O 16 '35

Present situation of inadequate housing. G. Terborgh. tab Am Econ R 27:sup 169-74 Mr '37

Public aid to housing in the United States. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:234-9 '36

Public housing. Survey 72:336 N '36

HOUSING—United States—*Continued*
P.W.A. housing division practices home economics. F. D. Shreve. J Home Econ 28: 361-4 Je '36
Record of low-rent housing progress in the United States. Am City 51:113 Je '36
Rehousing in slums and valley. il Lit Digest 120:9 D 14 '35
Rent subsidy peril to the housing movement. E. E. Wood. Survey G 25:196-7 Ap '36
Resettlement by trailer. E. Evans. Nation 143:180-2 Ag 15 '36
Roofs resound to building boom. il Lit Digest 123:42 My 22 '37
Roosevelt's biggest failure. New Repub 86: 32 F 19 '36
Scrappers scrap housing. Business Week p32+ Ap 18 '36
Shelter for the poor. R. E. Sherman. il Am City 52:54-5 F '37
Should the government go in for housing? briefs for debate. C. M. Wieting. bibliog il Scholastic 28:16-17+ Mr 7 '36
Some economic implications of modern housing. C. F. Lewis. Am Econ R 27:sup 188-95 Mr '37
Stake in the land; part-time farming for industrial workers. B. L. Melvin. il R of Rs 94:48-50 Jl '36
Status of federally aided low-cost housing, as of November 8, 1935. Monthly Labor R 41: 1514-18 D '35
Subsidies for housing. A. C. Holden. Arch Rec 79:225-6 Mr '36
That America may be re-housed. N. Thomas. Am City 51:81 F '36
Three-way storm of housing. il Lit Digest 121:4 Ap 11 '36
Three years of public housing. L. D. Lasker. il tab Survey G 26:78-82+ F '37
To meet the housing needs of the lower income groups; tentative program for federal cooperation with local governments and private enterprise. F. A. Delano. Am City 52:45-8 Ja '37
Urban housing. E. Wood. J Home Econ 27: 509-10 O '35
Wanted: thirteen million homes. il Lit Digest 122:3-4 D 5 '36
Washington notes; Peter Grimm cooperates on low-cost housing. New Repub 85:367 F 5 '36
Why not housing? A. Mayer. New Repub 84:96-8 S 4 '35
Why slum clearance falters. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:579-80 My 5 '37

See also
American society for better housing
Better homes in America
Building industry
Federal housing administration
Housing laws and legislation—United States
Housing projects
Housing projects, Government
Housing projects, Municipal
National public housing conference
Public works administration—Housing division

HOUSING, Cooperative
Cooperative housing in the United States. A. E. Kazan. Ann Am Acad 191:137-43 My '37
Every man his own landlord; Madison, Wis, cooperative community. R. P. Maddock. plan C S Mon M p5 Ap 7 '37
Methods of holding residential property. I. S. Robbins. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190: 169-19 Mr '37
Sweden points the middle way: low cost housing and cooperation. M. W. Childs. il Scholastic 28:14-16+ My 2 '36

HOUSING act, National. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

HOUSING administration, Federal. See Federal housing administration

HOUSING committee, Central. See Central housing committee

HOUSING division of P.W.A. See Public works administration—Housing division

HOUSING finance
Architect and the small house. W. S. Parker. il plans Arch Rec 79:252-6 Ap '36
British housing boom, can we duplicate it? J. W. B. Smith. Arch Rec 80:176-7 S '36
Chaos in the housing industry. T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 53:1105-7 Ag 19 '36
Developments in home financing. D. L. Wickens. tabs Ann Am Acad 190:75-82 Mr '37
Financing of housing. H. H. Preston. Am Econ R 27:sup 175-87 Mr '37
Forms of financial assistance to housing in Europe. E. M. Fisher and R. U. Ratcliff. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:214-25 Mr '37
Government and the changing mortgage structure. H. E. Hoagland. Am Econ R 26: 225-34 Je '36
Government helps you own a home; Dominion housing act. Canad M 85:51+ My '36
House building by owners' labor in Stockholm, Sweden. Monthly Labor R 41:630-3 S '35
Houses for whom? Nation 142:145-6 F 5 '36
Housing at the crossroads. A. C. Holden. Survey G 25:100-2+ F '36
Investment approach to housing. C. F. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 190:17-23 Mr '37
New deal in homes. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:295 D '35
Not so broad; mortgagees get more money under FHA arrangement with RFC. Business Week p33 F 22 '36
Public housing and taxes; with editorial comment. H. A. Gray. tab Am City 52:93+ Ap '37; Discussion. 52:60 My '37
Subsidy in low-rental housing. E. Clark. Ann Am Acad 190:151-61 Mr '37

See also
Federal housing administration

Terminology
Glossary of terms used in federal housing discussion. Cong Digest 15:126 Ap '36

HOUSING laws and legislation

See also
Building laws and regulations

Canada
Government helps you own a home; Dominion housing act. Canad M 85:51+ My '36

Great Britain
British housing act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:979-88 Ap '36
Overcrowded housing facilities. Am City 51:91 O '36

Sweden
Housing legislation in Sweden. tab Monthly Labor R 43:345 Ag '36

United States
Agree on housing; administration housing bill. Business Week p27 Mr 21 '36
Ending peril and horror of slums; New York state's highest court upholds housing law. il Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 28 '36
Federal aid to housing authorized in 1935: National housing act. Monthly Labor R 41:1208-9 N '35
Federal housing hopes aren't hot; Wagner subsidy bill. Business Week p28 F 27 '37
Federal housing loans to flood sufferers. Monthly Labor R 42:1547-8 Je '36
Hands of Esau; private builders and public housing. E. E. Wood. Survey G 25:556-8 O '36; Discussion. 25:645 D '36
Housing legislation, 1936. Survey 71:368 D '35
Man's right to a home, National housing act and the single mortgage system. S. McDonald. il C S Mon M p6+ Mr 11 '36
National housing act. F. J. Vining. J Home Econ 27:560-2 N '35
Professionals find Scott housing bill constitutional. Arch Rec 80:82 Ag '36
Progress made by Congress on bills of national interest. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:131-2 My '36
Proposed United States housing act of 1936. tabs Am City 51:5 My '36
Public regulation of urban housing. J. Ihlder. Ann Am Acad 190:184-90 Mr '37
State housing legislation at the end of 1936; with tabular analysis. M. H. Schoenfeld. Monthly Labor R 44:386-96 F '37

HOUSING laws and legislation—United States —*Continued*
States consider housing. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:296 D '35
Summary of the Wagner-Steagall housing bill. I. S. Robbins. Am City 52:87 Mr '37
Tenant rights; case of fifteen tenants of Knickerbocker Village, New York city. Survey 71:303 O '35
Wagner-Ellenbogen housing bill. J Home Econ 28:393-4 Je '36
Washington notes; Wagner-Steagall housing bill. New Repub 90:320 Ap 21 '37
Wriggling on housing; President evades stand on Wagner billion-dollar bill. Business Week p 18 Mr 6 '37

HOUSING of students. See College students—Housing

HOUSING officials, National association of. See National association of housing officials

HOUSING projects
Bethany Wood; a residential community developed by J. C. Howell. il map plans Arch Rec 79:280-4 Ap '36
Buhl foundation builds a second unit of Chatham Village. C. F. Lewis. plan Am City 50:81+ S '35
Building types portfolio. plans Arch Rec 81: BT16-21 Mr; BT13-34 My '37
Carl Mackley houses in Philadelphia; with views and plans. Arch Rec 78:289-98 N '35
Every man his own landlord; Madison, Wis. cooperative community. R. P. Maddock. plan C S Mon M p5 Ap 7 '37
Experiment in living: Hillside Homes, New York. J. Chandler. il C S Mon M p6 F 26 '36
Federal housing administration and subdivision planning. S. H. Mott. diags Arch Rec 79:257-62 Ap '36
Find out what the buyer wants; interview with A. E. Allen. il plans Arch Rec 79:327-9 Ap '36
For the happiness of the community: Hillside Homes, Bronx, New York. L. P. Blackham. il Recreation 30:255-6+ Ag '36
Housing development, Bayside, L.I. il plans Arch Rec 79:166-7 F '36
How to provide human (sales) values in a single-family subdivision. C. A. Perry. Arch Rec 81:BT8-10 My '37
Investment approach to housing. C. F. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 190:17-23 Mr '37
May housing management be your forte? B. G. Rosahn. Ind Woman 14:405-6+ D '35
Mechanization or integration? A. F. Kamstra and S. Ratensky. Arch Rec 81:BT11-12 My '37
Method for private enterprise to rebuild cities; neighborhood unit developments. C. A. Perry. plans Arch Rec 81:11-17 Ja '37
Methods of holding residential property. I. S. Robbins. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190: 109-19 Mr '37
Modern problems in subdivision work; with critical notes on selected plans. C. D. Lay. il maps plans Arch Rec 79:263-76 Ap '36
Potted plants? or adequate landscaping for community projects? M. S. Cautley. il Am City 50:51-2 Ag '35
Recreation and public housing developments; summary of discussion group meeting. C. Woodbury. Recreation 29:391-2 N '35
Report on site planning and grouping. plans Arch Rec 78:85-7 Ag '35
Site plans for low-rent housing projects. Am City 50:64-5 Jl '35
Slum clearance and low-cost housing as public uses. Am City 50:73 Jl '35
Social management of housing. B. G. Rosahn. Survey 72:38-40 F '36
Subdivisions for investment or speculation. H. S. Churchill. il plans Arch Rec 81:BT3-7 My '37
Training of managers for housing projects. Monthly Labor R 42:361 F '36
Westacres, a practical demonstration of producing houses to sell under $4,500; with views and plans. tabs Arch Rec 80:253-74 O '36
See also
Jersey Homesteads
Paramount communities
Sunnyside, Long Island City

Bibliography
Selected list of books and articles on land subdivision. Arch Rec 81:sup42 My '37

HOUSING projects, Government
Administrative problems of government in housing. E. H. Hoben. Ann Am Acad 196: 176-83 Mr '37
After the houses are built; underlying basis for good management. A. Meyer. il Survey G 24:569-601+ D '35
First PWA tenants move in: Techwood Homes, Atlanta, Ga. Arch Rec 80:170 S '36
Great slum goes; PWA transforms many lives in Williamsburg district of Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 122:38-40 O 24 '36
Is government housing desirable? J. Ford. il R of Rs 94:29-33 S '36
Liberty Square, Miami, Fla; Pickwick landing dam, Tennessee; Parklawn, Milwaukee; WPA housing developments. il plans Arch Rec 81:BT29-3 My '37
Low-cost paradises; Resettlement administration plans to create twenty new suburban communities. J. Mitchell. tab New Repub 84:152-5 S 18 '35
Methods of holding residential property. I. S. Robbins. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190: 109-19 Mr '37
Public housing and taxes; with editorial comment. H. A. Gray. tab Am City 52:93+ Ap '37; Discussion. 52:89 My '37
PWA housing projects as of December 15, 1936. L. D. Lasker. il tab Survey G 26:73-80 F '37
PWA low-rent housing projects. il Am City 51:70 Ap '36
Relocation of tenants for slum clearance in Cambridge, Mass. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1431-3 D '36
Small-dwelling project in the District of Columbia. il plans tab Monthly Labor R 44: 559-8 Mr '37
Techwood Homes, Atlanta, is a working reality. il Am City 51:58-9 O '36

HOUSING projects, Municipal
Eminent domain for slum clearance and low-rent housing upheld by the Court of appeals of New York state. I. S. Robbins. Am City 51:5 Ap '36
First families; First Houses, New York's pioneer public housing project. M. Lumsden. il Survey G 25:163-5 F '36
First public low-cost housing project in New York: First Houses. Monthly Labor R 42: 110-12 Ja '36
Milwaukee wants federal municipal currency for housing. Am City 50:87 D '35
Small-house scheme of the city of Stockholm, Sweden. il Am City 51:65-6 Ap '36
Workers' houses, Mexico city; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:80-3 Ap '37

HOUSING research
Housing and housing research; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup223-31 Mr '37
See also
Building research

HOUSING surveys
Analysis of real property inventory data for 65 cities and communities in New Jersey. A. B. Randall. tabs Arch Rec 78: 35-6+ Jl '35

HOUSKEEPER, William G. See Batterham, R. jt. auth.

HOUSKEEPER, Mrs William G. See Batterham, R.

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward
Easter hymn. Christian Cent 53:1571 N 25 '36
How I write poetry. Scholastic 28:8 My 23 '36
A. E. Housman. C. Aiken. New Repub 89: 51 N 11 '36
A. E. Housman. G. A. Taylor. Queen's Q 43: 383-90 N '36

HOUSMAN, Alfred Edward—*Continued*
A.E. Housman: a dissection. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 16:19-21 O '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:8 My 23 '36
Clearing house: books which interpret the poems of A. E. Housman and E. A. Robinson. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:21 D 21 '35
For A. E. Housman; poem. P. Engle. Ladies H J 53:71 S '36
Housman's poetry. C. B. Tinker. Yale R ns 25:84-95 S '35
Housman's scholarship. C. M. Bowra. Liv Age 350:502-4 Ag '36
Letter from A. E. Housman. N. Abeel. Forum 96:192, sup9 O '36
Memories of A. E. Housman. L. Housman. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 19 '36
Note on the poetry of A. E. Housman. C. Connolly. Liv Age 350:499-502 Ag '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:776 My 27 '36
Fortn 145(ns 139):744 Je '36
News Week 7:43 My 9 '36
Poetry 48:178 Je '36
Pub W 129:1871 My 9 '36
Time 27:64 My 11 '36
Persons and personages. P. Withers. Liv Age 350:414-18 Jl '36
Portrait
Wilson Bul 10:628 Je '36
Portrait by P. Dodd. Sat R Lit 15:12 O 31 '36
Shropshire lad. Commonweal 24:74 My 15 '36
Spartan Housman. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 9 '36
Swan song. E. Birney. Canad Forum 16: 23-4 Ja '37
What is contemporary poetry? J. Erskine. No Am 242:171-80 S '36
With letters from Housman. H. Martin. facsim Yale R ns 26:283-303 D '36

HOUSMAN, Laurence
Hidden identity; story. Yale R ns 26:88-101 S '36
Memories of A. E. Housman. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 19 '36
Victoria regina; drama, excerpt. Scholastic 29:3-5+ O 3 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:5 O 3 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 14 '36
Time 27:54 F 24 '36
Victoria regina. Criticism
Cath World 142:598-9 F '36
Commonweal 23:301 Ja 10 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 11 '36
Nation 142:83-4 Ja 15 '36
New Repub 85:286 Ja 15 '36
News Week il 6:25 D 28 '35
Pict R 37:50 Ap '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p86, 109) 20:98+ F '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:467 Je '36
Time 26:22 D 30 '35

HOUSMAN, M. Ellen
Young ideas in toys. Parents M 10:29+ N '35

HOUSSAY, Bernardo Alberto
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 19 '36

HOUSSER, Harry Broughton
Miners' mart, Toronto stock exchange. por (cover) Time 29:71-2+ Ap 5 '37

HOUSTON, Dame Fanny Lucy (Radmall)
Angel repudiated. por Time 29:37 Ja 25 '37

HOUSTON, J. C. Jr
Meter reading, billing and collecting simplified. Am City 51:55-9 Mr '36

HOUSTON, Margaret Belle (Mrs M. L. Kauffman)
Overheard in 1936; poem. Good H 102:255 Ap '36
That swift runner; story. Good H 102:40-3 Ja '36
Window in heaven; novel. Good H 102:26-9 My; 30-3 Je; 103:40-2 Jl; 46-9 Ag; 58-61 S; 86-9 O '36

HOUSTON, Peyton
Speaking wind: Dancer over America; In winter; Seeing a carved Roman gem: first century; Thoughts on good and evil: 1936; poems. Poetry 49:124-7 D '36

HOUSTON, S. E.
Efficiency in garbage collection and street cleaning service. Am City 50:57-9 N '35
Municipal vehicle maintenance at Atlanta. Am City 50:45-6 Jl '35

HOUSTON, Samuel
Boy who twice became an Indian. E. C. Boykin. il por(p 1) St N 63:15-17+ Ap '36
Heroes. por Time 26:12 Jl 1 '35
Portrait
Scholastic 28:14 Mr 21 '36
Remember the Alamo; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 28:6-7+ My 16 '36
Sam Houston's slave. B. M. Moore. C S Mon M p 14 Jl 24 '35

HOUSTON, William Vermillion
Philosophy of physics. Science ns 85:413-19 Ap 30 '37

HOUSTON, Texas
Houston symphony goes Hollywood at opening concert. News Week 8:24 N 21 '36

Galleries and museums
Twelfth annual exhibition of works by Houston artists. Am M Art 29:204 Mr '36

Recreation facilities
Saving pennies; utilizing scrap material in workshop of the Houston recreation department. Z. J. Gifford. il Recreation 31: 30-1+ Ap '37

Sanitary affairs
Contract collection and incineration. W. S. Webb. Am City 50:15 O '35
Garbage collection and disposal. W. S. Webb. Am City 51:13 Je '36
Successful refuse service. tab Am City 52:56 My '37

HOUWINK, Eda, and Taylor, A. L.
Looking back from the job. Survey 72:327-8 N '36

HOVEY, Chandler
Air-minded banker buys Rainbow from Vanderbilt. News Week 9:37 F 27 '37

HOW beautiful with shoes; drama. See Steele, W. D. and Brown, A.

HOW Bridie's girl was won; story. See Boyle, K.

HOW firm a foundation (hymn) See Hymns

HOW many heartbreaks? story. See Fitzgerald, F.

HOW to solve a mystery; story. See Johnson, R. H.

HOWARD, Arthur David
Deposits of Hayden valley in Yellowstone national park. Science ns 83:80 Ja 24 '36

HOWARD, Benjamin Odell
Portrait. News Week 6:20 S 7 '35
Portrait. Time 26:32 S 9 '35

HOWARD, Bernard Marmaduke FitzAlan-, 16th duke of Norfolk. See Norfolk, B. M. F.-H.

HOWARD, Mrs Charles. See Howard, V.

HOWARD, Charles P.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:8 F 1 '36

HOWARD, Charlotte
Illustrative art. Sch Arts M 35:593-5 Je '36

HOWARD, Clara Eliza
Distinct loss to profession. H. W. Craver. Library J 61:146 F 15 '36

HOWARD, Clinton Norman
Little giant. por Time 29:45-6 Ja 11 '37

HOWARD, Donald S.
As WPA goes on. Survey 72:297-8 O '36

HOWARD, Edgar B.
Antiquity of man in America. Sci Mo 43: 367-71 O '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:387 Ap '37
Science N L 31:183 Mr 20 '37

HOWARD, Sir Esme William. See Howard of Penrith, E. W. H.

HOWARD, Frances Minturn
Sailor's star; story. Collier's 97:10-11 My 16 '36
Thumbs down; story. Collier's 97:10-11 Je 13 '36

HOWARD, Harriet
Mathematics and English education. Sch and Soc 43:575-80 Ap 25 '36

HOWARD, Harry Nicholas
Straits after the Montreux conference. Foreign Affairs 15:199-202 O '36
Turkey goes industrial. Cur Hist 45:99-104 O '36
Turkey goes to school. Cur Hist 45:85-9 Mr '37

HOWARD, John
Portrait
Delin 128:4 Ap '36

HOWARD, John Tasker
Better days for music. Harper 174:483-91 Ap '37

HOWARD, Joseph W.
Mystery of the moss agate. Nature M 28:143-4 S '36

HOWARD, Kinsey
Butte remembers big Bill Haywood. Nation 141:514-15 O 30 '35
Red cross answers the call. Nation 141:646-7 D 4 '35

HOWARD, Leland Ossian
Our enemy, the termite. Science ns 83:264 Mr 13 '36

HOWARD, Leslie
Large men, large steeds; Leslie Howard's production of Hamlet. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 21:7-8+ Ja '37
Leslie Howard's Hamlet. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:612 N 21 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:23 O 12 '35
Pict R 37:51 Jl '36
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre Arts Mo 20:977 D '36
Romeo at home. Liv Age 350:512-14 Ag '36

HOWARD, Lynn-Ray
My sewing room. Am Home 14:526-7+ N '35

HOWARD, Myrtle de Vaux
These many years. Survey G 25:522-3 S '36

HOWARD, Nona
Depression dividends. Am Home 17:81-2+ Ja '37

HOWARD, Oscar
What did she have on? Collier's 98:22+ S 26 '36

HOWARD, Philip
And now good-bye; dramatization of novel by J. Hilton. Criticism
Cath World 144:729 Mr '37
Nation 144:193-4 F 13 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:185 Mr '37
Time 29:40 F 15 '37

HOWARD, R. R.
Engine symphony; poem. Rotarian 49:61 O '36

HOWARD, Richard Foster
Dallas and the centennial exhibition. Am M Art 29:470-6 Jl '36

HOWARD, Roy Wilson
Brass v. steel; interview which Joseph V. Stalin gave to R. W. Howard. por Time 27:26 Mr 16 '36
Broun's page; R. Howard and the Guild. H. Broun. Nation 143:158 Ag 8 '36
Hawkins for Howard. por Time 27:29-30+ Je 29 '36
New job for Roy Howard's no-man. por Lit Digest 121:35-6 Je 27 '36
Portrait. Business Week p7 S 14 '35
Portrait. Time 26:11 S 16 '35
Reporter. por Scholastic 27:21 S 28 '35
Roy Howard: super-reporter. por Lit Digest 121:38-9 Mr 14 '36
Roy Howard tires of editing and turns reporter. por News Week 7:30 Je 27 '36

HOWARD, S. H.
Our problem of wheat. Canad M 86:15+ Ag '36
Teach China to eat bread. Canad M 86:40+ S '36

HOWARD, Sidney Coe
Paths of glory; dramatization of novel by H. Cobb. Criticism
Cath World 142:222-13 N '35
Commonweal 22:585 O 11 '35
Lit Digest 121:19 Ja 4 '36
New Repub 84:262 O 23 '35
News Week il 6:33 O 5 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:813-15 N '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:74-6 Ja '36
Time 26:38 O 7 '35

HOWARD, Stanley Edwin
Rate base and the depreciation base in recent public utility cases. Am Econ R 26:258-71 Je '36

HOWARD, Velma (Swanston) (Mrs Charles Howard)
(tr) See Lagerlöf, S. O. L. Little Swedish girl goes to a royal funeral

HOWARD, Winthrop R.
So we are calling it boy ownership. por(p64) Rotarian 50:36-8 Je '37

HOWARD of Penrith, Esme William Howard, 1st baron
Paderewski. Foreign Affairs 14:268-82 Ja '36
Roman courtship; autobiography. Atlan 156:257-66 S '35
Rome and Tobacco; autobiography. Atlan 156:458-69 O '35

HOWARD university
Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:777 Je 8 '35
Bison strike. Time 28:38 N 30 '36

HOWARTH, Osbert John Radclyffe
British association at Norwich. Sci Mo 41:573-6 D '35

HOWDY stranger; drama. See Slosson, R. and Pellletier, L. J. jr

HOWE, Ben A.
Reds take to stage and screen. por Nat Repub 23:22-3+ Ja; 23-3+ F '36
Obituary
Nat Repub 24:23 My '36

HOWE, Francis Richard Henry Penn Curzon, 5th earl
Portrait
Time 28:76 O 19 '36

HOWE, Gene
Sonny. por Am M 123:127 Je '37

HOWE, George
New partnership: G. Howe and N. R. Geddes. por Arch Rec 78:47 Jl '35
Old friends plan to soar on building boom. por News Week 5:18 Je 8 '35

HOWE, George Frederick
Clayton-Bulwer treaty. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:484-90 Ap '37

HOWE, George Locke
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 S 7 '35

HOWE, Harriet Emma
Portrait
Library J 62:25 Ja 1 '37

HOWE, Harrison Estell
Dr Cottrell, recipient of the Washington award. Sci Mo 44:383-5 Ap '37
Steel Damascus knew not. por(p56) Rotarian 48:18-20+ Ap '36

HOWE, Hubert Shattuck. See Barton, B. jt. auth.

HOWE, James Virgil
Master gunsmith seeks world's smallest bore. il pors Pop Mech 67:180-2+ F '37

HOWE, Louis McHenry
Obituary
News Week 6:23 Ag 31 '35
News Week 7:30 Ap 25 '36
Scholastic por 28:24 My 9 '36
Time 27:9 Ap 27 '36
President maker. Commonweal 24:17 My 1 '36
Roosevelt keeps his vow. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:349 S 25 '35

HOWE, Mark Antony De Wolfe
(ed) John Jay Chapman to William James; letters. Harper 174:46-54 D '36

HOWE, Marshall Avery
Director of the New York botanical garden. Science ns 82:121-2 Ag 9 '35

Obituary
Science ns 85:91-2 Ja 22 '37. J. H. Barnhart

Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 38 Ag 10 '35

HOWE, Oliver Hunt
Hingham red felsite boulder train. Science ns 84:394-6 O 30 '36

HOWE, Paul Edward
Experimental biology at the Washington meetings. Sci Mo 42:480-2 My '36

HOWE, Quincy
Portrait
Pub W 131:215 Ja 16 '37

HOWE, W. C.
You can make money with this 30-watt amplifier. Pop Mech 64:902-3+ D '35

HOWEA palms. See Palms

HOWELL, Alexander
Brothers Howell. Time 27:17 F 24 '36

HOWELL, Clarence S.
Obituary
Pub W 130:1919 N 14 '36

HOWELL, Clark
Obituary
News Week 8:17 N 21 '36
Time 28:40 N 23 '36

HOWELL, Hugh
Brothers Howell. Time 27:17 F 24 '36

HOWELL, Leta
What of *these*? verse. Christian Cent 52: 1177 S 18 '35

HOWELLS, William Dean
Appreciation. Sat R Lit 15:8 Mr 13 '37

HOWELLS medal. See American academy of arts and letters

HOWERTH, Mrs Dorothy Pletcher. See Pletcher, D. E.

HOWERTH, Mrs Dwight G. See Pletcher, D. E.

HOWES, Paul Griswold
Horse tails. Nature M 27:340 Je '36

Pickle-jar museums. pors Pop Sci 129:50-1+ S '36

Shine, little glowworm. Nature M 28:17 Jl '36

That mantis appetite. Sci Am 154:304 Je '36

That oddity, the tortoise beetle. Nature M 27:270 My '36

What do you know about honey? il Nature M 28:140-2 S '36

HOWESON, John Henry Charles Ernest
Other people's money; fable of the tin king who turned to pepper. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:165 Mr 18 '36

Pepper prospectus. por *Time* 27:61 Mr 2 '36

Tin doesn't mix with pepper. News Week 7:38 F 29 '36

HOWEY, Walter
Portrait. News Week 6:38 S 21 '35

HOWIE, Edith
Son of a hero; story. Ladies H J 53:34-5 N '36

HOWITT, Beatrice Fay
Recently isolated strain of poliomyelitic virus. bibliog f Science ns 85:268-70 Mr 12 '37

HOWLAND, Mrs Anne (Wallace)
Retirement as librarian and dean of the School of library science of Drexel institute. por Library J 61:833 N 1 '36

HOWLERS. See Blunders

HOW'S that? story. See Cary, L.

HOXIE, Mrs Richard Leveridge. See Hoxie, V.

HOXIE, Vinnie (Ream) (Mrs Richard Leveridge Hoxie)
Story of Vinnie Ream. J. C. Chandler. il por Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Mr '36

HOXSEY, John Minor Botts
Hoxsey on holding companies. por Time 29: 67-8 F 8 '37

HOXTON, Llewellyn Griffith
Simple speed control for small d.c. motors. Science ns 84:187-8 Ag 21 '36

HOY, Ada Thompson
Cakes for Christmas. Am Home 15:74 D '35

HOYAL, Mrs Robert Lincoln. See Hoyal, W. D.

HOYAL, Wilma Dette (Evans) (Mrs Robert Lincoln Hoyal)
Penny for the women voters' thoughts. M. Hornaday. C S Mon M p3 Je 10 '36
Politically speaking. por Ind Woman 15:169+ Je '36

HOYER, Torvald Arnt
Neoterics' acrobat. por Time 27:46 F 3 '36

HOYT, Burnham
Speer memorial; Denver honors one of her best mayors. il Mag Art 30:172-3 Mr '37

HOYT, Franklin Chase
FACA head. por Scholastic 27:25 O 26 '35
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 39 S 28 '35
Portrait. Business Week p 10 S 21 '35
Portrait. Time 26:11 S 30 '35

HOYT, Helen (Mrs W. W. Lyman)
Reflections on Lot's wife: Obediences of women; Women and Janus; poems. Poetry 46:189-91 Jl '35

HOYT, John R.
Home financing; questions and answers. House and Gard 68:65 Jl; 68 Ag; 76 S; 97 O; 87 N '35; 69:77 F '36

HOYT, Kenneth K.
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:250-2 O '36

HOYT, Mary Elizabeth
Colorado and its libraries, 1935. Library J 60:501-5 Je 15 '35

HOYT, Palmer
In conservative Oregon. R of Rs 93:43 Mr '36

HOYT, Waite
Waite, the boy wonder. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 95:19+ Je 22 '35

HRDLIČKA, Aleš
Coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries. bibliog Smithson Rept 1935:463-70
Forehead. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1933:407-14
Nationalism. por Am M 121:11 Mr '36
Anthropologist. por Am M 121:62 F '36
Dr Hrdlicka discovers skull of an intelligent man. il News Week 8:31 O 17 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:46 Ap 17 '37
Reads skulls to bare secrets of past. por Lit Digest 120:15 D 14 '35

HSIEH, C. Y.
Tension in Asia. R of Rs 94:95-6 D '36

HSIEH, Y. M. and Chang, W. Y.
Some properties of baked soapstones. Science ns 83:376-7 Ap 17 '36

HSIU OU-YANG
Cicada; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Asia 23:262 Ap '23; Same. 37:162 Mr '37

HSIUNG, Shih-I
Lady Precious Stream; adapted from the Chinese. Criticism
Cath World 142:725 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:440 F 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 180) 20:182-3 Mr '36
Time il 27:48-9 F 10 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:13 F 22 '36

HSÜ TI-SHAN
Tao in today's China. Asia 36:780-4 D '36

HU SHIH
Can China survive? Forum 97:39-44 Ja '37
If we are forced to war—. Asia 36:379 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:69 Je '36
My people and the Japanese. Liv Age 352:251-5 My '37

HU SHIH—*Continued*
Reconstruction in China. Asia 36:737-40 N '36
Word to the Japanese people; tr. from the Japanese. por(p 149) Asia 36:166-8 Mr '36; Same, tr. by Yu Hsi-chien. Liv Age 350: 8-12 Mr '36
Changing balance of forces in the Pacific. Foreign Affairs 15:254-9 Ja '37
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:78 N '36
Scholastic 29:15 O 3 '36
Sci Mo 43:486 N '36

HUA SHAN temples. See Temples—China

HUBAY, Jenö
Obituary
Etude 55:290 My '37

HUBBARD, Bernard Rosecrans
Cold quest: glacier priest's Bering Strait survey to aid science and medicine. il map Lit Digest 123:25-8 My 8 '37
Glacier priest rescued from Alaskan ice floes. por News Week 8:27 Jl 25 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 N 30 '35

HUBBARD, Mrs Charles J. See Speare, D.

HUBBARD, Cortlandt Van Dyke. See Eberlein, H. D. jt. auth.

HUBBARD, Elbert (Fra Elbertus, pseud)
Elbert Hubbard week celebration by the McLean County historical society, Bloomington, Ill. Pub W 130:832 S 5 '36
Message to Garcia. Scholastic 30:2 Mr 13 '37
Message to Garcia. J. L. Manley. Read Digest 30:98-100 Je '37

HUBBARD, Eleanore
History through drama. Educa 55:609-13 Je '35

HUBBARD, Frank William
Today's youth problems. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:13-28 Ja '36

HUBBARD, Gilbert Ernest
Asia's workshops. Asia 36:559-62 S '36

HUBBARD, H. W.
Goldie, a Chinese oriole. Nature M 26:151-2 S '35

HUBBARD, John Charles
Piezoelectric ultramicrometer. bibliog f Science ns 83:472 My 15 '36

HUBBARD, Joseph Bradley
United States debt: distribution among holders and present status. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup36-98 Mr '37

HUBBARD, Ursula Phalla
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. bibliog Int Concil 329:295-468 Ap '37

HUBBARD, Wynant Davis
Bombing of Dessye. Read Digest 28:75-7 Je '36
Mislaid: a war. Harper 172:700-9 My '36
Jungler. por Am M 120:51 Jl '35
What Europe sees in Africa. R of Rs 94: 46-50 S '36

HUBBELL, Carl Owen
Speed. por Am M 123:196 Je '37

HUBBELL, Mrs Lucy Embury
Working with copper. Woman's H C 64:126-7 Ap '37

HUBBLE, Edwin Powell
Nebular knowledge. por Time 26:32 O 28 '35
Shift on shift; expanding universe. Time 28: 34+ D 14 '36

HUBBS, Carl Leavitt
Nature's own seaplanes. bibliog Smithson Rept 1933:333-48

HUBER, Charles Frederick
Portrait. Business Week p24 Je 22 '35

HUBER, Frederick R.
Italian medallist. Musician 41:27 F '36

HUBER, Max
Portrait
Time 27:23 Ap 13 '36

HUBERMAN, Leo, and Wieting, C. M.
Supreme court and the constitution. bibliog Scholastic 27:14-15 S 28 '35

HUBERTH, Martin F.
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35

HUBERTSON, Amanda Labarca. See Labarca Hubertson, A.

HUCKER, George James
Control of septic sore throat. Am J Pub Health 27:313-20 Ap '37
—See Bowers, C. S. jt. auth.

—and Haynes, W. C.
Certain factors affecting the growth of food poisoning micrococci. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:590-4 Je '37

HUCKLEBERRY Finn; novel. See Clemens, S. L.

HUCKSTERS. See Peddlers and peddling

HUDDLESON, Irvin Forest
Procedures for the detection of brucella in milk (cont) bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: sup 118-22 Mr '36

—and others
Treatment of undulant fever. Am J Pub Health 26:730 Jl '36

HUDDLESTON, Sisley
Adventures in eating. por(p64) Rotarian 50: 28-31 Je '37
Blum experience. Contemp 151:2-10 Ja '37
Clenched fist in France. Fortn 146(ns 140): 34-43 Jl '36
Crisis of the League. Contemp 150:427-36 O '36
France faces Germany. Contemp 149:522-30 My '36
France's coming elections. Contemp 149:138-46 F '36
France's foreign policy. Contemp 150:133-47 Ag '36
French regime in peril. Fortn 145(ns 139):13-22 Ja '36
Human side of travel. por(p56) Rotarian 48:6-9+ Mr '36
Italy changes its mood. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 31 '37
League for action. C S Mon M p6 O 9 '35
Legalize horse-race betting? Yes! por(p64) Rotarian 49:10-11+ Ag '36
Muddling through sanctions. Fortn 145(ns 139):170-9 F '36
New forces in France. Contemp 148:138-47 Ag '35
Rhine, history-laden waters. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 8 '36
Sanctions versus embargoes. C S Mon M p 1-2 My 6 '36
Thrust and parry for health. por(p64) Rotarian 50:25-7 Mr '37

HUDEBURG, Charles
Flowering; poem. Nation 142:518 Ap 22 '36

HUDGENS, Lavada. See Brasch, F. E. jt. auth.

HUDGINS, Bert
Geography in a liberal arts curriculum. Educa 56:371-5 F '36

HUDNUT, Joseph
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

HUDNUT, William Herbert, jr
Unknowing soldier. Christian Cent 53:1491-2 N 11 '36

HUDSON, Carlos
Minneapolis: a defeat for Green. Nation 141: 744-5 D 25 '35
Minneapolis, one year later. Nation 141: 512-14 O 30 '35

HUDSON, Claude Silbert
Portrait
News Week 9:44 Ap 24 '37

HUDSON, Mrs Grace Powers
Conference on education for family living. J Home Econ 29:100 F '37
Methods and materials for teaching family and social relationships. J Home Econ 29: 173-4 Mr '37

HUDSON, Harris Gary
Shield signal at Marathon. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:443-59 Ap '37

HUDSON, Loring
Homemaking in a Hawaiian school. J Home Econ 28:451-3 S '36

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer
Chaco arms embargo. Int Concil 320:217-46 My '36

HUDSON, Manley Ottmer—*Continued*
Inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. Foreign Affairs 15:165-78 O '36
Appraising the World court. R. C. Eiseman. il por C S Mon M p3 S 30 '36
Court and Council. por Time 28:23 O 19 '36
International judge. por Scholastic 29:22 N 7 '36

HUDSON, William Henry, 1841-1922
Cunninghame Graham and W. H. Hudson. Liv Age 351:65-7 S '36
W. H. Hudson. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 37: 366-17 Mr '36

HUDSON bay
Circulation of Hudson Bay water as indicated by drift bottles. H. B. Hachey. maps tab Science ns 82:275-6 S 20 '35

HUDSON Bay company. See Hudson's Bay company

HUDSON Bay mining and smelting company
Flin Flon. Time 26:47 Jl 29 '35

HUDSON guild neighborhood house. See New York (city)—Social settlements

HUDSON motor car company
General Manager Barit takes over a late friend's job. News Week 7:38 Mr 7 '36
New Hudson motor president. Lit Digest 121: 44 Mr 7 '36

HUDSON river
Passing of the packets; Hudson River steamboat in literature. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 141:436-41 Jl '35
See also
Palisades of the Hudson

HUDSON River gorge. See Canyons, Submarine

HUDSON'S Bay company
Pro pelle cutem; Hudson's Bay company slogan found in Latin Vulgate. M. Lynch. Commonweal 25:291-2 Ja 8 '37

HUEBNER, Herbert A.
Camp as a father sees it. Parents M 11:32+ Ap '36

HUEBSCH, B. W.
Book clinic honor for this month. Pub W 130:2229-2 D 5 '36
Reflections on publishing. Pub W 129:1677-81 Ap 25 '36

HUEHN, Julius
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36
Musician 42:92 My '37
News Week 6:30-1 D 14 '35

HUEY, Laurence M.
Pair of phalnopeplas. il Bird Lore 37:401-4 N '35
Woodcarvers of a lost mission. il Arts and Dec 43:26-9+ N '35

HUEY, Luzern Orrin
Nasal resonance, again. Etude 54:724 N '36
Registers; their cause and cure. Etude 53: 674 N '35
Studying for the great tone. Etude 53:610 O '35

HUGENTUGLER, Mary Thérèse
Are librarians people? Wilson Bul 11:544 Ap '37

HUGGINS, Clelie Benton
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 Je 27 '36

HUGHES, Antoinette (Carter) (Mrs Charles Evans Hughes)
Portrait
News Week 7:14 F 15 '36

HUGHES, Charles Evans, 1862-
Genesis of our supreme tribunal. Cong Digest 14:293 D '35
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:266-7 N '36
Reason as opposed to the tyranny of force; speech before American law institute, May 6, 1937. Vital Speeches 3:458-60 My 15 '37
Supreme court is still functioning. Vital Speeches 2:542-4 Je 1 '36
America's head umpire. T. Sugrue. por Am M 121:22-3+ Ap '36
Big debate. Time 29:12-13 Mr 1 '37
Chief Justice. por(p82) Fortune 13:172+ My '36
Chief Justice's letter. New Repub 90:254 Ap 7 '37
Hughes checkmates the President. R. S. Allen. Nation 144:610-11 My 29 '37
McReynolds, Roberts and Hughes. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:232-5 Jl 1 '36
Pontifex maximus: C. E. Hughes grows in stature in Court fight. por Lit Digest 123: 7-8 Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Business Week p 11 N 23 '35
Business Week p 16 F 20 '37
C S Mon M p3 F 24 '37
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
Nat Repub 23:19 O '35
News Week 7:14 F 15 '36
Scholastic 30:17 Mr 6 '37
Time 26:19 Ag 19 '35
Time 29:73 My 17 '37
Washington notes; portrait of a chief justice. New Repub 84:214 O 2 '35

HUGHES, Mrs Charles Evans. See Hughes, A.

HUGHES, Charles Evans, 3d
Portrait
Time 27:74 Mr 9 '36

HUGHES, Charles William
Percy Grainger, cosmopolitan composer. Mus Q 23:127-36 Ap '37

HUGHES, Dorothy
May day play recital. Etude 55:225-6 Ap '37

HUGHES, Mrs Edward E. See Edison, M. M.

HUGHES, Edwin
Portrait. Musician 40:24 S '35

HUGHES, Glenn
Censorship. Theatre Arts Mo 21:245-6 Mr '37

HUGHES, Harold F.
Enlargement by projection. Sch Arts M 36: 51-3 S '36

HUGHES, Helen MacGill
Lindbergh case: a study of human interest and politics. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:32-54 Jl '36

HUGHES, Henry Stuart
Quiet brother Stu. R. S. Zeisler. Time 27:6 Mr 23 '36

HUGHES, Hilda
We almost listen. Nat Educ Assn J 26:135 My '37

HUGHES, Howard
Comet-like flyer; H. Hughes rides across U.S. at 260 miles an hour. por Lit Digest 121: 33 Ja 25 '36
How Hughes broke the record. il por diag Pop Mech 67:500-3+ Ap '37
Hughes makes Newark a 9½-hour step from the Coast. il por News Week 7:31 Ja 25 '36
Nothing sensational; record transcontinental flight. por Time 27:31+ Ja 27 '36
Portrait. Time 26:66 S 23 '35
Rebuilt Hughes ship lowers transcontinental time. il por News Week 9:21 Ja 30 '37
Saddle soar. por Time 29:62 F 1 '37
World's fastest landplane: Hughes monoplane. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 153:321 D '35

HUGHES, Howard Larison
Able and devoted public servant. Library J 61:925 D 1 '36

HUGHES, I. Lamont
Portrait
Business Week p8 Ap 25 '36
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

HUGHES, James H.
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p 19 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

HUGHES, James Monroe
Specialism in secondary education. bibliog f Sch R 45:274-82 Ap '37

HUGHES, Langston
American first editions; comp. by J. H. Birss. Pub W 130:2135 N 28 '36
Big meeting; story. Scrib M 98:22-6 Jl '35

HUGHES, Langston—*Continued*
Mulatto; criticism. Time 26:58+ N 4 '35; Theatre Arts Mo 19:902 D '35

HUGHES, Lilian
Live-forevers are joy-forevers. Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ F '36

HUGHES, Llewellyn
Frozen hands; story. Canad M 87:16-17 Ja '37

HUGHES, Margret
Idaho's library essay contest. Wilson Bul 11:542-3 Ap '37

HUGHES, Randolph
Culture in Australia. 19th Cent 120:695-29 N '36
France and the present conflict of ideals. bibliog f 19th Cent 118:675-704 D '35
New Germany. Liv Age 351:396-405 Ja '37
Notes on France. 19th Cent 121:401-12 Mr '37
Republic arraigned. 19th Cent 119:657-87 Je '36
(tr) See Hymans, P. Belgium to-day
(tr) See Mireaux, E. Anglo-French relations
(tr) See Piot, J. Anglo-French relations

HUGHES, Ray Osgood
Preserving American democracy. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 24:215-22 O '35
What, how, and why of inflation. por(Ap 24) Scholastic 30:7-8 Ap 17; 19-20+ Ap 24 '37

HUGHES, Raymond Mollyneaux, and Lancelot, W. H.
Changing the trend in higher education. Sch & Soc 45:651-3 My 8 '37

HUGHES, Richard
High wind in Jamaica; story. Forum 80:831-44 D '28; Same. 95:183-91 Mr '36
My head; poem. Sat R Lit 13:6 Mr 7 '36
On reading plays. Fortn 144(ns 138):495-7 O '35
Open the door! Read Digest 29:85-6 Jl '36

HUGHES, Rupert
I heard Mark Twain laugh. Good H 101:44-5+ N '35
Broun's page; R. Hughes and the Screen writers' guild. H. Broun. Nation 142:678 My 27 '36; Discussion. 142:662, 755-6 My 27, Je 10 '36

HUGO, Victor Marie, comte
Portrait
Scholastic 30:30 F 20 '37

HUGUÉ, Manuel Martinez. See Manolo

HUGUENOTS
Huguenot anniversary; German welcome to French refugees 250 years ago celebrated. Lit Digest 120:17 N 2 '35

Les HUGUENOTS; opera. See Meyerbeer, G.

HUIAS
Huia, strange bird of New Zealand. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 28:280 N '36

HUIZENGA, Lee S.
Development of leprosy clinics in the control of leprosy. Am J Pub Health 26:883-7 S '36

HUKING, Harry W.
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:213 Ag '35

HULBERT, Henry S.
Bridge builder, lawyer, manufacturer: astronomers; McMath-Hulbert observatory, Pontiac, Mich. il por Sci Am 154:176, 214-15 Ap '36

HULBERT, L. Claire
Alfresco beehive. Nature M 28:24 Jl '36

HUL-CHE. See Dart throwing

HULFF, J. W.
Helpful hints to the violin teacher. Etude 53:680 N '35
Wasteful bow strokes. Etude 54:520 Ag '36
Young left-handed violin student. Etude 54:803 D '36
Young violin student and the vibrato. Etude 54:659 O '36

HULL, Charles Henry
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:203 O '36

HULL, Clark Leonard
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:573 Je '36

HULL, Cordell
Address at Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Int Concil 328:215-20 Mr '37; Same. Bul Pan Am Union 71:87-95 F '37
Address at Pan American day celebration, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 70:377-9 My '36
Address at Pan American day celebration, 1937. Bul Pan Am Union 71:450-2 Je '37
Address of welcome to the Pan American institute of geography and history. Bul Pan Am Union 69:892-4 D '35
American foreign trade policies. Int Concil 323:453-65 O '36
Fighting the depression. Vital Speeches 2:378-81 Mr 23 '36
Foreign commercial policy of the United States. Vital Speeches 1:543-7 My 20 '35
High tariff versus trade. Harper 172:385-92 Mr '36
Homage to Andrew Carnegie. Bul Pan Am Union 70:1-2 Ja '36
International trade. Vital Speeches 1:167-11 N 19 '34
Message to executive committee of National federation of business and professional women's clubs. por Ind Woman 14:382-3 N '35
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:24-5 Ja '36
Peace and war. Vital Speeches 2:61-5 N 4 '35
Practical steps; address at Buenos Aires, December 5, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:132-6 D 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:78-9 Ja '37
Radio address, October 12, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 70:949-1 D '36
Responsibility of governments and peoples. Int Concil 323:487-99 O '36
Results and significance of the Buenos Aires conference. Foreign Affairs 15:amp 1-16 Ap '37
Threat of war and the Pact of Paris. Int Concil 314:595-8 N '35
Unhealthy rush of fever on the world. Vital Speeches 3:413-15 Ap 15 '37
World waits. Vital Speeches 3:731-7 O 1 '36; Same. Int Concil 325:515-23 O '36
Cordell Hull: fighter for peace. por Lit Digest 120:30 O 12 '35
Department of state. H. Herring. Harper 174:226-7 F '37
Hull house on Pennsylvania avenue. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:71-4 Jl 17 '35
Minding his own neighbor-business. J. P. Gavit. pors Survey G 25:671-7 D '36
Portrait
Business Week p7 N 16 '35
Business Week p 14 My 15 '37
C S Mon M p2 Mr 3 '37
Lit Digest 119:16 Je 22 '35
Lit Digest 120:9 Jl 20 '35
Lit Digest 121:42 My 9 '36
Lit Digest 121:41 My 23 '36
News Week 6:13 S 7 '35
News Week 6:11 S 28 '35
News Week 6:8 N 16 '35
News Week 6:6 D 14 '35
R of Rs 92:19 D '35
R of Rs 94:56 D '36
Rotarian 50:17 Ap '37
Sat Eve Post 208:6 My 16 '36
Sci Am 153:238 N '35
Time 26:17 S 16 '35
Time 26:10 O 28 '35
Time 28:16 O 19 '36
Sales manager. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:22 Ag 24 '35
Trader Hull. B. Smith. por Am M 123:22-3+ F '37

HULL, Mrs Cordell. See Hull, R. F.

HULL, Edwin D.
Flowers that never open. Nature M 26:88 Ag '35

HULL, George Huntington, 1880-
Profit sharing and prosperity. No Am 240:425-32 D '35

HULL, Gordon Ferrie
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:190 F '37

HULL, Harwood
Better times for Puerto Rico. Cur Hist 43:367-72 Ja '36

HULL, Helen Rose
Gift horse; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 N 23 '35
Mainstay; story. Ladies H J 52:12-13 O '35
Uncommon people; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:14-15 N '35
World's wildfire; story. Ladies H J 53:26-7 F '36

HULL, Henry
Portrait: as Edgar Allan Poe. Theatre Arts Mo 20:922 D '36

HULL, Hilda Mary
Swell fella; story. Collier's 98:18 O 3 '36

HULL, Isaac Harvey
Farm purchasing coöperatives. Ann Am Acad 181:103-8 My '37

HULL, Rose Frances (Witz) (Mrs Cordell Hull)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

HULL House, Chicago
Good neighbor. W. E. Wise. Read Digest 28:19-23 Mr '36
Hull House chooses a new head. Christian Cent 52:1239-40 O 2 '35
In Jane Addams's post; A. M. Rich elected head. Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 24 '35
Jane Addams memorial fund. R. M. Lovett. Survey 71:256 Jl '35; Same. Christian Cent 52:920 Jl 10 '35; Nation 141:46 Jl 10 '35; New Repub 83:281 Jl 17 '35
Julia Lathrop at Hull-House. J. Addams. il Survey G 21:373-7+, 434-8+, 488-92+ Ag-O '35

HÜLSEMANN, Johann Georg Ritter von
Austrian diplomat in America, 1840; excerpts from reports addressed to the Austrian minister to the United States; ed. by C. W. Efroymson. Am Hist R 41:503-14 Ap '36

HULT, Effie A.
High chair English to junior high English. Educa 56:304-7 Ja '36

HUMAN adjustment, Institute of. See Michigan university—Institute of human adjustment

HUMAN body
See also
Physiology

HUMAN ecology. See Ecology, Social

HUMAN embryology. See Embryology

HUMAN engineering laboratory. See Stevens institute of technology—Human engineering laboratory

HUMAN figure in art
See also
Figure drawing
Nude in art

HUMAN heredity, Bureau of. See Heredity

HUMAN nature
Acquaintances. E. Dimnet. il Rotarian 47:8-11+ N '35
Apathetic fallacy. R. England. Queen's Q 42:437-50 N '35
Carnages and kings; psychologists' explanations of wars and constitutional monarchies. R. Money-Kyrle; E. Jones. Liv Age 350:111-20 Ap '36
Danger of the high hat; politicians succeed, professors don't. E. R. Wembridge. Forum 94:307-10 N '35
Do you understand yourself? A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 64:4 F '37
Fifty years' developments in ideas of human nature and motivation; with discussion. C. E. Ayres. bibliog f Am Econ R 26: sup224-36, 250-4 Mr '36
Human nature and current economic ideas. H. M. Anderson, jr. tabs Vital Speeches 3: 424-35 My 1 '37
Illusions of modernity. T. Maynard. Commonweal 22:630-2 O 25 '35
Joiners. B. Johnson. Harper 172:118-24 D '35
Man, the knowable; discussion of Man, the unknown, by A. Carrel. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 144:288-92 D '36
Merit. D. Ives. C S Mon M p7 Mr 10 '37
Modern utopians; hypocrisy of the tories and the utopianism of the radicals. R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 100:142-5 S '36
Most interesting subject in the world. R. Spencer. Hygeia 14:306-9 Ap '36
Oddfellows; displays of oddity by supposedly normal people. R. John. Fortn 147(ns 141): 85-9 Ja '37
Pacifism and human nature. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16:14-16 Jl '36
Peace, when human nature changes. H. L. Mencken. Read Digest 30:55-6 Je '37
Pet peeves and your personality. Lit Digest 123:20 Ja 9 '37
Pull of the printed word. W. Feather. Atlan 157:563-9 My '36
Why we like to be liked. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 62:4 S '35
See also
Bashfulness
Character

HUMAN needs, Conference on mobilization for. See White House conference on mobilization for human needs

HUMAN race. See Anthropology; Man

HUMAN relations. See Ethics

HUMAN sacrifice. See Sacrifice, Human

HUMAN temperature. See Temperature, Animal and human

HUMAN touch; story. See Connolly, J. B.

HUMAN welfare. See Social welfare

HUMANISM
Culture in a democracy. I. Edman. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 29 '35
Humanism and Europe; tr. from the German. T. Mann. Liv Age 351:67-8 S '36; Same, tr. by K. Burke. New Repub 90:349 Ap 28 '37
Patriotism of humanity; address at Victoria college Toronto, October 10, 1936. J. Buchan. Vital Speeches 3:69-72 N 15 '36
Preface to theology. R. F. Davidson. Christian Cent 53:1685-7 D 16 '36
T. S. Eliot and Irving Babbitt. G. R. Elliott. Am R 7:442-54 S '36
Trend to dualism. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 23:92-5 N 22 '35
Unbelievers of right and left wings. il Lit Digest 123:27-8 Ja 23 '37

HUMANITY. See Man

HUMANITY, Country. A. Fraser. Liv Age 352: 263-4 My '37

HUMANN, Harvey G.
Need for current history. Nat Educ Assn J 26:126 Ap '37

HUMASON, Milton La Salle
Evidence for an expanding universe. Sci Mo 43:80-3 Jl '36

HUMBOLDT, Wilhelm, freiherr von
Wilhelm von Humboldt. R. Aris. Contemp 148:698-704 D '35

HUMBUG; story. See Cassidy, M. F.

HUME, Doris M.
Happy ending; story. Good H 104:86-9 F '37

HUME, Edgar Erskine
Colonel Theodore O'Hara and Cuban independence. Bul Pan Am Union 71:363-7 My '37
History and work of the Army medical library. Science ns 85:207-10 F 26 '37
Portrait
Time 27:59 Je 22 '36

HUME, Edward Hicks
Public health progress in China. Sci Mo 41: 501-4 D '35

HUMIDIFIERS
Cabinet humidifier fits over radiator. H. G. LaBrant. il diags Pop Mech 67:307-8 F '37

HUMIDITY
Air moisture is cause of lower insulator efficiency. Science N L 31:140 F 27 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:sup9 F 26 '37
Control humidity with home air conditioner. H. H. Metcalf. il diags Pop Mech 64:790-3 N '35
Humidity, arch-enemy of photographers. R. F. Donaldson. Am Phot 30:162-6 Mr '36

HUMIDORS
Pipe rack and twin humidors made from cast-resin materials. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:65+ Ja '36

HUMILITY
Blessed are the meek. E. S. Martin. Harper 171:253-4 Jl '35

HUMMEL, E. C.
Bishop's cap cactus. Nature M 28:23-4 Jl '36

HUMMEL, George Frederick
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:174 N '36

HUMMEL, Helen Evelyn
Obituary
Library J 62:216 Mr 1 '37

HUMMERS. See Hummingbirds

HUMMING birds. See Hummingbirds

HUMMINGBIRDS
Birds of a feather; feeding stations at Oakwood, B. F. Tucker home in Modjeska canyon. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44:22-5+ Ag '36
Feeding California hummingbirds. B. F. Tucker. il Bird Lore 38:264-5 Jl '36
Humming birds' paradise: feeders. H. W. Meyers. il St N 64:30-1 N '36
Lines to the hummingbird; poem. E. G. Palmer. il Woman's H C 63:7 Jl '36
Mexican hummingbird. M. Morrow. il Nature M 26:204 O '35
Ruby-throated hummingbird. R. T. Peterson. il Bird Lore 38:199-202 My '36

HUMOR
Alibi for being serious; explained by a writer whose jokes wouldn't jell. J. A. May. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 20 '37
Anatomy of humour. R. Lodge. Queen's Q 43:55-61 F '36
Cheerful but not dumb: humorous books. R. Ley. Pub W 130:500-2 Ag 15 '36
English and American humor. M. E. Crocker. Wilson Bul 10:195 N '35
Good humor in music. N. Douty. il Etude 54: 539-40+ S '36
Good jokes and bad; review of Enjoyment of laughter, by M. Eastman. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:607-8 N 21 '36
Humor for children. P. Stong. il Pub W 128:1451-4 O 19 '35
It's funny only once. R. E. Sherwood. Rotarian 49:20-2 S '36
After the funeral; reply to R. E. Sherwood. C. Peaker. Rotarian 49:62 D '36
What is humor? S. Walker. No Am 243:176-84 Mr '37
What makes us laugh? review of Enjoyment of laughter, by M. Eastman. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 15:10 N 14 '36
When poets laugh. A. Guiterman. Forum 97: 128, sup9 F '37
Why Europe laughs. il C S Mon M p4+ O 16 '35
Wit and nonsense: Freud's mistake. M. Eastman. Yale R ns 26:71-87 S '36

See also
Caricatures and cartoons
Comedy
Epigrams
Laughter
Limericks
Parodies
Puns and punning
Radio broadcasting—Comedy
Radio broadcasting—Humor
Satire

HUMOR, American
Contemporary American caricature, 1889. J. A. Mitchell. il Scrib M 101:34-9+ Ja '37
Humor and America. M. Eastman. Scrib M 100:9-13 Jl '36
Mr Dooley and Mr Hennessy. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 14:3-4 My 9 '36
Our native humor. S. Bradley. No Am 242: 351-62 D '36
Pic-ings by Colonel Stoopnagle and Budd. il Pict R 37:34 F '36
Sut Lovingood, a nat'ral born durn'd fool, and his creator. W. Blair. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ N 7 '36

HUMOR, Pictorial
Behind the scenes in the comics. il Pop Mech 65:34-7+ Ja '36
Comics, and their creators (cont) il Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35
Funny paper art. L. P. Cooper. il Sch Arts M 36:316-18 Ja '37
Mickey Mouse, and Silly symphony featuring Donald Duck. W. Disney. il Canad M 87: 59-1 My '37
Pictures with a laugh. Fougasse. il C S Mon M p6 N 20 '35
Social rise of the comics. D. F. McCord. Am Mercury 35:360-4 Jl '35
Time and the funnies. Atlan 158:310 O '36

See also
Animated cartoons
Caricatures and cartoons

HUMPHREY, Elliott
Dogs who lead. Atlan 159:303-10 Mr '37

HUMPHREY, George Magoffin
Portrait
R of Rs 94:34 O '36

HUMPHREY, Jack
Jack Humphrey, painter. W. Abell. il Canad Forum 16:16-18 Je '36

HUMPHREY, Philip Curtis
Airing their troubles. Read Digest 29:108-10 O '36

HUMPHREY, Walker
Storm; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36

HUMPHREY, Zephine (Mrs Wallace Weir Fahnestock)
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Jl 1 '36

HUMPHREYS, A. E.
Colonel left tracks; Mexia oil boom. R. House. il por Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Je 5 '37

HUMPHREYS, John H.
General election and constitutional reform. Contemp 149:36-42 Ja '36

HUMPHRIES, Corin
Tribute and a challenge. Nat Educ Assn J 25:225-7 O '36

HUMPHRIES, Rolfe
Lull; poem. New Repub 89:270 Ap 7 '37
(tr) See García Lorca, F. Ballad of the moon
(tr) See García Lorca, F. Rider's song: Little ballad of three rivers
(tr) See García Lorca, F. Song of the little death

HUMPTY Dumpty. True story of; drama. See Pelz, D.

HUMUS
Hints on leaf mold. H. H. Graham. House B 79:113,Ap; 167 My '37

HUNCH; story. See Carr, A. H. Z.

HUNDRED White horses; story. See Snedley, A.

HUNGARIAN cookery. See Cookery, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN folk songs. See Folk songs, Hungarian

HUNGARIAN Kuvasz shepherd dogs. See Sheep dogs

HUNGARIAN songs. See Songs, Hungarian

HUNGARIANS in Rumania
What names mean in Rumania. C. R. Joy. Commonweal 23:126-2 N 29 '35

HUNGARIANS in the United States
Gypsy in a non-gypsy community: the Hungarian gypsies of Detroit. E. D. Beynon. Am J Soc 42:364-70 N '36
Social mobility and social distance among Hungarian immigrants in Detroit. E. D. Beynon. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:423-34 Ja '36

HUNGARY
Hungarian question. R. Beazley. Contemp 151:545-53 My '37
Hungary. H. de Laehne. Cur Hist 44:84-6 Jl '36

See also
Insurance, Social—Hungary
Music—Hungary
Wages—Hungary

Description and travel
Magyar rodeo. H. A. Phillips. il Country Life 69:19-22+ Mr '36

HUNGARY—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Official communiqué of the Rome protocol powers issued in Vienna November 13, 1936; tr. by F. Deák. Int Concil 326:128-9 Ja '37
Poland and Hungary. B. Menczer. Contemp 147:700-7 Je '35
Speech before the Hungarian Parliament, May 28, 1936; tr. by F. Deák. K. de Kánya. Int Concil 326:111-21 Ja '37

Italy

Duce woos Hungary. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 4 '36

Politics and government

Danger on the Danube. R. W. Seton-Watson. Liv Age 352:310-11 Je '37
Hungary loses dictatorial premier. il Lit Digest 122:11 O 17 '36
Kalman Daranyi, premier of Hungary. M. Fenyö. Liv Age 352:322-4 Je '37
Spicy goulash: peasantry clamor for change, flock to fascist flag. Lit Digest 123:12-13 Ap 24 '37
Traffic in kings. M. W. Fodor. Nation 141:463 O 23 '35

Social conditions

Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy: the Czigányok of Hungary. E. D. Beynon. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:360-3 N '36
Social mobility and social distance among Hungarian immigrants in Detroit. E. D. Beynon. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:423-34 Ja '36

HUNGER marchers

Hunger march on Washington. J. P. Kamp. Commonweal 25:401-3 F 5 '37
Hunger march on Washington; reply. J. M. Newcomb. Commonweal 25:529 Mr 5 '37

HUNGERFORD, Leonard

Death of the West. Canad Forum 15:13 Mr '36

HUNGERFORD, Mrs Margaret Wolfe (Hamilton) (Duchess, pseud)

Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 11 '36

HUNGERFORD, Samuel James

Canadian national railways, present condition and future outlook. Ann Am Acad 187: 159-63 S '36
Portrait
Business Week p46 S 19 '36

HUNGRY to know; story. See Dawson, C.

HUNSAKER, Jerome Clarke

Projected wind tunnel at the Massachusetts Institute of technology. Sci Mo 44:390 Ap '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

HUNT, Bishop Carleton

Joint-stock company in England, 1830-1844. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:331-64 Je '35

HUNT, Edward M.

Fighting a 23-inch snowfall. Am City 51: 57-8 Ja; 73+ F '36
Street-cleaning methods, Portland, Me. Am City 50:60 Ag '35

HUNT, Everett Lee

Literature and social science. Educa 57:226-9 D '36
Reading for honors and common sense. Sch and Soc 42:726-32 N 30 '35

HUNT, Frazier

America is dreaming again! Good H 101:28-9+ O '35
Home is where the heart lies. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ S '35
King retires to his garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ My '37
They pray for peace. Good H 102:30-1+ My '36

HUNT, H. Lacy, jr

Orton plantation. Country Life 71:31-3 Ja '37

HUNT, Hamlen

Bluebeard's last wife; story. Delin 127:8-9 N '35
Last chair; story. Delin 129:8-9 D '36
Lost year; story. por(p2) Delin 127:24-5 O '35
Tipsy cake; story. Delin 128:26 My '36

HUNT, Henry Thomas

Power of the national government to finance competitive enterprises of cities. Am City 50:53-4 O '35

HUNT, Irene

In memory of Shiloh; story. Good H 102:60-3 Ap '36
Red light, green light; story. Good H 103:44-7 S '36

HUNT, Jack Starr-. See Starr-Hunt, J.

HUNT, John Wuest

Religious party. il Time 29:59 Ap 12 '37

HUNT, Lynn Bogue

Artist's game bag; drawings and paintings. Country Life 70:63-6 My '36
Sailfish tapping the bait; Playing a white marlin; paintings. Country Life 68:44 Jl '35

HUNT, Mabel Leigh

Librarian authors. E. L. Power. il por Library J 61:834 N 1 '36

HUNT, Theodore

Reviewing on the run. Harper 174:217-20 Ja '37

HUNT, W. Ben

Accessories for the archer. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:264-6 S '35
Bowstrings. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 213-15 Jl '35
Making of arrows. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:238-42 Ag '35
Slab furniture. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 220-3, 251-2 Jl-Ag '36

HUNT, William A. See Land, E. H; Landis, C. jt. auths.

HUNT clubs. See Hunting clubs

HUNTER, Albert Clayton

Shellfish report from the standpoint of the control of shellfish in interstate shipments. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:167-70 F '36

HUNTER, Allan Armstrong

Pacifists and the united front. Christian Cent 53:47-9 Ja 8 '36

HUNTER, Clyde O.

Soviets take stock. New Repub 83:269-71 Jl 17 '35

HUNTER, Duncan

These most excellent canopies of the air. Arts and Dec 45:24-5+ O '36

HUNTER, Elden

Social science unconscious. Sch and Soc 42: 94-7 Jl 20 '35

HUNTER, Eleanor

How discipline builds character. Parents M 12:16-17+ F '37

HUNTER, Frances Tipton

Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:100 F 27 '37

HUNTER, Frank A.

Unique stamp to fight reds. por Nat Repub 23:3 Mr '36

HUNTER, Frederick Maurice

Referee for dogfight. por Time 26:36 Jl 1 '35

HUNTER, Guy

British mind and war. 19th Cent 118:186-97 Ag '35

HUNTER, Hester

Hester Hunter, bookman. G. H. Doran. il Pub W 128:1359-61 O 12 '35

HUNTER, Isobel Strong

Raising American beauties. Ladies H J 53: 89+ O '36

HUNTER, Marion A.

New medicine man. Canad M 86:14+ Ag '36

HUNTER, Melissa

Problems of residence hall management. J Home Econ 29:297-300 My '37

HUNTER, Merlin Harold

Shall we tax corporations or business? Am Econ R 26:84-9 Mr '36
So you are a professor! C S Mon M p6+ O 2 '35

HUNTER, Ted R. See Pierce, P. R. jt. auth.

HUNTER, Walter Samuel
Curve of experimental extinction in the white rat. bibliog f Science ns 82:374-6 O 18 '35

HUNTER, William Luther
Test for the shop teacher. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:321-4 N '35
—See Cramlet, R. C; Miller, E. A; Olson, D. jt. auths.

—and others
Establishing tentative criteria for judging the standing of a master's degree program in industrial-arts education. Ind Educ M 38:91-2 Mr '36

HUNTER home from the hill; story. See Abdullah, A.

HUNTER'S *moon.* See Moon

HUNTING
Adventures of hunting with a husband. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 69:89+ Ap '36
Conservation among primitive hunting peoples. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:562-6 D '36
Coon-chasing. il Lit Digest 122:35 D 26 '36
Do natural enemies destroy more game than hunters? Nature M 26:110 Ag '35
Don'ts for hunters. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 64:894-6+ D '35
Every day, in certain ways, we are getting better and better! S. Haweis. Nature M 29: 341-2 Je '37
Hunter vs. the sentimentalist. E. D. Lumley. Nature M 29:365-6 Je '37
Hunting and extinction. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:361-2 Je '36
Hunting wild beasts with bow and arrow. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 127:22-3+ D '35
Hveen; hare hunt for royalty. Atlan 159:374-5 Mr '37
Latest for the hunter. B. Becker. il Pop Mech 66:732-4+ N '36
Little Kate. D. M. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 208:15+ Je 20 '36
Mixed bag. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Collier's 96:18+ N 30 '35
Non-spartan fare for shooting parties. J. W. Best. il Country Life 70:41+ O '36
One reason why hunting is condemned. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:234 O '36
Shooting grounds on bird refuges vitiate the restoration program. maps Nature M 29:171-3 Mr '37
Sport control. S. Haweis. il Nature M 26: 363-4 D '35
Through these hospitable doors. H. W. Smith. Country Life 69:46+ F '36
Too much efficiency. A. E. Andrews. il Nature M 29:268-70 My '37

See also

Bird dogs	Game protection
Boar hunting	Grouse shooting
Duck shooting	Shooting
Falconry	Trapping
Fox hunting	Whaling
Game	

Africa

Green hills of Africa; novel. E. Hemingway. Scrib M 97:257-68, 334-44; 98:14-21, 74-83, 157-65, 200-6, 262-73 My-N '35
On safari. T. M. Smith. il Country Life 71:26-7+ D '36
Safari. J. C. Rathborne. il Country Life 70:41-3+ S '36

Alaska

Eagle shooting in Alaska. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:106 Ag '36

Arabia

With the falconers of Arabia; falcon hunt with the chiefs of the Ruala. C. R. Raswan. il Travel 65:15-19+ S '35

England

Infinite variety of British foxhunting. Winterton. il Country Life 68:29-30+ O '35
Old reynard in springtime. M. De La Roche. Atlan 159:477-81 Ap '37

See also
Fox hunting

India

Almost my tiger! W. Price. il Country Life 70:66-7+ Je '36

Ireland

Hunting in Ireland. E. Ford. il Country Life 68:39-42 Ag '35

Scotland

Annual carnage; Americans join British in shooting of grouse. il Lit Digest 122:33-4 Ag 22 '36
There's more than grouse on a moor! P. R. Chalmers. il Country Life 69:14-15+ Ja '36

United States

America's leading harrier pack. D. Auchincloss. il Country Life 69:17-20 Ap '36
Beagling, a family sport. E. Kimbrough. il Country Life 68:11-13+ O '35
Big game in the dude ranch country. il Country Life 68:47-9 O '35
Hunting the black wolves of Idaho. J. A. Patterson. il Scrib M 100:73-6 D '36
In the Louisiana canebrakes; bear hunting. T. Roosevelt. Scrib M 101:26-9 Ja '37
Leaving seed. Nature M 26:169 S '35
Panther! hunting trip in the Florida swamps. D. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 13 '35
Some facts about sportsmen; tables showing chief sources of income for the work of state conservation departments, relation of sportsmen to population, and relation of sportsmen to area. Bird Lore 37:426-7; 38: 301-2 N '35, Jl '36
Them Lee boys; E. E. Lee and brothers of Paradise, Ariz. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:50-3+ Jl '36
Unhappy hunting grounds. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ja 25 '36

See also
Fox hunting

Venezuela

Jungle Thanksgiving. R. S. Peck. il Country Life 71:32-3+ N '36

HUNTING clubs
Elkridge Harford hunt club. il Country Life 70:48-9 S '36
Longmeadow hounds. il Country Life 69:26-7+ N '35
Middleburg. il Country Life 71:51-5 N '36
Mission Valley hunt. il Country Life 69:28-9+ N '35
Pickering. il Country Life 71:48-9+ Ja '37
Rolling Rock. il Country Life 71:52-3 D '36
Smithtown. il Country Life 71:38-9 F '37
Warrenton. il Country Life 70:28-1 O '36

HUNTING dogs. See Beagles; Dachshunds; Dogs

HUNTING in art. See Sports in art

HUNTING laws. See Game laws

HUNTING lodges. See Lodges (architecture)

HUNTINGTON, Anna (Hyatt) (Mrs Archer Milton Huntington)
Sculptresses. Time 28:30 N 23 '36

HUNTINGTON, Archer Milton
Huntington dynasty. il Fortune 14:73-5+ N '36
Sharing art; Huntington makes public museum of mansion housing treasures. il Lit Digest 122:21 Jl 25 '36

HUNTINGTON, Mrs Archer Milton. See Huntington, A.

HUNTINGTON, Collis Potter
Huntington dynasty. il por Fortune 14:73-5+ N '36

HUNTINGTON, G. T.
Some hints on garden shelters. House and Gard 70:104-5 N '36

HUNTINGTON, Henry Edwards
Huntington dynasty. il Fortune 14:73-5+ N '36

HUNTINGTON, Louisa (Mrs Morgan Huntington)
Bride comes to the desert; ed. by F. R. Bechdolt. por Sat Eve Post 209:30-1+ Ap 10 '37

HUNTINGTON, Lucile
Cooperative plan of school library administration as practiced in Oklahoma City. bibliog f Library J 61:828-30 N 1 '36
Stimulating adult interest in a school branch library. Wilson Bul 10:669-70 Je '36

HUNTINGTON, Mrs Morgan. See Huntington, L.

HUNTINGTON art collection
One million visitors. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:449 Ja 25 '36

HUNTINGTON library
New pilgrimage to San Marino; English local records in California. H. Hall. Contemp 148:213-20 Ag '35
One million visitors. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:449 Ja 25 '36
Rare book notes; exhibition of manuscripts and printed books, illustrating development of American and English law. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:449-50 Ag 17 '35
Rare book notes; summary of annual report. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:834 F 15 '36
Some phototechnical methods for the preservation and restoration of the contents of documents. L. Bendikson. Library J 60:745-6 O 1 '35

HUNTLEY, Mrs Marjorie W.
It is up to you. Library J 61:747 O 15 '36

HUNTLEY, Theodore A.
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 22 '36

HUNT'S end; story. See Ransom, E.

HUNTSMAN, Archibald Gowanlock
Formation of lake balls. Science ns 82:191-2 Ag 30 '35
Migration and homing of salmon. bibliog f Science ns 85:313-14 Mr 26 '37

HUNZA
Among the happy Burusho. E. O. Lorimer. il Asia 35:487-93 Ag '35
Civilization without shops. E. O. Lorimer. il C S Mon M p6 F 12 '36
Some have thrift thrust upon them. E. O. Lorimer. il C S Mon M p4 Jl 1 '36

HURD, Sir Archibald Spicer
Truth about the Queen Mary. Fortn 145(ns 139):531-40 My '36

HURD, Charles W. B.
President's job. Cur Hist 43:233-7 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 F '36

HURD, Harry Elmore
Rock of Yankee greatness. por Nat Repub 24:12-13 Jl '36
Sooner or later; poem. Scrib M 101:44 My '37

HURD, Lee Maidment
What you should know about sinus disease. Hygeia 13:996-8 N '35

HURD, Peter
Biographical sketch. Scrib M 101:56 Je '37

HURD, Volney D.
Religion on the air. C S Mon M p4+ Mr 17 '37
Taking the tin out of canned music. C S Mon M p3+ Ag 21 '35

HURD, W. Burton
Back to the land. Canad Forum 16:19-20 My '36

HURD-KARRER, Mrs Annie May
Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals. bibliog Smithson Rept 1935:289-301

—and Poos, F. W.
Toxicity of selenium-containing plants to aphids. bibliog f Science ns 84:252 S 11 '36

HURDLE-coaster; story. See O'Connor, E.

HURDLES (sports)
High and low hurdle. A. Q. Bennett. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:345-6 N '35

HURDY gurdy
So, this is the hurdy-gurdy! il Etude 53:702 D '35

HURIE, Robert Erle
Prayer; poem. Christian Cent 53:1317 O 7 '36

HURJA, Emil Edward
Farley's guess man. T. Sugrue. por tab Am M 121:22-3+ My '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:220 My '37
R of Rs 93:23 Mr '36
Sat Eve Post 208:8 Ap 18 '36
Time 29:16 Mr 22 '37
Prof Hurja, the new deal's political doctor. A. Johnston. il pors Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 13 '36
Roosevelt, Farley and co. por(cover) Time 27:16-18 Mr 2 '36

HURLEY, John M.
Hartford's racial culture program. Recreation 29:506-7+ Ja '36
Yankee ingenuity scores in Hartford. Recreation 30:31-2 Ap '36

HURLEY, Patrick Jay
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:6 Ag 17 '35; News Week 6:10 Ag 17 '35; Time 26:16 Ag 19 '35

HURLEY, Richard James
City builds teams from gangs. Recreation 29:256-7+ Ag '35
Movie books for the high school. Wilson Bul 11:692-3 Je '37
What about the movies? Library J 61:639-40 S 1 '36
What is it? Wilson Bul 11:249-50 D '36
Youth speaks in the library council. Library J 62:36+ Ja 1 '37

HURLIN, Ralph Gibney
Gauging the flow of relief. Survey 72:358-9 D '36

HURLING (game)
Limerick wins game in which murder is a foul. il News Week 7:28-9 My 23 '36
Wild Irish; Limerick team plays championship hurling in America. il Lit Digest 121: 37-8 My 23 '36

HURLOCK, Elizabeth Bergner
How your baby should grow. por(p 17) Parents M 11:18-19+ Ag '36
Intelligence tests for babies. Parents M 11: 37+ O '36
Just before the teens. Parents M 12:26-7+ Ja '37
Teach your baby to relax. Parents M 10:23+ N '35
This is the way a baby grows. Parents M 11:21+ Ja '36
Toys for the young child. Parents M 11:36+ D '36

HUROK, Solomon
Russian's Russians; Hurok's productions. por Time 26:50+ N 4 '35

HURON, Marielta
Romance of the xylophone. por Etude 55:305 My '37

HURON river
Recreation possibilities of a typical small river valley. H. S. Curtis. map Am City 51:97+ Je '36
Recreational development of a river valley. Am City 52:85 Ap '37

HURRIANS
Nuzi and the Hurrians; excavations at Nuzi (Kirkuk, Iraq) and their contribution to our knowledge of the history of the Hurrians. R. H. Pfeiffer. bibliog il plans Smithson Rept 1935:535-58

HURRICANE; novel. See Nordhoff, C. B. and Hall, J. N.

HURRICANES
Always ready: Coast guard planes warn shipping to safety. il Lit Digest 122:9-10 S 26 '36
Checking up on hurricanes; instrument carried by balloon records temperature, pressure, humidity. il Sci Am 155:333 D '36
Deaths on the Keys arouse veterans. Lit Digest 120:7-8 S 28 '35
Heroes of the hurricane watch. J. Leggett. il map Pop Mech 64:641-2+ N '35
Heroism and tragedy in Florida's mild hurricane. il map News Week 6:12-13 S 14 '35
Storm mommicks 800 miles of eastern seaboard. il map News Week 8:10-13 S 26 '36
Studies of hurricane weather. Science ns 84: sup 10+ S 4 '36
Unscientific hurricane: Florida's freak storm. il Lit Digest 120:10 N 16 '35

HURRICANES—*Continued*
Wind, water, and death; Florida hurricane. il Lit Digest 120:8-9 S 14 '35
Wind, water and woe. il Time 26:12-14 S 16 '35

HURRY
What's the hurry? A. Batchelder. Ladies H J 52:39 Jl '35

HURST, Fannie (Mrs Jacques S. Danielson)
Are we coming or going? Vital Speeches 1: 159-60 D 3 '34
Candy butcher; story. Pict R 37:16-19 S '36
Where I should like to live. Forum 95:308-11 My '36
Fannie Hurst advises a plan. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p 10+ Ag 7 '35
Fannie Hurst, art collector; interview. M. F. Roberts. il por Arts and Dec 43:8-11+ N '35
Portrait
Time 28:91 O 19 '36

HURST, John F.
How to get a job. R of Rs 94:89 D '36

HURT, Ambra H.
Music of Congo. Etude 53:402+ Jl '35

HURTADO, Pablo
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:452 My '36

HUSBAND, John Dillon
Enchantment; poem. Christian Cent 53:934 Jl 1 '36
This is the place; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Jl 13 '35

HUSBAND and wife. See Domestic relations; Husbands; Marriage; Wives

HUSBANDS
Fathers should be seen and heard. D. Blake. Am Home 14:199+ Ag '35
How good a husband are you? J. Chase. Delin 128:18-19 Je '36
Is there a scarcity of good husbands? P. Popenoe. Read Digest 28:21-2 F '36
Ladies' fate. J. A. Non. Harper 172:491-2 Mr '36
Men you shouldn't marry; interviews with six women. G. Oaks. il Delin 129:10-11+ S '36
Notes on being a widow. M. G. Harkness. Atlan 156:513-22 N '35
One live husband, handle with care! M. Castle. Delin 128:28 Mr '36
So I'm getting a divorce. N. Cotton. Forum 94:11-15 Jl '35
See also
Domestic relations
Marriage
Wives

HUSE, Robert
New England beckons. R of Rs 93:66-9 My '36

HUSKIES. See Eskimo dogs

HUSS, Henry Holden
Cornerstone of piano technic! ed. by M. C. Wood. Musician 41:123-4 Ag '36
Magical and misunderstood art of reviewing. por Etude 55:11+ Ja '37
Biographical sketch. M. C. Wood. Musician 41:123 Ag '36

HUSSEY, Anna Elizabeth
Home economics in the Kansas City schools. J Home Econ 29:307-9 My '37

HUSSEY, Christopher
English painted rooms. Country Life 69:94+ Ap '36
Regency, the nineteenth century modern. Country Life 68:24-6+ O '35

HUSSEY, L. M.
Communication; story. Woman's H C 62:19 O '35
Decline of our proletariat. Am Mercury 36: 257-64 N '35

HUSSEY, Mrs Minnie Middleton
Readers' advisory service in a woman's college library. Library J 61:916-19 D 1 '36

HUSSONG, Mary E.
Ensemble your own fireplace. Am Home 15:24-5 Ja '36
New treatment for halls. Am Home 14:274+ S '35

HUSTON, A. J.
List of Maine novels. Pub W 128:12-13 Jl 6 '35

HUSTON, Bertha M.
Working with dad. Etude 54:268 Ap '36

HUSTON, Hazel Hanna
Measuring achievement in home economics. J Home Econ 29:19-22 Ja '37

HUSTON, Helen
Municipal sketch club. Recreation 30:311+ S '36

HUSTON, Walter
Walter Huston's Othello. il por News Week 9:31-2 Ja 16 '37

HUTCHENS, John K.
Dramatic criticism. Theatre Arts Mo 20:129-34 F '36
Reviving theatre. Cur Hist 44:44-8 Ap '36

HUTCHESON, Ernest
Portrait. Musician 40:9 S '35

HUTCHESON, William
Bill Hutcheson's convention. E. Levinson. Nation 144:11-12 Ja 2 '37
Portrait
Business Week p28 O 24 '36
News Week 6:11 O 26 '35

HUTCHINGS, Winifred Lanier
Some fiction of the past year. Library J 61: 863-7 N 15 '36
Trends in modern fiction. Library J 60:556-61 Jl '35

HUTCHINS, Heriot Clifton
(ed) Unique function of education in American democracy; excerpts. Sch Life 22:198-9 Mr '37

HUTCHINS, Robert Maynard
Coming boom in education. Vital Speeches 2: 136-7 D 2 '35
Confusion in higher education. Harper 173: 449-58 O '36
Legal education. Vital Speeches 3:306-10 Mr 1 '37
Opportunities in library service. Nat Educ Assn J 26:138 My '37
Reply to Professor Whitehead. Atlan 158: 582-8 N '36
Tolerance. Am M 129:11 O '35
University education. Yale R ns 25:665-82 Je '36
What is a general education? Harper 173: 602-9 N '36
What is a university? Vital Speeches 1:547-9 My 20 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 41:711-14 My 25 '35; El Sch J 35:724-8 Je '35
Advice from Chicago on a new educational system. por News Week 8:28 O 31 '36
Clear and distinct. Time 27:51 My 4 '36
Educational surgical operation. Christian Cent 53:1095-6 Jl 22 '36
Hutchins' Higher learning grounded. H. W. Chase. Am Scholar 6 no2:236-44 '37
Plight of the higher learning. C. Gauss. No Am 243:163-75 Mr '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 27 '35
Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 15 '36
Sat R Lit 12:3 Jl 13 '35
Sat R Lit 14:11 O 24 '36
Survey G 25:144 Mr '36
President Hutchins' mistake. Christian Cent 54:480-2 Ap 14 '37
Reform for New York. por Time 29:59 F 8 '37
University of the future envisioned; Hutchins and Whitehead debate intellectual vs. vocational. por Lit Digest 122:21-5 N 7 '36

HUTCHINSON, B. Edwin
Auto makers. por News Week 6:28 N 2 '35

HUTCHINSON, Carl R.
Coöperative recreation. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:149-54 My '37

HUTCHINSON, Eliot Dole
How prayer solves problems. Christian Cent 53:1524-7 N 18 '36

HUTCHINSON, George Evelyn
Alkali deficiency and fish mortality. Science ns 84:18 Jl 3 '36

HUTCHINSON, Gladys
Business efficiency for the music teacher. Etude 55:294 My '37
Hand building exercises. Etude 54:482 Ag '36

HUTCHINSON, Lura Clare
Problems in the teaching of cataloging. Library J 61:899-900 D 1 '36

HUTCHINSON, Mark E.
Experimentation in the teaching of Latin. Educa 57:492-5 Ap '37

HUTCHINSON, Paul
Back to sin. Scrib M 98:222-7 O '35
Concerning Huey Long. Christian Cent 52: 791-4 Je 12 '35
Cooperation among the fjords. Christian Cent 53:1151-3 S 2 '36
England under the terror. Christian Cent 53: 1053-5 Ag 5 '36
Kagawa: proletarian saint. Atlan 157:594-600 My '36
Methodists retreat. Nation 142:742-3 Je 10 '36
Money beats the drum. Christian Cent 54:416-20 Mr 31 '37
Profits from blood, how long? Christian Cent 54:614-16 My 12 '37
Seven senators take the stand. Christian Cent 51:487-90, 519-20 Ap 14-21 '37
Ten years of Westminster. Christian Cent 53:870-2 Je 17 '36
Uneasy ghost of Roger Williams. Forum 95: 323-8 Je '36
Why blame it on the papers? Scrib M 99: 43-7 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 F '36

HUTCHINSON, Ray Coryton
Portrait
R of Rs 95:61 Ja '37
Sat R Lit 15:1 D 26 '36

HUTCHINSON, Robert Hare (Robert Hare, pseud)
Lesson of Scotland Yard. Harper 173:318-25 Ag '36

HUTCHINSON, Mrs Robert Hare. See Le Gallienne, H.

HUTCHINSON, Kansas
Water for air cooling overloaded city sewers. H. P. Hertz. Am City 51:13 D '36

HUTCHISON, Bruce
Park Avenue logger; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 N 30 '35
Storm over the Pacific. Canad Forum 15: 291+ Jl '35

HUTCHISON, Graham Seton
Army and society. 19th Cent 118:323-34 S '35

HUTCHISON, Isobel Wylie
Artist of the Arctic. I. C. Gorrie. C S Mon M p 12 S 2 '36

HUTCHISON, Miller Reese
Inventor makes it a wholly positive science. News Week 7:46-7 Ap 25 '36

HUTCHISON, Ruth S.
Reading in Pennsylvania. Sat R Lit 15:9 O 31 '36

HUTSON, John B.
Portrait. Time 26:17 S 9 '35

HUTSON, Percival W.
(comp) Selected references on guidance (cont) Sch R 43:540-6; 44:539-46 S '35, S '36

HUTTEN-CZAPSKI, Bogdan, graf von
Memoirs of a Polish nobleman. G. Chatterton-Hill. Contemp 150:605-12 N '36

HUTTENLOCHER, Fae
All from an evergreen tree. Bet Hom & Gard 14:9-11+ D '35
Baker's dozen spring garden hints. Bet Hom & Gard 14:17+ Mr '36
Bulbs. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32 O; 41+ N '35
Gallery of summer flowers. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Jl '36
Garden nook and cranny annuals; eleven plans. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3 Ap '36
Give 'em a lift. Bet Hom & Gard 14:40-1 Ag '36
How to decorate for Christmas. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ D '36
In August we—. Bet Hom & Gard 13:21+ Ag '35
Let's plant something new. Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ O '36
Perennial pointers. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 91-3 F '36
Permanent perennials. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 118-19 My '36
Plant spring bouquets now. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ S '36
Popping the rose questions. Bet Hom & Gard 14:38-9 Je '36
Pull off the lid. Bet Hom & Gard 15:133 Ap '37
7 little garden tasks waiting to be done. Bet Hom & Gard 15:104-5 Je '37
Undersea gardening. Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-7 Ja '36
Water, mulch, and stake. Bet Hom & Gard 13:56 Jl '35
We bring the garden indoors. Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ S '35
We winter a garden circus. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38+ N '36

HUTTER, Mrs Edward. See Adams, G. K.

HUTTON, Barbara. See Haugwitz-Reventlow, B.

HUTTON, D. Graham
World trade and peace. Fortn 147(ns 141):312-20 Mr '37

HUTTON, Edna Rait
Some Christmas carols with romance and beauty. Etude 54:726 N '36

HUTTON, Edward
Ethiopia: the fascist empire. 19th Cent 118: 426-32 O '35

HUTTON, Edward F.
It's the consumer who pays. por R of Rs 92:20-1+ Ag '35
Broken-down employes. por Time 26:54+ S 16 '35
Let's gang up! por Time 26:60 D 2 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:36 Je 22 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:36 N 30 '35

HUTTON, Franklyn L.
Portrait
Time 27:64 Je 29 '36

HUTTON, Peter
Opium of the people. 19th Cent 120:542-55 N '36

HUXLEY, Aldous Leonard
Notes on propaganda. Harper 174:32-41 D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:66-7 Ja '37
Aldous Huxley, moralist. T. Maynard. Cath World 144:12-22 O '36
Aldous Huxley's man of good will. G. Stevens. il por(cover) Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 11 '36
Huxley heritage. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 8: 484-7 F '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 1 '36
News Week 8:38 Jl 11 '36
Sat R Lit 12:6 Ag 3 '35
Sat R Lit 13:5 D 14 '35
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 15 '37
Time 28:75 Jl 13 '36
War of the machines: enemies of the modern world. D. Marshall. Cath World 145:184-6 My '37

HUXLEY, Elspeth
Empire and Mrs Simpson. Read Digest 30: 85-7 Ja '37

HUXLEY, Julian Sorell
Can sociology become a science? Fortn 144 (ns 138):153-63 Ag '35; Same abr. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 27 '35
Scientific pitfalls of racialism. Yale R ns 24:668-82 Je '35
Social needs and lagging science. por(p64) Rotarian 47:16-20 O '35
(ed) See Huxley, T. H. Voyage of the Rattlesnake
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:17 N 23 '35
Sat R Lit 13:5 F 29 '36
Zoological president. por Time 28:52 S 28 '36

—and Haddon, A. C.
Anisfield award to J. Huxley and A. C. Haddon for their book We Europeans. Sat R Lit 15:23 N 7 '36

HUXLEY, Thomas Henry
Voyage of the Rattlesnake; excerpts from an unpublished diary; ed. by J. Huxley. Fortn 143(ns 137):661-73 Je '35
Letters and manuscripts of T. H. Huxley. Science ns 85:191-2 F 19 '37
Portrait
Time 27:86 My 11 '36

HUYCK, Edmund Niles
Spirit of Jane Addams; review of Edmund Niles Huyck: the story of a liberal, by F. Brown. J. P. Gavit. Sat R Lit 13:6 D 21 '35

HWANG, L. T.
(tr) See Mêng Hao-jan. Mountain pool
(tr) See Tu Fu. From the pavilion on the mountain; My neighbor
(tr) See Yüan Chi. Thoughts at random

HWANG HO. See Yellow river

HYACINTHS
And don't forget hyacinths. Am Home 14: 441-2 O '35
Hyacinths at Christmas. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:126 N '36

HYACINTHS, Water. See Water hyacinths

HYATT, Lloyd F.
Twelve-pointed star. Ind Educ M 59:165-6 My '37

HYATT, Robert M.
Movies as historians. R of Rs 95:56 Ap '37
200 miles to the stone age. Am M 122:26-7+ Jl '36

HYBRIDISM. See Hybridization

HYBRIDIZATION
Cytogenetic notes on cotton and cotton relatives. J. M. Webber. bibliog f Science ns 80:268; 84:378 S 21 '34, O 23 '36
How a new rose is made. T. J. Maney. il Am Home 16:16-17+ S '36
Men who make our flowers. R. Wright. il House & Gard 70:65 N '36; 71:60+ Ja; 59+ F; 37+ Mr; 66+ Ap; 74+ Je '37 (to be cont)
Professor of peonies. A. Mailman. il House and Gard 69:80+ My '36
Sensational nasturtiums. D. Burpee. il House B 78:72-3 F '36
Strange hybrid sheep results from bighorn cross. il Science N L 31:205 Mr 27 '37
Superior influence of the mother on body size in reciprocal hybrids. W. E. Castle. Science ns 83:627 Je 26 '36
Trapaeolum majus burpeeii; 60-petaled superdouble hybrid nasturtium. Time 27:71 Ja 20 '36
You can be a plant wizard. A. H. Carhart. il Pop Sci 131:56-7+ Jl '37
See also
Plant breeding

HYBRIDIZATION of races. See Intermarriage of races

HYDE, Albert Alexander
Good steward. por Mis R 58:338 Jl '35

HYDE, Arthur Mastick
Economics is not the church's sphere. Forum 94:267-9; 95:4+ N '35, Ja '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:20 Ag 31 '35

HYDE, Charles Gilman
California municipal water supplies. Am City 51:67-70 Je '36
Trained public health engineer in public health departments. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:697-710 Jl '36

HYDE, Clara
Acquisition; poem. Pict R 38:106 Mr '37

HYDE, Dorsey William, 1888-
National archives and our libraries. Library J 61:7-9 Ja 1 '36

HYDE, Fillmore
Foot-loose editor offers plain, unfancied facts. por News Week 9:26 Ap 24 '37

HYDE, Jesse Earl
Obituary
Science ns 85:9-10 Ja 1 '37. H. Gruener

HYDE, Mary Elizabeth
Obituary
Library J 61:891 N 15 '36

HYDE, Mrs Nelson Waldorf. See Winslow, T.

HYDE, Robert
Second gentleman; story. Golden Bk 22:159-64 Ag '35

HYDE PARK, New York
President's home town improves its water supply. J. C. Harding. Am City 50:71+ S '35

HYDEMAN, Edwin M.
Want adventure? give to get it! free entertainment for handicapped children. R. Giles. il Rotarian 50:43-4 F '37; Same. Read Digest 30:52-4 F '37

HYDERABAD, Sir Usman Ali, nizam of
Hyderabad's voice from the sky. por Lit Digest 120:13 N 30 '35
Nizam's show: India's richest prince celebrates jubilee amid splendor. por Lit Digest 123:11 F 20 '37
Portrait
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36
Silver jubilee durbar. il pors Time 29:19-23 F 22 '37

HYDERABAD, India
Harvest in Hyderabad, Deccan. C. W. Posnett. facsim Mis R 58:325-6 N '35
Silver jubilee durbar. il Time 29:19-23 F 22 '37

HYDON, Elsie G.
Long-haired cat. House B 77:10+ Ap '35

HYDRANGEAS
Aristocrat of hydrangeas. A. Krukar. il House and Gard 70:28 N '36

HYDRANTS
Fire-hydrant rentals in Pennsylvania municipalities. tab Am City 51:76-7 Je '36
Water rates and service charges, installation charges, hydrant rentals and sprinkler costs; abstracts of water departments and company reports. See monthly numbers of American city to December 1935

HYDRASTIS. See Goldenseal

HYDRAULIC engineering
See also
Bridges—Foundations and piers
Irrigation canals
Jetties
Flood prevention and control

HYDRAULIC mining
Placer miners wash sapphires from Montana hills. il Pop Sci 129:41 N '36

HYDRAULIC research
Model rivers show way to flood control; Hydraulic research laboratory of the Carnegie Institute of technology. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:29-31+ F '37

HYDROAIRPLANES. See Flying boats

HYDROCARBONS
New cancer-producing hydrocarbons. A. A. Morton and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:134 Ag 9 '35

HYDRODYNAMICS
Towing tank tests ship scale models. il Sci Am 154:255 My '36

HYDROELECTRIC plants
Oregon asks a chance; wants Bonneville power rates low enough to permit development of industries. il Business Week p23 Ja 9 '37
Russia adds power; electric power station along Volga. Business Week p40 N 2 '35
Small water-power plants produce cheap electricity. H. P. Strand. il Pop Sci 127: 68-9+ S '35

HYDROELECTRIC power
Electricity conquers the Arctic; vast mineral wealth recovered in Lapland. H. A. Phillips. il Pop Sci 127:34-5+ S '35
Federal government and water power, 1788-1930. Cong Digest 15:227-9 O '36
Nebraska fights for survival; irrigation and power development projects. M. S. Stewart. Nation 144:375-7 Ap 3 '37
Power as an issue. R. L. Neuberger. il Cur Hist 44:64-71 S '36
Power in the wilderness. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:10-11+ S 21 '35

HYDROELECTRIC power—*Continued*
TVA light in the cowshed; social and economic aspects. il Lit Digest 121:7 F 8 '36

See also
Colorado river—Boulder dam project
Columbia river—Bonneville dam
Ontario—Hydroelectric power commission
Tide power

HYDROGEN
At the Bureau of standards; discovery of heavy hydrogen. H. Krieghbaum. Survey G 26:237-9 My '37
Deuterium as an indicator in the study of intermediary metabolism. R. Schoenheimer and D. Rittenberg. Science ns 82:156-7 Ag 16 '35
Dipole attraction and hydrogen bond formation in their relation to solubility. J. H. Hildebrand. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83: 21-4 Ja 10 '36
Hydrogen outburst on the sun and radio fading. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 10 '36
New methods for making oxygen and hydrogen in the home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:50-1+ S '35
Protium, deuterium, tritium, the hydrogen trio. H. S. Taylor. il diags Smithson Rept 1934:119-27; Same. Sci Mo 39:364-72 O '34

HYDROGEN ion concentration
Downward shift of pH caused by addition of glucose to boric acid buffer solutions. P. S. Tang and C. Y. Lin. tab Science ns 84:315-16 O 2 '36
Modified quinhydrone electrode for tissues. J. C. Krantz, jr. and others. bibliog f diag Science ns 85:127-8 Ja 29 '37

HYDROGEN peroxide
Experiments with oxygen show amazing properties of hydrogen peroxide and ozone. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 130:62-3+ Je '37

HYDROGEN sulfide
Dangers from sulphuretted hydrogen in sewers. M. Bertharion. Am City 51:11 Ap '36
Home-laboratory tests with hydrogen sulphide. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 130: 54-5+ Ja '37

HYDROGENATION
See also
Bergius process

HYDROGRAPHIC surveying
Gorgo picture; mighty chasm carved in what is now ocean bottom, by the Hudson river. Time 27:69 Je 8 '36
Grandest canyon, off mouth of Hudson, puzzles scientists. Lit Digest 121:15-16 Je 13 '36
Guideposts of the sea. E. Roberts. il Nature M 29:333-5 Je '37
Outward bound to the Hall rock. B. Somerville. Atlan 157:198 287 F '36
Submarine canyons. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 19 '36

HYDROGRAPHY
Hydrography in the British admiralty. Science ns 82:186 Ag 30 '35

HYDROLOGY. See Water supply

HYDROPHENANTHRENE
Oestrogenic activity of certain phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives. G. Pincus and N. T. Werthessen. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:45-6 Jl 10 '36

HYDROPHOBIA. See Rabies

HYDROPONICS. See Plants—Nutrition

HYERS, Faith Holmes
Hints for library radio programs. Library J 60:795-6 O 15 '35

HYGIENE
Can the singer disregard hygiene? L. S. Samoiloff. Etude 55:48 Ja '37
Care of the health in hot weather. R. Olesen. Sci Mo 42:457-9 My '36
Do men care how they look? H. R. Cades. Woman's H C 64:78 F '37
Dose spring fever with sunshine and fresh air. Science N L 31:269 Ap 24 '37
Guiding adolescent hygiene. Hygeia 14:1131 D '36
Hot weather hazards. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 15:508-10 Je '37
How to be neat. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:41 Ag '36
Make the most of winter. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 99:19+ Ja 16 '37
Midsummer sanity. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 97:22+ Je 20 '36
Neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene for untrained, unschooled women in a small Texas city. E. O. Chimene. il Hygeia 15:256-9+ Mr '37
Outwitting indigestion. E. V. McCollum. R of Rs 94:73 S '36
Road back; physical regeneration is possible. G. A. Skinner. Hygeia 14:319-20+ Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 11 '36
Sensible motives for physical fitness. R. E. Laveaga. Educa 56:281-4 Ja '36
Spartan week. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 54:60+ F '37
You need a change. V. G. Heiser. Collier's 98:28+ N 14 '36

See also
Alcohol—Physiological effect
Baths
Beauty, Personal
Cleanliness
Colleges and universities—Health service
Diet
Exercise
Fatigue
Food adulteration and inspection
Health
Infants—Care and hygiene
Mental hygiene
Mouth hygiene
National conference on college hygiene
Nurses and nursing
Physical education and training
Physical examinations
Posture
Rest
Sanitation
School hygiene
Sleep
Sleeping, Outdoor
Teeth
Tobacco—Physiological effect
Weight (physiology)
Woman—Health and hygiene

Study and teaching
Children's questions start a whole year's work in hygiene. M. P. Hertwig. Hygeia 13:652 Jl '35
Hygiene for the adolescent girl. J. C. Bose. Hygeia 14:554 Je '36
Instruction in hygiene in institutions of higher education. J. F. Rogers. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,7:1-47
Practical hygiene in the junior high school. L. B. Davis. il Hygeia 14:269-71 Mr '36

See also
Health education

HYGIENE, Industrial
Accidents and health hazards. R. R. Karch. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:295-6 O '35
Application of engineering surveys to the hatters' fur cutting industry. J. J. Bloomfield and J. M. Dalla Valle. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 27:167-77 F '37
Engineering control of occupational diseases. J. J. Bloomfield. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1196-1204 N '35
Health and industrial hygiene (title varies) See numbers of Monthly labor review
Health and the printer. R. R. Karch. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:361-2 D '35
Health of the worker. S. D. Collins. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 184:27-38 Mr '36
Industrial health, an expensive neglect. Am J Pub Health 25:858-60 Jl '35
Industrial hygiene activities in the United States. R. R. Sayers and J. J. Bloomfield. map tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 1087-96 N '36
Industrial hygiene problems in a typical industrial area. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 79-82 Jl '35
Industrial sanitation as a public health engineering activity. C. L. Pool. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:613-18 Je '36
Practical application of an industrial health appraisal form. L. D. Bristol. tab Am J Pub Health 26:390-5 Ap '36
Social significance of industrial medicine. H. H. Kessler. Am J Pub Health 26:158-64 F '36

HYGIENE, Industrial—*Continued*
Working environment. A. S. Gray. Am J Pub Health 27:378-80 Ap '37

See also
Diseases, Industrial
Eye—Protection
Lead poisoning
Medical service, Industrial
Poisons, Industrial
Welfare work in industry

Study and teaching
Course in industrial hygiene at University of Michigan. Monthly Labor R 41:1527-8 D '35

HYGIENE, Mental. See Mental hygiene

HYGIENIC phone service of New York. See Telephone

HYGROMETERS
Simply made hygrometer gives direct moisture reading. W. E. Brown. il diags Pop Sci 128:112 Mr '36

HYLA. See Tree frogs and tree toads

HYLAN, John Francis
Obituary
Time 27:59 Ja 20 '36

HYMAN, Dick
It's the law! See monthly numbers of American magazine June 1935-

HYMAN, Libbie Henrietta
Peranema and grantia. Science ns 85:454 My 7 '37

HYMANS, Paul
Belgium to-day; tr. by R. Hughes. 19th Cent 120:657-67 D '36

HYMENOPTERA
Reproduction phenomenon in certain species of parasitic hymenoptera. S. E. Flanders. Science ns 83:499 My 22 '36

HYMES, Edward, Jr
Portrait
Collier's 97:20 Mr 28 '36

HYMES, Harry H.
Biographical sketch. F. M. Hopkins. por Pub W 128:1540-2 O 26 '35

HYMES, James L. Jr
Year-round value from camp. por(p 15) Parents M 12:23+ F '37

HYMNOLOGY. See Hymns

HYMNS
All hail the power of Jesus' name. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 54:247 Ap '36
Canonic treatment of hymn tunes. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 54:246 Ap '36
Clergymen want sacred songs to sell faith, not flour. News Week 6:37 O 12 '35
Concerning evening hymns. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1032 Jl 29 '36
Dragging: its cause and cure. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 55:336 My '37
Future American hymnology. Musician 40:7 Je '35
God of years thy love hath led us; with score. J. G. Eldridge. Mis R 60:244 My '37
How firm a foundation. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 55:50 Ja '37
Hymn playing. L. E. Miller. Etude 54:387 Je '36
Hymns as practice material. H. Hoerlein. Etude 54:515 Ag '36
Hymns for 8,000,000; Methodist hymnal. Time 26:32+ O 14 '35
My faith looks up to Thee; with text and score. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 53:483 Ag '35
National Negro anthem. J. W. Johnson. Mis R 59:300 Je '36
Nearer my God to thee. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 54:49 Ja '36
Playing the hymn. A. Cotsworth. Etude 53: 545 S '35
Proper playing of hymns. E. W. Dixon. Etude 55:121 F '37
Puissant hymn. E. MacMillan. Etude 54:111 F '36
Repeated notes in hymn tune playing. O. A. Mansfield. il Etude 54:318 My '36
Spain's sacrifice; text of processional hymn to be sung at mass meeting of the American committee for Spanish relief. M. Williams. Commonweal 26:71-2 My 14 '37
When I survey the wondrous cross. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 53:613 O '35
Wonderful words of life. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 159:247-53 F '37

See also
Anthems

HYNEMAN, Charles Shang
Administrative adjudication; an analysis. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:383-417, 516-37 S-D '36

HYNES, Anita K.
W.P.A. school lunch project in Jefferson City. J Home Econ 28:608 N '36

HYPERGLYCEMIA. See Sugar in the body

HYPERPNEA. See Respiration

HYPERSENSITIVENESS. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

HYPERTENSION. See Blood—Pressure

HYPERTHYROIDISM. See Thyroid gland

HYPES, James Lowell
Physical equipment of homes in relation to their residential holding power. bibliog J Home Econ 29:397-404 Je '37

HYPHENATED words. See Words

HYPNOTISM
Brain potentials during hypnosis. A. L. Loomis and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:239-41 Mr 6 '36
Hypnotism is akin to sleepwalking and insanity, mainly of use to the psychologist. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 154:126-8 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:40-2 Ap '36
Hypnotism now commonplace. il Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 7 '36
Impressionable Peter; hypnotizing a chimpanzee. il Time 28:44 N 2 '36
Our hypnotized world; science offers the modern spellbinder new methods for controlling the masses. V. F. Calverton. il Scrib M 101:38-42+ Ap '37

HYPOTHERM. See Thermotherapy

HYPOTHETICAL history. See History, Hypothetical

HYRAX
Hyrax, what is it? W. S. Cramer. il Nature M 28:18 Jl '36

HYSLOP, Sir Robert Murray
Obituary. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1287 O 9 '35

HYSTERIA
Hysteria, the hidden monster. R. A. Hicks. il Hygeia 14:882-6 O '36
Sight by faith. T. Harrington. Forum 96:264-8 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-6 Ja '37

HYTE, Charles
Occupational interests of Negro high-school boys. bibliog Sch R 44:34-40 Ja '36

HYZA, Ferdinand
Solving problems for Vladislav. por(p64) Rotarian 49:36-3 O '36

I

I adore the man; story. See Duganne, P.
I belong to you; story. See Duganne, P.
I can tell you everything; story. See Bradshaw, G.
I can't afford a carriage; story. See Pfaizgraf, F. L.
I can't keep my mouth shut; story. See Feasler, M.
I don't complain; story. See Woodbury, H. A.
I dream too much; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
I found Stella Parish; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

I have a thing to tell you; novel. See Wolfe, T.

I, J. and K; story. See Eastman, R. L.

I killed the general; story. See Henderson, Alexander

I knew what I was doing; story. See Weidman, J.

I know a secret; story. See Montgomery, L. M.

I live my life; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

I love you again; novel. See Cohen, O. R.

I. M. B. of K. pseud. See Bolton, I. M.

I married a doctor; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

I.Q. See Intelligence tests

I.S. See Schneider, I.

I stand condemned; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

I want a policeman; drama. See King, R. and Lazarus, M.

IACOVLEFF, Alexandre
Face of Asia; drawings. Asia 36:239-40 Ap '36
Faces and fashions of Asia's changeless tribes; paintings. Nat Geog M 69:21-36 Ja '36
Artists as explorers. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 25 '35

IANTHINA. Atlan 157:639 My '36

IBARRA, Rogelio
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:830 O '36

IBARRURI, Dolores
Portrait of La Pasionaria. É. Faure. Liv Age 351:135-7 O '36

IBBOTSON, Ernest M.
Clarity in organ playing. Etude 55:120 F '37
Guideposts for a choir director. Etude 53:426 Jl '35

IBEN, Icko
Integration of various kinds of library service. bibliog f Library J 61:223-5 Mr 15 '36

IBISES
Glossy ibis: an enigma? Bird Lore 38:135-6 Mr '36

IBN SA'ŪD, king of Saudi Arabia
Decade of progress in the Hijaz. V. B. Metta. Contemp 150:473-7 O '36
Ibn Saud of Arabia. M. Y. Ben-Gavriel. Liv Age 350:410-14 Jl '36
Ibn Saud's son. H. C. Armstrong. Liv Age 348:516-19 Ag '35
In Ibn Saud's palace; excerpt from With the kingliest king in Arabia. A. F. Rihani. Asia 37:215-18 Mr '37
Oil in the Arabian desert. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 349:104-7 O '35
Sword of Allah. por map Lit Digest 121:16-17 My 23 '36
Three strong men of Asia. Ikbāl 'Alī Shāh. por C S Mon M p8 F 19 '36

IBSEN, Henrik
Catiline. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 20:170 Mr '36
Enemy of the people; tr. by W. Archer. Criticism
New Repub 90:139 Mr 10 '37
Ghosts. Criticism
Cath World 142:691 F '36
Commonweal 23:244 D 27 '35
New Repub 85:230 Ja 1 '36
News Week il 6:39 D 21 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 117) 20:97-8 F '36
Time il 26:32 D 23 '35
Hedda Gabler. Criticism
Cath World 144:469 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:134 N 27 '36
Nation 143:641-2 N 28 '36
News Week il 8:19 N 28 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:11 Ja '37
Peer Gynt. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 19:908-9 D '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:21 Ja 25 '36
Rotarian 47:23 D '35
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37
Rosmersholm. Criticism
Commonweal 23:218 D 20 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 100) 20:98 F '36

ICARIANS
Communism in Illinois; new thought experiment by French theorists. Z. L. Houser. il Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Mr '36

ICE
Ice lowers 'phone subway line. il Sci Am 153:210 O '35
Versatility of ice. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 29:25-30 Ja '37
See also
Glaciers
Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

ICE, Dry. See Carbon dioxide, Solid

ICE age. See Glacial epochs

ICE boats and ice boating
Faster than the wind. R. D. Fanta. il Collier's 97:30+ F 22 '36
Ice yachting. il Time 29:48+ F 8 '37
Scooting faster than the wind. il Lit Digest 123:32 Ja 30 '37
Skimming over the frozen lakes. J. J. Fanta. il Country Life 69:56+ D '35
Streamlined sport. il News Week 7:32 Mr 14 '36
Windjammers of the ice. R. D. Fanta. il Travel 66:42-3+ F '36

ICE box cake. See Cake

ICE boxes. See Refrigerators

ICE bugs. See Grylloblatta campodeiformis

ICE carnivals. See Winter sports

ICE caves
Perpetual ice in a lava bed; perpetual ice cave of New Mexico. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 153:305 D '35
Strange sights in New Mexico. H. S. Bell. il Nature M 28:77-9 Ag '36

ICE cream
Frozen refreshments. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:54-5+ Jl '36
Ice-cream weather; trade problems. il Business Week p 19 Ag 1 '36
Let's have ice cream! D. B. Marsh. il Good H 101:86-8+ Jl '35
Regulations and standards, manufacturing methods; report of committee, with discussion. W. B. Palmer and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup53-62 Mr '37
Trade secrets. M. Davidson. il Ladies H J 53:47 Ap '36

ICE cream on Monday; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

ICE cutters
Tool for cutting holes in ice for fishing, or for chipping ice from sidewalks. D. Johnson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:355 N '36

ICE fishing. See Fishing, Winter

ICE hazard in aviation. See Airplanes—Ice protection

ICE hockey. See Hockey

ICE hockey rinks. See Hockey rinks

ICE industry
Ice slicks up; improvements ranging from iceboxes to the ice man. Business Week p35-6 O 24 '36
Price parade. M. Ross. Survey G 25:15+ Ja '36

ICE on rivers, lakes, etc.
How Monroe, Mich. pulls out of a sheet ice jam. Am City 52:51-2 F '37

ICE removal
Taking the skid out of icy pavements. G. N. Growt. Am City 50:46-8 Ag '35

ICE skating. See Skating

ICE wells
Where ice cost is no item. Sci Am 155:37 Jl '36

ICE yachts. See Ice boats and ice boating

ICED drinks. See Beverages

ICELAND
Since the sagas; island has its present-day glories of craft and culture, with the bondi as the hero. S. Gudmunds. il C S Mon M p6 N 18 '36
Via Iceland: Viking Land welcomes Pan-American airways, and dreams of new prosperity. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 S 12 '36

ICES. See Ice cream

ICHNEUMON flies
Trailside treasures. J. A. Parker. il Nature M 26:54-5 Jl '35

ICHTHYOLOGY. See Fishes

ICINGS
Perfect frosting. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 64:114-16 F '37
See also
Meringue

ICKES, Anna Wilmarth (Thompson) (Mrs Harold Le Claire Ickes)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36
In memoriam. Sch Life 21:3 S '35
Obituary. News Week 6:38 S 7 '35
Obituary. Time 26:22 S 9 '35
Obituary. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52: 1184 S 18 '35

ICKES, Harold Le Claire
Academic freedom. Sch and Soc 41:753-9 Je 8 '35
America has set the pace. por Sch Life 21:207 Ap '36
Educational projects continue. por Sch Life 22:79 N '36
Finance and economics. Vital Speeches 1:500-3 My 6 '35
Readin', ritin' and radio. Sch and Soc 45: 1-6 Ja 2 '37
Roosevelt as I know him. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 15 '36
Campus witch-hunting decried. por Lit Digest 119:32 Je 8 '35
Helpful Harold. por Time 26:16 D 16 '35
Ickes surrenders to bureaucracy. P. W. Ward. Nation 140:679-81 Je 12 '35
Ickes vs. Talmadge. Lit Digest 121:5 F 1 '36
Portrait
Collier's 97:14 Mr 28 '36
Lit Digest 119:26 Je 29 '35
Lit Digest 120:3 N 2 '35
News Week 7:24 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:10 My 23 '36
R of Rs 92:20 O '35
Time 26:21 Jl 15 '35
Time 26:13 S 23 '35
Time 27:14 My 25 '36
Preaching class hatred. Business Week p52 Mr 21 '36

ICKES, Mrs Harold Le Claire. See Ickes, A. W.

ICONOCLAST, pseud. See Hamilton, M. A.

ICONOSCOPE. See Television

IDAHO
Idaho. K. Jensen. J Home Econ 28:308 My '36
See also subhead Idaho under various subjects, e.g.
Libraries
Paleontology

Description and travel

Down Idaho's river of no return; National geographic society-U.S. Geological survey Salmon River expedition. P. J. Shenon and J. C. Reed. il maps Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36

Politics and government

Cowboy Ben Ross wins primary; aims at Borah's post. News Week 8:8 Ag 22 '36
Political notes from the Northwest. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 142:610-12 My 13 '36
Storm warnings in Idaho. W. Davenport. Collier's 97:10-11+ Ap 4 '36

IDE, John Jay
Bringing Mohammed to the mountain. Country Life 68:54-6+ Je '35

IDE, Leta Foster
Averting jealousy. Parents M 10:22+ Jl '35

IDEAL states. See Utopias

IDEALISM
Berkeley and the modern artist. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 15 '35
Our destructive idealism. L. M. Field. Scrib M 99:304-6 My '36
Practical idealism. L. H. Sharp. C S Mon M p7 F 12 '36
Radicals' betrayal. J. J. Smertenko. Harper 171:129-37 Jl '35
Wanted: a new idealism. A. Meiklejohn. Cath World 142:610-12 F '36
See also
Ideals

IDEALISM in art
See also
Realism in art

IDEALS
Futility of ideals without courage. W. James. Read Digest 30:32 Je '37
Idealism: the need of the hour. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup 127 D '35
Ideals and the young lawyer. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 2:766-7 Ag 26 '36
Triple mirror; modern parable. C. Pollock. Am M 122:61 D '36
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. Forum 95:148-51 Mr '36
World's slow stain. C. Pollock. Lit Digest 120:34 S 14 '35

IDEAS
Famine of ideas. G. Gardner. Sch & Soc 45: 752-3 My 29 '37

IDEAS in business
Ask for what you want. R. Rockefeller. R of Rs 93:47-9+ F '36
Cashing in on ideas. W. Waldran. Am M 120:69+ D '35
Father meets son; how to profit from being fired. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209: 22 D 26 '36
Lend me your ears! ideas which will launch new products or increase the sales of familiar ones. J. Klein. R of Rs 92:52-3+ Jl '35
Oceans of lotion. Atlan 155:635-7 My '37
Popping out. E. Lemmaris. il Woman's H C 62:9-10 Ag; 22+ S; 25+ O '35
What's new in business. E. E. Weiss. R of Rs 92:52-3+ Ag; 40-1 S; 40-1 O; 46-7 N; 44-5 D '35

IDEN, Virginius Gilmore
Skyscrapers doomed? No! por Rotarian 48: 12-14+ Mr '36

IDENTICAL twins. See Twins

IDENTIFICATION
Brain prints. Time 28:28 D 21 '36
Can you prove who you are? J. E. Ledge. il Pop Sci 127:13-15+ D '35
Dead head. il Time 28:22 Ag 31 '36; Discussion. 28:10 S 14 '36
Eye prints. Time 26:32+ D 16 '35
Fighting crime with masks. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:63-5 Ja '36
Forging new weapons for the war on crime. E. Teale. il diags Pop Sci 129:9-11+ Ag '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:60 Ag '36
Immunity for the witness; immunology makes possible definite identification of blood stains. C. E. Bailey. il Sci Am 156:213-15 Ap '37
To meet Mr 10,001; how to behave during and after a holdup. J. C. Furnas. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 14 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-8 F '36
Wood detective solves 3000 mysteries a year. il Pop Mech 67:360-2+ Mr '37
See also
Crime detection
Criminological laboratories
Finger prints
Hand prints
Lie detectors
Photography in crime detection
Writing—Identification

IDENTIFICATION of birds. See Birds—Identification

IDENTIFICATION of wood. See Wood—Identification

IDEOLOGY
Ideology. E. Yates. C S Mon M p7 Mr 17 '37

IDIOCY
Happiness as deep as tears; mongolism and institutional care. Read Digest 29:85-9 O '36

IDIOMS
See also
Americanisms
(speech)

IDIOSYNCRASIES
Are you sane? mental quirks produce strange behavior. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 129:24-5+ D '36

IDIOSYNCRASY. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

IDIOT'S delight; drama. See Sherwood, R. E.

IDLEMAN, Finis Schuyler
Christian unity and the Federal council. Christian Cent 52:1277-9 O 9 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:17 O 26 '35

IDLENESS
In praise of idleness. K. Čapek. Atlan 157:499-506 Ap '36

IDLERS, Another apology for. E. D. Snyder. Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Ag 8 '35

IF ever you leave me; story. See Aldrich, B.

IF I love again; story. See Dunn, V. K.

IF in years to come; story. See Silvers, E. R.

IF the cap fits—; story. See Raine, N. R.

IF this be treason; drama. See Holmes, J. H. and Lawrence, R.

IF you could only cook; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IGLEHART, David Stewart
Portrait
Fortune 12:100 D '35
Lit Digest 121:30 Je 27 '36

IGLESIAS, Santiago
Portrait
Time 28:12 N 9 '36

IGNEOUS rocks. See Rocks

IGNITION, Automobile. See Automobile engines—Ignition

IGNORANCE
Heritage of ignorance. G. Zilboorg. Atlan 159:728-36 Je '37
Ignorance and prejudice concerning economics and business. E. L. Thorndike and I. Lorge. Sch & Soc 45:589-92 Ap 24 '37
On scraps of knowledge; tolerance of mispronunciation and other petty ignorance. E. E. Kellett. Liv Age 352:112-13 Ap '37

IGNOWSKI, Helene
Halloween treasure hunt. Sch Arts M 35:29 S '35

IGOROTES
In quest of savage gold. A. E. Lillus. il Travel 65:36-40+ S '35

IGUANA
Galapagos land iguanas. W. Von Hagen. il Nature M 29:368-70 Je '37
Sea iguanas of Galapagos, survivors of a lost world. W. Von Hagen. il Nature M 29:147-9 Mr '37

IGUAZU falls, Argentina
Twice to the Iguazu falls. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 65:14-17+ O '35

IHLDER, John
Home economics and a housing program. J Home Econ 27:496-500 O '35
Public regulation of urban housing. Ann Am Acad 190:184-90 Mr '37
Slum reclamation and the provision of low-cost housing. Am City 50:48 D '35

IKBAL 'ALI SHAH, sirdar
Islam in Europe. Contemp 149:724-9 Je '36
Three strong men of Asia. C S Mon M p8 F 19 '36

IKEDA, Seihin
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

IKIN, Alfred Edward
Archæology and the Bible in the twentieth century. Contemp 150:93-100 Jl '36

ILCHESTER, Giles Stephen Holland Fox-Strangways, 6th earl of
Portrait. Time 26:15 D 2 '35

ILE; drama. See O'Neill, E. G.

IL'F, Il'ía Arnol'dovich
Welcome to our city. Nation 141:341-2 S 25 '35

—and Petrov, Evgenii
Manhattan night. Liv Age 351:353-5 D '36

ILGNER, Howard F.
Channelizing traffic islands. Am City 51:43-6 Ag '36

—and Corbett, B. L.
Milwaukee's street-lighting intensity is traffic-adjusted. Am City 51:123 Ap '36

I'LL be back; story. See Woodward, F.

I'LL go your way; novel. See Duganne, P.

ILL met by moonlight; novel. See Brown, Z.

ILLAS HOURRUITINIER, Arturo
Temper trouble. por Time 29:26 My 31 '37

ILLAVA, Karl
Eleven feet of clay in art tempest; Port Chester memorial. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 15 '36

ILLEGITIMACY
Ending the stigma of illegitimacy. il Lit Digest 122:28+ S 26 '36
Erasing the bar sinister. Survey 71:372 D '35
Legitimacy records on birth certificates. Am J Pub Health 25:1275-6 N '35
Registration of births out of wedlock; report of committee. J. V. DePorte and others. tab Am J Pub Health 26:sup250 Mr '36; 27:sup202-4 Mr '37
See also
Mothers, Unmarried

ILLINOIS
See also subhead Illinois under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic	Labor laws and legislation
Education	Legislation
Labor and laboring classes	Libraries
	Petroleum
	Roads

Geological survey
Research program. M. M. Leighton. Science ns 82:594-5 D 20 '35

History
Clark-Leyba papers; ed. by L. Kinnaird. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:92-112 O '35
Communism in Illinois; new thought experiment by French theorists. Z. L. Houser. il Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Mr '36
Enlarging Supreme court; action taken by Democrats in enlarging Illinois Supreme court back in days of Lincoln. B. B. Gernon. il Nat Repub 24:5-6 Jl '36

Politics and government
Cat's cradle. Time 27:19-20 Ap 13 '36
Illinois goes to the polls. New Repub 86:331 Ap 29 '36
Mangled machine. Time 27:12-13 Ap 27 '36
Our debatable Middle West. R. R. McCormick. R of Rs 93:42 F '36

Social conditions
Home and family background of high-school pupils. H. H. Punke. bibliog f tabs Sch R 44:597-607 O '36

Social life and customs
Spring and Mr Barnum. G. Hawes. Atlan 159:594-6 My '37

ILLINOIS state academy of science
Meeting (29th) 1936, Quincy. W. M. Luce. Science ns 83:578 Je 12 '36

ILLINOIS *university*
Movie appreciation course counts toward a B.A. News Week 9:32 F 27 '37

ILLINOIS university—*Continued*
Proposed budget. Sch & Soc 45:250 F 20 '37
Research in heating and ventilating. A. P. Kratz. Arch Rec 81:BT41+ Mr '37
Teaching the extensive use of the library to prospective social studies and English teachers, College of education. C. W. Sanford. Sch and Soc 44:736-7 D 5 '36
Tutorial work in the College of liberal arts and sciences. H. F. Fletcher. Sch and Soc 42:744-5 N 30 '35

College of fine and applied arts
New curriculum in industrial design. Ind Educ M 39:sup 10 Mr '37

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:27-8 Ja 1 '37

ILLITERACY
CCC illiterates. Survey 72:20 Ja '36
Campaign against illiteracy in New York city. Sch and Soc 43:868 Je 27 '36
Campaign against illiteracy in Shanghai. Sch and Soc 44:700 N 28 '36
Illiteracy in the CCC camps. H. W. Oxley. Sch and Soc 42:868 D 21 '35
Literacy, relief and adult education in Georgia. H. H. Punke. tab Sch and Soc 42:514-17 O 12 '35
Strange ailment. A. D. Weeks. Educa 56:355-8 F '36

ILLNESS. See Sick, The; Sickness

ILLUMINATING engineering. See Lighting

ILLUMINATING engineering society
Meeting, 1936, Buffalo; abstracts of papers on outdoor lighting. il Am City 51:115+ O '36

ILLUMINATION. See Lighting

ILLUMINATION of books and manuscripts
Historic Book of Kells. N. Fitzgerald. il C S Mon M p 13 Mr 18 '36
Ireland's treasure: Book of Kells. il Lit Digest 122:28-9 N 7 '36

ILLUMINATORS
Darkfield micromanipulation with an ultropaque illuminator. M. J. Kopac. Science ns 82:70 Jl 19 '35
Illuminator for critical microscopy utilizing automobile headlight lamps. F. M. Uber. diag Science ns 82:624-5 D 27 '35

ILLUSIONS, Optical. See Optical illusions

ILLUSIONS and hallucinations
See also
Magic

ILLUSTRATION of books and periodicals
Camera art, threat to artists; growing demand for magazine and advertising illustration. Business Week p20-1 Je 15 '35
Children's book illustrations. M. Glick. il Pub W 130:1590-2 O 17 '36
Grace Paull. E. Reindel. il Pub W 130:1595-7 O 17 '36
Hanging rare book pages as art. il Lit Digest 121:24 My 2 '36
Illustrated by Arthur William Brown. K. Brush. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Mr 21 '36
Illustrations by Sopher. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Mag Art 30:35-8 Ja '37
Lo, the poor illustrator! R. Lawson. il Pub W 128:2091-4 D 7 '35
Modern illustrators' show opens at Museum of modern art, New York. il Pub W 129:1771 My 2 '36
New era of the photograph. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:2149 My 29 '37
Picture choices of primary-grade children. W. A. Miller. tabs El Sch J 37:273-82 D '36
Scribner's presents: group of color illustrations. Scrib M 101:65-80 Ja '37
Some books I've illustrated. R. Birch. il Pub W 128:1454-8 O 19 '35
Winslow Homer's early illustrations. A. Weller. il Am M Art 28:412-17+ Jl '35
See also
Darvish, A.

ILLUSTRATORS
American book illustrators; checklists, comp. by T. Bolton. Pub W 131:1321, 2038 Mr 20, My 15 '37
Illustrated by Arthur William Brown. K. Brush. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Mr 21 '36
Our kind of woman; ideas of America's famous illustrators. il Pict R 37:10-11 Ag '36

ILSLEY, Henry Richmond
Dog show. See monthly numbers of House beautiful

IMAGINARY history. See History, Hypothetical

IMAGINARY persons. S. Lanecuck. Atlan 158:490-3 O '36; Same. il Scholastic 30:7-8+ F 6 '37

IMAGINATION
Imagination begins at home. R. Giles. Read Digest 30:14-17 F '37
New imagination. R. D. Skinner. Atlan 157:704-7 Je '36
Putting daydreams to work. Hygeia 15:359-60 Ap '37
Streamline your imagination. J. L. Mursell. Read Digest 29:9-11 Ag '36

IMAGO mundi. See Ailly, P. d'

IMBERMAN, A. A.
Unemployment insurance. Cur Hist 45:75-79 F '37

IMHOFF tanks
Checking Imhoff tank forming. H. E. Smith. Am City 50:11 Jl '35

IMHOTEP
Curious stories about health; doctor who lived six thousand years ago. M. P. Jamminger. il Hygeia 14:497 Je '36

IMMERSION, Baptismal. See Baptism

IMMIGRANT welfare, National institute of. See National institute of immigrant welfare

IMMIGRANTS in France. See France—Foreign population

IMMIGRANTS in the Dominican Republic
Conditional naturalization for alien farm colonists. Bul Pan Am Union 70:742-3 S '36

IMMIGRANTS in the United States
Alien workers in America. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209:22+ Ja 25 '36
Effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants. F. Boas. Science ns 84:322-5 O 11 '36; Abstract. 83:490 My 22 '36
Environmentalist. Time 27:37-42 My 11 '36
Immigration to New England, 1620-1740. C. K. Shipton. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:225-33 Ap '36
Imported Americans. W. Seabrook. il Ann M 123:16-17+ Mr '37
Land of the (too) free. K. Bernard. il Good H 101:41-5+ Ag '35
Melting-pot; how fast it works on immigrants is gaged by their gestures. Lit Digest 121:19 My 9 '36
Recreation program in areas of cultural conflict. H. M. Thomas. Recreation 30:305-6+ S '36
Science; patriotism and racial standards. Cur Hist 44:29-31 Jl '36
See also
Deportation
Hungarians in the United States
Immigration and emigration—United States
Italians in the United States
Lithuanians in the United States
Poles (Polanders) in the United States

Education
See also
Americanization

IMMIGRATION and emigration
International migration. H. P. Fairchild. Ann Am Acad 188:290-6 N '36
Measures for control of immigration in foreign countries in 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:843-5 S '35
See also
Migrations of man
Steerage

IMMIGRATION and emigration—*Continued*

Alaska

See also
Agricultural colonization—Alaska

Australia

Case for Australia. G. Berrie. Contemp 150: 333-40 S '36

Brazil

Japan in Brazil. il News Week 8:17 S 5 '36

Canada

Immigration ballyhoo. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 16:8-10 F '37
Immigration to Canada, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1416-17 My '35

Chile

See also
Agricultural colonization—Chile

France

World's refugees costly to France. Lit Digest 123:10-11 F 6 '37

See also
France—Foreign population

Germany

Nazis without a Jewish policy. W. Zuckerman. Fortn 144(ns 138):86-94 Jl '35

Great Britain

British conference on Empire migration. P. C. Squire. Monthly Labor R 41:1731 D '35
Fairbridge model. A. G. B. West. 19th Cent 120:193-201 Ag '36
Northern and southern England. Winterton. 19th Cent 118:580-90 N '35

Hawaiian Islands

Migration of Philippine labor to Hawaii, 1929-33. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1416 My '35

Italy

To hell by troopship; migration of Italian peasants and laborers to Ethiopia. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:7-9+ F 22 '36

Japan

Japan's growing pains. R of Rs 94:94 D '36
Peaceful penetration; Tokyo presses for emigration rights in Far Eastern islands. Lit Digest 120:14 S 7 '35

New Zealand

New Zealand: a warning. D. Cowie. 19th Cent 120:345-53 S '36

Paraguay

See also
Russians in Paraguay

Philippine Islands

Migration of Philippine labor to Hawaii, 1929-33. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1416 My '35

Russia

See also
Refugees

United States

Americans or aliens first? R. G. Carroll. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ap 11 '36
America's emigrants; problem of those who go back. H. Fields. Cur Hist 45:59-63 O '36
Antifartist: Dickstein bill to ban entry of foreign talent. Lit Digest 123:26 F 6 '37
Army of exiles: Jews leave Hitler's Germany. Lit Digest 122:28-9 Jl 11 '36
Broadway to a national theatre; folly behind the Dickstein bill. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 21:255 Ap '37
Dickstein bill; editorial. Musician 42:55 Mr '37
Dickstein bill; musicians battle over immigration ban. il News Week 9:35-6 F 27 '37
For major leaguers; foreign artists and immigration. Time 27:56+ Je 8 '36
Immigrants and emigrants. H. Fields. il tabs C S Mon M p 1-2 S 11 '35
Immigration into the United States, 1820 to 1934. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:257-64 '36
Individualizing the instruction; fitting the instruction sheet to the student. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:325-6 N '35
Pleasures of hate; why do overzealous patriots hate the foreign-born? W. Irwin. il Survey G 25:368-9+ Je '36
Various types of immigrants defined. Cong Digest 14:286+ N '35

See also
Aliens
Deportation
Immigrants in the United States

IMMORAL literature and pictures

Any sex today? erotic book racket. A. Devoe. Am Mercury 41:175-8 Je '37
Are the comics moral? J. K. Ryan. Forum 95:301-4 My '36
Bad novel: Briffault's Europa. D. Brande. Am R 6:400-9 F '36
Catholic novels and critics. Commonweal 24: 561 O 9 '36
Catholic novels and critics; reply. A. Corry. Commonweal 25:155-6 D 4 '36
Government acts to stop obscene circulars. Pub W 128:154-5 Jl 20 '35
Modern keyhole. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 17 '37
Questio quid juris. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13:13-14 Ja 4 '36; Discussion. 14:9 Je 27: 9 Jl 18 '36
Shorn lamb. Commonweal 23:449-50 F 21 '36

See also
Censorship

IMMORALITY. See Ethics

IMMORTALITY

Do we survive? M. A. DeFord. Forum 94: 250-5 O '35; Discussion. 94:sup9 N '35
Eternal life. J. A. Chamberlain. Atlan 158:716-19 D '36
Heaven doesn't matter. C. Pollock. No Am 242:311-16 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:22-5 Ja '37
Heaven does matter; reply to C. Pollock. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 25:518-20 Mr 5 '37
Immortal man and mortal society. J. S. Dancey. Christian Cent 53:458-60 Mr 25 '36
Indian doctrine of man's last end. A. K. Coomaraswamy. Asia 37:380-1 My '37

IMMUNITY

Concerning active immunization in poliomyelitis. S. Flexner. bibliog f Science ns 82: 420-1 N 1 '35
Diagnostic and immunological tests of rabies in mice. L. T. Webster. Am J Pub Health 26:1207-10 D '36
Frequency of immunizing procedures of various kinds in 9,000 families observed for 12 months, 1928-1931. S. D. Collins. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1221-5 N '35
Immunisation. T. Carnwath. Am J Pub Health 25:1139 O '35
Immunity for the witness; immunology makes possible definite identification of blood stains. C. E. Bailey. il Sci Am 156:213-15 Ap '37
Immunity to virus diseases. E. W. Goodpasture. Am J Pub Health 26:1163-7 D '36
Immunological application of placental extracts. E. S. Robinson and C. F. McKhann. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1353-8 D '35

See also
Antigens and antibodies
Toxins and antitoxins
Vaccination

IMMUNITY in plants. See Plants—Disease resistance

IMMUNITY to diphtheria. See Diphtheria

IMPEACHMENT

Article seven: Judge Ritter asks Supreme court to quash Senate impeachment. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 30 '37
Federal judge leaves bench to face bar of justice. News Week 7:44 Ap 25 '36
Highest duty; impeachment case of Judge Halsted L. Ritter of Florida. Time 27:11-12 Ap 27 '36
Impeached judge guilty. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 25 '36
Impeachment. Scholastic 28:21 My 9 '36

IMPEACHMENT—*Continued*
Impeachment of federal judge. Lit Digest 121: 8 Mr 14 '36
Judge on trial. Time 27:16-17 Ap 20 '36
Prelude to ruin; impeachment of Colorado official. Time 26:20 N 25 '35
Senate, sitting as court, tries judge. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 18 '36
State legislators impeach the state secretary. il News Week 6:9 N 16 '35
What's misbehavior? G. Creel. Collier's 98:27 Ag 8 '36

IMPERIAL agricultural bureaux
British commonwealth scientific conference. Science ns 85:10-11 Ja 1 '37

IMPERIAL airways
London-to-India in three days. H. G. Kennard. il map diag C S Mon M p8-9 My 5 '37
New British planes feature exciting innovations. il News Week 9:30+ F 20 '37
Wings over the British empire. il maps Pop Mech 64:674-7+ N '35

IMPERIAL conference. See Great Britain—Imperial conference

IMPERIAL defense. See Great Britain—Defenses

IMPERIALISM
African grab-bag. H. R. Ekins. map tab Cur Hist 44:104-12 Je '36
Ambition of Mussolini. Cath World 142:1-9 O '35
Benito Africanus. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 542-50 N '35
Can empires endure? map Scholastic 27:17 O 12 '35
Critique of imperialism. W. L. Langer. Foreign Affairs 14:102-19 O '35
Dangerous fallacies of imperialism. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 186:6-15 Jl '36
Ethiopian fiasco, and after. Cath World 143: 260-4 Je '36
Humpty Dumpty of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 5 '35
Imperialism and communism. N. Bukharin. Foreign Affairs 14:563-77 Jl '36
Imperialism and security. F. H. Simonds. Nation 141:408-9 O 9 '35
Imperialism comes back to Europe; Mussolini, in his offensive against Ethiopia, turns back the clock. L. R. Miller. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 24 '35
Imperialism, old and new. E. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Mr 25 '36
Imperialistic urge; review of Diplomacy of imperialism, 1890-1902, by W. L. Langer. C. Seymour. Sat R Lit 13:10 F 22 '36
International cooperation or new style imperialism? H. Rugg. Scholastic 27:13-14+ D 7 '35
Is Sir Norman Angell right? C. R. Buxton; N. Angell. Contemp 150:148-55 Ag '36
Issue in the crisis. J. T. Shotwell. Survey G 24:522-3+ N '35
Japan, over-lord of eastern Asia; what forty years of old-style imperialism have done. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 27:15-17 Ja 25 '36
League for action. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p6 O 9 '35
National lifelines. maps Cur Hist 45:24-34 F '37
Powers and raw materials. H. St J. Philby. Fortn 145(ns 139):423-33 Ap '36
Progress of the world; Italian aspirations in East Africa involve the imperialist systems of other so-called world powers. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:11-17 S '35
Raw materials, nationalism, and war. C. T. Revere. map R of Rs 92:37-8 N '35
Rise and fall of Abyssinian imperialism. R. G. Woolbert. map Foreign Affairs 14:692-7 Jl '36

See also
Colonies
Territorial expansion
United States—Insular possessions
United States—Territorial expansion

IMPERIALS, Crown. See Crown imperials

IMPERSONATION
Creating a new American art. M. Eames. il Ind Woman 14:342-4+ O '35
Ruth Draper. G. Vernon. Commonweal 23:524 Mr 6 '36

IMPETIGO
What to do about impetigo. E. L. Coolidge. Parents M 11:18 Ap '36

IMPORT tax. See Tariff

IMPORTS
Agricultural imports, tabs Sci Am 153:299; 155:99 D '35, Ag '36
War, Castoria, and Jujubes. Fortune 13:14+ F '36

See also
Commerce

IMPOSTORS and imposture
Crime's masquerader; George Robert Gabor; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:50-1+ My '37

See also
Fraud

IMPREGNATION, Artificial
Eugenic babies; medical science finds a way. Lit Digest 122:23-5 N 21 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:18-20 F '37
Government to mate cattle miles from each other. News Week 8:22 N 12 '36
Host-mothers. il Time 27:49 Ap 6 '36
Test-tube babies, a medico-legal discussion. Sci Am 156:40-1+ Ja '37
Women without men. il News Week 7:30 Ap 4 '36

IMPRESSIONISM
Cézanne and the impressionists at the Bignou gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:749-50 D '35
Impressionists in Impressionism show. R. C. Medford. il Am M Art 29:756-8 N '36

IMPRISONMENT. See Prisons

IMST, Tyrol
Merry maskers of Imst; photographs. F. C. Fuerst. Nat Geog M 70:241-8 Ag '36

IN a taxi; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

IN full corroboree; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

IN gun smoke; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

IN his arms; story. See Hayes, C. M.

IN His steps; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IN love and war; story. See MacGrogan, G.

IN memory of Shiloh; story. See Hunt, I.

IN old Kentucky; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IN our time; story. See Chang Tien-yi

IN person; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IN right; story. See Wolfert, I.

IN-service teacher training. See Teachers—Training in service

IN the blockhouse; story. See Mabie, M. L.

IN the depths of the Thunder Gust; story. See Warner, A. S.

IN the enemy's camp; story. See Mauck, H.

IN the gloaming (song) See Songs, American

IN the heart; story. See Broun, H.

IN the Lord's hands; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

IN the stars; story. See Spiess, J.

IN tight water; story. See Smith, F. L.

IN vino veritas; story. See Partridge, D.

INAUGURATIONS
Defense of democracy. Commonweal 25:369-70 Ja 29 '37
44th inauguration of a president. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ja 23 '37
Inaugural. il News Week 9:11-14 Ja 30 '37
Inaugurating a president. J. H. Lloyd. Sch Life 22:163-4 F '37
Jacksonian: reinauguration of Roosevelt to stress parallels in two presidents' careers. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 12 '36

INAUGURATIONS—*Continued*
Mikes to pick up inauguration. Lit Digest 123:30 Ja 16 '37
Preserve, protect, and defend—. M. R. Eiselen. No Am 242:334-49 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:75-8 F '37
President takes second oath, cites duty of democracy. il Scholastic 30:14 F 6 '37
Swearing in the rain. Time 29:9-10 F 1 '37

INBREEDING
Federal farmers stage strictly family affair. News Week 8:38 N 21 '36
No biological ill effects from inbreeding of islanders. Science N L 31:268 Ap 24 '37

INCAS
Archeological Peru. W. C. Bennett. il Sci Mo 41:305-15 O '35
Incas' Irish spud. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p 16 Je 3 '36
Modern farmers to learn lessons from land lore of ancient Incas. il Lit Digest 122: 23 N 21 '36

INCENDIARISM. See Arson; Pyromania

INCENDIARY bombs. See Bombs, Incendiary

INCENTIVES (In industry) See Wage payment plans

INCHCAPE, Kenneth Mackay, 2d earl of
Two successful men. H. Bolitho. Fortn 145(ns 139):64-70 Ja '36

INCINERATORS. See Refuse incinerators

INCOME
Big corporations rule. R. H. Jackson. tabs New Repub 84:99-101 S 4 '35
Big United States incomes. Commonweal 22:266 Jl 5 '35
Consumer's dollar. W. L. White. R of Rs 95: 42-3 My '37
Dictatorships and property: theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
Farm income. Commonweal 22:527 S 27 '35
Income and economic progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:177-8 D 16 '35
Income reported for income-tax purposes for year 1934; with revised statistics of national income in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:140-1 Ja '36
Income reported for tax purposes for 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 44:433 F '37
Increase in the national income. tab Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 17 '35
Index of working class purchasing power for Great Britain, 1923-35. P. S. Florence. tabs J Pol Econ 44:687-90 O '36
Interrelations of demand, price, and income. H. Schultz. tabs J Pol Econ 43:433-81 Ag '35
National income in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:917-50 O '35
National income in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:651-4 S '36
One year of profit; six years of losses. tab Business Week p 16 Jl 18 '36
Ones who pay. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 Ap '36
Our national income. Commonweal 22:406 Ag 23 '35
Picture primer of economics. O. Goslin and R. Goslin. Scholastic 27:20 D 7 '35
Rich get richer. R. H. Jackson. tabs New Repub 84:68-72 Ag 28 '35
Shorter work week and work day. H. L. Black. Ann Am Acad 184:62-7 Mr '36
Trend of savings, 1900-1929; reply. C. Lewis. tabs J Pol Econ 43:530-47 Ag '35
Way of progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:58-64 N 4 '35
Wealth: what there may be to share. Lit Digest 120:10 N 16 '35

See also
Minimum wage
Rent
Royalties
Wages
Wealth, Distribution of

INCOME tax
Place of personal income taxes in a modern fiscal system. C. Heer. Ann Am Acad 183:78-85 Ja '36

United States
After you make your return; work of the income tax unit. D. MacGregor. il Nation's Bus 25:34-8+ Mr '37
Aliens and the 1936 tax law; deduction of 10% of income at the source. C. T. Akre. Nation's Bus 25:73-4 F '37
Brows furrowed on income taxes. Lit Digest 123:40 F 13 '37
Burden of direct taxes as paid by income classes. M. Yaple. tabs Am Econ R 26:691-710 D '36
California, here I go: Hearst. Lit Digest 120: 5 N 2 '35
Circus taxes; income tax frauds. Time 28:54+ Jl 27 '36
Expect new income-tax record. Business Week p38 Mr 13 '37
Fortune survey: taxing income. tabs Fortune 12:57 O '35
Good-by to California. Time 26:21 N 4 '35
Greatest obstacle to national recovery, our destructive income taxes. S. Untermyer. Vital Speeches 1:464-6 Ap 22 '35
Income reported for income-tax purposes for year 1934; with revised statistics of national income in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:140-1 Ja '36
Income reported for tax purposes for 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 44:433 F '37
Income-tax test; U.S. tries out decentralization plan in Cleveland. Business Week p56 Jl 11 '36
Make 'em pay. Business Week p 12 F 22 '36
Many happy returns; ed. by J. Beatty. Am M 123:22-3+ Mr '37
Mendicant states, and our tax-free privileged class. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:82 My '37
Mr Whiskers wants to see you; a look behind the income-tax scene. T. McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Mr 6 '37
Not exempt: President files income tax report. Lit Digest 123:7 Mr 27 '37
Old linen; Du Pont-Raskob exchange. Time 29:16 My 17 '37
Other people's money; income taxes disappoint. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:294 Ap 14 '37
Other people's money; Mr du Pont and Mr Raskob collaborate. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:338-9 Ja 29 '36
President holds P. S. du Pont has no tax appeal. News Week 7:27 Ja 18 '36
Press discusses Du Pont-Raskob case; publicity given to U.S. tax action against new deal foes, possible political repercussions. Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 25 '36
Repeal the tax on capital gains. Business Week p68 Mr 20 '37
Sound program of income taxation. W. Lippmann. Am City 50:71 Ag '35
Tax the taxeaters. Collier's 99:70 Je 5 '37
Taxes: Raskob-Du Pont hearing. News Week 9:38-9 My 22 '37
What to do about capital gains? Business Week p32 Ja 2 '37
Windfall tax and processing tax refund provisions of the 1936 revenue act. W. F. Ferger. tabs Am Econ R 27:45-60 Mr '37

Publicity
Pink-slip strike. R. Pitcairn. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 8 '35
Publicity for incomes. New Repub 85:299 Ja 22 '36

INCONSISTENCY. See Consistency

INCONSTANT wife; story. See Duvernois, H.

INCUBATORS, Bacteriological
Bacteria-incubator oven. H. R. Goppert and E. Sprague. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:17 Ja '37
Inexpensive bacteria incubator. il Sci Am 154: 34 Ja '36
Inexpensive incubator cabinet for microscope cultures. il diags Pop Sci 127:86-8 O '35
Thyratron control for incubator and water baths. J. W. Mavor and E. W. Thatcher. diag Science ns 82:201-2 Ag 30 '35

INCURABLES
Is mercy killing justified? A. A. Brill. Vital Speeches 2:165-7 D 16 '35

INDEMNITY
See also
Germany—Reparations

INDEPENDENCE
You can make the knots. Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 103:28-9+ Jl '36

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See Declaration of independence

INDEPENDENCE day. See Fourth of July

INDEPENDENT council of America, Farmers'. See Farmers' independent council of America

INDEPENDENT grocers' alliance
Co-operative grocers. Time 28:80+ O 19 '36
Voluntary, aged 10. Business Week p32-4 O 17 '36

INDETERMINATE sentence
See also
Parole

INDEX numbers
Index numbers of wages per hour, 1840 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:717-19 Mr '36
Trend of real wages per hour, 1913 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:719-20 Mr '36

INDEX of American design
American folk art rediscovered; Index of design, sponsored by the Federal art project. H. J. Keyes il C S Mon M p8-9+ F 3 '37
Index of American design. C. Rourke. il Mag Art 30:207-11+ Ap '37
Index of American design: a portfolio. Fortune 15:103-10 Je '37

INDEXES
Genealogical card index. Library J 61:103 F 1 '36
Subject index to books on Roman life. M. Blennerhasset. Wilson Bul 11:533 Ap '37
See also
Newspaper indexes

INDEXING
Sixth-graders try indexing. E. F. Katowitz. il Wilson Bul 10:678-80 Je '36

INDIA
Aid for unemployed educated youth. Monthly Labor R 43:884 O '36
Before India is reborn—. J. Nehru. il Asia 36:354-9 Je '36
Civil liberties in India. R. Lothia. Cur Hist 46:112-13 Ap '37
Decisive moment; story. C. Radice. Asia 37:281-3 Ap '37
Encouraging signs in India. Mis R 59:340 Jl '36
I remember. M. Browne. il Asia 19:1189-94 D '19; Same. 37:199-202 Mr '37
India; poem. M. Morris. Asia 35:521 S '35
Jawaharlal Nehru, the man and his importance to India. P. S. Buck. Asia 36:614 S '36
Kipling's tales. B. Singh. Asia 36:187-91 Mr '36
Walaiti. F. C. Bancroft. Asia 36:676 O '36
See also
Ajmer
Burma
Hunza
Hyderabad
Kashmir
Kuttalam
Malabar
Nepal
Northwest Frontier province
Sikhs
Taj Mahal
also subhead India under various subjects, e.g.
Banks and banking
Civil service
Communism
Costume
Earthquakes
Education
Education of women
Geology
Hospitals
Hunting
Labor laws and legislation
Money
Peasantry
Radio broadcasting
Temples
Trade unions
Wages
Woman

Antiquities
Present Buddhist relics to Mahabodhi society. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1662 D 25 '35

Civilization
Indian ideals of life. M. Brahmachari. il Asia 35:688-92 N '35
New light on ancient empires; explorations reveal the southeastward spread of Indian culture. H. G. Q. Wales. il map Asia 36:192-7 Mr '36

Constitution
Addresses made in Calcutta, December 22, 1936; excerpts. Marquis of Linlithgow. Asia 37:340 My '37
India, disobey! S. S. Caveeshar. R of Rs 95:53-4 My '37
India's new constitution. S. K. Ghosh. Cath World 143:728-32 S '36
India's new constitution. Marquis of Zetland. il maps C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 17 '37
New constitution. R. Chatterjee. Asia 37:371-4 My '37
This new imperialism. R. Chatterjee. Asia 37:11-14 Ja '37

Description and travel
Bramaputra crossing. P. Jordan. Liv Age 351:60-4 S '36
Ganges delta. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Mo 42:349-54 Ap '36
Gilgit road. Mrs E. O. Lorimer. il map C S Mon M p6 D 31 '35
Indian kaleidoscope. R. Forbes. il Country Life 71:66-72 Ap '37
I've been around. C. Cranston. Good H 104:227-8 My '37
Meeting of experts. I. L. Smith. Atlan 159:79-81 Ja '37
See also
Udaipur

Economic conditions
Exploitation in India. J. Beauchamp. Liv Age 348:436-41 Jl '35
India's poverty. A. S. Blackwell. Nation 141:157 Ag 7 '35
Living and dead money. D. M. Hamilton. Asia 37:362-5 My '37
Money-lenders. S. G. Pannandikar. il Asia 37:358-61 My '37
See also
Cost of living—India
Peasantry—India

History
England's first ambassador to the Great Mogul. J. M. Macfie. Contemp 147:742-8 Je '35
Milestones of Indian history from Alexander the Great to the British raj; maps. Asia 37:386-7 My '37

Home rule
Christianity in the new India; Government of India bill. R. Burges. Mis R 58:522-4 N '35
Congress goes to a village. D. Satyarthi. il Asia 37:344-8 My '37
Independence above all, then socialism! News Week 7:20 Ap 18 '36
Indian assembly. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 121:413-20 Mr '37
Indian muddle: Mahatma's fight against British-made constitution. Lit Digest 123:14 Ja 9 '37
Indian problem. W. W. Benn. Contemp 151:521-9 My '37
India's saint: Gandhi denies friction with Nehru. Lit Digest 122:17 O 3 '36
Is Gandhi's life work ruined? A. Singh. il Asia 36:626-30 O '36
Mother India. R. Shaw. R of Rs 91:41 D '35
Restatement of faith. M. K. Gandhi. Asia 37:341 My '37
Self-rule for India. H. B. Lees-Smith. map Cur Hist 43:39-44 O '35
Socialist succeeds Gandhi: Pandit Nehru. K. Shridharani. Cur Hist 45:81-4 Mr '37
This is not self-government: Government of India act, 1935. R. Chatterjee. il Asia 36:44-8+ Ja '36
United national front. J. Nehru. Asia 37:341 My '37

INDIA—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Asia's workshops. G. E. Hubbard. Asia 36: 559-62 S '36
Industrial labor in India. B. S. Rao. Foreign Affairs 14:675-84 Jl '36

Music

See Music, Hindu

Nationalist movement

See India—Home rule

Native races

See also
Burusho
Todas

Native states

Twilight of the princes. A. Singh. il Asia 37: 366-70 My '37
United states of India. St N. Singh. il map Asia 35:414-21 Jl '35

See also
Kashmir
Udaipur

Politics and government

Birth-pangs: creating an Indian federation stirs princes who want old powers. map Lit Digest 123:13-15 My 22 '37
Britain tightens control in India. T. A. Bisson. Nation 141:210-12 Ag 21 '35
Britain's Abyssinia: territory of the Mohmands. F. Brockway. Liv Age 349:209-11 N '35
British Parliament passes the India bill. Nation 141:170 Ag 14 '35
Chatter-box India. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 25 '36
Congress party sweeps India. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:533 Ap 21 '37
Forceps or blackjack? Time 26:21-2 Ag 19 '35
Gandhi seeks peace in India. Christian Cent 54:540 Ap 28 '37
Gandhi's stay-out: Indian leader asks followers to fight new constitution. il Lit Digest 123:16 Ap 10 '37
Haji's son spanked. Time 26:18 S 30 '35
India advances in politics and religion. J. F. Edwards. Mis R 60:183-6 Ap '37
India and England. K. Rao. Ann Am Acad 186:73-80 Jl '36
India bill. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:645 S '35
India in transition. Strabolgi. il map Asia 36:110-14 F '36
India in transition. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:309-10 D '35
India of the masses. S. S. Dhami. Canad Forum 15:20-1 Mr '36
India tense as Congress party fights constitution. Scholastic 30:16 Ap 17 '37
India votes: election result seen as triumph against British rule. il Lit Digest 123:13 Ap 3 '37
India's constitution. Business Week p32 Ag 10 '35
India's decision. Meston. Fortn 147(ns 141): 413-21 Ap '37
India's new constitution. P. K. Rao. Canad Forum 15:16-18 Ja '36
India's new road to self-government. map Scholastic 27:18+ N 2 '35
Nationalists try to amend constitution by refusing to join Britain's new liberty league. il News Week 9:14-16 Ap 10 '37
New era opening for India. Lit Digest 120:11 Ag 17 '35
New era opens in India. St N. Singh. il Asia 37:424-9 Je '37
New viceroy. Time 27:18-19 Ap 27 '36
Parliament gives India one stepping stone to freedom. News Week 6:15 Ag 10 '35
Parliament gives India one stepping stone to freedom; reply, with rejoinder. News Week 6:2 Ag 31 '35
Partnership and co-operation. il Time 28:20-3 O 12 '36
Partnership with imperialism? Time 29:19 Mr 8 '37
Political outcome of English education in India. T. I. Mardy Jones. 19th Cent 118: 314-22 S '35
Rebel India; struggle for effective independence. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 90:347-8 Ap 28 '37
Self-governing India. Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon M p5+ Jl 24 '35
Significance of political trends in the Far East. T. Das. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35
Six-year negotiations bring constitution and vote. News Week 9:10 F 20 '37
Speech on the federation of India delivered before the Indian legislature, September 21, 1936. Linlithgow. Int Concil 324:533-9 N '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:72 N '36
Sword for pen. Time 29:22-3 Ap 12 '37
Tommy Atkins's answer to a Mohmand chieftain: tanks. il News Week 6:15 S 28 '35
Two viceroys. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 119:592-603 My '36
United states of India. St N. Singh. il map Asia 35:414-21 Jl '35
What next in India? A. Moore. Fortn 144 (ns 138):294-303 S '35
Where Britain stands. W. Woodside. Canad M 87:48-9 My '37

See also
Civil service—India
India—Constitution
India—Home rule
India—Native states
Viceroys of India

Race problems

This double-edged sword. B. Bhattacharya. Asia 35:466-7 Ag '35

Religious institutions and affairs

At the Sat Tal Ashram. Mis R 59:203 Ap '36
Christianity in India. J. M. Kumarappa. Asia 36:807-10 D '36
Dr Ambedkar's choice; depressed classes may embrace Sikh religion. Christian Cent 53:1183-5 S 9 '36
Dr Ambedkar's motives bared; correspondence shows leader of Indian outcastes is seeking political power. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1234-6 S 16 '36; Discussion. 53: 1694-5; 54:250 D 16 '36, F 24 '37
Five-year evangelism in India. Mis R 59:278 Je '36
India advances in politics and religion. J. F. Edwards. Mis R 60:183-6 Ap '37
Indian romance. G. R. Sethi. il Rotarian 49:22-4 N '36
Mass conversion plan is debated. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:639-40 Ap 29 '36
Mass movements in India; reply to P. O. Philip. G. H. Singh and others. Christian Cent 53:1694-5 D 16 '36
Music of the Buddhist devil dancers. L. Strickland. il Etude 54:11-12 Ja '36
Postpone India union scheme. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1495 N 20 '35
Who shall save India: Christ or Krishna? K. E. Job. Cath World 144:476-80 Ja '37

See also
Christians in India
Hinduism
Jainism
Missions—India
Mohammedanism
Roman Catholic church in India
Sadhus

Social conditions

Birth control in India. F. M. De Mello. il Asia 35:754-9 D '35
Birth control in India; reply, with rejoinder. J. Luxton. Asia 36:284-5 My '36
Burnt acres. B. Appasamy. il Asia 35:752-3 D '35
Diary of an Indian villager; tr. by H. L. Puxley and M. Puxley. T. Ram. il Asia 36:230-4, 338-41, 407-9+, 465-6+, 545-9, 612-13+ Ap-S '36
Face of Mother India, by K. Mayo. Review by V. G. Heiser. il Sat R Lit 13:11 D 28 '35
Four chapters; novelette of young India. R. Tagore. il Asia 36:765-9; 37:52-7, 108-10, 306-9 D '36-F, Ap '37
Indian ideals of life. M. Brahmachari. il Asia 35:688-92 N '35

INDEMNITY
See also
Germany—Reparations

INDEPENDENCE
You can make the knots. Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 103:28-9+ Jl '36

INDEPENDENCE, Declaration of. See Declaration of independence

INDEPENDENCE day. See Fourth of July

INDEPENDENT council of America, Farmers'. See Farmers' independent council of America

INDEPENDENT grocers' alliance
Co-operative grocers. Time 28:80+ O 19 '36
Voluntary, aged 10. Business Week p32-4 O 17 '36

INDETERMINATE sentence
See also
Parole

INDEX numbers
Index numbers of wages per hour, 1840 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:717-19 Mr '36
Trend of real wages per hour, 1913 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:719-20 Mr '36

INDEX of American design
American folk art rediscovered; Index of design, sponsored by the Federal art project. H. J. Keyes. il C S Mon M p8-9+ F 3 '37
Index of American design. C. Rourke. il Mag Art 30:207-11+ Ap '37
Index of American design: a portfolio. Fortune 15:103-10 Je '37

INDEXES
Genealogical card index. Library J 61:103 F 1 '36
Subject index to books on Roman life. M. Blennerhasset. Wilson Bul 11:533 Ap '37
See also
Newspaper indexes

INDEXING
Sixth-graders try indexing. E. F. Katowitz. il Wilson Bul 10:678-80 Je '36

INDIA
Aid for unemployed educated youth. Monthly Labor R 43:884 O '36
Before India is reborn—. J. Nehru. il Asia 36:354-9 Je '36
Civil liberties in India. R. Lothia. Cur Hist 46:112-13 Ap '37
Decisive moment; story. C. Radice. Asia 37:281-3 Ap '37
Encouraging signs in India. Mis R 59:340 Jl '36
I remember. M. Browne. il Asia 19:1189-94 D '19; Same. 37:199-202 Mr '37
India; poem. M. Morris. Asia 35:521 S '35
Jawaharlal Nehru, the man and his importance to India. P. S. Buck. Asia 36:614 S '36
Kipling's tales. B. Singh. Asia 36:187-91 Mr '36
Walaiti. F. C. Bancroft. Asia 36:676 O '36
See also
Ajmer
Burma
Hunza
Hyderabad
Kashmir
Kuttalam
Malabar
Nepal
Northwest Frontier province
Sikhs
Taj Mahal
also subhead India under various subjects, e.g.
Banks and banking
Civil service
Communism
Costume
Earthquakes
Education
Education of women
Geology
Hospitals
Hunting
Labor laws and legislation
Money
Peasantry
Radio broadcasting
Temples
Trade unions
Wages
Woman

Antiquities
Present Buddhist relics to Mahabodhi society. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1662 D 25 '35

Civilization
Indian ideals of life. M. Brahmachari. il Asia 35:688-92 N '35
New light on ancient empires; explorations reveal the southeastward spread of Indian culture. H. G. Q. Wales. il map Asia 36:192-7 Mr '36

Constitution
Addresses made in Calcutta, December 22, 1936; excerpts. Marquis of Linlithgow. Asia 37:340 My '37
India, disobey! S. S. Caveeshar. R of Rs 95:53-4 My '37
India's new constitution. S. K. Ghosh. Cath World 143:728-32 S '36
India's new constitution. Marquis of Zetland. il maps C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 17 '37
New constitution. R. Chatterjee. Asia 37:371-4 My '37
This new imperialism. R. Chatterjee. Asia 37:11-14 Ja '37

Description and travel
Bramaputra crossing. P. Jordan. Liv Age 351:60-4 S '36
Ganges delta. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Mo 42:349-54 Ap '36
Gilgit road. Mrs E. O. Lorimer. il map C S Mon M p6 D 31 '35
Indian kaleidoscope. R. Forbes. il Country Life 71:66-72 Ap '37
I've been around. C. Cranston. Good H 104:227-8 My '37
Meeting of experts. I. L. Smith. Atlan 159:79-81 Ja '37
See also
Udaipur

Economic conditions
Exploitation in India. J. Beauchamp. Liv Age 348:436-41 Jl '35
India's poverty. A. S. Blackwell. Nation 141:157 Ag 7 '35
Living and dead money. D. M. Hamilton. Asia 37:362-5 My '37
Money-lenders. S. G. Panandikar. il Asia 37:358-61 My '37
See also
Cost of living—India
Peasantry—India

History
England's first ambassador to the Great Mogul. J. M. Macfie. Contemp 147:742-8 Je '35
Milestones of Indian history from Alexander the Great to the British raj; maps. Asia 37:386-7 My '37

Home rule
Christianity in the new India; Government of India bill. R. Burges. Mis R 58:522-4 N '35
Congress goes to a village. D. Satyarthi. il Asia 37:344-8 My '37
Independence above all, then socialism! News Week 7:20 Ap 18 '36
Indian assembly. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 121:413-20 Mr '37
Indian muddle: Mahatma's fight against British-made constitution. Lit Digest 123:14 Ja 9 '37
Indian problem. W. W. Benn. Contemp 151:521-9 My '37
India's saint: Gandhi denies friction with Nehru. Lit Digest 122:17 O 3 '36
Is Gandhi's life work ruined? A. Singh. il Asia 36:626-30 O '36
Mother India. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:41 D '36
Restatement of faith. M. K. Gandhi. Asia 37:341 My '37
Self-rule for India. H. B. Lees-Smith. map Cur Hist 43:39-44 O '35
Socialist succeeds Gandhi: Pandit Nehru. K. Shridharani. Cur Hist 45:81-4 Mr '37
This is not self-government: Government of India act, 1935. R. Chatterjee. il Asia 36:44-8+ Ja '36
United national front. J. Nehru. Asia 37:341 My '37

INDIA—*Continued*

Industries and resources

Asia's workshops. G. E. Hubbard. Asia 36: 559-62 S '36
Industrial labor in India. B. S. Rao. Foreign Affairs 14:675-84 Jl '36

Music

See Music, Hindu

Nationalist movement

See India—Home rule

Native races

See also
Burusho
Todas

Native states

Twilight of the princes. A. Singh. il Asia 37: 366-70 My '37
United states of India. St N. Singh. il map Asia 35:414-21 Jl '35

See also
Kashmir
Udaipur

Politics and government

Birth-pangs: creating an Indian federation stirs princes who want old powers. map Lit Digest 123:13-15 My 22 '37
Britain tightens control in India. T. A. Bisson. Nation 141:210-12 Ag 21 '35
Britain's Abyssinia: territory of the Mohmands. F. Brockway. Liv Age 349:209-11 N '35
British Parliament passes the India bill. Nation 141:170 Ag 14 '35
Chatter-box India. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 25 '36
Congress party sweeps India. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 54:533 Ap 21 '37
Forceps or blackjack? Time 26:21-2 Ag 19 '35
Gandhi seeks peace in India. Christian Cent 54:540 Ap 28 '37
Gandhi's stay-out: Indian leader asks followers to fight new constitution. il Lit Digest 123:16 Ap 10 '37
Haji's son spanked. Time 26:18 S 30 '35
India advances in politics and religion. J. F. Edwards. Mis R 60:183-6 Ap '37
India and England. K. Rao. Ann Am Acad 186:73-80 Jl '36
India bill. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:645 S '35
India in transition. Strabolgi. il map Asia 36:110-14 F '36
India in transition. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:309-10 D '35
India of the masses. S. S. Dhami. Canad Forum 15:20-1 Mr '36
India tense as Congress party fights constitution. Scholastic 30:16 Ap 17 '37
India votes: election result seen as triumph against British rule. il Lit Digest 123:13 Ap 3 '37
India's constitution. Business Week p32 Ag 10 '35
India's decision. Meston. Fortn 147(ns 141): 413-21 Ap '37
India's new constitution. P. K. Rao. Canad Forum 15:16-18 Ja '36
India's new road to self-government. map Scholastic 27:18+ N 2 '35
Nationalists try to amend constitution by refusing to join Britain's new liberty league. il News Week 9:14-16 Ap 10 '37
New era opening for India. Lit Digest 120:11 Ag 17 '35
New era opens in India. St N. Singh. il Asia 37:424-9 Je '37
New viceroy. Time 27:18-19 Ap 27 '36
Parliament gives India one stepping stone to freedom. News Week 6:15 Ag 10 '35
Parliament gives India one stepping stone to freedom; reply, with rejoinder. News Week 6:2 Ag 31 '35
Partnership and co-operation. il Time 28: 20-1 O 12 '36
Partnership with imperialism? Time 29:19 Mr 8 '37
Political outcome of English education in India. T. I. Mardy Jones. 19th Cent 118: 314-22 S '35
Rebel India; struggle for effective independence. H. N. Brailsford. il map New Repub 90:347-8 Ap 28 '37
Self-governing India. Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon Mon p5+ Jl 24 '37
Significance of political trends in the Far East. T. Das. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35
Six-year negotiations bring ruling constitution and vote. News Week 9:10 Ja 9 '37
Speech on the federation of India delivered before the Indian legislature, September 21, 1936. Linlithgow. Int Concil 324:533-9 N '36; Excerpts. R of R 94:72 N '36
Sword for pen. Time 29:23 Ap 12 '37
Tommy Atkins's answer: letter to a Mohmand chieftain: tanks. il News Week 6:15 S 28 '35
Two viceroys. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 119:592-603 My '36
United states of India. St N. Singh. il map Asia 35:414-21 Jl '35
What next in India? A. A. Moore. Fortn 144 (ns 138):294-303 S '35
Where Britain stands. W. Wedgwood. Canad M 87:48-9 My '37

See also
Civil service—India
India—Constitution
India—Home rule
India—Native states
Viceroys of India

Race problems

This double-edged sword. Ind. B. Bhattacharya. Asia 35:466-7 Ag '35

Religious institutions and affairs

At the Sat Tal Ashram. Mis R 59:203 Ap '36
Christianity in India. J. M. Kumarappa. Asia 36:807-10 D '36
Dr Ambedkar's choice; depressed classes may embrace Sikh religion. Christian Cent 53:1183-5 S 9 '36
Dr Ambedkar's motives and methods; correspondence shows leader of India outcastes is seeking political power. Rev. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1234-6 S 16 '36; Discussion. 53: 1694-5; 54:250 D 16; 1350 D 30 '36, F 24 '37
Five-year evangelism in India. Mis R 59:278 Je '36
India advances in politics and religion. J. F. Edwards. Mis R 60:183-6 Ap '37
Indian romance. G. R. Sabi. il Rotarian 49:22-4 N '36
Mass conversion plan is defended. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:639-40 Ap 29 '36
Mass movements in India; reply to P. O. Philip. G. H. Singh and others. Christian Cent 53:1694-5 D 16 '36
Music of the Buddhist priest and dancers. L. Strickland. il Etude 54:13-14 Ja '36
Postpone India union scheme. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1495 N 25 '35
Who shall save India; Christ or Krishna? K. E. Job. Cath World 142:14-30 Ja '37

See also
Christians in India
Hinduism
Jainism
Missions—India
Mohammedanism
Roman Catholic church in India
Sadhus

Social customs and traditions

Birth control in India. P. M. De Mello. il Asia 35:754-9 D '35
Birth control in India; reply, with rejoinder. J. Luxton. Asia 36:28-28+ Ja; 284 My '36
Burnt acres. B. Ap[illegible]sang. il Asia 35:752-3 D '35
Diary of an Indian village; tr. by H. L. Puxley and M. Puxley-Blakey-Dyer. T. Ram. il Asia 36:230-4, 338-41, 404-9+, 545-9, 612-13+ Ap-S '36
Face of Mother India. by Mayo. Review by V. G. Heiser. il Sat R Lit 13:11 D 28 '35
Four chapters; novelettes [illegible] young India. R. Tagore. il Asia 36:[illegible]; 37:52-7, 108-10, 306-9 D '36-F, Ap '37
Indian ideals of life. M. Brahmachari. il Asia 35:688-92 N '35

INDIA—Social conditions—*Continued*
Influence of moving pictures on students in India. P. F. Cressey. Am J Soc 41:341-50 N '35
Land of peasants; India lives in villages. S. C. Guha-Thakurta. il Asia 37:352-7 My '37
Money-lenders. S. G. Panandikar. il Asia 37:358-61 My '37
Too many to feed. R. Mukerjee. Asia 37:349-51 My '37
See also
Caste
Peasantry—India

Social life and customs
Making a will in India. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent 120:80-6 Jl '36
Puja for a mud house; excerpt from My Indian village. G. Emerson. Asia 37:171 Mr '37

Viceroys
See Viceroys of India

Vital statistics
Birth and death rates average 1926-30; charts. Asia 37:351 My '37

INDIAN affairs, Office of. See United States—Indian affairs, Office of

INDIAN art (American) See Indians—Art

INDIAN art (East Indian) See Art, Indian

INDIAN corn. See Corn

INDIAN dancing (East Indian) See Dancing

INDIAN moccasins. See Moccasins

INDIAN mounds. See Mounds and mound builders

INDIAN Mountain school, Lakeville, Connecticut
Responsibilities; plan of supervised responsibilities. W. A. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:832 D 14 '35

INDIAN music (American) See Indians of North America—Music

INDIAN music (India) See Music, Hindu

INDIAN necklaces. See Necklaces

INDIAN peace pipes. See Calumets

INDIAN poetry. See Indians of North America—Poetry

INDIAN running; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

INDIAN schools. See Indians of North America—Education

INDIAN students (East Indian)
Influence of moving pictures on students in India. P. F. Cressey. Am J Soc 41:341-50 N '35
Students from India in foreign universities. Sch and Soc 42:84 Jl 20 '35

INDIAN tepees. See Tents

INDIAN throwing sticks. See Throwing sticks

INDIAN war clubs
Indian war clubs; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:154 My '36

INDIANA
Cross roads of America. M. W. Kerr. il Nat Repub 24:18+ Ja '37
Indiana group in American men of science. R. H. Carr. Science ns 84:250-2 S 11 '36
Indiana journey; with photographs by W. R. Culver. F. Simpich. map Nat Geog M 70:267-320 S '36
Indiana madness; basketball a state religion. K. Crichton. il Collier's 99:13+ F 6 '37
Partners in Eden. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 35:324-31 Jl '35

See also subhead Indiana under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic	Labor and laboring classes
Botany	Legislation
Education	Libraries
	Unemployment

Description and travel
See also
Indiana—Parks and reserves

Highway commission
NRM program of street paving and resurfacing in Indiana. M. R. Keefe. tab Am City 50:63-4 Ag '35

Parks and reserves
Mine Hoosier host. J. R. Fitch. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 21 '37

Politics and government
Our debatable Middle West. J. A. Stuart. R of Rs 93:41 F '36

Public health, State division of
Effect of relief programs on public health nursing in the state; preparation of nurses. E. F. MacDougall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:672-6 Jl '36

INDIANA state library
Service for the blind. M. Mercer and K. R. Shaffer. il Library J 62:413-16 My 15 '37

INDIANAPOLIS
American education week. Sch and Soc 42:886 D 28 '35
American education week, 1935. W. A. Evans. Nat Educ Assn J 25:223-4 O '36
Broadcasting traffic trials. W. H. Scheaffer. Am City 50:77 Jl '35
River improvement as a WPA project; White River straightening, widening and deepening project. il Am City 51:64 Ap '36
Thawing water service lines free of charge. W. C. Mabee. il Am City 51:47-50 D '36

Education
Toward revising the senior high school curriculum. Sch R 45:252-6 Ap '37

Labor and laboring classes
Wage agreement for filling-station employees in Indianapolis. tab Monthly Labor R 41:677-8 S '35

Parks and playgrounds
Years of park progress in Indianapolis. A. C. Sallee. il Am City 50:63+ O '35

Recreation facilities
Wading pools for Indianapolis children. V. McLeay. il tab Am City 52:97+ My '37

INDIANAPOLIS public library
Books as memorials and tributes. M. A. Lydon. Library J 61:660 S 15 '36

INDIANS
Conservation among primitive hunting peoples. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:562-6 D '36
Indians could read beads? no, says J. N. B. Hewitt. Science N L 31:264 Ap 24 '37
Indians south of the Rio Grande. J. A. Davis. il Mis R 58:465-7 O '35

Agriculture
American aborigines: great farmers. il Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 18 '36
Indian contributions to civilization. E. E. Edwards. Scholastic 29:16 O 24 '36

Antiquities
America before Columbus. H. J. Spinden. Sci Mo 42:176-8 F '36

Art
Children's drawings from Oraibi. J. Dewar. il Sch Arts M 36:132-5 N '36
Conservation of Indian arts and crafts. I. Cherioli. Sch Arts M 35:120-1 O '35
Fine arts and the first Americans. H. J. Spinden. il Scholastic 29:21-2 O 24 '36
Introduction to Kenneth Chapman. D. Dunn. il Sch Arts M 36:132-6 N '36
My people's art. Pop Chalee. il Sch Arts M 36:145-7 N '36
She created an Indian cult; Anne Evans and the Denver art museum. C. Bancroft. il Ind Woman 14:371+ N '35
See also
Design, Decorative—Indian motifs
Indians—Pottery

INDIANS—*Continued*

Food

Indian foods that we eat today. Sch Arts M 35:77 O '35

Industries

See also
Beadwork

Origin

Antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology. N. C. Nelson. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1935:471-506
Coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries. A. Hrdlička. bibliog map Smithson Rept 1935:463-70

Pottery

Indian pottery from cut paper. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 35:511-12 Ap '36
Introduction to Kenneth Chapman. D. Dunn. il Sch Arts M 36:132-6 N '36
Little horses of Raquira. G. Arciniegas. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:246-53 Mr '37
Naming pottery types, and rules of priority. H. S. Colton and L. L. Hargrave. Science ns 82:462-3 N 15 '35
Open-up page section: Indian pueblo pottery shapes and designs. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:493-4 Ap '36
Pottery makers of the Pueblos. D. Reynolds. il Sch Arts M 35:205-11 D '35
Students study ancient pottery; Logan museum archeological plates. J. B. Gage. il Sch Life 22:165 F '37

INDIANS, East, in Africa. See Hindus in Africa

INDIANS at McKlennar's; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

INDIANS of Brazil. See Indians of South America—Brazil

INDIANS of Canada. See Indians of North America—Canada

INDIANS of Central America
Some eugenical aspects of the Indians of Piste, Yucatan. M. Steggerda. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

See also
Mayas
Quichés

Legends

Indian legends, El Salvador. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:162-4 F '37; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:49 Ap '37

INDIANS of Mexico
Chocolate in New Spain. B. Newhall. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:786-93 O '36
Mexico: an Indian land. J. Daniels. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 2 '35
Mexico goes American. V. F. Calverton. Liv Age 349:509-15 F '36
Mexico in transition. P. V. Shaw. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 1 '36
Mexico, tierra triste. S. Niall and K. Mangan. No Am 243:65-79 Mr '37
Some Mexican idolos in folklore. E. C. Parsons. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:479-3 My '37

See also
Aztecs
Mayas
Seri Indians

Antiquities

History and stratigraphy in the valley of Mexico. G. C. Vaillant. il Sci Mo 44:307-24 Ap '37

Dances

Matachines of Mexico and the Southwest. J. V. Haggard. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:293-9 Ap '37
Mexican Indian flying pole dance. H. Larsen. il Nat Geog M 71:587-600 Mr '37

Writing

Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico. H. J. Spinden. bibliog f il tab diags Smithson Rept 1933:429-51

INDIANS of Mississippi. See Yazoo Indians

INDIANS of North America
Ask me another on the Indians. map Scholastic 29:5+ O 24 '36
Cooperative societies among the Indians. Monthly Labor R 44:95-6 Ja '37
Effect of civilization upon the length of life of the American Indian. C. Wissler. tabs Sci Mo 43:5-13 Jl '36
Fiction of Indian chiefs. Sci Am 153:52 Jl '35
First Americans. il Mis R 59:51 Ja '36
Hall of fame for original Americans; great Indian leaders. il Scholastic 29:8-9 O 24 '36
I discover some Americans. A. Booth. il Good H 103:48-9+ N '36
Indian in American history. C. Wissler. il Scholastic 29:6-7 O 24 '36
Indians and reading. F. W. Seymour. Library J 60:893 N 15 '35
Indians today at work and play; photographs. Scholastic 29:10-11 O 24 '36
Origin of the southern Appalachian grass balds; Indian encampment hypothesis. B. W. Wells. Science ns 83:283 Mr 20 '36
Playing Indian with a purpose. J. H. Kreher. bibliog il Recreation 29:196-8+ Jl '35
Preserve Indian culture. E. B. Horne. il Sch Arts M 35:72-5 O '35
Public library and the American Indian. L. A. Babcock. Library J 60:701 S 15 '35
Rise and fall of the prehistoric population of northern Arizona. H. S. Colton. tabs Science ns 84:337-43 O 16 '36
Southwestern Indian unit, fifth grade, Lincoln school, Superior, Wis. K. Cornealus and J. McArthur. il Sch Arts M 36:185-9 N '36
Sunset or sunrise? Scholastic 29:2 O 24 '36
Third grade studies Indian life. E. E. Greeley. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:121 Ap '37

See also
Cherokee Indians
Creek Indians
Crow Indians
Eskimos
Hopi Indians
Mohawk Indians
Mounds and mound builders
Natchez Indians
Navaho Indians
Osage Indians
Pueblo Indians
Seminole Indians

Antiquities

Dating old America; Indians battled drought in time of crisis 600 years ago. Lit Digest 121:29 Ap 11 '36
Florida, North Carolina. E. P. Hoffman. Scrib M 99:313 My '36
Historic kiva uncovered in northern Arizona. C S Mon M p 15 O 23 '35
In New Hampshire; collecting Indian relics. H. A. Marshall. Scrib M 99:313 My '36
Prehistoric U.S: city antedating Chichen-Itza dug up in Nebraska sands. Lit Digest 122: 15 Jl 11 '36
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:371-400
Survey of southwestern archeology. F. H. H. Roberts, jr. bibliog il map Smithson Rept 1935:507-33

Art

See Indians—Art

Bibliography

Books to read about the Indians. Scholastic 29:18 O 24 '36
Clearing house; books on the Indian for children. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:24 Ag 24; 21 S 28 '35

Children

Bending the twig, Indian style. M. Seacheri. Scholastic 29:29 O 24 '36
Indian Boy and Girl scouts. il Scholastic 29: 31 O 24 '36

Costume and adornment

Open-up page section: southwest Indian costumes; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:163-4 N '36

See also
Moccasins

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Dances

Indian fiesta huge success. M. Rukeyser. Nation 144:616-18 My 29 '37
Indian sing: Indian pray; with scores. Ta-De-Win. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Ap 22 '36
Puppets in paradise. il map Delin 127:7+ S '35
Snake dance secret bared; venomous snakes used by Hopi Indian priests have been milked of their venom before the ceremony. il Sci Am 156:237 Ap '37

Diseases

How disease came with the white man. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 14:205-7 Mr '36
Prehistoric American Indians suffered from syphilis. Science ns 83:sup7 Ap 17 '36

Dwellings

America's first slums; ancient Indians in the picturesque pueblos of the Southwest suffered from crowding and unsanitary homes. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:58-9 Ja 23 '37

Economic conditions

Increase in job opportunities for Indians. Monthly Labor R 42:942-4 Ap '36

Education

Beatty to Indians. Time 27:36+ F 10 '36
Children write special number of Indians at work. M. F. Ryan. il Sch Life 22:136 Ja '37
Educational loans for Indians. Monthly Labor R 43:1460-1 D '36
In-service training for Indian reservations. Sch and Soc 44:727 D 5 '36
Indian education program, 1935 (cont) Sch Life 20:238; 21:17, 34 Je-O '35
Indian school library collections. M. Barr. Library J 60:702-3 S 15 '35
New schools for old. W. W. Beatty. Scholastic 29:19-20+ O 24 '36
Young Indians revive their native arts; Santa Fe Indian school, N.M. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:137-44 N '36

Fiction

Sacred Rock vision. J. W. Schultz. il St N 63:9-11 Ja '36

Games

100 pct. American sports. J. C. McCaskill. il Scholastic 29:23-5 O 24 '36
Some Indian games. Recreation 29:262-3+ Ag '35

Government relations

Crisis in Sia pueblo. E. S. Sergeant. Scrib M 98:27-32 Jl '35
Crusade from Santa Fé. E. Fergusson. No Am 242:376-87 D '36
Federal favor for fetishism. F. W. Seymour. il Mis R 58:397-400 S '35
Helping the Indians to help themselves; Indian reorganization act. M. H. Vorse. Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 24 '36
Indians attack commissioner. L. C. McEwen. Christian Cent 52:767 Je 5 '35
Indians' unhappy hunting ground. il Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 18 '36
Low, the poor Indian; greedy stockmen and politicians in New Mexico's No Man's Land. O. P. White. il Collier's 99:16-17+ F 6 '37
More trouble for the Indians. New Repub 90: 226 Mr 31 '37
Red constitution; Montana's Flathead Indians sign tribal constitution. il Time 26:11 N 11 '35
Revolution with reservations. O. La Farge. New Repub 84:232-4 O 9 '35
Tribes losing ground, U.S. kicks their claim around. News Week 8:16 D 19 '36

See also
Indians of North America—Education

Implements

See also
Indian war clubs

Industries

Open-up page section: Navajo Indian crafts; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:161-2 N '36

See also
Basket making

Legends

Crater lake. J. Opsahl. il Nature M 26:24+ Jl '35
Cricket and the coyote; a Picuris Pueblo Indian myth. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 26:120 Ag '35
How day and night were divided; Creek Indian myth. D. E. Pletcher. il Nature M 26:246 O '35
How the terrapin beat the rabbit; Cherokee Indian myth. D. E. Pletcher. Nature M 26:184 S '35
Way-Weep, the turtle. W. Melzian. il St N 64:12-13+ Ap '37

Masks

Seneca society of faces. W. N. Fenton. il Sci Mo 44:215-38 Mr '37

Medicine

See also
Medicine men

Missions

Christ comes to the Navajo. C. G. Salsbury. il Mis R 60:75-80 F '37
Federal favor for fetishism. F. W. Seymour. il Mis R 58:397-400 S '35
Indians attack commissioner. L. C. McEwen. Christian Cent 52:767 Je 5 '35
Marquette group gives novel title to Indian church. il News Week 8:27 O 31 '36
Missionary in the wilderness. R. P. Eckert, jr. Cath World 144:590-5 F '37
Observing century of light; Oklahoma commemorates one hundredth anniversary of establishment of first printing press within its borders. J. B. Meserve. il Nat Repub 23:14+ Ja '36
Whitman-Spalding centennial. A. H. Limouze. il Mis R 59:243-5 My '36

See also
Jesuits—Missions

Music

Indian sing: Indian pray; with scores. Ta-De-Win. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Ap 22 '36
Red man sings. Q. Eaton. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:46-9 Ag '36

Origin

See Indians—Origin

Poetry

Indian poetry. Scholastic 29:17 O 24 '36

Pottery

See Indians—Pottery

Religion

American Indian and his religion. E. G. Eastman. il Mis R 60:128-30 Mr '37
Christian Indians think missions. Mis R 58: 566 D '35
Indian Shakers of the Pacific Northwest. S. E. Ober. Mis R 59:246 My '36

Reservations

Revolution with reservations. O. La Farge. New Repub 84:232-4 O 9 '35

Rites and ceremonies

See also
Sand painting

Social life and customs

See also
Indians of North America—Games

Songs

See Indians of North America—Music

Sports

See Indians of North America—Games

INDIANS of North America—*Continued*

Wars

Independence and Ohio valley. R. L. Archer. Nat Repub 23:16-17+ Je '35

See also
Sullivan's Indian campaign, 1779

Canada

Crowfoot kept his trust. M. Weekes. Canad M 84:13-14+ Ag '35

New medicine man; practice among the Indians of Canada. M. A. Hunter. il Canad M 86:14+ Ag '36

On the way to Asia. M. Barbeau. Canad Forum 15:366-7 N '35

See also
Assiniboin Indians

INDIANS of South America

Exploration in the Chocó intendancy of Colombia. W. A. Archer. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:426-34 My '37

Indian cultures of northeastern South America. H. W. Krieger. il map Smithson Rept 1934:401-21

Machetes for friendship; Andes-Amazon expedition to the Ssabelas. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 24 '35

Report on Redfern. D. Holdridge. il map Scrib M 100:1-8, 72-9 Jl-Ag '36

South America's caldron of hate: Chaco. K. Severin. il map Travel 68:34-7+ D '36

See also
Incas
Jivaro Indians
Ona Indians

Missions

On the Mosquito coast. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:347-8 Jl '35

Pottery

See Indians—Pottery

Brazil

Brazilian protection for the Indians. V. Petrullo. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:331-45 Ap '37

INDIGESTION. See Dyspepsia

INDIGO buntings. See Buntings

INDIRECT lighting. See Lighting

INDIUM

Indium, a metal aristocrat. S. J. French. il Sci Am 156:20-1 Ja '37

Indium alloy for use in surgical casts. Science ns 83:supS Mr 20 '36

INDIVIDUAL differences

Demonstration of differences between people in the sense of smell at the International flower show in New York. A. F. Blakeslee. il tabs Sci Mo 41:72-84 Jl '35

Differentiated physical-education curriculum in high schools. J. R. Sharman. Sch R 44:12-15 Ja '36

Dilemma of democratic education; academic standards vs. individual differences. M. McConn. Vital Speeches 2:225-8 Ja 13 '36

Do brain waves have individuality? L. E. Travis and A. Gottlober. Science ns 84: 532-3 D 11 '36

Educational leveling. J. G. Gilbert. Sch and Soc 44:118-20 Jl 25 '36

Educational problems. H. J. Gerling. diags Sch and Soc 42:101-4 Jl 20 '35

How consistent are an individual's brain potentials from day to day? L. E. Travis and A. Gottlober. Science ns 85:223-4 F 26 '37

Providing for individual differences in reading. D. D. Durrell. Educa 56:30-6 S '35

Providing for individual differences in the mechanical-drawing class. F. R. Kepler. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:330-1 N '36

INDIVIDUAL liberty. See Liberty

INDIVIDUALISM

Anniversary postbag. St J. Ervine. Yale R ns 25:19-21 S '35

Authority and resistance to social change. J. Dewey. Sch and Soc 44:457-66 O 10 '36; Same abr. Survey G 25:603-6 N '36

Capitalism and the facts. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 25:293-5 Ja 8 '37

Facts about capitalism; reply to L. J. A. Mercier. V. Michel. Commonweal 25:541-3 Mr 12 '37

Credo. R. W. Lane. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Mr 7 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-6 My '36

Department store paradise. Sat R Lit 12:8 O 12 '35

Eight facts looking for an audience. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ My '37; Same. Vital Speeches 3:468-70 My 15 '37

Feudalism, fascism, or democracy? F. Kernan. Cath World 143:393-400 Jl '36

Individualism. E. D. Duffield. Am M 120:11 N '35

Individualism and so on. P. Burnham. Commonweal 22:543-4 O 4 '35

Individualism in reality. E. J. Emig. il Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Mr '36

Private fortunes and the public future. A. Flexner. Atlan 156:215-24 Ag '35

Relation of the individual to the state. W. E. Rappard. Ann Am Acad 189:215-18 Ja '37

Rugged individualism. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 1:70-2 N 5 '34

Socialized education for a socialized age. E. B. Wesley. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35

See also
Collectivism

INDIVIDUALITY

See also
Personality

INDO-CHINA, French

By motor trail across French Indo-China. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 68: 487-534 O '35

Indo-China today and yesterday. O. R. Hannon. il Sch Arts M 35:sup 10-13 F '35

Shadows over Indo-China. M. T. Greene. il Asia 35:676-83 N '35

See also
Annam

INDOCTRINATION

Education and revolutions. W. S. Steele. Nat Repub 23:15-16+ Ap '36

Indoctrination by default and indirection. Sch R 43:721-3 D '35

Is adult education indoctrination? L. C. Prucha. Sch and Soc 42:93-4 Jl 20 '35

Liberalism and adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35

Parliament on indoctrination. R. Atherton. Sch Life 21:32 O '35

Schooling under the dictators. L. S. Stavrianos. il Cur Hist 44:39-46 S '36

Science and the free personality. C. Washburne. Sch and Soc 44:734-6 D 5 '36

Towards a classless society under the hammer and sickle. T. Woody. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:140-52 N '35

INDOLACETIC acid. See Heteroauxin

INDOLYL acetic acid. See Heteroauxin

INDOOR baseball. See Softball

INDOOR gardening. See Greenhouses; House plants

INDOOR gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

INDOOR photography. See Photography

INDOOR plants. See House plants

INDOOR sports. See Sports

INDUSTRIAL accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL agreements. See Trade agreements

INDUSTRIAL alcohol. See Alcohol, Denatured

INDUSTRIAL appeals board

Activities. Monthly Labor R 40:1185-6 My '35

INDUSTRIAL arbitration. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL arts
Interrelationship of the arts, fine and industrial: their place in the modern curriculum. R. Newcomb. Ind Educ M 37:169-77 S '35

See also
Art and industry
Glassware
Handicraft
Handicraft in schools
Manual training
Printing
Western arts association
Woodworking

Exhibitions

British trade fair: Royal academy exhibition of industrial art, Burlington House. il Arts and Dec 43:41 Je '35

Study and teaching

New significance of the practical arts. A. B. Mays. J Home Econ 27:518-20 O '35

INDUSTRIAL arts teachers. See Manual training teachers

INDUSTRIAL betterment
See also
Profit sharing
Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIAL buildings
Design of industrial buildings; with views and plans. S. Papadaki. Arch Rec 81:BT3-40 F '37
Southeastern optical building, Richmond, Va; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:225 Mr '36
Who's building new plants this year? tabs Business Week p34 My 1 '37

See also
Commercial buildings

INDUSTRIAL buildings, Educational. See School shops

INDUSTRIAL chemistry. See Chemical industries; Chemistry, Technical

INDUSTRIAL codes
Coal code to court. Time 26:14 N 11 '35
Coal rebellion; companies declining to accept coal code under Guffey act. Business Week p 14 N 2 '35
Code for cleaning and dyeing industry in New Jersey. Monthly Labor R 42:71 Ja '36
Code provisions supersede less favorable union conditions. Monthly Labor R 40:1188 My '35
Conditions in Connecticut needle trades under N.R.A. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1499-1504 Je '35
Decision of Supreme court on the National industrial recovery act; with text. Monthly Labor R 40:1466-83 Je '35
Departures from N.R.A. labor standards by government contractors. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:938-41 Ap '36
Departures from N.R.A. standards by manufacturing industries. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1235-7 My '36
Effect of N.R.A. codes on industrial homework in Pennsylvania. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1504-8 Je '35
Establishment of labor standards for coat and suit industry. Monthly Labor R 42:934-8 Ap '36
FTC ready to go; will hold fair trade conferences and may liberalize rules on prices. Business Week p 16-17 Jl 13 '35
Grocers differ. Business Week p8 Je 22 '35
Industrial self-government, first phase. Business Week p 11 Je 15 '35
Is FTC loosening up? Business Week p29 N 7 '36
Labor conditions under industrial codes. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:551-61 '36
Labor provisions of Wisconsin recovery administration codes. tab Monthly Labor R 42:628-31 Mr '36
Labor standards in NRA codes. R. Reticker. tabs Ann Am Acad 184:72-82 Mr '36
Might I suggest, Mr President? J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 22:282-4 Jl 12 '35
NRA: a trial balance. M. D. Vincent and B. Amidon. tab Survey G 24:333-7+ Jl '35
NRA=7-a; Berry's job to provide machinery for hooking labor codes on to trade practice agreements. Business Week p36 O 5 '35
New Jersey act regulating cleaning and dyeing industry declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:933 Ap '36
New NRA: Congress works over voluntary code plans. News Week 5:3-4 Je 15 '35
On the labor front; will business maintain the codes? W. P. Mangold. New Repub 83:222-3 Jl 3 '35
One code still waves; coat and suit industry celebrates first year of voluntary regulations. il Business Week p22 Je 27 '36
Provisions of code for bituminous-coal industry. Monthly Labor R 42:68-71 Ja '36
Summary of permanent codes adopted (cont) Monthly Labor R 40:1189-94 My '35
To save our forests. New Repub 83:321-2 Jl 31 '35
Tobacco code hits loss leaders. Pub W 128: 1268 O 5 '35
Unscrambling the codes. Business Week p7-8 Je 29 '35
Where do we go from here? trying to save NRA standards of fair practice. Business Week p9 Je 15 '35
Whither voluntary codes? J. T. Flynn. il Rotarian 48:23-6+ Ja '36
Will a new NRA be born? Lit Digest 120: 41 O 12 '35
Wisconsin recovery act held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1238-40 My '36
Would the Supreme court block a planned economy? decision in the Schechter case disposing of the NRA poultry code. T. R. Powell. Fortune 12:48-9+ Ag '35

See also
Industrial appeals board

INDUSTRIAL conciliation. See Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL conflict. See Labor disputes

INDUSTRIAL conscription. See Conscription, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL control. See Government regulation of industry

INDUSTRIAL councils
Industrial advisory councils in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 44:903-4 Ap '37

See also
Germany—National economic council

INDUSTRIAL decentralization. See Industry—Decentralization

INDUSTRIAL democracy
See also
Employees' representation in management

INDUSTRIAL design. See Art and industry

INDUSTRIAL diamonds. See Diamonds, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL disputes. See Labor disputes

INDUSTRIAL education
Education in Czechoslovakia: industrial training in technical schools of secondary and lower grade. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,11:81-97
Graduate work in industrial education. R. W. Burgett. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:1-3 Ja '36
Industrial education abroad (cont) C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 37:235-9 N '35
Industrial education and industrial museums. J. W. Higgins. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:137-41 My '36
Industrial trip. S. S. Radford. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:208-10 Jl '36
Machines need men. Business Week p 16+ D 7 '35
Private proprietary and endowed schools giving trade and industrial courses. M. M. Proffitt. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,8:1-91

INDUSTRIAL education—*Continued*
Review of industrial education for the biennium, 1934-1935. W. T. Bawden. bibliog f Ind Educ M 38:74-88 Mr '36
Significant trends in industrial education. A. B. Mays. Ind Educ M 38:98-9 Mr '36
Survey of industrial education in Boston. E. C. Emerson. tab Ind Educ M 37:250-4 N '35
Three degrees in industrial education. H. J. Smith. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:85-8 Mr '36
Trades vs. occupations as training bases. V. C. Fryklund. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:169-71 Je '36

See also
Apprentices
Blue Ridge industrial school
Employees—Training
Engineering education
Evening and continuation schools
Ford schools
Foremen—Training
Manual training
Printing—Study and teaching
Trade schools
Vocational education

INDUSTRIAL education, Cooperative
Cooperative schools and continuation schools. R. O. Small. Ind Educ M 37:194-5 S '35
Co-operative vocational training. L. C. Herness. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:150-1 My '37
Graduate technical training at the University of Cincinnati. Sch and Soc 46:257 F 22 '36
Industry and trade schools should cooperate. A. W. Forbes. Ind Educ M 39:1-3 Ja '37
Part-time cooperative program in a small community. C. F. Thompson. Ind Educ M 38:174-8 S '36
20 years, 85 percent employed in occupations or related work for which they received training. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:246 Ap '37

INDUSTRIAL efficiency. See Efficiency, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL engineers
Tomorrow's engineers; modern industry demands men with technical training, capable of understanding factory, transportation, and sales problems. F. A. Merrick. il R of Rs 95:28-9 Ap '37

INDUSTRIAL equality. See Woman—Equal rights

INDUSTRIAL espionage. See Spies, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL exhibitions. See Exhibitions

INDUSTRIAL fluctuations. See Business cycles

INDUSTRIAL health service. See Medical service, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL history. See Economic history

INDUSTRIAL hygiene. See Diseases, Industrial; Hygiene, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL hygiene, Laboratory of. See Laboratory of industrial hygiene

INDUSTRIAL insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL laboratories. See Industrial research

INDUSTRIAL laws and legislation
Is NRA fascistic? historic background. G. H. Montague. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 180:149-61 Jl '35

See also
Competition, Unfair
Labor laws and legislation
Trade agreements

INDUSTRIAL lighting. See Factories—Lighting

INDUSTRIAL location. See Factories—Location; Location (in business and industry)

INDUSTRIAL management
Bata and workshop autonomy. R. Machray. Fortn 144(ns 138):711-19 D '35
Consultative supervision; technique for ending strife between management and man at the machine. H. H. Carey. il Nation's Bus 25:44+ Ap '37
How one firm beat depression. N. M. Clark. il R of Rs 93:44-7+ Ap '36
Industrial leadership, 1937 model. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 3:184-6 Ja 1 '37
Management; higher wages for making better values to sell at lower prices. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 3:511-12 Je 1 '37
Union-management relations in the women's clothing industry, New York industrial area, 1936. H. S. Hoeber. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:24-33 Jl '36

See also
Collective bargaining
Efficiency, Industrial
Employees' representation in management
Employment management
Foremen
Industrial relations
Job analysis
Profit sharing
Public relations
Shop committees
Stabilization in industry
Work assignment, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL medical service. See Medical service, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL medicine. See Hygiene, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL migration. See Labor, Casual

INDUSTRIAL mobilization
Can war profits be eliminated? H. Tobin and R. L. Buell. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:18-28 Ap 1 '37
Industrial mobilization in America. Cong Digest 16:111-12 Ap '37

INDUSTRIAL morale. See Industrial relations

INDUSTRIAL museums
How to view the science museum. F. B. Jewett. Science ns 83:150-2 F 14 '36
Industrial education and industrial museums. J. W. Higgins. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:137-41 My '36

See also
Ford museum, Dearborn, Michigan
New York museum of science and industry

INDUSTRIAL nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL organization, Committee for. See Committee for industrial organization

INDUSTRIAL painters. See Painters, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL parking problem. See Automobile parking

INDUSTRIAL pensions. See Pensions, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL plants. See Industrial buildings

INDUSTRIAL poisons. See Poisons, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL profits. See Profit

INDUSTRIAL progress
Coming religion of natural knowledge. H. E. Armstrong. 19th Cent 119:752-62 Je '36
Design for environmental control. K. Lönberg-Holm and C. T. Larson. Arch Rec 80:157-9 Ag '36
Important navy achievements of industrial significance. J. H. Ingram. Sci Am 153:234-5 N '35
What this country needs; our wants will make us rich. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 24 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:31-3 D '36

INDUSTRIAL progress, Council for. See Council for industrial progress

INDUSTRIAL recovery administration. See National recovery administration

INDUSTRIAL recovery law. See National industrial recovery act

INDUSTRIAL recreation. See Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIAL rehabilitation. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

INDUSTRIAL relations
After the Motors strike. Christian Cent 54:239-41 F 24 '37
Armco and its labor army. Business Week p34+ My 16 '36
Basic labor issues in a future industrial statute. R. W. Stone. Ann Am Acad 184:107-11 Mr '36

INDUSTRIAL relations—*Continued*
Bench-marks in the Tennessee valley (cont) A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 24:529-32+ N '35
Bethlehem's labor success. Business Week p30+ My 2 '36
Black of White; quick settlement of the White motor company strike. Business Week p27+ Je 8 '35
Blazing the labor trail; Westinghouse's 50th anniversary. Business Week p30 Je 6 '36
Chamber and labor. Time 29:75-6 My 10 '37
Chamber of commerce; new labor act is chief concern. News Week 9:34-5 My 8 '37
Consultative supervision; technique for ending strife between management and man at the machine. H. H. Carey. il Nation's Bus 25:44+ Ap '37
Don't like it? get your hat! story. W. Macauley. Rotarian 50:56-8 F '37
Duty of business. Business Week p52 O 24 '36
Effect of new deal legislation upon industrial relations; discussion. Am Econ R 26: sup291-3 Mr '36
Employer's view of the labor question. A. Carnegie. Forum 95:131-3 Mr '36
English profit-sharing experiment: Rowntree works, York. L. Lewis. il Rotarian 50:42-4 Ja '37
George F. and the Endicott Johnson corporation. F. Tisdale. Read Digest 30:93-7 Je '37
How one firm beat depression. N. M. Clark. il R of Rs 93:44-7+ Ap '36
How Procter & Gamble do it. Business Week p22+ Jl 4 '36
How some firms avert strikes. Business Week p 18+ Ap 25 '36
Humanizing machines; Endicott Johnson community. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:145-6 O '36
Humanizing the brute. J. H. Fichter. Commonweal 25:459-60 F 19 '37
Important questions of national policy. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 1:163-8 D 17 '34
Industrial and labor conditions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Industry and the public. E. G. Grace. tab Vital Speeches 2:678-82 Ag 1 '36
Is the sit-down strike a crime? Canad Forum 17:6-7 Ap '37
It happened in steel; story of the M. C. Taylor labor formula. il Fortune 15:91-4+ My '37; Same cond. Time 29:74+ My 3 '37
Labor and a holding company; how Standard oil (N.J) handles personnel job. Business Week p28+ S 5 '36
Labor and the goals of industry. H. S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 184:45-50 Mr '36
Labor crucible; new deal's policy draws sparks in steel industry. il Lit Digest 121: 4-5 Je 27 '36
Labor faces a counter attack. Cur Hist 46: 11-12 Je '37
Labor fights on. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157: 395-405 Ap '36
Labor marches, sitting down; a new organization and a new technique upset the pattern of labor relations. Cur Hist 46:27-34 Ap '37
Labor point of view. C. M. Wright. il Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ Ap '37
Liberty under the old order. H. C. Evans, jr. Am R 6:546-65 Mr '36
National labor policy. E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:484-6 Je 1 '37
New industrial epoch. Christian Cent 54:376-8 Mr 24 '37
No more strikes in Minneapolis. D. D. Davis. il R of Rs 93:32-4+ Ap '36
Playing fair with employees. L. L. Lewis. il Rotarian 49:48-50 D '36
Practical treatment of industrial relations problems. L. Ruthenburg. Vital Speeches 1:602-5 Je 17 '35
Republic steel and its labor. Business Week p34+ Je 20 '36
Should the NRA be revived? H. A. Gray. Ind Woman 16:11+ Ja '37
Steel spotlights labor trends. il Business Week p 17 S 19 '36
Tires; management and labor. Fortune 14: 152b+ N '36
Today in America; random notes on labor. R. C. Moley. News Week 9:44 Ap 3 '37
Types of employer-employee dealing. J. J. Senturia. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1441-66 D '35
You and those you hire. N. Hapgood. Rotarian 47:14-16 N '35

See also
Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
Collective bargaining
Company towns
Company unions
Employees' representation in management
Employment management
Industrial councils
Industrial management
Labor and capital
Labor boards
Labor disputes
National labor board
National labor relations board
Shop committees
Social justice
Spies, Industrial
Strikes
Trade agreements
Trade unions
Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIAL research
Accomplishments and future of the physical sciences. W. R. Whitney. Science ns 84:212-14 S 4 '36
Benefits of research. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95: 10-11 Ap '37
Change rules the rails. C. M. A. Stine. Vital Speeches 2:346-51 Mr 9 '36
Cradles of industry produce new products upon demand. Science N L 31:281 My 1 '37
How to create a labor shortage; ed. by B. Sparkes. C. F. Kettering. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ My 30 '36
Industrial insides; laboratory inspection tour arranged by National research council. Time 26:40+ N 4 '35
Industrial pilgrims visit the shrines of science. News Week 6:45-6 N 2 '35
Industry and the navy. F. D. McHugh. Sci Am 153:251 N '35
Not just glass; architectural, industrial, scientific types of glass. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:314-17 D '35
Progress in this age of science. L. H. Brown. Sci Am 153:201 O '35
Research and business. C. E. K. Mees. Vital Speeches 2:117-20 N 18 '35
Research and social progress. C. F. Kettering. Vital Speeches 2:356-60 Mr 9 '36
Research on a new scale; Toledo scale co. builds a lightweight weighing machine. il Business Week p9 Ag 10 '35
Science imminent, by not for man. C. C. Furnas. Am Scholar 6 no 1:101-13 '37
Science in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 44:8-10 Ja '37
Science in overalls. W. Kaempffert. Cur Hist 43:490-4 F '36
Seeing the future; tour of the laboratories. Business Week p38 N 2 '35
True business picture. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 4 '36

See also
Automobile research
Engineering research
Market surveys
Ohio state university research foundation
Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research
United States—Standards, National bureau of

INDUSTRIAL revolution

See also
Social revolution

INDUSTRIAL revolution, Great Britain. See Great Britain—Economic history

INDUSTRIAL schools. See Industrial education; Reformatories; Trade schools

INDUSTRIAL science. See Industrial research

INDUSTRIAL statistics
Partial list of new industries developed in past half century; chart. Business Week p 14 Ag 10 '35

INDUSTRIAL symphony; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

INDUSTRIAL trusts. See Trusts, Industrial

INDUSTRIAL waste. See Trade waste

INDUSTRIAL welfare work. See Welfare work in industry

INDUSTRIES, Electric. See Electric industries

INDUSTRY

Berry, not industry, conference. il Business Week p7-8 D 14 '35

Berry tries again. Business Week p 10-11 Ja 4 '36

Better life: labor-industry conference pleases Berry, manufacturers pledge cooperation. Lit Digest 122:11 D 19 '36

Better living, the contribution of industry. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 3:162+ Ja 1 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:76-7 Ja '37

Commencement address; our industrial civilization. R. C. Woellner. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:201-3 Jl '36

Congress of industry speaks; attacks on governmental policies indicated. Lit Digest 120:43 D 7 '35

Corporate reserves vs. prosperity. D. Figart. No Am 240:27-44 Je '35

Debt of industry to the universities. Science ns 84:285 S 25 '36

Evolution of industry and organization of labor. W. L. Thorp. Ann Am Acad 184: 39-44 Mr '36

Important questions of national policy. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 1:163-8 D 17 '34

Industrial front. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159: 257-65 Mr '37

Industrial leadership, 1937 model. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 3:184-6 Ja 1 '37

Industrial self-government, first phase. Business Week p 11 Je 15 '35

Industry against the new deal. Lit Digest 120:5+ D 14 '35

Industry and recovery; business states its case. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 2:410-12 Ap 6 '36

Industry looks ahead; National association of manufacturers confers on new trends, better public and labor relations. Business Week p 14-15 D 12 '36

Industry's responsibilities broaden. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 2:212-16 D 30 '35

Labor and the goals of industry. H. S. Dennison. Ann Am Acad 184:45-50 Mr '36

Law of prosperity. H. V. Roff. il C S Mon M p7 My 27 '36

Messiahs of feudalism; laissez faire principles adopted by the National association of manufacturers. Christian Cent 52:1615-17 D 18 '35

NRA in no-man's land; business finds Washington's peace demonstration difficult to understand. Business Week p 12, 14 N 23 '35

The public. B. Barton. Vital Speeches 2:174-7 D 16 '35

Public relations. H. A. Batten. Vital Speeches 3:490-6 Je 1 '37

Research and industry; fallacies of technological critics. C. F. Kettering. il Sci Am 156:285-8 My '37

Research makes jobs. C. F. Kettering. il R of Rs 95:38-40 My '37

Saving agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 19 '35

Trend in industry, with remarks on social security. P. W. Litchfield. Vital Speeches 3:146-9 D 15 '36

Way in and the way out; question of planned population utilization. New Repub 85:5-6 N 13 '35

Who is to prevent unfair practices? I. M. Tarbell. Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ Mr '37

See also

Business
Competition
Conscription, Industrial
Council for industrial progress
Government regulation of industry
Industrial laws and legislation
Laissez faire
Machinery in industry
Manufactures
Production
Stabilization in industry
Woman—Employment

Decentralization

Auto industry decentralizing. Business Week p28 Ap 11 '36

Decentralization trends in factory employment. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1212-13 N '35

G.M. and Ford are moving out; decentralization under way. il Business Week p 16-17 Ap 3 '37

If we want security. J. P. Ferris. il Survey G 24:612-15+ D '35

Industrial location and the housing market. E. M. Hoover, jr. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 190:138-44 Mr '37

Industry on the move. maps tab Business Week p13-52 F 27 '37

Industry takes a tip from Greeley; Pacific Coast expansion brings $40,000,000 investment by major industries in branch plants. map Business Week p26-9 My 23 '36

Mississippi bids for industry. H. White. il R of Rs 94:30-1 D '36

Rubber threatens to move; Akron worries as old warning is finally translated into action by three manufacturers. Business Week p22 Ap 18 '36

INDUSTRY and art. See Art and industry

INDUSTRY and state

Future of national planning. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 89:162-4 D 9 '36

Government in business. A. A. Berle, jr. Vital Speeches 1:839-40 S 23 '35

Has the Supreme court doomed the new deal? E. F. Blair. Fortune 12:63-6+ S '35

Industry and the public. E. G. Grace. tab Vital Speeches 2:678-82 Ag 1 '36

Industry hits at administration. News Week 6:10 D 14 '35

Monopolistic competition and industrial control; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup235 Mr '37

N.A.M. declares war. Business Week p9. 44 D 14 '35

Oratorical year-end. Time 26:67 D 16 '35

Private enterprise. A. P. Sloan, jr. Survey G 25:227-8 Ap '36

Progress toward collectivism. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:168-74 F '36

Sanity; role of the state in the guidance of economic policy. G. Frank. New Outlook 165:9+ Je '35

U.S.A, incorporated; review of Government in business, by S. Chase. A. A. Berle, jr. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 21 '35

We cannot endure half socialist and half capitalist. G. E. Sokolsky. Vital Speeches 3: 454-8 My 15 '37

What business wants. Nation 141:701 D 18 '35

Working it out for ourselves. T. W. Pangborn. Vital Speeches 2:144-6 D 2 '35

See also

Corporate state
Economic planning
Government competition with business
Government ownership
Government regulation of industry
Industrial mobilization
Laissez faire
National industrial recovery act

INEQUALITY. See Equality

INÉS de la Cruz, Juana. See Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister

INFANT feeding. See Infants—Nutrition

INFANT mortality

Consumer demand for vital statistics: need of the child hygienist. M. M. Eliot. Am J Pub Health 26:493-6 My '36

Fetal and neonatal mortality with recommendations for reduction. F. L. Adair and E. L. Potter. tab Am J Pub Health 26: 281-6 Mr '36

Infant mortality in the United States. R. M. Woodbury. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:94-106 N '36

See also

Stillbirth

INFANT prodigy; story. See Mann, T.

INFANT welfare society of Chicago
Baby's best chance; results of a study in infant health. C. G. Grulee. il Woman's H C 63:20+ O '36

INFANTILE paralysis
Again, infantile paralysis. Time 27:47 Je 15 '36
Alum solution sprayed in nostrils increases ability of monkeys to survive infantile paralysis. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 16 '35
Care of infantile paralysis. P. C. Colonna. il Hygeia 14:680-2 Ag '36
Common sense about infantile paralysis. J. Mabie. Scrib M 100:87-92 Ag '36
Concerning active immunization in poliomyelitis. S. Flexner. bibliog f Science ns 82: 420-1 N 1 '35
Editorial. Hygeia 14:102-3 F '36
Epidemic aftermath. Time 26:57 O 21 '35
Experience with the picric acid-alum spray in the prevention of poliomyelitis in Alabama, 1936. C. Armstrong. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:103-11 F '37
Fighting infantile paralysis. G. Draper. Parents M 11:32+ Jl '36
I had infantile paralysis. J. B. Emory, jr. il Good H 102:34-5+ Mr '36
Intranasal or gastrointestinal portal of entry in poliomyelitis. J. A. Toomey. bibliog f Science ns 82:200 Ag 30 '35
Lumbar localization of paralysis in experimental poliomyelitis after intranasal inoculation. H. K. Faber. bibliog f Science ns 82:42-3 Jl 12 '35
My son, handicapped? training the crippled boy. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 19 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:63-8 N '36
Nation dances on President's anniversary to aid paralysis cure. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 Ja 30 '37
Nature of autarceologic susceptibility to poliomyelitis. W. L. Aycock. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:575-82 Je '37
New weapon against infantile paralysis. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 54:23+ Mr '37
Nose spray for paralysis. Cur Hist 45: 31 O '36
Observations on the cultivation of poliomyelitis virus. F. Eberson. bibliog f Science ns 83:324-5 Ap 3 '36
Paralysis wins skirmish; vaccines undesirable. Lit Digest 121:32 Ja 11 '36
Polio derelicts. Time 26:37 Jl 15 '35
Polio must go! P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 52:22+ Jl '35
Polio, the crippling disease. M. Fishbein. Pict R 36:16-17+ Ag '35
Poliomyelitis continues to give much concern. Am J Pub Health 26:933-4 S '36
Poliomyelitis in the South. Science ns 84: sup7 Jl 24 '36
Poliomyelitis; papers read at the fourth annual meeting of southern branch, American public health association; with discussion. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:95-148 F '36
Progress in research. News Week 7:27 Je 13 '36
Recently isolated strain of poliomyelitic virus. B. F. Howitt. bibliog f Science ns 85:268-70 Mr 12 '37
Scare and schools. Time 26:35-6 S 9 '35
Second attacks and reinfection in poliomyelitis; abstract. S. Flexner. Science ns 83: 487 My 22 '36
Sparing effect of dog distemper on experimental poliomyelitis. G. Daldorf and others. tab Science ns 85:184 F 12 '37
Specter of paralysis stalks Carolina. Lit Digest 120:17+ Jl 20 '35
U.S. health service faces Arrowsmith's dilemma. il News Week 6:20-1 Jl 20 '35
Vitamin C enlisted in war on infantile paralysis. News Week 7:38 Ja 4 '36
Winning battle against infantile paralysis. il Lit Digest 120:19 S 14 '35
Yellow noses battling paralysis. il Lit Digest 122:16 Ag 8 '36

INFANTILE paralysis vaccine. See Vaccines

INFANTS
Average healthy child. Hygeia 14:1047 N '36
Baby pictures. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:38 Ap '36
Believe it or not, babies can sing. E. D. P. Nelson. il Parents M 10:16-17+ D '35
Breath of life: babies saved from asphyxia by new twofold technique. Lit Digest 123: 18 Ap 24 '37
How breathing begins at birth. Y. Henderson. bibliog f Science ns 85:89-91 Ja 22 '37
How your baby should grow. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:18-19+ Ag '36
Intelligence tests for babies. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:37+ O '36
New machine. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 208:37+ My 16 '36
Table service for the very young. M. Weisberger. il Am Home 14:528-31 N '35
This is the way a baby grows. E. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:21+ Ja '36
See also
Nurseries

Care and hygiene

Air travel for babies. J. D. Miller. il Parents M 10:27+ Ag '35
Babies in bed. R. Ross and A. Ross. il Hygeia 14:454-5 My '36
Baby balance; habits before school age may have lasting influence on child. il Lit Digest 123:22-4 Ap 3 '37
Baby oil. Sci Am 155:180 S '36
Better babies: trend in America is not to more, but to healthier infants. il Lit Digest 123:20 My 8 '37
Caring for the new baby. S. K. Hepburn. il Parents M 10:21+ D '35
Don't be a slave to your baby. R. Rogers. il Parents M 11:31+ Ap '36
During the baby's first summer. E. L. Coolidge. Pict R 36:60-1+ Jl '35
First aid for the baby. B. France. Parents M 11:72 Mr '36
First facts about a baby. K. Schultz. il Parents M 12:23+ Mr '37
For fathers only. J. Fuller. il Parents M 12: 6 Je '37
For intestinal health; training, diet, attitude are all-important. G. D. Shultz. Bet Hom & Gard 15:76+ Ap '37
From the first day forward. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 36:58-9+ S '35
Grandma wins: K. Dunlap disputes scientific innovation, approves coddling. il Lit Digest 122:22 S 5 '36
Health and happiness club. J. H. Kenyon. See numbers of Good housekeeping
Making baby care easy. M. LeBron. il Parents M 12:29+ Ap '37
Molding your baby's head. D. Greene. il Hygeia 14:900-1 O '36
Must babies have colic? E. L. Coolidge. il Parents M 11:25+ D '36
My three-point code for babies. A. R. Dafoe. Parents M 11:22-3+ Je '36
No cold for baby. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 37:63 F '36
No footfaults for baby. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 37:51+ Ag '36
Our mother club and what it will do for babies. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 38:60-1 N '36
Picnicking with a baby. G. H. Murray. il Parents M 11:21+ Jl '36
Private life of the quintuplets. A. R. Dafoe. il Parents M 11:22-3+ My '36
Protecting the baby against disease. Hygeia 15:384 Ap '37
Recipe for a contented baby. M. G. Ellsworth. il Parents M 12:25+ Ja '37
Schedule for the new mother. B. Wyer. il Parents M 12:22+ F '37
Should mothers be willing slaves? R. Rogers. il Hygeia 14:544-8 Je '36
Smart baby. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:21+ Ag '36
Some facts and fancies about babies. E. L. Coolidge. Hygeia 14:208-9 Mr '36
Teach your baby to relax. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 10:23+ N '35
When infants rule; old-fashioned discipline rallies to parental aid. il Hygeia 14:451-3 My '36
When toilet training lapses. G. D. Shultz. Parents M 11:25+ F '36

INFANTS—Care and hygiene—*Continued*
Why the baby has eczema (cont) D. Kelly and M. M. Eldred. il Hygeia 13:640-2, 705-7 Jl-Ag '35

See also
Children—Care and hygiene
Infants—Clothing
Thumb sucking

Clothing

Baby's clothes. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 101: 104 S '35
News for new babies. A. W. Robinson. il Pict R 38:63+ Mr '37
To dress the baby bunting in. E. M. Macaulay. il Ladies H J 53:50+ Je '36
Washing for the baby. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:128 F '37

See also
Diapers, Infants

Crying

Must babies cry? L. Chaloner. il Parents M 10:27+ S '35
What to do when your baby cries. E. E. Mellon. Parents M 11:24-5+ S '36
Why let babies cry? E. W. DeHuff. il Hygeia 14:925-6 O '36

Food

See Infants—Nutrition

Identification

Taking the palm in tagging babies. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 25 '36

Nutrition

Babies must eat. M. G. Ellsworth. il Parents M 11:19+ F '36
Baby's best chance; results of a study in infant health by Infant welfare society of Chicago. C. G. Grulee. il Woman's H C 63:20+ O '36
Give the hard-to-feed babies special care. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16 F '37
Hardy food cures finicky feeders. il Lit Digest 123:18 Mr 13 '37
How shall I feed my baby? F. H. Richardson. il Good H 101:94+ D '35
Is your baby hungry? J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103:92 D '36
Log of major currents; prepared milk vs. mother's milk. Cur Hist 44:29-30 Ag '36
Rebellion in nursery. Lit Digest 120:16 S 21 '35
What's this talk of infant feeding? L. Boynton. Pict R 38:44-5 Je '37
Worth-while desserts the baby may have. E. L. Coolidge. il Pict R 38:63+ My '37

See also
Milk, Human

INFANTS, Premature
Private life of the quintuplets. A. R. Dafoe. il Parents M 11:22-3+ My '36
Sharpshooting; Chicago saves lives of premature babies. Survey 71:340 N '35

INFECTION and infectious diseases
Care of contagious disease in the home. R. J. Woody. il Hygeia 13:881-3 O '35
Don't let it spread! H. G. Bull. il Hygeia 14:494-7 Je '36
Eating utensil sanitation. J. G. Cumming and N. E. Yongue. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:237-44 Mr '36
Home nursing in communicable diseases. B. France. il Hygeia 13:1102-4 D '35
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:307-17 O 4 '35
Obstacles and aids to communicable disease nursing. A. C. Haupt. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:433-9 My '37
Relation of bovine mastitis to human disease; with discussion by A. L. MacNabb, P. B. Brooks and W. Y. Tiedeman. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:334-40 Ap '37
Relationship of the public health nurse to the part-time local health officer in communicable disease work. M. G. Arnstein. Am J Pub Health 26:512-16 My '36
Teaching health through a study of communicable disease. E. P. Woolard. Hygeia 13:845-6 S '35
When your doctor says contagious; how to treat catching ailments at home. B. France. il Delin 128:48 Mr '36

See also
Angina, Vincent's
Anthrax
Books as carriers of infection
Carriers of infection
Cholera
Diphtheria
Epidemics
Fruit as carrier of infection
Gonorrhea
Impetigo
Infantile paralysis
Influenza
Insects as carriers of infection
Leprosy and lepers
Malaria
Meningitis
Milk as carrier of infection
Pneumonia
Quarantine
Rats as carriers of infection
Ringworm
Scarlet fever
Sinus disease
Smallpox
Spotted fever
Syphilis
Tuberculosis
Typhoid fever
Vaccination
Venereal diseases
Virus diseases
Viruses
Yellow fever

INFECTIOUS mononucleosis. See Mononucleosis, Infectious

INFERIORITY complex, National. See Nationalism

INFLATION (finance)
Administration declares war on new boom but financial advisers differ on choice of proper weapons. News Week 9:7-8 Mr 27 '37
America faces bankruptcy. H. P. Willis. Am Mercury 38:257-64 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-51 S '36
America faces bankruptcy; reply with rejoinder. U. Sinclair. Am Mercury 39:sup6+ N '36
Are we playing leapfrog? H. M. Bratter. il Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ My '37
Are you a savings bank depositor? C. P. Dennett. Vital Speeches 2:544-7 Je 1 '36
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. Time 27:59-60+ F 10 '36
Before it is too late; Advisory council wants Reserve banks to reduce holdings of government securities. Business Week p40 D 7 '35
Beware of inflation! M. S. Stewart. Nation 142:306-9 Mr 11 '36
Budget, inflation and savings. P. A. Benson. Vital Speeches 1:413-15 Mr 25 '35
Can Father Coughlin come back? A. B. Magil. New Repub 87:196-8 Je 24 '36
Can I prepare for inflation? J. L. McMillin. Scrib M 98:287-90 N '35
Compression of French wholesale prices during inflation, 1919-1926. M. J. Wasserman. tabs Am Econ R 26:62-73 Mr '36
Consequences of inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Mercury 38:265-73 Jl '36
Eccles on inflation. Time 29:57 Mr 29 '37
Eccles warns: fight inflation now; budget must be balanced and debt reduced. tab Business Week p 13-14 Mr 20 '37
Economics of current price trends. V. Jordan. Vital Speeches 3:411-12 Ap 15 '37
For immediate action. Business Week p44 F 8 '36
Forestalling inflation; banking reforms to make prosperity stay. J. E. Goodbar. Cur Hist 45:47-53 Ja '37
Hedging against inflation. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 Je 13 '36
Hot money; U.S. sterilizes gold pouring in from abroad, curbs inflation menace. il Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 2 '37
Inevitable inflation; with editorial comment. Business Week p 11-12, 40 O 19 '35
Inflation? I. Fisher. Vital Speeches 2:294-6 F 10 '36
Inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1:68-9 N 5 '34
Inflation first, then bankruptcy. S. D. Fess. R of Rs 93:39-40 Ap '36
Inflation haze: officials warn nation as prices continue to rise. Lit Digest 123:38 Mr 27 '37
Inflation is here. Nation 144:342 Mr 27 '37
Inflation? keep an eye on prices. Lit Digest 123:41-2 Ap 10 '37
Inflation upside down. R. D. Skinner. Atlan 158:28-32 Jl '36

INFLATION (finance)—*Continued*
Inflation, what's it to you? M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 128:42+ My '36
Is inflation coming? New Repub 86:4-5 F 12 '36
Labor helps defeat Fr Coughlin and easy money; Frazier-Lemke farm relief bill. News Week 7:14 My 23 '36
Measures against inflation. Business Week p40 N 9 '35
Mounting federal deficit threatens inflation. Scholastic 28:20 F 22 '36
No bribes accepted. Collier's 97:82 Je 13 '36
Policy of recovery. L. W. Douglas. tab Vital Speeches 1:229-34 Ja 14 '35
Primer on inflation. Scholastic 28:16+ F 29 '36
Public debt and inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1:286-8 Ja 28 '35
Pulse of business. tabs R of Rs 93:70+ Mr '36
Reserve board moves to check credit inflation. Scholastic 30:24 Ap 10 '37
Simple facts of inflation; with editorial comment. A. LeSueur. New Repub 88:33-4, 49-50 Ag 19 '36
Soaring commodities arouse fears that runaway recovery may bring on new depression. tab News Week 9:32 Mr 20 '37
Stock market controls. C. R. Gay. Vital Speeches 2:68-71 N 4 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:38 O 19 '35; Time 26:59 O 21 '35
Strategy behind Coughlin's campaign. Business Week p44 Ag 1 '36
There is one way out. L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:561-7; 157:40-5 N '35, Ja '36
Today in America. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 Mr 13; 5 Mr 27 '37
Voice of Voltaire; Frazier-Lemke act. Time 27:12-13 My 25 '36
What, how, and why of inflation. R. O. Hughes. il Scholastic 30:7-8 Ap 17; 19-20+ Ap 24 '37
What is inflation? E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1:436-41 Ap 8 '35
Where inflation threatens. A. Johnson. Nation 143:265-6 S 5 '36
Why the Frazier-Lemke bill is bad. Nation 142:633-4 My 20 '36

INFLUENCE
What the other fellow wants. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:117-18 Ja '37

INFLUENZA
Cultivation of human influenza virus in an artificial medium. T. Francis, jr, and T. P. Magill. bibliog f Science ns 82:353-4 O 11 '35
Epidemiological studies in influenza. T. Francis, jr. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 27:211-25 Mr '37
Flu-trappers. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 28: 15-18 F '36
Influenza in Alaska. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 20 '36
Lessons learned from ferrets and violet rays. il News Week 8:35 Ag 1 '36
Many colds. Time 29:36+ Ja 11 '37
Not a personal essay. B. De Voto. Harper 174:557-60 Ap '37
On the cause of influenza. Sci Mo 44:293 Mr '37
Recovery of influenza virus suspended in air. W. F. Wells and H. W. Brown. Science ns 84:68-9 Jl 17 '36
What to do during influenza epidemics. Science N L 31:60 Ja 23 '37

INFORMATION, Business. See Business information

INFORMATION bureaux, Association of special libraries and. See Association of special libraries and information bureaux

INFORMATION files. See Files and filing (documents, etc)

INFORMATION service
Electric map for motorists; automatic electrical distance and location map at Southern California automobile club headquarters. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24:16+ N '36
See also
Libraries—Information service
United States—Information service

INFORMATION tests
Background of current affairs in September. J. Emery. tab Sch R 44:764-8 D '36
Bet you a dollar you're wrong; comp. by G. C. McInnes and E. Godfrey. Canad Forum 15:18+ Mr '36
Brain teasers intelligence test for music lovers. Etude 55:366 Je '37
Correlations of information with other abilities and traits in grade I. F. T. Wilson. tabs El Sch J 37:295-301 D '36
Current affairs test. A. C. Eurich and E. C. Wilson. Time 27:79-84 F 24; 67-72 Je 29 '36; 29:sup 1-6 F 22 '37
Information tests for grownups. R. Webster. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine February 1937-
Information tests to try on your children. L. C. Rothschild. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Question-bee on national network puts answerers in three classes. il Lit Digest 122: 32 D 26 '36
Scribner quiz. il Scrib M 100:80+ D '36; 101: 118+ Ja; 74-6+ F; 58-9+ Ap; 68+ My; 82+ Je '37

INFORMER; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

INFORMERS (law)
Informers sue Western union for 30 millions. News Week 5:25-6 Je 29 '35

INFRARED rays
Black-light telescope sees in the dark. il diag Pop Sci 128:33 Mr '36
Seeing in the dark. R of Rs 95:69 F '37
Seeing in the dark; electron lens which focuses electrons as glass lens focuses light. V. K. Zworykin. il diags Sci Am 154:250-1 My '36
Seeing the invisible. W. Clark. Sci Mo 41: 481-9 D '35
See also
Photography, Infrared
Spectrum, Infrared

INFUSORIAL earth. See Diatomaceous earth

INGALLS, Albert G.
Amateur seismology. Sci Am 154:194-5 Ap '36
Amateur telescope maker (cont of) Amateur astronomer. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
Diggers in the field. Sci Am 153:64 Ag '35
Homalodotherium for short. Sci Am 156:377 Je '37
If you smoke. Sci Am 154:310-13+ Je '36
Sun reawakens. Sci Am 155:201 O '36
Your house may have termites. Sci Am 156: 307 My '37

INGALLS, Laura
Act of faith. por Time 26:48 Jl 22 '35
Second-best woman pilot zooms nearer the top. por News Week 6:36 S 21 '35

INGALLS, Ronald
Eliminating the trembling bow. Etude 53:681 N '35
For muddy passages, what? Etude 54:802 D '36

INGE, William Ralph
Mild remonstrance; reply to R. Shafer. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 5:451-8 S '35

INGERSOLL, Ernest
Adventure in etymology. Sci Mo 44:157-65 F '37

INGERSOLL, Robert Green
Portrait
Good H 102:21 Ja '36

INGHAM, Mary H.
Obituary
Survey 73:58 F '37

INGHAM, Travis
Other end of the road; story. Woman's H C 63:20-1 F '36

INGLE, Dwight J. See Nilson, H. W. jt. auth.

INGLIS, David Rittenhouse
On the existence of ferromagnetism. Sci Mo 41:449-53 N '35

INGRAHAM, Ruth
Nature makes an enchanted isle. Nature M 26:143 S '35
Puddingstone gardens. Nature M 26:280 N '35
INGRAM, Arthur Foley Winnington, bp of London
A. F. London. por News Week 5:17 Je 29 '35
INGRAM, Jonas Howard
Annapolis, maker of men. Sci Am 153:240-4 N '35
15 years of naval development. Sci Am 153: 231-6 N '35
INGRAM-BROOKES, John
Neglected violin concerti. Etude 53:548 S '35
INGRATE; story. See Griffin, E.
INHALATORS. See Respiratory apparatus
INHERITANCE
Fortune survey: right to inherit. tab Fortune 12:56 O '35
See also
Wills
INHERITANCE (biology) See Heredity
INHERITANCE; novel. See Bentley, P. E.
INHERITANCE of disease. See Heredity and disease
INHERITANCE tax
Girl I leave behind me. E. Frazer. Good H 102:24-5+ Mr '36
Last thoughts; comment on taxes in Jesse Straus's will. Time 28:18 O 19 '36
Proper sphere of death taxes. P. Haensel. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:86-95 Ja '36
Redistribution of wealth. G. W. Norris. Vital Speeches 1:327-31 F 25 '35
Saving and saving. E. Frazer. il Good H 102:26-7+ Ap '36
IÑIGUEZ, Pedro Felipe
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:678 Ag '36
INITIATIVE
Initiative. H. M. Warner. Am M 123:192 Ap '37
INJECTIONS, Intravenous
Heart's work increased by injecting fluid into veins. Science N L 31:315 My 15 '37
INJUNCTIONS
Injunctions against picketing. J. L. Cohen. Canad Forum 16:10-12 S '36
INJURIES. See Accidents; First aid in illness and injury; Wounds
INJURIES from electricity. See Electricity, Injuries from
INK
Research eliminated the guesswork in color blending. News Week 6:37 O 5 '35
INLAND navigation
See also
Canals—United States
Florida ship canal project
INLAND waterways. See Waterways
INLAY
Easy way to inlay metal with metal. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 130:124 F '37
Inlaid clock-case. R. H. Wilson. il diags Ind Educ M 39:43-5 Ja '37
See also
Intarsia
INMAN, Samuel Guy
Oil dollar loses its power. Christian Cent 52:1205-7 S 25 '35
Why send missionaries to Latin America? Mis R 58:451-2 O '35
INNER spring mattresses. See Mattresses
INNIS, Harold Adams
Notes on problems of adjustment in Canada. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:800-7 D '35
INNS
Ben Smith tavern, Hadley, Mass. C. Ferry. il House B 77:72-3+ O '35
Catholic church and the English inn. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 144:606-10 F '37
Folder; grand old George in Southwark. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 14:15 My 9 '36
Raleigh tavern, Market Square tavern, and Travis House, colonial Williamsburg; views. Arch Rec 78:419-30 D '35
See also
London—Hotels, taverns, etc.
INOCULATION. See Typhoid fever—Preventive inoculation; Vaccination
INÖNÜ, Ismet
Men around the Gazi. M. Hall. por Asia 36: 606-10 S '36
INQUIRER, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia inquirer
INQUISITION
Spanish inquisition; review of, Chuetas of Majorca, by B. Braunstein. M. R. Madden. Commonweal 26:98-9 My 21 '37
INSANE
Care and treatment
Lunatic village, Gheel, Belgium. M. E. Fox. Read Digest 29:49-51 D '36
Most neglected people. H. H. McClellan. Commonweal 24:482-3 S 18 '36; Discussion. 24: 584-5; 25:207-9 O 16, D 18 '36
Recreational activities for the mentally ill. E. Brown. Recreation 30:403-5 N '36
INSANE hospitals
Asylum. W. Seabrook. Atlan 156:1-13, 153-64 Jl-Ag '35
Forgotten men. W. Seabrook. Am M 121:16-17+ Ja '36
Inside a mental hospital; review of Asylum, by W. Seabrook. A. H. Ruggles. Sat R Lit 12:5 Ag 10 '35
Man's last specter. I. W. Jones. Scrib M 98:331-7 D '35
Out of the shadows. W. Seabrook. Am M 121:46-7+ F '36
Recreation at a mental hospital. B. Snyder. Recreation 30:249-51+ Ag '36
INSANITY
Conquering man's last specter. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 7 '35
Dementia praecox. Hygeia 14:846 S '36
Fanatical urge: roll of paranoiacs includes heroes and assassins. il Lit Digest 121:18 Je 20 '36
Fools of God; insanity and religion. Christian Cent 54:448-9 Ap 7 '37
Give your brain a chance; ed. by N. M. Clark. C. W. Sawyer. il Rotarian 48:27-30 Ja '36
Insanity increase. Sci Am 154:277 My '36
Insulin cuts short circuits in brain of mental patient. Science N L 31:347 My 29 '37
Insulin for insanity. Time 29:26+ Ja 25 '37
Insulin promises cure for common mental disease. J. Stafford. Science N L 31:323 My 22 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup8 My 21 '37
Mists of madness; various types of insanity and what can be done about them. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 155:198-200 O '36
Most neglected people. H. H. McClellan. Commonweal 24:482-3 S 18 '36; Discussion. 24:584-5; 25:207-9 O 16, D 18 '36
Out of the shadows. W. Seabrook. Am M 121:46-7+ F '36
Schizophrenia: diabetics' insulin shock relieves insane. News Week 9:38 Ja 23 '37
Scholastic attainments of patients in a mental hospital. P. L. Boynton and G. M. Guy. tabs Sch & Soc 45:301-4 F 27 '37
War, politics, depression fail to influence insanity. Science N L 31:269 Ap 24 '37
You're not losing your mind. L. E. Bisch. Lit Digest 120:31 N 16 '35
See also
Insane hospitals
Mental diseases
Pyromania
INSCRIPTIONS
See also
Petroglyphs
INSECT lore
More than mere insects; cicadas, ants, wasps and beetles glorified as soothsayers. J. M. Jaeger. il Nature M 29:205-7 Ap '37

INSECT motifs. See Design, Decorative—Animal forms

INSECT nests. See Nests

INSECT pests. See Insects, Injurious and beneficial

INSECTICIDES

Bugbane. Time 27:34 Je 22 '36
Du Pont v. pests. Time 29:38+ Ap 19 '37
Insect heartbeats basis of poison test. il Sci Am 156:328-9 My '37
Magnesium sulfate. H. W. Frings and M. S. Frings. Science ns 85:428 Ap 30 '37
Medicine shelf. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il tabs House B 78:85+ My '36
New dust replaces arsenic. Sci Am 154:211 Ap '36
New non-poisonous insecticide known as phenothiazine. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 155:38 Jl '36
Protection from mosquito bites in outdoor gatherings; New Jersey mosquito larvacide. J. M. Ginsburg. bibliog f Science ns 82:490-1 N 22 '35
Salt v. insects. Time 29:71 My 10 '37

See also
Carbon disulfide
Derris
Pyrethrum
Spraying and dusting

INSECTIVOROUS plants

See also
Pitcher plants
Venus's flytraps

INSECTS

Garden goblins. il Nature M 26:32-3 Jl '35
Insect motif in art. S. W. Frost. il Sci Mo 44:77-83 Ja '37
Outdoors for a new hobby; study of insects. E. P. Clarkson. il Parents M 12:30+ Je '37
Songs the insects sing. J. E. Harris. il Travel 68:30-3+ N '36
Zephyr murder case. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:20-1+ Ag 10 '35

See also
Ant lions
Ants
Bees
Beetles
Butterflies
Cockroaches
Crickets
Dragon flies
Fireflies
Flour beetles
Grylloblatta campodeiformis
Hornets
Hymenoptera
Katydids
Lac insects
Larvae
Moths
Praying mantes
Spiders
Walking-stick insects
Wasps

Anatomy

Argus eyes under the microscope. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 28:21-2 Jl '36
Exploring the world of insects with your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diag Pop Sci 129:42-3+ Jl '36
History of an insect's stomach. R. E. Snodgrass. diags Smithson Rept 1933:363-87
Legs. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:382-3 Je '37
Pianos for ears; hearing organs of insects. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 27:337-8 Je '36

Collection and preservation

Butterflies, try and get them. L. I. Hewes. il Nat Geog M 69:666-78 My '36
Insects embalmed by new method. Science ns 83:sup 13 My 1 '36

Development

Emergence of the cicada. W. W. Coblentz. il Sci Mo 43:239-43 S '36
Following the metamorphosis of a cicada. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:440-4 Jl '35

Flight

Nature's airplanes. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 155:338-9 D '36

Habits and behavior

Animal technicians; saliva of birds and insects as adhesive material. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:312-13 My '37
Babies under our feet. J. E. Harris. il Good H 101:44-5+ Jl '35
Builder of aerial tunnels; caterpillar of the little known brown and bronze moth known as prionapterix. H. Cleaves. il Nature M 26:341 D '35
Photographer of insects records strange life dramas. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130:36-7+ Mr '37
Prisoners of darkness. S. C. Crawford. Sci Mo 42:555-60 Je '36
Spider and wasp. C. L. Johnson. Nature M 27:65 F '36

Migration

See also
Butterflies—Migration

Nests

See Nests

Photographs and photography

Following the metamorphosis of a cicada. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:440-4 Jl '35
Nature and wild life; meadows in October. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:682-6 O '36
Nature and wild life: winter insect photography. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:774-7 D '35
Photographer of insects records strange life dramas. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130:36-7+ Mr '37
Photographing insect pests. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:574-8 S '35
Unusual in insect photography. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:536-40 Ag '36

Physiology

Heart-throbs of cockroach recorded with instrument, mechanocardiograph. il Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37
History of an insect's stomach. R. E. Snodgrass. diags Smithson Rept 1933:363-87
Insect heartbeats basis of poison test. il Sci Am 156:328-9 My '37

Stories

Yea, he did fly. M. Kantor. Atlan 158:289-97 S '36

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial

Garden friends that work for you. E. W. Teale. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:37 Ja '37
Garden pests. il Nature M 28:40 Jl '36
Goblins in the garden. J. Hersey. Delin 129:63 Jl '36
How to detect outbreaks of insects and save the grain crops. Revised ed. W. R. Walton. bibliog f il Farmers' Bul 835:1-20 '35
In defense of insects. A. Dickman. il Sci Am 153:124-6 S '35
Influence of civilization on the insect fauna in cultivated areas of North America. R. C. Smith. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1934: 257-66
Nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 15:317-20, 539-42 Ap, Je '37
Needed insects. House B 79:73 Ap '37
Some American insect galls. il Nature M 29: 159-61 Mr '37
Toxicogenic and toxiniferous insect. W. Carter. Science ns 83:522 My 29 '36
Unknown neighbors. F. Thone. Science N L 31:207 Mr 27 '37
Zephyr murder case. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:20-1+ Ag 10 '35

See also
Bagworms
Borers
Buffalo gnats
Cicadas
Corn earworms
European corn borers
Fall army worms
Household pests
Insecticides
Insects as carriers of infection
Japanese beetles
June bugs
Ladybirds
Leaf miners
Lice
Locusts
Mediterranean fruit flies
Mexican bean beetles
Mosquitoes
Moths
Parasites
Praying mantes
Spittle insects
Spraying and dusting
Tent caterpillars
Termites
Thrips
Trees—Diseases and pests
Tussock moths
White grubs

INSECTS, Injurious and beneficial—*Continued*

Control

Army of parasites bred for war on insect pests. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 130:60-1+ F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:73 Mr '37

Biological control of an insect pest by a toad; Surinam toad, bufo marinus. H. L. Van Volkenberg. Science ns 82:278-9 S 20 '35

Bug eat bug; wasp from Guatemala to attack the anomala beetle. il Sci Am 154:86 F '36

Colors used to attract insects. Science ns 82: sup9 O 25 '35

Death at night; insect electrocution equipment. il Business Week p28 Ag 29 '36

Death light for insects. il Business Week p26 O 5 '35

Electric fly killer. il Sci Am 154:328 Je '36

Fruit growers pit ladybirds against mealy bugs. il News Week 9:34 My 8 '37

Leaf-eating insects and their control by spraying. E. A. Field. il Am City 51:77-8 Mr '36

Miracles of light. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 66:850-2+ D '36

One hour a week enough. C. Westcott. il Am Home 17:32-3+ Ap; 18:30-1+ Je '37

San Diegan alligator lizard and the black widow spider. R. B. Cowles. Science ns 85: 99-100 Ja 22 '37

Something can be done about it. C. C. White. il Am Home 15:74+ Ap '36

Spray or pay. A. C. Hottes. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ My '36

Toads in the sugar cane. W. A. Dupuy. il Nature M 29:342 Je '37

See also
Mosquitoes—Extermination

INSECTS, Sound production by. See Sound production by insects

INSECTS as carriers of infection

Arthropod vector for equine encephalomyelitis, western strain. J. T. Syverton and G. P. Berry. Science ns 84:186-7 Ag 21 '36

Insect transmission of virus diseases of plants. M. T. Cook. Sci Mo 44:174-7 F '37

Insect vector for the natural transmission of eperythrozoon coccoides in mice. C. P. Eliot. Science ns 84:397 O 30 '36

Some results of microscopical research which have been significant for human welfare. F. G. Novy. Science ns 84:124-7 Ag 7 '36

See also

Insects, Injurious and beneficial	Mosquitoes
	Rat fleas
Lice	Ticks

INSEMINATION, Artificial. See Impregnation, Artificial

INSIDE the house; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

INSIGNIA

Birth of the blues. R. M. Stead. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 17 '37

Old school tie. E. Acheson. Read Digest 30: 72-4 My '37

INSKIP, Sir Thomas Walker Hobart

Making fortress of sea-girt Britain. il por Lit Digest 121:12 My 30 '36

Portrait
News Week 7:10 Mr 21 '36
Time 27:16 Je 1 '36

Thinking machine's Inskip, deputy chairman of the Committee of imperial defense. por Time 27:28-9 Mr 23 '36

INSOMNIA

If you can't sleep. F. S. Bigelow. Read Digest 30:63-4 F '37

Sandmania. J. C. Furnas. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17+ F 15 '36

See also
Sleep

INSPECTION of food. See Food adulteration and inspection

INSPECTION trips (education)

Industrial trip. S. S. Radford. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:208-10 Jl '36

INSPIRATION

How prayer solves problems; a psychologist's answer. E. D. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 53:1524-7 N 18 '36

Sing, O goddess! theories of inspiration. M. J. Herzberg. il Scholastic 28:9-10+ Mr 28 '36

INSTALMENT plan

Auto boom raises instalment sales to new peak. News Week 8:34+ Ag 15 '36

Buying capital goods on time. Business Week p20+ Jl 4 '36

Buying on time; retail sales on instalment plan mushrooming by billions. Lit Digest 122:48-50 O 24 '36

FTC agrees to 6 per cent; finds that auto carrying charge was lowest in history and hadn't been misrepresented. Business Week p 18+ Ap 17 '37

High financing; record instalment volume making big business for finance and personal loan companies. Business Week p30-2 S 5 '36

Installment buying. J. M. Curley; J. R. Walker. Rotarian 47:14-15+ D '35; Discussion. 48:51 F '36

Instalment decision; drive to overturn Indiana's drastic control law. Business Week p 16 O 12 '35

Instalment ills: doctors and dentists' bills paid on contract basis. Lit Digest 123:37-8 Ja 23 '37

Installment payment of taxes. Am City 51: 93 S '36

Instalment sales: Trade board charges motorcar advertising misrepresents terms. Lit Digest 122:40 D 12 '36

New book bill in Congress would prevent the sale of any book on the instalment plan in interstate commerce. Pub W 128:366 Ag 10 '35

99 per cent honest. I. F. Marcosson. Am M 122:18-19+ D '36

Resist FTC on time payments. Business Week p25 D 12 '36

What shall I buy on time? E. M. Finbury and G. Levy. il Nation's Bus 25:21-3+ My '37

INSTINCT

See also

Animal intelligence	Habit
Animals—Habits and behavior	Homing instinct
	Orientation

INSTITUTE for administrative officers of higher institutions

Meeting, 1936, Chicago; preliminary program. Sch R 44:334-6 My '36

Meeting, 1937, Chicago; preliminary program. Sch R 45:415-16 Je '37

INSTITUTE for advanced study

Appointments. Sch and Soc 44:595 N 7 '36

Jersey Eden with an inviting tree of knowledge. il News Week 7:28 F 8 '36

Opening of third year. Sch and Soc 42:456-7 O 5 '35

Princeton Institute for advanced study. Sch and Soc 43:226-7 F 15 '36

INSTITUTE for librarians in service. See Chicago university—Graduate library school

INSTITUTE for medical psychology, London

Report, 1934; summary. Sch and Soc 41:794-5 Je 15 '35

INSTITUTE for plant research, Boyce Thompson. See Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

INSTITUTE for social progress, Wellesley college. See Wellesley summer institute for social progress

INSTITUTE for the study of animal behavior, British. See British institute for the study of animal behavior

INSTITUTE of aeronautical sciences

Meeting, 1937, New York. A. Klemin. Sci Am 156:273-4 Ap '37

INSTITUTE of decorators, American. See American institute of decorators

INSTITUTE of human adjustment. See Michigan university—Institute of human adjustment

INSTITUTE of human relations
Human relations institute closes. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 53:1231 S 16 '36
It can happen here. R. Reid. Commonweal 24:419-20 Ag 28 '36

INSTITUTE of international education
Fellowships. Sch and Soc 44:474 O 10 '36

INSTITUTE of international relations, Midwest
Institute of international relations at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 43:732 My 30 '36

INSTITUTE of international relations, Riverside, California
Thirteenth session, 1935. R. L. Smith. Christian Cent 52:1602 D 11 '35

INSTITUTE of natural history, Toledo, Ohio. See Toledo, Ohio, institute of natural history

INSTITUTE of Pacific relations
Far Eastern issues at the Yosemite conference. C. R. Buxton. 19th Cent 120:530-41 N '36
Meeting, 1936, Yosemite national park. Cur Hist 45:26-7 O '36
Meeting, 1936, Yosemite national park. Sch and Soc 44:208 Ag 15 '36
No longer a Far East; Yosemite conference. N. Peffer. Asia 36:695-7 N '36
Pacific problems and the I.P.R. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 16:13-14 O '36
Peace on the Pacific; the I.P.R. what it is, how it functions, its problems of 1936. C. Kendall. il Cur Hist 45:77-82 N '36
Reflections after the Yosemite conference. R. C. Wallace. Queen's Q 43:418-21 N '36

American council
Relating oriental research to American education; work of the education department of the American council. R. Earnshaw. Sch and Soc 43:229-30 F 15 '36
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:373 D '35

INSTITUTE of physics, American. See American institute of physics

INSTITUTE of public affairs, National. See National institute of public affairs

INSTITUTE of public affairs, Virginia university. See Virginia university—Institute of public affairs

INSTITUTE of public opinion. See American institute of public opinion

INSTITUTE of regional development
Meeting (1st) 1936, Chapel Hill. Am J Soc 42:257 S '36
Meeting (1st) 1936, Chapel Hill. Survey 72:207 Jl '36

INSTITUTE of statisticians
Meeting (1st) 1935, Ann Arbor. Science ns 82:166 Ag 23 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:287 Ag 31 '35

INSTITUTE of the audible arts, Radio. See Radio institute of the audible arts

INSTITUTES, Teachers. See Teachers institutes

INSTITUTES, Trade. See Trade associations

INSTITUTION libraries. See Libraries, Institution

INSTITUTION of property. See Property

INSTITUTIONS, Charitable and philanthropic. See Charities

INSTITUTIONS, Correctional. See Reformatories

INSTITUTIONS, Public
Institutional population in the United States. H. M. Pollock and B. Malzberg. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:144-58 N '36
Trends in hospital construction and institutional building. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 77:410-11 Je '35
See also
Reformatories

INSTITUTO Brasil-Estados Unidos. See Brazil-United States institute

INSTITUTO cientifico y literario. See Colleges and universities—Mexico

INSTRUCTION. See Teaching

INSTRUCTION sheets. See Manual training—Instruction sheets; Teaching—Instruction sheets

INSTRUMENT flying. See Aviation—Instrument flying

INSTRUMENTAL music
Agwillare, a piece of late Gothic minstrelsy; with score, tr. by G. Reese. R. von Ficker. Mus Q 22:131-9 Ap '36
Class instruction in instrumental music. F. Bornschein. il Etude 54:695+ N '36
See also
Marches (music)
Orchestral music
Orchestras
Organ music
Piano music
Violin music

INSTRUMENTS
See also various classes of instruments, e.g. Musical instruments

INSTRUMENTS, Mathematical. See Mathematical instruments

INSTRUMENTS for deafness. See Deafness, Instruments for

INSULATING board. See Fiber board

INSULATION (electric)
Air moisture is cause of lower insulator efficiency. Science N L 31:140 F 27 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:sup9 F 26 '37

INSULATION (heat)
Building comfort into your house. T. F. Rockwell. diags House and Gard 68:39+ Jl '35
Do you know your materials? House B 78:53+ Mr '36
Does your house blow hot and cold? B. Galbraith. il Canad M 87:56-7 Ap '37
Don't heat all outdoors! il House B 79:62-3+ Mr '37
First copper house has glass insulation. il Business Week p 15 Ag 31 '35
For better houses. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 153:134-5 S '35
Heating the small house; check list. T. F. Rockwell. diags Arch Rec 78:131-2 Ag '35
Insulating, weatherstripping, and roofing. H. I. Cobb. il diags Good H 103:52-3+ N '36
Insulation. il plans House and Gard 69:51-8 F '36
Insulation for the low-cost house. Arch Rec 79:110-12 F '36
Keeping weather in its place. E. Gordon and D. Ducas. il tab diags Pict R 38:84-5+ My '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:144 Mr '37
Technical news and research. il diag Arch Rec 80:238-9 S '36
Temperature 70° always. W. R. Northlich. Am Home 15:20+ Mr '36
See also
Glass fibers

INSULATION (sound) See Soundproofing

INSULIN
Insulin cuts short circuits in brain of mental patient. Science N L 31:347 My 29 '37
Insulin finds new use in relief of asthma. Science N L 31:233 Ap 10 '37
Insulin for insanity. Time 29:26+ Ja 25 '37
Insulin promises cure for common mental disease. J. Stafford. Science N L 31:323 My 22 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup8 My 21 '37
New insulin compound, protamine insulin. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 26 '36
Schizophrenia: diabetics' insulin shock relieves insane. News Week 9:38 Ja 23 '37
Sugar sickness. Lit Digest 121:18-19 Je 6 '36
See also
Diabetes

INSULL, Samuel, 1859-
Insull in the air; third network. Business Week p 13 Ja 4 '36
Insull launches a new network, Affiliated broadcasting chain. por(cover) News Week 7:19-20 Ap 25 '36
Insull on the air; ABC network is launched. Business Week p 10 Ap 25 '36

INSULL companies
After Insull; Middle West utilities. Time 28:44-5 Ag 31 '36
Insull auction. Business Week p 18 Jl 27 '35
New Middle West. Business Week p42 N 16 '35

INSURANCE
American spirit; exemplified by insurance. M. Thorpe. Vital Speeches 2:660-3 Jl 15 '36
High cost of playing safe. il Pop Mech 68: 58-61+ Jl '37
Insurance bought blind; survey of 667 insurance buyers shows hit-or-miss methods and inadequate coverage. tab Business Week p40+ O 10 '36
Insuring tire-buyers; Sears gives Illinois purchasers a $1,000 Lloyd's policy against blowouts. Business Week p43 Je 6 '36
Is it insured? home and household insurance. House B 78:34+ S '36
Memorial insurance fund at Princeton university. Sch and Soc 41:795 Je 15 '35
On the hearth of the American home. L. E. Theiss. Am Home 16:4+ Ag '36

Municipal policies
See Insurance, Municipal

INSURANCE, Accident
Compulsory accident insurance in Lithuania. J. Schapiro. Monthly Labor R 43:1146-8 N '36
Compulsory labor accident insurance fund established in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 69:880-1 N '35
Pigskin finance; insurance lack. il Lit Digest 122:42-3 S 19 '36

INSURANCE, Agricultural
Canada's study of crop insurance. Business Week p33 Ag 29 '36
Crop insurance. R. Clapper. il R of Rs 94: 30-4 N '36
Crop insurance gets okay. Business Week p34 Ja 2 '37
Crop insurance; nature and farmers discourage Secretary. News Week 8:12 N 14 '36
Crop insurance plans. Business Week p22 O 31 '36
Fattening the lean years; crop insurance. G. Creel. il Collier's 99:23+ Ap 10 '37
Insuring crops, and votes. il Business Week p9-10 S 26 '36
New farm policy coming; crop insurance. Business Week p32 Ag 29 '36
Question of establishing a federal system of all risk crop insurance; with glossary and pro and con arguments. bibliog Cong Digest 15:289-320 D '36
Should we insure the wheat crop? A. G. Black; R. E. Sterling. il Rotarian 50:12-13+ Ap '37
They're insuring crops in Kansas. Business Week p30+ Ap 10 '37
Want more than crop insurance. Business Week p40 N 14 '36

INSURANCE, Automobile
Compulsory automobile insurance. H. Florance. il R of Rs 94:38-9 N '36
Look before you crash; money-saving answers to questions about your car insurance. O. H. Rabe. Am M 123:51+ Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 My '37
Place to experiment; compulsory automobile insurance. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 21 '36
What we pay for the crash racket. W. Corbin. Am M 121:58-9+ Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:23-7 D '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:41 F 22 '36
Why not insure the driver? J. A. Kouwenhoven and L. M. Patten. Harper 174:549-51 Ap '37

See also
Insurance, Motor vehicle

INSURANCE, Aviation
Aviation insurance up. Business Week p32-3 S 19 '36
Cost of aviation insurance. A. Klemin. Sci Am 153:146 S '35

INSURANCE, Casualty
More workmen's compensation? casualty insurance companies fear new laws covering occupational diseases. Business Week p30+ F 20 '37

See also
Insurance, Accident

INSURANCE, Compulsory. See Insurance, State and compulsory

INSURANCE, Cooperative
Coöperative insurance and finance. M. D. Lincoln. tab Ann Am Acad 191:125-30 My '37

INSURANCE, Educational
Family nest egg. M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 127:56-7 O '35

INSURANCE, Endowment. See Insurance, Life —Endowment policies

INSURANCE, Fire
Basing insurance rates on fire losses. Am City 51:85 Mr '36
Better business, more fires. tab Business Week p27 D 26 '36
Fighting fires with photographs. il Pop Mech 64:354-7+ S '35
Fire agents fined; New York insurance exchange punishes several who paid excess brokerage fees. Business Week p33 O 24 '36
Insurance burn; court allows claim for cigarette burn on a rug. Business Week p 18 Ag 10 '35
Insurance tangles. Business Week p33 Jl 4 '36
It's fighting strength that reduces insurance rates. tabs Am City 51:95+ S '36
Neat maneuver; stock fire companies liberalize their rules. Business Week p30 Mr 14 '36
New deal in fire policies? Business Week p38 O 10 '36
Water and fire department improvements lower insurance rates. Am City 52:71 F '37
Without alarm; fire losses at all-time low. Business Week p40 F 8 '36

See also
Arson

INSURANCE, Group
Air insurance; group policies offered to firms whose employees travel on recognized airlines. Business Week p 14 D 21 '35
Chicago staff insurance. A. F. P. Greer. Library J 62:428-9 My 15 '37
Group insurance plan of United States steel corporation. Monthly Labor R 41:337-8 Ag '35

INSURANCE, Health
British Columbia workers try health insurance. Business Week p34 Ja 30 '37
Cuba, health-insurance test-tube; doctors dislike mutual-benefit societies, run own clinics. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 My 1 '37
Doctors, patients, and the state. J. A. Hartwell. Harper 171:220-31 Jl '35
Fortune survey: doctors, dentists, and dollars. tabs Fortune 14:221-2 O '36
Health-insurance act of British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 42:1507-9 Je '36
Health insurance and the doctor; British physicians learn to like it. I. S. Falk. tab Forum 96:116-19 S '36
Health insurance in British Columbia. H. F. Angus. Canad Forum 17:12-14 Ap '37
Health insurance systems in principal foreign countries. Cong Digest 14:202-3 Ag '35
Health insurance, the next step. A. Epstein. New Repub 90:35-7 F 17 '37
How pay for health. R. A. Lerrigo. Ind Woman 15:105+ Ap '36
Liberalization of British health insurance act. Monthly Labor R 41:931-2 O '35
Medical care for the unemployed; compulsory health insurance opposed by A.M.A. il Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 10 '35
Medicine's horse and buggy; American medical association fights health insurance. J. Rorty. Forum 96:3-9 Jl '36
Next moves in medical care. M. M. Davis. Survey G 26:70-2 F '37
Surgery applied to medical costs; insurance proposed to remedy nation's illness budget. il Lit Digest 123:17-19 Ja 30 '37

INSURANCE, Health—*Continued*
Uncle Sam, M.D; plan for a complete and autocratic bureaucracy. P. A. Williams. Nation's Bus 25:29-30+ My '37
What next in social security? M. S. Stewart. Nation 144:582-3 My 22 '37

See also
Insurance, Hospitalization
Insurance, State and compulsory

INSURANCE, Hospitalization
$8.50 confinement; Associated hospital service. Time 27:50 Ap 6 '36
For three cents a day. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 Ag 22 '36
Fortune survey: doctors, dentists, and dollars. tabs Fortune 14:221-2 O '36
Group hospital service, Oakland, Calif, public library. L. M. Alexander. Library J 62:227 Mr 15 '37
Hospital care at three cents a day. Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:97-8 S '36
Your hospital bill is paid. K. W. Whipple. il Survey G 26:142-4 Mr '37

INSURANCE, Industrial
Changes in accident insurance and compulsory savings legislation in Bolivia. J. C. Shillock, jr. Monthly Labor R 43:330-1 Ag '36

See also
Insurance, Group

INSURANCE, Liability
Traps for shysters; Kansas City vigilantes tired of high liability rates. Business Week p30-1 Ja 11 '36

See also
Insurance, Automobile

INSURANCE, Life
Can I prepare for inflation? J. L. McMillin. Scrib M 98:287-90 N '35
Chiselers cheat themselves. G. Farewell. Canad M 85:12+ Mr '36
Court says no to policyholder's plea. News Week 8:30 Jl 4 '36
Fallacies of life insurance. L. S. Schnitman. Nation 142:750 Je 10 '36
Family life-insurance stories. R. Giles. Bet Hom & Gard 14:93 O; 53 N; 59 D '35; 74 F; 59 Mr; 70 Ap; 46 My; 69 Jl; 15:77 S; 91 N; 37 D '36; 68 F; 71 Mr; 117 Ap; 109 Je '37
How honest is life insurance? question of rewriting, known as twisting. M. Gilbert and E. A. Gilbert. Nation 140:592-4 My 22 '35; Discussion. 140:684-6, 710-11; 141:438-9 Je 12-19, O 16 '35
Insurance for living. S. A. Sutorius. Woman's H C 63:17+ My '36
Is the endowment policy a good investment? M. Levine. Nation 141:531-2 N 6 '35
It happened here. C. E. Gates. Vital Speeches 2:751-5 S 1 '36
It's your money! O. Atkinson. Scrib M 98: 353-5 D '35
Knox tempest. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 S 26 '36
Life insurance: business or racket? A. Epstein. New Repub 88:341-3 O 28 '36
Life insurance chiefs rejoice. Business Week p25 N 30 '35
Life insurance frauds. K. B. Collings. Am Mercury 35:451-7 Ag '35
Life insurance: the new offensive against policy-holders. M. Gilbert and E. A. Gilbert. Nation 141:120-1 Jl 31 '35
New life in insurance policies. R. Giles. Scrib M 99:239-41 Ap '36
No policy safe, cries Knox, while Roosevelt smiles and a state threatens suit. News Week 8:38+ S 26 '36
Protection v. investment; high-pressure promotion. Time 29:66+ My 31 '37
Saving and saving. E. Frazer. il Good H 102: 26-7+ Ap '36
Up goes insurance. Business Week p34 Ja 30 '37
Waste in life insurance. R. G. McLean. tab Canad Forum 16:14-16 Mr '37
What is insurance worth? E. Berman; J. B. Maclean. Forum 97:281-8 My '37
Your life insurance; questions and answers (cont) R of Rs 92:7 Ag; 8 S; 6 O; 8 N; 8 D '35

See also
Annuities
Insurance, Group
Savings banks—Insurance departments

Agents
Careers for youth: mines, oil burners, insurance. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 47:41 Ag '35

Endowment policies
Is the endowment policy a good investment? M. Levine. Nation 141:531-2 N 6 '35

Investments
See Insurance companies—Investments

Premiums, Payment of
Should I prepay? R. Giles. Bet Hom & Gard 14:46 My '36

INSURANCE, Marine
See also
Lloyd's, London

INSURANCE, Medical. See Insurance, Health

INSURANCE, Mortgage
Low-rent housing plan; insured mortgage bonds, using new type of trust indenture. Business Week p24 O 26 '35
Standards for mortgage insurance. Arch Rec 78:78 Ag '35

INSURANCE, Motor vehicle
Bus-truck insurance. tab Business Week p32 Ag 22 '36

INSURANCE, Municipal
Municipal insurance, Hartford, Conn. A. N. Premo. Am City 52:77 Ja '37

INSURANCE, Social
Europe had the idea first. il Scholastic 30:7-8 Ap 10 '37
Facts about social insurance. G. Briefs. Commonweal 25:117-19 N 27 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:67 Ja '37
Financing social security. A. Epstein. Ann Am Acad 183:212-16 Ja '36
Maintenance of migrants' pension rights convention, 1935. C. W. Jenks. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:215-29 Je '36
Social services and unemployment relief; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:121-72

See also
Insurance, Health
Insurance, Unemployment
Old age pensions
Pensions
Social security act, 1935

Argentina
Maternity insurance in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:670-2 Ag '36

Australia
Status of Australian old-age and invalidity pension system, June 30, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:63-6 Ja '37

Austria
New social-insurance act of Austria. Monthly Labor R 41:602-5 S '35
Social insurance for salaried employees in Austria, 1935. F. Rodakowski. Monthly Labor R 44:342-4 F '37

Belgium
Changes in old-age insurance system in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 41:605-7 S '35

Brazil
Establishment of retirement and pension benefits for industrial workers in Brazil. R. M. Scotten. Monthly Labor R 44:875-6 Ap '37
Old-age and disability pensions for commercial employees in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 40:1489-92 Je '35

British Columbia
Health-insurance act of British Columbia. Monthly Labor R 42:1507-9 Je '36

INSURANCE, Social—*Continued*

Canada

Old-age pensions and annuities, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:606-7 Mr '36

Chile

Compulsory insurance fund of Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 69:807-8 O '35

Ten years of compulsory sickness, disability, and old age insurance in Chile. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:863-9 N '36

Colombia

Compulsory savings legislation. Monthly Labor R 43:1148 N '36

Costa Rica

Retirement system for employees of Government printing office of Costa Rica. Monthly Labor R 41:40-1 Jl '35

Czechoslovakia

Solving problems for Vladislav. F. Hyza. il Rotarian 49:30-3 O '36

Ecuador

Establishment of general social-insurance system in Ecuador. Monthly Labor R 42: 1228-9 My '36

National social welfare institute to establish a system of compulsory social insurance. Bul Pan Am Union 70:65 Ja '36

Estonia

Old-age, invalidity, and survivors' insurance for professional workers in Estonia. Monthly Labor R 41:41-2 Jl '35

Finland

Social security in Finland. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:659 Mr '36

France

Operation of French social-insurance law, 1933 and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 1185-7; 42:1229-32 N '35, My '36

Reorganization of French social-insurance system. Monthly Labor R 42:328-33 F '36

Germany

Cost of German social insurance in 1935. H. C. Fox and R. Betz. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:66-71 Ja '37

Cost of social insurance in Germany. D. Jenkins. Monthly Labor R 41:338-9 Ag '35

Miners' insurance system of Germany. W. W. Adams. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1130-40 N '36

Old-age and invalidity insurance in Germany in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:614-17 S '35

Social insurance for Germans resident abroad. Monthly Labor R 44:1128 My '37

Great Britain

Health insurance and the doctor; British physicians learn to like it. I. S. Falk. tab Forum 96:116-19 S '36

Liberalization of British health insurance act. Monthly Labor R 41:931-2 O '35

Guatemala

Establishment of system of life and accident insurance for workers in Guatemala. O. G. Marsh. Monthly Labor R 40:1492-3 Je '35

Hungary

Changes in old-age and invalidity insurance system of Hungary. Monthly Labor R 42: 1232-3 My '36

Ireland

Widows' and orphans' pensions in the Irish Free State. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:340-2 Ag '35

Italy

Italian institute of social insurance. Monthly Labor R 41:1188-91 N '35

Panama

Old-age pension system for civil servants. Monthly Labor R 43:331 Ag '36

Peru

Compulsory social-insurance law of Peru. tab Monthly Labor R 44:559-63 Mr '37

Social insurance in Peru. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:978-81 D '36

Portugal

Social insurance in Portugal. Monthly Labor R 43:332-5 Ag '36

Spain

Operation of social insurance system in Spain in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 43:34-6 Jl '36

Sweden

Amendment of Swedish invalidity and old-age insurance law. Monthly Labor R 41:932-4 O '35

Old-age pensions, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:607-8 Mr '36

United States

America wars on want. A. J. Gorman. bibliog il Scholastic 30:5-6+ Ap 10 '37

Insuring a nation; Frazier-Lundeen bill. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:629-32 Ap 29 '36

Progress of old-age pensions in the United States during first half of 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1141-6 N '36

Workers' bill. B. Amidon. Survey 72:74-5 Mr '36

See also

Social security act, 1935

Uruguay

Old-age pension system for public and private employees in Uruguay. tab Monthly Labor R 43:36-9 Jl '36

INSURANCE, State and compulsory

Compulsory insurance fund of Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 69:807-8 O '35

Compulsory labor accident insurahce fund established in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 69:880-1 N '35

Place to experiment; compulsory automobile insurance. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 21 '36

Ten years of compulsory sickness, disability, and old age insurance in Chile. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:863-9 N '36

See also

Insurance, Health
Insurance, Social
Old age pensions

INSURANCE, Unemployment

Capitalism. F. Reynolds. Commonweal 23:380 Ja 31 '36

Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:813-31 '36

Is the Lundeen bill a quack remedy? reply to E. Clague. H. L. Lurie. Survey 71:233 Ag '35

Legislative race. Survey 73:17 Ja '37

Social security. H. Black. Vital Speeches 1: 249-51 Ja 14 '35

Social security. L. Wolman. Yale R ns 26: 57-68 S '36

Unemployment relief and insurance. E. Ross. Am Econ R 27:sup 112-19 Mr '37

Belgium

Unemployment insurance for seasonal workers in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 41:607-8 S '35

California

California unemployment-reserves law. Monthly Labor R 41:335-7 Ag '35

Gains in security. Survey 71:243 Ag '35

Canada

Canadian employment and social-insurance act. tab Monthly Labor R 41:609-14 S '35

District of Columbia

District of Columbia unemployment compensation act. Monthly Labor R 41:926-7 O '35

Europe

Right to eat; compulsory unemployment insurance makes progress. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:49 My '36

INSURANCE, Unemployment—*Continued*

Germany

Cost of German unemployment-insurance system. H. C. Fox and R. Betz. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:23-37 Ja '36

Great Britain

England finds jobs for her youth. M. Davis. Read Digest 29:75-8 D '36

Extension of British unemployment-insurance system to agricultural workers. Monthly Labor R 42:1512-14 Je '36

Financial condition of British unemployment insurance fund at end of 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:43-4 Jl '35

Financial condition of unemployment insurance fund of Great Britain, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1509-12 Je '36; Correction. 43:1149 N '36

Liberalization of unemployment benefits. Monthly Labor R 44:1128-9 My '37

Wages for the jobless; Great Britain points a way. R. C. Davison. il C S Mon M p5 Jl 15 '36

Massachusetts

Massachusetts unemployment insurance law; summary. Monthly Labor R 41:1184-5 N '35

New Hampshire

New Hampshire insures. Survey 71:214 Jl '35

New Hampshire unemployment insurance law; text. Monthly Labor R 41:38-9 Jl '35

New York (state)

Court's 4-4 decision upholds New York security law. Scholastic 29:20 D 12 '36

Job insurance: Supreme court, four-to-four after election, upholds New York law. Lit Digest 122:4-5 D 5 '36

Jolts job insurance; New York judge holds state act violates U.S. constitution. Business Week p38 Mr 21 '36

Meet social security! tab Business Week p5-7 D 28 '35

New York unemployment-insurance law held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1506-7 Je '36

Security challenged; New York state's unemployment insurance law. Time 28:17-18 N 23 '36

State unemployment-insurance laws. Monthly Labor R 40:1195-6 My '35

Oregon

See also
Oregon—Unemployment insurance commission

Switzerland

Unemployment insurance in Switzerland in 1934. J. T. Sherman. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1203-7 My '35

United States

Estimates of coverage and cost of state unemployment compensation systems. Monthly Labor R 41:1492-4 D '35

Federal-state program for unemployment compensation. Monthly Labor R 42:38-9 Ja '36

Federal-state unemployment compensation provisions of the Social security act. W. R. Williamson. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup99-111 Mr '37

Four-way plan of unemployment insurance. E. P. Hohman. Vital Speeches 1:270 Ja 28 '35

Job insurance begins. Lit Digest 121:37 Ja 4 '36

Jobless insurance: eight states rush to pass compensation laws. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 D 26 '36

Labor and economic security. J. G. Winant. Ann Am Acad 184:99-102 Mr '36

Meet social security! tab Business Week p5-7 D 28 '35

Message to Congress on social security. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:258-9 Ja 28 '35; Same abr. Cong Digest 14:44 F '35

Security, amended; Senate permits wide choice in types of unemployment insurance. Business Week p5 Je 22 '35

Social security. Collier's 97:54 Ja 11 '36

State unemployment-insurance legislation as of January 1, 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 42:319-23 F '36

Unemployment insurance. A. A. Imberman. Cur Hist 45:65-70 F '37

What the states are doing in unemployment compensation; table. Scholastic 30:18-19 Ap 10 '37

Utah

State unemployment-insurance laws. Monthly Labor R 40:1196-8 My '35

Washington (state)

State unemployment-insurance laws. Monthly Labor R 40:1198-9 My '35

Wisconsin

Explaining social security legislation to Wisconsin businessmen. J. S. Parker. Nat Educ Assn J 26:89-90 Mr '37

Layoffs with pay. C. Shafer and B. C. Shafer. il Survey G 26:214-18 Ap '37

State unemployment-insurance laws. Monthly Labor R 40:1199-1200 My '35

Wisconsin leads. Lit Digest 122:4-5 Jl 11 '36

INSURANCE, Workmen's compensation

More workmen's compensation? casualty insurance companies fear new laws covering occupational diseases. Business Week p30+ F 20 '37

INSURANCE agents

See also
Insurance, Life—Agents

INSURANCE companies

Fireman's fund. Time 29:32-4 F 22 '37

Insurance and presidents. Time 27:34-5 My 25 '36

Insuring insurance companies. Business Week p10 Je 20 '36

Latin-America goes nationalist; Mexico takes the lead. Business Week p30-1 S 21 '35

$124,000,000 NA companies; Insurance company of North America. il tabs Fortune 15:94-100+ F '37

Phönix-Wien. Time 27:25 Ap 20 '36

Victory. Time 27:70 Mr 23 '36

See also

Lloyd's, London	Pacific mutual life insurance company
New York life insurance company	

Investments

Insurance for investment tips. Business Week p 18 Ag 31 '35

Where insurance companies find their investments. Business Week p42 D 5 '36

INSURANCE company of North America. See Insurance companies

INSURANCE law

Massachusetts system of savings-bank life insurance. E. Berman. bibliog tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 615:1-113 '35; Summary. Monthly Labor R 41:291-302 Ag '35

INSURANCE of bank deposits. See Banks and banking—Guaranty of deposits

INSURED mortgage plan. See Federal housing administration—Insured mortgage plan

INTARSIA

Inlaid pictures from wood veneers. W. E. Mitchell. il diag Pop Sci 127:61+ O '35

Pictures in rare woods. F. Mix. il diags Pop Mech 66:595-7 O '36

INTEGRATED curriculum. See Correlation (education)

INTEGRITY

Art of baiting people. H. S. Tigner. Christian Cent 54:515-17 Ap 21 '37

INTELLECT

Is man improving? R. Briffault. Scrib M 98: 8-13 Jl '35

Relation between intellect and morality in rulers. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Am J Soc 42:321-34 N '36

INTELLECT—*Continued*
You can't train the intellect before it arrives. E. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 43:346-57 O '36
See also
Intelligence
Reason
Thought and thinking

INTELLECTUAL cooperation
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:340-9 Ap '37
International exchange of books endorsed by International congress of libraries. Sch and Soc 42:54 Jl 13 '35
See also
International bureau of education
International institute of intellectual cooperation
League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, International committee on
National committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation

INTELLECTUAL property. See Copyright; Property, Intellectual; Royalties

INTELLECTUAL workers. See Brain workers

INTELLECTUALS
Persecuting the common man. G. K. Chesterton. Am Mercury 37:67-71 Ja '36

INTELLIGENCE
Benzedrine: mental scores improve after a dose of pills. News Week 9:18 Ja 2 '37
Blood won't tell. J. L. Gray. New Repub 87:313-15 Jl 22 '36
Bottle neck of production: men of sufficient intelligence to operate complex modern machinery. D. A. Laird. il R of Rs 92:49-50+ D '35
Changes in college freshman intelligence. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch and Soc 42:547-51 O 19 '35
Children's intelligence in relation to occupation of father. M. L. Reymert and J. Frings. tabs Am J Soc 41:351-4 N '35
Intelligence and the extra-curriculum activities selected in high school and college. G. B. Smith. tabs Sch R 44:681-8 N '36
Prerequisites of intelligence. E. M. Hopkins. Sch and Soc 40:473-80 O 13 '34; Same. Vital Speeches 1:48-52 O 22 '34
Seven factors of personality. Science ns 83: sup7 Je 12 '36
Tail that wags the nation; country's average level of general ability sinks lower with each generation. D. A. Laird. tab R of Rs 92:44-5+ N '35
See also
Intellect

INTELLIGENCE of animals. See Animal intelligence

INTELLIGENCE quotient. See Intelligence tests

INTELLIGENCE tests
Bright students take care of themselves. L. S. Hollingworth. No Am 243:261-73 Je '37
Can teachers estimate I.Q.'s? H. T. Olander and B. S. Walker. tabs Sch and Soc 44: 744-6 D 5 '36
Capacity test for admission to the law school of Columbia university. H. T. Muzumdar. Sch and Soc 42:260-2 Ag 24 '35
Changes in college freshman intelligence. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch and Soc 42:547-51 O 19 '35
Comparison of the abbreviated and the complete Stanford Binet scales. M. Brill. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 43:102-4 Ja 18 '36
Comparison of the intelligence of high-school athletes with non-athletes. R. H. Jones. Sch and Soc 42:415-16 S 21 '35
Correlation between I.Q.'s of bilinguals at different ages on different intelligence tests. H. S. Hill. Sch and Soc 44:89-90 Jl 18 '36
Four new forms of the I.E.R. intelligence scale for use on the college or higher levels. E. L. Thorndike and others. tabs Sch and Soc 42:271-2 Ag 24 '35
General intelligence of college stutterers. M. D. Steer. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:862-4 D 26 '36
How intelligent are you? F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 207:100-1 Je 15 '35
How limber is your mind? C. S. Slocombe. Am M 123:128+ Ap '37
Ignorance and prejudice concerning economics and business. E. L. Thorndike and I. Lorge. Sch & Soc 45:589-92 Ap 24 '37
Intelligence and length of schooling in relation to occupational levels. W. M. Proctor. tabs Sch and Soc 42:783-6 D 7 '35
Intelligence of Negro college students and parental occupation. H. G. Canady. tab Am J Soc 42:388-9 N '36
Intelligence ranking of 250 City college honor students. A. F. Payne and J. D. Perry. tab Sch and Soc 42:383-4 S 14 '35
Intelligence test scores and school marks of high school seniors in 1929 and 1933. E. A. Rundquist. tabs Sch and Soc 43:301-4 F 29 '36
Intelligence tests for babies. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:37+ O '36
Long-range prediction of college achievement. R. Byrns and V. A. C. Henmon. tabs Sch and Soc 41:877-80 Je 29 '35
Mental tests as social reflectors. E. B. Mann. Nation 140:738-40 Je 26 '35
Ourselves and the feeble-minded. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 156:18-19 Ja '37
Quick means for determining a pupil's age at any given date. F. E. Grossnickle. tab El Sch J 36:190-2 N '35
Reporting intelligence-test scores to high-school pupils. T. A. Snyder. tabs Sch R 45: 105-11 F '37
Resemblance of bilingual siblings in verbal intelligence. H. S. Hill. tab Sch and Soc 43:271-2 F 22 '36
Stanford-Binet IQ variations. P. Cattell. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:615-18 My 1 '37
Tester. Time 29:25-6 Mr 22 '37
See also
Ability tests
Aptitude tests
Educational measurements

INTEMPERANCE. See Alcoholism

INTERALLIED debts. See Debts, Public

INTER-AMERICAN commercial arbitration commission
Brazilian commercial arbitration commission first of the local committees. Bul Pan Am Union 69:500-1 Je '35

INTER-AMERICAN conference on the maintenance of peace. See Pan American conferences

INTER-AMERICAN education federation
Third Inter-American conference on education, Mexico city, August 22-29, 1937. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:472-4 Je '37

INTER-AMERICAN highway. See Pan American highway

INTER-AMERICAN intellectual cooperation, National committee on. See National committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation

INTERCEPTING sewers. See Sewers

INTERCHANGE of students. See Students, Interchange of

INTERCHANGE of teachers. See Teachers, Interchange of

INTERCOLLEGIATE athletics. See College athletics

INTERCOLLEGIATE debating. See Debates and debating

INTERCOLLEGIATE outing club association
Youth goes adventuring out-of-doors. L. D. Hawley. il Recreation 30:543-4+ F '37

INTEREST
Banks married to Treasury. tab Business Week p26 My 30 '36
Bonds. Time 27:73-4 Je 8 '36
Mr Keynes and the canonists. H. Somerville. Commonweal 24:177-9 Je 12 '36; Discussion. 24:421-2, 534 Ag 28, O 2 '36
Mr Keynes on the rate of interest and the marginal efficiency of capital. P. T. Ellsworth. J Pol Econ 44:767-90 D '36
Penalizing thrift; excessive decline in interest rates. Sat Eve Post 209:26 N 21 '36

INTEREST—*Continued*
Quantity of capital and the rate of interest. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 44:433-63, 612-42 Ag-O '36
Rate of interest as cost factor and as capitalization factor. F. Machlup. Am Econ R 25:459-65 S '35
State minus interest; dream of Alberta's present government. E. G. Ronald. Canad M 86:18 N '36
Too much money; what's happening to interest rates. Business Week p38-9 Ap 11 '36
See also
Usury

INTEREST (psychology)
Interest and learning. G. L. Betts and R. R. Van Duzee. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:135-6 My '36

INTERFERENCE elimination. See Radio communication—Interference

INTERIOR, Department of. See United States—Interior, Department of

INTERIOR decoration
Random House redecorates. il Pub W 129: 1866-7 My 9 '36
See also
Hotel decoration — Offices
House decoration — Ship decoration

INTERLIBRARY loans
Central clearing house, the Union catalog at the Library of Congress. D. B. Gilchrist. Library J 61:860 N 15 '36
International exchange of books endorsed by International congress of libraries. Sch and Soc 42:54 Jl 13 '35
Regional catalogs and the small library. L. Prouty. Wilson Bul 11:401-2 F '37

INTERLOCKING directorates
Outside, please! Business Week p23 Je 15 '35

INTERLUDES. See Organ music

INTERMARRIAGE of races
Adventures of a Chinese husband and his American wife among his own people. P. Lowe. Asia 37:7-10, 127-31 Ja-F '37
Eurasian in Shanghai. H. D. Lamson. biblog f Am J Soc 41:642-8 Mr '36
Some race problems in South Africa. H. B. Fantham. map Sci Mo 42:151-68 F '36

INTERNAL revenue. See Excise tax; Taxation

INTERNAL revenue bureau. See United States—Internal revenue, Bureau of

INTERNAL structure of the earth. See Earth—Internal structure

INTERNATIONAL, Fascist. See Fascism

INTERNATIONAL, Second
Socialists; meeting of executive committee of the Second International. L. Lore. New Repub 84:209-10 O 2 '35

INTERNATIONAL, Third
Amber for caution. Sat Eve Post 208:22+ S 21 '35
America and the Comintern. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:103-5 O '35
At Moscow, red to pink. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:27-8+ O '35
Communists join liberals in resistance to fascism. Christian Cent 52:1004-5 Ag 7 '35
Declaration of world civil war; 1935 policy of the Communist International. G. M. Godden. Cath World 142:277-81 D '35
Description of the Comintern or Third International. J. E. Nelson. Cong Digest 14:232+ O '35
For the U.S: revolution. Time 26:18 Ag 12 '35
International revolution is developing. W. Newbold. 19th Cent 119:211-24 F '36
Moscow offers an olive branch. Nation 141: 145 Ag 7 '35
New orientations on the left. J. Strachey. New Repub 84:207-9 O 2 '35
None so blind. Sat Eve Post 208:22 O 5 '35
Seventh congress of the Third International. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:665-6 S '35
Soviet Russia's retort contemptuous. Lit Digest 120:12 S 7 '35
Third International after Lenin, by L. Trotsky. Review
Sat R Lit 14:10 Jl 11 '36. S. Hook
Two Internationals find a common foe. L. Lore. Foreign Affairs 14:227-42 Ja '36
U.S.S.R.: fascism has replaced capitalism as red's prime foe. News Week 6:13-14 Ag 3 '35
U.S.A. versus U.S.S.R. New Repub 84:116-17 S 11 '35

INTERNATIONAL affairs, Royal Institute of. See Royal institute of international affairs

INTERNATIONAL alliance of women for suffrage and equal citizenship
Meeting, 1935, Constantinople. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 52:799 Je 12 '35

INTERNATIONAL American conferences. See Pan American conferences

INTERNATIONAL arbitration. See Arbitration, International

INTERNATIONAL art congress. See International federation for art education, drawing and art applied to industry

INTERNATIONAL association for testing materials
Meeting (2d) 1937, London. Science ns 84: 196-7; 85:12 Ag 28 '36, Ja 1 '37

INTERNATIONAL association of chiefs of police
Meeting, 1935, Atlantic City. Lit Digest 120:5 Jl 20 '35
Meeting, 1935, Atlantic City. News Week 6: 34 Jl 20 '35

INTERNATIONAL association of fire chiefs
Meeting (63d) 1935, Knoxville, Tenn. Am City 50:17 N '35

INTERNATIONAL association of governmental labor officials. See Association of governmental officials in industry of the United States and Canada

INTERNATIONAL association of industrial accident boards and commissions
Meeting (22d) 1935, Asheville, N.C. Monthly Labor R 41:1264-6 N '35
Meeting (23d) 1936, Topeka, Kan. Monthly Labor R 43:1198-9 N '36

INTERNATIONAL association of public employment services
Meeting (23d) 1935, Asheville, N.C. Monthly Labor R 41:1624-5 D '35

INTERNATIONAL associations. See International cooperation

INTERNATIONAL astronomical union
Fifth general assembly. Science ns 82:32 Jl 12 '35
Meeting, 1935, Paris. Lit Digest 120:17 Jl 27 '35
Meeting, 1935, Paris. Time 26:28+ Jl 29 '35
Meeting, 1935, Paris. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 153:184-5 O '35

INTERNATIONAL bank. See Bank for international settlements

INTERNATIONAL Bible students' association. See Jehovah's witnesses

INTERNATIONAL botanical congress
Meeting (6th) 1935, Amsterdam; abstracts of papers. Science ns 82:sup 10+ S 6 '35
Meeting (6th) 1935, Amsterdam; principal decisions concerning nomenclature. T. A. Sprague. Science ns 83:416-18 My 1 '36
Meeting (6th) 1935, Amsterdam; resolutions. Science ns 83:74 Ja 24 '36

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of electrical workers
Labor boycott suit; test case affecting whole building industry. Business Week p23 D 14 '35

INTERNATIONAL brotherhood of magicians
Meeting (11th) 1936, Batavia, N.Y. il Lit Digest 121:10 Je 20 '36

INTERNATIONAL bureau of education
Admission of the Argentine Republic. Sch and Soc 42:768 D 7 '35

INTERNATIONAL bureau of the American republics. See Pan American union

INTERNATIONAL business machines corporation
Business machines; government wins first round of anti-trust suit against International business machines and Remington-Rand. Business Week p36 D 7 '35

INTERNATIONAL Christian endeavor society. See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of

INTERNATIONAL city managers' association
Meeting (23d) 1936, Richmond, Va. Am City 51:5 N '36

INTERNATIONAL commission on zoological nomenclature. See Zoology—Nomenclature

INTERNATIONAL committee on intellectual cooperation. See League of nations—Intellectual cooperation, International committee on

INTERNATIONAL competition. See Commerce; Competition, International

INTERNATIONAL conference of social work
International conference. J. P. Guild. Survey 72:227-30 Ag '36

INTERNATIONAL conference on fever therapy
Fever: therapists convene, affirm wisdom of Hippocrates. il News Week 9:28-9 Ap 10 '37

First international conference on fever therapy, 1937, New York. Science ns 84:573 D 25 '36

.Friendly fevers: physicians from twenty-nine countries inspect new medical specialty. il Lit Digest 123:20 Ap 10 '37

Meeting (1st) 1937, New York. C. A. Doan. Sci Mo 44:483-6 My '37

INTERNATIONAL conference on public education
Fifth International conference on public education, Geneva, July 13 to 18. Sch and Soc 43:698-9; 44:296 My 23, S 5 '36

Fourth International conference on public instruction, 1935, Geneva. Sch and Soc 42:54 Jl 13 '35

Organization of special schools; recommendations of the fifth International conference on public education. Sch and Soc 44:716 N 28 '36

Recommendation on the organization of rural education of the fifth International conference on public education. Sch and Soc 44:438-9 O 3 '36

INTERNATIONAL conferences
Rendezvous with a dream; Roosevelt, if re-elected, may call kings, dictators, and presidents to great-power peace conference; with editorial comment. B. Wertheim. Nation 143:260, 275 S 5 '36

INTERNATIONAL congress for applied mechanics
Meeting (5th) 1938, Cambridge, Mass. Science ns 84:453 N 20 '36

INTERNATIONAL congress for art education. See International federation for art education, drawing and art applied to industry

INTERNATIONAL congress for scientific management
Meeting (6th) 1935, London. Science ns 82:119 Ag 9 '35

INTERNATIONAL congress for the unity of science
Meeting (1st) 1935, Paris. Science ns 81:588 Je 14 '35

Meeting (2d) 1936, Copenhagen. Science ns 83:363 Ap 17 '36

INTERNATIONAL congress of genetics
Abandonment of the Moscow meeting. Science ns 84:553-4 D 18 '36

Article from Izvestia, Moscow, on the postponement of the convocation and intellectual freedom in the USSR. Science ns 85: 38 Ja 8 '37

Meeting (7th) 1937, Moscow; announcement. O. L. Mohr. Science ns 82:565 D 13 '35

INTERNATIONAL congress of libraries. See World congress of libraries and bibliography

INTERNATIONAL congress of musical education
Meeting (1st) 1936, Prague. Sch and Soc 43: 598 My 2 '36

INTERNATIONAL congress of physiology. See International physiological congress

INTERNATIONAL congress of publishers
Highlights of International publishers' conference. Pub W 129:2510-11 Je 27 '36
Meeting, 1936, London. Pub W 129:2434-5 Je 20 '36

INTERNATIONAL congress of soil science
Meeting (3d) 1935, Oxford. Science ns 82:165 Ag 23 '35
Peat subcommission of the third International congress of soil science. Science ns 82:271 S 20 '35

INTERNATIONAL congress of writers for the defense of culture
Parliament of writers. A. Williams-Ellis. Sat R Lit 12:17 Ag 3 '35
Writers in Paris. E. M. Forster. Liv Age 349: 63-5 S '35
Writers' international. M. Cowley. New Repub 83:339 Jl 31 '35

INTERNATIONAL control of colonies. See Colonies—International control

INTERNATIONAL cooperation
Demilitarized League of nations. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:622-38 D '36
Greater League of nations; brief survey of the nature and development of unofficial international organisations. B. Pickard. Contemp 150:460-5 O '36
Herald of cooperation. Lit Digest 121:17 F 8 '36
National sovereignty and international coöperation. S. Cybichowski. Ann Am Acad 186:105-13 Jl '36
Peace by world cooperatives. T. Kagawa. Christian Cent 53:627-9 Ap 29 '36
Progress in international coöperation. P. B. Potter. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:377-404 S '35
Real weakness of the League. H. A. Smith. 19th Cent 119:15-24 Ja '36
Rotary; long-range view. A. Cekota. Rotarian 50:7 Ja '37
Various meanings of international coöperation. E. M. Borchard. Ann Am Acad 186: 114-23 Jl '36

See also
Intellectual cooperation
International meteorological organization
Internationalism
League of nations
Pan Americanism

INTERNATIONAL copyright. See Copyright

INTERNATIONAL council of scientific unions
Meeting, 1937, London. Science ns 85:471 My 14 '37

INTERNATIONAL documents. See League of nations—Publications

INTERNATIONAL education
Educating for world citizenship; World neighborhood club, Bristol school, Webster Groves, Mo. L. Keathley. Nat Educ Assn J 25:127-8 Ap '36
Education, the means of international understanding. S. Duggan. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 275-6 D '36
Floods of false thinking. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 O 7 '36
Holiday school in Holland: Maarten Maartens huis, Doorn. Sch and Soc 44:205 Ag 15 '36
Taking part in world affairs; model assemblies of the League of nations. F. A. Thomas. il Parents M 11:24-5+ My '36
What youth thinks of war; school and community projects which register their hatred of war. F. B. Boeckel. Parents M 12:26+ My '37

See also
Geneva international school
Institute of international education
International bureau of education
Students, Interchange of
World federation of education associations

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of etching and engraving. See Chicago art institute

INTERNATIONAL exhibition of paintings, Carnegie institute. See Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings

INTERNATIONAL expositions. See Exhibitions

INTERNATIONAL fashion revue, New York. See Fashion

INTERNATIONAL federation for art education, drawing and art applied to industry
Activities. A. Specker. Educa 57:105-7 O '36

INTERNATIONAL federation of associations of secondary teachers
Meeting, 1935, Oxford. W. C. Ryan, jr. Sch and Soc 42:417-26 S 28 '35

INTERNATIONAL federation of business and professional women
International board meets in Brussels. H. Havener. il Ind Woman 14:376+ N '35
Meeting, 1936, Paris. H. Havener. il Ind Woman 15:288-9+ S '36

INTERNATIONAL federation of teachers' associations
Meeting, 1935, Oxford. W. C. Ryan, jr. Sch and Soc 42:417-26 S 28 '35

INTERNATIONAL federation of trade unions
1936 congress. W. E. Chalmers. Monthly Labor R 43:573-83 S '36

INTERNATIONAL finance. See Finance, International

INTERNATIONAL fisheries commission (United States and Canada)
Conservation of the Pacific halibut, an international experiment. W. F. Thompson. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935:361-82

INTERNATIONAL forestry congress. See World forestry congress

INTERNATIONAL genetics congress. See International congress of genetics

INTERNATIONAL geodetic and geophysical union
Commission on continental and oceanic structure. R. M. Field. Science ns 85:180 F 12 '37
Meeting, 1936, Edinburgh. Science ns 84:283 S 25 '36

INTERNATIONAL goodwill day. See World goodwill day

INTERNATIONAL health organization. See League of nations—Health organization

INTERNATIONAL heating and ventilating exposition
Public takes over; fourth heating and ventilating show. Business Week p6 F 8 '36

INTERNATIONAL high altitude expedition to Chile, 1935
Physiology of life at high altitudes. A. Keys. il map tab diag Sci Mo 43:289-312 O '36

INTERNATIONAL highway. See Pan American highway

INTERNATIONAL house; story. See Marks, M.

INTERNATIONAL institute of intellectual cooperation
National education information centers. J. F. Abel. Sch and Soc 42:441-2 S 28 '35

INTERNATIONAL joint commission (United States and Canada) 1909-
Where nationalism languishes. L. Roberts. pors C S Mon M p3 Ja 29 '36

INTERNATIONAL justice, Permanent court of. See Permanent court of international justice

INTERNATIONAL labor conference
Argentina and Chile ratify international labor conventions. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 60-1 Ja '36
Catching up with Ecuador; Geneva labor report, a review of world economics. H. G. Leach. Forum 97:193-4 Ap '37
Meeting, 1935, Geneva. Monthly Labor R 41: 327-30 Ag '35
Program, June 1937. C. Goodrich. Monthly Labor R 44:885-93 Ap '37
Twentieth session. W. G. Rice, jr and W. E. Chalmers. Monthly Labor R 42:953-68 Ap '36
Twentieth session, 1936; results. W. E. Chalmers. Monthly Labor R 43:316-27 Ag '36

INTERNATIONAL labor conventions. See Labor laws and legislation, International

INTERNATIONAL labor laws and legislation. See Labor laws and legislation, International

INTERNATIONAL labor office
More horse trading. il Time 29:20-1 Ap 12 '37
Sessions of governing body, February, April, June and November 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:969-73; 43:40-4; 44:72-7 Ap, Jl '36, Ja '37
She tunes in on the world. L. Pruette. Ind Woman 15:207-8+ Jl '36

INTERNATIONAL labor organization
First regional conference, 1936, Santiago, Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 69:962 D '35
International labor organization. W. G. Rice, jr. Monthly Labor R 41:1467-76 D '35
United States and world organization during 1935. Int Concil 321:318-23 Je '36

See also
International labor conference
International labor office

INTERNATIONAL ladies' garment workers' union
Local 22. G. Simpson. Nation 141:384-5 O 2 '35
Unity House, summer camp of the International ladies' garment workers union, Forest Park, Pa; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:185-93 Mr '36
Work of Union health center. Monthly Labor R 42:641-2 Mr '36

INTERNATIONAL language. See Basic English; Language, Universal

INTERNATIONAL law
American contributions to international law. R. J. Alfaro. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:110-20 F '37
Case for the Alabama. R. I. Lovell. Queen's Q 42:515-22 N '35
Committee of experts on the codification of international law. Bul Pan Am Union 71: 475-6 Je '37
John Bull's holy war. F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ D 21 '35
National sovereignty and collective security. Q. Wright. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 186:94-104 Jl '36
Spanish rebellion and international law. P. C. Jessup. Foreign Affairs 15:260-79 Ja '37
Threatened chaos in the law of nations. T. Baty. Contemp 148:65-71 Jl '35
What is international law? J. Mattern. Commonweal 26:92-3, 124-6 My 21-28 '37

See also
Arbitration, International
Citizens, Protection of (international law)
Claims
Coercion (international law)
Conquest, Right of
Freedom of the seas
International police (proposed)
Intervention
Labor laws and legislation, International
League of nations
Maritime law
Neutrality
Permanent court of international justice
Recognition (international law)
Sanctions (international law)
Sanctions, Economic
Sovereignty
Territorial waters
Treaties

INTERNATIONAL law, Private
State economic organizations of the USSR; tr. by J. Zelitch. A. G. Goichbarg. Ann Am Acad 180:106-13 Jl '35

INTERNATIONAL law association
Meeting, 1934, Budapest. T. Baty. Contemp 148:65-71 Jl '35

INTERNATIONAL law institute
Meeting, 1934, Paris. T. Baty. Contemp 148: 65-71 Jl '35

INTERNATIONAL marriages. See Marriages, International

INTERNATIONAL meteorological organization
Weather-men of the world. il Lit Digest 120: 15 S 21 '35

INTERNATIONAL missionary council
Plans for the I.M.C, Hangchow, 1938. A. L. Warnshuis. Mis R 59:387-8 S '36
Preparing for a world conference. J. Richter. il Mis R 58:515-16 N '35

INTERNATIONAL neurological congress
Meeting, 1935, London. Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 17 '35
Meeting, 1935, London. News Week 6:22 Ag 10 '35
Meeting, 1935, London. Time 26:22+ Ag 12 '35

INTERNATIONAL organizations. See International cooperation

INTERNATIONAL P.E.N. club. See P.E.N. club

INTERNATIONAL paper and power company
Graustein out. Time 27:62+ F 17 '36

INTERNATIONAL parks
Hands across the border; Big Bend international park. il C S Mon M p21 My 20 '36
Million acres of peace; proposed international peace park in the Big Bend country. F. Thone. Science N L 31:77 Ja 30 '37
Park for Texico; proposed Big Bend international reservation for Texas and Mexico. il Lit Digest 121:3 Mr 21 '36

INTERNATIONAL penal and penitentiary conference. See International prison congress

INTERNATIONAL physiological congress
Meeting (15th) 1935, Leningrad and Moscow. il Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 24 '35
Meeting (15th) 1935, Leningrad and Moscow. W. Duranty. Science ns 82:153-5 Ag 16 '35
Meeting (15th) 1935, Leningrad and Moscow. A. V. Hill; M. Cattell. Science ns 82:240-4 S 13 '35

INTERNATIONAL polar year. See Polar year, International

INTERNATIONAL police (proposed)
Future of the League; an international force. L. P. Jacks. Fortn 146(ns 140):397-402 O '36
International air police. V. Adams. Forum 96: 177-82 O '36
International police? Davies; Londonderry. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 12 '36; Discussion. p 18 S 16; 12-13 S 23; 14 S 30; 18 O 7; 15 N 4; 18 N 18 '36; 15 Ja 20 '37
World police for world peace. Viscount Allenby. Int Concil 323:479-86 O '36

INTERNATIONAL prison congress
Meeting, 1935, Berlin. Time 26:17-18 S 2 '35
Meeting, 1935, Berlin. il News Week 6:14 Ag 31 '35
Penological congress in Germany. K. Rosenfeld. New Repub 83:365; 84:187 Ag 7, S 25 '35

INTERNATIONAL publishers' congress
Meeting (11th) 1936, London. R. A. Scott-James. il C S Mon M p6 S 2 '36

INTERNATIONAL relations
Balearic islands in Mediterranean strategy. map Foreign Affairs 15:334-5 Ja '37
Be still, and think. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 Mr 24 '37
British vacillations. A. Géraud. Foreign Affairs 14:584-97 Jl '36
Broken threads between nations. P. Reynaud. Vital Speeches 2:85-6 N 4 '35
Calling the fascist bluff; Italy and Germany allies or rivals? southeastern Europe suggests an answer. G. E. R. Gedye. map Cur Hist 46:53-9 Ap '37
Can empires endure? map Scholastic 27:17 O 12 '35
Can Europe keep the peace? Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 27 '36
Civilization on trial. H. G. Wells. Foreign Affairs 13:595-9 Jl '35
Collective public opinion. R. Borden. Int Concil 325:639 D '36
Coming conflict in the Orient. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Je 6 '36
Common sense in Central Europe; conflicting ideologies. F. S. Marvin. Contemp 151:410-19 Ap '37
Danegeld. R. B. Mowat. 19th Cent 119:707-14 Je '36
Diplomacy. News Week 8:7-8 D 5 '36
Dress rehearsal for neutrality. New Repub 85:4-5 N 13 '35
Economic interdependence, present and future. M. Nadler. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup 1-11 Mr '37
Ethics of territorial expansion; excerpt from The problem of Asia. A. T. Mahan. 19th Cent 119:25-37 Ja '36
European highlights: peace vs. war. H. Baillie. Vital Speeches 3:236-8 F 1 '37
Expanding frontiers. L. R. Miller. il C S Mon M p7 O 23 '35
Experiment in good citizenship; lecture course on international relations. S. M. Brooks. il Rotarian 49:45 Ag '36
False worship, by the Man in the moon. C S Mon M p7 N 4 '36
Fascist International. G. E. R. Gedye. Fortn 147(ns 141):147-56 F '37
Five great powers. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150: 742-8 D '36
Floods of false thinking. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 O 7 '36
Fortune survey: attitude toward foreign countries. tabs Fortune 12:170+ O '35
Forward or backward? N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:267 Ja 28 '35
General Bramble listens. A. Maurois. Atlan 158:187-8 Ag '36
Good out of evil. G. Glasgow. Fortn 147(ns 141):437-44 Ap '37
Has Britain a policy? H. Nicolson. Foreign Affairs 14:549-62 Jl '36
Haves and have-nots. F. H. Simonds. Fortn 143(ns 137):641-51 Je '35
Hegemony in the Mediterranean. L. Federzoni. Foreign Affairs 14:387-97 Ap '36
Home-town international service. W. D. Head. il Rotarian 47:38-43 O '35
International cooperation or new style imperialism? H. Rugg. Scholastic 27:13-14+ D 7 '35
International pacifists now international warriors. Nat Repub 23:11 N '35
International program for democracies. New Repub 89:60-1 N 18 '36
International status of Tangier. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 148:156-63 Ag '35
Italy lights the fuse. New Repub 84:60-1 Ag 28 '35
Italy threatens Ethiopia; world war hangs in doubt. il map Scholastic 27:16-17 S 21 '35
Italy's gamble for Ethiopia. A. Nevins; W. G. Fitz-Gerald. map Cur Hist 42:577-90 S '35
Japan, over-lord of eastern Asia; what forty years of old-style imperialism have done. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 27:15-17 Ja 25 '36
Judgment. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 S 23 '36
Making the world safe for aggressors. Nation 142:829-30 Je 27 '36
Maps for politicians. W. K. Hancock. Contemp 149:564-71 My '36
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:29-34 Je '35
Mental hygiene and international relations. Allen of Hurtwood. Contemp 149:429-37 Ap '36
Minding his own neighbor-business. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:674-7 D '36
Mission of Japan. W. Churchill. il Collier's 99:12-13+ F 20 '37
Morality in politics. A. Zimmern. Queen's Q 42:289-94 Ag '35
Much needed prayer; address at the one hundred and eighty-first commencement of Columbia university. N. M. Butler. Sch and Soc 41:759-61 Je 8 '35
My debt to the nations. E. B. Stock. il Ind Woman 15:5+ Ja '36
Nation in the dark. E. McInnis. Queen's Q 43:241-9 Ag '36
National lifelines. maps Cur Hist 45:24-34 F '37
Naval conference fails. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:614-16 Mr '36
Needed social and political adjustments. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 1:98-103 N 19 '34
New instruments of public power; text of annual message to Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:218-21 Ja 13 '36

INTERNATIONAL relations—*Continued*
New phase in international affairs. A. Zimmern. Contemp 150:513-20 N '36
New year in Europe; risk of general war from danger spots diminished. A. Eden. Vital Speeches 3:228-30 F 1 '37
Not pacifists but peacemakers. C. Dawson. Cath World 145:102-4 Ap '37
On forging a will to peace. G. Singh. Rotarian 48:5 Je '36
Open door at home, by C. A. Beard. Review by H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 13:600-11 Jl '35
Outlook for war and the Catholic conception of peace. P. T. Moon. Cath World 143:326-35 Je '36
Pacifism: its rise and fall. B. Bliven. New Repub 89:67-9 N 18 '36
Panic over Spain lifts, but powers face new Central Europe alignment; Roosevelt flies trial balloon. il News Week 8:5-6 S 5 '36
Paramount interests of Britain and America. W. Lewis. Foreign Affairs 13:574-82 Jl '35
Paranoic world. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 5 '36
Payments between nations in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. F. Redlich. Q J Econ 50:694-705 Ag '36
Peace by law. V. Arr. C S Mon M p7 Ja 27 '37
Peace will prevail. Collier's 96:54 D 28 '35
Population and international relations. Q. Wright. Ann Am Acad 188:318-28 N '36
Position in the Mediterranean. C. Petrie. 19th Cent 120:11-22 Jl '36
Power politics and the peace machinery. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 14:1-11 O '35
Prejudices and convictions. T. Dennett. Vital Speeches 1:837-8 S 23 '35
Prestige. J. S. Braithwaite. C S Mon M p7 S 9 '36
Problem of the Far East. O. D. Munn. map Sci Am 153:238-9+ N '35
Public enemy number one. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:331-2 My '36
Rearmament. A. Sinclair. Contemp 151:385-92 Ap '37
Rearmament: 1935. W. Arnold-Forster. Contemp 148:9-21 Jl '35
Reflections in a whirlpool. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 157:606-16 My '36
Resurrection. C S Mon M p7 Ap 8 '36
Sharing the earth's riches. A. Salter. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 23 '35
Sowing and reaping. R. England. C S Mon M p7 My 6 '36
Strategy of the Mediterranean. H. W. Richmond. Foreign Affairs 14:274-82 Ja '36
Struggle for peace. Collier's 98:74 N 14 '36
To end war. W. Churchill. il Collier's 95:12+ Je 29 '35
Too late for world peace? N. Peffer. Harper 173:23-32 Je '36
Torchbearers amid the murk. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:111-12+ F '36
Toward a new world order. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 9 '36
Unhealthy flush of fever on the world. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 3:413-15 Ap 15 '37
United States and world organization during 1935. Int Concil 321:281-323 Je '36
War clouds raise problem of fair division. map Scholastic 28:18-20+ F 29 '36
Warning of the star. H. M. Tomlinson. Cath World 142:353-5 D '35
What is international justice? R. McElroy. Cur Hist 42:598-601 S '35
What serves peace? Holy See and Italy talking two different languages. J. Eppstein. Commonweal 23:33-5 N 8 '35
Where East meets West; Tangier, neutral city under an international statute, hotbed of national rivalries. W. H. Crawfurd-Price. il C S Mon M p5+ S 4 '35
Why democracy? W. H. Fyfe. Queen's Q 43:1-9 F '36
Witnesses for the Olympiads; building up understanding through good sportsmanship. C. A. Bush. il C S Mon M p3+ Jl 8 '36
World crisis of 1936. Marquess of Lothian. Foreign Affairs 15:124-40 O '36
Year's tangled diplomacy. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:345-52 Ja '36

See also
Arbitration, International
Balkan states
Boundaries
Colonies—International control
Conquest, Right of
Diplomacy
Disarmament
Economic policy
Embargo
Europe—Politics
Europe and the United States
Imperialism
Institute of international relations, Midwest
Institute of international relations, Riverside, California
Institute of Pacific relations
International conferences
International co-operation
International labor organization
International law
International police (proposed)
International security
Internationalism
Intervention
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936
League of nations
London naval treaty of 1936
Militarism
Monroe doctrine
Nationalism
Neutrality
Open door
Pan Americanism
Peace
Peace treaty, 1919
Permanent court of international justice
Petroleum—International aspects
Race problems
Radio broadcasting—International aspects
Recognition (international law)
Royal institute of international affairs
Sanctions, Economic
Sovereignty
Tariff
Treaties
United States of Europe (proposed)
War
War, Outlawry of
World alliance for international friendship through the churches
World foundation
World politics

Bibliography
Some recent books on international relations; comp. by W. L. Langer. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs
Source material; public documents. D. P. Myers. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs

INTERNATIONAL roads. See Roads, International

INTERNATIONAL salt company
Versatile mineral helps soften water and harden roads. il News Week 9:26-7 Mr 13 '37

INTERNATIONAL sanitary conference of the American republics
Ninth Pan American sanitary conference. B. J. Lloyd. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:435-41 Je '35

INTERNATIONAL school, Geneva. See Geneva international school

INTERNATIONAL security
Accent on collective security. H. Nicolson. C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 24 '36
What is defense? reply to H. Nicolson. W. C. Brookes. C S Mon M p 15 S 2 '36
And so, Europe arms. Strabolgi. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 15 '36
Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. E. Mireaux. 19th Cent 120:1-10 Jl '36
Armaments or collective law? Nation 142: 238 F 26 '36
Collective insecurity. W. Simons. 19th Cent 119:541-50 My '36
Collective security or Monroe system? Marquess of Lothian. Contemp 150:385-93 O '36
Demilitarized League of nations. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:622-38 D '36
Dissatisfied powers and the world's resources. C. R. Buxton. Contemp 148:539-45 N '35
England and Europe. H. Dalton. Contemp 148:129-37 Ag '35
Equal security. N. H. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:309-12 F 11 '35; Same, with title Address on disarmament policies. Int Concil 308: 90-9 Mr '35

INTERNATIONAL security—*Continued*
Europe, a restricted house; speech to the German Reichstag, March 7, 1936; repudiating the Versailles treaty and the Locarno pact. A. Hitler. Vital Speeches 2:400-8 Mr 23 '36; Same, with text of German government's memorandum to other signatories of the Locarno mutual guarantee agreement. Int Concil 319:165-94 Ap '36
Europe waits on Britain. A. Willert. Fortn 146(ns 140):257-67 S '36
Franco-Soviet alliance. L. Fischer. Nation 140:704-5 Je 19 '35
Franco-Soviet model for security. Lit Digest 121:12 F 22 '36
Geneva through Italian eyes. L. Villari. 19th Cent 118:398-406 O '35
Germany and Europe. W. A. Phillips. 19th Cent 120:266-74 S '36
Hour of decision; a new plan for collective security. Allen of Hurtwood. Fortn 146(ns 140):11-19 Jl '36
International economic relations; radio address, October 15, 1935. S. Hoare. Int Concil 314:519-20 N '35
Lost bearings. W. Steed. Contemp 150:129-38 Ag '36
Military and political strength of the smaller nations. O. Lehmann-Russbüldt. tabs Contemp 151:200-9 F '37
National sovereignty and collective security. Q. Wright. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 186:94-104 Jl '36
Peace through effective defence. N. Angell. 19th Cent 119:551-62 My '36
Responsibilities of peace. V. M. Dean. Nation 142:244-6 F 26 '36
Root of the mischief. J. A. Spender. Contemp 150:1-9 Jl '36
Shall we join the next war? F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 17 '35
Stresa, Geneva, and after. M. A. Gerothwohl. 19th Cent 117:672-85 Je '35
War in a collectivist world. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:311-23 Mr '37
War need not come. M. Garnett. Contemp 149:400-8 Ap '36
Why bother about Japan? T. Dennett. map Cur Hist 43:467-72 F '36
Will Europe call Hitler's bluff? Nation 142:368 Mr 25 '36

See also
International law — Pact of Paris
International relations — Peace
League of nations — War, Outlawry of

INTERNATIONAL settlements, Bank for. See Bank for international settlements

INTERNATIONAL silver company
Salesmanship pulls International out of the red. il News Week 9:32-4 Ap 3 '37

INTERNATIONAL society for commercial education
Meeting (6th) 1935, Prague. R. Abrams. il Sch Life 21:116+ Ja '36

INTERNATIONAL society for crippled children
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:72

INTERNATIONAL society of arts and decoration
Organization and purpose. Arts and Dec 45:42 S '36

INTERNATIONAL symposium on early man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

INTERNATIONAL textile conference, Washington, D.C., 1937
40-hour world? delegates of 24 countries debate short week for textile industry. il Business Week p 14-15 Ap 10 '37
Meeting of minds diagnoses textile industry's troubles. il News Week 9:8 Ap 10 '37
More horse trading. il Time 29:20-1 Ap 12 '37
Textiles: a self-diagnosis. L. Magnusson. Survey G 26:346-8 Je '37
World textile conference. Monthly Labor R 44:1132-5 My '37
World view of textiles. Nation 144:453-4 Ap 24 '37

INTERNATIONAL theatre congress
Meeting, 1936, Vienna. Theatre Arts Mo 20:836-7 N '36

INTERNATIONAL trade. See Commerce; Export trade

INTERNATIONAL typographical union

See also
Printers

INTERNATIONAL union of geodesy and geophysics. See International geodetic and geophysical union

INTERNATIONAL who's who
International who's who. F. B. Littell. tabs Science ns 85:476-7 My 14 '37

INTERNATIONAL woman suffrage alliance. See International alliance of women for suffrage and equal citizenship

INTERNATIONALISM
Broadening the foundations of peace. A. Salter. Rotarian 50:8-11+ F '37
College libraries and the world-mind. G. J. Garrison. Library J 61:100-1 F 1 '36
Discovering likenesses and differences through the Junior Red cross. R. E. Henderson. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:611-16 Ag '35
League of law. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 N 20 '35
Loyalty as defense. D. Desmond. C S Mon M p7 Ap 29 '36
New ways to think. S. de Madariaga. il Rotarian 50:8-10 Je '37
New Zealand view of Rotary. A. Douglass. Rotarian 49:5 O '36
Next war. H. G. Wells. Collier's 98:7-8+ Jl 4 '36
No one place, no one people, can see the way alone. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:282 My '37
Pacific may mean patience. G. T. Armitage. il Rotarian 49:34-7 D '36
Passports to intervention. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 11 '36
Tagore and Rolland; conversation. Asia 31:142-3 Mr '31; Same abr. 37:152-3 Mr '37
This international stuff. S. Leacock. Rotarian 49:6-8 Jl '36
Way to peace. G. Lansbury. Forum 96:120-3 S '36
World police for world peace. Viscount Allenby. Int Concil 323:479-86 O '36

See also
International cooperation — Nationalism
World foundation

INTERNES can't take money; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

INTEROCEANIC canal. See Nicaraguan canal (proposed)

INTERPRETATION (music) See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

INTERSCHOLASTIC competition. See School contests

INTERSCHOOL contests. See School contests

INTERSTATE commerce
AAA and the constitution. M. O'Shaughnessy. Commonweal 23:202-3 D 20 '35
Barriers between states against interstate trade. Business Week p40 D 21 '35
Controlling interstate trade. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p3 F 19 '36
Federal incorporation of interstate business; national charters for national commerce. J. C. O'Mahoney. Vital Speeches 3:173-5 Ja 1 '37
In commerce we are one country. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:445-8 Ap 8 '35
Other people's money; labor turns out to be interstate. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:357-8 Ap 28 '37
Wheeler moves out of the White House shade; bills to outlaw child labor. News Week 9:17 My 15 '37

INTERSTATE commerce commission
Commission head wants the coordinator not to coordinate. News Week 7:38 F 1 '36
Commission to celebrate fifty years of rail regulation. il News Week 9:32 Ja 30 '37
Firing-line in the law. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 3:401-4 Ap 15 '37

INTERSTATE commerce commission—*Cont.*
ICC balks rail-truck plans. Business Week p 17 O 17 '36
ICC gets an earful; trucks protest higher insurance requirements. Business Week p30 My 23 '36
ICC riles truckers. Business Week p 16 N 7 '36
ICC rules yards; authority extends over Chicago stockyards. Business Week p9 D 28 '35
ICC says no but offers hope; its 9 to 2 decision ends emergency freight surcharges. Business Week p34 D 26 '36
ICC will regulate interstate trucks and buses as well as railroads. il News Week 6:32 Ag 10 '35
Mid-American mystery. Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36
President wants to extend ICC's control to land, air, and water. News Week 5:30 Je 15 '35
Punctured balloon descends; New Haven railroad denied additional loan. New Repub 84:351 N 6 '35
Roads win big sum; I.C.C's extension of freight surcharges. Business Week p38 Je 20 '36
Uncle Sam, road safety boss. il Business Week p7 F 8 '36
Yes and no on railroads. Business Week p 11 Ap 25 '36

INTERSTATE compacts
Boost state pacts to avert federal regulation. Business Week p39-40 Ja 30 '37
Interstate compacts and social legislation. J. P. Clark. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:502-24; 51:36-60 D '35-Mr '36
Little Americas; innovations in government by interstate compact. J. P. Clark. il Survey G 25:36-8+ Ja '36
States turn to compacts. E. M. Mills. il C S Mon M p4+ S 4 '35

INTERSTATE mobility. See Social mobility

INTERSTATE park. See Palisades Interstate park

INTER-STATE post graduate medical association of North America
Postgraduate course in fellow-doctors' methods. News Week 6:30 O 26 '35

INTERSTATE sanitation commission
Interstate sanitation commission starts work on pollution abatement. Am City 52:93 My '37

INTERSTATE trucking. See Motor trucks—Laws and regulations

INTERSTELLAR gases. See Gases, Interstellar

INTERSTELLAR space. See Space and time

INTERVENTION
Mexico: the intervention bugaboo. Cath World 142:641-6 Mr '36
Non-intervention. E. S. Carter. C S Mon M p7 F 17 '37

INTERVIEW; story. See Macaulay, R.

INTERVIEWING
Adventures of an interviewer. S. Graham. Delin 127:23 N '35
Gentle art of being interviewed. Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 1 '36
Script of the speaking-press; radio interview with Countess Korzybska. V. R. Sutton. bibliog Educa 57:23-6 S '36

INTESTINES
Curious stories about health; small intestine. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 13:1009 N '35

Bacteriology

Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York city. R. W. Nauss and M. H. Salinger. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:819-28 Jl '35
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:523-5 Je '36
Incidence and behavior of non-lactose fermenting bacteria from normal stools. R. M. Kriebel. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 793-8 Ag '36
Modified medium for the study of intestinal lactobacilli. G. Valley and R. C. Herter. tab Science ns 82:14-15 Jl 5 '35
Sanitary significance of the succession of coli-aerogenes organisms in fresh and in stored feces. L. W. Parr. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:39-45 Ja '36
Succession of coli-aerogenes organisms in the healthy adult fecal flora. L. W. Parr. Science ns 83:189-90 F 21 '36

Diseases

How disease came with the white man. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 14:515-16 Je '36

See also
Appendicitis
Constipation
Digestive system—Diseases
Dysentery

INTOLERANCE. See Prejudice; Toleration

INTOLERANCE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

INTONATION
New theory of untempered music, with special reference to a cappella music. N. L. Norden. tabs Mus Q 22:217-33 Ap '36

INTOURIST guides. See Guides

INTOXICATION
Dictators don't drink. C. W. Ferguson. Harper 175:103-5 Je '37
Drunken driver. New Repub 88:172 S 23 '36

See also
Alcohol—Physiological effect

INTRAMURAL athletics. See School athletics

INTRAURBAN mobility. See Social mobility

INTRODUCING Col. Humphrey Flack; story. See Castle, E. R.

INTRODUCTION: waltz: coda; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

INTROVERSION and extroversion
Are you an introvert or an extravert? Bernreuter personality inventory will tell you. Lit Digest 123:22 Ja 2 '37

INUNDATION. See Floods

INVALIDITY insurance. See Insurance, Health

INVALIDITY pensions. See Pensions

INVALIDS. See Sick, The

INVASION of Russia, 1812. See Napoleonic wars

INVENTIONS
Breeding machine brains. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155:4-8 Jl '36
Challenge to inventors. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:13-15+ Mr '36
Confessions of a gadgeteer. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:14-16 F 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:94-6 Ap '37
Doing it backwards. il Pop Mech 64:382-3+ S '35
International debts we owe. R. J. C. Stead. il Rotarian 47:20-2 D '35
Inventions and books; what of the future? E. M. Fair. bibliog il Library J 61:47-51 Ja 15 '36
Inventions and our standards of living. A. W. Robertson. Vital Speeches 3:53-6 N 2 '36
New imagination. R. D. Skinner. Atlan 157:704-7 Je '36
One hundred per cent American; foreign ideas that have wormed their way into his civilization. R. Linton. Am Mercury 40:427-9 Ap '37
Science catches up with fiction; dime-novel inventions that have come true. il Pop Sci 130:48-9 Mr '37
Science imminent, by not for man. C. C. Furnas. Am Scholar 6 no 1:101-13 '37
Some peculiar patents; traps and contraptions for the gullible. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 15:238-41 Mr '37
Who invented it? myth of Yankee inventiveness. W. Kaempffert. Read Digest 29:45-8 D '36

See also
Inventors
Patent laws and legislation
Patents
United States—Patent office

INVENTORIES
No scare. Business Week p9 F 29 '36

INVENTORS
Century of invention: two million patents taken out by ingenious Americans. pors Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 11 '36
Leading American patentees and number of patents issued to them up to November 1935. R. J. Brown. News Week 7:4 My 9 '36
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36
Who are the world's five greatest inventors? J. A. Keyes. il pors Pop Mech 65:500-3+ Ap '36

See also
Inventions
Women as inventors

INVERTEBRATES
Gland-like action by nerves demonstrated in invertebrates. Science N L 31:198 Mr 27 '37
Plankton and invertebrates of the Antarctic. E. B. Perkins. il Sci Mo 43:568-74 D '36

INVESTIGATION bureau. See United States—Investigation, Bureau of

INVESTIGATIONS. See Commissions of inquiry

INVESTIGATIONS, Government. See Government investigations

INVESTMENT bankers' association of America
Bond men worry happily; twenty-fourth annual convention, White Sulphur Springs. il Business Week p 11-12 N 2 '35
Meeting, 1935, White Sulphur Springs. Lit Digest 120:46 N 9 '35
Meeting, 1935, White Sulphur Springs. Time 26:66+ N 11 '35

INVESTMENT banking
In the new Wall Street, as bond trader, First Boston has few peers. il tabs Fortune 12:78-83+ O '35
Investment bankers organize. Business Week p23-4 O 12 '35
Offer unlisted code; Investment bankers conference suggests fair practices. Business Week p28 Ap 24 '37
Wall Street's new investment bank, Schroder, Rockefeller & co. Lit Digest 122:36 Jl 18 '36
Your funds and mine; defects in our banking system. J. E. Goodbar. Cur Hist 46:79-82 Je '37

INVESTMENT companies
Odlum of Atlas. il tabs Fortune 12:50-5+ S '35

INVESTMENT counsel. See Investments—Advisers

INVESTMENT trusts
Abandoned Mayflower. Time 28:56+ D 21 '36
Boston trusts. Time 28:60+ O 5 '36
Bullock in Washington. Time 28:73-4 O 26 '36
Commission's investment trust inquiry. News Week 9:23 Mr 6 '37
Fixed trusts or investment trusts? G. Glasgow. Fortn 145(ns 139):135-44 F '36
Investment dilemma; trusts forced to choose between drastic reorganization and high tax. Business Week p45+ Jl 11 '36
Investment investigation. Time 28:46 Ag 10 '36
Investment trust heads tell what medicine they need. News Week 8:10-1 O 3 '36
Investment trusts. Time 27:66+ Mr 9 '36
Loser; SEC investigates Yosemite holding corp. Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:45; 88:19-20; 89:299, 327-8; 90:45-6 N 20 '35, Ag 12 '36, Ja 6-13, F 17 '37
Others' money: inquiry by SEC into investment trusts. Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 15 '36
Robert Lehman favors greater U.S. control. Lit Digest 122:40 N 21 '36
SEC; injunctions fail to end hearings on investment trusts. News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
SEC quizzes investment counsel. Business Week p28+ N 14 '36
Serious problems raised by tax law and SEC. Business Week p 14 Ag 8 '36
Taxes oust investment trust; Mayflower associates decides to quit because of new earnings surtax. Business Week p22 N 28 '36
Trust performance. Time 29:74+ Mr 8 '37

INVESTMENTS
Are you a savings bank depositor? C. P. Dennett. Vital Speeches 2:544-7 Je 1 '36
Can I prepare for inflation? J. L. McMillin. Scrib M 98:287-90 N '35
Debts vs. private ownership. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 22:319-20 Jl 26 '35
Enforced gambling; effect of new callable bonds. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:273-6 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:12-16 Je '36
Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 12:167-8 O '35
Get-rich-quick? M. S. Rukeyser. Delin 128: 46 Ja '36
Gilt-edged insecurity. R. A. Lovett. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Ap 3 '37
Hoover as investment adviser. Lit Digest 121:39 F 22 '36
Investing under difficulties. R. Morris. Yale R ns 25:152-68 S '35
Investors' research. Time 29:82+ My 10 '37
It's your money! O. Atkinson. Scrib M 98: 353-5 D '35
Money and the markets. See numbers of Business week
Penalizing thrift; excessive decline in interest rates. Sat Eve Post 209:26 N 21 '36
Some aspects of the pure theory of capital. P. A. Samuelson. bibliog f Q J Econ 51: 469-96 My '37
Theory of investment once more: Mr Boulding and the Austrians; reply to K. E. Boulding. F. H. Knight. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:36-67 N '35
Theory of investment once more; rejoinder. K. E. Boulding. Q J Econ 50:524-31 My '36
Too much money and not enough ways to use it. News Week 7:41-2 My 23 '36
Trading nation. il Lit Digest 121:42 My 23 '36
What to buy? the small investor's problem. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ My 15 '37

See also
Annuities
Banks and banking
Banks and banking—Investments
Bonds
Capital
Insurance
Insurance, Life
Insurance companies—Investments
Interest
Investment banking
Investment trusts
Mortgage bonds
Mortgages
Real estate
Saving and savings
Securities
Speculation

Advisers
Investment counsel. Business Week p42-6 S 19; 32-4 S 26; 22+ O 3 '36
Responsible investment counsel; Young and Ottley's declaration of principles. Business Week p29-30 Mr 6 '37
SEC quizzes investment counsel. Business Week p28+ N 14 '36

INVESTMENTS, Foreign
Can eight billion dollars stay neutral? E. K. Lindley. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 13 '37
Census of our world holdings. Business Week p44 My 23 '36
Foreign funds: Roosevelt fearful as inflow to U.S. reaches seven billions. Lit Digest 122:41 N 21 '36
F. D. R.'s alarm over hot money will spur Congress on to renew his gold authority. tab Business Week p 18-19 N 21 '36
Hot money. H. B. Elliston. Atlan 159:128j+ Ja '37
Hot money; foreign capital now invested in the U.S. Time 28:75 N 23 '36
Movement of capital. F. I. Kent. Vital Speeches 1:668-71 Jl 15 '35
Putting the heat on hot money; foreigners' securities profits may be taxed. Business Week p24-5 F 27 '37
Treasury study of foreign inflow provides basis for future exchange stabilization. News Week 8:30 D 5 '36
What's left of China. T. O. Thackrey. maps Cur Hist 44:49-59 My '36

INVESTMENTS, Foreign—*Continued*
Your money in red Mexico; expropriation law. O. P. White. il Collier's 99:11+ F 13 '37

See also
Bonds, Foreign

INVISIBLE command; story. See Tuckerman, A.

INVISIBLE light. See Infrared rays; Ultraviolet rays

INVISIBLE president; novel. See Rohmer, S.

INVITATION to dance; story. See Block, L.

INZER, Mrs John Washington. See Inzer, M.

INZER, Marie (Smith) (Mrs John Washington Inzer)
Petunias; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:99 Ap '36

IODINE
Goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt. R. D. McClure. Science ns 82:370 O 18 '35
Housewife looks at the committee on foods; committee acceptance of iodized salt. D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:722-5+ Ag '35
Iodine in water, best antiseptic for cuts. Science N L 31:72 Ja 30 '37; Same. Sci Am 156:243 Ap '37
Iodine therapy and goitre. A. B. Luckhardt. Science ns 82:464 N 15 '35
Iodized salt a hundred years ago. C. M. McCay. Science ns 82:350-1 O 11 '35
Iodine in goiter treatment; reply to C. M. McCay. R. K. Summerbell and F. D. Ayres. Science ns 83:56-7 Ja 17 '36
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup68 Mr '37
Quest for iodine. W. A. Plummer. il Hygeia 14:527-30+ Je '36
Strange behavior of iodine shown in easy home experiments. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 129:54-5+ O '36

IODIZED salt. See Salt

IOLK, E.
Japan prepares for war. Liv Age 349:293-7 D '35

IONIZED air. See Air, Ionized

IONOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper

IONS
On the graphic representation of ionic equilibria in blood serum. J. F. McClendon. bibliog f Science ns 81:569-70 Je 7 '35
Production of high velocity ions for the disintegration of atomic nuclei. R. J. Moon and W. D. Harkins. Science ns 83:244 Mr 6 '36
You and ions. H. T. Stetson. Read Digest 28:103-4 F '36

IOWA
Feet in the grass roots. J. Herbst. Scrib M 93:46-51 Ja '33; Same, with title Farmers' holiday. 101:105-7 Ja '37
Iowa prosperity. F. G. Spencer. tabs New Repub 84:131 S 11 '35
Iowa's woman-against-death; elected secretary of state, Mrs Alex Miller, in one year, cut deaths by 69, accidents by 3372. H. S. Miller. il Ladies H J 52:14+ O '35
Length of time required for the stabilization of a population. B. D. Karpinos. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:504-13 Ja '36

See also
Des Moines
Walcott
also subhead Iowa under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Education
Gardens
Paleontology
Taxation

Climate
Heat records in Iowa broken. F. Thone. Science ns 84:sup 12 S 4 '36

Legislature
Make-up of legislatures in Iowa. D. Schaffter. tabs Ref Shelf 11 no 1:68-70 N '36

Politics and government
Corruption in the corn. Time 26:13-14 S 30 '35
Iowa Democratic defendants in graft probe go free, GOP prosecutor gets an income tax attachment. News Week 7:13 Ja 11 '36
Our debatable Middle West. W. W. Waymack. R of Rs 93:46+ F '36

IOWA academy of science
Meeting, 1935, Grinnell college. J. C. Gilman. Science ns 81:595 Je 14 '35
Meeting (50th) 1936, Iowa City. J. C. Gilman. Science ns 83:393 Ap 24 '36

IOWA CITY, Iowa
Good operating results at Iowa City sewage works. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51:53-5 D '36

IOWA state college of agriculture and mechanic arts
Home economics and journalism. K. Geoppinger. J Home Econ 28:612-13 N '36
New president. Sch and Soc 43:462-3 Ap 4 '36

IOWA state fair. See Fairs

IOWA state library
Letter of protest. P. N. Rice. Library J 62:268 Ap 1 '37
Recent appointment of untrained and unqualified person as librarian. Wilson Bul 11:560 Ap '37
Where the tall corn grows; politics and the new state librarian. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 62:240 Mr 15 '37

IOWA state teachers college
Never in the red; play production department. il tab Theatre Arts Mo 20:546 Jl '36

IOWA university
Iowa child welfare pamphlets. El Sch J 36:90-1 O '35
Iowa plan for teaching French. S. H. Bush and G. Cochran. Educa 57:417-22 Mr '37

School of fine arts
Dedication of new buildings for graphic and plastic arts. Sch and Soc 44:774 D 12 '36
Iowa opens new campus. il plans diag Arch Rec 81:2-4 Ja '37

IPATIEFF, Vladimir Nikolaevich
Russian thorns. por Time 29:69-70 Ja 18 '37

IPI, Fakir of. See Naggar, A.

IPOMOEA. See Morning glories

IRAK. See Iraq

IRAN. See Persia

IRANIAN art. See Art, Persian

IRAQ
Coup d'état in Baghdad. A. Rihani. Asia 37:436-8 Je '37
Coup in Irak; army seizes control. il Lit Digest 122:15 N 14 '36
Iraq and her problems. M. P. A. Langley. Contemp 149:52-60 Ja '36
Iraq and Iran. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 42:443-4 Jl '35
Marsh Arabs of Iraq. H. Field. il Asia 36:520-2 Ag '36
Ultimatum from the air brings army's rule to Bagdad. News Week 8:20-1 N 7 '36

See also
Jews in Iraq
also subhead Iraq under various subjects, e.g.
Labor laws and legislation
Woman

Antiquities
Diggers. Time 27:41 Ap 13 '36

Description and travel
Story book village in Kurdistan. J. Crane. il map Travel 68:14-17+ N '36

IRELAND, Gordon
Professors can be wrong. Sch & Soc 45:718-19 My 22 '37

IRELAND, Mrs Irma Thompson
Juggling with jingles and jargons. Recreation 30:545+ F '37

IRELAND, Walter Alleyne
British colonies, and Italian. C S Mon M p 1-2 S 25 '35

IRELAND
Days of an Irish land-agent. W. M. Letts. Queen's Q 44 no 1:36-47 '37
De Valera's Ireland. R. Thompson. map Cur Hist 43:154-60 N '35
Ireland revisited. B. P. Mangan. Commonweal 23:313-15 Ja 17 '36; Discussion. 23:453-5, 470 F 21 '36
New Ireland; letter from any Irishman to any Englishman. S. O'Faoláin. Yale R ns 25:321-9 D '35; Same abr. Fortn 145(ns 139): 220-6 F '36
Revamping Ireland. S. O'Faoláin. Commonweal 22:417-18 Ag 30 '35
Riots in Ireland. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42: 644-5 S '35
Shadow of gunman over Erin; admiral slain in new Irish republican drive to keep island's sons out of British army. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 4 '36
Story of Lowry Maen; poem. P. Colum. Poetry 47:1-8 O '35
Trinity college, Dublin, and the Irish Free State. H. R. Chillingworth. Contemp 151: 77-83 Ja '37
Visit to Ireland, the last Christian democracy. M. De La Bédoyère. Cath World 145:321-7 Je '37

See also
Aran islands
Blasket islands
Ulster
also subhead Ireland under various subjects, e.g.

Christmas	Labor and laboring classes
Debts, Public	Labor laws and legislation
Education	Strikes
Hunting	
Insurance, Social	

Antiquities

Diggers. Time 27:40-1 Ap 13 '36
Digging up Ireland's history; excavations by Harvard anthropologists near Dublin. G. Keene. il C S Mon M p3 Ap 28 '37
Legend and fact; Nendrum excavations and the legend of MacCuil. A. Curtayne. Cath World 142:688-91 Mr '36

Appropriations and expenditures

Unemployment and social-welfare expenditures of Irish Free State, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1202-3 My '35

Constitution

De Valera submits new Irish constitution. Christian Cent 54:604 My 12 '37
God's given rights; principles of the new Irish constitution. E. De Valera. Vital Speeches 3:466-8 My 15 '37
Ireland, republic. R of Rs 95:17 Je '37

Description and travel

Castles in Ireland. N. D. Merrell. il Country Life 72:21-3+ My '37
Dusk comes to Mallaranny. H. V. Morton. Cath World 143:608 Ag '36
If I should ever travel. K. G. Jackson. il Scrib M 99:sup 18-20 Ap '36
Ireland. A. Tiffany. il House & Gard 71:40-1+ Mr '37
Kerry revisited. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 120: 121-8 Jl '36
So this is Ireland. G. R. Mackay. il Country Life 70:54+ O '36
Three blue lakes of Killarney. H. V. Morton. Cath World 144:740-1 Mr '37

See also
Derg, Lough, Donegal
Kerry

Economic conditions

Irish boom. Lit Digest 123:13 F 13 '37

Economic policy

Anglo-Irish economic conflict. J. Johnston. 19th Cent 119:187-200 F '36
Ireland's trade war. W. B. Merriam. il map Cur Hist 46:74-8 Je '37

Foreign relations

Great Britain

Anglo-Irish peace-pact. Lit Digest 119:7 Je 29 '35
Anglo-Irish trade pact. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 44:32 Ap '36

History

Digging up Ireland's history; excavations by Harvard anthropologists near Dublin. G. Keene. il C S Mon M p3 Ap 28 '37
Ireland under Bloody Balfour. J. Marriott. Fortn 146(ns 140):711-17 D '36

Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

Informer in retrospect; black and tan period. E. O. Boyle. Commonweal 23:525-6 Mr 6 '36; Discussion. 23:637-8, 666 Ap 3-10 '36
Roger Casement. S. O'Faoláin. Am Mercury 37:160-7 F '36
Young patriots of Easter week. K. Flaccus. il facsim Scholastic 28:9-10+ Ap 18 '36

Home rule

Ireland and Parnell. P. Colum. Commonweal 24:459-61 S 11 '36

Industries and resources

Carpets for connoisseurs; Donegal carpets. C S Mon M p 16 D 2 '36
Irish homespun. M. Gahan. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 1 '36

Intellectual life

Irish censorship. D. Grene. New Repub 90: 330 My 5 '37

Languages

See also
Irish language

Politics and government

Abolition of Seanad foreshadows an Irish republic. News Week 7:14 Je 6 '36
All sides in Ireland. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 22:602-4 O 18 '35
Belfast riots. Commonweal 22:395 Ag 23 '35
Belfast riots; reply. J. E. Thornton. Commonweal 23:20 N 1 '35
Eire? Time 29:20 My 10 '37
Inside De Valera. J. Gunther. Harper 173: 311-17 Ag '36
Irish Free State curbs British power. il Scholastic 29:18+ Ja 16 '37
New deal for Ireland? H. A. Law. Fortn 144 (ns 138):451-8 O '35
Prospect of a united Ireland. W. A. Newman. Fortn 147(ns 141):427-36 Ap '37
Senate goes. Lit Digest 121:14 My 30 '36
Trouble for Mr De Valera. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:643 Mr '36
Two M.P.'s who will not sit. Lit Digest 120: 13 N 30 '35

See also
Ireland—Home rule

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholics in Ireland

Social life and customs

Irish Sundays. W. M. Letts. Atlan 158:742-7 D '36

IRELAND and Spain
Discouraged Celts. Time 29:21-2 My 10 '37

IRENE, princess of Greece
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Mr 21 '36

IRETON, Peter L.
Three new American bishops. Cath World 141:745 S '35

IRIONDO, Simón de
Simón de Iriondo. E. F. Olguín. il por tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:840-6 N '35

IRISES
August scrapbook. House B 78:46 Ag '36
Beg to report; year-end inventory from American iris society. R. S. Sturtevant. House B 77:77 D '35

IRISES—*Continued*
Bulbous iris. House B 78:68 N '36
Don't forget the country cousins. Bet Hom & Gard 15:144 Mr '37
Iris . . . for everyone. E. M. Baker. il Am Home 18:18-19+ Je '37
Iris, how to use it in the average garden. R. Marshall. il Am Home 14:117-18+ Jl '35
Iris in the new shades: tall bearded iris. F. W. Cassebeer. il House B 78:38-9+ Je '36
Iris success in 1937. T. Weed. il House & Gard 71:70+ My '37
Iris, what to order, where to plant. H. S. Ortloff. House B 79:58+ F '37
Irises and roses. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 64:135 Je '37
I've a garden in my mind. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 79:35+ Mr '37
Japanese iris flowers. K. L. Rice. il House & Gard 71:34-5+ F '37
Little irises. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:50+ Je '36
Plant bulbous iris. C. E. F. Gersdorff. il Am Home 16:18 O '36
Purple iris; poem. E. M. Poteat, jr. Christian Cent 52:818 Je 19 '35

IRISH, Edward Simmons
Peach-basket soccer goes on the big time. News Week 6:26 D 14 '35

IRISH, Ned. See Irish, E. S.

IRISH, The
Grandmother's cap. J. J. Moroney. Commonweal 25:243-4 D 25 '36

IRISH ballads. See Ballads, Irish

IRISH fiction
Gamut of Irish fiction. S. O'Faolain. Sat R Lit 14:19-20 Ag 1 '36
Ireland in its novels. J. T. Farrell. New Repub 88:285-6 O 14 '36

IRISH FREE STATE. See Ireland

IRISH in us; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IRISH language
Language, a medium. E. McKiernan. Cath World 143:604-7 Ag '36

IRISH legends. See Legends, Irish

IRISH literature
Irish letters: to-day and to-morrow. S. O'Faoláin. Fortn 144(ns 138):369-71 S '35
See also
Authors, Irish
Irish fiction

IRISH missionaries. See Missionaries

IRISH poetry
Assonance in English verse. P. Colum. Forum 94:384, sup 13-14 D '35
See also
Ballads, Irish

IRISH pride; story. See O'Flaherty, L.

IRISH revolt, 1916. See Ireland—History—Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

IRISH sixpence; story. See Muller, E.

IRISH songs. See Songs, Irish

IRISH sweepstakes. See Lotteries

IRISH terriers
Kerry blue. E. A. Sayres. il Arts and Dec 43:20-1 Ja '36

IRISH trade union congress
Forty-first annual convention, 1935, Derry. Monthly Labor R 42:143-5 Ja '36
Forty-second annual meeting, 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:645-7 Mr '37

IRON
Hot metal strangely rekindles dying glow. il Pop Sci 127:51 S '35
New light on ancient technical progress; excavations at Tell Asmar, Irag. H. H. Slawson. il Sci Am 153:10-11 Jl '35
See also
Cast iron
Corrosion and anti-corrosives
Scrap metal
Steel

IRON age
Story of Lowry Maen; poem. P. Colum. Poetry 47:1-8 O '35

IRON alloys
Alloys of iron research committee of the Engineering foundation. Science ns 83:614-15 Je 26 '36
Spectroscope to control iron casting. Science ns 84:supS Ag 7 '36

IRON ammonium citrate
Comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico. R. Rodríguez-Molina and J. A. Pons. bibliog f Science ns 83:582 Je 12 '36

IRON chlorides
Chemical precipitation of sewage. E. W. Steel and P. J. A. Zeller. bibliog Am City 50: 48-50 Je '35

IRON fireman manufacturing company
Electric coal feeder threatens oil-burner market. il News Week 9:38 Mr 27 '37
First firemen. Time 27:66+ F 3 '36

IRON furniture. See Furniture, Metal

IRON in diet
Banana as a source of iron for hemoglobin formation. M. C. Smith and L. Otis. bibliog tab J Home Econ 28:395-8 Je '36
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup63-5 Mr '37

IRON in the body
Blood's scrap iron. Science N L 31:275 My 1 '37
Percentage of iron in hemoglobin. B. S. Walker and W. C. Boyd. Science ns 85:360 Ap 9 '37

IRON industry and trade
See also
Steel industry and trade
United States steel corporation

Great Britain
Note on the progress of iron production in England, 1540-1640. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:398-403 Je '36

United States
Accident experience in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1496-1502 Je '36
Earnings and hours in bar, puddling, sheet-bar, rod, wire, and sheet mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:113-38 Jl '36
Earnings and hours in blast furnaces, Bessemer converters, open-hearth furnaces, and electric furnaces, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1027-59 Ap '36
Earnings and hours in blooming, rail, structural, plate, and billet mills, iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1615-38 Je '36
Earnings and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:655-77 S '36
Earnings and hours in tin-plate, strip, skelp, and tube mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:435-52 Ag '36
Injury experience in the iron and steel industry, 1934 and 1935. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1370-84 D '36
Labor turn-over, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:647-50 S '36

IRON men; drama. See Gallagher, F.

IRON removal from water. See Water purification

IRON research
Alloys of iron research committee of the Engineering foundation. Science ns 83:614-15 Je 26 '36

IRON sulfate
Comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico. R. Rodríguez-Molina and J. A. Pons. bibliog f Science ns 83:582 Je 12 '36

IRON will; novel. See Banning, M. C.

IRON work. See Ironwork

IRON workers
Earnings and hours in bar, puddling, sheet-bar, rod, wire, and sheet mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:113-38 Jl '36
Earnings and hours in blast furnaces, Bessemer converters, open-hearth furnaces, and electric furnaces, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1027-59 Ap '36
Earnings and hours in blooming, rail, structural, plate, and billet mills, iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1615-38 Je '36
Earnings and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:655-77 S '36
Earnings and hours in tin-plate, strip, skelp, and tube mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:435-52 Ag '36
Earnings of Negroes in the iron and steel industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:564-79 Mr '37

See also
Blacksmiths

IRONING
Ironing for the menfolks. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:35+ Jl '36
Keeping a man spick-and-span. E. Wilson and E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 101:89-91 Jl '35
Straight edges and square corners; ironing table linens. il Woman's H C 63:110-11 Je '36
This is the way we iron our clothes. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:65+ S '36

IRONQUILL, pseud. See Ware, E. F.

IRONS, Mayme Ethel
When mother sings. Educa 56:559-63 My '36

IRONSIDE, Henry Allan
Ironside broadside. por Time 28:38+ D 14 '36

IRONWOOD, Michigan
Reading-readiness program of the Ironwood public schools. I. B. Petersen. tabs El Sch J 37:438-46 F '37

IRONWORK
Artistic wrought-iron work. C. Weiler; C. Weiler and K. Ufer. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:334-5, 366; 25:14 N '35-Ja; sup34 F; 89 Mr; 113+ Ap '36
Cast iron elegance. B. Newhall. il Am M Art 29:785-9 D '36
Graceful wrought-iron hanging lamp. G. A. Smith. il diags Pop Sci 130:84 Je '37
Hand-wrought andirons. D. F. Jackey. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:308-9 O '35
Ironwork, architectural heritage from the South. il Country Life 69:51-3 F '36
J. Marquette Phillips, a modern Cellini. H. M. Farkas. il Country Life 68:39-43+ S '35
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:127 Mr '37
Smith is still a mighty man. il Nation's Bus 25:25 Mr '37
Spanish fragments on Pebble beach. Country Life 69:26-31 Ap '36
Strap-iron craftwork for beginners. R. H. Ross. il Pop Sci 128:96 Je '36
Variety of ways to finish wrought iron and ginger jars. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129: 67+ N '36

See also
Forging
Grilles
Hardware
Metal work

IROQUOIS Indians

See also
Mohawk Indians
Seneca Indians

Fiction
Delia Borst. W. D. Edmonds. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ap 3 '37

IRRADIATED milk. See Milk, Irradiated

IRRATIONAL numbers. See Numbers, Irrational

IRRIGATION

Egypt
That the desert *may* bloom; improved flood control and irrigation methods along the river Nile. G. H. Dempster. il map C S Mon M p4+ Jl 31 '35

See also
Nile river

Mexico
Irrigation in Mexico. F. Vázquez del Mercado. il map tabs Bul Pan Am Union 71:254-67 Mr '37

United States
Distribution and utilization of flood waters on Navajo lands. M. E. Musgrave. Science ns 82:461-2 N 15 '35
Drought-beater: W. T. Clark, seventy-six, has new irrigation plans. Lit Digest 123: 8-9 Ja 9 '37
Effect of irrigation upon soil texture. T. H. Means. Science ns 84:39-40 Jl 10 '36
Nebraska fights for survival; irrigation and power development projects. M. S. Stewart. Nation 144:375-7 Ap 3 '37

See also
Grand Coulee power and reclamation project

IRRIGATION canals
Digging the world's biggest ditch; All-American canal to join Colorado river with Imperial valley. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 129:11-13+ O '36

IRRIGATION water
Salinity of irrigation water. C. S. Scofield. il tab Smithson Rept 1935:275-87
70,000 tons of silt daily will be removed from Colorado River water pouring into the new All-American canal from the Imperial dam. il Sci Am 154:91 F '36
Sewage contaminated irrigation water, a major public health program in the West. E. N. Chapman. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 25:930-7 Ag '35
Washing the muddy Colorado river. diag Pop Sci 127:21 N '35

IRVIN, Warren
Labor conference of American states, Santiago, Chile, 1936. Monthly Labor R 42: 690-4 Mr '36

IRVIN, William Adolf
Portrait
Fortune 13:118 Je '36
R of Rs 92:51 Jl '35
Survey G 25:454 Ag '36
Time 27:69 Ap 13 '36

IRVINE, Houston
How Mrs Alf Landon brings up her children. Parents M 11:33+ S '36

IRVINE, Sir James Colquhoun
Andrew Carnegie centennial celebration. Sch and Soc 42:753-60 D 7 '35

IRVING, Sir Henry
Portrait as Hamlet. News Week 8:28 O 17 '36

IRVING, Laurence
Protection of whales from the danger of caisson disease. bibliog f Science ns 81:560-1 Je 7 '35
Relation of organisms to the salts of the ocean. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:508-14 D '36
—and Orr, M. D.
Diving habits of the beaver. Science ns 82: 569 D 13 '35

IRVING, Minna (Mrs Harvey Michener)
Valentine; poem. Piet R 37:80 F '36

IRVING, Washington
Did Rip Van Winkle ever live? J. W. Wolfe. il Scholastic 29:11-12 Ja 9 '37
Life of Washington Irving, by S. T. Williams. Review
No Am 241:161-70 Mr '36. E. H. O'Neill
Sat R Lit 13:17 D 21 '35. R. E. Spiller
Page from Washington Irving's Sketch book; Yosemite Valley festival. H. O. Warren. il Am Home 15:17-19 D '35
Portrait
Scholastic 30:22 Ap 3 '37

IRVING, William G. and Hinman, E. H.
Blue mud-dauber as a predator of the black widow spider. Science ns 82:395-6 O 25 '35

IRVINGTON, New Jersey
Four measures put Irvington treasury on Easy Street. H. Kruttschnitt. il Am City 51:68-9 Mr '36

Irvington's new squad car reflects a snappier fire department. J. Thompson, jr. il diags Am City 52:67+ Ja '37

IRWIN, David
Weakling conquers the Arctic. H. Kelley. por Am M 120:16-17+ Ag '35

IRWIN, Edward Frederick Lindley Wood, 1st baron. See Halifax, E. F. L. W.

IRWIN, Inez (Haynes) (Mrs Will Irwin)
Insuring your daughter's success. Woman's H C 63:22+ D '36

These times and their manners. Woman's H C 64:25+ F '37

IRWIN, Mary Barrows
Late fruit; poem. Christian Cent 53:866 Je 17 '36

IRWIN, Ralph E.
Public health features in milk plant layout. Am J Pub Health 27:37-42 Ja '37

IRWIN, Roger
Battle of Oshawa. Nation 144:503-4 My 1 '37

IRWIN, Wallace Admah (Ginger, pseud)
Bad news from Boston; story. por(p2) Delin 127:14-15 N '35

Gift of silence; story. Collier's 99:19 F 20 '37

IRWIN, Will
Pleasures of hate. Survey G 25:368-9+ Je '36

Saving the American child. Forum 95:201-5 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:99-102 My '36

Portrait
News Week 7:44 F 1 '36
Sat R Lit 13:7 F 8 '36

IRWIN, Mrs Will. See Irwin, I.

IS Forty-fifth street still there? story. See Bradshaw, G.

ISAAC JOGUES, Saint. See Jogues, Isaac, Saint

ISAACS, Agnes W. See Isaacs, R. jt. auth.

ISAACS, Edith Juliet (Rich) (Mrs Lewis Montefiore Isaacs)
Broadway in prospect. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 736-49; 20:758-68 O '35, O '36

Broadway in review (cont) Theatre Arts Mo 19:812-26, 888-902; 20:7-20, 93-105, 175-84, 253-63, 329-43, 413-24, 841-50, 919-35; 21:7-22, 89-102, 175-87, 255-67, 339-49, 420-9 N '35-Je, N '36-Je '37

Communal theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:492-501 Jl '36

History repeats itself. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 486-97 Jl '35

ISAACS, Jorge
Jorge Isaacs, 1837-1895. G. Hernández de Alba. il por Bul Pan Am Union 71:459-63 Je '37

ISAACS, Mrs Lewis Montefiore. See Isaacs, E. J.

ISAACS, Raphael, and Isaacs, A. W.
Some popular fallacies about anemia. Hygeia 13:688-90 Ag '35

ISAACS, Rufus Daniel, 1st marquis of Reading. See Reading, R. D. I.

ISAACS, Walter F.
Modern art and the spatial world. Am M Art 28:345-8+ Je '35

ISAIAH. See Bible—Old Testament—Isaiah

ISAMINGER, Melvin Price
Curious stories about health. Hygeia 13:781, 921, 1009, 1119; 14:11, 149, 256, 370, 435, 497, 628, 697, 796, 919, 1019, 1101; 15:11, 140, 207, 327, 450 S '35-My '37

ISCARIOT. See Judas Iscariot

ISCHL, Austria
Interlude at Ischl. W. B. Powell. il Country Life 72:68-4+ My '37

ISHAM, Ralph Heyward
Bibliophile finds Johnson diary in castle. por News Week 9:38 Ap 3 '37
Boswell's Journal of Hebrides made 33 per cent longer. por Lit Digest 122:29 N 7 '36
Malahide papers. por Time 27:79 Mr 9 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:8 O 10 '36

ISHERWOOD, Christopher. See Auden, W. H. jt. auth.

ISHIMOTO, Shidzué, baroness
Granddaughters of the samurai. Asia 35:528-35+ N '33; Same abr. 37:219-22 Mr '37
Born to change. A. Loveman. por Sat R Lit 12:13 Ag 31 '35
Madame Control. por Time 26:55 S 2 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 24 '35
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 3 '37

ISKANDERUN. See Alexandretta

ISLAM. See Mohammedanism; Pan Islamism

ISLAMIC calligraphy. See Writing, Arabic

ISLANDS
Historic isles of Lake Erie. M. W. Kerr. Nat Repub 24:17+ S '36
Island insulation. R. Wright. il House and Gard 70:28 Ag '36
See also
Coral reefs and islands

ISLE of Demons; story. See Windross, T. B.

ISLE of Man
Isle of Man. F. H. Mellor. il maps Nat Geog M 71:586-608 My '37

ISLE ROYALE national park
Isle Royale as a national park. il Sci Mo 42:477-80 My '36
Isle Royale as national park. W. J. Duchaine. il Nat Repub 23:14-15+ S '35
Threat of lumbering speeds move to preserve island. il Nature M 26:176-7 S '35

ISOOCTANE. See Gasoline—Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

ISOPODA
Method of preparing skeletons of small vertebrates; marine isopod, cirolana harfordi, an excellent agent. R. L. Bolin. Science ns 82:446 N 8 '35

ISOSTASY
Bending of the earth's crust due to Boulder dam construction. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35
Deep-focus earthquakes and isostasy. W. T. Thom, jr. bibliog f Science ns 83:32 Ja 10 '36
Deep-focus earthquakes and isostasy; reply. V. C. Stechschulte. Science ns 83:206 F 28 '36
Form, drift and rhythm of the continents. W. W. Watts. Science ns 82:203-13 S 6 '35
Isostasy. W. Bowie. Sci Mo 41:234-9 S '35
Isostasy. W. Bowie. Sci Mo 44:353-7 Ap '37
North America being pulled into the Pacific ocean. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 31 '36
Power to move continents. G. W. Munro. Science ns 82:488-90 N 22 '35

ISOTOPES
Protium, deuterium, tritium, the hydrogen trio. H. S. Taylor. il diags Smithson Rept 1934:119-27; Same. Sci Mo 39:364-72 O '34
Smashing atoms. il Pop Mech 67:321-5+ Mr '37
Story of isotopes. F. W. Aston. Science ns 82:235-40 S 13 '35
Use of isotopes as indicators in biological research. A. Krogh. Science ns 85:187-91 F 19 '37

ISRAELITES. See Jews

ISRAELS, Josef, 2d
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36

ISSAQUENA goes grateful; story. See Stribling, T. S.

ISSERMAN, Ferdinand Myron
They escaped! Christian Cent 53:14-15 Ja 1 '36

ISTANBUL. See Constantinople (Istanbul)

ISTEL, Edgar
Act IV of Les Huguenots. Mus Q 22:87-97 Ja '36

ISTITUTO nazionale fascista della previdenza sociale. See Insurance, Social—Italy

IT always sells; story. See Bradshaw, G.

IT can't happen here; drama. See Lewis, S. and Moffitt, J. C.

IT had to happen; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

IT happened last night; story. See Stout, R.

IT takes all kinds; story. See Fox, F. F.

ITALIAN-American press. See Newspapers—United States—Foreign language press

ITALIAN art. See Art, Italian

ITALIAN cookery. See Cookery, Italian

ITALIAN fiction

Bibliography
Clearing house: recent Italian novels. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Je 8 '35

ITALIAN house decoration. See House decoration, Italian

ITALIAN institute of social insurance. See Insurance, Social—Italy

ITALIAN language
Is Italian helpful to singers? E. Sacerdote. Etude 55:402 Je '37

ITALIAN literature
Rhetoric, or life; tr. by E. Mosbacher. I. Silone. Nation 144:459-61 Ap 24 '37

Bibliography
Italian books for public libraries (cont) Library J 62:249, 290-3 Mr 15-Ap 1 '37

ITALIAN opera. See Opera, Italian

ITALIAN painting. See Painting, Italian

ITALIAN pottery. See Pottery, Italian

ITALIANS in Ethiopia
To hell by troopship; migration of Italian peasants and laborers to Ethiopia. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:7-9+ F 22 '36

ITALIANS in Spain
Blackshirt in Spain. Liv Age 352:299-304 Je '37
Duce's forces overshadow Hitler's in Spain. il News Week 9:7-9 F 20 '37

ITALIANS in the United States
Americans first. W. Seabrook. il Am M 123: 14-15+ Je '37
Catholic birth-rate: further facts and implications. G. K. Robinson. tabs Am J Soc 41:757-66 My '36
Memoir of my mother. A. P. Bertocci. Harper 175:8-19 Je '37
Mussolini and the Casa Italiana. Nation 141: 610 N 27 '35
Press goes to war; Italian press, New York. E. Clark. New Repub 84:356-7 N 6 '35

ITALICUS, pseud. See Alberti, A.

ITALO-ETHIOPIAN war, 1895-1896
History. map News Week 7:7-8 F 29 '36
March 1, 1896. Time 26:24-5 Ag 19 '35

ITALO-ETHIOPIAN war, 1935-1936
Abyssinia; background of the conflict. map Int Concil 314:445-504 N '35
Abyssinia ice cream. J. Broughton. New Repub 84:16-17 Ag 14 '35
Abyssinia to-day. H. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 118:558-68 N '35
Abyssinian gamble. Nation 141:34 Jl 10 '35
Abyssinian superiority complex. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:10-17 O '35
Addis Ababa fears its League dues bought a gold brick. il News Week 6:12-13 Jl 20 '35
African, Italian, and British women take a hand. News Week 6:13 Ag 17 '35
Amazons for Haile Selassie. il Lit Digest 120: 12 S 21 '35
Ambition of Mussolini. Cath World 142:1-9 O '35
Ambulance service for Ethiopia. Science ns 82:sup 12 O 4 '35
Anglo-Italian propaganda bombshell. il Lit Digest 121:15 F 29 '36
Arab fears of Italy. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:181 N '35
Armaments or collective law? Nation 142:238 F 26 '36
Arms over Europe. L. Fischer. Nation 141: 669-71, 733-5; 142:14-16, 67-9, 123-4 D 11, 25 '35-Ja 1, 15, 29 '36
As Italy marches on. New Repub 84:171-2 S 25 '35
Austria and the Ethiopian war. M. W. Fodor. New Repub 85:66-8 N 27 '35
Bearding British lion at Tana. map Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 11 '36
Benito Africanus. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 542-50 N '35
Birnam wood for Ethiopia? Lit Digest 121:13 Mr 28 '36
Blackshirt heaven. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:12-13+ My 16 '36
Blackshirts stand on shore of Britain's treasured lake. il map News Week 7:7-8 Ap 11 '36
Bombing of Dessye. W. D. Hubbard. Read Digest 28:75-7 Je '36
Bombs and bayonets in Africa. map News Week 7:11-12 F 1 '36
Bombs-raze Dessye. News Week 6:9 D 14 '35
Breathing-spell in Italo-Ethiopian dispute. Lit Digest 120:10-11 Ag 10 '35
Britain drifts toward Hitler. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 87:92-4 Je 3 '36
Britain's stake in Mussolini's war. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 27:14-15 N 16 '35
British colonies, and Italian. W. A. Ireland. il C S Mon M p 1-2 S 25 '35
British naval tactics. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:51 Ja '36
Bullying and bluffing. map Time 26:16-18 S 30 '35
Bush brigades and blackamoors. L. Stallings. Am Mercury 37:411-19 Ap '36
Business enters a war zone. Business Week p7-8 O 12 '35
By jingo! if you do. Time 26:15 S 2 '35
Can America remain unentangled? Nation 141:425 O 16 '35
Can Italy avert bankruptcy? M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:457-8 O 23 '35
Can Italy live at home? G. Salvemini. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:243-58 Ja '36
Canada and the Abyssinian crisis. E. Reid. Canad Forum 15:9-11 Ja '36
Canadian churches and the Ethiopian crisis. Christian Cent 52:1132 S 11 '35
Capturing and holding Adowa. Christian Cent 52:1302-4 O 16 '35
Cease firing order. Lit Digest 121:13 Mr 14 '36
Central Europe and the crisis. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 119:563-75 My '36
Clearing house; club program on the Italian war. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:26 O 19 '35
Collapse of peace. Christian Cent 52:1135-7 S 11 '35
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; Italo-Ethiopian dispute. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:410-22 Ap '37
Correspondents trek to Africa. Lit Digest 120: 24 Ag 24 '35
Crucial days for Rome and Geneva. il Lit Digest 120:15 N 16 '35
Dark and bloody roads; Italy's arteries of supply in Ethiopia. W. B. Courtney. il map Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 21 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:37-40 My '36
Date of ignominy and iniquity blights Rome. News Week 6:6 N 23 '35
Death rattle of an orphan and an empire provoke fascist hootings, and Nazi insults. il News Week 8:15-16 Jl 11 '36
Debate over Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120:31 Ag 10; 30 Ag 31; 39 S 7; 42 S 14; 39 S 21; 38 S 28; 38 O 5 '35

ITALO-ETHIOPIAN war, 1935-1936—*Continued*
De Bono tells of African conquest. il Lit Digest 123:26 Ja 23 '37
Declaration of purpose. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 1:710 Jl 29 '35
Dictated but not approved. Collier's 96:54 Ag 24 '35
Dictator and the side-show; Mussolini distracts attention from his failure in the main tent. H. Rugg. bibliog Scholastic 27: 13-14 O 19 '35
Difference of British and French attitudes toward Italy in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120: 7 Jl 6 '35
Downing Street and Mussolini. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 23:397-8 F 7 '36
Drift to war. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:1-7 O '35
Il Duce continues to fire troops with fervor of conquest. il News Week 6:13 Ag 24 '35
Duce prepares for an Abyssinian harvest. News Week 6:11 Jl 6 '35
Il Duce warns League to keep out of his affairs. il News Week 6:10 Ag 3 '35
Duce's secret: De Bono reveals firmer British stand might have saved Ethiopia. Lit Digest 122:13 N 7 '36
Duce's star soldier runs his war. il Lit Digest 121:14-15 Ja 18 '36
Dumb cluck. N. R. Jaffray. Sat Eve Post 208: 90 S 21 '35
Dumdum Briton; soft-nosed bullets in war aftermath with many-aliased colonel. Lit Digest 121:12-13 My 30 '36
Dux; mistakes and sins. Time 26:19-21 O 28 '35
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 229-33 Ag '35
Edge of the steep place. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:498 O '35
Empire and the League. E. Grigg. Fortn 144(ns 138):385-95 O '35
Empress prays, war-drums beat. il Lit Digest 120:10-11 S 7 '35
England faces war. H. J. Laski. Nation 141: 509-10 O 30 '35
England's dilemma. New Repub 84:89-90 S 4 '35
Ethiopia, a prey. Mis R 59:276 Je '36
Ethiopia and Africa; color will not become a political tidal wave. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 22:485-6 S 20 '35
Ethiopia and Geneva; interview with Haile Selassie. I. W. Barber. il Lit Digest 120: 13 Jl 13 '35
Ethiopia at stake; portfolio of maps expounding the strategical position of the oldest unconquered nation in the West. Fortune 12:82-9 N '35
Ethiopia below! panoramic journey and some problems at its end. P. F. M. Fellowes. il C S Mon M p6+ My 6 '36
Ethiopia: brave speeches at Geneva. News Week 6:5-6 S 21 '35
Ethiopia: British offered land to avert war; U.S. uttered a pious hope and played safe. il map News Week 6:11-12 Jl 13 '35
Ethiopia falls; is the League next? Scholastic 28:20 My 23 '36
Ethiopia: League, an orphan of the storm, seeks a guiding hand. il News Week 6:6-9 S 14 '35
Ethiopia: lesson in war. New Repub 83:264-6 Jl 17 '35
Ethiopia; Rome hails return of an emperor after 1,500 years, League restrains itself till next month. News Week 7:7-8 My 16 '36
Ethiopia, still proud and free. E. Ross. il map Survey G 24:378-83+ Ag '35
Ethiopia: the fascist empire. E. Hutton. 19th Cent 118:426-32 O '35
Ethiopia, the newest theatre of war. New Repub 83:237-9 Jl 10 '35
Ethiopia to Armageddon? R. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:32-4 N '35
Ethiopian fiasco, and after. Cath World 143:260-4 Je '36
Ethiopian independence. Haile Selassie. Vital Speeches 1:710-11 Jl 29 '35
Ethiopian war in 4th month. il Lit Digest 121:11-12 Ja 4 '36
Ethiopia's Chinese war. R. Barry. il map R of Rs 92:41-2+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 Ja '36
Ethiopia's peril. A. Nevins. map Cur Hist 42:510-12 Ag '35
Ethiopia's position. Haile Selassie. Vital Speeches 2:16 O 7 '35
Ethiopia's warriors strike back. il Lit Digest 120:10 D 28 '35
Ethiopia's week. Time 26:18-19 Jl 22 '35
Europe at the crossroads. K. Krofta. Int Concil 323:491-514 O '36
European kaleidoscope. G. Stolper. Foreign Affairs 14:216-26 Ja '36
European paradox. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156:747-55 D '35
European wars for Europeans. Sat Eve Post 208:26 O 12 '35
Europe's breathing spell. New Repub 84: 349 N 6 '35
Europe's dance of death. New Repub 84:228-30 O 9 '35
Europe's not ready for war. il Business Week p7 O 5 '35
Face to face with war. Commonweal 22:413-14 Ag 30 '35
Fascism's desperate gamble. Christian Cent 52:1053-5 Ag 21 '35
Fighting fronts in Geneva and Ethiopia. il Lit Digest 120:11 N 9 '35
Fighting in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 43:622-4 Mr '36
For whom the glory? T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:21-2+ S 14 '35
Foreign news. Time 26:24-5 Jl 15 '35
France and the present conflict of ideals. R. Hughes. bibliog f 19th Cent 118:675-704 D '35
France divided. J. Benda. Foreign Affairs 14:398-406 Ap '36
Ganna: cold steel in Ethiopia, breast-beating and resignation in Britain, roll-calls in Europe. News Week 6:11-12 D 28 '35
Gas and gasoline; League discussions. Time 27:21 Ap 20 '36
Geneva waits while Duce cleans house in Ethiopia. il News Week 7:21 My 23 '36
Geography, Ethiopia's ally. H. Scaetta. map Foreign Affairs 14:62-70 O '35
God help Africa! il Time 26:14-15 Jl 29 '35
Golden plum of Ethiopia for Il Duce. il Lit Digest 121:12 My 9 '36
Hail from Selassie. R. Barry. New Outlook 165:16-20 Je '35
Haile Selassie and Il Duce eager for publicity. Lit Digest 120:12 Ag 17 '35
Haile Selassie's defense; Italian invasion begins. map Cur Hist 43:176-80 N '35
How sanctions failed. M. J. Bonn. Foreign Affairs 15:350-61 Ja '37
Imperial Italy. E. W. P. Newman. Liv Age 352:243-8 My '37
Imperialists on parade. K. Radek. Liv Age 349:27-32 S '35
Inter-racial implications of the Ethiopian crisis. W. E. B. Du Bois. Foreign Affairs 14:82-92 O '35
Is Mussolini serving Japan? N. Peffer. Asia 35:726-8 D '35
Is the Stimson doctrine to be abandoned? Christian Cent 53:727-9 My 20 '36
Issue in the crisis. J. T. Shotwell. Survey G 24:522-3+ N '35
Issues and men; victory? O. G. Villard. Nation 142:646 My 20 '36
Italian army invades Ethiopia. Cath World 142:236 N '35
Italian army troubles in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 43:512-13 F '36
Italian claws in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 121:11-12 Ap 25 '36
Italians avenge another 1896 defeat. il News Week 6:13-14 N 16 '35
Italians swoop down on Adowa. il maps News Week 6:5-10 O 12 '35
Italians themselves. P. H. Douglas. il Survey G 25:154-7+ Mr '36
Italo-Abyssinian war. H. De Watteville. 19th Cent 120:138-52 Ag '36
Italo-Ethiopian relations. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 1:711 Jl 29 '35
Italo-Ethiopian situation. E. Ross. Mis R 58: 453 O '35

ITALO-ETHIOPIAN war, 1935-1936—*Continued*
Italy and Abyssinia. J. Harris. Contemp 148: 148-55 Ag '35
Italy and Africa. A. Lessona. 19th Cent 118: 32-41 Jl '35
Italy and Ethiopia confronting the League. Lit Digest 120:11 Ag 3 '35
Italy and Europe. Italicus. Atlan 158:201-9 Ag '36
Italy annexes Abyssinia. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:742-7 Je '36
Italy annexes slice of Ethiopia, grooms puppet king. il News Week 6:5-8 O 19 '35
Italy changes its mood. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 31 '37
Italy defies world opinion. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:58-63 O '35
Italy-Ethiopia. Time 26:20 S 2 '35
Italy girds its loins against sanctions. Lit Digest 120:11 N 30 '35
Italy invades Ethiopia, defies League. il map Scholastic 27:15+ O 19 '35
Italy lights the fuse. New Repub 84:60-1 Ag 28 '35
Italy makes history; League threatens to remake it. il News Week 7:20 Mr 7 '36
Italy on the eve of war. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:174-5 N '35
Italy threatens Ethiopia; world war hangs in doubt. il map Scholastic 27:16-17 S 21 '35
Italy unleashes hell on wheels. il map Lit Digest 121:14-15 F 8 '36
Italy's African balance sheet. V. M. Dean. New Repub 84:289-91 O 23 '35
Italy's aims in Abyssinia. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 42:406-9 Jl '35
Italy's case against Ethiopia. R. Forges-Davanzati. map Cur Hist 43:8-14 O '35
Italy's conflict with Ethiopia. A. Rosso. Int Concil 315:545-52 D '35
Italy's economic problem. C. J. S. Sprigge. Fortn 144(ns 138):396-405 O '35
Italy's fight against sanctions. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 F 15 '36
Italy's gamble for Ethiopia. A. Nevins; W. G. Fitz-Gerald. map Cur Hist 42:577-90 S '35
Italy's solemn hour. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 2:2 O 7 '35
Italy's war fever. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:93-5 O '35
Italy's war, who pays and how? C. J. S. Sprigge. Fortn 146(ns 140):41-52 Jl '36
Keeping America at peace. Lit Digest 120:5-6 O 12 '35
League and Abyssinia. E. Grigg. Fortn 144 (ns 138):129-40 Ag '35
League and sanctions. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:485-95 O '35
League defers to Mussolini, jolts small nations. il map News Week 6:5-9 Ag 10 '35
League, Italy and the future. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 118:545-57 N '35
League and the future; reply to H. Samuel. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 118:657-74 D '35
League moves to punish aggressor if and when, Duce speeds troops to conquest, African armies dig trenches. il map News Week 6:5-8 O 5 '35
League poised for history's first economic drive. il News Week 6:5-7 O 26 '35
Letter from England. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 25:383-6 D '35
Lion of Judah defies Rome's eagles. Lit Digest 120:12 Jl 27 '35
Little war or big one? New Repub 84:256-7 O 16 '35
Local quarrel develops into question of British supremacy along the route to India. il map News Week 6:5-7 Ag 31 '35
Mailed fist on Mediterranean. il Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 4 '36
Make our neutrality effective! Christian Cent 52:1544-5 D 4 '35
Man who won the war, Sir Aldo Castellani, specialist in tropical diseases. Time 27:20 Je 8 '36
Manifestly unjust war. V. White. Cath World 142:358-9 D '35
March of events around the world. Scholastic 28:21 F 8 '36
Meaning of sanctions. New Repub 85:59-60 N 27 '35
Mediterranean fleets and Italian oil. il tab Lit Digest 121:13-14 Ja 18 '36
Meet the Ethiopians. H. R. Ekins. Cur Hist 44:71-8 My '36
Men of color aroused. L. Stoddard. il R of Rs 92:35-6+ N '35
Men who will never fight again; invalids of the battle-fields of France turn from news of Ethiopia to the world series. il Lit Digest 120:16-17 O 19 '35
Mislaid: a war; what reporting in Ethiopia has been like. W. D. Hubbard. Harper 172: 700-9 My '36
Muddling through sanctions. S. Huddleston. Fortn 145(ns 139):170-9 F '36
Mussolini goes to war. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:119-21 S 11 '35
Mussolini grasps Ethiopia. Christian Cent 53: 693 My 13 '36
Mussolini held sure of defeat. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 52:1661 D 25 '35
Mussolini: megalomaniac. New Repub 85:41-3 N 20 '35
Mussolini, the Foreign office and Abyssinia. G. Salvemini. Contemp 148:268-77 S '35
Mussolini's conquest must not be recognized. Nation 142:698-9 Je 3 '36
Mussolini's dream of empire. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:402-5 O 9 '35
Mussolini's red-ink imperialism. New Repub 83:349-50 Ag 7 '35
Mussolini's unhappy warrior. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:12-13+ Ap 11 '36
Napoleons vs. Britain's navy. il Lit Digest 120:12-13 S 28 '35
National sovereignty. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 23:173-4 D 13 '35
Negroes and the Ethiopian crisis. G. E. Haynes. Christian Cent 52:1485-6 N 20 '35
Neutral in Abyssinia. Liv Age 348:484-6 Ag '35
News-week of the war. il maps News Week 6:13-15 N 30 '35; 7:13-15 Ja 4 '36
Off to Ethiopia. J. Harris. New Repub 84: 331-2 O 30 '35
Oil embargo delays. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:616-18 Mr '36
Oil-export ban up to America; League of nations sanctions on export to Italy held impossible without United States cooperation. il Lit Digest 121:14 F 22 '36
Oil on troubled waters. Nation 141:700 D 18 '35
Oil troubling Mediterranean blue waters. il Lit Digest 120:11 D 7 '35
On the Tigré front. M. Currey. 19th Cent 119:341-9 Mr '36
Other people's money; what of Mussolini's finances? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:362 Ag 7 '35
Our embargo policy. H. L. Stimson. Vital Speeches 2:146-8 D 2 '35
Plea for Ethiopia. R. E. S. Harris. New Repub 83:281 Jl 17 '35
Powers strive for peace, tighten boycott. Scholastic 27:19+ N 2 '35
Powers warn Italy, urge League unity. il Scholastic 27:18 S 28 '35
Prediction: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God. il Lit Digest 120:12-15 Jl 20 '35
Price of peace. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 257-67 S '35; Same. Int Concil 313:431-40 O '35
Progress of the world; Italian aspirations in East Africa involve the imperialist systems of other so-called world powers. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:11-17 S '35
Prospect and retrospect. W. Steed. Contemp 148:385-94 O '35
Rape of Abyssinia? W. G. Fitz-Gerald. 19th Cent 117:646-58 Je '35; Revised, with title Mussolini's African adventure. map Cur Hist 42:365-71 Jl '35
Re ed imperatore. Time 27:22-4 My 18 '36
Realist looks at Ethiopia. C. S. Coon. map Atlan 156:310-15 S '35
Report of Italy's aggressions, adopted by League of nations council, October 7, 1935; abstract. Int Concil 314:524-7 N '35
Restoration of an empire for Rome. Lit Digest 121:11 My 16 '36
Rift in the clouds. New Repub 84:320-1 O 30 '35
Rivalry for Ethiopian throne. il Lit Digest 120:10 O 19 '35

ITALO-ETHIOPIAN war, 1935-1936—*Continued*
Road toward peace. Collier's 96:74 N 16 '35
Roman eagle strikes; Ethiopian lion roars. il map Lit Digest 120:11-13 O 12 '35
Rome defies the powers. Nation 141:227-8 Ag 28 '35
Rome on the road to ruin. Liv Age 349:112-15 O '35
Royal Fox, king of kings and Italian armies in game of hide and seek. Lit Digest 121: 11-12 My 2 '36
Sanctions, economic dilemma for Mussolini. Lit Digest 120:36-7 O 19 '35
Sanctions in the Italo-Ethiopian conflict. Int Concil 315:539-44 D '35
Sanctions: League cheers U.S. check, plans oil drought. il News Week 6:7-9 D 7 '35
Sanctions vs. neutrality. R. G. Swing; D. Detzer. Nation 141:641-3 D 4 '35
Selassie drags out his war drums. il Lit Digest 120:12-13 O 5 '35
Shadow of Adowa. H. R. Angell. 19th Cent 119:748-51 Je '36
Sharpshooting king rallies Ethiopia. il Lit Digest 120:9-10 O 26 '35
Showdown at Geneva. Nation 141:257 S 4 '35
Situation arising from the Italian-Ethiopian affair. New Repub 84:57 Ag 28 '35
Smash-up of peace parley on Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120:11-12 Ag 24 '35
So this is civilization? J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:548-9+ N '35
Some anniversaries in Europe and Africa: outbreak of the war. il maps News Week 6:5-7 N 9 '35
Sons of Sheba. C. W. Bothwell. il map Canad M 84:9+ S '35
Spain, Portugal, and the Abyssinian conflict. Liv Age 349:110-11 O '35
Stiletto at heart of the British empire; Egypt called real stake in Mediterranean crisis. il Lit Digest 120:12 N 2 '35
Suez canal blocked! great news beat in advance. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:371 O 2 '35
Sun dawns red over Africa. il Lit Digest 120:12-13 S 14 '35
Surgeon in Ethiopia; Italia heals the vanquished. R. Paolucci. R of Rs 94:88 D '36
Terrifyingly uncharted paths. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:343 S 25 '35
Imperialism and security; reply to O. G. Villard. F. H. Simonds. Nation 141:408-9 O 9 '35
That Ethiopian fuss. R. Shaw. il map R of Rs 92:21-3 S '35
Threat of war and the Pact of Paris. C. Hull. Int Concil 314:505-8 N '35
Three-year war. Time 26:21 S 9 '35
To his majesty, Haile Selassie; an open letter from the Fellowship of reconciliation. Christian Cent 52:1033-4 Ag 14 '35
Topics of the day abroad; Italo-Ethiopian dispute. map Lit Digest 120:7 Jl 13; 8-9 Jl 20 '35
Tribesmen threaten Italian invaders with lions. il News Week 6:12-14 Jl 27 '35
Victory: no news proves good news to Italy. il News Week 7:9 F 22 '36
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 118: 503-12; 119:387-98 O '35, Mr '36
The war. il maps Time 26:18-24 O 14; 14-19 O 21; 14-17 O 28; 22-5 N 4; 15-16 N 11; 16-17 N 18; 21-2 N 25; 15-16 D 2; 22-3 D 9; 20-1 D 16; 12-15 D 23; 10-13 D 30 '35; 27:13-17 Ja 6; 16-18 Ja 13; 19 Ja 20; 21 Ja 27; 18 F 24; 19 Mr 2; 18 Mr 9; 22-3 Ap 13; 16 Ap 27; 19 My 4; 21-2 My 11 '36
War alarm. il News Week 6:5-6 S 28 '35
War and Mussolini. Liv Age 349:386-93 Ja '36
War and peace in the balance. il Lit Digest 120:11-12 S 28 '35
War and the pacifists. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:455 O 23 '35
War-atrocity cry in Ethiopia. il Lit Digest 121:14 Ja 11 '36
War correspondents begin to arrange for observation posts. il map News Week 6: 18-19 Jl 27 '35
War drums again: tribal risings in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 122:10-11 Jl 18 '36
War ends in deserted Addis Ababa with riot. il map News Week 7:7-8 My 9 '36
War in Africa; talk in Europe. il Lit Digest 120:12 D 14 '35
War in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43: 398 Ja '36
War in Ethiopia. A. J. Cooper. map Cur Hist 43:283-6 D '35
War in Ethiopia. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 287 S 11 '35
War is on, reason is off. Cath World 142:129-39 N '35
War of smoke-screened battle-news. il map Lit Digest 121:14-15 Mr 7 '36
War orders; Washington's Munitions control board starts to function. Business Week p7 S 28 '35
War-strained Italy. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 44:63-5 Ap '36
Wartime Italy. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:281-3 D '35
Way out for Italy. A. Nevins. map Cur Hist 43:390-5 Ja '36
What does Britain want? Nation 141:452 O 23 '35
What Italy wants. Business Week p31 Ag 10 '35
What Mussolini wants; aims and chances of Italy in Africa. W. E. Lingelbach. Vital Speeches 1:714-17 Ag 12 '35
What price sanctions? dilemma of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. Harper 172:257-67 F '36
What sanctions have meant to Italy. S. Saunders. New Repub 85:300-2 Ja 22 '36
What serves peace? Holy See and Italy talking two different languages. J. Eppstein. Commonweal 23:33-5 N 8 '35
White peril; is Italy forcing the race issue upon Asia as well as Africa? N. Peffer. il Asia 35:606-9 O '35
Whither Europe? W. Steed. 19th Cent 119:1-14 Ja '36
Whither Europe? reply. L. Villari. 19th Cent 119:264-9 F '36
Why Europe may fight. New Repub 84:200-2 O 2 '35
Why Mussolini wants war. Liv Age 348: 482-4 Ag '35
Will sanctions lead to war? Nation 141:396 O 9 '35
With the armies in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 44:65-6 Ap '36
World crisis of 1936. Marquess of Lothian. Foreign Affairs 15:133-5 O '36
Year XIV of fascism opens with quick marches and a cyclone of air bombs. il map News Week 6:5-8 N 2 '35

See also
League of nations—Ethiopian question

Bibliography
Short bibliography of the Ethiopian question. Foreign Affairs 14:156-7 O '35

Peace and mediation
Anglo-French proposal. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:104-12 Ja '36
Danger zone, and reasons for resignation. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 2:203-6 D 30 '35
Great Britain returns to sanctions. Christian Cent 53:7-9 Ja 1 '36
Groping for peace over Ethiopia; Hoare-Laval plan. il Lit Digest 120:9 D 21 '35
Hoare-Laval mystery. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:502-7 F '36
League struggles on. Nation 142:4 Ja 1 '36
Millionaires in rupture; Chamber of deputies and the deal of Hoare and Laval. Time 27: 18-19 Ja 6 '36
Peace bombshell over Europe; Hoare-Laval plan based on fear of war in Europe. il Lit Digest 120:9-10 D 28 '35
Peace on earth. il News Week 6:5-7 D 21 '35
Peace terms for Abyssinia. F. White. Contemp 149:540-7 My '36
Plea for peace. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 1: 734-5 Ag 12 '35
Sir Samuel Hoare and after. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:229-40 F '36
What remains of the League? Sir Samuel Hoare's explanation. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:102 Ja 22 '36
World public opinion exists. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:7 Ja 1 '36

ITALY
Abyssinian superiority complex. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:10-17 O '35
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 14:1008-11+, 1102-5+ N-D '36
Imperial Italy. E. W. P. Newman. Liv Age 352:243-8 My '37
Interview with Mussolini and some observations on Italy and England. F. W. Taylor. Vital Speeches 1:757-9 Ag 26 '35
Italy at war: first impressions. L. Fischer. Nation 142:14-16 Ja 1 '36
Italy doubts Mussolini. M. E. Ravage. Cur Hist 43:113-18 N '35
Italy girds its loins against sanctions. Lit Digest 120:11 N 30 '35
Italy lights the fuse. New Repub 84:60-1 Ag 28 '35
Italy on the eve of war. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 42:539-40; 43:174-5 Ag, N '35
Unrest in Italy. Mis R 59:164-5 Ap '36
Wartime Italy. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:281-3 D '35

See also
Assisi
Milan
Rome (city)
San Gimignano
Siena
Sorrento
Urbino
also subhead Italy under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Botany
Cathedrals
Christmas
Education
Finance
Insurance, Social
Journalism
Labor laws and legislation
Money
Newspapers

Antiquities

See also
Minturnae
Ostia

Army

Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:250-3 Ja '37
Foot cavalry: Italy's Bersaglieri. il Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 8 '36
For whom the glory? T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:21-2+ S 14 '35
Militarization of Italy. H. De Watteville. Fortn 144(ns 138):524-32 N '35
Off to Ethiopia. J. Harris. New Repub 84: 331-2 O 30 '35

Bibliography

Clearing house: Mussolini's Italy. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:48 O 5 '35

Civilization

Was the renaissance really Italian? A. S. Riggs. Cath World 145:53-60 Ap '37

Colonies

Can Italy live at home? G. Salvemini. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:243-58 Ja '36

See also
Eritrea, Africa
Libia

Commerce

Helping Mussolini win his war. Nation 141: 580 N 20 '35
League sanctions and foreign trade restrictions in Italy. W. G. Welk. tabs Am Econ R 27:96-107 Mr '37
Oil for Italy. W. O. Scroggs. tab Foreign Affairs 14:523-5 Ap '36

Defenses

Italy and her sea; balance of power in the Mediterranean. R of Rs 94:77 N '36

Description and travel

Compass pointers. il House B 78:62 Jl '36
Country house of the renaissance: palazzo Farnese, near Caprarola. R. Medill. il Arts and Dec 43:8-12+ D '35
Hunting castles in Italy. M. Chater. il maps Nat Geog M 68:329-66 S '35
Imperial Rome reborn. J. Patric. il Nat Geog M 71:269-325 Mr '37
Many adventures; autobiography. R. A. Cram. Am R 6:52-64 N '35
Roads to Rome. il Lit Digest 121:42 Je 6 '36
Sojourning in the Italy of today. Mrs K. Roberts. il map Nat Geog M 70:350-96 S '36

See also
Genoa

Economic conditions

Can Italy avert bankruptcy? M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:457-8 O 23 '35
Crucial days for Rome and Geneva. il Lit Digest 120:15 N 16 '35
Fascist slump: troubled times disturb Italy, U.S. business man reports. Lit Digest 123:15 Ap 10 '37
Italy defies sanctions. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:509-11 F '36
Italy in the grip of sanctions. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:395-7 Ja '36
Italy under arms. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 42:430-1 Jl '35
Italy's economic crisis. New Repub 83:347-9 Ag 7 '35
Italy's resources; reply to Italy's economic crisis, with rejoinder. R. Angelone. New Repub 84:77 Ag 28 '35
Italy's economic problem. C. J. S. Sprigge. Fortn 144(ns 138):396-405 O '35
Italy's fight against sanctions. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:620-2 Mr '36
Tightened belt: Italy to control foreign trade as sanctions affect treasury. il Lit Digest 121:13 Je 6 '36
War-strained Italy. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 44:63-5 Ap '36
What Mussolini wants; aims and chances of Italy in Africa. W. E. Lingelbach. Vital Speeches 1:714-17 Ag 12 '35
What sanctions have meant to Italy. S. Saunders. New Repub 85:300-2 Ja 22 '36

Economic policy

Dictatorship and property, theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
Italy's economic crisis. New Repub 83:347-9 Ag 7 '35
League sanctions and foreign trade restrictions in Italy. W. G. Welk. tabs Am Econ R 27:96-107 Mr '37
Nationalization by Mussolini. Lit Digest 121: 43 Ap 4 '36

Ethiopian question

See Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936

Fascist movement

Absurdity of eternal peace. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 2:824 O 1 '36
Can Italy make peace with Europe? L. Fischer. Nation 142:643-5 My 20 '36
Cleanshirt Italy. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:48-9 Je '36
Communism and fascism. A. J. Penty. Am R 7:481-506 O '36
Corporate state and N.R.A. G. Bottai. Foreign Affairs 13:612-24 Jl '35
Corporative state. Christian Cent 53:528-9 Ap 8 '36
Daughters of Italy speak their mind. E. T. Douglas. il Ind Woman 15:70-1+ Mr '36
Dictator and the side-show; Mussolini distracts attention from his failure in the main tent. H. Rugg. bibliog Scholastic 27:13-14 O 19 '35
Diogenes in Rome. C. Coline. Liv Age 350: 404-6 Jl '36
Doochay! Doochay! Doochay! W. Woodside. il Canad M 86:7+ S '36
Education in Europe. P. W. L. Cox. Nat Educ Assn J 24:247 N '35
Fascism and the intellectuals. C. Clark. Contemp 148:585-90 N '35
Fascism's desperate gamble. Christian Cent 52:1053-5 Ag 21 '35
Foreign correspondents in Italy; with editorial comment. G. Salvemini. New Repub 86:369-70 My 6 '36
Freedom under fascism. M. A. Pei. Ann Am Acad 180:9-13 Jl '35
Is Mussolini moving toward socialism? Nation 142:438-9 Ap 8 '36

ITALY—Fascist movement—*Continued*
Italian corporations at work. O. Por. Contemp 148:691-7 D '35
Italian workers under fascism. J. Brown. Liv Age 349:32-4 S '35
Italians themselves. P. H. Douglas. il Survey G 25:154-7+ Mr '36
Italy and Europe. Italicus. Atlan 158:201-9 Ag '36
Italy changes its mood. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 31 '37
Italy's new serfs. C. T. Schmidt. Liv Age 351:433-9 Ja '37
Militarization of Italy. H. De Watteville. Fortn 144(ns 138):524-32 N '35
Mussolini. J. Gunther. Harper 172:296-308 F '36
Mussolini and the workers. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 86:103-5 Mr 4 '36
Mussolini and the young men. Liv Age 349: 389-92 Ja '36
Mussolini: megalomaniac. New Repub 85:41-3 N 20 '35
Mussolini vs. Italy. G. A. Borgese. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 23 '35
Mussolini's state socialism. Business Week p36 Mr 28 '36
Nationalization by Mussolini. Lit Digest 121: 43 Ap 4 '36
Nature of fascism. N. Chiaramonte. Liv Age 350:515-22 Ag '36
Preserving American democracy; characteristic features of fascism. R. O. Hughes. Nat Educ Assn J 24:217-18 O '35
Princess, banks, wheat, war. Time 27:29 Mr 30 '36
Roman nepotism. Lit Digest 121:14 Je 20 '36
Speech to workers of Milan. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 1:208-9 D 31 '34
What fascism has meant to music. J. C. Adams. Musician 41:135-6 S '36
Who's next? young Count Ciano is expected to be Mussolini-heir. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:48 N '36
Why I fled Italy. A. Rohe. Read Digest 28:47-50 Ap '36
Why Mussolini wants war. Liv Age 348:482-4 Ag '35
Why Mussolini went to war. L. Fischer. Nation 142:67-9 Ja 15 '36

Foreign relations

After Ethiopia, England? A. Viton. Nation 141:429-30 O 16 '35
Armed peace! speech at Milan, November 1, 1936. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 3:76-7 N 15 '36; Same, with reply by K. Krofta. Int Concil 326:122-7 Ja '37
At the front for Italy. P. Cremona. C S Mon M p3+ Jl 31 '35
Austrian pact and Italo-German co-operation. G. E. R. Gedye. Contemp 150:280-90 S '36
Berlin and Rome in Central Europe. G. Schacher. Contemp 151:38-45 Ja '37
Between Suez and Gibraltar. Severns. Liv Age 349:107-10 O '35
Butter v. might; tactics of Mussolini and Göring. il Time 29:15 Ja 25 '37
Can Italy make peace with Europe? L. Fischer. Nation 142:643-5 My 20 '36
Changes in north-east Africa. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 151:162-70 F '37
Cross-currents in the Mediterranean. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:1495-7 N 11 '36
Fuehrer settles crisis in two minutes while assistant argues with Duce for days. il News Week 9:14 Ja 23 '37
Hegemony in the Mediterranean. L. Federzoni. Foreign Affairs 14:387-97 Ap '36
Italo-Russia? R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:58 S '36
Italy and the League of nations. G. Marconi. Vital Speeches 2:135-6 D 2 '35
Italy challenges Britain. A. Viton. Nation 143:182-4 Ag 15 '36
Italy's Balkan game. J. I. B. McCulloch. map Cur Hist 43:238-42 D '35
Italy's foreign policy. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 1:575-6 Je 3 '35
Mussolini provides experts with a chess puzzle. News Week 9:16+ My 1 '37
Official communiqué of the Rome protocol powers issued in Vienna November 13, 1936; tr. by F. Déak. Int Concil 326:128-9 Ja '37
Speech to workers of Milan. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 1:208-9 D 31 '34
What does Mussolini want? Mussolini's dream of empire. H. Motherwell. map R of Rs 93:56-8+ Mr; 58-60 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:87-8 Je '36
What next? F. D. Acland. Contemp 149: 641-50 Je '36
Whither Mussolini? W. W. Crotch. il Cur Hist 45:42-7 F '37

Austria

Austria dams the Nazi flood. L. Fischer. Nation 142:246-8 F 26 '36

Ethiopia

See also
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936
League of nations—Ethiopian question

Germany

Axis forging. Time 29:20-1 My 17 '37
Dictators' five points. Time 28:15-16 N 2 '36
Fascist united front. New Repub 89:6 N 4 '36
Hand-shake: German-Italian accord. Lit Digest 123:9-10 My 15 '37
Hitler wins Italian help. il Business Week p44+ O 31 '36

Great Britain

Anglo-Italian agreement. New Repub 89:316 Ja 13 '37
Anglo-Italian agreement. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:234-6 F '37
Anglo-Italian Mediterranean accord signed at Rome, January 2, 1937; text, with notes exchanged by envoys. Int Concil 327:166-8 F '37
British lion and the Duce. E. H. Carr. Atlan 158:607-13 N '36
Ethiopia's Chinese war. R. Barry. il map R of Rs 92:41-2+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 Ja '36
Fascist eagle and British lion. Time 29:20 Ja 11 '37
Italy vs. Great Britain. B. Braunstein. Vital Speeches 3:217-18 Ja 15 '37

Hungary

Duce woos Hungary. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 4 '36

Spain

Showdown in Rome. Nation 144:424 Ap 17 '37

Turkey

Turkey's fear of Italy. M. Hall. map Asia 35:707 D '35

Yugoslavia

Italians and Yugoslavs. Sforza. Contemp 150: 319-26 S '36
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. Cur Hist 46:110 Je '37
Italy courts Yugoslavia. Cur Hist 46:20-2 My '37

History

Dreamer and idealist; review of Mazzini: portrait of an exile, by S. Barr. W. C. Abbott. Sat R Lit 13:11 F 15 '36
England and Italy. J. Marriott. Fortn 144(ns 138):194-202 Ag '35
Mental development of Italian nationality, 1815-1848. G. F.-H. Berkeley. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:91-102 Ja '37
Shadow of Adowa. H. R. Angeli. 19th Cent 119:748-51 Je '36
Tyranny in the Guelf mode. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 23:596-8 Mr 27 '36; Discussion. 23: 725 Ap 24 '36
Was the renaissance really Italian? A. S. Riggs. Cath World 145:53-60 Ap '37

See also
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1895-1896

Industries and resources

Can Italy defy sanctions? Nation 141:283 S 11 '35
Can Italy live at home? G. Salvemini. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:243-58 Ja '36

ITALY—Industries and resources—*Continued*
Italy's contribution of beautiful textiles. W. S. Gettemy. J Home Econ 29:234-6 Ap '37
What Italy wants. Business Week p31 Ag 10 '35

Intellectual life

Rhetoric, or life; tr. by E. Mosbacher. I. Silone. Nation 144:459-61 Ap 24 '37

Navy

Ethiopia's Chinese war. R. Barry. il map R of Rs 92:41-2+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 Ja '36

Politics and government

After Mussolini, what? M. Ascoli and others. New Repub 86:20-1 F 12 '36
Business of empire. il Time 28:25-8+ Jl 20 '36
Roman babe: prisoners released to honor heir's baptism. Lit Digest 123:10-11 F 27 '37

See also
Italy—Fascist movement

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Waldenses

Social conditions

Diet of rural families in Italy, 1931-32. tab Monthly Labor R 44:522-4 F '37
Fontamara revisited. M. Michele. New Repub 91:69-71 My 26 '37

See also
Italy—Fascist movement

Territorial expansion

Abyssinia as a colonial asset. E. Monroe. tab Fortn 144(ns 138):541-9 N '35
After Ethiopia, England? A. Viton. Nation 141:429-30 O 16 '35
Blackshirt heaven. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:12-13+ My 16 '36
British interests and Italian ambitions. L. Athill. Fortn 145(ns 139):23-9 Ja '36
Citizens of empire; trends of opinion in Italy. C. Stead. R of Rs 95:68 F '37
Dumb cluck. N. R. Jaffray. Sat Eve Post 208:90 S 21 '35
Ethiopia: Rome hails return of an emperor after 1,500 years, League restrains itself till next month. News Week 7:7-8 My 16 '36
Ethiopia: the fascist empire. E. Hutton. 19th Cent 118:426-32 O '35
Geography in education: Italian-Ethiopian situation. G. J. Miller. Sch and Soc 43:529-31 Ap 18 '36
Imperial Rome. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:56 Jl '36
Italy and Africa. A. Lessona. 19th Cent 118:32-41 Jl '35
Italy annexes Abyssinia. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:742-7 Je '36
Italy plans big job in Ethiopia. Business Week p52 Jl 11 '36
Italy's African balance sheet. V. M. Dean. New Repub 84:289-91 O 23 '35
Italy's Ethiopian folly. C. Southworth. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 6 '35
Italy's solemn hour. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 2:2 O 7 '35
Price of peace. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138):257-67 S '35; Same. Int Concil 313: 431-40 O '35
Restoration of an empire for Rome. Lit Digest 121:11 My 16 '36
Second Roman empire. L'Osservatore. Liv Age 350:400-4 Jl '36
What Mussolini wants; aims and chances of Italy in Africa. W. E. Lingelbach. Vital Speeches 1:714-17 Ag 12 '35
Worried Europe; new problems in diplomacy created by Italian conquest. Lit Digest 121: 12 My 16 '36

See also
Ethiopia

ITALY and England. See England and Italy

ITHACA, New York
Repaving with brick, using WPA labor. H. W. Eustance. Am City 52:99 Ap '37

ITINERANT teacher training. See Teachers—Training in service

ITO, Fumio
Portrait. Time 26:17 N 11 '35

ITRIAGO-CHACIN, Pedro
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:678 Ag '36

IT'S a crazy world; story. See Hilton, J.

IT'S a funny thing; story. See Collison, W.

IT'S a man's world; story. See Ford, C. and MacBain, A.

IT'S a wicked world; story. See Benett, M.

IT'S colossal; story. See Bunce, F.

IT'S in the air; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IT'S love again; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

IT'S my town; story. See De Voto, B. A.

IT'S no fake; story. See Lee, Leonard, and Astor, M.

IT'S no fun being quintuplets; story. See Hilles, H. T.

ITTLESON, Henry
Portrait. Time 26:46 Ag 12 '35

ITURBI, José
Honesty in piano study; ed. by F. Leonard. por Etude 53:716+ D '35
Iturbi troubles. por Time 28:28+ S 7 '36
Mexico dates music from Iturbi. por News Week 6:30 Jl 6 '35
Portrait
Arts & Dec 46:34 Ap '37
Etude 53:694 N '35
Pict R 37:55 N '35

IVAN IV, the Terrible, czar of Russia
Subway workers dug up Ivan the Terrible's terrors. News Week 6:15 Jl 20 '35

IVANOFF, Serge
(ed) See Baikov, N. Ginseng

IVANOVA, Vera
Kisimka; story. Woman's H C 63:19-20 Ag '36

IVENS, Joris
Guest artist. O. Ferguson. New Repub 86: 278; 87:18 Ap 15, My 13 '36

IVES, Dorothy
Environment. C S Mon M p7 My 26 '37
Half-way: a myth. C S Mon M p7 Ja 20 '37
Merit. C S Mon M p7 Mr 10 '37
Monopoly. C S Mon M p7 Ap 14 '37

IVES, Frederic Eugene
Color photography in 1936. Am Phot 31:135 F '37
He gave the world pictures; inventor of the half-tone engraving process. Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36

IVES, Mrs Hilda (Libby)
Case workers in rural areas. Mis R 60:297-9 Je '37

IVES, Ronald L.
Arapaho glacier. Nature M 29:166-8 Mr '37
Cake-tin reflector. Pop Sci 129:78+ N '36
Minnie the Moocher. Nature M 26:216 O '35
Photoflash synchronizer. Pop Sci 129:74+ Ag '36
Simple method of determining areas in microphotographs. Science ns 82:445 N 8 '35

IVES law. See School laws and legislation—New York (state)

IVEY, Alphonso Lynn
Portrait
Time 27:50 Ja 6 '36

IVIMEY, Alan
John Bull at the bridge. C S Mon M p6+ Ag 28 '35
London prepares a royal salute. C S Mon M p5 Mr 10 '37
Shakespeare and Bankside. C S Mon M p 10 D 24 '35

IVORY, Melvin
Camera at college. Am Phot 29:610-14 O '35

IVORY
Piano keys from elephant tusks. il Pop Sci 130:32 Ja '37

IVORY-billed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

IVORY Black, pseud. See Janvier, T. A.

IVORY carving
Late Anglo-Saxon sculpture. S. Casson. il Am M Art 28:326-35 Je '35

IVY, Reginald A.
Organizing evening classes. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:297-9 O '36

IVY, Poison. See Poison ivy

IVY poisoning. See Poison ivy

IWASAKI, Koyata, 2d baron
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

IWERS brothers
Gold farm: diggers find hoarded $212,000. il Lit Digest 122:6-7 Jl 18 '36
Those Iwers boys still cause gossip in Sunbury. il News Week 8:16-17 Jl 18 '36

IXODIDAE. See Ticks

IYER, K. Bharatha
Winsome women of Burma. Ind Woman 15: 310-12+ O '36

IZCUE, Elena
Elena and Victoria Izcue and their art. P. A. Means. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:248-54 Mr '36

IZCUE, Victoria
Elena and Victoria Izcue and their art. P. A. Means. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:248-54 Mr '36

J

J. M. shoots twice; story. See Cary, L.

JACK, John George
Arboreta, old and new. Sci Mo 43:541-50 D '36
Resolution of appreciation by staff of Arnold arboretum. Science ns 83:201 F 28 '36

JACK, Lois M. and Bradbury, D. E.
Will your child be a leader? Parents M 10: 17+ Jl '35

JACK, Peter Munro
James Branch Cabell period. New Repub 89:323-6 Ja 13 '37

JACK of diamonds; story. See Patrick, Q.

JACK rabbits
Beagling, a family sport. E. Kimbrough. il Country Life 68:11-13+ O '35

JACKDAWS
What shall I do with Simon? F. C. Twort. Fortn 147(ns 141):422-6 Ap '37

JACKS, Lawrence Pearsall
Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League. Int Concil 325:605-21 D '36
Demilitarized League of nations. Int Concil 325:622-38 D '36
Future of the League. Fortn 146(ns 140):397-402 O '36

JACKS, Leo Vincent
Turning back the clock. Cath World 143:720-3 S '36

JACKSON, Alan
Build it now, por(p2) Delin 128:64-5 F '36
Golden anniversary for the Architectural league. Arts and Dec 44:33-5+ Mr '36
House to please Mrs Porter. Arts and Dec 45:33-5+ S '36
Modern over Miami. Arts & Dec 45:22-5 Ja '37
Modern polychrome derived from sea and sky. Arts & Dec 45:24-7 F '37
New American phenomenon: luxurious smaller houses. Arts and Dec 44:11-15 F '36
Occasional house. Arts and Dec 44:8-11+ Je '36
Our homes are an image of our people. Arts and Dec 44:31-3+ My '36
Paneling possibilities. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 30-1 O '36
You can build or buy this year without fear. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ F '37

JACKSON, Albert
On the Alabama front. Nation 141:329-30 S 18 '35

JACKSON, Andrew
Asses of Saul; story. R. M. Hallet. il Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 My 2 '36
Jackson day address. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:277-9 Ja 27 '36; Excerpts. por Time 27:11-12 Ja 20 '36
Jackson was an individualist. Nat Repub 23: 10 F '36
Jacksonian: reinauguration of Roosevelt to stress parallels in two presidents' careers. il por Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 12 '36
Other people's money; Old Hickory's ghost and the civil service. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:18 F 12 '36
Portrait
Am Phot 29:493 Ag '35
Nat Repub 23:3 D '35
News Week 7:18 Ja 25 '36
R of Rs 93:14 F '36
Scholastic 30:30 Mr 13 '37
Squirrel hunters of 1815. P. R. Sterling. il por Nat Repub 24:20-1+ Ja '37

JACKSON, Annie I. M.
Present day objectives in library work with children: influences on adult reading. Library J 61:820-2 N 1 '36

JACKSON, Mrs Charles Carter. See Jackson, M.

JACKSON, Charles Loring
Obituary
Science ns 83:294-6 Mr 27 '36. G. P. Baxter and others

JACKSON, Charles Samuel
Upsetting newspaper tradition. il por tab Fortune 13:153-6 Mr '36

JACKSON, Charles Thomas
In defense of coöperatives. Atlan 159:335-8 Mr '37

JACKSON, Chevalier
Bronchoscopist. por Time 27:43 Je 1 '36
Dr Jackson draws a nyle out of Kelvin Rodgers. il por News Week 8:22 Jl 4 '36
Take a look inside; story of bronchoscopy. H. Lees. il Collier's 98:71+ N 7 '36
Trip to surgeon spans 9,000 miles; Australian boy who swallowed nail to see noted bronchoscopist. il por Lit Digest 121:45 Ap 18 '36
Why the doctor was so sure. F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 208:78 Ag 10 '35

JACKSON, Dugald Caleb, 1865-
Japanese higher education and research in the physical sciences. Science ns 84:189-92 Ag 28 '36

JACKSON, Eldred C.
Reel for developing roll film. il diags Am Phot 31:139-40 F '37
Repair your own golf clubs. Pop Mech 64: 141-4 Jl '35

JACKSON, Ellen
Are librarians people? Wilson Bul 11:406 F '37

JACKSON, Frederick
48 plays in his 49 years. News Week 6:28 Ag 10 '35

JACKSON, George Pullen
Stephen Foster's debt to American folk-song. Mus Q 22:154-69 Ap '36

JACKSON, Hartley Everett
Signed by Shakespeare. C S Mon M p4 Ap 14 '37

JACKSON, Henry Ezekiel
Our new Social security act. R of Rs 92: 24-6+ O '35

JACKSON, Horatio Nelson
First across the continent. Read Digest 28: 99-101 Ap '36

JACKSON, Howard W.
Portrait. Time 26:11 D 2 '35

JACKSON, Joe
Same old wow. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98:36+ D 12 '36

JACKSON, John Hampden
Example of Finland. Fortn 146(ns 140):732-6 D '36

JACKSON, Joseph Henry
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:34 Ag '36

JACKSON, Madelon Willman
How's your family foursome? Recreation 30: 379-82 N '36

JACKSON, Margaret (Weymouth) (Mrs Charles Carter Jackson)
Anthony Scarlet's Christmas eve; story. Good H 101:42-5 D '35
Bright as a Christmas tree; story. Ladies H J 52:10-11 D '35
Cornstalk; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 S 19 '36
Dreams do come true; story. Woman's H C 63:25-6 My '36
False spring; novel. Ladies H J 53:5-7 Ap; 16-17 My; 29 Je; 52 Jl '36
Family affair; story. Am M 123:44-5 Je '37
Henpecked maid; story. Am M 123:52-5 My '37
Mutual affair; story. Ladies H J 52:18-19 Jl '35
Out of the fire; story. Am M 120:74-8 Jl '35
Tall red candle; story. Am M 120:26-9 D '35

JACKSON, Marjorie Walthall (Mrs Danzil Price Marshall)
My respects; poems. Am Mercury 38:296-8 Jl '36

JACKSON, Mildred R.
Eyes floorward. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ N '35

JACKSON, Philip Ludwell
Portrait
Fortune 13:153 Mr '36

JACKSON, Phyllis
Good fathers get together. Parents M 11:47+ F '36

JACKSON, Ralph C.
Migration of gray squirrels. Science ns 82: 549 D 6 '35

JACKSON, Raymond
German influence in the Balkans. Fortn 147(ns 141):347-54 Mr '37

JACKSON, Reid E.
Democratizing the secondary-school curriculum. Sch and Soc 44:848-50 D 26 '36
Some criteria for evaluation of the reorganized secondary school. Sch and Soc 41:772-3 Je 8 '35
Some implications of the modern conception in education for teacher-training institutions. Sch and Soc 42:507-9 O 12 '35

JACKSON, Robert Houghwout
Are we going broke? Forum 96:108-10 S '36
Big corporations rule. New Repub 84:99-101 S 4 '35
Is Landon constitutional? Nation 143:474-6 O 24 '36
People's business. Forum 95:22-6 Ja '36
Proposed revision of corporation taxes. Vital Speeches 2:431-4 Ap 6 '36
Rich get richer. New Repub 84:68-72 Ag 28 '35
Country lawyer. por Scholastic 30:29 F 27 '37
Make 'em pay. por Business Week p 12 F 22 '36
Portrait
Business Week p34 D 28 '35
Business Week p 13 My 1 '37
Time 26:17 Ag 19 '35

JACKSON, William
Lightweight camper's boat built for hard service. Pop Sci 128:64-6+ Ap '36

JACKSON, Michigan
Machine-shop apprentice training. R. L. Hill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:41-5 F '36
Special school for boys and girls not well served in other secondary schools: Jackson technical school. Sch R 44:324-5 My '36

JACKSONVILLE, Florida
Christmas decoration contest. Recreation 29: 418 N '35
Efficiency in garbage collection and street cleaning service. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:57-9 N '35
Modern low-rent housing to replace insanitary slum. R. O. Edwards. il Am City 52:97 My '37
Work-relief paving costs analyzed. W. E. Sheddan. tabs Am City 51:85 Mr '36

JACOB, Alfred
Construction and destruction in Spain. Contemp 150:420-6 O '36

JACOB, Berthold
Nazis let go the horns of a political bull. News Week 6:15 S 28 '35

JACOB; story. See Hanley, J.

JACOBEAN embroidery. See Embroidery

JACOBITE church
Homecoming of Syrian schismatics. K. E. Job. Cath World 142:605-8 F '36

JACOBS, Charles Fenno, jr
Getting results with color. il Am Phot 29: 560-4 S '35

JACOBS, Edwin Elmore, and Auten, Mary
Labeling museum specimens and laboratory equipment. Science ns 84:210 Ag 28 '36

JACOBS, Florence Burrill
Fagots of war; poem. Canad Bookm 17:73 Je '35

JACOBS, George William
Obituary
Pub W por 130:734 Ag 29 '36

JACOBS, Helen Hull
At Wimbledon. por Time 26:30 Jl 15 '35
Favorite at Forest Hills. por(cover) Time 28: 36+ S 14 '36
Girls are made of star dust; coaching tennis champions. W. C. Fuller. por Am M 120: 28-9+ Ag '35
Portrait. News Week 6:27 Ag 17; 27 Ag 24 '35

JACOBS, Hirsch
Pigeons to platers. por Time 28:65-7 O 26 '36

JACOBS, J. Louis
Administration of the property tax. Ann Am Acad 183:199-206 Ja '36
Portrait
Business Week p50 S 5 '36

JACOBS, Mrs Lester Warner. See Flint, M.

JACOBS, Margaret
Why boys stay home. Am Home 17:35+ Mr '37

JACOBS, Margaret (Flint) (Mrs Lester Warner Jacobs) See Flint, M.

JACOBS, Margaret Moore
Dear little house. Am Home 17:70-1 D '36

JACOBS, Maud R.
Turn to pools. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ My '37

JACOBS, Michael Strauss
Experiment in a Garden. por Time 26:29 D 16 '35
Jacobs week. Time 27:30 Ja 6 '36

JACOBS, Ruth Braucht
New-fashioned ways with old-fashioned flavors. Bet Hom & Gard 14:55+ Ag '36

JACOBS, S. Y.
Weyhill farms. Country Life 69:52-8+ N '35

JACOBS, Sidney R.
Month's bookmaking. Pub W 130:1427-30+ O 3 '36

JACOBS, Thornwell
Today, tomorrow. Sci Am 155:260-1 N '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:19 O 31 '36
Time 28:44 N 2 '36

JACOBS, Walter Abraham, and Craig, L. C.
Ergot alkaloids; synthesis of 4-carboline carbonic acids. bibliog f Science ns 82:421-2 N 1 '35
Ergot alkaloids, the structure of lysergic acid. Science ns 83:38-9 Ja 10 '36

JACOBS, Walter Abraham, and Craig, L. C.—*Continued*
On an alkaloid from ergot. bibliog f Science ns 82:16-17 Jl 5 '35
—and Gould, R. G. jr
Synthesis of substances related to lysergic acid. Science ns 85:248-9 Mr 5 '37
—and others
Ergot alkaloids; the ultra-violet absorption spectra of lysergic acid and related substances. bibliog f Science ns 83:166-7 F 14 '36

JACOBS, William Wymark
Visitor; story. Sat Eve Post 208:11 O 26 '35

JACOBSEN, Mrs Josephine
This is the hour: Winter castle; Passionate place; Non sum dignus; poems. Poetry 48: 326-9 S '36
This my heart knows; poem. Commonweal 23:718 Ap 24 '36

JACOBSON, Bernard
Method of teaching a new type of instructional material. Ind Educ M 39:159-65 My '37

JACOBSON, Cherrie
Open-up page section: Hallowe'en witches; designs and patterns. Sch Arts M 36:99-100 O '36

JACOBSON, Ethel
Convalescent; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 29 '36
Corsage; verse. Ladies H J 53:56 S '36
Goose; poem. Ladies H J 54:108 Ap '37
Lyric to an old tune. Sat Eve Post 209:72 O 3 '36
One day; poem. Ladies H J 53:110 Je '36
Pink and blue; verse. Ladies H J 52:19 N '35
Requiem for youth; poem. Sat Eve Post 208: 55 Ap 11 '36
Silhouette; poem. Ladies H J 53:50 Ja '36
Song for a heartbeat. Ladies H J 52:48 D '35
Sunday morning; poem. Ladies H J 54:123 Je '37
What shall be left of beauty? poem. Ladies H J 53:89 Jl '36

JACOBSON, George W. and Lind, Iver
Consumers' coöperation and political action. Ann Am Acad 191:84-90 My '37

JACOBSON, Mrs James C. See Marks, M.

JACOBSON, Joseph George
Practice that counts. Etude 55:206 Mr '37

JACOBSON, Louis
Buffalo museum of science offers nature sketching as a hobby. Sch Arts M 35:516-19 My '36

JACOBSON, Paul B. See Friedman, K. C. jt. auth.

JACOBSON, Samuel, and Prindle, Bryce
Pipetting device for disinfectant testing. Science ns 83:191 F 21 '36

JACOBY, Mrs Catherine (Murray)
Ethiopia has its art and culture. Arts and Dec 43:12-13+ N '35

JACOBY, Oswald
Portrait
Collier's 97:20 Mr 28 '36

JACOT, Arthur Paul
Soil populations. Sci Mo 42:247-51 Mr '36
Types of forest carpets. Sci Mo 44:558-63 Je '37

JACOULET, Paul
South Sea people; portrait sketches. Asia 36: 785 D '36

JADE
Explorers astonished, Mayas buried huge jade treasure. Science N L 31:220 Ap 3 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup 11 Ap 9 '37
Jade. J. Arnold. il Asia 36:14-21 Ja '36

JAEGER, Ellsworth
Strange wanderers of our great Southwest. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:126-7 My '37
Tune in on bird broadcasts. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:88 Ap '37

JAEGER, Joyce M.
More than mere insects. Nature M 29:205-7 Ap '37

JAFFE, Abe J.
Social trends in the Soviet Union. bibliog Am J Soc 42:383-7 N '36
—See Ogburn, W. F. jt. auth.

JAFFE, Bernard
Indomitable Curie. Read Digest 28:74-8 My '36
Maud Slye and her mice. Read Digest 28: 77-80 Mr '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 28 '35

JAFFÉ, Mrs Louis Isaac. See Davis, Margaret

JAFFE, Sidney
Romance of romance. Scholastic 29:21-2 Ja 23 '37

JAFFRAY, Norman R.
Dumb cluck. Sat Eve Post 208:90 S 21 '35

JAGENDORF, Moritz Adolf
(tr) See Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Pastrybaker

JAGER, Harry
Traveler's tale. Time 28:71 N 23 '36

JAGGAR, Thomas Augustus, 1871-
Living on a volcano. il Nat Geog M 68:91-106 Jl '35
Pet volcanoes. J. Marshall. il por Collier's 99:19+ Mr 27 '37

JAGGER, Claude A.
Portrait
Fortune 15:156 F '37

JAHR, Herman Mandel
Puberty in fact and fantasy. Hygeia 14:58-60 Ja '36

JAI alai. See Pelota

JAIL libraries. See Prison libraries

JAILS. See Prisons

JAINISM
Record fast: monk in India starves for 132 days. Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 1 '36

JAKOB, Berthold. See Jacob, B.

JALNA; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

JAM
Jamming season begins. il Canad M 86:33 Jl '36
Make jellies and jams now! recipes. L. M. Crampton. il Am Home 14:287-8 S '35
New-fashioned ways with old-fashioned flavors. R. Jacobs. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 55+ Ag '36
Rose petal jam and ten other recipes. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:14-15 Je '36
What shall we put in the jars? E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:70+ S '36

JAMAICA
Days at Blue Hole. G. Smith. Atlan 159:707-14 Je '37
Down in Jamaica there is a tree that shelters ghosts. E. Tourelle. il Country Life 71:62-3+ Ja '37
Jamaica. J. H. Harvey-Clark. il House and Gard 71:34-5+ Ja '37
Jamaica, Caribbean kaleidoscope. H. A. Phillips. il Travel 66:36-8+ Ja '36
Jamaica: rooted deeply in history. il Lit Digest 120:36 D 14 '35
Jaunt to Jamaica. E. S. Whitman. il House B 78:100-1 D '36
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Jamaica
Kingston
Negroes in Jamaica

JAMAICA ginger
Jake paralysis. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 13: 738-40 Ag '35

JAMALI, Mohammed Fadhel
Arab faces the modern world; autobiography. pors Asia 35:556-61 S '35

JAMALI, Mrs Mohammed Fadhel. See Jamali, S. F.

JAMALI, Sarah Fadhel (Mrs Mohammed Fadhel Jamali)
Raising the veil. il Asia 35:494-7 Ag '35

JAMES I, king of Great Britain
James I as an author. H. R. Williamson. Fortn 144(ns 138):362-8 S '35

JAMES, Alexander
Exhibition at Maynard Walker's. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:114 F '37

JAMES, Allena, and James, Louis
Little white house in Dallas. Am Home 14: 488-90+ N '35

JAMES, Bertha Ten Eyck (Mrs Daniel Catton Rich)
In Taos; poem. Poetry 47:20-1 O '35
On a thread: Observer; Madonna enthroned; Dutch garden; La muta; poems. Poetry 49: 74-5 N '36

JAMES, Clifford Lester
Commons on institutional economics. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:61-75 Mr '37

JAMES, George Roosa
Portrait
Time 26:27 D 30 '35

JAMES, Gwennie
I live in Norris. por Ind Woman 15:315+ O '36

JAMES, Harlean
Portrait. R of Rs 92:38 O '35

JAMES, Henry, 1843-1916
Master. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 36:315-27 N '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:4 F 15 '36
Scholastic 30:28 Ap 10 '37

JAMES, Herman Gerlach
Installation of the president of Ohio university. Sch and Soc 42:667 N 16 '35
Municipal expert becomes Ohio university president. Am City 50:68 D '35

JAMES, Louis. See James, A. jt. auth.

JAMES, Marion Evelyn. See Smith, S. W. jt. auth.

JAMES, Montague Rhodes
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:969 Jl 8 '36

JAMES, Neill
Treasure islands of America. Woman's H C 62:20-1 O '35
World was my oyster. por Ind Woman 14: 402-3+ D '35

JAMES, Peggy
My wish for you; poem. Sat Eve Post 209: 54 Jl 25 '36

JAMES, Rolfe Arnold Scott-. See Scott-James, R. A.

JAMES, Stanley Bloomfield
Arthur J. Penty: architect and sociologist. Am R 9:80-99 Ap '37
Blasphemy. Commonweal 25:602-4 Mr 26 '37
Culture and chaos. Commonweal 23:604 Mr 27 '36
Discovery and recovery. Cath World 144:165-70 N '36

JAMES, Stephen
Pan American highway essay contest. Bul Pan Am Union 70:860-2 N '36

JAMES, T. H.
Paganini and the violin student. Etude 54: 390 Je '36

JAMES, William, 1842-1910
Futility of ideals without courage. Read Digest 30:82 Je '37
Secret of a good memory. Nat Educ Assn J 26:114 Ap '37
Champion of lost causes. F. J. Mather, jr. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 30 '35
Common enemy; early letters of Oliver Wendell Holmes, jr. and William James. R. B. Perry. Atlan 156:293-303 S '35
John Jay Chapman to William James; letters, ed. by M. A. DeW. Howe. Harper 174:46-54 D '36
Portrait
Time 27:75 F 3 '36
Thought and character of William James, by R. B. Perry. Review
Nation 141:684+ D 11 '35. S. Hook
New Repub 86:24-5 F 12 '36. J. Dewey
No Am 241:174-81 Mr '36. C. H. Grattan
Yale R ns 25:616-20 Mr '36. E. S. Robinson

JAMES, Sir William Milburne
Portrait
News Week 7:16 Ap 25 '36
Time 27:18 Ap 27 '36

JAMESON, Storm (Mrs George Chapman)
Portrait
Library J 61:867 N 15 '36
Time 27:69 F 17 '36

JAMIE, Wallace
Greenhorn. por Am M 121:50 Mr '36

JAMIESON, Leland S.
Favor for a friend; story. Collier's 97:12-13 My 9 '36
Flying blind; story. Am M 123:24-5 Ap '37
High dive; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Mr 14 '36
High water; story. por(p 116) Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 My 8 '37
Little guy; story. Collier's 97:18-19 Ap 4 '36

JAMIESON, Peter A.
Islanders industrious. C S Mon M p9 O 7 '36
Shetland: home of contrasts. C S Mon M p4+ F 5 '36

JAMMU and Kashmir (native state) See Kashmir

JANE Addams memorial fund. See Hull House, Chicago

JANE Eyre; drama. See Jerome, H.

JANESVILLE, Wisconsin
Layoffs with pay. C. Shafer and B. C. Shafer. il Survey G 26:214-18 Ap '37

JANET, Pierre Marie Félix
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:489 N '36

JANEWAY, Eliot
America and China's silver. Asia 36:423-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36
Germany's gateway to the seven seas. Travel 67:26-9+ Je '36
Japan's need of Canada. Asia 36:591-4 S '36
Modern life and cloistered Oxford. Travel 67:16-19+ O '36
Oil fields of the Near East, life line of the British empire. Asia 36:693 N '36
Price boom. Nation 144:406-7 Ap 10 '37

JANIS, Elsie (Mrs Gilbert Wilson)
Elsie Janis turns back on Mammon, trying to horn in. por News Week 8:26 Jl 18 '36
Orders from G.H.Q. por Time 28:37 Jl 20 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:23 Ag 31 '35

JANITORS
Janitors go to school in Minneapolis. W. S. Deffenbaugh. Sch Life 21:162 F '36
School janitor. J. I. Sowers. Nat Educ Assn J 25:300 D '36

JANNETT, Augusta, and Williamson, Maude
Food-buying practices in Texas. J Home Econ 29:377-9 Je '37

JANNEY, John
It may save your life. Am M 123:86 Mr '37
Minnesota's enigma. Am M 120:47+ S '35
Ten men in one. Am M 120:34-5+ D '35
When public opinion runs out on the law. Am M 123:16-17+ F '37
When you and I are old, Maggie. Am M 123:18-19+ Ja '37

JANNEY, Laurence A.
Fair trade practice in books. Sat R Lit 13: 17+ Ja 25 '36

JANNINGS, Emil
Portrait bust by F. Weiss. C S Mon M p4 S 18 '35

JANOSIK; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

JANSONISTS
Bishop Hill beards; Olof Krans' portraits of Jansonite colonists. il Time 28:41 S 21 '36

JANSSEN, Raymond E.
Oil and salt domes. il Nature M 29:179-80 Mr '37

JANUARY
January. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:7 Ja '36

JANVIER, Thomas Allibone (Ivory Black, pseud)
American first editions; comp. by P. S. Seybolt. Pub W 128:1924 N 23 '35

JAPAN
Aims of Japan. R. Wakatsuki. Foreign Affairs 13:583-94 Jl '35

JAPAN—*Continued*
Appeal to Japan; with reply by T. Murobushi. Hu Shih. Asia 36:166-70 Mr '36
Aspects of the Japanese mind. I. Fukuda. Asia 36:52-3 Ja '36
Impressions of China and Japan. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:1-8 Ap '37
Japan advances. W. B. Donham. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 6 '35
Japan and Western example. W. W. Davies. Fortn 143(ns 137):718-27 Je '35
Japan invades the Great Barrier; fishermen from Japan cause concern in Australia as to Japanese intentions toward the Great Barrier reef. N. Palmer. il C S Mon M p8 Jl 8 '36
Japan looks south. T. Yanaihara. Liv Age 350:491-4 Ag '36
Japan, over-lord of eastern Asia; what forty years of old-style imperialism have done. H. Rugg. map Scholastic 27:15-17 Ja 25 '36
Japan speeds up. B. Omura. il Travel 67: 6-12+ Jl '36
Japan: where East meets West. il Lit Digest 120:34 D 14 '35
Japanese and the war-mentality. J. W. Palmer. Contemp 148:302-8 S '35
Japanese empire. il maps tabs Fortune 14: 16-192 S '36
Editors of Fortune look at Japan; reply to Japanese empire. B. Lasker. Survey G 25: 685 D '36
Japan's feet of clay, by F. Utley. Review Liv Age 351:537-9 F '37. B. Russell
Japan's road to war. R. K. Reischauer. Asia 37:80-3 F '37
Kagawa appraises modern Japan. W. LaRoe, jr. Christian Cent 53:225 F 5 '36
Mission of Japan. W. Churchill. il Collier's 99:12-13+ F 20 '37
My father, Takahashi. R. Takahashi. il Cur Hist 44:32-41 My '36
My people and the Japanese. Hu Shih. Liv Age 352:251-5 My '37
Nationalist Japan speaks out. G. Stein. Fortn 145(ns 139):79-86 Ja '36
News from Japan. G. Stein. Liv Age 350:12-14 Mr '36
Place of art in an integrated program; Japanese people. M. Fisher. il Sch Arts M 35: 381-2 F '36
Reservations made in theatre of possible war. il maps News Week 8:7-9 Jl 11 '36
Sixty years for my emperor; ed. by H. H. Hilscher. M. Saito. il C S Mon M p 1-3 Ap 29; 8-9+ My 6 '36
Subsea tunnel: Japan to build vehicular and railroad tube under strait. Lit Digest 122: 18 Jl 18 '36
Where majesty is sacred. S. Greenbie. C S Mon M p6+ O 23 '35
White peril; second-generation Japanese-Americans upset tradition in the Land of the Rising Sun. J. Marshall. il Collier's 96:9+ O 19 '35
Will Japan crack up? T. A. Bisson; G. Stein. New Repub 85:188-90, 218-21 D 25 '35-Ja 1 '36

See also
Formosa
Tokyo
also subhead Japan under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Military
Architecture, Domestic
Booksellers and bookselling
Budget
Colleges and universities
Cooperation
Copyright
Costume
Earthquakes
Education
Fascism
Folklore
Gardens
Immigration and emigration
Labor and laboring classes
Money
Moving pictures
Newspapers
Periodicals
Sports
Strikes
Tariff
Trade unions
Unemployment
Wages
Woman
Workmen's compensation
Zoology

Army

Aims of the Japanese army and navy. W. H. Chamberlin. Foreign Affairs 15:112-23 O '36
Army-purge murder. Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 24 '35
Army rule in Japan. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:109-11 O '35
Elder statesman offers remedy for army's internal ills. News Week 6:16 S 14 '35
Hayashi's military hara-kiri. Lit Digest 120: 18 S 14 '35
Imperial snub; tho Emperor rebukes warlords, his army still sways militant Japan. il Lit Digest 121:16-17 My 16 '36
Japan's army reasserts its importance. Christian Cent 52:780 Je 12 '35
Japan's crisis. Christian Cent 53:392-4 Mr 11 '36
Mikado reproves political soldiers. il News Week 7:16 My 16 '36
Shake-up in Japanese army. Lit Digest 120: 12 Ag 3 '35
Shall the army rule Japan? G. Clark. Cur Hist 44:105-8 Ap '36
Stern Japan: fifteen die for army mutiny in emotional revolution. Lit Digest 122:14 Jl 18 '36
Thirteenth prisoner; Korean deserter from the Japanese army in Manchukuo. Karrio. Liv Age 352:67-71 Mr '37
Tokyo suspects a deal by war lords and money moguls. il News Week 6:14-15 Jl 27 '35
Training for death. W. Price. Liv Age 352: 339-41 Je '37
Who runs the Empire? il Fortune 14:54-7+ S '36
Young militarists strike for power in Japan. Scholastic 28:21+ Mr 14 '36

Civilization

East and West; a new concept of cultural exchange. S. Duggan. R of Rs 95:74 F '37
Fan and the sword. E. Sedgwick. Atlan 158: 129-38 Ag '36
Japanese sensibility. S. I. Hayakawa. Harper 174:98-103 D '36
Present crisis of culture in Japan. M. Anesaki. Asia 36:579-82 S '36
Sword. E. Sedgwick. Atlan 158:350-8 S '36

Colonies

See also
Karafuto
Korea

Commerce

Anglo-Japanese relations. K. Matsui. Fortn 144(ns 138):513-23 N '35
Australia's trade war with Japan. M. T. Greene. Fortn 146(ns 140):718-25 D '36
Beehive Japan; its 10,000 traveling salesmen expand world-wide exports. il map Lit Digest 121:16-17 My 9 '36
Behind Japan's aggressiveness. C. T. Revere. il R of Rs 93:30-3+ Ja '36
Japan looks south too. M. T. Greene. il Asia 36:303-7 My '36
Japan regulates exports. Business Week p32 S 28 '35
Japanese army wedge cuts trade path. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 25 '36
Japanese foreign trade. G. Clark. Cur Hist 42:447-8 Jl '35
Japanese menace; sells cheap goods here, but accounts are small. Business Week p40 My 2 '36
Japan's foreign trade. H. Saito. Ann Am Acad 186:178-82 Jl '36
Japan's latest conquest in Asia guarantees a new market. map Business Week p28-9 Je 15 '35
Japan's need of Canada. E. Janeway. Asia 36:591-4 S '36
Japan's position in world trade. F. R. Eldridge. Ann Am Acad 180:209-11 Jl '35
Japan's quest for markets. G. Clark. Cur Hist 42:671-2 S '35
Japan's sales here. Business Week p36 Ag 22 '36
Japan's stake on empire. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 35:654-61 N '35
Japan's trade boom, does it menace the United States? T. A. Bisson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:2-16 Mr 15 '36

JAPAN—Commerce—*Continued*
Japan's trade challenge; problem of Nippon's thriving textile factories. W. H. Chamberlin. Cur Hist 44:91-6 S '36
Japan's trade with the Netherlands Indies. J. C. Le Clair. tab Foreign Affairs 15:381-3 Ja '37
Made in Japan. G. Stein. il tab Forum 94:360-5 D '35
1935 imports and exports. Fortune 14:146-7 S '36
Proof of the pudding. il tabs Fortune 14:76-9+ S '36
Spinners' treaty. Time 29:73 Mr 8 '37
Vanishing white man. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:13+ Je 5 '37
What price cotton? R of Rs 94:68 O '36

See also
Japan—Industries and resources
Shipping—Japan

Defenses

Asia's new great wall. W. Price. New Repub 86:214-16 Ap 1 '36; Same cond. Liv Age 350:130-2 Ap '36
Japan. News Week 8:9 Jl 25 '36
Mandates: Japan's Pacific weather survey may mean storms ahead for League and United States. News Week 6:13 S 28 '35
Naval bases in the Pacific. W. H. Chamberlin. maps Foreign Affairs 15:484-94 Ap '37
No secrets; a tale of the Japanese islands. W. Price. Fortn 145(ns 139):150-9 F '36; Same abr. with title How to become a spy. Nation 143:40-2 Jl 11 '36

Description and travel

East-to-west. G. Brandt. il Scrib M 101:65-6+ Ap '37
Friendly journeys in Japan. J. Patric. il map Nat Geog M 69:441-80 Ap '36
Hospitable Japanese. C. R. Frazier. il Rotarian 49:42-3 S '36
How to go to Japan. A. Woollcott. Scholastic 27:7-8 S 21 '35
In search of old Japan. E. Lajtha. il Travel 66:13-17+ Ja '36
Japanese shop-front faces. P. Nesbitt. il C S Mon M p4 My 26 '37
Meet the moga. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 S 21 '35
Out where the East begins. C. Cranston. il Good H 104:44-5+ Ja '37
Oyesshurre okai. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Ag 31 '35
Sightseeing in Japan. C. Cranston. il Good H 104:38-9+ F '37
Tale of new Japan. E. Sedgwick. Atlan 159:279-85 Mr '37
West to the Orient. H. A. Phillips. il House B 79:112-14 Je '37

See also
Fuji, Mount

Economic conditions

Army coup in Japan. New Repub 86:123-4 Mr 11 '36
Balances of international payments; charts showing Japan's economic relations since 1913; comp. by W. S. Hunsberger. Fortune 14:148-9 S '36
Big bright bogey. Time 26:21 S 30 '35
Farm depression in Japan. Fortune 14:28+ S '36
Mass-production methods worry Japan; interview with T. S. Miyakawa. il Lit Digest 120:10 Jl 13 '35
More beggars: ragamuffins in Tokyo betoken rising prices. il Lit Digest 123:15 My 22 '37
Proof of the pudding. il tabs Fortune 14:76-9+ S '36

See also
Japan—Industries and resources
Labor and laboring classes—Japan
Wages—Japan

Economic history

Contrasts in the progress of industrialization in China and Japan. J. E. Orchard. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:18-50 Mr '37

Economic policy

Japan is now on her way. F. L. Crawford. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Mr '36
Japan's iron hand on business. Business Week p31-2 Jl 25 '36
What Japan's army wants; creation of a totalitarian state. G. Stein. Asia 37:452-5 Je '37
Yellow world for the yellow man. C. Hollis. Cath World 145:223-5 My '37

Foreign relations

America's choice in the Far East. N. Peffer. Ann Am Acad 186:89-93 Jl '36
Anglo-Japanese rivalry in southeast Asia. E. O. Hauser. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:54-64 My 15 '37
Balances of international payments; charts showing Japan's economic relations since 1913; comp. by W. S. Hunsberger. Fortune 14:148-9 S '36
Bigger, brighter battleships. New Repub 85:90-1 D 4 '35
Changing balance of forces in the Pacific. Hu Shih. Foreign Affairs 15:254-9 Ja '37
Chinese reds drive to Shansi to checkmate Japan in its penetration of Outer Mongolia. map Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 14 '36
Coming conflict in the Orient. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Je 6 '36
Crisis for race of Genghis Khan; Outer Mongolia finding Manchukuo uses battering ram. map Lit Digest 121:13 Ja 4 '36
Dynamite in Mongolia. New Repub 85:297 Ja 22 '36
Far East boils over. New Repub 89:231 D 23 '36
Foreign minister, Naotake Sato, under heavy fire of criticism. Lit Digest 123:14 Mr 20 '37
Foreign policy of Japan. H. Arita. Vital Speeches 2:533-4 My 18 '36
Good neighbors in the Orient. New Repub 84:258-9 O 16 '35
Japan: a clinical note. B. Wertheim. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:520-2 Ap '36
Japan and the Far East; open door is slammed tight in the face of the western powers. map Cur Hist 45:29-39 Mr '37
Japan, China, and the U.S.S.R; relations with other powers and the German-Japanese agreement. H. Arita. Vital Speeches 3:245-7 F 1 '37
Japan faces Asia. C. Hodges. Ann Am Acad 180:212-14 Jl '35
Japan joins the fascist front. Christian Cent 53:1597 D 2 '36
Japan marches on! D. Graham. Cath World 143:36-41 Ap '36
Japan moves forward. O. M. Green. 19th Cent 118:265-75 S '35
Japan says, move on. map Business Week p46-7 O 10 '36
Japan takes another step. Nation 140:700 Je 19 '35
Japan turns toward peace. Christian Cent 54:640-2 My 19 '37
Japan views an encroaching world. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 54:242-5 F 24 '37
Japan wavers. G. Stein. Atlan 159:755-64 Je '37
Japanese-American war myth. V. Nash. Nation 141:671-2 D 11 '35; Same. Int Concil 319:208-12 Ap '36
Japanese Colonel Lawrence. R. Lavigne and E. Ciprut. Liv Age 349:501-5 F '36
Japanese foreign relations. K. Hirota. Vital Speeches 1:268-9 Ja 28 '35
Japanese shift their foreign policy. Business Week p53-4 My 29 '37
Japan's friendly hail. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 30 '37
Japan's new outposts. W. Price. map Harper 171:537-46 O '35; Revised. Contemp 150:207-15 Ag '36
Japan's stake on empire. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 35:654-61 N '35
Mandates and might. Time 26:17 N 11 '35
Men who keep the peace: Koki Hirota and Eiji Amau. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:34 Je '35
Naval ratio on the Pacific. R. G. Trotter. Queen's Q 43:95-6 F '36

JAPAN—Foreign relations—*Continued*
Oil war in Japan. B. Wertheim. il C S Mon M p4 N 27 '35
Political strain in the Far East. L. T. K. Wu. Ann Am Acad 186:81-8 Jl '36
Premier Hirota's peace tidings. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 28 '36
Rising sun of Japan. il maps Fortune 14:47-53+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:17-22 N '36
Soviet-Mongolian protocol of mutual assistance. bibliog f Contemp 150:67-75 Jl '36
Stonecutter tries empire-carving. il Lit Digest 121:15 F 1 '36
Wanted: a new Far Eastern policy. L. Stoddard. Harper 172:620-6 My '36
What Japan wants. H. Saito. il Asia 35:590-3 O '35
Why bother about Japan? T. Dennett. map Cur Hist 43:467-72 F '26
Yellow man's burden. T. Matsumoto. Liv Age 349:297-300 D '35

See also
Japan—Manchurian question
Japan—Territorial expansion
Open door

China

Action in China: Mongols start Sulyuan campaign, Japan offers concession. map Lit Digest 122:15-16 N 21 '36
Assassination in Shanghai. il Lit Digest 121: 12 Ja 4 '36
Bitter brew for China prepared at tea party. News Week 8:20-1 O 10 '36
Both north and south China wage civil war of words. il News Week 7:19-20 Je 20 '36
Breaking-point for Nanking. F. H. Hedges. Contemp 150:560-9 N '36
British and Japanese in China. E. Haward. Fortn 144(ns 138):322-30 S '35
Calm war-lord: Chiang decides not to hurry in China's many crises. Lit Digest 122:15 O 17 '36
Chiang dares. Time 28:18-20 N 9 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:42-4 Ja '37
China aroused: patriots' cry for war with Japan puts Generalissimo Chiang on spot. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 N 28 '36
China at bay. N. Peffer. Asia 37:49-51 Ja '37
China displays its army, Tokyo modifies demands. News Week 8:12 O 17 '36
China must not fight now. N. Peffer. Asia 37:405-8 Je '37
China must resist! Y. T. Wu. Christian Cent 52:1408-11 N 6 '35
China's dilemma; will she fight? G. E. Taylor. Fortn 146(ns 140):160-9 Ag '36
China's peasant rising; Japan apparently altering policy. Lit Digest 120:13 N 2 '35
China's plenty: bumper wheat crop adds to negotiation troubles with Japan. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 O 31 '36
Chinese puzzle. H. R. Ekins. Cur Hist 44: 65-8 Ag '36
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; Sino-Japanese dispute. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:372-89 Ap '37
Far East chess. il Lit Digest 122:16 O 10 '36
Good will for Japan? Christian Cent 52:814-16 Je 19 '35
I call China to war. Li Tsung-jen. Liv Age 350:384-9 Jl '36
Is Japan drugging China? M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1036-8 Ag 14 '35
Japan answers assassin's shot with bayonets in Shanghai, bullets near Tientsin. il News Week 8:19 Je 18 '36
Japan tries new policy in China. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 54:628-9 My 12 '37
Japanese aggression rouses China's will to fight. il Scholastic 29:6 O 17 '36
Japanese bearing gifts. Nation 144:313 Mr 20 '37
Japanning China. W. Price. Harper 174:171-81 Ja '37
Japan's holy war on communism. G. E. Taylor. Fortn 147(ns 141):209-16 F '37
Japan's soft pedal in China. Lit Digest 120: 12 O 19 '35
Jokes on Japan. Time 28:24 N 23 '36
Mr Hirota's third point. E. Snow. Foreign Affairs 14:598-605 Jl '36
Must China fight Japan? with reply by Hu Shih. H. J. Timperley. Asia 36:375-9 Je '36; Reply abr. R of Rs 93:69 Je '36
Nanking offers another sacrifice on altar of peace. News Week 6:13 Jl 20 '35
Shanghai receives visit from the Mikado's men. il News Week 8:11-13 O 3 '36
Tension in Asia. C. Y. Hsieh. R of Rs 94: 95-6 D '36
Unless China submits—? N. Peffer. il Asia 35: 889-93 Jl '35
What Japan wants in China. W. H. Chamberlin. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ N 25 '36

See also
China—Japanese occupation

Germany

Fascist alliance. New Repub 89:159 D 9 '36
German-Japanese agreement on communism signed at Berlin, November 25, 1936; text. Int Concil 327:164-5 F '37
Japan and Germany join hands. A. Parry. Asia 37:43-6 Ja '37
New Holy alliance rouses communist fury. News Week 8:7-8 D 5 '36
Russian tumult; Nazi-Japanese alliance infuriates Soviet constitutional congress. Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 5 '36

Great Britain

Anglo-Japanese relations. K. Matsui. Fortn 144(ns 138):513-23 N '35

Korea

Korea from a nunnery window. W. Price. Fortn 147(ns 141):529-39 My '37

Russia

Coming war in the East. Liv Age 350:222-4 My '36
Conflict in Outer Mongolia; with editorial comment. T. A. Bisson. map Nation 142:502, 507-9 Ap 22 '36
Far Eastern war threats; Mongolian and Siberian border troubles. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:666-8 Mr '36
Feeling of constriction. Time 27:23-4 Ap 13 '36
Japan at the gates of red Mongolia. E. Snow. map Asia 36:9-13 Ja '36
Perennial Kamchatka discord. B. Hopper. map Foreign Affairs 15:564-7 Ap '37
Protest, accord, and warning. map Lit Digest 120:8 Jl 13 '35
Russia ready: Japanese scouts' warning of advance through Mongolia agitates Tokyo. Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 22 '36
Russian bear growls at the Rising Sun. il News Week 7:17-18 Mr 14 '36
Russo-Japanese friction. Lit Digest 120:10 O 19 '35
Russo-Japanese friction. G. Clark. Cur Hist 42:669-71 S '35
Russo-Japanese peace move. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 28 '36
So you won't fight. Y. Lu. R of Rs 95:52 My '37
Soviets v. empires. il map Time 27:22-6 F 24 '36
Sparks in world's tinder-box. Lit Digest 121: 12-13 Ap 11 '36
Tamsik-Bulak the first objective in a yet undeclared war. map News Week 7:15 Ap 11 '36
Thunder over the desert. il News Week 7:17 Ap 4 '36
Undeclared war goes on, mostly in newspapers. il News Week 7:17 Ap 18 '36
War or peace in east Asia? V. Romm. Asia 36:311-12 My '36

Siam

Japan and Siam. O. Corbach. Liv Age 350:128-30 Ap '36
Siam, pivot of Asia? A. A. Freeman. Asia 36:291-4 My '36

United States

Power in the Pacific. H. C. Lywater. R of Rs 94:68 S '36

JAPAN—Foreign relations—United States—*Continued*
Washington notes. New Repub 85:128; 86: 136-7 D 11 '35, Mr 11 '36

See also
Japan and the United States

History

History of Japan; with outline. il Fortune 14: 69, 150-1+ S '36
How Perry won Japan; condensed from The great commodore. E. M. Barrows. Read Digest 30:111-28 My '37
Rise of an empire. News Week 6:6 D 14 '35

Industries and resources

Asia's workshops. G. E. Hubbard. Asia 36: 559-62 S '36
Could Japan defy sanctions? F. C. Hanighen. Asia 36:595-6+ S '36
Five Japans; maps. Fortune 14:88-9 S '36
Japan prepares for war. E. Iolk. Liv Age 349: 293-7 D '35
Japan wants 51%; Nippon plan to control its automobile industry. Business Week p28 Ag 17 '35
Japanese credit methods. I. Phelan. R of Rs 94:96 D '36
Japan's imperial boomerang. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 24 '35
Japan's need of Canada. E. Janeway. Asia 36: 591-4 S '36
Japan's trade challenge; problem of Nippon's thriving textile factories. W. H. Chamberlin. Cur Hist 44:91-6 S '36
Kasa; paper umbrellas. E. H. Cassidy. il Asia 37:41-2 Ja '37
Men, yen, and machines; with inventory of industries. il tab Fortune 14:67-8+ S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:68-9 O '36
Small industries of Japan. B. Ellinger. il Asia 37:264-8 Ap '37
Trade problem of the Pacific. V. A. Mund. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup43-8 Mr '37

See also
Coal industry—Japan
Japan—Economic conditions
Pearl fisheries
Petroleum—Japan

Intellectual life

No left turn: thought control, secret of Japanese success. il Fortune 14:95-100+ S '36

Kings and rulers

Calm Hirohito: Japan's emperor devotes himself to ancient ritual as Orient flares. il Lit Digest 122:16 S 26 '36
Japan's state polity; imperial prerogatives. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 23:265-7 Ja 3 '36
Man-god of Japan. S. Greenbie. Am Mercury 37:277-84 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 86-9 Ap '36

Manchurian question

Huge Japanese business: South Manchuria railway. Business Week p44 Mr 7 '36
Japan digs in. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 4 '36
Open door in Manchukuo. E. Maillart. Liv Age 350:15-17 Mr '36
Reactions in Manchoukuo. T. R. Douglas. Contemp 149:446-53 Ap '36
Tension on three-point frontier where Soviet Russia, Outer Mongolia, and Japanese-sponsored Manchukuo meet. il map Lit Digest 121:15 F 8 '36
Visit to Manchukuo. W. H. Chamberlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):319-26 Mr '36
What profit Manchuria? B. Omura. il Asia 35:620-6 O '35

Moral conditions

Passing Yoshiwara. B. Omura. il Asia 36:86-93 F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:18-19 Ap 25 '36

Native races

See also
Ainos

Navy

Aims of the Japanese army and navy. W. H. Chamberlin. Foreign Affairs 15:112-23 O '36
Japan and naval parity; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:409-50
Japan's secret navy. F. Pratt. tab Am Mercury 40:21-5 Ja '37
Paperweight ships; reply to F. Pratt. F. Presnell. Am Mercury 40:505-6 Ap '37
Powers say no to parity demand so Japan says good-bye to parley. News Week 7:21 Ja 25 '36
Sea power and parity around the table; delegates prepare for London conference December 6. il Lit Digest 120:13-14 N 23 '35
Togo and the rise of Japanese sea power, by E. A. Falk. Review Time 27:75 F 24 '36

Politics and government

Aims of the Japanese army and navy. W. H. Chamberlin. Foreign Affairs 15:112-23 O '36
Army smashes silk hat of general, forces resignation. News Week 9:15 F 6 '37
Army v. Diet. Time 29:21-2 F 1 '37
Big names: Hayashi pawns nonentities for strong Japanese Cabinet. Lit Digest 123:15 F 20 '37
Cabinet of nonentities formed by military to assail industrialists. Lit Digest 123:16 F 13 '37
Civil lords dissolve Diet to thwart the war lords. News Week 7:20 F 1 '36
Conflicts inside Japan. R. K. Reischauer. Harper 173:157-65 Jl '36
Control of Japan by army Socialists. Business Week p60 F 6 '37
Democratic legislators stun military fascists with Diet uproar. il News Week 9:15-17 Ja 30 '37
Dictatorship without a dictator. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 21 '37
Digressions from election. Time 27:23-4 Mr 2 '36
Disciplining Japanese politicians. Cur Hist 46:24 My '37
Domestic conflict in Japan. Cur Hist 45:27-8 Mr '37
Enjoyment of life. Time 27:32 Mr 30 '36
Feudalism reappears in Japan. H. S. Quigley. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 18 '36
Generals on top. Time 29:23 F 22 '37
Genro, godling and ginger. Time 27:27-8 Mr 16 '36
Hara-kiri threat in Diet debate; Japanese army demands new Cabinet, action in north China. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Ja 30 '37
Honorable revolution; with the foreign correspondents during the Japanese rebellion. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:6-7+ Ap 25 '36
Japan: crazy men produce a tragic drama in three acts. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 7 '36
Japan looks after leaping. Cur Hist 46:26 Ap '37
Japanese bearing gifts. Nation 144:313 Mr 20 '37
Japanese enigma. C. Hodges. Cur Hist 44: 105-11 My '36
Japanese generals block moderate Cabinet. Scholastic 30:16 F 13 '37
Japanese Hitler. H. Pol. Liv Age 351:504-6 F '37
Japan's crisis. Christian Cent 53:392-4 Mr 11 '36
Japan's deadlock favors fascists. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 54:365 Mr 17 '37
Japan's fatal dilemma. Nation 144:117-18 Ja 30 '37
Japan's halfway house to fascism. W. H. Chamberlin. Cur Hist 46:31-6 My '37
Japan's inner conflict. F. Utley. Asia 37:325-8 My '37
Japan's new Cabinet and the Tokyo murders. J. W. Palmer. Contemp 149:557-63 My '36
Japan's political crisis. J. I. Bryan. Contemp 151:288-96 Mr '37
Japan's political murderers. K. K. Kawakami. Int Concil 319:201-7 Ap '36
Japan's shake-up. Lit Digest 123:15 F 6 '37
Japan's state polity; imperial prerogatives. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 23:265-7 Ja 3 '36

JAPAN—Politics and government—*Continued*
Koki Hirota: equilibrist. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p3+ My 13 '36
Koki Hirota's tough job. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 14 '36
Lions versus foxes in Japan. W. H. Chamberlin. Yale R ns 26:246-61 D '36
Man behind the Mikado. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 25 '36
Man-god of Japan. S. Greenbie. Am Mercury 37:277-84 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:86-9 Ap '36
Man of peace disowns policy of military chieftains. News Week 8:12 D 19 '36
Melodrama in Japan. Lit Digest 121:12-13 Mr 7 '36
Mikado reproves political soldiers. il News Week 7:16 My 16 '36
Murderous mustards; Japanese rebellion. il Time 27:23-6 Mr 9 '36
New deal approaching in Far East. il News Week 9:12-13 Mr 20 '37
No new ideas wanted; Japan cleaned up its politics. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:77+ N 21 '36
Out and ins. Time 27:30-1 Mr 23 '36
Piping Palmerston. il Time 27:23 F 3 '36
Premier Hirota's peace tidings. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 28 '36
Radical labor party in Japan? T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 53:1340 O 7 '36
Shall the army rule Japan? G. Clark. Cur Hist 44:105-8 Ap '36
Sham ballot; election returns change nothing in do-nothing Diet. il Lit Digest 123:13 My 1 '37
Significance of political trends in the Far East. T. Das. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35
What Japan's army wants; creation of a totalitarian state. G. Stein. Asia 37:452-5 Je '37
Who runs the Empire? il Fortune 14:54-7+ S '36
Young militarists strike for power in Japan. Scholastic 28:21+ Mr 14 '36

See also
Secret societies—Japan

Religious institutions and affairs

Apostle of brotherhood: Toyohiko Kagawa. B. B. Fowler. il C S Mon M p3 Jl 17 '35
Japanese shrines and emperor worship. Mis R 60:136-8 Mr '37
Japan's new sect: Tenrikyo. G. Stein. Liv Age 349:142-4 O '35
Religion in Japan today. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 53:1060-1 Ag 5 '36
Religious revival in Japan. A. M. Young. il Asia 35:542-5 S '35
Tokyo kills Omoto-Kyo, troublesome child of Shinto. News Week 7:21 Mr 21 '36
When Japanese Buddhists pray. W. T. Thomas. il Mis R 60:36-7 Ja '37

See also
Buddha and Buddhism
Christians in Japan
Shinto

Resources

See Japan—Industries and resources

Royal family

Second heir to Son of Heaven. por Lit Digest 120:12 D 7 '35

Social conditions

Ashes of empire. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99: 14-15+ Ap 17 '37
Chain is as strong. G. Stein. Liv Age 351: 108-11 O '36
Conflicts inside Japan. R. K. Reischauer. Harper 173:157-65 Jl '36
Farmer does without. il Fortune 14:87, 90-4+ S '36
Gentlemen of Japan. il Fortune 14:58-66+ S '36
Granddaughters of the samurai. S. Ishimoto. il Asia 33:528-35+ N '33; Same abr. 37: 219-22 Mr '37
Japanese workman at home. G. Stein. Fortn 144(ns 138):289-93 S '35
Lambaste the rich: Japanese rightists snipe at her eight wealthiest families. Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 15 '36
Made in Japan. G. Stein. Forum 94:290-4 N '35
More beggars: ragamuffins in Tokyo betoken rising prices. il Lit Digest 123:15 My 22 '37
Prostitution in Japan. O. D. Russell. Am Mercury 36:328-33 N '35
Talk-it-over: high Japanese suicide rate is reduced by society. Lit Digest 123:15 Ap 17 '37

See also
Geishas
Labor and laboring classes—Japan
Woman—Japan

Social life and customs

At home with a Japanese family. W. H. Chamberlin. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 26 '36
Doll day: Japanese annual spring festival. il Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 6 '37
Doll festival. il Arts & Dec 45:15 Ja '37
Foundation of Japanese life. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 10-11 N 6 '35
Gentlemen of Japan. il Fortune 14:58-66+ S '36
Insect song: ears of Japanese children attuned to harmonies of crickets. il Lit Digest 122:16 S 19 '36
Japanese-American goes to Japan. S. I. Hayakawa. Asia 37:269-72 Ap '37
Japanese New Year. il Lit Digest 123:15 Ja 2 '37
Japanese wife speaks; American education and Japanese marriage. S. S. Mishima. Asia 36:801-4 D '36
Meet the moga. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 S 21 '35
My Japanese father and I. S. I. Hayakawa. Asia 37:331-3 My '37
This tea was my wisdom. K. Nakazawa. il Asia 35:398-402 Jl '35
Tokyo, most polite. il Lit Digest 122:15 N 21 '36

See also
Woman—Japan

Territorial expansion

America's interests in the Far East. N. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:373-5 Mr 11 '35
Approaching crisis. G. Stein. Liv Age 349: 290-3 D '35
Ashes of empire. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99: 14-15+ Ap 17 '37
Japan at the gates of red Mongolia. E. Snow. map Asia 36:9-13 Ja '36
Japan looks after leaping. Cur Hist 46:26 Ap '37
Japanese army wedge cuts trade path. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 25 '36
Japanese juggernaut rolls on. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 9 '36
Japan's new advance in east Asia. map Foreign Affairs 14:158-9 O '35
Japan's stake on empire. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 35:654-61 N '35
Pacific changes color. W. Price. il Asia 36:574-8 S '36
Philippines look at Japan. C. P. Romulo. map Foreign Affairs 14:476-86 Ap '36
Revisiting the Far East; Manchukuo and Japan. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 120:56-67 Jl '36
Stepping stones of destiny. W. Price. Fortn 145(ns 139):584-93 My '36; Revised. Asia 36:425-8 Jl '36
Yellow man's burden; Japan's program in the South seas. W. Price. Read Digest 29: 79-82 O '36

JAPAN and the United States

Forwarded via Kagawa; a letter to the Japanese people circulated and signed in California. D. Bender. Christian Cent 52:829 Je 19 '35
Good will for Japan? Christian Cent 52:814-16 Je 19 '35
Peace message from Christian Americans in Japan. Mis R 58:323 Jl '35
Reasons for Japanese-American friendship. J. R. Mott. Mis R 58:597 D '35

JAPAN and the United States—*Continued*
Stepping stones of destiny. W. Price. Asia 36:425-8 Jl '36
Students from Land of Rising Sun repay a visit. News Week 6:31 Ag 10 '35
Tokyo resents Vanity fair quip at son of Rising Sun. il News Week 6:19 Ag 10 '35

JAPANESE, The
Aspects of the Japanese mind. I. Fukuda. Asia 36:52-3 Ja '36
Consider the Japanese. W. Price; W. Burton. Liv Age 352:339-44 Je '37
Has food influenced the stature of the Japanese people? V. E. Smith. il Hygeia 14: 555-6 Je '36
Japan: a clinical note. B. Wertheim. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:520-2 Ap '36
Pacific changes color. W. Price. il Asia 36: 574-8 S '36
See also
National characteristics, Japanese

JAPANESE art. See Art, Japanese

JAPANESE beetles
Beetles on the New Jersey coast. Science ns 82:sup9 Ag 2 '35

JAPANESE carol; story. See Cheavens, M.

JAPANESE drama
Tanka on the noh theatres, selected and adapted from the Japanese. S. G. Link. Theatre Arts Mo 20:59 Ja '36

JAPANESE expedition of the American squadron, 1852-1854. See United States naval expedition to Japan, 1852-1854

JAPANESE flower arrangement. See Flowers, Arrangement of

JAPANESE house decoration. See House decoration, Japanese

JAPANESE houses. See Architecture, Domestic —Japan

JAPANESE in Brazil
Japan in Brazil. il News Week 8:17 S 5 '36

JAPANESE in China
With the Japanese in China; antisocial traits among civilians in China. M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1491 N 20 '35

JAPANESE in the Hawaiian Islands
Japanese in Hawaii. M. A. De Ford. Am Mercury 35:332-40 Jl '35
New star in the Union? Hawaii's bid for statehood and its part in the oriental problem. W. Waldron. map Am M 123:36-7+ Ap '37
Race preference in Hawaii. J. Masuoka. tab Am J Soc 41:635-41 Mr '36

JAPANESE in the Philippine Islands
Japan and the Philippines. W. Price. Fortn 146(ns 140):457-65 O '36
Japan in the Philippines. W. Price. Harper 172:609-19 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-8 Ag '36
Japs in the Philippines. J. G. Wingo. il R of Rs 95:41-3 F '37
Japs in the Philippines; reply. W. C. Forbes. R of Rs 95:4 Ap '37

JAPANESE in the United States
Buddhist rites in California; photographs. News Week 9:22-3 Ap 10 '37
Once again the yellow peril; Japanese in California. C. McWilliams. Nation 140:735-6 Je 26 '35
Japanese in California; reply to C. McWilliams. G. P. West. Nation 141:130 Jl 31 '35
Second generation; story. E. L. Adams. il Am M 121:12-13 Mr '36
When Japanese return home. G. W. Hinman. Mis R 59:45-6 Ja '36
White peril; second-generation Japanese-Americans upset tradition in the Land of the Rising Sun. J. Marshall. il Collier's 96:9+ O 19 '35

JAPANESE iris. See Irises

JAPANESE language
O.K. de gozaimasu; process of fusion and assimilation of western cultural elements. W. Lamott. Asia 36:70-2 Ja '36

JAPANESE literature
See also
Japanese poetry

JAPANESE mandate in the Pacific. See Mandatory governments

JAPANESE mirrors. See Mirrors

JAPANESE newspapers. See Newspapers—Japan

JAPANESE painting. See Painting, Japanese

JAPANESE poetry
Haiku for speakers. E. V. Wyatt. Commonweal 22:303 Jl 19 '35
Masterpieces of Japanese poetry, ancient and modern, tr. and annotated by Miyamori Asataro. Review
Liv Age 351:460-1 Ja '37. W. Plomer
Tanka on the noh theatres, selected and adapted from the Japanese. S. G. Link. Theatre Arts Mo 20:59 Ja '36

JAPANESE prints. See Color prints

JAPANESE quinces. See Quinces

JAPHETA again; serial. See Du Bois, T.

JAPONICA. See Quinces

JAPONICUS, pseud.
Japanese intelligence service. Liv Age 349: 35-41 S '35

JAQUES, Edna, pseud.
Wide horizons. L. A. Myers. Canad Bookm 18:9 Ja 25 '36

JAQUES-DALCROZE, Émile
Portrait. Etude 53:500 S '35

JARDINE, James Tertius
Agricultural research aids industry. Sci Am 153:173-5 O '35
Appointment of Dr J. T. Jardine as director of research of the U.S. Department of agriculture. Science ns 83:319-20 Ap 3 '36

JARDINE, William Marion
Portrait. News Week 6:14 N 9 '35
Wichita worries. por Time 26:63 D 16 '35

JARECKI, Edmund K.
Portrait
Fortune 14:47 Ag '36

JARED, Philip
Big Chief Jumping Frog is ambushed by varmints; story. Hygeia 15:23-5 Ja '37
Bookworm gets a cold, and a lesson; story. Hygeia 14:731-4 Ag '36
Bookworm gets milk on the brain; story. Hygeia 14:1016-19 N '36
Bookworm is beaten by a paper bag; story. Hygeia 15:164-7 F '37
Cry-Baby gets a vitamin in her hair; story. Hygeia 14:650-2 Jl '36
Dumb Cluck becomes a scientific milk maid; story. Hygeia 14:1109-12 D '36
Dumb Cluck gets a new twist from life; story. Hygeia 14:907-10 O '36
Little Claribelle arranges to be Old Sock's nurse; story. Hygeia 15:348-51 Ap '37
Old Teaser contacts the wrong business; story. Hygeia 15:260-2 Mr '37
Old Teaser gets tickled. Hygeia 14:520-2 Je '36

JARGE makes in; story. See Rawlings, C. A.

JARGON
Jargon: talk in Wall Street. News Week 8:33 Jl 4 '36

JAROSY, Albert
Admiral; story, tr. by V. M. Macdonald. Fortn 144(ns 138):331-8 S '35
Death of Michel Turbin; story, tr. by V. Macdonald. Fortn 145(ns 139):479-90 Ap '36

JARPA, Ernesto Barros. See Barros Jarpa, E.

JARQUÍN, Carlos Brenes. See Brenes Jarquín, C.

JARRATT, Janice
Where have I seen you before? J. Beatty. pors Am M 120:106-7+ Ag '35

JARRETT, Mrs Eleanor (Holm)
Olympic dismissal. por Time 28:21 Ag 3 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:20 Ag 1 '36

JARVIS, Alfred
Tall boy wonder. por News Week 7:24 Ja 11 '36

JARVIS, Mrs Muriel Whitehead
Command performance. Delin 128:25 Mr '36
Consuming desire; verse. Delin 130:47 Ja '37
Injustice of it all; verse. Delin 127:63 N '35
Jay-walking dogs. Delin 128:63 Je '36
Message from a little ghost; poem. Delin 128:60 My '36
People are puzzling. Delin 129:47 O '36
Puppy etiquette. Delin 127:66 D '35
Tales of wags. Delin 130:4 Mr '37

JASNY, Naum
Tractor versus horse as a source of farm power. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:708-23 D '35

JASON, Jeanette
Expression and pictures in music. Musician 42:6 Ja '37
Music and youth. Musician 41:152 O '36

JASPER, Herbert Henri
Cortical excitatory state and variability in human brain rhythms. Science ns 83:259-60 Mr 13 '36

JASPER park
Feathered tourists of the Rockies. H. M. Laing. il Travel 65:34-6+ Ag '35
Two beauty spots of the Canadian Northwest. K. Hale. il Scholastic 28:8 Ap 4 '36

JASPERSON, Frederick K.
Haul! story. Canad M 83:8-9 Je '35
There's always another spring; story. Canad M 85:14-15 Ap '36

JASTER, V. E.
Do we know our children's parents? Nat Educ Assn J 24:262 N '35

JASTROW, Joseph
Boss. Vital Speeches 2:690-1 Ag 1 '36
Chevreul as psychologist. Sci Mo 44:487-96 Je '37
Current chaos in psychology. Sci Mo 41:97-110 Ag '35
Five keys to character. Sat R Lit 13:7 Mr 21 '36
How to be a good employer. Vital Speeches 2:588-9 Je 15 '36
Our remote intellectual ancestry. Science ns 82:327-9 O 4 '35

JÁSZI, Oscar
Czechoslovakia's first years. Yale R ns 24: 687-703 Je '35

JAUNDICE, Spirochetal
Doctor's Scotland Yard; puzzle of the little serpents. R. A. Kilduffe. Hygeia 13:1086-90+ D '35

JAUREGG, Julius von Wagner-. See Wagner-Jauregg, J. von

JÁUREGUI, Guillermo Patterson y. See Patterson y Jáuregui, G.

JAVA
American scientist in Java. V. Heiser. il Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36
Boy of Masari; powers of darkness in Java. D. Jenkins. Asia 36:514-15 Ag '36
Last autocrats; a visit to the two sultanates of Java. J. Bredon. il Asia 35:498-501 Ag '35
See also
Wages—Java

Description and travel
Hunting the wild chickens of Java. W. Beebe. il Asia 18:715-21 S '18; Same abr. 37:172-4 Mr '37

Social life and customs
Malay baby. D. Jenkins. Asia 37:303-5 Ap '37
Speaking of wives. Atlan 157:379-80 Mr '36

JAVA head; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

JAVANESE music. See Music, Javanese

JAVITS, Benjamin A.
Other people's money; Mr Javits' panacea for our economic ills. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:380-1 Ag 5 '36
Other people's money: Mr Javits' panacea for our economic ills; reply with rejoinder. B. Javits. New Repub 88:252, 255-6 O 7 '36

JAY, John
John Jay, by F. Monaghan. Review
Christian Cent 52:1347-8 O 23 '35
Commonweal 24:330 Jl 24 '36. R. J. Purcell
Sat R Lit 12:7 O 12 '35
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:18 O '35

JAY, Mrs Mae (Foster)
As far as we go; story. Good H 104:90-1 Ap '37
Have what you want; story. Woman's H C 63:12-13 Ap '36
New World symphony; story. Good H 103: 42-3 Ag '36

JAYBIRD'S chance; story. See Wiley, H.

JAYCOX, Thomas Hayes
Scientific detection of lies. pors Sci Am 156: 370-3 Je '37

JAYNE, Horace Howard Furness
Cloisters at Ephrata. Am M Art 29:594-8+ S '36

JAYNES, Betty
Mimi. por Am M 123:100 Ap '37
Portrait
Etude 55:190 Mr '37

JAYS
Feather brains, a tame blue jay. D. Thorne. il Nature M 28:264-7 N '36
Oscar, jaybird extraordinary. A. H. Holden. il Nature M 27:209 Ap '36
Why harm the bluejay? W. E. Mills. Nature M 27:325 Je '36

JAZZ music
Hot music. R. Dickerson. Harper 172:567-74 Ap '36
Hot society; Hot record society. Time 29:50 My 17 '37
It's swing! with glossary of swing terms. H. Harvey. il Delin 129:10-11+ N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:99-102 Ja '37
Jargon of jazz. C. L. Cons. Am Mercury 38:sup 10+ My '36
Jazz. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 15:13-14 F '36
Jazz comes of age. R. Y. Giles. il Scholastic 27:7-8 O 19 '35
Jazz on the verge; Paul Whiteman's winter debut with the Philadelphia orchestra. Time 28:62-3 D 7 '36
Music goes 'round and around. F. Norris. New Repub 85:334-5 Ja 29 '36
New light on jazz. B. Beeler. Etude 55:406 Je '37
No more swing? G. Seldes. il Scrib M 100: 70-1 N '36
Ragtime to swing. J. H. S. Moynahan. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ F 13 '37
'Round and around. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 4 '36
Spirit of jazz; Benny Goodman at the Pennsylvania hotel. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:269-71 D 30 '36
Whoa-ho-ho-ho-ho-ho! Time 27:30+ Ja 20 '36
Young man with a horn. O. Ferguson. New Repub 87:354 Jl 29 '36

JEALOUSY
Averting jealousy in children. L. F. Ide. il Parents M 10:22+ Jl '35
When little brothers are pests; family jealousies and antagonisms are avoidable. G. D. Shultz. il Parents M 12:32-3+ Ap '37

JEAN, Sally Lucas
Preparing future citizens to support public health measures. Educa 57:530-3 My '37
Portrait
Parents M 12:50 F '37

JEANNE d'Arc, Saint. See Joan of Arc, Saint

JEANNERET-GRIS, Charles Édouard. See Le Corbusier

JEANS, Sir James Hopwood
Nebulous philosophy: Jeans and Eddington. L. S. Stebbing. Am Scholar 6 no 1:71-84 '37
New world-picture of modern physics. Smithson Rept 1934:81-98; Same. Science ns 80: 213-22 S 7 '34

JEANTET, Claude
Hitler's foreign policy. Liv Age 349:19-23 S '35

JEANTY, Occide
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:452 My '36

JEFFERIES, Richard
Richard Jefferies. H. Williamson. Atlan 159: 681-8 Je '37

JEFFERS, George William
Black widow spider in Virginia. Science ns 84:533 D 11 '36

JEFFERS, Jim
Texas pauses to look backward and forward. Scholastic 28:14-15+ Mr 21 '36

JEFFERS, Robinson
Air-raid rehearsals; poem. Sat R Lit 13: 4 Ja 4 '36
Cloudy day; poem. Scrib M 98:231 O '35
Life from the lifeless; poem. Lit Digest 120:21 O 19 '35
Book-of-the-month club awards. por Pub W 131:736-7 F 6 '37
Jeffers on the age. R. P. Warren. Poetry 49:279-82 F '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:20 N 2 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 30 '37
Two poets: Jeffers and Millay. H. Flanner. New Repub 89:379-82 Ja 27 '37

JEFFERS, William Martin
Ex-office boy becomes Union Pacific's boss. por News Week 9:38-9 Ap 24 '37

JEFFERSON, Joseph
Portrait
Scholastic 30:30 F 20 '37

JEFFERSON, Thomas
Clearing house: Jefferson biographies. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:21 S 19 '36
Ghost of Jefferson. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 146(ns 140):88-92 Jl '36
Is Thomas Jefferson the forgotten man? N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:829-33 S 23 '35
Jefferson in America now. C. A. Beard. Yale R ns 25:241-57 D '35
Jeffersonian democracy. H. Harris. por Cur Hist 46:69-72 Ap '37
Jeffersonian freedom of speech from the standpoint of science. I. Bowman. Science ns 82:529-32 D 6 '35
Jefferson's influence today; review of The living Jefferson, by J. T. Adams. G. Chinard. por Sat R Lit 13:6 Ap 4 '36
Life-mask by Browere. Lit Digest 122:32 S 19 '36
Open letter to Mr Jefferson. W. M. Houghton. Am Mercury 37:273-6 Mr '36
Political parties in perspective. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 94:15-18 S '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:2 D '35
Time 28:57 S 7 '36
Proposal of a public museum of science erected in St Louis as a monument to Thomas Jefferson. Science ns 82:522-3 N 29 '35
Sporadic attacks on the Supreme court. Cong Digest 16:71-3 Mr '37
Thomas Jefferson as a paleontologist. H. F. Osborn. Science ns 82:533-8 D 6 '35
Thomas Jefferson in undress. P. L. Ford. por Scrib M 101:40-3 Ja '37
Timely letter from Lord Macaulay written in 1857 to a correspondent in America. Am Mercury 35:378-9 Jl '35
University created by Thomas Jefferson. G. Glenn. il por Travel 68:18-21+ Mr '37
Washington weekly; $30,000,000 Thomas Jefferson memorial project at St Louis. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:267-8 Mr 4 '36
When in the course . . .; original draft of the Declaration of Independence. G. Barton. facsim C S Mon M p3+ Jl 1 '36

See also
Jefferson memorial, Washington, D.C.

JEFFERSON, Texas
Jimplecute. Time 29:68 Mr 22 '37

JEFFERSON CITY, Missouri
W.P.A. school lunch project in Jefferson City. A. K. Hynes. J Home Econ 28:608 N '36

JEFFERSON Davis; drama. See McGee, J.

JEFFERSON memorial, Washington, D.C.
Basin battle; cherry trees or memorial. il map Time 29:33-4+ Ap 19 '37
Jefferson memorial; protest against proposed design. C. Bauer and others. New Repub 90:265 Ap 7 '37
Memorial dispute. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 Ap 17 '37
Mr Pope's memorial. M. W. Childs. il plan Mag Art 30:200-2 Ap '37; Discussion. 30: 254-5, 331-2 Ap-My '37
Protest against proposed Jefferson memorial in Potomac park. J. P. Marvel and H. S. Churchill. Nation 144:448 Ap 17 '37

JEFFERSON national expansion memorial. See St Louis—Jefferson national expansion memorial

JEFFERY, Thomas R.
Experiment fails twice. Nat Repub 23:19+ Mr '36

JEFFREY, Edward Charles
On the structure of chromosomes. Science ns 84:372-3 O 23 '36

JEFFREY, J. Howard
Where Christ is not known in China. Mis R 58:571-3 D '35

JEFFREYS, Angie Turner
They called her Dawn; story. Forum 94:124-5 Ag '35

JEFFREYS, Cecil Edward Pruitt. See Borsook, H. jt. auth.

JEFFREYS, George
Portrait
Time 27:38 Ap 20 '36

JEFFRIES, James J.
Inside those ropes; ed. by E. Orcutt. pors Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 6; 16-17+ Jl 20; 20-1+ Ag 3; 18-19+ Ag 17 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 207:80 Je 29 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:22 Mr 21 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:37 S 12 '36

JEHOVAH'S witnesses
Breeding peace martyrs in cradle; children of Jehovah's witnesses refuse to salute the flag. Lit Digest 121:18 My 2 '36
Devil's emblem; Jehovah's witnesses (International Bible students association) refuse to salute flag. Time 26:59 N 18 '35
Who are Jehovah's witnesses? J. G. St C. Drake. Christian Cent 53:567-70 Ap 15 '36
Witness of Jehovah. M. Miller. Christian Cent 53:396-7 Mr 11 '36

JELINEK, Frances
Christmas windows. Sch Arts M 36:210-11 D '36

JELLICOE, John Rushworth Jellicoe, 1st earl
Jellicoe buried in St Paul's. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1636 D 18 '35
Maligned after Jutland defeat, honored after death. il News Week 6:19 N 30 '35
Obituary. Lit Digest 120:10 N 30 '35
Obituary. Time 26:45 D 2 '35

JELLIFFE, Smith Ely
Mental attitudes vs. health. Hygeia 14:710-12 Ag '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:17 Ag 15 '36
Time 27:31 My 25 '36

JELLINEK, Otto
German four-year plan. Atlan 159:718-22 Je '37

JELLY
Jamming season begins. il Canad M 86:33 Jl '36
Jelly making. L. Gay. il Parents M 11: 38+ Jl '36
Make jellies and jams now! recipes. L. M. Crampton. il Am Home 14:287-8 S '35
New-fashioned ways with old-fashioned flavors. R. Jacobs. il Bet Hom & Gard 14: 55+ Ag '36
New ways to use jelly. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 103:94+ Ag '36
Rose petal jam and ten other recipes. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:14-15 Je '36

See also
Marmalade

JELLY date; story. See Kerr, S.

JELLYFISH
Fresh-water jelly-fishes in Illinois. H. J. Van Cleave. Science ns 83:443 My 8 '36
Fresh-water medusa in Louisiana. P. Viosca, jr and M. D. Burkenroad. Science ns 84:155-6 Ag 14 '36
Fresh-water medusae in Iowa. W. W. Aitken. Science ns 83:186 F 21 '36

JELLYFISH, Fossil
Jellyfish from Grand Canyon Algonkian. C. E. Van Gundy. Science ns 85:314 Mr 26 '37

JEN, Yuan. See Yuan Jen

JENCKES, Mrs Virginia Ellis
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36
Nat Repub 24:17 Ag '36

JENGHIS KHAN
Man who shook the earth. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 39:373-8 N '36

JENISEI. See Yenisei

JENKINS, Alan
Borrower; poem. Christian Cent 53:322 F 26 '36

JENKINS, Barbara
Cookie. por Am M 123:107 Ja '37

JENKINS, C. S.
Hindrances to mission work in Africa. Mis R 59:525-7 N '36

JENKINS, Daniel Joseph
Jenkins bands. por Time 26:25 Ag 26 '35

JENKINS, Dorothy
Boy of Masari. Asia 36:514-15 Ag '36
Malay baby. Asia 37:303-5 Ap '37

JENKINS, Dorothy H.
Look out for poisonous plants. Parents M 10:30+ S '35

JENKINS, Elizabeth, 1907-
Portrait. Time 26:50 Jl 22 '35

JENKINS, Glenn Frank
How will your garden glow? C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 18 '36
Man for Mr Ford's shoes. C S Mon M p3+ My 6 '36
Putting the world on wheels. C S Mon M p8-9 O 30 '35

JENKINS, Herbert
Great hypnotic fiasco; story. Golden Bk 22: 290-300 S '35

JENKINS, Hester Donaldson
What good is war? C S Mon M p 15 Mr 18 '36

JENKINS, Inez
Sweet tooth Joe; story. Hygeia 14:1028-9 N '36

JENKINS, James C.
General-shop organization. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:374-5 D '36

JENKINS, MacGregor (Rusticus, pseud)
Black mare; story. Atlan 156:100-9 Jl '35

JENKINS, Margaret Elizabeth Heald. See Jenkins, Elizabeth, 1907-

JENKINS, Philip R.
Practical punctuation. Educa 57:360-4 F '37

JENKINS, Richard Leos
On adopting a baby. Hygeia 13:1066-8 D '35

JENKINS, Roy Horace
Firing and glazing of pottery. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:372-5 D '35
How to make a potato and banana band. Pop Sci 127:108-9 N '35

JENKINS, Ruth Lord
Silver for the spring dining room. Arts and Dec 44:28-9+ Je '36

JENKINS, Samuel Adams
Obituary
Pub W 130:1851 N 7 '36

JENKINS, Thomas Albert
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:275+ N '35

JENKINS, Will F.
Bad-nigger mood; story. Scrib M 101:22-7 F '37
Bad samaritan; story. Collier's 98:19+ S 5 '36
Beautiful widow; story. Collier's 98:33-4 Jl 11 '36
Between moves; story. Collier's 97:18-19 My 23 '36
Caravan; story. Collier's 98:22 S 19 '36
For a lady; story. Collier's 98:18-19 D 5 '36
Lucky break; story. Collier's 98:24 S 26 '36
Skipper; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Jl 6 '35
Trailing trouble; story. Collier's 98:22 O 24 '36
Two in a boat; story. Collier's 97:24-5 Mr 7 '36
White man's burden; story. Collier's 99:18-19 Mr 6 '37
Wild waters; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Ja 4 '36

JENKS, Albert Ernest
Find that did not ring true. Sci Am 155: 278-9 N '36

JENKS, Almet
Drumfire; story. por(p 104) Sat Eve Post 209: 8-9 My 1 '37

JENKS, Barton P. Jr
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36

JENKS, C. Wilfred
Maintenance of migrants' pension rights convention, 1935. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51: 215-29 Je '36

JENKS, George Elwood
Life story of the black widow and her insect enemy. Pop Sci 129:32-4 Ag '36

JENNER, Edward
Curious stories about health; discovery of vaccination. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:256 Mr '36
Exit the monster; drama. A. C. Gilmore. il Hygeia 14:1113-16+ D '36
Great pioneer physician who conquered the scourge of smallpox. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 14:37 Ja '36
Visit to Jenner's home. W. A. Pusey. il Hygeia 14:630-1 Jl '36

JENNINGS, Emerson P.
Doremus Jessup of Wilkes-Barre. Survey G 26:248 My '37
It happened in Wilkes-Barre. V. Weybright. il pors Survey G 26:63-8+ F '37

JENNINGS, Herbert Spencer
Fundamental units in biology. Science ns 84:445-50 N 20 '36

JENNINGS, Mrs Jennie (Thornburg)
Appreciation. F. M. Eliot. Library J 62:174 F 15 '37

JENNINGS, Judson Toll
Star gazing. Library J 60:587-9 Ag '35

JENNINGS, Leslie Nelson
Party; poem. Pict R 38:100 N '36
Sleepers; poem. Christian Cent 53:1057 Ag 5 '36
To some modern poets; poem. Commonweal 23:318 Ja 17 '36

JENNINGS, Paul
Great Missouri lion hunt. Read Digest 30: 95-8 Mr '37

JENNINGS, Royalston Frank
Traffic safety program. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:299-300 O '36

JENNISON, Mrs Lillian (Drummond)
Champion, by accident. M. B. Darbyshire. il pors Country Life 69:28-9 F '36

JENSEN, Dan
Problems in arranging for the concert band. Etude 53:647+ N '35

JENSEN, Friedrich
Who is neurotic? tr. by F. L. Kite. Atlan 156:692-4 D '35

JENSEN, Georg
Obituary. News Week 6:36 O 12 '35

JENSEN, Gustav
Portrait. Pict R 37:55 O '35

JENSEN, Howard Eikenberry
Mental hygiene and the social science teacher in secondary education. Educa 57:144-9 N '36
Social methodology and the teaching of sociology. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:543-50, 715-17 Ja-Mr '37

JENSEN, Howard Eikenberry—*Continued*
Social sense and mental hygiene. Survey 72: 72-4 Mr '36

JENSEN, Jens Peter
General property tax, the mainstay of local fiscal autonomy. Ann Am Acad 183:124-9 Ja '36

JENSEN, John Arthur
Putting punch into regulations of cross-connections. Am City 52:56 F '37

JENSEN, John Christian
Dodge, Nebraska, fireball. Science ns 83:574-5 Je 12 '36

JENSEN, Katherine
Idaho. J Home Econ 28:308 My '36
Ingeborg lodge. Am Home 15:18-20 F '36

JENSEN, Myrtle R. See Smith, C. A. jt. auth.

JEPPESEN, Knud
On counterpoint; tr. by G. Haydon. Mus Q 21:401-7 O '35

JEPSON, Helen
Love came my way. pors Good H 103:36-7+ D '36
Men you shouldn't marry; interview. G. Oaks. il por Delin 129:54 S '36
New Thaïs. il Time 26:45-6 N 25 '35
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37
Singing for your supper. C. Waters. por Ind Woman 15:106-8+ Ap '36

JEREMY, Sister. See Finnegan, A. W.

JEROME, Saint (Eusebius Hieronymus)
Bitter herb of St Jerome. L. W. Smith. Cath World 143:438-45 Jl '36

JEROME, Sister Mary. See Mary Jerome, Sister

JEROME, Earl
Minute men of radio. Read Digest 28:87-91 My '36

JEROME, Mrs Helen (Bruton)
Jane Eyre; dramatization of novel by C. Brontë. Criticism
Sat R Lit 15:18 F 13 '37
Pride and prejudice; dramatization of novel by J. Austen. Criticism
Cath World 142:341-2 D '35
Commonweal 23:106 N 22 '35
Lit Digest il 120:20 N 16 '35
Nation 141:603-4 N 20 '35
New Repub 85:134 D 11 '35
News Week 6:19 N 16 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 11) 20:7-9 Ja '36
Time il 26:40 N 18 '35

JERROLD, Douglas
England since 1935. 19th Cent 120:298-310 S '36
English novel and the modern problem. 19th Cent 120:595-604 N '36
Fascism; its cause and cure. 19th Cent 121: 340-54 Mr '37
Issues in Spain. Am R 9:1-34 Ap '37; Same with title Spain: impressions and reflections. 19th Cent 121:470-92 Ap '37
League and the future. 19th Cent 118:657-74 D '35

JERSEY CITY, New Jersey
Calif of Bagdad (Jersey City) Frank Hague, boss and mayor for 24 years, wins again. Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 22 '37
Complete boss. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 10 '36
It is more our fault than theirs; Jersey City salvaging tomorrow's potential criminals. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 30:33-6 My '37
Jersey City plan for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. El Sch J 36:650-2 My '36
Medical center. Science ns 84:304-5 O 2 '36
Motors of the Jersey City police. T. J. Wolfe. il Am City 51:63-5 Ja '36

JERSEY Devil came; story. See Crawford, R.

JERSEY HOMESTEADS
Cooperative town. L. Lucey. Commonweal 25: 210-12 D 18 '36
Milk and honey: Jewish needle-workers move into Hightstown project. il Lit Digest 121: 32-3 Je 20 '36
Milk toast: resettled needle-workers drink health of Jersey Homesteads near Hightstown. il Lit Digest 122:6 Ag 15 '36

JERUSALEM
Three cities; tr. by A. Hamilton. F. Gregorovius. Cath World 142:736-7 Mr '36

Description
Question box; gates of Jerusalem. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1461 N 13 '35

Religious institutions and affairs
Jerusalem at Easter. A. L. Crowley. il Asia 36:253-7 Ap '36

JERUSALEM artichokes
Artichoke factory will process many products. Business Week p27 Ap 24 '37
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:52 Ja '36

JERUSALEM crickets. See Stenopelmatidae

JESSE, William
On an Indian river. Contemp 151:221-6 F '37
Unrest stirs a continent. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 5 '36

JESSE, William H.
Centralized plan. Library J 61:840 N 1 '36

JESSEN, Carl Arthur
Direction of secondary education. por Sch Life 21:175-6 Mr '36
Registrations in commercial subjects. Sch Life 22:169-70+ F '37
Registrations in history. Sch Life 22:243-5 Ap '37
Registrations in mathematics. Sch Life 22: 211-12 Mr '37
Registrations in social studies. Sch Life 22: 283-4 My '37
Surveys of youth. Sch Life 21:273-5 Je '36

JESSNER, Irene
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37

JESSOP, Thomas Edmund
Christian understanding of man. Christian Cent 54:347-9 Mr 17 '37

JESSUP, John
Wanted: ready money. Ind Woman 15:45+ F '36

JESSUP, Philip Caryl
Spanish rebellion and international law. Foreign Affairs 15:260-79 Ja '37

JESSUP, Walter Albert
Harvard in medical education. Science ns 82: 470-2 N 22 '35
Integrity of the American college from the standpoint of administration. Sch and Soc 43:177-83 F 8 '36

JESTER, Mrs Ralph. See Hawes, E.

JESTERS. See Fools and jesters

JESTS. See Humor

JESUITS
Le vieux collège. R. Cadwallader. Commonweal 24:98-9 My 22 '36

Missions
At last, Alaska! E. H. Browne. Commonweal 23:402-4 F 7 '36
Brother Castiglione, imperial artist, China. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 145:174-83 My '37
Communism turned Catholic; Jesuit missions in Paraguay in 17th century. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 22:457-9 S 13 '35
Father Jacques Marquette. L. P. Kellogg. Cath World 145:266-73 Je '37

JESUS CHRIST
Address at Central conference of eastern Asia; tr. from Chinese. Chiang Kai-shek. Mis R 60:274 Je '37; Same with title What the sufferings of Jesus mean to me. Christian Cent 54:611-12 My 12 '37
Christ for the world we sing. J. A. Vance. Mis R 60:142-4 Mr '37
Christ was an Aryan! tr. from German. Liv Age 352:318-21 Je '37
Friendship of Christ. A. Goodier. Cath World 141:736-7 S '35
Kyrie eleison. A. Hammenstede. Commonweal 23:319-20 Ja 17 '36
More's Christology. G. R. Elliott. Am R 9: 35-46 Ap '37
Procurator; chapter from a possible Biography of Pontius Pilate. H. Broun. Nation 142:711 Je 3 '36

JESUS CHRIST—*Continued*
Question box; are there any known descendants of Jesus' family, or of any of the apostles, or other important people mentioned in the Bible? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1524 N 27 '35
Question box; concerning the Aquarian gospel of Jesus. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:709 My 13 '36
Question box; had Jesus brothers or sisters? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1113 Ag 19 '36
Question box; is it possible for one who does not regard Christ as metaphysically identical with God to experience the presence of Christ? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:21 Ja 1 '36
Question box; what is the meaning of the divinity or deity of Jesus Christ? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1565 D 4 '35
Question box; what is the value of a belief in the virgin birth, the crucifixion, and the resurrection of Jesus? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:294 Mr 3 '37
Wall of light. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:3 D '36

See also
Christmas
Cross and crosses
Second advent

Art

Cape Cod mural by Mrs A. S. Wight. il News Week 6:27 Ag 3 '35
Cape Cod supper. il Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35
Crucifixion: artist revives an old conception of Calvary. il News Week 6:16 Jl 13 '35
Late Anglo-Saxon sculpture. S. Casson. il Am M Art 28:326-35 Je '35
Open-up page section: flight into Egypt and nativity scenes from Europe and America; illustrations. Sch Arts M 36:237-40 D '36
Passion of our Lord; etchings by Rembrandt van Rijn. Mag Art 30:203-6 Ap '37

See also
Jesus Christ—Nativity
Madonnas

Atonement

See Atonement

Birth

See Jesus Christ—Nativity

Burial

Problem of the Holy shroud; tr. by E. A. Wuenschel; with editorial comment. P. Vignon. il Sci Am 156:148, 162-4 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:97-9 Ap '37

Crucifixion

Question box; did Jesus really die on the cross? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:677 My 6 '36
Question box; is the prayer of Jesus on the cross an unanswered prayer? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:574 Ap 15 '36

See also
Stations of the cross

Drama

Little miracle; one-act play. Z. Akins. il Ladies H J 53:30-1+ Ap '36

Miracles

Question box; explanation of the story of the swine and the demoniac in Matthew 8:28-34. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:372 Mr 4 '36

Nativity

Christmas; exhibition of illuminated manuscripts and books, Morgan library, New York. Commonweal 23:243 D 27 '35
Question box; does not the Logos idea point to the virgin birth? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:524 Ap 21 '37
Question box; implied absence of inherited sin in the virgin birth of Jesus. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:683 My 26 '37

See also
Magi

Poetry

Birthday. G. F. Norton. Commonweal 23:287 Ja 10 '36
Jesus of Nazareth. E. C. Colwell. Christian Cent 52:1482 N 20 '35
Mary. H. Calcutt. Canad M 84:29 D '35
Nationality. E. Duggan. Commonweal 23:686 Ap 17 '36
When You come back to-day. Cath World 143:139 My '36

Resurrection and ascension

Question box; how shall we regard the accounts of the resurrection of Jesus as recorded in the four Gospels? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1180 S 18 '35

Teaching

Nazi Reich bishop edits the Sermon on the mount. News Week 7:19 Ap 18 '36
New Testament in economics. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 O 30 '35
Protestants and social action. H. A. Wallace. Christian Cent 53:187-9 Ja 29 '36
Question box; attitude and teachings of Jesus against violence. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:813 Je 3 '36
Question box; cursing of the fig tree by Jesus. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:431 Mr 31 '37
Question box; did Jesus really believe that his followers would see heaven opened and the angels of God ascending and descending upon him and that they would see the Son of Man coming from heaven in a cloud? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1565 N 25 '36
Question box; did Jesus share the apocalyptic views of his day? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:968 Jl 8 '36
Question box; explanation of Ye have heard that it was said, thou shalt love thy neighbor and hate thine enemy. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1396 O 21 '36
Question box; interpretation of born of water. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:221 F 17 '37
Question box; no sign shall be given. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:469 Mr 25 '36
Question box; was Jesus an absolutist? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:772 My 27 '36
Question box; what is attitude of the Bible toward realization of the purposes of Jesus for a better social order? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1292 S 30 '36
Religious arrogance. R. W. Battenhouse. Christian Cent 53:1260-1 S 23 '36

See also
Christianity
Parables

JESUS CHRIST in art. See Jesus Christ—Art

JETTIES
Improved shore defenses; permeable jetties trip waves without stopping them, build up beaches. R. G. Skerrett. diags Sci Am 156:229 Ap '37
Permeable jetty builds up Kenosha's beach line. S. M. Wood. il diag Am City 50:53-4 S '35

JEUNE, Bertram Hanmer Bunbury Symons-. See Symons-Jeune, B. H. B.

JEUNESSE ouvrière chrétienne. See Christian youth of the working classes

JEWEL of Mahabar; novel. See Marshall, E.

JEWELL, Edith M.
Four Halloween ideas. Sch Arts M 35:32+ S '35
Paper plates for May baskets. Sch Arts M 35:547-8 My '36
Three different Christmas cards. Sch Arts M 35:186-8 N '35
Wall pocket and pouch from the land of the Ojibwas. Sch Arts M 35:276-7 Ja '36

JEWELL, Edward Alden
Mellon's gift. Mag Art 30:72-83 F '37
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. Forum 94:314-15 N '35
Defense; reply to R. M. Pearson. E. A. Jewell. Forum 94:325 D '35

JEWELL, Genevieve
Carrots in high favor; recipes. Am Home 15:47-8 Ap '36
Recipes for hobgoblin season. Am Home 14: 415-16 O '35

JEWELRY
Coronation: greatest pageantry; dazzlingly jeweled crowns to flash as symbols of glory. il Lit Digest 122:24 D 5 '36
Jewelry, hand-embroidered; with color photographs by A. Gerlach. Fortune 14:70-1 Ag '36
Jewelry making simplified for beginners. W. T. Baxter. il diags Pop Sci 129:76-7+ O '36
Kings, queens and jewels. A. B. Clark. il Scholastic 30:9+ Mr 6 '37
Novel costume jewelry from sheet celluloid. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 127:65 S '35
Why is a bracelet? strange meanings that lurk in modern jewelry. R. Frank. il Delin 129:31 O '36

See also
Jade
Precious stones
Rings

JEWELRY stores
Building types; studies on design and planning. P. Goodman. il plans diags Arch Rec 81:BT13-17 Ja '37
Running a jewelry store. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ N 9 '35

JEWELRY trade
Jewelry rejuvenated. il tab Business Week p20+ S 5 '36

JEWELS. See Jewelry; Precious stones

JEWETT, Alice Louise
Campaigning for a library addition. Wilson Bul 11:379-82 F '37
New library addition. Library J 62:41 Ja 1 '37

JEWETT, Mrs Charles Harvey. See Jewett, E. M.

JEWETT, Eleanore Myers (Mrs Charles Harvey Jewett)
Shadow and substance; story. Cath World 141:596-602 Ag '35

JEWETT, Frank Baldwin
How to view the science museum. Science ns 83:150-2 F 14 '36
Presentation of the John J. Carty medal and award to Dr Edmund Beecher Wilson. Science ns 84:564-5 D 25 '36
Social implications of scientific research in electrical communication. Sci Mo 43:466-76 N '36
Award of the Franklin medals to Dr Kettering and Dr Jewett. por Sci Mo 43:181-4 Ag '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:381 Ap '36

JEWETT, Frank Fanning
Great pupil and a great discovery, both supported by a great teacher; C. M. Hall's aluminum reduction process. H. N. Holmes. Science ns 83:175-7 F 21 '36

JEWETT, Sarah Orne
Advice to a young writer. Yale R ns 26:430-2 D '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:4 N 9 '35

JEWETT, Victor
Academic freedom in California. H. M. Chevalier. Nation 141:353-4 S 25 '35

JEWISH-Arab problem. See Palestine—Jewish-Arab problem

JEWISH art. See Art, Jewish

JEWISH book week. See Book week

JEWISH children
Immigration of Jewish children to Palestine. Sch and Soc 42:593 N 2 '35

JEWISH congress, World. See World Jewish congress

JEWISH cookery. See Cookery, Jewish

JEWISH daily forward
Editorial comment. Nation 141:59 Jl 17 '35
In defense of the Forward; reply to Editorial comment. J. C. Rich. Nation 141:186 Ag 14 '35

JEWISH joint distribution committee. See Jews—Charities

JEWISH law. See Jews—Law

JEWISH names. See Names, Jewish

JEWISH philosophy. See Philosophy, Jewish

JEWISH question. See Jews—Political and social conditions

JEWISH students
My friend the Jew. V. Sheean. Atlan 154: 400-9 O '34; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 77-80 Ja '36

JEWS
Christ was an Aryan! tr. from German. Liv Age 352:318-21 Je '37
How Jews think. Time 26:35 S 30 '35
Incidence of color-blindness among Jewish males. A. M. Shuey. Science ns 84:228 S 4 '36
Jews of the world. Mis R 59:618 D '36
Mental health among Jews. Survey 72:176 Je '36
My little boy; excerpt. C. Ewald. Nat Educ Assn J 25:149 My '36
Nazi war on medicine. R. Thurston. New Repub 85:100-2 D 4 '35
No to agunahs. Time 29:61 My 17 '37
Open letter to Rabbi Weisfeld; with editorial comment. J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 53:624-6, 632-3 Ap 29 '36; Discussion. 53:676, 696-8, 703-5, 770-2, 843-6, 905, 926-8, 991-2 My 6-13, 27, Je 10, 24-Jl 1, 15 '36
Question box; definitions of Jew. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:251 F 24 '37
Ritual murder libel. P. Slomovitz. Commonweal 25:521-3 Mr 5 '37
Self-criticism. Cur Hist 46:108 Ap '37
Tabu and the Jews. J. Franklyn. Contemp 148:713-20 D '35
What Christians teach about Jews; church school lesson materials. F. Eakin. Christian Cent 52:1173-6 S 18 '35

See also
Names, Jewish
World Jewish congress
Zionism

Charities
Rebuilding Jewish lives overseas. W. Rosenwald. il Survey G 25:319-23 My '36

Education
Depression produces a Jewish college: People's junior college, Chicago; excerpts. J. Z. Jacobson. Sch R 43:567-8 O '35
Proposed labor college as part of the newly chartered Jewish teachers seminary and peoples university. Sch and Soc 41:827-8 Je 22 '35
Religious school and better human relations. B. D. Cohon. Educa 57:449-51 Mr '37

History
Chinese Jews. W. C. White. il facsims Asia 36:54-61 Ja '36

Law
Question box: what is the meaning of the word law as used by Jesus in Matthew? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1137 Ag 26 '36

See also
Jubilee year

Missions
See Missions—Jews

Political and social conditions
American Jews take stock. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 54:677-9 My 26 '37
Anti-Semitism in Europe. H. J. Seligmann. New Repub 89:265-8 D 30 '36
East meets West in Palestine. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 15:18-19 F '36
Fortune survey: anti-Semitism. tab Fortune 13:157 Ja '36
Heroes are plentiful. Commonweal 22:293-4 Jl 19 '35
Hitler and the Jews: a Christian view. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 58:327-32 Jl '35
Jew and the world. B. Stolberg. Nation 142: 766-70 Je 17 '36; Discussion. 143:25-8 Jl 4 '36

JEWS—Political and social conditions—*Cont.*
Jewish-Christian relations; paper read at Institute of human relations. A. L. Sachar. Vital Speeches 3:2-7 O 15 '36
Jews. M. Z. R. Frank. Canad Forum 15:299-300 Jl '35
Jews in trouble. L. Lewisohn. Atlan 157:53-60 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 11 '36
Jews of eastern Europe. D. Kiss. Foreign Affairs 15:330-9 Ja '37
Modern anti-Semitism. S. Maccoby. Contemp 148:342-8 S '35
Modern Germany; a prophecy 20 years ago concerning the anti-Semitic movement. facsims Cur Hist 45:110-12 Ja '37
My friend the Jew. V. Sheean. Atlan 154: 400-9 O '34; Same abr. Read Digest 28:77-80 Ja '36
Nazis discover John: Christianity's anti-Semitic tendency. Christian Cent 54:102-4 Ja 27 '37; Discussion. 54:219-20 F 17 '37
Nazis, Endeks, Cuzaists; their threat to five million Jewish hostages to hate in eastern Europe. H. J. Seligmann. il Survey G 25: 656-61 D '36
New destiny of the Jew. J. B. Mayteson. Scrib M 98:170-4 S '35
New ghetto. C. Roth. Fortn 144(ns 138):593-9 N '35
On the religious horizon. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 45:31-3 N '36
Polish Jews face dismal future. il Lit Digest 123:10 F 20 '37
Scratched. H. Broun. Nation 141:461 O 23 '35
Should the Jewish masses emigrate? H. W. Levy. Christian Cent 53:768-9 My 27 '36
They escaped! F. M. Isserman. Christian Cent 53:14-15 Ja 1 '36
Threatened Jew; plight of the Jews in eastern Europe and particularly in Poland. Christian Cent 54:238-9 F 24 '37
2,000-year-old pogrom confronts congress at Geneva. il News Week 8:22-6 Ag 8 '36
We Jews. G. E. Sokolsky. il Am M 119:17+ Ja '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:10-12 S '36

Religion

Casting away of Israel's sins; autobiography. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 53:1285-8 S 30 '36
50 years after; reformed Judaism. Time 26:41 Jl 8 '35
Jewish synagogue in the United States. U. Z. Engelman. Am J Soc 41:44-51 Jl '35
On the use of the word Jewish. C. G. Montefiore. Contemp 149:202-6 F '36
Question box; further discussion of Israel as the chosen people, and Palestine as the Promised land. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1379 O 30 '35
Question box; origin of the priesthood in ancient Israel. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:623 My 12 '37
Religious school and better human relations. B. D. Cohon. Educa 57:449-51 Mr '37

See also
Jews—Law
Jubilee year
Missions—Jews

Rites and ceremonies

Question box; why do not the Jews offer sacrifices today as in former times? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1427 N 6 '35

Social life and customs

Question box; was cremation practiced among the Israelites? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1364 O 14 '36

JEWS and Christians, National conference of. See National conference of Jews and Christians

JEWS in Algeria
Algerian flare-up: Arabs and Jews riot in French African colony. Lit Digest 122:14 Jl 11 '36

JEWS in Canada
Jews. M. Z. R. Frank. Canad Forum 15:299-300 Jl '35

JEWS in China
Chinese Jews. W. C. White. il facsims Asia 36:54-61 Ja '36

JEWS in England
Charles II and the Jews. C. Roth. Contemp 147:721-8 Je '35

JEWS in Europe
Anti-Semitism in Europe. H. J. Seligmann. New Repub 89:265-8 D 30 '36
Jews of eastern Europe. D. Kiss. Foreign Affairs 15:330-9 Ja '37
Nazis, Endeks, Cuzaists; their threat to five million Jewish hostages to hate in eastern Europe. H. J. Seligmann. il Survey G 25: 656-61 D '36
Rebuilding Jewish lives overseas. W. Rosenwald. il Survey G 25:319-23 My '36

JEWS in Germany
Actualities of Nazi persecution. G. Backer. New Repub 90:241 Mr 31 '37
Decline of the German Jews. F. A. Theilhaber. Liv Age 349:58-60 S '35
Difficulties of German Christians; naziism, anti-Semitism and foreign missions. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 59:399-401 S '36
Enemy in the land. F. Brand. Liv Age 349: 56-7 S '35
Fund to aid German Jews; National conference for Palestine. Lit Digest 121:17 F 15 '36
Germany's race laws. Commonweal 23:129 N 29 '35
Half-Jews get some rights under new Hitler laws. News Week 6:17 N 23 '35
Hitler and the Jews: a Christian view. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 58:327-32 Jl '35
Hitler decrees swastika Reich flag; relegates Jews to dark ages. il News Week 6:12-13 S 21 '35
Issues and men; no let-up in the torture of the Jews. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:279 Mr 4 '36
Jew-baiter number one. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:9+ N 9 '35
Jew hunt. Time 26:18-19 Jl 29 '35
Jewish children to be isolated in separate Jewish public schools. Sch and Soc 42:404 S 21 '35
Letter of resignation; with annex containing an analysis of the measures in Germany against non-Aryans. J. G. McDonald. bibliog f Christian Cent 53:101-27 Ja 15 '36
Modern Germany; a prophecy 20 years ago concerning the anti-Semitic movement. facsims Cur Hist 45:110-12 Ja '37
Moral equivalent of kidnaping. Christian Cent 53:133 Ja 22 '36
Nazi purges take minds off mounting food prices. il News Week 6:12 Jl 27 '35
Nazi reign of terror spreads to Socialists and Catholics. il News Week 6:3-4 Ag 3 '35
Nazis' new anti-Jewish drive. Lit Digest 120:12 N 30 '35
Nazis without a Jewish policy. W. Zukerman. Fortn 144(ns 138):86-94 Jl '35
New anti-Jewish laws. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:427-8 Ja '36
New ghetto. C. Roth. Fortn 144(ns 138):593-9 N '35
New Jewish exodus proposed. il Lit Digest 121:17 Ja 18 '36
Paradise for blackmailers. Time 26:28+ N 25 '35
Plight of the German Jews. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:536 F '36
Prize journalism under Hitler. H. L. Schiller. Nation 141:12-13 Jl 3 '35
Proposed scheme for the wholesale and simultaneous deportation of Jews from Germany. Scholastic 27:21-2 Ja 25 '36
Refugees. Scholastic 27:20 Ja 18 '36
Reich continues attacks on Jews. A. S. Eker. Christian Cent 52:1089 Ag 28 '35
Resolutions issued November 14 defining the status of Jews in Germany. Nation 141:607 N 27 '35
Return to Palestine. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 53:354-6 Mr 4 '36
Russia aids the Jews. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:231 Ag 28 '35

JEWS in Germany—*Continued*
Schacht fights extremists on Jewish question, charging business is damaged. Business Week p25-6 Ag 24 '35
Schacht tries to quench Streicher's anti-Jew fire. News Week 6:16-17 Ag 24 '35
Schacht's warning to Nazis. Lit Digest 120: 13 Ag 31 '35
Self-made man; story of a Jew in Berlin. W. Laidlaw. Atlan 158:1-11+ Jl '36
Shows plight of Germany's Jews. H. R. Trauer. Christian Cent 52:1150 S 11 '35
What Germany does to the Jews. K. Rosenfeld. New Repub 85:275-7 Ja 15 '36
Where the German ghetto leads. W. Zukerman. Nation 142:154-6 F 5 '36

JEWS in India
Jews of Malabar. il Asia 36:567 S '36

JEWS in Iraq
Jews in Iraq. R. Morse. R of Rs 94:79 O '36

JEWS in Italy
Italy's Jews: loyal groups wonder at Mussolini's attitude, following Nazi accord. Lit Digest 123:11-12 F 6 '37

JEWS in Palestine
Day in the plain of Esdraelon. N. Bentwich. Contemp 148:439-45 O '35
From the Kurfürstendamm to Ain Harod. E. Gottgetreu. Asia 36:143-4 F '36
New Jew. H. Morrison. Liv Age 349:242-4 D '35
Promised land, 1935. L. D. Lasker. il map Survey G 24:602-7+ D '35

See also
Palestine—Jewish-Arab problem
Zionism

JEWS in Poland
Jews in Poland. I. Cohen. Contemp 150:716-23 D '36; Same abr. Liv Age 351:488-94 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:75-6 Ja '37
Jews in Poland; to get out seems the only answer, but where can they go? A. G. Duker. il Cur Hist 45:62-7 D '36
Jews of eastern Europe. D. Kiss. Foreign Affairs 15:331-3 Ja '37
Merciful slaughter leads to a merciless slaughter. News Week 7:20 Mr 21 '36
Persecution of Jews in Polish universities. Sch & Soc 45:221 F 13 '37
Polish Jews face dismal future. il Lit Digest 123:10 F 20 '37
Should the Jewish masses emigrate? H. W. Levy. Christian Cent 53:768-9 My 27 '36
Threatened Jew. Christian Cent 54:238-9 F 24 '37
Three Jews. N. Troubetskoy. Commonweal 24:611-12 O 23 '36

JEWS in Rumania
Jews of eastern Europe. D. Kiss. Foreign Affairs 15:333-4 Ja '37
Rumanian Nazis attacking Jews. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:444-5 Mr 18 '36

JEWS in Siberia

See also
Biro-Bidjan, Siberia

JEWS in the United States
American Jews take stock. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 54:677-9 My 26 '37
Dietary laws of The royal table; only 15 per cent of nation's Jews eat kosher. il Lit Digest 123:28 Ja 2 '37
Is Dreiser anti-Semitic? H. Hapgood. Nation 140:436-8 Ap 17 '35; Discussion. 140: 572-3, 711 My 15, Je 19 '35
Jew shoot; James True associates. Time 28: 40-1 Ag 24 '36
Jewish-Christian relations; paper read at Institute of human relations. A. L. Sachar. Vital Speeches 3:2-7 O 15 '36
Jewish question in America; notes of a conference held at Princeton. Mis R 58:388-9 S '35
Jewish synagogue in the United States. U. Z. Engelman. Am J Soc 41:44-51 Jl '35
Jews in America. il Fortune 13:79-85+ F '36
Little Hitlers at Asheville. H. Basso. New Repub 88:100-1 S 2 '36
Rabbis and social justice. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 53:1316-17 O 7 '36
They are Jews! challenge of American Jewry to the church. J. S. Conning. Mis R 59:577-8 D '36
We Jews. G. E. Sokolsky. il Am M 119:17+ Ja '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:10-12 S '36

See also
Central conference of American rabbis
Jersey Homesteads

JÈZE, Gaston Paul Amedée
Portrait. Time 26:19 S 16 '35

JIBARO class, Puerto Rico. See Puerto Rico—Social conditions

JIGG'S trick; story. See Martin, Harriet

JIGS
Bending jig. A. H. Luehring. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:220 Jl '36
Bending or forming jig. T. P. Hughes. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:223 Jl '35
Combination bending jig. W. A. Walker. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:193 Je '36
Jig for making commutators for small d.c. motors. W. B. Weber. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:308 O '35
Jigs for the home workshop. il diags Pop Mech 64:751 N '35
Jigs for the shaper. il diags Pop Mech 66:633-5 O '36
Reversible mortising jig. il diags Pop Sci 129:69 D '36
Simple jigs for the belt sander. il diags Pop Mech 67:787 My '37

JIMÉNEZ, Francisco Orozco y, abp. See Orozco y Jiménez, F.

JIMÉNEZ, Señora María Victoria
Education for homemaking in Spain. J Home Econ 29:99 F '37

JIMÉNEZ OREAMUNO, Ricardo
Portrait
News Week 7:18 My 16 '36

JIMÉNEZ ZAMORA, Jesús
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. C. Jinesta. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:107-9 F '36

JINESTA, Carlos
Jesús Jiménez Zamora, Costa Rican. Bul Pan Am Union 70:107-9 F '36

JING; story. See Foote, J. T.

JINXES. See Superstition

JITTA, Abraham Carel Josephus
Netherlands: man vs. the sea. por(p64) Rotarian 47:31-5+ D '35

JIVARO Indians
Head-hunters: explorer tells how Indians prepare trophies. il News Week 8:22 D 12 '36
Men that hunt one another. W. Von Hagen. il Travel 67:38-41+ Je '36

JOACHIM, Sister Ann
Holy barrister; first Catholic sister admitted to practice before the Supreme court. por Time 27:38 Je 8 '36
Supreme court admits a hooded nun to its bar. por News Week 7:30 Je 6 '36

JOACHIM, Joseph
Joseph Joachim, classicist of the violin. A. Troostwyk. por Etude 55:54 Ja '37

JOACHIM-DANIEL, Anita (Anita, pseud)
I envy American women. por Delin 129:14-15 N '36

JOAD, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson
Is man improving? Scrib M 98:110-14 Ag '35

JOAN of Arc (Jeanne d'Arc) Saint
Joan of Arc. P. MacKaye. Commonweal 23: 377-8 Ja 31 '36
Joan of Arc, woman of genius. V. S. Pritchett. C S Mon M p 11 S 30 '36
Mark Twain's Joan of Arc. C. Clemens. Commonweal 22:323-4 Jl 26 '35
Saint Joan. W. M. Conacher. Queen's Q 44 no 1:71-6 '37
Saint Joan as a human being; review of Joan of Arc, by M. Waldman. D. Owen. por Sat R Lit 12:6 O 19 '35
Saint Joan of Arc, by V. Sackville-West. Review
Canad Forum 16:28-9 D '36. A. S. Noad

JOÃO II, the Perfect, king of Portugal. See John II

JOB, K. E.
Homecoming of Syrian schismatics. Cath World 142:605-8 F '36
Who shall save India: Christ or Krishna? Cath World 144:476-80 Ja '37

JOB analysis
Definition and classification of occupations. C. R. Dooley. Ann Am Acad 184:51-3 Mr '36
Job plan form. G. A. Willoughby and D. Chamberlain. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 363 D '35

JOB sheets. See Manual training—Instruction sheets

JOBES, Olive
Biography in art panels. Sch Arts M 36: 350-1 F '37
Lots of action in figure drawing. Sch Arts M 35:81-3 O '35

JOBLING, James Wesley, and Sproul, E. E.
Relation of certain viruses to the active agent of the Rous chicken sarcoma. bibliog f Science ns 85:270-1 Mr 12 '37
Transmissible agent in the Rous chicken sarcoma no. I. Science ns 84:229-30 S 4 '36

JOBLOT, Louis
Louis Joblot and the protozoa. L. L. Woodruff. il facsims Sci Mo 44:41-7 Ja '37

JOBS. See Vocational guidance

JOB'S tears; story. See Still, J.

JOBSON, E. Winifred
Rowdy; painting. Country Life 70:53 My '36

JOCISM. See Christian youth of the working classes

JOCKEYS. See Horse racing

JOE Beans; story. See McCauley, L.

JOE Terrace; story. See Runyon, D.

JOESTEN, Joachim
Brown international. New Repub 84:44-5 Ag 21 '35
Calling names in any language. Am Mercury 36:483-7 D '35
Storm over northern Europe. Contemp 151: 454-60 Ap '37; Revised, with title North Europe's war rehearsal? Cur Hist 46:51-4 Je '37

JOFFE, Eugene
This summer, this year; story. New Repub 87:350-1 Jl 29 '36

JOFFE, Jacob Samuel, and Kolodny, L.
Fixation of potassium in soils. Science ns 84: 232 S 4 '36

JOGUES, Isaac, Saint
Father Hecker's chapel; new windows telling the story of Saint Isaac Jogues. P. Moran. Commonweal 24:501-2 S 25 '36
Saint among savages, by F. Talbot. Review Cath World 142:627-8 F '36

JOHANNESSON, Sigvald
Air-blasts move concrete road. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 28 '35

JOHANSEN, Donald Alexander
Dehydration and infiltration. Science ns 82: 253 S 13 '35

JOHANSON, Hugo
Bread line. Atlan 158:164-76 Ag '36
June in St Petersburg; story. Atlan 159:641-51 Je '37

JOHANSSON, Albin
Big Swede. por Scholastic 28:21 My 2 '36

JOHN FISHER, Saint. See Fisher, John, Saint

JOHN II, the Perfect, king of Portugal
Mystery of Columbus. A. Cortesão. Contemp 151:322-30 Mr '37

JOHN, Augustus Edwin
Portrait
Time 27:64 My 18 '36

JOHN, D. Dilwyn
Thirty thousand whales. Fortn 146(ns 140): 466-71 O '36

JOHN, Mrs Frances De Witt
Modernizing patriotism. C S Mon M p7 Ja 22 '36

JOHN, Romilly
Artist and his public. Fortn 146(ns 140):605-8 N '36
Oddfellows. Fortn 147(ns 141):85-9 Ja '37

JOHN, Walton Colcord
Early Greek plays. Sch Life 22:66 N '36
Graduate study in universities and colleges in the United States. U S Office Educ Bul 1934, 20:1-234; Summary. Sch Life 21:20 S '35
Graduate work in the education of teachers. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:443-57
He de-regimented schools. Sch Life 21:121 Ja '36
Standards for the master's degree. Sch Life 21:289-90 Je '36
—and Hammond, H. P.
Graduate work in engineering in universities and colleges in the United States. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,8:1-113

JOHN, William Mestrezat
You have to play fair; story. Woman's H C 62:13-14 Jl '35

JOHN, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—John

JOHN Anisfield award. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

JOHN Meade's woman; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

JOHN Scott award. See Scott, John, award

JOHN Simon Guggenheim memorial foundation. See Guggenheim memorial foundation

JOHN Smith; story. See Madaras, E. F.

JOHNNY come lately; story. See Faust, F.

JOHNNY Johnson; drama. See Green, P.

JOHNNY, sail your luck! story. See Rawlings, C. A.

JOHNS, Jane, and Webb, William
Registration files. Library J 61:380-1 My 1 '36

JOHNS Hopkins university
Design for scholarship. I. Bowman. Sch and Soc 43:377-86 Mr 21 '36
Research conferences in biology, chemistry and physics. N. E. Gordon. Science ns 83: 386 Ap 24 '36
Scholars without money. tab Time 27:39-43 Mr 23 '36
Statement on athletic policy. Sch & Soc 45: 382-3 Mr 13 '37

School of engineering
Twenty-fifth anniversary. Science ns 85:173 F 12 '37

JOHNS-Manville corporation
Asbestos: Johns-Manville co. developed 1,500 rock products. News Week 5:33-5 Je 8 '35
Modernizing the building industry. A. Pound. Atlan 156:505-12 O '35

JOHNSEN, Julia Emily
(comp) Freedom of speech. bibliog Ref Shelf 10 no8:1-317 Ag '36
(comp) Government ownership of electric utilities. bibliog Ref Shelf 10 no9:1-329 O '36
(comp) Industrial versus craft unionism. bibliog Ref Shelf 11 no3:1-320 Ap '37
(comp) Limitation of power of Supreme court to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional. bibliog Ref Shelf 10 no6:1-276 O '35
(comp) Neutrality policy of the United States. bibliog Ref Shelf 10 no7:1-267 Mr '36
(comp) Socialization of medicine. bibliog Ref Shelf 10 no5:1-335 Ag '35
—See Phelps, E. M. jt. ed.
—and others
(comps) Consumers' cooperatives. bibliog Ref Shelf 11 no2:1-297 D '36

JOHNSON, Albert Edward
Come not again; poem. Harper 172:340 F '36
Modern; poem. Commonweal 23:568 Mr 20 '36

JOHNSON, Albin E.
Challenge: more workers than jobs. Rotarian 48:23-5+ F '36
Jobless youth, a world-wide problem. por (p80) Rotarian 48:44-6 Ja '36
Sun-kissed southern France. por(p64) Rotarian 50:22-7 Ap '37

JOHNSON, Alexander
Portrait
Survey 72:162 Je '36

JOHNSON, Alice Kimmerle
Now walls don pastel paints. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34+ Je '37

JOHNSON, Allan
New Jersey tries starvation. New Repub 87:14-15 My 13 '36

JOHNSON, Allen Sheppard
Anemia, its causes and treatment. Hygeia 15:309-11 Ap '37
Athlete's heart. Hygeia 14:880-1 O '36
Ductless glands. Hygeia 14:638-41 Jl '36
Germs and their enemies. Hygeia 14:717-20 Ag '36
Hot weather hazards. Hygeia 15:508-10 Je '37
What parents should know about tuberculosis. Hygeia 14:422-5 My '36

JOHNSON, Mrs Alma Woods
Farm woman battles the depression. Forum 96:16-20 Jl '36

JOHNSON, Alvin Saunders
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:8-10 S '35
Economist in a world in transition. Am Econ R 27:1-3 Mr '37
Exiles and politics. Am Mercury 41:123-4 My '37
George Peek at home and abroad. Nation 143:657-8 D 5 '36
International house of cards. Yale R ns 25:433-42 Mr '36
Kipling: prophet of a lost frontier. Nation 142:192+ F 12 '36
Transnational politics in Europe. Yale R ns 26:262-70 D '36
We still love Horace. Nation 143:245-6 Ag 29 '36
Where inflation threatens. Nation 143:265-6 S 5 '36
New schoolman. B. Amidon. il por Survey G 25:158-9+ Mr '26

JOHNSON, B. Eleanor
Buying bath towels. J Home Econ 28:311 My '36

JOHNSON, Burges
College handbooks. Sch and Soc 41:804-5 Je 15 '35
Joiners. Harper 172:118-24 D '35
Melodrama; story. Good H 102:96 Ap '36
Statistician's dream. No Am 240:86-95 Je '35

JOHNSON, Byron Lamar
Criteria for defining new type courses. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:359-65 S 14 '35
Junior college library standards. Library J 61:627-9 S 1 '36
Teacher and librarian cooperation. Wilson Bul 10:449-53+ Mr '36
Vitalizing the college library. Nat Educ Assn J 25:39-41 F '36

JOHNSON, Charles Eugene
Obituary
Nature M 28:69 Ag '36
Science ns 84:33-4 Jl 10 '36. J. F. Mueller

JOHNSON, Charles Spurgeon
Conflict of caste and class in an American industry. Am J Soc 42:55-65, 254-5 Jl-S '36

JOHNSON, Clyde W.
To trade: autos, what have you? Nation's Bus 25:70+ Mr '37

JOHNSON, Dorothy Cooper
Singing stone; poem. Library J 60:563 Jl '35

JOHNSON, Douglas Wilson
Origin of the supposed meteorite scars of Carolina. bibliog f Science ns 84:15-18 Jl 3 '36

JOHNSON, Edgar
American mosaic. New Repub 90:115-16 Mr 3 '37
Chesterton the protestant. New Repub 89:181 D 9 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 17 '37

JOHNSON, Edgar Augustus Jerome
Encyclopaedia of the social sciences. Q J Econ 50:355-66 F '36

JOHNSON, Edith Christina
Lamb and Coleridge. Am Scholar 6 no2:153-69 '37

JOHNSON, Edith L.
Mirages; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 18 '36

JOHNSON, Edward
Business men in the arts. por Arts and Dec 43:29 Ja '36
Metropolitan opera house opened December 21st; interview, M. Bauer. il Arts & Dec 45:26-7+ Ja '37
Metropolitan's fifty-fourth season opens. il Lit Digest 122:23 D 19 '36
Met's metamorphosis. por(cover) Time 28:39-40+ D 21 '36
Musician's encyclopedia. por(cover) Musician 40:3 D '35
New era. por Time 26:19-20+ D 23 '35
Operatic futures rest with bush-league houses. N. DeVore. Musician 41:5-6+ Ja '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:21 D 21 '35
News Week 7:20 Je 6 '36
Rotarian 49:41 N '36

JOHNSON, Edward Marion
Marketing railroad passenger services. Ann Am Acad 187:37-48 S '36

JOHNSON, Edward Roberts
Everybody's convention business; interview. Rotarian 48:37 My '36
Nice: a convention pre-view. por(p64) Rotarian 50:23-5 My '37
1,555 from 30 lands at Venice conference. por Rotarian 47:43 N '35
We start with the individual. por Rotarian 47:4-5 Jl '35
Your friends, the Johnsons. il pors Rotarian 47:41-2 D '35

JOHNSON, Edwin C.
Military training. Forum 94:131-2, 149-51; 95: sup 10-11 S '35, My '36

JOHNSON, Edwin Carl
Barricading jobs. il por Lit Digest 121:5 My 2 '36
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. por C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:29 Ja 16 '37
Nat Educ Assn J 24:178 S '35
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

JOHNSON, Elizabeth A.
(comp) Bulletins and articles published by Bureau of labor statistics. U S Bur Labor Bul 614:1-19 '35
(comp) Selected list of publications of the Bureau of labor statistics, 1936 edition. U S Bur Labor Bul 624:1-28 '36

JOHNSON, Elmer D.
Excavating in a library. Library J 61:174 Mr 1 '36

JOHNSON, Ernest W.
Young people's social clubs in St Paul. Recreation 30:604 Mr '37

JOHNSON, Esther
Peasant sings. C S Mon M p 12 Jl 17 '35

JOHNSON, Floyd A.
Covering nature's nakedness, a sacred duty. Nature M 26:302-3 N '35

JOHNSON, Frank E.
Easily installed vacuum system frees shop of dust. Pop Sci 129:61-3 O '36

JOHNSON, Frank H.
Micro-method for determining the utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by microorganisms. Science ns 81:620-1 Je 21 '35

JOHNSON, Franklin Winslow
Teachers' oath. Sch and Soc 43:832-5 Je 20 '36

JOHNSON, Gaylord
Back-yard navigation. Pop Sci 130:52-3+ Ja '37
Camera for your microscope. Pop Sci 127:40-1+ Ag '35
Camera sculpture. por Pop Sci 130:60-1+ Je '37
Did exploding meteors dig the moon's craters? Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Ja '36

JOHNSON, Gaylord—*Continued*
Ghost lights in the sky. Pop Sci 130:66-7 Mr '37
Has the earth turned upside down? Pop Sci 128:48-9+ Mr '36
Homemade detective microscope. Pop Sci 130: 68-9+ Ap '37
How the universe was formed. Pop Sci 129:44 Jl '36
How will the world end? Pop Sci 129:52-3+ O '36
Is the earth a pyramid? Pop Sci 129:54-5 D '36
Is the planet Jupiter our solar system's furnace man? Pop Sci 127:38-9+ O '35
Tests with rubber balls and wax show how the ice age may return. Pop Sci 129:52-3+ N '36
What makes the northern lights? Pop Sci 130: 50 F '37
Whirling wheels stand still. Pop Sci 129:46-7+ Ag '36

JOHNSON, Geoffrey
All hallows' eve; poem. Queen's Q 42:489 N '35
Cloud-burst; poem. Queen's Q 43:288 Ag '36
Her daughter; poem. Queen's Q 44 no 1:6 '37
Mirror; poem. Commonweal 22:490 S 20 '35
Path; poem. Commonweal 25:355 Ja 22 '37
Reciprocal; poem. Commonweal 24:555 O 9 '36
Schoolmaster; poem. Harper 171:396 S '35
Star; poem. Commonweal 25:235 D 25 '36

JOHNSON, George E. Q.
How to beat crime. R of Rs 94:71-2 O '36

JOHNSON, George Edwin
Epidemiological features of a typhoid fever outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper. Am J Pub Health 26:913-17 S '36

JOHNSON, George Francis
After its fashion; coverage of labor news. H. Broun. Nation 141:47 Jl 10 '35
George F. F. Tisdale. Read Digest 30:93-7 Je '37
Playing fair with employees. L. L. Lewis. il pors Rotarian 49:48-50 D '36

JOHNSON, Gerald White
Art of coming in. Harper 172:309-15 F '36
Bonus that was earned. Harper 173:337-42 S '36
Moral equivalent for athletics. Harper 173:201-6 Jl '36
Nine minutes a year. Country Life 69:24-5+ Ap '36
This terrifying freedom. Harper 171:754-60 N '35

JOHNSON, H. J.
Electrical test. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 281-2 S '36

JOHNSON, Harold Bowtell
Prospects of the Republican party. Vital Speeches 1:664-6 Jl 15 '35

JOHNSON, Harold R.
Printshop clean-up system. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:312 O '36

JOHNSON, Harriet
For collection. House B 78:18+ Ag '36

JOHNSON, Harry Miles
Born to crash. Collier's 98:28+ Jl 25 '36

JOHNSON, Hazel S.
Intrepid plovers. Bird Lore 37:167-72 My '35

JOHNSON, Helen
Top-of-stove cookery. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 74-5+ F '37

JOHNSON, Henry D. Jr
Repaving a Pittsburgh bridge. Am City 51: 74-5 Je '36

JOHNSON, Herbert
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:128 Ap 10 '37

JOHNSON, Herbert F. Jr
Wax hunt; carnauba wax in Brazil. por Time 26:64+ O 14 '35

JOHNSON, Hewlett
Portrait
Time 26:21 S 23 '35
Time 29:19 Ap 26 '37

JOHNSON, Hiram Warren
Opposition to sit-down strikes. Cong Digest 16:146-7 My '37
Peace passion cold. por Time 27:15-16 F 24 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:5 F 29 '36
News Week 6:26 S 14 '35

JOHNSON, Hugh Samuel
American recovery and the European situation. Vital Speeches 3:178-81 Ja 1 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:70 Mr '37
Can business run itself? por Rotarian 49:12-14 Jl '36
Don't kill the umpire! speech in New York, February 18, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:382-7 Mr 23 '36
Farewell address to the NRA forces. Vital Speeches 1:12-14 O 8 '35
In commerce we are one country. Vital Speeches 1:445-8 Ap 8 '35
Pied pipers. Vital Speeches 1:354-60 Mr 11 '35
Playing with dynamite. por Am M 120:160-2 S '35
Prices: fixed or free? Fortune 15:111-12+ Je '37
Spanish soldiers. R of Rs 95:69 F '37
Ten million jobless. Vital Speeches 2:53-6 O 21 '35
Think fast, captain! por Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7+ O 26 '35
What's wrong with business? Am M 120: 47+ N '35
Where do we go from here? Am M 120:73+ Jl '35

about
Blue duck. por Time 26:12 Jl 8 '35
Cabinet: flop, mess, tangle; General Johnson's diagnosis. por Time 26:10-11 N 11 '35
Columnist to columnist. por Time 28:56-8 S 28 '36
General Johnson and labor. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:314 Mr 20 '37
General Johnson and labor; reply with rejoinder. H. S. Johnson. Nation 144:447 Ap 17 '37
New post for Johnson; New York's work-relief czar. por Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 6 '35
Our blundering government and its spokesman, Hugh Johnson; with plan of the Share our wealth society. H. P. Long. Vital Speeches 1:391-7 Mr 25 '35
Portrait
Am Phot 30:514 Ag '36
News Week 6:12 O 5 '35
News Week 6:13 D 7 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 23 '36
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 12 '36
Reply to General Johnson. C. E. Coughlin. Vital Speeches 1:386-91 Mr 25 '35

JOHNSON, Irving Peake, bp
Andrew Carnegie, library friend. Library J 60:620 Ag '35

JOHNSON, J. C.
(ed) See MacMillan, D. B. Boy must believe in himself

JOHNSON, James
Relation of root pressure to plant disease. Science ns 84:135-6 Ag 7 '36

JOHNSON, James Weldon
Judgment day; poem. Scholastic 30:15+ Ap 17 '37
National Negro anthem. Mis R 59:300 Je '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30: 15+ Ap 17 '37
Truth and the academic style. H. Rosenberg. Poetry 49:49-51 O '36

JOHNSON, Jesse B.
Teachers' reading circle as an agency in the education of teachers. Educa 56:223-7 D '35

JOHNSON, John Monroe
Plight of our merchant fleet today. Cong Digest 15:41-2 F '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. il Nation 142:403 Ap 1 '36

JOHNSON, John Warren
Dragonfly lays its eggs. Nature M 27:187 Mr '36

JOHNSON, Josephine
Against mountains; poem. Am Mercury 38:273 Jl '36

JOHNSON, Josephine—*Continued*
Evening prayer; poem. Harper 171:567 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:29 O 12 '35
Finality; poem. Harper 172:295 F '36
In this stern hour; poem. Harper 171:121 Je '35; Same. Lit Digest 119:29 Je 8 '35
Low country dawn; poem. Commonweal 22: 208 Je 21 '35
Summary in August: Lost shepherd; Poet to his friend; Solstice; Prelude to winter; poems. Poetry 48:267-9 Ag '36
Supplication; poem. Harper 174:586 My '37
There is a tide; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 O 5 '35
Yet from the heart's deep silence; poem. Harper 172:656-7 My '36

JOHNSON, Josephine Winslow
And no bell rings; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 Mr 20 '37
Dark; story. Forum 91:314-16 My '34; Same. Scholastic 27:4-5 S 28 '35
Postscript; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 F 6 '37
This is the trouble; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 F 20 '37
This wind that rises; poem. Atlan 158:288-9 S '36
You who fear change; poem. Atlan 157:308 Mr '36
New writer of power and beauty. por Scholastic 27:5 S 28 '35
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:11 Ja '36
News Week 9:32 Ap 10 '37
Pict R 37:15 D '35

JOHNSON, Jotham
Archeological outlines in prehistoric Persia. Sci Am 156:308-10 My '37
Beginnings of pottery. Sci Am 155:340-1 D '36
Great mound of Tepe Gawra. Sci Am 153: 178-9 O '35
Heel of the conqueror. Sci Am 154:76-8 F '36
Road to empire. Sci Am 154:301-3; 155:10-11 Je-Jl '36
Written with the archeologist's spade. Sci Am 156:374-6 Je '37

JOHNSON, June
Little house in Middletown, Del. Am Home 15:76+ My '36

JOHNSON, Magnus
Obituary
News Week 8:43 S 19 '36
Time 28:72 S 21 '36

JOHNSON, Maria Irene
Carlos Antonio López, Paraguayan. Bul Pan Am Union 70:146-8 F '36

JOHNSON, Marjorie Furlong
Diversity; poem. Parents M 10:79 N '35

JOHNSON, Marshall
Green trees and city streets. por(p56) Rotarian 48:23-5+ Mr '36

JOHNSON, Martin Elmer
Obituary
News Week 9:29 Ja 23 '37
Pub W 131:332 Ja 23 '37

JOHNSON, Mrs Martin Elmer. See Johnson, O. H.

JOHNSON, Merle De Vore
(ed) American first editions (cont) Pub W 127:2306; 128:173-4, 1924 Je 15, Jl 20, N 23 '35
Appreciation. B. B. Ruder. Pub W 128:1191 S 28 '35
Obituary. Pub W 128:739 S 7 '35

JOHNSON, Nathan C.
Old toxico. Nature M 27:277-8 My '36
Pollen. Nature M 28:72-6 Ag '36

JOHNSON, Nelson Trusler
Portrait. News Week 5:6 Je 22 '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 22 '35

JOHNSON, Norris O.
Brookings report on inequality in income distribution. Q J Econ 49:718-24 Ag '35

JOHNSON, Orvel
Red mist over Philadelphia. por Nat Repub 24:1-2 O '36
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:248+ O '35
Two hands but one mind. por Nat Repub 24:3-4 Jl '36

JOHNSON, Osa Helen (Leighty) (Mrs Martin Elmer Johnson)
Blah-boons. por Good H 101:64-5+ S '35
No Sir. pors Good H 102:40-1+ F '36
Pantaloons. pors Good H 101:34-5+ O '35
Polka-dot pets. pors Good H 103:38-9+ N '36
Spike and Mike. por Good H 102:38-9+ Je '36
Wah Wah's wings. pors Good H 104:38-9+ Ja '37
Portrait
Time 29:87 Mr 15 '37

JOHNSON, Owen McMahon
Price of Empire; story. Harper 173:71-82 Je '36
Portrait
Time 28:13 Ag 17 '36

JOHNSON, Palmer Oliver
Norwegian system of public secondary education. Sch R 44:608-14 O '36

JOHNSON, Parks
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:27 O 5 '35

JOHNSON, Paul E.
Deliver us from evil. Christian Cent 53:691-3 Jl 8 '36
Psychoanalyzing the atheist. Christian Cent 53:292-4 F 19 '36

JOHNSON, Pauline
Pauline Johnson's gift to Vancouver. Mrs W. G. Foster. Canad Bookm 18:6-7 Je '36

JOHNSON, Philip
Mainly for lovers. Criticism
Commonweal 23:524 Mr 6 '36
Nation 142:329 Mr 11 '36

JOHNSON, Pyke
Portrait
Business Week p26 O 3 '36

JOHNSON, R. E. and Edwards, H. T.
Pyruvic acid in urine after hard exercise. Science ns 84:140-1 Ag 7 '36

JOHNSON, Raphael
Forbidden lane; story. Cath World 143:660-9 S '36

JOHNSON, Robert L.
Businessman looks at relief. por Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 21; 27+ Mr 28 '36
Merit marches on. Scrib M 100:40-3 N '36
Qualified personnel and why we should have it. Ann Am Acad 189:180-2 Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:47 My '37

JOHNSON, Robert Wood
Portrait
Fortune 15:158 Ja '37

JOHNSON, Roswell Hill
How to solve a mystery; story. Scholastic 27:16 O 26 '35

JOHNSON, Mrs Roy. See Johnson, W. G.

JOHNSON, Samuel, 1709-1784
Bibliophile finds Johnson diary in castle. News Week 9:38 Ap 3 '37
Boswell's Journal of a tour to the Hebrides with Samuel Johnson. C. G. Osgood. por(p 1) Sat R Lit 15:5 N 7 '36
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:697-8 S '36
Jonson and Johnson. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 44 no 1:13-21 '37
New discoveries at Malahide. Pub W 131: 1494 Ap 3 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:29 N 7 '36

JOHNSON, Siddie Joe
Unpossessed; poem. Commonweal 25:182 D 11 '36

JOHNSON, Stanley
A.c.-d.c. amplifier and B-eliminator for small sets. Pop Mech 65:901+ Je '36
All-metal two-tuber for short waves. Pop Mech 66:98-9+ Jl '36
Five dollars builds this metal-tube receiver. por Pop Sci 129:51+ Jl '36
Homemade short-wave set is two receivers in one. Pop Sci 131:68-9+ Jl '37
Midget all-wave receiver. Pop Sci 130:58-9+ Ja '37
Portable radiophone costs only three dollars. por Pop Sci 127:54-5 D '35

JOHNSON, Stanley—*Continued*
Three-tube amplifier has only two tubes. Pop Sci 128:56-7 Mr '36

JOHNSON, Susie Dawson
Faiths; poem. Parents M 12:93 Mr '37

JOHNSON, Thomas Hope
Nature of the cosmic radiation. bibliog Smithson Rept 1935:197-214; Abstract. Science ns 81:sup5 Ja 25 '35

JOHNSON, Thomas M.
Britain's giant superliner. Pop Sci 128:16-18+ Ap '36
Cleaning up the battlefields. Pop Sci 129: 12-13+ Ag '36
Colleges for cops. Read Digest 28:55-7 Je '36
New giant tanks. Pop Sci 127:25-8+ N '35
Our biggest peacetime army. Cur Hist 43: 373-6 Ja '36
Uncle Sam cracks down on spies. Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:66 Je '36; Read Digest 29:91-3 Jl '36
Underground fortresses guard France from invasion. Pop Sci 129:14-15+ O '36

JOHNSON, Tom Loftin
World's arms; West Point's Decisive battles of the world, a 70-ft mural by T. L. Johnson. il por Time 28:40 Jl 20 '36

JOHNSON, Treat Baldwin
Discovery and identification of a new purine alkaloid in tea. Science ns 85:431 Ap 30 '37

—and Litzinger, Anne
Researches on pyrimidines: the structure of vitamin B_1. Science ns 84:25-6 Jl 3 '36

—and Moore, M. L.
Molecular rearrangements of sulfanilides. Science ns 81:643 Je 28 '35

—and Sprague, J. M.
Thiourea as a key reagent for the preparation of aliphatic sulphonyl chlorides and bromides. Science ns 83:528 My 29 '36

JOHNSON, Trent
What the goats discovered the wise men used. Canad M 86:16+ Ag '36

JOHNSON, Urban
You can't believe your ears. Pop Mech 67: 834-7+ Je '37

JOHNSON, Mrs Victor
I'm a cream-puff pioneer, Matanuska valley; ed. by B. Willoughby. por Am M 123:50-1+ Je '37

JOHNSON, Victor A.
Teaching devices in mechanical drawing. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:49+ F '37

JOHNSON, W. Martin
New gravity water supply for Big Stone Gap, Va. Am City 51:75-6 S '36

JOHNSON, W. S.
Think, or pay! Nation's Bus 25:94 Mr '37
Value received. Nation's Bus 25:76 Ap '37

JOHNSON, W. Scott
Notes on swimming pool sanitation control. Am J Pub Health 26:928-9 S '36
Plumbing hazard survey of pasteurization plants. Am J Pub Health 26:229-36 Mr '36

JOHNSON, Wanda Gladys (Cooper) (Mrs Roy Johnson)
Mother's turn at the radio. J Home Econ 28:381-3 Je '36

JOHNSON, Wendell
Million forgotten children. Hygeia 15:336-7 Ap '37

JOHNSON, William Harding
Problem of truancy in the Chicago public schools. Sch & Soc 45:665-72 My 15 '37
Superintendent in Chicago. por Time 27:51 My 4 '36

JOHNSON, Wingate Memory
Case against state medicine. Forum 90:303-7 N '33; Excerpts. Cong Digest 14:213 Ag '35
Doctor's dilemma. Hygeia 13:583-4 Jl '35
Physician in literature. Hygeia 13:884-7+ O '35
Tired child. Hygeia 14:217-19 Mr '36

JOHNSON, Woodbridge O. Jr
Merrymaker; poem. Christian Cent 52:1008 Ag 7 '35

JOHNSTON, Agnes Christine
Hotel for two; story. Good H 101:58-61 O '35

JOHNSTON, Alva
Big Jim Farley; he gets the blame. Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ Je 27 '36
Great Goldwyn. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 8; 24-5+ My 22; 20-1+ Je 5 '37 (to be cont)
Hot pork. Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 29 '35
Hundred-tongued Charley, the great silent orator. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 30 '36
Marx brothers. Woman's H C 63:12-13+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-52 O '36
Mr Landon as a businessman. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 24 '36
Mr Roosevelt as a businessman. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ O 31 '36
Prof Hurja, the new deal's political doctor. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 13 '36
Seattle's one-man revolution. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 16 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:15-19 Mr '37
Shakespeare in Hollywood. Woman's H C 63:16-17+ Ap '36
Starring as a side line. Woman's H C 63:18-19+ Je '36
Successor to Barnum. Read Digest 28:71-4 F '36
Through the Billboard. Read Digest 29:101-4 N '36
Trouble in Tin Pan Alley. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ O 19 '35
Tugwell, the President's idea man. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ag 1 '36
Victor McLaglen, master of the light horse. Woman's H C 63:20-1+ N '36
Biographical sketch. Sat Eve Post 209:104 O 24 '36

JOHNSTON, Anna M.
Teaching color in the elementary school. Sch Arts M 35:561-2 My '36

JOHNSTON, Clem D.
Business man's view of consumer coöperatives. Ann Am Acad 191:186-91 My '37

JOHNSTON, Earl Steinford
Phototropism: a specific growth response to light. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934:313-23

JOHNSTON, Frances Benjamin
Preserving a nation's architecture; pictorial archives of early American architecture. Z. Branch. il por C S Mon M p 12-13 N 11 '36

JOHNSTON, Franklin
Golden age for South Africa. Read Digest 29:56-8 Jl '36

JOHNSTON, Mrs Hope
Portrait. Musician 40:13 S '35

JOHNSTON, J. W.
America's best-sellers. Pict R 38:49-50 Ja '37
Dahlia futurity. House B 77:52-3+ D '35; 78: 48-9+ D '36
Dahlias. Pict R 38:86+ My '37
From melting snow to summer sun. Pict R 38:55+ N '36
Growing things. House B 78:32-3+ Ag '36
Into circulation. House B 78:22-3+ Ja '36
Law of the lawn. Pict R 38:64+ Mr '37
New flowers selected for 1937. House B 79: 36-7+ F '37
New plants for modest budgets. Pict R 38: 50+ F '37
Novelties for 1936. House B 78:34-5+ F '36
Preparation for the show. House B 77:52-3+ Jl '35
Tested novelties. House B 79:30-1+ Ja '37
What's new in the garden. Pict R 38:64+ Ap '37

JOHNSTON, James A.
First line of defense. Sch and Soc 44:42-6 Jl 11 '36

JOHNSTON, James B.
Antiquity and the development of man. Contemp 148:721-30 D '35

JOHNSTON, John Black
Higher liberal education. Sch and Soc 44: 33-42 Jl 11 '36

JOHNSTON, Joseph
Anglo-Irish economic conflict. 19th Cent 119: 187-200 F '36

JOHNSTON, Marion M. and Kaake, M. J.
Bacteria on fresh fruit. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:945-7 Ag '35

JOHNSTON, Marlise
This my wedding day; story. Scrib M 99:327-9 Je '36

JOHNSTON, Mary
Attic room; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:5-7 D '35

Obituary
Commonweal 24:88 My 22 '36
Pub W 129:1958 My 16 '36
Sat R Lit 14:8 My 23 '36
Time 27:53 My 18 '36

JOHNSTON, Olin Dewitt Talmadge
Embattled governor. por Lit Digest 120:6 D 21 '35

Highwayman; governor fights Highway commission. por Time 26:12 N 11 '35

Portrait. News Week 6:11 N 9 '35

South Carolina dictator. H. S. Commager. Cur Hist 43:568-72 Mr '36

Troops out in South Carolina. por Lit Digest 120:6 N 9 '35

JOHNSTON, Oscar Goodbar
Biggest cotton plantation in the U.S. is the sixty square miles of Delta and pine land co. of Scott, Miss. il por map tabs Fortune 15:125-32+ Mr '37

Portrait
Business Week p8 F 22 '36
Time 27:18 Ap 20 '36

JOHNSTON, Percy Hampton
Our overwhelming tax problems. Vital Speeches 1:37-9 O 22 '34

Portrait
News Week 7:40 Ja 25 '36

JOHNSTON, Ross B.
West Virginia and Civil war. Nat Repub 23:19 Je '35

JOHNSTONE, George Rufus
Multiple pine seedlings. Science ns 84:330 O 9 '36

JOHNSTONE, Hilda
History and art. Contemp 149:454-9 Ap '36

JOHNSTONE-WALLACE, Denis Bowes
Shamrock pastures for American estates. Country Life 70:40+ My '36

JOHNSTOWN, Pennsylvania
Second Johnstown flood. M. S. Stewart. Nation 142:447-8 Ap 8 '36

JOHNSTOWN flood. See Floods—United States

JOIN the marines; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

JOINER, Betty
Portfolio of dancers and dancing; drawings by B. Joiner. Theatre Arts Mo 21:66-74 Ja '37

JOINER, Franklin
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:17 Ja 11 '36

JOINERS. B. Johnson. Harper 172:118-24 D '35

JOINT board of booksellers and publishers
Joint board urges uniform rules for consignment reports. Pub W 129:2501-3 Je 27 '36

JOINT commission on the emergency in education. See National education association—Joint commission on the emergency in education

JOINT distribution committee, Jewish. See Jews—Charities

JOINT stock companies. See Corporations

JOINTERS
You can build this jointer. H. J. Field. il diags Pop Mech 64:781-3 N '35

JOINTS

Diseases

See also
Arthritis

JOINTS (building)
New joints for new materials: Revecon system. il Arch Rec 80:165 Ag '36

JOINTS (carpentry)
Magic timber joint. il Pop Sci 130:62 My '37
Mortise-and-tenon joint (cont) J. E. Doren. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:312-13, 350-1; 25:31-2, 129-30 O-N '35, Ja, Ap '36; 26:sup56+ Mr; 139-40 Ap '37
Simpler way to make hand dovetails. R. C. Stanley. diags Pop Sci 127:83 S '35

JOJOBA
Shrub rivals whale in producing prized oil. il Science N L 31:39 Ja 16 '37

JOKES. See Humor; Practical jokes; Radio broadcasting—Comedy; Radio broadcasting—Humor

JOLAS, Eugene
Portrait
News Week 8:40 Jl 11 '36
Time 28:56 Jl 13 '36

JOLAS, Jacques
Under the musical crust. No Am 241:99-107 Mr '36

JOLIOT, Frédéric
Award of the Nobel prize in chemistry. R. A. Millikan. por Sci Mo 42:86-8 Ja '36

Nobel prize awards, 1935. W. Davis. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35

Nobel prize radioactivators. por Sci Am 154: 83 F '36

Portrait. Scholastic 27:18 D 7 '35

Prizes; Nobel prizes for physics and chemistry. Time 26:52 N 25 '35

Radium studies win Nobel prize for another Curie. por News Week 6:25 N 23 '35

JOLIOT, Mme Irène Curie-. See Curie-Joliot, I.

JOLLIFFE, Edward
Inevitability of gradualists. Canad Forum 16: 14-15 Ag '36

JOLLIFFE, Norman
Alcoholic admissions to Bellevue hospital. Science ns 83:306-9 Mr 27 '36

JOLOBE, James J. R.
What Christ has done for me. por Mis R 59:471-2 O '36

JONAH, Book of. See Bible—Old Testament—Jonah

JONAH; story. See Marmur, J.

JONES, Alexander F.
Rain and resurrection. Collier's 95:16-17+ Je 29 '35

JONES, Mrs Alma H.
Is your house a home? Hygeia 13:894-7 O '35

Satisfy your child's book hunger. Hygeia 13: 791-4 S '35

JONES, Ann E.
Thanks to the southpaw. Sch Arts M 35: 598-601 Je '36

JONES, Arthur Julius
Need for a permanent national youth service. Sch and Soc 43:707 My 23 '36

JONES, Bobby. See Jones, R. T. jr

JONES, Buck (Charles Gebhart)
Horse-opera star. K. Crichton. por Collier's 97:55+ My 9 '36

JONES, Carless
Dramatizing the Odyssey. Scholastic 30:10-11+ F 13 '37

JONES, Charles A.
Portrait. Business Week p 12 N 23 '35

JONES, Charles E.
Decoy. il por Am M 122:105 D '36

One man's bird family; C. E. Jones of Vancouver. L. T. McKim. il por Nature M 29: 15-16 Ja '37

JONES, Chester Lloyd
Roots of the Mexican church conflict. Foreign Affairs 14:135-45 O '35

JONES, D. Pryse-. See Pryse-Jones, D.

JONES, Dan K.
Why a junior choir? Etude 54:582 S '36

JONES, Dana H.
Gentle art of loafing. Rotarian 49:27 Jl '36

JONES, David Dallas
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. por(p295) Mis R 59:296 Je '36

JONES, Donald Forsha
Tumors in drosophila melanogaster resulting from somatic segregation. Science ns 84:135 Ag 7 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:381 O '36

JONES, E. A.
Tax-free Ponca City, run on a business basis. Am City 52:53-4 Ja '37

JONES, Edgar DeWitt
Portrait
Time 28:27 D 21 '36

JONES, Edgar Percival
Portable hood for smoking kymograph drums. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37

JONES, Edward Safford. See Eckert, R. E. jt. auth.

JONES, Eli Stanley
Afterthoughts on the preaching mission. Christian Cent 54:483-5 Ap 14 '37
Christians of America, unite! Christian Cent 52:1235-7, 1595 O 2, D 11 '35
Hope for the renaissance of China. Mis R 60:71-4 F '37
(comp) Lenten reading. Pub W 131:938-9 F 20 '37; Same. Library J 62:209-10 Mr 1 '37
Why and how should Christians unite. Mis R 60:237-9 My '37
Dr E. S. Jones as leader and learner. Christian Cent 54:508-9 Ap 21 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:17 O 26 '35
Time 28:46 S 28 '36
Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35

JONES, Mrs Eli Stanley. See Jones, Mabel

JONES, Enid (Bagnold) lady. See Bagnold, E.

JONES, Ernest
Psychology of constitutional monarchy. Liv Age 350:117-20 Ap '36

JONES, Ethel Parke
Adam steps lively. Country Life 69:101-2 Ap '36
Glamorous Angelica Kauffmann. Country Life 71:64+ D '36

JONES, Evelyn G.
Home economics in the social science program. J Home Econ 28:385 Je '36

JONES, Frances
Personnel policies and working conditions in the bread-baking industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 623:85-101 '36; Same. Monthly Labor R 43:1102-21 N '36
Personnel policies and working conditions in the manufacture of cigarettes and tobacco. Monthly Labor R 44:319-40 F '37
Personnel policies in the cotton-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 42:1477-95 Je '36

JONES, Frank Woodbury
Sensible policy for sewage works. Am City 52:73+ My '37

JONES, Gladys Beckett
(ed) Home economics number. Educa 56:449-510 Ap '36

JONES, Gretchen Page
Lute; poem. Good H 101:48 D '35

JONES, Grover
Magic lantern. pors Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 3; 38+ N 14 '36; 16-17+ Ja 23; 17+ Mr 6; 34+ Ap 10 '37
Movie magician. Collier's 96:26+ S 21 '35
On location. por Collier's 98:24+ D 5 '36
Scenario by—; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 N 21 '36
True to type; story. Collier's 98:24 S 5 '36

JONES, H. D.
Collecting maps. Scrib M 100:58-9 Jl '36

JONES, H. McCoy
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 7 '36

JONES, Harold Spencer
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 11 '36

JONES, Helen Swift
Spain, perishing and imperishable. Arts & Dec 46:38-9+ Mr '37

JONES, Howard Mumford
Legend of T. S. Eliot. Sat R Lit 14:13-14 S 19 '36
Literature for art's sake. Sat R Lit 15:10-11 Ja 16 '37
Tell him; poem. Sat R Lit 16:12 My 8 '37
Thomas Wolfe's short stories. Sat R Lit 13: 13 N 30 '35
What is literary history? Sat R Lit 14:10 Ag 8 '36

JONES, Howard Palfrey
Is overall tax limitation sound fiscal policy? Am City 51:55-6 O '36

JONES, Idwal
Letters on the Pacific rim. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 30 '37

JONES, Inis Weed
Man's last specter. Scrib M 98:331-7 D '35
Ordeal by the dance. Scrib M 99:53-5 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-6 Mr '36
Science to the rescue. Parents M 10:23+ Jl '35

JONES, J. Edward
L'affaire Jones. por Business Week p35 F 15 '36
Indictment: SEC wins third round of its fight with Jones. News Week 7:33-4 My 16 '36
Royalist victory; Jones case decision. Time 27:69 Ap 13 '36
Royalist's revelations. por Time 26:47 Jl 1 '35

JONES, Jesse Holman
Hard-boiled Jesse. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:42+ F 15 '36
Jesse Jones's friends; RFC extension bill. por Time 29:12 Ja 25 '37
Portrait
Business Week p24 Ag 22 '36
News Week 6:31 Jl 13 '35
Time 26:43 O 21 '35
Time 27:63 Ja 20 '36

JONES, John George
Can we employ the 8,000,000? Forum 97:148-9 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:47 My '37

JONES, Joseph
Wheat; paintings. Survey G 25:474-5 Ag '36
Wheat fields: Apple tree and wheat; Grain elevator; Threshing no. 2; paintings. Forum 95:224-5 Ap '36
Joe Jones, modern worker; Francisco Goya, ancient rake. News Week 7:28 F 1 '36
Southern labor's story in blue, gray, and fiery red; mural in Commonwealth college. il por News Week 6:21 Ag 31 '35
Three St Louis artists. M. W. Childs. il Am M Art 28:486-8 Ag '35
Two proletarian artists: Joe Jones and Gropper. E. M. Benson. Am M Art 29:188-9 Mr '36
U.S. art: 1935; Threshing. il Fortune 12:68-9 D '35
Workers and wheatfields. il por Time 27:46 F 3 '36

JONES, Lamoyne A. See Kieran, J. jt. auth.

JONES, Mrs Leila
Alembic; Shadow; poems. Poetry 50:20-1 Ap '37
Frost in Dartmoor; poem. Am Mercury 38: 220 Je '36

JONES, Lewis Bevan
Moslem seeker who found God. Mis R 59:358-9 Jl '36

JONES, Llewellyn
Sigmund Freud at eighty. Christian Cent 53:735-7 My 20 '36
(tr) See Granat, H. Bethlehem steel company

JONES, Mabel (Lossing) (Mrs Eli Stanley Jones)
America through a missionary's eyes. Mis R 59:20-3 Ja '36

JONES, Marion Sturges-. See Sturges-Jones, M.

JONES, Marvin
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:53 F '37

JONES, Mary Alice
Insect bag-o'-tricks. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 106+ Ap '37

JONES, Mary Alice—*Continued*
Miss Argy snubs the family. Bet Hom & Gard 13:29+ Ag '35

JONES, Mary Olive (Mrs Stanley Jones)
Progressive education of a parent. Forum 97: 358-62 Je '37

JONES, Myrna Frances, and Horsfall, M. W.
Life history of a poultry cestode. Science ns 83:303 Mr 27 '36

JONES, Nancy Bedford-. See Bedford-Jones, N.

JONES, Nard
Super-special; story. Collier's 98:41 Jl 4 '36

JONES, Norma Knight
Gardens and morals. Am Home 15:11+ Ap '36
Once a gardener always a gardener. Am Home 15:12+ Ja '36

JONES, Pamelia Pearl
Danish folk high school. Sch and Soc 44: 185-8, 215-17 Ag 8-15 '36

JONES, Paul
Age of reason; story. Collier's 97:24 My 2 '36
Dictated but not read; story. Collier's 98:17 O 17 '36
Framed; story. Collier's 99:14 Ja 2 '37
Sole heir; story. Collier's 97:22 Ap 18 '36
Thick as thieves; story. Collier's 96:20 O 12 '35

JONES, Paul, pseud.
Ku Klux goes calling. New Repub 85:251 Ja 8 '36

JONES, Perrie
Libraries for state wards: Minnesota plan. Wilson Bul 10:253-7 D '35
Peg in and look around. Library J 61:186-7 Mr 1 '36
Pioneer in institution libraries. Library J 62:116 F 1 '37
Program for remedial reading. Wilson Bul 11:282 D '36

JONES, Robert
Dr Bob. por Time 29:38+ F 22 '37

JONES, Robert Edmond
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:21-3 S '35
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:966-71 D '36
Drama relives its silver years in the slag-heaps of Central City. il por Lit Digest 119:28 Je 8 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 Jl 29 '36

JONES, Robert Tyre (Bobby Jones) 1902-
Choice of champs. O. B. Keeler. por Collier's 97:36+ Ap 25 '36

JONES, Robinson Godfrey
Edward Mason Williams. Sch & Soc 45:217-20 F 13 '37

JONES, Rowland H.
Comparison of the intelligence of high-school athletes with non-athletes. Sch and Soc 42: 415-16 S 21 '35

JONES, Roy Childs
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

JONES, Rufus H.
Relativity in New York. Sat Eve Post 209: 21+ Ap 3 '37
System is always right. Nation's Bus 25:59-60+ Ja '37

JONES, Ruth Lambert
Process; verse. Atlan 157:640 My '36
Reflection; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 S 5 '36

JONES, Stanhope Bayne-. See Bayne-Jones, S.

JONES, Mrs Stanley. See Jones, M. O.

JONES, Sylvester
Eyewitness in Spain. Christian Cent 54:452-4 Ap 7 '37

JONES, Thelma
Come running; story. Good H 101:78-9 D '35

JONES, Thomas Isaac Mardy. See Mardy Jones, T. I.

JONES, W. Byford-. See Byford-Jones, W.

JONES, Walter
Winter. por R of Rs 94:7-8+ O '36

JONES, William D.
Methods of organizing and conducting a hobby fair. Ind Educ M 38:47-50 Ja '36

JONES, William Powell
Fastidious little gentleman. Sat R Lit 13:11 Mr 14 '36

JONES and Laughlin steel corporation
Aliquippa celebrates Supreme court's decision. R. M. Stein. Nation 144:466 Ap 24 '37
Family's fourth. Time 27:72+ Ap 13 '36

JONES-White act. See Merchant marine—United States

JONGE, Dirk de. See De Jonge, D.

JONSON, Ben
Jonson and Johnson. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 44 no 1:13-21 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 22 '36

JOOSS, Kurt
Jooss start. por Time 28:36+ O 26 '36

JOOSS ballet. See Ballet

JORAY, W. Peter
Does your face say so? por Delin 129:18-19 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:13-14 S '36

JORDAN, Anne
Kitchen privileges; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:14-15 S '35

JORDAN, Carl B.
Improve your receiver with this six-in-one wave trap. Pop Sci 129:60-1 D '36

JORDAN, Edwin Oakes
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:1033-5 O '36
Science ns 84:411-13 N 6 '36. L. Hektoen
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:571 Je '36

JORDAN, Elizabeth Garver
Brady's nights off; story. Cath World 143: 532-5 Ag '36
Hour; story. Cath World 142:197-201 N '35

JORDAN, Floyd
Functions of divisions of elementary education in state departments of education. El Sch J 37:365-8 Ja '37
Social factors in fundamental school reorganization. Educa 56:632-4 Je '36

JORDAN, Franklin I.
Competition in pictorial photography. Am Phot 31:302-3 Ap '37

JORDAN, Gerald Ray
Dare the South answer? Christian Cent 53: 664-5 My 6 '36

JORDAN, Harry Edward
Laboratory control of water purification plants. Am J Pub Health 26:412-17 Ap '36

JORDAN, Hovey
New apparatus for the daylight projection of microscopic and lantern slides. Science ns 83:167-8 F 14 '36

JORDAN, Marie Anne
Kinkajou. Nature M 28:80-2 Ag '36
Noses. il Nature M 29:79-81 F '37

JORDAN, Mark Bartley
Master teacher on the job. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 20:221+ Je '35
Portrait of a vocational teacher. por Sch Life 21:sup 10-11 O '35

JORDAN, Philip
Bramaputra crossing. Liv Age 351:60-4 S '36

JORDAN, Samuel Martin
Only Christian college in Iran. Mis R 58:393-6 S '35

JORDAN, Travis Tuck
Pine trees; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:131 O '36

JORDAN, Virgil Dustin
Economics of current price trends. Vital Speeches 3:411-12 Ap 15 '37
Problems facing America. Vital Speeches 1: 144-6 D 3 '34
Portrait
Time 29:75 My 10 '37

JORDAN Marsh company
New project in parent education: Family information center. Mrs T. G. Abbott. Educa 56:456-8 Ap '36

JORDANOFF, Assen
Tabloid tutor in this flying game. il Lit Digest 123:31 Ja 16 '37

JOREE. See Towhees

JORGENSEN, Albert Nels
Program and problems of a land-grant college. Sch and Soc 44:193-203 Ag 15 '36
C.S.C. goes West for a young man for president. News Week 6:37 S 28 '35

JORGENSEN, Christian
Yosemite man. por Time 28:25 D 28 '36

JORGENSON, Nora
Dangerous first six weeks. Etude 54:332 My '36

JORKENS handles a big property; story. See Dunsany

JORQUERA, Laura
From bondage to liberty. Mis R 59:139-40 Mr '36
Protestants in Chile in the early days. Mis R 58:487-8 O '35

JOSEFFY, Rafael
More audiences. por Etude 54:681-2 N '36

JOSEFOWITZ family
Josefowitz gold. Time 27:68 Mr 2 '36

JOSEPH II, emperor of Germany
Emperor Joseph II. V. Valentin. Contemp 151:572-6 My '37

JOSEPH, Michael
Intelligence of cats. Liv Age 350:336-9 Je '36
Word from London; M. Joseph causes sensation by entering publishing field. F. Swinnerton. Pub W 128:281 Ag 3 '35

JOSEPH, Nannine
Nannine pulls the strings. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p6 O 30 '35

JOSÉPHINE, consort of Napoleon I, emperor of the French
Josephine weds Bonaparte; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 D 19 '36

JOSEPHINE weds Bonaparte; story. See Austin, F. B.

JOSEPHSON, Emanuel M.
Ascorbic acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts. Science ns 82:222 S 6 '35
Effect of cortin on intra-ocular tension in glaucoma. Science ns 82:62 Jl 19 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:44 Je 27 '36

JOSEPHSON, Matthew
Boswell's Boswell. New Repub 89:80 N 18 '36

JOSEPHY, Robert S.
Complaint in three dimensions. Pub W 131: 1510-12 Ap 3 '37
Full trim: a bias on current bookmaking. Pub W 128:1284+ O 5 '35

JOSHUA trees. See Yucca

JOSLIN, Elliott Proctor
Diabetes, doctors and dogs. Hygeia 15:37-40, 168-70 Ja-F '37

JOSLIN, Theodore Goldsmith
Youth takes the wheel. Am M 122:31+ Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:62 Jl '36

JOSSELYN, Clara Barton (Harvey) (Mrs Lloyd Wadleigh Josselyn)
Browsing room at Purdue university. Library J 62:416-17 My 15 '37
Garden center institute of Buffalo. Recreation 29:601-2+ Mr '36

JOSSELYN, Mrs Lloyd Wadleigh. See Josselyn, C. B.

JOSSELYN, Talbert
Blaze of glory; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Ag 17 '35
Green valley; story. Am M 120:88-9 Ag '35
Marked ball; story. Collier's 98:10-11 D 5 '36
Navy bound; story. Collier's 96:12-13 D 14 '35

JOSSET, André
Elisabeth, la femme sans hommes. Criticism Theatre Arts Mo il 20:367-8 My '36

JOUBERT, Manuel
Don Juan in literature and music. Contemp 149:216-22 F '36
Mysticism in French literature. Contemp 151: 93-100 Ja '37

JOULE, James Prescott
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 Mr 14 '36

JOURDAN, Albert
Sidelights on photography (cont) Am Phot 29:397-408; 30:265-72, 783-92; 31:172-86 Jl '35, My, D '36, Mr '37

JOURDAN, Alda
Essays on photographic portraiture. il Am Phot 30:86-92, 150-60, 212-18, 298-306 F-My '36
Expression in portraiture. il Am Phot 30: 734-8 N '36
Photographic posing. Am Phot 30:635-40 O '36
Photographing a little girl. il Am Phot 31: 86-8 F '37
Portrait lighting. il Am Phot 30:592-7 S '36

JOURNAL of parapsychology
Establishment of a new scientific journal devoted to research in telepathy and clairvoyance. Science ns 85:171-2 F 12 '37

JOURNAL of the National education association. See National education association journal

JOURNALISM
Christmas: 1936. Commonweal 25:229-30 D 25 '36
New technique in journalism; sampling of public opinion. Fortune 12:65-6 Jl '35
Reporter's heaven. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 21 '35
True history: past and present. Cath World 144:641-50 Mr '37

See also
Editors and editing
Freedom of the press
Home economics journalism
News
Newspapers
Periodicals
War correspondence

Study and teaching
Home economics and journalism at Iowa state college. K. Goeppinger. J Home Econ 28: 612-13 N '36
Journalistic projects in the English curriculum. W. S. Miller. Educa 57:236-9 D '36
Training for journalism at the University of London. Sch and Soc 43:144 F 1 '36

Chile
Early press history in Chile. L. Anderson. il facsim Bul Pan Am Union 69:540-51 Jl '35

China
Corrupt press in China. A. Smedley. Nation 141:8-10 Jl 3 '35

England
See also
Newspapers—England

France
See also
Newspapers—France

Germany
Editor-in-chief: Nazi propaganda minister tests German journalists for loyalty. Lit Digest 122:13-14 Jl 11 '36
Prize journalism under Hitler. H. L. Schiller. Nation 141:12-13 Jl 3 '35

Italy
Editor-Duce: Mussolini's blue pencil and own paper rule Italian journalism. Lit Digest 123:32 My 22 '37

See also
Newspapers—Italy

United States
America goes to press, by L. Greene. Review
Time 27:60+ Mr 30 '36
Concerning spot news. Am Mercury 38:226-7 Je '36
Dear William Randolph. B. Bliven. New Repub 89:141-2 D 2 '36

JOURNALISM—United States—*Continued*
Distempers of the press. B. De Voto. Harper 174:445-8 Mr '37
Exotic American press shots. R of Rs 93: 54-5 Mr '36
Hearst fights the Spanish republic. E. Seeley. New Repub 88:217-20 S 30 '36
Helgesen: editor whose young life is a thrill-writer's dream. News Week 7:33 Ap 18 '36
How to expose William Randolph Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:63 Ja 15 '36
Keeping tabs on Hearst. New Repub 87:61 My 27 '36
New secret society; most recent Hearst exposé. Nation 142:6 Ja 1 '36
Observations on American prose; journalese. J. H. Wellard. 19th Cent 121:67-73 Ja '37; Same abr. Liv Age 352:168-70 Ap '37
Page opposite editorial; Hearst woos the intellectuals and gets jilted. B. Smith. New Repub 85:123-5 D 11 '35
Pageant: history of America in headlines and beneath them. News Week 7:46+ Mr 21 '36
Personal journalists. S. Bent. Sat R Lit 15: 3-4+ D 12 '36
Pocket and pictorial journalism. H. Shaw. No Am 243:297-309 Je '37
Queries from the hills. C. A. Beard. New Repub 85:71-2 N 27 '35
Think pieces; thumb-sucking season in Washington journalism. P. W. Ward. Nation 143: 594-5 N 21 '36
Thoughts on newspapers. M. Morrow. Atlan 157:572-5 My '36
Time marches off! R. McRoberts. New Repub 91:38-9 My 19 '37
When a cliché expert maps a campaign. J. Kieran and L. A. Jones. Sat Eve Post 208:30 My 30 '36

See also
Associated press
Country newspapers
Newspapers—United States
Periodicals—United States
Philadelphia Saturday news and literary gazette

JOURNALISTIC photography. See Photography, Journalistic

JOURNALISTS
Art from under green eye-shades; harried reporters and editors flash talents on canvas. il Lit Digest 121:22 Je 6 '36
Journalists as reviewers. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 21 '35
Just another assignment; newspapermen have served the United States well as ambassadors, ministers and consuls. E. E. Brodie. C S Mon M p6 O 16 '35
Mr Hearst's merry men. New Repub 83:239 Jl 10 '35
Personal journalists. S. Bent. pors Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 12 '36

JOURNEY; story. See Maxwell, Alice

JOURNEY; story. See Sterling, P.

JOURNEY of hope; story. See Horgan, P.

JOURNEYCAKE; story. See Williams, B. A.

JOURNEYS. See Travels

JOURNEYS, School. See School excursions

JOURNEY'S beginning; story. See Lane, R. W.

JOUVENEL, Bertrand de
Belgium's new deal. Liv Age 351:427-32 Ja '37

JOUVENEL, Henry de
Obituary. Time 26:56 O 14 '35

JOUVENEL, Renaud de
Impoverished America. Liv Age 348:555-6 Ag '35

JOUVET, Louis
Elizabethan theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:222-3 Mr '36
Profession of the producer. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:942-9; 21:56-64 D '36-Ja '37
Success. pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:354-71 My '36

JOY, Adena
Magna cum laude in Oregon. Christian Cent 53:1229-30 S 16 '36

JOY, Charles Rhind
What names mean in Rumania. Commonweal 23:120-2 N 29 '35

JOY, Henry Bourne
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1536 N 18 '36

JOY, James Richard
Editor quits religious weekly. News Week 7:43 My 9 '36

JOY
Getting joy out of music. H. W. Van Loon. Etude 54:69-70 F '36

See also
Happiness

JOYCE, Isabelle
Matter of style for silver monograms. House and Gard 70:63+ Ag '36

JOYCE, James
Alone; poem. Scrib M 100:21 D '36
Brightness falls from the air. R. Cantwell. New Repub 87:375-7 Ag 5 '36
James Joyce and the new fiction. L. A. G. Strong. Am Mercury 35:433-7 Ag '35
Literature of today and tomorrow. M. M. Colum. Scrib M 100:98+ D '36
Portrait by E. H. Baker. Scrib M 100:67 O '36

JOYNES, Mrs Edith Belle (Dowd)
Principals' conference at Portland. Nat Educ Assn J 24:244 N '35

JOYOUS socialist; story. See Hillyer, L.

JUAN FERNANDEZ (islands)
Real Robinson Crusoe. D. Reynolds. il Scholastic 30:8-9 Mr 13 '37

JUANA Inés de la Cruz, Sister
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. F. Castillo Nájera. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:133-7 F '36

JUBILEE; musical comedy. See Hart, M. and Porter, C.

JUBILEE year
Question box; how was the law of the year of jubilee administered among the Hebrews? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 1213 S 25 '35

JUBILEES
Jubilee. M. Young. New Repub 83:133 Je 12 '35
Recollections of jubilee. A. Bridge. Atlan 156: 669-75 D '35

JUDAISM. See Jews—Religion

JUDAS ISCARIOT
From Pilate's autobiography. H. Broun. Nation 144:593 My 22 '37

JUDAY, Chancey
In honor of Prof Chancey Juday, of the University of Wisconsin. Science ns 83: 277-8 Mr 20 '36

JUDD, Charles Hubbard
Can divergent views on educational theory and practice be reconciled? El Sch J 37: 576-91 Ap '37
Changing conceptions of secondary and higher education in America. Sch R 45:93-104 F '37
Education in liberal-arts colleges of students preparing to teach in public and private secondary schools. Sch & Soc 45:137-45 Ja 30 '37
Federal support of public education. El Sch J 36:497-512 Mr '36
How shall the enriched curriculum be made systematic? El Sch J 37:653-67 My '37
Is contact with logically organized subject matter sufficient for the education of children? El Sch J 36:657-64 My '36
Raising the level of the education of teachers. Sch R 44:257-67 Ap '36
Significance for textbook-making of the newer concepts in education. El Sch J 36:575-82 Ap '36
Third conference of the international inquiry on school and university examinations. Sch R 43:653-63 N '35
This era of uncertainty in education. Sch and Soc 44:353-60 S 19 '36

JUDD, Edward Starr
Obituary. News Week 6:45 D 7 '35

JUDD, Maurice
Federal work program for better schools. Sch & Soc 45:410-14 Mr 20 '37

JUDD, Orange
Portrait
Pub W 129:801 F 15 '36

JUDGE; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

JUDGES
Arbitrary power in a republic does not lie even in a majority. J. C. O'Mahoney. Vital Speeches 3:505-8 Je 1 '37
Attack on our judges. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:21 Mr '37
Backing the President's Court proposal. R. M. La Follette. Vital Speeches 3:311-14 Mr 1 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:84-5 Mr '37
Bay state jurists too healthy; spoils system suffers. News Week 7:33 My 23 '36
Chief justices of U.S. Supreme court, 1789-1935. Cong Digest 14:297 D '35
Coming crisis in recovery and what can be done about it; radio address, March 9, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:349-52 Mr 15 '37
Country judges. Time 29:78-9 Ap 26 '37
Court and democracy. J. O'Meara, jr. Commonweal 26:10-12 Ap 30 '37
Court and the people. A. F. Burke. Commonweal 26:5-8 Ap 30 '37
Court plan dead, but not buried; vacant seat on highest bench. Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 29 '37
Court plan leaps over party lines. Lit Digest 123:3-5 F 20 '37
Court's reverse: Justice Robert's change of mind fans fire over enlargement plan. Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 10 '37
Courts: Roosevelt prepares an infusion of new blood. il News Week 9:7-9 F 13 '37
Courts: Senate spars for time on reform bill. News Week 9:10 F 27 '37
De senectute. Time 29:16-19 F 15 '37
Diehard justices. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:166-9 Je 17 '36
Englishman looks at the Court. H. Laski. New Repub 90:104-5 Mr 3 '37
F. D. R. cracks whip for Court plan. Business Week p 15 F 27 '37
How old is ninety-one? excerpts from letters to J. C. H. Wu. O. W. Holmes. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Mr 20 '37
Hughes checkmates the President. R. S. Allen. Nation 144:610-11 My 29 '37
Judge for bankers. Time 27:78+ Ap 20 '36
Judge in jail. M. A. Musmanno. Vital Speeches 3:20-1 O 15 '36
Judges are human. Nation 144:451-2 Ap 24 '37
Liberalism vs. the Court. P. L. Blakely. R of Rs 95:54 Ap '37
Lippmann and the Court. M. Lerner. Nation 144:230 F 27 '37
McReynolds, Roberts and Hughes. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:232-5 Jl 1 '36
Mr Roosevelt and the Supreme court. I. Dilliard. pors Survey G 26:92-6 F '37
More than this would be revolution. C. P. Taft. il facsim Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Ap 10 '37
New deal versus the old courts; President's judiciary proposals. il Lit Digest 123:5-8 F 13 '37
One conservative retires; another hopes. News Week 9:3-4 My 29 '37
Other people's money; rules of conduct for judges. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:45 My 19 '37
Our antiquated judicial system. R. E. Cushman. Ann Am Acad 181:90-6 S '35; Same abr. Ind Woman 14:367+ N '35
Pontifex maximus: Charles Evans Hughes grows in stature in Court fight. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Mr 13 '37
Present members of the Supreme bench. Cong Digest 14:299 D '35
Reasons for President's plan and the remedy. H. S. Cummings. Vital Speeches 3:295-8 Mr 1 '37; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16:81-2 Mr '37
Reorganization of federal judiciary; message to Congress, February 5, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:261-4 F 15 '37
Robinson will not do! Nation 144:607-8 My 29 '37
Senators hold fate of Court plan. Lit Digest 123:3-5 F 27 '37
Shall we appoint our judges? S. H. Perry. Ann Am Acad 181:97-108 S '35
Simulacrum. Time 29:16 Mr 15 '37
Supreme court debate. J. A. Ryan; W. F. Sands. Commonweal 25:683-6 Ap 16 '37
Supreme court debate; reply. L. P. McNally. Commonweal 26:133-4 My 28 '37
Supreme court, the constitution, and the people. J. W. Bailey. Vital Speeches 3:290+ Mr 1 '37
Testing judges; Curley's questionnaire on fitness of the elderly stirs Bay state. Lit Digest 121:8 My 30 '36
They like their jobs; Supreme court justices work long after retirement age. Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 28 '36
This is no lawyers' dispute over legalisms. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:315-17 Mr 1 '37
This Supreme court muddle. M. E. Tracy. il Cur Hist 46:37-40 My '37
To the roots of Court reform. M. Collins. Commonweal 26:122-3 My 28 '37
Today in America: fear of fear. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 F 27 '37
Two causes for greater age of Supreme court justices today. Science N L 31:116 F 20 '37
United front on the Court. K. N. Llewellyn. Nation 144:288-9 Mr 13 '37
Washington weekly; judicial appointments. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:181 F 12 '36
What are a man's rights? a piece about the President's proposal to enlarge the Supreme court. I. J. Williams and I. J. Williams, jr. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ My 29 '37
What's misbehavior? G. Creel. Collier's 98:27 Ag 8 '36
Why blame it on the papers? handling of crime news. P. Hutchinson. Scrib M 99: 43-7 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 F '36

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Sumners judicial retirement bill. F. Waltman. Cong Digest 16:79 Mr '37

JUDGE'S plot; story. See Wilson, A. E.

JUDGING cattle. See Cattle—Judging

JUDGMENT (psychology)
Fallacies nobody questions. F. C. Kelly. il Rotarian 48:20-2+ Ja '36

JUDICIAL councils
Judicial council. F. E. Crane. Vital Speeches 3:340-1 Mr 15 '37

JUDICIAL procedure. See Procedure

JUDICIAL review
American doctrine of judicial review. C. C. Tansill. Vital Speeches 2:597-9 Je 15 '36
Canadian experience repeats pattern in the United States. Canad Forum 16:5 Ag '36
Curbing the Court. E. S. Corwin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:45-55 My '36
Founding the Supreme court; power of judicial veto of legislation. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Je '36
Government by law. C. H. McIlwain. Foreign Affairs 14:195-7 Ja '36
John Marshall's long shadow. M. Lerner. New Repub 84:149 S 18 '35
Judicial review of legislation by the Supreme court. R. von Moschzisker. Ref Shelf 10 no6:212-33 O '35
Judicial veto. V. S. Yarros. Christian Cent 53:141-3 Ja 22 '36
Some phases of the theory and practice of judicial review of legislation in foreign countries. C. G. Haines. Ref Shelf 10 no6: 87:105 O '35
Supreme court has survived many crises; power of constitutional review of gradual growth since Marshall. Scholastic 30:17-18+ Mr 6 '37

JUDICIARY. See Judges

JUDITH; novel. See Cushman, C.

JUDSON, Adoniram
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 16 '37

JUDSON, Carmen
Paradox; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36

JUDY finds an opening; story. See Byers, J. R.

JUGGLING. See Conjuring

JUGOSLAVIA. See Yugoslavia

JUKES, Thomas H. See Lepkovsky, S. jt. auth.

JULES-BOIS, H. A.
Saint Thomas on war. Commonweal 25:42-4 N 6 '36

JULIAN, William Alexander
Portrait
Time 28:56 Jl 20 '36

JULIANA, crown princess of the Netherlands
Cupid's day: royal Dutch wedding. por Lit Digest 123:11 Ja 16 '37
Nazi thunder, Dutch sunshine greet marriage. il por News Week 9:15-16 Ja 16 '37
Popular surprise: Crown Princess' engagement. por Time 28:23 S 21 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Mr 21 '36
Time 29:17 Ja 4 '37
Princess Juliana, heir to the Dutch throne. F. Canté. il pors C S Mon M p3+ S 11 '35
Royal troth: heiress to Netherlands throne says yes to German princeling. por Lit Digest 122:13-14 S 19 '36
Serene and royal. il por Time 29:22-4 Ja 18 '37

JULIE, Sister
Thomas More and the Soviets. Commonweal 22:462-4 S 13 '35

JULIUS Rosenwald fund. See Rosenwald, Julius, fund

JULY
In July. Nature M 26:7 Jl '35

JULY fourth. See Fourth of July

JUMBO; circus-musical. See New York (city) —Theaters

JUMP to conclusions; story. See Longstreth, T. M.

JUMPING
Jumping Jesse. il Scholastic 30:22-3 Mr 6 '37
Nias, stone-jumping the favorite sport. il Asia 36:431 Jl '36
See also
Vaulting (sport)

JUMPING beans
Jumping beans. Fortune 15:36+ Mr '37

JUMPING frog story. See Clemens, S. L.

JUNCOS
Identification of juncos banded in the Rocky Mountain states. A. H. Miller. il Bird Lore 38:429-33 N '36

JUNE
Pastel for the month of roses; poem. T. C. Chubb. No Am 241:263 Je '36

JUNE bugs
Open-up page section; drawings and patterns. Sch Arts M 35:613-14 Je '36
Vienna's Maybugs. R of Rs 94:76 S '36

JUNE in St Petersburg; story. See Johanson, H.

JUNG, Carl Gustav
Your Negroid and Indian behavior. Forum 83:193-9 Ap '30; Same. 95:176-82 Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 8:20 S 19 '36
Time 28:15 N 9 '36
Psychology of dictatorship; interview. Liv Age 351:340-1 D '36

JUNG, Guido
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:11 F 6 '37

JUNGHERR, Erwin Leopold
Field condition resembling nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. bibliog f Science ns 84:559-60 D 18 '36

JUNGLE
Debunking the jungles; interview with C. von Hoffman. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5+ S 18 '35
Jungle Thanksgiving. R. S. Deck. il Country Life 71:32-3+ N '36
Life in jungleland. M. J. Prosch. il Sch Arts M 36:501-3+ Ap '37
Twice to the Iguazu falls. L. R. Freeman. il Travel 65:14-17+ O '35

JUNGLE war; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

JUNIOR academy of science, Pennsylvania. See Pennsylvania junior academy of science

JUNIOR achievement, Metropolitan. See Metropolitan junior achievement

JUNIOR achievement companies
Big business in miniature. R. Giles. il R of Rs 94:51-3 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 O '36
Neologists: youthful craftsmen enlarge activities to compete with manufacturers. il Lit Digest 123:38 F 20 '37

JUNIOR Audubon clubs. See Bird clubs

JUNIOR baseball. See Baseball

JUNIOR choirs. See Choirs

JUNIOR college libraries. See College libraries

JUNIOR colleges
Argonauts of 1935; San Francisco junior college. E. A. Lee. Sch and Soc 42:633-5 N 9 '35
Building program of the junior college at Pasadena. Sch and Soc 44:502 O 17 '36
Centralized decentralization in higher education. A. C. Wilgus. Sch & Soc 45:716-18 My 22 '37
Chicago junior colleges; report of special committee of North central association. Sch & Soc 45:53 Ja 9 '37
Desirable types of junior-college organization. L. V. Koos. Sch R 44:372-82 My '36
Experimental four year junior college in operation, George Peabody college for teachers. Sch R 45:83-6 F '37
Junior college a growing institution. Sch R 44:646-7 N '36
Junior college costs. J. S. Allen. bibliog f tab Sch & Soc 45:270-2 F 20 '37
Junior college costs; reply. W. C. Eells. bibliog f tab Sch & Soc 45:524-8 Ap 10 '37
Junior-college movement on a wide front. Sch R 43:566-9 O '35
Junior colleges. W. J. Greenleaf. bibliog il tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,3:1-86
Junior colleges in South Carolina. Sch and Soc 43:194 F 8 '36
More state scholarships or junior colleges, which? J. H. Miller. Sch R 45:331-2 My '37
Need for public junior colleges in New York state. J. S. Allen and G. C. Allen. bibliog f tabs Sch R 45:38-52 Ja '37
Service of the public junior college in the current crisis. R. H. Bracewell. Sch R 43: 514-22 S '35
Social composition of Chicago's new junior-college population. E. S. Lide. tabs Sch R 44:673-80 N '36
Social composition of New Haven community college. G. E. Outland. tabs Sch R 44:667-72 N '36
Some contributions of a junior college. E. S. Evenden. Sch and Soc 44:168-74 Ag 8 '36
Some problems of the liberal arts college. R. D. Chadwick. Sch and Soc 42:463-4 O 5 '35
Statistical basis for educational guidance: attendance in the junior college. K. C. Friedman and P. B. Jacobson. tabs Sch R 45: 361-3 My '37
Status of the junior college in the United States, 1935-37. W. C. Eells. tabs Sch & Soc 43:160-2; 45:166-8 F 1 '36, Ja 30 '37
Teaching the advanced child. Sch & Soc 45: 125 Ja 23 '37
What is a general education? R. M. Hutchins. Harper 173:602-9 N '36

See also
American association of junior colleges
Blackburn college
Sarah Lawrence college
Seth Low junior college
Stephens college

Bibliography

Selected references on the organization of secondary education; comp. by G. N. Kefauver and L. A. Eastburn. Sch R 43: 624-6 O '35

Curriculum

Criteria for defining new type courses. B. L. Johnson. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:359-65 S 14 '35

JUNIOR colleges—Curriculum—*Continued*
Industrial education in the junior college. C. H. Groneman. bibliog Ind Educ M 39:128-35 My '37
Status of geology in junior colleges. E. J. Zielbauer. tabs Sch and Soc 43:407-8 Mr 21 '36
Teacher-education curricula in universities, colleges, and junior colleges. W. E. Peik. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:155-365

JUNIOR garden clubs. See Garden clubs

JUNIOR high school buildings. See School buildings

JUNIOR high school libraries. See High school libraries

JUNIOR high school students. See High school students

JUNIOR high school teachers. See Teachers

JUNIOR high schools
Current problems of junior high schools. Sch R 44:331-3 My '36
First junior high schools. Sch R 44:164-7 Mr '36
New residential secondary school in North Carolina. Sch and Soc 44:473 O 10 '36
Next steps for junior high schools. W. H. Bristow. Sch Life 22:205-6 Mr '37
Summer session integration; Chinese civilization. E. Monger. bibliog facsims Sch Arts M 35:349-52 F '36
University of Texas high school. I. I. Nelson. Sch and Soc 44:250 Ag 22 '36

Curriculum

Course in electricity for the junior high school. T. Collar. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:69-70+ F '36
General music course in junior high schools. L. B. Pitts. Educa 56:526-30 My '36
Industrial arts and the problem of the maladjusted pupil; prevocational course in six Philadelphia schools. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 38:15-17 Ja '36
Practical hygiene in the junior high school. L. B. Davis. il Hygeia 14:269-71 Mr '36
Supervisory program of adjusting the junior high school curriculum to the needs of the pupils, Minneapolis, Minn. C. E. Blume. Educa 56:340-4 F '36
Units of work covering the problems of mental and physical health, family finance, management, family relationships and citizenship. P. Hauck. Hygeia 14:1134+ D '36
Vitalizing home economics in the junior high school. M. Ellingsworth. Educa 56:622-4 Je '36
Vitalizing the junior high school curriculum through the use of the typewriter. R. F. Bown. bibliog f Educa 56:608-13 Je '36
Vocational guidance; junior high school tryout courses. R. R. Karch. bibliog f Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:37-8 F '37

See also
Manual training—Courses of study

JUNIOR league
Amateur librarian; Junior league volunteer service, Knoxville, Tenn. B. Beeler. Library J 62:314 Ap 15 '37

JUNIOR members round table. See American library association—Junior members round table

JUNIOR music clubs. See Musical societies

JUNIOR Red cross. See Red cross, Junior

JUNIOR safety councils
Does your school need a junior safety council? F. Nelson. Hygeia 15:74-5 Ja '37

JUNK

See also
Airplanes—Wrecking
Scrap metal

JUNKERS
Junkers to the fore again. K. Brandt. Foreign Affairs 14:120-34 O '35

JUNKET
Fourth stomach; Junket folks, near Little Falls, N.Y. Fortune 15:44+ Je '37

JUNKS
Junk de luxe. Time 27:23-4 F 10 '36

JUPITER (planet)
Is the planet Jupiter our solar system's furnace man? G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:38-9+ O '35
Letter to enlist help in the systematic observation of the surface features of Jupiter. F. J. Hargreaves. Sci Am 155:100-2 Ag '36
Venus passes Jupiter in November. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 28:309-10 N '36

JURISDICTIONAL disputes. See Trade unions—Jurisdictional disputes

JURISPRUDENCE. See Law

JURY
Alabama dilemma; Negroes on the jury. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:917-18 Jl 10 '35
Clarence Darrow: ace jury-picker. Lit Digest 121:35 My 16 '36
Juries in a democracy. G. W. Wickersham. Forum 94:259 N '35
Jury school: New Jersey judge opens classroom for improvement of jurors. il Lit Digest 123:33 F 6 '37
Supreme court's rule puts South in a predicament. News Week 8:20 O 17 '36
Trial by jury is obsolete. O. C. Snyder. Am Mercury 36:353-8 N '35

See also
Women as jurors

JURY; story. See Pritchett, V. S.

JUST, Ernest Everett
Protoplasmic specificity. Science ns 84:351-2 O 16 '36

JUST a little kiss; story. See Paul, S. B.

JUST an average man; story. See Ford, C.

JUST at the age; story. See Train, A.

JUST down the lane; story. See Minnigerode, M.

JUST dust; story. See Wooten, M.

JUST intonation. See Intonation

JUST you wait; story. See Herzog, M. G.

JUSTICE
Defining social justice. V. Michel. Commonweal 23:425-6 F 14 '36
Justice. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Mr '37
What is international justice? R. McElroy. Cur Hist 42:593-601 S '35

JUSTICE, Administration of
Crime at home and abroad. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 2:93-6 N 18 '35

See also

Criminal law	Legal aid
Criminal procedure	Legal reform
Judicial councils	Public defenders

Canada

Eastview and the public good; famous trial involving birth control. C. E. Silcox. Canad Forum 17:47-50 My '37

Ethiopia

Every man his own policeman. R. H. Markham. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 16 '35

See also
Courts—Ethiopia

France

Conspiracy of errors; prosecution of the alleged murderers of Joseph Sevos. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 142:205-9 N '35
Triumph of Bouboule. Time 26:17 D 23 '35

Germany

Germany codifies lynch law. E. Lengyel. Nation 141:263-4 S 4 '35
Meaning of the Andre trial. E. Toller. New Repub 89:331 Ja 13 '37
Psychic justice. Time 26:17-18 S 2 '35

Great Britain

Baronial privilege. Time 26:16-17 D 23 '35
Chrysler and cricket. Time 26:68-70 N 25 '35
Great unpaid; England's 10,000 justices of the peace. J. W. Robertson Scott. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 7 '35
Homicide on the king's highway. W. H. Griffith. 19th Cent 121:522-30 Ap '37

JUSTICE, Administration of—Great Britain—*Continued*
How Britain halts the criminal. S. B. Warner. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 15 '36
Ministry of justice? J. D. Crawford. 19th Cent 118:617-27 N '35
Motor company gets costly defeat in British court. News Week 6:33 N 23 '35
Nobleman's acquittal by his peers draws protest from commoners. News Week 6: 16 D 21 '35
Other people's money; fable of the tin king who turned to pepper. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:165 Mr 18 '36
Probation as a treatment of crime. L. Page. 19th Cent 120:216-26 Ag '36

Russia

Agnosticism in the Moscow trials; opinion of a legal expert. New Repub 91:33-4 My 19 '37
Another Russian trial. New Repub 89:399-400 F 3 '37
Crazy governor. Time 27:20 Je 1 '36
Moscow demonstration trial. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 40:37-45 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:57-9 Je '37
Moscow trials. Nation 143:409 O 10 '36
Old Bolsheviks on trial. Nation 143:201 Ag 22 '36
Record of a trial; Case of the anti-Soviet Trotskyite center. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:267-70 Ap 7 '37; Discussion. 90:360 Ap 28 '37
Russia's trial of the sixteen. Cur Hist 45: 105-8 N '36
Sergei Trotzky. N. L. Trotzky. Nation 141: 45 Jl 10 '35

United States

Adultery on wheels; operation of the Mann act. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 39:441-7 D '36
Another Scottsboro case? R. T. Seward. New Repub 85:19 N 13 '35
Are the criminal courts doing their duty? F. Pecora. Vital Speeches 1:206-8 D 31 '34
Broun's page; case of Morris Watson. H. Broun. Nation 142:385 Mr 25 '36
Broun's page; on trial in Milwaukee. H. Broun. Nation 142:551 Ap 29 '36
California citizens curb crime. A. E. Roth. il Rotarian 50:14-18 F '37
Camden's judicial strikebreakers. New Repub 87:367-8 Ag 5 '36
Capone tax-history fails to repeat; acquittal of Dutch Schultz. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 10 '35
Civil liberties and Angelo Herndon. A. G. Hays. Survey G 24:616-17 D '35
Crime as a profession. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 40:212-18 F '37
Ex-hobo looks at America. J. Tully. Scrib M 101:103-5 Ja '37
Fascism enters New Mexico. K. Gay. Nation 141:537-8 N 6 '35
Fortune survey: crime and the courts. Fortune 14:156+ Jl '36
Frame-up in Brooklyn. New Repub 86:63 F 26 '36
Future of American penology. S. Glueck. Vital Speeches 2:96-101 N 18 '35
Growth of legal-aid work in the United States. Revised ed. R. H. Smith and J. S. Bradway. bibliog tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 607:1-223 '36; Summary. Monthly Labor R 43:1-13, 285-304 Jl-Ag '36
Haymarket, after fifty years. O. Brown. Christian Cent 53:659-62 My 6 '36
How Britain halts the criminal. S. B. Warner. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 15 '36
Inhuman America. L. Martin-Chauffier. Liv Age 350:348-9 Je '36
It happened in Wilkes-Barre; case of Emerson Jennings. V. Weybright. il Survey G 26:63-8+ F '37
Judicial naïveté. New Repub 87:325 Jl 22 '36
Man's justice to woman in the hills; Edith Maxwell's conviction. il Lit Digest 120:26 N 30 '35
Mass executions. J. P. McCaffrey. Commonweal 25:176-7 D 11 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:70 F '37
Murder in Massachusetts; inside story of the Millen case. J. F. Dinneen. Harper 172:401-15 Mr '36
Not blind but naïve. P. Bonynge. Time 27:14 Je 29 '36
Not too much for a Negro. R. W. Horton. Nation 141:674-6 D 11 '35
Race prejudice in the administration of justice. T. Sellin. tabs Am J Soc 41:212-17 S '35
Rise and receive sentence; interview with H. S. Cummings. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 14 '35
Thirty days in the jug. A. C. Wagner. il Survey G 25:429-31+ Jl '36
Trial by newspaper; Hauptmann case and the remedy. T. D. Thacher. Vital Speeches 2:778-81 S 15 '36
Witness to a murder. Harper 174:214-17 Ja '37
Your crime tax. M. Dawson. Atlan 158:184-6 Ag '36

See also
Courts—United States
Sacco-Vanzetti case
Mooney-Billings case
Scottsboro case

JUSTICE, Department of. See United States—Justice, Department of

JUSTICE, Social. See Social justice

JUSTICES of the peace
Great unpaid; England's 10,000 justices of the peace. J. W. Robertson Scott. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 7 '35

JUSTIN, Florence
High school home economics in the newspapers. J Home Econ 27:641-4 D '35

JUSTO, Augustin P.
Address at Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Bul Pan Am Union 71:17-21 Ja '37; Same. Int Concil 328:204-8 Mr '37
Banquet address, International conference for the maintenance of peace. Bul Pan Am Union 71:26-8 Ja '37
Pan-American host. por Scholastic 29:26 D 12 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 D 16 '36
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 25 '36
R of Rs 94:64 D '36
Time 26:18 Ag 5 '35
Time 28:11 D 7 '36

JUSTO, Liborio
Portrait
Time 28:13 D 14 '36

JUSTUS, Irving J.
City of Beacon lights with 250-cp lamps for $2 per capita. Am City 52:133-4 My '37

JUTE
Use of jute cloth to reinforce asphalt streets; Dundee, Scotland, experiments. Am City 51:13 S '36

JUTLAND, Battle of, 1916
Jellicoe; admiral, maligned after Jutland defeat, honored after death. il News Week 6:19 N 30 '35

JUVENILE courts
Child and the law. L. Page. Contemp 149:696-703 Je '36
Confusion in the court; aid to dependent children. S. S. White. Survey 72:384 D '36
Juvenile court. C. Kelley. il Woman's H C 63:26+ O; 26+ N '36
Juvenile courts; need of a new community agency to treat young delinquents. G. Abbott. Survey 72:131-3 My '36
These juvenile courts of ours. C. L. Chute. Survey 73:40-1 F '37
These juvenile courts of ours; reply. T. D. Eliot. Survey 73:90 Mr '37
Tillie and others. E. R. Wembridge. Survey G 24:545+ N '35

See also
Detention homes

JUVENILE delinquency
Boys' club and juvenile delinquency; study under auspices of School of education of New York university. F. M. Thrasher. Am J Soc 42:66-80 Jl '36; Summary. Recreation 30:529-30+ F '37

JUVENILE delinquency—*Continued*
Boys' club and juvenile delinquency; reply. G. B. Vold. Am J Soc 42:393-4 N '36
Boys don't want to be criminals. J. Montgomery. il Rotarian 47:38-40 D '35
Boys out of institutions. K. F. Lenroot. Survey 72:139-40 My '36
Breeding grounds of crime. R. E. Elgen. tab Cath World 144:45-51 O '36
Busting gangs as they blossom. il Lit Digest 123:19-20 My 29 '37
Care of the feeble-minded. T. V. Moore. Commonweal 22:301-2 Jl 19 '35
Child, the institution and the court. M. Winsor. Vital Speeches 1:634-6 Jl 1 '35
Child welfare; New York city's Bureau of adjustments. Survey 72:149 My '36
Children charged with murder. Survey 71:235 Ag '35
Crime can be curbed! H. S. Cummings. il Rotarian 48:18-19+ Mr '36
Crime prevention. S. Glueck. Vital Speeches 1:687-93 Jl 29 '35
Ecological interrelationships of juvenile delinquency, dependency, and population mobility. E. S. Longmoor and E. F. Young. maps tab Am J Soc 41:598-610 Mr '36
Educational attainments of young male offenders. G. E. Hill. tabs El Sch J 36:53-8 S '35
Family, the school, and crime. E. T. Glueck. Vital Speeches 1:516-20 My 6 '35
Games, or gangs. W. R. Boorman. il R of Rs 95:36-7 My '37
Housing and delinquency. tab Monthly Labor R 43:343-5 Ag '36
It is more our fault than theirs; Jersey City salvaging tomorrow's potential criminals. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 30:33-6 My '37
Jersey City plan for the prevention of juvenile delinquency. El Sch J 36:650-2 My '36
Julia Lathrop at Hull-House; young people and old laws. J. Addams. il Survey G 24: 488-92+ O '35
Juvenile courts; need of a new community agency to treat young delinquents. G. Abbott. Survey 72:131-3 My '36
Juvenile delinquency, the family, and the court in the Soviet Union. N. Berman. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:682-92 Mr '37
Keep them out of court. Woman's H C 63:2 S '36
Legal infants in electric chair. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 7 '36
Making slum-children leaders; community centers where youth can have supervised play. il Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 4 '36
Needed research in the prevention of delinquency. W. C. Olson. El Sch J 36:9-11 S '35
Personality factors in delinquency. E. R. Bartlett and D. B. Harris. Sch and Soc 43:653-6 My 9 '36
Project 1-E4-15, Los Angeles; how unemployed men and women met juvenile delinquency on its own ground. K. Glover. Survey 71:362-3 D '35
Recommendations of the committee on delinquency of the New York city board of education. Sch and Soc 44:143-4 Ag 1 '36
Rights of a juvenile. Survey 72:271 S '36
S.r.o. for Tommy. F. L. Kellogg. il Survey G 25:52 Ja '36
Saving the young. J. P. McCaffrey. Commonweal 23:713-14 Ap 24 '36
Society and delinquency. B. Sachs. Commonweal 23:481-4 F 28 '36
State versus Joe Miller; one-act play. Scholastic 29:9-10 Ja 9 '37
Stopping crime at its source; neighborhood councils of Los Angeles. K. Glover. Woman's H C 63:28+ S '36
Today's youth problems. F. W. Hubbard. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:22 Ja '36
When a feller needs a friend; Big brother movement. W. F. McDermott. il Rotarian 49:27-9 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 32-4 S '36
Why adolescents go wrong. Hygeia 15:554-5 Je '37
Why Bobby went wrong; story of an eight-year-old's rebellion. P. R. Wendt. Parents M 12:44 F '37
Why pay the fiddler? W.P.A. recreation projects are costly. C. R. Frazier. il Parents M 12:20-1+ F '37
Women and children first. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 14 '36
Youth and crime. C. A. Tolson. Vital Speeches 2:468-72 Ap 20 '36

See also
Boys' brotherhood republics
Detention homes
Juvenile courts
Problem children
Reformatories
Truancy

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens. El Sch J 37:699-703 My '37

JUVENILE literature. See Children's literature

K

K. O. S. See Dombrowski zu Papros und Krusvic, K. von

KAAKE, Mildred J. See Johnston, M. M. jt. auth.

KADONO, Chokuro
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

KAEMPFFERT, Waldemar Bernard
Miracles from chemistry. R of Rs 94:77-8 O '36
Science in overalls. Cur Hist 43:490-4 F '36
Scientific men and the newspapers. Science ns 81:640 Je 28 '35
When science dictates. Cur Hist 43:45-50 O '35
Who invented it? Read Digest 29:45-8 D '36

KAESELAU, Charles
Charles Kaeselau's water colors. I. A. Hopper. il Mag Art 30:143-5 Mr '37

KAGANOVICH, Lazar Moiseevich
Europe's number-two men. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 36:310-11 N '35
Triumph of transport. Time 26:24 Ag 19 '35

KAGAWA, Bunichi
Silent intimacy; poem. Poetry 47:192 Ja '36

KAGAWA, Toyohiko
Consumer cooperatives? pors Rotarian 50:11-12+ My '37
Discovery; poem. Good H 102:21 Ap '36
Peace by world cooperatives. Christian Cent 53:627-9 Ap 29 '36
Sculptor of the soul; poem. Mis R 59:417 S '36
Why? poem. Mis R 59:50 Ja '36

about
Apostle of brotherhood. B. B. Fowler. il por C S Mon M p3 Jl 17 '35
Bringing Christianity to hell America. por Lit Digest 120:17 D 14 '35
Concerning Kagawa's health; What is his trip accomplishing? Christian Cent 53:348-9, 371 Mr 4 '36
Herald of cooperation. por Lit Digest 121:17 F 8 '36
Japanese Christian starts an American church war. por News Week 7:42 Ap 25 '36
Japanese here to put business on a Christian basis. News Week 6:22 D 28 '35
Kagawa appraises modern Japan. W. LaRoe, jr. Christian Cent 53:225 F 5 '36
Kagawa captures New England. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:714 My 13 '36
Kagawa here on lecture tour; with bibliography of books in English, comp. by H. F. Topping. por Pub W 128:2319-21 D 28 '35
Kagawa in America. Christian Cent 52:1542-4 D 4 '35
Kagawa in America. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 52:1658-9 D 25 '35
Kagawa: proletarian saint. P. Hutchinson. Atlan 157:594-600 My '36

KAGAWA, Toyohiko—about—*Continued*
Kagawa's itinerary. Christian Cent 52:1218 S 25 '35
Kagawa's rural churches, what are the facts? Christian Cent 53:588 Ap 22 '36; Discussion. 53:708 My 13 '36
New crusade; Kagawa preaches economic salvation. B. B. Fowler. por Forum 95:17-21 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:66-8 F '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:27 Ja 16 '37
Mis R 59:66 F '36
Quarantined Christian. por Time 26:19 D 30 '35
Southern cities greet Kagawa. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:241 F 5 '36
Torchbearers amid the murk. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:121 F '36
Touring America with Kagawa. W. H. Davies. il Pub W 130:1322-5 S 26 '36
Tour's end. por Time 28:38 Jl 6 '36
Visitor from Japan. Commonweal 23:329 Ja 17 '36
When Kagawa speaks. L. M. Levitsky. Christian Cent 52:965-6 Jl 24 '35

KAGHAN, Leonora
First quarrel; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54: 14-15 Mr '37

—and Philips, Anita
Touch of brimstone; criticism. Time 26:38 O 7 '35; Cath World 142:215 N '35; Theatre Arts Mo 19:826 N '35

KAHL, Bertha M.
Building adventures with waste materials. Sch Arts M 36:369-75+ F '37
Paper bag dolls. Sch Arts M 35:178-80 N '35

KAHLER, Hugh MacNair
Bottleneck; story. Collier's 99:31 F 27 '37
Californy bound; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:20-1 Ap '37
Carfare; story. Collier's 98:22 D 5 '36
Great day; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ja 4 '36
Hard-rock man; story. Collier's 98:10 D 26 '36
Miracles don't happen; story. Am M 123:182-3 Je '37
Safe and easy; story. Collier's 99:15 My 29 '37
Singlehanded; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ap 24 '37
Traveled man; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Je 13 '36
You can't be too careful; story. Collier's 98:19 N 21 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:60 D 28 '35
Sat Eve Post 209:128 Ap 17 '37

KAHLER, Wood
False front; story. Scrib M 101:44-8 Je '37
Biographical sketch. Scrib M 101:56 Je '37

KAHM, Harold S.
New locations for chain libraries. Pub W 129: 2427-8 Je 20 '36

KAHMANN, Chesley
Gypsy bear; serial. St N 62:5-7 S; 15-17 O; 63:17-19 N '35
When I was a girl. por St N 63:22 D '35

KAHN, Albert
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

KAHN, Dorothea D.
Farm women look ahead. C S Mon M p6+ S 18 '35
Hosts for a night. C S Mon M p5 Mr 25 '36

KAHN, Dorothy C.
What is worth saving in this business of relief. Survey 73:38-9 F '37

KAHN, Dorothy Ruth
Women of Iraq. Ind Woman 16:6-8+ Ja '37

KAHN, Ely Jacques
Main streets across the continent. Arts and Dec 45:18-21+ S '36

KAHN, Florence (Prag) (Mrs Julius Kahn)
It couldn't happen in Congress now. Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ F '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:12 F 29 '36

KAHN, Gustave
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:70 O '36

KAHN, Howard
Portrait
Fortune 13:117 Ap '36

KAHN, Mrs Julius. See Kahn, F.

KAHN, Walter B.
Trends in gold production and monetary stocks. Foreign Affairs 14:702-5 Jl '36

KAIBAB squirrels. See Squirrels

KAIN, Ronald Stuart
Behind the Chaco war. Cur Hist 42:468-74 Ag '35
Chaco dispute and the peace system. Pol Sci Q 50:321-42 S '35
Peace and the Americas. Cur Hist 45:57-61 D '36

KAINS, Maurice Grenville
Before and after planting. Am Home 14:285+ S '35
Fresh vegetables for a family of 7. House B 79:66-7+ Mr '37
Have you ever sown a cover crop? Bet Hom & Gard 13:20+ Ag '35
How to spend your garden dollars. Am Home 17:38+ Mr '37
Note on fall planting. House B 77:57 S '35
Notes for gardeners. Pict R 37:72 F; 70+ Ap '36
Plant care. Pict R 37:68 N '35

KAISEN, Peter C.
Obituary
Science ns 83:343 Ap 10 '36

KAISER, John Boynton
John B. Kaiser honored. J. DeWitt. Library J 62:286 Ap 1 '37

KAISER, Marguerite C.
Wherefore a studio smock. Musician 40:26 S '35

KAISER Wilhelm institute
Rockefeller foundation and the Kaiser Wilhelm institute. Science ns 84:526 D 11 '36

KAISER Wilhelm society for the advancement of science, Berlin
Silver jubilee of its foundation. Science ns 83: 48-9 Ja 17 '36

KAISERIA, Turkey. See Kayseri

KALAMAZOO, Michigan
Program of cooperation in Kalamazoo. Ind Educ M 39:sup 11-12 Ja '37

KALAW, Maximo Manquiat
New constitution of the Philippine commonwealth. Foreign Affairs 13:687-94 Jl '35

KALBACH, Lewis A.
Education bills before Congress (cont) Sch Life 20:225+ Je '35
Honors to Chief Clerk Kalbach. por Sch Life 21:109 Ja '36

KALDOR, Nicholas
Wage subsidies as a remedy for unemployment. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:721-42 D '36

KALININ, Mikhail Ivanovich
Persons and personages. M. Koltsov. Liv Age 349:419-21 Ja '36
Russia's great peasant. por Lit Digest 121: 13 Ja 4 '36

KALLEN, Horace Meyer
Philosophical and ethical aspects of consumer coöperation. Ann Am Acad 191:38-45 My '37

KALLEN, Leo A. and Polin, H. S.
Physiological stroboscope. Science ns 82:377 O 18 '35

KALLIO, Kyösti
Kallio: politician and reformer. R. L. Simons. il pors C S Mon M p4 Ap 21 '37

KALMUCKS
With the nomads of Central Asia; sojourn in the Tekes valley. E. Murray. il map Nat Geog M 69:1-57 Ja '36

KALTCHAS, Nicholas S.
Post-war politics in Greece. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:146-60 S 1 '36

KAMAL Ataturk. See Kemal, M.

KAMENEV, Lev Borisovich
Portrait
Time 28:17 Ag 31 '36

KAMERUN. See Cameroon

KAMMERER, Hope
On hearing the lesson. Etude 53:447 Ag '35
When should piano study be commenced? por Etude 54:547-8+ S '36

KAMP, Joseph P.
Hunger march on Washington. Commonweal 25:401-3 F 5 '37

KAMSTRA, Allan F. and Ratensky, Samuel
Mechanization or integration? Arch Rec 81: BT11-12 My '37

KAN JU YÜ
Incense and moonlight; poem, tr. by H. H. Hart. Asia 36:170 Mr '36

KANAKAPALA, protector of gold; story. See Rao, R.

KANDEL, Isaac Leon
Education in a changing world. Sch and Soc 43:857-64 Je 27 '36
Education in Nazi Germany. Ann Am Acad 182:153-63 N '35
Teaching the young idea to shoot. Sch and Soc 44:820-2 D 19 '36
Why not? Sch & Soc 45:402-3 Mr 20 '37

KANDINSKY, Wassily Wassiljewitsch
Pointed and round; painting. Am M Art 29: 144 Mr '36

KANE, Edward Austen
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

KANE, H. F.
Brief manual of beggary. New Repub 87:288-9 Jl 15 '36

KANE, John Francis. See Miller, F. E. jt. auth.

KANE, Joseph Nathan
Don't you believe it. Am M 123:110 Ap '37

KANE, Katherine Regan
Mother and Child. Am Home 17:14-17+ D '36

KANE, Michael P.
Fascism in Pennsylvania. A. Schechter. Nation 140:713-14 Je 19 '35

KANE, Paul, 1810-1871
Tourist of the forties: Paul Kane, the first Canadian artist. G. C. McDonald. il Canad M 84:8+ S '35

KANELLOS, Charlotte Markham
Place for dancing. Theatre Arts Mo 20:305-11 Ap '36

KANG TEH, emperor of Manchukuo
Portrait
Time 27:24 Ja 20 '36

KANGAROO loves me; story. See Household, G.

KANNER, Leo
Portrait. Time 26:34 Jl 15 '35

KANSAS
City park and street improvements in Kansas counties. J. G. Stutz. il Am City 51: 85+ F '36
In Kansas; poem. K. W. Porter. Poetry 46: 260-1 Ag '35
Kansas grit. J. Strode. il(p226) Survey 72:230-1 Ag '36
Kansas welcomes home economists. H. Hostetter. J Home Econ 29:175-6 Mr '37
See also subhead Kansas under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic	Liquor laws and regulations
Education	Petroleum
Labor and laboring classes	Prisons

Appropriations and expenditures

Homestead of the free. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:122-5 D 2 '35

Constitution

Kansas and U.S.; state legislators and voters to decide federal aid problems. Lit Digest 121:9 Je 27 '36

History

Rise and fall of the Kansas aid movement. R. V. Harlow. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:1-25 O '35

Politics and government

Adventure in Kansas; interviewing the governor's family. A. R. St Johns. il Good H 101:24-5+ N '35
Alf Landon: his record. M. Taylor. New Repub 87:122-4 Je 10 '36
Bleeding Kansas and points West. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:96 D 4 '35
Budget-balancer Landon. M. Taylor. New Repub 85:272-4 Ja 15 '36
Budget-balancer Landon; reply, with rejoinder. J. P. Harris. New Repub 86:76 F 26 '36
Diplomatic Landon: puts social security problem up to state legislature. Lit Digest 122:7 Jl 18 '36
In Kansas, the Landon home state. W. A. White. R of Rs 93:55 Ap '36
Is Landon constitutional? R. H. Jackson. Nation 143:474-6 O 24 '36
Kansans' campaign song: Landon the budget balancer. News Week 6:10 Jl 13 '35
Kansas gang. F. R. Kent. Am M 122:16-17+ O '36
Landon as neighbors see him. Business Week p 18+ Je 13 '36
Landon boom. Fortune 13:76-9+ Mr '36
Landon: I knew him when. W. A. White. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 18 '36
Man from Kansas: a portrait. A. D. Carlson. Harper 172:584-91 Ap '36
Security and service. Time 28:18 Jl 20 '36

Social conditions

Catholic action in Kansas. M. I. Winslow. Commonweal 24:69-71 My 15 '36

KANSAS academy of science
Meeting, 1936, Emporia. R. C. Smith. Science ns 83:440-1 My 8 '36
Meeting (69th) 1937, Manhattan. R. C. Smith. Science ns 85:521-3 My 28 '37
Report to the annual conference. W. J. Baumgartner. Science ns 85:335-6 Ap 2 '37

KANSAS CITY, Kansas
Extending library service to shut-ins. D. W. Kohlstedt. Library J 62:315 Ap 15 '37
Kansas City accepts mercury-vapor lamps. H. J. Chase. il Am City 52:113+ Ja '37
Library's part in general education. D. W. Kohlstedt. il Wilson Bul 11:525-9 Ap '37; Excerpts. Library J 61:939+ D 15 '36

KANSAS CITY, Missouri
Beauty in community planning; Country Club district. H. Koues. il Good H 104:50-3 Ap '37
Kansas City itself. J Home Econ 29:102-4 F '37
Kansas City portfolio of homes. il plans Am Home 18:46-55 Je '37
New municipal auditorium. il Am City 51: 103 Je '36

Education

Home economics in the Kansas City schools. A. E. Hussey. J Home Econ 29:307-9 My '37

Galleries and museums

Nelson art gallery pits contemporaries against cattle. News Week 8:32 O 10 '36

Gardens

Kansas City's Wellesley club garden pilgrimage. J. Hodges. il Am Home 17:14+ My '37

Newspapers

America under the trees; Landon-for-president campaign. R. P. Ford. Nation 143: 241 Ag 29 '36

Politics and government

Boss Pendergast. R. Coghlan. Forum 97:67-72 F '37
Kansas City succession. Time 28:17 D 14 '36
Machine busting. il Time 29:15-16 F 22 '37

Public buildings

Jackson County courthouse; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:456-61 D '36

Sanitary affairs

Garbage collection by contract. tabs Am City 50:15 O '35

KANSAS CITY, Missouri—*Continued*

Street traffic

How Kansas City designs safety zones. T. J. Seburn. il Am City 52:107 Mr '37

KANSAS CITY, Missouri, public library
Publicity through cooperation. Library J 62: 387 My 1 '37

KANSAS CITY, Missouri, university
Spaeth to Kansas City. Time 27:36 Ap 13 '36

KANSAS CITY southern railroad
Railroad and Rodessa. Time 27:80+ My 25 '36

KANSAS CITY star
Star man. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ D 19 '36

KANSAS electric power company
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:357-8 Ja 20 '37

KANSAS geological society
Ninth annual field conference. J. R. Ball. Science ns 82:392-4 O 25 '35

KANSAS state teachers college, Emporia

Library school

Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:26-7 Ja 1 '37

KANSAS university
Revision of the group system in the College of liberal arts and sciences. Sch and Soc 43:730 My 30 '36

KANT, Immanuel
Portrait
Scholastic 30:23 Ap 17 '37

KANTOR, Jeanne E.
Experiment with plaster casts. Sch Arts M 35:53 S '35
Imitation stained glass. Sch Arts M 35:185-6 N '35

KANTOR, MacKinlay
Knight in New Jersey; story. Am M 122: 56-9 O '36
Long line of soldiers; story. Harper 171:524-36 O '35
No enemy; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 F 22 '36
Not cloudy all day; story. Am M 120:48-50 S '35
Rogues' gallery; story. Collier's 96:26 Ag 24 '35
Romance of Rosy Ridge; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Je 5 '37
Same brave star; story. Collier's 96:18-19 Ag 17 '35
Santa Fe trail; story. Delin 127:42 N '35
Spoils of war; story. Am M 121:30-1 F '36
Strange return; story. Collier's 97:15-16 Ap 18 '36
Thanks to the redskins; story. Am M 120: 54-5 N '35
This little wife stayed home; story. Am M 121:16-19 Mr '36
Voice of Bugle Ann; story. Atlan 156:129-36 Ag '35
Watchman; story. Collier's 97:26 F 22 '36
Yea, he did fly; story. Atlan 158:289-97 S '36

Fifer. por Am M 120:41 Ag '35

Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:112 My 29 '37
Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 31 '35
Sat R Lit 15:1 N 14 '36

KÁNYA, Kálmán de
Speech before the Hungarian Parliament, May 28, 1936; tr. by F. Deák. Int Concil 326:111-21 Ja '37

KAOLIN
Scientists aid ceramic industry in using native clays; abundance of good kaolin in Tennessee valley, cheap current makes electric kilns possible. il Science N L 31: 234-5 Ap 10 '37

KAPITZA, Peter
Hug and gesture; Russia establishes new Institute of physical research. por Time 26: 52-3 N 25 '35
Purchase by the U.S.S.R. of low temperature apparatus at Cambridge. Science ns 82: sup7 N 22 '35
University of Cambridge and Dr Kapitza. Science ns 83:8-9 Ja 3 '36

KAPLAN, Frank, and Kaplan, Theresa
Farm as a camp background. Recreation 29: 167-72+ Je '35
—See Schroeder, A. jt. auth.

KAPLAN, H. Eliot
Accomplishments of the civil service reform movement. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189: 142-7 Ja '37
Farley and the civil service. New Repub 87: 243 Jl 1 '36

KAPLAN, Ira I.
Cancer education. Hygeia 14:600-1 Jl '36

KAPLAN, Max
Harmonica band. bibliog Etude 54:15-16+ Ja '36

KAPLAN, Miriam
Snares: Nirvana; Roomers; Puppet; poems. Poetry 48:196-7 Jl '36

KAPLAN, Theresa. See Kaplan, F. jt. auth.

KAPOK
Down in Jamaica there is a tree that shelters ghosts; silk-cotton tree. E. Tourelle. il Country Life 71:62-3+ Ja '37

KAPPA delta pi
Twenty-fifth anniversary. Sch and Soc 43:320 Mr 7 '36

KAR, Uday Shan-. See Shan-Kar, U.

KARAFUTO
Japan's northern outpost. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 10+ N 11 '36
Karafuto and Sakhalin. il map Asia 37:430-2 Je '37

KARAKORAM mountains
Over the roof of the world. M. L. A. Gompertz. il Country Life 68:18-19+ Ag '35

KARASZ, Mrs Ilonka
Children go modern. House and Gard 68:64-5+ O '35
First impressions; new approach to the decoration of nurseries. il House B 77:34-5 O '35

KARCH, Robert Randolph
Accidents and health hazards. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:295-6 O '35
Accidents and the printer. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:335-6 N '35
Dick Welsh: a true story. Nat Educ Assn J 24:271 N '35
Drag. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:16 Ja '37
Effect of doubling class periods. bibliog f Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:9-10 Ja '37
Glossary of printers' terms. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:124-7, 153-5 Ap-My '37
Health and the printer. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:361-2 D '35
Organizing printshop production. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:210-11 Jl '36
Typesetting contest. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:337+ N '36
Vocational guidance. bibliog f Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:37-8 F '37

KARG-ELERT, Sigfrid
Sigfrid Karg-Elert, organ tone-colorist. C. F. Schirrmann. Musician 41:98-9 Je '36

KARLOFF, Boris
Portrait
C S Mon M p5 Je 3 '36

KARO
Karo as a mounting medium. R. Patrick. Science ns 83:85 Ja 24 '36

KARPINOS, Bernard D.
Length of time required for the stabilization of a population. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:504-13 Ja '36

KARPIS, Alvin
Boy who wanted to go fishing; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il por Am M 122: 54-5+ N '36
Dirty yellow rat. Time 27:19-20 My 11 '36
Old Creepy. por Time 27:17 My 4 '36

KARPOV, S.
Smithy at Samarkand; painting. Asia 35:646 N '35

KARRER, Mrs Annie May Hurd-. See Hurd-Karrer, A. M.

KARRIO, —
Thirteenth prisoner. Liv Age 352:67-71 Mr '37

KARTELS. See Trusts, Industrial

KASER, Everett D.
Vocational education from the standpoint of a manufacturer. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 241 Ag '36

KASHMIR
Kashmir: past, present and future. E. O. Lorimer. 19th Cent 118:276-89 S '35
See also
Ladak

KASHYAP, Anita
World of Kirpal Singh. Liv Age 351:520-2 F '37

KASK, John Laurence
Experimental marking of halibut. Science ns 83:435-6 My 8 '36

KASKAS, Anna
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37
Temportraits. P. K. Thomajan. por Musician 42:67 Ap '37

KASNER, Edward
Fundamental theorems of trihornometry. Science ns 85:480-2 My 14 '37

KASPER family
Jersey quadruplets. il Lit Digest 121:9 My 23 '36

KASSIL, Leo
Makaroonovna. Liv Age 350:63-5 Mr '36

KASTL, Norma B.
Clock yourself correctly. Am Home 15:17+ Ja '36
Modern dressing table must be compact and well equipped. Am Home 14:372-3+ O '35

KASTON, B. J.
Distribution of black widow spiders. bibliog f Science ns 85:74 Ja 15 '37

KATAYEV, Valentin Petrovich
Green parakeet; story. Collier's 97:34 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 Ap 10 '37
Squaring the circle. Criticism
Cath World 142:213 N '35
Lit Digest por 120:23 Ag 31 '35
Nation 141:490 O 23 '35
Nation 141:590 N 20 '35
News Week 6:29 O 12 '35
Sat R Lit 12:16 O 12 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p952) 19:900 D '35
Time 26:45 O 14 '35

KATCINA dolls. See Dolls

KATER, John McAllister
Sodium amytal for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria. Science ns 82:256 S 13 '35

KATHANODE batteries. See Storage batteries

KATHARINE Branson school. See Branson, Katharine, school, Ross, California

KATONA, George M.
Miracle of German recovery. Foreign Affairs 14:348-50 Ja '36

KATOWITZ, Edna F.
Sixth-graders try indexing. Wilson Bul 10: 678-80 Je '36

KATSUTARO
Queen of the geishas. Liv Age 352:141-3 Ap '37

KATYDIDS
Fritz Kreisler of the forest. H. J. Herbert. St N 62:31+ Ag '35

KATZ, Adele T.
Heinrich Schenker's method of analysis. Mus Q 21:311-29 Jl '35

KATZ, Alexander Raymond
Orthodox mural; Loop orthodox synagog. il por Time 26:42-3 S 30 '35

KATZ, Charles Leonard
Sullivan memorial library of Temple university. Library J 61:523-5 Jl '36

KATZ, Frances
For the defense. Wilson Bul 11:134 O '36

KATZ, Gerhard
Circulation pump. Science ns 85:297 Mr 19 '37

KATZ, Leo
Disturbing? destructive? immoral? mural for the Frank Wiggins trade school, Los Angeles. il Forum 95:46 Ja '36
Horrible! vile! Los Angeles school mural. il por Time 26:22+ Ag 5 '35
War greed too horrible a picture for Los Angeles youth. il News Week 6:23-4 Ag 24 '35

KATZ, Naomi (Mrs Goldenberg)
Poems after the fact: Orphans of a dream; Perfection; Atelier; Penelope in wood; Apostate. Poetry 48:16-20 Ap '36

KAUFFMAN, Mrs M. L. See Houston, M. B.

KAUFFMAN, Reginald Wright
Portrait
News Week 9:32 F 6 '37

KAUFFMAN, Treva Erdine
Homemaking course as training for household service. J Home Econ 27:573-4 N '35

KAUFFMANN, Angelica
Glamorous Angelica Kauffmann. E. P. Jones. il por Country Life 71:64+ D '36

KAUFMAN, Albert
Clarinet, its use and care. Etude 53:583+ O '35

KAUFMAN, Charles L.
What the public wants to know about banks. Vital Speeches 2:648-51 Jl 15 '36

KAUFMAN, George S.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:3 My 8 '37
—See Dayton, K; Hart, M. jt. auths.

—and Ferber, Edna
Stage door. Criticism
Cath World 144:471 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:51 N 6 '36
Nation 143:557 N 7 '36
New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
News Week il 8:24 O 31 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:923-4 D '36
Time il 28:46 N 2 '36

KAUFMANN, Berwind Peterson
Chromosomes of drosophila ananassae. bibliog f Science ns 83:39 Ja 10 '36

KAULFERS, Walter Vincent
Expanding scope of the foreign language curriculum. bibliog f Educa 57:432-41 Mr '37
Implications of contemporary educational theory for the teaching of modern language. bibliog Sch R 43:523-33 S '35
Magic-wand solutions to foreign-language problems. bibliog Sch R 44:744-52 D '36
—See Roberts, H. DeW. jt. auth.

—and Roberts, H. DeW.
Integrating the language arts for social purposes. bibliog f Educa 56:239-45 D '35

KAUN, Alexander Samuel
Maxim Gorky: a challenge. Nation 143:48-9 Jl 11 '36

KAUS, Frau Gina
As long as we both shall live. Good H 103:38-9+ S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:14 Ap 4 '36

KAWAKAMI, Kuyoshi Kari
Japan's political murderers. Int Concil 319: 201-7 Ap '36
Portrait
R of Rs 95:30 Ja '37

KAWAKUCHI
Who is our enemy? poem, tr. by S. G. Link. Asia 35:403 Jl '35

KAY, George Marshall
Taconic thrusting and paleogeographic base maps. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

KAY, H. H. pseud.
Balance-sheet of repeal. Survey G 26:20-4 Ja '37

KAY, queen of the underworld; story. See Griffis, E.

KAYAKS
14-foot kayak. J. McGregor. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:30-1 Ja '36
10-foot kayak. J. McGregor. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:165-8 My '37

KAYE, Benjamin Mark
On stage; criticism. Commonweal 23:76 N 15 '35; Theatre Arts Mo 19:899 D '35

KAYE-SMITH, Sheila (Mrs Theodore Penrose Fry)
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 F 3 '37
Sat R Lit 15:6 Ja 16 '37

KAYSER, Carl
Colonial Williamsburg lives again. Travel 67: 30-2+ O '36

KAYSERI, Turkey
Spindles in Kayseri; textile factory, largest single unit in Turkey's first five-year plan. N. Muvaffak. Asia 37:286-7 Ap '37

KAZAKSTAN
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia; National geographic society-National bureau of standards eclipse expedition. I. C. Gardner. il Nat Geog M 71:178-97 F '37
10,000 miles to see the sun; American astronomers at Orenburg steppes to study last summer's eclipse. J. H. Cook. il map C S Mon M p5+ F 3 '37

KAZAN, Abraham E.
Coöperative housing in the United States. Ann Am Acad 191:137-43 My '37

KEANE, T.
(tr) See Pushkin, A. S. Snowstorm

KEARNEY, James F.
Brother Castiglione, imperial artist. Cath World 145:174-83 My '37
Martyr with a yin. Cath World 141:587-95 Ag '35

KEARNEY, Paul William
Baby pictures. Parents M 11:88 Ap '36
Camera in the snow. Parents M 11:93 F '36
Camera on the hearth. Woman's H C 63:83-4 D '36
Do your own finishing. Parents M 12:59 Ja '37
Fake accidents, inc. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ap 11 '36
Family hobby. Parents M 11:60 Jl '36
Filming Christmas. Parents M 10:77 D '35
Fire control in the blue prints. Am Home 17:6+ My '37
Fireman, save my furniture! Rotarian 50:28-32 Ap '37
Good pictures of pets. Parents M 11:92 Mr '36
Horse sense vs. horse power. Good H 102: 26-7+ F '36
Indoor snapshots. Parents M 10:76 N '35
Is your cellar fire-stopped? Woman's H C 63:55-6 O '36
Jewels of the seashore. Parents M 10:22-3+ Ag '35
Lesson in exposure. Parents M 11:60 Ag '36
Movie shots from a car. Parents M 11:74 Je '36
Noah's Ark, N.Y. Sat Eve Post 209:13+ Ja 9 '37
Non-fixable traffic tickets. Read Digest 30: 96 Ap '37
Pictures by sunlight. Parents M 11:68 O '36
Shall we continue to keep the home fires burning? Am Home 16:92-3+ O '36
Smoke eater's menu. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 31 '35
Snapshots indoors. Parents M 11:101 N '36
Summer movies. Parents M 12:100 My '37
Ten million keglers can't be wrong. Read Digest 30:79-82 Mr '37
Tips on fall photography. Parents M 10:83 S '35
Vacation movie making. Parents M 10:65 Ag '35
Variety in snapshots. Parents M 11:87 S '36
Watch your wires. Read Digest 28:93-4 Je '36

KEARSE, Mrs Mary (Lawrance) See Lawrance, M.

KEATHLEY, Lester
Educating for world citizenship. Nat Educ Assn J 25:127-8 Ap '36

KEATING, Isabelle
Radio invades journalism. Nation 140:677-8 Je 12 '35

KEATING, Joseph Ignatius
Forcing-ground of communism. Cath World 144:615-17 F '37
Haves and the have-nots. Cath World 142: 227-9 N '35
Right of self-preservation. Cath World 144: 234-6 N '36

KEATING, L. Clark
Modern inventions in the language program. Sch and Soc 44:677-9 N 21 '36

KEATING, Micheline
Boss' son. Collier's 99:10+ Ja 16 '37

KEATS, John
Aged twenty-six; drama by A. Flexner. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:596-7 F '37
Girl who shared Keats's fate. N. J. Kirk. Am Scholar 6 no 1:46-62 '37
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
John Keats, surgeon; poem. B. Belitt. Va Q R 13:70 Ja '37
Poetry and the poet. E. A. Drew. Scholastic 28:7-8 F 29 '36
What porridge had John Keats? J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:25-6 Ja 2 '37

KEAYS, Mrs Ethelyn E.
Plant hunters and roses from China. House and Gard 68:52-3+ D '35

KEDROFF, Nicholas John, abp
Portrait
Time 27:19 F 17 '36

KEEBLE, Sir Frederick William
Deserted village. 19th Cent 119:376-83 Mr '36

KEEFE, Anselm Maynard
Sargasso sea. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:173-6 Ag '35

KEEFE, M. R.
NRM program of street paving and resurfacing in Indiana. Am City 50:63-4 Ag '35

KEEFER, Austin Roy
Glissando on black keys. Etude 53:552 S '35
Rubinstein's famous song, Der Asra, as arranged by Liszt. Etude 53:642 N '35

KEEGAN, Robert F.
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:21 Je 29 '35
Survey 71:194 Jl '35
Survey 72:162 Je '36

KEELER, Floyd
Share-cropper. Commonweal 24:302-3, 618 Jl 17, O 23 '36

KEELER, Katherine (Applegate) (Mrs Leonarde Keeler)
C-woman. por Am M 121:59 Ja '36

KEELER, Mrs Leonarde. See Keeler, K.

KEELER, Oscar Bane
Champion complex. Collier's 98:9+ O 31 '36
Choice of champs. Collier's 97:36+ Ap 25 '36
Strong-back golf. Collier's 97:22+ My 16 '36

KEELEY, Joseph C.
Some unusual Christmas cards. Am Home 17: 66-7+ D '36

KEELING, B. S.
Colonies: the economic case examined. Contemp 151:191-9 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 51 My '37

KEELING, G. H.
Eyewitness in fascist Spain. Liv Age 352:36-7 Mr '37

KEENE, Gwendoline
Digging up Ireland's history. C S Mon M p3 Ap 28 '37
Interior remodeling on Beacon hill. Am Home 17:36-8+ Ap '37
Strawberry Hill. House & Gard 71:134-5 F '37

KEENER, Ruth Douglas
Fifty books of the year. Mag Art 30:161-3 Mr '37

KEENEY, Frederick Thomas, bp
Portrait
Time 29:53 Mr 1 '37

KEENEY, Philip Olin
New style for conventions. Library J 60:894 N 15 '35

KEEP the change! novel. See Connell, R.

KEESECKER, Ward W.
Nation-wide trends in state legislation. Sch Life 22:39+ O '36
Recent educational legislation. por Sch Life 21:145-6 F '36
Review of educational legislation 1933 and 1934. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,2 chapters: 1-37
Strange will of Stephen Girard. Sch Life 22:229+ Ap '37
Teachers at the battle of oaths. Sch Life 20:234-5 Je '35

KEESHIN, John Louis
Freight by highway. il pors map tabs Fortune 13:46-53+ F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:54-8 Ap '36
Portrait. Business Week p25 D 7 '35
Trailers on trains. por Time 26:44+ S 2 '35

KEESHONDEN
Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 77:18-19 N '35

KEEVER, Edward Wright
Our front line death fighters. Hygeia 13: 972-5 N '35

KEEZER, Dexter Merriam
Home economics and national economics: contrasts and comparisons. J Home Econ 28:505-10 O '36
Putting college athletics in their place. Sch & Soc 45:261-6 F 20 '37
Inauguration as fourth president of Reed college. J. T. Hamilton. Sch and Soc 42:382-3 S 14 '35
Prex Dex. por Time 26:49-50 N 11 '35

KEFAUVER, Grayson Neikirk
Educational platform for 1936. Sch and Soc 44:289-95 S 5 '36

—and Eastburn, L. A.
(comps) Selected references on the organization and administration of secondary education. Sch R 43:621-7, 700-5 O-N '35

—and Mackenzie, G. N.
(comps) Selected references on the organization and administration of secondary education. Sch R 44:620-6, 701-6 O-N '36

KEGLEY, Howard
Living room in the garden. Am Home 16: 14+ Jl '36

KEHAYA, Ery
Ex-immigrant bids the industry watch his smoke. News Week 7:36 Ap 18 '36
Kehaya, Spud, and Twenty Grand. por Business Week p 12 D 7 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:176 F '36

KEHL, Mary Margaret
Can we take it? Library J 62:187 Mr 1 '37

KEITA, Jean
Why I accepted Christ. Mis R 59:474 O '36

KEITH, John Dow. See Clayton, M. M. jt. auth.

KEITH, Joseph Joel
Ragamuffin; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 Je 13 '36

KEITH, K. F.
Studio couch. Pop Sci 129:61 N '36

KEITH, Marian, pseud. See MacGregor, M. E.

KEITH, Minor Cooper
Portrait
Time 28:74 O 12 '36

KEITT, George Wannamaker, and Palmiter, D. H.
Heterothallism in venturia inaequalis. Science ns 85:498 My 21 '37

KELHAM, George William
Obituary
Arch Rec 81:sup30 Ja '37

KELLAND, Clarence Budington
Dreamland; novel. Sat Eve Post 207:5-7 My 25; 20-1 Je 1; 20-1 Je 8; 20-1 Je 15; 26 Je 22; 26 Je 29 '35
Dress rehearsal; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 O 31 '36
Face the facts; novel. Am M 121:12-15 Je; 122:22-5 Jl; 42-5 Ag; 50-3 S '36
Forgotten man; poem. Good H 103:23 Jl '36
How's your hitch? Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 8 '37
Last shot; story. Sat Eve Post 208:27-8 Je 27 '36
Marriage is intricate; story. Ladies H J 53:16-17 Ap '36
Opera hat; novel. Am M 119:12-15 Ap; 18-21 My; 64-7 Je; 120:42-5 Jl; 62-5 Ag; 60-3 S '35
Pig-headed; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 N 7 '36
Preventer of accidents; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 F 15 '36
Roxana; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 D 7; 18-19 D 14; 20-1 D 21; 20-1 D 28 '35; 20-1 Ja 4; 22-3 Ja 11 '36
Scattergood; stories (cont) Am M 120:24-6 O; 30-3 D '35; 121:24-6 Ja; 52-4 F; 52-4 Ap; 122: 18-21 O; 24-5 N '36; 123:56-8 Ja; 24-7 Mr; 38-40 Ap '37
Spotlight; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Ag 1; 20-1 Ag 8; 20-1 Ag 15; 27 Ag 22; 26 Ag 29; 26 S 5 '36
Stand-in; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 F 13; 20-1 F 20; 20-1 F 27; 29 Mr 6; 33 Mr 13; 33 Mr 20 '37
Weakest link; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 O 24 '36
Wizard's touch; story. Collier's 96:7-8 Jl 13 '35
Younger generation; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Jl 27 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:116 O 17 '36

KELLER, Albert Galloway
Educational planning. Sch and Soc 44:657-63, 694-700 N 21-28 '36
Pareto. Yale R ns 24:824-8 Je '35

KELLER, Alvin Emanuel, and Harris, Seale, jr
Immediate allergic response following a Schick test. Am J Pub Health 26:809-10 Ag '36

KELLER, Helen Adams
School days with Helen Keller. R. H. Moulton. por Survey G 25:324-5+ My '36

KELLER, Henry George
Henry G. Keller, an appraisal. C. Burchfield. il por Am M Art 29:586-93 S '36
Henry G. Keller at the Kraushaar galleries. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:260-1 Ap '36

KELLER, Irina Wladimirovna, countess. See Skarfatina, I.

KELLER, Kaufman Thuma
Auto makers. por News Week 6:29 N 2 '35
Chrysler's $2,300,000 valentines. il Lit Digest 121:40 F 15 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:32 F 15 '36

KELLER, Kent Ellsworth
Portrait
Nation's Bus 25:64 Ja '37
Sat Eve Post 209:10 My 22 '37

KELLER, Lloyd M.
Baltimore's first city-wide hobby show. Recreation 30:265-6+ Ag '36

KELLER, Morris David
Eyes have it! Hygeia 15:144-6 F '37

KELLER, Oliver James
Nip and tuck in western Pennsylvania. R of Rs 93:32+ My '36

KELLER, Victor
If we live; poem. Sat R Lit 15:6 Mr 13 '37

KELLERSBERGER, Julia Lake
Congo crosses. Mis R 59:172-4 Ap '36

KELLETT, Ernest Edward
Objective criticism; satire. Liv Age 352:25-7 Mr '37
On scraps of knowledge. Liv Age 352:112-13 Ap '37

KELLETT, Roderick G.
Portrait
Fortune 13:130 Mr '36

KELLETT, W. Wallace
Portrait
Fortune 13:130 Mr '36

KELLEY, Mrs Camille
Juvenile court. Woman's H C 63:26+ O; 26+ N '36

KELLEY, Cornelius Francis
Portrait. Time 26:56 O 7 '35

KELLEY, Earl C.
Utilizing student power. Nat Educ Assn J 25:217-18 O '36

KELLEY, Edna Ewing
Uncle Sam's nursery schools. Parents M 11:24-5+ Mr '36

KELLEY, Mrs Florence
Woman's work; struggle for minimum wage laws. Collier's 99:82 My 8 '37

KELLEY, Francis Clement, bp (Myles Muredach, pseud)
Mexico persecutes the church. Forum 94:212-16 O '35

KELLEY, Gracian M.
Bridget Grogan; poem. Commonweal 25:119 N 27 '36

KELLEY, H. Roy
Modern California house. Woman's H C 63: 113-15 Ap '36
Two houses in the colonial manner. Good H 102:54-5+ My '36

KELLEY, Hall Jackson
New England Oregon booster. J. B. Brown. por Nat Repub 24:20+ Jl '36

KELLEY, Hubert
Dishing up 2 billion dollars. Am M 121:16-17+ Je '36
Every man a colonel. Am M 120:22-3+ O '35
Frugal Alf. Am M 121:51+ Mr '36
Good men plowed under. Am M 120:16-17+ N '35
Heaven incorporated. Am M 121:40-1+ Ja '36
Our no. 1 communist. Am M 121:29+ F '36
Push-button house. Am M 122:69+ S '36
Singing iceman. Am M 121:48-9+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:65-8 Ag '36
These dry states. Am M 120:28-9+ Jl '35
Weakling conquers the Arctic. Am M 120: 16-17+ Ag '35
What five babies did to a town and a man. Am M 123:28-9+ Mr '37

KELLEY, Isaac Dee, 1885-
Portrait. News Week 6:21 O 12 '35

KELLEY, James F.
Seton Hall: at 33 Dr Kelley becomes a college president. News Week 8:40 Jl 18 '36

KELLEY, Lawrence Morgan
Football: Eli Kelley, hero, humorist, librarian, scholar. il por News Week 8:26-7 N 28 '36

KELLEY, Martha Mott, and Webb, R. W. See Patrick, Q. pseud.

KELLEY, Robert F.
National. Country Life 71:21-2+ N '36
New Jersey hunt cup. Country Life 68:41-3+ O '35

KELLEY, Tom Freegard
Happy unemployables. R of Rs 93:68 Je '36

KELLEY, W. T.
Portrait
Business Week p 14 Ag 22 '36

KELLOGG, Anstrice Carter
Children of foreign lands. il Sch Arts M 35:608-10 Je '36

KELLOGG, Byrl Jörgensen
Book review clubs in a regional program. Wilson Bul 11:183-5 N '36

KELLOGG, Charles Edwin
Curtis Fletcher Marbut. Science ns 82:268-70 S 20 '35

KELLOGG, Charles Wetmore
Public ownership of utilities? No! por(p72) Rotarian 49:20-1+ D '36

KELLOGG, Charlotte (Hoffman) (Mrs Vernon Lyman Kellogg)
Before Toledo; poem. Atlan 158:533 N '36
Blindman's buff; poem. Commonweal 25:122 N 27 '36
Closer than wind: Walking alone; Return to the desert; poems. Poetry 48:202-3 Jl '36
Fireflies; poem. Ladies H J 52:39 S '35
Mother and son; poem. Survey G 26:249 My '37
Music box; poem. Commonweal 22:358 Ag 9 '35
Wild currant bush; poem. No Am 243:310 Je '37

KELLOGG, Dorcey E.
Visualize, an educational game. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:246-8 Ag '35

KELLOGG, Florence Loeb
S.r.o. for Tommy. Survey G 25:52 Ja '36
Two hundred were chosen. Survey G 26:41 Ja '37

KELLOGG, Frank Billings
Portrait
News Week 8:26 Ag 22 '36

KELLOGG, Frederic Rogers
Obituary. Survey 71:288 S '35

KELLOGG, Grace. See Griffith, G.

KELLOGG, Louise Phelps
Father Jacques Marquette. Cath World 145: 266-73 Je '37

KELLOGG, Paul Underwood
Biggest issue is employment. Survey G 25: 476-80+ Ag '36
Not floods but glaciers. Survey G 25:306-11+ My '36
People like ourselves. Survey G 24:517-19+ N '35
Shock troops and the floods. Survey 72:98, 100-1 Ap '36

KELLOGG, Mrs Vernon Lyman. See Kellogg, C.

KELLOGG, Virginia
Shepherds of the night kept watch; story. Pict R 38:4 D '36

KELLOGG, W. K. foundation
Educational activities. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 36:604-18 Ap '36
Foundation believes in play. Recreation 30: 465 D '36

KELLOGG, Will K.
Portrait. Business Week p 10 N 16 '35

KELLOGG company
Cereals: six-hour day helps Kellogg co. do more work. News Week 9:27 Ja 16 '37
Humanizing machines; Kellogg's six-hour day. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:97-8 S '36
Kellogg raises wages. Lit Digest 120:40 N 16 '35
Moral: fatter wages; Kellogg goes back to 1930 pay scale, retains 6-hour day. Business Week p9 N 16 '35
Permanent adoption of 36-hour week by Kellogg co. Monthly Labor R 42:179 Ja '36

KELLOGG treaty. See Pact of Paris

KELLS, Book of. See Book of Kells

KELLUM, Lewis Burnett
University of Michigan geological expeditions to Mexico. Science ns 83:163 F 14 '36

KELLY, Bernard
Christians and the class-struggle. Cath World 144:744-6 Mr '37

KELLY, Blanche Mary
Montgomery Carmichael, humanist. Cath World 144:328-33 D '36

KELLY, Dennis Hughes, and Eldred, M. M.
Feeding the child who has eczema. Parents M 10:31+ S '35
Why the baby has eczema (cont) Hygeia 13: 640-2, 705-7 Jl-Ag '35

KELLY, Edward Joseph
Welcome to the Recreation congress. Recreation 29:444+ D '35
Kelly-Nash political machine. il por Fortune 14:46-52+ Ag '36
Portrait
Recreation 29:203 Jl '35
Time 26:11 D 2 '35

KELLY, Eleanor (Mercein) (Mrs Robert Morrow Kelly, jr)
Bellemamma; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ap 24 '37
Crooked circle; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Ag 17 '35
Lake of the wild swan; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Je 27 '36
El Milagro; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Mr 14 '36
Outlander; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 O 5 '35
Polonaise; story. Sat Eve Post 207:12-13 Je 22 '35

KELLY, Eleanor—*Continued*
Saeta; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ja 23 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:100 O 31 '36

KELLY, Florene C. and Dack, G. M.
Experimental staphylococcus food poisoning. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1077-82 N '36

KELLY, Frances Hamerton
Portrait
Library J 62:32 Ja 1 '37

KELLY, Fred Charters
Boycott versus billboard. Read Digest 30:39-40 F '37
Detective story of the month. Read Digest 29:63 Ag '36
Fallacies nobody questions. por(pS0) Rotarian 48:20-2+ Ja '36
In the Blue Grass country. Cur Hist 43:359-62 Ja '36
It is more our fault than theirs. Read Digest 30:33-6 My '37
New jobs for old books. R of Rs 94:55 Jl '36; Same. Read Digest 29:78-80 Jl '36
Our shrinking cotton trade. Nation 141:246-7 Ag 28 '35
Policing the mails. Read Digest 29:106-8 D '36

KELLY, Frederick James
Effects upon family life of certain frustrations of youth. J Home Econ 28:357-60 Je '36
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
—and McNeely, J. H.
Federal student aid program. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,14:1-39

KELLY, George
Reflected glory. Criticism
Cath World 144:217-18 N '36
Commonweal 24:532 O 2 '36
Lit Digest il 122:18-19 Ag 8 '36
Lit Digest 122:19 O 3 '36
Nation 143:401-2 O 3 '36
New Repub 88:257 O 7 '36
News Week il 8:22 Ag 1 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:849-50 N '36
Time il 28:42 O 5 '36

KELLY, George Lombard
Forceps designed for skin suturing. Science ns 83:168 F 14 '36

KELLY, James
Sweet peas. House & Gard 71:64+ My '37

KELLY, James Noel
Portrait
Time 28:49 D 14 '36

KELLY, John
Zoo in Central park and Kelly. M. S. Brown. il por Survey G 24:429-31 S '35

KELLY, John Bernard
Philadelphia primary. por Time 26:15-16 S 16 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:9 S 28 '35

KELLY, John S.
Football for a living. Collier's 98:16-17+ O 24 '36

KELLY, Judith
Beginning of a wife; story. Woman's H C 63:16-17 O '36
Welcome, Hanny; story. Scrib M 101:33-8 Mr '37

KELLY, Mrs Kathryn
Crime's leading lady; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 123:54-5+ F '37

KELLY, Mae
Walking revelations. Hygeia 14:625-8+ Jl '36

KELLY, Mary V.
Not just yet; poem. Pict R 38:76 O '36

KELLY, Matilde. See Utter, R. jt. comp.

KELLY, Patsy
Haphazard Patsy. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 97:32+ Ap 18 '36

KELLY, Regina Z.
God save the king! Cath World 145:218-22 My '37
Royal cavalcade. Travel 68:8-14+ Mr '37

KELLY, Robert Lincoln
Changing criteria for testing college teachers. Sch & Soc 45:89-92 Ja 16 '37
Educational policy of the Association of American colleges. Sch & Soc 45:298-301 F 27 '37

KELLY, Mrs Robert Morrow, jr. See Kelly, E.

KELLY, Thomas Howard
Going native, American plan. Read Digest 28:61-3 Je '36

KELLY, Thomas S.
Light on color in rooms. House and Gard 71: 50-1+ Ja '37

KELSER, Raymond Alexander
Transmission of the virus of equine encephalomyelitis by aedes taeniorhynchus. Science ns 85:178 F 12 '37

KELSO, Robert Wilson
Tomorrow's social work training. Survey 72: 259-62 S '36

KELTY, Mary G.
Recent trends in the social studies for the middle grades. El Sch J 37:257-67 D '36

KELVIN, William Thomson, 1st baron Kelvin
Kelvin, the scientist. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:338 N '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 Mr 14 '36
Presentation to the Smithsonian institution of a bust of Lord Kelvin. Science ns 84: 347 O 16 '36

KELVINATOR corporation
Nash-Kelvinator; story of George Mason and reasons for merger of electric refrigerators, ice-cream cabinets, washing machines, air-conditioning units, and Nash and Lafayette cars. il plans Fortune 15:95-9+ Ap '37

KELVITE marine compass. See Compass

KEMAL, Mustafa
Men around the Gazi. M. Hall. por Asia 36: 606-10 S '36
Portrait
Asia 36:716 N '36
Cur Hist 45:98 O '36
Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 25 '36
Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 16 '37
News Week 7:17 Ap 25 '36
R of Rs 92:15 S '35
Time 27:20 Ap 27 '36
Religion in Turkey. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:880-1 Jl 3 '35
Three strong men of Asia. Ikbāl 'Alī Shāh. por C S Mon M pS F 19 '36
Turkey's dictator. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:847-9 Je 26 '35
Turkish Aladdin at Dardanelles. por map Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 18 '36
Turkish delight; Ataturk. T. R. Ybarra. il por Collier's 96:25+ D 21 '35

KEMBLE, Edward Windsor
Negro types; drawings. Scrib M 101:29 Ja '37

KEMMERER, Edwin Walter
Consequences of inflation. Am Mercury 38:265-73 Jl '36
Inflation. Vital Speeches 1:68-9 N 5 '34
Prospect of rising prices from the monetary angle. Ann Am Acad 183:255-62 Ja '36
Public debt and inflation. Vital Speeches 1: 286-8 Ja 28 '35
Readjusting the world's currencies. Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ Ja '37
What is inflation? Vital Speeches 1:436-41 Ap 8 '35
Prophecy. Time 26:74 D 9 '35

KEMP, George S.
Fight in fertilizer. por Time 26:59-60 O 21 '35

KEMP, Harry Hibbard
Maine island; poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 24 '35
Sphinx questioned; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36

KEMP, John J.
Portrait. Time 26:53 O 14 '35

KEMP, Ruth Hutchins
Why make toys? il Sch Arts M 35:15-16+ S '35

KEMPER, Chesley Doyle
Home workshop project. Ind Educ M 38: 213-15 S '36

KEMPER foundation. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

KEMPF, Francis. See Kempf, T.

KEMPF, Tud
Leader of the way in wood-carving. il por Lit Digest 122:22 Jl 18 '36

KEMPIS, Thomas à. See Thomas à Kempis

KEMPTON, Kenneth Payson
Easy does it; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 My 15 '37
Fiddlers three; story. St N 63:12-13 Ja; 18-20 F '36
No mud in his eye; story. St N 63:18-20 Mr '36

KENAH, William H.
Elizabeth plans to keep fire losses low. Am City 50:54 D '35

KENDAL, Dame Madge
Obituary. News Week 6:19 S 21 '35

KENDAL, Mrs Margaret Shafto (Robertson) Grimston, known as. See Kendal, Madge

KENDALL, Carlton Waldo
Peace on the Pacific. Cur Hist 45:77-82 N '36

KENDALL, Charles S.
Right on the nose. Christian Cent 54:679-81 My 26 '37

KENDALL, Kathrya
Garden thoughts; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:87 Mr '37

KENDALL, Theodore Reed
Good operating results at Iowa City sewage works. Am City 51:53-5 D '36
Primary treatment of sewage and food products wastes. Am City 51:53-5 N '36
Resurfacing bituminous streets in Cincinnati. Am City 51:57-8 O '36
Sewage-works effluent attracts many fish. Am City 52:63-5 F '37
Three methods of aeration in one activated sludge plant. Am City 52:63-5 Ap '37

KENDRICK, Myron Slade
Processing tax on wheat. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:621-36 D '36

KENDRICK, Pearl Luella, and Eldering, Grace
Progress report on pertussis immunization. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:8-12 Ja '36
—See Eldering, G. jt. auth.

—and others
Tentative methods for the bacteriological diagnosis and control of whooping cough. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup200-6 Mr '36

KENNARD, Henry Gerard
London-to-India in three days. C S Mon M p8-9 My 5 '37
Television comes to Britain. C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 7 '37

KENNARD, Marietta Conway
He tempers the wind; poem. Christian Cent 53:984 Jl 15 '36

KENNEDY, Arthur B.
How to make copper-oxide rectifiers. Pop Mech 64:582-3+ O '35

KENNEDY, Charles A.
William Penn as a youth. por Nat Repub 24:6-7 O '36

KENNEDY, Clarence
Photographing art. il Mag Art 30:212-18 Ap '37

KENNEDY, Florence
Sculpture with human material. Hygeia 14: 1106-8 D '36

KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell Studdert-. See Studdert-Kennedy, G. A.

KENNEDY, Helen Theresa
Obituary. Library J 60:723 S 15 '35

KENNEDY, John Bright
Tiger tamer. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 9 '35

(ed) See Kennedy, J. P. Shielding the sheep

KENNEDY, Joseph Patrick
Big business, what now? por Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 16 '37
Regulation of security exchanges. Vital Speeches 1:187-91 D 17 '34
Shielding the sheep; ed. by J. B. Kennedy. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 18 '36
Why I'm for Roosevelt. por R of Rs 94:24-8 S '36
Big job Joe: J. P. Kennedy to guide Maritime commission through teething. por Lit Digest 123:38 Mr 20 '37
Exit the very man. Lit Digest 120:37 S 28 '35
Kennedy in. por Time 29:63-4 Mr 22 '37
Kennedy knocks his job; new chairman of Maritime commission handicapped by faulty 1936 law. il Business Week p48+ Ap 10 '37
Kennedy's report blasts management and methods. News Week 8:33 Jl 25 '36
Other people's money; hail and farewell to Mr Kennedy. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84: 244 O 9 '35
People. R of Rs 95:24 Ap '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 24 '35
Sat Eve Post 208:25 My 9 '36
Time 27:73 Ap 20 '36
Profitless Paramount. por Time 28:51-2 Jl 27 '36
Reform and realism. por(cover) Time 26:41-3 Jl 22 '35
Shipping: Kennedy named to save merchant marine. por News Week 9:34+ Mr 20 '37
Very man. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:14 Jl 27 '35

KENNEDY, Leo
Loser take all; poem. Canad Forum 15:323 Ag '35

KENNEDY, Lila
Recital in musical candy land. Etude 54:330 My '36

KENNEDY, Margaret
Portia. por Lit Digest 123:27 My 29 '37

KENNEDY, Margaret (Mrs David Davies)
Within some heart; story. Pict R 38:20-1 O '36

KENNEDY, Martha Tuttle
Uses and abuses of a Christmas card. Canad M 86:50 D '36

KENNEDY, Norman
Strike! il Country Life 69:48-50+ F '36

KENNEDY, Reginald T.
Business recovery and NRA. Commonweal 23: 49-50 N 8 '35

KENNEDY, Renwick C.
Alabama dilemma. Christian Cent 52:917-18 Jl 10 '35
Great peace celebration. Christian Cent 52: 1553-4 D 4 '35
Isolation. Christian Cent 52:1455-6 N 13 '35
Legion audit. Christian Cent 53:1688-90 D 16 '36
Mr McClintock and his tenants. Christian Cent 53:533-5 Ap 8 '36
Sedition bill. Christian Cent 52:1344-5 O 23 '35
Waste. Christian Cent 53:1457-8 N 4 '36

KENNEDY, Robert Hayward
Broken bones. Hygeia 14:1005-7 N '36
If you had an accident. Hygeia 13:1010-12 N '35
Myths about cancer. Hygeia 14:399-401 My '36

KENNEDY, Roderick Stuart
Echo of yesterday; story. Canad M 84:10-11 O '35
Mr Briggs, gangster; story. Canad M 84:10-11 Jl '35
Prelude to love; story. Canad M 85:8-9 F '36
Silver child; story. Canad M 86:3 Jl '36

KENNELLY, Arthur Edwin
Elihu Thomson. Sci Mo 44:474-6 My '37
URSI programs of short-wave station W1XAL. Science ns 85:419-21 Ap 30 '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:289 Mr '37
Science N L 31:100 F 13 '37
Time 27:32 F 10 '36

KENNELLY-Heaviside layer. See Atmosphere, Upper

KENNELS
Protect your investment, provide suitable kennel and yard. C. E. Harbison. il House and Gard 70:22-5 O '36

KENNELS—*Continued*
Seven ways to build comfortable dog houses; working drawings. H. Sibley. Pop Sci 129: 63 S '36

KENNEY, Francis B.
Street cleaning by hand. Am City 50:54 O '35

KENNEY, Harry C.
Business on the escalator. C S Mon M p3+ Ja 6 '37
Cleansing the ether waves. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 22 '36
Houses of glass. C S Mon M p8-9 O 28 '36
Myth about election years. C S Mon M p4-5 S 9 '36
Up she goes! C S Mon M p4+ D 4 '35

KENNEY, Mildred Anna
Julia Brewster Douglas 1852-1935. Library J 61:69 Ja 15 '36
Upon a rock. Library J 60:507-8 Je 15 '35

KENNINGTON, Eric Henri
Lawrence: an unofficial portrait. Atlan 159: 406-15 Ap '37

KENNY, Charles J.
Come-on girl; story. Am M 121:42-5 My '36

KENNY, Michael
Mexican teachers and teachings. Sch & Soc 45:186-8 F 6 '37

KENNY, Thomas F.
Catholic criminals. Commonweal 23:624-7 Ap 3 '36

KENOSHA, Wisconsin
Kenosha's new stadium and field-house. M. Francis. il Am City 52:103 Ap '37
Mud-ball troubles solved by surface wash for filters. il Am City 51:63-4 D '36
Permeable jetty builds up Kenosha's beach line. S. M. Wood. il diag Am City 50:53-4 S '35

KENT, Arthur Atwater
Kent quits. por Time 27:66+ Je 15 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:150 Ag '36

KENT, Dorothy
Art just to please is the only standard applied by D. Kent. il Lit Digest 121:26+ My 9 '36

KENT, Frank Richardson
America is conservative. Am Mercury 36:129-34 O '35
Anti-new deal Democrat speaks. Vital Speeches 2:811-13 O 1 '36
Dust gets in your eyes. Am M 121:28-9+ Je '36
If the new dealers win. Am Mercury 37:385-9 Ap '36
Kansas gang. Am M 122:16-17+ O '36
New deal catharsis. No Am 240:421-4 D '35
Prejudice takes the stump. Am M 121:66+ Ap '36
Roosevelt's big chance. Am M 123:61 Mr '37
Taxation for prosperity. Vital Speeches 2: 6-7 O 7 '35
Taxes heavy? just wait! Am M 121:27+ Ja '36
They're off! Am M 120:30-1+ Jl '35
What Maine's September election means to a presidential campaign. Cong Digest 15: 217 Ag '36
Which way will the elephant jump? Am M 120:18-19+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:16 Ja '36

KENT, Frederick I.
Making democracy work. Forum 95:42-3 Ja '36
Movement of capital. Vital Speeches 1:668-71 Jl 15 '35

KENT, George, duke of. See George, duke of Kent

KENT, George
Dr Alexis Carrel believes we can read each other's thoughts. Am M 121:20-1+ Mr '36
Job behind the counter? Am M 121:72-3+ Je '36
Sneezes on the breezes. Am M 122:70+ S '36

KENT, Henry Watson
Reminiscences of early days. Library J 62: 146-8 F 15 '37

KENT, Ira Rich
Portrait
Pub W 131:219 Ja 16 '37

KENT, Katherine
Better lights and decoration. Scrib M 101: 94-6 F '37
1887: when Broadway was the avenue. Scrib M 101:140-2 Ja '37
Room of their own. Scrib M 101:90-1 My '37
Wardrobe on the range. Scrib M 101:94+ Je '37

KENT, Lonore
Beauty treatments. House & Gard 71:78-9 My '37

KENT, Lucy
Chronicle of death; poem. Forum 96:263 D '36

KENT, Marina, duchess of. See Marina, duchess of Kent

KENT, Rockwell
Kent paints a colorful word-picture of a bleak island. News Week 6:30 O 26 '35
Rockwell Kent of Greenland. J. Mabie. il pors C S Mon M p3+ O 2 '35
Scribner's American painters series; Greenland woman. pl Scrib M 101:32 Je '37

KENT, W. Herman
Big business v. small shopkeeper. Vital Speeches 3:281-2 F 15 '37

KENT, Willis, pseud. See Collison, W.

KENT school, Kent, Connecticut
Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:106+ Ja '36
Coxswain still teaches boys to row their own boats. il News Week 7:32 Mr 21 '36

KENTALL, J. J.
Nomad Lapps go to school. Travel 67:14-15+ Ag '36

KENTUCKY
Forest of Lynn fork of Leatherwood. E. L. Braun. il Nature M 27:237-8 Ap '36
Reading project with Kentucky's rural women. P. A. Rich. Library J 61:722-5 O 1 '36

See also
Birds—Kentucky
Public health—Kentucky

Description and travel
Home of America's finest horses; bluegrass pastures of Kentucky. L. L. Butler. il Travel 67:18-20+ Ag '36

History
Kentucky and its history. M. W. Kerr. Nat Repub 24:17+ N '36
Kentucky Catholics. M. J. Winters. Commonweal 22:574-6 O 11 '35
Quaker boy who became a great Indian fighter. E. C. Boykin. il St N 63:14-17+ D '35

Industries and resources
Lexington-en-route—; raising thoroughbreds. R. C. Beer. il Country Life 70:21-3+ My '36

Politics and government
Every man a colonel. H. Kelley. Am M 120: 22-3+ O '35
Governor Laffoon's man falls into trap he set himself. il News Week 6:10 S 21 '35
In the Blue Grass country. F. C. Kelly. Cur Hist 43:359-62 Ja '36
New governor uses a weapon prepared by his foes. News Week 7:11-12 Ja 4 '36
November straws for 1936. Lit Digest 120:5 N 9 '35
Political notes. Time 26:15 N 18 '35
Restful run-off. Time 26:16 S 23 '35

Social conditions
Snake blue. J. Stuart. New Repub 83:304-5 Jl 24 '35

KENTUCKY bluegrass. See Grasses
KENTUCKY Derby. See Horse racing
KENTUCKY mountaineers. See Mountaineers (southern states)

KENTUCKY university
Building program. Sch & Soc 45:176 F 6 '37
Conference on liberal arts curricula. P. P. Boyd. Sch and Soc 44:825-6 D 19 '36
Listening center: radio reaches Kentucky mountaineers. il News Week 9:23 F 6 '37
Radio comes to Cow Creek. J. Funt. Read Digest 29:99-100 N '36

KENWORTHY, Carroll
Ambassador Sze. Asia 35:744-5 D '35

KENWORTHY, Joseph Montague, 10th baron Strabolgi. See Strabolgi, J. M. K.

KENWORTHY, William
Youth looks ahead. Forum 94:241-4 O '35

KENYA colony
Ethiopia and Kenya. L. Reade. New Repub 84:211-12 O 2 '35
Grievances in Kenya. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:310 D '35

KENYON, Bernice Lesbia (Mrs Thomas Walter Gilkyson)
Conversation; poem. Scrib M 98:227 O '35
Doll; story. Harper 173:587-97 N '36
Entity; poem. Am Mercury 37:66 Ja '36
No hostage; story. Scrib M 100:110-13 Ag '36
Riviera road; story. Golden Bk 22:307-12 S '35

KENYON, Dorothy
To end discriminations against women. por Ind Woman 16:132+ My '37

KENYON, Mrs Josephine (Hemenway)
Health and happiness club. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping

KENYON, Theda
April shower; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36
In the Metropolitan museum: Venetian bedroom; poem. Sat R Lit 15:14 Mr 6 '37
Louis XV watches; poem. Sat R Lit 15:10 Ja 9 '37
Rebuke; poem. Forum 95:200 Ap '36

KENYON college
Milestone for Kenyon. Time 27:43-4 Je 29 '36

KEPLER, Frank R.
Providing for individual differences. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:330-1 N '36
Survey of drafting-room practices. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:71-8 Mr '36

KEPLER, Thomas S.
Decade of theology. Christian Cent 53:1749-51 D 30 '36

KEPNER, Tyler
History reading groups in the library. Wilson Bul 10:507-11+ Ap '36

KEPPEL, Frederick Paul
Foundations and trusts. Sch and Soc 42:760-8 D 7 '35
Next step in science and education. Vital Speeches 3:376-80 Ap 1 '37

KEPPELMAN, Kathryn C.
When gypsies come to Reading. Recreation 31:21-2+ Ap '37

KEPPLER, Arie
Housing in the Netherlands. Ann Am Acad 190:205-13 Mr '37

KERBY, Paul
Biographical sketch. Musician 41:100 Je '36

KERBY, William Joseph
Monsignor Kerby and social welfare. W. H. Russell. Cath World 144:35-40 O '36
Obituary
Cath World 143:745-7 S '36

KERENSKY, Alexander Feodorovich
U.S.S.R. between dictatorship and democracy. Contemp 148:521-30 N '35

KERLEY, Charles Gilmore
Shoes for the barefoot boy. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36

La KERMESSE héroïque (Carnival in Flanders) moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KERN, Frank Dunn
Visiting Venezuela. Sci Mo 44:101-16 F '37

KERN, George Alexander
How to look at the plants you buy. Am Home 17:55+ Ja '37
—See Kern, M. D. jt. auth.

KERN, Mrs George Alexander. See Kern, M. D.

KERN, Jerome David
Harry B. Smith. Sat R Lit 13:13 Ja 18 '36
Portrait. Pub W 128:1542 O 26 '35

KERN, Marjorie Dobbins (Mrs George Alexander Kern)
California bungalow brought up to date. Am Home 15:6-9+ Ja '36
Eloquent story if told only in pictures. Am Home 17:94+ Ap '37
Garden lesson from California. Am Home 15: 19-22+ My '36
Restored adobe in Santa Barbara. Am Home 15:32-4 Mr '36
Service for Los Angeles home builders. Am Home 17:57-8+ Mr '37
Why American women marry foreigners. Forum 97:23-7 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:77-80 Ap '37
—and Kern, G. A.
Gardening in dry climates. House and Gard 68:52-3+ N '35

KERN, Paul Bentley, bp
Next step in foreign missions. Mis R 59:239-42 My '36

KERN county, California
Painted meadows in San Joaquin. M. Saunders. il Travel 66:28-9+ Ap '36

KERNAN, Fergus. See Kernan, W. F.

KERNAN, Margaret V.
National association of school secretaries. Sch and Soc 44:841-2 D 26 '36

KERNAN, Thomas
List of herbs to use in the kitchen. House and Gard 70:100 D '36

KERNAN, William Fergus
Feudalism, fascism, or democracy? Cath World 143:393-400 Jl '36
Fragment on democracy. Cath World 141:652-9 S '35
Our reception for bombers. Am Mercury 35: 205-11 Je '35
Poison gas myth. Am Mercury 40:410-15 Ap '37
Renaissance in warfare. Am Mercury 36: 450-5 D '35
Roman the sword is thine. Cath World 144: 273-9 D '36
Soldier looks at pacifism. Am Mercury 36:187-93 O '35

KERR, Andy
Grin on the ball; ed. by H. A. Fitzgerald. por Am M 122:49+ D '36
—and Fitzgerald, H. A.
Fourth threat. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 28 '35

KERR, Clark
Comparative retailing costs of consumers' coöperatives. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:113-24 My '37
Measuring the cooperatives. Survey G 26:137-41 Mr '37

KERR, Mrs James Wilfrid. See Kerr, R. N.

KERR, Myra Wehrley
Cross roads of America. Nat Repub 24:18+ Ja '37
Historic Buckeye state. Nat Repub 24:20+ Ag '36
Historic isles of Lake Erie. por Nat Repub 24:17+ S '36
Kentucky and its history. Nat Repub 24:17+ N '36

KERR, Philip Henry, 11th marquis of Lothian. See Lothian, P. H. K.

KERR, Rose Netzorg (Mrs James Wilfrid Kerr)
Art and the young child. Sch Arts M 36: 5-8 S '36
Art education in the high schools. Sch Arts M 35:581-4+ Je '36
Art education is challenged. Sch Arts M 35: 453-6 Ap '36

KERR, Sophie (Mrs Underwood)
Boulevardier's return; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ap 4 '36
Fine to look at; novel. Am M 123:11-15 Ap; 34-8 My; 32-5 Je '37 (to be cont)
Jelly date; story. Woman's H C 64:15-16 F '37

KERR, Sophie—*Continued*
Poussiquette; story. Woman's H C 64:10-11 Ja '37
Success story. Woman's H C 63:11-12 Je '36
There's only one; novel. Woman's H C 62:7-10 D '35; 63:13-16 Ja; 14-17 F; 26 Mr; 20-2 Ap; 23-4 My '36
Twenty years of dinner parties. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ S 21 '35
Wall; story. Woman's H C 62:24 N '35

KERR, William Jasper
Retiring chancellor of the Oregon state system of higher education. Sch and Soc 42: 190 Ag 10 '35

KERR deportation bill. See Deportation

KERRL, Hans
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:11 Jl 27 '35

KERRY, Ireland
Walks and talks; Kerry revisited. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 120:377-82 S '36
Walks and talks: ten days in Kerry. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 118:493-502 O '35

KERRY blue terriers. See Irish terriers

KERSEY, Vierling
Educational legislation in California. Sch and Soc 42:378-80 S 14 '35
California state department of education under Dr V. Kersey. Sch & Soc 45:284 F 27 '37
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:30 Ja '37

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle
Pan-Protestant congress. Christian Cent 54: 582-3 My 5 '37

KERSTON, De Bary
Seeing the invisible. Sci Am 154:28-9 Ja '36
Testing steels by sparking. Sci Am 154:125 Mr '36

KERTESZ, Zoltan Imre. See Dahlberg, A. C. jt. auth.

KERWIN, Hugh Leo
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review to April 1936

KERWIN, Jerome Gregory
Red herring. Commonweal 22:597-9 O 18 '35

KESHEN, Albert S.
Our weakly press. Am Mercury 35:472-6 Ag '35

KESSELRING, Joseph O.
There's wisdom in women; criticism. Commonweal 23:76 N 15 '35; Cath World 142: 343 D '35

KESSLER, Emile
Tabb and Wordsworth. Cath World 143:572-6 Ag '36

KESSLER, Henry Howard
Social significance of industrial medicine. Am J Pub Health 26:158-64 F '36

KESSLER, William Conrad
German cartel regulation under the decree of 1923. Q J Econ 50:680-93 Ag '36

KETCH, J.
Selected detective fiction. Scrib M 100:110+ D '36

KETCHAM, Howard
Color by cable. por Time 27:54+ Ap 6 '36
Color schemers. Read Digest 30:47-50 Mr '37

KETCHUM, Philip L.
This business of playing God. Survey 71: 357-9 D '35

KETCHUM, W. Q. See Steele, H. E. R. jt. auth.

KETENE
Ketene ($CH_2{=}CO$): a new reagent for the detoxification of vaccine. J. T. Tamura and M. J. Boyd. bibliog f tab Science ns 83:61 Ja 17 '36

KETTERING, Charles Franklin
How to create a labor shortage; ed. by B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ My 30 '36
Looking forward. Vital Speeches 3:101-3 D 1 '36
Research and industry. por Sci Am 156:285-8 My '37
Research and social progress. Vital Speeches 2:356-60 Mr 9 '36
Research makes jobs. R of Rs 95:38-40 My '37
Auto makers. por News Week 6:27 N 2 '35
Award of the Franklin medals to Dr Kettering and Dr Jewett. por Sci Mo 43:181-4 Ag '36
Confidences published. por(p68) Time 26:70 D 16 '35
Doctors bake patients at a killing heat to cure them; Kettering hypertherm. por News Week 6:21 S 14 '35
Portrait
Business Week p40 Ag 22 '36
News Week 7:45 My 23 '36
News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
R of Rs 94:23 D '36
Sat Eve Post 208:124 My 23 '36
Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36
Washington award. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:203 Ap '36

KETTERING, James H.
Modified method for measuring wool damage due to scale breakage. bibliog J Home Econ 28:255-9 Ap '36

KETTLE, H. G.
Architecture and applied arts. Queen's Q 44 no 1:77-80 '37
Canadian group. Queen's Q 43:78-81 F '36
Canadian society of painters in water colour. Queen's Q 43:406-7 N '36
Pictures in the home. Queen's Q 43:295-8 Ag '36
Public versus painters. Queen's Q 43:188-92 My '36

KETTLEDRUM
Drums which can be tuned. N. Preston. Etude 55:161 Mr '37
Tympani and tympanists. I. R. Schwartz. Etude 53:515 S '35

KETTLER, Clarence J.
Flash bulbs synchronized by photocell. Am Phot 30:133-42 Mr '36
Versatile exposure meter. Am Phot 31:30-3 Ja '37

KEUN, Mme Odette
Elephant and donkey. Liv Age 351:160-2 O '36
Sorry, madam, thank you, madam. Read Digest 29:85-6 S '36

KEY, Clois Francis
Great impersonation. por Time 26:24+ N 18 '35
Red face, white conscience; reply to Great impersonation. F. M. Jordan. Time 26:2 D 2 '35

KEY, Francis Scott, 1780-1843
Star spangled banner. F. W. Kimball. por Etude 53:390+ Jl '35

KEY, Pierre van Rensselaer
Portrait. Musician 40:13 S '35

KEY; story. See Perpente, F.

KEY monkey; story. See Marmur, J.

KEY novels. See Fiction

KEY to Christmas; story. See Brady, M.

KEY to the city; story. See Coblentz, C. C.

KEY WEST
America's southernmost city. C. Chambers. il Travel 68:32-5+ Mr '37
Key West's year 1. J. P. Clark. il Survey G 24:399-402+ Ag '35

KEYBOARD instruments. See Harpsichord; Piano

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (Mrs Henry Wilder Keyes)
Dolls for remembering. por Good H 102:82-3+ Je '36
Verdant islands in the mid-Pacific. Travel 67:20-2+ O '36
Written in heaven. Good H 104:24-5+ Mr '37

KEYES, Frederick George
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

KEYES, Mrs Helen (Johnson)
American folk art rediscovered. C S Mon M p8-9+ F 3 '37
Exotic costumes of India. C S Mon M p8-9+ Jl 3 '35

KEYES, Mrs Henry Wilder. See Keyes, F. P.

KEYES, Homer Eaton
Irrevocable antique. Arts & Dec 46:31-3+ My '37

KEYES, J. A.
Who are the world's five greatest inventors? Pop Mech 65:500-3+ Ap '36

KEYES, Sir Roger John Brownlow
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 28 '35

KEYES, Virginia M.
Alice Green Chandler, 1851-1935. Library J 60:898 N 15 '35

KEYNES, John Maynard
General theory of employment. Q J Econ 51: 209-23 F '37

How to avoid a slump. Liv Age 352:8-14 Mr '37

Keynes and Wall Street. Nation 144:145 F 6 '37

Keynes bridges an economic gulf. H. B. Elliston. por C S Mon M p3+ Ap 8 '36

Mr Keynes and the canonists. H. Somerville. Commonweal 24:177-9 Je 12 '36

Mr Keynes and the labour movement; review of General theory of employment, interest and money. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 120: 320-32 S '36

Mr Keynes on the causes of unemployment; symposium. tab Q J Econ 51:147-203 N '36

Mr Keynes on the rate of interest and the marginal efficiency of capital. P. T. Ellsworth. J Pol Econ 44:767-90 D '36

Mr Keynes on underemployment equilibrium. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 667-86 O '36

KEYS, Ancel Benjamin
Exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man. Science ns 85:317-18 Mr 26 '37

Physiology of life at high altitudes. Sci Mo 43:289-312 O '36

KEYS family
Keys quadruplets. J. R. Franchey. pors Good H 104:38-9 Je '37

Keys sisters; portraits. Time 27:38 My 18 '36

KEYS. See Locks and keys

KEYS, Piano. See Piano keys

KEYS of the city; story. See Cobb, J. A.

KEYS to the city; story. See Ross, M. L.

KEYSER, Cassius Jackson
Symposium on the life and work of René Descartes. Sci Mo 44:477-80 My '37

KEYSER, E. T.
Goat-getting garages. Am Home 15:34-5+ Ja '36

Summer outings. il St N 62:36-8 Ag '35

KEYSOR, H. C.
Plans for a prize-winning walnut telephone stand. Pop Sci 128:68-9+ Mr '36

KHARASCH, Morris Selig, and Legault, R. R.
New active principle(s) of ergot. Science ns 81:614-15 Je 21 '35

—and others
New ergot alkaloid. bibliog f Science ns 83: 206 F 28 '36

Spectroscopic similarity between ergot (lysergic acid) and the yohimbine alkaloids. bibliog f Science ns 83:36-8 Ja 10 '36

KHMER art. See Art, Khmer

KHORAN, Alva
So I took a trip to Russia. Nat Repub 24:1-3 D '36; 22-3+ Ja '37

World a red battleground. Nat Repub 24: 20-1+ N '36

KHORAVA, —
Portrait as Anzor
Theatre Arts Mo 20:751 S '36

KIAM, Omar
What did she have on? interview. O. Howard. il Collier's 98:22+ S 26 '36

KIANG KANG-HU
(tr) See Li Po. In spring
(tr) See Li Po. Moon at the fortified pass

KIANGSI, China
Combating communism with Christian service in Kiangsi; Kiangsi Christian rural service union. G. W. Shepherd. Mis R 60:204-6 Ap '37

KIBBEY, Charles Harold
Pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents. Am J Pub Health 27:555-9 Je '37

KICK that goal! story. See Daniels, H.

KID; story. See Frost, F. M.

KID Galahad; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KID Galahad; novel. See Wallace, F.

KID throws a party; story. See Cockrell, E.

KIDD, Captain. See Kidd, W.

KIDD, Frances
Is basketball a girls' game? Hygeia 13:834-5 S '35

KIDD, John Goodwin
Portrait
Pub W 129:2115 My 30 '36

KIDD, John Graydon. See Rous, P. jt. auth.

KIDD, William (Captain Kidd) 1650?-1701
Pirate gold: tale of chests, four maps, Captain Kidd and the South seas. map Lit Digest 123:25-6 My 22 '37

Scapegoat, will-o'-the-wisp? Time 29:75-6 My 24 '37

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:573 Je '36

KIDNAPING
America's first major kidnaping: abduction of Eddie Cudahy. Lit Digest 121:33 Ja 11 '36

At La Sorpresa, Argentina. Time 29:26+ Mr 8 '37

Family seeks safety. Lit Digest 121:27-8 Ja 4 '36

Four arrests wind up a kidnap era. il News Week 7:10 My 16 '36

G men in action, crime's trail gets hotter in solving Weyerhaeuser kidnaping. Lit Digest 119:21 Je 22 '35

Kidnap curse: survey brings cure suggestions. Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ja 23 '37

Mattson boy's seizure spoils a year's kidnap record. il News Week 9:11-12 Ja 9 '37

Raphael Levi, kidnaper? J. O. Tryon. Cath World 145:313-17 Je '37

Tacoma snatch. il Time 29:19 Ja 11 '37

Take the profit out of kidnaping. R. L. Strout. Forum 95:113-16 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:15-17 Mr '36

$200,000 rat trap; capture of the Weyerhaeuser kidnappers; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 122:40-1+ Ag '36

Weyerhaeuser boy returned. il News Week 5:8 Je 8 '35

Weyerhaeuser case. News Week 5:5 Je 15 '35

See also
Hauptmann, Bruno Richard, case

KIDNEY, Daniel M.
Harvest and relief. Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35

KIDNEY disease. See Bright's disease

KIDNEY stones. See Calculi, Urinary

KIDNEYS
Kidneys and blood pressure. Time 29:43-4 Ap 12 '37

Mechanism of the body's filters. Lit Digest 122:17 N 28 '36

KIECKHEAFER, H. F.
Teaching machine-shop practice. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:340-3 N '36

KIECKHEFER, Augie
Obituary
News Week 8:43 S 19 '36

KIEFER, Adolph (Sonny)
Sonny relaxes. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 97:28+ Je 6 '36

KIEFER, George
Hempstead to record and bill 250,000 assessment parcels by machine. Am City 51: 85+ Jl '36

KERR, Sophie—*Continued*
Poussiquette; story. Woman's H C 64:10-11 Ja '37
Success story. Woman's H C 63:11-12 Je '36
There's only one; novel. Woman's H C 62:7-10 D '35; 63:13-16 Ja; 14-17 F; 26 Mr; 20-2 Ap; 23-4 My '36
Twenty years of dinner parties. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ S 21 '35
Wall; story. Woman's H C 62:24 N '35

KERR, William Jasper
Retiring chancellor of the Oregon state system of higher education. Sch and Soc 42: 190 Ag 10 '35

KERR deportation bill. See Deportation

KERRL, Hans
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:11 Jl 27 '35

KERRY, Ireland
Walks and talks; Kerry revisited. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 120:377-82 S '36
Walks and talks: ten days in Kerry. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 118:493-502 O '35

KERRY blue terriers. See Irish terriers

KERSEY, Vierling
Educational legislation in California. Sch and Soc 42:378-80 S 14 '35
California state department of education under Dr V. Kersey. Sch & Soc 45:284 F 27 '37
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:30 Ja '37

KERSHNER, Frederick Doyle
Pan-Protestant congress. Christian Cent 54: 582-3 My 5 '37

KERSTON, De Bary
Seeing the invisible. Sci Am 154:28-9 Ja '36
Testing steels by sparking. Sci Am 154:125 Mr '36

KERTESZ, Zoltan Imre. See Dahlberg, A. C. jt. auth.

KERWIN, Hugh Leo
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review to April 1936

KERWIN, Jerome Gregory
Red herring. Commonweal 22:597-9 O 18 '35

KESHEN, Albert S.
Our weakly press. Am Mercury 35:472-6 Ag '35

KESSELRING, Joseph O.
There's wisdom in women; criticism. Commonweal 23:76 N 15 '35; Cath World 142: 343 D '35

KESSLER, Emile
Tabb and Wordsworth. Cath World 143:572-6 Ag '36

KESSLER, Henry Howard
Social significance of industrial medicine. Am J Pub Health 26:158-64 F '36

KESSLER, William Conrad
German cartel regulation under the decree of 1923. Q J Econ 50:680-93 Ag '36

KETCH, J.
Selected detective fiction. Scrib M 100:110+ D '36

KETCHAM, Howard
Color by cable. por Time 27:54+ Ap 6 '36
Color schemers. Read Digest 30:47-50 Mr '37

KETCHUM, Philip L.
This business of playing God. Survey 71: 357-9 D '35

KETCHUM, W. Q. See Steele, H. E. R. jt. auth.

KETENE
Ketene ($CH_2{=}CO$): a new reagent for the detoxification of vaccine. J. T. Tamura and M. J. Boyd. bibliog f tab Science ns 83:61 Ja 17 '36

KETTERING, Charles Franklin
How to create a labor shortage; ed. by B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ My 30 '36
Looking forward. Vital Speeches 3:101-3 D 1 '36
Research and industry. por Sci Am 156:285-8 My '37
Research and social progress. Vital Speeches 2:356-60 Mr 9 '36
Research makes jobs. R of Rs 95:38-40 My '37
Auto makers. por News Week 6:27 N 2 '35
Award of the Franklin medals to Dr Kettering and Dr Jewett. por Sci Mo 43:181-4 Ag '36
Confidences published. por(p68) Time 26:70 D 16 '35
Doctors bake patients at a killing heat to cure them; Kettering hypertherm. por News Week 6:21 S 14 '35
Portrait
Business Week p40 Ag 22 '36
News Week 7:45 My 23 '36
News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
R of Rs 94:23 D '36
Sat Eve Post 208:124 My 23 '36
Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36
Washington award. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:203 Ap '36

KETTERING, James H.
Modified method for measuring wool damage due to scale breakage. bibliog J Home Econ 28:255-9 Ap '36

KETTLE, H. G.
Architecture and applied arts. Queen's Q 44 no 1:77-80 '37
Canadian group. Queen's Q 43:78-81 F '36
Canadian society of painters in water colour. Queen's Q 43:406-7 N '36
Pictures in the home. Queen's Q 43:295-8 Ag '36
Public versus painters. Queen's Q 43:188-92 My '36

KETTLEDRUM
Drums which can be tuned. N. Preston. Etude 55:161 Mr '37
Tympani and tympanists. I. R. Schwartz. Etude 53:515 S '35

KETTLER, Clarence J.
Flash bulbs synchronized by photocell. Am Phot 30:133-42 Mr '36
Versatile exposure meter. Am Phot 31:30-3 Ja '37

KEUN, Mme Odette
Elephant and donkey. Liv Age 351:160-2 O '36
Sorry, madam, thank you, madam. Read Digest 29:85-6 S '36

KEY, Clois Francis
Great impersonation. por Time 26:24+ N 18 '35
Red face, white conscience; reply to Great impersonation. F. M. Jordan. Time 26:2 D 2 '35

KEY, Francis Scott, 1780-1843
Star spangled banner. F. W. Kimball. por Etude 53:390+ Jl '35

KEY, Pierre van Rensselaer
Portrait. Musician 40:13 S '35

KEY; story. See Perpente, F.

KEY monkey; story. See Marmur, J.

KEY novels. See Fiction

KEY to Christmas; story. See Brady, M.

KEY to the city; story. See Coblentz, C. C.

KEY WEST
America's southernmost city. C. Chambers. il Travel 68:32-5+ Mr '37
Key West's year 1. J. P. Clark. il Survey G 24:399-402+ Ag '35

KEYBOARD instruments. See Harpsichord; Piano

KEYES, Frances Parkinson (Wheeler) (Mrs Henry Wilder Keyes)
Dolls for remembering. por Good H 102:82-3+ Je '36
Verdant islands in the mid-Pacific. Travel 67:20-2+ O '36
Written in heaven. Good H 104:24-5+ Mr '37

KEYES, Frederick George
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

KEYES, Mrs Helen (Johnson)
American folk art rediscovered. C S Mon M p8-9+ F 3 '37
Exotic costumes of India. C S Mon M p8-9+ Jl 3 '35

KEYES, Mrs Henry Wilder. See Keyes, F. P.

KEYES, Homer Eaton
Irrevocable antique. Arts & Dec 46:31-3+ My '37

KEYES, J. A.
Who are the world's five greatest inventors? Pop Mech 65:500-3+ Ap '36

KEYES, Sir Roger John Brownlow
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 28 '35

KEYES, Virginia M.
Alice Green Chandler, 1851-1935. Library J 60:898 N 15 '35

KEYNES, John Maynard
General theory of employment. Q J Econ 51: 209-23 F '37

How to avoid a slump. Liv Age 352:8-14 Mr '37

Keynes and Wall Street. Nation 144:145 F 6 '37

Keynes bridges an economic gulf. H. B. Elliston. por C S Mon M p3+ Ap 8 '36

Mr Keynes and the canonists. H. Somerville. Commonweal 24:177-9 Je 12 '36

Mr Keynes and the labour movement; review of General theory of employment, interest and money. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 120: 320-32 S '36

Mr Keynes on the causes of unemployment; symposium. tab Q J Econ 51:147-203 N '36

Mr Keynes on the rate of interest and the marginal efficiency of capital. P. T. Ellsworth. J Pol Econ 44:767-90 D '36

Mr Keynes on underemployment equilibrium. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 667-86 O '36

KEYS, Ancel Benjamin
Exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man. Science ns 85:317-18 Mr 26 '37

Physiology of life at high altitudes. Sci Mo 43:289-312 O '36

KEYS family
Keys quadruplets. J. R. Franchey. pors Good H 104:38-9 Je '37

Keys sisters; portraits. Time 27:38 My 18 '36

KEYS. See Locks and keys

KEYS, Piano. See Piano keys

KEYS of the city; story. See Cobb, J. A.

KEYS to the city; story. See Ross, M. L.

KEYSER, Cassius Jackson
Symposium on the life and work of René Descartes. Sci Mo 44:477-80 My '37

KEYSER, E. T.
Goat-getting garages. Am Home 15:34-5+ Ja '36

Summer outings. il St N 62:36-8 Ag '35

KEYSOR, H. C.
Plans for a prize-winning walnut telephone stand. Pop Sci 128:68-9+ Mr '36

KHARASCH, Morris Selig, and Legault, R. R.
New active principle(s) of ergot. Science ns 81:614-15 Je 21 '35

—and others
New ergot alkaloid. bibliog f Science ns 83: 206 F 28 '36

Spectroscopic similarity between ergot (lysergic acid) and the yohimbine alkaloids. bibliog f Science ns 83:36-8 Ja 10 '36

KHMER art. See Art, Khmer

KHORAN, Alva
So I took a trip to Russia. Nat Repub 24:1-3 D '36; 22-3+ Ja '37

World a red battleground. Nat Repub 24: 20-1+ N '36

KHORAVA, —
Portrait as Anzor
Theatre Arts Mo 20:751 S '36

KIAM, Omar
What did she have on? interview. O. Howard. il Collier's 98:22+ S 26 '36

KIANG KANG-HU
(tr) See Li Po. In spring
(tr) See Li Po. Moon at the fortified pass

KIANGSI, China
Combating communism with Christian service in Kiangsi; Kiangsi Christian rural service union. G. W. Shepherd. Mis R 60:204-6 Ap '37

KIBBEY, Charles Harold
Pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents. Am J Pub Health 27:555-9 Je '37

KICK that goal! story. See Daniels, H.

KID; story. See Frost, F. M.

KID Galahad; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KID Galahad; novel. See Wallace, F.

KID throws a party; story. See Cockrell, E.

KIDD, Captain. See Kidd, W.

KIDD, Frances
Is basketball a girls' game? Hygeia 13:834-5 S '35

KIDD, John Goodwin
Portrait
Pub W 129:2115 My 30 '36

KIDD, John Graydon. See Rous, P. jt. auth.

KIDD, William (Captain Kidd) 1650?-1701
Pirate gold: tale of chests, four maps, Captain Kidd and the South seas. map Lit Digest 123:25-6 My 22 '37

Scapegoat, will-o'-the-wisp? Time 29:75-6 My 24 '37

KIDDER, Alfred Vincent
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:573 Je '36

KIDNAPING
America's first major kidnaping: abduction of Eddie Cudahy. Lit Digest 121:33 Ja 11 '36

At La Sorpresa, Argentina. Time 29:26+ Mr 8 '37

Family seeks safety. Lit Digest 121:27-8 Ja 4 '36

Four arrests wind up a kidnap era. il News Week 7:10 My 16 '36

G men in action, crime's trail gets hotter in solving Weyerhaeuser kidnaping. Lit Digest 119:21 Je 22 '35

Kidnap curse: survey brings cure suggestions. Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ja 23 '37

Mattson boy's seizure spoils a year's kidnap record. il News Week 9:11-12 Ja 9 '37

Raphael Levi, kidnaper? J. O. Tryon. Cath World 145:313-17 Je '37

Tacoma snatch. il Time 29:19 Ja 11 '37

Take the profit out of kidnaping. R. L. Strout. Forum 95:113-16 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:15-17 Mr '36

$200,000 rat trap; capture of the Weyerhaeuser kidnappers; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 122:40-1+ Ag '36

Weyerhaeuser boy returned. il News Week 5:8 Je 8 '35

Weyerhaeuser case. News Week 5:5 Je 15 '35

See also
Hauptmann, Bruno
Richard, case

KIDNEY, Daniel M.
Harvest and relief. Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35

KIDNEY disease. See Bright's disease

KIDNEY stones. See Calculi, Urinary

KIDNEYS
Kidneys and blood pressure. Time 29:43-4 Ap 12 '37

Mechanism of the body's filters. Lit Digest 122:17 N 28 '36

KIECKHEAFER, H. F.
Teaching machine-shop practice. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:340-3 N '36

KIECKHEFER, Augie
Obituary
News Week 8:43 S 19 '36

KIEFER, Adolph (Sonny)
Sonny relaxes. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 97:28+ Je 6 '36

KIEFER, George
Hempstead to record and bill 250,000 assessment parcels by machine. Am City 51: 85+ Jl '36

KIEFER, Sonny. See Kiefer, A.

KIELEY, James Francis
Theodore Wirth, pioneer in park planning. Recreation 31:35-7+ Ap '37

KIENER, Walter
Unisexual limber pines. Science ns 82:193 Ag 30 '35

KIENZL, Wilhelm
Portrait
Etude 55:222 Ap '37

KIERAN, James, and Jones, L. A.
When a cliché expert maps a campaign. Sat Eve Post 208:30 My 30 '36

KIERAN, James Michael
Obituary
Cath World 143:360 Je '36

KIERAN, John Thomas
All-American gunman. Am M 123:55+ Mr '37
Birds of a feather. Am M 121:94-8 Mr '36
Dark horses of the Olympics. Am M 122:94-6+ Jl '36
Saturday madness. Am M 122:31+ N '36
Ski's the limit. Am M 123:28-9+ F '37

KIERKEGAARD, Søren Aabye
Cleavage of minds; Kierkegaard and Hegel. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:523-4 O 2 '36
Kierkegaard: his life and thought, by E. L. Allen. Review
Liv Age 349:536-8 F '36. H. Read

KIERMAN, Ray
Jim Curley, boss of Massachusetts. Am Mercury 37:137-51 F '36

KIESLER, Frederick J.
Design-correlation. por(p 1 F) Arch Rec 81: 6-15 F; 87-92 Ap; 53-9 My '37

KIHN, Wilfred Langdon
Palette from Spain. il Nat Geog M 69:407-40 Mr '36

KIK, Marinus Cornelius
Professor Gerrit Grijns. Science ns 82:468-9 N 1 '35

KIL SUNJU
Kil Sunju, Korean preacher and evangelist. C. F. Bernheisel. por Mis R 59:134-6 Mr '36

KILBOURNE, Fannie (Mrs Charles Gatchell)
Don't call me darling; story. Am M 120:18-21 S '35
Girl meets boy; story. Ladies H J 53:20-1 O '36
Puncture! story. Sat Eve Post 207:18-19 Je 29 '35
Trade-in value; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ja 23 '37

KILDAL, Arne
Popular libraries of Norway. Library J 60: 754-7 O 1 '35

KILDUFFE, Robert Anthony
Doctor's Scotland Yard. Hygeia 13:516-19, 612-16, 726-30+, 812-16+, 898-902, 982-6+, 1086-90+; 14:16-20+, 138-42+, 240-4+, 346-50+, 430-5+ Je '35-My '36

KILEY, Jed
Portrait
News Week 8:30 Ag 15 '36

KILGORE, Bernard
Nine men and labor relations. Nation's Bus 25:35-6+ F '37

KILL or cure; story. See Ehrich, E. P.

KILLAM, Charles Wilson
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

KILLER whales. See Whales

KILLERS; story. See Hemingway, E.

KILLERS of the sea; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KILLIAN, John Calvin
Ministry of the rural colporter. Mis R 60: 312-15 Je '37

KILLING, Mercy. See Euthanasia

KILMER, Joyce
Joyce Kilmer and the trees. Christian Cent 53:1077 Ag 12 '36

KILMER, Kenton
Love and fear; poem. Cath World 142:209 N '35
Night and day; poem. Cath World 144:202 N '36
Storm; poem. Cath World 141:649-51 S '35
Tenderness; poem. Ladies H J 52:97 O '35
Weather; poem. Commonweal 25:458 F 19 '37

KILMER, Theron Wendell
My dog; poem. Lit Digest 123:26 My 22 '37

KILPATRICK, William Heard
Do we need a new curriculum? Nat Educ Assn J 24:261-2, 277-9; 25:1-2, 55-6, 91-2, 111-12, 137-8 N '35-My '36
Horace Mann and the American dream. Nat Educ Assn J 26:43-4 F '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

KILPATRICK, Wylie
Classification and measurement of public expenditures. Ann Am Acad 183:19-26 Ja '36
Inventory of state supervision of local finance. Ann Am Acad 183:170-8 Ja '36

KILROE, Frank
Golden touch; story. Collier's 98:14-15 N 21 '36
New evidence; story. Collier's 99:16-17 My 1 '37

KIM, C. D.
Among Koreans in Manchuria. Mis R 58:576 D '35

KIMBALL, Alice Mary (Mrs Harry S. Godfrey)
Forums are fun. Ind Woman 15:313+ O '36
Librarians meet a new era. Ind Woman 16: 140+ My '37

KIMBALL, Curtis Nathaniel
Obituary
Etude 54:608 O '36

KIMBALL, Fiske
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg in Virginia. Arch Rec 78:359 D '35

KIMBALL, Frank Willard
Star spangled banner. Etude 53:390+ Jl '35

KIMBALL, George Cooke
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

KIMBALL, James Henry
Weather profit; ed. by J. Thomas. Am M 123:106-10 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Mr '37

KIMBALL, Josephine Dodge
Christmas juveniles, 1936. Scrib M 100:116-19 D '36

KIMBERLING, Mark O.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:34 Je 13 '36

KIMBERLY-Clark corporation
Wood, water, and brains. A. Pound. Atlan 156:377-84 S '35

KIMBROUGH, Achsah
Between meals. Country Life 68:21-4+ Je '35

KIMBROUGH, Emily
Beagling, a family sport. Country Life 68: 11-13+ O '35
On campus. House B 77:62-3+ S '35
Peopled gardens. Country Life 70:46-52+ Je '36
Prints and bottles. House B 77:54-5+ N '35
Spring paints the setting. House B 78:64-7+ Ap '36
Very old and very new. House B 77:85-6+ O '35

KIMIKO; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KIMMEL, Esther
Controlled cold. Pict R 38:36-7 Je '37

KIMPEL, H. M.
Centralized accounting at Cleveland Heights, Ohio. Am City 51:79+ Ag '36

KIMPSTON, Janet
I'm not lonely; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 81 F '36

KINCAID, Edgar, jr
Boys are killing our birds! por Nature M 27:112 F '36

KINCER, Joseph Burton
Effect of the 1936 drought on crops. Sci Mo 43:191 Ag '36

KIND of lovely light; story. See Singmaster, E.

KINDERGARTEN
Centenary. Sch & Soc 45:372 Mr 13 '37
Centenary of the kindergarten. H. G. Good. Sch & Soc 45:517-18 Ap 10 '37
Century of the kindergarten. M. D. Davis. il Sch Life 22:67-8 N '36
Cherubs at school. A. C. Phillips. Woman's H C 62:124-5 N '35
Commemorate centennial of Froebel's idea. il News Week 9:20 Ap 10 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:12 Je '37
Happy birthday. il Time 29:52-3 My 3 '37
Kindergarten centennial. L. M. Schwienher. Sch & Soc 45:578-9 Ap 24 '37
Kindergarten library project. A. Taylor. il Wilson Bul 10:260-1 D '35
Legislative action for young children. M. D. Davis. Sch Life 21:170+ Mr '36
One hundred years of the kindergarten. M. C. Shute. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:40-1 F '37
Tending a children's garden. G. O. Murray and C. G. Garrison. il Ind Woman 16:78-9+ Mr '37

See also
National kindergarten association
Nursery schools

Bibliography
Selected references on kindergarten-primary education; comp. by K. L. McLaughlin (cont) El Sch J 36:619-26; 37:618-26 Ap '36, Ap '37

KINDLE, Edward Martin
Formation names in the Mackenzie River valley. bibliog f Science ns 83:14-15 Ja 3 '36

KINDLEBERGER, Charles P.
Flexibility of demand in international trade theory. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:352-61 F '37

KINDLER, Hans
Portrait
Musician 40:9 D '35
News Week 6:30 Jl 27 '35

KINDNESS
Art of being kind. C. Pollock. Rotarian 47:11-13+ D '35; Same abr. Scholastic 29:3-4 D 5 '36
Better than perfect. A. Rutledge. Am M 122:69 Jl '36
Does kindness pay? H. Martin. Am M 120:106 Jl '35
First person singular. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:120-2 Ja '37
Harvest of despair. B. Coffin. Commonweal 24:503-4 S 25 '36
Little incidents big with meaning. J. Chandler. C S Mon M p2 N 27 '35
Living simply. S. Gillilan. Rotarian 47:34-6 Ag '35
Making new friends in old Europe. il Rotarian 50:33-8 Ja '37
Workable cue to happiness and personality. H. C. Link. Read Digest 30:1-5 Je '37

See also
Charity

KINDRED, Dorothy
Is your child self-conscious? Parents M 11:29+ S '36

KINDRED, R. M.
Vocational education in reformatory. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:48-52 F '36

KINEL, Lola
Isadora and Essenine. Atlan 158:670-5; 159:89-95 D '36-Ja '37
Lola Kinel relives 20 frenzied years in 5 countries. News Week 9:23 Ja 23 '37

KINESTHESIA
Role of kinesthesis in maze learning. C. H. Honzik. bibliog f Science ns 84:373 O 23 '36

KING, Albion Roy
I stay in the Legion. Christian Cent 52:1450-2 N 13 '35
Liberal leadership in the Legion. Christian Cent 53:1009-10 Jl 22 '36
Psychologist assays alcohol. Christian Cent 53:701-2 My 13 '36

KING, Arthur Scott
Man-made suns created in electric furnace. S. Gleason. il pors Pop Sci 131:32-3 Jl '37

KING, Clarence
Five of hearts. T. Dennett. il Scholastic 28:6-7+ Mr 14 '36

KING, E. Clarke, 3d
How chicken à la King originated. Bet Hom & Gard 15:86+ Ap '37

KING, Edgar Weld
McGuffey readers. Pub W 130:1152-4 S 19 '36

KING, Eleanor
Snap at your chances. Am M 122:76-8 D '36

KING, Elizabeth Marriott
Family fun. See monthly numbers of Parents magazine October 1935-

KING, Florance Beeson
Cooking green vegetables. J Home Econ 27:439-40 S '35

KING, Florence
Cross my palm with silver; one-act play for book week. Wilson Bul 11:119-20 O '36

KING, Florence Mary, and Robinson, A. B.
Housing as a topic for teaching consumer problems. J Home Econ 28:383-5 Je '36

KING, Mrs Francis. See King, L.

KING, Frank O.
Portrait. Pop Mech 65:36 Ja '36

KING, Frank R.
Wisconsin's well-drilling code. Am City 51:80 Je '36

KING, Joseph S.
Spain laughs. Criticism
Time 29:58 Mr 22 '37

KING, Louisa (Yeomans) (Mrs Francis King)
Gardening bits. House and Gard 68:42-3+ Jl '35
Short and simple annuals of the poor. House and Gard 69:69+ Mr '36

KING, Mackenzie. See King, W. L. M.

KING, Margaret
Black, two yellows, and a pink, please! J Home Econ 28:246-7 Ap '36

KING, Mrs Marina (Nourse) Woodroffe
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:26 O 12 '35

KING, Muriel
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:299 S '35

KING, Ned
Architect at the horse show; Ned King, manager of the National. il Lit Digest 120:32 N 2 '35

KING, Penelope
Diplomat; story. Delin 128:18 My '36
Three women; story. Pict R 37:5-7 Ag '36

KING, R. B.
Pigeons in winding streams. C S Mon M p 15 Je 24 '36

KING, Robert C. and others
Freight container as a contribution to efficiency in transportation. Ann Am Acad 187:27-36 S '36

KING, Robert Leslie. See Beams, H. W. jt. auth.

KING, Ronold
Physics, metaphysics and common sense. Sci Mo 42:301-11 Ap '36

KING, Rufus, and Lazarus, Milton
I want a policeman. Criticism
Cath World 142:727 Mr '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:184 Mr '36
Time 27:25 F 3 '36

KING, Ruth Rodney
Charmer; story. Collier's 97:10-11 Ja 17 '36
Gift of life; story. Ladies H J 53:12-13 Jl '36
This time the vapors; story. Ladies H J 53:24-5 Ap '36

KING, Stanford
Biographical sketch. por Etude 54:592 S '36

KING, William Henry
Legislator. por Scholastic 29:27 O 24 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 13 Je 6 '36

KING, William Lyon Mackenzie
Canada's Prime Minister. H. C. Goldenberg. Fortn 145(ns 139):71-8 Ja '36
Federal election: Mr King. A. Macphail. Queen's Q 42:523-9 N '35
Grandson of political fugitive again heads Dominion. News Week 6:13 O 26 '35
Mackenzie King comes back. F. A. Acland. Cur Hist 43:249-52 D '35
Mackenzie King: the man. L. Roberts. por C S Mon M p5 D 4 '35
Never-say-die premier. por Lit Digest 120: 39 N 23 '35
New Prime Minister. Canad Forum 15:3-4 F '36
Portrait
Business Week p7 N 16 '35
Business Week p62 Mr 6 '37
Business Week p 14 My 15 '37
Lit Digest 120:12 O 26 '35
Lit Digest 120:13 N 16 '35
News Week 6:8 N 16 '35
News Week 7:14 Je 27 '36
R of Rs 92:19 D '35
R of Rs 95:33 F '37
Rotarian 50:17 Ap '37
Time 26:21 O 21 '35
Time 26:12 N 18 '35

KING, William Robert
Conference on the rural church. Mis R 59: 116-17 Mr '36
Neglected fields in rural America. Mis R 60: 285-7 Je '37

KING, Wyncie
Who's who and why. F. S. Bigelow. por Sat Eve Post 208:45 N 9 '35

KING-HALL, Stephen
Britain's shifting social scene. Rotarian 49: 9-11 O '36

KING and the chorus girl; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KING CITY, California
Why King City woke up, and what happened. R. Estep. Am City 52:66 F '37

KING crabs
Modern fossil in armor. E. A. Parry. il Nature M 27:268-9+ My '36

KING Island, Alaska
Cold quest: glacier priest's Bering Strait survey to aid science and medicine. il map Lit Digest 123:25-8 My 8 '37

KING of burlesque; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KING of the damned; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KING Richard II. See Shakespeare, William—Plays

KING Smog; drama. See Goodman, B.

KING Solomon of Broadway; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KING steps out; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

KINGDOM of God movement
Kingdom of God movement. E. M. Turnbull. Mis R 59:204-5 Ap '36

KINGDON, Frank
John Cotton Dana day. Library J 60:852-4 N 1 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:20 Ap 25 '36

KINGERY, Donald H.
Mums are hobby plants. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 129-31 Mr '37

KINGERY, Robert E.
Book care. Bet Hom & Gard 15:102-3 O '36

KINGFISHERS
Belted kingfisher. R. T. Peterson. il Bird Lore 37:342-5 S '35
Parrots, kingfishers, and flycatchers; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:801-28 Je '36

KINGHORN, I. G.
Glenn Morris, Olympic star. Rotarian 50:56 Ja '37

KINGMAKER; story. See Corcoran, W.

KINGMAN, Eugene
Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages; paintings. Nat Geog M 71:333-9 Mr '37

KINGS and rulers
Famous lives that ended before forty. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 14:257-60 Mr '36
Gentle art of being interviewed. Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 1 '36
Hveen; hare hunt for royalty. Atlan 159: 374-5 Mr '37
One last word; striking off the bars and limits from a king. Commonweal 25:260 Ja 1 '37
Relation between intellect and morality in rulers. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Am J Soc 42: 321-34 N '36
Relation between intellect and morality in rulers; reply with rejoinder. E. T. Krueger. Am J Soc 42:558-60 Ja '37
Three kings. J. C. Smuts. Liv Age 348:419-21 Jl '35
Traffic in kings. M. W. Fodor. Nation 141: 462-3 O 23 '35
Well-paid kings. Lit Digest 121:14 My 16 '36
See also
Despotism
Great Britain—Kings and queens
Monarchy

KINGS Canyon national park (proposed)
Proposed Kings Canyon national park. B. H. Thompson. il map Bird Lore 37:238-44 Jl '35

KING'S council. See Great Britain—Privy council

KINGSBURY, John Adams
Case of John A. Kingsbury. J. Rorty. Nation 142:801-3 Je 24 '36

KINGSFORD-SMITH, Sir Charles Edward
Lost Australian. por Time 26:56 N 18 '35
No broken record, but broken luck for flying knight. por News Week 6:22 N 16 '35

KINGSFORD-SMITH, Mary (Powell) lady
Portrait
News Week 9:32 My 29 '37

KINGSLEY, Charles
Westward ho! Wilson Bul 11:337 Ja '37
Young and old; poem. Golden Bk 22:89 Jl '35

KINGSLEY, Darwin Pearl
Portrait. Pub W 128:1542 O 26 '35

KINGSLEY, Harold M.
Negro view of the white man. Mis R 59:291 Je '36

KINGSLEY, Myra (Mrs Howard Taylor)
From Park avenue to the stars. T. Sugrue. il por Am M 121:26-8+ F '36

KINGSLEY, Sidney
Dead end. Criticism
Cath World 142:339-40 D '35
Commonweal 23:48, 76 N 8-15 '35
Lit Digest il 120:17 N 9 '35
Nation 141:575-6 N 13 '35
New Repub 85:21, 49 N 13-20 '35
News Week il 6:26 N 9 '35
Survey G il 25:52 Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo 19:888-93 D '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:462-3 Je '36
Time il 26:40 N 11 '35
Personae gratae. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 20:50-1 Ja '36
Ten million ghosts. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo il(p934) 20:932 D '36
Time 28:49 N 2 '36

KINGSLEY, William Harmstead
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36

KINGSTON, Jamaica
Skirting Kingston's harbor of romance. R. Napier. il Travel 68:19-20+ D '36

KINGSTON, New York
Automatic stoking reduces Kingston's coal bill. C. J. Heiselman. il Am City 51:105 Je '36

KINIERY, Paul
Catholic answer to communism. Cath World 144:652-60 Mr '37
Where are we going in 1936? Cath World 143: 10-20 Ap '36

KINKAJOUS
Kinkajou, a lovable pet. M. A. Jordan. il Nature M 28:80-2 Ag '36

KINLEY, David
Are too many going to college? por(p64) Rotarian 47:17+ S '35

KINNAIRD, Lawrence
(ed) Clark-Leyba papers. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:92-112 O '35

KINNEAR, James E.
Evidences of modernism in Islam. Mis R 59: 356-8 Jl '36

KINNEMAN, John A.
Contributions of social work to education. Educa 57:158-64 N '36

KINNEY, Mrs James Edward. See Gilbert, E. F.

KINNEY, Lucien Blair
Education for economic security. Ann Am Acad 182:30-40 N '35

KINNEY, William Morton
Planned highways and business. Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ F '37

KINNING, Leslie
Good-looking doors. Pop Sci 129:114 N '36
Welder's bench made from scrap materials. Pop Sci 129:71 S '36

KINROSS, Mrs Martha
Syren loves the sea. Contemp 148:86-93 Jl '35

KINSALE; story. See Faust, F.

KINSCELLA, Hazel Gertrude
Making a start with Bach. Etude 54:621-2 O '36

KINSEY, Hague
Reflections on some problems of piano technic. Musician 41:116-17 Jl '36

KINTNER, Robert Edmonds
SEC dictatorship. Am Mercury 38:180-7 Je '36

KIP, Carola De Peyster
Getting rid of tears. R of Rs 94:78 N '36

KIPHUTH, Robert John Herman
You can't sink. por Am M 122:72-4 Ag '36

KIPLING, Rudyard
Baa baa, black sheep; story; abridged. Read Digest 30:122-32 Ap '37
If—; poem. Am M 122:26 S '36
King and the sea; poem. por(p 15) Time 26:16 Jl 29 '35
Ocean that speaks, excerpt; poem. Christian Cent 52:1021 Ag 7 '35
Religion of war. Vital Speeches 1:542-3 My 20 '35; Same, with title Undefended Island. 19th Cent 117:641-5 Je '35; Same, with title Gentlemen, the Empire. Liv Age 348: 429-32 Jl '35
Sons of Martha, excerpts; poem. Poetry 48: 33 Ap '36
Teem, a treasure-hunter; story. Atlan 157: 513-25 My '36

about

Bard of the Empire will rest with the builders of the Empire. por News Week 7:21-2 Ja 25 '36
Bardic Kipling. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ja 25 '36
Burial at Westminster. Time 27:22 F 3 '36
In Allah's name. por Time 29:89-91 Mr 8 '37
King of English. pors Time 27:23-5 Ja 27 '36
Kipling, an estimate. J. J. Reilly. Commonweal 23:656-8 Ap 10 '36
Kipling and collecting. D. A. Randall. Pub W 129:379-80 Ja 25 '36
Kipling, apostle of thrift. J Home Econ 29: 35-6 Ja '37
Kipling as a poet. H. Monroe. Poetry 48:32-6 Ap '36
Kipling at his best; preface to A Kipling pageant. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:13 N 23 '35
Kipling joins the immortals. por Lit Digest 121:14 Ja 25 '36
Kipling of Westward Ho! E. Wilson. New Repub 90:214-15 Mr 24 '37
Kipling: prophet of a lost frontier. A. Johnson. Nation 142:192+ F 12 '36
Kipling, the great colonial. H. S. Canby. il pors Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 25 '36
Kipling will live. Pub W 129:383-4 Ja 25 '36
Kipling's precaution. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:11 F 1 '36
Kipling's tales. B. Singh. por(p 149) Asia 36:187-91 Mr '36
Last Kipling book recalls the productive years. News Week 9:36 Mr 6 '37
Man who made Mulvaney. K. F. Gerould. Harper 172:531-8 Ap '36
Michigan discovers unpublished Kipling poem. E. DeW. Jones. Christian Cent 53:818 Je 3 '36
Obituary
Commonweal 23:368, 384 Ja 31 '36
Poetry 47:350 Mr '36
Pub W por 129:404-5 Ja 25 '36
Scholastic 28:22 F 1 '36
Wilson Bul por(p359) 10:361 F '36
Our king was with us. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 13:20+ F 1 '36
Persons and personages. R. West. Liv Age 350:38-43 Mr '36
Portrait
Rotarian 50:45 My '37
Sat R Lit 13:7 N 30 '35
Professor reads Kipling. W. P. Eaton. Atlan 159:723-7 Je '37
Rudyard Kipling. Christian Cent 53:184-6 Ja 29 '36
Rudyard Kipling. B. Williams. 19th Cent 119: 291-302 Mr '36
Rudyard Kipling at Lahore. J. P. Collins. 19th Cent 121:80-90 Ja '37
R. K. 1865-1936; poem. L. Bacon. Sat R Lit 13:16 F 1 '36
Rudyard Kipling, teller of magic tales. S. V. Benet. il por Scholastic 28:7-8+ F 8 '36
Rudyard Kipling's feud. F. F. Van De Water. Harper 174:569-77 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:101-5 Je '37
Shaping of a genius. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:5 F 27 '37
Something of Rudyard Kipling. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 41:244-50 Je '37
Two Kiplings. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 367-8 Mr '36
Uncle Rudyard. O. Baldwin. Liv Age 351: 158-9 O '36
Young Kipling. E. Hill. Atlan 157:406-15 Ap '36

KIPLINGER, Gladys Sutphen
Salt box and a barn house. Am Home 17:96+ My '37

KIPLINGER, Willard Monroe
Political role of labor. Ann Am Acad 184: 124-9 Mr '36
What of 1936? Read Digest 28:35-6 Ja '36

KIPP, Egbert M. See Alter, C. M. jt. auth.

KIRBY, John Henry
Anti-Roosevelt Texan. por Lit Digest 121:35 F 1 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:5 F 8 '36
News Week 7:13 F 8 '36
Time 27:17 F 10 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 86:17 F 12 '36

KIRCHER, Athanasius
Curious stories about health; a monk saw the first germ. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:11 Ja '36

KIRCHER, Rudolf
Distrust of Germany. Fortn 145(ns 139):30-9 Ja '36

KIRCHOFFER, William Gray
Manganese ore for iron and manganese removal. Am City 51:60 O '36

KIRGHIZ
With the nomads of Central Asia; sojourn in the Tekes valley. E. Murray. il map Nat Geog M 69:1-57 Ja '36

KIRK, Grayson Louis
Whither the Philippines? Cur Hist 43:131-8 N '35

KIRK, Marguerite
Developing an emergency course for the teacher in charge of the elementary school library. Wilson Bul 10:19-24 S '35

KIRK, Naomi J.
Girl who shared Keats's fate. Am Scholar 6 no 1:46-62 '37

KIRK, Ralph G.
Hanging of the crane; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Mr 20 '37
Local color; story. Am M 122:24-6 Ag '36
No alibi needed; story. Am M 123:45 Ap '37
Swords of justice; story. Collier's 96:22 O 26 '35
To him who waits; story. Am M 122:27 S '36
Unknown hunky; story. Am M 120:104-7 D '35

KIRKBRIDE, Irene H.
Desert days; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 21 '36

KIRKENDALL, Lester A.
How unemployment and relief affect education. Nat Educ Assn J 26:141-2 My '37

KIRKLAND, John
Tobacco road; dramatization of novel by E. Caldwell. Criticism
News Week 8:22 D 5 '36
Tobacco road: legal farce grows out of drama in Chicago. News Week 6:38 N 9 '35

KIRKLAND, Mary Brecklnridge
Hawaiian holiday. por(p2) Delin 127:58-9 Ag '35
Open a thrift shop. Delin 128:48 F '36

KIRKLAND, Winifred Margaretta (James Priceman, pseud)
Rector, from life. Atlan 158:341-7 S '36

KIRKPATRICK, Arthur J.
Overnight camping. Recreation 31:79-80+ My '37

KIRKPATRICK, Clifford
Experimental study of the modification of social attitudes. Am J Soc 41:649-56 Mr '36

KIRKPATRICK, Ellis Lore
Housing aspects of resettlement. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:94-100 Mr '37

KIRKPATRICK, Forrest Hunter
Personality tests for professors. Sch and Soc 42:406-7 S 21 '35

KIRKPATRICK, Grace
Building the world's greatest dam. Travel 67:24-7+ S '36

KIRKPATRICK, Helen Paull
League and the Chaco dispute. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:110-20 Jl 15 '36

KIRKPATRICK, Leonard
Practical gift to the library. Library J 62:3 Ja 1 '37

KIRKPATRICK, Paul Harmon
Unscientific measurement in athletics. Sci Am 156:226-8 Ap '37

KIRKUS, Virginia
Forgotten book. Pub W 130:1408-10 O 3 '36

KIRKWOOD, John Gamble
Personalities in science. por Sci Am 155:3 Jl '36
Portrait
Time 27:82 Ap 27 '36

KIRMSE, Marguerite (Mrs George W. Cole)
Portrait
Pict R 37:10 My '36

KIRSHON, Vladimïr Mikhallovich
New chapter in dramatic thought. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:672-8 S '36

KIRSTEIN, Lincoln
Crisis in the dance. No Am 243:80-103 Mr '37
Homage to Stravinsky. Arts & Dec 46:14-15+ My '37
Is ballet alive? Theatre Arts Mo 19:639-40 Ag '35
Dance history. por Time 26:29-30 N 18 '35

KIRWAN, Elizabeth Thille
Cavalry school library, Fort Riley, Kan. Library J 62:196-8 Mr 1 '37
Statistical turn of mind. Library J 61:674-6 S 15 '36

KISCH, Egon Erwin
Godown. Asia 36:135-7 F '36

KISE, Axel J.
Woodworking machinery and safety. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:60-7+ F '36

KISER, Willard Joyce
Career man. News Week 6:42 D 21 '35

KISIMKA; story. See Ivanova, V.

KISS, Desider
Jews of eastern Europe. Foreign Affairs 15: 330-9 Ja '37

KISS in the afternoon; story. See Brooks, G. S.

KISS me, my fool! story. See Smith, F. L.

KISSAM, Philip
United States Coast and geodetic survey and the property owner. Sci Mo 44:363-7 Ap '37

KISSEL, Madelon
One of us. Commonweal 22:211-12 Je 21 '35

KISSING
Kiss. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37:12-13+ Jl '36

KISSING stenographer; story. See Abbott, E. H.

KISSLING, Dorothy R.
To a weeping girl; poem. Good H 101:137 Ag '35

KISSOCK, Alan
Portrait
Fortune 14:109 O '36

KISTLER, Aline
Prints flood the new year. Mag Art 30:52+ Ja '37
Prints in New York. Am M Art (cont as) Mag Art 29:S35+; 30:180+, 316+ D '36, Mr, My '37
We are what we are—. Am M Art 28:612-21 O '35

KISTLER, William
Bring June beauty indoors. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15 Je '36

KITAZATO, Shibasaburo, baron
Brief biography of the Japanese Koch. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 14:914 O '36

KITCHELL, Jane
Legislating for an emergency. Recreation 29: 347-8+ O '35

KITCHEN. See Kitchens

KITCHEN cabinets
Complete cottage kitchen folds into cabinet. E. G. Sherman. il diags Pop Mech 66:263-5 Ag '36

KITCHEN cutlery. See Cutlery

KITCHEN desks. See Desks

KITCHEN furniture
Electric kitchen and what it costs. il plan House B 78:46-7 F '36
Kitchen planning. il plans diags House and Gard 68:66-76 N '35
Kitchen time-saver. G. E. Van Horn. diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:60 S '36
See also
Kitchen cabinets
Kitchen tables
Sinks

KITCHEN gadgets. See Gadgets; Household appliances

KITCHEN gardening. See Vegetable gardening

KITCHEN privileges; story. See Jordan, A.

KITCHEN ranges. See Stoves

KITCHEN sinks. See Sinks

KITCHEN tables
Combined table and cabinet for electric mixer. M. DeSantis. il diag Pop Sci 131:86 Jl '37

KITCHEN towels. See Towels

KITCHEN utensils
After the kitchen shower. il House B 79:79 My '37
April's wares are jaunty, gay. A. J. Olson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:113 Ap '36

KITCHEN utensils—*Continued*
Fall roundup for better kitchens. A. J. Olson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:108-9+ O '36
Good buys for you. C. Holland. il Delin 129: 63 N '36
Here's to a culinary Christmas. il Woman's H C 62:79 D '35
Highlights in the colonial kitchen. P. Peverley. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:62 N '36
I'm proud of my pots and pans, are you? D. B. Marsh. il Good H 103:80-2 S '36
Kitchen aids, every one. il Am Home 16:46 N '36
Kitchen comfort. il plans House & Gard 71: 171-3 My '37
Make the kitchen merry. il Good H 101:90-1 D '35
Now the bride is in the kitchen. il House and Gard 70:146-7 O '36
Pots and pans that earn their keep. E. Beveridge. il Woman's H C 64:158-9 My '37
Practical and pert. A. J. Olson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-4 Ja '36
Practical prelude to good dining. il House and Gard 68:36-7 Ag '35
That's just what I want! W. P. Frantz. il Ladies H J 52:39 D '35
These save labor. il House and Gard 68:62-3 S '35
See also
Aluminum ware
Electric roasters
Knives
Mixing utensils

KITCHENER of Khartoum, Horatio Herbert Kitchener, 1st earl
Kitchener at the War office. V. W. Germains. Contemp 149:687-95 Je '36

KITCHENS
Adventure in kitchen planning. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:88-9 Jl '36
Balanced kitchens. E. B. Power. il plans House B 78:32-3+ My '36
Bride's kitchen. il House B 78:52-3+ Ap '36
Children in the kitchen. G. K. Geerlings. il plan Parents M 12:31+ Mr '37
Christmas welcome at Fo'c's'le; W. R. Coats home on Tillamook bay, Oregon. E. S. Coats. il plans Am Home 15:20-2+ D '35
Cinderella turns princess. R. B. Fuller. il plans Am Home 15:86-7+ My '36
Come into the kitchen. S. Robinson. il Pict R 37:54-6+ O '35
Companion home service center. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 62:98-9 N '35
Convenience enters the kitchen. K. Edmunds. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3 Mr '37
Cook gets the last word. B. T. Stuart. il plans Collier's 97:34-5+ My 30 '36
Easy upkeep vs. kitchen marathon; cupboard with doors opening on both kitchen and dining-room sides. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 Ja '37
Economy joins forces with good interiors. il House and Gard 68:54 S '35
Five-star kitchen. il Woman's H C 64:138-9 Ap '37
Growing pains. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:44-5+ Je '36
Have you a problem kitchen? M. Elkind and J. Roberto. il Parents M 11:29+ Ja '36
Her kitchen; little or large in sections. G. Sakier. il House and Gard 70:142-3+ O '36
House detective; mystery of the quitting cooks. R. B. Whitman. Am M 120:128-30 O '35
Houses with all the comforts of home; General electric architectural competition. K. Fisher. il Good H 101:84-5+ S '35
How does your kitchen work in the hot, old summertime? il Am Home 14:134-7+ Jl '35
How I'd spend $500. H. C. Porter. il tab Woman's H C 64:124-5 F '37
If I had five hundred dollars. E. S. Preston. il plans tab Woman's H C 64:72-3 Ja '37
Integrated kitchens. il Arch Rec 80:325 O '36
Kitchen desk's a personal thing. M. T. Wheatly. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:69 F '37
Kitchen improvement projects; symposium. J Home Econ 28:443-50 S '36
Kitchen in pink, and no mistake! A. Arehart. il Am Home 17:63-4 My '37
Kitchen planning. il plans diags House and Gard 68:66-76 N '35
Kitchen transformation. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:62 My '37
Kitchen transformations. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:31+ Mr '36
Kitchens of today, built for tomorrow. il House and Gard 68:22-3+ Ag '35
Let's go househunting. S. Robinson. Am M 121:62+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:1-4 N '36
Let's talk about our kitchens! E. Mangold. il Am Home 16:28-9+ Jl '36
Like a kitchen in your stocking? G. L. Pennock. il plans Ladies H J 52:34 D '35
Linoleum for the modern kitchen. il House B 79:60 Mr '37
Modernization charts. il House B 77:32-3 Jl '35
My farm kitchen, how I would make it over if—. E. H. Brown. il Woman's H C 64:89-90+ Mr '37
My Spanish kitchen. K. Norris. il plan Good H 101:86-7+ Ag '35
New kitchens. A. Lepper. il plans Delin 129: 47+ N '36
Now we buy kitchens by the package and plan our kitchens with units. il Am Home 16:32+ N '36
Off the main line; camp-kitchen facilities. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:26+ Ag '36
Pantry moves to the kitchen. E. Beveridge. il Woman's H C 64:126-7 Je '37
Pick your kitchen. G. L. Pennock. il plans Ladies H J 54:43 Je '37
Plan your kitchen to save steps. plans Am Home 15:65-7 Mr '36
Planning the service unit. plans House & Gard 71:56 Ap '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:142-3 Mr '37
Remodeling of Rural Hill. C. P. Pelham. il plan Am Home 14:502-3+ N '35
Removing the sigh from the pines. B. H. Heath. il Am Home 16:88 S '36
Rise and shine; pre-holiday beauty treatment. Delin 127:55 D '35
Sanitation equipment. il Arch Rec 81:44-5 Ja '37
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the domestic science expert. R. N. Hann. House and Gard 68:69 Jl '35
Space-saving arrangements for kitchen, bath and utility room. il plans Arch Rec 79:116-19 F '36
Standards for the low-cost house: dining room and kitchen planning. il plans diags Arch Rec 79:94-100 F '36
Tailor-made kitchen. L. Guild. il tab Pict R 37:67 My '36
These kitchens were picturesque; collection of authentic miniature rooms done by Mrs J. W. Thorne of Chicago. K. E. Ritchie. il Am Home 16:30-1+ N '36
This nice kitchen works. G. L. Pennock. il plan Ladies H J 52:30-1+ O '35
Three centers have our kitchens. J. Guthrie. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ O '35
Three trousseau kitchens. House and Gard 70:144 O '36
Twenty-year-old kitchen comes up smiling. E. Sheridan. il Am Home 17:46-7 F '37
U.S. kitchen no. 1: new White House kitchen. R. Van Deman. J Home Econ 28:93-4 F '36
We had a kitchen and a hundred dollars. M. G. Ellsworth. plan Am Home 17:52+ Mr '37
Why not make your kitchen convenient? il Good H 102:89-91+ Ap '36
Winning solutions of the kitchen curtain problem. il House B 78:55 Ag '36
Your kitchen as you like it. J. Guthrie. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:84-6+ Ap '36
See also
Household appliances

KITCHENS, Public
Improving the community kitchen. H. J. Haynes. J Home Econ 28:448-50 S '36

KITCHIN, Claude
Justice, very tardy. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:681-2 My 26 '37
Sunrise conference. A. M. Arnett. Nation 143:363 S 26 '36

KITE, Elizabeth S.
Benjamin Franklin, diplomat. Cath World 142:28-37 O '35

KITE, Florence L.
(tr) See Jensen, F. Who is neurotic?

KITELEY, Sada F.
Pirandello. Canad Forum 15:289+ Jl '35

KITES
Feast of ascending on high. M. Eliot. il Recreation 31:15-18 Ap '37
It's time for kite flying. il diags Pop Mech 67:770-3 My '37
Kite flying in China. Hsin-min Wu. Atlan 158: 115 Jl '36
Kites; childhood memories; tr. by E. Snow and Yao Hsin-nung. Lu Hsun. Asia 36: 611 S '36
Open-up page section: Chinese kite with Chinese and Japanese motifs. il Sch Arts M 35:361-2 F '36
Suggestions for making kites; working drawings. H. Sibley. il Pop Sci 129:69 Ag '36

KITES (birds)
Cover painting: Mississippi kite. Bird Lore 38:372 S '36

KITSON, Harry Dexter
Youth: vocational guidance for those out of school. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936, 18 pt4:1-81

KITTENBALL. See Softball

KITTENS. See Cats

KITTREDGE, George Lyman
Bowling green. por Sat R Lit 14:12 Jl 4 '36
Kitty. por Time 27:26 F 17 '36; Discussion. 27:6+ Mr 2 '36
Retirement; Harvard loses a Shakespearean and Victorian. News Week 7:28 My 9 '36

KITTREDGE, William A.
School books: past, present and future (cont) Pub W 128:27-30 Jl 6 '35

KIVU, Lake
In quest of gorillas; Kivu, land of Olympian clouds. W. K. Gregory. il Sci Mo 42:47-61 Ja '36

KIWIS
New Zealand apteryx. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 28:146 S '36

KJAER, Swen. See Kossoris, M. D. jt. auth.

KLABER, John J.
Something new on the shore. Am Home 17: 24+ My '37

KLAMATH river
Fighting fish; steelheads on the run. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98:19+ Ag 22 '36

KLAN, Frances G.
Castle; verse. Hygeia 13:704 Ag '35
Hallowe'en; verse. Hygeia 13:877 O '35

KLAPPER, Paul
Challenge to contemporary education. Sch and Soc 42:392-5 S 21 '35

KLAUBER, Mrs Adolph. See Cowl, J.

KLAUSLER, Alfred
It can't rain here. Nation 143:152 Ag 8 '36

KLEBER, Emilio
Glad reds; International column in Spain. por Time 29:18-19 Ap 5 '37
Hero of Madrid; Kleber checks rightists. Lit Digest 122:11-12 D 5 '36
Meet General Kleber. R. Shaw. por map R of Rs 95:30-1 F '37
Rebels' menace. por Scholastic 29:23 Ja 23 '37

KLÉE, Alfredo Skinner
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 71:292 Mr '37

KLEEMAN, Mrs Arthur S. See Halle, R.

KLEEMAN, Rita Halle. See Halle, R.

KLEIN, Abraham Moses
Beggars I have known. Canad Forum 16:19-20 Je '36

KLEIN, Arthur. See Quam, G. N. jt. auth.

KLEIN, Herbert, and McWilliams, Carey
Cold terror in California. Nation 141:97-8 Jl 24 '35

KLEIN, Jack
Lend me your ears! R of Rs 92:52-3+ Jl '35

KLEIN, Lorna Lisa
Interpretations; poem. Library J 61:629 S 1 '36

KLEIN, Max
Caring for your linen. House B 78:67+ O '36

KLEINER, Israel Simon, and Tauber, Henry
Antiscorbutic value of dandelion. bibliog f Science ns 82:552 D 6 '35

—and others
Preparation of non-toxic urine fractions for assay of male hormone by the female bitterling test. Science ns 84:142 Ag 7 '36
Similarity of action of male hormones and adrenal extracts on the female bitterling. bibliog f Science ns 85:75 Ja 15 '37

KLEINSCHMIDT, Harry Edwin
New Germany teaches her people. Am J Pub Health 25:1108-13 O '35
Now you don't see it, now you do. J Home Econ 28:679-80 D '36

KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard von
Real Hawaii. Cur Hist 44:106-12 Jl '36

KLEISER, Grenville
Oral reading; self-developer; excerpts. Lit Digest 120:26 D 7 '35

KLEM, Edith Ray (Dodd) (Mrs Walter Klem)
Premises: Hostility; Death of a nun; Love song in April; Evening; poems. Poetry 47: 74-5 N '35

KLEM, Mrs Walter. See Klem, E. R.

KLEMER, Dorothy
Christmas wish; poem. Parents M 11:64 D '36
Money; poem. Parents M 10:82 D '35

KLEMIN, Alexander
Airplane in every garage? Scrib M 98:179-82 S '35
Are modern cars safe? Sci Am 155:61-4 Ag '36
Portrait
Sci Am 154:146 Mr '36

KLEMM, Gaye
How one teacher got ahead of the big bad wolf. Etude 55:364 Je '37

KLEMM, Gustav
Failures that triumphed. Etude 53:393-4 Jl '35
Music, the magic carpet of radio. por Etude 53:703-4 D '35
Playground the glaciers made. Travel 67:13-16+ My '36

KLEMPERER, Otto
Portrait
Musician 40:9 D '35
News Week 6:31 O 26 '35
News Week 6:26 D 21 '35

KLEPPEL, Placid (Dom Placid)
Village bells; poem. Cath World 142:158-9 N '35

KLETSCH, Ernest
Obituary
Library J 62:216 Mr 1 '37. E. C. Richardson

KLETZIN, Ludwig
Sectional house developed in Germany. il plans Arch Rec 80:70 Jl '36

KLINE, Edmund K.
Constancy of characters differentiating intermediates in the escherichia-aerobacter group and their interpretation. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:833-8 Jl '35

KLINE, Gardiner
Sometimes travellers get there, sometimes they don't. Scrib M 98:252-3 O '35

KLINE, Gordon Mabey
Fire-resistant fabric for aircraft. Sci Mo 41: 190-2 Ag '35

KLINE, Herbert
Hollywood fights back. Nation 142:612-13 My 13 '36

KLINEFELTER, Cyril F.
What is educational broadcasting? por Sch Life 22:209-10+ Mr '37

KLINEFELTER, Cyril F.—*Continued*
Administrative assistant to the commissioner of education. por Sch Life 22:267 My '37
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
KLINEFELTER, Lee M.
How to bind your Better homes and gardens. Bet Hom & Gard 15:84-5 N '36
KLINGEL, Gilbert C.
Worm that turned. Read Digest 30:101 F '37
KLINK, Frau Gertrud Scholtz-. See Scholtz-Klink, G.
KLONDIKE Annie; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
KLONOWER, Henry
Challenge for the rural school director. Sch & Soc 45:656-7 My 8 '37
KLOVE, Mary
(comp) Westerns. Wilson Bul 11:704-5 Je '37
KLYVER, Richard. See Clem, O. M. jt. auth.
KNAPP, Charles
Obituary
Sch and Soc 44:433 O 3 '36
KNAPP, Charles Sanford
Bumming my way into photography. Am Phot 30:814-22 D '36
Toy or tool? challenge to the miniature cameraist. Am Phot 30:80-6 F '36
KNAPP, Mrs Charles Sanford. See Knapp, M.
KNAPP, Jack Stuart
Producing the playground pageant. bibliog Recreation 30:241-4+ Ag '36
KNAPP, Joseph Palmer
Joe Knapp pays one dollar fine. Nature M 29:362-3 Je '37
KNAPP, Margaret (Snowden) (Mrs Charles Sanford Knapp)
Keeping the home wheels running smoothly. por Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ N '35
KNAPP, Roger
Strong and big. il por Time 27:59 Mr 9 '36
KNAPPEN, Theodore MacFarlane
Operating on a continent. Read Digest 28: 59-60 Mr '36
KNATHS, Karl
Karl Knaths. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:364-75 Je '36
KNAUBER, Alma Jordan
Construction and standardization of the Knauber art tests. Educa 56:165-70 N '35
KNAUBER art ability test. See Educational measurements—Art
KNAUTH, Oswald Whitman
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36
KNEBERG, Madeline
Differential staining of thick sections of tissues. Science ns 83:561-2 Je 5 '36
KNEBWORTH, Antony James Lytton, viscount. See Knebworth, E. A. J. L.
KNEBWORTH, Edward Anthony James Lytton, viscount
Father and son. por Time 27:91 Mr 30 '36
Making of an Englishman. M. Cowley. New Repub 86:170 Mr 18 '36
KNEEDLER, Howard, jr
Half acre garden. House and Gard 70:56-7+ N '36
KNEUBUHL, Emily R.
Famous Federation firsts. Ind Woman 14: 247-8+ Ag '35
KNICKERBACKER, John
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:186 Ag '36
KNICKERBOCKER, Cholly, pseud. See Paul, M. H. B.
KNICKERBOCKER, Hubert Renfro
Portrait. Time 26:41 O 14 '35
KNICKERBOCKER Village, New York city. See New York (city)—Housing
KNIFE. See Knives
KNIGHT, Alwyn W.
America's Red cross. Cur Hist 45:91-4 D '36
Nursing waterlogged America. Hygeia 15:494-7+ Je '37
KNIGHT, Bruce Winton
Portrait
Fortune 14:216 D '36
KNIGHT, Clifford
Scarlet crab; novel. Forum 96:294-303; 97:54-63, 118-27, 182-91 D '36-Mr '37
KNIGHT, Frank Hyneman
Barbara Wootton on economic planning. J Pol Econ 43:809-14 D '35
Place of marginal economics in a collectivist system. Am Econ R 26:sup255-66 Mr '36
Quantity of capital and the rate of interest. J Pol Econ 44:433-63, 612-42 Ag-O '36
Some issues in the economics of stationary states. Am Econ R 26:393-411 S '36
Theory of investment once more: Mr Boulding and the Austrians. bibliog f Q J Econ 50: 36-67 N '35
Mythology of capital. F. A. von Hayek. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:199-228 F '36
Professor Knight and the period of production; with reply by F. H. Knight. F. Machlup. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 43:577-627 O '35
KNIGHT, Frederic Butterfield
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:93 Ja '36
KNIGHT, Helen
Let the children give a party. Canad M 86: 49 D '36
KNIGHT, Jack
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:210 Ag '35
KNIGHT, John Alden, jr
Are all anglers crazy? R of Rs 93:66 Je '36
KNIGHT, Dame Laura (Johnson)
Derbyshire dame. por Time 28:36 Ag 3 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:19 Ap 4 '36
Scholastic 28:16 My 23 '36
Time 27:64 My 18 '36
KNIGHT, Laurette
Doorbells; story. Delin 129:16-17+ D '36
KNIGHT, Leland
Town boy on the farm. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 22:278 My '37
KNIGHT, Mabel F. (Ta-De-Win, pseud)
Among the Plain people. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 17 '35
Clergymen, keep out! C S Mon M p4+ Ag 28 '35
Indian sing; Indian pray. C S Mon M p 10-11 Ap 22 '36
Men of two countries. C S Mon M p 13 S 30 '36
They who shoot the stars. C S Mon M p9 F 5 '36
Twin city of the South. C S Mon M p6+ Ja 8 '36
KNIGHT, Munday, pseud. See Sandwell, B. K.
KNIGHT, Richard A.
Are Reno divorces real? Read Digest 29:38-40 Jl '36
Trial by fury. Forum 95:8-10 Ja '36
KNIGHT in New Jersey; story. See Kantor, M.
KNIGHTS of Columbus
Knights of Columbus study clubs. Cath World 144:361 D '36
Paganism, communism, or freedom? victory dinner. il Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 31 '35
KNIGHTS of Malta. See Malta, Knights of
KNIGHTS of Rhodes. See Malta, Knights of
KNIPPER-CHEKHOVA, Ol'ga Leonardovna. See Chekhova, O. L.
KNISKERN, Paul Warren
Our town, M.D. Survey G 25:34-5+ Ja '36
KNITTEL, John
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:11 N 9 '35
KNITTING
Knitting boom. Fortune 12:14+ Jl '35
Of women knitting. Atlan 157:639-40 My '36
Snarls of joy. R. Seinfel. Collier's 96:26+ D 7 '35

KNITTING needles
Knitting needles. Fortune 12:18+ Jl '35

KNIVES
Camp knife. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:27 Ja '36
Common woodworking tools. E. M. Wyatt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:211 Jl '35
Cutting a pocketknife from one piece of wood. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 128:69+ Je '36
Making knives out of files. J. F. Knowlton. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:319-20 O '35
Paring knives that will pare. J. M. Dorsey. il Am Home 16:76+ S '36
Sharp answers. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:58+ Je '37
See also
Cutlery

KNOBLE, John W.
What the student wants in a teacher. Scholastic 28:9+ My 16 '36

KNOCK-knocks. See Puns and punning

KNOCKOUT; novel. See Coe, C. F.

KNODE, Oliver Morton
Portrait
Fortune 13:89 F '36

KNOOP, Guitou
Up from chaos; Russian girl becomes sculptor. il por Lit Digest 121:24 My 2 '36

KNOPF, Adolph
World's gold resources. bibliog Sci Mo 42: 62-7 Ja '36

KNOPF, Mrs Adolph. See Knopf, E. F.

KNOPF, Alfred A.
Portrait
Pub W 130:2203 D 5 '36
Pub W 131:217 Ja 16 '37

KNOPF, Eleanora Frances (Bliss) (Mrs Adolph Knopf) and Griggs, D. T.
Orientation of a disk settling in a viscous fluid. Science ns 83:434 My 8 '36

KNOPF, Mrs Janet Mainek
How much for toys? Delin 127:28 D '35

KNOSSOS, Crete. See Crete—Antiquities

KNOT in de bulrush; story. See Rugel, C. H.

KNOTS and splices
See also
Knotting

KNOTS are funny; story. See Halsted, W.

KNOTT, Sarah Gertrude
Folk festival at Dallas. New Repub 87:321 Jl 22 '36
History in two-four time; ed. by H. E. Williams. C S Mon M p6-7 N 6 '35
Texas celebrates its hundredth birthday. Recreation 30:351-3+ O '36

KNOTTING
Short cuts in doing square-knot work. N. Votaw. il diags Pop Sci 128:89-90 Ap '36

KNOWLAND, Joseph Russell
California: pivotal and doubtful. R of Rs 93: 39-40 Mr '36

KNOWLEDGE
Heritage of ignorance. G. Zilboorg. Atlan 159: 728-36 Je '37
Unfinished business; condensed from Lincoln Steffens speaking. L. Steffens. Read Digest 30:1-3 Ja '37
See also
Experience
Ignorance
Relativity
Science

KNOWLES, Betty
Little price; poem. Ladies H J 54:151 Ap '37
Sing me no lyrics; poem. Ladies H J 54:71 My '37
Woman; poem. Ladies H J 54:55 Mr '37

KNOWLES, Eleanor N.
Along the roadside. C S Mon M p5+ Jl 31 '35

KNOWLES, Joe
Original nature man. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 39:417-25 D '36

KNOWLES, Lilian
Portrait
Musician 41:109 Je '36
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

KNOWLES, R. E. jr
Second chance. Canad M 85:7+ F '36

KNOWLES, Ruth
Saint Francis in winter; poem. Commonweal 25:321 Ja 15 '37

KNOWLTON, Annie Rogers
Keeping close as a family. Parents M 10: 10+ N '35

KNOWLTON, Daniel Chauncey
(ed) History number. Educa 55:577-640 Je '35
Recent survey and the teacher of history. Educa 55:590-5 Je '35

KNOWLTON, Elizabeth
Latest invasion of Mexico. Nation 141:707-8 D 18 '35
These climbing Americans. Ind Woman 14: 218-19+ Jl '35

KNOWLTON, Hugh
Portrait
Time 27:73 Je 8 '36

KNOWLTON, Murray
Clinical photography. Am Phot 29:779-80 D '35

KNOWN as a diversion; story. See Linnehan, S.

KNOX, Alexander
Portrait
Canad M 86:16 O '36

KNOX, Arthur Stewart
Chlorine content of the leda clay. Science ns 84:419 N 6 '36

KNOX, Mrs Charles Briggs. See Knox, R.

KNOX, Dudley Wright
Shall the United States withdraw from the far Pacific? C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 6 '37

KNOX, Franklin
Most expensive amateur hour in history. Vital Speeches 2:746-9 S 1 '36
Platform from the repudiated planks. Vital Speeches 1:789-92 S 9 '35
Policy of abundance. Vital Speeches 1:639-42 Jl 1 '35
Self-reliance; acceptance address, Chicago, July 30, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:708-11 Ag 15 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:16-17 Ag 10 '36; Cong Digest 15:215-16 Ag '36
Stake in the country. por R of Rs 92:22-4+ N '35
Testing of the American ideal. Vital Speeches 1:747-53 Ag 26 '35
What I stand for. Vital Speeches 2:416-17 Ap 6 '36
about
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:16+ My 16 '36
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:351, 843 Mr 18, Je 27 '36
Candidate Knox: editor and soldier. H. T. Moore. New Repub 86:159-61 Mr 18 '36
Col. Frank Knox: forthright candidate. por Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 7 '36
GOPossibilities. por Time 26:13-15 O 14 '35
Knox attacks: new deal target in Chicago speech of acceptance. por Lit Digest 122: 4-5 Ag 8 '36
Knox: go-getter candidate. por Lit Digest 120:28 D 7 '35
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 24 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 Ap 15 '36
Ladies H J 52:83 Jl '35
Lit Digest 120:16 Jl 20 '35
Lit Digest 120:9 S 28 '35
Lit Digest 121:5 F 15 '36
Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 21 '36
News Week 6:11 N 30 '35
News Week 7:12 F 22 '36
News Week 7:13 Mr 21 '36
R of Rs 93:27 Mr '36
R of Rs 93:35 Je '36
R of Rs 94:17 Jl '36
Time 27:16 F 10 '36
Presidential possibilities. R. G. Swing. Nation 142:219-20, 248-9 F 19-26 '36
Republican prospects. R. C. Brooks. por Sat R Lit 13:6-7 Ap 18 '36
Rough rider. por Scholastic 27:21 N 16 '35
Rugged Republican. por News Week 6:22-3 Ag 24 '35

KNOX, Franklin—about—*Continued*
6 Democratic governors go to bat as Knox hears he's candidate and boos new deal. por News Week 8:9 Ag 8 '36
Who is Frank Knox? pors Fortune 12:109-12+ N '35

KNOX, John
Preaching mission starts. Christian Cent 53: 1288-90 S 30 '36

KNOX, Joseph Clyde. See Reynolds, C. V. jt. auth.

KNOX, Paul
White House reception. Read Digest 28:48-50 My '36

KNOX, Rose (Markward) (Mrs Charles Briggs Knox)
Women in business. por Fortune 12:83 S '35

KNOX, William Franklin. See Knox, F.

KNOX, Fort
Emergency water supply for an added 25,000 met army need. Am City 51:55 N '36
Gold Gibraltar; U.S. digs stronghold for six billions in Kentucky fastness. il Lit Digest 121:7 My 23 '36
Gold pot too big; Babson warns of $10,600,000,000 U.S. hoard in one basket. il Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 29 '36
Golden moving day. il Business Week p24 S 12 '36
Small army protects first shipment to new vaults. il News Week 9:12 Ja 23 '37
Steel and stone fortress to guard our gold at Fort Knox, Ky. il map Pop Mech 64:837 D '35
U.S. gold caravan. il Business Week p24-5 Ja 16 '37

KNOXVILLE, Tennessee
Amateur librarian; Junior league volunteer service. E. Beeler. Library J 62:314 Ap 15 '37
Cooperative refuse collection shows economies. H. H. Hale. il tab Am City 52:79+ Ap '37
Informal gatherings promote professional spirit. M. L. Ellison. Library J 60:469 Je 1 '35
Prospecting for gold in books: Vacation reading club. M. Taylor. Wilson Bul 10:664 Je '36

KNUBEL, Frederick Hermann
Portrait
Time 28:54 O 26 '36

KNUDSEN, Charles William
Arts: a neglected phase of education. Ind Educ M 38:169-73 S '36

KNUDSEN, Martin Hans Christian
Presentation of the Agassiz medal. T. W. Vaughan. Science ns 85:435 My 7 '37

KNUDSEN, Signius Wilhelm Poul. See Knudsen, W. S.

KNUDSEN, Vern Oliver
Absorption of sound in gases. Science ns 81: 578-81 Je 14 '35

KNUDSEN, William Signius
Auto makers. por News Week 6:27 N 2 '35
Automobile Armageddon. por(cover) Time 29: 17-19 Ja 18 '37
Confidences published. por Time 26:68 D 16 '35
Ford's mistake: W. S. Knudsen, once immigrant boy, now heads General motors. por Lit Digest 123:38 My 15 '37
Portrait
Business Week p 13 My 8 '37
Lit Digest 123:5 Ja 16 '37
Skilled labor man takes General motors command. por News Week 9:32 My 15 '37
This is Knudsen. C. Wertenbaker. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:6-7+ Ap 17 '37

KO-NO-GA. See Thunder, R. W.

KOALAS
Koala, or native bear, of Australia. il Nature M 26:90 Ag '35
Vanishing koala. il Time 28:61 N 16 '36; Discussion. 28:4-5 D 28 '36

KOBAK, Disraeli
Portrait. Time 26:40 S 23 '35

KOBER, Arthur
Having wonderful time. Criticism
Cath World 145:85 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:528 Mr 5 '37
Lit Digest 123:25 Mr 6 '37
Nation 144:276-7 Mr 6 '37
News Week il 9:22-4 F 27 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:262+ Ap '37
Time il 29:47-8 Mr 1 '37
Portrait. Pict R 37:54 N '35

KOBER, Florence B. See Brown, Jeanette, jt. auth.

KOBLER, John
Culbertson: Barnum of bridge. Am Mercury 38:69-77 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:71-4 Je '36
Walking laboratory of Dr Beaumont. Am Mercury 37:232-6 F '36

KOBRIN, N.
War against dental decay. Hygeia 15:20-2 Ja '37

KOCH, Elizabeth (Miller) (Mrs Fred Conrad Koch) and Koch, F. C.
Fractionation studies on pro-vitamin D. bibliog f Science ns 82:394-5 O 25 '35

KOCH, Ernst
De Germanis. Sch and Soc 43:437-9 Mr 28 '36
Foreign languages, their place in the curriculum. Sch and Soc 44:87-9 Jl 18 '36

KOCH, Fred C.
When it's apple-blossom time. C S Mon M p9 Ap 21 '37

KOCH, Fred Conrad. See Koch, Elizabeth, jt. auth.

KOCH, Mrs Fred Conrad. See Koch, Elizabeth

KOCH, Harlan Clifford
High-school principal looks at himself as educational leader. Sch R 45:452-8 Je '37
Superintendent judges the principal's contribution to secondary education. Sch R 44: 590-6 O '36

KOCH, Robert
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 D 5 '36

KOCH, Theodore Wesley
Student and the college library. Library J 62:319-22 Ap 15 '37

KOCHER, Alfred Lawrence, and Frey, Albert
Real estate office building at Palm Springs, Calif. Arch Rec 78:267-75 O '35

KODACHROME process. See Color photography

KODACOLOR. See Moving pictures, Colored

KODAKS. See Cameras

KODIAK island
Anthropological excavations on Kodiak island; abstract. A. Hrdlička. Science ns 82: 620 D 27 '35

KOEHLER, Arthur
Wood detective solves 3000 mysteries a year. il pors Pop Mech 67:360-2+ Mr '37

KOEHLER, John Peter
Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic. Am J Pub Health 26:921-3 S '36
Recent experiences in scarlet fever control. Am J Pub Health 25:1359-66 D '35

KOENECKE, Leonard
Fight in flight. por Time 26:44 S 30 '35
Murder in the air turns out justifiable homicide. News Week 6:24 S 28 '35

KOENIGSWALD, G. H. Ralph von
Portrait
News Week 9:31 Mr 27 '37

KOENINGER, Rupert Clifford
Attitude consistency of high-school seniors. Sch R 44:519-24 S '36

KOEPF, George F. and Mezen, J. F.
Easily constructed relay. Science ns 83:109 Ja 31 '36

KOHLER, George Oscar, and others
Growth stimulating properties of grass juice. Science ns 83:445 My 8 '36

KOHLSTEDT, Donald Winston
Extending library service. Library J 62:315 Ap 15 '37
Juniors vote. Wilson Bul 11:111-13 O '36

KOHLSTEDT, Donald Winston—*Continued*
Library's part in general education. por Wilson Bul 11:525-9 Ap '37; Excerpts. Library J 61:939+ D 15 '36

KOHLSTEDT, Edward Delor
Home missions in modern America. Mis R 59:597-9 D '36

KOHN, Hans
Democracy wins in Egypt. Asia 36:219-20 Ap '36
New hopes in Syria. Asia 37:17-18 Ja '37
Syrian struggle. Asia 36:366-8 Je '36
Twilight of nationalism? Am Scholar 6 no3: 259-70 '37

KOHT, Halvdan, 1873-
Neutrality and peace. Foreign Affairs 15:280-9 Ja '37

KOIKE, Reizô
Portrait
Asia 36:508 Ag '36

KOJAC, George
Amateur athlete. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 96:26-7 Ag 31 '35

KOKOMO, Indiana
Kokomo kicks in to fix up empty plants and bring in firms. Business Week p28 Ag 10 '35

KOLBERG, O. W.
Study of summer-time forgetting. El Sch J 35:281-7; 36:14-16 D '34, S '35

KOLEHMAINEN, John I.
Study of marriage in a Finnish community. Am J Soc 42:371-82, 721-2 N '36, Mr '37

KOLLER, Carl
Portrait
News Week 7:27 F 1 '36

KOLMER, John Albert
Improved method of preparing the Kolmer poliomyelitis vaccine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:149-57 F '36
Vaccination against acute anterior poliomyelitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:126-35 F '36
Portrait. News Week 6:42 O 19 '35

KÖLN. See Cologne

KOLODIN, Irving
Footlights, federal style. Harper 173:621-31 N '36
Porgy and Bess. Theatre Arts Mo 19:853-65 N '35
Propaganda on the air. Am Mercury 35:293-300 Jl '35

KOLODNY, L. See Joffe, J. S. jt. auth.

KOLTHOFF, Isaac Maurits
Perfection and agglomeration of crystalline precipitates on aging. bibliog f Science ns 84:376 O 23 '36

KOLTSOV, Mikhail
Don Quixote's villages. Liv Age 352:201-6 My '37
Mikhail Ivanovich Kalinin. Liv Age 349:419-21 Ja '36

KOMODO
Modern dragon hunt on Komodo. V. E. Broughton. il Nat Geog M 70:321-31 S '36

KOMORA, Paul O.
Not altogether neglected. Commonweal 25: 207-9 D 18 '36

KOMPA, Elizabeth
Secretaries. por Am M 121:84 My '36

KOMPA, Erna
Secretaries. por Am M 121:84 My '36

KOMROFF, Manuel
Hamlet's dagger; story. Scholastic 28:9-10 F 15 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:10 F 15 '36
Portrait
Library J 61:867 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 1 '36
Pict R 37:59 Ja '36

KOMSOMOL. See Youth movement, Communist

KON, S. K.
Effect of light on the vitamin C of milk. bibliog f Science ns 85:119-20 Ja 29 '37

KONDYLIS, George
Obituary
News Week por 7:16-17 F 8 '36
Time 27:22 F 10 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:14 S 21 '35
News Week 6:15 N 9 '35
News Week 6:17 N 30 '35
Time 26:23 S 23 '35
Time 26:23 O 21 '35
Time 26:21 N 18 '35

KONGO. See Congo

KONGO, Belgian. See Congo, Belgian

KONOYE, Hidemaro, viscount
No. 1 Japanese. por Time 29:61-2 F 15 '37
Visiting viscount. por News Week 9:26 Ja 30 '37

KOO, T. Z.
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36

KOON, Cline Morgan
Electrifying education. See monthly numbers of School life

KOOS, Leonard Vincent
Desirable types of junior-college organization. Sch R 44:372-82 My '36
—and others
(comps) Selected references on secondary-school instruction (cont) Sch R 44:58-66, 132-48, 212-28; 45:60-8, 130-46, 213-28 Ja-Mr '36, Ja-Mr '37

KOPAC, M. J.
Darkfield micromanipulation with an ultropaque illuminator. Science ns 82:70 Jl 19 '35

KOPELIANSKAIA, S.
Marriage in the U.S.S.R. Liv Age 349:160-4 O '35

KOPETZKY, Samuel Joseph
Exploiting the deaf. Hygeia 14:316-17 Ap '36

KOPMAN, Benjamin
Kopman and Gatch. H. Devree. Mag Art 30: 194+ Mr '37
New oils by Benjamin Kopman, New art circle. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:330-1 My '36

KOPP, Clara Bird
Washington at Mt Vernon. Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Ap '36

KOPPANYI, Theodore
Rise of pharmacology. Sci Mo 41:316-24 O '35
—and others
Peripheral action of barbiturates. bibliog f Science ns 82:232 S 6 '35

KOPPERS, Heinrich
Portrait
Fortune 15:132 Ap '37

KOPPERS company (formerly Koppers gas and coke company)
Koppers: mysterious war mushroom that became, with Mellon's money and Henry Rust's drive, a $400,000,000 industry. il Fortune 15:66-74+ Ap '37

KORBEL, Mario
Marbles in a sea-garden. il Arts and Dec 43:14 N '35

KORDA, Alexander
Biographical sketch. il Time 27:43-6 Ap 6 '36
Britain's best. por Time 26:44+ S 9 '35
New worlds for Alexander. W. B. Courtney. il por Collier's 97:25+ F 15 '36
Underdog now lion: Korda becomes leading English producer. il por Lit Digest 122:19-21 Jl 18 '36

KORDA, Tibor
Portrait
Time 27:48 F 24 '36

KOREA
Korea from a nunnery window. W. Price. Fortn 147(ns 141):529-39 My '37
Student evangelism in Chosen. Mis R 59:165-6 Ap '36

KOREA—*Continued*
Washday in Korea. H. M. Oppenheim. il C S Mon M p 14 Ag 21 '35

See also
Christians in Korea
Missions—Korea
Rashin
Woman—Korea

Description and travel

Land of Morning Calm. R. Gates. il Travel 65:18-21+ Ag '35

Economic conditions

Japan and the Korean farmer. C. M. Wilbur. il Asia 35:394-7 Jl '35

Social life and customs

Korean customs which are slowly passing. il Asia 36:568-9 S '36

KOREAN chrysanthemums. See Chrysanthemums

KOREAN Mother Hubbard comes home; story. See Sweeney, L. W.

KOREANS in Manchuria
Among Koreans in Manchuria. C. D. Kim. il Mis R 58:576 D '35

KORMAN, Samuel. See La Mer, V. K. jt. auth.

KORNBLUM, Frances
Spices to sharpen dull appetites. House and Gard 68:33+ Jl '35

KORNGOLD, Erich Wolfgang
Composing for the pictures; interview. V. Arvey. por Etude 55:15-16 Ja '37

Movies go operatic. Musician 41:51 Mr '36

KORSAKOV, Nikolai Andreevich Rimskiĭ-. See Rimskiĭ-Korsakov, N. A.

KORTH, Fred G.
Making photomontages in the enlarger. il Am Phot 31:22-6 Ja '37

One hour at the convention. Am Phot 30: 804-8 D '36

KORZYBSKA, Countess Alfred de. See Korzybska, M. E.

KORZYBSKA, Mira Edgerly (Countess Alfred de Korzybska)
Script of the speaking-press; radio interview. V. R. Sutton. bibliog Educa 57:23-6 S '36

KOSAREV, Alexander
Stalin II among Russian youth: Kosarev, leader of Comsomols. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 25 '36

KOSHER food. See Cookery, Jewish

KOSLECK, Martin
Hollywood misogynist. il Time 26:23 Jl 15 '35

KOSLOFF, Peter Kusmitch
Obituary. News Week 6:20 O 5 '35

KOSMAK, George William
Our declining population. Vital Speeches 3: 367-9 Ap 1 '37

Pathological aspects of reproduction. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:78-83 N '36

Sanity and insanity of birth control. Vital Speeches 3:175-8 Ja 1 '37

KOSSEL, Albrecht
Electronic theories of Lewis and Kossel, W. A. Noyes. Science ns 81:628-9 Je 28 '35

KOSSORIS, Max D. and Fried, O. A.
Experience with silicosis under Wisconsin workmen's compensation act, 1920 to 1936. bibliog f Monthly Labor R 44:1089-101 My '37

—and Kjaer, Swen
Accidents in 30 manufacturing industries, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 43:846-56 O '36

Industrial injuries in 30 manufacturing industries, 1934 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 44:101-12 Ja '37

Injury experience in the iron and steel industry, 1934 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:1370-84 D '36

KOSSUTH, Louis
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:10 F 6 '37

KOSTKOS, Henry J.
They belong. Bet Hom & Gard 15:92 Ap '37

KOTSCHNIG, Walter M.
Light from Des Moines. Sch & Soc 45:639-43 My 8 '37

KOTZE, Aldea M.
Art in the Spanish class. Sch Arts M 36: 504+ Ap '37

KOTZE, Sir Robert Nelson
Jubilee of the Rand. Fortn 146(ns 140):71-9 Jl '36

KOUCHNER-LUND, I.
Unanimism and Jules Romains. Contemp 150:76-83 Jl '36

KOUDREY, Vladimir
Floating kingdom. Yale R ns 25:131-51 S '35
Michurin makes trees. Asia 35:441-3 Jl '35

KOUSSEVITZKY, Sergei Alexandrovich
Notes on conducting; conversations with Koussevitzky. S. G. Dreyfus. Atlan 158: 748-57 D '36

Portrait
Etude 53:709 D '35
Musician 40:9 D '35

KOUWENHOVEN, John Atlee, and Patten, L. M.
New light on The star spangled banner. Mus Q 23:198-200 Ap '37

Why not insure the driver? Harper 174:549-51 Ap '37

KOVACH, Anthony G.
Shall I choose the violoncello? Etude 54:250-1 Ap '36

Silencing strings that rattle. Etude 55:125 F '37

KOVÁCS, Richard
Health gadgets for the gullible. Hygeia 14: 24-8 Ja '36

Physical treatment of arthritis. Hygeia 15: 252-4 Mr '37

KOYL, George Simpson
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

KOZELKA, Miriam Ashley
Milkweed; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36

KOZLOWSKI, Antoni
On the reaction of anthocyanins with the sulfites. Science ns 83:465 My 15 '36

KRA canal. See Canals—Siam

KRAINES, Samuel Henry. See Gellhorn, E. jt. auth.

KRALL, Charlotte K. and Dembinski, M. W.
Program for fiction buying. Wilson Bul 10: 590-1 My '36

KRAMER, Charles
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:242+ O '35

Hollywood tea party; opposition to Kramer sedition bill. M. Ryskind. Nation 142:581 My 6 '36

KRAMER, Franz Albert
Persons and personages: M. Liv Age 351:34-6 S '36

KRAMER, Joseph. See Weaver, J. E. jt. auth.

KRAMER, Selma
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

KRAMER, Stephen Elliott
Obituary
Sch and Soc 44:8-9 Jl 4 '36

KRAMER, Thomas
After the deluge. Read Digest 30:14-15 Ap '37

KRANTZ, David E.
Mute, inglorious Milton; story. Scrib M 100: 38-41 O '36

KRANTZ, John Christian, 1899-, and others
Modified quinhydrone electrode for tissues. bibliog f diag Science ns 85:127-8 Ja 29 '37

KRASSOVSKY, Dimitry M.
New bibliographical periodical. Library J 61: 516 Jl '36

KRATZ, Alonzo Plumstead
University of Illinois research in heating and ventilating shows importance of structure. Arch Rec 81:BT41+ Mr '37

KRATZ, John Aubel
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
Sch Life 22:259 My '37

KRAUS, Arthur James Israel
Case of Dr Kraus. N. Thomas. New Repub 83:225 Jl 3 '35
Righting an academic wrong. J. Dewey. New Repub 90:242 Mr 31 '37

KRAUS, Charles August
Arthur Amos Noyes, an appreciation. Sci Mo 43:178-81 Ag '36
Edward Curtis Franklin. Science ns 85:232-4 Mr 5 '37

KRAUTHOFF, Edwin A.
Farm mortgage moratorium act. Nation 141: 242-3 Ag 28 '35

KREHER, John H.
Playing Indian with a purpose. bibliog Recreation 29:196-8+ Jl '35

KREIS, Henry
Mother and child; sculpture. Survey G 25: 663 D '36

KREISLER, Fritz
Portrait. Delin 127:66 N '35

KREML, Franklin M.
Prove it, officer. R of Rs 95:51 Ap '37
Safe! if you heed these rules; ed. by G. Phelan. por(p2) Delin 128:8-9 Mr '36

KREMLIN. See Moscow—Kremlin

KREPS, Theodore John
Dividends, interest, profits, wages, 1923-35. Q J Econ 49:561-99 Ag '35

KRESENSKY, Raymond
Bank night. Christian Cent 52:1034-5 Ag 14 '35
Dead to the dead; poem. Christian Cent 54: 710 Je 2 '37
For gifts like this; poem. Christian Cent 53:1420 O 28 '36
I knew the man. Christian Cent 52:1653 D 25 '35
March sun; poem. Christian Cent 53:394 Mr 11 '36
Spring comes slowly; poem. Christian Cent 52:887 Jl 3 '35

KRESS, Samuel Henry
Bargain back; Duccio's Calling of St Peter and St Andrew bought by S. H. Kress. il Time 26:36 Ag 26 '35

KRESTINSKY, Nikolai Nikolaayevich
Portrait. News Week 6:12 S 7 '35

KREUGER, H. K. E.
Road of missing men. J. Montagnes. por Canad M 85:6+ F '36

KREUGER, Ivar
Kreuger finale. Time 28:66+ Jl 13 '36

KREUGER, Mrs Paula Wisman
Wanted, an antidote for amateur fever. Musician 41:134-5 S '36

KREY, Mrs August Charles. See Everett, M. pseud.

KREYMBORG, Alfred
Tenement; poem. Forum 94:110 Ag '35
Thirteenth year; poem. Sat R Lit 12:7 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:15 D 19 '36

KRICK, Irving Parkhurst
Krick's weather. por Time 29:43-4+ Mr 15 '37

KRIDA, Arthur
Surgical treatment of chronic arthritis. Hygeia 13:1117-19 D '35

KRIEBEL, Ruth M.
Incidence and behavior of non-lactose fermenting bacteria from normal stools. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:793-8 Ag '36

KRIEGER, Herbert William
Indian cultures of northeastern South America. Smithson Rept 1934:401-21

KRIEGHBAUM, Hillier
Servants of the people. Survey G 26:297-9, 348-50 My-Je '37

KRINGER, Ray L.
How to break a labor union. Nation 142: 131-2 Ja 29 '36
In the deep Middle West. Nation 141:569-70 N 13 '35

KRIS KRINGLE. See Santa Claus

KRISHNA. See Vishnu

KRISHNAMURTI, Jiddu (Alcyone, pseud)
Portrait
Time 27:39 Ap 20 '36

KRISTOFFERSEN, Magnus Kristian
Danish public libraries. Library J 61:726-7 O 1 '36

KRISZTICS, Alexander
Essential principles of socialism, fascism, and democracy. Ann Am Acad 180:129-37 Jl '35

KROCK, Arthur
Press and government. Ann Am Acad 180: 162-7 Jl '35
Relation of business to government. Vital Speeches 1:89-91 N 5 '34

KROFTA, Kamil
Europe at the crossroads. Int Concil 323: 491-514 O '36
Statement made before the Foreign affairs committee of the Czechoslovak Parliament, November 3, 1936; tr. by F. Deák. Int Concil 326:127 Ja '37

KROG, Andrew J. and Dougherty, D. S.
Effectiveness of the methods of dish and utensil washing in public eating and drinking establishments. Am J Pub Health 26: 897-900 S '36

KROGH, August
Use of isotopes as indicators in biological research. Science ns 85:187-91 F 19 '37

KROGSTIE, Arthur
Vocational automotive electricity. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:213-14 Jl '36

KROLL, Harry Harrison
Second wife; story. Atlan 158:432-41 O '36

KROLL, Leon
Island light; painting. Fortune 15:63 Ja '37
Leon Kroll. J. W. Lane. il pl Mag Art 30: 219-23 Ap '37
One-shot winner. il por Time 28:32+ O 26 '36
Portrait
Arts and Dec 45:39 O '36

KROLL, Leopold, bp
Hellhole bishop. por Time 27:74 Mr 2 '36

KRONBORG castle. See Elsinore

KRONENBERGER, Louis
H. L. Mencken. New Repub 88:243-5 O 7 '36

KROON, D. B.
Potential measurements in oxido-reduction mixtures. Science ns 85:205 F 19 '37

KROPOTKIN, Alexandra, princess
We all need praise. Read Digest 29:105 D '36

KROPOTKIN, Peter Alexeivich, prince
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 D 5 '36

KROSCHER, Ruth Brown (Ruth Allen, pseud)
Lilacs in May. Am Home 17:116+ My '37
Poppies pink, poppies red. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36-7 S '36

KROWS, Arthur Edwin
Return of the iron deer. New Outlook 165: 50-4 Je '35

KRUCHTEN, Charles H.
Microscopic views thrown on screen. Pop Mech 66:137-8 Jl '36

KRUEGER, Jack E.
Plan your meals for the male members of the family. Am Home 17:136-7 My '37

KRUEGER, Karl
New frontiers; interview. C S Mon M p 14 Ja 8 '36

KRUEGER, Karl K.
Cleaning up the laundry business. Rotarian 50:36-8 Ap '37
Ducks beltward bound. Rotarian 49:46 N '36

KRUEGER, Paula Wisman
Calling all American composers! Musician 40: 7-8 O '35

KRUGER, Fania
Tides; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 2 '36

KRUGER national park
Kruger park. il Nature M 26:159-61 S '35

KRUHM, Adolph
Aristocrat of hydrangeas. House and Gard 70:98 N '36
Flower Cinderellas. Nature M 27:149-50+ Mr '36
Garden salads. House and Gard 69:61+ My '36
Here are little annuals. House and Gard 70: 90-2 O '36
How about some herbs? Nature M 27:213-15 Ap '36
New flowers for old. Delin 128:59 F '36
Solving seed catalogue puzzles. Nature M 27:84-6 F '36
Tulip rainbow. Woman's H C 64:117+ My '37

KRUIF, Paul Henry de. See De Kruif, P. H.

KRUSE, Elizabeth L.
Valentines, creative work. Sch Arts M 36: 344-6 F '37

KRUSEN, Frank Hammond
Medicine keeps step with the machine age. Hygeia 14:1120-3+ D '36
Willie, pull your stomach in! Hygeia 14: 970-2 N '36

KRUTCH, Joseph Wood
American tragedy. Nation 141:420 O 9 '35
Apocalypse of St Clifford. Nation 141:752 D 25 '35
Art for art's sake. Nation 143:735 D 19 '36
Artist and the ice age. Nation 142:418+ Ap 1 '36
Believing Thomas. Nation 144:157 F 6 '37
Black bread and a circus. Nation 141:659-60 D 4 '35
. . . but I don't know what I like. Nation 142: 517-18 Ap 22 '36
Call it an evening. Nation 142:201-2 F 12 '36
Career woman. Nation 143:401-2 O 3 '36
Cat fight. Nation 141:694+ D 11 '35
Class day. Nation 143:284 S 5 '36
Communion with her visible forms. Nation 144:469-+ Ap 24 '37
Creative muddle. Nation 143:480+ O 24 '36
Deaths of kings. Nation 144:221-2 F 20 '37
Devil's tunes. Nation 142:490-2 Ap 15 '36
Dissenting opinion. Nation 141:518-20 O 30 '35
Drama. Nation 143:373 S 26 '36
Dreiser simplified. Nation 142:427-9 Ap 1 '36
Dulce et decorum. Nation 142:592-3 My 6 '36
Empire goods. Nation 142:329 Mr 11 '36
Ethan Frome. Nation 142:167-8 F 5 '36
Excuse my glove. Nation 144:276-7 Mr 6 '37
False start. Nation 141:364 S 25 '35
Fanatics, and how to know them. Nation 144:242 F 27 '37
Fancy that, Hedda! Nation 143:641-2 N 28 '36
Follies must go on. Nation 142:231 F 19 '36
Fool of God. Nation 143:674+ D 5 '36
For the defense. Nation 142:55-6 Ja 8 '36
Freedom and Mr Minsky. Nation 144:594 My 22 '37
Gentleman crook. Nation 144:304 Mr 13 '37
Geometry's fourth angle. Nation 144:380+ Ap 3 '37
Good jokes and bad. Nation 143:607-8 N 21 '36
Half-truth of the whole truth. Nation 144: 21 Ja 2 '37
He belongs to the past. Nation 142:190+ F 12 '36
Holy blissful martyr. Nation 142:459-60 Ap 8 '36
Homage to Havelock Ellis. Nation 142:386-7 Mr 25 '36
How dead is liberalism? Nation 143:297-9, 333-4, 361-2, 390-1 S 12-O 3 '36
If you have tears. Nation 144:193-4 F 13 '37
Innocent merriment. Nation 143:254 Ag 29 '36
Interpreting Shakespeare. Nation 144:270 Mr 6 '37
It broadens the mind. Nation 143:159-60 Ag 8 '36
Leslie Howard's Hamlet. Nation 143:612 N 21 '36
Little man, what now? Nation 141:392 O 2 '35
Love, profane and profaner. Nation 143: 713-14 D 12 '36
Matron queen. Nation 142:83-4 Ja 15 '36
Mauvais quart d'heure. Nation 143:426-7 O 10 '36
Meaning of the modern drama. Nation 141: 269-70, 291-3, 320-3, 351-3 S 4-25 '35
Miss McCarthy and the critics. Nation 144: 573 My 15 '37
Mr Cohan presents. Nation 142:359-60 Mr 18 '36
More matter and less art. Nation 144:53-4 Ja 9 '37
Napoleon, his life and liver. Nation 143:457 O 17 '36
Near the Bohemian coast. Nation 144:136 Ja 30 '37
Necktie party. Nation 142:112 Ja 22 '36
Not so hopeless movies. Nation 142:585-6 My 6 '36
Novelists know what philosophers don't. Nation 143:277-8 S 5 '36
On good intentions. Nation 142:27-8 Ja 1 '36
On the difficulty of modern poetry. Nation 142:283-4 Mr 4 '36
Othello. Nation 144:79-80 Ja 16 '37
Our best-known writer. Nation 143:549+ N 7 '36
Our critics, right or wrong. Nation 142:22-3 Ja 1 '36
Parnell. Nation 141:630 N 27 '35
Plays, pleasant and unpleasant. Nation 143: 769-70 D 26 '36
Poet's quest. Nation 141:415 O 9 '35
Polite revue. Nation 142:559 Ap 29 '36
Political subject. Nation 142:352-3 Mr 18 '36
Provincial lady in town. Nation 141:603-4 N 20 '35
Psychoanalyzing Alice. Nation 144:129-30 Ja 30 '37
Real shrew really tamed. Nation 141:448 O 16 '35
Realism and spectacle. Nation 144:108-9 Ja 23 '37
Run of the mill. Nation 141:547-8 N 6 '35
Scholarship by proxy. Nation 143:451 O 17 '36
Shaw's classic. Nation 142:392 Mr 25 '36
Soviet farce. Nation 141:490 O 23 '35
Strike play. Nation 144:248-9 F 27 '37
Sure fire. Nation 141:575-6 N 13 '35
Sweet and light. Nation 144:333 Mr 20 '37
Sweet Swan of Hollywood. Nation 142:107-8 Ja 22 '36
Symposium. Nation 142:291-2 Mr 4 '36
Tacks in an editor's chair. Nation 142:679 My 27 '36
Tactics and the clerk. Nation 142:616 My 13 '36
Taming of a shrew. Nation 144:543-4 My 8 '37
Three men on a rubber check. Nation 144:628 My 29 '37
Too good not to be better. Nation 143:557-8 N 7 '36
Trappings of romance. Nation 142:138 Ja 29 '36
Unregenerated. Nation 141:722-3 D 18 '35
What every woman knows. Nation 144:361-2 Mr 27 '37
What is a good review? Nation 144:438 Ap 17 '37
What porridge had John Keats? Nation 144: 25-6 Ja 2 '37
What's Hecuba to him? Nation 143:529-30 O 31 '36
Winterset, critics' prize-winner. Nation 142: 484-5 Ap 15 '36
With Hamlet left out? Nation 143:500-1 O 24 '36

KRUTTSCHNITT, Herbert
Four measures put Irvington treasury on Easy Street. Am City 51:68-9 Mr '36

KRUUSE, P. A.
Vikings of the soil. por(p64) Rotarian 49:30-3+ S '36

KU KLUX klan
Ku Klux goes calling. P. Jones. New Repub 85:251 Ja 8 '36

KUBINYI, Kalman
Toels and materials. il Am M Art 28:679-83; 29:646-51 N '35, O '36

KUCK, Loraine E.
Japanese gardens of moss. House and Gard 69:105-7 Mr '36

KUDNER, Arthur H.
Job ahead. Atlan 159:339-43 Mr '37

KUEHNE, Max
Handy man. Time 27:44 Ja 6 '36

KUERZI, John F.
Golden plovers, bird aeronauts. Nature M 29:264-7 My '37

KUGELMASS, Isaac Newton
Protecting children from depression disturbances. Sci Mo 43:74-9 Jl '36
Superior children. il Time 26:56-7 O 21 '35

KUHLER, Otto
Streamline trains cut sales resistance. G. H. Burck. il por Nation's Bus 25:37+ F '37

KUHN, R. Parker
Portrait. Fortune 12:82 O '35

KUHN, Loeb and company
Competition, not RFC, gave Pennsy cheap money. News Week 7:36+ F 1 '36

KUHN, Walt
Exhibition, Marie Harriman galleries. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:177-8 Mr '37

KULLMAN, Charles
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
News Week 6:30 D 14 '35
Time 26:31 D 30 '35

KUMARAPPA, Jagadisan M. (John Jesudason Cornelius, pseud)
Christianity in India. Asia 36:807-10 D '36

KUMMER, Frederic Arnold (Arnold Frederick, pseud)
Twisted face; novel. Am M 120:12-15 Jl '35

KUNAU, John A.
Publishing business in China. Am Mercury 37:98-100 Ja '36

KUNAU, Ralph L.
Modern desk. Pop Mech 67:601-4 Ap '37
Power-driven table saw you can build. Pop Mech 67:301-3 F '37

K'UNG HSIANG-HSI, Mme (Sung Ai-ling)
China's Soong sisters. B. Turner. por Ind Woman 16:35-6+ F '37
Three sisters: the Soongs likely to influence destiny of China. por Lit Digest 122:15-16 Ag 29 '36

KUNIKOS, pseud.
Sky-blue circle. Liv Age 350:494-8 Ag '36

KUNITZ, Stanley J.
Between two worlds. Poetry 47:158-62 D '35
Learned in violence. Poetry 50:103-6 My '37
Poet's duty. Poetry 50:43-5 Ap '37
Simplicity of wonder. Poetry 48:232-4 Jl '36

KUNIYOSHI, Yasuo
Exhibition, Downtown gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:332 My '36

KUNIYOSHI, Mrs Yasuo. See Schmidt, K.

KUNKLE, Howard R.
Cheap religion. Christian Cent 53:1423-5 O 28 '36

KUNZ, Adolf Henry
Lectures at the University of Oregon. Science ns 84:221 S 4 '36

KUNZ, Josef Laurenz
Covenant of the League of nations and neutrality. Ref Shelf 10 no7:94-104 Mr '36

KUOMINGTANG (people's party) See China—Nationalist movement

KUPALOV, P.
(tr) See Pavlov, I. P. Bequest to the academic youth of my country

KURANZ, A. P.
Unusual water tower cuts insurance rate for Waukesha business district. Am City 50: 55-6 S '35

KURDISTAN
Satan's worshipers in Kurdistan. C. H. Gordon. il Asia 35:626-30 O '35
See also
Temples—Kurdistan

KURDS
Story book village in Kurdistan. J. Crane. il map Travel 68:14-17+ N '36

KURENKO, Maria
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37

KURTH, Paula
Lighted city at night; poem. Commonweal 23: 324 Ja 17 '36

KURTNER, Sidney. See Kingsley, S.

KURTZ, Frank
Dare-devil boy pilot. J. E. Lodge. il pors Pop Sci 128:36-7+ Ap '36

KURTZ, Robert M.
Church and the youth movement. Mis R 59:453-4 O '36

KURTZ, Russell Harold
Back to Indianapolis. Survey 73:154 My '37
How the wheels are turning. Survey 71:227-9 Ag '35
Yourtown. Survey 71:323-5 N '35
—See Colcord, J. C. jt. auth.

KURTZNER, Hugo A.
Filters for the analysis of screen plates and screen films. Am Phot 30:324-5 My '36
—and Seymour, M. W.
Color prints on paper from kodachrome films. Am Phot 31:229-42 Ap '37

KUSELL, H. O.
Bank night. New Repub 86:363-5 My 6 '36

KUSHIDA, Manzo
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

KUTNER, Nanette
Their mistake! Pict R 37:23+ Jl '36
You can't dance on a dime. Pict R 37:10-11+ Ap '36

KUTTALAM, India
Kuttalam. R. Ramaswami. il Asia 36:516-19 Ag '36

KUVASZ shepherd dogs. See Sheep dogs

KUWASHIMA, Kazuye
Continental power. R of Rs 94:93 D '36

KWANGSI, China
Chinese revenge: Chiang threatens invasion. il Lit Digest 122:16 Ag 15 '36
Will south China go communist or fascist? W. Teeling. il Asia 36:454-9 Jl '36

KYMOGRAPH
Apparatus for producing cumulative and ordinary type kymograph records simultaneously. K. M. Wilbur. diag Science ns 85: 225-6 F 26 '37
Photokymographic method with continuous cathode ray oscillograms. W. S. McCulloch and G. R. Wendt. diag Science ns 83:354-5 Ap 10 '36
Portable hood for smoking kymograph drums. E. P. Jones. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37
Simple photographic recording kymograph. K. Deissler and others. diag Science ns 81: 619-20 Je 21 '35
Simple synchronous motor for the Harvard kymograph. N. W. Roome. diags Science ns 84:91 Jl 24 '36

KYNE, Peter Bernard
Daniel the red; story. Collier's 96:7-9 S 14 '35
Home is the sailor; story. Collier's 97:7-8 My 9 '36
Mysterious pilgrim; story. Collier's 98:18-19 D 26 '36
Sawdust soldiers; story. Am M 120:32-5 Ag '35
Shy pilot; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Mr 28 '36
War game; story. Am M 122:34-7 O '36
Without orders; story. Collier's 97:7-9 F 8 '36

KYRK, Hazel
Who shall educate the consumer? bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:41-9 N '35

KYRLE, Roger Ernle Money-. See Money-Kyrle, R. E.

KYTE, Ernest Cockburn
Ex libris: for librarians. Queen's Q 44 no 1: 85-9 '37
Ex-libris: Noah's ark. Queen's Q 43:304-8 Ag '36

KYTE, George Cleveland
Causes of first-grade non-promotion in the light of measured intelligence. El Sch J 37: 415-28 F '37

L

L.C. cards. See Cataloging

LZ-129. See Airships

LABARCA HUBERTSON, Amanda
Portrait
Bul Pan Am Union 70:318 Ap '36

LA BÉDOYÈRE, Count Michael de. See De La Bédoyère, M.

LABELS
Buyers ask lowdown on textiles; demand of clubwomen and retailers for better labeling of rayon and other goods. il Business Week p45-6 Mr 27 '37
Consumers' protection labels. J Home Econ 28:683-4 D '36
First big test of grade labeling; National association of hosiery manufacturers adopts plans for marking grades on women's stockings. il Business Week p30-1 Mr 20 '37
Labeling museum specimens and laboratory equipment. E. E. Jacobs and M. Auten. Science ns 84:210 Ag 28 '36
Labeling museum specimens and laboratory equipment. I. P. Tolmachoff. Science ns 84:464 N 20 '36; Discussion. 85:206 F 19 '37
Terms used on textile labels. M. B. Hays. J Home Econ 28:151-6 Mr '36
Texas studies labels. M. A. Grimes. J Home Econ 29:171-3 Mr '37
What's behind the label? L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:795-7 S '35
Women and the world; consumers' protection label. Ind Woman 15:88 Mr '36

See also
Food labels

LABICHE, Eugène Marin
Horse eats hat; adapted by E. Denby and O. Welles. Criticism
New Repub 88:284 O 14 '36

LABLACHE, Luigi
Prodigious Lablache. Etude 55:275 Ap '37

LABOR, Casual
Barricading jobs; troops guard Colorado borders to keep out the indigent. il Lit Digest 121:5 My 2 '36
Comfort for the migratory worker; federal trailer camps designed for low-income families, especially those engaged in field labor. G. K. Spencer. il plan C S Mon M p8 D 16 '36
Drought refugee and labor migration to California in 1936. E. J. Rowell. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1355-63 D '36
Drought refugee and labor migration to California, June-December 1935. P. S. Taylor and T. Vasey. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 312-18 F '36
Fruit tramp. A. Martin and F. E. Haviland. il Scrib M 101:69-72 F '37
Harvest and relief. D. M. Kidney. il Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35
Last of the Marco Polos. B. B. Fowler. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 24 '35
Migratory child labor. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p3 S 2 '36
Migratory farm labor in the United States. P. S. Taylor. Monthly Labor R 44:537-49 Mr '37
Transient unemployed. Monthly Labor R 43: 47-50 Jl '36

LABOR, Compulsory
Compulsory labor law in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:974-5 D '36
Decree providing for compulsory labor in Bolivia. A. E. Donovan. Monthly Labor R 43:895 O '36
Hitler sentences unwed Aryans to hard labor. News Week 6:12 Jl 6 '35
Legislation providing for compulsory labor in Paraguay. G. A. Abbey. Monthly Labor R 44:637-8 Mr '37
Universal compulsory state labor service in Germany. Monthly Labor R 41:1218-20 N '35

LABOR advisory board. See National labor board

LABOR agreements. See Trade agreements

LABOR and capital
Business promises to be good. New Repub 89:229-31 D 23 '36
Capitalism in transit. Christian Cent 54:446-8 Ap 7 '37
Check to the business barons. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147(ns 141):487-9 Ap '37
Conscientious objector in 1936. J. L. Bowie. Christian Cent 53:1254-6 S 23 '36
Cost of a job. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:184 D 16 '35
G.M.C. versus C.I.O. Cur Hist 45:16-20 Mr '37
Industrial front. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159: 257-65 Mr '37
Labor and capital, 1937; symposium. R of Rs 95:50-2 F; 81 Mr; 4+ My '37
Labor and management in France. L. Blum. Vital Speeches 3:510-11 Je 1 '37
Labor speaks to capital. M. Woll. Am Mercury 39:87-90 S '36
Liberty and tear gas. Nation 142:500 Ap 22 '36
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:121-5 S 9 '36
Loose thinking. G. W. Dyer. R of Rs 95:45 Je '37
Man and the dollar. W. Payne. Sat Eve Post 209:33 Jl 4 '36
Mills of Marx grind slowly. A. B. Lewis. Christian Cent 53:699-701 My 13 '36
Mr Keynes and the labour movement; review of General theory of employment, interest and money. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 120:320-32 S '36
New industrial epoch. Christian Cent 54:376-8 Mr 24 '37
Organized labor's rôle in our economic life. G. Soule. Ann Am Acad 184:4-9 Mr '36
Plea for a truce between capital and labor. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:3-6 O 8 '34
Preaching class hatred. Business Week p52 Mr 21 '36
War of the machines. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:396-402, 559-65, 695-700; 145: 66-73, 184-91 Ja-My '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:503-4; 144:231-2 Ap 22 '36, F 27 '37
What does labor want? E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:398-401 Ap 15 '37

See also
Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial
Capitalism
Collective bargaining
Company unions
Industrial relations
Labor disputes
Profit sharing
Syndicalism
Wages
Welfare work in industry

LABOR and laboring classes
Consumer coöperation and labor. H. A. Fierst. New Repub 89:69-71 N 18 '36
Freedom and government. G. B. Shaw. Nation 141:37-8 Jl 10 '35
Return to pacifism; labor movement by itself not a dependable agency to prevent or abolish wars. A. J. Muste. Christian Cent 53:1603-6 D 2 '36
Workers' week at the public library. K. Yerxa. il Library J 61:87-9 F 1 '36

See also
Accidents, Industrial
Apprentices
Automobile factories —Employees
Brain workers
Child labor
Convict labor
Diseases, Industrial
Employment
Employment agencies
Farm labor
Gilds
Home labor
Hotels—Employees
Hours of labor
Hygiene, Industrial
Insurance, Social
Insurance, Unemployment
International labor office
Longshoremen
Machinery in industry
Middle-aged workers
Occupations
Old age pensions
Pan American labor conference
Peonage
Railroads—Employees
Seamen
Servants
Silk mills—Employees
Steel workers
Strikes
Textile workers
Trade unions
Unemployment
Vacations
Wages
Woman—Employment
Work

LABOR and laboring classes—See also—*Cont.*
Working girls and women
Workmen's compensation
also headings beginning Industrial, Labor

Bibliography

Bulletins and articles published by Bureau of labor statistics; selected list of references; comp. by E. A. Johnson. U S Bur Labor Bul 614:1-19 '35
Publications relating to labor (cont as) Recent publications of labor interest. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Education

See Workers' education

Hygiene

See Hygiene, Industrial

International aspects

Dare labor stay neutral? Christian Cent 53: 1246-8 S 23 '36
Labor's stake in American foreign relations. W. P. Maddox. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:405-18 S '35

See also
International labor conference
International labor organization
Labor laws and legislation, International

Statistics

Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:1-1151 '36
Hours and earnings as of March, 1937; table. Business Week p 14 My 29 '37
Hours and earnings before and after the N.R.A. W. Bowden. Monthly Labor R 44: 13-36 Ja '37
Sources of labor information. I. Lubin. Ann Am Acad 184:206-14 Mr '36
Standard procedure for computing labor turn-over. Monthly Labor R 43:1486-8 D '36

See also
Accidents, Industrial —Statistics
United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

Africa, East

Black man finds a job. G. St J. O. Browne. il C S Mon M p4+ Jl 29 '36

Alabama

On the Alabama front. A. Jackson. Nation 141:329-30 S 18 '35
We told Washington; cotton pickers visit the government. T. Burke. Nation 141:649-50 D 4 '35

Alaska

Wages and labor conditions in Alaska, 1930-1934. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:405-7 '36

See also
Strikes—Alaska

Arkansas

Arkansas moves toward freedom. Christian Cent 53:1004 Jl 22 '36
Marked Tree, Arkansas. N. Asch. New Repub 87:119-21 Je 10 '36
No peonage; Arkansas share-croppers. Nation 142:794 Je 24 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 440-1 Ap 8 '36

Asia

Machines abhor the coolie. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 13 '35

Australia

See also
Wages—Australia

Austria

Austrian workers grow embittered. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:305-6 F 19 '36

Belgium

Working conditions of Belgian seamen. J. C. Wiley. tab Monthly Labor R 44:383-5 F '37

See also
Labor laws and legislation—Belgium
Wages—Belgium

Bolivia

See also
Labor laws and legislation—Bolivia

Brazil

Scale of living of the working class in São Paulo. H. B. Davis and M. R. Davis. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:245-53 Ja '37

British Columbia

Wages and working hours in British Columbia, 1934, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 1341-3; 43:1256-7 N '35, N '36

Bulgaria

See also
Wages—Bulgaria

California

California fascist retreats. D. M. Chase. Christian Cent 53:1355-6 O 14 '36
Cherries are red in San Joaquin. L. Adamic. Nation 142:840-1 Je 27 '36
Cold terror in California. H. Klein and C. McWilliams. Nation 141:97-8 Jl 24 '35
Dubious battle in California. J. Steinbeck. Nation 143:302-4 S 12 '36
Employment of the handicapped in California. Monthly Labor R 42:926-7 Ap '36
Farmers join to smash strikes; 17,000 in California prepare for battle. Business Week p37 My 22 '37
Let the Mexicans organize! F. Stokes. Nation 143:731-2 D 19 '36
Miners and mine owners. L. Wilson. Christian Cent 52:1010-12 Ag 7 '35
Poison gas in America's salad bowl; vigilantes hunt reds in the lettuce fields of California. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 10 '36

See also
Unemployment—California

Canada

Fatal industrial accidents in Canada, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1245 My '35
Hours of labor in manufacturing in Canada in 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 42:182 Ja '36
Injunctions against picketing. J. L. Cohen. Canad Forum 16:10-12 S '36
Labor recommendations of Canadian royal commission on prices. Monthly Labor R 41:61-3 Jl '35
Trend of employment in Canada, 1921 to 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 43:203-4 Jl '36

See also
Immigration and emigration—Canada
Labor laws and legislation—Canada
Strikes—Canada
Trade unions—Canada
Trades and labor congress of Canada
Unemployment—Canada
Wages—Canada

Ceylon

Wages and labor conditions in Ceylon, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:417-19 F '36

China

Factory workers of China. A. Román. il Asia 36:636-40 O '36
Godown, Chinese warehouse. E. E. Kisch. il Asia 36:135-7 F '36
Labor conditions in China, 1934. Cheng Hai Feng. Monthly Labor R 41:63-8 Jl '35
Man-power in China. D. J. Orchard. bibliog f tabs Pol Sci Q 50:561-83; 51:1-35 D '35-Mr '36

See also
Wages—China

Colorado

Barricading jobs; troops guard Colorado borders to keep out the indigent. il Lit Digest 121:5 My 2 '36

Connecticut

Conditions in Connecticut needle trades under N.R.A. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1499-1504 Je '35
Connecticut forms a Labor party. N. Sherman. Nation 141:131 Jl 31 '35

LABOR and laboring classes—Connecticut—*Continued*
Hours and earnings in Connecticut laundries, 1933 and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 1334-41 N '35
Industrial homework in Connecticut. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:624-8 S '35
Wages, hours, and working conditions of domestic employees in Connecticut. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1508-13 D '36
Young job seekers in Connecticut. Monthly Labor R 42:75-6 Ja '36

Cuba

See also
Labor laws and legislation—Cuba

Denmark

See also
Wages—Denmark

Dominican Republic

Establishment of eight-hour working day in the Dominican Republic. J. E. Brown, jr. Monthly Labor R 41:1040 O '35

Ethiopia

Working conditions and wages in Ethiopia. J. L. Park. Monthly Labor R 41:1500-1 D '35

Europe

Collective bargaining by agricultural workers in various countries. Monthly Labor R 42: 77-9 Ja '36
European paradox. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 747-55 D '35

France

Christian syndicalist movement in France. Commonweal 22:189 Je 14 '35
Collective-bargaining practices. tab Monthly Labor R 41:959-64 O '35
Employment of women in France. H. S. Fullerton. Monthly Labor R 40:1232-3 My '35
Fascism and finance in France. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:8-10 Ag 14 '35
French labor camps for the unemployed. E. A. Plitt. Monthly Labor R 40:1184 My '35
Hours of labor in French industries, February 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1314-15 My '35
Labor and management in France. L. Blum. Vital Speeches 3:510-11 Je 1 '37
Steeltown; domain of the house of Wendel. A. Habaru. Liv Age 350:480-6 Ag '36
Working population of France, census of 1931. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1501-2 D '35

See also
Labor laws and legislation—France
Strikes—France
Trade unions—France

Germany

Accidents to workers in Germany on the way to and from work, 1927 to 1931. tab Monthly Labor R 42:119-20 Ja '36
Hitler sentences unwed Aryans to hard labor. News Week 6:12 Jl 6 '35
Hours and earnings in various industries in Germany in March 1934 and April 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1041-3 O '35
Labor under the Nazis. N. Thomas. Foreign Affairs 14:424-36 Ap '36
Leisure, by order; every German worker obliged to take an annual holiday. J. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p4+ N 20 '35
State labor and economic council in Germany. W. E. Dodd. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1531-2 Je '35
Universal compulsory state labor service. Monthly Labor R 41:1218-20 N '35
Women workers in Nazi Germany. J. Grunfeld. tabs Nation 144:295-6 Mr 13 '37
Workers of Germany. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:370-2 Ap 1 '37

See also
Labor laws and legislation—Germany
Trade unions—Germany
Wages—Germany

Great Britain

British miners' welfare fund, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:1518-20 Je '36
Employees' retirement systems. tab Monthly Labor R 41:928-31 O '35
Employment in building construction and related industries in Great Britain, 1932-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1174-6 My '37
For labor and capital: a way to industrial peace. J. M. Bryce. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 24 '37
Imponderables; no measures drawn from abroad can be rationally applicable in this country. Sat Eve Post 209:22 F 27 '37
Index of working class purchasing power for Great Britain, 1929-35. P. S. Florence. tabs J Pol Econ 44:687-90 O '36
Industrial diseases and poisoning in British factories, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 640-2 S '35
Kings and bus drivers. H. J. Laski. Nation 144:586-8 My 22 '37
Miners' welfare activities in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1208-19 My '35
My last appeal; wisdom and peace in labor relations. S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:474-6 My 15 '37
New worlds for youth; boys and girls of Britain's black areas being transferred to London and other parts where definite jobs are opened to them. W. W. Cunningham. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 18 '36
Physique of industrial workers in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1230-4 N '35
Recruiting of seasonal labor by British employment exchanges. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:171-4 Jl '35
Seasonal fluctuations in employment in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 41:620-2 S '35
Skilled labour problem. W. F. Watson. tab 19th Cent 120:354-64 S '36
Trend of employment in Great Britain, 1923 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:927-31 Ap '36
Two-shift system of employment of women in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 42:349-53 F '36
What does labor want? E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:398-9 Ap 15 '37

See also
Labor party (Great Britain)
Poor—England
Strikes—Great Britain
Trade unions—Great Britain
Trades union congress
Unemployment—Great Britain
Wages—Great Britain

Haiti

See also
Peasantry—Haiti

Hungary

See also
Wages—Hungary

Illinois

In the deep Middle West; drive to smash unions in Illinois shoe factories. R. L. Kringer. Nation 141:569-70 N 13 '35

India

Industrial labor in India. B. S. Rao. Foreign Affairs 14:675-84 Jl '36

See also
Trade unions—India

Indiana

Hoosier Hitlerism. N. Thomas. Nation 141: 324-6 S 18 '35

See also
Unemployment—Indiana

Ireland

Trend of employment in the Irish Free State, 1926 to 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:64-6 Ja '36

See also
Strikes—Ireland

Italy

Among Italy's workers. J. Brown. C S Mon M p 13 S 2 '36
Italian workers under fascism. J. Brown. Liv Age 349:32-4 S '35

LABOR and laboring classes—Italy—*Continued*
Italy's new serfs. C. T. Schmidt. Liv Age 351: 433-9 Ja '37
Mussolini and the workers. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 86:103-5 Mr 4 '36

Japan

Behind Japan's aggressiveness. C. T. Revere. il R of Rs 93:30-3+ Ja '36
Citizen-subjects. il Fortune 14:80-6+ S '36
Factory employment in Japan, 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1503 D '35
Industrial employment in Japan, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:68-9 Jl '35
Japanese workman at home. G. Stein. Fortn 144(ns 138):289-93 S '35
Old fashioned girl of modern Japan. H. Mears. il Survey G 26:34-8 Ja '37
Out of work in Japan. Liv Age 349:148-50 O '35
Radical labor party in Japan? T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 53:1340 O 7 '36
Supplements to wages in Japan. tab Monthly Labor R 42:184-5 Ja '36
White lilies; Japanese factory workers. Liv Age 351:111-15 O '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:94 D '36

See also
Strikes—Japan
Trade unions—Japan

Kansas

Landon's labor record. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:7-8 Jl 4 '36

Massachusetts

Suffer, little children, suffer. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Mr 13 '37

Mexico

Mexico the incredible. M. Halperin. il Cur Hist 45:46-52 N '36
Peon utopia: Mexico forging ahead as paradise for labor of town and field. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 My 8 '37

See also
Labor laws and legislation—Mexico
Trade unions—Mexico

Minnesota

Minneapolis. C. R. Walker. il Survey G 25: 620-3+; 26:29-33 N '36, Ja '37

Netherlands

See also
Unemployment—Netherlands
Wages—Netherlands

New Jersey

Education of Governor Hoffman. Nation 144: 229 F 27 '37

New Mexico

Deporting Jesûs. P. Stevenson. Nation 143:67-9 Jl 18 '36
Fascism enters New Mexico. K. Gay. Nation 141:537-8 N 6 '35

New South Wales

Wages and hours on relief work. Monthly Labor R 41:1344-6 N '35

New York (state)

Criminal conspiracy and early labor combinations in New York. R. B. Morris. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:51-85 Mr '37
Farce in Albany. Nation 141:258 S 4 '35
Renewing the battle for minimum wage legislation. E. M. Herrick. Vital Speeches 3:223-4 Ja 15 '37

See also
Wages—New York (state)

North Carolina

Berry picking and relief. K. Blair. Survey 71:230-1 Ag '35

Norway

American and Norwegian whaling: a comparative study of labor and industrial organization. E. P. Hohman. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:628-52 O '35

Ohio

Fluctuation of employment in Ohio in 1934 and comparison with previous years. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:46-61 Ja '36
Occupational diseases in Ohio, 1929 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:63-4 Jl '36

See also
Wages—Ohio

Ontario

Legalized schedules of wages and hours in Ontario building trades. Monthly Labor R 41:1008-9 O '35

See also
Wages—Ontario

Oregon

Just paddle 'em down the road! R. L. Neuberger. Nation 141:162 Ag 7 '35

Paraguay

See also
Paraguay—Labor bureau

Pennsylvania

Effect of N.R.A. codes on industrial homework in Pennsylvania. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1504-8 Je '35
Negro workers in Allegheny County industries, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:72-6 Jl '35
Prevalence of anthraco-silicosis in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 41:974-8 O '35
Terror in Pennsylvania. New Repub 84:35 Ag 21 '35
Wages in Pennsylvania in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:700-1 S '35

Peru

Legal aid for workers in Peru. Monthly Labor R 42:1521 Je '36

Philippine Islands

Labor conditions in the Philippine Islands, 1933. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:408-13 '36
Labor disputes in the Philippine Islands, 1929-1933. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1275 My '35

See also
Philippine Islands—Interior and labor, Department of
Wages—Philippine Islands

Poland

Labor turn-over in manufacturing industries in Poland, 1933 and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:403 F '36

Portugal

See also
Portuguese national leisure time foundation

Puerto Rico

Industrial disputes in Puerto Rico, 1933-34. Monthly Labor R 41:100 Jl '35
Labor conditions in Puerto Rico, 1933-34. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:414-20 '36

Russia

Apportionment of time of a farm hand in the Soviet Union. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 1220-1 N '35
Extent of piece work in the Soviet Union, 1928, 1930, and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:347 F '36
How communism runs a hosiery factory; workers' rewards in Russia. A. Goodfriend. il Nation's Bus 25:50+ Ja '37
Industrial accidents and illness in the Soviet Union, 1932. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1245-6 My '35
Labor turn-over in the Soviet Union, 1928, 1930, and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 403-4 F '36
Length of work week in the Soviet Union. L. W. Henderson. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 185-6 Ja '36
Regulation of working conditions in building trades of the Soviet Union. Monthly Labor R 42:1521-4 Je '36

LABOR and laboring classes—Russia—*Cont.*
Russian vignette. W. Woodside. il Canad M 85:10-11+ F '36
Workers in the Soviet. J. H. Baird. il Cur Hist 44:85-90 S '36

Southern states

Does the South need John Lewis? textile union drive planned. J. H. Marion, jr. Christian Cent 54:645-7 My 19 '37
Earnings of handicraft workers in southern mountain regions. Monthly Labor R 41: 146-9 Jl '35

Spain

Reestablishment of 44-hour week in metallurgical industries. Monthly Labor R 43: 161 Jl '36

Sweden

Working conditions of domestic servants in Sweden. tab Monthly Labor R 44:607-9 Mr '37

See also
Strikes—Sweden

Switzerland

See also
Wages—Switzerland

Tennessee

See also
Wages—Tennessee

Turkey

Groans heard: Turkish dictator transfers heavy burdens from porters to donkeys. il Lit Digest 123:16 Mr 13 '37

United States

Age distribution of relief and nonrelief placements, 1935-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 44: 169-75 Ja '37
Alien workers in America. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 25 '36
American and Norwegian whaling: a comparative study of labor and industrial organization. E. P. Hohman. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:628-52 O '35
American labor policy. F. Perkins. Commonweal 22:265 Jl 5 '35
Bottle neck of production: men of sufficient intelligence to operate complex modern machinery. D. A. Laird. il R of Rs 92:49-50+ D '35
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 143:548 N 7 '36
Can labor enforce the Wagner bill? Nation 141:32 Jl 10 '35
Classification of applications and placements, 1935-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1522-8 D '36
Decentralization trends in factory employment. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1212-13 N '35
Decline of our proletariat. L. M. Hussey. Am Mercury 36:257-64 N '35
Despots in retreat. E. H. Hooker. R of Rs 94:74 O '36
Employee in the changing world. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 1:220-1 D 31 '34
Employment, earnings, production, and prices, 1932 to January 1936. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:851-88 Ap '36
Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers in cities, September 1935. R. S. Billups. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1228-42 N '36
Expectation of life of the working classes. Science ns 84:sup9 O 16 '36
Fortune survey: treatment of labor. tab Fortune 12:164 O '35
Future of labor. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:22-3 O 15 '36
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:1-1151 '36
Harvest and relief. D. M. Kidney. il Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35
Homestead act and the labor surplus. F. A. Shannon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:637-51 Jl '36
Hours, wages, and working conditions in domestic water transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1492-1501 D '36
Industrial and age classification of new applicants and of all persons placed during September 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1380-90 My '36
Industrial, occupational, and age distribution of employment service clients, June 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1268-76 N '36
Industrial-relations policies in the United States. Monthly Labor R 43:88-91 Jl '36
Industries and jobs; facts on need for skilled men. Business Week p41 My 22 '37
Job acceptance by persons on relief. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1194-8 N '35
Jobs looking for men. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 14 '37
Labor and industry. See weekly numbers of Nation to February 26, 1936
Labor and the government. S. H. Slichter. Yale R ns 25:258-74 D '35
Labor bewitched. C. Lewis. tab No Am 242: 8-29 S '36
Labor faces a counter attack. Cur Hist 46: 11-12 Je '37
Labor facts and fables. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 88:150-2 S 16 '36
Labor front. Business Week p22 Jl 20 '35
Labor is stronger. il Scholastic 30:17 My 29 '37
Labor on the march. E. Levinson. Harper 174: 642-50 My '37
Labor outlook this spring. il Business Week p 11 Mr 14 '36
Labor point of view. C. M. Wright. il Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ Ap '37
Labor policies of the Tennessee Valley authority. Monthly Labor R 41:1222-5 N '35
Labor seesaw. il Lit Digest 122:9-10 N 28 '36
Labor speaks to capital. M. Woll. Am Mercury 39:87-90 S '36
Labor strife in Toledo and Omaha. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 22 '35
Labor under the new deal. M. A. Hallgren. Cur Hist 42:561-8 S '35
Labor's stake in world trade. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 1:512-13 My 6 '35
Lewis and labor. Nation 141:665 D 11 '35
Man-hours of employment in 35 manufacturing industries in 1933. A. F. Beal. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:904-22 O '35
Millions of unemployed! but who's to fix the little house? E. K. McDonnell. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ Jl 4 '36
Nation index of labor welfare. tabs Nation 140:560, 688; 141:48, 216, 302, 443, 571, 715; 142:78, 188 My 15, Je 12, Jl 10, Ag 21, S 11, O 16, N 13, D 18 '35, Ja 15, F 12 '36
National labor policy. E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:484-6 Je 1 '37
Need for federal labor laws. E. M. Herrick. Nation 141:49-50 Jl 10 '35
Nonagricultural employment in the United States. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1415 D '36
Occupational qualifications of registered job seekers. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:712-19 Mr '37
On labor's active front. Business Week p 11 Mr 7 '36
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. See alternate numbers of New republic to May 20, 1936
Our number one fascists: local chambers of commerce. E. Seeley. Nation 142:473-4 Ap 15 '36
Post-NRA: Roosevelt works to patch up his new deal. il News Week 5:5-7 Je 8 '35
Problems of organized labor; ed. by L. C. Marshall. map tabs Ann Am Acad 184:1-214 Mr '36
Re-defining industrial terms. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 16:17-18 Ja '37
Scholastic's nationwide vocational survey; occupational opportunities in various states as seen by U.S. employment service directors. R. H. Mathewson. il Scholastic 30: 18-20 Ap 17; 22-3 Ap 24; 27 My 8 '37
Senators hear stories of traitors in labor's camp. News Week 7:10 My 2 '36
Sources of labor information. I. Lubin. Ann Am Acad 184:206-14 Mr '36
Southern regional conference on labor standards. Monthly Labor R 42:627 Mr '36
Spirit of labor. W. Green. Vital Speeches 1:589-92 Je 17 '35

LABOR and laboring classes—United States—*Continued*
Taxes and labor. E. E. Loomis. Forum 94: 370-2 D '35
Teacher and the public; are teachers workers? J. Dewey. Vital Speeches 1:278-9 Ja 28 '35
There will come thousands. Nation 141: 89-90 Jl 24 '35
Types of employer-employee dealing. J. J. Senturia. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1441-66 D '35
Use your head. Collier's 99:66 My 1 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:152 My '37
Wage-earner in the westward movement. C. Goodrich and S. Davison. bibliog f tabs Pol Sci Q 50:161-85; 51:61-116 Je '35, Mr '36
Wage-payment practices of representative manufacturers. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 697-700 S '35
Wages, hours, employment, and annual earnings in the motor-vehicle industry, 1934. N. A. Tolles and M. W. LaFever. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:521-53 Mr '36
What does labor want? E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:398-401 Ap 15 '37
What the working class reads. R. Cantwell. New Repub 83:274-6 Jl 17 '35
What the working class reads; reply, with rejoinder. J. R. P. French. New Repub 84: 188-9 S 25 '35
Who gets supplementary relief? C. H. Grattan. Nation 141:125-6 Jl 31 '35
Workers of Germany; labor and the future, here and abroad. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:370-2 Ap 1 '37
World of labor. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:294-6 D '35

See also
American federation of labor
Child labor—United States
Garment workers
Labor day
Labor laws and legislation—United States
Minimum wage—United States
Negroes in the United States—Economic conditions
Negroes in the United States—Employment
Street laborers
Strikes—United States
Trade unions—United States
Unemployment—United States
United States—Labor, Department of
Wages—United States
Workmen's compensation—United States

Bibliography
Selected list of publications of the Bureau of labor statistics; 1936 edition, comp. by E. A. Johnson. U S Bur Labor Bul 624:1-28 '36

Political activities
Against a labor party; with editorial reply. A. M. Bingham. Nation 143:692-3, 716 D 12 '36
Amend the constitution! Nation 142:696-8 Je 3 '36
A.F. of L. into C.I.O. Nation 143:171-2 Ag 15 '36
Brewing a labor party. A. E. Suffern. Cur Hist 44:33-8 S '36
Coming labor party. Nation 142:468 Ap 15 '36
Election bloc; union leaders notify Roosevelt he can bank on their votes. Lit Digest 121:35 My 23 '36
Farce in Albany. Nation 141:258 S 4 '35
Farley captures labor. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:512-13 O 31 '36
Is a farmer-labor alliance possible? R. G. Tugwell. Harper 174:651-61 My '37
Issues and men; will the middle class favor Landon in sufficient numbers to outvote labor? O. G. Villard. Nation 143:449 O 17 '36
John L. Lewis: his labor record. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 41:137-50 Je '37
John L. Lewis' push to power. L. Adamic. Forum 97:131-7 Mr '37
Labor fights on. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157: 395-405 Ap '36
Labor moves toward power. J. B. S. Hardman. Nation 143:37-9 Jl 11 '36
Labor party, maybe. Business Week p28+ Ap 18 '36
Labor's fight: Lewis calls for Roosevelt's support in General motors strike. il Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 30 '37
Lewis, for better or worse. Nation 142:208 F 19 '36
Looking toward the next election; two new parties launched. Nat Repub 24:10-11 D '36
Miner prophet; bout between John Lewis and William Green. G. Creel. Collier's 98:14-15+ Jl 11 '36
New party and the unions. New Repub 83: 236-7 Jl 10 '35
Next four years for labor. J. L. Lewis. New Repub 89:234-6 D 23 '36
1940 is just around the corner. Nation 142: 729 Je 10 '36
No team; farmer-worker alliance. E. Davenport. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ N 28 '36
Picture of confusion; labor and the President. Nation 142:172 F 12 '36
Political role of labor. W. M. Kiplinger. Ann Am Acad 184:124-9 Mr '36
Program for progressives. Nation 143:200 Ag 22 '36
Rights of labor; editorial. Am Mercury 40: 473-8 Ap '37
Roosevelt and his fellow-travelers. M. Lerner. Nation 143:471-2 O 24 '36
Shall we have a labor movement? New Repub 85:116-17 D 11 '35
Steel victory, and after. Nation 144:286 Mr 13 '37
Task for progressives. M. Lerner. Nation 143: 569-70 N 14 '36
Toward a labor party. New Repub 89:97-8 N 25 '36
Union chiefs present bill for campaign services. News Week 8:10 N 21 '36
Washington notes; C.I.O. drive as political touchstone. New Repub 87:323 Jl 22 '36

See also
Farmer labor party
Labor party (United States)
Labor's nonpartisan league

Venezuela

See also
Labor laws and legislation—Venezuela

Vermont

Marble strike stirs Vermont. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:445 Mr 18 '36
Strike in Vermont; marble workers. New Repub 86:155 Mr 18 '36
Struggle in marble. A. Marburg. Nation 142: 413-14 Ap 1 '36
Marble strike; reply to A. Marburg. C. J. Post. Nation 142:495 Ap 15 '36
Vermont: state of anarchy. il Nation 142:675-6 My 27 '36
Vermonters still on strike. P. Shostac. Nation 142:659 My 20 '36

Washington (state)

See also
Unemployment—Washington (state)

Western states

Hot lettuce. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98:14+ S 26 '36

LABOR and machinery. See Machinery in industry

LABOR and socialist International. See International, Second

LABOR banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

LABOR boards
Municipalities and industrial disputes. S. D. Wilson. Am City 51:50 D '36

See also
National labor board
National labor relations board

LABOR bureau, Pacific coast. See Pacific Coast labor bureau

LABOR bureaus. See Labor departments

LABOR camps
New Germany. R. Hughes. Liv Age 351:396-405 Ja '37
Pick-and-shovel holiday; volunteer work camps of American Friends service committee. J. F. Reich. Survey G 26:232-3 Ap '37

See also
Civilian conservation corps
Unemployment—Relief measures—Camps

LABOR conference of American states. See Pan American labor conference

LABOR contracts
Security of employment in the engineering profession. A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1110-23 My '37

LABOR cost
Labor requirements in lead and zinc milling. C. F. Jackson and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:360-1 Ag '35
Material and labor costs involved in the construction of a large apartment building: Knickerbocker Village, New York. B. H. Topkis. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:541-51 S '35
Relative cost of material and labor in P.W.A. building construction. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:117-19 Jl '35

LABOR day
Origin and significance of Labor day. E. M. Stewart. Monthly Labor R 43:279-84 Ag '36

LABOR department (United States) See United States—Labor, Department of

LABOR departments
Collection of wage claims by state labor offices. M. T. Waggaman. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1102-9 My '37

Directories

Labor offices in the United States and in Canada. Monthly Labor R 41:259-79 Jl '35

LABOR displacement
Dark days ahead for King Cotton. W. H. Cordell. No Am 240:284-92 S '35
Displacement of workers, 45-64 years of age. E. B. Mittelman. tabs Am Econ R 26:81-3 Mr '36
Displacement of workers, 45-64 years of age; reply with rejoinder. D. D. Humphrey. Am Econ R 26:711-14 D '36
Productivity of labor and industry, technological changes, and labor displacement. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:709-34 '36
Readjustment of workers displaced by plant shut-downs. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:187-91 '36

See also
Machinery in industry

LABOR disputes
Broun's page; what is news and what is propaganda. H. Broun. Nation 143:75 Jl 18 '36
Can labor enforce the Wagner bill? Nation 141:32 Jl 10 '35
Case for the sit-down strike. L. Green. New Repub 90:199-201 Mr 24 '37; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16:158-9 My '37
Cooling off. Time 29:14-16 Ap 26 '37
Education faces the class struggle; labor difficulties in the dining halls of Teachers college. Nation 142:5 Ja 1 '36
Federal agencies dealing with labor disputes. Cong Digest 16:139-40 My '37
For labor and capital: a way to industrial peace. J. M. Bryce. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 24 '37
F. D. R. ponders labor peace plan. Business Week p 17 Mr 20 '37
Go for labor; with green light flashed by Court, A.F.L. awakens, C.I.O. winning. Lit Digest 123:7 My 8 '37
I solemnly warn the leaders of industry. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:201-4 Ja 15 '37; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no3:196-203 Ap '37; Cong Digest 16:157-8 My '37
In the wake of the Wagner ruling. il Business Week p 15-16 Ap 24 '37
Industrial disputes. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Labor; civil war depends on trials in council and court. News Week 8:16+ Jl 25 '36
Labor crucible; new deal's policy draws sparks in steel industry. il Lit Digest 121:4-5 Je 27 '36
Labor strife in Toledo and Omaha. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 22 '35
Looking at the labor spy. New Repub 88:242 O 7 '36
My last appeal; wisdom and peace in labor relations. S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:474-6 My 15 '37
NLRA: unions test new power; industry tries to curb unions. il News Week 9:5-8 Ap 24 '37
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 83:279 Jl 17 '35; Discussion. 84:132, 160-1 S 11-18 '35
Rights of labor; editorial. Am Mercury 40:473-8 Ap '37
Tables turned. Nation 144:397 Ap 10 '37
Those nine men hear Wagner case; constitutionality of labor laws. Business Week p52-4 F 20 '37
Wagner act next; Supreme court agrees to hear arguments soon. Business Week p22 O 31 '36
Wagner labor-disputes bill. J. Seidman. Nation 140:745-6 Je 26 '35
Washington, labor capital; C.I.O. does the best public relations job, A.F. of L. reflects an older formality. Business Week p39-40 Ap 3 '37
Washington weekly; what form will federal intervention take in automobile industry strike? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:35-6 Ja 9 '37
What can we do about strikes? failure of the federal government to mediate labor disputes. W. M. Leiserson. il Survey G 26:120-5 Mr '37

See also
Class conflict
Injunctions
National labor relations board
Strikes

LABOR education. See Industrial education; Workers' education

LABOR exchanges

See also
Employment agencies

LABOR exhibits
Department of labor exhibit at Texas centennial exposition. il tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1122-9 N '36

LABOR in politics. See Labor and laboring classes—United States—Political activities

LABOR laws and legislation
American and British labor laws. Lit Digest 123:4 Ap 24 '37
Fortune survey: labor; should the law fix hours and wages, and should all labor be unionized? Fortune 14:148+ Jl '36
What the Americas are doing for the woman worker. M. Anderson. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:521-35 Jl '35

See also
Insurance, Unemployment
Picketing
Wage fixing

Belgium

Provisions of Belgian labor legislation of 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:616-18 S '36
Restriction on employment of women in Belgian industry and trade. Monthly Labor R 40:1232 My '35

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Belgium

Bolivia

Changes in accident insurance and compulsory savings legislation. J. C. Shillock, jr. Monthly Labor R 43:330-1 Ag '36
Compulsory labor accident insurance fund established in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 69:880-1 N '35
Compulsory labor law in Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:974-5 D '36
Decree providing for compulsory labor. A. E. Donovan. Monthly Labor R 43:895 O '36

LABOR laws and legislation—Bolivia—*Cont.*
Establishment of government-controlled unions in Bolivia. T. M. Forsyth. Monthly Labor R 44:616-17 Mr '37

Brazil

Brazilian pension law for industrial workers. Bul Pan Am Union 71:426-7 My '37
Establishment of retirement and pension benefits for industrial workers in Brazil. R. M. Scotten. Monthly Labor R 44:875-6 Ap '37
Legislation providing for dismissal compensation in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 42:1227-8 My '36
Machinery for fixing minimum wages. Monthly Labor R 43:82-3 Jl '36

See also
Minimum wage—Brazil

California

California 6-day law for barbers held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 44:636-7 Mr '37

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—California

Canada

Canada's fair-wages policy in government contracts. Monthly Labor R 43:1251-5 N '36
Canadian federal labor legislation, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:618-20 S '36
Federal labor legislation enacted in 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1541-5 D '35
Legalization of collective agreements in Ontario and Alberta; Regulation of beauty shops under Quebec labor laws. Monthly Labor R 41:405-9 Ag '35

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Canada
Workmen's compensation—Canada

Chile

Evolution of Chilean labor legislation. Ó. Álvarez Andrews. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:939-45 D '35
New Chilean law benefits employees of private firms. Bul Pan Am Union 71:499 Je '37

China

Shanghai factory act. C. Recht. Asia 37:5 Ja '37

Colombia

Compulsory savings for social security in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:672-3 Ag '36
Legislation regulating hours and working conditions in Colombia. Monthly Labor R 41:378-9 Ag '35

Cuba

Law establishing paid vacations for workers in Cuba. W. N. Walmsley, jr. Monthly Labor R 40:1526 Je '35
Recent labor legislation in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 69:579 Jl '35

See also
Child labor laws and legislation—Cuba
Minimum wage—Cuba

Czechoslovakia

Restriction upon closing of industrial establishments. O. Wilson. Monthly Labor R 41:935-6 O '35

Dominican Republic

Legislation on hours of work in the Dominican Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 69:959 D '35

Ecuador

Labor legislation in Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 71:69-70 Ja '37
Legislation providing for dismissal compensation. Monthly Labor R 43:869-70 O '36

Egypt

Labor legislation and conditions in Egypt, 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1515-18 Je '36

Florida

Florida Workmen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 41:101-2 Jl '35

France

French tin cans; social legislation helps create mass market. Business Week p43 S 5 '36
Labor laws enacted following French strikes. Monthly Labor R 43:76-7 Jl '36
Provisions of French labor laws enacted in June 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:621-4 S '36
Repatriation of foreign workers. R. D. Murphy. Monthly Labor R 41:936-7 O '35
Special pensions for voluntary retirement of French miners. Monthly Labor R 43:34 Jl '36

See also
Arbitration and conciliation, Industrial—France

Germany

Labor book system introduced in Germany. Monthly Labor R 41:937-8 O '35
Promotion of domestic service in Germany. H. C. Fox. Monthly Labor R 41:362-3 Ag '35

Great Britain

Factory acts. G. Bellhouse. tab 19th Cent 120:582-94 N '36
Labor laws, British and American. New Repub 90:280-2 Ap 14 '37
Legalization of wage agreement in English cotton-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 41:680-1 S '35

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Great Britain
Workmen's compensation—Great Britain

Illinois

Occupational-disease legislation in the United States, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 625:7-30 '37
Slow death in Illinois; silicotics discharged by Caterpillar tractor company. M. S. Mayer. Nation 144:432-4 Ap 17 '37

India

Madras maternity benefit act, 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1494-5 D '35
Recent progress in labor legislation in India. Monthly Labor R 41:646-8 S '35
Wage-payment act of India, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:895-7 O '36

Iraq

Labor law of Iraq. P. Knabenshue. Monthly Labor R 43:897-9 O '36

Ireland

Labor law of Irish Free State, 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:1248-52 My '36

Italy

Italian royal decree-law of 1936 on family allowances. Monthly Labor R 43:1490-1 D '36
Sack suit and spy; labor contracts give especial protection to journalists. Time 26: 19-20 N 11 '35

Japan

Japanese act providing for employment-separation allowances. Monthly Labor R 44: 878-82 Ap '37

See also
Workmen's compensation—Japan

Latin America

National legislation on hours of work in Latin American countries. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1243-50 N '36

See also
Minimum wage—Latin America

Lithuania

Compulsory accident insurance in Lithuania. J. Schapiro. Monthly Labor R 43:1146-8 N '36

Maryland

Maryland act requiring licensing of paperhangers declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1247-8 My '36

LABOR laws and legislation—*Continued*

Massachusetts

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Massachusetts

Mexico

If you hire labor in Mexico, here are the rules you are up against. Business Week p40 Jl 18 '36
South of Rio Grande. Business Week p36 F 29 '36

See also
Minimum wage—Mexico

Michigan

Murphy's labor bill. Business Week p28+ My 8 '37

Minnesota

Embattled governor; Strutwear knitting company strike. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 7 '36

Netherlands

Industrial advisory councils in the Netherlands. Monthly Labor R 44:903-4 Ap '37

New Hampshire

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—New Hampshire

New York (state)

Back on the books; Governor Lehman signs the Fischel bill. Survey 73:153 My '37
Back to the jungle; three recent decisions by the New York state courts. Nation 142: 401-2 Ap 1 '36
Deplorable decision. Commonweal 24:199 Je 19 '36
Deplorable decision; reply. R. H. Kelley. Commonweal 24:368 Ag 7 '36
Due process. B. Amidon. il facsim tabs Survey G 25:412-15+ Jl '36
Helpless in no man's land. Christian Cent 53:862-4 Je 17 '36
If D.C. can't establish minimum pay, neither can N.Y. News Week 7:27 Mr 14 '36
Justices kill wage law. News Week 7:29 Je 6 '36
Liberty to starve; New York state minimum wage law decision. New Repub 87:116-17 Je 10 '36
Minimum pay of New York laundresses national issue by Court decision. il Lit Digest 121:6 Je 13 '36
New York minimum-wage law declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:995-7 Ap '36
Occupational-disease legislation in the United States, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 625:35-40 '37
Profession of law; with remarks on the minimum wage decision. W. L. Ransom. Vital Speeches 2:628-31 Jl 1 '36
Prohibition of homework in men's and boys' outerwear industry. Monthly Labor R 43: 339-40 Ag '36
United States Supreme court decision on New York minimum-wage law. Monthly Labor R 43:78-82 Jl '36
Wage ruling causes a political dilemma. il News Week 7:12 Je 13 '36

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—New York (state)

New Zealand

Labor program in New Zealand. Monthly Labor R 43:1172-5 N '36

North Carolina

Occupational-disease legislation in the United States, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 625:40-5 '37

Nova Scotia

Nova Scotia and labor; trades union act. Canad Forum 17:79 Je '37

Ohio

Injury suffered in labor dispute held compensable; Supreme court of Ohio decision. Monthly Labor R 41:102-3 Jl '35

Ontario

Legalization of collective agreements in Ontario and Alberta. Monthly Labor R 41: 405-8 Ag '35

See also
Workmen's compensation—Ontario

Paraguay

Legislation providing for compulsory labor. G. A. Abbey. Monthly Labor R 44:637-8 Mr '37

Peru

Peru protects home workers. Bul Pan Am Union 71:512 Je '37

Portugal

See also
Minimum wage—Portugal

Quebec

Minimum-wage orders for hotel and restaurant employees. J. R. Barry. Monthly Labor R 43:408-9 Ag '36
New agreement in clothing industry in Quebec enforceable as law. Monthly Labor R 40:1278-9 My '35
Regulation of beauty shops under Quebec labor laws. Monthly Labor R 41:408-9 Ag '35

Russia

Decrees fixing wages of agricultural workers in the Soviet Union. tab Monthly Labor R 41:707-9 S '35

Salvador

El Salvador amends its law for the protection of commercial employees. Bul Pan Am Union 70:592-3 Jl '36

South Carolina

South Carolina workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 41:649-50 S '35

Switzerland

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Switzerland

Turkey

Labor law, 1936. J. V. A. MacMurray. Monthly Labor R 44:639-42 Mr '37

United States

After the Wagner decisions. R. Moley. News Week 9:18 Ap 24 '37
Aliquippa celebrates Supreme court's decision. R. M. Stein. Nation 144:466 Ap 24 '37
Balk at Walsh-Healey act. il Business Week p 11-12 O 24 '36
Berry is expected to pop out. Business Week p 11-12 N 21 '36
Broun's page; case of Morris Watson. H. Broun. Nation 142:385 Mr 25 '36
Chamber opposes Walsh-Healey act. Nation's Bus 25:100+ Mr '37
Conspiracy by lawyers: Liberty league brief on National labor relations act. Nation 141:369 O 2 '35
Constitutionality at the bar. Lit Digest 120:7 S 21 '35
Contracts: balky copper and steel firms put Navy department's building program in a spot. News Week 9:28 F 27 '37
Employer can fire; South Carolina judge holds state Wagner act unconstitutional, but National board drives ahead. Business Week p 10 O 26 '35
Federal labor legislation, 1935, 1936. Monthly Labor R 41:1529-41; 43:373-80 D '35, Ag '36
Federal law enacted to assist state enforcement of prison labor laws. Monthly Labor R 41:645-6 S '35
Federal law establishing labor standards in government contracts: Walsh-Healey law. Monthly Labor R 43:368-72 Ag '36
Fifty-eight lawyers report. T. R. Powell. New Repub 85:119-21 D 11 '35

LABOR laws and legislation—United States—*Continued*
Five ringing decisions. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 3:435-6 My 1 '37
Four 5-4; one 9-0; five-case test of Wagner labor act. Time 29:14-15 Ap 19 '37
Imponderables; no measures drawn from abroad can be rationally applicable in this country. Sat Eve Post 209:22 F 27 '37
In the wake of the Wagner ruling. il Business Week p 15-16 Ap 24 '37
Interstate compacts affecting labor and industries. Monthly Labor R 40:1522-6 Je '35
Judgment day: Supreme court gives its blessing to Labor relations act and hands Roosevelt a victorious defeat. il News Week 9:7-9 Ap 17 '37
Labor and judicial interpretation. A. T. Mason. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:112-23 Mr '36
Labor and law. L. Lucey. Commonweal 24: 257-9 Jl 3 '36
Labor and law; reply. C. Fahy. Commonweal 24:347 Jl 31 '36
Labor deadlock. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15: 111+ Ap '36
Labor laws and court decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Labor laws, British and American. New Repub 90:280-2 Ap 14 '37
Labor relations act. B. Werne. Cur Hist 45: 28-9 D '36
Labor relations runaround; struggle over Wagner labor act. Business Week p22, 40 Jl 6 '35
Labor wins in Court. New Repub 90:307-9 Ap 21 '37
Law and labor; struggle between voluntarism and compulsion. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159: 429-39 Ap '37
Laws for women. M. Anderson. Nation 142: 854 Je 27 '36
Laws to throttle labor. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:370-1 Ap 3 '37
Legal restrictions on hours of labor of men in the United States, as of January 1, 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1060-3 Ap '36
Listening in on the Supreme court; forthcoming decisions on the constitutionality of the labor acts. B. Amidon. il Survey G 26:132-6 Mr '37
Lopsided law: Wagner act. Collier's 99:82 My 22 '37
Mills up; men down; injunction against a Labor relations complaint. Time 26:7 D 30 '35
Nation and city vs. employer; Labor relations board seeks court test of Wagner act. Business Week p22 D 14 '35
National labor relations act. L. K. Garrison. Survey G 24:596-8+ D '35
National labor relations act. L. MacDonald. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:412-27 S '36
National labor relations act; text. Monthly Labor R 41:369-77 Ag '35
National labor relations act declared constitutional. Monthly Labor R 44:1192-6 My '37
NLRA: unions test new power; industry tries to curb unions. il News Week 9:5-8 Ap 24 '37
New labor act ruling; U.S. judge at Chicago holds Wagner-Connery law invalid. Lit Digest 121:37 Ap 4 '36
New labor bill stirs controversy; Wagner-Connery measure replaces invalidated section 7-A. Lit Digest 120:5+ Jl 6 '35
New national labor law. L. Wolman. R of Rs 92:31-3 S '35
New NRA. New Repub 91:88-9 Je 2 '37
Nine men and labor relations; five cases have reached the Supreme court. B. Kilgore. Nation's Bus 25:35-6+ F '37
Operations under the public contracts law (Walsh-Healey act) G. D. Reilly and J. W. Porter. Monthly Labor R 44:10-12 Ja '37
People vs. labor. H. G. Leach. Forum 97: 257-8 My '37
Program for labor. Nation 144:146 F 6 '37
Push Wagner act advantage; administration will take full advantage of new liberties. Business Week p 13-14, 72 Ap 17 '37
Roosevelt's labor-and-farm plan. il Business Week p 19-20 F 6 '37
Should the NRA be revived? H. A. Gray. Ind Woman 16:11+ Ja '37
Should unions be incorporated? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:398-9 Ap 10 '37
Standing pat on Walsh-Healey; government rejects split bids and calls for new ones on all-or-none basis. Business Week p20 O 31 '36
State labor legislation, 1935, 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:121-39; 43:1443-53 Ja, D '36
Supreme court; series of decisions. R of Rs 95:14 My '37
Tougher Walsh act; stricter labor provisions set forth in amendments to government contract law. Business Week p 17-18 Ap 24 '37
Unofficial and minor courts pass judgment on the Wagner-Connery national labor relations act. News Week 6:38 S 21 '35
Wage-hour bill seems winner. Business Week p 13-14 My 29 '37
Wagner act decisions. Christian Cent 54: 510-12 Ap 21 '37
Wagner act is upheld. Ind Woman 16:130 My '37
Wagner act void. Business Week p6 D 28 '35
Wagner bill. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 16:143-4 My '37
Wagner decisions. Nation 144:423-4 Ap 17 '37
Walsh-Healey rules. Business Week p32 S 5 '36
Who's on Walsh-Healey spot? Business Week p 11-12, 40 Jl 25 '36
Will unionism be compulsory? L. Wolman. R of Rs 93:55-6+ My '36

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—United States
Minimum wage—United States
National conference for labor legislation, Asheville, N.C. 1935
National conference for labor legislation, Washington, D.C. 1936
Workmen's compensation—United States

Utah

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Utah

Venezuela

Labor law of Venezuela, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1454-9 D '36
New labor law of Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 70:970-2 D '36

Washington (state)

Minimum-wage law of state of Washington declared constitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1564-5 Je '36

See also
Insurance, Unemployment—Washington (state)

West Virginia

Occupational-disease legislation in the United States, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 625:52-7 '37

Wisconsin

Experience with silicosis under Wisconsin workmen's compensation act, 1920 to 1936. M. D. Kossoris and O. A. Fried. bibliog f tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1089-101 My '37
Labor provisions of Wisconsin recovery administration codes. tab Monthly Labor R 42:628-31 Mr '36

See also
Insurance Unemployment—Wisconsin

LABOR laws and legislation, International
Argentina and Chile ratify International labor conventions. Bul Pan Am Union 70:60-1 Ja '36
Improvement of labor conditions on ships by international action. W. G. Rice, jr and W. E. Chalmers. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1181-1203 My '36
Maintenance of migrants' pension rights convention, 1935. C. W. Jenks. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:215-29 Je '36
Maritime labor treaties of 1936. C. Goodrich. tab Monthly Labor R 44:349-55 F '37

LABOR legislation. See Labor laws and legislation

LABOR mobility. See Labor turnover

LABOR office, International. See International labor office

LABOR officials

Labor offices in the United States and in Canada. Monthly Labor R 41:259-79 Jl '35

See also

Association of governmental officials in industry of the United States and Canada

LABOR organization, International. See International labor organization

LABOR organizations. See Trade unions

LABOR party (Great Britain)

Attitude of British Labor toward President Wilson during the Peace conference. C. F. Brand. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:244-55 Ja '37

Bankruptcy of the Labor party. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 89:138-40 D 2 '36

British Labor and world crisis. H. J. Laski. Nation 143:515-17 O 31 '36

Fate of the Labour party. J. Cripps. Canad Forum 15:20-1 Ja '36

Future and prospects of the Labour party. A. L. Rowse. 19th Cent 119:69-79 Ja '36

Future of British Labor. H. J. Laski. Nation 141:708-10 D 18 '35

General election and after. H. B. Lees-Smith. Contemp 149:11-16 Ja '36

Labour at the crossways. J. H. Harley. Contemp 148:546-53 N '35

Labor Napoleon: Bevin rises to leadership; annual convention, 1936, Edinburgh. il Lit Digest 122:14 O 17 '36

Laborite's bumps: Herbert Morrison leads British Labor party victory. Lit Digest 123: 12 Mr 20 '37

Labour's divided mind. J. H. Harley. Contemp 150:526-32 N '36

Leaders of British Labor. N. Mitchison. Cur Hist 44:35-40 Ap '36

Left wing discontents. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 147(ns 141):193-200 F '37

Mrs Simpson and the constitution. Nation 143:691 D 12 '36

Stafford Cripps, socialist leader. H. J. Laski. Nation 144:92-3 Ja 23 '37

What's wrong with Labour? Liv Age 351:28-33 S '36

Why the Labor party failed. G. D. H. Cole. Liv Age 349:394-8 Ja '36

See also

Labor and laboring classes—Great Britain

LABOR party (United States)

Connecticut forms a Labor party. N. Sherman. Nation 141:131 Jl 31 '35

LABOR productivity

Changes in employment and productivity in the cement industry. H. H. Hughes and others. tab Monthly Labor R 41:965-6 O '35

Employment and productivity in bituminous-coal mining, 1934-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:622-4; 44:883-4 Mr '36, Ap '37

Juggernaut, and jobs. W. N. Polakov; D. C. Coyle. il Survey G 25:206-9+ Ap '36

Labor requirements in cement production. B. H. Topkis. bibliog f tabs Monthly Labor R 42:564-77 Mr '36

Labor requirements in lead and zinc milling. C. F. Jackson and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:360-1 Ag '35

Labor requirements in lumber production. B. H. Topkis. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1136-52 My '37

Man-hours of labor per unit of output in steel manufacture. B. H. Topkis and H. O. Rogers. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1155-61 My '35

Productivity in the Belgian coal-mining industry. M. H. Schoenfeld. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:589-606 Mr '37

Productivity of coal-mine labor in Japan. tab Monthly Labor R 41:967 O '35

Productivity of coal-mine workers in Poland, 1923 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:338 F '36

Productivity of labor and industry, technological changes, and labor displacement. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:709-34 '36

Size of plants in its relation to price control and price flexibility; with discussion. S. Bell. tabs Am Econ R 26:sup46-67 Mr '36

Working conditions and output of coal mines in China. tab Monthly Labor R 42:336-8 F '36

LABOR relations act, 1935. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

LABOR relations board, National. See National labor relations board

LABOR representation. See Employees' representation in management

LABOR research institute, Toronto

Organization and purpose. Monthly Labor R 42:667 Mr '36

LABOR saving devices

Inventions and books; what of the future. E. M. Fair. bibliog il Library J 61:47-51 Ja 15 '36

Machine-made jobs. W. Owen. il Science N L 31:150-1+ Mr 6 '37

See also

Check writing machines
Machinery in industry
Office appliances

LABOR saving devices in education. See Teaching—Aids and devices

LABOR standards

Conferences on uniform labor standards. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:438-45 '36

Federal law establishing labor standards in government contracts: Walsh-Healey law. Monthly Labor R 43:368-72 Ag '36

Southern regional conference on labor standards. Monthly Labor R 42:627 Mr '36

LABOR statistics. See Labor and laboring classes—Statistics

LABOR statistics, Bureau of. See United States—Labor statistics, Bureau of

LABOR treaties. See Labor laws and legislation, International

LABOR turnover

Labor turn-over in manufacturing establishments. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Labor turn-over in manufacturing industries in Poland, 1933 and 1934, and in large-scale industries in the Soviet Union, 1928, 1930, and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 403-4 F '36

Labor turn-over in the boot and shoe industry, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:150-3 Ja '37

Labor turn-over in the iron and steel industry, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:647-50 S '36

Labor turn-over in the sawmill industry, 1933 and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1285-7 My '35

Standard procedure for computing labor turn-over. Monthly Labor R 41:1584-6; 43: 1486-8 D '35, D '36

See also

Teachers—Tenure

LABOR unions. See Trade unions

LABORATORIES

On college science laboratories, science instruction and research. N. M. Grier. Science ns 84:61-2 Jl 17 '36

World's highest laboratory now open on Mt Evans; joint project of the Massachusetts institute of technology and the University of Denver. Science N L 31:220 Ap 3 '37

See also

Biological laboratories
Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory
Public health laboratories
Research laboratories
School laboratories
Testing laboratories
Underwriters' laboratories
United States—Forest products laboratory

LABORATORIES—*Continued*

Equipment

Convenient retractor for use in operations and dissections of small-sized animals. P. Weiss. il Science ns 84:164 Ag 14 '36

Different principle in the continuous renewal of culture solution. R. P. Marsh. diag Science ns 84:163-4 Ag 14 '36

Improved laboratory apparatus. J. C. Willett. il Am J Pub Health 27:346-8 Ap '37

Modified culture jar. R. P. Marsh. bibliog f diags Science ns 82:256 S 13 '35

New cover for culture jars. R. Beall. diag Science ns 84:70 Jl 17 '36

Portable hood for smoking kymograph drums. E. P. Jones. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37

Simple laboratory-made blast lamp. C. R. Moodey and A. Lowman. diag Science ns 84:296 S 25 '36

Zipper tube for holding small live animals. A. R. Shadle and I. Skarupinski. il Science ns 82:335 O 4 '35

LABORATORIES, Industrial. See Industrial research

LABORATORIES, Low temperature

Purchase by the U.S.S.R. of low temperature apparatus at Cambridge. Science ns 82:sup7 N 22 '35

LABORATORIES, Public health. See Public health laboratories

LABORATORIES, Testing. See Testing laboratories

LABORATORY labels. See Labels

LABORATORY method

Important criteria in evaluating laboratory work. H. I. Schlesinger. Educa 56:393-6 Mr '36

Invention and the student laboratory. H. G. Good. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:385-92 S 21 '35

LABORATORY methods, Bacteriological. See Bacteriology—Laboratory methods

LABORATORY of anthropology, Santa Fe

Introduction to Kenneth Chapman. D. Dunn. il Sch Arts M 36:132-6 N '36

LABORATORY of industrial hygiene

Incorporation. Science ns 84:573 D 25 '36

LABORATORY of readability

Brisbaning Lippmann; creating Laboratory of readability for simple, direct English. Lit Digest 121:33 F 22 '36

Can you read? Professor Bryson's Laboratory in readability. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 22 '36

Can you write? reply to Can you read? A. G. Higgins. Sat R Lit 13:9 Mr 21 '36

Readability laboratory. L. Bryson. Library J 61:455 Je 1 '36

Selling by oversimplification. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ap 25 '36

What is a readable book? Pub W 129:990-1 F 29 '36

LABORATORY schools. See Demonstration schools

LABORATORY technicians

Silent partners to Aesculapius. C. E. Bailey. il Ind Woman 15:77-8+ Mr '36

LABOR'S nonpartisan league

Columnists on 1940 aims of Lewis. Lit Digest 122:10-11 Ag 29 '36

Gulliver stirs; formation of Labor's nonpartisan league. New Repub 86:264-5 Ap 15 '36

Lewis, Berry and Roosevelt; Labor's nonpartisan league. Nation 142:471-2 Ap 15 '36

Mr Roosevelt's non-partisans combat a whisper and prepare to launch a new party in 1940. News Week 8:7 Ag 22 '36

Partisan league. Time 28:17 Ag 24 '36

Praying fighter: Berry campaigns for Roosevelt among embattled labor's millions. Lit Digest 122:6-7 Ag 22 '36

Roosevelt's salesman; Major Berry forms Nonpartizan league for unions' support. Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ap 11 '36

Washington notes: the promise of Labor's non-partisan league. New Repub 88:75 Ag 26 '36

LABORS of Jarle; story. See Bunce, F.

LA BOULAYE, André Lefebvre de

Portrait

Lit Digest 121:14 F 29 '36

LABRADOR

College students trek northward; Sir Wilfred Grenfell's medical missions for Labrador fisherfolk. il Lit Digest 122:29 Jl 4 '36

Cupboards in Labrador. E. Boden. il Hygeia 13:628-31 Jl '35

Warm hearts in Labrador. W. Grenfell. il Rotarian 47:6-10 Jl '35

See also

Paleontology—Labrador

LABRADOR retrievers. See Dogs

LA BRANCHE, George

Man on the cover. Lit Digest 119:37 Je 8 '35

LA BRANT, H. G.

Airstream sail rig steps up speed. Pop Mech 67:947-9 Je '37

Cabinet humidifier fits over radiator. Pop Mech 67:307-8 F '37

LABRANT, Lou L. and Heller, F. M.

Magazine reading in an experimental school. Library J 61:213-17 Mr 15 '36

LA BREA, Los Angeles

World's biggest trap yields bones of prehistoric animals; black, tarry pit near Los Angeles, Calif. il Pop Sci 130:47 Ja '37

LAC insects

Little bugs and big business. il Pop Mech 67:692-3+ My '37

LACE and lace making

Lace under umbrella. Time 26:50 Jl 8 '35

Regal mode: coronation, lower tariffs and costume movies aid revival of lace. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 S 26 '36

LACEY, Patrick

Indian assembly. 19th Cent 121:413-20 Mr '37

Two viceroys. 19th Cent 119:592-603 My '36

LACHAISE, Gaston

Last work: group for the Samuels memorial, Philadelphia. il Am M Art 29:518-19 Ag '36

Obituary. News Week 6:32 O 26 '35

Obituary. Time 26:44 O 28 '35

LACHISH

In quest of lost cities. M. S. Miller. il Travel 67:40-1 S '36

Lachish: a romance of Palestine exploration. N. Bentwich. Fortn 144(ns 138):339-45 S '35

LACHRYMAL gas. See Tear gas

LACHRYMATORIES. See Vases, Roman

LACKEY, Earl Emmet

Need for geographic education in the senior high school. Sch and Soc 44:329-35 S 12 '36

New geography for new schools. Nat Educ Assn J 25:297-8 D '36

LACORRE, Suzanne

Woman nobody knows; interview. P. M. Lovell. pors C S Mon M p6 S 16 '36

LACOSSITT, Henry

Double sentence; story. Collier's 97:28 Je 20 '36

Wind out of Asia; story. Delin 130:20-1 Ja '37

LA COUR, L. See Fabergé, A. C. jt. auth.

LACOUR-GAYET, Georges

Obituary

Am Hist R 41:826 Jl '36

LACQUER and lacquering

Lacquer applied over oil stains and fillers. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:352 N '35

Method of detecting whether shellac, varnish, or lacquer has been used in finishing. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:393+ D '36

LACRETELLE, Jacques de

Portrait of an academician. M. Prat. Liv Age 351:419-21 Ja '37

LACROIX, Donald Sewall

New health education course for a high school. Hygeia 14:654 Jl '36

LA CROSSE, Wisconsin
Cataloging costs; fiction and non-fiction in the La Crosse public library. B. E. Buelow. Library J 60:657-9 S 1 '35
New intercepting sewer. il Am City 51:67+ D '36

LACROSSE
Murder on the lawn. K. Crichton. Collier's 96:14+ S 28 '35
Women play lacrosse, rough sport. il Lit Digest 121:36-7 My 16 '36

LACTIC acid bacteria
Modified medium for the study of intestinal lactobacilli. G. Valley and R. C. Herter. tab Science ns 82:14-15 Jl 5 '35
Thermophilic and anaerobic nature of lactobacillus bulgaricus. J. M. Sherman and H. M. Hodge. Science ns 84:208-9 Ag 28 '36

LACTOBACILLI. See Lactic acid bacteria

LA CUCARACHA'S daughter; story. See Owsley, K. N.

LADAK
Over the roof of the world. M. L. A. Gompertz. il Country Life 68:18-19+ Ag '35

LADD, George E.
Lines of inheritance in families of bleeders as narrated in 1834. Science ns 85:478 My 14 '37

LADD, Harry Stephen
Fijians and their sailing canoes. il Asia 35: 468-73 Ag '35
Globigerina beds as depth indicators in the tertiary sediments of Fiji. bibliog f Science ns 83:301-2 Mr 27 '36

LADD, Henry M.
Cat's joke. Nature M 27:190 Mr '36

LADD, Wealthy
Easter egg-rolling. Scholastic 28:11 Mr 14 '36

LADDERS
Trapdoors to treasures. E. Sheridan. il Am Home 16:49+ S '36
See also
Stepladders

LADIES in love; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LADIES of the Grail. See Sisterhoods

LADIES on relief; story. See Tilden, F.

LADUE, W. R.
Water supply as the basis of fire protection. Am City 50:47-8 D '35

LADY and the lake; story. See Dalmas, H.

LADY and the pirate; story. See Sabatini, R.

LADY-by-the-day; story. See Miller, H. T.

LADY consents; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LADY from Denver; story. See Condon, F.

LADY in pursuit; story. See Ueland, B.

LADY is poison; story. See Chase, B.

LADY lies; story. See Eunson, D.

LADY must choose; story. See Gleason, A. E.

LADY of Quality, pseud. See Bagnold, E.

LADY Precious Stream; drama. See Hsiung, S.

LADY Smith; story. See Connolly, M.

LADY Tubbs; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LADY Washington geraniums. See Geraniums

LADY with carnations; novel. See Cronin, A. J.

LADYBIRDS
Fruit growers pit ladybirds against mealy bugs. il News Week 9:34 My 8 '37
Valuable friends of the gardener. il Nature M 26:154 S '35
See also
Mexican bean beetles

LADYBUGS. See Ladybirds

LADYSMITH, Wisconsin
Beautiful waterfront area developed for varied recreation. il Am City 51:72 Ap '36

LAEHNE, Hugo de
Crisis of the Little entente. Cur Hist 45:71-4 Ja '37
Hungary. Cur Hist 44:84-6 Jl '36

LAEMMLE, Carl
Universal to Cowdin. por Time 27:47 Mr 23 '36

LAËNNEC, René Théophile Hyacinthe
Doctor abroad: Laënnec, inventor of the stethoscope. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15: 230-3+ Mr '37

LAETARE medal
Award to J. D. M. Ford. Time 29:41 Mr 15 '37
J. D. M. Ford, winner of the Laetare medal award. Commonweal 25:582 Mr 19 '37
Lætare medal award. Cath World 143:232 My '36
Laetare medal award. Commonweal 23:619 Ap 3 '36

LA FARGE, Christopher
Satisfactory dusk; poem. No Am 243:344 Je '37

LA FARGE, John, 1835-1910
Conversations with John LaFarge. V. Roseboro'. Cath World 143:287-91 Je '36
John La Farge. H. Focillon. il Am M Art 29:311-19 My '36
Memorial to La Farge. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 28 '36

LA FARGE, John, 1880-
Negro apostolate. Commonweal 22:257-9 Jl 5 '35

LA FARGE, Oliver, 1901-
Night watch; story. Harper 171:710-18 N '35
Revolution with reservations. New Repub 84: 232-4 O 9 '35
Spud and Cochise; story. Forum 95:27-31 Ja '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 Ag 17 '35
Portrait. Time 26:55 Ag 26 '35

LAFAYETTE, Marie Joseph Paul Roch Yves Gilbert de Motier, marquis de
Lafayette: a life; tr. by E. W. Dickes, abridged. A. Latzko. Read Digest 28:109-25 My '36
Lafayette, a life; tr. by E. W. Dickes, by A. Latzko. Review
Time por 27:73 F 10 '36
Lafayette as American. F. G. Porter. por Nat Repub 23:6-7 S '35

LAFAYETTE, Indiana
Lafayette improves water service by installing larger mains. Am City 50:63 N '35

LAFAYETTE, Louisiana
Lafayette's first year of recreation. Recreation 30:269 Ag '36

LAFAYETTE college
Engineering conference for boys. Sch and Soc 42:702 N 23 '35
Second annual conference of college and university trustees. Sch and Soc 43:503, 713-16 Ap 11, My 23 '36
Seventieth anniversary of engineering. Science ns 83:346 Ap 10 '36

LA FEVER, Mortier W.
Earnings in cigarette, snuff, and chewing- and smoking-tobacco plants, 1933-35. Monthly Labor R 42:1322-35 My '36
—See Tolles, N. A. jt. auth.

LAFFERTY, H. M.
In defense of the overpaid teacher. Sch & Soc 45:329-32 Mr 6 '37
Position of the pupil failure in the new curriculum. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:405-7 S 26 '36

LAFFERTY, Robert Charles
New designs by a pioneer prefabricator. il plans Arch Rec 80:66-7 Jl '36

LAFFOON, Ruby
Every man a colonel. H. Kelley. Am M 120: 22-3+ O '35
Portrait. News Week 6:7 N 16 '35

LA FOLLETTE, Philip Fox
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:11 Ja '37

LA FOLLETTE, Philip Fox—*Continued*
Franks in Madison, by a faculty wife. Nation 144:195 F 13 '37
Portrait
Collier's 97:14 My 23 '36
Time 28:24 D 28 '36

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1855-1925
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 316 D '35
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:11 Ja '37

LA FOLLETTE, Robert Marion, 1895-
Backing the President's Court proposal. Vital Speeches 3:311-14 Mr 1 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:84-5 Mr '37
New frontiers in government. Vital Speeches 1:23-4 O 8 '34
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:11 Ja '37
La Follette: ten years a senator. F. Brown. Cur Hist 42:475-80 Ag '35
Pillars of government. O. G. Villard. por Forum 96:87-91 Ag '36
Portrait. Survey G 24:470 O '35
Spy profits: La Follette, Senate investigator of industrial troubles. por Lit Digest 123: 5-6 Mr 27 '37

LA FOLLETTE, Suzanne
American art: its economic aspects. Am M Art 28:336-44 Je '35
New Jersey's army of unoccupation. Nation 142:608-10 My 13 '36
Toward an American art. Nation 143:429-30 O 10 '36

LA FONTAINE, Pietro, cardinal
Obituary. Cath World 141:619 Ag '35

LA FORGE, Frank
Applause and fan-mail equally fallacious. Musician 40:17 O '35
Growing importance of the accompanist's art. Musician 40:6-7 D '35
Ideas on diction in English song. por(p 165) Musician 41:171 N '36
Observations on the art of song. Musician 41:30 F '36
Sidelights on training of voices. Musician 41: 142 S '36
Portrait
Musician 42:89 My '37

LA FOUCHARDIÈRE, Georges de
Mussolini at St Helena: his diary. Liv Age 349:392-3 Ja '36; Same. R of Rs 93:68 Ap '36

LAFUMÉE, Georges
I visit a Soviet prison. Liv Age 349:345-50 D '35

LAGERLÖF, Selma Ottiliana Lovisa
Little Swedish girl goes to a royal funeral; excerpt from the Diary, tr. by V. S. Howard. Scholastic 30:13-14 F 20 '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:13 F 20 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 D 23 '36

LAGHET, Monastery of. See Monasteries

LA GORCE, John Oliver
Penn's land of modern miracles. Nat Geog M 68:1-58 Jl '35

LAGRANGE, Leo
French program for mass participation in leisure-time activities. El Sch J 37:321-3 Ja '37

LA GRANGE, Indiana
How La Grange fights unemployment; woman's club committee acts as employment agency. R. M. Waddell. Ind Woman 15:212 Jl '36

LA GUARDIA, Fiorello Henry
Cossacks came back; Marcantonio's parade stopped. New Repub 86:62-3 F 26 '36
Drug bill forced; Mayor LaGuardia of New York compels choice between local regulation and Copeland bill. Business Week p27-8 N 16 '35
Free speech and Mayor La Guardia. Cur Hist 46:20-1 Ap '37
Furiousest man. W. M. Marston. Read Digest 28:105-8 Ap '36
Germany: La Guardia suggests putting Hitler in horror chamber. pors News Week 9:16 Mr 13 '37
LaGuardia and the German press. New Repub 90:154 Mr 17 '37
La Guardia, portrait of a mayor. J. P. Gavit. il pors Survey G 25:6-12+ Ja '36
LaGuardia, the Manhattan messiah. G. Ritchie. Am Mercury 38:142-51 Je '36
LaGuardia v. Hitler. por Time 29:18 Mr 15 '37
Mayor v. monoxide. por Time 28:28 S 21 '36
Nazi epithets at U.S. set new high. Lit Digest 123:3-4 Mr 20 '37
Nazis aflame: Mayor LaGuardia's gibe at Hitler stirs German vituperation. il Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 13 '37
New York's fighting mayor. T. R. Carskadon. Cur Hist 43:353-8 Ja '36
Occult forces; case of Mr K. por Time 26: 14-15 Ag 5 '35
People. R of Rs 95:24 Ap '37
Portrait
Business Week p 13 N 30 '35
Lit Digest 120:3 N 30 '35
News Week 6:11 N 2 '35
Survey 72:168 Je '36
Time 26:11 D 2 '35
Temple of liberty. Commonweal 25:565-6 Mr 19 '37
Tiger tamer. J. B. Kennedy. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 9 '35
Washington notes; setback for LaGuardia. New Repub 85:44 N 20 '35
Wild bull of Manhattan; a day at the elbow of F. LaGuardia, mayor. W. Seabrook. pors Am M 123:16-17+ Ap '37
Will Farley reelect La Guardia? G. Britt. Nation 142:341-3 Mr 18 '36

LAHEY, Edwin A.
Anything can happen in Chicago. Nation 142: 12-14 Ja 1 '36

LAHEY, Marguerite Duprez
Binder. il por Time 29:36 Ap 19 '37

LAHEY, Richard Francis
Painter will teach pupils to draw on their imaginations. il por News Week 6:18 N 23 '35

LAHMAN, Katherine (Mrs S. J. Lahman)
Oklahoma backyard in action. Recreation 30: 79-80 My '36

LAHMAN, Marion Sherwood
Oklahoma cactuses. Nature M 27:19-22 Ja '36

LAHMAN, Mrs S. J. See Lahman, K.

LA HUIS, Minnie M.
Home walls; poem. Christian Cent 54:138 F 3 '37

LAIDLAW, Louise Burton
Ours is the song; poem. Forum 94:359 D '35
These men might sing; poem. Survey G 26:144 Mr '37

LAIDLAW, Sir Patrick Playfair
Flu-trappers. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 28: 15-18 F '36

LAIDLAW, William
Self-made man. Atlan 158:1-11+ Jl '36
—See Matsner, E. M. jt. auth.

LAIDLER, Harry Wellington
Capitalism breeds war. Forum 96:31-2 Jl '36
In justice to the Supreme court. Ind Woman 15:165-6+ Je '36
Should America expand public ownership? por Ind Woman 14:396+ D '35
Socialized economy. Survey G 25:229-30 Ap '36

LAINE, Juliette
Life story of Buck. St N 64:24-5 N '36
(ed) See Moore, M. C. Is American citizenship a handicap to a composer
(ed) See Tibbett, L. M. Should I change teachers?

LAING, Alexander Kinnon
Adventurer: Lexington Avenue express; poem. Sat R Lit 15:10 D 12 '36

LAING, Edith M.
Black swan. Nature M 29:149 Mr '37
Condor of the Andes. Nature M 29:270 My '37

LAING, Edith M.—*Continued*
Huia, strange bird of New Zealand. Nature M 28:280 N '36
Lyrebird. Nature M 28:76 Ag '36
New Zealand apteryx. Nature M 28:146 S '36
Platypus. Nature M 28:204 O '36
Tuatara. Nature M 29:370 Je '37

LAING, Hamilton Mack
Feathered tourists of the Rockies. Travel 65:34-6+ Ag '35

LAIRD, Charles A.
Electrical thermometer. Pop Sci 130:75 Ja '37
Homemade electric anemometer. Pop Sci 130: 95+ F '37
Recording barometer made from common aneroid type. Pop Sci 130:75+ Je '37

LAIRD, Donald Anderson
Acuity of hearing. Science ns 82:152 Ag 16 '35
Bottle neck of production. R of Rs 92:49-50+ D '35
Heredity of the modern bed, and its inborn weaknesses. Sci Mo 41:409-20 N '35
In the dumps or on the crest? Vital Speeches 3:486-90 Je 1 '37
Tail that wags the nation. por R of Rs 92: 44-5+ N '35
Trifles that murder sleep. Rotarian 48:9-12+ F '36
What can you do with your nose? Sci Mo 41:126-30 Ag '35
What weather means to you. R of Rs 92:40-3 Jl '35
Why aren't more women athletes? Sci Am 154:142-3 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-2 Jl '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:17 N 16 '35
Lit Digest 123:27 Ja 16 '37

LAIRD, Megan
Diary of revolution. Atlan 158:513-33 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 D '36

LAIRD, Rose
Under your hat. Am M 120:160-2 O '35

LAISSEZ faire
Future of free enterprise. S. B. Pettengill. Vital Speeches 3:275-81 F 15 '37
Scientific advance, medievalism and modern business. J. Mayer. Sci Mo 44:543-6 Je '37
Utopian individualism; review of Positive program for laissez faire, by H. Simons. V. W. Bladen. Canad Forum 16:9-11 My '36

LAITY
Can this gulf be bridged? clergy and laymen. F. W. Scott. Christian Cent 53:1058-60 Ag 5 '36
Intrusive laymen. Commonweal 25:427 F 12 '37; Discussion. 25:727-8; 26:73 Ap 23, My 14 '37
Who are the laity? J. E. Ross. Commonweal 25:97-9 N 20 '36
Why not? I. L. Kandel. Sch & Soc 45:402-3 Mr 20 '37
Widening gap in the churches between ministry and laity. Christian Cent 53:759-61 My 27 '36

LA JOLLA bay
Yellow water in La Jolla bay in 1935. W. E. Allen. Science ns 82:325-6 O 4 '35

LAJTHA, Edgar
In search of old Japan. il Travel 66:13-17+ Ja '36

LAKE, Mignon Downing
Nut on research; story. Am M 120:18-21 O '35

LAKE, Simon
Answering lure of the unknown. por Lit Digest 120:20 Ag 17 '35

LAKE balls. See Balls (plant, animal, etc)

LAKE district, England
Informal salute to the English lakes. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 69:511-21 Ap '36

LAKE GENEVA, Wisconsin
Profitable lake shore improvement. M. Francis. il Am City 50:67+ Ag '35

LAKE GEORGE, New York. See George, Lake

LAKE of the wild swan; story. See Kelly, E.

LAKE PLACID conference on home economics
Lake Placid conference reports. J Home Econ 29:179 Mr '37

LAKE shores. See Water fronts

LAKE SPRINGFIELD project. See Springfield, Illinois

LAKE UINTA. See Lakes, Extinct

LAKE vegetation. See Aquatic plants

LAKES
Microstratification of the waters of inland lakes in summer. L. V. Whitney. Science ns 85:224 F 26 '37
South Africa's lost lakes. C S Mon M p 13 Ja 20 '37
See also
Tulainyo, Lake

LAKES, Artificial
City playground project also provides flood control, Rockford, Ill. Am City 51:53 O '36
Lakes made to order. M. C. Walker. il House B 78:88-9+ My '36

LAKES, Extinct
Biography of an ancient American lake, known as Lake Uinta. W. H. Bradley. bibliog il map Sci Mo 42:421-30 My '36

LALOR foundation
Activities. Science ns 85:112-13 Ja 29 '37
Awards. Science ns 85:514-15 My 28 '37
New corporation, organized for the advancement of scientific research and the encouragement of the arts. J Home Econ 28: 494 S '36

LAMAISM
Coming Golden Horde. I. Narodny. il Asia 36:794-8 D '36
Miracle in Tibet: long search reveals baby as reincarnated Dalai Lama. il Lit Digest 122:14 N 28 '36
Oracle directs lamas' search for their living god. il News Week 6:12 Ag 3 '35

LAMAR, Frances Kitchell
Betrayal; poem. Lit Digest 120:23 S 21 '35
Earth dominant: Outworn tune; Betrayal; Solet; Child; Tomb's changeling; Bones of the year; Double; Darkness-hearted; Death in black rain; Mad song; poems. Poetry 46:237-42 Ag '35
New folklore: Sceptic; Progress; To a child, wishing; Old man; poems. Poetry 49:307-9 Mr '37

LAMAR, Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus
Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar. F. L. Owsley. Am R 5:502-12 S '35
Lucius Q. C. Lamar, statesman of secession and reunion, by W. A. Cate. Review by P. Burnham. No Am 240:564-8 D '35

LAMAR, Mirabeau Buonaparte
Portrait
Scholastic 28:14 Mr 21 '36

LAMAS, Carlos Saavedra. See Saavedra Lamas, C.

LA MAZIÈRE, Pierre
Anxious Portugal. Liv Age 352:38-41 Mr '37

LAMB, Charles
Lamb and Coleridge. E. C. Johnson. Am Scholar 6 no2:153-69 '37

LAMB, Harold
Devil's song; story. Collier's 99:64 Ap 10 '37
Hour of the ghosts; story. Collier's 98:20-1 O 10 '36
Money changer; story. Collier's 99:48 Je 5 '37
Wizard's eye; story. Collier's 99:28 My 1 '37

LAMB, J. P.
Books and the public library. Library J 60: 913-16 D 1 '35

LAMB, Jack
Fishing for a living. Collier's 99:22+ Mr 20 '37
Hunting of the bass. por Collier's 98:24+ Jl 25 '36

LAMB, Robert Keen
Harvard starves the social sciences. Nation 144:561-2 My 15 '37

LAMB, Ruth de Forest
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:14 Ap 11 '36

LAMB, William F.
Remodeling for a branch bank. Arch Rec 79:347-54 My '36

LAMBECK, Frederick, pseud. See Titzell, J.

LAMBERT, Bess Stout
Inevitable; poem. Commonweal 22:341 Ag 2 '35

LAMBERT, John
First by friction, then by rust; mind of Lambert. O. Warner. Contemp 150:478-84 O '36

LAMBERT, Reita (Mrs Arthur Finley Nevin)
They who have; novel. por(p 122 My) Am M 121:12-15 Ap; 24-7 My; 48-51 Je; 122:44-7 Jl; 50-2 Ag '36

LAMBERT, Sylvester Maxwell
Lambert of Fiji; Central medical school in Suva. W. Waldron. Harper 174:377-84 Mr '37

LAMBERT, Ward Lewis
Portrait
Time 29:37 Mr 1 '37

LAMBERTVILLE, New Jersey
Geared instruction. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21: 154 F '36

LAMBIE, John S.
Stunt flight. por Time 29:23 My 24 '37

LAMBIE, Thomas Alexander
Conquest by healing in Ethiopia. Mis R 58: 519-21 N '35

LAMBS. See Sheep

LAMBTON, Arthur
Obituary. Pub W 128:375 Ag 10 '35

LA MER, Victor Kuhn, and Korman, Samuel
Determination of acidity in heavy water mixtures. bibliog f Science ns 83:624-6 Je 26 '36

LAMINATED glued arches. See Arches

LAMMEY, W. Clyde
Building your racer for the soap box derby. Pop Mech 65:754-8, 923-8; 66:114-18 My-Jl '36
How to set your metal-turning tools. Pop Mech 64:461-4 S '35
Keeping your razor sharp. Pop Mech 64: 114-17 Jl '35
Metal-turning tool equipment. Pop Mech 64: 301-3 Ag '35
Selecting your shotgun. Pop Mech 66:764-8 N '36
To cast a fly. Pop Mech 67:920-5 Je '37
Tools you can make from drill rod. Pop Mech 65:311-14 F '36
Wing shooting. Pop Mech 64:759-62 N '35

LAMNECK, Arthur P.
Representative democratic view of the Court issue. Vital Speeches 3:372-4 Ap 1 '37
Should Congress vote the President power to enlarge the Supreme court? Cong Digest 16:93-5 Mr '37
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:153-5 My '36

LAMON, Ward Hill
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:7 F '36

LAMOND, Frederick
Indefinable Liszt. por Etude 54:419 Jl '36

LAMOND, Henry G.
Breakaway. Atlan 159:191-3 F '37

LAMONT, Corliss. See Baldwin, R. N. jt. auth.

LAMONT, Thomas William
Peace. Time 28:16 Ag 31 '36
Smuts, South Africa, and the world. Sat R Lit 15:5-8 D 5 '36
Elucidation and correction of articles in regard to Lansing and the activities of the firm of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 612-13 N 27 '35
Gift to Harvard university. Sch and Soc 43:11-12 Ja 4 '36
Mr Lamont defends the Morgans. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:527 N 6 '35
Portrait
Business Week p34 Ja 11 '36
News Week 7:9 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:9 F 15 '36
Time 27:15 Ja 20 '36
Social animal; Lamont gives $500,000 as foundation for university professorship. por Time 27:22 Ja 6 '36

LAMOREAUX, Lillian A.
Pertinent problems in teaching a unit of work. Educa 56:130-2 N '35

LAMOTT, Willis Church
O.K. de gozaimasu. Asia 36:70-2 Ja '36

LA MOUNTAIN, Marion
Breath of pines; story. Canad M 84:6-7 Jl '35
Mother knows best; story. Canad M 86:3-5 N '36
She had everything; story. Canad M 85:3-5 Je '36
There shone a star; story. Canad M 86:16-17 D '36

LAMOUR, Philippe
Visit to Bessarabia. Liv Age 351:147-9 O '36

LAMP posts. See Street lighting fixtures

LAMP shades
Amber glass vanes serve as shade for lamp. il diag Pop Sci 130:84 My '37
Artistic lamp shades cut from veneer. W. C. Cheney. il Pop Sci 129:88 N '36
Lamp shades, a junior high school project. M. L. Campbell. il Sch Arts M 35:307 Ja '36
Lampshades, how to make them. il House B 78:44 D '36

LAMPS
Aluminum lamp. M. V. Churchill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:274-5 S '35
Are you light-minded? G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 54:58+ Mr '37
Beautiful by day and by night. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19 O '35
Bedside lamp. K. J. Miller. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:356-7 N '36
Better lights and decoration. K. Kent. il Scrib M 101:94-6 F '37
Cat-tail lamp has lily pool for a base. D. C. Marshall. il diags Pop Sci 129:66+ O '36
Chair lamp. L. M. Garnett. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:305 O '35
Colonial lamp. G. A. Boate. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:316-18 O '36
Graceful wrought-iron hanging lamp. G. A. Smith. il diags Pop Sci 130:84 Je '37
Hand-wrought copper wall bracket lamp. O. A. Northquest. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:306-8 O '35
Imitation marble projects; casting Keene's cement in glass jars. D. V. Middleton. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:23 Ja '36
Lamp adaptations for floor lamps. F. E. Tustison. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:222-3 Jl '35
Lamps for the bedroom. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:44 F '37
Lamps for the living-room. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3 D '36
Lamps of the bride's house. il House B 79: 148-9 My '37
Let there be light. R. Blaine. il Ladies H J 53:44-5+ Ap '36
Let your light so shine. il Am Home 17:36-7 My '37
Light and shade; illustrations. House B 78:47 Je '36
Light on the spinning wheel. H. M. Flemming. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:36+ F '36
Lights. il House and Gard 70:38-9 O '36
Metal desk or table lamp. S. H. Puehler. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:152-3 My '36
Modern lamp bases you can make. D. Reynolds. il diags Pop Mech 64:606-8 O '35
New lamps. il House and Gard 68:46-7+ O '35
Porch lamp. H. Howes. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:311 O '35
Reading lamp. W. L. Dorrance. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:29+ Ja '36
Right lamp properly placed. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:90-1 S '36
Shadow lamps. I. Hostetler. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:22-4 Ja '37
Shedding light. il House B 77:58-9 D '35
Table lamp made of cans. A. B. Charette. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:sup7+ S '35

LAMPS—*Continued*
Table lamps in plastic and metal. W. T. Warde. il diags Pop Mech 66:932-5 D '36
Torchère lamp with pierced copper shade. P. L. Caulwell. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:17-19 Ja '37
Translucent modern lamps of cast resin. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 127:63+ D '35
Unique nautical table lamp. J. Patterson. il diags Pop Sci 128:61+ Mr '36
Unique sewing box and lamp. W. Fenton. il diags Pop Sci 129:71 D '36
Woven leather covers peanut-jar lamp. D. Hutchinson. il diags Pop Sci 128:96 Ap '36
Ye old town pump desk lamp. E. B. Hovey. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:315 O '36

See also
Electric lamps
Electric lamps, Mercury vapor
Lighting fixtures

LAMPS, Automobile. See Automobiles—Lighting

LAMPS, Blast. See Blast lamps

LAMPSON, Sir Miles Wedderburn
British Gulliver among Egyptians. Lit Digest 121:16 F 15 '36

LAMPSON, Robin
Arboreal omission; poem. Scrib M 101:67 Mr '37
But a child stands naked; poem. Scrib M 98:169 S '35
Mending of a continent; poem. Scrib M 100:175 S '36
Outraged hand; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 31 '35

LAMPSON, Mrs Robin. See Fraser, Margaret

LAMSON, David Albert
Death for nothing? por Time 27:13 F 17 '36
Discharged. por News Week 7:36 Ap 4 '36
Portrait
Time 27:18 Ap 13 '36

LAMSON, Herbert Day
Eurasian in Shanghai. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:642-8 Mr '36

LAMSON, Mary Deputy
Beauty treatments for backyards. House B 78:46-7 Jl '36
Clipped hedges. House B 78:62-3+ My '36
From land to landscape. House B 78:76-7+ O '36
Lazy man's garden. House B 79:54-5+ F '37
Revolution in autumn. House B 77:48-9+ O '35
Summer-place gardeners. House B 78:84+ My '36
To have a fine lawn. House B 79:96+ My '37

LAMSON, Paul Dudley, and Ward, C. B.
Earth worms as test objects for determining the value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations. Science ns 84:293-4 S 25 '36

LAMSON-SCRIBNER, Frank. See Scribner, F. L.-

LANA SARRATE, C.
Spanish view of Rotary. por(p56) Rotarian 48:5 My '36

LANCASHIRE, England
Lancashire cotton industry; criticism of the cotton spinning industry bill. W. S. Ascoli. 19th Cent 119:161-73 F '36
Lancashire has variety. il C S Mon M p 15 My 19 '37
Textile plan. Business Week p23 Ag 24 '35

LANCASTER, Lane W.
Nebraska prunes her legislature. Cur Hist 41:434-6 Ja '35; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:205-8 N '36

LANCASTER, Pennsylvania
Community dances in Lancaster. R. D. Altick. Recreation 29:303-5+ S '35
Program with a purpose; Stevens high school nature museum. H. A. Hoover. il Nature M 27:182 Mr '36
Unemployment survey of Lancaster, 1934. F. M. Clark. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1181-4 My '35

LANCASTER, Wisconsin
Lancaster produces own concrete sewer pipe as work relief project. J. M. Thompson. Am City 50:15 N '35

LANCASTER county, Pennsylvania
Among the Plain people; the Amish, Mennonite, and other sects. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p4+ Jl 17 '35
Armstrong cork. il Fortune 15:102-7+ My '37

LANCE, Charlotte E.
Bill's inspiration. Am Home 15:82+ My '36

LANCELOT, William Henry. See Hughes, R. M. jt. auth.

LAND, Edwin H.
One-way glass stops glare. il Pop Mech 65:481-3+ Ap '36
—and Hunt, W. A.
Use of polarized light in the simultaneous comparison of retinally and cortically fused colors. Science ns 83:309 Mr 27 '36

LAND, Samuel Lewis
Impending shortage of skilled workers. Ind Educ M 39:35-6 Ja '37

LAND
Case for public ownership of land. J. Ford. Am City 51:5 Ag '36
Foresighted use of tax-foreclosed property. S. S. Sheppard. il Am City 51:79-81 S '36
Land underlies all. R. T. Ely. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 20 '36
Making assets of tax-delinquent lands. F. Moore. Am City 51:62 F '36

See also
Land utilization

Subdivision

Factors determining location and type of a land subdivision; check list. Arch Rec 81: sup40 My '37
For more efficient land subdivision control. plans Am City 50:65 D '35
Subdivisions for investment or speculation. H. S. Churchill. il plans Arch Rec 81:BT3-7 My '37
Zoning and planning notes: city of Danville v. Forest Hills development corporation. F. B. Williams. Am City 51:117 My '36

Bibliography

Selected list of books and articles. Arch Rec 81:sup42 My '37

Taxation

Ask land tax limit. Business Week p27-8 N 30 '35
Dip and drink, for tax refreshment. W. N. McNair. Am City 50:46 Jl '35
Do low-rent areas pay their way? Am City 50:91 O '35
Economic problem, and the earth. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 53:1155-7 S 2 '36
President Roosevelt's dilemma; tax and land usage. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:349-52 Mr 17 '37
Progress toward land-value taxation throughout the world. B. Hall. Am City 51:71+ Ag '36

See also
Single tax

China

Soils of China. J. Thorp. il Asia 37:290-5 Ap '37
When Chinese reds move in. N. D. Hanwell. il tabs Asia 36:631-5 O '36

Germany

Nazi reclamation projects. Cur Hist 43:671 Mr '36

Honduras

Recent agricultural activities; new regulations. Bul Pan Am Union 69:877 N '35

Ireland

Anglo-Irish economic conflict. J. Johnston. 19th Cent 119:187-200 F '36

Mexico

Agrarian system of Mexico. H. Adams. Am R 7:409-21 S '36
Mexico's agrarian problem persists. C. A. Neff. Christian Cent 53:246 F 5 '36

LAND—*Continued*

United States

Conservation of our land resources. J. G. Lipman. Science ns 83:65-9 Ja 24 '36

Destruction of the great western ranges. A. F. Woods. Science ns 84:159-60 Ag 14 '36

Down to earth. R. G. Tugwell. Cur Hist 44: 32-8 Jl '36

Dust blowing. A. D. Carlson. Harper 171:149-58 Jl '35

Fitting in. F. Thone. Commonweal 26:37-9 My 7 '37

Is use of natural resources waste? G. O. Smith. il Nation's Bus 25:33-5+ Ap '37

Land and land use. P. E. Brown. Science ns 83:337-43 Ap 10 '36

Land of your possession. I. Bowman. bibliog f maps Science ns 82:285-93 S 27 '35

Land problem in relation to housing. A. C. Holden. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:50-9 Mr '37

Land use planning. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 26:237-8 O '35

New deal comes to Brown county, Ind. B. W. Douglass. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 4; 24-5+ Ja 11 '36

O, bury me not; or, The bison avenged. P. B. Sears. New Repub 91:7-10 My 12 '37

Our land. M. H. Vorse. il Good H 101:38-9+ Jl '35

Plenty of room for spacious housing. Am City 52:69 Ja '37

Roosevelt and the drought. Nation 143:61-2 Jl 18 '36

Save our soil. Collier's 97:86 Mr 14 '36

10 to 1; government decides 10 farm acres must be retired for each acre reclaimed. Business Week p31 Ag 3 '35

U.S. enlarged: Colorado maverick strip. map Lit Digest 122:6 Jl 18 '36

Waste by wind and water. H. H. Bennett. Sci Mo 42:172-6 F '36

We have the land. J. S. Ellis. Christian Cent 52:1176-7 S 18 '35

When the crop lands go. S. Chase. tab Harper 173:225-33 Ag '36; Same abr. il Scholastic 29:12-13+ S 26 '36

Wild life and erosion control. H. H. Bennett. il Bird Lore 38:115-21 Mr '36

See also

Public lands—United States
Resettlement administration
Soil conservation
Subsistence homesteads

LAND at dusk; story. See Hergesheimer, J.

LAND banks

Wall Street farmer. Time 27:76+ Ap 20 '36

LAND colonization. See Agricultural colonization

LAND drainage. See Drainage

LAND grant college association. See Association of land grant colleges and universities

LAND grant colleges

General education and technical training of librarians of land-grant colleges. L. Haley. Library J 60:785-7 O 15 '35

Land-grant college as it functions to-day. W. J. Greenleaf. tab Sch and Soc 41:855-9 Je 29 '35

Land-grant colleges and universities. Sch & Soc 45:52 Ja 9 '37

New deal and the colleges. Sch and Soc 43:741-3 My 30 '36

Nutrition courses in land-grant colleges. E. N. Todhunter and B. L. Sparling. tabs J Home Econ 28:668-70 D '36

Program and problems of a land-grant college. A. N. Jorgensen. Sch and Soc 44: 193-203 Ag 15 '36

Recommendations of the presidents of land grant colleges for Negroes. Sch and Soc 43: 443-6 Mr 28 '36

Salaries in land-grant colleges. W. J. Greenleaf. tabs Sch and Soc 43:550-2 Ap 18 '36

Salaries in land-grant colleges before and during the depression. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:692-4 S '36

See also

Alaska university
Association of land grant colleges and universities

LAND of heart's desire. D. C. Fisher. Forum 95:47-9 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:72-4 N '36

LAND of tomorrow; story. See Gray, Beryl

LAND planning. See Land utilization

LAND settlement. See Agricultural colonization

LAND slides. See Landslides

LAND speculation

Grand Coulee. J. Rorty. Nation 140:329-31 Mr 20 '35; Discussion. 140:446-8; 141:101-2 Ap 17, Jl 24 '35

Inflation of land values. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 53:510 Ap 1 '36

LAND subdivision. See Land—Subdivision

LAND tax. See Land—Taxation; Single tax

LAND tenure

See also

Agrarianism
Agricultural colonization

Alaska

See also

Agricultural colonization—Alaska

Argentina

Subsistence homesteads in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 69:954 D '35

China

Red China on the march. N. D. Hanwell. Nation 143:359-60 S 26 '36

Colombia

See also

Agricultural colonization—Colombia

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovak land reform. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:97-8 O '35

Great Britain

Agrarian capitalism in England. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 142:650-6 Mr '36

Honduras

See also

Agricultural colonization—Honduras

Ireland

Ireland under Bloody Balfour. J. Marriott. Fortn 146(ns 140):711-17 D '36

Mexico

Inside Mexico. M. Halperin. il Cur Hist 45: 83-7 F '37

Land for Mexico's peons. L. O. Prendergast. Nation 143:760-1 D 26 '36

Mexican redeal: Cárdenas rejoices at redistribution of 11,000,000 acres to poor. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 O 3 '36

Mexico's land deal. Cur Hist 45:112 F '37

Paraguay

Agrarian reforms in Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 70:822-4 O '36

Poland

Poland's land; political aftermath of distribution. R of Rs 95:72 Ja '37

Scotland

Land raids in the Hebrides. C. Mackenzie. Fortn 145(ns 139):419-22 Ap '36

Spain

Agrarian strength in Spain. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:210-11 N '35

Spain catches up. Bonorko. Liv Age 350:423-6 Jl '36

LAND tenure—*Continued*

United States

Don't bet on the bad lands. Collier's 98:62 O 3 '36

Farming in a machine age; new American agrarian policies needed. D. Brown. il C S Mon M p9 Mr 24 '37

Growth of farm tenancy in the United States. J. D. Black and R. H. Allen. bibliog f map tabs Q J Econ 51:393-425 My '37

Land tenure. R. Borsodi. Am R 7:556-63 O '36

Some pre-depression land tenure changes in the South and their current significance. E. E. Lewis. tabs Am Econ R 26:441-50 S '36

Tenancy report scores system; commission of Arkansas governor urges new policy of individual home and land owning. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1730 D 23 '36

Washington notes; a farm for every farmer. New Repub 87:352 Jl 29 '36

Washington notes; the administration and rural land ownership. New Repub 89:326-7 Ja 13 '37

LAND titles

Is your title clear? Torrens system of land-title registration. J. Beatty. Read Digest 28:85-7 F '36

United States Coast and geodetic survey and the property owner. P. Kissam. Sci Mo 44:363-7 Ap '37

What's in a title? or, The business of being an abstractor. B. Chauvenet. Ind Woman 14:307+ S '35

LAND utilization

Conservation of our land resources. J. G. Lipman. Science ns 83:65-9 Ja 24 '36

Flood control and the cities; land-use policies which may aid in the development of flooded areas. L. Segoe; T. B. Auger. Am City 52:55-7 Mr '37

Land and land use. P. E. Brown. Science ns 83:337-43 Ap 10 '36

Land of your possession. I. Bowman. bibliog f maps Science ns 82:285-93 S 27 '35

Land problem in relation to housing. A. C. Holden. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:50-9 Mr '37

Land use and local finance. Am City 51:56 Jl '36

Land use planning. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 26:237-8 O '35

River cities zoning banks against next flood. Am City 52:109 My '37

Survey of approaches to the housing problem. W. J. Vinton. Ann Am Acad 190:7-16 Mr '37

We can reduce flood destruction. M. L. Cooke. il Bird Lore 39:100-6 Mr '37

Work of the Resettlement administration, 1935-36. Monthly Labor R 44:620-2 Mr '37

LAND valuation. See Assessment

LAND values

Economic problem, and the earth. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 53:1155-7 S 2 '36

Farm land jumps; rapid increase since March due to bigger farm income. Business Week p31-2 S 21 '35

Land and liberty. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:290 D '35

Land problem in relation to housing. A. C. Holden. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:50-9 Mr '37

See also

Farm values

Land—Taxation

LANDA, Freedom

Stenographer's lament; poem. Lit Digest 122: 23 Ag 22 '36

LANDAU, Rom

Amazing career of Ignace Jan Paderewski. Etude 53:571-2 O '35

LANDÉ, Alfred

Waves and corpuscles in quantum physics. Science ns 85:210-13 F 26 '37

LANDICK, George, jr

Portrait

News Week 8:36 O 3 '36

LANDING fields. See Aviation landing stations

LANDING of airplanes. See Airplanes—Landing

LANDINI, Francesco

Francesco Landini and his music; with scores. L. Ellinwood. bibliog f facsim Mus Q 22:190-216 Ap '36

LANDIS, Benson Young

Cooperative movement. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 26:11-26 Ja '37

(comp) Good books on rural America. Mis R 60:334-5 Je '37

LANDIS, Carney

Depression and mental disease. Sci Mo 41:550-3 D '35

—and Hunt, W. A.

Magnification of time as a research technique in the study of behavior. Science ns 85:384-5 Ap 16 '37

LANDIS, James McCauley

Direction of recovery. Vital Speeches 3:152-4 D 15 '36

Excessive speculation. Vital Speeches 2:374-6 Mr 9 '36

Firing-line in the law. Vital Speeches 3: 401-4 Ap 15 '37

Holding company act. Vital Speeches 2:51-2 O 21 '35

Power the Court has appropriated. Vital Speeches 3:358-61 Ap 1 '37

Regulation of investment. Vital Speeches 2: 172-4 D 16 '35

Country's oldest law school gets its youngest dean. por News Week 9:28 Ja 23 '37

Harvard law school has a new dean. Nation 144:86 Ja 23 '37

Kennedy of Harvard makes way for Landis of Harvard. News Week 6:31 S 28 '35

Landis satisfies. por(cover) Business Week p 14 O 19 '35

Landis succeeds Pound at Harvard law school. Christian Cent 54:100 Ja 27 '37

New SEC chief takes reins. Lit Digest 120:37 O 5 '35

Not afraid of Landis. por Business Week p23 S 28 '35

Other people's money; Landis resigns. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:384 Ja 27 '37

Portrait

Business Week p34 D 28 '35
Business Week p54 Ja 16 '37
Collier's 99:14 My 29 '37
Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 4 '36
News Week 7:42 F 29 '36
R of Rs 93:29 Ja '36
R of Rs 94:41 N '36
Sat Eve Post 208:25 My 9 '36
Time 26:41 Jl 22 '35

SEC head. por Scholastic 27:23 O 12 '35

LANDIS, Kenesaw Mountain

Portrait

News Week 8:27 D 19 '36

LANDIS, Paul H.

Control of the romantic impulse through education. Sch and Soc 44:212-15 Ag 15 '36

If I were a county relief director. Survey 71:208-9 Jl '35

Social change and social interaction as factors in culture change. Am J Soc 41:52-8 Jl '35

LANDIS, Russell H.

Guidance and industrial arts. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:7-8 Ja '36

Instruction-sheet rating scale. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:203-4 Jl '35

Use of tests and measurements by the industrial-arts supervisor. Ind Educ M 38:23-5 Ja '36

LANDIS, Walter Savage

Hodge podge of tax legislation. Vital Speeches 1:369-70 Mr 11 '35

LANDLORD and tenant

Be kind to tenants. J. Mabie. C S Mon M p2+ S 16 '36

Child ban: Los Angeles apartment-house boycott on children creates problem. Lit Digest 122:44-5 N 14 '36

LANDLORD and tenant—*Continued*
Tenant rights; case of fifteen tenants of Knickerbocker Village, New York city. Survey 71:303 O '35

See also
Farm tenancy
Leases

LANDMAN, Jacob Henry
Sterilization. Cur Hist 44:91-5 Ag '36
Sterilization and social betterment. Survey G 25:162-3+ Mr '36

LANDMARKS, Literary. See Literary landmarks

LANDON, Alfred Mossman
Balance wheel of progress. Vital Speeches 2:304-7 F 10 '36
Federal and family finances. Vital Speeches 2:762-5 S 15 '36
Fundamental truths. Vital Speeches 2:548-50 Je 1 '36
Homestead of the free. Vital Speeches 2: 122-5 D 2 '35
I will not promise the moon; economic security, administration bill, Republican proposal; Milwaukee address, September 1936. Vital Speeches 3:26-9 O 15 '36
Letter to American artists' group. Am M Art 29:764 N '36
Our education, a priceless asset. Vital Speeches 2:735-7 S 1 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:280-3 Ag 29 '36; Excerpts. Nat Educ Assn J 25:229 O '36
Our future, new frontiers. Vital Speeches 2: 732-4 S 1 '36
Sold down the river; reciprocal trade, principle and practice; Minneapolis address, September 1936. Vital Speeches 3:23-6 O 15 '36
Spirit of American enterprise; acceptance address, Topeka, Kan, July 23, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:666-70 Ag 1 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:212-15 Ag '36
Spirit of republicanism. R of Rs 94:65-6 Jl '36
True humility. Vital Speeches 3:320 Mr 1 '37
Workable farm program. Vital Speeches 2: 820-2 O 1 '36

about
Adventure in Kansas; interviewing the governor's family. A. R. St Johns. il por Good H 101:24-5+ N '35
Alf Landon, friendly citizen. W. M. Harrison. il por C S Mon M p3 Ap 22 '36
Alf Landon: his record. M. Taylor. New Repub 87:122-4 Je 10 '36
America under the trees; Landon-for-president campaign. R. P. Ford. Nation 143:241 Ag 29 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:16 My 16 '36
Bleeding Kansas and points West. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:96 D 4 '35
Borah and Landon. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 23:627-9 Ap 3 '36
Budget-balancer. por Lit Digest 120:30-1 O 12 '35
Budget-balancer Landon. M. Taylor. New Repub 85:272-4 Ja 15 '36
Budget-balancer Landon; reply, with rejoinder. J. P. Harris. New Repub 86:76 F 26 '36
Buffalo blast. por Time 28:8-9 S 7 '36
Case for Dr Landon. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 39:129-34 O '36
Comments on the news. E. C. Hill. por Scrib M 100:82+ O '36
Diplomatic Landon; puts social security problem up to state legislature. Lit Digest 122:7 Jl 18 '36
Editorial comment, pro and con, on acceptance address. il por Lit Digest 122:6-7 Ag 1 '36
Election roundup; a last word for those who will elect a president on November third. M. S. Rukeyser. il Good H 103:24-5+ N '36
Eyewash in Kansas; Landon acceptance speech. Nation 143:117-18 Ag 1 '36
Frugal Alf. H. Kelley. por Am M 121:51+ Mr '36
Frugal Alf Landon, as seen by friend and foe. pors Lit Digest 121:7 F 29 '36
GOPossibilities. il pors Time 26:14-15 O 14; 10-11 D 23 '35
Governor Landon accepts. Christian Cent 53:1051-2 Ag 5 '36
Governor Landon and the teachers' oath. Cath World 144:1-6 O '36
Governor shows self to 400,000, strikes first hard blow at new deal. pors News Week 8:11-12 S 5 '36
G.O.P. nominee on first campaign tour. il News Week 8:13-14 Ag 29 '36
Great Landon mystery. F. Ray. New Repub 88:17-18 Ag 12 '36
Hearst label partly rubbed off, to Landon's relief. News Week 7:12-13 My 16 '36
I accept. por Time 28:9-10 Ag 3 '36
I vote for Landon! C. P. Taft. Christian Cent 53:1251-4 S 23 '36
I'm for Landon. A. A. Ballantine. R of Rs 94:44-6 O '36
Is Landon constitutional? R. H. Jackson. Nation 143:474-6 O 24 '36
Issues and men; Governor Landon's speeches. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:266-7 S 5 '36
Issues and men; this campaign has all been shadow boxing. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 521 O 31 '36
Judas kiss for social security. New Repub 88:268 O 14 '36
Kansans' campaign song; Landon the budget balancer. por News Week 6:10 Jl 13 '35
Kansas candidate. pors Time 27:cover, 15-19 My 18 '36
Kansas Coolidge speaks. New Repub 87: 366-7 Ag 5 '36
Kansas gang. F. R. Kent. Am M 122:16-17+ O '36
Kansas's gift horse to GOP starts on his first lap. il pors News Week 7:15-16 F 15 '36
Keynoting by Landon and Borah. por Lit Digest 121:6-7 F 8 '36
Landon, able executive; a business man's estimate. il pors R of Rs 93:34-6 Mr '36
Landon as neighbors see him. por Business Week p 18+ Je 13 '36
Landon boom. pors Fortune 13:76-9+ Mr '36
Landon build-up. F. Lundberg. Nation 142: 833 Je 27 '36
Landon crosses the Rubicon. por Lit Digest 121:8 Mr 7 '36
Landon has no chance. P. W. Ward. tab Nation 143:147-9 Ag 8 '36
Landon: I knew him when. W. A. White. pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 18 '36
Landon invasion. Nation 143:230 Ag 29 '36
Landon is losing the Middle West. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:467-8 O 24 '36
Landon liberal. C. P. Taft. Forum 96:195-7 N '36
Landon on labor. New Repub 88:5-6 Ag 12 '36
Landon on labor. Time 28:16 Ag 10 '36
Landon on planning. New Repub 88:170-1 S 23 '36
Landon quietism. New Repub 88:89 S 2 '36
Landon rush. por Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 16 '36
Landon slip; set-back in selection of Republican key-noter. Lit Digest 121:9 My 2 '36
Landon's creed; Kansan's address to neighbors goes by radio over nation. Lit Digest 121:8 My 30 '36
Landon's job: to win the West. Business Week p27, 48 Je 20 '36
Landon's labor record. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:7-8 Jl 4 '36
Landon's small business plea. por Business Week p24 Ag 1 '36
Last lap. por Time 28:8-9 N 2 '36
Listen, Mr Landon. W. Davenport. pors Collier's 98:7-9+ Ag 15 '36
Little known man who has captured the front page. il por(cover) News Week 7:10-12 Je 13 '36
Livingstone's travels. il Time 28:11-13 Ag 31 '36
Man from Kansas: a portrait. A. D. Carlson. Harper 172:584-91 Ap '36
Marked man. por Scholastic 27:21 O 19 '35
Mr Landon as a businessman. A. Johnston. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 24 '36
Mr Landon on taxes. New Repub 88:116 S 9 '36

LANDON, Alfred Mossman—about—*Continued*
Mr Landon to the farmers and to the aged and unemployed. Christian Cent 53:1308-9 O 7 '36
Mr Landon's ethics and social security. Nation 143:408 O 10 '36
163 editors two to one for Landon. Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 18 '36
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87: 227 Jl 1 '36
Out of the West: Landon makes first big drive in Pennsylvania and New York. il Lit Digest 122:6 Ag 29 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 Ap 15 '36
C S Mon M p3 O 21 '36
Ladies H J 52:83 Jl '35
Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 21 '36
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
News Week 6:14 N 9 '35
News Week 8:8 O 10 '36
R of Rs 92:26 S '35
R of Rs 93:34 Je '36
Time 27:16 F 10 '36
Presidential possibilities. R. G. Swing. Nation 142:39-41, 70-2 Ja 8-15 '36
Probable Alf Landon. W. Davenport. pors Collier's 97:10-11+ F 8 '36
Republican challenge. Christian Cent 53:894-6 Je 24 '36
Republican prospects. R. C. Brooks. por Sat R Lit 13:6-7 Ap 18 '36
Rise of Landon and Roosevelt. F. P. Litschert. por Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Ag '36
Roosevelt and Landon; a study in contrasts. R. Clapper. pors R of Rs 94:26-9 Ag '36
Roosevelt versus Landon. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 150:10-19 Jl '36
Signals from young Republicans and their elders. por Lit Digest 120:7 N 16 '35
Six against Landon. Time 28:18 Ag 10 '36
60,000 cheer as everyday American champions economy, efficiency, and states' rights. il pors News Week 8:9-10 Ag 1 '36
Stop Landon. Time 27:20 My 11 '36
Tactician who profits by knowledge of his limitations. por News Week 6:20-1 N 16 '35
Third campaign trip. por Time 28:13-14 O 5 '36
This man Landon. M. MacKaye. il pors Ladies H J 53:20-1+ N '36
Three-man idea team helps launch Landon campaign. por(cover) News Week 8:12-14 Jl 25 '36
Touring presidential candidates. Lit Digest 122:9 S 5 '36
Victory of the Kansas governor; Russian view. Cur Hist 44:105-6 Ag '36
Wall Street, Kansas. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:831-2 Je 27 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 86:192-3, 312-13; 87:16, 43-4, 71-2 Mr 25, Ap 22, My 13-27 '36
Welcome, stranger. F. Ray. New Repub 87: 98-9 Je 3 '36
What are the real campaign issues today? A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:18-23 O '36
What Landon offers. R. Clapper. por(p 17) R of Rs 94:23-7 Jl '36
What Landon will do with the spoils system. J. D. M. Hamilton. pors tabs R of Rs 94:24-6 O '36
What will happen if Landon wins? Interview with N. Thomas. D. Wharton. Scrib M 100:19-24+ N '36
With Hearst's help, Alf Landon takes third step toward White House. pors News Week 6:8 D 21 '35

LANDON, Mrs Alfred Mossman. See Landon, T.

LANDON, Louise, pseud. See Hauck, L.

LANDON, Margaret Anne
Nominee's daughter. pors Time 28:15-16 Jl 13 '36
Peggy Anne at University of Kansas. por Lit Digest 122:32 O 10 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:122 Mr '36
Good H 101:25 N '35
Parents M 11:33 S '36

LANDON, Melville De Lancey (Eli Perkins, pseud)
Clearing house: Eli Perkins. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:20 Mr 6 '37

LANDON, Peggy Ann. See Landon, M. A.

LANDON, Theo (Cobb) (Mrs Alfred Mossman Landon)
Adventure in Kansas; interviewing the governor's family. A. R. St Johns. il por Good H 101:24-5+ N '35
First lady of the land. P. L. Franklin. por Nat Repub 24:4-5 N '36
How Mrs Alf Landon brings up her children. H. Irvine. por Parents M 11:33+ S '36
Portrait
Collier's 97:10 F 8 '36
Parents M 11:60, 65 N '36
Time 28:17 O 26 '36

LANDON family
How Mrs Alf Landon brings up her children. H. Irvine. pors Parents M 11:33+ S '36

LANDORMY, Paul Charles René
Lines to the memory of Bettina Brentano. Musician 41:78-9 Ap '36

LANDRETH, Helen
Portrait
News Week 8:37 O 24 '36

LANDRETH seed company. See Seed trade

LANDRU, Henri Désiré
Bluebeard of Paris. W. Miller. Read Digest 30:91-4 F '37

LANDSBERG, Helmut
Problem of earthquake prediction. bibliog f Science ns 82:37 Jl 12 '35
—and Merritt, J. B.
Roof falls in mines. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37

LANDSCAPE
Writing in the Rockies; religious impulse, or mysticism excited by landscape. T. H. Ferril. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 20 '37

LANDSCAPE architecture. See Landscape gardening

LANDSCAPE gardening
Apartment garden. C. Cleary. il plan Am Home 15:54+ Ap '36
Art of the landscape garden in Japan, by T. Tamura. Review
Am M Art 29:211-12 Mr '36. L. Warner
Beauty before the house. L. W. Ramsey. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ S '36
Before and after; Mrs F. R. Greene garden, Seattle, Wash; views. Country Life 69:31-3 Ja '36
Before and after planting. M. G. Kains. il Am Home 14:285+ S '35
But we wanted a garden! C. P. Pelham. il Am Home 16:38+ Jl '36
California bungalow brought up to date: W. LaBaume home, Pasadena. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:6-9+ Ja '36
California garden in the Andalusian manner; J. E. Duke residence, Altacena. il Am Home 15:73-4 My '36
Camouflaged drain. E. Earnest. il Am Home 18:108-9 Je '37
City plan and landscaping problems of the restoration of colonial Williamsburg. A. A. Shurcliff. il plans Arch Rec 78:382-6 D '35
Don't make these mistakes in planting. E. Wallace. il Am Home 17:40+ Ap '37
Do's and don't's. il House B 78:44 Ja '36
English architecture in Greenwich, Conn; Cotswold adaptation on O. M. Mitchell country estate; photographs. Country Life 70:32-3 O '36
Estate garden of tomorrow. E. Hans. il Country Life 68:23-4 Jl '35
Foundation planting. L. Van De Boe. il plan House B 78:68-9+ Ap '36
From bad to good. E. F. Bloese. il Am Home 16:87-9 O '36
From land to landscape. M. D. Lamson. plans House B 78:76-7+ O '36
Garden decoration for a modern house; F. G. Frost, jr residence, New Rochelle, N.Y. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts & Dec 45:34-5+ Ja '37
Garden for the new-American home. C. R. Frye. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ S '35

LANDSCAPE gardening—*Continued*
Garden of our ideal house. il plan House and Gard 70:46-7+ Jl '36; 71:47 Ap '37
Garden plan for modern houses. D. R. Ogden. il plan Am Home 17:83-4 Ja '37
Garden primer. H. S. Ortloff. plans House B 77:56-7 O '35
Gardener's questionnaire. il House B 77:48-9 N '35
Gardening in dry climates. M. Kern and G. Kern. il House and Gard 68:52-3+ N '35
Gardens of old Virginia; from an interview with A. F. Brinckerhoff. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ My '36
Good planting keeps your home from being overdressed, undressed, badly dressed. M. E. Bottomley. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Ja '36
Green garden and a garage. L. C. Alderson. il Am Home 15:120 My '36
Green trees and city streets. M. Johnson. il Rotarian 48:23-5+ Mr '36
Half acre garden. H. Kneedler, jr. il plan House and Gard 70:56-7+ N '36
Hawaiian symphony; L. Sexton's paintings. A. H. Flanders. il Country Life 68:27-9 Ag '35
Heed nature's beauty advice. L. W. Ramsey. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ Ap '37
Home that grew; H. L. Dunn home, Pasadena, Calif. il plans Am Home 14:361-3 O '35
Honolulu garden; mountainside home of Mrs H. Erdman. A. H. Flanders. il plans House B 77:60-1+ O '35
I didn't landscape my grounds; how to develop a natural garden. L. Wielich. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ Mr '37
If we'd only realized. . . M. S. Cautley. diags House B 79:54+ Je '37
In landscaping your home consider simplicity and natural effects. J. M. Bennett. il Am Home 15:62+ Ap '36
Landscape's lifted face. E. T. Peterson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ F '36
Lazy man's garden; planning for minimum hours of labor. M. D. Lamson. il House B 79:54-5+ F '37
Making a small garden look larger. M. Eisenbrandt. il Nature M 29:277-8+ My '37
New foundation plantings for the South. M. R. Dockstader. il Am Home 16:18+ N '36
New house, new garden. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20+ S '36
New York oval garden proves the value of variety. il plan House and Gard 69:54 Mr '36
Noble trees make noble streets: Lawson cypresses in Florida; photograph. House and Gard 69:51 Ja '36
Old English; grounds of Hall Barn in Buckinghamshire. A. Mailman. il House and Gard 70:24-5+ Ag '36
Old World charm; grounds of Fairfield manor, N. F. Hoggson home, Redding, Conn. il House and Gard 71:64-5 Ja '37
Open the doors to the garden. Mrs H. M. Roller. il Am Home 15:111-13+ My '36
Ornamental water on the estate. il Country Life 71:49-53 Mr '37
Paris modern; two landscape schemes for J. Rouché residence. A. Mailman. il House and Gard 69:48-9+ Mr '36
Perennial problem of shade and color for fall. M. Goldsmith. il Am Home 14:186-7 Ag '35
Pictures through your windows. S. C. Starr. il Am Home 15:39 My '36
Picturesque cottage with a garden. F. H. Bissell; G. Tabor. il plans Woman's H C 63:76-7 S '36
Plaisance at the Sanford arboretum near Knoxville, Tenn. L. Barron. il Country Life 69:17-19+ N '35
Planting for the area in front of a house of a modified Dutch colonial type. plans House B 78:102 My '36
Planting nooks and corners. V. H. Ries. il Nature M 29:343-4+ Je '37
Planting scheme for the house in the woods. M. Goldsmith. il Good H 101:54-5+ Ag '35
Potted plants? or adequate landscaping for community projects? M. S. Cautley. il Am City 50:51-2 Ag '35
Primer of design. H. S. Ortloff. il plans House B 78:44+ F; 58+ Mr '36
Remodeled mill in Connecticut; M. Miller house, Nipp'ahwonk. C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 15:13-17 My '36
Reserve garden. plan Bet Home & Gard 14:80+ Jl '36
Rocks, the water and the planting. B. H. B. Symons-Jeune. il House B 78:51+ Mr '36
Sculptured landscapes. A. H. Flanders. il Arts and Dec 43:36-7+ N '35
Sewage plant made beauty-spot, Cleveland, Ohio. il Am City 52:11 Mr '37
Sewage works plantings. L. E. Burnside. il Am City 51:15 Mr '36
Six years later; garden and gardened home of a middlewestern college professor. R. E. Windsor. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Mr '36
Suggestions for landscaping sewage-treatment plants. L. E. Burnside. Am City 51:17 Ja '36
Tame jungle; Mrs P. H. B. Frelinghuysen home, Palm Beach. il House and Gard 71:26-7 Ja '37
This is the way we've gardened it. C. R. Frye. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Ap '36
Three houses for two; regency, Pennsylvania Dutch colonial, and modern. il House & Gard 71:143, 149, 155 My '37
Three point landing in the front yard. M. E. Bottomley. plans Am Home 16:37+ O '36
To screen the service area of the neighboring house from the living quarters of your own. il plans House B 78:108 Mr '36
Trees as a focal point. il Country Life 70:67-9 Jl '36
Trellis transformation. M. R. Levy. il Am Home 15:88 Ap '36
Unscientific gardener. U. Parrott. il Arts and Dec 43:14-18+ O '35
Uproot your garden gate-crashers. A. H. Wood, jr. Bet Hom & Gard 15:94 My '37
What's a garden for? garden designed for Collier's house. R. Carson. il Collier's 97:20-1+ Ap 11 '36
Why not a hobby garden? L. W. Ramsey. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ Ja '37
Wild gardening; growing plants and bulbs under native conditions. C. Wallum. il Country Life 71:54-5+ Mr '37
Wild lane for the nature-lover; E. Owen grounds, North Stamford, Conn. M. O. Goldsmith. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ F '37

See also
Back yards
Brooks
Climbing plants
Evergreens
Garden ornaments and furniture
Garden pools
Gardening
Gardens
Gardens, Hillside
Hedges
Lakes, Artificial
Lawns
Roadside improvement
Roadside planting
Rose gardens
Shrubs
Terraces
Topiary work
Tree planting
Trees
Water gardens

LANDSCAPE painting
Chinese painting. L. Binyon. il Asia 35:666-72 N '35

See also
Constable, J.

LANDSCAPE photography. See Photography—Landscapes

LANDSLIDE to romance; story. See Pugsley, E. E.

LANDSLIDES
Huge ice-pack saves dam. il Sci Am 156:103 F '37
Some observations on slumping and gully formation. R. H. Mitchell. Science ns 84:420 N 6 '36

LANDSTEINER, Karl
Prize-winning researcher. News Week 9:17 My 8 '37

LANDSTEINER, Karl—*Continued*
Serological and allergic reactions with simple chemical compounds; abstract. Sci Mo 43: 379-80 O '36
Portrait. Time 26:40 S 16 '35

LANE, Alfred Church
Authority and freedom. Sch and Soc 44:376-7 S 19 '36
Killarnean and earlier granite. Science ns 82:60-1 Jl 19 '35
Resignation as a protest against the teachers' oath in Massachusetts. Sch and Soc 43:155-6 F 1 '36
First casualties. por Time 27:57 Ja 27 '36

LANE, Carl D.
Bronze dragon; story. Am M 123:40-3 Mr '37

LANE, Clem
It costs too much. Commonweal 25:491-2 F 26 '37

LANE, Elias N.
Marionette handicraft plus the arithmetic period. Sch Arts M 35:282 Ja '36

LANE, Evelyn
I want to be loved by all; poem. Musician 40:6 Jl '35

LANE, Frederic Chapin
Venetian bankers, 1496-1533: a study in the early stages of deposit banking. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:187-206 Ap '37

LANE, Gertrude Battles
Companion's climb. por Time 28:43-4 Jl 27 '36
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:11 My 15 '37

LANE, James W.
After the Gibson girl. Commonweal 25:601-2 Mr 26 '37
American painters. Commonweal 22:551 O 4 '35
Augustus Vincent Tack. Am M Art 28:726-33 D '35
Birds in June. Cath World 143:285-6 Je '36
Craze for craziness. Cath World 144:306-9 D '36
Leon Kroll. Mag Art 30:219-23 Ap '37
Migrational magnet. Commonweal 24:93-4 My 22 '36
Painting, mirror of American life. Cath World 142:668-73 Mr '36
Philosophy of simplism. Cath World 141: 549-54 Ag '35
Rome, then and now. Commonweal 22:381-3 Ag 16 '35
Winslow Homer, artist. Commonweal 23:630-1 Ap 3 '36

LANE, Janet
Plotting your curves. Collier's 98:26+ O 3 '36
Pull yourself together. Collier's 97:30+ Je 13 '36
Smooth going. Collier's 99:15+ Ja 9 '37
You can't laugh it off. Collier's 97:16+ Mr 21 '36

LANE, Margaret (Mrs Bryan Edgar Wallace)
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:52 My '36
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 22 '36

LANE, Robert
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15: 252-3 O '36

LANE, Robert Hill
Activity program and its teaching methods. Educa 57:322-4 F '37

LANE, Mrs Rose (Wilder)
Christmas reunion; story. Good H 103:44-7 D '36
Credo. por Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Mr 7 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-6 My '36
Horse-and-buggy days. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ N 21 '36
Journey's beginning; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 S 12 '36
Nice old lady; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Jl 6 '35
Song without words; story. Ladies H J 54: 11-13 Mr '37
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:30 Jl 6 '35
Woman's place is in the home. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:18+ O '36

LANE, Winthrop David
Parole and the public. Survey 71:355-7 D '35
Portrait
Survey 72:379 D '36

LANG, Anton, 1875-
Day with Anton Lang. por C S Mon M p 18 D 9 '36

LANG, Anton, 1905-
Where Bible characters live again. Nat Geog M 68:743-69 D '35

LANG CHI-NING. See Castiglione, G.

LANG, Cosmo Gordon, abp of Canterbury
Biographical sketch. il por(cover) Time 29: 16-18 My 24 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:17 O 19 '35
Lit Digest 120:19 D 28 '35
News Week 9:11 Ja 2 '37

LANG, Douglas E.
High pheasants. Country Life 70:45-6 Ag '36
How to beat a pheasant covert. Country Life 70:45+ Je '36
Pig sticking in Tangier. Country Life 70:63-4 S '36
Shooting in Central Europe. por Country Life 69:52-3+ Mr '36
Some theories on the use of a shot gun. Country Life 70:62-3+ Jl '36

LANG, John
Cleansing; story. self por(p21) Scrib M 101: 38-40 F '37
Return, and the sea gone; story. Scrib M 101:25-6 My '37
War; story. Scrib M 101:40-2 F '37

LANG, Paul Henry
Liszt and the romantic movement. Mus Q 22:314-25 Jl '36

LANGDON, Grace
If I were building a small house. House and Gard 70:158-9 S '36
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the child training expert. por(p23) House and Gard 68:70+ Jl '35
Portrait
Parents M 11:21 S '36

LANGDON-DAVIES, John
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:6 D 26 '36

LANGDON pearls; story. See Partridge, P. D.

LANGE, A. H.
Boggy garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:111 Mr '36

LANGE, Hans
Lange's own; Philharmonic-symphony chamber orchestra. por Time 26:44-5 N 25 '35
Portrait
Musician 40:9 D '35

LANGE, Raymond
Right minority in France. Atlan 158:109-14 Jl '36

LANGE, Victor
Hans Carossa. Canad Forum 15:22-3 Mr '36

LANGER, Rudolph Meyer
New form of matter found in cosmic ray bombardments. Science N L 31:291 My 8 '37

LANGER, William
Former governor gets another trial, and yet another. News Week 6:33 N 23 '35
Western fracas: North Dakota governor gets set for political in-fighting again. por Lit Digest 123:9 Ja 16 '37

LANGER, William Leonard
Critique of imperialism. Foreign Affairs 14: 102-19 O '35
(comp) Some recent books on international relations. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs
Struggle for the Nile. Foreign Affairs 14: 259-73 Ja '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 F 22 '36

LANGEWIESCHE, Wolfgang
How it feels to jump a parachute. Travel 69: 6-11+ My '37

LANGFORD, Walter McCarty
Church in Mexico to-day. Cath World 145: 330-5 Je '37

LANGLEY, Michael P. A.
Ankara, Turkey's new capital. Travel 66:16-19+ Ap '36
Crowned democracy in Greece. Fortn 145(ns 139):87-92 Ja '36
Iraq and her problems. Contemp 149:52-60 Ja '36
Turkey awakes. Liv Age 349:339-42 D '35

LANGMUIR, Irving
Invisible films on water give new research tools. Science N L 31:27 Ja 9 '37
Two-dimensional gases, liquids and solids. Science ns 84:379-83 O 30 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:86 Ja '37
Sci Mo 44:191 F '37
Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37
—and others
Built-up films of proteins and their properties. Science ns 85:76-80 Ja 15 '37

LANGNER, Armina (Marshall) (Mrs Lawrence Langner) (Isabelle Loudon, pseud) See Langner, L. jt. auth.

LANGNER, Lawrence (Alan Child, pseud)
Love for love, by W. Congreve; adaptation. Criticism
News Week il 8:27 Jl 11 '36
Playhouse: Wycherly comedy in Westport barn opens season. News Week 6:22 Jl 13 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 27 '35
—and Langner, Armina
Dr Knock, by J. Romains; adaptation. Criticism
Lit Digest 122:19 Jl 25 '36

LANGNER, Mrs Lawrence. See Langner, A.

LANGTRY, Lillie (Emily Charlotte Le Breton) (Lady De Bathe)
Portrait
Good H 102:21 Ja '36

LANGUAGE, Universal
Air language; choice of a world tongue to widen appreciation is proposed. Lit Digest 121:35 My 2 '36
Gloro. Time 29:29 Ap 5 '37
Needed: a spare-tire language. W. D. Head. il Rotarian 50:28-30 Mr '37
See also
Basic English
Esperanto

LANGUAGE and languages
Audibility of language. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 12 '36
Language problems in Europe. R. Hercod. Fortn 144(ns 138):346-54 S '35
Languages as weapons. il C S Mon M p 10 Jl 31 '35
Peoples of Ethiopia. R. G. Woolbert. maps Foreign Affairs 14:340-4 Ja '36
When is a language dead? C. C. Mierow. Educa 57:459-61 Ap '37
See also
Jargon
Language, Universal
Languages, Modern
Romance languages
Style, Literary
Translations and translating
Words
Writing
also names of languages, e.g.
Basic English
Burushaski language
Chinese language
English language
Ethiopic language
Hawaiian language
Japanese language

Study and teaching
Catalogers and linguistry. A. Berthold. Library J 62:455-6 Je 1 '37
General language in the high school. E. B. Adams. bibliog f Sch R 43:664-71 N '35
Language and integration. B. Q. Morgan. Sch and Soc 44:12-13 Jl 4 '36
Thinking and character education through language learning. C. H. Handschin. Sch and Soc 43:295-7 F 29 '36
See also
English language—Study and teaching
Latin language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE teachers. See Teachers

LANGUAGE work. See English language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGES, Modern
See also
Modern language association

Study and teaching
Foreign language teacher conference at New York university. Sch and Soc 42:852 D 21 '35
Foreign languages, their place in the curriculum. E. Koch. Sch and Soc 44:87-9 Jl 18 '36
History as the handmaid of literature in modern language instruction. I. W. Brock. Educa 55:599-604 Je '35
Implications of contemporary educational theory for the teaching of modern language. W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 43:523-33 S '35
Integrating the language arts for social purposes. W. V. Kaulfers and H. D. Roberts. bibliog f Educa 56:239-45 D '35
Integration in language arts. H. D. Roberts and W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 43:737-44 D '35
Magic-wand solutions to foreign-language problems. W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 44:744-52 D '36
Modern foreign language number; ed. by L. J. A. Mercier. Educa 57:385-448 Mr '37
Modern inventions in the language program. L. C. Keating. Sch and Soc 44:677-9 N 21 '36
Modern languages and modern life. C. O. Arndt. Sch and Soc 44:246-9 Ag 22 '36
Should Americans teach foreign languages? K. J. R. Arndt. Sch and Soc 42:127-30 Jl 27 '35
Survey of foreign language instruction in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:400 S 26 '36
To foreign language teachers and professors of education. M. Dean. Sch and Soc 42:464-5 O 5 '35
To teachers of foreign languages and professors of education. C. E. Young and J. G. Fowlkes. Sch and Soc 42:231-3 Ag 17 '35
Why study foreign languages? D. Clements. Scholastic 27:7-8 N 16 '35

Bibliography
Selected references on secondary-school instruction (cont) Sch R 44:145-8; 45:144-6 F '36, F '37

LANGWORTHY, Mrs B. F. See Langworthy, M. L.

LANGWORTHY, Mary L. (Mrs B. F. Langworthy)
Does life begin at forty? por Sch Life 22:175 F '37

LANHAM, Edwin
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:5 S 28 '35
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 3 '37

LANIA, Leo, pseud. See Herrmann, L.

LANIER, Henry Wysham
Lawn tennis, an ancient and a royal game. Country Life 70:26-8 Ag '36
Secret life of a secret agent. Harper 173:234-48 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:70-4 D '36

LANIER, Sidney
Nominating Sidney Lanier for the Hall of fame. E. D. B. Lamar. Sat R Lit 12:9 Ag 31 '35
Portrait. Time 26:32 O 14 '35
Sidney Lanier. G. P. Voigt. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ap 4 '36

LANING, Edward
Ellis Island's railroad murals for the dining hall. il Time 26:30 S 16 '35

LANITA, pseud.
Nature marionettes combining art and biology. Scholastic 28:24-5 My 2 '36

LANKFORD, Catherine
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:368 N '35

LANSBURY, George
Way to peace. Forum 96:120-3 S '36
Barnstorming with Lansbury. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 53:873 Je 17 '36

LANSBURY, George—*Continued*
George Lansbury says—. J. H. Bjorklund. Christian Cent 53:325-6 F 26 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 499 O 30 '35
Lansbury the incorruptible. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 52:1339-41 O 23 '35
Lansbury's peace mission to U.S. por Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 21 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:15 O 19 '35
News Week 9:5 My 1 '37
Pugnacious pacifist quits Labor to fight war. por News Week 6:20 O 19 '35

LANSDALE, Robert T.
These public welfare boards. Survey 73:67-9 Mr '37

LANSING, John
Light from Lansing. por Time 26:19 Ag 19 '35

LANSING, Robert
Elucidation and correction of articles in regard to Lansing and the activities of the firm of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 612-13 N 27 '35
Lansing self-revealed; review of War memoirs of Robert Lansing. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:427 O 16 '35
Mr Lansing's unneutrality. New Repub 84:90 S 4 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 S 28 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 7 '35

LANSING, Michigan
1½-mile steam main connects Lansing plants. C. Erickson. il Am City 50:85 S '35
Plant-mixed low-cost pavements; methods and specifications. G. H. Sandenburgh. Am City 52:79 Mr '37

Education
City goes to school. W. Corbin. Am M 120: 63+ O '35

LANTERN projection
Enlarging drawings with opaque projection lantern. J. J. Lukowitz. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:253-4 Ag '36
Enlarging with a stereopticon. T. W. Bradt. il Am Phot 30:42-3 Ja '36
Use of the lantern for objective examinations. E. P. Lyon. Science ns 85:225 F 26 '37

LANTERN slides
Masking lantern slides. R. McCallum. il Am Phot 29:522-3 Ag '35
Miniature lantern slides. H. W. Pike. diag Am Phot 31:398-406 Je '37
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 29:130 Mr '37
Photographing school groups for profit. D. E. Wilder. Am Phot 31:18 Ja '37
Visible file for lantern slides. E. L. Lazier. Science ns 84:32 Jl 24 '36

LANTERNS
Decorative porch lamp of marine design made of brass. D. Hixon. il diags Pop Sci 128:70 F '36
Lanterns. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 35: 152 N '35
Open-up page section: Mexican lantern; designs. M. J. Prosch. Sch Arts M 36:234 D '36
Teaching values of the porch-lantern and wall-bracket. L. B. Penland. il diags Ind Educ M 37:266-70 N '35

LANTIS, Lee Ora
Examinations in teachers colleges. Sch and Soc 44:653-5 N 14 '36

LANTZ, Thomas W.
Securing the use of schools as community centers. Recreation 30:347-8+ O '36

LANYON, Carla Lanyon (Mrs E. S. Hacker)
Dancer; poem. Poetry 47:249 F '36

LANZ, Joseph
Dressmaker. por Am M 120:43 Ag '35

LAPE, Esther Everett
Health of the nation. Atlan 159:463-73 Ap '37

LAPE, Frederick H.
Crows come in; poem. Scrib M 100:190 S '36

LAPÉROUSE, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
Mystery of Lapérouse. L. Thomas. il St N 63:16-17+ Ja '36

LAPIDARY work
Gem cutting the latest hobby for amateur craftsmen. W. T. Baxter. il diags Pop Sci 129:63-5+ D '36
See also
Diamond cutting

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, marquis de
Gravitation in the solar system. E. W. Brown. por Smithson Rept 1933:181-8

LAPLAND
Electricity conquers the Arctic; vast mineral wealth recovered in Lapland. H. A. Phillips. il Pop Sci 127:34-5+ S '35
Nomad Lapps go to school. J. J. Kentall. il Travel 67:14-15+ Ag '36
See also
Lapps

LAPOINTE, Cyril Malcolm
Maybe Bellamy was right? Canad Forum 15: 6-8 Ja '36

LAPORTE, William Ralph
Physical education's greatest need. Educa 56:257-60 Ja '36

LAPOUSSÉE, Pierre
Peddlers of death. Liv Age 349:211-14 N '35

LAPP, John Augustus
Building truce; referee of unions' jurisdictional disputes. por Business Week p 16 S 12 '36

LAPPS
Elves of the snow. M. Winch. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 14 '35
Last nomads of Europe. H. A. Bernatzik. Liv Age 349:436-8 Ja '36

LA PRADE, Malcolm
(comp) Travel books. Pub W 129:202-9 My 23 '36

LARA, Isidore de. See De Lara, I.

LARCENY. See Stealing

LARCENY *goes abroad; story.* See Grant, J. E. and Lipton, L.

LARCH canker. See Trees—Diseases and pests

LARCOM, G. Clifford, jr
Badminton is not bad. C S Mon M p6 D 4 '35

LARDNER, Ring Wilmer
Christmas card, 1929; verse. Read Digest 28: 86 Ja '36
Freedom of the press; story. Pict R 37:14-15 N '35
Travelogue; story. Scholastic 28:3-5 Ap 4 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:5 Ap 4 '36

LARGE farms. See Farms, Large

LARGE scale farming. See Farms, Large

LARGENT, Mrs Roy
Knitter. por Am M 122:92 Jl '36

LA RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de. See Dujarric de la Rivière, R.

LARK sparrows. See Sparrows

LARKIN, Aimee
Just for fun. Collier's 97:46+ Je 27 '36

LARKIN, Fred Viall
Watt bicentenary celebration in the United States. Sci Mo 42:286-9 Mr '36

LARKIN, Joseph M.
Portrait
Business Week p30 My 2 '36

LARKS, In defense of. G. H. Sherwood. Cath World 143:680-3 S '36

LARKSPURS
Beg to report; year-end inventory from American delphinium society. L. H. Leonian. il House B 77:67+ D '35
Delphinium hints. A. Ovington. House B 78: 108 My '36
Delphiniums, because they're blue. W. C. Duckham. il House B 78:36-7+ Je '36
Delphiniums in Florida. E. Wilcox. il Am Home 14:284 S '35
Dolphin flowers. M. M. MacGregor. il Am Home 17:38+ My '37

LANGLEY, Michael P. A.
Ankara, Turkey's new capital. Travel 66:16-19+ Ap '36
Crowned democracy in Greece. Fortn 145(ns 139):87-92 Ja '36
Iraq and her problems. Contemp 149:52-60 Ja '36
Turkey awakes. Liv Age 349:339-42 D '35

LANGMUIR, Irving
Invisible films on water give new research tools. Science N L 31:27 Ja 9 '37
Two-dimensional gases, liquids and solids. Science ns 84:379-83 O 30 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:86 Ja '37
Sci Mo 44:191 F '37
Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37
—and others
Built-up films of proteins and their properties. Science ns 85:76-80 Ja 15 '37

LANGNER, Armina (Marshall) (Mrs Lawrence Langner) (Isabelle Loudon, pseud) See Langner, L. jt. auth.

LANGNER, Lawrence (Alan Child, pseud)
Love for love, by W. Congreve; adaptation. Criticism
News Week il 8:27 Jl 11 '36
Playhouse: Wycherly comedy in Westport barn opens season. News Week 6:22 Jl 13 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 27 '35
—and Langner, Armina
Dr Knock, by J. Romains; adaptation. Criticism
Lit Digest 122:19 Jl 25 '36

LANGNER, Mrs Lawrence. See Langner, A.

LANGTRY, Lillie (Emily Charlotte Le Breton) (Lady De Bathe)
Portrait
Good H 102:21 Ja '36

LANGUAGE, Universal
Air language; choice of a world tongue to widen appreciation is proposed. Lit Digest 121:35 My 2 '36
Gloro. Time 29:29 Ap 5 '37
Needed: a spare-tire language. W. D. Head. il Rotarian 50:28-30 Mr '37
See also
Basic English
Esperanto

LANGUAGE and languages
Audibility of language. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 12 '36
Language problems in Europe. R. Hercod. Fortn 144(ns 138):346-54 S '35
Languages as weapons. il C S Mon M p 10 Jl 31 '35
Peoples of Ethiopia. R. G. Woolbert. maps Foreign Affairs 14:340-4 Ja '36
When is a language dead? C. C. Mierow. Educa 57:459-61 Ap '37
See also
Jargon
Language, Universal
Languages, Modern
Romance languages
Style, Literary
Translations and translating
Words
Writing
also names of languages, e.g.
Basic English
Burushaski language
Chinese language
English language
Ethiopic language
Hawaiian language
Japanese language

Study and teaching
Catalogers and linguistry. A. Berthold. Library J 62:455-6 Je 1 '37
General language in the high school. E. B. Adams. bibliog f Sch R 43:664-71 N '35
Language and integration. B. Q. Morgan. Sch and Soc 44:12-13 Jl 4 '36
Thinking and character education through language learning. C. H. Handschin. Sch and Soc 43:295-7 F 29 '36
See also
English language—Study and teaching
Latin language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGE teachers. See Teachers

LANGUAGE work. See English language—Study and teaching

LANGUAGES, Modern
See also
Modern language association

Study and teaching
Foreign language teacher conference at New York university. Sch and Soc 42:852 D 21 '35
Foreign languages, their place in the curriculum. E. Koch. Sch and Soc 44:87-9 Jl 18 '36
History as the handmaid of literature in modern language instruction. I. W. Brock. Educa 55:599-604 Je '35
Implications of contemporary educational theory for the teaching of modern language. W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 43:523-33 S '35
Integrating the language arts for social purposes. W. V. Kaulfers and H. D. Roberts. bibliog f Educa 56:239-45 D '35
Integration in language arts. H. D. Roberts and W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 43:737-44 D '35
Magic-wand solutions to foreign-language problems. W. V. Kaulfers. bibliog Sch R 44:744-52 D '36
Modern foreign language number; ed. by L. J. A. Mercier. Educa 57:385-448 Mr '37
Modern inventions in the language program. L. C. Keating. Sch and Soc 44:677-9 N 21 '36
Modern languages and modern life. C. O. Arndt. Sch and Soc 44:246-9 Ag 22 '36
Should Americans teach foreign languages? K. J. R. Arndt. Sch and Soc 42:127-30 Jl 27 '35
Survey of foreign language instruction in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:400 S 26 '36
To foreign language teachers and professors of education. M. Dean. Sch and Soc 42:464-5 O 5 '35
To teachers of foreign languages and professors of education. C. E. Young and J. G. Fowlkes. Sch and Soc 42:231-3 Ag 17 '35
Why study foreign languages? D. Clements. Scholastic 27:7-8 N 16 '35

Bibliography
Selected references on secondary-school instruction (cont) Sch R 44:145-8; 45:144-6 F '36, F '37

LANGWORTHY, Mrs B. F. See Langworthy, M. L.

LANGWORTHY, Mary L. (Mrs B. F. Langworthy)
Does life begin at forty? por Sch Life 22:175 F '37

LANHAM, Edwin
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:5 S 28 '35
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 3 '37

LANIA, Leo, pseud. See Herrmann, L.

LANIER, Henry Wysham
Lawn tennis, an ancient and a royal game. Country Life 70:26-8 Ag '36
Secret life of a secret agent. Harper 173:234-48 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:70-4 D '36

LANIER, Sidney
Nominating Sidney Lanier for the Hall of fame. E. D. B. Lamar. Sat R Lit 12:9 Ag 31 '35
Portrait. Time 26:32 O 14 '35
Sidney Lanier. G. P. Voigt. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ap 4 '36

LANING, Edward
Ellis Island's railroad murals for the dining hall. il Time 26:30 S 16 '35

LANITA, pseud.
Nature marionettes combining art and biology. Scholastic 28:24-5 My 2 '36

LANKFORD, Catherine
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:368 N '35

LANSBURY, George
Way to peace. Forum 96:120-3 S '36
Barnstorming with Lansbury. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 53:873 Je 17 '36

LANSBURY, George—*Continued*
George Lansbury says—. J. H. Bjorklund. Christian Cent 53:325-6 F 26 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 499 O 30 '35
Lansbury the incorruptible. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 52:1339-41 O 23 '35
Lansbury's peace mission to U.S. por Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 21 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:15 O 19 '35
News Week 9:5 My 1 '37
Pugnacious pacifist quits Labor to fight war. por News Week 6:20 O 19 '35

LANSDALE, Robert T.
These public welfare boards. Survey 73:67-9 Mr '37

LANSING, John
Light from Lansing. por Time 26:19 Ag 19 '35

LANSING, Robert
Elucidation and correction of articles in regard to Lansing and the activities of the firm of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 612-13 N 27 '35
Lansing self-revealed; review of War memoirs of Robert Lansing. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:427 O 16 '35
Mr Lansing's unneutrality. New Repub 84:90 S 4 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 S 28 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 7 '35

LANSING, Michigan
1½-mile steam main connects Lansing plants. C. Erickson. il Am City 50:85 S '35
Plant-mixed low-cost pavements; methods and specifications. G. H. Sandenburgh. Am City 52:79 Mr '37

Education
City goes to school. W. Corbin. Am M 120: 63+ O '35

LANTERN projection
Enlarging drawings with opaque projection lantern. J. J. Lukowitz. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:253-4 Ag '36
Enlarging with a stereopticon. T. W. Bradt. il Am Phot 30:42-3 Ja '36
Use of the lantern for objective examinations. E. P. Lyon. Science ns 85:225 F 26 '37

LANTERN slides
Masking lantern slides. R. McCallum. il Am Phot 29:522-3 Ag '35
Miniature lantern slides. H. W. Pike. diag Am Phot 31:398-406 Je '37
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 29:130 Mr '37
Photographing school groups for profit. D. E. Wilder. Am Phot 31:18 Ja '37
Visible file for lantern slides. E. L. Lazier. Science ns 84:92 Jl 24 '36

LANTERNS
Decorative porch lamp of marine design made of brass. D. Hixon. il diags Pop Sci 128:70 F '36
Lanterns. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 35: 152 N '35
Open-up page section: Mexican lantern; designs. M. J. Prosch. Sch Arts M 36:234 D '36
Teaching values of the porch-lantern and wall-bracket. L. B. Penland. il diags Ind Educ M 37:266-70 N '35

LANTIS, Lee Ora
Examinations in teachers colleges. Sch and Soc 44:653-5 N 14 '36

LANTZ, Thomas W.
Securing the use of schools as community centers. Recreation 30:347-8+ O '36

LANYON, Carla Lanyon (Mrs E. S. Hacker)
Dancer; poem. Poetry 47:249 F '36

LANZ, Joseph
Dressmaker. por Am M 120:43 Ag '35

LAPE, Esther Everett
Health of the nation. Atlan 159:463-73 Ap '37

LAPE, Frederick H.
Crows come in; poem. Scrib M 100:190 S '36

LAPÉROUSE, Jean François de Galaup, comte de
Mystery of Lapérouse. L. Thomas. il St N 63:16-17+ Ja '36

LAPIDARY work
Gem cutting the latest hobby for amateur craftsmen. W. T. Baxter. il diags Pop Sci 129:63-5+ D '36
See also
Diamond cutting

LAPLACE, Pierre Simon, marquis de
Gravitation in the solar system. E. W. Brown. por Smithson Rept 1933:181-8

LAPLAND
Electricity conquers the Arctic; vast mineral wealth recovered in Lapland. H. A. Phillips. il Pop Sci 127:34-5+ S '35
Nomad Lapps go to school. J. J. Kentall. il Travel 67:14-15+ Ag '36
See also
Lapps

LAPOINTE, Cyril Malcolm
Maybe Bellamy was right? Canad Forum 15: 6-8 Ja '36

LAPORTE, William Ralph
Physical education's greatest need. Educa 56:257-60 Ja '36

LAPOUSSÉE, Pierre
Peddlers of death. Liv Age 349:211-14 N '35

LAPP, John Augustus
Building truce; referee of unions' jurisdictional disputes. por Business Week p 16 S 12 '36

LAPPS
Elves of the snow. M. Winch. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 14 '35
Last nomads of Europe. H. A. Bernatzik. Liv Age 349:436-8 Ja '36

LA PRADE, Malcolm
(comp) Travel books. Pub W 129:202-9 My 23 '36

LARA, Isidore de. See De Lara, I.

LARCENY. See Stealing

LARCENY goes abroad; story. See Grant, J. E. and Lipton, L.

LARCH canker. See Trees—Diseases and pests

LARCOM, G. Clifford, jr
Badminton is not bad. C S Mon M p6 D 4 '35

LARDNER, Ring Wilmer
Christmas card, 1929; verse. Read Digest 28: 86 Ja '36
Freedom of the press; story. Pict R 37:14-15 N '35
Travelogue; story. Scholastic 28:3-5 Ap 4 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:5 Ap 4 '36

LARGE farms. See Farms, Large

LARGE scale farming. See Farms, Large

LARGENT, Mrs Roy
Knitter. por Am M 122:92 Jl '36

LA RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de. See Dujarric de la Rivière, R.

LARK sparrows. See Sparrows

LARKIN, Aimee
Just for fun. Collier's 97:46+ Je 27 '36

LARKIN, Fred Viall
Watt bicentenary celebration in the United States. Sci Mo 42:286-9 Mr '36

LARKIN, Joseph M.
Portrait
Business Week p30 My 2 '36

LARKS, In defense of. G. H. Sherwood. Cath World 143:680-3 S '36

LARKSPURS
Beg to report; year-end inventory from American delphinium society. L. H. Leonian. il House B 77:67+ D '35
Delphinium hints. A. Ovington. House B 78: 108 My '36
Delphiniums, because they're blue. W. C. Duckham. il House B 78:36-7+ Je '36
Delphiniums in Florida. E. Wilcox. il Am Home 14:284 S '35
Dolphin flowers. M. M. MacGregor. il Am Home 17:38+ My '37

LARKSPURS—*Continued*
I've a garden in my mind. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 79:35 Mr '37
June garden scrapbook; extra feedings for delphiniums. House B 78:52 Je '36
Men who make our flowers: E. J. Steichen. R. Wright. il House & Gard 71:60+ Ja '37
Practical gardener. H. M. Sharpe. House B 79:94 Je '37

LARMINIE, William
Assonance in English verse. P. Colum. Forum 94:384, sup 13-14 D '35

LA ROCHEFOUCAULD, Edmée (Frisch de Fels) duchesse de
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:214 Jl '35

LA ROCQUE, François de
Dictator? por Scholastic 27:21 S 28 '35
France's dangerous man of the hour. por Lit Digest 120:9 N 30 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36
News Week 6:16 S 28 '35
News Week 8:20 O 10 '36
What is the Croix de feu? C. Muret. Commonweal 23:234-6 D 27 '35

LAROE, Wilbur, 1888-
Kagawa appraises modern Japan. Christian Cent 53:225 F 5 '36

LARSEN, Helga
Mexican Indian flying pole dance. Nat Geog M 71:387-400 Mr '37

LARSEN, Roy Edward
Pictorial journalism: March of time. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p3+ O 30 '35

LARSON, C. Theodore. See Lönberg-Holm, K. jt. auth.

LARSON, E. E.
I sought for joy and found it: poem. Rotarian 46:55 Ja '35; Same. 50:41 Ja '37

LARSON, Elvira
Luncheon from California; recipes. Am Home 17:51-2 Ap '37

LARSON, William S.
Some recent trends in music education. Educa 56:513-20 My '36

LARSSON, Gösta
Trapped; story. Scrib M 100:49-52 O '36

LARSSON, Raymond Ellsworth Francis
Appendix to grief; poem. Commonweal 23: 346 Ja 24 '36
Aubade, a psalm, and ode. Commonweal 24: 548 O 9 '36
Behold: one star! poem. Commonweal 25: 180 D 11 '36
Elegy in memory of my mother: on a leaf. Commonweal 25:523 Mr 5 '37
Gerard Manley Hopkins. Commonweal 22:219-21 Je 21 '35
Hawkwise, the wind; poem. New Repub 87: 351 Jl 29 '36
Moon; poem. Commonweal 24:94 My 22 '36
Poplars; poem. New Repub 88:128 S 9 '36
Tufts of sunlight; poem. Poetry 46:248-50 Ag '35

LA RUE, Carl Downey
Time to cut dandelions. Science ns 82:350 O 11 '35
Use of bromine in the sterilization of fruits and seeds. Science ns 85:319 Mr 26 '37

LARVAE
Chemoreceptors of certain dipterous larvae. J. H. Welsh. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:430 Ap 30 '37
Destroying an army in its tents, Ridgewood, N.J. H. Leuning. Am City 50:70 Jl '35
Face-washing worm. H. Hankinson. il(p31) St N 62:30 Ag '35
See also
Caddis worms
Insects—Development
Maggots

LARVICIDES. See Insecticides

LARYNX
Early photography in the medical sciences. J. M. Dille. il diags Sci Mo 43:233-6 S '36

LA SALLE, Philippe de
Wreath for Philippe de Lasalle. House and Gard 69:27 Je '36

LA SALLE, René Robert Cavalier, sieur de
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 N 21 '36

LASCELLES, Tony
Singer of the pool. Canad M 86:17-19 S '36

LASH, Frederick M.
Emergency adult education in Seattle, Wash. Sch and Soc 41:839-41 Je 22 '35

LASHAR, Walter B.
Portrait. Time 26:72 D 9 '35

LASHER, George Starr
Publicity for home economics. J Home Econ 28:676-7 D '36

LASHER, Mary
Wanted: one business manager; story. St N 64:19-21 Mr '37

LASHIN, Orrie, and Hastings, Milo
Class of '29. Criticism
News Week 7:27 My 23 '36

LASKA, Benjamin B.
Kidnaper's attorney. por News Week 5:25 Je 22 '35

LASKER, Albert Davis
Freedom of advertising and a free press. Vital Speeches 1:27-32 O 8 '34

LASKER, Bruno
Editors of Fortune look at Japan. Survey G 25:685 D '36

LASKER, Loula Davis
Notes on housing. Survey G 26:238-9 Ap '37
Promised land, 1935. Survey G 24:602-7+ D '35
Sunnyside up and down. Survey G 25:419-23+ Jl '36
Three years of public housing. Survey G 26: 78-82+ F '37

LASKI, Harold Joseph
America is waking up. Liv Age 351:69-71 S '36
Balance sheet of a new civilization. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4 Mr 7 '36
Britain's Baldwin. Cur Hist 42:456-61 Ag '35
British arms inquiry. Nation 142:272 Mr 4 '36
British Cabinet, a house divided. Nation 142: 575-6 My 6 '36
British civil service. Yale R ns 26:333-50 D '36
British general election. Nation 141:589-90 N 20 '35
British Labor and world crisis. Nation 143: 515-17 O 31 '36
British labor stands pat. Nation 143:388-90 O 3 '36
Communism faces the wrath to come. New Repub 84:339 O 30 '35
Decline of the professions. Harper 171:676-85 N '35
England faces war. Nation 141:509-10 O 30 '35
Englishman looks at the constitution. Liv Age 350:85-7 Mr '36
Englishman looks at the Court. New Repub 90:104-5 Mr 3 '37
Four years to rebuild Spain. Liv Age 350:159-62 Ap '36
Future of British Labor. Nation 141:708-10 D 18 '35
King's abdication. Nation 143:723 D 19 '36
Kings and bus drivers. Nation 144:586-8 My 22 '37
New British Cabinet. Nation 141:70-1 Jl 17 '35
New education for a new America. New Repub 87:342-5 Jl 29 '36
On America. Liv Age 348:554 Ag '35
Stafford Cripps, socialist leader. Nation 144: 92-3 Ja 23 '37
Thomas G. Masaryk, creator of a modern nation. Liv Age 349:506-8 F '36
Uses of the public library. Wilson Bul 10: 175-9 N '35; Same. Library J 60:909-12 D 1 '35
What remains of the League? Nation 142: 102 Ja 22 '36
Word to the Republicans. Harper 171:513-23 O '35

LASKI, Harold Joseph—*Continued*
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:208 N '35
Marxian philosophy of history; Harold J. Laski and liberalism. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 7:507-15 O '36
Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35

LASS, Abraham Harold
More about the bad boy. Nat Educ Assn J 25:119-20 Ap '36

LASSER, David
Engineer's extravaganza; Workers alliance fights for higher relief standards. por Time 28:18-19 Ag 10 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:5 My 9 '36

LAST chair; story. See Hunt, H.

LAST days of Pompeii; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LAST fan; story. See Condon, F.

LAST mad sky; story. See Ostenso, M.

LAST meeting; story. See Campbell, W. E. M.

LAST night; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LAST of Mrs Cheyney; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LAST of the Mohicans; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LAST of the pagans; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LAST outlaw; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LAST round; story. See Coe, C. F.

LAST salute; story. See Mason, A. E. W.

LAST shot; story. See Kelland, C. B.

LAST signal; story. See Broun, H.

LAST stretch; story. See Brand, M.

LATERAN treaty. See Roman question

LATH houses
Lath house saves tender plants. H. Sibley. il plan diags Pop Sci 130:74 Je '37
Slat house more than pays for itself. A. H. Carter. il diags Am Home 16:15-16+ Jl '36
You can change your climate. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ Ag '36

LATHAM, Frank B.
Guideposts to prosperity. Scholastic 29:18-19+ Ja 30 '37
How John Bull governs himself and all his relations. Scholastic 30:6-8+ My 8 '37
Just before the ballots, mother. Scholastic 29:6-7+ O 31 '36
News war in the air. Scholastic 27:19+ Ja 11 '36
Non-stop flight of government costs. Scholastic 30:3+ F 27 '37
Oh! where is my wandering home tonight? Scholastic 30:12-13+ My 22 '37
Sound and fury. Scholastic 27:19+ O 5 '35

LATHAM, Harold Strong
Portrait
Pub W 131:219 Ja 16 '37

LATHAM, Harris Learner
Principles of moral education in the elementary schools of Portugal. Sch and Soc 41:806-8 Je 15 '35

LATHES
Geared cross feed for small lathes. W. W. Baumeister. il Pop Sci 130:86 F '37
Metal-turning tool slide fits your wood lathe. W. R. Bell. il diags Pop Mech 65:463-4 Mr '36
Trade-vocabulary word study: the engine lathe. V. J. Smith. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:304-6 O '36
See also
Turning

LATHROP, Barnes F.
Monroe on the Adams-Clay bargain. Am Hist R 42:273-4 Ja '37

LATHROP, Edith Anna
Improving their library service. Sch Life 22:89-90 N '36

LATHROP, Julia Clifford
Child labor. Survey G 24:435 S '35
Julia Lathrop at Hull-House. J. Addams. pors Survey G 24:373-7+, 434-8+, 488-92+ Ag-O '35

LATHROP, Mrs Rose (Hawthorne) (Mother Alphonsa)
Rose of all the Hawthornes. K. Burton. Cath World 142:562-6 F '36

LATIMER, Homer Barker
Decalcification as a method of preparation of gross anatomical material. Science ns 83:583-4 Je 12 '36

LATIMER, Louise Payson
Future of library work with children. Library J 61:817-19 N 1 '36

LATIMER, Thomas E.
Portrait
R of Rs 93:33 Ap '36

LATIN. See Latin language

LATIN AMERICA
Dictators, and more dictators! R. Pattee. Christian Cent 54:141-3 F 3 '37
Emerging youth in Latin America. S. F. Mack. Mis R 58:471-3 O '35
Fascist meets liberal at peace feast. il News Week 8:13-15 D 5 '36
Latin America today. il maps tab R of Rs 94: 63-77 D '36
Latin American lands. M. W. Williams. map Mis R 58:455-7 O '35
Neighborship in Latin America. Cur Hist 44: 25-8 Je '36
Pan American chronology, 1935; comp. by G. A. Suro. Bul Pan Am Union 70:233-9 F '36
Repercussions of the Spanish crisis in Latin America. E. Gil. Foreign Affairs 15:547-53 Ap '37
Twenty-five years: a glance at Latin American progress. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:472-84 Je '36
See also
Folklore
Pan Americanism
also subhead Latin America under various subjects, e.g.

Aeronautics, Commercial	Libraries
Labor laws and legislation	Minimum wage
	Newspapers
	Woman suffrage

Climate
How's the climate? W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:927-38 D '35

Commerce
Economic ties linking the United States and Latin America. H. G. Smith. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:269-75 Mr '36
Foreign tariffs and commercial policies in Latin America during 1935. H. Chalmers. Bul Pan Am Union 70:400-5 My '36
Latin American foreign trade in 1935. M. Phillips. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:951 D '36
Making business contacts in the Pan American union. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:769-77 O '35
Mexican trade with Latin America. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:847-50 N '36
New American frontiers. R. B. Ransom. Am R 5:385-403 S '35
Pan American trade and Mexico. F. Castillo Nájera. Ann Am Acad 186:183-7 Jl '36
Rising tides of commerce and industry. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:217-26 Mr '37
Who sells to Latin-America? charts. Business Week p65 Ap 10 '37
See also
United States—Commerce—Latin America

LATIN AMERICA—*Continued*

Description and travel

Camera tour. il Scholastic 29:12-13 D 12 '36
Follow the condor and eagle; mountain system of the Americas. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:732-40 O '35
From Buenos Aires to New York on a bicycle. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:777-85 O '36
Rendezvous with life; voyage to Latin America. W. Manger. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:48-54 Ja '37
Traveler's notebook. H. Weinstock. Survey G 25:699 D '36

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:166-232 F '36
Economic trends in Latin America in 1936. H. G. Smith. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 71:121-32 F '37
Making of modern Latin America. S. P. Duggan. il Scholastic 29:15-16+ D 12 '36
New industrialism in Latin America. G. Wythe. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 45:207-28 Ap '37
Pan American parley. il tab Business Week p54 N 14 '36
Rising tides of commerce and industry. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:217-26 Mr '37

Foreign relations

Arbitration agreements on specific matters among Latin-American nations; comp. by R. D'Eça. bibliog Bul Pan Am Union 70:500-10 Je '36
Behind the Pan-American front. S. Naft. Nation 143:696-8 D 12 '36
Behind the Pan-American front; reply. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 144:111 Ja 23 '37
Behind the Pan-American front; rejoinder. S. Naft. Nation 144:138 Ja 30 '37
Latin America and the pacific settlement of international disputes. W. Manger. Bul Pan Am Union 70:414-21 My '36

United States

Dictators, and more dictators! R. Pattee. Christian Cent 54:141-3 F 3 '37
For peace and good business; Roosevelt's appeal for a Pan American conference. Business Week p38 F 22 '36
Pan America's past. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94: 58-62 D '36
Washington notes; Pan American peace conference. New Repub 89:73 N 18 '36
Washington notes; peace parley plans for the western hemisphere. New Repub 86:219 Ap 1 '36

History

Birth of the Latin American republics. K. M. Gould. il Scholastic 29:14 D 12 '36
Neglected aspect of Isthmian diplomacy. J. B. Lockey. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:295-305 Ja '36

Industries and resources

Making business contacts in the Pan American union. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:769-77 O '35
New industrialism in Latin America. G. Wythe. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 45:207-28 Ap '37
Rising tides of commerce and industry. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:217-26 Mr '37

Politics and government

America Hispana. R of Rs 93:50-1 Mr '36
America's good neighbors at home. Lit Digest 122:10 D 5 '36
Peoples and governments. il maps tab R of Rs 94:63-7 D '36

Religious institutions and affairs

Cooperation in Latin America. Mis R 59:166 Ap '36
Growth of religious liberty. C. S. Detweiler. Mis R 58:477-8 O '35
Influence of the printed page. H. C. Tucker. il Mis R 58:482-4 O '35
Living church in Latin America. K. G. Grubb. map Mis R 58:468-70 O '35
Need for the gospel. E. M. Haymaker. il Mis R 58:458-61 O '35
Religious education, old and new. H. C. Stuntz. Mis R 58:475-6 O '35

See also
Missions—Latin America

Social conditions

See also
Woman—Latin America

LATIN AMERICA and the United States

Around the Americas! H. Sibley. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:437-45 Je '37
Can we be good neighbors? H. S. Platt. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:530-40 Jl '36
Conversation in Buenos Aires. il Scholastic 29: 22-3 D 12 '36
Economic ties linking the United States and Latin America. H. G. Smith. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:269-75 Mr '36
Good neighbor, and Cuba. P. V. Shaw. No Am 240:325-41 S '35
Latin America today. il maps tab R of Rs 94: 63-77 D '36
Look south, business man! 21 nations to the south promise not only enticing new markets but vigorous competition. H. Sibley. il Nation's Bus 25:44+ Mr '37
Looking south. R. Pattee. Commonweal 25: 433-4 F 12 '37
New era in Pan American relations. S. Welles. Foreign Affairs 15:443-54 Ap '37
North American looks south. P. P. Harris. il Rotarian 49:25-6 O '36
Pan-American spiritual unity. C. Gauld. Commonweal 25:128-9 N 27 '36

See also
Committee on cultural relations with Latin America
Monroe doctrine
Pan American conferences
Pan American day
Pan American union
Pan Americanism
World two-way trade fair, 1937

LATIN AMERICAN cookery. See Cookery, Latin American

LATIN AMERICAN literature. See Spanish American literature

LATIN AMERICAN painting. See Painting, Latin American

LATIN language

Study and teaching

Appraisal of newer practices in Latin teaching. J. W. Wrightstone. tabs Sch and Soc 42:302-4 Ag 31 '35
Can he comprehend? C. A. Guyles. Educa 57:478-81 Ap '37
Experimentation in the teaching of Latin. M. E. Hutchinson. Educa 57:492-5 Ap '37
Function of Latin in a socialized curriculum with particular reference to the new course of study for Virginia. A. P. Wagener. bibliog f Educa 57:461-72 Ap '37
Future of Latin depends—. C. E. Little. Educa 57:501-6 Ap '37
Latin as it is, not as it was. B. L. Ullman. Educa 57:457-8 Ap '37
Latin in school. M. St-J. Macphail. Queen's Q 44 no 1:55-9 '37
Latin in the new philosophy of education. M. Dean. Educa 57:472-8 Ap '37
Progressive education in relation to Latin. H. L. Dean. Educa 57:489-92 Ap '37
Some thoughts concerning education; excerpt. J. Locke. Sch R 43:723-5 D '35
Summary of published research studies in the field of Latin teaching. L. D. Thomas. bibliog Educa 56:179-86 N '35
To educational theorists. M. Dean. Sch and Soc 43:202-3 F 8 '36
Translation versus reading methods. I. J. Crabb. Educa 57:496-500 Ap '37
Value of the visual. D. P. Latta. Educa 57:486-9 Ap '37

LATIN literature

See also
Classical literature

LATIN poetry
See also
Horace
Poems—Translations from Latin

LATIN quarter. See Paris—Description

LATITUDE
Back-yard navigation, easy way to find your latitude and longitude. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 130:52-3+ Ja '37

LA TOUR, Cy
Study in expressions. Nature M 28:345-7 D '36

LA TOUR, Georges Duménil de
Rediscovery of De La Tour and the Le Nains. G. R. Benson. il Am M Art 29:776-84 D '36

LATOURETTE, Kenneth Scott
Christian missions and peace in the Pacific. Mis R 59:363-6 Jl '36
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36

LA TRÉMOILLE, Marie Anne de, princesse des Ursins. See Ursins, M. A. de la T.

LATRODECTUS. See Spiders

LATTA, Dorothy Park
Value of the visual. Educa 57:486-9 Ap '37

LATTER-day saints. See Mormons and Mormonism

LATTICES. See Trellises

LATTIMORE, Owen
On the wickedness of being nomads. por Asia 35:598-605 O '35

LATTIMORE, Richmond
Past and present: Prelude for a history; Two Octobers; poems. Poetry 49:254-6 F '37

LATVIA
Karlis Ulmanis, Latvia's dictator. R. Puaux. Liv Age 350:323-5 Je '36
See also
Baltic states
Education—Latvia

LATZKO, Adolf Andreas
Lafayette: a life; tr. by E. W. Dickes, abridged. Read Digest 28:109-25 My '36
Biographical sketch. Time 27:74 F 10 '36

LAUBACH, Frank Charles
America through a missionary's eyes. Mis R 59:23-4 Ja '36
Christianity the world needs. Mis R 59:122-5 Mr '36

LAUBE, Clifford J.
To Gamaliel; poem. Commonweal 23:629 Ap 3 '36

LAUBE, Frank J.
Street cleaning, a necessary feature of street maintenance. Am City 52:67+ My '37

LAUBENFELS, Max Walker de. See De Laubenfels, M. W.

LAUBENSTEIN, Paul Fritz
Moral price of science. Christian Cent 53: 1653-4 D 9 '36

LAUBENTHAL, Hans Georg
Portrait as Don Carlos
Theatre Arts Mo 20:377 My '36

LAUCK, William Jett
Coal labor legislation: a case. Ann Am Acad 184:130-7 Mr '36

LAUE, Ruth R.
Diphtheria in Grays Harbor county, Washington. Am J Pub Health 25:948-50 Ag '35

LAUFER, Berthold
How to weigh an elephant. Asia 28:963 D '28; Same. 37:203-4 Mr '37

LAUFKOETTER, Karl
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37

LAUGHING woman; drama. See Mackintosh, E.

LAUGHLIN, Clara Elizabeth
Vacation dividends. Ind Woman 15:141+ My '36

LAUGHLIN, Harry Hamilton
Trends in modern genetics. Sci Mo 43:244-51 S '36

LAUGHTER
Laughter. J. Durante. Am M 123:61 My '37
Try laughter. D. A. Laird. Etude 54:610 O '36
See also
Humor

LAUGHTER; story. See Fisher, V.

LAUGHTER of the gods; story. See Layton, J. T. J.

LAUGHTON, Charles
Laughton of the movies. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:218 D 16 '36
Laughton on the lot. C. A. Lejeune. Liv Age 351:232-4 N '36
Portrait as Captain Bligh in Mutiny on the Bounty. Theatre Arts Mo 20:136 F '36
Portrait as Mr Barrett. Woman's H C 62: 11 N '35
Portrait as Rembrandt. Theatre Arts Mo 20:987 D '36
When acting counts. M. Van Doren. Nation 141:668 D 4 '35

LAUNCHING
Getting the big fellows overboard. W. M. Angas. il diags Sci Am 155:189-90+ O '36
Huge dock launches ships. il diags Pop Sci 130:29 My '37

LAUNDRIES
Are you proud of your laundry? E. C. Phillips and T. L. Henderson. il Good H 102: 86-7+ My '36
Have you a pleasant laundry? A. B. Swann and G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:128-9 Je '37
Laundry in the Home service center. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:136-8 Mr '36
Modernization charts. il House B 77:64-5 S '35
Turn your washroom into a hobby room. H. B. Grady. il Am Home 14:276-7 S '35

LAUNDRIES, Commercial
Approved laundry. K. Fisher. il Good H 101: 93+ O '35
Budget bundle fight. Business Week p27 My 9 '36
Cleaning up the laundry business. K. K. Krueger. il Rotarian 50:36-8 Ap '37
Invisible mark; new processes exhibited at annual laundry show, Atlantic City. Business Week p29 N 2 '35
Laundry bond; new insurance scheme of bag o' wash group. Business Week p40 Ap 18 '36
Laundry-tested; textile industry invited to tie up laundrymen for mutual benefit. Business Week p24 S 28 '35
Testing the budget bundle. Business Week p29 D 19 '36
See also
Laundry workers
Laundryowners national association

LAUNDRY
Doing up your glass curtains. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:126-7+ Mr '37
Durability of cotton garments as affected by laundering and wear. A. E. Ginter and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:326-32 My '37
Effects of laundry methods on cotton fabrics. A. E. Ginter and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:319-26 My '37
Glamour in the laundry! K. Fisher. il Good H 104:78-9+ F '37
High, wide, unhandsome. M. Davidson. Ladies H J 53:59 Jl '36
How nice your clothes look! G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 52:38+ N '35
How will it wash? G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 63:88 Ag '36
Keeping it in shape; laundering knitted suits. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:138-9 My '37
Laundry back-savers. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 63:126 O '36
Pillows, blankets, curtains, why not wash them? M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:61+ Ap '37
Secrets in washing woolens. E. O. Adair. Am Home 16:105 N '36

LAUNDRY—*Continued*
Spring fever in the laundry. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:40 Ap '36
Summer specials in laundering. E. C. Phillips and E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 103:84-5+ Jl '36
Wash ways. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 54: 43 My '37
Washday in Korea. H. M. Oppenheim. il C S Mon M p 14 Ag 21 '35
Washing for the baby. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:128 F '37
We borrow our neighbor's wash. G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 63:142-3 N '36
What price washdays? features of home and of commercial laundry. A. Lepper. tabs Delin 128:11+ Ap '36
Will it wash? rayon fabrics. A. Lepper. il Delin 129:44-5 Ag '36

See also
Cleaning
Ironing

LAUNDRY equipment
Are you proud of your laundry? E. C. Phillips and T. L. Henderson. il Good H 102: 86-7+ My '36

LAUNDRY workers
Due process. B. Amidon. il facsim tabs Survey G 25:412-15+ Jl '36
Hours and earnings in Connecticut laundries, 1933 and 1934, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1334-41; 43:609-10 N '35, S '36
Wages of women in laundries and dry-cleaning plants in Ohio. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:610-14 S '36

LAUNDRYOWNERS national association
Cleaning up the laundry business. K. K. Krueger. il Rotarian 50:36-8 Ap '37
Laundries plan joint advertising. Business Week p19 Ap 17 '37

LAUREATESHIP. See Poets laureate

LAURENS, Henry
Sunlight and health. Sci Mo 42:312-24 Ap '36

LAURENT, Henri
Belgium under a new leader. Cur Hist 42: 481-7 Ag '35

LAURIE, Annie, pseud. See Black, W.

LAURISTON, Victor
Chinook trail; story. Canad M 84:10-11 N '35

LAURITSEN, Wesley
Give the deaf child a chance! Hygeia 15:130-3+ F '37

LAUSANNE conference. See World conference on faith and order

LAUSTE, Eugene Augustus
Reward-of-merit story. Nation 141:498 O 30 '35; Discussion. 141:566 N 13 '35

LAUT, Agnes Christina
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:417 Ja '37
Wilson Bul 11:234 D '36

LAUTERER, Arch
Theatre for Bennington. Theatre Arts Mo 19:929-35 D '35

LAUTMAN, Maurice Farvish
What's good for arthritis? Good H 102:44-5+ Ja '36

LAVA
Lava's picture gallery. il Nature M 27:98-9 F '36
Perpetual ice in a lava bed; perpetual ice cave of New Mexico. A. P. Peck. il Sci Am 153:305 D '35

LAVAL, José
Portrait. Time 26:16 Ag 12 '35

LAVAL, Pierre
France and the Ethiopian crisis. Vital Speeches 2:5-6 O 7 '35; Same, with title France faithful to League Covenant. Int Concil 314: 521-3 N '35
Dark silent man. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:22+ Ag 17 '35
Laval: involuntary dictator. por Lit Digest 120:39 N 2 '35
Laval rides the storm. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:532-5 F '36
Laval's hold on France. Lit Digest 120:12 D 14 '35
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:31 Je '35
Millionaires in rupture; Chamber of deputies and the deal of Hoare and Laval. Time 27:18-19 Ja 6 '36
Pierre Laval, France's one-man government. il Forum 94:272-5 N '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:7 Je 15 '35
News Week 6:11 Jl 6 '35
News Week 6:14 Jl 27 '35
News Week 6:15 D 14 '35
News Week 6:11 D 28 '35
R of Rs 92:15 N '35
Time 26:19 S 23 '35
Premier Laval resigns. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:645-7 Mr '36
Premier's Privat. Time 27:25-6 Ja 27 '36
We accuse. . .! Time 26:22-4 Ag 19 '35

LAVAL-Hoare peace plan. See Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936—Peace and mediation

LA VARRE, William Johanne
Adventure for profit. Read Digest 28:32-6 Ap '36
So you'd be an explorer! por Rotarian 48:17-19+ Je '36

LAVEAGA, Robert E.
Sensible motives for physical fitness. Educa 56:281-4 Ja '36

LAVELLE, Michael J.
Octogenarian priest becomes a bishop for a day. por News Week 7:27 Je 6 '36
Portrait. Time 26:37 S 30 '35

LAVENDER, David
Adventure in the clouds. Country Life 71: 43-5+ F '37
Heaven and hell in the rimrock. Travel 67: 11-13+ Ag '36

LAVENTHOL, Jesse
Pennsylvania hits the Roosevelt trail. Nation 143:513-15 O 31 '36

LAVERY, Emmett G.
Catholic news. Commonweal 25:575-6 Mr 19 '37
First legion. Criticism
Commonweal 23:104 N 22 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:89 F '36

LAVIGNE, René, and Ciprut, Édouard
Japanese Colonel Lawrence. Liv Age 349:501-5 F '36

LAVINE, Emanuel H.
David gets the third degree. Nation 141:644-6 D 4 '35
Dealers in death. Read Digest 28:23-6 My '36
Don't annoy the big shots. Nation 142:241-2 F 26 '36
Why they drilled Dutch Schultz. Nation 141: 584-6 N 20 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 51-4 Ja '36

LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent
Portrait
Hygeia 14:622 Jl '36

LA VOY, Kenneth R.
Shopwork for the special class. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:53-4 F '36

LAW, Alice
Despréaux Boileau, 1636-1711. Contemp 150: 591-7 N '36

LAW, Archibald
Word to the wise. Atlan 159:332-4 Mr '37

LAW, Charles R. See Davis, D. D. jt. auth.

LAW, Helen P.
Introducing a child to music. Parents M 12: 31+ Ja '37

LAW, Hugh Alexander
New deal for Ireland? Fortn 144(ns 138): 451-8 O '35

LAW, John
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:22 Jl '36
Prices and wages at Paris under John Law's system. E. J. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Q J Econ 51:42-70 N '36

LAW, L. E. See Tracy, H. L. jt. auth.

LAW, Margaret Lathrop
Cease wondering; poem. Ladies H J 53:90 F '36

LAW, Margaret Lathrop—*Continued*
Log rolling in Nova Scotia. House B 79:34-5+ Je '37

LAW, Marie Hamilton
Named librarian and dean of the School of library science of Drexel institute. por Library J 61:839 N 1 '36
Portrait
Library J 62:26 Ja 1 '37

LAW
Cat and the law. H. Hibschman. Harper 173: 438-41 S '36
Government by law; issue between constitutionalism and arbitrary government. C. H. McIlwain. Foreign Affairs 14:185-98 Ja '36
Highlights of the law. G. Everett. Cur Hist 45:99-101; 46:96-8 F, My '37
Impersonal sovereignty. Vannus. C S Mon M p7 Mr 4 '36
It's the law! D. Hyman. See monthly numbers of American magazine June 1935-
Judge for yourself! excerpts. A. W. Fribourg and D. Stein. Read Digest 30:16-18+ Ap '37
Remarks on Llewellyn's view of law, official behavior, and political science. C. J. Friedrich. Pol Sci Q 50:419-31 S '35

See also
Administrative law
Banking law
Children—Law
Civil rights
Common law
Coroners
Corporation law
Criminal law
Divorce
Evidence (law)
Game laws
Industrial laws and legislation
Informers (law)
International law
Jews—Law
Jury
Justice
Lawyers
Legal ethics
Libel and slander
Mortgages
Municipal law
Neutrality
Poor laws
Procedure
Wills

Codification

Reform of the law; codification. B. A. Wortley. 19th Cent 121:622-35 My '37

Study and teaching

Bedside manner in law; Duke legal aid clinic. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 30:107-9 Ja '37
Legal education. R. M. Hutchins. Vital Speeches 3:306-10 Mr 1 '37
Reform for New York. Time 29:59 F 8 '37
Reform in Chicago. Time 29:60 Mr 8 '37
Two, three or four years of pre-law college training? L. J. Luker and H. R. Douglass. tabs Sch & Soc 45:383-4 Mr 13 '37

See also
Law schools

China

Recent studies on Chinese law. C. H. Peake. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:117-38 Mr '37

England

See Law—Great Britain

France

See also
Legislation—France

Germany

Psychic justice. Time 26:17-18 S 2 '35

See also
Justice, Administration of—Germany

Great Britain

Britons never shall be slaves. F. B. Austin. tab Sat Eve Post 209:35+ D 5 '36
Compensation for road accidents. A. K. Butterworth. 19th Cent 120:365-76 S '36
Gaming laws and football pools. A. Fellows. Fortn 145(ns 139):608-15 My '36
Libel racket. K. Henderson. Fortn 146:(ns 140):200-7 Ag '36
Mining law reform. J. H. Cockburn. bibliog f 19th Cent 120:23-40 Jl '36
Paternity scandal. E. Moore. tabs 19th Cent 121:394-400 Mr '37
Reform of the law; symposium, ed. by R. A. Eastwood. 19th Cent 121:383-93, 531-44, 622-35 Mr-My '37
Some juridical aspects of sovereignty; mandates, protectorates, suzerainties, spheres of influence, and the acquirement and cession of territory. W. H. Stoker. 19th Cent 118:142-50 Ag '35

See also
Divorce—Great Britain
Poor laws—England

Latin America

Civil rights of the Latin American woman. H. P. Crawford. bibliog f Bul Pan Am Union 70:541-8 Jl '36

Russia

See also
Legislation—Russia

United States

Administrative lawmaking. O. R. McGuire. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:73-84 My '36
American bills of rights. L. R. Custard. Nat Repub 23:18-19+ Ja '36
Changing legal scene. E. Wold. Ind Woman 16:105+ Ap '37
Common law in the United States, its development and future. H. F. Stone. Vital Speeches 2:770-8 S 15 '36
Crazy-quilt divorce-law pattern; thirty-seven grounds for decrees in forty-seven states. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 Ag 15 '36
Government of men. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 41:220-5 Je '37
Growth in the law; legal profession: its place in America. E. S. Gambrell. Vital Speeches 3:59-62 N 2 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37
Heart balm and seduction. W. Seagle. Nation 144:434-5 Ap 17 '37
Making sitdowns legal. Nation 144:340 Mr 27 '37
Right arm of statesmanship. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 3:187-8 Ja 1 '37
Your government; flood of administrative legislation. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 18 '36

See also
Administrative law—United States
American law institute
Courts—United States
Homestead law
Law enforcement
Legislation—United States
Marriage law—United States
New York (state)—Law
United States—Constitution
United States—Constitutional law

Venezuela

See also
Legislation—Venezuela

LAW, Administrative. See Administrative law

LAW, International. See International law

LAW, Jewish. See Jews—Law

LAW, Natural. See Natural law

LAW enforcement
Co-ordination of law enforcement in the movement against crime. H. S. Cummings. Vital Speeches 1:273-5 Ja 28 '35
Law enforcement and the citizen. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:335-9 F 25 '35
Lawyer attacks the crime problem. S. M. Loftin. Vital Speeches 1:43-4 O 22 '34
Pay up and shut up; what can be done about the racketeer? T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 3:498-501 Je 1 '37
T-(trigger) men of the Treasury. il Pop Mech 66:834-7+ D '36
Youth and crime. C. A. Tolson. Vital Speeches 2:468-72 Ap 20 '36

LAW libraries
Rare book notes; exhibition of manuscripts and printed books, illustrating development of American and English law, Huntington library. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:449-50 Ag 17 '35

LAW making. See Legislation

LAW observance
Youth and crime. C. A. Tolson. Vital Speeches 2:468-72 Ap 20 '36

LAW of averages. See Average

LAW of mass action. See Mass action, Law of

LAW of nations. See International law

LAW of relativity. See Relativity (physics)

LAW schools
Higher law. J. M. Fox. Commonweal 22:231-2 Je 28 '35
See also
Chicago university—Law school
Columbia university—School of law
Harvard university—Law school
Law—Study and teaching

LAW societies
See also
American bar association

LAWES, Lewis Edward
Humanizing our prisons. Vital Speeches 2:90-3 N 18 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:10 D 14 '35
Portrait. Time 26:41 Jl 29 '35

—and Finn, Jonathan
Chalked out. Criticism
Cath World 145:214 My '37
Commonweal 25:670 Ap 9 '37
News Week por 9:26 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:32 Ap 5 '37

LAWLER, Harrison
Opera on the screen. Etude 54:283-4 My '36

LAWLER, Nora
Few are chosen; criticism. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:556 O 4 '35

LAWN, John
Advent; story. Canad Forum 15:396-7 D '35

LAWN bowling. See Bowling on the green

LAWN mowers
Keep your lawn mower in excellent loaning condition! E. T. Keyser. il Am Home 18:44+ Je '37

LAWN ornaments. See Garden ornaments and furniture

LAWN seats. See Garden ornaments and furniture

LAWN tennis. See Tennis

LAWNHURST, Vee
Hummer. il por Am M 123:102 Mr '37

LAWNS
Alpine lawn. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 71:61+ Ja '37
Black dirt for Chicago parks. il Am City 52:75+ Ap '37
5 steps to a good lawn for next year. E. J. Beach. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ S '35
Garden facts and fancies. L. Barron. Am Home 16:65 Ag '36
Green-growing velvet. R. Cross. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:21+ S '36
How to beautify your lawn. il Pop Sci 128:46+ Ap '36
How to make a good lawn. M. A. Hall. diag House B 78:50+ Je '36
It's wake-up time for your lawn. Good H 102:146 Ap '36
Law of the lawn. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:64+ Mr '37
Lawn order. il Ladies H J 53:48 S '36
Lawns in the fall. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 62:122 N '35
Save the American lawn! F. Sullivan. House B 77:97 O '35
Secrets of making a good lawn. il Pop Mech 65:728-30+ My '36
Those English lawns. L. Steinitz. il House & Gard 71:50+ Ap '37
To have a fine lawn. M. D. Lamson. il plan House B 79:96+ My '37

LAWRANCE, Mary (Mrs Kearse)
Print masters. R. Wright. il House and Gard 69:40-1 Je '36

LAWRENCE, Sir Alexander
Memel problem. 19th Cent 118:385-97 O '35

LAWRENCE, Charles Edward
Ghosts. 19th Cent 120:750-61 D '36

LAWRENCE, David, 1888-
I saw America. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ D 5 '36
In justice to the Supreme court. Ind Woman 15:164-5 Je '36
Look ahead. Vital Speeches 1:72-6 N 5 '35
Lost right of privacy. Am Mercury 38:12-18 My '36
Paramount issue. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 10 '36
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:280-1 N '36
Something for nothing, nothing for anybody. Sat Eve Post 209:32-3+ O 24 '36
Stumbling into socialism. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 20 '35
Wanted: two new parties. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ S 14 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 18 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:34 Jl 13 '35

LAWRENCE, David Herbert (Lawrence H. Davison, pseud)
D. H. Lawrence. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 38:167-79 Je '36
D. H. Lawrence as messiah. G. Hicks. New Repub 88:358-9 O 28 '36
Is Lawrence neglected? T. Spencer. por Sat R Lit 15:13 O 31 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 14 '35

LAWRENCE, Edith C.
Example for a new course for library schools. Library J 60:921-3 D 1 '35
Frontiers in reading. Wilson Bul 10:588-9 My '36

LAWRENCE, Elizabeth T.
Annuals down South. House and Gard 70:61+ D '36
Divers bulbs for the South. House and Gard 70:46+ S '36
Perennials. House and Gard 70:57+ Jl '36
Rock garden plants for the mid-South. House & Gard 71:117-18+ My '37
These are chrysanthemums. House B 78:18-19+ Jl '36
21 plant facts for gardeners in the Middle South. House and Gard 69:42+ Ja '36

LAWRENCE, Ellis Fuller
Addenda to Oregon competition. Arch Rec 80:250-1 O '36
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

LAWRENCE, Ernest Orlando
Particle protection; effects of neutron beam. Time 26:32 D 16 '35

LAWRENCE, Frederic Cunningham
Rector's bans: twenty-eight questions before marriage ceremonies. Lit Digest 123:28-9 Ap 24 '37

LAWRENCE, Gertrude
Portrait
Arts & Dec 45:31 Ja '37
Lit Digest 123:22 My 15 '37

LAWRENCE, Gordon
Evolution's freaks. Forum 97:106-9 F '37

LAWRENCE, Henry Wells
Give them a chance! Christian Cent 53:294 F 19 '36

LAWRENCE, Sir Herbert
Portrait
Time 27:21 Ja 20 '36

LAWRENCE, James Earnest
Nebraska party lines are faint. R of Rs 93:55+ Ap '36

LAWRENCE, John Silsbee
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:40 N 28 '36

LAWRENCE, Joseph Stagg
Death sentence for thrift. R of Rs 93:40-3 My '36
Is there work for the millions? Scrib M 100:53-6 O '36
Promise of a new business year. R of Rs 93:23-6 Ja '36

LAWRENCE, Josephine
Love in a kitchenette; story, excerpt from Sound of running feet. Am Mercury 39:488-99 D '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:442 Mr '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ja 15 '36
Sat R Lit 13:5 Ja 4 '36
Sat R Lit 15:7 Ja 9 '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ap 3 '37
Time 26:35 D 30 '35

LAWRENCE, Joyce (Joyce Carey, Joy Mallory, pseuds)
Sweet aloes. Criticism
Cath World 143:88 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:580 Mr 20 '36
News Week 7:40 Mr 14 '36
Time il 27:61 Mr 16 '36

LAWRENCE, Marjorie
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Time 26:31 D 30 '35

LAWRENCE, Reginald. See Holmes, J. H. jt. auth.

LAWRENCE, Ruth
On the hearth of the American home. Am Home 17:4+ Ap '37

LAWRENCE, Mrs Samuel C.
Portrait
Good H 104:25 F '37

LAWRENCE, Thomas Edward. See Shaw, T. E.

LAWRENCE, William, bp
Father and son. Time 28:36 N 2 '36

LAWRENCE, William Appleton, bp
Father and son. por Time 28:36 N 2 '36

LAWRENCE, William Tilden
Lawrence of Africa. Mis R 58:404 S '35

LAWRENCE college, Bronxville, New York. See Sarah Lawrence college

LAWRENCE Hopkins memorial experimental forest. See Forestry research

LAWRENCEVILLE school
Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:110 Ja '36
Christmas sales in school libraries; Lawrenceville school and Travers bookstore collaborate. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 128: 1745-6 N 9 '35
Gift to establish the conference plan at Lawrenceville school. Sch and Soc 43:836 Je 20 '36
Harkness to Lawrenceville. Time 27:48-9 Je 22 '36

LAWRIE, Lee
Two views of Atlas shouldering the world. Mag Art 30:160 Mr '37
Rockefeller Atlas. il Time 29:41 Ja 11 '37

LAWS, Frederick
Mr Eliot's Sunday evening service; poem. Liv Age 351:27 S '36

LAWS, Nell
Off the record at Seattle. Ind Woman 14:191+ Je '35

LAW'S delay
California citizens curb crime. A. E. Roth. il Rotarian 50:14-18 F '37

LAWS of thermodynamics. See Thermodynamics

LAWSON, Edward
Building future citizens. Parents M 11:24+ D '36
Money, old and new. Scholastic 28:14-16 F 29 '36

LAWSON, Ernest
Exhibition of recent paintings, Ferargil galleries. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:58 Ja '37

LAWSON, John Howard
Marching song. Criticism
Cath World 145:85-6 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:528 Mr 5 '37
Nation 144:248-9 F 27 '37
New Repub 90:166-7 Mr 17 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:265 Ap '37
Time 29:47 Mr 1 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 My 9 '36

LAWSON, Lawrence Milton
Stabilizing the Rio Grande. Sci Am 155:66-8 Ag '36

LAWSON, Louise
How well lighted is your home? Parents M 11:32-3+ N '36

LAWSON, Robert
Lo, the poor illustrator! il Pub W 128:2091-4 D 7 '35

LAWSON, Mrs Roberta E. (Campbell)
In the service of others; interview. M. Drennen. por C S Mon M p3 Ja 8 '36

LAWSON, T. S.
Maternelle; poem. Christian Cent 53:1314 O 7 '36

LAWSON, Victor Fremont
Portrait. Fortune 12:109 N '35

LAWSON, William Pinkney
Hell and high water. Scrib M 98:51-7 Jl '35

LAWTON, Elizabeth B.
Progress in roadside legislation. Nature M 26:299-300 N '35

LAWTON, Lancelot
Soviet Russia's means to her end. 19th Cent 120:426-37 O '36
Ukrainian nation. Contemp 148:431-8 O '35

LAWTON, Mary
(ed) See Paderewski, I. J. My story
Lady and the pianist. por Sat Eve Post 209: 92 Ja 23 '37

LAWTON, Mrs Raymond C. See Roe, V. E.

LAWTON, Shailer Upton
Your doctor. Hygeia 14:491-3 Je '36

LAWYERS
Address to newly admitted members of the bar. F. Martin. Vital Speeches 1:410-12 Mr 25 '35
Ambulance-chasing game. E. Arnold. Nation 143:630-1 N 28 '36
Chasers chased. Time 29:36 Ja 4 '37
Conspiracy by lawyers: Liberty league brief on National labor relations act. Nation 141: 369 O 2 '35
Court and willful men; lawyers lead impressive opposition. Business Week p 16-17 F 20 '37
Decline of the professions. H. J. Laski. Harper 171:676-85 N '35
Don't be a lawyer. Am Mercury 37:30-5 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:19-21 Ap '36
Enforcement of the ethics of the legal profession. F. H. Stinchfield. Vital Speeches 1:116-17 N 19 '34
Fifty-eight lawyers report. T. R. Powell. New Repub 85:119-21 D 11 '35
Growth in the law; legal profession: its place in America. E. S. Gambrell. Vital Speeches 3:59-62 N 2 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37
Ideals and the young lawyer. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 1:766-7 Ag 26 '35
Judge hunting; biographical sketches of possible candidates. G. Creel. Collier's 99:14+ My 29 '37
Law advertising in medieval manuscripts. L. Thorndike. Pol Sci Q 51:270-2 Je '36
Law: profession or monopoly? Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 7 '36
Lawyer attacks the crime problem. S. M. Loftin. Vital Speeches 1:43-4 O 22 '34
Lawyers eat; figures show lawmaking pretty much in hands of lawyers. il tab Lit Digest 123:4-5 My 8 '37
Liberty league lawyers. New Repub 84:203 O 2 '35
Lo, the poor lawyer! no longer getting vicarious generosity from courts in reorganization cases. Business Week p39+ Jl 11 '36
More bars to the bar. M. Dawson. il Rotarian 48:21-3+ My '36
Newton on Blackstone. A. E. Newton. Atlan 159:1-9 Ja '37
Profession of law. W. L. Ransom. Vital Speeches 2:628-31 Jl 1 '36
Right arm of statesmanship. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 3:187-8 Ja 1 '37
Traps for shysters; Kansas City vigilantes tired of high liability rates. Business Week p30-1 Ja 11 '36
What is a profession? R. Pound. R of Rs 94: 84 D '36
What is a reasonable legal fee? H. Hibschman. Am Mercury 37:363-6 Mr '36
Word for the lawyers. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 2:749-51 S 1 '36
See also
American bar association
Judges
National lawyers guild
Public defenders
Women as lawyers

Training
See Law—Study and teaching

LAXATIVES. See Cathartics

LAXNESS, Halldór Kiljan
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 My 23 '36

LAY, Beirne, jr
Aerobatics, thirty minutes. Harper 172:316-23 F '36
Bomber number 148. Harper 172:457-64 Mr '36
Flyers are inarticulate. Harper 174:393-7 Mr '37

LAY, Charles Downing
Modern problems in subdivision work. Arch Rec 79:263-76 Ap '36
New towns for high-speed roads. Arch Rec 78:352-4 N '35

LAY, Marion (Mrs Harold L. Davis)
Mexico on $20 a month. Forum 94:38-43 Jl '35
Where-to-go man; story. Collier's 96:14-15 N 16 '35

LAY figures. See Display figures

LAYBOURN, Ross Leonard
Culture media used for routine diphtheria cultures with a suggested modification of Loeffler's blood serum medium. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:796-803 Jl '35
Laboratory problems in the control of meningococcus meningitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:979-88 O '36

LAYDEN, Elmer
College athletics overemphasized? No! por(p64) Rotarian 49:12-13+ N '36
No scalps wanted. Lit Digest 120:37-9 N 16 '35
Portrait. Time 26:33 N 11 '35

LAYETTES. See Infants—Clothing

LAYMEN. See Laity

LAYMEN'S foreign missions inquiry
How they rethought medical missions; why the Laymen's report on China failed adequately to present the facts. L. N. Bell. Mis R 58:352-5 Jl '35

LAYMEN'S missionary movement
When laymen are on fire. Mis R 60:67-8 F '37

LAYMEN'S retreat movement
Sixth annual National laymen's retreat conference. Cath World 143:621 Ag '36

LAYNE, Mrs Bertha Adele
Jingler. por Am M 121:82 My '36

LAYNE, Don
Why become an American citizen? Am Mercury 41:179-84 Je '37

LAYTON, J. T. J.
Laughter of the gods; story. Asia 35:503-6 Ag '35

LAZARUS, Felix
Oshawa strike. Canad Forum 17:88-9 Je '37

LAZARUS, Milton
Whatever goes up. Criticism
Cath World 142:471 Ja '36
Lit Digest 120:20 D 7 '35
—See King, Rufus, jt. auth.

LAZARUS, Mrs O.
Modern science and modern thought. C S Mon M p7 Ja 8 '36

LAZIER, Edgar Locke
Visible file for lantern slides. Science ns 84: 92 Jl 24 '36

LAZINESS
What is a lazy child? Hygeia 13:1044 N '35

LAZY man; story. See Sherman, R.

LEA, Charles Henry
Those puzzling stops. Cath World 142:80-2 O '35

LEA, Mrs Constance Nicholson
Lizzie Dobson has visitors. por(p64) Rotarian 47:24-5 O '35

LEA, Elliott
Little big house that has everything. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5 My '36

LEA, Fanny Heaslip
Anchor man; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Ag 3; 20-1 Ag 10; 20-1 Ag 17; 20-1 Ag 24; 26-7 Ag 31; 24-5 S 7; 26 S 14 '35
Four Marys; novel. por(p3 Ag) Ladies H J 53:5-7 Ag; 16-17 S; 34-5 O; 37 N; 38 D '36; 54:45-52 Ja '37
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:76 Jl 27 '35

LEA, Mrs Langdon
Is he hurt? Ladies H J 52:22+ N '35

LEA, Luke
Former empire builder ceases to be no. 29,409. News Week 7:12 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Time 27:45 Ap 13 '36

LEA, Willa
Your own candy kitchen. Pict R 38:59 F '37

LEACH, Albert S.
Over the top. Bet Hom & Gard 14:46+ Mr '36

LEACH, Bert
1936; poem. por(p80) Rotarian 48:65 Ja '36

LEACH, Catherine C.
Parties in pairs. Woman's H C 63:116 F '36

LEACH, Mrs Helen T.
Homemade doll festival. Mis R 59:205-6 Ap '36

LEACH, Henry Goddard
Abroad at home. Forum 94:257-8 N '35
Another vote for Roosevelt. Forum 96:193-4 N '36
Apprentice young America. Forum 97:129-30 Mr '37
Britain, guardian of the peace. Forum 94: 129-30 S '35
Catching up with Ecuador. Forum 97:193-4 Ap '37
Citizen and peace. Forum 95:257-8 My '36
Democracy or degeneracy? Forum 94:193-4 O '35
Free health. Forum 95:193-4 Ap '36
Good word for monogamy. Forum 95:321-2 Je '36
Health pioneers. Forum 95:1-2 Ja '36
Humanizing machines. Forum 96:49-50, 97-8, 145-6 Ag-O '36
Humility has its victories. Forum 97:1-2 Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:66 Ja '37
Let us all take a walk! Forum 96:1-2 Jl '36
New deal in fiction. Forum 94:321-2 D '35
People vs. labor. Forum 97:257-8 My '37
Pulpit and public. Forum 94:1-2 Jl '35
Republicans awake! Forum 94:65-6 Ag '35
Shall we go to Rome? Forum 97:65-6 F '37
Supreme court. Forum 97:321-2 Je '37
Where do we go now? Forum 96:241-2 D '36

LEACH, Rowena, and Stevenson, Margaretta
Modern arrangement. House & Gard 71:54-5+ Mr '37
Modernize with wallpaper. House & Gard 71: 78+ Je '37
New outlook with curtains. House & Gard 71: 68-9+ My '37
Rebuild your rooms with color. House & Gard 71:46-7+ F '37
Slip cover magic. House & Gard 71:55+ Ap '37

LEACOCK, Stephen Butler
Canada won't go Yankee. Am Mercury 39:37-40 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:8-10 O '36
Edward VIII and Canada. R of Rs 93:29-30 Mr '36
Everlasting woman question. por(p64) Rotarian 47:13-14+ Ag '35
I'll stay in Canada. Read Digest 28:19-21 My '36
Imaginary persons. Atlan 158:490-3 O '36; Same. Scholastic 30:7-8+ F 6 '37
My fishpond. Atlan 158:720-2 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:30-2 F '37
Social and other credit in Alberta. Fortn 146(ns 140):525-35 N '36
Social credit. R of Rs 95:65 Ja '37
Spiritual outlook of Mr Doomer. Golden Bk 22:285-7 S '35
Tattered guides. Atlan 157:179-81 F '36
This international stuff. Rotarian 49:6-8 Jl '36
Through a glass darkly. Atlan 158:94-8 Jl '36
Two milords; or, The blow of thunder; one-act play. Atlan 159:597-9 My '37
For the last time he says, that'll be all for today. por News Week 7:44 My 16 '36

LEAD
Lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs. C. C. Cassil and C. M. Smith. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:901-4 S '36

LEAD dog; story. See Brown, S. H.

LEAD industry and trade
Benevolent St Joe. il Fortune 15:92-9+ Je '37

LEAD metallurgy
Labor requirements in lead and zinc milling. C. F. Jackson and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:360-1 Ag '35

LEAD mines and mining
Benevolent St Joe. il Fortune 15:92-9+ Je '37

LEAD pipes. See Water pipes, Lead

LEAD poisoning
Basophilic aggregation test in the lead poisoning epidemic of 1934-1935. C. P. McCord and others. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1089-98 O '35
Doctor's Scotland Yard; case of the gloomy babies. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 13:612-16 Jl '35
Health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods. P. J. Hanzlik. Sci Mo 44: 435-9 My '37
Lead pipes as a source of lead in drinking water. G. N. Quam and A. Klein. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:778-80 Ag '36
Pharmacology of small quantities of lead and arsenic. A. J. Carlson. Am J Pub Health 26: 377-8 Ap '36
Shot poison ducks. Sci Am 155:176 S '36
Tests for industrial lead poisoning. Monthly Labor R 42:354-7 F '36

LEADERSHIP
ABC's of group leadership; interview with N. Boyd. H. C. Baker. Survey 71:231-2 Ag '35
Amateurs versus experts in administration. O. Tead. Ann Am Acad 189:42-7 Ja '37
Are leaders made or born? M. L. Page. il Parents M 11:27+ O '36
Consistency in leadership. W. Churchill. il Rotarian 48:10-14 Ja '36
Courses in training for social leadership; Abraham Lincoln high school, Los Angeles. Sch R 44:327-9 My '36
Follow the leader. H. A. Bellows. il Forum 95:90-5 F '36
Future of American youth. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:37-8 F '36
Giants in these days. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157:691-700 Je '36
If business is to lead—. E. Beatty. Rotarian 50:7 Je '37
Leaders and led. R. England. C S Mon M p7 N 25 '36
Learning to be a leader. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:139-40 My '37
Measurement and prediction of leadership; ranking of a selected group of cadets of the United States military academy at West Point. D. P. Page. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:31-43 Jl '35
Merit. D. Ives. C S Mon M p7 Mr 10 '37
Political leadership. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:322-6 F 25 '35
There's a technique in gaining social goals; symposium. Ind Woman 14:182-3+ Je '35
To produce leaders; national government project to prepare girls for community leadership. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:29 Ja 4 '36
Training school for pupil leaders. T. S. Davis. Sch R 43:603-7 O '35
Two texts. H. Belloc. Am R 9:47-52 Ap '37
Tyro fuehrers; future Hitlers in strenuous mental and physical training for leadership. il Lit Digest 121:15 My 9 '36
Will your child be a leader? investigation at the Iowa child welfare research station. L. Jack and D. E. Bradbury. Parents M 10:17+ Jl '35

LEAF, Earl H.
Bootleg slaves in China. Liv Age 352:63-7 Mr '37

LEAF, Margaret
Changing tastes in children's reading? Pub W 130:1593-4 O 17 '36

LEAF, Munro (Mun, pseud)
ABC for A.L.A; or, Manhattan can be fun! il Wilson Bul 11:663-7 Je '37
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11: 586 My '37
Just for fun. Pub W 130:705-7 Ag 29 '36

LEAF and flower prints
Blueprint calendars. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 36:f15+ Mr '37
Preserving autumn leaves. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:438-40 Mr '37

LEAF cutting bees. See Bees

LEAF from King John; story. See Train, A.

LEAF miners
Leaf dwellers. H. Hankinson. St N 63:34 O '36

LEAF models
Art shows the way. H. A. Hoover. il Sch Arts M 36:412-13+ Mr '37

LEAF mold (humus) See Humus

LEAF prints. See Leaf and flower prints

LEAFLETS. See Pamphlets

LEAGUE against war and fascism, American. See American league against war and fascism

LEAGUE of American writers
New organization for rights to unhampered authorship. I. Schneider. Pub W 128:1655-7 N 2 '35

See also
American writers' congress

LEAGUE of nations
Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:605-21 D '36
Alternatives before the League. A. L. Lowell. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:102-11 O '36
America's League of nations. C. R. Attlee. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 13 '36
Attitude of British Labor toward President Wilson during the Peace conference. C. F. Brand. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:244-55 Ja '37
Britain drifts toward Hitler. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 87:92-4 Je 3 '36
Britain, guardian of the peace. H. G. Leach. Forum 94:129-30 S '35
Britain, Italy and the League. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:108-12 Jl '36
Can present legislation guarantee future neutrality? F. R. Coudert. Int Concil 327: 169-78 F '37
Can the League survive? New Repub 87:33-4 My 20 '36
Canada and Italy: a little bit of history. Canad Forum 15:352 N '35
Canada and post-League Europe. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:11-12 O '36
Central Europe and the crisis. E. W. P. Newman. 19th Cent 119:563-75 My '36
Collective insecurity. W. Simons. 19th Cent 119:541-50 My '36
Collective security or Monroe system? Marquess of Lothian. Contemp 150:385-93 O '36
Communist rescues Emperor, Duce gets warning. News Week 8:12+ O 3 '36
Court and Council. Time 28:23 O 19 '36
Crisis of the League. S. Huddleston. Contemp 150:427-36 O '36
Danegeld. R. B. Mowat. 19th Cent 119:707-14 Je '36
Death rattle of an orphan and an empire provoke fascist hootings, and Nazi insults. il News Week 8:15-16 Jl 11 '36
Demilitarized League of nations. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:622-38 D '36
Democratic peace. Time 28:16 S 28 '36
Dove's defense: Geneva prepares for air attack as Europe's war machines grind. il Lit Digest 123:14-15 Ap 3 '37
Drift to war. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:1-7 O '35
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 616-23; 146(ns 140):230-5 My, Ag '36
Empire and the League. E. Grigg. Fortn 144(ns 138):385-95 O '35

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*

England and the Covenant of the League. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 1:823-7 S 23 '35; Same, with title Collective action for security demanded. Int Concil 314:509-18 N '35

England and the League. Christian Cent 52: 1400-2 N 6 '35

England since 1935. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 120:298-310 S '36

England's duty. A. Willert. Atlan 159:96-104 Ja '37

Ethical case against the League of nations. O. E. Bodington. 19th Cent 119:715-21 Je '36

Ethiopia falls; is the League next? Scholastic 28:20 My 23 '36

Ethiopian fiasco, and after. Cath World 143: 257-60 Je '36

European crisis and its future. H. Morrison. Vital Speeches 2:491-3 My 4 '36

France and the present conflict of ideals. R. Hughes. bibliog f 19th Cent 118:675-704 D '35

France and the present conflict of ideals; reply. L. Salleron. 19th Cent 119:269-71 F '36

Future of sanctions. A. Eden. Vital Speeches 2:620-3 Jl 1 '36

Future of the League. E. H. Carr; L. P. Jacks. Fortn 146(ns 140):385-402 O '36

Future of the League. Queenborough. 19th Cent 120:182-92 Ag '36

Future of the League of nations. C. G. Fenwick. Vital Speeches 2:695 Ag 1 '36

Geneva as judgment seat. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147(ns 141):491 Ap '37

Geneva through Italian eyes. L. Villari. 19th Cent 118:398-406 O '35

Geneva's future; proposals for reform flood the League, for peace depends upon its continuance. F. O. Wilcox. map Cur Hist 46: 73-7 Ap '37

Germany and Geneva: a new settlement. M. Garnett. Contemp 151:274-8 Mr '37

Good-by to the League. Queenborough. il Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Ag 15 '36

Great British referendum; votes of nearly 12,000,000 English men and women polled by British League of nations association. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:639 D 4 '35

HBL-HBP: how the League can admonish its unruly children. News Week 7:46 My 16 '36

Has the League failed? W. S. Woods. Cur Hist 44:71-6 Je '36

Haves and have-nots. F. H. Simonds. Fortn 143(ns 137):641-51 Je '35

Humpty Dumpty of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 5 '35

John Bull's holy war. F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ D 21 '35

Keeping the peace. C. Mallet. Contemp 150: 641-8 D '36

Key to peace. V. Adams. Forum 94:245-9 O '35

League and sanctions. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:485-95 O '35

League and the Chaco dispute. H. P. Kirkpatrick. bibliog f map For Policy Rep 12: 110-20 Jl 15 '36

League and the future. O. G. Villard. Sat R Lit 14:7 Je 13 '36

League army. R. C. Barkworth. R of Rs 95:49 My '37

League for action. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p6 O 9 '35

League in a storm. F. Hammond. Fortn 145(ns 139):513-18 My '36

League, Italy and the future. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 118:545-57 N '35

League and the future; reply to H. Samuel. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 118:657-74 D '35

A League of nations? G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:357-68 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:72 O '36

League of nations. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:9-11 F '36

League of nations and neutrality. Cong Digest 15:9-10 Ja '36

League of nations murder. N. Peffer. Scrib M 98:228-31 O '35

League on its trial. Dickinson. Contemp 148: 641-9 D '35

League reform. Lit Digest 121:13 Je 6 '36

League tries comeback. il Scholastic 29:17-18 O 10 '36

League's dark hour. New Repub 87:255-6 Jl 8 '36

League's work for peace. J. T. Shotwell. Cur Hist 43:119-24 N '35

Lord Lothian lauds Senate, says action in rejecting League has been justified by time. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 53:1264 S 23 '36

Meaning of sanctions. New Repub 85:59-60 N 27 '35

Model League and model Senate; student model sessions. New Repub 90:197 Mr 24 '37

My impressions of Germany. Allen of Hurtwood. Contemp 150:521-5 N '36

Nations, Geneva. il Fortune 12:59-67+ D '35

Neutrality and international organization. C. G. Fenwick. Ref Shelf 10 no7:219-26 Mr '36

Neutrality and peace; the view of a small power. H. Koht. Foreign Affairs 15:280-9 Ja '37

Neutrality or sanctions; with editorial reply. F. L. Schuman. New Repub 85:184-6, 200 D 25 '35

New charter of peace. M. Tierney. Cath World 142:615-17 F '36

New epoch. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:737-40 Je '36

New League; satire. H. Belloc. Am R 8:31-5 N '36

New League or no League. Lothian. Int Concil 325:589-604 D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 70 F '37

96th Council. Time 29:17 F 1 '37

Nonrecognition: a world's rebuke. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 10 '36

Patching up the League. W. Woodside. il Canad M 86:6+ O '36

Perpetual peace, official schemes and projects. T. Barclay. Contemp 147:678-83 Je '35

Power politics and the peace machinery. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 14:1-11 O '35

Present status of the League of nations. N. D. Houghton. bibliog f Int Concil 317:67-108 F '36

Price of peace. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 257-67 S '35; Same. Int Concil 313:431-40 O '35

Public health and agriculture. Agrecon. Contemp 149:193-201 F '36

Real weakness of the League. H. A. Smith. 19th Cent 119:15-24 Ja '36

Rebuilding Geneva. W. E. C. Harrison. Queen's Q 43:309-16 Ag '36

Reforming the League. Christian Cent 53: 1126-8 Ag 26 '36

Reforming the League; review of proposals. C. L. Heymann. il Cur Hist 45:51-5 D '36

Refugees. Scholastic 27:20 Ja 18 '36

Road toward peace. Collier's 96:74 N 16 '35

Russian-Brazilian-Uruguayan comedy of cheese, charges and chagrin. News Week 7: 19 F 1 '36

Shall we join the next war? F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 17 '35

Socialist view of the League. H. N. Brailsford. Canad Forum 17:44-5 My '37

Speech before the Hungarian Parliament, May 28, 1936; tr. by F. Deák. K. de Kánya. Int Concil 326:111-21 Ja '37

Taking part in world affairs; model assemblies of the League of nations. F. A. Thomas. il Parents M 11:24-5+ My '36

Torchbearers amid the murk. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:111-12+ F '36

Turning point for the League? Christian Cent 53:1312-13 O 7 '36

United States and world organization during 1935. Int Concil 321:284-315 Je '36

United States, the League of nations and world peace. E. M. House. Vital Speeches 2:88 N 4 '35

War need not come. M. Garnett. Contemp 149: 400-8 Ap '36

We must enforce the Kellogg pact. Nation 141:524 N 6 '35

What England will fight for. E. Percy. Atlan 159:618-25 My '37

What next? F. D. Acland. Contemp 149:641-50 Je '36

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*
What remains of the League? Sir Samuel Hoare's explanation. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:102 Ja 22 '36
What's ahead for the League? H. G. Wells; A. Sweetser. il Rotarian 49:6-13 S '36
Route of appeasement; reply to H. G. Wells and A. Sweetser. T. W. Lamont. Rotarian 49:2 D '36
Whither Europe? W. Steed. 19th Cent 119: 1-14 Ja '36
Why the League has failed. F. H. Simonds. R of Rs 93:51-3 Je '36
World today. F. Morley. Ind Woman 15:41+ F '36

See also
Colonies—International control
International labor office
International labor organization

Commission on nutrition
Meeting, November 25, 1935, London. Science ns 83:199 F 28 '36

Constitution
Covenant of the League of nations and neutrality. J. L. Kunz. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 94-104 Mr '36

Council
France plays Duce's game, Britain plays Hitler's. il News Week 7:15-16 Ap 18 '36
Gas and gasoline; League discussions. Time 27:21 Ap 20 '36
Germans preferred; League Council, London meeting. Time 27:25-7 Mr 23 '36
Ja! decision of League Council. Time 27:24-5 Mr 30 '36
Jury of nations finds the Reich guilty. il News Week 7:15-16 Mr 28 '36
Nile and Rhine; diplomatic jigsaw. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 Ap 18 '36
Salvaging Locarno in London. Lit Digest 121: 12 Mr 28 '36

Covenant
See League of nations—Constitution

Danzig question
Agitated Danzig: Nazis assail League supervision, seek annexation to Reich. Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 11 '36
Kicked while down. Time 28:17 Jl 13 '36

Ethiopian question
Abyssinia; background of the conflict. map Int Concil 314:445-504 N '35
Aloisi's triumph. Time 27:17 Ap 27 '36
America plays with fire; what Italy thinks of sanctions. P. Aloisi. Forum 94:326-30 D '35; Discussion. 95:3 Ja '36
Another war to end war? F. H. Simonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ N 23 '35
Answering Ethiopia. Time 28:17-19 Jl 13 '36
Bluff and luck in Ethiopian venture. il Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 18 '36
Britain debates League policy. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:199 N '35
Britain holds its ground. il Nation 141:525 N 6 '35
Buzzing Geneva. Lit Digest 121:12-13 My 23 '36
Can Laval make the peace? Nation 141: 496 O 30 '35
Canada and the Abyssinian crisis; Did Mr King flout Parliament? E. Reid. Canad Forum 15:9-11 Ja; 11-12 F '36; Discussion. 15:7-9 F; 7 Mr; 16:10-12 Ap '36
Capitulation. Time 27:16 Je 29 '36
Collapse of sanctions. Christian Cent 52:1646-7 D 25 '35
Crucial test of the League. A. Zimmern. Contemp 148:513-20 N '35
Danger zone, and reasons for resignation. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 2:203-6 D 30 '35
Date of ignominy and iniquity blights Rome. News Week 6:6 N 23 '35
Debates in the British House of commons, June 18 and June 23, 1936. Int Concil 322: 329-431 S '36
Drama in Downing Street. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 85:359-61 F 5 '36
Edge of the steep place. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:498 O '35
Election and the crisis. G. Glasgow. Fortn 144(ns 138):533-40 N '35
Ethiopia: brave speeches at Geneva. News Week 6:5-6 S 21 '35
Ethiopia: League, an orphan of the storm, seeks a guiding hand. il News Week 6:6-9 S 14 '35
Ethiopia: Rome hails return of an emperor after 1,500 years, League restrains itself till next month. News Week 7:7-8 My 16 '36
Ethiopian crisis. A. Nevins. map Cur Hist 43:168-73 N '35
Ethiopia's collapse and Europe's peril. Nation 142:599-600 My 13 '36
Ethiopia's position. Haile Selassie. Vital Speeches 2:16 O 7 '35
European kaleidoscope. G. Stolper. Foreign Affairs 14:216-26 Ja '36
European paradox. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 747-55 D '35
Five-power pact at Geneva. Lit Digest 121: 14-15 F 1 '36
France and the Ethiopian crisis. P. Laval. Vital Speeches 2:5-6 O 7 '35; Same, with title France faithful to League covenant. Int Concil 314:521-3 N '35
France, Geneva and Abyssinia. R. de Vibraye. Contemp 149:264-70 Mr '36
French policy in the crisis. Pertinax. Fortn 144(ns 138):652-60 D '35
Geneva invokes the League covenant. Ind Woman 14:331 O '35
Geneva stands firm. Nation 141:312 S 18 '35
Geneva waits while Duce cleans house in Ethiopia. il News Week 7:21 My 23 '36
Great Britain and Geneva. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 149:130-7 F '36
Great Britain returns to sanctions. Christian Cent 53:7-9 Ja 1 '36
Great days for the pessimists. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:382-3 Je '36
Halting Mussolini; with editorial comment. W. A. Irwin. Christian Cent 52:1366-8, 1378 O 30 '35
Hour of decision. E. Grigg; Allen of Hurtwood. Fortn 146(ns 140):1-19 Jl '36
How sanctions failed. M. J. Bonn. Foreign Affairs 15:350-61 Ja '37
Humiliated League forgets Ethiopia. Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 11 '36
Imperial rivalry behind sanctions. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:24 Ja 1 '36
International cooperation or new style imperialism? H. Rugg. Scholastic 27:13-14+ D 7 '35
Is the Stimson doctrine to be abandoned? Christian Cent 53:727-9 My 20 '36
Issue in the crisis. J. T. Shotwell. Survey G 24:522-3+ N '35
Issues and men; tragedy of Geneva. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:74 Jl 18 '36
Italo-Ethiopian shadow-boxing at Geneva. il Lit Digest 120:11-12 S 14 '35
Italo-Ethiopian war back at Geneva. il Lit Digest 121:11 Ja 25 '36
Italy and sanctions. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 44: 57-60 Ap '36
Italy and the League of nations. G. Marconi. Vital Speeches 2:135-6 D 2 '35
Italy annexes Abyssinia. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:742-7 Je '36
Italy defies world opinion. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:58-63 O '35
Italy first nation found guilty by League. Lit Digest 120:9 O 19 '35
Italy ignores Geneva with impunity while France counts votes. map tab News Week 7:7-8 Ap 25 '36
Italy makes history; League threatens to remake it. il News Week 7:20 Mr 7 '36
Jig up? Time 28:18 Jl 6 '36
League acts against Italy. A. Nevins. tab Cur Hist 43:274-80 D '35
League and Abyssinia. E. Grigg. Fortn 144(ns 138):129-40 Ag '35
League and Italy. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148: 613-24 N '35
League confronted with war in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120:14-15 O 12 '35

LEAGUE of nations—Ethiopian question—*Cont.*
League defers to Mussolini, jolts small nations. il map News Week 6:5-9 Ag 10 '35
League facing riddle of 1936. il Lit Digest 121:11 Ja 4 '36
League falters. Nation 142:117 Ja 29 '36
League hesitates. New Repub 84:285 O 23 '35
League in action. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:324-6 O 30 '35
League poised for history's first economic drive. il News Week 6:5-6 O 26 '35
League sanctions strangled by Britain's old school ties. il News Week 8:14+ Jl 4 '36
League struggles on. Nation 142:4 Ja 1 '36
League unites against Italy. Nation 141:340 S 25 '35
League votes sanctions, outlaws Italy. il Scholastic 27:21+ O 26 '35
League's hour of trial. Nation 141:728 D 25 '35
Lion, fox, and lamb in Geneva's zoo. Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 25 '36
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:17, 19 Ag '36
Might v. might. Time 26:17-18 O 7 '35
Modern Caesar and the League. map Lit Digest 120:12-13 Ag 31 '35
Mussolini goes to war. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:119-21 S 11 '35
Mussolini grasps the olive-branch. Lit Digest 121:13 Mr 14 '36
Mussolini won't be stopped. Business Week p7 S 7 '35
Mussolini's defiance of the League. map Lit Digest 120:11 N 2 '35
Mussolini's dream of empire. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:402-5 O 9 '35
Neutrality controversy. F. H. Simonds. Cong Digest 15:22-3 Ja '36
Notes on the crisis. Christian Cent 52:1227-8 O 2 '35
Notes on the crisis; reply, with rejoinder. H. S. Lunn. Christian Cent 52:1400-2, 1427 N 6 '35
Odor of oil. Time 26:19 S 9 '35
Ominous hours in the Italo-Ethiopian crisis. map Lit Digest 120:11-12 O 5 '35
On the brink of war. Nation 141:368 O 2 '35
Outlook for a League success. Nation 141:424 O 16 '35
Peace on earth. il News Week 6:5-7 D 21 '35
Peace terms for Abyssinia. F. White. Contemp 149:540-7 My '36
Peace will be made! Time 26:15-16 N 11 '35
Present status of the League of nations. N. D. Houghton. bibliog f Int Concil 317:94-104 F '36
Radiant rainbow. Time 26:18-20 S 16 '35
Report on Italo-Ethiopian dispute adopted by the League council, October 7, 1935, and co-ordination of measures under article 16 of the Covenant. bibliog f Int Concil 315:553-611 D '35; Abstract. 314:524-7 N '35
Root of the mischief. J. A. Spender. Contemp 150:1-9 Jl '36
Sanctions and business. Business Week p9-10 O 19 '35
Sanctions on paper. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148: 737-42 D '35
Sanctions probably won't work. Business Week p34 N 16 '35
Sanctions vs. neutrality. R. G. Swing; D. Detzer. Nation 141:641-3 D 4 '35
Selassie scores; crashes League assembly and wins hearing in World court. Lit Digest 122:13-14 O 3 '36
Showdown at Geneva. Nation 141:257 S 4 '35
Signor Tafari finds cupboard bare. il Lit Digest 122:10 Jl 4 '36
Silence makes sanctions. Time 26:15-16 O 21 '35
Sinister article XVI. Christian Cent 52:1199-1201 S 25 '35
So this is civilization? J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:548-9+ N '35
Soft nose, proud leg; Italy's dumdum bullet charges. Time 27:17 Je 1 '36
Something silly. Time 26:23 D 9 '35
Stall. Time 27:21 My 18 '36
Struggle for peace. Time 26:18-20 S 23 '35
Sword of Damocles over Mussolini. il Lit Digest 120:8 O 26 '35
Table-talk at Geneva. il Scholastic 27:15-17 Ja 18 '36
Terrifyingly uncharted paths. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:343 S 25 '35
Imperialism and security; reply to O. G. Villard. F. H. Simonds. Nation 141:408-9 O 9 '35
Testing of the League. A. Zimmern. Foreign Affairs 14:373-86 Ap '36
Uncle Sam sticks out his neck. New Repub 85:117-18 D 11 '35
Wallop; peace plan. map Time 26:13-14 D 23 '35
The war. Time 26:22-5 N 4 '35
War's shadow over peace city. il Lit Digest 120:11-12 S 21 '35
Way out for Italy. A. Nevins. map Cur Hist 42:390-5 Ja '36
What does Britain want? Nation 141:452 O 23 '35
What price sanctions? dilemma of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. Harper 172:257-67 F '36
Where sanctions fail. F. Delaisi; F. Williams. Liv Age 349:494-9 F '36
Will sanctions lead to war? Nation 141:396 O 9 '35
With bow to Berlin Anthony Eden sings a swan song for the noblest experiment. News Week 7:12-13 Je 27 '36
Wolf and the lamb. Nation 141:89 Jl 24 '35
World public opinion exists. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:7 Ja 1 '36
Worried Europe; new problems in diplomacy created by Italian conquest. Lit Digest 121: 12 My 16 '36

See also
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936

Health organization
International health services. Science ns 82: 407 N 1 '35
Millions of patients. Am J Pub Health 27:619-29 Je '37

Intellectual cooperation, International committee on
Educational work of the League of nations. Sch and Soc 42:577-9 O 26 '35

Mandatory plan
See Mandatory governments

Palace
See League of nations building

Permanent commission on biological standardization
International standardization of biological products by the League of nations. G. W. McCoy. tab Am J Pub Health 26:1215-18 D '36

Publications
American agency for the League of nations publications. Pub W 130:1833-4 N 7 '36
League of nations documents. M. L. Spalding. Library J 61:747-8 O 15 '36

Canada
Canada and war. Canad Forum 15:353 N '35
Canada, the Empire and the League. J. W. Dafoe. Foreign Affairs 14:297-308 Ja '36
Mr King at Geneva. Canad Forum 16:3 N '36

Germany
British policy in the crisis. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139):385-91 Ap '36
Since Germany forsook the League. il Lit Digest 120:13 O 19 '35

Great Britain
Canada, the Empire and the League. J. W. Dafoe. Foreign Affairs 14:297-308 Ja '36
Empire and the League. E. Grigg. Fortn 144(ns 138):385-95 O '35
Every nation for itself. E. McInnis. Queen's Q 43:125-33 My '36

Italy
See also
League of nations—Ethiopian question

LEAGUE of nations—*Continued*

Japan

Mandates and might. Time 26:17 N 11 '35

Russia

Condemnation of the Soviet system. G. Motta. Vital Speeches 1:11-12 O 8 '34
Russia and the League. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:218-21 N '35

United States

America and the League; symposium. Liv Age 350:275-80, 369-74, 463-8, 553-6; 351: 91-2, 183-7, 276-80, 373-4 My-D '36
American liberals and neutrality. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:5-6 F '36
Cooperation by the United States in the work of the League. N. D. Houghton. bibliog f Int Concil 317:79-90 F '36
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog Int Concil 329:295-468 Ap '37
U.S. in the League. Fortune 12:204+ D '35

See also
Permanent court of international justice—United States

LEAGUE of nations association
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:556 F '36

LEAGUE of nations building
From Palace of nations to Peace palace for $10,000,000. News Week 7:16 F 29 '36
Geneva, forum of world diplomacy. E. E. Speare. il Travel 67:14-17+ Je '36
League at home. R. A. Gunnison. il C S Mon M p6 Jl 3 '35
Sert murals adorn new council room. il plan Arch Rec 80:413 D '36

LEAGUE of Red cross societies

See also
Pan American Red cross conference

LEAGUE of Vermont writers
Meeting (8th) 1936, Newport. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:1232 S 16 '36

LEAGUE of women shoppers
League v. Borden. Time 27:71 Ap 27 '36

LEAGUE of women voters, National
From spoils to merit in one generation. Mrs G. Gellhorn. Ann Am Acad 189:183-7 Ja '37

LEAHY, William Daniel
Leahy for Standley. por Time 28:14 N 23 '36
Navy chief. Lit Digest 122:10 N 21 '36
Would-be West Pointer climbs to top of navy ladder. por News Week 8:11-12 N 21 '36

LEAKE, Chauncey Depew
Vasopressor local anesthetic. bibliog f Science ns 85:242 Mr 5 '37

LEAKE, John Bertram
Airplane rigging in the small shop. Ind Educ M 39:48-52 Ja '37

LEAP for life; story. See Bunce, F.

LEARNED institutions and societies

See also
Scientific societies

also names of societies, e.g.
American council of learned societies
American philosophical society
British institute of Florence
Royal institute of international affairs
Smithsonian institution

LEARNING, Maze. *See* Maze learning

LEARNING, Psychology of
'Rithmetic: even Einstein boggles at simple figures involved in housekeeping. Lit Digest 123:31-2 My 8 '37
Curriculum as a process of living. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 25:55-6 F '36
Future in education. R. Livingstone. Sch and Soc 44:625-35 N 14 '36
How children learn; naughtiness is often the child's attempt to learn by experimenting. H. Bott. Parents M 12:17+ Mr '37
How do we learn? H. S. Howard. Christian Cent 53:1261-2 S 23 '36
How shall the enriched curriculum be made systematic? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 37:653-67 My '37
Intent to learn. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:92-3 Mr '37
Interest and learning. G. L. Betts and R. R. Van Duzee. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:135-6 My '36
Learning is specific. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:145-7 My '37
Memory and thinking in the classroom. C. C. Crawford. Educa 57:341-4 F '37
Never too old to learn; authoritative report on scientific experiments. I. Lorge. Vital Speeches 3:362-5 Ap 1 '37
Of course you can acquire new skills. J. L. Mursell. Read Digest 29:15-18 Jl '36
Recent psychological developments, what they mean for curriculum making. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 24:277-9 D '35
Reorganization of high school science teaching: laboratory or library? J. T. Giles. Educa 56:396-9 Mr '36
Role of time in the learning process. G. S. Snoddy. Sci Mo 43:287-8 S '36
Scholarship and social adjustment. C. W. Young. tab Sch and Soc 43:607-8 My 2 '36
Three laws of learning. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:45-6 O '36
Touch and lo! learning the kinesthetic way. A. E. Wiggam. Read Digest 29:91-4 N '36
Your mind never grows old. A. E. Wiggam. Read Digest 29:69-72 Ag '36

See also
Discipline, Mental

LEARNING and scholarship
American scholar. Sat R Lit 15:8+ D 26 '36
Andrew Carnegie, patron of learning. J. B. Conant. Science ns 82:599-603 D 27 '35
Design for scholarship. I. Bowman. Sch and Soc 43:377-86 Mr 21 '36
Elder and younger brother: scholar and creative writer. E. Glasgow. Sat R Lit 15:3-5 Ja 23 '37
Farewell to scholarship? D. G. Ryans. Sch and Soc 43:297-8 F 29 '36
Friends and enemies of learning. J. B. Conant. Yale R ns 25:462-76 Mr '36
Harvard: the future. A. N. Whitehead. Atlan 158:260-70 S '36
Reply to Professor Whitehead. R. M. Hutchins. Atlan 158:582-8 N '36
It's thrifty to be smart. Scholastic 29:2 O 31 '36
Liberal education; selective principle in American colleges. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 3:253-6 F 1 '37
Men versus things. R. Peel. C S Mon M p7 Mr 18 '36
Scholar and the specialist. J. R. Angell. Am Scholar 6 no3:345-53 '37
Scholar as citizen. A. Valentine. Vital Speeches 2:583-6 Je 15 '36
Scholar in an age of conflicts. C. A. Beard. Sch and Soc 43:278-83 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:105 Ap '36
Scholarship and government. C. R. Ball. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:241-9 F 20 '37
Snobbishness of the learned. W. T. Stace. Atlan 158:759-65 D '36

See also
Culture
Specialization

LEARNING unit. See Teaching—Unit plan

LEARY, Lewis Gaston
Girl needs her father. Parents M 11:30+ Ap '36

LEASES
Basing your rent on your sales. tab Business Week p42+ Je 13 '36
You can't beat the landlord. W. Seagle. Am Mercury 41:75-80 My '37

LEASON, Jesse A.
Selling character. Am Phot 31:116-18 F '37

LEAST terns. See Terns

LEATHEM, Barclay S.
Playhouse and university. Theatre Arts Mo 19:498-503 Jl '35

LEATHER
Care of leather bindings. Library J 61:690 S 15 '36
Salting down books. Library J 61:973 D 15 '36
What you buy when you buy. C. C. White. Bet Hom & Gard 14:73 O '35

LEATHER industry and trade
Tanning firm's 5-year belting stops with 1935 profit. il News Week 6:32 Ag 31 '35

LEATHER pouches. See Pouches

LEATHER work
Applying design to leather. J. Dean. il Sch Arts M 35:534-8+ My '36
Bracelets and bar pins of hand-tooled leather. J. J. Aultman. il diags Pop Sci 129:63+ Ag '36
Leather file or screw-driver handle. G. C. Abbe. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 131-2 Ap '37
Leatherwork in the classroom. J. Dean. il Sch Arts M 35:269-72 Ja '36
Open-up page section; patterns and designs for tooled leather things. Sch Arts M 35:303-4 Ja '36
Open-up-page section: round zipper purse in leather; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 36:611-12 Je '37
Scrap leather, pocketbooks and Indian symbolism. R. Rice. il Sch Arts M 35:274-5 Ja '36
Tooled-leather book ends fold flat for traveling. J. S. Wilcox. il diags Pop Sci 130: 94-5 Je '37
Wall pocket and pouch from the land of the Ojibwas. E. M. Jewell. il Sch Arts M 35: 276-7 Ja '36
Zipper brief case. R. C. Cramlet. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:97-8 Mr '36

See also
Saddlery

LEAVENS, Dickson H.
Silver clause in China. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:650-9 D '36

LEAVENS, Emily
Death on the rancherie; poem. Canad Forum 16:9 D '36

LEAVES
Autumn leaves. A. C. Hottes. Bet Hom & Gard 14:102 O '35
Drying bulb foliage. House B 78:52 Je '36
Leaf xanthophylls. H. H. Strain. Science ns 83:241-2 Mr 6 '36
Measurement of the area of attached and detached leaves. J. W. Mitchell. tabs diag Science ns 83:334-6 Ap '36
Moisture relations of pecan leaves. A. H. Finch and C. W. Van Horn. Science ns 83:260 Mr 13 '36
October scrapbook: fall colors. House B 78: 73 O '36

See also
Leaf and flower prints

LEAVES of absence. See College professors and instructors—Leaves of absence; Sabbatical year

LEAVING examinations. See Examinations

LEAVIS, Frank Raymond
English letter (cont) Poetry 46:274-8 Ag '35
London letter. R. E. Roberts. Sat R Lit 15: 50 D 5 '36

LEAVITT, Frank Mitchell
Portrait
Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:361 N '36
To return to Boston. Ind Educ M 38:sup 10 My '36

LEBANON, Pennsylvania
Backward look at a forward step. E. S. Sowers, 2d. il Am City 51:89 Mr '36
6-way survey: occupational survey. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:86 N '36

LEBANON, Syria
Split Syria: Christians and Moslems battle over independence of Lebanon. map Lit Digest 122:15 N 28 '36

LEBAR, John, pseud. See Wright, Gilbert Munger

LE BEAU, Walter
Dogma in college education. Commonweal 23: 153-4 D 6 '35

LEBENSOHN, James Elzar
Mechanics of reading. Hygeia 13:987-9 N '35
Selling of glasses. Hygeia 14:911-12 O '36

LE BOË, Frans de
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il por Hygeia 15: 338-40 Ap '37

LEBOW, Sylvan
Bootleg coal. R of Rs 95:36-7 Mr '37

LE BRETON, Emily Charlotte. See Langtry, L.

LEBRON, Marion
Making baby care easy. Parents M 12:29+ Ap '37

LEBRUN, Albert
Portrait
Rotarian 50:46 Mr '37

LECHE, Richard W.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:8 Ja 18 '36

LECHENPERG, Harald P.
With the Italians in Eritrea. il Nat Geog M 68:265-95 S '35

LECHLITNER, Ruth (Mrs Paul Corey)
Of what superb mechanics; poem. New Repub 85:97 D 4 '35

LECKEY, Wayne C.
Distinctive bookcases. Pop Mech 68:103-5 Jl '37
Modern telephone set. Pop Mech 67:423-5 Mr '37
Oscillating sander gives smooth finish. Pop Mech 66:941-2 D '36

LE CLAIR, John C.
Japan's trade with the Netherlands Indies. Foreign Affairs 15:381-3 Ja '37
Our Liberian protectorate. Cur Hist 46:73-7 My '37
War debts: background and review. Cur Hist 45:59-63 Mr '37

LECLER, Paula
Curio-collecting as legacy of war; Lecler collection exhibited in Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 29 '36

LE CORBUSIER (Charles Édouard Jeanneret-Gris)
Corbusierismus. por Time 26:36+ N 4 '35
Modern architecture's father shows brain children. News Week 6:31 O 26 '35
Modernism and Venice; New York exhibition. Commonweal 23:75 N 15 '35
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36
House and Gard 68:72 D '35
Radiant city of the future. il Pop Mech 65: 178-80+ F '36

LECTURES (in teaching)
Novel experiment; series of lectures to honor those high school students ranking highest in their classes in chemistry, physics or advanced mathematics. S. B. Arenson. Sch and Soc 44:13-14 Jl 4 '36

LECTURES and lecturing
Author on the rostrum; list of the authors who are lecturing in 1935-1937. Pub W 128: 995-7; 130:1131-8 S 21 '35, S 19 '36
English booktrade tries lectures. Pub W 128: 1994 N 30 '35
English lecturers in America. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 144(ns 138):459-68, 573-82 O-N '35
History of the gypsies; some footnotes to a lecture tour. K. Bercovici. Harper 173:33-9 Je '36
Shopping for lecturers. W. M. Marston. il Delin 129:22-3 Ag '36

See also
Chautauquas
Libraries—Lecture courses
Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

LECUBE, José Antonio de Aguirre y. See Aguirre y Lecube, J. A. de

LEDA clay
Chlorine content of the leda clay. A. S. Knox. Science ns 84:419 N 6 '36

LEDBETTER, J. S.
Negro youth challenges white youth. Mis R 59:315-16 Je '36

LEDERER, Emil
Developments in economic theory. Am Econ R 26:sup 151-60 Mr '36
Economic doctrine of National socialism. Ann Am Acad 191:219-25 My '37

LEDERER, Francis
Fox film star turns preview party into peace rally. pors News Week 6:17 S 21 '35
Personality plus purposefulness; interview. S. M. Mullen. por Scholastic 27:26-7 N 9 '35

LEDERMAN, Minna
No money for music. No Am 243:124-36 Mr '37

LEDOUX, Clare
Shall your new house be modern or traditional? Arts and Dec 44:32-3+ F '36

LEDOUX, Louis Vernon
Japanese painting and sculpture. Am M Art 29:558-73 S '36
Psychologist of New England. Sat R Lit 12: 3-4+ O 19 '35

LEDWIDGE, Francis
Bowling green. W. Fitzgerald. Sat R Lit 12:20 O 5 '35

LEDWINKA, Joseph V.
Portrait
Fortune 15:84 F '37

LEE, Agnes
Importance of library catalog. Sch Life 21: 181+ Mr '36

LEE, Alfreda
Golf bridge party. Delin 129:63 S '36
Two birthday parties that are different. Am Home 14:387-8+ O '35

LEE, Arthur
America's first ambassador. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:137-48 Ag '35
Arthur Lee, the volunteer diplomat. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:316-23 S '35
Portrait by C. W. Peale. Sat R Lit 12:5 O 5 '35
Worse than Arnold. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:385-95 O '35

LEE, Doris Emrick
Exhibition, Walker gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:333-4 My '36
Sophistication plus rural naïveté. il Lit Digest 121:27 Ap 4 '36
U.S. art: 1935; Thanksgiving. il Fortune 12: 68, 70 D '35
Violence. por Time 27:52-3 Ap 6 '36

LEE, E. Hamilton
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:211 Ag '35

LEE, Edwin Augustus
Argonauts of 1935. Sch and Soc 42:633-5 N 9 '35
Industrial-arts teacher's problem. Ind Educ M 38:93 Mr '36
Letter of resignation to the San Francisco school board. Sch and Soc 43:196-7 F 8 '36
What music education may mean for a superintendent of schools. Educa 56:553-8 My '36
Goes to New York to become director of the National occupational conference. Ind Educ M 38:sup5 Mr '36

LEE, Frederic Edward
University of Maryland episode. Sch and Soc 42:62-4 Jl 13 '35

LEE, Gilbert C.
Raises rare jungle birds in a homemade aviary. il pors Pop Sci 129:29 S '36

LEE, Gypsy Rose
Strip to fame. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98: 13+ D 19 '36

LEE, H. W. Honess
Design in photography. Am Phot 30:413-20 Jl '36
Selection of view-point and focusing. Am Phot 29:498-502 Ag '35
Spaciousness. Am Phot 31:34-6 Ja '37
Winter landscapes. Am Phot 30:738-42 N '36

LEE, Harry Sheridan
Bells of Califon; poem. Good H 101:21 Jl '35
Cool water; poem. Survey G 24:377 Ag '35
Wrens are singing; poem. Good H 102:205 Je '36

LEE, J. Murray
Evaluation in the modern secondary school classroom. Educa 56:148-53 N '35

—and Segel, David
Testing practices of high-school teachers. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,9:1-42

LEE, Joe
Autumn. Atlan 156:613-16 N '35

LEE, John. See Piel, G. jt. auth.

LEE, Joseph, 1862-
Appreciation. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:185 Jl '35
Beauty as a way out; interview. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:281 S '35

LEE, Joshua Bryan
Keep the school bells ringing. por Nat Educ Assn J 26:69 Mr '37
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:51-3 F '37
Forensic whirlwind sweeps boy orator to victory. News Week 8:15 Ag 8 '36
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. por C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

LEE, Lawrence
La belle au bois dormant; poem. Atlan 156: 335 S '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:32 S 14 '35
Country change; poem. Am Mercury 38:27 My '36
Last word; poem. Atlan 156:171 Ag '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 17 '35
Power of darkness; poem. Scrib M 99:272 My '36
Statue; poem. Am Mercury 38:283 Jl '36

LEE, Leonard
Acts of God notwithstanding; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 My 23 '36
Conquest; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 N 9 '35
Master mind; story. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Jl 4 '36
Repair job; story. Sat Eve Post 207:8-9 Je 15 '35
Rich man's toy; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1 My 8 '37
200,000,000 to 1; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 O 19 '35
Who's who and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:30 S 28 '35

—and Astor, Mary
It's no fake; story. Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 Ap 18 '36

LEE, Manfred, and Dannay, Frederic. See Queen, E. pseud.

LEE, Margaret M.
Children's hour. Sch Arts M 36:81-6 O '36

LEE, Marion
Pretense; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36

LEE, Mary
Centaurs over Vermont. R of Rs 94:77 O '36

LEE, Oliver Justin
Astronomy as a hobby. Sci Mo 41:366-8 O '35

LEE, Porter Raymond
People and things. por Survey 72:345 N '36

LEE, Robert Edward
Portrait
Time 29:16 Ap 5 '37

LEE, T. jr
Taking the guesswork out of flying. Sci Am 155:268-70 N '36

LEE brothers
Them Lee boys; E. E. Lee and brothers of Paradise, Ariz. M. B. Darbyshire. il pors Country Life 70:50-3+ Jl '36

LEE family
Stratford and the Lees. B. J. Hendrick. il C S Mon M p3+ O 9 '35

LEE of Fareham, Arthur Hamilton Lee, 1st viscount
Portrait
Time 27:20 Ja 20 '36

LEECH, Paul Nicholas
Portrait
Time 28:50 S 21 '36

LEECHES
Can the deaf hear? leech therapy. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25:692-3 Ap 16 '37
Leech. il Nature M 28:98 Ag '36

LEEDS, England
Municipal lodging houses. Monthly Labor R 41:970-1 O '35
Rent subsidies. tab Monthly Labor R 42:362 F '36

LEEDS and Northrup company
Outwitting the unemployment cycle. C. C. Balderston. il Rotarian 49:40-2 O '36

LEEKLEY, Richard
Ode after Donne's sermons; Near the Palmolive building; Prelude to my son; poems. Poetry 47:204-7 Ja '36

LEEPER, Allen
Flags and names. Contemp 151:428-37 Ap '37
Allen Leeper. H. Nicolson. 19th Cent 118:473-83 O '35

LEEPER, Janet
Coronation music. Contemp 151:554-62 My '37

LEEPER, Marion Lemoyne
Once heaven was music; poem. Harper 174:491 Ap '37
Paradox; poem. Harper 174:367 Mr '37

LEEPER, R. A.
British culture abroad. Contemp 148:201-7 Ag '35

LEES, Dorothy Neville
Eleonora Duse collection. Theatre Arts Mo 19:786-93 O '35

LEES, Hannah
Choose your own size. Collier's 98:21+ S 5 '36
Heart must beat; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 F 27 '37
Here's looking through you. Collier's 99:18+ F 20 '37
Keep your balance. Collier's 98:34-5+ N 28 '36
Night interne; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 My 15 '37
Only saps pay retail prices. Am Mercury 39:426-30 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:110-12 Ja '37
Sensitive souls. Collier's 97:25+ Ja 25 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:51-3 Ap '36
Side-show diagnosis. Collier's 99:22+ Je 5 '37
Take a look inside. Collier's 98:71+ N 7 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:58-60 Ja '37
Two million tightrope walkers. Collier's 97:18+ My 16 '36
Virgin; story. Am Mercury 40:52-8 Ja '37

LEES-SMITH, Hastings Bertrand
General election and after. Contemp 149:11-16 Ja '36
Making of an M.P. Read Digest 29:77-9 Ag '36
Self-rule for India. Cur Hist 43:39-44 O '35

LEET, Glen
Social security and Congress. Survey G 26:150-1+ Mr '37

LEEUWENHOEK, Antony van
Doctor abroad: early microscopist. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:340-1+ Ap '37
Lens maker; one-act play. A. C. Gilmore. il Hygeia 14:68-72 Ja '36

LEFEBVRE, Henri
France decides Europe's fate. New Repub 86:306-8 Ap 22 '36
People's front in France. New Repub 84:235-7 O 9 '35

LEFEVER, David Welty
Place of measurement in the construction of units of work. Educa 56:132-7 N '35

LEFEVRE, Alice Louise
Public library service to young adults. Library J 61:623-6 S 1 '36

LEFEVRE, Edwin
Antiques: the dealer's side. Sat Eve Post 208:33-4 O 26; 28+ D 28 '35
New bull market, new dangers. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 2; 25+ My 9 '36
Newest era in Wall Street. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ S 28 '35
Washington's hardiest perennial: the lobby. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ O 10 '36

LEFÈVRE, Frédéric
Hour with Oliveira Salazar. Liv Age 349:224-31 N '35

LEFFINGWELL, Russell Cornell
Portrait
Business Week p34 Ja 11 '36
News Week 7:9 F 15 '36

LEFKOWITZ, Abraham
Case for the union. Nation 141:410 O 9 '35

LEFKOWITZ, Louis L.
Common household accidents. Hygeia 14:1073-5 D '36

LE FORT, Gertrud, freiin von
Woman in time; tr. by L. A. Harrington. Commonweal 23:513-15 Mr 6 '36

LEFT WING, pseud.
Football: hope of American education. Nation 141:615-16 N 27 '35
Public enemy no. 64B. Nation 141:405-6 O 9 '35

LEFT- and right-handedness
Are you left-handed? H. Farnsworth. Hygeia 13:798-9 S '35
George VI in left-handed legion. il Lit Digest 123:20 Ja 2 '37
Left turn. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 98:15+ Ag 8 '36
Research: what occurs when a left-handed child turns right. il News Week 7:40 My 2 '36
Right- and left-handedness. Science ns 83:sup 10 My 1 '36
Young left-handed violin student. J. W. Hulff. Etude 54:803 D '36

LEFT book club. See Book clubs

LEFT hand. See Hand

LEFT-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

LEFT-over laughter; story. See Ware, E.

LEFTOVERS (cookery) See Cookery—Leftovers

LEG
Leg work. G. G. Mareus. il Collier's 99:11+ Mr 27 '37
Legs. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:382-3 Je '37

LEGACY; story. See Martin, W. T.

LEGAL aid
Bedside manner in law; Duke legal aid clinic. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 30:107-9 Ja '37
Growth of legal-aid work in the United States. Revised ed. R. H. Smith and J. S. Bradway. bibliog tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 607:1-223 '36; Summary. Monthly Labor R 43:1-13, 285-304 Jl-Ag '36
Justice for poor. Lit Digest 122:29-30 Ag 29 '36
Legal aid for workers in Peru. Monthly Labor R 42:1521 Je '36

LEGAL defenders. See Public defenders

LEGAL education. See Law—Study and teaching; Law schools

LEGAL ethics
Don't be a lawyer. Am Mercury 37:30-5 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:19-21 Ap '36
Enforcement of the ethics of the legal profession. F. H. Stinchfield. Vital Speeches 1:116-17 N 19 '34

LEGAL holidays. See Holidays

LEGAL procedure. See Procedure

LEGAL profession. See Lawyers

LEGAL reform
Reform of the law; symposium, ed. by R. A. Eastwood. 19th Cent 121:383-93, 531-44, 622-35 Mr-My '37

LEGAL tender
See also
Paper money

LE GALLIENNE, Eva
Glaedelig Jul. House and Gard 70:41 D '36
Eva Le Gallienne. G. Vernon. Commonweal 23:218 D 20 '35
Portrait bust by S. Benson. Travel 68:45 F '37
Spotlight! por Arts and Dec 43:29 D '35

LE GALLIENNE, Hesper (Mrs Robert Hare Hutchinson)
Beauty is dead; poem. Harper 171:730 N '35
Request; poem. Pict R 38:99 F '37

LE GALLIENNE, Richard
Armistice day; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 269 N '35
Hanging gardens. House & Gard 71:38+ Mr '37
Illusion of war; poem. Scholastic 29:13 N 7 '36

LEGATO. See Organ playing; Piano playing

LEGAULT, R. R. See Kharasch, M. S. jt. auth.

LEGENDS
See also
Arthur, King
Folklore
Indians of North America—Legends

LEGENDS, American
Beautiful legends of Texas' wild flowers. J. I. Fortune. il Am Home 16:24+ Jl '36

LEGENDS, Celtic
Legends of the Isle of Mull. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 118:236-43 Ag '35

LEGENDS, Chinese
Birds of Chinese tradition. J. W. Maloney. il Nature M 28:9-12 Jl '36
Shell maiden. il Asia 35:729 D '35

LEGENDS, Irish
Ireland's heroic age. P. Colum. Commonweal 25:354-5 Ja 22 '37
Legend and fact; Nendrum excavations and the legend of MacCuil. A. Curtayne. Cath World 142:688-91 Mr '36

LEGENDS, Polynesian
Grandpapa of all the fishes. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 157:46-52 Ja '36

LÉGER, Aléxis (St-J. Perse, pseud)
Poetry of unrest. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 50:90-6 My '37

LÉGER, Fernand
French painter exhibits some new angles on old planes at New York Museum of modern art. il News Week 6:27 O 12 '35
Léger; Museum of modern art one-man show. por Time 26:50-1 O 14 '35

LEGERDEMAIN. See Conjuring

LEGG, Leopold George Wickham
History of the coronation service. 19th Cent 121:590-612 My '37

LEGGETT, Julian
Easier motoring for 1937. Pop Mech 67:1-5+ Ja '37
Heroes of the hurricane watch. Pop Mech 64:641-2+ N '35
1936 cars. Pop Mech 64:801-5+ D '35
U.S. to Europe by air. Pop Mech 66:801-3+ D '36
World's greatest race, the soap box derby. Pop Mech 65:212-15+ F '36

LEGINSKA, Ethel
Gale; criticism. por Time 26:24+ D 2 '35
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:39 F '36

LEGION, American. See American legion

LEGION feud; story. See Surdez, G.

LEGISLATION
Procedure in a bicameral legislature. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:71-7 N '36
Where bills originate. H. Walker. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:81-3 N '36
See also
Agricultural laws and legislation
Labor laws and legislation
Legislative bodies
Legislative reference bureaus
Lobbying
School laws and legislation
Social legislation
State legislatures

Alabama
Front page revolution; Alabama's anti-sedition bill. Time 26:51-2 S 2 '35
Sedition bill. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:1344-5 O 23 '35

Belgium
See also
Labor laws and legislation—Belgium

California
California fair trade act has been effective. Pub W 127:2214 Je 8 '35
Curious case; lawyers say Coast judge ruled on wrong act in unfair trade case. Business Week p35 Mr 14 '36
Fair trade legislation advances; with text of opinion of Justice Moore of the Superior court. Pub W 129:1159-62, 1164-7 Mr 14 '36
Loss leader lost; California judge holds unfair trade practices act invalid. Business Week p 14 F 29 '36
Loss-leader suit; fight to finish on California law forbidding below cost sales. Business Week p 11 Ja 18 '36
Pep boys to court; fight on fair trade law. Business Week p 14 My 23 '36
Price-cutter fined; violator of California loss-leader act. Business Week p 10 Mr 21 '36
Price-fixing victory; California Supreme court upholds fair-trade act. Business Week p 10 Mr 7 '36

Canada
Canada's new deal reform measures passed by Parliament. Business Week p 12 Jl 6 '35
Decisions of British Privy council on recent Canadian social legislation. Monthly Labor R 44:877-8 Ap '37
See also
Labor laws and legislation—Canada

Colorado
Restaurateurs win; Colorado Supreme court upholds law prohibiting serving meals in drug and department stores. Business Week p 14 D 7 '35

Connecticut
Seven steps to fewer accidents. Am City 50:89 S '35

France
Social organization inventions: dangerous patents; French patent act of 1791. L. L. Willof. Sci Mo 41:168-9 Ag '35

Germany
German patents. J. L. Brown. R of Rs 95:55 Je '37

Great Britain
Debate in British House of commons on Public order bill, November 16, 1936. Int Concil 326:5-110 Ja '37
Lancashire cotton industry; criticism of the cotton spinning industry bill. W. S. Ascoli. 19th Cent 119:161-73 F '36

Guatemala
Amendments to the Guatemalan law concerning aliens. Bul Pan Am Union 70:590-2 Jl '36

Illinois
Bills passed, 1931 regular session. R. J. Lyons. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:83-4 N '36
Illinois voters to license racing handbooks. Christian Cent 52:877 Jl 3 '35

Indiana
Hoosier Hitlerism. M. Mitchell. New Repub 86:223 Ap 1 '36
Instalment decision; drive to overturn Indiana's drastic control law. Business Week p 16 O 12 '35
Rules for making pi digestible. Atlan 156:118-19 Jl '35

Iowa
Effectiveness of the second chamber check in Iowa. D. Schaffter. tabs Ref Shelf 11 no 1:113-16 N '36

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

Maine

Cosmetic rebuff; federal court refuses to enjoin Maine act requiring registration. Business Week p41 Mr 7 '36
Maine passes anti-diversion bill. Am City 51: 50 O '36

Maryland

Two bills become law; Maryland acts to improve distribution of laws, legislative journals, court reports and all other state documents. Library J 60:616-17 Ag '35

Massachusetts

No legalized lottery for Massachusetts. il Lit Digest 119:20 Je 8 '35

New Jersey

New Jersey act regulating cleaning and dyeing industry declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:933 Ap '36

New Mexico

Second chamber check in New Mexico. J. E. Hall. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:117-24 N '36

New York (state)

Anti-crime, or anti-labor? Governor Lehman's crime program. New Repub 86:34 F 19 '36
Great advance in city planning law; highest court in the state of New York upholds official map legislation. F. B. Williams. Am City 52:99 F '37
Liquor tax as welfare spur. Lit Digest 121: 18 Mr 14 '36
New law irks banks; Gov. Lehman signs bill regulating state banks' small loans. Business Week p49 Je 13 '36
N.Y. Court of appeals reverses its decision on Feld-Crawford act. Pub W 131:1230-2 Mr 13 '37
New York state's war against crime. F. Latham. Scholastic 28:16+ Mr 21 '36
Regulation of advertising signs near state parks and parkways in New York. L. D. Bell. Am City 50:52 Je '35
Uncensored column: child labor. H. Broun. Nation 144:325 Mr 20 '37

See also
Labor laws and legislation—New York (state)

Norway

Old-age pension law of Norway, 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:1129-31 My '37

Pennsylvania

Black-out for blue-laws. Lit Digest 120:19 N 16 '35

See also
School laws and legislation—Pennsylvania

Russia

New Soviet abortion law. L. Fischer. Nation 143:65-7, 97-9 Jl 18-25 '36

Sweden

Social advance in Sweden. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:547 Ag '35

Tennessee

New planning and zoning legislation in Tennessee. G. Gimre. Am City 50:69 Je '35

United States

Comments on state conservation legislation. Bird Lore 37:279-81 Jl '35
Congress and the gag laws. S. P. Puner. New Repub 85:277-8 Ja 15 '36
Conservation in Washington. T. S. Palmer. Bird Lore 37:128, 213, 282, 351; 38:146, 221 Mr-S '35, Mr-My '36
Duty of Congress. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 1 '36
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16: 2-8 Ja '37
Five years of relief legislation in the U.S. Congress, 1932-1936. Cong Digest 15:169 Je '36
Happenings in legislation of the past year of interest to the consumer buyer. M. Fish. J Home Econ 27:507-8 O '35
Hodge podge of tax legislation. W. S. Landis. Vital Speeches 1:369-70 Mr 11 '35
How a federal tax law is written and administered. Cong Digest 15:138-9 My '36
Legislative status of questions dealt with in 1935 numbers of the Digest. Cong Digest 15:2 Ja '36
Limitation of power of Supreme court to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no6:1-276 O '35
No breathing spell for Congress. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p3+ D 31 '35
Not too many laws. F. D. Bramhall. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:84-8 N '36
Omnibus. Sat Eve Post 207:22 Je 22 '35
Outline of congressional procedure for passing legislation. W. T. Page. Cong Digest 16: 24-5 Ja '37
Price legislation in the United States. Pub W 129:1857-9 My 9 '36
Problems of Congress. J. W. Byrns. Vital Speeches 2:228-31 Ja 13 '36
Public old-age pension legislation in the United States as of October 15, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1178-83 N '35
Question of federal sedition legislation; with pro and con argument, and glossary. Cong Digest 14:225-56 O '35
Washingtonia; exploration into the subject of advisory opinions. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:92 N 23 '35
Where civil liberties stand today; comp. by S. P. Puner. New Repub 83:187-92 Je 26 '35

See also
Judicial review
Labor laws and legislation—United States
Library laws and legislation
School laws and legislation—United States
Social security act, 1935
Supreme court of the United States
United States—Congress

Venezuela

New legislation, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 71:62-8 Ja '37

Wisconsin

Wisconsin recovery act held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1238-40 My '36
Wisconsin's well-drilling code. F. R. King. Am City 51:80 Je '36

LEGISLATIVE bodies

Nebraska's unicameral legislature. Time 29: 16-18 Ja 11 '37
One-house legislature. G. W. Norris. Ann Am Acad 181:50-8 S '35
Senator Norris's legislature; first unicameral state legislature. R. Fleming. Nation 144: 43-4 Ja 9 '37
Unicameral body legislates alone and likes it. News Week 9:11-12 My 22 '37
Unicameral legislatures; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by H. B. Summers. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:1-245 N '36
Unicameral results. Time 29:18 My 17 '37

See also
Committees
Great Britain—Parliament
Parliamentary practice

United States

Lawyers eat; figures show lawmaking pretty much in hands of lawyers. il tab Lit Digest 123:4-5 My 8 '37

See also
State legislatures
United States—Congress

LEGISLATIVE committees

Committee system. tabs Ref Shelf 11 no 1:95-107 N '36
Interim committees. E. D. Bullock. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:161-3 N '36

LEGISLATIVE reference bureaus

Expert assistance in drafting bills. A. A. Schwartz. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:158-9 N '36

LEGISLATORS
Education, occupations and salaries of legislators. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:65-7 N '36

LEGISLATORS' association, American. See American legislators' association

LEGISLATURES. See Legislative bodies

LEGISLATURES, State. See State legislatures

LEGLER, Mary F.
Grown up; poem. Delin 130:55 F '37

LEGS. See Leg

LEGUIZAMÓN, Héctor Díaz. See Díaz Leguizamón, H.

LEGUMES
See also
Lupines
Soybeans

LEGUMES, Fossil. See Paleobotany

LEHÁR, Franz
Frederika. Criticism
Cath World 145:83-4 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:472 F 19 '37
News Week il 9:25 F 13 '37
Time 29:39 F 15 '37

LEHIGH university
Engineer to Lehigh. Time 26:64-5 S 16 '35
New president. Sch and Soc 42:369-70 S 14 '35
Social adjustment of education. C. C. Williams. Sch and Soc 42:521-6 O 19 '35

LEHMAN, Mrs Anna M.
Intimate memories of Jean Kenyon Mackenzie. Mis R 59:591 D '36

LEHMAN, Harvey C.
Creative years in science and literature. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:151-62 Ag '36

LEHMAN, Helen Miller
Brotherhood; poem. Christian Cent 53:426 Mr 18 '36

LEHMAN, Herbert Henry
Governor Lehman of New York doesn't choose to run. News Week 7:7-8 My 30 '36
Lehman consents to run. A. Shaw. pors R of Rs 94:15-17 Ag '36
Lehman's bombshell. por Lit Digest 121:6-7 My 30 '36
National defense and thought. Nation 141:314 S 18 '35
New deal bulwark. por Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 11 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 14 '36
News Week 8:12 Jl 11 '36
Scholastic 29:9 O 17 '36
Right arm off; Lehman's refusal to run. por Time 27:14 Je 1 '36

LEHMAN, Robert
Investment trusts: R. Lehman favors greater U.S. control. por Lit Digest 122:40 N 21 '36
Portrait. Fortune 12:202 D '35

LEHMAN, Rosamond
Bobby, with modern improvements. Hygeia 14:736-9 Ag '36
Johnny, are you deaf? Hygeia 13:1026-8 N '35

LEHMAN brothers
Lehman bros. Time 26:68-70 N 18 '35

LEHMANN, Ernst August
Bolognas. por Time 27:37 Ap 6 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:4 My 16 '36
Time 29:37 My 17 '37

LEHMANN, John
In two cities: His hands; So many voices; poems. Poetry 46:322-3 S '35
Vienna workers carry on. Fortn 145(ns 139): 731-5 Je '36

LEHMANN, Lilli
My pathway through life; excerpt. Etude 54: 653 O '36

LEHMANN, Lotte
Singing actress attacks her part. pors Theatre Arts Mo 21:285-92 Ap '37
Lehmann, 1936 Tosca, gets a hand from an older Tosca. por News Week 7:30 F 8 '36
Let nothing discourage you; interview. R. Heylbut. por Etude 53:701-2 D '35
Portrait
Arts & Dec 45:27 Ja '37
News Week 8:27 O 17 '36

LEHMANN, Rosamond (Mrs Wogan Philipps)
Biographical sketch. News Week 7:47 My 23 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:25 My 30 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 My 16 '36

LEHMANN-HAUPT, Hellmut
Books about bookmaking (cont) Pub W 128: 1692+, 2102+; 129:42+, 1094+, 1438+, 1794+, 2286+; 130:342+, 848+, 1866+; 131: 54+, 1136+, 1866+ N 2, D 7 '35, Ja 4, Mr 7, Ap 4, My 2, Je 6, Ag 1, S 5, N 7 '36, Ja 2, Mr 6, My 1 '37
Fifty books of the year; with list. Pub W 129:706-8+ F 8 '36

LEHMANN-RUSSBÜLDT, Otto
Military and political strength of the smaller nations. Contemp 151:200-9 F '37

LEHMBRUCK, Wilhelm
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:461-4 Ag '35

LEHR, Harry Symes
King Lehr and the gilded age, by E. D. Lehr. Review. por Time 26:59 Ag 5 '35

LEIB, Benjamin Wiley
Undergraduate training of industrial-arts teachers. Ind Educ M 38:202-3 S '36

LEIBNIZ, Gottfried Wilhelm, freiherr von
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 13 '37

LEIBRAND, Esther M.
Ripe wheat; poem. Ladies H J 52:120 O '35

LEICHT, Jack H.
Photo-engraving hints that the free lance should know. Am Phot 31:348-9 My '37

LEICHTENTRITT, Hugo
Portrait. Musician 40:21 S '35

LEIDECKER, Kurt Friedrich
Centenary of U.S. educator. Nat Repub 23: 17+ Ja '36

LEIDER, Ben
Last letters from Spain. Cur Hist 46:46 Ap '37

LEIDY, Joseph, 1823-1891
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:476 My '36

LEIGH, Douglas
Sign-king of Broadway. il por Lit Digest 121: 26 Ap 25 '36

LEIGH, Ruth
Shall I teach my baby to talk? Parents M 11:27+ Mr '36

LEIGHTON, Clare (Mrs Henry Noel Brailsford)
Famous women in the arts. por Arts and Dec 44:37 F '36
Garden scenes; wood engravings. Forum 94: 288-9 N '35
Mediterranean women; wood engravings. Forum 94:224-5 O '35

LEIGHTON, George R.
Shenandoah, Pennsylvania. Harper 174:131-47 Ja '37
—*and* Hellman, Richard
Half slave, half free; unemployment, the depression, and American young people. Harper 171:342-53 Ag '35

LEIGHTON, Philip Albert. See Giese, A. C. jt. auth.

LEINER, Joshua Harry
Nervousness: its causes and prevention. Hygeia 13:698-700 Ag '35

LEIPER, Henry Smith
Religion confronts Cæsarism. Ann Am Acad 180:176-82 Jl '35

LEIPZIG fair
Dispatches from a decorator. F. T. Heard. il House B 79:55-7+ My '37
Report from Leipzig trade fair on Europe's new products. Business Week p59-60 Mr 6 '37

LEISERSON, William Morris
What can we do about strikes? Survey G 26:120-5 Mr '37

LEISHMANIA
Visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil. E. Chagas. Science ns 84:397-8 O 30 '36

LEISMAN, Arthur G.
I am glad I am deaf. Am Mercury 37:476-8 Ap '36

LEISURE
Art and the leisure time of workers. Monthly Labor R 41:1235-40 N '35
College women and the new leisure. Mrs D. W. Morrow. Vital Speeches 1:122-3 N 19 '34
Enrichment of life. J. A. Moyer. Recreation 29:233 Ag '35
Fairs: country town in Sweden shows the world; proper uses of leisure. il plan Arch Rec 80:246-7 O '36
Free time and fun for children. F. H. Richardson. Woman's H C 64:51-2 Ap '37
Freshmen and their leisure. W. E. Belleau. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:326-7 N '35
Gentle art of loafing. D. H. Jones. Rotarian 49:27 Jl '36
Home and community recreation survey. M. Grace. J Home Econ 27:516-17 O '35
How we spend our time and what we spend it for. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Sci Mo 44: 464-9 My '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 123: 25-6 My 1 '37; News Week 9:40 My 1 '37
Inexpensive use of leisure. R. N. Thompson. Recreation 29:420+ N '35
Leisure, an aid to security. R. Cardwell. C S Mon M p7 D 23 '36
Leisure and esthetic interests of the rural child. L. M. Brooks and W. C. Smithson. il Recreation 29:341-3+ O '35
Leisure: bane or blessing. D. B. Brown. il Woman's H C 64:37-8 Je '37
Leisure-time attitudes and activities of high-school students. H. H. Punke. tabs Sch and Soc 43:884-8 Je 27 '36
Leisure time in an industrial community. A. E. Morgan. il Recreation 30:571-6+ Mr '37
Making leisure time count. H. Horner. il Recreation 29:441-2+ D '35
Meaning of leisure. M. B. Greenbie. Forum 96:290-2 D '36
New leisure. P. L. Benjamin. Recreation 29: 187-9+ Jl '35
Some men do nothing when they have nothing to do. News Week 6:24 O 26 '35
Today's youth problems. F. W. Hubbard. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:21 Ja '36
What is to be done with the new leisure? Hygeia 13:858 S '35
Wise use of leisure is not a new problem. Hygeia 13:1043 N '35
Youth: leisure for living. K. Glover. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt2:1-126

See also
Education and leisure
Recreation

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 10 '35

LEISURE class
Culture and the leisure class. Sempronius. Scrib M 99:329-31 Je '36
Leisure class as Morgan sees it. Lit Digest 121:10 F 15 '36
Morgan, theorist of the leisure class. Nation 142:209-10 F 19 '36

LEISURE time and recreation, World congress for. See World congress for leisure time and recreation

LEISURE time foundation, Portuguese. See Portuguese national leisure time foundation

LEITCH, Mrs John David. See Leitch, M. S.

LEITCH, Mary Sinton (Lewis) (Mrs John David Leitch)
Bridge; poem. Christian Cent 53:562 Ap 15 '36
Cathedral bells; poem. Cath World 141:568 Ag '35
Enjoying England's inconveniences. Cath World 143:530-5 Ag '36
For April's sake; poem. Christian Cent 53:530 Ap 8 '36
In disparagement of gardening gloves; poem. Ladies H J 54:133 Ap '37
Out of England into Cornwall. Cath World 141:692-8 S '35
Tintagel; poem. Lit Digest 120:23 S 21 '35
To one bereaved; poem. Christian Cent 53: 192 Ja 29 '36
Where England's king is duke. Cath World 145:40-5 Ap '37

LEITH, Charles Kenneth
Conservation of minerals. Science ns 82:109-17 Ag 9 '35

LEITH-ROSS, Sir Frederick William
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:15 D 7 '35
Portrait. Time 26:21 D 9 '35

LEJEUNE, Caroline Alice
Laughton on the lot. Liv Age 351:232-4 N '36

LEKUS, Allen
Convention photography. Am Phot 31:26-30 Ja '37
Gentle art of adaptation. Am Phot 30:496-500 Ag '36

LELAND, Ernest
Portrait
Time 27:36 F 24 '36

LELAND, Gordon M.
For better breakfasts. Delin 130:19 F '37

LELAND, Simeon Elbridge
Debt retirement and the budget. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup75-85 Mr '37
Unified fisc. Survey G 24:444-6+ S '35

LELAND, Waldo Gifford
General activities of the American council of learned societies in 1935. Sch and Soc 43:68-70 Ja 11 '36

LELAND Stanford junior university. See Stanford university

LELLI, Teodoro
Portrait by Foucquet. Time 28:31 Jl 27 '36

LELYVELD, Joseph
Growing feet need special care. Parents M 11:29+ Mr '36

LEMAIRE, Eleanor
Specialty shops in the modern department store. Arch Rec 81:BT14, 47-54 Ja '37
We furnish the prize $5000 house for $1200. Ladies H J 53:18-19+ Ag '36

LEMANN, Bernard
English caricature. Am M Art 28:548-55 S '35

LE MAY, Alan
Dark tropic sea; novel. Collier's 98:7-9 O 24; 14-15 O 31; 20-1 N 7; 18-19 N 14; 20-1 N 21; 16-17 N 28; 20-1 D 5; 25 D 12; 22 D 19; 25 D 26 '36
Deepwater island; novel. Collier's 96:7-9 S 21; 12-13 S 28; 14-15 O 5; 12-13 O 12; 14-15 O 19; 20-1 O 26; 20-1 N 2; 21 N 9; 28 N 16 '35
Ghost at his shoulder; story. Collier's 99:15 Mr 20 '37

LEMAY, Geraldine
Portrait
Wilson Bul 11:707 Je '37

LEMKE, William
Hopper. por Time 28:10-11 N 2 '36
Lemke: crackpot for president. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:34-6 Jl 11 '36
Liberty Bill Lemke. J. Mitchell. por New Repub 88:8-10 Ag 12 '36
Coughlin and Lemke; reply to J. Mitchell. C. Armstrong. New Repub 88:158 S 16 '36
Mr Lemke stops to think. W. Davenport. pors Collier's 98:7-8+ O 17 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 11 My 9 '36
Lit Digest 121:5 Je 27 '36
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
R of Rs 94:22 Jl '36
R of Rs 94:31 Ag '36
Time 27:13 My 25 '36
Time 27:10 Je 29 '36
That third party. H. Harris. por Cur Hist 45:89-92 O '36
Third party; Lemke throws into the ring an inflationist hat stuffed with Coughlin and Townsend. por News Week 7:7 Je 27 '36

LEMMINGS
Eskimo calling Mickey Mouse; the white fox follows the lemming. T. Wayling. il Canad M 87:5+ F '37

LEMMON, Robert Stell
Fall planting facts. House and Gard 68:52-3+ O '35
Plants that are new. House and Gard 69:25 Ja '36

LEMMON, Walter S.
Dedicated to enlightenment; short wave station W1XAL, Boston. M. Shuler. il por C S Mon M p3 S 25 '35

LEMNACEAE
See also
Wolffia

LEMOINE, Pierre Louis Victor. See Lemoine, V.

LEMOINE, Victor
Men who make our flowers. R. Wright. il por House & Gard 71:66+ Ap '37

LEMONS
Marvels of modern fruit packing. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Ja '36

LEMOS, Esther de
Design motifs from museum material. Sch Arts M 36:80a, 101-2 O '36
Easy design steps. il Sch Arts M 36:45-8 S '36
Open-up page section: Thanksgiving birds, decorative fruit and vegetables; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:173-6 N '36

LEMOS, John T.
Something new in handicrafts. Sch Arts M 36:196-200 D '36

LEMOS, Pedro Joseph
Art by proxy. Sch Arts M 35:259 Ja '36
Art integration is art alive. Sch Arts M 35:323 F '36
Art need that transcends all others. Sch Arts M 35:131 N '35
Can anyone become an artist? Sch Arts M 36:195 D '36
Collecting and sketching costumes in Spain. il map Sch Arts M 35:458-63, 495-6 Ap '36
Cross section of American art. Sch Arts M 36:3 S '36
Design, passkey to utility art. Sch Arts M 35:195 D '35
Do fine arts zoom in your community? Sch Arts M 36:323 F '37
Five-in-one handicraft. Sch Arts M 36:586-90 Je '37
Is advertising art important? Sch Arts M 35:387 Mr '36
New eyes for old. Sch Arts M 36:259 Ja '37
Open-up page section: Indian pueblo pottery shapes and designs. Sch Arts M 35:493-4 Ap '36
Pendulum swings again. Sch Arts M 35:67 O '35
Reviving colonial handicrafts: finger stencilling. Sch Arts M 36:332-5 F '37
Simplified block printing. Sch Arts M 36:404-11 Mr '37
Simplified drypoints and etchings. il Sch Arts M 36:465-70+, 519-26 Ap-My '37

LE NAIN, Antoine
Rediscovery of De La Tour and the Le Nains. G. R. Benson. il Am M Art 29:776-84 D '36

LE NAIN, Louis
Rediscovery of De La Tour and the Le Nains. G. R. Benson. il Am M Art 29:776-84 D '36

LE NAIN, Mathieu
Rediscovery of De La Tour and the Le Nains. G. R. Benson. il Am M Art 29:776-84 D '36

LENCI, Signora
Little Mary, Queen of Heaven; Madonnas. il Arts & Dec 45:12-13 D '36

LENGTH of life. See Longevity

LENGYEL, Emil
Austria's gamble. Cur Hist 44:73-8 S '36
Catholic war on Hitler. Nation 141:532-4 N 6 '35
Decline and fall of French fascism. Nation 141:380-1 O 2 '35
Germany codifies lynch law. Nation 141:263-4 S 4 '35

LENIGAN, T. E.
Electric timer for the darkroom. Am Phot 29:702 N '35

LENIN, Nikolai, originally Vladimir Il'ich Ul'ianov
God under glass; preservation of Lenin's body. il Time 26:34 S 9 '35
Lenin speaking. por Time 29:84-6 Ap 5 '37
Little tour in the mind of Lenin. V. D. Scudder. Christian Cent 54:379-82 Mr 24 '37

LENINGRAD
International exhibition of Iranian art. A. U. Pope. il Am M Art 28:710-18 D '35

Description
As I saw Leningrad. E. Wilson. il Travel 67:20-3+ My '36

Libraries
Twain exhibit in Russia. W. Sakharow. il Library J 61:157 F 15 '36

Theaters
Hermitage theatre. J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:944-51 D '35

LENNARTZ, Beautrice
Popping out. Woman's H C 62:9-10 Ag; 22+ S; 25+ O '35

LENNEN, Elinor
Birthright; poem. Christian Cent 53:138 Ja 22 '36
From a high place; poem. Christian Cent 53:1158 S 2 '36
Indentured; poem. Christian Cent 53:562 Ap 15 '36
Initiate; poem. Christian Cent 54:642 My 19 '37
New frontier; poem. Christian Cent 52:1209 S 25 '35
On entering a forest; poem. Christian Cent 54:578 My 5 '37
Piecework; poem. Christian Cent 54:610 My 12 '37
Poet's predicament; poem. Christian Cent 53:633 Ap 29 '36
Quaker meeting house; poem. Christian Cent 52:1402 N 6 '35
Second sight; poem. Christian Cent 52:1306 O 16 '35
Secure; poem. Christian Cent 52:1486 N 20 '35
Similitude; poem. Christian Cent 52:1338 O 23 '35

LENNOX, Mrs Alexander. See Lennox, C.

LENNOX, Charlotte (Ramsay) (Mrs Alexander Lennox)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ja 23 '37

LENNOX, Gilbert
Close quarters, by W. O. Somin; adaptation; criticism. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:830-2 N '35

LENOIR, North Carolina
Lenoir's fire-alarm boxes cover the city. A. Y. Cottrell. il Am City 51:89 F '36

LENORMAND, Henri René
Coward; criticism. Lit Digest 120:22+ Jl 27 '35

LENROOT, Katharine Fredrica
Boys out of institutions. Survey 72:139-40 My '36
National aspects of the social security program as they pertain to the Children's bureau. Am J Pub Health 25:1327-33 D '35
Security for mothers and children. Parents M 10:15+ O '35
Portrait
Good H 102:39 Ja '36
Lit Digest 119:21 Je 29 '35
Parents M 11:22 O '36
Survey 71:198 Jl '35

LENS maker; drama. See Gilmore, A. C.

LENSES
Contact eyeglass lenses. Fortune 13:44+ Ap '36

LENSES—*Continued*
Convention learns to model eyeball eyeglasses. il News Week 8:23 S 5 '36
Invisible lenses; contact eye lenses no longer a scientific curiosity. T. E. Obrig. il Sci Am 155:258 N '36
Lenses from a new plastic. il News Week 9: 26 My 8 '37
Molded lenses. il Time 29:30 My 24 '37

LENSES, Photographic
Depth of focus scale. Am Phot 29:656 O '35
Magic eye. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30:387-90 Je '36
Points about lenses. S. Brown. il diags Nature M 26:2-4, 66-7+, 130-1 Jl-S '35
Seven league boots of photography: telephoto lenses. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 153:78-9 Ag '35
Supplementary lenses. S. Brown. Nature M 26:194-5 O '35
Third dimension; new kind of camera lens. il Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 24 '35
What can be done with old-fashioned portrait lenses. C. F. Stiles. Am Phot 30: 678-80 O '36

LENSKI, Lois (Mrs Arthur Covey)
Christmas is what you make it. Parents M 10:13+ D '35

LENT
Meatless meals for Lent. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:38+ F '36
Millions change habits for annual forty-day fast and devotional. il Lit Digest 123:29-30 F 20 '37
Steele on Lent. Time 27:69 Mr 30 '36

LENTEN cookery. See Cookery

LENTZ, John Jackson
School medical services, Davidson county, Tenn. Am J Pub Health 26:20-2 Ja '36

LENYGON, Jeanette
George IV; called regency. Country Life 68: 18-21+ S '35

LEÓN, Maria Teresa (Señora Alberti)
In the high Caucasus. Travel 65:23-7+ O '35
Revolt in Asturias. New Repub 84:180-2 S 25 '35

LEONARD, Eleanor C.
Library extension in R.I. Library J 61:428+ Je 1 '36

LEONARD, Mrs Eugenie Ann (Andruss)
Personnel records. Sch and Soc 43:543-7 Ap 18 '36

LEONARD, Florence
Boston symphony orchestra. Etude 53:709-10+ D '35
Chicago symphony orchestra. Etude 54:693-4+ N '36
High lights in the world's famous piano methods (cont) Etude 53:586+ O '35
(ed) See Iturbi, J. Honesty in piano study
(ed) See Philipp, I. E. Important musts for the piano teacher
(ed) See Strasser, W. How famous composers break all the rules

LEONARD, Jack
Marriage in the morning; story. Collier's 99: 80 Mr 20 '37

LEONARD, Mrs John Felix. See Peltier, F.

LEONARD, Jonathan Norton
Short story schools. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 8 '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 21 '36

LEONARD, Myrtle
Portrait. News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

LEONARD, Mrs Pauline Gertrude (Wiggin)
Creative writing and the library. Educa 57: 40-3 S '36

LEONARD, William Ellery
Sonnet to grace. Sat R Lit 13:7 F 29 '36
Sonnets for a young wife. New Repub 86:247 Ap 8 '36
Neuroses: mind that traveled far keeps body fettered at home. por News Week 6:19 Jl 6 '35

LEONARDO da Vinci
Leonardo at Windsor castle. M. C. Mabbott. Am M Art 29:53-4 Ja '36

LEONCAVALLO, Ruggiero
Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483 Ag '36

LEONIDOV, Leon
Portrait as Yegor Bulichov
Theatre Arts Mo 20:718 S '36

LEONIDS. See Meteors

LEONORE, pseud.
Gingham for love; poem. Pict R 38:106 N '36

LEONTIEF, Wassily W.
Fundamental assumption of Mr Keynes' monetary theory of unemployment. Q J Econ 51:192-7 N '36
Implicit theorizing: a methodological criticism of the neo-Cambridge school. Q J Econ 51:337-51 F '37
Stackelberg on monopolistic competition. J Pol Econ 44:554-9 Ag '36

LEOPARDI, Giacomo, conte
Poet of the risorgimento: review of Leopardi, by the Marchesa Iris Origo. L. Bacon. por Sat R Lit 13:10 Ja 11 '36

LEOPARDS
See also
Cheetahs

LEOPOLD III, king of the Belgians
Diplomat-monarch carries good news to Brussels. por News Week 9:18 Ap 3 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:15 O 24 '36
News Week 7:12 My 30 '36
Portrait of a king. J. A. May and J. de Geynst. por C S Mon M pS N 11 '36
Two kings, two countries. por Time 29:17 Ap 5 '37

LEOPOLD, Aldo
Naturschutz in Germany. il Bird Lore 38: 102-11 Mr '36

LEOPOLD, Loraine
Rainbow tail; story. St N 63:13-14 Ap '36

LEOPOLD, Nathan
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 22 '36
Time 27:15 F 10 '36

LE PAN, Douglas V.
Surveyor; poem. Queen's Q 42:467-70 N '35

LE PELLEY, Guernsey
Six children and a dog. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 31 '37

LEPÈRE, Auguste Louis
Cathedral at Amiens; etching. Rotarian 50:14 Je '37

LEPERS. See Leprosy and lepers

LÉPICIER, Alexis Henri Marie, cardinal
Obituary
Cath World 143:490 Jl '36

LEPIDOPTERA
See also
Butterflies

LE PINIEC, Marcel
Going native with rock gardens. House B 79:66-7+ My '37
Note on fall planting. House B 77:56+ S '35

LEPKOVSKY, Samuel, and Jukes, T. H.
Growth promoting effect of flavine on the chick. Science ns 82:326 O 4 '35

LEPPER, Althea
Ice box extra! Delin 129:49+ Jl '36
Marmalades. Delin 129:26 D '36
Millions for repairs. Delin 128:55 Je '36
New kitchens. Delin 129:47+ N '36
What price washdays? Delin 128:11+ Ap '36
Will it wash? Delin 129:44-5 Ag '36

LEPPERT, Rudolph E.
Portrait. Time 26:37 N 4 '35

LEPROSY and lepers
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:117-19 N '36
Baking experiments may aid 5,000,000 sufferers. News Week 8:21 D 12 '36
Battling an ancient scourge. il Lit Digest 120:17-18 O 12 '35
Cure of leprosy. J. L. Maxwell. Am J Pub Health 26:724 Jl '36

LEPROSY and lepers—*Continued*
Development of leprosy clinics in the control of leprosy. L. S. Huizenga. tab Am J Pub Health 26:883-7 S '36
Leper death: mass shootings and drownings kill scourged Chinese. il Lit Digest 123:14 My 29 '37
Lepers and leprosy. P. Burgess. Sci Mo 42: 396-402 My '36
Lepers of Molokai. H. A. Franck. il Cur Hist 46:78-82 My '37
Leprosy in the Philippine Islands. G. C. Dunham. Am J Pub Health 26:27-9 Ja '36
Manila colony stages revolt against discrimination. News Week 8:31-2 O 17 '36
Muir on leprosy. Time 28:54 D 14 '36
Return of Damien; remains taken to Belgium. Time 27:38-9 F 3 '36

LEPUS americanus. See Hares

LERCH, John Everett
Modern ornament by Max Hagendorn. Am M Art 28:430-3 Jl '35

LERNER, A. P. and Singer, H. W.
Some notes on duopoly and spatial competition. J Pol Econ 45:145-86 Ap '37

LERNER, Max
America of John Dos Passos. Nation 143:187-8 Ag 15 '36
Charles Beard confronts himself. Nation 142: 452-4 Ap 8 '36
Corporate tax battle. Nation 142:669-71 My 27 '36
Gateway to Veblen's world. Nation 142:321-2 Mr 11 '36
John Marshall's long shadow. New Repub 84:148-52 S 18 '35
John Reed: no legend. Nation 142:552-3 Ap 29 '36
Justice Holmes: flowering and defeat. Nation 142:746-7 Je 10 '36
Liberalism's family tree. Nation 143:396-7 O 3 '36
Lippmann and the Court. Nation 144:230 F 27 '37
Mr Justice Cardozo: a man of good will. New Repub 83:283-4 Jl 17 '35
1936, farewell. Nation 143:750 D 26 '36
Pareto's republic. New Repub 83:135-7 Je 12 '35
Riddle of the Supreme court. Nation 142:121-3, 213-15, 273-5, 379-81 Ja 29, F 19, Mr 4, 25 '36
Roosevelt and his fellow-travelers. Nation 143:471-2 O 24 '36
Task for progressives. Nation 143:569-70 N 14 '36

LE ROSSIGNOL, James Edward
Baptiste waits; story. Canad M 85:22 My '36

LEROY, Mervyn
Straight-shooter: from uniform folder to director-producer. pors Lit Digest 123:20+ F 13 '37

LEROY, V. E. See Uzzell, T. H. jt. auth.

LERRIGO, Ruth Annabel
Average-town shoulders its load. Survey 72: 361-2 D '36
How pay for health. Ind Woman 15:105+ Ap '36
On every town's doorstep. Survey G 25:363-6+ Je '36
Prisoners must work. Survey 72:194-8 Jl '36
Social workers report and forecast. Survey 73:71-2 Mr '37
Test of the training. Survey 71:297-8 O '35
—See Springer, G. jt. auth.

LERROUX, Alejandro
Persons and personages. Liv Age 348:417-19 Jl '35

LERT, Ernst Josef Maria
Portrait
Musician 42:44 Mr '37

LES BAUX. See Baux, Les

LESCAZE, William
Functional approach to school planning. Arch Rec 79:481-6 Je '36
Crasher. por Am M 122:85 Ag '36
New England house on modern lines; V. K. Cates residence, Melrose, Mass. C. Carroll. il plans Arts & Dec 45:18-20 Ja '37
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

LESCHETIZKY, Theodor
Portrait. Etude 53:509 S '35

LESCOT, Elie
Minister of Haiti in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:446-7 Je '37

LESLIE, Mrs Annie Louise (Brown) (Nancy Brown, pseud)
Dear Nancy. Time 26:54+ D 16 '35

LESLIE, Kenneth
In Halfway Cove. Commonweal 25:488-90 F 26 '37

LESLIE, Shane
Arthur James Balfour. 19th Cent 120:762-8 D '36

LESLIE, Wanda
Good heavens. Canad M 87:3 Ja '37
Your story in the stars. Canad M 87:48 F; 55 Mr; 44 Ap '37

LES SAINTES MARIES, France. See Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer

LESSER, Margaret
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 130:427-8 Ag 8 '36

LESSER snow goose. See Geese, Wild

LESSING, Jane
You can't steal my thunder; story. Fortn 144(ns 138):477-85 O '35

LESSON plans. See Manual training—Instruction sheets; Teaching—Instruction sheets

LESSONA, Alessandro
Italy and Africa. 19th Cent 118:32-41 Jl '35

LESSONS; story. See Welles, W.

LESTER, Andrew
Fight for life. Nature M 28:251 O '36

LESTER, Charles F.
Caterpillar; verse. St N 63:16 N '35
Land of Lallipaloo; verse. St N 63:18 Jl '36
Royal prize; poem. St N 62:4 Jl '35

LESTER, Muriel
Blots on national 'scutcheons. Mis R 59:79-82 F '36
East end of London. Christian Cent 52:938-40 Jl 17 '35
Following the opium trail. Christian Cent 53:430-1 Mr 18 '36
Is Japan drugging China? Christian Cent 52: 1036-8 Ag 14 '35
Japan and opium. Nation 141:298 S 11 '35
Missionary views on simple living. Mis R 59:247-9 My '36
Preparing to pray. Christian Cent 52:1376 O 30 '35

LESUEUR, Charles Alexandre
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:493 Je '36

LESUEUR, Meridel
Girl; story. Yale R ns 26:369-81 D '36
My town. New Repub 84:175-8 S 25 '35

LET 'em have it; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LET freedom ring; drama. See Bein, A.

LET me die Tuesday; novel. See Miller, H. T.

LETCHWORTH, England
Urban development: the pattern and the background; excerpt. R. Unwin. Am City 50:42 O '35

LETHBRIDGE, T. C.
Hail to little daffodils. House and Gard 68: 61+ S '35

LETICIA dispute. See Colombia-Peru boundary question

LET'S review the bidding; story. See Baer, A.

LET'S sing again; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LETTER; story. See Schofield, D. H.

LETTER boxes. See Mail boxes

LETTER from the queen; story. See Lewis, S.

LETTER writing
Composition errors in letters written by children outside the school. P. S. Geoghegan and J. A. Fitzgerald. tabs El Sch J 35:768-75 Je '35

LETTER writing—*Continued*
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. Pict R 37: 53+ Ag '36

LETTERING
Art in home work. D. V. Bennit. il Sch Arts M 35:631-2 Je '36
Evolution of lettering. F. B. Ell. il Sch Arts M 36:564-6 My '37
Lettering guide lines quickly laid out. E. M. Love. il Pop Sci 128:111 Mr '36
Open-up page section: decorative lettering trees. H. G. Barnard. il Sch Arts M 36: 557-8 My '37
Practical lettering project. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:265-7 Ja '37
Score Hollywood. D. V. Bennit. il Sch Arts M 36:314-15 Ja '37
Simplified alphabet for jig-sawing modern window signs. J. F. Reynolds. il Pop Sci 128:75 My '36
Store lettering. il plan Arch Rec 78:66-9 Jl '35
Variation in teaching lettering. K. Pusey. il Sch Arts M 35:250-1 D '35
See also
Monograms

LETTERMAN, Madeleine
Truth about Austria. Commonweal 23:181-3 D 13 '35

LETTERS
Applause by mail; fan letters are welcomed by radio performers but are sometimes a problem to others. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p6 N 4 '36
Copyright in letters. Pub W 131:1598 Ap 10 '37
Dear Mister President; excerpts from letters to the President. B. Whitehurst. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Mr 20 '37
Fantasia. B. Evans. Scrib M 101:55-7 Ap '37
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:695-701 S '36
Letter perfect. Read Digest 29:15-16 O '36
See also
Correspondence clubs
Letter writing
Love letters

LETTERS, Chain. See Chain letters

LETTS, Winifred M. (Mrs W. H. Foster Verschoyle)
Days of an Irish land-agent. Queen's Q 44 no 1:36-47 '37
Irish Sundays. Atlan 158:742-7 D '36

LETTUCE
Hot lettuce. J. F. Taylor. il Collier's 98:14+ S 26 '36
Poison gas in America's salad bowl; vigilantes hunt reds in the lettuce fields of California. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 10 '36

LEUCINE
Preparation of methionine-free natural leucine. S. W. Fox. Science ns 84:163 Ag 14 '36

LEUCOCYTHEMIA. See Leukemia

LEUKEMIA
Geneticist studies leukemia. E. C. MacDowell. il Sci Mo 42:99-110 F '36

LEUNG, George Kin
Modern Chinese theater. Asia 36:103-9 F '36
Peiping's happy New Year. Nat Geog M 70: 748-92 D '36

LEUSCHNER, Armin Otto
Minor planets: stray sheep of the solar system. Sci Mo 41:266-9 S '35
Presentation of the James Craig Watson medal to Ernest William Brown. Science ns 85:433-4 My 7 '37

LEUSSLER, Harrison
California freight rate plan. Pub W 130:183-5 Jl 18 '36

LEUTERITZ, Hugo C.
Portrait
Fortune 13:164 Ap '36

LEUTHEUSSER, Arthur O.
Vermin looking at hunters; cartoon. Nature M 29:111 F '37

LEVAN, Garrett Benjamin, Jr
Portrait. Time 26:28 D 2 '35

LEVEES
China: coolie labor halts Old Man River. il map Arch Rec 81:1-2 My '37

LEVENE, Phoebus Aaron Theodore, and Rothen, Alexandre
Analysis of rotatory dispersion of chemically analogous substances. Science ns 81:623-4 Je 21 '35

LEVENTHAL, Albert Rice (Albert Rice, pseud)
Ad man's holiday. por Pub W 130:2208-9 D 5 '36
—See Goodman, J. jt. auth.

LEVERHULME fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

LEVERIDGE, Lilian
Labourer comes home; poem. Canad Bookm 18:8 Ja 25 '36

LEVI, pseud. See Dowling, L. H.

LEVI, Elinor
Camp spirit at home. Am Home 16:45+ O '36
Day and night play room. Am Home 16:36-7 Ag '36
Party platforms. Am Home 16:35+ N '36
Two-timing room. Am Home 15:24-5+ Ap '36
—and Park, Helen
Bridal suite. Am Home 16:28-9+ Je '36
Underground revolution. Am Home 16:24+ O '36

LEVI, Isabelle J.
New education in Mexico. El Sch J 36:481-4 Mr '36

LEVI, Raphael
Raphael Levi, kidnaper? J. O. Tryon. Cath World 145:313-17 Je '37

LEVIATHAN (steamship)
Sabotage of the Leviathan. P. Ehlers. Nation 141:122-4 Jl 31 '35

LEVIN, Meyer
Glory poison for the screen. Read Digest 29: 101-2 D '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 Mr 13 '37

LEVIN, Paul M.
Restlessness and morbid hunger in man. bibliog f Science ns 84:463 N 20 '36

LEVIN, Ruben
People vs. Hearst. New Repub 86:106-7 Mr 4 '36

LEVIN, Yale. See Lindesmith, A. jt. auth.

LEVINE, David D.
Athlete's foot. Hygeia 14:728-30 Ag '36

LEVINE, Isaac Don
What is public ownership? Am M 120:73-4+ Ag '35

LEVINE, Murry
Is the endowment policy a good investment? Nation 141:531-2 N 6 '35

LEVINE, Victor
Study in contrasts. Bet Hom & Gard 15:28+ S '36

LEVINSON, Edward
American labor leaders, 1936. Harper 172:690-9 My '36
Bill Hutcheson's convention. Nation 144:11-12 Ja 2 '37
Business prefers racketeers. New Repub 85: 69-71 N 27 '35
Detroit digs in. Nation 144:64-6 Ja 16 '37
Labor on the march. Harper 174:642-50 My '37
Norman Thomas. Cur Hist 45:71-5 O '36
Right to break strikes. Cur Hist 46:77-82 F '37
Strikebreaking incorporated. Harper 171:719-30 N '35

LEVINSON, R. N.
Days of decorum when fainting was the height of fashion. Hygeia 14:406-8 My '36

LEVIS, William Edward
Portrait. Time 26:69 O 28 '35

LEVITAN, I. A.
Books in Germany. Nation 141:127-8 Jl 31 '35

LEVITSKY, Louis M.
When Kagawa speaks. Christian Cent 52:965-6 Jl 24 '35

LEVY, Benn Wolf, and Griffith, Hubert
Young Madame Conti, by B. Frank; adaptation. Criticism
Cath World 145:213 My '37
Commonweal 25:726 Ap 23 '37
News Week il 9:25 Ap 10 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:348-9 My '37
Time il 29:27 Ap 12 '37

LEVY, Beryl Harold
Practical mystic. Sat R Lit 13:22-3 F 22 '36

LEVY, Gertrude. See Finbury, E. M. jt. auth.

LEVY, Henry W.
Should the Jewish masses emigrate? Christian Cent 53:768-9 My 27 '36

LEVY, Hyman
Scientists and pietists. New Repub 83:123-5 Je 12 '35

LÉVY, Louis
Léon Blum. Liv Age 350:407-9 Jl '36

LEVY, Mabel Rose
Trellis transformation. Am Home 15:88 Ap '36

LEVY, Martin
Portrait
Time 28:65 O 26 '36

LEVY, Newman (Flaccus, pseud)
Aunt Emma. Harper 173:215-17 Jl '36
Carmen; verse. Golden Bk 22:352-3 S '35
Law and the lady. Pict R 37:16-17+ Mr '36
Rain; verse. Golden Bk 22:106-7 Jl '35
Right to be let alone. Am Mercury 35:190-7 Je '35
Sartorial revolution. Harper 173:100-5 Je '36
Unwritten law. Am Mercury 35:393-404 Ag '35

LÉVY, Pierre
Railroads in France; tr. by E. D. Burdick. Ann Am Acad 187:184-92 S '36

LEWALD, Theodor
Welcome to the Olympics. por Rotarian 48:31 Je '36

LEWANDOWSKI, Maurice
General Rydz-Smigly. Liv Age 351:416-18 Ja '37

LEWARS, Mrs Elsie (Singmaster) See Singmaster, E.

LEWARS, Mrs Harold. See Singmaster, E.

LEWERENZ, Alfred S.
Use of scholastic aptitude test data in elementary school educational administration. Educa 56:154-61 N '35

LEWES, George Henry
Portrait
Scholastic 30:23 Ap 17 '37

LEWIN, Philip
What about your child's feet? Hygeia 13:928-30 O '35

LEWIN, Robert L. and Glassman, Frank
Evolution of the microscope. Hygeia 14:715 Ag '36

LEWIN, William
Amateur photoplay composition. Educa 57:27-30 S '36

LEWING, Adele
First steps in perfect scale playing. por Etude 54:353-4 Je '36

LEWINSOHN, Richard
What price colonial wars? Liv Age 349:386-9 Ja '36

LEWIS, Albert
Little high-fliers. C S Mon M p8-9 N 13 '35

LEWIS, Alexander B. and Deady, J. A.
Produce your own movies. bibliog Scholastic 29:15+ N 21 '36

LEWIS, Alfred Baker
Mills of Marx grind slowly. Christian Cent 53:699-701 My 13 '36

LEWIS, Beatrice
Trip around the world. Sch Arts M 35:497-502 Ap '36

LEWIS, Ben William
Berle and Means on the modern corporation. J Pol Econ 43:548-54 Ag '35
Corporate entrepreneur. Q J Econ 51:535-44 My '37

LEWIS, Cal
Labor bewitched. No Am 242:8-29 S '36

LEWIS, Cecil, 1898-
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 O 24 '36
Pterodactyl's pilot. por Time 28:94-6 O 19 '36

LEWIS, Cecil Day-. See Day-Lewis, C.

LEWIS, Charles Fletcher
Investment approach to housing. Ann Am Acad 190:17-23 Mr '37
Some economic implications of modern housing. Am Econ R 27:sup 188-95 Mr '37

LEWIS, Cleona
Trend of savings, 1900-1929. J Pol Econ 43: 530-47 Ag '35

LEWIS, Mrs Clifford S. See Lewis, I. E.

LEWIS, Constance Deming
Ice storm; poem. Library J 62:13 Ja 1 '37

LEWIS, David
C.C.F. convention. Canad Forum 16:6-8 S '36
Revelation according to Hansard. Canad Forum 16:5-6 My '36

LEWIS, David John
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 312+ D '35
Believe it or not. por Scholastic 30:27 Ap 10 '37

LEWIS, Mrs Dora S. and Sprague, Phyllis
Survey of school lunchrooms. J Home Econ 28:600-4 N '36

LEWIS, Dorothea J.
America's chief answerwoman. C S Mon M p8 Je 3 '36
Art on Capitol hill. C S Mon M p 10-11 O 7 '36

LEWIS, Dorothy Purcell
All detours marked; story. Canad M 87:6-8 F '37
Christmas eve gesture; story. Canad M 86: 5-7 D '36
Flight; story. Canad M 87:10-11 My '37
House of reality; story. Canad M 84:3-6 D '35
Nostalgia; story. Canad M 86:10-11 Jl '36
Starlight, starbright; story. Canad M 87:6-7 Ja '37
Through the rain; story. Woman's H C 64: 22 My '37
Valentine box; story. Canad M 85:12-14 F '36
Wall that words built; story. Parents M 11: 22-3 N '36

LEWIS, Edward Erwin
Some pre-depression land tenure changes in the South and their current significance. Am Econ R 26:441-50 S '36

LEWIS, Elias St Elmo
Critique of consumer coöperative theory and practice. Ann Am Acad 191:192-201 My '37

LEWIS, Frederic Thomas
Body cells follow pattern seen in the bees' honeycomb. Science N L 31:284 My 1 '37
Presidential address at the meeting of the American association of anatomists in Toronto. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 2 '37

LEWIS, George Chase
Our birds are not pacifists. Nat Repub 23:3-4 Jl; 23+ S '35

LEWIS, Gilbert Newton
Electronic theories of Lewis and Kossel. W. A. Noyes. Science ns 81:628-9 Je 28 '35

LEWIS, Mrs Grace Livingstone (Hegger)
Debutant sons. R of Rs 94:87 D '36

LEWIS, Gwladys
New approach to posture training. Hygeia 14:902-5+ O '36

LEWIS, Harrison Flint
Puffin metropolis. Bird Lore 38:172-7 My '36

LEWIS, Henry, pseud.
Save the food and drug bill! Nation 144:461-3 Ap 24 '37

LEWIS, Herbert Clyde
Portrait
News Week 9:41 My 22 '37

LEWIS, Horace Edgar
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36

LEWIS, Isaac McKinney
Cell inclusions and the life cycle of azotobacter chroococcum. bibliog f Science ns 85: 16 Ja 1 '37

LEWIS, Isabel Eleanor (Martin) (Mrs Clifford S. Lewis)
April: Mercury and the zodiacal light. Nature M 29:243-4 Ap '37
Astronomical phenomena in the new year. Nature M 29:53-4 Ja '37
Cygnus and the Northern Cross. Nature M 26:181-2 S '35
Discovered planets. Nature M 27:115-16 F '36
Eclipse-chasing in Siberia. Nature M 28:180-2 S '36
Expeditions await June eclipse. Nature M 29: 371-2 Je '37
Harvest and hunter's moon. Nature M 28:245-6 O '36
Heavenly yardsticks. Nature M 29:181-2 Mr '37
Mars once more approaches the earth. Nature M 29:305-6+ My '37
Meteors as a hobby. Nature M 26:117-18 Ag '35
Moon eclipse in July. Nature M 26:52-3 Jl '35
New asteroid approaches the earth. Nature M 28:115-16 Ag '36
New boundaries for old constellations. Nature M 27:178-9 Mr '36
New year in the heavens. Nature M 27:52-3 Ja '36
Our place in the universe. Nature M 27:241-2 Ap '36
Planets and planetoids. Nature M 26:308-9 N '35
Royal group in northern skies. Nature M 26:370-1 D '35
Saturn stripped of his rings. Nature M 27: 370-1 Je '36
Sightseeing on the moon. Nature M 28:371-2 D '36
Sun smaller than the earth. Nature M 28:49-50 Jl '36
Sunspots and the earth. Nature M 29:117-18 F '37
Through the telescope. Nature M 26:243-4 O '35
Venus passes Jupiter in November. Nature M 28:309-10 N '36
Watch for Mercury in early May. Nature M 27:305-6 My '36

LEWIS, J. Vincent
Backgrounds in portraiture. Am Phot 30: 12-16 Ja '36

LEWIS, James Hamilton
Portrait
News Week 7:16 Ja 18 '36

LEWIS, John
Soviet pattern emerges. Asia 35:714-19 D '35

LEWIS, John Henry
Uncle Tom's nephew. por Time 27:32+ Mr 23 '36

LEWIS, John Kelly
Local boy makes good. B. Cunningham. il por Collier's 98:16+ S 12 '36

LEWIS, John Llewellyn
Adapting union methods to current changes: industrial unionism. Ann Am Acad 184:176-83 Mr '36
Battle for industrial democracy. Vital Speeches 2:675-8 Ag 1 '36
Employee in the changing world. Vital Speeches 1:220-1 D 31 '34
Future of labor. Vital Speeches 3:22-3 O 15 '36
I solemnly warn the leaders of industry. Vital Speeches 3:201-4 Ja 15 '37; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no3:196-203 Ap '37; Cong Digest 16: 157-8 My '37
Industrial unionism surveys the future. Forum 95:221-3 Ap '36
Next four years for labor. New Repub 89: 234-6 D 23 '36
Statement on the labor fight. por Scholastic 29:14+ O 10 '36
Towards industrial democracy. por Cur Hist 45:33-7 O '36; Same. Ref Shelf 11 no3:151-9 Ap '37
Workers of Germany. Vital Speeches 3:370-2 Ap 1 '37

about
A.F. of L. wakes up. Nation 141:497 O 30 '35
Black clouds over Tampa meeting; Lewis's position. il por Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 21 '36
Capital meets labor. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:11 Ap '37
Columnists on 1940 aims of Lewis. Lit Digest 122:10-11 Ag 29 '36
Dear sir and brother. Time 26:14 D 2 '35
Did John L. Lewis blunder? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:119-20 Ja 30 '37
Does the South need John Lewis? textile union drive planned. J. H. Marion, jr. Christian Cent 54:645-7 My 19 '37
Education of John L. Lewis. B. Stolberg. Nation 143:121-4, 149-51, 177-9 Ag 1-15 '36
Eloquent Welshman, a mine-toughened fighter, a looming force. il pors Fortune 14:95-7+ O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:93-6 Ja '37
Great labor upheaval; elementary view of the Committee for industrial organization, its principles, its aims, its progress, its enemies, its constituent unions. il por tab Fortune 14:88-94+ O '36
Happy Lewis: C.I.O. chief optimistically looks toward new victories. Lit Digest 123:5-6 Mr 20 '37
It happened in steel; story of the M. C. Taylor labor formula. il por Fortune 15:91-4+ My '37; Same cond. Time 29:74+ My 3 '37
John L. Lewis. R. De Roussy de Sales. Atlan 159:652-9 Je '37
John L. Lewis and co. H. Broun. Nation 144: 298 Mr 13 '37
John L. Lewis: his labor record. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 41:137-50 Je '37
John L. Lewis' push to power. L. Adamic. Forum 97:131-7 Mr '37
John the giant-killer. J. Mitchell. por New Repub 88:271-3 O 14 '36
Labor; civil war depends on trials in council and court. News Week 8:16+ Jl 25 '36
Labor faces a split. por Business Week p8-9 O 5 '35
Labor split: Green vs. Lewis and craft vs. industrial unionism. Lit Digest 121:10 Je 6 '36
Labor's big pusher; Lewis wins auto workers and drives for steel industrial union. il Lit Digest 121:7-8 My 9 '36
Lewis again is storm center. il Business Week p 12-13 My 9 '36
Lewis and labor. Nation 141:665 D 11 '35
Lewis bloc defiant in A.F. of L. feud. por Lit Digest 121:35 F 8 '36
Lewis deals himself out. por Business Week p 11 N 30 '35
Lewis' drive in 1936. Business Week p28-9 Ja 4 '36
Lewis, for better or worse. Nation 142:208 F 19 '36
Lewis out in A.F.L. fight. Lit Digest 120:7 N 30 '35
Lewis plans new federation. por Business Week p 13 Ag 15 '36
Lewis purges auto plants of 6,000 defiant squatters but Chrysler must bargain for 60,000 men to man machines. il por News Week 9:7-9 Ap 3 '37
Lewis replies to A.F. of L. rebuke with his resignation. News Week 6:10 N 30 '35
Lewis starts his war; to fight A.F. of L. policy on industrial unions. Business Week p30+ N 16 '35
Loose construction. H. Broun. Nation 142:221 F 19 '36
Louis and Lewis. H. Broun. Nation 144:156 F 6 '37
Man of the month: champion of the one big union. D. Page. il pors R of Rs 95:26-7+ Ap '37
Miner prophet; bout between John Lewis and William Green. G. Creel. por Collier's 98:14-15+ Jl 11 '36
Miners meet. il por Time 27:12-14 F 10 '36
Mr Lewis and Mr Green. H. Broun. Nation 143:634 N 28 '36
Mr Lewis and the auto strike. New Repub 89:398 F 3 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16: 159-60 My '37

LEWIS, John Llewellyn—about—*Continued*
Name is Lewis. B. Smith. pors Am M 122: 44-5+ S '36
Pay up, price up; coal settlement. Time 29: 17-18 Ap 12 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:7 Jl 20 '35
Lit Digest 122:3 Jl 11 '36
News Week 7:13 My 23 '36
News Week 8:9 Ag 15 '36
R of Rs 92:13 Ag '35
R of Rs 93:27 My '36
R of Rs 94:43 S '36
Time 26:12 O 28 '35
Progress in Michigan. por Time 29:14-15 Ap 5 '37
Pushing too hard; Lewis' weakness seen in attitude of Green, Roosevelt. Business Week p 14-15 Ja 2 '37
Split in labor. G. E. Sokolsky. tabs Atlan 158:464-72 O '36
Steel vs. John L. Lewis. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:196-204 F '37
Storm over steel. por(cover) Time 28:16-17 Jl 6 '36
Walter Winchell's tooth. H. Broun. Nation 142:47 Ja 8 '36
Without trumpets. H. Broun. Nation 144:46 Ja 9 '37

LEWIS, Mrs John Llewellyn. See Lewis, M. E.

LEWIS, Joseph
Enemy of God. por Time 26:24-5 N 11 '35
Unbelievers of right and left wings. il Lit Digest 123:27-8 Ja 23 '37

LEWIS, Keith H. and Rettger, L. F.
Experimental critique of the Allen method of evaluating the bactericidal action of antiseptics. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 1125-31 O '35

LEWIS, Kenneth
Incompleteness: Permanence; Heritage; City Easter; poems. Poetry 48:314-15 S '36

LEWIS, Leslie Llewellyn
English profit-sharing experiment. Rotarian 50:42-4 Ja '37
Playing fair with employees. Rotarian 49:48-50 D '36

LEWIS, Lloyd, and Smith, H. J.
King of the lobby. Am Mercury 37:211-16 F '36
Oscar Wilde gets sunkist. Am Mercury 36: 434-43 D '35
Oscar Wilde in Denver. Harper 171:686-96 N '35

LEWIS, Lucien M.
Night; poem. Christian Cent 53:1314 O 7 '36

LEWIS, Martin
Tools and materials. il Am M Art 29:178-83+ Mr '36

LEWIS, Mary (Mrs Arthur Finley)
Portrait. Pict R 37:58 Ja '36

LEWIS, May (Mrs Lafayette Anthony Goldstone)
As they seem: False friend; White field of stone; Buried heart; poems. Poetry 47: 70-1 N '35
Day at sea; poem. Atlan 159:689 Je '37
How otherwise: Equilibrium; Spell; And Piranesi admired dungeons; poems. Poetry 49:70-1 N '36
Landmark; poem. Pict R 37:41 S '36
Marianne Moore. Forum 96:48, sup9 Jl '36
Museum; poem. Forum 97:152 Mr '37

LEWIS, Meriwether
Passage to India; from Christmas to Christmas with Lewis and Clark. B. De Voto. il por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 5 '36

LEWIS, Myrta Edith (Bell) (Mrs John Llewellyn Lewis)
Portrait
R of Rs 95:27 Ap '37

LEWIS, Read
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:280 N '35

LEWIS, Sarah Johnson
Elegant pied à terre in period mood. Arts & Dec 46:12-14+ Ap '37
From brownstone to modern. Arts and Dec 45:26-8+ O '36

LEWIS, Sinclair (Tom Graham, pseud)
Back to Vermont. Forum 95:254-5 Ap '36
Double life for writers. Read Digest 29:71-2 O '36
Enemies of the book. Pub W 129:2011-14 My 23 '36; Same cond. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 16 '36
Letter from the queen; story. Golden Bk 22: 273-84 S '35
Literary felonies. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 3 '36
Onward, sons of Ingersoll! story. Scrib M 98:65-73 Ag '35
Proper gander; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 18-19 Jl 13 '35
Willow walk; novel. Scholastic 27:4 S 21; 10-11 S 28; 12-13 O 5; 12 O 12 '35

about
Art of the night; condescension of American novelists toward the theater. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:20 N 28 '36
Author defends printed page against broadcast word. por News Week 7:31 My 23 '36
Authors' league protests ban; suppression of It can't happen here. Pub W 129:1076 Mr 7 '36
Four best-selling personalities. por Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 11 '36
Hollywood tempest breaks on It can't happen here. Pub W 129:900 F 22 '36
It can't happen here storm continues unabated. Pub W 129:1174 Mr 14 '36
It can't happen here to be presented simultaneously in twenty-eight theaters located in thirteen different cities. Pub W 130:829 S 5 '36
Man who knew Main Street. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 27:5+ S 21 '35
Nobel prize oration. M. Cowley. New Repub 88:36-8 Ag 19 '36
Portrait
Library J 61:865 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 6 '35
News Week 6:39 O 26 '35
News Week 8:25 N 21 '36
Sat R Lit 12:7 Jl 6 '35
Sat R Lit 12:1 O 19 '35
Scrib M 101:11 My '37
Portrait by E. H. Baker. Scrib M 100:69 O '36
Sinclair Lewis. E. Godfrey. Canad Forum 15: 333-4 Ag '35
Sinclair Lewis. R. Cantwell. New Repub 88: 298-301 O 21 '36

—and Moffitt, J. C.
It can't happen here. Criticism
Cath World 144:338 D '36
Commonweal 25:76 N 13 '36
New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
News Week 8:40 N 7 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:930-1 D '36
Time il 28:21 N 9 '36

LEWIS, Mrs Sinclair. See Thompson, D.

LEWIS, W. O.
German neo-pagan faith movement. Mis R 58:541-2 N '35

LEWIS, Warren Harmon
Normal and malignant cells. Science ns 81: 545-53 Je 7 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:573 Je '36

LEWIS, Warren Kendall
No. 1 chemical engineer. Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36
Presentation of the Perkin medal to Prof W. K. Lewis. Science ns 83:50-1 Ja 17 '36

LEWIS, Willard Potter
Dormitory and fraternity libraries. Wilson Bul 10:250-2 D '35

LEWIS, William Draper
Controversial and non-controversial aspects of the Court proposal. Vital Speeches 3:380-1 Ap 1 '37

LEWIS, William Mather
Abiding values. Vital Speeches 1:597-600 Je 17 '35
Personal equation. Vital Speeches 1:375-9 Mr 11 '35

LEWIS, William Mather—*Continued*
Significance of transportation to civilization. Ann Am Acad 187:1-6 S '36

LEWIS, Sir Willmott
Paramount interests of Britain and America. Foreign Affairs 13:574-82 Jl '35

LEWIS, Wyndham
Left wings over Europe. G. Stone. Am R 7:564-85 O '36
Wyndham Lewis: anti-Spenglerian. H. N. Frye. Canad Forum 16:21-2 Je '36

LEWIS and Clark expedition
Passage to India; from Christmas to Christmas with Lewis and Clark. B. De Voto. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 5 '36

LEWISOHN, Ludwig
Defense of the acquisitive instinct. Forum 95:245-8 Ap '36
Jews in trouble. Atlan 157:53-60 Ja '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 11 '36

LEWISOHN stadium concerts. See Philharmonic symphony society of New York

LEXICON, Political. L. C. Rosten. New Repub 83:219-20 Jl 3 '35

LEXINGTON, Kentucky
Lexington-en-route—. R. C. Beer. il Country Life 70:21-3+ My '36

LEY, Rubie
Books for the lords of creation. Pub W 128: 1981-3 N 30 '35
Cheerful but not dumb. Pub W 130:500-2 Ag 15 '36

LEY, Willy
Mystic unicorn. Nature M 27:78-9 F '36
Roc of ages. Nature M 26:344+ D '35

LEYBA, Fernando de
Clark-Leyba papers; ed. by L. Kinnaird. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:92-112 O '35

LEYDA, Jay
Hermitage theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19:944-51 D '35
Rustavelli theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:60-73 Ja '36
(ed) Soviet theatre speaks for itself. Theatre Arts Mo 20:663-747 S '36
Theatre on film. Theatre Arts Mo 21:194-207 Mr '37

LEYNSE, James P.
Chinese concubine tells her story. Mis R 60: 191-2 Ap '37
How Chinese spend Sunday in Peiping. Mis R 60:88-92 F '37
(ed) See Bash, C. Chinese nurse-evangelist

LHÉRISSON, Camille
Diseases of the peasants of Haiti. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:924-9 Ag '35

LHOTE, André
None so blind. Liv Age 350:534-5 Ag '36

LI KWANG-T'IEN
Journey; Shooting star; poems, tr. by H. Acton and Chen Shih-hsiang. Liv Age 349: 500 F '36

LI PO
Moon at the fortified pass: In spring; poems, tr. by W. Bynner and Kiang Kang-hu. Asia 22:105 F '22; Same. 37:178 Mr '37
Terraced road of the Two-edged Sword mountains; poem, tr. by F. Ayscough; A. Lowell. Asia 21:848 O '21; Same. 37:214 Mr '37

LI TAI-PO. See Li Po

LI TSUNG-JEN
I call China to war. Liv Age 350:384-9 Jl '36

LIABILITY, Legal
Compensation for road accidents. A. K. Butterworth. 19th Cent 120:365-76 S '36
Fake accidents, inc. P. W. Kearney. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Ap 11 '36
I'll be suing you. A. W. Fribourg. House and Gard 70:45+ N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:79-80 D '36
Legal aspects of teaching industrial arts. R. J. Reidy. Ind Educ M 38:263-5 N '36
Liability for unsatisfactory water. A. L. H. Street. Am City 51:74 Mr '36
Municipal bathing pool liability. A. L. H. Street. Am City 51:86 Je '36
See also
Damages
Employers' liability
Municipal liability

LIABILITY, Limited. See Limited liability

LIABILITY, Municipal. See Municipal liability

LIABILITY insurance. See Insurance, Liability

LIANG TSUNG-TAI
Souvenir; poem. Liv Age 351:532 F '37

LIAS, A. Godfrey
Peasant carries on. C S Mon M p6 Ap 8 '36
Roadman, spare that history! C S Mon M p 10 Ag 21 '35
—See Malecka, K. jt. auth.

LIBAIRE, George
(tr) See Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de. Dictator's testament
(tr) See Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de. Stale poison

LIBBEY, Ruth Everding
My dad; verse. Rotarian 48:49 My '36

LIBBY, Frederick Joseph
America wants neutrality, what type shall it be? Ind Woman 16:38+ F '37

LIBEL! drama. See Wooll, E.

LIBEL and slander
Attorney wins $10,000 verdict against the Churchman. News Week 5:39 Je 29 '35
Case of the Churchman. Commonweal 24:306 Jl 17 '36
Churchmen for Churchman. Time 26:27 Jl 22 '35
Collect-as-you-go tour of the publisher's chain. News Week 7:50 F 22 '36
Court says pulpit rebuke can't rank as slander. News Week 9:27 Mr 6 '37
Fourth estate comes to Churchman's aid in libel fight. News Week 6:25 Jl 20 '35
Gov. Hoffman objects to Boake Carter's editorials. News Week 8:26 Jl 18 '36
Governor v. commentator. Time 28:47 Jl 20 '36
John Peter Zenger; first great American criminal trial. D. J. McKenna. Commonweal 22:399-401 Ag 23 '35
Libel racket. K. Henderson. Fortn 146(ns 140):200-7 Ag '36
Mayor turns magistrate to arrest a Nordic crusader. News Week 7:28 Je 20 '36
Paper in distress. Commonweal 22:315 Jl 26 '35
Privileged back talk. Time 27:52 F 17 '36
Problem of libel. W. Fuller. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:250-62 F '37
This shall not happen! verdict for libel against the Churchman. Christian Cent 52: 907, 921 Jl 10 '35

LIBELED lady; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LIBERAL arts colleges. See Colleges and universities; Liberal education

LIBERAL colleges. See Colleges and universities; Liberal education

LIBERAL education
Contributions to liberal education in the college, theme of addresses and papers presented at twenty-third meeting of the Association of American colleges. R. Walters. Sch & Soc 45:126-33 Ja 23 '37
Education for culture in an age of science and machinery. A. B. Mays. Sch R 44:95-9 F '36
Educational frontiers of to-day. W. A. Eddy. Sch and Soc 44:521-7 O 24 '36
Fragments of truth. E. M. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 2:19-22 O 7 '35
Higher learning. R. C. Wallace. Queen's Q 44 no 1:1-6 '37
Higher liberal education; content and character and means of adapting it to needs of young people who seek it. J. B. Johnston. Sch and Soc 44:33-42 Jl 11 '36
Liberal arts college in state-supported universities. H. G. Merriam. Sch and Soc 44: 417-26 O 3 '36

LIBERAL education—*Continued*
Liberal education; selective principle in American colleges. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 3:253-6 F 1 '37
Opportunities for a liberal education; excerpt from report of the president of Harvard university. Sch & Soc 45:408-10 Mr 20 '37
Our sons specialize; with reply by A. M. Greene, jr. G. E. Doan. Am Scholar 6 no3: 294-303, 377-80 '37
Reading for honors and common sense. E. L. Hunt. Sch and Soc 42:726-32 N 30 '35
Renouncing culture; Paulsboro, N.J. board of education suspends the general classical course. Commonweal 25:144 D 4 '36
Scholar and the specialist. J. R. Angell. Am Scholar 6 no3:345-53 '37

LIBERAL party (Canada)
Liberalism stoops to conquer. H. F. Angus. Canad Forum 15:389 D '35

LIBERAL party (Great Britain)
General election and after. G. Mander. Contemp 149:1-6 Ja '36

LIBERAL theology. See Modernism

LIBERALISM
Absence from felicity. Commonweal 23:421-2 F 14 '36
Alternatives to liberalism. Christian Cent 53: 654-6 My 6 '36
Beyond liberalism. Christian Cent 53:726-7 My 20 '36
Crisis of European liberalism. R. B. Mowat. Contemp 147:669-77 Je '35
Decay of liberalism. G. Briefs. Commonweal 24:33-5 My 8 '36
Dr Dewey's liberalism in government and in public education. A. D. Yocum. Sch and Soc 44:1-5 Jl 4 '36
End of the liberal epoch? G. E. G. Catlin. Contemp 149:305-13 Mr '36
Fate of the liberal; growth of the authoritarian state. G. Briefs. Commonweal 24:231-3 Je 26 '36
First liberal: Voltaire. S. K. Padover. Am Mercury 37:221-8 F '36
Foreword; forces which made the new deal possible. J. Pell. No Am 241:195-203 Je '36
Future of liberalism. B. L. Masse. Cath World 141:686-91 S '35
How dead is liberalism? J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:297-9, 323-4, 361-2, 390-1 S 12-O 3 '36
Is British liberalism alive or dead? F. W. Hirst. Contemp 149:420-8 Ap '36
Issues and men; defender of the Soviets tolerates no criticism. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:564 My 15 '37
Liberal equals Nuts; John Dewey society's questionnaire. B. De Voto. Harper 174:669-72 My '37
Liberalism and adult civic education. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35
Liberalism and conservatism of college students as affected by the depression. C. L. Morgan and H. H. Remmers. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 41:789-4 Je 8 '35
Liberalism and dictatorship; prospects for democracy. W. R. Castle. Vital Speeches 3:463-6 My 15 '37
Liberalism and faith. R. Lloyd. Contemp 151: 210-14 F '37
Liberalism at the crisis. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 53:463-5 Mr 25 '36
Liberalism in higher education. W. B. Bizzell. bibliog Sch and Soc 44:663-70 N 21 '36
Liberals: model 1936. Am Mercury 39:91-2 S '36
Marxian philosophy of history; Harold J. Laski and liberalism. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 7:507-15 O '36
Mr Roosevelt and the liberals. New Repub 84:257-8 O 16 '35
New names and old things. J. F. Gaskill. Nat Repub 24:4-5+ Je '36
Other people's money; what business thinks of F.D.R; with editorial comment. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:115, 129 D 11 '35
Path for liberals. N. Peffer. Scrib M 100: 94-8 Ag '36
Pathos of liberalism; review of Liberalism and social action, by J. Dewey. R. Niebuhr. Nation 141:303-4 S 11 '35
Retardation in political arithmetick. T. Woody. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:657-63 My 16 '36
Rise of liberalism, by H. J. Laski. Review Nation 143:396-7 O 3 '36. M. Lerner
Static on the red network; reactionary fanaticism the immediate threat to American institutions. C. P. Smith. Scrib M 99:257-65 My '36
Story of liberalism. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ja '36
That liberal façade. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 16:17-19 My '36
Toryism in England. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94: 16 Jl '36
Your United States: American pessimism? G. Stolper. Survey G 24:447-9 S '35

See also
Radicals and radicalism

LIBERALISM (theology) See Modernism

LIBERIA
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:350-63 Ap '37
Free Liberia. Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 8 '36
Hellhole bishop. Time 27:74 Mr 2 '36
Liberian restoration. H. L. West. Time 26:4+ Jl 8 '35
Our Liberian protectorate. J. C. Le Clair. maps Cur Hist 46:73-7 My '37
Virginia wants U.S. to send Negroes back home. News Week 7:13 Mr 14 '36
War in Liberia: Kru king captured as beaten tribesmen die in jungle. maps Lit Digest 122:15-16 N 7 '36

See also
Education—Liberia

LIBERTY
Academic freedom. H. L. Ickes. Sch and Soc 41:753-9 Je 8 '35
America has set the pace; excerpts from recent addresses. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 21:207 Ap '36
American bill of rights. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:17-18 O 7 '35
American civil liberties. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:298 D '35
American tradition. H. C. Robbins. Christian Cent 53:327-9 F 26 '36
Americanism, what is it? C. L. Baldridge. New Repub 87:268-9 Jl 8 '36
Anniversary postbag. W. H. Chamberlin. Yale R ns 25:15-18 S '35
Anniversary postbag. St J. Ervine. Yale R ns 25:19-21 S '35
Authority and freedom. A. C. Lane. Sch and Soc 44:376-7 S 19 '36
Catholics and the modern state. R. J. S. Hoffman. Cath World 142:524-32 F '36
Certain moderation. J. A. Spender. Fortn 147(ns 141):385-93 Ap '37
Civil liberties in India. R. Lothia. Cur Hist 46:112-13 Ap '37
Conservative speaks. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 158:150-7 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 O '36
Constitution as the guardian of property rights. W. J. Donovan. Ann Am Acad 185: 145-53 My '36
Constitutional liberty. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:491-5 My 6 '35
Contributions of religion to American liberties. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 53: 165-8 Ja 22 '36
Deepest issue of our time. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:602-4 Jl 1 '36
Dialectics of freedom espoused by fascism, communism and Christianity. C. N. R. McCoy. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35
Education and freedom. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:237-8 N '35
Education and freedom. A. W. Pickard-Cambridge. Sch and Soc 42:305-16 S 7 '35
Education as a prerequisite to freedom. F. N. Freeman. Sch & Soc 45:593-6 My 1 '37
Education under dictatorships. T. W. Gosling. Sch and Soc 44:203-4 Ag 15 '36
Faith and freedom. W. Temple. Vital Speeches 1:644-8 Jl 1 '35
. . . for freedom anyhow. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 101:4 D '35

LIBERTY—*Continued*
Free speech and plain language. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:11-19 Ja '36
Freedom. G. K. Chesterton. Vital Speeches 1:642-4 Jl 1 '35
Freedom and government. G. B. Shaw. Nation 141:37-8 Jl 10 '35
Freedom and social planning. H. Speier. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:463-83 Ja '37
Freedom in the modern world. E. A. Ross. Am J Soc 42:459-62 Ja '37
Freedom of listening. E. W. Butterfield. Sch & Soc 45:472-3 Ap 3 '37
Freedom of public opinion. J. W. Dafoe. Canad Forum 15:319+ Ag '35
Freedom under fascism. M. A. Pei. Ann Am Acad 180:9-13 Jl '35
Future of democracy in the United States. I. J. Williams. Ann Am Acad 180:83-93 Jl '35
Government. H. E. Williams. C S Mon M p7 F 5 '36
Holy crusade for liberty; address, Republican national convention. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:570-3 Je 15 '36
Hour with Oliveira Salazar. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 349:224-31 N '35
I was an alien. E. K. McDonnell. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 24 '35
Individualism in reality. E. J. Emig. il Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Mr '36
Jeffersonian freedom of speech from the standpoint of science. I. Bowman. Science ns 82:529-32 D 6 '35
Land of the free. M. Ascoli. il Survey G 25: 247-50 Ap '36
Land of the free: 1935. New Repub 85:242 Ja 8 '36
Let the Legion prove its liberalism: case of P. Batash. Christian Cent 53:1103-4 Ag 19 '36
Liberating liberty. E. D. Martin. Ref Shelf 10 no8:77-84 Ag '36
Liberty. D. Sargent. Commonweal 22:359-60 Ag 9 '35
Liberty catechism for America. Christian Cent 53:163-4 Ja 22 '36
Liberty, for what? A. Meiklejohn. Harper 171:364-72 Ag '35
Liberty league; plea for restoration of economic liberty. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 1:64 O 22 '34
Liberty limited. W. S. Brooks. Sch and Soc 42:829-31 D 14 '35
Liberty on trial. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 3:93-5 N 15 '36
Liberty under the old order. H. C. Evans, jr. Am R 6:546-65 Mr '36
Limitations of freedom. R. C. Clark. Educa 56:175-9 N '35
Looking ahead in education. H. L. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:1-13 Jl 6 '35
Moral crisis of democracy: must we accept complete socialization? J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 2:670-4 Ag 1 '36
Moral revolution. Commonweal 25:169-70 Je 12 '36
No surrender. Collier's 97:74 Mr 21 '36
Notes on liberty and property. A. Tate. Am R 6:596-611 Mr '36
Our great tradition. Collier's 98:62 Jl 4 '36
Our heritage of liberty. J. A. Spender. Vital Speeches 1:566-8 Je 3 '35
Our outworn civil liberties. F. Heimberger. Christian Cent 53:599-601 Ap 22 '36
Path for liberals. N. Peffer. Scrib M 100:94-8 Ag '36
Persecuting the common man. G. K. Chesterton. Am Mercury 37:67-71 Ja '36
Personal liberty. J. W. McCormack; R. N. Baldwin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:154-69 My '36
Plain talk: steps toward freedom. J. W. Studebaker. Nat Educ Assn J 25:193-4 S '36
Preservation of constitutional liberty under the new deal. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:136-8 D 3 '34
Prison camps of liberty. W. H. Chamberlin. Am Mercury 37:395-403 Ap '36
Rights reserved to the states and the people. W. L. Ransom. Ann Am Acad 185:170-81 My '36
Rights that are ours. Collier's 96:66 O 26 '35
Second thoughts after the election. J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 3:98-101 D 1 '36
Shouting the college cry of freedom; but advocating regimentation for others. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 18 '36
So conceived and so dedicated. W. F. Russell. Ann Am Acad 180:168-75 Jl '35
This is no lawyers' dispute over legalisms. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:315-17 Mr 1 '37
This terrifying freedom. G. W. Johnson. Harper 171:754-60 N '35
Threat to civilization. W. Durant. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 21 '35
Three threats to freedom. G. K. Chesterton. Commonweal 23:61-2 N 15 '35
Three threats to freedom; reply. W. H. Clark. Commonweal 23:190 D 13 '35
Torch of liberty. R. R. McCormick. Vital Speeches 1:524-6 My 20 '35
Uneasy ghost of Roger Williams. P. Hutchinson. Forum 95:323-8 Je '36
What is freedom? G. Salvemini. Ann Am Acad 180:1-8 Jl '35
Who are the tyrants? Nation 142:336-7 Mr 18 '36
Whose constitution? the people's or the president's? G. W. Maxey. Vital Speeches 2:702-7 Ag 15 '36
Will to freedom, by R. J. S. Hoffman. Review
Am R 7:1-14 Ap '36. H. Nickerson
Woman and freedom in our society. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 2:154-5 D 16 '35

See also
American civil liberties union
Anarchism and anarchists
Assembly, Right of
Democracy
Equality
Free speech
Freedom of the press
Liberalism
Religious liberty

LIBERTY, Religious. See Religious liberty

LIBERTY, Statue of. See Statue of liberty

LIBERTY bonds. See War loans—United States

LIBERTY league. See American liberty league

LIBERTY of conscience

See also
Religious liberty

LIBERTY of speech. See Free speech

LIBERTY of the press. See Freedom of the press

LIBIA
Benito to Balboland. map Time 29:22-4 Mr 22 '37
Il Duce abroad: dictator inspects military and civil improvements in Libya. il Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 20 '37
Modern Caesar makes tour of Mediterranean empire. News Week 9:12 Mr 20 '37

See also
Cyrene

LIBIAN desert
Exploring the sand sea of the Sudan. S. S. Butler. il map Travel 66:22-5+ Ja '36

LIBRARIANS
Academic training of the librarian. M. M. Hostetter. Library J 61:139-40 F 15 '36
Advantages of a classified service in libraries. E. Hitt. bibliog f Library J 61:663-6 S 15 '36
After five years; librarians' minds gradually turn to hash. Wilson Bul 11:192-3 N '36
American library institute: contributions of the fellows, 1935, 1936. H. O. Severance. Library J 61:263-6; 62:371-5 Ap 1 '36, My 1 '37
Aphorisms of Philobiblicus. Library J 61:26 Ja 1 '36
Are librarians people? symposium. Wilson Bul 11:248-52, 406, 544 D '36, F, Ap '37
Are librarians workers? D. M. Duff. Wilson Bul 10:54 S '35
Aspirations of the young librarians. E. Baker. Wilson Bul 10:526-8 Ap '36
Business of being a librarian. Library J 62:418 My 15 '37
Campaigning for peace. M. Kline. Wilson Bul 11:331 Ja '37

LIBRARIANS—*Continued*
Challenge to college librarians. R. S. Estes. Library J 61:144-5 F 15 '36
Civil service in libraries. B. Falkoff. Library J 62:103-6 F 1 '37
Continuing education of the college library staff. L. E. Fay. bibliog f Library J 62: 199-201 Mr 1 '37; Discussion. 62:268-9 Ap 1 '37
Creative librarians. C. Bohnenberger. Wilson Bul 11:258+ D '36
Creative management. A. B. Young. Library J 61:3 Ja 1 '36
Creative management; reply. Library J 61: 147 F 15 '36
Elective affinities for librarians; in the universe of books. H. E. Haines. Library J 61:526-8 Jl '36
General education and technical training of librarians of land-grant colleges. L. Haley. Library J 60:785-7 O 15 '35
Good rules to follow. Library J 61:769 O 15 '36
How can the library profession aid in attracting desirable young people to librarianship? symposium. Library J 61:765-7, 831 O 15-N 1 '36
Increase in employment in 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:50 Jl '36
Integration of various kinds of library service. I. Iben. bibliog f Library J 61:223-5 Mr 15 '36
It is up to you; librarian's place in hospitals. M. W. Huntley. Library J 61:747 O 15 '36
Let us now praise famous men . . . A. L. Craigie. Wilson Bul 11:191+ N '36
Letter to a librarian. Wilson Bul 11:539-40 Ap '37
Librarians as writers. S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 11:129 O '36
Librarians come to life; alumni banquet of the University of Washington library school. M. McClair. Wilson Bul 10:55 S '35
Librarians meet a new era; work of the special librarian. A. M. Kimball. Ind Woman 16:140+ My '37
Librarianship, stop-gap or profession? S. W. Smith. Wilson Bul 10:454-5+ Mr '36
In defense of women; reply to S. W. Smith. K. M. Stokes. Wilson Bul 10:544-5 Ap '36
Library work for children. G. F. Bowerman. il Wilson Bul 10:105-9 O '35
Man must tame the book; tr. by H. Muller. J. Ortega y Gasset. Wilson Bul 10:305-7 Ja '36; Discussion. 10:325, 398-9, 400+ Ja-F '36
Next fifty years. L. R. Wilson. Library J 61: 255-60 Ap 1 '36
Ourselves and other people. C. H. Compton. Sch and Soc 41:849-55 Je 29 '35; Same. Library J 60:547-51 Jl '35
Parable of the young librarian; graduate courses in library science. Wilson Bul 10: 391-2 F '36
Master's degree; reply to Parable of the young librarian. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:657 Je '36
Personality and the librarian. J. D. Sykes. Library J 61:428 Je 1 '36
Politics or proficiency? tendency to restrict eligibility for civil service to local residents. S. W. Smith. Library J 62:229-31 Mr 15 '37
Post-conference conversations. D. M. Thistlethwaite and D. Wycoff. Wilson Bul 10: 367-71+ F '36
Librarianship and organization; reply to Post-conference conversations. L. Davies. Wilson Bul 10:543-4 Ap '36
Preparers of the mind and heart; libraries and propagandist literature. W. H. Carlson. bibliog f Library J 61:182-5 Mr 1 '36
Report on personnel in English libraries. C. H. Compton. Library J 60:917-20 D 1 '35
Report on unemployment prevention and re-employment. B. E. Hodges. Library J 61 104-5 F 1 '36
Richmond, and beyond! J. H. Shera. Wilson Bul 10:648-9 Je '36
Shortage of librarians. Library J 62:170 F 15 '37
Speaking for the younger generation. A. L. Hill. Library J 60:651-3 S 1 '35
Studs Lonigan and the library. M. S. Scandrett. Library J 62:327-9 Ap 15 '37
Substitute librarian; story. S. Belzer. Wilson Bul 11:102-3 O '36
That letter of application. G. I. Will. Library J 61:133-6 F 15 '36
Time out? survey of libraries in New Jersey which allow time for cultural study. A. Bebout. Wilson Bul 11:133-4 O '36
Unemployed librarians in Missouri. Wilson Bul 10:595 My '36
What did they do then? J. R. Donnelly. Library J 60:598-9 Ag '35
Will WPA create librarians and binders? Library J 61:740-1 O 1 '36
Working conditions in libraries; answers to questionnaire sent out by Los Angeles staff association. Library J 60:463 Je 1 '35

See also
American library association—Junior members round table
Library assistants
School librarians

Certification

Certification and federal aid; reply to A. S. Henderson. S. B. Mitchell. Library J 60: 526 Je 15 '35
Certification in Georgia. Library J 62:163 F 15 '37
Certification in Iowa; revised plan. Library J 61:968 D 15 '36
Certification in 1937. Library J 62:83 Ja 15 '37
Certification of librarians. F. L. Tolman. Library J 60:516 Je 15 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 41:875 Je 29 '35
Librarians and certification. M. E. Vinton. Wilson Bul 11:489+ Mr '37

Pensions

Chicago staff insurance. A. F. P. Greer. Library J 62:428-9 My 15 '37
Librarians again work for pensions, New York city. Library J 61:833 N 1 '36
Social responsibility of librarians. H. F. Brigham. Wilson Bul 10:186+ N '35

Qualifications

Qualifications for librarianship; report of committee, University of Minnesota. Wilson Bul 11:250-2 D '36
Strong clan defends its own. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 62:206-7 Mr 1 '37
What makes a librarian? M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:534 Jl '36

Reading

Plea for reading period. J. D. Sykes. Library J 61:341-2 My 1 '36
Reading of librarians. A. C. Hansen. Library J 60:551-5 Jl '35
Reading with a purpose for junior librarians. H. M. Focke. Wilson Bul 11:487-8 Mr '37
Staff reading, Oregon state agricultural college. A. Messick. Library J 61:709 O 1 '36

Salaries

Highly trained but poorly paid. Library J 61:147 F 15 '36
Salaries discussion lively at midwinter conference of A.L.A. council. Wilson Bul 11: 409 F '37
Salaries in public libraries, December 1934, December 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 40: 1563-4; 42:1565-7 Je '35, My '36
Salaries of librarians and other professional workers. W. P. Tucker. bibliog tabs Wilson Bul 11:179-82 N '36

Tenure

Tenure of office; report of committee from the United staff association, New York. Library J 62:298-9 Ap 1 '37

Training

See Library schools and training; School librarians—*Training*

LIBRARIANS' unions
First librarians' union, Butte, Mont. E. McDonald. Wilson Bul 10:675 Je '36
In union, is there strength? S. W. Smith. Wilson Bul 11:310-11 Ja '37
Librarianship and organization. L. Davies. Wilson Bul 10:543-4 Ap '36

LIBRARIANSHIP. See Librarians

LIBRARIES

Accessibility of the chief. L. M. Buker. bibliog f Library J 61:483-5 Je 15 '36

Activities in adult education. Wilson Bul 11:25+, 183-5, 312-13, 404-5 S, N '36, Ja-F '37

Books and the public library. J. P. Lamb. Library J 60:913-16 D 1 '35

Cartoons from For readers only, drawn by Low. Library J 62:421 My 15 '37

Challenge of the library. R. Sterling. Library J 60:883 N 15 '35

Commercial value of the library in the community. S. B. Botsford. Library J 62:148-50 F 15 '37

Extension of popular libraries; recommendations passed by the second International congress of libraries and bibliography. Sch and Soc 42:186 Ag 10 '35

Extra-curricular work with youth via the library. A. F. Draper. Library J 60:833-6 N 1 '35

Flowers in the library. P. Kieffer. Library J 61:341 My 1 '36

History, photography and the library. M. H. Savelle. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35

In a library; poem. L. R. Zortman. Library J 62:239 Mr 15 '37

Integration of various kinds of library service. I. Iben. bibliog f Library J 61:223-5 Mr 15 '36

Letter to a librarian. Wilson Bul 11:539-40 Ap '37

Librarian, a guide in leisure education. H. A. Pendergast. Library J 62:141-5 F 15 '37

Libraries and forums. Library J 62:207 Mr 1 '37

Libraries and projects in adult education. Sch and Soc 43:316 Mr 7 '36

Libraries, yesterday and today. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:871-3 N 15 '36

Library as an educational essential in nursing schools. A. Doyle. Library J 62:111-14 F 1 '37

Library service for youth, the primary activities. M. R. Lucas. Library J 60:831-3 N 1 '35

Library work for children. G. F. Bowerman. il Wilson Bul 10:105-9 O '35

Library's place in a democracy. B. E. Hodges. Library J 60:791 O 15 '35

Practical business service. R. J. Schunk. Wilson Bul 11:121-2+ O '36

Public library service to young adults. A. L. LeFevre. Library J 61:623-6 S 1 '36

Puppets in the library. S. H. Andrew. il Wilson Bul 10:637-9 Je '36

Search for fundamentals. R. A. Miller. Library J 61:298 Ap 15 '36

Small libraries: more adequate resources. L. A. Herian. Library J 61:636-7 S 1 '36

Studs Lonigan and the library. M. S. Scandrett. Library J 62:327-9 Ap 15 '37

Theatre and library. F. F. Hopper. Theatre Arts Mo 19:506-8 Jl '35

Uses of the public library. H. J. Laski. Wilson Bul 10:175 N '35; Same. Library J 60:909-12 D 1 '35

Intellectual freedom; reply to H. J. Laski. N. R. Mahaffey. Wilson Bul 10:273 D '35

Why is a library? Musician 41:107 Je '36

See also

Blind, Libraries for the
Book thefts
Books and reading
Classification
College libraries
Law libraries
Librarians
Municipal reference libraries
Musical libraries
Normal schools and teachers colleges—Libraries
Prison libraries
Radio broadcasting—Library applications
School libraries
Story telling

also headings beginning Libraries, Library

Administration

See Library administration

Advertising

See Library advertising

Book purchases

First aids for small libraries. B. Wiedemann. bibliog Library J 61:371-2 My 1 '36

How shall the library treat so-called radical propaganda periodical literature? S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 10:41-3 S '35

Accepting radical literature; reply to S. J. Kunitz, with rejoinder. A. J. Bailey. Wilson Bul 10:194-5 N '35

Needs of today. M. Booton and L. H. Sanderson. bibliog f Library J 60:693-7 S 15 '35

Problem of administration. B. Winser. Library J 62:51 Ja 15 '37

Program for fiction buying. C. K. Krall and M. W. Dembinski. Wilson Bul 10:590-1 My '36

University librarian and the faculty; system of book purchases, St Paul's university, Tokyo. H. C. Spackman. Library J 62:101 F 1 '37

See also

Book selection

Branches

Building a little theater into the library as a public works project. C. A. Perry. il Am City 50:56 O '35

Reference service from the viewpoint of a branch librarian. M. Silverthorn. Library J 61:309-12 Ap 15 '36

Charging systems

Punched card system in circulation work, University of Texas library, Austin. R. H. Parker. il tab Library J 61:903-5 D 1 '36

Children's rooms

See Libraries, Children's

Christmas exhibits

Silver music box; Christmas week in central boys' and girls' room, Carnegie library, Pittsburgh. M. E. Zearley. il Library J 61: 947 D 15 '36

Circulation, loans, etc.

Romance of the over-dues. A. Wofford. Wilson Bul 10:43 S '35

See also

Libraries—Delivery service

Cooperative service

Union list of serials and further cooperation; proposed exchange system for duplicates. E. L. Schwab. Library J 60:604-5 Ag '35

See also

College libraries—Cooperative service
Interlibrary loans

Coordination

Mobilization of library resources. R. B. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:368-70 Mr 14 '36

Curiosa, miscellany, etc.

Posthumous papers of Sophronia Tibbs: Results of adults on education; Some stray thoughts on staff meetings; How to feel like a librarian. H. Bruncken. Wilson Bul 11:682-3+ Je '37

Delivery service

Book delivery service, Oakland, Calif, public library. Library J 62:94 Ja 15 '37

Books for shut-ins; Kendall Young library, Webster City, Iowa. C. E. Crosley. Library J 62:81 Ja 15 '37

Equipment

See Library furniture and equipment

Extension work

See Library extension

Federal aid

See Libraries and state

Fiction

First night. R. Page. Wilson Bul 11:595-6 My '37

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Finance

Gasoline tax exemption, Gary, Ind. public library. W. J. Hamilton. Library J 61:3 Ja 1 '36
Reconstruction era for the public library. H. Paulmier. Wilson Bul 11:690-1 Je '37
Stand behind your library. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:11 F '37
United we stand. H. E. Vogleson. Library J 60:933 D 1 '35

See also
Libraries—Statistics
Libraries and state

Fines

Children's fines reduced, Newark, N.J. public library. Library J 61:588 Ag '36

Foreign language collections

Cataloging Chinese books in the Stanford library. F. M. Craig. Library J 61:42+ Ja 15 '36

Furniture

See Library furniture and equipment

Genealogical departments

Utilizing genealogical interest; cooperation between the library and hereditary patriotic societies. Mrs M. E. Rost. Library J 61: 519-22 Jl '36

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Books as memorials and tributes. M. A. Lydon. Library J 61:660 S 15 '36
Decade of giving. Pub W 129:985 F 29 '36
From a lawyer's point of view. P. H. Holme. Library J 60:793-4 O 15 '35
Gifts and bequests. Library J 62:378-9 My 1 '37
How libraries say thank you. P. S. Bliss. Library J 61:481-3 Je 15 '36
Practical gift to the library. L. Kirkpatrick. Library J 62:3 Ja 1 '37

Heating and ventilation

Air conditioning for books. Library J 62:92 Ja 15 '37

Hospital service

Hospital library service in Bridgeport. J. A. Sohon. Library J 60:958-60 D 15 '35
Library service to hospitals. L. K. Greenslade. Library J 61:761-2 O 15 '36

Information service

Vertical file for business information. E. S. Cavanagh. Wilson Bul 10:320-2 Ja '36

Instruction in use

But what of classification? A. M. Currin. il Wilson Bul 11:600-1+ My '37
Dewey decimal playlet. L. M. Evans. Wilson Bul 11:207 N '36
Diagnostic testing. J. Vander Ploeg. Library J 62:430 My 15 '37
Freshmen, *our opportunity; freshman* library course, University of Denver. A. B. Young. Library J 62:235-6 Mr 15 '37
Library education course in curriculum enrichment offered by New York university at Chautauqua, New York. Library J 62:294 Ap 1 '37
Sixth-graders try indexing. E. F. Katowitz. il Wilson Bul 10:678-80 Je '36
Standard test in library work. Wilson Bul 10:44-6 S '35
Teacher-librarian and pre-testing technique. F. J. Woerdehoff. Wilson Bul 11:400-1 F '37
Teaching college freshmen to make a bibliography. A. B. Young. Sch and Soc 43:404-5 Mr 21 '36
Vocational students and the public library. J. Sinclair. il Wilson Bul 11:591-4 My '37

See also
Library handbooks

Lecture courses

Our library forum; John Toman branch of the Chicago public library. H. Hamel. il Wilson Bul 10:456-8 Mr '36

Legislation

See Library laws and legislation

Lighting

Lumiline lightstrip. Library J 60:570 Jl '35
Montevideo public library; indirect lighting with Curtis L-or-ray luminaires. il Library J 61:416 My 15 '36

Microfilm collections

Micro-copying on photographic film. K. D. Metcalf. Library J 61:10-15 Ja 1 '36
Photo libraries: microphotography offers possibility of volume reduction by camera. il Lit Digest 123:19 F 6 '37

Music departments

See Musical libraries

Newspaper collections

Newspaper collection of the college and small university library. D. Mathys. Library J 62:81 Ja 15 '37

Organization

See Library administration

Pamphlet collections

See Pamphlets

Periodical collections

Gleanings from general library report, Michigan university. Library J 62:237 Ap 1 '37
New serials department. J. H. Gable. Library J 60:867-71 N 15 '35
Pooh-Bah of the serials division. F. B. Rothman. Library J 62:457-9 Je 1 '37
Problem of *propaganda magazines*. S. Ditzion. il Wilson Bul 11:21-4 S '36
Problem of propaganda magazines; reply. G. Watson. Wilson Bul 11:270-1 D '36
Reference work in a periodical room. M. L. Spalding. Wilson Bul 11:602-3 My '37
Religious periodicals in public, college and university libraries. F. K. Walter. Library J 60:602-3 Ag '35
Size and location of the periodical reading room. J. H. Gable. tabs Library J 61:954-7 D 15 '36
Suggestion-cards, an aid in the circulation of periodicals at Birmingham-Southern college library. W. S. Hoole. Library J 61:718-19 O 1 '36
Union list of serials, revised edition. C. J. Shaw. Wilson Bul 11:598-9+ My '37
Use of periodicals at Long Beach public library. E. H. Davis. tabs Wilson Bul 11: 397-8 F '37

Periodicals

Library organs for school people. Wilson Bul 10:48-9 S '35

Indexes

Current library literature. See numbers of Library journal

Picture collections

Picture-file exhibit, Decatur public library. M. A. Dill. il Wilson Bul 11:187-9 N '36

Poetry

Dedication of a library. R. C. Mitchell. Library J 61:573 Ag '36
Legend for library door. C. J. Milling. Library J 60:505 Je 15 '35
Public library. F. B. Bard. Library J 60:757 O 1 '35

Publicity

See Library advertising

Readers' advisory service

See Readers' advisers

Reference work

Can we take it? M. M. Kehl. Library J 62: 187 Mr 1 '37
Measurement of reference service. E. Guerrier. Library J 61:529-31 Jl '36
My motion picture information department. J. M. Drake. Wilson Bul 10:258 D '35

LIBRARIES—Reference work—*Continued*
Reference librarian and her public. H. L. Purdum. Library J 61:630-1 S 1 '36
Reference librarian goes back to school. J. D. Wilford. Wilson Bul 11:383-4+ F '37
Reference service by telephone. E. Garnett. il Library J 61:909-11 D 1 '36
Reference service from the viewpoint of a branch librarian. M. Silverthorn. Library J 61:309-12 Ap 15 '36
Reference work in the Office of education library. E. A. Wright. Sch Life 21:219+ Ap '36
What is a reference question? J. Griffin. Wilson Bul 11:44 S '36
What is back of efficient reference work in an elementary school library? H. S. Carpenter. il Wilson Bul 10:15-19 S '35

See also
College libraries—Reference work

Rental collections

One cent shelf, Wichita city library, Wichita, Kan. G. D. Clark. Wilson Bul 11:540-1 Ap '37
Rental collection in a high school library. Z. Shields. Wilson Bul 11:398-400 F '37
Rental collections in teachers college libraries. C. P. Baber. Library J 62:281-4 Ap 1 '37

Special collections

Catholic books in a public library. N. A. Steffen. Commonweal 25:473 F 19 '37
Collection on water problems, Claremont colleges library, Claremont, Calif. E. T. Coman, jr. Library J 61:312-13 Ap 15 '36
Les neiges d'antan; review of Theatre collections in libraries and museums: an international handbook, by R. Gilder and G. Freedley. S. Young. New Repub 90:358-9 Ap 28 '37
Survey of special collections in New Jersey. Library J 62:73 Ja 15 '37

See also
Art libraries

Special rooms

Parents find new users for the library; Youngstown's mothers' room. J. W. Creager. il Wilson Bul 11:35-7 S '36

Statistics

Libraries and graphic statistics. W. P. Tucker. Library J 60:764-5 O 1 '35
Logical reasoning; statistics made up by the New Rochelle, N.Y. public library. Library J 61:174 Mr 1 '36
Statistical turn of mind. E. T. Kirwan. Library J 61:674-6 S 15 '36
Statistics and measuring rods; reaction of a trustee. W. E. Marcus. Library J 60:872-3 N 15 '35

See also
School libraries—Statistics

Technology departments

Denver's science and technology collection, a cooperative effort. M. Blakely. Library J 60:749-51 O 1 '35
Development of technology service in a community. R. J. Schunk. Library J 61:475-8 Je 15 '36

Terminology

Committee on library terminology. S. G. Akers and others. Library J 61:60 Ja 15 '36

Trustees

Function of a trustee. Mrs M. H. Bolles. Library J 61:729 O 1 '36
Library trusteeship. Wilson Bul 11:257-8 D '36
Observations on library trustees' sections. C. P. Baber. Library J 60:698-700 S 15 '35

Alberta

See also
Calgary public library

Australia

Australian and New Zealand libraries; Carnegie corporation survey. A. D. Osborn. Library J 60:518 Je 15 '35
Free library movement in Australia. Sch & Soc 45:566-7 Ap 24 '37

Brazil

New public library of Sergipe. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:268-9 Mr '37

British Columbia

Regional libraries in British Columbia; Carnegie demonstration. H. G. Stewart. Library J 61:876-8 N 15 '36

California

Improving their library service. E. A. Lathrop. il Sch Life 22:89-90 N '36
New California county library. Sch & Soc 45: 53 Ja 9 '37

See also
California state library
Huntington library
Los Angeles—Public library

Canada

See also
Libraries—British Columbia

China

Library of the Comparative law school of China. il Wilson Bul 11:426-7 F '37
Library progress in China. K. T. Wu. tabs Library J 61:950-3 D 15 '36
Training of librarians in China. R. A. Hill. il Library J 62:107-10 F 1 '37

Colorado

Colorado and its libraries, 1935. M. E. Hoyt. il Library J 60:501-5 Je 15 '35
$37,000 remodeling project, Fort Collins. R. Thurston. Library J 62:436 My 15 '37
Upon a rock; Evergreen public library. M. A. Kenney. il Library J 60:507-8 Je 15 '35

Czechoslovakia

Czechoslovakian libraries. L. J. Zivny. Library J 62:253-4 Mr 15 '37

Denmark

Danish public libraries. M. K. Kristoffersen. il Library J 61:726-7 O 1 '36

District of Columbia

See Washington, D.C.—Libraries

England

Growth of public libraries in England. tab Sch and Soc 42:395-6 S 21 '35
Hospital libraries. C. E. A. Bedwell. Contemp 150:224-8 Ag '36
Letters from an English cousin (cont) F. M. Gardner. il Wilson Bul 10:128-9, 264-5+, 386-8+, 530-1, 653-4+; 11:390-3, 696-8 O, D '35, F, Ap, Je '36, F, Je '37
Libraries of to-morrow. Sch and Soc 43: 881-3 Je 27 '36
Report on personnel in English libraries. C. H. Compton. Library J 60:917-20 D 1 '35
Some recent library buildings in England. P. J. Turner. il plans Library J 61:565-70 Ag '36
Spread of the regional library system. Sch and Soc 43:771 Je 6 '36
To market, to market to buy a fat book; comments on English bookshops and libraries as markets for children's books. G. Allen. Pub W 131:1759-61 Ap 24 '37

See also
Bodleian library
British museum
National central library, London

Europe

What about library sabbaticals? library tour in Europe. A. F. Wood. il Wilson Bul 11: 89-96 O '36

Finland

Library at Viipuri. il Wilson Bul 10:609 My '36

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Florida

Florida library survey. Wilson Bul 11:705 Je '37

France

Victim of French libraries defends the Dewey system. D. W. Alden. Wilson Bul 11:210 N '36

See also
Bibliothèque nationale

Georgia

Certification in Georgia. Library J 62:163 F 15 '37

Germany

Annual meeting of the German librarians in Tübingen. W. Munthe. Library J 60:711 S 15 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:710-12 N 23 '35

Great Britain

Library planning in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:835-6 Je 20 '36
Public library service to-day and to-morrow. L. R. McColvin. 19th Cent 118:358-67 S '35

See also
Association of special libraries and information bureaux
Carnegie United Kingdom trust
Libraries—England
Library association

Hawaiian Islands

See also
Hawaii library

Idaho

Idaho's library essay contest. M. Hughes. Wilson Bul 11:542-3 Ap '37

Illinois

Fatal success. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:486 Je 15 '36
Illinois appropriates $600,000 for library books. Pub W 128:20 Jl 6 '35
Illinois flood toll. H. Warner. Library J 62: 268 Ap 1 '37
Illinois passes $600,000 book bill; with text. Library J 60:615 Ag '35
Illinois progress in state aid. A. M. Price. Library J 61:301-6 Ap 15 '36
Library, treasure chest, not lumber room; political prostitution of the public library, Cicero. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:768 O 15 '36
New deal for libraries. Survey 71:276 S '35
State appropriations for libraries in Illinois. Sch and Soc 42:85 Jl 20 '35

See also
Chicago public library
Glencoe public library

Indiana

Indiana flood damage. E. A. Chapman. Library J 62:296 Ap 1 '37

See also
Indianapolis public library

Iowa

Hardin County rural service. E. M. Brainard. Library J 60:973 D 15 '35

Italy

See also
Vatican—Library

Kentucky

Improving their library service. E. A. Lathrop. il Sch Life 22:89-90 N '36

See also
Louisville—Free public library

Latin America

Library, book and periodical notes. Bul Pan Am Union 71:55-61, 276-85, 352-60, 403-9, 492-9 Ja, Mr-Je '37
News of Latin American libraries. Bul Pan Am Union 70:69-70, 525-6, 753-4, 982-4 Ja, Je, S, D '36

Louisiana

See also
New Orleans public library

Maine

Blue Hill experiment: Petersport village library. A. H. Hinckley. il Library J 62:255-6 Mr 15 '37

Manitoba

See also
Manitoba library association

Massachusetts

See also
Massachusetts state library

Michigan

Ninety-eighth birthday of the Three Rivers public library. Library J 61:67 Ja 15 '36

Minnesota

Libraries for state wards: Minnesota plan. P. Jones. il Wilson Bul 10:253-7 D '35

Nebraska

Legislation in Nebraska. Library J 60:517 Je 15 '35

Netherlands

Types of readers. J. Cohen. il Wilson Bul 10:585-7+ My '36

New Jersey

Fiftieth anniversary of Paterson library. Library J 60:895 N 15 '35
History of New Jersey's JMRT. J. K. Zimmerman. Wilson Bul 11:131-3 O '36
Library and recreation, Millburn. Recreation 31:53 Ap '37
Loan exhibits in New Jersey libraries. F. Tanguay. Wilson Bul 11:133 O '36
Survey of special collections. Library J 62: 73 Ja 15 '37
Time out? survey of libraries which allow time for cultural study. A. Bebout. Wilson Bul 11:133-4 O '36

See also
Cranford public library
Moorestown free library
Montclair, New Jersey, free public library
Newark, New Jersey—Libraries

New Mexico

See also
New Mexico state library
Santa Fe, New Mexico, public library

New York (state)

Community libraries in rural areas. Wilson Bul 10:686 Je '36
Cooperative project in adult education, Binghamton public library. H. A. Stratton. Wilson Bul 11:404-5 F '37
David A. Howe library of Wellsville. Sch & Soc 45:709-10 My 22 '37
Endicott new library. il Library J 61:652 S 1 '36
Library speaks: David A. Howe public library, Wellsville. il Library J 62:464 Je 1 '37
Revolving community program, St Lawrence county, N.Y. L. M. Moshier. Wilson Bul 11:312-13 Ja '37
State-wide book drive. Library J 61:379 My 1 '36

See also
New Rochelle public library
New York public library
New York library association
Rochester public library

New Zealand

Australian and New Zealand libraries; Carnegie corporation survey. A. D. Osborn. Library J 60:518 Je 15 '35

North Carolina

Library laws of North Carolina. Sch and Soc 44:671 N 21 '36

LIBRARIES—*Continued*

Norway

Popular libraries of Norway. A. Kildal. Library J 60:754-7 O 1 '35
Visit to Scandinavia. M. P. Coleman. il Wilson Bul 11:336-7 Ja '37

Ohio

Ohio's second successful campaign for state aid. P. A. T. Noon. Library J 62:277-8 Ap 1 '37
State aid and library planning in Ohio. J. C. Foutts. map Library J 61:18-21 Ja 1 '36

See also
Cleveland public library
Youngstown public library

Oklahoma

Federal aid given Enid Carnegie public library, 1933-36. M. B. McClure. Library J 62:172 F 15 '37
Will Rogers library, Claremore. Library J 62:310 Ap 1 '37

See also
Enid, Oklahoma, Carnegie public library

Ontario

See also
Toronto public library

Oregon

State library aids Bandon. H. Long. Library J 61:893 N 15 '36

Pennsylvania

New Martin memorial library. K. Shorey. il Library J 61:55-7 Ja 15 '36

Peru

College of the Caciques, today the National library of Peru. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 339-43 Ap '36
Popular library for Peru; city of Huaylas, in the department of Ancash. C. F. Gosnell. Library J 61:503 Je 15 '36

Rhode Island

Library extension in R.I. E. C. Leonard. Library J 61:428+ Je 1 '36

Russia

America, Russia, and adult education. M. P. Coleman. il Wilson Bul 10:235-9 D '35
America, Russia and adult education; reply, with rejoinder. J. Henderson. Wilson Bul 10:403-5 F '36
Foreign scene; Soviet library pioneering in adult education. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:159 O '35
Letter from Russia; centralized book preparation. L. Haffkin-Hamburger. Library J 62: 268 Ap 1 '37
Libraries in the Union of Socialist Soviet Republics. W. C. Haygood. Library J 61: 435-9 Je 1 '36
Soviet Union libraries. Library J 62:297 Ap 1 '37

See also
Leningrad—Libraries

Saskatchewan

Ex libris: Saskatoon. A. Mowat. Queen's Q 43:196-200 My '36

South Carolina

Revised library law. Library J 60:979 D 15 '35

Southern states

Miss Barker makes her report; libraries of the South. Wilson Bul 10:598-9 My '36
Progress in the South in library service. Sch and Soc 43:883-4 Je 27 '36
Rôle of the library in higher education in the South. L. R. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:273-82 Ag 31 '35
South and its libraries. R. B. Downs. Am Scholar 6 no2:245-8 '37
What the South has done to improve school libraries, 1927-1934. G. L. Potter. tabs Library J 60:473-7 Je 1 '35

Spain

New popular libraries in Spain. C. F. Gosnell. il Library J 61:267-9 Ap 1 '36

Sweden

Visit to Scandinavia. M. P. Coleman. il Wilson Bul 11:336-7 Ja '37

See also
Stockholm—Libraries

Tennessee

Amateur librarian; Junior league volunteer service, Knoxville. B. Beeler. Library J 62:314 Ap 15 '37
Davidson County central school library. Library J 61:931 D 1 '36

See also
Memphis, Tennessee—Cossitt library

Texas

It can be done; the year's banner library story. A. S. Richardson. il Woman's H C 62:28+ N '35
Resolution, Texas Republican platform. Wilson Bul 11:142 O '36
Texas centennial. il Library J 61:175 Mr 1 '36

United States

American library; an exhibition at the Newark public library. M. L. Prevost. il Wilson Bul 11:674-7 Je '37
Bill S. 1510, to create five regional national libraries; text. Library J 62:252 Mr 15 '37
Can the librarians help the WPA? Library J 61:854-6 N 1 '36
Can we afford to read books? L. Bryson. il Survey G 25:326-30+ My '36
Catholic libraries and Catholic action. A. Windele. Cath World 142:217-20 N '35
Chinese collections in American libraries. V. Wong. Library J 60:527-8 Je 15 '35
Facing the challenge of democracy. O. L. Chapman. Library J 60:647-51 S 1 '35
Flooded libraries. Library J 61:322; 62:169 Ap 15 '36, F 15 '37
For the glory of Memphis; Senator McKellar's bill to provide for regional libraries. Pub W 131:1109 Mr 6 '37
From Peterborough to the crossroads. C. E. Sherman. Library J 60:582-8 Ag '35
Glance over the shoulder; 1936 was not so bad. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 62:72 Ja 15 '37
Gleanings from annual reports. Library J 62: 460-3 Je 1 '37
Have libraries lost leadership in adult education? P. J. Fihe. Library J 61:218-23 Mr 15 '36
Home economics and libraries. J Home Econ 29:316-17 My '37
Increased use in public libraries. Library J 61:924 D 1 '36
Problem of administration; reply to Increased use in public libraries. B. Winser. Library J 62:51 Ja 15 '37
Letters from an English cousin. F. M. Gardner. Wilson Bul 10:653-4+ Je '36
Librarian protests. Pub W 128:1562 O 26 '35
Library censorship. M. Harmon. Wilson Bul 10:341 Ja '36
Library crisis. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ja 16 '37; Excerpt. J Home Econ 29:317-18 My '37
Library disaster in flooded area. Wilson Bul 11:482 Mr '27
Library objectives. R. Munn. Wilson Bul 11: 123-6 O '36
Library's part in general education. D. W. Kohlstedt. il Wilson Bul 11:525-9 Ap '37; Excerpts. Library J 61:939+ D 15 '36
Looking a gift horse in the mouth; WPA library project. F. T. Taber. Library J 61: 939 D 15 '36
Mobilization of library resources. R. B. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:368-70 Mr 14 '36
Month at random; who use the public library? Wilson Bul 10:684-6 Je '36
Newark plans exhibition. il Library J 62:469 Je 1 '37
Next fifty years. L. R. Wilson. Library J 61: 255-60 Ap 1 '36

LIBRARIES—United States—*Continued*
North end, south end. il Wilson Bul 11:534-5 Ap '37
Oil for the lamps of learning; Federation clubs are creating and aiding public libraries. Ind Woman 14:225+ Jl '35
Opportunities in library service. R. M. Hutchins. Nat Educ Assn J 26:138 My '37
Ourselves and other people. C. H. Compton. Sch and Soc 41:849-55 Je 29 '35; Same. Library J 60:547-51 Jl '35
Paging new ideas; with editorial comment. B. S. Rossell. J Home Econ 27:553-5, 582 N '35
Preparers of the mind and heart; libraries and propagandist literature. W. H. Carlson. bibliog f Library J 61:182-5 Mr 1 '36
Public library and the American Indian. L. A. Babcock. Library J 60:701 S 15 '35
Public library in Middletown. R. S. Lynd. Library J 62:418-19 My 15 '37
Puzzle contests to the front again. M. E. Clark. Library J 62:418 My 15 '37
Relief administration in relation to libraries and museums. Wilson Bul 11:620 My '37
Restudying the library chart. L. R. Wilson. Library J 61:391-7 My 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 43:793-802 Je 13 '36
Should there be library planks in state platforms? Wilson Bul 10:445-8, 545 Mr-Ap '36
Social front. Survey 73:20 Ja '37
Stand behind your library. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:11 F '37
Star gazing. J. T. Jennings. Library J 60: 587-9 Ag '35
State library planning in the education of adults. E. Rose. Library J 61:468-9 Je 15 '36
States and the libraries. New Repub 89:288 Ja 6 '37
Thoughts while becoming a librarian. P. Bixler. Wilson Bul 11:684-7 Je '37
Treasure houses. M. R. Zahler. il C S Mon M p3+ N 20 '35
Will libraries live? J. F. Otis. il Wilson Bul 10:25-9 S '35
Working conditions in libraries; answers to questionnaire sent out by Los Angeles staff association. Library J 60:463 Je 1 '35

See also
Detroit public library
Friends of the library
Libraries—Statistics
Libraries, County
Libraries, Institution
Libraries and state
Library company of Philadelphia
Library of Congress
United States—Education, Office of—Library
United States—Library division

Bibliography
Library trends and programs, 1932-January 1936; comp. by J. T. Rubey. Library J 61: 324, 370, 413-14 Ap 15-My 15 '36

Utah
Pioneer libraries of Utah. L. E. Young. il Library J 60:513-14 Je 15 '35
Utah libraries. J. H. Sprague. Library J 60: 512 Je 15 '35

Vermont
Country libraries. Survey 71:306 O '35

Virginia
Norfolk public library. M. D. Pretlow. Library J 61:362-3 My 1 '36
Notes on the state of Virginia libraries. H. Clemons. il maps Library J 61:347-55 My 1 '36
Richmond's libraries. C. W. Dickinson, jr. il map Library J 61:356-60 My 1 '36

Wisconsin
Effect of the depression on Wisconsin school libraries. Wilson Bul 10:658-9 Je '36

Wyoming
Library is born in the little town of Dubois. K. D. Patterson. Wilson Bul 11:565 Ap '37
Short summary of Wyoming libraries. M. Marks. il Library J 60:514-15 Je 15 '35

LIBRARIES (rooms)
Paul Cravath library, Still House, Locust Valley, L.I; views. Country Life 70:56-8 My '36
Planning. plans House & Gard 71:67 Mr '37
Room for books in the modern home. H. Creighton. il Pub W 127:2275-7 Je 15 '35
Sewing room into study. il plans House & Gard 71:120 Ap '37
Study for O. Moss, Los Angeles. il plans Arch Rec 78:157-60 S '35

See also
Bookcases

LIBRARIES, Art. See Art libraries

LIBRARIES, Business
Library's investment services; business branch, Newark public library. M. C. Manley. il Wilson Bul 11:472-4 Mr '37

LIBRARIES, Children's
Atmosphere in the children's library. C. E. Van Norman. il Wilson Bul 10:382-5 F '36
Campaigning for young readers, free public library, Bloomfield, N.J. A. H. Scherff. il Wilson Bul 10:521-2 Ap '36
Children's librarian views the future. J. Plummer. Library J 60:837-8 N 1 '35
Future of library work with children; symposium. Library J 61:817-20, 919-23; 62:17-21, 114-15, 201-3, 285 N 1, D 1 '36, Ja 1, F 1, Mr 1, Ap 1 '37
Letters from an English cousin. F. M. Gardner. il Wilson Bul 10:386, 388; 11:390+, 696 F '36, F, Je '37
Library work for children. G. F. Bowerman. il Wilson Bul 10:105-9 O '35
Making the children's room indispensable to the community. R. A. Hill. Library J 61:879 N 15 '36
Present day objectives in library work with children: influences on adult reading. A. I. M. Jackson. Library J 61:820-2 N 1 '36
Training in research and children's libraries; tr. by C. S. Tracey. M. Gruny. Library J 60:842-4 N 1 '35
Working with older boys and girls. M. Ewing. il Wilson Bul 10:244-9 D '35

See also
Book week

Projects
Gay tours to far-away lands; vacation reading club, Moorestown, N.J. H. Severns. il Recreation 30:583-6 Mr '37
Legislating for an emergency; VRA, vacation reading act Vincennes public library. J. Kitchell. Recreation 29:347-8+ O '35
Vacation reading projects. il Wilson Bul 11: 604-5 My '37
Vacation reading projects; symposium. il Wilson Bul 10:660-8 Je '36

LIBRARIES, College. See College libraries

LIBRARIES, County
New California county library. Sch & Soc 45:53 Ja 9 '37
New idea in library building; county library housed in jail. F. H. Thornley. Wilson Bul 10:607 My '36
Special training for county librarianship. E. M. Culver. Library J 60:747-8 O 1 '35
Special training for county librarianship. M. M. Herdman. Library J 60:964-5 D 15 '35
United we stand. H. E. Vogleson. Library J 60:933 D 1 '35

LIBRARIES, Depository. See Government publications

LIBRARIES, Dormitory. See Dormitory libraries

LIBRARIES, High school. See High school libraries

LIBRARIES, Hospital
Books for hospital libraries. K. H. Fuller. il Hygeia 15:409-12+ My '37
Hospital libraries. C. E. A. Bedwell. Contemp 150:224-8 Ag '36
It is up to you; librarian's place in hospitals. M. W. Huntley. Library J 61:747 O 15 '36
Library service in the modern hospital. H. D. Clough. Library J 61:758-61 O 15 '36
New wine from old bottles; increasing interest without increasing expenditures. L. C. Hering. il Library J 61:763-4 O 15 '36

LIBRARIES, Hospital—*Continued*
Peg in and look around. P. Jones. Library J 61:186-7 Mr 1 '36
Time on her hands! happiness and a helpful hobby in starting a hospital library. K. H. Fuller. il Hygeia 15:312-14 Ap '37

See also
Libraries—Hospital service

LIBRARIES, Institution
Libraries for state wards: Minnesota plan. P. Jones. il Wilson Bul 10:253-7 D '35
Modernizing an old institution's library; Doctor John de la Howe industrial school. O. Branch. Library J 60:796-7 O 15 '35

LIBRARIES, Instruction in use of. See Libraries—Instruction in use

LIBRARIES, Military
Cavalry school library, Fort Riley, Kan. E. T. Kirwan. il Library J 62:196-8 Mr 1 '37

LIBRARIES, Municipal reference. See Municipal reference libraries

LIBRARIES, Musical. See Musical libraries

LIBRARIES, Naval
Libraries help sailors. C S Mon M p 15 My 27 '36

See also
American merchant marine library association

LIBRARIES, Open air
Beach library, Glencoe public library. H. Beckwith. il Wilson Bul 11:696 My '37
Open-air reading rooms. R. Wellman. il Library J 61:667-70 S 15 '36

LIBRARIES, Parish
Books for a church library. Pub W 129:984 F 29 '36

LIBRARIES, Pedagogical. See Pedagogical libraries

LIBRARIES, Portable
Portable branch library, Gary, Ind, public library. il Library J 62:124 F 1 '37

LIBRARIES, Prison. See Prison libraries

LIBRARIES, Private
Arrangements made for additional gift to White House library. Pub W 131:2177 My 29 '37
Canadian student libraries. Pub W 130:1403 O 3 '36
Excavating in a library; content of the private library of the eighteenth century South. E. D. Johnson. Library J 61:174 Mr 1 '36
Further excavating. A. P. Burgess. Library J 61:298 Ap 15 '36
Need of helping people to buy. K. Clayberger. Pub W 127:2277-9 Je 15 '35
Planning a home library. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 62:30 O '35
Prize awards for student libraries. Library J 60:479 Je 1 '35
Secondary school adopts idea of student library prizes. Pub W 128:435 Ag 17 '35
Shelf room. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 29 '35
Student libraries. Pub W 127:2286 Je 15 '35
Survey of special collections in New Jersey. Library J 62:73 Ja 15 '37
Washington Square college book club prizes; regulations governing contest. Library J 60:530 Je 15 '35

See also
Catholic university of America—Oliveira Lima collection

LIBRARIES, Regional
Regional libraries in British Columbia; Carnegie demonstration. H. G. Stewart. Library J 61:876-8 N 15 '36
Regional library service to rural schools. R. Mulhauser. tab Sch and Soc 44:55-6 Jl 11 '36

LIBRARIES, Rental
Barry Williams rents books backstage. C. Marx. il Pub W 131:1112-13 Mr 6 '37
Books on wheels. B. Price. Pub W 128:85-6 Jl 13 '35
Catholic libraries and Catholic action. A. Windele. Cath World 142:217-20 N '35
Changing conditions in English libraries. Pub W 131:2179 My 29 '37
Diet for a monster. L. Wright. Pub W 128: 729 S 7 '35
English rental libraries. Pub W 131:1667 Ap 17 '37
How many readers per book? Pub W 128:218 Jl 27 '35
Humble menace: traveling library for rural readers. C. Spalckhaver and K. Walker. Pub W 128:1265 O 5 '35
Literary center: Thomas More lending library, Los Angeles. E. McCormack. Commonweal 22:348 Ag 2 '35
Motor library builds business; Guild rental library, Hollywood. S. De France. il Pub W 129:1065-7 Mr 7 '36
New locations for chain libraries. H. S. Kahm. Pub W 129:2427-8 Je 20 '36
Reflections on the renting of non-fiction. H. R. Tiffany. Pub W 130:27-8 Jl 4 '36
Rental library royalties? Pub W 129:2031 My 23 '36
Rental library survey. Wilson Bul 10:595-6 My '36
Rental service of the University of California library, Berkeley. E. F. Tanner. Library J 60:674-5 S 1 '35
Sibley, Lindsay and Curr of Rochester, N.Y. open their new lending library. il Pub W 129:2431 Je 20 '36
Whatever goes up. . . ; how depression affected a circulating library chain. L. Wright. Pub W 129:1509-12 Ap 11 '36
When money's no object. Pub W 130:935-6 S 12 '36

See also
Libraries—Rental collections

LIBRARIES, School. See School libraries

LIBRARIES, Special
For finding facts; special libraries grow in number. Business Week p28 Je 20 '36
Librarians meet a new era; work of the special librarian. A. M. Kimball. Ind Woman 16:140+ My '37
Osborn library of vertebrate paleontology. B. Brown. Science ns 83:371 Ap 17 '36

See also
Art libraries
Association of special libraries and information bureaux
Libraries, Military
Municipal reference libraries
Pedagogical libraries
United States—Education, Office of—Library

LIBRARIES, Traveling
Books by plane. H. Gallett. R of Rs 94:78 O '36
Books on wheels. B. Price. Pub W 128:85-6 Jl 13 '35
Ex libris: Saskatoon. A. Mowat. Queen's Q 43:196-200 My '36
Gary's traveling branch; house-type trailer fitted up as a branch library. R. R. Shaw. tab Library J 62:183-4 F 15 '37
Motor library builds business; Guild rental library, Hollywood. S. De France. il Pub W 129:1065-7 Mr 7 '36
New book truck, Hazleton, Pa, public library. il Library J 62:92 Ja 15 '37
Traveling library for workers. J. Carter. Wilson Bul 10:396-7 F '36

LIBRARIES, University. See College libraries

LIBRARIES and schools
Creative writing and the library. P. Leonard. Educa 57:40-3 S '36
Economies through cooperation; Providence public library and the Department of public schools. C. F. Towne. Library J 61:27 Ja 1 '36
Jane vs. the commonweal; mutilation of public library books for school notebook material. C. Van Dyne. Library J 61:283-4 Ap 1 '36
Reference librarian goes back to school. J. D. Wilford. Wilson Bul 11:383-4+ F '37
Social approach to adolescence; browsing room, Aguilar branch, New York public library. H. H. Cam. il Wilson Bul 10:379-81 F '36

LIBRARIES and schools—*Continued*
Vocational students and the public library. J. Sinclair. il Wilson Bul 11:591-4 My '37

See also
School libraries

LIBRARIES and social problems
Library in a relief agency; Atlanta transient library. J. H. Garvin. il Library J 60:761-2 O 1 '35

LIBRARIES and state
Abdication of the A.L.A; reply. W. P. Tucker. Library J 60:721-2 S 15 '35
Begin campaigns for state aid. E. W. Warren. Wilson Bul 11:334 Ja '37
Certification and federal aid; reply to A. S. Henderson. S. B. Mitchell. Library J 60: 526 Je 15 '35
Federal aid; discussion at meeting of the council of the American library association. Library J 61:453 Je 1 '36
Federal aid given Enid Carnegie public library, 1933-36. M. B. McClure. Library J 62:172 F 15 '37
Federal aid publication corrections. C. S. Thompson. Library J 60:674 S 1 '35
Federal aid publication corrections; reply. C. Vitz. Library J 60:763 O 1 '35
Federal aid publication corrections; rejoinder. C. S. Thompson. Library J 61:82 F 1 '36
Federal library agency. F. B. Spaulding. Library J 61:146 F 15 '36
Federal library agency. B. Winser. Library J 61:660 S 15 '36
Federal support for libraries; question of source of taxation. W. P. Tucker. Wilson Bul 11:421-2 F '37
Illinois progress in state aid. A. M. Price. Library J 61:301-6 Ap 15 '36
Indorsement of federal aid for libraries. Sch and Soc 43:8 Ja 4 '36
Letter on federal aid. F. H. Swift. Library J 61:4 Ja 1 '36
Library association or political association. J. C. Lysle. Library J 60:528-9 Je 15 '35
Meeting of the council; federal aid for libraries. Library J 60:706-9 S 15 '35
Month at random; council of the American library association approves federal aid for libraries. Wilson Bul 10:684 Je '36
Ohio's second successful campaign for state aid. P. A. T. Noon. Library J 62:277-8 Ap 1 '37
Report of the federal relations committee. C. B. Joeckel. Library J 61:61 Ja 15 '36
Requirements of the public library system in the United States as an instrument of popular education. R. M. Hutchins. Wilson Bul 11:424 F '37
Resolution against federal aid, Connecticut library association. Library J 60:484 Je 1 '35
Resolution, Texas Republican platform. Wilson Bul 11:142 O '36
Richmond conference of the A.L.A; report of the special committee on federal aid, with discussion. Library J 61:577-81 Ag '36
Should there be library planks in state platforms? Wilson Bul 10:445-8, 545 Mr-Ap '36
State aid and library planning in Ohio. J. C. Foutts. map Library J 61:18-21 Ja 1 '36
State aid for library service. Ind Woman 16: 44 F '37
State aid legislation. Library J 62:342-3 Ap 15 '37
State aid, state library agencies. Library J 62:82-4 Ja 15 '37
State appropriations for libraries in Illinois. Sch and Soc 42:85 Jl 20 '35
States and the libraries. New Repub 89:288 Ja 6 '37

See also
United States—Library division

LIBRARIES and war
Librarians and another war. J. Hinds. Wilson Bul 11:104-5 O '36; Discussion. 11:270, 420-1 D '36, F '37

LIBRARIES for the blind. See Blind, Libraries for the

LIBRARY administration
Accessibility of the chief. L. M. Buker. bibliog f Library J 61:483-5 Je 15 '36
Advantages of a classified service in libraries. E. Hitt. bibliog f Library J 61:663-6 S 15 '36
Centralized plan; library economy for high school systems. W. H. Jesse. Library J 61: 840 N 1 '36
Civil service in libraries. B. Falkoff. Library J 62:103-6 F 1 '37
Civil service in libraries; reply. T. L. Sharp. Library J 62:404 My 15 '37
Cooperative plan of school library administration as practiced in Oklahoma City. L. Huntington. bibliog f il Library J 61:828-30 N 1 '36
Essential place of binding in library economy. M. E. Wheelock. Library J 60:774-6 O 1 '35
How libraries say thank you. P. S. Bliss. Library J 61:481-3 Je 15 '36
How shall the library treat so-called radical propaganda periodical literature? S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 10:41-3 S '35
Accepting radical literature; reply to S. J. Kunitz, with rejoinder. A. J. Bailey. Wilson Bul 10:194-5 N '35
Interdepartmentalization of staff. J. S. Richards. Library J 62:67-8 Ja 15 '37
Inventions and books; what of the future? E. M. Fair. bibliog il Library J 61:47-51 Ja 15 '36
Library department: its organization and administration. R. Gjelsness. Library J 60: 952-5 D 15 '35
Library step-children, the bookstacks. S. Robb. Library J 62:273-6 Ap 1 '37
Painless reorganization; putting a small college library in order at low cost. J. P. Danton. il Wilson Bul 11:241-5 D '36
Regional short cuts by the Montclair public library. il Wilson Bul 10:134-5+ O '35
Speaking for the younger generation. A. L. Hill. Library J 60:651-3 S 1 '35
Symposium concerning union catalogs. A. F. Wood and E. Holcomb. Library J 61:90-5 F 1 '36
Training school library in a teacher-training institution. M. H. Lowell. bibliog f il Library J 61:440-5 Je 1 '36
University librarian and the faculty; system of book purchases, St Paul's university, Tokyo. H. C. Spackman. Library J 62: 101 F 1 '37
Visual aid; physical preparation of the book in courses in organization. R. E. Cundiff. Library J 62:405 My 15 '37
Wanted: a functional reference room. W. S. Yenawine. Library J 62:237-9 Mr 15 '37
When a library needs a friend. C. E. Sherman. Library J 62:409-13 My 15 '37

See also
Librarians—Tenure
Libraries—Charging systems
Libraries—Trustees
Library records
Library staffs

LIBRARY advertising
Across the counter. S. R. Giovine. Wilson Bul 11:322-3 Ja '37
A.L.A. cooperative publicity plan. Wilson Bul 10:681-2 Je '36
Book week miscellany. il Wilson Bul 11:106-20 O '36
Campaigning for a library addition, Mount Vernon, N.Y. A. L. Jewett. il Wilson Bul 11:379-82 F '37
Crow's nest; ed. by G. R. Lyle. See numbers of Wilson bulletin September, 1935-
Effective publicity, Cincinnati public library. M. Harrop. Wilson Bul 10:676 Je '36
From a lawyer's point of view. P. H. Holme. Library J 60:793-4 O 15 '35
Introducing the university library. E. E. Williams. Library J 61:677-9 S 15 '36
Libraries in a stream-lined world; radio and pamphlet material. A. E. Williams. Wilson Bul 10:682-3 Je '36
Library publicity. I. Roberts. il Wilson Bul 11:303-9+ Ja '37
Library's part in general education. D. W. Kohlstedt. il Wilson Bul 11:525-9 Ap '37; Excerpts. Library J 61:939+ D 15 '36
Motion pictures and the library; utilization of bookmarks forecasting and advertising coming features. J. V. Liotta. Library J 61:102-3 F 1 '36

LIBRARY advertising—*Continued*
Newspaper publicity in the school library of George Washington high school, Alexandria, Va. Wilson Bul 11:138-9 O '36
Organized for publicity; Cincinnati public library staff committee. V. B. Metternich and A. S. Plaut. Library J 62:315 Ap 15 '37
Original publicity from a Toledo, Ohio, local paper. Library J 61:251 Ap 1 '36
Publicity report, John Adams high school, Cleveland. M. Cleaveland. Wilson Bul 10: 262-3+ D '35
Publicity report, Straubenmuller textile high school, New York. M. Nellis. Wilson Bul 10: 46-7 S '35
Publicity through cooperation, Kansas City, Mo. public library. Library J 62:387 My 1 '37
Selling library values. E. B. Gowin. Library J 62:227 Mr 15 '37
Stimulating adult interest in a school branch library. L. Huntington. Wilson Bul 10: 669-70 Je '36

See also
Library exhibits
Radio broadcasting—Library applications

LIBRARY architecture
Agnes Scott college library, Decatur, Ga. E. R. Hanley. il plans diag Library J 62: 323-6 Ap 15 '37
Library at Viipuri, Finland. il Wilson Bul 10:609 My '36
Of architects and libraries. E. Carter. Wilson Bul 10:55 S '35
Rochester public library: Rundel memorial building. J. A. Lowe. il plans Library J 62:59-66 Ja 15 '37
Size and location of the periodical reading room. J. H. Gable. tabs Library J 61:954-7 D 15 '36
Some recent library buildings in England. P. J. Turner. il plans Library J 61:565-70 Ag '36
Sullivan memorial library of Temple university. C. L. Katz. il plans Library J 61:523-5 Jl '36
University of Utah library. E. Nelson. il plans Library J 61:751-3 O 15 '36

LIBRARY assistants
Advantages of a classified service in libraries. E. Hitt. bibliog f Library J 61:663-6 S 15 '36
Civil service in libraries. B. Falkoff. Library J 62:103-6 F 1 '37
For the defense; is there a place for plain Jane Doe, without A.B? F. Katz. Wilson Bul 11:134 O '36
Meeting with a purpose; monthly luncheons for extension department assistants, Milwaukee public library. D. H. Moulton. Wilson Bul 11:446+ F '37
School librarian to her new assistant. E. Stallmann. Wilson Bul 10:677-8 Je '36

See also
Library staffs

LIBRARY association
Meeting, 1935, Manchester. F. M. Gardner. Wilson Bul 10:128-9 O '35
Some impressions of the Manchester meeting. J. M. Flexner. Library J 60:924 D 1 '35

LIBRARY associations
Junior members' sections in library associations. C. P. Baber. Wilson Bul 10:463-8 Mr '36
Library organization. M. M. Herdman. Library J 60:471-2 Je 1 '35
Observations on library trustees' sections. C. P. Baber. Library J 60:698-700 S 15 '35
Staff association as a unit in professional organization. H. H. Henkle. Library J 60:459-60 Je 1 '35

See also
American library association
Association of special libraries and information bureaux
Friends of the library
Library association
Manitoba library association
Medical library association
Music library association

LIBRARY auditoriums
Building a little theater into the library as a public works project. C. A. Perry. il Am City 50:56 O '35
Use of assembly rooms. Library J 61:251 Ap 1 '36
Use of assembly rooms. L. C. Merritt. Library J 61:341 My 1 '36
Assembly rooms; reply to L. C. Merritt. K. D. Andrew. Library J 61:427 Je 1 '36

LIBRARY binding institute
A.L.A.-L.B.I. joint committee acts on important binding matters. P. Barr. Library J 61:38-9, 78-9 Ja 1-15 '36
Bookbinding news: flood emergency. Library J 62:262 Mr 15 '37
Joint committee's program is library protection. P. Barr. Library J 60:862-4 N 1 '35
Library binders' convention, 1935, Cleveland. P. Barr. Library J 60:814-15 O 15 '35
Meeting (2d) 1936, Cleveland. Library J 61: 935-6 D 1 '36
Meeting (2d) 1936, Cleveland; announcement. Library J 61:741-2 O 1 '36
Meeting of eastern group, 1937, New York. Library J 62:312 Ap 1 '37
Meeting of midwest group, 1937, Chicago. Library J 62:352 Ap 15 '37
Organization and purpose. Library J 60:582-4 Jl '35

LIBRARY boards. See Libraries—Trustees

LIBRARY bookbinding. See Bookbinding

LIBRARY buildings. See Library architecture

LIBRARY catalogs. See Catalogs, Library

LIBRARY censorship. See Censorship

LIBRARY classification. See Classification

LIBRARY clubs
Book review clubs in a regional program. B. J. Kellogg. Wilson Bul 11:183-5 N '36
Campaigning for young readers, free public library, Bloomfield, N.J. A. H. Scherff. il Wilson Bul 10:521-2 Ap '36
Denver neighborhood library meetings. Q. D. McClung. Library J 60:961-3 D 15 '35
Extra-curricular work with youth via the library. A. F. Draper. Library J 60:833-6 N 1 '35
Library aids the philatelist, Fairbanks school, Detroit, Mich. L. Meder. Wilson Bul 10:407 F '36
Robinson Crusoe, Caddie Woodlawn clubs for boys and girls. J. E. Wooster. il Wilson Bul 11:605 My '37
Vacation reading projects; symposium. il Wilson Bul 10:660-8 Je '36

LIBRARY company of Philadelphia
Bowling green. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 16:10 My 8 '37

LIBRARY conferences
Annual meeting of the German librarians in Tübingen. W. Munthe. Library J 60:711 S 15 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:710-12 N 23 '35
Catholic librarians' conference in St Louis. Library J 60:486 Je 1 '35
Conference on education for librarianship in the South. C. H. Stone. Wilson Bul 10: 318-19+ Ja '36
Look to the South! Conference on education for librarianship. L. F. Fargo. Library J 61:22-3 Ja 1 '36
New style for conventions. Library J 60:894-5 N 15 '35
Tri-state convention, Toledo, Ohio, October 15-17, 1936. F. Silver. Library J 61:967-8 D 15 '36

See also
World congress of libraries and bibliography

LIBRARY contests
Book puzzle contest. B. S. Dodge. il Wilson Bul 11:601 My '37

LIBRARY cooperation. See College libraries—Cooperative service; Libraries—Cooperative service

LIBRARY discussion group of Seattle. See Seattle library discussion group

LIBRARY equipment. See Library furniture and equipment

LIBRARY ethics
Code of ethics for school librarians. H. B. Paul. il Wilson Bul 10:308-10 Ja '36
Library code, Garfield high school, Seattle, Wash. Wilson Bul 11:543 Ap '37

LIBRARY exhibits
Adventures in the arts. il Wilson Bul 10:130-1 O '35
American library; an exhibition at the Newark public library. M. L. Prevost. il Wilson Bul 11:674-7 Je '37
Astronomy exhibit, St Viator college, Bourbonnais, Ill. L. Putz. il Library J 60:976 D 15 '35
Best book week we ever had; Columbus, Ohio, public library. L. Skeele. il Wilson Bul 11: 110-11 O '36
Building the exhibit. il Wilson Bul 10:600-2 My '36
Loan exhibits in New Jersey libraries. F. Tanguay. Wilson Bul 11:133 O '36
Month at random; Los Angeles exhibit at San Fernando Valley flower show. il Wilson Bul 10:686-7 Je '36
Newark plans exhibition. il Library J 62:469 Je 1 '37
Picture-file exhibit, Decatur public library. M. A. Dill. il Wilson Bul 11:187-9 N '36
Say it with exhibits; New Hampshire state library exhibits at Craftsman's fairs. T. Brackett. il Wilson Bul 10:582-4 My '36
School libraries: display cases. D. B. Payne. Library J 62:294 Ap 1 '37
Show your wares! K. Coplan. Library J 62: 295+ Ap 1 '37
Successful exhibits, Bloomfield, N.J. H. S. Taylor. Library J 62:471 Je 1 '37
Visualizing the catalog; catalog department exhibit, Minnesota university. F. K. Walter. il Library J 61:235 Mr 15 '36
Why not ask your library for help? illustrations of exhibits. Recreation 30:20 Ap '36
Workers' week at the public library. K. Yerxa. il Library J 61:87-9 F 1 '36
World we live in. il Wilson Bul 10:48-9 S '35

See also
Book exhibits

LIBRARY extension
Extension agencies. L. C. Nye. Library J 61: 619 S 1 '36
Library extension? J. R. Gulledge. Library J 61:4 Ja 1 '36
Library extension in R.I. E. C. Leonard. Library J 61:428+ Je 1 '36
Open-air library. Sch and Soc 42:266 Ag 24 '35
Reading project with Kentucky's rural women. P. A. Rich. Library J 61:722-5 O 1 '36
Saw-filers and book boxes. R. R. Munn. il Library J 60:720 S 15 '35

See also
Libraries, Traveling
Library clubs
Rural library service

LIBRARY finance. See Libraries—Finance

LIBRARY furniture and equipment
Bookstack planning with the cubook; with comment by K. Brown. R. W. Henderson. plan tabs Library J 61:52-4, 58-9 Ja 15 '36
Cubook unit for measurement. G. R. Lyle. Library J 60:882 N 15 '35
Inventions and books; what of the future? E. M. Fair. bibliog il Library J 61:47-51 Ja 15 '36
Library step-children, the bookstacks. S. Robb. Library J 62:273-6 Ap 1 '37
Punched card method in circulation work; duplicate key punch and horizontal sorter. R. H. Parker. il tab Library J 61:903-5 D 1 '36
Sentinel desk. il Library J 61:380 My 1 '36

See also
Bulletin boards

LIBRARY gifts. See Libraries—Gifts, legacies, etc.

LIBRARY handbooks
College library handbooks. il Wilson Bul 11: 479-80 Mr '37

LIBRARY job, Martha's first; story. See Fargo, L. F.

LIBRARY laws and legislation
Bill S. 1510, to create five regional national libraries; text. Library J 62:252 Mr 15 '37
Certification in Georgia. Library J 62:163 F 15 '37
For the glory of Memphis; Senator McKellar's bill to provide for regional libraries. Pub W 131:1109 Mr 6 '37
Illinois passes $600,000 book bill; with text. Library J 60:615 Ag '35
Illinois progress in state aid. A. M. Price. Library J 61:301-6 Ap 15 '36
Legislation in Nebraska. Library J 60:517 Je 15 '35
Library laws of North Carolina. Sch and Soc 44:671 N 21 '36
Ohio's second successful campaign for state aid. P. A. T. Noon. Library J 62:277-8 Ap 1 '37
Revised library law, South Carolina. Library J 60:979 D 15 '35
State aid and library planning in Ohio. J. C. Foutts. map Library J 61:18-21 Ja 1 '36
State aid legislation. Library J 62:342-3 Ap 15 '37

LIBRARY lectures. See Libraries—Lecture courses

LIBRARY loans. See Interlibrary loans

LIBRARY of Congress
Central clearing house, the Union catalog at the Library of Congress. D. B. Gilchrist. Library J 61:860 N 15 '36
I see you read; glimpse into the Library of Congress. T. M. H. Blair. Library J 62: 157-9 F 15 '37
National library; summary of report for year ending June, 1936. J. P. Danton. tab Library J 62:242 Mr 15 '37
New bookplate for rare book collection. il Library J 62:389 My 1 '37
New house for the nation's books. T. O. Nall. il Scholastic 28:10+ Mr 14 '36

Card division
Cooperative cataloging: another problem needs a solution. N. Tashjian. Library J 62:329-30 Ap 15 '37

LIBRARY of Congress cards. See Cataloging

LIBRARY personnel. See Librarians; Library staffs

LIBRARY publicity. See Library advertising

LIBRARY records
Library supply system. R. Whitford. Wilson Bul 11:97-101 O '36
Registration files of the Flint public library. J. Johns and W. Webb. Library J 61:380-1 My 1 '36

LIBRARY reports
Crow's nest: annual reports; method used by the Evanston, Ill. public library. G. R. Lyle. Wilson Bul 10:534+ Ap '36
One way of getting money. M. H. Gregory. tab Library J 62:139 F 15 '37

LIBRARY school graduates. See Librarians

LIBRARY schools and training
Academic training of the librarian. M. M. Hostetter. Library J 61:139-40 F 15 '36
Apropos of major problems; reply to M. M. Hostetter. M. Van Buren. Library J 61: 298 Ap 15 '36
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:24-35 Ja 1 '37
Conference on education for librarianship in the South. C. H. Stone. Wilson Bul 10: 318-19+ Ja '36
Earliest library schools. Sch & Soc 45:85-6 Ja 16 '37
Fifty years of professional education; schemes for observing anniversary of the establishment of first library school. Library J 61:635 S 1 '36
General education and technical training of librarians of land-grant colleges. L. Haley. Library J 60:785-7 O 15 '35
Internships in library education. W. E. Wright; C. C. Williamson; M. A. Newberry. Library J 60:781-4, 798-9 O 15 '35

LIBRARY schools and training—*Continued*
Letters from an English cousin. F. M. Gardner. Wilson Bul 10:654 Je '36
Look to the South! Conference on education for librarianship. L. F. Fargo. Library J 61:22-3 Ja 1 '36
Los Angeles library school. Library J 62:82 Ja 15 '37
1936 appointments. Library J 61:777-85, 970-1 O 15, D 15 '36
Parable of the young librarian; graduate courses in library science. Wilson Bul 10: 391-2 F '36
Master's degree; reply to Parable of the young librarian. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:657 Je '36
Pipe dream number one: we're going to have an hour and a half of talkies. J. Hare. Library J 61:131 F 15 '36
Special training for county librarianship. E. M. Culver. Library J 60:747-8 O 1 '35
Special training for county librarianship. M. M. Herdman. Library J 60:964-5 D 15 '35
Take-off. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 62:22 Ja 1 '37
Teaching the extensive use of the library to prospective social studies and English teachers, College of education, University of Illinois. C. W. Sanford. Sch and Soc 44: 736-7 D 5 '36
Tomorrow's library schools. D. Waples. Library J 62:23 Ja 1 '37
Training classes as of 1935; verse. A. M. Dunlap. Library J 60:661-2 S 1 '35
Training of librarians in China. R. A. Hill. il Library J 62:107-10 F 1 '37
Virginia experiment; summer quarter library science classes at the University of Virginia. M. V. Gaver. Library J 61:619-20 S 1 '36
Visual aid; physical preparation of the book in courses in organization. R. E. Cundiff. Library J 62:405 My 15 '37

See also
California university—School of librarianship
Chautauqua school for librarians
Chicago university—Graduate library school
Columbia university—School of library service
Denver university—School of librarianship
Emory university—Library school
London university—School of librarianship
Louisiana state university—School of library science
New York public library school
New York state library school
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn—School of library science
School librarians—Training

Curriculum

Combination of instruction. H. L. Butler. Library J 61:45 Ja 15 '36
Example for a new course for library schools. E. C. Lawrence. Library J 60:921-3 D 1 '35
Two experiments in curriculum building. H. S. Carpenter; M. Kirk. il Wilson Bul 10: 15-24 S '35

LIBRARY science
What is this library science? L. Martin. Library J 60:974-5 D 15 '35

See also
Cataloging
Classification
Pratt institute, Brooklyn—School of library science

Bibliography

Current library literature. See numbers of Library journal

Study and teaching

See Library schools and training

LIBRARY service, Rural. See Rural library service

LIBRARY staffs
Boy grows older; five-months-old staff association, Montclair public library, Montclair, N.J. H. T. Ziegler. Library J 60: 470-1 Je 1 '35
Continuing education of the college library staff. L. E. Fay. bibliog f Library J 62: 199-201 Mr 1 '37; Discussion. 62:268-9 Ap 1 '37
Informal gatherings promote professional spirit. M. L. Ellison. Library J 60:469 Je 1 '35
Interdepartmentalization of staff. J. S. Richards. Library J 62:67-8 Ja 15 '37
Report on staff associations. Wilson Bul 10: 145 O '35
Staff association as a unit in professional organization. H. H. Henkle. Library J 60:459-60 Je 1 '35
Staff association: its possibilities. M. C. Maloy. Library J 61:944-6 D 15 '36
Staff association of the Los Angeles public library. G. Caldwell. Library J 60:461-4 Je 1 '35
Staff association picture, 1936. H. T. Ziegler. Library J 61:941-4 D 15 '36
Staff associations, a beginning. L. M. Nourse. Library J 60:478 Je 1 '35
Staff associations of Greater New York. C. F. Gosnell. Library J 60:465-8 Je 1 '35
Staff meetings, Henry E. Legler regional branch, Chicago public library. P. I. Field. Wilson Bul 10:192-3 N '35
Staff movement growing. Library J 60:704-5 S 15 '35
Staff reading, Oregon state agricultural college. A. Messick. Library J 61:709 O 1 '36

LIBRARY statistics. See Libraries—Statistics

LIBRARY supplies
Library supply system. R. Whitford. Wilson Bul 11:97-101 O '36

LIBRARY surveys
Development of technology service in a community. R. J. Schunk. Library J 61:475-8 Je 15 '36
Why people use the library. Library J 61: 110, 270 F 1, Ap 1 '36

LIBRARY training. See Library schools and training

LIBRARY trustees. See Libraries—Trustees

LIBRARY work. See Librarians

LIBRARY workers. See Library assistants; Library staffs

LIBYA. See Libia

LIBYAN desert. See Libian desert

LICE
History and the louse. H. Zinsser. il Scholastic 27:4-6 O 5 '35

LICENSES
Special assessments and licenses. E. H. Hahne. Ann Am Acad 183:130-5 Ja '36

See also
Automobile drivers—Licenses

LICHTENSTEIN, Richard R.
Obituary
Pub W 131:2186 My 29 '37
Seventy years of bookselling. P. S. Seybolt. Pub W 131:734 F 6 '37

LIDDELL HART, Basil Henry
Armies of Europe. Foreign Affairs 15:235-53 Ja '37
Future warfare. Atlan 158:687-95 D '36
Lawrence of Arabia. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 22 '35
Strategic future of the Mediterranean. Yale R ns 26:232-45 D '36; Same abr. Fortn 147(ns 141):14-24 Ja '37

LIDDICOAT, H. Roy
Teacher of physical education looks at mental hygiene. Hygeia 15:172-3 F '37

LIDDY, Sylvester J.
Tracking down your trade mark title. Sci Am 155:23 Jl '36

LIDE, Edwin Scott
Social composition of Chicago's new junior-college population. Sch R 44:673-80 N '36

LIDGETT, John Scott
Christian idea of God and social ideals. Contemp 150:551-9 N '36
Reformation and the English Bible. Contemp 148:562-9 N '35

LIDGETT, John Scott—*Continued*
Religious antinomy and its solution. Contemp 151:297-304 Mr '37
Theism: the Christian solution. Contemp 149: 438-45 Ap '36
Friends honor Scott Lidgett. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 53:1365 O 14 '36

LIDIN, Vladimir, pseud. See Gomberg, V. G.

LIE, Jonas, 1880-
President of the National academy. por Arts and Dec 43:27 O '35

LIE detectors
How good is any lie? Keeler polygraph. H. F. Pringle. Read Digest 29:75-8 N '36
Marks in ink final judges for murder case. il News Week 9:34 Mr 13 '37
Polygraph proof: Illinois murderer dies because of Governor's belief in test. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 Mr 13 '37
Psychogalvanometer. Time 28:44 O 12 '36
Scientific detection of lies; Keeler polygraph. T. H. Jaycox. il Sci Am 156:370-3 Je '37
Two simple ways to make a lie detector. K. Murray. il diag Pop Sci 128:63+ My '36
Wichita's use of the lie detector. Am City 51:91 D '36

LIE for a lie; story. See Cohen, O. R.

LIEB, Clarence William
Compatible eating fad. Hygeia 14:683-6+ Ag '36
Growing old gracefully. Hygeia 15:298-301 Ap '37
1936 models in diet. Hygeia 14:12-14 Ja '36

LIEBERMAN, Elias
Duel; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36
Epitaph for a very minor poet; poem. Am Mercury 39:399 D '36
It is time to build; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1343 O 23 '35
Poet's prayer; poem. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36

LIEBLING, Abbott Joseph. See McKelway, St C. jt. auth.

LIEBLING, Estelle
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:30 My 8 '37

LIECHTENSTEIN
Sharing of misery. il Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 1 '36
Speaking of travel; Europe's Tom Thumb government. Cur Hist 44:122 Jl '36

LIEDER. See Songs, German

LIEDLE, Herbert J.
Three tricks in bowing. Etude 53:549 S '35

LIEFERANT, Henry, and Lieferant, Sylvia
Gratitude; story. Am M 122:28-30 N '36
Magnificent silence; story. Pict R 37:7-9 Je '36

LIEFERANT, Mrs Henry. See Lieferant, S.

LIEFERANT, Sylvia (Saltzberg) (Mrs Henry Lieferant) See Lieferant, H. jt. auth.

LIENS
See also
Tax liens

LIERS, Emil
Pet otters; E. Liers' farm in Minnesota. W. Chapman and L. Chapman. il por Nature M 29:140-3 Mr '37

LIES. See Lying

LIESCHING, M. C.
Pioneering in a Cairo slum. Mis R 60:206-7 Ap '37

LIESEL and the boy Gilbert; story. See Singmaster, E.

LIEUTENANT Pearson; story. See Thielen, B.

LIFE
Anatomy of frustration. H. G. Wells. Harper 172:497-505, 674-84; 173:83-92 Ap-Je '36
Art of living. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 1:618-20 Jl 1 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:49-53 Jl 13 '35
Beyond utility. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 52:1240-1 O 2 '35
Cause, by the Man in the moon. il C S Mon M p7 Ag 5 '36
Continuity and survival. H. O. Taylor. Atlan 159:66-72 Ja '37
Credo for 1936. R. G. Anderson. Vital Speeches 2:338-41 F 24 '36
Enrichment of life. J. A. Moyer. Recreation 29:233 Ag '35
Go to the fly, thou skeptic. E. J. Anderson. Cath World 142:50-7 O '35
Handful of lavender. J. R. Quinn. Commonweal 23:62-3 N 15 '35
I want to live. H. Braucher. Recreation 31: 57 My '37
In praise of the impermanent. Christian Cent 54:40-2 Ja 13 '37
Law and order. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Mr 3 '37
Life begins, when you begin it. Scholastic 27:3 S 28 '35
Managing one's inner life. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1143-5 S 11 '35
Oh, close my hand upon beatitude. D. C. Fisher. Woman's H C 63:24-5 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:13-16 D '36
Other gauntlet. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38: 43+ Ja '37
Philosophy looks at life. J. F. McCormick. Cath World 143:709-15 S '36
Rest from afar. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:18 S '36
Shack on the hillside. A. Devoe. Cath World 142:58-62 O '35
Some things I believe. J. K. Morley. Rotarian 50:7 F '37
Tonight we improvise; excerpt. L. Pirandello. Theatre Arts Mo 21:112 F '37
Tribute to a recreation worker. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:329 O '35
Triple mirror; modern parable. C. Pollock. Am M 122:61 D '36
Way out. W. Corbin. Am M 123:114 Ap '37
What is the abundant life? T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 52:882-4 Jl 8 '35
Where are the young rebels? P. Buck. Harper 171:419-27 S '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 31 '35
Your high school course and your career. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 29:20 O 3 '36
See also
Conduct of life
Immortality
Spiritual life
Worth

LIFE (biology)
Biology outside its cell. H. V. Roff. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 3 '35
Culture of whole organs. A. Carrel and C. A. Lindbergh. bibliog f Science ns 81:621-3 Je 21 '35
Dr Crile offers his answer to the riddle of life. News Week 7:34-5 F 29 '36
Glass heart. Time 26:41-2 Jl 1 '35
Glass heart. J. D. Ratcliff. Collier's 98:34+ O 24 '36
Hardship in youth prolongs life of crustacea. Science ns 84:sup 10 Ag 7 '36
How science seeks to solve mystery of life. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 129:13-15+ D '36
Immortal heart; chicken organism kept going 24 years by Carrel's wizardry. Lit Digest 121:30-1 Ja 25 '36
In the beginning. J. H. Bradley. Yale R ns 25:733-47 Je '36
Life and magnetism. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 15 '37
Life from the sky. Lit Digest 121:30 Ja 18 '36
Life from the test tube promised by new feats of modern alchemists. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Je '36
Life in plants and animals may exist because of K41. R. D. Potter. Science N L 31: 259-60 Ap 24 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85: sup 10+ Ap 16 '37
Lindbergh adds to fame as scientist, demonstrates robot heart in Copenhagen. diag Lit Digest 122:16-17 Ag 22 '36
Lindbergh-Carrel discovery. Commonweal 22: 266 Jl 5 '35
Machines which imitate life; Lindbergh's pump and other biological models. G. W. Gray. diags Harper 172:341-52 F '36
Mechanical heart-lung keeps life going in showcase. diag News Week 5:26-7 Je 29 '35
Other side of progress. J. H. Bradley. Yale R ns 26:566-77 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:42 My '37

LIFE (biology)—*Continued*
Research; artificial heart-lung interests Copenhagen congress. News Week 8:24 Ag 22 '36
Smooth slide up to life; discoveries in the twilight zone between life and non-life. B. M. Newman. il Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37
Survival of ascaris eggs after centrifuging. H. W. Beams and R. L. King. Science ns 84:138 Ag 7 '36
Tracing life-force to electricity. Lit Digest 121:30 F 29 '36
What is life? T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 156: 234-6 Ap '37
What shapes our ends? E. G. Conklin. Am Scholar 6 no2:225-35 '37
Where life begins; search among the gene, the virus, and the enzyme. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:279-89 F '37

See also
Biological chemistry
Biology
Growth
Longevity
Protoplasm

LIFE (periodical)
Current fad for picture mags. il Lit Digest 123:20-2 Ja 30 '37
Humorous monthly yields its title to pictorial weekly. News Week 8:41 N 28 '36
Life: dead and alive. Time 28:12-13, 61-3 O 19 '36
Life launched. il Time 28:55-8 N 23 '36
Picture reviews. il Pub W 131:30 Ja 2 '37

LIFE, Duration of. See Longevity

LIFE, Length of. See Longevity

LIFE begins at dawn; story. See McMorrow, T.

LIFE begins so soon; novel. See De Voto, B. A.

LIFE crazy; story. See Cram, M.

LIFE in other worlds
Did life reach earth on a comet's bright tail? News Week 6:39 D 14 '35

LIFE in the old dog yet; story. See Train, A.

LIFE insurance. See Insurance, Life

LIFE insurance agents. See Insurance, Life—Agents

LIFE insurance companies. See Insurance companies

LIFE masks. See Masks (sculpture)

LIFE of Riley; novel, excerpt. See Fergusson, H.

LIFE of the party (Scattergood story) See Kelland, C. B.

LIFE saving
Life saving, a fish-eye view. C. L. Bryant. il Scholastic 30:24-5 F 20 '37
Save your own life! veteran lifeguard tells vacationers how to avoid fatal accidents in the water. R. Green. Sat Eve Post 208: 30+ Je 27 '36

See also
Rescue apparatus
Rescue work
United States—Coast guard

LIFE science. See Biology

LIFE span. See Longevity

LIFE tables. See Vital statistics

LIFER; novel. See Coe, C. F.

LIFE'S too short; drama. See Whedon, J. and Caplan, A.

LIFSON, S. S.
Recreation for adult physically handicapped. Recreation 29:359-60 O '35

LIFTING

See also
Hoisting

LIFTS. See Elevators

LIFTS, Truck. See Hoisting

LIGGETT, Hunter
Obituary
News Week 7:29 Ja 4 '36
Scholastic 27:23 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:56 Ja 6 '36

LIGGETT, Walter William
Assassins end editor's crusade. por Lit Digest 120:32 D 21 '35
Liggett murder and the outlook for a third party. Christian Cent 52:1645 D 25 '35
Obituary. New Repub 85:157 D 18 '35
Obituary. Time 26:65 D 16 '35
Underworld answers ink and paper attack with bullets. il News Week 6:10-11 D 21 '35

LIGHT
Forbidden light. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 2 '35
Light on heaven's high places. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 21 '35
Miracles of light. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 66:850-2+ D '36
Searchlights to explore the upper air, 20 to 50 miles above the earth. Science ns 82: sup 13 D 13 '35
Seeing the invisible. W. Clark. Sci Mo 41: 481-9 D '35

See also
Color
Darkness
Dyes, Fastness of
Einstein theory
Optics
Photoelectric cells
Photography—Light
Plants, Effect of light on
Polarization
Radiation
Reflectors
Refraction
Sight
Spectrum
Spectrum analysis
Sunlight

Physiological effect
Eggs by pheasants and quail induced by night-lighting. T. H. Bissonnette and A. G. Csech. Science ns 83:392 Ap 24 '36
Light and reproduction in game birds. L. B. Clark and others. Science ns 83:268 Mr 13 '36
Light and the sexual cycle of game birds; grouse and pheasants. L. B. Clark and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:339-40 Ap 2 '37

See also
Heliotherapy
Plants, Effect of light on

LIGHT, Zodiacal. See Zodiacal light

LIGHT filters
Aid in color-blindness: use of color-filters. T. Ross. Science ns 83:270 Mr 13 '36
Filters. Am Phot 29:656 O '35
Filters for natural color. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 29:445-7 Jl '35
Filters for the analysis of screen plates and screen films. H. Kurtzner. Am Phot 30: 324-5 My '36
Filters for winter. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30:54 Ja '36
Rainbow tints give greater power to your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diags Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Ap '36
Standard white light. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 14 '36
Use and abuse of filters. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 29:512-13 Ag '35

See also
Monochromator

LIGHT in his eyes; story. See Moore, O.

LIGHT meters
Homemade light meter takes guesswork out of enlarging and printing. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ N '35

LIGHT projection
Floodlighted in colors; municipal building of Hamilton, Ohio. H. E. Lippman. il Am City 52:134 My '37
Floodlighting dark courts. il Am City 50:109 Jl '35
Floodlighting for city beauty. L. H. Lingemann. il Am City 50:111 Ag '35

LIGHT sensitive devices. See Photoelectric cells

LIGHT ships. See Lightships

LIGHT waves. See Radiation

LIGHTHOUSE models. See Models

LIGHTHOUSE service (United States) See United States—Lighthouses, Bureau of

LIGHTHOUSES
Five dark lighthouses. W. Havighurst. Commonweal 23:718-19 Ap 24 '36

LIGHTHOUSES—*Continued*
Great white way to Asia; building a seaway along the Alaska coast. G. K. Spencer. il maps Travel 65:18-19+ Jl '35
New safeguards for ships in fog and storm. G. R. Putnam. il map Nat Geog M 70:169-200 Ag '36
U.S. lighthouse service. il diags Fortune 15: 61-9+ Ja '37
Want to buy a lighthouse? J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 3 '37

LIGHTHOUSES, Aerial
Lighthouse keepers of the sky. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:13-15+ N '35

LIGHTING
After dark. E. J. Fleming. il Am Home 14: 278+ S '35
Control of light. il Arch Rec 80:166, 406-7; 81: 46-7 Ag, N '36, Ja '37
Directed indirect lighting. F. C. Winkler. il diag Arch Rec 80:240-1 S '36
Easy on the eyes. il House B 78:32-3+ S '36
Good light saves wear and tear on eyes, nerves, and dispositions. E. Hillyer. il Delin 130:4+ F '37
How well lighted is your home? L. Lawson. il Parents M 11:32-3+ N '36
Is the lighting in your house fair to the family in your house? H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:69 O '36
Lamplight glimpses of colonial life; B. N. Gates collection of lighting devices. I. R. A. Currier. il Am Home 16:34-5+ Jl '36
Let there be light. R. Blaine. il Ladies H J 53:44-5+ Ap '36
Light on color in rooms. T. S. Kelly. il House and Gard 71:50-1+ Ja '37
Lighting. R. Loewy. House and Gard 69: 50+ F '36
Lighting a windowless building of the Hershey chocolate corporation. il Sci Am 153: 270 N '35
New light on young eyes. il Parents M 10: 32-3 N '35
Night life at home. M. B. Ray. il plans Collier's 97:18-19+ Ap 25 '36
Research in vision will revolutionize lighting. M. Luckiesh. Am City 50:109 Je '35
Standards of lighting. House & Gard 71:164-6 Mr '37
Technical news and research: control of light. il Arch Rec 79:336 Ap '36

See also
Automobiles—Lighting
Buildings—Exterior lighting
Church lighting
Doorways—Lighting
Electric lighting
Factories—Lighting
Gardens—Lighting
Illuminating engineering society
Lamps
Libraries—Lighting
Light projection
Moving picture photography—Lighting
Office lighting
Photography—Lighting
School buildings—Lighting
Show windows—Lighting
Stage lighting
Stores—Lighting

LIGHTING, Christmas. See Christmas decorations

LIGHTING, Industrial
See also
Factories—Lighting

LIGHTING, Outdoor
Outdoor lighting. See monthly numbers of American city

See also
Bridges—Lighting
Doorways—Lighting
Gardens—Lighting
Roads—Lighting
Street lighting

LIGHTING fixtures
Bright housekeeping. R. G. McKinlay. Am Home 15:21+ Ap '36
Easy on the eyes. il House B 78:32-3+ S '36
Furnishings for the low-cost house. il Arch Rec 79:124-5 F '36
Light for the home. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:58 Ap '36
Light up! photographs. Arts and Dec 45:17 O '36
Lighting; standards of the new science of seeing. il plans diags House and Gard 70: 60-6 Jl '36
Portfolio of applied design. diags Arch Rec 78:37-46 Jl '35
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:135 Mr '37
Replacing old-style lighting fixtures. H. P. Strand. il diags Pop Sci 130:82+ F '37
Tubular wall lights. H. P. Strand. il Pop Sci 130:92-3 Je '37

See also
Candlesticks
Lamps
Lanterns
Sconces

LIGHTING fixtures, Street. See Street lighting fixtures

LIGHTING of cities. See Street lighting

LIGHTING plants, Municipal. See Electric plants, Municipal

LIGHTNER, Theodore Alexander
Portrait
Collier's 97:20 Mr 28 '36

LIGHTNING
Danger of death from lightning. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 17 '36
Debunking the lightning. Lit Digest 120:16 S 7 '35
Dodge, Nebraska, fireball. J. C. Jensen. Science ns 83:574-5 Je 12 '36
Flaming rivers of the sky. H. D. Grant. il Travel 66:24-7+ Mr '36
Lightning. B. F. J. Schonland. Sci Mo 42:368-70 Ap '36
Lightning bolts. Science ns 82:sup 10 Jl 5 '35
Multiple lightning strokes. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 16 '35
New conception of lightning. il Arch Rec 81:50 F '37
Observatory built for study of lightning. il Arch Rec 79:240 Mr '36
Remarkable lightning bolt. H. A. Allard. Science ns 84:136 Ag 7 '36
Road to empire; excavating the bidental, the sacred well of Minturnae, built to expiate lightning. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 155:10-11 Jl '36
Three myths about lightning. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 26:13-14 Jl '35

LIGHTNING bugs. See Fireflies

LIGHTNING never strikes twice; story. See Rinehart, M. R.

LIGHTSHIPS
Crewless lightships controlled by radio. il diag Pop Sci 130:30-1 Mr '37
Lightship number 112; drawings. Sci Am 153: 8 Jl '35; Fortune 15:65 Ja '37

LIGHTWOOD, Agnes N.
Vacant lot, Boy scouts, and small gardeners. Am Home 15:50+ My '36

LIGNIN
From waste to wealth; lignin shows promise of becoming useful chemical citizen. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:122-4 F 20 '37
New age of wood. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 68:90-3+ Jl '37
Waste products from paper mills as fertilizer. Science ns 84:sup7 O 30 '36

LIGUTTI, L. G.
Man with a plow. Commonweal 25:513-14 Mr 5 '37

LIGUUS. See Snails

LIJ YASU, emperor of Ethiopia
Portrait. Time 26:25 N 4 '35

LILAC is in bloom; story. See Thompson, S.

LILACS
Lack of bloom. House B 79:128 My '37
Lilac rex. R. Wright. il House & Gard 71: 47-9+ My '37
Lilacs in May. R. Allen. il Am Home 17: 116+ My '37
Lime is for the lilac. Am Home 16:46 O '36
When lilacs last in the dooryard bloomed. G. Harshbarger. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:52+ Mr '36
Wisconsin's lilac highway. il C S Mon M p 12 My 26 '37

LILEY, Arthur V.
Bedouin women in North Africa. Mis R 59: 195-6 Ap '36

LILIENTHAL, David Eli
Lilienthal OK'd. por Business Week p 12 My 23 '36

LILIENTHAL, David Eli—*Continued*
Morgan-Lilienthal feud. J. C. Poe. Nation 143:385-6 O 3 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 13 Ja 23 '37
R of Rs 93:29 Ja '36
R of Rs 93:53 F '36
TVA: Napoleonic madcap wins tilt with a mannerly scholar. por News Week 9:12 F 6 '37
TVA points ahead. Christian Cent 53:1318-19 O 7 '36

LILIENTHAL, Helen
Old orchard; poem. Nature M 29:52 Ja '37

LILIES
Considerate lilies. S. Y. Caldwell. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:46+ Je '36
Have lilies in your new year's garden. E. A. Millner. Am Home 16:123-4 O '36
Lilies and how to grow them from seed. H. M. Fox. il House and Gard 70:63+ O '36
Lilies: start them now for next year. E. A. Millner. il Am Home 18:27+ Je '37
1936 plants for your garden. A. H. Wood, jr. Bet Hom & Gard 14:100 F '36
Nondehiscent lily, patent applied for. il Sci Am 154:34 Ja '36
Regal lily as a source of root-tip material. L. E. Griffin and J. Day. Science ns 84:295 S 25 '36
Sow lily seeds this fall. C. H. Chesley. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:100 O '35
Twelve ways I use lilies. A. McCully. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46+ O '36
See also
Day lilies
Desertcandles
Mariposa lilies
Water lilies

LILIES for Lisa; story. See Gillespie, E.

LILIUS, Aleko E.
In quest of savage gold. Travel 65:36-40+ S '35

LILLE, France
Health city of Lille; drawings. Arch Rec 77:498-9 Je '35

LILLEGARD, George Oliver
It's time for a real change. por Nat Repub 24:1-3+ S; 19-21+ O '36

LILLICO, Stuart
Japan at sea. Cur Hist 45:48-53 F '37

LILLIE, Beatrice (Lady Peel)
Happy hostess; ed. by I. Ross. por Ladies H J 52:15+ O '35
Pic-ings. Pict R 37:34+ Mr '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:55 Ap '36
Portrait as a Tyrolian belle in At home abroad. Lit Digest 121:24 F 1 '36
Portrait in At home abroad. Theatre Arts Mo 19:776 O '35
Queen Bea recaptures Broadway. por Lit Digest 120:18 N 2 '35

LILLIE, Frank Rattray
Address at annual dinner of the National academy of sciences. Science ns 83:473-4 My 22 '36
Introductory address, National academy of sciences. Science ns 82:527-9 D 6 '35
Post-doctoral training for productive scholarship. Sch and Soc 42:689-93 N 23 '35
Summary statement of the work of the National research council. Science ns 84:278-83 S 25 '36
Personalities in science. por Sci Am 155:123 S '36

LILLIE, John
Paintings of Vermont. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13:14 N 16 '35

LILLINGSTON, Claude
Health hints for travelers. Hygeia 13:1082-5; 14:64-7, 134-7, 226-9 D '35-Mr '36

LILLY, Marie Seacord
(ed) See Cordele, S. Gift house that gives security

LILY. See Lilies

LILY pools. See Garden pools; Water gardens

LIMA, Manoel de Oliveira, collection. See Catholic university of America—Oliveira Lima collection

LIMA E SILVA, Rinaldo de
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:813 O '35

LIMA, Ohio
Industry and recreation. Recreation 30:416 N '36
Library service to hospitals. L. K. Greenslade. Library J 61:761-2 O 15 '36

LIMA, Peru
Essence of Lima. H. Strode. il Scrib M 101: 4+ F '37
See also
San Marcos university
Description
Notebook in spiral binding. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 14:12+ O 3 '36

LIMBAUGH, Clyde M.
These I remember; poem. Pict R 36:56 Jl '35

LIMBER pine. See Pine

LIME
Plants that like lime. J. F. Gould. il Am Home 15:19-20+ Ap '36

LIMELIGHT; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LIMERICKS
Limericks. Golden Bk 22:325 S '35
Limericks in a library. H. Brunceken. Wilson Bul 11:495 Mr '37

LIMESTONE
Natural glasses of the insoluble residues of the Pennsylvanian limestones of Texas. L. T. Patton. Science ns 83:83 Ja 24 '36

LIMITATION of armaments. See Disarmament

LIMITATION of production. See Production, Limitation of

LIMITED liability
Unlimited liability in early American corporations. S. Livermore. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:674-87 O '35

LIMNOLOGY. See Lakes

LIMOUZE, Arthur Henry
Whitman-Spalding centennial. Mis R 59:243-5 My '36

LIMULUS polyphemus. See King crabs

LIN, C. Y. See Tang, P. jt. auth.

LIN CHIA
In the coldness; poem, tr. by Yuan Jen. Asia 36:445 Jl '36

LIN, Lin
Are time deposits money? bibliog f Am Econ R 27:76-86 Mr '37
Professor Graham on reserve money and the 100 per cent proposal. Am Econ R 27:112-13 Mr '37

LIN YI-CHIN
(tr) See Chang Tzu-p'ing. Egoist

LIN, Yu-t'ang
Can the old culture save us? Asia 36:221-3 Ap '36
China prepares to resist. Foreign Affairs 15: 472-83 Ap '37
Chinese sees America. Forum 97:316-18 My '37
English think in Chinese. Forum 95:339-43 Je '36
First impressions in America. Asia 36:743-5 N '36
Hymn to Shanghai. Atlan 157:109-10 Ja '36
Philosophic China faces military Japan. Scholastic 30:11-12 Ap 17 '37
Tray of loose sands. Asia 35:482-5 Ag '35
Way out for China. por Asia 35:580-6 O '35
We share the world heritage. Asia 36:334-7 My '36
Why I am a pagan. Forum 97:83-8 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:71 Mr '37
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:298 Ja '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:7 S 21 '35
Sat R Lit 14:8 O 10 '36

LINCKE, Jack
Aerial highway to Asia. Travel 65:4-9+ S '35
Airplanes can't sink battleships. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Ap 10 '37

LINCOLN, Abraham
Abe Lincoln is born. C. Sandburg. il Scholastic 28:9 F 8 '36
Biography in art panels. O. Jobes. il Sch Arts M 36:350-1 F '37
Campaign verse of Abraham Lincoln. E. S. Sollars. Cath World 144:536-41 F '37
Education of Lincoln. B. B. Gernon. il por Nat Repub 23:15-16+ Ja '36
First plot against Lincoln. C. C. Tilton. il pors Nat Repub 23:5-7+ F '36
For an Honest Abe party; suggestions based on anecdotes regarding Lincoln. E. Price. il Recreation 30:481-4 Ja '37
Forgotten facts about Lincoln. C. C. Sherlock. pors St N 63:4-7+ F '36
Has the Lincoln theme been exhausted? J. G. Randall. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:270-94 Ja '36
How to debunk Abraham Lincoln. E. L. Masters. Am Mercury 37:241-4 F '36
Human side of Lincoln. M. L. Wilson. il por Nat Repub 24:1-3+ My '36
Lincoln and party politics. B. B. Gernon. por Nat Repub 23:4-5+ N '35
Lincoln goes to Gettysburg. C. Sandburg. Read Digest 29:23-6 Jl '36
Lincoln in emancipation days; account of how the Proclamation was sent over wires to military commanders. V. Rosewater. il St N 64:12-13+ F '37
Lincoln to White House. por Time 29:53 Ap 26 '37
Lincoln versus Van Buren. R. G. McMurtry. por Nat Repub 23:16+ S '35
Lincolniana: portrait; views of rebuilt Rutledge tavern home and store, New Salem, Ill; surgical instruments. Hygeia 14:108 F '36
Making of heroes. por Collier's 99:74 F 20 '37
Mother of Lincoln. T. R. Carskadon. il Delin 128:4+ F '36
Mystery of Lincoln's murder analyzed by a chemist. News Week 9:41 Mr 27 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 S 18 '35
R of Rs 93:15 F '36
Reopening the Lincoln case; review of Why was Lincoln murdered? by O. Eisenschiml. P. H. Buck. Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 27 '37
Service. A. F. Gilmore. por C S Mon M p7 F 3 '37
True humility. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 3:320 Mr 1 '37
Two Americans. Collier's 97:70 F 22 '36
When Lincoln grew a beard. R. G. McMurtry. pors facsims C S Mon M p2 F 5 '36
Woman in Lincoln's life. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:74-8 Ja '37

Poetry

Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight. V. Lindsay. por Scholastic 28:10 F 8 '36
Forgotten man. C. B. Kelland. il Good H 103:23 Jl '36
Lincoln, the man of the people. E. Markham. Nat Educ Assn J 26:60 F '37
They took small note of him, the great, the wise, the rich. T. C. Clark. Christian Cent 53:263 F 12 '36
Washington and Lincoln. M. E. Sangster. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36

Statues and portraits

Etching by O. Schneider. Rotarian 48:4 F '36
Photographing old Abe. R. G. McMurtry. Nat Repub 23:16-17+ F '36
Story of Vinnie Ream. J. C. Chandler. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Mr '36

LINCOLN, Mrs Abraham. See Lincoln, M.

LINCOLN, F. S.
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:355 D '35

LINCOLN, Freeman
Ground floor; story. por(p2) Delin 128:18-19 Mr '36

LINCOLN, James F. arc welding foundation
Awards. Science ns 85:193 F 19 '37

LINCOLN, Joseph Crosby
Great-Aunt Lavinia; novel. Good H 103:24-7 Jl; 30-3 Ag; 40-3 S; 46-9 O; 58-61 N; 88-91 D '36
Mr Expert; story. Am M 123:52-4 Mr '37
Shale-Bastable boots; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:23 N '35

LINCOLN, Leroy Alton
Business man looks at social security; interview. M. R. Robinson. il por map Scholastic 30:15-16 Ap 10 '37
Faces of the month. por Fortune 13:196 My '36

LINCOLN, Levi
Portrait by S. F. B. Morse. Time 27:30 F 10 '36

LINCOLN, Mary (Todd) (Mrs Abraham Lincoln)
Woman in Lincoln's life. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:74-8 Ja '37

LINCOLN, Murray Danforth
Coöperative insurance and finance. Ann Am Acad 191:125-30 My '37

LINCOLN, Nancy (Hanks) (Mrs Thomas Lincoln)
Mother of Lincoln. T. R. Carskadon. il Delin 128:4+ F '36

LINCOLN, Natalie Sumner
Obituary. Pub W 128:832 S 14 '35

LINCOLN, Robert Page
Sportsman versus the game. Nature M 28:241-2 O '36

LINCOLN, Mrs Thomas. See Lincoln, N.

LINCOLN, Victoria Endicott (Mrs Victor Augustus Lowe)
Tristan and Isolde, act 1; poem. Am Mercury 36:327 N '35

LINCOLN Institute, Jefferson City, Missouri. See Lincoln university

LINCOLN memorials
Lincoln memorial garden, Springfield, Illinois. Nature M 26:197 O '35

LINCOLN university, Jefferson City, Missouri
Forty years of a Negro college. W. S. Savage. bibliog f Educa 57:110-15 O '36

LIND, Andrew William
Hawaii at the polls. Asia 36:643-5 O '36

LIND, Iver. See Jacobson, G. W. jt. auth.

LIND, Jenny (Mme Otto Goldschmidt)
Portrait
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36

LIND, Katherine Niles
Social psychology of children's reading. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:454-69 Ja '36

LIND, Levi Robert
At Key West; poem. Poetry 46:321 S '35
Poem after war. Poetry 47:321 Mr '36

LIND, Samuel Colville
Symbols for the artificially radioactive elements. Science ns 84:228 S 4 '36

LINDAHL, Lawrence Gaylerd
Desirability or possibility of a standardized curriculum for training teachers of industrial arts. Ind Educ M 38:132-9 My '36

LINDBERG, James Christian
What shall endure? poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 22 '36

LINDBERG, Otto G.
Time to quit? Atlan 157:701-3 Je '36

LINDBERGH, Anne Spencer (Morrow) (Mrs Charles Augustus Lindbergh, jr)
North to the Orient; excerpts. Read Digest 30:105-21 Ap '37
Anne Lindbergh's book a hit. Pub W 128:508 Ag 24 '35
Four best-selling personalities. por Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 11 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Ag 14 '35
Ind Woman 15:11 Ja '36
Nat Geog M 69:137 Ja '36
News Week 6:36 Ag 17 '35
Pub W 129:1949 My 16 '36
Sat R Lit 12:1 Ag 17 '35

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1860-1924
Portrait
Survey G 25:551 O '36

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902-
Aviation and war. Vital Speeches 2:696 Ag 1 '36
—See Carrel, A. jt. auth.

LINDBERGH, Charles Augustus, 1902—*Cont.*

about

Airmen to earthmen. por Time 28:15-16 Ag 3 '36
Col. Lindbergh urges brainy flyers to show the way. News Week 8:17 Ag 1 '36
Colonel Lindbergh's latest plane, the Miles Mohawk. A. Klemin. il diags Sci Am 156: 178 Mr '37
English garden: Lindberghs' idyl. il por Lit Digest 123:10-12 Ja 9 '37
Family seeks safety. Lit Digest 121:27-8 Ja 4 '36
Flight 1927; poem. T. M. Longstreth. C S Mon M p8 My 19 '37
Formidable! Lindbergh at Le Bourget. H. Wales. Atlan 159:668-80 Je '37
Glass heart. por Time 26:41-2 Jl 1 '35
Glass heart. J. D. Ratcliff. por Collier's 98: 34+ O 24 '36
Hero and Herod; Lindbergh flight. il Time 27:34-6+ Ja 6; 27 Ja 13 '36
Lindbergh adds to fame as scientist, demonstrates robot heart in Copenhagen. por diag Lit Digest 122:16-17 Ag 22 '36
Lindbergh leaves. Christian Cent 53:38-40 Ja 8 '36
Lindbergh navigation watch, Longines-made. il Sci Am 155:346-7 D '36
Lindberghs' departure. Scholastic 27:26 Ja 11 '36
Lindberghs leave. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:35 Ja 8 '36
Lindberghs seek threat-free exile as Hauptmann seeks life. News Week 6:29 D 28 '35
Mechanical heart-lung keeps life going in showcase. por diag News Week 5:26-7 Je 29 '35
New Colonel: Lindbergh amid heel-clicking Nazis. por Lit Digest 122:16 Ag 1 '36
N.Y. times gets the scoop of the year for kindness. por News Week 7:30-1 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
Nat Geog M 69:138 Ja '36
Time 26:47 D 2 '35
Privacy and the Lindberghs. St J. Ervine. Fortn 145(ns 139):180-6 F '36
Research; artificial heart-lung interests Copenhagen congress. News Week 8:24 Ag 22 '36
Ten years after the Lone Eagle. il por Lit Digest 123:36 My 22 '37

LINDBERGH, Mrs Charles Augustus, jr. See Lindbergh, A. S.

LINDBERGH kidnaping case. See Hauptmann, Bruno Richard, case

LINDEBERG, Harrie Thomas
Royal Georgian, with Yankee simplicity. M. Price. il Arts and Dec 43:13-15+ D '35

LINDEGREN, Alina Marie
Germany's changing education. Sch Life 21: 84-5 D '35

LINDEMAN, Eduard Christian
Farewell to Bohemia. Survey G 26:207-11 Ap '37
Foundations. New Repub 89:213-14 D 16 '36
Framework for social planning. Survey 72: 42-4 F '36
Index of American morale. Survey G 25:211-13 Ap '36
Pareto parade. Survey G 24:453-4 S '35
Recreation and the good life. Recreation 29: 431-6+ D '35

LINDEN, Eugene
Hitchiker. por Am M 123:106 Ja '37

LINDENBERG, Sidney J.
Club leadership. Recreation 30:395-7+ N '36
Story of a summer play school. Recreation 30:67-8+ My '36

LINDER, Ernest Gustaf
Electron motion in a plasma. Science ns 84: 353 O 16 '36

LINDESMITH, Alfred, and Levin, Yale
Lombrosian myth in criminology. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:653-71 Mr '37

LINDGREN, Waldemar
Presentation of the Mary Clark Thompson medal to Amadeus William Grabau. Science ns 85:436 My 7 '37

LINDLEY, Denver
Caribbean headache. il Collier's 96:10-11+ S 14 '35
Right man; story. Collier's 97:22 Ja 18 '36
Snapshot; story. Collier's 97:48 Ap 18 '36
Web; story. Collier's 97:10 My 23 '36

LINDLEY, Ernest Kidder
Agenda for a second term. Va Q R 13:1-19 Ja '37
Can eight billion dollars stay neutral? Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 13 '37
If this be despotism. . . Scrib M 100:129-33 S '36
Rivals in the G.O.P. camp. Cur Hist 43:561-7 Mr '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:10 S 5 '36

LINDNER, Clarence Richard
Portrait. Fortune 12:135 O '35

LINDO Y ZELAYA, Juan Nepomuceno Fernández
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:131-2 F '36

LINDOL. See Triorthocresyl phosphate

LINDON, Mrs Frances (Brawne)
Girl who shared Keats's fate. N. J. Kirk. Am Scholar 6 no 1:46-62 '37

LINDOP, J. A.
Monthly billing of water accounts. Am City 51:66 S '36

LINDSAY, Donald
Truce; one-act play. Scholastic 29:16+ N 7 '36

LINDSAY, George LeRoy
Music supervisors' forum. Etude 55:88 F '37
Private teacher and music in the schools. por Etude 54:208+ Ap '36

LINDSAY, Howard. See Runyon, D. jt. auth.

LINDSAY, Malvina
Recipe writer, new model. J Home Econ 29: 93-4 F '37

LINDSAY, Robert Bruce. See Archibald, R. C. jt. auth.

LINDSAY, Vachel
Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight; poem. Scholastic 28:10 F 8 '36
Simon Legree, a Negro sermon; poem. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 4 '36
Bitter poet on sad poet. il Time 26:67 O 7 '35
In memory of Vachel Lindsay; poem. W. Stephens. Poetry 49:322 Mr '37
Life and literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:276-7 N '35
Lindsay and Masters. S. Anderson. New Repub 85:194-5 D 25 '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 4 '36
Utopia in Springfield. E. L. Walton. Nation 141:477 O 23 '35
Vachel Lindsay; poem. A. Corbin. Survey G 25:683 D '36
Vachel Lindsay; a poet in America, by E. L. Masters. Review
Poetry 47:337-44 Mr '36. H. Monroe
Sat R Lit il 12:7 S 28 '35. H. Spencer
Vachel Lindsay and America. E. L. Masters. pors Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 10 '35

LINDSEY, Benjamin Barr
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 7 '36
State court lifts bar for former Colorado jurist. por News Week 6:39 D 7 '35
Vindication for Judge Lindsey; reinstated in Colorado bar. por Lit Digest 120:9 D 7 '35

LINDSEY, Mrs Therese (Kayser)
September on the bayou; poem. Canad Bookm 18:11 Je '36

LINDSLEY, Donald B.
Brain potentials in children and adults. Science ns 84:354 O 16 '36

LINDT, August Rodolphe
Poteen; story. Liv Age 350:523-6 Ag '36

LINE, John
Conditions of religious renewal. Christian Cent 53:800-2 Je 3 '36

LINE islands. See Fanning islands

LINEAWEAVER, Marion McL.
Absence; poem. Ladies H J 54:44 F '37
LINEGAR, Charles R. and others
Contribution to the pharmacology of physostigmine. Science ns 82:497 N 22 '35
Nature of the barbiturate-picrotoxin antagonism. Science ns 82:376-7 O 18 '35
LINEMEN
They keep things moving. il Pop Mech 66:552-5+ O '36
LINEN
Linen-making in Poland. C S Mon M p 12 Ja 13 '37
LINEN, Household
Accessories for bedroom and bathroom. il Good H 101:54-5 D '35
Bride's linen chest. H. Ufford. Pict R 38: 76-7 My '37
Care for your linen and silver. M. Klein. il House B 78:66-7+ O '36
Guides for buying sheets, blankets, and bath towels. B. M. Viemont and others. il diag Farmers' Bul 1765:1-27 '36
Latest linens to grace the bath. il House and Gard 70:141 O '36
Linens for the new home, the old home. D. Hale. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ My '37
Marking gift linen. H. Tachau. il Am Home 15:34-6+ D '35
New table linens for night and day. il House and Gard 70:135 O '36
Quality in household textiles. E. Wiley. bibliog J Home Econ 28:663-7 D '36
Rest cure; linen trousseau. il House B 79: 74-5+ My '37
Socially important linens. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 45:36-7 Ja '37
Straight edges and square corners; ironing table linens. il Woman's H C 63:110-11 Je '36
Table linen that isn't linen. M. W. Davis. il Am Home 17:26+ F '37
Table linens. il House & Gard 71:164-5 My '37
White sale. C. Holland. il Delin 130:31 Ja '37
See also
Sheets
Towels
LINEN, Table. See Linen, Household
LINEN closets. See Closets
LINEN hose. See Hose
LINFORD, Maurice Blood
Stimulated activity of natural enemies of nematodes. bibliog f Science ns 85:123-4 Ja 29 '37
—and Oliveira, J. M.
Feeding of hollow-spear nematodes on other nematodes. bibliog f Science ns 85:295-7 Mr 19 '37
LINGARO
New, fragrant fruit-bearing shrub-vine. D. Fairchild. il Am Home 14:492+ N '35
LINGELBACH, William Ezra
Agrarian strength in Spain. Cur Hist 43:210-11 N '35
Clash of Spanish parties. Cur Hist 43:653-5 Mr '36
Italy defies sanctions. Cur Hist 43:509-11 F '36
Italy in the grip of sanctions. Cur Hist 43: 395-7 Ja '36
Italy on the eve of war. Cur Hist 42:539-40; 43:174-5 Ag, N '35
Italy's fight against sanctions. Cur Hist 43: 620-2 Mr '36
Italy's war fever. Cur Hist 43:93-5 O '35
Party battles in Spain. Cur Hist 43:428-9 Ja '36
Spain swings to the right. Cur Hist 42:428-30 Jl '35
Spain's political turmoil. Cur Hist 43:540-1 F '36
Spanish political scandal. Cur Hist 43:318 D '35
Strain on Italian finance. Cur Hist 42:653-5 S '35
Victory of the Spanish left. Cur Hist 44:91-3 Ap '36
War-strained Italy. Cur Hist 44:63-5 Ap '36
Wartime Italy. Cur Hist 43:281-3 D '35
What Mussolini wants. Vital Speeches 1:714-17 Ag 12 '35
LINGEMANN, L. H.
Floodlighting for city beauty. Am City 50:111 Ag '35
LINHAM, Helen Loomis
Don't pass him by; verse. Good H 103:230 N '36
Lizza's singing; verse. Good H 103:134 D '36
Mary's house; poem. Good H 104:241 Je '37
Prose; poem. Good H 104:104 Ap '37
LINK, Carolyn Wilson
Boy with dog; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:57 My 30 '36
Sermon for young and old; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:46 Ag 1 '36
Songs for a changing voice: Star boarder; He goes calling; May I cut in? Ladies H J 53: 143 O '36
LINK, Henry Charles
Heart of Christmas. Parents M 11:9 D '36
Personality can be acquired. Read Digest 29: 1-4 D '36
Return to religion; abridged. Read Digest 28:107-24 Je '36
Under your hat. Am M 122:48-9+ Ag '36
Workable cue to happiness and personality. Read Digest 30:1-5 Je '37
LINK, Lenore M.
Holding hands; verse. St N 63:14 Je '36
LINK, Seymour Gordden
Catch the wind; poem. Hygeia 15:212 Mr '37
Communion song. Christian Cent 52:881 Jl 3 '35
Tanka on the noh theatres. Theatre Arts Mo 20:59 Ja '36
This little moment; poem. Christian Cent 53: 133 Ja 22 '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
(tr) See Kawakuchi. Who is our enemy?
(tr) See Shinji, I. Sprays of winter
(tr) See Villamediana, J. T. Epigrams for certain theatre folk
(tr) See Yu, N. Scoop: reporter Senkichi
LINKE, John A.
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36
Sch Life 22:259 My '37
LINKLATER, Eric
Novel in Scotland. Fortn 144(ns 138):621-4 N '35
Winter journey. Fortn 147(ns 141):184-92 F '37
LINLITHGOW, Victor Alexander John Hope, 2d marquis of
Addresses made in Calcutta, December 22, 1936; excerpts. Asia 37:340 My '37
Speech on the federation of India delivered before the Indian legislature, September 21, 1936. Int Concil 324:533-9 N '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:72 N '36
Forceps or blackjack? por Time 26:21-2 Ag 19 '35
India's new viceroy. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1120 S 4 '35
Leader by tradition. E. Cotes. il por C S Mon M p5 Ag 21 '35
New era opening for India. por Lit Digest 120:11 Ag 17 '35
New viceroy. por Time 27:18-19 Ap 27 '36
New viceroy of India. S. K. Ratcliffe. por Asia 35:643 N '35
Next India viceroy. News Week 6:15 Ag 17 '35
Partnership and co-operation. il por(cover) Time 28:20-3 O 12 '36
Persons and personages. Liv Age 349:136-8 O '35
Portrait. R of Rs 92:16 S '35
Portrait. Scholastic 27:18 N 2 '35
LINN, Bettina
Youth comments on its problems. Survey G 24:585 D '35
LINN, Louis C.
Winter wren guest. il Nature M 27:211-12 Ap '36
LINNAEUS, Carolus (Karl von Linné)
Carl Linnaeus's house and garden. il Mag Art 30:103 F '37
He unlocked the whole plant world. A. Berry. por Bet Hom & Gard 15:126+ Mr '37

LINNÉ, Karl von. See Linnaeus, C.

LINNEHAN, Sean
Known as a diversion; story. Am Mercury 36:52-9 S '35

LINOLEUM
Armstrong cork. il Fortune 15:102-7+ My '37
Ideas for frayed houses. H. D. Brown. il Am Home 16:46 S '36
Old friend surprises us. M. MacDonald. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ O '35

LINOLEUM block printing
Five-in-one handicraft. P. J. Lemos. il Sch Arts M 36:586-90 Je '37

LINOLEUM block prints
Linoleum-block cutting in the drafting room. F. M. Keith. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:63-4 F '37
Two successful uses for one linoleum cut. L. M. Grubert. il Sch Arts M 35:408-9 Mr '36

LINOLEUM cuts. See Linoleum block prints

LINOTYPE
Linotype at 50. Time 28:57-8 Jl 13 '36
Ottmar Mergenthaler, inventor of the linotype machine. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:184-5 Je '37

LINSEED. See Flaxseed

LINSLEY, Duncan Robertson
Portrait. Fortune 12:116 O '35

LINTON, Morris Albert
Old-age security for everybody. Atlan 157:488-98 Ap '36

LINTON, Ralph
One hundred per cent American. Am Mercury 40:427-9 Ap '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:87 Ja '37

LINVILLE, Henry Richardson
Testimonial luncheon. Sch and Soc 43:500 Ap 11 '36

LINVILLE, Mrs Henry Richardson. See Linville, L.

LINVILLE, Laura (Branson) (Mrs Henry Richardson Linville)
Know your child's teacher. Parents M 10:13 S '35

LION; story. See Faulkner, W.

LION and the rose; story. See Marmur, J.

LION hunt, Great Missouri. P. Jennings. Read Digest 30:95-8 Mr '37

LIONS
Home-grown lions are world's toughest actors. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:20-1+ My '36
Playing nursemaid to lions; Goebel's lion farm near Hollywood. il Pop Mech 65:184-6+ F '36
When lions and tigers mix in the circus. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 131:40-1+ Jl '37
Wild animals: Clyde Beatty still seeking tigron. il Lit Digest 123:34-5 Ja 16 '37

LIONS, Mountain. See Pumas

LIOTTA, James Vincent
Confession; poem. Wilson Bul 10:195 N '35
Motion pictures and the library. Library J 61:102-3 F 1 '36

LIP reading
And the deaf shall speak. E. Scott. Hygeia 14:713-14 Ag '36
Lend me your ears. G. M. A. Walsh. Commonweal 23:179-80 D 13 '35
Normal visual hearing. J. C. Cotton. Science ns 82:592-3 D 20 '35
Prophecy come true. M. R. Miller. Sch and Soc 43:439 Mr 28 '36

LIPARI Islands
Isles of Aeolus. A. Daneu. il Country Life 69:32-6+ Ap '36
On the island of Lipari; tr. by H. Briffault. C. Malaparte. Yale R ns 24:724-41 Je '35

LIPCHITZ, Jacques
Jacques Lipchitz, sculptor, at the Brummer gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:38-9 Ja '36
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:454-8 Ag '35

LIPFERT, Bernard
Dolls made in America; doll modeling. il por Fortune 14:103-9+ D '36
Papa. por Am M 123:132 Je '37

LIPMAN, Charles Bernard
Did life reach earth on a comet's bright tail? News Week 6:39 D 14 '35

LIPMAN, Jacob Goodale
Conservation of our land resources. Science ns 83:65-9 Ja 24 '36

LIPOIDS
Rôle of lipoids in the X-ray diffraction patterns of nerve. F. O. Schmitt and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:44-5 Jl 12 '35

LIPPE-BIESTERFELD, prince Bernhard Leopold. See Bernhard, prince of the Netherlands

LIPPERT, Jack
Girls in the game. Scholastic 30:24-5 My 15 '37

LIPPERT, Peter
Pain: a meditation. Commonweal 25:7-9 O 30 '36
Obituary
Commonweal 25:527 Mr 5 '37

LIPPINCOTT, Joshua Ballinger
Portrait
Pub W 130:1840 N 7 '36

LIPPINCOTT, Joshua Bertram
Sixty years in publishing. por Pub W 128:624 Ag 31 '35

LIPPINCOTT, J. B. company. See Publishers and publishing—United States

LIPPINCOTT, Louise
High school food preservation project. J Home Econ 28:242 Ap '36

LIPPMAN, H. E.
Fountain at the Great Lakes exposition. Am City 51:139 S '36

LIPPMANN, Walter
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:6-8 S '35
Collectivist movement in practice. Atlan 158:727-41 D '36
Deepest issue of our time. Vital Speeches 2:602-4 Jl 1 '36
Design for a book. Atlan 158:257-9 S '36
Genuine recovery and the future? Vital Speeches 1:746-7 Ag 26 '35
Government of posterity. Atlan 158:543-54 N '36
Issues before the next administration. Yale R ns 26:217-31 D '36
Living organism of our society. Vital Speeches 2:186-8 D 30 '35
Neutrality: the immediate problem. Vital Speeches 2:262-3 Ja 27 '36
Permanent new deal. Yale R ns 24:649-67 Je '35
Phi beta kappa address at Harvard. Vital Speeches 1:620-3 Jl 1 '35
Piecemeal collectivism. Atlan 159:228-38 F '37
Place of the teacher in public life. Vital Speeches 3:44-5 N 2 '36
Planning in an economy of abundance. Atlan 159:39-46 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Plans by the carload. Am M 120:47+ Ag '35
President's responsibilities to industry. Vital Speeches 1:568-70 Je 3 '35
Press. Vital Speeches 1:362-3 Mr 11 '35
Providential state. Atlan 158:403-12 O '36
Rise of personal government in the United States. Vital Speeches 3:418+ My 1 '37
Sound program of income taxation. Am City 50:71 Ag '35
Speed. Am M 120:27+ O '35
Two conventions in perspective. Vital Speeches 2:651-3 Jl 15 '36
United States. 19th Cent 119:273-90 Mr '36
War in a collectivist world. Atlan 159:311-23 Mr '37

about

Lippmann and the Court. M. Lerner. Nation 144:230 F 27 '37
Mr Lippmann and a national government. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:180-1 S 23 '36
Other people's money; Mr Lippmann home at last. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:183-4 S 23 '36

LIPPMANN, Walter—about—*Continued*
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:5 O 12 '35
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 12 '36
Spiritual revolution. Commonweal 23:533-4 Mr 13 '36
Walter Lippman's prize piece. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:72 Ja 16 '37
What has happened to Walter Lippmann? Christian Cent 53:1245-6 S 23 '36

LIPTON, Lew. See Grant, J. E. jt. auth.

LIPTON, Thomas J. incorporated
Tea tie. Time 29:70+ My 31 '37

LIQUEFIED petroleum gas
Bottled gas boosts its sales. il Business Week p 17 Jl 4 '36

LIQUID fuel
See also
Bergius process

LIQUIDS
Automatic flow-meter for drip solutions in plant nutritional studies. R. E. Wean. il Science ns 82:336 O 4 '35
Note on level control in funnels. W. R. Thompson. Science ns 83:168 F 14 '36
Sand and water paradox. I. A. Balinkin. diag Science ns 81:642-3 Je 28 '35
Solute as liquid. W. D. Bancroft. bibliog f Science ns 82:388-9 O 25 '35
Two-dimensional gases, liquids and solids. I. Langmuir. Science ns 84:379-83 O 30 '36
See also
Emulsions
Fluids
Viscosity
Water

LIQUOR advertising
Morning after; competition and over-strong advertising. il Business Week p 19-20 Mr 27 '37
Santa Claus laws. Time 28:52 D 7 '36
Troubled liquor outlook; National distillers announces ethical advertising creed to avert prohibition. tab Business Week p28 Jl 25 '36

LIQUOR habit. See Alcoholism

LIQUOR laws and regulations

California
Liquor control stirs California. S. A. Hunter. Christian Cent 53:333 F 26 '36

Kansas
Kansas dry? 3.2 beer okay. Lit Digest 123:7 Ap 10 '37

Michigan
Michigan liquor control failing. W. M. Logan. Christian Cent 52:1288 O 9 '35

New York (state)
Let's drink to the play! plea to license cafes in New York theatres. F. Morton. Theatre Arts Mo 20:192-4 Mr '36

Ontario
Frankie went down to the corner; poem. L. A. MacKay. Canad Forum 16:17 D '36

Texas
Announce Texas vote on repeal. J. M. Dawson. Christian Cent 52:1152 S 11 '35

United States
All wet: liquor survey shows varying degrees of enforcement. il Lit Digest 123:14-16 My 15 '37
Beer and liquor barrier; state anti-discrimination laws. Business Week p28 My 22 '37
Beer with a collar; brewing industry worries over federal regulations. Business Week p 18 Ja 4 '36
Beer's burden; 5,000 regulatory measures in past six months. Business Week p 16 Ag 17 '35
Bottled in bond; new FAA rule forbids labeling foreign liquor as bonded. Business Week p9 F 15 '36
Comedy of repeal. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 39:168-73 O '36
Congress settles beer, bottles, bureaucracy problem. News Week 6:11 Ag 31 '35
Distillers' battle; new bottled-in-bond regulations. Business Week p20 My 2 '36
End duty-free drinks. Business Week p 13 Jl 4 '36
Hard liquor law. Business Week p 16 N 9 '35
Liquor and politics; states with alcohol monopolies. Business Week p24+ N 23 '35
Liquor rules remixed. Business Week p 19 Ag 1 '36
Liquor selling, where, how? Am City 50:93 S '35
War between states. Time 29:64+ My 24 '37
Wine; Cinderella of repeal. J. Street. Scrib M 98:150-6 S '35

LIQUOR problem
Alcohol and the adolescent. W. Fisher. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Mr '36
Tips to the teens. H. Ripperger. il Pict R 36:63-4 S '35
See also
Intoxication

Mexico
Mexico finds liquor handicap to the socialized state. Christian Cent 52:1077 Ag 28 '35

Scotland
Scotland faces liquor battle. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 53:512-13 Ap 1 '36

United States
Alcohol and crime. Mis R 58:324 Jl '35
Alcoholic admissions to Bellevue hospital, 1902-1935. N. Jolliffe. Science ns 83:306-9 Mr 27 '36
American drinking habits; wine and national problems. J. H. Choate, jr. Vital Speeches 2:560-1 Je 1 '36
Arrests of drivers for drunkenness in 1933 and 1934. Nation 141:87 Jl 24 '35
Art of drinking. H. G. Moody. Am Mercury 39:sup4+ N '36
Balance-sheet of repeal. H. H. Kay. il tabs Survey G 26:20-4 Ja '37
Collegiate drinking. D. Proface. Commonweal 25:633-4 Ap 2 '37
Danger ahead. Collier's 98:62 Ag 22 '36
Deadly parallel; liquor consumption and automobile accidents. Time 28:62 O 12 '36
Dressing for the cocktail lounge. M. C. Munns. Christian Cent 54:75-7 Ja 20 '37
Drink evil. Commonweal 24:171-2 Je 12 '36; Discussion. 24:288 Jl 10 '36
Drinking parents: using liquor in the home vs. keeping secrets from children. Lit Digest 123:27-9 My 29 '37
Dry goal; prohibition again by 1945; local option as entering wedge. il Lit Digest 122: 3-4 Ag 8 '36
Drys battle on for temperance. il Lit Digest 122:17-19 N 21 '36
Football flasks: President Dodds of Princeton stirs colleges with sobriety plea. il Lit Digest 122:34-6 O 31 '36
Great boom in student drinking; report of questionnaire. il tab Lit Digest 123:3-6 Mr 6 '37; Discussion. 123:1-2 Mr 27 '37
Half a loaf; campaign for moderation dangerous. J. R. Drummond. C S Mon M p7 Ja 29 '36
Heading back to prohibition. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ S 12 '36
In defense of uncivilized drinking. M. Logan. Am Mercury 35:477-9 Ag '35
Missionary for the brewers. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 53:295 F 19 '36; Discussion. 53:509, 635 Ap 1, 29 '36
Save the game! drinking in the grandstands. il Collier's 98:62 D 5 '36
Second year of repeal. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 52:1546-9 D 4 '35
Since repeal; second Rockefeller-financed report discusses bootlegging, taxation, and state monopolies. Business Week p35 N 21 '36
Third year of repeal. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 53:1555-8 N 25 '36
See also
Council for moderation
Liquor traffic—United States
Prohibition—United States

LIQUOR traffic
See also
Liquor problem

Taxation

Liquor tax as welfare spur. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 14 '36

United States

America gets bid: drink native wines. Lit Digest 122:47-8 O 24 '36
Down goes liquor; 50% tariff cut on imported liquor and gin starts wide series of price reductions. Business Week p27 F 1 '36
Dry revolt around the corner. H. P. Gates. C S Mon M p8 Je 17 '36
Federal men and nausea defeat rumrunners. il News Week 8:13+ Jl 18 '36
Front man of Distilled spirits institute. Time 29:55-6 Mr 1 '37
Government rum; Virgin Island products made and marketed by Washington. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Mr 20 '37
Liquor and politics; states with alcohol monopolies. Business Week p24+ N 23 '35
Morning after; competition and over-strong advertising. il Business Week p 19-20 Mr 27 '37
Name, Schenley; age, three. il Fortune 13: 98-104+ My '36
Pier prohibition. Lit Digest 122:7-8 Jl 11 '36
Popskull preferred; North Carolina corn whisky. C. Shipp. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Ap 24 '37
Second birthday. Time 26:16 D 16 '35
These dry states. H. Kelley. map Am M 120: 28-9+ Jl '35
Troubled liquor outlook; National distillers announces ethical advertising creed to avert prohibition. tab Business Week p28 Jl 25 '36
United States makes a bid for the rum trade. News Week 9:34+ Ap 3 '37
Vintage year. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99: 26+ F 6 '37
War between states. Time 29:64+ My 24 '37
Warning to liquor industry. Lit Digest 120:17 N 30 '35
Way to use whisky receipts. Business Week p28-9 O 17 '36
Whiskey lull. Time 28:57 Jl 27 '36
See also
Brewing industries — Moonshining
Liquor laws and regulations—United States

LIQUORS
Alcoholic drinks from citrus fruits. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 156:54 Ja '37
See also
Beer — Whisky
Pulque — Wine

LIRA. See Money—Italy

LISBON

Water supply

New water-supply method used in England and Portugal; installations for collecting ground water. il diag Am City 51:43-5 N '36

LISK, Guy M.
Resourceful science teacher. Educa 56:415-17 Mr '36

LISLE, Claude Joseph Rouget de. See Rouget de Lisle, C. J.

LISMER, Arthur
Children and art. Canad Forum 15:12-15 Ja '36

LISSAMAN, Reginald O.
Heavy-duty woodworking vise. Pop Sci 128: 68+ Je '36
Low-cost enlarging camera. Pop Sci 130:82+ Ja '37
Paneled cabinet and cupboard doors. Pop Sci 129:70-1+ Ag '36
Simply built breakfast-nook furniture. Pop Sci 130:92-4 F '37

LISSFELT, J. Fred
Al fresco music. Scholastic 30:9+ Ap 3 '37

LIST, Emanuel
Portrait. Musician 40:17 S '35

LIST, Eugene
Self-possessed, able young pianist. por News Week 6:27 D 28 '35

LISTENING, Art of. G. Murray. Cath World 143:104-6 Ap '36

LISTER, Joseph Lister, 1st baron
Great physician, who founded the science of modern surgery. A. Bellin. il por Hygeia 13:643 Jl '35
Portrait
Scholastic 30:22 Ap 3 '37

LISTER institute of preventive medicine, London
New ultra-centrifuge plant. Science ns 84: 431-2 N 13 '36

LISZNIEWSKA, Marguerite Melville
Why Czerny? pors Etude 53:509-10+ S '35

LISZT, Franz
Liszt's letters to Marie Wittgenstein. Mus Q 22:259-76 Jl '36
First love of Franz Liszt. S. West. pors facsim Etude 54:411-12 Jl '36
Franz Liszt, as man and artist. F. von Weingartner. por Mus Q 22:255-8 Jl '36
Franz Liszt's leben und wirken, von Christern; Library of Congress copy with Liszt's annotations. C. Engel. facsim Mus Q 22: 354-61 Jl '36
Gala days with Liszt at Weimar. F. W. Riesberg. il Etude 54:698+ N '36
Gift of Liszt to Grieg. E. Lownsbery. Etude 54:690 N '36
Indefinable Liszt. F. Lamond. por Etude 54: 419 Jl '36
Liszt and his critics. P. Bekker. Mus Q 22: 277-83 Jl '36
Liszt and the romantic movement. P. H. Lang. por Mus Q 22:314-25 Jl '36
Liszt and Wagner. A. Apponyi. Etude 54:75-6 F '36
Liszt in France. J. Tiersot. por Mus Q 22: 284-94 Jl '36
Liszt's Huldigungs marsch and Weimar's volkslied. O. G. Sonneck. por Mus Q 4:61-73 Ja '18; Same. facsim 22:326-38 Jl '36
Liszt's neglected song literature. A. W. Wolf. Musician 40:6-7 O '35
Literary Liszt. M. Bauer. Mus Q 22:295-313 Jl '36
Music master. Commonweal 24:346 Jl 31 '36
Portrait
Musician 40:13 O '35
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36
Strictly hereditary; autobiography. O. Wister. Mus Q 22:1-7 Ja '36

LITCHFIELD, Paul Weeks
Trend in industry. Vital Speeches 3:146-9 D 15 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:154 N '36
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
News Week 7:34 Mr 14 '36

LITERACY. See Illiteracy

LITERARY agents
Annie the agent. F. Hartung. Sat R Lit 12:14 Je 22 '35
Churchill, Margot Asquith, and others. C. Brown. Harper 171:159-68 Jl '35
Nannine pulls the strings. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p6 O 30 '35
Truly forgotten man; a literary agent speaks his mind. Forum 94:21-5 Jl '35

LITERARY censorship. See Censorship

LITERARY clubs
Columbia's book study club. Pub W 130:1415 O 3 '36

LITERARY criticism
Almost the whole duty. J. A. Clark. Commonweal 25:461-3 F 19 '37
Always different, always the same. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 29 '37
American scholar. Sat R Lit 15:8+ D 26 '36
Aristotle in Park Row. W. T. Walsh. Commonweal 22:442-3 S 6 '35
Back to whiskers. P. G. Wodehouse. Forum 97:3-4 Ja '37
Boondoggling in literature; source hunters. Sat R Lit 14:8 Je 20 '36; Discussion. 14:9 Jl 4; 9 Jl 25 '36

LITERARY criticism—*Continued*
Brushers of noblemen's clothes. E. L. Van Alen. No Am 243:153-62 Mr '37
...but I don't know what I like. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:517-18 Ap 22 '36
Code Napoleon. Sat R Lit 14:10 O 10 '36
Code Napoleon; reply. L. Mamet. Sat R Lit 15:9 N 7 '36
Colby, criticism, and common sense. J. A. Clark. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 30 '36
Complaints: Bernard DeVoto. E. Wilson. New Repub 89:405-8 F 3 '37
My dear Edmund Wilson. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 15:8+ F 13 '37
Complaints: the literary left; with reply by M. Cowley. E. Wilson. New Repub 89:345-50 Ja 20 '37
Content of the novel; notes toward a critique of fiction. J. C. Ransom. Am R 7:301-18 Je '36
Creed of the critic. E. Drew. Cath World 141:485-7 Jl '35
Cuckoo school of criticism; reply, with rejoinder. E. Davison. Poetry 46:352-3 S '35
Fable for critics; verse. J. Holmes. Atlan 157:253 F '36
Half-truth of the whole truth. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:21 Ja 2 '37
He belongs to the past. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:190+ F 12 '36
Journalists as reviewers. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 21 '35
Life and literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 96:171-6 O '36
Literary yardstick. K. MacDowd. Library J 60:973-4 D 15 '35
Marxian literary critics. E. Boyd. Scrib M 98:342-6 D '35
Note on literary criticism. J. T. Farrell. Nation 142:276-7, 314-15 Mr 4-11 '36
Notes on the red Parnassus; proletarian literary criticism. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:221-4 Jl '36
Novelist bites critic; review of Note on literary criticism, by J. T. Farrell. E. Wilson. Nation 142:808-10 Je 24 '36
On bad boy criticism. L. B. Hessler. No Am 240:214-24 S '35
On being contemporary. W. Troy. Nation 142:511-12 Ap 22 '36
Our critics, right or wrong. M. Marshall and M. McCarthy. Nation 141:468-9+, 542-4, 595-6+, 653-5, 717-19 O 23, N 6, 20, D 4, 18 '35; Discussion. Sat R Lit 12:8 O 26 '35; Nation 142:22-3 Ja 1 '36
Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:148-56 Jl '36
Science, criticism, and poetry. A. R. Thompson. Am R 8:513-49 Mr '37
Stuffed shirts and red shirts. F. Hackett. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 4 '36
Trivial to youth. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ap 11 '36
Van Wyck Brooks. B. Smith. New Repub 88:69-72 Ag 26 '36
War on literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:208-11 O '35
What's wrong with criticism in America? H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:8 Mr 13 '37
See also
Book reviews
Dramatic criticism

Bibliography

Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:26 O 26 '35

LITERARY fads. See Fads

LITERARY fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

LITERARY forgeries and mystifications
Highlights in the scholarly journals; analysis of the Rowley mss. D. Ferguson. Sat R Lit 13:20 Ja 4 '36
Victorian forged pamphlets. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:200-3 Jl 18 '36

LITERARY guild of America
Farrar and Rinehart gets temporary injunction. Pub W 131:1856 My 1 '37
Farrar and Rinehart sues Literary guild. Pub W 131:1491 Ap 3 '37

LITERARY journeys
Literary pilgrim visits the Continent. S. Royster. Educa 57:507-9 Ap '37

LITERARY landmarks
Pilgrimages. L. P. Smith. il Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Jl 20 '35
See also
Literary journeys

LITERARY men. See Authors

LITERARY method. See Style, Literary

LITERARY prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

LITERARY property. See Copyright; Property, Intellectual

LITERARY societies
See also
Library company of Philadelphia

LITERARY style. See Style, Literary

LITERARY subjects. See Literature—Themes

LITERARY titles. See Titles of books

LITERARY topics. See Literature—Themes

LITERATURE
Cat's eye view. Nation 141:173 Ag 14 '35
Half-truth of the whole truth. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:21 Ja 2 '37
Literature and the social left. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 2 '35
Literature for art's sake. H. M. Jones. Sat R Lit 15:10-11 Ja 16 '37
Literature of today and tomorrow. M. M. Colum. Scrib M 100:66-9+ O; 98+ D '36
On being contemporary. W. Troy. Nation 142:511-12 Ap 22 '36
On being open-minded. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 12 '36
On literature and revolution. M. Cowley. New Repub 89:147 D 2 '36
Political subject. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:352-3 Mr 18 '36
Shall they go to Rome? pull and push of the nationalist-internationalist controversy. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:12 D 5 '36
Stercoraceous comment. Sat R Lit 15:8 N 7 '36
War on literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:208-11 O '35
See also
Authors
Authorship
Best sellers
Bibliography
Biography
Children's literature
Drama
Essays
European war in literature
Fiction
Folklore
Humor
Literary criticism
Literary forgeries and mystifications
Nature literature
Newspapers
Periodicals
Plagiarism
Poetry
Proverbs
Realism in literature
Religion in literature
Religious literature
Romanticism
Scientific literature
Sex in literature
Short stories
Style, Literary
Translations and translating
also names of literatures, e.g.
American literature
Australian literature
English literature
Ethiopic literature
French literature
German literature
Russian literature

Bibliography

Clearing house: club program in literature. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:19 N 9 '35

Philosophy

Art for art's sake. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:735 D 19 '36
Concerning the literary principle; conformity to Catholic dogma. G. W. E. Dunne. Cath World 142:306-15 D '35
Elder and younger brother: scholar and creative writer. E. Glasgow. Sat R Lit 15:3-5 Ja 23 '37
Escapism. W. Cather. Commonweal 23:677-9 Ap 17 '36; Discussion. 24:161-2 Je 5 '36
Literary stretch-out. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Mr 28 '36
Literature and irresponsibility. A. R. Thompson. Am R 7:192-202 My '36
Literature of the future. P. Loti. Forum 95:137-9 Mr '36
Llewelyn Powys looks at America. P. Appleyoy. Cath World 145:31-8 Ap '37

LITERATURE—Philosophy—*Continued*
Proletarian literature: theory and practice. E. Birney. Canad Forum 17:58-60 My '37
Pulse of the machine. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 20; 8 Jl 27 '35
Streamlines; radio talk. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13:13-14 F 8 '36
Threatening thirties; how books record the dominant emotion of the current decade. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 22 '37
Word-minded dictators. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 29 '36
Writing in the Rockies; religious impulse, or mysticism excited by landscape. T. H. Ferril. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 20 '37

Study and teaching

Battle of the books today. H. R. Patch. Am Scholar 6 no 1:93-100 '37
Cross-word puzzle scholarship. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 4 '36
If the schools go cultural. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 17 '35
Life and literature; colleges and literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 95:290-4 My '36
Literary stretch-out. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Mr 28 '36
Touching the intangible. L. Shaw. Wilson Bul 10:110-13 O '35

See also
Maxim Gorky institute

Themes

André Malraux: from death to revolution. G. Stone. Am R 7:287-300 Je '36
Content of the novel; notes toward a critique of fiction. J. C. Ransom. Am R 7:301-18 Je '36
Goodbye, proud world. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 16 '35
Heroes for sale; infrequent appearance of the socially-minded adventurer on our stage and in our novels. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 19 '36
Proper study of mankind is man. Nation 140:702 Je 19 '35
Writers wanted; rich areas in American experience. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ap 18 '36

See also
Don Juan
Horror tales
Mountains in literature

LITERATURE, Ethiopic. See Ethiopic literature
LITERATURE, Immoral. See Immoral literature and pictures
LITERATURE, Roman Catholic. See Roman Catholic literature
LITERATURE and music. See Music and literature
LITERATURE and religion. See Religion in literature
LITHIUM
Lightest solid. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 17 '36
LITHIUM chloride
Chemical air conditioning; passing moist air through a concentrated solution of lithium chloride. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154: 206 Ap '36
LITHIUM fluoride
Lithium fluoride crystals. Science ns 82:sup 10 D 6 '35
LITHOGRAPHS
Print hunting; collecting Currier and Ives prints. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 F 20 '37
Prints of Mr Currier and Mr Ives. M. Stow. il Am Home 14:496-7+ N '35
LITHOGRAPHY
Easy way to make a lithograph. C. A. Seward. il Sch Arts M 35:388-93 Mr '36

See also
Printing, Offset

LITHOPS. See Fig marigolds
LITHUANIA
Dictatorship ends, Parliament functions again. Lit Digest 122:17-18 S 5 '36
Foodstuff boycott. News Week 6:15 S 7 '35

See also
Baltic states
Labor laws and legislation—Lithuania
Memel (territory)

Foreign relations

Why Hitler wants Memel. H. C. Wolfe. il map Cur Hist 45:51-60 Ja '37
LITHUANIAN art. See Art, Lithuanian
LITHUANIANS in the United States
Lithuanian immigrants in America. J. S. Roucek. bibliog Am J Soc 41:447-53 Ja '36
LITSCHERT, Frank P.
Confusion on the tariff. Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Jl '35
Elephant goes shopping. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ S '35
Elephant looks at Congress. Nat Repub 24: 6-7+ S '36
New elephant trainer. Nat Republic 24:1-2+ Jl '36
Rise of Landon and Roosevelt. Nat Repub 24: 6-7+ Ag '36
LITSEY, Edwin Carlile
Dirt roads; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 F 29 '36
LITSEY, Sarah Selecman
Negress planting tobacco; poem. Commonweal 24:211 Je 19 '36
Roads; poem. Scrib M 98:355 D '35
To think of home; poem. Lit Digest 121: 28 F 29 '36
LITTAUER, Lucius Nathan
Gift to Harvard university for the establishment of a graduate school of public administration. Sch and Soc 42:821-2 D 14 '35
Gloveman's gift. por Time 26:44+ D 23 '35
Harvard: $2,000,000 gift to make civil service a career. por News Week 6:19 D 21 '35
LITTELL, Frank Bowers
International who's who. Science ns 85:476-7 My 14 '37
LITTELL, Lydia B.
Autumn song. Library J 61:725 O 1 '36
LITTELL, Philip
Clarence Day. New Repub 84:135-6 S 11 '35
LITTELL, Robert
Ellerbe learns by doing. Survey G 26:350-1 Je '37; Same. Read Digest 30:39-41 Je '37
Employees' exit. Harper 172:481-8 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:43-6 Ap '36
Hard on heroes. Read Digest 29:89-90 Jl '36
Macbeth in chocolate. Read Digest 30:88-90 Ja '37
—and McCarthy, J. J.
Whispers for sale. Harper 172:364-72 F '36
LITTLE, Arthur Dehon
Appreciation. A. A. Ashdown. Science ns 82: 362-3 O 18 '35
LITTLE, Arthur H.
King's English. Read Digest 30:69-70 Mr '37
LITTLE, Arthur W. jr
Tall walls of the Rockies. Scrib M 101:87-9 Je '37
LITTLE, Charles Coffin
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup5 Mr 27 '37
LITTLE, Charles Edgar
Future of Latin depends—. Educa 57:501-6 Ap '37
LITTLE, Christine
Quick way to memorize. Etude 54:511 Ag '36
LITTLE, Clarence Cook
Conquest of cancer. por Good H 103:78-9+ D '36
Man, the forgotten. Scrib M 100:166-9 S '36
Cancer army; American society for the control of cancer's women's field army. por (cover) Time 29:49-50+ Mr 22 '37
Portrait
Time 29:40 Ja 11 '37
—See Murray, W. S. jt. auth.

LITTLE, Mrs Herbert. See Black, R. A.
LITTLE, Homer Payson
Ordovician fossils from Labrador. Science ns 84:268 S 18 '36
LITTLE, John
Lessons from experience. Mis R 59:312-15 Je '36
LITTLE, Lawson, jr. See Little, W. L.
LITTLE, Lou
Foot rule. Collier's 96:22+ N 16 '35
So I said to the referee—. Collier's 96:24+ N 2 '35
Food for the fans; Lou Little's book on football for spectators. Lit Digest 120:37 O 12 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:26 N 16 '35
LITTLE, Margaret
Health play brings interesting and effective results. Hygeia 14:75-7 Ja '36
LITTLE, Marguerite D. and Campbell, R. S.
Maine plans for state-wide recreation. Recreation 30:81-2 My '36
LITTLE, Royal
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:157-8 My '36
LITTLE, Sidney Wahl
Off campus. Am Home 16:86-9+ N '36
LITTLE, William, and Smith, William
Easy instructor; bibliographical study. F. J. Metcalf. facsims Mus Q 23:89-97 Ja '37
LITTLE, William Lawson, 1910-
Playing the gallery. il por Am M 121:55+ Ap '36
Choice of champs. O. B. Keeler. por Collier's 97:36+ Ap 25 '36
Lawson Little wins his fourth amateur title in a row. News Week 6:26 S 21 '35
Portrait. Time 26:49 S 23 '35
Small slams by Lawson Little. por Lit Digest 120:32-3 Ag 31 '35
That Little man. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 96:17+ S 14 '35
LITTLE, Brown and company. See Publishers and publishing—United States
LITTLE action; story. See Titus, H.
LITTLE America; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
LITTLE blue dog; story. See Crowley, M.
LITTLE blue herons. See Herons
LITTLE boarder; story. See Gray, R. H.
LITTLE Claribelle arranges to be Old Sock's nurse; story. See Jared, P.
LITTLE code; story. See Crichton, K. S.
LITTLE entente, 1919-
Crisis of the Little entente. H. de Laehne. Cur Hist 45:71-4 Ja '37
Europe's eleventh hour. R. Dell. Nation 143: 699-700 D 12 '36
Important turning point. Time 29:19-20 Ap 19 '37
Little entente. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 150: 675-83 D '36
Little entente between the two fascisms. G. Schacher. Contemp 150:192-9 Ag '36
Little entente meeting. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:215 N '35
Possible return of the Hapsburgs stirs Little entente. Lit Digest 120:14-15 Jl 27 '35
LITTLE FALLS, New York
City builds teams from gangs; second year program. R. J. Hurley. il Recreation 29: 256-7+ Ag '35
LITTLE Flower of Jesus. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint
LITTLE giant; story. See Condon, F.
LITTLE girl grows up; story. See Haardt, S. P.
LITTLE Goat; story. See Taber, G. B.
LITTLE guy; story. See Jamieson, L. S.
LITTLE house that laughed; story. See Willson, D.
LITTLE Lord Fauntleroy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
LITTLE lost love; story. See Vorse, M. M.
LITTLE miracle; drama. See Akins, Z.
LITTLE Miss Nobody; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
LITTLE more evidence; story. See MacHarg, W. B.
LITTLE red rooster; story. See Cabot, B.
LITTLE ROCK, Arkansas
Free reading in junior high school. L. M. Griffin. il Wilson Bul 10:188-91 N '35
LITTLE Russia. See Ukraine
LITTLE sis; story. See Murrell, H. H.
LITTLE theater. See Theater, Little
LITTLE things are big things; story. See Fraser, A. A.
LITTLE woman; story. See Tarkington, B.
LITTLEDALE, Mrs Clara Savage
Dr Dafoe, himself. Parents M 12:24-5+ F '37
How can we make them mind? Parents M 11:13 N '36
How teach peace? Parents M 12:13 Ja '37
It can happen here. Parents M 12:17 My '37
My visit to the quintuplets. Parents M 12: 22-4+ Ja '37
Our first ten years. Parents M 11:32-3+ O '36
Second mother to everybody's children. Parents M 12:19 Je '37
Stand behind your library. Parents M 12:11 F '37
Thanks to the quintuplets. Parents M 10:11 O '35
Things to remember on Mother's day. Parents M 11:17 My '36
We believe in parents. Parents M 11:15 Ag '36
What price the career mother? Ind Woman 16:43 F '37
Youth shall have its chance. Parents M 10: 13 Ag '35
LITTLEDALE, Mary
Winter wood; poem. Poetry 49:257 F '37
LITTLEJOHNS, R. T.
Australian bush by day and night. il Nature M 29:85-8 F '37
LITTLEST rebel; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
LITTLEWOOD, L. M.
Victorian magazine. Contemp 151:331-9 Mr '37
LITTORINA. See Snails
LITURGICAL arts society
Group seeks to improve liturgical taste. il News Week 6:25 Jl 20 '35
LITURGICAL music. See Church music
LITURGIES
Toward a modern worship. C. Seidenspinner. Christian Cent 54:214-16 F 17 '37
LITVINOV, Ivy (Mme Maxim Litvinov)
Portrait. Time 26:19 S 30 '35
LITVINOV, Maxim
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:33 Je '35
Portrait
Business Week p25 Jl 20 '35
News Week 7:19 F 1 '36
News Week 8:12 O 3 '36
Time 27:19 F 10 '36
Traveling salesman. T. R. Ybarra. Collier's 97:34+ Ja 18 '36
LITVINOV, Mme Maxim. See Litvinov, I.
LITZINGER, Anne. See Johnson, T. B. jt. auth.
LIU, Herman Chan-en
Higher education in China. Sch and Soc 42: 676-7 N 16 '35
LIVE bait; story. See Erskine, L. Y.
LIVE stock
Conner Prairie farm; E. Lilly estate, Noblesville, Ind. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 69:62-6+ Ap '36
Delayed action of selenium poisoning of live stock. O. A. Beath. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35

LIVE stock—*Continued*
Livestock for small farms. R. Erskine. il Farmers' Bul 1753:1-32 '36
Nine hundred acres of Pennsylvania; fifty-year hobby of J. N. Conyngham. il Country Life 68:11-15 Ag '35

See also
Cattle
Domestic animals
Goats
Grazing
Horses
Sheep
Swine

LIVE stock breeding. See Breeding

LIVELY, Mrs Emery C.
How Louisiana secured tenure. Nat Educ Assn J 25:281-2 D '36

LIVER
Liver as a source of vitamin G. E. R. Becker and N. F. Morehouse. Science ns 83: 530 My 29 '36
Liver in health and disease. O. E. Thompson. il Hygeia 13:990-2 N '35

Diseases
Choline, a new vitamin. Science ns 81:supp5 Je 21 '35

LIVER extract
Liver extract low in price. Sci Am 153:47 Jl '35

LIVER therapy
Development of liver therapy in anemia. H. I. Goldstein. bibliog f Science ns 82:223 S 6 '35

LIVERMORE, Mrs Dorothea
Portrait. Time 26:48 D 9 '35

LIVERMORE, Jesse Lauriston, Jr
Portrait. Time 26:48 D 9 '35

LIVERMORE, Robert, Jr
Notes on Olympic skiing: 1936. Atlan 157: 617-22 My '36

LIVERMORE, Shaw
Success of industrial mergers. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:68-96 N '35
Unlimited liability in early American corporations. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:674-87 O '35

LIVERPOOL
Social survey of Merseyside. N. Carpenter. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:680-93 Ag '35

LIVESAY, Dorothy
Shaped like a bugle; poem. Canad Forum 16: 11 My '36

LIVESEY, T. R.
Burmese zèdis. il Asia 35:522-5 S '35

LIVESTOCK. See Live stock

LIVESTOCK association, American national. See American national livestock association

LIVING. See Life

LIVING, Cost of. See Cost of living

LIVING, Standard of. See Standard of living

LIVING American art prints. See Prints

LIVING conditions. See Standard of living

LIVING expenses. See Cost of living

LIVING rooms
Bride furnishes her living room. il House and Gard 70:122-3 O '36
Budget room furnished for comfortable living. M. G. Dargan. il Ladies H J 52:26+ Jl '35
Design as you live. E. B. Power. il House B 78:62-3+ F '36
Eighteenth century. il House and Gard 70: 60-1 O '36
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. plans Arch Rec 78:299-300 N '35
How to make people comfortable in your living room. H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:50 D '36
Informal and formal. il House B 79:85 My '37
Living-dining room. House and Gard 68:102 O '35
Living room that really costs less than $400. L. Guild. il Pict R 38:53 Mr '37
Make room for yourself. B. T. Stuart. il Collier's 98:26 D 26 '36
Our new American house. M. G. Dargan. il Ladies H J 52:32-3+ N '35
Planning. plans House & Gard 71:67 Mr '37
Regency living room. H. Koues. il plan Good H 102:58-9+ Ap '36
Studio builds new rooms for the Institute; reception room and dining room with alcove. H. Koues. il plan Good H 104:56-9+ Ja '37
We balance living-room budgets. C. Holbrook. il plans tabs Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ S '36
We do not believe in model rooms; practical and workable suggestions for doing over. il Am Home 14:354, 359+ O '35

LIVING rooms, Outdoor
Add a room outdoors. L. W. Ramsey. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:32-3+ O '36
Be it so resolved—. M. M. Goodloe. il Am Home 17:39+ Ap '37
Living room in the garden. H. Kegley. il Am Home 16:14+ Jl '36
Outdoor living-room. O. H. Foster. House and Gard 69:105-6 Je '36
Outdoor living room in a city back yard. H. Messerschmidt and W. Messerschmidt. il Am Home 15:29+ My '36
Rooms without walls. L. Hendricks. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:21-3+ Je '37

LIVING world science club. See Clubs

LIVINGOOD, Frederick George
Needed reorganization of education. Sch and Soc 42:538-40 O 19 '35
Training and certification of teachers on the secondary school level. Sch & Soc 45:289-92 F 27 '37

LIVINGOOD, John Jacob
Transmuting bismuth into radium with a frying pan. il por News Week 7:28 F 15 '36

LIVINGSTON, Everett Gordon
How to cast beautiful bowls and flowerpots that look like marble. Pop Sci 127: 58-9 O '35

LIVINGSTON, H. A.
Petulant Peter. Canad M 84:7+ O '35

LIVINGSTON, J. A.
Case for economic nationalism. Am Mercury 30:69-76 S '36

LIVINGSTON, Jacob H.
Livingston bill explained. por Pub W 129: 1937-40 My 16 '36

LIVINGSTON, L. F.
Demands of modern agriculture. Vital Speeches 2:245-7 Ja 13 '36
Farm to factory. Sci Am 154:319 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
Farmers need not be guinea pigs. Nation's Bus 25:29-32+ Ap '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:42 Je '37
Science remakes the farm. Read Digest 28: 92-4 Mr '36

LIVINGSTON, Milton Stanley
Portrait
Sci Am 154:116 Mr '36

LIVINGSTON, Norman. See Roberts, R. H. jt. auth.

LIVINGSTON, Robert, pseud. See Scalfe, R. L.

LIVINGSTON, Robert Stanley
Approximate connection of boiling points for variation in barometric pressure. Science ns 84:459 N 20 '36

LIVINGSTONE, David
Portrait
Scholastic 30:30 Mr 13 '37

LIVINGSTONE, L. D.
Doctors Far North. il Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 21 '36

LIVINGSTONE, Mabel
Gift of peace; poem. C S Mon M p2 N 11 '36
Some tricks for a pencil; verses. Delin 128: 18 My '36

LIVINGSTONE, Mary (Mrs Jack Benny)
Laughs from the ladies. H. Menken. il por Delin 129:64-5 Ag '36

LIVINGSTONE, Sir Richard Winn
Future in education. Sch and Soc 44:625-35 N 14 '36
Greek ideals in modern civilization. Yale R ns 24:766-80 Je '35

LIVINGSTONE, Tristram, pseud.
Carol for Christmas. No Am 242:302 D '36
Song for young men. Harper 171:476 S '35

LIZARDS
Desert iguana, the collared lizard and the so-called glass snake. il Nature M 28:167 S '36
Modern dragon hunt on Komodo. V. E. Broughton. il Nat Geog M 70:321-31 S '36
Nature and wild life. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:710-14 N '35
San Diegan alligator lizard and the black widow spider. R. B. Cowles. Science ns 85: 99-100 Ja 22 '37
Social behavior of the normal and castrated lizard, anolis carolinensis. L. T. Evans. Science ns 83:104 Ja 31 '36
See also
Gila monster
Iguana

LJUNBERG, Göta
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Temportraits. P. K. Thomajan. Musician 42:47 Mr '37

LLANO, Gonzalo Queipo de. See Queipo de Llano, G.

LLANO cooperative colony
Llano colony reorganized. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:608 Ap 22 '36

LLEWELLYN, Karl Nickerson
Proposed amendment. Survey G 26:88-91 F '37
Real constitution. Survey G 25:233-5+ Ap '36
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:251+ O '35
United front on the Court. Nation 144:288-9 Mr 13 '37
Remarks on Llewellyn's view of law, official behavior, and political science. C. J. Friedrich. Pol Sci Q 50:419-31 S '35

LLOYD, Anne
Summer meadows; poem. Library J 60:510 Je 15 '35
Under great oaks; poem. Library J 61:531 Jl '36

LLOYD, Arthur Selden, bp
Notable leader. J. W. Wood. por Mis R 59: 423-5 S '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1069 Ag 5 '36

LLOYD, Bolivar Jones
Ninth Pan American sanitary conference. Bul Pan Am Union 69:435-41 Je '35
Third Pan American conference of national directors of health. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 460-4 Je '36

LLOYD, Cecil Francis
American literature then and now. Canad Bookm 18:7-9 Je '36
Church of the human race. Canad Bookm 17: 107-8 S '35
Emerson as a stimulant. Canad Bookm 18:1-3 Jl '36
Evening in my library. Canad Bookm 17: 10-11 N '35
Hippopotamus; poem. Canad Forum 15:372 N '35
Question: Last post; poems. Canad Bookm 18: 13 Ja 25 '36
Some great scenes in literature. Canad Bookm 17:71-2 Je '35

LLOYD, Demarest
Should America expand public ownership? por Ind Woman 14:397+ D '35

LLOYD, E. M.
Post tenebras; poem. Canad Forum 15:300 Jl '35

LLOYD, Frank
From A to Z with cinema magicians; Maid of Salem. D. Messenger. il por C S Mon M p4+ Ja 27 '37
Mutiny on the set. F. Condon. il por Collier's 97:10+ My 2 '36

LLOYD, Frank Sidney
Some hazards of recreation. Recreation 30: 399-400+ N '36

LLOYD, Freeman
Field dogs in action. Nat Geog M 71:84-108 Ja '37
Man's oldest ally, the dog. Nat Geog M 69: 246-74 F '36

LLOYD, John H.
American vocational association. Sch Life 22:132+ Ja '37
Education conventions. Sch Life 22:11-12 S '36
Education in the news. Sch Life 21:82-3 D '35
Inaugurating a president. Sch Life 22:163-4 F '37
Reviewing the F.F.A. convention. Sch Life 22:105+ D '36

LLOYD, John Uri
Obituary
Pub W 129:1614 Ap 18 '36

LLOYD, Margaret
Ballet with laughter. C S Mon M p3 My 12 '37
Instigation to the dance. C S Mon M p4-5 O 7 '36

LLOYD, Roger Bradshaigh
Liberalism and faith. Contemp 151:210-14 F '37

LLOYD, William L.
Nature study as a hobby. Recreation 30:361-2+ O '36

LLOYD GEORGE, David
England's internal politics. R. T. Bower. Commonweal 22:440-2 S 6 '35
Lloyd George, vortex of political whirlpool. por Lit Digest 120:9 Jl 13 '35
Lloyd George's proposals scorned. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 D 30 '36
Cur Hist 45:34 N '36
Nat Repub 24:5 Je '36
News Week 7:38 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:13 Je 27 '36
News Week 8:45 D 5 '36
News Week 9:16 Ap 3 '37
R of Rs 95:58 F '37
Sat R Lit 15:11 F 6 '37
Time 26:18 O 21 '35

LLOYD'S, London
Lloyd's never bets, it insures. il Lit Digest 120:31 S 28 '35
Queer odds: Lloyd's offers 5 to 3 on Roosevelt, or is it 3 to 2 on Landon? Lit Digest 122:9 S 26 '36

LLOYDS of London; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

LOACHE, Benjamin de. See De Loache, B.

LOAD (mechanics)
Small house footing design. S. D. Werner. diags Arch Rec 78:311-12 N '35
See also
Strains and stresses

LOAN associations. See Building and loan associations

LOAN sharks. See Usury

LOANS
FHA lid stays off; no restrictions on credit insurance. Business Week p22 Ag 17 '35
Modernization means machines; FHA's credit brings loan insurance to aid of industrial equipment market. Business Week p7 Je 15 '35
Money for the home; opportunities offered by the National housing act. S. McDonald. House B 77:73 Ag '35
Money-lenders. S. G. Panandikar. il Asia 37:358-61 My '37
Slow to borrow; but direct U.S. loans to industry are gaining. tab Business Week p8 Je 15 '35
Too much money; what's happening to interest rates. Business Week p38-9 Ap 11 '36
See also
Agricultural credit
Brokers' loans
Building loans
Credit
Credit unions
Debts, Public
Federal housing administration—Modernization credit plan
Home owners' loan corporation
Interest
Morris plan banks
Pawnbroking
War loans

LOANS, Bank
Banks vie with finance firms. tab Business Week p24-5 O 24 '36
Big bank a money retailer; new timeplan used by Gianninis' Bank of America to sell its services. Business Week p 17 Jl 18 '36
Business, the banks, and working capital. tabs Business Week p53-62 Ap 10 '37
Industrial advance program of the Federal reserve system. J. C. Dolley. tabs Q J Econ 50:229-74 F '36

LOANS, Foreign
Other people's money; how about a billion-dollar U.S. loan to Hitler? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:18 F 10 '37
Shall we lend to Germany? J. T. Flynn. Nat Educ Assn J 26:127 Ap '37
Washington notes; hot-money, isolationists vs. internationalists. New Repub 90:237-8 Mr 31 '37

See also
Debts, Public
Investments, Foreign

LOANS, Interlibrary. See Interlibrary loans

LOANS, Small
He borrows $167. Business Week p29 F 15 '36
How to say no when friends ask for a loan. M. S. Rukeyser. Delin 128:50 Mr '36
Small loan battle. Business Week p44 Mr 14 '36
What is a loan shark? M. Grobben. Survey 72:265-6 S '36

See also
Credit unions

LOANS, Student. See Student loans

LOANS, War. See War loans

LOBAUGH, Rollin J.
Smidgeneer. il por Am M 122:103 D '36

LOBBYING
A.T. & T: FCC stages a comedy of capital lobbying manners. News Week 7:36 Ap 11 '36
August idyl; Black's lobby investigating committee. Time 27:15-17 Mr 30 '36
Battle of the subpoenas lands a bomb in publisher's lap. il News Week 7:11-12 Mr 28 '36
Boomerang and blackjack. Time 26:14-15 Jl 22 '35
Capital sideshow reopens at the same old stand; Senate lobby investigation. News Week 7:14 Mr 14 '36
Come, let's lobby. Ind Woman 16:9-10+ Ja '37
Congress, lobbies, and the courts. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 14 '36
Crusaders and senators cross swords. Lit Digest 121:5 Ap 18 '36
Desperate methods of utility companies. Christian Cent 52:981 Jl 31 '35
Government by lobbyists; congressmen and pressure groups. A. Stedman. C S Mon M p3 Ja 15 '36
Hopson hunt. Time 26:15-16 Ag 19 '35
Hopson's choice; amendment to section 77-b of the Bankruptcy act. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:795 Je 24 '36
Houses of the third house. il Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 28 '36
In defense of lobbying. H. A. Bellows. Harper 172:96-107 D '35
Intimidation? Black committee. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 93:24-5 Ap '36
Investigating committee smells smoke. News Week 6:7 Jl 27 '35
Investigation by headlines. Time 26:14-17 Ag 26 '35
King of the lobby; Sam Ward. L. Lewis and H. J. Smith. Am Mercury 37:211-16 F '36
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:63-7, 95-9 Ag 26-S 2 '36
Lobbies. Scholastic 28:20 Mr 28 '36
Lobbies: the money behind the men against the President. News Week 7:12-13 Ap 25 '36
Lobby bloodhounds hit farm trails. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 25 '36
Lobby committee at last locates elusive witness. News Week 6:10 Ag 17 '35
Lobby episode. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 22 '36
Lobby-inquiry recoil disconcerts administration. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 10 '35
Lobby investigation. H. L. Black. Vital Speeches 1:762-5 Ag 26 '35
Lobby investigation widens. Lit Digest 120:5 Jl 20 '35
Lobby scandals sway only a few congressmen. News Week 6:10-11 Ag 10 '35
Lobby v. lobby. Time 26:10-11 Jl 8 '35
Lobbying by wire; Senate's investigation. Lit Digest 120:8+ Ag 3 '35
Lobbying in state legislatures. E. B. Logan. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:139-42 N '36
Mutual friends. Time 27:17 Ap 20 '36
Searchlight on lobbies. M. F. Parton. Ind Woman 15:101+ Ap '36
Senate agent almost nabs himself in Hopson-hunt. il News Week 6:8-10 Ag 24 '35
Shenanigans of the power lobby. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:233-5 Ag 28 '35
Status of major legislation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:164-5 Je '36
Ten-billion-dollar lobby. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 38:129-41 Je '36
Third chamber never adjourns. Lit Digest 120:5+ Jl 27 '35
Third house. Scholastic 28:18-19 My 2 '36
Utilities: how much was spent on White Rock and propaganda? il News Week 6:7-8 Jl 20 '35
Utility-baron in Eliza rôle. Lit Digest 120:6 Ag 17 '35
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 339-40 Mr 18 '36
Washington's hardiest perennial; the lobby. E. LeFèvre. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ O 10 '36
What killed the death sentence. New Repub 88:283-4 Jl 24 '35
Who got the money? New Repub 84:61 Ag 28 '35
Widows and orphans, inc. P. Y. Anderson. il Survey G 24:274-7+ O '35

LOBDELL, Harold Edward
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

LOBSTERS
Greedy for lobster. B. B. Fowler. il Collier's 99:50+ F 13 '37
Meet Johnny Lobster. R. H. Sherwood. il Canad M 86:13+ Jl '36

LOCAL anesthesia. See Anesthetics

LOCAL boy; story. See Day, P.

LOCAL color; story. See Kirk, R. G.

LOCAL government
Consolidation of local governments pays. Am City 51:105 Mr '36
Inventory of state supervision of local finance. W. Kilpatrick. Ann Am Acad 183: 170-8 Ja '36
Limitations on state and local borrowing powers. W. J. Shultz. Ann Am Acad 181: 118-24 S '35
Pennsylvania state constitution and local government. H. F. Alderfer. Ann Am Acad 181:165-9 S '35
State supervision of local finance. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 43:289-305 Je '35

See also
City manager plan
County government
Municipal government

Great Britain
Corruption in local government. J. E. Webster. 19th Cent 118:795-6 D '35
Corruption in local government. C. Williams-Ellis. 19th Cent 118:591-604; 119:174-86 N '35, F '36
Local government, the truth; reply to C. Williams-Ellis. B. S. Townroe. 19th Cent 119:604-11 My '36
English local government finance under the Local government act of 1929. M. Newcomer. tabs Pol Sci Q 51:538-68 D '36

See also
Municipal government—England

United States
Eastern states move to reorganize local governments. Am City 50:68 Jl '35

LOCAL government—United States—*Continued*
People's vote on local government reform. Am City 50:66 D '35
Recent trends in joint action among local governments. N. N. Gill. Am City 51:71+ O '36
Ten billion dollar robbery. C. J. McLeod. il R of Rs 92:61-2 Jl '35
Touchstone of democracy. K. A. Frederic. bibliog Ind Woman 14:333+ O '35

LOCAL history
Giving the past a future; how to decorate your clubrooms in the spirit of your own community. H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 54:80+ F '37
Historical society in the library; Legler branch, Chicago. P. I. Field. il Wilson Bul 11:465-7+ Mr '37
History, photography and the library. M. H. Savelle. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35
Hurrah for the old home town! ten suggestions for the promotion of local material. J. T. Winterich. il Pub W 128:1537-40 O 26 '35
Look around you; how to make a community survey. H. E. Wilson. il Scholastic 30:19-20 My 8 '37

LOCAL history pageants. See Pageants

LOCAL static; story. See Detzer, K. W.

LOCARNO treaties
German government's memorandum to other signatories of the Locarno mutual guarantee agreement. Int Concil 319:190-4 Ap '36

LOCATION (in business and industry)
Graduate's dilemma: small city versus large city. J. R. Sprague; W. H. Carrier. il Rotarian 50:22-3+ Je '37
Industry on the move. maps tab Business Week p43-52 F 27 '37
Some notes on duopoly and spatial competition. A. P. Lerner and H. W. Singer. J Pol Econ 45:145-86 Ap '37
South draws migratory industry; attractive concessions to northern firms. il map Lit Digest 123:35-7 Mr 27 '37
Think, or pay! W. S. Johnson. Nation's Bus 25:94 Mr '37
Vie in tax exemption; Wyoming tempts sugar-beet factories. Business Week p22 Mr 27 '37
See also
Factories—Location

LOCATION of metals. See Metals—Detection

LOCH, Eric Erskine
Machetes for friendship; Andes-Amazon expedition. por Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 24 '35

LOCH NESS, Scotland. See Ness, Loch

LOCHER, Robert E.
Pretense, all of it. Country Life 68:53-5+ Jl '35
Silver, first among the bride's gifts. Country Life 68:18-20+ Je '35

LOCK, D. R. (Petronius Applejoy, pseud)
Fresh eye. Cath World 143:592-3 Ag '36
Llewelyn Powys looks at America. Cath World 145:31-8 Ap '37
Philip Guedalla. Cath World 142:719-22 Mr '36

LOCKE, Alain LeRoy
Harlem: dark weather-vane. Survey G 25: 457-62+ Ag '36

LOCKE, Arthur Ware
Descartes and seventeenth-century music. Mus Q 21:423-31 O '35

LOCKE, George Herbert
Ex libris: for librarians. E. C. Kyte. Queen's Q 44 no 1:85-6 '37
Obituary
Library J por 62:160 F 15 '37. M. J. Ferguson
Sat R Lit 15:19 F 20 '37
Portrait
Canad Bookm 19:4 F '37

LOCKE, John
Some thoughts concerning education; excerpt on the study of Latin. Sch R 43:723-5 D '35

LOCKE, Mahlon William
Dr Locke's cure for arthritis. R. Strunsky. Am Mercury 40:26-36 Ja '37
Is it true about Dr Locke? ed. by M. Hamman. Mrs W. D. Sporborg. por Pict R 38: 28+ Ap '37

LOCKE, Walter
Ohio political outlook. R of Rs 93:35 My '36

LOCKETT, A.
Increasing the light in enlargers. diag Am Phot 31:80-4 F '37

LOCKETT, Ruth
Portrait
Good H 102:39 Ja '36

LOCKEY, Joseph Byrne
Neglected aspect of Isthmian diplomacy. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:295-305 Ja '36

LOCKHARDT, William F.
Architectural concrete and its use. Arch Rec 79:57-62 Ja '36

LOCKHART, Foster A.
Busy bees. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 N 28 '36

LOCKHART, Robert Hamilton Bruce
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 D 12 '36
Time 28:87 D 7 '36

LOCKJAW. See Tetanus

LOCKRIDGE, Richard
Idiot's delight, with the Lunts, opens at the Shubert theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:466-7 Je '36

LOCKS and keys
Avenue for adventure; Mr Courtney's business. il C S Mon M p 13 Mr 10 '37
Removing broken key from lock in door. il Pop Sci 130:112 F '37

LOCKSPEISER, Edward
Debussy, Tchaikovsky, and Madame von Meck. Mus Q 22:38-44 Ja '36

LOCKWOOD, Margaret M. and Towson, H. J.
Creation of a dramatic unit. Nat Educ Assn J 26:47 F '37

LOCKWOOD, Normand
Red-skinned Neptune. Time 27:84 Ap 13 '36

LOCKWOOD, Warren S. See Holt, E. G. jt. auth.

LOCOMOTIVE engineers
Engineer Casey Jones turns motorman. W. H. Fort. il Pop Mech 67:34-7+ Ja '37

LOCOMOTIVE works
Electro-motive corporation works at La Grange, Ill. S. Papadaki. il plan Arch Rec 81:BT15-17 F '37

LOCOMOTIVES
Broadway limited; riding in the engine cab. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:17+ D 7 '35
Fans of the iron horse. il C S Mon M p 14 Ap 7 '37
Iron horse laughs. R. W. Cessna. il C S Mon M p6+ D 24 '35
Locomotive costs $100,000. il Fortune 12:68-77+ O '35
Locomotive like bullet styled for tomorrow. il Pop Mech 65:350 Mr '36
More efficient locomotives; steam locomotive still supreme. E. C. Schmidt. il Sci Am 156:222-5+ Ap '37
Speedline engine is steam's answer to Diesel. il Pop Mech 64:17 Jl '35
Steady rise in locomotive tractive power. tab Sci Am 154:164 Mr '36
Steam and oil-burning Diesel locomotives. Science ns 82:sup 14 D 13 '35
Steam still rules the rails. il Pop Mech 64: 510-13+ O '35
Strange railroad tests promise two-mile-a-minute trains. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 128:34-5+ Ap '36
See also
Electric locomotives

Cleaning
High pressure washing for locomotives; Sellers hi-pressure cleaning jet. il Sci Am 156:320 My '37

Whistles
Romance of locomotive whistles. il Pop Mech 64:856-7+ D '35

LOCOMOTIVES, Diesel electric
Engineer Casey Jones turns motorman. W. H. Fort. il Pop Mech 67:34-7+ Ja '37
Mightiest Diesel locomotive. il Sci Am 153: 319 D '35
Motors to locomotives. Business Week p 14 Ag 10 '35
Tuning up a streamliner. il Pop Mech 64: 718-19+ N '35

LOCOMOTIVES, Gas and oil
See also
Locomotives, Diesel electric

LOCUST blossoms over her eyes; story. See Novák, S. R.

LOCUST trees
New variety of black locust. B. Y. Morrison. Science ns 82:326 O 4 '35

LOCUSTS
Dry spell and grasshoppers inspire grain-belt prayers for rain and federal aid. News Week 8:10 Jl 4 '36
Grasshopper menace. Science ns 84:sup 10 Jl 3 '36
Insect chorus. il Nature M 26:91-3 Ag '35
Locust plague begins in the Chaco and threatens all Americas. il Lit Digest 121:14 Je 13 '36
Paths of flight. A. Gordon. Science ns 84: 40-1 Jl 10 '36
Pest menace. il Lit Digest 123:27-8 Ap 17 '37
Pianos for ears; hearing organs of insects. J. D. Corrington. il Nature M 27:337-8 Je '36
Threat of grasshoppers. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 26 '36
Worst grasshopper plague in years forecast for summer. il Science N L 31:199 Mr 27 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup 14 Ap 2 '37
See also
Cicadas

LOCUSTS, Seventeen-year. See Cicadas

LODGE, Eleanor A.
Interviewing the statues. Queen's Q 43:373-8 N '36

LODGE, Henry Cabot, 1902-
Cutting the cables. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ My 1 '37
Crown prince of the G.O.P. B. Smith. por Am M 123:34-5+ Mr '37
Flesh v. blood. por Time 28:14 S 28 '36
Grandson carries on. por Scholastic 29:21 O 10 '36
Grandson into club? por Time 26:13 O 28 '35
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. por C S Mon M p5+ D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:15 Ja 16 '37
Lit Digest 123:4 Ja 2 '37
Lit Digest 123:28 My 1 '37
News Week 8:14 N 14 '36
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37
R of Rs 94:44 S '36
Time 28:25 N 9 '36

LODGE, John E.
Amazing machines speed work of modern lumberjacks. Pop Sci 127:25-8+ S '35
American flyers lead world in air records. Pop Sci 128:24-5+ Ja '36
Bicycle comes back. Pop Sci 129:40-1+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:88 Ag '36
Camera wizards of the movies. Pop Sci 129: 22-4+ Ag '36
Can you prove who you are? Pop Sci 127:13-15+ D '35
Chemistry gives us amazing new substances. Pop Sci 127:20-1+ O '35
Cosmic rays trapped in mountain-top laboratory. Pop Sci 129:13-15+ N '36
Cowboys of the sea drive cattle to ocean round-up. Pop Sci 130:28-9+ Je '37
Dare-devil boy pilot. Pop Sci 128:36-7+ Ap '36
Exciting new water sports created by outboard motors. Pop Sci 127:48-52+ Ag '35
Famous planes find last landing in junk yard of the air. Pop Sci 129:32-3+ O '36
Giant X-ray machines, science's siege guns in war on disease. Pop Sci 130:27-9+ Ap '37
Home-grown lions are world's toughest actors. Pop Sci 128:20-1+ My '36
How popular science is put on the screen. Pop Sci 129:34-6+ D '36
Memory experts made to order. Pop Sci 129: 20-1+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 27-8 N '36
Movie stunt men. Pop Sci 127:22-3+ N '35
Now you can fly around the world. Pop Sci 128:34-6+ Je '36
Queer kinds of money. Pop Sci 128:22-3+ F '36
Raise your own wool on a back-yard rabbit ranch. Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Mr '37
Riding herd on a million seals. Pop Sci 130: 22-3+ Ja '37
Tom Thumb chemistry. Pop Sci 130:48-9+ F '37
When lions and tigers mix in the circus. Pop Sci 131:40-1+ Jl '37
World's craziest jobs add realism to modern movies. Pop Sci 128:36-8+ Mr '36

LODGE, Sir Oliver Joseph
Science builds on a long past. por(p72) Rotarian 50:24-7 Ja '37
Amazing Sir Oliver Lodge. P. C. Blackburn. Pub W 128:1015 S 21 '35

LODGE, Sir Richard
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:205 O '36
Pub W 130:598 Ag 22 '36

LODGE, Rupert Clendon
Anatomy of humour. Queen's Q 43:55-61 F '36

LODGE, Thomas
Problem of Newfoundland. Fortn 147(ns 141): 558-66 My '37

LODGES (architecture)
Fireplace, shooting box at Brookhaven, A. W. Hard estate. il Country Life 71:72-3 N '36
Hunter home from the hill; W. Donahue shooting lodge, near Calverton, L.I. C. J. Marsman. il Arts and Dec 44:10-14+ My '36
Ingeborg lodge, near Moscow, Idaho. K. Jensen. il Am Home 15:18-20 F '36

LODGES (camps) See Cottages

LODGING houses, Municipal
Municipal lodging houses in Leeds, England. Monthly Labor R 41:970-1 O '35

LOE, Kelley. See Neuberger, R. L. jt. auth.

LOEB, Harold A.
What America can produce. Ind Woman 14: 221+ Jl '35

LOEB, Leo
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:577 Je '37
—and others
Experimental dissociation of the effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species on thyroid and ovary. Science ns 82:331-3 O 4 '35

LOEB, Leonard Benedict
Flight of flying fish. Science ns 83:260-1 Mr 13 '36

LOEB, Richard
Last of Loeb. por Time 27:15 F 10 '36

LOEB, Robert Frederick
Comments on clinical investigation. Science ns 83:423-4 My 8 '36
—and Atchley, D. W.
Primary change in adrenal insufficiency. bibliog f Science ns 85:312 Mr 26 '37

LOEDERER, Richard
Voodoo fire stands out in Loederer's varied gallery. il News Week 6:30 Ag 10 '35

LOEFFEL, Ellen, and Massie, Edward
Relative value of heated toxin and toxoid as controls in the Schick test. Am J Pub Health 25:1018-22 S '35

LOEFFLER, Charles Martin Tornov
Obituary. Etude 53:442 Ag '35
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 21:368-75 Jl '35

LOEHWING, Walter Ferdinand, and Bauguess, L. C.
Plant growth effects of heteroauxin applied to soil and plants. Science ns 84:46-7 Jl 10 '36

LOENING, Grover Cleveland
Comments on modern architecture. Country Life 69:10-13 Ja '36
Portrait. Sci Am 153:36 Jl '35

LOESCH, Frank Joseph
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:30 D 7 '35
Lit Digest 123:5 Ja 23 '37

LOEWENSTEIN, Helga Maria, princess. See Löwenstein-Scharffeneck, H. M.

LOEWENSTEIN, Hubertus, prince. See Löwenstein-Scharffeneck, H.

LOEWI, Otto
1936 Nobel prize for medicine. Time 28:38+ N 9 '36
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine. W. B. Cannon. por Sci Mo 44:195-8 F '37

LOEWY, Raymond
Lighting. House and Gard 69:50+ F '36
Business men in the arts. por Arts and Dec 43:29 Ja '36

LOFTAIN, Blanche E.
Please prescribe. Etude 54:338 My '36

LOFTIN, Scott Marion
Lawyer attacks the crime problem. Vital Speeches 1:43-4 O 22 '34

LOFTS, Mrs Norah
Portrait
Pub W 131:1025 F 27 '37
Sat R Lit 13:11 F 29 '36

LOFTUS, John A.
Protest against simplicism. Commonweal 24: 479-81 S 18 '36
Revenue act of 1936. Commonweal 25:373-5 Ja 29 '37
Work to do. Commonweal 25:238-41 D 25 '36

LOG cabins
Cabin in a Swedish forest. il House B 78:74-5 S '36
Cabin in the West; C. M. Austin all-year cabin, near Bremerton, Wash. il Am Home 15:26+ F '36
Cabin in the wilderness; E. W. Rawson home on Puget sound. N. N. Swett. il map plan Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ My '36
Cabins way down South. il plans Am Home 17:35-42 F '37
Don't spoil your summer home with left-overs! R. E. McDonnell. il Am Home 15:21 F '36
House for the two-day week. J. C. Fistere. il plans Ladies H J 54:27+ My '37
I build a log cabin. C. D. Aldrich. il Am Home 15:29+ F '36
Ingeborg lodge, near Moscow, Idaho. K. Jensen. il Am Home 15:18-20 F '36
Log cabin comfort. il House B 78:126-7 My '36
Log rolling in Nova Scotia. M. L. Law. il plan House B 79:34-5+ Je '37
My Alaskan home. N. Elwell. il plans Am Home 17:72-4+ F '37
Ours would be a cabin home. B. Popowski and B. Popowski. il tab diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-17+ My '37
Remodeled log cabin of C. F. Johnson at Cranberry lake, N.J. il plans Am Home 17:44-5+ F '37
Things to do in October. E. H. Mitcham. plan diags St N 62:38-9+ O '35
Two log cabins. J. M. Hamilton. il plans Good H 103:66+ Jl '36
Week-end cabin in Wisconsin; E. Mahler house, Neenah. C. C. Burley. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1 Je '36

LOG cabins, Miniature
Miniature log cabin. Z. S. McIntosh. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:25-6 Ja '36

LOG construction
Build a log room in your attic or basement. J. Emmett. il St N 63:27+ Mr '36
I build a log cabin. C. D. Aldrich. il Am Home 15:29+ F '36
Log rolling in Nova Scotia. M. L. Law. il plan House B 79:34-5+ Je '37
Ours would be a cabin home. B. Popowski and B. Popowski. il tab diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-17+ My '37

LOGAN (Tah-gah-jute)
Hall of fame for original Americans; great Indian leaders. Scholastic 29:9 O 24 '36

LOGAN, Mrs Frank Granger. See Logan, J.

LOGAN, Harlan D.
Portrait
Scrib M 101:23 Ja '37
Scribner's Logan, who raked it over the coals, is editor now. News Week 7:29 Je 27 '36

LOGAN, Henry Leon
Electricity for the house. Arch Rec 78:137-44 Ag '35
Electrification for the low-income house. Arch Rec 79:121-3 F '36
Store lighting. Arch Rec 78:70-1 Jl '35

LOGAN, Josephine (Hancock) (Mrs Frank Granger Logan)
Patron picks a winner and critics pick on the patron. News Week 7:24+ My 30 '36
Sanity and Mrs Logan. por Time 29:30+ Mr 22 '37

LOGAN, Malcolm
In defense of uncivilized drinking. Am Mercury 35:477-9 Ag '35

LOGAN, Verna
I'm thankful; poem. Parents M 12:75 Ap '37

LOGAN archeological collection. See Beloit college

LOGCOCKS. See Woodpeckers

LOGGERS. See Lumberjacks

LOGGING. See Lumber and lumbering

LOGGING camps. See Lumber camps

LOGIC
Impostor-terms. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:161-9 F '36
See also
Probabilities
Reasoning

LOGISTES, pseud. See Glasgow, G.

LOGOS (term)
Question box; history and meaning of the word logos, especially as used in St John's gospel. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53: 1230 S 16 '36

LOHR, Lenox Riley
NBC gets a new president. News Week 7:43 Ja 11 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:176 F '36
Radio in revision. por Business Week p 12-13 Ja 4 '36

LÖHRKE, Eugene William
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:14 Jl 6 '35

LOHSE, Remie
Candid cameraman. il por Scrib M 100:64-5 O '36

LOMBARD, Mrs Caroline S.
Can you spell? interview. Scholastic 29:13-14 O 31 '36

LOMBARD, Ellen Celia
Parent education in the city school. Sch Life 22:219 Mr '37
Parent education's first 10 years. Sch Life 21:148+ F '36
Parents and the high-school faculty. Sch Life 22:25-6 S '36
Programs for leadership training. por Sch Life 22:75 N '36

LOMBARDO TOLEDANO, Vicente
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:15 My 30 '36
Toledano and Mexico. R. Pond. Commonweal 24:173-4 Je 12 '36

LOMBROSO, Cesare
Lombrosian myth in criminology. A. Lindesmith and Y. Levin. bibliog f Am J Soc 42: 653-71 Mr '37

LOMEN brothers
Where is a Lomen, there is Alaska. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 1 '36

LÖNBERG-HOLM, K. and Larson, C. T.
Design for environmental control. Arch Rec 80:157-9 Ag '36
Technician on the cultural front. Arch Rec 80:472-3 D '36

LONDON, Arthur Foley Winnington Ingram, bp of. See Ingram, A. F. W.

LONDON, Jack
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 30 '37

LONDON
Along London's coronation route. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 71:609-32 My '37
As London toils and spins. F. Simpich. il Nat Geog M 71:1-57 Ja '37
Challenge to complacency; what future archæologists will think of us. S. Casson. Atlan 156:69-78 Jl '35
Coronation business. il Business Week p48 My 8 '37
Coronation spectacle. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 28 '37
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:429-32, 544-7 My-Je '37
England's weak spot. E. Davis. Harper 174: 385-92 Mr '37
London and Moscow; the centers of Europe's vital force. W. Millis. R of Rs 95:74 Ja '37
London of Jane Austen. L. M. Ragg. Contemp 149:715-23 Je '36
London on edge; diary of a foreign correspondent. J. Gunther. Atlan 159:385-96 Ap '37
London, one-fifth of the nation. G. D. H. Cole. Fortn 147(ns 141):57-66 Ja '37
London saddens Beerbohm. Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 11 '36
London street names. R. V. Shaw. Wilson Bul 10:136 O '35
Roadman, spare that history! London's Hammersmith. G. Llas. il C S Mon M p 10 Ag 21 '35
Shakespeare and Bankside. A. Ivimey. il C S Mon M p 10 D 24 '35
Walled cities; notes on a trip to Berlin, Paris and London. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 89:239-41 D 23 '36

Adelphi, The
London's Adelphi goes. W. P. Sears, jr. Educa 57:57-9 S '36

British museum
See British museum

Churches
Maude Royden; impressions of an evening at Guildhouse. L. O. Bricker. Christian Cent 53:902-4 Je 24 '36
See also
St Paul's cathedral

City planning
London congestions. M. O'Gorman. 19th Cent 121:666-82 My '37

Clubs
In darkest club-land. E. H. Rann. il C S Mon M p6 N 27 '35

Defenses
Terror from the skies; defenseless London. J. F. C. Fuller. Liv Age 352:117-25 Ap '37

Description
Photographs. Country Life 70:54-5 Jl '36
Shadowy London by night; photographs. Nat Geog M 68:177-84 Ag '35

Education
Backward children in London. Sch & Soc 45:433 Mr 27 '37
Camps for London schools. Sch and Soc 43: 664 My 16 '36
Exhibition of work of junior technical schools. Sch & Soc 45:319 Mr 6 '37
Grants to teachers of languages in London. Sch and Soc 43:426-7 Mr 28 '36
In a king's reign; comments on London's school health report. J. F. Rogers. tab Sch Life 21:76 D '35
Married women teachers in the London schools. Sch and Soc 42:157-9 Ag 3 '35
Physical condition of school children. Sch and Soc 44:46-7 Jl 11 '36
Schooling after eleven. Sch and Soc 41:842-3 Je 22 '35
See also
London county council
London university

Exhibitions
See Art—Exhibitions

Galleries and museums
London museum of practical geology. Science ns 82:95 Ag 2 '35
See also
Royal academy of arts, London

Gardens
Garden in London town. il House and Gard 69:42-3 Ap '36
Gardens of delight in old London. M. W. Stubbs. il map Travel 68:18-21+ Ap '37
See also
London gardens society

Historic houses, etc.
Apsley House. E. R. Chancellor. Contemp 148: 72-8 Jl '35
House of laughter: the Holland House circle. A. Repplier. Atlan 158:18-27 Jl '36
Queen goes home; Marlborough House. E. H. Rann. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 15 '36
200th birthday of the heart of an empire: no. 10 Downing St. il News Week 6:14 S 28 '35

History
River of London in history. R. Shirley. Contemp 151:592-9 My '37

Hotels, taverns, etc.
Dockland taverns. T. Burke. Fortn 146(ns 140):344-9 S '36
Small wares; Epicure's almanack; or, Calendar of good living, a directory to the taverns, coffee-houses, inns, eating-houses, and other places of alimentary resort in the British metropolis, 1815. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ap 17 '37

Intellectual life
Letter from England. G. Grigson. Poetry 49: 101-3 N '36

Labor and laboring classes
Employment in London for boys and girls. Sch and Soc 41:761-2 Je 5 '35
Vacations with pay for transportation employees in London, England. Monthly Labor R 44:704-5 Mr '37

Libraries
Letters from an English cousin; Golders Green branch of the Hendon public libraries. F. M. Gardner. il Wilson Bul 10:264-5 D '35
See also
National central library

Lord mayor
Sir George Broadbridge takes honorary London office. il Lit Digest 122:14 N 21 '36

Maps
Coronation procession. News Week 9:9 My 15 '37
Map of Sherlock Holmes's London. Wilson Bul 11:495 Mr '37

Markets
We go to market; London's Caledonian. W. W. Cunningham. il C S Mon M p6+ S 4 '35

Music
London's earliest public concerts. H. A. Scott. Mus Q 22:446-57 O '36

Newspapers
See also
Times (London)

Parks and playgrounds
Games playgrounds in London. Sch and Soc 42:14 Jl 6 '35

Pioneer health center
See Health centers

LONDON—*Continued*

Police

Britain's ace crime-fighter. il Lit Digest 121: 37 Ja 11 '36
Crime room of Scotland Yard. A. Curtayne. Commonweal 22:548-50 O 4 '35
Humor at Scotland Yard. F. Elliott. il C S Mon M p4 Ag 14 '35
Lesson of Scotland Yard. R. H. Hutchinson. Harper 173:318-25 Ag '36
Sherlock Holmes vs. Arsène Lupin. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 37:86-93 Ja '36

Social conditions

East end of London. M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:938-40 Jl 17 '35
Half century of London from Victoria to Edward VIII; review of New survey of London. S. K. Ratcliffe. map Survey G 25:164-7 Mr '36
Letter from Great Britain. C. Porter. Am J Pub Health 27:518-20 My '37
Public welfare; summary of report of London County council for year ending March 31, 1936. J. C. Colcord. Survey 73:112-13 Ap '37
Queer trades of London. D. Myers. il Travel 66:26-9+ Ja '36
Ritualists in the London slums. F. J. Maynard. Cath World 143:167-77 My '36

Social life and customs

House of laughter; the Holland House circle. A. Repplier. Atlan 158:18-27 Jl '36
London life a century ago. E. B. Chancellor. Contemp 151:469-75 Ap '37

Social settlements

See also
Toynbee Hall

Street traffic

London congestions. M. O'Gorman. 19th Cent 121:666-82 My '37

Theaters

Artist's apprenticeship at the Old Vic; chapter from an autobiography. J. Gielgud. Theatre Arts Mo 21:453-60 Je '37
Broadway in London; Americans abroad. I. Brown. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:106-13 F '36
Drama for art's sake; People's national theater. C S Mon M p 13 Ja 20 '37
English scene (cont) A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:480-5, 827-33, 905-9; 20:23-6, 264-9, 344-8, 511-16; 21:23-9, 103-7, 188-93, 268-75, 430-4 Jl, N '35-Ja, Ap-My, Jl '36, Ja-Ap, Je '37
Scene in Europe (cont) A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:936-40 D '36

Water supply

Dutchman furnished first water to London. Am City 51:9 O '36
New water-supply method used in England and Portugal; installations for collecting ground water. il diag Am City 51:43-5 N '36

LONDON, Ontario
Three methods of aeration in one activated sludge plant. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 52:63-5 Ap '37

LONDON County council
Annual report on education; summary. Sch and Soc 43:580-2 Ap 25 '36
Public welfare; summary of report for year ending March 31, 1936. J. C. Colcord. Survey 73:112-13 Ap '37

LONDON gardens society
That London may bloom. C S Mon M p 13 O 2 '35

LONDON Institute for medical psychology. See Institute for medical psychology

LONDON missionary society
Puritanism in the South seas. L. Wright and M. I. Fry. Atlan 156:89-99 Jl '35

LONDON naval conference, 1935-1936. See Naval conference, 1935-1936

LONDON naval treaty of 1936
Draft naval agreement. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 44:62 Ap '36
End of naval conference. Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 4 '36
Ideal treaty: each power to build as it pleases. News Week 7:19 Mr 28 '36
London naval treaty. N. H. Davis. Vital Speeches 2:465-6 Ap 20 '36
New naval agreement. N. H. Davis. Foreign Affairs 14:578-83 Jl '36
New naval treaty. Sci Am 154:305 Je '36
Pact on navies; Senate ratifies three-power formula reached at London. Lit Digest 121: 34 My 30 '36
Saving the keel of naval limitations; London naval conference. J. Harsch. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 1 '36
Scrap of treaty. Time 27:24 Mr 30 '36

LONDON river. See Thames river

LONDON school of hygiene and tropical medicine
London school of tropical medicine. Science ns 82:295 S 27 '35

LONDON times. See Times (London)

LONDON union library catalogue. See Catalogs, Library

LONDON university
Centenary. Sch and Soc 44:78-9 Jl 18 '36
Centenary. S. K. Turosienski. Sch Life 22:64 O '36
High voltage laboratory. Science ns 84:128-9 Ag 7 '36
Report of the principal, 1934-35; summary. Sch and Soc 41:826-7 Je 22 '35
Training for journalism at the University of London. Sch and Soc 43:144 F 1 '36
University of London fifty years ago. W. J. Collins. Contemp 148:317-24 S '35

School of librarianship

London school of librarianship. F. F. Waldon. Wilson Bul 11:43-4 S '36
London school of librarianship; reply. J. D. Cowley. Wilson Bul 11:145 O '36

LONDON zoological gardens
Buns for bears. il C S Mon M p 12 My 5 '37

LONDON zoological society
Report for 1935; summary. Science ns 83:490-1 My 22 '36

LONDONDERRY, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-Stewart, 7th marquis of
International police? case against. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 12 '36

LONDONDERRY, Edith Helen (Chaplin) Vane-Tempest-Stewart, marchioness of
Portrait. Time 26:18 D 2 '35

LONDOÑO, Victor M.
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:830 O '36

LONELINESS
Lonely child. M. Fisher and R. Fisher. il Hygeia 14:921-4 O '36

LONELY heart; story. See Runyon, D.

LONESOME river; story. See Everson, R. G.

LONG, Ava
Three a day in the White House; ed. by M. Harrington. Ladies H J 52:17+ D '35

LONG, Basil Kellett
Native citizenship in Africa. Fortn 145(ns 139):672-80 Je '36
South Africa's silver jubilee. Fortn 143(ns 137):652-60 Je '35

LONG, Dwight C.
Austro-French commercial treaty of 1866. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:474-91 Ap '36

LONG, Edward John
Guatemala interlude. Nat Geog M 70:428-60 O '36

LONG, Frank
Beauty in glass; handicraft of F. Long who models for scientists life under the microscope. F. Thone. il por Science N L 31:214-15+ Ap 3 '37

LONG, Haniel
Portrait. Survey G 24:361 Jl '35

LONG, Harriet Catherine
State library aids Bandon. Library J 61:893 N 15 '36

LONG, Huey Pierce
Our blundering government and its spokesman, Hugh Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:391-7 Mr 25 '35

about

After Huey Long: what? Lit Digest 120:3-4 S 21 '35
American horizon. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 148:395-8 O '35
Callie Long's boy Huey. J. Rorty. por Forum 94:74-9+ Ag '35
Challenge to the new deal. A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:14-15 O '35
Concerning Huey Long. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 52:791-4 Je 12 '35
Death and legacy of Huey Long. H. Basso. New Repub 85:215-18 Ja 1 '36
Death of a dictator. Time 26:15 S 16 '35
Dr Huey and Mr Long. B. Stolberg. Nation 141:344-6 S 25 '35
End of a chapter. Sat Eve Post 208:22 O 19 '35
First month of Dictator Long. A. S. Fulton. Nation 141:179-81 Ag 14 '35
Flying bullets in Baton Rouge end life of the dictator of the delta and his assassin. por News Week 6:5-6 S 14 '35
Huey Long. Christian Cent 52:1166-8 S 18 '35
Huey Long. New Repub 84:141, 146-7 S 18 '35
Huey Long. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 156:523-33 N '35
Huey Long, an enemy, and a bullet. por Lit Digest 120:6 S 14 '35
Huey Long assassinated. il por Scholastic 27:17+ S 28 '35
Huey Long chokes New Orleans. C. H. Campbell. Nation 141:93-5 Jl 24 '35
Huey Long, the last phase. H. B. Deutsch. il por Sat Eve Post 208:27+ O 12 '35
Huey Long's filibuster fails. pors News Week 5:7 Je 22 '35
Kingfish: in memoriam. H. Basso. New Repub 85:177 D 18 '35
Long way to Atlantis. N. McGiffin. No Am 240:106-18 Je '35
Louisiana alligator. P. Dominique. Liv Age 349:272-5 N '35
Machine gun politics. Commonweal 22:481-2 S 20 '35
Mourners, heirs, foes. Time 26:14-16 S 23 '35
New American demagogues. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 143(ns 137):676-8 Je '35
New Orleans political war. por Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 10 '35
Obituary. Nation 141:309 S 18 '35
Old and rare books; many-sided and versatile nature. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 128:1214 S 28 '35
Paradox in pajamas. H. B. Deutsch. il pors Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ O 5 '35
Pied pipers. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:354-60 Mr 11 '35
Politician in homespun. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 21 '35
Prelude to a heterocrat. H. B. Deutsch. il pors Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ S 7 '35
Robes of the Kingfish. W. Davenport. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 23 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:25-8 Ja '36
Schism among Long's political heirs. Lit Digest 120:8 S 28 '35
Sharing vice and votes. C. Beals. Nation 141:377-9 O 2 '35
Sharing vice and votes; reply, with rejoinder. J. H. Bernhard. Nation 141:536 N 6 '35
Spotlight again plays on Long. por Lit Digest 120:8 S 7 '35
Strange bedfellows. A. R. Longworth. por Ladies H J 52:44+ O '35

LONG, Mrs Huey Pierce. See Long, R.

LONG, John Cuthbert
Conflict on the campus. Scrib M 101:43-7 Mr '37
Dwight W. Morrow. Scrib M 98:129-40 S '35

LONG, Perrin Hamilton
It may save your life. J. Janney. por Am M 123:86 Mr '37
Portrait
Collier's 99:62 Ap 3 '37

LONG, Ray
Obituary. News Week 6:16 Jl 20 '35
Obituary. Wilson Bul 10:4 S '35
Obituary. por Pub W 128:105 Jl 13 '35
Peak passed. por Time 26:36 Jl 22 '35

LONG, Rose (McConnell) (Mrs Huey Pierce Long)
Huey Long's widow in the Senate. Christian Cent 53:252 F 12 '36
Lady from Louisiana. por Time 27:12 F 10 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 Mr 11 '36
News Week 7:12 F 29 '36
Time 27:20 Mr 23 '36
Senator's widow gets job that death twice vacated. News Week 7:12 F 8 '36
Third woman senator. por Lit Digest 121:34 F 15 '36

LONG arm; story. See Pollock, C.

LONG BEACH, California
Ecological interrelationships of juvenile delinquency, dependency, and population mobility. E. S. Longmoor and E. F. Young. maps tab Am J Soc 41:598-610 Mr '36
Hobby show, just for fun. L. Middleditch. il Recreation 30:398+ N '36
Municipal sketch club. H. Huston. Recreation 30:311+ S '36
Sociology course in family relationships, Woodrow Wilson high school. W. G. Pierce. J Home Econ 28:597-9 N '36

LONG BEACH, California, public library
How they do it in Long Beach. T. R. Brewitt. Wilson Bul 11:550 Ap '37
Story book lane. H. Fuller. il Wilson Bul 11:113-14 O '36
Use of periodicals at Long Beach public library. E. H. Davis. tabs Wilson Bul 11:397-8 F '37

LONG division. See Division

LONG ISLAND
Coast line of Long Island; out-of-door laboratory for the study of beach erosion. Science ns 83:sup9 My 29 '36

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Long Island

LONG ISLAND university
Long Island's streak. Time 27:40 Mr 2 '36

LONG line of soldiers; story. See Kantor, M.

LONG Marsh point; story. See Foote, J. T.

LONG patrol; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

LONG way from home; story. See Park, F.

LONGAN, George Baker
Portrait
Fortune 13:79 Mr '36

LONGEST night; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LONGEVITY
Age. Sci Am 155:195 O '36
Can we live longer? G. W. Gray. Harper 174:192-202 Ja '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:73 Mr '37
Effect of civilization upon the length of life of the American Indian. C. Wissler. tabs Sci Mo 43:5-13 Jl '36
Effect of depression on life expectancy of industrial policyholders. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1242-4 My '35
Expectation of life of the working classes. Science ns 84:sup9 O 16 '36
Famous lives that ended before forty. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 14:257-60 Mr '36
It's better to marry; statistics prove married people live longer, are healthier. G. H. Brande. Delin 130:10-11 Ap '37
Life-span increase held probable; Dr H. C. Sherman finds formula in rat experiments. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 Ap 17 '37
Longevity secrets; new tests under way to ascertain proper diet. Lit Digest 121:19 My 23 '36
Now that you're fifty—. L. A. Miller. il Rotarian 49:14-16+ S '36
Nutritional improvement in health and longevity. H. C. Sherman. bibliog f il tab Sci Mo 43:97-107 Ag '36

LONGEVITY—*Continued*
Prolongation of life. R. L. Wilbur. Vital Speeches 1:412-13 Mr 25 '35
Two causes for greater age of Supreme court justices today. Science N L 31:116 F 20 '37
Women live longer than men. Hygeia 14:953 O '36
See also
Rejuvenation

LONGFELLOW, Henry Wadsworth
Laughing waters. il C S Mon M p 16 Je 17 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:10 F 27 '37
Time 28:61 Ag 24 '36
Wilson Bul 10:411 F '36
(tr) See Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Tomorrow

LONGIES; story. See Wilson, W. E.

LONGITUDE
Back-yard navigation, easy way to find your latitude and longitude. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 130:52-3+ Ja '37

LONGLEY, William Harding
Tribute. R. E. Cleland. Science ns 85:400-1 Ap 23 '37

LONGMOOR, Elsa Schneider, and Young, E. F.
Ecological interrelationships of juvenile delinquency, dependency, and population mobility. Am J Soc 41:598-610 Mr '36

LONGONE, Paul
Portrait. Time 26:52 D 16 '35

LONGORIA, Antonio
Welder at work; Longoria device for welding fine wires. por Time 28:29 Ag 10 '36

LONGREEN, Paul Haakon. See Haakon, P.

LONGSHOREMEN
Injury to longshoremen on vessel held to be governed by maritime law. Monthly Labor R 41:104-5 Jl '35
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 84:19-20 Ag 14 '35
Pacific Coast labor conditions; excerpt. R. D. Lapham. Ref Shelf 11 no3:294-8 Ap '37
Pushes drive on shore industries. Business Week p40+ My 15 '37
San Francisco waterfront. O. Carlson. Nation 142:105 Ja 22 '36
Uncovering the waterfront; Pacific Coast longshore agreement opened up again. Business Week p 18+ S 19 '36
Union scale of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934 and May 15, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:915-17 Ap '36
See also
Marine workers

LONGSHOREMEN'S strikes. See Maritime strikes

LONGSTREET, James
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:11 Ap 25 '36
War horse. por Time 27:92-3+ Mr 30 '36

LONGSTRETH, Edward
Book bindings weave wall tapestries. Arts and Dec 43:17-19 Ja '36
Sophisticated blend of classic and modern. Arts and Dec 43:24-6 O '35
—See Andrews, B. jt. auth.

LONGSTRETH, Thomas Morris
Flight 1927; poem. C S Mon M p8 My 19 '37
Jump to conclusions; story. Collier's 99:12-13 Ja 16 '37

LONGVIEW, Texas
Annexation election adds 3,000 to Longview. L. F. Hart. Am City 50:67 O '35

LONGVIEW, Washington
Longview, Washington. S. H. Hare. il map plan Arch Rec 80:23-8 Jl '36

LONGWELL, Chester Ray
Carbonation and carbonatization. Science ns 85:333-4 Ap 2 '37

LONGWELL, William F. M.
Plea for concentration. Commonweal 23:546-7 Mr 13 '36

LONGWORTH, Alice Lee (Roosevelt) (Mrs Nicholas Longworth)
At the end of the rainbow. Ladies H J 52:27+ Ag '35
Ideal qualifications for a president's wife. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:8-9 F '36
Republicans start looking around. Ladies H J 52:83+ Jl '35
Strange bedfellows. Ladies H J 52:44+ O '35
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:10 Ja '37
Portrait
News Week 7:32 Ja 4 '36
News Week 7:14 F 15 '36
News Week 7:16 My 23 '36
Time 27:14 My 25 '36

LONGWORTH, Mrs Nicholas. See Longworth, A. L.

LONGYEAR, C. E. Cornwell
Etude day in the public school. Etude 53:448 Ag '35

LONGYEAR, William
Move the garage. Am Home 14:268-9+ S '35

LONYAY, Princess Stephanie. See Stephanie, crown princess of Austria-Hungary

LOOKER, Hattie I.
Old melodies; poem. Musician 40:26 S '35

LOOMIS, Alfred Lee
Portrait
News Week 9:25 My 8 '37
—and others
Brain potentials during hypnosis. bibliog f Science ns 83:239-41 Mr 6 '36
Potential rhythms of the cerebral cortex during sleep. Science ns 81:597-8; 82:198-200 Je 14, Ag 30 '35

LOOMIS, C. Frances
Experience in citizenship. Recreation 31:27-9 Ap '37

LOOMIS, Edward Eugene
Taxes and labor. Forum 94:370-2 D '35

LOOMIS, John Putnam
Reds and rackets in work relief. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Je 5 '37

LOOMIS, Walter Earl, and Noecker, N. L.
Petroleum sprays for dandelions. Science ns 83:63-4 Ja 17 '36

LOOMIS, William Warner
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 11 '36

LOOMS
Lefler robot. Time 27:54 Ap 6 '36
Plans for building a four-treadle hand loom. F. H. Gottshall. il diags Pop Sci 127:66-7+ O '35
See also
Weaving

LOONS
Loon sagacity. G. H. Burrows. il Nature M 26:80 Ag '35

LOOS, Anita (Mrs John Emerson)
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 Jl 11 '36

LOOSANOFF, Victor L.
Sexual phases in the quohog. bibliog f Science ns 83:287-8 Mr 20 '36
Use of nile blue sulfate in marking starfish. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37

LOPATIN, Ivan A. See Bowden, A. O. jt. auth.

LOPE DE VEGA. See Vega Carpio, L. F. de

LÓPEZ, Alfonso
Liberal Colombia: democracy bulwarked by new constitution under President López. por Lit Digest 122:15 D 26 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36

LÓPEZ, Carlos Antonio
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. M. I. Johnson. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:146-8 F '36

LÓPEZ, Narciso
Colonel Theodore O'Hara and Cuban independence. E. E. Hume. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:363-7 My '37

LOPEZ, Rafael Ernest
Peace era dawns in Venezuela; vast educational program designed to aid poor classes. por Lit Digest 123:10 Ap 3 '37

LÓPEZ CONTRERAS, Eleazar
New president of Venezuela. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:453 Je '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
R of Rs 93:50 Mr '36
Venezuelan spring is tightly coiled; scholarly general succeeds dictator. por Lit Digest 121:18 Ap 18 '36

LORAIN, Ohio
Ohio city's progress in street improvement. il Am City 50:58 D '35

LORAM, Charles Templeman
Influence abroad of American education. Sch Life 21:209-10 Ap '36

LORAN, Erle
Artists from Minnesota. Am M Art 29:25-34 Ja '36

LORAND, Edith
Bandmistress. Time 26:27 D 2 '35

LORANT, Stefan
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:10 Jl 20 '35

LORCA, Federico García. See García Lorca, F.

LORCH, Emil
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

LORD, A. R.
Canadian looks at teacher training. El Sch J 37:353-64 Ja '37

LORD, Daisy
Classroom teachers in Denver. Nat Educ Assn J 24:194 S '35
Sketch with a purpose. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 268 N '35

LORD, Daniel Aloysius
Storm-tossed. por Time 27:69-70 Mr 30 '36

LORD, May Carleton
Span; poem. Ladies H J 53:45 My '36
To a wren at midnight; poem. Ladies H J 52:108 O '35

LORD, Milton Edward
International library congress at Madrid. Library J 60:671-2 S 1 '35

LORD, Pauline
Portrait
Pict R 37:61 My '36

LORD, Russell F.
Do hatchery trout go wild? Sci Am 154:242-3 My '36

LORD, Russell Robbins
Forced march of the farmers. Survey G 25: 214-19+ Ap '36

LORD, Sterling
Social significance of vocational training. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:178-9 Je '37

LORD HOWE Island
Paradise of the Tasman. H. L. Clark. il map Nat Geog M 68:115-36 Jl '35
Utopia limited. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 15 '36

LORD mayor of London. See London—Lord mayor

LORDEN, Earl E.
Education through play. Educa 56:69-74 O '35

LORD'S day alliance. See Sunday legislation

LORD'S prayer
Study in rote memory and the Lord's prayer. R. H. Abrams. tab Sch and Soc 42:863-4 D 21 '35
Using both debts and trespasses, poet revises supplication. Lit Digest 123:22 My 15 '37

LORD'S supper
See also
Chalices
Mass

LORE, Ludwig
Gustav Stresemann. Nation 142:135-6 Ja 29 '36
Has Britain betrayed Spain? New Repub 90: 99-100 Mr 3 '37
Intervention in Spain. Cur Hist 45:40-5 N '36
New orientations on the left. New Repub 84: 209-10 O 2 '35
Score in Spain. Cur Hist 45:41-5 D '36
Two Internationals find a common foe. Foreign Affairs 14:227-42 Ja '36

LOREE, Leonor Fresnel
Head of the D. & H. por News Week 6:23-4 S 14 '35

LORENSON, Laura
Brush and the whip. Arts & Dec 45:26-7+ N '36
Out of Mussolini's land. Arts & Dec 45:22-3+ F '37

LORENZ, Adolf
My life and work. Review
New Repub 87:48 My 20 '36. S. Young
Sat R Lit por 14:6 My 2 '36. M. S. Ulrich
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:18 Ja 2 '37

LORENZ, Clarissa
Letters from an English village. Country Life 69:77-8 N; 73-4 D '35; 90+ Ap '36; 71: 78+ Mr; 88+ Ap; 72:88+ My '37

LORENZ, Edward R.
One junior high school solves the noon-hour problem. Sch R 44:251-4 Ap '36

LORENZ, Karolin
Fritzi; story. Pict R 37:17 Ap '36

LORGE, Irving
Never too old to learn. Vital Speeches 3:362-5 Ap 1 '37
—See Thorndike, E. L. jt. auth.

LORIMER, Burford
Bobbs-Merrill editor. por Pub W 131:1679 Ap 17 '37

LORIMER, Mrs David Lockhart Robinson. See Lorimer, E.

LORIMER, Emily (Overend) (Mrs David Lockhart Robinson Lorimer)
Among the happy Burusho. il Asia 35:487-93 Ag '35
As spoken in Burushaski. C S Mon M p6+ Je 10 '36
Civilization without shops. il C S Mon M p6 F 12 '36
Gilgit road. C S Mon M p6 D 31 '35
Kashmir: past, present and future. 19th Cent 118:276-83 S '35
Some have thrift thrust upon them. C S Mon M p4 Jl 1 '36

LORIMER, Frank. See Dorn, H. F. jt. auth.

LORIMER, George Horace
Looking forward. Sat Eve Post 209:24 D 26 '36
Au revoir, but not good-by. por Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 Ja 2 '37
Lorimer out. Time 28:40-1 S 7 '36
Post: George Horace Lorimer resigns. pors News Week 8:35-6 S 5 '36

LORIMER, Graeme, and Lorimer, Sarah
Family Christmas; story. Ladies H J 53:18-19 Ja '36
First love, farewell; story. Ladies H J 53:9-11 N '36
Love match; story. Ladies H J 52:24-5 Ag '35
Moonlight on the oleanders; story. Ladies H J 53:16-17 Mr '36
Navy blues; story. Ladies H J 52:5-7 N '35
Paint me blue! story. Ladies H J 52:16-17 Jl '35

LORIMER, Mrs Graeme. See Lorimer, S.

LORIMER, Sarah (Mrs Graeme Lorimer)
Our family doesn't do that. Ladies H J 53:42-3+ S '36; Excerpt. Read Digest 29:69 D '36
—See Lorimer, G. jt. auth.

LORIMER, William
Historic Senate battle; Lorimer election contest. F. L. Burdette. por Nat Repub 23: 15+ D '35

LORING, Hubert Scott. See Stanley, W. M. jt. auth.

LORIS, pseud. See Hofmannsthal, H. H. von

LORRAINE, Lilith
In Aztla's ruined gardens; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 11 '36
Only one song; poem. Christian Cent 52:1008 Ag 7 '35

LORRE, Peter
Reluctant menace. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 97:16+ Ja 18 '36
Season's first guests. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:822-4 O '36

LORSKI, Boris Lovet-. See Lovet-Lorski, B.
LORWIN, Lewis Levitzki
Plan state and the democratic ideal. Ann Am Acad 180:114-18 Jl '35
LOS ANGELES
Breakfast deal; Los Angeles consolidates electric utilities. Time 29:73 F 15 '37
Los Angeles buys local gas company's electric system. E. F. Scattergood. il tabs Am City 52:71-2 Ap '37
Municipal and state socialism. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Ja '36
See also
La Brea
City planning
Scenic drive along a 200-foot beach. S. L. Friedman. Am City 50:69 O '35
Education
Courses in training for social leadership, Abraham Lincoln high school. Sch R 44:327-9 My '36
New approaches to curriculum building in the Los Angeles city schools. W. B. Brown. Sch and Soc 42:332-4 S 7 '35
Use of scholastic aptitude test data in elementary school educational administration. A. S. Lewerenz. tabs Educa 56:154-61 N '35
Finance
Tax free, a new interpretation. Am City 50: 71 N '35
Griffith observatory
Push-button museum shows secrets of science. S. Gleason. il diag Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Ap '36
Hospitals
Los Angeles County general hospital; acute unit; views and plans. Arch Rec 77:403-7 Je '35
Housing
Child ban: Los Angeles apartment-house boycott on children creates problem. Lit Digest 122:44-5 N 14 '36
Labor and laboring classes
Big labor drive in Los Angeles. il Business Week p39-40+ Ap 10 '37
Los Angeles stays open shop. il Business Week p 15-16 Mr 6 '37
Libraries
See also
Los Angeles—Public library
Music
Euterpe on the Pacific coast. T. L. Allen. Musician 41:141, 159, 181, 199; 42:15, 35, 57, 77 S '36-Ap '37
Politics and government
Column campaign. Time 29:18-19 My 17 '37
Reform election in Los Angeles. R. L. Smith. Christian Cent 53:1223 S 30 '36
Public library
By bus to the library; A3 children and their teacher visit the public library. A. B. Harris. Library J 62:473 Je 1 '37
Los Angeles library school. Library J 62:82 Ja 15 '37
Staff association of the Los Angeles public library. G. Caldwell. Library J 60:461-4 Je 1 '35
Recreation facilities
Boyolympics and All nations festival. R. Borrelli. il Recreation 30:211-13+ Jl '36
Handicraft arts in the public recreation program. M. B. Spector. Recreation 30:454+ D '36
Project 1-E4-15; how unemployed men and women met juvenile delinquency on its own ground. K. Glover. Survey 71:362-3 D '35
Sanitary affairs
Sewer maintenance operations. L. Aldrich. Am City 50:11 Jl '35
Social conditions
Project 1-E4-15; how unemployed men and women met juvenile delinquency on its own ground. K. Glover. Survey 71:362-3 D '35
Streets
Maintenance activities curtailed. Am City 52: 15 Ap '37
More motorized sweeping in Los Angeles. il Am City 51:74 S '36
Supplies, Department of
How Los Angeles purchases. M. C. Birdsall. Am City 51:77+ D '36
Water supply
Sources of water supply for the city of Los Angeles. il Am City 51:71 Je '36
See also
Metropolitan water district of southern California
LOS ANGELES *county, California*
City-county contracts; Los Angeles county contractual plan eliminates certain departments, buys services instead. Am City 52: 95+ F '37
Consolidation of local governments pays. Am City 51:105 Mr '36
Low-cost medical care through group clinics; Ross-Loos clinic for public employees. Am City 51:105+ Je '36
Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area; ten year study. H. O. Swartout. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 907-12 Ag '35
Medical care for the unemployed; Los Angeles county to give free services. il Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 10 '35
Stopping crime at its source; neighborhood councils of Los Angeles. K. Glover. Woman's H C 63:28+ S '36
Unified health and welfare centers. il plans tab Arch Rec 77:445-9 Je '35
LOS ANGELES public library. See Los Angeles —Public library
LOS ANGELES times
Third perch. Time 26:32 Jl 15 '35
LOSCH, Tilly
Portrait
Pict R 37:59 Je '36
LOSERS' choice; story. See Paul, S. B.
LOSER'S end; story. See Taylor, M.
LOSER'S luck; story. See Watson, J.
LOSEY, Joe
New theatre for Finland. Theatre Arts Mo 20:32-6 Ja '36
LOS RIOS, Fernando de
Ambassador of Spain. B. Amidon. por Survey G 26:86-7 F '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 16 '37
News Week 8:26 O 17 '36
LOSS leaders. See Price cutting
LOST; story. See Bialk, E.
LOST and found; story. See Case, R. O.
LOST articles
Finders keepers test. Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 4 '36
Findings is keepings, for the loser. W. A. Smith. Sch and Soc 43:371-2 Mr 14 '36
LOST dog; story. See MacHarg, W. B.
LOST dogs. See Dogs
LOST horizon; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
LOST house; novel. See Breach, R.
LOST man; story. See Brown, Rollin
LOST, one wedding day; story. See Evans, I. M.
LOST wax process. See Casting (sculpture)
LOST year; story. See Hunt, H.
LOSTUTTER, Melvin Simmons
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 Ag 24 '35

LOTHAR, Ernst
Fräulein goes away; story, tr. by E. Marshall. Fortn 147(ns 141):35-40 Ja '37

LOTHARIO comes to port; story. See Peel, D.

LOTHIAN, Philip Henry Kerr, 11th marquis of
Britain confronts the world anarchy. Christian Cent 54:211-14 F 17 '37; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:53 Ap '37
Butter and guns in Europe. C S Mon M p 1-2+ F 24 '37
Can Europe keep the peace? C S Mon M p 1-2 My 27 '36
Collective security or Monroe system? Contemp 150:385-93 O '36
England and Germany. 19th Cent 121:577-89 My '37
God and the common life. Christian Cent 54: 423-5 Mr 31 '37
In defense of democracy. por C S Mon M p 1-2 N 4 '36
New League or no League. Int Concil 325: 589-604 D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 F '37
Self-governing India. C S Mon M p5+ Jl 24 '35
World crisis of 1936. Foreign Affairs 15:124-40 O '36

LOTHROP, Mrs Daniel. See Lothrop, H. M.

LOTHROP, Harriet Mulford (Stone) (Mrs Daniel Lothrop) (Margaret Sidney, pseud)
Margaret Sidney and the Peppers. il Pub W 131:1762-3 Ap 24 '37

LOTI, Pierre, pseud. of Louis Marie Julien Viaud
Literature of the future. Forum 95:137-9 Mr '36

LOTKA, Alfred James
Modern trends in the birth rate. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:1-13 N '36
—See Dublin, L. I. jt. auth.

LOTS, Building. See Building sites

LOT'S wife; story. See Sims, M.

LOTTERIES
American lottery projects in court. Lit Digest 121:34 My 9 '36
Bank night. Lit Digest 123:36 Mr 6 '37
Bank night. Time 27:57-8 F 3 '36
Bank night bans. Time 29:54 Ja 11 '37
Big names are just dead letters to the Post-office. il News Week 7:12 My 9 '36
Few facts that an earnest proponent missed. News Week 7:40 Ap 11 '36
Fortune survey. tab Fortune 12:168+ O '35
Gambling in the churches. M. H. Bro. Christian Cent 53:795-7 Je 3 '36
Grand national. il Time 29:47 Mr 29 '37
Keeping lottery kitty at U.S. fireside; Post office department investigates. Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 18 '36
Legalization of sweepstakes; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:139-64
Lotteries and the law. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:78-81 Je '36
Lotteries officially approved; Australian state lotteries. W. P. Munger, jr. tab Am Mercury 40:333-7 Mr '37
Lottery longings. Business Week p27 Jl 6 '35
Mr Pegler reports on the lottery industry. Christian Cent 53:555 Ap 15 '36
Mrs Harriman; for sweet charity's sake, lawful lotteries. News Week 7:32 Ap 11 '36
No legalized lottery for Massachusetts. il Lit Digest 119:20 Je 8 '35
Pulpit-fire on lottery. Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 11 '36
Schools and the lottery issue. B. H. Davis. Nat Educ Assn J 24:276 D '35
Slogans through the mails. Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 27 '35
Stakes and sweeps. Time 27:15-16 Ap 20 '36

LOTUS and the rose; story. See Small, S. H.

LOTZ, Edna Rickey
Emotional status of the parents of problem and psychopathic children. Sch and Soc 42: 239-40 Ag 17 '35

LOTZE, John Calvin
Modified bulb pipette. Science ns 81:596 Je 14 '35

LOU Louder; story. See Runyon, D.

LOUD speaking apparatus
Auditory perspective. J. Mills. Sci Mo 42:137-41 F '36
New magnetic alloy for loudspeakers. Science ns 82:sup9 N 1 '35
Novel sound system brings new realism to the theater. G. C. Mueller. il diag Pop Sci 130:30-1 Ap '37
Sculptured sound whizzes by ear like bullet. il Pop Mech 64:47-8+ Jl '35
See also
Radio loud speakers

LOUDENSLAGER, G. H. and Rogers, H. O.
Salaries and working conditions of fire-department employees, 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1159-65 N '35

LOUDERBACK, George Davis
Age of the earth from sedimentation. Sci Mo 42:240-6 Mr '36

LOUDON, Isabelle, pseud. See Langner, A.

LOUGH DERG. See Derg, Lough

LOUGHLIN, Rosemary
Contribution to data on the composition of some of the more common vegetables. J Home Econ 29:255-7 Ap '37

LOUIS II, king of Bavaria
Midnight king. E. von Schoenfeld. il pors Etude 54:619-20, 688+ O-N '36

LOUIS XIV, king of France
Ceremonies of Louis XIV, king of France. O. W. Mosher, jr. St N 64:43+ My '37

LOUIS II, prince of Monaco
Portrait. Collier's 96:26 S 7 '35

LOUIS, Joe
Bible-reading Louis. il News Week 6:22 Jl 6 '35
Black gold. S. Hannagan. il por Sat Eve Post 208:14+ Je 20 '36
Dark dynamite. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 95:16+ Je 22 '35
Dusky meteor. por Lit Digest 121:36 Je 13 '36
Fall of Joe Louis. J. T. Farrell. il Nation 142:834-6 Je 27 '36
Joe Louis never smiles. J. Mitchell. New Repub 84:239-40 O 9 '35
Louis and Lewis. H. Broun. Nation 144:156 F 6 '37
Louis wins $47,000 and puts his camp on the wagon. por News Week 6:24 Ag 17 '35
Paradoxical Louis: Brown Bomber has prize-ring scribes all upset again. por Lit Digest 122:34 Ag 29 '36
Portrait. Fortune 12:84 O '35
Portrait. News Week 6:28 S 21 '35
Writers grant Louis the title Braddock still holds. il News Week 6:24-5 O 5 '35
X's mark spot where Louis scored another knockout. por News Week 6:40 D 21 '35

LOUISIANA
See also
New Orleans
also subhead Louisiana under various subjects, e.g.

Education	Taxation
Petroleum	Zoology
School laws and legislation	

Description and travel

In the Louisiana canebrakes. T. Roosevelt. il Scrib M 43:47-60 Ja '08; Same. 101:96-9 Ja '37
Tranquil bayous in old Louisiana. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p8-9 O 23 '35

Industries and resources

Louisiana skin game: independent fur trappers starving. C. Beals and A. Plenn. Nation 141:738-40 D 25 '35
Trappers' war. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 19 '35

Politics and government

Dead grip loosened. Time 29:16 Ap 5 '37
Death and legacy of Huey Long. H. Basso. New Repub 85:215-18 Ja 1 '36

LOUISIANA—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Dictator's political machine begins to fall apart. News Week 6:10 S 28 '35
Evolution of Huey Long. H. B. Deutsch. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ S 7 '35
First month of Dictator Long. A. S. Fulton. Nation 141:179-81 Ag 14 '35
Ghost of Huey Long still drives his steamroller. News Week 7:15-16 F 1 '36
Ghost of Huey Long still drives his steamroller; reply. J. L. Hutcheson and Mrs J. L. Hutcheson. News Week 7:2+ Mr 28 '36
Happy heirs. Time 27:14 F 3 '36
Heirs fight for Long's power. Lit Digest 121:8 Ja 18 '36
Huey Long, the last phase. H. B. Deutsch. il Sat Eve Post 208:27+ O 12 '35
Huey's heirs. New Repub 84:173-4 S 25 '35
Landslide in Louisiana. Lit Digest 121:6 F 1 '36
Louisiana after Long. Commonweal 22:525-6 S 27 '35
Mourners, heirs, foes. Time 26:14-16 S 23 '35
Noe leaves road clear for party's steamroller. News Week 6:12 O 19 '35
Paradox in pajamas. H. B. Deutsch. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ O 5 '35
Robes of the Kingfish. W. Davenport. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 23 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:25-8 Ja '36
Schism among Long's political heirs. Lit Digest 120:8 S 28 '35
Sharing vice and votes. C. Beals. Nation 141:377-9 O 2 '35
Sharing vice and votes; reply, with rejoinder. J. H. Bernhard. Nation 141:536 N 6 '35

Social conditions
Callie Long's boy Huey. J. Rorty. Forum 94:74-9+ Ag '35
Louisiana's black utopia. C. Beals and A. Plenn. Nation 141:503-5 O 30 '35

LOUISIANA, Missouri
Louisiana ends water and sewerage tangle; new plants built as part of PWA program. Am City 51:73+ N '36

LOUISIANA state museum
Behind the doors of the Cabildo. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:279 D '36

LOUISIANA state university
Building program. Sch and Soc 43:763 Je 6 '36
Charges of political interference investigated by Southern association of colleges and secondary schools. Sch and Soc 43:312 Mr 7 '36

School of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:28 Ja 1 '37
Course for librarians in service. Library J 62:170 F 15 '37

LOUISVILLE
Dark knights at St Augustine's, Catholic colored mission. J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 25:572-4 Mr 19 '37
Health in the flood area; Louisville fights floods with boats, food and serum. P. B. Williams. il Hygeia 15:202-4 Mr '37
Lessons from experience; Presbyterian colored missions. J. Little. il Mis R 59:312-15 Je '36
Louisville business recovers. il Business Week p 18+ My 15 '37

Free public library
Louisville flood toll. il tabs Library J 62: 250-1 Mr 15 '37

Recreation facilities
Croquet at eighty-two. W. R. H. Sherman. il diag Recreation 29:587-90+ Mr '36
Louisville's fifth annual play contest. il Recreation 30:591-2+ Mr '37
People laughed; emergency recreation for flood refugees. Recreation 31:33-4 Ap '37

LOUISVILLE university
Municipal milestone. Time 29:51-2 Ap 5 '37

LOUKAS, Christ
Greece's benevolent despotism. Cur Hist 45: 90-5 Mr '37

LOUNSBERY, Mrs Elizabeth
What the silversmiths of New York will show this fall. Arts and Dec 43:22-3+ O '35

LOUSE. See Lice

LOUSY sheepman; story. See Tracy, R. P.

LOUVERTURE, Pierre Dominique Toussaint. See Toussaint Louverture, P. D.

LOVE, Adelaide P.
Carols broadcast from a city tower. Christian Cent 52:1650 D 25 '35
For those who died to end war; poem. Forum 95:276 My '36
Light into light; poem. Christian Cent 54: 514 Ap 21 '37
Love letter of an ancestor; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36
Matter of logic; poem. Forum 94:181 S '35
Night lesson; poem. Christian Cent 52:1035 Ag 14 '35
Poet's music; poem. Christian Cent 53:1393 O 21 '36
Residuum; poem. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36
To my cherry tree; poem. Christian Cent 52:918 Jl 10 '35
War games in the newsreels; poem. Christian Cent 54:284 Mr 3 '37
Zoological reflection; poem. Lit Digest 120: 32 S 14 '35

LOVE, Edwin M.
Anyone can assemble these barometers. Pop Sci 128:72+ Je '36
Breakfast set in old Spanish style. Pop Mech 67:931-3 Je '37
Dressing mirror. Pop Sci 128:62+ F '36
Homemade weather guide. Pop Sci 129:69 S '36
How to construct an inexpensive rain gauge. Pop Sci 128:60-1+ Ap '36
Improved carpenter's boxes have a place for every tool. Pop Sci 130:93+ Mr '37
Miniature trees to dress up your model railway system. Pop Sci 129:66+ N '36
Modernize your garage by building new doors. Pop Sci 130:84-5 Ap '37
Snap chucks grip small turnings. Pop Mech 68:141-3 Jl '37
Sunshine recorder. Pop Sci 127:65+ Ag '35

LOVE, Gilbert
Debunking our superstitions. Scholastic 27:7-8 O 26 '35

LOVE, Mrs Helen Wills
Coma completed. Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 27 '37

LOVE
Child's emotional life. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 11:16-17+ D '36
He wouldn't marry me! H. Washburn. il Delin 128:25 Ja '36
Heavenly and earthly love; dialog. F. Molnar. Golden Bk 22:187-9 Ag '35
How we nearly lost our son and daughter. il Parents M 11:16-17+ Ja '36
I'd rather have Bill than beauty. il Ladies H J 52:8-9+ O '35
Just to be in love. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37:12-13 Ap '36
Love is a little thing; poem. A. Rutledge. Good H 101:19 S '35
Try loving. W. M. Marston. il Good H 104: 24-5+ Ap '37
What is love? is it what we see in the movies? C. Dane. Forum 94:335-8 D '35
What is the age for love? B. Tarkington. il Pict R 37:24-5 Ag '36
What will they remember and what will they forget? I. A. R. Wylie. Pict R 37:27 S '36
Why do I love my wife? Ladies H J 52: 22+ D '35

LOVE (charity) See Charity

LOVE (theology)
Future of Christianity. L. J. Collins. Contemp 149:207-15 F '36
Nettle of evil. M. C. D'Arcy. Cath World 142:737-9 Mr '36

LOVE and a fiddle; story. See Green, P.

LOVE and congratulations; story. See Fuller, Sylvia, and Mortimer, L.

LOVE apples. See Tomatoes

LOVE before breakfast; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE comes but once; story. See Parrott, K. U.

LOVE comes last; novel. See Miller, H. T.

LOVE comes through; story. See Barnsley, M.

LOVE for love; drama. See Congreve, W.

LOVE for sale; story. See Wilde, H.

LOVE from a stranger; drama. See Vosper, F.

LOVE from a stranger; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE in a kitchenette; story. See Lawrence, J.

LOVE in exile; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE is forever; story. See Parrott, K. U.

LOVE is news; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE is no luxury; story. See Runbeck, M. L.

LOVE is not love; story. See Hale, N.

LOVE laughs last; story. See Cave, H. B.

LOVE letters
Letters that we ought to burn. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsim Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ F 29 '36

LOVE makes the filly go; story. See Sullivan, F.

LOVE match; story. See Campbell, E. M.

LOVE match; story. See Lorimer, G. and Lorimer, S.

LOVE me forever; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE me, love my car; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

LOVE nest on wheels; story. See Upson, W. H.

LOVE of Jeanne Ney; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE on a bet; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE on the dole; drama. See Gow, R. and Greenwood, W.

LOVE on the run; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVE ouanga; story. See Perkins, K.

LOVE seats. See Settees

LOVE story. See Delano, E. B.

LOVE story; story. See Duvernois, H.

LOVE story of a liar. See Brennan, F. H.

LOVE without cellophane; story. See Halsted, W.

LOVEJOY, Frank William
Portrait. News Week 6:10 D 14 '35

LOVEJOY, Philip C. and Panzar, Walter
Youth gets a hearing. por(p64) Rotarian 49:23-6+ S '36

LOVELL, Florence B.
Maneuvers; poem. Christian Cent 52:881 Jl 3 '35

LOVELL, Ingraham, pseud. See Bacon, J. D.

LOVELL, Phyllis M.
Be ahead of the world. C S Mon M p5 Jl 3 '35
Germany's new women. C S Mon M p3 N 4 '36
Man's humanity to man. C S Mon M p5 Ap 22 '36
Mary Dingman: disciple of right. C S Mon M p4 S 23 '36
Spain's women go left. C S Mon M p6+ Ag 26 '36
Woman nobody knows. C S Mon M p6 S 16 '36
Women with hats. C S Mon M p8 My 20 '36

LOVELL, Reginald Ivan
Case for the Alabama. Queen's Q 42:515-22 N '35

LOVELY wedding; story. See Park, F.

LOVEMAN, Amy
Books for the older young. Sat R Lit 15:27 N 14 '36
Books of the spring. Sat R Lit 15:34+ Ap 3 '37
Clearing house. See numbers of Saturday review of literature
Recreational reading. Sat R Lit 14:20 Ag 8 '36; Same. Recreation 30:363-4 O '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:4 Ja '37

LOVEMAN, Samuel
Nostalgia; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 25 '36

LOVERDOU, Loyta
Digger. por Am M 123:100 F '37

LOVERS think fast; story. See Brooks, G. S.

LOVES of a dictator; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LOVET-LORSKI, Boris
Lorochka. por Time 28:55 S 28 '36

LOVETT, Robert Abercrombie
Gilt-edged insecurity. Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Ap 3 '37

LOVETT, Robert Morss
G.M. stockholder visits Flint. Nation 144:123-4 Ja 30 '37
Grass-roots conference. New Repub 83:183-5 Je 26 '35
Hull House chooses a new head. Christian Cent 52:1239-40 O 2 '35
Lady into fox. New Repub 90:23 F 10 '37
Mark Twain the American. New Repub 85:50-1 N 20 '35
Party in embryo. New Repub 83:295-7 Jl 24 '35
Perfect tory. New Repub 90:320 Ap 21 '37
Sherwood Anderson. New Repub 89:103-5 N 25 '36
Types of romanticism. New Repub 85:176 D 18 '35
Virgins: problem children. New Repub 90:105-7 Mr 3 '37
A vote for Thomas. New Repub 88:352-3 O 28 '36
Retirement as active professor. Sch and Soc 44:437 O 3 '36
Scapegoat. Christian Cent 52:910-11 Jl 10 '35

LOVING wife; story. See Miller, C.

LOW, Benjamin Robbins Curtis
This bleeding hour; poem. Commonweal 25:606 Mr 26 '37

LOW, David
Bereavement of Colonel Blimp; auto-obituary. Liv Age 351:324-6 D '36
Cartoon critic: London caricaturist finds American colleagues lack originality. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 N 21 '36
Cartoonist Low and his Roosevelt. il por Time 28:19 D 7 '36
Low on Beaverbrook. il Time 28:21-2 Jl 27 '36

LOW, Francis H.
Roll, Jordan, roll. por Country Life 71:36-7+ Ap '37

LOW, Mrs Juliette (Gordon)
First girl scout; story of J. Low, who organized the Girl scouts of America 25 years ago. S. Addington. il por Good H 104:24-5+ F '37
One woman and her legacy. Recreation 30:579-80 Mr '37

LOW archipelago. See Tuamotu

LOW blood sugar. See Sugar in the body

LOW cost housing. See Housing

LOW finance; story. See Ellerbe, A. and Ellerbe, P. L.

LOW temperature. See Temperature, Low

LOW temperature laboratories. See Laboratories, Low temperature

LOWDEN, Frank Orren
Federal principle. Vital Speeches 1:595-7 Je 17 '35

LOWDEN, Frank Orren—*Continued*
4500 acres, called Sinnissippi. il por Country Life 69:55-8 F '36
Portrait. R of Rs 92:18 Jl '35

LOWDERMILK, Walter Clay
Accelerated erosion. Sci Mo 41:19-28 Jl '35

LOWE, Mrs Anna Laura
Portrait
Time 27:62 My 25 '36

LOWE, Berenice
Attention! rest! Hygeia 14:740-1 Ag '36
Nothing to do. Hygeia 14:304-5 Ap '36
When do we eat? Bet Hom & Gard 15:65+ N '36

LOWE, John Adams
Rochester public library: Rundel memorial building. Library J 62:59-66 Ja 15 '37

LOWE, Lela. See Dudley, J. jt. auth.

LOWE, Mason
Some Filipino superstitions. Mis R 59:418-19 S '36

LOWE, Orton
American literature of the short story. por Scholastic 27:9-11 D 7 '35

LOWE, Pardee
Adventures of a Chinese husband and his American wife among his own people. Asia 37:7-10, 127-31 Ja-F '37
Chinatown's last stand. Survey G 25:86-90 F '36

LOWE, Mrs Victor Augustus. See Lincoln, V. E.

LOWELL, Abbott Lawrence
Alternatives before the League. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:102-11 O '36
Reflections in a whirlpool. Atlan 157:606-16 My '36
Portrait
News Week 8:32 S 19 '36
Sci Mo 43:480 N '36
Time 28:46 S 14 '36

LOWELL, Amy
Falling snow; poem. Asia 36:749 N '36
(tr) See Li Po. Terraced road of the Two-edged Sword mountains
American legend. M. Van Doren. il por Sat R Lit 13:12 N 16 '35
Amy Lowell: a chronicle, by S. F. Damon. Review
Forum 95:99-100 F '36. M. M. Colum
Nation 141:684 D 11 '35. E. L. Walton
Poetry 47:212-19 Ja '36. H. Monroe
Poem for Amy Lowell. M. Cowley. New Repub 85:258-9 Ja 8 '36

LOWELL, James Russell
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:20 Jl '35
Wilson Bul 10:411 F '36

LOWELL, Mrs Mildred Hawksworth
Training school library in a teacher-training institution. bibliog f Library J 61:440-5 Je 1 '36

LOWELL, Percival
Prophet of destruction. H. Shapley. il Sat R Lit 13:10 Ja 18 '36

LOWELL, Massachusetts
Water department handicapped by free services and unpaid bills. W. Trottier. Am City 50:43 Ag '35

LOWEN, Maud B.
Effect of environment on creative ability in fourth-grade children. El Sch J 36:120-6 O '35

LOWENSTEIN, Solomon
Portrait
Survey 72:171 Je '36

LÖWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK, Helga Maria, countess of
Princess unterrified by Nazi spies. por Lit Digest 121:21 My 2 '36

LÖWENSTEIN-SCHARFFENECK, Hubertus, count of
Totalitarian state in Germany and the individual. Ann Am Acad 180:26-30 Jl '35

LOWENTHAL, Marvin (H. Ben-Shahar, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 29 '36

LOWER MERION township, Pennsylvania
Few early roads wide enough for modern traffic. W. E. Rosengarten. Am City 50:11 Ag '35
Highway services in a community of 40,000 population. W. E. Rosengarten. il tab Am City 51:40-2 Jl '36

LOWER Souris migratory waterfowl refuge. See Bird sanctuaries

LOWIE, Robert Heinrich
Cultural anthropology; a science. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:301-20 N '36

LOWMAN, Arnold. See Moodey, C. R. jt. auth.

LOWNSBERY, Eloise (Mrs Carl Stearns Clancy)
Gift of Liszt to Grieg. Etude 54:690 N '36
Ich liebe dich. Etude 55:299-300 My '37

LOWRIE, Donald C.
New localities for the black widow spider. Science ns 84:437 N 13 '36

LOWRY, Edith E.
Introducing Miss Lowry. A. Seesholtz. por Mis R 59:606 D '36

LOWRY, Everett E.
Justification. Sch Arts M 35:332+ F '36
Original stories and poems for illustration. Sch Arts M 35:94-5 O '35
Prerequisite study for poster art. Sch Arts M 36:270-1+ Ja '37

LOWRY, Georgia Crews. See Newton, C. L. jt. auth.

LOY, Myrna
He's a tough guy. Pict R 38:24+ Je '37
She's a softie. W. Powell. por Pict R 38:25+ Je '37
Star mutinies. por News Week 6:29 Ag 24 '35

LOYAL *cog; story.* See Wedemar, L.

LOYALTY
Dulce et decus pro dictatore. M. Ascoli. Am Scholar 6 no3:365-71 '37
Loyalty as defense. D. Desmond. C S Mon M p7 Ap 29 '36
Real weakness of the League. H. A. Smith. 19th Cent 119:15-24 Ja '36
See also
Patriotism

LOYALTY, Oaths of
Retardation in political arithmetick. T. Woody. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:693-8 My 23 '36
See also
Teachers—Oaths of
allegiance, etc.

LOYOLA, Ignatius of, Saint
Portrait by Rubens. Nat Geog M 70:88 Jl '36

LOZANO, Julio
New minister of Honduras in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:258-60 Mr '36

LOZOWICK, Louis
Soviet gypsy theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:282-7 Ap '36

LU-HSÜN, pseud. See Chou Shu-jen

LU SHUN, pseud. See Chou Shu-jen

LU SIUN, pseud. See Chou Shu-jen

LU, Yen-ying
Can Confucianism help democracy? Asia 35: 531-5 S '35
So you won't fight. R of Rs 95:52 My '37

LU tribes. See China—Native races

LUBELL, Samuel
Agriculture and the constitution. No Am 241:57-70 Mr '36

LUBIN, Isador
Government employment as a professional career in economics. Am Econ R 27:sup216-24 Mr '37
Sources of labor information. Ann Am Acad 184:206-14 Mr '36

LUBITSCH, Ernst
Movie magician. G. Jones. il por Collier's 96:26+ S 21 '35
Versatility of Mr Lubitsch. Liv Age 350:325-7 Je '36

LUBRICANT of luck; story. See Nason, L. H.

LUBRICANTS. See Lubrication and lubricants

LUBRICATION and lubricants
Here's alloy oil. Business Week p44 Ja 18 '36
Lubricant clings to metal and reduces wear. il Pop Mech 65:484 Ap '36
Lubrication of the city's machines. A. W. Welch. Am City 50:57-8 O '35
New test for oils; X ray diffraction patterns. Sci Am 154:95+ F '36
Oil and gasoline coöperatives. H. A. Cowden. Ann Am Acad 191:109-12 My '37
See also
Airplane engines—Lubrication
Automobile engines—Lubrication
Automobiles—Lubrication

LUCANIA, Charles (Lucky Luciano)
New York's vice ring. J. Benet. New Repub 87:124-6 Je 10 '36
Old-fashioned justice; vice trial. por Time 27:15 Je 15 '36
Racketeer and how he grew. Survey 72:239 Ag '36

LUCAS, Alfred Martin, and Miksicek, J. E.
Nerve cells without central processes in the fourth spinal ganglion of the bullfrog. Science ns 84:207-8 Ag 28 '36

LUCAS, Audrey
Child in the stalls; story. Fortn 144(ns 138): 95-101 Jl '35

LUCAS, Blanche Wingert
Why question supervision? Sch Arts M 36: 580 Je '37

LUCAS, Edward Verrall
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 S 25 '35

LUCAS, Francis Ferdinand
Invisible light makes fingerprints visible. il Sci Am 156:346 My '37
Portrait
Science N L 31:154 Mr 6 '37

LUCAS, Frank Laurence
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 D 19 '36

LUCAS, Mary Rinehart
Library service for youth. Library J 60:831-3 N 1 '35

LUCAS, Scott W.
Portrait
Business Week p7 F 15 '36

LUCAS, William T, pseud.
I am a traitor. Nation 142:16-17 Ja 1 '36

LUCCOCK, Halford Edward
Genteel tradition in preaching. Christian Cent 52:1370-2 O 30 '35

LUCE, Henry Robinson
Pictorial journalism: March of time. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p3+ O 30 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:20 Ja 30 '37
Time and Henry Luce. D. Macdonald. Nation 144:500-3 My 1 '37
Time, Fortune, Life. D. Macdonald. Nation 144:583-6 My 22 '37

LUCE, Mrs Henry Robinson. See Boothe, C.

LUCE, Philip Winter
Hatchet man; story. Canad M 87:18-19 My '37

LUCE, Robert Harding, and Pohl, A. W.
Nature of crystals found in amoeba. Science ns 82:595 D 20 '35

LUCEY, Cornelius
Christian corporativism. Cath World 145:228-9 My '37

LUCEY, Lawrence
As you will. Cath World 144:569-77 F '37
Cooperative town. Commonweal 25:210-12 D 18 '36
Housing and crime. Cath World 143:140-7 My '36
Labor and law. Commonweal 24:257-9 Jl 3 '36
Mickey Mouse in court. Cath World 144:203-7 N '36
Probation and crime. Commonweal 22:401-2 Ag 23 '35
Theodore Roosevelt and social justice. Cath World 143:301-6 Je '36

LUCHEK, Anthony
Company unions, f.o.b. Detroit. Nation 142: 74-7 Ja 15 '36

LUCIANO, Lucky. See Lucania, C.

LUCIENTES, Francisco José de Goya y. See Goya y Lucientes, F. J. de

LUCIONI, Luigi
Modern primitive. il por Time 27:23 Ja 13 '36
U.S. art: 1935; Red buildings in sunlight. il Fortune 12:88, 92 D '35

LUCITE. See Plastic materials, Transparent

LUCK, James Murray
Los Angeles meeting of the Pacific division. Science ns 82:258-68, sup6+ S 20 '35

LUCK
Largely luck! J. Revolta. il Rotarian 49:18-19+ Jl '36
Luck, or else the good sportsman must take advantage of the breaks. Lit Digest 121:38 My 23 '36
You can't be unlucky. C. Pollock. Am Mercury 40:416-20 Ap '37

LUCK card; story. See Broun, H.

LUCK of Roaring camp; story. See Harte, B.

LUCK of the Irish; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

LUCK of the Mahans; story. See Skinner, R. D.

LUCKEY, Jeanne Swan
Homemaking for boys. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 209-10 O '36

LUCKHARDT, Arno Benedict
Iodine therapy and goitre. Science ns 82: 464 N 15 '35

LUCKHARDT, Hertha D.
Brevities: Soirée; Storm; Passing; poems. Poetry 47:248 F '36

LUCKIESH, Matthew
Research in vision will revolutionize lighting. Am City 50:109 Je '35

LUCKMAN, Ivan C.
Folding camp table and chairs. Pop Sci 128: 64-5+ My '36
Homemade photo accessories. Pop Sci 128: 80+ F '36
Photographic Christmas cards. Pop Sci 127: 70+ D '35
Pipe case made from old cigar box. Pop Sci 128:69 Ap '36

LUCKY break; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

LUCKY girl; story. See Bailey, T.

LUCKY man; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

LUCKY night; story. See Claxton, O.

LUCKY penny; story. See Connell, R.

LUCREZIA; opera. See Respighi, O.

LUCY Gayheart; novel. See Cather, W. S.

LUCY Moon; story. See Walpole, H. S.

LUDEMAN, Walter William
Case histories for all pupils. Sch and Soc 43:509-10 Ap 11 '36
Do schools cost too much? Rotarian 47:55-6 S '35
Strengths and weaknesses of student teachers. Educn 56:248-51 D '35
Student research in educational psychology. Sch & Soc 45:516-7 Ap 17 '37

LUDENDORFF, Erich
Future warfare. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 158:687-95 D '36
Heathen and Hitler. por Time 29:23 Ap 12 '37
Hitler and Ludendorff announce their reconciliation. Commonweal 25:696 Ap 16 '37
Hitler and Ludendorff forget old grudge. Christian Cent 54:477-8 Ap 14 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 My '37

LUDEWIG, Mary E.
Freddie himself. St N 63:18+ My '36

LUDINGTON, John R.
Industrial arts in smaller high schools. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:72-5 Mr '37

LUDLOW, William H.
Trailers and cities. Am City 51:61-2 O '36
LUDLOW, Wilma C.
Imitation of Christ; poem. Christian Cent 54: 184 F 10 '37
LUDWIG II, king of Bavaria. See Louis II
LUDWIG, Emil
Coming war. Cur Hist 45:40-6 Mr '37; Revised. Forum 97:202-7 Ap '37
Plea for freedom. Liv Age 351:349-51 D '36
Gentle art of being interviewed. por Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 1 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:36 F 13 '37
Sat R Lit 15:1 F 20 '37
LUEGER, Karl
To Hitler via two men: Schönerer and Lueger. E. E. Turner. Am Scholar 6 no 1: 3-16 '37
LUGARD, Frederick Dealtry Lugard, 1st baron
Africa and the powers. Liv Age 349:199-204 N '35
Right to possess colonies. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 14 '36
LUGGAGE. See Baggage
LUGN, Alvin Leonard
Conservation of the prehistoric remains of Nebraska. Science ns 82:325 O 4 '35
LUGO, Cristián
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Dominican Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 70:191-2 F '36
LUGRIN, Nellie de Bertrand (Mrs E. Brunswick Shaw)
Night of snow; story. Canad M 87:14-15 F '37
Vengeance of the sea; story. Canad M 84: 10-11 D '35; 85:10-11 Ja '36
LUHAN, Mrs Mabel (Ganson) Dodge
Continued story. por Time 28:91 N 23 '36
Fable for Russian children. M. Cowley. New Repub 89:120+ N 25 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 N 21 '36
LUHRS, Marie
New grief; poem. Poetry 48:248 Ag '36
Public tulips; poem. Commonweal 26:127 My 28 '37
LUICK, Ella
Vested choir; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
LUKE, Edith M.
No sex bar. Canad M 84:2+ Ag '35
LUKE, Sir Harry Charles
Maltese islands. il Nat Geog M 68:647-66 N '35
LUKER, Leonard J. and Douglass, H. R.
Two, three or four years of pre-law college training? Sch & Soc 45:383-4 Mr 13 '37
LUKS, George Benjamin
Note on George Luks. V. Barker. pl Mag Art 30:5 Ja '37
LULING, Mrs Theodore Dunham. See Thompson, S.
LULL, George F.
Fevers of the typhoid group in members of the Civilian conservation corps during 1934. Am J Pub Health 25:839-40 Jl '35
LULL, Richard Swann
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36
Canad Bookm 18:14 N '36
LULL, Roderick
Third degree; story. Am Mercury 38:207-12 Je '36
LULLABIES
Flight into Egypt; Mary's lullaby. E. Coatsworth. Sat R Lit 13:7 D 21 '35
Nannie sings; poem. K. A. MacLean. Parents M 12:6 Je '37
Nativity lullaby. L. Twynham. Cath World 142:315 D '35
LULOFS, Mme Madelon H. (Székely)
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Jl 3 '35
LULU; opera. See Berg, A.
LUM, Peter
Lost tribe, prisoners for three centuries. Travel 69:34-5+ My '37
LUMAR. See Marble
LUMBER
See also
Powder-post beetles
LUMBER and lumbering
Amazing machines speed work of modern lumberjacks. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 127: 25-8+ S '35
Selection of lumber for farm and home building. C. V. Sweet and R. P. A. Johnson. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1756:1-45 '36
Sweden's most romantic industry. H. A. Phillips. il Travel 67:40-2+ My '36
See also
Lumber industry and trade
Sawmills
LUMBER camps
Lumber camp inspections. E. W. Campbell. Am J Pub Health 26:807-8 Ag '36
LUMBER drying
Seasoning transverse tree sections without checking. R. C. Rietz. il Ind Educ M 39: 8-10 Ja '37
LUMBER industry and trade
Boom and bust; ghost towns of the lumber regions. F. A. Silcox. Read Digest 29:63-4 S '36
Chemistry helps pull the industry out of the woods; fireproof timber. il News Week 7: 28-30 My 30 '36
Graded lumber wins. Business Week p28 S 21 '35
How the lumber strike was broken. S. C. Menefee. Nation 141:275-6 S 4 '35
Labor requirements in lumber production. B. H. Topkis. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1136-52 My '37
Lumber needs new markets. Business Week p26 Ja 11 '36
Lumber powwow; northwesterners discuss problems with directors of national association at Seattle. Business Week p20 Ag 1 '36
My town. M. Le Sueur. New Repub 84:175-8 S 25 '35
Redwood prospers; northern California lumber industry running at capacity. il Business Week p41-2 Ap 17 '37
Tacoma: timber and tear gas. S. C. Menefee. Nation 141:76-7 Jl 17 '35
Timber for the future. O. P. White. il Collier's 95:12-13+ Je 22 '35
To save our forests. New Repub 83:321-2 Jl 31 '35
Tree mark; lumber manufacturers try okay sign. Business Week p27 F 22 '36
Union or 4-L? Pacific Northwest's lumber strike. Business Week p 16 Je 29 '35
Wage agreement in the lumber industry in Silesia, Germany. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1570 Je '35
Weyerhaeuser's new sales tactics. Business Week p22 D 7 '35
See also
National lumber manufacturers association
LUMBERING. See Lumber and lumbering
LUMBERJACKS
Death among the big trees. A. T. Goodwin. Christian Cent 54:352-3 Mr 17 '37
Lumberjacks go sissy. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 39:193-8 O '36
LUMIÈRE, Louis
Artisan in light, whose method of projecting pictures made the cinema possible, is now perfecting the three-dimensional movies. M. Browne. pors C S Mon M p3 Ag 7 '35
Lumière jubilee. por Time 26:19-20 N 18 '35
LUMINESCENCE
See also
Fireflies
Phosphorescence
LUMINOUS materials. See Radioactive substances
LUMINOUS paint. See Paint, Luminous

LUMLEY, Ellsworth D.
Crow as a villain. bibliog f Nature M 28: 366-7 D '36
Falconry. Nature M 29:299-300 My '37
Great blue heron. il Nature M 28:109-10 Ag '36
Hunter vs. the sentimentalist. Nature M 29: 365-6 Je '37
Plight of the sea birds of the San Juan islands. Nature M 28:235-6 O '36
Value of teaching conservation. Nature M 27:113-14 F '36

LUMPKIN, Grace
Bridesmaids carried lilies; story. No Am 243: 345-70 Je '37
To make my bread; dramatization. See Bein, A. Let freedom ring
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:10 N 9 '35

LUMSDEN, E. W. H.
Fascist Paraguay. Cur Hist 44:61-5 Je '36

LUMSDEN, May
First families. Survey G 25:103-5 F '36

LUNA, Carlos Correa. See Correa Luna, C.

LUNACY. See Insanity

LUNAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Lunar

LUNAR tides. See Tides

LUNATIC asylums. See Insane hospitals

LUNCH rooms
Pewter Mug, Kent, Conn; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:187-8 S '35

LUNCH rooms, Roadside
See also
Lunch wagons

LUNCH rooms, School. See School lunches

LUNCH wagons
Mug o' Java: average diner check is twenty cents, but it's big business. Lit Digest 123: 37 My 15 '37

LUNCHEONS
Bridge luncheons. F. Herrick. il Delin 129: 16-17 O '36
Club luncheon specials for May; recipes. J. Wylie. il Am Home 17:53-4 My '37
George Washington luncheon-bridge. B. C. Campbell. Am Home 15:50 F '36
Homework to you! A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:30-1+ Je '36
Hot vegetable entrées for October luncheons. M. L. Carsteen. il Am Home 14:391-2 O '35
June noon, and a party. C. M. Allen. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:54 Je '37
Luncheon dishes aplenty; recipes. E. Mangold. il Am Home 15:43-4 Ja '36
Luncheon dishes for the Lenten season; recipes. il Am Home 17:49-50 Mr '37
Luncheon from California; recipes. E. Larson. il Am Home 17:51-2 Ap '37
Luncheons with one-dish hearties. A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 104:82-3+ Ja '37
Prelude to an afternoon; luncheon before bridge. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:20-1 Jl '35
Something hot for luncheon. E. M. Geraghty. Hygeia 15:536-8 Je '37
Soup plus salad, luncheon that takes no time or fussing. S. Forth. il Delin 130:21 Ap '37
Tropical luncheon. il House and Gard 71:54-5 Ja '37

LUNCHES
Box lunches that intrigue both eye and appetite. H. E. Ridley. il Good H 103:84-5+ S '36
Non-spartan fare for shooting parties. J. W. Best. il Country Life 70:41+ O '36
Time out for lunch. D. M. Taylor and K. Norris. il Good H 101:82-3+ S '35

LUNCHES, School. See School lunches

LUNCHROOMS. See Lunch rooms

LUND, Christie
Sonnet: This house of lost faith. Good H 102:92 My '36

LUND, Frank M.
A.c.-d.c. little giant pup portable 3-tuber. Pop Mech 68:98-9+ Jl '37
Build this pre-amplifier for your all-wave receiver. Pop Mech 66:418-19+ S '36
Build this t.r.f. four with all-metal tubes. Pop Mech 64:742-3+ N '35
Build your own portable battery receiver. Pop Mech 65:742-3+ My '36
Little giant portable a.c.-d.c. receiver. Pop Mech 67:418-19+ Mr '37
Six-tube a.c.-d.c. super for long and short waves. Pop Mech 67:98-9+ Ja '37

LUND, Harald H.
Patterns and portents. Survey 73:133-5 My '37

LUND, I. Kouchner-. See Kouchner-Lund, I.

LUND, Robert Leathan
Portrait. Business Week p9 D 7 '35

LUND, Russell O.
Condenser capacity and leakage tester. Pop Mech 64:741+ N '35
Direct reading vacuum-tube voltmeter. Pop Mech 65:421+ Mr '36

LUNDBERG, Ferdinand
All right, balance the budget! New Repub 85:361-3 F 5 '36
Landon build-up. Nation 142:833 Je 27 '36
Portrait
Time 27:21 Ap 27 '36

LUNDBERG, George Andrew
Social methodology and the teaching of sociology. Am J Soc 42:714-15 Mr '37

LUNDBERGH, Holger
New Swedish radio beacon. Sci Am 154: 148 Mr '36

LUNDEEN, Ernest
Federal aid to meet the emergency in education. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:177-86 Ag 10 '35
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. por C S Mon M p5 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:15 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

LUNDGREN, Harold P.
Chemical relationships between compounds of physiological importance having the phenanthrene nucleus. Science ns 82:130-3 Ag 9 '35

LUNDY, Frank Arthur
Cowan library of Californiana. Sch & Soc 45: 234-5 F 13 '37

LUNGS
Miller on lungs. Time 29:60-2 Mr 15 '37

Diseases

See also
Pneumonia
Tuberculosis

Dust diseases

Act on silicosis problem; conferees set up committees to study prevention and other phases. Business Week p26-7 Ap 25 '36
Committees for prevention of silicosis in industry. Monthly Labor R 42:1545-6 Je '36
Course of national affairs; silicosis. il Scholastic 28:19+ F 1 '36
Dangerous dust; silicosis hazard in American industry. L. Greenburg. il tabs Survey G 25:664-5 D '36
Dust in the lungs will cause disease. Hygeia 14:953+ O '36
Dusty death. V. Marcantonio. New Repub 86:105-6 Mr 4 '36
Experience with silicosis under Wisconsin workmen's compensation act, 1920 to 1936. M. D. Kossoris and O. A. Fried. bibliog f tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1089-101 My '37
Exposure to silica dust. J. Stafford. Science ns 84:sup 16 S 4 '36
Gauley Bridge affair. Ind Woman 15:68+ Mr '36
Perkins in charge, will call national conference on silicosis. Business Week p37 Mr 7 '36
Pneumoconiosis; report of committee. R. R. Sayers and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 65-70 Mr '36
Prevalence of silicosis. Science ns 83:sup7 Ja 24 '36
Program for prevention and compensation of silicosis. Monthly Labor R 44:909-14 Ap '37
Pulmonary asbestosis. Monthly Labor R 41: 1524-7 D '35

LUNGS—Dust diseases—*Continued*
Silicosis. Time 27:58 Ja 6 '36
Silicosis; Gauley Bridge affair. il Time 27:54 F 3 '36
Silicosis showdown. Business Week p36 F 1 '36
Silicosis: tunneling through an atmosphere of deadly dust. il News Week 7:33-4 Ja 25 '36
Silicosis village. Nation 142:162 F 5 '36
Slow death in Illinois; silicotics discharged by Caterpillar tractor company. M. S. Mayer. Nation 144:432-4 Ap 17 '37
Village of living dead; hundreds of miners' lives reported lost from silicosis. Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 25 '36
See also
Miners' asthma

LUNN, Arnold Henry Moore (Sutton Croft, Rubicon, pseuds)
Case for truth. Commonweal 24:71 My 15 '36
Good gorilla. Cath World 142:396-405 Ja '36
Olympics then. Commonweal 24:381-2 Ag 14 '36

LUNT, Alfred
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. il pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:856-71 N '36
Important variety. S. Young. New Repub 87:180 Je 17 '36
The Lunts. G. Vernon. Commonweal 23:696+ Ap 17 '36
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. pors(p8) Ladies H J 53:48+ Jl '36

LUNT, Mrs Alfred. See Fontanne, L.

LUPESCU, Mme Madga
Loyal Lupescu: Rumania's uncrowned queen defies demand to leave. por Lit Digest 121: 12 Je 13 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:13 S 21 '35

LUPINES
Inoculating for fine plants. House B 79:102 Ap '37

LUPO the Wolf. See Saletta, L. I.

LURÇAT, Jean
Portfolio of modern tapestries. Fortune 14: 75-82 Jl '36

LURIE, Harry L.
Is the Lundeen bill a quack remedy? Survey 71:233 Ag '35

LUSBY, Margaret C.
Silent influence of pictures. Educa 57:70-3 O '36

LUSCOMBE, William G.
To little known regions in England and in Europe. il Country Life 71:58-9+ Mr '37

LUSH, Clifford Keith
Device for teaching type-face recognition. Ind Educ M 38:276-7 N '36
Performance test in hand composition. Ind Educ M 38:154-6 My '36
Portrait
Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:361 N '36

LUSITANIA (steamship)
Finding the Lusitania; ed. by F. M. Bryan. J. D. Craig. Read Digest 30:45-7 Ja '37
How we'll get the Lusitania's gold. J. D. Craig. il diag Am M 123:42-4+ Ap '37
Sinking of the Lusitania. T. A. Bailey. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:54-73 O '35

LUSTER, E. J.
Portrait
Fortune 13:73 Mr '36

LUTES, Mrs Della (Thompson)
American home. Am Mercury 38:78-85 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 Je '36
Apple a day. Atlan 158:574-81 N '36
Are neighbors necessary? Am Mercury 39: 333-6 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-3 D '36
Breakfast, old style. Atlan 156:347-53 S '35
Church supper. Atlan 157:478-87 Ap '36
Holiday food. Atlan 156:581-90 N '35
Horse-and-buggy days. Am Mercury 40:205-11 F '37
Old-fashioned social security. Am Mercury 41: 199-202 Je '37
Sunday night supper; story. Atlan 159:440-7 Ap '37
Why I don't tell my age. Forum 97:244-8 Ap '37

LUTHER, Hans
Portrait
News Week 9:16 Mr 27 '37
Way to a country's heart; German and Russian embassies entertain. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:26 Jl 25 '36

LUTHER, Martin
Luther, by F. Funck-Brentano. Review Canad Forum 16:29 Ja '37. K. Gordon
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 N 7 '36

LUTHERAN church
Are Lutherans going ritualistic? F. R. Webber. Christian Cent 52:852-5 Je 26 '35; Discussion. 52:920, 967-8, 1445, 1628 Jl 10, 24, N 13, D 18 '35
Lutherans in Paris. Time 26:56 O 28 '35
Lutherans meet: visiting German bishops report improvement in home church status. Lit Digest 122:37-8 O 10 '36
World group maps united front against irreligion. News Week 6:36 O 26 '35

Education
Lutheran educational seminar. O. H. Pannkoke. Sch and Soc 42:901-2 D 28 '35

LUTHERAN church in the United States
Are there many of these ritualistic Lutherans? Christian Cent 52:1445 N 13 '35
Church magazine wants more religion, less show. News Week 6:42 N 2 '35
Heated debates mark convention. J. Knox. Christian Cent 53:1474-5 N 4 '36
Lutheran unity drawing near. Lit Digest 120: 23 Jl 6 '35
Lutherans in Columbus. Time 28:52+ O 26 '36
Lutherans plan unified program. J. Knox. Christian Cent 53:1428-9 O 28 '36
Lutherans, unite! Missouri synod decides to work for church merger. Lit Digest 120:18 O 5 '35
New stirrings within Lutheranism. Christian Cent 53:1448-9 N 4 '36

LUTHERAN educational seminar. See Lutheran church—Education

LUTHERAN schools. See Lutheran church—Education

LUTON, England
Moving south; industry changing from one area to another. H. Thorogood. Fortn 145(ns 139):350-3 Mr '36

LUTTRINGER, Leo A. Jr
Hawks: what they eat. Nature M 26:173-5+ S '35

LUTZ, Alma
Bibles from feminine hands. C S Mon M p5+ My 13 '36
Case for women jurors. Ind Woman 15:19-20+ Ja '36
—and Gram-Swing, Betty
About the women's charter. Ind Woman 16: 74+ Mr '37

LUTZ, Harley Leist
Federal revenue act of 1935. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:sup 161-73 Mr '36
State supervision of local finance. J Pol Econ 43:289-305 Je '35

LUXEMBURG
Luxemburg: last grand duchy. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p4+ Jl 15 '36

LUXFORD, Ronald Floyd
Structural analysis: prefabrication in wood. Arch Rec 79:334 Ap '36
—and Smerda, August, Jr
All-wood panel system of prefabrication. Arch Rec 80:72-3 Jl '36

LUXURIES
Cut out the stars. J. Struther. Fortn 146(ns 140):170-3 Ag '36

LUXURY
See also
Extravagance
Standard of living

LUYET, Basile Joseph
Differential staining for living and dead cells. Science ns 85:106 Ja 22 '37

LUZON
In quest of savage gold. A. E. Lilius. il Travel 65:36-40+ S '35

LYALL, Edna, pseud. See Bayly, A. E.

LYAUTEY, Hubert
Lyautey's prayer. H. Massis. Commonweal 24: 12-14 My 1 '36

LYAUTEY, Pierre
Prince Paul of Yugoslavia. Liv Age 350:509-11 Ag '36

LYBARGER, Elizabeth, and Pressey, A. D.
Home economics: 1914 and 1935. bibliog J Home Econ 28:1-4 Ja '36

LYCÉE français, New York
Un lycée français à New York; French text P. Brodin. Educa 57:444-8 Mr '37

LYCEUMS
Cultivating the knowledge crop. T. White. New Outlook 165:25-8 Je '35

LYCOSA scutulata. See Spiders

LYCTUS beetles. See Powder-post beetles

LYCURGUS
Laws of Lycurgus: excerpt. Schiller. Theatre Arts Mo 20:372-6 My '36

LYDENBERG, Harry Miller
Portrait
Pub W 131:494 Ja 30 '37

LYDIS, Mariette (Comtesse G. Govone)
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:349 N '36

LYDON, Martha Adams
Books as memorials and tributes. Library J 61:660 S 15 '36

LYELL, Sir Charles, 1st bart
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:495 Je '36

LYING
Does your child tell lies? il Pict R 38:42+ N '36

Why's of children's lies. R. Fechheimer. il Hygeia 14:505-8 Je '36

See also
Lie detectors

LYLE, Chester A.
Printing education in America. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:231-4, 264-7, 301-4 Ag-O '36

LYLE, Guy R.
(ed) Crow's nest. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin September, 1935-

Cubook unit for measurement. Library J 60: 882 N 15 '35

LYMAN, Elias
Tutorial system at Northwestern university. Sch & Soc 45:685-7 My 15 '37

LYMAN, Ethel Louise
Arrangement and care of phonograph records. Library J 62:150-4 F 15 '37

LYMAN, John
Contemporary Canadian artists. G. C. McInnes. il Canad Forum 17:94-5 Je '37

LYMAN, Lauren D.
Lindbergh: N.Y. times gets the scoop of the year for kindness. por News Week 7:30-1 Ja 4 '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 121:27 Ja 4 '36
Time 27:49 My 11 '36

LYMAN, Rollo La Verne
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: English (cont) El Sch J 36:135-8; 37:137-40 O '35, O '36

(comp) Selected references on secondary-school instruction: English. Sch R 44:132-5; 45:130-4 F '36, F '37

LYMAN, Mrs W. W. See Hoyt, H.

LYME, Connecticut
Building a schoolhouse. il Sch Life 21:102-3 D '35

LYNCH, Elizabeth Anne
Native plants for shaded gardens. Am Home 15:12-15 Ap '36

LYNCH, Mrs Frederick Henry. See Lynch, M. B.

LYNCH, James M.
What is the activity school? bibliog f El Sch J 36:344-8 Ja '36

LYNCH, John Joseph
Earth's core. Science ns 85:15-16 Ja 1 '37
Recent progress in earthquake science. Sci Am 155:88-9 Ag '36

LYNCH, John W.
Prayer to Saint Joseph; poem. Commonweal 25:715 Ap 23 '37

LYNCH, Joseph. See Lynch, John Joseph

LYNCH, Kenneth
Smith is still a mighty man. il por Nation's Bus 25:25 Mr '37

LYNCH, Lawrence E.
For a wrist watch; poem. Cath World 145:303 Je '37

LYNCH, Maude Barrows (Dutton) (Mrs Frederick Henry Lynch)
Helping your child learn to read. Parents M 10:22-3+ D '35

LYNCH, Michael
Pro pelle cutem. Commonweal 25:201-2 Ja 8 '37

LYNCHBURG, Virginia
PWA funds for cast iron pipe; eleven miles of new mains. J. T. Woodson. Am City 50:55 O '35

LYNCHING
Anti-lynching bill approved by House. Scholastic 30:33 My 1 '37
Combating mobs; campaign against lynching dramatized by banner on Fifth avenue. il Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 1 '36
Diminishing crime. Sat Eve Post 207:22 Je 22 '35
Dixie Mowtorch sets Yankee congressmen afire. News Week 9:12 Ap 24 '37
Jury makes sheriff pay for Negro's lawless death. News Week 7:36 My 30 '36
Justice at night. M. Gellhorn. Liv Age 351: 255-8 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 Mr '37
Lynch and anti-lynch. Time 29:16-17 Ap 26 '37
Lynch law: Congress toys with Wagner-Van Nuys anti-lynching bill. il Lit Digest 123:8-9 Mr 20 '37
Lynching must be stopped! Christian Cent 54: 544-6 Ap 28 '37
Lynchings of two days. Christian Cent 52:1509 N 27 '35
Lynchings stir southern debate. Lit Digest 120:6 N 23 '35
Major legislation moves forward. Cong Digest 16:131 My '37
Mob murder. A. Gilmour. Read Digest 28: 53-5 Mr '36
1936 score jumps to six. News Week 7:11 My 9 '36
Streicher reminds America of lynching disgrace. Christian Cent 52:1077 Ag 28 '35

LYND, Albert
Case history. Commonweal 25:181-2 D 11 '36

LYND, Helen (Merrell) (Mrs Robert Staughton Lynd)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ap 24 '37
—See Lynd, R. S. Jt. auth.

LYND, Robert (Y. Y. pseud)
On changing one's mind. Liv Age 351:346-8 D '36

LYND, Robert Staughton
Democracy's third estate: the consumer. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:481-515 D '36

Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ap 24 '37
—and Lynd, H.
Reading during the depression. Pub W 131: 1587-99 Ap 10 '37

LYND, Mrs Robert Staughton. See Lynd, H.

LYNDON, Barré
Amazing Dr Clitterhouse. Criticism
Cath World 145:84 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:584 Mr 19 '37
Lit Digest 123:24 Mr 13 '37

LYNDON, Barré—Amazing Dr Clitterhouse. Criticism—*Continued*
Nation 144:304 Mr 13 '37
New Repub 90:167 Mr 17 '37
News Week il 9:30 Mr 13 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p345) 21:348 My '37
Time il 29:28 Mr 15 '37

LYNE, Peter
Thunderer number one. C S Mon M p6 My 19 '37

LYNN, Bert D.
From porker's apartment to country retreat. Am Home 17:25-6 My '37

LYNN, Daniel
American college crusade. por Nat Repub 23: 7+ Jl '35

LYNN, Meda
Influence of the Hungarian folk melodies. Musician 40:11+ Jl '35

LYNN, Massachusetts
Emergency adult education. F. S. Goldin. Sch and Soc 44:277-9 Ag 29 '36

LYNSKEY, Elizabeth M.
Battle against war. Commonweal 23:257-9, 288 Ja 3-10 '36
Keeping out of war. Commonweal 22:569-71 O 11 '35

LYON, Charles Woolsey
For collection. House B 78:19+ Ag '36

LYON, Elias Potter
Use of the lantern for objective examinations. Science ns 85:225 F 26 '37

LYON, Harley W.
Portrait. Nat Educ Assn J 24:195 S '35

LYON, Hazelmary
Parachute jump. Harper 172:249-52 Ja '36

LYON, Laurence A.
Speed and safety from the state police standpoint. Am City 50:77 Je '35

LYON, Lilian Bowes-. See Bowes-Lyon, L.

LYON, Marcus Ward, 1875-
Julius Arthur Nieuwland. Science ns 84:7-8 Jl 3 '36

LYON, Marjorie H.
Night of waiting; story. Forum 96:92-5 Ag '36

LYON, Mary
Mary Lyon and the Mount Holyoke centenary. Sch & Soc 45:688-9 My 15 '37
Portrait
Scholastic 30:10 F 27 '37

LYON, William I.
Band birds for a hobby. por Rotarian 47:18-20+ S '35
Birds in hand; ed. by L. B. Colby. Read Digest 29:90-2 O '36

LYONS, Don Chalmers
Significance of school report cards. Hygeia 13:776-7 S '35

LYONS, Eugene
Communist false fronts. Scrib M 99:18-23 Ja '36
Customer is always wrong. Am Mercury 35: 301-9 Jl '35
Europe's number-two men. Am Mercury 36: 304-14 N '35
Moscow demonstration trial. Am Mercury 40: 37-45 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:57-9 Je '37
Moscow likes millionaires. Cur Hist 46:42-5 Ap '37
Russia postpones utopia. Scrib M 98:235-7 O '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:17-19 Ja '36
What does Russia prove? Scrib M 100:176-80 S '36

LYONS, John Frederick
Forty important religious books, 1934-1935. Library J 60:564-6 Jl '35

LYONS, Joseph Aloysius
Portrait
Business Week p 14 My 15 '37
Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 11 '36
Tame Tasmanian. por(cover) Time 26:17-19 Jl 8 '35

LYONS, Louis M.
Jim Curley and his gang. Nation 142:540-2 Ap 29 '36

LYREBIRDS
Australian lyre bird. il Nature M 27:218 Ap '36
Lyrebird. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 28:76 Ag '36

LYS, Claudia de
Cross your fingers! Am M 122:48-9+ Jl '36
Debunker. por Am M 120:57 O '35

LYSERGIC acid
Ergot alkaloids, the structure of lysergic acid. W. A. Jacobs and L. C. Craig. Science ns 83:38-9 Ja 10 '36
Ergot alkaloids; the ultra-violet absorption spectra of lysergic acid and related substances. W. A. Jacobs and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:166-7 F 14 '36
Spectroscopic similarity between ergot (lysergic acid) and the yohimbine alkaloids. M. S. Kharasch and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:36-8 Ja 10 '36
Synthesis of substances related to lysergic acid. W. A. Jacobs and R. G. Gould, jr. Science ns 85:248-9 Mr 5 '37

LYTLE, Andrew Nelson
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 S 12 '36

LYTLE, Horace. See Lytle, J. H.

LYTLE, John Horace
When he done me wrong. Country Life 70: 39+ Ag '36

LYTTLE, Charles Harold
Was fair Harvard's father a red? Christian Cent 53:1224-7 S 16 '36

LYTTLETON, Raymond A.
New Lyttleton theory of planetary origin. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 155:204-5, 266-7 O-N '36

LYTTON, Edward Anthony James, viscount Knebworth. See Knebworth, E. A. J. L.

LYTTON, Sir Henry Alfred
Obituary
Etude 54:680 N '36

LYTTON, Victor Alexander George Robert Lytton, 2d earl of
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37

M

M.I.T. See Massachusetts institute of technology

MA CHUNG-YING
Captured in Sinkiang. S. Hedin. por map Asia 36:725-9 N '36

MAAS, Willard
Green thought in a green shade. R. P. Blackmur. Poetry 48:113-15 My '36

MABEE, W. C.
Thawing water service lines free of charge. Am City 51:47-50 D '36

MABERRY, Arthur L.
Making the most of school time and taxes. Nat Educ Assn J 25:57-8 F '36

MABIE, Mrs Janet
Adventures with antiques. C S Mon M p6+ D 18 '35
Amelia Earhart's new flight. C S Mon M p5+ Ap 29 '36
As she is spoke. C S Mon M p5+ Ja 22 '36
Be kind to tenants. C S Mon M p2+ S 16 '36
Beautiful, but dummies. C S Mon M p5+ N 27 '35
Castles in New York's air. C S Mon M p4-5 N 18 '36
Cat that can look at a king. C S Mon M p6 O 14 '36
Common sense about infantile paralysis. Scrib M 100:87-92 Ag '36
Dinosaurs on request. C S Mon M p3+ Ag 28 '35
Explorers don't have adventures. C S Mon M p5+ O 16 '35
Goudy: glorifier of type. C S Mon M p5 Ap 14 '37

MABIE, Mrs Janet—*Continued*
Have you lost a dog? C S Mon M p8+ O 7 '36
Heigh! for the mountains. C S Mon M p4+ My 6 '36
House for a god: Dymaxion house. Forum 97: 137-42 Mr '37
If ever come Dymaxion days. C S Mon M p5+ S 11 '35
It's a good life. C S Mon M p4 Ja 20 '37
J. Edgar Hoover: crime's nemesis. C S Mon M p3 Jl 29 '36
Library of toys. C S Mon M p4 D 31 '35
Listen to the amateurs. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 10 '35
Music to order. C S Mon M p5 Jl 17 '35
Orchids for occasions. C S Mon M p4+ Mr 11 '36
Philosophy for exploration. C S Mon M p3+ S 4 '35
Pictorial journalism. C S Mon M p3+ O 30 '35
Pipes of the clans. C S Mon M p5 Ja 8 '36
Rhapsody on Gershwin. C S Mon M p3+ Ag 14 '35
Rockwell Kent of Greenland. C S Mon M p3+ O 2 '35
Seeing what is overseas. C S Mon M p3+ My 27 '36
Snapshotting a snapshotter. C S Mon M p5+ S 25 '35
This season they're wearing—. C S Mon M p6+ Ag 12 '36
Walking on air. C S Mon M p4-5 F 26 '36
Want to buy a lighthouse? C S Mon M p6 Mr 3 '37
What is so rare as a Stradivarius? C S Mon M p6+ My 13 '36
What means yon cap and gown? C S Mon M p5 Je 10 '36
Where is a Lomen, there is Alaska. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 1 '36
William and Arthur. C S Mon M p6 S 30 '36

MABIE, Louise Kennedy
Bad-tempered gardenia; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:16-17 Ap '37
Shy, quick steps; story. Ladies H J 53:8-9 Je '36
Two neatly dressed men; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 S 26 '36
Very, very tremendous; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 S 28 '35
Windom ward; story. Ladies H J 52:70 O '35
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:90 S 21 '35

MABIE, Mary Louise
Black John's rock; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 54:16-17 F '37
In the blockhouse; story. Collier's 97:18-19 Ap 11 '36
Wishbone; story. Pict R 37:18-20 Mr '36

MCADAM, John Loudon
Mr Macadam's boondoggle; Scot who designed a road which today runs a million miles around the world. J. B. Sinclair. Il Scholastic 29:16 D 5 '36

MACADAM roads. See Roads, Macadam

MCADAMS, Clark
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 703 D 18 '35

MCADOO, Doris (Cross) (Mrs William Gibbs McAdoo)
Portrait. News Week 6:18 S 21 '35

MCADOO, Mrs Eleanor Randolph (Wilson)
The Wilsons; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey. pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ N 14; 14-15+ N 21; 16-17+ N 28; 18-19+ D 5; 12-13+ D 12; 20-1+ D 19; 16-17+ D 26 '36; 26+ Ja 2; 27+ Ja 9; 23+ Ja 16 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:108 N 7 '36

MCADOO, William Gibbs, 1863-
Should Congress vote the President power to enlarge the Supreme court? Cong Digest 16:82-3 Mr '37
No. 3 for McAdoo. por Time 26:14 S 23 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:17 Ja 18 '36

MCADOO, Mrs William Gibbs. See McAdoo, D.

MCAFEE, John A.
Only the hysterical! Christian Cent 53:323-4 F 26 '36

MCAFEE, Joseph Ernest
Is it fair to the American community? Christian Cent 53:1356-8 O 14 '36
Open letter to Rabbi Weisfeld. Christian Cent 53:632-3 Ap 29 '36

MCAFEE, Mildred Helen
Paragon. por Scholastic 29:25 O 17 '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:162 Je '36
Vassarette to Wellesley. por Time 27:23 My 25 '36
Wellesley college gets new president but no innovations. News Week 7:31 My 23 '36

MCAFEE, R.
Christians and Hindu India. Commonweal 25: 296-7 Ja 8 '37

MCALLISTER, Joseph B. jr
In a German abbey. Cath World 144:427-33 Ja '37
Newman rests. Commonweal 25:324-6 Ja 15 '37

MCALLISTER, Ward
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:22 Ja 16 '37

MCANALLY, Isaac
Governor Hoffman, the Jersey skyrocket. Am Mercury 40:362-9 Mr '37

MACANDREW, Elspeth
Hollywood queen: poem. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 24 '35

MCANDREW, William
Comments on things educational. See first number of each month of School and society August 4, 1934-
School book famine. Sat R Lit 15:sup 11 Mr 27 '37
American education award to W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:514 D 19 '36
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:97 Mr '37
Time 26:32 O 21 '35

MCARDLE, W. S.
Aluminum's future. Sci Am 154:65-7 F '36

MACARTHUR, Charles Gordon
Rope; story. Am Mercury 40:182-95 F '37
Men at home. il por House and Gard 71:59 Ja '37

MACARTHUR, Mrs Charles Gordon. See Hayes, H.

MACARTHUR, Douglas
Uncle Sam's military heroes. por Nat Repub 23:1-2+ S '35
Militarizing the Philippines. H. E. Fey. Nation 142:736-7 Je 10 '36
Philippines: Japan's rising sun hastens a new army's step. News Week 8:8-9 S 5 '36
Portrait
Asia 37:321 My '37
News Week 6:27 S 14 '35
News Week 6:13 O 12 '35
Spearhead of our defense; interview. J. Marshall. il por map Collier's 98:12-13+ S 5 '36

MCARTHUR, Julia. See Cornealus, K; Hard, M. jt. auths.

MACARTNEY, George Macartney, 1st earl
Portrait. House and Gard 68:52 D '35

MCATEE, Waldo Lee
Malthusian principle in nature. bibliog f Sci Mo 42:444-56 My '36

MACAULAY, Edith Miller
To dress the baby bunting in. Ladies H J 53:50+ Je '36
Twin up their clothes. Ladies H J 53:110+ O '36

MACAULAY, Genevieve (Garvan) Brady (Mrs William J. Babington Macaulay)
Duchess: Mrs Brady will wed Irish minister to the Vatican. por News Week 9:25 F 27 '37
Inisfada and Mrs Brady. por Time 29:42+ Mr 8 '37
Inisfada sale. Time 29:59 My 24 '37
Portrait
Time 28:37 O 19 '36

MACAULAY, Richard
Git out o' t' game! story. Sat Eve Post 207:18-19 Je 15 '35
Hard to handle; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 My 9 '36
Interview; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Je 20 '36
Music hath charms; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ag 17 '35
Press relations; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Jl 27 '35
Ready, willing and able; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 S 14 '35
Special arrangements; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 N 9 '35
Take a number; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Mr 7 '36
Vacation, with pay; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 D 12 '36
Who's who and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:78 Ag 10 '35

MACAULAY, Rose
Bed. Read Digest 28:97-8 My '36
Clearing house: books and magazine articles about R. Macaulay. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:17 S 7 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:27 F 8 '36

MACAULAY, Thomas Babington Macaulay, 1st baron
Timely letter from Lord Macaulay. Am Mercury 35:378-9 Jl '35
Some Victorian reputations. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 145:16-18 Ap '37

MACAULAY, William J. Babington
Inisfada and Mrs Brady. por Time 29:42+ Mr 8 '37

MACAULAY, Mrs William J. Babington. See Macaulay, G.

MACAULEY, Alvan
People will spend if—. por(p64) Rotarian 49:17-19+ S '36
Auto makers. por News Week 6:30 N 2 '35
Happiness and kings. por(cover) tabs Time 26:67-8+ N 4 '35
Portrait
Business Week p7 Ap 18 '36
Lit Digest 121:43 Mr 14 '36
News Week 6:30 Ag 3 '35

MACAULEY, Ward
Don't like it? get your hat! story. Rotarian 50:56-8 F '37

MACAVOY, William H.
Portrait
Collier's 98:13 N 14 '36

MACBAIN, Alastair
Ready all! Collier's 97:14+ Je 27 '36
Riding backward. Collier's 95:12+ Je 15 '35 —See Ford, C. Jr. auth.

MCBAIN, Howard Lee
Constitution and the new deal. Yale R ns 25:114-30 S '35
Obituary
Pol Sci Q 51:480a-486b S '36

MACBEATH, Andrew
Revival in Central Africa. Mis R 59:468-70 O '36

MCBEE, Avery
Flying as simple as driving, almost. Read Digest 30:26-8 Ja '37
Foolproof flying. R of Rs 95:46 My '37

MACBETH, C. A. F.
How Scotland sings her story. Etude 53:449-50 Ag '35

MACBETH; drama. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

MCBRIDE, Francis Scott
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:18 D 14 '35

MCBRIDE, Henry
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. Il Forum 95:54-6 Ja '36

MCBRIDE, Maxine
According to code; story. Am M 121:106-8 Ap '36
Among those present; story. Am M 122:36-9 D '36
Golden glide; story. Am M 120:52-5 Ag '35
October first; story. Good H 101:48-9 O '35
Preface to spring; story. Good H 102:30-3 Mr '36
She could reef a sail; story. Woman's H C 64:11-12 Je '37

MCBRIDE, Robert
Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. Musician 41:87 Ap '36

MCBRIDE, Robert Medill (Robert Medill, pseud)
Bright masterpiece of Orvieto. Travel 66:35-7+ D '35
City of beautiful towers. Travel 66:37-9+ N '35
Country house of the renaissance. Arts and Dec 43:8-12+ D '35
Grandeur of Assisi. Travel 65:4-10+ O '35
Raphael was born here. Arts and Dec 45:26-7+ S '36
Portrait. Arts and Dec 43:6 O '35

MCBRIDE, Ruth Q.
Turbulent Spain. Nat Geog M 70:397-427 O '36

MCBRIDE, Sam
Sam McBride. Canad Forum 16:6 D '36

MCCABE, George K.
Rainy day hoax. Commonweal 24:377-8 Ag 14 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:73 N '36

MCCABE, Martha R.
Bibliographical service. Sch Life 21:243+ My '36
School books of yesterday and today. Sch Life 22:99-101+ D '36

MCCADDEN, Mrs Helen M.
Father of the American book fair. Cath World 144:547-51 F '37
My story; story. Cath World 144:321-7 D '36

MCCADDEN, Joseph J.
New England founders of Pennsylvania's school system. Educa 56:375-8 F '36

MACCAFFREY, James
Obituary. Cath World 142:361 D '35

MCCAFFREY, John P.
Anatomy of theft. Commonweal 26:94-6 My 21 '37
Mass executions. Commonweal 25:176-7 D 11 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:70 F '37
Parole camps or homes. Commonweal 23:95-7 N 22 '35
Saving the young. Commonweal 23:713-14 Ap 24 '36
What's wrong with prisons? Commonweal 25:544-6 Mr 12 '37

MCCALISTER, Wayde H.
American education week in Oklahoma City. Nat Educ Assn J 24:225-6 O '35

MCCALL, Ambrose
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:40 My 16 '36

MCCALL, Anne Bryan, pseud.
Education for living. Woman's H C 64:12 Ja '37
Equipped for living. Woman's H C 64:6 Je '37
How old are you? Woman's H C 63:4 My '36
How well do you drive? Woman's H C 63:4 N '36
Practical psychology. Woman's H C 62:4 Ag '35
Psychology, schools and you. Woman's H C 63:30+ S '36
Why we like to be liked. Woman's H C 62:4 S '35

MCCALL, Bertha
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:20 S 7 '35

MCCALL, Mary Caldwell, jr (Mrs Dwight Franklin)
Hollywood close-up. R of Rs 95:44 My '37
Wedding present; story. Collier's 99:44 Mr 27 '37

MCCALL, Virginia Armitage
In nineteen-thirty-four: Ode to books; Lost; Saint Swithen's; poems. Poetry 47:82-5 N '35

MCCALL, William Morrison
Life and work of Horace Mann. Educa 57:566-71 My '37

MCCALLUM, Robert
Masking lantern slides. Il Am Phot 29:522-3 Ag '35

MCCALMONT, John K.
Instructional background of general-science pupils in a city community. Sch R 44:291-7 Ap '36

MCCAMANT, Thomas J.
Getting financial aid for the El Paso-Hudspeth-Culberson County health unit. Am J Pub Health 26:17-19 Ja '36

MCCAMBRIDGE, James
Picture outgrows its frame. il Am Home 14: 484-5+ N '35

MCCAMBRIDGE, W. J.
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

MCCANDLESS, Yvonne
Billie Whiskers, a squirrel. Nature M 27:244-5 Ap '36
Bugazoo. Nature M 27:279-80 My '36

MCCANN, Mrs Charles E. F. See McCann, H.

MCCANN, E. Armitage
Brig model. pors Pop Sci 130:77-80 Mr; 92-3+ Ap; 93+ My; 85-6+ Je; 131:89+ Jl '37
Coast guard patrol boat. Pop Sci 129:55-7+ Jl; 78 Ag '36
Coloring ship models. por Pop Sci 127:61+ S '35
Great Republic, clipper ship. por(Ja) Pop Sci 127:59-61+ D '35; 128:86-9 Ja; 72-4+ F; 75+ Mr; 75+ Ap '36
Model of famous old Barnegat lighthouse. Pop Sci 129:69+ O '36
Realistic small boats for ship models. Pop Sci 127:64-5+ N '35
Tugboat towing a barge. Pop Sci 128:74-5+ Je '36

MCCANN, Gerald
Clothes harmony. Delin 130:61 Ja '37
Clothes he needs. Delin 129:64 S '36
Coats of male. Delin 128:57 Ja '36
For the informal bridegroom. Delin 128:9+ My '36

MCCANN, Helena (Woolworth) (Mrs Charles E. F. McCann)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:200 N '36

MCCANN, James T. A.
Increasing safety on the highways by building sidewalks. Am City 50:49-50 N '35

MCCANN, Lawrence
Shall we have a baby? Am M 123:61-2+ Je '37
World's most modern home. Am M 123:50-1+ Mr '37

MCCANTS, Elliott Crayton
What education is for. Forum 97:109-12 F '37

MCCARL, John Raymond
Government reorganization. Vital Speeches 3:391-8 Ap 15 '37
Government-run-everything. por(O 3) Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 3; 8-9+ O 17 '36
F.D.R, the boss in the back room. P. W. Ward. Nation 140:680-1 Je 12 '35
McCarl, the nation's no man. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 8 '36
No-man. Sat Eve Post 207:22 Je 15 '35
Portrait
Business Week p33 Jl 4 '36
News Week 6:9 S 28 '35
News Week 6:9 N 2 '35
R of Rs 94:12 Ag '36
Time 29:10 Ja 25 '37
Prospect pleases. G. Creel. por Collier's 96: 28 S 21 '35
Red ciphers load government books with heritage of war and burden of depression. por tab News Week 8:10-11 Jl 11 '36
Tight fist relaxed: McCarl steps aside as Treasury watch-dog up against new deal. por Lit Digest 122:6 Jl 11 '36

MCCARTAN, Edward
Places of honor. il Arts and Dec 43:24-5+ D '35

MCCARTER, Mrs Maryon (Andrews) Brugulere Denning Hewitt d'Erlanger
Portrait
Time 27:46 Ja 20 '36

MCCARTER, Thomas Nesbitt
Portrait
R of Rs 93:52 F '36

MACCARTHY, Gerald Raleigh, and Straley, H. W. 3d
Magnetic anomalies near Wilmington, N.C. bibliog f Science ns 85:362-4 Ap 9 '37

MCCARTHY, Joe
Ruppert-McCarthy battery puts Ruth out at home. News Week 6:22 Jl 27 '35

MCCARTHY, John Joseph. See Littell, R. jt. auth.

MCCARTHY, Justin Huntly
Obituary
News Week 7:29 Mr 28 '36
Pub W 129:1423 Ap 4 '36

MCCARTHY, Mary
Actors and the critics. Nation 144:536+, 566-7 My 8-15 '37
Circus politics in Washington state. Nation 143:442-4, 715 O 17, D 12 '36
Murder and Karl Marx. Nation 142:381-3 Mr 25 '36
—See Marshall, M. jt. auth.

MCCARTNEY, Eugene Stock
Calling on the Kaibab squirrel. Nature M 29:271-2 My '37

MCCARTY, Peter
Salvation in the bag. Commonweal 22:244-7 Je 28 '35

MCCARTY, Sara Sloane
Happy hippo; verse. Hygeia 15:71 Ja '37
Magic shoes; story. Hygeia 15:356-7 Ap '37
Magic spoon; story. Hygeia 14:356-8 Ap '36
Remarkable airplane; story. Hygeia 13:646-8 Jl '35
Unfortunate Egglebert Ploot; story. Hygeia 14:168-70 F '36
Wunkie's idea; story. Hygeia 14:932-4 O '36

MCCARTY, Wilson
Traveler rests; story. No Am 242:318-31 D '36

MCCASKEY, Hiram Dryer
Obituary
Science ns 84:174-5 Ag 21 '36. W. D. Smith

MCCASKILL, Joseph C.
100 pct. American sports. Scholastic 29:23-5 O 24 '36

MCCAUGHIE, David L.
In these gardens; Les voyageurs; Antitheme; Dirge (andante); L'automne; poems. Poetry 50:78-81 My '37

MCCAULEY, Leon
Joe Beans; story. Scrib M 100:62-3 O '36

MCCAULEY, Robert H. jr
Bats as pets. Nature M 27:271-2 My '36

MCCAWLEY, Edmund S.
American booksellers association presents to publishers a type of contract under the Feld-Crawford fair trade act of New York state. Pub W 127:2411-16 Je 29 '35
Report to American booksellers association. por Pub W 129:1941-4 My 16 '36
We point with pride. por Pub W 129:1849-52 My 9 '36

MCCAY, Clive Maine
Iodized salt a hundred years ago. Science ns 82:350-1 O 11 '35

MCCHESNEY, Ernest
Portrait
Musician 42:89 My '37

MCCLAIN, John
Gray gloves; story. Collier's 96:19 D 7 '35

MCCLAIR, Mary
Librarians come to life. Wilson Bul 10:55 S '35

MCCLATCHY, Eleanor
Woman runs chain headed by the Sacramento bee. News Week 7:34 My 23 '36

MCCLEARY, Mrs Charles W.
Intimate memories of Jean Kenyon Mackenzie. Mis R 59:589-90 D '36

MCCLEARY, Mrs Dorothy
Mail order bride; story. Delin 127:27-8 N '35
Strictly to ladies; story. Delin 128:24-5 Je '36

MCCLEARY, George Frederick
British racial decline. Fortn 147(ns 141):295-303 Mr '37

MCCLELLAN, Harry Hugo
Most neglected people. Commonweal 24:482-3 S 18 '36

MCCLELLAND, Joseph Edgar
Jack and Jill house. Hygeia 14:416-17 My '36

MCCLELLAND, Samuel D.
Troubled guest; story. Cath World 142:703-9 Mr '36

MCCLENAHAN, Howard
Obituary
Science ns 84:475-7 N 27 '36. W. F. G. Swann

MCCLENDON, Jesse Francis
Behavior of thyroid follicles in the Harvey-Loomis centrifuge microscope. Science ns 83:233-4 Mr 20 '36
Electric impedance and permeability of living cells. bibliog f Science ns 84:184-5 Ag 21 '36
On the graphic representation of ionic equilibria in blood serum. bibliog f Science ns 81:569-70 Je 7 '35

MCCLENDON, Robert Earl
Status of the ex-Confederate states as seen in the readmission of United States senators. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:703-9 Jl '36

MCCLINTIC, Guthrie
Kit and I. Am M 120:22-3+ N '35
Director takes command. M. Eustis. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:114-20 F '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:58 Ja '36
Woman's H C 63:12 D '36
Turning point. J. Winter. Am M 121:54 Je '36
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. por Ladies H J 53:9+ Jl '36

MCCLINTIC, Mrs Guthrie. See Cornell, K.

MCCLINTOCK, Miller
Dat ole debbil speed. Am City 51:97 Mr '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:88 Ag '36
Time 28:42 Ag 3 '36

MACCLINTOCK, Paul. See Hess, H. H. jt. auth.

MCCLOUD, David
Heroine; story. Forum 95:123-7 F '36

MCCLOY, Charles Harold
(comp) Physical education; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44:226-8 Mr '36
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: health and physical education. El Sch J 36:226-7; 37:223-5 N '35, N '36

MCCLOY, Helen
Pictures children like. Woman's H C 62:14-15 D '35

MCCLUNG, Clarence Erwin
Professor Edwin G. Conklin. Sci Mo 42:184-5 F '36

MCCLUNG, Nellie Letitia (Mooney) (Mrs Robert Wesley McClung)
Portrait
Canad Bookm 17:7 D '35

MCCLUNG, Quantrille D.
Denver neighborhood library meetings. Library J 60:961-3 D 15 '35

MCCLUNG, Mrs Robert Wesley. See McClung, N. L.

MCCLURE, Floyd Alonzo
Bamboo, a taxonomic problem and an economic opportunity. Sci Mo 41:193-204 S '35

MCCLURE, Mrs Grace Sample
Try gloxinias this year. House B 78:150 My '36

MCCLURE, Mabel Byron
Federal aid in Enid, Okla. Library J 62:172 F 15 '37
Reading for fun. Wilson Bul 10:668 Je '36

MCCLURE, Roy Donaldson
Goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt. Science ns 82:370 O 18 '35

MACCOBY, Simon
Modern anti-Semitism. Contemp 148:342-8 S '35

MCCOLE, Camille
Nightmare literature of William Faulkner. Cath World 141:576-83 Ag '35
Our literary depressionists. Cath World 142:456-61 Ja '36
Thomas Wolfe embraces life. Cath World 143:42-8 Ap '36

MACCOLL, Dugald Sutherland
Super- and sub-realism; Mr Stanley Spencer and the Academy. 19th Cent 117:703-11 Je '35
Uses of the Royal academy. 19th Cent 118:207-16 Ag '35

MCCOLLOM, R. C.
Design in a small garden. House B 78:156-7 My '36
Small tree moving. House & Gard 71:145-8 Ap '37

MCCOLLOUGH, Ethel Farquhar
How can the library profession aid in attracting desirable young people to librarianship? Library J 61:831 N 1 '36

MCCOLLUM, Elmer Verner
Portrait
Fortune 13:123 My '36
—See Prebluda, H. J. jt. auth.

MCCOLVIN, Lionel Roy
Public library service to-day and to-morrow. 19th Cent 118:358-67 S '35

MCCOMB, Harvey Godfrey
Apprenticeship. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:76 Mr '37

MCCOMBS, Melvorne J.
Colonel's ladies. B. Cunningham. il por Collier's 97:28+ My 23 '36

MCCONN, Max
Dilemma of democratic education. Vital Speeches 2:225-8 Ja 13 '36

MCCONNAUGHEY, James Parker
Bright lights girl; story. Am M 122:16-19 Jl '36

MCCONNELL, Burt Morton
Battle for the skyways. Asia 35:708-13 D '35
So you're going camping! Good H 104:92+ Je '37

MCCONNELL, Charles Melvin
Farm tenants and sharecroppers. Mis R 60:287-9 Je '37

MCCONNELL, Clarence
Homer Martin. R of Rs 95:48-9 F '37

MCCONNELL, Donald William
Chilean nitrate industry. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:506-29 Ag '35

MCCONNELL, Duncan
Petrified walnuts vs. concretions. Science ns 83:161-2 F 14 '36

MCCONNELL, Francis John, bp
Church is a social institution. Forum 94:269-71 N '35
Methodism celebrates its social crusader's jubilee. por News Week 9:24 My 8 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 20 '35
Lit Digest 120:20 Ag 31 '35
News Week 6:43 N 2 '35

MCCOOK, Philip James
Portrait
Time 29:14 F 1 '37

MCCORD, Carey Pratt, and others
Basophilic aggregation test in the lead poisoning epidemic of 1934-1935. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1089-98 O '35

MCCORD, David Frederick
Social rise of the comics. Am Mercury 35:360-4 Jl '35

MCCORD, David Thompson Watson
Ahead of all; poem. Am Mercury 36:443 D '35
Arcturus over the Statler; poem. Theatre Arts Mo 20:383-4 My '36
Ballade, with bitters. Sat R Lit 16:4 My 15 '37
Burned over; poem. Atlan 157:309 Mr '36
Dog in a car; poem. Atlan 158:92 Jl '36
Double star; poem. Am Mercury 35:428 Ag '35
Oh, Mrs Brown! verse. Delin 127:53 N '35
On ebb-tide sand; poem. Yale R ns 26:491 Mr '37
Out of November: speaking for one; poem. Commonweal 23:623 Ap 3 '36

MCCORD, David Thompson Watson—*Continued*
Perambulator poems. por(p3 Ag) Delin 127: 20, 50 Ag '35; 128:10 F '36; 130:60 F '37
Star by day; poem. Yale R ns 25:683-4 Je '36

MCCORKLE, Gordon
Let the violin sing and help sing. Etude 53:487 Ag '35

MCCORMACK, Arthur Thomas
Biographical sketch. por Am J Pub Health 26:1242-3 D '36
—and Caudill, F. W.
Anterior poliomyelitis in Kentucky during 1935. Am J Pub Health 26:101-2 F '36

MACCORMACK, Daniel William
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:272+ N '35

MCCORMACK, George Randall
George Rogers Clark. Scholastic 29:11 S 19 '36
My hobby vegetable garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:30+ Ap '36

MCCORMACK, John
Old Dominion previews John McCormack's latest tour. por News Week 8:20 O 17 '36

MCCORMACK, John W.
Communism, its method. por Nat Repub 24: 1-3+ Je '36
Personal liberty. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185: 154-61 My '36
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:238+ O '35

MACCORMACK, Robert S.
Remembering a hero. Lit Digest 120:30 N 16 '35

MCCORMICK, Mrs Anne (O'Hare)
America revisited. Read Digest 29:27-8 O '36
N.Y. times; Anne McCormick crashes the sacrosanct portals. por News Week 7:33 Je 20 '36

MACCORMICK, Austin Harbutt
Crime prevention through probation. Vital Speeches 1:399-401 Mr 25 '35
Passing of the flatfoot. Sat R Lit 12:10 S 14 '35

MCCORMICK, Chauncey
Field day at St James farm, Naperville, Ill. il por Country Life 68:53-5 O '35

MCCORMICK, Cyrus Hall, 1859-1936
Obituary
Am City 51:109 Jl '36

MCCORMICK, Harold Fowler
Portrait. Business Week p 10 S 28 '35

MCCORMICK, John Francis
Philosophy looks at life. Cath World 143:709-15 S '36

MCCORMICK, Karl A.
Portrait
Time 29:59 F 8 '37

MCCORMICK, Mary Josephine
Religion and mental health. Commonweal 24: 359-60 Ag 7 '36

MCCORMICK, Myron
Some actors, season of 1935-36. E. Reed. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:444-5 Je '36

MCCORMICK, Robert Rutherford
Our debatable Middle West. R of Rs 93:42 F '36
Torch of liberty. Vital Speeches 1:524-6 My 20 '35

MCCORMICK steamship company
Personal personnel problems. F. Crowder. il Rotarian 49:42-5 N '36

MCCOURT, Walter Edward
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:89 Ja '36

MCCOY, Charles N. R.
Dialectics of freedom. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35

MCCOY, Edith
Our silhouettes. Sch Arts M 36:346-9 F '37

MCCOY, Frank Ross
Army's McCoy. por Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 25 '36
Portrait. Fortune 12:43 S '35

MCCOY, George Walter
International standardization of biological products by the League of nations. Am J Pub Health 26:1215-18 D '36

MCCOY, Guy
Choir director's challenge. Etude 55:193 Mr '37
Developing tone confidence through humming. Etude 54:319 My '36
Violin backs. Etude 54:251 Ap '36

MCCOY, Herbert Newby
Award of the Willard Gibbs medal to Dr McCoy. Science ns 85:215 F 26 '37

MCCOY, Horace
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 Jl 27 '35

MACCRACKEN, Henry Noble
Child labor. Vital Speeches 1:307-9 F 11 '35
Help outlaw child labor. Parents M 12:13 Mr '37
Student's share in college government. Vital Speeches 1:251-3 Ja 14 '35

MCCRAY, Mrs Doris W.
Housewife looks at the committee on foods (cont) Hygeia 13:604-8, 722-5+, 820-3 Jl-S '35

MACCREAGH, Gordon
Gun without guilt; story. Sat Eve Post 208:27-8+ Ja 11 '36
In love and war; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ap 25 '36
King of kings. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 21 '35
Pacifist; story. Sat Eve Post 207:14-15 Je 29 '35

MCCREARY, Frederick R.
Deep heart: Snake; Rock and leaf; Inconstancy; poems. Atlan 157:38-9 Ja '36

MCCRINDLE, Mrs John Ronald. See Ertz, S.

MCCRODEN, Dorothy Hope
Song in spring. Sat Eve Post 209:95 Je 5 '37

MCCRORY, Samuel Henry
Engineering problems in flood control. Sci Mo 44:383-9 Ap '37

MCCROSKY, Theodore Tremain, and Curran, C. L.
Tax lien foreclosure program aids city planning in Yonkers. Am City 51:83-4 My '36

MACCULLAR, Mary Ray
Vista; Pace; Swan; Indian summer; Light, the bough; poems. Poetry 49:76-80 N '36

MCCULLOCH, John I. B.
Italy's Balkan game. Cur Hist 43:236-42 D '35

MCCULLOCH, Margaret
Music; poem. Piet R 38:21 F '37

MCCULLOCH, Rhoda E.
Are we facing the real issues? Ind Woman 14:182 Je '35
Women who march; interview. M. Shuler. il por C S Mon M p6 F 19 '36

MCCULLOCH, W. S. and Wendt, G. R.
Photokymographic method with continuous cathode ray oscillograms. Science ns 83:354-5 Ap 10 '36

MCCULLOUGH, Bill. See Meany, T. jt. auth.

MCCULLOUGH, Constance M.
Improving reading comprehension in grade IX. Sch R 45:266-73 Ap '37

MCCULLOUGH, William Donald Hamilton
Case of ski fever. Scrib M 100:4+ D '36

MCCULLY, Mrs Alice Woodruff (Anderson)
Garden blues. Arts and Dec 44:10-11+ Mr '36
Peripatetic plants. Arts & Dec 45:19-21+ F '37
Planted walls. House B 78:60+ Ap '36
Quick fillers in the rock garden. Am Home 15:29, 97-9 Mr '36
Rare plants for the pool side. Am Home 15: 17-18 Ap '36
Rock garden notes. House and Gard 70:48-9+ O '36
So we built wall gardens. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ My '37
Twelve ways I use lilies. Bet Hom & Gard 15:46+ O '36

MCCULLY, Anderson. See McCully, A. W.

MACCURDY, George Grant
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36
Canad Bookm 18:19 N '36
News Week 9:31 Mr 27 '37

MCCURDY, James Huff
Luther Halsey Gulick. Recreation 30:297-9+ S '36

MCCUTCHEN, J. W.
Stewardship of prayer. Mis R 58:588 D '35

MCCUTCHEON, Mrs Floretta Doty
Lady bowler. il por Lit Digest 121:38-9 F 1 '36
Quilter. por Am M 121:61 Ja '36

MCDADE, James Edward
Experiment with conference groups of elementary principals. Educa 56:337-40 F '36

MCDANIEL, Allen Boyer
Underground dam impounds water for Harrisonburg, Va. Am City 50:61-2 Jl '35

MCDANIEL, C. Yates
Buddhism makes its peace with the new order. il Asia 35:536-41 S '35

MCDERMID, Robert W.
Sabal palmetto. Nature M 29:21-2 Ja '37

MCDERMOND, C. C.
Petroleum development in Venezuela during 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 71:383-92 My '37

MCDERMOTT, John Francis
Poetry for children. Sch and Soc 44:467-71 O 10 '36

MCDERMOTT, William F.
Beggars by mail. Read Digest 29:87-9 D '36
When a feller needs a friend. por(64) Rotarian 49:27-9 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:32-4 S '36

MCDEVITT, Frank J.
Overcoming handicaps in street resurfacing. Am City 51:46-8 Ja '36

MCDEVITT, Philip R. bp
Obituary. Cath World 142:360 D '35
Obituary. Commonweal 23:103 N 22 '35

MCDIARMID, Errett Weir, jr. See Waples, D. jt. auth.

M'DIARMID, Hugh, pseud. See Grieve, C. M.

MCDIVITT, Helen
Planning next winter's hot lunches. Hygeia 13:752 Ag '35

MACDONAGH, Donagh
Six men and their dog; poem. Poetry 50: 14-15 Ap '37

MACDONALD, Alan
Primer on the Social security act. Scholastic 30:11-14+ Ap 10 '37

MACDONALD, Angus
First church picks a pastor. Christian Cent 53:189-90 Ja 29 '36

MACDONALD, Anna Sprague
Business woman's bookshelf. See monthly numbers of Independent woman

MACDONALD, Arthur
Obituary
Sch Life 21:139 Mr '36

MCDONALD, Bernice
Shadow flower arrangements. Sch Arts M 36:443 Mr '37

MACDONALD, Dwight
Espionage, inc. Nation 144:238-9 F 27 '37
Fortune magazine. Nation 144:527-30 My 8 '37
Steelmasters: the big four. Nation 143:236-40 Ag 29 '36
Time and Henry Luce. Nation 144:500-3 My 1 '37
Time, Fortune, Life. Nation 144:583-6 My 22 '37

MCDONALD, Elizabeth
First librarians' union. Wilson Bul 10:675 Je '36

MCDONALD, Emma Hicks
Desire; poem. Ladies H J 53:81 Ja '36

MCDONALD, Eugene Francis, 1890-
Zenith expands. por Time 27:56+ Je 29 '36

MCDONALD, Mrs Evan. See Montgomery, L. M.

MCDONALD, George
What Christ said; poem. Mis R 60:92 F '37

MCDONALD, Gladys Christena
Tourist of the forties. Canad M 84:8+ S '35

MCDONALD, James Grover
Text of resignation as high commissioner for refugees coming from Germany. Int Concil 317:109-16 F '36; Same, with annex containing an analysis of the measures in Germany against non-Aryans. bibliog f Christian Cent 53:101-27 Ja 15 '36
Friendly but firm; nemesis of Nazis. Time 27:18 Ja 6 '36
McDonald speaks out. Nation 142:61-2 Ja 15 '36
Men without a country; interview. F. P. Davis. il C S Mon M p6 F 5 '36
Refugeer. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 18 '36

MACDONALD, James Ramsay
Problems confronting Great Britain. Vital Speeches 1:124-6 N 19 '35
Epitaph on a statesman. E. Havelock. Christian Cent 52:1519-20 N 27 '35
MacDonald emeritus. Nation 140:701 Je 19 '35
Portrait
News Week 6:14 Jl 20 '35
Time 27:20 Ja 13 '36
Ramsay MacDonald, the closing scene. Christian Cent 52:812 Je 19 '35
Stanley Baldwin again premier. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:833 Je 19 '35
Triumph and tragedy in British elections. Lit Digest 120:8 N 23 '35

MACDONALD, Janet
Bride's surprise; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:57 Ag 22 '36

MACDONALD, Jeanette
Portrait
Etude 54:284 My '36

MACDONALD, Lois
National labor relations act. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:412-27 S '36

MCDONALD, Lucy B.
Eating orgy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:70 F '37

MACDONALD, Malcolm
Portrait
News Week 6:14 Jl 20 '35
Time 27:20 Ja 13 '36

MACDONALD, Melise
Old friend surprises us. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ O '35

MACDONALD, Ramsay. See MacDonald, J. R.

MACDONALD, Mrs Reed Inness. See North, J. N.

MACDONALD, Samuel R. See Gudger, E. W. jt. auth.

MCDONALD, Stewart
FHA modernization credit plan offers opportunities to architects. Arch Rec 78: 207-8 O '35
How to finance your home. Parents M 12: 50+ My '37
Man's right to a home. C S Mon M p6+ Mr 11 '36
Money for the home. House B 77:73 Ag '35
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:116-17 Ap '36
Builder. por Scholastic 27:21 D 14 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:11 S 7 '35

MACDONALD, Thomas Harris
Highways will be safer: driver remains a problem. Sci Am 156:201-2 Mr '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:87 Ag '36

MACDONALD, Violet M.
(tr) See Jarosy, A. Admiral
(tr) See Jarosy, A. Death of Michel Turbin

MACDONALD, Wilson
Song of the undertow and other poems; excerpts. Canad Bookm 17:1-2 D '35
Poet of brotherhood. M. Orr. Canad Bookm 18:10 Jl '36

MCDONALD observatory. See Observatories

MACDONELL, Archibald Gordon (John Cameron, Neil Gordon, pseuds)
Portrait
News Week 9:24 Ja 16 '37
Sat R Lit 15:13 F 6 '37

MCDONNELL, Eleanor Kinsella
I was an alien. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 24 '35
Millions of unemployed! but who's to fix the little house? Sat Eve Post 209:14+ Jl 4 '36

MCDONNELL, Eleanor Kinsella—*Continued*
Off the set; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16 D 28 '35

MCDONNELL, Robert Emmett
Don't spoil your summer home with left-overs! Am Home 15:21 F '36
Municipal plants can compete, they are doing it. Am City 50:69-70 My '35; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no9:223-6 O '36

MCDONOGH, John
McDonogh gave New Orleans twenty-six schools. C. S. Pfaff. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:6-7 Ja '37

MACDONOUGH, Patrick
Allegory; poem. Lit Digest 122:29 S 19 '36
Little white cloud; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36

MACDORMAN, Lena Pearson
Portrayal; poem. Pict R 38:94b Mr '37

MACDOUGALL, Mrs Alice (Foote)
Portrait
Pict R 37:51 Jl '36
Women in business. por Fortune 12:88 S '35

MACDOUGALL, Allan Ross
Personality of modern Athens. Travel 66:6-12+ Mr '36

MACDOUGALL, Eva F.
Effect of relief programs on public health nursing in the state. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:672-6 Jl '36

MCDOUGALL, Helen
High school publicity program. J Home Econ 28:606-8 N '36

MCDOUGALL, Joseph Easton
Magical music; poem. Canad M 86:49 N '36
Tempest: poem. Canad M 86:36 S '36

MACDOWD, Kennie
Literary yardstick. Library J 60:973-4 D 15 '35

MCDOWELL, Mrs C. S. See Cram, M.

MCDOWELL, Clyde Stanley
As the 200-inch telescope develops. Sci Am 155:252-7 N '36

MACDOWELL, Edward
Biographical sketch. por(cover) Etude 55:135 F '37
Wreath; poem. L. Simmons. por Musician 40: 19 O '35

MCDOWELL, Edward C. Jr
Cost of crime. Cur Hist 46:78-81 Ap '37
Dardanelles. map Cur Hist 45:92-6 N '36
Poison gas: myth and menace. Cur Hist 44: 59-64 Jl '36
Poland, buffer state between east and west. Scholastic 29:20-1 O 31 '36
Taxes: English, French, American. Cur Hist 44:79-87 My '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30: 22-3 F 27 '37

MACDOWELL, Edwin Carleton
Geneticist studies leukemia. Sci Mo 42:99-110 F '36

MCDOWELL, Ephraim
Jane Todd Crawford, a heroic patient; first ovariotomy operation performed by Dr E. McDowell. Hygeia 13:582 Jl '35

MCDOWELL, John
D. L. Moody, ambassador of Christ. Mis R 59:235-8 My '36

MCDOWELL, Mary E.
1854, Mary E. McDowell, 1936. A. M. Rich. Survey 72:332 N '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1472 N 4 '36

MCDOWELL, Maude Appleton
Louisa May Alcott. por St N 64:29+ N '36

MCDOWELL, Rachel Kollock
She sees the Pope. por Time 26:32+ S 23 '35
Times' Miss McDowell takes a peep at the pulpit. por News Week 9:33 Ap 24 '37

MACDOWELL, Wanda
North American Riviera. C S Mon M p8-9 D 24 '35

MCDOWELL, William Fraser, DD
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:571 My 6 '37

MACDOWELL memorial colony, Peterboro, New Hampshire
Music of the hemispheres. B. Marx. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:744-5 O '35
Some saving graces; editorial comment. il Musician 40:18-19 O '35

MCEACHERN, Margaret
On the feet of little children. Hygeia 13: 742-4 Ag '35
What toys should Santa bring? Hygeia 13: 1070-4 D '35

MACEDO SOARES, José Carlos de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 69:588 Ag '35
Visit to the United States. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:227-30 Mr '37

MCELROY, Mrs Edith Wasson
Club program comes of age! Bet Hom & Gard 15:104 Ap '37
Match speed with skill. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38 S '36
November's four high spots. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34 N '36
Placing youth in the world's work. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34 O '36
Short month and a merry one. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38 F '37

MCELROY, Margaret
Ideas for country rooms. House and Gard 69:28-31+ Je '36
Little tables. House and Gard 69:20-3+ F '36
More rug news. House and Gard 69:54-7+ Ap '36
Summer rooms. House & Gard 71:40-3+ Je '37

MCELROY, Robert McNutt
What is international justice? Cur Hist 42: 598-601 S '35

MACELWANE, James Bernard
Problems and progress on the geologico-seismological frontier. bibliog f Science ns 83:193-8 F 28 '36

MCENTEE, Howard G.
Easily built oscilloscope makes sound visible. Pop Sci 130:72-3+ My '37

MCEVOY, Joseph Patrick
Father meets son. Sat Eve Post 208:7 Je 27; 209:7 Ag 8; 17 S 5; 26 O 3; 29 O 31; 35 N 14; 22 D 26 '36; 23+ Ja 30; 31 F 13; 31 Mr 20; 36 My 1; 32 Je 5 '37 (to be cont)
Honorable revolution. Sat Eve Post 208:6-7+ Ap 25 '36
Just an old Balinese costume. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 23 '35
Land of the lei. por Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 6 '36
Little brother, what next? Sat Eve Post 208: 29-30+ Ja 25 '36
Meet the moga. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ S 21 '35
Money isn't everything—or is it? story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Jl 25 '36
Move over, please. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 1 '37
Oh, you must see Bay-ping! Sat Eve Post 208:29+ Ja 18 '36
Oyesshurre okai. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Ag 31 '35
This is the wife. por Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Mr 27 '37
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208.80 Ag 24 '35

MCEWEN, Sir John Blackwood
Retiring as principal of the Royal academy of music. por Etude 54:608 O '36

MCEWEN, John Hellas F.
Boulanger: a centenary. 19th Cent 121:613-21 My '37

MACFADDEN, Bernarr
Lowly crusader reviews his life. News Week 6:36 D 14 '35
Macfadden's family; he wages war on weakness. por Time 28:44-6 S 21 '36
Portrait. Time 26:61 N 11 '35
Professor-prophet acquires another sanatorium. por News Week 5:27-8 Je 29 '35

MCFADDEN, Isobel
Candlelight; poem. Canad M 85:28 Ja '36

MCFADDEN, Iva M.
Candlebearers. Bet Hom & Gard 15:183 Ap '37

MACFADYEN, Alexander
Obituary
Etude 54:470 Ag '36

MCFADYEN, Aubrey D.
Meet the champion inventors. Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36
Science versus magic. Sci Am 155:212-15 O '36

MACFADYEN, Byron. See MacFadyen, R. B.

MACFADYEN, Douglas A. and Sturm, Ernest
Further observations on factors from normal tissues influencing the growth of transplanted cancer. Science ns 84:67-8 Jl 17 '36

MACFADYEN, Dugald
De imitatione Christi. 19th Cent 118:226-35 Ag '35
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1138 Ag 26 '36

MACFADYEN, Robert Byron
Breakfast dishes men like. Good H 104:82-3+ F '37
California, the meeting place of recipes. Good H 103:90-1+ Ag '36
Herbs: grow them and use them. Good H 104:84-5+ Ap '37
Leftovers made over. Good H 101:86-7+ S '35
Picnics for men who hate to leave home. Good H 104:86-7+ Je '37
Sweets to the meat. por Good H 101:88-9+ O '35

MCFARLAND, George (Spanky McFarland)
Actor at S. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 98:22+ N 21 '36

MCFARLAND, John Horace
Highway planting for bird attraction. Bird Lore 39:118-21 Mr '37
Prelude to June roses. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ O '36
Portrait
Bet Hom & Gard 14:26 N '35
House and Gard 71:66 Ja '37
R of Rs 92:38 O '35

MCFARLAND, Marjorie
Exploitation at home. Survey 72:8-9 Ja '36

MCFARLAND, Spanky. See McFarland, G.

MCFARLANE, Dorothy
Sonnet from an oil-field. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 18 '36

MACFARLANE, Kathryn Jean
Family at new place; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 S 5 '36

MCFARLANE, Leslie
Matter of principle; story. Canad M 86:3-5 O '36

MCFEE, Henry Lee
Self portrait
Mag Art 30:52 Ja '37
Note on Henry Lee McFee. F. Watson. pl Mag Art 30:142 Mr '37

MCFEE, William
Hundred years at sea. Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 31 '36
Ideal wife of a genius. Am Mercury 37:116-19 Ja '36
Safety at sea. Harper 173:40-51 Je '36
Ships can be too big. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 8 '36
From windjammers to Diesel engines. por Scholastic 29:5 O 31 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:76 F 1 '36
Sat R Lit 12:10 Ag 24 '35

MACFIE, John Mandeville
England's first ambassador to the Great Mogul. Contemp 147:742-8 Je '35

MCGAFFEY, Ernest
Electric map for motorists. Nat Repub 24: 16+ N '36
Lure of the high Sierra. Nat Repub 24:18+ S '36
Our yearly ghost parade. Nat Repub 23:18+ Je '35
Sharper eyes for the air man. Nat Repub 24:12-13 Ag '36
Winter sports in summer lands. Nat Repub 24:3+ Ja '37

MCGANN, John D.
Why not try education? Sch and Soc 43:399-402 Mr 21 '36

MCGARRETT, Vincent
Flower pictures with a pocket camera. Am Home 16:76-8 N '36

MCGARRY, William A.
As employers see it. Cur Hist 45:45-8 O '36

MCGARVEY, Margaret
Portuguese fisherman; poem. Lit Digest 121: 28 F 22 '36

MCGAUGHAN, Geraldine
Afterwards; one-act play. Scholastic 28:7-9 Mr 7 '36

MCGAVACK, Thomas Hodge
Obesity, the open door to diabetes; one-act play. Hygeia 13:800-3 S '35

MCGEE, Florence
Little Borgia. K. Crichton. por Collier's 96: 24+ Ag 31 '35

MCGEE, John
Jefferson Davis. Criticism
Time 27:59 Mr 2 '36

MCGEE, Nelle
Valentine ideas. Sch Arts M 35:289-90, 293-4, Ja '36

MCGEE, Mrs Theresa Dansdill
(comp) Handy reference list in teaching cleanliness. Hygeia 14:365 Ap '36

MCGEEHAN, Mrs W. O. See Treadwell, S.

MCGHIE, Bernard Thomas
Place of mental hygiene in a provincial health program. Am J Pub Health 27:609-14 Je '37

MACGIBBON, Catherine H. and Halliday, E. G.
Color changes in large-quantity cooking and service of green vegetables. bibliog J Home Econ 29:40-4 Ja '37

MACGIBBON, Mrs Elizabeth Gregg
Polisher. por Am M 121:46 Mr '36
Portrait
Time 27:69 Ja 20 '36

MCGIFFIN, Norton
Long way to Atlantis. No Am 240:106-18 Je '35

MCGILL, Anna Blanche
At the Texas centennial. Commonweal 24: 499-501 S 25 '36

MCGILL university
Finances. Sch & Soc 45:673 My 15 '37
Resignation of the principal and vice-chancellor. Sch & Soc 45:647 My 8 '37

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:28 Ja 1 '37

Medical school
Reorganization. Science ns 83:296 Mr 27 '36

MCGILLICUDDY, Cornelius. See Mack, C.

MCGINLEY, Phyllis
Ballade for a bard. Sat R Lit 15:4 O 31 '36
Christmas carol, 1936. Sat R Lit 15:4 D 19 '36
Enigma in Altman's; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36
Evolution of a benedick; verse. Sat R Lit 14:15 O 10 '36
Invocation at nine a.m; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:126 Ap 25 '36
Tragedies of the psychopathic: the painful case of Mr Pring; verse. Forum 94:32-3 Jl '35

MCGOWAN, Frank
Third time up. B. Cunningham. por Collier's 99:74+ Mr 27 '37

MACGOWAN, Gault
King's horses and the king's men. Scholastic 30:3-5 My 8 '37

MCGOWAN, Sir Harry Duncan
Portrait
News Week 7:10 F 15 '36
Time 27:16 F 17 '36

MCGOWAN, Raymond Augustine
Footnotes to a document. Commonweal 24:38-40 My 8 '36
Further footnotes. Commonweal 24:339-41 Jl 31 '36

MCGRADY, Edward Francis
National labor policy. Vital Speeches 3:484-6 Je 1 '37

MCGRADY, Edward Francis—*Continued*
What does labor want? Vital Speeches 3:398-401 Ap 15 '37
America's champion strike-breaker and peacemaker. por News Week 6:28-9 O 5 '35
Portrait
Business Week p 11 Mr 7 '36
News Week 8:23 Ag 29 '36
R of Rs 92:13 Ag '35
Trouble to be shot; McGrady's job. il por (cover) Time 28:14-16 N 23 '36

MCGRANE, Julia Blauvelt
Repossession; poem. Sat R Lit 15:11 Ja 2 '37

MCGRATH, Mrs Arthur Thomas. See Forbes, R.

MCGRATH, Earl J. and Froman, L. A.
College aptitude of adult students. Sch & Soc 45:102-4 Ja 16 '37

MCGRATH, Ellen, and Dallas, J. P.
Boettiger, his master's voice. Nation 144:150-1 F 6 '37

MCGRATH, Kathryn
New way of living. Am Home 14:216+ Ag '35

MCGRATH, Rita
Portrait
Wilson Bul 11:484 Mr '37

MCGRATH, Terence F.
From a pencil-mark to a flagship; new ideas in publicity as Queen Mary vies for blue ribbon. il por Lit Digest 121:35-6 My 30 '36
Helping hand. por R of Rs 94:7+ S '36

MCGRAW, John Joseph
Hit and run drivers. Q. Reynolds. il por Collier's 97:20-1+ Ap 18 '36

MCGREGOR, Alexander Grant
Correct economy for the machine age. 19th Cent 121:103-15 Ja '37

MACGREGOR, David Hutchison
MacGregor's Enterprise, purpose and profit. H. von Beckerath. Q J Econ 50:367-71 F '36

MACGREGOR, Donald
After you make your return. Nation's Bus 25:34-8+ Mr '37
Building dramatizes its wares. Nation's Bus 25:40-2+ Ja '37
Earthquake in Washington. Nation's Bus 25: 21-2+ F '37
Prosperity in a coffee cup. Nation's Bus 25: 133-4+ My '37

MACGREGOR, Effie
Arts education, an integrating force in education. Ind Educ M 38:150-1 My '36

MACGREGOR, Geddes
Freemasonry. Cath World 144:171-81 N '36
Holy Scottish isle. Cath World 142:229-36 N '35

MCGREGOR, James
10-foot kayak. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:165-8 My '37

MACGREGOR, M. M.
Dolphin flowers. Am Home 17:38+ My '37

MACGREGOR, Mrs Mary Esther (Miller) (Marian Keith, pseud)
Portrait. Canad Bookm 17:10 O '35

MACGREGOR, Nell Lewis
White bear; story. Woman's H C 64:32 Ap '37

MCGREGOR, Richard Crittenden
Obituary
Science ns 85:255 Mr 12 '37. L. B. Uichanco

MACGREGOR, Robert M.
Stakhanov movement. New Repub 86:67-8 F 26 '36

MCGREGOR, Tracy W.
McGregor college plan to aid college libraries in the collection and preservation of rare Americana. Library J 61:880 N 15 '36
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:825 Jl '36
Survey 72:186 Je '36

MACGREGOR, Willard
Portrait
Musician 42:48 Mr '37

MCGREGOR, Willard Eugene
Portrait
Time 27:76 Ap 27 '36

MCGROARTY, John Steven
Poet's bill. G. Creel. Collier's 97:30 Ap 18 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:11 F 8 '36
Time 27:16 Ap 13 '36

MCGUCKEN, Lena Evelyn
Eighth grade graduation frocks. J Home Econ 29:97-8 F '37

MCGUFFEY, Alexander Hamilton
McGuffey readers again. A. M. Ruggles. il C S Mon M p3+ S 18 '35

MCGUFFEY, William Holmes
Eclectic reader; 100th anniversary. por Time 28:26+ Ag 3 '36
McGuffey readers again. A. M. Ruggles. il C S Mon M p3+ S 18 '35
Readers; McGuffey's edifying texts become museum pieces. por facsim News Week 8: 26 Jl 25 '36
Vinegar never catches flies; McGuffey eclectic readers. il Scholastic 30:2 My 8 '37

MCGUFFEY readers. See Readers

MCGUIRE, Harry Aloysius (Guy McHerring, pseud)
Ringmaster. por Time 27:56-7 Ap 13 '36

MCGUIRE, Ollie Roscoe
Administrative lawmaking. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:78-84 My '36

MCGUIRE, Owen B.
President Azaña. Commonweal 24:145-7 Je 5 '36

MCGUIRK, Charles J.
H'y, commissioner! No Am 242:155-70 S '36
(ed) Odds against you. Sat Eve Post 209: 8S-90+ O 24 '36
(ed) See Gehlbach, L. Taking chances for safety
(ed) See Savage, J. Old fighter

MACH, Ludwig
In aid of Dr L. Mach. R. H. Lowie. Science ns 83:499 My 22 '36

MACHARG, William Briggs
Black magic; story. Collier's 97:15 Je 27 '36
Checkered suit; story. Collier's 98:14 O 10 '36
Four brown hairs; story. Collier's 96:24 Jl 27 '35
In a taxi; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Ag 31 '35
Little more evidence; story. Collier's 98:11 O 3 '36
Lost dog; story. Collier's 96:22 Ag 10 '35
Marked shirt; story. Collier's 99:18 Mr 27 '37
New shoes; story. Collier's 99:14 Ja 9 '37
No clues; story. Collier's 97:17 Je 20 '36
Pen that wouldn't write; story. Collier's 97: 23-4 Ja 11 '36
Perfect alibi; story. Collier's 96:24 Jl 6 '35
Plenty of sand; story. Collier's 95:11 Je 22 '35
Red jewelry; story. Collier's 99:14 Ap 3 '37
Shadowed; story. Collier's 96:10-11 O 26 '35
Smart guy; story. Collier's 98:32 N 21 '36
Time to kill; story. Collier's 99:48 My 22 '37
Twenty keys; story. Collier's 98:24 Ag 29 '36
Vanishing man; story. Collier's 97:72 My 9 '36
Weak spot; story. Collier's 97:26 Ap 18 '36

MACHEN, Arthur
Farewell to materialism. Am Mercury 36:43-51 S '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:4 F 15 '36
Portrait of an archbishop. Am Mercury 38: 375-8 Jl '36

MACHEN, John Gresham
Exit Machen. Time 27:54 Je 22 '36
New church is founded by maligned doctor. por News Week 7:32 Je 20 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:36-7 Ja 13 '37
Time 29:71 Ja 11 '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:23 Je 15 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:19 N 16 '35
Presbyterian rift. por Lit Digest 121:26 Je 27 '36
Tribute. P. S. Buck. New Repub 89:355 Ja 20 '37

MCHENRY, Paul T.
Industrial arts in teacher colleges. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:176-8+ Je '36

MCHENRY, Raymond B.
Graduate study in industrial education beyond the master's degree. Ind Educ M 39:80-5 Mr '37

MCHERRING, Guy, pseud. See McGuire, H. A.

MACHIAS island, Maine
Puffins of Machias seal rock. A. E. Perkins. il Nature M 28:87-8 Ag '36

MACHIAVELLI, Niccolò
Force and fraud as instruments of policy. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 19th Cent 117:686-92 Je '35
Maps for politicians. W. K. Hancock. Contemp 149:564-71 My '36

MACHINE age
Art in relation to industrialism. E. Gill. Am R 6:305-30 Ja '36
Can craftsmanship survive? W. Regas. il C S Mon M p4 D 23 '36
Contribution of our secondary schools to better business and industrial conditions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 2:45-50 O 21 '35
Education and freedom. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:237-8 N '35
Hard facts in the East. W. E. Hocking. il Asia 36:150-3 Mr '36
Horse-and-buggy days. R. W. Lane. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 21 '36
Juts on the social skyline. R. W. Sockman. il Rotarian 48:6-10 My '36
Machines abhor the coolie. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 13 '35
Machines and individuals. P. Van Dresser. Harper 174:72-8 D '36
New imagination. R. D. Skinner. Atlan 157: 704-7 Je '36
Our right to be let alone. S. Bent. il Rotarian 47:21-3+ O '35
Stuffed shirts and red shirts. F. Hackett. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 4 '36
Waves; new frontiers of science. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 2:803-5 O 1 '36
What of the next 25 years? ed. by S. J. Woolf. H. Ford. il Rotarian 48:6-9+ Je '36
Youth and our economic superstitions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:239-42 Ja 14 '35

MACHINE in politics. See Politics, Corruption in

MACHINE made products
Art and machines. il Lit Digest 121:22 Je 20 '36

MACHINE screws. See Screws

MACHINE shop practice
Machine-shop apprentice training, Jackson, Mich. R. L. Hill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:41-5 F '36
Making carving tools from old files. L. M. Nason. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 349-50 N '36
Teaching machine-shop practice. H. F. Kieckheafer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:340-3 N '36

See also
Dies
Drafting room practice
Forging
Foundry practice
Gages
Pattern making
Riveting
Welding

Terminology
Trade-vocabulary word study; the engine lathe. V. J. Smith. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:304-6 O '36

MACHINE shops
See also
School shops

MACHINE tools
How to set your metal-turning tools. W. C. Lammey. il diags Pop Mech 64:461-4 S '35
Light waves in industry. E. W. Melson. il Sci Am 153:188-90 O '35
Machine marvels of 1935; machine tool show, Cleveland. Business Week p 11 S 7 '35
Machine tool magic; exhibition, Cleveland, September 11 to 21. Business Week p 14+ Ag 17 '35
Machine tools; industry that produces them consists of some 150 companies. il Fortune 12:104-8+ N '35
Machines that make machines; exhibition of National machine tool builders' association. il Lit Digest 120:38 S 7 '35
Magic makers; poem. B. Braley. Business Week p32 Ag 3 '35
Metal-turning tool equipment. W. C. Lammey. il Pop Mech 64:301-3 Ag '35
Power and precision; Cleveland's machine tool show. Time 26:59 S 23 '35
Retooling industry. Business Week p 12 Ja 4 '36
Steel monsters in own greatest show on earth. il News Week 6:30+ S 21 '35
Who are the world's five greatest inventors? Wilkinson, Bramah, Maudslay, Whitney and Blanchard, inventors of the lathe, slide rest, boring machine, planer and slotter. J. A. Keyes. il Pop Mech 65:500-3+ Ap '36

See also
Chucks
Cutting tools
Dies
Drilling and boring machinery
Lathes
Vises

MACHINE work
Machining propeller blades. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:90 F '36

MACHINERY
War of the machines. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:396-402, 559-65, 695-700; 145: 66-73, 184-91 Ja-My '37

See also
Agricultural machinery
Conveying machinery
Cotton picking machinery
Harvesting machinery
Lubrication and lubricants
Machine tools
Presses
Pumping machinery
Steam engines
Woodworking machinery

Design
Breeding machine brains. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155:4-8 Jl '36

Taxation
Bay state cuts machinery tax. Business Week p 18+ Je 27 '36

MACHINERY, Automatic
See also
Stokers, Mechanical

MACHINERY, Replacement of
Modern equipment costs less to operate, earns more revenue. G. J. Hoerbelt. Am City 51:7 Ja '36

See also
Obsolescence

MACHINERY in industry
Berserk. Nation 143:202 Ag 22 '36
Bottle neck of production: men of sufficient intelligence to operate complex modern machinery. D. A. Laird. il R of Rs 92:49-50+ D '35
Centrality of money and machinery. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:214-35 D '35
Challenge: more workers than jobs. A. E. Johnson. il tab Rotarian 48:23-5+ F '36
Defeating its own object; curtailment in employment. Business Week p40 N 30 '35
Effect of technological changes on employment of women. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 81-4 Ja '36
How the machine has helped unemployment. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:332 N '35
Human nature and current economic ideas. B. M. Anderson, jr. tabs Vital Speeches 3:424-35 My 1 '37
Humanizing machines. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:49-50, 97-8, 145-6 Ag-O '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 94:64 Ag '36
Jobs looking for men. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 14 '37
Juggernaut, and jobs. W. N. Polakov; D. C. Coyle. il Survey G 25:206-9+ Ap '36
Machine-made jobs. W. Owen. il Science N L 31:150-1+ Mr 6 '37
Machines won't wait. Collier's 98:70 O 17 '36
Mechanization in British coal mines. tab Monthly Labor R 43:591-2 S '36
Mechanization of British industries. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:341-2 Ag '36

MACHINERY in industry—*Continued*
Men against machines; must we lose our jobs to progress? J. G. Frederick. il Forum 97:5-10 Ja '37; Discussion. 97:sup 10-11 F '37
Men and machines. F. C. Mills. R of Rs 95:76 F '37
On straightening the dog's tail. A. J. Penty. Am R 7:129-39 My '36
Picture primer of economics. O. Goslin and R. Goslin. Scholastic 27:17+ N 2 '35
Technological change; national inventory of its consequences. D. Weintraub. il Survey G 26:273-9 My '37
Two texts. H. Belloc. Am R 9:52-7 Ap '37
What about the machine? D. Marshall. Commonweal 22:201-3 Je 21 '35
Youth sizes up its elders. M. Thomas-Peter. Rotarian 47:54 Ag '35

MACHINERY industry
Farm implement rivals; highly competitive industry. Business Week p20+ Mr 6 '37
Machine tools; industry that produces them consists of some 150 companies. il Fortune 12:104-8+ N '35

MACHINES. See Machinery

MACHINISTS
Machines need men. Business Week p 16+ D 7 '35

MACHLUP, Fritz
Professor Knight and the period of production. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:577-624, 808 O-D '35
Rate of interest as cost factor and as capitalization factor. Am Econ R 25:459-65 S '35

MACHRAY, Robert
Bata and workshop autonomy. Fortn 144(ns 138):711-19 D '35
Menace to Czechoslovakia. Fortn 147(ns 141): 201-8 F '37
Poland after Pilsudski. Cur Hist 43:363-6 Ja '36

MACHT, David I.
Moses Maimonides, physician and scientist. Sci Mo 41:184-7 Ag '35

MCHUGH, Sister Antonia
President Antonia McHugh, of the College of St Catherine. Sch and Soc 44:83 Jl 18 '36

MCHUGH, F. D.
Fairbottom Bobs. Sci Am 154:260-1 My '36
Horse and buggy bridges. Sci Am 155:138-41 S '36
Industry and the navy. Sci Am 153:251 N '35
Status of world navies. Sci Am 156:25 Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:70 F '37
Surer artificial respiration. Sci Am 154:17 Ja '36

MCHUGH, Johnny J.
All-American gunman: J. McHugh, official starter for championship track and field meets. J. Kieran. por Am M 123:55+ Mr '37

MCHUGH, Vincent
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11: 172 N '36
Cold history: poem. New Repub 84:242 O 9 '35
Epitaph for the great dead; poem. New Repub 86:218 Ap 1 '36

MCILHENNY, Edward Avery
Edward Avery McIlhenny, esq. por Country Life 68:27+ Jl '35

MCILROY, Kimball
Epitaph; poem. Rotarian 50:62 Ja '37
Something to tell you; story. Canad Forum 16:22-4 N '36

MCILVAINE, C. A.
Beals on Panama. Nation 141:270-2 S 4 '35

MCILWAIN, Charles Howard
Government by law. Foreign Affairs 14:185-98 Ja '36
Historian's part in a changing world. Am Hist R 42:207-24 Ja '37

MCILWAINE, Lucy Atkinson
Carry on; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36

MCINERNEY, Ruth
Details for daubers. Am Home 15:78+ My '36

MCINNERNEY, Thomas Henry
Money in milk. por Time 27:69 Mr 23 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 15 S 12 '36

MACINNES, Duncan Arthur
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:573 Je '37

MCINNES, Graham Campbell
American journey. Canad Forum 15:356-7 N '35
Art under the Soviets. Canad Forum 16:24 N '36
Australians also have rail problems. Canad M 85:6-7 Je '36
Beauty made familiar. Canad M 87:9+ F '37
Canada's institutional l'ère Tanguy. Canad Forum 15:394-5 D '35
Contemporary Canadian artists. Canad Forum 16:18-19 F; 18-19 Mr; 17:18-19 Ap; 56-7 My; 94-5 Je '37
Jazz. Canad Forum 15:13-14 F '36
Martha and Mary. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Jl '36
Oregon trail, 1936. Canad Forum 16:15-16 O '36
Upstart crows. Canad Forum 16:14-16 My '36
—and Godfrey, Eleanor
(comps) Bet you a dollar you're wrong. Canad Forum 15:18+ Mr '36

MCINNIS, Edgar W.
Every nation for itself. Queen's Q 43:125-33 My '36
Nation in the dark. Queen's Q 43:241-9 Ag '36
Roosevelt is the issue. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Ag '36

MCINTOSH, Arthur Clem
Who owns Yellowstone park? Am Mercury 37: 493-6 Ap '36

MACINTOSH, Mrs Claire Harris
Ourselves in feathers. Canad Bookm 17:6-7 O '35

MACINTOSH, Mark
Swarthmore plan of sports education. Sch & Soc 45:335-6 Mr 6 '37

MCINTOSH, William. See Blue Eagle

MCINTYRE, Alfred Robert
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:sup3 Mr 27 '37

MCINTYRE, John Thomas
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:22 S 26 '36
Pub W 129:2511 Je 27 '36

MCINTYRE, Marvin Hunter
Roosevelt keeps his vow. F. W. Ward. Nation 141:348 S 25 '35

MCINTYRE, Oscar Odd
Where do we find happiness? Pict R 37:17 Je '36
Columnists v. columnist. por Time 26:38+ Jl 8 '35
Picking up corn. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:13-14 Je 29 '35; Same cond. por News Week 6:21 Jl 6 '35

MACISAAC, Frederick
Man can't die twice; story. Woman's H C 62:19-20 N '35
No longer perfect; story. Collier's 97:10-11 Ap 25 '36

MACK, Connie (Cornelius McGillicuddy)
Bad old days. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ap 4 '36
Life begins at seventy-three. pors Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 22 '36
One and only Rube. por Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13+ Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Etude 55:359 Je '37
Sat Eve Post 208:100 F 15 '36

MACK, Gertrude
(ed) See Baikov, N. Ginseng

MACK, Gwynne Dresser
Place of an educational program in occupational therapy. Educa 57:562-5 My '37

MACK, Julian William
Portrait
Time 28:75 N 23 '36

MACK, Nila
Two women who give air's prodigious progeny their start. News Week 6:44 N 16 '35

MACK, S. Franklin
Emerging youth in Latin America. Mis R 58: 471-3 O '35

MACKALL, K. W.
Signal manufacturer and the municipality. Am City 51:85+ O '36

MCKAY, Claude
Portrait
Time 29:92 Mr 22 '37

MACKAY, Gwendolyn R.
So this is Ireland. por Country Life 70: 54+ O '36

MCKAY, Herbert Couchman
Cine amateur. See monthly numbers of American photography

MACKAY, John Alexander
Crucial issue in Latin America. Mis R 58: 527-9 N '35
Whither Mexico? Mis R 58:389-90 S '35
Mackay comes back to head Princeton theological. News Week 7:37 Je 13 '36

MACKAY, Kenneth, 2d earl of Inchcape. See Inchcape, K. M.

MACKAY, L. A.
Another man's poison; story. Canad Forum 16:22-4 O '36
Frankie went down to the corner; poem. Canad Forum 16:17 D '36
On lines on a P.M; poem. Canad Forum 17: 100 Je '37
Protest for Burns' day. Canad Forum 15:20-1 F '36
Somerset Maugham. Canad Forum 16:23-4 My '36
To Horace; poem. Canad Forum 15:11 Ja '36

MACKAY, Mrs Margaret Mackprang
Dog in the car; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:55 Je 27 '36

MACKAY, Minnie. See Corelli, M.

MCKAY, W. D.
Fast billing at Brainerd, Minn. Am City 51:77 My '36

MACKAY, William Andrew
Biography in murals. L. Zahn. il Arts and Dec 43:24-5 N '35
One President Roosevelt dedicates memorial to another; Mackay's murals. pors News Week 7:33 Ja 25 '36

MACKAYE, Milton
On the hoof. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 14 '35
This man Landon. Ladies H J 53:20-1+ N '36
This man Roosevelt. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:12-13+ O '36
Underground empire. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Jl 11 '36
Whiskers on the wisecrack. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13+ Ag 17 '35
Wings over Broadway. Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17+ Ap 3 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:92 Jl 4 '36

MACKAYE, Percy
Joan of Arc. Commonweal 23:377-8 Ja 31 '36

MCKEAN, Dayton David
Consumers' coöperation today. New Repub 86:359-62 My 6 '36
Soaking the poor. New Repub 84:121-3 S 11 '35
Spread of chain-store taxes. New Repub 87: 67-9 My 27 '36

MCKEE, Helen
Hockey, fencing, basketball, track. Woman's H C 63:25+ F '36

MCKEE, John H.
Portrait
R of Rs 93:37 Mr '36

MCKEE, John Keown
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. por Time 27:59 F 10 '36
Portrait
Business Week p9 F 1 '36
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36

MCKEE, Oliver, jr
Campus and the capital. Commonweal 24:175-7 Je 12 '36
Philippines today. Commonweal 22:178-80 Je 14 '35
Present arms! Commonweal 24:437-9 S 4 '36
Spoils system. Commonweal 25:319-21 Ja 15 '37
Townsend plan. Commonweal 23:399-401 F 7 '36
Uncle Sam and the Soviets. Commonweal 23: 148-50 D 6 '35
Veterans and politics. Commonweal 22:460-2 S 13 '35

MCKEE, Paul Gordon
Seven matters of importance in the teaching of language. Educa 57:356-9 F '37

MCKEE, Ruth Eleanor
Murals in Hawaii library. Library J 60:977 D 15 '35

MCKEESPORT, Pennsylvania
Attempt to democratize the administration of a city school system. El Sch J 36:407-8 F '36

MCKEEVER, William Arch
Live-a-century school. Read Digest 28:16 Je '36
Work and play for those over 70; Oklahoma City school for maturates. por Lit Digest 122:18 S 26 '36

MACKEGG, Dudley Meads
Art in the cinema? well . . . C S Mon M p9 Je 17 '36
Our friends, the mountains. C S Mon M p6 My 12 '37

MACKELCAN, Fred R.
All-Sibelius programme. Queen's Q 43:300-4 Ag '36
Our musical future. Queen's Q 44 no 1:81-5 '37
Philadelphia orchestra. Queen's Q 43:192-6 My '36
Sir Ernest MacMillan. Queen's Q 43:408-14 N '36
Wanted: a new approach to music. Queen's Q 43:74-8 F '36

MCKELLAR, Kenneth Douglas
Portrait
Time 27:20 Mr 23 '36

MCKELVIE, Samuel Roy
After AAA, what? Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 7 '35

MCKELWAY, G. H.
Football pictures. il Am Phot 30:580-6 S '36

MCKELWAY, St Clair
Firebug-catcher. Read Digest 28:89-92 Ap '36
Mr Simpson upside down; story. Am Mercury 39:448-62 D '36
—and Liebling, A. J.
Who is this king of glory? Read Digest 29: 79-84 S '36

MACKENBERG, Rose
Disguise. por Am M 123:130 Je '37

MCKENNA, Daniel J.
John Peter Zenger. Commonweal 22:399-401 Ag 23 '35

MCKENNA, Edward L.
Dear, do you remember? story. Pict R 36:16-17 Jl '35
Song of love; story. Collier's 96:10-11 N 16 '35
—and Perry, B. L.
Notes on a clarinet; story. Woman's H C 63:12-13 O '36

MACKENNA, Stephen, d 1934
Dublin scholar. P. Colum. Commonweal 24: 42-3 My 8 '36

MCKENNA, W. B.
Experiment for youth. Survey 72:359-60 D '36

MACKENSEN, A. L. F. August von
Portrait
News Week 7:7 Mr 14 '36

MACKENZIE, Sir Alexander Campbell
Obituary. Etude 53:386 Jl '35

MCKENZIE, Belle
Pep up your commencement. Scholastic 28:13 My 16 '36

MACKENZIE, Compton
Land raids in the Hebrides. Fortn 145(ns 139):419-22 Ap '36

MCKENZIE, G. S.
Pageant of stamps. C S Mon M p4+ Mr 3 '37

MACKENZIE, Gordon N. See Kefauver, G. N. jt. comp.

MACKENZIE, Herbert
Church that gives and likes it: Gospel church of Cleveland, Ohio. G. C. Southwell. il por Mis R 59:523-4 N '36

MACKENZIE, Jean Kenyon
Intimate memories of Jean Kenyon Mackenzie. pors Mis R 59:589-92 D '36

Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1238 S 16 '36
Christian Cent 53:1433 O 28 '36
Mis R 59:512 O '36
News Week 8:27 S 12 '36
Wilson Bul 11:70 O '36

MACKENZIE, Lincoln
Why churches remain divided. Christian Cent 54:552-3 Ap 28 '37

MCKENZIE, Malcolm Arthur
Flood injury to trees. Science ns 83:412 My 1 '36

MACKENZIE, William Douglas
Zululand a century ago. Mis R 59:41-2 Ja '36

MACKENZIE River valley
Formation names in the Mackenzie River valley. E. M. Kindle. bibliog f Science ns 83: 14-15 Ja 3 '36

MCKEOWN, Alfred H.
Convention preview. Rotarian 48:22-4 Je '36

MACKEREL
Gloucester fleet goes after season's first mackerel. il News Week 9:36-8 Ap 24 '37

MACKERRAS, A. P.
English Catholics' debt to Cobbett. Cath World 141:489-91 Jl '35

MCKESSON and Robbins
Drugs: army of wholesalers as a retailers' service of supply. il News Week 6:34+ N 16 '35

MACKEY, U. L.
Auto mechanics in the high school. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:181-3 Je '37

MCKHANN, Charles Fremont. See Robinson, E. S. jt. auth.

MCKIERNAN, Eóin
Language, a medium. Cath World 143:604-7 Ag '36

MCKILLIPS, Budd L.
Company unions on the railroads. Nation 142: 48-50 Ja 8 '36

MCKIM, Louis T.
Case for the ducks. Nature M 27:299-301 My '36

One man's bird family. Nature M 29:15-16 Ja '37

MACKIN, Joseph Hoover
Method of mounting maps. Science ns 84: 233-4 S 4 '36

MCKINLAY, Helen G.
Bright housekeeping. Am Home 15:21+ Ap '36

MCKINLAY, Margaret R.
Birds by Audubon. Country Life 69:10-15 N '35
Silhouettes. House & Gard 71:84+ Mr '37

MCKINLEY, Albert Edward
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:606 Ap '36

MCKINLEY, Earl Baldwin
Theobald Smith. bibliog f Science ns 82:575-86 D 20 '35

MCKINLEY, Mrs Nancy (Allison)
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:29, 196-8 My '37

MCKINLEY, William
Portrait
R of Rs 93:15 F '36

MCKINNEY, Harold Hall
Antigenic properties of plant viruses. Science ns 82:276-7 S 20 '35

Inhibiting influence of a virus on one of its mutants. bibliog f Science ns 82:463 N 15 '35
—See Boyle, L. W. jt. auth.

MCKINNEY, Laurence
Answer to a wife; poem. Lit Digest 120:21 O 19 '35

Incredible; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:38 Ja 18 '36

MCKINNEY, Price
Portrait. Fortune 12:83 D '35

MCKINNEY, Roland Joseph
Spain at Baltimore. Mag Art 30:112 F '37

MCKINNIE, Adele
Place in the family. Woman's H C 62:4+ O '35

Room of his own. Woman's H C 63:102+ N '36
Vacation time. Woman's H C 64:28 Je '37

MCKINNIE, Miriam
Three St Louis artists. M. W. Childs. il Am M Art 28:485-6 Ag '35

MACKINNON, A. E.
Trade winds. Vital Speeches 1:253-4 Ja 14 '35

MCKINSEY, James Oscar
Marshall Field and company. il pors Fortune 14:78-87+ O '36

Marshall Field hired a professor. por Time 26:67 O 21 '35
Portrait. Business Week p28 O 19 '35
Portrait. Fortune 12:200 D '35

MACKINTOSH, Douglas
Music at night; poem. Good H 101:80 S '35

MACKINTOSH, Elizabeth (Gordon Daviot, pseud)
Laughing woman. Criticism
Sat R Lit 15:18 N 14 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:935 D '36

MACKINTOSH, Hugh Ross
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1169 S 2 '36

MACKINTOSH, William Archibald
British elections. Queen's Q 42:530-4 N '35
Retrospect and prospect in Europe. Queen's Q 43:85-94 F '36
Trade barriers as an obstacle to prosperity. Ann Am Acad 186:1-5 Jl '36

MCKITTRICK, Elizabeth J.
Home economics in Wyoming. J Home Econ 28:244-5 Ap '36

MCKIVERGAN, Charles Frederick
Armored trucks in business. por(64) Rotarian 50:41-2 Mr '37

1936, a small cruiser season. Country Life 69:48-9+ Ja '36
2000-mile inland marine highway from New York to Miami. Country Life 71:37-9+ Ja '37

MCKNIGHT, Frank W.
Magnetic hill. Canad M 87:53-4 Ap '37

MCKOWN, Gretchen
Choice; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 7 '36

MCLAGLEN, Victor
Luck in strange places. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 96:19+ N 16 '35
Victor McLaglen, master of the light horse. A. Johnston. il pors Woman's H C 63:20-1+ N '36

MCLAIN, Charles Albert
Portrait
Musician 42:28 F '37

MACLANE, Lawton
Perfect model; story. Collier's 96:24 N 9 '35

MACLAREN, Hamish
Life in a windmill. Fortn 146(ns 140):222-8 Ag '36

MACLAREN, Ian, pseud. See Watson, J.

MCLARNIN, Jimmy
Portrait. News Week 6:22 Jl 20 '35

MCLAUGHLIN, Andrew Cunningham
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36

MCLAUGHLIN, Henry Woods
Keeping the fountains clean. Mis R 60:294-6 Je '37

MCLAUGHLIN, Mrs Irene (Foote) Castle
Portrait
News Week 7:29 Je 20 '36

MCLAUGHLIN, Katherine L.
(comp) Selected references on kindergarten-primary education (cont) El Sch J 36:619-26; 37:618-26 Ap '36, Ap '37

MCLAUGHLIN, Kathleen, and Strakosch, Avery
Glamor to music. Collier's 96:10+ D 28 '35

MCLAUGHLIN, Laura Ida
Consumption of soap in Chicago homes. J Home Econ 28:386-7 Je '36

MCLAUGHLIN, Robert William, 1866-1936
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:514 Ap 1 '36

MCLAUGHLIN, Thomas H.
Three new American bishops. Cath World 141:745 S '35

MACLAURIN, Richard Cockburn
Massachusetts tech, science's apostle, industry's handmaiden. Fortune 14:114, 132 N '36

MCLEAN, Bobby
You can become a good skater. pors Pop Mech 65:40-2+ Ja '36

MCLEAN, David W.
These teeth of mine (cont) Hygeia 13:632-5, 734-7, 824-8, 925-7, 1016-20, 1108-12; 14:43-6, 154-7, 252-6 Jl '35-Mr '36

MCLEAN, Donald H.
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:245-6 O '36
Portrait
Business Week p7 F 15 '36

MCLEAN, Douglas L.
Installing a sewer outfall on a soft foundation. Am City 51:63-4 O '36

MACLEAN, Eugene
Portrait
News Week 9:32 F 6 '37

MCLEAN, Mrs Evalyn (Walsh)
Father struck it rich; ed. by B. Sparkes. pors Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ N 16; 18-19+ N 23; 18-19+ N 30; 20-1+ D 7; 20-1+ D 14; 26-7+ D 21; 26-7+ D 28 '35; 26+ Ja 4 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:52 Mr 21 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:120 N 9 '35
Sat R Lit 13:7 Mr 14 '36
Sat R Lit 15:sup 12 Mr 27 '37
Time 27:33 Mr 16 '36

MCLEAN, Forman Taylor
Vagrant scents of the gladiolus. Am Home 16:27+ Je '36

MCLEAN, Franklin Chambers
Construction of a Cartesian nomogram for the law of mass action. Science ns 82:104-5 Ag 2 '35

MACLEAN, G. A.
Canada takes to the air. Canad M 87:12-13+ Mr '37

MCLEAN, Helen
Aid to bedtime comfort. Parents M 12:33+ Ja '37

MCLEAN, J. Ross
Mexico plans. Queen's Q 42:336-47 Ag '35

MCLEAN, Jock
Portrait
News Week 8:31 S 26 '36

MACLEAN, Joseph Brotherton
Life insurance is the public's gain. Forum 97:285-8 My '37

MACLEAN, Mrs Katharine Allison
Nannie sings; poem. Parents M 12:6 Je '37

MCLEAN, L. A.
Portrait. Business Week p28 O 12 '35

MCLEAN, R. G.
Waste in life insurance. Canad Forum 16: 14-16 Mr '37

MCLEAN, Robert
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

MCLEISH, Alexander
Open letter to a new missionary. Mis R 58: 418 S '35
Progress and challenge in Africa. Mis R 59: 455-61 O '36
Unoccupied mission fields and their evangelization. Mis R 59:348-52 Jl '36

MACLEISH, Archibald
Fall of the city; poem; excerpt. Lit Digest 123:34 My 8 '37
Late meeting; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36
Lost speakers; poem. Sat R Lit 13:6 F 8 '36
Pole star for this year; poem. New Repub 85:224 Ja 1 '36
Speech to the detractors; poem. Nation 142: 285 Mr 4 '36
Words to be spoken; poem. New Repub 84: 73 Ag 28 '35
Anabasis of A. MacLeish. M. Wade. No Am 243:330-43 Je '37
Fall of the city; radio play. Time 29:60 Ap 19 '37
Panic. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 21:104-6 F '37
People and the arts; production of The fall of the city. G. Seldes. Scrib M 101:61-2 Je '37

MACLEISH, Mrs Hugh. See Black, D.

MACLELLAN, George W.
Plato started it. por(p56) Rotarian 48:19-20+ My '36

MCLELLAN, Howard
Hot stuff. Sat Eve Post 209:30+ My 22 '37
Shoot to kill? Harper 172:236-44 Ja '36

MCLELLAN, Mary B.
(comp) Contemporary fiction in Polish. Library J 61:154-5 F 15 '36
(comp) Recent books in Swedish. Library J 61:961+ D 15 '36

MCLEMORE, Dorothy Jean
On composing; poem. Poetry 47:80-1 N '35

MACLENNAN, Francis
Obituary. Etude 53:632 N '35

MACLENNAN, Mrs Francis. See Easton, F.

MCLEOD, Clarence John
Ten billion dollar robbery. R of Rs 92:61-2 Jl '35

MCLEOD, George J.
Obituary
Pub W 130:120 Jl 11 '36

MCLEOD, Helen Brosi
Dog, lost; poem. Good H 104:210 Je '37

MACLEOD, John James Rickard
Physiologist. T. Sollman. por Sci Mo 41:88-90 Jl '35

MACLEOD, LeRoy
To be practical; poem. Sat R Lit 15:13 Ap 10 '37

MACLEOD, Mrs Margaret Arnett
Escape; story. Cath World 144:148-55 N '36
Frozen priest of Pembina. Cath World 142: 166-76 N '35

MACLEOD, Norman
In winter: Boys in the north country; Banners of desperation; poems. Poetry 47:202-3 Ja '36
Red furnace; poem. Sat R Lit 14:19 Ag 15 '36
Footnotes to these days. R. Fitzgerald. Poetry 48:340-2 S '36

MACLEOD, William Christie
Conservation among primitive hunting peoples. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:562-6 D '36

MCLESTER, James Somerville
Nutrition and the future of man. Vital Speeches 2:582-3 Je 15 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:18 Je 22 '35
Portrait. News Week 5:27 Je 22 '35

MACLIESH, Archibald Fleming (Archibald Fleming, pseud)
Jungle: report; poem. Forum 97:117 F '37
Shapes of time. W. T. Scott. Poetry 48:111-12 My '36

MACLULICH, D. A.
Fluctuations in numbers of varying hares. Science ns 83:162 F 14 '36

MCLURE, George
Can pacifism be rationalized? Canad Bookm 17:84 Jl '35

MACLURE, William
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:486 Je '36

MCMAHON, Allen
Bulgaria learns to play. Recreation 29:364-6+ O '35

MCMAHON, George Andrew (Jerome Bannigan)
King alarmer: McMahon, on trial, relates fantastic tale of foreign intrigue. por Lit Digest 122:14 S 26 '36
Plot, press and people. por Time 28:16-17 S 28 '36

MCMAHON, Thomas P. and Hoffman, Catherine
Front-page maestro. Read Digest 28:35-8 Je '36

MCMANIGAL, J. W.
Better paper holder. il Am Phot 31:148-9 F '37
Enjoying air photography. Am Phot 30:18-20 Ja '36

MCMANUS, George
Jiggs: the 25th birthday of a corned-beef-and-cabbage craze. il News Week 6:29 N 16 '35

MACMANUS, Mariquita
His maiden voyage; story. Cath World 141: 442-8 Jl '35

MCMANUS, Polly Simpson
Maid of honor; story. Pict R 37:30-1 Jl '36

MACMANUS, Theodore Francis
Adman's church. por Time 28:39-40 Jl 6 '36

MCMARTIN, L. E.
Ode to the west wind; Passing ships; poems. Canad Forum 15:14, 19 F '36

MCMATH, Francis Charles
Bridge builder, lawyer, manufacturer; astronomers; McMath-Hulbert observatory, Pontiac, Mich. il por Sci Am 154:176, 214-15 Ap '36

MCMATH, Robert R.
Bridge builder, lawyer, manufacturer; astronomers; McMath-Hulbert observatory, Pontiac, Mich. il por Sci Am 154:176, 214-15 Ap '36

MCMATH-Hulbert observatory, Pontiac, Michigan. See Observatories

MCMEANS, Mary Katherine
Let them talk at the table. Hygeia 15:426-8 My '37
What's all the shouting about? Hygeia 15: 328-30 Ap '37

MACMILLAN, Donald Baxter
Boy must believe in himself; ed. by J. C. Johnson. por(ps) Parents M 11:20-1+ F '36

MACMILLAN, Sir Ernest
Sir Ernest MacMillan. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 43:408-14 N '36

MACMILLAN, Sir Frederick
Obituary
Pub W 129:2446 Je 20 '36

MACMILLAN, George Augustin
Obituary. Pub W 129:1182-3 Mr 14 '36

MACMILLAN, J. A.
Jonathan Goforth of China. Mis R 60:93-4 F '37

MCMILLAN, N. A.
Casting in the school shop (cont) Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:298-9+; 25:116+, 280-1, 379-80; 26:sup54 O '35, Ap, S, D '36, Mr '37 (to be cont)

MCMILLEN, Ardee Wayne
Education for social practice. Survey 73:139-41 My '37

MCMILLEN, James Adelbert
Portrait
Library J 62:28 Ja 1 '37

MCMILLEN, Wayne. See McMillen, A. W.

MCMILLEN, Wheeler
National agricultural program. Vital Speeches 2:352-5 Mr 9 '36

MCMILLIN, Joseph L.
Can I prepare for inflation? Scrib M 98:287-90 N '35

MCMILLIN, Mrs Lucille (Foster)
Who's who of women in Washington. E. N. Blair. por Good H 102:38-9 Ja '36

MACMONNIES, Frederick
Obituary
News Week 9:25 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:30 Ap 5 '37

MCMORROW, Thomas
As told by H. Seymour Hickey; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 S 26 '36
Blind man's eyes; story. Collier's 96:16-17 D 14 '35
Life begins at dawn; story. Collier's 99:20-1 F 6 '37
Mr Whiskers wants to see you. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Mr 6 '37
Not in the contract; story. Collier's 99:27 Mr 20 '37
Perfect system; story. Collier's 97:14-15 Mr 21 '36
Roscoe to the rescue; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 S 12 '36
Sight unseen; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Ap 4 '36
Sign of the Bull; story. Collier's 96:20-1 Ag 24 '35
Sign of the Fishes; story. Collier's 96:12-13 S 7 '35
Sign of the Goat; story. Collier's 96:22-3 S 28 '35
Sign of the Lion; story. Collier's 96:19 N 9 '35
Sign of the Ram; story. Collier's 96:22-3 Jl 13 '35
Sign of the Scales; story. Collier's 97:25-6 Je 13 '36
Sign of the Twins; story. Collier's 96:12-13 O 19 '35
Sign of the Virgin; story. Collier's 96:14-15 N 30 '35
Stocketeer. Sat Eve Post 207:18-19+ Je 1; 26+ Je 8; 26+ Je 15 '35
With the worst of intentions; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Mr 20 '37

MACMULLEN, Grace
There's new work to do in hospitals. por Ind Woman 14:222+ Jl '35

MCMULLEN, Joseph I.
Army colonel found guilty of taking two railroad tickets. News Week 7:10 F 29 '36
At swords' point. por Time 27:15 Mr 2 '36

MCMULLEN, Laura Waples
Sweden forges ahead. Ind Woman 15:134-5+ My '36

MACMULLEN, Mrs Margaret
Pulps and confessions. Harper 175:94-102 Je '37

MCMULLEN, Richard Cann
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:14 My 15 '37

MACMUNN, Sir George Fletcher
British expedition to Abyssinia, 1867-8. 19th Cent 118:569-79 N '35

MACMURRAY, Donald
Portrait
News Week 7:43 Je 13 '36
Time 27:28 F 17 '36

MACMURRAY, Fred
Star without limousine. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 97:16+ Je 20 '36

MCMURRY, Frank Morton
Obituary
Pub W 130:435 Ag 8 '36

MCMURRY, Robert N.
Psychologist's conscience. Christian Cent 53: 1013-16 Jl 22 '36

MCMURTRY, Elizabeth
To summer; poem. Canad M 84:28 S '35

MCMURTRY, Robert Gerald
Lincoln versus Van Buren. Nat Repub 23:16+ S '35
Photographing old Abe. Nat Repub 23:16-17+ F '36
When Lincoln grew a beard. C S Mon M p3 F 5 '36

MACNABB, Andrew L.
Cultural methods of isolation of tubercle bacilli. Am J Pub Health 26:619-24 Je '36
—See Fraser, D. T. jt. auth.
—and Brown, M. H.
Tentative methods for the cultivation and isolation of tubercle bacilli and the production of tuberculin. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 188-92 Mr '36

MCNABB, Vincent Joseph
Fisher and the totalitarian state. Cath World 141:488-9 Jl '35

MCNAIR, Ethel
Go south, young woman—. Ind Woman 15: 344-5+ N '36

MCNAIR, William Nissley
Dip and drink, for tax refreshment. Am City 50:46 Jl '35
Old man Beno. Am City 50:56 N '35
Waste of the people's money. Sat Eve Post 208:7+ N 30 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:40 Ap 11 '36
News Week 6:11 Jl 27 '35
News Week 6:9 N 9 '35
News Week 6:12 N 16 '35
News Week 8:18 O 17 '36

MCNALLY, Georgia Maud
May morning; poem. Canad Bookm 18:7 My '36

MCNALLY, Gertrude Fern P.
To my husband; poem. Rotarian 48:47 My '36

MCNALLY, James Joseph
Portrait
News Week 7:5 F 8 '36

MCNALLY, Leo P.
Supreme court debate. Commonweal 26:133-4 My 28 '37

MCNALLY, William
Prelude to exile. Criticism
Cath World 144:469-71 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:220 D 18 '36
Nation 143:713 D 12 '36
New Repub 89:217 D 16 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 19) 21:21-2 Ja '37
Time il 28:67-8 D 14 '36

MACNAMARA, Charles
First official photographer. Sci Mo 42:68-74 Ja '36

MCNAMARA, E. F.
Hypocrite; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 30 '36

MCNAMARA, Ed
Cop. por Am M 122:83 Ag '36

MCNAMARA, George
Protector. por Am M 121:85 Ap '36

MCNAMARA, Walter J.
Construction and scoring of the continuity or rearrangement test. bibliog Sch R 44:50-7 Ja '36

MCNAMEE, Graham
Portrait
News Week 8:23 O 17 '36
Portrait at the age of ten. Parents M 10:55 Jl '35

MCNARY, Charles Linza
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:87-8 Mr '36
Four head-liners in Congress. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 11 '36
Minority leader. por Scholastic 28:23 F 1 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:6 F 1 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:21 My 23 '36

MCNAUGHT, Carlton
Government and the quints. Canad Forum 16: 8 My '36
High hat; story. Canad Forum 16:18-20 Jl '36
Ragged individualist; poem. Canad Forum 16:7 Je '36

MCNAUGHT, Eleanor Sanderson
Bondage; poem. Canad Forum 15:16 Mr '36
Weariest river; poem. Canad Forum 16:11 Ja '37

MCNAUGHT, J. C. K.
Another design for living. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Ja '37

MCNEELY, John Hamilton
Authority of state executive agencies over higher education. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,15:1-57
Federal student aid for 109,000. Sch Life 21:147+ F '36
Financing dormitory construction. Sch Life 22:113+ D '36
Riders on appropriation acts. Sch Life 22:7-8 S '36
State councils of higher education. Sch and Soc 44:511-15 O 17 '36
State funds and higher education. Sch Life 21:215+ Ap '36
State government reorganization. Sch Life 22:231+ Ap '37
State university branch systems. Sch Life 22: 153-4 Ja '37
—See Kelly, F. J. jt. auth.

MACNEICE, Louis
Adroitly naive. D. Schwartz. Poetry 48:115-17 My '36

MCNEIL, Donald M.
Traffic Mardi gras in Pittsburgh. Am City 51:97 Ag '36

MACNEIL, Douglas H.
1936, relief in New Jersey, 1937. Survey 73: 99-101 Ap '37

MCNEIL, L. A.
Chemist looks at temperature control for development. Am Phot 29:690-4 N '35

MCNEIL, Paul A.
Peruvian art collection in Washington. Bul Pan Am Union 70:639-50 Ag '36
Rare books in the Oliveira Lima library. Bul Pan Am Union 69:472-8 Je '35

MCNEILL, A. G. See Olsen, L. N. jt. auth.

MACNEILL, Arthur E.
Lightweight back pack. Pop Sci 129:65+ N '36

MCNEILL, Louise
Character sketch; poem. Am Mercury 40:136 F '37
Ego; poem. Am Mercury 41:67 My '37
L'envoi; poem. Am Mercury 40:36 Ja '37
Lines to a husband; poem. Am Mercury 40: 235 Mr '37
Song in the saddle. Forum 97:38 Ja '37

MCNEILLY, Leonora
Combining for peace. Canad M 86:2 Jl '36

MCNEIR, George W.
Portrait. Time 26:67 D 16 '35

MCNELIS, Catherine
Portrait. Fortune 12:200 D '35

MCNELLIS, Ester
Training for good posture. Hygeia 13:943-4 O '35

MCNICHOL, Thomas
Obituary
Cath World 145:234-5 My '37

MCNICHOLS, Charles Longstreth
Picture horse. R of Rs 95:71 F '37

MCNICKLE, D'Arcy
Train time; story. Scholastic 29:13-14 O 24 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:14 O 24 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 Mr 14 '36

MACNIDER, William de Berniere
Resistance of fixed tissue cells to the toxic action of certain chemical substances. bibliog f Science ns 81:601-5 Je 21 '35

MCNINCH, Frank Ramsay
Portrait
Business Week p 14 O 10 '36

MCNUTT, Paul Vories
Fitting treatment to the criminal. Vital Speeches 2:784-7 S 15 '36
Translating the Declaration of independence. Nat Educ Assn J 24:183 S '35
McNutt to Manila. por Time 29:10 Mr 1 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 Ap '37
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:200 S '36
News Week 6:5 Ag 3 '35
Time 29:19 My 31 '37
President finds a job for the man who wants his job. News Week 9:10 F 27 '37

MCNUTT, William Slavens
Nothing but fate; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Ap 18 '36
Way it happened; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17 F 29 '36

MACOMBER, John R.
Portrait. Fortune 12:81 O '35

MACON (airship) See Airships

MACORMAC, Alfred Ridner
Utilization of the whole cotton plant. Sci Mo 43:285-6 S '36

MACPHAIL, Agnes Campbell
Not so melancholy. C S Mon M p6 O 21 '36

MACPHAIL, Alexander
Federal election: Mr King. Queen's Q 42: 523-9 N '35

MACPHAIL, Sir Andrew
Design. Queen's Q 44 no 1:28-35 '37
Greek medicine. Queen's Q 43:25-37 F '36
New Scottish national dictionary is a mine of verbal riches. C S Mon M p 10 Mr 10 '37

MACPHAIL, Moray St John
Latin in school. Queen's Q 44 no 1:55-9 '37
Mathematics in school. Queen's Q 43:391-5 N '36

MCPHEETERS, William Marcellus
Obituary. A. J. Moncrief, jr. Christian Cent 52:1149 S 11 '35

MCPHERSON, Aimee Elizabeth (Kennedy) Semple
Aimee's rival. por Lit Digest 123:32 Mr 20 '37

MCPHERSON, Oscar H.
Christmas sales in school libraries. Pub W 128:1745-6 N 9 '35
Educate publisher and bookseller. Pub W 130: 1600-2 O 17 '36

MCPHERSON, W. B.
True freedom. Educa 56:308-10 Ja '36

MCPHERSON, Kansas
Fire department enlarged. il Am City 50:17 S '35

MCQUEEN-WILLIAMS, Morvyth
Maternal behavior in male rats. Science ns 82:67-8 Jl 19 '35

MCQUEENY, James
(ed) See Ripley, R. L. Incredible believe it or not

MCQUIRE, Robert
There's charm in white. Pop Mech 64:296-9 Ag '35

MACQUOID, Mrs Katharine Sarah (Gadsen)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 11 '36

MCRAE, Florence
Library of the Medical college of Virginia. Library J 61:361-2 My 1 '36

MACRAE, John, 1867-
Fifty years with Dutton's. por Pub W 128: 1891-3 N 23 '35

MCREYNOLDS, E. H.
Advertisers' chief. Lit Digest 122:8-9 Jl 11 '36

MCREYNOLDS, James Clark
Justice talks, and other Supreme court news. por Lit Digest 123:4 Mr 27 '37
McReynolds, Roberts and Hughes. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:232-5 Jl 1 '36
Mr Justice McReynolds. por(p82) Fortune 13: 85+ My '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 F 24 '37
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
News Week 9:11 Mr 27 '37

MCROBERTS, Robert
Time marches off! New Repub 91:38-9 My 19 '37

MACROCYTIC anemia. See Anemia

MACROZAMIA
Australia claims oldest living thing, a tree estimated to be more than 12,000 years old. il Sci Am 156:30 Ja '37

MACRUM, Mrs George. See Norton, G. F.

MCSORLEY, Joseph
Case for the Mexican government. bibliog f Cath World 141:453-63 Jl '35

MCSPADDEN, W. W.
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: science. El Sch J 37: 212-14 N '36

MCSTAY, Harry J.
Accommodating the larger class. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:45-8 F '36

MCSWAIN, Eldridge Tracy, and Alexander, Carter
(comps) Guide to the literature on elementary education. El Sch J 35:747-59 Je '35

MCTAGGART, Maxwell Fielding
Horsemanship for young riders. St N 63:20-1+ My '36

MCTURK, Mrs Violet
Golden vagabond. R. Forbes. il por Ind Woman 15:209+ Jl '36

MCTURK; story. See Castle, E. R.

MACVEAGH, Charlton
Portrait
R of Rs 94:43 S '36

MCWHIRTER, Felix Marcus
How an anti-red committee works; United States chamber of commerce's committee on combating subversive activities. C. R. Athearn. New Repub 87:8-10 My 13 '36

MCWILLIAMS, Carey
Exit the Filipino. Nation 141:265 S 4 '35
Leo Gallagher. Nation 141:437-8 O 16 '35
Once again the yellow peril. Nation 140:735-6 Je 26 '35
—See Klein, H. jt. auth.

MACY, Anne (Sullivan) (Mrs John Albert Macy)
Obituary
News Week 8:21 O 31 '36
Survey 72:346 N '36
Wilson Bul 11:168 N '36

MACY, Mrs John Albert. See Macy, A.

MACY, R. H. and company
Battle of the books; Macy's new private-branding venture. Business Week p35-6 Ap 18 '36
Get credit at Macy's; customers will be able to do that from Morris plan. Business Week p22 Mr 20 '37
Macy's reaches out; issues mail-order catalogue. Business Week p28 S 28 '35
Store makes war on price-fixing. il Business Week p20+ Mr 20 '37
What's good for Macy's. Pub W 131:1998 My 15 '37

MACY, Ralph William
Practical method for inducing oviposition in diurnal lepidoptera. Science ns 84:141 Ag 7 '36

MAD dog; story. See Pfalzgraf, F. L.

MAD love; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MADACH, Imre
Phœnix nest; Tragedy of man. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:18 Je 15 '35

MADAGASCAR
France's picturesque possession. Lit Digest 123:14-15 Ja 2 '37
See also
Missions—Madagascar

MADAM will not be dining; story. See Carter, R.

MADAME Chose; story. Atlan 156:627-9 N '35

MADARAS, Edward F.
John Smith; story. Cath World 143:594-8 Ag '36

MADARIAGA, Salvador de
For world government. por C S Mon M p 1-2 My 12 '37
New ways to think. por(64) Rotarian 50:8-10 Je '37
Our monarchical constitution. Forum 95:197-200 Ap '36
Spain: the politics. Atlan 159:364-7 Mr '37

MADARIAGA, Salvador de—*Continued*
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 25 '36
News Week 7:8 Ap 25 '36
News Week 9:17 Ja 9 '37
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36
Scholastic 27:20 O 5 '35

MADDEN, Ed
Smart ponies. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:20+ O 17 '36

MADDEN, George S.
Scientific and mental art of teaching singing. por(p60) Musician 41:54 Mr '36

MADDEN, Jeanne
Hollywood scoop. K. Crichton. por Collier's 99:30+ Ja 9 '37

MADDEN, John Thomas
Other people's money; Dean Madden o.k.'s Cities service. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89: 46 N 11 '36

MADDEN, Joseph Warren
National labor relations board. por Time 29: 14-16 Ap 26 '37
People. R of Rs 95:24 Je '37
Portrait. Business Week p 12 Ag 31 '35
Portrait. Survey G 24:597 D '35
Solomon. por Scholastic 27:25 O 5 '35

MADDEN, Marie Regina
Spanish inquisition. Commonweal 26:98-9 My 21 '37

MADDEN, Ward
Damming a river of fire. Pop Sci 131:21-2 Jl '37

MADDOCK, R. P.
Every man his own landlord. C S Mon M p5 Ap 7 '37

MADDOX, William Percy
Labor's stake in American foreign relations. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:405-18 S '35

MADE in Germany; story. See Rennie, R.

MADE in heaven; story. See Ware, H.

MADEIRA, Margaret (Carey) (Mrs Percy Childs Madeira, jr)
Citizen boards in public welfare. Survey 72: 325-7 N '36; Same. Recreation 30:485-7+ Ja '37

MADEIRA, Percy Childs
Not so fast. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 11 '36

MADEIRA, Mrs Percy Childs, jr. See Madeira, M.

MADEIRA school, Greenway, Virginia
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:156 Ap '36

MADELEVA, Sister Mary. See Wolff, M. E.

MADER, Maurine E.
Bead craft as a playground activity. Recreation 31:38+ Ap '37

MADER, Vivienne
Huapala's hulas. por Time 29:49-50 My 3 '37

MADGE, Charles
Delusions; poem. Poetry 49:207-9 Ja '37

MADHUSUDANAN, K. Pandalai. See Pandalai, K. M.

MADIGAN, Thomas F.
Holographer. il por Am M 120:59 D '35
Obituary
Pub W por 129:1696-7 Ap 25 '36

MADISON, Mrs Eleanor Rose (Conway) See Madison, N.

MADISON, James
James Madison and the obligations of citizenship under the constitution. H. W. Taft. Vital Speeches 2:142-4 D 2 '35
Madison and the constitution. H. Harris. por Cur Hist 44:87-92 Jl '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:14 My '36

MADISON, Mrs Nelly (Conway)
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:28, 188-9 My '37

MADISON, New Jersey
Example of community co-operation in meeting the problems of youth: Social planning council. El Sch J 37:250-1 D '36
Hartley Dodge memorial. J. H. Talmadge. il Am City 50:39-40 Ag '35

MADISON, Wisconsin
Garbage and refuse collection a divided responsibility. Am City 51:68 My '36

MADISON avenue, New York city. See New York (city)—Streets

MADISON Square Garden. See New York (city)—Madison Square Garden

MADMAN of Gaylord's Corner; story. See Cary, L.

MADONNAS
Little Mary, Queen of Heaven; Lenci Madonnas, and Madonna and Child by Sussmuth. il Arts & Dec 45:12-13 D '36
Madonna and Child; paintings. Country Life 69:27-9 D '35
Madonna and Child, Byzantine school; painting. Fortune 15:131 My '37
Mother and Child, favorite theme in the art of every country. K. R. Kane. il Am Home 17:14-17+ D '36
See also
Mary, Virgin, in art

MADRAS, India
Madras maternity benefit act, 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1494-5 D '35

MADRAS university
Home economics in Madras university. C. Eipe. J Home Econ 29:388-9 Je '37

MADRID
Besieged Madrid. il Lit Digest 122:7 D 19 '36
I lived in Madrid; horrors of the weeks of the siege. L. Ziffren. il Cur Hist 46:35-41 Ap '37
Madrid keeps its nerve. L. Fischer. Nation 143:539 N 7 '36
We escape from Madrid. G. Schwinn. il Nat Geog M 71:251-68 F '37
University City
History. Sch and Soc 44:744 D 5 '36

MADRID steel; drama. See Vega Carpio, L. F. de

MADSEN, Edna C. H.
Art portfolio. Sch Arts M 35:543-4 My '36
Figure drawing simplified. il Sch Arts M 35: 524-6 My '36

MAETERLINCK, Maurice
Mystery of pigeons; tr. by B. Miall. Read Digest 29:89-91 Ag '36

MAETZEL, P. W.
Maintenance of brick pavements in Columbus, Ohio. Am City 51:59+ Jl '36

MAFFETT, Minnie Lee
Our new committee chairmen. por Ind Woman 14:410 D '35

MAGALLANES, Chile
Recent developments in the Territory of Magallanes. Bul Pan Am Union 69:649 Ag '35

MAGARET, Helene
Amor patriae; poem. Am Mercury 38:227 Je '36
Aureole; poem. Atlan 156:171 Ag '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 24 '35
Incident; poem. Poetry 47:260-1 F '36
Pastoral; poem. Am Mercury 36:352 N '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35

MAGAZINE art. See Illustration of books and periodicals

MAGAZINE stands, racks, etc.
Glass-topped furniture novelties; new style magazine holder. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 128:57-8 Ap '36
Magazine rack. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 129:75+ D '36
Where do you keep your magazines? E. Sheridan. il Am Home 18:20+ Je '37

MAGAZINES. See Periodicals

MAGAZINES, Rental of. See Periodicals, Rental of

MAGEE, Carlton Cole
Inventor. News Week 7:36+ Mr 7 '36
Nickel-in-meter regulates parking. il Lit Digest 122:35 Ag 22 '36

MAGEE, Christopher
House that Fran and Chris built. Scrib M 99: 248 Ap '36

MAGEE, H. W.
Aluminum the wonder metal. Pop Mech 65: 169-76+ F '36
Around the world by air. Pop Mech 67:169-76+, 329-36+ F-Mr '37
Dust traps the criminal. Pop Mech 64:78-81+ Jl '35
Fighting crime with masks. Pop Mech 65: 63-5 Ja '36
Half an acre and independence. Pop Mech 64:392-3+ S '35
Hitch your wagon to a car. Pop Mech 66:809-16+; 67:9-16+ D '36-Ja '37
Latest for the craftsman. Pop Mech 64:489-96+ O '35
Let there be light—. Pop Mech 67:489-96+, 649-56+ Ap-My '37
Modern wonders of an ancient art. Pop Mech 65:809-16+; 66:9-16+ Je-Jl '36
New tasks for glass. Pop Mech 66:169-76+, 329-36+ Ag-S '36
Steel of the future. Pop Mech 65:649-56+ My '36
Things are not what they seem. Pop Mech 67:809-16+; 68:9-16+ Je-Jl '37
Traffic officers of the skyways. Pop Mech 66:514-17+ O '36
Why gamble with death? Pop Mech 66:714-19+ N '36

MAGELLANIC clouds
Our greater galaxy. G. W. Gray. Yale R ns 25:60-75 S '35

MAGENDIE, François
Dietary advice of François Magendie. F. C. Bing. por Hygeia 15:153-4 F '37
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:321 O '35

MAGENNIS, Mary Elizabeth
Art al fresco. Commonweal 23:99-100 N 22 '35
Distractions of a liturgist. Commonweal 25: 375-6 Ja 29 '37
The wake. Commonweal 25:195-6 F 26 '37

MAGER, Gus
Un-natural history. Pop Sci 127:49 O; 49 N; 51 D '35; 128:47 Ja; 47 F; 45 Mr; 47 Ap; 47 My; 47 Je; 129:45 Jl; 41 Ag; 45 S; 47 O; 47 N; 49 D '36; 130:46 Ja; 69 F; 63 Mr; 67 Ap; 63 My; 53 Je; 131:59 Jl '37

MAGGOTS
Healing drug supplied by a common insect. il Pop Mech 64:230 Ag '35
Healing maggot; science went to work, maggots went out, allantoin came in, followed by urea. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 156:92-3 F '37
New cure for stubborn wounds, allantoin. Sci Am 154:36+ Ja '36
Wound-cleansing maggots. News Week 7:43 My 23 '36

MAGI
Wiser men from afar. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:36 D '35

MAGIC
Amusing magic. R. Cardini. il Pop Mech 64: 882-5 D '35
Impromptu magic. H. Blackstone. il Pop Mech 64:242-4+ Ag '35
Levitation photographed. il Time 27:62 Je 29 '36; Discussion. 28:2+ Jl 13; 8 O 26 '36
Magic aids sales. Business Week p24 My 15 '37
Magic does nothing for man but it does things to man. Science N L 31:313 My 15 '37
Magic theatre; plays and dances as exorcisms in Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:645-57 Ag '36
Money in magic. T. Minnard. il Pop Mech 65:58-60+ Ja '36
World's most famous trick; Indian rope trick. A. Train. Scrib M 100:104-9 Ag '36

See also
Conjuring Tricks
Voodooism
Witchcraft

MAGIC cane; story. See Somers, G.
MAGIC shoes; story. See McCarty, S. S.
MAGIC spoon; story. See McCarty, S. S.

MAGIC squares
Puzzle corner turns a corner. E. M. Smith. il map C S Mon M p4-5 S 2 '36

MAGIC touch; story. See Ripperger, W.
MAGIC tree; drama. See Willson, D.
MAGICIANS. See Magic
MAGICIANS, International brotherhood of. See International brotherhood of magicians

MAGIDS, Boris
Arctic chainster. por Time 27:68+ Ap 6 '36

MAGIL, Abraham Bernard
Can Father Coughlin come back? New Repub 87:196-8 Je 24 '36
Elks save America. Nation 141:205-7 Ag 21 '35

MAGILL, Gwendolyn
Wire dolls. Sch Arts M 36:508-9 Ap '37

MAGILL, Hugh Stewart
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 26 '35

MAGILL, Roswell Foster
Federal tax administration. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:179-88 Ja '36
Portrait
Business Week p48 Ja 30 '37

MAGILL, Thomas P. See Francis, T. jr, jt. auth.

MAGINN, William
Notable editor. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 238 F '36

MAGINNIS, Amy (Brooks) (Mrs Charles Donagh Maginnis)
Stranger than fiction; story. Cath World 143:686-4 S '36

MAGINNIS, Mrs Charles Donagh. See Maginnis, A.

MAGINOT, André
Portrait
Collier's 97:13 Je 13 '36

MAGINTY, Edward A.
Saint Cecilia. Commonweal 24:150-2 Je 5 '36

MAGISTRATES. See Justices of the peace
MAGMAS. See Ore deposits

MAGNA charta
Coronation of the democratic principle; constitution and Magna charta. G. H. Montague. Vital Speeches 3:470-4 My 15 '37

MAGNANTE, Charles
Photo-chart for the piano accordion. Etude 54:731 N '36

MAGNER, James A.
Catholic action in China. Commonweal 24: 119-21 My 29 '36
Church in the Philippines. Commonweal 23: 316-18 Ja 17 '36
Japan moves into China. Commonweal 23:64-6 N 15 '35
Japan's state polity. Commonweal 23:265-7 Ja 3 '36
Mexico today. Commonweal 24:573-6 O 16 '36
Socialist school in Mexico. Cath World 144: 300-5 D '36

MAGNES, Judah Leon
Is Dr Magnes leaving Palestine? Christian Cent 52:1133 S 11 '35

MAGNESIUM
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup69 Mr '37

MAGNESIUM sulfate
Magnesium sulfate, a new insecticide. H. W. Frings and M. S. Frings. Science ns 85: 428 Ap 30 '37; Same cond. Science N L 31: 312 My 15 '37
Salt v. insects. Time 29:71 My 10 '37

MAGNETIC hill. F. W. McKnight. il Canad M 87:53-4 Ap '37

MAGNETIC materials
New magnetic alloy for loudspeakers. Science ns 82:sup9 N 1 '35

MAGNETIC speakers. See Radio loud speakers

MAGNETIC storms
Compass needles shake as geophysicists join forces. News Week 9:25 My 8 '37

MAGNETIC storms—*Continued*
Hydrogen outburst on the sun and radio fading. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 10 '36
Radio data during the recent solar eclipse. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 14 '36
Severe magnetic storms disturb telegraph and radio. Science N L 31:303 My 8 '37
Sun-spots and magnetic storms. R. S. Richardson. Sci Am 154:270 My '36

MAGNETISM
Life and magnetism. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 15 '37
On the existence of ferromagnetism. D. R. Inglis. Sci Mo 41:449-53 N '35
See also
Electricity
Electromagnets

MAGNETISM, Terrestrial
Magnetic anomalies near Wilmington, N.C. G. R. MacCarthy and H. W. Straley, 3d. bibliog f map Science ns 85:362-4 Ap 9 '37
Natural electric currents in the earth. O. H. Gish. maps diag Sci Mo 43:47-57 Jl '36
Solar eruption and simultaneous disturbances at Huancayo magnetic observatory. O. W. Torreson and others. Science ns 83:463-4 My 15 '36
See also
Magnetic storms

MAGNETS
Magnet charger. S. O. Werner. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:350 N '36
Some pull! newly developed high-field-strength magnet. il Sci Am 156:202 Mr '37

MAGNETS, Electric. See Electromagnets

MAGNIFICENT brute; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAGNIFICENT idler; story. See Anderson, S.

MAGNIFICENT obsession; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAGNIFICENT silence; story. See Lieferant, H. and Lieferant, S.

MAGNIFIERS
Inexpensive magnifier for reading film copies of scientific articles. H. J. Conn. Science ns 83:192 F 21 '36

MAGNIN, Mrs Mary Ann
Matriarch Magnin. por Time 27:66-7 F 17 '36

MAGNITUDE. See Size

MAGNOLIA
Glorious magnolias. E. Roark. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ Ap '36

MAGNOLIA grove; story. See Tupper, T.

MAGNUSSON, Leifur
Textiles: a self-diagnosis. Survey G 26:346-8 Je '37

MAGNUSSON, Magnus L.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8 '35

MAGRUDER, Roy
New color type in cabbage. Science ns 85:427 Ap 30 '37

MAGUIRE, Joseph E.
Portrait
News Week 8:23 Ag 22 '36

MAGYARS
Magyar rodeo. H. A. Phillips. il Country Life 69:19-22+ Mr '36

MAHABALIPURAM
Temple on the shore. B. Appasamy. il Asia 35:439-40 Jl '35

MAHĀBHĀRATA
Bhagavadgītā
Who shall save India: Christ or Krishna? K. E. Job. Cath World 144:476-80 Ja '37

MAHAFFEY, Neal R.
Intellectual freedom. Wilson Bul 10:273 D '35

MAHALEY Mullens; story. See Turney, R.

MAHAN, Alfred Thayer
Ethics of territorial expansion; excerpt from The problem of Asia. 19th Cent 119:25-37 Ja '36

MAHAN, William. See Dainard, W.

MAHARAJAH'S flower; story. See Marquand, J. P.

MAHLER, Alma Maria (Schindler) (Frau Werfel)
Portrait
News Week 6:26 D 21 '35

MAHNKEY, Mrs Mary Elizabeth
Portrait. Time 26:40 Jl 29 '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:30 Ag 3 '35

MAHONEY, Francis Xavier
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:555-6 My '36

MAHONEY, Jeremiah Titus
Portrait. Time 26:61 N 4 '35

MAHONEY, John Joseph
Needed, civic education for adults. Educa 57:377-9 F '37

MAHONEY, Philip
Only a small mind. Commonweal 24:341-3 Jl 31 '36

MAIBAUM, Richard, and others
Sweet mystery of life; criticism. Time 26:50 O 21 '35

MAID of honor; story. See McManus, P. S.

MAID of Salem; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAIDS (servants) See Servants

MAIER, Guy
Teachers' round table. See monthly numbers of Etude November 1935-
Portrait
Etude 55:307 My '37

MAIER, Hermann Reinhold
Portrait
Musician 42:79 Ap '37

MAIL, George Allen
Soil temperatures at Bozeman, Montana, during sub-zero weather. Science ns 83:574 Je 12 '36

MAIL boxes
Little things count. A. Bradshaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:54-5 N '36
R.F.D. steps out. S. S. Wertz. il Am Home 15:18+ My '36

MAIL order bride; story. See McCleary, D.

MAIL order business
Farm buying checked. Business Week p6 F 8 '36
Macy's reaches out; issues mail-order catalogue. Business Week p28 S 28 '35
Mail-order houses get out new fall-winter issues. il News Week 8:27 Ag 1 '36
Mail order race. Business Week p 12 Ag 17 '35
Science for Spiegel's. Time 28:76+ D 14 '36
Success story. Business Week p56-8 Ap 3 '37
See also
Catalogs, Mail order

MAIL orders
Auction bids by mail. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:826-8 F 15 '36

MAIL service, Aerial. See Air mail service

MAIL service, Air. See Air mail service

MAILLARD, Edgar Randolph, and Hazen, E. L.
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York state outside of New York city. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1015-17 S '35

MAILLART, Ella K.
Open door in Manchukuo. Liv Age 350:15-17 Mr '36

MAILMAN, Alma
Heaths and heathers. House & Gard 71:74 Ap '37
Old English. House and Gard 70:24-5+ Ag '36
Paris modern. House and Gard 69:48-9+ Mr '36
Professor of peonies. House and Gard 69:80+ My '36

MAIMONIDES, Moses, properly Moses ben Maimon ben Joseph
Moses Maimonides, physician and scientist. D. I. Macht. por Sci Mo 41:184-7 Ag '35

MAIN, Verner Wright
Portrait
News Week 6:5 D 28 '35
Time 26:6 D 30 '35

MAIN road; story. See Pritchett, V. S.

MAIN streets. See Streets

MAINE
Maine plans for state-wide recreation. M. D. Little and R. S. Campbell. il Recreation 30:81-2 My '36

See also
Passamaquoddy tidal power project
also subhead Maine under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Architecture, Domestic
Birds
Geology
Legislation

Description and travel
Along Maine's coast. A. O. Gross. il map Bird Lore 37:186-98 My '35
Five dark lighthouses. W. Havighurst. Commonweal 23:718-19 Ap 24 '36

Politics and government
As Maine goes—. Lit Digest 122:7 S 12 '36
Great gamble: September elections. Time 28: 16-17 S 21 '36
Landon goes to Maine. il News Week 8:7-8 S 19 '36
Maine verdict. il Lit Digest 122:6 S 26 '36
New England weighs the new deal. G. P. Gannett. R of Rs 92:37 D '35
What Maine's September election means to a presidential campaign. F. R. Kent; G. Gallup. Cong Digest 15:217+ Ag '36
Will Maine go Democratic? P. W. Ward. Nation 143:263-4 S 5 '36

Religious institutions and affairs
Religious destitution in Maine. C. W. Squires. Mis R 59:137-8 Mr '36

Social conditions
Sharecroppers of the sea; as the fish go, so goes the coast of Maine. B. B. Fowler. il Scrib M 101:35-9 My '37

MAINE writers. See Authors, American

MAINER, R. Henry
Winters night; poem. Canad Bookm 18:3 D '36

MAINLY for lovers; drama. See Johnson, Philip

MAINSTAY; story. See Hull, H. R.

MAINTENANCE allowances. See Family allowances

MAINTENANCE men. See Repair men

MAINTENANCE of migrants' pension rights convention. See Labor laws and legislation, International

MAINTENON, Françoise d'Aubigné, marquise de
Madame de Maintenon. R. H. Murray. Contemp 148:577-84 N '35

MAINZER, Ferdinand
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:13 Ap 4 '36

MAIOLICA. See Majolica

MAIR, Charles
Bard of Bathurst. C. G. Wheeler. Canad Bookm 18:10-11 Ja 25 '36

MAIR, Walter E.
World's greatest dam. Pop Sci 128:11-13+ F '36

MAISEL, Albert Q.
Desk clock in modern style. Pop Sci 128:63+ Mr '36
How to work with cast resins. Pop Sci 127: 59-61 N '35
Modern desk set. Pop Sci 128:69+ F '36
Modern name plates jig-sawed from sheet plastics. Pop Sci 128:73+ Ap '36
Pipe rack and twin humidors. Pop Sci 128: 65+ Ja '36
Translucent modern lamps. Pop Sci 127:63+ D '35

MAISON, George L.
Determination of the visual power of each eye in animals. Science ns 84:463 N 20 '36

MAISON, René
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36
Musician 42:92 My '37

MAIZE. See Corn

MAJESTY of the law; story. See O'Connor, Frank

MAJOCCHI, Andrea
Thrills of a surgeon: Italy's foremost doctor writes another medical odyssey. il por Lit Digest 123:27 Ap 3 '37

MAJOLICA
Majolica ware. L. L. Phillips. il Am Home 15:94-6 My '36

MAJOR, Mrs Clare (Tree)
Would you set your name among the stars? poem. Nat Educ Assn J 24:246 N '35

MAJOR, Katherine
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:130 Ap '37

MAJOR Alshuster; story. See Boyle, K.

MAJORCA
Fascist terror in Majorca. Nation 143:655-6 D 5 '36
Mardi gras in Mallorca. B. Shannon. il St N 64:15+ My '37

MAKAROFF, Marie Josephine (Hartford) O'Donnell (Mrs Vadim Makaroff)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 118) Fortune 14: 196 N '36

MAKAROFF, Mrs Vadim. See Makaroff, M. J.

MAKE-up
Spring make-up review. R. Murrin. il Good H 102:108-9 Ap '36
Talking eyes. J. Felts. il Delin 130:16-17 Mr '37
What do men know? G. Braggiotti. il Delin 127:13 N '35

MAKE-up, Theatrical
Application of bronze in dance recital. Hygeia 14:940 O '36
Custom-made faces. M. Wagner. Read Digest 29:112 D '36

MAKE way for a lady; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAKE way for to-morrow; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAKECHNIE, George K.
Horace Mann's educational philosophy. Educa 57:571-5 My '37

MALABAR, India
Jews of Malabar. il Asia 36:567 S '36

MALACCA
Gods visit Malacca; Chinese festival known as the wangkang ceremony. A. Haden. il Travel 67:38-9+ Jl '36

MALAKOFF, Miriam T.
Technique for the slide culture of fungi. Science ns 84:490 N 27 '36

MALAM, Charles
Dove; poem. Commonweal 23:716 Ap 24 '36
When an elm goes over; poem. Commonweal 25:466 F 19 '37

MALAPARTE, Curzio
Englishmen and others; tr. by H. Briffault. Yale R ns 25:649-64 Je '36
On the island of Lipari; tr. by H. Briffault. Yale R ns 24:724-41 Je '35

MALARIA
American doctor's odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:123-6 N '36
Anopheles experimentally infected with malaria plasmodia. J. S. Simmons. Science ns 83:268; 84:202 Mr 13, Ag 28 '36
Curious stories about health; malaria routed by minnows. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:435 My '36
Epidemiology of malaria in the Philippines. P. F. Russell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1-7 Ja '36

MALARIA—*Continued*
How disease came with the white man. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 14:438-40 My '36
Making malaria work for the doctor. N. Tobias. Sci Mo 41:263-5 S '35
Malaria control, past and future; with reply by A. H. Fletcher and S. L. Wadley. T. H. D. Griffitts. maps tabs Am J Pub Health 27: 120-32 F '37
More dangerous form of malaria. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 27 '36
On walking into the hospital with malaria. M. Doud. il Hygeia 15:548-52 Je '37
Scourge's foe needs $26,168 to save Murut tribe. il News Week 5:27 Je 15 '35
World-wide scourge of malaria. R. L. Mégroz. tab Contemp 151:349-56 Mr '37
See also
Mosquitoes—Extermination

MALAY archipelago
See also
Netherland India

MALAY peninsula
New light on ancient empires; explorations reveal the southeastward spread of Indian culture. H. G. Q. Wales. il map Asia 36: 192-7 Mr '36
Vanishing jungle industry; harvesting of dammar. J. Serres. il C S Mon M p22 O 14 '36
See also
Malacca
Singapore

MALAY race
Nature's gentleman; the Malay knows by intuition that work is a curse. G. H. Seybold. il Asia 37:448-51 Je '37

MALCHOW, Evangeline C.
Reading interests of junior high school pupils. bibliog f Sch R 45:175-85 Mr '37

MALCOLM, Charles
Twelfth-night; poem. Cath World 144:395 Ja '37

MALCOLM, Douglas
Summer. por R of Rs 94:6 O '36

MALCOLM, John Baden
Indispensable prerequisite to character education. Educa 56:279-80 Ja '36

MALE with intent; story. See Brooks, G. S.

MALECKA, Kate
Poland's leading composer since Chopin. Etude 54:71 F '36

—and Lias, A. G.
Sailorman diplomat. C S Mon M p3 S 16 '36

MALEIC acid
Protection of plants. M. Copisarow. bibliog f Science ns 85:120-1 Ja 29 '37

MALHERBE, William
Malherbe. por Time 29:33 Ja 4 '37

MALHEUR Lake reservation. See Bird sanctuaries

MALIN, Mary Alice. See Crawford, C. C. jt. auth.

MALINOWSKI, Bronislaw
Culture as a determinant of behavior. Sci Mo 43:440-9 N '36
Deadly issue. Atlan 158:659-69 D '36
Great minds continue exchange of ideas at Harvard. News Week 8:20 S 19 '36

MALIPIERO, Gian Francesco
Giulio Cesare. Criticism
Mus Q 23:81-4 Ja '37
News Week por 9:24+ Ja 23 '37
What fascism has meant to music. J. C. Adams. Musician 41:135-6 S '36

MALLARMÉ, Stéphane
French symbolists. G. Brereton. Contemp 151: 461-8 Ap '37
Mallarmé primer. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 49: 350-4 Mr '37

MALLERY, Otto Tod
Education for leisure. Nat Educ Assn J 24:273-5 D '35

MALLET, Sir Charles Edward
Crowning the king. Contemp 151:513-20 My '37
Keeping the peace. Contemp 150:641-8 D '36
Mr Gladstone. Contemp 150:291-302 S '36
Unemployment and public works. Contemp 147:650-6 Je '35

MALLETS
Common woodworking tools. E. M. Wyatt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:212 Jl '35

MALLETTE, Gertrude E.
Patent puddle diver; story. St N 63:14-17 S '36
Three bold buckaroos; story. St N 63:17-20 Je '36

MALLEY, Bernard
Problem of education. Cath World 145:357-8 Je '37

MALLMANN, Walter LeRoy
Critical study of various types of detergents and disinfectants for use in dishwashing. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:464-70 My '37
—See Devereux, E. D. jt. auth.

—and Devereux, E. D.
Sanitary survey of beverage establishments. Am J Pub Health 25:1007-14 S '35

MALLOCH, Douglas
Service; poem. Rotarian 50:58 Mr '37

MALLON, Paul Raymond
Party line-up for 1936. Cur Hist 42:337-44 Jl '35

MALLORCA. See Majorca

MALLORY, Edward
Organization and incorporation. Theatre Arts Mo 19:518-28 Jl '35

MALLORY, Joy, pseud. See Lawrence, Joyce

MALLORY, Sarah Trousdale
Chromatic; poem. Forum 95:294 My '36
Puritan; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 My 9 '36

MALLOWAN, Mrs Max Edgar Lucien. See Christie, A.

MALLOY, Joseph I.
Monsignor John Joseph Burke, Paulist. Cath World 144:718-25 Mr '37

MALM, Sibyl M.
Indian marionettes at Haskell institute. Sch Arts M 36:177-81 N '36

MALNUTRITION. See Nutrition

MALONE, Dumas
Who are the American immortals? Harper 174:544-8 Ap '37
New head of Harvard university press. por Pub W 128:2228 D 21 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 16 '37
Time 28:23 D 28 '36

MALONE, Miles S.
Falmouth and the Shenandoah: trade before the Revolution. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:693-703 Jl '35

MALONE, Paul Bernard
Portrait. Fortune 12:43 S '35

MALONE, Ted
Poetry, Between the bookends radio program. por News Week 6:25 N 9 '35

MALONE, Walter
Opportunity; poem. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:59 F '36

MALONEY, Mrs Elizabeth McElroy
Filipinos made this furniture. Arts & Dec 45: 34-5+ D '36
Picturesque Murray Bay. Arts & Dec 46:16-18 My '37

MALONEY, John W.
Birds of Chinese tradition. Nature M 28:9-12 Jl '36

MALONEY, Thomas J.
Hardware that will stand hard wear. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ F '36

MALONY, William N.
Father's wish. Nat Educ Assn J 25:46 F '36
Reflections of a male teacher. Sch and Soc 42:130-1 Jl 27 '35

MALORY, Sir Thomas
Love at Camelot. L. Powys. 19th Cent 120: 490-6 O '36

MALOWAN, Walter
Back to the good old days of bridge. Lit Digest 120:35 Jl 27 '35
Bridge partner's lead always best clue. Lit Digest 120:35 Ag 10 '35
Freak results in contract bridge. Lit Digest 119:22 Je 8 '35
Pitfalls of slam-bidding. Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 6 '35

MALOY, Mrs Miriam Craig
Staff association: its possibilities. Library J 61:944-6 D 15 '36

MALPIGHI, Marcello
Founder of histology and experimental anatomy. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 15:62-3 Ja '37

MALRAUX, André
Cultural heritage. New Repub 88:315-17 O 21 '36
Forging man's fate in Spain. Nation 144: 315-16 Mr 20 '37
This is war. Collier's 99:9-10+ My 29 '37
Trotsky vs. Malraux; exchange of statements. Nation 144:351 Mr 27 '37
André Malraux: from death to revolution. G. Stone. Am R 7:287-300 Je '36
Attack orders: André Malraux seeks aid for loyal air corps. por Lit Digest 123:15-16 Ap 3 '37
Malraux refused U.S. visa. Pub W 131:739 F 6 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:38 Mr 6 '37
Sat R Lit 14:5 My 30 '36
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37
Time 27:67 Je 1 '36
Wilson Bul 11:28 S '36
Writers in politics: a conversation with Malraux. New Repub 87:218 Je 24 '36

MALTA
Malta digs in. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97: 26+ F 15 '36
Maltese islands. H. Luke. il maps Nat Geog M 68:647-66 N '35
Status of Malta. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43: 311 D '35
Strategic Malta: buzzing hornet's nest. il Lit Digest 121:12 Ap 25 '36
Undulant fever: the plague of Malta. R. M. Calder. il Hygeia 14:780-3+ S '36

MALTA, Knights of
Rhodes, city of conflict. E. W. Schermerhorn. il Travel 66:18-22+ N '35

MALTA fever. See Undulant fever

MALTBY, Frank B.
Store lighting. Arch Rec 81:sup24+ Ja '37

MALTBY, Robert Daniel
Obituary
Sch Life 21:178 Mr '36

MALTESE islands. See Malta

MALTHUSIANISM
Malthusian principle in nature. W. L. McAtee. bibliog f Sci Mo 42:444-56 My '36
Malthusianism in late eighteenth century America. J. J. Spengler. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:691-707 D '35

MALTZ, Albert
Game; story. Scrib M 100:36-8 D '36
Left wing theatre in America. New Repub 83:302-4 Jl 24 '35

MALZBERG, Benjamin. See Pollock, H. M. jt. auth.

MAMMALOGISTS, American society of. See American society of mammalogists

MAMMALS
Laws of mammalian evolution. W. B. Scott. Sci Mo 43:421-9 N '36
Mammals from here and there. il Nature M 26:282-4 N '35
See also
Bats
Marsupialia
Rodents
Shrews
Whales

MAMMALS, Fossil
Big old mammal; titanoides faberi. Time 27:72 Ja 20 '36
See also
Elephants, Fossil

MAMMON
Question box; origin and meaning of the word mammon as used in the New Testament. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:53 Ja 8 '36

MAMMOTH
Man and mammoth: American hunters killed the shaggy beasts around 8000 B.C. Lit Digest 122:20 O 10 '36
Thomas Jefferson as a paleontologist. H. F. Osborn. Science ns 82:533-8 D 6 '35

MAMOULIAN, Rouben
Portrait
C S Mon M p5 Je 3 '36

MAN, Henrie de
Belgium's new deal. B. de Jouvenel. Liv Age 351:427-32 Ja '37

MAN
Anatomy of frustration. H. G. Wells. Harper 172:497-505, 674-84; 173:83-92 Ap-Je '36
Apology for man. E. A. Hooton. Forum 97: 332-8 Je '37
Biology and human trends. R. Pearl. Smithson Rept 1935:327-41; Revised, with title Biology and human progress. Harper 172: 225-35 Ja '36
Bodily expression of human growth and welfare. T. W. Todd. bibliog f Science ns 82: 181-6 Ag 30 '35
Both slave and free. H. Monroe. Poetry 48: 270-2 Ag '36
Christian understanding of man. T. E. Jessop. Christian Cent 54:347-9 Mr 17 '37
Complaint of body, the ass, against his rider, the soul; poem. S. V. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:10 Ap 4 '36
Dawn of historical reason. J. Ortega y Gasset. Liv Age 349:433-5 Ja '36
Distress of a monist. T. L. Riggs. Commonweal 23:12-13 N 1 '35
Everlasting woman question. S. Leacock; N. W. Putnam. Rotarian 47:13-16+ Ag '35
False worship, by the Man in the moon. C S Mon M p7 N 4 '36
For a new knowledge of man. A. Carrel. Commonweal 26:13-15 Ap 30 '37
Good-fortune. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 Jl 29 '36
Heritage of abundance. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 F 19 '36
Homo sapiens, whence and whither. E. A. Hooten. bibliog f Science ns 82:19-21 Jl 12 '35
Human biology in schools and colleges. R. Pearl. Sch and Soc 42:111-18 Jl 27 '35
Human ecology. R. E. Park. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:1-15 Jl '36
Humanism and humanity; why mystical animals can't be tamed. R. Wilbur. Commonweal 22:545-8 O 4 '35
In defense of man. Commonweal 23:365-6 Ja 31 '36
Interrelationship of the arts, fine and industrial: their place in the modern curriculum. R. Newcomb. Ind Educ M 37:169-77 S '35
Is man an absurdity? J. H. Bradley. Harper 173:528-34 O '36
Is man improving? symposium. Scrib M 97: 321-7; 98:8-12, 110-14 Je-Ag '35
Lessons of biology. Hygeia 14:1064-5 D '36
Liberation. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 S 16 '36
Life science and man. O. Riddle. Sci Mo 42: 537-40 Je '36
Man and nature, a contemporary view. W. P. Taylor. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:350-62 O '35
Man: free-willed or mechanistic? Compton finds newer discoveries of science lend support to ancient basic ideas of religion. il Lit Digest 120:15 N 9 '35
Man, the knowable; discussion of Man, the unknown, by A. Carrel. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 144:288-92 D '36
Man, the unknown; excerpts. A. Carrel. Read Digest 29:113-25 S '36
Man's work and God's work. H. N. Wieman. Christian Cent 53:531-3 Ap 8 '36
Mosaic of nature. G. J. Peirce. Sci Mo 41: 269-71 S '35
Nutrition and the future of man. J. S. McLester. Vital Speeches 2:582-3 Je 15 '36

MAN—*Continued*
Of what earthly use is man? G. M. Schmeing. Commonweal 23:460-1 F 21 '36
Science and the rational animal. M. Mason. Science ns 84:71-6 Jl 24 '36
Story of man. H. Field. Sci Mo 41:61-5 Jl '35
Thumb of man. E. L. Troxell. Sci Mo 43: 148-50 Ag '36
Value of the creative faculty in man. E. Gill. Am R 6:41-51 N '35
Wanted: a new idealism. A. Meiklejohn. Cath World 142:610-12 F '36
What a piece of work is a man! A. Carrel. Cath World 142:94 O '35

See also
Anthropology
Archeology
Civilization
Ethnology
Evolution
Human nature
Longevity
Men
Physiology
Races of man
Sociology

Attitude and movement

See also
Posture

Influence of environment

Effects of American environment on immigrants and their descendants. F. Boas. Science ns 84:522-5 D 11 '36; Abstract. 83: 490 My 22 '36
Environmental medicine. A. C. Reed. Science ns 82:447-52 N 15 '35
Environmentalist. Time 27:37-42 My 11 '36
Human background of air conditioning. C. A. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:307-10 F 10 '36
War, food, and evolution. J. R. de la H. Marett. 19th Cent 119:452-63 Ap '36

Origin and antiquity

Age of American man. G. Mason. Nation 144: 100 Ja 23 '37
Antiquity and the development of man. J. B. Johnston. Contemp 148:721-30 D '35
Antiquity of man in America; Clovis and Folsom finds. E. B. Howard. il Sci Mo 43:367-71 O '36
Antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology. N. C. Nelson. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1935:471-506
Brutes and scholars; Philadelphia academy's international symposium on early man. Time 29:24+ Mr 29 '37
Darwin vs. dogma. H. F. Osborn; W. J. Bryan. Forum 95:152-9 Mr '36
Experts meet but ape-man link is still lost. il News Week 9:30 Mr 27 '37
Further light on man's ancestry; fossil ape newly found in South Africa. R. Broom. il Sci Am 156:84-5 F '37
International symposium on early man. E. C. Davis. Science ns 85:sup 10+ Mr 19; sup6-7 Mr 26 '37
Man's antiquity in America. Science ns 84: sup8 O 2 '36
Modern man gets new kin; international symposium on early man, held at the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia. Science N L 31:195-6+ Mr 27 '37
New human relative in skull of greatest importance. Science N L 31:67 Ja 30 '37
Realm of science; symposium on early man, Philadelphia academy of natural sciences. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 46:93-5 My '37
Symposium on early man. il Science N L 31: 218 Ap 3 '37
Upstart of the animal kingdom. E. A. Hooton. Am Scholar 6 no3:313-29 '37
Your ancestors, 500,000 B.C; scientists probe man's origin. E. C. Davis. il map Science N L 31:163-4 Mr 13 '37

See also
Archeology
Man, Prehistoric

MAN, Isle of. See Isle of Man

MAN, Measurements of. See Anthropometry

MAN, Migrations of. See Migrations of man

MAN, Prehistoric
America's earliest man. C. Amsden. Sci Mo 42:365-8 Ap '36
Anthropological excavations on Kodiak island; abstract. A. Hrdlička. Science ns 82: 620 D 27 '35
At Chou-Kou-Tien. Time 28:28+ D 21 '36
Drought unearths the first American. il Pop Sci 128:28 Ap '36
Earliest American girl was drowned, not stabbed; skeleton known as Minnesota man. Science N L 31:70 Ja 30 '37
First Americans in Oklahoma. E. Muldrow. Scrib M 99:312-13 My '36
Human remains in gravel near West Union, Minn. H. Retzek. Science ns 82:60 Jl 19 '35
Interglacial man in America. C. E. Hagie. il Sci Am 154:325 Je '36
Find that did not ring true; Biwabik relics a hoax; reply to C. E. Hagie. A. E. Jenks. il Sci Am 155:278-9 N '36
Jungle life blamed for ancient man's flat head. Science N L 31:180 Mr 20 '37
Minnesota man, a discussion of the site. K. Bryan. bibliog f Science ns 82:170-1 Ag 23 '35
New type stone age skull found in southern Germany; Steinheim skull. Science N L 31: 127 F 20 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup8 F 19 '37
Old heads. Time 28:40+ O 12 '36
Our remote intellectual ancestry; review of Primitives and the supernatural, by L. Levy-Brühl. J. Jastrow. Science ns 82: 327-9 O 4 '35
Pleistocene man in southern California. A. O. Bowden and I. A. Lopatin. Science ns 84: 507-8 D 4 '36
Recent progress in the study of early man. A. S. Woodward. Science ns 82:399-407 N 1 '35
Review of evidence relating to the status of the problem of antiquity of man in Florida; abstract. J. C. Merriam. Science ns 82:103 Ag 2 '35
Story of man. H. Field. Sci Mo 41:61-5 Jl '35
They came here before the vikings. il Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 17 '35
Who was the first American? Folsom discovery. E. Muldrow. No Am 241:72-84 Mr '36

See also
Man—Origin and antiquity
Sinanthropus pekinensis

MAN, Primitive. See Man, Prehistoric; Savages

MAN and his God; story. See Thibault, D.

MAN can't die twice; story. See MacIsaac, F.

MAN from Porlock. J. Holmes. Harper 171: 505-8 S '35

MAN going home; story. See Sylvester, H.

MAN in the dark room; story. See Craven, M.

MAN in the mirror. E. Wilson. New Repub 85:169-70 D 18 '35

MAN in the sky; story. See Findlay, D. K.

MAN of affairs; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAN of Aran; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAN of destiny; story. See Davis, E. H.

MAN of honor; story. See Marmur, J.

MAN of Meroz. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1617 D 18 '35

MAN of the people; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAN on the flying trapeze; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAN who broke the bank at Monte Carlo; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAN who changed faces; story. See Benefield, B.

MAN who could work miracles; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MAN who didn't forget; story. See Skerry, F.

MAN who discovered the sun; drama. See Schmitt, G. L.

MAN who dreamed too much; story. See Reynolds, Q.

MAN who flew. Atlan 157:380-2 Mr '36

MAN who hated music; story. See Reynolds, Q.

MAN with a past; story. See Haycox, E.

MAN with horns; story. See Rourke, T.

MAN without a country; opera. See Damrosch, W.

MAN without a soul; story. See Reynolds, Q.

MANA-ZUCCA. See Zucca, M.

MANAGEMENT of buildings. See Buildings—Management

MANAGEMENT of children. See Children—Management and training

MANAGER plan, City. See City manager plan

MANAGING agencies. See Business management and organization

MANASSAS, Battle of. See Bull Run, First battle of, 1861

MANCHESTER, England
Wythenshawe rehouses more than 6,000 families from Manchester's insanitary areas. il map tab Am City 51:46-9 N '36

MANCHESTER, New Hampshire
Amoskeag. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209: 31+ O 31 '36
New Hampshire collapse. il Time 28:46+ Ag 3 '36
Payroll rescue; local interests buy Amoskeag's mills. il Business Week p29-30 Ap 17 '37
Street cleaning by hand. F. B. Kenney. Am City 50:54 O '35

MANCHUKUO. See Manchuria

MANCHURIA
Adventures of a patriotic bandit in Manchuria; tr. by Yü Hsi-chien. Wang Li-chuan. il Asia 36:286-90, 380-7 My-Je '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:16-17 Je 6 '36
Arrival in Manchoukuo. B. I. Evans. il C S Mon M p 10 D 9 '36
Belgium of the East; a Soviet view of Japan's program. M. Anatolyev. R of Rs 94:95 D '36
Elastic Manchukuo. map Lit Digest 122:18 O 24 '36
Ginseng; ed. by S. Ivanoff and G. Mack. N. Baikov. Asia 36:601-2 S '36
Japan and Manchuria. Cur Hist 45:31-2 Mr '37
Japan digs in. E. Snow. il Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ Ja 4 '36
Japanese Colonel Lawrence. R. Lavigne and E. Ciprut. Liv Age 349:501-5 F '36
Japanese rule. Cur Hist 45:109-10 F '37
New gateway to Asia: Rashin. W. H. Chamberlin. il map C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 29 '36
On the trail of bandits in Manchukuo. W. Price. il map Travel 67:26-9+ O '36
Open door in Manchukuo. E. Maillart. Liv Age 350:15-17 Mr '36
Rashin; new gateway to Asia. G. B. Cressey. il map Asia 35:587-9 O '35
Reactions in Manchoukuo. T. R. Douglas. Contemp 149:446-53 Ap '36
Revisiting the Far East; Manchukuo and Japan. E. M. Gull. 19th Cent 120:56-67 Jl '36
Tension on three-point frontier where Soviet Russia, Outer Mongolia, and Japanese-sponsored Manchukuo meet. il map Lit Digest 121:15 F 8 '36
Visit to Manchukuo. W. H. Chamberlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):319-26 Mr '36
What profit Manchuria? B. Omura. il Asia 35:620-5 O '35

See also subhead Manchuria under various subjects, e.g.
Costume
Railroads
Recreation

MANCISIDOR, José
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:382 My 5 '37

MANDATORIES. See Mandatory governments

MANDATORY governments
Asia's new great wall. W. Price. New Repub 86:214-16 Ap 1 '36; Same cond. Liv Age 350: 130-2 Ap '36
Colonies and mandates. N. Bentwich. Contemp 149:43-51 Ja '36
Hypodermics for a dying race; dwindling population of Yap. W. Price. Asia 36:523-6 Ag '36
Japan in the South seas. W. Price. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 22 '36
Japan's new outposts. W. Price. map Harper 171:537-46 O '35; Revised. Contemp 150:207-15 Ag '36
Mandates and might. Time 26:17 N 11 '35
Mandates: Japan's Pacific weather survey may mean storms ahead for League and United States. News Week 6:13 S 28 '35
Stepping stones of destiny. W. Price. Fortn 145(ns 139):584-93 My '36; Revised. Asia 36:425-8 Jl '36
Trustees of Empire. E. G. Hawke. Contemp 149:704-8 Je '36
Will Samoa reunite? A. Szigetváry. Asia 36: 509-10 Ag '36

See also
Colonies—International control
Palestine—British mandate
Syria—French mandate

MANDEL, Frank
Show must go on, at $3.30; interview. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p9 S 16 '36

MANDEL, Georges
Serviceable Mandel. Cur Hist 44:109 Ap '36

MANDEL, Richard
Modern owners. il Fortune 12:28+ O '35

MANDER, Sir Charles Arthur, 2d bart
Should we buy national? No! por(p56) Rotarian 48:12-13+ Je '36

MANDER, Geoffrey Le Mesurier
General election and after. Contemp 149:1-6 Ja '36
Government rearmament programme. Contemp 149:394-9 Ap '36
Old and the new government. Contemp 148: 1-8 Jl '35
The session. Contemp 150:257-64 S '36

MANDIGO, Pauline E.
Business women's week—1936 model. Ind Woman 15:146-7 My '36
Manual for national business women's week. Ind Woman 15:387-8 D '36

MANDL, Fritz
Fritz Mandl's grip on Austria. G. E. R. Gedye. Cur Hist 44:27-31 Ap '36

MANDL, Rudi W.
Bending of light may help scientists find remote objects. il por Science N L 31:87 F 6 '37

MANDY, C. R.
Chats with the Chao Khun. il Asia 35:567-9 S '35

MANERO, Tony
Champion complex. O. B. Keeler. il por Collier's 98:9+ O 31 '36

MANET, Édouard
Ladies; paintings. Arts & Dec 46:18-19 Ap '37
Le linge; painting. Arts and Dec 44:10 F '36
French friends: Claude Monet and Édouard Manet. por Time 26:54+ N 11 '35
New Yorkers hail works that Parisians once condemned. il News Week 9:22 Mr 27 '37
Seeing the shows; realism: Manet and Degas. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:242-5 Ap '37

MANET, Mme Eugène. See Morisot, B.

MANEUVERS, Military. See Military maneuvers

MANEUVERS, Naval. See Naval maneuvers

MANEY, Thomas Joseph
How a new rose is made. il Am Home 16:16-17+ S '36

MANGAN, Bernard P.
Ireland revisited. Commonweal 23:313-15 Ja 17 '36

MANGAN, Mrs Katharine. See Niall, S. jt. auth.

MANGAN, Sherry
Walk do not run; poem. New Repub 84:14 Ag 14 '35

MANGANESE
Manganese ore for iron and manganese removal. W. G. Kirchoffer. Am City 51:60 O '36
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup69 Mr '37

MANGE
Mange in guinea pigs. G. F. Fasting. Science ns 84:400 O 30 '36
Sulfocyanate treatment of mange in guinea pigs. E. B. Carmichael. Science ns 83:304 Mr 27 '36

MANGER, William
Latin America and the pacific settlement of international disputes. Bul Pan Am Union 70:414-21 My '36
Rendezvous with life; voyage to Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 71:48-54 Ja '37

MANGIN, Gregory
Mangin wins again. por Lit Digest 121:38 Mr 21 '36

MANGIONE, Jerre G.
Floor fashions for the spring. Arts and Dec 44:42-3+ F '36

MANGOLD, Elsa
Let's talk about our kitchens! Am Home 16: 28-9+ Jl '36
Luncheon dishes aplenty; recipes. Am Home 15:43-4 Ja '36
Right from our own kitchen. Am Home 14: 417, 537-8 O-N; 15:80 D '35; 52-3 Ja; 85-7 Mr; 92-3 Ap; 92-3 My; 16:56-8 Ag; 89 S '36

MANGOLD, William P.
Civil war in the A.F. of L. New Repub 84: 326-8 O 30 '35
Communist convention. New Repub 87:292 Jl 15 '36
Forming a people's front. New Repub 85:310-11 Ja 22 '36
Hollywood fights its writers. New Repub 87: 70-1 My 27 '36
Labor facts and fables. New Repub 88:150-2 S 16 '36
On the labor front. See alternate numbers of New republic to May 20, 1936
Twilight of the A.F. of L. New Repub 89:211-12 D 16 '36

MANGRAVITE, Peppino
Aesthetic freedom and the Artists' congress. il Am M Art 29:234-7+ Ap '36

MANGUM, William
Success story, southern style. W. H. Richardson. por C S Mon M p5 D 18 '35

MANHASSET, New York
Times change; library, Manhasset schools. P. R. Fenner. il Wilson Bul 10:641-3 Je '36

MANHATTAN nocturne; story. See Barnes, N.

MANHATTAN skyscape; story. See Colby, H.

MANHOLES
Another safety lifter for manhole covers. il Am City 51:11 S '36
Natural ventilation through holes in manhole covers. Am City 51:11 O '36

MANIA. See *Insanity*

MANIER, Will R. 1885-
Seven points to stress. por Rotarian 49:4-5+ Jl '36
Meet Rotary's new president! W. C. Teague. il pors Rotarian 49:34-5+ Ag '36

MANIKINS. See Display figures; Models, Clothing

MANILA
Retail prices and cost of living in Manila, 1933. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1388-9 My '35

MANISTIQUE, Michigan
City studies water revenue, turns to universal metering. tabs Am City 51:67+ Jl '36

MANITOBA
See also
Education—Manitoba

Legislature
Unicameralism in Manitoba. A. B. Clark. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:224-7 N '36

MANITOBA library association
Organization. Library J 61:802 N 1 '36

MANITOBAN Saturday; story. See Herklots, H. G. G.

MANLEY, Jared L.
Message to Garcia. Read Digest 30:98-100 Je '37

MANLEY, Marian C.
Library's investment services. Wilson Bul 11: 472-4 Mr '37

MANLOVE, Ruth Thorpe
Portrait
Wilson Bul 11:260 D '36

MANN, Arthur
On guard! Collier's 97:39+ Mr 14 '36
Sunny Jim. Collier's 99:44 My 15 '37
Wrecking crew. Collier's 98:18+ S 5 '36
(ed) See Barrow, E. G. Baseball cavalcade

MANN, Charles F. A.
Everybody's limited. Collier's 98:22-3+ Ag 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:58-60 O '36
Full stream ahead! Collier's 97:12-13+ Ja 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:39-41 Mr '36
Waking on the railroad. Collier's 99:12-13+ Ja 2 '37

MANN, Edna Brand
Mental tests as social reflectors. Nation 140: 738-40 Je 26 '35

MANN, George Carlisle
Changing needs of vocational education. El Sch J 36:721-4 Je '36

MANN, George Hiram
It pays to advertise. News Week 6:9 S 21 '36
Lobby hobby. por Time 26:17 S 23 '35

MANN, George J.
Auto-mechanics-shop test. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:357-9 N '36
Educational tests and measurements; with bibliography of objective tests in the industrial-arts field. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 175-7 Je '37

MANN, H. C.
Portrait
Time 28:34 Jl 13 '36

MANN, Horace
Letter to school children. Nat Educ Assn J 26:107-8 Ap '37
Antioch experiment; experimental college takes stock of itself fifteen years after rebirth of ideas of its founder, Horace Mann. C. A. Hollatz. il Scrib M 100:56-9+ N '36
Commencement and Horace Mann. L. W. Ashby. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:29 Ja '37
Harris essay on Horace Mann. L. M. Schwienher. Sch and Soc 44:568-70 O 31 '36
Horace Mann and the American dream. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 26:43-4 F '37
Horace Mann and the normal schools. E. I. F. Williams. Educa 56:206-10 D '35
Horace Mann celebration at Brown university. Sch & Soc 45:115 Ja 23 '37
Horace Mann centennial. P. Smith. Nat Educ Assn J 25:183 S '36
Horace Mann centennial conference. Nat Educ Assn J 25:242 N '36
Horace Mann centennial conference at Antioch college. Sch and Soc 44:402 S 26 '36
Horace Mann conference. il por Nat Educ Assn J 25:269-76 D '36
Horace Mann conference at Antioch college. D. Hall. Sch and Soc 44:550-2 O 24 '36
Horace Mann in New Orleans: note on the decline of humanitarianism in American education, 1837-1937. H. M. Bond. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:607-11 My 1 '37
Horace Mann's birthday. E. Craven. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:124 Ap '37
Horace Mann's central mission. P. Smith. facsim Nat Educ Assn J 26:147-8 My '37
Horace Mann's educational philosophy. G. K. Makechnie. Educa 57:571-5 My '37
Let the next generation be my client; Horace Mann centennial play for highschools. E. Craven and M. Sandison. por Nat Educ Assn J 26:45-6 F '37

MANN, Horace—*Continued*
Life and times of Horace Mann. E. Craven. bibliog il por Nat Educ Assn J 25:93-6 Mr '36
Life and work of Horace Mann. W. M. McCall. Educa 57:566-71 My '37
Mann centenary. por Time 28:42+ O 26 '36
Philosophy of the Horace Mann centennial. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:1 Ja '37
Savior of the public schools. il por Scholastic 29:12 O 17 '36
Some books and articles about Horace Mann. Sch Life 22:248 Ap '37

MANN, Klaus
Discipline for German writers. Nation 143:764 D 26 '36
German letters in exile. Sat R Lit 15:21 D 26 '36
Viennese prodigy. Liv Age 352:234-6 My '37

MANN, Louis Leopold
Jewish integrity and tolerance. Christian Cent 53:703-5 My 13 '36

MANN, Orrin R.
Wages, hours, and working conditions on river towboats. Monthly Labor R 44:1083-8 My '37

MANN, Thomas
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:21 S '35
Disillusion; story. Yale R ns 25:77-83 S '35
Freud and the future. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 25 '36
Humanism and Europe; tr. from the German. Liv Age 351:67-8 S '36; Same, tr. by K. Burke. New Repub 90:349 Ap 28 '37
I accuse the Hitler regime. Nation 144:259-61 Mr 6 '37
I stand with the Spanish people. Nation 144:429-30 Ap 17 '37
Infant prodigy; story. Scholastic 29:13-14 O 17 '36
Birth of personality. W. Cather. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 6 '36
Homage to Thomas Mann. New Repub 86:211 Ap 1 '36
Last great European. M. Cowley. New Repub 87:213 Je 24 '36
Mann on Germany. por Time 29:83-4 My 3 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37
Cur Hist 45:105 Mr '37
Delin 129:55 S '36
Lit Digest 121:24 Je 20 '36
News Week 9:32 Ap 24 '37
Sat R Lit 12:11 Jl 13 '35
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 15 '37
Portrait painter of western culture. por Scholastic 29:15 O 17 '36
Redeeming the time. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 22:299-301 Jl 19 '35
Saddest happy man alive. W. Follett. por (cover) Sat R Lit 14:5 Je 6 '36
Troubled crystal of Thomas Mann. il por Survey G 25:98-9+ F '36

MANN, Tonia
Capo di Monte figurines. Country Life 68:72-3 S '35

MANN law
Adultery on wheels; operation of the Mann act. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 39:441-7 D '36

MANNEQUINS. See Display figures; Models (persons)

MANNERS. See Courtesy; Etiquet

MANNERS and customs
Acquaintances. E. Dimnet. il Rotarian 47:8-11+ N '35
Boy dates girl. il Scholastic 28:10 My 23 '36
Furniture into walls. L. Simonson. il House B 78:48-9+ N '36
Girl meets boy. Scholastic 28:3 F 29 '36
It's just an old Easter custom! E. H. Sechrist. il St N 64:15+ Ap '37
No tears for Lord Chesterfield. C. Bothwell. Canad M 86:12+ Jl '36
Observing the New Year. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Ja '36
Old fashions for new. M. C. Meagher. Cath World 142:177-82 N '35
See also
Amusements
Festivals
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Marriage customs and rites
Minstrels
Salutations

MANNES, David
Museum concerts. il por Time 29:41 Ja 18 '37

MANNEY, Grace Myles
Lore and legend of spice; with recipes. Am Home 15:42-4+ F '36

MANNIN, Ethel Edith (Mrs John Alexander Porteous)
Whither Russia? Liv Age 350:60-2 Mr '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 Je 29 '35

MANNING, Mrs Catherine
Detective. por Am M 122:86 Ag '36

MANNING, Clarence Augustus
Boom time in Europe. por(p64) Rotarian 47:21-4+ S '35
Deus ex machina in Soviet literature. Am R 8:205-15 D '36

MANNING, Florence Myrtle
Honorary secretarial society Alpha pi epsilon. Sch and Soc 43:641 My 9 '36

MANNING, Frederic
Farewell to two poets. H. Monroe. Poetry 46:219-21 Jl '35

MANNING, Henry Edward, cardinal, 1808-1892
Heart of democracy; Cardinal's views on the needs of labor. I. A. Taylor. Cath World 144:351-3 D '36

MANNING, William Thomas, bp
Portrait
News Week 7:33 My 23 '36

MANOLO (Manuel Martinez Hugué)
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:460-2 Ag '35

MANOR houses
Chatsworth, county seat of the Cavendishes. H. Wright. il Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37
Where nature confides in man: Blickling Hall, an Elizabethan house set in a Norfolk estate. A. F. Gilmore. il C S Mon M p6 D 2 '36

MAN'S best friend; story. See Williams, B. A.

MANSBRIDGE, F. R.
Three centuries of Cambridge Bibles. Pub W 129:1496-8 Ap 4 '36

MANSFIELD, Francis Miltoun (Francis Miltoun, pseud)
He had four apples. C S Mon M p4 Mr 25 '36

MANSFIELD, Frederick William
Portrait. Time 26:11 D 2 '35

MANSFIELD, George Rogers
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:86 Ja '37

MANSFIELD, Katherine, pseud. of Kathleen (Beauchamp) Murry (Mrs John Middleton Murry)
Clearing house; books and magazine articles on K. Mansfield and her works. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:48 D 7 '35
Clearing house; her books and their publishers. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:18 N 23 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 14 '35

MANSFIELD, Margery Swett
Appoint a poet laureate! Forum 97:256, sup9 Ap '37
Farewell to a winged horse; poem. Poetry 48:13 Ap '36; Same. Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36
On the equal rights of children; poem. Forum 95:39 Ja '36
Snake; poem. Poetry 46:317 S '35

MANSFIELD, Orlando Augustine
Concerning pedal couplers. Etude 54:450 Jl '36
Repeated notes in hymn tune playing. Etude 54:318 My '36
Superseding substitution. Etude 54:654 O '36
Obituary
Etude 54:608 O '36

MANSFIELD, Robert S.
Once around the mountain; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ja 9 '37

MANSFIELD, Victoria
School library; verse. Wilson Bul 10:249 D '35

MANSHIP, Paul
Manship star-gazed for 3 years to carve a globe. News Week 5:35 Je 22 '35
Portrait
Pict R 37:55 Ap '36

MANSION in the sky; story. See Morris, Gouverneur

MANSKI, Dorothee
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37

MANTELS
Modern lines for the portable mantel. il diags Pop Mech 64:754-5 N '35
Two mantels, six ideas. il House B 77:40-1 N '35
See also
Fireplaces

MANTEO family
Crusades in miniature, Mulberry street, New York. P. P. Strachan. il C S Mon M p 14 D 24 '35

MANTIDAE
See also
Praying mantes

MANTLE, Burns
Ann Arbor drama festival. Theatre Arts Mo 20:516-22 Jl '36

MANTLE of Elias; story. See Calhoun, M.

MANTLE of Whistler; story. See Parker, D.

MANTON, Martin Thomas
Other people's money; rules of conduct for judges. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:45 My 19 '37

MANUAL labor. See Work

MANUAL training
Accommodating them all. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:210 Jl '35
Achieving a major aim of modern education through correlation. J. F. Friese. Ind Educ M 37:178-80 S '35
And still there are doubters. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:90 Mr '36
Art need that transcends all others. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:131 N '35
Better schools for better days; Industrial education department broadcast, Wichita, Kan. C. G. Bruner. Ind Educ M 38:18-22 Ja '36
Bright student and the industrial arts. M. L. Byrn. Sch R 45:250-1 Ap '37
Challenge of changed conditions. A. P. Nevins. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:119-20 Ap '37
Challenge of industrial arts. F. T. Struck. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:295-6 O '36
Challenge to shop teachers. A. Feuerstein. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:201-2 Jl '35
College-entrance credit for industrial-arts. W. E. Warner. Ind Educ M 38:142 My '36
Contribution of shopwork instruction to the subsequent occupation. E. E. Cromwell. Ind Educ M 38:128-31 My '36
Dead; poem. O. Hayford. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:269 S '35
Dr Snedden heads curriculum conference in industrial arts education, Santa Barbara state college. Ind Educ M 38:sup9-10 S '36
Education and change, a challenge. L. F. Ashley. bibliog f Ind Educ M 33:57-64 Mr '37
Education for the subnormal boy. P. L. Caulwell. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:54-5 F '36
Educational significance of the industrial-arts curriculum. W. G. Bate. Ind Educ M 37: 225-31 N '35
Efficient training results from efficient administration. E. R. Miller. Ind Educ M 39:16-18 Ja '37
Estimating the potential demand for industrial arts. E. L. Williams. tabs Ind Educ M 39:141-5 My '37
Fable for the ex-tadpole class. E. M. Wyatt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:312 O '36
From concepts to techniques. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:111-14 Ap '37
Guidance opportunities. H. W. Teichroew. tabs Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:42-4 F '37
How do you interpret industrial arts? W. E. Warner. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:33-5 F '36
Idle industrial arts classrooms. W. W. Wills. tab Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:306-7+ O '36
Implications for industrial arts in the new federal legislation for vocational education. D. M. Schweickhard. Ind Educ M 39:136-40 My '37
Improvement of instruction in the arts. C. A. Bennett. Ind Educ M 38:184-6 S '36
Industrial arts, a vital service. H. J. Smith. Ind Educ M 39:113-17 My '37
Industrial arts and leisure-time activities. J. F. Maurer. Ind Educ M 37:262-3 N '35
Industrial arts and the problem of the maladjusted pupil. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 38:15-17 Ja '36
Industrial arts at Augusta, Wis. H. C. Rose. plan Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:80-3 Mr '37
Industrial arts at Catonsville, Md. E. K. Zeller. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:85-6 Mr '37
Industrial arts at the N.E.A. Ind Educ M 38:sup6 S '36
Industrial arts from the point of view of the school trustee. J. T. Sankey. Ind Educ M 37:255-6 N '35
Industrial arts in its service with vocational education. H. J. Smith. Ind Educ M 38: 57-60 Mr '36
Industrial arts in nineteen cities in South Dakota. W. W. Wills. Ind Educ M 38:30-1 Ja '36
Industrial arts in smaller high schools. J. R. Ludington. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:72-5 Mr '37
Industrial arts meets the challenge. F. J. Moffitt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:81-5 Mr '36
Industrial education in the junior college. C. H. Groneman. bibliog Ind Educ M 39:128-35 My '37
Injecting more vitality into shopwork and drafting. R. H. Chandler. Ind Educ M 37: 207-8 S '35
Modern trends in industrial art. I. Haugen. Sch Arts M 35:204 D '35
Needed investigations and research in industrial education. L. K. Covelle. Ind Educ M 37:202-4 S '35
New materials and possibilities in teaching industrial arts. A. F. Dodge. Ind Educ M 37:215-17 S '35
Organization of related subjects, Barton, Md. high school industrial-arts department. A. A. Dick. plan Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:83-5 Mr '37
Place of educational crafts in the post-primary school. F. Smith. Ind Educ M 38: 1-8 Ja '36
Place of the practical arts in meeting life needs. W. B. Anthony. Ind Educ M 37:197-8 S '35
Professional outlook and influence of industrial-arts leaders. E. W. Christy. Ind Educ M 38:113-17 My '36
Promotional program for industrial-arts and vocational work. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:268-9 S '35
Recent developments in industrial arts. C. F. Bauder. Ind Educ M 38:146-7 My '36
Reorganizing a high-school shop, Wells high schools, Chicago. P. R. Pierce and T. R. Hunter. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:78-80 Mr '37
Shopwork for the special class. K. R. LaVoy. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:53-4 F '36
Significance of manual arts in educational progress. E. C. Emerson. Ind Educ M 37: 196-7 S '35
Social security and industrial education. J. F. Friese. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:114-16 Ap '37
Some conditions and problems in industrial education. E. L. Williams. Ind Educ M 38: 206-8 S '36

MANUAL training—*Continued*

Some dangers in standardization. A. F. Bick. Ind Educ M 38:205-6 S '36

Stimulating interest in the home workshop. A. A. Cooper. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 329-30 N '36

Straight thinking about integration. J. E. Rathbun. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:234-6 Ag '36

Success, failure, and feelings in teaching industrial subjects. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:30-1 Ja '37

Surveys which the shop teacher can make. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:114 Ap '36

Trends in industrial-arts education. H. A. Sotzin. Ind Educ M 37:199-201 S '35

Trends in methods, organization, and selection of subject matter for the general shop; abstract of report made to the Kansas industrial arts association. E. Davis. bibliog Ind Educ M 39:25-30 Ja '37

Trends in the industrial arts. M. M. Proffitt. Sch Life 21:149+ F '36

What now in industrial arts education? L. F. Ashley. Educa 56:116-18 O '35

What the shop instructor needs to know. R. T. Craigo. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:177-8 Je '37

What to do with the dull child? P. C. Hoopes. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:8-9 Ja '36

See also

Agricultural engineering
Automobile engineering—Study and teaching
Carpentry (for boys)
Educational measurements—Manual training
Fiber weaving
Handicraft in schools
Industrial education
Leather work
Machine shop practice
Metal work
Printing—Study and teaching
School shops
Sheet metal work
Trade schools
Vocational education
Wood carving
Woodworking
Workshops

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by H. J. Smith (cont) El Sch J 36:220-2; 37:218-20 N '35, N '36

Selected references on secondary-school instruction: industrial and vocational arts; comp. by H. J. Smith (cont) Sch R 44: 212-15; 45:213-16 Mr '36, Mr '37

Courses of study

Agricultural industrial arts. R. E. Spriggs. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:186-7 Je '37

Analysis of architectural drawings; chart. H. W. Waffle. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:91 Mr '37

Building trades for the small high school. R. L. Ready. Ind Educ M 38:101-6 Mr '36; Same abr. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:92-4 Mr '37

Contemporary life-interests of boys as a basis for the industrial-arts curriculum. A. Swope. Ind Educ M 38:197-201 S '36

Course in electricity for the junior high school. T. Collar. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:69-70+ F '36

Criteria of curriculum construction. B. N. Osburn. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:229-31 Ag '36

Furnishing a garden. L. V. Hill. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:15-16 Ja '36

General metal course for high school. W. H. Bowers. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:94-6 Mr '37

Guiding principles in planning a course in woodwork. S. M. Ford. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:216-17 Jl '36

Industrial arts in curriculum revision. J. G. Grove. Ind Educ M 37:205-7 S '35

Industrial arts in the smaller school. W. J. Micheels. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:182-4 Je '36

Industrial-arts laboratory; new course introduced in the Chicago school system; with graphic analyses. L. V. Newkirk and others. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:69-72 Mr '37

Industrial-arts work in the lower grades. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:103-10 Ap '36

Industrial laboratory course, Dearborn, Mich. A. C. Tagg and L. E. Wagner. il plan Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:35-40 F '36

Mechanical drawing in Wisconsin. H. W. Waffle. map tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:332-4 N '36

Offering a choice. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:210 Jl '35

Photography offers a challenge. E. A. Miller and W. L. Hunter. bibliog il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:4-7 Ja '37

Selecting general-shop courses. S. A. Yager. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:353-60 D '35

Some problems of the city director of industrial education. A. C. Tagg. Ind Educ M 38:147-50 My '36

What units shall we offer on industrial arts? W. E. Caswell. bibliog f tabs Ind Educ M 39:123-7 My '37

Exhibitions

Exhibits at the convention of the Indiana industrial education association. W. T. Bawden. il Ind Educ M 38:156-8 My '36

Instruction sheets

Can we improve our instruction sheets? J. B. Brennan. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:87-9 Mr '37

Individual instruction sheets. B. T. Williams. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:86-7 Mr '37

Instruction-sheet rating scale. R. H. Landis. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:203-4 Jl '35

Mixing colors. A. C. Newell and P. Ensign. Ind Educ M 38:162-3 My '36

Operating sheet on the variety saw. C. A. Conley. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:89-90 Mr '37

Operation sheets for machine woodwork. V. E. Broadhent. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:311, 313-15 O '35

Procedure for finishing honey maple. A. C. Newell and R. G. Teter. Ind Educ M 38: 272 N '36

Rigging practice and nomenclature. J. B. Leake. Ind Educ M 39:51-2 Ja '37

Objectives

Conserving America's man power. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:309 O '36

Developing proper attitudes. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:122-3 Ap '37

Educating through the arts and crafts. C. F. Bauder. Ind Educ M 39:37-9 Ja '37

Function of shopwork and drawing in the senior high school. E. L. Bedell. Ind Educ M 38:193-6 S '36

General metal shop; organization and objectives chart. W. J. Becker. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:195 Je '36

Industrial arts in the new curriculum. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:35-6 F '37

Language of furniture; instilling idealism into the program of the school shop. E. Harmes. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:7-8 Ja '37

Place of industrial arts in the program of education and social security. C. D. Holderman. Ind Educ M 38:279-63 N '36

Practical arts as moral education. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:165-8 Je '36

Responsibility of the industrial-arts teacher. T. Diamond. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:78-81 Mr '36

Testing in terms of our objectives. A. A. Cooper. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:313-15 O '36

What industrial arts means to the boy. I. M. Fenn. Ind Educ M 38:39-41 Ja '36

Projects

Building a sea-scout base, Tarrytown, N.Y. O. Hayford. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 127-8 Ap '37

Records

Class progress-chart. I. M. Fenn. il Ind Educ M 38:275-6 N '36

Perpetual shop inventory system. K. E. Parr. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:104 Mr '37

Progressive grading for shops. K. W. Archibald. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:99-102 Mr '37

MANUAL training—Records—*Continued*
Simplifying job checking in electricity. R. V. Nord. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:378 D '35
Time-card and record-card rack. A. K. Stinson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:289 S '36
Work plan and individual progress card. G. A. Willoughby. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:103 Mr '37

Shop problems

Boy, the project, and the teacher. E. H. Crussell. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:151-3 My '37
Physics apparatus and machine-work projects at the Albuquerque high school. E. R. Harrington. il Ind Educ M 38:266-7 N '36
Problems and projects. See monthly numbers of Industrial arts and vocational education
Pushmobile race. W. S. Nay. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:12-14 Ja '36
Teaching values of the porch-lantern and wall-bracket. L. B. Penland. il diags Ind Educ M 37:266-70 N '35

See also
Airplane models
Bird houses
Ship models

Teaching aids and devices

Directory. F. C. Finsterbach. plan Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:313 O '36
Educational charts. F. C. Cech. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:246-7+ Ag '36
Industrial-arts procedure sheet. A. Dunham. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:99 Mr '37
Light on Ohm's law; use of display boards. H. J. Johnson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:19-20 Ja '37
Pupil self-appraisal in shopwork, Peter H. Burnett junior high school, San Jose, Calif. Sch R 45:327 My '37
Rating scale assignment sheet. K. E. Parr. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:13-15 Ja '37
Supplementary related material. A. L. Reagh. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:225-7 Ag '35
Teaching aids. C. v. Lindeman. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:191-3 Je '36
Teaching aids in trade and industrial classes. G. De F. Whitney. diags Ind Educ M 38:179-83 S '36
Teaching devices in mechanical drawing. V. A. Johnson. tab Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:49+ F '37
Visual aid cabinet. C. H. Folwell. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:212-3 Ag '35

Teaching methods

Analysis of essential factors in the shop demonstration. K. E. Parr. Ind Educ M 38:273-4 N '36
Educational value of the woodworking analysis. R. H. Sprague. Ind Educ M 37:209-11 S '35
Intent to learn. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:92-3 Mr '37
Job plan form. G. A. Willoughby and D. Chamberlain. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:363 D '35
Learning is specific. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:145-7 My '37
Methods of starting a class in general shop. S. A. Yager. Ind Educ M 38:152-3 My '36
Problem of the first five minutes. G. B. Noakes. Ind Educ M 38:211-12 S '36
Progressive grading for shops. K. W. Archibald. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:99-102 Mr '37
Study of method for the beginning industrial-arts teacher. W. B. Anthony. Ind Educ M 38:61-4 Mr '36
Teacher viewed by the student's eye. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:360 O '35
Too much talk. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:364 D '35
Twenty-five years with related subjects. R. T. Craigo. Ind Educ M 39:97-100 Mr '37

See also
Manual training—Instruction sheets

MANUAL training clubs
Extracurricular activities. G. M. Brace. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:173-6 Je '36

See also
Future craftsmen of America

MANUAL training contests. See School contests

MANUAL training for girls
Art metalwork for girls. H. H. Henderson. il Ind Educ M 37:276-7; 38:268-72 N '35, N '36
Industrial arts and the girls. H. C. Rose. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:292-4 O '35
Instruction in home mechanics and maintenance for girls in the industrial-arts shop. H. S. Preston. Ind Educ M 39:32-4 Ja '37
Practical mechanics for girls. S. F. Hall. il Ind Educ M 38:159-60 My '36

MANUAL training teachers
Advancing oneself professionally. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:10 Ja '36
Advancing the interests of the teacher and of the school shop. J. J. Metz. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:339 N '36
Change and the shop teacher. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:11 Ja '36
Changing ideas in the assignment of industrial-arts teachers. V. L. Pickens. Ind Educ M 38:65-8 Mr '36
Drag; there are various kinds of preferment. R. R. Karch. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:16 Ja '37
Duties of the head of a department. M. F. Perry. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 15 Mr '37
Getting into a rut. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:50 F '37
Guidance and industrial arts. L. F. Barocci. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup45+ Mr '37
Guidance and industrial arts. R. H. Landis. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:7-8 Ja '36
Industrial arts meets the challenge. F. J. Moffitt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:81-5 Mr '36
Industrial-arts teacher of the future. J. E. Hopkins. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:277 S '36
Industrial-arts teacher's problem. E. A. Lee. Ind Educ M 38:93 Mr '36
Judging industrial-arts teachers. F. T. Walker. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup20+ Mr '37
Professional activities of shop and drawing teachers, Philadelphia. C. F. Bauder. Ind Educ M 38:258-9 N '36
Professional activities of shop teachers in a city school system. E. H. Briggs and E. M. Fee. Ind Educ M 38:9-11 Ja '36
Raising the standards of industrial-arts and vocational teaching and supervision; with list of holders of the master's degree. Ind Educ M 38:93-7 Mr '36
Recent awards of higher degrees in industrial arts and vocational education; with lists. Ind Educ M 39:150-8 My '37
Relative attractions of craftsmanship and shop teaching. J. D. Wilson. Ind Educ M 38:204-5 S '36
Teacher and the home workshop. R. C. Cramlet. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:287-8 O '35
Test for the shop teacher. W. L. Hunter. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:321-4 N '35
Time to close shop. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:179 Je '36
What the shop instructor needs to know. R. T. Craigo. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:177-8 Je '37

Rating

Points for personal analysis. L. M. Roehl. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:248 Ag '36

Training

Desirability or possibility of a standardized curriculum for training teachers of industrial arts. L. G. Lindahl. Ind Educ M 38:132-9 My '36
Establishing tentative criteria for judging the standing of a master's degree program in industrial-arts education. W. L. Hunter and others. Ind Educ M 38:91-2 Mr '36

MANUAL training teachers—Training—*Cont.*
Graduate study in industrial education beyond the master's degree. R. B. McHenry. tabs Ind Educ M 39:80-5 Mr '37
Graduate work in the field of industrial education. A. T. Hamilton. Ind Educ M 38: 34-7 Ja '36
Industrial-arts education; what teacher-training institutions offer. L. F. Ashley. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:1-3 Ja '37
Industrial arts in teacher colleges. P. T. McHenry. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:176-8+ Je '36
In-service education of vocational education teachers. N. H. Dearborn. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:329-32
Problems in need of research and methods of solving them. G. G. Weaver. Ind Educ M 38:125-6 My '36
Some suggestions for shop teachers from the English examinations. T. Diamond. diags Ind Educ M 38:235-46 N '36
Standardization of teacher training in industrial education. T. Diamond. Ind Educ M 38:118-21 My '36
Undergraduate training of industrial-arts teachers. B. W. Leib. Ind Educ M 38: 202-3 S '36
Vocational teacher training; with list of teacher-training institutions offering summer courses. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 21: 248-9 My '36

MANUEL, C. H.
Litter of honey: Suspended hour; Senses; Silver bird; Counsel; Daphne; Mirror; Sweets and bitter; poems. Poetry 47:140-3 D '35

MANUEL, Frank E.
Background of the Spanish revolt. Nation 143:94-7 Jl 25 '36
Madrid and the loyalists. C S Mon M p5+ F 10 '37

MANUFACTURERS, National association of. See National association of manufacturers

MANUFACTURERS' excise tax. See Excise tax

MANUFACTURERS' housing promotion council
Building dramatizes its wares; activities. D. MacGregor. il Nation's Bus 25:40-2+ Ja '37

MANUFACTURERS' tax. See Sales tax

MANUFACTURES
Accidents in 30 manufacturing industries, 1933 and 1934. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:846-56 O '36
Around the corner: wage increases force payroll curve ahead of employment; chart. Business Week p 18 My 8 '37
Average annual earnings in manufacturing industries in Ohio, 1929 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. C. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1288-1306; 41:126-38; 42:1639-53; 43:453-67 My, Jl '35, Je, Ag '36
Average annual earnings of salaried employees in manufacturing industries in Canada, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1656 Je '36
Average hourly earnings in manufacturing, 1933 to 1936. A. F. Hinrichs. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:828-58 Ap '37
Comparison of industrial growth in France and England from 1540-1640: new manufactures. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:643-66 O '36
Departures from N.R.A. standards by manufacturing industries. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1235-7 My '36
Designing things better. tabs Business Week p41-2 N 7 '36
Employment and earnings in manufactures, 1899 to 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 41:431-2 Ag '35
Employment, pay rolls, hours and earnings in manufacturing industries. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Industrial injuries in 30 manufacturing industries, 1934 and 1935. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:101-12 Ja '37
Labor turn-over in manufacturing establishments. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Man-hours of employment in 35 manufacturing industries in 1933. A. F. Beal. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:904-22 O '35
Manufacturing progress in Argentina. A. V. Dye and G. Wythe. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:618-30 Ag '36
People will spend if—. A. Macauley. il Rotarian 49:17-19+ S '36
Public relations. H. A. Batten. Vital Speeches 3:490-6 Je 1 '37
Staking industry's claim, manufacturing the key rôle in American progress. tabs Business Week p23+ Ag 15 '36
Wage-rate changes in American industries. See numbers of Monthly labor review to October 1935

See also
Art and industry
Diversification in industry
Factories
Japan—Industries and resources
Junior achievement companies
Specifications
Standardization
United States—Industries and resources

also subhead Manufacture under names of manufactured articles, e.g. Automobiles —Manufacture

MANUFACTURING plants. See Factories

MANURE, Green. See Green manuring

MANURES. See Fertilizers and manures

MANUSCRIPT writing (script) See Penmanship

MANUSCRIPTS
Note on the use of polarized light for the examination of manuscripts and printed books. R. B. Haselden. il Library J 61:906 D 1 '36

See also
Music—Manuscripts

Conservation and restoration
Document glass. Library J 61:652 S 1 '36

Reproduction
Photography of altered and faded manuscripts. N. F. Beardsley. bibliog f il Library J 61:96-9 F 1 '36

MANUSCRIPTS (palimpsests)
Cycle of ultra-violet light sources for various uses. L. Bendikson. il facsims Library J 61:16-17 Ja 1 '36

MANUSCRIPTS (papyri)
Greece in Egypt. G. Allen. Atlan 159:225-7 F '37

MANUSCRIPTS, Celtic
See also
Armagh, Book of
Book of Kells

MANUSCRIPTS, Ethiopic
Curious Ethiopic manuscripts. P. P. Strachan. il C S Mon M p 15 S 25 '35

MANUSCRIPTS, Greek (papyri)
Greece in Egypt. G. Allen. Atlan 159:225-7 F '37

MANUSCRIPTS, Latin
See also
Armagh, Book of
Book of Kells

MANUSCRIPTS, Medieval
Law advertising in medieval manuscripts. L. Thorndike. Pol Sci Q 51:270-2 Je '36

MANVILLE, Ira Albert
Interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucine metabolism. Science ns 85: 44-5 Ja 8 '37

MANY a good fish; story. See Wormser, A.

MANZER, Emerson William
Making heirlooms for tomorrow. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:207-9 Jl '35
Modern pewtercraft. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:367-72 D '35

MANZER, Emerson William—*Continued*
Pewter and pewter plates. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:344-7 N '36
Spinning a pewter bowl. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:234-6 Ag '35

MAP making. See Maps

MAPLE
Dwarf maple. E. E. Reeks. il Nature M 26: 332 D '35

MAPLE furniture. See Furniture

MAPLE sirup
Flowing sweetness: it's sapping time where the tall maple-trees grow. Lit Digest 123: 42-3 Ap 10 '37
Spring comes to Vermont and the maple sap runs high. News Week 7:36 Mr 28 '36

MAPORTRANS. See Genealogy

MAPP, Henry W.
Mapp out. Time 29:58 My 31 '37

MAPPARIUM. See Maps

MAPPIN, George Frederick
Annual banquet for the roses. Arts and Dec 44:20-2+ Ap '36

MAPPING, Aerial
World's largest photographic wall map shows entire state of Connecticut. Am Phot 29: 793 D '35

MAPS
Collecting maps. H. D. Jones. Scrib M 100: 58-9 Jl '36
Declivity maps. F. E. Masten. diag Science ns 85:320 Mr 26 '37
Glass house, throw no stones; mapparium, Boston. il Arch Rec 81:6 My '37
How modern pathfinders prepare your automobile maps. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130: 14-15 Ja '37
Making and breaking of treaties since World war. Lit Digest 121:12 Mr 21 '36
Making portraits of Mother Earth; new arts of map making, from Mercator to aerial photography. L. Davison. il map Travel 65:11-13+ Ag '35
Map monopoly; Sanborn map co. the only U.S. fire-insurance-map maker. Fortune 15:22+ F '37
Mapping misconceptions; map-making from memory. J. Eden. map C S Mon M p9 Je 3 '36
Maps for the blind. J. M. Christmas. il Wilson Bul 10:132-3 O '35
National geographic society's new map of the world. Nat Geog M 68:796-8, sup(folded map) D '35
Room for the world; mapparium in the new Christian science publishing house, Boston. H. E. Williams and H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p7-10 N 27 '35
World routes. Fortune 13:88-9 Ap '36

See also
Geology—Maps
Mapping, Aerial
Relief maps

Mounting
Method of mounting maps. J. H. Mackin. Science ns 84:233-4 S 4 '36

Pacific ocean
Present naval bases of three powers in the Pacific. Asia 36:760 D '36
Society's new map of the Pacific. G. Grosvenor. Nat Geog M 70:793-6, sup(folded map) D '36

Africa
Africa the melon; some strategic points. Fortune 12:85-9 N '35
Map showing the relative stakes of Italy, Britain, and France in North Africa. Lit Digest 120:11 N 2 '35

Asia
Gold and land in Asia. Business Week p28 Je 15 '35
Inflammable material. News Week 6:8 D 14 '35

Australia
Australian commonwealth. Nat Geog M 68: 672-3 D '35

Canada
Society's new map of Canada. il Nat Geog M 69:769-76, sup(folded map) Je '36

China
Rising Sun moves West. Lit Digest 120:12 D 28 '35

Ethiopia
Contour map of Ethiopia. Scholastic 27:19 N 2 '35
Ethiopia at stake; portfolio of maps expounding the strategical position of the oldest unconquered nation in the West. Fortune 12:82-9 N '35
Italian advances in Ethiopia. Lit Digest 121: 14 Mr 7 '36
Map of Ethiopia. News Week 6:7 O 5 '35
Physical map of Ethiopia. Lit Digest 120:15 S 14 '35

Great Britain
Modern pilgrim's map of the British isles. A. H. Brown. il Nat Geog M 71:795-802, sup (folded map) Je '37

India
Milestones of Indian history from Alexander the Great to the British raj. Asia 37:386-7 My '37

Japan
Expanding empire of Japan. Fortune 14:48-9 S '36
Five Japans. Fortune 14:88-9 S '36

Russia
Official maps of the U.S.S.R. revealing strategic concentration of heavy industry enterprises in European and Asiatic Russia. Asia 36:313-15 My '36

Spain
Topographic map. Fortune 15:82 Ap '37

United States
Conservation map. Scholastic 29:17 S 26 '36
National mapping plan of the National resources board. W. Bowie. Science ns 83: 94-5 Ja 31 '36
New Yorker's idea of the United States of America. D. K. Wallingford. Sat R Lit 15:4 N 28 '36
Principal highway routes of the United States. Nat Educ Assn J 25:90 Mr '36

MAPS, Airway. See Airways—Maps

MAPS, Decorative
Decorative geography. il Country Life 70:42-4 Je '36

MAPS, Electric
Electric map for motorists; automatic electrical distance and location map at Southern California automobile club headquarters. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24:16+ N '36

MAPS, Pictorial
Decorative pictorial maps in junior high schools. M. M. Hohlen. pl Sch Arts M 36:497 Ap '37
Mapping family history; Mrs Edith Tunnell's maportrans. M. Shuler. map C S Mon M p4 S 30 '36
Picture maps; with selective list. B. J. Brown. Wilson Bul 11:385-9+ F '37
South America. Scholastic 29:10 D 12 '36

MAPS, Topographical. See Topographical maps

MARATHON, Battle of, B.C. 490
Shield signal at Marathon. H. G. Hudson. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:443-59 Ap '37

MARBLE, Alice
Marvelous Marble, the new net queen. News Week 8:18 S 19 '36

MARBLE, Annie (Russell) (Mrs Charles Francis Marble)
Obituary
Pub W 130:2374 D 19 '36
Wilson Bul 11:292 Ja '37

MARBLE, Mrs Charles Francis. See Marble, Annie

MARBLE
Lumar, a new marble product created by scientific research. il Arch Rec 79:234-6 Mr '36
Translucent marble. il Sci Am 155:36 Jl '36

MARBLE workers
Marble strike stirs Vermont. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:445 Mr 18 '36
Strike in Vermont. New Repub 86:155 Mr 18 '36
Struggle in marble. A. Marburg. Nation 142: 413-14 Ap 1 '36
Marble strike; reply to A. Marburg. C. J. Post. Nation 142:495 Ap 15 '36
Vermont: state of anarchy. il Nation 142: 675-6 My 27 '36
Vermonters still on strike. P. Shostac. Nation 142:659 My 20 '36

MARBLEHEAD, Massachusetts
What is Marblehead? E. Gregory. Time 26:2 Ag 26 '35

MARBLES
Marbles grow up. Lit Digest 122:46 O 31 '36

MARBLES (game)
Immies. Fortune 13:36 Je '36

MARBLING
Marbleizing for printshop. F. Di Giacomo. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:355-6 N '36

MARBOT, Jean Baptiste Antoine Marcelin, baron de
Napoleon's happy warrior. S. V. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:13 O 19 '35

MARBURG, Anita
Struggle in marble. Nation 142:413-14 Ap 1 '36

MARBUT, Curtis Fletcher
Foremost authority on the soils of the world. C. E. Kellogg. Science ns 82:268-70 S 20 '35

MARCANTONIO, Vito
Dusty death. New Repub 86:105-6 Mr 4 '36
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:245 O '35
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:192 Je '36
Cossacks came back; Marcantonio's parade stopped. New Repub 86:62-3 F 26 '36
Grievance committee. por Scholastic 28:23 Mr 7 '36

MARCH, Harry Addison
Doctor's new league plays to please the patient; pro football. por News Week 8:30+ S 26 '36

MARCH, William, pseud. See Campbell, W. E. M.

MARCH-MOUNT, Margaret Hayden
Crusaders for conservation. por Ind Woman 15:384-5 D '36

MARCH
In the month of March. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:135 Mr '36

MARCH of time; moving picture. See Moving pictures—News films

MARCH 12, 1935; story. See Dunker, A.

MARCHANT, Annie d'Armond
Carlos Gomes. Bul Pan Am Union 70:767-76 O '36
Christmas in summer. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 947-50 D '36
Rio de Janeiro. Bul Pan Am Union 69:599-609 Ag '35

MARCHANT, Edgar Walford
Gas or electricity for domestic heating? 19th Cent 118:349-57 S '35

MARCHES (music)
March through the centuries. N. D. Dunlea. il Etude 54:143-4 Mr '36

MARCHES always pay; story. See Marquand, J. P.

MARCHESI, Mathilde (Graumann) (Mme Salvatore Marchesi)
Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483+ Ag '36

MARCHESI, Mme Salvatore. See Marchesi, M.

MARCHING song; drama. See Lawson, J. H.

MARCHPANE. See Marzipan

MARCIONESS, Avā
Wild sweet music; story. Cath World 145: 148-53 My '37

MARCO POLO. See Polo, Marco

MARCONI, Guglielmo, marchese
Italy and the League of nations. Vital Speeches 2:135-6 D 2 '35
Hello, Paris! romance of transoceanic communications. O. P. White. il Collier's 97: 12-14 F 15 '36

MARCOSSON, Isaac Frederick
Holding the foreign-bond bag. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 3 '35
International honesty the best policy. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ My 2 '36
99 per cent honest. Am M 122:18-19+ D '36
Our muddled youth. Am M 122:24-6+ S '36
Swedish recovery. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ F 22 '36
You can't beat the Dutch. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15+ F 1 '36

MARCUS, A. B.
Transpacific wow. K. Crichton. por Collier's 96:22+ N 23 '35

MARCUS, Germaine Green
Leg work. Collier's 99:11+ Mr 27 '37

MARCUS, William Elder, jr
Statistics and measuring rods; reaction of a trustee. Library J 60:872-3 N 15 '35

MARCUSE, Jacques E.
Pilot's idea; story, tr. by L. Cores. Liv Age 352:332-8 Je '37

MARCY, John R.
Collecting for the future. C S Mon M p6+ N 25 '36
Treasure in the attic. C S Mon M p6 Ag 7 '35
(ed) See Vines, E. H. jr. How to play winning tennis

MARDEN, Luis
Hub city, cradle of American liberty; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70:49-56, 65, 67-72 Jl '36
Today in the Feathered Serpent's city; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 70:599-614 N '36
Where man's garb rivals the quetzal; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70:437-44 O '36

MARDI gras
Mardi gras in Mallorca. B. Shannon. il St N 64:15+ My '37

MARDY JONES, Thomas Isaac
Political outcome of English education in India. 19th Cent 118:314-22 S '35

MARE, Walter John de la. See De La Mare, W. J.

MARE librum. See Freedom of the seas

MAREK, George R.
Music. Pict R 36:4+ S; 37:4+ O; 4+ N; 4+ D '35; 4+ Ja; 4+ F; 56-8 Mr; 4+ Ap; 4+ My; 4+ Je; 30+ Ag '36
Music summary of the past season. Pict R 36:4+ Jl '35
Portrait. Pict R 37:11 N '35

MARETT, J. R. de la H.
War, food, and evolution. 19th Cent 119:452-63 Ap '36

MARGARET Rose, princess of Great Britain
Portrait
R of Rs 95:14 Ja '37

MARGARINE. See Oleomargarine

MARGE, pseud. of Marge Henderson
Introducing Marge. por Sat Eve Post 209:108 F 13 '37

MARGIN (finance) See Speculation

MARGINAL land. See Land

MARGIOTTI, Charles J.
Why we must revise the Pennsylvania constitution. Ann Am Acad 181:19-26 S '35

MARGO. See Bolado, M.

MARGOT; drama. See Bourdet, É.

MARGUERITE d'Angoulême, queen of Navarre
Cure for folly; story from the Heptameron. Golden Bk 22:102-5 Jl '35

MARGULIÈS, George, and Trask, W. R. (trs) Ancient Chinese folk songs. Asia 36:324 My '36

MARIA Chapdelaine; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MARIA Laach abbey. See Abbeys

MARIA Malibran; opera. See Bennett, R. R.

MARIANA; story. See Hale, N.

MARIANAS
See also
Micronesian islands
South Sea islands

MARIBOB, pseud.
Builders or demolishers? C S Mon M p7 D 4 '35
Daring to think. C S Mon M p7 S 25 '35

MARICLE, Winifred K.
Nature vs. art; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 111 My '37

MARIE, consort of Ferdinand I, king of Rumania
Poison or pie; sudden illness leads to speculative stories. por Lit Digest 123:14-15 Mr 27 '37

MARIE Antoinette, consort of Louis XVI, king of France
Marie Antoinette, a slandered queen. N. H. Webster. 19th Cent 121:372-82 Mr '37

MARIE José, crown princess of Italy
Portrait
News Week 7:22 Ap 4 '36

MARIE (Sayn-Wittgenstein) Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, princess
Letters to Marie Wittgenstein. F. Liszt. pors Mus Q 22:259-76 Jl '36

MARIE, grand duchess of Russia
Russian Christmas. House and Gard 70:40 D '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:31 D '36
Lit Digest 121:24 Ja 18 '36

MARIE Cecilia, Sister
Portrait
Library J 62:32 Ja 1 '37

MARIENBAD
We take the cure. K. Brush. il Ladies H J 53:14-15+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:88-90 N '36

MARIGOLDS
Marigolds lose h.o. J. Park. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ N '36
1937 parade of seed novelties led by 3 marigolds. E. Salbach. il Am Home 17:21-2+ F '37
Presenting a new marigold. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 64:78 Ja '37

MARIHUANA
Facts and fancies about marihuana. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 O 24 '36
Marihuana menaces youth. Sci Am 154:150 Mr '36
Menace of marihuana. A. Parry. Am Mercury 36:487-90 D '35
Uncle Sam fights a new drug menace: marijuana. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ My '36

MARIJUANA. See Marihuana

MARIL, Herman
Herman Maril. O. Dows. il Am M Art 28:406-11 Jl '35

MARIN, Francisco Andrade. See Andrade Marin, F.

MARIN, John
Colorful shorthand. por Time 27:44 Ja 6 '36
John Marin: the man and his work. E. M. Benson. il por Am M Art 28:596-611, 654-70 O-N '35
John Marin's career. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 90:289-92 Ap 14 '37
Marin; boats and towers reel through two floors of Museum of modern art, New York. il por News Week 8:28 O 24 '36
Marin speaks, and Stieglitz. D. Norman. Mag Art 30:151 Mr '37
Museum of modern art's exhibition. G. P. Du Bois. Am M Art 29:845-6 D '36
U.S. art: 1935; Old Dutch house. il Fortune 12:68, 73 D '35

MARIN VICUÑA, Santiago
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:374 Ap '36

MARINA, duchess of Kent
George and Georgios. por Time 26:21 Ag 19 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:11 O 19 '35

MARINE band. See Bands (music)

MARINE biological laboratories. See Biological laboratories

MARINE biology
Comparative classics: Beagle and the Arcturus. A. H. Holt. il Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 28 '36
Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters; with paintings by Else Bostelmann. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 71:193-219 F '37
Egg quantity and the respiratory rates of several marine eggs. D. M. Whitaker. Science ns 82:68 Jl 19 '35
Relation of organisms to the salts of the ocean. L. Irving. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:508-14 D '36
River and sea. W. E. Allen. Sci Mo 44:405-8 My '37
Sea creatures of our Atlantic shores. R. W. Miner. il map Nat Geog M 70:209-31 Ag '36
Ships may get sick through germ attacks. Science N L 31:200 Mr 27 '37
Undersea life from Maine to Bermuda; illustrations. Country Life 70:52-3 Ag '36
See also
Marine fauna
Plankton

MARINE corps. See United States—Marine corps

MARINE education. See Training ships

MARINE engineering
See also
Launching

MARINE engineers
With the sea-going engineers. il Pop Mech 66:690-2+ N '36

MARINE engines
Diesels for battleships? A. M. Procter. plan diags Sci Am 154:18-20+ Ja '36

MARINE fauna
Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters; with paintings by Else Bostelmann. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 71:193-219 F '37
Marine tenement. L. M. Perry. Science ns 84:156-7 Ag 14 '36
Oceanography: marine zoology. C. M. Fraser. Sci Mo 44:62-6 Ja '37
Sea creatures of our Atlantic shores. R. W. Miner. il map Nat Geog M 70:209-31 Ag '36
Some zoogeographical problems of the northern Pacific. H. Broch. bibliog f Science ns 83:101-3 Ja 31 '36
See also
Corals
Octopus
Sponges

MARINE flora
See also
Algae

MARINE law. See Maritime law

MARINE photography. See Photography—Marines

MARINE salts. See Sea water

MARINE strikes. See Maritime strikes

MARINE waters. See Sea water

MARINE workers
Hours, wages, and working conditions in domestic water transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1492-1501 D '36
Labor problems in our steamship business. P. Eliel. Yale R ns 26:510-32 Mr '37
West Coast anchors lifted but shipping strike settlement leaves some problems unsolved. il Business Week p24+ F 6 '37
See also
Seamen

MARINE zoology. See Marine fauna

MARINELLO, Juan
Future of democracy. New Repub 91:12-13 My 12 '37

MARINERS. See Seamen

MARINETTI, Filippo Tomaso
Portrait. Time 26:24 N 4 '35

MARINI, Silvio. See Prince, D. W. jt. auth.

MARINONI, Mrs Antonio. See Marinoni, R.

MARINONI, Rosa (Zagnoni) (Mrs Antonio Marinoni)
Variant; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 11 '36

MARINSKY, Harry
Ellida; painting. Country Life 79:20 Ag '36
(il) See Austin, J. Flight over Mexico

MARIO, Queena (Mrs Wilfred Pelletier)
Distinctly American vocal problems; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 53:389-90 Jl '35

MARION, Arthur
Fight for statehood. New Outlook 165:38-40 Je '35

MARION, John H. Jr
Does the South need John Lewis? Christian Cent 54:645-7 My 19 '37

MARION, Lillian
Why protect the bald eagle? por Bird Lore 37:362-3 S '35

MARION, Indiana
River-front boulevard at Marion. W. N. Oatis. il Am City 51:103 S '36

MARIONETTES. See Puppets and puppet plays

MARIPOSA lilies
Mariposas, from the West coast. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:103 F '36

MARIS Stella, Sister. See Smith, Alice Gustava

MARITIME commission. See United States—Maritime commission

MARITIME federation of the Pacific. See Trade unions—United States

MARITIME law
Injury to longshoreman on vessel held to be governed by maritime law. Monthly Labor R 41:104-5 Jl '35

See also
Freedom of the seas
Safety at sea

MARITIME meteorology. See Meteorology, Maritime

MARITIME quarantine. See Quarantine

MARITIME strikes
A.F. of L. vs. Moscow; approaching port strike on Pacific coast. Business Week p 16-18 Ag 10 '35
Bitter labor strife on Coast. il Business Week p 16-17 O 31 '36
Boomerang at sea. Nation 142:666 My 27 '36
Case of Harry Bridges; crisis in marine labor situation. Business Week p22 Ja 18 '36
Commanders and commissioners. Time 28:48-9 O 5 '36
Commission ultimatum and union feuds delay strike. News Week 8:18+ O 24 '36
Dock strike; stevedores' tie-up on Pacific coast spreads to Atlantic ports. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 N 14 '36
Down to the sea in haunted ships. H. Broun. Nation 143:763 D 26 '36
Federal envoy of peace goes to sea; trouble on the water front keeps another on duty. il News Week 8:11 N 14 '36
Hard problems in ship fight. il Business Week p 18 N 14 '36
Harry Bridges comes East. L. Adamic. Nation 143:753 D 26 '36
Harry Bridges: rank-and-file leader. L. Adamic. il Nation 142:576-80 My 6 '36
Hot cargoes; longshoremen strike on the Gulf. Business Week p 14+ O 5 '35
How Bridges does it; business-like procedure. Business Week p38 N 21 '36
Labor struggle; ship strike in New York. il Business Week p22 My 23 '36
Marine workers fight each other and the shipowners. il News Week 8:12-14 O 10 '36
Marine workers fight in East, hold peace parleys on Pacific coast. News Week 8:18 D 26 '36
Maritime strike. Cur Hist 45:16-17 D '36
Maritime strike. New Repub 89:61-2 N 18 '36
Maritime strikes of 1936-37. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:813-27 Ap '37
More trouble on the waterfront. New Repub 89:35 N 11 '36
No easy out in ship strike. il Business Week p 15-16 N 7 '36
Pacific Coast labor conditions; excerpt. R. D. Lapham. Ref Shelf 11 no3:294-8 Ap '37
Pacific coast pacific; but there's a strategical strike call on the New Orleans waterfront. Business Week p25+ S 7 '35
Pacific Coast strike menaces all business. il Business Week p 16 N 28 '36
Peace on Pacific; longshoremen and employers to let judge handle disputes. Business Week p8 Ap 25 '36
Rebel mariners discard peace talk for walkouts. il News Week 8:11-12 N 7 '36
Rough weather; shipowners and seamen fight. il Lit Digest 121:36 My 23 '36
Scabs' paradise; marine strike, San Francisco, 1934. T. Durein. Read Digest 30:19-21 Ja '37
Sea rolls labor crisis to Golden Gate; San Francisco uneasy in sea-dock disputes. il Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 25 '36
Sea stall. Time 28:15 D 7 '36
Sea strike. Commonweal 25:102 D 11 '36
Seamen: ship strike disrupts coastal trade, sends prices up. il News Week 8:14-15 N 28 '36
Seamen win main points in strike settlement. Scholastic 30:8 F 20 '37
Seamen's strike. Time 27:69 My 25 '36
Shipping strike costly; West Coast business estimates month's decline in trade at $175,500,000. il Business Week p30+ D 12 '36
Shore strikes. Time 28:58 S 21 '36
Sit-down strike on Coast; knock-down in East. il News Week 7:12 My 23 '36
Stevedore strike. Business Week p26 N 9 '35
Storm signals on Pacific. Business Week p 15 O 3 '36
Strike clouds over the Golden Gate. il Lit Digest 122:5 S 26 '36
Strike of longshoremen on the Gulf coast. map Monthly Labor R 42:392-5 F '36
Strike recovery; Pacific coast making up for time lost in shipping war. Business Week p 16 F 13 '37
Strikes: trouble in N.Y. makes itself felt in San Francisco. News Week 7:10 Ap 25 '36
10-week ship strike. Business Week p 16 Ja 9 '37
Trouble on the waterfront. New Repub 86: 329-30 Ap 29 '36
Two secretaries face facts. Nation 142:572 My 6 '36
United only in front: West Coast ship and dock unions lining up in two factions. Business Week p44-5 Ja 16 '37
Waterfront showdown. M. A. DeFord. New Repub 89:72 N 18 '36
West Coast anchors lifted but shipping strike settlement leaves some problems unsolved. il Business Week p21+ F 6 '37
West Coast shipping reprieved. Business Week p28 O 24 '36
West Coast strikers go down to sea again in ships. il News Week 9:10 F 6 '37
What the seamen want. Nation 143:593 N 21 '36

MARJOLIN, Robert
French sociology, Comte and Durkheim; tr. by A. P. Duncan and H. D. Duncan. Am J Soc 42:693-704 Mr '37

MARJORIE; story. See Holden, R.

MARK TWAIN, pseud. See Clemens, S. L.

MARK Twain digs for gold; drama. See Schmitt, G. L.

MARKAERT, L. F.
Thrills and fun in making model boats. Pop Mech 64:809-16 D '35

MARKED ball; story. See Josselyn, T.

MARKED for glory; story. See Marmur, J.

MARKED shirt; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

MARKED woman; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MARKEL, Mrs Howard. See Robinson, Selma

MARKELL, Charlotte M.
Previous engagement; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:129 Ap '36

MARKER, Russell Earl
Portrait
News Week 8:24 Ag 22 '36
Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37

MARKET research
Market research agencies whose services are in increased demand. Business Week p30+ S 12 '36

MARKET surveys
Cleveland analyzed; fifth instalment of Real property inventory. Business Week p 12 O 5 '35
Cross-section no. 4; Department of commerce surveys Columbia, S.C. Business Week p38 S 28 '35
Cross-sectioning a market; Austin, Tex. Business Week p30 Jl 20 '35
Cross-sectioning another market; Fargo, N.D. Business Week p22 Ag 24 '35
Fortune survey: automobiles, tabs Fortune 12: 116+ Jl; 173-4 O '35; 13:150+ Ja; 218+ Ap '36
Fortune survey; check list of questions. Fortune 12:84 S '35
Fortune survey: cigarettes, tabs Fortune 12: 68+ Jl; 174+ O '35; 13:156 Ja; 216+ Ap '36
Going after that dollar; surveys by Department of commerce and the Bureau of labor statistics. Business Week p26-7 Mr 28 '36
Here's Salt Lake City. Business Week p32 O 26 '35
Here's San Diego; Department of commerce survey. Business Week p23 F 15 '36
Metals market mapped; McGraw-Hill survey. Business Week p 14 N 30 '35
Plan to sell 17% more in Hawaii. il tab Business Week p45+ My 29 '37
Quizzing consumers; field work in vast survey is finished. Business Week p27 D 5 '36
Sales inventory, Portland, Me. Business Week p31 S 14 '35
Selling to Birmingham; Department of commerce analysis. Business Week p32+ My 9 '36
Selling to Racine; Department of commerce study. Business Week p27-8 Mr 28 '36
U.S. survey of family spending. Business Week p26 Jl 4 '36
Western ranges; survey of sales potentials for electric ranges and water heaters dramatizes the West's buying power. Business Week p44 Ap 3 '37
What Trenton earns and buys. tabs Business Week p27-8 D 21 '35
Who buys what in 18 cities. Business Week p46-7 Mr 20 '37

MARKETING
Agricultural research and marketing in the British empire. Science ns 84:240 S 11 '36
Marketing machinery of the United States. J. M. Cassels. tabs Q J Econ 50:658-79 Ag '36
Shakeup in selling practices; Patman-Robinson anti-price-discrimination measure compels readjustments. Business Week p 13-15 Je 20 '36
To cut farm-to-market costs; FTC finds processors and distributors get disproportionate share of crop dollar. Business Week p 17 Mr 6 '37
Weir of Carrot river and Natural products marketing act. J. C. Boylen. Canad M 83:6+ Je '35

See also
Farm produce—Marketing
Market research
Vegetables—Marketing
Warehouses

MARKETING, Cooperative
Joint selling; manufacturers find it pays to join forces in industrial marketing. Business Week p6 Je 22 '35

See also
California fruit growers exchange
Cooperative associations

MARKETING, Household. See Purchasing, Household

MARKETS
Abelardo Rodriguez market, Mexico city; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:52-3 Ap '37
Jurgensen's market, Pasadena, Calif; views, plan and construction outline. Arch Rec 80:145 Ag '36

See also
London—Markets
Paris—Markets
Shopping centers

MARKETS, Foreign. See Export trade

MARKETS, Municipal
Covered market, Vevey, Switzerland; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:374-9 My '36
Municipal markets. Am City 51:105 Mr '36

MARKETS, Public. See Markets, Municipal

MARKETS, Terminal
Spinach, spinach, everywhere; Washington Street fruit and vegetable market, New York. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ N 28 '36

MARKEY, Alexander
Motion pictures and public opinion. Vital Speeches 2:725-8 Ag 15 '36

MARKEY, Mrs John. See Page, D. M.

MARKEY, Morris
Amateur hour. Read Digest 28:101-4 Mr '36
Bureaucracy. Am Mercury 40:291-7 Mr '37
Crime of coming home. Harper 173:519-27 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-52 N '36
Home of the free. R of Rs 95:45 Ap '37
Our floating frontier. Read Digest 28:47-51 Mr '36
Requiescat in pace. Read Digest 30:89-90 My '37
See you in Shanghai. Read Digest 28:17-20 Je '36
Way for the mounted. Read Digest 28:59-60 Ja '36
Where the admirals come from. Read Digest 29:35-8 Ag '36

MARKEY, Oscar Bennett
They used to call it nerves. Parents M 11: 18-19+ Ja '36

MARKHAM, Beryl (Clutterbuck) (Mrs Mansfield Markham)
Transatlantic types. por Time 28:54+ S 14 '36

MARKHAM, Edwin
Even if no dreams are true; poem. por(p64) Rotarian 47:6 N '35
Lincoln, the man of the people; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 26:60 F '37
March of time; poem. por(p72) Rotarian 50:6 Ja '37
Resting on the road; poem. Rotarian 49:63 D '36
What is our greatness? poem. por(p56) Rotarian 48:4 Mr '36
Poets are born and made; interview. R. D. Dakin. por Scholastic 29:22 Ja 23 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:23 Ja 23 '37
Time 29:33 F 22 '37

MARKHAM, Mrs Mansfield. See Markham, B.

MARKHAM, Reuben Henry
Christmas service; story. C S Mon M p2 D 18 '35
Every man his own policeman. C S Mon M p8-9 O 16 '35
When the rains cease. C S Mon M p 10-11 F 5 '36
Where the Nile begins. C S Mon M p3 N 13 '35
Window shopping in Addis Ababa. C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 8 '36

MARKING of fishes. See Fishes—Identification

MARKING system
Attitudes of college students toward the use of examinations for determining course marks. J. R. Gerberich. tabs Sch and Soc 44:284-8 Ag 29 '36
Grading mechanical drawing. S. S. Radford. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:377-9 D '36
How do you grade or mark? S. J. Pawelek. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:145 My '36

MARKING system—*Continued*
Intelligence test scores and school marks of high school seniors in 1929 and 1933. E. A. Rundquist. tabs Sch and Soc 43:301-4 F 29 '36
Marking of spelling. El Sch J 36:333 Ja '36
Nineteenth century criticism of twentieth century marks. C. Eggertsen. Sch and Soc 43:817-18 Je 13 '36
Relation of high-school marks to sex in four Minnesota senior high schools. H. R. Douglass and N. E. Olson. bibliog f tabs Sch R 45:283-8 Ap '37
Should optional questions be used in examinations? J. M. Stalnaker. Sch and Soc 42: 644-7 N 9 '35
To mark or not to mark, an unsolved problem. D. Segel. Sch Life 22:34 O '36
Vacation exercise B. W. G. Gregory. Sch and Soc 42:573-5 O 26 '35

See also
College grades
School reports and records

MARKOE, Abram
O say, can you see; thirteen stripes had their forerunner in the Markoe standard. A. Hark. il C S Mon M p4+ Je 10 '36

MARKOV, Pavel Aleksandrovich
Actor and the revolution. Theatre Arts Mo 20:683-93 S '36

MARKOWITZ, Jacob
A.E. Housman: a dissection. Canad Forum 16:19-21 O '36
J. E. Flecker: the role of tuberculosis in English poetry. Canad Forum 17:20-2 Ap '37
Mantle of the magician. Canad Forum 16: 21-2 Jl '36
Nervousness and nervous breakdown. Canad Forum 16:13-17 Ap '36

MARKS, Anthony
Easy card and rope tricks. Pop Mech 67:706-9+ My '37

MARKS, Eugene F.
Cure for musicians' cramp. Etude 55:86 F '37
Getting the most out of a volunteer choir. Etude 54:174 Mr '36

MARKS, Margaret Julia
Chorus for refusal; poem. Am Mercury 36:51 S '35
Lady with arrows; poem. Am Mercury 35:404 Ag '35
Tactic; poem. Am Mercury 37:29 Ja '36

MARKS, Marjorie (Mrs James C. Jacobson)
For a young man; poem. Harper 174:508 Ap '37
International house; story. Parents M 11: 24-5 O '36
Old sissy stiff-legs; story. Am Mercury 38: 188-95 Je '36

MARKS, Mary Ella
Short summary of Wyoming libraries. Library J 60:514-15 Je 15 '35

MARKS, Percy
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:7 F 29 '36

MARKSMANSHIP. See Shooting

MARLAND, Ernest Whitworth
Hired man. por Scholastic 27:25 N 9 '35
Oil man forever. por Time 27:11 Ja 6 '36

MARLATT, Abby Lillian
New deal in home economics. J Home Econ 28:522-6 O '36

MARLATT, Earl
May morning; poem. C S Mon M p 12 Mr 24 '37

MARLAY, Mrs James
She dresses well on $200 a year. D. Budd. por Woman's H C 64:65 F '37

MARLBOROUGH House, London. See London —Historic houses, etc.

MARLEY, Harold Parsons
Cowbells shall not ring tonight. Survey G 24:385-7 Ag '35
Homer Martin changes pulpits. Christian Cent 54:454-6 Ap 7 '37
So this is a sit-down strike! Christian Cent 54:14-15 Ja 6 '37

MARLING, W. Johnson
Body-building for athletes. Educa 56:288-90 Ja '36

MARLINS
What's a couple of marlin in a lifetime. C. B. Miller. il Country Life 71:31+ N '36

MARLO blackout; story. See Morford, A. D.

MARLOTTE, Iva
Symbols; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36

MARLOW, Hubert Whatley
Uterine response to dihydrotheelin. bibliog f Science ns 84:377 O 23 '36

MARLOWE, Christopher, 1564-1593
Doctor Faustus. Criticism
Cath World 144:602 F '37
Commonweal 25:360 Ja 22 '37
Forum 97:355 Je '37
New Repub 90:46-7 F 17 '37
News Week il 9:30-1 Ja 23 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:184-5 Mr '37

MARLOWE, Ralph
Not a red cent; story. Woman's H C 64:7-8 Ja '37

MARMALADE
Marmalades. A. Lepper. Delin 129:26 D '36

MARMER, Harry Aaron
Variety in tides. Smithson Rept 1934:181-91

MARMON, Mary
Inconsistent; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:53 O '35

MARMOTS
Adrenal insufficiency in the marmot and opossum and theories of cortico-adrenal function. S. W. Britton and H. Silvette. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:230-2 S 6 '35
Survival of marmots after nephrectomy and adrenalectomy; seasonal variations. S. W. Britton and H. Silvette. Science ns 85:262-3 Mr 12 '37

MARMUR, Jacland
Amsterdam maid; story. Collier's 96:14-15 O 26 '35
Barber of the Bantua; story. Collier's 98:18-19 Ag 29 '36
Black cat and a girl; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Ja 18 '36
Bound to Pará; story. Collier's 96:16-17 N 16 '35
Captain Jenkins' ear; story. Collier's 97: 16-17 Je 27 '36
Dames are funny; story. Collier's 98:28 Ag 15 '36
Fair-haired boy; story. Collier's 98:18-19 Jl 4 '36
Friday's girl; story. Collier's 98:13-14 Ag 22 '36
Hearts of oak; story. Scrib M 100:56-61 D '36
Jonah; story. Collier's 97:46 Ap 11 '36
Key monkey; story. Collier's 99:22-4 Ja 16 '37
Lion and the rose; story. Collier's 95:32 Je 29 '35
Man of honor; story. Collier's 96:20 N 30 '35
Marked for glory; story. Collier's 99:25-6 F 20 '37
Needle of heaven; story. Collier's 98:24 N 28 '36
Orchids in his heart; story. Collier's 96:24+ O 12 '35
Record passage; story. Collier's 97:20-1 F 1 '36
Whirlpool; story. Collier's 98:14-15 D 5 '36

MAROUF; opera. See Rabaud, H.

MARPLES, George
Hooked salmon; etching. Country Life 68:41 Je '35

MARQUAND, John Phillips
Don't you cry for me; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 N 21 '36
Flutter in Continentals; story. Sat Eve Post 207:14-15 Je 8 '35
George Apley; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 N 28; 18-19 D 12; 20-1 D 26 '36; 28 Ja 9 '37
Hang it on the Horn; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Mr 21 '36
Maharajah's flower; story. Sat Eve Post 209:24-5 Mr 27 '37

MARQUAND, John Phillips—*Continued*
Marches always pay; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 18-19 Ja 30 '37
No one ever would; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7 Ap 18 '36
Put those things away; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Je 20 '36
Road turns back. Forum 96:138-9 S '36
Thank you, Mr Moto; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 F 8; 20-1 F 15; 20-1 F 22; 20-1 F 29; 18-19 Mr 7; 24-5 Mr 14 '36
Think fast, Mr Moto; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 S 12; 20-1 S 19; 20-1 S 26; 20-1 O 3; 22-3 O 10; 33 O 17 '36
3-3-8; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Ap 10; 24-5 Ap 17; 24-5 Ap 24; 27 My 1; 28 My 8; 31 My 15 '37
Troy weight; story. Sat Eve Post 209:11 D 5 '36
What's it get you? story. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13 Jl 13 '35
Yankee notion; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 N 2 '35
You can't do that; story. Sat Eve Post 207: 18-19 Je 22 '35
Portrait
News Week 9:23 Ja 9 '37
Sat Eve Post 208:140 Ap 11 '36
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ja 2 '37
Sat R Lit 15:sup4 Mr 27 '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ap 3 '37

MARQUESAN art. See Art, Polynesian

MARQUESAS islands
Marquesas, forgotten isles. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 24 '37

MARQUETTE, Jacques
Tercentenary tribute. L. P. Kellogg. Cath World 145:266-73 Je '37

MARQUETTE league
Marquette group gives novel title to Indian church. il News Week 8:27 O 31 '36

MARQUIS, Don
Bringing home the bride; story. Collier's 96:16-17 Jl 20 '35
Country doctor; story. Am M 119:76-8 Mr '35; Same. Scholastic 28:4-5 My 23 '36
Pride; verse. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 25 '36
Stew. Am M 120:132 N '35
Archy, from Abdera. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 16:10-11 My 15 '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:4 My 23 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 21 '35

MARQUIS, Thomas Guthrie
Shepherd of Canadian poets. Canad Bookm 17:106 S '35
Appreciation. S. C. Swift. por Canad Bookm 18:2+ My '36

MARRAN, Ray J.
Whittling ship models from soft pine. Am Home 16:22-4+ N '36

MARRAZZI, Amedeo S.
Use of the photoelectric cell in physiological experiments. Science ns 82:254-6 S 13 '35

MARRIAGE
Academic matrimony. Liv Age 349:463 Ja '36
Advice outside a church; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:29 N 16 '35
As long as we both shall live. G. Kaus. il Good H 103:38-9+ S '36
Brought up to do something. M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 52:18 N '35
Cleric's clinic for happy marriage. Lit Digest 123:19 My 22 '37
Control of the romantic impulse through education. P. H. Landis. Sch and Soc 44:212-15 Ag 15 '36
Device for premarital counselors and teachers of courses on marriage. R. G. Foster. J Home Econ 27:575-7 N '35
Education for marriage. E. R. Groves. Parents M 11:15+ Jl '36
Father meets son; marrying the boss' daughter. J. P. McEvoy. Sat Eve Post 209:32 Je 5 '37
Fighting breakdowns in marriage. il Lit Digest 121:17-18 Ap 25 '36
Fortune survey. tab Fortune 15:204 Ap '37
Health examinations before marriage. Hygeia 14:774-5 S '36
How to stay married. F. Crowder. Read Digest 28:8-10 Ap '36
I have been married a year. Ladies H J 54 31+ Ap '37
I want a man. Am M 122:27+ Ag '36
I want to fall in love! ed. by R. Heylbut. N. Martini. il Good H 101:62-3+ O '35
If they want to get married. F. Dell. Parents M 11:14-15+ D '36
I'm marrying again tomorrow. il Pict R 37: 7+ Ap '36
Is there a scarcity of good husbands? P. Popenoe. Read Digest 28:21-2 F '36
It's better to marry; statistics prove married people live longer, are healthier. G. H. Brande. Delin 130:10-11 Ap '37
June bride: 1937 model. G. Palmer. il Good H 104:28-9+ Je '37
Marriage and divorce in recent years. S. A. Stouffer and L. M. Spencer. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:56-69 N '36
Marriage and sex customs of the western Eskimos. C. M. Garber. il plan Sci Mo 41:215-27 S '35
Marriage as a career. C. Muret. Harper 173:249-57 Ag '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:62 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 S '36
Marriage in paganism and Christianity. S. P. Delany. bibliog f Cath World 141:675-9 S '35
Marriage riddle studied intensely; colleges giving frank courses on sex relationships. il Lit Digest 123:30-2 Mr 13 '37
Marriage; two men of God working to do something about marriage. Time 26:41-2 D 9 '35
Marriage without money, what can youth do about it? F. Dell. il Delin 127:9+ Ag '35
Mass education on marriage. Am J Pub Health 26:831 Ag '36
Monogamy is an art; practical hints on staying happily married. Forum 95:268-76 My '36; Discussion. 96:sup 10 Jl '36
Morals in marriage. H. Hart; V. F. Calverton. Forum 97:345-51 Je '37
On primitive marriage; reply to V. F. Calverton. E. Westermarck. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:565-84 Mr '36
Orchids are perishable; a problem of matrimony. Atlan 157:601-5 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:92-4 Ag '36
Patmore: a revaluation. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:604-6 O 23 '36
Philandering wives. Scrib M 99:111-14 F '36; Discussion. 99:sup 14, sup 10 My-Je '36
Plea for less happy talk. K. Norris. Read Digest 30:27-8 Ap '37
Premarital schooling urged by the committee on marriage and the home, of the Federal council of churches. Lit Digest 119:22 Je 22 '35
President relegates envoys to splendid isolation. News Week 8:18 D 12 '36
Question box: who is meant by the Bible injunction, Be not unequally yoked? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:53 Ja 13 '37
Recent changes in marriage. W. F. Ogburn. tab Am J Soc 41:285-98 N '35
Rector's bans: twenty-eight questions before marriage ceremonies. Lit Digest 123:28-[illegible] Ap 24 '37
Repeat courses in matrimony. V. Connolly. Good H 102:46-7+ F '36
Should mothers be matchmakers? E. Boykin il Parents M 11:20-1+ Ag '36
Study of marriage in a Finnish community J. I. Kolehmainen. tabs Am J Soc 42:371 82 N '36
Study of marriage in a Finnish community reply with rejoinder. J. Wargelin. Am J Soc 42:719-22 Mr '37
Tears we waste upon the unreasonable behavior of the other sex. W. M. Marston. il Good H 104:50-1+ Ja '37
They know what they want; views on mate selection. R. E. Baber. il Parents M 12:20-1+ Mr '37
Things that matter; ed. by R. Heylbut. R. Crooks. il Good H 102:62-3+ Mr '36
This is the wife. J. P. McEvoy. Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Mr 27 '37

MARRIAGE—*Continued*
To live happily ever after. O. M. Butterfield. Read Digest 28:27-31 My '36
We got our money's worth; a young couple who knew what they wanted. H. P. Washburn. Forum 96:198-201 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:41-4 D '36
What hath God joined? Christian Cent 53: 1678-80 D 16 '36
When love comes my way I'll renounce my career; ed. by R. Heylbut, J. Dragonette. Good H 103:34-5+ Ag '36
Love came my way; reply to J. Dragonette. H. Jepson. il Good H 103:36-7+ D '36
Why get married? Am M 121:65+ Ap; 122: 156 Ag '36
Wild oats: Blum's youthful soliloquy on marriage. Lit Digest 123:16 My 1 '37
Woman's place is in the home. R. W. Lane Ladies H J 53:18+ O '36
Youth's conundrums; postponing marriage. V. Matelis. Commonweal 24:61-2 My 15 '36
Youth's conundrums; reply. J. F. Lamour. Commonweal 24:161 Je 5 '36

See also
Alimony
Celibacy
Divorce
Domestic relations
Family
Honeymoon
Husbands
Intermarriage of races
Matrimonial agencies
Polygamy
Sexual ethics
Wives

MARRIAGE, Child
Child bride: doll girl's marriage stirs national comment on existing statutes. il Lit Digest 123:9 F 13 '37
Tennessee 9-year-old bride shows up gap in marriage law. il News Week 9:15 F 13 '37
What God hath joined. Time 29:41-2 F 15 '37

MARRIAGE brokers' association of the United States
Marriage without romance. Lit Digest 120:30 D 21 '35

MARRIAGE customs and rites
Courtship and marriage in early Chinese poetry. A. Waley. Asia 36:403-6 Je '36

See also
Weddings

MARRIAGE for sale; novel. See Barretto, L.

MARRIAGE in Connecticut; story. See Corliss, A.

MARRIAGE in the morning; story. See Leonard, J.

MARRIAGE is intricate; story. See Kelland, C. B.

MARRIAGE law

Canada
Mixed marriage plagues Quebec. E. Thomas. Christian Cent 53:743 My 20 '36

Russia
Marriage in the U.S.S.R. S. Kopellanskaia. Liv Age 349:160-4 O '35

Scotland
Scotland reforms marriage laws. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 54:394 Mr 24 '37

United States
Child bride: doll girl's marriage stirs national comment on existing statutes. il Lit Digest 123:9 F 13 '37
Contract marriage. Time 28:18 D 28 '36
Highlights of the law; accent on youth, nonage at the common law. G. Everett. Cur Hist 46:96-7 Ap '37
License=marriage. Time 29:45 My 24 '37

MARRIAGES, International
My second husband is an American. Ladies H J 53:18-19+ N '36
Why American women marry foreigners. M. D. Kern. Forum 97:23-7 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:77-80 Ap '37

MARRIED children; story. See Fisher, D. F.

MARRIED teachers. See Teachers, Married

MARRIED women

See also
Teachers, Married
Wives

Employment
Breadwinner or breadmaker? D. Van Doren. Scrib M 101:33-4 My '37
Fortune survey: women in jobs. tabs Fortune 14:222+ O '36
I support my husband. D. C. Randolph. Woman's H C 64:24+ Mr '37
Marriage as a career. C. Muret. Harper 173:249-57 Ag '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:62 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 S '36
Repeal section 213, married persons' clause. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:12+ Ja '36
Should wives work? F. L. Hopkins. Am Mercury 39:409-16 D '36
Two recent polls. Ind Woman 15:372+ D '36
What price the career mother? five experts on the two-job wife. Ind Woman 16:42-4+ F '37
Without benefit of clergy, 1937. J. Holloway. Ind Woman 16:137+ My '37
Working wives and others' bread. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 My 15 '37

MARRIOTT, Anne
On blank verse. Canad Bookm 17:3 D '35

MARRIOTT, Sir John Arthur Ransome
England and Italy. Fortn 144(ns 138):194-202 Ag '35
Ireland under Bloody Balfour. Fortn 146(ns 140):711-17 D '36
Machinery of government. 19th Cent 121:182-92 F '37
Population and prosperity. 19th Cent 121:686-47 My '37

MARROW
Growth of human marrow in the laboratory. Science ns 83:sup 12 Je 5 '36

MARRY the girl; novel. See Hope, E.

MARRYAT, Frederick
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 Je 6 '36

MARS, Mrs Ethel
Portrait
Time 29:23 Ja 4 '37

MARS (planet)
Blue clouds of Mars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 153:86-7 Ag '35
Mars once more approaches the earth. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 29:305-6+ My '37

MARSDEN, Charlotte
Dog stars. See monthly numbers of Country life to June 1935

MARSDEN, Eric
Washington: city of pandemonium. Am Mercury 37:22-9 Ja '36

MARSDEN, Herbert Everett
State flower prints from paintings by H. E. Marsden. il Am Home 17:12 Mr; 14 Ap '37

MARSEILLAISE, La (song)
Allons enfants de la patrie. . . W. P. Sears, jr. Educa 56:564-6 My '36

MARSH, Albert Leroy
Metalman's medal. por Time 27:60+ Je 1 '36

MARSH, Mrs Chester Geppert
To transcend himself. Recreation 29:555-6+ F '36

MARSH, Daniel Lash
Coordination: a proper watchword for the university of to-morrow. Sch & Soc 45:209-17 F 13 '37

MARSH, Hallock
Song of Ah Hing. Poetry 50:21 Ap '37

MARSH, Mrs John R. See Mitchell, M.

MARSH, Kenneth W.
Running a department of public works. Am City 50:57-8 Jl '35

MARSH, L. Alden
Him an' me started the club. por Bet Hom & Gard 15:88-90 O '36

MARSH, Lucile
What should your child dance? Hygeia 13: 714-17, 806-9 Ag-S '35

MARSH, Lucille Patterson
Portrait
Pict R 37:20 Je '36

MARSH, Olive Vincent
New Congress of Vienna. Scholastic 29:12+ O 3 '36

MARSH, Reginald
New York waterfront; paintings. Fortune 15: 76-7+ F '37
Exhibition, Rehn gallery, New York. G. P. Du Bois. Am M Art 29:848 D '36

MARSH, Robert Price
Different principle in the continuous renewal of culture solution. Science ns 84:163-4 Ag 14 '36
Modified culture jar. bibliog f Science ns 82: 256 S 13 '35

MARSH, Ruth Sweeny
Making the song click. Etude 54:109 F '36

MARSH, Wendy
Juliet protests; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 S 28 '35

MARSH gardens. See Water gardens

MARSH hens. See Rails (birds)

MARSH rabbits. See Rabbits

MARSHALL, Alfred
Davenport on the economics of Alfred Marshall. L. Rogin. Am Econ R 26:248-57 Je '36

MARSHALL, Armina. See Langner, A.

MARSHALL, Arthur Calder-. See Calder-Marshall, A.

MARSHALL, Beatrice
(tr) See Lothar, E. Fräulein goes away

MARSHALL, D. pseud.
Agrarian capitalism in England. bibliog f Cath World 142:650-6 Mr '36
Social history of Christendom. bibliog f Cath World 144:60-7 O '36
War of the machines. bibliog f Cath World 144:396-402, 559-65, 695-700; 145:66-73, 184-91 Ja-My '37
What about the machine? Commonweal 22: 201-3 Je 21 '35

MARSHALL, Mrs Danzil Price. See Jackson, M. W.

MARSHALL, Edison
Death comes to Aunt Clara; story. Good H 101:20-3 O '35
Detour to Calcutta; story. Good H 103:20-3 O '36
Girl of India; novel. Good H 102:20-3 Mr; 28-31 Ap; 40-3 My; 44-7 Je; 103:50-3 Jl; 66-9 Ag '36
Jewel of Mahabar; novel. Good H 104:20-3 My; 30-3 Je '37 (to be cont)
Sam Campbell, gentleman; novel. Good H 100: 18-21 Mr; 30-3 Ap; 46-9 My; 38-41 Je; 101: 46-9 Jl; 78-81 Ag '35
Stolen god; novel. Am M 121:12-15 F; 22-6 Mr; 24-7 Ap; 52-5 My; 42-5 Je; 122:56-8 Jl '36
White brigand; novel. Am M 123:11-15 F; 36-9 Mr; 28-31 Ap; 40-3 My; 38-41 Je '37 (to be cont)
Daddy's gone a-hunting. il pors Good H 104: 19 My '37
Portrait. Good H 101:10 N '35

MARSHALL, Eli Kennerly, 1889-, and others
Acetylation of para-aminobenzenesulfonamide in the animal organism. bibliog f Science ns 85:202-3 F 19 '37

MARSHALL, George Preston
Boston bravery. por Time 26:29-30 Ag 19 '35

MARSHALL, Harlan A.
In New Hampshire. Scrib M 99:313 My '36

MARSHALL, Helen
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. por Delin 130:47 Mr '37

MARSHALL, James L.
Ashes of empire. Collier's 99:14-15+ Ap 17 '37
China's girl boss. Collier's 99:17+ Ap 10 '37
Crashing the capital. Collier's 98:60-1 O 31 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:92-4 My '37
Deepwater president. Collier's 98:24+ Jl 4 '36
Flicker jitters. Collier's 98:66-8 S 12 '36
Freedom's sting. Collier's 97:7-8+ My 30 '36
Greatest show on earth. Collier's 98:22+ N 28 '36
Hi, spy! Collier's 99:20+ My 29 '37
Hong Kong; story. Collier's 98:14 D 26 '36
Inside passage to Skagway. Collier's 96:22+ D 7 '35
It can't be done, can't it? Collier's 97:28+ Mr 7 '36
Leg hunt in Tokyo. Collier's 98:11+ O 24 '36
Let go fore and aft. Collier's 97:27+ Ja 11 '36
Long haul. Collier's 98:10+ O 3 '36
Luck of the Mongols. Collier's 99:11+ Mr 20 '37
Manila merry-go-round. Collier's 98:12-13+ Jl 18 '36
Night in the trenches. Collier's 99:18-19+ My 1 '37
No new ideas wanted. Collier's 98:77+ N 21 '36
Pacific fortress. Collier's 99:56+ F 27 '37
Pet volcanoes. Collier's 99:19+ Mr 27 '37
Pirate patrol. Collier's 98:52+ Ag 15 '36
Seattle's boy friend. Am M 120:52-3+ N '35
Shanghai squeeze. Collier's 98:62+ S 26 '36
Some like it wild. Collier's 97:20-1+ My 9 '36
Spearhead of our defense. Collier's 98:12-13+ S 5 '36
Too easy to live. Collier's 97:10+ Je 20 '36
Tourist heaven. Collier's 96:16+ Jl 6 '35
Under Chiang's hat. Collier's 99:9-11 Mr 6 '37
Untaming the West. Collier's 97:52+ Ap 11 '36
Up from the ashes. Collier's 99:15+ My 15 '37
Vanishing white man. Collier's 99:13+ Je 5 '37
War on the range. Collier's 96:38+ N 9 '35
What's Alaska really like? Woman's H C 62:15+ Ag '35
White peril. Collier's 96:9+ O 19 '35
Who's hula? Collier's 99:18+ Ja 16 '37
World passes by. Collier's 99:18+ Ja 2 '37

MARSHALL, John, 1755-1835
Back to, or forward with, the constitution? por Lit Digest 120:7+ N 2 '35
Boy who became chief justice. E. C. Boykin. il St N 62:19-21+ S '35
John Marshall, jurist and statesman. J. M. Beck. Vital Speeches 1:554-60 Je 3 '35
John Marshall's long shadow. M. Lerner. New Repub 84:148-52 S 18 '35
Marshall's famous opinion on powers of Supreme court, rendered in Marbury vs. Madison case, February 24, 1803. Cong Digest 14:295-7 D '35
Portrait
Scholastic 30:17 Mr 6 '37
Portrait by J. R. Lambdin. Sat R Lit 15:7 Ja 23 '37

MARSHALL, Joseph
Contact mike; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Ja 9 '37
Only the tough; story. Collier's 96:14-15 N 23 '35
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 209:60 Ja 2 '37

MARSHALL, Mrs Lenore G.
Against the wind: They vie with waves; After illness; poems. Poetry 47:200-1 Ja '36
Never fear; poem. Am Mercury 38:477 Ag '36
Scatter in death; poem. Scrib M 98:298 N '35
Though I am false; poem. Am Mercury 38: 200 Je '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 Je 22 '35

MARSHALL, Leon Carroll
(ed) Problems of organized labor. Ann Am Acad 184:1-214 Mr '36
Portrait. Business Week p7 Je 22 '35

MARSHALL, Margaret
Art on relief. Nation 143:271-5 S 5 '36
Future begins in Soviet Russia. Nation 141: 266-9 S 4 '35
Labor showdown at Tampa. Nation 143:574-5 N 14 '36
Landon slide; satire. Nation 143:330 S 19 '36
Waiting for Lewis. Nation 142:637-9 My 20 '36
—and McCarthy, Mary
Our critics, right or wrong. Nation 141: 468-9+, 542-4, 595-6+, 653-5, 717-19 O 23, N 6, 20, D 4, 18 '35

MARSHALL, Marguerite Mooers (Mrs Sidney Walter Dean)
Hollywood babies. Read Digest 28:58-60 My '36
Worker's recompense. Woman's H C 63:25+ Ap '36

MARSHALL, R.
Iris, how to use it in the average garden. Am Home 14:117-18+ Jl '35

MARSHALL, Robert
Universe of the wilderness is vanishing. il Nature M 29:235-40 Ap '37

MARSHALL, Verne
Portrait
News Week 7:13 Ja 11 '36
Time 27:49 My 18 '36

MARSHALL, Wade H. and others
Cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials. Science ns 85:388-90 Ap 16 '37

MARSHALL, William A.
Looking for all the world like upholstery. Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ N '36

MARSHALL college
Marshall college centennial. J. E. Allen. Sch and Soc 45:22 Ja 2 '37

MARSHALL Field and company
Catalog on wheels. Time 26:49 Jl 8 '35
Clinical report. Business Week p32 Mr 6 '37
Corley and McKinsey. Business Week p43+ Jl 11 '36
Department store shift; Marshall Field unloads. Business Week p22 S 12 '36
Field plan. Business Week p28 O 19 '35
Field's quits jobbing. Business Week p 13 N 30 '35
Field's sails are set; recapitalization is approved. Business Week p32 N 28 '36
Marshall Field and company. il Fortune 14: 78-87+ O '36
Merchandise express; Marshall Field's wholesale division takes goods to the buyer. il Business Week p8 Je 29 '35
No more jobbing. Time 26:71 D 9 '35
Showrooms on wheels. il News Week 6:28 Jl 6 '35

MARSHALL Field choral society
Chicago choristers. il Time 27:30 My 4 '36

MARSHALL islands
See also
Micronesian islands
South Sea islands

MARSHES
Monsters of the swamp. A. Rutledge. Harper 171:731-7 N '35
Photography in marsh and swamp. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:310-14 My '36
Town triangle; marshy tract near Boston still untouched by civic development. A. H. Wood, jr. Atlan 159:63-5 Ja '37

MARSMAN, C. John
Eighteenth century with a nod to modern. Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ F '37
Ever-adaptable Chippendale. Arts and Dec 45: 38-9 S '36
Hunter home from the hill. Arts and Dec 44:10-14+ My '36
Vanishing walls. Arts & Dec 46:8-11+ Ap '37
Wood-panelled rooms today. Arts & Dec 45: 13-15+ N '36

MARSTON, Frank A.
Water-works construction with ERA labor. Am City 50:42-3 S '35

MARSTON, Jay
Uganda, land of something new. Nat Geog M 71:109-30 Ja '37

MARSTON, William Moulton
Cost of careers. Delin 128:7 Je '36
Furiousest man. Read Digest 28:105-8 Ap '36
Shopping for lecturers. Delin 129:22-3 Ag '36
Tears we waste. Good H 104:50-1+ Ja '37
Try loving. Good H 104:24-5+ Ap '37
Which should come first, wife or business? Delin 130:12-13 F '37

MARSUPIALIA
Animals of the Australian bush. D. F. Thomson. il Nature M 26:136-40+ S '35
See also
Koalas
Opossums

MARTEL, Damien, comte de
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:15 Je 27 '36

MARTENS, Elise Henrietta
(comp) Coordination of effort for the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:1-82
Deaf and the hard-of-hearing in the occupational world. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,13:1-95
Education of exceptional children. Sch Life 21:85+, 126-8, 156-7+ D '35-F '36
Fascinating account. Sch Life 22:31 S '36
Guidance for deaf and hard of hearing. Sch Life 22:43-4 O '36; Same abr. Monthly Labor R 43:1416-19 D '36
(ed) Guide to curriculum adjustment for mentally retarded children. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,11:1-133
Preparing to teach exceptional children. Sch Life 22:263-4 My '37
—See Hildreth, G. H. jt. comp.

MARTHA'S first library job; story. See Fargo, L. F.

MARTI, Anatole de la
Advertisement-of-the-week. por Time 27:43-4 F 10 '36

MARTIN, Saint
Legend of Saint Martin. I. O. Eastwick. Cath World 142:220-1 N '35

MARTIN of Porres
Beatified Negro: Friar Martin of Peru may become second colored saint. il Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 8 '36
Pied piper of Lima. R. M. Coffey. Commonweal 22:466-7 S 13 '35
What of the Negro? suggested heavenly advocate and patron for the Negro. M. Barron. Commonweal 23:246 D 27 '35
Why this popularity? M. G. Benziger. Commonweal 24:14-15 My 1 '36

MARTIN, Albert, and Haviland, F. E.
Fruit tramp. Scrib M 101:69-72 F '37

MARTIN, Aline McKinley
Taj Mahal temple of India. Sch Arts M 36: 505 Ap '37

MARTIN, Azaj Wargneh C.
Diplomatic. por Scholastic 27:23 N 2 '35
Portrait. Time 26:20 S 16 '35

MARTIN, Cecil F.
Rehabilitation at sixty-two. Recreation 30: 388+ N '36

MARTIN, Charles
Hobogenesis; story. No Am 243:52-63 Mr '37
That little tune of mine; story. No Am 242:129-31 S '36

MARTIN, E. F.
Problems in street maintenance and snow removal. Am City 52:61 Ja '37

MARTIN, Edward Sandford
Editor's easy chair. See monthly numbers of Harper's magazine to October 1935
Editor deserts an easy chair for a life of ease. por News Week 6:22 N 2 '35
Portrait
Time 28:61 O 19 '36

MARTIN, Elizabeth
Wind; poem. Ind Woman 14:282 Ag '35

MARTIN, Ellis R.
Progressive teachers meeting. Nat Educ Assn J 25:112 Ap '36

MARTIN, Everett Dean
America rejects communism. Forum 96:202-4, 207-8 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106-10 F '37
Grownups go to school. por Parents M 11: 19+ Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:69-70 Je '36

MARTIN, Francis
Address to newly admitted members of the bar. Vital Speeches 1:410-12 Mr 25 '35

MARTIN, Francis J.
Patriotism and the bonus. Commonweal 23: 715-16 Ap 24 '36

MARTIN, George Abraham
Portrait
R of Rs 94:34 O '36

MARTIN, George E.
Building skid-safe roads with tar. Am City 50:53-4 Ag '35

MARTIN, Georges André
Digital debut. il por Time 27:56 Ap 20 '36

MARTIN, Glenn L.
Giants and near-giants. por Lit Digest 120: 28-9 O 19 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:18 F 8 '36
Time 26:48 D 2 '35

MARTIN, Harriet
Jigg's trick; story. Hygeia 14:744-7, 828-30 Ag-S '36

MARTIN, Homer
Automobile Armageddon. por Time 29:17-19 Ja 18 '37
Fighting minister. por Scholastic 29:23 Ja 23 '37
Homer Martin. C. McConnell. pors R of Rs 95:48-9 F '37
Homer Martin changes pulpits. H. P. Marley. Christian Cent 54:454-6 Ap 7 '37

MARTIN, Homer Dodge
19th century Americans; Winslow Homer and Homer D. Martin. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:184-5 Mr '36

MARTIN, Houston
With letters from Housman. Yale R ns 26: 283-303 D '36

MARTIN, James M.
Plan that paid. Woman's H C 63:13+ N '36

MARTIN, James Walter
Social aspects of tax exemption. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:48-56 Ja '36

MARTIN, Jean
Reconstructing the palace of Minos. Travel 65:18-22+ O '35

MARTIN, John, pseud. See Shepard, M.

MARTIN, John Stuart
Pictorial journalism: March of time. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p3+ O 30 '35

MARTIN, John William Young
Master of Worthington Valley farm. H. Alexander. por Country Life 72:58+ My '37

MARTIN, Joseph William, 1884-
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:93-4 Mr '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:42 S '36

MARTIN, Laurence J.
Portrait. Business Week p8 Ag 31 '35

MARTIN, Lawrence
Seven thousand troubled islands. Christian Cent 52:1487-9 N 20 '35

MARTIN, Lillien Jane
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:34 Mr 28 '36

MARTIN, Lowell
High school library. Library J 61:840-2 N 1 '36
What is this library science? Library J 60: 974-5 D 15 '35

MARTIN, Mac
How the Camera club of Minneapolis obtained more than fifty thousand dollars' worth of free publicity. Am Phot 30:516-18 Ag '36

MARTIN, Marvin Blackburn
Stone giants: Colorado's latest art feud. il Lit Digest 123:23 My 29 '37

MARTIN, Mary R. See Feuerstein, E. jt. auth.

MARTIN, Paul
Helping the child to conquer fear. Hygeia 14:410-14 My '36

MARTIN, Peter, and others
Young go first; criticism. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:190 Je 14 '35

MARTIN, R. L.
Mexican prospects. Yale R ns 25:511-36 Mr '36

MARTIN, Robert E.
Amateur explorers make amazing new discoveries. Pop Sci 129:26-7+ N '36
Hair from trees, new upholstering material. Pop Sci 130:32-3+ Je '37
How modern pathfinders prepare your automobile maps. Pop Sci 130:14-15 Ja '37
Hunting whales with speedboats. Pop Sci 129:16-17 D '36
Life from the test tube. Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Je '36
Magic molding material. Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Ap '37
Make-believe battles. Pop Sci 127:16-17+ D '35
Marvels of plant breeding produce better vegetables. Pop Sci 128:34-5+ My '36
Mercy flyers bring rescue from the sky. Pop Sci 128:20-1+ F '36
Model rivers show way to flood control. Pop Sci 130:29-31+ F '37
Newest bank vaults defy the cracksman. Pop Sci 129:38-9+ S '36
One-way light works optical wonders. Pop Sci 128:20-1 Ap '36
Secrets of coal solved in unique laboratory. Pop Sci 129:34-5+ O '36
Weird schemes to make it rain. Pop Sci 129:34-5+ Jl '36

MARTIN, Robert Sanford
How to prune your shrubs for beauty. Pop Sci 127:46-8+ N '35

MARTIN, Rose Lee
Drummer of yesteryear. Read Digest 29:29-30 N '36

MARTIN, Stanley Haviland
Mission doctor's daily dilemma. Mis R 59:43-4 Ja '36

MARTIN, Theodore Day
Importance of the NEA state director. Nat Educ Assn J 26:83 Mr '37

MARTIN, Vibella. See Brown, M. A. jt. auth.

MARTIN, W. P.
Economical experimental and multiple exposures. Am Phot 31:406-8 Je '37

MARTIN, W. Thornton
Legacy; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Jl 20 '35
Pig skin-game. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 8 '36
Second wind; story. Sat Eve Post 209:31 O 24 '36
Widow's mite; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 N 28 '36

MARTIN, Wade O.
Portrait
Collier's 96:12 N 23 '35
News Week 6:10 S 28 '35
Time 26:15 S 23 '35

MARTINDALE, Cyril Charlie
Essential pearl. Cath World 143:743-4 S '36

MARTINELLI, Giovanni
Portrait
Delin 127:50 O '35
Pict R 37:51 Jl '36

MARTINEZ, Alfredo Ramos. See Ramos Martinez, A.

MARTINEZ, Maximiliano Hernández
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 69:front Je '35

MARTINEZ BARRIO, Diego
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 18 '36
News Week 7:8 Ap 18 '36

MARTÍNEZ de Campos y Serrano, Carlos, count of Llovera
Air war of to-morrow. Liv Age 348:487-95 Ag '35
Fleets meet. Liv Age 349:307-17 D '35

MARTÍNEZ FRAGA, Pedro
Ambassador of Cuba in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:294-5 Ap '37
Scholar from Cuba. por Time 29:13 Mr 22 '37

MARTINEZ OYANGUREN, Julio. See Oyanguren, J. M.

MARTÍNEZ PÉREZ, Gerardo
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:678 Ag '36

MARTINEZ Y RODRIGUEZ, Luis Maria, abp
Archbishop up, people down. por Time 29: 29 Ap 26 '37

MARTINI, Nino
And now the movies; ed. by R. Heylbut. pors Etude 54:349-50 Je '36
I want to fall in love! ed. by R. Heylbut. por Good H 101:62-3+ O '35

MARTINI, Nino—*Continued*
Biographical sketch. por(p29) Time 26:30 O 7 '35
Portrait
Etude 53:682 N '35
Etude 54:284 My '36

MARTINS
Colony of martins. M. Eisenbrandt. House B 79:109 Ap '37

MARTINUS, Johann
Way of an emigrant. Commonweal 23:572-3 Mr 20 '36

MARTYN, Howe
Motion picture art. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Mr '37

MARTYR, Weston
Day at the office; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 Jl 25 '36

MARTYRS
Martyr with a yin. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 141:587-95 Ag '35
Story of an Afghan Christian martyr. A. Zahir. Mis R 60:38-41 Ja '37

MARVIN, Cloyd Heck
Seventh American scientific congress. Science ns 82:329-31 O 4 '35
George Washington university and President Marvin. Sch & Soc 45:601 My 1 '37

MARVIN, Francis Sydney
Common sense in Central Europe. Contemp 151:410-19 Ap '37
Spain and humanity. Contemp 150:541-7 N '36

MARVIN, J. W.
Aggregation of orthic tetrakaidecahedra. bibliog f Science ns 83:188 F 21 '36

MARX, Alfred V.
Pamet house. Am Home 17:131-2+ My '37

MARX, Burle
Music of the hemispheres. Bul Pan Am Union 69:741-5 O '35

MARX, Carolyn
Barry Williams rents books backstage. Pub W 131:1112-13 Mr 6 '37

MARX, Groucho, pseud. of Julius Marx
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:26 N 16 '35
Lit Digest 123:29 F 13 '37

MARX, Guido Hugo
How to control public utilities. Nation 132: 348-50 Ap 1 '31; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no9: 211-16 O '36

MARX, Julius. See Marx, G. pseud.

MARX, Karl
Footnotes to a life of Marx. M. Cowley. New Repub 86:79-80 F 26 '36
Karl Marx, the story of his life, by F. Mehring. Review
Nation 141:719-20 D 18 '35. L. Lore
Sat R Lit 13:18 Ap 18 '36. S. Hook
Time por 26:73 D 2 '35
Mills of Marx grind slowly. A. B. Lewis. Christian Cent 53:699-701 My 13 '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:15 Ap '36
Question box; what were the chief principles of Karl Marx? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:636 Ap 29 '36
Surplus value; reflections on reading Karl Marx's Capital. S. Buchanan. Va Q R 13: 86-105 Ja '37
Understanding Karl Marx. H. Simpson; S. Hook. New Repub 88:232-4 S 30 '36
War of the machines; partisans of the modern world. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:397-402 Ja '37

MARX, Olga
Reaper; poem. Commonweal 22:284 Jl 12 '35

MARX brothers
Marx brothers; scientific side of lunacy. A. Johnston. pors Woman's H C 63:12-13+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-52 O '36
Marxian epileptic; Night at the opera. O. Ferguson. New Repub 85:130 D 11 '35
Night at the opera will win converts to Marxism. News Week 6:29 N 23 '35

MARXISM. See Socialism

MARY, Virgin
Account of her supreme influence over Catholic mankind. Fortune 14:113+ D '36
Christmas in Andacollo, annual pilgrimage to the sanctuary of the Virgen del Rosario of Andacollo. R. Sedgwick. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:910-16 D '35
For the honor of Mary. Commonweal 23:4 N 1 '35
Mal-education of Henry Adams. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 145:46-52 Ap '37
Two mothers; poem. E. Tatum. Cath World 145:9 Ap '37

MARY, Virgin, in art
Portfolio of paintings which reveal her place in religious art. Fortune 14:114-19 D '36
See also
Madonnas

MARY I, queen of England
England's bad queen; review of Mary Tudor, by E. White. M. Waldman. Sat R Lit 13:5 F 1 '36

MARY, consort of George V, king of Great Britain
Portrait
News Week 7:7 F 8 '36
Queen goes home; Marlborough House. E. H. Rann. il por C S Mon M p6 Ap 15 '36

MARY Anna, Sister
African hilltops. Cath World 141:478-82 Jl '35

MARY Canisius, Sister
Magi gifts; poem. Commonweal 25:299 Ja 8 '37

MARY Celeste (ship)
Question-mark of the sea. B. Robinson. il Canad M 85:16+ My '36

MARY Clarice, Sister
Something new for the Christmas tree. Sch Arts M 35:182 N '35

MARY Edwardine, Sister
November hills; poem. Cath World 144:155 N '36

MARY Eulalia Herron, Sister. See Herron, M. E.

MARY Hilarion, Sister
Negro spiritual. Cath World 143:89-4 Ap '36

MARY Jerome, Sister
College English as a coördinating factor. Educa 57:222-5 D '36

MARY Joseph Winters, Sister. See Winters, M. J.

MARY Madeleva, Sister. See Wolff, M. E.

MARY Monica, Sister
Teacher; poem. Commonweal 25:352 Ja 22 '37
Youth in Spain. Commonweal 22:377-8 Ag 16 '35

MARY Paul, Sister
Secret of Thy face; poem. Commonweal 25: 327 Ja 15 '37

MARY St Virginia, Sister
Nun to Mary, Virgin; poem. Lit Digest 122: 28 Jl 18 '36

MARY STUART, queen of Scots
Clearing house; biographies of Mary of Scotland. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Jl 6 '35
Death of a queen; tr. by B. H. Clark. P. de B. de Brantôme. Read Digest 30:31-3 Ap '37
Mary, queen of Scotland and the Isles, by S. Zweig. Review
Nation 141:306 S 11 '35. C. G. Stillman
New Repub 84:192 S 25 '35. R. M. Lovett
Sat R Lit por 12:6-7 Ag 31 '35. J. E. Neale
Yale R ns 25:609-12 Mr '36. C. Read

MARY Thérèse, Sister
After reading Janet Erskine Stuart; poem. Cath World 142:62-3 O '35
Now there is beauty; poem. Cath World 143: 679 S '36

MARY Burns, fugitive; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MARY of Scotland; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MARYBELLE and the wishing stone; stories. See Cleary, E. F.

MARYLAKE agricultural school and farm settlement association
Community life at Marylake. M. Nazer. Cath World 145:346-7 Je '37

MARYLAND
See also
Labor laws and legislation—Maryland

Constitution
His Maryland: Mencken offers new state constitution. Lit Digest 123:8 My 1 '37

Description and travel
Shore of refuge. R. C. Beer and J. D. Tilghman. il Country Life 70:71-4+ Je '36

History
Calvert celebration of the founding of Maryland. Commonweal 25:699-700 Ap 16 '37
Maryland's glory, our gain. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 19:486-8 Mr 2 '34; Same cond. Christian Cent 53:172-3 Ja 22 '36; Discussion. Commonweal 19:721-2; 20:48-9 Ap 27, My 11 '34; Christian Cent 53:435-6, 1040 Mr 18, Jl 29 '36

Politics and government
Fifteen years a governor. A. C. Ritchie. Am M 120:56-7+ Ag '35

MARYLAND hunt cup race. See Horse racing

MARYLAND natural history society. See Natural history society of Maryland

MARYLAND training school for colored girls
Resignations from the board of managers. Sch and Soc 42:86-7 Jl 20 '35

MARYLAND university
Most of faculty down on university's president. News Week 5:39 Je 29 '35
Situation at the University of Maryland. R. A. Pearson. Sch and Soc 42:466-9 O 5 '35
University of Maryland episode. F. E. Lee. Sch and Soc 42:62-4 Jl 13 '35

MARZIPAN
Confection with a past; marchpane, made of almond paste. M. Münsterberg. Cath World 142:299-305 D '35

MASARYK, Thomas Garrigue
Conversations with Masaryk. M. Brod. Liv Age 348:511-16 Ag '35
Dr Masaryk. Cath World 142:744 Mr '36
I resign. por Time 26:18 D 23 '35
Masaryk bows out. Lit Digest 120:10 D 21 '35
Masaryk retires. Nation 141:730 D 25 '35
Masaryk's own story. J. P. Gavit. por Sat R Lit 12:10 Ag 3 '35
Memories of Masaryk. R. Olden. Contemp 149:162-8 F '36
Portrait
Scholastic 27:22 Ja 4 '36
President Masaryk retires. Christian Cent 52: 1643 D 25 '35
President Masaryk tells his story. por Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 20 '35
Thomas G. Masaryk, creator of a modern nation. H. Laski. Liv Age 349:506-8 F '36

MAS-A-TIERRA. See Juan Fernandez (islands)

MASCAGNI, Pietro
Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483 Ag '36

MASEFIELD, John
Cape Horn gospel; poem. Scholastic 29:13 Ja 9 '37
Coronation sonnet. Time 29:18 Ap 26 '37
Jubilee; poem. Canad M 83:47 Je '35
King George the Fifth; poem. News Week 7:7 Ja 25 '36; Same. Time 27:53 F 10 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29: 13 Ja 9 '37
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:12 O '36
News Week 6:48 N 16 '35
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36
Sat R Lit 14:9 O 10 '36
Prophet with honor. W. T. Scott. Poetry 48:338-9 S '36

MASIN, H. L.
What a Feller! Scholastic 30:24-5 My 29 '37

MASK of virtue; drama. See Sternheim, C.

MASKING (term)
Meaning of masking. F. Henry. bibliog f Science ns 83:231-2 Mr 6 '36
Sensory masking, a peripheral or a central phenomenon? I. M. Thompson. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:221 S 6 '35
Phenomenon of masking; reply to I. M. Thompson. S. S. Stevens. Science ns 82: 390 O 25 '35

MASKS (for the face)
Animals on the stage. T. Yaworski. il Sch Arts M 36:543-4 My '37
Merry maskers of 1mst; photographs. F. C. Fuerst. Nat Geog M 70:201-8 Ag '36
Trip to the funny faces; masks in the Field museum. il St N 63:34+ Je '36
See also
Indians of North America—Masks

MASKS (photography) See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

MASKS (sculpture)
Fighting crime with masks. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:63-5 Ja '36
Mask making, an ancient art. F. Voight. il Sch Arts M 35:473-5 Ap '36

MASLAN, Ellick
Recreation through handicraft. Recreation 30:303-4+ S '36

MASLOW, Will, and White, E. M.
New York's power yardstick. Nation 141:430-2 O 16 '35

MASON, Alfred Edward Woodley
Last salute; story. Collier's 99:76-8 My 15 '37

MASON, Alpheus Thomas
Labor and judicial interpretation. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:112-23 Mr '36

MASON, Arnold Caverly
Yalemen convicted. Time 29:57-8+ Mr 29 '37

MASON, Bernard Sterling
Necatos, recreation's latest innovation. Recreation 30:219+ Jl '36

MASON, Daniel Gregory
Arthur Whiting. por Mus Q 23:26-36 Ja '37
Memories of William Mason and his friends. Etude 54:543-4 S '36
(ed) See Robinson, E. A. Early letters of Edwin Arlington Robinson
(ed) See Robinson, E. A. Letters

MASON, Edith (Barnes) (Mme Giorgio Polacco)
Portrait
Musician 41:104 Je '36

MASON, Edward Sagendorph
National recovery administration; Brookings study. Q J Econ 49:668-79 Ag '35
Power aspects of the Tennessee Valley authority's program. bibliog f Q J Econ 50: 377-414 My '36
Report of the President's committee on the NRA. Q J Econ 51:545-50 My '37

MASON, George
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:19 Ja '36
Real founding father. C. C. Sherlock. il por Nat Repub 23:6-7+ D '35

MASON, George Walter
Nash-Kelvinator; story of G. Mason and reasons for merger of electric refrigerators, ice-cream cabinets, washing machines, air-conditioning units, and Nash and Lafayette cars. il por plans Fortune 15:95-9+ Ap '37
Portrait
Time 28:61 N 9 '36

MASON, Mrs Grace (Sartwell)
Come of age; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 Mr '36
Wedding night; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:5-7 S '35

MASON, Gregory
Age of American man. Nation 144:100 Ja 23 '37

MASON, Guy
Herr Z; story. Canad Forum 16:20-1 Mr '37

MASON, Harry S.
Practical filing of organ music. Etude 55:121 F '37

MASON, Horatio C. See Fulton, R. A. jt. auth.

MASON, James Tate
Portrait. News Week 5:27 Je 22 '35

MASON, John Alden
Preserving ancient America's finest sculptures. Nat Geog M 68:537-70 N '35

MASON, Mrs Lillian
Portrait. Woman's H C 63:65 Ja '36

MASON, Lowell
My faith looks up to Thee; with text and score. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 53:483 Ag '35
Portrait
Etude 54:263 Ap '36
When I survey the wondrous cross; with text and score. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 53:613 O '35

MASON, Marion
Curtain call; story. Am M 121:30-1 Ja '36

MASON, Max
Presentation of the public welfare medal to Frederick Fuller Russell. Science ns 83: 477 My 22 '36
Science and the rational animal. Science ns 84:71-6 Jl 24 '36

MASON, Redfern
Music critic takes time to run for mayor. por News Week 6:22 O 19 '35

MASON, W. L.
New type of architecture for California. Am Home 16:90-1 O '36

MASON, Walt
Famous too late; poem. Sat R Lit 13:13 Mr 28 '36

MASON, William
Memories of William Mason and his friends. D. G. Mason. por Etude 54:543-4 S '36

MASONIC orders. See Freemasonry

MASONITE
Masonite; record profits. Time 28:79-80 O 19 '36

MASONITE corporation
Masonite; record profits. Time 28:79-80 O 19 '36

MASONS (trade)
Earnings of masons in Germany, September 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1610-11 D '35

MASQUE in Maryland; story. See Day, P.

MASQUE of kings; drama. See Anderson, M.

MASQUERADE; story. See Brand, Max

MASQUERADE in Vienna; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MASQUERADER; story. See Phillips, T. H.

MASS
Distractions of a liturgist. M. E. Magennis. Commonweal 25:375-6 Ja 29 '37
Mass: Calvary once and forever. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:93-6 Ap '37
Mass in the air. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:148-9 Je 5 '36
Midnight mass at Les Baux; a medieval miracle in modern France. A. B. Stewart. Cath World 144:294-9 D '36
Moderns and the mass. J. A. O'Brien. Commonweal 23:237-9 D 27 '35
Notre Dame de La Salette; dialogued mass. A. M. Russell. Commonweal 23:498 F 28 '36
Dialogued mass; reply to A. M. Russell. D. A. Elms. Commonweal 23:611 Mr 27 '36
Seeing of the Host. L. McGarry. Cath World 145:97-9 Ap '37
Zeppelin; priest celebrates high mass high above ocean. News Week 7:17 My 30 '36

MASS action, Law of
Construction of a Cartesian nomogram for the law of mass action. F. C. McLean. Science ns 82:104-5 Ag 2 '35

MASS production. See Production

MASS psychology. See Crowds

MASSACHUSETTS
See also
Boston
also subhead Massachusetts under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic	Insurance, Unemployment
Education	Legislation
Geology	Water supply

Description and travel
New England holiday. E. Early. il Parents M 11:26-7+ Je '36

Economic conditions
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Boston and Springfield. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:783-92 S '36

History
See also
Plymouth

Politics and government
Bay state billboards; legislature rejects move of industry and Governor to ruin landscape. il Nature M 26:239-40 O '35
Bay state jurists too healthy; spoils system suffers. News Week 7:33 My 23 '36
Flesh v. blood: Republican Lodge, Democrat Curley. Time 28:14 S 28 '36
Jim Curley and his gang. L. M. Lyons. Nation 142:540-2 Ap 29 '36
Jim Curley, boss of Massachusetts. R. Kierman. Am Mercury 37:137-51 F '36
Kingfish of Massachusetts. J. F. Dinneen. Harper 173:343-57 S '36
Massachusetts: east. H. T. Claus. R of Rs 92:39 D '35
Massachusetts: west. H. B. Russell. R of Rs 92:39 D '35

MASSACHUSETTS Bay colony
Was fair Harvard's father a red? C. H. Lyttle. Christian Cent 53:1224-7 S 16 '36

MASSACHUSETTS institute of technology
Appeal for funds to establish fellowships. Sch and Soc 44:637-8 N 14 '36
Appointments and promotions. Science ns 85: 378 Ap 16 '37
Budget. Science ns 83:9 Ja 3 '36
Conscience or college degree? A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:400-1 Mr 11 '36
Military training at M.I.T; reply to A. Schmalz. K. T. Compton. Christian Cent 53: 539-40 Ap 8 '36
Courses in applied physics. Science ns 84: 262-3 S 18 '36
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. il plans Arch Rec 80:202 S '36
First-year course in architecture. Sch and Soc 42:317-18 S 7 '35
Harvard-M.I.T. Russian eclipse expedition. il Sci Mo 42:565-7 Je '36
Honorary fellowships for student executives. Science ns 85:327-8 Ap 2 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:598 My 1 '37
Investment for public welfare; two examples of approximately equal size, the Passamaquoddy power project and the Massachusetts institute of technology. K. T. Compton. Science ns 83:507-11 My 29 '36
M.I.T. creates division of city planning and housing. Am City 52:77 My '37
Massachusetts tech, science's apostle, industry's handmaiden. il Fortune 14:106-14+ N '36
New courses in city planning. Am City 50: 49 S '35
Pacifists win battle to avoid military requirement. News Week 9:31 Ja 30 '37
Program of objectives presented by Dr K. T. Compton. Science ns 84:510-12 D 4 '36
Projected wind tunnel. J. C. Hunsaker. Sci Mo 44:390 Ap '37
Restriction of enrolment. Sch and Soc 43: 286-7 F 29 '36
Special summer program on spectroscopy and its applications. Science ns 85:402 Ap 23 '37
Summer conferences on spectroscopy and color at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science ns 83:427 My 8 '36

MASSACHUSETTS institute of technology —*Continued*
Summer conferences on spectroscopy and its applications, and on color. il Sci Mo 42:283-5 S '36
Tuition and scholarship funds. Sch & Soc 45: 509 Ap 10 '37

Libraries

Friends of the M.I.T. library. W. N. Seaver. Library J 62:332-3 Ap 15 '37

MASSACHUSETTS *library association*
Massachusetts radio activities. E. G. Peck. Library J 62:405-6 My 15 '37

MASSACHUSETTS society for freedom in teaching
Organization and purpose. Sch and Soc 43:92, 289 Ja 18, F 29 '36

MASSACHUSETTS state college
Eighth annual state conference of principals and supervisors of elementary schools. Sch and Soc 43:535 Ap 18 '36

MASSACHUSETTS state library
Massachusetts goes burlesque; state librarianship. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61: 491 My 15 '36

MASSE, Benjamin L.
Future of liberalism. Cath World 141:686-91 S '35

MASSEE, May
Book fairs again successful. Pub W 128:1747-8 N 9 '35
Portrait
Pub W 130:251 Jl 25 '36

MASSENET, Jules Émile Frédéric
Picturesque youth of Jules Massenet. M. Dumesnil. il por(cover) Etude 54:137-8 Mr '36

MASSES. See Democracy

MASSEY, Arthur Ballard, and Snider, G. E.
Inhibitory action of colloidal sulphur in Cooper's agar on the growth of four strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis. Am J Pub Health 26:811-12 Ag '36

MASSEY, Vincent
Portrait
Canad M 87:55 Mr '37
Vincent Massey, high commissioner for Canada. B. Claxton. Fortn 145(ns 139):295-301 Mr '36

MASSIE, Edward. See Loeffel, E. jt. auth.

MASSIE, Susanne Williams (Mrs William R. Massie)
My Christmas in Virginia. House and Gard 70:38-9 D '36

MASSIE, Mrs William R. See Massie, S. W.

MASSINGHAM, Harold John
Downland villages and their local architecture. Contemp 150:59-66 Jl '36
Silchester. Fortn 146(ns 140):546-52 N '36

MASSINGHAM, Hugh
Life on the dole. Fortn 144(ns 138):280-8 S '35

MASSIS, Henri
Lyautey's prayer. Commonweal 24:12-14 My 1 '36

MASSON, Marianne
Bouquet of bonbons. Canad M 84:49 D '35
Christmas theme. Canad M 84:24+ D '35
Fancy fixings. Canad M 85:36-7 Je '36
Hot breads for cold dishes. Canad M 84:30+ Jl '35
Starring frosty foods. Canad M 84:32-3 S '35
They're best in May. Canad M 87:42+ My '37

MASSUE, Nicholas
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37

MAST, Samuel Ottmar
Simple apparatus for the maintenance of a graded series of constant temperatures. Science ns 84:69-70 Jl 17 '36
—and Pace, D. M.
Why have some investigators been unable to grow chilomonas paramecium in inorganic or simple organic solutions? bibliog f Science ns 83:18-19 Ja 3 '36

MASTEN, Floyd E.
Declivity maps. Science ns 85:320 Mr 26 '37

MASTER institute of Roerich museum
Music study in a background of art. Musician 41:31 F '36

MASTER mind; story. See Lee, Leonard

MASTERPIECE; story. See Davis, Aaron

MASTERS, Edgar Lee
Harriet Monroe; poem. Poetry 49:153 D '36
Histories of the American mind. Am Mercury 35:341-5 Jl '35
How to debunk Abraham Lincoln. Am Mercury 37:241-4 F '36
In those days; poem. Poetry 48:175-7 Je '36
Mark Twain: son of the frontier. Am Mercury 36:67-74 S '35
Moon meadows; poem. Scholastic 28:13 F 1 '36
Vachel Lindsay and America. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 10 '35
Bitter poet on sad poet. por Time 26:67 O 7 '35
Delphic Apollo in Illinois. B. De Voto. por Sat R Lit 15:5 N 14 '36
Lindsay and Masters. S. Anderson. New Repub 85:194-5 D 25 '35
Masters and men. J. G. Fletcher. Poetry 49:343-7 Mr '37
Masters receives Twain medal. Pub W 129: 1177 Mr 15 '36
Moroni, Criticism
Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 29 '36
News Week il 8:24 Ag 29 '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:20 S 12 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:13 F 1 '36
Portrait
Time 28:116 N 16 '36
Where the road divides. J. Wheelwright. Poetry 48:41-3 Ap '36

MASTERS, Ruth Dorothee
International organization of European rail transport. Int Concil 330:487-544 My '37

MASTERS, Victor Irvine
Christians and Caesar. Nat Repub 24:4+ S '36

MASTER'S degree. See Degrees, Academic

MASTERS school, Dobbs Ferry, New York
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:152 Ap '36

MASTIFFS
See also
Bull mastiffs

MASTIN, Florence Ripley
Even so; Spider at the window; poems. Scholastic 28:10 My 16 '36
Interior; poem. Poetry 50:24-5 Ap '37
One day old; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 23 '36
This crystal snow; poem. Poetry 47:21 O '35
Three harbors; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:10 My 16 '36
Uncertain measures. M. V. Young. Poetry 48:345-7 S '36

MASTITIS
Detection of shedders of streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis. W. N. Plastridge and E. O. Anderson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:711-15 Jl '36
Identification of streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples. W. L. Williams. Am J Pub Health 27:453 My '37
Practical methods of testing for mastitis. J. M. Rosell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:872-9 S '36
Relation of bovine mastitis to human disease; with discussion by A. L. MacNabb, P. B. Brooks and W. V. Tiedeman. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:334-40 Ap '37
Sequel to a public health ruling concerning streptococcic mastitis. C. S. Bryan and G. J. Turney. tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 517-20 My '36

MASTOIDITIS
Abscessed ears and mastoiditis. J. R. Burke. il Hygeia 13:682-3 Ag '35
What is a mastoid? L. T. Curry. diags Hygeia 14:48-9 Ja '36

MASTS and rigging
See also
Sails

MASUOKA, Jitsuichi
Race preference in Hawaii. Am J Soc 41: 635-41 Mr '36

MATABELE (tribe)
Great scout: Fred Burnham. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:16+ O 19 '35

MATACHINES. See Dancing

MATADORS. See Bullfights

MATANUSKA Valley project. See Agricultural colonization—Alaska

MATCH boxes
Square match-box holder of copper. W. J. Becker. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 135-6 Ap '37
Turned match box. W. J. Becker. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:284-5 S '36
Waterproof match box. C. Abrams. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:131 Ap '37

MATCH play with Uncle Edward; story. See Findlay, D. K.

MATCH point; story. See Clark, V.

MATCHES
Acres of matches: manufacturers protest dumping. il Lit Digest 122:38-9 Ag 1 '36
Cigarettes light way for continued Diamond profits. News Week 7:34-6 Je 13 '36

MATE
Maté. Fortune 15:36+ Ap '37

MATELIS, Valentine
Youth's conundrums. Commonweal 24:61-2 My 15 '36

MATERIALISM
Against materialism; poem. L. S. Doughty. Commonweal 25:460 F 19 '37
Farewell to materialism. A. Machen. Am Mercury 36:43-51 S '35
Go to the fly, thou skeptic. E. J. Anderson. Cath World 142:50-7 O '35
Good gorilla; bankruptcy of materialism awakens interest in religion. A. Lunn. Cath World 142:396-405 Ja '36
High road to heaven. J. M. Dabbs. Va Q R 13:209-22 Ap '37
Law and order. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Mr 3 '37
Man, the forgotten; need to consider man as an individual rather than a unit of a mass. C. C. Little. Scrib M 100:166-9 S '36
Men versus things. R. Peel. C S Mon M p7 Mr 18 '36
Weeds that stifle progress. S. J. Harbutt. Rotarian 47:5 Ag '35

MATERIALS
Importance of the proper choice of materials in construction work in occupational therapy. H. T. Sanderlin. Ind Educ M 39: 106-9 Mr '37
See also
Building materials

MATERIALS, Artists'. See Artists' materials

MATERIALS, Strength of. See Strength of materials

MATERNAL care. See Pregnancy

MATERNAL mortality. See Mortality

MATERNAL welfare. See Maternity welfare

La MATERNELLE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MATERNITY benefits
Madras maternity benefit act, 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1494-5 D '35
Maternity insurance in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:670-2 Ag '36

MATERNITY center, Chicago. See Chicago maternity center

MATERNITY welfare
Forgotten mothers. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ D '36
Mother's day and maternal care. Hygeia 15: 476 My '37
Progress in maternal and child welfare under the Social security act. M. M. Eliot. map Am J Pub Health 26:1155-62 D '36
Saving 8000 mothers. Sci Am 155:115 Ag '36
They need not die. Hygeia 14:468 My '36
Things to remember on Mother's day. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 11:17 My '36
Why should mothers die? P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Mr; 14-15+ Ap; 26-7+ My; 28+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 81-4 Ag '36

MATHEMATICAL association of America
Meeting, 1935, Ann Arbor. Science ns 82:166 Ag 23 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:287 Ag 31 '35
Meeting, 1936, Harvard university. Science ns 84:11-12 Jl 3 '36

MATHEMATICAL congresses
International conference on topology, Moscow. Science ns 82:483 N 22 '35

MATHEMATICAL economics. See Economics, Mathematical

MATHEMATICAL instruments
Dr David Eugene Smith's gift of mathematical instruments to Columbia university. Sch and Soc 43:313-14 Mr 7 '36
Gift of historical-mathematical instruments to Columbia university. D. E. Smith. Science ns 83:79-80 Ja 24 '36
See also
Calculating machines
Protractors

MATHEMATICAL psychology. See Psychology

MATHEMATICAL recreations
Bowling green. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15: 12-13 F 13 '37
See also
Magic squares

MATHEMATICAL research
Doctor of philosophy degree and mathematics research. E. J. Moulton. Science ns 84:19 Jl 3 '36

MATHEMATICIANS
Most abstract science enlivened for laymen. News Week 9:31 Mr 27 '37

MATHEMATICS
Geometry's fourth angle; review of Mathematics for the million, by L. Hogben. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:330+ Ap 3 '37
Meaning of mathematics. E. R. Hedrick. Sci Mo 41:369-71 O '35
On mathematics essential for elementary statistics. A. Frandsen. Sch and Soc 42:263-4 Ag 24 '35
Recent German mathematics. G. A. Miller. Science ns 83:230 Mr 6 '36
Round cubes in square circles. H. B. Nichols. il tab C S Mon M p4-5 My 20 '36
Rules for making pi digestible. Atlan 156:118-19 Jl '35
Through a glass darkly; human thought in mathematical symbols. S. Leacock. Atlan 158:94-8 Jl '36
See also
Arithmetic
Groups, Theory of
Mathematical recreations
Numbers
Probabilities
Trisection of an angle

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:252 Ap 17 '37

History
Basal facts in the history of mathematics. G. A. Miller. bibliog f Sci Mo 42:230-5 Mr '36
Characteristic feature of Babylonian mathematics. G. A. Miller. Sch and Soc 42:438-9 S 28 '35
Gift of historical-mathematical instruments to Columbia university. D. E. Smith. Science ns 83:79-80 Ja 24 '36
Number and clear thinking. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Mo 41:490-500 D '35
On the history of negative numbers. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:517 N 29 '35
Wide-spread error relating to the Pythagoreans. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:126 Ag 9 '35

Periodicals
See also
Scripta mathematica

MATHEMATICS—*Continued*

Philosophy

Number and clear thinking. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Mo 41:490-500 D '35

Study and teaching

Does mathematics require specialized endowment? E. S. Dexter. tabs Sch and Soc 44:220-4 Ag 15 '36

Experimental course in quantitative thinking: social mathematics. A. C. Rosander. Sch R 45:337-45 My '37

Mathematics and English education. H. Howard. Sch and Soc 43:575-80 Ap 25 '36

Mathematics in school. M. St J. Macphail. Queen's Q 43:391-5 N '36

Motivating junior high school mathematics. C. F. Turner. El Sch J 36:731-2 Je '36

Registrations in mathematics. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:211-12 Mr '37

Relation of high-school mathematics to college marks and of other factors to college marks in mathematics. H. R. Douglass and J. H. Michaelson. tabs Sch R 44:615-19 O '36

Status of teachers of secondary mathematics in the United States; summary. B. A. Sueltz. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:477-80

Training of teachers of mathematics; report of Mathematical association of America; excerpts and summary. E. J. Moulton. Sch & Soc 42:195-6 Ag 10 '35; Science ns 82: 591-2 D 20 '35

Bibliography

Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by E. R. Breslich (cont) Sch R 44:141-5; 45:140-4 F '36, F '37

Terminology

Definitions of mathematical terms in general English dictionaries. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:248-9 S 13 '35

Dozen mathematical errors in Webster's dictionary. G. A. Miller. Science ns 84:418-19 N 6 '36

MATHER, Charles R.
Low-cost street resurfacing. Am City 52: 65-6 Ja '37

MATHER, Frank Jewett, 1868-
Champion of lost causes. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 30 '35

Great craftsman. Sat R Lit 14:17 Je 13 '36

MATHER, Kirtley Fletcher
Farewell to mass education. Educa 57:249-51 D '36

Between constitution and flag, Bay state has troubles. News Week 6:38 O 12 '35

Portrait. Lit Digest 120:39 O 12 '35

MATHER, William Gwinn
Portrait
R of Rs 94:33 O '36

MATHER, William Williams
Middle West in pioneer days. R. L. Archer. por facsim Nat Repub 24:12-13+ My '36

MATHER collection. See Book rarities

MATHESON, Hilda
Inquest on broadcasting. Fortn 145(ns 139): 565-73 My '36

MATHEWS, Chester Ora, and Toepfer, Nora
Comparison of principles and practices of study. bibliog f Sch R 44:184-92 Mr '36

MATHEWS, F. Washington
(tr) Night chant; poem; excerpt. Scholastic 29:17 O 24 '36

MATHEWS, Ruth Vendley
Music for health. Etude 55:199+ Mr '37

MATHEWS, Shailer
As grows the game. Am Scholar 6 no 1:17-26 '37

MATHEWS, William Smythe Babcock
Common sense of interpreting music. Etude 54:614 O '36

Wisdom of W. S. B. Mathews. por Etude 53:513-14 S '35

MATHEWSON, Janet
In separation; poem. Good H 103:241 O '36

MATHEWSON, Robert H.
How to control a temper. Parents M 10:36+ N '35

In high school you begin your occupation. Scholastic 29:26 Ja 9 '37

Occupational possibilities. Scholastic 28:20+ Mr 14 '36

Scholastic's nationwide vocational survey. Scholastic 30:12-13+ Ap 3; 18-20 Ap 17; 22-3 Ap 24; 27 My 8 '37

Training for a job. por Scholastic 28:15+ F 1 '36

Understanding our children. Parents M 11:30+ My '36

Vocational guessing game. Scholastic 28:18-19 F 22 '36

Vocational questions and answers. Scholastic 29:22 D 5 '36; 22 Ja 30; 30:19 Mr 6; 28 My 15 '37

What will you do next? Scholastic 28:3+ My 16 '36

Where to find information about occupations. bibliog Scholastic 28:28-9 Ap 18 '36

You and your job. Scholastic 29:25 O 17 '36

Your high school course and your career. Scholastic 29:20 O 3 '36

MATHEY, Jacques
Cézanne at the Orangerie. Liv Age 350:535-6 Ag '36

MATHIAS, Margaret E.
Art in the integrated program. Sch Arts M 35:324-31 F '36

MATHIEU, Andre
Seven year old composer and pianist. por Etude 55:290 My '37

MATHIEU, Beatrice
Dressing their women. Delin 129:28-9+ Jl '36

MATHUR, P. B. See Singh, B. N. jt. auth.

MATHYS, Della
Newspaper collection of the college and small university library. Library J 62:81 Ja 15 '37

MATIENZO, José Nicolás
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:375 Ap '36

MATILIJA. See Poppies

MATING instinct. See Courtship of animals

MATING of birds. See Birds—Habits and behavior

MATISSE, Henri
Swans by Matisse. A. D. Breeskin. il Am M Art 28:622-9 O '35

Tea with sugar. por Time 28:40+ N 16 '36

MATRIMONIAL agencies
Cupid patronizes the postman. L. Pratt. R of Rs 95:29+ Je '37

I sent a letter to my love; matrimonial, correspondence, and lonely-hearts clubs. T. Sugrue. il Am M 123:40-1+ F '37

Marriage mart. Lit Digest 122:27-8 Ag 15 '36

See also
Marriage brokers' association of the United States

MATRIMONY. See Marriage

MATRIMONY pfd; drama. See Verneuil, L.

MATSNER, Eric Milton, and Laidlaw, William
Puerto Rico: old woman in a shoe. No Am 242:270-87 D '36

MATSON, Mabel Cornelia
Ideal; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 20 '36

MATSON, Norman
His wonders to behold; story. Good H 103: 58-9 D '36

Private enterprise; story. Woman's H C 62: 7-9 N '35

MATSON, Theodore
Portrait
Fortune 14:88 Ag '36

MATSUDAIRA, Tsuneo
Portrait. News Week 6:16 N 2 '35

MATSUI, Keishiro, baron
Anglo-Japanese relations. Fortn 144(ns 138): 513-23 N '35

MATSUMOTO, Tokumyo
Yellow man's burden. Liv Age 349:297-300 D '35

MATSUOKA, Yosuke
Fascist revolution? por Time 26:20 Ag 12 '35

MATTER
Daring to think. Maribob. C S Mon M p7 S 25 '35
Equivalence of mass and energy. Science ns 81:supS Je 7 '35
Mystery of matter. J. W. N. Sullivan. Atlan 157:629-36 My '36

See also

Atoms	Materialism
Einstein theory	Molecules
Electrons	Positrons
Force and energy	Solids
Gravitation	

MATTER of pride; story. See White, W. C.

MATTER of principle; story. See McFarlane, L.

MATTER of realism; story. See Taylor, Matt

MATTER of sentiment; story. See Brennan, F. H.

MATTER of temperament; story. See Scholz, J. V.

MATTER of timing; story. See Williams, B. A.

MATTERHORN
Adventure on top of the world. E. Muller. il Travel 65:5-7 Ag '35

MATTERN, Johannes
Government and social order. Commonweal 24:89-90 My 22 '36
What is international law? Commonweal 26: 92-3, 124-6 My 21-28 '37

MATTERN, Lillian V.
Musical aeroplane trip around the world. Etude 54:759+ D '36

MATTHAY, Tobias
Is there a last word in piano technic? E. Simpson. por Etude 55:297-8 My '37

MATTHEW, Gospel of. See Bible—New Testament—Matthew

MATTHEWS, Mrs Burnita Shelton, and Greathouse, R.
Question of fixing a minimum wage for women alone. Cong Digest 15:283-7 N '36

MATTHEWS, Mrs Daniel
Among Australian aborigines. Mis R 59:238 My '36

MATTHEWS, Ellen Nathalie
Unemployed youth of New York city. Monthly Labor R 44:267-84 F '37

MATTHEWS, Mrs F. Z.
Missionary and his native colleague. Mis R 59:601 D '36

MATTHEWS, Herbert L.
Bank of France under fire. Cur Hist 43:139-46 N '35

MATTHEWS, Jessie
John Bull's girl. H. F. Pringle. por Collier's 98:48+ O 31 '36

MATTHEWS, Joseph Brown
Consumer coöperatives? por(p64) Rotarian 50: 13-14+ My '37
Coöperatives, an experiment in civilization. Atlan 158:705-15 D '36

MATTHEWS, Mary Alice
(ed) See Meulen, J. ter. Carnegie exhibition at the Peace palace

MATTHEWS, Noel H. Jr
Easy way to make a set of boards for duplicate bridge. Pop Sci 130:65+ Ja '37

MATTHEWS, Ruth E.
Mozart for little folk. Etude 54:72+ F '36

MATTHEWS, Thomas Stanley
Olde Nassau. New Repub 88:152-4 S 16 '36
Walled cities. New Repub 89:239-41 D 23 '36
Yea-sayer. New Repub 86:172-3 Mr 18 '36
Your soul is dead. New Repub 90:336-7 Ap 21 '37

MATTHEWS, William H.
On giving away $1,000,000. Survey 73:147 My '37

MATTHIS, Ruth E.
Songs of the seasons; poem. Etude 54:815 D '36

MATTRESSES
Back to Beautyrest. il Fortune 15:80-5+ Ja '37
Did you sleep well last night? M. Shaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ Ja '37

MATTSON, Charles
Mattson boy's seizure spoils a year's kidnap record. il por News Week 9:11-12 Ja 9 '37
Tacoma snatch. por Time 29:19 Ja 11 '37

MATTSON, Henry Ellis
Exhibition, Rehn gallery. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:177 Mr '37

MATURITY
How old are you? A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 63:4 My '36
Social maturity: year-by-year tests: Vineland social maturity scale. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 2 '35

MAUCH brothers
It's a toss-up. J. Beatty. pors Am M 123:20-1+ Je '37
Mauch twins and Mark Twain. por(cover) Time 29:25-6+ My 3 '37

MAUCK, Hilda
In the enemy's camp; story. Woman's H C 61:13-14 Ja '37

MAUGHAM, Somerset. See Maugham, W. S.

MAUGHAM, William Somerset
Red; story. Asia 21:301-6 Ap '21; Same. 37: 205-12 Mr '37
Portrait
Delin 128:61 Je '36
News Week 7:52 F 22 '36
News Week 9:36 Mr 6 '37
Sat R Lit 12:1 Jl 27 '35
Sat R Lit 13:16 D 7 '35
Sat R Lit 15:1 Mr 6 '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ap 3 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 19:589 Ag '35
Time 29:89 Mr 15 '37
Somerset Maugham. L. A. MacKay. Canad Forum 16:23-4 My '36

MAUGHMAN, Herbert J.
Man with an idea. Commonweal 22:607 O 18 '35

MAULE, Frances
This thing called success. Ind Woman 14: 345+ O '35
What price the career mother? Ind Woman 16:43-4 F '37
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:183 Je '36

MAULE, Harry Edward
Portrait
Pub W 131:216 Ja 16 '37

MAULSBY, William Shipman. See Sutherland, J. B. jt. auth.

MAUNA KEA
Expedition to Mauna Kea of the Hawaiian academy of science. Science ns 82:511 N 29 '35

MAUNA LOA
Damming a river of fire; proposed system of dikes to shelter the city of Hilo. W. Madden. il diag Pop Sci 131:21-2 Jl '37
Earth's crust lava-cushioned; Mauna Loa eruption. il Lit Digest 120:34 D 7 '35
Fiery monster menaces Hilo. il map News Week 7:11 Ja 4 '36

MAUPASSANT, Guy de
Châli; story. Golden Bk 22:317-22 S '35
Moussia and the melancholy bull; letters of Marie Bashkirtseff and Guy de Maupassant. Golden Bk 22:220-4 Ag '35
Piece of string; story. Read Digest 29:127-30 N '36

MAURA, Sister
Fair play in Nova Scotia. Commonweal 23: 687 Ap 17 '36
Magnificat. Commonweal 24:204-6 Je 19 '36

MAURER, James Hudson
Portrait
News Week 7:15 Ja 18 '36

MAURER, Joel Ferdinand
Industrial arts and leisure-time activities. Ind Educ M 37:262-3 N '35

MAURIN, Louis Félix Thomas
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:12 F 22 '36
MAURINE and the Bach invention; playlet. See Pettit, M. T.
MAURITIUS
Mauritius: Empire-bulwark. Lit Digest 121: 14 Ja 4 '36
MAUROIS, André
Enduring French family. por(p72) Rotarian 50:22-4 F '37
Fable of the two cars; story. Rotarian 47:25 Jl '35
General Bramble listens. Atlan 158:187-8 Ag '36
Through French eyes. Fortn 145(ns 139): 145-9 F '36
Winston Churchill. Liv Age 351:413-15 Ja '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 D 21 '35
Sat R Lit 13:1 D 14 '35
Sat R Lit 15:14 D 5 '36
Sat R Lit 15:5 Ap 24 '37
Time 26:81 D 16 '35
MAURRAS, Charles
Charles Maurras and the Action française. D. W. Brogan. Liv Age 350:231-4 My '36
MAURY, Carlotta Joaquina
Soldado rock section. bibliog f Science ns 82: 192-3 Ag 30 '35
MAURY, Matthew Fontaine
Maury's work goes on. C. F. Talman. il por Nature M 26:149-50 S '35
MAVERICK, Maury
Gag threatens! Forum 95:295-300 My '36
Next four years. New Repub 89:99-102 N 25 '36
Not now, maybe later. Nation 142:305-6 Mr 11 '36
Should Congress enact a federal sedition law? Cong Digest 14:237+ O '35
Should Congress vote the President power to enlarge the Supreme court? Cong Digest 16:85-6 Mr '37
South is rising. Nation 142:770-2 Je 17 '36
T.V.A. faces the future. New Repub 89:64-6 N 18 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:85 D '36
—See Voorhis, H. J. jt. auth.
Maury Maverick: a portrait. H. Basso. New Repub 90:315-17 Ap 21 '37
Maverick. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 25 '36
Neo-new dealers. S. High. il por Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 22 '37
Pillars of government. O. G. Villard. por Forum 95:354-8 Je '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 27 '37
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 15 '37
Time 29:83 My 31 '37
MAVOR, James Watt, and Thatcher, E. W.
Thyratron control for incubator and water baths. Science ns 82:201-2 Ag 30 '35
MAVOR, Osborne Henry (James Bridie, pseud)
Storm over Patsy, by B. Frank; adaptation. Criticism
Cath World 145:86 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:584 Mr 19 '37
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Nation 144:333 Mr 20 '37
New Repub 90:210-11 Mr 24 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:340+ My '37
Time il 29:59 Mr 22 '37
Tobias and the angel. Criticism
Commonweal 26:78 My 14 '37
Nation 144:543-4 My 8 '37
MAVROGORDATO, John
Entropy; poem. Poetry 49:14-15 O '36
MAX, H.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 70:175-9 F '36
MAXEY, George Wendell
Constitution: guarantee of human rights and economic liberalism. Vital Speeches 2:206-11 D 30 '35
Re-making of human society. Vital Speeches 1:650-8 Jl 15 '35
What America must decide. Vital Speeches 2:418-24 Ap 6 '36
Whose constitution? Vital Speeches 2:702-7 Ag 15 '36
MAXIM, Hiram Percy
Explosive tricycle. Harper 173:610-20 N '36
Hiram Stevens Maxim: parent. Harper 171: 385-96, 568-79 S-O '35
I beat the Stanley steamer. Harper 174:167-70 Ja '37
Next war. Pop Mech 65:66-73+, 194-201+, 360-6+, 530-7+ Ja-Ap '36
Scientific whipping. Read Digest 29:17-19 D '36
Springfield or bust. Harper 174:22-31 D '36
Obituary
News Week 7:34 F 22 '36
Time 27:74 F 24 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 16 '37
MAXIM, Sir Hiram Stevens
Hiram Stevens Maxim: parent. H. P. Maxim. Harper 171:385-96, 568-79 S-O '35
Scientific whipping. H. P. Maxim. Read Digest 29:17-19 D '36
MAXIM Gorky institute
Russia plans new institute. Pub W 129:990 F 29 '36
MAXIMS
Silent teacher. D. Olson and W. L. Hunter. bibliog il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:242-4+ Ag '36
MAXON, Hazel Carter
Gentle art of skiing. Woman's H C 64:44+ Mr '37
Melodrama party. Woman's H C 64:62 My '37
MAXON, William Ralph
Frederick Vernon Coville. Science ns 85:280-1 Mr 19 '37
MAXTON, James
Industrial reserve. Fortn 146(ns 140):279-87 S '36.
MAXTONE GRAHAME, Mrs Anthony. See Maxtone Grahame, J.
MAXTONE GRAHAME, Joyce (Anstruther) (Mrs Anthony Maxtone Grahame) (Jan Struther, pseud)
Burden; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 27 '35
Cut out the stars. Fortn 146(ns 140):170-3 Ag '36
Paradise lost; story. Fortn 146(ns 140):575-83 N '36
MAXWELL, Alexander
Air-propelled railplane. Pop Mech 66:743-7 N '36
Charting storms by radio. Pop Mech 65: 1-3+ Ja '36
Dilatoscope takes guess-work out of exposure. Pop Mech 67:754-7 My '37
Homemade camera tripod. Pop Sci 128:76+ Mr '36
No rest for streamline trains. Pop Sci 129: 22-3 D '36
MAXWELL, Alice
Journey; story. Woman's H C 62:11-12 D '35
MAXWELL, Clark
Arm-chair radio set made of standard parts. Pop Sci 130:74-5 Mr '37
MAXWELL, Edith
Edith and her pappy. V. Dabney. New Repub 86:69-70 F 26 '36
Guilty in second trial for patricide. il por News Week 8:31-2 D 26 '36
Jury's verdict upholds a father's autocratic rights. News Week 6:39 N 30 '35
Man's justice to woman in the hills; Edith Maxwell's conviction. por Lit Digest 120:26 N 30 '35
Mountain murder. il Time 26:12 D 2 '35
MAXWELL, Elsa
Edward in exile. R of Rs 95:67 Mr '37
Life of the party. Am M 120:69-70+ Ag '35
What shall we play? Am M 120:118 S '35
MAXWELL, Gilbert
Florida; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 21 '36
Look to the lightning; Waste acre; poems. Scholastic 27:12 O 19 '35
Memory recurrent; poem. Scrib M 99:177 Mr '36
Terrapin; poem. Harper 174:213 Ja '37
Time is no matter; poem. Am Mercury 40: 95 Ja '37
Poetry corner, D. Emerson. Scholastic 27:12 O 19 '35

MAXWELL, Louis Rigsby. See Collins, G. N. jt. auth.

MAXWELL, William
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:4 My 1 '37

MAXWELL school of citizenship and public affairs, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

MAY, A. Wilfred
Why the great bull market? New Repub 86: 336-9 Ap 29 '36

MAY, Beulah
Irish captain's son; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 29 '36

Shawl about her shoulders; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36

MAY, Mrs Cherie
Steeplejill. il por Am M 122:108 D '36

MAY, Dorothy C.
Seattle art museum. J Home Econ 28:381 Je '36

MAY, Earl Chapin
Has your town an amateur symphony orchestra? Pop Sci 127:36-7+ S '35

Puppet shows around the world. Travel 65:13-17+ Jl '35

MAY, Mrs Earl Chapin. See May, S.

MAY, George Oliver
May over Morgenthau. por Time 27:13-14 My 18 '36

MAY, Henry F. jr
Curtains; After reading a Carmel poet; poems. Poetry 48:318 S '36

MAY, Jane K.
Play schools in Chicago's parks. Recreation 30:235-8+ Ag '36

MAY, John Allan
Alibi for being serious. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 20 '37

Prince in the kingdom of clothes. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 17 '35

Sir Galahad at the wheel. C S Mon M p5+ D 31 '35

—and Geynst, Joseph de
Portrait of a king. C S Mon M p8 N 11 '36

MAY, Mark Arthur
What is character education? Parents M 12: 21+ Ap '37

MAY, Rollo R.
Make your recreation creative. Recreation 29:553-4+ F '36

MAY, Stella (Burke) (Mrs Earl Chapin May)
Vacation across the border. Parents M 11: 32-3+ My '36

MAY
Month of May. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:263 My '36

MAY baskets
May baskets. A. Perrett. Am Home 17:164 My '37

Open-up page section: paper plates for May baskets; patterns and designs. E. M. Jewell. Sch Arts M 35:547-8 My '36

MAY beetles. See June bugs

MAY bugs. See June bugs

MAY day
For May day and other spring celebrations; operettas and song plays. Recreation 30:43 Ap '36

May day play recital. D. Hughes. il diags Etude 55:225-6 Ap '37

May 1, the radical holiday. P. L. Franklin. il Nat Repub 24:16-17+ My '36

Palo Alto's May festival. K. Peavy. il Recreation 30:28-9 Ap '36

Pioneer's May day in Moscow. Y. Fischer. Nation 144:618 My 29 '37

Round the May-pole. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 14:13-14 My 2 '36

MAY we come through? story. See Pertwee, R.

MAY wine; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MAYA art. See Art, Maya

MAYAS
Beginnings of Hispano-Indian society in Yucatan. F. V. Scholes. Sci Mo 44:530-8 Je '37

Commerce, trade, and monetary units of the Maya. F. Blom. bibliog map Smithson Rept 1934:423-40

Human sacrifices to Mayan gods. M. Fradin. il Scholastic 28:8-9+ My 9 '36

Maya breadnut in southern Florida; brosimum alicastrum. O. F. Cook. Science ns 82: 615-16 D 27 '35

Mayan snail tower ruins are still a riddle. il Pop Mech 65:358 Mr '36

Preserving ancient America's finest sculptures; Pennsylvania university museum expeditions to Piedras Negras. J. A. Mason. il map Nat Geog M 68:537-70 N '35

Yucatán, home of the gifted Maya. S. G. Morley. il map Nat Geog M 70:590-644 N '36

See also
Chichen Itzá
Picture writing, Maya

MAYBE the sun will shine; story. See Campbell, W. E. M.

MAYDELL, Eveline, (Frank) baroness von
Artist of Estonia. il C S Mon M p 14 Ja 20 '37

MAYER, Albert
After the houses are built. Survey G 24:599-601+ D '35

Architect and the world. Nation 142:43-5 Ja 8 '36

Can we have a housing program? Nation 141:400-2 O 9 '35

Greenbelt towns. Am City 51:59-61 My '36

Henry Wright: creative planner. Survey G 25:520 S '36

Housing under capitalism. Survey 72:75 Mr '36

Immediate program for housing. Nation 144: 505-6 My 1 '37

Practical housing program. Nation 141:432-4 O 16 '35

Why not housing? New Repub 84:96-8 S 4 '35

MAYER, Frank
(ed) See Bierman, B. Game of blocks

MAYER, Gertrude
Parader. por Am M 121:44 Mr '36

MAYER, Joseph
Scientific advance, medievalism and modern business. Sci Mo 44:539-46 Je '37

MAYER, Ludwig Stolz
Samuel Henry Essary. Science ns 81:630 Je 28 '35

MAYER, Milton S.
Chicago is broke. Nation 144:177-9 F 13 '37

Guild invades Chicago. Nation 144:68-9 Ja 16 '37

How to wreck your schools. Forum 97:259-65 My '37

Myth of the G men. Forum 94:144-8 S '35

Slow death in Illinois. Nation 144:432-4 Ap 17 '37

MAYER, Paul
Quirksmith. por Am M 122:89 Jl '36

MAYER, Richard J.
Inventories and rising prices. Nation's Bus 25:122+ My '37

MAYER, Roy W. See Crawford, C. C. jt. auth.

MAYER-OAKES, G. H.
Dalton plan in a small high school. Educa 57:244-8 D '36

MAYFLOWER (ship) See Pilgrim fathers

MAYFLOWER associates. See Investment trusts

MAYNARD, Frederick J.
Ritualists in the London slums. Cath World 143:167-77 My '36

MAYNARD, Ken
Three R's of the range. pors St N 63:16+ Mr '36

MAYNARD, Milton Monroe
Liberal arts college. Sch and Soc 42:741-2 N 30 '35

MAYNARD, Sara Katherine (Casey) (Mrs Theodore Maynard)
Ann Kendrick; story. Cath World 141:700-5 S '35
Doll; story. Cath World 144:456-9 Ja '37
MAYNARD, Theodore
Aldous Huxley, moralist. Cath World 144:12-22 O '36
G. K. C. Cath World 143:522-31 Ag '36
Illusions of modernity. Commonweal 22:630-2 O 25 '35
In Puget sound; Epitaph on the present age; poems. Sat R Lit 13:26 F 15 '36
My unconscious mind; poem. Sat R Lit 12:6 O 26 '35
Mysterious music; poem. Cath World 142: 574-5 F '36
Trees in early November; poem. Commonweal 23:39 N 8 '35
When the pie was opened. Commonweal 22: 339-41 Ag 2 '35
Wordsworth's exquisite sister. Cath World 141:523-32 Ag '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:26 F 15 '36
MAYNARD, Mrs Theodore. See Maynard, S. K.
MAYO, Charles Horace
Before and after forty. por(p64) Rotarian 50: 24-6 Je '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:18 Ap 10 '37
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37
MAYO, Conrad
Temportraits. P. K. Thomajan. por Musician 42:67 Ap '37
MAYO, Katherine
Portrait. Time 26:74 D 2 '35
MAYO, Morrow
Perfect hobby. Atlan 158:313-15 S '36
To see it fall. Harper 172:710-13 My '36
(ed) See Sharkey, T. Fighting the champions
MAYO, William James
Education and opportunity. Vital Speeches 2:616-18 Jl 1 '36
Dr W. J. Mayo and the Board of regents of the University of Minnesota. Sch & Soc 45:322-3 Mr 6 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:19 Ap 10 '37
MAYO clinic, Rochester, Minnesota. See Rochester, Minnesota
MAYOR, A. Hyatt
Goya's Disasters of war. Am M Art 29:710-15 N '36
MAYORS
$877,500,000 more for WPA urged by U.S. conference of mayors. Am City 52:5 Ja '37
Mayors' conference resolution, 1935, Washington. Am City 50:5 D '35
Mayors, meeting in Washington, fear end of federal aid. pors News Week 6:9 N 30 '35
Mayors' parley. Scholastic 27:25 D 7 '35
Money, money, money; U.S. conference of mayors. pors Time 26:10-12 D 2 '35
What the cities want from Washington; resolutions of the U.S. conference of mayors. Am City 52:69 Ja '37
MAYR, Ernst
Homing of birds. Bird Lore 39:5-13 Ja '37
MAYS, Arthur Beverly
Education for culture in an age of science and machinery. Sch R 44:95-9 F '36
Industrial arts in the new curriculum. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:35-6 F '37
Practical arts as moral education. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:165-8 Je '36
Significant trends in industrial education. Ind Educ M 38:98-9 Mr '36
MAYTAG, Frederick Louis
He could have worked harder. H. N. Pasteur. il por Nation's Bus 25:112+ My '37
MAYTESON, Joseph B. pseud.
New destiny of the Jew. Scrib M 98:170-4 S '35
MAYTIME; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
MAZA, J. M. Cova. See Cova Maza, J. M.
MAZAMA, Mount, Oregon
Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages. W. W. Atwood, jr. il Nat Geog M 71: 327-43 Mr '37
Glacial history of an extinct volcano, Crater Lake national park. W. W. Atwood, jr. bibliog f il map diags Smithson Rept 1935: 303-20
MAZE learning
Role of kinesthesis in maze learning. C. H. Honzik. bibliog f Science ns 84:373 O 23 '36
MAZZINI, Giuseppe
Dreamer and idealist; review of Mazzini: portrait of an exile, by S. Barr. W. C. Abbott. por Sat R Lit 13:11 F 15 '36
MAZZINI, Joseph. See Mazzini, G.
MAZZUCHELLI, Samuel Charles
Missionary in the wilderness. R. P. Eckert, jr. Cath World 144:590-5 F '37
ME and you and the little woman; story. See Parkhill, F.
MEAD, Edward G.
How to become acquainted with your practice organ. Etude 54:110 F '36
Practicing organ trios. Etude 53:427 Jl '35
Prelude recital. Etude 54:655 O '36
MEAD, Edwin Doak
Is Dante forgotten? Educa 56:50-3 S '35
MEAD, Mrs Edwin Doak. See Mead, L. T.
MEAD, Frank S.
Clee cleans up Jersey. Christian Cent 53:75-6 Ja 15 '36
God in Harlem. Christian Cent 53:1133-5 Ag 26 '36
MEAD, George Herbert
Work of George Mead. J. Dewey. New Repub 87:329 Jl 22 '36
MEAD, Lucia True (Ames) (Mrs Edwin Doak Mead)
Supreme court and other problems. Christian Cent 53:1228 S 16 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1567 N 25 '36
MEAD, Margaret (Mrs Reo Franklin Fortune)
Sex and achievement. Forum 94:301-3 N '35
Headhunter. por Am M 120:42 S '35
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:11 My 15 '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:16 Je 29 '35
MEAD, Richard Ramsay
Merchandising residential properties. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:60-74 Mr '37
MEAD, T. E.
Motoring on skis, winter's latest sport. Pop Mech 67:86-7+ Ja '37
MEAD, William Elmer
Man with the magic wallet; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 123:44-5+ Mr '37
MEADE, C. F.
Siege of Everest. Fortn 145(ns 139):444-51 Ap '36
MEADE, Julian Rutherford
Deliver me from a woman boss! Ind Woman 15:200+ Jl '36
James Boyd. Sat R Lit 12:10-11 Je 29 '35
Many books, many gardeners. por Pub W 131: 812-15 F 13 '37
Power of the book clerk. Pub W 129:887-9 F 22 '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 54:60 Ap '37
MEADE, Robert Nelson
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:638 Ap 29 '36
MEADOW BROOK cup race. See Horse racing
MEADOW saffrons
Colchicums, an autumn pageant. L. B. Saunders. il House B 77:26-7+ Ag '35
MEADOWBROOK manor garden. See Gardens—Virginia
MEADOWCROFT, Niel Fairhurst. See Beard, P. J. jt. auth.
MEADOWS, Earle Elmer
He flies through the air. D. Cromwell. il Scholastic 30:28 Ap 17 '37

MEAGER legend; story. See Colum, M. G.

MEAGHER, Margaret C.
Old fashions for new. Cath World 142:177-82 N '35

MEAKINS, Jonathan Campbell
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:18 Je 22 '35

MEALS
Cool meals for hot days. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 101:84-5+ Ag '35
Diet and physical efficiency; eating between meals. H. W. Haggard. Vital Speeches 3: 41-4 N 2 '36
Effect of the frequency of meals upon efficiency. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1226-30 N '35
Five meals a day. A. E. Wiggam. R of Rs 93:30-2 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:39-41 Je '36
Happy New Year; buffet meal. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:28-9 Ja '37
Help-yourself buffets. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:56-7 Ap '36
Hunting of the snack. R. Brown and B. Brown. il Collier's 99:28+ Ja 23 '37
News flashes on October meals. D. B. Marsh. Good H 103:78-9+ O '36
One-piece meals. R. M. Morriss. Collier's 96: 26+ O 5 '35
Plan your meals for the male members of the family. J. E. Krueger. Am Home 17: 136-7 My '37
Summer meals to suit your pocketbook. il Good H 101:92-3+ Jl '35
Three a day in the White House; ed. by M. Harrington. A. Long. il Ladies H J 52:17+ D '35
Thru the day with platter and tray. A. J. Olson. il(p37) Bet Hom & Gard 14:50 S '35
When do we eat? B. Lowe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:65+ N '36

See also
Breakfasts
Christmas meals
Cookery
Dinners and dining
Luncheons
Menus
Outdoor meals
Suppers
Table, The

MEALY bugs
Fruit growers pit ladybirds against mealy bugs. il News Week 9:34 My 8 '37
Ghost rains from sugarberry trees. C S Mon M p 14 O 30 '35

MEAN man of Genoa; story. See Gilpatric, G.

MEANS, Gardiner Colt
Notes on inflexible prices. Am Econ R 26:sup 23-35 Mr '36
—See Bonbright, J. C. jt. auth.

MEANS, Gaston Bullock
Amazing Mr Means; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 122:24-5+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:30-4 Mr '37
Great detective and arch criminal. por Lit Digest 122:30-1 Ag 22 '36

MEANS, Philip Ainsworth
Elena and Victoria Izcue and their art. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:248-54 Mr '36

MEANS, Thomas Herbert
Effect of irrigation upon soil texture. Science ns 84:39-40 Jl 10 '36

MEANTIME the summer wind; story. See Parsons, Alice B.

MEANWELL, Walter Ernest
Wisconsin dismissals. Time 27:30+ F 24 '36

MEANY, Edmond Stephen
Obituary. Am Hist R 40:801 Jl '35

MEANY, Tom, and McCullough, Bill
Once a Dodger—. pors(p 104) Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Mr 6 '37

MEARNS, Hughes
Education isn't what it used to be. Parents M 11:22-3+ S '36
Unguessed gifts. Ladies H J 54:26+ F '37
What do you think? por Scholastic 30:5-6 Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Parents M 11:80 My '36

MEARS, Helen
Old fashioned girl of modern Japan. il Survey G 26:34-8 Ja '37

MEARS, Mary Frances
Birds and thorns. Cath World 143:28-35 Ap '36
Water witch; story. Cath World 144:412-17 Ja '37

MEASLES
Experiments with a new treatment for measles. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 30 '35
Immunological application of placental extracts. E. S. Robinson and C. F. McKhann. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1353-8 D '35
Measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in thirty-two cities of the United States, in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control, 1924-1933. H. Emerson. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 1-83 Je '37
Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area; ten year study. H. O. Swartout. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:907-12 Ag '35
Prevention of a measles epidemic. Science ns 83:sup9+ My 29 '36

MEASURED drawings
Interiors of the governor's palace. Arch Rec 78:378-81 D '35

MEASUREMENT
Unscientific measurement in athletics; effects of earth's gravity and rotation. P. H. Kirkpatrick. diags Sci Am 156:226-8 Ap '37

See also
Astronomical measurements
Gages
Sound measurement

MEASUREMENTS, Educational. See Educational measurements

MEASURES. See Weights and measures

MEASURING instruments

See also
Dilatometers
Gages
Stroboscopic instruments

MEASURING instruments, Optical

See also
Optical flats

MEAT
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 171:668-75; 172:46-54, 178-89 N '35-Ja '36
Flavors of meat and meat products. Sci Am 156:333+ Je '37
Left-side ham; official meat taste testing in Department of agriculture. il Lit Digest 122:20+ S 12 '36
Meat diet: blood as an anti-scorbutic factor. V. Stefansson. Science ns 84:227-8 S 4 '36
Right from our own kitchen; how to select the best meat. E. Mangold. Am Home 14: 537 N '35
Use of meat improvers in food; Tendra. Hygeia 15:366 Ap '37
Utopian morsel; tenderized meat. Sci Am 156:133 F '37

See also
Cattle
Cookery—Meat
Horse meat
Rabbits
Sausage

Bacteriology

Bacterial limitations in ground fresh meat. W. C. Elford. tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 1204-6 D '36

Grading and standardization

Meat grading; abstract. F. E. Smith. J Home Econ 28:562 O '36

Prices

Costly meat, irate eaters. Lit Digest 120:10 Jl 6 '35
Mad at meat; strike of housewives against high meat prices. Business Week p24 Je 8 '35
Meat off Detroit housewives' menus. Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 17 '35
Pork chops and your dollar. R. H. Cabell. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 2 '35
Women want AAA to let the little pigs alone. il News Week 6:31 Ag 31 '35

MEAT canning. See Canning and preserving

MEAT choppers
Modernized chopper housed in Plaskon. il Business Week p 16 Ag 8 '36

MEAT industry and trade
Hot pork. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 29 '35
Pork chops and your dollar. R. H. Cabell. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 2 '35
See also
Packing industry

MEAT packing industry. See Packing industry

MEAT prices. See Meat—Prices

MEAT substitutes
Lenten recipes. F. Herrick. il Delin 128:10-11 Mr '36
Meatless meals for Lent. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:38+ F '36

MECHANIC arts. See Industrial arts; Manual training

MECHANICAL ability
Information and mechanical aptitude. I. M. Fenn. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:8-9 Ja '37

MECHANICAL aids in education. See Teaching—Aids and devices

MECHANICAL animals. See Animals, Mechanical

MECHANICAL drafting. See Mechanical drawing

MECHANICAL drawing
Computative method for centering views. E. E. Shattow. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:318-19 O '36
Mechanical drawing. J. K. Olsen. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:53, 179 F, Je '37
See also
Architectural drawing
Drafting room practice
Lettering
Perspective
Working drawings

Study and teaching
Analysis of senior-high-school mechanical-drawing texts. D. W. Brown. tab Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:110-13 Ap '36
Curricula and teaching methods in vocational drafting. Ind Educ M 37:278-9 N '35
Desirable publicity for industrial arts; blueprinting calendars for distribution. C. E. Erickson. il Ind Educ M 37:212 S '35
Drafting equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup43 F '36; Same. 26:sup48 Mr '37
Flash cards for mechanical-drawing classes. R. R. Bedker. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:62 F '37
Grading mechanical drawing. S. S. Radford. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:377-9 D '36
Mechanical drawing in Wisconsin. H. W. Waffle. map tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:332-4 N '36
Providing for individual differences. F. R. Kepler. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:330-1 N '36
Reducing the cost of drafting; rental fee for drawing equipment. A. Flam. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:338 N '35
Teaching devices in mechanical drawing. V. A. Johnson. tab Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:49+ F '37
Visualize, an educational game. D. E. Kellogg. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:246-8 Ag '35
Why teach mechanical drawing? H. W. Waffle. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:3-7 Ja '36
Working models for the drafting room. V. H. Aurit. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:256 Ag '36
See also
Educational measurements—Mechanical drawing

Terminology
That confusing side view. A. Flam. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:20 Ja '36
That confusing side view; reply. F. R. Kepler. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:sup38 F '36

MECHANICAL engineering
Twelfth National exposition of power and mechanical engineering. Science ns 84:414 N 6 '36
See also
Steam engines

MECHANICAL equipment of buildings
Modern medical center: its mechanical and electrical equipment. C. R. Place. il Arch Rec 77:430-6 Je '35
See also
Air conditioning
Country houses—Mechanical equipment

MECHANICAL handling
See also
Conveying machinery
Pneumatic conveying
Steam shovels

MECHANICAL models
Barnum's museum reproduced in working models. il Pop Sci 127:16-17+ N '35
Development of dynamic exhibits in biology, Hall of science, Century of progress international exposition. J. F. W. Pearson. il Sci Mo 41:148-62 Ag '35
Push-button museum shows secrets of science: Griffith observatory, Los Angeles. S. Gleason. il diag Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Ap '36
See also
Animals, Mechanical

MECHANICAL music. See Music, Mechanical

MECHANICAL power. See Power

MECHANICAL stokers. See Stokers, Mechanical

MECHANICAL theory of life
Pragmatist examines the discard of mechanistic psychology. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 44:453-63 My '37
What shapes our ends? E. G. Conklin. Am Scholar 6 no2:225-35 '37
See also
Thought and thinking—Mechanical parallels

MECHANICAL toys. See Toys

MECHANICALLY operated doors. See Doors, Mechanically operated

MECHANICS
Concerning falling chimneys; why the top breaks backward instead of forward. R. M. Sutton. diags Science ns 84:246 S 11 '36
See also
Power
Vibration

MECHANICS, Celestial
Celestial mechanics in the sixteenth century. W. Burke-Gaffney. bibliog f Sci Mo 44: 150-6 F '37

MECHANICS, Household
Bud pinch-hits for dad. R. K. Friedlich. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:60-1 Ag '35
Instruction in home mechanics and maintenance for girls in the industrial-arts shop. H. S. Preston. Ind Educ M 39:32-4 Ja '37
Keeping the home wheels running smoothly. M. S. Knapp. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ N '35
Some tips for Mrs Fixit. M. W. Davis. Am Home 15:44+ Ap '36
See also
Plumbing

MECHANICS, International congress for applied. See International congress for applied mechanics

MECHANISTIC theory of life. See Mechanical theory of life

MECHANIZATION of industry. See Machinery in industry

MECHAU, Frank, 1903-
On government service; sketches for mural panels for Post office department building, Washington, D.C. Survey G 25:32-3 Ja '36
Portrait
Time 27:43 Mr 2 '36

MECHEM, John Leland
Did Townsend win in Michigan? R of Rs 93:45+ Mr '36

MECK, Barbara von
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37

MECK, Nadejda Filaretovna von
Bizarre friendship: Tchaikovsky and Mme von Meck. O. Bennigsen. por Mus Q 22:420-9 O '36
Debussy, Tchaikovsky, and Madame von Meck. E. Lockspeiser. Mus Q 22:38-44 Ja '36

MEDAL; story. See Hopper, J. M.

MEDAL of honor (United States)
Above and beyond duty. il Time 27:14-15 My 18 '36

MEDALLION girdle; story. See Dunsing, D.

MEDALS
Award of the Priestley medal to Professor W. A. Noyes. Sch and Soc 42:146-7 Ag 3 '35
Awards by academies of southeastern states. E. C. L. Miller. Science ns 84:114 Jl 31 '36
Coronation medals. H. V. Pennington. 19th Cent 121:691-700 My '37
Medal meeting of the Franklin institute. Science ns 85:473 My 14 '37
Medals of the National academy of sciences. Science ns 83:474-9; 84:561-7 My 22, D 25 '36

See also
Chandler medal
Conné, Phillip A, gold medal
Distinguished flying cross
Edison medal
Gibbs, Willard, medal
Lastare medal
Medal of honor (United States)
Meyer medal
Newbery medal
Nichols, William H, medal
Perkin medal
Roosevelt medal

MEDES, Grace
Lankenau experimenter. Time 28:53 D 14 '36

MEDIATION, Railroad board of. See Railroad board of mediation

MEDICAL botany. See Botany, Medical

MEDICAL centers
Construction of the Rothschild-Hadassah-university hospital on Mount Scopus, overlooking Jerusalem, to begin this summer. Science ns 83:390 Ap 24 '36
Medical center in Jersey City. Science ns 84: 304-5 O 2 '36
Medical centers, small and large. G. S. Holderness. Arch Rec 77:376-8 Je '35
Modern medical center: its mechanical and electrical equipment. C. R. Place. il Arch Rec 77:430-6 Je '35
Portfolio of hospitals and medical centers. plans Arch Rec 77:379-409 Je '35
What is the medical center? T. J. Young. Arch Rec 77:375 Je '35

See also
Health centers
New York (city)—Medical centers

MEDICAL colleges
Accrediting of higher institutions. G. F. Zook. Sch and Soc 43:553-62 Ap 25 '36
Development of clinical subjects as contributing to university work. E. F. DuBois. Science ns 82:472-7 N 22 '35
Score on schools. Time 26:36-7 S 9 '35
Some factors determining entrance to the medical school. M. W. Schaul. tabs Sch and Soc 42:902-4; 44:790-2 D 28 '35, D 12 '36

See also
California university—Medical school
Columbia university—School of medicine
Harvard university—Medical school
McGill university—Medical school
Medical centers
Medicine—Study and teaching
Virginia medical college

MEDICAL delusions
Don't believe it! excerpts. A. A. Thomen. Am M 120:98-100 D '35; Read Digest 29: 39-42 O '36

MEDICAL economics, Committee on research in. See Committee on research in medical economics

MEDICAL education
Annual congress on medical education of the American medical association. Science ns 85:sup9 F 19 '37
Educational activities of the W. K. Kellogg foundation; postgraduate education of physicians. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 36:605-6 Ap '36
Harvard in medical education. W. A. Jessup. Science ns 82:470-2 N 22 '35
Lambert of Fiji; Central medical school in Suva. W. Waldron. Harper 174:377-84 Mr '37
Progress in medical training and research in the U.S.S.R. A. A. Troyanovsky. Science ns 82:137-42 Ag 16 '35
Schooling for doctors. Time 27:28+ Mr 2 '36
Standards of medical education. Sch and Soc 42:397 S 21 '35
Wages for internes. Time 26:30 S 30 '35

See also
Chicago maternity center
Medical centers
Medical colleges
Medicine—Study and teaching

MEDICAL ethics
Doctor on dichotomy. Time 29:44 F 8 '37
Medical ethics. H. Roberts. Fortn 146(ns 140): 472-9 O '36
Medicine: Catholic moral teachings. News Week 7:31 Ap 4 '36
Why do we have medical ethics? F. S. Winslow. Vital Speeches 3:107-9 D 1 '36

MEDICAL examinations. See Physical examinations

MEDICAL fakers. See Quacks and quackery

MEDICAL folklore
Ancient eye cures are preface to modern medicine. Hygeia 14:286 Mr '36
Quackery, folk-remedies and education. D. Rablen. Sch and Soc 44:822-5 D 19 '36
Useful home remedy; reply to D. Rablen. C. W. Palmer. Sch & Soc 45:378 Mr 13 '37

MEDICAL instruments and apparatus
New apparatus for transfusion and intravenous medication. W. S. Bainbridge. il Sci Mo 44:293-4 Mr '37

See also
Stethoscope
Stethoscope, Electric

MEDICAL insurance. See Insurance, Health

MEDICAL libraries

See also
United States—Surgeon general's office—Library

MEDICAL library association
Meeting (38th) 1936, St Paul and Rochester; announcement. Science ns 83:496 My 22 '36

MEDICAL literature
Medical sources and the social historian. R. H. Shryock. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:458-73 Ap '36
Union catalogue of medical literature in Chicago. Science ns 82:55 Jl 19 '35

MEDICAL missions. See Missions, Medical

MEDICAL patents
Some peculiar patents; traps and contraptions for the gullible. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 15:238-41 Mr '37

MEDICAL photography. See Photography, Medical

MEDICAL practice. See Medicine—Practice

MEDICAL profession. See Physicians

MEDICAL psychology, London institute for. See Institute for medical psychology, London

MEDICAL records
System of codification of medical diagnoses for application to punch cards, with a plan of operation. J. Berkson. il Am J Pub Health 26:606-12 Je '36

MEDICAL remedies. See Therapeutics

MEDICAL research
Barcroft tells of his flirtations with death. News Week 8:32 O 17 '36
Campaigning against pain. C. W. Bothwell. il Canad M 85:6-7+ Ap '36
Child neurology research. Science ns 84:368 O 23 '36
Chloroform. J. Miller. Queen's Q 44 no 1:7-12 '37
Comments on clinical investigation. R. F. Loeb. Science ns 83:423-4 My 8 '36
Development of clinical subjects as contributing to university work. E. F. DuBois. Science ns 82:472-7 N 22 '35
Diabetes: science takes over the work of failing glands. News Week 7:34 Ja 25 '36
Fellows of the Beit memorial fellowship for medical research. Science ns 82:244-5 S 13 '35
Fighting the ills that royal blood is heir to. News Week 7:45-6 Mr 14 '36
Finlay, sanitary pioneer and benefactor of mankind. A. A. Moll. il Bul Pan Am Union 67:934-46 D '33; Same abr. 70:110-12 F '36
Flu-trappers. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 28: 15-18 F '36
Freezing and stifling. Time 28:68-70 O 19 '36
Geneticist studies leukemia. E. C. MacDowell. il Sci Mo 42:99-110 F '36
Glass heart. Time 26:41-2 Jl 1 '35
Guarding our shores against jungle diseases. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 127:14-15+ O '35
Hope for conquest of new diseases. J. Stafford. Science ns 84:sup6 O 23 '36
How medical discoveries are made. P. Reichert. il Hygeia 15:122-4 F '37
Influenza; lessons learned from ferrets and violet rays. il News Week 8:35 Ag 1 '36
It's the little things that count. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Mr 7 '36
John James Rickard Macleod, physiologist. T. Sollman. Sci Mo 41:88-90 Jl '35
Life of the people. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Mo 42:532-6 Je '36
Lord Nuffield's gift to the University of Oxford. Sch and Soc 44:573-4 O 31 '36
Medical fellowships in England. Science ns 84:322 O 9 '36
Microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure. M. Silverman. Hygeia 15: 64-6 Ja '37
Minute newts win German scientist a Nobel prize. News Week 6:45 N 2 '35
Modern background of syphilis control. J. E. Moore. Hygeia 15:50-3 Ja '37
New weapon against infantile paralysis. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 54:23+ Mr '37
N.Y. doctor finally discovered common-cold bug. News Week 6:42 N 9 '35
Passing of disease. C. H. Rice. Hygeia 14:813-15 S '36
Pasteur of France. R. Dujarric de la Rivière. il Rotarian 50:45-7 Je '37
Paul Ehrlich, brilliant laboratory investigator. A. Beilin. Hygeia 13:829 S '35
Presentation of the public welfare medal to Frederick Fuller Russell; with response. M. Mason. Science ns 83:477-9 My 22 '36
Progress in medical training and research in the U.S.S.R. A. A. Troyanovsky. Science ns 82:137-42 Ag 16 '35
Research on the nervous disorders of children. Sch and Soc 44:594-5 N 7 '36
Rickets. R. Ash. il Hygeia 14:40-2 Ja '36
Science manufactures red corpuscles in a glass man. News Week 7:39 Je 6 '36
Scientific research in the Department of hospitals of the city of New York. Science ns 84:385 O 30 '36
Steps to health; picture chart. Scholastic 27: 14 O 5 '35
Theobald Smith. E. B. McKinley. bibliog f Science ns 82:575-86 D 20 '35
Theobald Smith; great servant of humanity. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 13:713 Ag '35
Theobald Smith; investigator and man. S. H. Gage. Science ns 84:117-22 Ag 7 '36
They walk in danger to conquer disease; Public health service heroes in never-ending war. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 9 '35
Three quarters of a century of medical progress. D. Riesman. Sci Mo 42:129-36 F '36
Tribute to William Buchanan Wherry. M. H. Fischer. Science ns 84:450-1 N 20 '36
Walking laboratory of Dr Beaumont. J. Kobler. Am Mercury 37:232-6 F '36
Whooping news. Time 27:34 Je 29 '36
Women microbe hunters. E. F. Barnard. Ind Woman 15:379+ D '36

See also
Academy of medicine of Washington, D.C.
Animal experimentation
Banting research foundation
Cancer research
Great Britain—Medical research council
Laboratory technicians
Medical centers
National research council
Rockefeller institute for medical research
United States—Public health service
Yellow fever commission

MEDICAL research council, British. See Great Britain—Medical research council

MEDICAL schools. See Medical colleges

MEDICAL science. See Medicine

MEDICAL service
Attack on group medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 143:15-17 Jl 4 '36
Building a nation's health. E. Sydenstricker. Ind Woman 15:69+ Mr '36
Case of John A. Kingsbury. J. Rorty. Nation 142:801-3 Je 24 '36
Doctor of tomorrow. D. Anderson. Vital Speeches 3:204-6 Ja 15 '37
Doctors dissect medical care; appraisal of report of the American foundation. M. M. Davis. Survey G 26:270-2 My '37
Doctors, dollars, and disease. L. Farrand. Vital Speeches 1:379-81 Mr 11 '35
Doctors feel their pulse; problem of adequate medical care. Scholastic 30:21+ Ap 24 '37
Fortune survey: doctors, dentists, and dollars. tabs Fortune 14:221-2 O '36
Group medicine and the doctors. W. Gaver. Scrib M 98:46-8 Jl '35
Health insurance, the next step. A. Epstein. New Repub 90:35-7 F 17 '37
Health work on a sugar plantation in Hawaii. I. V. Hiscock. il tab Am J Pub Health 26:865-71 S '36
How pay for health. R. A. Lerrigo. Ind Woman 15:105+ Ap '36
Low-cost medical care through group clinics; Ross-Loos clinic for public employees, Los Angeles county, Calif. Am City 51:105+ Je '36
Mass prosperity and medical care. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:181-2 D 17 '34
Medical care, economics debated; American foundation publishes exhaustive report on study. Lit Digest 123:18-20 Ap 10 '37
Medicine's horse and buggy; American medical association fights health insurance. J. Rorty. Forum 96:3-9 Jl '36
Next moves in medical care. M. M. Davis. Survey G 26:70-2 F '37
Oklahoma tries cooperative medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 144:614-16 My 29 '37
Partners in public health. F. S. Winslow. Survey 72:266-7 S '36
Prepaid doctoring; three Milwaukee doctors expelled from the A.M.A. Time 27:30 Ap 20 '36
Problems facing medicine. E. H. Pool. Vital Speeches 1:345-8 F 25 '35
Social security. H. Black. Vital Speeches 1: 249-51 Ja 14 '35
Surgery applied to medical costs; insurance proposed to remedy nation's illness budget. il Lit Digest 123:17-19 Ja 30 '37
Toward a socialized medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 143:127-9 Ag 1 '36
We do not want security; the doctor's obligation. F. S. Winslow. Vital Speeches 2: 822-3 O 1 '36
Who should pay the doctor. W. T. Foster; M. Fishbein. il Rotarian 47:12-13+ N '35; Discussion. 48:4+ Ja '36
Whose medicine? J. Rorty. Nation 143:42-4 Jl 11 '36

MEDICAL service—*Continued*
Whose medicine; symposium. Nation 143:286-8 S 5 '36

See also
Ambulances
Health clinics
Hospitals
Physicians
Radio communication in medical service

MEDICAL service, Cost of
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: medical services and costs. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:465-77 '36
Inside information; in a Danish clinic. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:108 Mr 3 '37
Plight of the patient. P. Archer. New Repub 84:124-6 S 11 '35

MEDICAL service, Industrial
Employers required to furnish free medical supplies in El Salvador. J. E. Maleady. Monthly Labor R 41:978 O '35
Experience under industrial medical plan allowing freedom of choice of physician. tab Monthly Labor R 43:598-600 S '36
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: medical services and costs. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:465-77 '36
Importance of the supervisor in the industrial health program. L. D. Bristol. Am J Pub Health 26:1083-6 N '36
Industry in medicine. C. E. A. Winslow. bibliog Am J Pub Health 23:450-8 My '33; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no5:163-77 Ag '35
Minimum standard for medical service in industry. Monthly Labor R 41:637-40 S '35
Practical application of an industrial health appraisal form. L. D. Bristol. tab Am J Pub Health 26:390-5 Ap '36
Social significance of industrial medicine. H. H. Kessler. Am J Pub Health 26:158-64 F '36

See also
Hygiene, Industrial
Nurses and nursing, Industrial
Workmen's compensation—Medical care

MEDICAL service, Rural
Suffer the little children; story. K. Campbell. Survey G 26:236-8 Ap '37

MEDICAL service, School
Appraising the educational content of a health service program. G. T. Palmer and M. Derryberry. Am J Pub Health 27:476-80 My '37
British educational program. Sch and Soc 43:268-70 F 22 '36
Child health and the elementary school. J. T. Phair. Am J Pub Health 26:455-61 My '36
Health of the English school child; abstract. A. MacNalty. Am J Pub Health 27:388-9 Ap '37
Health of unemployed juveniles in England. Sch and Soc 44:548 O 24 '36
Health services rendered by school physicians at the University of Chicago laboratory schools. W. J. Siemsen. El Sch J 36:193-203 N '35
In a king's reign; comments on London's school health report. J. F. Rogers. tab Sch Life 21:76 D '35
School health in Hawaii. T. R. Rhea. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:125 Ap '36
School medical service in England. El Sch J 36:171-2 N '35
School medical service in Great Britain. Sch and Soc 43:497 Ap 11 '36
School medical services, Davidson county, Tenn. J. J. Lentz. tab Am J Pub Health 26:20-2 Ja '36

See also
Public schools—Health service
School children—Medical inspection

MEDICAL service, Socialized
British Columbia gets state health insurance system. News Week 8:26+ N 7 '36
Challenge of socialized medicine. J. Slavit. Survey G 23:596-7+ D '34; Same abr. Cong Digest 14:204+ Ag '35
Socialization of medicine; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no5:1-335 Ag '35
Toward a socialized medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 143:127-9 Ag 1 '36

MEDICAL service, State
Debaters, and doctors. K. E. Mundt. Survey G 25:511 S '36
Doctors, patients, and the state. J. A. Hartwell. Harper 171:220-31 Jl '35
Health of the nation. E. E. Lape. Atlan 159: 463-73 Ap '37
How should the doctors' bills be paid? debate. H. L. Ewbank. bibliog Scholastic 27:17-18 O 5 '35
Institutional medical services; voluntary hospitals and the growing menace to their welfare of state-controlled institutions. W. Blair-Bell. tab 19th Cent 118:335-48 S '35
Medical care for the unemployed; Los Angeles county to give free services. il Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 10 '35
Our town, M.D. P. W. Kniskern. Survey G 25:34-5+ Ja '36
Palo Alto's plan; hospital benefits. Survey 71: 244 Ag '35
Patients without incomes. M. Ross. Survey 72:102-3 Ap '36
Progress in medical training and research in the U.S.S.R. A. A. Troyanovsky. Science ns 82:137-42 Ag 16 '35
Public medicine a necessity. T. H. Hall. Sch and Soc 43:571-2 Ap 25 '36
Shall it be state medicine? T. S. Harding. Christian Cent 52:988-91 Jl 31 '35
Should a system of complete medical service be available to all citizens at public expense? with pro and con argument, and classified list of references. Cong Digest 14:196-222 Ag '35
Socialization of medicine; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no5:1-335 Ag '35
Socialized medicine. G. B. Reed. Queen's Q 42:295-308 Ag '35
State education and state medicine. Sch and Soc 44:304-5 S 5 '36
State medicine; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:59-104
Surgery, state medicine, and society. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 2:137-41 D 2 '35

MEDICAL social service
Medical relief; ed. by J. C. Colcord and R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:312 O '35
Specialty of wholeness. M. Ross. Survey 71: 266 S '35

See also
Health centers
Health clinics
Missions, Medical

MEDICAL societies
Medical meetings and the people's health. W. W. Bauer. il Hygeia 14:486-9 Je '36
Why organized medicine? I. Galdston. Vital Speeches 2:531-2 My 18 '36

See also
Academy of medicine of Washington, D.C.
American medical association
Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America
New York state medical society
Norwegian medical association

MEDICAL superstitions. See Medical folklore

MEDICAL zoology. See Zoology, Medical

MEDICI, Catherine de. See Catherine de Medici

MEDICINAL plants. See Botany, Medical

MEDICINE
Anthropologist looks at medicine. E. A. Hooton. Science ns 83:271-6 Mr 20 '36; Same cond. Time 27:72-3 Mr 30 '36
Bottle of medicine. H. Roberts. Fortn 146 (ns 140):63-70 Jl '36
Conquest of pain. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:82-6 Je '36
Doctors talk about heart, fractures, and emotions at meetings of the New York academy of medicine's annual graduate fortnight. News Week 8:29-30 O 31 '36
Environmental medicine. A. C. Reed. Science ns 82:447-52 N 15 '35
Gases of the air in medicine. A. L. Barach. il Hygeia 14:620-4+ Jl '36

MEDICINE—*Continued*
Nazi war on medicine. R. Thurston. New Repub 85:100-2 D 4 '35
Relation of genetics to physiology and medicine. T. H. Morgan. diags Sci Mo 41: 5-18 Jl '35; Same. Smithson Rept 1935:345-59
Relation of medicine to the fundamental sciences. L. J. Henderson. Science ns 82: 477-81 N 22 '35
Science of medicine. J. O. Nall. il Hygeia 14: 550-1 Je '36
Science review of the year. Science ns 83: sup9-10 Ja 3 '36
Scientific events of the year. Science ns 85: sup 10-11 Ja 1; sup8+ Ja 8 '37
Spreading misinformation. J. J. Walsh. Commonweal 22:362-3 Ag 9 '35

See also
Academy of physical medicine
Antiseptics
First aid in illness and injury
Health
Medical research
Nurses and nursing
Pharmacology
Pharmacy
Surgery
Therapeutics
Toxins and antitoxins
Vaccination
Venereal diseases
Veterinary medicine

Bibliography

Clearing house; books for pre-med students. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:24 F 22 '36
New books on science. Science N L 31:252-4 Ap 17 '37

History

Cancer among princesses and queens of history. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 14:120-1 F '36
Cure-all, old style. Atlan 158:768 D '36
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 14:896-9+, 1008-11+, 1102-5+; 15:46-9, 159-61, 230-3+, 338-41+, 429-32, 544-7 O '36-Je '37 (to be cont)
Folklore and science. J. Alexander. Science ns 83:230-1 Mr 6 '36
Harvard in medical education. W. A. Jessup. Science ns 82:470-2 N 22 '35
How disease came with the white man. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 14:205-7, 310-12, 438-40, 514-16, 636-7 Mr-Jl '36
Medical aspects in Apicius. J. D. Vehling. il Hygeia 15:517-20 Je '37
Medicine in the seventeenth century. il Hygeia 15:521 Je '37
Pasteur of France. R. Dujarric de la Rivière. il Rotarian 50:45-7 Je '37
Some neglected aspects of plague medicine in sixteenth century England. C. F. Mullett. Sci Mo 44:325-37 Ap '37
Steps to health; picture chart. Scholastic 27: 14 O 5 '35
Three quarters of a century of medical progress. D. Riesman. Sci Mo 42:129-36 F '36

See also
Anesthetics
Hippocrates
Medical folklore

Periodicals

Medical journalism. Am J Pub Health 27: 621-2 Je '37

Practice

Art and science of medicine. J. A. Miller. Vital Speeches 3:11-15 O 15 '36
Doctor rides the jungle trail. E. A. Parry. il Travel 66:30-3+ Mr '36
Doctors, patients, and the state. J. A. Hartwell. Harper 171:220-31 Jl '35
Doctor's Scotland Yard. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 13:516-19, 612-16, 726-30+, 812-16+, 898-902+, 982-6+, 1086-90+; 14:16-20+, 138-42+, 240-4+, 346-50+, 430-5+ Je '35-My '36
It's the little things that count. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Mr 7 '36
Malpractice protection. Time 26:54 N 18 '35
Minor ailments. Time 27:44+ Mr 30 '36
New medicine man; practice among the Indians of Canada. M. A. Hunter. il Canad M 86:14+ Ap '36
Plight of the patient. P. Archer. New Repub 84:124-6 S 11 '35
Relations of medical men and health officials. W. S. Rankin. Ref Shelf 10 no5:152-7 Ag '35

See also
Medical ethics
Medical service
Physicians
Quacks and quackery

Study and teaching

Medical curriculum in Great Britain. Science ns 81:584; 84:366-7 Je 14 '35, O 23 '36
New curriculum for pre-medical students at the University of Pittsburgh. S. C. Crawford. Sch and Soc 43:679 My 16 '36
Teaching of epidemiology by applicatory problems. E. L. Munson. Am J Pub Health 25:913-19 Ag '35

See also
Medical colleges
Medical education
Moving pictures in medicine

Egypt

See also
Imhotep

Ethiopia

Britons get ready to render first aid to Ethiopia. il News Week 6:30 O 5 '35

Europe

State medicine in Europe. E. H. L. Corwin. Ref Shelf 10 no5:118-25 Ag '35

United States

Half century of American medicine. S. Flexner. Science ns 85:505-12 My 28 '37
How disease came with the white man. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 14:205-7, 310-12, 438-40, 514-16, 636-7 Mr-Jl '36
Pilgrim physician. C. C. Coblentz. il Hygeia 13:968-70 N '35
Present and future organization of medicine. I. S. Falk. Ref Shelf 10 no5:89-98 Ag '35
Problems facing medicine. E. H. Pool. Vital Speeches 1:345-8 F 25 '35
Tropical medicine in the United States. E. B. Vedder. Am J Pub Health 26:418-20 Ap '36

See also
Academy of medicine of Washington, D.C.

MEDICINE, Experimental. See Medical research

MEDICINE, Greek and Roman

See also
Hippocrates

MEDICINE, Group. See Medical service

MEDICINE, Industrial. See Hygiene, Industrial; Medical service, Industrial

MEDICINE, Military
Ambulance service for Ethiopia. Science ns 82:sup 12 O 4 '35
Britons get ready to render first aid to Ethiopia. il News Week 6:30 O 5 '35

MEDICINE, Patent. See Patent medicine

MEDICINE, Preventive. See Public health

MEDICINE, Primitive
Primitive medicine. R. B. Cowles. il Hygeia 13:719-21, 817-19 Ag-S '35

MEDICINE, Socialized. See Medical service, Socialized

MEDICINE, State. See Medical service, State

MEDICINE, Tropical. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

MEDICINE and history. See History—Medical aspects

MEDICINE cabinets
Family medicine chest. S. B. Slatoff. Woman's H C 64:68 Ap '37
Medicine cabinet; working drawings. J. J. Metz and P. Dillman. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:99 Mr '36

MEDICINE man; story. See Bradford, R.

MEDICINE men
Medicine man got results, he treated simpler ills. Science N L 31:201 Mr 27 '37

MEDICINES. See Drugs

MEDIEVAL architecture. See Architecture, Medieval

MEDIEVAL geography. See Geography, Medieval

MEDIEVAL manuscripts. See Manuscripts, Medieval

MEDILL, Robert, pseud. See McBride, R. M.

MEDITATION
God's holy mountain. Cath World 141:613-14 Ag '35
National meditation board. Scholastic 27:3 Ja 4 '36

MEDITERRANEAN architecture. See Architecture, Mediterranean

MEDITERRANEAN fruit flies
Fruit fly in Hawaii. Science ns 82:sup 10 O 4 '35
Parasites to fight fruit-fly cross ocean by air. il Sci Am 155:97 Ag '36

MEDITERRANEAN region
Britain and Italy agree on Mediterranean policy. map Scholastic 29:10 Ja 23 '37
Hegemony in the Mediterranean. L. Federzoni. Foreign Affairs 14:387-97 Ap '36
Italy's naval strength in the Mediterranean. W. E. Lingelbach. map Cur Hist 43:511 F '36
Position in the Mediterranean. C. Petrie. 19th Cent 120:11-22 Jl '36
Strategy of the Mediterranean. H. W. Richmond. Foreign Affairs 14:274-82 Ja '36
Where history is in the making. il map Cur Hist 45:138-42 Mr '37

See also
Gardens—Mediterranean region

Bibliography
Clearing house: Mediterranean tour. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:18 Ag 17 '35

MEDITERRANEAN sea
Balearic islands in Mediterranean strategy. map Foreign Affairs 15:384-5 Ja '37
Between Suez and Gibraltar. Severns. Liv Age 349:107-10 O '35
Britain lays it on the line. T. R. Ybarra. il map Collier's 97:26+ Mr 7 '36
Changing Mediterranean. H. C. Bywater. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 22 '36
Cross-currents in the Mediterranean. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:1495-7 N 11 '36
Italy and her sea: balance of power in the Mediterranean. R of Rs 94:77 N '36
Italy in the Mediterranean. maps Fortune 12:88 N '35
Security depends on sea-power. H. Richmond. Fortn 146(ns 140):129-39 Ag '36
Strategic future of the Mediterranean. B. H. Liddell Hart. Yale R ns 26:232-45 D '36; Same abr. Fortn 147(ns 141):14-24 Ja '37

See also
Suez canal

MEDIUMS
Telepathy and clairvoyance in a trance medium. J. B. Rhine. il tab Sci Am 153:12-14 Jl '35
Washington reads the stars. C. R. Cooper. Am M 121:70+ Ja '36

See also
Spiritualism

MEDLOCK, Susan Jones
Ranch house atmosphere on Peachtree street. Am Home 18:21+ Je '37

MEDUSAE. See Jellyfish

MEECH, Stuart Putnam
Responsibility. por Am M 122:11 N '36

MEEHAN, Michael J.
Broken broker. por Time 28:73 D 7 '36
Flagging Meehan. por Business Week p28 N 2 '35
Nervous broker golfs while SEC inquiry approaches. News Week 8:33-4 D 5 '36
Present; summons from Securities and exchange commission. por Time 26:74 N 4 '35
SEC's show has broker as the villain of the piece. News Week 6:36-7 D 21 '35
Target for SEC: Meehan's sky-rocketing operations in stock market under inquiry. por Lit Digest 122:37 D 26 '36

MEEK, Bert B.
Portrait. Fortune 12:55 O '35

MEEK, Sterner P.
Franz: a dog of the police; serial. St N 63:5-8 Ja; 14-15 F; 14-15 Mr; 28-9 Ap '36

MEEK, Walter Joseph
New director of laboratories of the Rockefeller institute for medical research. Sci Mo 41:180-1 Ag '35

MEEKER, Marjorie (Mrs Vivian Collins)
Sign awaited: Wild oranges; Once I called time; Bay of dolphins; Day before the storm; poems. Poetry 50:72-4 My '37

MEEKER burners. See Burners

MEEKNESS. See Humility

MEEKS, H. W.
Increased use makes cheap power cheaper. Am City 52:58 F '37

MEERSCH, Maxence van der
Portrait
News Week 9:30 Ja 30 '37
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ja 23 '37
Time 29:71 Ja 25 '37

MEERUT case. See Communism—India

MEES, Charles Edward Kenneth
Research and business. Vital Speeches 2:217-20 N 18 '35
Portrait. Time 26:40 N 4 '35
Presentation of the Henry Draper medal. F. Schlesinger. Science ns 85:434-5 My 7 '37

MEET me in St Louis; story. See Brennan, F. H.

MEET Mr Fixit; story. See Rugel, C. H.

MEET Nero Wolfe; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MEETING; story. See O'Faoláin, S.

MEETING the Slossingers; story. See More, B. R.

MEETINGS. See Conventions

MEGARGEE, Edwin
Painter of dogs. il(cover) Lit Digest 120:24 O 5 '35

MEGATHLIN, G. R.
Faulting in the Mohawk valley. Science ns 82:492 N 22 '35

MEGENHARDT, Dorothea
Transportation. Sch Arts M 36:510-11 Ap '37

MEGGERS, William Frederick
Seventieth anniversary of Professor P. Zeeman. Sci Mo 41:85-7 Jl '35

MEGOW, Fred W.
Finishing-table for the crowded woodworking shop. Ind Educ M 37:275 N '35

MÉGROZ, Rodolphe Louis
World-wide scourge of malaria. Contemp 151: 349-56 Mr '37

MEHER BABA
Portrait
Time 27:37 Ap 20 '36

MEHLEK, Frances Boal
Explanation; poem. Good H 101:179 S '35
Wastrels; poem. Good H 104:164 Ap '37

MEHRTENS, George W.
Planes hunt Alaskan fish pirates. Pop Sci 130: 38-9 F '37

MEI LAN FANG
Enchanter from the pear garden. S. Eisenstein. pors Theatre Arts Mo 19:760-70 O '35

MEIENDORF, Aleksandr Feliksovich, baron
New picture of Soviet Russia. Contemp 149: 279-91 Mr '36

MEIER, Edward L.
Living health in an open window room. Hygeia 14:752-3 Ag '36

MEIER, Florence Elizabeth
Microscopic plant and animal world in ultraviolet light. bibliog Smithson Rept 1933: 349-61
Those ubiquitous plants called algae. Smithson Rept 1935:409-28

MEIERE, Hildreth (Mrs Richard Alexander Goebel)
One hundred years of woman's struggle; murals. Fortune 12:50-1 Jl '35

MEIERHOLD, Vsevolod Emilyevitch
Portrait
Time 27:36 Mr 9 '36

MEIGS, Cornelia
Mark Twain. St N 63:14-16+ N '35
Cornelia Meigs wins story contest. por Pub W 129:1689 Ap 25 '36

MEIKLEJOHN, Alexander
Liberty, for what? Harper 171:364-72 Ag '35

MEISTERSINGER
Meistersingers of Nuremberg and their wooden tablet; ed. by M. M. Pleasants. H. E. Krehbiel. Etude 54:618 O '36

MELAMED, Ruth
(comp) Outstanding 20th century European novels in translation. Wilson Bul 11:26-9 S '36

MELANCHOLY
Melancholy. K. Čapek. Atlan 157:711-12 Je '36

MELAND, Bernard Eugene
First principles as guides to university education. Sch and Soc 44:648-50 N 14 '36
Seeing God in human life. Christian Cent 53:490-2 Ap 1 '36

MELANESIANS
Studying savages in Melanesia. R. C. Thurnwald. Yale R ns 26:313-32 D '36

MELBO, Irving R. and Waterman, I. R.
Evaluation of textbook materials in handwriting. El Sch J 36:204-10 N '35
Pictures in geography textbooks. El Sch J 36:362-76 Ja '36
—See Waterman, I. R. jt. auth.

MELBOURNE, Australia
Building better boyhood; what Melbourne is doing for under-privileged children. A. Mitchell. il Rotarian 47:27-9+ Ag '35
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35

MELBY, Ernest Oscar
Some problems in measurement. Educa 56: 170-4 N '35
(ed) Supervision number. Educa 56:321-78 F '36

MELCHER, Daniel
Phonograph records attract new customers. Pub W 131:1668-70 Ap 17 '37

MELCHER, Frederic Gershom
Book prices and the public. Atlan 159:329-31 Mr '37
Platform for a bookmaking season. Pub W 130:839-40 S 5 '36

MELCHETT, Henry Mond, 2d baron
Future of Palestine. 19th Cent 118:66-70 Jl '35
Two successful men. H. Bolitho. Fortn 145(ns 139):64-70 Ja '36

MELCHIOR, Lauritz
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37
Pict R 37:58 Ja '36

MELENEY, Henry E. and Frye, W. W.
Practical value and significance of the complement-fixation reaction in amebiasis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:505-10 My '37

MELIA, Edward
Frank has a racket; story. Parents M 10: 20-1 S; 22-3 O '35

MELICK, Weldon
Beyond the pavement. Read Digest 29:85-8 Ag '36
Merry secondhand Christmas. Read Digest 29:96-8 D '36
National heckle hour. Read Digest 28:42-6 Je '36

MELLAND, Frank Hulme (Africanus, pseud)
Our colonial complacency. 19th Cent 118:151-62 Ag '35

MELLEN, Ida M.
Surgeon; America's first professional fish doctor. por Am M 121:30 My '36

MELLETT, John Calvin (Jonathan Brooks, pseud)
Bills payable; story. Scholastic 27:5-6 O 19 '35

MELLICHAMP, Nell V.
Czerny contest. Etude 53:547 S '35

MELLO, Frederick Marion de. See De Mello, F. M.

MELLON, Andrew William
Address at dedication of the new building of Mellon institute. Science ns 85:486-7 My 21 '37
Biggest gift by a citizen to a nation is Mr Mellon's art collection; with eight color reproductions. Fortune 15:130-8 My '37
Debonair depression; Lord Duveen of Millbank testified for A. Mellon before the U.S. Board of tax appeals. F. Watson. Am M Art 28:374 Je '35
Gift for the construction of a national art gallery. Sch and Soc 42:565 O 26 '35
Koppers: mysterious war mushroom that became, with Mellon's money and Henry Rust's drive, a $400,000,000 industry. il Fortune 15:66-74+ Ap '37
Laurels for the living. H. Broun. Nation 144:128 Ja 30 '37
Mellon to U.S. Time 29:41 Ja 11 '37
Mellon's gift. E. A. Jewell. il por(p70) Mag Art 30:72-83 F '37
Mr Mellon's gift for a national gallery of art. Sch & Soc 45:83 Ja 16 '37
Mr Mellon's gift of quality. Am M Art 28: 753-4 D '35
Mr Roosevelt, Mr Mellon hold a private conversation. il News Week 9:20 Ja 9 '37

MELLON, Evelyn Emig
What to do when your baby cries. Parents M 11:24-5+ S '36

MELLON, Richard King
Address at dedication of the new building of Mellon institute. Science ns 85:487-8 My 21 '37
Rolling Rock row. por Time 29:35 Ap 12 '37

MELLON collection. See Art—Private collections

MELLON Institute of industrial research. See Pittsburgh university—Mellon institute of industrial research

MELLOR, Francis Horace
Isle of Man. Nat Geog M 71:586-608 My '37
Strongholds of the Berber war lords. Travel 68:26-9+ Mr '37

MELODIES
Strangest of the arts; some unfamiliar facts about familiar tunes. J. Hix. il Etude 55: 157-8+ Mr '37

MELODRAMA
Melodrama. M. I. J. Griffin. Cath World 141: 564-8 Ag '35

MELODRAMA; story. See Johnson, B.

MELODY
Melodies of verse. W. L. Schramm. tab Science ns 82:61-2 Jl 19 '35

MELODY that was lost; or, A comedy about Larson; drama. See Abell, K.

MELON trees. See Papayas

MELONEY, Marie (Mattingly) (Mrs William Brown Meloney)
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:5 Ja '37

MELONEY, Mrs William Brown. See Meloney, M.

MELROSE, Mrs Edythe Fern
Portrait
News Week 7:46 Ap 18 '36

MELROSE, Mary
Outcomes of the Cleveland studies in science. Educa 56:389-92 Mr '36

MELROSE, Paul C.
Limko Christians of Hainan. Mis R 59:360 Jl '36

MELSON, Everett W.
Light waves in industry. Sci Am 153:188-90 O '35

MELVILLE, Cecil F.
Danger on the Danube. 19th Cent 119:722-33 Je '36
Germany and the Balkans. 19th Cent 120: 736-49 D '36
Germany's psychology of success. Fortn 144 (ns 138):174-81 Ag '35
Real conflict. Cath World 145:360-2 Je '37

MELVIN, Arthur Gordon
Education on wheels. Asia 36:413-14 Je '36
Flexible versus routine techniques. Educa 57:347-8 F '37

MELVIN, Bruce Lee
Stake in the land. R of Rs 94:48-50 Jl '36

MELVINDALE, Michigan
Water department pays a bonus to consumers. E. MacDonald. Am City 51:9 Ag '36

MELZIAN, W.
Way-Weep, the turtle. St N 64:12-13+ Ap '37

MEMEL (territory)
Again the Memel question. E. P. Dean. map Foreign Affairs 13:695-7 Jl '35
Behind the foreign news; will Lithuania's Memel furnish the next seat of war? R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:46-8 Ja '36
Complex ballots in Memel election. il News Week 6:14 O 5 '35
Conflict in Memel. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 148:531-8 N '35
German victory in Memel. R. Thompson. map Cur Hist 43:216-17 N '35
Germany-Lithuania. map Time 26:20 O 7 '35
March of events. map Scholastic 27:16 O 19 '35
Memel, and Nazi push to the East. map Lit Digest 120:13 O 5 '35
Memel controversy. Commonweal 22:554 O 4 '35
Memel, danger-spot to peace. il Lit Digest 120:16 S 28 '35
Memel elections. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43: 323 D '35
Memel problem. A. Lawrence. 19th Cent 118: 385-97 O '35
Memel vote gives Germans an 80 per cent victory. News Week 6:16 O 19 '35
Memel's new government. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 43:433-4 Ja '36
Peace prospects on the Baltic. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:436-7 Jl '35
Recurrent Memel crisis. map Lit Digest 121: 16 Ja 11 '36
Why Hitler wants Memel. H. C. Wolfe. il map Cur Hist 45:54-60 Ja '37

MEMO pads
Memo pads. W. S. Scott. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:125 Ap '36
Sunrise memorandum pad. H. F. Showalter. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:92-3 Mr '36

MEMORIAL bridges. See Bridges

MEMORIAL craftsmen of America
Meeting (30th) 1936, New York. Time 27: 36-7 F 24 '36

MEMORIAL fountains. See Fountains

MEMORIAL hospital, New York. See New York (city)—Hospitals

MEMORIAL tablets
Best seller monument; memorial tablet to David Harum in Syracuse public library. Pub W 130:2491 D 26 '36

MEMORIALS
Hartley Dodge memorial, Madison, N.J. J. H. Talmadge. il Am City 50:39-40 Ag '35
On Putney heath: obelisk commemorating a fireproofing invention for buildings. C S Mon M p 14 My 12 '37
Speer memorial; Denver honors one of her best mayors. il Mag Art 30:172-3 Mr '37
Washington of the West; dedication of new memorial to George Rogers Clark, Vincennes, Ind. G. R. McCormack. il Scholastic 29:11 S 19 '36

See also
Columbus memorial lighthouse
Jefferson memorial, Washington, D.C.
Lincoln memorials
Monuments
St Louis—Jefferson national expansion memorial
War memorials

MEMORIZING
See also
Music—Memorizing

MEMORY
Art of forgetting; magic formula. Lit Digest 123:29-31 F 13 '37
Elephants never forget; mnemonics. Crypticus. il C S Mon M p 12 D 23 '36
Improvement of memory by sleep. Science ns 82:sup 15 D 13 '35
Memory experts made to order. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:20-1+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:27-8 N '36
Say it aloud; little lesson in psychology. R. Gailey. Etude 55:412 Je '37
Secret of a good memory. W. James. Nat Educ Assn J 26:114 Ap '37
Social influences on memory. M. Van De Water. il Am Scholar 6 no 1:114-19 '37
Vague memories. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1137 S 11 '35

See also
Association of ideas
Conditioned reflexes
Music—Memorizing
Retention (psychology)

MEMORY tests
Study in rote memory and the Lord's prayer. R. H. Abrams. tab Sch and Soc 42: 863-4 D 21 '35

MEMPHIS, Tennessee
Amateur night on Beale street. V. Fulling. il Scrib M 101:58-61 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:79-81 Je '37
Centralizing welfare work in Memphis. R. Picard. Am City 51:105 Je '36
Dog fight in the Senate; boondoggling dog-pound in Memphis threatens to become a cause célèbre. Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 21 '36
Exhibit of municipal services. R. Picard. il Am City 51:83 D '36
How a flood-safe city helped the less fortunate. L. Gambill. Am City 52:103 Mr '37
Juvenile court. C. Kelley. il Woman's H C 63:26+ O; 26+ N '36
Mayor's annual message. W. Overton. Am City 52:83 Mr '37
Memphis. E. Y. Pelham. Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ja 2 '37
New community house. il Recreation 29:237-8 Ag '35
Permanent type of ditch construction. A. H. Fletcher. il tab Am J Pub Health 25:897-906 Ag '35

Charter
Amended charter of Memphis. R. A. Picard. Am City 52:101 My '37

Cossitt library
Peres memorial. Library J 60:484 Je 1 '35

Libraries
Municipal reference library for Memphis. R. Picard. Am City 51:95+ My '36

Public health
Malaria control. A. H. Fletcher and S. L. Wadley. maps tabs Am J Pub Health 27: 124-32 F '37

MEN
Adventure in finance; financial partnership of an engaged couple. Forum 97:143-7 Mr '37
Can we interest men in missions? G. A. Brown. Mis R 58:538-41 N '35
Cost of careers. W. M. Marston. Delin 128:7 Je '36
Decline of the male. T. H. Uzzell and V. E. LeRoy. Scrib M 100:19-25 D '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:68 Ja '37; Discussion. Scrib M 101:57-60 F '37
Do men care how they look? H. R. Cades. Woman's H C 64:78 F '37
Food they can't get at home; cookery at Nassau gun club, Princeton, R. C. Moore. il Woman's H C 62:59 O '35
Getting along with women. Harper 171:614-23 O '35
Hairy chest is not a sign of the masculine he-man. Science N L 31:297 My 8 '37
He-man hobbies; men's handcraft hobby show, Des Moines. H. O'Neal. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ O '36
I like men with money. A. L. Moats. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 9 '36; Discussion. 208:10-11+ Je 27; 30-1 Ag 1 '36
Male face; annual upkeep in the U.S. is a $280,000,000 proposition. il tab Fortune 15: 125-9+ My '37

MEN—*Continued*
Men against women. D. S. Butler. Forum 94:79-84 Ag '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120: 26 S 7 '35
Men like war. L. C. Rosten. Harper 171:189-97 Jl '35
Men that modern women like; paintings. Pict R 37:10-11 Jl '36
Men you shouldn't marry; interviews with six women. G. Oaks. il Delin 129:10-11+ S '36
Mere men, but can they cook! J. Guthrie. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Je '36
Sartorial revolution; emancipated man. N. Levy. Harper 173:100-5 Je '36
Tailors recommend budgets for all Beau Brummels. tab News Week 9:25 Mr 6 '37
Take me, lucky girl. il Sat Eve Post 209:15+ My 1 '37
They raise their hats. M. C. Banning. Harper 171:354-63 Ag '35
Vanishing American male. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 40:270-9 Mr '37
What this country needs is a woman. H. Ripperger. Harper 172:373-6 F '36

See also
Fathers
Gentlemen
Husbands
Sex differences
Young men

Dress

See Clothing and dress

MEN are difficult; story. See Carter, B.

MEN are fish; story. See Ford, C.

MEN are not gods; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MEN are such fools! novel. See Baldwin, F.

MEN o' the mountains; story. See Stuart, Jesse

MEN without names; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MENAGERIES. See Zoological gardens

MENARD, Wilmon B.
Island of today and tomorrow. Travel 65:11-13+ O '35

MENCHIK, Vera
Brain work that's play; women chess players. E. L. Weart. il Ind Woman 16:41 F '37

MENCKEN, Henry Louis
American future. Am Mercury 40:129-36 F '37
American language. Yale R ns 25:538-52 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:67-70 My '36
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:18-19 S '35
Case for Dr Landon. Am Mercury 39:129-34 O '36
Constitution for the new deal. Am Mercury 41:129-36 Je '37
Dole for bogus farmers. Am Mercury 39:400-8 D '36
Making your music live. por Etude 54:277-8 My '36
New deal mentality. Am Mercury 38:1-11 My '36
Peace, when human nature changes. Read Digest 30:55-6 Je '37
Reds and civil rights. Am Mercury 38:284-9 Jl '36
Tap-day in America. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 24 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:86-7 D '36
Three years of Dr Roosevelt. Am Mercury 37:257-65 Mr '36
Upton Sinclair vs. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:sup4+ Je; sup4-5 Jl '36
What is slang? Read Digest 29:67-70 O '36
H. L. Mencken. L. Kronenberger. New Repub 88:243-5 O 7 '36
H. L. Mencken meets a poet in the West Side Y.M.C.A. E. B. White. Sat R Lit 14: 10-11 My 9 '36
His Maryland: Mencken offers new state constitution. por Lit Digest 123:8 My 1 '37
On bad boy criticism. L. B. Hessler. No Am 240:215-16 S '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:10 My 16 '36
Time 27:83 My 11 '36

MENCKEN, Mrs Henry Louis. See Haardt, S. P.

MENCZER, Béla
Poland and Hungary. Contemp 147:700-7 Je '35
Thoughts on Austria. Contemp 150:327-32 S '36

MENDAL, Lillian
Jury awards $250,000 in suit for breach of promise. por News Week 7:22 Ap 18 '36

MENDALL, Howard L.
Conviction without trial. Nature M 28:175-7 S '36
Wings of the storm. Nature M 26:272-4 N '35

MENDEL, Arthur
(tr) See Bekker, P. Opera walks new paths

MENDEL, Gregor Johann
Gregor Mendel regarded his life as a failure. Science N L 31:170-1 Mr 13 '37
Pea to Pennsylvania. por Time 27:41-2 F 24 '36

MENDEL, Lafayette Benedict
Fields of research in nutrition. bibliog J Home Econ 27:415-20 S '35
Obituary
J Home Econ 28:106-7 F '36
Tribute. H. C. Sherman. Science ns 83:45-7 Ja 17 '36

MENDELISM
Pea to Pennsylvania. Time 27:41-2 F 24 '36

MENDEL'S law. See Mendelism

MENDELSOHN, Isador William
Sanitation in the Holy Land. Am J Pub Health 25:989-1000 S '35

MENDELSSOHN, Eleonora
Season's first guests. por(p821) Theatre Arts Mo 20:824 O '36

MENDELSSOHN, Fanny Cäcilia (Frau Hensel)
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:40 F '36

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Albrecht
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:417-18 Ja '37

MENDELSSOHN-BARTHOLDY, Felix
On wings of song; with score. M. Hambourg. por Etude 54:84+, 91-4 F '36
Romance of Felix Mendelssohn. S. West. por Etude 54:488+ Ag '36

MENDENHALL, Charles Elwood
American scientist. K. T. Compton. Science ns 82:317-18 O 4 '35

MENDENHALL, James Edgar. See Dix, L. jt. auth.

MENDENHALL, Marjorie Stratford
(ed) See Ravenel, H. W. Recollections of southern plantation life

MENDICANCY. See Begging and beggars

MENDIETA, Carlos. See Mendieta y Montefur, C.

MENDIETA Y MONTEFUR, Carlos
Island calls on Princeton to straighten election tangle. il por News Week 6:17 D 21 '35

MENDL, Elsie (De Wolfe) lady. See De Wolfe, E.

MENDOZA, Juan José
New minister of Venezuela in Washington. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:458-9 Je '36

MENEFEE, Selden C.
Hearst loses to public opinion. Christian Cent 53:1654-6 D 9 '36
How the lumber strike was broken. Nation 141:275-6 S 4 '35
Movies join Hearst. New Repub 84:241-2 O 9 '35
Scare-words and the public. New Repub 87: 291 Jl 15 '36
Tacoma: timber and tear gas. Nation 141:76-7 Jl 17 '35

MENELIK II, king of Ethiopia
Portrait. Time 26:20 O 14 '35
Rise and fall of Abyssinian imperialism. R. G. Woolbert. map Foreign Affairs 14:692-7 Jl '36

MENEN, consort of Haile Selassie I. See Waizaro Menen

MENÉNDEZ, Jaime
Story of Bulgaria. Liv Age 348:501-6 Ag '35

MÊNG HAO-JAN
Mountain pool; poem, tr. by L. T. Hwang and L. Sharman. Asia 36:100 F '36

MENGER, Karl
Symposium on the calculus of variations. Science ns 85:456 My 7 '37
Collected works of Carl Menger. A. R. Sweezy Q J Econ 50:719-30 Ag '36
Economics of Carl Menger. G. J. Stigler. J Pol Econ 45:229-50 Ap '37

MENGERT, Ida G.
Handy pick-up. Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 S '36

MENGTSZ, China
Secret city. S. Benson. il Asia 25:28-9 Ja '25; Same. 37:213-14 Mr '37

MENINGITIS
Dilemma of the disfigured matron. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:138-42+ F '36
Germs we live with: meningococci. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:1025-7 N '36
Health in the CCC camps. Science ns 84: sup7 Jl 10 '36
Increase in cases of meningitis. Science ns 83:sup6 F 21 '36
Laboratory problems in the control of meningococcus meningitis. R. L. Laybourn. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:979-88 O '36
New chemical treatment succeeds in meningitis. Science N L 31:280 My 1 '37
Oklahoma mobilizes against a microscopic invader. News Week 6:27 D 28 '35
Outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in a C.C.C. camp. W. C. Cox. plan tabs Am J Pub Health 25:829-32 Jl '35
Prevalence of meningitis. Science ns 83:sup 12 Mr 6 '36
Quarantine for meningitis. Science ns 82:sup6 D 20 '35
Shut-down for health; Oklahoma quarantine. Lit Digest 120:15 D 28 '35
Tentative methods for the diagnosis of meningococcus meningitis and identification of the meningococcus. S. E. Branham. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 170-84 Mr '36

MENINGOCOCCUS meningitis. See Meningitis

MENKEN, Harriet
Laughs from the ladies. Delin 129:64-5 Ag '36

MENNINGER, Edwin A.
Practical books for puzzled boys. por(p64) Rotarian 49:56 S '36

MENNONITES
Among the Plain people; the Amish, Mennonite, and other sects. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p4+ Jl 17 '35
Hook-and-eye or button? visit to the Amish community at Arthur, Ill. Z. L. Houser. il Nat Repub 24:14-16+ S '36
Mennonite trek. Lit Digest 122:35-7 O 10 '36
Russians in Paraguay. M. Burr. 19th Cent 118:441-8 O '35

MENOMONEE FALLS, Wisconsin
Activated sludge plant for a village of 1,300 population. R. Cramer. il Am City 50:54-5 S '35

MENOPAUSE. See Woman—Health and hygiene

MENOTTI, Gian Carlo
Amelia al ballo receives world premiere. Musician por 42:65 Ap '37
Amelia goes to the ball (Amelia al ballo)
Criticism
News Week por 9:19 Ap 10 '37
Time 29:28+ Ap 12 '37
Portrait
Musician 42:44 Mr '37
Musician 42:96 My '37

MEN'S clubs
See also
Optimist clubs

MEN'S rooms. See Rooms

MEN'S shops. See Stores

MENSENDIECK, Bess Marguerite
Posture lady. il por Time 29:56-8 Ap 5 '37

MENSTRUATION
Question of physical exercise during the menstrual period. Hygeia 14:266 Mr '36

MENTAL ability. See Ability

MENTAL association. See Association of ideas

MENTAL defectives. See Defectives

MENTAL deficiency, American association on. See American association on mental deficiency

MENTAL derangements. See Insanity

MENTAL differences. See Individual differences

MENTAL discipline. See Discipline, Mental

MENTAL diseases
Community program for prevention of mental disease; with discussion by A. O. DeWeese. E. I. Adamson. Am J Pub Health 26:480-8 My '36
Depression and mental disease. C. Landis. Sci Mo 41:550-3 D '35
Encouragement; heredity of mental disease. Sci Am 156:132 F '37
Fitness test for aviators used on mental patients. Science N L 31:76 Ja 30 '37
Healthy minds; neglected fields of research. Survey 72:21-2 Ja '36
Is the world going mad? F. Crowder. Survey G 26:219-20 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-5 My '37
Man's last specter. I. W. Jones. Scrib M 98:331-7 D '35
Mental hygiene component of a city health district; mental hygiene field study of the eastern health district of Baltimore. R. E. Fairbank. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27: 247-52 Mr '37
Prevention of mental disease. F. W. Dershimer. il Hygeia 13:598-600 Jl '35
Recent increase in mental disease not due to the depression. Science ns 82:sup6 S 27 '35
Regression: widow descends life's ladder to infant stage. News Week 9:47 Mr 20 '37
Regressive lady. B. R. Tucker. Time 29:49 Mr 22 '37
Rise in mental ills fought. Lit Digest 120:15 O 19 '35
Speeding up the cure of the mentally ill. F. P. Ball. il Hygeia 14:967-9 N '36
Why do we fear mental illness? Hygeia 14: 565 Je '36
Your brain; its operation and how much and how little it can stand. C. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 155:20-2 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106-8 Je '37
See also
Hysteria
Insanity
Mental hygiene
Nervous system—Diseases
Neuroses

MENTAL healing
See also
Faith cure

MENTAL hospitals. See Insane hospitals

MENTAL hygiene
Bringing up children, their healthy emotional development. S. Z. Orgel. Vital Speeches 2:167-72 D 16 '35; Abstract. Hygeia 14:287 Mr '36
Child is father of the man. M. H. Fisher and R. Fisher. il Hygeia 15:522-5 Je '37
Conflicts of adolescence. Hygeia 15:453 My '37
Don't skid on this curve. E. H. Garst. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ Je '37
Give your brain a chance; ed. by N. M. Clark. C. W. Sawyer. il Rotarian 48:27-30 Ja '36
Have you an escape? B. Barton and H. S. Howe. il Woman's H C 64:32+ F '37
How happy are you? browsing among success books. D. Rose. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 15 '37
How is your mental health? Parents M 11:49 D '36
In the dumps or on the crest? D. Laird. Vital Speeches 3:486-90 Je 1 '37
Individual adjustment through group activity. E. Osborne. Educa 57:264-8 Ja '37
Integrating mental hygiene from the point of view of the public health officer and school physician. F. L. Patry. Am J Pub Health 26:471-9 My '36
Introducing the thought control clinic. W. Rhoades. Read Digest 28:35-9 F '36

MENTAL hygiene—*Continued*
Keep your convalescent child well-minded. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 104:16 Mr '37
Meek are sometimes murderous; psychiatrists explain causes of childhood hates ruling life. il Lit Digest 122:20 N 7 '36
Mental health among Jews. Survey 72:176 Je '36
Mental health, happiness and efficiency. C. A. Bonner. Sci Mo 41:69-71 Jl '35
Mental health of children. Hygeia 14:73, 171, 267, 361, 459, 553, 653, 749 Ja-Ag '36
Mental hygiene, a frill or a fundamental? E. M. Collins. Educa 57:526-9 My '37
Mental hygiene and international relations. Allen of Hurtwood. Contemp 149:429-37 Ap '36
Mental hygiene and the social science teacher in secondary education. H. E. Jensen. Educa 57:144-9 N '36
Mental hygiene component of a city health district; mental hygiene field study of the eastern health district of Baltimore. R. E. Fairbank. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:247-52 Mr '37
Mental hygiene in public health. W. T. B. Mitchell. Am J Pub Health 26:1185-90 D '36
Mental hygiene in the provincial health service. G. Fleming. Am J Pub Health 25: 1205-11 N '35
Music's part in fighting fear. Etude 55:291-2 My '37
Nervous wreck: the neurasthenic salesman. L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:993-5 N '35
Nervousness: its causes and prevention. J. H. Leiner. Hygeia 13:698-700 Ag '35
Personality problems of teachers. G. D. Stoddard. J Home Econ 28:425-30 S '36
Place of mental hygiene in a provincial health program. B. T. McGhie. Am J Pub Health 27:609-14 Je '37
Psychology of fellowship. A. O. Squire. il Rotarian 47:13-15+ S '35
Relation of parent and child. H. A. Rosenbaum. il Hygeia 15:148-50 F '37
Relax! Hindu method for Americans. M. Van De Water. il Science N L 31:106-8 F 13 '37
Religion and mental health. M. J. McCormick. Commonweal 24:359-60 Ag 7 '36
Social sense and mental hygiene. H. E. Jensen. Survey 72:72-4 Mr '36
Square peg; story. J. Boring. il Hygeia 13: 906-10 O '35
Take it easy. W. B. Pitkin. Read Digest 28: 101-4 Ja '36
Teacher of physical education looks at mental hygiene. H. R. Liddicoat. Hygeia 15: 172-3 F '37
Technique for nerves. E. B. Stock. Ind Woman 15:79+ Mr '36
Wise teachers. W. L. Chase. Educa 57:269-72 Ja '37

See also
Adjustment, Social
Child guidance clinics
Mental diseases
Mind and body
Morale
National committee for mental hygiene
Rest
School children—Adjustment

Study and teaching
Mental hygiene programs in schools and colleges. C. E. Shepard. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:67-72 Ja '37

MENTAL philosophy. See Psychology

MENTAL physiology. See Brain

MENTAL processes. See Thought and thinking

MENTAL science. See Psychology

MENTAL suggestion. See Hypnotism; Suggestion

MENTAL telepathy. See Telepathy

MENTAL tests. See Educational measurements; Intelligence tests

MENTZ, Walter
Whither Alberta? Canad Forum 16:9-10 N '36

MENUHIN, Yehudi
Enesco talks on Menuhin. M. Dumesnil. Etude 55:77-8 F '37
Portrait
Musician 42:92 My '37
News Week 9:26 Ja 30 '37
Tour's end. por Time 27:65 Mr 30 '36

MENUS
All-of-a-sudden parties. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:63+ D '35
Baked beans and buffets. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:75 O '36
Business girl's menus. G. Hendriks. Woman's H C 64:133-4 My '37
Chart your dinner courses. C. B. King. Ladies H J 53:38 Mr '36
Christmas has four meals. D. Blake. il Good H 101:84-6+ D '35
Come on over; menus and recipes for refreshments. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 104: 84-5+ F '37
Days between; with recipes. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:38-9 Ja '37
Dinners in no time. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:88-91+ Mr '36
First parties in the new house. C. B. King Ladies H J 52:34 Jl '35
Gay day menus. J. B. Joyner. Pict R 37 63+ Ja '36
Give a party! a steaming fish and chowder buffet or a St Patrick's bridge. il Am Home 15:42-4+ Mr '36
Gourmet menus. Mrs P. Brissaud. il Delin 128:26-7 Ap '36
Keep tabs on your food bills. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:78-81+ Ja '36
Let's eat outdoors! menus for porch and picnic dining. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36:48+ Ag '35
Menu terms. Am Home 15:97 Ap '36
Menus by appointment; new starts for gay meals. il House and Gard 70:50-1+ S '36
Movie night menus. D. Blake. Good H 103:95-6 O '36
Open season on turkey, December 26-January 2. D. Blake. House B 78:54+ D '36
Pocketbook meals. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63:116-18+ O '36
Refrigerator menus. Pict R 38:51 Je '37
Simple mid-winter menu. H. B. Cook. il Am Home 17:49-50 F '37
Soft diets that satisfy. H. Acheson. il Hygeia 15:332-5 Ap '37
Summer meals for the moderate food budget. Good H 101:94 Jl '35
Summer-set. il House B 78:66-7 My '36
12 thrift menus. F. Herrick. il Delin 128: 16-17 F '36
Watch your diet; article for those whose weight is normal. E. M. Geraghty. il tabs Hygeia 15:32-6+ Ja '37
Week-ending at our house. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 103:86-7+ Jl '36
Week of sample menus for liberal, moderate- and minimum-cost adequate, and restricted diet plan. R. S. Carpenter and H. K. Stiebeling. Farmers' Bul 1757:24-9 '36

See also
Dinners and dining
Luncheons
Meals
Suppers
Thanksgiving dinners

MENZEL, Donald Howard
Why take the sun for granted? Sci Mo 41: 65-9 Jl '35
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

MENZIES, William John Milne
Autumn fishing in Scotland. Country Life 79:21+ Ag '36

MEPHITIS americana. See Skunks

MERCADO, Francisco Vázquez del. See Vázquez del Mercado, F.

MERCANTILE buildings
See also
Store buildings

MERCANTILE system
Heckscher, mercantilism. B. F. Haley. Q J Econ 50:347-54 F '36
Scientific advance, medievalism and modern business. J. Mayer. Sci Mo 44:539-46 Je '37

MERCÉ, Mme Antonia (La Argentina)
Death of an artist. Theatre Arts Mo 20:753 O '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 O 7 '36

MERCEIN, Eleanor. See Kelly, E.

MERCER, Cecil William (Dornford Yates, pseud)
Black magic; story. Woman's H C 62:10-12 Jl '35
Counterfeit coin; novel. Woman's H C 63: 8-11 D '36; 64:16-19 Ja; 21-4 F; 14-17 Mr; 26-8 Ap; 31-2 My '37
Roman holiday; story. Woman's H C 62:18-19 S '35

MERCER, John Francis
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:6 Ja '37

MERCER, Mary E.
Sunday hikers. Recreation 30:23-4+ Ap '36

MERCER, Mildred Maralyn
To a retired teacher; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 25:145 My '36

MERCER, Muriel, and Shaffer, K. R.
Service for the blind. Library J 62:413-16 My 15 '37

MERCHANDISE mart, Chicago. See Chicago —Merchandise mart

MERCHANDIZING
Catalog on wheels: Marshall Field's merchandize express. Time 26:49 Jl 8 '35
Coast selling; Western homewares institute. il Business Week p 18+ F 22 '36
It's happened since 1929. J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ F 13 '37
Marshall Field and company. il Fortune 14:78-87+ O '36
Marshall Field & co. puts its showrooms on wheels. il News Week 6:28 Jl 6 '35
Merchandise express; Marshall Field's wholesale division takes goods to the buyer. il Business Week p8 Je 29 '35
Need of helping people to buy. K. Clayberger. Pub W 127:2277-9 Je 15 '35
New Goodwin plan. Business Week p24-5 F 1 '36
New York is where the money is! J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 208:31+ S 14 '35
1,200 mile style parade; world's style capital moved to Hollywood. E. L. Hampton. il Nation's Bus 25:78+ Ap '37
Sell service, not goods. H. Austin. Rotarian 47:5 O '35
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:75-9 My '37
Uncle Sam as an exporter. C. Crow. Harper 175:76-83 Je '37
Warning: here comes the super-market! M. M. Zimmerman and F. R. Grant. il Nation's Bus 25:20-2+ Mr '37
We adopt the coronation. il Nation's Bus 25: 56+ Ap '37
Well-dressed home; selling program that will tie up rugs with appropriate furniture, etc. Business Week p37 Jl 18 '36
Weyerhaeuser's new sales tactics. Business Week p22 D 7 '35
When is a bargain? R. N. Sauder. Delin 130:10-11+ Mr '37
Why not co-operate? J. R. Sprague. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Ap 3 '37

See also
Advertising
Booksellers and bookselling
Bookstores
Chain stores
Department stores
Hearn department stores
Mail order business
Market surveys
Marketing
Premiums
Price cutting
Retail trade
Returned goods
Stores

MERCHANT marine
How foreign governments are aiding their merchant ships. Cong Digest 15:44-5 F '36

See also
Seamen
Shipping

Chile
Chilean merchant marine. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 69:867-70 N '35

Germany
German ship problem. Business Week p46 F 13 '37
Nazis sell ship line. Business Week p41+ O 24 '36
Ships worry Nazis. il Business Week p53 My 22 '37

Great Britain
La Crescenta: in memoriam. W. H. Coombs. 19th Cent 119:123-8 Ja '36
Extension of shorter workweek in British merchant marine. A. Nutting. Monthly Labor R 43:1513-14 D '36
Truth about the Queen Mary. A. Hurd. tab Fortn 145(ns 139):531-40 My '36

Poland
Love to Bátory. Time 27:21 Je 8 '36
Pilsudski: white eagle puts to sea to seek gain and glory. News Week 6:34-5 S 28 '35

Russia
Seamen: Soviet style. D. Holdridge. Scrib M 100:180-3 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:70-1 O '36

United States
Boomerang at sea. Nation 142:666 My 27 '36
Casa Grace; U.S. commercial supremacy along South American coast line through a steamship fleet, an industrial empire, and an intricate system of barter. il map Fortune 12:94-101+ D '35
Commanders and commissioners. Time 28:48-9 O 5 '36
Crew troubles. Time 27:60-1 Ap 20 '36
Down to the sea to work; big job set for new Maritime commission in revamping ship policy and tackling marine labor rows. Business Week p20-1 S 19 '36
Fink books; continuous discharge book. Time 29:50-1 Ja 25 '37
Hours, wages, and working conditions in domestic water transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1492-1501 D '36
Issues and men; new Maritime commission to ladle out subsidies. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:478 O 24 '36
Kennedy knocks his job; new chairman of Maritime commission handicapped by faulty 1936 law. il Business Week p48+ Ap 10 '37
Labor problems in our steamship business. P. Eliel. Yale R ns 26:510-32 Mr '37
Maritime authority. Time 28:36 Jl 13 '36
Message to Congress on American merchant marine. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1: 361-2 Mr 11 '35
More aid for shipping? J. C. De Wilde. New Repub 83:245-7 Jl 10 '35
Mutiny and the bounty. Nation 143:410 O 10 '36
Our merchant marine to be; Merchant marine act of 1936. D. C. Roper. il Sci Am 155:208-10 O '36
President appoints new commission to nurse decrepit merchant marine back to health. News Week 8:36-8 O 3 '36
Questions of policy for shipowners. il Lit Digest 120:34 N 9 '35
Sabotage at sea. New Repub 86:361 Ap 22 '36
Sabotage of the Leviathan. P. Ehlers. Nation 141:122-4 Jl 31 '35
Safety at sea. W. McFee. Harper 173:40-51 Je '36
Ship ahooey. G. Creel. Collier's 99:20+ Ja 2 '37
Shipping: Kennedy named to save merchant marine. News Week 9:34+ Mr 20 '37
Ships can be too big. W. McFee. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 8 '36
Ships on the ways: Newport News and the Huntington dynasty. il tab Fortune 14:66-75+ N '36
Should America subsidize her merchant marine? with glossary of shipping terms, digest of Copeland ship subsidy bill and pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 15: 36-64 F '36
String in Marx soup; seaman's flare-up among wide-spread charges of mutinies. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 18 '36
Subsidy or mortgage? whether ship grants will build merchant fleet rests with board. Lit Digest 122:7-8 Jl 4 '36
Trade by sea. C S Mon M p 12 My 26 '37
Trade winds. A. E. MacKinnon. Vital Speeches 1:253-4 Ja 14 '35

MERCHANT marine—United States—*Continued*
U.S. mastheads: stars and stripes over a bigger merchant fleet, says Kennedy. Lit Digest 123:5 My 29 '37
U.S. ships lag in world commerce. Lit Digest 123:40 Mr 13 '37
Upswing in ship building. il Lit Digest 121: 41 Ja 11 '36
Wages of seamen on American vessels in overseas trade, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:10-22 Ja '36
Wanted: a merchant marine. W. Williams. tab Am Mercury 36:465-75 D '35

See also
Clipper ships
Maritime strikes
Ship subsidies
United States—Maritime commission

MERCHANT of Venice. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

MERCIER, Jean
Comédiens routiers. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 523-6 Jl '36

MERCIER, Louis Joseph Alexandre
Capitalism and the facts. Commonweal 25: 293-5 Ja 8 '37
(ed) Modern foreign language number. Educa 57:385-456 Mr '37
Trend to dualism. Commonweal 23:92-5 N 22 '35

MERCURY
Hoover in quicksilver; reopening New Idria quicksilver mines in central California. Business Week p36 Ja 30 '37
Magic metals; home-laboratory stunts with mercury, antimony, and bismuth. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Je '36
Mercury, war-god: precious liquid metal monopoly broken by Spain's leftists. il Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 9 '37
Quicksilver picks up; largest American mine will be reopened. Business Week p20 Ag 1 '36
Versatile metal that makes paint, poison and pills. News Week 7:36 Ja 4 '36

MERCURY (planet)
April: Mercury and the zodiacal light. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 29:243-4 Ap '37
Markings and rotation of Mercury. E. M. Antoniadi. bibliog f map Smithson Rept 1934:99-105
Mercury to show itself. J. Stokley. maps Science N L 31:262-3 Mr 27 '37
Mercury's atmosphere. Science ns 81:sup5 Je 21 '35
No trace of atmosphere on planet Mercury. Science N L 31:329 My 22 '37
Watch for Mercury in early May. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 27:305-6 My '36

MERCURY (planet) Transit of
Every thousand years, a partial transit. J. Stokley. Science N L 31:266-7 Ap 24 '37

MERCURY mazda lamps. See Electric lamps, Tungsten mercury

MERCURY vapor lamps. See Electric lamps, Mercury vapor

MERCY-ARGENTEAU, Florimond Claude, comte de
Flight of capital from revolutionary France; selections from letters in the Argenteau collection of the Library of Congress; ed. by H. E. Bourne. Am Hist R 41:710-27 Jl '36

MERCY killing. See Euthanasia

MEREDITH, Brian
Resumé in ski minor. il Country Life 71:27-8+ Ja '37

MEREDITH, Burgess
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. pors Theatre Arts Mo 21:227-35 Mr '37
Fired to fame. K. Roberts. por Collier's 99: 24+ Ap 10 '37
Personae gratae. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 20:51-2 Ja '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:24 My 30 '36
Portrait as Mio in Winterset. Theatre Arts Mo 19:806 N '35

MEREDITH, E. T. jr
I am starting over. Am Phot 31:326-30 My '37

MEREDITH, George
Characters and character. J. C. Ransom. Am R 6:275-8 Ja '36
Some literary celebrities. G. K. Chesterton. Sat R Lit 14:3-4 S 12 '36

MEREDITH, Grace
Gossip; poem. Ladies H J 53:40 Ja '36

MEREDITH, Russell
Birdman. il por Am M 120:56 D '35

MEREDITH, Mrs Virginia (Claypool)
Obituary
J Home Econ 29:180 Mr '37

MERGENTHALER, Ottmar
Inventor of the linotype machine. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:184-5 Je '37
Linotype at 50. por Time 28:57-8 Jl 13 '36

MERGERS. See Business consolidations; Railroads—Consolidation

MERIAM, Lewis
Trend toward professionalization. Ann Am Acad 189:58-64 Ja '37

MERICI, Angela, Saint. See Angela Merici, Saint

MERIDA, Yucatan
Flight over Mexico; with sketches by H. Marinsky. J. Austin. il Country Life 69: 18-22 Ja '36

MERIDIAN. D. C. Peattie. Atlan 159:189-90 F '37

MERINGUE
Art of meringuing. C. J. Adams. il Am Home 17:54+ Ap '37

MERINO CARVALLO, Nelly
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:375 Ap '36

MERIT. D. Ives. C S Mon M p7 Mr 10 '37

MERIT system (civil service) See Civil service

MERKL, Rupert
Trapper: R. Merkl invents snake trap. il por Time 26:46 Jl 8 '35

MERLIN, pseud.
Harp; Unutterable; poems. Canad Forum 16: 24 My '36
Tree of life; poem. Canad Forum 16:9 Ap '36

MERLUSSE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MERMOD, Camille, and Dock, William
Colloidal dye effective in treating pernicious anemia and evoking reticulocytosis in guinea pigs. bibliog f Science ns 82:155-6 Ag 16 '35

MERMOZ, Jean
Croix du Sud lost but Croix de feu still hopes. por News Week 8:28 D 19 '36

MERNAGH, Dean Settoon
It's autumn now; poem. Good H 103:22 O '36
Perfect part; poem. Ladies H J 54:99 Mr '37

MEROM institute
Educational experiment of national importance by Congregational council for social action. Christian Cent 53:1244 S 23 '36

MEROU. See Fishes

MEROWIT, Clement
Be kind to tenants. J. Mable. C S Mon M p2+ S 16 '36

MEROZ, Man of. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1617 D 18 '35

MERRELL, Nellie D.
Castles in Ireland. il Country Life 72:21-3+ My '37

MERRIAM, Charles Edward
Portrait
Business Week p 10 Mr 28 '36
News Week 9:7 Ja 23 '37
Survey 73:45 F '37

MERRIAM, Frank Finley
Portrait
News Week 7:42 F 1 '36
News Week 7:13 My 16 '36
Presidential possibility. por Lit Digest 120: 26-7 O 19 '35

MERRIAM, Harold Guy
Liberal arts college in state-supported universities. Sch and Soc 44:417-26 O 3 '36

MERRIAM, John Campbell
Review of evidence relating to the status of the problem of antiquity of man in Florida; abstract. Science ns 82:103 Ag 2 '35
Dr Merriam's contributions to the development of vertebrate paleontology on the Pacific coast. W. K. Gregory. por Sci Mo 42: 377-80 Ap '36

MERRIAM, Willis B.
Ireland's trade war. Cur Hist 46:74-8 Je '37

MERRICK, Elliott
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:24 Jl 18 '36

MERRICK, Frank Anderson
Tomorrow's engineers. R of Rs 95:28-9 Ap '37

MERRILL, Dick. See Merrill, R. T.

MERRILL, E. B.
Calendar. Canad Forum 16:19-21 S '36

MERRILL, Elizabeth Jane
Toledo museum of art: department of education. Sch Arts M 36:92-6 O '36

MERRILL, Elmer Drew
Benjamin Lincoln Robinson. Science ns 82: 142-3 Ag 16 '35
Botany at Harvard university. Sci Mo 41: 468-73 N '35
Plants and civilizations. Sci Mo 43:430-9 N '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 20 '35

MERRILL, Floyd E.
Colorado's silver, beets, and factions. R of Rs 93:57 Ap '36

MERRILL, Frederick Thayer
Opium menace in the Far East. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:294-304 Mr 1 '37

MERRILL, John Jake
Power to destroy. Vital Speeches 2:462-5 Ap 20 '36

MERRILL, John Leonard
South America, the good neighbor. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:607-17 Ag '36

MERRILL, Leonard F.
Folding canoe chair. Pop Sci 127:82-3 S '35

MERRILL, Richard Tindall
Ocean race banned after Merrill's 4th crossing. por News Week 9:19 My 22 '37
Stunt flight. por Time 29:23 My 24 '37

MERRILL, Taylor
Not as the Pharisee. Christian Cent 53:397-9 Mr 11 '36

MERRILL-Palmer school, Detroit
Chapter in child development education. D. Tyler. J Home Econ 29:372-6 Je '37
Clearinghouse for volunteer service. D. Tyler. J Home Econ 27:645-6 D '35

MERRIMAC river
Ravished river glimpses glory. A. L. Shaw. Am City 52:62 My '37

MERRIN, Gwendolen May
Comfort is mine; poem. Canad M 86:44 Ag '36

MERRINGTON, Ernest Northcroft
Is there a consensus philosophorum? Contemp 148:325-34 S '35

MERRITT, Ella Arvilla
Child labor under the N.R.A. as shown by employment certificates issued in 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1477-91 D '35

MERRITT, Hiram Houston. See Putnam, T. J. jt. auth.

MERRITT, J. B. See Landsberg, H. jt. auth.

MERRITT, LeRoy Charles
Open letter to the Junior members round table. Wilson Bul 11:547-8 Ap '37

MERRITT, Marjorie
City dweller balances her account; Rain; poems. Forum 94:192 S '35

MERRY, Ralph Vickers
Fingers for eyes. Sci Mo 44:273-9 Mr '37

MERRY, Robin
Rah! for rugger. Canad M 84:17+ D '35

MERRY, Ruth C.
Enjoyment of art in everyday life. Sch Arts M 36:389-91 Mr '37

MERRY DEL VAL, Alfonso, marquis de
Spain: six of one and half a dozen of the other. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:355-71 Mr '37

MERRY-go-rounds
Merry-go-round is hand propelled; working drawings. il Pop Mech 65:601 Ap '36
Merry-go-round made of iron pipe; working drawings. Pop Mech 64:447 S '35

MERRY meddler; story. See Weymouth, M. H.

MERSEREAU, Mrs Ann
Book for Jimmy. Pub W 131:1756-7 Ap 24 '37

MERTINS, Louis
Love comes to Dover; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 2 '36

MERTIS, Rafael
Philosopher, poet and pianist. T. Gray. Musician 41:102 Je '36

MERTON, Arthur
Anglo-Egyptian treaty of alliance. 19th Cent 120:385-96 O '36
Great Britain and Egypt. Contemp 149:314-22 Mr '36

MERTON, Robert King
Science and military technique. Sci Mo 41: 542-5 D '35
Science, population and society. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:165-71 F '37
(tr) See Gini, C. Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials
—See Sorokin, P. A. jt. auth.

MERTZ, Frederic
Glory riders; story. Collier's 96:16-17 N 2 '35

MERWIN, Samuel
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:168 N '36

MÉRY, Hubert Beuve-. See Beuve-Méry, H.

MESEMBRYANTHEMUMS. See Fig marigolds

MESERVE, John Bartlett
Execution of Timmie Jack. Nat Repub 23: 12+ Je '35
Observing century of light. Nat Repub 23: 14+ Ja '36

MESMERISM. See Hypnotism

MESOPOTAMIA
See also
Iraq

Antiquities

Archæology and the Bible in the twentieth century. A. E. Ikin. Contemp 150:93-100 Jl '36
Great mound of Tepe Gawra. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 153:178-9 O '35
Historical significance of Tepe Gawra. E. A. Speiser. bibliog f il map Smithson Rept 1933:415-27
History retraced by discoveries at Tepe Gawra. News Week 8:36 S 26 '36
Nuzi and the Hurrians; excavations at Nuzi (Kirkuk, Iraq) and their contribution to our knowledge of the history of the Hurrians. R. H. Pfeiffer. bibliog il plans Smithson Rept 1935:535-58
Oldest unfinished dinner; Tepe Gawra excavations. il Lit Digest 120:18 S 28 '35
Prehistoric burials of Tepe Gawra. C. Bache. il Sci Am 153:310-13 D '35
Reading the mail of 2000 B.C. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p6 D 9 '36

See also
Tell Asmar, Iraq

MESOZOIC period. See Paleontology—Mesozoic

MESSAGE to Garcia. See Hubbard, Elbert

MESSAGE to García; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MESSENGER, Donald
From A to Z with cinema magicians. C S Mon M p4+ Ja 27 '37
Museum built on rocks. C S Mon M p 15 Ag 19 '36

MESSENGER boys
Call a messenger boy; wire companies extend the use of their offices and messenger service to aid marketing and distribution. Business Week p20+ Ap 3 '37

MESSENGERS of the faith. See Sisterhoods

MESSER, Mary Burt
Age of plenty. C S Mon M p7+ Ap 1 '36
America rediscovered. C S Mon M p7 N 13 '35; 14 F 26 '36
Christian; poem. C S Mon M p 15 My 26 '37
Cure of war. C S Mon M p7 S 30 '36
Good-fortune. C S Mon M p7 Jl 29 '36
New Testament in economics. C S Mon M p7 O 30 '35
Out of private worlds. C S Mon M p7 D 30 '36

MESSERSCHMIDT, Henry, and Messerschmidt, William
Outdoor living room in a city back yard. Am Home 15:29+ My '36

MESSERSCHMIDT, William. See Messerschmidt, H. jt. auth.

MESSICK, Ann
Staff reading. Library J 61:709 O 1 '36

MESSICK, Charles P.
Maximum civic values at minimum costs. Am City 51:66 My '36
Professionalizing the state service. Ann Am Acad 189:69-75 Ja '37

MESSINA, Antonello da. See Antonello da Messina

MESSMORE, George
Dinosaurs on request. J. Mable. il C S Mon M p3+ Ag 28 '35

MESTON, James Scorgie Meston, 1st baron
India's decision. Fortn 147(ns 141):413-21 Ap '37

METABOLISM
Apparatus for heavy water studies in small animals. H. G. Barbour and F. J. Cochran. diags Science ns 82:179-80 Ag 23 '35
Deuterium as an indicator in the study of intermediary metabolism. R. Schoenheimer and D. Rittenberg. Science ns 82:156-7 Ag 16 '35
Influence of the adrenal glands on calcium metabolism. I. Schour and J. M. Rogoff. Science ns 82:267-8 Mr 13 '36
Potassium: a basal factor in the syndrome of corticoadrenal insufficiency. R. L. Zwemer and R. Truszkowski. bibliog f Science ns 83:558-60 Je 5 '36
Restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro. E. Shorr. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:456-8 My 7 '37
See also
Diabetes

METAL, Scrap. See Scrap metal

METAL casting. See Foundry practice

METAL cleaning
Copper and nickel plating without cyanides. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:630-4 Ap '37
Now we polish the silver and other metals. A. Coyle. il Ladies H J 53:47-8 Je '36

METAL coating
Painting a bridge with metal. Sci Am 156: 248 Ap '37
See also
Aluminum plating

METAL coloring
Coloring and finishing copper and brass. W. C. Getz. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 252-3 Ag '36

METAL construction
Prefabricated metal house in three sizes, $1,760 up; Anschlager method. E. C. Smith. il plans Am Home 16:22-3 S '36
See also
Steel construction

METAL cutting
Cutting out thin sheet metal with acid. P. R. Tarr. il Pop Sci 128:59-60 Mr '36
See also
Oxyacetylene cutting

METAL cutting, Subaqueous
Arcs cut under water; electric torch, using oxygen under pressure, rips submerged metals. R. G. Skerrett. il diag Sci Am 155: 26-7 Jl '36

METAL finishing
Homemade spindle and buffs for metal polishing. O. Bandelier. il Pop Sci 130:94 Mr '37
Metal finishing in the home shop. il Pop Mech 64:626-9 O '35

METAL foil
Metal tooling. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 130: 79+ Ja '37

METAL furniture. See Furniture, Metal

METAL inlay. See Inlay

METAL locators. See Metals—Detection

METAL mirrors, Japanese. See Mirrors

METAL protection
Preventing silver tarnish. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:34 Jl '35
Rustproofing with alternating current. Sci Am 153:96 Ag '35
See also
Corrosion and anti-corrosives
Galvanizing
Metal coating

METAL spinning
Spinning a pewter bowl. E. W. Manzer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:234-6 Ag '35

METAL trade
Mad metals. Time 29:75-6 Mr 22 '37
Metals market mapped; McGraw-Hill survey. Business Week p 14 N 30 '35
See also
Steel industry and trade

METAL tubes. See Tubes, Metal

METAL ware
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:520-8 Ag '36
See also
Aluminum ware
Pewter

METAL work
Art metal work. L. J. Haas. diags Sch Arts M 36:596-602+ Je '37
Art metalwork for girls. H. H. Henderson. il diags Ind Educ M 37:276-7; 38:268-72 N '35, N '36
Craftwork with tin cans. E. T. Hamilton. il Pop Sci 128:57-9 My '36
General metal course for high school. W. H. Bowers. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 94-6 Mr '37
General metal-shop organization. G. A. Wickman. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:141-3 My '36
General metal shop; organization and objectives chart. W. J. Becker. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:195 Je '36
Gifts in decorative metals. il Arts and Dec 45:45 O '36
Homemade tool shapes metal tubing. J. S. Hagans. il diags Pop Sci 129:71+ N '36
How to set your metal-turning tools. W. C. Lammey. il diags Pop Mech 64:461-4 S '35
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:107-8 Ap '36
Machine-shop apprentice training, Jackson, Mich. R. L. Hill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:45 F '36
Metal-turning tool equipment. W. C. Lammey. il Pop Mech 64:301-3 Ag '35
Metal-working equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup27+ F '36; Same. 26:sup26+ Mr '37
Open-up page section; patterns and designs for fold-up metal craft. Sch Arts M 35:297-8 Ja '36
What you can do with old tooth-paste tubes. E. Burnham. il Pop Sci 130:122 F '37
Whither blows the wind? il diag Pop Mech 64:431 S '35
See also
Arms and armor
Bronzes
Copper work
Enamel and enameling
Forging
Furniture, Metal
Ironwork
Jewelry
Metal finishing
Metal spinning
Pewter
Saddlery
Sheet metal work
Stamping
Turning
Welding

METAL work—*Continued*

Projects

ABC about brass and copper. N. Wilkinson. il Sch Arts M 36:625-8 Je '37

Animal-shaped napkin clips made of polished copper or brass. W. J. Becker. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:347-8 N '36

Articles made from old automobile springs. J. I. Wilson. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 280-1 S '35

Belt clip. W. J. Becker. bibliog diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:26-7 Ja '37

Buckle bracelet. J. J. Meyer. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:157-8 My '36

Candy dish from tin cans. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:283 S '36

Electric candle. L. Wright. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:125-6 Ap '36

Electric stove. H. A. Lynch. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:380-1 D '35

Fireplace set. H. M. Andersen. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:25 Ja '37

Fireplace set. H. H. Henderson. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:388-90 D '36

How to make a metal picture frame. L. C. Petersen. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:64-5 F '37

Jardiniere and plant stand, and aquarium table. H. M. Andersen. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:57-8 F '37

Kitchen memo. D. E. Mansperger. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:20-2 Ja '36

Metal picture frame. S. H. Puehler. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:163-4 My '37

Metal wall plaque. P. Marschner. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:123 Ap '36

Mocking bird ash tray in cast aluminum. M. V. Churchill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:290+ S '36

Novel ash receiver. S. H. Puehler. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:392-3 D '36

Recipe rack. D. E. Mansperger. diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:67 F '37

Square match-box holder of copper. W. J. Becker. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 135-6 Ap '37

Tin candle sconce. B. N. Osburn. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:138-9 Ap '37

Treat dish from tin cans. J. J. Lukowitz. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:141-2 Ap '37

Turned match box. W. J. Becker. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:284-5 S '36

Weather vane made from a discarded tin can. W. J. Becker. bibliog diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:292 S '36

When you're making tin can toys. C. M. Graves. il Recreation 29:190-1+ Jl '35

Windmill made from two tin cans. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 203-4 Je '37

See also

Andirons
Bookracks
Brackets
Candlesticks
Lamps

METAL workers

Earnings in the chemical and metal-working industries in Germany, August 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1370-1 My '36

Reestablishment of 44-hour week in metallurgical industries in Spain. Monthly Labor R 43:161 Jl '36

METALLURGICAL plants

Labor requirements in lead and zinc milling. C. F. Jackson and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:360-1 Ag '35

METALLURGICAL research

New marvels in metals. il Pop Mech 65:321-3+ Mr '36

See also

Iron research

METALLURGY

Cooling of the earth as a problem in metallurgy. H. E. Stauss. Sci Mo 42:371-3 Ap '36

Lost art of hardening copper. N. J. Harrar. Sci Mo 42:142-50 F '36

Metallurgy: clothing steel in a silvery, skin-tight coat. il News Week 6:28 D 28 '35

See also

Alloys
Electrodeposition of metals
Electrometallurgy
Silver metallurgy
Smelting
Steel metallurgy
Tempering

METALS

Magic metals; home-laboratory stunts with mercury, antimony, and bismuth. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Je '36

New marvels in metals. il Pop Mech 65:321-3+ Mr '36

Rare metals conquer new worlds. il Pop Mech 66:188-90+ Ag '36

Rare metals in meteorites. Science ns 84:sup 10 Jl 3 '36

Related subjects material for the drafting room: raw material used in the stamping industry. J. K. Olsen. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:120-1+ Ap '37

Role of materials in modern housing. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 78:344 N '35

See also

Alloys
Aluminum
Copper
Corrosion and anti-corrosives
Electrodeposition of metals
Fatigue in metals
Gold
Indium
Metallurgy
Mines and mineral resources
Molybdenum
Ore deposits
Platinum
Silver
Smelting
Tantalum
Tin
Welding

Detection

How to build an inexpensive metal locator. B. A. Elliott. il diags Pop Mech 64:422-3+ S '35

Testing

Measuring expansion of metals. A. E. Buchanan, jr. il Sci Am 153:96-7 Ag '35

METALWORK. See Metal work

METAMORPHOSIS (Insects) See Insects—Development

METAPHOR

Figuratively speaking. A. N. Bass. il Scholastic 27:7+ Ja 25 '36

METAPHYSICS

Case for metaphysics. R. M. Hutchins. Cath World 141:353-5 D '35

Distinctions. H. B. Nichols. C S Mon M p7 My 5 '37

Physics, metaphysics and common sense. R. King. Sci Mo 42:201-11 Ap '36

See also

Absolute, The
Causation
God
Reality
Truth

MÉTAXA, J. N.

Isolation. Int Concil 326:273-5 My '36

METAXAS, John

General Metaxas and the new Greek régime. S. P. Phocas-Cosmetatos. 19th Cent 121: 564-71 Ap '37

Greece to the right: Metaxas dictator as people's uprisings threaten red rule. il Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 15 '36

Greek tyrant: Metaxas, as dictator, represents minority, backed by army. por Lit Digest 122:17-18 N 14 '36

Greeks fear dictatorship stage is set. por Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 25 '36

Portrait

Cur Hist 45:91 Mr '37
News Week 8:16 Ag 15 '36
R of Rs 95:28 Ja '37
Time 28:24 Jl 13 '36

METCALF, Frank Johnson

Easy instructor; bibliographical study. Mus Q 23:89-97 Ja '37

METCALF, H. H.

Control humidity with home air conditioner. Pop Mech 64:790-3 N '35

METCALF, Henry Clayton

Employee representation. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:184-91 Mr '36

METCALF, Kathryn, and others
Elementary teacher meets the challenge. Nat Educ Assn J 24:199 S '35

METCALF, Keyes DeWitt
Micro-copying on photographic film. Library J 61:10-15 Ja 1 '36

METCALFE, Mrs John. See Scott, E.

METCHNIKOV, Il'ia Il'ich
Pioneer biologist and philosophical idealist. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 13:1105 D '35

METEORITE craters
Hunting meteorites with an aerial camera. il Pop Sci 128:24 F '36
Meteorite craters as topographical features on the earth's surface. L. J. Spencer. bibliog f il maps tabs diags Smithson Rept 1933:307-25
Origin of the supposed meteorite scars of Carolina. D. Johnson. bibliog f Science ns 84:15-18 Jl 3 '36
Rain of meteors as the cause of the Carolina bays. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 17 '36

METEORITES
Collecting meteorites is hobby of a biologist. Science N L 31:201 Mr 27 '37
Hunting meteorites with an aerial camera. il Pop Sci 128:24 F '36
It pays to keep your eyes open. H. H. Nininger. Am M 123:62 My '37
Life from the sky. Lit Digest 121:30 Ja 18 '36
Meteor chaser; expert finds no record of any human casualty in fall. il Lit Digest 121:17 Je 27 '36
Meteorite craters as topographical features on the earth's surface. L. J. Spencer. bibliog f il maps tabs diags Smithson Rept 1933:307-25
Rare metals in meteorites. Science ns 84:sup 10 Jl 3 '36

See also
Meteorite craters
Society for research on meteorites

METEOROGRAPHS. See Meteorological instruments

METEOROGRAPHS, Radio. See Radio meteorographs

METEOROLOGICAL balloons. See Balloons, Meteorological

METEOROLOGICAL instruments
Automatic weather instruments on balloons. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 17 '36
Checking up on hurricanes; instrument carried by balloon records temperature, pressure, humidity. il Sci Am 155:333 D '36
Exhibit of meteorological apparatus and accessories. F. C. Brown. Science ns 84: sup20+ D 25 '36
Radio meteorography. A. Klemin. il diag Sci Am 154:147 Mr '36

See also
Barometers

METEOROLOGICAL literature
Decimal classification of meteorological literature. B. Ruffin. Library J 62:163 F 15 '37

METEOROLOGICAL optics
Atmospheric optics. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 28:281-2 N '36
Hunting air phantoms. il Pop Mech 64:706-8+ N '35

See also
Counterglow
Mirage

METEOROLOGICAL organization, International. See International meteorological organization

METEOROLOGICAL research
Studies of hurricane weather. Science ns 84: sup 10+ S 4 '36

METEOROLOGICAL societies

See also
International meteorological organization

METEOROLOGICAL stations
Breaking into the weather's lair; circumpolar region. Sci Am 153:177 O '35
British polar year expedition to Fort Rae, northwest Canada, 1932-33. J. M. Stagg. il map Smithson Rept 1934:107-18
Short-wave radio experiments at the Blue Hill observatory of Harvard college. A. E. Bent. il Sci Mo 41:286-8 S '35

METEOROLOGY
How far can I see? W. E. K. Middleton. Sci Mo 41:343-6 O '35
South polar weather data to be published. Science N L 31:262 Ap 24 '37

See also
Atmosphere, Upper
Auroras
Balloons, Meteorological
Clouds
International meteorological organization
Lightning
Rain and rainfall
Snow
Storms
United States—Weather bureau
Weather
Weather forecasts
Winds

METEOROLOGY, Maritime
Maury's work goes on. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 26:149-50 S '35

METEOROLOGY, Military
Modern war depends on weather. il Pop Mech 65:722-5+ My '36

METEORS
Annual showers of meteors, the Leonids, between November 13 and 16. I. M. Lewis. Nature M 28:310 N '36
Did exploding meteors dig the moon's craters? G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Ja '36
Did life reach earth on a comet's bright tail? News Week 6:39 D 14 '35
Meteors as a hobby. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 26:117-18 Ag '35
Visitants from out yonder. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p8-9 N 4 '36

See also
Meteorite craters
Meteorites

Spectra
Photography of meteor spectra. P. M. Millman. il Sci Mo 42:384-6 Ap '36

METER reading
Handling 9,000 water accounts; monthly billing done rapidly by machine in Amarillo, Tex. N. V. Moss. il Am City 51:72-3 Je '36
Making the most of meter readers. O. C. Butler. Am City 50:48-9 Jl '35
Meter reading, billing and collecting simplified. J. C. Houston, jr. il Am City 51:55-9 Mr '36

METERS

See also
Light meters
Parking meters
Taximeters
Water meters

METFORD, Lionel Seymour-. See Seymour-Metford, L.

METHANOL
Alky-gas troubles; Germany turns to synthetic wood alcohol, and Kansas changes to raw material. Business Week p40 S 26 '36

METHIONINE
Preparation of methionine-free natural leucine. S. W. Fox. Science ns 84:163 Ag 14 '36

METHODIST book concern. See Publishers and publishing—United States

METHODIST Episcopal church
Adopt neutral social report at general conference. R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 53: 776-8 My 27 '36
Attack Methodist red incubus. E. B. Chaffee. Christian Cent 52:1214 S 25 '35
Battle of Columbus. Christian Cent 53:486-7 Ap 1 '36
Battle of Columbus. Time 27:29 My 11; 57-8 My 25 '36
Can the church be neutral? New Repub 87:7 My 13 '36
Church in peril of its soul. Christian Cent 53:790-2 Je 3 '36
Church in peril of its soul; reply. J. C. Baker. Christian Cent 53:928-9 Jl 1 '36
Church starts to heal 90-year-old fracture. News Week 6:17-18 Ag 24 '35

METHODIST Episcopal church—*Continued*
Decisions confronting the Methodists. Christian Cent 53:6-7 Ja 1 '36; Discussion. 53:147, 195 Ja 22-29 '36
Detroit church restores ritual to aid worship. il News Week 9:30 Mr 20 '37
Evanston irenicon. Time 26:30 Ag 26 '35
For and against economics vs religious gospel. News Week 7:43 Ap 25 '36
Goodby to Methodism. Time 26:36 S 23 '35
Hunting for reds among Methodists. Lit Digest 120:20-1 Ag 31 '335
Hymns for 8,000,000; Methodist hymnal. Time 26:32+ O 14 '356
Laymen and liberty. Christian Cent 53:216-18 F 5 '36
Laymen define position; Methodist group denies any attempt to muzzle liberal pastors. Christian Cent 52:1538-42 N 27 '35
Let the army and navy reject Methodists! Christian Cent 53:682-3 Jl 15 '36
Methodist money speaks! Christian Cent 52: 1029-31 Ag 14 '35; Discussion. 52:1087 Ag 28 '35
Methodist reunion. Christian Cent 52:1078-80 Ag 28 '35
Mussolinis, beware! reply to Methodist reunion. C. C. Klingmann. Christian Cent 52: 1179-80 S 18 '35
Methodist unity is restored as breach of 92 years is healed. Lit Digest 121:33 My 16 '36
Methodist youth attack bishops. M. A. Morrill. Christian Cent 53:1267 S 16 '36
Methodists open general session. R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 53:710-111 My 13 '36
Methodists oust radical minister. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:438 Mr 18 '36
Methodists: parable of the preacher and the social gospel. News Week 6:42-3 N 2 '35
Methodists: proposed merger called segregation of Negroes. News Week 9:21 F 13 '37
Methodists retreat. P. Hutchinson. Nation 142:742-3 Je 10 '36
Methodists snub liberal bishop. R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 53:815-16; Je 3 '36
Methodists vote for unification. R. L. Tucker. Christian Cent 53:741-2; My 20 '36
Minimum wage for ministers. Christian Cent 52:1055-6 Ag 21 '35
More than a pious resolution. R. G. Saxe. Christian Cent 53:943 Jl 1 '36
Negro Methodists resort to courts. Christian Cent 54:204 F 17 '37
Negro Methodists resort to courts; reply. W. J. King. Christian Cent 54:292-3 Mr 3 '37
Political issues in church activity. Lit Digest 121:19 Ap 18 '36
Seventeenth annual meeting of the Board of home missions and church extension. Lit Digest 120:17 N 30 '35
Should Negroes leave the Methodist church? O. G. Butler. Christian Cent 53:403 Mr 11 '36
Spiritual vs. social gospel. A. M. Hyde; F. J. McConnell. Forum 94:267-71 N '35; Discussion. 94:324-5; 95:4+ D '35-Ja '36
Toward Christ's mountain; Million unit fellowship movement. Time 29:33 Mr 1 '37
Toward greater empire of Methodism; Wesleyan unity in America seems assured. il Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 24 '35
Unification by separation.. News Week 7:46 My 23 '36
When discipline fails; strife in Methodist ranks. Christian Cent 53:1383-5 O 21 '36

See also
Educational association of the Methodist Episcopal church

METHODIST youth, National council of. See National council of Methodist youth

METHODOLOGY

See also
Science—Methodology
Sociology—Methodology

METHYLENE blue
Methylene blue as an antidote for cyanide and carbon monoxide poisoning. M. M. Brooks. Sci Mo 43:585-6 D '36
Standardization of the methylene blue reduction test by the use of methylene blue thiocyanate. H. R. Thornton and R. B. Sandin. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25: 1114-17 O '35

METOL poisoning
Metol poisoning, or photographic dermatitis, and metol development of prints. A. Jourdan. Am Phot 29:397-400 Jl '35

METROPOLITAN; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

METROPOLITAN districts

See also
Regional planning
Washington, D.C.—Metropolitan district

METROPOLITAN junior achievement
Boys and girls, inc; Metropolitan junior achievement shows young people how to organize own companies. Business Week p34+ F 6 '37
New York's child industrialists. il Lit Digest 121:18 F 15 '36

METROPOLITAN life insurance company
Twenty-five years of life conservation. R. M. Atwater. Am J Pub Health 25:1257 N '35

METROPOLITAN museum of art, New York
Courses. Sch and Soc 43:216 F 15 '36
Free lectures. Sch and Soc 42:404 S 21 '35
French painting and sculpture of the 18th century. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29: 35-7 Ja '36
Glass at the Metropolitan. G. H. Code. il Am M Art 29:333-4 D '36
Metropolitan education, 1936. Am M Art 29: 205 Mr '36
Metropolitan's Titian: Venus and the lute player. il Time 27:42 Mr 2 '36
Museum takes on its high hat. R. L. Duffus. No Am 242:30-44 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:20-3 O '36
Opportunities at the Metropolitan museum of art. H. Elliott. il Sch Arts M 36:119-21+ O '36
Plans for the educational work. Sch and Soc 44:48-9 Jl 11 '36

METROPOLITAN opera company
Aired auditions gain recruits and audience for Met. News Week 8:30 O 24 '36
Curtain going up; behind the scenes at the Metropolitan opera house. M. Davenport. il Pict R 38:12-13+ F '37
Debuts frequent as Metropolitan opera opens. Musician 42:5 Ja '37
Flagstad's week. Time 29:71-2 Mr 15 '37
Metropolitan milestone; Bori's farewell. Time 27:39-41 Ap 6 '36
Metropolitan opens second spring season. Musician 42:85 My '37
Metropolitan opens with Wagner's Walkuere. Musician 41:189 D '36
Metropolitan opera house opened December 21st; interview with E. Johnson. M. Hauer. il Arts & Dec 45:26-7+ Ja '37
Met's 53rd season opens with new voices in old operas. il News Week 6:26 D 26 '35
Metropolitan's fifty-fourth season opens. il Lit Digest 122:23 D 19 '36
Met's metamorphosis. Time 28:39-40+ D 21 '36
Metropolitan's week. il Time 26:31 D 30 '35
Miss Bori's farewell season. il Lit Digest 121:22 Ja 4 '36
New Carmen. il Time 27:40 Ja 6 '36
New era. Time 26:19-20+ D 23 '35
Opera takes Hollywood hint. il Lit Digest 120:21 D 21 '35
Operatic futures rest with bush-league houses. N. DeVore. Musician 41:5-6+ Ja '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:101 Je 3 '36
Popular prices proved less popular than Met hoped. News Week 7:20 Je 6 '36
Premiere and revival feature opera schedule. Musician 42:25+ F '37
Ring's boom. il Time 27:55 F 10 '36
Second spring. Time 29:48+ My 17 '37
Setting stars? Time 26:32 Ag 19 '35
Spring experiment. Time 27:52+ My 25 '36

METROPOLITAN opera house
Curtain going up; behind the scenes. M. Davenport. il Pict R 38:12-13+ F '37

METROPOLITAN water district of southern California
$220,000,000 Metropolitan aqueduct will bring Colorado water to southern California. il map diags Fortune 15:89-94 Ap '37

METTA, Vasudeo B.
Decade of progress in the Hijaz. Contemp 150:473-7 O '36
Ten years of Reza Shah's rule. Contemp 149:389-44 Mr '36

METTEL, Billie Teel
Toys and games that teach and train. Hygeia 14:29-31+, 161-4 Ja-F '36

METTERNICH, Viola B. and Plaut, A. S.
Organized for publicity. Library J 62:315 Ap 15 '37

METTERNICH-WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von
Portrait
Time 28:75 S 21 '36

METTERSHEIMER, Lawrence
Violin practice. Etude 53:486 Ag '35

METTINGER, Ruth E.
Effect of the ERA nursing service on volunteer and official agencies. Am J Pub Health 26:686-8 Jl '36

METZ, Theodore
Obituary
Time 27:59 Ja 20 '36
Old ragtimer. por Time 26:54 Ag 5 '35

METZGER, Bruce M.
Interviewing words. Scholastic 28:11 F 29 '36

MEULEN, Jacob ter
Carnegie exhibition at the Peace palace; ed. by M. A. Matthews. Library J 61:873-6 N 15 '36

MEVO, Madelene
Nationalism as revealed in the folk song; tr. by F. H. Sumner. Musician 41:88 Ap '36

MEXIA, Texas
Colonel left tracks; Mexia oil boom. B. House. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Je 5 '37

MEXICAN architecture. See Architecture, Domestic—Mexico; Architecture, Mexican

MEXICAN bean beetles
Mexican bean beetle in the East and its control. Revised ed. N. F. Howard and others. il map Farmers' Bul 1624:1-20 '36

MEXICAN cookery. See Cookery, Mexican

MEXICAN costumes. See Costume—Mexico

MEXICAN dancing. See Dancing

MEXICAN musicians. See Musicians, Mexican

MEXICAN poetry
See also
Poets, Mexican

MEXICANS
Blessing of the animals, San Antonio, Tex. J. N. Waugh. Commonweal 23:350-1 Ja 24 '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:18 F 1 '36
Flight over Mexico. J. Austin. il Country Life 69:11-12 D '35
Magic that won a realm. C. Beals. il Scrib M 100:88-90+ O '36; Excerpts. Read Digest 29: 111-12 D '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30:15+ Mr 20 '37
Mexico, tierra triste. S. Niall and K. Mangan. No Am 243:65-79 Mr '37
See also
Indians of Mexico

MEXICANS in the United States
Catholic action in Kansas. M. I. Winslow. Commonweal 24:69-71 My 15 '36
Deporting Jesús. P. Stevenson. Nation 143: 67-9 Jl 18 '36
Good year; Mexicans work in the vineyard; story. W. Saroyan. New Repub 86:217-18 Ap 1 '36; Same. Scholastic 28:4-5 My 9 '36
Increase of Mexican population in the United States, 1920 to 1930. tab U S Bur Labor Bul 616:267-9 '36
Let the Mexicans organize! F. Stokes. Nation 143:731-2 D 19 '36
Mexican migrants. Survey 73:82 Mr '37
Saint Mary's quest; Las posadas. J. N. Waugh. Commonweal 25:382-3 Ja 29 '37

MEXICO
Cárdenas organizes capitalism. C. Beals. il map Cur Hist 46:47-54 My '37
History of the country estate; Spanish country estates in Mexico. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:47-9+ Jl '36
Latin-America goes nationalist; Mexico takes the lead. Business Week p30-1 S 21 '35
Mexican prospects. R. L. Martin. Yale R ns 25:511-36 Mr '36
Mexico. F. Turpin. il St N 64:8 D '36
Mexico: an Indian land. J. Daniels. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 2 '35
Mexico goes American. V. F. Calverton. Liv Age 349:509-15 F '36
Mexico, my beloved; poem. J. Niggli. No Am 240:433 D '35
Order out of chaos. F. C. Kelley. Cath World 141:612-13 Ag '35
Patterns of life in machineless Mexico. il Scholastic 28:14-15 My 9 '36
Struggle in Mexico. W. Parsons. Commonweal 24:5-7 My 1 '36
Towards an understanding of Mexico. H. Herring. Scholastic 28:3 My 9 '36
Unconquerable Mexican. H. Herring. Harper 175:46-56 Je '37
See also
Guadalajara
Indians of Mexico
Latin America
Monterrey
Puebla
Sonora
Sonoran desert
Taxco
also subhead Mexico under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Architecture, Domestic
Communism
Costume
Education
Folklore
Irrigation
Labor laws and legislation
Land
Land tenure
Minimum wage
Physical geography
Railroads
Rural schools
Silver mines and mining
Strikes
Temples
Woman suffrage
Zoology

Antiquities
Abode of Quetzalcoatl: San Juan Teotihuacan. J. Chamberlin. il R of Rs 92:70-2 Ag '35
City of secrets: San Juan Teotihuacan. A. Goertz. il St N 62:20-2 Ag '35
Exodus of treasures; drive begun in Mexican congress to save art. Lit Digest 122:18 S 5 '36
Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico. H. J. Spinden. bibliog f il tab diags Smithson Rept 1933:429-51
See also
Aztecs
Indians of Mexico—Antiquities
Mayas

Army
Forgotten heroines of Mexico; tales of the soldaderas, amazons of war and revolution. J. H. Plenn. il Travel 66:24-7+ Ap '36

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:24 Ag 24 '35
If you're going to Mexico. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 53:34+ Ag '36
Literary leads. Scholastic 28:11 My 9 '36

Commerce
Mexican trade with Latin America. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:847-50 N '36
Riding the black current. D. Reynolds. il Scholastic 28:18+ My 9 '36

Description and travel
Compass pointers. H. Block. il House B 77:70 Ag '35
Flight over Mexico; with sketches by H. Marinsky. J. Austin. il Country Life 69: 10-24+ D '35; 18-27+ Ja '36
If I should ever travel. K. G. Jackson. Scrib M 99:sup 13 Mr '36

MEXICO—Description and travel—*Continued*
Land of gold and mystery. J. A. Hogle, jr. il map Pop Mech 65:9-17+ Ja '36
Mexican land of lakes and lacquers; photographs. Nat Geog M 71:633-48 My '37
Mexico on $20 a month. M. Lay. Forum 94: 38-43 Jl '35
New Nuevo Laredo-Mexico City highway. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:651-62 Ag '36
Nogales to Guaymas. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 143:670-8 S '36
Rail, plane, ship or car to Mexico. R of Rs 94:12 N '36
Views. Bul Pan Am Union 71:270-5 Mr '37
Viva Mexico. il Lit Digest 121:33 Je 6 '36

See also
Automobile touring—Mexico

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:209-12 F '36
Our Mexican colony. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:323-4 S 18 '35
Pan American trade and Mexico. F. Castillo Nájera. Ann Am Acad 186:183-7 Jl '36

See also
Cost of living—Mexico

Economic policy

Mexican expropriation law. Bul Pan Am Union 71:286-8 Mr '37
Mexico: alien-land-confiscation program. News Week 9:19-20 My 15 '37
Mexico the incredible. M. Halperin. il Cur Hist 45:46-52 N '36
Peon utopia: Mexico forging ahead as paradise for labor of town and field. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 My 8 '37
Your money in red Mexico; expropriation law. O. P. White. il Collier's 99:11+ F 13 '37

Foreign relations

United States

Mexican tyranny. Commonweal 23:85-6 N 22 '35
Treaty: Hull pen carves off old fester on Mexico's pride. News Week 9:11 Ap 24 '37

History

Beginnings of Hispano-Indian society in Yucatan. F. V. Scholes. Sci Mo 44:530-8 Je '37
Comparative chart of Mexican history. H. V. Rue and M. Rudd. Scholastic 28:16-17 My 9 '36
Cortes, conqueror of Mexico; abridged. L. Wilson. Read Digest 29:109-26 Ag '36
Early Mexico's Indian college: 1536; Colegio de Santa Cruz. F. B. Steck. Commonweal 24:422-4 Ag 28 '36
History and stratigraphy in the valley of Mexico. G. C. Vaillant. il Sci Mo 44:307-24 Ap '37
History's perfect rascal: Santa Anna. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 40:497-503 Ap '37
Next door to communism. O. P. White. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 3 '36

Industries and resources

See also
Mines and mineral resources—Mexico

Native races

See Indians of Mexico

Politics and government

Behind the overthrow of Calles. L. O. Prendergast. Nation 141:67-9 Jl 17 '35
Calles eclipse. E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 22:277-9 Jl 12 '35
Cardenas gains in popularity. C. A. Neff. Christian Cent 52:1214 S 25 '35
Cárdenas stays left. R. Pond. Commonweal 25:409-11 F 5 '37
Cárdenas triumphant. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 3 '35
Cardenas triumphs in Mexico. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:636-8 S '35
Catholics rejoice at priest-baiting ministry's fall. News Week 5:15 Je 29 '35
Discord among the high C's. R. Pond. Commonweal 22:360-1 Ag 9 '35
Enemies see fascism stalking in iron man's wake. il News Week 6:18 D 28 '35
Ex-iron man's exit spells curtains for his friends. il News Week 6:10-11 Ag 3 '35
Ex-president Calles kicked out for country's good. il News Week 7:18 Ap 18 '36
General Calles' retirement. C. A. Neff. Christian Cent 52:925 Jl 10 '35
Hypocrisy in Mexico. R. Pond. Commonweal 23:343-4 Ja 24 '36
Inside Mexico. M. Halperin. il Cur Hist 45: 83-7 F '37
March of events in Mexico. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:535-7 N '35
Message of the President, September 1936; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 70:898-905 N '36
Mexico in transition. P. V. Shaw. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 1 '36
Mexico plans. J. R. McLean. Queen's Q 42: 336-47 Ag '35
Mexico's bloodless revolution. G. Stern. Nation 142:605-7 My 13 '36
Mexico's chief: armed citizen. Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 11 '36
Mexico's new internal struggle. Lit Digest 119: 9 Je 29 '35
Mexico's president defies Calles. H. Herring. Cur Hist 42:524-6 Ag '35
Mexico's revolt. Business Week p24 Je 22 '35
Next door to communism. O. P. White. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 3 '36
President Cárdenas reports on Mexican progress. Bul Pan Am Union 69:864-7 N '35
Roots of the Mexican church conflict. C. L. Jones. Foreign Affairs 14:135-45 O '35
Solution without blood. Time 27:25 Ap 20 '36
Strong man's crisis in Mexico; showdown between President Cárdenas and Calles. Lit Digest 120:11 D 28 '35
Whither Mexico? J. A. Mackay. Mis R 58: 389-90 S '35
Workers' Mexico: leftists' program means land to labor, anger for capitalists. il Lit Digest 123:15 Ja 9 '37

See also
Fascism—Mexico

Religious institutions and affairs

A medio dia; story. L. L. Saunders. Commonweal 25:94-6 N 20 '36
Archbishop up, people down. Time 29:29 Ap 26 '37
Chaos in Mexico, by C. S. Macfarland. Review by W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 52:855-6 Je 26 '35
Christian soldiers win battle in legal holy war. News Week 9:19-20 My 15 '37
Church on the job in Mexico. R. C. Morrow. Mis R 58:581-2 D '35
Evangelical youth in Mexico today. G. Báez Camargo. Mis R 58:485-6 O '35
Furthering the gospel in Mexico. Mis R 59: 117-18 Mr '36
March of events in Mexico. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:535-7 N '35
Mexican church property. Commonweal 22: 553 O 4 '35
Mexican church question. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:304-5 D '35
Mexican churches reopened without priests. Christian Cent 53:525 Ap 8 '36
Mexican tyranny. Commonweal 23:85-6 N 22 '35
Mexico renews church feud. A. Goertz. il Nat Repub 23:13-15 O '35
Mexico: the intervention bugaboo. Cath World 142:641-6 Mr '36
Mexico's blood-drenched altars. il Lit Digest 119:24 Je 15 '35
Mexico's war on religion. Lit Digest 120:17 O 26 '35
Mexico's war on religion. M. Kenny. Commonweal 23:212-13 D 20 '35
Mexico's war on religion; report of American committee on religious rights and minorities. Commonweal 22:621-2 O 25 '35

MEXICO—Religious institutions and affairs —*Continued*
Movement of the Spirit in Mexico. N. W. Taylor. Mis R 58:579-81 D '35
Recent progress in Mexico. G. Baez Camargo. Mis R 59:178-9 Ap '36
Reforming complex. T. S. Hunter. Commonweal 25:184-5 D 11 '36
Whither Mexico? J. A. Mackay. Mis R 58: 389-90 S '35
See also
Roman Catholic church in Mexico

Social conditions
Latest invasion of Mexico; foreign tourist trade an important factor in Mexican life. E. Knowlton. Nation 141:707-8 D 18 '35
Mexico, tierra triste. S. Niall and K. Mangan. No Am 243:65-79 Mr '37
Murder of Mexican teachers. J. Aronson. Sch and Soc 44:739-41 D 5 '36
Mexican teachers and teachings; reply to J. Aronson. M. Kenny. Sch & Soc 45:186-8 F 6 '37

Social life and customs
Invitation to the fiesta; how the Mexican village celebrates its holidays. P. Stevenson. il Travel 66:4-10+ N '35
Matachines of Mexico and the Southwest. J. V. Haggard. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:293-9 Ap '37
Mexican small town. P. Stevenson. No Am 240:434-44 D '35
Viva Mexico! excerpt. C. M. Flandrau. Scholastic 28:6+ My 9 '36
See also
Christmas—Mexico

Treaties
Mexican-American claims agreement. Bul Pan Am Union 69:859 N '35
Tentacle cut; U.S. signs pact with Mexico scrapping right to build Isthmian road. map Lit Digest 123:12 My 1 '37

MEXICO (city)
Mexican paradox. R. A. Cram. Am R 6:466-74 F '36
Soil and foundation conditions in Mexico city. J. A. Cuevas. il diags Arch Rec 81:8-9 Ap '37

Art
Mexican market; Abelardo Rodriguez market murals. il Time 26:24-5 Jl 22 '35

City planning
Plan development of Mexico city. C. Contreras. maps Arch Rec 81:4-7 Ap '37

Education
New architecture in Mexico; portfolio of school buildings. Arch Rec 81:22-31 Ap '37

Monuments
Monument to General Alvaro Obregón; illustrations. Bul Pan Am Union 70:412-13 My '36
Monument to General Alvaro Obregon; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:42-3 Ap '37

MEXICO and the United States
Latest invasion of Mexico; foreign tourist trade an important factor in Mexican life. E. Knowlton. Nation 141:707-8 D 18 '35
Our Mexican colony. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:323-4 S 18 '35
Stabilizing the Rio Grande; meandering international border being straightened. L. M. Lawson. il Sci Am 155:66-8 Ag '36

MEXICO university
First American university. J. J. Walsh. Commonweal 23:42-3 N 8 '35
National university of Mexico faced with loss of autonomy. Nation 141:367 O 2 '35
Social activities. Bul Pan Am Union 71:288 Mr '37

MEYENDORFF, Alexander F. baron. See Melendorf, A. F.

MEYER, Adolph Erich
Soviet education turns right. Am Mercury 37:82-5 Ja '36

MEYER, Agnes Elizabeth (Ernst) (Mrs Eugene Meyer)
Recreation in our present democracy. Recreation 29:437-9+ D '35

MEYER, Albert
President-elect of Switzerland. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 4 '36

MEYER, Alfred H.
Sibelius: symphonist. Mus Q 22:68-86 Ja '36

MEYER, Edward Bernard
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:285 Mr '36

MEYER, Mrs Eugene. See Meyer, Agnes Elizabeth

MEYER, Hermann Henry Bernard
Service in the Library of Congress. F. W. Ashley. Library J 61:880-1 N 15 '36

MEYER, J. Frank
History written in gunpowder; J. F. Meyer collection. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:44-6+ O '36

MEYER, Jerome S.
Why not try games? por Pub W 127:2341-4 Je 22 '35

MEYER, Karl Friedrich
Sylvatic plague committee. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:961-9 O '36

MEYER, Otto
(ed) See Rubinoff, D. Catering to America's musical tastes

MEYER, Samuel Lewis
Method of demonstrating CO_2 production during respiration. Science ns 84:582 D 25 '36

MEYER, Wallace
Undoubling in brass. R of Rs 93:59 Mr '36

MEYER medal
Award of the Meyer medal to P. H. Dorsett. Science ns 83:616 Je 26 '36

MEYERBEER, Giacomo
Les Huguenots. Criticism
Mus Q 22:87-97 Ja '36
Portrait
Etude 55:75 F '37

MEYERHOFF, Howard Augustus
Floods and dust storms. Science ns 83:622 Je 26 '36

MEYERHOLD, Vsevolod
Music for La dame aux camélias. Theatre Arts Mo 20:694-9 S '36
Conversation with two masters. H. Clurman. Theatre Arts Mo 19:873-6 N '35

MEYERS, Dudley C.
Street openings: permits, excavation, backfill, and resurfacing. Am City 50:50 O '35
Waste removal and disposal a community responsibility. Am City 50:61-2 S '35

MEYERS, Roberta
Dark April; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 23 '36

MEYNELL, Alice Christiana (Thompson) (Mrs Wilfrid Meynell)
Some literary celebrities. G. K. Chesterton. Sat R Lit 14:13 S 12 '36

MEYNELL, Viola (Mrs John Dallyn)
Blind man's morning; Late tidings; poems. Poetry 47:126 D '35

MEYNELL, Wilfrid
Transubstantiation; poem. Cath World 142: 543 F '36

MEYNELL, Mrs Wilfrid. See Meynell, A. C.

MEZEN, J. F. See Koepf, G. F. jt. auth.

MEZHLAUK, Valerian Ivanovich
Portrait
Time 26:14 D 30 '35

MEZQUIDA, Anna Blake
Hills remain; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:41 D 26 '36

MEZZOTINT engraving
Tools and materials. M. Lewis. il Am M Art 29:178-83+ Mr '36

MIAJA, José
Persons and personages. Liv Age 351:501-8 F '37

MIAMI, Florida
Broun's page; cities of sin. H. Broun. Nation 142:483 Ap 15 '36

MIAMI, Florida—*Continued*
Paradise regained. il maps Fortune 13:34-42 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:7-10 Mr '36

Sanitary affairs

Increased waste incineration at Miami. W. Sydow. Am City 50:60 Ag '35

Streets

Street-cleaning notes. W. Sydow. il Am City 50:56 Jl '35

MIAMI all American air maneuvers
Battle-planes raid Miami. il Lit Digest 120:28 D 21 '35

MIAMI BEACH, Florida
Paradise regained. il maps tab Fortune 13: 42-5+ Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 7-10 Mr '36

MIAMI conservancy district
Does flood protection pay? C. S. Bennett. il Am City 52:57-9 Mr '37
Waters no more—. N. M. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Mr 27 '37

MICE
English craze for mice. Read Digest 30:19 Mr '37
Ingenious mother mouse. W. W. White. il Nature M 28:308 N '36
Mouse show. News Week 9:40 Ja 23 '37
Rodent control in food establishments. R. Moore. Am J Pub Health 27:62-6 Ja '37
Singer: new star makes first appearance in Chicago studios. il News Week 9:28 Ja 2 '37
Singing mouse. il Time 28:48 D 28 '36

Diseases and pests

Insect vector for the natural transmission of eperythrozoon coccoides in mice. C. P. Eliot. Science ns 84:397 O 30 '36

MICHAEL, G. Thomas
Wrong party; story. Am M 123:32 Mr '37

MICHAEL, Roy A.
Obituary
Ind Educ M 39:sup6 Ja '37

MICHAEL Strogoff; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MICHAELIS, Leonor
Glass electrode with galvanometer reading. Science ns 83:213-14 F 28 '36
—and others
Semiquinone of the flavine dyes, including vitamin B_2. bibliog f Science ns 84:138-9 Ag 7 '36

MICHAELSON, Jessie H. See Douglass, H. R. jt. auth.

MICHALSKI, Teodoro Picado
School and democracy in Costa Rica. Bul Pan Am Union 70:303-9 Ap '36

MICHAUX, André
In March, André Michaux. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:135 Mr '37

MICHEELS, William J.
Industrial arts in the smaller school. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:182-4 Je '36

MICHEL, George F. See Michel, V. G.

MICHEL, Virgil George, originally George F. Michel
Common good. Commonweal 23:511-12 Mr 6 '36
Defining social justice. Commonweal 23:425-6 F 14 '36
Facts about capitalism. Commonweal 25:541-3 Mr 12 '37

MICHELANGELO Buonarroti
Michelangelo; last mighty master of the renaissance. W. Heath. Cath World 143:451-9 Jl '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

MICHELE, Mario
Fontamara revisited. New Repub 91:69-71 My 26 '37

MICHELL, Joyce
Ancient music for modern ears. C S Mon M p4-5 N 11 '36

MICHELS, Robert
Appreciation; with bibliography of chief works. Am J Soc 42:247-8 S '36

MICHELSON, Charles
My advice to the G.O.P. Am M 123:30-1+ Je '37
Hundred-tongued Charley, the great silent orator. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 30 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:6 My 16 '36
News Week 7:16 My 23 '36
Time 27:11 Ja 20 '36
Time 27:18 Mr 2 '36
Time 29:14 My 24 '37

MICHELSON, Israel David. See Dulaney, A. D. jt. auth.

MICHENER, Carroll Kinsey
Chink, Chink Chinaman; story. Cath World 141:533-48 Ag '35

MICHENER, H. David
Effects of ethylene on plant growth hormone. bibliog f Science ns 82:551-2 D 6 '35

MICHENER, Mrs Harvey. See Irving, M.

MICHIE, Haidee P.
Resuming music study at sixty. Etude 55:344 My '37

MICHIGAN
First in powering the farms; Michigan utilities lead all other states in rural electrification. il Business Week p29+ O 17 '36
Mich-sawg-ye-gan. NEA conventionland, 1937. L. W. Ashby. il Nat Educ Assn J 26: 84-5 Mr '37
Teachers turn to Michigan. B. Farley. il map Nat Educ Assn J 26:154-5 My '37

See also
Huron river
also subhead Michigan under various subjects, e.g.

Education	Petroleum
Forests and forestry	Prisons
Liquor laws and regulations	Unemployment

Description and travel

Follow the colors tour planned for autumn days by Newaygo Chamber of commerce. M. N. Andrews. il Am City 50:67 Je '35

Economic conditions

Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in four Michigan cities. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1744-53 Je '36

Politics and government

As goes Michigan. A. Pound. Atlan 159:73-8 Ja '37
Did Townsend win in Michigan? J. L. Mechem. R of Rs 93:45+ Mr '36
New Townsend plan strategy; advocate wins Republican Congress nomination in Michigan. Lit Digest 120:6 N 30 '35
Our debatable Middle West. M. W. Bingay. R of Rs 92:42+ F '36
Which way is the wind blowing? M. W. Bingay. R of Rs 94:50 O '36

Social life and customs

American home. D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 38:78-85 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 Je '36
Are neighbors necessary? D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 39:333-6 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-3 D '36
Breakfast, old style. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156: 317-53 S '35
Church supper. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 157:478-87 Ap '36
Holiday food. D. T. Lutes. Atlan 156:581-90 N '35
Horse-and-buggy days. D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 40:205-11 F '37
Old-fashioned social security. D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 41:199-202 Je '37

MICHIGAN, Lake
Improved shore defenses: permeable jetties trip waves without stopping them, build up beaches. R. G. Skerrett. diags Sci Am 156:229 Ap '37

MICHIGAN schoolmasters' club
Meeting, 1936, Ann Arbor; golden anniversary session. Sch and Soc 43:570 Ap 25 '36

MICHIGAN state college of agriculture and applied science
Higher education. K. B. Knight. Christian Cent 52:858 Je 26 '35

MICHIGAN university
Adventures in cooperation: drama, music and dance. V. B. Windt. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:508-12 Jl '35
Ann Arbor drama festival. B. Mantle. Theatre Arts Mo 20:516-22 Jl '36
Course in industrial hygiene. Monthly Labor R 41:1527-8 D '35
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. il plans Arch Rec 80:203 S '36
Electronics institute. Science ns 85:235 Mr 5 '37
Enlargement of the Michigan union. Sch and Soc 44:48 Jl 11 '36
Michigan alumni undergraduate scholarships. Sch and Soc 44:503 O 17 '36
Millions and Michigan. tab Time 26:39 S 23 '35
New building to house activities of the graduate school. Sch and Soc 42:426 S 28 '35
Progress at the University of Michigan. Sch and Soc 43:868 Je 27 '36
Summer session. Sch & Soc 45:320-1 Mr 6 '37
Symposium on theoretical physics. Science ns 83:5-6; 83:121 Je 5 '36, Ap 30 '37
University of Michigan geological expeditions to Mexico. L. B. Kellum. Science ns 83: 163 F 14 '36
University of Michigan public health engineering courses. Am J Pub Health 27: 110 F '37

Department of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:28-9 Ja 1 '37

Extension division
Supervised college correspondence study in Michigan. F. G. Stevenson. Sch & Soc 45: 175 F 6 '37

Hospital school of nursing
Play for handicapped children. E. Wheeler. il Recreation 31:33-6+ Ap '37

Institute of human adjustment
Institute of human adjustment at the University of Michigan. Sch and Soc 44:137 Ag 1 '36

McMath-Hulbert observatory
See Observatories

School of education
Field course in education. J. B. Edmonson. Sch and Soc 43:124-5 Ja 25 '36
Honors convocation for teachers. C. O. Davis. Sch and Soc 42:818-19 Je 13 '36; Excerpt. Sch R 44:424-5 S '36

MICHOACAN, Mexico
Michoacan: two scenes; poems. M. Storm. Poetry 50:82-4 My '37

MICHURIN, Ivan Vladimirovitch
Michurin makes trees: three hundred new varieties of fruit-bearing trees and plants, now growing in Siberia and northern Russia. V. Koudrey. Asia 35:141-3 Jl '35

MICKEY Mouse. See Animated cartoons

MICKLE, Friend Lee. See Stuart, C. A.; Welch, H. jt. auths.

MICKLEM, Nathaniel
Randall Davidson. Queen's Q 43:155-60 My '36

MICROARTHROPODS. See Arthropoda

MICROBES. See Bacteriology; Microorganisms

MICROBES in soils. See Soil bacteriology

MICROBIOLOGY. See Microorganisms

MICROCHEMISTRY
Microscopic chemistry. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:332 Je '36
Tom Thumb chemistry. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:48-9+ F '37

MICROCOLORIMETERS. See Colorimeters and colorimetry

MICROFILMS
Dissemination of scientific literature by means of microfilms; outline of a filmothec service. A. Seidell. Science ns 85:240-2 Mr 5 '37
Films for folios. L. H. Fox. il Library J 62:361-4 My 1 '37
Microfilms hailed as new way to duplicate books, pictures; new technique makes library stores more accessible, permits distribution of unpublished manuscripts. W. Davis. il Science N L 31:179-80 Mr 20 '37

MICROMETERS
Piezoelectric ultramicrometer. J. C. Hubbard. bibliog f Science ns 83:472 My 15 '36

MICROMOTION-picture photography. See Photomicrography

MICRONESIAN islands
Japan in the South seas. W. Price. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 22 '36
Mysterious Micronesia. W. Price. il maps Nat Geog M 69:481-510 Ap '36
Pacific changes color. W. Price. il Asia 36:574-8 S '36
Yellow man's burden; Japan's program in the South seas. W. Price. Read Digest 29:79-82 O '36

MICROORGANISMS
Growth and survival of microorganisms at sub-freezing temperatures. H. F. Smart. Science ns 82:525 N 20 '35
Hunting strange creatures with your microscope. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 127:46-7+ S '35
Microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure. M. Silverman. Hygeia 15: 64-6 Ja '37
Micro-method for determining the utilization of carbohydrates and polyhydric alcohols by microorganisms. F. H. Johnson. Science ns 81:620-1 Je 21 '35
Microscopic plant and animal world in ultraviolet light. F. E. Meier. bibliog pl diag Smithson Rept 1933:349-61
Resistance of micrococci to pasteurization. R. S. Breed and others. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:sup 103-5 Mr '36

See also
Bacteriology
Protozoa
Soil bacteriology
Water—Bacteriology

MICROORGANISMS, Pathogenic

See also
Bacteria, Pathogenic
Spirochaeta pallida

MICROPHOTOGRAPHY
Camera finds new uses. J. Zeitlin and C. S. Dunning. il R of Rs 92:32-3+ O '35
Micro-copy film situation. V. E. Pratt. Library J 61:260-3 Ap 1 '36
Micro-copying on photographic film. K. D. Metcalf. Library J 61:10-15 Ja 1 '36
Microfilms hailed as new way to duplicate books, pictures; new technique makes library stores more accessible, permits distribution of unpublished manuscripts. W. Davis. il Science N L 31:179-80 Mr 20 '37
Microphotographic duplication in the service of science. W. Davis. Science ns 83:402-4 My 1 '36
Micro-photography abroad. C. E. Rush. Library J 61:948-9 D 15 '36
Microphotography at Richmond conference. M. L. Raney. Library J 61:368, 490-1 My 1, Je 15 '36
Microphotography for smaller libraries. M. L. Raney. Wilson Bul 11:216-7 D '36
Micro-photography or photo-micrography? W. J. Luyten. Science ns 85:242 Mr 5 '37
Photomicrographs and microphotographs; reply to W. J. Luyten. W. T. Hall. Science ns 85:520 My 28 '37
Photo libraries: microphotography offers possibility of volume reduction by camera. il Lit Digest 123:19 F 6 '37

MIDWESTERN psychological association
Meeting, 1937, Urbana; abstracts of papers. Science N L 31:334-5 My 22 '37

MIELZINER, Jo
Costume designs for Pride and prejudice. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:896-8 D '35
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:113-21 F '37
Stream-line in the theatre; interview. A. Caparn. il por Arts and Dec 44:16-18+ Mr '36

MIEROW, Charles Christopher
When is a language dead? Educa 57:459-61 Ap '37

MIGHTY Treve; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MIGRAINE. See Headache

MIGRANT problem
Again the covered wagon. P. S. Taylor. il Survey G 24:348-51+ Jl '35
Back to panhandling; question of the transient and government program for aiding him. J. O. Reade. New Repub 84:237-8 O 9 '35
Barricading jobs; troops guard Colorado borders to keep out the indigent. il Lit Digest 121:5 My 2 '36
Brief for the transient. L. Rohrbaugh. Commonweal 23:404-6 F 7 '36
California, here we come. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:10-11+ Ag 10 '35
California: no hobo utopia; Los Angeles police chief sends patrolmen to guard borders. il Lit Digest 121:9 F 15 '36
Case of the transients and the federal transient service. Survey 71:303-4, 310-11 O '35
Drought refugee and labor migration to California, June-December 1935. P. S. Taylor and T. Vasey. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:312-18 F '36
Drought refugee and labor migration to California in 1936. E. J. Rowell. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1355-63 D '36
Ecological interrelationships of juvenile delinquency, dependency, and population mobility. E. S. Longmoor and E. F. Young. maps tab Am J Soc 41:598-610 Mr '36
Education of transients. P. F. Coe. Sch and Soc 44:581-4 O 31 '36
Five weeks in a transient camp. Commonweal 22:599-601 O 18 '35
Golden state insists on golden passports. il News Week 7:15 F 15 '36
Homeless go to camp. F. Gendral. Cur Hist 42:488-93 Ag '35
Last of the Marco Polos. B. B. Fowler. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 24 '35
Los Angeles border patrol. R. M. Packard. Nation 142:295 Mr 4 '36
Menace of wandering tuberculars. il Lit Digest 122:19 O 10 '36
Mexican migrants. Survey 73:82 Mr '37
New deal for transients. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 19 '35
New Oregon trail; drought refugees in search of new farms. R. L. Neuberger. il Collier's 99:14-15+ Mr 27 '37
Nomadic America. C. M. Adams. No Am 243:319-28 Je '37
Notes on migrant work. Mis R 60:100 F '37
On every town's doorstep. R. A. Lerrigo. il map Survey G 25:363-6+ Je '36
Pea-pickers' child. L. Penny. il Survey G 24:352-3 Jl '35
Recreation and the transient program. L. Rohrbaugh. Recreation 29:591-2+ Mr '36
Rolling along. Scholastic 30:2 Mr 6 '37
Roving youth: CCC, FERA, NYA aid in problem of 1,500,000 wanderers. Lit Digest 122:28-30 Jl 25 '36
Setting-up conference for migrant work. Mis R 58:431-2 S '35
Trailers bring families and problems. K. Forrester. il Nation's Bus 25:32-4+ F '37
Transient unemployed. Monthly Labor R 43: 47-50 Jl '36
Transients in no-man's-land. G. Springer. Survey 72:16-17 Ja '36
Unwanted visitors; transient dependency problem in southern California. Survey 72: 111 Ap '36

See also
Boys, Migrant
Labor, Casual
Tramps

MIGRANTS. See Migrant problem

MIGRANTS' pension rights convention. See Labor laws and legislation, International

MIGRATION; story. See Wills, S.

MIGRATION from farms
Are the prairies doomed? T. Rowe. il map Canad M 87:18-20+ Ap '37

MIGRATION of animals. See Animals—Migration

MIGRATION of birds. See Birds—Migration

MIGRATION of butterflies. See Butterflies—Migration

MIGRATION of Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Migration

MIGRATION of plants. See Plants—Migration

MIGRATION to farms
America is dreaming again! F. Hunt. il Good H 101:28-9+ O '35
Back to the land. W. B. Hurd. Canad Forum 16:19-20 My '36
What would Horace Greeley say now? Wharton school study of our migration and mobility. C. Goodrich. il maps Survey G 25: 358-62+ Je '36

MIGRATIONS of man
Byzantinization of Sicily. L. White, jr. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:1-21 O '36
Coming of man from Asia in the light of recent discoveries. A. Hrdlička. bibliog map Smithson Rept 1935:463-70

See also
Social mobility

MIGRATORY bird laws. See Birds—Protection

MIGRATORY bird refuge act. See Birds—Protection

MIGRATORY workers. See Labor, Casual

MIKADO; opera. See Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A. S.

MIKHAILOVA, Ekaterina
Village playwright. Liv Age 349:456-7 Ja '36

MIKHOELS, —
Portrait as Lear
Theatre Arts Mo 20:751 S '36

MIKSICEK, John E. See Lucas, A. M. jt. auth.

El MILAGRO; story. See Kelly, E.

MILAM, Ava Bertha
Home economics in Oregon. J Home Econ 28:309-10 My '36

MILAN, Italy
De urbis servitute. V. Sheean. Atlan 156:286-92 S '35
Impressions of Milan. H. Eulenberg. Liv Age 351:307-9 D '36
Quieter traffic in Milan. il Am City 50:79 Je '35

MILBANK, Samuel
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:38 F 15 '36

MILBANK memorial fund
Annual conference, 1936, New York academy of medicine. Science ns 83:364 Ap 17 '36
Annual report for 1935; summary. Sch and Soc 43:429 Mr 28 '36
Case of John A. Kingsbury. J. Rorty. Nation 142:801-3 Je 24 '36

MILBECK, Louise
To your colors! Bet Hom & Gard 14:110+ Ap '36

MILBURN, George
By Moon light; story. Collier's 95:15 Je 15 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:13 S 12 '36

MILDNER, Poldi
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

MILEAGE rates. See Railroads—Rates

MILES, pseud. See Sitwell, O.

MILES, Arnold
In-service training by state leagues of municipalities. Ann Am Acad 189:148-53 Ja '37
MILES, Frank
American legion and the schools. Nat Educ Assn J 25:177-8 S '36
MILES, Herbert Edwin
Continuation school anniversary. Sch Life 21:4 S '35
MILES, Josephine
Driver saying; poem. Poetry 48:79 My '36
From Calle de Los Angeles; poem. New Repub 84:203 O 23 '35
Made shine; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 23 '37
Meaning motion; poem. Forum 97:117 F '37
Ray; poem. Scrib M 99:12 Ja '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36
Sunday; poem. Poetry 48:320-1 S '36
Upon twelve; poem. Nation 142:807 Je 24 '36
MILES, Margaret Bailey
Banishing bad dreams. Parents M 11:83 D '36
How to deal with color blindness. Parents M 11:18 S '36
MILES, Vincent Morgan, 1885-
Explaining social security. Vital Speeches 3: 149-51 D 15 '36
Portrait. Business Week p 11 Ag 31 '35
MILES, Walter Richard
Retirement of Prof Raymond Dodge. Sci Mo 43:580-1 D '36
MILFORD, Sir Humphrey Sumner
Portrait
Pub W 129:121 Ja 11 '36
MILHAUD, Darius
Persons and personages. M. D. Calvocoressi. Liv Age 350:140-1 Ap '36
Poor sailor (Le pauvre matelot) Criticism
Musician 42:65 Ap '37
News Week 9:19 Ap 10 '37
Time 29:28 Ap 12 '37
MILITARISM
Dictators discover sport. J. R. Tunis. Foreign Affairs 14:606-17 Jl '36
Militarism's threat in Hawaii. A. W. Palmer. Christian Cent 52:1279-81 O 9 '35
Recipe for a warlike nation. W. G. Carr. Sch and Soc 42:880-3 D 28 '35
Under the Nazi Christmas tree; military toys and stories. R. Thurston. New Repub 85: 193-4 D 25 '35
We militarize. O. G. Villard. tabs Atlan 157:138-49 F '36; Summary. New Repub 86: 7 F 12 '36
Why not glorify machine guns next? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:17 N 13 '35
See also
Armaments
Armies
Military training
War
MILITARISM in education, Committee on. See Committee on militarism in education
MILITARY aeronautics. See Aeronautics, Military
MILITARY airplanes. See Airplanes, Military
MILITARY art and science
Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:235-53 Ja '37
Artillery in the next war. A. B. Conway. Am Mercury 40:338-44 Mr '37
European military policies. D. H. Popper. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:42-52 My 1 '36
Fighting toys of Uncle Sam. il Pop Mech 64: 248-9+ Ag '35
Future warfare. B. H. Liddell Hart. Atlan 158:687-95 D '36
Hitler over Russia; how Germany will conduct her attack on Russia. E. Henri. map Liv Age 351:196-204 N '36
Italo-Abyssinian war. H. De Watteville. 19th Cent 120:138-52 Ag '36
New ways of killing. H. C. Engelbrecht. Nation 144:290-2 Mr 13 '37
Next war. H. P. Maxim. il Pop Mech 65: 194-201+, 530-7+ F, Ap '36
Oil for oats in new model army; mechanization of ground forces. il Lit Digest 121: 18-19 F 22 '36
Renaissance in warfare. W. F. Kernan. Am Mercury 36:450-5 D '35
Science and military technique. R. K. Merton. Sci Mo 41:542-5 D '35
Soviet philosophy of war. D. F. White. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:321-53 S '36
See also
European war, 1914-1918—Strategy
Fortification
MILITARY automobiles. See Automobiles, Military
MILITARY aviation. See Aeronautics, Military
MILITARY bands. See Bands (music)
MILITARY discipline
War and the common soldier. W. Wilson. New Repub 83:36-9 My 22 '35; Discussion. 83:169 Je 19 '35
MILITARY education
Army officers in foreign military schools. Sch and Soc 42:144 Ag 3 '35
See also
Military training
West Point military academy
MILITARY engineering
See also
Fortification
MILITARY libraries. See Libraries, Military
MILITARY maneuvers
Armies play at war. Lit Digest 120:17 S 14 '35
Dobbin's last stand; mimic war with mechanized cavalry. il Lit Digest 121:36-7 My 9 '36
Fun at war. Time 26:13-14 S 2 '35
Make-believe battles test Uncle Sam's war machine. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 127:16-17+ D '35
Peacetime force of 21,000 goes to war. il News Week 8:11-13 Ag 8 '36
Skeleton for expanding U.S. army. il Lit Digest 122:24-5 Ag 8 '36
See also
War games
MILITARY medicine. See Medicine, Military
MILITARY meteorology. See Meteorology, Military
MILITARY pensions. See Pensions, Military
MILITARY power. See Armies
MILITARY preparedness. See Preparedness, Military
MILITARY roads. See Roads, Military
MILITARY schools
See also
Military education
MILITARY science. See Military art and science
MILITARY service, Compulsory
Enroll girls in Philippine army. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 53:58 Ja 8 '36
See also
Conscription
MILITARY tanks. See Tanks, Military
MILITARY telegraph
Lincoln in emancipation days; account of how the Proclamation was sent over wires to military commanders. V. Rosewater. il St N 64:12-13+ F '37
MILITARY toys. See Toys
MILITARY training
Committee on militarism in education. Sch and Soc 43:54-5 Ja 11 '36
Compulsory drill. Survey 72:376 D '36
Compulsory drill in Oregon. Christian Cent 53:1709-10 D 23 '36; Discussion. 54:52-3 Ja 13 '37
Compulsory military training; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:105-37
Congregationalists battle educational militarism. News Week 7:41 Ap 11 '36
Conscience or college degree? A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:400-1 Mr 11 '36
Military training at M.I.T; reply to A. Schmalz. K. T. Compton. Christian Cent 53:539-40 Ap 8 '36

MILITARY training—*Continued*
Filipinos back military regime. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 54:54 Ja 13 '37
How Carbondale, Ill, prevented militarization of its high school. Sch R 44:566 O '36
Important body periled. G. A. Coe and others. Christian Cent 52:1065 Ag 21 '35
Let the army and navy reject Methodists! Christian Cent 53:982-3 Jl 15 '36
Magna cum laude in Oregon. A. Joy. Christian Cent 53:1229-30 S 16 '36
M.I.T. pacifists win battle to avoid military requirement. News Week 9:31 Ja 30 '37
Militarization in the fascist school. M. B. Schnapper. Sch and Soc 43:97-9 Ja 18 '36
Militarization of Italy. H. De Watteville. Fortn 144(ns 138):524-32 N '35
Military training. E. C. Johnson; R. C. Bishop. Forum 94:131-2, 149-55 S '35; Discussion. 94:sup 11 O; sup 10-11 N '35; 95: sup 10-11 My '36
Military training in state universities. Sch and Soc 42:455 O 5 '35
Nazi Germany: eggs vs. rifles. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 11 '36
Nye-Kvale bill to eliminate compulsory military training in schools and colleges. New Repub 83:347 Ag 7 '35
Oregon: battle-ground of R.O.T.C; objectors lose fight to end compulsory drilling in colleges. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 N 14 '36
Oregon's people confront the military drill issue. R. L. Neuberger. Christian Cent 53:1110-11 Ag 19 '36
Oregon's military drill vote; reply to R. L. Neuberger. H. W. Stone, jr. Christian Cent 53:1426 O 28 '36
Peace, war and schools. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:164 Ag 3 '35
Proposed amendment to the National defense act to prohibit compulsory military training in civil schools and colleges. Sch and Soc 42:187-8 Ag 10 '35
Sabotaging Filipino schools. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 53:1454-6 N 4 '36
Slowing the military march. New Repub 85: 47 N 20 '35
Teachers in uniform; Germany requires training of would-be teachers in military land sports. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:293-5 F 27 '37
Two hands but one mind; emergency peace campaign to destroy defenses and create new order. O. Johnson. Nat Repub 24:3-4 Jl '36
War and peace; new German schoolbooks. Liv Age 349:456 Ja '36

See also
Military education
Military service, Compulsory
Reserve officers training corps

MILITARY transportation. See United States—Army—Transportation

MILITIA (United States) See United States—Militia

MILITIAMAN; story. See Westerby, R.

MILK
Dumb Cluck becomes a scientific milk maid; story. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:1109-12 D '36
Eating milk. N. B. Nichols. Woman's H C 62:54 O '35
Efficiency comes to the barnyard. G. G. Stevens. il Forum 95:328-34 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:47-9 Jl '36
Getting more milk into the menu. E. Shaffer. il Am Home 16:51-2 Je '36
Grade A. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 99:64+ My 29 '37
Growth stimulating properties of grass juice. G. O. Kohler and others. Science ns 83: 445 My 8 '36
June in January; Kansas City's A.I.V. milk. Business Week p28 F 15 '36
Log of major currents; prepared milk vs. mother's milk. Cur Hist 44:29-30 Ag '36
Modern milksop. W. S. Woods. il Hygeia 13: 971 N '35
Most of us need more milk. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:44+ Je '36
Remarkable airplane; story. S. S. McCarty. Hygeia 13:646-8 Jl '35
Sex, hangovers and milk, Time 26:52 N 18 '35
Some milk superstitions. J. H. Frandsen. bibliog J Home Econ 29:242-3 Ap '37
Veterinary service in the control of dairy products. J. G. Hardenbergh. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:597-605 Je '36
Won't curdle; orange-milk combination. Business Week p21 Ap 25 '36

Analysis

Standardization of the methylene blue reduction test by the use of methylene blue thiocyanate. H. R. Thornton and R. B. Sandin. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25: 1114-17 O '35

Bacteriology

Attainable standards in the bacterial counts of raw and pasteurized milk. M. E. Barnes. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:561-6 Je '36
Comparison of solid with liquid media as a means of determining the presence of lactose fermenting bacteria in pasteurized milk. M. W. Yale. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:564-9 Je '37
Detection of shedders of streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis. W. N. Plastridge and E. O. Anderson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:711-15 Jl '36
Evaluation of certain media for the detection of colon organisms in milk. C. N. Stark and L. R. Curtis. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:354-6 Ap '36
Further studies of the composition of media for the bacteriological analysis of milk; with discussion. C. S. Bowers and G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:350-3 Ap '36
Identification of streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples. W. L. Williams. Am J Pub Health 27:453 My '37
Modified technic for the detection of the escherichia-aerobacter group in milk. A. Moldavan. bibliog diag Am J Pub Health 25:1032-3 S '35
Optimum temperature of incubation for standard methods of milk analysis as influenced by the medium. M. W. Yale and C. S. Pederson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:344-9 Ap '36
Procedures for the detection of brucella in milk (cont) I. F. Huddleson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 118-22 Mr '36
Sequel to a public health ruling concerning streptococcic mastitis. C. S. Bryan and G. J. Turney. tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 517-20 My '36

See also
Milk as carrier of infection

Curdling

Diphasic aspect of the curdling of milk by rennin. A. G. Smith and H. C. Bradley. Science ns 82:467 N 15 '35

Marketing

English milk market. H. Sorenson and J. M. Cassels. map tabs Q J Econ 50:275-96 F '36

Pasteurization

Pasteurization of certified milk. Am J Pub Health 25:959-60 Ag '35
Pasteurization of certified milk; report of committee. W. B. Palmer and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup55-6 Mr '36
Plumbing hazard survey of pasteurization plants. W. S. Johnson. tabs diag Am J Pub Health 26:223-36 Mr '36
Resistance of micrococci to pasteurization. R. S. Breed and others. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:sup 103-5 Mr '36
Vitamin C in pasteurized milk. W. J. Dann and G. H. Satterfield. bibliog f Science ns 85:178 F 12 '37

Vitamin C content

Effect of light on the vitamin C of milk. S. K. Kon. bibliog f Science ns 85:119-20 Ja 29 '37
Milk as a source of vitamin C. C. H. Whitnah and W. H. Riddell. Science ns 83: 162 F 14 '36

MILK—Vitamin C content—*Continued*
Vitamin C in pasteurized milk. W. J. Dann and G. H. Satterfield. bibliog f Science ns 85:178 F 12 '37
Vitamin C in pasteurized milk. P. F. Sharp. tab Science ns 84:461-2 N 20 '36

Vitamin D content

Milk and dairy products; report of committee. W. B. Palmer and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup54-7 Mr '36
Tentative method for the assay of vitamin D milk. Am J Pub Health 27:66 Ja '37
Vitamin D and child health; growth, bone development, tooth development, posture, and resistance to infections. F. O. Tonney. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:665-71 Jl '36

See also
Milk, Irradiated

MILK, Certified
Pasteurization of certified milk. Am J Pub Health 25:959-60 Ag '35
Pasteurization of certified milk; report of committee. W. B. Palmer and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup55-6 Mr '36

MILK, Evaporated
Half and half milk; Ohio dairy sells fresh evaporated product. Business Week p27+ Je 27 '36

MILK, Human
Newest foster mother; quick-frozen human milk. J. A. Tobey. il Good H 104:76-7+ My '37

MILK, Irradiated
Measuring the sunshine in milk. il Sci Am 153:200 O '35

MILK, Pasteurized. See Milk—Pasteurization

MILK, Skimmed
Garmented in milk; industrial uses of skimmilk. Lit Digest 122:17 Ag 22 '36

MILK, Soft curd
Intense sound makes milk more easily digestible. Science ns 82:sup 10 Ag 9 '35; Same. Sci Am 153:206 O '35

MILK as carrier of infection
Control of septic sore throat. G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:313-20 Ap '37
Five hundred cases of scarlet fever caused by milk. Am J Pub Health 27:246 Mr '37
Outbreak of milk-borne hemolytic streptococcic infection. A. W. Newitt and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:804-12 Jl '35
Plumbing hazard survey of pasteurization plants. W. S. Johnson. tabs diag Am J Pub Health 26:229-36 Mr '36

MILK cans
Handy hardware drawers assembled from milk cans. M. Terrill. il Pop Sci 130:96 F '37

MILK containers
Container conflict; paper container fighting milk bottle. Business Week p 16+ Mr 21 '36
Fortune survey. Fortune 12:176 O '35
Glass makers open war on encroaching paper bottles. News Week 6:31-2 Jl 20 '35
Hot air sterilization of milk utensils; report of committee. C. A. Holmquist and others. tab Am J Pub Health 27:sup 150-8 Mr '37
In the bag for Borden. Business Week p23 F 1 '36
Paper bottle wins; New York court jolts Milk board. Business Week p 18 Jl 4 '36

MILK industry and trade
Advertising pays, a cent more; Supreme court sustains price-differential in favor of unadvertised milk. Business Week p 11 F 15 '36
Blockade becomes a sieve so strikers agree to a truce. il News Week 6:10 O 26 '35
Death of a record-making law; New York's milk control law. Business Week p27-9 Ap 3 '37
Distribution of milk under public utility regulation. W. P. Mortenson. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 26:23-40 Mr '36
Dumped milk and broken heads; strike in Chicago shed. il Business Week p 17-18 O 19 '35
Employment and earnings in commercial milk distribution, 1929-34. C. L. Christenson. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:139-49 Jl '36
FTC raps big dairies; three-year investigation. Business Week p34+ Ja 9 '37
Floods and the milk supplies. Am J Pub Health 26:637-8 Je '36
Fluid-milk program of the Agricultural adjustment administration. J. Cassels. J Pol Econ 43:482-505 Ag '35
Hold your milk! Time 28:73 S 14 '36
Laws, dealer's insurance. Am J Pub Health 26:228 Mr '36
Milk ads pay. Business Week p47 Ja 16 '37
Milk for New York. W. Chambers. il tab Survey G 24:482-5 O '35
Milk in New York state. Commonweal 25: 19 O 30 '36
Milk: medical journal wants it to remain a food, not a patent medicine. News Week 6:41 N 16 '35
Milk medicine; novel advertising angle. Business Week p30+ N 23 '35
Milk peg: prices tumble, industry is cheered as control law lapses. Lit Digest 123:36-8 Ap 17 '37
Milk racket. A. Chase and A. Goldsmith. Nation 141:501-3 O 30 '35
Milk; scientists now turn it into glue, combs, and fish food. il News Week 9:32-4 Mr 20 '37
Milk spills into politics; New York milk control law seems to be fading out. Business Week p 15-16 S 12 '36
Milk strike. Scholastic 27:27 N 2 '35
Milk-strike violence. Lit Digest 120:6 O 19 '35
Milk war in Detroit; Borden and National dairy products corp. are centers of price battle. Business Week p28 My 1 '37
Paper bottle wins; New York court jolts Milk board. Business Week p 18 Jl 4 '36
Pass more milk laws. Business Week p22 My 15 '37
Row over milk. Nation 143:321 S 19 '36
You can't penalize advertising; New York's milk control law under fire. Business Week p 10+ Je 29 '35

See also
Dairy industry and trade
National dairy products corporation

MILK inspection. See Dairy inspection

MILK supply
Bookworm gets milk on the brain; story. P. Jared. il Hygeia 14:1016-19 N '36
Significant aspects of a recent official survey concerning the household use of milk in Philadelphia. S. Egbert. Am J Pub Health 25:789-95 Jl '35

MILKING
Musical milkers. R of Rs 95:45 My '37

MILKMAN sees the sun rise; story. See Smith, F. L.

MILKY way
New planetary nebulae in the Milky way. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Mr 27 '36
Our greater galaxy. G. W. Gray. Yale R ns 25:60-75 S '35
Reflection nebulae; large opaque clouds of dark particles in the galaxy. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 155:328-9 D '36
Structure and rotation of the galaxy. J. S. Plaskett. tabs diags Smithson Rept 1933: 189-210

MILKY way; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MILL, John Stuart
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:19 Jl '35

MILLAR, Charles Vance
Baby derby: Ontario mothers compete for prize left by bachelor lawyer. il tab Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 29 '36
$500,000 practical joke breeds a baby marathon. tab News Week 8:16-17 O 31 '36
How much is a million worth? C. V. Millar's will which started Toronto's unique baby race. S. Grace. il Pict R 37:24-5+ F '36
World's first stork race; C. V. Millar's will. J. Thomas. il tab Am M 121:32-3+ Mr '36

MILLARD, Ruth Tracy
Candleflame; story. Pict R 38:81-100 D '36

MILLARD, Mrs Shirley
I saw them die; ed. by A. Comandini. pors Ladies H J 53:12-13+ N; 20-1+ D '36

MILLARD Fillmore college
University of Buffalo evening session henceforth to be known as Millard Fillmore college. Sch & Soc 45:569-70 Ap 24 '37

MILLAY, Edna St Vincent (Mrs Eugen Jan Boissevain) (Nancy Boyd, pseud)
Conversation at midnight; poems. Harper 171: 641-7; 174:122-30 N '35, Ja '37
Here in a rocky cup; poem. Delin 130:3 Mr '37
Land of romance; poem. St N 63:49 S '36
Sonnet: I too beneath your moon, almighty sex. Delin 129:3 Ag '36
Edna St Vincent Millay's youth. E. K. Fisher. pors St N 63:48-9 S; 52 O '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ap 4 '36
Two poets: Jeffers and Millay. H. Flanner. New Repub 89:379-82 Ja 27 '37

MILLBROOK, New York
Thorndale maintaining the Millbrook tradition. il Country Life 68:44-8 S '35

MILLBURN, New Jersey
Library and recreation. Recreation 31:53 Ap '37
Open-forum policy and practice in high school. Sch R 44:408 Je '36

MILLE, Pierre
Forgotten French. R of Rs 94:76 N '36

MILLER, Adam Marion
Obituary. Science ns 81:583 Je 14 '35

MILLER, Adolph Caspar
Responsibility for Federal reserve policies: 1927-1929. Am Econ R 25:442-58 S '35
Portrait
Time 26:27 D 30 '35

MILLER, Alden Holmes
Identification of juncos banded in the Rocky Mountain states. Bird Lore 38:429-33 N '36

MILLER, Mrs Alex
Iowa's woman-against-death; elected secretary of state, in one year, cut deaths by 69, accidents by 3372. H. S. Miller. il por Ladies H J 52:14+ O '35
Lifesaver. por Am M 121:49 Mr '36

MILLER, Alfred
Case of Alfred Miller. A. Miller. New Repub 86:223 Ap 1 '36

MILLER, Alice (Duer) (Mrs Henry Wise Miller)
Elopement has been arranged; story. Pict R 38:18-19 O '36
Five little heiresses; novel. por(p3 Jl) Ladies H J 52:5-7 Jl; 14-15 Ag; 27 S; 78 O; 50 N '35
Not for love; novel. por(p2) Ladies H J 54: 11-13 Je '37 (to be cont)
Rising star; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 My 23; 20-1 My 30; 22-3 Je 6; 27 Je 13 '36
She married the prince; story. Ladies H J 53:5-7 Jl '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:30 D '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ap 11 '36

MILLER, Allen G.
Rub-dust your furniture. Bet Hom & Gard 15:64 My '37
We recommend veneer. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 98+ Ap '37

MILLER, Arthur C.
Flyweight radio set uses no B batteries. Pop Sci 129:52 Jl '36
Picnic portable. Pop Sci 129:56-7 S '36
Three small batteries power this beginner's all-wave set. Pop Sci 130:76-7 F '37

MILLER, Arthur P.
Study of the pollution of a shellfish producing area. Am J Pub Health 26:970-8 O '36

MILLER, Blaine, and Miller, J. D.
Heroes come high; story. Am M 123:56-8 F '37
Safety-pin pilot; story. Am M 120:20-3 D '35

MILLER, Byron G.
Portrait
Fortune 13:154 Ja '36

MILLER, C. Blackburn
Grouse in the sun. por Country Life 71:62-3+ Mr '37
Preliminary hearings. il Country Life 71: 60-1+ Ja '37
What's a couple of marlin in a lifetime. Country Life 71:31+ N '36

MILLER, Carl L.
Unsung hero; after Hindenburg explosion, Jersey pastor comforted victims in hospitals. por Lit Digest 123:29 My 29 '37

MILLER, Caroline
Loving wife; story. Pict R 38:14-15 Ja '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36

MILLER, Charlotta
Decision; story. Hygeia 15:134-5 F '37

MILLER, Clarence Altha
Problems of the short lines. Ann Am Acad 187:68-71 S '36

MILLER, Clyde Raymond
Battling for tolerance. C S Mon M p3 My 26 '37

MILLER, Mrs Daisy
Have you lost a dog? work of the Animal protective union. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M pS+ O 7 '36
Lobbyist. por Am M 122:87 Jl '36

MILLER, Dale
Texas after 100 years. R of Rs 94:28-30 Jl '36

MILLER, Dayton Clarence
Spirit and service of science. Science ns 84: 297-304 O 2 '36

MILLER, E. A. and Hunter, W. L.
Photography offers a challenge. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:4-7 Ja '37

MILLER, Ellen
Home economics subject matter in teaching family and social relationships. J Home Econ 27:637-40 D '35

MILLER, Ellis, and others
Thiobarbiturates. bibliog f Science ns 81:615 Je 21 '35

MILLER, Everett Russell
Efficient training results from efficient administration. Ind Educ M 39:16-18 Ja '37

MILLER, Frances W.
Not by bread alone. Read Digest 30:29-32 Je '37

MILLER, Mrs Francis Pickens. See Hill, H. D.

MILLER, Frank Augustus
Master of the inn. Z. Gale. Christian Cent 52:1346-7 O 23 '35

MILLER, Frank E. and Kane, J. F.
Recreation goes to the state fair. Recreation 29:349-50+ O '35

MILLER, Mrs Frank Roger. See Miller, H.

MILLER, Fred, Jr
They have to be tough. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 94+ Ap '37

MILLER, Fred R.
Time of temblors; poem. New Repub 87:325 Jl 22 '36

MILLER, Frederick Scheibler
Korean Christian testimony. Mis R 59:600 D '36

MILLER, Frieda S.
Mrs Parrish and the justices. Survey G 26: 303-4 My '37
Question of fixing a minimum wage for women alone. Cong Digest 15:285-6 N '36

MILLER, George Abram
Basal facts in the history of mathematics. bibliog f Sci Mo 42:229-5 Mr '36
Characteristic feature of Babylonian mathematics. Sch and Soc 42:438-9 S 28 '35
Definitions of mathematical terms in general English dictionaries. Science ns 82:248-9 S 13 '35
Dozen mathematical errors in Webster's dictionary. Science ns 84:418-19 N 6 '36

MILLER, George Abram—*Continued*
Evolution of the use of the modern mathematical concept of group. Sci Mo 41:228-33 S '35
False group theory. Sci Mo 44:280-3 Mr '37
Group theory in mathematical education. Sch & Soc 45:183-5 F 6 '37
Group theory in the secondary schools. Sch and Soc 44:344-5 S 12 '36
On the history of negative numbers. Science ns 82:517 N 29 '35
Quadratic equation. Sch & Soc 45:684-5 My 15 '37
Recent German mathematics. Science ns 83: 230 Mr 6 '36
Wide-spread error relating to the Pythagoreans. Science ns 82:126 Ag 9 '35

MILLER, George Amos, bp
Results of the gospel in Latin America. Mis R 59:29-30 Ja '36

MILLER, George J.
Geography in education. Sch and Soc 43:526-32 Ap 18 '36

MILLER, Gerrit Smith, 1869-
Synchronous firefly flashing. Science ns 81: 590-1 Je 14 '35

MILLER, Gilbert
Portrait
Time 26:23 D 30 '35

MILLER, Grace A. Timmerman
Portrait; poem. Nation 143:246 Ag 29 '36

MILLER, Harlan S.
Iowa's woman-against-death. Ladies H J 52: 14+ O '35

MILLER, Mrs Harriet (Mann) (Olive Thorne Miller, pseud)
In June. Olive Thorne Miller. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:327 Je '36

MILLER, Harry Edgar
Sanitation of a large circus. Am J Pub Health 26:1196-12 N '36

MILLER, Heber
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:402 S '35

MILLER, Helen (Topping) (Mrs Frank Roger Miller)
Lady-by-the-day; story. Good H 101:50-1 Ag '35
Let me die Tuesday; novel. Good H 101: 20-3 N; 30-3 D '35; 102:32-5 Ja; 42-5 F; 58-61 Mr; 80-3 Ap '36
Love comes last; novel. por(p3 Je) Ladies H J 53:5-7 Je; 16-17 Jl; 33 Ag; 45 S; 66 O; 48-50 N '36
Storm over Eden; novel. Good H 101:20-3 F; 36-9 Mr; 30-3 Ap; 46-3 My; 60-3 Je '37 (to be cont)
Too many stars that watch; story. Pict R 37:24-5 N '36
Portrait. Pict R 37:11 D '35

MILLER, Hellen Gay
New home; poem. Good H 102:30 Ja '36

MILLER, Henry Luehrs
Miller units, precast concrete. diags Arch Rec 80:69 Jl '36

MILLER, Mrs Henry Wise. See Miller, Alice

MILLER, J. Armstrong, and Aldrich, K. F.
Pseudolarix amabilis, a new host for dusyscypha willkommii. Science ns 83:493 My 22 '36

MILLER, Mrs J. Lane. See Miller, M. S.

MILLER, James
Chloroform. Queen's Q 44 no 1:7-12 '37

MILLER, James Alexander
Art and science of medicine. Vital Speeches 3:11-15 O 15 '36
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history. Hygeia 14:983-5 N '36

MILLER, James Collins
Meeting the needs of children and taxpayers. Sch and Soc 42:215-21 Ag 17 '35

MILLER, Jean Dupont
Air travel for babies. Parents M 10:27+ Ag '35
—See Miller, B. Jt. auth.

MILLER, Jean R.
Reaping; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 2 '36

MILLER, John Anderson, 1895-
They're all afraid to mention it. R of Rs 94:54-6 Ag '36

MILLER, Joseph Corson
June; poem. Commonweal 22:211 Je 21 '35
Saint Thomas Aquinas; poem. Commonweal 24:280 Jl 10 '36
Snow-spell; poem. Cath World 144:426 Ja '37
Victory; poem. Cath World 144:34 O '36

MILLER, Joseph Hillis
Broken gangplank. Commonweal 22:321-3 Jl 26 '35

MILLER, Julian Sidney
South is still solid. R of Rs 93:38 Ja '36

MILLER, Lewis Rex
Armistice. C S Mon M p 16 N 6 '35
Bringing democracy up to date. C S Mon M p7 Ag 7 '35
Conservation. C S Mon M p7 My 19 '37
Expanding frontiers. C S Mon M p7 O 23 '35
Expedients for peace. C S Mon M p7 Jl 10 '35
For Christmas cheer. C S Mon M p4+ D 16 '36
Imperialism comes back to Europe. C S Mon M p7 Jl 24 '35
White, black, yellow. C S Mon M p7 Ag 21 '35

MILLER, Lillian Engster
Hymn playing. Etude 54:387 Je '36

MILLER, Lucas Allen
Now that you're fifty—. por(p64) Rotarian 49:14-16+ S '36

MILLER, Madeleine Sweeny (Mrs J. Lane Miller)
In quest of lost cities. Travel 67:40-4+ S '36
War clouds over Gibraltar. Travel 68:22-7+ N '36

MILLER, Margaret
Road from the hills; story. Queen's Q 42: 348-55 Ag '35

MILLER, Margaret (Carnegie) (Mrs Roswell Miller)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:120+ N '36

MILLER, Marie
Witness of Jehovah. Christian Cent 53:396-7 Mr 11 '36

MILLER, Marilyn
Obituary
News Week 7:29 Ap 18 '36

MILLER, Marion Graffam
How to observe an art lesson. Sch Arts M 35:123-5 O '35
Schoolroom, an expression of the art lesson. Sch Arts M 35:24-6 S '35

MILLER, Mary-Alice Nichols
My wish; poem. Parents M 10:26 Ag '35

MILLER, Mary Rogers
Prophecy come true. Sch and Soc 43:439 Mr 28 '36

MILLER, Max
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:25 Mr 7 '36
Sat R Lit 14:6 O 3 '36

MILLER, Merling G.
Democratic theory of coöperation. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:29-37 My '37

MILLER, Mrs Minnie Williams (Viele)
But why park? K. Provost. il por Ind Woman 14:223+ Jl '35
Women in business. por Fortune 12:82 S '35

MILLER, Nathan L.
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:277-9 N '36

MILLER, Neville
Relief, the American way. Am City 51:54 Jl '36
Portrait. Time 26:11 D 2 '35

MILLER, Olive Thorne, pseud. See Miller, Harriet

MILLER, Philip
(comp) Quarterly record-list. Mus Q 23: 119-26, 260-8 Ja-Ap '37

MILLER, Queena Davison
Little house; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:7 Mr '36

MILLER, R. DeWitt
Tombstones give clews to earthquake danger zones. Pop Sci 128:38-9+ Ap '36
MILLER, Robert Alexander
Relation of reading characteristics to social indexes. Am J Soc 41:738-56 My '36
Search for fundamentals. Library J 61:298 Ap 15 '36
MILLER, Robert Henry
For fathers only. Parents M 11:40 D '36
Other and finer disciplines. Christian Cent 52:1059-61 Ag 21 '35
We pay too much. Christian Cent 53:221-2 F 5 '36
MILLER, Roswell
Portrait. Time 26:60 N 25 '35
MILLER, Mrs Roswell. See Miller, Margaret (Carnegie)
MILLER, Townsend
Sonnet: Poor heart, proud heart, so clamorous of hurt? Yale R ns 25:330 D '35
Winter sonnet. Am Mercury 37:292 Mr '36
MILLER, Ward S.
Journalistic projects in the English curriculum. Educa 57:236-9 D '36
MILLER, Webb
Bluebeard of Paris. Read Digest 30:91-4 F '37
Miller's memoirs. por Time 28:58-60 N 23 '36
Two gifted cynics reveal how they got that way. por News Week 8:57-8 N 14 '36
War correspondent: W. Miller is sick of human race. Lit Digest 122:48-9 N 14 '36
MILLER, Wharton
Portrait
Library J 62:33 Ja 1 '37
MILLER, William
After the Greek plebiscite. Contemp 148:658-64 D '35
Centenary of Athens university. Contemp 151: 420-7 Ap '37
Greek restoration. Contemp 149:271-8 Mr '36
New era in Greece. Foreign Affairs 14:654-61 Jl '36
Recent publications on medieval and modern Greek history, 1932-1935. Am Hist R 40: 688-93 Jl '35
MILLER, William Allen
Picture choices of primary-grade children. El Sch J 37:273-82 D '36
MILLER, William Burke
Flying the Pacific. il Nat Geog M 70:665-707 D '36
MILLER, William C.
Open wide. Collier's 97:21+ Mr 14 '36
MILLER, William N.
Helping the teacher. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 16+ Mr '37
MILLER, William Snow
Miller on lungs. por Time 29:60-2 Mr 15 '37
MILLER, William T.
Airways in the Pacific. R of Rs 94:93 D '36
MILLER, Willoughby Dayton
Portrait. Hygeia 13:926 O '35
MILLES, Carl
Indian memorial in white onyx; sculpture. Pop Mech 66:573 O '36
Indian in St Paul; C. Milles' war memorial. Time 27:44 Je 8 '36
MILLET, Jean François
Portrait
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36
MILLHOLLAND, Ray
Captain wants to sleep; story. Collier's 96: 20-1 D 21 '35
MILLIER, Arthur
Millard Sheets. Am M Art 29:652-7 O '36
MILLIKAN, Robert Andrews
Arthur A. Noyes. Science ns 83:613-14 Je 26 '36
Award of the Nobel prize in physics to James Chadwick and in chemistry to Frederick and Irene Curie Joliot. Sci Mo 42: 86-8 Ja '36
Award of the Nobel prize in physics to Victor F. Hess and Carl D. Anderson. Sci Mo 44:94-7 Ja '37
Modern alchemy. Atlan 157:737-41 Je '36
Recent findings in cosmic-ray researches. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:396-401 N '36
Portrait
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37
Ten men in one. J. Janney. il por Am M 120:34-5+ D '35
MILLIKEN, William Mathewson
World art at Cleveland. Am M Art 29:428-39 Jl '36
Portrait
Time 28:48 Jl 13 '36
MILLIN, Mrs Philip. See Millin, S. G.
MILLIN, Sarah Gertrude (Liebson) (Mrs Philip Millin)
Rebirth of Mittel-Afrika. Liv Age 351:235-8 N '36
MILLINERY
See also
Hats
MILLING, Chapman J.
Legend for library door; poem. Library J 60: 505 Je 15 '35
MILLION dollar contract; story. See Cary, L.
MILLIONAIRES
See also
Wealth
MILLIONAIRESS; drama. See Shaw, G. B.
MILLIONS in the air; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works
MILLIS, Walter
Issues in the political campaign. Yale R ns 26:1-23 S '36
Last war and the next. Nation 142:95-8, 125-7 Ja 22-29 '36
London and Moscow. por(p31) R of Rs 95: 74 Ja '37
Will we stay out of the next war? New Repub 83:323-7 Jl 31 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:5 F 13 '37
Scholastic 27:22 D 14 '35
Time 27:13 Ja 20 '36
MILLMAN, Peter Mackenzie
Photography of meteor spectra. Sci Mo 42: 384-8 Ap '36
MILLNER, Esther Ayer
Have lilies in your new year's garden. Am Home 16:123-4 O '36
Lilies: start them now for next year. Am Home 18:27+ Je '37
MILLS, A. L.
Doorbell chimes. Pop Mech 66:423-5 S '36
Table-tennis score board rings bell. Pop Mech 64:764-6 N '35
MILLS, Clarence Alonzo
Human background of air conditioning. Vital Speeches 2:307-10 F 10 '36
Source of propulsive power used by flying fish. Science ns 83:80, 262 Ja 24, Mr 13 '36
MILLS, Clark
Five for Jules Romains: Proem; Portrait; Fragment; Hounds in autumn; Crossing: Webster Groves; poems. Poetry 49:299-303 Mr '37
January crossing; poem. Nation 142:807 Je 24 '36
Proem; poem. Forum 97:116 F '37
MILLS, Edgar MacKay
States turn to compacts. C S Mon M p4+ S 4 '35
MILLS, Frederick Cecil
Men and machines. R of Rs 95:76 F '37
MILLS, Henry C. See Eckert, R. E. jt. auth.
MILLS, Irving
Mills's music. por Time 29:66-7 Mr 22 '37
MILLS, Jim
Portrait
Fortune 15:156 F '37
MILLS, John
Auditory perspective. Sci Mo 42:137-41 F '36
MILLS, Le Roy Newton
Booter. por Am M 120:41 S '35
Coaching by Anonymous. pors Lit Digest 120: 32-3 O 19 '35

MILLS, Lula E. and Putnam, Elizabeth
Children did it themselves. Sch Arts M 36: 436-7 Mr '37

MILLS, Merita
Retreat of the spoonbill. C S Mon M p 15 Ag 7 '35

MILLS, Ogden Livingston
American system. Vital Speeches 1:767-72 Ag 26 '35
Constitutional liberty. Vital Speeches 1:491-5 My 6 '35
Recovery or bust. Vital Speeches 1:103-7 N 19 '34
Revolutionary proposal. Vital Speeches 2:656-60 Jl 15 '36
Presidential possibility. por Lit Digest 120:50 N 9 '35

MILLS, Phyllis D.
(comp) Public affairs pamphlets. U S Office Educ Bul 1937,3:1-83

MILLS, Walter
Opportunity is voice of destiny. R. Noble. Musician 41:109 Je '36
Portrait
Musician 40:17 S '35
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

MILLS
Life in an old mill; Moulin de Chardon now a country house. H. von Schmidt. il House B 78:16-17 Ag '36
Remodeled mill in Connecticut; M. Miller house, Nipp'ahwonk. C. L. Eaton. il Am Home 15:13-17 My '36

MILLS college
Japanese art at Mills college. J. Harada. il Am M Art 29:376-83 Je '36

MILLSON, William A. D.
Analysis of audience-reaction to the cross-examination debate. Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:199-206

MILLSPAUGH, C. A.
Address of the artist; poem. Commonweal 22:378 Ag 16 '35
Aim overshot. Poetry 48:343-5 S '36
First movement. Poetry 48:166-9 Je '36
Ode on a windy night. Commonweal 23:9 N 1 '35
Passion and rumination. Poetry 49:286-8 F '37
Poet's duty. S. J. Kunitz. Poetry 50:43-5 Ap '37
Season unknown: For the making of worlds; Shadow; My father the sun; Earthly heaven; Brutes have wings; Woman praying for her son; Season there is; poems. Poetry 47: 295-300 Mr '36
Sonnet: I wait in the loudness of peacocks; Song: Silent, silent, still as the moon. Poetry 47:114 N '35
To Gerard Manley Hopkins; poem. Commonweal 25:68 N 13 '36
Under midnight over Indiana; poem. Poetry 48:310-11 S '36

MILNE, Caleb Jones, 4th
Actor becomes own press agent and own abductor. por News Week 7:12 Ja 4 '36

MILNE, Edward Arthur
Some points in the philosophy of physics: time, evolution, and creation. Smithson Rept 1933:219-38

MILNE, George Francis Milne, 1st baron
Higher organisation of national defence. 19th Cent 119:303-17 Mr '36

MILNES, Robert Offley Ashburton Crewe-, 1st marquis of Crewe. See Crewe, R. O. A. C.-M.

MILO, Jean
Modern art at the Brussels exposition. Am M Art 28:518-26 S '35

MILORADOVICH, Genia A.
Crimson cloak; story. St N 63:9-12 Ap '36
Fools of Allah; story. St N 64:4-8 F '37
Red Sun; story. St N 63:5-8 N '35

MILTNER, Charles Christopher
Simplicity in education. Commonweal 23:685-6 Ap 17 '36

MILTON, David Meriwether
D. M. Milton tells SEC that financial miracles sometimes result in headaches. por News Week 8:22 D 26 '36
Other people's money; D. Milton's miracles. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:327-8 Ja 13 '37
Pyramid: D. M. Milton laid out $13,000, got control of $218,000,000 investment trust. Lit Digest 122:38 D 26 '36

MILTON, Mrs Ernest. See Royde-Smith, N. G.

MILTON, George Fort, 1894-
Bryan: a friendly portrait. Nation 142:587-8 My 6 '36
History as a major sport. No Am 240:359-65 S '35

MILTON, John
How to read Lycidas. P. E. More. Am R 7:140-58 My '36
New light on Milton. 19th Cent 119:495-512 Ap '36
Reading for honors and common sense. E. L. Hunt. Sch and Soc 42:726-32 N 30 '35

MILTON, William F, fund. See Harvard university—Milton fund

MILTOUN, Francis, pseud. See Mansfield, F. M.

MILWARD, Marguerite
God who sprang from a pearl. Travel 67:33-5+ Ag '36

MILWAUKEE
How Milwaukee purchases. J. W. Nicholson. il Am City 51:59 Ap '36
Map. Am J Pub Health 25:980 Ag '35
Milwaukee death fight. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 52:18-19+ S '35
Milwaukee trips of scientific interest. il Am J Pub Health 25:882-6 Jl '35

Education
Looking around; from a commencement address given to graduates of evening technical course of the Milwaukee vocational school. C. J. Freund. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:180-2 Je '36
Remedial-reading program in a public high school: Shorewood junior-senior high school. L. Barry and M. Pratt. tabs Sch R 45:17-27 Ja '37
Utilizing student power; school council in Milwaukee vocational school. E. C. Kelley. Nat Educ Assn J 25:217-18 O '36

Finance
Cash vs. bonds for financing public improvements in Milwaukee. P. S. Grant. Am City 51:50 Jl '36

Housing
Milwaukee wants federal municipal currency for housing. Am City 50:87 D '35

Labor and laboring classes
Broun's page; Hearst's Wisconsin news. H. Broun. Nation 142:451 Ap 8 '36

Lighting
Milwaukee's street-lighting intensity is traffic-adjusted. H. Ilgner and B. L. Corbett. il Am City 51:123 Ap '36

Parks and playgrounds
King of games conquers the playground; Milwaukee's experience with chess. il Recreation 29:157-8 Je '35

Politics and government
Foes go gunning for permanent mayor, but miss. News Week 7:11-13 Ap 18 '36
Marxist mayor. il Time 27:18-20 Ap 6 '36; Discussion. 27:8+ Ap 20 '36

Public health
Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic. J. P. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 26:921-3 S '36

Recreation facilities
Boys' meets in Milwaukee. il Recreation 30: 217-18+ Jl '36

Religious institutions and affairs
Milwaukee church holds high mass for invalids. il News Week 8:22 S 5 '36

Sanitary affairs
Fewer garbage complaints in 1934. Am City 50:13 S '35

MILWAUKEE—*Continued*

Street traffic

Channelizing traffic islands at complicated intersections. H. F. Ilgner. il diags Am City 51:43-6 Ag '36

MILWAUKEE art institute

Drawing for fun. E. A. Boerner. il Sch Arts M 36:90-2, 107-12 O '36

Educational work. A. G. Pelikan. il Sch Arts M 36:68-9 O '36

New artist-museum relationship. Am M Art 29:767-70 N '36

MILWAUKEE county, Wisconsin

Civil service in action; Outdoor relief department. B. Glassberg. Survey 72:363-4 D '36

Do you fight with your husband? Milwaukee County family court. J. Beatty. Am M 122:48-9+ O '36

MILWAUKEE journal

Court ruling favors employe control. News Week 8:39 D 19 '36

MILWAUKEE public library

Meeting with a purpose; monthly luncheons for extension department assistants. D. H. Moulton. Wilson Bul 11:446+ F '37

New branch library in a remodelled fire house. il Library J 61:931 D 1 '36

MILZER, Albert

Ballooning of an adult black widow spider. Science ns 82:570 D 13 '35

MIMBRES bowls. See Indians—Pottery

MIME

Merriment from Megara. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:770-9 O '35

MIMEOGRAPH

Artistic color mimeographing. G. R. Lyle. il Wilson Bul 11:320-1 Ja '37

MIMICRY (biology)

Flowering stones of Karroo; genera of the mesembryanthema: lithops and pleiospilos. A. H. Wood, jr. il Nature M 27:143-4 Mr '36

Mimicry, as viewed by Professor Shull. G. D. H. Carpenter. bibliog f Science ns 85:356-9 Ap 9 '37

Needs of the mimicry theory; reply to G. D. H. Carpenter. A. F. Shull. Science ns 85: 496-8 My 21 '37

MIMNO, Harry Rowe

Cosmic and governmental phenomena. bibliog f Science ns 82:516 N 29 '35

Does the radio act hamper research? Science ns 83:54-5 Ja 17 '36

Portable radio apparatus at Harvard university. Sci Mo 41:377 O '35

MIMOSAS. See Acacias

MINAMI, Jiro

Portrait

News Week 7:8 Mr 7 '36

MIND. See Intellect; Psychology

MIND and body

Chemical foundations of mind. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:509-19 Ap '37

Mental attitudes vs. health. S. E. Jelliffe. il Hygeia 14:710-12 Ag '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 122:17 Ag 15 '36

Mental underworld; make your subconscious mind work for you. U. Sinclair. Forum 97: 153-8 Mr '37

Mind as affected by internal conditions of the body; excerpts. J. Barcroft. Science ns 84: supp6 O 9 '36; Sci Am 155:367 D '36

See also

Mental hygiene
Psychology, Physiological

MIND in animals. See Animal intelligence

MIND reading. See Telepathy

MIND training. See Discipline, Mental

MINE accidents and explosions

Accidents at metal and nonmetal mines (other than coal mines) in the United States, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 43:67 Jl '36

Metal-mine accidents in the United States, 1933-34. tab Monthly Labor R 44:634-5 Mr '37

Roof falls in mines; moisture expansion of rocks. H. Landsberg and J. B. Merritt. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37

See also

Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions
Mine rescue work

MINE fires

See also

Coal mines and mining—Fires and fire protection

MINE labor. See Coal miners; Miners

MINE rescue work

Gold mine in Nova Scotia. Time 27:18 Ap 27 '36

Moose River mine; escape from buried death. W. E. Gallie. Atlan 158:33-43 Jl '36

Three men trapped underground at Moose River, Nova Scotia. il diag News Week 7: 18-19 My 2 '36

MINE subsidences

Thunder below: cave-ins common in coalfields. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 Ap 24 '37

MINER, Edward Herbert

Morning at Saratoga; painting. Country Life 69:15 F '36

Painting the terrier series; with colored illustrations. Nat Geog M 69:253-74 F '36

Field dogs in action; with 36 portraits in color from life by E. H. Miner. F. Lloyd. il Nat Geog M 71:81-108 Ja '37

MINER, Elisabeth

Try the new butterfly! St N 63:20 Ag '36

MINER, Elisabeth Frost

Rustic chair made of willow branches. Pop Sci 130:76+ Je '37

MINER, Jack

Portrait

Canad M 85:50 My '36

Preserving Jack Miner's sanctuary. il pors Nature M 27:50 Ja '36

MINER, Lewis S.

One-and, two-and—. Scrib M 100:121-2 Ag '36

MINER, Lilian Burleigh

Captain Wolf; poem. Commonweal 22:298 Jl 19 '35

MINER, Margaret Mercer

I borrowed three boys. Parents M 11:23+ Ag '36

MINER, Roy Waldo

Denizens of our warm Atlantic waters. il Nat Geog M 71:198-219 F '37

Marauders of the sea. Nat Geog M 68:185-207 Ag '35

Sea creatures of our Atlantic shores. il Nat Geog M 70:209-31 Ag '36

MINER, Virginia Scott

Be careful, life! poem. Ladies H J 53:75 S '36

MINERAL industries

Accident record of mineral industries in the United States in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 43:362-3 Ag '36

MINERAL resources. See Mines and mineral resources

MINERAL specimens. See Geological specimens

MINERAL waters

Saratoga; the waters. Fortune 12:100 Ag '35

MINERALOGY

Adam Seybert mineral collection. Science ns 83:49-50 Ja 17 '36

Effect of alteration on the lead-uranium ratio and the calculated age of Wilberforce, Ontario, uraninite. C. M. Alter and E. M. Kipp. tab Science ns 82:464-5 N 15 '35

See also

Coal
Harvard university—Mineralogical museum
Staurolite

MINERALS

See also

Spodumene

MINERALS in diet
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup63-71 Mr '37
Trace elements in nutrition. C. A. Elvehjem. bibliog J Home Econ 25:111-17 F '36

See also
Iron in diet

MINERALS in food
Health from the ground up. R. Beach. Read Digest 30:4-6 Ja '37
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:92-3 Ap '36
War, food, and evolution. J. R. de la H. Marett. 19th Cent 119:452-63 Ap '36

MINERALS in soils. See Soils, Minerals in

MINERS
Average daily earnings in mines of India, December 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 1372-3 My '36
Earnings of workers in the mining industry in Germany, third quarter of 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1265-6 My '37
Miners and mine owners. L. Wilson. Christian Cent 52:1010-12 Ag 7 '35
Miners' insurance system of Germany. W. W. Adams. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1130-40 N '36
Richest hill on earth; copper boom and Butte's prosperity. W. Davenport. il Collier's 99:9-11+ F 6 '37
Village of living dead; hundreds of miners' lives reported lost from silicosis. Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 25 '36

See also
Coal miners
Gold miners
United mine workers of America

MINERS' asthma
Prevalence of anthraco-silicosis in Pennsylvania. Monthly Labor R 41:974-8 O '35

MINERS' phthisis
Miners' phthisis in South African gold mines. Monthly Labor R 41:643-4 S '35

MINES, Bureau of. See United States—Mines, Bureau of

MINES and mineral resources
Metal resources and their conservation. R. K. Warner. J Pol Econ 44:210-24 Ap '36
Mining by air. il Business Week p29 N 16 '35

See also
Copper
Diamond mines and mining
Gold
Metals
Ore deposits
Prospecting
Salt

Government ownership

John Bull, coal mine owner. Business Week p34 My 8 '37

Alaska

See also
Gold mines and mining—Alaska

Canada

Arctic radium. J. Montarnes. il Sci Am 154: 262-3 My '36
Cold gold. L. Roberts. il map Collier's 98: 12-13+ N 7 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:88 D '36
Living on radium; by air to Radium City, Great Bear lake. L. Roberts. il Collier's 99:16-17+ Je 5 '37

See also
Gold mines and mining—Canada

China

See also
Coal mines and mining—China

Ethiopia

Mineral wealth in Ethiopia; Mussolini reported securing loans against promises of concessions. maps Business Week p26-8 S 21 '35

Germany

Germany's mineral resources. Science ns 84: supS D 18 '36

Lapland

Electricity conquers the Arctic; vast mineral wealth recovered in Lapland. H. A. Phillips. il Pop Sci 127:34-5+ S '35

Mexico

Land of gold and mystery. J. A. Hogle, jr. il map Pop Mech 65:9-17+ Ja '36

See also
Silver mines and mining—Mexico

South Africa

See also
Gold mines and mining—South Africa

Spain

War for raw materials in Spain. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 144:456-8 Ap 24 '37

United States

Conservation of minerals. C. K. Leith. Science ns 82:109-17 Ag 9 '35
Element number forty-two is molybdenum; one company, Climax molybdenum, owns 95 per cent of all in sight. il Fortune 14:105-9+ O '36
Hoover in quicksilver; reopening New Idria quicksilver mines in central California. Business Week p36 Ja 30 '37
Mining a mountain. P. G. Worcester. il diag Pop Mech 64:63-5+ Jl '35
Placer miners wash sapphires from Montana hills. il Pop Sci 129:41 N '36
Quicksilver picks up; largest American mine will be reopened. Business Week p20 Ag 1 '36
Rich Old Hat; molybdenum mining adds millions to wealth of Arizonians. Lit Digest 122:41 D 5 '36
South's position in the mineral industry. R. S. Poor. Science ns 82:47-51 Jl 19 '35
Tin strike; North Carolina reports discovery. Business Week p 18 S 26 '36

See also
Gold mines and mining—United States
Lead mines and mining
Petroleum—United States
Silver mines and mining—United States

MINEVITCH, Borrah
Harmonicist in London. por Time 27:40-1 F 24 '36

MING, Shih. See Shih Ming

MING dynasty. See China—History

MING tombs. See Tombs

MINGER, Rudolf
Portrait. Time 26:35 S 23 '35

MINGO, Edmond Leo
Portrait. Time 26:12 N 11 '35

MINGOS, Howard L.
New things in aviation. R of Rs 92:32-6+ D '35

MINIATURE cameras. See Cameras

MINIATURE circus. See Circus, Miniature

MINIATURE gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

MINIATURE painting (portraits)
Collection dispersed; Morgan miniatures to be sold in London. il Arts and Dec 43:7 Je '35

See also
American society of miniature painters

MINIATURES (portraits) See Miniature painting (portraits)

MINICAMS. See Cameras

MINIMUM wage
Cost of food and the adequacy of income. V. Britton. tab J Home Econ 29:294-6 My '37

Argentina

Minimum wage rates for home work in the men's clothing industry. Monthly Labor R 44:154 Ja '37

Brazil

Brazilian minimum wage law. Bul Pan Am Union 70:360-1 Ap '36

MINIMUM wage—Brazil—*Continued*
Machinery for fixing minimum wages. Monthly Labor R 43:82-3 Jl '36

Canada

Canada's minimum wage laws. Cong Digest 15:261 N '36
Legalized wage rates in the building industry in Ontario. tab Monthly Labor R 43:975-6 O '36
Minimum-wage orders for hotel and restaurant employees in province of Quebec. J. R. Barry. Monthly Labor R 43:408-9 Ag '36

Cuba

Minimum wage decisions for 1937 in Cuba. Monthly Labor R 44:687 Mr '37
New minimum-wage legislation in Cuba. Monthly Labor R 41:379 Ag '35

Ecuador

Minimum wage law for textile industry of Ecuador. Monthly Labor R 44:434-6 F '37
Minimum wage legislation in Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 71:416 My '37

Latin America

Minimum-wage legislation in Latin America. Monthly Labor R 43:606-8 S '36

Mexico

Establishment of minimum-wage rates for 1936 and 1937. tab Monthly Labor R 43:409-10 Ag '36

New Zealand

Establishment of basic wage rates. Monthly Labor R 44:436 F '37

Portugal

Minimum-wage legislation in Portugal. R. G. Caldwell. Monthly Labor R 41:1045 D '35

United States

Chambermaid's day; Washington's minimum wage law upheld. Time 29:11-12 Ap 5 '37
Deplorable decision. Commonweal 24:199 Je 19 '36
Deplorable decision; reply. R. H. Kelley. Commonweal 24:368 Ag 7 '36
Due process. B. Amidon. il facsim tabs Survey G 25:412-15+ Jl '36
Helpless in no man's land. Christian Cent 53: 862-4 Je 17 '36
If D.C. can't establish minimum pay, neither can N.Y. News Week 7:27 Mr 14 '36
Justices kill wage law. News Week 7:29 Je 6 '36
Justices reverse themselves on wages. News Week 9:10 Ap 3 '37
Liberty to starve; New York state minimum wage law decision. New Repub 87:116-17 Je 10 '36
Minimum pay of New York laundresses national issue by Court decision. il Lit Digest 121:6 Je 13 '36
Minimum wage determination, for manufacture of work clothing, under public-contracts law. Monthly Labor R 44:686 Mr '37
Minimum-wage law of state of Washington declared constitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1564-5 Je '36
Minimum-wage law of Washington state held constitutional; with text of the law. Monthly Labor R 44:1202-8 My '37
Minimum-wage legislation, as of January 1, 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 42:655-66 Mr '36
Minimum wage sustained by U.S. Supreme court. Survey 73:110 Ap '37
Mrs Parrish and the justices; minimum wage decision. F. S. Miller. Survey G 26:303-4 My '37
New York minimum-wage law declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:995-7 Ap '36
Profession of law; with remarks on the minimum wage decision. W. L. Ransom. Vital Speeches 2:628-31 Jl 1 '36
Question of fixing a minimum wage for American industry; with glossary and pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 15:257-88 N '36
Renewing the battle for minimum wage legislation. E. M. Herrick. Vital Speeches 3: 223-4 Ja 15 '37
Results of Supreme court decision throwing out the New York minimum wage law. Survey 72:212-13 Jl '36
Should the NRA be revived? with reply by E. H. Hooker. H. A. Gray. Ind Woman 16:24 Ja '37
Supreme court majority? the Court and minimum-wage legislation. I. Dilliard. Harper 173:598-601 N '36
Time and money on our hands. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 145:294-303 Je '37
United States Supreme court decision on New York minimum-wage law. Monthly Labor R 43:78-82 Jl '36
Wage-hour bill seems winner. Business Week p 13-14 My 29 '37
Wage ruling causes a political dilemma. il News Week 7:12 Je 13 '36
Who wants a constitutional amendment? E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:290 Jl 15 '36
Woman's work; Florence Kelley's struggle for minimum wage laws. Collier's 99:82 My 8 '37

MINING engineering
Careers for youth: mines, oil burners, insurance. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 47:40 Ag '35
Mystery mine in Blue Ridge revealed as U.S. test tunnel. R. D. Potter. il Science N L 31:260-2 Ap 24 '37

See also
American institute of mining and metallurgical engineers
Columbia university—School of mines

MINING industry and finance
Miners' mart, Toronto stock exchange. Time 29:71-2+ Ap 5 '37

See also
Copper industry and trade

Germany

Earnings of workers in the mining industry in Germany, third quarter of 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1265-6 My '37

South Africa

Vacations with pay in the gold-mining industry of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 41:706-7 S '35

United States

Average annual wage and salary payments in mining and quarrying in Ohio, 1916 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1320-33; 42:405-15 N '35, F '36

MINING law
Mining law reform. J. H. Cockburn. bibliog f 19th Cent 120:23-40 Jl '36

MINING towns
Golden empire. L. Roberts. il Canad M 87:20+ Mr '37

See also
Central City, Colorado

MINISTERS of the gospel
Betraying the confessional. F. J. Nickels. Christian Cent 54:43-5 Ja 13 '37; Discussion. 54:187 F 10 '37
Can this gulf be bridged? clergy and laymen. F. W. Scott. Christian Cent 53:1058-60 Ag 5 '36
Clergymen war on war. News Week 9:20 Mr 27 '37
Confessions of a clergyman. Am Mercury 36: 38-42 S '35
Country pastor's job. M. Rich. il Mis R 60: 302-4 Je '37
First church picks a pastor. A. MacDonald. Christian Cent 53:189-90 Ja 29 '36
For neophytes. Time 26:22 Jl 1 '35
Forty-three cents and a tax token; story. K. D. Beach. Christian Cent 53:1108-10 Ag 19 '36
Four preachers in political arena. pors Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 1 '36
I knew the man. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 52:1653 D 25 '35

MINISTERS of the gospel—*Continued*
Isolation; sketch of the life and death of a Negro minister. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:1455-6 N 13 '35
Laymen define position; Methodist group denies any attempt to muzzle liberal pastors. Christian Cent 52:1584 N 27 '35
Letter to a clergyman. H. Broun. Nation 141: 651 D 4 '35
Methodists: parable of the preacher and the social gospel. News Week 6:42-3 N 2 '35
Ministers and spiritual maladies; building up a clinical theology. R. C. Cabot. Survey G 26:330-1 Je '37
Parable of the drouth. W. W. Wimberly. Christian Cent 53:1061-2 Ag 5 '36
Parson's progress. Atlan 159:158-63 F '37
Perils of my profession. F. K. Stamm. Read Digest 28:75-8 Ap '36
President's letter splits press and clergy. Lit Digest 120:9 O 5 '35
Pulpit and public. H. G. Leach. Forum 94: 1-2 Jl '35
Rector, from life. W. Kirkland. Atlan 158:341-7 S '36
Special poll of clergymen on new deal. tab Lit Digest 121:8 F 22 '36
Testing the fledgling cleric. C. G. Fuller. Christian Cent 53:1718-20 D 23 '36
Times' Miss McDowell takes a peep at the pulpit. News Week 9:33 Ap 24 '37
Unhappy marriages in the clergy. E. A. Cummins. Forum 94:235-7 O '35; Same cond. News Week 6:42 S 21 '35
Widening gap in the churches between ministry and laity. Christian Cent 53:759-61 My 27 '36
Youngster in the ministry. C. Seidenspinner. Christian Cent 53:1221-3 S 16 '36

See also
Chaplains, Army and navy
Church of England —Clergy
Clergy
Pastors' institute
Sermons
Women as ministers

Pensions
Pastor's pence: adoption of contributory-reserve annuities for clergy urged. Lit Digest 122:32 Jl 18 '36

Salaries
Minimum wage for ministers. Christian Cent 52:1055-6 Ag 21 '35
More than a pious resolution; salary plan of the Newark conference. R. G. Saxe. Christian Cent 53:943 Jl 1 '36

MINKS
$10,000 mink coats raised on back-yard farms; Michael Haska, fur-farm operator of Akron, Ohio. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 127:36-7 N '35

MINNARD, Thomas
Money in magic. pors Pop Mech 65:58-60+ Ja '36

MINNEAPOLIS
Civilizing Hallowe'en. F. Somers. Am City 51:77+ O '36
How our community celebrates Halloween. F. Somers. Parents M 11:12+ O '36
Laughing waters. il C S Mon M p 16 Je 17 '36
Minneapolis. C. R. Walker. il maps Survey G 25:548-55+, 620-3+; 26:29-33 O-N '36, Ja '37
Strikes and a holiday worry strife-torn Minneapolis. News Week 8:12 S 19 '36
Twin cities. il map Fortune 13:112-19+ Ap '36; Addendum and correction. 14:86-8+ Jl '36

Charities
Storm over Minneapolis. Survey 72:44-5 F '36

Crime
Underworld answers ink and paper attack with bullets. il News Week 6:10-11 D 21 '35

Education
Factors related to failure in a Minneapolis junior high school. H. R. Douglass and I. Campbell. tab El Sch J 37:186-9 N '36
Factors related to withdrawal from junior high schools in Minneapolis. H. R. Douglass and K. Wind. tabs El Sch J 37:375-80 Ja '37
Janitors go to school. W. S. Deffenbaugh. Sch Life 21:162 F '36
Supervisory program of adjusting the junior high school curriculum to the needs of the pupils. C. E. Blume. Educa 56:340-4 F '36
Supervisory project in adapting the curriculum of the primary grades to the needs of children. J. E. Taylor. Educa 56:328-33 F '36

Hospitals
Easing hospital and patient; Minneapolis general hospital's rest homes for chronic and convalescent care. Survey 71:308 O '35

Labor and laboring classes
Minneapolis: a defeat for Green. C. Hudson. Nation 141:744-5 D 25 '35
Minneapolis, one year later. C. Hudson. Nation 141:512-14 O 30 '35
No more strikes in Minneapolis. D. D. Davis. il R of Rs 93:32-4+ Ap '36

Parks and playgrounds
Theodore Wirth, pioneer in park planning. J. F. Kieley. Recreation 31:35-7+ Ap '37

Recreation facilities
Curtain at 8 p.m; WPA park board outdoor theater. A. Dietz and J. K. Van Booskirk. il Recreation 30:495-6+ Ja '37
For newer and better houses! doll house project conducted on the park playgrounds. W. Dahlberg. il Recreation 31:7-9+ Ap '37
Minneapolis sells its visitors fun. B. Ferriss. il Nation's Bus 25:120 My '37

Social work
Effect of E.R.A. on local programs. L. A. Draper. Am J Pub Health 26:462-4 My '36

MINNEAPOLIS and St Louis railway
Auction. Time 29:78+ My 17 '37
Resilient scheme. Time 27:64+ Je 15 '36

MINNEAPOLIS public library
Gratia A. Countryman. G. M. Casey. Wilson Bul 11:688-9 Je '37
Workers' week at the public library. K. Yerxa. il Library J 61:87-9 F 1 '36

MINNEAPOLIS symphony orchestra
Maestro captured; Greek conductor for Minneapolis. Lit Digest 123:28-9 Mr 20 '37

MINNELLI, Vincente
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:783-8 O '36
Impresario. por Am M 122:90 O '36
Portrait
Arts and Dec 44:21 Ag '36
Vincente Minnelli, the whole show but the actors; with portfolio of designs. Theatre Arts Mo 20:37-46 Ja '36

MINNESOTA
Artists from Minnesota. E. Loran. il Am M Art 29:25-34 Ja '36

See also subhead Minnesota under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Libraries
School laws and legislation

Antiquities
Earliest American girl was drowned, not stabbed; skeleton known as Minnesota man. Science N L 31:70 Ja 30 '37
Interglacial man in America. C. E. Hagie. il Sci Am 154:325 Je '36
Find that did not ring true; Biwabik relics a hoax; reply to C. E. Hagie. A. E. Jenks. il Sci Am 155:278-9 N '36

Bibliography
Clearing house; Lake Superior region. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:19 Jl 25 '36

History
Minneapolis; Jim Hill's empire. C. R. Walker. il maps Survey G 25:548-55+ O '36
Twin cities. il map Fortune 13:112-19+ Ap '36

Politics and government
Farmer-labor party of Minnesota. C. R. Walker. Nation 144:292-4, 318-20 Mr 13-20 '37
Minneapolis. C. R. Walker. il maps Survey G 25:548-55+ O '36

MINNESOTA—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Minnesota's enigma. J. Janney. Am M 120: 47+ S '35
Our debatable Middle West. F. E. Murphy. R of Rs 93:45-6 F '36
Senator pro tem. Time 27:9-10 Ja 6 '36
Which way is the wind blowing? F. E. Murphy. R of Rs 94:48 O '36

MINNESOTA academy of science
Meeting, 1936, Northfield. H. K. Wilson. Science ns 83:555 Je 5 '36

MINNESOTA university
Adult education; new building to house an experimental adult education project. Survey 72:376 D '36
College class in occupational information. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch R 45:123-9 F '37
Court decision on the election of regents of the University of Minnesota. Sch and Soc 44:839 D 26 '36
Dr William J. Mayo and the Board of regents. Sch & Soc 45:322-3 Mr 6 '37
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. il plan Arch Rec 80:211 S '36
Establishment of a fund for physical education and athletics. Sch and Soc 43:632 My 9 '36
Experimental art room at Minnesota. M. M. Willey. Sch and Soc 42:649-50 N 9 '35
Legislative appropriation. Sch & Soc 45:81-2 Ja 16 '37
Minnesota miracle; touchdown plays. Time 28:72-4 O 19 '36
New building to house adult education project. Sch and Soc 44:567 O 31 '36
Refresher courses for professional and vocational groups. Sch and Soc 43:153 F 1 '36

See also
Schoolmen's week, Minnesota university

College of education
Differences in the performance of departmental groups of student teachers on qualifying examinations. R. K. Bent and H. R. Douglass. tab Sch & Soc 45:726-7 My 22 '37
Place of the summer session in the collegiate training of undergraduate students in education. A. S. Northby. tabs Sch and Soc 43:823-4 Je 13 '36

Division of library instruction
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:29 Ja 1 '37
Training course for hospital librarians. Sch & Soc 45:514 Ap 10 '37

Employment stabilization research institute
Minnesota's contribution to guidance. W. W. Wills. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:145-7 My '37

Institute of technology
Board of regents establishes the University of Minnesota Institute of technology. Sch and Soc 42:665 N 16 '35

Library
Reference work in a periodical room. M. L. Spalding. Wilson Bul 11:602-3 My '37
Visualizing the catalog; catalog department exhibit. F. K. Walter. il Library J 61:235 Mr 15 '36

MINNESOTA university press
Tenth anniversary. Pub W 131:1401-3 Mr 27 '37

MINNIGERODE, Meade
Just down the lane; story. Woman's H C 63:10-11 Ja '36
Our vanishing vulgarity. Am Mercury 37:505-8 Ap '36

MINOAN art. See Crete—Antiquities

MINOBE, Tatsukichi
Political jiujitsu puts liberal scholar on the mat. pors News Week 6:13 S 28 '35

MINOKIAN, Elsie
Frame-up in Brooklyn. New Repub 86:63 F 26 '36

MINOR, W. C.
Stone faces of Goblin gulch. il Nature M 28:351-3 D '36

MINOR engagement; story. See Spitzer, M.

MINOR planets. See Asteroids

MINORITIES
Czechoslovakia, outpost of freedom. H. Dalton. Liv Age 349:220-3 N '35
German expansion and Auslandsdeutschtum. D. Stephens. 19th Cent 119:225-37 F '36
Islam in Europe. Ikbal Ali Shah. Contemp 149:724-9 Je '36
Minority rights in Russia. L. S. Stavrianos. Canad Forum 16:6-8 N '36
What names mean in Rumania. C. R. Joy. Commonweal 23:120-2 N 29 '35
Will Austria become German? E. Wiskemann. Fortn 146(ns 140):567-74 N '36

See also
American committee on religious rights and minorities

MINOS. See Crete—Antiquities

MINOT, George Richards
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:576 Je '37

MINOTAUR; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

MINSHALL, Merlin
By sail across Europe. il Nat Geog M 71: 533-67 My '37

MINSKY, Louis
American Jews take stock. Christian Cent 54:677-9 My 26 '37
Catholicism's social awakening. Christian Cent 53:337-8 Je 10 '36
Rabbis and social justice. Christian Cent 53: 1316-17 O 7 '36
United front. Commonweal 25:457-8 F 19 '37

MINSKY brothers
Minsky kids. H. F. Pringle. il pors Collier's 99:15+ Mr 6 '37

MINSTRELS
Agwillare, a piece of late Gothic minstrelsy; with score, tr. by G. Reese. R. von Ficker. Mus Q 22:131-9 Ap '36

MINTER, Mary Miles
District attorney exonerates M. M. Minter of Taylor death. pors Lit Digest 123:10-11 F 13 '37

MINTON, Arthur
Street cries. Scholastic 30:5-6 My 29 '37

MINTS

See also
United States—Mint

MINTURNAE
Road to empire. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 154: 301-3; 155:10-11 Je-Jl '36

MINTY, Dorothy
Portrait
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

MINTZ, Charles
Munitions; animated color cartoon called Neighbors. il Fortune 13:26 My '36

MINTZER, Murney
Big flying boats. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 1 '36

MIOCENE period. See Paleontology—Miocene

MIQUELON. See St Pierre and Miquelon (islands)

MIRABEAU, Honoré Gabriel Riquetti, comte de
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

MIRACLE maker; novel. See Wells, H. G.

MIRACLE merchant; drama. See Munro, H. H.

MIRACLE of the two bears; story. See Pirandello, L.

MIRACLES
Miracle in May. C. C. Cole. Pict R 38:59 My '37
Miracle in Sicily; festa of St Alfio of Trecastagni. R. Frank. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:294-300 Ap '36
Miracles. Nation 141:526 N 6 '35
Rumored miracle draws curious to Cleveland cemetery. il News Week 8:44 N 21 '36

MIRACLES—*Continued*
Sane supernaturalism. Cath World 142:609-10 F '36
See also
Jesus Christ—Miracles

MIRACLES don't happen; story. See Kahler, H. M.

MIRAGE
Many kinds of mirage. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 27:23-4 Ja '36
Why we see mirages. C. F. Talman. Am Mercury 36:94-7 S '35

MIREAUX, Émile
Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. 19th Cent 120:1-10 Jl '36

MIRIAM, Sister (F. Kevin Condol, pseud)
Divine the garden; poem. Commonweal 24:418 Ag 28 '36

MIRO, Joan
Three exotics: Chagall, Dali, Miro. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:60-1 Ja '37

MIRÓ QUESADA, Antonio
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:653 Ag '35

MIRRIELEES, Edith Ronald
For better civil service. New Repub 91:71-2 My 26 '37
Metamorphosis of Moore. Sat R Lit 15:7 N 28 '36

MIRROR for witches; story. See Forbes, E.

MIRRORS
Divine mirror of Japan. D. M. Roger. il Asia 36:650-7 O '36
Dressing mirror. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Sci 128:62+ F '36
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. Arch Rec 78:302 N '35
It's all done with mirrors! D. Whitney. il Am Home 15:42-3 Ap '36
Mirror magic. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7 Jl '36
Modern mirror of pleasing simplicity. il diags Pop Mech 65:747-8 My '36
Personalities in science: J. D. Strong, pioneer in the development of the metallic evaporation process for coating mirrors. Sci Am 153:3 Jl '35
Tricks you can do with mirrors. il diags Pop Sci 127:50 D '35
See also
Silvering

MIRRORS for telescopes
Amateur telescope maker; 20" pyrex mirrors and the Twenty-inch club. il Sci Am 156:330-3 My '37
Astronomical giant: tube for largest telescope is tall as five-story building. il Lit Digest 123:19 My 8 '37
Building the world's largest telescope. D. Pryse-Jones. il map Travel 68:36-40 F '37
Glass goes west. il Time 27:61-2 Mr 23 '36
Grinding the world's largest mirror. il diags Pop Sci 127:29 D '35
Operation of the grinding machine for the 200-inch pyrex telescope disk in Pasadena. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am 155:100 Ag '36
Strong-Gaviola method of finishing large and accurate mirrors for giant telescopes. Science ns 82:sup6+ S 20 '35
200-inch telescope; observatory design, a new astrophysical observatory, the great reflector and auxiliary devices. G. E. Hale. il Sci Am 154:236-40+ My '36

MIRSKY, Alfred Ezra
Protein coagulation as a result of fertilization. bibliog f Science ns 84:333-4 O 9 '36

MISCEGENATION. See Intermarriage of races

MISCHAKOFF, Mischa
NBC's stroke. por Time 29:54 My 10 '37

Les MISÉRABLES; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MISHIMA, Sumie Seo
Japanese wife speaks. Asia 36:801-4 D '36

MISHULOW, Lucy
Simple apparatus to facilitate the preparation of bacterial vaccines. Science ns 83:243-4 Mr 6 '36

MISKITO Indians. See Mosquito Indians

MISONNE, Léonard
Soft prints. Am Phot 31:381-2 Je '37

MISREPRESENTATION. See Fraud

MISROCK, Henry R.
Bright honor. Criticism Time 28:43 O 5 '36

MISS; story. See Alzamora, L.

MISS Alabama; story. See Condon, F.

MISS Craigie; story. See Towne, C. H.

MISS Endicott; story. See Sheean, V.

MISS Fanny's tea room; drama. See Bauer, F. M.

MISS Letitia's profession; story. See Wilkinson, L. A.

MISS Manning's fight; story. See Hoult, N.

MISS Quis; drama. See Morehouse, W.

MISS Swanson; story. See Ueland, B.

MISS Trinket called; story. See Warfield, F.

MISS Watson strikes out; story. See Peel, D.

MISS Webster has another baby; story. See Runbeck, M. L.

MISS West and the Listenbees; story. See Webster, I.

MISSAL, Adeline Ruth
Home economist in a family consultation bureau. J Home Econ 28:79-83 F '36

MISSING persons bureau, New York. See New York (city)—Missing persons bureau

MISSION crusade, Catholic students'. See Catholic students' mission crusade

MISSION fellowship, Hartford. See Hartford mission fellowship

MISSION schools
Educational achievements in Brazil. J. E. Moreland. Mis R 59:93-4 F '36
To close mission schools in Korea. Mis R 60:228-30 My '37

MISSIONARIES
Challenge to foreign missionaries! A. L. Warnshuis. Mis R 58:453-4 O '35
Church that gives and likes it: Gospel church of Cleveland, Ohio. G. C. Southwell. il Mis R 59:523-4 N '36
Disappointed candidates. Mis R 59:565-6 D '36
Giants are gone; autobiography. P. S. Buck. il Asia 36:710-14 N '36
Ideal missionary for today. D. S. Hibbard. Mis R 60:186 Ap '37
Irish missionaries in darkest Africa. E. Bowron. Cath World 144:735-9 Mr '37
Missionaries and motion pictures. S. K. Gam. Mis R 59:86 F '36
Missionaries as seen by a Zulu. J. L. Dubé. Mis R 59:588 D '36
Missionaries through colored glasses; review of Fighting angel and The exile, by P. Buck. H. K. Taylor. Mis R 60:253 My '37
Missionary; poem. Mis R 60:43 Ja '37
Missionary to China becomes a Chinese citizen. Christian Cent 54:203 F 17 '37
Missionary views on simple living. M. Lester. Mis R 59:247-9 My '36
Modern missionary motives. W. B. Anderson. Mis R 60:140-1 Mr '37
New questions in Christian morality. Christian Cent 52:1031-2 Ag 14 '35
Open letter to a new missionary. A. McLeish. Mis R 58:418 S '35
White men and missionaries. O. E. Emanuelson. Mis R 59:528-30 N '36
Why I am a missionary. F. Walne. Mis R 59:583-4 D '36
See also
Hartford mission fellowship
International missionary council
Missions

MISSIONARY communications association. See Roman Catholic church—Missions

MISSIONARY conferences
Missionary exhibit A; meeting of national leaders in Newark, N.J. Mis R 58:518 N '35
Setting-up conference for migrant work. Mis R 58:431-2 S '35
Younger men's missionary congress, 1935, Chicago. M. J. Taylor. Mis R 58:341-4 Jl '35

MISSIONARY conventions
See also
Foreign missions conference of North America — International missionary council

MISSIONARY education
Home mission study courses. Mis R 58:428-30 S '35
Missionary catering. Mis R 59:367-9 Jl '36
Missionary plans for all church workers. Mis R 60:208-10 Ap '37
Modernizing missionary education. Mis R 59:95-7 F '36
Shall we use projects? Mis R 60:254-6 My '37

MISSIONARY gifts
Church that gives and likes it: Gospel church of Cleveland, Ohio. G. C. Southwell. il Mis R 59:523-4 N '36

MISSIONARY movement, Laymen's. See Laymen's missionary movement

MISSIONARY societies
See also
London missionary society — Woman's union missionary society

MISSIONS
Are foreign missions a leading enterprise? R. E. Speer. Mis R 58:452 O '35
Building a missionary-minded church. J. E. Windsor. Mis R 59:25-7 Ja '36
Can we interest men in missions? G. A. Brown. Mis R 58:538-41 N '35
Can't afford to give to missions. Mis R 59:200 Ap '36
Centennial of Presbyterian missions. H. B. Young. Mis R 60:241-2 My '37
Changing and unchanging things in foreign missions. R. E. Speer. Mis R 60:119-27 Mr '37
Christian missions are marching on. F. F. Goodsell. il Mis R 59:127-8 Mr '36
Difficulties of German Christians; naziism, anti-Semitism and foreign missions. C. Hoffmann, jr. Mis R 59:399-401 S '36
Divine constraint of Christian missions. W. Temple. Mis R 59:119-21 Mr '36
Drawing on the Chief Treasurer. A. J. Gordon. Mis R 58:411-12 S '35
Final motive for foreign missions. S. H. Gapp. Mis R 59:180-5 Ap '36
Foreign missions with a forward look. R. E. Speer. Mis R 59:7-13 Ja '36
High lights in a century of Presbyterian foreign missions. A. J. Brown. Mis R 60:26-9 Ja '37
I don't want to Christianize the world. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1483-4 N 20 '35; Discussion. 52:1516-19, 1594; 53:83-4 N 27, D 11 '35, Ja 15 '36
March of events in Mexico. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:535-7 N '35
Mission station as a power house. Mis R 58:454 O '35
Missionaries and battleships; reply to D. C. Colony. S. Higginbottom. Scrib M 99:174-7 Mr '36
Missionary appraisal as of January 1, 1937. R. E. Speer. Mis R 60:7-19 Ja '37
Missions and the critics. H. D. Davies. Mis R 60:202-4 Ap '37
Missions on a wider front. Christian Cent 52:782 Je 12 '35
Need for more faith. R. Allen. Mis R 59:89-90 F '36
New era of foreign missions. J. Richter. Mis R 59:414-15 S '36
New questions in Christian morality. Christian Cent 52:1031-2 Ag 14 '35
Next step in foreign missions. P. B. Kern. Mis R 59:239-42 My '36
Outlook for missions tomorrow; review of Missions tomorrow, by K. S. Latourette. C. H. Fenn. Mis R 60:95 F '37
Religious change in Asia. A. M. Young. Contemp 151:61-8 Ja '37
Report to the Presbyterian board of foreign missions; summary. D. G. Barnhouse. Mis R 58:563-4 D '35
Criticisms and confidence; reply to D. G. Barnhouse. Mis R 59:5-6 Ja '36
Set Christian missions free! Christian Cent 53:558-60 Ap 15 '36
Set Christian missions free; reply. A. L. Warnshuis. Christian Cent 53:707-8 My 13 '36
Spiritual vitality in missions. W. P. Schell. Mis R 58:531-3 N '35
This enlarging world. A. J. Brown. Mis R 59:130-3 Mr '36
Twenty-five years of missionary progress. J. H. Oldham. Mis R 58:346 Jl '35
Unity or union in missions. Mis R 59:229-30 My '36
Unoccupied mission fields and their evangelization. A. McLeish. map Mis R 59:348-52 Jl '36
What is a faith mission? R. H. Grover. Mis R 58:409-11 S '35
When youth looks at missions. C. A. Platt. Mis R 59:416-17 S '36
See also
Airplanes in mission work
Foreign missions conference of North America
Hartford mission fellowship
International missionary council
Jesuits—Missions
Laymen's foreign missions inquiry
Missionaries
Missionary conferences
Missionary gifts
New York (city)—Missions
Spanish missions in the United States
Student volunteer movement

Africa
African books for Africa. M. Wrong. Mis R 58:596-7 D '35
American Negroes in Africa. L. L. Berry. Mis R 59:310 Je '36
Gospel among primitive peoples; Tangale-speaking people in Nigeria. J. S. Hall. il Mis R 59:465-7 O '36
Hindrances to mission work in Africa. C. S. Jenkins. Mis R 59:525-7 N '36
Irish missionaries in darkest Africa. E. Bowron. Cath World 144:735-9 Mr '37
Lawrence of Africa. Mis R 58:404 S '35
Medical missionary tour, North Central Africa. A. D. Helser. il Mis R 59:488-9 O '36
Memories of forty years in Africa. R. V. Bingham. Mis R 59:346-7 Jl '36
Missionaries: Asbury Park conference reports troubles. Lit Digest 123:28 Ja 23 '37
More Africans on the witness stand; native views on the value of missionary work. Mis R 59:533-4 N '36
New moving pictures of African missions. W. L. Rogers. il Mis R 60:250-1 My '37
Pioneer mission work in Africa. H. Smith. Mis R 59:519-22 N '36
Progress and challenge in Africa. A. McLeish. tabs Mis R 59:455-61 O '36
Razor blades problem passes from the witty to the pious. il News Week 7:30 F 1 '36
Rhenish mission. Mis R 59:265 My '36
Roman Catholic activity in pagan Africa. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 59:579-82 D '36
Signs of progress in West Africa. R. S. Roseberry. Mis R 59:592-4 D '36
Swedish missionaries ordered out of Italian Somaliland and Eritrea. Mis R 59:152 Mr '36
Unoccupied fields. J. Steytler. Mis R 59:490-2 O '36
Unrest in the African Bible belt. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 54:709-10 Je 2 '37
Visit to the Atlas Berbers. J. Haldane. il Mis R 59:231-3 My '36
See also
Christians in Africa

Alaska
At last, Alaska! E. H. Browne. Commonweal 23:402-4 F 7 '36
Excused from service. Time 27:45 Ap 27 '36
Venerable shepherd of Alaska appeals. W. J. Flynn. Commonweal 23:213 D 20 '35

MISSIONS—*Continued*

Annam

Annamese Christians. Cath World 143:616-17 Ag '36

Australia

Among Australian aborigines. Mrs D. Matthews. il Mis R 59:238 My '36
Caravan in the Australian bush. M. A. Burton. il Mis R 60:193-4 Ap '37

Borneo

Taking the gospel to the Dyaks. C. D. Clench. il Mis R 58:339-40 Jl '35

Brazil

Educational achievements in Brazil. J. E. Moreland. Mis R 59:93-4 F '36
Evangelization of Brazil. J. C. Granbery. Mis R 59:32-3 Ja '36
When a missionary stopped at the ranch; how Christ found Senhor Fernando. A. H. Perpetuo. Mis R 60:81-5 F '37
William Bagby a pioneer in Brazil. I. G. Coleman. Mis R 58:530 N '35

Burma

How Christ changes life in Burma. B. C. Case. Mis R 60:245-9 My '37

California

See California—Missions

Cameroon

Ngombi, a black man with a white soul. C. Collier. Mis R 59:193-4 Ap '36

China

Bethel bands in China; experiences of Chinese evangelists in Manchuria and in the provinces. A. Gih. Mis R 59:402-6 S '36
Brother Castiglione, imperial artist. J. F. Kearney. Cath World 145:174-83 My '37
Catholic action in China. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 24:119-21 My 29 '36
China: victim of Pandora's box. il Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 4 '36
Exile. P. Buck. il Woman's H C 62:7-10+ O; 15-18+ N; 16-19+ D '35; 63:19-21+ Ja; 22-4+ F; 21-3+ Mr '36
Forty-seven years among the Chinese; labors of Dr and Mrs Jonathan Goforth. Mis R 58:415-17 S '35
Giants are gone; autobiography. P. S. Buck. il Asia 36:710-14 N '36
How they rethought medical missions; why the Laymen's report on China failed adequately to present the facts. L. N. Bell. Mis R 58:352-5 Jl '35
Jonathan Goforth of China. J. A. MacMillan. Mis R 60:93-4 F '37
Liberal retreat in China. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 52:1203-5 S 25 '35
Prison shaken in China. A. Gih. Mis R 60:190 Ap '37
Seventy years of the China inland mission. M. Broomhall. Mis R 58:412-14 S '35
Successors of Marco Polo; first Catholic missionaries to China. M. A. Habig. Cath World 142:576-84 F '36
Where Christ is not known in China: territory between west Szechwan and Tibet. J. H. Jeffrey. Mis R 58:571-3 D '35

See also
Christians in China
Roman Catholic church in China

Congo, Belgian

Congo crosses. J. L. Kellersberger. il Mis R 59:172-4 Ap '36
Into the forests of Central Africa. A. G. Mill. Mis R 59:572-3 D '36
Missionary and his native colleague. Mrs F. Z. Matthews. Mis R 59:601 D '36
Revival in Central Africa. A. MacBeath. Mis R 59:468-70 O '36
Tshisunga Daniel, a Congo apostle. J. Morrison. Mis R 60:197-9 Ap '37
What results in Central Africa? V. M. Clarke. Mis R 59:569-72 D '36

Cuba

Some peacemakers of Cuba. C. Hayne. il Mis R 58:349-51 Jl '35

Ethiopia

C.E.F: Catholic expeditionary force. Time 29: 55 Ap 19 '37
Conquest by healing in Ethiopia. T. A. Lambie. Mis R 58:519-21 N '35
Ethiopia as a mission field. S. Bergsma. il map Mis R 59:14-19 Ja '36
Ethiopian missions under Italian rule. J. Rohrbaugh. Mis R 60:41-3 Ja '37
Missionary experiences in Ethiopia. M. Anderson and Mrs M. Anderson. map Mis R 59:191-2 Ap '36

Far East

Christian missions and peace in the Pacific. K. S. Latourette. Mis R 59:363-6 Jl '36

India

Charles E. Vail, the beloved physician. R. C. Richardson. Mis R 60:33-5 Ja '37
Christian mass movements in India. J. W. Pickett. map Mis R 59:167-9 Ap '36
Christianity in India. J. M. Kumarappa. Asia 36:807-10 D '36
Harvest in Hyderabad, Deccan. C. W. Posnett. facsim Mis R 58:525-6 N '35
How education helps Indian girls; story of St Christopher's training college and the south Indian school teachers. C. C. Wyckoff. il Mis R 59:353-5 Jl '36
Indian hill states in need. G. Hart. Mis R 59:189-90 Ap '36
Missionaries and battleships. S. Higginbottom. Scrib M 99:174-7 Mr '36
Undergirding the Christian home. C. Butler. il Mis R 59:187-9 Ap '36
What Jesus can mean to India. K. J. Devadanan. il Mis R 58:344-5 Jl '35

Indians of North America

See Indians of North America—Missions

Japan

Facts about evangelism in Japan. J. Cuthbertson. Mis R 60:234-5 My '37
Japan missions reduce powers. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 52:1149-50 S 11 '35
Missions in the lion's den. Christian Cent 53:424-5 Mr 18 '36

See also
Christians in Japan

Jews

Jewish question in America; notes of a conference held at Princeton. Mis R 58:388-9 S '35

Korea

Christmas: why they did it. M. Troxel. Mis R 58:574 D '35
Mission doctor's daily dilemma. S. H. Martin. Mis R 59:43-4 Ja '36
Sen Lai Tsang, missionary to Korea. Mrs C. S. Deming. Mis R 59:595-6 D '36
Situation in Korea. C. B. Olds. Mis R 58: 427 S '35
To close mission schools in Korea. Mis R 60:228-30 My '37

Latin America

Cooperation and unity in Latin America. W. E. Browning. il Mis R 58:479-81 O '35
Crucial issue in Latin America. J. A. Mackay. Mis R 58:527-9 N '35
Results of the gospel in Latin America. G. A. Miller. Mis R 59:29-30 Ja '36
Unevangelized areas of Latin America. J. Ritchie. Mis R 58:462-4 O '35
Why send missionaries to Latin America? S. G. Inman. Mis R 58:451-2 O '35

Madagascar

Pioneering work in Madagascar. W. K. Gale. Mis R 58:359-62 Jl '35

Manchuria

Among Koreans in Manchuria. C. D. Kim. il Mis R 58:576 D '35

MISSIONS—*Continued*

Mexico

Present opportunities in Mexico. Mis R 58: 564-5 D '35

Mohammedans (missions to)

Morocco; change and opportunity. J. Haldane. il Mis R 58:585-8 D '35
Story of an Afghan Christian martyr. A. Zahir. Mis R 60:38-41 Ja '37

New Guinea

Among headhunters in pagan Papua. R. W. Abel. Mis R 59:91-2 F '36
Six heathen chiefs come to Kwato. E. D. Pierson. il Mis R 59:393-8 S '36

Nicaragua

On the Mosquito coast. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:347-8 Jl '35

Nigeria

Mohammed's missions in Africa. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 45:31-2 D '36

Peru

Overcoming hindrances in Peru. Mis R 58: 529 N '35

Philippine Islands

Christianity the world needs. F. C. Laubach. Mis R 59:122-5 Mr '36

Solomon Islands

Triumphs of the gospel in the Solomons. V. M. Sullivan. il Mis R 58:567-70 D '35

South Africa

Pageant of one hundred years of the American mission. J. D. Taylor. il Mis R 59:343-6 Jl '36
Printed word among the Bantu. R. H. W. Shepherd. il Mis R 59:484-7 O '36
What Christ has done for my people. B. Molaba. Mis R 59:531-3 N '36
White men and missionaries. O. E. Emanuelson. Mis R 59:528-30 N '36
Zululand a century ago. W. D. Mackenzie. Mis R 59:41-2 Ja '36

South Sea islands

Auctioneers of paradise. H. Davis. Am Mercury 36:216-27 O '35
Building an all-Samoan chapel. E. A. Downs. il Mis R 58:425-6 S '35
Puritanism in the South seas. L. Wright and M. I. Fry. Atlan 156:89-99 Jl '35

Tibet

Winning the Tibetans. Mis R 59:154 Mr '36

Turkey

Interim mission. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:959-61 Jl 24 '35
Should missionaries remain in Turkey? C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:935-7 Jl 17 '35

Uganda

Church of Christ in Uganda. J. J. Willis. il Mis R 59:478-80 O '36
What Christ has done for Banyankole. E. Sabiti. Mis R 59:582 D '36

United States

Gospel by gas: priest uses modern trailer spreading faith in southern Alabama. il Lit Digest 123:36 Mr 13 '37
Home missions in modern America. E. D. Kohlstedt. tab Mis R 59:597-9 D '36
Lessons from experience; Presbyterian colored missions, Louisville, Ky. J. Little. il Mis R 59:312-15 Je '36
Ministry of the rural colporter. J. C. Killian. il Mis R 60:312-15 Je '37
Missions as monuments. J. W. Coleman. Commonweal 22:491-2 S 20 '35
New England a home mission field. R. Watson. Mis R 59:87-9 F '36
Pioneering in Tennessee mountains. Mis R 59:253-4 My '36
South as a missions field. J. R. Scotford. Mis R 60:45-6 Ja '37
Youth, the great American mission field. F. E. Gaebelein. Mis R 60:115-16 Mr '37

See also

Council of women for home missions
Home missions council
Indians of North America—Missions

Venezuela

Converted priest in Venezuela. Mis R 59:535-7 N '36

MISSIONS, Medical

Charles E. Vail, the beloved physician. R. C. Richardson. Mis R 60:33-5 Ja '37
College students trek northward; Sir Wilfred Grenfell's medical missions for Labrador fisher folk. il Lit Digest 122:29 Jl 4 '36
Conquest by healing in Ethiopia. T. A. Lambie. Mis R 58:519-21 N '35
Doctor's tour in neglected Arabia. W. H. Storm. il map Mis R 60:20-5 Ja '37
Evangelistic value of medical work. R. E. Hoffman. Mis R 59:574-6 D '36
How they rethought medical missions; why the Laymen's report on China failed adequately to present the facts. L. N. Bell. Mis R 58:352-5 Jl '35
Medical missionary tour, North Central Africa. A. D. Helser. il Mis R 59:488-9 O '36
Mission doctor's daily dilemma. S. H. Martin. Mis R 59:43-4 Ja '36
Missionaries and battleships; reply to D. C. Colony. S. Higginbottom. Scrib M 99:174-7 Mr '36
Opening a new hospital on the Yangtze. J. W. Pell. Mis R 60:236 My '37
Warm hearts in Labrador. W. Grenfell. il Rotarian 47:6-10 Jl '35

MISSIONS to Moslems. See Missions—Mohammedans (missions to)

MISSISSIPPI

Ballads in Mississippi. S. Young. New Repub 88:186, 229 S 23-30 '36
South is still solid. F. Sullens. R of Rs 93:39 Ja '36

See also

Education—Mississippi
Gulf coast
Natchez

Industries and resources

Mississippi bids for industry. H. White. il R of Rs 94:30-1 D '36

Politics and government

Bilbo: Mississippi's mouthpiece. H. R. Fraser. Am Mercury 38:424-32 Ag '36
Mississippi's two-edged sword. Lit Digest 120: 4 S 7 '35
Primary: Pat overwhelms Mike as mud flies over Mississippi. News Week 8:9-10 S 5 '36

Social conditions

Meditations from Mississippi. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 54:183-4 F 10 '37
Meditations from Mississippi; reply. H. B. Lewis. Christian Cent 54:251 F 24 '37

Vital statistics

Problems in rural registration. R. N. Whitfield. Am J Pub Health 26:725-9 Jl '36

MISSISSIPPI Indians. See Yazoo Indians

MISSISSIPPI river

Flood control on Ol' Man River. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 153:80-2 Ag '35
Flood waters: swollen tributaries pour into Mississippi. map Lit Digest 123:5-6 F 6 '37
Great model shows engineers how to prepare for floods. il map(cover) Science N L 31:99 F 13 '37
Handcuffing Old Man River. W. R. Moody. il Nation's Bus 25:71+ Ap '37
Mastering the Mississippi. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p4+ Ja 15 '36
Men against the rivers. F. Simpich. il maps Nat Geog M 71:767-94 Je '37
Mississippi flood control gets first real test. il map Pop Sci 130:33 Ap '37
Nicollet's great discovery: ultimate source of the Mississippi river. M. Skarsten. il map St N 63:11-13 S '36

MISSISSIPPI river—*Continued*
Ol' Man River. B. Farley. il facsim Nat Educ Assn J 25:64-5 F '36
On the great river. H. Monroe. Poetry 46: 268-74 Ag '35
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction; river control. map Fortune 14:80-1 N '36
Return of Father Mississippi. H. Dickson. il Collier's 97:12-13+ F 29 '36
Scavengers of the flood; land sharks and politicians in Arkansas and Louisiana who have prevented flood-control works from being built. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:13-14 F 10 '37
Steamboating again on Mark Twain's river. G. L. Eskew. il facsim Rotarian 47:25-8+ N '35

MISSISSIPPI state college for women
Homemakers' class day. L. Webb and M. Wilson. J Home Econ 27:649-50 D '35

MISSISSIPPI valley
From T.V.A. to M.V.A. New Repub 86:301-2 Ap 22 '36

History
Ol' Man River. B. Farley. il facsim Nat Educ Assn J 25:64-5 F '36

MISSKITO Indians. See Mosquito Indians

MISSOURI
See also subhead Missouri under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Education
Taxation

History
Missourian arcady. M. Grubb. Commonweal 24:525-6 O 2 '36
Missourian arcady; reply. K. Rozier. Commonweal 25:78 N 13 '36

Politics and government
Boss rules: Tom Pendergast. Lit Digest 122:4-5 Ag 15 '36
Kansas City's boss rises to new statewide power. News Week 8:19 Ag 15 '36
Machine busting. il Time 29:15-16 F 22 '37
Missouri Democratic, unless . . . H. J. Haskell. R of Rs 93:53-4 Ap '36
Missouri's boss Pendergast. I. Dilliard. Nation 143:728-30 D 19 '36
Which way is the wind blowing? H. J. Haskell. R of Rs 94:50 O '36

Social conditions
Social change and isolation in the Ozark Mountain region of Missouri. W. O. Cralle. Am J Soc 41:435-46 Ja '36

MISSOURI library association
Junior members. Wilson Bul 10:594-7 My '36

MISSOURI Pacific railroad
Missouri Pacific finance tangle drives lawyer to verse. News Week 7:37 My 2 '36
Missouri Pacific puts ex-cowboy in the saddle. News Week 9:36 Ap 17 '37
MOP's no. 23. Time 26:45 Ag 12 '35
Morgan vs. Morgan. Business Week p 18 Ag 10 '35
Old bird pecks at Missouri Pacific's operators. News Week 6:36-7 Ag 10 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:47, 74 Ag 21-28 '35
Rail inquiry: MOP disputes charges of improper accounting. News Week 8:26+ D 26 '36
Red tape and MOP. Business Week p38 My 9 '36

MISSOURI river
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction; river control. map Fortune 14:80-1 N '36

Fort Peck dam project
Fort Peck: an American Siberia. J. Rorty. Nation 141:300-1 S 11 '35
Mountainous earthen dam. R. G. Skerrett. il map diag Sci Am 154:306-9 Je '36

MISSOURI university
Admission of a Negro student to the University of Missouri. Sch and Soc 43:765 Je 6 '36
Dedication of new buildings. Sch and Soc 44: 639 N 14 '36
Executive board votes to discontinue the College of fine arts as a separate division. Sch and Soc 42:317 S 7 '35
Record of Walter Williams as president of the University of Missouri. Sch and Soc 42:137-43 Ag 3 '35
Selection of a president for the University of Missouri. Sch and Soc 42:264-5 Ag 24 '35
White Missouri. Time 28:28 Ag 3 '36

MISSPELLING. See Spelling

MISTAKES. See Blunders; Errors, Popular

MR Briggs, gangster; story. See Kennedy, R. S.

MR Britton; story. See Hale, N.

MR Charrabandi's assistant; story. See Black, D.

MR Chu, modernist; story. See Hand, M.

MR Crosby and the double life; story. See Bradley, M. H.

MR Dallas has a quiet evening; story. See Strong, L. A. G.

MR Deeds goes to town; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MR Diamond, factologist; story. See Cassidy, M. F.

MR Doomer, Spiritual outlook of. S. Leacock. Golden Bk 22:285-7 S '35

Mr Elwood's new deal; story. See Carter, Burnham

MR Expert; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

MR Gallup; stories. See Raine, N. R.

MISTER Hobo: moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MR Markwell goes mad; story. See Davis, E. H.

MR Pickwick revisits Bath; story. See Conacher, W. M.

MR Pinkerton is present; story. See Brown, Z.

MR Pinkerton lends a hand; novel. See Brown, Z.

MR Rumbin; stories. See Tarkington, B.

MR Simpson upside down; story. See McKelway, St C.

MR Szabo; story. See Thury, Z. T.

MR Tutt; stories. See Train, A.

MISTLETOE
Desert mistletoe and the birds. R. B. Cowles. il Nature M 28:339-41 D '36

MISTRAL, Gabriela, pseud. See Godoy Alcayaga, L.

MRS Almina Steed; story. See Davis, H. L.

MRS Bottomley's book; story. See Roy, A.

MRS Faraday's ring; story. See Reynolds, Q.

MRS ffolliat's husband; story. See Roberts, T. G.

MRS Manning's birthday; story. See Winslow, T. S.

MISTRESS o' Kerrydale; story. See Carroll, G. I.

MRS Parker; story. See Holden, R.

MITCHAM, E. H.
Things to do in October. St N 62:38-9+ O '35

MITCHEL, Helen
Song for you. Pict R 37:12-13 My '36

MITCHELL, Albert K.
Portrait
Fortune 15:216 Mr '37
Time 29:60 Ja 25 '37

MITCHELL, Angus
Building better boyhood. por(p64) Rotarian 47:27-9+ Ag '35

MITCHELL, Anita
Silhouette cartoons. Sch Arts M 36:24-5+ S '36

MITCHELL, Ann
Forgotten man of the back road. Mis R 60: 282-4 Je '37

MITCHELL, Arthur Wergs
Jim Crow suit. por Time 29:13 My 24 '37

MITCHELL, Charles Edwin
Court found him innocent, tax board, guilty. por News Week 6:21 Ag 17 '35

MITCHELL, Ewing Young
Dismissal as assistant secretary of commerce. Nation 140:725 Je 26 '35
Ouster and inquiry. il pors Lit Digest 119:11 Je 29 '35

MITCHELL, H. L. and Butler, J. R.
Cropper learns his fate. Nation 141:328-9 S 18 '35

MITCHELL, Harold Hanson, and Hamilton, T. S.
Sex differences in anemic rats. bibliog f Science ns 85:364-6 Ap 9 '37

MITCHELL, Harry B.
For merit in government. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 25 '36
Our stake in civil service. Vital Speeches 3: 248-9 F 1 '37

MITCHELL, Herbert V.
Shooting with the speed gun. Am Phot 30: 432-7 Jl '36

MITCHELL, Hugh Chester, jr
Economic service. Am Econ R 25:487 S '35

MITCHELL, J. A.
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:214+ Ag '35

MITCHELL, Mrs James Herbert. See Strobel, M.

MITCHELL, James P.
Illinois miners work for unity. Nation 141:592 N 20 '35

MITCHELL, Joan
Autumn; poem. Poetry 47:129 D '35

MITCHELL, John (Patrick Slater, pseud)
Portrait
Canad M 86:38 O '36

MITCHELL, John Ames
Contemporary American caricature. Scrib M 101:34-9+ Ja '37
Portrait
Time 28:61 O 19 '36

MITCHELL, John W.
Measurement of the area of attached and detached leaves. Science ns 83:334-6 Ap 3 '36

MITCHELL, Jonathan
Borah knows best. New Repub 85:333-4 Ja 29 '36
Brandeis: heavenly visitor. New Repub 89: 150 D 2 '36
Death rides the wind. New Repub 91:63-4 My 26 '37
Father Coughlin's children. New Repub 88:72-4 Ag 26 '36
Front-fighters in Congress. New Repub 83: 156-7 Je 19 '35
Jobs for all. New Repub 83:240-2 Jl 10 '35
Joe Louis never smiles. New Repub 84:239-40 O 9 '35
John the giant-killer. New Repub 88:271-3 O 14 '36
Liberty Bill Lemke. New Repub 88:8-10 Ag 12 '36
Low-cost paradise. New Repub 84:152-5 S 18 '35
Mr Roosevelt's convention. New Repub 87:258-9 Jl 8 '36
Mr Wallace tries again. New Repub 87:41-3 My 20 '36
Myth of hungry nations. New Repub 85:246-8 Ja 8 '36
Pinkertons testify. New Repub 90:227-30 Mr 31 '37
Republicans hate Roosevelt. New Repub 87: 194-5 Je 24 '36
Roosevelt's tree army. New Repub 83:64-6, 127-9 My 29, Je 12 '35
Scavengers of the flood. New Repub 90:13-14 F 10 '37
Vandenberg, the man with a mummy. New Repub 86:274-5 Ap 15 '36
Where Roosevelt stands today. New Repub 85:11-13 N 13 '35
Without work experience. New Repub 85:306-8 Ja 22 '36

MITCHELL, Lee
New summer theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 490-1 Je '37
Space stage defined. Theatre Arts Mo 20:530-6 Jl '36
Stylization in Evanston. Theatre Arts Mo 19:547-8 Jl '35

MITCHELL, Lilliace M.
Neat clothes closets for a trifle. Bet Hom & Gard 14:98-9 O '35

MITCHELL, Margaret (Mrs John R. Marsh)
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:12 S '36
Macmillan sued for $6,500,000,000.00; S. L. Davis claims infringement of copyright. Pub W 131:1858-9 My 1 '37
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:11 O '36
Ladies H J 53:54 Jl '36
Library J 61:864 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 122:22 Jl 25 '36
News Week 8:36 Jl 4 '36
Pub W 129:2513 Je 27 '36
R of Rs 94:8 Ag '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Jl 4 '36
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 8 '37
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 22 '37
Time 28:62 Jl 6 '36
Time 29:14 Ja 4 '37
Wilson Bul 11:646 Je '37
Private life of Margaret Mitchell. E. Granberry. por Collier's 99:22+ Mr 13 '37
Woman who wrote Gone with the wind. F. Baldwin. por Pict R 38:4+ Mr '37

MITCHELL, Robert Earl
Enough; poem. Forum 94:192 S '35

MITCHELL, Robert H.
Some observations on slumping and gully formation. Science ns 84:420 N 6 '36
—and Hall, G. R.
Sedimentation in a small artificial lake. Science ns 85:426-7 Ap 30 '37

MITCHELL, Ruth Comfort (Mrs William Sanborn Young)
Dedication of a library; poem. Library J 61:573 Ag '36
Earthbound angel; story. Woman's H C 62: 13-14 S '35
Upper floor; story. Canad M 85:3-5 Ja '36

MITCHELL, Sydney Bancroft
Certification and federal aid. Library J 60:526 Je 15 '35
Portrait
Library J 62:24 Ja 1 '37

MITCHELL, W. T. B.
Mental hygiene in public health. Am J Pub Health 26:1185-90 D '36

MITCHELL, Wesley Clair
Commons on institutional economics. Am Econ R 25:635-52 D '35
Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution. Sci Mo 43:450-65 N '36

MITCHELL, William
Shoe dog. Harper 174:106-8 D '36

MITCHELL, William DeWitt
Portrait
Time 28:26 S 7 '36

MITCHELL, William E.
Inlaid pictures from wood veneers. Pop Sci 127:61+ O '35

MITCHELL, William Lendrum
D'Artagnan of the air: Billy Mitchell still speaks for better air defense. H. S. Waterhouse. por C S Mon M p5+ O 9 '35
Obituary
Lit Digest 121:43 F 29 '36
News Week 7:28 F 29 '36
Time 27:34 Mr 2 '36

MITCHELL-HEDGES, Frederick Albert
Lost islands of the Caribbean. por Travel 65:30-3+ O '35

MITCHELLA. See Partridge berry

MITCHISON, Mrs Naomi Margaret (Haldane)
Leaders of British Labor. Cur Hist 44:35-40 Ap '36

MITHOFF, Warren T.
Experimental one-shot color camera. Am Phot 31:330-6 My '37
Some notes on color printing. Am Phot 31: 90-2 F '37

MITMAN, Carl Weaver
Outline development of highway travel, especially in America. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934:325-45

MITOCHONDRIA
Mitochondria. Time 27:47 F 24 '36
Sodium amytal for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria. J. M. Kater. Science ns 82: 256 S 13 '35

MITOSIS. See Cell division (biology)

MITRE, Bartolomé
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. H. Díaz Leguizamón. Bul Pan Am Union 70:86 F '36

MITROPOULOS, Dimitri
Boston's guest. por Time 27:54 F 10 '36
Maestro captured; Greek conductor for Minneapolis. Lit Digest 123:28-9 Mr 20 '37

MITSUI, Takakimi, baron
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

MITSUI family
Men, yen, and machines; Japan's no. 1 monopolists. Fortune 14:127-8, 144 S '36

MITTELHOLZER, Walter
Flying to South America. Liv Age 348:391-4 Jl '35

MITTELMAN, Edward Becker
Displacement of workers, 45-64 years of age. Am Econ R 26:81-3, 712-14 Mr, D '36

MITTLEMAN, Myron
Portrait. Am M 120:55 O '35

MITTY, John Joseph, abp
Portrait. Time 26:38 S 16 '35

MIVA. See Roman Catholic church—Missions

MIX, Floyd M.
Pictures in rare woods. Pop Mech 66:595-7 O '36
Sewing baskets. Pop Mech 64:441 S '35
Simplified brass tapping. Pop Mech 66:903-4 D '36
Small gas engine runs this midget car. Pop Mech 64:282-8 Ag '35
What you can do with paper-backed veneer. Pop Mech 64:920-1 D '35

MIXED quartette; story. See Cohen, O. R.

MIXED troubles; story. See Paul, S. B.

MIXING utensils
Merry mixers. G. M. Ellis. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:52+ D '36
Most from your mixer. E. Beveridge. il Woman's H C 64:77 Ja '37
Some do, some don't. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:47+ O '36

MIYAKAWA, Tetsuo Scott
Mass-production methods worry Japan; interview. il Lit Digest 120:10 Jl 13 '35

MIZNER, Addison
Palm Beach. por Fortune 13:108+ F '36

MIZWA, Stephen P.
Americanization of the educational system in Poland. Sch and Soc 42:297-300 Ag 31 '35

M'LISS; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MNEMONICS. See Memory

MOAB, Utah
Moab mastodon pictograph. il Sci Mo 41:378-9 O '35

MOATS, Alice Leone
Café value. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ag 3 '35
Celebrities stay at home. Sat Eve Post 208: 67+ D 14 '35
I like men with money. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 9 '36
If he were the last man on earth. Sat Eve Post 209:16+ Mr 6 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:104 Je 27 '36

MOB violence
See also
Lynching

MOBERLY, Anne. See Moberly, C. A. E.

MOBERLY, Charlotte Anne Elizabeth
Obituary
Sat R Lit 16:21 My 15 '37

MOBERLY, Sir Walter
Why hold an Oxford conference? Christian Cent 54:278-80 Mr 3 '37

MOBILE academy of science
First year. M. J. Lawler. Science ns 83:526 My 29 '36

MOBILE houses. See Houses, Portable

MOBILITY, Social. See Social mobility

MOBILIZATION, Industrial. See Industrial mobilization

MOBILIZATION for human needs, Conference on. See White House conference on mobilization for human needs

MOCCASIN; story. See Watt, E. and Watt, F. B.

MOCCASINS
Indian moccasins; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:194 Je '36

MOCHRIE, Charlotte Ross
Gifts for eight to sixteen. Parents M 10:20+ D '35
Toys for vacation and travel. Parents M 10: 26+ Jl '35

MOCHRIE, Margaret
Parties for children of 2 to 12. Parents M 11:26+ F '36
Their P's and Q's. Delin 129:28+ N '36
They make crime pay. Delin 130:28-9 F '37

MOCK, Elizabeth Bauer
Paris exposition. Mag Art 30:266-73 My '37

MOCKINGBIRDS
Birds and thorns; Kentucky sketch. M. F. Mears. Cath World 143:32-5 Ap '36
Mockingbirds fight to defend their territories. Science ns 82:supS Ag 16 '35
Our mocking bird. W. C. Dodson. Nature M 26:129 S '35
Story about the mockingbird. T. C. Chubb. No Am 241:28-47 Mr '36

MODARELLI, Antonio
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36

MODDER, Montagu Frank
Sir John Tenniel. Scholastic 30:12 F 20 '37
Swift's pen punctures human folly. Scholastic 27:7+ Ja 4 '36

MODEL bride; story. See Fox, F. F.

MODEL engineers, New York society of. See New York society of model engineers

MODEL houses. See Houses, Model

MODEL racing yachts. See Ship models

MODEL towns
America's town planning begins. H. S. Churchill. plan New Repub 87:96-8 Je 3 '36
Greenbelt towns. il maps plans Arch Rec 80: 215-34 S '36
Model towns: city satellites; Tugwell starts $5,500,000 project near national capital. il Lit Digest 120:6 O 26 '35
Story of Greenbelt. W. Richards. il Scholastic 28:13-15 F 8 '36
Tugwelltown; story of Greenbelt, the government's new socialized community. D. Aikman. il Cur Hist 44:96-101 Ag '36
Wythenshawe rehouses more than 6,000 families from Manchester's insanitary areas. il map tab Am City 51:46-9 N '36
See also
Garden cities
Villeurbanne, France

MODELING
Amateur garden sculptor; how to model figures or panels. H. Clere. il diags House B 77:102-4 O '35
Clay in your hands. H. L. White. il Woman's H C 64:17+ F '37
Creation in clay. M. Eliot. Recreation 30:17-19+ Ap '36

MODELING—*Continued*
Moulage; Dr V. Fortunato. il Fortune 15:26 Je '37
Tools and materials: ceramic sculpture. C. Walters. il Am M Art 28:561-3 S '35

See also
Wax modeling

MODELS
Barnum's museum reproduced in working models. il Pop Sci 127:16-17+ N '35
Beauty in glass; handicraft of Frank Long who models for scientists, life under the microscope. F. Thone. il Science N L 31: 214-15+ Ap 3 '37
Historic Gettysburg cannon reproduced in miniature. C. G. Senf. il diags Pop Sci 129:72-3+ S '36
In miniature; Wenner scale models. il Fortune 15:22 Ap '37
Miniatures; once a bad boy, Rook turns into a model man. il News Week 8:36-7 Jl 18 '36
Model of famous old Barnegat lighthouse. E. A. McCann. il diags Pop Sci 129:69+ O '36
Model rivers show way to flood control; Hydraulic research laboratory of the Carnegie institute of technology. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:29-31+ F '37
Mounting your model. il diags Pop Mech 67: 747 My '37
Trees and years; miniature trees in Harvard forest display. Time 28:32 Ag 10 '36

See also
Airplane models
Anatomical models
Architectural models
Astronomical models
Botanical models
Coach models
Engine models
Engineering models
Garden models
Geological models
House models
Leaf models
Mechanical models
Motor boat models
Paleontological models
Railroad models
Ship models

MODELS (*persons*)
Artists' models. il Lit Digest 122:24+ S 19 '36
How Aina made the front page. il Am M 121:116-18 F '36
Model behavior. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 54:32-3+ My '37
Model jobs. T. Sugrue. il Am M 123:46-7+ Ap '37
Show-offs. B. F. Wilson. il Collier's 96:9+ Jl 13 '35
Where have I seen you before? J. Beatty. il Am M 120:106-7+ Ag '35

MODELS, Aircraft. See Airplane models
MODELS, Anatomical. See Anatomical models
MODELS, Artists'. See Artists' models
MODELS, Clothing
Manikins, models, make-up, manners. il diags Lit Digest 123:22-3 Mr 20 '37

See also
Models (persons)

MODELS, Costume. See Display figures
MODELS, Glass. See Glass models
MODELS, Railroad. See Railroad models
MODELS, Ship. See Ship models
MODELS, Topographical. See Relief maps
MODELS of cities, towns, etc.
Bekonscot, England's toy-size town. A. H. Brown and B. A. Stewart. il Nat Geog M 71:649-61 My '37
British architects shape ferro-concrete utopia; model of an ideal modern town. il plan Arch Rec 80:244-5 O '36
Water and sewage works model exhibited by Massachusetts health department. il Am City 51:69 Ja '36

MODERATE man. Tweedsmuir. Queen's Q 43: 353-63 N '36

MODERATION, Council for. See Council for moderation

MODERATION. R. V. Fleming. Am M 122:15 S '36

MODERN, Frederick Samuel, and Thienes, C. H.
Vagal and sympathetic endings in the rabbit intestine. Science ns 83:522 My 29 '36

MODERN art film library corporation. See Museum of modern art film library

MODERN foreign language study. See Languages, Modern—Study and teaching

MODERN language association
American scholar. Sat R Lit 15:8+ D 26 '36
Meeting, 1936, Cincinnati; resolutions. Sch and Soc 43:285 F 29 '36
Stercoraceous comment. Sat R Lit 15:8 N 7 '36

MODERN languages. See Languages, Modern

MODERN-minded, On being. B. Russell. Nation 144:47-8 Ja 9 '37

MODERN music. See Music

MODERN times; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MODERNISM
Beyond modernism. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 52:1549-52 D 4 '35; Discussion. 52: 1480-2, 1539-40, 1626 N 20, D 4, 18 '35
Christianity of modernism. C. Brooks, jr. Am R 6:435-46 F '36
Is liberal Protestantism a religion? H. Bosley. Christian Cent 53:898-900 Je 24 '36
Liberal Protestantism; reply to H. Bosley. C. Brooks, jr. Christian Cent 53:1167 S 2 '36
New modernism. Christian Cent 53:351-3 Mr 4 '36; Discussion. 53:466-7 Mr 25 '36

MODERNISM in art. See Architecture, Modernist; Art, Modernist; Painting, Modernist

MODERNISM in music. See Music

MODERNIST art. See Art, Modernist

MODERNIST furniture. See Furniture, Modernist

MODERNIST house decoration. See House decoration, Modernist

MODERNIZATION credit plan. See Federal housing administration—Modernization credit plan

MODESTY
As the greatest only are. C. Pollock. il Rotarian 48:18-20 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-14 F '36

MODJESKA, Mme Helena (Countess Chlapowska)
Honor to Modjeska. il C S Mon M p 13 O 2 '35

MODLEY, Rudolf
Oil troubles the waters. Asia 36:62-5 Ja '36

MODROCH, John. See Deuker, F. jt. auth.

MODULATION
Modulation is not difficult. P. W. Selonke. Etude 54:77 F '36

MOELLER, Leslie George
Co-op moves to the city. Nation's Bus 25:56+ Ja '37

MOELLER, Ralph W.
Miniature camera problems and their solution. il Am Phot 30:331 My '36

MOFFAT, Donald
Mr Pennyfeather indulges in platitude. Atlan 159:204-13 F '37
Mr Pennyfeather on Manhattan. Atlan 157: 385-94 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 28-32 Je '36
Mr Pennyfeather on skiing. Atlan 157:28-37 Ja '36
Mr Pennyfeather on yachting. Atlan 158:139-49 Ag '36

MOFFETT, James Andrew
Federal housing program. Vital Speeches 1: 405-6 Mr 25 '35
FHA administrator gets a laurel and leave to go. por News Week 6:11 S 7 '35

MOFFITT, Frederick James
Industrial arts meets the challenge. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:81-5 Mr '36

MOFFITT, John C. See Lewis, S. jt. auth.

MOHAIR fabrics
U.S. had to get Turkey's goat to make Palm Beach suits. il News Week 6:33-4 D 14 '35

MOHAMMED, 570?-632
Prophet of Islam. H. Lamb. Sat R Lit 15: 11 N 28 '36

MOHAMMEDAN women
Bedouin women in North Africa. A. V. Liley. Mis R 59:195-6 Ap '36
Slaves for the harems of Araby. R. Forbes. il Travel 67:6-12+ My '36

MOHAMMEDAN writing. See Writing, Arabic

MOHAMMEDANISM
Aga Khan: Moslem pontiff. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 42:591-7 S '35
Contacts with Moslems in Arabia. B. D. Hakken. Mis R 59:78 F '36
Evidences of modernism in Islam. J. E. Kinnear. Mis R 59:356-8 Jl '36
Islam's debt to the Bible. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 58:405-7 S '35
Mohammed's missions in Africa. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 45:31-2 D '36
Nature's gentleman; the Malay knows by intuition that work is a curse. G. H. Seybold. il Asia 37:448-51 Je '37
What young Turks think of Mohammed. E. M. Hoppe. Mis R 58:407-8 S '35

See also
Missions—Mohammedans (missions to)
Pan Islamism
Ramadan
Turkey—History

MOHAMMEDANS
Black fez casts shadow along the thirty-third parallel; Mussolini sanctioned an Islamic pact. map News Week 9:15-16 Mr 27 '37
Firebrand for Christ in Iran. J. C. Wilson. Mis R 60:133-5 Mr '37
Moslem seeker who found God. L. B. Jones. Mis R 59:358-9 Jl '36
Present-day trends in Islam. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 59:339-40 Jl '36

MOHAMMEDANS in Africa
Islam and Christianity in Africa today. S. M. Zwemer. il map tab Mis R 59:538-41 N '36

MOHAMMEDANS in Europe
Islam in Europe. Ikbal Ali Shah. Contemp 149: 724-9 Je '36

MOHAMMEDANS in the United States
Moslems praying for world unity. il Lit Digest 122:23 O 24 '36

MOHAWK drama festival
Moroni makes debut with Coburns at Union college; Mohawk drama festival. il News Week 8:24 Ag 29 '36

MOHAWK Indians
Men of two countries. Ta-De-Win. il C S Mon M p 13 S 30 '36

MOHAWK Valley hiking club. See Walking clubs

MOHLER, Edna. See Nixon, E. M. jt. auth.

MOHMANDS (tribe)
Britain's Abyssinia: territory of the Mohmands. F. Brockway. Liv Age 349:209-11 N '35

MOHN, Earl
Answers to prayers; poem. Theatre Arts Mo 21:387 My '37
Chorus of the wives of the sons of John Brown; poem. Theatre Arts Mo 21:460-2 Je '37

MOIR, J. Chassar. See Dudley, H. W. jt. auth.

MOIR, James Reid
Mystery shafts of Ipswich. Sci Am 155:202-3 O '36

MOIR, Sigurd
Development under control. diags Am Phot 30: 473-4 Jl '36

MOIS
Among the Mois; photographs. J. L. Clark. Asia 37:15-16 Ja '37

MOISTURE
See also
Dampness in buildings

MOISTURE, Soil. See Soil moisture

MOISTURE of the air. See Humidity

MOK, Poon-kan
Tragic mountain; story. Asia 32:502-7 S '32; Same. 37:227-30 Mr '37

MOKARZEL, Salloum A.
Arab empire. Cur Hist 45:53-8 N '36

MOLA, Emilio
Spain's rebel chiefs. L. F. Gittler. Cur Hist 46:59 My '37

MOLA VIDAL, Emilio. See Mola, E.

MOLABA, Bernard
What Christ has done for my people. por Mis R 59:531-3 N '36

MOLAS, Nicolas de. See De Molas, N.

MOLDAVAN, Andrew
Modified technic for the detection of the escherichia-aerobacter group in milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1032-3 S '35
Vitamins? Science ns 81:639 Je 28 '35

MOLDING. See Foundry practice

MOLDS (botany)
Nature's factories, bacteria, yeasts, and molds, revealed by your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diag Pop Sci 128:44-5+ My '36
Science and the art of cheesemaking. L. A. Rogers. Sci Mo 42:437-43 My '36
Thief in the bread box. O. B. Harrison. Am Home 17:124 Ap '37

See also
Myxomycetes

MOLE; story. See Devoe, A.

MOLECULAR association
Polar molecules; new science of molecular structure. S. J. French. diags Sci Am 155: 24-5 Jl '36

See also
Polymerization

MOLECULAR rearrangements
Molecular rearrangements of sulfanilides. T. B. Johnson and M. L. Moore. Science ns 81: 643 Je 28 '35

MOLECULES
Behavior of giant protein molecules. Science ns 85:sup6 F 12 '37
Easy home experiments show molecules in action. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 127: 52-3+ D '35
Large molecules in science and life. H. S. Taylor. Science ns 85:299-301 Mr 26 '37
Models of molecules. W. E. Danforth. Science ns 82:sup 10 Je 5 '36
New chemicals; sugar molecule. News Week 9:44 Ap 24 '37
Polar molecules; new science of molecular structure. S. J. French. diags Sci Am 155: 24-5 Jl '36
Theoretical strength of materials and their practical weakness. W. Bragg. il Sci Mo 41:111-20 Ag '35

MOLES (animals)
How to catch moles. M. J. Grohmann. Bet Hom & Gard 14:91 Ap '36
Mole; story. A. Devoe. Atlan 159:61-2 Ja '37
We have our moles on the run. J. Hersey. Am Home 14:544 N '35
What do moles eat? Am Home 15:68, 106 Ja, Ap '36

MOLEY, Raymond Charles
Commonsense, 1936 model. Vital Speeches 2: 518-21 My 18 '36
Future of corporate prophets; speech before Advertising federation of America, Boston, July 1, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:636-8 Jl 15 '36
Industrial leadership, 1937 model. Vital Speeches 3:184-6 Ja 1 '37
Interstate cooperation in combating crime. Vital Speeches 1:572-3 Je 3 '35
President's Court proposal. Vital Speeches 3: 341-3 Mr 15 '37
Regulation: how much can business stand? Vital Speeches 3:37-40 N 2 '36
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:120 Ap '36
Today in America. See numbers of News week February 27, 1937-
What can America afford? Vital Speeches 2:740-4 S 1 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:7 N 28 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 23 '36
Time 27:15 My 11 '36
Time 28:17 Jl 27 '36
Time 28:18 O 26 '36

MOLINA, Luis de
Historical emergence of quantity theory; with reply by E. J. Hamilton. B. W. Dempsey. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:174-92 N '35

MOLINA, Rafael Leonidas Trujillo y. See Trujillo y Molina, R. L.

MOLINA, Rafael Rodriguez-. See Rodríguez-Molina, R.

MOLINA, Tirso de, pseud. See Téllez, G.

MOLINE, Illinois
Films of school activities for parents' meetings. Sch R 44:486-7 S '36

MOLL, Aristides Alcibiades
Finlay, sanitary pioneer and benefactor of mankind. Bul Pan Am Union 67:934-46 D '33; Same abr. 70:110-12 F '36

MOLL, Elick
Etude in time lost; story. Scrib M 100:49-55 N '36
Sonnet for a blue breakfast. Scrib M 101:14 My '37
To those who wait; story. Scrib M 101:43-7 Ap '37

MOLL, Ernest George
Intellectual ferret, muzzled; poem. Sat R Lit 12:18 Je 29 '35

MOLLISON, James Allan
Portrait
Time 27:53 F 10 '36
Time 28:57 N 9 '36

MOLLUSKS
See also
Abalones
Clams
Oysters
Pearls
Shells (conchology)
Snails

MOLLY'S in the money; story. See Freeman, E.

MOLNÁR, Ferenc
Heavenly and earthly love; dialog. Golden Bk 22:187-9 Ag '35

MOLOKAI
Lepers of Molokai. H. A. Franck. il Cur Hist 46:78-82 My '37

MOLOTOV, Viacheslav
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Ja 18 '36

MOLSON, Hugh
Unemployment and the distressed areas. Fortn 144(ns 138):441-50 O '35

MOLTKE, Carl, count
America's origin and future. por C S Mon M p 1-2 O 9 '35

MOLWAY, Clement
Murder in Massachusetts; inside story of the Millen case. J. F. Dinneen. Harper 172:401-15 Mr '36

MOLYBDENUM
Climax. Time 27:64+ Mr 16 '36
Element number forty-two is molybdenum; one company, Climax molybdenum, owns 95 per cent of all in sight. il Fortune 14:105-9+ O '36
Mining a mountain. P. G. Worcester. il diag Pop Mech 64:63-5+ Jl '35
Polygamous molybdenum; industrial newcomer has unusual potentialities. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:230-3 Ap '37
Rich Old Hat; molybdenum mining adds millions to wealth of Arizonians. Lit Digest 122:41 D 5 '36

MOMMER, Paul
German-American tonsorial artist shows his somber works. News Week 6:45 N 16 '35

MONA; opera. See Parker, H. W.

MONACO
Casino needs system to beat the depression's game. il News Week 6:13 Jl 6 '35
Military force will become an army of unemployed. News Week 6:15 Ag 31 '35
Speaking of travel; Europe's Tom Thumb government. Cur Hist 44:123 Jl '36
See also
Monte Carlo

MONAHAN, Michael
My first bullfight. Cath World 141:680-5 S '35

MONARCHIST movement (Austria) See Austria —Politics and government

MONARCHIST movement (France)
Napoleon Bonaparte 1935. W. Williams. Scrib M 98:374-6 D '35
See also
Action française (newspaper)

MONARCHS. See Kings and rulers

MONARCHY
Invitation to monarchy. R. A. Cram. Am Mercury 37:479-86 Ap '36
Psychology of constitutional monarchy. E. Jones. Liv Age 350:117-20 Ap '36
Revival of monarchy. C. Petrie. 19th Cent 119:47-56 Ja '36
Through monarchy to democracy. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 15 '36
See also
Kings and rulers

MONASTERIES
Miracles in Provence; one of Europe's strangest picture galleries in monastery of Laghet. F. Dickie. il Travel 66:23-5+ N '35

MONASTICISM
Copts strike: religious win dispute over monastic rigors in upper Egypt. Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 20 '37
I was a monk and a communist. Christian Cent 54:245-6 F 24 '37
New monasticism; suburban, political, national. E. J. Goodspeed. Harper 173:554-6 O '36
Outsider; story. P. Bottome. Atlan 158:623-9 N '36
Pillars of Hinduism: orthodox monks of India. S. Nikhilananda. il Asia 37:375-9 My '37
True spirit of craftsmanship. C. Coward. Cath World 141:730-4 S '35
See also
Trappists

MONATH, Hortense
Portrait
Musician 41:104 Je '36

MONCRIEFF, George Irving Scott. See Scott Moncrieff, G. I.

MONCURE, Paul H.
Entrance rates pa[illegible] to common labor, July 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:698-706 Mr '36
—See Frazier, E. K. jt. auth.
—and Beal, F. C.
Earnings and hours of labor in the baking industry, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 41:1587-603 D '35
—and Frazier, E. K.
Wages and hours of labor in petroleum refineries. Monthly Labor R 41:1305-19 N '35

MOND, Henry, 2d baron Melchett. See Melchett, H. M.

MONDAY, Michael
Steel vs. labor. Cath World 144:521-7 F '37

MONET, Claude
French friends: Claude Monet and Edouard Manet. por Time 26:54+ N 11 '35
None so blind. A. Lhote. Liv Age 350:534-5 Ag '36

MONETA, Cesare A.
Don't neglect the garlic; ed. by W. J. Chipman. Collier's 97:26+ Ap 11 '36

MONETARY stabilization. See Money

MONEY, Frank
Horse-and-buggy farmer. Am Mercury 40:439-45 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-5 My '37

MONEY, Sir Leo George Chiozza
Renew or die! 19th Cent 120:668-83 D '36

MONEY, R. R.
Waikato heads and Opotiki beach. Liv Age 351:242-50 N '36

MONEY-KYRLE, Roger Ernle
Paranoia and war. Liv Age 350:111-17 Ap '36

MONEY
Battle of the currencies. E. V. Bell. map Cur Hist 42:569-76 S '35

MONEY—*Continued*
Behavior of money, by J. W. Angell. Review Q J Econ 51:364-73 F '37. F. A. Bradford
Centrality of money and machinery. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:1-15 N '35
Children, too, should learn to prepare for a rainy day. L. E. Theiss. il Am Home 16:47+ Je '36
Components of the circular velocity of money. J. W. Angell. tab Q J Econ 51:224-72 F '37
Double money. C. Hollis. Commonweal 22: 541-3 O 4 '35
Easy money, easy boom, the way to easy collapse. G. A. Benson. il Nation's Bus 25: 26-8+ Ap '37
Forestalling inflation; banking reforms to make prosperity stay. J. E. Goodbar. Cur Hist 45:47-53 Ja '37
Historical emergence of quantity theory; with reply by E. J. Hamilton. B. W. Dempsey. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:174-92 N '35
Living and dead money. D. M. Hamilton. Asia 37:362-5 My '37
Mr Keynes on the causes of unemployment; symposium. tab Q J Econ 51:147-203 N '36
General theory of employment; reply to symposium. J. M. Keynes. Q J Econ 51:209-23 F '37
Mr Keynes on underemployment equilibrium. A. H. Hansen. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:667-86 O '36
Money. G. Stein. Sat Eve Post 208:88 Je 13; 209:30 Jl 11; 32 Jl 25; 54 Ag 22; 78 O 10 '36
Money and production. W. Egle. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:306-30 Je '35
Money and the markets. See numbers of Business week
Money, old and new. E. Lawson. il Scholastic 28:14-16 F 29 '36
Professor Pigou's method for measuring elasticities of demand from budgetary data. M. Friedman. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:151-63 N '35; Discussion. 50:532-9 My '36
Queer kinds of money. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ F '36
Reply to Dr B. M. Anderson, jr. L. Currie. Q J Econ 49:694-705 Ag '35
Spending is a fine art. M. B. Greenbie. Ind Woman 16:77+ Mr '37
Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder; reply to Problem of monetary and economic stability. H. L. Reed. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35
They did it for money. G. Seldes. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 12 '35
This business of monetary control. G. Greer. Harper 171:169-80 Jl '35
This troublesome thing called money. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p3 Je 3 '36
What money costs. M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 127:41 N '35

See also
Banks and banking
Capital
Coins
Credit
Exchange
Gold as money
Inflation (finance)
Interest
Investments
Paper money
Scrip
Silver as money
Usury
Wealth

International aspects

Blum devalues franc, Britain and United States hope for currency stability after decades of bitter money war. il News Week 8:7-9 O 3 '36
China dethrones silver. H. B. Elliston. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:334-9 Ja '36
Columnists on money stabilization. Lit Digest 122:11 O 10 '36
Comments on the new franc. tab R of Rs 94: 60-2 N '36
Currency politics. Cur Hist 45:17-19 N '36
Economic recovery and monetary stabilization. L. Fraser. Vital Speeches 2:450-3 Ap 20 '36
Fallacy or victory? Time 28:17-18 O 5 '36
Franc devalued as powers assist. il Scholastic 29:5+ O 17 '36
Gold and the world. B. M. Anderson, jr. R of Rs 95:67 F '37
Gold and world currencies. A. H. Hansen. Vital Speeches 3:207-12 Ja 15 '37; Same. Am Econ R 27:sup 130-40 Mr '37
Gold hitching-post. Business Week p 13 O 17 '36
Gold; three nations set pace for revival of foreign trade. il News Week 8:32 O 24 '36
Goodbye to gold; first world effects of French devaluation and of American and British cooperation. tab Business Week p 11-13 O 3 '36
International monetary agreement; statement by the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, September 25, 1936. Int Concil 325:640-1 D '36
International monetary situation. A. H. Hansen. Yale R ns 26:24-36 S '36
International trade and devaluation of the dollar, 1932-1934. R. Cassady, jr and A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:415-35 My '36
Keeps dollar power; president, whether Roosevelt or Landon, will get renewed authority to cut gold value. Business Week p 14 O 10 '36
Managed currencies; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup 196-8 Mr '37
Meaning of devaluation; new French law. New Repub 88:240-1 O 7 '36
Midas America. New Repub 91:31-3 My 19 '37
Nations move to blast tariff barriers out of trade's way. il News Week 8:8 O 17 '36
Other people's money; three-and-a-half-year nightmare. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:280 O 14 '36
Our interest in the franc. R of Rs 94:20 N '36
Prerequisites to monetary stabilization. O. M. W. Sprague. Foreign Affairs 15:303-10 Ja '37
Problem of international monetary stabilization. J. H. Rogers. Ann Am Acad 186:34-40 Jl '36
Readjusting the world's currencies. E. W. Kemmerer. il Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ Ja '37
Second step: economic pacification. Time 28: 22 O 19 '36
Silver and the Orient. M. C. B. Sayer. Asia 36:202-5 Mr '36
Silver racket. Liv Age 348:466-9 Jl '35
Some fallacies impeding currency stabilization. B. M. Anderson, jr. Vital Speeches 1: 503-4 My 6 '35
Some reflections on the currency position. G. Schuster. 19th Cent 120:513-29 N '36
Stabilization and recovery. A. Salter. Foreign Affairs 14:12-25 O '35
Steps toward economic disarmament. Nation 143:437-8 O 17 '36
Toward a new world order. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 9 '36
United States silver policy. J. P. Young. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:94-108 Jl 1 '36
Well on our way to currency stabilization. Collier's 95:70 Je 22 '35
What has broken down? C. Hollis. Commonweal 22:517-19 S 27 '35
World peace and monetary and financial strain. E. Stone. Ann Am Acad 186:24-9 Jl '36
World trade awaits stable money. A. Salter. il Rotarian 49:9-11+ Jl '36

See also
Exchange

Transportation

Toting cash: armored car service is big business. il Lit Digest 123:23-5 My 22 '37

China

China abandons silver. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:329 D '35
China dethrones silver. H. B. Elliston. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:334-9 Ja '36
China goes on a managed diet for her ailing currency system. News Week 6:18 N 9 '35
China's great currency adventure. W. H. Chamberlin. Asia 36:200-1 Mr '36
China's silver program. Lit Digest 120:41 N 16 '35
Silver and the Orient. M. C. B. Sayer. Asia 36:202-5 Mr '36

MONEY—China—*Continued*
Silver clause in China. D. H. Leavens. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:650-9 D '36

Denmark

Premier calls a bluff and wins sound money. News Week 6:17 N 2 '35

France

Blum franc: Premier achieves main monetary objective without panic or crisis. Lit Digest 122:46 O 10 '36
Comments on the new franc. R of Rs 94:60-1 N '36
Crisis of the franc. T. Balogh. Contemp 149: 26-35 Ja '36
Devaluation at last. Cur Hist 45:21-2 N '36
Fall of the franc. Nation 143:381 O 3 '36
Franc devalued as powers assist. il Scholastic 29:5+ O 17 '36
Franc falls: France finally devalues currency. Lit Digest 122:42 O 3 '36
Franc survives political crisis. Business Week p6 Je 8 '35
France after the plunge. il Business Week p 15 O 10 '36
France debates devaluation. Cur Hist 45:105-8 D '36
French franc devalued. Scholastic 29:11 O 10 '36
Meaning of devaluation; new French law. New Repub 88:240-1 O 7 '36
Our interest in the franc. R of Rs 94:20 N '36

Great Britain

Sterling value. J. D. Whelpley. il C S Mon M p 16 F 19 '36

India

Silver racket. Liv Age 348:466-9 Jl '35

Italy

Devaluation. Cur Hist 45:25-6 N '36
Mussolini juggles the lira. R of Rs 94:20 N '36
Sad tale of the lira. H. B. Elliston. il tabs C S Mon M p5 O 30 '35

Japan

Japanese mystery; new foreign exchange control may mean devaluation. Business Week p50 Ja 23 '37

Poland

Zloty, 1924-35. L. Smith. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:145-83 Ap '36

Russia

Gold standard for Russia? Business Week p24 Je 29 '35
Money and banking in Russia. R. Hellman. Harper 174:79-90 D '36
New Soviet decree will stop flow of bootleg currency. News Week 6:16 N 23 '35
New Soviet money. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:546-9 F '36
Paradise money. Time 26:25 N 25 '35
Soviet money. R. Auboin. Liv Age 348:410-16 Jl '35

United States

Are time deposits money? L. Lin. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 27:76-86 Mr '37
Bimetallism reconsidered in the light of recent developments. L. A. Froman. Am Econ R 26:53-61 Mr '36
Coinage legislation of 1834. P. M. O'Leary. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:80-94 F '37
Commodity dollar again. L. Schwab. New Repub 86:279 Ap 15 '36
Confusion, or a money summa? H. Steele. Commonweal 22:635-7 O 25 '35
Debased dollar. B. M. Anderson, jr. R of Rs 95:53 My '37
Devaluation of the dollar in relation to exports and imports. A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:70-83 F '36
Did the Warren plan fail? with editorial reply. R. E. Williams. New Repub 89:303 Ja 6 '37
Economic outlook under managed money. L. L. B. Angas. Vital Speeches 3:478-80 My 15 '37
Elasticity of the Federal reserve note. E. C. Simmons. Am Econ R 26:683-90 D '36
Europe buys in. S. E. Stanton. New Outlook 165:11-15 Je '35
F. D. R.'s alarm over hot money will spur Congress on to renew his gold authority. tab Business Week p 18-19 N 21 '36
Gold: Congress acts to block suits and equalize all U.S. creditors. News Week 6: 27 Jl 6 '35
Golden millstone. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:42+ N 23 '35
Hot money; foreign capital now invested in the U.S. Time 28:75 N 23 '36
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:27-8+ Je 20 '36
Index numbers and purchasing power of wholesale price dollar, 1913 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1668-73 Je '35
International trade and devaluation of the dollar, 1932-1934. R. Cassady, jr and A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:415-35 My '36
Keeps dollar power; president, whether Roosevelt or Landon, will get renewed authority to cut gold value. Business Week p 14 O 10 '36
Midas America. New Repub 91:31-3 My 19 '37
Midget-money blues; states need sales-tax change, but tokens are declared illegal. Business Week p22 Ag 24 '35
Misunderstood money. J. E. Goodbar. Cur Hist 45:96-100 Mr '37
Monetary situation in the United States. W. E. Spahr. Vital Speeches 1:60-4 O 22 '34
Money on the make; U.S. commemorative coins, with list. A. Nicholson. il Sat Eve Post 209:19+ Mr 13 '37
Morgan, Wilson and Ford; their ideas about money. R. Wood. R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
Next step forward: stabilization. Collier's 96:54 Jl 27 '35
Note on factors affecting our monetary supply. I. B. Cross. J Pol Econ 44:691-2 O '36
100 per cent reserve plan. J. W. Angell. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:1-35 N '35
Other people's money; three-and-a-half-year nightmare. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:280 O 14 '36
Proposal for complete government ownership of currency and credit. I. B. Altman. Ann Am Acad 183:157-62 Ja '36
Roosevelt monetary program. H. Morgenthau, jr. Vital Speeches 1:532-4 My 20 '35
Rules versus authorities in monetary policy. H. C. Simons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:1-30 F '36
Seal dollar. il Time 26:18 Ag 26 '35
Should we have a managed currency? F. E. Gannett; H. P. Willis. il C S Mon M p8-9+ O 14 '36
Silver racket. Liv Age 348:466-9 Jl '35
Silver three-cent pieces. Pop Mech 67:sup31 Je '37
Small change; annual assay commission to test the coin of the Republic. il Time 29: 14-15 F 22 '37
This business of monetary control. G. Greer. Harper 171:169-80 Jl '35
Tinkering with money. J. B. Hollister. Vital Speeches 2:182-4 D 16 '35
Trouble with gold is — il map Fortune 13: 69-72+ F '36

See also
Paper money—United States
Sherman silver law, 1890
Silver as money
Supreme court of the United States—Gold clause case
United States—Mint

MONEY, Counterfeit. See Counterfeits and counterfeiting

MONEY changer; story. See Lamb, H.

MONEY isn't everything—or is it? story. See McEvoy, J. P.

MONEY lending. See Loans

MONEY menace; story. See Bentham, J.

MONEY raising campaigns
Hat passers. Time 28:86-8 N 16 '36
Kansas City's Wellesley club garden pilgrimage. J. Hodges. il Am Home 17:148+ My '37

MONEY raising campaigns—*Continued*
No more emergency campaigns in Boston. Survey 71:180 Je '35
Open a thrift shop. M. B. Kirkland. il Delin 128:48 F '36

MONEY rates. See Interest

MONFREID, Henri de
Drama of Ethiopia. 19th Cent 118:177-85 Ag '35

MONGER, Elizabeth
Advertising venture. Sch Arts M 36:263-5 Ja '37
Summer session integration. bibliog Sch Arts M 35:349-52 F '36

MONGOKUO
New Japan-controlled autonomous nation in Chahar province. Time 29:22 Mr 29 '37

MONGOLIA
Action in China: Mongols start Suiyuan campaign, Japan offers concession. map Lit Digest 122:15-16 N 21 '36
Celebrating a national holiday in Outer Mongolia. M. Wettlin. il map Travel 67:28-32+ Jl '36
Chinese reds drive to Shansi to checkmate Japan in its penetration of Outer Mongolia. map Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 14 '36
Conflict in Outer Mongolia; with editorial comment. T. A. Bisson. map Nation 142: 502, 507-9 Ap 22 '36
Crisis for race of Genghis Khan; Outer Mongolia finding Manchukuo uses battering ram. map Lit Digest 121:13 Ja 4 '36
Crisis for race of Genghis Khan; reply. S. Kanki. Lit Digest 121:46 Ap 4 '36
Dynamite in Mongolia. New Repub 85:297 Ja 22 '36
Feeling of constriction. Time 27:23-4 Ap 13 '36
Fight for Mongolia. map Business Week p42-4 F 15 '36
Japan at the gates of red Mongolia. E. Snow. map Asia 36:9-13 Ja '36
Japan's Mongolia: new puppet emperor north of civil war-split China. map Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 25 '36
Life in Mongolia. W. Bornhorst. R of Rs 94: 72 O '36
Luck of the Mongols. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:11+ Mr 20 '37
Mongolia, land of contrasts. E. Schreider. Liv Age 350:126-8 Ap '36
Mongolian border clashes. Lit Digest 121:15 F 29 '36
Night ride. P. Fleming. Liv Age 349:408-10 Ja '36
On the Mongol border. A. T. Steele. il map Asia 36:494-9 Ag '36
On the wickedness of being nomads. O. Lattimore. il Asia 35:598-605 O '35
Russo-Japanese peace move. Lit Digest 121: 16 Mr 28 '36
Soviet-Mongolian protocol of mutual assistance. bibliog f Contemp 150:67-75 Jl '36
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia: Outer Mongolia. V. Conolly. tab Foreign Affairs 15:196-8 O '36
Sparks in world's tinder-box. Lit Digest 121: 12-13 Ap 11 '36
Struggle for Mongolia. A. Grabowsky. map Liv Age 349:404-8 Ja '36
Tamsik-Bulak the first objective in a yet undeclared war. map News Week 7:15 Ap 11 '36
Tension on three-point frontier where Soviet Russia, Outer Mongolia, and Japanese-sponsored Manchukuo meet. il map Lit Digest 121:15 F 8 '36
Thunder over the desert. il News Week 7:17 Ap 4 '36
Undeclared war goes on, mostly in newspapers. il News Week 7:17 Ap 18 '36

See also
Paleontology—Mongolia

History

See also
Timur the Great

Religious institutions and affairs

Coming Golden Horde. I. Narodny. il Asia 36:794-8 D '36

MONGOLOID idiots. See Idiocy

MONGOLS

See also
Kalmucks

MONGTSE, China. See Mengtsz

MONHOFF, Mrs Frederick. See Flanner, H.

MONICA, Sister Mary. See Mary Monica, Sister

MONISM
Distress of a monist. T. L. Riggs. Commonweal 23:12-13 N 1 '35
Major superstitions. J. K. Ryan. Commonweal 25:61-2 N 13 '36

MONK, Maria
Awful disclosures of Maria Monk. A. Churchill. Am Mercury 37:94-8 Ja '36

MONK; story. See Faulkner, W.

MONKEYS
Conspiracy of monkeys; shrine city of Tirupati, India. S. R. Wagel. il Asia 36:666-9 O '36
Jekal and Mr Simkhovitch; icebox treatment for bringing dead animals back to life. il Time 26:40+ Ag 19 '35
This monkey business. L. Glackens. il Arts and Dec 45:30-2 S '36

See also
Baboons
Chimpanzees
Gorillas

MONKHOUSE, Allan Noble
Society and the novel. Atlan 156:369-71 S '35
Obituary
Pub W 129:405 Ja 25 '36

MONKS, John, jr, and Finklehoffe, F. F.
Brother rat. Criticism
Cath World 144:599 F '37
Commonweal 25:276 Ja 1 '37
Lit Digest il 123:22-3 Ja 2 '37
News Week il 8:38 D 26 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p92) 21:97 F '37
Time 28:33 D 28 '36

MONKS. See Monasticism

MONMOUTH, Illinois
Collecting delinquent sewerage service rates. W. W. Newlund. tab Am City 50:62 Ag '35
Sewage-works effluent attracts many fish. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 52:63-5 F '37

MONMOUTH college
Liberal arts college. M. M. Maynard. Sch and Soc 42:741-2 N 30 '35

MONNETTE, Orra Eugene
Obituary
Library J 61:332 Ap 15 '36. F. H. Hyers

MONOCHROMATOR
And what's a monochromator? il Sci Am 155: 31 Jl '36

MONOCYTIC angina. See Mononucleosis, Infectious

MONOGAMY. See Marriage

MONOGRAMS
Marking gift linen. H. Tachau. il Am Home 15:34-6+ D '35
Matter of style for silver monograms. I. Joyce. il House and Gard 70:63+ Ag '36
Open-up page section: lesson in monograms; designs. Sch Arts M 35:421-2 Mr '36

MONOLOGS
Creating a new American art. M. Eames. il Ind Woman 14:342-4+ O '35

MONOMOLECULAR films. See Films

MONONUCLEOSIS, Infectious
Diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis in public health laboratories. C. A. Stuart and F. L. Mickle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:677-80 Jl '36

MONOPOLIES
Against the aluminum monopoly. Commonweal 26:47 My 7 '37
Competitive significance of substitutes for public utility service. B. N. Behling. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:17-30 Mr '37
Excess capacity and monopolistic competition. J. M. Cassels. Q J Econ 51:426-43 My '37
Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 14:215 O '36

MONOPOLIES—*Continued*
John D. Rockefeller. Nation 144:609 My 29 '37
Monopolistic competition and industrial control; discussion. Am Econ R 27:sup235 Mr '37
Monopolistic competition and public policy; with discussion. D. H. Wallace. Am Econ R 26:sup77-94 Mr '36
Monopolistic competition at work; review of Decline of competition, by A. R. Burns. D. H. Wallace. Q J Econ 51:374-87 F '37
Monopoly and the campaign. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:589-93 Je 15 '36
Monopoly power and price rigidities. J. K. Galbraith. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:456-75 My '36
On the definition of monopoly. P. M. Sweezy. Q J Econ 51:362-3 F '37
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87: 227 Jl 1 '36
Planning for totalitarian monopoly. F. A. Fetter. J Pol Econ 45:95-110 F '37
Politico-aluminum; anti-trust suit. facsim Business Week p 13-14 My 1 '37
Review of monopolistic and imperfect competition theories. H. G. White, jr. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:637-49 D '36
Roosevelt II and the trusts. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:526-7 My 8 '37
Senator Borah and monopolies. V. S. Yarros. Christian Cent 53:262-3 F 12 '36
Special privilege for all; discussion of thesis set forth by Messrs Baker, Douglas and Wolman. New Repub 87:162-3 Je 17 '36
Stackelberg on monopolistic competition. W. Leontief. J Pol Econ 44:554-9 Ag '36
Worried publishers; those with combination rates ponder implications of guilty verdict in farm paper case. Business Week p 12 Ap 4 '36

See also
Corporations

MONOPOLY. D. Ives. C S Mon M p7 Ap 14 '37

MONOPOLY (game) See Games

MONOPOLY capitalism. See Fascism

MONRO, Hugh Reginald
World's Sunday school convention. Mis R 59:390-1 S '36

MONROE, Anne Shannon
Seeing out. Good H 102:13+ F '36

MONROE, Elizabeth
Abyssinia as a colonial asset. Fortn 144 (ns 138):541-9 N '35

MONROE, Harriet
At the edge; Garden in the desert; High places; Olympia; Plaint; Farewell; poems. Poetry 49:131-5 D '36
Both slave and free. Poetry 48:270-2 Ag '36
Farewell to two poets. Poetry 46:219-22 Jl '35
Honor to Lizette Reese. Poetry 47:277-8 F '36
Jane Addams, September 6th, 1860—May 21st, 1935; poem. Poetry 46:187 Jl '35
Joy in great art. Poetry 47:208-12 Ja '36
Kipling as a poet. Poetry 48:32-6 Ap '36
Last letters. Poetry 49:166-72 D '36
Lindsay biography. Poetry 47:337-44 Mr '36
Meeting; Pine at timber-line; poems. Scholastic 29:15 D 5 '36
Office visitors. Poetry 46:328-34 S '35
On the great river. Poetry 46:268-74 Ag '35
Poetry of the left. Poetry 48:212-21 Jl '36
Poetry's old letters. Poetry 47:30-9 O '35
Poets as leaders. Poetry 48:330-4 S '36
Present-day tendencies. Poetry 48:152-7 Je '36
Season of gifts. Poetry 47:150-3 D '35
Appreciation. Sat R Lit 15:24 N 7 '36
Appreciation. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 49:85-93 N '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1308 O 7 '36
News Week 8:30 O 3 '36
Pub W 130:1421 O 3 '36
Wilson Bul por 11:164, 201 N '36
Poet hitherto neglected by Poetry. G. Dillon. Poetry 46:336-46 S '35
Poetry achieves an audience. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1401 O 3 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29: 15 D 5 '36
Tributes. Poetry 49:136-65 D '36
Unheard of adventure; Harriet Monroe and Poetry. H. Gregory. Am Scholar 6 no2:195-200 '37

MONROE, James
Memoranda on the Adams-Clay bargain; ed. by B. F. Lathrop. Am Hist R 42:273-6 Ja '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 F 3 '37

MONROE, Marion
Reading aptitude tests for the prediction of success and failure in beginning reading. Educa 56:7-14 S '35

MONROE, Paul
Oxford meeting of the World federation. Nat Educ Assn J 24:257 N '35

MONROE, Thomas
Go-between; story. Collier's 99:16-17 My 29 '37
One more goodby; story. Collier's 97:33 Mr 28 '36
Stand-in; story. Collier's 98:14-15 N 28 '36

MONROE, Walter Scott
Progress toward a science of education. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:633-9 My 8 '37

MONROE, Michigan
How Monroe pulls out of a sheet ice jam. Am City 52:51-2 F '37

MONROE doctrine
Anglo-American relations, 1853-1857; with text of documents by British statesmen on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty and American expansion. R. W. Van Alstyne. Am Hist R 42:491-500 Ap '37
Exit the Monroe doctrine. H. Herring. Harper 174:449-58 Ap '37
Fortune survey. tab Fortune 15:204 Ap '37
Japan and Western example. W. W. Davies. Fortn 143(ns 137):718-27 Je '35
Monroe doctrine: 1937 edition; Buenos Aires and American neutrality, how the neutral entente was blocked. G. Arbaiza. Cur Hist 46:55-60 Je '37

See also
Pan Americanism

MONSELL, Sir Bolton Meredith Eyres
Portrait. Time 26:15 Jl 1 '35
Portrait. Time 26:17 D 2 '35

MONSON, Alice
International glass. Country Life 69:23-30+ Mr '36

MONSTERS
Monsters produced by naphthalene and dinitrophenol. News Week 7:41 My 2 '36

MONSTERS, Double. See Siamese twins

MONT SAINT MICHEL, France
Bird vespers of Saint Michel. R. Edge. il Nature M 29:279-80 My '37
Mont St Michel, a medieval masterpiece. H. C. Candee. il Nat Geog M 69:632-56 My '36

MONTAGNES, James
Arctic radium. Sci Am 154:262-3 My '36
Canada's busy static sleuths. Rotarian 49:22-3 D '36
Fish-bait for tourists. Canad M 86:9+ Ag '36
Raising revenue with a smile. Canad M 84: 16 Jl '35
Road of missing men. Canad M 85:6+ F '36

MONTAGU, Lady Mary (Pierrepont) Wortley
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:695-6 S '36

MONTAGU-DOUGLAS-SCOTT, Lady Alice. See Alice, duchess of Gloucester

MONTAGUE, Doris
Table tapping; story. Collier's 96:30 N 2 '35

MONTAGUE, Gilbert Holland
Coronation of the democratic principle. Vital Speeches 3:470-4 My 15 '37
Is NRA fascistic? Ann Am Acad 180:149-61 Jl '35
New deal costs and the high cost of living. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:247-54 Ja '36

MONTAGUE, James Jackson
Eavesdropping; poem. por Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 7 '36

MONTAGUE, John
Mysterious Montague. il Time 29:22+ Ja 25 '37

MONTAIGNE, Michel Eyquem de
Portrait. Wilson Bul 10:30 S '35

MONTALE, Eugenio
Autumn cellars; Ebb tide; poems, tr. by I. Brandeis. Sat R Lit 14:16 Jl 18 '36
Italian letter. I. Brandeis. Sat R Lit 14:16 Jl 18 '36

MONTANA
See also
Bozeman
also subhead Montana under various subjects, e.g.
Birds
Education
Paleontology

MONTANYE, Carleton Stevens
Nobody's business; story. Collier's 96:46 D 7 '35
Open net; story. Collier's 96:12-13 S 21 '35
Without music; story. Collier's 96:18-19 D 14 '35

MONTCLAIR, New Jersey
Effective type of public hearing on planning projects. H. S. Osborne. Am City 50:54 Ag '35
Montclair association helps better government. H. Braddock. Am City 52:103+ Ap '37
What we are gaining from town planning. H. S. Osborne. il plans Am City 51:67-9 Ap '36

MONTCLAIR, New Jersey, free public library
Boy grows older; five-months-old staff association. H. T. Ziegler. Library J 60:470-1 Je 1 '35
Regional short cuts. il Wilson Bul 10:134-5+ O '35

MONTÉ, Loretta
Take one barn to a hilltop, and live. Am Home 15:72+ Ap '36

MONTE CARLO
More red than black at Monte Carlo. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:26+ S 7 '35

MONTE CARLO ballet. See Ballet

MONTEFIORE, Claude Joseph Goldsmid
On the use of the word Jewish. Contemp 149:202-6 F '36

MONTEFUR, Carlos Mendieta y. See Mendieta y Montefur, C.

MONTEITH, John, 1893-. See Walton, W. R. jt. auth.

MONTERREY, Mexico
Monterrey. J. S. Farias. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:701-5 S '36

MONTESQUIEU, Charles Louis de Secondat, baron de La Brède et de
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:18 F '36

MONTGOMERY, Donald E.
Price patrol. por Scholastic 27:25 N 23 '35

MONTGOMERY, Eva F.
Cooperation between a foods class and a county consumers council. J Home Econ 27:436-8 S '35

MONTGOMERY, Frank A. jr
Frog farming. Sci Am 155:280-1 N '36

MONTGOMERY, George Breck
Mister. por Am M 120:52 Jl '35

MONTGOMERY, Inez Craig
Sturdiness in stone. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 16-17 N '35

MONTGOMERY, Julian
Boys don't want to be criminals. por(p64) Rotarian 47:38-40 D '35

MONTGOMERY, Lucy Maud (Mrs Evan McDonald)
I know a secret; story. Good H 101:22-5 Ag '35
I wish you; poem. Good H 102:17 Ja '36

MONTGOMERY, Richard
Unlucky December in U.S; disastrous campaign against Canada. G. A. Blasser. il por Nat Repub 24:22-3+ D '36

MONTGOMERY, Robert
Montgomery in the movies. O. Ferguson. New Repub 91:102-3 Je 2 '37
Starring as a side line. A. Johnston. il pors Woman's H C 63:18-19+ Je '36

MONTGOMERY, Robert Leaming
Androssan, a house of portraits: R. L. Montgomery collection of family portraits. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 68:34-7+ S '35

MONTGOMERY, W. W. jr
Problems and progress of the merit system. Ann Am Acad 189:192-8 Ja '37

MONTGOMERY advertiser
Advertiser. News Week 9:34-5 Ja 16 '37

MONTGOMERY Ward and company
Catalog follows the sun. il Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 30 '37
It paid to let the customer shop at home. il News Week 7:34 Mr 28 '36
Tire trick; mail order house sells car supplies at parking stations. Business Week p 19 Jl 6 '35
Ward adds big farm-tool branch. Business Week p34 Ja 16 '37

MONTHERLANT, Henry de
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:58 Ja 27 '36
Monsieur de Montherlant. M. Cowley. New Repub 85:315 Ja 22 '36

MONTIER, A. V.
No cooperative for us! Christian Cent 53:537-8 Ap 8 '36

MONTMORENCY, Bruce de. See De Montmorency, B.

MONTREAL
Fascist week-end in Montreal. J. K. Gordon. Christian Cent 53:1560-2 N 25 '36
Recreation facilities
Recreation developments. Recreation 31:50 Ap '37

MONTREAL botanical garden
Montreal botanical garden. Science ns 84:10 Jl 3 '36

MONTROSS, Charmian Lynn
Stone of memory; poem. Harper 175:66 Je '37

MONTROSS, Lois (Seyster)
Golden clothes; story. Pict R 36:8-9 S '35
Splendor in the grass; story. Pict R 38:85-100 Je '37

MONTSERRAT
Volcanic activity on the island of Montserrat. Science ns 84:sup7 Jl 17 '36

MONUMENTS
Monument to General Urquiza to be erected in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:976 D '36
Sacred to the memory of—. Read Digest 29:52 S '36
See also
Mexico (city)—Monuments
Pyramids
Statue of Liberty
Statues
Tombstones
War memorials

MONUMENTS, National. See National monuments

MONZE, Mary E.
Seven generations in 200 years. Am Home 17: 27-30 Ja '37
—and Stratton, M. E.
Here comes the bride! with menus. Am Home 18:12-15 Je '37

MOOCHER'S day; story. See Baer, A.

MOODEY, Carlaw Robert, and Lowman, Arnold
Simple laboratory-made blast lamp. Science ns 84:296 S 25 '36

MOODEY, John Southworth
End of fall: November; Dove hunting; poems. Poetry 47:134 D '35

MOODY, Bertram O.
Connecticut flood. Scrib M 101:62-5 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:20-2 Mr '37

MOODY, Blair
High commissioner to Manila. Survey G 24: 610-11+ D '35

MOODY, Charlotte
Youth must be served. Harper 175:105-8 Je '37

MOODY, Cordelia A.
Study of the effect of vitamin-D- and calcium-deficient diet on the newly weaned cat. bibliog J Home Econ 28:696 D '36

MOODY, Dwight Lyman
D. L. Moody, ambassador of Christ. J. McDowell. Mis R 59:235-8 My '36
D. L. Moody centenary. Pub W 131:530 Ja 30 '37
Glasgow remembers D. L. Moody. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 54:395 Mr 24 '37
Great American evangelist. por Lit Digest 123:34 Ja 30 '37
Hound of heaven. R. L. Duffus. Am Mercury 4:424-32 Ap '25; Same abr, with title Moody: showman of the sawdust trail. Read Digest 30:75-8 Je '37
Mighty work. por Time 28:30+ Ag 17 '36
Moody in England. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 54:217-18 F 17 '37
Moody still lives, by A. P. Fitt. Review Mis R 59:446-7 S '36
Moody, the consecrated commoner. Christian Cent 54:136-7 F 3 '37

MOODY, Flora Frost
Looking east; poem. Lit Digest 122:29 S 19 '36

MOODY, Mrs Frederick S. jr. See Wills, H. N.

MOODY, Mrs Helen (Wills) See Wills, H. N.

MOODY, Mrs Irene Helen
Guerdon; poem. Canad Bookm 18:21 N '36

MOODY, John
Four years after. Commonweal 22:175-7 Je 14 '35
Lest we forget. Commonweal 25:173-5 D 11 '36
There must be a kink in him. Cath World 142:544-50 F '36

MOODY, Millicent
Fire-walking festival in India. Mis R 59:201-2 Ap '36

MOODY, Minnie Hite
Georgia Monday; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:49 F 27 '37
Lonely for cattle; poem. Commonweal 25:492 F 26 '37
Swimming pool, inland; poem. Am City 50:85 S '35

MOODY, Sue
Here's to your Easter bunny. Am Home 17:46+ Mr '37
Want to give a famous party? Am Home 17:45+ D '36

MOODY, Mrs Thomas
What an African woman thinks of a missionary. E. Mangunga. Mis R 58:392 S '35

MOODY, William R.
Handcuffing Old Man River. Nation's Bus 25:71+ Ap '37

MOODY, William Vaughn
Moody's love letters. J. Corbin. Sat R Lit 13:20 F 22 '36
Portrait
Time 27:65 Ja 13 '36
William Vaughn Moody, by D. D. Henry. Review by F. Morton. Theatre Arts Mo 19:646 Ag '35

MOON, Bucklin
Easter vacation. R of Rs 93:74-6 F '36
When snow flies. R of Rs 93:58-61 Ja '36

MOON, Henry Lee
Thank you, Father, so sweet. New Repub 88:147-50 S 16 '36

MOON, Parker Thomas
Outlook for war. Cath World 143:326-35 Je '36
In memoriam. Pol Sci Q 51:320a-320b S '36
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:202-3 O '36
Cath World 143:491 Jl '36
Commonweal 24:244 Je 26 '36

MOON, Robert J. and Harkins, W. D.
Production of high velocity ions for the disintegration of atomic nuclei. Science ns 83:244 Mr 6 '36

MOON
Correlation of deep-focus earthquakes with lunar hour angle and declination. H. T. Stetson. tab Science ns 82:523-4 N 29 '35
Did exploding meteors dig the moon's craters? G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Ja '36
Environmental conditions and the wasting disease of eel-grass; declination of the moon. N. E. Stevens. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:87-9 Jl 24 '36
Harvest and hunter's moon. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 28:245-6 O '36
Lunar approach. Time 26:70 N 18 '35
Sightseeing on the moon. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 28:371-2 D '36
Surface features of the moon. F. E. Wright. il Sci Mo 40:101-15 F '35; Same. Smithson Rept 1935:169-82
See also
Eclipses, Lunar

MOON, Photography of. See Astronomical photography

MOON lore
Moon-fed seeds. P. Elaine. House and Gard 69:113-15 My '36

MOON over Mulberry street; drama. See Cosentino, N.

MOONEY, James David
Foreign trade and our national welfare. Vital Speeches 2:586-8 Je 15 '36
What world war will mean for us. Vital Speeches 3:446-8 My 1 '37
Confidences published. por(p68) Time 26:70 D 16 '35

MOONEY, Martin
Issue of press ethics; reporter who exposed rackets loses court appeal. por Lit Digest 121:34 Ja 18 '36
Mooney to jail. por Time 27:50 Ja 20 '36

MOONEY, Philip
Repairing overstuffed cushions. Pop Sci 129:73 Jl '36

MOONEY, Thomas J.
Course of national affairs. por Scholastic 27:24 O 26 '35
Mooney in the head-lines. por Lit Digest 120:7 S 28 '35
San Quentin's famous inmate renews bid for freedom. por News Week 6:27 S 28 '35
Strange case of Tom Mooney. J. A. Fitch. il pors Survey G 24:586-90+ D '35
Tom Mooney twenty years after. Nation 143:90 Jl 25 '36
Where it happened. por Time 26:11-12 S 30 '35

MOONEY-Billings case
Strange case of Tom Mooney. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 24:586-90+ D '35
Tom Mooney twenty years after. Nation 143:90 Jl 25 '36
Whole Mooney case. M. A. De Ford. Nation 143:231-3 Ag 29 '36

MOONLIGHT
Garden for moonlight. E. Anderson. Atlan 158:226-7 Ag '36

MOONLIGHT dress; story. See Dunsing, D.

MOONLIGHT on the oleanders; story. See Lorimer, G. and Lorimer, S.

MOON'S our home; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MOONSHINING
Heading back to prohibition. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ S 12 '36
Popskull preferred; North Carolina corn whisky. C. Shipp. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Ap 24 '37
Still raid; featuring Billy Sunday. E. Gowen. Scrib M 98:364-7 D '35

MOORAD, George L.
Chinese talkies. Asia 35:614-19 O '35

MOORE, Agnes, and Chidester, Betty
Perfect picnics for those who hate them. Am Home 16:28-9 Ag '36

MOORE, Agnes Dongan
Downpour; poem. Poetry 48:317 S '36
Globe amaranth; poem. Poetry 47:262 F '36

MOORE, Alan
You have been here; poem. Good H 104:95 F '37

MOORE, Mrs Alberta
Inventor. por Am M 122:86 S '36

MOORE, Mrs Alexander Pollock. See Russell, L.

MOORE, Anne Carroll
Children and book famine. Sat R Lit 15:9 Mr 13 '37
Reading for fun. Pub W 128:1467 O 19 '35

MOORE, Arthur
Lord Ponsonby, and some memories. Fortn 146(ns 140):320-7 S '36
What next in India? Fortn 144(ns 138):294-303 S '35

MOORE, Arthur Harry
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:4 My 22 '37

MOORE, Benson Bond
Lady Amherst pheasant; etching. Nature M 29:328 Je '37

MOORE, Bess Miller
Sam Houston's slave. C S Mon M p 14 Jl 24 '35

MOORE, Catherine (Mrs Maurice Picard)
Blizzard; poem. Poetry 47:188 Ja '36

MOORE, Chester Newell
X-ray lily; plant with inherited characteristics different from those of its parents. il por Lit Digest 120:20 S 14 '35

MOORE, Douglas
Music and the movies. Harper 171:181-8 Jl '35

MOORE, Ed S.
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 11 '36

MOORE, Edward Colman
Obituary. Etude 53:757 D '35

MOORE, Eldon
Paternity scandal. 19th Cent 121:394-400 Mr '37

MOORE, Elizabeth Evelyn (English) (Mrs Richard De Sylva)
This is the hour; poem. House and Gard 69:33 Ap '36

MOORE, Mrs Eoline Wallace
Teaching difficulties of white and Negro teachers. El Sch J 36:127-8 O '35

MOORE, Florence H.
Acorn's cup; verse. il Nature M 26:121 Ag '35
Desert runner; verse. il Nature M 27:181 Mr '36
Little lad porcupine goes camping; verse. il Nature M 27:55 Ja '36
Nasturtiums' parasols; verse. il Nature M 26:55 Jl '35
Snug cocoon; verse. Nature M 27:308 My '36

MOORE, Frank
Making assets of tax-delinquent lands. Am City 51:62 F '36

MOORE, George
Dramatis personae: 1896-1902; autobiography. W. B. Yeats. New Repub 86:64-7, 130-2, 189-91, 242-4, 308-11 F 26, Mr 11, 25, Ap 8, 22 '36
Epitaph on George Moore. C. Morgan. Am Mercury 36:176-86 O '35; Revised. Fortn 144(ns 138):406-17, 550-62 O-N '35
Epitaph on George Moore, by C. Morgan. Review Forum 95:100-1 F '36. M. M. Colum
Evolution of George Moore. H. Noyes. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Ap '36
Metamorphosis of Moore. E. Mirrielees. por Sat R Lit 15:7 N 28 '36
Next door to George Moore. O. St J. Gogarty. por Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 18 '36
Portrait
Time 27:83 My 18 '36
Training of the artist. C. Aiken. New Repub 90:52 F 17 '37

MOORE, George Thomas
St Louis meeting of the American association. Sci Mo 41:570-3 D '35

MOORE, Grace
Life has been exciting; autobiography. pors Woman's H C 63:8-9+ Jl; 12-13+ Ag '36
When I was a girl. por St N 63:22 D '35
Awarded annual gold medal fellowship of the Society of arts and sciences. Etude 53:557 S '35
Love me some other time. O. Ferguson. New Repub 83:308 Jl 24 '35
Portrait
Musician 40:17 S '35
Musician 42:92 My '37
News Week 8:40 Ag 29 '36

MOORE, Harry Hascall
Social impulses of youth. Sch and Soc 42:657-64 N 16 '35

MOORE, Harry Thornton
Candidate Knox: editor and soldier. New Repub 86:159-61 Mr 18 '36
Just folks in utopia. New Repub 85:9-10 N 13 '35
Lady patriot's book. New Repub 85:243-5 Ja 8 '36
Spirit of '36. New Repub 86:192 Mr 25 '36
Witch-hunters at work. New Repub 83:159-61 Je 19 '35

MOORE, Helen Trafford
Treasure; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 20 '36

MOORE, Henry
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il (p452) Am M Art 28:466-8 Ag '35

MOORE, Herbert, and Graham, Louise
Study of freshmen's distribution of time. Sch & Soc 45:336-8 Mr 6 '37

MOORE, John Bassett
Portrait
Scholastic 28:21 F 22 '36

MOORE, Joseph Earle
Modern background of syphilis control. Hygeia 15:50-3 Ja '37

MOORE, L. Paul, Jr
Some African evangelists in training. Mis R 60:30-2 Ja '37

MOORE, Lamont
Dwarf of Uxmal. Sch Arts M 36:26-30 S '36

MOORE, Lucy
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:6 O 17 '36

MOORE, Lyman S. See Ridley, C. E. jt. auth.

MOORE, Marianne
Bird-witted; poem. New Repub 85:311 Ja 22 '36
It is not forbidden to think. Nation 142:680-1 My 27 '36
Pigeons; poem. Poetry 47:61-5 N '35
Silence; No swan so fine; poems. Scholastic 27:11 N 2 '35
Unanimity and fortitude. Poetry 49:268-72 F '37
Walking-sticks and paperweights and watermarks; poem. Poetry 49:59-64 N '36
Appreciation. M. Lewis. Forum 96:48, sup9 Jl '36
Literalist of the imagination. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 47:326-36 Mr '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:11 N 2 '35

MOORE, Mrs Mary (Carr)
Is American citizenship a handicap to a composer? ed. by J. Laine. por(p 13) Musician 40:5+ S '35

MOORE, Maurice L. See Johnson, T. B. jt. auth.

MOORE, Maurice Roberts
Various bacillus typhosus antigens used for the macroscopic Widal. Am J Pub Health 25:848-50 Jl '35

MOORE, Merrill
And then her burial; poem. Am Mercury 36:314 N '35
Activities of an amateur. R. Holden. Poetry 47:49-52 O '35

MOORE, Morris
May I order it for you? Pub W 129:111-12 Ja 11 '36

MOORE, Morris, 1908-
Organisms of chromomycosis of North and South America. Science ns 83:603-4 Je 19 '36

MOORE, Olga
All God's chillun got grouches; story. Delin 129:44-7 Jl '36
Brat at bay; story. Delin 130:16-17 Ja '37
Horse cents; story. Delin 129:3-5 S '36
Light in his eyes; story. Pict R 37:22-3 S '36
Nurse and patient doing nicely; story. Delin 128:15 Ap '36

MOORE, Otis
Portrait. News Week 6:12 D 14 '35

MOORE, Rebecca Deming
Obituary. por Pub W 128:1561 O 26 '35

MOORE, Robert Thomas
Protection and conservation of the zoological life of the Galapagos archipelago. Science ns 82:519-21 N 29 '35

MOORE, Robert Walton
Department of state. H. Herring. Harper 174: 229 F '37
Double upping. por Time 29:16 My 31 '37
Portrait
R of Rs 94:19 D '36

MOORE, Roy
Rodent control in food establishments. Am J Pub Health 27:62-6 Ja '37

MOORE, Roy Worsham
Portrait
Fortune 15:118 Je '37

MOORE, Ruth Chandler
Food they can't get at home. Woman's H C 62:59 O '35
Good eating. Collier's 96:24+ Ag 24 '35
What a voice! Collier's 95:28+ Je 29 '35

MOORE, Thomas, 1779-1852
When love is kind. Golden Bk 22:171 Ag '35

MOORE, Thomas Verner
Care of the feeble-minded. Commonweal 22: 301-2 Jl 19 '35

MOORE, Victor
He makes anything go. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 96:44+ D 21 '35

MOORE, Virginia
In me the nations; poem. Yale R ns 25:113 S '35
Lilacs; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 My 2 '36
Little ode. Nation 141:51 Jl 10 '35

MOORE, W. Robert
Beyond Australia's cities. il Nat Geog M 70: 708-47 D '36
Capital cities of Australia. il Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35
Castles, shrines, and parks of Japanese pilgrimage; color photographs. Nat Geog M 69:457-64 Ap '36
New Zealand down under. il Nat Geog M 69:165-218 F '36

MOORESTOWN, New Jersey, free library
Gay tours to far-away lands; vacation reading club. H. Severns. il Recreation 30:583-6 Mr '37

MOORS
History of the country estate; Moorish empire in Spain. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:49-50+ Mr '36

MOOSE
Are wild animals dangerous? O. Ripley. il St N 63:25-7 Ja '36
Canadian's own natural history notes. T. G. Roberts. il Canad M 84:14+ Ag '35
Hunting moose with a camera. E. W. Gage. il Am Phot 29:736-42 D '35
Moose are calling! Henry Red Eagle. il St N 63:24+ O '36
Trailing the bull moose in the north woods. E. W. Gage. il Travel 67:37-9+ S '36
Traps and boats save starving moose. il Pop Sci 127:24 O '35

MOOSEHEART, Illinois
Children's intelligence in relation to occupation of father. M. L. Reymert and J. Frings. tabs Am J Soc 41:351-4 N '35

MORA Y ARAUJO, Antonio
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:830 O '36

MORAINE; story. See Albee, G.

MORAL codes. See Ethics

MORAL conditions
Moral decay of capitalism. Christian Cent 52: 1398-1400 N 6 '35
See also subhead Moral conditions under names of countries, cities, etc, e.g. United States—Moral conditions

MORAL education
ABC's of group leadership; interview with N. Boyd. H. C. Baker. Survey 71:231-2 Ag '35
Adjustment and values. W. C. Trow. Sch and Soc 43:209-14 F 15 '36
Art and character. R. S. Stites. Commonweal 22:235-7 Je 28 '35
Building your child's character. F. J. Scully. il Hygeia 14:974-7+ N '36
Character education. S. F. Bacon. Cath World 141:483-4 Jl '35
Character education on the playground. E. C. Fisher. Hygeia 15:75-7 Ja '37
Character education, past and present. F. J. Brown. Sch and Soc 43:585-9 My 2 '36
Character training for youth. J. Dewey. il Recreation 29:139-42+ Je '35; Summary. Hygeia 13:957 O '35
Character training in the school shop. B. M. Haag. bibliog Ind Educ M 38:252-5 N '36
Civilization and education. J. V. Collins. Sch and Soc 41:834-7 Je 22 '35
Crime prevention program. J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 23:291-3 Ja 10 '36
Crime prevention program; reply. K. J. Hennrich. Commonweal 23:357-8 Ja 24 '36
Culture of the emotions in education. C. H. Handschin. Sch & Soc 45:473-5 Ap 3 '37
Don't preach, suggest! J. R. Scotford. Parents M 10:15+ Ag '35
Education against crime. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:109-13 D 1 '36
Education in character. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 103:4 S '36
Endless war. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 2:813-15 O 1 '36
Hail, hell, and farewell. T. S. Elrod. Scrib M 101:53-5 Ap '37
Indispensable prerequisite to character education. J. B. Malcolm. Educa 56:279-80 Ja '36
Maybe parents know something. M. Everett. Forum 97:289-93 My '37
Moral codes and health habits. C. T. Ryan. Hygeia 15:246-8 Mr '37
New type of college teaching as set forth in Training for citizenship, by J. S. Upham. G. A. Coe. Sch & Soc 45:333-4 Mr 6 '37
Novel venture in the use of films in character education. El Sch J 36:11-12 S '35
Practical arts as moral education. A. B. Mays. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:165-8 Je '36
Principles of moral education in the elementary schools of Portugal. H. L. Latham. Sch and Soc 41:806-8 Je 15 '35
Qualities to expect from character education; abstract. E. W. Warrington. J Home Econ 28:557-8 O '36
Taking stock. R. P. Carroll. Sch and Soc 41: 868-70 Je 29 '35
Thinking and character education through language learning. C. H. Handschin. Sch and Soc 43:295-7 F 29 '36
Values. W. H. Pyle. Sch and Soc 43:121-3 Ja 25 '36
What is character education? M. A. May. Parents M 12:21+ Ap '37
See also
Character
Character tests

MORAL tests. See Character tests

MORAL values. See Worth

MORALE
Morale is essential to complete recovery. Hygeia 13:854 S '35
Office morale and Chinese devils. C. Crow. Harper 174:537-43 Ap '37

MORALITY. See Ethics

MORALS. See Ethics

MORAN, A. H.
In the air with a Graflex. Am Phot 29:436-8 Jl '35

MORAN, Daniel James
Portrait
Time 27:64 Ap 6 '36

MORAN, H. W.
Portrait. News Week 6:14 N 2 '35

MORAN, Joseph Patrick
Crime's family doctor; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. por Am M 121:28-9+ My '36

MORAN, Memduh M.
Dance in the Balkans. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 288-93+ Ap '36

MORAN, Peter
Eternal road. Commonweal 25:446 F 12 '37
Father Hecker's chapel. Commonweal 24:501-2 S 25 '36
Via dolorosa. Commonweal 23:133-4 N 29 '35

MORAN, Thomas
Centenary exhibition, Newhouse gallery. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:114-15 F '37
Moran pictures draw crowds to Government gallery. il por News Week 8:21 Ag 15 '36
Yellowstone man. por Time 29:45-6 Ja 18 '37

MORAN, William Herman
Service shift. por Time 29:14 Ja 11 '37

MORAND, Paul
Baltic night; story. Golden Bk 22:326-35 S '35
Hands across the Rhine; mockery of Dr Goebbels in his own paper. Liv Age 349:458 Ja '36
Word portrait. W. A. Drake. Golden Bk 22: 328 S '35

MORATÓ RODRÍGUEZ, Octavio
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 70:225-9 F '36

MORAVIA, Alberto
Portrait
Time 29:83 Ap 26 '37

MORAVIAN church in America
Methodists join Moravian fete. C. D. Brodhead. Christian Cent 52:1465-6 N 13 '35

MORAVIANS
Twin city of the South. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 8 '36

MORBIDITY. See Sickness

MORBIDITY statistics. See Vital statistics

MORDEN, Phyllis B.
I am the cat! verse. Sat R Lit 12:7 Jl 27 '35

MORDKIN, Mikhail
Dancing teaches discipline. Parents M 10:28+ S '35

MORE, Blanche Rebecca
Meeting the Slossingers; story. St N 62:10-12 Jl '35
Slossingers dig for di'muns; story. St N 63: 5-7 Jl '36

MORE, Oraville
Yea, Bobcat! story. St N 62:10-11 Ag '35

MORE, Paul Elmer
How to read Lycidas. Am R 7:140-58 My '36
John Bailey. Am R 7:15-31 Ap '36
Marginalia: autobiographical notes. Am R 8:1-30 N '36
Appreciation. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:8 Mr 27 '37
Last of the humanists. Christian Cent 54:372-3 Mr 24 '37
Last puritan. Nation 144:312 Mr 20 '37
Mr More and the Mithraic bull. E. Wilson. New Repub 91:64-8 My 26 '37
More's Christology. G. R. Elliott. Am R 9: 35-46 Ap '37
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:518 Ap '37
Tribute. Commonweal 25:595 Mr 26 '37

MORE, Sir Thomas, Saint
Canonization ceremony. Cath World 141:492 Jl '35
More's tolerance. D. S. Schaff. Christian Cent 52:828 Je 19 '35
Saint Thomas More. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 22:233-4 Je 28 '35
St Thomas More and St John Fisher. Cath World 141:390-3 Jl '35
Sir Thomas More, 1478-1535. M. B. Whiting. Contemp 148:55-64 Jl '35
Thomas More and the Soviets. Sister Julie. Commonweal 22:462-4 S 13 '35
Utopian and martyr; review of Thomas More, by R. W. Chambers. G. Mattingly. por Sat R Lit 12:7 Ag 17 '35

MORE lofty mansions; story. See Cameron, A.

MORE mental than girdles; story. See Castle, E. R.

MORE of chivalry; story. See Nason, L. H.

MORE than a secretary; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MOREHOUSE, Clifford Phelps
Contribution of Protestantism to modern civilization. Vital Speeches 3:7-8 O 15 '36

MOREHOUSE, Neal Francis. See Becker, E. R. jt. auth.

MOREHOUSE, Ward
Miss Quis. Criticism
Cath World 145:215 My '37
Commonweal 25:726 Ap 23 '37
New Repub 90:385 My 5 '37
News Week il 9:32+ Ap 17 '37
Time il 29:64 Ap 19 '37

MORELAND, Dick
Fighting kite; story. St N 64:9-11 F '37

MORELAND, J. Earl
Educational achievements in Brazil. Mis R 59:93-4 F '36

MORELAND, John Richard
April; poem. por Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36
Dingle; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 My 2 '36
Doors; poem. Good H 104:220 Ap '37
Intolerance; poem. Christian Cent 54:378 Mr 24 '37
October; poem. Good H 101:66 O '35
Renascence; poem. Good H 104:22 Mr '37
Revealment; poem. Good H 102:259 My '36
Sand-dune and sea; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 25 '36
Spring in the dune country; poem. Cath World 143:26-7 Ap '36

MORELAND, Patrick Dacus
Listeners; Seven song; poems. Canad Bookm 17:74 Je '35
Portrait of a slim girl; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 Je 20 '36

MORENO, George A.
Holy war in Mexico. Forum 94:133-8 S; sup 11-13 N '35

MORENO, Jacob L.
Mind is a stage; adjusting mental problems in a spontaneity theater. G. Murphy. il Forum 97:277-80 My '37

MORETTI, Giuseppe
Iron man; Birmingham's Vulcan. il Time 28:68 Ag 17 '36

MOREY, George Washington
Composition of glass. Sci Mo 42:541-54 Je '36

MOREY, Mrs Nancy Booker
Energy requirement of farm women. bibliog J Home Econ 28:38-44 Ja '36

MORFORD, A. D.
Marlo blackout; story. Collier's 99:24-5 Ap 24 '37

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest
Bench-marks in the Tennessee valley (cont) Survey G 24:529-32+; 25:236-9; 26:73-7 N '35, Ap '36, F '37
Downstream. Survey G 25:301 My '36
Engineering and the professions. Vital Speeches 2:593-5 Je 15 '36
Institute for managers of publicly owned utilities. Ref Shelf 10 no9:235-40 O '36
Intelligent reasonableness and the utilities. Vital Speeches 3:230-5 F 1 '37; Excerpts. Am City 52:5 F '37
Leisure time in an industrial community. Recreation 30:571-6+ Mr '37
National policy for flood control. Vital Speeches 3:508-10 Je 1 '37
Next four years in the TVA. New Repub 89: 290-4 Ja 6 '37
Antioch: West's little Harvard honors its study-earn pioneer. News Week 6:39 N 16 '35
Morgan-Lilienthal feud. J. C. Poe. Nation 143:385-6 O 3 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 13 Ja 23 '37
R of Rs 93:53 F '36
Time 29:13 Ja 25 '37

MORGAN, Arthur Ernest—*Continued*
TVA: Napoleonic madcap wins tilt with a mannerly scholar. por News Week 9:12 F 6 '37
Washington notes: TVA's Morgan and Lilienthal. New Repub 89:410 F 3 '37

MORGAN, Arthur Eustace
Resignation of the principal and vice-chancellor of McGill university. Sch & Soc 45: 647 My 8 '37

MORGAN, Bayard Quincy
Language and integration. Sch and Soc 44: 12-13 Jl 4 '36

MORGAN, C. Margaret
What makes old people happy. Survey 71: 360-1 D '35

MORGAN, Carlyle W.
Epilogue; poem. C S Mon M p6 O 28 '36

MORGAN, Charles, 1894-
Epitaph on George Moore. Am Mercury 36: 176-86 O '35; Revised. Fortn 144(ns 138): 406-17, 550-62 O-N '35
Charles Morgan and the modern temper. W. Follett. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 18 '36
Charles Morgan and the modern temper; reply. C. Morgan. Sat R Lit 14:9 S 12 '36
English novel and the modern problem; Charles Morgan and Robert Speaight. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 120:595-604 N '36
For ladies only; Sparkenbroke. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:13-14+ Ap 18 '36; Discussion. 14:9 My 2 '36
Portrait
Library J 61:867 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 121:26 My 2 '36
Time 27:88 Ap 20 '36
Portrait head by G. Alchin. C S Mon M p 10 My 13 '36

MORGAN, Clellen Leo, and Remmers, H. H.
Liberalism and conservatism of college students as affected by the depression. bibliog f Sch and Soc 41:780-4 Je 8 '35

MORGAN, Emanuel, pseud. See Bynner, W.

MORGAN, F. Allan
Panorama pictures with the Rolleiflex. il Am Phot 29:587-90 S '35

MORGAN, George, jr
Can teaching be taught? Commonweal 24: 209-11 Je 19 '36

MORGAN, Harriet
Dietary delusions, past and present. Hygeia 14:313-15 Ap '36
To market, to market. Hygeia 13:625-7 Jl '35
Use of honey as the sweetening ingredient in cakes. bibliog J Home Econ 29:45-8 Ja '37

MORGAN, Henry Sturgis
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:40 S 14 '35; News Week 6:31 S 14 '35; Time 26:53 S 16 '35

MORGAN, Herbert Rollo
Henry Benjamin Hedrick. Science ns 84:477 N 27 '36
Some problems in fundamental astronomy. Science ns 85:1-9 Ja 1 '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:89 Ja '36

MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1837-1913
Morgan, Wilson and Ford; their ideas about money. R. Wood. por R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:113 Je '36

MORGAN, John Pierpont, 1867-
Leisure class as Morgan sees it. por Lit Digest 121:10 F 15 '36
Mr Morgan's misery. pors Time 28:40 Jl 13 '36
Morgan, theorist of the leisure class. Nation 142:209-10 F 19 '36
Other people's money; old gentleman shows his medals. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:44-5 My 20 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 18 Ag 10 '35
Business Week p34 Ja 11 '36
News Week 6:17 Jl 6 '35
News Week 6:16 Ag 10 '35
News Week 7:10 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:12 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:11 F 15 '36
Time 26:16 Ag 12 '35
Time 27:cover Ja 20 '36
Time 29:67 My 17 '37

MORGAN, J. P. and company
Arms, loans, and the bankers; Senate munitions inquiry. il Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 18 '36
Elucidation and correction of articles in regard to Lansing and the activities of the firm of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 612-13 N 27 '35
House divided. Time 26:53 S 16 '35
House of Morgan gives up a son, five partners and $7,500,000 to return to underwriting. News Week 6:31-3 S 14 '35
J. P. Morgan & company divides itself. Lit Digest 120:40 S 14 '35
J. P. Morgan defense. New Repub 87:6 My 13 '36
Last war and the next. W. Millis. Nation 142:95-8 Ja 22 '36
Mr Lamont defends the Morgans. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:527 N 6 '35
Mr Morgan's mice. New Repub 85:363-5 F 5 '36
Morgan, 2 for 1. il Business Week p9 S 14 '35
Neutrality and the house of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:555 N 13 '35
New history and old; Senate investigation of the munitions industry. il Time 27:12-16 Ja 20 '36
New Morgan thesis: Wheeler railway-committee hearings. C. A. Beard. New Repub 89:350-3 Ja 20 '37
Old war: Senate investigation. il News Week 7:9-10 Ja 18 '36
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:185; 85:368; 86:46-7 S 25 '35, F 5, 19 '36
Other people's money; reply, with rejoinder. G. Whitney. New Repub 84:300-1 O 23 '35
War profits and personal devils. Nation 142: 89 Ja 22 '36

MORGAN, John Pierpont, collection
Collection dispersed; Morgan miniatures to be sold in London. il Arts and Dec 43:7 Je '35

MORGAN, John S.
Tyneside and South Wales. bibliog f 19th Cent 120:153-68 Ag '36

MORGAN, Joy Elmer
Both feet on the ground. Nat Educ Assn J 26:131 My '37
Education and freedom. Nat Educ Assn J 24:237-8 N '35
Future of American youth. Nat Educ Assn J 25:37-8 F '36
Horace Mann conference. Nat Educ Assn J 25:269-71 D '36
Learning to be a leader. Nat Educ Assn J 26:139-40 My '37
New educational journalism. por Wilson Bul 10:314-17 Ja '36
Our American heritage of leadership. Nat Educ Assn J 24:249-56 N '35
Outlook for America. Nat Educ Assn J 26:67 Mr '37
Philosophy of the centennial. Nat Educ Assn J 26:1 Ja '37
Planning of your life. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 147-8 My '36
School and democracy. Nat Educ Assn J 24:205 O '35
Shall I become a teacher? Nat Educ Assn J 25:5-6 Ja '36
Teacher; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 24:208 O '35
Where the public school triumphs. C S Mon M p4 S 16 '36
Year of substantial achievement. Nat Educ Assn J 24:173-4 S '35
Your profession in the making. Nat Educ Assn J 26:27-8 Ja '37

MORGAN, Lola S.
Young love; poem. Ladies H J 53:127 Mr '36

MORGAN, Patrick
Seeing the exhibitions. M. Breuning. il Am M Art 29:744-5 N '36

MORGAN, Stanley R.
Dictator. por Am M 123:110 Ja '37

MORGAN, Thomas B.
Portrait. Time 26:20 N 11 '35
United press reporter finds the Duce's courts kind. News Week 8:23 Ag 29 '36

MORGAN, Thomas Hunt
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:33-9 S '35
Relation of genetics to physiology and medicine. Sci Mo 41:5-18 Jl '35; Same. Smithson Rept 1935:345-59

MORGAN, William Fellowes, jr
Rackets in the unions. por R of Rs 93:25-9 Je '36

MORGAN, William Forbes
Front man of Distilled spirits institute. por Time 29:55 Mr 1 '37
Portrait
Business Week p 19 Mr 27 '37

MORGAN, William Gerry
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:217+ Ag '35

MORGAN Stanley and company
House divided. Time 26:53 S 16 '35
House of Morgan gives up a son, five partners and $7,500,000 to return to underwriting. News Week 6:31-3 S 14 '35
J. P. Morgan & company divides itself. Lit Digest 120:40 S 14 '35
Morgan, 2 for 1. il Business Week p9 S 14 '35

MORGAN library
Rare book notes. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 131: 2036 My 15 '37

MORGENTHAU, Elinor (Fatman) (Mrs Henry Morgenthau, jr)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

MORGENTHAU, Henry, 1891-
Report on U.S. finance. Vital Speeches 1: 461-2 Ap 22 '35
Roosevelt monetary program. Vital Speeches 1:552-4 My 20 '35
Henry Morgenthau and his friends. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:182-4 Ag 14 '35
Portrait
Business Week p9 D 21 '35
Collier's 97:14 Mr 28 '36
Lit Digest 121:37 Je 13 '36
News Week 5:31 Je 29 '35
News Week 6:32 O 19 '35
News Week 6:26 N 16 '35
News Week 6:36 D 28 '35
News Week 7:7 My 2 '36
R of Rs 93:41 My '36
R of Rs 94:13 Ag '36
Time 26:14 Ag 26 '35
Time 28:17 O 5 '36

MORGENTHAU, Mrs Henry, jr. See Morgenthau, E.

MORI, Hirozo
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

MORIARTY, Catherine May
Creative activity via the strip film. Sch Arts M 35:625-31 Je '36

MORIARTY, George
Portrait. Time 26:72 O 14 '35

MORIN, Roi L.
Oregon's capitol competition. Arch Rec 80: 78-80 Ag '36

MORISON, R. S. and Rosenblueth, Arturo
Action of eserine and prostigmin on skeletal muscle. Science ns 84:551-2 D 18 '36

MORISON, Samuel Eliot
Colonial period. No Am 243:202-6 Mr '37

MORISOT, Berthe (Mme Eugène Manet)
Seventy years ago, Berthe Morisot developed a technique that is electrifying today. il Arts & Dec 45:18 F '37

MORITZ, Sidney
My trip abroad; photographs. Country Life 68:50-2 O; 69:31-3 N '35

MORIZE, André, and Rice, H. C.
Introduction to France: an experiment. Educa 57:427-32 Mr '37

MORIZZO, Savino
Swapper. por Am M 120:46 N '35

MORLEY, Christopher Darlington
Ballade of a horoscope. Sat R Lit 13:13 Ja 18 '36
Bibliodisiacs. Sat R Lit 15:sup7-8 Mr 27 '37
Books of the fall. Sat R Lit 14:26+ O 10 '36
Bowling green. See numbers of Saturday review of literature
Canal. Sat R Lit 11:207 O 13 '34; Same abr. Scholastic 28:10+ Ap 4 '36
Courting John Donne. Sat R Lit 16:10+ My 1 '37
Gilbert and Sullivan; poem. Sat R Lit 15:13 Ap 17 '37
Home, suite home; verse. Sat R Lit 12:14 Jl 27 '35; Same. J Home Econ 28:36 Ja '36
It's thawing; poem. Sat R Lit 13:12 Mr 7 '36
Mandarin on the road; poem. Sat R Lit 13: 12-13 Ap 11 '36
Retreat; poem. Sat R Lit 16:10 My 8 '37
Sonnet in a knothole. Sat R Lit 15:17 Ap 3 '37
Streamlines; radio talk. Sat R Lit 13:13-14 F 8 '36
To Hilaire Belloc; poem. Commonweal 26:40 My 7 '37
Toulemonde desipient; poem. Sat R Lit 13:13 F 29 '36
Translations from the Chinese; poems (cont) Sat R Lit 12:13-14 Je 22 '35; 13:13-14 F 22 '36; 16:13 My 22 '37
Translations from the South American; poems. Sat R Lit 14:13-14 S 26; 15:15 N 14 '36
Washing the dishes; poem. Good H 104:79 My '37
Poet-philosopher of the home. J Home Econ 28:36 Ja '36
Portrait. News Week 6:21 Jl 6 '35
Portrait. Time 26:38 Jl 8 '35

MORLEY, Felix
Informed opinion and the news. Vital Speeches 2:720-2 Ag 15 '36
Political implications of American neutrality policy. Ann Am Acad 186:48-54 Jl '36
World today. Ind Woman 15:41+ F '36

MORLEY, J. Kenfield
Some things I believe. por(p72) Rotarian 50:7 F '37

MORLEY, L. C. and Wetmore, P. W.
Etiology of ulcerative enteritis in upland game birds. bibliog f Science ns 84:272-3 S 18 '36

MORLEY, Robert
Portrait as Oscar Wilde. Theatre Arts Mo 21:29 Ja '37

MORLEY, Sylvanus Griswold, 1883-
Yucatán, home of the gifted Maya. Nat Geog M 70:590-644 N '36

MORMONS and Mormonism
Court says religious freedom includes but one wife. News Week 6:12 D 21 '35
Mormons; church set to take relief job away from nation. News Week 7:27 Je 6 '36
Mormons march off relief. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 30:43-4 Je '37
Mormons off relief. Time 27:32 Je 8 '36
No more Mormons on the dole; church to support all of flock on relief with tithing system. il Lit Digest 121:55 Je 6 '36
Nomadic evangel: patriarchal Yankee uses trailer to reach Utah outlands. Lit Digest 123:28-30 Ap 10 '37
Practical saints revive the prophet's precepts. il News Week 9:30-2 My 22 '37
Saints and strategists. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 52:986-8 Jl 31 '35
Sign of the bee; Mormon plan of relief. E. M. Galloway. Survey 72:223 Jl '36
Stake no. 118. Time 28:52 D 7 '36

MORNING glories
Morning glory. S. R. Popov. il House and Gard 69:65+ My '36

MORNING GLORY, Miss, pseud. See Noguchi, Y.

MORNING telegraph (New York) See New York morning telegraph

MOROCCO
Aftermath in Morocco. W. H. Crawfurd-Price. il C S Mon M p 10-11 F 24 '37
Diplomacy. il News Week 9:14 Ja 23 '37
Germany answers France on Morocco crisis. map Scholastic 29:10 Ja 30 '37
Moroccan crisis. New Repub 89:341-2 Ja 20 '37
Morocco: change and opportunity. J. Haldane. il Mis R 58:585-8 D '35
Nomads' land begs Allah for water; Moroccans clog oases. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 My 8 '37
Spanish threat: Morocco situation tries patience of Britain and France. Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 16 '37
War cloud from Moroccan hills overshadows battle of the volunteers in Spain. il News Week 9:13-14 Ja 16 '37

See also
Tangier

Description and travel

My trip abroad; photographs. S. Moritz. Country Life 69:31 N '35
Strongholds of the Berber war lords. F. H. Mellor. il Travel 68:26-9+ Mr '37

MORONEY, J. J.
Grandmother's cap. Commonweal 25:243-4 D 25 '36

MORONI; drama. See Masters, E. L.

MORONS. See Feeble-minded

MORPHET, Edgar Leroy
Procedures and techniques in reorganization of administrative units. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:33-6

MORPHETT, Mabel Vogel. See Washburne, C. W. jt. auth.

MORPHINE
Gift to the government of a patent on a new, safer morphine. Science ns 84:sup8 D 4 '36
Morphinism cure. Time 27:48 Ja 13 '36
New morphine. Science ns 84:sup8 N 13 '36

See also
Narcotics

MORPHOLOGY
Morphology as a dynamic science. E. W. Sinnott. Science ns 85:61-5 Ja 15 '37

See also
Cells

MORPHOLOGY of plants. See Botany—Morphology

MORQUIO, Luis
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:813 O '35
Obituary. Survey 71:288 S '35
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. E. Fournié. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:156-60 F '36

MORRELL, Fred
Straw men in the wilderness. Nature M 29: 174-6 Mr '37

MORRELL, William Parker
Labour victory in New Zealand. Contemp 149:331-8 Mr '36

MORRICE, James Wilson
Canadian in St Malo. D. W. Buchanan. il (p304c-304d) Queen's Q 43:298-300 Ag '36
Great Canadian. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 16:31 Mr '37

MORRILL, Belle C.
Starting liberry; poem. Wilson Bul 11:406 F '37

MORRIS, Anthony
Highlands over Whitemarsh valley, Pa. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il Country Life 72:48-53+ My '37

MORRIS, Arthur J.
Portrait
Business Week p40 N 21 '36

MORRIS, B.
Purchased, remodeled, redecorated for less than $10,000. Am Home 14:258+ S '35

MORRIS, Charles W. E.
Challenge of service. C S Mon M p4 D 11 '35

MORRIS, Mrs Edward. See Morris, H.

MORRIS, Everett B.
Ship news for holiday sailors. House B 78: 36-7+ Jl '36

MORRIS, Frank D.
It's the top. Collier's 97:30+ My 2 '36

MORRIS, Glenn
Morris v. Owens; James E. Sullivan memorial trophy. por Time 29:42-4 Ja 11 '37
Olympic star. I. G. Kinghorn. pors Rotarian 50:56 Ja '37

MORRIS, Gouverneur, 1876-
Baron's lady; story. Collier's 98:14-15 N 14 '36
Bright wings are folded; story. Good H 102: 22-5 F '36
Gobble-Rogue run; story. Collier's 97:16-17 Ja 25 '36
Mansion in the sky; story. Collier's 99: 10-11 Ja 9 '37
Mumbo jumbo; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Ja 11 '36
Perfect convert; story. Collier's 98:14-15 S 12 '36
Queen's choice; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Mr 21 '36
Vicious circle; story. Woman's H C 62:27 N '35
Welcome home; story. Collier's 96:24-5 D 7 '35

MORRIS, Helen
Baby bulbs. House B 78:71+ O '36
(comp) For gardeners buy books. House B 78:89-90 D '36
Gardener's home work. House B 79:102-3+ Je '37
Have you remembered? House B 78:54-5+ N '36

MORRIS, Helen (Conover) (Mrs Edward Morris)
Portrait
Time 28:41 N 23 '36

MORRIS, J. Allen
Individualized flexible speller. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:44-9 F '37
Progress cards instead of report cards. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:310-11 O '36

MORRIS, Jack Gibbons
Catholic literature: pages from a primer. Cath World 143:544-52 Ag '36

MORRIS, Lloyd R.
More historical novels. No Am 243:395-400 Je '37
Some recent American fiction. No Am 241: 274-88 Je '36

MORRIS, Marjorie
India; poem. Asia 35:521 S '35

MORRIS, Mildred
(ed) See Harrison, J. My great, wide, beautiful world

MORRIS, Percy A.
Bleeding tooth. Nature M 26:211 O '35
Camouflaged snails. Nature M 26:84 Ag '35
Egg-laying snails. Nature M 26:88 Ag '35
English sparrow of the molluscs. Nature M 27:210 Ap '36

MORRIS, Ray
Investing under difficulties. Yale R ns 25: 152-68 S '35

MORRIS, Richard B.
Criminal conspiracy and early labor combinations in New York. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52: 51-85 Mr '37
Federal archives of New York city. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:256-72 Ja '37

MORRIS, Robert, 1734-1806
Financing the Revolution. M. Wozencraft. il pors Nat Repub 23:18-19 N; 22-3+ D '35

MORRIS, Robert Tuttle
Wanted: a new word. Science ns 84:291 S 25 '36

MORRIS, Roberto M.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Bolivia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:169-71 F '36

MORRIS, William
1860-1930. N. Pevsner. il Arch Rec 81:1-2 Mr '37
Portrait
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37

MORRIS, William—*Continued*
War of the machines: enemies of the modern world. D. Marshall. Cath World 145: 66-9 Ap '37
William Morris. H. Ellis. New Repub 88:108-9 S 2 '36

MORRIS, William Richard, 1st baron Nuffield. See Nuffield, W. R. M.

MORRIS dance
Meaning of morris. R. Gallop. 19th Cent 118: 92-9 Jl '35

MORRIS family
Churchyard as national shrine; St Ann's, New York, proposed as honor to family of patriots. il Lit Digest 121:17 F 8 '36

MORRIS plan banks
Get credit at Macy's; customers will be able to do that from Morris plan. Business Week p22 Mr 20 '37
Morris plan banks step out. tab Business Week p40 N 21 '36

MORRISON, Benjamin Yoe
New variety of black locust. Science ns 82:326 O 4 '35

MORRISON, Charles Clayton
Christian century and the war. Christian Cent 54:409-11 Mr 31 '37
Christianity's handicap in Turkey. Christian Cent 52:911-13 Jl 10 '35
Do I want to Christianize the world? Yes! Christian Cent 52:1516-19 N 27 '35
Eastern church. Christian Cent 52:983-5 Jl 31 '35
In quest of the new Turkey. Christian Cent 52:753-4 Je 5 '35
Interim mission. Christian Cent 52:959-61 Jl 24 '35
Rebirth of a nation. Christian Cent 52:785-6 Je 12 '35
Religion in Turkey. Christian Cent 52:880-1 Jl 3 '35
Should missionaries remain in Turkey? Christian Cent 52:935-7 Jl 17 '35
Social resources of the church. Christian Cent 54:606-8 My 12 '37
Turkey's dictator. Christian Cent 52:847-9 Je 26 '35
Turkey's predicament. Christian Cent 52:816-18 Je 19 '35; Same abr. Mis R 58:403-4 S '35
New quarterly to give writers time to think. News Week 6:42 N 16 '35

MORRISON, Herbert Stanley
European crisis and its future. Vital Speeches 2:491-3 My 4 '36
New Jew. Liv Age 349:342-4 D '35
Bobby's son retains control of Empire's capital. por News Week 9:18 Mr 13 '37
Laborite's bumps: H. Morrison leads British Labor party victory. Lit Digest 123:12 Mr 20 '37
Portrait. News Week 6:15 O 19 '35

MORRISON, Hugh M.
Growth of the units of secondary education in British Columbia. bibliog f Sch R 45:429-37 Je '37

MORRISON, John
Tshisunga Daniel, a Congo apostle. Mis R 60:197-9 Ap '37

MORRISON, Kenneth D.
Junior bird club. por Bird Lore 38:122-7 Mr '36

MORRISON, Maria Paul
Mass method versus individual method in teaching multiplication to fourth grade pupils. Educa 57:345-7 F '37

MORRISON, Murdo
Polo at the bargain counter. Country Life 70:64-6 Ag '36
—See Douglas, M. S. jt. auth.

MORRISON, Peggy (March Cost, pseud)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 Je 22 '35

MORRISON, Ralph Waldo
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. por Time 27:60 F 10 '36
Morrison out. Time 27:64 Je 1 '36
Portrait
Business Week p9 F 1 '36
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36
Lit Digest 121:40 F 8 '36
R of Rs 93:37 Mr '36
Reserve board: a missionary, a teacher, two bank examiners, an engine-wiper and a banker. News Week 7:34+ F 1 '36

MORRISON, Samuel
Does illness begin at forty? Hygeia 14:7-11+ Ja '36

MORRISON, Theodore
In time of disgust; poem. Commonweal 25:543 Mr 12 '37
Peace on earth. Atlan 158:676-85 D '36

MORRISON plan (teaching) See Teaching—Unit plan

MORRISS, Margaret Shove
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Mr 27 '37

MORRISS, Ruth Moore
Cooking up Christmas. Collier's 98:12+ D 19 '36
Hot stuff. Collier's 97:22+ F 1 '36
One-piece meals. Collier's 96:26+ O 5 '35
Warm flattery. Collier's 98:36+ N 21 '36

MORRISSEY, M. J.
WPA relays old brick pavements. Am City 51:74 My '36

MORRISTOWN, New Jersey
Ride of Tempe Wick. E. B. Sherman. il St N 63:8+ Jl '36

MORRO CASTLE disaster
Guilty; Morro Castle case. Time 27:72 F 3 '36
Morro Castle convictions. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:175 F 12 '36
Morro Castle officers given prison terms. Christian Cent 53:253 F 12 '36
Negligence killed 124 by fire and water. il News Week 7:24 F 1 '36
Parsimony and politics vs. safety at sea. News Week 7:27 F 8 '36
Sea safety. Scholastic 28:22-3 Mr 14 '36
Sweet fruit; records cleared. Time 29:70 Ap 19 '37
Verdict in Morro Castle tragedy. Lit Digest 121:30 F 8 '36

MORROW, Dwight Whitney
A Briton's story of an American banker-diplomat. News Week 6:43-4 O 5 '35
Completely civilized man. F. Schneider, jr. por Sat R Lit 12:7 O 5 '35
Dwight Morrow, by H. Nicolson. Review by P. S. Mowrer. Nation 141:546 N 6 '35
Dwight W. Morrow. J. C. Long. Scrib M 98: 129-40 S '35
Man and his money; review of Dwight Morrow, by H. Nicolson. Time 26:68 O 7 '35
Morrow the American. R. B. Scandrett, jr. pors Survey G 24:537-9+ N '35

MORROW, Mrs Dwight Whitney. See Morrow, E. R.

MORROW, Elizabeth Reeve (Cutter) (Mrs Dwight Whitney Morrow)
College women and the new leisure. Vital Speeches 1:122-3 N 19 '34
Sonnet: Like treasure lost at sea. Atlan 159: 551 My '37
Those foolish leaves; poem. No Am 242: 350 D '36

MORROW, Mrs Honoré (McCue) Willsie
Dear Mother: I'm in jail! por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 22 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:1-7 O '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 My 23 '36

MORROW, Ian Fitzherbert Despard
Danzig: an international problem. Contemp 150:303-11 S '36

MORROW, Marco
Thoughts on newspapers. Atlan 157:572-5 My '36

MORROW, Marguerite
Censorship. Theatre Arts Mo 21:245 Mr '37

MORROW, Medora Askew
Mexican hummingbird. Nature M 26:204 O '36

MORROW, R. C.
Church on the job in Mexico. Mis R 58:581-2 D '35

MORROW, Reeve
Radio's man-of-the-world. Read Digest 28: 61-3 Mr '36

MORSE, Ann
These things forgotten; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Mr 20 '37

MORSE, Dorothy. See Morse, J. jt. auth.

MORSE, Elizabeth Emley
They said it couldn't be done. Am Home 15: 38-9+ Mr '36
Tinsel or oriental pictures. Am Home 17:138+ My '37

MORSE, John, and Morse, Dorothy
Special assignment; story. St N 63:12-14 Ag '36

MORSE, Minnie Genevieve
There's new work to do in hospitals. Ind Woman 14:222+ Jl '35

MORSE, Richard, pseud. See Eastman, F.

MORSE, Robert Hosmer
Portrait. Time 26:52 Jl 8 '35

MORSE, Ruth V.
Jews in Iraq. R of Rs 94:79 O '36
Russia's four hundred. Survey G 26:234-5 Ap '37

MORSE, Samuel Finley Breese
Argentine tribute to the memory of Samuel F. B. Morse unveiled. Bul Pan Am Union 69:810 O '35

MORSE, Samuel French
Emily Dickinson; poem. New Repub 86:282 Ap 15 '36
Fracture of light: Song in the cold season; Vision of a woman; Message found in a skull; poems. Poetry 48:146-8 Je '36

MORTALITY
Abortion racket. B. B. Tolnai. Forum 94:176-81 S '35
Barcelona bills of mortality and population, 1457-1590. R. S. Smith. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:84-93 F '36
Cincinnati seeks lower mortality rate. Am City 51:119 Je '36
Country doctor writes a letter; needless maternal mortality. Ladies H J 54:4 My '37
Death rate for children decreases. J. F. Rogers. il tabs Sch Life 21:139-40 F '36
Death rates. J. Collinson. tabs Ann Am Acad 188:84-93 N '36
Eleven, the safest age. Hygeia 15:382-3 Ap '37
Health conditions among industrial policyholders during 1935. Monthly Labor R 42: 1241-3 My '36
Health of the worker. S. D. Collins. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 184:27-38 Mr '36
It can happen here: reduction in maternity deaths. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:17 My '37
Lower maternal death rate in childbirth in 1937. Science N L 31:264 Ap 24 '37
Maternal mortality and the decline of the birth rate. M. Dublin. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:107-16 N '36
Maternal mortality of the Chicago maternity center. B. E. Tucker and H. B. Benaron. tab Am J Pub Health 27:33-6 Ja '37
Measurement of error of death rates in the colored race. R. R. Puffer. maps tabs Am J Pub Health 27:603-8 Je '37
Mortality rates of coal miners. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:771-4 '36
Mortality statistics of American and English printers, 1901 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:64-5 Jl '36
Real murderer. Survey 72:21 Ja '36
Some implications afforded by mortality and morbidity statistics. D. K. Brundage. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:261-6 Mr '37
Too many maternity deaths. H. Thorogood. Fortn 144(ns 138):203-9 Ag '35

See also
Children—Mortality
Infant mortality
Vital statistics

MORTAR
Shrinkage of mortar, principal cause of leaky brickwork. E. W. Scripture, jr. il Arch Rec 78:347-51 N '35
Structural analysis of brick and mortar. W. C. Voss. il tabs Arch Rec 79:406-7 My '36

MORTARI, Curio
Modern Iran. Liv Age 349:252-4 N '35

MORTENSON, William Peter
Distribution of milk under public utility regulation. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:23-40 Mr '36

MORTGAGE banks
Federal aid to housing authorized in 1935: Home loan bank act. Monthly Labor R 41:1206 N '35

See also
Federal home loan board

MORTGAGE bonds
Low-rent housing plan; insured mortgage bonds, using new type of trust indenture. Business Week p24 O 26 '35

MORTGAGE companies
Guaranteed mortgages, and grief; 5 service corporations in New York are using new techniques. Business Week p26 Jl 6 '35
Mortgage scandals and the new deal. S. Grafton. Nation 141:705-7 D 18 '35

MORTGAGE insurance. See Insurance, Mortgage

MORTGAGES
Christian principles? H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:15 Ja 1 '36
Developments in home financing. D. L. Wickens. tabs Ann Am Acad 190:75-82 Mr '37
Farm moratorium act. Lit Digest 119:11 Je 8 '35
Farm mortgage moratorium act. E. A. Krauthoff. Nation 141:242-3 Ag 28 '35
Farmers, foreclosures, and flats; enraged Missourians drive out bailiffs. il Lit Digest 120: 7 Ag 24 '35
Government and the changing mortgage structure. H. E. Hoagland. Am Econ R 26:225-34 Je '36
HOLC, realtor; foreclosures mounting. Business Week p26 O 5 '35
Mortgagee, mortgagor. L. M. Siler. Cur Hist 44:43-8 My '36
New trends in mortgage appraisals; risk rating system adopted by Federal housing administration. F. M. Babcock. Arch Rec 79: 355-60 My '36
On the hearth of the American home; golden age for debt-free home ownership. R. Lawrence. Am Home 17:4+ Ap '37
Sane ideas for new home buyers. K. F. Duncan. Am Home 14:253+ S '35
Shopping for mortgages. J. C. Fistere. il plan tabs Ladies H J 53:34+ My '36
Sunnyside up and down. L. D. Lasker. il tab Survey G 25:419-23+ Jl '36; Discussion. 25: 496 Ag '36
Supreme court and farm relief; outlawing the Frazier-Lemke act. New Repub 83:154-5 Je 19 '35

See also
Farm finance
Federal housing administration—Insured mortgage plan
Insurance, Mortgage

MORTICIANS. See Undertakers

MORTIMER, Arthur Charles
Death to Mortimer. Time 26:26 D 9 '35

MORTIMER, Charles G.
In a Sussex lane; poem. Cath World 143: 284 Je '36

MORTIMER, Lawrence. See Fuller, Sylvia, jt. auth.

MORTIMER, Raymond
Art of displeasing. Liv Age 350:529-32 Ag '36

MORTISE and tenon joints. See Joints (carpentry)

MORTON, Avery Adrian, and others
New cancer-producing hydrocarbons. bibliog f Science ns 82:134 Ag 9 '35

MORTON, David
Bird passing; poem. Harper 173:14 Je '36
Deep-forest epitaph; poem. Commonweal 23: 290 Ja 10 '36
Fortitude; poem. Commonweal 24:481 S 18 '36

MORTON, David—*Continued*
Gnomics for us stricken: Birthmark; Betrayal; poems. Scrib M 100:133 S '36
Grown up; poem. Forum 94:275 N '35
In time of woodsmoke; poem. Commonweal 23:174 D 13 '35
Logos; poem. Commonweal 25:212 D 18 '36
October fantasy; poem. Harper 171:718 N '35
Perfection; poem. Forum 96:24 Jl '36
Possessed; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Jl 13 '35

MORTON, Frederick
Forum on the modern dance. Theatre Arts Mo 19:794-800 O '35
Let's drink to the play! Theatre Arts Mo 20:192-4 Mr '36
—See Eustis, M. jt. auth.

MORTON, Grace Margaret
Basis for self-expression through the arts of personal appearance. J Home Econ 29:232-4 Ap '37

MORTON, Jessie Wellington
Muffled feet; story. St N 64:26-8 N '36

MORTON, William H.
More about bookbinding. Scrib M 99:121 F '36

MORTUARY customs. See Cremation

MOSAIC disease
Mosaic disease of the sugarcane. Science ns 82:supl7-8 Ag 30 '35
See also
Tobacco mosaic virus

MOSAIC law. See Jews—Law

MOSASAURIA. See Reptiles, Fossil

MOSAUER, Walter
Skiing and its health aspects. Hygeia 15:16-19+ Ja '37

MOSBACHER, Eric
(tr) See Silone, I. Mobilization day
(tr) See Silone, I. Rhetoric, or life

MOSCHELES, Ignaz
Moscheles in Scotland; meeting with Sir Walter Scott. W. Saunders. por Etude 55: 371-2 Je '37

MOSCHZISKER, Robert von
Judicial review of legislation by the Supreme court. Ref Shelf 10 no6:212-33 O '35

MOSCICKI, Ignace
Portrait
News Week 6:14 S 21 '35
News Week 7:20 My 23 '36

MOSCOVITZ, David A.
Employee elections conducted by Petroleum labor policy board. Monthly Labor R 41: 951-6 O '35

MOSCOW
First days in Moscow. E. Wilson. New Repub 86:184-6 Mr 25 '36
London and Moscow; the centers of Europe's vital force. W. Millis. R of Rs 95:74 Ja '37
Moscow moods. M. Hindus. il Asia 35:649-52, 739-43 N-D '35

Architecture
Moscow underground. A. Voyce. il plan Am M Art 29:574-9 S '36

City planning
Moscow plans for the future. il Arch Rec 80:414 D '36

Description
Changing Moscow. Travel 66:40 D '35
Provincial lady in Moscow. E. M. Delafield. Harper 174:113-21 Ja '37

Kremlin
Kremlin; photograph by M. Bourke-White. Country Life 68:25 Jl '35

Rapid transit
See also
Moscow—Subways

Social conditions
Love and housing. Nation 141:185 Ag 14 '35
Moscow buys. L. Lania. Liv Age 350:142-6 Ap '36

Subways
Moscow underground. A. Voyce. il plan Am M Art 29:574-9 S '36

Theaters
Fifth annual theatre festival. Theatre Arts Mo 21:418 Je '37
Moscow turns to the classics. H. Griffith. Fortn 145(ns 139):471-3 Ap '36

MOSCOW, Idaho
What Rotary means to Moscow. B. L. French. il Rotarian 47:28-9 Jl '35

MOSCOW university, First
Anglo-American institute dissolved without previous notice. Sch and Soc 42:118 Jl 27 '35
Summer session. Sch and Soc 41:762-3 Je 8 '35

MOSCOW zoological gardens
Lions and lambs in Moscow; Mrs V. Chaplina proves that animal hostilities are not basic. D. Bess. il C S Mon M p2 D 18 '35

MOSELEY, Daisy Haywood
In cinnabar on parchment. Cath World 144: 460-6 Ja '37

MOSELY, Philip Edward
Pan-Slavist memorandum of Liudevit Gaj in 1838. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:704-8 Jl '35

MOSER, Karl
Obituary
Arch Rec 79:420 Je '36

MOSES ben Maimon. See Maimonides, M.

MOSES, Carolyn Holmes
When they won't eat. Parents M 11:26-7+ N '36

MOSES, George Higgins
Rub-down, not breathing-spell. Vital Speeches 2:22-4 O 7 '35

MOSES, Nina
Cathedral windows. Sch Arts M 36:218 D '36
Native dress in India. il Sch Arts M 36: 459-64+ Ap '37

MOSES, Robert
End of Santa Claus. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 27 '36
Limits of government. por Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 12 '35
To my party. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 25 '36
We need some first-class funerals. Am M 123: 39+ My '37
Who will pay the piper? Survey G 26:334-7 Je '37
First annual award of the City club of New York to park commissioner of New York city. Sch & Soc 45:742-3 My 29 '37
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:96 O 5 '35
Ready to fight for his beloved parks. por News Week 6:21 S 21 '35
Robert Moses and the World's fair. M. Charles. il por R of Rs 94:38-41 S '36

MOSES, Thomas
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

MOSES, William Robert
Such as the trick chameleon; poem. Nation 142:807 Je 24 '36

MOSHER, O. W. jr
Ceremonies of Louis XIV, king of France. St N 64:43+ My '37

MOSHER, William Eugene
Critique of federal personnel policies as applied to the professional social science positions. Am Econ R 27:sup 199-209 Mr '37
Government without patronage. Ann Am Acad 189:35-41 Ja '37

MOSHIER, Louise Marion
Revolving community program. Wilson Bul 11:312-13 Ja '37

MOSIER, O. M.
Our experience with parking meters. Am City 51:97 Ja '36

MOSKOWITZ, Henry
Obituary
Survey 73:26 Ja '37

MOSLEMS. See Mohammedanism; Mohammedans

MOSLEMS in the United States. See Mohammedans in the United States

MOSLEY, Sir Oswald Ernald
Little Hitler. J. S. Bach, jr. il por Survey G 26:129-31 Mr '37
Mosley at Oxford. Democritus Junior. Canad Forum 16:20-1 Jl '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36

MOSQUITO Indians
On the Mosquito coast. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 58:347-8 Jl '35

MOSQUITOES
Anopheles experimentally infected with malaria plasmodia. J. S. Simmons. Science ns 83:268; 84:202 Mr 13, Ag 28 '36
Curious stories about health; malaria routed by minnows. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:435 My '36
Epidemic of dengue. H. Hanson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:256-8 Mr '36
Find that mosquitoes winter in twilight caves. Science N L 31:39 Ja 16 '37
Lady mosquito and her pocket jack-knife tool kit. G. A. Skinner. il Sci Am 153:73 Ag '35
Mosquitoes in aircraft. Am J Pub Health 26: 1206 D '36
Occurrence of anopheles maculipennis in Mexico. A. Dampf. bibliog f Science ns 82:171-2 Ag 23 '35
Transmission of the virus of equine encephalomyelitis by aedes taeniorhynchus. R. A. Kelser. Science ns 85:178 F 12 '37

Extermination

Control of mosquitoes in New Jersey. Science ns 82:supp8 O 18 '35
Engineering aspects of malaria control by state health departments. G. H. Hazlehurst. Am J Pub Health 27:267-9 Mr '37
Impending mosquito massacres. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 14:705-8 Ag '36
Malaria control, past and future; with reply by A. H. Fletcher and S. L. Wadley. T. H. D. Griffitts. maps tabs Am J Pub Health 27:120-32 F '37
Motorcycles in fighting mosquitoes; spraying catch-basins in Richmond county, Ga. il Am City 51:67 N '36
Protection from mosquito bites in outdoor gatherings; New Jersey mosquito larvacide. J. M. Ginsburg. bibliog f Science ns 82:490-1 N 22 '35
WPA workers fight mosquitoes. il tab Am City 51:51-2 O '36

MOSS, Mrs Doris Hudson
Over the Pacific. Country Life 70:58-60 Ag '36
Real barbecues. Am Home 16:29+ Ag '36
Rock garden Glenn Martin Davidson made. Am Home 16:42-3 N '36

MOSS, Elizabeth Patton
Sermon without words; poem. Christian Cent 54:514 Ap 21 '37

MOSS, Jack
And so these little houses had their faces lifted; operations by J. Moss. M. Darbyshire. il Am Home 16:19-21+ Je '36

MOSS, Kenneth Neville
Coal: the immediate future. 19th Cent 119: 92-106 Ja '36

MOSS, Louis Quentin
Dramatization in industrial education; with text of a safety play on playing safe. bibliog f Ind Educ M 37:240-7 N '35

MOSS, N. V.
Handling 9,000 water accounts. Am City 51:72-3 Je '36

MOSS, Paul
Moss v. lice. por Time 29:33 My 10 '37

MOSS, W. K.
Venetian blinds. Pop Sci 127:74-5 S '35

MOSS agates. See Agates

MOSSBACK; story. See Williams, B. A.

MOSSCROP, William A.
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:186 Ag '36

MOSSES
Japanese gardens of moss. L. E. Kuck. House and Gard 69:105-7 Mr '36
Moss, two plants in one shown by your microscope. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 129:48-9+ S '36
Mosses of the woods. il Nature M 29:281-4 My '37
See also
Peat moss
Spanish moss

MOST of the game; drama. See Van Druten, J.

MOST wonderful day; story. See Hale, A. B.

MOTHER; drama. See Brecht, B.

MOTHER draws the lines; story. See Brunini, J. G.

MOTHER GOOSE
Heroes of Mother Goose. A. L. Curtis. il Scholastic 28:9-10 F 29 '36

MOTHER in Mannville; story. See Rawlings, M. K.

MOTHER knows best; story. See La Mountain, M.

MOTHERS
Bookshelf for mothers. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 63:32 Mr '36
Cloister; poem. G. Allen. Atlan 156:681 D '35
Educated mothers, by one of them. Commonweal 23:682-4 Ap 17 '36
Expert mothers, greatest of career women. P. J. White, jr. il Hygeia 15:404-7+ My '37
First mothers' institute, Youngstown, Ohio, public library. M. M. Goodman. il(p323) Library J 61:314-15 Ap 15 '36
Freedom is there! C. C. Cole. Delin 128:20 Mr '36
Getting a perspective on child care. R. Bacmeister. Parents M 11:20-1+ Je '36
How good a mother are you? A. W. Strange. Parents M 11:67 N '36
Mama's boy. H. H. Dey. Commonweal 24: 67-8 My 15 '36
Mother is always wrong. H. E. Hanford. Scrib M 99:242-4 Ap '36
Mother memories. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 102:24-5 My '36
Mother speaks; poem. E. R. Fuller. il Parents M 10:24 D '35
Motherhood: part time job. L. Gould. il Delin 130:44 Ja '37
Mothers need vacations. E. Feuntes. Parents M 12:107 Ap '37
New mother; poem. A. L. Cushing. Ladies H J 53:78 Ag '36
Now who's selfish? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4 Je '36
Prayer. Mis R 60:257 My '37
Pretty mother. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 54:60+ Je '37
Profession of motherhood. Lit Digest 120:15 N 9 '35
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. pors Good H 104:28-9+ My '37
Should mothers be matchmakers? E. Boykin. il Parents M 11:20-1+ Ag '36
Tell mother everything; story. K. H. Taylor. Am M 122:20-3 S '36
When mothers cheat. G. Kellogg. il Parents M 10:18-19+ Jl '35
Youngstown establishes a mothers' room. Library J 60:964 D 15 '35
See also
Childbirth
Children
Daughters
Maternity benefits
Maternity welfare
Parents
Pregnancy
Stepmothers

Employment

See Woman—Employment

MOTHERS, Unmarried
Study of twenty-five adolescent unmarried mothers in New York city. E. S. Smith. Educa 57:172-7 N '36
See also
Illegitimacy

MOTHERS are funny; story. See Rugel, C. H.

MOTHER'S day
This Mother's day business. E. Pharo. Am Mercury 41:60-7 My '37

MOTHER'S on the air; story. See Phillips, D. S.

MOTHERS' pensions
Widows' and orphans' pensions in the Irish Free State. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:340-2 Ag '35

MOTHER'S Thursday; story. See Hopper, J. M.

MOTHERSINGERS. See Musical societies

MOTHERWELL, Hiram
Eugene O'Neill, what next? Scholastic 28:7-8 F 15 '36
Federal theatre. Sat R Lit 13:9 Mr 7 '36
Uncle Sam takes the stage. Survey G 26: 212-13 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 90-2 Je '37
What does Mussolini want? Mussolini's dream of empire. R of Rs 93:56-8+ Mr; 58-60 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:87-8 Je '36

MOTHS
Bugbane. Time 27:34 Je 22 '36
Builder of aerial tunnels; caterpillar of the little known brown and bronze moth known as prionapterix. H. Cleaves. il Nature M 26:341 D '35
Clothes moths and their control. Revised ed. E. A. Back. il Farmers' Bul 1353:1-29 '35
Flowers that fly. H. J. Herbert. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:18-19+ Ag '35
Garden sphinx. H. Hankinson. il St N 62:31 S '35
Get that moth! C. Holland. il Delin 128:4+ My '36
Larvae carpenter; carpenter moth, prionoxystus robiniæ. il Nature M 26:356-7 D '35
Partnership between yucca filamentosa, known also as Adam's needle, and the moth, pronuba yuccasella. il Nature M 29:36-7 Ja '37
Please tell me; moths and cedar-lined closets. E. B. Power. House B 78:62 Je '36
This little moth had woolies. H. W. Kendall. il Good H 104:84-5 My '37
Trailside treasures; cradle opens. J. A. Parker. il Nature M 27:307-8 My '36
Using liquid moth exterminator in upholstered furniture. H. Bast. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:93 Mr '36
Yea, he did fly; story. M. Kantor. Atlan 158:289-97 S '36

See also
Butterflies
Tussock moths

MOTIFS, Insect. See Design, Decorative—Animal forms

MOTION
See also
Vibration

MOTION of fluids in plants. See Plants, Motion of fluids in

MOTION of the solar system in space. See Solar system—Motion in space

MOTION picture research council
Dr Wilbur appointed to presidency. Sch and Soc 42:373 S 14 '35

MOTION picture review digest
Motion picture review digest. Wilson Bul 10:342 Ja '36

MOTION pictures. See Moving pictures

MOTIVATION (education)
Effect of motivation on scores on a grammar test. F. Swineford. tabs Sch R 44:434-44 Je '36
Motivating method used in practice teaching; tenth-grade history class study of Napoleon. W. S. Goodhue. Educa 57:294-8 Ja '37

MOTIVES
Petroglyphic study of human motives; with special reference to the Leif Eriksson inscription. E. B. Delabarre. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:421-9 N '35

MOTON, Robert Russa
Check-up on emancipation. Christian Cent 53:869-70 Je 17 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 Ag '36

MOTOR and rail competition. See Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

MOTOR boat models
Midget motored models run thrilling races in air and water. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:25-8+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:81-3 Ja '36
12-in. open-cockpit motorboat. J. H. Werick. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:217-19 Jl '36

MOTOR boat racing
Behind the starting gun. il Pop Mech 65: 644-6+ My '36
Bumping the bumps on a placid river; race on Hudson. il Lit Digest 121:39-40 My 9 '36
Exciting new water sports created by outboard motors. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 127: 49-52+ Ag '35
Gold cup. Time 26:36 Ag 5 '35
Speed boating on a desert sea. il Pop Mech 64:66-8+ Jl '35
Sputtering motor-boats' regatta. il Lit Digest 122:40 S 26 '36
Thunderboats. L. G. Carlisle. il Country Life 68:60+ Jl '35
Tricks of the speedboat aces. il Pop Mech 66:386-9+ S '36

MOTOR boats
Cruisers for land-sick gipsies. Lit Digest 123: 28-9 Ja 16 '37
Gar Wood's mystery boat, Miss America X. il diag Pop Mech 64:407-9+ S '35
Motorboat equipment in portable pilot house. C. P. Fordyce. il diags Pop Mech 67:451-2 Mr '37
Motor boats vie with trailers. Business Week p23-4 Ja 16 '37
1936, a small cruiser season. C. F. McKivergan. il Country Life 69:48-9+ Ja '36

Exhibitions
Fans look and are lost at the New York show. il News Week 7:42 Ja 25 '36
Motor boat debut. il Business Week p 16 Ja 25 '36
Motor-boating preens for 1936; National motor boat show, Grand Central Palace, New York. il Lit Digest 121:38-9 Ja 18 '36
On the water; Grand Central Palace show. F. S. Pearson, 2d. il Country Life 69:68-70 F '36

MOTOR boats, Outboard
Bumping the bumps on a placid river; race on Hudson. il Lit Digest 121:39-40 My 9 '36
Exciting new water sports created by outboard motors. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 127: 49-52+ Ag '35
Small sport runabout. W. Crandall. il diags Pop Sci 130:77-80 Ap; 90-1 My '37
Thunderboats. L. G. Carlisle. il Country Life 68:60+ Jl '35

MOTOR bus drivers
Busman's workday. K. W. Baker. Yale R ns 26:644-8 Mr '37

MOTOR bus lines
Big bus prospect; New York street railway moves toward conversion to bus system. Business Week p 12 Ag 10 '35
Bus men would copy railroads; leading operators say they should advertise jointly. Business Week p 12 Jl 11 '36
Bus race; Greyhound corporation and National trailways system. Time 27:83-5 Mr 23 '36
Buses slash rates. Business Week p34 My 23 '36
Enter Trailways. Business Week p 14 Mr 14 '36
Greyhound; from local jitney to big bus system in 22 years. il News Week 8:30-2 Ag 22 '36
Happy bus year. Business Week p32 D 28 '35

MOTOR bus lines—*Continued*
Improve bus stops; Greyhound people undertake job of setting up a better travel station network. il Business Week p48-50 Ap 3 '37
Street cars into busses. Am City 50:79+ Ag '35
Taxes vs. travel; revenue is going up, but so does the tax load. Business Week p32 Ag 22 '36
Workers' power to bargain; case of the Greyhound bus mechanics. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:220-2+ Ap '36
See also
Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

Employees

Interstate bus employee awarded workmen's compensation; decision of Supreme court of Ohio. Monthly Labor R 43:629-31 S '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions in intercity motor-transport industries. Monthly Labor R 44:983-91 Ap '37

Laws and regulations

Bus control: motor carrier act. il Scholastic 27:18 N 16 '35
Highway regulation at last. Business Week p 11 Ag 10 '35
Soak the poor motorist. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 96:12-13+ N 9 '35
See also
Motor vehicles—Law

Terminals

Bus terminal. il plans Arch Rec 81:20-2 Ja '37
New York terminal of Greyhound lines; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:149-51 S '35
Union bus station, Jacksonville, Fla; views and plan. Arch Rec 80:149 Ag '36

MOTOR bus travel
American journey. H. Brown. Fortn 145(ns 139):434-43 Ap '36
Night bus. B. B. Fowler. il C S Mon M p 10+ Jl 3 '35

MOTOR buses
Aviation engineering and motor bus design. Science ns 85:sup9 Ja 15 '37
Bus and the trolley car. A. H. Smith. Am City 51:7 F '36
Buses gain in cities. Business Week p29 Ap 3 '37
Greyhound's litter; new buses. Time 28:43 Ag 10 '36
Health and comfort aspects of modern public vehicles. il Am City 51:65-6 O '36
Modern motor-bus. il Am City 51:45-6 Jl '36
New trolleys needed; buses, too, have obsolescence problem. Business Week p 16-17 S 28 '35
Shift-less bus; mono-drive, automatic-type transmission with no clutch. il Business Week p 15 Je 29 '35
Twelve years of motor coaches. I. B. Babcock. il Sci Am 156:89-91 F '37
What's next in buses? il Business Week p26 F 27 '37
Yellow truck and coach. il Fortune 14:61-7+ Jl '36
See also
Advertising mediums —Motor buses

MOTOR camping. See Camping

MOTOR carrier act of 1935. See Motor vehicles —Law

MOTOR coach film advertising, New York. See Advertising mediums—Motor buses

MOTOR courts. See Automobile touring—Accommodations

MOTOR cycle racing
Cheating death on a motorcycle. il Pop Mech 66:364-7+ S '36

MOTOR cycles
Motorcycles in fighting mosquitoes; spraying catch-basins in Richmond county, Ga. il Am City 51:67 N '36

MOTOR cycles, Police
Motorcycles check up parking. il Am City 51:111 Je '36

MOTOR cycling
Around the world on a motorcycle. il map Pop Mech 65:236-8+ F '36

MOTOR fire apparatus. See Fire apparatus, Motor

MOTOR horns. See Automobile horns

MOTOR industry. See Automobile industry and trade

MOTOR oils. See Lubrication and lubricants

MOTOR omnibuses. See Motor buses

MOTOR ships
Poland's sea queen: Pilsudski. Lit Digest 120: 35 O 5 '35

MOTOR sleds
Motoring on skis, winter's latest sport. T. E. Mead. il Pop Mech 67:86-7+ Ja '37

MOTOR trailers. See Automobile trailers; Motor truck trailers

MOTOR transportation. See Highway transportation

MOTOR truck drivers
Asleep at the wheel. J. S. Baker. Harper 172:287-95 F '36
Compensation disallowed by Court of appeals of Ohio for injury caused by constant jarring of truck. Monthly Labor R 43:627-8 S '36
Union scales of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934, May 15, 1935 and May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 918-19; 44:1245-61 Ap '36, My '37

MOTOR truck industry and trade
Manufacturers expect record replacement buying in 1937. il Lit Digest 122:42 N 14 '36
Motor truck parade. Business Week p20 O 12 '35
Motor trucks roll up. il Business Week p 14-16 O 31 '36
Setting new mark in truck sales. Lit Digest 121:41 F 29 '36
Truck makers shift into high. Business Week p 12+ D 21 '35
Truck sales break all records. Business Week p 17 My 15 '37
Truck sales break records. Business Week p 15 My 30 '36
Truck sales measure upturn. Business Week p 12 Je 15 '35
Trucks are goin' to town. il Business Week p20 Mr 7 '36
Trucks are going over the top. Business Week p 13-14 S 12 '36
Trucks; 1935 record. Time 27:47-8 Ja 6 '36
View '37 as record truck year. il Business Week p 18+ Ja 2 '37
See also
White motor company
Yellow truck and coach manufacturing company

MOTOR truck lines
Capital for trucks. Business Week p34+ Je 27 '36
Freight; trucks try the bus idea and the railroads squirm. News Week 7:34 Ap 11 '36
ICC balks rail-truck plans. Business Week p 17 O 17 '36
ICC gets an earful; trucks protest higher insurance requirements. Business Week p30 My 23 '36
Motor truck lines alarmed. il Business Week p 12+ Mr 14 '36
Motor trucking, half-billion-dollar industry; first returns of the Motor trucking for hire census. tabs Business Week p22 Ap 10 '37
Seek truck combine; three firms plan $1,000,000 merger to cover New England. Business Week p20 Je 20 '36
See also
Allied van lines

Employees

Wages, hours, and working conditions in intercity motor-transport industries. Monthly Labor R 44:983-91 Ap '37

MOTOR truck scales. See Scales (weighing instruments)

MOTOR truck trailers
No depression for trailers; commercial and passenger trailers setting records. il Business Week p 18+ O 5 '35
Trailers on trains. Time 26:44+ S 2 '35
Trains without tracks. il Pop Mech 64:370-2+ S '35

MOTOR trucks
Highway freighters. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:298-300 My '37
Three-speed truck lift is hand operated. il diags Pop Mech 65:795-6 My '36

Laws and regulations
Highway regulation at last. Business Week p 11 Ag 10 '35
Soak the poor motorist. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 96:12-13 N 9 '35
Truck rates are going up; regulation means higher costs. il Business Week p24+ N 2 '35

MOTOR trucks, Armored
Armored trucks in business. C. F. McKivergan. il Rotarian 50:41-2 Mr '37
Toting cash: armored car service is big business. il Lit Digest 123:23-5 My 22 '37

MOTOR trucks, Fire. See Fire apparatus, Motor

MOTOR trucks, Municipal
Cincinnati duplicates three-year-old effective sewer-cleaning truck. il Am City 51:41 N '36
Municipal vehicle maintenance at Atlanta. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:45-6 Jl '35

MOTOR trucks in freight service
Freight by highway. il map tabs Fortune 13:46-53+ F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:54-8 Ap '36
Freight; trucks try the bus idea and the railroads squirm. News Week 7:34 Ap 11 '36
Hertz hops a truck; Yellow cab founder gets cash for Keeshin. Business Week p25 D 7 '35
Highway freighters. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:298-300 My '37
Keeshin caravan. Time 27:64 Ja 6 '36
National trucks; Keeshin transcontinental freight lines. Business Week p23-4 Ag 31 '35
Truckers' civil war. Business Week p 17 My 2 '36

See also
Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

MOTOR vehicle accidents. See Automobile accidents

MOTOR vehicle industry. See Automobile industry and trade; Motor truck industry and trade

MOTOR vehicles
Marsh buggy. il Sci Am 156:110 F '37
Marsh buggy. il Time 28:26 D 28 '36
Noise rating on motor vehicles. Science ns 82:sup9 O 25 '35
Road-riding plane is nearer; autogiro that can run along highway is now offered. il Business Week p44-5 F 20 '37
Strange oil-hunting craft runs on land, water or mud. G. C. Mueller. il diags Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Mr '37

See also
Automobiles
Insurance, Motor vehicle
Motor buses
Motor trucks

Inspection
Car inspection in Chicago. E. J. Gorman. tab Am City 52:107+ Mr '37
Des Moines motor-vehicle testing station. H. E. Stedman. il Am City 51:97-+ Ag '36
Fire department inspects vehicles at Billings, Mont. il Am City 51:15 Ja '36
Motor-vehicle education at Evanston, Ill. bureau. E. J. Reeder. Am City 50:87 S '35

Law
Boss for buses; motor carrier act. Time 26:52 Ag 19 '35
Federal labor legislation in 1935: motor carrier act. Monthly Labor R 41:1531-2 D '35
Interstate bus control. B. K. Wheeler. Vital Speeches 1:759-62 Ag 26 '35
Motor carrier act of 1935. J. C. Nelson. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:464-504 Ag '36
Police chiefs favor vehicle inspection. Am City 51:97 Mr '36
Seven steps to fewer accidents; Connecticut's new legislation. Am City 50:89 S '35
Vehicle weight law barred by court. Sci Am 156:320 My '37

See also
Motor bus lines—Laws and regulations
Motor trucks—Laws and regulations

Lighting
Polarized lighting system for safer driving. il diags Pop Mech 66:888 D '36

Speed governors
Why governed vehicles? E. I. Hibbard. Sci Am 156:322 My '37

Statistics
280,000 motor vehicles owned by states and local governments. Am City 50:49-50 Ag '35

Taxation
Highway taxation: present status and probable future trends. R. F. Britton. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:79-87 S '36

See also
Automobiles—Taxation

Testing
Can they take it? tests of mobile military units at Aberdeen proving ground, Md. il Sci Am 154:192-3 Ap '36

MOTORING. See Automobile driving

MOTORISTS. See Automobile drivers; Automobile driving

MOTORS. See Airplane engines; Automobile engines; Diesel engines; Electric motors

MOTORSHIPS. See Motor ships

MOTT, Charles Stewart
Portrait
News Week 8:39 N 28 '36

MOTT, Frank Luther
One hundred and twenty years. No Am 240:144-74 Je '35

MOTT, John Raleigh
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36

MOTT, Seward H.
Federal housing administration and subdivision planning. Arch Rec 79:257-62 Ap '36

MOTT-SMITH, May
Romantic ports of East Africa. Travel 65:37-41+ Ag '35

MOTTA, Giuseppe
Condemnation of the Soviet system. Vital Speeches 1:11-12 O 8 '34
Portrait
News Week 8:12 D 26 '36

MOTTLED enamel. See Teeth—Diseases

MOULAGES. See Casts

MOULD. See Molds (botany)

MOULDING. See Foundry practice

MOULTON, Elton James
Doctor of philosophy degree and mathematics research. Science ns 84:19 Jl 3 '36
Training of teachers of mathematics; report of Mathematical association of America; excerpts and summary. Sch & Soc 42:195-6 Ag 10 '35; Science ns 82:591-2 D 20 '35

MOULTON, Forest Ray
Significant figures in statistical constants. Science ns 84:574-5 D 25 '36

MOULTON, Forest Ray—*Continued*
Permanent secretary of the American association, elected at the recent meeting. por Sci Mo 44:286-8 Mr '37
Portrait
Science N L 31:35 Ja 16 '37

MOULTON, Harold Glenn
Capital formation and inequality. Am Econ R 26:617-20 D '36
Dividing the benefits of science. por(p64) Rotarian 49:12-13+ O '36
Goal is plenty for all. por(p64) Rotarian 47:24-6 D '35
In defense of the longer work week. Ann Am Acad 184:68-71 Mr '36
Income and economic progress. Vital Speeches 2:177-8 D 16 '35
Scientific method in the investigation of economic problems. Sci Mo 42:214-21 Mr '36
Transportation and the railroads. Vital Speeches 3:122-5 D 1 '36
Trouble with capitalism is the capitalists. Fortune 12:77-81+ N '35
Way of progress. Vital Speeches 2:58-64 N 4 '35
New iconoclast: Brookings expert warns against hour-cutting. Lit Digest 122:6 D 5 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:45 D 14 '35
News Week 6:32 S 28 '35
Scholastic 29:18 Ja 30 '37
Sci Mo 44:88 Ja '37

MOULTON, L.
Wild strawberry leaves; poem. Cath World 143:306-7 Je '36

MOULTON, Robert Hurt
Recompense; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:70 N 14 '36
School days with Helen Keller. por Survey G 25:324-5+ My '36

MOULTON, Robert S.
Fire! fire! Good H 103:82-3+ O '36

MOUNDS and mound builders
Great serpent mound in Ohio. D. M. Reeves. il map Sci Am 154:182-3 Ap '36
Says mound builders were not inspired by floods. Science N L 31:137 F 27 '37
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:371-400

MOUNT, Margaret Hayden March-. See March-Mount, M. H.

MOUNT, Velma. See Thomas, M. E. jt. auth.

MOUNT, Wadsworth W.
Has America reached peak? Nat Repub 24: 14+ Jl '36

MOUNT DESERT Island
Polygonboden on Mt Desert island, M. R. L. Nichols and F. Nichols. Science ns 83:161 F 14 '36

MOUNT EVEREST. See Everest, Mount

MOUNT HOLYOKE college
Dr Woolley openly opposes male successor. News Week 9:32-3 F 13 '37
Fifth year for secondary school teachers at Mount Holyoke college. S. M. Stoke. Sch and Soc 43:510-12 Ap 11 '36
Hundredth anniversary. Sch & Soc 45:539, 676-7 Ap 17, My 15 '37
Man to Mount Holyoke. Time 27:45 Je 15 '36
Man to succeed Miss Woolley in presidency. News Week 7:42 Je 13 '36
Mary Lyon and the Mount Holyoke centenary. Sch & Soc 45:688-9 My 15 '37
Mt Holyoke steps backward. E. Abbott. Nation 144:168 F 6 '37
Presidency. Sch & Soc 45:252 F 20 '37
Prof Adams speaks her mind on Dr Ham. News Week 7:26 Je 27 '36
Special fifth year of study leading to the degree of master of arts in education. Sch and Soc 42:462 O 5 '35
Two-unit plan. Sch and Soc 42:283; 43:256 Ag 31 '35, F 22 '36
Two-unit plan. R. W. Holmes. Sch and Soc 43:442-3 Mr 28 '36

MOUNT HOOD. See Hood, Mount

MOUNT OLYMPUS. See Olympus, Mount

MOUNT ROSE weather observatory
Human side of snow. J. E. Church. il Sci Mo 44:137-49 F '37

MOUNT VERNON, New York
Campaigning for a library addition. A. L. Jewett. il Wilson Bul 11:379-82 F '37
Disposal of waste materials. R. E. Stinson. il Am City 51:46-8 F '36
New library addition. A. L. Jewett. il Library J 62:41 Ja 1 '37

MOUNT VERNON, Virginia
Washington at Mt Vernon. C. B. Kopp. il Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Ap '36

MOUNT WILSON solar observatory
200-inch telescope; observatory design, a new astrophysical observatory, the great reflector and auxiliary devices. G. E. Hale. il Sci Am 154:236-40+ My '36

MOUNTAIN and a wood; story. See Cannan, J.

MOUNTAIN climbing. See Mountaineering

MOUNTAIN guides. See Guides

MOUNTAIN hau. See Botany—Hawaiian Islands

MOUNTAIN justice; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MOUNTAIN lions. See Pumas

MOUNTAIN of gold; story. See Small, S. H.

MOUNTAIN plants. See Alpine plants

MOUNTAIN quails. See Quails

MOUNTAIN railroads
American influence on early European railroad building. il Sci Am 154:145 Mr '36

MOUNTAIN roads
Austria's new roadway to the clouds: Gross Glockner highway. V. Creed. il map Travel 67:28-32+ Ag '36

MOUNTAIN sculpture
Carving the mountains! S. Haweis. il Nature M 26:109-10 Ag '35

MOUNTAIN sheep
Action on threatened species: desert mountain sheep fellowship. il Bird Lore 39:22-4 Ja '37
Strange hybrid sheep results from bighorn cross. il Science N L 31:205 Mr 27 '37

MOUNTAIN sickness. See Altitude, Influence of

MOUNTAINEERING
Adventure in the clouds. D. Lavender. il Country Life 71:43-5+ F '37
Adventure on top of the world. E. Muller. il Travel 65:4-10+ Ag '35
Beyond the ranges. E. Muller. il Collier's 98:48+ D 19 '36
Climbers prepare for latest attack on Mt Everest. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 129:12-13 Jl '36
Englishmen again challenge Everest; review of Everest; the challenge, by F. Younghusband. V. S. Pritchett. il C S Mon M p 11 My 20 '36
France: two Bavarian youths conquer the Alps' last mile, the northern wall of the Grandes Jorasses. il News Week 6:12 Jl 13 '35
Human side of snow; saga of Mount Rose observatory. J. E. Church. il Sci Mo 44: 137-49 F '37
King Albert and a fellow Rotarian. R. T. House. il Rotarian 49:64-5 D '36
Last great adventure; Mt Everest. E. Muller. il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Mr 28 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-54 Je '36
Luck chills: snow and cold drive back Everest climbers. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 Je 20 '36
Man in the sky; story. D. K. Findlay. il Collier's 99:18-19 Mr 13 '37
Our friends, the mountains. D. M. MacKegg. il C S Mon M p6 My 12 '37
Siege of Everest. C. F. Meade. Fortn 145(ns 139):444-51 Ap '36
These climbing Americans; three of our countrywomen have climbed to notable heights. E. Knowlton. il Ind Woman 14: 218-19+ Jl '35

MOUNTAINEERING—*Continued*
Thrilling mountain rescues performed by a unique club: Crag Rats of Hood River, Ore. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 127:22-3 Ag '35
Up you go. E. Muller. il Collier's 97:36+ Ap 4 '36
See also
Appalachian trail

MOUNTAINEERS (southern states)
Backwoods sparkin'. Atlan 159:127-8 Ja '37
Earnings of handicraft workers in southern mountain regions. Monthly Labor R 41: 146-9 Jl '35
Head o' the hollow. J. Stuart. Yale R ns 25: 169-88 S '35; Excerpts. Scholastic 28:9 F 1 '36
Hemmed-in holler. C. M. Wilson. il R of Rs 92:58-62+ Ag '35
Herb hunting. F. Reeves. Commonweal 24: 527 O 2 '36
I am a county relief director. M. B. Stinson. Survey 71:296-7 O '35
Jury's verdict upholds a father's autocratic rights. News Week 6:39 N 30 '35
Lighthouses in the mountains. J. W. O'Hara. il Mis R 58:577-9 D '35
Listening center: radio reaches Kentucky mountaineers. il News Week 9:23 F 6 '37
Man's justice to woman in the hills; Edith Maxwell's conviction. il Lit Digest 120:26 N 30 '35
Modernizing Elizabethans of to-day; Blue Ridge industrial school. il Lit Digest 121: 17 F 15 '36
Mountain people. S. Young. New Repub 83: 338 Jl 31 '35
Pioneering in Tennessee mountains. Mis R 59:253-4 My '36
Plenty of salt; story. E. Wooddell. No Am 242:57-66 S '36
Poverty belt. H. Ward. New Repub 84:212-13 O 2 '35
Rambling around the roof of eastern America. L. C. Roy. il map Nat Geog M 70: 242-66 Ag '36
Social aid given to mountaineers. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:849-50 Je 10 '36
Trouble in the hills; southern Appalachians run into cold facts of modern economics. C. H. Grattan. Scrib M 98:290-4 N '35
Where the frontier lingers. M. Breckinridge. il Rotarian 47:9-12+ S '35

MOUNTAINS
Follow the condor and eagle; mountain system of the Americas. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:732-40 O '35
Heigh! for the mountains; Ho! for the seashore. J. Mabie; E. Roe. il C S Mon M p4-5+ My 6 '36
Origin of folded mountains. W. F. Prouty. bibliog Smithson Rept 1933:293-305
See also
Andes mountains
Geology
Rocky mountains—Canadian Rockies
Timber line

MOUNTAINS, Photography of. See Photography—Landscapes

MOUNTAINS in literature
Writing in the Rockies; religious impulse, or mysticism excited by landscape. T. H. Ferril. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 20 '37

MOUNTED police. See Royal Canadian mounted police; Police, Mounted

MOUNTFORT, Anne
Cacti and associates. Country Life 70:54-5+ My '36

MOUNTING of maps. See Maps—Mounting

MOUNTING of photographs. See Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

MOURNING doves. See Pigeons

MOURON, Adolphe Édouard. See Cassandre, A. M.

MOUSE. See Mice

MOUSE; story. See Munro, H. H.

MOUSSET, Albert
Are you dynamic? R of Rs 94:64 Jl '36

MOUSSORGSKY, Modest Petrovich. See Musorgskii, M. P

MOUSTAKIS, C. C.
Giving the theater back to the people. Read Digest 28:97-8 Je '36

MOUTH
See also
Angina, Vincent's
Teeth

MOUTH hygiene
Practical methods of instruction in hygiene of the mouth. M. S. Batchelor. Hygeia 13: 750-1 Ag '35
Smart smiles. J. Felts. il Delin 129:22 N '36
See also
Dentistry
Halitosis
Teeth

MOUTH odor. See Halitosis

MOUTH organ. See Harmonica

MOUZON, Edwin DuBose, bp
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:252 F 24 '37

MOVABLE partitions. See Partitions, Movable

MOVCHINE, Fanny. See Williamson, P. B. jt. auth.

MOVIE hero; story. See Sayre, Joel

MOVIE menace; story. See Beatty, J.

MOVIES come to Gull Point; story. See Bird, W. R.

MOVING
Are you going to move? E. J. Carson. Good H 103:92+ O '36
These moving situations. F. M. Turnbull. Am Home 17:50+ My '37

MOVING of structures
New sites for old houses. T. H. Ormsbee. House and Gard 70:93-7 N '36

MOVING of trees. See Tree planting

MOVING picture actors and actresses
Anything can happen in Hollywood. R. Taylor. Ladies H J 53:8-9+ S '36
Ballyhoodlums; Hollywood publicity man. M. Peace. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 15 '36
Churchgoing Hollywood. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 14 '36
Comedy, six days a week; Edward Everett Horton. K. Crichton. Collier's 98:22+ Jl 18 '36
Congressional committee finds more facts on film's fancy fees. News Week 7:26 Mr 28 '36
Don't try your luck out here! K. Francis. il Pict R 38:16-17+ Ja '37
Double's troubles; ed. by W. F. French. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 25 '36
Flesh sculptors: screen players find how to keep healthy. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 Mr 6 '37
Frantic stars: to strike or not to strike, moving question of Screen actors' guild. il Lit Digest 123:12 My 15 '37
Have you a screen personality? H. S. Bucquet. il C S Mon M p5+ Ja 15 '36
He's a tough guy. M. Loy. Pict R 38:24+ Je '37
Hollywood babies. M. M. Marshall. Read Digest 28:58-60 My '36
Hollywood gods and goddesses. R. Suckow. Harper 173:189-200 Jl '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:18-19 Je 27 '36
Hollywood middleman. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 16; 16-17+ Je 27; 209:16-17+ Ag 29 '36
Hollywood now looks for you. O. Serlin. il Ladies H J 52:12-13+ N '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 14 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:8-10 F '36
Let Hollywood discover you. C. Beranger. il Delin 128:4+ Ap '36
Magic lantern. G. Jones. il Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11+ O 3; 38+ N 14 '36; 16-17+ Ja 23; 17+ Mr 6; 34+ Ap 10 '37
Musical stars in Hollywood. Etude 55:6 Ja '37
One-piece meals. R. M. Morriss. Collier's 96: 26+ O 5 '35
She acts natural. K. Roberts. Collier's 97: 17-18 Mr 7 '36
She's a softie. W. Powell. Pict R 38:25+ Je '37

MOVING picture actors and actresses—*Cont.*
Slap 'em for luck; autobiography. C. Gable. Am M 122:35+ S '36
So you want a screen test! H. H. Smith. pors Pict R 37:10-11+ D '35
Star rebels. pors Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 8 '36
Training talent for the movies. il Lit Digest 123:23-4 Ja 30 '37
Trip to Hollywood, by one who has never been there. F. Sullivan. Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ F 20 '37
Victor McLaglen, master of the light horse. A. Johnston. il Woman's H C 63:20-1+ N '36
What it takes to get into the movies. O. Hinsdell. il Am M 122:20-1+ Jl '36
Whozinnit? A. H. Blank. il Am M 121:28-9+ Ja '36
See also
Children as actors

MOVING picture cameras. See Cameras

MOVING picture cartoons. See Animated cartoons

MOVING picture censorship
Austrian films meet their censor. Liv Age 349:84-6 S '35
Celluloid censorship; March of time's eighth British edition. Time 27:40-2 Je 1 '36
Ecstasy: U. S. jury tries and condemns Czech moving picture. News Week 6:18 Jl 6 '35
G.B.S. and the Catholic censorship. New Repub 88:173 S 23 '36
G.B.S. interviews the Pope; an imaginary conversation. J. T. Farrell. Nation 143:387-8 O 3 '36
Glory poison for the screen; world's war lords censor our movies. M. Levin. Read Digest 29:101-2 D '36
Hollywood encyclical. Time 28:50+ Jl 13 '36
Hollywood index. M. B. Zerwick. Nation 144:18 Ja 2 '37
How shall the films be safeguarded? symposium. Scholastic 29:6-7+ N 21 '36
No particular taste; Britain's board of film censors. Time 26:25 D 9 '35
Pretty, witty Nelly. Wilson Bul 10:136 O '35
Letters from an English cousin; reply to Pretty, witty Nelly. F. M. Gardner. Wilson Bul 10:265 D '35
Shaw alarmed at censorship. News Week 8: 44 S 19 '36
Shaw on Catholic censorship. Christian Cent 53:1244 S 23 '36
Shaw on Catholic censorship; reply with rejoinder. F. Talbot. Christian Cent 53:1332 O 7 '36
Sound and fury over free speech; victory in Kansas newsreel censorship, radio ponders status. Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 1 '37
Spain in flames; film censorship. Nation 144: 340-1 Mr 27 '37
Spain in flames; reply with rejoinder. G. H. Earle. Nation 144:396 Ap 10 '37
Spanking the movies. il Lit Digest 122:20 Jl 11 '36
Vatican over Hollywood. Nation 143:33 Jl 11 '36
See also
Moving pictures and morals
New York (state)—Motion picture division

MOVING picture criticism. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.

MOVING picture directors
Ace director at pinnacle in films. il Lit Digest 121:24 F 15 '36
Casting 91,000 film actors a year; Billy Grady directs enormous job for Metro-Goldwyn-Mayer. il Lit Digest 122:21-3 D 19 '36
Cruze, director. F. Condon. il Collier's 97: 17+ Mr 28 '36
It all depends on the director. pors Scholastic 29:8-9+ N 21 '36

MOVING picture exhibits
Libraries and films; exhibit of the source material for the filming of Romeo and Juliet. il Library J 61:589-90 Ag '36

MOVING picture films
See also
Empire film library
Museum of modern art film library

MOVING picture industry
Again, Paramount; Kennedy as trouble shooter. Time 27:54+ Je 29 '36
And their mammas. E. Orcutt. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ap 24 '37
Bad news from Hollywood; fight to crush Screen writers' guild. New Repub 88:35 Ag 19 '36
Bank night. Lit Digest 123:36 Mr 6 '37
Bank night. Time 27:57-8 F 3 '36
Bank night. H. O. Kusell. New Repub 86: 363-5 My 6 '36
Bank night bans. Time 29:54 Ja 11 '37
Block booking and blind selling. J Home Econ 28:176-8 Mr '36
Boys in the higher brackets; responsibility of higher paid screen actors and writers. H. Broun. Nation 144:565 My 15 '37
Broun's page; Rupert Hughes and the Screen writers' guild. H. Broun. Nation 142:678 My 27 '36; Discussion. 142:662, 755-6 My 27, Je 10 '36
Bulging box-office tills. Lit Digest 121:40 F 15 '36
Came the movie dawn. Business Week p 18 N 9 '35
Chances the movies are missing. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 54:617-18 My 12 '37
Czars fall on Hollywood. T. Delehanty. No Am 242:258-68 D '36
Deal from divan. Time 28:45 Ag 3 '36
Dream factory. J. Rorty. Forum 94:162-5 S '35
Film industry dreams of greater profits in celluloid as sales soar. Lit Digest 122:46 S 19 '36
Film shake-up; Paramount stockholders refuse to reelect Otterson as a director. Lit Digest 121:38 Je 27 '36
Filmland smiles again. C. Holdom. C S Mon M p5 Mr 11 '36
Fox film recovery. Business Week p21 Je 8 '35
Frantic stars: to strike or not to strike, moving question of Screen actors' guild. il Lit Digest 123:12 My 15 '37
Great Goldwyn. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ My 8; 24-5+ My 22; 20-1+ Je 5 '37 (to be cont)
Hollywood buys; M-G-M and Fox strengthen tie-up with Gaumont-British films. Lit Digest 122:39 Ag 1 '36
Hollywood close-up. M. C. McCall, jr. R of Rs 95:44 My '37
Hollywood fights its writers; attack against Screen writers' guild. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 87:70-1 My 27 '36
Hollywood goes closed shop. J. R. Chaplin. Nation 142:225-6 F 19 '36
Hollywood middleman. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 16; 16-17+ Je 27; 209:16-17+ Ag 29 '36
Hollywood scribes strike? Ho! Ho! S. Cabarus. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 12 '36
Hollywood still waves; Gaumont-British troubles. Business Week p35-6 Mr 13 '37
It happened one night; motion-picture producers have granted screen actors a closed shop. M. Ryskind. Nation 144:563 My 15 '37
Lawsuit in St Louis. Time 26:58 O 14 '35
Men who revived Paramount go to work on RKO. News Week 6:30+ N 16 '35
Motion pictures and public opinion. A. Markey. Vital Speeches 2:725-8 Ag 15 '36
Movie amalgamation; Schenck brothers make a deal with Gaumont-British. Business Week p24 Jl 25 '36
Movies and the public. A. W. Bailey. il Rotarian 48:39-42 F '36
Movies hit prosperity trail. tab Business Week p22+ N 21 '36
New firm backs faith in movies' colorful future. News Week 6:31 O 19 '35
New worlds for Alexander. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:25+ F 15 '36
North Formosa novelties. Time 26:46 O 21 '35
'Ollywood on the Thames. H. F. Pringle. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ S 26 '36

MOVING picture industry—*Continued*
1,200 mile style parade; world's style capital moved to Hollywood. E. L. Hampton. il Nation's Bus 25:78+ Ap '37
Ownership and control of moving-picture companies. Fortune 13:144 F '36
Paramount. il plan diag Fortune 15:86-96+ Mr '37
Plots and plans. Time 29:55-7 My 24 '37
Quicksands of the movies. G. Seldes. Atlan 158:422-31 O '36
Strikes-of-the-week. Time 29:17 My 17 '37
There's always a catch; once it was sound, now color. News Week 6:36 D 7 '35
Twentieth Century-Fox. il Fortune 12:85-93+ D '35
Uncle Sam sits in on producers' game of freeze-out. News Week 7:30 Mr 7 '36
Underdog now lion: Korda becomes leading English producer. il Lit Digest 122:19-21 Jl 18 '36
Universal to Cowdin. Time 27:47 Mr 23 '36
Warner brothers rode to success on a wave of sound. il News Week 8:23-6 D 26 '36
Winnie Sheehan stars in movieland guessing game. News Week 6:27 Jl 27 '35

See also
Elstree, England
Fox film corporation
Hollywood, California

Advertising

Film trailers: how the screen gives advance publicity to coming attractions. Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 1 '36

MOVING picture laws and regulations
Captain January released. Pub W 129:1688 Ap 25 '36
Fateful hour for the movies; proposed legislation to abolish block-booking and blind-selling. Christian Cent 53:757 My 27 '36
Free the movies now! bills to prohibit compulsory block-booking and blind-selling. Christian Cent 53:454 Mr 25 '36
Give the movie exhibitor a chance! Pettingill bill would outlaw block-booking and blind-selling of motion pictures. P. S. Harrison. Christian Cent 52:819-21 Je 19 '35

MOVING picture photography
Agfa reversal development. V. H. Reckmeyer. diag Am Phot 30:329-31 My '36
Camera wizards of the movies. J. E. Lodge. il diags Pop Sci 129:22-4+ Ag '36
Cine amateur. H. C. McKay. See monthly numbers of American photography
Flickering mirrors give depth to the movies. il Pop Mech 64:92-3 Jl '35
High-speed photography. il Arch Rec 81:47-8 My '37
Hollywood improves on nature in making outdoor movies. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130: 58-9+ F '37
How popular science is put on the screen. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:34-6+ D '36
Latest in the movies. il Pop Mech 67:386-9+ Mr '37
Machines that suit the action to the word. F. G. Beach. il Scholastic 29:14+ N 21 '36
Magnification of time as a research technique in the study of behavior; ultra-rapid motion picture photography. C. Landis and W. A. Hunt. Science ns 85:384-5 Ap 16 '37
Modern movie magic brings realistic scenes and sounds to your theater. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:29-32+ My '36
Motion pictures. S. Brown. Nature M 28:130 S '36
Movie tricks that you can do. il Pop Mech 65:388-91+ Mr '36
Movies that show you the invisible. il diags Pop Mech 67:551-7+ Ap '37
No fooling! modern movie thrills are real. R. Rosson. il Pop Sci 129:38-40+ N '36
Obscure czars of films: cameramen. Lit Digest 121:28 Ap 18 '36
Photographic notes; winter movies. S. Brown. il Nature M 29:66 F '37
Projecting third-dimensional emotions. R. K. Shellaby. il diag C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 29 '36
Real scenery for Popeye; midget sets give depth to new movie cartoons. il diags Pop Sci 129:16-17 N '36
Seeing inside a drop of oil. il Pop Mech 67: 696-9 My '37
Shooting modern history. il Pop Mech 68:42-5+ Jl '37
Vacation movie making. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 10:65 Ag '35

See also
Academy of motion picture arts and sciences

Bibliography

Bookshelf for the movie maker; comp. by K. F. Space. Am Phot 31:213 Mr '37

Developing and developers

Cine amateur: negative processing of motion pictures. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 31:444-6 Je '37
Economy in cine film processing. H. W. Thomas. il Am Phot 31:168-70 Mr '37

Lighting

Dramatic lighting. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30:182-3 Mr '36
Lighting for motion pictures. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30:53-4, 117-19 Ja-F '36
Lighting vs. illumination. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 29:579-82 S '35

MOVING picture plays
Avon Swan's classics brought to the screen. Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 17 '35
Bard of Hollywood; Shakespeare on the screen. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5 O 2 '35
Books being filmed (cont as) Motion pictures. See numbers of Library journal March 1, 1936-
Critics' choices; ten best pictures of 1935. Time 27:57 Ja 20 '36
Current and forthcoming movies from books. Pub W 129:618 F 1 '36
Films adapted from published works; with list of current and forthcoming productions. M. Block. Wilson Bul 10:394-5+ F '36
Films of a moonstruck world. R. Watts, jr. Yale R ns 25:311-20 D '35
Films out of books. M. Block. Wilson Bul 11:274, 340-1, 428, 497, 559, 625 D '36-My '37
From paper to celluloid. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 29:17-18 O 17 '36
Hollywood discovers a dramatist; M. Reinhardt's spectacular Midsummer night's dream. il Lit Digest 120:29-30 S 14 '35
Homer filmed; a suggestion. S. Casson. Fortn 146(ns 140):294-301 S '36
Man of films; Kipling story to be filmed in India by R. Flaherty. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p8 N 6 '35
Motion pictures from books. Pub W 130:1420, 1611, 2028, 2505; 131:746 O 3, 17, N 21, D 26 '36, F 6 '37
Movie books for the high school. R. J. Hurley. Wilson Bul 11:692-3 Je '37
Prospero in 1936; suggestions for movie versions of literature. Sat R Lit 14:8 Jl 18 '36
Publisher goes to the movies. J. Farrar. Pub W 130:1117-19 S 19 '36
Quintupling assets: three-picture contract with 20th Century-Fox film corporation. il Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 22 '36
Research: key to film success. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p2+ Ja 13 '37
Sweet Swan of Hollywood. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:107-8 Ja 22 '36
Twice-sold tales; movie maxim: first catch your story. il tab Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 1 '36
Vandals of Hollywood; why a good movie cannot be faithful to the original book or play. G. Seldes. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 17 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:70-1 N '36
Whozinnit? A. H. Blank. il Am M 121:28-9+ Ja '36
Writer in Hollywood. P. Stong. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 10 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95: 43-4 Je '37

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Dickens week. M. Van Doren. Nation 142:84 Ja 15 '36
Eve-valuating art. E. Gilhagen. Ind Woman 16:117 Ap '37

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —*Continued*
Family movie guide. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Following the films. See numbers of Scholastic
Middle-brow film; English films vs. American. G. Greene. Fortn 145(ns 139):302-7 Mr '36
New films. See weekly numbers of Christian century
Pictures you'll like (title varies) A. A. Winter. il St N 63:15+ O; 64:19 N; 52 D '36; 34 F; 31 Mr; 41 My '37
Play and screen (title varies) See numbers of Commonweal
Reviews of current pictures (titles vary) by L. Elston. See numbers of Canadian magazine
Screen. See numbers of News-week
Screen presents; Hollywood's gift to Broadway. O. Ferguson. il Theatre Arts Mo 20: 136-43 F '36
Viewing and reviewing; motion picture criticism, what it is and how it is failing in its purpose. E. Dale. Scholastic 29:16+ N 21 '36

Single works

Absolute quiet
Time 27:28 My 4 '36
Accent on youth
Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 17 '35
Time il 26:42 Jl 29 '35
Accused
Canad M 86:40 D '36
Time 28:19 D 28 '36
Adventure in Manhattan
Canad M 86:38 N '36
Time 28:71 O 26 '36
After the thin man
Canad M il 87:23 Mr '37
Nation 144:81 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:24 Ja 2 '37
Time il 29:21-2 Ja 4 '37
Ah wilderness!
Canad M 85:38 F '36
Lit Digest il 120:22 D 28 '35
New Repub 85:198 D 25 '35
News Week 6:38 D 14 '35
Scholastic 27:28+ Ja 18 '36
Time 26:44 D 9 '35
Alias Bulldog Drummond
Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 17 '35
Alice Adams
Commonweal 22:427 Ag 30 '35
Lit Digest il 120:26 Ag 24 '35
New Repub 84:104 S 4 '35
Time il 26:26 Ag 26 '35
Amateur gentleman
Canad M 85:59 Ap '36
Time il 27:32 Ap 13 '36
Amphitryon
Arch Rec il 81:15 F '37
And so they were married
Time 27:48+ My 25 '36
And sudden death
Time 27:40 Je 29 '36
Anna Karenina
Canad M il(p38) 84:41 N '35
Lit Digest il 120:29 Ag 31; 21 S 21 '35
Nation 141:391 O 2 '35
News Week il 6:26 Ag 31 '35
Time 26:46 S 9 '35
Annapolis farewell
Time il 26:38 S 2 '35
Annie Oakley
Lit Digest il 121:23 Ja 4 '36
Scholastic 27:12 D 7 '35
Time 26:50 N 25 '35
Another dawn
Commonweal 26:132 My 28 '37
Anthony Adverse
Canad M il 86:34-5 Ag '36
Commonweal 24:387 Ag 14 '36
Lit Digest il 121:22 Je 13 '36
New Repub 87:381-2 Ag 5 '36
News Week il 8:24-5 Ag 29 '36
Scholastic 29:17 S 19 '36
Time 28:43 Ag 17 '36
Anything goes
Time il 27:57 F 3 '36
As you like it
Canad M 86:36 N '36
Nation 143:613-14 N 21 '36
Time il 28:45 N 9 '36
Banjo on my knee
Time il 28:23 D 21 '36
Bar-20 rides again
Time 26:41 D 16 '35
Barbary coast
Canad M il 84:42 O; 43 D '35
News Week il 6:25 O 19 '35
Scholastic 27:28 N 2 '35
Time 26:45 O 21 '35
Becky Sharp
Cath World 141:727-8 S '35
Commonweal 22:243 Je 28 '35
Commonweal 22:316 Jl 26 '35
Lit Digest il(p24) 119:26 Je 8 '35
Nation 141:28 Jl 3 '35
New Repub 83:194 Je 26 '35
News Week il 5:22-3 Je 22 '35
Beethoven concerto
Scholastic il 30:28 Ap 24 '37
Behind the headlines
Time 29:55 My 24 '37
Beloved enemy
Canad M il 87:25 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:333 Ja 15 '37
News Week 9:23 Ja 2 '37
Scholastic il 29:24 Ja 16 '37
Time il 29:21 Ja 4 '37
Bengal tiger
Time il 28:26 Ag 10 '36
Big broadcast of 1936
Canad M 84:40 N '35
News Week 6:17 S 21 '35
Time 26:45 S 23 '35
Big broadcast of 1937
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36
New Repub 88:351 O 28 '36
Time 28:67 O 19 '36
Big brown eyes
Time il 27:32 Ap 13 '36
Bishop misbehaves
Time il 26:26 S 30 '35
Black fury
Canad M 83:32 Je '35
Black legion
Commonweal 25:360 Ja 22 '37
Lit Digest il 123:23 Ja 16 '37
Nation 144:137 Ja 30 '37
New Repub 90:47-8 F 17 '37
Scholastic il 30:22 F 6 '37
Time il 29:46 Ja 25 '37
Born to dance
News Week 8:32+ D 12 '36
Time 28:26 D 7 '36
Boulder dam
Scholastic 28:26 Mr 28 '36
Bride comes home
Canad M 85:38 F '36
Commonweal 23:244 D 27 '35
Time 27:28 Ja 6 '36
Bride walks out
Time 28:36 Jl 20 '36
Brides are like that
Time 27:34 Mr 30 '36
Bright lights
Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 24 '35
Time 26:27 Ag 26 '35
Broadway gondolier
Time 26:42 Jl 29 '35
Broadway melody of 1936
Canad M 84:41 N '35
New Repub 84:216 O 2 '35
Time 26:46 S 23 '35
Bullets or ballots
Time 27:26 Je 1 '36
Bunker Bean
Time 28:48 Jl 6 '36
Café Metropole
Lit Digest 123:20 My 15 '37
Time 29:69 My 10 '37
Cain and Mabel
Time il 28:70 O 26 '36
Call it a day
Lit Digest 123:20+ Ap 24 '37
News Week 9:30 My 1 '37
Scholastic 30:27 Ap 17 '37
Time il 29:58 My 17 '37
Call of the wild
Lit Digest il 120:26 Ag 24 '35
Time il 26:26 Ag 26 '35
Camille
Commonweal 25:388 Ja 29 '37
Ind Woman il 16:1+ Ja '37
Lit Digest 123:23 Ja 2 '37
New Repub 90:211-12 Mr 24 '37
News Week il 9:32 Ja 9 '37
Time il 29:25 Ja 18 '37

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*
Captain Blood
Canad M 85:33 Ja '36
Canad M il 85:36 F '36
Commonweal 23:272 Ja 3 '36
News Week il 6:24-5 D 28 '35
Scholastic il 27:28 Ja 25 '36
Time 26:16 D 30 '35
Captain hates the sea
New Repub 85:313-14 Ja 22 '36
Captain January
Scholastic il 28:26 Ap 4 '36
Time 27:36 Ap 27 '36
Captains courageous
Commonweal 25:726 Ap 23 '37
Lit Digest il 123:28 My 22 '37
News Week il 9:23 Ap 24 '37
Time il 29:65 Ap 19 '37
Woman's H C il 64:13-14+ Ap '37
Cardinal Richelieu
Canad M il 83:33 Je '35
Carnival in Flanders (La kermesse héroïque)
Commonweal 25:52 N 6 '36
Nation 143:428-9 O 10 '36
New Repub 88:281 O 14 '36
News Week 8:34 O 3 '36
Time 28:30 O 5 '36
Case against Mrs Ames
Lit Digest 121:20+ My 16 '36
News Week 7:42 My 16 '36
Time 27:62 My 18 '36
Case of Dr Forbes
Commonweal 24:307 Jl 17 '36
Ceiling zero
New Repub 85:369 F 5 '36
News Week 7:41 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:46 Ja 27 '36
Champagne Charlie
Time 27:62 My 18 '36
Champagne waltz
Commonweal 25:418 F 5 '37
Time 29:45 Ja 25 '37
Charge of the light brigade
Canad M 86:46 O '36
Commonweal 25:76 N 13 '36
Lit Digest il 122:30 O 17 '36
News Week il 8:24-5 O 31 '36
Scholastic il 29:29-36 S 19 '36
Time 28:21 N 2 '36
Charlie Chan at the circus
News Week il 7:26 Mr 28 '36
Charlie Chan at the race track
Time il 28:44 Ag 17 '36
Charlie Chan in Egypt
Time 26:35 Jl 1 '35
Chatterbox
Scholastic 27:28 Ja 25 '36
China Clipper
Canad M 86:46 O '36
Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 22 '36
Scholastic 29:32 O 3 '36
Time 28:32 Ag 24 '36
China seas
Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 17 '35
Time il 26:26 Ag 19 '35
Clairvoyant
Canad Forum 15:15 Ja '36
Cloistered
Commonweal 24:218 Je 19 '36
Nation 142:754 Je 10 '36
News Week il 7:42 Je 6 '36
Time il 27:27 Je 1 '36
College holiday
Time 29:22 Ja 4 '37
Collegiate
Time 27:57 F 3 '36
Come and get it
News Week il 8:60 N 14 '36
Time il 28:37 N 16 '36
Come out of the pantry
Canad M 85:38 F '36
Country beyond
Time 27:58 My 11 '36
Country doctor
Canad M il 85:56 Ap '36
Collier's il 97:17+ Ap 4 '36
Hygeia il 14:518-19 Je '36
Lit Digest il 120:21 D 14 '35
Lit Digest 121:22 Mr 14 '36
News Week 7:22-4 Mr 21 '36
Scholastic il 28:26 Mr 28 '36
Time il 27:57 Mr 16 '36
Cover to cover
Pub W 130:1327 S 26 '36
Craig's wife
Canad M 86:37 N '36
Lit Digest 122:28 O 10 '36
Nation 143:502 O 24 '36
News Week il 8:27 S 26 '36
Time il 28:32 O 12 '36
Crime and punishment
Canad M 85:32 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:162 D 6 '35
Nation 141:659 D 4 '35
News Week il 6:27 N 30 '35
Time il 26:39 D 2 '35
Crusades
Cath World 142:83-8 O '35
Commonweal 22:472 S 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:29 Ag 31 '35
Nation 141:391-2 O 2 '35
News Week il 6:26-7 Ag 31 '35
Sci Am 153:61-3 Ag '35
Time il 26:38 S 2 '35
Curly Top
Commonweal 22:387 Ag 16 '35
Lit Digest 120:29 Ag 10 '35
Time il 26:32 Ag 12 '35
Dancing pirate
Canad M 86:32 Jl '36
Commonweal 24:104 My 22 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 My 23 '36
Time 27:24+ Je 1 '36
Dangerous
Time il 27:28 Ja 6 '36
Daniel Boone
Time il 28:28 O 5 '36
Dante's Inferno
News Week il 6:27-8 Ag 10 '35
Dark angel
Canad M il 84:41 O; 43 D '35
Commonweal 22:499 S 20 '35
Lit Digest il 120:33 S 14 '35
News Week 6:22 S 7 '35
Time il 26:61 S 16 '35
Le dernier milliardaire
Nation 141:548 N 6 '35
Time 26:28 N 11 '35
Desire
Lit Digest il 121:21 Mr 7 '36
New Repub 86:222 Ap 1 '36
News Week 7:32 Mr 7 '36
Time il 27:47 Mr 9 '36
Le deuxième bureau
Canad Forum 15:15 Ja '36
Devil doll
Canad M 86:36 Ag '36
Commonweal 24:347 Jl 31 '36
Lit Digest il 122:19 Jl 18 '36
Time il 28:36 Jl 20 '36
Devil is a sissy
Canad M 86:38 N '36
Commonweal 24:504 S 25 '36
Lit Digest il 122:24 S 26 '36
New Repub 88:310 O 21 '36
Time 28:31 S 28 '36
Devil's playground
Time 29:58 F 15 '37
Diamond Jim
Canad M 84:38 N '35
Lit Digest 120:30 S 7 '35
News Week il 6:26 Ag 31 '35
Time il 26:32 Ag 12 '35
Dimples
Time il 28:64 O 19 '36
Dr Socrates
Canad M 84:40 O; 39 N '35
Doctor's diary
Time il 29:45 F 1 '37
Dodsworth
Canad M 86:44 O '36
Canad M il 86:36 N '36
Commonweal 24:532 O 2 '36
Lit Digest 122:20 O 3 '36
Nation 143:502 O 24 '36
News Week il 8:34 O 3 '36
Time il 28:31 S 28 '36
Don't bet on blondes
Time 26:42 Jl 29 '35
Don't turn 'em loose
Lit Digest il 122:23 S 5 '36
Down under the sea
Commonweal 24:428 Ag 28 '36
Drake of England
Canad M 84:25 Ag '35
Dreaming lips
Scholastic 30:29 Ap 24 '37
Time 29:30+ My 31 '37

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—
Single works—Continued

Dubrovsky
Nation 142:492 Ap 15 '36
Early to bed
Lit Digest il 121:21 Je 6 '36
Time il 27:40 Je 8 '36
Earthworm tractors
Time 28:41 Jl 27 '36
East meets West
Canad M il 86:37 N '36
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36
East of Java
Time il 26:44 D 9 '35
Ecstasy
News Week 6:18 Jl 6 '35
Elephant boy
Asia il 36:799-800 D '36
Asia 37:463 Je '37
Canad M il 87:42-3 Ja '37
Commonweal 26:20 Ap 30 '37
Lit Digest il 123:21 Ap 17 '37
Nation 144:489 Ap 24 '37
New Repub 90:323 Ap 21 '37
Scholastic il 30:20 Ap 3 '37
Time il 29:48+ Ap 12 '37
Escapade
Commonweal 22:307 Jl 19 '35
Lit Digest il 120:24 Jl 20 '35
Nation 141:112 Jl 24 '35
Time il 26:40 Jl 15 '35
Escape me never
Lit Digest il 119:26 Je 8 '35
Eternal mask
Lit Digest il 123:24 Ja 16 '37
Scholastic 30:22 F 6 '37
Time il 29:45 Ja 25 '37
Every Saturday night
Scholastic 28:26 F 22 '36
Time il 27:25 Mr 2 '36
Everybody's old man
Time il 27:34+ Mr 30 '36
Everything is thunder
Canad M 86:38 N '36
Exclusive story
Time 27:46 Ja 27 '36
Ex-Mrs Bradford
Lit Digest il 121:20-1 Je 6 '36
Time il 27:50 My 25 '36
Farmer in the dell
Canad M 85:59 Ap '36
Scholastic 28:26 Ap 4 '36
Farmer takes a wife
Commonweal 22:427 Ag 30 '35
Lit Digest il 120:28 Ag 17 '35
Time il 26:27 Ag 19 '35
Fifty roads to town
Scholastic 30:28 Ap 24 '37
Time il 29:46 Ap 12 '37
Fire over England
Canad M il 87:31 My '37
Lit Digest il 123:24 Mr 13 '37
News Week il 9:22 F 27 '37
Scholastic 30:21 Ap 3 '37
Time il 29:36+ Mr 15 '37
First a girl
Canad M il 85:37 F '36
Lit Digest il 120:22 D 28 '35
Time il 27:43 Ja 13 '36
Flying hostess
Lit Digest il 122:22+ N 28 '36
Follow the fleet
Canad M il 85:57 Ap '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 29 '36
Time 27:26 Mr 2 '36
Follow your heart
Commonweal 24:428 Ag 28 '36
Time il 28:31 S 14 '36
Forever yours
Time il 29:55 My 24 '37
Frisco Kid
Lit Digest il 120:24 D 7 '35
Nation 141:724 D 18 '35
News Week 6:27 N 30 '35
Front page woman
Lit Digest 120:27 Jl 27 '35
News Week il 6:29 Jl 20 '35
Time 26:30 Jl 22 '35
Frontier
Nation 142:84 Ja 15 '36
Fury
Canad M 86:36 Ag '36
Commonweal 24:246 Je 26 '36
Lit Digest 121:28 My 30 '36
Nation 142:821 Je 24 '36
New Repub 87:130 Je 10 '36
News Week il 7:39-40 Je 13 '36
Time 27:40 Je 8 '36
Garden of Allah
Canad M il 86:44-5 O '36
Commonweal 25:134 N 27 '36
Lit Digest il 122:21 N 14 '36
News Week il 8:20-2 N 21 '36
Time 28:39-40 N 30 '36
Gay deception
News Week il 6:17 S 21 '35
Time 26:63 S 16 '35
Gay desperado
Commonweal 24:617 O 23 '36
New Repub 88:351 O 28 '36
News Week 8:30 O 10 '36
Time 28:66 O 19 '36
General died at dawn
Commonweal 24:504 S 25 '36
Nation 143:375 S 26 '36
New Repub 88:156-7 S 16 '36
News Week 8:42 S 12 '36
Scholastic il 29:32 O 3 '36
Time il 28:28 S 14 '36
Gentle Julia
Canad M 85:59 Ap '36
Scholastic 28:30 F 8 '36
Time il 27:36 Ap 27 '36
Ghost goes west
Commonweal 23:356 Ja 24 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Ja 18 '36
Nation 142:133+ Ja 29 '36
News Week il 7:40 Ja 18 '36
Scholastic 28:26 F 1 '36
Time il 27:57 Ja 20 '36
Ginger
Commonweal 22:347 Ag 2 '35
Lit Digest il 120:25 Ag 3 '35
Time il 26:38 Jl 15 '35
Girl loves boy
Scholastic 30:28 Ap 24 '37
Girls' dormitory
Canad M 86:36 Ag '36
Lit Digest il 122:20 Ag 29 '36
News Week il 8:31 Ag 8 '36
Time il 28:30 Ag 24 '36
Give me your heart
Canad M 86:45 O '36
News Week 8:31 Ag 8 '36
Time il 28:31 S 28 '36
Give us this night
Scholastic 28:26 Ap 4 '36
Time 27:46 Mr 9 '36
Glass key
Lit Digest il 119:28 Je 29 '35
Go West young man
News Week il 8:20 N 28 '36
Time il 28:25 N 23 '36
God's country and the woman
Time 29:25 Ja 18 '37
Gold diggers of 1937
News Week il 8:23 D 19 '36
Time il 29:21 Ja 4 '37
Golden arrow
Time 27:58 My 11 '36
Golem
Time il 29:48 Mr 29 '37
Golgotha
Commonweal 25:332-3 Ja 15 '37
Good earth
Asia il 37:314-15 Ap '37
Canad M il 86:29 S '36
Commonweal 25:472-3 F 19 '37
Ind Woman il 16:65+ Mr '37
Lit Digest il 123:19-20 F 13 '37
Nation 144:194 F 13 '37
New Repub 90:167-8 Mr 17 '37
News Week il 9:23-4 F 13 '37
Scholastic 30:22-3 F 20 '37
Time il 29:55-6 F 15 '37
Good Old Soak
Time 29:32 My 3 '37
Goose and the gander
News Week 6:18 S 21 '35
Time 26:47 S 23 '35
Gorgeous hussy
Canad M il 86:45 O '36
Commonweal 24:487 S 18 '36
Lit Digest il 122:17 S 12 '36
Time il 28:19 S 7 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*

Great guy
Canad M il 87:38 Ap '37
Lit Digest il 123:23 Ja 16 '37
Nation 144:80 Ja 16 '37
News Week il 8:37 D 26 '36
Scholastic 29:24 Ja 16 '37
Time 29:56 Ja 11 '37

Great impersonation
Time 26:42+ D 16 '35

Great Ziegfeld
Canad M il 85:59 My; 40 Je '36
Commonweal 23:698 Ap 17 '36
Lit Digest il 121:22 Ap 4 '36
New Repub 87:18 My 13 '36
News Week il 7:29 Ap 18 '36
Scholastic il 28:22 My 16 '36
Time il 27:47-8 Ap 20 '36

Green light
Canad M il 87:36-8 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:528 Mr 5 '37
News Week 9:21 F 20 '37
Scholastic 30:22 F 20 '37
Time 29:25 F 22 '37

Green pastures
Canad M il 86:34-5 Ag '36
Commonweal 24:160 Je 5 '36
Good H il 103:28-9+ Ag '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 My 16 '36
Nation 143:110 Jl 25 '36
News Week il 7:26-7 My 30 '36
Scholastic 29:17 S 19 '36
Time il 27:38-40 Je 29 '36

Guv'nor. See Mister Hobo below

Hands across the table
Lit Digest il 120:24 D 7 '35
New Repub 85:18 N 13 '35
Time 26:54 O 28 '35

Happiness c.o.d.
Scholastic 27:12 D 7 '35

Head over heels in love
Canad M il 87:25 Mr '37
Time il 29:25 F 22 '37

Hearts divided
Canad M il 86:30-1 Jl '36
Commonweal 24:287 Jl 10 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Je 20 '36
Time 27:37 Je 22 '36

Here's to romance
Scholastic 27:28 N 2 '35
Time il 26:29 O 7 '35

His brother's wife
Time 28:48 Ag 17 '36

His family tree
Time il 26:26+ S 30 '35

His night out
Scholastic il 27:12 D 7 '35

History is made at night
Nation 144:419 Ap 10 '37
News Week 9:48 Mr 27 '37
Scholastic 30:29 Ap 24 '37
Time 29:51 Mr 29 '37

Hollywood boulevard
News Week 8:27 S 26 '36

House of a thousand candles
Time 27:34 Ap 13 '36

I dream too much
Commonweal 23:219 D 20 '35
News Week 6:41 D 7 '35
Scholastic 27:28 Ja 18 '36
Time il 26:45 D 9 '35

I found Stella Parish
Canad Forum 15:15 Ja '36

I live my life
Time 26:60 O 14 '35

I married a doctor
Commonweal 24:20 My 1 '36
Time 27:28 My 4 '36

I stand condemned
Commonweal 24:367 Jl 17 '36
News Week 8:27 Jl 11 '36
Time il 28:53 Jl 13 '36

If you could only cook
Canad M 85:38 F '36
Lit Digest il 120:22 D 21 '35
Time 27:28 Ja 6 '36

In His steps
Commonweal 24:560 O 9 '36
Scholastic il 29:23-4 O 31 '36

In old Kentucky
Lit Digest il 120:24 N 30 '35
Time 26:46 D 9 '35

In person
Time 26:41 D 16 '35

Industrial symphony
New Repub 87:18 My 13 '36

Informer
Cath World 141:605-6 Ag '35
Commonweal 23:525-6, 637-8, 666 Mr 6, Ap 3-10 '36

Internes can't take money
Time 29:66 Ap 19 '37

Intolerance
Nation 142:429 Ap 1 '36

Irish in us
Lit Digest 120:29 Ag 10 '35
Time il 26:34 Ag 12 '35

It had to happen
Time 27:58 F 24 '36

It's in the air
Time il 26:53 O 28 '35

It's love again
Canad M 86:32 Jl '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 My 23 '36
News Week il 7:27 My 23 '36
Time il 27:22 Je 1 '36

Jalna
Time 26:28 Ag 19 '35

Janosik
Nation 144:81 Ja 16 '37

Java head
Commonweal 22:387 Ag 16 '35

John Meade's woman
Canad M il 87:25 Mr '37
Lit Digest il 123:22 F 27 '37
Time il 29:25-6 F 22 '37

Join the marines
Time 29:46 F 1 '37

La kermesse héroïque. See Carnival in Flanders, above

Kid Galahad
Lit Digest 123:20 My 15 '37
News Week 9:24 My 29 '37
Time il 29:29 My 31 '37

Killers of the sea
Commonweal 26:132 My 28 '37
Time 29:58 My 17 '37

Kimiko
Asia 37:463 Je '37
Lit Digest il 123:28 Ap 10 '37
Nation 144:419 Ap 10 '37
Time il 29:42 Ap 26 '37

King and the chorus-girl
Lit Digest il 123:21 Mr 27 '37
News Week 9:21 Mr 20 '37
Time il 29:54-5 Ap 5 '37

King of burlesque
Time 27:28 Ja 6 '36

King of the damned
Canad M 85:38 F '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 25 '36

King Solomon of Broadway
Time 26:31 O 7 '35

King steps out
Canad M 86:32 Jl '36
Commonweal 24:132 My 29 '36
News Week il 7:27 My 30 '36
Time 27:24 Je 1 '36

Klondike Annie
Canad M il 85:58 Ap '36
Time il 27:44+ Mr 9 '36

Ladies in love
Canad M 86:38 D '36
News Week il 8:29 O 17 '36
Time 28:65 O 19 '36

Lady consents
Commonweal 23:440 F 14 '36
Time 27:48 F 17 '36

Lady Tubbs
Time 26:30 Jl 22 '35

Last days of Pompeii
Lit Digest il 120:38 N 9 '35
Scholastic 27:28 N 2 '35
Time 26:52 O 28 '35

Last night
New Repub 91:48 My 19 '37

Last of Mrs Cheyney
Time 29:66 Mr 1 '37

Last of the Mohicans
Commonweal 24:467 S 11 '36
St N il 63:29 S '36
Scholastic il 29:32 O 3 '36
Time 28:19 S 7 '36

Last of the pagans
Scholastic il 27:28 Ja 25 '36

Last outlaw
Lit Digest il 121:26+ My 30 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*

Let 'em have it
Nation 140:694+ Je 12 '35

Let's sing again
Time il 27:63 My 18 '36

Libeled lady
Canad M il 86:38 D '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 N 7 '36
New Repub 89:113 N 25 '36
News Week 8:39 O 24 '36
Time 28:67 O 19 '36

Limelight
Canad M 86:39 D '36

Little America
Lit Digest il 120:28 O 12 '35
Scholastic 27:28 N 2 '35

Little Lord Fauntleroy
Canad M 85:58 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:552 Mr 13 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 21 '36
News Week il 7:24 Mr 21 '36
Time il 27:48 Mr 23 '36

Little Miss Nobody
Time 27:37 Je 22 '36

Littlest rebel
Commonweal 23:244 D 27 '35
News Week il 6:24 D 28 '35
Scholastic 27:31 Ja 18 '36
Time il 26:16 D 30 '35

Lloyds of London
Canad M il 87:44 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:194 D 11 '36
Lit Digest il 122:20 D 5 '36
News Week il 8:19-20 D 5 '36
Scholastic il 29:28 Ja 9 '37
Time il 28:24+ D 7 '36

Longest night
Canad M 86:38 N '36
Time 28:36 O 12 '36

Lost horizon
Canad M il 87:31 My '37
Commonweal 25:612 Mr 26 '37
Lit Digest il 123:20 Mr 6 '37
New Repub 90:168 Mr 17 '37
News Week il 9:30-1 Mr 6 '37
Scholastic il 30:22-3 Mr 20 '37
Time il 29:54+ Mr 8 '37

Love before breakfast
Canad M 85:58 Ap '36
Time il 27:58 Mr 16 '36

Love from a stranger
Nation 144:545 My 8 '37
Time il 29:44 Ap 26 '37

Love in exile
Time il 28:22 D 21 '36

Love is news
Time il 29:56 Mr 8 '37

Love me forever
Commonweal 22:307 Jl 19 '35
Lit Digest il 120:29 Jl 6 '35
New Repub 83:308 Jl 24 '35
News Week il 6:18 Jl 6 '35
Time 26:33 Jl 8 '35

Love of Jeanne Ney
Nation 144:251 F 27 '37

Love on a bet
Time 27:57 Mr 16 '36

Love on the run
Canad M il 86:39 D '36
Time 28:23 D 7 '36

Loves of a dictator
Lit Digest il 119:26 Je 15 '35
News Week 5:23 Je 8 '35

Luck of the Irish
Canad M il 85:42 Je '36

Mad love
Commonweal 22:387 Ag 16 '35
Time il 26:30 Jl 22 '35

Magnificent brute
Time 28:70 O 26 '36

Magnificent obsession
Canad M il 85:37 F '36
Commonweal 23:330 Ja 17 '36
Scholastic il 28:30 F 8 '36

Maid of Salem
C S Mon M il p4+ Ja 27 '37
Canad M il 87:23 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:556 Mr 12 '37
Lit Digest 123:24 F 6 '37
News Week il 9:21 F 20 '37
Scholastic il 30:28 F 27 '37
Time il 29:57-8 Mr 8 '37

Make way for a lady
Time 28:26+ N 23 '36

Make way for to-morrow
Lit Digest 123:29 My 8 '37
News Week il 9:26 My 22 '37
Time il 29:56+ My 17 '37

Man of affairs
Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 30 '37
News Week 9:20 Ja 30 '37
Scholastic 29:23 Ja 30 '37

Man of Aran
Nation 141:56 Jl 10 '35

Man of the people
Time 29:56 F 8 '37

Man on the flying trapeze
Lit Digest il 120:29 Ag 10 '35
Time 26:33 Ag 12 '35

Man who broke the bank at Monte Carlo
Time 26:47 N 25 '35

Man who could work miracles
Scholastic il 30:20 Mr 13 '37
Time il 29:66 Mr 1 '37

Maria Chapdelaine
Nation 141:447 O 16 '35
Time 26:30 O 7 '35

Marked woman
Nation 144:545 My 8 '37
Time 29:66 Ap 19 '37

Mary Burns, fugitive
Time 26:50 N 25 '35

Mary of Scotland
Canad M 86:28 S '36
Cath World 143:725-6 S '36
Commonweal 24:407 Ag 21 '36
Lit Digest il 122:18 Ag 8 '36
Nation 143:165 Ag 8 '36
New Repub 88:47-8 Ag 19 '36
News Week il 8:22-3 Ag 1 '36
Scholastic 29:17 S 19 '36
Time il 28:27 Ag 10 '36

Masquerade in Vienna
Time il 29:56 F 8 '37

La maternelle
Canad M 85:32 Ja '36
Canad M 85:60 My '36
Lit Digest il 120:22 O 26 '35
Nation 141:548 N 6 '35
New Repub 84:335 O 30 '35
News Week il 6:29 O 26 '35
Time il 26:51 O 28 '35

Maytime
Commonweal 25:670 Ap 9 '37
News Week il 9:47 Mr 27 '37
St N il 64:41 My '37
Time 29:49 Mr 29 '37

Meet Nero Wolfe
News Week il 8:29 Jl 25 '36
Time il 28:40-1 Jl 27 '36

Men are not gods
Canad M il(p23) 87:24 Mr '37
Time 29:46 Ja 25 '37

Men without names
Lit Digest il 120:24 Jl 13 '35

Merlusse
Scholastic 28:26 F 1 '36

Message to Garcia
News Week il 7:42 Ap 11 '36
Scholastic il 28:27 Ap 4 '36
Time 27:48 Ap 20 '36

Metropolitan
Canad M 84:42 D '35
News Week 6:29 O 26 '35
Scholastic 27:28 N 23 '35
Time 26:54 O 28 '35

Michael Strogoff. See Soldier and the lady, below

Midsummer night's dream
Nation 141:491-2 O 23 '35
New Repub 84:272 O 16 '35
News Week il 6:28 O 12 '35
Scholastic il 27:10-12 O 26 '35
Time il 26:44-5 O 21 '35

Mighty Treve
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

Milky way
Lit Digest il 121:19-20 F 8 '36
New Repub 86:75 F 26 '36
News Week il 7:25 F 8 '36
Time 27:58 F 24 '36

Millions in the air
Time 26:36 D 23 '35

Les misérables
Canad M 83:33 Je '35

Les misérables (French version)
New Repub 89:47 N 11 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*

Mr Deeds goes to town
Canad M 86:30 Jl '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ap 11 '36
Nation 142:623-4 My 13 '36
New Repub 86:315-16 Ap 22 '36
News Week 7:32 Ap 18 '36
Scholastic 28:23 My 16 '36
Time il 27:36 Ap 27 '36

Mister Hobo (The Guv'nor)
Canad M il 85:31 Ja '36
Canad M 85:38 F '36
News Week 6:38 D 14 '35
Scholastic 28:26 F 1 '36
Time il 26:39 D 2 '35

M'liss
Commonweal 24:347 Jl 31 '36
Lit Digest 122:18 Jl 11 '36
News Week 8:27 Jl 18 '36
Time il 28:42 Jl 27 '36

Modern times
Canad M 84:40 N '35
Canad M il 85:31 Ja; 41 Mr; 57 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:468 F 21 '36
Lit Digest il 120:26-7 N 2 '35
Nation 142:232, 430 F 19, Ap 1 '36
New Repub 86:48 F 19 '36
News Week il 7:19 F 8; 26 F 15 '36
Sat R Lit 13:13 Mr 14 '36
Scholastic il 28:24-5 F 15 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:346-7 My '36
Time il 27:44-6 F 17 '36

Moon's our home
Lit Digest il 121:34 Ap 25 '36
Time 27:47 Ap 20 '36

More than a secretary
Time 28:23 D 21 '36

Mountain justice
Scholastic 30:26 My 15 '37

Murder man
Time 26:19 Ag 5 '35

Music goes 'round
Time 27:25 Mr 2 '36

Mutiny on the Bounty
Canad M il 85:30 Ja '36
Lit Digest il 120:24 N 30 '35
Nation 141:658 D 4 '35
New Repub 85:74-5 N 27 '35
News Week il 6:19 N 16 '35
Scholastic il 27:28 N 23 '35
Time il 26:32 N 18 '35

My American wife
Scholastic 29:32 O 3 '36
Time il 28:48 Ag 17 '36

My man Godfrey
Canad M 86:46 O '36
Commonweal 24:328 Jl 24 '36
News Week 8:42 S 12 '36
Time il 28:30 S 14 '36

Nancy Steele is missing
Commonweal 25:670 Ap 9 '37
Time il 29:34+ Mr 15 '37

Nell Gwyn
Commonweal 22:267 Jl 5 '35
Lit Digest 119:28 Je 29 '35
News Week il 5:23 Je 29 '35
Time il 26:34 Jl 1 '35
Wilson Bul 10:136-7 O '35

New earth
New Repub 86:278 Ap 15 '36

New Gulliver
Lit Digest il 120:24-5 N 2 '35
Nation 141:604 N 20 '35
News Week il 6:27 N 9 '35
Scholastic 27:12 D 7 '35
Time il 26:53 N 4 '35

Next time we love
Time 27:28 F 10 '36

Night at the opera
Canad M il(p36) 85:38 F '36
Lit Digest 120:26 N 16 '35
Nation 142:28 Ja 1 '36
New Repub 85:130 D 11 '35
News Week 6:29 N 23 '35
Time il 26:34-5 N 18 '35

Night key
Time 29:41 Ap 26 '37

Night must fall
Nation 144:602 My 22 '37
New Repub 91:102-3 Je 2 '37
Time il 29:67-8 My 10 '37

Nine days a queen
Canad M 86:29 S '36
Lit Digest il 122:18 Ag 8 '36
Nation 143:502 O 24 '36
News Week il 8:25 Ag 29 '36
Time 28:20 S 7 '36

No more ladies
Commonweal 22:267 Jl 5 '35
Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 6 '35

No more yesterdays
Lit Digest il 121:20 Ja 11 '36

Oil for the lamps of China
Lit Digest il 119:28 Je 22 '35
Nation 141:56 Jl 10 '35

Old Hutch
Commonweal 24:560 O 9 '36

Old Man Rhythm
Time il 26:20 Ag 5 '35

On the avenue
Time il 29:56-8 F 15 '37

One in a million
Canad M il 87:25 Mr '37
Lit Digest il 123:23-4 Ja 9 '37
Scholastic il 29:23 Ja 30 '37
St N il 64:34 F '37
Time il 29:56 Ja 11 '37

One rainy afternoon
News Week 7:42 My 16 '36
Scholastic 28:23 My 16 '36
Time il 27:26 My 4 '36

Orchids to you
Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 17 '35
Time il 26:38 Jl 15 '35

O'Shaughnessy's boy
Time 26:60 O 14 '35

Outcast
Time 29:58 F 15 '37

Outcasts of Poker Flat
Lit Digest il 123:21 Mr 27 '37
Time il 29:41 Ap 26 '37

Page Miss Glory
Lit Digest 120:30 S 7 '35
Time 26:47 S 9 '35

Palm Springs
Time 27:57 Je 15 '36

Paris in spring
Time 26:41 Jl 15 '35

Parnell
Canad M il 87:37 Ap '37

Parole
Time 28:49 Jl 6 '36

Passing of the third floor back
Commonweal 24:76 My 15 '36

Peasants
New Repub 84:159-60 S 18 '35
Time il 26:62 S 16 '35

Pennies from heaven
Lit Digest il 122:23 D 26 '36
Time 28:28 N 23 '36

Penrod and Sam
Scholastic 30:28 F 27 '37
Time il 29:53 Mr 8 '37

Pepper
Canad M 86:46 O '36
Lit Digest il 122:18 Jl 25 '36

Personal maid's secret
Canad M 84:40 N '35

Personal property
Lit Digest 123:21 Mr 27 '37
Time il 29:50 Mr 29 '37

Peter Ibbetson
Canad M 84:41 O '35
Time 26:32+ N 18 '35

Petrified forest
Canad M il 85:40-1 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:414 F 7 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 F 8 '36
News Week il 7:33 F 1 '36
Time 27:48 F 17 '36

Petticoat fever
Canad M il(p59) 85:60 My '36
Time 27:34 Mr 30 '36

Piccadilly Jim
Canad M 86:38 N '36
Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 15 '36
Time 28:23 Ag 31 '36

Pigskin parade
Time 28:22 N 2 '36

Plainsman
Lit Digest il 123:21 Ja 23 '37
Nation 144:137 Ja 30 '37
News Week il 9:30 Ja 16 '37
Scholastic il 29:28 Ja 9 '37
Time il 28:19-20 D 28 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*

Plough and the stars
Commonweal 25:304 Ja 8 '37
Lit Digest il 122:21-2 S 19 '36
Lit Digest il 123:23 Ja 16 '37
Nation 144:194 F 13 '37
News Week il 9:30 Ja 23 '37
Scholastic il 29:14+ Ja 23 '37
Time il 29:45 F 1 '37

Plow that broke the plains
Christian Cent 53:788-9 Je 3 '36
Lit Digest il 121:22 My 16 '36
Nation 142:753 Je 10 '36
New Repub 87:382 Ag 5 '36
Survey G 25:357 Je '36
Time il 27:47-8 My 25 '36

Poor little rich girl
Commonweal 24:328 Jl 24 '36
News Week il 7:20 Je 27 '36
Time 28:48 Jl 6 '36

Poppy
Little Digest il 121:19 Je 20 '36
News Week il 7:24 Je 20 '36
Time 27:37 Je 22 '36

President's mystery
Nation 143:558 N 7 '36
Time il 28:34+ O 12 '36

Prince and the pauper
Commonweal 26:48 My 7 '37
News Week il 9:20 My 8 '37
St N il 64:39+ Ap '37
Scholastic il 30:18-19 My 22 '37
Time il 29:25 My 3 '37

Princess comes across
Canad M 86:32 Jl '36
News Week 7:27 My 23 '36
Time 27:26 Je 1 '36

Prisoner of Shark island
Canad M 85:57 Ap '36
Lit Digest il 121:22 F 22 '36
Nation 142:293 Mr 4 '36
New Repub 86:110 Mr 4 '36
News Week il 7:31 F 22 '36
Time il 27:57 F 24 '36

Private number
Time 27:57 Je 15 '36

Professional soldier
Scholastic 27:29 Ja 25 '36
Time 27:26+ F 10 '36

Public hero, no. 1
Lit Digest il 119:28 Je 22 '35
New Repub 83:195 Je 26 '35

Quality street
Canad M il 87:31 My '37
Scholastic 30:21 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:55 Ap 5 '37

Rainbow on the river
Time il 28:19 D 28 '36

Ramona
Commonweal 25:20 O 30 '36
St N il 63:29 S '36
Time 28:28 O 5 '36

Razumov
Nation 144:362-3 Mr 27 '37
Time il 29:41 Mr 22 '37

Ready, willing and able
Time il 29:41 Mr 22 '37

Red salute
Lit Digest il 120:24 O 19 '35
New Repub 84:199 O 2 '35
Time 26:31 O 7 '35

Redes. See Wave, below

Redheads on parade
Time 26:47 S 9 '35

Rembrandt
Canad M il 87:43-4 Ja '37
Commonweal 25:220 D 18 '36
Lit Digest il 122:21+ D 12 '36
Nation 143:742 D 19 '36
New Repub 89:218 D 16 '36
News Week il 8:32 D 12 '36
Time il 28:26+ D 14 '36

Rembrandt; text, by K. Zuckmayer; adapted, with synopses inserts, by M. J. Herzberg
Scholastic il 29:18-22 N 21 '36

Rendezvous
Canad M 85:33 Ja '36
News Week 6:47 N 2 '35
Scholastic 27:12 D 7 '35
Time il 26:53-4 N 4 '35

Rest cure
Scholastic 28:26 Mr 28 '36

Return of Peter Grimm
Canad M il 84:42 O; 43 D '35
Time 26:46-7 S 23 '35

Return of Sophie Lang
Canad M 86:36 Ag '36
Time 28:54 Jl 13 '36

Reunion
Canad M il 86:38 D '36
Time il 28:23 D 7 '36

Revolutionists
Nation 144:81 Ja 16 '37

Rhodes
Canad M 85:37 F '36
Lit Digest il 121:21 Mr 7 '36
Nation 142:360 Mr 18 '36
New Repub 86:166 Mr 18 '36
Time il 27:44 Mr 9 '36

Rhythm on the range
News Week 8:23 Ag 1 '36
Time il 28:26-7 Ag 10 '36

Riffraff
Time il 27:58 Ja 20 '36

River of unrest
News Week 9:24 Ja 2 '37
Scholastic 30:22 F 6 '37

Road to glory
Lit Digest il 122:22 Jl 11 '36
Nation 143:374 S 26 '36
Time il 28:46+ Ag 17 '36

Robber symphony
Time il 29:58 F 8 '37

Robin Hood of El Dorado
Scholastic 28:26 Ap 4 '36

Romeo and Juliet
Canad M il 86:28 S '36
Cath World 144:85-8 O '36
Commonweal 24:446 S 4 '36
Lit Digest il 121:23 Ap 18 '36
Lit Digest il 122:20 Ag 15 '36
New Repub 88:104 S 2 '36
News Week il 8:28-9 Ag 22 '36
Pict R il 37:4 S '36
Scholastic il 29:17 S 19 '36
Time il 28:30-2 Ag 24 '36

Rose bowl
Time 28:46 N 9 '36

Rose Marie
Canad M il 85:40 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:386 Ja 31 '36
Scholastic il 28:30 F 8 '36
Time il 27:26 F 10 '36

Rose of the rancho
Canad M 84:40 N '35
Canad M 85:38 F '36
Commonweal 23:330 Ja 17 '36
News Week il 7:25 Ja 11 '36
Scholastic 28:30 F 8 '36
Time il 27:42 Ja 13 '36

Sanders of the river
Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 6 '35
New Repub 83:250 Jl 10 '35
Time il 26:32 Jl 8 '35

San Francisco
Canad M 86:31 Jl '36
Canad M 86:30 S '36
Lit Digest il 122:18 Jl 11 '36
News Week il 8:21 Jl 4 '36
Time il 28:48-9 Jl 6 '36

Scoundrel
Cath World 141:605-6 Ag '35

Scrooge
Lit Digest il 120:22 D 21 '35
Scholastic il 28:26 F 1 '36
Time 26:36 D 23 '35

Sea devils
Scholastic 30:20 Mr 13 '37

Secret agent
Canad M 86:30 S '36
New Repub 87:205 Je 24 '36
News Week il 7:40-1 Je 13 '36
Time il 27:56 Je 15 '36

Seven keys to Baldpate
Scholastic 27:28 Ja 25 '36
Time 26:44 D 16 '35

Seven sinners
Time 28:23 Ag 31 '36

Seventh heaven
Canad M il 87:25 Mr '37
Commonweal 25:698 Ap 16 '37
Lit Digest 123:20 Ap 3 '37
News Week il 9:27 Ap 3 '37
Time il 29:53 Ap 5 '37

Shakedown
Time 28:42 Jl 27 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*

Shall we dance
Lit Digest il 123:20 My 15 '37
News Week il 9:26 My 15 '37
Scholastic 30:26 My 15 '37
Time il 29:67 My 10 '37

Shanghai
Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 3 '35
Time il 26:42 Jl 29 '35

She
Lit Digest il 120:27 Jl 27 '35
Nation 141:168 Ag 7 '35
Time il 26:30 Jl 22 '35

She married her boss
Canad M 84:44 D '35
Lit Digest il 120:26 O 5 '35
Time 26:29 S 30 '35

Shipmates forever
Canad M 84:40 N '35

Show them no mercy
New Repub 85:198 D 25 '35
Time 26:47 N 25 '35

Showboat
Commonweal 24:48 My 8 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 My 9 '36
News Week 7:41 My 16 '36
Time il 27:61 My 18 '36

Silent barriers
Canad M il 87:30 My '37
Commonweal 25:639 Ap 2 '37
Scholastic 30:27 Ap 17 '37
Time 29:54 Ap 5 '37

Sing, baby, sing
Lit Digest il 122:24 Ag 22 '36
Time il 28:23 Ag 31 '36

Singing kid
Canad M 85:60 My '36
Time il 27:32+ Ap 13 '36

Sins of man
News Week 7:24 Je 20 '36
Time 27:40 Je 29 '36

Skull and crown
Scholastic 27:28 Ja 25 '36

Slalom
Time il 28:20 D 28 '36

Small-town girl
News Week 7:32 Ap 18 '36
Time il 27:49-50 Ap 20 '36

Smart girl
Time 26:19 Ag 5 '35

So red the rose
Canad M il 84:42 D '35
Canad M 85:31 Ja '36
Lit Digest il 120:26 N 23 '35
News Week 6:27 N 30 '35
Scholastic il 27:28 Ja 18 '36
Time 26:40 D 2 '35

Soldier and the lady (Michael Strogoff)
Canad M il 87:31 My '37
News Week il 9:31 Mr 13 '37
Scholastic 30:20 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:33 Mr 15 '37

Son comes home
Lit Digest il 122:24 Ag 22 '36

Son of Mongolia
Nation 143:677-8 D 5 '36

Song of the saddle
Scholastic 28:30 F 8 '36

Sons o' guns
Lit Digest 121:20 My 9 '36

Spain in flames
Nation 144:340-1 Mr 27 '37

Special agent
Canad M 84:39 N '35

Special investigator
Time 27:28 My 4 '36

Spendthrift
Lit Digest il 122:19-20 Ag 1 '36

Splendor
News Week il 6:28 N 30 '35

Stage struck
Time il 28:25-6 S 21 '36

Star is born
Commonweal 26:78 My 14 '37
Lit Digest il 123:20 My 1 '37
New Repub 91:47-8 My 19 '37
News Week il 9:29 My 1 '37
Scholastic il 30:28 My 8 '37
Time il 29:28+ My 3 '37

Stars over Broadway
Canad M 85:32 Ja '36
Time il 26:49 N 25 '35

Steamboat 'round the bend
Canad M il 84:42 O; 39 N '35
Lit Digest il 120:26 S 28 '35
Time il 26:40 S 2 '35

Stolen holiday
Time il 29:57 F 8 '37

Storm over the Andes
Canad M 84:42 O '35
Time 26:46 S 23 '35

Story of Louis Pasteur
Am J Pub Health 26:292-3 Mr '36
Canad M il 85:40 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:356 Ja 24 '36
Hygeia il(p263) 14:200-1 Mr '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 1 '36
Nation 142:293 Mr 4 '36
New Repub 85:369 F 5 '36
News Week 7:27 F 15 '36
Scholastic il 27:28 Ja 18 '36
Time il 27:46+ F 17 '36

Stowaway
St N il 64:40 Ja '37
Time il 28:19 D 28 '36

Stranded
Time 26:35 Jl 1 '35

Strike me pink
Commonweal 23:386 Ja 31 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 25 '36
News Week 7:30 Ja 25 '36
Time il 27:47 Ja 27 '36

Sutter's gold
Canad M il(p61) 85:59 My '36
Time 27:46 Ap 6 '36

Suzy
Canad M 86:38 N '36
Lit Digest il 122:18 Jl 25 '36
Time il 28:29 Ag 3 '36

Swing high, swing low
New Repub 90:386 My 5 '37
Time il 29:41 Mr 22 '37

Swing time
Commonweal 24:467 S 11 '36
Lit Digest il 122:17 S 12 '36
News Week 8:27 S 5 '36
Time 28:19 S 7 '36

Sworn enemy
Time 28:25 S 21 '36

Sylvia Scarlett
Canad M il 85:37 F '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:25 Ja 4 '35
Time 27:42 Ja 13 '36

Tale of two cities
Canad M 84:44 D '35
Canad M il 85:31 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:219 D 20 '35
Lit Digest il 120:21 D 14 '35
New Repub 85:254 Ja 8 '36
News Week 6:24 D 28 '35
Scholastic il 27:8-9 Ja 4 '36
Time il 26:16 D 30 '35

Tarzan escapes
Time il 28:41 N 30 '36

Texas rangers
Lit Digest il 122:23 S 5 '36
Scholastic 29:32 O 3 '36
Time 28:20+ S 7 '36

Thank you, Jeeves
Time 28:36 O 12 '36

Thanks a million
Canad M 85:32 Ja '36
Scholastic 27:12 D 7 '35
Time 26:48 N 25 '35

That girl from Paris
Lit Digest 122:23 D 26 '36
Time il 29:57 Ja 11 '37

Theodora goes wild
News Week 8:60 N 14 '36
Time 28:26 N 23 '36

These three
Canad M 85:58 Ap '36
Canad M 86:30 Jl '36
Commonweal 23:636 Ap 3 '36
Lit Digest il 121:22 Mr 14 '36
Nation 142:492 Ap 15 '36
New Repub 86:222 Ap 1 '36
News Week 7:24 Mr 21 '36
Time il 27:33 Mr 30 '36

They gave him a gun
Lit Digest 123:28 My 22 '37
Time il 29:55 My 24 '37

Thin man
New Repub 89:112 N 25 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*

Things to come
Canad M il 85:58 My '36
Commonweal 23:664 Ap 10 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Mr 28 '36
Nation 142:560 Ap 29 '36
New Repub 86:345-6 Ap 29 '36
News Week il 7:33 Ap 4 '36
Sat R Lit il 13:11-12 N 2 '35
Scholastic il 28:22 My 16 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:347-8 My '36
Time il 27:43-6 Ap 6 '36

13 hours by air
Time 27:43 Ap 6 '36

Thirteenth chair
Time 29:56 My 17 '37

Thirty-nine steps
Canad M 84:40 O '35
Time il 26:44 S 23 '35

36 hours to kill
Time 28:29 Ag 3 '36

Thorobreds all
Scholastic 28:27 Ap 4 '36

Three kids and a queen
Time 26:28 N 11 '35

Three men on a horse
Commonweal 25:249 D 25 '36
Time 28:42 N 30 '36

Three musketeers
News Week 6:46 N 2 '35
Time 26:26 N 11 '35

Three smart girls
Canad M il 87:24 Mr '37
Scholastic 29:23 Ja 30 '37
Time il 28:22 D 21 '36

Three wise guys
Time 27:22+ Je 1 '36

Thunder in the city
Time il 29:30+ My 3 '37

Till we meet again
Time il 27:58-9 My 11 '36

Time out for romance
Lit Digest il 123:24 F 20 '37

Timothy's quest
Commonweal 23:440 F 14 '36
Scholastic il 28:26 F 22 '36

To Mary, with love
Time il 28:26 Ag 10 '36

Top hat
Commonweal 22:472 S 13 '35
Lit Digest il 120:30 S 7 '35
News Week il 6:22 S 7 '35
Time 26:47-8 S 9 '35

Top of the town
Time 29:50 Ap 12 '37

Trail of the lonesome pine
Canad M il(p58) 85:57 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:524 Mr 6 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 29 '36
News Week il 7:32 F 29 '36
Scholastic il 28:26 Mr 28 '36
Time il 27:25 Mr 2 '36

Transatlantic tunnel
Canad M 84:45 D '35
Canad M 85:32 Ja '36
Time 26:56 N 4 '35

Trouble for two
Time 27:42 Je 8 '36

Tsar to Lenin
New Repub 90:264 Ap 7 '37
Time 29:42 Mr 22 '37

Turn off the moon
Time 29:65 My 10 '37

Two in a crowd
News Week 8:27 S 26 '36

Under the red robe
Time il 29:32+ My 31 '37

Under two flags
Canad M 85:59 My; 41 Je '36
News Week il 7:26 My 2 '36
Time il 27:56 My 11 '36

Under your spell
Time il 28:37 N 16 '36

Unguarded hour
Canad M 85:61 My '36
News Week 7:42 Ap 11 '36
Time il 27:32 Ap 13 '36

Valiant is the word for Carrie
Canad M il 86:37 N '36
Lit Digest il 122:20 O 3 '36
News Week 8:34 O 3 '36
Time il 28:64-5 O 19 '36
Woman's H C il 63:57 O '36

Vanessa, her love story
Canad M 83:32 Je '35

Voice of Bugle Ann
Commonweal 23:497 F 28 '36
Time il 27:56 F 24 '36

Waikiki wedding
Lit Digest 123:20 Ap 3 '37
Time 29:53 Ap 5 '37

Wake up and live
Lit Digest 123:20 My 1 '37
News Week il 9:30 My 1 '37
Scholastic 30:28 My 8 '37
Time il 29:67 Ap 19 '37

Walking on air
Time 28:26 S 21 '36

Wanted men
News Week il 8:27 Jl 18 '36

Wave (Redes)
Arch Rec il 81:14 F '37
Commonweal 26:104 My 21 '37
Nation 144:545 My 8 '37
New Repub 90:387 My 5 '37

Way down East
News Week il 6:26-7 N 9 '35
Time 26:26 N 11 '35

We are from Kronstadt
Nation 142:687-8 My 27 '36
New Repub 87:73-4 My 27 '36
Time il 27:56+ My 11 '36

We went to college
Lit Digest 122:19 Jl 4 '36

We who are about to die
Lit Digest il 122:22 N 7 '36
Scholastic il 29:24 Ja 16 '37

Wedding present
Time 28:71 O 26 '36

We're on the jury
Time 29:25 F 22 '37

When love is young
Time 29:50 Ap 12 '37

When you're in love
Lit Digest 123:22 F 27 '37
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37
Time 29:67 Mr 1 '37

When's your birthday
Lit Digest 123:22+ F 27 '37

Whipsaw
Time il 26:36 D 23 '35

White angel
Canad M il 86:35 Ag '36
Lit Digest il 122:18-19 Jl 4 '36
Time il 28:49-50 Jl 6 '36

White Fang
Time 28:36 Jl 20 '36

White hunter
St N il 64:40 Ja '37

Wings of the Morning
Lit Digest il 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Time il 29:65 Mr 1 '37

Wings over Ethiopia
Time 26:59 O 14 '35

Wings over Honolulu
Lit Digest il 123:28 My 22 '37
Time 29:30 My 31 '37

Winterset
Commonweal 25:162 D 4 '36
Ind Woman 15:389 D '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 N 28 '36
Nation 143:741 D 19 '36
New Repub 89:328-9, 386 Ja 13, 27 '37
News Week il 8:20 D 5 '36
Scholastic il 29:10-11 D 5 '36
Time il 28:25 D 14 '36

Without orders
Canad M 86:39 D '36

Woman alone
Nation 144:306 Mr 13 '37
Scholastic 29:23 Ja 30 '37

Woman chases man
Lit Digest il 123:29 My 8 '37
Time il 29:29 My 31 '37

Woman I love
Time 29:42 Ap 26 '37

Woman rebels
Canad M 86:38 D '36
Ind Woman 15:389 D '36
Lit Digest 122:21 N 14 '36
News Week 8:40 N 7 '36
Time il 28:46-7 N 9 '36

Yellow cargo
Time 28:38 N 16 '36

Yellow cruise
Arch Rec il(p6-7) 81:13 F '37
News Week il 8:27-30 S 19 '36

MOVING picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works—*Continued*
You only live once
Lit Digest il 123:24 F 6 '37
News Week il 9:20 Ja 30 '37
Scholastic il 30:22 F 20 '37
Time il 29:56 Ja 11 '37
Your Uncle Dudley
Time 26:44 D 16 '35
You're in the army now
Time 29:36 Mr 15 '37

MOVING picture projection
Acta and agenda; portable talking-picture equipment. Educa 57:315 Ja '37

MOVING picture slang. See Slang

MOVING picture theaters
Motion picture theaters. B. Schlanger. il plans diags Arch Rec 81:16-24 F '37
Storm King theater and shops, Cornwall-on-Hudson, N.Y. il plans Arch Rec 78:278-82 O '35

MOVING pictures
Actor-dancer attacks his part: Fred Astaire. M. Eustis. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:371-86 My '37
Additional dialogue; scribblers in Hollywood. M. Eustis. Theatre Arts Mo 21:443-52 Je '37
Aids to motion picture appreciation. M. Block. bibliog Wilson Bul 11:693 Je '37
Announcements of the new season's programs. Theatre Arts Mo 19:731 O '35
Art in the cinema? well. . . D. M. MacKegg. il C S Mon M p9 Je 17 '36
Artisan in light: L. Lumière, whose method of projecting pictures made the cinema possible, is now perfecting the three-dimensional movies. M. Browne. C S Mon M p3 Ag 7 '35
Backstage scene in the movies. D. D. Williams. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:961-5 D '36
Bank night. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 52:1034-5 Ag 14 '35
Bing Crosby, Marcel Proust and others. G. Seldes. Scrib M 100:78-81 O '36
Box office speaks. Christian Cent 53:1552-3 N 25 '36
Colossal, stupendous, epochal! editorial. Scholastic 29:2 N 21 '36
English scene. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:344-8 My '36
Everybody's language; can silent movies come back? W. Churchill. il Collier's 96: 24+ O 26 '35
Federal movie furor. Business Week p 14 Jl 11 '36
Fiction influenced by the movies. G. Seldes. Scrib M 100:71-2 N '36
Films abroad. Liv Age 350:441-3 Jl '36
Fortune survey: moving pictures. tabs Fortune 13:222 Ap '36
Getting ready to shoot. il Pop Mech 65:228-31+ F '36
Glamour out of drudgery; effect obtained by hard work, study, and patience. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p9 D 16 '36
Hollywood horses. S. N. Rogers. R of Rs 95: 54-5 Je '37
Hollywood story conference. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ O 10 '36
Intruders in the film world; amateur producers. E. A. Robertson. Fortn 145(ns 139): 194-8 F '36
Leaven in the lump: short films. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 16:12 Ap '36
Lights! camera! take it! S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 29:3-5+ N 21 '36
Making heaven on earth was only a minor achievement in producing Green pastures. D. Willson. il Good H 103:28-9+ Ag '36
Merits of opium. E. Havelock. Canad Forum 16:17-18 Ap '36
Modern movie magic brings realistic scenes and sounds to your theater. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:29-32+ My '36
Motion picture art. H. Martyn. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Mr '37
Motion picture cooperation in Cincinnati. E. G. Avey. Library J 60:570 Jl '35
Motion picture films of the national archives of the United States. Science ns 82:214-15 S 6 '35
Motion-picture speed nomenclature. M. A. Ryan. Science ns 82:302 S 27 '35
Motion pictures, a twentieth century art. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 28:7-8+ Ap 18 '36
Motion pictures and public opinion. A. Markey. Vital Speeches 2:725-8 Ag 15 '36
Motion pictures and the library; utilization of bookmarks forecasting and advertising coming features. J. V. Liotta. Library J 61: 102-3 F 1 '36
Movies and the public. L. de Feo; A. W. Bailey; N. E. Depinet. il Rotarian 48:37-44 F '36
Movies as historians. R. M. Hyatt. R of Rs 95:56 Ap '37
Movies become museum pieces. P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:560 S '35
My motion picture information department. J. M. Drake. Wilson Bul 10:258 D '35
Not so hopeless movies. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:585-6 My 6 '36
People and the arts. G. Seldes. il Scrib M 101:78-9 F; 60-2 Ap '37
Picture horse; styles in movie mounts. C. L. McNichols. R of Rs 95:71 F '37
Propaganda in your eye. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 16:18 O '36
Props under Hollywood. J. Beatty. il Am M 122:46-7+ N '36
Quicksands of the movies. G. Seldes. Atlan 158:422-31 O '36
Reds take to stage and screen. B. A. Howe. il Nat Repub 23:22-3+ Ja; 22-3+ F '36
Reflections on the film. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 15:11 Mr '36
Reformers look back on first year and find it good. il News Week 6:16-17 Ag 17 '35
Script girl. I. Stuart. Collier's 99:15+ F 13 '37
Sleuths of cinema-land; research department of a producing company. A. Bonner. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 10 '35
Snip, snip; film editors can make or break stars and pictures. il Lit Digest 122:18 S 12 '36
Star torture; sneak previews. H. F. Pringle. Collier's 96:25+ D 14 '35
Straight-shooter: from uniform folder to director-producer. il Lit Digest 123:20+ F 13 '37
Stupendous, colossal, gorgeous. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:15-16+ S 28 '35
They shot me in Hollywood. B. Nichols. Golden Bk 22:142-5 Ag '35
Three-dimension movies arrive. Lit Digest 122:30 D 12 '36
Versatility of Mr Lubitsch. Liv Age 350:325-7 Je '36
What about the movies? beneficial effects from the movie-book relationship. R. J. Hurley. Library J 61:639-40 S 1 '36
What is coming in the movies? Christian Cent 52:982 Jl 31 '35
What's ahead in the movies? A. Benedict. il Parents M 11:30-1+ S '36
Why Hollywood drives you crazy. W. H. Upson. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ D 21 '35
Wolves in celluloid. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 143:599-602 Ag '36

See also
Academy of motion picture arts and sciences
Animals in moving pictures
Animated cartoons
Empire film library
Moving picture censorship
Moving picture photography
Moving picture plays
Museum of modern art film library
Shakespeare, W.—Moving pictures

Advertising films
See Moving pictures in advertising

Children, Effect on
See Moving pictures and children

Costume
See Costume, Theatrical

Crime films
See Moving pictures and morals

MOVING pictures—*Continued*

Educational applications

Chances the movies are missing. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 54:617-18 My 12 '37
Gap in our armor: citizen body little informed about public affairs; motion pictures hold a possible solution. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4-5 F 24 '37

Historical films

History on the film. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. Fortn 145(ns 139):665-71 Je '36

History

Hollywood takes over the theater; with discussion by B. Mantle and B. Atkinson. A. Hopkins. il Scrib M 101:14+, 19-28+ Mr '37
Inventor of cinema. H. V. Hindle. Rotarian 48:44 My '36
Lumière jubilee. Time 26:19-20 N 18 '35
Magic lantern. G. Jones. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 3; 38+ N 14 '36; 16-17+ Ja 23; 17+ Mr 6; 34+ Ap 10 '37
Theatre on film. J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:194-207 Mr '37

Industrial films

Movies that show you the invisible. il diags Pop Mech 67:554-7+ Ap '37

Music

Music and the movies. D. Moore. Harper 171: 181-8 Jl '35
Music takes a screen test. G. Antheil. Am Scholar 6 no3:354-64 '37

Musical films

Love me some other time. O. Ferguson. New Repub 83:308 Jl 24 '35
Machine-made prima donnas. M. Davenport. Read Digest 28:91 My '36
Music on the films. il Etude 53:682 N '35
Music takes a screen test. G. Antheil. Am Scholar 6 no3:354-64 '37
Musical note. O. Ferguson. New Repub 88: 351 O 28 '36
My symphonic debut in the films. L. Stokowski. il Etude 54:685 N '36

News films

All that flickers is not news; propaganda in the newsreels. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 28:11+ My 23 '36
All the world loves a winnah; pictures of the Joe Louis-Max Schmeling fight. O. Ferguson. New Repub 87:266-7 Jl 8 '36
Are newsreels news? Nation 141:369-70 O 2 '35
Celluloid censorship; March of time's eighth British edition. Time 27:40-2 Je 1 '36
Educational newsreels for WPA. il Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 8 '36
Ethiopia and the Red square; series of Russian newsreels. M. Van Doren. Nation 144: 26 Ja 2 '37
Hard on heroes; how newsreel close-ups remove halos. R. Littell. Read Digest 29: 89-90 Jl '36
Hearst's News of the day. Time 28:25 N 23 '36
March of time. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 143:602 Ag '36
Movies join Hearst. S. C. Menefee. New Repub 84:241-2 O 9 '35
Movies swing an election; Sinclair or Merriam? H. F. Pringle. Read Digest 29:4 Ag '36
Newsreels in America, their origin, history, and social function, what they mean to posterity, how they are made. T. Sugrue. il Scrib M 101:9-18 Ap '37
Newsreels should be seen and not heard. J. Erskine. Am Mercury 35:219-22 Je '35
Pictorial journalism: March of time. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p3+ O 30 '35
Sound and fury over free speech; victory in Kansas newsreel censorship, radio ponders status. Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 1 '37
Time muddles on. G. Dangerfield. New Repub 88:43-5 Ag 19 '36
Words and pictures; newsreel cameramen. L. Stallings. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ N 21 '36
WPA, Pathe wins film contract as new deal goes Hollywood. News Week 8:18 Ag 15 '36
You get it in black and white; newer mediums cannot replace the printed word. W. Churchill. il Collier's 96:32+ D 28 '35

Opera films

And now the movies; ed. by R. Heylbut. N. Martini. il Etude 54:349-50 Je '36
Letter to Walter Damrosch on bringing the music-dramas of Wagner to the motion picture screen. R. D. Skinner. No Am 240: 278-83 S '35
Movies go operatic. Musician 41:51 Mr '36
Opera on the screen. H. Lawler. Etude 54: 283-4 My '36
Opera via talkies. Musician 40:4 Je '35

Scientific applications

How popular science is put on the screen. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:34-6+ D '36
Movies of plants. Science ns 82:sup6-7 D 20 '35
Real life drama produced by Agriculture department. il Science N L 31:196-7 Mr 27 '37

Setting and scenery

Aladdin of the movies. il Pop Mech 64:850-3+ D '35
Aladdins of Hollywood create realistic effects for movies. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130: 30-1+ Ja '37
Ancient battles in the movies. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 153:81-3 Ag '35
Battlefield in miniature. il diag Pop Sci 130: 31 Je '37
Behind the scenes with the men who build giant movie sets. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130:36-8+ My '37
Chemical moonshine. il Business Week p 18 Ag 15 '36
Explosion experts add thrills to movies. il Pop Mech 64:530-3+ O '35
From A to Z with cinema magicians; Maid of Salem. D. Messenger. il C S Mon M p4+ Ja 27 '37
Hollywood improves on nature in making outdoor movies. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 130: 58-9+ F '37
Indoor blizzards produced in refrigerated movie stage. M. Wharton. il Pop Sci 128: 20-1 Je '36
Libraries and films; exhibit of the source material for the filming of Romeo and Juliet. il Library J 61:589-90 Ag '36
Log of We're Here; on location for Captains courageous. S. Tracy. il Woman's H C 64: 13-14+ Ap '37
Master craftsmen of the movies. il Pop Mech 65:706-9+ My '36
Movie stunt men. J. E. Lodge. Pop Sci 127: 22-3+ N '35
No fooling! modern movie thrills are real. R. Rosson. il Pop Sci 129:38-40+ N '36
Old sailing vessels made up as famous ships for the movies. il Pop Sci 128:20-1 Ja '36
On location. G. Jones. Collier's 98:24+ D 5 '36
Pictures you'll like. A. A. Winter. il St N 64:34 F '37
Prop shops: movies run department stores, factories, gardens. il Lit Digest 123:20-2 My 29 '37
Refrigerated stage. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. il C S Mon M p 12 My 13 '36
Re-making the world for the movies. il Pop Mech 65:546-9+ Ap '36
Sea lore kept alive by films. il Pop Mech 67: 874-7+ Je '37
Secrets of movie weather. il Pop Mech 66: 356-9+ S '36
Secrets of the movie ships. il Pop Mech 66: 74-8+ Jl '36
Technicolor blossoms in Selznick's Garden of Allah. il News Week 8:20-2 N 21 '36
Weather made-to-order for the movies. il Pop Mech 66:706-9+ N '36
What's new in the movies. il Pop Mech 64:329-36+ S '35
Wonders of the scenic engineers. il Pop Mech 65:354-7+ Mr '36
World in Hollywood. il map Pop Mech 64: 712-15+ N '35

MOVING pictures—Setting and scenery—*Cont.*
World's craziest jobs add realism to modern movies. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:36-8+ Mr '36

Study and teaching

Amateur photoplay composition. W. Lewin. Educa 57:27-30 S '36
Course in the artistic, educational and social aspects of the motion picture, New York university School of education. Sch and Soc 42:461 O 5 '35
Illinois: movie appreciation course counts toward a B.A. News Week 9:32 F 27 '37

Synchromatic films

Expanding cinema's Synchromy 2. il Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 8 '36

Terminology

Glossary of movie terms; ed. by A. L. Gale. Scholastic 29:26-7 N 21 '36
Terminology proposed for motion picture films. O. W. Richards. Science ns 82:102-3 Ag 2 '35

War films

War on the screen, can it foster peace? M. Cummings. il Delin 129:10-11 Jl '36

Austria

Austrian films meet their censor. Liv Age 349:84-6 S '35

Canada

See also
National film society of Canada

China

China makes its own movies. I. Treat. il Travel 67:32-5+ Je '36
Chinese talkies. G. L. Moorad. il Asia 35:614-19 O '35
Educational motion pictures in China. Sch and Soc 44:109-10 Jl 25 '36
Flicker jitters. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:66-8 S 12 '36

France

French cinema. M. Petsche. Liv Age 349:243-7 N '35
Progress of a new French film. F. Sarazani. Liv Age 351:253 N '36

Germany

UFA Goebbeled. Time 29:22 My 17 '37

Great Britain

Britain's best. Time 26:44+ S 9 '35
British as screen fans. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 4 '36
Hollywood buys: M-G-M and Fox strengthen tie-up with Gaumont-British films. Lit Digest 122:39 Ag 1 '36
Hollywood still waves; Gaumont-British troubles. Business Week p35-6 Mr 13 '37
Hollywood's challenge from Britain. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 5 '36
In Golden square. Time 28:60-1+ N 2 '36
M-G-M buys an interest in Britain's biggest producer; Gaumont-British pictures corp. il News Week 8:32 Jl 25 '36
Middle-brow film; English films vs. American. G. Greene. Fortn 145(ns 139):302-7 Mr '36
Movie amalgamation; Schenck brothers make a deal with Gaumont-British. Business Week p24 Jl 25 '36
'Ollywood on the Thames. H. F. Pringle. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ S 26 '36
Policy and entertainment; attitude of the state to popular entertainment. I. Brown. Fortn 147(ns 141):50-6 Ja '37
Teaching film. R. M. Findlay. Contemp 149: 475-9 Ap '36
Underdog now lion: Korda becomes leading English producer. il Lit Digest 122:19-21 Jl 18 '36
Will Hollywood move to England? F. L. Collins. Read Digest 28:95-6 Ja '36

See also
British film institute
Elstree, England

India

Influence of moving pictures on students in India. P. F. Cressey. Am J Soc 41:341-50 N '35

Japan

Flicker jitters. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:66-8 S 12 '36
Progress of the Japanese cinema industry. Time 29:42-4 Ap 26 '37
U.S. sees first Japanese movie. il Lit Digest 123:28 Ap 10 '37

Russia

Ethiopia and the Red square; series of Russian newsreels. M. Van Doren. Nation 144: 26 Ja 2 '37
Films in birth. L. Lania. Liv Age 351:251-3 N '36
Motion pictures in Russia. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 53:1185-7 S 9 '36
Through theatre to cinema. S. M. Eisenstein. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:735-47 S '36

United States

Theater, bloody but unbowed. T. Helburn. No Am 243:231-42 Je '37
Will Hollywood move to England? F. L. Collins. Read Digest 28:95-6 Ja '36

MOVING pictures, Amateur
Cine amateur. H. C. McKay. See monthly numbers of American photography
Filming Christmas. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 10:77 D '35
Getting the jump on Hollywood; sophomore English class produces A tale of two cities. D. Farmer. il diag Scholastic 29:8-9 Ja 23 '37
Improved editor for home movies. E. G. Seielstad. il diags Pop Sci 131:90 Jl '37
Movie hobbies. il St N 62:9 Ag; 25 S; 18 O '35
Movie shots from a car. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:74 Je '36
Planning, lighting, taking your Christmas movies. F. D. Ryder, jr. il diags Pop Sci 129:82+ D '36
Power-driven reel for developing home movie film. il diags Pop Mech 68:153-5 Jl '37
Produce your own movies; plan for a high school photoplay club. A. B. Lewis and J. A. Deady. bibliog il Scholastic 29:15+ N 21 '36
Simple ways to improve home movies. F. D. Ryer, jr. il diag Pop Sci 130:96+ My '37
Summer movies. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 12:100 My '37

See also
Moving picture photography

MOVING pictures, Colored
Becky Sharp in color may open movies' third era. il News Week 5:22-3 Je 22 '35
Celluloid rainbow for Hollywood. Lit Digest 123:35 My 29 '37
Color film flurry. Business Week p22 Je 22 '35
Color film increase. Business Week p49 My 22 '37
Filters for natural color. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 29:445-7 Jl '35
Jump on television; color in newsreels forecast. Lit Digest 121:19 Je 27 '36
Movie cartoons in color. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 156:16-17 Ja '37
New film triumphs in use of color; majestic desert scenes captured in the Garden of Allah. il Lit Digest 122:21 N 14 '36
Penny-colored world. W. Troy. Nation 141:28 Jl 3 '35
Technicolor. il Fortune 13:40+ Je '36
Technicolor blossoms in Selznick's Garden of Allah. il News Week 8:20-2 N 21 '36
Technicolor may revolutionize the screen. il Lit Digest 119:24-5 Je 8 '35
What's new in the movies. il Pop Mech 64: 169-76+ Ag '35

MOVING pictures, Photomicrographic
Micro-movies. il Sci Am 154:35 Ja '36

MOVING pictures, Talking
Cine amateur. H. C. McKay. See monthly numbers of American photography
Latest movie miracles in sound. il Pop Mech 66:226-9+ Ag '36

MOVING pictures, Talking—*Continued*
Norma Shearer's noisy brother. J. Beatty. il Am M 123:26-7+ My '37
Sound settlement; ERPI waives provisions in movie contracts. Business Week p 16 Ja 18 '36
Sounder sounds; RCA demonstrates ultra-violet ray recording for movies. Business Week p27 F 29 '36
What's new in the movies. il Pop Mech 64: 169-76+ Ag '35

Home apparatus

Home movie theater operated by remote control. il diag Pop Sci 130:56 Je '37
Home talkies with new sound camera. il diags Sci Am 153:152 S '35

MOVING pictures, Talking, in education. See Moving pictures in education

MOVING pictures and children
Children at the cinema; psychologist's view. C. S. Read. 19th Cent 118:750-62 D '35
Children at the movies. Commonweal 23:312 Ja 17 '36
Children at the movies. Sch and Soc 41:810-11 Je 15 '35
Mickey vs. Popeye. W. De Mille. il Forum 94:295-7 N '35
Minor matters; new New York law. Time 28: 36 Jl 20 '36
Movies and radio, blessing or bane? G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:78+ Mr '37
Movies and the public; effects on the world's children. L. de Feo. il Rotarian 48:37-9 F '36

MOVING pictures and morals
By any other name. W. Troy. Nation 140: 694+ Je 12 '35
Children at the cinema; psychologist's view. C. S. Read. 19th Cent 118:750-62 D '35
Decency and censorship. Christian Cent 53: 1030-2 Jl 29 '36
Encyclical on motion pictures. Cath World 143:618-19 Ag '36
Encyclical on motion pictures. Commonweal 24:305 Jl 17 '36
Missionaries and motion pictures. S. K. Gam. Mis R 59:86 F '36
70,000,000 Americans. M. Van Doren. Nation 142:203-4 F 12 '36
70,000,000 Americans; reply, with rejoinder. S. Stern. Nation 142:363-4 Mr 18 '36
Shorn lamb. Commonweal 23:449-50 F 21 '36
What is love? is it what we see in the movies? C. Dane. Forum 94:335-8 D '35

See also
Moving picture censorship
Moving pictures and children

MOVING pictures for children
Family movie guide. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Movies for minors. il Lit Digest 122:24-5 O 24 '36
Story hour films. E. Rahbek-Smith. Wilson Bul 11:423 F '37

MOVING pictures in advertising
Car cards ready to flash in buses. Lit Digest 122:41-2 S 5 '36
Monthly edition of talkies to boost store sales. News Week 6:33 Jl 20 '35
Movie merchandising. il Business Week p 18-20 Je 15 '35

MOVING pictures in church work
New moving pictures of African missions. W. L. Rogers. il Mis R 60:250-1 My '37

MOVING pictures in crime detection
Movies catch criminals. Sci Am 155:65 Ag '36

MOVING pictures in education
Educational motion pictures in China. Sch and Soc 44:109-10 Jl 25 '36
Educational progress in foreign countries: instructional film in German schools. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:853-4 D 26 '36
Electrifying education. C. M. Koon. See monthly numbers of School life
Films of school activities for parents' meetings, Moline, Ill. Sch R 44:486-7 S '36
Motion pictures in the schools. Sch and Soc 42:498-9 O 12 '35
Novel venture in the use of films in character education. El Sch J 36:11-12 S '35
Outlook for films in education. C. F. Hoban, jr. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:91-2 Mr '37
Pedagogical cinematography. A. H. Saunders. Sch & Soc 45:122-4 Ja 23 '37
Projected visual aids in vocational agriculture in Iowa. A. H. Hausrath. tabs Sch R 44:283-7 Ap '36
Sound films become teachers, books, blackboards. News Week 6:38 S 14 '35
Study guide to motion pictures. C. S. Thomas. bibliog il map Scholastic 29:29-36 S 19 '36
Teaching film. R. M. Findlay. Contemp 149: 475-9 Ap '36
Zoology and the moving pictures. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 82:369-70 O 18 '35

MOVING pictures in medicine
Motion pictures in medicine. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 31:58-9 Ja '37

MOVING pictures in police training. See Police —Training

MOVING pictures in science
Movies of racing car instruments. il Sci Am 153:265 N '35

MOWAT, Angus
Ex libris: Saskatoon. Queen's Q 43:196-200 My '36

MOWAT, Robert Balmain
Crisis of European liberalism. Contemp 147: 669-77 Je '35
Danegeld. 19th Cent 119:707-14 Je '36
Lord Fitzmaurice, 1846-1935. Contemp 148: 193-200 Ag '35
Mischief of revisionism. Fortn 145(ns 139): 160-9 F '36

MOWING machines
Care and repair of mowers and binders. W. R. Humphries. il diags Farmers' Bul 1754:1-20 '36

See also
Lawn mowers

MOWRER, Edgar Ansel
France of Léon Blum. Survey G 25:612-15+ N '36
Swiss rearmament. Foreign Affairs 14:618-26 Jl '36

MOWRER, Mrs Edgar Ansel. See Mowrer, L.

MOWRER, Lilian (Thomson) (Mrs Edgar Ansel Mowrer)
Hitler's totalitarian theater. Nation 142:477-8 Ap 15 '36

MOWRER, Paul Scott
Chicago changes. por Time 27:61-3 Mr 9 '36

MOXON, Mary C.
Development of home economics in Canada. J Home Econ 28:148-50 Mr '36
Home economics in Manitoba. J Home Econ 28:609-10 N '36

MOYE, Helen
Go-getter. por Am M 122:87 Ag '36

MOYER, James Ambrose
Enrichment of life. Recreation 29:233 Ag '35

MOYER, Laurence Sorver. See Bull, H. B. jt. auth.

MOYER-WING, Mrs Alice Curtice
Abundance in the Ozarks. Forum 94:100-2 Ag '35

MOYERS, William T.
Dusk in Atlanta. Time 28:16 D 7 '36

MOYNAHAN, Ethel A.
How to make children like you. Woman's H C 63:140-1 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:91-2 S '36

MOYNAHAN, James H. S.
Nature's trap for parents. Forum 96:251-3 D '36
Ragtime to swing. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ F 13 '37

MOYNIHAN, Berkeley George Andrew Moynihan, 1st baron
Obituary
News Week 8:43 S 19 '36
Time 28:72 S 21 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:17 N 23 '35

MOZART, Johannes Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus
Mozart and the princess; playlet. L. Findlay. il Etude 53:628-9 O '35
Mozart for little folk. R. E. Matthews. il Etude 54:72+ F '36
Romances of great musicians. S. West. pors Etude 53:395-6 Jl '35
Salzburg and the Mozart spirit. G. O'Brien. il Etude 54:287-8 My '36

MRAK, Emil Marcel, and others
Caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as a laxative principle. bibliog f Science ns 82: 304 S 27 '35

MROŻEWSKI, Stefan
Stefan Mrozewski. A. D. Breeskin. il Am M Art 29:228-32 Ap '36

MRŠIĆ, Vilim
Lake vegetation as a possible source of forage. Science ns 83:391 Ap 24 '36

M'TIMKULU, Donald G. S.
African view of indigenous African religions. Mis R 59:462-4 O '36

MUCKLESTONE, Mrs Melville
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 O 5 '35

MUD-Bottom Mulligan; story. See Gilpatric, G.

MUD daubers. See Wasps

MUD fluids. See Petroleum—Mud fluids

MUD snakes. See Snakes

MUDD, Samuel Alexander
Fort Jefferson, bastille of the Gulf. F. L. Woods. il por Travel 66:34-8+ F '36
His name was Mudd. A. Fiske. il Hygeia 15: 110-11 F '37
Innocent or guilty? reply to A. Fiske. S. B. Woodward. Hygeia 15:275-6 Mr '37
Prisoner of Shark island. il Lit Digest 121:22 F 22 '36
Prisoner of Shark island, whose name was Mudd. il News Week 7:31 F 22 '36

MUDGE, Evelyn Leigh
Humanizing history. Educa 55:586-9 Je '35

MUEHLBERGER, Clarence Weinert
Relative toxicological effects of synthetic ethanol and grain fermentation ethanol in blended whiskies. Am J Pub Health 25: 1132-4 O '35

MUEHLING, John A.
New England weighs the new deal. R of Rs 92:38 D '35

MUELLER, Alfred Don
Educating youth for the new age. Educa 56: 591-6 Je '36

MUELLER, Edward A.
Transcription in the church service. Etude 53:743 D '35

MUELLER, Grover C.
Army of parasites bred for war on insect pests. Pop Sci 130:60-1+ F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:73 Mr '37
Climbers prepare for latest attack on Mt Everest. Pop Sci 129:12-13 Jl '36
Flyers meet unexpected perils in queer airplane accidents. Pop Sci 128:38-9+ My '36
Is heavy water the fountain of youth? Pop Sci 130:22-3 Je '37
Novel sound system brings new realism to the theater. Pop Sci 130:30-1 Ap '37
Snakes are his friends. Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Ja '37
Strange oil-hunting craft runs on land, water or mud. Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Mr '37
Your Christmas tree. Pop Sci 129:32-3+ D '36

MUELLER, Hans Alexander
Wood engravings at Columbia. il por Pub W 131:1144 Mr 6 '37

MUELLER, Herman O.
Creatures of glass; tiny plants and animals of pond, ocean or swamp being reproduced in sizes big enough to see. H. B. Nichols. il por C S Mon M p5 Ag 7 '35

MUELLER, John Howard
Pimelic acid as a growth accessory factor for a strain of the diphtheria bacillus. bibliog f Science ns 85:502-3 My 21 '37

MUELLER, Justus Frederick
Spargana in natrix. Science ns 85:519 My 28 '37

MUELLER, Ludwig, bp
Nazi Reich bishop edits the Sermon on the mount. por News Week 7:19 Ap 18 '36

MUENCH, Aloysius J.
Three new American bishops. Cath World 141:746 S '35

MUENCH, Mrs Ernest Ludwig. See Muench, N. T.

MUENCH, Nellie Tipton (Mrs Ernest Ludwig Muench)
End of a hoax. por Time 29:12 Ja 4 '37

MUFFINS
Hot breads are quick. il Woman's H C 63: 115 O '36
Muffin a day. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:32+ S '35

MUFFLED feet; story. See Morton, J. W.

MUGGERIDGE, Malcolm
Legacy of Samuel Butler. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 20 '37
Stakhanovism. Fortn 145(ns 139):292-4 Mr '36
Stalin's new purge. Fortn 146(ns 140):437-44 O '36
When knights are bold. Fortn 146(ns 140):150-9 Ag '36

MUHLEMAN, Maurice Louis
All-wave reception. Sci Am 153:27 Jl '35
Radio does more. House B 77:61+ N '35
Receiver noise reduction. Sci Am 153:107-9 Ag '35
World-wide radio. See monthly numbers of Scientific American August 1935-

MUHLSTOCK, Louis
Drawings: Street scene; Last supper. Canad Forum 16:15 My '36
Vieux Canadien; War! Victor Sartori; Paranka; drawings. Canad Forum 15:16-17 F '36

MUIR, Edwin
O I have seen the heaven of good deeds spread; poem. Poetry 49:196-8 Ja '37

MUIR, Ernest
Muir on leprosy. Time 28:54 D 14 '36

MUIR, Malcolm
National dangers of the 30-hour week. Vital Speeches 1:319-20 F 11 '35

MUIR, Ramsay
Access to abundance. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 27 '35
Balance of parties. 19th Cent 118:257-64 S '35

MU'IZZI
Fragment of a ghazal; poem, tr. by E. G. Browne. Asia 36:748 N '36

MUKERJEE, Radhakamal
Too many to feed. Asia 37:349-51 My '37

MUKERJI, Dhan Gopal
After a Bengali song; poem. Asia 37:174 Mr '37
Obituary
Pub W 130:263 Jl 25 '36
Wilson Bul 11:8 S '36

MULATTO; drama. See Hughes, Langston

MULCHING
They that cover the earth; practical uses of mulches. R. Ross. Am Home 15:96 Ap '36

MULDROW, Mrs Edna
First Americans in Oklahoma. Scrib M 99: 312-13 My '36
Who was the first American? No Am 241:72-84 Mr '36

MULFORD, Clarence Edward
Portrait. Time 26:42 D 16 '35

MULHAUSER, Roland August
Reflections on a two-year experiment. Wilson Bul 11:597+ My '37
Regional library service to rural schools. Sch and Soc 44:55-6 Jl 11 '36

MULHEARN, Larry
Traffic court; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 13 '36

MULHOLLAND, James V.
Playing in the parks of New York. Recreation 30:3-5+ Ap '36

MULHOLLAND, William
Obituary. Time 26:45 Ag 5 '35

MULINEX, Harold
Game of flats. Etude 54:667 O '36

MULL, Mrs Ruth C.
Church in the heart. Mis R 60:318 Je '37

MULL (island)
Legends of the Isle of Mull. S. Gordon. 19th Cent 118:236-43 Ag '35

MULLAN, Austin Phra
How correct is correct? Bet Hom & Gard 15: 73 O '36

MULLEN, Doris L.
Merry Christmas cookies. Am Home 15:65-6+ D '35

MULLEN, Joseph
I mix my modern. House B 78:54-5 Mr '36

MULLEN, Joseph John
Vacations and progress. Commonweal 22:421-2 Ag 30 '35

MULLEN, Pat
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Jl 10 '35

MULLEN, Mrs Sarah (McLean)
All that flickers is not news. Scholastic 28: 11+ My 23 '36
Chaplin, master of pantomime, laughter and tears. Scholastic 28:24-5 F 15 '36
Following the films. See numbers of Scholastic
Lights! camera! take it! Scholastic 29:3-5+ N 21 '36
Motion pictures, a twentieth century art. Scholastic 28:7-8+ Ap 18 '36
Personality plus purposefulness. Scholastic 27:26 N 9 '35

MULLER, Charles Geoffrey
Are today's children different? Scrib M 98: 302-4 N '35
Every child a sailor. Parents M 10:25-6+ Ag '35
Horseshoes from Santa; story. St N 63:11-12 D '35
True hero stories. Parents M 11:27+ F '36
Winter sports for the whole family. Parents M 10:25+ D '35

MULLER, Edwin
Adventure on top of the world. Travel 65: 4-10+ Ag '35
Beyond the ranges. Collier's 98:48+ D 19 '36
Coming down the mountain. Collier's 97:24+ F 1 '36
Daredevil; story. Collier's 98:16-17 D 26 '36
Down to earth. Collier's 99:16+ Ja 23 '37
Irish sixpence; story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 My 8 '37
Last great adventure. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Mr 28 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 49-54 Je '36
Rendezvous; story. Collier's 97:26-7 Ja 4 '35
Ski-touring in the Alps. Travel 66:6-12+ Ja '36
Sliding downhill. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ja 16 '37
Up you go. Collier's 97:36+ Ap 4 '36
Where the heart is; story. Collier's 99:34 F 27 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:120 Mr 21 '36

MULLER, Helen Marie
(tr) See Ortega y Gasset, J. Man must tame the book

MULLER, Herbert Joseph
Virginia Woolf and feminine fiction. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 6 '37

MULLER, Hermann Joseph
Bar duplication. bibliog f Science ns 83:528-30 My 29 '36
Physics in the attack on the fundamental problems of genetics. bibliog f Sci Mo 44: 210-14 Mr '37

MULLER, Ludwig, bp. See Mueller, L.

MULLER, Walter
Chile and its progress in manufacturing. Bul Pan Am Union 71:464-71 Je '37

MULLETT, Charles Frederic
Some neglected aspects of plague medicine in sixteenth century England. Sci Mo 44:325-37 Ap '37

MULLIGAN, Louise
I dress myself for you. il por Delin 129:32-3 D '36

MULLIKEN, Robert Sanderson
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:568 Je '36

MULLINS, Mrs Edgar Young. See Mullins, I. M.

MULLINS, Helene
Chiaroscuro; poem. Commonweal 25:438 F 12 '37
Fighting-man's widow; poem. Commonweal 25:71 N 13 '36
Masochist; poem. Canad Forum 16:10 Mr '37
O my generation; poem. Am Mercury 37:136 F '36
Philosopher; poem. Scrib M 99:354 Je '36
Recorded, where? poem. Scrib M 100:13 Jl '36
Shadowed hour; poem. Canad Bookm 18:3 D '36
Sophisticated reflection; poem. Commonweal 24:66 My 15 '36
This freedom; poem. New Repub 86:16 F 12 '36

MULLINS, Isla May (Hawley) (Mrs Edgar Young Mullins)
Obituary
Pub W 129:997 F 29 '36

MULROY, Esther Farren
Marks made following a program of remedial instruction. Sch R 44:753-8 D '36

MULTIPLE neuritis. See Neuritis, Multiple

MULTIPLE taxation. See Taxation

MULTIPLICATION
Mass method versus individual method in teaching multiplication to fourth grade pupils. M. P. Morrison. tab Educa 57:345-7 F '37

MULVEY, A. J.
Two M.P.'s who will not sit. Lit Digest 120: 13 N 30 '35

MUMBO jumbo; story. See Morris, G.

MUMFORD, Lewis
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:23-5 S '35
Civilized history. New Repub 85:63-6 N 27 '35
Henry Wright. New Repub 87:348-50 Jl 29 '36
Letter to the President. New Repub 89:263-5 D 30 '36
Restoration of sex. New Repub 86:281-2 Ap 15 '36
Failure of the art critics. R. M. Pearson. Forum 94:376-8 D '35
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:178 S '36
Sat R Lit 15:15 D 19 '36

MUMMIES
Test mummies. Science N L 31:268 Ap 24 '37
X-rays disclose gems in mummy, aged 4,000. il News Week 8:36 D 26 '36

MUN, pseud. See Leaf, M.

MÜNCHEN. See Munich

MUNCIE, Indiana
Middletown: typical American city has changed little in decade. Lit Digest 123:32-3 Ap 24 '37
Mr Babbitt still runs Middletown; review of Middletown in transition, by R. S. Lynd and H. M. Lynd. D. Aikman. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 24 '37
Seems to be same old Middletown; typical small city is re-examined in a second book. Business Week p46 Ap 24 '37
Still Middletown? M. Cowley. New Repub 91: 23-4 My 12 '37

MUNCY, Claire F.
Current trends in secondary school libraries in California. Wilson Bul 11:253-6 D '36

MUND, Vernon Arthur
Financial adjustment in the empirical law of cost. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:74-80 Mr '36
Trade problem of the Pacific. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup43-8 Mr '37

MUNDAY KNIGHT, pseud. See Sandwell, B. K.

MUNDELEIN, George William, cardinal
American cardinal champions Pope Pius' cause. por News Week 9:18 My 29 '37

MUNDELEIN, George William—*Continued*
Corporate cardinal. Time 27:60+ F 17 '36
$5,000,000 issue of a one-man Chicago corporation. News Week 7:37 F 15 '36
Holy war. por Time 29:23 My 31 '37
Portrait. Time 26:42 D 9 '35

MUNDELEIN college
Mundelein college exhibits for student clubs. V. Schmidt. J Home Econ 27:578-80 N '35

MUNDT, Karl E.
Debaters, and doctors. Survey G 25:511 S '36

MUNGER, Elizabeth
Hostess; state prison for women, Niantic, Conn. il por Am M 122:104 D '36

MUNGER, Royal Freeman
Portrait
Time 27:52 Ja 13 '36

MUNGER, W. P. jr
Lotteries officially approved. Am Mercury 40:333-7 Mr '37

MUNI, Paul
Portrait
News Week 9:31 Mr 13 '37

MUNICH (München)
Social life and customs
Oktoberfest. T. Wolfe. il Scrib M 101:26-31 Je '37

MUNICIPAL accounting
Billing and collecting sewer rentals, Edwardsville, Ill. il Am City 51:47-8 O '36
Centralized accounting at Cleveland Heights, Ohio. H. M. Kimpel. il Am City 51:79+ Ag '36
Cities are adopting modern office practice. Am City 51:101 Je '36
Cost accounting to account for public works cost. Am City 52:89 Ja '37
Electrical bookkeeping and accounting; 32nd National business show, New York city. tab Am City 50:55-6 N '35
Engineering cost accounting and budget publicity in St Louis. F. J. McDevitt. Am City 51:17 Je '36
Hempstead to record and bill 250,000 assessment parcels by machine. G. Kiefer. Am City 51:85+ Jl '36
Is your system of municipal accounting modern? or archaic? tab Am City 50:7 O '35
Machine accounting and check-signing at Binghamton. E. E. Allen. Am City 50:52 N '35
Modern electric light billing. E. P. Taylor. il Am City 51:71+ D '36
Power accounting that counts. Am City 51: 7 N '36
Simple control of Boston's budget. C. J. Fox. il Am City 51:57-8 N '36
See also
Waterworks—Accounting

MUNICIPAL administration. See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL advertising
Selling municipal government. C. Stanton. Am City 51:39 Jl '36

MUNICIPAL ambulances. See Ambulances

MUNICIPAL asphalt plants. See Asphalt plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL auditoriums. See Auditoriums

MUNICIPAL bonds
Bad joke on investor; North Dakota calls bonds that nobody thought callable. Business Week p41 Jl 11 '36
Bellingham speeds interest saving. J. H. Stevenson. Am City 50:69 Jl '35
Duluth school board changes the bond picture. Am City 50:83 S '35
Municipal bond market. See monthly numbers of American city
SEC on busted cities; report urges easier bankruptcy. Business Week p44 My 9 '36
Tax-exempt municipal securities. W. T. Field. Am City 50:77 Ag '35

MUNICIPAL budget. See Budget, Municipal

MUNICIPAL buildings
See also
City halls

MUNICIPAL centers
Site of former railroad yard becomes Oklahoma City's civic center. D. Gordon. il Am City 52:50-1 My '37

MUNICIPAL charters
See also
New York (city)—Charter

MUNICIPAL civil service. See Civil service, Municipal

MUNICIPAL contracts
Pavement maintenance guarantees; summary of a survey of 159 cities of over 50,000. Am City 50:44 Je '35
Paving and pavement guarantees in Buffalo, N.Y. tab Am City 50:11 Ag '35

MUNICIPAL councils. See Municipal government

MUNICIPAL courts. See Courts, Municipal

MUNICIPAL crematories. See Crematories

MUNICIPAL debts. See Municipal finance

MUNICIPAL electric plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL employees
Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers employed by cities, September 1935. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 627:1-31 '36
Municipal employes club of Fort Wayne. H. W. Baals. Am City 51:103 Je '36
Numbers and salaries of municipal employees. Am City 50:85 Je '35
Selecting without civil service, Hackensack, N.J. W. M. Rich. Am City 51:81 D '36
Social security act and municipal employees. Am City 51:103+ Mr '36
Transportation for traveling municipal employees. Am City 51:89 O '36
See also
Civil service, Municipal
Municipal officers
Public service
Salaries
Municipal pay checks getting back to normal. Am City 52:115 Ap '37
Salary cuts restored in 110 cities. Am City 50:67 Jl '35
See also
Police—Salaries

MUNICIPAL engineering
See also
Sewers

MUNICIPAL exhibits
Exhibit of municipal services, Memphis, Tenn. R. Picard. il Am City 51:83 D '36

MUNICIPAL festivals. See Festivals

MUNICIPAL finance
Cash vs. bonds for financing public improvements in Milwaukee. P. S. Grant. Am City 51:50 Jl '36
Cities improve financial status. Am City 50:79 N '35
City finances: 1934. tabs Am City 51:52 Ja '36
Comparative street department costs for 94 cities, 1926, 1933 and 1934. tab Am City 51:83 O '36
Experience of Kansas cities with cash basis law. Am City 50:67 Jl '35
Federal aid for the city. H. W. Dodds. Yale R ns 25:96-112 S '35
Financial statistics of cities: 1926-1934 sanitation service. tab Am City 51:11+ D '36
Milwaukee wants federal municipal currency for housing. Am City 50:87 D '35
New England goes spendthrift. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 39:307-12 N '36
Non-self-sustaining municipal debt decreasing. tabs Am City 51:5 Mr '36
One city takes its medicine: Yonkers, N.Y. L. R. Chubb. Am City 50:79 S '35
Other people's money; how a town goes bankrupt. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:277 Ap 15 '36
Per capita costs of local government. tabs Am City 51:115 Je '36
Power of the national government to finance competitive enterprises of cities. H. T. Hunt. Am City 50:53-4 O '35

MUNICIPAL finance—*Continued*
Relief knocks at the city gates. Business Week p20-2 Je 22 '35
Revenue sources other than taxes. Am City 51:7 Ap '36
Shall municipal plants help pay town costs? A. M. Borak and G. C. Blakey. Am City 51:56 Ap '36
Short-term loans for cities at lower interest. Am City 50:87 Je '35
Standing the test. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 28 '35
Trends in municipal finance. C. H. Chatters. Am City 50:67 Jl '35

See also
Budget, Municipal
Municipal accounting
Municipal bonds
Purchasing, Municipal
Waterworks—Finance

also subhead Finance under names of cities, e.g. Boston—Finance

MUNICIPAL garages. See Garages, Municipal

MUNICIPAL government
City in the state constitution. C. G. Shenton. Ann Am Acad 181:170-9 S '35
Improving municipal administration; current items from the Public administration clearing house. See monthly numbers of American city
Modern equipment costs less to operate, earns more revenue. G. J. Hoerbelt. Am City 51:7 Ja '36
Municipal data tabulated. Am City 50:66 Jl '35
Municipal functions in respect to housing. C. A. Perry. Am City 51:81 F '36
Our municipal notebook. See numbers of American city March 1935-January 1937
Running a department of public works. A. E. Roche; K. W. Marsh. Am City 50:57-8 Jl '35
Saving time at meetings. G. H. Danzberger. Am City 51:71 Ap '36
Services of municipal departments are interdependent. Am City 50:11 S '35
Shift to unicameral city councils. W. B. Munro. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:215-19 N '36
Temporary posts in New York city government for high-school students. Sch and Soc 44:49 Jl 11 '36
Your city and you in our national life. C. A. Dykstra. Vital Speeches 3:365-7 Ap 1 '37

See also
City manager plan
Councilmen
Fire departments
Municipal finance
Municipal law
Municipal ownership
Municipal research
Police departments
Public administration clearing house
Purchasing, Municipal
Southern California university—School of citizenship and public administration

England

Municipal government a century hence. W. A. Robson. Am City 50:52-4 D '35

Prussia

End of municipal autonomy in Germany. Pensieroso. Contemp 149:730-6 Je '36

United States

City-county contracts; Los Angeles County contractual plan eliminates certain departments, buys services instead. Am City 52:95+ F '37
Combination police-firemen in three cities. Am City 51:111+ My '36
Common-sense government. O. K. Armstrong. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 4 '36
Federal aid for the city. H. W. Dodds. Yale R ns 25:96-112 S '35
How shall we run our cities? Is the merit system worth fighting for? Cincinnati has found it so. M. Seasongood. il Scrib M 101:17-20 F '37
Local government muddle. M. Seasongood. Ann Am Acad 181:159-64 S '35
Statistics from the 1937 municipal year book. Am City 52:5 My '37
Toledo completes program for business administration methods in government. W. F. Stalder. Am City 51:65-6 Mr '36
What the depression has done to cities. C. E. Ridley and O. F. Nolting. Am City 50:73 S '35

MUNICIPAL health departments. See Health departments

MUNICIPAL housing projects. See Housing projects, Municipal

MUNICIPAL improvement
Boom time in Europe. C. A. Manning. il Rotarian 47:21-4+ S '35
Cash vs. bonds for financing public improvements in Milwaukee. P. S. Grant. Am City 51:50 Jl '36
City park and street improvements in Kansas counties. J. G. Stutz. il Am City 51:85+ F '36
Corner curbs improved, streets widened, sewers extended, under CWA and FERA, in Oklahoma City. il Am City 50:57-8 S '35
Green trees and city streets. M. Johnson. il Rotarian 48:23-5+ Mr '36
Is your town a success? E. E. Calkins. il Rotarian 47:10-12+ Ag '35
Landscape's lifted face. E. T. Peterson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ F '36
Major civic objectives for 1937. Am City 52:103 My '37
Sidewalk improvement with WPA funds. Am City 50:50 D '35
Solving the work relief program in Owosso. W. A. Wright. il Am City 51:73-4 S '36
Well-built highway to civic and economic prosperity. D. L. Hostetler. Am City 50:69 Jl '35
Why King City woke up, and what happened. R. Estep. Am City 52:66 F '37

See also
Billboards
City planning
Cleaning of cities
Garden cities
Parks
Pavements
Playgrounds
Street lighting
Streets
Trees (in cities)
Water fronts

MUNICIPAL insurance. See Insurance, Municipal

MUNICIPAL law
City's legal rights and duties. A. L. H. Street. See monthly numbers of American city
Municipal bathing pool liability. A. L. H. Street. Am City 51:86 Je '36
Woodman, spare that tree; property rights in growing trees. L. Childs. House & Gard 71:137+ Ap '37

See also
Chicago—Law, Department of
Municipal liability

MUNICIPAL leagues, State
Cities unite increasingly for common causes. Am City 51:111 My '36
In-service training by state leagues of municipalities. A. Miles. Ann Am Acad 189:148-53 Ja '37

MUNICIPAL liability
Objections to the governmental or proprietary test of municipal liability. M. Seasongood. Am City 51:93 Ag '36
Public liability for motor accidents. E. M. Borchard. Am City 51:66 O '36

MUNICIPAL lighting. See Street lighting

MUNICIPAL lighting plants. See Electric plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL lodging houses. See Lodging houses, Municipal

MUNICIPAL markets. See Markets, Municipal

MUNICIPAL motor trucks. See Motor trucks, Municipal

MUNICIPAL officers
How long do municipal officials hold their jobs? Am City 50:91 S '35
In-service training by state leagues of municipalities. A. Miles. Ann Am Acad 189:148-53 Ja '37
National school proposed for municipal finance officers. Am City 52:113 Mr '37

MUNICIPAL officers—*Continued*
Previous positions of public works officials. Am City 51:99 F '36
Serving the city. O. F. Nolting. Ann Am Acad 189:76-83 Ja '37
See also
Councilmen
Health officers
Mayors

MUNICIPAL ordinances. See City ordinances

MUNICIPAL ownership
Austin utilities earned $165,397 in last fiscal year. C. L. Elliott. il tabs Am City 51: 54 O '36
Fed up with Ickes on Hetch Hetchy; court test would be welcomed. Business Week p33 Mr 27 '37
Lake Springfield development, Springfield, Ill. il plan Arch Rec 79:361-6 My '36
Municipal and state socialism. F. G. R. Gordon. il tab Nat Repub 23:12-14+ D '35; 6-7+ Ja '36
Public ownership failures, Seattle. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 23:1-2 Je '35
Tax-free Ponca City, run on a business basis. E. A. Jones. il Am City 52:53-4 Ja '37
See also
Electric plants, Municipal
Power plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL parks. See Parks

MUNICIPAL power plants. See Power plants, Municipal

MUNICIPAL purchasing. See Purchasing, Municipal

MUNICIPAL reference libraries
City halls need reference libraries. Am City 50:91 S '35
Municipal reference library for Memphis. R. Picard. Am City 51:95+ My '36

MUNICIPAL reports
Annual appraisal of municipal reports. Am City 51:97 F '36
Go graphic! tabs Am City 52:52 Ja '37
Helping citizens to learn about their government; South Orange, N.J. publishes minutes of all meetings of its governing body. P. A. Smith. Am City 52:101 Mr '37
Interstate competition for better town reports. Am City 51:87 Ag '36
Municipal reporting. Am City 51:99 Ja '36

MUNICIPAL research
Universities contribute aid to local governments. Am City 50:56 S '35

MUNICIPAL sanitation. See Sanitation

MUNICIPAL statistics
New city service? analysis and reporting of assessment statistics, study of trends, and legislative improvements. Am City 51:7 N '36

MUNICIPAL surveys
Is your town a success? E. E. Calkins. il Rotarian 47:10-12+ Ag '35
School children make survey of home garbage-disposal methods; Harbor high school, Ashtabula, Ohio. T. A. Snyder. Am City 51:75-6 My '36
WPA writers to gather municipal data in 191 cities. Am City 52:75 Ja '37
See also
Social surveys

MUNICIPAL swimming pools. See Swimming pools

MUNICIPAL taxation
Do low-rent areas pay their way? Am City 50:91 O '35
Echoes from the Knoxville conventions. Am City 50:73 N '35
How tax-limitation is handicapping Ohio cities. Am City 50:85 Je '35
Real estate tax exemptions. Am City 51:99 Ja '36
Taxation and municipal utility profits. H. M. Olmsted. Am City 51:55 Ag '36
Way to municipal financial chaos; proposed constitutional tax limitation on real property. Am City 51:65 Ja '36
See also
Assessment
Special assessments
Taxes, Delinquent
also subhead Taxation under names of cities, e.g. Pittsburgh—Taxation

MUNICIPAL tourists' camps. See Camps, Tourists'

MUNICIPAL universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

MUNICIPAL waterworks. See Waterworks

MUNITIONS control board, National. See National munitions control board

MUNITIONS of war
American and British munitions investigations. W. O. Scroggs. Foreign Affairs 15: 320-9 Ja '37
Arming the industrialists. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 143:209-11 Ag 22 '36
Arms and the man at Washington. Lit Digest 120:8 S 14 '35
Arms and the state. J. A. Spender. Fortn 146(ns 140):651-60 D '36
Behind the lines. maps Cur Hist 45:43-6 Ja '37
Boom days for gunmakers. Lit Digest 121:14 Mr 21 '36
British arms inquiry. H. J. Laski. Nation 142:272 Mr 4 '36
British munition makers admit bribery. Christian Cent 53:284 F 19 '36
British munitions inquiry. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:619 Mr '36
Britons hear that their arms makers clean up on both sides. News Week 6:16 Jl 27 '35
Chaco arms embargo; with list of documents. M. O. Hudson. Int Concil 320:217-46 My '36
Controlling the arms makers. H. C. Engelbrecht. Nation 141:559-61 N 13 '35
Dumdum Briton; soft-nosed bullets in war aftermath with many-aliased colonel. Lit Digest 121:12-13 My 30 '36
First munitions king. J. Rohan. Am Mercury 37:351-8 Mr '36
First public sittings of the Royal commission on the private manufacture of and trading in arms. New Repub 83:179 Je 26 '35
France and war. Business Week p39 Jl 18 '36
Fritz Mandl's grip on Austria. G. E. R. Gedye. Cur Hist 44:27-34 Ap '36
Government inquiry reveals the hand of Germany in the Swedish arms industry. New Repub 83:235 Jl 10 '35
Gun-running glamour for senators. Lit Digest 121:6 F 29 '36
Guns: 2-year inquisition shows senators how to make $5,000. News Week 7:8 F 29 '36
How to control the sale of arms. H. C. Engelbrecht. Nation 142:10-12 Ja 1 '36
Implements of war. Time 26:14 O 7 '35
International traffic in arms and munitions; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:173-99
Lloyd George on the private munitions trade. Christian Cent 53:723-4 My 20 '36
Money beats the drum. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:416-20 Mr 31 '37
Munitions. Sci Am 155:259 N '36
Munitions among gentlemen; British investigation. Time 27:20-1 Ja 20 '36
Munitions; animated color cartoon called Neighbors, by C. Mintz. il Fortune 13:26 My '36
Munitions investigation. G. P. Nye. Nat Educ Assn J 24:185-92 S '35
Nationalizing munitions. Sat Eve Post 208: 24 Je 6 '36
Neutrality or shadow-boxing. New Repub 84: 202-3 O 2 '35
New ways of killing. H. C. Engelbrecht. Nation 144:290-2 Mr 13 '37
Our temporary embargo act. Cong Digest 15: 11-15 Ja '36
Peddlers of death. P. Laposssée. Liv Age 349:211-14 N '35
President defines implements of war. News Week 6:12 O 5 '35
Proclamation on traffic in arms. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:39-40 O 21 '35

MUNITIONS of war—*Continued*
Profits from blood, how long? P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:614-16 My 12 '37
Proposed nationalization of munitions; with list of American munition makers, and pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 16:101-28 Ap '37
Royal commission and clips. Time 27:15-16 F 17 '36
Sanctions versus embargoes. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 6 '36
Second-hand war; Francis Bannerman sons. J. Chamberlin. il R of Rs 92:48-50 N '35
Seven senators take the stand. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:487-90, 519-20 Ap 14-21 '37
Should the arms trade be nationalized? Strabolgi; V. A. Cazalet. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 23 '36
Should the federal government own the munitions industry? briefs for debate. H. E. Gibson. Scholastic 27:16-17 bibliog(p28) N 9 '35
Should the manufacture and sale of war munitions for private profit be prohibited? Scholastic 28:20 Mr 28 '36
Soft nose, proud leg; Italy's dumdum bullet charges. Time 27:17 Je 1 '36
Son's schemes; Elliott Roosevelt's scheme to sell airplanes to Russia. Time 28:20-1 O 19 '36
Tale of old deal embroils the President's son. News Week 8:15-16 O 17 '36
U.S. munitions investigation. G. P. Nye. Vital Speeches 1:217-19 D 31 '34
Wall Street smiles on war babies. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 31 '35
We can defend America. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ N 21 '36
We can't trust even the fruit. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:285-6 My '37
World's race to arms. il Pop Mech 64:825-30 D '35

See also
National munitions control board
Shells (projectiles)
War materials

MUNLEY, Anthony
Schoolmaster; he disdains the rod and parents complain. News Week 8:29 Ag 8 '36

MUNN, James Buell
Letter to a teacher of English; poem. R. Hillyer. Atlan 158:589-92 N '36

MUNN, Orson Desaix, 1883-
Problem of the Far East. Sci Am 153:288-9+ N '35
Weapon for inventors. Sci Am 155:69 Ag '36

MUNN, R. Russell
Saw-filers and book boxes. Library J 60:720 S 15 '35

MUNN, Ralph
Library objectives. Wilson Bul 11:123-6 O '36
Problems of theft and mutilation. Library J 60:589-92 Ag '35

MUNNS, Edward Norfolk
Study of the effect of drought on trees. Science ns 84:136 Ag 7 '36

MUNNS, Mrs Margaret (Cairns)
Dressing for the cocktail lounge. Christian Cent 54:75-7 Ja 20 '37

MUNRO, George Wesley
Power to move continents. Science ns 82:488-90 N 22 '35

MUNRO, Hector Hugh (Saki, pseud)
Miracle merchant; one-act play. por Scholastic 30:9-10+ Ap 17 '37
Mouse; story. Golden Bk 22:29-31 Jl '35

MUNRO, S. S.
Preparation of avian sperm smears for microscopy. Science ns 83:532 My 29 '36

MUNRO, Thomas
Art museum work with children. Sch Arts M 36:122-4+ O '36

MUNRO, W. Carroll
Auto: model 1866. Cur Hist 45:88-91 N '36
King Cotton's stepchildren. Cur Hist 44:66-70 Je '36
Realm of science. Cur Hist 45:29-30 N '36

MUNRO, William Bennett
Ideal state constitution. Ann Am Acad 181: 1-10 S '35
New deal and a new constitution. Atlan 156: 617-24 N '35
Regional governments for regional problems. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:123-32 My '36
Regional governments for regional problems. Vital Speeches 2:626-7 Jl 1 '36

MUNROE, David Hoadley
Coming and going; story. Collier's 98:14-15 Ag 15 '36
Since it must be so; story. Ladies H J 53: 12-13 My '36

MUNSELL, Hazel Edith
What is vitamin G? bibliog J Home Econ 28:320-8 My '36

MUNSEY, Frank Andrew
Forty years, forty millions, by G. Britt. Review. por News Week 6:43 O 19 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Je 13 '36

MUNSON, Edward Lyman
Teaching of epidemiology by applicatory problems. Am J Pub Health 25:913-19 Ag '35

MUNSON, Gorham Bert
How to run a little magazine. Sat R Lit 15: 3-4+ Mr 27 '37
What Alberta voted for. Christian Cent 52: 1108-10 S 4 '35

MUNSON, Ida Norton
Builder of crosses; poem. Christian Cent 53: 730 My 20 '36
Poet's plea; poem. Christian Cent 53:1554 N 25 '36
Respite; poem. Christian Cent 54:610 My 12 '37
Winged; poem. Christian Cent 53:322 F 26 '36

MUNSTERBERG, Margarete Anna Adelheid
Charm of a stranger; poem. Library J 61:57 Ja 15 '36
Confection with a past. Cath World 142:299-305 D '35
Lament for Chesterton; poem. Cath World 143:683 S '36
Santayana and his Pilgrim's progress. Am Mercury 38:115-20 My '36

MUNTHE, Wilhelm
Annual meeting of the German librarians in Tübingen. Library J 60:711 S 15 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:710-12 N 23 '35

MUNTZ, Earl Edward
Vacation courses, a needed university service. Sch & Soc 45:682-4 My 15 '37

MUNTZ, Harry J.
Make your own visual printing aids. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:183+ Je '37

MUNYAN, Earl Addis
Adequate record of underground structures of a water system. Am City 50:57-9 Ag '35

MURAL decoration. *See* Mural painting and decoration

MURAL painters (society) See National society of mural painters

MURAL painting and decoration
America in Washington; exhibition of designs in the competitions held by the section of painting and sculpture of the Treasury department. I. A. Hopper. il Am M Art 28:719-25 D '35
Architect in search of. . .; interrelation of architecture and the fine arts. F. J. Kiesler. Arch Rec 81:10-12 F '37
Art and Terre Haute. New Repub 84:91 S 4 '35
Artist can sell his hoaxes but not really serious works of art. il News Week 7:28 F 1 '36
Backgrounds and the latest wall effects. il House and Gard 69:34-7 Ap '36
Beauty for America's walls; murals for Procurement division. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p4 Mr 10 '37
Biography in murals. L. Zahn. il Arts and Dec 43:24-5 N '35
Cape Cod mural by Mrs A. S. Wight. il News Week 6:27 Ag 8 '35

MURAL painting and decoration—*Continued*
Cape Cod supper. il Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35
Chance in a thousand; Treasury department's section of painting and sculpture competitions. F. Watson. il Am M Art 28:470-5+ Ag '35
Decorative bird murals by J. A. Botke. Sch Arts M 36:392-5 Mr '37
Disturbing? destructive? immoral? mural for the Frank Wiggins trade school, Los Angeles. il Forum 95:46 Ja '36
Ellis Island's railroad murals for the dining hall. il Time 26:30 S 16 '35
English painted rooms. C. Hussey. Country Life 69:94+ Ap '36
Exotic room of traditional inspiration; dining room of L. C. Winter, designed and painted by himself. il Arts and Dec 44:12-13+ Je '36
Government inspiration; with colored supplement, Mural painting in the United States. il Time 27:42-3 Mr 2 '36
Horrible! vile! Los Angeles school mural. il Time 26:22+ Ag 5 '35
Jail job. il Time 26:28+ O 21 '35
Letters; mural decoration for the children's room of the library at Woodside, L.I. E. Ulreich. Survey G 25:678-9 D '36
Make your own background! W. Buehr. il Am Home 15:13-14+ F '36
Mexican market; Abelardo Rodriguez market murals. il Time 26:24-5 Jl 22 '35
Mural painting in a New Mexico library. S. Anthony. il Library J 60:509-10 Je 15 '35
Murals in Hawaii library. R. E. McKee. Library J 60:977 D 15 '35
Narcissism; mural, A pageant of beauty, painted by C. F. Thomas for Elizabeth Arden, cosmetics. Time 26:36 Jl 29 '35
Old King Cole beams down again on convivial gatherings. il News Week 6:36-7 S 28 '35
On government service; sketches for mural panels for Post office department building, Washington, D.C. Survey G 25:32-3 Ja '36
One hundred years of woman's struggle; murals by Hildreth Meiere. Scholastic 30:7 My 15 '37
One President Roosevelt dedicates memorial to another; Mackay's murals. News Week 7:33 Ja 25 '36
Open house at Danbury, Conn, library; decorative murals in the children's room. Library J 60:895 N 15 '35
Orthodox mural; Loop orthodox synagog. il Time 26:42-3 S 30 '35
Pageant of beauty by C. F. Thomas. il Ind Woman 14:301 S '35
Paint, time, and talent working; turning over walls of New York city's schools and public buildings to jobless muralists. il Lit Digest 120:22 Ag 24 '35
Pretense, all of it; skilled deceit in decoration. R. E. Locher. il Country Life 68:53-5+ Jl '35
Return to the facts. F. Watson. il Am M Art 29:146-53 Mr '36
Sailing through history: Manhattan island from the days of the square-rigger sailing ships; sketches for murals for New York trust company by G. B. Coale. Arts and Dec 44:18-19 Ap '36
Sert murals adorn new council room of League of nations. il plan Arch Rec 80:413 D '36
Sketches for murals to be placed in two city hospitals, New York. Survey G 25:80 F '36
Some panels for a quattrocento villa near Florence; villa Razzolini, T. M. Spelman home. E. Peixotto. il Arts and Dec 43:14-16 Ja '36
Southern labor's story in blue, gray and fiery red; mural in Commonwealth college. il News Week 6:21 Ag 31 '35
Synchromist; Santa Monica public library murals. il Time 26:21 S 2 '35
Tropical murals in a jungle fantasy; wall paintings by C. Egas. Arts & Dec 45:39 Ja '37
Twelve-day mural; Sacramento's Hotel Senator has mural on the love of Edward VIII and Mrs Simpson. il Time 29:29 Ja 25 '37
WPA murals in children's surgical ward of a city hospital. il Survey G 24:546-7 N '35
World's arms; West Point's Decisive battles of the world, a 70-ft mural by T. L. Johnson. il Time 28:40 Jl 20 '36

See also
Decalcomania
Panels, Decorative
Photographic murals
Wall paper
also names of painters, e.g. Wilson, G. B.

MURALS, Photographic. See Photographic murals

MURAT, Joachim, king of Naples
Portrait
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37

MURAYAMA, Hashime
Winged jewels from many lands; paintings. Nat Geog M 69:673, 688 My '36

MURCHISON, Claudius Temple
Portrait. Business Week p26 N 9 '35
Spinners' treaty. por Time 29:73 Mr 8 '37

MURDER
Hammer heroine. Time 26:35 D 23 '35
Last of Loeb. Time 27:15 F 10 '36
Murder most foul; ingenious means of murder devised by mystery story writers. Read Digest 29:77-8 O '36
300,000 murderers. J. H. Wallis. tab Am Mercury 37:9-13 Ja '36
Women poisoners: death meted out in U.S. and England, despite opposition. il Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 25 '36

See also
Assassination
Euthanasia
Homicide
Poisons

MURDER by proxy; story. See Eberhart, M. G.

MURDER in a storm; story. See Eberhart, M. G.

MURDER in Mesopotamia; novel. See Christie, A.

MURDER in the cathedral; drama. See Eliot, T. S.

MURDER man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MURDER trials. See Trials (murder)

MURDER was her dish; story. See Brooks, G. S.

MURDOCH, William
Chopin, his life; excerpts. Etude 54:13-14 Ja '36

MURDOCK, Henrietta
Decoration trends cast their shadows before. Ladies H J 53:24-5+ O '36
Giving the past a future. Ladies H J 54:80+ F '37
Sun spots. Ladies H J 54:24-5+ My '37
What a becoming room. Ladies H J 54:20-1+ Mr '37

MURDOCK, John C.
Dividends. Am M 120:74+ O '35

MURDOCK, W. D. and Bright, A. A.
Army at bay. Queen's Q 43:396-405 N '36

MUREDACH, Myles, pseud. See Kelley, F. C.

MURET, Charlotte (Touzalin) (Mme Maurice Muret)
Marriage as a career. Harper 173:249-57 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 S '36
What is the Croix de feu? Commonweal 23:234-6 D 27 '35

MURET, Mme Maurice. See Muret, C.

MURIE, Olaus J.
Down logs. Atlan 158:596-9 N '36

MURKLAND, H. Banta
Cross-currents in the Mediterranean. Christian Cent 53:1495-7 N 11 '36
Labor at the crossroads. Christian Cent 53:264-6 F 12 '36
Spain's syndicalists. Christian Cent 53:1683-5 D 16 '36
What is Japanese fascism? Christian Cent 53:535-7 Ap 8 '36
Whom to tax and why. Commonweal 24:277-8 Jl 10 '36

MURLIN, Lemuel Herbert
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:898 Jl 3 '35

MURNEEK, Andrew Edward
Determination of the chloroplast pigments of plants. bibliog f Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36

MUROBUSHI, Takamobu
Reply to Hu Shih. Asia 36:168-70, 353 Mr, Je '36

MURPHEY, Eugene Edmund
Concerning the wood ibis; verse. Bird Lore 38:343 S '36
Friend cardinal; poem. Bird Lore 38:31 Ja '36
Woodthrush; poem. Bird Lore 38:99 Mr '36

MURPHY, Charles John Vincent
Alone. por Am M 120:16-17+ S '35
Fight for life. Am M 120:32-3+ O '35

MURPHY, Elizabeth. See Dove, W. F. jt. auth.

MURPHY, Elmer
Issue behind the issues. Commonweal 24:357-9 Ag 7 '36

MURPHY, Frank
High commissioner to Manila. B. Moody. il pors Survey G 24:610-11+ D '35
Labor governors. il pors Fortune 15:78-81+ Je '37
Mostly Murphy. Business Week p 14 Mr 27 '37
People. R of Rs 95:23 My '37
Portrait
News Week 8:12 Jl 11 '36
R of Rs 95:18 F '37
Progress of the world; baffled governor. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:9-10 My '37
Red-headed rabbit. por Scholastic 29:22 O 31 '36
Riskless resignation. Time 28:19 Jl 20 '36

MURPHY, Frank George
Poise, pose and posture. Hygeia 14:512-13 Je '36

MURPHY, Frederick E.
Our debatable Middle West. R of Rs 93:45-6 F '36

MURPHY, Gardner
Mind is a stage. Forum 97:277-80 My '37
Things I can't explain. Am M 122:40-1+ N '36

MURPHY, Helen E.
May miracle; poem. House and Gard 69:37 My '36
Old towpath; poem. House & Gard 71:39 Je '37
Prayer for a new year; poem. House and Gard 71:21 Ja '37
Unsought; poem. House and Gard 70:31 N '36
Window pane; poem. House and Gard 70:19 Ag '36

MURPHY, J. Ray
Bonus, right or wrong? Forum 95:86-90 F '36
Let's mind our own business. por Scholastic 27:15+ N 9 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:7 O 5 '35
Lit Digest 120:5 O 19 '35
Lit Digest 120:8 D 7 '35
Nat Educ Assn J 24:307 D '35
News Week 6:10 D 28 '35
News Week 7:16 Ja 25 '36

MURPHY, John Allen
Can the small business man survive? Harper 175:1-7 Je '37

MURPHY, John J. A.
Artist's point of view; J. J. A. Murphy's woodcuts. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:255 Ap '37

MURPHY, Joseph Prentice
Obituary
Survey 72:70 Mr '36
Portrait. Survey 71:199 Jl '35

MURPHY, Louis
New farm relief plan. Vital Speeches 2:341-4 F 24 '36
Obituary
Commonweal 24:346 Jl 31 '36

MURPHY, Ray. See Murphy, J. R.

MURRAH, Alfred P.
Portrait
Business Week p 16 F 20 '37
Time 29:14 Mr 22 '37

MURRAY, Arthur
You can't hide behind your feet. Am M 120: 30-1+ N '35

MURRAY, Edward
With the nomads of Central Asia. il Nat Geog M 69:1-57 Ja '36

MURRAY, Evaristo
Round table on advertising. por Pub W 129: 2266-7 Je 6 '36

MURRAY, Fred J.
Paul Bunyan's rival. R of Rs 95:44-5 Je '37

MURRAY, Gilbert
Spelling of English. Liv Age 352:110-12 Ap '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37
Portrait bust by S. Botzaris. Sat R Lit 12:11 Je 29 '35

MURRAY, Gladys H.
Picnicking with a baby. por(p 15) Parents M 11:21+ Jl '36

MURRAY, Mrs Gretchen Ostrander, and Garrison, C. G.
Tending a children's garden. Ind Woman 16: 78-9+ Mr '37

MURRAY, Helen Grace
We of the left. Christian Cent 53:601-2 Ap 22 '36

MURRAY, Sir Hubert
Persons and personages. Liv Age 351:36-9 S '36

MURRAY, Jennie Erskine
Santiago and Valparaíso. Bul Pan Am Union 70:40-3 Ja '36

MURRAY, John, 1879-
Conflict of opposites. Cath World 144:356-8 D '36
Nationalism: genuine, extreme. Cath World 145:104-5 Ap '37
South Africa: a visitor's view. Contemp 148: 173-81 Ag '35

MURRAY, John P. and Boretz, Allen
Room service. Criticism
Nation 144:628 My 28 '37
News Week il 9:23 My 29 '37
Time il 29:34 My 31 '37

MURRAY, Katharine Marjory (Ramsay) Stewart-, duchess of Atholl. See Atholl, K. M.

MURRAY, Kenneth B.
Brilliant new enamels make wood and metal look like porcelain. Pop Sci 130:102-3 Mr '37
Decorative wire working. Pop Sci 130:95+ Ap '37
Easy way to inlay metal with metal. Pop Sci 130:124 F '37
Half-tone engravings easily made with ordinary camera. Pop Sci 129:76-7+ S '36
Homemade electric pen. Pop Sci 128:63 Ap '36
How to etch half-tone engravings. Pop Sci 129:79+ O '36
Metal tooling. Pop Sci 130:79+ Ja '37
Novel costume jewelry from sheet celluloid. Pop Sci 127:65 S '35
Sensitive electric eye made from a copper disk. Pop Sci 128:72-3 Mr '36
Supersensitive relay for use with photo-electric cells. Pop Sci 129:68-9 Jl '36
Twisted wire forms unique smokers' accessories. Pop Sci 130:83+ My '37
Two simple ways to make a lie detector. Pop Sci 128:63+ My '36

MURRAY, Philip
Portrait
Business Week p6 Je 22 '35
Time 29:19 My 31 '37

MURRAY, R. Stuart
British Guiana expedition. Science ns 82: 38-9 Jl 12 '35

MURRAY, Robert Dennis
Houses: small houses, any size house! Am Home 16:32 S '36

MURRAY, Robert Henry
Church and state. Contemp 149:323-30 Mr '36
Madame de Maintenon. Contemp 148:577-84 N '35
William Cobbett. Contemp 147:708-14 Je '35

MURRAY, William S.
Portrait
Sci Am 156:20 Ja '37

MURRAY, William Smith, and Little, C. C.
Further data on the existence of extra-chromosomal influence on the incidence of mammary tumors in mice. Science ns 82: 228-30 S 6 '35

MURRAY, William W.
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35

MURRELL, Henri H.
Caught! story. Hygeia 15:264-6 Mr '37
Little sis; story. Hygeia 14:644-8 Jl '36

MURRES
Birds of the northern seas; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36
Pointedness of murre's egg helps species to survive. Science N L 31:89 F 6 '37

MURRIE, William F. R.
Portrait. Business Week p 12 O 12 '35

MURRIN, Ruth
Beauty clinic (cont of) Health and beauty. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping

MURRY, John Middleton
Autobiography of John Middleton Murry. Review
News Week por 7:25 Je 6 '36
On America. Liv Age 348:465-6 Jl '35
Introspect. por Time 27:83-4 Je 8 '36

MURRY, Mrs John Middleton. See Mansfield, K. pseud.

MURRY, Mrs Kathleen (Beauchamp) See Mansfield, K. pseud.

MURSELL, James Lockhart
Balanced curriculum in music education. Educa 56:521-6 My '36
How music lessons have changed. por(p 17) Parents M 11:20+ N '36
(ed) Music education number. Educa 56:513-76 My '36
Of course you can acquire new skills. Read Digest 29:15-18 Jl '36
Streamline your imagination. Read Digest 29: 9-11 Ag '36

MURTFELDT, E. W.
Amazing zoo hospital keeps rare animals healthy. Pop Sci 128:46-7+ Mr '36
Boy scientists make astounding new discoveries. Pop Sci 130:30-1+ My '37

MUSCA domestica. See Flies

MUSCHENHEIM, William
Apartment interior. Arch Rec 80:306-20 O '36
Restaurant design. Arch Rec 81:BT23-32, 41 Ja '37

MUSCLE
Isolation of muscle nuclei. G. Crossmon. Science ns 85:250 Mr 5 '37

MUSCLES
Anomalous muscle in the California River otter. E. M. Fisher. Science ns 82:172 Ag 23 '35
How breathing begins at birth. Y. Henderson. bibliog f Science ns 85:89-91 Ja 22 '37
Transformation of coordination after crossing the Achilles tendons in the frog. F. V. Taylor. Science ns 82:127 Ag 9 '35
See also
Cramps

MUSCONGUS island
Muscongus joins the United States. A. H. Verrill. Read Digest 29:62 N '36

MUSCULAR action. See Muscles

MUSCULAR debility. See Myasthenia

MUSCULAR power
Bicarbonated energy. Time 29:45 Mr 1 '37
Energy requirement of farm women. N. B. Morey. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:38-44 Ja '36

MUSELWHITE, Katherine
Houseclean this spring. Bet Hom & Gard 15:100+ Ap '37
Put it this way. Collier's 98:46-7 Ag 22 '36
There's life in the old suite yet. Bet Hom & Gard 14:39+ Ag '36

MUSEUM education
American museum of natural history. il Fortune 15:100-10+ Ap '37
American museum of natural history as a laboratory school for student teachers. G. F. Ramsey. Sch and Soc 43:440-2 Mr 28 '36
Classes for children and parents at the Museum of the University of Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 42:501-2 O 12 '35
Cleveland's out-of-door program. Sch & Soc 45:146 Ja 30 '37
Educational news: young child in the museum. Sch Life 22:91 N '36
Educational work of the Toronto art gallery. Sch & Soc 45:124 Ja 23 '37
It beats the movies! activities of the Junior museum clubs, Newark, N.J. il Recreation 30:295-6+ S '36
Milwaukee art institute: educational work. A. G. Pelikan. il Sch Arts M 36:68-9 O '36
Newark museum: educational program. C. M. Heller. il Sch Arts M 36:70-7 O '36
Opportunities at the Metropolitan museum of art. H. Elliott. il Sch Arts M 36:119-21+ O '36
Toledo museum of art: department of education. E. J. Merrill. il Sch Arts M 36:92-6 O '36
See also
Museums—Work with children
Museums and schools

MUSEUM exhibits
American museum of natural history. il Fortune 15:100-10+ Ap '37
Buffalo museum of science habitat groups. il Nature M 27:38-9 Ja '36
First machine age; Buffalo museum of science exhibit, mechanical power. il Pop Mech 66:58-61 Jl '36
Habitat group of baboons from Ethiopia at the Field museum. Science ns 83:224-5 Mr 6 '36
Habitat group of emperor penguins at the Field museum. Science ns 84:113 Jl 31 '36
Museum of things versus the museum of ideas. W. K. Gregory. Science ns 83:585-8 Je 19 '36
Sea anemones; habitat group, Carnegie museum, Pittsburgh. S. T. Brooks. il Nature M 28:19-20 Jl '36
Takin among the rhododendrons; habitat group, Academy of natural sciences. il Am M Art 29:748-9 N '36

MUSEUM of modern art, New York. See New York (city)—Galleries and museums

MUSEUM of modern art film library
Film library for posterity. C. Peet. Read Digest 28:81-2 Mr '36
Film library, Museum of modern art. W. Troy. Nation 141:112 Jl 24 '35
Film library of the New York Museum of modern art. Sch and Soc 43:591 My 2 '36
Film museum; Museum of modern art's film library. Time 26:34 Jl 1 '35
Films of auld lang syne. B. Buttles. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 26 '36
Films reborn; parts of old-time hits screened again at Museum of modern art of New York. il Lit Digest 121:23 My 16 '36
40 years a-growin'. E. Ramsey. il Delin 130: 12-13 Mr '37
Heirlooms from Hollywood. W. Adams. il Country Life 69:83+ Mr '36
Infancy of an art. Nation 142:118 Ja 29 '36
Last year and this. I. Barry. il Mag Art 30: 40-4 Ja '37
Modern art film library corporation, Museum of modern art. Sch and Soc 42:15 Jl 6 '35
Movie history. Sci Am 154:107 F '36
Sanctuary for film art. il Lit Digest 121:22 Ja 11 '36
Theatre on film. J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:194-207 Mr '37

MUSEUM of science and industry, New York. See New York museum of science and industry

MUSEUM of the city of New York. See New York (city)—Galleries and museums

MUSEUM piece; story. See Pertwee, R.

MUSEUM workers
Federal relief labor and paleontology. V. L. VanderHoof. Science ns 83:575-6 Je 12 '36
Museums: what the artists do when they're not nature-faking. il News Week 7:27 My 2 '36

MUSEUMS
Gifts and bequests to museums. Science ns 84:432 N 13 '36
Interne system for museums. Science ns 82: 215 S 6 '35
Lack of specimens in museums of North American animals now threatened with extinction. Science ns 82:sup6 Jl 19 '35
Making of museums. K. de B. Codrington. 19th Cent 119:464-75 Ap '36
Museum planning. P. N. Youtz. il plans Arch Rec 80:417-22 D '36
Wanted: young men to work way up in museum business. il News Week 6:28 S 7 '35

See also
American museum of natural history
Archeological museums and collections
Art—Galleries and museums
Folk museums
Ford museum, Dearborn, Michigan
Historical museums
Industrial museums
Metropolitan museum of art, New York
Natural history museums
St Louis—Jefferson national expansion memorial
School museums

Architecture

Northern Arizona's new building. il plan Am M Art 29:420+ Je '36
Proposed museum of contemporary art for New York city, by Howe and Lescaze, architects. il plans Arch Rec 80:43-50 Jl '36

Work with children

Art museum work with children. T. Munro. il Sch Arts M 36:122-4+ O '36
Boys and girls in the Boston museum. M. P. Sayward. il Sch Arts M 36:87-90 O '36
Children's hour, department of fine arts, Carnegie institute, Pittsburgh. M. M. Lee. il Sch Arts M 36:81-6 O '36
Drawing for fun at the Milwaukee art institute. E. A. Boerner. il Sch Arts M 36:90-2, 107-12 O '36
Duluth children's museum. M. M. Wing. il Sch Arts M 36:78-80 O '36
Educational work of the City art museum of St Louis. M. Powell. il Sch Arts M 36:125-7 O '36
Museum of the city of New York, department of education. F. G. Barlow. il Sch Arts M 36:116-18+ O '36

See also
Museums and schools

MUSEUMS, Natural history. See Natural history museums

MUSEUMS and schools
Classes for school children at the Trailside museum of Bear Mountain park, N. Y. Sch and Soc 42:733-4 N 30 '35
Cooperative courses of the Boston museum of fine arts and Radcliffe college. Sch and Soc 43:458 Ap 4 '36
Editorial. A. G. Pelikan. Sch Arts M 36:67 O '36
Toledo museum of art: department of education. E. J. Merrill. il Sch Arts M 36:92-6 O '36

See also
Museum education
Museums—Work with children

MUSGRAVE, Ethel W.
Child of the earth. Nature M 28:248 O '36

MUSGRAVE, M. E.
Distribution and utilization of flood waters. Science ns 82:461-2 N 15 '35

MUSHBALL. See Softball

MUSHROOMS
Fairy rings. L. C. Peltier. il Nature M 29:152 Mr '37
Fungi; learn which are edible. il Nature M 28:154-6 S '36
Mushroom poisoning. Am J Pub Health 25: 1074 S '35
Mycology in the home and afield. M. Tyler. Scrib M 99:121-2 F '36
Rescue your mushrooms! P. Gerber. Bet Hom & Gard 14:65 O '35
Some mushrooms. il Nature M 26:226-8 O '35
Study of three different species. il Nature M 28:39 Jl '36

MUSIC
Ancient music for modern ears; Dolmetsch annual festival of early compositions. J. Michell. il C S Mon M p4-5 N 11 '36
Boys and companionship. Musician 41:67 Mr '36
Brain teasers intelligence test for music lovers. Etude 55:366 Je '37
Close harmony; homemade music. J. M. Cain. Am Mercury 36:135-42 O '35
Decline of folk music. H. L. Tracy. Queen's Q 42:461-7 N '35
Discourses on music. B. Franklin. Etude 55: 296 My '37
Engineer who would change it from art to science. il News Week 7:30-1 F 29 '36
Enriched living through music. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 30:425 D '36
Good humor in music. N. Douty. il Etude 54:539-40+ S '36
Harp strings on which emotion plays. J. Prichap. Musician 40:7 Ag '35
Hobbies for everybody. il Etude 53:633 N '35
How music lovers may become more truly musical. W. R. Spalding. Etude 53:650 N '35
March of events at home and abroad. Musician 40:5+ Je '35
Modern trends in musical composition; a modernist decries ultra-modernism. C. Haubiel. Musician 41:192-3; 42:5+ D '36-Ja '37
Mostly quartets; radio talk on today's composition. E. Pound. Liv Age 351:445-7 Ja '37
Music; poem. L. Wiggam. Harper 174:181 Ja '37
Music and the dance. G. Syme, jr. Recreation 29:314+ S '35
Music and travel. bibliog il Etude 55:219-20 Ap '37
Music at Harvard, a historical review of men and events, by W. R. Spalding. Review Etude il 54:542+ S '36
Music for the marionette theater. V. Arvey. il Etude 55:308+ My '37
Music in the flat. R. Bell. Fortn 143(ns 137): 728-33 Je '35
Music in the new recreation era; summary of discussion group meeting. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 29:386-8 N '35
Music is my hobby. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 28:105-8 F '36
Music makers. C. D. Bowen. Atlan 154:641-6 D '34; Same, with title, Music in modern home life. Etude 54:17-18 Ja '36
Music of the new day. Mana-Zucca. Etude 53:707+ D '35
Music on the playground; singing and rhythmic activities. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 31:63-6+ My '37
Music should be fun. R. Heylbut. il Good H 102:64-5+ F '36; Same cond. Musician 41: 29-31 F '36
Musical ephemera. Etude 53:634 N '35
Musical heights for the plain man. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 30:197-201 Jl '36
Need of music. B. B. Brown. Cath World 142:420-9 Ja '36
Orgy by air; modern music. Atlan 157:382-4 Mr '36
Our 20th century ear for music. C. F. Schirrmann. Musician 41:150+ O '36
Place of music. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 43:825-32 Je 20 '36
Plea for mercy addressed to pianists; modernism a passing frenzy. Mrs H. H. A. Beach. Musician 41:42 F '36
Reflections from a busy musical life. A. T. Grétchaninoff. Etude 54:763-4 D '36
Samuel Pepys, musician. Etude 54:343-4 Je '36
Sorties into musical by-ways. G. Abraham. Musician 42:6-7 Ja '37

MUSIC—*Continued*
Speech of the angels. il Etude 54:131 Mr '36
Superstitions in music. il Etude 55:5-6 Ja '37
Tagore talks with Einstein. Asia 31:140-2 Mr '31; Same abr. 37:151-2 Mr '37
There's music in everything. il Pop Mech 65: 826-9+ Je '36
Verb to be of music. P. W. Orem. Etude 55:159-60 Mr '37
Wanted: a new approach to music. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 43:74-8 F '36
Ways to musical good fortune. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 29:283-8+, 575-83+ S '35, Mr '36
What music education may mean for a superintendent of schools. E. A. Lee. Educa 56:553-8 My '36

See also
Anthems
Bands (music)
Birds in music
Concerts
Copyright—Music
Ensemble playing
Folk music
Folk songs
Hymns
Indians of North America—Music
Jazz music
Melodies
Moving pictures—Music
Moving pictures—Musical films
Moving pictures—Synchromatic films
Musical instruments
Opera
Piano music
Piano playing
Plagiarism, Musical
Radio broadcasting—Music
School music
School orchestras
Symphonies
Theater—Music
Tone

Acoustics and physics

Electrical music futures portrayed; review of Fugue in cycles and bells, by J. Mills. N. DeVore. Musician 41:133-4 S '36
Music and mechanics. E. Peyser. il Scholastic 28:9-10 Mr 21 '36
Music and physics; tr. by H. Weinstock. C. Chavez. il Mag Art 30:164-5 Mr '37
Psychological acoustics. Science ns 84:sup 12-13 N 6 '36

Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Approach to interpretation. V. J. Grabel. Etude 55:19+ Ja '37
Beethoven and the creative law in symphonic art. W. Engelsmann. Mus Q 23:56-63 Ja '37
Beginnings and endings; how the masters began their compositions and brought their works to a close. P. Goetschius. Etude 54:139-40, 279-80 Mr, My '36
Common sense of interpreting music. W. S. B. Mathews. Etude 54:614 O '36
Concerning rhythmic perspective; importance of intelligent reading of the text. C. H. M. Bilby. Musician 42:94 My '37
Good humor in music. N. Douty. il Etude 54:539-40+ S '36
Heinrich Schenker's method of analysis. A. T. Katz. Mus Q 21:311-29 Jl '35
Making music talk. O. L. Fischer. Etude 55: 417 Je '37
Music extension study course for teachers and students. J. Thompson. See monthly numbers of Etude
Nothing new under the sun; should works of the masters be interpreted as they intended them to be? Musician 41:131+ S '36
Teaching interpretation through thought force. W. H. Taylor. Etude 55:128 F '37
Two roads to acquaintance with musical form. I. Peck. Etude 55:230 Ap '37
What underlies the art of interpretation? J. Eisenberg. Musician 40:7-8 Je '35

See also
Conducting (music)

Single works

Celtic elements in Beethoven's Seventh symphony; with excerpts from score. J. Travis. Mus Q 21:255-65 Jl '35
Chopin: Berceuse, op. 57. M. Hambourg. Etude 55:22+ Ja '37
Chopin: Nocturne in C minor; with score. M. Hambourg. il Etude 55:236+, 244-7 Ap '37
Chopin: Nocturne in F-sharp major, op. 15, no. 2. M. Hambourg. Etude 53:518+ S '35
Finger independence as applied to Bach's fugues. G. B. Williston. Etude 54:550 S '36
Gounod: Faust; story and history. M. Dumesnil. il Etude 54:475-6 Ag '36
Mendelssohn: On wings of song; with score. M. Hambourg. Etude 54:84+, 91-4 F '36
Rubinstein: Der Asra, as arranged by Liszt. A. R. Keefer. Etude 53:642 N '35
Schumann: Forest scenes. F. L. York. il Etude 55:361-2 Je '37
Wagner: Overture to Tannhäuser. V. J. Grabel. Etude 54:289+ My '36
Wagner: Ring of the Nibelungen. V. J. Grabel. Etude 54:551+, 623+; 55:89+ S-O '36, F '37
Wagner: Siegfried's Rhine journey. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 55:373+ Je '37

Appreciation

Applause and fan-mail equally fallacious. F. La Forge. Musician 40:17 O '35
Art of listening. G. Murray. Cath World 143:104-6 Ap '36
It isn't sissy to like music. S. Spaeth. Rotarian 49:16-19 O '36
Layman's music. O. Samaroff. Mag Art 30: 88-9+ F '37
Making your music live. H. L. Mencken. Etude 54:277-8 My '36
Musical food for millions; ed. by R. Heylbut. E. Rapée. il Etude 55:7-8 Ja '37
Opera for children. G. Antheil. il Parents M 11:35+ O '36
Psychology analyses musical appeal; song interpretation. P. P. Brainard. Musician 41: 125 Ag '36
Singing campers; program of good music which boys will accept and enjoy. R. Rubin. Recreation 31:85-7 My '37
To whom is the soloist all important? A. O. Andersen. Musician 41:6-7 Ja '36
What good music means to me. W. L. Phelps. il Delin 127:4-5+ O '35
What is popular and what is high brow? F. J. Black. Etude 54:284+ My '36

See also
Music—Philosophy and esthetics

Bibliography

Books on music for general libraries. R. S. Angell. Wilson Bul 10:401-2 F '36
Music: books recommended; comp. by B. H. Haggin. New Repub 85:179 D 18 '35
Quarterly book-list; comp. by E. N. Waters. See numbers of Musical quarterly

Criticism

See Music—History and criticism

Editing

Dis-editor-izing of the Bach sonata texts. N. DeVore. Musician 40:7-8+ Jl '35

History and criticism

Agwillare, a piece of late Gothic minstrelsy; with score, tr. by G. Reese. R. von Ficker. Mus Q 22:131-9 Ap '36
Cerone, philosopher and teacher. R. Hannas. facsim Mus Q 21:408-22 O '35
Descartes and seventeenth-century music. A. W. Locke. Mus Q 21:423-31 O '35
Great poet as a music critic; Heinrich Heine's relation to the great masters of music. T. B. Galloway. Etude 54:626+ O '36
Historical approach to music. E. J. Dent. Mus Q 23:1-17 Ja '37
How they gave early concerts. C. A. Harris. il Etude 54:554 S '36
Liszt and the romantic movement. P. H. Láng. Mus Q 22:314-25 Jl '36
On the nature of musicology. L. Harap. bibliog f Mus Q 23:18-25 Ja '37
Un peu de musique. S. Young. New Repub 85:342; 86:50 Ja 29, F 19 '36
Tempus fugit; excerpts from an 1854 musical handbook. Etude 54:609-10 O '36
Why is a music critic? Musician 41:195 D '36

See also
Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc)

MUSIC—*Continued*

Instruction and study

Approach to interpretation. V. J. Grabel. Etude 55:19+ Ja '37
Ask Mr Hedden! L. Hedden. Musician 40:10 Jl; 14 Ag; 30 S; 22 O; 22 D '35; 41:3 Ja; 69 Mr '36
Better way in teaching music. F. W. Schlieder. Musician 41:178 N '36
Building up a larger class. Etude 53:502 S '35
Class instruction in instrumental music. F. Bornschein. il Etude 54:695+ N '36
Cultivating concentration. E. C. E. Ward. Etude 54:331 My '36
Cutting those Gordian knots of music. L. R. Balgue. Etude 54:184 Mr '36
Dangerous first six weeks of school. N. Jorgenson. Etude 54:332 My '36
Enjoying music with your children; easy first steps to melody and rhythm. E. H. Hardie. il Parents M 11:34+ My '36
From forty-five to ninety. T. C. Whitmer. Etude 54:348 Je '36
Getting joy out of music. H. W. Van Loon. Etude 54:69-70 F '36
Good lesson tree. M. H. Parsons. Etude 54: 758+ D '36
How music lessons have changed. J. L. Mursell. il Parents M 11:20+ N '36
Interest and incentive. Musician 40:27 S '35
Introducing a child to music. H. P. Law. Parents M 12:31+ Ja '37
It can be done. D. Franklin. Etude 55:284 Ap '37
Little tales of music study accomplishment. Etude 54:346 Je '36
Magical and misunderstood art of reviewing. H. H. Huss. Etude 55:11+ Ja '37
Making music appetizing. D. Taylor. il Ladies H J 52:16+ D '35
Making my family musical. D. F. Baker. Etude 53:451-2+ Ag '35
Mozart for little folk. R. E. Matthews. il Etude 54:72+ F '36
Music and discipline. Musician 41:87 Ap '36
Music for children. C. Connell. Woman's H C 63:23+ S '36
Music in the dance program. G. Syme, jr. il Recreation 29:351+ O '35
Music is fun. C. D. Bowen. il Woman's H C 62:20-1 Jl '35
Music study in the academic curriculum. Musician 40:14 Ag '35
Musical educational renaissance. J. Hofmann. Etude 54:611-12 O '36
Musical mathematics. R. Henry. Etude 55:156 Mr '37
Musical parent-teacher association. A. St D. Wood. Etude 55:278 Ap '37
Musical recovery. Musician 41:151 O '36
New course in music at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 43:145-6 F 1 '36
Parent's musical opportunity. E. V. Georgns. Etude 53:446 Ag '35
Practice lesson. R. M. Goodbrod. Etude 54: 282 My '36
Preschool music class. J. Canfield. Etude 54: 662 O '36
Problem of the adolescent student. C. Roe. il Etude 54:616+ O '36
Put it to soak. E. M. Rossiter. Etude 54:171 Mr '36
Quoting, with comments. J. Grey. Musician 41:138 S '36
Rehearsal procedure. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 54:215+, 357+, 421+ Ap, Je-Jl '36
Say it aloud; little lesson in psychology. R. Gailey. Etude 55:412 Je '37
Shall I form a junior club? E. B. Baldauf. Etude 53:551 S '35
Studio bulletin board. E. J. Plank. il Etude 55:231 Ap '37
Teacher who is the true artist. L. Plaidy. Etude 53:638 N '35
Teachers' round table. See monthly numbers of Etude
Toy symphony; children's orchestra. B. E. Harding. il Parents M 11:26+ Mr '36
What I wish for my daughter; ed. by L. M. Taylor. K. Flagstad. Parents M 11:19+ D '36
What radio offers music teachers; training students for broadcast appearances. M. L. Tenery. Musician 42:26-7 F '37
Working with dad. B. M. Huston. Etude 54:268 Ap '36
Yes, practice makes perfect. T. Tapper. Etude 55:151-2 Mr '37

See also

Ear training
Harmony
Music—Manuals, textbooks, etc.
Music schools
Musical ability tests
Piano—Instruction and study
School music
Violin—Instruction and study
Voice training

Instruction and study, Radio

Orchestra: amateur musicians get ensemble training via air. News Week 8:42 O 3 '36

Interpretation

See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

Manuals, textbooks, etc.

Easy instructor; bibliographical study. F. J. Metcalf. facsims Mus Q 23:89-97 Ja '37
What materials shall be used to teach music in elementary schools? A. E. Bivins. bibliog Educa 56:536-40 My '36

Manuscripts

Royal airs: Henry VIII's musty museum pieces; century-old symphony. Lit Digest 122:24 D 12 '36

Memorizing

Improving the musical memory. J. Chiapusso. Etude 54:360+ Je '36
Keeping the musical memory fresh. R. F. Armknecht. Etude 55:160 Mr '37
Memory work. G. F. Pugley. Etude 54:136 Mr '36
Quick way to memorize. C. Little. Etude 54: 511 Ag '36
Science applied to memorization. R. L. Neagley. Musician 41:194 D '36
Teachers' round table. G. Maier. Etude 54: 769 D '36
Why and how of memorizing music. C. Beutel. Etude 55:298+ My '37

Notation

See Musical notation

Philosophy and esthetics

Basis of music-mindedness. M. Schoen. Mus Q 21:348-55 Jl '35
Descartes and seventeenth-century music. A. W. Locke. Mus Q 21:423-31 O '35
Rhythm of the universe. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 O 16 '35

Psychology

New vantage grounds in the psychology of music. C. E. Seashore. Science ns 84:517-22 D 11 '36
Psychology analyses musical appeal; song interpretation. P. P. Brainard. Musician 41: 125 Ag '36
Teaching interpretation through thought force. W. H. Taylor. Etude 55:128 F '37

See also

Music, Influence of

Scores

Art of musical penmanship. O. Rindlisbacher. Etude 55:150 Mr '37
How to care for church music. J. L. Brainerd. Etude 54:655 O '36
Practical filing of organ music. H. S. Mason. Etude 55:121 F '37

Telephone transmission

Auditory perspective. J. Mills. Sci Mo 42: 137-41 F '36

Textbooks

See Music—Manuals, textbooks, etc.

Themes, motives, etc.

Finding the harmonic equivalent of Edgar Allan Poe. News Week 7:30 F 15 '36

See also

Don Juan

MUSIC—*Continued*

Theory

Heinrich Schenker's method of analysis. A. T. Katz. Mus Q 21:311-29 Jl '35

How famous composers break all the rules; ed. by F. Leonard. W. Strasser. Etude 53: 711-12 D '35

See also
Counterpoint
Harmony
Modulation
Musical intervals and scales
Musical temperament
Transposition (music)

Therapeutic value

See Music, Influence of

Armenia

And the twain shall meet; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. A. Tokatyan. Etude 53:445-6 Ag '35

Austria

See also
Salzburg festival

Bali

Village orchestras. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:592-601 Ag '36

Brazil

See also
Music, Brazilian

Canada

Our musical future. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 44 no 1:81-5 '37

Sir Ernest MacMillan. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 43:408-14 N '36

China

Music in modern China. A. Tcherepnine. il Mus Q 21:391-400 O '35

England

Genial Doctor Burney. T. B. Galloway. Etude 53:577-8+ O '35

Wagner in London. E. Smyth. Fortn 146(ns 140):288-93 S '36

When every gentleman was a musician; Tudor period, golden age of music in England. M. K. Snowden. facsims Etude 54: 211+ Ap '36

See also
London—Music
Music, English
Opera—England

Europe

Summer music season abroad for 1937. il Etude 55:289, 414 My-Je '37

France

Antonia Bembo, composer to Louis XIV; tr. by G. Reese. Y. Rokseth. facsims Mus Q 23:147-69 Ap '37

Basque songs from Soule. R. Gallop. il Mus Q 22:458-69 O '36

Germany

Around the world in music. il Etude 53:692-3 N '35

Concerts in Germany; elaborate programs arranged for tourists and music-lovers. Lit Digest 120:23 Jl 13 '35

Visits to European musical shrines. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 53:331-2, 397-8 Je-Jl '35

Hungary

Singing Hungarians: Budapest university chorus. Time 29:40 Ja 25 '37

India

See also
Music, Hindu

Mexico

Mexico's significance in present day music. V. Arvey. il Etude 54:79-80+ F '36

Palestine

Palestine symphony. Time 29:24 Ja 4 '37

Rumania

Peasant sings. E. Johnson. il C S Mon M p 12 Jl 17 '35

Russia

Soviet songsmiths; a quicker stroke for the Volga boatmen. R of Rs 94:77 N '36

Scotland

John Forbes's Songs and fancies. C. S. Terry. bibliog f Mus Q 22:402-19 O '36

South America

Music of the hemispheres. B. Marx. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:741-5 O '35

Sweden

Salaries of employees of opera and concert houses in Stockholm, 1935. R. E. B. Bower. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:722-3 Mr '36

United States

America's vast new musical awakening; Federal music project. N. Sokoloff. tab Etude 55:221-2 Ap '37

Anniversary postbag. W. J. Henderson. Yale R ns 25:26-8 S '35

Artist and the music; demand for programs which concentrate upon interpretation rather than exploitation. Musician 41:179 N '36

As season nears opera looms as a national habit. Musician 40:5 D '35

Bands everywhere. E. F. Goldman. Etude 53: 505-6 S '35

Berkshire's American Salzburg not for the masses. il News Week 8:27 Ag 22 '36

Better days for music. J. T. Howard. tabs Harper 174:483-91 Ap '37

Bohemian girl songs mingle with moos in Iowa. il News Week 5:30 Je 29 '35

Bostonian remembers. A. Foote. Mus Q 23:37-44 Ja '37

Calling all American composers! P. W. Krueger. Musician 40:7-8 O '35

Catering to America's musical tastes; ed. by O. Meyer. D. Rubinoff. Etude 55:87+ F '37

Christmas miracle; furthering musical possibilities in after-school centers. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 30:451-3+ D '36

Composers; CBS stakes claim in rich vein of modern talent. News Week 8:44 O 17 '36

Etude fifty years ago. W. F. Gates. Etude 54:474+ Ag '36

Eve gets a thrill. E. Gilhagen. Ind Woman 16:65 Mr '37

Farewell to Bohemia; federal art projects. E. C. Lindeman. il Survey G 26:207-11 Ap '37

Farmers' opera; all-rural production of the Bohemian girl, Ames, Iowa. il Time 26:39 Jl 1 '35

Federal music and drama projects. Musician 41:139 S '36

Federal music project. J. MacBride. New Repub 89:48 N 11 '36

Federal portfolio of music and art. Musician 40:12 Jl '35

Hector on Broadway. il Etude 53:501-2 S '35

Hinterlands want more and better concerts this year. News Week 6:37 S 14 '35

Let nothing discourage you; interview with L. Lehmann. R. Heylbut. Etude 53:702 D '35

Memorybook pages of a musical pilgrim. A. M. Bonner. Etude 53:642+; 54:254+; 55: 10 N '35, Ap '36, Ja '37

Merchants of music. il Time 28:45 Ag 10 '36

Music and government. Musician 41:43 F '36

Music in the colleges. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 21:100 D '35

Music moves into the woods. Lit Digest 120:24 Jl 27 '35

Music notes. News Week 8:45-6 N 14 '36

Music summary of the past season. G. Marek. Pict R 36:4+ Jl '35

Music under the stars; outdoor concerts. H. H. Taubman. Read Digest 29:77-8 S '36

Musical food for millions; ed. by R. Heylbut. E. Rapée. il Etude 55:7-8 Ja '37

Musical recovery. Musician 41:151 O '36

New frontiers; interview with K. Krueger. C S Mon M p 14 Ja 8 '36

New York concert in 1736. V. L. Redway. bibliog f facsim Mus Q 22:170-7 Ap '36

Opera for children. G. Antheil. il Parents M 11:35+ O '36

MUSIC—United States—*Continued*
Operas in English. Musician 42:14 Ja '37
Orchestras spread barrage of first performances. Musician 41:32 F '36
Russian's Russians; Hurok's productions. Time 26:50+ N 4 '35
Season's overture. Time 28:45-6+ O 19 '36
Sentiment versus sentimentality. R. Ganz. Etude 54:755-6 D '36
Some saving graces; editorial comment. il Musician 40:18-19 O '35
Spirituals to symphonies; brief survey of Negro music in America. S. Graham. il Etude 54:691-2+ N '36
Summer attendances impel concert revival. Musician 41:133+ S '36
Unemployed arts; WPA's four arts projects: their origins, their operation. il Fortune 15: 108-17+ My '37
What good music means to me. W. L. Phelps. il Delin 127:4-5+ O '35
What is popular and what is high brow? F. J. Black. Etude 54:284+ My '36
What the depression did for music. Etude 53:550 S '35
WPA melody for twenty millions: Federal music project. il Lit Digest 122:22 S 19 '36

See also
Grand opera artists' association of America
Music, American
Music teachers' national association
Music week
Musicians, American
National federation of music clubs
New York (city)—Music
Opera—United States
Songs, American

Uruguay

Music and radio in Uruguay. S. G. Hanson. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:831-4 N '35

Yugoslavia

Yugoslav folk-music. H. Cowell. Liv Age 351:351-2 D '36

MUSIC, African
Music of Congo. A. H. Hurt. il Etude 53:402+ Jl '35

See also
Jazz music

MUSIC, American
American music? what of it, and why not? N. A. Pynn. Musician 41:170 N '36
Dixie, Harlem, and Tin Pan Alley; who writes Negro music, and how? S. Spaeth. Scrib M 99:23-6 Ja '36
Sentiment versus sentimentality. R. Ganz. Etude 54:755-6 D '36
Where does American musical composition stand? E. Clarke. Etude 53:704 D '35

See also
Folk songs, American
Jazz music
Musicians, American
Negro songs
Songs, American

MUSIC, Arabian
Wild music of Arabia. S. M. Zwemer. il Etude 55:376+ Je '37

MUSIC, Armenian
And the twain shall meet; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. A. Tokatyan. Etude 53:445-6 Ag '35

MUSIC, Balinese
Village orchestras. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:592-601 Ag '36

MUSIC, Basque

See also
Songs, Basque

MUSIC, Brazilian
Folk music in Brazil; with bibliography of music and literature. M. de Andrade. Bul Pan Am Union 70:392-9 My '36

MUSIC, British. See Music, English

MUSIC, Broadcast. See Radio broadcasting—Music

MUSIC, Byzantine
Hymn book sheds light on medieval music. Science N L 31:329 My 22 '37
Mediæval Byzantine music; with examples. H. J. W. Tillyard. Mus Q 23:201-9 Ap '37

MUSIC, Chinese
Music in modern China. A. Tcherepnine. il Mus Q 21:391-400 O '35

MUSIC, Choral. See Choral music

MUSIC, Color. See Color organ

MUSIC, Community
Music in a public recreation department, Cincinnati. H. G. Glore. Recreation 29:209-10+ Jl '35
Ways to musical good fortune. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 29:575-83+ Mr '36
When mother sings: Mothersingers. M. E. Irons. Educa 56:559-63 My '36
Where music flourishes; Flint, Mich, community music association. Recreation 30:438+ D '36

See also
Singing, Community

MUSIC, Electronic
Electrical music futures portrayed; review of Fugue in cycles and bels, by J. Mills. N. DeVore. Musician 41:133-4 S '36
Singing electrons. G. E. Pendray. Read Digest 30:109 Ja '37

MUSIC, English
Coronation music. J. Leeper. Contemp 151: 554-62 My '37

See also
Opera—England

MUSIC, Finnish
Jan Sibelius, tonal patriot. E. Peyser. il Scholastic 27:6-7+ D 7 '35

MUSIC, German
Early German keyboard music. W. Apel. facsims Mus Q 23:210-37 Ap '37

See also
Songs, German

MUSIC, Hindu
Music of Hindustan. N. A. Das. il Etude 54: 481-2 Ag '36

MUSIC, Hungarian

See also
Folk songs, Hungarian
Songs, Hungarian

MUSIC, Indian. See Indians of North America—Music

MUSIC, Influence of
Experiment with two cobras. W. Pierce. Etude 54:396 Je '36
Home-made music as a social therapeutic agency. J. Eisenberg. Musician 40:6+ S '35
It has charms: therapeutic music. il Lit Digest 123:19 My 15 '37
Music and adolescence. L. B. Campbell. Musician 41:66 Mr '36
Music and morals. A. R. Bandini. Cath World 144:684-91 Mr '37
Music for health, new use for the accordion. R. V. Mathews. Etude 55:199+ Mr '37
Music for what ails you. D. K. Antrim. Rotarian 50:39+ My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:49-52 My '37
Music! how its strains inspire us; practical and commercial uses. E. Dardes. Musician 41:136-7 S '36
Music may be valuable in mental treatment. Hygeia 13:669 Jl '35
Musical milkers. R of Rs 95:45 My '37
Music's part in fighting fear. Etude 55:291-2 My '37
Piano and your problems. Etude 54:68 F '36
Whither youth? il Etude 54:537-8+ S '36

See also
Music—Psychology
Music in prisons

MUSIC, Instrumental. See Instrumental music

MUSIC, Italian
What fascism has meant to music. J. C. Adams. Musician 41:135-6 S '36

See also
Opera, Italian

MUSIC, Javanese
Godowsky and Javanese music. J. G. Hinderer. Musician 42:26+ F '37

MUSIC, Latin American
Hot-country music. E. Tomlinson. Collier's 99:44+ Ja 30 '37

MUSIC, Latin American—*Continued*
Pan American day at the Pan American union: program of concert of Latin American music. Bul Pan Am Union 70:380-1 My '36

MUSIC, Mechanical
Music of the future now a reality; apparatus developed by I. I. Eremeeff. il Pop Mech 65:20-2 Ja '36
See also
Phonograph records

MUSIC, Mexican
See also
Musicians, Mexican

MUSIC, Negro. See Negro music

MUSIC, Oriental
Rhapsodies in yellow and brown. R. Gilbert. il Scrib M 101:93-4 Ap '37
See also
Music, Chinese
Music, Hindu

MUSIC, Russian
Mily Balakirev, on the centenary of his birth. M. D. Calvocoressi. facsim Mus Q 23:45-55 Ja '37

MUSIC, School. See School music

MUSIC, Scottish
Pipes of the clans. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 8 '36
See also
Songs, Scottish

MUSIC, Turkish
Turkish music; tr. by S. W. Pring. V. Belaiev. Mus Q 21:356-67 Jl '35

MUSIC and literature
Literature: its influence upon music. A. M. Bonner. Musician 42:94 My '37

MUSIC and the theater. See Theater—Music

MUSIC box; story. See Stringer, A.

MUSIC boxes
Music boxes. Fortune 14:18+ D '36

MUSIC clubs. See Music study clubs; Musical societies

MUSIC collections
See also
Musical libraries

MUSIC criticism. See Music—History and criticism

MUSIC dealers
Great musical revival; Chicago industrial music meeting. Etude 54:660 O '36

MUSIC departments in libraries. See Musical libraries

MUSIC drama. See Opera

MUSIC editing. See Music—Editing

MUSIC festivals. See Musical festivals

MUSIC for children
Opera for children. G. Antheil. il Parents M 11:35+ O '36

MUSIC goes 'round; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MUSIC hath charms; story. See Macaulay, Richard

MUSIC in hospitals. See Music, Influence of

MUSIC in prison; story. See Ware, E.

MUSIC in prisons
Role of music in prisons. E. F. Sullivan. Etude 55:81-2 F '37

MUSIC in schools. See School music

MUSIC in the air; story. See Hall, N.

MUSIC library association
Music library association. E. J. O'Meara. Library J 61:571-3 Ag '36

MUSIC pavilions
Sioux City's outdoor music pavilion. C. R. Tracy. il Am City 51:135 My '36

MUSIC printing
Economic condition of music engravers in Germany. Monthly Labor R 44:619 Mr '37

MUSIC publishing
Fighting the song shark; excerpt from So you want to write a song? R. Bruce. Etude 53:141-2 Mr '36
Publisher and composer. P. Ambrose. Etude 54:589 S '36

MUSIC reading. See Sight reading (music)

MUSIC 'round the corner; story. See Frost, F. M.

MUSIC scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

MUSIC schools
Music study in Paris. M. Dumesnil. il Etude 54:765-6+ D '36
Our navy has a music school. Etude 55:292 My '37
School of creative music proposed. Musician 40:17 D '35
See also
Master institute of Roerich museum
Pontifical institute of sacred music, Rome

MUSIC scores. See Music—Scores

MUSIC script. See Music—Scores

MUSIC shells. See Orchestra shells

MUSIC students
Music student; small-town girl who came to New York. Scrib M 98:307-10 N '35

MUSIC study clubs
On organizing a music club. I. Salisbury. Etude 55:204 Mr '37
See also
Musical societies

MUSIC supervisors
Music supervisors' forum (cont) Etude 55:88 F '37

MUSIC teachers
Advertising; ideas for a piano teacher. G. Maier. Etude 54:217 Ap '36
Building up a larger class. Etude 53:502 S '35
Business efficiency. G. Hutchinson. Etude 55:294 My '37
Does America underpay musicians? A. O. Andersen. Musician 42:74 Ap '37
Home studios. G. G. Walker. Etude 54:194 Mr '36
How one teacher got ahead of the big bad wolf. G. Klemm. Etude 55:364 Je '37
How to lessen the mortality rate among music pupils. S. Whitson-Holmes. Etude 55:346 My '37
Hydra-headed music license monster. Etude 55:147-8 Mr '37
Looking ahead. Etude 54:132 Mr '36
Music house demonstration. A. G. Dupont. Etude 55:140 F '37
Musician's relation to the public. E. L. Bernays. Etude 54:292 My '36
Private teacher and music in the schools. G. L. Lindsay. Etude 54:208+ Ap '36
Prospective pupils call every day. C. A. Scheinert. Etude 53:554 S '35
Question of proper credits; requirements for public school music teachers. C. Roe. Etude 54:184 Mr '36
Ringing doorbells to get pupils. K. L. Rogers. Etude 54:479-80+ Ag '36
Should piano teachers study other instruments? G. M. Stein. Etude 53:572 O '35
Some be's for your studio hive. E. Simpson. Etude 55:194, 370 Mr, Je '37
Tooting your own horn. M. Dickoré. Etude 55:13-14 Ja '37
Wherefore a studio smock. M. C. Kaiser. Musician 40:26 S '35
See also
Singing teachers

MUSIC teachers associations
See also
Music teachers' national association
Philadelphia music teachers association

MUSIC teachers' national association
Interesting bit of American musical history; excerpt from report made by T. Presser in 1893. Etude 54:622 O '36
Meeting, 1935, Philadelphia. Etude 54:248 Ap '36
Meeting, 1935, Philadelphia; announcement. Etude 53:706+ D '35
Meeting, 1935, Philadelphia; announcement. Musician 40:8 O '35
Meeting, 1937, Chicago. Time 29:34 Ja 11 '37

MUSIC teachers placement service
Placement service aid to teachers. Musician 42:79 Ap '37

MUSIC tests. See Musical ability tests

MUSIC week
Festive week. Time 29:44+ My 17 '37

MUSIC writing. See Composition (music); Music—Scores

MUSICAL ability
Genius for taking infinite pains. J. Eisenberg. diags Musician 41:99+ Je '36

MUSICAL ability tests
Educational guidance in music. C. E. Seashore. Sch & Soc 45:385-93 Mr 20 '37
How musical are you? Seashore music test. D. K. Antrim. Read Digest 30:61-4 Ja '37
Some recent trends in music education. W. S. Larson. Educa 56:513-20 My '36

MUSICAL accompaniment
Growing importance of the accompanist's art. F. La Forge. Musician 40:6-7 D '35
See also
Moving pictures—Music

MUSICAL appreciation. See Music—Appreciation

MUSICAL arrangement
Problems in arranging for the concert band. D. Jensen. Etude 53:647+ N '35

MUSICAL career. See Musicians; Singers

MUSICAL clubs. See Musical societies

MUSICAL comedies
Director takes command, John Murray Anderson. M. Eustis. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 270-7 Ap '36
Scene in Europe. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:268-75 Ap '37
Spring dances in. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 20:413-17 Je '36

Criticisms, plots, etc.

Babes in arms, by R. Rodgers and L. Hart
Cath World 145:343 Je '37
Commonweal 26:48 My 7 '37
News Week il 9:20+ Ap 24 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p421) 21:424-5 Je '37
Time il 29:26+ Ap 26 '37

Jubilee, by M. Hart and C. Porter
Cath World 142:340 D '35
Commonweal 22:642 O 25 '35
News Week il 6:26-7 O 19 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:901-2 D '35
Time 26:51 O 21 '35

May wine
Cath World 142:601 F '36
Commonweal 23:218 D 20 '35
Lit Digest il 120:20 D 21 '35
News Week 6:38 D 14 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:103 F '36
Time 26:61 D 16 '35

On your toes
Cath World 143:340 Je '36
Commonweal 23:724 Ap 24 '36
Nation 142:559 Ap 29 '36
News Week il 7:28-9 Ap 25 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p421) 20:415 Je '36
Time il 27:56 Ap 20 '36

Red, hot, and blue
Cath World 144:338-9 D '36
Nation 143:585 N 14 '36

Treasure hunt
News Week 9:30 Mr 13 '37

White Horse inn
Cath World 144:215 N '36
Collier's il 98:64-6 N 7 '36
Commonweal 24:590 O 16 '36
Lit Digest il 122:31-2 O 17 '36
New Repub 88:314 O 21 '36
News Week il 8:28-9 O 10 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p846) 20:848-9 N '36
Time il 28:53 O 12 '36

MUSICAL composition. See Composition (music)

MUSICAL contests
See also
Singing contests

MUSICAL criticism. See Music—History and criticism

MUSICAL education
Child's musical training should begin during infancy. Hygeia 14:88 Ja '36
Christmas miracle; furthering musical possibilities in after-school centers. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 30:451-3+ D '36
Finished in a finishing school. Musician 41: 179-80 N '36
Fireside symphonies. il Etude 54:275-6 My '36
Music and football at Transylvania. A. Braden. il Etude 53:569-70 O '35
Music and youth. J. Jason. Musician 41:152 O '36
Music makers. C. D. Bowen. Atlan 154:641-6 D '34; Same, with title Music in modern home life. Etude 54:17-18 Ja '36
Music study helps a lad. T. M. Hayes. Etude 54:326 My '36
Musical education and youth. L. B. Campbell. Musician 42:48 Mr '37
Place of music. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 43:825-32 Je 20 '36
Place of music in a liberal education. W. D. Allen. Musician 40:18-19 D '35
Regrets; a musical setting. Musician 41:17 Ja '36
What instrument for your child? M. E. Wilson. il Parents M 12:27-8+ Mr '37
Why every child should have a musical training; symposium (cont) Etude 53:396, 454, 506, 615, 704; 54:14, 78, 142, 257, 280, 383, 419, 476, 585 Jl-O, D '35-S '36
Ye voice upraise in mighty chorus. Musician 40:8 Jl '35
See also
International congress of musical education
Music—Appreciation
Music in prisons
Music schools
Piano—Instruction and study
School music
Violin—Instruction and study

MUSICAL expression
Expression and pictures in music. J. Jason. Musician 42:6 Ja '37

MUSICAL festivals
Al fresco music. J. F. Lissfelt. il Scholastic 30:9+ Ap 3 '37
Berkshire's American Salzburg not for the masses. il News Week 8:27 Ag 22 '36
Grand piano festival, Butler university. il Etude 54:480 Ag '36
Music festivals outdoors. E. N. Sherrill. Woman's H C 64:176 Ap '37
Ye voice upraise in mighty chorus. Musician 40:8 Jl '35
See also
Bach festival
Bayreuth festival
Salzburg festival

MUSICAL form
See also
Sonatas
String quartets

MUSICAL games
May day play recital. D. Hughes. il diags Etude 55:225-6 Ap '37
National notes; playlet. H. O. Bates. Etude 54:192 Mr '36
When Miss Brown was absent; playlet. M. F. Dinkins. Etude 54:400 Je '36

MUSICAL instruments
Ancient music for modern ears; Dolmetsch annual festival of early compositions. J. Michell. il C S Mon M p4-5 N 11 '36
Deep River antiques. il Time 26:32 Ag 19 '35
Frets in Minneapolis. Time 27:60 Je 29 '36
Give music this Christmas. E. D. P. Nelson. il Am Home 17:49-50+ D '36
How to make a potato and banana band. R. H. Jenkins. il Pop Sci 127:108-9 N '35
Lure of musical instruments; some famous collections. J. E. Schelling. il Etude 53: 455+ Ag '35
Merchants of music. il Time 28:45 Ag 10 '36
Music and mechanics. E. Peyser. il Scholastic 28:9-10 Mr 21 '36
Odd music-makers and their instruments; first international folk dance festival, London. V. Alford. il Mus Q 22:98-106 Ja '36

MUSICAL instruments—*Continued*
Oldest musical instrument known to man. Science ns 84:sup 10 D 4 '36
Pitch of musical instruments; graph. Etude 54:210 Ap '36
Play it yourself. D. K. Antrim. Read Digest 29:34-6 D '36
Relatives of the piano. M. C. Furze. il Etude 54:126 F '36
Rhythm in the making. il Pop Mech 67:890-3+ Je '37
There's music in everything. il Pop Mech 65:826-9+ Je '36
What instrument for your child? M. E. Wilson. il Parents M 12:27-8+ Mr '37

See also
Accordion
Bassoon
Clarinet
Concertina
Drum
Flute
Guitar
Harmonica
Harp
Harpsichord
Hurdy gurdy
Kettledrum
Organ
Piano
Saxophone
Stringed instruments
Symphonet
Trombone
Trumpet
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Xylophone
Zither

MUSICAL instruments, Electric
Electric instrument invented to take place of French horn, the oscillion. il Science N L 31:327+ My 22 '37
Oscillion, a synthetic clarinet. Time 29:58 My 31 '37
Recent developments in electrical music. R. Raven-Hart. 19th Cent 120:202-15 Ag '36

MUSICAL interpretation. See Music—Analysis, interpretation, etc.

MUSICAL intervals and scales
Approach to scales. J. Nichols. Etude 55:366 Je '37
Brighter scale practice. L. Gros. Etude 55:8 Ja '37
Daily dozen from the diatonic scales. H. G. Davidson. Etude 54:617 O '36
First steps in perfect scale playing. A. Lewing. Etude 54:353-4 Je '36
Key of C. A. C. Quinlan. Etude 54:136 Mr '36
Major scales on the violoncello. J. Suter. Etude 55:408 Je '37 (to be cont)
Music, heavenly makeshift, says the mathematician! J. P. Bowles. Musician 41:77+ Ap '36
Scale wise. R. K. Buckland. Etude 54:321 My '36

MUSICAL libraries
Music in the public library. R. R. Bruce. il tabs Wilson Bul 10:522-4 Ap '36
What a library can mean to music; music section of the San Francisco public library. C. Poore. il Musician 41:97-8 Je '36

See also
Music library association

MUSICAL memory. See Music—Memorizing

MUSICAL meter and rhythm
Expressing musical rhythm with the body. R. P. Farrar. il Etude 54:140 Mr '36
Mastery of polyrhythms. C. M. Bilby. Musician 40:11 Je '35
Pep in music. B. E. Galpin. Etude 54:686 N '36
Rhythmic wisdom. R. I. Carver. Etude 54:325 My '36
Swing: rhythmic music, heedless of tune, time or tradition. il News Week 7:27-8 Ja 11 '36

See also
Musical time

MUSICAL notation
Where to go; musical terms and phrases. S. G. Hedges. Etude 53:548-9 S '35

MUSICAL pitch
Pitch of musical instruments; graph. Etude 54:210 Ap '36
Why do they sing off pitch? J. C. Wilcox. Etude 55:49 Ja '37

See also
Intonation
Tuning

MUSICAL plagiarism. See Plagiarism, Musical

MUSICAL prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

MUSICAL prodigies. See Children, Gifted

MUSICAL programs
Etude day in the public school. C. E. C. Longyear. Etude 53:448 Ag '35
Program for our mothers. L. H. Watke. Etude 53:448 Ag '35
Unique program celebrating the two hundred and fiftieth anniversary of the birth of Johann Sebastian Bach. Etude 53:554 S '35

See also
Organ recitals

MUSICAL recitals
Another piano recital type and its preparation. C. W. Robbe. Etude 53:552 S '35
Christmas story program. D. Franklin. Etude 54:746 N '36
Consort of musick at Dame Percy's school; outline for a recital in honor of Washington's birthday. D. G. Holman. Etude 54:12+ Ja '36
Dolls' music festival. V. G. Tupper. il Etude 53:636 N '35
From woods and fields; piano playlet for small children, suitable for a spring recital. K. A. Hollister. Etude 55:300+ My '37
Hallowe'en spirits go musical; playlet. E. Stinehart. Etude 54:612+ O '36
How do we behave at the piano? M. A. Ahlers. il Etude 55:362 Je '37
Interesting recital feature: rhythm drill. R. P. Farrar. il Etude 55:58 Ja '37
Little recital hour of the Philadelphia music teachers association. Etude 54:324 My '36
Making the pupils' recital interesting. C. W. Robbe. Etude 54:138 Mr '36
Musical aeroplane trip around the world. L. V. Mattern. il Etude 54:759+ D '36
Programs for tots. Etude 55:212 Mr '37
Recital in musical candy land. L. Kennedy. Etude 54:330 My '36
Recital program that took. M. Felicitas. Etude 55:230+ Ap '37
Summertime pageant recital for young people. A. E. Edgar. il Etude 55:365+ Je '37
What radio offers music teachers; training students for broadcast appearances. M. L. Tenery. Musician 42:26-7 F '37

See also
Organ recitals

MUSICAL scale. See Musical intervals and scales

MUSICAL societies
How to organize and manage a successful junior club. G. M. Stein. il Etude 54:135 Mr '36
Shall I form a junior club? E. B. Baldauf. Etude 53:551 S '35
What the clubs can do for music. W. N. Devereux. Musician 41:117 Jl '36
When mother sings: Mothersingers. M. E. Irons. Educa 56:559-63 My '36

See also
American guild of organists
American society of composers, authors and publishers
Music teachers' national association
National federation of music clubs

MUSICAL style. See Composition (music)

MUSICAL talent. See Musical ability; Musical ability tests

MUSICAL taste. See Music—Appreciation; Music—Philosophy and esthetics

MUSICAL temperament
New theory of untempered music, with special reference to a cappella music. N. L. Norden. tabs Mus Q 22:217-33 Ap '36

MUSICAL theory. See Music—Theory

MUSICAL therapy. See Music, Influence of

MUSICAL time
Art of counting. F. Berger. Etude 54:484 Ag '36
Importance of correct tempo. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 53:339+, 456+; 54:19+ Je, Ag '35, Ja '36

MUSICAL transposition. See Transposition (music)

MUSICIANS

Beginnings and endings; how the masters began their compositions and brought their works to a close. P. Goetschius. Etude 54: 139-40, 279-80 Mr, My '36

Composers take bows. Lit Digest 121:24-5 F 8 '36

Cure for musicians' cramp. E. F. Marks. Etude 55:86 F '37

Dickstein bill; editorial. Musician 42:55 Mr '37

Dickstein bill: musicians battle over immigration ban. il News Week 9:35-6 F 27 '37

Dual personality of great composers; tr. by M. D. Herter Norton. M. Varro. Mus Q 23:137-46 Ap '37

Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. Musician 40:27 S; 19 O; 3 D '35; 41:17+, 67, 87 Ja, Mr-Ap '36

Failures that triumphed. G. Klemm. Etude 53:393-4 Jl '35

Fiddle box of memories; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. S. Franko. Etude 53:705-6 D '35

For major leaguers; foreign artists and immigration. Time 27:56+ Je 8 '36

Forging ahead through work. Etude 54:5-6 Ja '36

Generosity and disloyalty; practice of asking and accepting gratuitous services from entertainers. Musician 42:75 Ap '37

Globe-trotting modern virtuosos. il Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 2 '37

Good humor in music. N. Douty. il Etude 54: 539-40+ S '36

Have musicians a sense of humor? G. Ernest. il Etude 53:637-8 N '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:22 Ja 4 '36

Helpmeet. Etude 54:276 My '36

High lights in the world's famous piano methods (cont) F. Leonard. Etude 53:586+ O '35

Historical musical portrait series. See monthly numbers of Etude

It isn't sissy to like music. S. Spaeth. Rotarian 49:16-19 O '36

Listeners prefer good music; nationwide popularity contest. News Week 6:44 N 30 '35

Manager states his case; ed. by R. Heylbut. L. Evans; J. Salter. Etude 54:757-8 D '36

Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483+ Ag '36

Music of the hemispheres. B. Marx. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:741-5 O '35

Musical millionaires! Etude 55:220 Ap '37

Musicians and their food. H. C. Gregory. il Etude 54:424+ Jl '36

Musician's relation to the public. E. L. Bernays. Etude 54:209+, 292 Ap-My '36

Play's the thing; famous pseudonyms. Etude 55:75-6 F '37

Please prescribe; abuse of free services. B. E. Loftain. Etude 54:338 My '36

Public appearance. E. Buzzard. Etude 55:424 Je '37

Publisher and composer. P. Ambrose. Etude 54:589 S '36

Relation of the concert recitalist to the radio sponsor. W. D. Newgold. Musician 40:7-8 D '35

Romances of great musicians. S. West. il pors facsim Etude 53:395-6, 453-4, 511-12; 54:411-12, 488+, 613-14 Jl-S '35, Jl-Ag, O '36

Salaries of employees of opera and concert houses in Stockholm, Sweden, 1935. R. E. B. Bower. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:722-3 Mr '36

School of creative music proposed. Musician 40:17 D '35

Sorties into musical by-ways. G. Abraham. Musician 42:6-7 Ja '37

Theatre music market. V. Duke. Theatre Arts Mo 21:209-15 Mr '37

Their toughest spot. Etude 55:14 Ja '37

What are dog-days? Leo musical anniversaries. Musician 40:15 Ag '35

See also

Children as musicians
Flute players
Music teachers
Singers
Stage fright
Violinists
Women as musicians

MUSICIANS, Amateur

Art of coming in; amateur playing of Haydn's Second symphony. G. W. Johnson. Harper 172:309-15 F '36

Moral equivalent for athletics. G. W. Johnson. Harper 173:201-6 Jl '36

MUSICIANS, American

Composers; CBS stakes claim in rich vein of modern talent. News Week 8:44 O 17 '36

Composers get a chance to exhibit in one-man shows. News Week 6:40-1 N 2 '35

Does America underpay musicians? A. O. Andersen. Musician 42:74 Ap '37

Don't be a composer. G. Antheil. Am Mercury 41:164-8 Je '37

Home talent: sometimes even genius is blocked by stony path to concert stage. Lit Digest 123:30 My 8 '37

Is American citizenship a handicap to a composer? ed. by J. Laine. M. C. Moore. Musician 40:5+ S '35

Mussolinic order: Chicago federation of musicians. Time 29:24 Ja 4 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:75 F '37

No money for music; American composer's music will not earn him a living. M. Lederman. tab No Am 243:124-36 Mr '37

The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. pors C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

Tin Pan Avenue. D. K. Antrim. tab Scrib M 99:74-6 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:83-5 Ap '36

Under the musical crust. J. Jolas. No Am 241:99-107 Mr '36

What the clubs can do for music. W. N. Devereux. Musician 41:117 Jl '36

See also

American society of composers, authors, and publishers

MUSICIANS, English

English opera since Sullivan. J. O. Strong. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:624-34 Ag '35

MUSICIANS, Mexican

Mexico's significance in present day music. V. Arvey. il Etude 54:79-80+ F '36

MUSICIANS, Negro. See Negro musicians

MUSICIANS, Russian

Reflections from a busy musical life. A. T. Grétchaninoff. Etude 54:763-4 D '36

MUSICIANS' emergency aid

Song and heart-break. Lit Digest 120:17-18 D 21 '35

MUSICK, Archie

Transplanting of culture. por(p 135) Mag Art 30:146-50 Mr '37

MUSICK, Edwin C.

Portrait
Time 29:63 Ap 5 '37

They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 6 '35

Transpacific; China Clipper. il por(cover) Time 26:46-8+ D 2 '35

MUSICOLOGY. See Music—Editing; Music—History and criticism

MUSICOTHERAPY. See Music, Influence of

MUSIKONSKY, Paul

Portrait
Lit Digest 122:37 S 5 '36

MUSK

Synthetic production of musk and civet for perfumes. Science ns 83:sup7 Ja 10 '36

MUSKETS

See also

Rifles

MUSKOGEE, Oklahoma

Across the editor's desk; Muskogee garden club wins sweepstakes prize in the second More beautiful America contest. Bet Hom & Gard 13:4 Jl '35

New filters and other improvements in the Muskogee water works. il Am City 50:59-60 D '35

MUSKRATS

Muskrat, fiber zibethicus. il Nature M 28:102 Ag '36

Muskrat skins now support million-dollar business. Science N L 31:309 My 15 '37

MUSKRATS—*Continued*
Trappers' war. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 19 '35

MUSLIMS. See Mohammedanism; Mohammedans

MUSMANNO, Michael Angelo
Judge in jail. Vital Speeches 3:20-1 O 15 '36
Judge learns why men prefer the world outside. por News Week 8:18 S 12 '36
Miner. por Am M 121:47 Mr '36

MUSORGSKII, Modest Petrovich
Moussorgsky the realist. C. Poore. Musician 40:8+ Ag '35

MUSSELS
Poisoning from rock mussels. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 20 '36

MUSSER, Benjamin Francis
Betrayers; poem. Cath World 144:147 N '36
Family affairs; poem. Commonweal 25:146 D 4 '36

MUSSEY, Barrows
Offset lithography for publishers. Pub W 130: 1432+ O 3 '36
Small-town publishing. Pub W 130:252-4 Jl 25 '36

MUSSEY, Virginia
Disunion in Vienna. Travel 69:12-14+ My '37

MUSSOLINI, Benito
Absurdity of eternal peace. Vital Speeches 2: 824 O 1 '36
Armed peace! speech at Milan, November 1, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:76-7 N 15 '36; Same. Int Concil 326:122-6 Ja '37
Declaration of purpose. Vital Speeches 1:710 Jl 29 '35
Italo-Ethiopian relations. Vital Speeches 1:711 Jl 29 '35
Italy's foreign policy. Vital Speeches 1:575-6 Je 3 '35
Italy's solemn hour. Vital Speeches 2:2 O 7 '35
Speech to workers of Milan. Vital Speeches 1:208-9 D 31 '34

about

Abyssinian superiority complex. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:10-17 O '35
Actor Mussolini. Read Digest 28:92 Je '36
Baby boost. por Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 13 '37
Benito Africanus. F. H. Simonds. Atlan 156: 542-50 N '35
Benito to Balboland. map Time 29:22-4 Mr 22 '37
Bitter Spanish pill: Mussolini annoyed by gibes at defeat of his Iberian legions. Lit Digest 123:15 Ap 3 '37
Black fez casts shadow along the thirty-third parallel; Mussolini sanctioned an Islamic pact. map News Week 9:15-16 Mr 27 '37
Count shot by love-lorn woman; blasted romance with Mussolini cause of act, she says. por Lit Digest 123:10 Mr 27 '37
Doochay! Doochay! Doochay! W. Woodside. il Canad M 86:7+ S '36
Il Duce abroad: dictator inspects military and civil improvements in Libya. il Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 20 '37
Dux. por(cover) Time 26:19-21 O 28 '35
Engine. por Time 29:24-5 Mr 15 '37
Interview with Mussolini and some observations on Italy and England. F. W. Taylor. Vital Speeches 1:757-9 Ag 26 '35
Italy and Europe. Italicus. Atlan 158:201-9 Ag '36
Italy changes its mood. S. Huddleston. pors C S Mon M p3+ Mr 31 '37
Italy doubts Mussolini. M. E. Ravage. Cur Hist 43:113-18 N '35
Modern Caesar makes tour of Mediterranean empire. News Week 9:12 Mr 20 '37
Mussolini. J. Gunther. Harper 172:296-308 F '36
Mussolini. I. Phayre. il por Cur Hist 45:76-81 Ja '37
Mussolini and the workers. P. H. Douglas. New Repub 86:103-5 Mr 4 '36
Mussolini at St Helena: his diary. G. de La Fouchardière. Liv Age 349:392-3 Ja '36; Same. R of Rs 93:68 Ap '36
Mussolini goes to war. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 84:119-21 S 11 '35
Mussolini: megalomaniac. New Repub 85:41-3 N 20 '35
Mussolini vs. Italy. G. A. Borgese. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 23 '35
Mussolini weighs his chances. Nation 144:369 Ap 3 '37
Mussolini's unhappy warrior. W. B. Courtney. il por Collier's 97:12-13+ Ap 11 '36
Newsiest dictator. por Time 29:17-18 Mr 29 '37
Persons and personages: M. F. A. Kramer. Liv Age 351:34-6 S '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:14 S 14 '35
News Week 6:21 N 9 '35
R of Rs 92:13 N '35
Time 26:16 O 21 '35
Sawdust Caesar, by G. Seldes. Review. News Week 6:43-4 N 23 '35
Walks and talks: week in Italy and an interview with Signor Mussolini. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 118:503-12 O '35
War and Mussolini. Liv Age 349:386-93 Ja '36
What does Mussolini want? Mussolini's dream of empire. H. Motherwell. por map R of Rs 93:56-8+ Mr; 58-60 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:87-8 Je '36
What Mussolini wants; aims and chances of Italy in Africa. W. E. Lingelbach. Vital Speeches 1:714-17 Ag 12 '35
Why Mussolini wants war. Liv Age 348: 482-4 Ag '35
Why Mussolini went to war. L. Fischer. Nation 142:67-9 Ja 15 '36
Word-minded dictators. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 29 '36

MUSSOLINI, Vittorio
Papa agrees; Milanese bride. por Lit Digest 123:14 F 13 '37

MUSTAFA KAMAL, pasha. See Kemal, M.

MUSTAGH range. See Karakoram mountains

MUSTAPHA NAHAS, pasha. See Nahas, M.

MUSTARD gas. See Gases in warfare

MUSTE, Abraham John
Fight the good fight? Am Scholar 6 no3:334-44 '37
Preface to the A.F. of L. convention. Nation 141:440-1 O 16 '35
Return to pacifism. Christian Cent 53:1603-6 D 2 '36
Muste to Labor temple. Time 29:49 My 10 '37

MUSTYDINES was ripe; story. See Vines, H.

MUTATION (biology)
Human hereditary defects due to mutation. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 21 '35
X-ray lily; plant with inherited characteristics different from those of its parents. il Lit Digest 120:20 S 14 '35

MUTCH, Earl W. See Orner, A. T. jt. auth.

MUTE, inglorious Milton; story. See Krantz, D. E.

MUTILATION of books. See Books—Defacement and mutilation

MUTINY
Floating republic, by G. E. Manwaring and B. Dobrée. Review
New Repub 86:199 Mr 25 '36. O. Ferguson

MUTINY in a calm; story. See Pilat, O. R.

MUTINY on the Bounty; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

MUTUAL affair; story. See Jackson, M. W.

MUTUAL assistance, Pacts of. See International security

MUTUAL benefit societies. See Benefit societies

MUTUAL broadcasting system
M.B.S. Time 29:39 Ja 4 '37

MUTUAL ownership. See Mutualism

MUTUALISM
What is public ownership? I. D. Levine. Am M 120:73-4+ Ag '35

MUVAFFAK, Nermin
Spindles in Kayseri. Asia 37:286-7 Ap '37
Springtime of a republic. Asia 36:500-6 Ag '36

MUZUMDAR, Haridas Thakordas
Capacity test for admission to the law school of Columbia university. Sch and Soc 42: 260-2 Ag 24 '35
Gandhi as an educationist. Sch and Soc 42: 436-8 S 28 '35

MUZZEY, David Saville
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

MY advice to you; story. See Freeman, E.

MY American wife; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MY brother and I; story. See Breckenridge, G.

MY brother's keeper; story. See Bunce, F.

MY faith looks up to Thee; hymn. See Hymns

MY heart is like a singing bird; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

MY man Godfrey; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

MY name is Constant; story. See Rodger, S. E.

MY name is trouble; story. See Day, P.

MY story; story. See McCadden, H. M.

MY wife, Miss Eliot; story. See Bialk, E.

MYAIDA, Shogo
Nageire. Atlan 159:373-4, 768 Mr, Je '37

MYASTHENIA
Problem of the tired butler. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 13:982-6+ N '35

MYATONIA congenita
Oppenheim's disease. Hygeia 13:852 S '35

MYCELIUM
Invasiveness of skin infections caused by pathogenic fungi and subsurface mycelium. J. W. Williams. Science ns 83:396-7 Ap 24 '36

MYCETOZOA. See Myxomycetes

MYCOBACTERIUM tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis bacilli

MYCOLOGICAL society of America
Summer foray, 1935, Ithaca. Science ns 82:55 Jl 19 '35

MYCOLOGY. See Fungi

MYCOSE. See Trehalose

MYER, Walter E.
Notes on civic education. Nat Educ Assn J 25:184, 228, 265, 299; 26:48, 87-8, 134 S-D '36, F-Mr, My '37

MYERS, Aaron Howard
Movement of wage levels in the recovery period. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:93-8 Mr '36

MYERS, Bernard
(ed) Scribner's American painters series. Scrib M 101:32 Mr; 32 Ap; 32 My; 32 Je '37

MYERS, Charles Samuel
Coal; the immediate future. 19th Cent 119: 107-11 Ja '36

MYERS, Clyde Hadley
Cabbage and humor; odorless cabbage developed by C. H. Myers. il Lit Digest 121:32-4 F 8 '36

MYERS, Denis
Country fair of old England. Travel 68:24-5+ Mr '37
Queer trades of London. Travel 66:26-9+ Ja '36

MYERS, Denys Peter
Is neutrality possible? C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35
Source material. See quarterly numbers of Foreign affairs

MYERS, Edwin
Mentioned in passing. New Outlook 165:47 Je '35

MYERS, Geraldine Ostend
Restoration of Dickeyville. Am Home 17:78+ Mr '37

MYERS, Mrs Harriet (Williams)
Bird eccentricities. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 21 '37
Carpenter bird. C S Mon M p 14 D 11 '35
Submarine bird. C S Mon M p 13 N 13 '35

MYERS, Howard B. and Webb, J. N.
Another census of unemployment? Am J Soc 42:521-33 Ja '37

MYERS, James
Churches and the cooperatives. Christian Cent 53:395-6 Mr 11 '36
Consumers' coöperation and the labor movement. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:62-9 My '37

MYERS, Jay Arthur
Cattle's contribution to mankind. Hygeia 15: 323-7+, 417-20+ Ap-My '37

MYERS, Johnston
Chicago mourns Johnston Myers, C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1462 N 13 '35
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1438 N 6 '35
Old minister dies. Christian Cent 52:1447-9 N 13 '35

MYERS, Leopold Hamilton
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 S 14 '35

MYERS, Lillian A.
Wide horizons. Canad Bookm 18:9 Ja 25 '36

MYERS, Marie A.
Author of Birds of Minnesota. Bird Lore 38: 434-6 N '36

MYERS, Ruth Herrick
Getting even with Fritz; story. St N 64:14-15 Mr '37

MYERS, Vest C.
Child who fails. Educa 57:306-9 Ja '37

MYERS, William Irving
Bill the Mole. G. Creel. Collier's 98:54 S 12 '36
Portrait
Business Week p 16 Ja 4 '36

MYERS, William Starr, and Newton, W. H.
Origins of the banking panic of March 4, 1933. Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 8; 10-11+ Je 15; 16-17+ Je 22; 5-7+ Je 29 '35

MYGATT, Gerald
Embarrassing stranger; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:10-11 Ag '36
Midge; story. Good H 102:66-7 F '36
Not even a mouse; story. Good H 101:26-9 D '35

—and Ryan, Phil
Treasure chest; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Ag 3 '35

MYNNING, Harold
Mastering the thumb-under movement. Etude 54:144 Mr '36
Mastering those difficult passages. Etude 54: 120 F '36

MYSTERIOUS pilgrim; story. See Kyne, P. B.

MYSTERY in Crockford; novel. See Disney, D. C.

MYSTERY of no. 17; story. See Bland, E.

MYSTERY of the Maya symbol; story. See Booth, C. G.

MYSTERY stories
Murder for profit. L. Wright. Pub W 131: 1591-2 Ap 10 '37
Murder most foul; ingenious means of murder devised by mystery story writers. Read Digest 29:77-8 O '36
Oh, England! full of sin; as discovered by a chronic reader of English detective and mystery stories. R. J. Casey. Scrib M 101: 33-7 Ap '37
Pacifying the public with mysteries. H. R. Tiffany. Pub W 128:497-8 Ag 24 '35
Voracious readers' swiftly changing tastes keep publishers on jump. il Lit Digest 123: 26 Ja 2 '37
See also
Detective stories

MYSTICISM
Carlyle and the mystical tradition. C. F. Harrold. Cath World 142:45-9 O '35
Humanism and humanity; why mystical animals can't be tamed. R. Wilbur. Commonweal 22:545-8 O 4 '35
Jones Very; a New England mystic. Y. Winters. Am R 7:159-78 My '36
Mysticism in French literature. M. Joubert. Contemp 151:93-100 Ja '37
Soundless trumpet; description of mystical experience. M. Antin. Atlan 159:560-9 My '37

MYTHOLOGY, Celtic
Story of Lowry Maen; poem. P. Colum. Poetry 47:1-8 O '35

MYTHOLOGY, Irish
See also
Mythology, Celtic

MYTINGER, George Sylvester
Phonograph records. Scrib M 98:254-5 O '35

MYXINOIDS. See Eels

MYXOMYCETES
Animal or plant, which? A. O. Shedd. Bet Hom & Gard 15:157 Ap '37

N

N.A.A.C.P. See National association for the advancement of colored people

N.A.M. See National association of manufacturers

N.I.R.A. See National industrial recovery act

N.L.R.B. See National labor relations board

N.R.A. See National recovery administration

N.U.S.J. See National union for social justice

N.Y.A. See National youth administration

NABHOLZ, Hans
Elimination of private preparatory schools in Germany. Sch and Soc 44:346 S 12 '36
German dozenten-akademie. Sch and Soc 42: 407-9 S 21 '35
Reintroduction of the twelve-year secondary school period in Germany. Sch & Soc 45: 549 Ap 17 '37
Selectivity in German secondary schools. Sch and Soc 42:66-8 Jl 13 '35
Teacher training reform in Germany. Sch and Soc 43:267-8 F 22 '36

NABUCO, Joaquim
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. C. de Freitas-Valle. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:94-8 F '36

NABUCO DE ARAUJO, Joaquim Aurelio. See Nabuco, J.

NACHOD, Carl P.
Chart for comparing emulsion speed systems. Am Phot 31:346-7 My '37

NADI, Aldo
Best fencer. por Time 27:55 My 4 '36
On guard! A. Mann. il por Collier's 97:39+ Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:59 Je '36
Salesman for fencing. por Lit Digest 120:34 D 21 '35

NADLE, Martin
Let's riddle around! Am M 120:78+ D '35

NADLER, Marcus
Economic interdependence, present and future. Am Econ R 27:sup 1-11 Mr '37

NADWORNEY, Devora
Portrait
Musician 40:16 S '35
Musician 42:49 Mr '37

NAFT, Stephen
Behind the Pan-American front. Nation 143: 696-8; 144:138 D 12 '36, Ja 30 '37

NAGANO, Osamu
Portrait
Asia 36:149 Mr '36
Fortune 14:54 S '36
Lit Digest 120:12 D 21 '35
Lit Digest 121:12 Ja 25 '36
Time 26:19 D 9 '35

NAGAO, Hampei
Nagao, a Japanese Christian leader. W. Axling. Mis R 60:139 Mr '37

NAGGAR, Ali
Ali Naggar, the Fakir of Ipi. H. Rahman. Liv Age 352:330-1 Je '37

NAGLE, Nathan, and Pfau, C. L.
Modification of Van Giesen's stain for Negri bodies. Am J Pub Health 27:356 Ap '37

NAHAS, Mustapha, pasha
Portrait
Asia 36:218 Ap '36
Spokesman for Egypt. G. H. Dempster. pors C S Mon M p3 F 10 '37
Stout fellah. por Scholastic 30:23 My 22 '37

NAILS (anatomy)
Violinist's finger nails. J. J. O'Brien, jr. Etude 55:198 Mr '37

NAIMAN, Barnet
Reagent for vitamin B_1. Science ns 85:290 Mr 19 '37

NAISMITH, James A.
Dr Naismith makes a basket. W. A. Dill. il por C S Mon M p6 My 27 '36
Naismith week. por Time 27:28+ F 24 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:26 D 14 '35

NÁJERA, Francisco Castillo. See Castillo Nájera, F.

NAKANO, Seigo
Japanese Hitler. H. Pol. Liv Age 351:504-6 F '37

NAKAZAWA, Ken
This tea was my wisdom. Asia 35:398-402 Jl '35

NALATO, G. Ugo (Gian Dàuli, pseud)
Portrait
News Week 9:40 My 22 '37

NALL, James Otho
Science of medicine. Hygeia 14:550-1 Je '36

NALL, T. Otto
Camera is a candid machine. Scholastic 30:18-19+ My 15 '37
New house for the nation's books. Scholastic 28:10+ Mr 14 '36

NAMARA, Marguerite
Spotlight. por Arts and Dec 44:27 Je '36

NAME plates
Modern name plates jig-sawed from sheet plastics. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:73+ Ap '36
Molding and casting name plates. S. L. Coover and J. Siren. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:270-1 S '35

NAME stamps. See Hand stamps

NAMES
Are names property? Rotarian 49:36 Ag '36
Flags and names. A. Leeper. Contemp 151: 428-37 Ap '37
See also
Terms and phrases

NAMES, English
Ancestry of family names. H. F. Barker. Atlan 156:182-6 Ag '35

NAMES, Geographical
Indian state names. Scholastic 29:16 O 24 '36
Nomenclature of Virginia's towns and villages. Fortune 12:20+ S '35
Why of names. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 14 '37
See also
Street names

Pronunciation
Ethiopian names. Lit Digest 120:12 N 2 '35

NAMES, Japanese
Japanese names in the news. Scholastic 28: 23 Mr 14 '36

NAMES, Jewish
Question box; did the Jews have family names besides personal names? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1595 D 11 '35

NAMES, Personal
Ancestry of family names. H. F. Barker. Atlan 156:182-6 Ag '35
By any other name. J. G. Brunini. Cath World 145:336-9 Je '37
How the American changes his name. H. F. Barker. Am Mercury 36:101-3 S '35
Initials. S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 10:674 Je '36
Names! names! what's in a name? il Lit Digest 123:29 Ja 23 '37
Naming the baby. L. F. Read. Parents M 12: 66 Ap '37
Question box; how did the use of family names originate? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1595 D 11 '35

NAMES, Personal—*Continued*
What's in a name. W. E. Farbstein. Am M 123:61 F '37
See also
Pseudonyms
NAMES, Scientific. See Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature
NAMES, Magic of. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:122-4 Ja '37
NAMES of animals. See Zoology—Nomenclature
NAMIER, Lewis Bernstein
Germany looks toward Austria. Liv Age 349:23-6 S '35
Lawrence as a friend. Liv Age 348:421-6 Jl '35
NAMM, Benjamin H.
Forgotten men of commerce. Nation's Bus 25:44+ F '37
NANCY Steele is missing; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
NANSEN, Fridtjof
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:21 Ja 25 '36
NANTUCKET
Islands invite you. M. Berry. il Ind Woman 16:138-9 My '37
Nantucket, but Mass? talk of secession. Lit Digest 120:6 N 23 '35
Nantucket salt box: home of G. Wood. C. Ferry. il Am Home 14:498+ N '35
NAPHTHALENE
Monsters produced by naphthalene and dinitrophenol. News Week 7:41 My 2 '36
NAPIER, Robert
Skirting Kingston's harbor of romance. Travel 68:19-20+ D '36
NAPIER, New Zealand
Napier, up from its ashes. P. W. Peters. il Rotarian 49:44-6 S '36
NAPKIN rings
Old napkin rings. J. A. Bates. il Am Home 15:69-70 Mr '36
NAPOLEON I, emperor of the French
Betsy knew Napoleon; serial. J. Eaton. il St N 63:9-12 My; 21-3 Je; 19-23 Jl; 21-5 Ag; 25-8 S; 25-9 O; 64:36 N '36
Boy of the first empire. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 14:11 Jl 11 '36
Dictator's testament; tr. by G. Libaire. A. de Caulaincourt. Atlan 158:279-87 S '36
Josephine weds Bonaparte; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 D 19 '36
Just General Buonaparte; review of St Helena, by O. Aubry. D. Dudley. New Repub 89:305 Ja 6 '37
Motivating method used in practice teaching; tenth-grade history class study of Napoleon. W. S. Goodhue. Educa 57:294-8 Ja '37
Napoleon and the theatre. S. d'Amico. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:304-14 Ap '37
Napoleon's last victory. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 40:369-77 Mr '37
Stale poison: Napoleon's attempted suicide; tr. by G. Libaire. A. de Caulaincourt. Atlan 158:413-21 O '36
Troublemaker's troubles. por Time 28:71+ N 30 '36
With Napoleon in Russia: from the Memoirs of General de Caulaincourt; ed. by J. Hanoteau and G. Libaire. Review
Forum 95:34-5 Ja '36
Nation 141:691-2 D 11 '35
News Week 6:47 N 30 '35
Sat R Lit 13:5 N 30 '35
Time 26:74-6 D 2 '35
See also
Napoleonic wars
NAPOLEON Louis Bonaparte, prince
Napoleon Bonaparte 1935. W. Williams. Scrib M 98:374-6 D '35
NAPOLEON the fifth; story. See Small, S. H.
NAPOLEONIC wars
Victory by retreat; Russian invasion, 1812. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:229-34 O '36
NARAYAN, R. K.
Gandhi's appeal. Liv Age 351:321-4 D '36
NARCISSUS
Bulbs in succession. E. Rehmann. il House B 77:34-5+ S '35
Flower of many faces. il House B 78:44-5 Ap '36
Narcissus, the almost permanent flower. Bet Hom & Gard 15:138 O '36
See also
Daffodils
NARCOTIC farm, Lexington, Kentucky. See United States narcotic farm
NARCOTICS
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; narcotic drugs. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:363-72 Ap '37
Is Japan drugging China? M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1036-8 Ag 14 '35
Morphine substitutes. Time 27:46+ Je 1 '36
Punishment for disease. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 36:207-15 O '35
Rising tide of narcotics over world; smugglers baffle officials after curb placed by Geneva. il Lit Digest 121:32 My 16 '36
Smugglers; illegal manufacture and trade in narcotic drugs. H. T. F. Rhodes. Liv Age 351:523-8 F '37
See also
Drug habit
Marihuana
Morphine
Nicotine
Opium trade
United States narcotic farm, Lexington, Kentucky
NARODNY, Ivan
Coming Golden Horde. Asia 36:794-8 D '36
NARROW escape; story. See Ueland, B.
NARROW-minded kid; story. See Hoke, T.
NARVESEN, Trygve
City goes to school. W. Corbin. por Am M 120:63+ O '35
NASH, Charles Williams
Nash-Kelvinator; story of George Mason and reasons for merger of electric refrigerators, ice-cream cabinets, washing machines, air-conditioning units, and Nash and Lafayette cars. il por plans Fortune 15:95-9+ Ap '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:20 My 2 '36
Time 26:72 N 4 '35
Time 28:61 N 9 '36
NASH, E. C.
You sell papers. Commonweal 25:298-9 Ja 8 '37
NASH, Ogden
Afternoon of a woolgatherer. Sat Eve Post 209:16+ S 26 '36
Aside to husbands; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:76 Jl 20 '35
Birdies, don't make me laugh; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:33 N 9 '35
Boy who laughed at Santa Claus; verse. por(p3) Ladies H J 54:14 Ja '37
Children's party; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:32 Ag 3 '35
Christopher Columbus; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:92 O 12 '35
Complaint to four angels; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:80 Jl 13 '35
Dear godmother; I hope she bruises easy! verse. Sat Eve Post 208:52 Ap 4 '36
Do poets know too much? verse. Sat Eve Post 208:89 O 19 '35
Do sphinxes think? verse. Sat Eve Post 209:80 Jl 4 '36
England expects; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:94 S 12 '36
Everybody eats too much anyhow; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:46 O 24 '36
Friend of my friend; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:78 O 26 '35
Friendly touch; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:48 Ja 9 '37
Half a century of women; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Mr 14 '36
Hark! hark! the pari-mutuels bark! Barnyard cogitations; Up from the wheelbarrow; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:120 Je 6 '36
It is indeed spinach; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:78 S 26 '36

NASH, Ogden—*Continued*
It's important to be alive; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:94 N 23 '35
Little feet; poem. Sat Eve Post 207:98 Je 15 '35
Out is out; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:42 Ag 22 '36
Parsley for vice-president! verse. Sat Eve Post 207:110 Je 8 '35
Personal form sheet; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:29 Ag 24 '35
Queen is in the parlor; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:70 O 17 '36
Remembrance of things to come; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:66 Ag 29 '36
Riding on a railroad train; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:57 D 28 '35
Seaside serenade; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:38 Ja 4 '36
Song before breakfast; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:50 N 21 '36
Song to be sung by the fathers of six-months-old female children. Scholastic 28: 9 My 23 '36
Symptoms of something serious; verse. Sat R Lit 13:10 D 7 '35
Three plaints; Everybody makes poets; Advice outside a church; Lost cause; Facts of life; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:29 N 16 '35
To bargain, toboggan, to-whoo! verse. Sat Eve Post 208:84 F 29 '36
What I always say is—; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:31 F 13 '37
What this country needs is more broad-minded babies; verse. Sat Eve Post 208: 87 Ap 11 '36
Winning is more fun than losing; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:35 Ja 11 '36
Wishing well; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:42 F 22 '36
Yes and no; verse. Sat Eve Post 209:39 Ag 1 '36
Evolution of a benedick; verse. P. McGinley. Sat R Lit 14:15 O 10 '36

NASH, Patrick A.
Portrait
Fortune 14:47 Ag '36

NASH, Paul
Characteristic. il Arch Rec 81:39-44 Mr '37

NASH, Philip Curtis
Combination of community adult education with the FERA emergency school program. Sch and Soc 41:773-6 Je 8 '35

NASH, Ray
New books for village children. Pub W 129: 19-21 Ja 4 '36

NASH, Mrs Susan Higginson
Paints, furniture and furnishings; restoration of colonial Williamsburg. Arch Rec 78:447-58 D '35

NASH, Vernon
Japanese-American war myth. Nation 141: 671-2 D 11 '35; Same. Int Concil 319:208-12 Ap '36

NASH motors company
Nash-Kelvinator: story of George Mason and reasons for merger of electric refrigerators, ice-cream cabinets, washing machines, air-conditioning units, and Nash and Lafayette cars. il plans Fortune 15:95-9+ Ap '37
Nash; Kenosha helps the boss celebrate 20 years in business. News Week 8:37-8 Ag 8 '36

NASHVILLE agricultural normal institute
Tennessee has unique college. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 52:922 Jl 10 '35

NASON, Leonard Hastings (Steamer, pseud)
Allied property; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 My 22 '37
Colonel's knife; story. Woman's H C 64:13-14 Je '37
Danger in the peaks; story. Woman's H C 62:20-1 D '35
Daughter of the Cerdaña; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Jl 27 '35
Good fellar; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ap 4 '36
Horn of Roland; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ja 2 '37
Lubricant of luck; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 Mr 7 '36
More of chivalry; story. Woman's H C 63: 14-15 Je '36
Pioneers eastward; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 18-19 O 26 '35
Ringside oakley; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 Jl 18 '36
Six tens; story. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 My 16 '36
Steamer ahoy; autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 209:80 Jl 18 '36
Too many guns; a tale of cadet days. pors Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Ap 17 '37
Tradesmen of the sword; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Mr 13 '37

NASSAU, Bahama islands
Magic in a sunny island. il House B 78:105 D '36
Nassau. M. Caldwell. il Scrib M 99:sup 10 Ja '36

NASSAU college of New York university. See New York university—Nassau college

NASSAU county, Long Island
Accident-repeaters singled out. Am City 50: 87 S '35
Cooperative cataloging. H. H. Schaltenbrand. Library J 60:807 O 15 '35
Home-rule charters proposed for Westchester and Nassau counties, N.Y. Am City 51:95 F '36
Peak flows of sewage at Long Island plants. tabs Am City 51:19 D '36
Police system. A. W. Skidmore. il Am City 50:17 D '35
Portable detective office, Nassau County police department. A. W. Skidmore. il Am City 51:15 Ap '36
Radio drops crime 20 per cent in Nassau county. il tab Am City 51:15 Ap '36

NAST, Thomas
In the political zoo; father of the modern American political cartoon. C S Mon M p 16 F 19 '36

NASTURTIUMS
Say it with flowers; the seed grower and flower fashions. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99:24+ F 27 '37
Sensational nasturtiums. D. Burpee. il House B 78:72-3 F '36
Tropaeolum majus burpeeii; 60-petaled super-double hybrid nasturtium. Time 27:71 Ja 20 '36
Watching a nasturtium grow. O. M. Erpenstein. il Nature M 29:354-5 Je '37

NATCHEZ, Mississippi
At the end of the Natchez trace. M. K. Rhodes. il Good H 102:57+ My '36
Colonnades in the deep South. F. Dupee. il Travel 66:13-15+ F '36
Plantation homes of the Mississippi. O. Hering. il Arts and Dec 43:10-13 O '35

NATCHEZ Indians
Last of the Natchez. il C S Mon M p 14 S 23 '36

NATHAN, Ernesto
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:11 F 6 '37

NATHAN, George Jean
Art of the night. See alternate numbers of Saturday review of literature October 17, 1936-May 8, 1937
Best place to work. Forum 96:39-41 Jl '36
Literature returns to the theatre. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4 Mr 14 '36
Theater. Scrib M 101:65-7 Je '37
Reunion in Verona; review of The Avon flows, a play by W. Shakespeare and G. J. Nathan. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 15:12 F 6 '37

NATHAN, Harold
In defense of the G men. Forum 94:339-42 D '35

NATHAN, Paul S.
No angels sang; story. por Scholastic 29:8-9 N 7 '36

NATHAN, Robert
Ask not for freedom; poem. Harper 171: 339 Ag '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 24 '35

NATHAN, Robert—*Continued*
Diaspora; poem. Sat R Lit 13:20 N 2 '35
Ethiopia; poem. Atlan 156:478 O '35
Sonnet: The heart in wonder, like a lonely wren; Epitaph; poems. Scholastic 28:9 My 2 '36
Sonnet to man. Harper 173:437 S '36
To the Germans; poem. Harper 172:9 D '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:20 N 2 '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:9 My 2 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:26 Ag 29 '36

NATION (periodical)
Is there a Nation? H. Broun. Nation 144: 437 Ap 17 '37
Nation and the Court. M. Wertheim. Nation 144:399-400 Ap 10 '37
Nation and the Mercury. A. D. Hays. Nation 141:128-9 Jl 31 '35
Nation's honor roll for 1935. Nation 142:9 Ja 1 '36
Nation's honor roll for 1936. Nation 144:7 Ja 2 '37
Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:148-56 Jl '36

NATIONAL academy of design
Academy's 112th. il Time 29:30 Mr 22 '37
American art; 111th annual National academy show. Commonweal 23:634 Ap 3 '36
Art good even when hung askew; 111th annual exhibition. il Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 28 '36
National academy of design goes leftish! E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:325-7 My '36
112th annual exhibition. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:314 My '37
Packing the Academy. Mag Art 30:256 Ap '37
Prize day; 111th exhibition. Time 27:52 Mr 30 '36

NATIONAL academy of public affairs (proposed)
West Point for civil servants. W. E. Disney. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 8 '36

NATIONAL academy of sciences
15 scientists honored by election to the Academy. Science N L 31:292 My 8 '37
Freedom of scholarship. Lit Digest 120:15 N 30 '35
Medalists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. Sci Mo 41:182-4; 43:87-91 Ag '35, Jl '36
Medals of the National academy of sciences. Science ns 84:561-7; 85:433-6 D 25 '36, My 7 '37
Meeting, 1935, Charlottesville. News Week 6:28-9 N 30 '35
Meeting, 1935, Charlottesville. Time 26:43-4 D 2 '35
Meeting, 1935, Charlottesville; announcement. Science ns 82:321 O 4 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:665-6 N 16 '35
Meeting, 1935, Charlottesville; papers and abstracts. Science ns 82:527-41, 572-4, 620-4 D 6-13, 27 '35
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. Lit Digest 122:18 N 28 '36
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. Time 28:45-6 N 30 '36
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. il News Week 8:39-40 N 28 '36
Meeting, 1936, Chicago; abstracts of papers. diag Science ns 85:21-6, 48-60 Ja 1-8 '37
Meeting, 1936, Washington. Time 27:37-44 My 11 '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington; address of president, presentation of medals, abstracts of papers. Science ns 83:473-90 My 22 '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington; notes on papers. News Week 7:34-5 My 9 '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington; report. F. E. Wright. Sci Mo 42:567-74 Je '36
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C. Science N L 31:275-7 My 1 '37
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C; abstracts of papers. Science ns 85:436-45 My 7 '37; News Week 9:25 My 8 '37
Meeting, 1937, Washington, D.C; report. F. E. Wright. Sci Mo 44:571-8 Je '37
Science advisory service to the government. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 42:30-9 Ja '36
Youngest member elected. R. C. Archibald. Science ns 83:436-7 My 8 '36

NATIONAL advisory committee for aeronautics
Report of the aeronautics committee; summary. Science ns 85:sup9 Ja 15 '37
There's magic in the air. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 98:12-13+ N 14 '36
Tunnel topics; twelfth annual Aircraft engineering research conference. Time 29:50+ Mr 31 '37
Visit to the Langley field conference. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:92-3 Ag '36

NATIONAL advisory council (proposed)
Making democracy work. F. I. Kent. Forum 95:42-3 Ja '36
Plan state and the democratic ideal. L. L. Lorwin. Ann Am Acad 180:114-18 Jl '35
Prescription for modern democracy. P. Herring. Ann Am Acad 180:138-48 Jl '35

NATIONAL advisory council on applied physics
Advisory council on applied physics. Science ns 82:484 N 22 '35

NATIONAL air races. See Airplane racing

NATIONAL army. See United States—Army

NATIONAL association for art education
New national organization for teachers of art. Educa 57:108-9 O '36

NATIONAL association for nursery education
Meeting, 1935, St Louis. J Home Econ 28: 103-4 F '36
Meeting (6th) 1935, St Louis. Sch and Soc 42: 670, 852-3 N 16, D 21 '35

NATIONAL association for the advancement of colored people
Combating mobs: campaign against lynching dramatized by banner on Fifth avenue. il Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 1 '36

NATIONAL association of Audubon societies
Audubon research fellowship plan. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 38:144-6 N '36; Same cond. Nature M 29:59 Ja '37
Contributions of non-sportsmen to wild-life conservation. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 38: 138-40 Mr '36
Employes' pension plan adopted. Bird Lore 38:394 S '36
Meeting, 1935, New York; announcement. Bird Lore 37:328 S '35
Meeting, 1935, New York city; report. il pors Bird Lore 37:429-39 N '35
Meeting (32d) 1936, New York. E. A. Preble. Nature M 29:49 Ja '37
Meeting (32d) 1936, New York; announcement. Bird Lore 38:353 S '36
Meeting (32d) 1936, New York; with abstracts of papers. il Bird Lore 38:447-52 N '36

NATIONAL association of book publishers
Meeting (16th) 1936, New York. Pub W 129: 223-6 Ja 18 '36
Meeting (16th) 1936, New York. P. E. G. Quercus. Sat R Lit 13:21 Ja 25 '36
President's address, 1937. S. M. Rinehart, jr. Pub W 131:317-19 Ja 23 '37
Report of the joint board, 1936. E. Reynal. Pub W 131:322-4 Ja 23 '37

NATIONAL association of broadcasters
Discord on the air; National association of broadcasters meets, but doesn't solve copyright problems. Business Week p34 Jl 18 '36

NATIONAL association of college stores
Meeting, 1935, San Francisco. Pub W 128: 506 Ag 24 '35
Meeting (14th) 1936, Cincinnati. Pub W 130: 321-2 Ag 1 '36
Meeting, 1936, Cincinnati; program. Pub W 129:2506 Je 27 '36
Meeting, 1937, Chicago. Pub W 131:1946 My 8 '37

NATIONAL association of credit men
Credit men. Time 27:66+ Je 22 '36

NATIONAL association of deans and advisers of men
Meeting (18th) 1936, Philadelphia. Sch and Soc 43:633-4 My 9 '36

NATIONAL association of deans of women. See National education association—Department of deans of women

NATIONAL association of housing officials
Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia. Arch Rec 81:9 Ja '37

NATIONAL association of manufacturers
Bardo vs. Berry. Business Week p26+ N 2 '35
Better living, the contribution of industry. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 3:162+ Ja 1 '37
Business prepares to tell its story; manufacturers' campaign for American way of living. Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 22 '36
Business promises to be good. New Repub 89: 229-31 D 23 '36
Business takes the lead; policies that will be heard at Berry conference. pors Business Week p9 D 7 '35
Congress of industry speaks; attacks on governmental policies indicated. Lit Digest 120: 43 D 7 '35
Industry against the new deal. Lit Digest 120:5+ D 14 '35
Industry hits at administration. News Week 6:10 D 14 '35
Industry looks ahead; National association of manufacturers confers on new trends, better public and labor relations. Business Week p 14-15 D 12 '36
Meeting (41st) 1936; new horizons for business. Business Week p44 D 19 '36
Messiahs of feudalism. Christian Cent 52: 1615-17 D 18 '35
N.A.M. aids F.D.R. New Repub 85:161 D 18 '35
N.A.M. declares war. Business Week p9, 44 D 14 '35
Oratorical year-end. Time 26:67 D 16 '35
Planning: Berry council pines for new NRA, manufacturers for cooperation and free competition. News Week 8:14-15 D 19 '36
Waldorf conversion. Time 28:49 D 21 '36
We appeal to the manufacturers. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:65-6 F '36
What business wants. Nation 141:701 D 18 '35

NATIONAL association of principals of schools for girls
Meeting (17th) 1936, Chicago. E. O. Brownell. Sch and Soc 43:549-50 Ap 18 '36

NATIONAL association of school secretaries
National association of school secretaries. M. V. Kernan. Sch and Soc 44:841-2 D 26 '36

NATIONAL association of science writers
President, officers, members. Science ns 84: 10 Jl 3 '36
Science and the American press. D. Dietz. bibliog f Science ns 85:107-12 Ja 29 '37

NATIONAL association of state libraries
Meeting, 1936, Richmond. M. C. Norton. Library J 61:538 Jl '36

NATIONAL association of state universities
National association of state universities; static or dynamic? A. H. Upham. Sch and Soc 44:833-9 D 26 '36

NATIONAL association of student editors
Student leader. C. C. Harvey. Sch and Soc 42:543 O 19 '35
Student leadership. C. C. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn J 24:212 O '35

NATIONAL association of student government officers
Meeting, 1937, Detroit; announcement. C. C. Haring. Sch & Soc 45:224 F 13 '37
Student leader. C. C. Harvey. Sch and Soc 42:542 O 19 '35
Student leadership. C. C. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn J 24:212 O '35

NATIONAL association of teachers in colored schools
Meeting, 1936, Atlanta; resolutions. J. W. Davis. Sch and Soc 44:607-8 N 7 '36

NATIONAL automobile show. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

NATIONAL aviation show. See Aeronautics—Exhibitions

NATIONAL biscuit company
Nabisco. il Fortune 14:64-9+ Ag '36

NATIONAL bituminous coal commission
Guffey gets a surprise and a labor czar gets his way; appointments to Commission. News Week 9:14 My 15 '37

NATIONAL book association, Women's. See Women's national book association

NATIONAL book award. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

NATIONAL book council
Made to measure shelving to be sold through book stores. A. C. Hannay. il tab Pub W 128:1355-8 O 12 '35

NATIONAL book fair. See Book fairs

NATIONAL broadcasting company
Broadcasting's 100 years in 10; its century of progress in a decade is a merchandising miracle. il Business Week p30+ N 7 '36
Day in Radio City. F. J. Black. il Etude 53:503-4, 579-80 S-O '35
Master man of radio. il Pop Mech 67:250-3+ F '37
NBC gets a new president. News Week 7:43 Ja 11 '36
Regulating radio. Business Week p 13 F 8 '36

NATIONAL broadcasting company studios. See Radio broadcasting studios

NATIONAL budget. See Budget—United States; United States—Appropriations and expenditures

NATIONAL bureau of standards. See United States—Standards, National bureau of

NATIONAL business women's week
Business women's week—1936 model. P. E. Mandigo. il Ind Woman 15:146-7 My '36
Tenth annual observance. M. Coman. il Ind Woman 16:145-6 My '37

NATIONAL Catholic alumni federation
Catholicism and reconstruction. Commonweal 23:141-2 D 6 '35
In defense of man. Commonweal 23:365-6 Ja 31 '36

NATIONAL Catholic educational association
Meeting, 1936, New York. Cath World 143:230-1 My '36
Meeting (33d) 1936, New York. Commonweal 24:18 My 1 '36
Meeting, 1936, New York; statement on academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:592-3 My 2 '36
Meeting (34th) 1937, Louisville. Cath World 145:234 My '37

NATIONAL Catholic rural life conference. See Catholic rural life conference

NATIONAL central library, London
Contributories to the British national central library. Sch and Soc 44:237 Ag 22 '36

NATIONAL chamber of commerce. See Chamber of commerce of the United States

NATIONAL characteristics
Distribution of European genius. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 120:41-55 Jl '36
Real winners in the 1936 Olympic games; events revaluated on a population basis. C. D. Snyder. tabs Sci Mo 43:372-4 O '36

NATIONAL characteristics, American
America doesn't give a damn. C. Pollock. Am Mercury 39:257-66 N '36
Americans. H. Nicolson. Liv Age 349:182-4 O '35
Anglic vices. G. R. Elliott. Va Q R 13:178-91 Ap '37
Challenge to communists. E. Boyd. Atlan 156: 727-33 D '35
Decay of self-reliance. N. D. Baker. Atlan 154:726-33 D '34; Same abr. Scholastic 30:6+ My 22 '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 118:17 D 8 '34
Fiction mirrors America. N. Arvin. Cur Hist 42:610-16 S '35
I like Americans. T. Burke. il Rotarian 47: 6-9+ Ag '35
In coldest New England. F. F. Van De Water. il Woman's H C 63:11+ Ap '36
Index of American morale. E. C. Lindeman. Survey G 25:211-13 Ap '36
Individualism in reality. E. J. Emig. il Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Mr '36
Karl Marx in America. J. Canu. Liv Age 349:89-91 S '35
Keeping our shirts on. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:95-8 S '36
New deal and prohibition. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:333-6 Mr '36

NATIONAL characteristics, American—*Cont.*
New deal mentality. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:1-11 My '36
Radical, American style; review of Mainland, by G. Seldes. L. Galantière. No Am 242: 241-57 D '36
Reading, 'riting, and revolution. D. Wecter. Am Mercury 41:192-8 Je '37
Rhythm of the dynamo. P. Claudel. Liv Age 351:162-4 O '36
Rock of Yankee greatness; hard work, integrity, spirit of adventure and stalwart character. H. E. Hurd. facsims Nat Repub 24:12-13 Jl '36
Rolling down to whatnots; fantastic buying of American tourists. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 12 '36
Solidarity at Alexandria. B. DeVoto. Harper 171:765-8 N '35
Thoughts current; deeper issues of the campaign. E. M. Hopkins. Atlan 158:385-91 O '36
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. Forum 95:148-51 Mr '36
Trusting in brains. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 13 '36
Why I like the British. W. L. Phelps. il Rotarian 47:6-8+ S '35
Your Negroid and Indian behavior. C. G. Jung. Forum 83:193-9 Ap '30; Same. 95: 176-82 Mr '36

See also
Americans
Humor, American
United States—Social life and customs

NATIONAL characteristics, Canadian
Canada: a young man's country at a young man's time. E. Bird. 19th Cent 121:135-44 Ja '37

NATIONAL characteristics, Chinese
China against Japan. P. S. Buck. Asia 36: 79-80 F '36
Chinese mind; review of My country and my people, by Lin Yutang. Y. Kang. Nation 141:476 O 23 '35
English think in Chinese. Lin Yutang. Forum 95:339-43 Je '36
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. P. S. Buck. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
Philosophic China faces military Japan. Lin Yutang. il Scholastic 30:11-12 Ap 17 '37

NATIONAL characteristics, English
Almost an American. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 36:10-18 S '35
Anglic vices. G. R. Elliott. Va Q R 13:178-91 Ap '37
British mind and war. G. Hunter. 19th Cent 118:186-97 Ag '35
Distribution of English genius overseas. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 118:77-91 Jl '35
England expects; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 209:94 S 12 '36
England revisited. J. C. Powys. Scrib M 98:141-6 S '35
English think in Chinese. Lin Yutang. Forum 95:339-43 Je '36
Englishman: is he haughty, or merely shy? H. Nicolson. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 11 '35
Englishmen and others; tr. by H. Briffault. C. Malaparte. Yale R ns 25:649-64 Je '36
On understanding the English; reply to C. Malaparte. J. H. Wellard. Yale R ns 26: 272-82 D '36
I like Americans. T. Burke. il Rotarian 47: 6-9+ Ag '35
Live respectably. F. Hackett. New Repub 89: 409 F 3 '37
Shadow of the ass; how to get along with Englishmen. S. Burt. Forum 96:59-64 Ag '36
Sorry, madam, thank you, madam; perennial politeness of the English people. O. Keun. Read Digest 29:85-6 S '36
Through French eyes. A. Maurois. Fortn 145(ns 139):145-9 F '36
What is an Englishman? H. Nicolson. Liv Age 348:432-5 Jl '35; Excerpts. il Time 26:26 Jl 15 '35
Why I became an American. B. Carter. Read Digest 30:21-3 Je '37
Why I like the British. W. L. Phelps. il Rotarian 47:6-8+ S '35

See also
English, The

NATIONAL characteristics, French
Conversation in Cologne. M. Rychner. Liv Age 350:311-16 Je '36
Friendliest city I know. M. Cody. il Travel 69:36-40+ My '37
Novelist and politician. L. Trotsky. Atlan 156:413-20 O '35
Revolution in manners. D. Graham. Cath World 144:160-4 N '36

NATIONAL characteristics, German
Conversation in Cologne. M. Rychner. Liv Age 350:311-16 Je '36
Deluded Reich. M. Beer. Liv Age 348:496-501 Ag '35
Leading factors of modern German history. V. Valentin. Contemp 149:67-73 Ja '36

NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese
Blots on national 'scutcheons; Japanese policy regarding poisonous drug traffic in China. M. Lester. Mis R 59:79-82 F '36
How to buy in Japan; advice to American visitors seeking art treasures. A. F. Thomas. il Sch Arts M 36:471-9 Ap '37
Japanese and the war-mentality. J. W. Palmer. Contemp 148:302-8 S '35
Japanese sensibility. S. I. Hayakawa. Harper 174:98-103 D '36
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. P. S. Buck. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
Philosophic China faces military Japan. Lin Yutang. il Scholastic 30:11-12 Ap 17 '37
Rising sons; Japan's bid for athletic supremacy. L. Robertson. il Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 22 '35
Yellow man's burden. T. Matsumoto. Liv Age 349:297-300 D '35

NATIONAL characteristics, Siamese
My Siamese students at Chulalankarana university, Bangkok. F. Y. Thompson. il Asia 35:432-8 Jl '35

NATIONAL characteristics, Spanish
Is Spain with the loyalists? E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 26:89-91 My 21 '37
No surprise in Spain. A. S. Riggs. Cath World 144:156-9 N '36
Spanish affairs in an impasse. W. C. Atkinson. Fortn 145(ns 139):267-76 Mr '36
Spanish improvisation. R. Bates. New Repub 89:36-9 N 11 '36
Spanish soldiers. H. S. Johnson. R of Rs 95: 69 F '37

NATIONAL child labor amendment. See Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

NATIONAL church. See Church and state

NATIONAL committee for mental hygiene
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:80-1

NATIONAL committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation
First meeting. Sch and Soc 42:567-8 O 26 '35
National committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation appointed in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 69:808-9 O '35

NATIONAL committee on the cause and cure of war
Cause and cure of war conference, Washington, D.C. January 21 to 24. Ind Woman 15: 23 Ja '36

NATIONAL committee on youth problems. See Committee on youth problems

NATIONAL conference for labor legislation, Asheville, North Carolina, 1935
Second national conference on labor legislation; reports of committees. Monthly Labor R 41:1247-64 N '35

NATIONAL conference for labor legislation, Washington, D.C. 1936
Third national conference on labor legislation. Monthly Labor R 43:1438-42 D '36

NATIONAL conference of Catholic charities
Meeting, 1935, Peoria, Ill. il Lit Digest 120:19 O 12 '35

NATIONAL conference of Christian ministers and laymen
Capitalism finds a friend. Christian Cent 53: 1125-6 Ag 26 '36
Little Hitlers at Asheville. H. Basso. New Repub 88:100-1 S 2 '36

NATIONAL conference of Jews and Christians
Catholics accept Mexican program. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 52:1156+ S 11 '35
Drive to make America safe for differences. il News Week 7:28 Je 6 '36
Good-will in action. Commonweal 24:197-8 Je 19 '36
Lessons from Williamstown; Institute of human relations. Commonweal 22:463-4, 469 S 13 '35
New Williamstown institute. Commonweal 22: 200 Je 21 '35
Notable conference: Institute of human relations, Williamstown. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:315 S 18 '35
Religion and human relations; Institute of human relations, Williamstown. Christian Cent 52:1165-6 S 18 '35
See religious bigotry waning. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:1187 S 18 '35
Should we get together? G. Thompson. Commonweal 25:147-9 D 4 '36
Williamstown institute of human relations. Christian Cent 52:813 Je 19 '35

See also
Institute of human relations

NATIONAL conference of social work

Meetings

1935, Montreal
Social service calls for end of laissez-faire. Lit Digest 119:21+ Je 29 '35
Social workers view their world. G. Springer and H. C. Baker. Survey 71:195-6 Jl '35

1936, Atlantic City
Meeting (63d) 1936, Atlantic City; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:634 My 9 '36
Social work in the public scene. G. Springer and R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 72:163-75 Je '36

1937, Indianapolis
Back to Indianapolis. R. H. Kurtz. Survey 73:154 My '37

NATIONAL conference on accident prevention, Washington, 1935. See Safety congresses

NATIONAL conference on city planning. See American planning and civic association

NATIONAL conference on college hygiene
Meeting (2d) 1936, Washington. K. M. Ansley. J Home Econ 29:174-5 Mr '37

NATIONAL conference on educational broadcasting
First national conference. B. Brodinsky. Sch Life 22:147 Ja '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington. Educa 57: 315 Ja '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington. D. J. Shank. Sch and Soc 45:6-14 Ja 2 '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:594 My 2 '36
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington; announcement. Sch and Soc 44:704 N 28 '36
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington; announcement. Sch Life 22:95 N '36

NATIONAL conference on the rural church
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C. Mis R 59: 116-17 Mr '36
Rural workers hold first national conference in twenty years. M. Rich. Christian Cent 53:239 F 5 '36
Saving rural church in its crisis; conference seeks solution after closing of 21,000 in nation. Lit Digest 122:33 D 5 '36

NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers
Does life begin at forty? Mrs B. F. Langworthy. Sch Life 22:175 F '37
High lights of co-operation between the American home economics association and the National congress of parents and teachers. A. Sowers. J Home Econ 28:527-31 O '36
Meeting (40th) 1936, Milwaukee; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:634-5 My 9 '36
Meeting (41st) 1937, Richmond, Va; announcement. Sch & Soc 45:397-8 Mr 20 '37
Parent-teacher associations and home economics. J Home Econ 27:441 S '35
Traffic safety education project begun. Sch and Soc 43:312-13 Mr 7 '36

NATIONAL conventions (political)
After the ball. Collier's 98:50 Ag 8 '36
Coming political conventions. il Scholastic 28:13-14+ Ap 18 '36
Conventions. Am Mercury 38:221-2 Je '36
Elephant and donkey. O. Keun. Liv Age 351: 160-2 O '36
Notes on the conventions. R. De Roussy de Sales. Atlan 158:308-12 S '36
Post-convention reflections. E. Davis. Harper 173:412-20 S '36
Stars under the big tents at Cleveland and Philadelphia. Scholastic 28:17 My 16 '36

NATIONAL conventions, Democratic
After five long days of free radio time Roosevelt's party again nominates Roosevelt in 58 speeches. il News Week 8:5-9 Jl 4 '36
Convention comparisons. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:19-21 Jl '36
Donkey brays again. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:10-12 Jl 4 '36
Drama of Roosevelt renomination. il Lit Digest 122:3-5+ Jl 4 '36
Mr Roosevelt holds fast. Nation 143:3-5 Jl 4 '36
Mr Roosevelt's convention. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:258-9 Jl 8 '36
Philadelphia paradox; Republican stronghold stages the Democratic national convention. il Business Week p 17-18 Je 20 '36
Presidency. il Time 28:9-15 Jl 6 '36
Recessional. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 1 '36
Rededication of the new deal. A. W. Barkley. Vital Speeches 2:604-10 Jl 1 '36
Rendezvous with destiny; acceptance address, June 27, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:634-6 Jl 15 '36
Roosevelt comes up swinging. H. Broun. Nation 143:9 Jl 4 '36
Statesmanship in high C. G. Creel. Collier's 97:22+ Je 27 '36

NATIONAL conventions, Republican
Across the busy years; fourteen Republican conventions. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 99:13-17, 77-81, 145-52, 225-9 Ja-Ap '36
Before the flood. Time 27:17-18 Je 15 '36
Big Cleveland week. il Business Week p 14-15 Je 6 '36
Borah and '36 and beyond. W. Hard. Harper 172:575-83 Ap '36
Broun's page; Hearst and the Republican party. H. Broun. Nation 142:779 Je 17 '36
Common sense from Kansas. Commonweal 24: 225-6 Je 26 '36
Convention comparisons. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:19-21 Jl '36
Conventional Cleveland. H. W. Homan. Commonweal 24:263-4 Jl 3 '36
Elephant hero at political circus. il Lit Digest 121:3-5 Je 13 '36
Elephant packs his trunk. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:797-9 Je 24 '36
Elephant show. il Time 27:16-21 Je 22 '36
Holy crusade for liberty. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:570-3 Je 15 '36
Invocation at Republican national convention, June 11, 1936. J. Schrembs. Cath World 143:483-4 Jl '36
Kansans capture the convention. il News Week 7:7-13 Je 20 '36
Landon cast for star part as Republicans set the stage in Cleveland. News Week 7:7 Je 6 '36
Mr Hearst's convention. H. Broun. Nation 142: 800 Je 24 '36
On to Cleveland! P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 732 Je 10 '36
Parade of the standards. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 My 30 '36
Republican challenge. Christian Cent 53:894-6 Je 24 '36
Republicans hate Roosevelt. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:194-5 Je 24 '36

NATIONAL characteristics, American—*Cont.*
New deal mentality. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:1-11 My '36
Radical, American style; review of Mainland, by G. Seldes. L. Galantière. No Am 242: 241-57 D '36
Reading, 'riting, and revolution. D. Wecter. Am Mercury 41:192-8 Je '37
Rhythm of the dynamo. P. Claudel. Liv Age 351:162-4 O '36
Rock of Yankee greatness; hard work, integrity, spirit of adventure and stalwart character. H. E. Hurd. facsims Nat Repub 24:12-13 Jl '36
Rolling down to whatnots; fantastic buying of American tourists. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 12 '36
Solidarity at Alexandria. B. DeVoto. Harper 171:765-8 N '35
Thoughts current; deeper issues of the campaign. E. M. Hopkins. Atlan 158:385-91 O '36
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. Forum 95:148-51 Mr '36
Trusting in brains. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 13 '36
Why I like the British. W. L. Phelps. il Rotarian 47:6-8+ S '35
Your Negroid and Indian behavior. C. G. Jung. Forum 83:193-9 Ap '30; Same. 95: 176-82 Mr '36

See also
Americans
Humor, American
United States—Social life and customs

NATIONAL characteristics, Canadian
Canada: a young man's country at a young man's time. E. Bird. 19th Cent 121:135-44 Ja '37

NATIONAL characteristics, Chinese
China against Japan. P. S. Buck. Asia 36: 79-80 F '36
Chinese mind; review of My country and my people, by Lin Yutang. Y. Kang. Nation 141:476 O 23 '35
English think in Chinese. Lin Yutang. Forum 95:339-43 Je '36
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. P. S. Buck. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
Philosophic China faces military Japan. Lin Yutang. il Scholastic 30:11-12 Ap 17 '37

NATIONAL characteristics, English
Almost an American. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 36:10-18 S '35
Anglic vices. G. R. Elliott. Va Q R 13:178-91 Ap '37
British mind and war. G. Hunter. 19th Cent 118:186-97 Ag '35
Distribution of English genius overseas. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 118:77-91 Jl '35
England expects; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 209:94 S 12 '36
England revisited. J. C. Powys. Scrib M 98:141-6 S '35
English think in Chinese. Lin Yutang. Forum 95:339-43 Je '36
Englishman: is he haughty, or merely shy? H. Nicolson. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 11 '35
Englishmen and others; tr. by H. Briffault. C. Malaparte. Yale R ns 25:649-64 Je '36
On understanding the English; reply to C. Malaparte. J. H. Wellard. Yale R ns 26: 272-82 D '36
I like Americans. T. Burke. il Rotarian 47: 6-9+ Ag '35
Live respectably. F. Hackett. New Repub 89: 409 F 3 '37
Shadow of the ass; how to get along with Englishmen. S. Burt. Forum 96:59-64 Ag '36
Sorry, madam, thank you, madam; perennial politeness of the English people. O. Keun. Read Digest 29:85-6 S '36
Through French eyes. A. Maurois. Fortn 145(ns 139):145-9 F '36
What is an Englishman? H. Nicolson. Liv Age 348:432-5 Jl '35; Excerpts. il Time 26:26 Jl 15 '35
Why I became an American. B. Carter. Read Digest 30:21-3 Je '37
Why I like the British. W. L. Phelps. il Rotarian 47:6-8+ S '35

See also
English, The

NATIONAL characteristics, French
Conversation in Cologne. M. Rychner. Liv Age 350:311-16 Je '36
Friendliest city I know. M. Cody. il Travel 69:36-40+ My '37
Novelist and politician. L. Trotsky. Atlan 156:413-20 O '35
Revolution in manners. D. Graham. Cath World 144:160-4 N '36

NATIONAL characteristics, German
Conversation in Cologne. M. Rychner. Liv Age 350:311-16 Je '36
Deluded Reich. M. Beer. Liv Age 348:496-501 Ag '35
Leading factors of modern German history. V. Valentin. Contemp 149:67-73 Ja '36

NATIONAL characteristics, Japanese
Blots on national 'scutcheons; Japanese policy regarding poisonous drug traffic in China. M. Lester. Mis R 59:79-82 F '36
How to buy in Japan; advice to American visitors seeking art treasures. A. F. Thomas. il Sch Arts M 36:471-9 Ap '37
Japanese and the war-mentality. J. W. Palmer. Contemp 148:302-8 S '35
Japanese sensibility. S. I. Hayakawa. Harper 174:98-103 D '36
Like and unlike in East and West; abstract. P. S. Buck. Vital Speeches 1:718-20 Ag 12 '35
Philosophic China faces military Japan. Lin Yutang. il Scholastic 30:11-12 Ap 17 '37
Rising sons; Japan's bid for athletic supremacy. L. Robertson. il Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 22 '35
Yellow man's burden. T. Matsumoto. Liv Age 349:297-300 D '35

NATIONAL characteristics, Siamese
My Siamese students at Chulalankarana university, Bangkok. F. Y. Thompson. il Asia 35:432-8 Jl '35

NATIONAL characteristics, Spanish
Is Spain with the loyalists? E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 26:89-91 My 21 '37
No surprise in Spain. A. S. Riggs. Cath World 144:156-9 N '36
Spanish affairs in an impasse. W. C. Atkinson. Fortn 145(ns 139):267-76 Mr '36
Spanish improvisation. R. Bates. New Repub 89:36-9 N 11 '36
Spanish soldiers. H. S. Johnson. R of Rs 95: 69 F '37

NATIONAL child labor amendment. See Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

NATIONAL church. See Church and state

NATIONAL committee for mental hygiene
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:80-1

NATIONAL committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation
First meeting. Sch and Soc 42:567-8 O 26 '35
National committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation appointed in the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 69:808-9 O '35

NATIONAL committee on the cause and cure of war
Cause and cure of war conference, Washington, D.C. January 21 to 24. Ind Woman 15: 23 Ja '36

NATIONAL committee on youth problems. See Committee on youth problems

NATIONAL conference for labor legislation, Asheville, North Carolina, 1935
Second national conference on labor legislation; reports of committees. Monthly Labor R 41:1247-64 N '35

NATIONAL conference for labor legislation, Washington, D.C. 1936
Third national conference on labor legislation. Monthly Labor R 43:1438-42 D '36

NATIONAL conference of Catholic charities
Meeting, 1935, Peoria, Ill. il Lit Digest 120:19 O 12 '35

NATIONAL conference of Christian ministers and laymen
Capitalism finds a friend. Christian Cent 53: 1125-6 Ag 26 '36
Little Hitlers at Asheville. H. Basso. New Repub 88:100-1 S 2 '36

NATIONAL conference of Jews and Christians
Catholics accept Mexican program. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 52:1156+ S 11 '35
Drive to make America safe for differences. il News Week 7:28 Je 6 '36
Good-will in action. Commonweal 24:197-8 Je 19 '36
Lessons from Williamstown; Institute of human relations. Commonweal 22:453-4, 469 S 13 '35
New Williamstown institute. Commonweal 22: 200 Je 21 '35
Notable conference: Institute of human relations, Williamstown. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:315 S 18 '35
Religion and human relations; Institute of human relations, Williamstown. Christian Cent 52:1165-6 S 18 '35
See religious bigotry waning. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:1187 S 18 '35
Should we get together? G. Thompson. Commonweal 25:147-9 D 4 '36
Williamstown institute of human relations. Christian Cent 52:813 Je 19 '35

See also
Institute of human relations

NATIONAL conference of social work

Meetings

1935, Montreal
Social service calls for end of laissez-faire. Lit Digest 119:21+ Je 29 '35
Social workers view their world. G. Springer and H. C. Baker. Survey 71:195-6 Jl '35

1936, Atlantic City
Meeting (63d) 1936, Atlantic City; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:634 My 9 '36
Social work in the public scene. G. Springer and R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 72:163-75 Je '36

1937, Indianapolis
Back to Indianapolis. R. H. Kurtz. Survey 73:154 My '37

NATIONAL conference on accident prevention, Washington, 1935. See Safety congresses

NATIONAL conference on city planning. See American planning and civic association

NATIONAL conference on college hygiene
Meeting (2d) 1936, Washington. K. M. Ansley. J Home Econ 29:174-5 Mr '37

NATIONAL conference on educational broadcasting
First national conference. B. Brodinsky. Sch Life 22:147 Ja '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington. Educa 57: 315 Ja '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington. D. J. Shank. Sch and Soc 45:6-14 Ja 2 '37
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:594 My 2 '36
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington; announcement. Sch and Soc 44:704 N 28 '36
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington; announcement. Sch Life 22:95 N '36

NATIONAL conference on the rural church
Meeting, 1936, Washington, D.C. Mis R 59: 116-17 Mr '36
Rural workers hold first national conference in twenty years. M. Rich. Christian Cent 53:239 F 5 '36
Saving rural church in its crisis; conference seeks solution after closing of 21,000 in nation. Lit Digest 122:33 D 5 '36

NATIONAL congress of parents and teachers
Does life begin at forty? Mrs B. F. Langworthy. Sch Life 22:175 F '37
High lights of co-operation between the American home economics association and the National congress of parents and teachers. A. Sowers. J Home Econ 28:527-31 O '36
Meeting (40th) 1936, Milwaukee; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:634-5 My 9 '36
Meeting (41st) 1937, Richmond, Va; announcement. Sch & Soc 45:397-8 Mr 20 '37
Parent-teacher associations and home economics. J Home Econ 27:441 S '35
Traffic safety education project begun. Sch and Soc 43:312-13 Mr 7 '36

NATIONAL conventions (political)
After the ball. Collier's 98:50 Ag 8 '36
Coming political conventions. il Scholastic 28:13-14+ Ap 18 '36
Conventions. Am Mercury 38:221-2 Je '36
Elephant and donkey. O. Keun. Liv Age 351: 160-2 O '36
Notes on the conventions. R. De Roussy de Sales. Atlan 158:308-12 S '36
Post-convention reflections. E. Davis. Harper 173:412-20 S '36
Stars under the big tents at Cleveland and Philadelphia. Scholastic 28:17 My 16 '36

NATIONAL conventions, Democratic
After five long days of free radio time Roosevelt's party again nominates Roosevelt in 58 speeches. il News Week 8:5-9 Jl 4 '36
Convention comparisons. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:19-21 Jl '36
Donkey brays again. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:10-12 Jl 4 '36
Drama of Roosevelt renomination. il Lit Digest 122:3-5+ Jl 4 '36
Mr Roosevelt holds fast. Nation 143:3-5 Jl 4 '36
Mr Roosevelt's convention. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:258-9 Jl 8 '36
Philadelphia paradox; Republican stronghold stages the Democratic national convention. il Business Week p 17-18 Je 20 '36
Presidency. il Time 28:9-15 Jl 6 '36
Recessional. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 1 '36
Rededication of the new deal. A. W. Barkley. Vital Speeches 2:604-10 Jl 1 '36
Rendezvous with destiny; acceptance address, June 27, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:634-6 Jl 15 '36
Roosevelt comes up swinging. H. Broun. Nation 143:9 Jl 4 '36
Statesmanship in high C. G. Creel. Collier's 97:22+ Je 27 '36

NATIONAL conventions, Republican
Across the busy years; fourteen Republican conventions. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 99:13-17, 77-81, 145-52, 225-9 Ja-Ap '36
Before the flood. Time 27:17-18 Je 15 '36
Big Cleveland week. il Business Week p 14-15 Je 6 '36
Borah and '36 and beyond. W. Hard. Harper 172:575-83 Ap '36
Broun's page; Hearst and the Republican party. H. Broun. Nation 142:779 Je 17 '36
Common sense from Kansas. Commonweal 24: 225-6 Je 26 '36
Convention comparisons. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:19-21 Jl '36
Conventional Cleveland. H. W. Homan. Commonweal 24:263-4 Jl 3 '36
Elephant hero at political circus. il Lit Digest 121:3-5 Je 13 '36
Elephant packs his trunk. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:797-9 Je 24 '36
Elephant show. il Time 27:16-21 Je 22 '36
Holy crusade for liberty. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:570-3 Je 15 '36
Invocation at Republican national convention, June 11, 1936. J. Schrembs. Cath World 143:483-4 Jl '36
Kansans capture the convention. il News Week 7:7-13 Je 20 '36
Landon cast for star part as Republicans set the stage in Cleveland. News Week 7:7 Je 6 '36
Mr Hearst's convention. H. Broun. Nation 142: 800 Je 24 '36
On to Cleveland! P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 732 Je 10 '36
Parade of the standards. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 My 30 '36
Republican challenge. Christian Cent 53:894-6 Je 24 '36
Republicans hate Roosevelt. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:194-5 Je 24 '36

NATIONAL conventions, Republican—*Cont.*
Republicans pick neutral ground; Ohio. il Lit Digest 120:7 D 28 '35
Three long days. F. Ray. New Repub 87: 237-8 Jl 1 '36
Three long years; keynote address. F. Steiwer. Vital Speeches 2:573-9 Je 15 '36
Washington notes; Mr Green wows the resolutions committee. New Repub 87:203 Je 24 '36
Younger Republicans in the saddle. Lit Digest 121:5-7 Je 20 '36

NATIONAL conventions, Socialist
Socialist convention. Commonweal 24:157-8 Je 5 '36
Socialists meet. J. Herling. New Repub 87: 126-7 Je 10 '36

NATIONAL council for domestic subjects
Objectives and activities. H. Chappel. J Home Econ 28:171 Mr '36

NATIONAL council for prevention of war
With the organizations. Liv Age 350:187 Ap '36

NATIONAL council for the social studies
Meeting (15th) 1935, New York. Sch and Soc 42:458 O 5 '35

NATIONAL council of Catholic women
Meeting (16th) 1936, Galveston. Cath World 144:362 D '36

NATIONAL council of chief state school officers
Meeting (8th) 1935, Washington. Sch and Soc 42:822, 853-4 D 14-21 '35
Meeting, 1936, Chattanooga; resolutions. Sch Life 22:130 Ja '37

NATIONAL council of geography teachers
Meeting (22d) 1935, St Louis. Sch and Soc 42:700 N 23 '35; Same. Science ns 82:568 D 13 '35
Meeting (22d) 1935, St Louis. W. J. Berry. Sch and Soc 43:114 Ja 25 '36

NATIONAL council of Methodist youth
Methodist youth attack bishops. M. A. Morrill. Christian Cent 53:1236-7 S 16 '36

NATIONAL council of parent education
Meeting (5th) 1936, Chicago. G. P. Hudson. J Home Econ 29:100 F '37
Meeting (5th) 1936, Chicago; announcement. Sch and Soc 44:297-8 S 5 '36

NATIONAL council of state superintendents. See National council of chief state school officers

NATIONAL council of teachers of English
Curriculum commission. D. V. Smith. Sch and Soc 42:545-6 O 19 '35
Meeting, 1935, Indianapolis. News Week 6: 38 D 7 '35
Meeting, 1935, Indianapolis; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:597-8 N 2 '35

NATIONAL council of women
Meeting, 1935, New York. Ind Woman 14:383 N '35

NATIONAL crime prevention institute
Organization and purpose. Survey 72:275 S '36

NATIONAL dairy products corporation
Merchandising laboratory control. A. Pound. Atlan 156:633-40 N '35
Money in milk. Time 27:69 Mr 23 '36

NATIONAL defense. See Canada—Defenses; Europe—Defenses; Preparedness, Military; United States—Defenses

NATIONAL directors of public health, Conference of. See Conference of national directors of public health

NATIONAL economic council (Germany) See Germany—National economic council

NATIONAL editorial association
Editors of 43 states choose leader, Clayton Rand of Mississippi. Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 11 '36

NATIONAL education association
Association activities. L. W. Ashby. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:277 D '36
Association advances. L. W. Ashby. Nat Educ Assn J 25:203-4 O '36
Association moves forward. L. W. Ashby. Nat Educ Assn J 24:207-8 O '35
Department presidents and facts about NEA departments. pors Nat Educ Assn J 25:9-10 Ja '36
Enlarged program. A. Samuelson. Nat Educ Assn J 24:171 S '35
How much do we value ourselves? O. C. Pratt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:167 S '36
How shall we work on our problems? W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:168 S '36
Importance of the NEA state director. T. D. Martin. Nat Educ Assn J 26:83 Mr '37
NEA committees at work. Nat Educ Assn J 24:305 D '35
NEA year in retrospect. Nat Educ Assn J 26:160 My '37
Officers, 1935-36. Nat Educ Assn J 24:196 S '35
Organization takes hold. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:235-6 N '36
Platform. Nat Educ Assn J 25:29-31 Ja '36
Platform adopted at the Portland meeting. Sch and Soc 44:348-51 S 12 '36; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 25:179-80 S '36
Policy-making by teachers' organizations: national standpoint. W. E. Givens. Ann Am Acad 182:129-39 N '35
Presidents of departments: portraits. Nat Educ Assn J 25:280 D '36
Program of action for 1935-36. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 24:172 S '35
Proposed amendments to the charter and by-laws. Nat Educ Assn J 25:162-4 My '36
Teacher welfare to the front. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:202 O '36
Year of substantial achievement. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:173-4 S '35

See also
American association of school administrators

Meetings

1935, Denver

Academic freedom and teacher tenure; resolutions passed. Sch and Soc 42:321 S 7 '35
Denver convention of the National education association. B. Farley. Sch and Soc 42:73-9 Jl 20 '35
Denver N.E.A. convention. W. D. Boutwell. Sch Life 21:21 S '35
Our noble educators. Nation 141:61-2 Jl 17 '35
Panel discussions at Denver. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:193 S '35
Pedagogs and demagogs. Time 26:48-9 Jl 15 '35
Resolutions of the Denver convention. Nat Educ Assn J 25:31-2 Ja '36
Teachers and the world; excerpts from outstanding addresses. Nat Educ Assn J 24:176 S '35
Teachers demand academic freedom. Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 20 '35
Teachers hold American democracy mankind's best bet. il News Week 6:23 Jl 13 '35

1936, Portland, Oregon

City of Roses convention; with presidential address, excerpts from papers, resolutions, etc. Nat Educ Assn J 25:171-83 S '36
Education moving forward. A. Samuelson. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:150-1 My '36
Educational events of the year. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 44:65-9 Jl 18 '36
Industrial arts at the N.E.A. Ind Educ M 38:sup6 S '36
National education association in the Northwest. B. Farley. Sch and Soc 44:69-78 Jl 18 '36
Plan your Portland trip now. map Nat Educ Assn J 25:90 Mr '36
Seventy-fourth annual convention; preliminary program. Sch and Soc 43:518-20, 682-4 Ap 11, My 16 '36
Teachers and boys. Time 28:71-2 Jl 13 '36
10,000 teachers protest oaths and other indignities. il News Week 8:26 Jl 11 '36
Tentative outline of general sessions. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:152-3 My '36

NATIONAL education association—Meetings —*Continued*

1937, Detroit

Announcement. tab Nat Educ Assn J 25:sup 117 N '36

Detroit program; with abstracts of committee reports, recommendations of committee on reorganization, and proposed changes in by-laws. Nat Educ Assn J 26:152, 156-8 My '37

Mich-sawg-ye-gan, NEA conventionland, 1937. L. W. Ashby. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:84-5 Mr '37

Preliminary program. Sch & Soc 45:658-60 My 8 '37

Department of classroom teachers

Classroom teachers in Denver. D. Lord. Nat Educ Assn J 24:194 S '35

Message from the president. M. C. Ralls. Nat Educ Assn J 24:268 N '35

Views on subjects vital to the profession and to the growth of the department; symposium. Nat Educ Assn J 24:280 D '35

Department of deans of women

Meeting (21st) 1937, New Orleans; announcement. Sch & Soc 45:238-9 F 13 '37

Department of elementary school principals

Elementary principals at Denver. I. A. Wilson. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:195 S '35

Department of secondary school principals

Meeting, 1937, New Orleans; announcement. Sch & Soc 45:114-15 Ja 23 '37

Department of superintendence

Meetings, 1936

Controversial issues at St Louis. Nat Educ Assn J 25:109-10 Ap '36

Department of superintendence at St Louis; tentative general session program. Sch and Soc 43:114-16 Ja 25 '36

Great convention. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:475-8 Ap 4 '36

Legion, D.A.R. and Al Smith among democracy's worst foes. News Week 7:41 Mr 7 '36

No blues at St Louis meeting. W. D. Boutwell. Sch Life 21:218+ Ap '36

St Louis meeting. Sch and Soc 43:218 F 15 '36

St Louis program. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:66-7 F '36

Superintendents at St Louis. B. Farley. Sch and Soc 43:345-56 Mr 14 '36

Superintendents in St Louis. Time 27:49 Mr 9 '36

Superintendents meet at St Louis. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:11 Ja '36

Verbal fireworks over schools. Lit Digest 121:34 Mr 7 '36

When St Louis entertains; sixty-sixth annual convention. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:235 O '35

Meetings, 1937

AASA, a department of the N.E.A. W. D. Boutwell. Sch Life 22:196 Mr '37

Department of superintendence in New Orleans. Sch and Soc 43:667 My 16 '36

Home economics at New Orleans. J Home Econ 29:313-15 My '37

Looking forward to New Orleans. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:241 N '36

New Orleans convention. Nat Educ Assn J 26:7 Ja '37

New Orleans convention. B. Farley. Sch & Soc 45:98-100, 237-8, 267-9 Ja 16, F 13-20 '37

New Orleans: the story of a great convention. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:99-106 Ap '37

Pedagogues convene, discuss, approve, decry, elect. il News Week 9:29 Mr 6 '37

Preamble and resolutions relating to federal aid and the program for education. El Sch J 37:567-9 Ap '37

Program for New Orleans. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:38-9 F '37

Safe and secure. Time 29:61-2 Mr 8 '37

Superintendents at New Orleans. B. Farley. Sch & Soc 45:353-61 Mr 13 '37

Department of supervisors and teachers of home economics

Meeting, 1936, Portland, Ore. J Home Econ 28:389-90 Je '36

Educational policies commission

Cooperative planning for the future in education. Sch and Soc 43:215 F 15 '36

Educational policies commission. Nat Educ Assn J 26:151 My '37

Educational policies commission. W. G. Carr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:128 Ap '36

Educational policies commission: statement concerning its organization. pors Nat Educ Assn J 24:304 D '35

Joint commission looks to the future. J. K. Norton. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:179-82 S '35

Joint commission on the emergency in education evolves into a commission on educational policies. Sch R 43:489-90 S '35

Joint commission on the emergency in education

Joint commission looks to the future. J. K. Norton. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:179-82 S '35

Joint commission on the emergency in education evolves into a commission on educational policies. Sch R 43:489-90 S '35

NATIONAL education association journal

New educational journalism. J. E. Morgan. Wilson Bul 10:314-17 Ja '36

NATIONAL education week. See American education week

NATIONAL educators mutual association

Findings and opinions of the Securities and exchange commission; excerpts. El Sch J 36:92-4 O '35

S.E.C. order suspending effectiveness of registration statement. Sch Life 21:34 O '35

NATIONAL electric and radio exposition, New York. See Electric apparatus and appliances—Exhibitions

NATIONAL emergency council

Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:4 Ja '37

NATIONAL employment service. See United States—Employment service

NATIONAL exposition of power and mechanical engineering

Power parade. il Lit Digest 122:42 D 5 '36

NATIONAL fascist institute for social insurance. See Insurance, Social—Italy

NATIONAL federation of business and professional women's clubs

All roads lead to Atlantic City. C. O. Williams. Ind Woman 16:97 Ap '37

Biennial budget built; how to raise money for delegate's expenses. il Ind Woman 15: 353+ N '36

Dollars for scholars; scholarships and loans offered by clubs affiliated with the National federation of business and professional women's clubs. Ind Woman 14:195+ Je '35

For public relations chairmen. F. M. Morse. Ind Woman 15:54 F '36

Meeting, 1935, Seattle; off the record. N. Laws. il Ind Woman 14:191+ Je '35

Meeting, 1935; Seattle; papers, reports and resolutions. Ind Woman 14:241-88 Ag '35

Meeting (17th) of board of directors, 1936, Chicago; addresses, reports, etc. il tabs Ind Woman 15:225-72 Ag '36

New venture wins success; round table on economic security at Virginia institute. E. R. Richardson. Ind Woman 14:304+ S '35

Oil for the lamps of learning; Federation clubs are creating and aiding public libraries. Ind Woman 14:225+ Jl '35

Prelude to women's new cooperation; executive committee meeting, 1935, Washington, D.C. Ind Woman 14:363, 373+ N '35

Reporters who get results; publications issued by state federations and clubs. Ind Woman 14:379+ N '35

Seattle's sillier symphonies. E. K. Vogel. Ind Woman 14:306+ S '35

NATIONAL federation of business and professional women's clubs—*Continued*
Women, unite for effective democracy! biennial convention, Seattle. Ind Woman 14:226-7 Jl '35

NATIONAL federation of Catholic alumni. See National Catholic alumni federation

NATIONAL federation of music clubs
Meeting, 1935, Philadelphia. il Etude 53:387 Jl '35
Meeting (20th) 1937, Indianapolis. Etude 55: 358 Je '37

NATIONAL federation of settlements
Meeting, 1936, Norris, Tenn. Am M Art 29: 478+ Jl '36

NATIONAL film society of Canada
For the intelligent filmgoer. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 15:15 F '36

NATIONAL forests
Boundaries of national forests; the George Washington and the Monongahela. Science ns 84:34-5 Jl 10 '36
Conservation and use. il Nature M 26:171-2 S '35
Landscape, so let it remain! M. M. Cheney. il Recreation 29:330-4 O '35
Personal report on the national forests. H. A. Wallace. Science ns 82:194-6 Ag 30 '35
Planning the national forests for greater recreational uses. R. H. Rutledge. il Recreation 29:445-8 D '35
Refuge areas in national forests. Bird Lore 39:174 Mr '37
Some like it wild. J. Marshall. il Collier's 97:20-1+ My 9 '36
Utopia in the tall timbers; cabins built on leased land in national forests. il Pop Mech 66:862-3+ D '36
Wildlife and the national forests; abstract. H. L. Shantz. Bird Lore 38:450 N '36

See also
Coronado national forest, Arizona
Forests and forestry—United States
United States—Forest service

NATIONAL gallery of Canada
Canada's institutional Père Tanguy. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 15:394-5 D '35

NATIONAL geographic magazine
National geographic society and its magazine. G. Grosvenor. il tabs Nat Geog M 69: 123-64 Ja '36

NATIONAL geographic society
Ellsworth awarded the Hubbard medal. Nat Geog M 70:36 Jl '36
Hubbard medals awarded to stratosphere explorers. G. Grosvenor; J. J. Pershing. Nat Geog M 69:712-14 My '36
National geographic society and its magazine. G. Grosvenor. il tabs Nat Geog M 69: 123-64 Ja '36

Expeditions

Down Idaho's river of no return; National geographic society-U.S. Geological survey Salmon River expedition. P. J. Shenon and J. C. Reed. il maps Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36
Eclipse expedition of the National geographic society and the United States navy. il map Sci Mo 44:580-2 Je '37
Eclipse expedition to the South seas. Science ns 85:257 Mr 12 '37
Eclipse expedition to the U.S.S.R. il map Sci Mo 43:30-4 Jl '36
Exploring Yukon's glacial stronghold. B. Washburn. il map Nat Geog M 69:715-48 Je '36
Going to desert island to watch total eclipse. Science N L 31:185 Mr 20 '37
National geographic society honors Byrd antarctic expedition. il Nat Geog M 68:107-14 Jl '35
Natural history expedition to Sumatra under joint auspices of National geographic society and Smithsonian institution. Sci Mo 44:388 Ap '37
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia; National geographic society-National bureau of standards eclipse expedition. I. C. Gardner. il Nat Geog M 71:178-97 F '37
Report of the second stratosphere expedition. Nat Geog M 68:535-6 O '35
Sumatra expedition of the National geographic society and the Smithsonian institution. Science ns 84:527-8 D 11 '36

NATIONAL gilds. See Gild socialism

NATIONAL grange of patrons of husbandry. See Grange

NATIONAL guard (United States) See United States—Militia

NATIONAL health council
Health for today and tomorrow. T. Roosevelt, jr. Parents M 11:9 Ja '36
Health today and tomorrow. E. R. Hawkins. Library J 60:619 Ag '35
Health today and tomorrow; nation-wide campaign. Am J Pub Health 25:960 Ag '35

NATIONAL health council of Chile
Establishment. Bul Pan Am Union 70:523 Je '36

NATIONAL high school art exhibition
Ninth exhibition; with catalog of prize-winners. Scholastic 28:15-21, 28-9 Ap 25 '36
Tenth exhibition; with catalog of prize-winners. il diags Scholastic 30:18-29 My 1 '37

NATIONAL high school awards. See Prize contests

NATIONAL high school orchestra
Has your town an amateur symphony orchestra? E. C. May. il Pop Sci 127:36-7+ S '35

NATIONAL holidays. See Holidays

NATIONAL home library foundation
Millions of books, and recreation. Recreation 31:98+ My '37

NATIONAL homeworkshop guild
Homeworkshop guild news. See numbers of Popular science monthly
Teacher and the home workshop. R. C. Cramlet. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:287-8 O '35

NATIONAL horse show. See Horse shows

NATIONAL hotel management company
Hitz hotels. il tab Fortune 15:139-44+ My '37

NATIONAL housing act. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

NATIONAL income. See Income

NATIONAL industrial recovery act
Attitude of industry. H. Sibley. Vital Speeches 1:560-3 Je 3 '35
Certain provisions of title I extended until April 1, 1936. Monthly Labor R 41:354 Ag '35
Collective bargaining and section 7 (b) of NIRA. S. Barkin. Ann Am Acad 184:169-75 Mr '36
Constitution is reborn; Supreme court decision gives new weight to constitutional government. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23: 3-5+ Je '35
Decision of Supreme court on the National industrial recovery act; with text. Monthly Labor R 40:1466-83 Je '35
Hours and earnings before and after the N.R.A. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:13-36 Ja '37
Is NRA fascistic? G. H. Montague. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 180:119-61 Jl '35
Legality of the N.R.A. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:301-5 F 11 '35
Message to Congress on extension of the N.R.A. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:360-1 Mr 11 '35
National industrial recovery act, 1933; with text of title I. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:491-9 '36
Spirit of labor. W. Green. Vital Speeches 1: 589-92 Je 17 '35
Title II: Appeals court hits PWA slum clearance projects. News Week 6:35 Jl 20 '35

NATIONAL industrial recovery board
Change in membership. Monthly Labor R 40: 1185 My '35

NATIONAL institute of arts and letters
Andrews receives National institute gold medal. il Pub W 131:529 Ja 30 '37

NATIONAL institute of arts and letters—*Cont.*
How to use a half million. Pub W 128:2227 D 21 '35

NATIONAL institute of immigrant welfare
Award to Dr Carrel. Science ns 83:516-17 My 29 '36

NATIONAL institute of public affairs
Interneship training in the public service. O. T. Wingo. Ann Am Acad 189:154-8 Ja '37
Plans to establish a laboratory to train college graduates for public service. Sch and Soc 42:595 N 2 '35
Training for statecraft. O. T. Wingo. il C S Mon M p3 Ap 1 '36

NATIONAL institute of social sciences
Gold medals awarded, 1936. Sch and Soc 43:637 My 9 '36

NATIONAL institution of public affairs. See National institute of public affairs

NATIONAL kindergarten association
Meeting, 1937, New York. Sch & Soc 45: 181 F 6 '37

NATIONAL labor board
Labor's rôle in governmental administrative procedure. G. Peck. Ann Am Acad 184:83-90 Mr '36
National labor boards. L. K. Garrison. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:138-46 Mr '36

NATIONAL labor relations act, 1935. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

NATIONAL labor relations board
Activities, 1935-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:610-13 Mr '37
Board assails Rand. Business Week p 16 Mr 20 '37
Cooling off. Time 29:14-16 Ap 26 '37
Employee elections conducted by National labor relations board, up to June 16, 1935. G. S. Wheeler. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1149-54; 41:956-9 My, O '35
Federal agencies dealing with labor disputes. Cong Digest 16:139 My '37
General motors and union workers in deadlock; commentators blame NLRB. Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 23 '37
Labor board procedure. Survey 71:305 O '35
National labor relations act. L. K. Garrison. Survey G 24:596-8+ D '35
National labor relations act. L. MacDonald. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:412-27 S '36
National labor relations act; text. Monthly Labor R 41:369-77 Ag '35
NLRA: answers to questions from employers and workers. News Week 9:8+ My 1 '37
NLRB, industry's new dictator. U. V. Wilcox. Am Mercury 39:431-40 D '36
NLRB isn't excited. Business Week p 14 My 1 '37
New labor act ruling; U.S. judge at Chicago holds Wagner-Connery law invalid. Lit Digest 121:37 Ap 4 '36
Nine men and labor relations; five cases have reached the Supreme court. B. Kilgore. Nation's Bus 25:35-6+ F '37
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 84:297+, 362; 86:74 O 23, N 6 '35, F 26 '36
Recent decisions (cont) Monthly Labor R 40:1277-8, 1548; 41:106, 403 My-Ag '35
Six whom business watches: members of Social security and Labor relations boards. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 31 '35
Washington notes; pretty Mrs Echols wants individual bargaining. New Repub 85:252 Ja 8 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 440-1 Ap 8 '36

NATIONAL labor relations boards
National labor boards. L. K. Garrison. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:138-46 Mr '36

NATIONAL lawyers guild
A.B.A. rival. Time 29:50-1 Ja 18; 42-3 Mr 1 '37
Rival to A.B.A. Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 27 '37
Ruffled waters. Survey 73:15 Ja '37

NATIONAL lead company
Split and up. Time 27:70 Mr 9 '36

NATIONAL league of nursing education
Forty-first annual convention. Am J Pub Health 25:850 Jl '35

NATIONAL league of teachers associations
National league college of 1936 to be held at Reed college, Portland, Ore. Sch and Soc 43:702-3 My 23 '36

NATIONAL league of women voters. See League of women voters, National

NATIONAL leisure time foundation, Portuguese. See Portuguese national leisure time foundation

NATIONAL library of France. See Bibliothèque nationale

NATIONAL library of Peru. See Libraries—Peru

NATIONAL livestock association, American. See American national livestock association

NATIONAL lumber manufacturers association
Lumber builds a program. Business Week p22+ My 2 '36
Lumber powwow; northwesterners discuss problems with directors of national association at Seattle. Business Week p20 Ag 1 '36
Sample houses; lumber manufacturers show what can be done with $3,500. Business Week p21 Je 27 '36

NATIONAL metal trades association
Pinkertons testify. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:227-30 Mr 31 '37

NATIONAL *monuments*
Missions as monuments. J. W. Coleman. Commonweal 22:491-2 S 20 '35

See also
Devil postpile national monument
Fossil cycad national monument
Glacier Bay national monument
Petrified forest national monument
Saguaro national monument, Arizona

NATIONAL munitions control board
Establishment and powers. Cong Digest 16: 105 Ap '37
Putting arms on forbidden list. Lit Digest 120:6 S 28 '35
War orders; Washington's Munitions control board starts to function. Business Week p7 S 28 '35

NATIONAL music camp. See National high school orchestra

NATIONAL music week. See Music week

NATIONAL Negro congress
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. K. Miller. Christian Cent 53:402 Mr 11 '36

NATIONAL Negro education conference, Washington, 1934
Fundamentals in the education of Negroes; addresses and summary reports; ed. by A. Caliver. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935, 6:1-90

NATIONAL *nonpartisan league*
Mr Lemke stops to think. W. Davenport. Collier's 98:7-8+ O 17 '36

NATIONAL notes; playlet. See Bates, H. O.

NATIONAL park service (United States) See United States—National park service

NATIONAL parks and reserves
Have you seen? views. Scholastic 30:12-14 Mr 20 '37
National parks created in Ecuador and Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 71:70-1 Ja '37

See also
National forests

Africa

See also
Kruger national park

Argentina

Nahuel Huapi, Argentina. W. B. Gay. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:394-402 My '37

Canada

Buffalo round-up at Wainwright; sending buffalo settlers to the Far North. E. W. Gage. il Travel 66:33-4+ D '35

See also
Jasper park
Prince Albert national park

NATIONAL federation of business and professional women's clubs—*Continued*
Women, unite for effective democracy! biennial convention, Seattle. Ind Woman 14:226-7 Jl '35

NATIONAL federation of Catholic alumni. See National Catholic alumni federation

NATIONAL federation of music clubs
Meeting, 1935, Philadelphia. il Etude 53:387 Jl '35
Meeting (20th) 1937, Indianapolis. Etude 55: 358 Je '37

NATIONAL federation of settlements
Meeting, 1936, Norris, Tenn. Am M Art 29: 478+ Jl '36

NATIONAL film society of Canada
For the intelligent filmgoer. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 15:15 F '36

NATIONAL forests
Boundaries of national forests; the George Washington and the Monongahela. Science ns 84:34-5 Jl 10 '36
Conservation and use. il Nature M 26:171-2 S '35
Landscape, so let it remain! M. M. Cheney. il Recreation 29:330-4 O '35
Personal report on the national forests. H. A. Wallace. Science ns 82:194-6 Ag 30 '35
Planning the national forests for greater recreational uses. R. H. Rutledge. il Recreation 29:445-8 D '35
Refuge areas in national forests. Bird Lore 39:174 Mr '37
Some like it wild. J. Marshall. il Collier's 97:20-1+ My 9 '36
Utopia in the tall timbers; cabins built on leased land in national forests. il Pop Mech 66:362-3+ D '36
Wildlife and the national forests; abstract. H. L. Shantz. Bird Lore 38:450 N '36

See also
Coronado national forest, Arizona
Forests and forestry —United States
United States—Forest service

NATIONAL gallery of Canada
Canada's institutional Père Tanguy. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 15:394-5 D '35

NATIONAL geographic magazine
National geographic society and its magazine. G. Grosvenor. il tabs Nat Geog M 69: 123-64 Ja '36

NATIONAL geographic society
Ellsworth awarded the Hubbard medal. Nat Geog M 70:36 Jl '36
Hubbard medals awarded to stratosphere explorers. G. Grosvenor; J. J. Pershing. Nat Geog M 69:712-14 My '36
National geographic society and its magazine. G. Grosvenor. il tabs Nat Geog M 69: 123-64 Ja '36

Expeditions

Down Idaho's river of no return; National geographic society-U.S. Geological survey Salmon River expedition. P. J. Shenon and J. C. Reed. il maps Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36
Eclipse expedition of the National geographic society and the United States navy. il map Sci Mo 44:580-2 Je '37
Eclipse expedition to the South seas. Science ns 85:257 Mr 12 '37
Eclipse expedition to the U.S.S.R. il map Sci Mo 43:90-4 Jl '36
Exploring Yukon's glacial stronghold. B. Washburn. il map Nat Geog M 69:715-48 Je '36
Going to desert island to watch total eclipse. Science N L 31:185 Mr 20 '37
National geographic society honors Byrd antarctic expedition. il Nat Geog M 68:107-14 Jl '35
Natural history expedition to Sumatra under joint auspices of National geographic society and Smithsonian institution. Sci Mo 44:388 Ap '37
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia; National geographic society-National bureau of standards eclipse expedition. I. C. Gardner. il Nat Geog M 71:178-97 F '37
Report of the second stratosphere expedition. Nat Geog M 68:535-6 O '35
Sumatra expedition of the National geographic society and the Smithsonian institution. Science ns 84:527-8 D 11 '36

NATIONAL gilds. See Gild socialism

NATIONAL grange of patrons of husbandry. See Grange

NATIONAL guard (United States) See United States—Militia

NATIONAL health council
Health for today and tomorrow. T. Roosevelt, jr. Parents M 11:9 Ja '36
Health today and tomorrow. E. R. Hawkins. Library J 60:619 Ag '35
Health today and tomorrow; nation-wide campaign. Am J Pub Health 25:960 Ag '35

NATIONAL health council of Chile
Establishment. Bul Pan Am Union 70:523 Je '36

NATIONAL high school art exhibition
Ninth exhibition; with catalog of prize-winners. Scholastic 28:15-21, 28-9 Ap 25 '36
Tenth exhibition; with catalog of prize-winners. il diags Scholastic 30:18-23 My 1 '37

NATIONAL high school awards. See Prize contests

NATIONAL high school orchestra
Has your town an amateur symphony orchestra? E. C. May. il Pop Sci 127:36-7+ S '35

NATIONAL holidays. See Holidays

NATIONAL home library foundation
Millions of books, and recreation. Recreation 31:98+ My '37

NATIONAL homeworkshop guild
Homeworkshop guild news. See numbers of Popular science monthly
Teacher and the home workshop. R. C. Cramlet. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:287-8 O '35

NATIONAL horse show. See Horse shows

NATIONAL hotel management company
Hitz hotels. il tab Fortune 15:139-41+ My '37

NATIONAL housing act. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

NATIONAL income. See Income

NATIONAL industrial recovery act
Attitude of industry. H. Sibley. Vital Speeches 1:560-3 Je 3 '35
Certain provisions of title I extended until April 1, 1936. Monthly Labor R 41:354 Ag '35
Collective bargaining and section 7 (b) of NIRA. S. Barkin. Ann Am Acad 184:169-75 Mr '36
Constitution is reborn; Supreme court decision gives new weight to constitutional government. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23: 3-5+ Je '35
Decision of Supreme court on the National industrial recovery act; with text. Monthly Labor R 40:1466-83 Je '35
Hours and earnings before and after the N.R.A. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:13-36 Ja '37
Is NRA fascistic? G. H. Montague. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 180:149-61 Jl '35
Legality of the N.R.A. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:301-5 F 11 '35
Message to Congress on extension of the N.R.A. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:360-1 Mr 11 '35
National industrial recovery act, 1933; with text of title I. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:491-9 '36
Spirit of labor. W. Green. Vital Speeches 1: 589-92 Je 17 '35
Title II: Appeals court hits PWA slum clearance projects. News Week 6:35 Jl 29 '35

NATIONAL industrial recovery board
Change in membership. Monthly Labor R 40: 1185 My '35

NATIONAL institute of arts and letters
Andrews receives National institute gold medal. il Pub W 131:529 Ja 30 '37

NATIONAL institute of arts and letters—*Cont.*
How to use a half million. Pub W 128:2227 D 21 '35

NATIONAL institute of immigrant welfare
Award to Dr Carrel. Science ns 83:516-17 My 29 '36

NATIONAL institute of public affairs
Interneship training in the public service. O. T. Wingo. Ann Am Acad 189:154-8 Ja '37
Plans to establish a laboratory to train college graduates for public service. Sch and Soc 42:595 N 2 '35
Training for statecraft. O. T. Wingo. il C S Mon M p3 Ap 1 '36

NATIONAL institute of social sciences
Gold medals awarded, 1936. Sch and Soc 43:637 My 9 '36

NATIONAL institution of public affairs. See National institute of public affairs

NATIONAL kindergarten association
Meeting, 1937, New York. Sch & Soc 45: 181 F 6 '37

NATIONAL labor board
Labor's rôle in governmental administrative procedure. G. Peck. Ann Am Acad 184:83-90 Mr '36
National labor boards. L. K. Garrison. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:138-46 Mr '36

NATIONAL labor relations act, 1935. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

NATIONAL labor relations board
Activities, 1935-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:610-13 Mr '37
Board assails Rand. Business Week p 16 Mr 20 '37
Cooling off. Time 29:14-16 Ap 26 '37
Employee elections conducted by National labor relations board, up to June 16, 1935. G. S. Wheeler. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1149-54; 41:956-9 My, O '35
Federal agencies dealing with labor disputes. Cong Digest 16:139 My '37
General motors and union workers in deadlock; commentators blame NLRB. Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 23 '37
Labor board procedure. Survey 71:305 O '35
National labor relations act. L. K. Garrison. Survey G 24:596-8+ D '35
National labor relations act. L. MacDonald. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:412-27 S '36
National labor relations act; text. Monthly Labor R 41:369-77 Ag '35
NLRA: answers to questions from employers and workers. News Week 9:8+ My 1 '37
NLRB, industry's new dictator. U. V. Wilcox. Am Mercury 39:431-40 D '36
NLRB isn't excited. Business Week p 14 My 1 '37
New labor act ruling; U.S. judge at Chicago holds Wagner-Connery law invalid. Lit Digest 121:37 Ap 4 '36
Nine men and labor relations; five cases have reached the Supreme court. B. Kilgore. Nation's Bus 25:35-6+ F '37
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 84:297+, 362; 86:74 O 23, N 6 '35, F 26 '36
Recent decisions (cont) Monthly Labor R 40:1277-8, 1548; 41:106, 403 My-Ag '35
Six whom business watches: members of Social security and Labor relations boards. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 31 '35
Washington notes; pretty Mrs Echols wants individual bargaining. New Repub 85:252 Ja 8 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 440-1 Ap 8 '36

NATIONAL labor relations boards
National labor boards. L. K. Garrison. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 184:138-46 Mr '36

NATIONAL lawyers guild
A.B.A. rival. Time 29:50-1 Ja 18; 42-3 Mr 1 '37
Rival to A.B.A. Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 27 '37
Ruffled waters. Survey 73:15 Ja '37

NATIONAL lead company
Split and up. Time 27:70 Mr 9 '36

NATIONAL league of nursing education
Forty-first annual convention. Am J Pub Health 25:850 Jl '35

NATIONAL league of teachers associations
National league college of 1936 to be held at Reed college, Portland, Ore. Sch and Soc 43:702-3 My 23 '36

NATIONAL league of women voters. See League of women voters, National

NATIONAL leisure time foundation, Portuguese. See Portuguese national leisure time foundation

NATIONAL library of France. See Bibliothèque nationale

NATIONAL library of Peru. See Libraries—Peru

NATIONAL livestock association, American. See American national livestock association

NATIONAL lumber manufacturers association
Lumber builds a program. Business Week p22+ My 2 '36
Lumber powwow; northwesterners discuss problems with directors of national association at Seattle. Business Week p20 Ag 1 '36
Sample houses; lumber manufacturers show what can be done with $3,500. Business Week p21 Je 27 '36

NATIONAL metal trades association
Pinkertons testify. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:227-30 Mr 31 '37

NATIONAL monuments
Missions as monuments. J. W. Coleman. Commonweal 22:491-2 S 20 '35

See also
Devil postpile national monument
Fossil cycad national monument
Glacier Bay national monument
Petrified forest national monument
Saguaro national monument, Arizona

NATIONAL munitions control board
Establishment and powers. Cong Digest 16: 105 Ap '37
Putting arms on forbidden list. Lit Digest 120:6 S 28 '35
War orders; Washington's Munitions control board starts to function. Business Week p7 S 28 '35

NATIONAL music camp. See National high school orchestra

NATIONAL music week. See Music week

NATIONAL Negro congress
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. K. Miller. Christian Cent 53:402 Mr 11 '36

NATIONAL Negro education conference, Washington, 1934
Fundamentals in the education of Negroes; addresses and summary reports; ed. by A. Caliver. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935, 6:1-90

NATIONAL nonpartisan league
Mr Lemke stops to think. W. Davenport. Collier's 98:7-8+ O 17 '36

NATIONAL notes; playlet. See Bates, H. O.

NATIONAL park service (United States) See United States—National park service

NATIONAL parks and reserves
Have you seen? views. Scholastic 30:12-14 Mr 20 '37
National parks created in Ecuador and Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 71:70-1 Ja '37

See also
National forests

Africa

See also
Kruger national park

Argentina

Nahuel Huapi, Argentina. W. B. Gay. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:394-402 My '37

Canada

Buffalo round-up at Wainwright; sending buffalo settlers to the Far North. E. W. Gage. il Travel 66:33-4+ D '35

See also
Jasper park
Prince Albert national park

NATIONAL parks and reserves—*Continued*

Great Britain

Wales' valley of song. il C S Mon M p 19 N 6 '35

United States

America's wonderlands. il Nature M 29:287-9 My '37
Big game of our national parks. G. M. Wright. il Sci Mo 41:141-7 Ag '35
Can the national parks be kept unspoiled? A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ My 16 '36
Conservation and use. il Nature M 26:171-2 S '35
Let's pick up and go. il Nature M 29:345-50 Je '37
New frontiers. il Lit Digest 121:30 Je 6 '36
Out where the West begins. il Nature M 27: 281-9 My '36
Science and our national parks. Travel 65: 43 S '35
Supremacy of our national parks. Scholastic 28:16 Ap 4 '36

See also

Everglades national park
Glacier national park
Grand Teton national park
Great Smoky Mountains national park
Hot Springs, Arkansas
Isle Royale national park
Kings Canyon national park (proposed)
United States—National park service
Yellowstone national park

NATIONAL party (China) See China—Nationalist movement

NATIONAL peace conference
Meeting (1st) 1936, Washington, O. G. Villard. Nation 142:550 Ap 29 '36

NATIONAL physical laboratory, Great Britain. See Great Britain—National physical laboratory

NATIONAL planning
Address at third World power conference; summary. S. Chase. Monthly Labor R 43: 1166 N '36
Blueprints for a planned economy. New Repub 85:298-9 Ja 22 '36
Cost of chance. A. J. Stoddard. Sch & Soc 45: 305-12 Mr 6 '37
Group action essential. L. Gulick. Am City 50:46 S '35
Intelligence and the guidance of economic evolution. W. C. Mitchell. Sci Mo 43:450-65 N '36
Maximum civic values at minimum costs. C. P. Messick. Am City 51:66 My '36
Plan state and the democratic ideal. L. L. Lorwin. Ann Am Acad 180:114-18 Jl '35
Planning the new U.S.A. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:36-9+ O '35
Twilight of national planning. D. C. Coyle. Harper 171:557-67 O '35

See also

Land utilization
National resources committee
Regional planning

NATIONAL planning board (proposed)
For a permanent national planning board. Am City 50:81 Je '35

NATIONAL probation association
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:81

NATIONAL prohibition party. See Prohibition party (United States)

NATIONAL public housing conference
Third National public housing conference, Washington, 1936. Monthly Labor R 42: 649 Mr '36

NATIONAL puzzlers' league
Puzzle busters. J. B. Griswold. Am M 123: 33+ Mr '37
Semiannual meeting (106th) 1936, Boston. il Lit Digest 122:9 S 12 '36

NATIONAL railroad adjustment board
Organization. tab Monthly Labor R 42:688-9 Mr '36

NATIONAL recovery administration
A.A.A.'s legal chances brighter than N.R.A.'s. Business Week p 10 N 9 '35
Bardo vs. Berry. Business Week p26+ N 2 '35
Berry, not industry, conference. il Business Week p7-8 D 14 '35
Blue eagle lives 9 months more. News Week 5:7-8 Je 22 '35
Business recovery and NRA. R. T. Kennedy. Commonweal 23:49-50 N 8 '35
Business takes the lead; policies that will be heard at Berry conference. Business Week p9 D 7 '35
Business votes with the Court. Business Week p7 Je 8 '35
Can business run itself? government intervention. H. S. Johnson; J. W. O'Leary. Rotarian 49:12-17+ Jl '36
Corporate state and N.R.A. G. Bottai. Foreign Affairs 13:612-24 Jl '35
Critical issue of 1935; emotion or reason as guide in public opinion and leadership in business and in politics. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:407-10 Mr 25 '35
Don't kill the umpire! H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 2:382-7 Mr 23 '36
Editorial criticisms of President's stop-gap NRA. il Lit Digest 119:10-12 Je 15 '35
End of the National Industrial recovery act. Cath World 141:493 Jl '35
Exit N.R.A. now what? editorial comment. Cath World 141:385-8 Jl '35
Farewell address to the NRA forces. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:12-14 O 8 '34
Farewell to NRA. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 4 '36
From our readers. Lit Digest 119:38 Je 15 '35
Future of NRA? Pub W 127:2252 Je 15 '35
Ghost of the blue eagle continues to walk and talk. News Week 7:14 My 2 '36
Ghost's curse. Time 26:19 D 16 '35
Ghosts of the N.R.A. New Repub 83:153-4 Je 19 '35
Goblins won't get you! W. W. Cumberland. tab R of Rs 92:26-9 Jl '35
In commerce we are one country. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:445-8 Ap 8 '35
Major Berry invites; NRA conference of industry, with editorial comment. Business Week p8, 44 N 16 '35
Might I suggest, Mr President? J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 22:282-4 Jl 12 '35
National emergency council. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:51-60 O 22 '34
NRA: a trial balance. M. D. Vincent and B. Amidon. tab Survey G 24:333-7+ Jl '35
National recovery administration; Brookings study. E. S. Mason. Q J Econ 49:668-79 Ag '35
NRA decision. Christian Cent 52:783-5 Je 12 '35
NRA in no-man's land; business finds Washington's peace demonstration difficult to understand. Business Week p 12, 14 N 23 '35
NRA invalid. il Lit Digest 119:10-11 Je 8 '35
National recovery administration: labor aspects. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:489-564 '36
N.R.A. legislation and the Supreme court. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 1:636-9 Jl 1 '35
NRA lives on with a skeleton staff. Nation 140:726 Je 26 '35
NRA on U.S. works; Healey bill applies standards, including child labor ban. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 14 '36
N.R.A. to date. J. A. Stevenson. Queen's Q 42:403-14 Ag '35
NRA washup. Business Week p 17-18+ S 7 '35
National recovery program. Monthly Labor R 42:1234-7 My '36
Need for federal labor laws. E. M. Herrick. Nation 141:49-50 Jl 10 '35
New deal ahead; future of consumer co-operation. B. B. Fowler. Forum 94:85-8 Ag '35
New NRA. New Repub 91:88-9 Je 2 '37
New NRA: Congress works over voluntary code plans. News Week 5:3-4 Je 15 '35
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:132-3, 165 Je 12-19 '35

NATIONAL recovery administration—*Cont.*
Post-mortem report. tab Business Week p 14-16 F 22 '36
Post-NRA: Roosevelt works to patch up his new deal. il News Week 5:5-7 Je 8 '35
President lays plans for a new new deal; organized labor demands constitutional amendment. Lit Digest 119:3-4 Je 15 '35
President sees government deprived of vital powers by Supreme court's sweeping NRA decision. il Lit Digest 119:3-5 Je 8 '35
Reorganization. Monthly Labor R 41:354-5 Ag '35
Report of President's committee. Monthly Labor R 44:894-6 Ap '37
Report of the President's committee on the NRA; summary. E. S. Mason. Q J Econ 51:545-50 My '37
Riding backwards; the memoirs of Princess Nira of Newdeal (cont) K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ Ag 10 '35
Should the NRA be revived? H. A. Gray. Ind Woman 16:11+ Ja '37
Skeletonized NRA is created. Lit Digest 119: 3-4 Je 22 '35
Social change v. the constitution. C. A. Beard. maps Cur Hist 42:345-52 Jl '35
Some new dealers feel NRA was not in vain. Lit Digest 119:15 Je 8 '35
Stocks unsettled by the NRA decision. Lit Digest 119:40 Je 8 '35
Supreme court and the N.R.A. C. E. Clark. New Repub 83:120-2 Je 12 '35
Supreme court decision. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 1:586-9 Je 17 '35
Supreme court versus the new deal. F. Darvall. Contemp 148:31-7 Jl '35
Supreme issue. Commonweal 22:169-71 Je 14 '35
Termination of National recovery administration. Monthly Labor R 42:334 F '36
Washington notes; jockeying the N.R.A. decision. New Repub 83:164 Je 19 '35
What is a united state? J. Corbin. Scrib M 98:257-61 N '35
Where do we go from here? trying to save NRA standards of fair practice. Business Week p9 Je 15 '35

See also
Industrial codes
National industrial recovery act
National labor board

Consumers' division

Consumers' division, N.R.A. J Home Econ 27:583-5 N '35

NATIONAL recreation association
Financial statement, 1935. Recreation 30:159-60 Je '36
Institute comes to town. W. W. Pangburn. Recreation 30:245-8 Ag '36
Service in 1935. Recreation 30:158 Je '36
Training goes on the road; itinerant training schools for recreation leaders. W. W. Pangburn. Survey 72:232-3 Ag '36

NATIONAL recreation congress. See Recreation congress

NATIONAL rehabilitation association
Meeting (10th) 1935, Washington. Monthly Labor R 41:1546-7 D '35

NATIONAL research council
Activities of the National research council in borderlands in science. F. K. Richtmyer. Science ns 82:380-1 O 25 '35
Appropriations for grants-in-aid. I. Bowman. Science ns 81:592-4 Je 14 '35
Appropriations for grants-in-aid. F. R. Lillie. Science ns 83:526-8 My 29 '36
Institutions selected for work by research fellows in physical science. tabs Science ns 81:585-6 Je 14 '35
National research fellowships in physics, chemistry and mathematics. F. K. Richtmyer. Science ns 83:544-5 Je 5 '36
Officers, 1936-1937. Science ns 84:36 Jl 10 '36
Post-doctoral training for productive scholarship. F. R. Lillie. tab Sch and Soc 42:691-3 N 23 '35
Research in the fields of geology, chemistry and physics. Science ns 85:361-2 Ap 9 '37
Summary statement of the work of the National research council. F. R. Lillie. Science ns 84:278-83 S 25 '36
Summary statement of the work of the National research council, 1934-1935. I. Bowman. tabs Science ns 82:338-42 O 11 '35

Committee on wild life

Wild life committee. Nature M 29:110 F '37
Wild life committee reorganized. Nature M 29:325 Je '37

Science advisory board

Government's responsibilities in science. K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 1:425-31 Ap 8 '35; Same. Science ns 81:347-55 Ap 12 '35
Patents and industry; summation of a report submitted as a part of the second report of the President's Science advisory board. Sci Am 154:79+ F '36
Report; summary. Science ns 82:545-6 D 6 '35
Science advisory service to the government. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 42:30-9 Ja '36
Science and the government; recommendations of Science advisory board. H. Ward. New Repub 84:126-7 S 11 '35
U.S. is told how to get its scientific money's worth. News Week 6:39 D 14 '35

NATIONAL research council of Canada
Committee on forestry. Science ns 83:318 Ap 3 '36
Report of the president; summary. Science ns 83:556-7 Je 5 '36

NATIONAL resources board
Central planning agency recommended. Am City 52:97 F '37
National mapping plan. W. Bowie. Science ns 83:94-5 Ja 31 '36
Plan for planners; ideas for state-federal cooperation on resources. Business Week p38 N 30 '35

NATIONAL resources committee
Creation of National resources committee. Monthly Labor R 41:356-7 Ag '35
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:5 Ja '37
Land use planning. A. N. Pack. il Nature M 26:237-8 O '35
Summary of report. Science ns 82:609 D 27 '35
Twelve regional capitals? principal recommendations of the National resources committee. maps Am City 51:5 Ja '36

See also
Water resources committee

NATIONAL restaurant association
Meeting, 1935, Chicago. News Week 6:30 O 19 '35

NATIONAL retail dry goods association
Buyers' market; N.R.D.G.A. members protest trade practice cooperation. Business Week p9-10 O 12 '35
Fashion guild war; plan to protect dress industry against style pirates hits trouble. Business Week p 12+ D 28 '35
Meeting, 1936, New York. Business Week p 11 F 1 '36
Meeting, 1937, New York. Business Week p 19 Ja 30 '37
Meeting, 1937, New York. Time 29:49 F 1 '37
N.R.D.G.A. meets and works. Business Week p 15 Je 20 '36
Retailers' rally; new credit study out. Business Week p44 Ja 18 '36

NATIONAL retail tea and coffee merchants association
Meeting (21st) 1936, Chicago. Business Week p38 Je 27 '36

NATIONAL rural home conference, Columbus, 1935. See Home economics conferences

NATIONAL safety council
Accident statistics for 1934, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:991-4; 43:363-7 Ap, Ag '36
Companies find fewer accidents mean bigger profits. News Week 8:37-9 O 17 '36
Meeting (25th) 1936, Atlantic City. Am City 51:85 N '36

NATIONAL safety council—*Continued*
Meeting (25th) 1936, Atlantic City. Monthly Labor R 44:113 Ja '37

See also
National traffic safety contest

NATIONAL save-a-life league. See Save-a-life league

NATIONAL security owners' association
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:66 Ag 26 '36

NATIONAL self government committee
Teaching of civics and government in New York state. R. Welling. Sch and Soc 43:879 Je 27 '36

NATIONAL socialist schools. See Schools—Germany

NATIONAL socialists (Germany) See Germany—National socialist movement

NATIONAL society for the prevention of blindness
Summary of annual report. Sch and Soc 42: 319 S 7 '35
Twenty-first annual report; summary. Sch and Soc 44:207 Ag 15 '36
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:71

NATIONAL society for the study of education
Teaching of reading; comments on the Thirty-sixth yearbook, pt I. W. S. Gray. El Sch J 37:688-94 My '37

NATIONAL society of colonial dames
One of the finest examples of the early federal home; Dumbarton house in Georgetown, headquarters of National society of colonial dames. B. T. Brown. il Arts & Dec 45:28-31+ N '36

NATIONAL society of mural painters
Architecture, art, life; model for a community center, collaborative enterprise. F. A. Gutheim. il Mag Art 30:306-9 My '37

NATIONAL songs
Songs of flame: Horst Wessel lied; La giovinezza (Song of youth); Internationale. Liv Age 352:256-7 My '37

France

See also
Marseillaise, La

United States

New light on The star spangled banner. J. A. Kouwenhoven and L. M. Patten. facsim Mus Q 23:198-200 Ap '37
Star spangled banner. F. W. Kimball. por Etude 53:390+ Jl '35

NATIONAL spiritualist association
Meeting (44th) 1936, Milwaukee. il Lit Digest 122:36-7 O 31 '36

NATIONAL sportsmen's show
Sportsmen's show goes over big. il Business Week p20-1 F 27 '37

NATIONAL steel corporation
Who owns industry? Business Week p20 D 14 '35

NATIONAL surety corporation
Slick insurance salvage job. Business Week p38 Mr 14 '36
Theft without loss. Time 27:80+ Mr 23 '36

NATIONAL survey of potential product capacity
What America can produce. H. Loeb. il Ind Woman 14:221+ Jl '35

NATIONAL survey of secondary education
Summary of findings. L. V. Koos and others. il maps tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph 1:1-232; Chapter 1. El Sch J 35: 164-8 N '34; Excerpts. Ind Educ M 37:260-2 N '35

NATIONAL survey of visual instruction
Findings. Sch and Soc 44:487-8 O 10 '36

NATIONAL survey of vocational education and guidance among Negroes
Guidance survey of Negroes. A. Caliver. Sch Life 21:179-80; 22:155 Mr '36, Ja '37
Vocational education and guidance of Negroes; Office of education survey. Sch and Soc 43:144-5 F 1 '36

NATIONAL theatre conference
Action platforms; five National theatre conference surveys. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts Mo 19:537-42 Jl '35

NATIONAL traffic safety contest
National safety council awards traffic plaques. Am City 52:113 Ap '37
Smaller cities growing safer; fourth contest finds no deaths in 138 cities. Am City 51:95 Ap '36

NATIONAL trailways system. See Motor bus lines

NATIONAL trees
Sequoia wins vote on tree that should be declared the national tree. Nature M 26:196 O '35

NATIONAL trust for places of historic interest and natural beauty
Exit: the country house in England. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 O 7 '36

NATIONAL tuberculosis association
Meeting, (31st) 1935, Saranac Lake, N.Y. Am J Pub Health 25:923 Ag '35
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:78-9

NATIONAL union for social justice
Can Father Coughlin come back? A. B. Magil. New Repub 87:196-8 Je 24 '36
Coughlin drive: he promises to swing 9,000,000 votes to Lemke; Cleveland convention. Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 22 '36
Coughlin; thousands salute their leader and swear fealty. il News Week 8:11-12 Ag 22 '36
8,152-to-1; first convention. Time 28:23 Ag 24 '36
Father Coughlin. F. Davis. Atlan 156:659-68 D '35
Father Coughlin holds his convention. Christian Cent 53:1123 Ag 26 '36
Father Coughlin's children; Cleveland convention. J. Mitchell. New Repub 88:72-4 Ag 26 '36
Father Coughlin's fish fry; with editorial comment. G. Frank. Nation 143:201-4 Ag 22 '36
National union for social justice. J. J. Carberry. Commonweal 25:45-6 N 6 '36
N.U.S.J. national convention. Commonweal 24: 426 Ag 28 '36

NATIONAL union of teachers
British teachers in council. Sch & Soc 45: 582-4 Ap 24 '37

NATIONAL university (proposed)
Creation of a university of the United States. T. E. Steward. Sch and Soc 43:876-9 Je 27 '36
University of the United States. C. D. Champlin. Sch and Soc 44:435-6 O 3 '36

NATIONAL university of Mexico. See Mexico university

NATIONAL urban league
Work of National urban league. Monthly Labor R 42:85-6 Ja '36

NATIONAL vocational guidance association
Meeting, 1935, St Louis. Sch and Soc 42:890 D 28 '35

NATIONAL youth administration
Accomplishments during first year and plans for immediate future. Sch and Soc 44: 50 Jl 11 '36
Activities. Monthly Labor R 42:922-6 Ap '36
Agency to direct and coördinate all government activities on youth's behalf. New Repub 83:234 Jl 10 '35
Aiding high-school pupils under the Youth administration. Sch R 43:561-4 O '35
All about NYA. Survey 72:180-1 Je '36
Allotments to projects in forty-eight states, New York city and the District of Columbia. Sch and Soc 44:373 S 19 '36
Camps for girls under the National youth administration. Sch and Soc 44:79-80 Jl 18 '36
CCC for girls: sixteen camps operated by NYA to increase employability. il Lit Digest 122:7 N 28 '36

NATIONAL youth administration—*Continued*
Critical issues in the administration of the National youth program. El Sch J 36:1-5 S '35
Dangers in the National youth program. Sch R 43:481-5 S '35
Dollars for youth. G. Creel. Collier's 96:10 S 28 '35
Evaluation of the new deal in education; analysis of sentiment reflected in many publications. J. T. Wahlquist. Sch and Soc 42:859-63 D 21 '35
For American youth. Commonweal 22:286 Jl 12 '35
Grants to Massachusetts colleges. tab Sch and Soc 42:699 N 23 '35
Greeley's government help. H. Hatfield. Library J 61:887-8 N 15 '36
I don't know; spending $50,000,000 for youth. Time 26:12-13 O 28 '35
Inescapable weakness in the program of the National youth administration. C. W. Palmer. Sch and Soc 43:321-3 Mr 7 '36
National governmental agencies and the youth problem. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:1-6 Ja 4 '36
National recreation movement and the federal government. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:440 D '35
National youth administration. Sch and Soc 42:68-9 Jl 13 '35
NYA, for youth. Survey 71:210 Jl '35
NYA fund use divides Baptists; colleges violate church-state policy by accepting federal help. J. M. Trimmer. Christian Cent 54:363 Mr 17 '37
New deal gives youth a break. A. Williams. il Scholastic 27:13 S 21 '35
New lost generation; federal program stirs doubt and hope. il Lit Digest 120:17 N 2 '35
New York city's schools first to balk at federal funds. News Week 6:37 S 7 '35
Newest alphabetical unit. News Week 6:31 Jl 6 '35
Newly founded National youth administration. Nation 141:30 Jl 10 '35
Organization and functions. Monthly Labor R 41:346-8 Ag '35
Organization and purpose. Sch and Soc 42:21-3 Jl 6 '35
Part-time employment for graduate students under the National youth administration. El Sch J 36:87-8 O '35
Place for youth. B. Amidon. il Survey G 24:580-5+ D '35
Plans to give financial assistance to post-graduate students. Sch and Soc 42:372 S 14 '35
President's program for idle youth. Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 6 '35
Program of the National youth administration in Massachusetts. G. L. Glasheen. Ind Educ M 39:90-2 Mr '37
Report of the committee on policy. W. E. Alderman and others. Sch and Soc 44:252-4 Ag 22 '36
Review and revision of the student-aid program. Sch R 44:561-4 O '36
Saving the new lost generation. il Lit Digest 120:20 S 28 '35
Second start. Time 28:26 Jl 27 '36
Student aid program for 1936-37. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 22:62 O '36
Student aid under the National youth administration. Sch and Soc 42:597 N 2 '35
Washington notes. New Repub 86:366 My 6 '36
Without work experience; what Uncle Sam is doing for the nation's youth. J. Mitchell. New Repub 85:306-8 Ja 22 '36; Same cond. Sch R 44:161-4 Mr '36
Work in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:175 Ag 8 '36
Work projects in New York, Pennsylvania, and Texas. Monthly Labor R 43:336-8 Ag '36
Youth administration treats symptoms only. Christian Cent 52:908 Jl 10 '35
Youth and yield. Time 26:12-13 Jl 8 '35
Youth shall have its chance. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 10:13 Ag '35
Youth to the rescue! NYA helps to increase Cleveland's recreational facilities. G. W. Carter. il Recreation 31:93-4 My '37
Youth won't be served. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 7 '36

NATIONAL zoological park, Washington, D.C.
Feeding animals in the zoo. il Pop Mech 66: 508-11+ O '36
Proposed new buildings. Science ns 82:512 N 29 '35
Washington's National zoological park. il Nature M 29:101-4 F '37

NATIONALISM
Abyssinian superiority complex. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:10-17 O '35
Avoidance of being American. S. Burt. Scrib M 98:105-9 Ag '35
Broadening the foundations of peace. A. Salter. Rotarian 50:8-11+ F '37
Butter and guns in Europe. Marquis of Lothian. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ F 24 '37
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 45:101-4 Mr '37
Economic interdependence, present and future. M. Nadler. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup 1-11 Mr '37
Economic nationalism. A. Feiler. Ann Am Acad 180:203-6 Jl '35
Economic nationalism vs. world recovery. G. P. Auld. Vital Speeches 3:267-70 F 15 '37
Ethical case against the League of nations. O. E. Bodington. 19th Cent 119:715-21 Je '36
Fear across the borders. C. Sforza. Cur Hist 44:39-42 Jl '36
Languages as weapons. il C S Mon M p 10 Jl 31 '35
National sovereignty and international coöperation. S. Cybichowski. Ann Am Acad 186:105-13 Jl '36
Nationalism. A. Hrdlicka. Am M 121:11 Mr '36
Nationalism: genuine, extreme. J. Murray. Cath World 145:104-5 Ap '37
Nations are like denominations. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 53:932-3 Jl 1 '36
Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials; tr. by R. K. Merton. C. Gini. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189: 201-14 Ja '37
Relation of the individual to the state. W. E. Rappard. Ann Am Acad 189:215-18 Ja '37
Revival of tribalism. C. J. H. Hayes. Christian Cent 53:174 Ja 22 '36
States' rights, nationalism, and the Supreme court. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 3:46-8 N 2 '36
Twilight of nationalism? H. Kohn. Am Scholar 6 no3:259-70 '37
Types of nationalism. L. Wirth. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:723-37 My '36
War in a collectivist world. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:311-23 Mr '37

See also
Internationalism
Patriotism

NATIONALIZATION of industry. See Government ownership

NATIONALS, Protection of. See Citizens, Protection of (international law)

NATIONS
Are nations persons? Vannus. facsim C S Mon M p7 Ag 12 '36
Military and political strength of the smaller nations. O. Lehmann-Russbüldt. tabs Contemp 151:200-9 F '37
Principal governments of the world, as of September 1, 1935; chart. Scholastic 27:15 S 21 '35

NATIONS, Law of. See International law

NATIVE ground; drama. See Geddes, V.

NATIVE races
Applied anthropology and the American anthropologists. M. J. Herskovits. bibliog f Science ns 83:215-22 Mr 6 '36

See also
Africa—Native races
Colonies
South Africa—Native races

NATIVE states of India. See India—Native states

NATIVES don't cry; story. See Boyle, K.

NATIVITY, Feast of. See Christmas

NATIVITY groups. See Christmas cribs

NATIVITY of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

NATIVITY plays. See Christmas plays

NATRIX. See Snakes

NATURAL areas. See Wilderness areas

NATURAL gas. See Gas, Natural

NATURAL glass. See Glass, Natural

NATURAL history
Nature in rotogravure. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine October 1934-
Nature rambles with Uncle Dick. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine to September 1936
Nature ramblings. F. Thone. See weekly numbers of Science news letter
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 127: 49 O; 49 N; 51 D '35; 128:47 Ja; 47 F; 45 Mr; 47 Ap; 47 My; 47 Je; 129:45 Jl; 41 Ag; 45 S; 47 O; 47 N; 49 D '36; 130:46 Ja; 69 F; 63 Mr; 67 Ap; 63 My; 53 Je; 131:59 Jl '37
Word for Thoreau. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 156: 110-16 Jl '35
See also
Animals
Botany
Evolution
Geology
Nature faking
Nature literature
Nature study
Zoology

NATURAL history museums
Following nature's trails; Buffalo society of natural sciences' first open-air museum. H. G. Thorpe. il Nature M 29:50-2 Ja '37
Museum of things versus the museum of ideas. W. K. Gregory. Science ns 83:585-8 Je 19 '36
Natural history museum at Philadelphia. il Sci Mo 42:474-6 My '36
See also
American museum of natural history
Cleveland museum of natural history
Field museum of natural history
Museums

NATURAL history society of Maryland
Work of the society. Science ns 83:199-200 F 28 '36

NATURAL history specimens
Supply house for dissecting-tables; Ward's natural science establishment. il Lit Digest 122:17-18 D 5 '36
Ward's. il Time 28:28+ D 7 '36

NATURAL law
Peace by law. V. Arr. C S Mon M p7 Ja 27 '37

NATURAL philosophy. See Physics

NATURAL religion
Bishop Butler and his Analogy of religion. R. E. Stedman. 19th Cent 119:612-23 My '36

NATURAL resources
Despoiling a continent. D. D. Calvin. Queen's Q 42:356-65 Ag '35
Operating on a continent. T. M. Knappen. Read Digest 28:59-60 Mr '36
Picture primer of economics. O. Goslin and R. Goslin. Scholastic 27:16 O 12 '35
Polyphemus. T. Wolfe. No Am 240:20-6 Je '35
See also
Conservation of resources
Mines and mineral resources
Water supply

NATURAL selection
Misinterpreted animal observations; protective coloration actually protective to the helpless young. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 155:84-7 Ag '36
Perils of preserving the unfit. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:34-6 O 21 '35
See also
Evolution

NATURAL thing; story. See O'Mara, P. P.

NATURALISM in art. See Realism in art

NATURALISM in literature. See Realism in literature; Sex in literature

NATURALIZATION
Conditional naturalization for alien farm colonists in the Dominican Republic. Bul Pan Am Union 70:742-3 S '36

NATURE
Beethoven's love of nature. J. Bengis. Etude 54:22+ Ja '36
Both slave and free. H. Monroe. Poetry 48: 270-2 Ag '36
From a naturalist's notebook. A. Devoe. Cath World 143:164-6 My '36
In April. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27:199 Ap '36
In August. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:71 Ag '36
Month of May. H. Zahniser. Nature M 27: 263 My '36
Mother Nature is still first art aid. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:387 Mr '37
Music you never heard before. J. E. Harris. il Good H 104:78-9+ Je '37
Mysteries of nature; peculiar occurrences that defy explanation. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:264-7 My '36
Nature and the first mover. L. Reis. Commonweal 25:241-2 D 25 '36
Nature in rotogravure. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine October 1934-
Nature's smile; flower arrangement in Japan interwoven with national art, literature, and religion. Atlan 159:502-3 Ap '37
Night is in the pinelands. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:72-7 F '36
Old Mother Nature's hotel. A. Booth. il Good H 103:44-5 Jl '36
Refuges and escapes. S. Scoville, jr. il Good H 101:34-5+ D '35
Season of gifts. H. Monroe. Poetry 47:150-3 D '35
Shack on the hillside. A. Devoe. Cath World 142:58-62 O '35
Town triangle; marshy tract near Boston still untouched by civic development. A. H. Wood, jr. Atlan 159:63-5 Ja '37
Window. A. Devoe. Commonweal 23:295-6 Ja 10 '36
See also
Natural history
Nature in poetry
Nature study
Winter

NATURE, Balance of. See Balance of nature

NATURE drawing. See Drawing

NATURE faking
Nature faking again. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 153:186-7 O '35

NATURE hobbies. See Hobbies

NATURE in art
Nature in Siamese and Cambodian art. G. Alexander. il diags Sci Mo 41:29-37 Jl '35
See also
Birds in art
Flowers in art
Landscape painting

NATURE in literature
See also
Mountains in literature

NATURE in poetry
In December, Whittier. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:327 D '36
Poetry of nature; ed. by D. Emerson. Scholastic 29:8 S 26 '36

NATURE literature
Editorial: inaccurate reporting. Bird Lore 38: 203 My '36
In April, John Burroughs. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:199 Ap '37
In August, Florence Merriam Bailey. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:71+ Ag '36
In February, William Bartram. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:71 F '37
In January, Thomas Nuttall. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:7 Ja '37
In July, Alexander Wilson. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:7 Jl '36
In June, Dan Beard. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:327 Je '37
In May, Rowland E. Robinson. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:263+ My '37
In November, A. C. Bent. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:263 N '36

NATURE literature—*Continued*
In October, Frank Bolles. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:199 O '36
In September, Maurice Thompson. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:135 S '36
See also
Nature in poetry

NATURE myths
See also
Water (in religion, folklore, etc)

NATURE photography
Nature and wild life. L. W. Brownell. See monthly numbers of American photography
Photographic notes: autumn. S. Brown. il Nature M 28:194 O '36
See also
Animals—Photographs and photography
Birds—Photographs and photography
Caves—Photographs and photography
Flowers—Photographs and photography
Insects—Photographs and photography
Photography—Landscapes
Photography of clouds
Plants—Photographs and photography

NATURE sanctuaries. See Wild life sanctuaries; Wilderness areas

NATURE sanctuary society of western New York
Wanted: more sanctuaries! H. G. Thorpe. il Nature M 28:111-12 Ag '36

NATURE sounds, Broadcasting of. See Radio broadcasting—Nature sounds

NATURE study
Bugazoo; animals made from seed pods, seeds, tendrils, leaves and other plant whatnots. Y. McCandless. il Nature M 27:279-80 My '36
Building a nature interest. D. A. Treat. il Bird Lore 39:14-20 Ja '37
Camp venture: building a nature house. I. Trembath. il Nature M 26:305-7 N '35
Christmas green conservation project; wreath making. D. M. Compton. il Nature M 26:367-8+ D '35
Comments on the controversy between nature study and elementary school science. E. L. Palmer. Educa 56:435-7 Mr '36
Conservation and the boy; building a sane, intelligent, sympathetic view of wildlife in the elementary school of Alamo Heights, Tex. C. H. Gable. il Nature M 26:365-6 D '35
Enjoying nature, what does it mean? B. L. Bennett. Recreation 31:78+ My '37
For fathers only; outdoor world, schoolroom for learning about life, sex-relationships and death. F. K. Hodges. Parents M 12:18 Ap '37
From curator to ex-curator. A. Devoe. il Rotarian 50:28-30+ Ja '37
Him an' me started the club; Living world science club. L. A. Marsh. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:88-90 O '36
Let's take a walk! R. T. Fuller. Good H 104:201-5 My '37
Nature activities and gardening as new areas of life enrichment; summary of discussion group meeting. W. G. Vinal. Recreation 29:408-9 N '35
Nature education: social and recreational. W. G. Vinal. il Recreation 29:593-5+ Mr '36; Same abr. Educa 56:412-14 Mr '36
Nature lore. H. Hankinson. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
Nature marionettes combining art and biology. Lanita. il diags Scholastic 28:24-5 My 2 '36
Nature on the playground. E. H. Price. il Recreation 30:203-6 Jl '36
Nature rambles with Uncle Dick. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine to September 1936
Nature recreation in Chicago. W. G. Vinal. Recreation 29:503-5 Ja '36
Nature study as a hobby. W. L. Lloyd. il Recreation 30:361-2+ O '36
Nature study with young children. R. Bacmeister. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Ap '36
Nature trail developed by Normandy high school, St Louis. Nature M 27:185 Mr '36
Nature trail for May-day. C. B. Dean. il Nature M 27:304 My '36
Program with a purpose; Stevens high school nature museum, Lancaster, Pa. H. A. Hoover. il Nature M 27:182 Mr '36
Some possibilities in science for the leisure time of adults. G. M. Relyea. Recreation 29:361-3+ O '35
Using old chalk boxes. M. E. Paul. il Nature M 28:244 O '36
Value of teaching conservation. E. D. Lumley. Nature M 27:113-14 F '36
Watching a beehive in a classroom. L. Dahnke. il Nature M 28:243-4 O '36
Yosemite's Junior nature school. R. E. Carlson. il Recreation 30:504-6 Ja '37
See also
Audubon nature camp
Bird study
Birds
Garden center institute of Buffalo
Natural history
Nature literature
School gardens
Zoology

NATURE trails. See Trails

NATWICK, Mildred
Personae gratae. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 20:49 Ja '36

NAUSS, Ralph Welty, and Salinger, M. H.
Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York city. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:819-28 Jl '35

NAUTICAL education. See Training ships

NAUTICAL instruments
See also
Chronometers

NAUVOO, Illinois
Communism in Illinois; new thought experiment by French theorists. Z. L. Houser. il Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Mr '36

NAVACHINE, Dmitri
Stalin, Navachine and Blum. Time 29:24-5 F 8 '37

NAVAHO Indians
Christ comes to the Navajo. C. G. Salsbury. il Mis R 60:75-80 F '37
Distribution and utilization of flood waters on Navajo lands. M. E. Musgrave. Science ns 82:461-2 N 15 '35
Meet the Navajos. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Ja 4 '36
Navajo sand paintings. D. Reynolds. il Sch Arts M 36:153-7 N '36
Pagans in America. Lit Digest 121:17 Ja 4 '36
Zuñi and Navajo; photographs by Walter Herdeg. Scrib M 101:48-51 Ap '37

NAVAJO Indians. See Navaho Indians

NAVAL architecture
Aeronautics in naval architecture. A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:276 My '36
See also
Shipbuilding
Warships
Yacht building

NAVAL armaments. See Armaments; Navies; Warships

NAVAL art and science
Fleets meet. C. Martínez de Campos. Liv Age 349:307-17 D '35
Next war on the sea. H. P. Maxim. il Pop Mech 65:360-6+ Mr '36
See also
Aeronautics, Military
Naval tactics
Submarine boats
Torpedo boats
Warships

NAVAL bases
Bases: naval back-stop; second element of sea power factor at London parley. Lit Digest 120:36-7 D 7 '35
Floating hospital for war-ships; ARD-3, navy's seagoing base, will even have its movies. il Lit Digest 122:35 N 28 '36
Naval bases in the Pacific. W. H. Chamberlin. maps Foreign Affairs 15:484-94 Ap '37
Philippine dilemma. H. B. Pond. Asia 36:511-13 Ag '36

NAVAL bases—*Continued*
Present naval bases of three powers in the Pacific; map. Asia 36:760 D '36
See also
Singapore
NAVAL battles
Dubious battle: naval battle off Tsushima island. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:414 F 3 '37
NAVAL chaplains. See Chaplains, Army and navy
NAVAL competition. See Navies
NAVAL conference, 1935-1936
Back to the naval building race. New Repub 86:5-6 F 12 '36
Bigger, brighter battleships. New Repub 85: 90-1 D 4 '35
Common upper limit. Time 27:20 Ja 20 '36
France: no naval Cinderella; sea powers take demands to London conference. il Lit Digest 120:13 D 14 '35
Funereal proposals. Time 27:18 F 10 '36
Gloomy prospects for naval conference; London invites four nations to sessions in December. Lit Digest 120:9 N 2 '35
Gog, Magog, and looming naval race; Japanese withdrawal from the London naval conference. Lit Digest 121:12 Ja 25 '36
Naval conference. il Time 26:22 D 16 '35; 27: 22 Ja 27 '36
Naval conference. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148: 742-8 D '35
Naval conference. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43: 507-9 F '36
Naval conference fails. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43:614-16 Mr '36
Naval conference, 1935-36. H. G. Thursfield. 19th Cent 119:734-47 Je '36
Naval delegates disagree on everything but recess. il News Week 6:13+ D 21 '35
Naval parley. Scholastic 27:21 N 9 '35
Naval parley's table Japanned. Lit Digest 120:12 D 21 '35
Naval ratio on the Pacific. R. G. Trotter. Queen's Q 43:95-6 F '36
New fleets for old; London naval conference plan for limiting size of war-ships. Lit Digest 121:13 F 8 '36
New naval agreement. N. H. Davis. Foreign Affairs 14:578-83 Jl '36
Powers say no to parity demand so Japan says good-bye to parley. News Week 7:21 Ja 25 '36
Professionals to London; U.S. delegates to 1935 naval limitation conference. Time 26: 17-19 D 9 '35
Saving the keel of naval limitations. J. Harsch. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 1 '36
Sea power and Pacific destiny; London naval conference. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 18 '36
Sea power and parity around the table; delegates prepare for London conference December 6. il Lit Digest 120:13-14 N 23 '35
Washington notes; plans for the coming naval conference. New Repub 85:44 N 20 '35
Why is a navy? London naval conference. Christian Cent 52:1614-15 D 18 '35
NAVAL disarmament. See Disarmament
NAVAL engineers. See Marine engineers
NAVAL hygiene
See also
United States—Navy —Medical and sanitary affairs
NAVAL libraries. See Libraries, Naval
NAVAL limitation treaty. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C, 1921—Naval questions
NAVAL maneuvers
Testing Canal as America's life-line; most secret war game develops Hawaiian-Panama defense. Lit Digest 121:36 My 9 '36
See also
War games
NAVAL officers
See also
United States—Navy —Officers
NAVAL parity
Britain's navy, and ours. New Repub 90:97-8 Mr 3 '37
Japan and naval parity; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:409-50
Powers say no to parity demand so Japan says good-bye to parley. News Week 7:21 Ja 25 '36
NAVAL power. See Navies
NAVAL reserve (United States) See United States naval reserve
NAVAL science. See Naval art and science
NAVAL stores
Hercules powder. il Fortune 12:112+ S '35
Naval stores. Time 27:84+ Mr 30 '36
NAVAL tactics
Radio in naval tactics. W. B. Ammon. il Sci Am 153:245 N '35
NAVAL treaty. See Conference on the limitation of armaments, Washington, D.C, 1921 —Naval questions
NAVAL treaty of 1936, London. See London naval treaty of 1936
NAVAL warfare. See Naval art and science; Naval tactics; Submarine warfare
NAVARRETE S, Victor
Gold mining and unemployment relief in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 70:567-71 Jl '36
NAVARRO, Mrs Antonio F. de. See Navarro, M. A. de
NAVARRO, Mary Anderson de (Mrs Antonio F. de Navarro)
Mary Anderson at home in the Cotswolds. G. Edgerton. il por Arts & Dec 46:12-15 Mr '37
NAVEL hernia. See Hernia
NAVIES
Arms race. Commonweal 25:331 Ja 15 '37
Bases: naval back-stop; second element of sea power factor at London parley. Lit Digest 120:36-7 D 7 '35
Bigger and better battle-wagons. il Lit Digest 121:14 F 15 '36
Bigger navies for all. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 42:624-5 S '35
Britain's abandonment of naval ratios. il Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 3 '35
Farewell to naval limitation. J. C. Harsch. il C S Mon M p3+ D 23 '36
Five navies as the conference meets. Scholastic 27:20 Ja 4 '36
Forecast of world navies. O. Parkes. il Sci Am 153:246-50 N '35
Future of naval limitation. H. Fisher. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:178-88 O 1 '36
Japanese-American war myth. V. Nash. Nation 141:671-2 D 11 '35; Same. Int Concil 319:208-12 Ap '36
Japan's secret navy. F. Pratt. tab Am Mercury 40:21-5 Ja '37
Moscow wants 2 navies, one for treaties, one for use. il News Week 7:18-19 My 23 '36
Naval conference, 1935-36. H. G. Thursfield. 19th Cent 119:734-47 Je '36
Naval conference, prestige or common sense? H. Richmond. Fortn 144(ns 138):661-9 D '35
Naval powers incite another building race. Scholastic 29:12 Ja 16 '37
Naval race. tabs Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ja 9 '37
Naval rearmament? H. Richmond. 19th Cent 119:38-46 Ja '36
Navies adrift. H. C. Bywater. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 24 '35
No limitations. Sci Am 156:153 Mr '37
Powers start mad race as treaties expire with the old year. il tab News Week 9:14-15 Ja 9 '37
Rearmament; 1935. W. Arnold-Forster. Contemp 148:19 Jl '35
Reservations made in theatre of possible war. il maps News Week 8:7-9 Jl 11 '36
Sea power and the Far East; London conference to open December 6. Nation 141:636 D 4 '35

NAVIES—*Continued*
Sea race. il Collier's 99:66 Ja 16 '37
Sea sleds vs. battleships. A. Hickman. il R of Rs 93:66+ F '36
Status of world navies. F. D. McHugh. Sci Am 156:25 Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95: 70 F '37
Up navies: up taxes. J. C. Harsch. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ D 4 '35
Up navies: up taxes; reply. S. Hay. tab C S Mon M p 19 F 19 '36; Correction. p22 My 20 '36

See also
London naval treaty of 1936
Naval art and science
Naval conference, 1935-1936
Sea power
Warships

also subhead Navy under names of countries, e.g. Great Britain—Navy

NAVIGATION
Guideposts of the sea. E. Roberts. il Nature M 29:333-5 Je '37

See also
Buoys
Chronometers
Coastwise navigation
Compass
Latitude
Lighthouses
Ocean travel
Pilot guides
Safety at sea
Sailing

NAVIGATION, Aerial. See Aeronautics

NAVIN, Frank J.
Obituary. News Week 6:40 N 23 '35
Obituary. Time 26:56 N 25 '35

NAVY band. See Bands (music)

NAVY blues; story. See Lorimer, G. and Lorimer, S.

NAVY bound; story. See Josselyn, T.

NAVY department. See United States—Navy department

NAVY officers (United States) See United States—Navy—Officers

NAVY yards and naval stations
Boys build battleships in navy-yard apprentice schools. K. M. Swezey. il Pop Sci 130:56-7+ Mr '37

NAY, Wilbur S.
Pushmobile race. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 12-14 Ja '36

NAZER, Marjorie
Community life at Marylake. Cath World 145:346-7 Je '37

NAZI party. See Germany—National socialist movement

NAZIMOVA, Alla
Actor attacks his part. M. Eustis. pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:950-60 D '36
Mme Nazimova as Hedda Gabler. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25:134 N 27 '36
Nazimova goes a-trouping. T. Bamberger. il pors Delin 128:64-5 Ap '36
Portrait as Mrs Alving in Ghosts. Theatre Arts Mo 20:117 F '36

NEAFIE, Jane
Shelf appeal. Am Home 16:26-7+ Jl '36

NEAGLE, Anna
Biographical sketch. Time 26:35 Jl 1 '35

NEAGLEY, Ross Linn
Science applied to memorization. Musician 41:194 D '36

NEAGOE, Peter
Portrait
Time 27:91 Ap 13 '36

NEAL, Mrs Elaine
Do you dress well? Good H 103:62+ Jl; 72-3+ Ag; 68-9+ S '36

NEALE, Catherine Merrick
Valiant company. Cath World 143:216-20 My '36

NEANDERTHAL refuge. See Game preserves

NEAR EAST
Arab empire; Near East stirs to make a dream come true. S. A. Mokarzel. map Cur Hist 45:53-8 N '36
King Fuad's death leaves Britain a heritage of woe. il News Week 7:15-16 My 9 '36
Pan-Arab pains: concessions made to Near East Christians, Jews by Moslem overlords. map Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 20 '37
Pan-Arabism. A. Viton. Asia 37:19-23 Ja '37
Social distance test in the Near East. S. C. Dodd. tabs Am J Soc 41:194-204 S '35
Syrian Near East as a center for social science research. L. H. Seelye. tab Sch and Soc 41:872-5 Je 29 '35
Der tag in Palestine; nationalism. A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:839-41 Je 10 '36

See also
Arabia
Armenians
Balkan states
Turkey

Antiquities
Buried cultures of the Near East. C. H. Gordon. il map Asia 36:28-33, 120-5 Ja-F '36
Buried cultures of the Near East; reply, with rejoinder. H. W. Eliot. Asia 36:352 Je '36

NEAR EASTERN students
Young Asia on the campus. A. D. Rugh. il Asia 36:662-5 O '36

NEARER my God to thee; hymn. See Hymns

NEARING, G. G.
Christmas holly depends on June bloom. Am Home 15:28-9+ D '35

NEBEL, Frederick
Grand manner; story. Collier's 99:12-13 Mr 6 '37
Never sing again; story. Collier's 99:9-11 Je 5 '37
Protecting Monica; story. Collier's 96:17-18 O 5 '35
Real thing; story. Collier's 99:14-15 My 8 '37
Woman at bay; story. Collier's 99:14-15 Mr 13 '37

NEBRASKA
Nebraska fights for survival; irrigation and power development projects. M. S. Stewart. Nation 144:375-7 Ap 3 '37

See also
Libraries—Nebraska

Antiquities
Prehistoric U.S: city antedating Chichen-Itza dug up in Nebraska sands. Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 11 '36

Legislature
Nebraska prunes her legislature. L. W. Lancaster. Cur Hist 41:434-6 Ja '35; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:205-8 N '36
Nebraska's unicameral legislature. Time 29: 16-18 Ja 11 '37
One house; unicameral legislature monument to Norris. il Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ja 2 '37
Only 43 lawmakers meet in Norris's single house. il News Week 9:10 Ja 16 '37
Senator Norris's legislature; first unicameral state legislature. R. Fleming. Nation 144: 43-4 Ja 9 '37
Text of the Nebraska constitutional amendment providing for a unicameral legislature, and provisions of the law. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:209-14 N '36
Unicameral body legislates alone and likes it. News Week 9:11-12 My 22 '37
Unicameral results. Time 29:18 My 17 '37

Politics and government
Nebraska party lines are faint. J. E. Lawrence. R of Rs 93:55+ Ap '36
Sheep and goat. Time 28:18-19 O 19 '36

NEBRASKA academy of science
Meeting (46th) 1936, Lincoln. M. P. Brunig. Science ns 84:20-1 Jl 3 '36

NEBRASKA state teachers association
Proposed legislative program. Sch and Soc 44: 729 D 5 '36

NEBULAE
Are we inside a dark nebula? H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 155:16-17 Jl '36
Bending of light may help scientists find remote objects. il Science N L 31:87 F 6 '37
Beyond earth. Time 28:42-3 D 28 '36
Cosmical constant and the recession of the nebulae. Science ns 84:supS S 11 '36
Distant nebulae. Science ns 82:supS O 25 '35
Forbidden light. Science ns 82:supS Ag 2 '35
Great aggregations of stars each like our Milky way. Science ns 82:supS-9 N 8 '35

NEBULAE—*Continued*
How the universe was formed. G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 129:44 Jl '36
I.C. 342. Time 27:34 F 10 '36
New planetary nebulae in the Milky way. Science ns 83:sup8-9 Mr 27 '36
Our place in the universe. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 27:241-2 Ap '36
Present status of cosmology. R. C. Tolman. il map Sci Mo 44:20-40 Ja '37
Red-shift in light from cosmic sources. Science ns 85:sup3 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:51-2 Ja 23 '37
Reflection nebulae; large opaque clouds of dark particles in the galaxy. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 155:328-9 D '36
Remote nebulae. Science ns 82:sup5 Jl 19 '35

NEBULAR hypothesis
How the universe was formed. G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 129:44 Jl '36

NEČAS, Jaromir
Portrait
News Week 9:8 Ap 10 '37

NECATOS games. See Games

NECKLACES
Indian necklaces; working drawings and instructions. B. W. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:255 Ag '36

NECKTIE; story. See Aiken, C. P.

NECKTIE slides. See Slides, Necktie

NECKTIES
Old school tie. E. Acheson. Read Digest 30: 72-4 My '37
Prohibition of home work in men's neckwear industry in New York. Monthly Labor R 44:905-6 Ap '37

NECKWARE industry. See Clothing industry

NECROMANCY. See Magic

NECTAR
What do you know about honey? P. G. Howes. il Nature M 28:140-2 S '36

NECTRIA. See Trees—Diseases and pests

NEDWIDEK, Chester A.
Attics and cellars are going to seal Am Home 16:25-6 O '36

NEED of life; story. See Broome, J.

NEEDHAM, C. E.
Vertebrate remains from cenozoic rocks. Science ns 84:537 D 11 '36

NEEDHAM, James George
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36

NEEDLE of heaven; story. See Marmur, J.

NEEDLE trades. See Clothing industry

NEEDLEPOINT. See Embroidery

NEEDLES, Arthur Chase
Portrait
Time 27:47 Mr 16 '36

NEEDLES, Enoch R.
Asphalt plank pavement bridge floor. Am City 51:39-41 N '36

NEEDLES, Knitting. See Knitting needles

NEEDLEWORK
Plumes of gold; hairpin work. J. Dean. il Canad M 85:42 My '36
See also
Cross-stitch
Embroidery
Knitting
Quilts
Samplers

NEELEY, Deta P. See Hockett, J. A. jt. auth.

NEELEY, N. Glen. See Hockett, J. A. jt. auth.

NEELY, M. M.
Portrait
R of Rs 93:35 Ap '36

NEF, John Ulric
Comparison of industrial growth in France and England from 1540-1640. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:289-317, 505-33, 643-66 Je-O '36
Note on the progress of iron production in England, 1540-1640. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:398-403 Je '36

NEFF, Andrew
Effect of fluorine in natural waters on the teeth of small fish. Science ns 82:301 S 27 '35

NEGATIVE numbers. See Numbers

NEGATIVES, Photographic. See Photography—Negatives

NEGLIGENCE
See also
Liability, Legal

NEGOTIABLE instruments
Better days for note brokers. il Business Week p50+ Mr 6 '37
Currency based on integrity. News Week 6: 32 O 19 '35
See also
Warehouse receipts

NEGRI, Pola
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36

NEGRIN, Juan
Tight little Cabinet. por Time 29:24 My 31 '37

NEGRO art. See Art, Negro

NEGRO church. See Negroes in the United States—Religion

NEGRO colleges. See Negroes in the United States—Education

NEGRO education conference. See National Negro education conference, Washington, 1934

NEGRO in the well; story. See Caldwell, Erskine

NEGRO labor. See Negroes in the United States—Employment

NEGRO migration. See Negroes in the United States—Migration

NEGRO music
Dixie, Harlem, and Tin Pan Alley; who writes Negro music, and how? S. Spaeth. Scrib M 99:23-6 Ja '36
Spirituals to symphonies. S. Graham. il Etude 54:691-2+ N '36
See also
Jazz music
Negro songs

NEGRO musicians
Colored contralto, Marian Anderson. Time 27: 35-6 Ja 13 '36
New York endorses Europe's opinion of a Negro contralto. News Week 7:28 Ja 11 '36
Singer's flame. Lit Digest 123:29-30 My 22 '37

NEGRO scientists
See also
Carver, G. W.

NEGRO sculpture. See Art, Negro

NEGRO singers. See Negro musicians

NEGRO songs
National Negro anthem. J. W. Johnson. Mis R 59:300 Je '36
Negro spiritual. Sister Mary Hilarion. Cath World 143:80-4 Ap '36
Plantation echoes, a Negro folk music-drama as given each year in Charleston, S.C. V. G. Tupper. il Etude 55:153-4+ Mr '37
Plantation songs of our old Negro slaves; with scores. L. Parrish. il Country Life 69: 50-5+ D '35
Songs of protest. Time 27:51 Je 15 '36
See also
Folk songs, African

NEGRO spirituals. See Negro songs

NEGRO students
Occupational interests of Negro high-school boys. C. Hyte. biblio tabs Sch R 44:34-40 Ja '36

NEGRO superstitions
See also
Voodooism

NEGRO teachers. See Teachers

NEGRO theater. See Theater, Negro

NEGRO-white intermarriage. See Intermarriage of races

NEGROES
Are there any colored saints? J. T. Gillard. Cath World 144:78-84 O '36
Experience in work with Negroes. F. L. Brownlee. Mis R 59:311-12 Je '36
Inter-racial implications of the Ethiopian crisis. W. E. B. Du Bois. Foreign Affairs 14:82-92 O '35
Negroes and the Ethiopian crisis. G. E. Haynes. Christian Cent 52:1485-6 N 20 '35
White man's wars. W. F. Sparendam. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36

NEGROES in Africa
See also
Africa—Native races
South Africa—Race problems

NEGROES in art
Tired; Negro and alligator; Lonesome road; paintings. T. H. Benton. Forum 95:96-7 F '36

NEGROES in Jamaica
Key to the colour question. Olivier. Contemp 148:665-73 D '35

NEGROES in literature
Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:24 Ag 24 '35

NEGROES in South America
Kingdom of the black rebels of Surinam; Bush Negroes, or Djukas. il Travel 66:29-31 F '36

NEGROES in the United States
Amateur night on Beale street. V. Fulling. il Scrib M 101:58-61 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:79-81 Je '37
Beacon lights of Negro progress. C. H. Wesley. il Mis R 59:279-83 Je '36
Black chauvinism. B. Stolberg. Nation 140: 570-1 My 15 '35; Discussion. 140:628; 141:16-18 My 29, Jl 3 '35
Campus clash: Negro fraternity is denied admission to Chicago council. Lit Digest 123:29-30 Ap 3 '37
Check-up on emancipation. R. R. Moton. Christian Cent 53:869-70 Je 17 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 Ag '36
Composition of the American population by race and country of origin. J. A. Hill. tabs Ann Am Acad 188:177-80 N '36
Fertility and contraception in urban whites and Negroes. R. Pearl. tabs Science ns 83: 503-6 My 22 '36; Summary. News Week 7:34 My 30 '36
If I were black. L. A. Rothenburger. Mis R 59:419-20 S '36
In sheer self-preservation the Negro clergyman is forced to repudiate the Christian church. H. L. McNeil. Christian Cent 52: 796-7 Je 12 '35
Increasing growth-rate of the Negro population. S. J. Holmes. tabs Am J Soc 42: 202-14 S '36
Intelligence of Negro college students and parental occupation. H. G. Canady. tab Am J Soc 42:388-9 N '36
Issues and men; Negro Americans carrying off honors in Berlin. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:185 Ag 15 '36
Making of a radical; review of autobiography of Angelo Herndon. G. H. Dession. Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 3 '37
Modern matriarch. E. A. Carter. Survey G 25:573-4 O '36
National conference on the problems of the Negro and Negro youth, January, 1937, Washington, D.C. Monthly Labor R 44:345-8 F '37
Negro angel: Mary McLeod Bethune, college founder, sees bright future for her race. Lit Digest 123:8-9 Mr 6 '37
Negro as a human person; are we making progress in better race relationships? W. W. Alexander. Mis R 59:292-4 Je '36
Negro population of the United States, 1900-1930; table and map. Mis R 59:288-9 Je '36
Negro question in the United States, by J. S. Allen. Review
Nation 142:845 Je 27 '36. S. D. Spero
Negro view of the white man. H. M. Kingsley. Mis R 59:291 Je '36
Negro youth challenges white youth. J. S. Ledbetter. Mis R 59:315-16 Je '36
Our interest in the Negro. il Mis R 59:274-5 Je '36
Recorders recorded. Time 28:9 D 28 '36
Some helps and handicaps to progress. R. C. Ransom. Mis R 59:285-7 Je '36
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. pors Mis R 59:295-300 Je '36
Toward Negro unity. Nation 142:302 Mr 11 '36
Two generations since emancipation. M. N. Work. tabs Mis R 59:289-90 Je '36
Virginia wants U.S. to send Negroes back home. News Week 7:13 Mr 14 '36
What has Africa given America? M. J. Herskovits. New Repub 84:92-4 S 4 '35
What Negroes are doing for Negroes. L. L. Berry. Mis R 59:308-10 Je '36
Your Negroid and Indian behavior. C. G. Jung. Forum 83:193-9 Ap '30; Same. 95:176-82 Mr '36
See also
National association for the advancement of colored people
National urban league

Economic conditions
Consumers' cooperation among Negroes in Gary, Ind. Monthly Labor R 42:369-71 F '36
Miracle in Gary; Negro gropes toward economic equality. B. B. Fowler. Forum 96: 134-7 S '36
Money disbursements of families of Negro wage earners and clerical workers in Richmond, Birmingham, and New Orleans. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1060-9 Ap '37
Negro and cooperation. J. L. Reddix. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:20 Ja '37
Negro's economic security. G. E. Haynes. Christian Cent 52:757-9 Je 5 '35
Reconstruction and the Negro; review of Black reconstruction, by W. E. B. Du Bois. A. L. Harris. New Repub 83:367-8 Ag 7 '35
Relief benefits of rural Negroes in eastern and western cotton areas. tab Monthly Labor R 42:61-3 Ja '36
Up by the bootstraps; Negro cooperators in Gary. M. H. Bro. Christian Cent 53:492-4 Ap 1 '36
See also
Negroes in the United States—Migration

Education
Administration of health education and health supervision in Negro colleges. P. B. Cornely. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:888-96 S '36
Admission of a Negro student to the University of Missouri. Sch and Soc 43:765 Je 6 '36
Admission of Negroes to state universities; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936: 165-95
Admission of Negroes to state universities and colleges. Sch and Soc 42:234 Ag 31 '35
All for a dollar; trade extension classes for Negroes, Fort Worth, Tex. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:87 N '36
Availability of education to Negroes in rural communities. A. Caliver. bibliog f map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,12:1-86
Case of Donald G. Murray; Petition for opening of a colored high school in Baltimore county. Sch and Soc 43:152, 154 F 1 '36
Damyankees in Negro schools. S. North. Am Mercury 35:198-204 Je '35
Education of Negro leaders. H. W. Greene. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 42:134-6 Jl 27 '35
Education of the Negro in the United States. C. H. Thompson. Sch and Soc 42:625-33 N 9 '35
Effect of the depression on educational facilities for Negroes. Wilson Bul 10:50 S '35
Federal aid and the Negro. A. Caliver. Sch Life 21:40 O '35
Great need of the Negro today; training of Christian leaders. C. L. Hill. Mis R 59:301-4 Je '36

NEGROES in the United States—Education—*Continued*

Horace Mann in New Orleans: note on the decline of humanitarianism in American education, 1837-1937. H. M. Bond. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:607-11 My 1 '37

Meeting problems of Negro enrollees in CCC camp classes. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:145+ Ja '37

Negro as a human person; are we making progress in better race relationships? W. W. Alexander. Mis R 59:292-4 Je '36

Negro highschools. Survey 71:215 Jl '35

Negro unions and a new Negro school in St Louis. Sch and Soc 44:812-13 D 19 '36

Progressive school: two-room Negro school on the outskirts of a small town in southwestern Louisiana. A. M. Rodgers. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:292 D '36

Recommendations of the presidents of land grant colleges for Negroes. Sch and Soc 43:443-6 Mr 28 '36

Resolutions adopted by the National association of teachers in colored schools. J. W. Davis. Sch and Soc 44:607-8 N 7 '36

Statistics of Negro education in the public schools of 18 southern states 1933-34. D. T. Blose. tab Sch Life 21:59 N '35

Statistics of the education of Negroes 1929-30 and 1931-32. D. T. Blose and A. Caliver. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,13:1-47

Types of organization in public secondary schools for Negroes in the South. E. E. Redcay. Sch and Soc 44:59-61 Jl 11 '36

Vocational education survey for Negroes. A. Caliver. Sch Life 22:155 Ja '37

White Missouri. Time 28:28 Ag 3 '36

See also

Atlanta university
Howard university
Lincoln university, Jefferson City, Missouri
Maryland training school for colored girls
National Negro education conference, Washington, 1934
National survey of vocational education and guidance among Negroes
Rosenwald, Julius, fund

Employment

Conflict of caste and class in an American industry; Negro labor in the tobacco industry. C. S. Johnson. Am J Soc 42:55-65 Jl '36

Conflict of caste and class in an American industry; reply with rejoinder. E. F. Frazier. Am J Soc 42:252-5 S '36

Earnings and hours of Negro workers in independent tobacco stemmeries in 1933 and 1935. J. Perlman. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1153-72 My '37

Earnings of Negroes in the iron and steel industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:564-79 Mr '37

Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:565-78 '36

Negro workers in Allegheny County industries, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:72-6 Jl '35

Negroes: working and jobless. J. S. Himes, jr. Survey 72:236-7 Ag '36

Occupational distribution of Negroes. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:975-6 Ap '36

Pullman porters on parade. V. Weybright. il Survey G 24:540-4+ N '35

See also

Peonage

Health

Measurement of error of death rates in the colored race. R. R. Puffer. maps tabs Am J Pub Health 27:603-8 Je '37

Medical sources and the social historian. R. H. Shryock. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:465-8 Ap '36

Housing

Housing for Negroes in Philadelphia. Monthly Labor R 43:885-6 O '36

Slum-clearance farce; Detroit's Negro slum district. K. Dash. Nation 142:410-12 Ap 1 '36

Slum clearance farce; reply, with rejoinder. A. R. Clas. Nation 142:595 My 6 '36

Small-dwelling project in the District of Columbia. il plans tab Monthly Labor R 44:550-8 Mr '37

Libraries

Reading for Negroes; resolutions adopted at Texas conference of Negro librarians. Library J 61:369 My 1 '36

Those who read in Harlem. E. G. Green. il Wilson Bul 10:311-13+ Ja '36

Migration

Interstate migration of Negroes. tab Monthly Labor R 42:976-8 Ap '36

Politics and suffrage

Alabama dilemma. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:917-18 Jl 10 '35

Black game; bid for the Negro vote. Time 28:10-11 Ag 17 '36

Colored vote race. il News Week 8:18-19 S 12 '36

Wooing the Negro vote. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:119-20 Ag 1 '36

Recreation

Methods of increasing recreation opportunities for colored groups; summary of discussion group meeting. D. Hubbard. Recreation 29: 394-6 N '35

Recreation for colored citizens in the new democracy. E. T. Attwell. il Recreation 30:491-4+ Ja '37

Religion

American Negro churches, membership and contributions; table. Mis R 59:305 Je '36

Divine week. Time 28:26+ Ag 31 '36

God in Harlem. F. S. Mead. Christian Cent 53:1133-5 Ag 26 '36

Father Divine: another view; reply to F. S. Mead. C. V. Howell. Christian Cent 53:1332 O 7 '36

Harlem's god. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 52:1590-3 D 11 '35

Heaven incorporated. H. Kelley. il Am M 121:40-1+ Ja '36

Heaven is in Harlem. S. Denlinger. Forum 95:211-18 Ap '36

Lessons from experience; Presbyterian colored missions, Louisville, Ky. J. Little. il Mis R 59:312-15 Je '36

Methodists: proposed merger called segregation of Negroes. News Week 9:21 F 13 '37

Negro apostolate. J. LaFarge. Commonweal 22:257-9 Jl 5 '35

Negro apostolate; reply. Commonweal 22:348 Ag 2 '35

Negro Christians face a grave decision. Christian Cent 52:1134-5 S 11 '35

Negro youth and the church. M. L. Harvey. Mis R 59:306-7 Je '36

Swing low, sweet chariot; religious rites of the southern Negro. R. Bradford. il Collier's 96:16-17+ S 21 '35

Who is this king of glory? St C. McKelway and A. J. Liebling. Read Digest 29:79-84 S '36

Segregation

Decisions confronting the Methodists. Christian Cent 53:6-7 Ja 1 '36; Discussion. 53:147, 195 Ja 22-29 '36

Education of the Negro in the United States. C. H. Thompson. Sch and Soc 42:625-33 N 9 '35

Jim Crow suit. Time 29:13 My 24 '37

Negro Christians face a grave decision. Christian Cent 52:1134-5 S 11 '35

Negro librarians and southern hospitality. D. M. Duff. Nation 142:691 My 27 '36

Negro segregation at Richmond meeting of the A.L.A. Library J 61:341, 387, 427, 467-8, 515, 563, 620, 709 My 1-S 1, O 1 '36

Race equality; Pennsylvania law. Lit Digest 120:18+ S 7 '35

Should Negroes leave the Methodist church? O. G. Butler. Christian Cent 53:403 Mr 11 '36

Spectre at Richmond. Wilson Bul 10:592 My '36; Same cond. Sch and Soc 43:633 My 9 '36

NEGROES in the United States—*Continued*

North

National affairs; Pennsylvania equal rights bill. Time 26:10 Ag 12 '35
Negroes in the North; sociological study of Pennsylvania. B. J. Paget. R of Rs 94:69 N '36
Prejudice 1836: pride 1936; Colored orphan asylum and association for the benefit of colored children, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. Survey 72:329 N '36

See also
Harlem, New York city

South

Alabama dilemma. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:917-18 Jl 10 '35
American caste and class. W. L. Warner. Am J Soc 42:234-7 S '36
At home in New Orleans. Commonweal 22: 209-11 Je 21 '35; Discussion. 22:388, 448, 557 Ag 16, S 6, O 4 '35
Black controversy; reconstruction era. O. G. Villard. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 18 '36
Damyankees in Negro schools. S. North. Am Mercury 35:198-204 Je '35
Dare the South answer? G. R. Jordan. Christian Cent 53:664-5 My 6 '36
Dixie needs no cotton picker. J. S. Bealle. il Forum 97:224-9 Ap '37
Do like de man say; federal government's agricultural program and the Louisiana Negro. R. Bradford. il Collier's 98:15+ O 10 '36
Isolation; sketch of the life and death of a Negro minister. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:1455-6 N 13 '35
Louisiana's black utopia. C. Beals and A. Plenn. Nation 141:503-5 O 30 '35
Not too much for a Negro. R. W. Horton. Nation 141:674-6 D 11 '35
Race issue snags honor to alumnus; University of South Carolina finds oldest is part Negro. Lit Digest 122:34 D 12 '36
Recollections of southern plantation life; ed. by M. S. Mendenhall. H. W. Ravenel. Yale R ns 25:748-77 Je '36
Red clay in Alabama. C. Beals. Nation 142: 444-6, 475-7 Ap 8-15 '36
Share-cropping in the delta. D. L. Cohn. Atlan 159:579-88 My '37
Sociologist in Eden; A. F. Raper in Macon county, Ga. D. Davidson. Am R 8:177-204 D '36
Some pre-depression land tenure changes in the South and their current significance. E. E. Lewis. tabs Am Econ R 26:441-50 S '36
South strains toward decency. A. Raper. No Am 243:106-22 Mr '37
Success story, southern style. W. H. Richardson. il C S Mon M p5 D 18 '35
Supreme court's rule puts South in a predicament. News Week 8:20 O 17 '36
Two books about the Negro. M. Cowley. New Repub 87:22 My 13 '36

See also
Scottsboro case

NEHRU, Jawaharlal
Before India is reborn—. Asia 36:354-9 Je '36
United national front. Asia 37:341 My '37
Bearding the lion. por Scholastic 30:20 Ap 17 '37
Chatter-box India. por Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 25 '36
Independence above all, then socialism! por News Week 7:20 Ap 18 '36
Is Gandhi's life work ruined? A. Singh. il Asia 36:626-30 O '36
Jawaharlal Nehru, the man and his importance to India. P. S. Buck. Asia 36:614 S '36
Misrepresentation of Gandhi and Nehru in American press. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1139 Ag 26 '36
Portrait
Asia 37:429 Je '37
Socialist succeeds Gandhi, K. Shridharani. por Cur Hist 45:81-4 Mr '37

NEIDECKER, Bertrand Coles
Neidecker Paris bank's loss may cost Americans $2,000,000. por News Week 6:23 Ag 3 '35
Travelers' traveler. por Time 26:47 Ag 5 '35

NEIDHOEFER, James R. See Carroll, P. L. jt. auth.

NEIDIG, William Jonathan
Autobiographical sketch. Sat Eve Post 209:88 Ja 16 '37
Black Mamba; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Je 6 '36
Boer's luck; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ja 16 '37
Sun racket; story. Sat Eve Post 207:14-15 Je 15 '35
Wild African; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ap 24 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:84 Ja 9 '37

NEIDLINGER, Gertrude
Beachcomber. por Am M 120:62 O '35

NEIGHBORHOOD associations
All on a vacant lot; co-op venture with happy results. P. H. Patrick. il Am Home 15:68+ Ap '36

NEIGHBORHOOD houses. See Community centers

NEIGHBORHOOD unit projects. See Housing projects

NEIGHBORHOODS. See Community life

NEIGHBORS
Are neighbors necessary? D. T. Lutes. Am Mercury 39:333-6 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-3 D '36
Eavesdroppers in Eden. H. Call. Scrib M 100:75-7 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:23-6 N '36
How to get on with the neighbors. E. Cook. Am M 121:69+ Ja '36
Kind hearts are more. S. Young. New Repub 83:364-5 Ag 7 '35

NEIGHBORS; story. See Duvernois, H.

NEIL, Ronald J.
Famous song cycles. Etude 55:262 Ap '37

NEILSON, Neils Peter
Professional education of physical education. Educa 56:271-4 Ja '36

NEILSON, Raymond Perry Rodgers
Squire Thomas S. Field; portrait. Country Life 71:20 Ja '37

NEILSON, William Allan
Neilson's 20th. por Time 29:38-9 My 10 '37

NEIRA A, Rafael
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:888 N '35

NEISSER, Albert
Discoverer of the cause of gonorrhea. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 14:1003-4 N '36

NELIN, Cecil R.
Simple alterations. il Am Phot 30:714-18 N '36
Systematizing a hobby. Am Phot 30:668-74 O '36

NELL Gwyn; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NELLIS, Margaret
Publicity report. Wilson Bul 10:46-7 S '35

NELSEN, Silas E.
Tom Thumb bildcost gardened-home plans. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ Mr '36

NELSON, A. H.
Effects of the depression on textbooks provided in the schools. El Sch J 36:17-25 S '35

NELSON, Bert
When lions and tigers mix in the circus. J. E. Lodge. il pors Pop Sci 131:40-1+ Jl '37

NELSON, Claude, pseud. See Newstrand, C. F.

NELSON, E. H.
Planning for retirement. Nat Educ Assn J 25:145 My '36

NELSON, Mrs Edna Deu Pree
Believe it or not, babies can sing. Parents M 10:16-17+ D '35
Give music this Christmas. Am Home 17:49-50+ D '36

NELSON, Mrs Edna Deu Pree—*Continued*
Old weather vanes on entirely different business. Am Home 16:11-12+ Ag '36
Summer retreat that was once a two-room peasant cottage. Am Home 17:21-2+ My '37

NELSON, Esther
University of Utah library. Library J 61: 751-3 O 15 '36

NELSON, Evelyn G. (Mrs Frederick J. Nelson) and Nelson, F. J.
Lonely Guam. Asia 36:172-7 Mr '36

NELSON, Florence
Accident facts and safety teaching. Hygeia 15:268-9 Mr '37
Does your school need a junior safety council? Hygeia 15:74-5 Ja '37
Is your classroom a safe place for play and work? Hygeia 14:1034-5 N '36
Is your playground safe? Hygeia 15:363+ Ap '37
Looking forward to the vacation. Hygeia 15: 556-7 Je '37
Planning your safety program in September. Hygeia 14:843-4 S '36
Practical training in first aid. Hygeia 15: 174+ F '37
Safe and happy Christmas. Hygeia 13:1132-3 D '35
Safety in water sports. Hygeia 15:455-6 My '37
Stress fire prevention in October. Hygeia 14: 937-8+ O '36
What can the teacher do to make Christmas happier and safer? Hygeia 14:1132 D '36

NELSON, Frederick J. See Nelson, E. G. jt. auth.

NELSON, Mrs Frederick J. See Nelson, E. G.

NELSON, George
Mission architecture. Arts and Dec 45:21-3+ O '36

NELSON, George A.
Farmer candidate. J. Rorty. Nation 143:448 O 17 '36

NELSON, Harry M.
Raising crops without soil. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 29 '36

NELSON, Horatio Nelson, 1st viscount
Portrait by Abbott. Sat R Lit 14:5 Je 20 '36

NELSON, Ira Irl
University of Texas high school. Sch and Soc 44:250 Ag 22 '36

NELSON, James C.
Motor carrier act of 1935. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:464-504 Ag '36

NELSON, John
John Nelson, 1873-1936. E. L. Pidgeon. por Rotarian 48:33 Mr '36

NELSON, John Brockway
Cocco-bacilliform bodies associated with an infectious fowl coryza. Science ns 82:43-4 Jl 12 '35

NELSON, John Edward
Description of the Comintern or Third International. Cong Digest 14:232+ O '35

NELSON, John Louw
Rock bound rivalry at Walpi. il Travel 65:10-14+ S '35

NELSON, Josephine
On the policewoman's beat. Ind Woman 15: 138-40+ My '36
Would you bootleg a baby? Ind Woman 15: 42-4+ F '36

NELSON, L. E.
My pompous friend; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 31 '35

NELSON, Martin Johan
Experiment with optional attendance. Sch & Soc 45:414-16 Mr 20 '37
—and Denny, E. C.
Multiple choice spelling test. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:15-16 Jl 4 '36

NELSON, Mary
We bury our troubles. Bet Hom & Gard 15:90 My '37

NELSON, Neil
Why teach art? Sch Arts M 36:261-2 Ja '37

NELSON, Nels Christian
Antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1935: 471-506
Lure of archeology. Sci Mo 42:255-7 Mr '36
Prehistoric archeology, past, present and future. Science ns 85:81-9 Ja 22 '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:90 Ja '36

NELSON, R. C. and Harvey, R. B.
Presence in self-blanching celery of unsaturated compounds with physiological action similar to ethylene. Science ns 82:133-4 Ag 9 '35

NELSON, Warren O. and Gallagher, T. F.
Some effects of androgenic substances in the rat. Science ns 84:230-2 S 4 '36

NELSON, Wesley R.
Boulder Canyon project. Smithson Rept 1935: 429-52

NELSON, William Lester
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 38 Ag 10 '35

NEMAS. See Nematodes

NEMATODES
Culture of a free-living nematode (genus rhabditis) and its use as classroom material. R. Hewitt. Science ns 84:92 Jl 24 '36
Dancing dragons seen with your microscope. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 129:42-3+ Ag '36
Feeding of hollow-spear nematodes on other nematodes. M. B. Linford and J. M. Oliveira. bibliog f Science ns 85:295-7 Mr 19 '37; Same cond. Science N L 31:216 Ap 3 '37
Stimulated activity of natural enemies of nematodes. M. B. Linford. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:123-4 Ja 29 '37

NEMZEK, Claude L. See Friedman, K. C. jt. auth.

NENDRUM excavations. See Ireland—Antiquities

NENES. See Geese, Wild

NEON
Gas of signs, found abundant among the stars. Science N L 31:314 My 15 '37

NEON signs
Bright lights: Neon company's earnings rise, signs illumine recovery in nation. il Lit Digest 122:37-8 D 26 '36
Neon stops in Philadelphia. R. A. Mitchell. il Am City 51:15 Ja '36

NEO-PAGANISM. See Paganism

NEOPLASMS. See Tumors

NEOPLATONISM
See also
Cambridge Platonists

NEPAL
Hidden land of the Gurkhas. P. T. Etherton. il Travel 65:6-12+ Jl '35

NEPHRITIS. See Bright's disease

NEPOTISM
Nepotism and F.F.V.'s; relatives on Virginia pay-rolls. Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 14 '36
Roman nepotism. Lit Digest 121:14 Je 20 '36
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ Je 13 '36

NERATH, J.
Untouchables and Hinduism. Cath World 143: 478-81 Jl '36

NEREIS
Nuptial dance of the nereis. M. L. Guberlet. il Nature M 29:335 Je '37

NERVES
Action potentials during high and low frequency stimulation of medullated nerve. M. Cattell and H. Grundfest. bibliog f Science ns 81:645-6 Je 28 '35
Changes in nerve fibers during alcoholic intoxication and recovery; frog tadpole experiments. C. C. Speidel. bibliog f diags Sci Mo 44:178-85 F '37
Gland-like action by nerves demonstrated in invertebrates. Science N L 31:198 Mr 27 '37

NERVES—*Continued*
Nerve cells without central processes in the fourth spinal ganglion of the bullfrog. A. M. Lucas and J. E. Miksicek. diag Science ns 84:207-8 Ag 28 '36
Peripheral distribution of forelimb nerves in amblystoma. J. D. Thompson. bibliog f Science ns 84:310 O 2 '36
Rôle of lipoids in the X-ray diffraction patterns of nerve. F. O. Schmitt and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:44-5 Jl 12 '35
Sensory masking, a peripheral or a central phenomenon? I. M. Thompson. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:221 S 6 '35
Transformation of coordination after crossing the Achilles tendons in the frog. F. V. Taylor. Science ns 82:127 Ag 9 '35

NERVOUS breakdown. See Nervous system—Diseases

NERVOUS children. See Children—Care and hygiene

NERVOUS indigestion. See Dyspepsia

NERVOUS system
Accomplishments and future of the physical sciences. W. R. Whitney. Science ns 84: 215-17 S 4 '36
Demonstration of intact nervous systems of invertebrates by maceration of whole animals. N. L. Schmeichel and J. E. English. Science ns 83:377-8 Ap 17 '36
Factors determining human behavior. E. D. Adrian. Vital Speeches 2:768-70 S 15 '36; Same, with title Nervous system. Science ns 84:275-8 S 25 '36; Same cond. Science ns 84:sup 10 S 11 '36
Genius for taking infinite pains. J. Eisenberg. diags Musician 41:99+ Je '36
Highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings. I. H. Page. Science ns 82:550-1 D 6 '35
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine. W. B. Cannon. Sci Mo 44:195-8 F '37
Realm of science; experiments with the encephalograph, or brain-wave machine. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45:107-9 Mr '37

See also
Brain
Cerebral cortex
Reflexes

Diseases

Nervous breakdown termed state of mind. Sci Am 154:352 Je '36
Nervousness and nervous breakdown. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 16:13-17 Ap '36
Nervousness: its causes and prevention. J. H. Leiner. Hygeia 13:698-700 Ag '35
Trailer did the trick; back to health and rehabilitation. C. Hayes. il Hygeia 15:413-16 My '37

See also
Insanity
Mental diseases
Neuritis, Multiple
Neuropsychiatry

NERVOUS system, Sympathetic
Old age comes too soon; high blood pressure and the sympathetic nervous system. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 30:65-7 F '37
Sympathetic nervous system and heart action. Science ns 83:sup6-7 F 28 '36
Vagal and sympathetic endings in the rabbit intestine. F. S. Modern and C. H. Thienes. Science ns 83:522 My 29 '36

NERVOUSNESS
Nervous child. F. J. Scully. il Hygeia 13:622-4 Jl '35
Technique for nerves. E. B. Stock. Ind Woman 15:79+ Mr '36

See also
Stage fright

NESBITT, Florence
Present relief policies and their effect on family relationships. J Home Econ 27: 625-31 D '35

NESBITT, Philip
Japanese shop-front faces. il C S Mon M p4 My 26 '37

NESMITH, Elizabeth N.
Daylilies. House and Gard 69:61+ Je '36

NESS, Eliot
G-man. por Am M 123:103 My '37

NESS, Loch, Scotland
Again, Nessie. map Time 29:20 My 3 '37

NESSI, Pio Baroja y. See Baroja y Nessi, P.

NESTING habits. See Birds—Habits and behavior

NESTS
Animal technicians; saliva of birds and insects as adhesive material. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:312-13 My '37
Bird apartment houses; palm-chat nests. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 26:373 D '35
Bird apartments of the swallow family. H. H. Schroder. il St N 63:26 Ap '36
Bird eccentricities. H. W. Myers. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 21 '37
Bird's nests from northern Minnesota; photographs. J. A. Galbraith. St N 63:27 Ap '36
Castles in the air. D. Gordon. Contemp 151: 438-47 Ap '37
Chaffinch builds her nest. G. P. Gooch. Contemp 149:597-604 My '36
Craftsmen of the treetops. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44:20-3+ Mr '36
Everything but running water; wren home in a porch lamp. H. Cleaves. il Nature M 29:24 Ja '37
Homes of our birds. il Nature M 26:101-3 Ag '35
Insect architecture; home of the carpenter-bee. St N 64:35 My '37
Odd sea shore homes. il St N 63:32 D '35
Photographing the building of a bird's nest. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:384-7 Je '36
Thorny home. F. B. Davis. il Nature M 26: 276 N '35
Unusual nesting locations in Lake Mattamuskeet wild-life refuge. E. R. Greene. Bird Lore 38:236-7 My '36
Unusual robin homes. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:25 Mr '36
Well protected bird home; redwing blackbird's nest. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:35 My '36

See also
Bird houses
Hornets' nests

NET profit; story. See Spiller, B. L.

NETHERLAND INDIA
Anglo-Japanese rivalry in southeast Asia. E. O. Hauser. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 13:54-64 My 15 '37
Colonies that pay. G. H. Seybold. il map R of Rs 94:51-4 Jl '36
Ferment in tropical Holland. A. Vanderbosch. map Asia 36:154-7 Mr '36
Holland's problems in island India. A. J. Barnouw. Asia 36:677-81 O '36
Japan's trade with the Netherlands Indies. J. C. Le Clair. tab Foreign Affairs 15: 381-3 Ja '37

See also
Bali
Nias
Sumatra

Description and travel

I've been around. C. Cranston. Good H 104: 220-6 My '37

NETHERLANDS
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:338-41+ Ap '37
Europe's balance of neutrals. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p3+ Ap 14 '37
Holland clamps down; curtailment of civil liberties. Liv Age 350:66-8 Mr '36
Let art be your tool; geography unit on Holland. S. E. Wider. il Sch Arts M 36:455-8 Ap '37
Netherlands; I will maintain. il Time 26:17-18 Ag 12 '35
Netherlands: man vs. the sea. A. C. J. Jitta. il map Rotarian 47:31-5+ D '35

NETHERLANDS—*Continued*
Refuse utilization in the Netherlands. A. M. Noppen. Am City 51:63+ Jl '36

See also subhead Netherlands under various subjects, e.g.

Aeronautics, Commercial
Children
Colleges and universities
Costume
Education
Housing
Labor laws and legislation
Libraries
Unemployment
Wages

Colonies

Dutch delight: rising prices bring wealth to Amsterdam from colonies. il Lit Digest 123:16-17 Ap 10 '37

See also
Dutch Guiana
Java
Netherland India

Defenses

Alarms of war in Netherlands. map Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 4 '36
Belgium and Holland, isolated? E. Davis. Harper 174:627-36 My '37

Description and travel

Dutch as dykes; photographs. Country Life 70:38-43 Jl '36
Netherlands isn't all tulips. F. Canté. il C S Mon M p 12-13 My 20 '36
What's what in Holland. R of Rs 92:71 Jl '35

See also
Friesland

Economic conditions

You can't beat the Dutch. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 1 '36

See also
Coal industry—Netherlands

Foreign relations

Belgium and Holland, isolated? E. Davis. Harper 174:627-36 My '37

Industries and resources

See also
Coal industry—Netherlands

Politics and government

Devoted queen. Lit Digest 122:16-17 Ag 29 '36

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholics in the Netherlands

Royal family

Cupid's day: royal Dutch wedding. il Lit Digest 123:11 Ja 16 '37
Nazi thunder, Dutch sunshine greet marriage. il News Week 9:15-16 Ja 16 '37
Popular surprise: Crown Princess' engagement. il Time 28:23 S 21 '36
Princess Juliana, heir to the Dutch throne. F. Canté. il C S Mon M p3+ S 11 '35
Royal troth: heiress to Netherlands throne says yes to German princeling. Lit Digest 122:13-14 S 19 '36
Serene and royal. il Time 29:22-4 Ja 18 '37

Social life and customs

Cheap money and fine pictures; Holland in the 17th century. G. J. Renier. Fortn 147(ns 141):453-9 Ap '37
Dutch skates. D. C. DeJong. Atlan 159:164-9 F '37
Festival of flowers. il C S Mon M p 15 My 5 '37
Friday comes to Alkmaar. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 15 F 5 '36
Friday market at Alkmaar. S. A. Clark. il Travel 66:13-15+ Ap '36
Growing up in a Dutch fishing town. D. C. DeJong. il Travel 67:6-12+ S '36
Soap and water in Holland. M. Vegtel. il House B 78:70+ My '36

NETTING, Morris Graham
Plea to publishers of scientific books. Science ns 83:551-2 Je 5 '36

NETTLETON, Arthur
Britain's farmer king. Country Life 70:67-8+ My '36

NETTLETON, Ruth (Mrs Tully Nettleton) and Nettleton, Tully
New faces in the Senate. C S Mon M p5+ D 16 '36

NETTLETON, Tully
Appraising the Supreme court. C S Mon M p6+ F 3 '37
Consumer views the pyramids. C S Mon M p4 Ja 29 '36
Controlling interstate trade. C S Mon M p3 F 19 '36
Has Congress been too hasty? C S Mon M p6 Jl 31 '35
In the American tax jungle. C S Mon M p5 Mr 3 '37
Mr Business, in person. C S Mon M p6 Ap 28 '37
No breathing spell for Congress. C S Mon M p3+ D 31 '35
Parties in American politics. C S Mon M p3+ O 21 '36
Political pressure on the Supreme court. C S Mon M p3 F 24 '37
Touchstone. C S Mon M p7 Ag 26 '36
Utilities will be regulated. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 22 '36
(ed) See Norris, George William. Liberating the Post office
—See Nettleton, R. jt. auth.

NETTLETON, Mrs Tully. See Nettleton, R.

NEUBERGER, Richard L.
America talks Court. Cur Hist 46:33-8 Je '37
Behind the Borah boom. Cur Hist 43:463-6 F '36
Biggest thing on earth. Harper 174:247-58 F '37; Same abr. Scholastic 30:20-1+ Mr 20 '37
Just paddle 'em down the road! Nation 141: 162 Ag 7 '35
New Oregon trail. Collier's 99:14-15+ Mr 27 '37
Oregon's people confront the military drill issue. Christian Cent 53:1110-11 Ag 19 '36
Political notes from the Northwest. Nation 142:610-12 My 13 '36
Politician unafraid. Harper 173:540-50 O '36
Power as an issue. Cur Hist 44:64-71 S '36
Townsend plan exposed. Nation 141:505-7 O 30 '35
Zioncheck: an American tragedy. Nation 143: 207-8 Ag 22 '36
—and Loe, Kelley
Old people's crusade. Harper 172:426-38 Mr '36

NEUFELD, Maurice
Government has always paid. Am Scholar 6 no 1:63-70 '37

NEUMANN, Harold
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 35 S 14 '35

NEUMANN, Heinrich
Portrait. News Week 6:19 N 2 '35

NEUMANN, Irene F.
Bricks without straw. Sch and Soc 42:671-3 N 16 '35

NEUMANN, John von
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:571 Je '37

NEURASTHENIA. See Nervous system—Diseases

NEURATH, Hans
Built-up films of proteins and their properties. Science ns 85:289-90 Mr 19 '37

NEURATH, Konstantin, baron von
Hitler's velvet glove; interview. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 97:24+ Je 6 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:13 O 19 '35
Lit Digest 123:10 My 15 '37
Time 29:20 My 17 '37

NEURATH, Otto
Visual education. Survey G 26:25-8 Ja '37
Social showman. por Survey G 25:618-19 N '36

NEURITIS, Multiple
Polyneuritis ambulatoria. Time 27:67-8 My 11 '36
NEUROLOGICAL congress, International. See International neurological congress
NEUROLOGICAL institute
Reorganization. Science ns 82:56 Jl 19 '35
NEUROLOGY research. See Neuropsychiatry
NEUROPSYCHIATRY
Child neurology research. Science ns 84:368 O 23 '36
NEUROSES
Are Americans neurotic? A. Adler. Forum 95: 44-5 Ja '36
Are Americans neurotic? reply. R. S. Woodworth. Forum 95:sup 11 F '36
Are you sane? mental quirks produce strange behavior. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 129:24-5+ D '36
Be glad you're neurotic, by L. E. Bisch. Review
Lit Digest 122:28+ O 31 '36
Mind that traveled far keeps body fettered at home. News Week 6:19 Jl 6 '35
Mists of madness; various types of insanity and what can be done about them. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 155:198-200 O '36
Wanted: more neurotics. L. E. Bisch. Am Mercury 39:463-8 D '36
Who is neurotic? tr. by F. L. Kite. F. Jensen. Atlan 156:692-4 D '35
You're not losing your mind. L. E. Bisch. Lit Digest 120:31 N 16 '35
See also
Nervous system—Diseases
NEUSBAUM, Annabelle
Azalea and camellia time in the deep South. Nature M 29:144-6 Mr '37
NEUTRALITY
Can we stay out of war? E. Angell. Harper 171:465-76 S '35
Cost of peace. A. W. Dulles. Foreign Affairs 12:567-78 Jl '34; Excerpt. Ref Shelf 10 no7:205-13 Mr '36
Covenant of the League of nations and neutrality. J. L. Kunz. Ref Shelf 10 no7:94-104 Mr '36
Dare labor stay neutral? Christian Cent 53: 1246-8 S 23 '36
Economics of neutrality. E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 186:155-62 Jl '36
Europe's balance of neutrals. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p3+ Ap 14 '37
Future of neutrality. H. A. Smith. Contemp 143:314-18 Mr '33; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no7:162-7 Mr '36
Historical development of the law of neutrality. P. C. Jessup. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 77-82 Mr '36
League of nations and neutrality. Cong Digest 15:9-10 Ja '36
Militant neutrality. N. M. Butler. R of Rs 95:41 Je '37
Monroe doctrine: 1937 edition; Buenos Aires and American neutrality, how the neutral entente was blocked. G. Arbaiza. Cur Hist 46:55-60 Je '37
Neutrality. B. M. Baruch. Cur Hist 44:32-44 Je '36
Neutrality and peace; the view of a small power. H. Koht. Foreign Affairs 15:280-9 Ja '37
Neutrality and war prevention. H. L. Stimson. Int Concil 312:347-57 S '35; Revised, with title Illusion of neutrality. Forum 94:261-6 N '35; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 85-9 Mr '36
Neutrality makes wars. Nation 144:200 F 20 '37
Neutrality of the good neighbor. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 312:358-70 S '35
Neutrality problems. Business Week p34 Ja 4 '36
Non-intervention. E. S. Carter. C S Mon M p7 F 17 '37
Publicity for Spanish interventionists. New Repub 88:62 Ag 26 '36
Security and the small powers. E. H. Carr. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 2 '36
Theory of neutrality. E. D. Thomas. Ann Am Acad 186:163-8 Jl '36
Trick of neutrality. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 88:174-6 S 23 '36
We need rifles; other side of neutrality pacts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37
See also
European war, 1914-1918—United States—Neutrality
Freedom of the seas
also subhead Neutrality under names of countries, e.g. United States—Neutrality

Bibliography
Selected list of 1935 references on neutrality. Cong Digest 15:32 Ja '36
NEUTRINO
Mystery of the neutrino; law of conservation apparently fails. J. Harrington. il diags Sci Am 154:256-8 My '36
NEUTRONS
Biological action of neutron rays. Science ns 83:sup 10+ Mr 6 '36
Deadly magnetic rays harnessed for war on cancer. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:12-13+ S '36
Dominant lethal genetic effects caused by neutrons. P. W. Whiting. tab Science ns 84:68 Jl 17 '36
Neutron studies win Nobel prize for Dr Chadwick. News Week 6:25 N 23 '35
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935:235-47
New tools; Dr Fermi's researches. Time 28: 50+ Ag 17 '36
Nobel prize awards, 1935. W. Davis. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35
Nuclear chemistry, the neutron and artificial radioactivity. W. D. Harkins. tabs Science ns 83:533-43 Je 5 '36
Paraffin lenses concentrate neutrons. Science N L 31:165 Mr 13 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup 10 Mr 12 '37
Particle protection; effects of neutron beam. Time 26:32 D 16 '35
Prizes; Nobel prizes for physics and chemistry. Time 26:52 N 25 '35
X-rays and neutrons don't act alike on all life. Science N L 31:216 Ap 3 '37
NEVADA
One sound state. map Time 29:16-17 Mr 8 '37
See also
Reno
NEVER good-by; story. See Walpole, H. S.
NEVER help a woman; story. See Cary, L.
NEVER sing again; story. See Nebel, F.
NEVILLE, Helen
Sea tribute; poem. Poetry 47:317 Mr '36
NEVILLE, John
Mr X of the Observer forced to suspend operations. por News Week 9:44 Mr 27 '37
Ponzi publisher. Time 29:30-1 Mr 29 '37
NEVILLE, Robert
Spain: church against republic. New Repub 88:145-7 S 16 '36
NEVILLE, Russell T.
Forgotten utopia in Illinois. Travel 67:30-1+ My '36
NEVILLE, Vera
Next to biggest; story. il Delin 127:68-9 N '35
NEVILS, William Coleman
Horace, classic poet of the countryside. Nat Geog M 68:770-95 D '35
NEVIN, Mrs Arthur Finley. See Lambert, R.
NEVIN, Ethelbert Woodbridge
Parlor player. por Time 26:29 S 16 '35
Portrait
Etude 55:75 F '37
Musician 40:29 S '35
NEVINS, Allan
Anglo-German naval pact. Cur Hist 42:506-10 Ag '35
Bigger navies for all. Cur Hist 42:624-5 S '35

NEVINS, Allan—*Continued*
Defiance on the Rhine. Cur Hist 44:56-7 Ap '36
Ethiopian crisis. Cur Hist 43:168-73 N '35
Hoare-Laval mystery. Cur Hist 43:502-7 F '36
Italy defies world opinion. Cur Hist 43:58-63 O '35
Italy's aims in Abyssinia. Cur Hist 42:406-9 Jl '35
Italy's gamble for Ethiopia; test for diplomacy. Cur Hist 42:577-84 S '35
League acts against Italy. Cur Hist 43: 274-80 D '35
Naval conference fails. Cur Hist 43:614-16 Mr '36
Peaceful counsels in Europe. Cur Hist 42:400-6 Jl '35
Peopling the American past. Sat R Lit 15: 3-4+ Ja 16 '37
Way out for Italy. Cur Hist 43:390-5 Ja '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36
Sat R Lit 15:10 O 31 '36
Sat R Lit 16:4 My 8 '37

NEVINS, Archie P.
Challenge of changed conditions. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:119-20 Ap '37

NEW, Anne L.
In a walled garden; poem. Good H 104:42 Mr '37
New Christmas; poem. Delin 127:5 D '35
Prayer for Thanksgiving; poem. Delin 127:61 N '35

NEW ASHFORD, Massachusetts
Early voters: New Ashford proud of its speed in balloting and counting returns. Lit Digest 122:9-10 N 7 '36

NEW BEDFORD, Massachusetts
From bakery to recreation center. il Recreation 31:95-6 My '37

NEW boots; story. See Sickels, E. M.

NEW BRITAIN, Connecticut
Worm's-eye view of relief. New Repub 90: 345-6 Ap 28 '37

NEW BRUNSWICK, Canada
Motoring in New Brunswick. Travel 65:43 Jl '35

NEW BRUNSWICK, New Jersey
Can such things be? dismissal of F. A. Bestow as librarian of the New Brunswick public library. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:958 D 15 '36
Cooperation in a thorough clean-up. J. V. Dunn. Am City 51:85 Ag '36
Treated water filtered in new pressure plant. D. M. Vail. il Am City 51:65+ F '36

NEW deal. See United States—Economic policy; United States—Politics and government

NEW earth; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NEW education. See Education, Experimental

NEW education conference, Pan Pacific. See Pan Pacific new education conference

NEW education fellowship
Australia conference, 1937. Sch and Soc 44: 266-7 Ag 29 '36
British Isles conference. Sch and Soc 42:322 S 7 '35
Education and leisure in England; summary of report. Sch and Soc 42:222 Ag 17 '35
International conference on education in Australia. Sch & Soc 45:672-3 My 15 '37
North American conference, Mexico city. Sch and Soc 42:366 S 14 '35
Seventh world conference, Cheltenham, England. Sch and Soc 42:701-2 N 23 '35
Seventh world conference, Cheltenham, England. W. C. Ryan, jr. Sch and Soc 44:321-9, 361-7 S 12-19 '36

NEW ENGLAND
Good old New England food. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:40-1+ Ag '36
In coldest New England. F. F. Van De Water. il Woman's H C 63:11+ Ap '36
Land of heart's desire. D. C. Fisher. Forum 95:47-9 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 72-4 N '36
New England confers. Business Week p 16 N 30 '35
New England: drive for progress. Lit Digest 120:7 N 30 '35
New England goes spendthrift. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 39:307-12 N '36
New England invites; advertising campaigns. Business Week p29 S 28 '35
New England: Moving landscape with falling rain; Winter print; poems. J. P. Bishop. New Repub 86:107 Mr 4 '36
New England sees it through. G. H. Carroll. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 9 '35
New England weighs the new deal; seven editors make report. R of Rs 92:37-40 D '35
Regulation of investment in the nation and in New England. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2:172-4 D 16 '35
Variety is the spice of New England. H. Price. il R of Rs 95:38-40 Ap '37

See also
Connecticut valley
also subhead New England under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Architecture, Domestic
Education

Description and travel
College highway. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 12:12+ S 28 '35
Let's eat. B. Smith. il Am M 120:22-3+ S '35
New England beckons. R. Huse. il R of Rs 93:66-9 My '36
New England ski trails. D. Rochford. il Nat Geog M 70:645-64 N '36
Pack the bags! New England atmosphere. il House & Gard 71:24 Je '37
Playgrounds in New England. S. Greenbie. il Travel 65:38-40+ Jl '35
Yankee holiday. il Lit Digest 121:34 Je 6 '36

Economic conditions
Is New England forgotten land? Cabinet committee on cotton textiles reports. Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 31 '35
New England comes back. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 29:100-2 O '36
New England interlude. F. Brown. map Cur Hist 43:27-31 O '35
New England turns an old corner. map Business Week p27-8 Mr 21 '36

History
Colonial period
Immigration to New England, 1680-1740. C. K. Shipton. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:225-39 Ap '36
Shaping of Revolutionary New England, 1689-1740. C. K. Shipton. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:584-97 D '35

Industries and resources
Industrial New England carries on; its Council, led by six governors, conquers obstacles. il Lit Digest 122:40-1 N 28 '36
Industry resettlement. il tab Business Week p30+ O 3 '36
New England sees it through. H. E. Williams. il tab C S Mon M p8-9+ Ag 7 '35

Religious institutions and affairs
New England a home mission field. R. Watson. Mis R 59:87-9 F '36

Social conditions
Forgotten man of the back road. A. Mitchell. il Mis R 60:282-4 Je '37

Social life and customs
Country Christmas. P. Hoffman. Atlan 156: 712-17 D '35
I am a New England Puritan. Am Mercury 36:393-403 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:55-8 Ja '36
I am a New England Puritan; reply. Am Mercury 38:sup 12+ My '36
Portrait of a good provider. Atlan 159:637-8 My '37

NEW ENGLAND council
Industrial New England carries on; its Council, led by six governors, conquers obstacles. il Lit Digest 122:40-1 N 28 '36
Yankee horoscope; New England council examines the outlook of its social and managerial problems. il Business Week p20 N 28 '36

NEW ENGLAND intercollegiate geological excursion
New England intercollegiate field trip, Littleton, N. H. L. W. Fisher. Science ns 84: 534-5 D 11 '36
Thirty-first annual excursion. E. H. Perkins. Science ns 82:456 N 15 '35

NEW evidence; story. See Kilroe, F.

NEW faces of 1936; revue. See Revues, Theatrical—Criticisms, plots, etc.

NEW FRANCE. See Mississippi valley—History

NEW GUINEA
Bundling cannibals: Purari tribe. il Lit Digest 123:14 Ap 24 '37
Etiquette for cannibals. B. J. A. Dunn. il Travel 66:22-5+ D '35
New Guinea; gold and the air-plane. il Lit Digest 120:19 Ag 31 '35
New Guinea takes a holiday. J. W. Vandercook. il Travel 68:6-11+ Ja '37
New tribe of light-skinned natives in New Guinea. Science ns 85:sup 16+ Mr 5 '37; Same. Science N L 31:182 Mr 20 '37
Sir Hubert Murray. Liv Age 351:36-9 S '36
Studying savages in Melanesia. R. C. Thurnwald. Yale R ns 26:313-32 D '36
Swamp men of Papua. J. W. Vandercook. il Asia 36:730-6 N '36

See also
Dobu islands
Missions—New Guinea

NEW Gulliver; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NEW HAMPSHIRE
Road through New Hampshire; poem. F. Frost. No Am 240:85 Je '35

See also subhead New Hampshire under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Insurance, Unemployment

Description and travel
Playground the glaciers made. G. Klemm. il Travel 67:13-16+ My '36

Economic conditions
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in 11 New Hampshire communities. F. M. Williams. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:554-63 Mr '36

Politics and government
New England weighs the new deal. J. A. Muehling. R of Rs 92:38 D '35

NEW HAMPSHIRE academy of science
Meeting (17th) 1935, Franconia. G. W. White. Science ns 82:42 Jl 12 '35
Meeting, 1936, Goffstown. G. W. White. Science ns 83:600 Je 19 '36

NEW HAMPSHIRE state library
Say it with exhibits; New Hampshire state library exhibits at Craftsman's fairs. T. Brackett. il Wilson Bul 10:552-4 My '36

NEW HAMPSHIRE university
Marine zoological laboratory. Sch and Soc 43: 776-7 Je 6 '36
Study of French civilization by students of the University of New Hampshire. Sch and Soc 43:764 Je 6 '36

NEW HARMONY, Indiana
Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. C. A. Browne. bibliog il facsim Sci Mo 42: 483-97 Je '36

NEW HAVEN, Connecticut
Health department regulates wells. Am City 52:19 Ap '37
Typhoid fever record. tabs Am City 52:15 Ja '37

Education
Social composition of New Haven community college. G. E. Outland. tabs Sch R 44:667-72 N '36

Recreation facilities
Community camp. J. M. Groves. il Recreation 29:219-20+ Jl '35

Taxation
Tax exemption at Yale university. Sch & Soc 45:508-9 Ap 10 '37

NEW JERSEY
Engineers combat the sea; New Jersey studies coast erosion. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 154:130-2 Mr '36

See also
Atlantic City
also subhead New Jersey under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Birds
Education
Geology
Labor and laboring classes
Roads
Taxation
Unemployment
Water supply

Housing
See Housing—United States

Law
Rights of a juvenile. Survey 72:271 S '36

Legislature
New Jersey tries starvation; meaning of the siege of Trenton. A. Johnson. New Repub 87:14-15 My 13 '36
New Jersey's army of unoccupation. S. La Follette. il Nation 142:608-10 My 13 '36

Politics and government
Clee cleans up Jersey. F. S. Mead. Christian Cent 53:75-6 Ja 15 '36
Fighting pastor and political destiny. Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 25 '36
Gov. Hoffman and Jersey justice. il Lit Digest 121:34 Je 13 '36
Hoffman of New Jersey. M. Coleman. Nation 144:559-61, 588-9 My 15-22 '37
Jobless invasion. il Time 27:15-16 My 4 '36
New Jersey's bosses, factions, and commuters. A. J. Sinnott. R of Rs 93:31-2 My '36
State-house siege; Jersey jobless invade Capitol. il Lit Digest 121:7 My 2 '36
Which way is the wind blowing? A. J. Sinnott. R of Rs 94:49 O '36

Sanitary affairs
Inadequate facilities for water and sewerage services in New Jersey; extension of joint sewer districts advocated. map Am City 50:51 D '35
Stream pollution problems. Am City 52:11 F '37

Social conditions
Clouds over New Jersey. F. Kingdon. Survey 72:224 Jl '36
Cuts in relief and disputed results. il Lit Digest 122:3-4 Jl 25 '36
Framework for social planning. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 72:42-4 F '36
Local relief in New Jersey. New Repub 87:285 Jl 15 '36
Relief circus in Jersey. Nation 142:569 My 6 '36
Relief; Jersey baby's death develops into national issue. News Week 8:21-2 Jl 25 '36

Social life and customs
Harmony Hollow. A. S. Campbell. il Country Life 70:61+ S '36

NEW JERSEY college for women
Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:776 Je 8 '35
Campus controversy; dismissal of L. Bergel. Survey 71:307 O '35

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:30 Ja 1 '37

NEW JERSEY hunt cup race. See Horse racing

NEW JERSEY library association
New type of conference; meeting, 1935, New Brunswick. Library J 60:895 N 15 '35
Objectives stated concisely; constitution of the newly organized trustees' section. Library J 61:364 My 1 '36

NEW JERSEY state teachers' association
Meeting (81st) 1935, Atlantic City. Sch and Soc 42:703 N 23 '35

NEW JERSEY state teachers college, Montclair
Peripatetic history; field study courses. E. C. Bye. Educa 55:605-8 Je '35

NEW lieutenant; *story.* See Tatham, J. C.

NEW life movement. See China—New life movement

NEW LONDON, Connecticut
Bequests to public institutions at New London. Sch and Soc 44:136 Ag 1 '36

NEW LONDON, Texas
Disaster: hundreds perish as Texas rural school explodes. il News Week 9:12-13 Mr 27 '37
New London school disaster. il Time 29:23-4 Mr 29 '37
School blast probe. il plan diag Arch Rec 81: sup40a-40c Ap '37
Texas school explosion. Sch & Soc 45:464-5 Ap 3 '37

NEW *masses (periodical)*
Radical weekly recalls years of indiscretion. News Week 8:39-40 D 19 '36

NEW MEXICO
Strange sights in New Mexico: ice in the desert, iris and sagebrush side by side, rock inscriptions. H. S. Bell. il Nature M 25: 77-9 Ag '36

See also
Acoma
No Man's Land
also subhead New Mexico under various subjects, e.g.
Labor and laboring classes
Paleontology
Public health

Antiquities
Antiquity of man in America; Clovis and Folsom finds. E. B. Howard. il Sci Mo 43: 367-71 O '36
Man's antiquity in America. Science ns 84: sup8 O 2 '36

Description and travel
Fun to the south! il R of Rs 92:58 N '35
If I should ever travel. K. G. Jackson. Scrib M 99:sup 12-13 Mr '36
Puppets in paradise. il map Delin 127:7+ S '35
White sands of Alamogordo. C. P. Russell. il Nat Geog M 68:250-64 Ag '35

Legislature
Partizanship in the New Mexico legislature. J. E. Hall. Ref Shelf 11 *no* 1:155-8 N '36

NEW MEXICO state library
New Mexico state library service. E. Wilkie. il Library J 60:511-12 Je 15 '35

NEW MEXICO university
Reorganization of undergraduate work. Sch and Soc 44:374 S 19 '36

NEW model; story. See Titus, H.

NEW ORLEANS
At home in New Orleans. R. V. Campbell. Commonweal 22:209-11 Je 21 '35
New Orleans, the convention city. il Am J Pub Health 26:540-5 My '36
Thought for food at New Orleans. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:36-7 F '37

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13: 20 Ap 18 '36

Description
Intimate tour through New Orleans with Edward H. Suydam; sketches. Arts & Dec 46: 24-6 Mr '37
New Orleans: Paris in America. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3 Ag 12 '36

Education
McDonogh gave New Orleans twenty-six schools. C. S. Pfaff. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:6-7 Ja '37

See also
Tulane university

Galleries and museums
See also
Louisiana state museum

Harbor
Gateway to the Southwest. il C S Mon M p 17 My 19 '37

Historic houses, etc.
Behind the doors of the Cabildo. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:279 D '36

Moral conditions
Gambling hells of New Orleans. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 38:407-16 Ag '36
Gayer New Orleans; Long lifts ban on gambling. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 15 '35
Loose ladies of New Orleans; excerpt from The French quarter. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 39:235-43 O '36

Politics and government
First month of Dictator Long. A. S. Fulton. Nation 141:179-81 Ag 14 '35
Huey Long chokes New Orleans. C. H. Campbell. Nation 141:93-5 Jl 24 '35
New Orleans political war. Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 10 '35

Sanitary affairs
Things in New Orleans you will want to see. il tab Am J Pub Health 26:843-7 Ag '36

NEW ORLEANS, Battle of, 1815
Squirrel hunters of 1815. P. R. Sterling. il Nat Repub 24:20-1+ Ja '37

NEW ORLEANS academy of sciences
Meeting (83d) 1936, Tulane university. P. C. Wakeley. Science ns 83:500-1 My 22 '36

NEW ORLEANS public library
Library matters in New Orleans. Sch & Soc 45:124 Ja 23 '37
New Orleans public library. Sch and Soc 42: 782 D 7 '35
Oh! just judge. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:226 Mr 15 '36
Second battle of New Orleans. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61:314 Ap 15 '36

NEW ORLEANS times-picayune. See Times-picayune

NEW products. See Products, New

NEW republic (periodical)
Dollar books without tears. F. Spier. Pub W 128:1175-7 S 28 '35
Journal of opinion. W. L. Chenery. Sat R Lit 15:18 N 7 '36

NEW rifle; story. See Bird, W. R.

NEW road; story. See Buck, P.

NEW ROCHELLE, New York, public library
Beach library. Library J 61:576 Ag '36
One way of getting money. M. H. Gregory. tab Library J 62:139 F 15 '37
Public library service to young adults. A. L. LeFevre. Library J 61:623-6 S 1 '36

NEW school for social research
Courses for adults during the academic year 1935-36. Sch and Soc 42:398 S 21 '35
New schoolman. R. Amidon. il Survey G 25: 158-9+ Mr '36

See also
Graduate faculty in political and social science, New York

NEW shoes; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

NEW SOUTH WALES
See also
Education—New South Wales
Labor and laboring classes—New South Wales
Sydney, Australia

NEW Spanish custom; story. See Reiss, M.

NEW stars. See Stars—New

NEW World man. See Man, Prehistoric

NEW World symphony; story. See Jay, M. F.

NEW YEAR

Bells like prayers. C. C. Cole. Delin 128:16 Ja '36

Japanese New Year. il Lit Digest 123:15 Ja 2 '37

Memories of Chinese New Year. Wu Hsinmin. Atlan 159:254-6 F '37

New Year's day around the world; recipe for a highly cosmopolitan New Year's party. Recreation 30:439-40 D '36

Observing the New Year. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Ja '36

Peiping's happy New Year. G. K. Leung. il Nat Geog M 70:748-92 D '36

These I will keep—. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Good H 102:26-7+ Ja '36

Bibliography

New Year in other lands; comp. by M. Funkhouser. Wilson Bul 10:259-60 D '35

Poetry

New year. W. Snow. Christian Cent 53:9 Ja 1 '36

Song at the year's beginning. E. V. Emans. Good H 102:90 Ja '36

NEW YORK (city)

ABC for A.L.A; or, Manhattan can be fun! M. Leaf. il Wilson Bul 11:663-7 Je '37

Best place to work. G. J. Nathan. Forum 96:39-41 Jl '36

Challenge to complacency; what future archæologists will think of us. S. Casson. Atlan 156:69-78 Jl '35

Ernest Fiene's paintings of New York. D. J. Bear. il pl Mag Art 30:95-9 F '37

Falcons of Manhattan: duck hawks or peregrine falcons. R. Edge. il Nature M 28: 305 N '36

Feathered New Yorkers. il Nature M 26:277-9 N '35

For less noise. Time 26:49 O 14 '35

I'm in New York. J. W. Voils. il Delin 128:54 Ap; 47 My; 53 Je; 129:59 Jl; 51 Ag; 62 S; 61 O; 60-1 N; 48 D '36; 130:48 Ja; 50-1 F; 53 Mr; 50 Ap (cont as) Pict R 38:42 Je '37

Mr Pennyfeather on Manhattan. D. Moffat. Atlan 157:385-94 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:28-32 Je '36

New York; photographs. H. V. Schieren. Scrib M 101:52-5 My '37

New York city purchases big snow-fighting fleet. Am City 51:13 N '36

New York city: the 49th state. S. Walker. Am Mercury 36:476-80 D '35

New York fights needless noises. map Am City 50:77 O '35

New York is where the money is! investigation of merchandizing. J. R. Sprague. il Sat Eve Post 208:31+ S 14 '35

New York, N.Y. R. Wood. il R of Rs 94:33-6 Ag '36

New York wants to be a city of silent night, and day. il News Week 6:15 O 12 '35

New York's power yardstick. W. Maslow and E. M. White. tab Nation 141:430-2 O 16 '35

On moving to New York. B. De Voto. Harper 173:669-72 N '36

Relativity in New York. R. H. Jones. Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Ap 3 '37

Reminder of historic days: Washington Square north. il C S Mon M p 15 My 12 '37

Sailing through history: Manhattan Island from the days of the square-rigger sailing ships; sketches for murals for New York trust company by G. B. Coale. Arts and Dec 44:18-19 Ap '36

Temporary posts in New York city government for high-school students. Sch and Soc 44:49 Jl 11 '36

You can't resettle me! a defense of New York city by a stubborn inhabitant. E. B. White. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 10 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:52-6 D '36

See also

Greenwich village

Harlem

Airports

Lighting, radio and heating for New York's Floyd Bennett airport. D. H. Reed. il Am City 50:51-2 S '35

Architecture

See also

Rockefeller Center

Art

Fourteen million dollars pledged toward Municipal art center. Am M Art 29:668-70 O '36

Opening a window to new delight; art tours with WPA sponsorship. il Lit Digest 121:20 Je 27 '36

Speaking about art; rejection by the Municipal art commission of the mural sketches by B. Shahn and L. Block for the Riker's Island penitentiary. P. Whiting. il Am M Art 28:492-6 Ag '35

Speaking about art; reply, with rejoinder. I. N. P. Stokes. Am M Art 28:635-7 O '35

Banks

Bank says it can; Emigrant industrial savings bank paying monthly bills for its depositors. Business Week p25 N 14 '36

Funny race; two banks cut dividends. Time 26:60+ S 23 '35

Harriman embarrassment. Time 27:70+ My 4 '36

Remodeling for a branch bank of Bankers trust company. W. F. Lamb. il plans Arch Rec 79:347-54 My '36

Wall Street, itself; tour of the Canyon in 1937. il Fortune 15:68-77+ Je '37

Wall Street's new investment bank, Schroder, Rockefeller & co. Lit Digest 122:36 Jl 18 '36

See also

Bank of New York and trust company

Chase national bank of New York

Bridges

Asphalt plank pavement bridge floor; design of flooring for Harlem River and Bronx Kills lift spans of the Triborough bridge. E. R. Needles. il Am City 51:39-41 N '36

Four bridges in one: Triboro bridge. il Pop Mech 65:381-2+ Mr '36

Four bridges in one: Triborough bridge. il Sci Am 155:206-7 O '36

Lighting New York's new Triborough bridge. il tabs Am City 51:117+ Ag '36

Politics and the Triborough bridge. New Repub 87:341 Jl 29 '36

Portfolio of new deal reconstruction; Triborough bridge. map Fortune 14:82-3 N '36

Traffic on Triborough bridge. tabs Am City 51:15 Ag '36

Triborough. il Time 28:44 Jl 20 '36

Triborough bridge. il(cover) Sci Am 153:323-4 D '35

Charities

Amateurs: country's hopefuls clutter up N.Y. relief rolls. News Week 6:39-41 O 19 '35

Caritas Christi; Catholic workers mission. M. G. Benziger. Cath World 144:220-3 N '36

Child welfare; annual report of Commissioner of public welfare; summary. Survey 72:340 N '36

Dead men, dead cats. Time 28:14 Ag 31 '36

Homeless in winter; shelter system. Survey 72:302 O '36

If this be boondoggling. Survey 71:275 S '35

New York gets ready; proposed charter amendment; ed. by J. C. Colcord and R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:311 O '35

Reds and rackets in work relief. J. P. Loomis. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Je 5 '37

This business of relief. Nation 141:581 N 20 '35

See also

New York (city)—Missions

New York emergency relief bureau

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Charter

Body blow for Tammany. W. D. Patterson. Nation 143:759-60 D 26 '36
Colossus moves. Sat Eve Post 209:22 D 12 '36
New York routs Tammany tiger; new charter dooms machine. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1532+ N 18 '36
Proposed new charter for the city of New York. Am City 51:91+ My '36

Churches

Eastern rites. J. H. B. Hoffmann. Commonweal 25:362 Ja 22 '37
Spiritual help on Great White Way. il Lit Digest 122:32-4 S 12 '36; Same cond. Read Digest 30:18 Ap '37
Trinity in midsummer. Mis R 59:546 N '36
Underpinning Trinity; Trinity tower was subsiding, old foundation extended to bedrock by monolithic piers through quicksand. R. G. Skerrett. diag Sci Am 155:337 D '36

City planning

Biggest rezoning job; 146 blocks on west side of Manhattan brought under new regulations. Business Week p42 N 21 '36

Clubs

Wall Street: lunch in the Street. il Fortune 15:76-7+ Je '37

Courts

Judge looks at criminal justice. J. G. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:754 Ag 26 '35
Merit system approved for magistrates' courts. J. E. Finegan. Am City 51:74 Ap '36
Poor man's court. H. D. Nims. Forum 96: 21-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:64 Jl '36

Crime

Can crime win? civic vigilantes start after New York's underworld and rackets. Lit Digest 122:4 Ag 22 '36
Chicago's crime-palm to New York. tab Lit Digest 120:30 D 7 '35
Father Knickerbocker's war on rackets. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 10 '35
Fight against fear; Dewey racket investigation. Time 29:14-16 F 1 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:100-4 Ap '37
Hand in your pocket; New York's big drive against racketeers. B. Smith. Am M 122: 22-3+ N '36
How to fight the racketeer. T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 1:731-4 Ag 12 '35
Nemesis of racketeers: Thomas Edmund Dewey. Lit Digest 120:27 N 30 '35
Object lesson: successful prosecution of a group of top-rank racketeers. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 29 '36
Pay up and shut up; what can be done about the racketeer? T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 3:498-501 Je 1 '37
Unions and the rackets; convictions in restaurant cases in New York. V. Weybright. Survey G 26:259-62 My '37
Young men wreck one of old overlord's rackets. News Week 9:12+ Ap 3 '37

Description

After-college discoveries; reading and walking in New York. B. Stern. Scrib M 98: 318 N '35
American vignette. P. Girard. Liv Age 350: 87 Mr '36
Bagdad-on-the-subway. W. Evans. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:38-9+ Ja '37
Frenchwoman in New York. O. Pannetier. Liv Age 348:556-7 Ag '35
I, Patience discovers America. P. Abbe, R. Abbe and J. Abbe. Scholastic 30:7-8 Ap 3 '37
Manhattan night. I. Ilf and Y. Petrov. Liv Age 351:353-5 D '36
My city. A. Booth. il Good H 101:50-1 Jl '35
Travel boost; Washington considers scheme to bring people to the United States. Business Week p28 Ag 3 '35
You sell papers; propaganda in Columbus circle. E. C. Nash. Commonweal 25:298-9 Ja 8 '37

Economic conditions

Money disbursements of wage earners and lower-salaried clerical workers in New York city. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:232-40 Ja '37

Education

Activities at the Anne Hutchinson school. M. Schoenhof. il facsims Nat Educ Assn J 25: 283-5 D '36
Annual report of the superintendent; summary. Sch and Soc 43:231 F 15 '36
Appropriations. Sch and Soc 42:500-1 O 12 '35
Big and strong; overweight teacher. Time 26:64 D 9 '35
Board of education approves plans for four new school buildings. Sch and Soc 42:775 D 7 '35
Budget for the high schools. Sch and Soc 44:136-7 Ag 1 '36
Budget increases. Sch and Soc 41:829 Je 22 '35
Budget of the Board of education. Sch and Soc 44:238-9 Ag 22 '36
Bureau of reference, research and statistics of the New York City board of education. Sch & Soc 45:84 Ja 16 '37
Campaign against illiteracy. Sch and Soc 43:868 Je 27 '36
Community centers in New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:565 O 26 '35
Conferences of the Public education association. Sch and Soc 43:493-500 Ap 11 '36
Curtailment of the teaching projects of the Works progress administration. Sch and Soc 44:296-7 S 5 '36
Decentralized high schools. Sch and Soc 44: 124 Jl 25 '36
Education for peace; letter addressed to superintendents, directors, principals and heads of bureaus. H. G. Campbell. Sch and Soc 43:427-8 Mr 28 '36
Educational center in New York city. Sch & Soc 45:370 Mr 13 '37
Evening sessions in the New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:113-20 Jl 27 '35
Experimental schools in New York city. Sch and Soc 43:287 F 29 '36
Fascinating account. E. H. Martens. il Sch Life 22:31 S '36
Federal aid to high-school students. Sch and Soc 44:337 S 12 '36
Federal work relief funds for New York city. Sch and Soc 42:235 Ag 24 '35
Free day-time instruction for adults in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:81-2 Jl 18 '36
Free lunches for school children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:15-16 Jl 6 '35
Higher public education, the city college in adult society. M. Ebner. Vital Speeches 3:270-1 F 15 '37
Homemaking course as training for household service. T. E. Kauffman. J Home Econ 27:573-4 N '35
Little red school lends reform; coordinated program supplanting formalism in teaching. Lit Digest 123:28-9 Ap 3 '37
Models in the schools; factory for the production of visual teaching aids. Sch & Soc 45:125 Ja 23 '37
Music and arts high school. tab Sch and Soc 42:770 D 7 '35
Music in an activity program. M. A. Whalen. Educn 56:531-5 My '36
New high school for art and music. Sch and Soc 41:764 Je 8 '35
New York city school budget. Sch and Soc 42:225-6 Ag 17 '35
New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:449-1 S 28 '35
One development of intra-departmental visiting. Sch R 44:574-6 O '36
Overcrowding in the New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:367 S 14 '35
Plan for central control of the New York city schools. Sch & Soc 45:568 Ap 10 '37
Politics and the schools of New York city. Sch & Soc 45:451 Mr 27 '37
Precocity becomes an asset, not a drawback, in N.Y. News Week 7:30 F 15 '36
Problems of school maladjustment. El Sch J 37:492-4 Mr '37
Proposed budget for the New York city schools. Sch and Soc 44:7 Jl 4 '36

NEW YORK (city)—Education—*Continued*
Proposed school of technology. Sch & Soc 45:283-4 F 27 '37; Same. Science ns 85:327 Ap 2 '37
Reading disabilities; remedial reading WPA project. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:243-4 N '36
Recommendations for the New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:455-6 O 5 '35
Recommendations of the committee on delinquency of the New York city board of education. Sch and Soc 44:143-4 Ag 1 '36
Reduction in the population of the New York city schools. tabs Sch and Soc 44:207-8 Ag 15 '36
Relief work on educational projects in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:86 Jl 20 '35
Retardation in the schools of New York city. Sch and Soc 41:861 Je 29 '35
School publicity, Evander Childs high school. F. M. Schellhammer and L. Hervey. Sch & Soc 45:379-80 Mr 13 '37
Study of high-school annexes in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:94-5 Jl 18 '36
Summer play schools. Sch and Soc 44:268 Ag 29 '36
Summer program. Sch and Soc 42:16 Jl 6 '35
Survey of foreign language instruction. Sch and Soc 44:400 S 26 '36
Teaching the retail art; Central school of business and arts. R. Wood. il R of Rs 95:46-7 F '37
31-pound surplus a weighty matter in New York. News Week 6:38 Jl 27 '35
Training or coddling? L. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:742-4 N 30 '35
250,000-worker industry; apprenticeship training for merchant tailors, Needle trades high school. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:203 Mr '37
Under-nourished and physically handicapped children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42: 188-9 Ag 10 '35

See also
Affiliated schools for workers, New York
Brooklyn college, Brooklyn
College of the city of New York
Lycée français
New school for social research
Pan American student league of New York
School of dance, music and drama
Town Hall
Wagner memorial Lutheran college, Staten Island

Fire department

New York starts 3-platoon system. Am City 52:17 Mr '37
Six fast hose trucks; Fire-alarm policy and figures. il tab Am City 52:17 Ap '37

Free port

See Free ports

Galleries and museums

American painters, Museum of modern art. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 22:551 O 4 '35
Appropriations for the museums of New York city. Science ns 82:120 Ag 9 '35
Art in Manhattan. map Time 29:28+ *My 10* '37
Century of grace; Van Gogh at Museum of modern art and French eighteenth century at Metropolitan museum. W. Pach. Nation 141:751 D 25 '35
Exploring the world of art. F. E. W. Freund. il Travel 68:44-5+ Ja; 44-5+ F; 6-7 Mr; 8-9 Ap '37
53rd Street patron, Mrs John D. Rockefeller, jr. Time 27:28-9 Ja 27 '36
Giddy museum exhibit dizzies the public with dada. il News Week 8:25-6 D 19 '36
Gift enriches modern art; Mrs J. D. Rockefeller, jr, releases her collection of 181 works to Museum of modern art. il Lit Digest 119:31 Je 8 '35
High fantastical; Museum of modern art's current exhibition, fantastic art, dada, and surrealism. G. R. Benson. il Mag Art 30: 48-50 Ja '37
Modern art and architecture on display, Museum of modern art. il Lit Digest 120:22 O 5 '35
Museum of costume art. S. Young. New Repub 91:17 My 12 '37
Museum of the city of New York, department of education. F. G. Barlow. il Sch Arts M 36:116-18+ O '36
Proposed museum of contemporary art for New York city, by Howe and Lescaze, architects. il plans Arch Rec 80:43-50 Jl '36
Solid abstractions; Museum of modern art's exhibition of abstract art. il Time 27:50-1 Mr 9 '36
Toward an American art; exhibition held at Museum of modern art by Federal art project. S. La Follette. Nation 143:429-30 O 10 '36

See also
American museum of natural history
Frick collection, New York
Metropolitan museum of art
New York museum of science and industry
Whitney museum of American art

Harbor

Harbor pirates on the run; New York's harbor patrol. il Pop Mech 67:194-7+ F '37
News gathering on America's longest waterfront. G. F. Horne. il Travel 67:16-19+ S '36
On the beach; New York waterfront, world's greatest industrial aggregate. il map Fortune 15:72-81+ F '37
Paper hats in the Hudson. D. W. Bone. Harper 172:245-9 Ja '36

Health, Department of

District health administration in large cities. J. L. Rice and M. W. Barnard. maps Am J Pub Health 26:321-8 Ap '36
New York city's proposed amendment to the municipal sanitary code covering drugs and cosmetics. New Repub 84:319 O 30 '35
Shades of Tugwell; New York city board of health proposes stringent drug, cosmetic, advertising control. Business Week p22 O 19 '35
Soldier in a battle that never ends: W. H. Park, head of New York's bacteriological laboratory. Lit Digest 120:14-15 O 26 '35

Historic houses, etc.

Victorian relic: Tredwell house. M. Siegrist. il Arts and Dec 45:29-31+ O '36

History

New York concert in 1736. V. L. Redway. bibliog f facsim Mus Q 22:170-7 Ap '36

Hospitals

Alcoholic admissions to Bellevue hospital, 1902-1935. N. Jolliffe. Science ns 83:306-9 Mr 27 '36
Cancer; another Rockefeller fortune to fight the disease, Memorial hospital, New York. News Week 7:33 My 9 '36
For cancer: $3,000,000. Time 27:68 My 11 '36
Gift of the General education board to the Memorial hospital. Science ns 83:429 My 8 '36
New York's hospital year. Survey 71:336 N '35
Outstanding American achievement; our hospitals and national policies. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:63-4 N 2 '36
Wages for internes. Time 26:30 S 30 '35

Hospitals, Department of

Scientific research. Science ns 84:385 O 30 '36

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

At home in a hotel; the Ambassador's residential suites. A. Enwright. il Arts and Dec 44:40 Ag '36
Best hotel. M. Doyle. Atlan 157:742-54 Je '36
Guzzle and gaze; French Casino. K. Crichton. il Collier's 99:21+ F 13 '37
Radio's Bohemia; haunts around town where mike stars shine, and dine. T. R. Carskadon. il Delin 130:12-13 Ja '37
Spirit of jazz; Benny Goodman at the Pennsylvania hotel. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:269-71 D 30 '36

See also
Waldorf-Astoria hotel

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Housing

Commissioner Post pledges forward steps in vacating sub-standard tenements. Am City 51:91 Ja '36

Experiment in living; Hillside Homes, New York. J. Chandler. il C S Mon M p6 F 26 '36

First families; First Houses, New York's pioneer public housing project. M. Lumsden. il Survey G 25:103-5 F '36

First public low-cost housing project in New York: First Houses. Monthly Labor R 42: 110-12 Ja '36

For the happiness of the community: Hillside Homes, Bronx. L. P. Blackham. il Recreation 30:255-6+ Ag '36

Great slum goes; PWA transforms many lives in Williamsburg district of Brooklyn. il Lit Digest 122:39-40 O 24 '36

Housing problem; should living in the city be subsidized? R. Borsodi. Am R 8:289-96 Ja '37

Material and labor costs involved in the construction of a large apartment building: Knickerbocker Village, New York. B. H. Topkis. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:541-51 S '35

Nearly seven miles of slum buildings demolished in New York in less than three years. D. A. Ostreicher. Am City 52:79 F '37

New York law to curtail evictions from tenements. Monthly Labor R 44:627 Mr '37

Rehousing in slums and valley. il Lit Digest 120:9 D 14 '35

Rockefeller apartments. Time 28:73 O 26 '36

Rockefeller apartments and building at Grand Concourse and Mt Hope place; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:302-4 O '36

Tenement dwellings in New York city. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1178-80 N '36

See also

Sunnyside, Long Island City

Industries

Metropolis and manufacturer; drive to halt the flight of factories from New York city. Survey G 25:69 F '36

Rackets in the unions. W. F. Morgan, jr. il R of Rs 93:25-9 Je '36

Inter-departmental co-ordinating board for child welfare

Child welfare; New York city's Bureau of adjustments. Survey 72:149 My '36

Establishment in New York city of a bureau of children's adjustment. Sch and Soc 43:498 Ap 11 '36

Labor and laboring classes

Arbitration award for building-service employees. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1583-4 Je '36

Business prefers racketeers; labor racketeering in New York industries. E. Levinson. New Repub 85:69-71 N 27 '35

Dressmakers' strike. D. Scheyer. Nation 142: 224-5 F 19 '36

Elevator strike ends. il Lit Digest 121:33 Mr 21 '36

Elevator strikers lose. New Repub 86:181-2 Mr 25 '36

Gotham cliff-dwellers miss their usual ups and downs. il News Week 7:14-15 Mr 14 '36

Hard job, ill done; WPA administration. Nation 142:438 Ap 8 '36

Hottest spot; Gotham WPA. Lit Digest 120:8 O 5 '35

Labor threat; New York city bill would shut plants in strikes. Business Week p 16 D 7 '35

Local 22. G. Simpson. Nation 141:384-5 O 2 '35

New York elevator walkout ends in victory, for the mayor. News Week 7:11 Mr 21 '36

On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86:194-5 Mr 25 '36

Open letter to F. C. Bellinger. Nation 142:338 Mr 18 '36

Peace comes to the fur market. D. Scheyer. Nation 141:191-2 Ag 14 '35

Racketeering in the A. F. of L. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:288-91, 316-18 S 11-18 '35

Retail labor feels its oats; department store strike threats. Business Week p 11-12 S 14 '35

Stair-climbing in skyscrapers; New York elevator strike. Lit Digest 121:34-5 Mr 14 '36

Stranger here. G. Abbe. Canad Forum 15: 295-6 Jl '35

20,000 workers off WPA payroll. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:156 Ja 22 '36

Union-management relations in the women's clothing industry, New York industrial area, 1936. H. S. Hoeber. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:24-33 Jl '36

Wages and family responsibilities of employed women on relief in New York city. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1525-7 Je '36

Who won the strike? Nation 142:370 Mr 25 '36

Libraries

Librarians again work for pensions. Library J 61:833 N 1 '36

Library where boys rule; Boys' brotherhood republic. M. Williams. il Library J 61:400-2 My 15 '36

Public library needs of New York city. Sch and Soc 44:411 S 26 '36

Society library will move. Pub W 129:1609 Ap 18 '36

Tenure of office; report of committee from the United staff association, New York. Library J 62:298-9 Ap 1 '37

See also

New York public library

Queens Borough public library

Lighting

Lighter streets at lighter costs. M. P. Davidson. il Am City 51:117+ F '36

Madison Square Garden

Madison Square Garden prize fighting arena; Rink into ring; mechanics of the Garden's elastic arena. il Fortune 12:84-92+ O '35

Maps

Relief model of New York region aids county planning. map Am City 51:42 N '36

Markets

Artichoke emergency. Time 26:7 D 30 '35

Artichokes vs. racketeers. Lit Digest 121:28-9 Ja 4 '36

Spinach, spinach, everywhere. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ N 28 '36

Medical centers

Flower and Fifth Avenue hospitals. Science ns 82:407-8 N 1 '35

Like unto like; Fifth Avenue hospital merges with Flower hospital. Time 26:59 O 28 '35

New health center in New York: Kips Bay-Yorkville health and teaching center. Am J Pub Health 27:640 Je '37

Missing persons bureau

Finding the missing. Lit Digest 121:18 F 1 '36

Missions

Saddest street; its light in window; how the Bowery mission serves as good samaritan to derelicts. il Lit Digest 121:17 F 29 '36

Moral conditions

New York's vice ring. J. Benét. New Repub 87:124-6 Je 10 '36

Old-fashioned justice; vice trial. Time 27:15 Je 15 '36

Prostitution in New York city. Nation 142: 369 Mr 25 '36

Prostitution—in a nice way; reply to Prostitution in New York city. T. S. Harding. Nation 142:531 Ap 22 '36

See also

New York (city)—Crime

NEW YORK (city)—*Continued*

Music

As season nears opera looms as a national habit. Musician 40:5 D '35
Barber shop chords; American ballad contest. il Time 26:30 S 23 '35
Bright evening, with musicians. K. Burke. Nation 142:27 Ja 1 '36
Composers get a chance to exhibit in one-man shows. News Week 6:40-1 N 2 '35
Eager throngs welcome season's opening. Musician 41:149 O '36
1812, with guns; WPA concert in Madison Square Garden. Time 28:30-1 Ag 10 '36
Festivals and opera prosper at popular prices. Musician 41:97+ Je '36
Lange's own; Philharmonic-symphony chamber orchestra. Time 26:44-5 N 25 '35
Museum concerts. il Time 29:41 Ja 18 '37
Music begins in New York. M. Bauer. Arts & Dec 45:25+ N '36
New York hears new works, perhaps by old masters. il News Week 9:20-1 Ja 16 '37
One thousandth concert of the Daniel Guggenheim memorial concerts of the Goldman band. Etude 53:500 S '35
Picture of musical conditions in New York in 1885; letter. R. Joseffy. Etude 54:681-2 N '36
Purist; Schnabel's Beethoven cycle. Time 27: 54 F 10 '36
Recent recitalists reviewed. Musician 41:169+, 190-1; 42:4, 24+, 46, 66, 86 N '36-My '37
Wagnerian operas crowd Metropolitan schedule. Musician 42:45 Mr '37
WPA performs Tchaikovsky with 16 rifles and a 10-gauge gun. News Week 8:28 Ag 8 '36

See also
Metropolitan opera company
Philharmonic symphony society of New York

Newspapers

All the news and fits. H. Broun. Nation 144: 186 F 13 '37

See also
New York morning telegraph
New York times

Old age security division

See New York (city)—Public welfare, Department of

Parks and playgrounds

Bird sanctuaries. Science ns 82:31 Jl 12 '35
Bronx day camp. Recreation 30:220+ Jl '36
Farm moves to the city; portable barnyard tours city playgrounds. Read Digest 30:55 Ap '37
Migrational magnet: Central park. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 24:93-4 My 22 '36
Playing in the parks of New York. J. V. Mulholland. il Recreation 30:3-5+ Ap '36
Who will pay the piper? R. Moses. il Survey G 26:334-7 Je '37
Zoo in Central park and Kelly. M. S. Brown. il Survey G 24:429-31 S '35

See also
New York zoological park

Poetry

New York. K. Garvin. Poetry 50:22-3 Ap '37
New York city. H. Waddell. Sat R Lit 12: 13 S 14 '35
Red furnace. N. Macleod. Sat R Lit 14:19 Ag 15 '36
To the tall buildings, New York. R. E. Pierce. Nation 141:79 Jl 17 '35

Police

Cossacks came back; Marcantonio's parade stopped. New Repub 86:62-3 F 26 '36
David gets the third degree. E. H. Lavine. Nation 141:644-6 D 4 '35
Finest finer; police not resting on nightsticks, they go to school, too. il Lit Digest 123:22-5 My 8 '37
Harbor pirates on the run; New York's harbor patrol. il Pop Mech 67:194-7+ F '37
New York police department. L. J. Valentine. Am City 52:95 My '37
Night in town; ride in a radio patrol car. E. Flynn. il Collier's 99:22+ Ap 24 '37
Way for the mounted. M. Markey. Read Digest 28:59-60 Ja '36

Politics and government

La Guardia, portrait of a mayor. J. P. Gavit. il Survey G 25:6-12+ Ja '36
LaGuardia, the Manhattan messiah. G. Ritchie. Am Mercury 38:142-51 Je '36
New York advancing; abstract of chapter I. F. H. La Guardia. Am City 51:45 N '36
N.Y. city voters back charter and P.R. Scholastic 29:10 N 21 '36
Republican city of New York? R of Rs 93:29-30 My '36
Tiger tamer. J. B. Kennedy. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 9 '35
Washington notes; setback for LaGuardia. New Repub 85:44 N 20 '35
Which way is the wind blowing? R of Rs 94:49 O '36
Wild bull of Manhattan; a day at the elbow of Fiorello LaGuardia, mayor. W. Seabrook. Am M 123:16-17+ Ap '37
Will Farley reelect La Guardia? G. Britt. Nation 142:341-3 Mr 18 '36

Poor

Requiescat in pace; potter's field on Hart's island. M. Markey. Read Digest 30:89-90 My '37
Saddest street: its light in window; how the Bowery mission serves as good samaritan to derelicts. il Lit Digest 121:17 F 29 '36

Prisons and reformatories

Speaking about art; rejection by the Municipal art commission of the mural sketches by B. Shahn and L. Block for the Riker's Island penitentiary. P. Whiting. il Am M Art 28:492-6 Ag '35

Public health

Affording pneumonia. Survey 72:337 N '36
Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York city. R. W. Nauss and M. H. Salinger. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:819-28 Jl '35
Free health; Central Harlem health center. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:193-4 Ap '36
Health education in New York city. Am J Pub Health 26:71 Ja '36

See also
New York (city)—Health, Department of

Public welfare, Department of

Old and the needy; work of Old age security division. R. Hill. Vital Speeches 1:348-50 F 25 '35

Rapid transit

Big bus prospect; New York street railway moves toward conversion to bus system. Business Week p 12 Ag 10 '35
New York city transit. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:620 N 27 '35
Transit merger. Business Week p38 O 12 '35
World's largest rapid transit looking to unification and municipal ownership. Business Week p23 N 9 '35

Recreation facilities

Experiment in organized street play; Hudson guild neighborhood house outdoor recreation program. J. Fox. diags Recreation 30: 257-8+ Ag '36
Going back to the good old days! second annual barber shop quartet contest. il Recreation 30:407+ N '36
Island of play; address at dedication of new stadium at Randall's island. J. H. Finley. Recreation 30:252+ Ag '36
Making slum-children leaders; community centers where youth can have supervised play. il Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 4 '36
New York tries out new methods of education: summer day camps. M. L. Dryden. il Recreation 30:58-61+ My '36
Puppetry in a new age; puppet project established in New York. G. Wilder. il Recreation 30:207-8+ Jl '36

NEW YORK (city)—Recreation facilities—*Continued*
Split second exposure; WPA May festival, Central park. L. Greenfield. Sat R Lit 14:20 My 9 '36
We want a bowl football game. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:24-5 D 14 '35
Winter day camps in New York city. M. L. Dryden. il Recreation 29:596-9+ Mr '36

See also
New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds

Religious institutions and affairs

Rector with visions to succeed one with dreams; St George's Episcopal church. News Week 8:26 Jl 25 '36

Rockefeller Center

See Rockefeller Center

Sanitary affairs

Sanitation problems of New York city. T. W. Hammond. Am City 51:64-5 Mr '36
Study of air pollution in New York city. S. Pincus and A. C. Stern. map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:321-33 Ap '37
Wire litter baskets appear in New York city. Am City 50:13 Ag '35
WPA sewer work. Am City 51:11+ D '36

Social conditions

Bawdy business; New York vice investigation. Time 27:15 My 25 '36
1880's: how the other half lives. J. A. Riis. il Scrib M 101:89-92 Ja '37
Every man's chance; New York's neediest in 1912 and in 1935. M. Ross. il Survey G 25:223-5+ Ap '36
Spying on the jobless, tsarist methods in New York city. I. Feinstein. New Repub 84:328-31 O 30 '35; Discussion. 84:322, 336, 363 O 30-N 6 '35
Under-nourished children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:200-1 Ag 10 '35
Unemployed youth of New York city. E. N. Matthews. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:267-84 F '37
Unfit to print; New York's one hundred neediest cases. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:740 D 25 '35
White-collar man; life and circumstances of W. C. Game, jr, employee of the New York telephone co. il tab Fortune 13:105-11+ My '36

See also
Harlem

Social life and customs

America takes a rest. Liv Age 349:462-3 Ja '36
Brownstone fronts and Saratoga trunks, by H. C. Brown. Review. il Lit Digest 120: 22 O 19 '35
But I'd hate to die there; treatment of funerals in New York. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ Ap 24 '37
Café value. A. L. Moats. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ag 3 '35
Celebrities stay at home. A. L. Moats. Sat Eve Post 208:67+ D 14 '35
Debutantes: the coming-out business comes into its own. News Week 6:34 D 28 '35
Dinner on Fifth avenue. H. Newport. Read Digest 29:45-8 S '36
Gay and glittering Beaux arts ball. il Lit Digest 122:30 D 5 '36
Manhattan night life. il tab Fortune 13:94-105+ Mr '36
New York is not a home town. Scrib M 99: 50-2 Ja '36
Society's loud-speaker. H. Worden. Am M 122: 49+ S '36
Victorian Christmas; New York in the early 70's. C. K. Duer. il House and Gard 70:43 D '36
Welcome to the city. S. Walker. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 28 '35

Social settlements

Anti-crime graduates rewarded; boys anti-crime council of the University settlement society. il Lit Digest 119:22 Je 29 '35
Experiment in organized street play: Hudson guild neighborhood house outdoor recreation program. J. Fox. diags Recreation 30: 257-8+ Ag '36
New York's own. J. J. Walsh. Commonweal 23:155 D 6 '35

See also
Henry Street settlement

Social work

Boys' club and juvenile delinquency; study under auspices of School of education of New York university. F. M. Thrasher. Am J Soc 42:66-80 Jl '36; Summary. Recreation 30:529-30+ F '37
Civil service; New York city's public relief workers. Survey 72:372 D '36
Cruises for ragamuffins; St John's guild floating hospital. J. C. Furnas. Read Digest 29: 17-19 O '36

See also
New York (city)—Public welfare, Department of

Stock exchange

See Stock exchange—New York (city)

Street traffic

Accidents can be reduced. Am City 51:15 Jl '36
New York's new code. J. T. Gibala. Am City 52:109 Mr '37
Traffic catastrophe. B. Bliven. New Repub 89:296-7 Ja 6 '37

Streets

Broadway; photographs. R of Rs 95:32-3 Je '37
Eleven months of WPA highway work in New York. Am City 51:17 O '36
Madison Avenue centenary. il Pub W 130: 1498-9 O 10 '36
New through-traffic parkway in New York city; Henry Hudson parkway. il map diags Am City 50:79 Jl '35
Sign-king of Broadway. il Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 25 '36

Subways

Underground empire. M. MacKaye. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Jl 11 '36

Synagogs

Temple Emanu-El on Fifth avenue in New York; color photographs. Fortune 13:81-4 F '36

Taxation

Taxation of private schools. Sch and Soc 42:55 Jl 13 '35

Theaters

Architecture for the new theatre. A. L. Harmon. Theatre Arts Mo 20:145-50 F '36
Broadway during 1935-36. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 143:471-4 Jl '36
Broadway in prospect. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:736-49; 20:758-68 O '35, O '36
Broadway in review; Jumbo. E. J. R. Isaacs. il(p 12, 83) plan Theatre Arts Mo 20:15-16 Ja '36
Broadway is prosperous. Nation 141:702 D 18 '35
Burlesque: New York decides to preserve public morality. il News Week 9:21 My 8 '37
Cheering Savoyards: D'Oyly Carte company returns. il Lit Digest 122:23-4 S 5 '36
Corner of Sicily in New York; Manteo's Teatri dei piccoli. A. Brenner. il Travel 67: 26-9+ My '36
Drama dons its motley for the season. Lit Digest 120:20 S 21 '35
Dramatists' guild fights play producers agreement. Pub W 129:1176 Mr 14 '36
False start. J. W. Krutch. Nation 141:364 S 25 '35
Fantasy rampant. E. Gilhagen. il Ind Woman 16:33+ F '37
Freedom and Mr Minsky. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:594 My 22 '37

NEW YORK (city)—Theaters—*Continued*
Hippodrome: Rose, Rosie, and a new idea; result Jumbo. il News Week 6:30-2 N 23 '35
If troupers make good they'll go back to the sticks; Small-time cavalcade. il News Week 5:23 Je 29 '35
It hasn't happened yet; Federal theater project. Nation 143:382 O 3 '36
Jumbo. Time 26:41 N 25 '35
Jumbo; circus-musical. Cath World 142:470 Ja '36
Jumbo; circus-musical. S. Young. New Repub 85:134 D 11 '35
Let's drink to the play! plea to license cafes in New York theatres. F. Morton. Theatre Arts Mo 20:192-4 Mr '36
Life and literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 97: 352-7 Je '37
Living newspaper, a unit of the WPA federal theatre project. M. Watson. il Scholastic 29:8-9 O 31 '36
Macbeth, played by and in Harlem, staged in West Indies. il News Week 7:28 Ap 25 '36
Mad mahout; Jumbo opens at the Hippodrome. il Time 26:39-41+ O 28 '35
Mantles of Ziegfeld and Barnum; Billy Rose produces Jumbo. il Lit Digest 120:18 N 30 '35
Minsky kids. H. F. Pringle. il Collier's 99:15+ Mr 6 '37
Moss v. lice. Time 29:33 My 10 '37
New theatres for old; chance of a lifetime: public hearing to discuss the theatre section of a proposed building code. M. Eustis and F. Morton. Theatre Arts Mo 19:910-16; 20:27-30 D '35-Ja '36
People and the arts: Broadway hangs from a chandelier. G. Seldes. Scrib M 101:62+ Ap '37
Promise of exciting Broadway plays. il Lit Digest 122:18 Jl 4 '36
Protests and programs. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 885-7 D '35
Reviving theatre. J. K. Hutchens. Cur Hist 44:44-8 Ap '36
Season 1934-1935. Theatre Arts Mo 19:476+ Jl '35
Season of '65. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts Mo 21:236-9 Mr '37
Smart Uncle Sam; WPA-federal theater project. il Lit Digest 121:25 My 9 '36
Successes of 1934-1935. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 141:471-5 Jl '35
Theater. P. Hammond. Am Mercury 36:238-40 O '35
Wings over Broadway. M. Mackaye. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ap 3 '37
WPA creates new theatergoers; Federal theater project's portable theater. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 29 '36

See also
Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc.
New York hippodrome
Players (club)

Tunnels

Glass-lined river tunnel built in record time; Midtown Hudson tunnel linking New York city and New Jersey. A. P. Armagnac. il diags Pop Sci 128:34-5 Mr '36

Underground structures

New York's busy underworld. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 20 '37
Underground empire. M. MacKaye. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Jl 11 '36

Vital statistics

Some interesting statistics on New York city. Am J Pub Health 25:847 Jl '35

Water supply

New 12-year construction program for New York's Delaware water supply. Am City 51:9 D '36
Water at $5.00 per year per fireplace in 1776. Am City 51:9 My '36

World's fair, 1939

Competition for the design of a typical building; winning designs. Arch Rec 80: 462-4 D '36
Extra! great world's fair rivalry! Business Week p 13 D 19 '36
Fair bonds. Time 28:82+ N 23 '36
Giant floating sphere to be wonder of fair. il Pop Mech 67:805 Je '37
New York fair asks $28,000,000. Business Week p40 D 5 '36
New York world's fair begins to take form. il Am City 52:57 F '37
Plan for a comprehensive university and college exhibit. Sch & Soc 45:537-8 Ap 17 '37
Robert Moses and the World's fair. M. Charles. il R of Rs 94:38-41 S '36
Sculpture at the Fair. W. Zorach. Mag Art 30:39 Ja '37
Temple of liberty. Commonweal 25:565-6 Mr 19 '37
Theme for a fair: the world of tomorrow. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ Ap 21 '37
WO 9-1939. il Lit Digest 122:22-3 O 10 '36
Women and the World's fair. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 64:6 My '37
World's fair. Commonweal 22:584 O 11 '35
World's fair finds ash-moving ticklish job. Arch Rec 80:412 D '36
World's fair, New York style. il Business Week p 18 S 28 '35

NEW YORK (state)
Education versus recreation; administration of tourist camps. L. Wessel. il Recreation 30:72-3+ My '36
Empire state suffers its worst deluge in 70 years. il News Week 6:9 Jl 20 '35

See also subhead New York (state) under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic
Birds
Courts
Education
Geology
Insurance, Unemployment
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Legislation
Paleontology
Public health
Taxation
Water supply

Description and travel

Riding for pleasure. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:565-9 N '36

Economic conditions

See also
Wages—New York (state)

Health, Department of

Another public health award goes to New York state. Am J Pub Health 26:855 Ag '36

Law

Criminal conspiracy and early labor combinations in New York. R. B. Morris. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:51-85 Mr '37

Legislature

Misrepresentative government. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 94:10-11+ Jl 28 '34; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:142-50 N '36
Party control in the New York legislature. D. L. Colvin. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:151-5 N '36

Motion picture division

Annual report, 1935-1936; summary. Sch and Soc 44:671 N 21 '36

Parks and reserves

See also
Palisades interstate park

Police

Police radio facts and results in New York municipalities. tab Am City 52:51 Ja '37
Police system of Nassau county, N.Y. A. W. Skidmore. il Am City 50:17 D '35
Portable detective office, Nassau County police department. A. W. Skidmore. il Am City 51:15 Ap '36

Politics and government

Facing communism; the true conservative; Syracuse address, September 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:29-31 O 15 '36
Governor Lehman of New York doesn't choose to run. News Week 7:7-8 My 30 '36

NEW YORK (state)—Politics and government—*Continued*
Lehman consents to run. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:15-17 Ag '36
Lehman's bombshell. Lit Digest 121:6-7 My 30 '36
Misrepresentative government. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 94:10-11+ Jl 28 '34; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:142-50 N '36
Right arm off; Lehman's refusal to run. Time 27:14 Je 1 '36
Upstate New York turns from the new deal. J. D. Barnum. R of Rs 93:30-1 My '36
Which way is the wind blowing? J. D. Barnum. R of Rs 94:49 O '36
Will New York go for Roosevelt? S. Randau. Nation 143:472-4 O 24 '36

Public service commission
Administrative adjudication: an analysis. C. S. Hyneman. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:393-417 S '36

Sanitary affairs
Who collects the refuse? tabs Am City 51: 13 Je '36

NEW YORK academy of design. See National academy of design

NEW YORK academy of medicine
Doctors talk about heart, fractures, and emotions at meetings of the New York academy of medicine's annual graduate fortnight. News Week 8:29-30 O 31 '36
Election of officers. Science ns 84:433 N 13 '36
Problems facing medicine. E. H. Pool. Vital Speeches 1:345-8 F 25 '35

NEW YORK associated academic principals
Meeting (51st) 1935, Syracuse; announcement. Sch and Soc 42:772 D 7 '35
Meeting (51st) 1935, Syracuse; critical review. O. M. Clem. Sch and Soc 43:232-6 F 15 '36

NEW YORK automobile show. See Automobiles—Exhibitions

NEW YORK barge canal. See New York state barge canal

NEW YORK botanical garden
Annual report of the director; summary. Science ns 83:96 Ja 31 '36
Director of the New York botanical garden. Science ns 82:121-2 Ag 9 '35
Report; summary. Science ns 85:93 Ja 22 '37

NEW YORK boys' club. See Boys' clubs

NEW YORK central railroad
Central settlement. Time 26:63 D 2 '35
Dear Jesse: . . . Dear Mr Vanderbilt: . . . Time 26:63-4 O 14 '35
RFC says banks block Central's fiscal right-of-way. News Week 6:34 O 12 '35
Stream-lined Park Av. club on rails; the Mercury, N.Y. central's train of tomorrow. il Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 11 '36
Stylish train; New York central's Mercury. plans Business Week p29 Je 27 '36

NEW YORK daily news
Captain Patterson lets good men print what they like. News Week 7:30 Ja 11 '36
Sky is the limit on presidential battle page. News Week 8:40 Jl 11 '36

NEW YORK drama critics' circle
Best American play. S. Young. New Repub 90:295 Ap 14 '37

NEW YORK emergency relief bureau
Nutrition service in the New York city relief program. S. E. Sadow. J Home Econ 28:228-32 Ap '36
Relief ructions. Survey 71:334 N '35
Relief, the price of low wages. C. E. Carr. Survey 72:323-5 N '36

NEW YORK enquirer
10-year-old Sunday paper published by 7 Griffins. News Week 9:30 Ja 2 '37

NEW YORK evening post
Gift on a platter; Stern's New York post hands Newspaper guild a closed-shop contract, with check-off for dues. Business Week p22 Ag 3 '35

NEW YORK herald tribune
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:615 My 13 '36
Republican paper tests a radical idea. News Week 7:18-19 Je 13 '36

NEW YORK herald tribune's women's conference on current problems
Taking counsel with themselves. Lit Digest 120:5 O 26 '35

NEW YORK hippodrome
From a hole in the ground to Iowa. il Lit Digest 120:22-3 Ag 31 '35

NEW YORK housing law. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

NEW YORK league for the hard of hearing
Reclamation for the hard of hearing. il News Week 7:24 Ja 4 '36

NEW YORK library association
Prison libraries program adopted. Library J 60:805-6 O 15 '35

Adult education committee
Reflections on a two-year experiment. R. Mulhauser. Wilson Bul 11:597+ My '37

NEW YORK library club
Club completes fiftieth year. Library J 61:188 Mr 1 '36

NEW YORK life insurance company
Insurance chief; New York life president. Lit Digest 122:45 D 19 '36

NEW YORK morning telegraph
Broun's page; reminiscences. H. Broun. Nation 143:276 S 5 '36

NEW YORK museum of science and industry
Dedication of new permanent home. Sch and Soc 43:217 F 15 '36; Same abr. Science ns 83:156 F 14 '36
How to view the science museum. F. B. Jewett. Science ns 83:150-2 F 14 '36
New enough for a museum. H. L. Nichols. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 8 '36
New permanent quarters in the RCA building of Rockefeller Center. Science ns 82:384 O 25 '35
Opening of the New York museum of science and industry at the Rockefeller Center. il diag Sci Mo 42:380-4 Ap '36
Wheels go round and around. il Arch Rec 79:230 Mr '36
Wonderland of button-pushing. il Lit Digest 121:31 F 22 '36

NEW YORK, New Haven and Hartford railroad
Decreased revenue puts road on sickbed. il News Week 6:36 N 2 '35
For widows and orphans. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:534 N 6 '35
New Haven down. Time 26:67 N 4 '35
New Haven would reorganize. Lit Digest 120: 38 N 2 '35
N.Y, N.H. and Washington; issue of government ownership of the railroads. il Business Week p 18 N 23 '35
Punctured balloon descends. New Repub 84: 351 N 6 '35
Railway collapse laid to plunder. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:1467 N 18 '35

NEW YORK philharmonic symphony society. See Philharmonic symphony society of New York

NEW YORK public library
Annual report; summary. Sch & Soc 45:395 Mr 20 '37
Bryant Park open air reading room. Wilson Bul 10:50 S '35
Bryant Park outdoor library. il News Week 6:32 Ag 24 '35
Children and book famine. A. C. Moore. Sat R Lit 15:9 Mr 13 '37
Dead architect to atone for mistake; design of New York's public library. il Arch Rec 80:6 Jl '36
Encouraging hobbies. H. Paulmier. il Wilson Bul 10:680-1 Je '36
Exhibit commemorating fortieth anniversary. Library J 60:531 Je 15 '35
Federal appropriations. Sch and Soc 42:286-7 Ag 31 '35

NEW YORK public library—*Continued*
Historical exhibition commemorating the founding of the New York public library. Sch and Soc 41:798 Je 15 '35
Jewell for gentrie; exhibit of sporting books. K. W. Zoeller. il facsims Country Life 70: 37-40+ O '36
Need of the libraries; shortage of book purchasing funds. Pub W 128:821 S 14 '35
Open-air library. Library J 60:660 S 1 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:381-2 S 14 '35
Open-air library. Sch and Soc 42:266 Ag 24 '35
Open air reading. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 24 '35
Outdoor library. Recreation 29:421 N '35
Outdoor public library in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:254 Ag 24 '35
Sixteen million books; excerpts from 1935 report. Recreation 30:497-8+ Ja '37
Social approach to adolescence; browsing room, Aguilar branch. H. H. Cam. il Wilson Bul 10:379-81 F '36
Split second exposure: fresh air branch. Sat R Lit 12:21+ Ag 31 '35
Staff associations of Greater New York. C. F. Gosnell. Library J 60:465-8 Je 1 '35
Those who read in Harlem. E. G. Green. il Wilson Bul 10:311-13+ Ja '36
Who reads what? Pub W 131:120 Ja 9 '37
Why people use the library. Library J 61: 110, 270 F 1, Ap 1 '36

Newspaper division
Turn a handle and get your page. L. H. Fox. il Library J 60:675-6 S 1 '35

NEW YORK public library school
Library school of the New York public library. E. J. Reece. Library J 62:11-13 Ja 1 '37

NEW YORK society for the suppression of vice
Keepers of our morals: J. S. Sumner. il Am M 123:24-5+ Ja '37

NEW YORK society library. See New York (city)—Libraries

NEW YORK society of model engineers
Boys of larger growth. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p6 My 5 '37

NEW YORK state association of colleges and universities
Meeting, 1936, New York. Sch and Soc 44: 536 O 24 '36

NEW YORK state barge canal
It's a good life; so say the canallers. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p4 Ja 20 '37

NEW YORK state college for teachers, Albany
Preparing teachers for guidance. J. A. Hicks. Educa 56:234-8 D '35

Department of librarianship
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:30 Ja 1 '37

NEW YORK state college of forestry, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—College of forestry

NEW YORK state fair. See Fairs

NEW YORK state library school
New York state library school, 1887-1926. J. I. Wyer. il Library J 62:5-10 Ja 1 '37

NEW YORK state medical society
We do not want security; the doctor's obligation. F. S. Winslow. Vital Speeches 2: 822-3 O 1 '36
When doctors get together; radio address. F. E. Sondern. Vital Speeches 2:503-4 My 4 '36

NEW YORK state merchant marine academy
Federal grant of part of the Fort Schuyler military reservation. Sch and Soc 43:53 Ja 11 '36

NEW YORK state museum
Dates of publication of the earlier New York state museum reports. R. Ruedemann. Science ns 84:373-4 O 23 '36

NEW YORK state normal school, Albany. See New York state college for teachers

NEW YORK state normal school, Oswego
Edward Austin Sheldon and the Oswego normal school. R. K. Plez. Educa 56:211-14 D '35

NEW YORK state reformatory, Elmira. See Elmira reformatory, New York

NEW YORK state Theodore Roosevelt memorial
Biography in murals. L. Zahn. il Arts and Dec 43:24-5 N '35
Dedication of the Theodore Roosevelt wing. Sch and Soc 42:772 D 7 '35
New York state Roosevelt memorial. G. N. Pindar. il Sci Mo 42:280-4 Mr '36
New York Theodore Roosevelt memorial; dedication. Science ns 83:75-6 Ja 24 '36
T. R. memorial. il Scholastic 28:20+ F 8 '36

NEW YORK state university
Advisory council on health and physical education. Sch and Soc 44:730 D 5 '36
Convocation, 1935. Sch and Soc 42:400 S 21 '35

NEW YORK steam corporation
Steamed up: New York corporation profits by supplying steam to vast clientele. il Lit Digest 123:41-2 My 8 '37

NEW YORK stock exchange. See Stock exchange—New York (city)

NEW YORK telephone company
White-collar man; life and circumstances of W. C. Game, jr, employee of the New York telephone co. il tab Fortune 13:105-11+ My '36

NEW YORK times
Hiking editor: J. H. Finley, now guiding New York times. Lit Digest 123:30 My 1 '37
Journalism's no. 1 job goes to Dr Finley of the Times. News Week 9:27 My 1 '37
Lindbergh: N.Y. times gets the scoop of the year for kindness. il News Week 7:30-1 Ja 4 '36
Mr Carney and the Times. F. E. Manuel. Nation 143:743 D 19 '36
Mixed pickles. H. Broun. Nation 141:385-6 O 2 '35
Unfit to print; New York's one hundred neediest cases. I. Feinstein. Nation 141: 740 D 25 '35

NEW YORK times national book fair. See Book fairs

NEW YORK university
Adult education. Sch and Soc 44:338 S 12 '36
Camp for study in physical education. Sch and Soc 44:240 Ag 22 '36
Challenging opportunity; appointment of Paul North Rice as director of libraries for New York university. H. M. Lydenberg. Library J 60:862 N 1 '35
Community public forums. Sch and Soc 41: 763-4 Je 8 '35
Dedication of the Elmer Ellsworth Brown House. Sch and Soc 42:772-3 D 7 '35
Education of the architect; work of a selected group of schools. diags Arch Rec 80:213 S '36
Enrolment. Sch & Soc 45:321 Mr 6 '37
Experiment in science education for adults. Sch and Soc 43:315 Mr 7 '36
Finances. Sch and Soc 44:399-400 S 26 '36
Foreign language teacher conference. Sch and Soc 42:852 D 21 '35
Gifts and bequests. Sch and Soc 43:427 Mr 28 '36
Honorary degrees conferred. Sch and Soc 41: 864 Je 29 '35
Library education course in curriculum enrichment offered by New York university at Chautauqua, New York. Library J 62:294 Ap 1 '37
New courses in city planning. Am City 50: 49 S '35
Operating surplus for sixth successive year. Sch and Soc 44:778 D 12 '36
Promotions. Sch and Soc 42:369 S 14 '35
Public works engineers' school for administration. Am City 51:93 Jl '36
Radio workshop; six-weeks session to provide training opportunities for educational broadcasting. Sch & Soc 45:251 F 20 '37
Research and service bureau. Sch and Soc 44:840 D 26 '36
Summer school enrollment. Sch and Soc 42: 325 S 7 '35

NEW YORK university—*Continued*

Hall of fame

See Hall of fame for great Americans

Nassau college

Expansion program. Sch and Soc 43:458-9 Ap 4 '36
Nassau college-Hofstra memorial at Hempstead, L.I. Sch & Soc 45:114 Ja 23 '37
Nassau college of New York university. Sch and Soc 42:119 Jl 27 '35

School of aeronautics

Study of airplane vibration. Science ns 84: 502 D 4 '36

School of architecture and allied arts

School of architecture, expands its planning work. Am City 51:58 Ja '36

School of education

Course in the artistic, educational and social aspects of the motion picture. Sch and Soc 42:461 O 5 '35

NEW YORK woman (periodical)

New weekly. il News Week 8:20 S 12 '36
N.Y. woman steps out. Business Week p 16 Mr 13 '37
New York woman to be started this spring. Business Week p 11 F 15 '36
Stanley Walker to edit the New York woman. News Week 9:32+ Mr 13 '37
Women's man: Stanley Walker takes editorship of New York woman. Lit Digest 123: 35-6 Mr 13 '37

NEW YORK zoological park

Amazing zoo hospital, Bronx zoo. E. W. Murtfeldt. il Pop Sci 128:46-7+ Mr '36
America's greatest zoo. J. F. Gelders. il Travel 65:26-30+ Ag '35
Zoo babies. E. R. Osterndorff. il St N 63: 33 D '35
Zoo hospital. E. R. Osterndorff. il Travel 66: 28-9+ Mr '36

NEW ZEALAND

Defenceless New Zealand. D. Cowie. Fortn 146 (ns 140):140-4 Ag '36
Fishing in New Zealand. J. C. Westall. Country Life 69:95-6 Ap '36
Land of color. C. C. Martindale. Cath World 142:95-6 O '35
New Zealand down under; with color photographs by author. W. R. Moore. maps Nat Geog M 69:165-218 F '36

See also

Napier
Samoa, Western
Taupo

also subhead New Zealand under various subjects, e.g.

Aviation
Birth rate
Labor laws and legislation
Minimum wage
Woman

Description and travel

Voyage down under. S. Chandler. il House B 77:108+ O '35

Economic conditions

New Zealand: a warning. D. Cowie. 19th Cent 120:345-53 S '36
Reduction of New Zealand tax for unemployment relief. Monthly Labor R 42:66-7 Ja '36

Economic policy

New Zealand's socialist experiment. D. Cowie. Fortn 146(ns 140):703-10 D '36
News from New Zealand. D. Cowie. Cur Hist 46:83-6 My '37

Politics and government

All millionaires; New Zealand Premier's goal. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 Ag 15 '36
Labour victory in New Zealand. W. P. Morrell. Contemp 149:331-8 Mr '36
New Zealand's socialist experiment. D. Cowie. Fortn 146(ns 140):703-10 D '36
News from New Zealand. D. Cowie. Cur Hist 46:83-6 My '37
Savage will soak rich for widows, miners. News Week 8:16 Ag 15 '36

NEWARK, New Jersey

Newark fire department: man-power, methods and equipment. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 51:50-2 N '36
No electricity for 5½ hours. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 52:69-71 Mr '37

Architecture

Market Street station; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:199-205 Mr '36

Education

Open-air school pupils benefit from natural and artificial sunlight. C. H. Gleason. il Am City 52:107 Ap '37

Libraries

American library; an exhibition at the Newark public library. M. L. Prevost. il Wilson Bul 11:674-7 Je '37
Children's fines reduced. Library J 61:588 Ag '36
Depression losses. Library J 62:343 Ap 15 '37
Library's investment services; business branch, Newark public library. M. C. Manley. il Wilson Bul 11:472-4 Mr '37
Newark plans exhibition. il Library J 62:469 Je 1 '37
Reading without tears; Newark public library exhibition of school books. R. Newcomb. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ja 18 '36
School books of other days in the Newark library exhibit. R. Newcomb. Sch and Soc 43:227-9 F 15 '36

Parks and playgrounds

Youth week on a Newark playground. V. J. Di Filippo. il Recreation 30:13-14+ Ap '36

Public health

Diphtheria immunization in Newark. Am J Pub Health 26:1007 O '36

Public safety, Department of

Newark's emergency trucks. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 50:44-5 S '35

Recreation facilities

Where harmonica bands flourish! L. A. Canarelli. bibliog Recreation 30:289-90 S '36

Taxation

Regarding taxpayers as customers and going after the business. R. Parnell. il Am City 50:50-2 Jl '35

NEWARK airport. See Airports

NEWARK museum

Educational program. C. M. Heller. il Sch Arts M 36:70-7 O '36
It beats the movies! activities of the Junior museum clubs. il Recreation 30:295-6+ S '36

NEWARK university

University of Newark. Sch and Soc 42:638 N 9 '35

NEWBERRY, Marie Amna

Library internships. Library J 60:799 O 15 '35

NEWBERRY library, Chicago

Newberry library, court of last resort. G. B. Utley. Am Scholar 6 no3:372-6 '37

NEWBERY, John

Children's corner; tribute to the first real children's publisher. G. Bates. Pub W 128:1546-8 O 26 '35

NEWBERY medal

Caddie Woodlawn, the Newbery medal book. E. Blake. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:261 N '36
Dobry, the John Newbery medal book. E. Blake. Nat Educ Assn J 24:259 N '35
Newbery medal awarded to California author: Monica Shannon. Pub W 127:2413 Je 29 '35
Newbery medal awards. C. E. Scott. Library J 60:841 N 1 '35
Newbery medal to Carol Brink. Pub W 129: 1952 My 16 '36
Phœnix nest; John Newbery medal award, 1935. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:19 Jl 6 '35

NEWBERY medal—*Continued*
Popularity of Newbery medal books. M. E. Townes. Library J 60:839-41 N 1 '35
Receives Newbery medal. Library J 61:411 My 15 '36

NEWBOLD, John Turner Walton
Arms and industry. Fortn 145(ns 139):601-7 My '36
International revolution is developing. 19th Cent 119:211-24 F '36

NEWBOLD, Walton. See Newbold, J. T. W.

NEWBOLT, Sir Francis George
Parting lovers; poem. 19th Cent 117:760-1 Je '35
Three kings; poem. 19th Cent 120:235 Ag '36

NEWBURGH, New York
Newburgh's novel skating rink. il Recreation 30:554+ F '37
Night skating at Newburgh. D. C. Miller. il Am City 51:113 N '36

NEWBURYPORT, Massachusetts
Bossy Gillis keeps quiet. News Week 6:11 D 14 '35

NEWCOMB, C. L. jr, and Girard, M. W.
Casting plaster ornaments. Pop Sci 128:118-20 Mr '36

NEWCOMB, Harry Turner
Regimenting the railroads. Am Mercury 38: 327-33 Jl '36

NEWCOMB, John Lloyd
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:18 S 7 '35

NEWCOMB, Rexford
Interrelationship of the arts, fine and industrial: their place in the modern curriculum. Ind Educ M 37:169-77 S '35

NEWCOMB, Russell
Reading without tears. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ja 18 '36
School books of other days in the Newark library exhibit. Sch and Soc 43:227-9 F 15 '36

NEWCOMB, Simon
Bust of S. Newcomb in the Hall of fame. il Sci Mo 42:564-5 Je '36
Gravitation in the solar system. E. W. Brown. *por Smithson Rept 1933:181-8*
Simon Newcomb: a tribute to his personality and accomplishments. W. W. Campbell. Science ns 84:165-9 Ag 21 '36

NEWCOMEN engines. See Steam engines

NEWCOMER, Mabel
Analysis of the nature of American public debts, federal, state, and local. Am Econ R 27:sup49-57 Mr '37
Coördination of federal, state, and local tax systems. Ann Am Acad 183:39-47 Ja '36
English local government finance under the Local government act of 1929. Pol Sci Q 51: 538-68 D '36
Equalization of local government resources in Germany and England. Am Econ R 26:sup 182-7 Mr '36
Fiscal relations of central and local governments in Germany under the Weimar constitution. Pol Sci Q 51:185-214 Je '36

NEWCOMER, Marian Staats
Portrait
Time 27:30 Ap 20 '36

NEWELL, Adnah Clifton, and Ensign, Preston
Mixing colors, an instruction-sheet. Ind Educ M 38:162-3 My '36

—and Teter, R. G.
Procedure for finishing honey maple. Ind Educ M 38:272 N '36

NEWELL, David McCheyne
Fisherman's luck; story. Collier's 97:20 Ja 25 '36
Little Kate. Sat Eve Post 208:15+ Je 20 '36
Panther! por Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 13 '35
Tarpon! in a ditch! por Sat Eve Post 209:94+ F 20 '37
Tough Bob; story of a catch dog. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 14 '35

NEWFOUNDLAND
Problem of Newfoundland. T. Lodge. Fortn 147(ns 141):558-66 My '37
See also
Geology—Newfoundland

NEWGOLD, Wilbert Devoe
Relation of the concert recitalist to the radio sponsor. Musician 40:7-8 D '35

NEWHALL, Beatrice
Across the Andes from the Caribbean to the Pacific. Bul Pan Am Union 71:477-91 Je '37
Chocolate in New Spain. Bul Pan Am Union 70:786-93 O '36
Dry sea, the Colombian llanos. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:368-77 My '37
Eugenio Espejo, Ecuadorean. Bul Pan Am Union 70:116-18 F '36
Woman suffrage in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 70:424-8 My '36

NEWHALL, Beaumont
After Delacroix. Am M Art 29:580-4 S '36
Cast iron elegance. il Am M Art 29:785-9 D '36

NEWHARD, Nelson J.
Eight hands on one keyboard. Etude 54:770+ D '36

NEWHOUSE, Edward
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11: 588 My '37

NEWITT, Arthur Wilmot, and others
Outbreak of milk-borne hemolytic streptococcic infection. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 804-12 Jl '35

NEWKIRK, Louis Vest, and others
Industrial-arts laboratory. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:69-72 Mr '37

NEWLON, Jesse Homer
Importance of a point of view in educational administration. Sch & Soc 45:361-8 Mr 13 '37
Place of the educational profession in the national life. Sch and Soc 42:79-84 Jl 20 '35
Schools and the outside world. por Parents M 11:21+ My '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 20 '35

NEWLUND, Walter W.
Collecting delinquent sewerage service rates, Monmouth, Ill. Am City 50:62 Ag '35

NEWMAN, Anna B.
(comp) Children as authors. Wilson Bul 11: 476-7 Mr '37

NEWMAN, Azadia
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:9 My 8 '37
Sprinting art; Azadia Newman gave up society to become portraitist. Lit Digest 121: 25-6 My 16 '36

NEWMAN, Barclay Moon
Smooth slide up to life. Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37

NEWMAN, Bernard J.
Factors in the housing problem. Ann Am Acad 190:1-6 Mr '37

NEWMAN, Charles Henry, pseud.
Last superstition; When the earth is cold; poems. Poetry 48:82-5 My '36

NEWMAN, Edward William Poison
Abyssinia to-day. 19th Cent 118:558-68 N '35
Anglo-Russian relations. Contemp 148:416-23 O '35
Central Europe and the crisis. 19th Cent 119: 563-75 My '36
Changes in north-east Africa. Contemp 151: 162-70 F '37
Egypt and the treaty. Contemp 150:407-15 O '36
Imperial Italy. Liv Age 352:243-8 My '37
Slavery in Abyssinia. Contemp 148:650-7 D '35

NEWMAN, Elias
Old and new Tel-Aviv; Ada in Purim costume; On the way to Sarona, Palestine; paintings. Survey G 24:608-9 D '35

NEWMAN, Ernest
Critic and consistency. Fortn 146(ns 140):80-7 Jl '36

NEWMAN, Horatio Hackett
Effect of education on the I.Q. of identical twins reared apart. Sci Mo 44:292 Mr '37

NEWMAN, Israel
Acetylene torch; poem. No Am 243:296 Je '37
Dynamo; poem. Poetry 48:313 S '36
Epitaph for Mars; poem. Christian Cent 53:730 My 20 '36
Man with microscope; poem. Christian Cent 53:1250 S 23 '36

NEWMAN, John Henry, cardinal
Newman rests. J. B. McAllister. Commonweal 25:324-6 Ja 15 '37

NEWMAN, W. A.
Prospect of a united Ireland. Fortn 147(ns 141):427-36 Ap '37

NEWMAN clubs. See Roman Catholic church—Societies

NEWMARK, David
Habits of normal school students. Educa 56: 351-4 F '36

NEWPORT, Helen, pseud.
Dinner on Fifth avenue. Read Digest 29:45-8 S '36

NEWPORT NEWS, Virginia
New municipal incinerator. il Am City 50:47 Je '35

NEWPORT NEWS shipbuilding and dry dock company
Ships on the ways: Newport News and the Huntington dynasty. il tab Fortune 14:66-75+ N '36

NEWS
After its fashion; coverage of labor news. H. Broun. Nation 141:47 Jl 10 '35
All the news and flts. H. Broun. Nation 144: 186 F 13 '37
Broun's page; what is news and what is propaganda. H. Broun. Nation 143:75 Jl 18 '36
Circulation: 300,000,000; coronation news and pictures. Time 29:39 My 24 '37
Concerning spot news. Am Mercury 38:226-7 Je '36
Does the American press serve the public interest? W. R. Deuel. Am J Soc 42:251 S '36
French news from France. B. Fay. Commonweal 23:285-7 Ja 10 '36
Glut of occurrences; to-day's news and to-morrow's newspaper. H. Brucker. Atlan 156:195-205 Ag '35
Helping the press; Catholic publicity. F. Boardman. Commonweal 23:543-4 Mr 13 '36
Hero and Herod; Lindbergh flight. il Time 27:34-6+ Ja 6; 27 Ja 13 '36
Informed opinion and the news. F. Morley. Vital Speeches 2:720-2 Ag 15 '36
Lindbergh leaves. Christian Cent 53:38-40 Ja 8 '36
Lindbergh: N.Y. times gets the scoop of the year for kindness. il News Week 7:30-1 Ja 4 '36
Lindberghs' departure. Scholastic 27:26 Ja 11 '36
Lindberghs leave. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 35 Ja 8 '36
News reel; review of New York times, May 7, 1936. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:12-14 My 16 '36
1936: the front-page stories of a year of hectic headlines. News Week 9:30-1 Ja 2 '37
Presidential election as page 2 news; newspaper of 1789 had few words on Washington choice. facsims Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 25 '36
Privacy and the Lindberghs. St J. Ervine. Fortn 145(ns 139):180-6 F '36
Ten biggest news stories of 1935. Scholastic 27:14-16+ Ja 4 '36
Three realms, sensation, fact and ideas, reflected in the press. Centurion. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 31 '35
Walter Winchell's tooth. H. Broun. Nation 142:47 Ja 8 '36
What don't the dailies print? with editorial reply. H. B. Swope. Nation 142:221-2 F 19 '36

See also
Newspapers
Reporters and reporting

NEWS agencies
INS kicks at credit for stories it didn't write. News Week 6:21 Ag 3 '35

See also
Associated press

NEWS films. See Moving pictures—News films

NEWS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

NEWS-week (periodical)
News-week, Today. Time 29:50-2 F 15 '37

NEWSBOYS
Employment of children in newspaper and magazine distributing. Monthly Labor R 40: 1234-9 My '35
What's a leg to a newsboy? J. Whitbread. Christian Cent 54:13-14 Ja 6 '37

NEWSOM, John
Policy for the special areas. 19th Cent 121: 215-23 F '37

NEWSPAPER clipping bureaus. See Clipping bureaus

NEWSPAPER columns. See Columns, Newspaper

NEWSPAPER correspondence, War. See War correspondence

NEWSPAPER correspondents. See Reporters and reporting

NEWSPAPER editors. See Editors and editing; Journalists

NEWSPAPER ethics
Issue of press ethics; reporter who exposed rackets loses court appeal. Lit Digest 121: 34 Ja 18 '36

See also
Newspapers—Crime reporting

NEWSPAPER guild, American. See American newspaper guild

NEWSPAPER indexes
Indexes to newspapers. L. E. Tomlinson. Library J 61:709-10 O 1 '36
New bibliographical periodical; Gazetnafa letopis (newspaper annals) D. M. Krassovsky. Library J 61:516 Jl '36

NEWSPAPER men. See Journalists

NEWSPAPER work. See Reporters and reporting

NEWSPAPERMAN'S credo. C. F. Willis. Am Mercury 36:90-1 S '35

NEWSPAPERS
Aged newspaper soliloquizes. T. Hardy. Golden Bk 22:366 S '35
Come-hithery news; writing newspaper headlines. Lit Digest 121:31 Mr 21 '36
Gentle reader drops the adjective. H. S. Tigner. Christian Cent 52:1081-3 Ag 28 '35
Newspaper dilemma; reply to H. S. Tigner. W. P. Lovett. Christian Cent 52:1213 S 25 '35
Jobs behind the news. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 48:30-1 F '36
Newspaper as the nation's greatest educator. H. K. Harris. Educa 56:498-500 Ap '36
Newspaper news; old papers handy for many uses. L. C. Sawhill. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 146 Ap '37
Newspaper readers get the whole story on one page. News Week 7:20 F 29 '36
Press. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:362-3 Mr 11 '35
Privacy and the Lindberghs. St J. Ervine. Fortn 145(ns 139):180-6 F '36
Who makes up your mind? J. Bakeless. Ind Woman 15:137+ My '36
You get it in black and white; newer mediums cannot replace the printed word. W. Churchill. il Collier's 96:32+ D 28 '35

See also

Associated press	Journalism
Audit bureau of circulations	News
Caricatures and cartoons	Newsboys
Country newspapers	Photography, Journalistic
Editors and editing	Radio broadcasting —News
Freedom of the press	War news

NEWSPAPERS—*Continued*

Book reviews

See Book reviews

Censorship

Argentina's muzzled press suspects more trouble. News Week 6:15 Jl 27 '35
Censorship in Rome. News Week 5:14 Je 22 '35
English press. J. Soames. Am R 3:578-89 Mr '37
Europe's wide-spread censorship of press. map Lit Digest 119:13+ Je 29 '35
German press censorship; excerpts from current instructions. New Repub 83:152-3 Je 19 '35
Germany's shackled press. Liv Age 352:207-12 My '37
How dictators enforce news curbs; Germany, Russia and Italy maintain peace-time censorships. Lit Digest 122:27-8 Ag 22 '36
Japanese press censorship. A. M. Young. Asia 35:474-7 Ag '35
Servile press of fascism; instructions to Italian press. New Repub 88:90 S 2 '36

Crime reporting

Bon voyage. D. Baker. New Repub 84: 358-60 N 6 '35
Edith and her pappy. V. Dabney. New Repub 86:69-70 F 26 '36
Hearst hoax; Titterton case. Time 27:48 My 11 '36
Lindbergh case: a study of human interest and politics. H. M. Hughes. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:32-54 Jl '36
Manhattan mystery gives tabloids Roman holiday. il News Week 9:31 Ap 10 '37
Murder for Easter. Time 29:67-9 Ap 12 '37
Take crime news off the front page? C. H. Clay; E. Richards. il Rotarian 50:12-13+ F '37; Discussion. 50:2+ Mr '37
Trial by reporters; Stretz trial. Time 27:32 Ap 6 '36
Why blame it on the papers? handling of crime news. P. Hutchinson. Scrib M 99: 43-7 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:34 Ja 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 F '36

Educational news

Education in the news. J. H. Lloyd. Sch Life 21:82-3 D '35
Good is oft interred. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:473 O 5 '35
High school home economics in the newspapers. F. Justin. tabs J Home Econ 27: 641-4 D '35

Employees

Salaries and working conditions of newspaper editorial employees. D. Q. Crowther and H. O. Rogers. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1137-48 My '35
Wage scale for newspaper editorial department approved by National industrial recovery board. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1483-4 Je '35

See also
Journalists
Reporters and reporting

Financial news

Review of reviewers. Time 27:51-2+ Ja 13 '36

Foreign news

Poisoned springs of world news. G. Seldes. Scholastic 27:15 O 26 '35
Press; foreign news wins the front page. New Outlook 165:10+ Je '35

Photographic reproduction and projection

Camera finds new uses. J. Zeitlin and C. S. Dunning. il R of Rs 92:32-3+ O '35
Films and the library. C. Z. Case. Library J 60:485 Je 1 '35
Films for folios. L. H. Fox. il Library J 62: 361-4 My 1 '37
History, photography and the library. M. H. Savelle. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35
Making newspapers immortal. il Scholastic 29:25 Ja 30 '37
Microphotography for smaller libraries. M. L. Raney. Wilson Bul 11:246-7 D '36
Turn a handle and get your page. L. H. Fox. il Library J 60:675-6 S 1 '35

Radio control

Aylesworth joins Scripps-Howard; publishers active in broadcasting field. il Lit Digest 123:28 F 13 '37
Radio stations under newspaper control. Christian Cent 54:237 F 24 '37

Radio news

Hearst; no more free puffs for radio, not even his own. News Week 7:40 Mr 28 '36

Scientific news

Science and the American press. D. Dietz. bibliog f Science ns 85:107-12 Ja 29 '37

Sporting news

Sporting news; golden anniversary of baseball's voice. News Week 7:38-9 My 30 '36

Tabloid papers

Coast tabloid; Los Angeles post-record now Evening news. Time 27:42 F 10 '36

Taxation

Free to print without taxation; Supreme court's outlawry of Louisiana levy on newspaper earnings. Lit Digest 121:17 F 22 '36
Louisiana lawyer; U.S. Supreme court's decision on newspaper tax. Time 27:49-51 F 24 '36

Telephoto service

Big news for the newspapers. Business Week p24 Mr 7 '36
Cheap wire-photo. Business Week p29 F 29 '36
Facsimile: radio threatens to reach into country's mailboxes. News Week 6:41 N 23 '35
Wide world will send news photos by telephone. il News Week 7:20 F 29 '36
Wirephoto: AP cameramen to snap and run to nearest phone. News Week 7:25 Mr 7 '36

Argentina

Argentina's muzzled press suspects more trouble. News Week 6:15 Jl 27 '35

Canada

Apology for the press. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 16:7-9 Ap '36
Coast co-operative; Vancouver news-herald. Time 28:49 D 14 '36
Our class-conscious newspapers. Canad Forum 17:79-80 Je '37
Your morning paper. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Ja '37

See also
Toronto—Newspapers

Chile

See also
Journalism—Chile

China

Corrupt press in China. A. Smedley. Nation 141:8-10 Jl 3 '35
Nanking offers another sacrifice on altar of peace. News Week 6:13 Jl 20 '35

England

British press and British policy. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 85:221-2 Ja 1 '36
English press. J. Soames. Am R 3:578-89 Mr '37
Few kind words on the press. H. Belloc. 19th Cent 120:438-51 O '36
Pestering by the press. H. Fyfe. Fortn 147(ns 141):304-11 Mr '37
They do things better in England, or do they? Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 16 '37
Why blame it on the papers? handling of crime news. P. Hutchinson. Scrib M 99:43-7 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:34 Ja 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 F '36

See also
Times (London)

NEWSPAPERS—*Continued*

Europe

Dateline Vienna. J. Gunther. Harper 171:198-208 Jl '35
Fascists roar, in print. R of Rs 93:52 Ja '36
German press, in exile. V. Fry. R of Rs 93: 57 F '36

France

French press curb: deputies pass libel law. il Lit Digest 122:13-14 D 26 '36
French vendetta. Time 28:62+ N 16 '36
Press goes to war; what France reads. A. Werth. New Repub 84:355 N 6 '35

See also
Action française

Germany

German press censorship; excerpts from current instructions. New Repub 83:152-3 Je 19 '35
Germany's shackled press. Liv Age 352:207-12 My '37
Hands across the Rhine; mockery of Dr Goebbels in his own paper. Liv Age 349: 458 Ja '36
I was an editor in Germany. F. Höllering. Nation 142:151-2, 182-4 F 5-12 '36
INS kicks at credit for stories it didn't write. News Week 6:21 Ag 3 '35
LaGuardia and the German press. New Repub 90:154 Mr 17 '37
Lindbergh case; a study of human interest and politics. H. M. Hughes. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:32-54 Jl '36
Opposition in Germany; League of decent Germans. G. Rend. il facsim Cur Hist 44:52-6 S '36

India

Indian press loses freedom. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1480 N 6 '35

Italy

Journalism under dictatorship. New Repub 86:316 Ap 22 '36
Servile press of fascism; instructions to Italian newspapers. New Repub 88:90 S 2 '36

Japan

According to the press; the fourth estate in Russia and Japan. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 15 '36
Japanese press censorship. A. M. Young. Asia 35:474-7 Ag '35

Latin America

Headlines and deadlines in Latin America. C. Davila. il Scholastic 29:17+ D 12 '36

Russia

According to the press; the fourth estate in Russia and Japan. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 15 '36
Head-line fans; Soviet Union's 9,250 newspapers have thirty-eight million readers. il Lit Digest 123:28-30 My 15 '37
New bibliographical periodical; Gazetnaîa letopis (newspaper annals) D. M. Krassovsky. Library J 61:516 Jl '36
Servile Soviet press. F. L. Burdette. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ D '36

Spain

News travels fast in Spain. A. G. Hamilton. il Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 21 '36

United States

After its fashion; coverage of labor news. H. Broun. Nation 141:47 Jl 10 '35
Amsterdam news is winning; editorial strike at Negro New York paper. A. Chase. Nation 141:567-8 N 13 '35
Anything for profits. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 30 '35
Battle of books; new wave of premium circulation-getting. Time 29:70 Ap 12 '37
Blue-penciling the editors; anti-Catholicism in Georgia. R. Reid. Commonweal 22:279-81 Jl 12 '35
Broun's page; Roy Howard and the Guild. H. Broun. Nation 143:158 Ag 8 '36
Broun's page; what is news and what is propaganda. H. Broun. Nation 143:75 Jl 18 '36
Bunkum and bunting; attitude of our press toward the coronation. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:592 My 22 '37
Buster's miniature newspaper, the Sheboygan weekly. L. L. Armstrong. St N 64:30+ Mr '37
Chained weeklies; West Virginia Woodyards own thirty-one newspapers. Lit Digest 123: 33-5 Ap 10 '37
Circulation of daily newspapers, 1935. M. Smith. tab Sch & Soc 45:69-72 Ja 9 '37
Coast tabloid; Los Angeles post-record now Evening news. Time 27:42 F 10 '36
Congress, and the power of the press. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 89:321-2 Ja 13 '37
Does the American press serve the public interest? W. R. Deuel. Am J Soc 42: 251 S '36
Editorial slant on steel. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:377-9 Ag 5 '36
Endangered press. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 24:609-11 O 23 '36
Faith in power of editors shaken. Lit Digest 122:42 D 19 '36
Fortune survey: abuse of power; bankers, press, radio, pulpit, veterans. tab Fortune 13:144+ Ja '36
Fortune survey: Hearst papers, influence upon national politics. Fortune 14:148 Jl '36
Freedom of the press. Commonweal 24:1-2 My 1 '36
Gannett foundation. il Time 26:47-8 O 7 '35
Glut of occurrences; to-day's news and to-morrow's newspaper. H. Brucker. Atlan 156: 195-205 Ag '35
Hawkins for Howard. Time 27:29-30+ Je 29 '36
Hearst. il maps facsim tabs Fortune 12:42-55+ O '35
Hearstiana. Time 29:51 Ap 26 '37
Iowa formula. Time 26:26+ Jl 1 '35
Iowa publishers hitch evening Star to their wagon. il News Week 5:22 Je 29 '35
Is a free press possible? G. Seldes. Scholastic 27:14-15+ O 26 '35
Issues and men; lack of influence of the American press. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 603 N 21 '36
Issues and men; Mr Boettiger and Mr Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:705 D 12 '36
Hearst two shillings; reply to O. G. Villard. H. Broun. Nation 143:734 D 19 '36
J. David Stern. D. Wharton. Scrib M 100: 44-9 D '36
Memphis captured; Scripps-Howard now in control. Time 28:63 O 19 '36
Memphis commercial appeal gets another new publisher. News Week 8:43-4 O 17 '36
Mr Hearst's merry men. New Repub 83:239 Jl 10 '35
New job for Roy Howard's no-man. Lit Digest 121:35-6 Je 27 '36
New mouthpiece: midget radio trade daily apes old amusement publication. Lit Digest 123:28 F 27 '37
Newspaper guild wins Amsterdam news strike. Nation 142:30 Ja 8 '36
Newspaper of tomorrow. C. W. Ackerman. Vital Speeches 2:493-5 My 4 '36
Newspaper offensive. Business Week p 16-17 S 7 '35; p46-7 N 21 '36
Newspaper patients in two cities keep Hines busy. News Week 9:38-9 My 8 '37
Newspapers pick up. Business Week p34 Ag 8 '36
Not the type. H. Broun. Nation 141:218-19 Ag 21 '35
Notes on American newspapers. R. De Roussy de Sales. Atlan 159:28-33 Ja '37
163 editors two to one for Landon. Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 18 '36
Opinion and ownership. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 12:9 S 28 '35
Our weakly press. A. S. Keshen. Am Mercury 35:472-6 Ag '35
Philadelphia feud. Time 26:52 N 11 '35
Polishing the brass check; review of Freedom of the press, by G. Seldes. A. L. Crosby. Sat R Lit 12:7 S 14 '35

NEWSPAPERS—United States—*Continued*
Presidential election as page 2 news; newspaper of 1789 had few words on Washington choice. facsims Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 25 '36
Press and government. A. Krock. Ann Am Acad 180:162-7 Jl '35
Press and industrial peace; Toledo plan. F. J. Oliver. Commonweal 23:375-6 Ja 31 '36
Press and the campaign. New Repub 87:311-12 Jl 22 '36
Press and the public. tabs New Repub 90: 177-91 Mr 17 '37
Press loses the election. New Repub 89:62-3 N 18 '36
Press: new days, new demands. J. R. Drummond. il C S Mon M p3 Ap 7 '37
Public opinion and the press. Commonweal 25: 85-6 N 20 '36
Publisher insures future of his newspaper chain. News Week 6:34-5 O 5 '35
Roosevelt shows up the press. H. Broun. Nation 143:522 O 31 '36
Roy Howard tires of editing and turns reporter. News Week 7:30 Je 27 '36
Science, the press, and intellectual advance. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 3:207 Ja 15 '37
Seven against Horvitz. H. Broun. Nation 141: 104 Jl 24 '35
Sun keeps paper from being Florida free press. News Week 6:29 S 14 '35
Tennessee threat: Nashville Tennessean and the R.F.C. Time 26:39-40 O 21; 53 N 11 '35
Times-dispatch: Richmond editor heeds news-magazines. News Week 9:30 Ap 10 '37
To the newspaper publishers of America. Christian Cent 53:1518-20 N 18 '36
Trial by newspaper; Hauptmann case and the remedy. T. D. Thacher. Vital Speeches 2:778-81 S 15 '36
Truth about Spain; open letter to the press. M. Williams. Commonweal 26:33-7, 85-7, 113-15, 151-3 My 7, 21-Je 4 '37
Type tempters: Los Angeles times wins Ayer award for best newspaper appearance. il Lit Digest 123:32 Ap 17 '37
Walter Winchell's tooth. H. Broun. Nation 142:47 Ja 8 '36
Want higher ad rate. Business Week p47 My 8 '37
War in Rhode Island. Time 29:30 Mr 29 '37
Washington notes; sunflower newspapers take a licking. New Repub 89:16 N 4 '36
Weekly to magnify the barking of the underdog; People's press. News Week 6:39-40 N 9 '35
What don't the dailies print? with editorial reply. H. B. Swope. Nation 142:221-2 F 19 '36
Who wants a constitutional amendment? reaction to minimum wage decision. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:290 Jl 15 '36
Woman runs chain headed by the Sacramento bee. News Week 7:34 My 23 '36

See also
American newspaper guild
American newspaper publishers association
Brooklyn—Newspapers
Country newspapers
New York (city)—Newspapers
also names of newspapers, e.g.
Baltimore sun
Chicago daily news
Chicago daily times
Detroit news
Kansas City star
Los Angeles times
Milwaukee journal
Montgomery advertiser
New York daily news
New York enquirer
New York evening post
New York herald tribune
New York morning telegraph
New York times
Oregon journal
Philadelphia inquirer
Philadelphia public ledger
Pittsburgh post-gazette
St Louis globe-democrat
St Louis post-dispatch
San Francisco chronicle
Territorial enterprise
Times-picayune

Foreign language press
Campaign has its tower of Babel; millions reading foreign-language papers might swing poll. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 O 24 '36
Press goes to war; Italian press, New York. E. Clark. New Repub 84:356-7 N 6 '35

See also
Jewish daily forward

NEWSPAPERS, *Prison.* See *Prison* publications

NEWSPAPERS and morals
Private life. F. Hackett. New Repub 90:40 F 17 '37

See also
Newspapers—Crime reporting

NEWSPAPERS and politics
Press and the campaign. New Repub 87:311-12 Jl 22 '36

NEWSPAPERS *as textbooks*
Social science unconscious. E. Hunter. Sch and Soc 42:94-7 Jl 20 '35

NEWSPAPERS *on films.* See *Newspapers*—Photographic reproduction and projection

NEWSPRINT industry. See Paper making and trade

NEWSPRINT paper. See Paper

NEWSREELS. See *Moving pictures*—News films

NEWSTRAND, Clyde F. (Claude Nelson, pseud)
And taxes. R of Rs 95:40-2 Mr '37
John Bull & sons. R of Rs 95:48-51 Mr '37

NEWSWRITERS. See Newspapers—Employees; Reporters and reporting

NEWTON, Alfred Edward
Newton on Blackstone. Atlan 159:1-9 Ja '37
Portrait
Time 29:42 My 31 '37

NEWTON, Catherine Lowrance, and Lowry, G. C.
Vitamin C content of the Puerto Rico sweet potato. bibliog J Home Econ 29:114-17 F '37

NEWTON, Donald P.
Why have a hobby show? Recreation 29:557-8+ F '36

NEWTON, Douglas
Small bell ringing; story. Cath World 142: 588-92 F '36

NEWTON, Frances
Light, like the sun. Forum 97:171-5 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-5 Mr '37

NEWTON, Sir Isaac
Gravitation in the solar system. E. W. Brown. por Smithson Rept 1933:181-8
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:15 Ag 1 '36
Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 13 '37
Rare book notes; sale of the Newton papers. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:132, 526-7 Jl 11, Ag 15 '36
Sale of Newtoniana. Science ns 84:176 Ag 21 '36

NEWTON, *Joseph Fort*
Where is Christmas? Christian Cent 53:1715-18 D 23 '36

NEWTON, Julia O.
Farm family and the Farm credit administration. J Home Econ 29:384-5 Je '37

NEWTON, Maude De Verse
These things shall teach; poem. Library J 60:912 D 1 '35

NEWTON, Walter Hughes. See Myers, W. S. jt. auth.

NEXT *door to loveliness; story.* See Fox, F. F.

NEXT time we love; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NEXT to biggest; story. See Neville, V.

NEY, Luman F. See West, E. S. jt. auth.

NEY, Michel, duc d'Elchingen, prince de la Moskowa
Marshall up? por Time 28:18-19 Jl 20 '36; Discussion. 28:4 Ag 24; 4+ S 21 '36

NEYHART, Amos Earl
Safe at school! H. Barsantee. il por Rotarian 48:33-4 My '36

NEYHART, Amos Earl—*Continued*
Who taught you to drive? T. R. Carskadon. Collier's 99:53-5 Mr 6 '37

NIAGARA falls
Niagara crackpots: stunt artists. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 Ap 17 '37

NIAGARA FALLS, New York
Water departments should pay their way. O. C. Butler. Am City 50:46 Je '35

NIALL, Sean, and Mangan, Katharine
Mexico, tierra triste. No Am 243:65-79 Mr '37

NIAS
Nias, stone-jumping the favorite sport. il Asia 36:431 Jl '36
Nias, the island of gold. W. C. Borgers. il map Travel 67:23-5+ Je '36

NIBB, John
Disputed territory. Commonweal 23:260-2 Ja 3 '36

NIBELUNGEN ring; opera. See Wagner, R.

NICARAGUA
See also
Child welfare—Nicaragua
Missions—Nicaragua

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:213-14 F '36

Politics and government
People's hero. Lit Digest 121:13 Je 13 '36
Time to end. Time 27:32 Je 22 '36
What Somoza says goes. il News Week 7:17 Je 13 '36

NICARAGUA and the United States
See also
Reciprocity—Nicaragua and the United States

NICARAGUAN canal (proposed)
New ditch no boondoggle, assert friends. map Lit Digest 123:6-7 Ja 30 '37
Why no Nicaragua canal? J. R. Browne. No Am 241:108-20 Mr '36

NICE, Mrs Margaret (Morse)
Way of a song sparrow. Bird Lore 38:256-64, 337-43, 421-8 Jl-N '36

NICE, France
Welcome with flowers awaits you! Rotary international's 28th annual reunion. H. H. Feighner. il Rotarian 50:19-21 Ap '37

NICE for a while; story. See Hale, A. B.

NICE girl, inc; story. See Bentham, Josephine

NICE old lady; story. See Lane, R. W.

NICHOLAS, Saint. See Santa Claus

NICHOLAS II, czar of Russia
Ill-fated czar. I. Skariatina. por Sat R Lit 15:11 F 20 '37
Last czar. Lit Digest 123:26-7 Ja 30 '37

NICHOLAS, prince of Rumania
Nikki nicked. por Lit Digest 123:15 Ap 24 '37

NICHOLL, Clare
From quiet homes; poem. Cath World 143:653 S '36

NICHOLL, Louise Townsend
Early milkman; poem. Commonweal 23:180 D 13 '35
July moon; poem. Poetry 46:188 Jl '35
Recital; poem. Commonweal 23:239 D 27 '35
Wheels in sunlight; poem. Commonweal 25: 693 Ap 16 '37

NICHOLLS, Mrs Arthur B. See Brontë, C.

NICHOLS, Anne
Abie's Irish Rose. Criticism
Commonweal 26:160 Je 4 '37
News Week il 9:26+ My 22 '37
—and Van Ronkel, Alford
Pre-honeymoon. Criticism
Time 27:28 My 11 '36

NICHOLS, Beverley
Stopping wars and starting gardens. Scrib M 98:39-40 Jl '35
They shot me in Hollywood. Golden Bk 22: 142-5 Ag '35
Portrait
News Week 7:27 Ap 25 '36

NICHOLS, Charles Walter
Portrait
Fortune 13:154 Ja '36

NICHOLS, Clare
How does your garden grow? Recreation 30: 62 My '36

NICHOLS, Frances. See Nichols, R. L. jt. auth.

NICHOLS, Herbert
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:292 Ja '37

NICHOLS, Herbert B.
Alloys: challenge to industry. C S Mon M p5+ Mr 31 '37
Cargoes of sea water. C S Mon M p6+ Ja 29 '36
Creatures of glass. C S Mon M p5 Ag 7 '35
Distinctions. C S Mon M p7 My 5 '37
From little grains of sand. C S Mon M p8-9 My 26 '37
Harvard's glass-filed garden. C S Mon M p 10-11+ S 16 '36
New enough for a museum. C S Mon M p6+ Jl 8 '36
New wonders to see. C S Mon M p4-5 Mr 18 '36
Penthouses as henhouses. C S Mon M p 12 Je 10 '36
Putting the sun to work. C S Mon M p4+ O 23 '35
Raiding nature's iceboxes. C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 22 '36
Reading the mail of 2000 B.C. C S Mon M p6 D 9 '36
Round cubes in square circles. C S Mon M p4-5 My 20 '36
Time out to time in. C S Mon M p8+ Ap 22 '36
Visitants from out yonder. C S Mon M p8-9 N 4 '36
—See Williams, H. E. jt. auth.

NICHOLS, Janet
Approach to scales. Etude 55:366 Je '37
Degrees of legato and staccato. Etude 55:202 Mr '37
Hand shaping exercises. Etude 55:401 Je '37

NICHOLS, Mrs Jeannette (Paddock)
Politics and personalities of silver repeal in the United States Senate. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:26-53 O '35

NICHOLS, John Milton
Englewood exhibitionist. por Time 28:79 O 19 '36

NICHOLS, Mrs Margaret Rowe
Let's have a small greenhouse. House B 79: 48-9+ Ja '37

NICHOLS, Robert Leslie, and Nichols, Frances
Polygonboden on Mt Desert Island, Me. Science ns 83:161 F 14 '36

NICHOLS, Robert Malise Bowyer
Spanish triptych: Virgin of sorrows; Prison Calvary; Virgin of joy; poems. Queen's Q 43:134-41 My '36

NICHOLS, Ruth Alexander
Snapshot biography. Good H 102:38-9 Mr '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:18 My '36

NICHOLS, Ruth Rowland
Thoughts while flying. por C S Mon M p3 Mr 24 '37

NICHOLS, William H. medal
Dean Frank Clifford Whitmore honored by the American chemical society. G. Wendt. Sci Mo 44:481-2 My '37
Presentation to Dr Clark. Science ns 83: 254-5 Mr 13 '36
Presentation to Dr Whitmore. Science ns 85: 258-9 Mr 12 '37

NICHOLS, William I.
Teaching grandmother how to spin. Harper 173:113-19 Jl '36

NICHOLSON, Arnold
Money on the make. Sat Eve Post 209:19+ Mr 13 '37

NICHOLSON, Sir Frederick Augustus
Christian service in civil service. L. W. Peabody. por Mis R 60:144 Mr '37

NICHOLSON, Godfrey
Coal: the immediate future. 19th Cent 119: 80-91 Ja '36
NICHOLSON, J. D.
Young man's game. F. B. Watt. por Canad M 85:16+ Ap '36
NICHOLSON, J. W. A.
Church in overalls. Canad Forum 16:19 N '36
NICHOLSON, Joseph W.
How Milwaukee purchases. por Am City 51. 59 Ap '36
NICHOLSON, Kenyon, and Robinson, Charles
Swing your lady. Criticism
New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:926+ D '36
Time 28:47 N 2 '36
NICHOLSON, Leonard
Portrait
News Week 9:34 F 6 '37
NICKEL
Nickel rides high. Business Week p31 D 26 '36
Nickel year. Time 27:48 Ja 6 '36
NICKEL plating
Copper and nickel plating without cyanides. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:630-4 Ap '37
NICKELS, Mrs Frances J.
Betraying the confessional. Christian Cent 54:43-5 Ja 13 '37
NICKERSON, Hoffman
Gentlemen wanted. Am R 7:422-41 S '36
In behalf of states' rights. No Am 240:265-70 S '35
Lawrence and future generalship. Am R 6: 129-54 D '35
President Roosevelt and war. Am R 6:289-304 Ja '36
Property and tactics. Am R 5:552-69; 6:447-65 O '35, F '36
Tragic failure of pacifism. No Am 242:132-42 S '36
Will to freedom. Am R 7:1-14 Ap '36
NICKERSON, John W.
Work assignment. Ann Am Acad 184:54-61 Mr '36
NICOL, Pegi
Loan exhibition of paintings. Canad Forum 15:390 D '35
Passionate snow of yesteryear. Canad Forum 16:21 Ap '36
NICOLAS, Jean Henri
As the expert grows a perfect rose. House B 79:62-3+ Ap '37
History lives on in the rose garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:40-1+ Ap '37
Old rose favorites. House and Gard 70:60-1+ N '36
Rose review. House B 77:52-3+ S '35; 78: 28-9+ S '36
Roses. House and Gard 69:39+ F '36
Roses abroad. House & Gard 71:53+ Je '37
Men who make our flowers. R. L. Wright. il por House & Gard 71:37+ Mr '37
NICOLET, C. C.
Newspaper guild. Am Mercury 39:186-92 O '36
NICOLLE, Charles
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:451 Ap '36
NICOLLET, Joseph Nicolas
Nicollet's great discovery: ultimate source of the Mississippi river. M. Skarsten. il map St N 63:11-13 S '36
NICOLSON, Harold George
Accent on collective security. por C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 24 '36
Allen Leeper. 19th Cent 118:473-83 O '35
Biographies old and new. Liv Age 352:265-8 My '37
Englishman; is he haughty, or merely shy? C S Mon M p8-9 S 11 '35
Has Britain a policy? Foreign Affairs 14: 549-62 Jl '36
What is an Englishman? Liv Age 348:432-5 Jl '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 O 30 '35
NICOLSON, Mrs Harold George. See Sackville-West, V. M.
NICOTINE
Pick-me-up let down. Time 26:22 Jl 29 '35
NIEBUHR, Reinhold
Arrogance in the name of Christ. Christian Cent 53:1157-8 S 2 '36
Britain bewildered. Christian Cent 53:1081-2 Ag 12 '36
German church girds for battle. Christian Cent 53:1129-30 Ag 26 '36
Hitler and Buchman. Christian Cent 53:1315-16 O 7 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37
Is social conflict inevitable? Scrib M 98:166-9 S '35
Meditations from Mississippi. Christian Cent 54:183-4 F 10 '37
Modern utopians. Scrib M 100:142-5 S '36
Moralistic preaching. Christian Cent 53:985-7 Jl 15 '36
Pathos of liberalism. Nation 141:303-4 S 11 '35
Pawns for fascism, our lower middle class. Am Scholar 6 no2:145-52 '37
Pius XI and his successor. Nation 144:120-2 Ja 30 '37
Sects and churches. Christian Cent 52:885-7 Jl 3 '35
Secular and the religious. Christian Cent 53:1452-4 N 4 '36
Sunday morning debate. Christian Cent 53: 595-7 Ap 22 '36
Which way, Great Britain? Cur Hist 45: 35-9 N '36
NIEDERMAIR, George W.
Tiny thumb planes aid in building models. Pop Sci 129:67 S '36
NIÉGOSCH, Helena Petrovitch
Some problems of modern elementary education. El Sch J 37:176-85 N '36
NIEHOFF, Ilah
Books for the fairer sex. Pub W 128:2072-3 D 7 '35
NIELDS, John Percy
Portrait. Fortune 12:148 S '35
NIELSEN, Asta
Portrait as Hamlet. Theatre Arts Mo 21:197 Mr '37
NIELSEN, Gertrude (Siegmond) (Mrs Jens Rud Nielsen)
Portrait
Time 27:34 My 25 '36
NIELSEN, Holger
Surer artificial respiration: Nielsen life-saving technique. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 154:17 Ja '36
NIELSEN, Mrs Jens Rud. See Nielsen, G.
NIEMAN, Lucius William
Obituary. Time 26:57 O 14 '35
NIEMEYER, Sir Otto
Bargains; two famous Englishmen in the United States. por Business Week p34 Ja 30 '37
British officials here. por News Week 9:14 Ja 30 '37
Portrait
Fortune 15:222 My '37
NIEMOELLER, Martin
Churchmen object to religion tainted by Nazism. News Week 7:23 F 15 '36
NIESSEL, Henri Albert
Russia in the Far East. R of Rs 95:59-60 Ap '37
NIETZ, John Alfred
Guiding principles in teaching the social studies. Educa 56:314-16 Ja '36
NIETZSCHE, Elisabeth Förster-. See Förster-Nietzsche, E.
NIETZSCHE, Friedrich Wilhelm
Nietzsche: a prophet of dictatorship. G. Büscher. Contemp 149:589-96 My '36
Nietzsche and the crisis. T. A. O'Hara. Commonweal 23:537-9 Mr 13 '36
Nietzsche and the crisis; reply. O. Levy. Commonweal 24:78 My 15 '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:14 Je '35
Scholastic 29:23 O 10 '36
Two ideals. D. MacCarthy. Cath World 141: 737-9 S '35

NIEUWLAND, Julius Arthur
Synthetic rubber from a gas. Sci Am 153: 262-3 N '35
Father Nieuwland. F. T. McKeon. Commonweal 24:447 S 4 '36
Obituary
Cath World 143:492 Jl '36
Commonweal 24:244 Je 26 '36
Science ns 84:7-8 Jl 3 '36. M. W. Lyon, jr
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:15 N 2 '35
Time 27:68 My 25 '36

NIGERIA
Gospel among primitive peoples; Tangale-speaking people in Nigeria. J. S. Hall. il Mis R 59:465-7 O '36
See also
Missions—Nigeria

NIGGLI, Josephine
Mexico, my beloved; poem. No Am 240:433 D '35

NIGHT
Chorals of the dawn. A. Rutledge. il Good H 102:48-9+ My '36
Night is in the pinelands. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:72-7 F '36
Prisoners of darkness. S. C. Crawford. Sci Mo 42:555-60 Je '36
Voices of the night. A. Rutledge. Read Digest 28:107-10 Ja '36

NIGHT at the opera; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NIGHT blooming cactus. See Cactus

NIGHT blooming cereus
Between dusk and daylight; night blooming cactus and night blooming cereus. D. Ashworth. il Am Home 14:193+ Ag '35
Queen of the night. il Nature M 29:99-100 F '37

NIGHT clubs
Breakfast dance, in Harlem. O. Ferguson. New Repub 86:15-16 F 12 '36
Manhattan night life. il tab Fortune 13:94-105+ Mr '36

NIGHT-desk daddies; story. See Tilden, F.

NIGHT gardens. See Gardens

NIGHT in the house; drama. See Ackland, R.

NIGHT interne; story. See Lees, H.

NIGHT key; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NIGHT must fall; drama. See Williams, E.

NIGHT must fall; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NIGHT of January 16; drama. See Rand, A.

NIGHT of snow; story. See Lugrin, N. de B.

NIGHT of waiting; story. See Lyon, M. H.

NIGHT on the stills; story. See Skelding, P.

NIGHT operations; story. See Brooks, G. S.

NIGHT-owls. On. E. Downing. Cath World 143:76-9 Ap '36

NIGHT photography. See Photography, Night

NIGHT ride in Birmingham. B. Owen. New Repub 84:65-7 Ag 28 '35

NIGHT schools. See Evening and continuation schools

NIGHT sky. See Sky

NIGHT watch; story. See La Farge, O.

NIGHTINGALE, Florence
Florence Nightingale, where is her modern counterpart? A. Fiske. il Hygeia 14:394-6 My '36

NIGHTINGALES
Debunking the nightingale. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 3 '35
Debunking the nightingale; reply, with rejoinder. H. E. Woodbridge. Sat R Lit 12:9 S 28 '35
Progress of rhyme; poem; excerpt. J. Clare. Sat R Lit 12:11 O 5 '35

NIGHTMARE. See Dreams

NIJINSKY, Mme Romola (de Pulszky)
Spotlight! por Arts and Dec 43:29 D '35

NIJINSKY, Waclaw
Art and mental unbalance. M. M. Colum. Forum 97:161-2 Mr '37
Tragedy of Nijinsky, by A. Bourman and D. Lyman. Review
New Repub 86:372 My 6 '36. S. Young

NIKHILANANDA, Swami
Pillars of Hinduism. Asia 37:375-9 My '37
Ramakrishna centenary. Asia 36:198-9 Mr '36

NIKNAR, M. F.
Dish washing; verse. St N 63:23 Jl '36

NIKULIN, Lev
Louis-Ferdinand Céline. Liv Age 349:324-6 D '35

NILAND, Anna M.
Rest and nutrition classes. Hygeia 13:942-3 O '35

NILE blue sulfate
Use of nile blue sulfate in marking starfish. V. L. Loosanoff. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37

NILE river
Egypt's stake in Ethiopia. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 42:553-5 Ag '35
Father Nile and Egyptian agriculture. W. O. Blanchard. map Sci Mo 44:268-72 Mr '37
Lake Tana and the Nile. map Fortune 12: 89 N '35
Nile: Ethiopia gives and gives to fill fields of the pharaohs. map News Week 7:12 Ja 11 '36
Nile in international politics. P. Crabitès. Cath World 142:410-16 Ja '36
Nile: the life story of a river, by E. Ludwig. Review
Sat R Lit il 15:5 F 20 '37. E. Huntington
Struggle for the Nile. W. L. Langer. map Foreign Affairs 14:259-73 Ja '36
That the desert may bloom; improved flood control and irrigation methods along the river Nile. G. H. Dempster. il map C S Mon M p4+ Jl 31 '35
Where the Nile begins. R. H. Markham. map C S Mon M p3 N 13 '35

NILES, Blair (Rice) (Mrs Robert Niles, jr)
Philosophy for exploration; B. Niles finds a purpose in her adventuring. J. Mable. il pors C S Mon M p3+ S 4 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 Ag 24 '35

NILES, Mrs Robert, jr. See Niles, B.

NILGAI antelopes. See Antelopes

NILSON, Hugo Waldemar, and Ingle, D. J.
Recovery of viable adrenal cortical tissue. Science ns 84:424 N 6 '36

NILSSEN, Sigurd
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

NILSSON, Viola
Our art room grows up. Sch Arts M 36:379-81+ F '37

NIMPTSCH, Lilie (Bouton) baroness. See Fernandez-Azabal, L.

NIMS, Harry Dwight
Poor man's court. Forum 96:21-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:64 Jl '36

NINA; drama. See Frank, B.

NINE days a queen; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NINE power treaty, 1921
American policy in the Far East. T. A. Bisson. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:270-80 F 1 '37
Why bother about Japan? T. Dennett. map Cur Hist 43:467-72 F '36

NINETEEN hundred and twenty-nine
Portrait of a year: 1929. R. Bartlett. Am Mercury 36:143-55 O '35

NINETEEN hundred and thirty-five
Retrospect. Christian Cent 52:1647-50 D 25 '35
Ten biggest news stories of 1935. Scholastic 27:14-16+ Ja 4 '36

NINETEEN hundred and thirty-six
1936, farewell. M. Lerner. Nation 143:750 D 26 '36

NINETEEN hundred and thirty-six—*Continued*
1936 in review. map Cur Hist 45:11-25 Ja '37
Retrospect. Christian Cent 53:1743-5 D 30 '36
This world of ours in '36, and '37. il tab Business Week p38-9 Ja 2 '37
Woman of the year; outstanding events of 1936. il Time 29:13-17 Ja 4 '37

NINETEENTH century (periodical)
Sixty years ago. 19th Cent 121:424-32 Mr '37

NINETY-horsepower shay; story. See Cockrell, F. M.

NININGER, Harvey Harlow
It pays to keep your eyes open. Am M 123: 62+ My '37
Collecting meteorites is hobby of a biologist. Science N L 31:201 Mr 27 '37
Hunting meteorites with an aerial camera. il pors Pop Sci 128:24 F '36
Misleading article in the American magazine. F. C. Cross. Science ns 85:520 My 28 '37

NIPPON. See Japan

NISSELBECK, Karl
American gets two years for anti-Nazi paper. News Week 7:19 F 29 '36

NISSEN, S. B.
He saved the school lands. Nat Educ Assn J 26:119-20 Ap '37

NITRATES
Chilean nitrate industry. D. McConnell. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:506-29 Ag '35

NITRIFICATION
Cross-inoculation of bacterial-plant group of cicer. M. S. Raju. bibliog Science ns 81:639 Je 28 '35
Nitrification in presence of organic matter. K. M. Pandalai. Science ns 84:440-1 N 13 '36

NITRIFYING bacteria. See Nitrification

NITROCELLULOSE
Hercules powder. il Fortune 12:121-2 S '35

NITROGEN *in plants*
Growth curve of a scientific literature: nitrogen fixation by plants. P. W. Wilson and E. B. Fred. Sci Mo 41:240-50 S '35
Mathematical expression of equilibrium between nitrogen and phosphoric acid in plants. W. Thomas. tab Science ns 84:422-3 N 6 '36

NIUAFOÖ. See Tonga Islands

NIXON, Elsie M. and Mohler, Edna
Draw a head. Sch Arts M 35:412-13+ Mr '36

NIXON, Glenn
Tentative crop insurance plans now under consideration by the U.S. Department of agriculture. Cong Digest 15:295-6 D '36

NIXON, Hugh
Payson Smith's Massachusetts service. Sch and Soc 43:325-7 Mr 7 '36

NIXON, Justin Wroe
Dr Nixon returns to Colgate-Rochester. Christian Cent 54:131 F 3 '37

NIZAN, Paul
Traveler in Tadjikistan. Liv Age 348:524-30 Ag '35

NO alibi needed; story. See Kirk, R. G.

NO angels sang; story. See Nathan, P. S.

NO charge for admission; story. See Cave, H. B.

NO clues; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

NŌ drama. See Japanese drama

NO enemy; story. See Kantor, M.

NO experience needed; story. See Beatty, J.

NO-foreign-war crusade. See Emergency peace campaign

NO hand of man; story. See Child, R. W.

NO heroes wanted; story. See Drake, F. V. and Drake, K.

NO honor lost; story. See White, N. G.

NO hostage; story. See Kenyon, B. L.

NO longer perfect; story. See MacIsaac, F.

NO-man; story. See Wright, S. P.

NO man is worth it; story. See Corliss, A.

NO MAN'S LAND
Low, the poor Indian; greedy stockmen and politicians in New Mexico's No Man's Land. O. P. White. il Collier's 99:16-17+ F 6 '37

NO more glamor; story. See Cary, L.

NO more ladies; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NO more yesterdays; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

NO mud in his eye; story. See Kempton, K. P.

NO noose is good news; story. See Hamilton, R. E.

NO one ever would; story. See Marquand, J. P.

NO orders obeyed; story. See Upson, W. H.

NO other gods; story. See Buck, P.

NO other life; story. See Warwick, J.

NO parking; story. See Train, A.

NO pie for Cherry; story. See Bradshaw, G.

NO promises; story. See Hoffman, R.

NO trump; story. See Bradley, M. H.

NO witnesses; story. See Wiley, H.

NOACK, Ulrich
Brave new world. Liv Age 349:196-9 N '35

NOAH; drama. See Obey, A.

NOAH'S ark
Ex-libris: Noah's ark. E. C. Kyte. Queen's Q 43:304-8 Ag '36

NOAKE, Harry F.
Armful of gas pipes produces a unique instrument. News Week 9:27 F 20 '37

NOAKES, Geoffrey Bertram
Problem of the first five minutes. Ind Educ M 38:211-12 S '36

NOBACK, Charles V.
Nurse. por Am M 123:108 Ja '37

NOBBS, Percy Erskine
Design, a treatise on the discovery of form. Review
Queen's Q 44 no 1:28-35 '37. A. Macphail

NOBEL prizes
Art of the night; resentment against the award of the Nobel prize for 1936 to a dramatist. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:38 D 5 '36
Award of the Nobel prize in physics to James Chadwick and in chemistry to Frederick and Irene Curie Jollot. R. A. Millikan. Sci Mo 42:86-8 Ja '36
Award of the Nobel prize in physics to Victor F. Hess and Carl D. Anderson. R. A. Millikan. Sci Mo 44:94-7 Ja '37
Awards to two Americans. Commonweal 25: 131 N 27 '36
Both win the Nobel prize! H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:1687-8 D 16 '36
Drama and the Nobel prize. Theatre Arts Mo 21:51-4 Ja '37
Germany and the Nobel prizes; Hitler decree, 1937. Sch & Soc 45:173-4 F 6 '37; Same. Science ns 85:171 F 12 '37
Germany enraged by Nobel peace award. Scholastic 29:18 D 12 '36
Inventor of dynamite posthumously rewards traitor. *News Week 8:12 D 5 '36*
Issues and men; German government protests Ossietzky award. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:659 D 5 '36
Minute newts win German scientist a Nobel prize. News Week 6:45 N 2 '35
1936 Nobel prize for medicine. Time 28: 38+ N 9 '36
1936 Nobel prizes. il Time 28:60-3 N 23 '36
Nobel peace prizes go to German and Argentine. Christian Cent 53:1643 D 9 '36
Nobel prize awards, 1935. W. Davis. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35
Nobel prize for medicine. Time 26:32+ N 4 '35
Nobel prize goes to Eugene O'Neill. Christian Cent 53:1548 N 25 '36
Nobel prize in physiology and medicine. W. B. Cannon. Sci Mo 44:195-8 F '37

NOBEL prizes—*Continued*
Nobel prize prisoner. Time 28:18 D 7 '36
Nobel prize radioactivators. Sci Am 154:83 F '36
Noblest Nobel; peace prize. R. Shaw. R of Rs 95:28-9 Ja '37
O'Neill wins Nobel prize. Pub W 130:2020 N 21 '36
Ossietzky award. Commonweal 25:171 D 11 '36
Peace prize: Nazis and Fascists attack Nobel awards to Von Ossietzky and Lamas. Lit Digest 122:13 D 5 '36
Positrons, impulses, and rays rewarded. il News Week 8:40 N 21 '36
Prizeman; Eugene O'Neill. Time 28:33 N 23 '36
Prizes; Nobel prizes for physics and chemistry. Time 26:52 N 25 '35
Professor Hans Spemann, Nobel laureate in physiology and medicine. E. G. Conklin. Sci Mo 42:191-4 F '36
Radium studies win Nobel prize for another Curie. News Week 6:25 N 23 '35
Way of the world; no Nobel peace prize. Time 26:17 D 2 '35

NOBILITY
See also
Aristocracy
Titles of honor and nobility

NOBLE, Gilbert Clifford
Obituary
Pub W por 129:2359 Je 13 '36

NOBLE, Isabel T. See Halliday, E. G. jt. auth.

NOBLE, Ramsey
Opportunity is voice of destiny. Musician 41: 109 Je '36

NOBLE, Thomas Tertius
How far is it to Bethlehem? Christmas carol, with music arranged by T. T. Noble. F. Chesterton. Woman's H C 63:7 D '36

NOBODY marries the hero; story. See Ford, C.

NOBODY went to jail; story. See Wormser, A.

NOBODY'S business; story. See Montanye, C. S.

NOCK, Albert Jay
Autocrat vs. the constitution. Am Mercury 41:1-5 My '37
Bright isle. Atlan 159:552-9 My '37
Free speech and plain language. Atlan 157: 11-19 Ja '36
Impostor-terms. Atlan 157:161-9 F '36
Isaiah's job. Atlan 157:641-9 Je '36
Letter from the tropics. Atlan 159:416-23 Ap '37
Little conserva-tive. Atlan 158:481-9 O '36
State of the Union. See monthly numbers of American mercury February 1936-
Thoughts on utopia. Atlan 156:14-25 Jl '35
Who will pay the bill? Am Mercury 37: 420-4 Ap '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 Ja 11 '36

NOCK, Arthur Darby
Art of Wodehouse. Sat R Lit 14:5 Jl 25 '36

NOCKELS, Edward N.
Public domain. R of Rs 95:72 Mr '37

NOCTURNAL animals. See Animals—Habits and behavior

NOCTURNE; story. See Bennett, D.

NOE, James A.
Noe leaves road clear for party's steamroller. pors News Week 6:12 O 19 '35
Persons and personalities. Lit Digest 120:38 S 21 '35
Portrait
Collier's 96:12 N 23 '35
Lit Digest 121:10 F 8 '36

NOÉ; drama. See Obey, A.

NOECKER, N. L. See Loomis, W. E. jt. auth.

NOEL-BUXTON, Edward Noel-Buxton, 1st baron
Moscow 1935. Contemp 148:278-85 S '35

NOELS. See Christmas carols

NOETHER, Emmy
Women in science. F. R. Sabin. Science ns 83: 26 Ja 10 '36

NOGUCHI, Hideyo
Distinguished bacteriologist and master mind of medicine. A. Bellin. il por Hygeia 14: 245-6 Mr '36

NOGUCHI, Yone (Miss Morning Glory, pseud)
All the arts are one. por Asia 37:121-6 F '37
Future of democracy. New Repub 91:13 My 12 '37

NOISE
Antinoise campaign. Hygeia 14:582-3 Jl '36
Better acoustics for the school. F. L. Devereux. il plan tab diag Arch Rec 79:499-503 Je '36
Find babies do not have instinctive fear of noise. Science N L 31:25 Ja 9 '37
For less noise. Time 26:49 O 14 '35
In defense of noise. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 54:411 Mr 31 '37
Less noise; Los Angeles and New York movements for urban quiet. Commonweal 22:470 S 13 '35
Less tooting of horns and greater safety of traffic. W. P. Eno. Am City 51:61 F '36
Metropolitan cacophony; verse. W. V. Richberg. Rotarian 49:53 O '36
Name your noise; phonograph records for use in movies and radio. F. Downey. il Pop Sci 129:18-19+ Ag '36
New York fights needless noises. map Am City 50:77 O '35
New York wants to be a city of silent night, and day. il News Week 6:15 O 12 '35
Noise, a new public health problem. Am J Pub Health 26:836-8 Ag '36
Noise causes deafness by damage to nerve. Science ns 82:sup6 S 27 '35
Noise nuisance. Am City 51:99 Ja '36
Noise rating on motor vehicles. Science ns 82:sup9 O 25 '35
Public health aspects of noise abatement; report of committee. C. R. Cox and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup223-5 Mr '36
Quiet, please. R. W. Riis. Read Digest 28: 77-80 F '36
Quieter traffic in Milan. il Am City 50:79 Je '35
Scientists battle nebulous spooks. il Lit Digest 123:17 F 20 '37
Sound and fury; great cities are finding noise a public health problem. F. Latham. Scholastic 27:19+ O 5 '35
What a racket. W. E. Farbstein. Am M 121: 126 Mr '36
See also
Soundproofing

NOLAN, Dennis Edward
Portrait. Fortune 12:43 S '35
Portrait. News Week 6:12 Ag 24 '35

NOLEN, John
City making; excerpts. Am City 52:68 Mr '37
Obituary
Arch Rec 81:sup49 Ap '37
Mag Art 30:186+ Mr '37
Recreation 31:46 Ap '37

NOLL, John Francis, bp
Portrait
News Week 8:46 D 5 '36

NOLTING, DeWayne E.
Cooperative fire fighting. Am City 51:53-5 Ag '36

NOLTING, Orin F.
Serving the city. Ann Am Acad 189:76-83 Ja '37
—See Ridley, C. E. jt. auth.

NOMA, Seiji
Magazine king; Seiji Noma owns 80 per cent of all Japan's periodicals. il por Lit Digest 122:16 S 12 '36

NOMAD workers. See Labor, Casual

NOMADISM
On the wickedness of being nomads. O. Lattimore. il Asia 35:598-605 O '35
With the nomads of Central Asia; sojourn in the Tekes valley. E. Murray. il map Nat Geog M 69:1-57 Ja '36

NOMENCLATURE. See Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature

NOMER, Harold Adin
Private school. R of Rs 94:75 O '36

NOMS de plume. See Pseudonyms

NONE but the brave; story. See Tuckerman, A.

NON-FICTION party; drama. See Dean, R.

NONPARTISAN league, Labor's. See Labor's nonpartisan league

NONPARTISAN league, National. See National nonpartisan league

NONRECOGNITION. See Recognition (international law)

NONRESISTANCE
Right of self-preservation. J. Keating. Cath World 144:234-6 N '36

NONSENSE
Knock-knock: America's newest nonsense craze. Lit Digest 122:10 S 12 '36
Wit and nonsense: Freud's mistake. M. Eastman. Yale R ns 26:71-87 S '36

NONSENSE verse
Antrum tantrums. D. Collins. Hygeia 13:1113 D '35
Bat tidings. F. G. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 209:30 J 30 '37
Horrendous! horrendous! by Dedous De Fendous. E. Engell. Wilson Bul 11:695 Je '37
Juggling with jingles and jargons. I. T. Ireland. Recreation 30:545+ F '37
Porcupoints. F. G. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Ap 4 '36
See also
Mother Goose

NON-SKID tires. See Tires, Automobile

NOON, Paul A. T.
Ohio's second successful campaign for state aid. Library J 62:277-8 Ap 1 '37

NOONAN, Tom
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1019 Ag 7 '35

NOONDAY demon; story. See Wright, Cuthbert

NOPPEN, A. M.
Refuse utilization in the Netherlands. Am City 51:63+ Jl '36

NOR all your tears; story. See Bradley, M. H.

NORCROSS, Carl
Lump-sum settlements in workmen's compensation in New York. Monthly Labor R 43:1364-9 D '36

NORCROSS, Lissa, and Herzog, Emily
To help you housekeep. Am Home 17:97-8 Mr; 48 Ap; 52 My '37

NORD, Friedrich Franz
Effects of ethylene on the plant growth hormone. bibliog f Science ns 83:284 Mr 20 '36

NORD, Raymond V.
Simplifying job checking in electricity. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:378 D '35

NORDEN, Elaine
Picnic paradise at home. Bet Hom & Gard 14:42+ My '36

NORDEN, Heinz
Lost state of Franklin. Scholastic 29:21 Ja 9 '37

NORDEN, N. Lindsay
New theory of untempered music. Mus Q 22:217-33 Ap '36

NORDEN, Ruth
Nazi kultur. Liv Age 350:344-7 Je '36
(tr) See Coolen, A. Good horse
(tr) See Zweig, S. Brazilian diary

NORDENSKJÖLD'S antarctic expedition. See Antarctic exploration—Nordenskjöld expedition

NORDHOFF, Charles Bernard
Nordhoff and Hall: literary twins. por Lit Digest 121:34 F 22 '36
—See Hall, J. N. jt. auth.

—and Hall, J. N.
Hurricane; novel. pors(p 48 D 28) Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 D 28 '35; 18-19 Ja 4; 20-1 Ja 11; 20-1 Ja 18; 20-1 Ja 25; 26-7 F 1 '36

NORDIC race
Religion of the blood. C. Sarolea. Contemp 148:424-30 O '35
Science; patriotism and racial standards. Cur Hist 44:29-31 Jl '36

NORDICA, Lillian
Portrait
Etude 54:687 N '36

NORDLUND, Florette Luce
Osler, the man. Hygeia 13:778-80 S '35

NORDMANN fir. See Fir

NOREN, Arthur T.
Softball, the game for all. Recreation 30: 508+ Ja '37

NORENA, Eide
Portrait
Musician 41:104 Je '36

NORFOLK, Bernard Marmaduke FitzAlan-Howard, 16th duke of
Stage manager. por Scholastic 30:20 My 8 '37

NORFOLK, *Virginia*
Norfolk public library. M. D. Pretlow. Library J 61:362-3 My 1 '36

NORLIN, George
Is radicalism rampant on the American campus? radio address. Sch & Soc 45:120-2 Ja 23 '37

NORMAL school graduates
Increase in employment of normal school graduates in New York state. Sch & Soc 45:394-5 Mr 20 '37

NORMAL school libraries. See Normal schools and teachers colleges—Libraries

NORMAL school students
Habits of normal school students. D. Newmark. tab Educa 56:351-4 F '36
Student personnel: prospective teachers: backgrounds of undergraduate students in state teachers colleges and private liberal arts colleges. H. G. Blue. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:113-42
Vocational expectations of freshmen in a teachers college. E. Reinhardt. tabs Sch and Soc 44:518-20 O 17 '36

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges
American teachers colleges. E. Fair. Sch and Soc 44:768-70 D 12 '36
Canadian looks at teacher training. A. R. Lord. tab El Sch J 37:353-64 Ja '37
Examinations in teachers colleges. L. O. Lantis. tabs Sch and Soc 44:653-5 N 14 '36
Henry Barnard and teacher training. A. L. Blair. Educa 56:200-5 D '35
History of the professional education of teachers in the United States. B. W. Frazier. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:1-86
Horace Mann and the normal schools. E. I. F. Williams. Educa 56:206-10 D '35
Length of the employment year and sabbatical leaves of absence in teachers colleges. H. E. Schrammel. tab Sch & Soc 45:454-6 Mr 27 '37
Responsibilities of research workers in teachers colleges. C. C. Upshall. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:223-6 F 15 '36
Some implications of the modern conception in education for teacher-training institutions. R. E. Jackson. Sch and Soc 42: 507-9 O 12 '35
Staff personnel in institutions of higher education. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2: 143-215
Teachers' college in the modern world. R. Pulliam. Sch and Soc 42:721-6 N 30 '35
See also
George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tenn.
New Jersey state teachers college, Montclair
New York state college for teachers, Albany
New York state normal school, Oswego
Oklahoma southeastern state teachers college
Summer schools
Syracuse university —School of education
Teachers—Training
Teachers college, Columbia university
Wisconsin university —School of education

Administration
Internal administrative organization in teachers colleges; summary. R. H. Morrison. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:465-9

NORMAL schools and teachers colleges—*Cont.*

Curriculum

Curricula of normal schools and teachers colleges. E. U. Rugg. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:32-154
Desirability or possibility of a standardized curriculum for training teachers of industrial arts. L. G. Lindahl. Ind Educ M 38: 132-9 My '36
Industrial arts in teacher colleges. P. T. McHenry. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 176-8+ Je '36
Teaching professional organization; with outline of proposed course. M. Sandison. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 26:61-4 F '37

See also
Parent-teacher courses

Entrance requirements

Admission and selection of prospective teachers. E. U. Rugg and W. E. Peik. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:21-31
New admission requirements for teachers' colleges in Pennsylvania. El Sch J 37:651-2 My '37

Libraries

Library facilities of teachers colleges. D. Waples and E. W. McDiarmid, jr. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:233-46
Rental collections in teachers college libraries. C. P. Baber. Library J 62:281-4 Ap 1 '37
Training school library in a teacher-training institution. M. H. Lowell. bibliog f il Library J 61:440-5 Je 1 '36

NORMAN, Charles
Côte d'Azur; poem. Forum 95:192 Mr '36
Flower vendor; poem. Delin 128:63 Mr '36
Offshore; poem. Scrib M 98:286 N '35
Old men; poem. Am Mercury 36:413 D '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:25 D 21 '35
She dwells with music; poem. Am Mercury 36:59 S '35
Street mirage; poem. Forum 97:158 Mr '37

NORMAN, Dorothy
Marin speaks, and Stieglitz. Mag Art 30:151 Mr '37

NORMAN, James
Clarence in wonderland. Scholastic 28:6 F 8 '36
Gargantuan gusto of Thomas Wolfe. Scholastic 27:5+ N 2 '35

NORMAN, Mary
Beauty mask; novel. Am M 121:36-9 F '36

NORMAN, Montagu Collet
Portrait
Business Week p56 My 8 '37
News Week 6:30 O 12 '35
News Week 8:30 Jl 25 '36

NORMAN, Norman C.
Natural scrapper. por Time 26:62-4 O 21 '35

NORMAN architecture. See Architecture, Norman

NORMANDIE (ship) See Steamships and steamboats

NORMANDY
Normandy, choice of the vikings. H. C. Candee. il map Nat Geog M 69:624-65 My '36

NORMILE, John
New England goes to Arkansas. Bet Hom & Gard 13:34 Jl '35
Reclaim no-man's land. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 14-15 Ag '36
We take a sight-seeing jaunt. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48-53 F; 57-61 Mr; 22-7 Ap; 28-33 My '37

NORONHA, Hubert
Ethics of eugenics. Cath World 141:616-17 Ag '35

NORRIS, Charles
N.Y. loses its dean of American scientific sleuths. por News Week 6:20 S 21 '35
Obituary. Time 26:56 S 23 '35

NORRIS, Mrs Charles Gilman. See Norris, K.

NORRIS, Frank
Music goes 'round and around. New Repub 85:334-5 Ja 29 '36

NORRIS, George W.
Two politicians found guilty. por Lit Digest 120:4 D 21 '35

NORRIS, George Washington
Portrait
Time 27:63 Mr 16 '36

NORRIS, George William, 1861-
After twenty years. Christian Cent 54:412-13 Mr 31 '37
Liberating the Post office; ed. by T. Nettleton. por C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 18 '35
One-house legislature. Ann Am Acad 181: 50-8 S '35
Redistribution of wealth. Vital Speeches 1: 327-31 F 25 '35
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:234-6 O '36
Exit: Senator Norris. Lit Digest 120:8 N 16 '35
Nebraska bolter heeds call of Democrats and duty. News Week 8:10 S 19 '36
Number one liberal. por Scholastic 28:19 My 23 '36
Pillars of government. O. G. Villard. por Forum 95:249-53 Ap '36
Politician unafraid. R. L. Neuberger. Harper 173:540-50 O '36
Portrait
Business Week p 13 Ja 23 '37
Lit Digest 121:4 Ja 25 '36
News Week 6:23 Jl 20 '35
News Week 7:40 My 23 '36
Time 27:14 F 24 '36
Retiring senator. G. Creel. por Collier's 97: 32 Ja 25 '36
R.F.D. to F. D. R. pors Time 29:16-19 Ja 11 '37
Senator Norris to run again. Christian Cent 53:1245 S 23 '36
Senator Norris's legislature; first unicameral state legislature. R. Fleming. Nation 144: 43-4 Ja 9 '37
Sheep and goat. por Time 28:18-19 O 19 '36

NORRIS, James
Portrait
Time 27:28 Ap 6 '36

NORRIS, Kathleen (Thompson) (Mrs Charles Gilman Norris)
Alberta, my home in California. por Arts and Dec 44:12-14+ Mr '36
American Flaggs; novel. Woman's H C 63:7-10 Ap; 13-16 My; 21-3 Je; 22 Jl; 26 Ag; 24 S '36
Bread into roses; novel. Collier's 98:7-9 Ag 1; 16-17 Ag 8; 12-13 Ag 15; 16-17 Ag 22; 20-2 Ag 29; 16-17 S 5; 20-1 S 12; 16-17 S 19; 20-1 S 26; 20-1 O 3; 16-17 O 10; 22 O 17 '36
Crossroads; novel. Am M 122:12-15 O; 36-9 N; 26-9 D '36; 123:44-7 Ja; 50-3 F; 56-8 Mr '37
My Spanish kitchen. por Good H 101:86-7+ Ag '35
Pelping to Moscow with a cat. Woman's H C 63:18-19+ O '36
Plea for less happy talk. Read Digest 30: 27-8 Ap '37
Secret marriage; novel. Collier's 95:7-9 Je 29; 96:14-15 Jl 6; 14-15 Jl 13; 14-15 Jl 20; 18-19 Jl 27; 14-15 Ag 3; 16-17 Ag 10; 14-16 Ag 17; 17 Ag 24; 22-3 Ag 31; 16-17 S 7; 15-16 S 14 '35
Shining windows; novel. Woman's H C 62: 7-10 Ap; 17-20 My; 23-4 Je; 22 Jl; 12-14 Ag; 26 S '35
Shrine of each patriot's devotion. Read Digest 30:10-14 My '37
Some husbands are worth saving. Collier's 99:90 Ap 24 '37
Yesterday; story. Good H 104:40-3 Mr '37
You can't have everything; novel. Woman's H C 64:9-12 Ap; 14-17 My; 17-20 Je '37 (to be cont)
Portrait
Pict R 37:14 D '35
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ap 11 '36

NORRIS, Lester S.
Flowers of the Bible. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 136-7 Mr '37

NORRIS, William Foxley
Portrait
Time 29:18 My 24 '37

NORRIS, Tennessee
I live in Norris. G. James. il Ind Woman 15: 315+ O '36
Saw-filers and book boxes. R. R. Munn. il Library J 60:720 S 15 '35
Town stores and office building. E. S. Draper. il plans diags Arch Rec 80:139-42 Ag '36

NORRIS dam
Slopes of Norris dam rising to tame a river; illustration. Pop Mech 64:485 O '35

NORTH, Clyde. See Washburn, C. jt. auth.

NORTH, Frank Mason
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:5 Ja 1 '36

NORTH, Jessica Nelson (Mrs Reed Inness MacDonald)
A E. Poetry 46:334-6 S '35
No compromise; poem. Poetry 49:136 D '36
Second sight: Confession; Lake cycle; Chalk; Grief; This in remembrance; Real princess; Bed-time; Stature; Gardener; poems. Poetry 47:237-42 F '36

NORTH, Sterling
Lanterns in the wind: Advice to a young man; I cleared the hedgerow; I found wild honey in a skull; Late abroad; poems. Poetry 49:312-14 Mr '37

NORTH, Sue
Damyankees in Negro schools. Am Mercury 35:198-204 Je '35

NORTH, Wallace W.
Volunteers venture. Survey 73:39-40 F '37

NORTH AFRICA. See Africa, North

NORTH AMERICA
America's playgrounds: what to see and do when vacation comes; maps. Scholastic 30: 10-11 Mr 20 '37
Despoiling a continent. D. D. Calvin. Queen's Q 42:356-65 Ag '35
North America being pulled into the Pacific ocean. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 31 '36

See also subhead North America under various subjects, e.g.
Birds
Botany
Zoology

Climate
Great weather cyclopedia completed at Harvard. Science N L 31:237 Ap 10 '37

NORTH AMERICAN college, Rome. See American college of the Roman Catholic church of the United States, Rome, Italy

NORTH AMERICAN council on fishery investigations
Meeting (23d) 1936, New York. Science ns 84:324-5 O 9 '36

NORTH AMERICAN Indians. See Indians of North America

NORTH AMERICAN review
One hundred and twenty years. F. L. Mott. No Am 240:144-74 Je '35

NORTH AMERICAN wild life conference
For wild life and better living. il Business Week p 16 F 8 '36
In half the country. Business Week p33 F 15 '36
Lobby to give dumb beasts a voice in Washington. News Week 7:13 F 15 '36
Mayflower miracle. Time 27:22+ F 17 '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington. Bird Lore 38:141-2 Mr '36
Meeting (2d) 1937, St Louis. Bird Lore 39:152 Mr '37
Meeting (2d) 1937, St Louis. Commonweal 25: 554 Mr 12 '37
North American wildlife conference committee. Science ns 83:96-7 Ja 31 '36
Plan for conservation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:169-72 Mr '36
Plea for the great blue. J. M. Flynn. il Bird Lore 38:195-8 My '36
Program of the American wild life conference. Science ns 83:177-8 F 21 '36
Questions for the second annual conference, 1937, St Louis. K. Roosevelt. Bird Lore 39:3 Ja '37
Saving wild life. Lit Digest 121:8 F 15 '36
Wildlife conference. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:233-4 Ap '36

NORTH BERGEN, New Jersey
Other people's money; how a town goes bankrupt. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:277 Ap 15 '36

NORTH CAROLINA
See also
Smoky mountains
Winston-Salem
also subhead North Carolina under various subjects, e.g.
Botany
Geology
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Prisons
Public health

Antiquities
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:392-4

Politics and government
South is still solid. J. S. Miller. R of Rs 93:38 Ja '36

NORTH CAROLINA academy of science
Meeting (34th) 1935, Greensboro. H. L. Blomquist. Science ns 82:226-7 S 6 '35
Meeting (35th) 1936, Durham. H. L. Blomquist. Science ns 84:20 Jl 3 '36

NORTH CAROLINA university
Consolidated university of North Carolina; recommendations to the board of trustees concerning the new plan of operation. Sch and Soc 42:202 Ag 10 '35
Honor in North Carolina. Time 27:38 F 10 '36
Legislative appropriations. Sch & Soc 45:282-3, 644-5 F 27, My 8 '37
North Carolina's honor system. F. L. Burdette. Sch and Soc 43:772-3 Je 6 '36

Library
Plan for university library cooperation, Duke university and the University of North Carolina. H. Branscomb and R. B. Downs. Sch and Soc 42:64-6 Jl 13 '35
Readers' advisory service in a woman's college library. M. M. Hussey. Library J 61: 916-19 D 1 '36
Venture in university library cooperation: Duke-Carolina program. R. B. Downs and H. Branscomb. Library J 60:877-9 N 15 '35

Person Hall art gallery
Person Hall art gallery. F. P. Graham. Sch & Soc 45:605-7 My 1 '37

School of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:31 Ja 1 '37

NORTH central association of colleges and secondary schools
Design for education; a new yardstick for our colleges. D. Hayworth. Survey G 25: 378-81+ Je '36

NORTH central states fish and game conference
Meeting (1st) 1936, Urbana, Ill. T. H. Frison. *Science ns 83:265-6 Mr 13 '36*

NORTH DAKOTA
See also
Education—North Dakota

History
City that never was: Frog Point, or Belmont. C S Mon M p 13 S 9 '36

Politics and government
Dakota twins. M. B. Ronald. Atlan 158:359-65 S '36
Former governor gets another trial, and yet another. News Week 6:33 N 23 '35
Public ownership failures; state socialism in the Northwest. F. G. R. Gordon. tabs Nat Repub 23:12-13+ S '35

NORTH DAKOTA—Politics and government—*Continued*
Western fracas: North Dakota governor gets set for political in-fighting again. Lit Digest 123:9 Ja 16 '37
See also
National nonpartisan league
NORTH wind, south wind; story. See Rugel, C. H.
NORTHAMPTON, Massachusetts
America's outdoor theaters. il Recreation 29: 235-6 Ag '35
NORTHBY, Arwood S.
Place of the summer session in the collegiate training of undergraduate students in education. Sch and Soc 43:823-4 Je 13 '36
NORTHCLIFFE, Alfred Charles William Harmsworth, 1st viscount
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:20 Mr 6 '37
NORTHE, James Neill
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 4 '36
—See Copeland, M. S. jt. auth.
NORTHEAST passage
Arctic sea route is open. A. L. Strong. il map Asia 36:94-9 F '36
Russia looks north. W. Pahl. map Liv Age 351:483-8 F '37
NORTHERN Arizona museum
Cross-sections and knitting. P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:498-9 Ag '35
NORTHERN CROSS (constellation) See Constellations
NORTHERN lights. See Auroras
NORTHERN trail; story. See Barnard, L. G.
NORTHERN waxwings. See Waxwings
NORTHEY, Neil Wayne
Printing pictures in panel. Am Phot 29:770-3 D '35
NORTHLICH, William R.
Temperature 70° always. Am Home 15:20+ Mr '36
NORTHROP, John Howard
Concentration and partial purification of bacteriophage. Science ns 84:90-1 Jl 24 '36
Award of the Charles Frederick Chandler medal. Science ns 84:571 D 25 '36
—See Herriott, R. M. jt. auth.
NORTHROP, Marjorie
Tourists on a wooden cross. Scrib M 101:52-4 Je '37
NORTHRUP, Frank D.
Defects of primary system. Nat Repub 23: 21+ Ja '36
NORTHRUP, Seaman F.
Obituary. Recreation 29:225 Jl '35
NORTHVILLE, Michigan
Northville grade school; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT 16-23 Ap '37
NORTHWEST
Northwest is buying books once more. E. R. Fuller. il Pub W 130:1411-12 O 3 '36
Twin cities. il map Fortune 13:112-19+ Ap '36; Addendum and correction. 14:86-8+ Jl '36
Under one flag; Pacific Northwest. S. Walker. il Woman's H C 64:9-10+ Je '37
See also
Agriculture—Northwestern states
Frontier and pioneer life—Canada

Description and travel
Oregon trail, 1936. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 16:15-16 O '36
Second helpings. B. Smith. Am M 120:40-1+ O '35
Sunset coast. Lit Digest 121:35 Je 6 '36

Economic conditions
Business in the upturn. il Business Week p 14+ O 12; 24-6 O 19 '35
My town. M. Le Sueur. New Repub 84:175-8 S 25 '35
Old Northwest makes good. Business Week p28+ My 2 '36

History
See also
Oregon trail
NORTHWEST FRONTIER province, India
Ali Naggar, the Fakir of Ipi. H. Rahman. Liv Age 352:330-1 Je '37
Hindu war: fakir harasses British troops on northwest frontier of India. Lit Digest 123: 14-15 F 6 '37
NORTHWEST passage
Lone sleuth of the Arctic. H. Steele and W. Q. Ketchum. il Canad M 84:8-9+ Jl '35
NORTHWEST scientific association
Meeting (13th) 1936, Spokane. O. W. Freeman. Science ns 85:192 F 19 '37
NORTHWEST TERRITORIES, Canada
Cold gold. L. Roberts. il map Collier's 98: 12-13+ N 7 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:88 D '36
See also
Great Bear lake
NORTHWESTERN university
Appointments. Sch and Soc 42:321 S 7 '35
Board of personnel administration. Sch and Soc 44:91-2 Jl 18 '36
Educational activity. Sch & Soc 45:147-8 Ja 30 '37
Evening schools. Sch and Soc 44:337 S 12 '36
Institute of international relations. Sch and Soc 43:732 My 30 '36
New course in music. Sch and Soc 43:145-6 F 1 '36
Northwestern harvest; gifts from Deering family. Time 27:27 F 24 '36
Reductions in graduation fee and dormitory rates for students. Sch and Soc 42:324 S 7 '35
Summer session. Sch and Soc 43:709-1 My 23 '36
Training in advertising for college graduates. Sch & Soc 45:510 Ap 10 '37
Tutorial system. E. Lyman. Sch & Soc 45: 685-7 My 15 '37

School of education
Educational conferences. Sch and Soc 44:773-4 D 12 '36
Training teachers in service at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 42:398 S 21 '35

Traffic safety institute
Police officers as traffic specialists; Kemper foundation. il Am City 51:109 S '36
Traffic safety institute; policemen prepare theses on nine major problems in automobile safety. Sch & Soc 45:370-1 Mr 13 '37
Training of policemen in traffic control. Sch and Soc 44:503-4 O 17 '36
NORTON, Charles Eliot
Mr Norton of Shady Hill. A. Warren. Am R 8:86-114 N '36
NORTON, Claire
Gems from the Colorado Rockies. Am Home 16:17-18+ Ag '36
Neffs build a little greenhouse. Am Home 17:112+ My '37
Sedums. House & Gard 71:40+ F '37
NORTON, Grace Fallow (Mrs George Macrum)
Birthday; poem. Commonweal 23:287 Ja 10 '36
NORTON, John Foote. See Breed, R. S. jt. auth.
NORTON, John Kelley
Joint commission looks to the future. Nat Educ Assn J 24:179-82 S '35
NORTON, Joshua Abraham
Norton I, emperor of America. D. W. Ryder. Read Digest 28:23-7 F '36
NORTON, Mrs Mary Dows Herter. See Herter Norton, M. D.
NORTON, Mary Teresa (Hopkins) (Mrs Robert Francis Norton)
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:10 My 15 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36
NORTON, Mrs Robert Francis. See Norton, M. T.

NORTON, Theodore E.
College library and college teaching. Sch and Soc 43:241-6 F 22 '36
NORTON, Vernon C.
Rhode Island proves nothing. Nation 141:214 Ag 21 '35
NORTON, Warder W.
President's address, National association of book publishers. por Pub W 129:227-9 Ja 18 '36
—See Binkley, R. C. jt. auth.
Portrait
Pub W 131:216 Ja 16 '37
NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Kathryn (Schrafft) lady
Portrait. News Week 6:32 O 26 '35
NORTON-GRIFFITHS, Sir Peter, 2d bart
Portrait. News Week 6:32 O 26 '35
NORTON-TAYLOR, Duncan
Do you remember? story. Collier's 98:18-19 D 12 '36
Saving Susan; story. Collier's 95:24-5 Je 22 '35
There is tomorrow; story. Woman's H C 64: 24-5 Ap '37
Valiant heart; story. Collier's 99:45-6 F 6 '37
NORTON company
Norton abrasives at work in industry. A. Pound. Atlan 156:761-8 D '35
NORWAY
Norway protects animals. C S Mon M p 13 Mr 18 '36
Songs of Norway in color and design. M. Hard and J. MacArthur. il Sch Arts M 35:378-9 F '36
See also
Scandinavia
also subhead Norway under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Education
Labor and laboring classes
Libraries
Description and travel
Quiet corners. S. Tang. il Country Life 71: 27-9+ Ap '37
Through viking lands. W. Barnitz. il Country Life 70:30-2+ My '36
Languages
Language problems in Europe. R. Hercod. Fortn 144(ns 138):348-50 S '35
Politics and government
Norway votes. Lit Digest 122:14 O 31 '36
Social life and customs
Old Norwegian farmhouses. S. Tang. il Am Home 15:22-5+ F '36
NORWEGIAN medical association
Jubilee, 1886-1936. Science ns 84:501 D 4 '36
NORWEGIAN painting. See Painting, Norwegian
NORWOOD, Cyril
Some thoughts at a prize-giving. 19th Cent 120:482-9 O '36
Sons of the poor and schools of the rich. 19th Cent 117:693-702 Je '35
NORWOOD, Ohio
Course in home and community problems. P. Hauck. J Home Econ 28:457-9 S '36
NOSE
Beware a cold in the nose. J. R. Burke. Parents M 11:24+ Ja '36
Nose, structure, function and care. F. Edwards. il Hygeia 13:1002-4 N '35
Your nose grows. Lit Digest 121:33 Mr 14 '36
See also
Smell
NOSE (animals) See Animals
NOSEBLEED
Nosebleeds; experiment with venom of water moccasins. Time 26:37 Ag 19 '35
NOSSA Senhora do Rosario de Fatima. See Shrines
NOSTALGIA. E. Downing. Cath World 144:208-11 N '36
NOSTALGIA; story. See Lewis, D. P.
NOSTITZ, Lilie (Bouton) countess. See Fernandez-Azabal, L.
NOSTRUMS. See Patent medicine
NOT a red cent; story. See Marlowe, R.
NOT cloudy all day; story. See Kantor, M.
NOT even a mouse; story. See Mygatt, G.
NOT for ladies; one-act play. See Schmitt, G. L.
NOT for love; novel. See Miller, A. D.
NOT for publication; story. See Small, S. H.
NOT in the bargain; story. See Hall, C.
NOT in the book; story. See Dixon, H. V.
NOT in the contract; story. See McMorrow, T.
NOT on Christmas; story. See Singmaster, E.
NOT to the swift alone; story. See Dick, T.
NOTABLES. See Celebrities; Great men
NOTATION, Musical. See Musical notation
NOTE brokers. See Brokers
NOTEBOOKS
Open-up page section: kangaroo note book; patterns and designs. D. V. Bennit. Sch Arts M 35:427-8 Mr '36
NOTES on a clarinet; story. See McKenna, E. L. and Perry, B. L.
NOTESTEIN, Frank W.
Class differences in fertility. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:26-36 N '36
NOTESTEIN, Wallace
Ten thousand proverbs. Sat R Lit 14:10-11 Ag 29 '36
NOTHING but fate; story. See McNutt, W. S.
NOTRE DAME university
Priest explains President's Notre Dame degree. il News Week 6:28 D 14 '35
NOTZ, William Frederick
(ed) Far Eastern outlook. Ann Am Acad 180: 207-14 Jl '35
NOURSE, Edwin Griswold
What next for the farmer? por C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 29 '36
NOURSE, Louis Martin
Staff associations, a beginning. Library J 60: 478 Je 1 '35
NOVA CEPHEI. See Stars—New
NOVA HERCULIS. See Stars—New
NOVA SCOTIA
Bagpipes of braemar, Antigonish. N. S. Bond. il Etude 55:294 My '37
Farthest east in Canada. C. H. Grattan. il map Travel 67:24-7+ Ag '36
See also
Cooperation—Nova Scotia
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Roman Catholics in Nova Scotia
NOVAE. See Stars—New
NOVAK, Sonia Ruthèle
Afterward; poem. Good H 102:173 F '36
Believing; poem. Forum 94:303 N '35
Locust blossoms over her eyes; story. Good H 101:46-9 Ag '35
Well in the spring; poem. Good H 102:235 My '36
NOVELISTS
Clearing house: leading contemporary novelists in France, Italy, Russia, and Ireland. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:13 My 16 '36
Disappearing novelists. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 22 '35
List of Maine novels. A. J. Huston. Pub W 128:12-13 Jl 6 '35
Short story schools. J. N. Leonard. tabs Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 8 '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 21 '36
Short story schools; reply, with rejoinder. T. H. Uzzell. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 29 '35

NOVELLO, Ivor
Fresh fields. Criticism
Cath World 142:727 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:468 F 21 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 22 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:263 Ap '36

NOVELS. See Fiction

NOVEMBER
In November. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:263 N '35
November; poem. D. W. Hicky. Good H 101: 28 N '35

NOVENAS
Saint Mary's quest; Las posadas. J. N. Waugh. Commonweal 25:382-3 Ja 29 '37

NOVO, Salvador
Some modern Mexican poets. E. Wallace. Scholastic 28:10 My 9 '36

NOVY, Frederick George
Some results of microscopical research which have been significant for human welfare. Science ns 84:124-7 Ag 7 '36
Award of the two hundred and fifty thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope. Science ns 83:546 Je 5 '36
Presentation of the 250 thousandth Bausch and Lomb microscope. Science ns 84:122-5 Ag 7 '36

NOW and forever; novel. See Buck, P.

NOW is the time for all good men. . . ; story. See Derleth, A. W.

NOW that it's too late; story. See Craven, M.

NOWLIN, Genevieve A.
Home economics for boys. bibliog J Home Econ 29:289-93 My '37

NOYES, Alexander Dana
Portrait
Time 27:51 Ja 13 '36

NOYES, Alfred
Coming into harbour: Night; Morning; poems. Rotarian 47:15 Jl '35

NOYES, Arthur Amos
Appreciation. C. A. Kraus. por Sci Mo 43: 178-81 Ag '36
Contributions of A. A. Noyes to science. M. S. Sherrill. Science ns 84:217-20 S 4 '36
Obituary
Science ns 83:613-14 Je 26 '36. R. A. Millikan
Tribute. R. A. Millikan. Science ns 84:177-8 Ag 21 '36

NOYES, Frank Brett
Portrait
Fortune 15:90 F '37

NOYES, Henry
Discord; poem. Canad Forum 16:20 Ja '37
Doors went round and round; poem. Canad Forum 15:16 Mr '36
Evolution of George Moore. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Ap '36
Puritan; poem. Canad Forum 16:8 Ag '36

NOYES, John Humphrey
Oneida community. H. B. Parkes. Nation 142:25 Ja 1 '36
Yankee saint, by R. A. Parker. Review. Time 26:74+ O 21 '35

NOYES, Newbold
Bay rum; verse. Ladies H J 52:90 D '35
Shotgun sequel. Time 29:38-40 Ja 18 '37

NOYES, Pierrepont Burt
Portrait
Time 29:91 Mr 22 '37

NOYES, William Albert
Electronic theories of Lewis and Kossel. Science ns 81:628-9 Je 28 '35
Way forward in chemistry. Science ns 82: 357-61 O 18 '35
Award of the Priestley medal to Professor W. A. Noyes. Sch and Soc 42:146-7 Ag 3 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 31 '35

NUBIA
Canoe in Nubia. R. Raven-Hart. il C S Mon M p2 Mr 4 '36
Canoe in Nubia. R. Raven-Hart. Fortn 145(ns 139):474-8 Ap '36

NUCLEIC acids
Chemical difference between protein-linked and free nucleic acid. G. Schmidt. Science ns 83:15 Ja 3 '36

NUCLEUS, Atomic. See Atoms

NUDE culture
Nudism denuded. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 38:161-6 Je '36
On denuding nudism; reply to A. M. Turano. A. S. Knapp. Am Mercury 39:sup 10+ D '36

NUDE in art
Texas insists that its pioneers be clothed and decent. il News Week 7:48 Ap 18 '36

NUDISM. See Nude culture

NUDITY cult. See Nude culture

NUEVO LAREDO-Mexico City highway. See Pan American highway

NUFFIELD, William Richard Morris, 1st baron
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:13 O 31 '36
Self-made man. por Scholastic 30:21 Mr 13 '37

NUGENT, Rolf, and others
Wage executions for debt. Monthly Labor R 42:285-99, 578-91; 43:51-60 F-Mr, Jl '36; Revised. U S Bur Labor Bul 622:1-38 '36

NUHN, Mrs Ferner. See Suckow, R.

NUISANCES
See also
Noise
Smoke

NULLE, Stebelton Henry
America and the coming order. Am R 7:272-86 Je '36

NUMBERS
Billion? Atlan 158:640 N '36
Magical number 9. Atlan 156:227-8 Ag '35
Number and clear thinking. R. D. Carmichael. Sci Mo 41:490-500 D '35
On the history of negative numbers. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:517 N 29 '35
One followed by 110 ciphers. Science N L 31:3 Ja 2 '37
See also
Arithmetic
Waring theorem

NUMBERS, Irrational
Irrational rhythms. J. B. Shaw. Sci Mo 43: 108-72 Ag '36

NUMBERS game. See Gambling

NUMISMATICS. See Coins; Seals (numismatics)

NUNN, George Emra
Imago mundi and Columbus. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:646-61 Jl '35

NUNN Bush shoe company
Guaranteed wage; shoe company's year-round income for workers. Business Week p 14+ Mr 7 '36

NUNNERIES. See Convents and nunneries

NUNS
Brides of Christ. il Time 28:46 Jl 27 '36
Holy barrister; Sister Ann Joachim, the first Catholic sister admitted to practice before the Supreme court. Time 27:38 Je 8 '36
My aunt the abbess. J. S. Zelie. Commonweal 23:462-3 F 21 '36
Nun; reminiscences. T. O'Donnell. Commonweal 23:122-4 N 29 '35
Nuns of north China. G. Goodrich. il Asia 37: 90-3 F '37
Supreme court admits a hooded nun to its bar. News Week 7:30 Je 6 '36
See also
Convents and nunneries
Ursulines

NURSE and patient doing nicely; story. See Moore, Olga

NURSE training schools. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NURSERIES
Children go modern. I. Karasz. il House and Gard 68:64-5+ O '35
Cow jumped over the moon. E. D. Waugner. il House B 77:34-5+ Jl '35

NURSERIES—*Continued*
First impressions; new approach to the decoration of nurseries. il House B 77:34-5 O '35
House plan: room arrangements and closets; check list of requirements. Arch Rec 78:303 N '35
Modern nursery for two children. H. Koues. il Good H 103:56-7+ Ag '36
Nursery done in shining white. J. Birchfield. il Am Home 17:60 My '37
Story for children. il House and Gard 70:71-3, 84, 86 D '36
We design a nursery. H. Sprackling. il plan Parents M 11:41+ O '36
Young ideas; photographs. Bet Hom & Gard 15:33 My '37

See also
Children's rooms
Playrooms

NURSERIES (horticulture)
Know your nursery stock. M. L. Condon. House and Gard 69:126-30+ My '36
U.S. commercial orchid; Thomas Young nurseries, inc, in six depression years have sold $2,700,000 worth. il tab Fortune 12: 108-14+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 59-60 F '36

NURSERIES, Cooperative
We got what we wanted; community nursery and outdoor playground. E. Bussing. il Woman's H C 63:17 N '36

NURSERY rhymes
Canyon kiddies. J. Swinnerton. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping
Catholic origin of nursery rimes. E. S. Sollars. Cath World 142:447-52 Ja '36
Mickey Mouse rhymes. See Disney, W.
Silly symphony rhymes. See Disney, W.

See also
Mother Goose

NURSERY schools
Day nursery and the nursery school. E. S. Beer. Educa 57:373-6 F '37
Discontinuance of emergency nursery schools in New York state. Sch and Soc 43:9 Ja 4 '36
Giving children a chance; nursery schools in Great Britain. M. Wintringham. il C S Mon M p6 Jl 24 '35
Hogar infantil no. 9, Mexico city; views and plan. Arch Rec 81:30-1 Ap '37
Italian ricreatorio. Sch and Soc 43:642 My 9 '36
Legislative action for young children. M. D. Davis. Sch Life 21:170+ Mr '36
New nursery school at Smith college. Sch and Soc 44:594 N 7 '36
Nursery school as an economic enterprise. G. D. Stoddard. Sch and Soc 43:49-51 Ja 11 '36
Nursery school feeding; symposium. tabs J Home Econ 28:371-9 Je '36
Nursery school in charge of students. B. E. Titsworth. J Home Econ 28:311-13 My '36
Nursery schools in England. Sch and Soc 43:253-4 F 22 '36
Nursery schools in 1936. M. D. Davis. tab Sch Life 22:117+ D '36
Pupil, or professor? E. M. Stalnaker. il Hygeia 13:782-4 S '35
Uncle Sam's nursery schools. E. E. Kelley. il Parents M 11:24-5+ Mr '36
Young children in European countries in the present economic and social period. M. D. Davis. bibliog il plan tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:1-108

See also
Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit
National association for nursery education

NURSES and nursing
Angels in blue gingham: Household nursing association, Boston. V. Connolly. il Good H 103:62-3+ N '36
Care of contagious disease in the home. R. J. Woody. il Hygeia 13:881-3 O '35
Florence Nightingale, where is her modern counterpart? A. Fiske. il Hygeia 14:394-6 My '36
Hints to the home nurse. R. Summersgill. il Hygeia 15:438-40 My '37
Home nursing in communicable diseases. B. France. il Hygeia 13:1102-4 D '35
Meeting emergencies at home. F. B. Sherbon. il Hygeia 14:222-5 Mr '36
New deals for nurses. E. Best. Survey 71: 169-70 Je '35
Night nurse on duty; poem. F. D. Dix. Hygeia 14:57 Ja '36
Nurses' conclave. Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 4 '36
Nurses in Los Angeles; concurrent conventions of three national nurses' associations. Time 28:41-3 Jl 6 '36
Obstacles and aids to communicable disease nursing. A. C. Haupt. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:433-9 My '37
Sonnet sequence for a nurse. J. G. Sigmund. il Hygeia 14:517 Je '36
Time to live. Survey 71:366-7 D '35

See also
School nurses

Training
College school of nursing: Russell Sage college, Troy, N.Y. Survey 71:178 Je '35
Effect of relief programs on public health nursing in the state; preparation of nurses. E. F. MacDougall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:672-6 Jl '36
Library as an educational essential in nursing schools. A. Doyle. Library J 62:111-14 F 1 '37
Modern trends in nursing education. A. W. Goodrich. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:764-70 Ag '36
Nursing education at Columbia university. Sch and Soc 42:700 N 23 '35

See also
National league of nursing education

NURSES and nursing, Industrial
If boss hires nurse. Business Week p45 Mr 20 '37

NURSES and nursing, Public health
Community public health nursing in the Philippine Islands. G. C. Dunham. il tab Am J Pub Health 26:771-7 Ag '36
Effect of relief programs on public health nursing in the state; preparation of nurses. E. F. MacDougall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:672-6 Jl '36
Effect of the ERA nursing service on volunteer and official agencies. R. E. Mettinger. Am J Pub Health 26:686-8 Jl '36
Minimum qualifications for those appointed to positions in public health nursing, 1935-1940; report of committee. L. A. Hudson and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup41-4 Mr '37
Nursing is my job. N. Potter. Survey 73:142-3 My '37
Public health nurse. L. Farrand. Am J Pub Health 27:600-2 Je '37
Public health nurse; ethical principles of public health nursing. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 14:296-7 Ap '36
Relationship of the public health nurse to the part-time local health officer in communicable disease work. M. G. Arnstein. Am J Pub Health 26:512-16 My '36
She never gave up; lifesaver Lillian Wald. J. Beatty. Forum 96:70-3 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:42-6 Ag '36
Some new emphases in public health nursing. A. C. Haupt. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1346-52 D '35
Use of lay boards by official health agencies; with discussion by E. Diefendorf, O. Peterson. Am J Pub Health 27:499-504 My '37
Where the frontier lingers. M. Breckinridge. il Rotarian 47:9-12+ S '35

NURSING schools. See Nurses and nursing—Training

NUT bowls
Nut bowl and cracker. E. Harper. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:344-5 N '35

NUT on research; story. See Lake, M. D.

NUT trees
Nut-bearing trees. il Nature M 28:289-91 N '36

NUTCRACKERS (birds)
Clark's nutcracker. H. L. Crockett and R. Crockett. il Nature M 28:215 O '36

NUTHATCHES
Bird personality; white-breasted nuthatch. E. J. Sawyer. il Nature M 29:336 Je '37
Rocky Mountain nuthatch. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 27:79 F '36

NUTRITION
American food habits; more protein in daily diet needed. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:280 My 1 '37
Calcium as a factor in the nutritional improvement of health; abstract. H. C. Sherman. Science ns 82:572 D 13 '35
Challenging problem in health and home economics. A. Bell. Hygeia 14:656 Jl '36
Diet and physical efficiency; eating between meals. H. W. Haggard. Vital Speeches 3: 41-4 N 2 '36
Dietary advice of François Magendie. F. C. Bing. Hygeia 15:153-4 F '37
Diets of low-income families, 1933. Monthly Labor R 43:600-5 S '36
Effect of the frequency of meals upon efficiency. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1226-30 N '35
Energy requirement of farm women. N. B. Morey. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:38-44 Ja '36
Five meals a day. A. E. Wiggam. R of Rs 93:30-2 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 39-41 Je '36
Foods we eat and why we eat them. R. A. Dutcher. Sci Mo 41:556-9 D '35
Healthy diets; education on calories and vitamins spreading in underfed world. Lit Digest 122:36-7 O 24 '36
Malnutrition and cataracts. Science ns 81: sup9 Je 7 '35
Miss Fanny's tea room; one-act play. F. M. Bauer. il plan Hygeia 15:224-8+ Mr '37
Nutrition and agricultural policy. W. C. Waite and J. D. Black. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:218-29 N '36
Nutrition and health. Science ns 84:sup7 S 25 '36
Nutrition and health. E. C. Robertson. Canad Forum 16:15-17 Ag '36
Nutrition and the future of man. J. S. McLester. Vital Speeches 2:582-3 Je 15 '36
Nutrition courses in land-grant colleges. E. N. Todhunter and B. L. Sparling. tabs J Home Econ 28:668-70 D '36
Nutrition problem. P. Alden. Contemp 151: 46-52 Ja '37
Nutritional economics of dietary calcium. F. L. Gunderson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:570-4 Je '37
Nutritive value of diets of families of wage earners and clerical workers in North Atlantic cities, 1934-35. H. K. Stiebeling. bibliog tabs Monthly Labor R 43:14-23 Jl '36
Plotting your curves if you are underweight. J. Lane. Collier's 98:26+ O 3 '36
Poverty and nutrition. A. L. Bowley. bibliog f tab 19th Cent 120:718-27 D '36
Public health and agriculture. Agrecon. Contemp 149:193-201 F '36
Racial food habits in relation to health. M. S. Rose. bibliog f tab Sci Mo 44:257-67 Mr '37
Selenium in nutrition. H. A. Schneider. bibliog f Science ns 83:32-4 Ja 10 '36
Skippy, Frisky and Popcorn help to teach nutrition; rat feeding demonstration. F. F. Ferneau. Hygeia 15:174 F '37
Some international considerations of the food problem. H. K. Stiebeling. bibliog J Home Econ 28:653-6 D '36
To market, to market; making the most of a limited food budget. H. Morgan. Hygeia 13:625-7 Jl '35
Trends of nutrition activities in the emergency relief program. M. Mason. J Home Econ 27:511-12 O '35
Underfeeding at early age causes lifetime undersize. Science N L 31:221 Ap 3 '37
We are what we eat. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 98:18+ O 10 '36

See also
Children—Nutrition
Diet
Fasting
Food
Infants—Nutrition
Iron in diet
Minerals in diet
Vitamins

Study and teaching
Class in nutrition plans, prepares, and serves lunches for malnourished pupils, Northern high school, Detroit. Sch R 45:409-10 Je '37
Classroom demonstration in nutrition. E. L. Blanchard. il Hygeia 14:74-5 Ja '36
Health education for adults. M. L. Foster. Educa 57:534-40 My '37

NUTRITION of plants. See Plants—Nutrition

NUTRITION research
Abstracts of papers on food and nutrition. J Home Econ 28:571-3 O '36
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 172:46-54 D '35
Co-operative research among colleges. M. A. Ohlson and others. bibliog tab J Home Econ 29:108-13 F '37
Dietary production and prevention of anemia in larval amblystoma. E. M. Patch. Science ns 83:560-1 Je 5 '36
Fields of research in nutrition. L. B. Mendel. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:415-20 S '35
Life-span increase held probable; Dr H. C. Sherman finds formula in rat experiments. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 Ap 17 '37
Nutritional improvement in health and longevity. H. C. Sherman. bibliog f il tab Sci Mo 43:97-107 Ag '36
Sex variations in the utilization of iron by anemic rats. M. C. Smith and L. Otis. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:125 Ja 29 '37
Sex differences in anemic rats; reply to M. C. Smith and L. Otis. H. H. Mitchell and T. S. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:364-6 Ap 9 '37
Study of the effect of vitamin-D- and calcium-deficient diet on the newly weaned cat. bibliog C. A. Moody. J Home Econ 28:696 D '36
Trace elements in nutrition. C. A. Elvehjem. bibliog J Home Econ 28:111-17 F '36
What's new in nutrition. M. L. Hathaway. bibliog J Home Econ 29:301-6 My '37

NUTRITION workers
Nutrition service in the New York city relief program. S. E. Sadow. J Home Econ 28:228-32 Ap '36
What is a nutritionist? J Home Econ 28: 252-4 Ap '36

NUTS
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am. Home 15:52 Ja '36

See also
Cookery—Nuts
Nut trees
Peanuts
Pecans
Piñon nuts

NUTT, Howard
Governor Pifile; In a glass doorknob; poems. Yale R ns 26:552-3 Mr '37
Some bachelors of art; poem. New Repub 89:164 D 9 '36
Whole course: Special laughter; Metropolis pilgrim; Decadent finale; poems. Poetry 48: 261-3 Ag '36

NUTTALL, Leonard John, 1887-
Possible influences on the public schools of the CCC educational program. Sch R 43: 508-13 S '35

NUTTALL, Thomas
In January, Thomas Nuttall. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:7 Ja '37
Travels of an early American naturalist. Science ns 85:sup 18 Mr 5 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:185 Mr 20 '37

NUTTALL, William
Proletarian reader. Liv Age 350:209-14 My '36

NUTTER, Medora Addison
Week-end cottage in Massachusetts. Am Home 17:23+ My '37

NUVOLARI, Tazio
People. R of Rs 95:24 Je '37
Portrait
Time 28:77 O 19 '36

NUZI (ancient city)
Nuzi and the Hurrians; excavations at Nuzi (Kirkuk, Iraq) and their contribution to our knowledge of the history of the Hurrians. R. H. Pfeiffer. bibliog il plans Smithson Rept 1935:535-58

NYE, Gerald Prentice
Billions for defense. Forum 95:206-10 Ap '36
Munitions investigation. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:185-92 S '35
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:16-18 Ja '36
Preparedness for peace. por C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 10 '37
U.S. munitions investigation. Vital Speeches 1:217-19 D 31 '34
Goose killers; senatorial munitions investigation. G. Creel. por Collier's 99:26+ Ja 9 '37
Neutrality battle intensified. por(cover) Lit Digest 121:5 Ja 4 '36
Nye, ex-country editor, now crusading senator. por Lit Digest 121:32 Ja 18 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35
Lit Digest 121:10 F 15 '36
Lit Digest 121:5 Mr 21 '36
News Week 7:cover Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:14 Ja 25 '36

NYLANDER, Mrs Victor T. See Sundstrom, E.

NYSTROM, Doris Gray
Inconsistent; verse. Parents M 12:40 Je '37

NYSTROM, Paul Henry
Present economic trends and their significance to consumers. J Home Econ 28:511-16 O '36
New member of the Federal board for vocational education. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:52 O '36
Portrait
Sch Life 22:221 Mr '37

O

O careless love; novel. See Stout, R.

O evening star! drama. See Akins, Z.

O. K. Toots! story. See Adams, E. L.

O say can you sing? revue. See Revues, Theatrical—Criticisms, plots, etc.

OAK
Pin oaks along the wayside. G. A. Stevens. il House and Gard 69:60+ Ja '36
Romance of staves; white oak staves for liquor barrels. C. M. Wilson. Commonweal 22:634-5 O 25 '35

OAK PARK, Illinois
Cost of street cleaning. Am City 51:13 N '36
Refuse collection and disposal. Am City 51:13 O '36
Selling the water department to the citizens. Am City 50:9 D '35
Snow-removal costs. Am City 51:13 O '36
Street openings: permits, excavation, backfill, and resurfacing. D. C. Meyers. tabs Am City 50:50 O '35
Waste removal and disposal a community responsibility; methods, organization and cost. D. C. Meyers. il tabs Am City 50:61-2 S '35

OAKES, Catherine
Recreational libraries at Connecticut college. Sch and Soc 41:871 Je 29 '35

OAKES, G. H. Mayer-. See Mayer-Oakes, G. H.

OAKEY, Jack
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:21 Jl 18 '36

OAKLAND, California
Oakland organizes recreation week. Recreation 30:551+ F '37
Parents as partners; program of home-school cooperation, University highschool. M. Brown and V. Martin. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:195-7 S '36
Trailer safety and sanitation; with text of trailer camp ordinance adopted by Oakland. Am City 52:58 Ja '37

OAKLAND, California, free library
Book delivery service. Library J 62:94 Ja 15 '37
John B. Kaiser honored on the occasion of his tenth anniversary as city librarian. J. DeWitt. Library J 62:286 Ap 1 '37
Oakland's new branch. il Library J 61:244 Mr 15 '36

OAKLEY, Amy (Ewing) (Mrs Thornton Oakley)
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Jl 29 '36

OAKLEY, Mrs Thornton. See Oakley, A.

OAKLEY, Violet
In Pennsylvania met the founders of the nation; When Lincoln spoke at Gettysburg; murals. Nat Geog M 68:13, 52 Jl '35

OAKS, Gladys
Men you shouldn't marry. Delin 129:10-11+ S '36

OAKS, Orville Arthur
Hobbies; or, A woodnut and his boys. Ind Educ M 37:183-8 S '35

OARP plan. See Townsend old age pension plan

OARSMANSHIP. See Rowing

OASTLER, Frank Richard
Appreciation. T. G. Pearson. por Bird Lore 38:344-6 S '36
Resolution memorializes Dr Oastler. Bird Lore 39:90 Ja '37

OATHS
Speaking of oaths. Sch Life 21:214 Ap '36
See also
Teachers—Oaths of allegiance, etc.

OATHS of allegiance. See Allegiance; Teachers—Oaths of allegiance, etc.

OATHS of loyalty. See Loyalty, Oaths of

OATS
Pigments of the oat coleoptile. G. Wald and H. G. Du Buy. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36

OATSEY remembers; story. See Davis, L. R.

OBER, Frank Roberts
Crippled child. Hygeia 15:402-3 My '37

OBERAMMERGAU
Where Bible characters live again. A. Lang, jr. il map Nat Geog M 68:743-69 D '35

OBERAMMERGAU passion play
Where Bible characters live again. A. Lang, jr. il map Nat Geog M 68:743-69 D '35

OBERHOLTZER, Ellis Paxson
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:628 Ap '37

OBERLAENDER trust
Fellowships. Sch and Soc 44:241 Ag 22 '36

OBERLIN college
Oberlin overhaul. Time 29:54+ Ap 12 '37
Ranking system. Sch and Soc 42:223-4 Ag 17 '35

OBERON, Merle
She acts natural. K. Roberts. pors Collier's 97:17-18 Mr 7 '36

OBERWEISER, Gilbert
A.c-d.c. radio receiver. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:382-4; 26:132-3 D '36, Ap '37
Universal ohmmeter. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:155-6 My '36

OBESITY. See Corpulence

OBESITY, the open door to diabetes; drama. See McGavack, T. H.

OBEY, André
Noah (Noé) criticism. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:750-3 O '35

OBICI, Amedeo
Prolific peanuts: Mr Peanut grows up, becomes symbol of huge industry. por Lit Digest 123:40-2 Mr 6 '37

OBJECTIVES in education. See Education—Objectives

O'BRIAN, John Lord
Successful defender of TVA. por Lit Digest 121:35 F 29 '36

O'BRIEN, —
Lake; poem. Canad Forum 15:381 D '35

O'BRIEN, Daniel T.
Quezon in Filipinoland. R of Rs 93:58-60+ F '36

O'BRIEN, Edward Joseph Harrington (Arthur Middleton, pseud)
Best shorts: one-time reporter O'Brien edits American book from England. por Lit Digest 123:24 My 29 '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:12 Jl 6 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:12 N 23 '35

O'BRIEN, Grace
Salzburg and the Mozart spirit. Etude 54: 287-8 My '36

O'BRIEN, Harry Russell
Diary of a plain dirt gardener. See monthly numbers of Better homes and gardens
Portrait. Bet Hom & Gard 14:27 N '35

O'BRIEN, Ignaz, pseud.
Catholic stake in Europe's crisis. Christian Cent 53:1386-8 O 21 '36

O'BRIEN, John Anthony
Fighting for social justice. Commonweal 26: 117-19, 148-50 My 28-Je 4 '37
Moderns and the mass. Commonweal 23:237-9 D 27 '35

O'BRIEN, Michael Edward
Hod-carrier genius: critics acclaim art of Coloradoan who died in poverty. il por Lit Digest 121:23-4 Je 13 '36

O'BRIEN, Robert Lincoln
Need for world markets. Vital Speeches 1: 600-2 Je 17 '35
Reciprocal trade agreements and the recovery program. Vital Speeches 1:443-5 Ap 8 '35

O'BRIEN, Ruth
Hosiery standards. J Home Econ 28:605-6 N '36

—and Hays, M. B.
Sheets again. J Home Econ 29:11-15 Ja '37

O'BRIEN, Seumas
Poet's dilemma. Commonweal 23:70-1 N 15 '35

O'BRIEN, Thomas
Portrait
News Week 7:7 Je 27 '36

OBRIG, Theodore Ernst
Invisible lenses. Sci Am 155:258 N '36

OBSCENE literature. See Immoral literature and pictures

OBSERVATION
Fresh eye. D. R. Lock. Cath World 143: 592-3 Ag '36
What I know about you! H. M. Robinson. il Rotarian 50:20-3 Ja '37

OBSERVATION of teaching. See Teachers—Observation visiting

OBSERVATORIES
America's first observatory? Caracol, ancient Maya building. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 4 '36
Biographical sketch of W. F. A. Ellison, astronomer and director of Armagh observatory. il Sci Am 156:254-7 Ap '37
Bridge builder, lawyer, manufacturer: astronomers; McMath-Hulbert observatory, Pontiac, Mich. il Sci Am 154:176, 214-16 Ap '36
David Dunlap observatory. Science ns 81: 631-2 Je 28 '35
McDonald observatory. O. Struve. Science ns 84:421-2 N 6 '36
No. 1 amateur astronomer, Gustavus Wynne Cook of Philadelphia. il Time 29:39 F 1 '37
Observatory built for study of lightning. il Arch Rec 79:240 Mr '36
Oxford university observatory. Science ns 81:631 Je 28 '35
Toronto's telescope; David Dunlap observatory, University of Toronto. il Lit Digest 119:17 Je 15 '35
200-inch telescope; observatory design, a new astrophysical observatory, the great reflector and auxiliary devices. G. E. Hale. il Sci Am 154:236-40+ My '36

See also
California Institute of technology—Astrophysical observatory
Greenwich royal observatory
Los Angeles—Griffith observatory

OBSOLESCENCE
Economic influences of obsolescence. C. E. Troxel. Am Econ R 26:280-90 Je '36
How to create a labor shortage; ed. by B. Sparkes. C. F. Kettering. Sat Eve Post 208: 23+ My 30 '36
Our economic blue laws. R. D. Skinner. No Am 242:303-10 D '36
What this country needs; our wants will make us rich. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 98:12-13+ O 24 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 31-3 D '36

See also
Buildings—Obsolescence
Houses—Obsolescence
Machinery, Replacement of

OBSOLESCENT buildings. See Buildings—Obsolescence

OBSOLETE words. See Words

OBSTETRICS
Fetal and neonatal mortality with recommendations for reduction. F. L. Adair and E. L. Potter. tab Am J Pub Health 26: 281-6 Mr '36
Forgotten mothers. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ D '36
Why should mothers die? P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Mr; 14-15+ Ap; 26-7+ My; 28+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-4 Ag '36

See also
Childbirth

O'CASEY, Sean
Pontiffs of the theatre. Fortn 146(ns 140):422-7 O '36
Case of Sean O'Casey. S. O'Faolain. Commonweal 22:577-8 O 11 '35
Case of Sean O'Casey; reply. T. L. Connolly. Commonweal 23:442 F 14 '36

OCCIDENT. See East and West

OCCULT sciences
How Dr Faustus came to Rochester. P. Horgan. Harper 172:506-15 Ap '36
Journey in space. S. Rohmer. Forum 94:316-19 N '35

See also
Psychical research
Spiritualism

OCCULTISM. See Occult sciences

OCCUPATION, Choice of. See Vocational guidance

OCCUPATIONAL diseases. See Diseases, Industrial

OCCUPATIONAL rehabilitation

See also
National rehabilitation association

OCCUPATIONAL therapy
Importance of the proper choice of materials in construction work in occupational therapy. H. T. Sanderlin. Ind Educ M 39: 106-9 Mr '37
Place of an educational program in occupational therapy. G. D. Mack. Educa 57:562-5 My '37
Speeding up the cure of the mentally ill. F. P. Ball. il Hygeia 14:967-9 N '36

OCCUPATIONS
At your service; personal services rendered on a business basis. S. Robinson. Read Digest 30:101-3 Mr; 87-9 Ap '37
Back to the land, and back; story of an ex-frog-farmer's wife. H. Beaudry. il Sat Eve Post 208:35+ Ap 11 '36
Calling all craftsmen. A. Wood. Am R 6:16-40 N '35
Careers after forty. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 49:12-14 D '36; 50:12-14 Ja '37

OCCUPATIONS—*Continued*
Careers for youth. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 46:42-3 My; 42 Je; 47:44-5 Jl; 40-1 Ag; 38-9 S; 36-7 O; 40-1 N; 6-9 D '35; 48:47-8 Ja; 30-1 F; 34-5 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 30-1 My '36
Children's intelligence in relation to occupation of father. M. L. Reymert and J. Frings. tabs Am J Soc 41:351-4 N '35
Class of 1936 seeks a job. W. B. Donham. il Sat Eve Post 208:27+ My 23 '36
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:7 Je 27; 209:7 Ag 8; 17 S 5; 35 N 14 '36
Great Missouri lion hunt. P. Jennings. Read Digest 30:95-8 Mr '37
Have you a job for me? interview with D. Sarnoff. H. F. Pringle. Am M 121:16-17+ My '36
Intelligence of Negro college students and parental occupation. H. G. Canady. tab Am J Soc 42:388-9 N '36
Job behind the counter? interview with P. S. Straus. G. Kent. il Am M 121:72-3+ Je '36
Live with heart disease and like it! with list of suitable activities. L. F. Bishop, jr and R. V. Bennett. il Hygeia 15:106-9+, 220-3+, 352-5, 446-9+ F-My '37
Maintenance man of real property. E. C. Galligan. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:88-9 Mr '36
National welfare and the people's occupations. S. S. Bullock. tab Contemp 148:705-12 D '35
New frontiers for youth. H. W. Chase. Read Digest 30:24-8 Je '37
Occupational classification of new registrants and persons placed in employment, June 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:431-5 F '36
Occupational interests of Negro high-school boys. C. Hyte. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:34-40 Ja '36
Occupational possibilities. R. H. Mathewson. tab Scholastic 28:20+ Mr 14 '36
Occupational terms, definitions, and classification in the baking industry. U S Bur Labor Bul 623:110-20 '36
Occupations of gainful workers on urban relief. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1219-21 My '35
Occupations of graduates of a small high school. E. M. Besch. tabs Sch R 45:447-61 Je '37
Queer livelihoods. Sci Am 156:412 Je '37
Queer trades of London. D. Myers. il Travel 66:26-9+ Ja '36
Radio, a new technical vocation. J. K. Whitteker. il Scholastic 27:17-18, 20-2 Ja 11 '36
Research projects on classification of occupations. Monthly Labor R 44:371-4 F '37
Salvation lies in services; service occupations should absorb surplus labor thrown off by technology. D. C. Coyle. Ind Woman 15:199+ Jl '36
Scholastic's nationwide vocational survey. R. H. Mathewson. il Scholastic 30:12-13+ Ap 3; 18-20 Ap 17; 22-3 Ap 24; 27 My 8 '37
Technological processes and occupational descriptions, paper box industry. il U S Bur Labor Bul 620:52-64 '36
Training for distributive occupations. Sch and Soc 44:47 Jl 11 '36
Vocational guessing game. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 28:18-19 F 22 '36
World's craziest jobs add realism to modern movies. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 128:36-8+ Mr '36
Your chances for a hotel job; interview with L. Boomer. H. F. Pringle. Am M 122:70+ Jl '36

See also
Agriculture
Laboratory technicians
Vocational education
Vocational guidance
Woman—Occupations

OCCUPATIONS, Dangerous
How dangerous is your job? J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:34-5+ F '36
Occupational hazards. Science ns 85:sup 13 My 14 '37; Same. Science N L 31:310 My 15 '37

OCEAN
Cargoes of sea water; research ship Atlantis. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 29 '36
Observatory beneath the sea; last frontiers of natural adventure. W. Beebe. il Travel 65:31-3+ S '35
Oceanography: marine zoology. C. M. Fraser. Sci Mo 44:62-6 Ja '37
Origin of continents and oceans. W. Bowie. Sci Mo 41:444-9 N '35
Presentation of the Agassiz medal for 1935 to Thomas Wayland Vaughan; with response. H. B. Bigelow. Science ns 83:474-7 My 22 '36
Relation of organisms to the salts of the ocean. L. Irving. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:508-14 D '36
Submerged valleys on continental slopes and changes of sea level. H. H. Hess and P. MacClintock. bibliog f Science ns 83:332-4 Ap 3 '36
Submerged valleys on continental slopes and changes of sea level; reply. F. P. Shepard. Science ns 83:620 Je 26 '36

See also
Atlantic ocean
Coast changes
Deep sea sounding
Diving, Submarine
Marine biology
Meteorology, Maritime
Sea water
Seashore
Tide power
Tides
Undertow

OCEAN bottom
Exploring up and down. il diag Pop Mech 66: 530-3+ O '36
Geological mapping of the ocean bottom. F. P. Shepard. Science ns 82:614-15 D 27 '35
Harvard dredging expedition along the Atlantic coast. Science ns 82:5 Jl 5 '35
New apparatus for obtaining samples of deep ocean bottom. Science ns 84:sup6 D 11 '36
Undersea probe. diag Time 26:71-2 N 18 '35

See also
Canyons, Submarine
Deep sea sounding
Hydrographic surveying

OCEAN CITY, New Jersey
Non-skid bituminous paving with curtailed budget. W. H. Collisson, jr. il Am City 50:41 Jl '35

OCEAN currents
Glass globes cross the Pacific ocean. V. P. Gianella. Science ns 85:179 F 12 '37; Discussion. 85:478 My 14 '37

See also
Bottle charts

OCEAN fishing. See Fishing, Deep sea

OCEAN GROVE, New Jersey
Chains across Ocean Grove streets. il Lit Digest 122:31 Ag 1 '36

OCEAN in art

See also
Photography—Marines

OCEAN liners. See Motor ships; Steamships and steamboats

OCEAN traffic. See Shipping

OCEAN travel
Arctic sea route is open. A. L. Strong. il map Asia 36:94-9 F '36
As I like it. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 98:123-4 Ag '35
Breaking trans-Atlantic records. J. G. Bisset. il map Scholastic 28:14-15+ My 23 '36
By tramp to Vancouver. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 159:214-24 F '37
Captain loves the sea. G. C. Stedman. il Collier's 95:22-3+ Je 22 '35
Cities that float. L. R. Ricci. il Rotarian 50: 35-8 My '37
Cruising around over seven seas. il Lit Digest 122:34-5 D 19 '36
Paper hats in the Hudson. D. W. Bone. Harper 172:245-9 Ja '36
Seagoing games. il Lit Digest 121:49-50 Je 6 '36
Wanted on the voyage. M. Howard. il Woman's H C 64:74 Ap '37

OCEAN travel—*Continued*
Why the captain hates the sea. W. Ross. il Sat Eve Post 209:17+ D 12 '36
Yarns that sailors spin. Lanyard. C S Mon M p 14 F 10 '37
See also
Steerage
Voyages

OCEANIA
Mellow isles of make-believe. E. Weller. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 8 '36
North about; Singapore to Sydney in a square-rigged ship, around Borneo and eastward into the Pacific. A. J. Villiers. il Nat Geog M 71:220-50 F '37
See also
Birds—Oceania
South Sea islands

OCEANIC flights. See Aviation—Transoceanic flights

OCEANOGRAPHY. See Ocean

OCELOTS
Saba: a civilized ocelot. M. Blakeslee. il Nature M 27:13-14 Ja '36

OCHOA, Juan
Argentine housing commission and its present work. Bul Pan Am Union 70:760-5 O '36

OCHSNER, Washington Henry
Kettleman Kitty. Time 29:63-4+ Ja 11 '37

OCKHAM, William
Logic of William of Ockham, by E. A. Moody. Review
Am R 7:207-14 My '36. C. F. Ronayne

O'CONNELL, Jimmy
Pitts, precedents, and O'Connell. por Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 6 '35

O'CONNELL, Michael John
Contribution of Catholicism. Vital Speeches 3:9-11 O 15 '36

O'CONNELL, William Henry, cardinal
No legalized lottery for Massachusetts. il por Lit Digest 119:20 Je 8 '35

O'CONNOR, Edward
Glowworm Boggs; story. St N 62:23-5 Ag '35
Hurdle-coaster; story. St N 63:5-7 Ag '36

O'CONNOR, Edward L.
Portrait
News Week 7:13 Ja 11 '36

O'CONNOR, Florence
Beautiful photographic Christmas cards. il Am Phot 29:686-8 N '35

O'CONNOR, Frank
Majesty of the law; story. Fortn 144(ns 138): 210-18 Ag '35

O'CONNOR, Hugh, and Duranty, Walter
Double trouble; story. Collier's 98:7-9 Jl 11 '36

O'CONNOR, Jack
Furry gangster of the desert. Read Digest 28: 47-8 Je '36

O'CONNOR, James Francis Thaddeus
Portrait
News Week 7:32 My 30 '36
News Week 9:34 Ap 17 '37

O'CONNOR, James Owen
Noblest ham of them all. A. Churchill. Am Mercury 36:97-101 S '35

O'CONNOR, John F.
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. por Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, 1885-
Capital oral shillalahs. Lit Digest 121:9 F 29 '36
Leader apparent. Time 28:15 D 14 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 29 '36
Rule-maker. por Scholastic 28:25 Mr 14 '36
Shenanigans of the power lobby. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:233-5 Ag 28 '35
Who got the money? New Repub 84:61 Ag 28 '35

O'CONNOR, John Joseph, 1904-
Second Mr Chesterton. Commonweal 26:120-2 My 28 '37

O'CONNOR, Johnson
Failure in school. Atlan 157:318-25 Mr '36

O'CONNOR, Mrs Kate McGrorey
Chronicle's Kate. por Time 29:50+ Mr 15 '37

O'CONNOR, Thomas Ventry
Obituary. Time 26:45 O 28 '35

OCOTILLOS
Candlebearers. I. M. McFadden. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:183 Ap '37

OCTOBER
In October, Frank Bolles. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:199 O '36
October. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:199 O '35
October; verse. R. P. T. Coffin. St N 63:4 O '36

OCTOBER corn; story. See Byrd, S.

OCTOBER first; story. See McBride, M.

OCTOPUS
Devil fishing: Filipinos take deep breath and go after octopus with spear and dagger. il Lit Digest 122:34 Ag 15 '36
Diving among sea killers. J. D. Craig. il Pop Mech 65:508-11+ Ap '36
Marauders of the sea. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 68:185-207 Ag '35

O'DAY, Caroline (Goodwin) (Mrs Daniel O'Day)
Congresswoman. Vital Speeches 1:381-3 Mr 11 '35
Should Congress pass the Dies bill to deport alien fascists and communists? Cong Digest 14:283 N '35
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ja '36
Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:10 My 22 '37

O'DAY, Mrs Daniel. See O'Day, C.

ODDFELLOWS. R. John. Fortn 147(ns 141): 85-9 Ja '37

ODDS against honor; novel. See Wallace, F.

O'DEA, June (Mrs Vernon Gomez)
Portrait
Collier's 97:22 My 2 '36

O'DEE, Pat
You and your child's teacher. Parents M 12: 15+ Ja '37

ODEGARD, Peter H.
Future of states' rights. No Am 240:238-63 S '35
More states rights or greater centralization? por Ind Woman 15:277-8+ S '36

ODELL, Ralph Harlan
Boxing: discovered, the 1939 world's heavyweight champion. por News Week 9:32 My 22 '37

ODET, Charles
I decide to be a deputy. Liv Age 350:204-8 My '36

ODETS, Clifford
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:374 F '37
Convertible top. S. Young. New Repub 84:190 S 25 '35
Life and literature. M. M. Colum. Forum 94: 359 D '35
Mr Odets regrets. T. Sugrue. por Am M 122:42-3+ O '36
Odets takes a holiday. O. Ferguson. New Repub 88:156-7 S 16 '36
Paradise lost. Criticism
Cath World 142:600 F '36
Commonweal 23:244 D 27 '35
Forum 95:347 Je '36
Lit Digest il 120:20 D 21 '35
Nation 141:752; 142:27-8, 72-3 D 25 '35-Ja 1, 15 '36
New Repub 85:202 D 25 '35
New Repub 86:283 Ap 15 '36
News Week 6:39 D 21 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 102) 20:94-7 F '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:465-6 Je '36
Time por 26:31-2 D 23 '35
Portrait
Cur Hist 46:90 My '37
Sat R Lit 12:26 O 5 '35
Time 26:29 Jl 15 '35

ODGERS, Merle Middleton
Portrait
Time 27:38 Ap 13 '36

ODLUM, Floyd Bostwick
Odlum in action; handling deal for Utilities power and light corporation. por Time 28: 46+ Ag 10 '36
Odlum of Atlas. il por tabs Fortune 12:50-5+ S '35
Odlum's deal and other trusts. por Business Week p 14 Ag 8 '36
Portrait
Business Week p23 Mr 13 '37
30c Atlas. Time 26:47 Ag 10 '35

ODLUM, Hortense (McQuarrie) (Mrs Porfilio Dominici)
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

O'DONALD, Donald, pseud. See Cooksley, S. B.

ODONATA. See Dragon flies

O'DONNELL, E. P.
Canker; story. Yale R ns 25:794-809 Je '36
Literary fellowships awarded by Houghton Mifflin. por Pub W 127:2220 Je 8 '35
Portrait
News Week 8:32 O 3 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 O 3 '36

O'DONNELL, Mrs Frances Frisbie
Foundations for culture. por(p98) Parents M 12:21+ My '37

O'DONNELL, George Marion
Ancestral: Letter for the Confederates; For my grandmother; poems. Poetry 47:190-2 Ja '36
Before dark: Her distress; That day; One mode; poems. Va Q R 13:71-2 Ja '37
Descent of leaf; poem. Poetry 48:322 S '36
Looking down the cotton row. Am R 7:47-65 Ap '36

O'DONNELL, John
Minnesota's new baritone. Sat Eve Post 209: 18+ Mr 13 '37

O'DONNELL, P. J.
Ireland revisited, revised. Commonweal 23: 453-5 F 21 '36

O'DONNELL, Peadar
Irishman in Spain. 19th Cent 120:698-706 D '36

O'DONNELL, Terence
Nun. Commonweal 23:122-4 N 20 '35

O'DONOVAN, Peter
Who's who, and why. Sat Eve Post 208:94 F 15 '36

ODOR removal from water. See Water purification

ODORS
Flowers for fragrance. T. Weed. il Country Life 69:45-7+ Ap '36
Land of a million scents. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ D '35
Onions and garlic; odors removed by chloramine. Time 26:40 Jl 1 '35
Plants for fragrance. H. M. Fox. il House B 78:32-3+ Jl '36
Smellin' through. Lit Digest 123:29-30 Mr 20 '37
Umm—ah! R. Wright. il House and Gard 70: 32 Jl '36
Vagrant scents of the gladiolus. F. T. McLean. il Am Home 16:27+ Je '36
See also
Perfumery
Smell

O'DRISCOLL, Garrett
At that time; story. Cath World 144:661-8 Mr '37
Estuary; story. Cath World 142:282-90 D '35

O'DUFFY, Eoin
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36

ODUM, Howard Washington
Orderly transitional democracy. Ann Am Acad 180:31-9 Jl '35
Six Americas in search of a faith. Ind Woman 15:309+ O '36
Howard Odum and the sociological Proteus. D. Davidson. Am R 8:385-417 F '37

ODYSSEY. See Homer

OEHSER, Paul H.
New American dictionary. Science ns 85:16-17 Ja 1 '37
Warning; poem. Nature M 29:116 F '37

OELHEIM, Helen
Portrait
Time 26:31 D 30 '35

OENSLAGER, Donald Mitchell
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:885-91 N '36

O'ER life's tempestuous sea; story. See Weber, L. M.

OERSTED (electric unit) See Electric units

OERTEL, Ernest E.
Why not scholarships for war debt remissions? Educa 56:503-8 Ap '36

OESTRUS. See Estrus

OETTINGER, Katherine Brownell
How to spoil a child. Hygeia 13:830-2 S '35

OFAIRE, Cilette
Letters from a Spanish outpost; tr. by B. Van Slyke. Yale R ns 26:449-74 Mr '37

O'FAOLAIN, Seán
Almost a great novelist? Commonweal 23: 293-5 Ja 10 '36
Case of Sean O'Casey. Commonweal 22:577-8 O 11 '35
Daniel Corkery, Commonweal 25:35-7 N 6 '36
English as it is spoken. Commonweal 22:633 O 25 '35
Gamut of Irish fiction. Sat R Lit 14:19-20 Ag 1 '36
Irish letters: to-day and to-morrow. Fortn 144(ns 138):369-71 S '35
It is raining over here. Commonweal 25:243 D 25 '36
Meeting; story. Liv Age 349:66-9 S '35
New Ireland. Yale R ns 25:321-9 D '35; Same abr. Fortn 145(ns 139):220-6 F '36
Revamping Ireland. Commonweal 22:417-18 Ag 30 '35
Roger Casement. Am Mercury 37:160-7 F '36

O'FARRELL, Charles
Book of Armagh. Commonweal 25:466-7 F 19 '37

OFF color; story. See Grant, J. E. and Lipton, L.

OFF the set; story. See McDonnell, E. K.

OFFENHAUSER, Fred
Master builder of speed; F. Offenhauser makes engines for racing cars. A. R. Boone. il por Pop Sci 131:30-1+ Jl '37

OFFICE appliances
Business machines. Am City 51:7 F '36
Business machines and tax rates. tab Am City 50:7 D '35
Cities are adopting modern office practice. Am City 51:101 Je '36
Electrical bookkeeping and accounting; 32d National business show, New York city. tab Am City 50:55-6 N '35
Hempstead to record and bill 250,000 assessment parcels by machine. G. Kiefer. Am City 51:85+ Jl '36
International business machines co.'s robots that read and tabulate reports. News Week 7:34-5 F 8 '36
Machine accounting and check-signing at Binghamton. E. E. Allen. Am City 50:52 N '35
Machines that do all but say thank you; National business show. il Lit Digest 120: 36 O 26 '35
Modern general office accounting. L. G. Raeder. il Am City 51:78-80 My '36
Parade of the business machines; 32d annual National business show. il Business Week p 10-11 O 19 '35
Punched card method in circulation work; duplicate key punch and horizontal sorter. R. H. Parker. il tab Library J 61:903-5 D 1 '36
Regarding taxpayers as customers and going after the business; a story of mechanization, Newark, N.J. R. Parnell. il Am City 50:50-2 Jl '35
Show business machine marvels; thirty-third National business show. Business Week p 16 O 24 '36
See also
Check writing machines
Dictating machines

OFFICE buildings
New architecture in Mexico; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:44-9 Ap '37
Office building for the Upjohn company, Kalamazoo, Mich; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:99-100 Ag '36
Offices for a new year; windowless office building. il Business Week p 14+ Ja 4 '36
Unique office structure designed by F. L. Wright for S. C. Johnson and son. il Sci Am 156:316 My '37
Windowless building features. il diag Sci Am 154:208 Ap '36
See also
Bank buildings
Offices

OFFICE holders. See Public officers

OFFICE hours; drama. See Bauer, F. M.

OFFICE lighting
Office efficiency. D. M. Warren. il Sci Am 153: 83 Ag '35

OFFICE management
See also
Billing
Card system in business

OFFICE of education. See United States—Education, Office of

OFFICE of Indian affairs. See United States—Indian affairs, Office of

OFFICE workers
Bad news for white-collar workers. O. R. Fuss. New Repub 83:252 Jl 10 '35
Beauty hints for job hunters. D. Cocks. il Pict R 36:53-4 Jl '35
Common causes of discharge of office and clerical workers. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 346 F '36
Employment of women in clerical work. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1225-32 My '35
National conference of white collar W.P.A. workers, Cleveland. New Repub 89:94 N 25 '36
New work-relief plans for jobless white collar workers. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 22 '35
Office efficiency. D. M. Warren. il Sci Am 153: 83 Ag '35
Old-age and disability pensions for commercial employees in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 40:1489-92 Je '35
Should white collar workers organize? symposium. il Ind Woman 15:340-2+ N '36
Training for economic success; trends in commercial education from the employer's viewpoint. F. L. Rowland. Vital Speeches 2:495-9 My 4 '36
Unions add white-collar members; some clerks belong to C.I.O. others to A.F.L. Business Week p38+ My 22 '37
Wages, hours, employment, and annual earnings in the motor-vehicle industry, 1934. N. A. Tolles and M. W. La Fever. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:521-53 Mr '36
White collar jobs; New York survey. Business Week p 18+ My 16 '36
Women in business. il Fortune 12:50-5+ Ag '35

Salaries

Earnings of office workers in New York state factories (cont) tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 415-17; 44:437-9 F '36, F '37
Salaries of clerical workers in New York state, 1932 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:180-1 Ja '36
Women office workers; median of monthly salary rates by occupation; chart. Sch Life 22:111 D '36

OFFICES
Accounting room, office of Bates and Schoonmaker, New York; views. Arch Rec 81:37 F '37
Building for Dr Leo Shanley, orthodontist, Clayton, Mo; with views and plans. Arch Rec 80:390-400 N '36
Conditioning your office to yourself. E. Boykin. il Ind Woman 15:316-17+ O '36
Dental office, Melrose, Mass; views and plan. Arch Rec 81:29-30 Ja '37
Distinguished rooms of the month. il Arts & Dec 45:28-9 Ja '37
Editorial offices, Editorial publications, inc, New York; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:189-91 S '35
Executive offices, Johns-Manville corporation; Doctors' offices; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:107-14 Ag '36
Mrs Oakleigh Thorne sets up an office. il Country Life 71:35 N '36
Office of Schoeppl and Southwell, architects, Miami Beach, Fla; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:41-2 Jl '36
Random House redecorates. il Pub W 129: 1866-7 My 9 '36
Real estate office and apartment building at Palm Springs, Calif. A. L. Kocher and A. Frey. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:267-75 O '35

OFFICIAL documents. See Government publications

OFFICIALISM. See Bureaucracy

OFFNER, Franklin, and Gerard, R. W.
High speed crystal ink writer. Science ns 84: 209-10 Ag 28 '36

OFFSET printing. See Printing, Offset

O'FLAHERTY, D. C.
Fire away; story. Am M 122:48 S '36
Hide-out; story. Am M 122:86 D '36

O'FLAHERTY, Liam
Irish pride; story. Forum 94:343-51 D '35
Puritan; dramatization. See Erskin, C.

O'FLYNN, Raymond
What Horace wrote: What Horace meant; poem. Cath World 142:183 N '35

OGAN, Ralph Wilson
Recruiting of college students in Ohio. Sch and Soc 42:154-7 Ag 3 '35

OGBURN, William Fielding
Recent changes in marriage. Am J Soc 41: 285-98 N '35
Stationary and changing societies. Am J Soc 42:16-31 Jl '36
—and Jaffe, A. J.
Independent voting in presidential elections. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:186-201 S '36
Indexes of social trends; charts. Am J Soc 41:776-82 My '36

OGDEN, Charles Kay
Advance of Basic. Forum 95:50-3 Ja '36
Basic English. Liv Age 348:520-3 Ag '35
Leveling the Tower of Babel. por C S Mon M p3 F 17 '37

OGDEN, Doan Reber
Garden plan for modern houses. Am Home 17:33-4 Ja '37

OGDEN, Jesse. See Carter, J. Jt. auth.

OGDEN, Mrs Marie M.
Utah mystic. Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 20 '37

OGDEN, Robert Morris
Relation of undergraduate to graduate study. Sch and Soc 43:137-43 F 1 '36

OGDEN, Rollo
Obituary
Pub W 131:1329 Mr 20 '37
Time 29:24 Mr 1 '37
Wilson Bul 11:516 Ap '37

OGE, Dhonal
Prize award; story. Am M 123:46 F '37

OGG, Frederic Austin
Bulgaria nips a plot. Cur Hist 43:212-15 N '35
Czechoslovakia's new president. Cur Hist 43: 542 F '36
Greece again under a king. Cur Hist 43:430-1 Ja '36
Greece returns to monarchy. Cur Hist 43: 319-20 D '35
Passing of Pilsudski. Cur Hist 42:431-4 Jl '35
Polish-German friendship. Cur Hist 44:93-4 Ap '36
Turbulent Yugoslavia. Cur Hist 42:542-3 Ag '36
Venizelists win Greek elections. Cur Hist 43:655-6 Mr '36
Will Greece bring back her king? Cur Hist 42:657-9 S '35

OGILVIE, Mary Gould
We learn to write by reading. bibliog Scholastic 29:6-7 O 3 '36
OGLESBY, Catharine
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:24 N 16 '35
OGLETHORPE university
For 8113 A.D: Oglethorpe university builds a crypt to preserve culture of 1936. Lit Digest 122:19-20 O 31 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:25 Ja '37
Today, tomorrow; archeology in A.D. 8113, plan to preserve records of our present civilization. T. Jacobs. il Sci Am 155:260-1 N '36; Same cond. Time 28:44 N 2 '36
O'GORMAN, Juan
School of industrial technics, designed by J. O'Gorman; with biographical sketch, views and plans. por Arch Rec 81:21-6 Ap '37
O'GORMAN, Mervyn
London congestions. 19th Cent 121:666-82 My '37
O'GORMAN, Patrick
Changing China. Cath World 144:32-4 O '36
OGPU. See Secret service—Russia
O'GRADY, John
Catholic social work. Commonweal 25:578-9 Mr 19 '37
OGURA, Masatsune
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36
OH, mother; story. See Appel, B.
OH, summer sun; story. See Hillman, G. M.
O'HARA, Edwin Vincent, bp
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:37 O 17 '36
O'HARA, Eliot
Cure for horse trading. Am M Art 29:414 Je '36
O'HARA, Elmer B.
Portrait
Time 27:9 F 17 '36
O'HARA, Gerald Patrick Aloysius, bp
Portrait
Time 29:20 Ja 4 '37
O'HARA, J. W.
Lighthouses in the mountains. Mis R 58:577-9 D '35
O'HARA, John
Pretty little Mrs Harper; story. Scrib M 100:92-3 Ag '36
Stand-up; story. Collier's 96:17 N 30 '35
Missing all; younger generation. J. P. Bishop. Va Q R 13:120-1 Ja '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:13 O 5 '35
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 22 '37
Time 26:73 O 21 '35
O'HARA, Theodore
Colonel Theodore O'Hara and Cuban independence. E. E. Hume. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:363-7 My '37
O'HARA, Thomas A. pseud.
Nietzsche and the crisis. Commonweal 23: 537-9 Mr 13 '36
OHE, Sueo
Ohe's vault tops two U.S. champs. il Lit Digest 123:33 F 20 '37
OHIO
See also
Cuyahoga county
Miami conservancy district
Toledo
also subhead Ohio under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic
Education
Geology
Libraries
Roads

Antiquities
Great serpent mound in Ohio. D. M. Reeves. il map Sci Am 154:182-3 Ap '36

Description and travel
Historic Buckeye state. M. W. Kerr. il Nat Repub 24:20+ Ag '36
Notes on Ohio. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 13: 11-12 D 14 '35

Economic conditions
See also
Wages—Ohio

Industries and resources
Average annual wage and salary payments in Ohio 1916 to 1932. F. C. Croxton and others. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 613:1-181 '35

Politics and government
Business of state; Sherrill survey. Q. Reynolds and J. Breiel. Collier's 97:22+ F 22 '36
Davey buries hatchet in PWA funds. News Week 6:7 Ag 24 '35
Ohio political outlook. W. Locke. R of Rs 93:35 My '36
Should Ohio offer a test vote? G. H. Bender; M. L. Davey. R of Rs 92:22-3 O '35
Which way is the wind blowing? W. Locke. R of Rs 94:50 O '36
OHIO academy of science
Meeting, 1935, Ohio state university. W. H. Alexander. Science ns 81:594 Je 14 '35
Meeting, 1936, Toledo. W. H. Alexander. Science ns 83:556 Je 5 '36
OHIO river
River pollution by mine seepage. Science ns 85:supS F 19 '37
OHIO state association of boards of education
Local autonomy in education. L. A. Waits. Sch and Soc 43:324-5 Mr 7 '36
OHIO state university
Football payroll. Time 26:32-3 O 21 '35
Installation of the president. Sch and Soc 42: 667 N 16 '35
Ohio players get wages of sport from the state. News Week 6:18 O 19 '35
Ohio state's football season. Time 26:37 O 28 '35
Summer quarter. Sch and Soc 41:795-6 Je 15 '35

Department of education
Magazine reading in an experimental school: University school. L. L. LaBrant and F. M. Heller. tabs Library J 61:213-17 Mr 15 '36
Serving the cause of education; program of education department. H. H. Davis. Sch Life 21:267-8+ Je '36
OHIO state university research foundation
Organization. Science ns 84:478 N 27 '36
Research foundation; object, officers, membership. Science ns 85:403 Ap 23 '37
OHIO valley
Greed and high water. W. Davenport. Collier's 99:12-13+ My 1 '37
Independence and Ohio valley. R. L. Archer. Nat Repub 23:16-17+ Je '35
Mopping up after the flood; long-time job of restoration begins. il Business Week p 16-18 F 6 '37
OHIO Valley flood. See Floods—United States
OHIO Wesleyan university
Educator gave up own pay and paid others. News Week 7:46 Ja 25 '36
Nursery school in charge of students. B. E. Titsworth. J Home Econ 28:311-13 My '36
OHL, Henry J. jr
Schools point the way. por Sch Life 21:87 D '35
Biographical sketch. por Sch Life 21:35 O '35
OHLIN, Bertil
Mechanisms and objectives of exchange control. Am Econ R 27:sup 141-50 Mr '37
OHLINGER, Constance
Nativity; musical pageant. Etude 54:756+ D '36
OHLSON, Margaret Alexander, and others
Co-operative research among colleges. bibliog J Home Econ 29:108-13 F '37
OHMAN, Hazel Eleanor
Portrait
Pub W 129:2430 Je 20 '36
OHMMETERS
Universal ohmmeter. G. Oberwelser. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:155-6 My '36

OHM'S law
Light on Ohm's law; use of display boards. H. J. Johnson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:19-20 Ja '37

OIL. See Petroleum

OIL and the building fund; story. See Stribling, T. S.

OIL burners
Warm air vs. radiator. Business Week p32+ S 7 '35

OIL filters
Why your car needs an oil filter. il diags Pop Mech 66:866-8+ D '36

OIL finishing. See Wood finishing

OIL for the lamps of China; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

OIL industry and trade. See Petroleum

OIL lands
Sue over Elk Hills, Calif? Business Week p36+ Je 6 '36

OIL painting. See Painting

OIL pipe lines
See also
Petroleum pipe lines

OIL pollution of coastal waters. See Oil pollution of rivers, harbors, etc.

OIL pollution of rivers, harbors, etc.
Effect of crude oil pollution on oysters in Louisiana waters. P. S. Galtsoff and others. Sci Mo 43:70-4 Jl '36

OIL shales
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42: 297-8 Ap '36

OIL tankers. See Tank ships

OIL wells
Mud that runs the world. il diags Pop Mech 67:801-3+ Je '37
Oil-well surgeons perform amazing underground operations. S. Gleason. il diags Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Je '36
Water cure for oil; flooding of veteran oil wells to bring back production. Business Week p30-1 O 10 '36

OILCLOTH
Make it with oilcloth. G. W. Ryan. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:46 Jl '36

OILING of streets. See Street oiling

OILS, Lubricating. See Lubrication and lubricants

OILS and fats
Baby oil. Sci Am 155:180 S '36
Edible oils in Argentina. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:581 Jl '35
Oils from the Orient. Science ns 83:sup 10-11 My 22 '36
Shrub rivals whale in producing prized oil; jojoba. il Science N L 31:39 Ja 16 '37
Vegetable fats found nutritious. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 9 '35
See also

Emulsions	Road oils
Lubrication and lubricants	Tea seed oil
	Tung oil

OIMOEN, Caspar
Viking. por Am M 121:48 Mr '36

OKADA, Keisuke
How Admiral Okada escaped death. Cur Hist 44:103 Ag '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:13 Mr 7 '36
News Week 7:20 F 1 '36
News Week 7:16 F 29 '36
News Week 7:8 Mr 7 '36
Tokyo melodrama; how Japanese premier was saved from assassins. por Lit Digest 121:16 My 2 '36

OKAPIS
Hunting with the camera. A. Gatti. il C S Mon M p3+ N 6 '35
Strangest animal in Africa. A. Gatti. il map Travel 68:11-15+ Ap '37

O'KEEFFE, Georgia (Totto) (Mrs Alfred Stieglitz)
New paintings by O'Keeffe at An American place. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:112 F '36
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36
Skulls and feathers. por Time 29:50+ F 22 '37
Spotlight. por Arts and Dec 44:19 Mr '36

O'KEEFFE, Henry E.
Obituary. Cath World 141:746 S '35

OKLAHOMA
Observing century of light; Oklahoma commemorates one hundredth anniversary of establishment of first printing press within its borders. J. B. Meserve. il Nat Repub 23:14+ Ja '36
Oklahoma to celebrate 100 years of printing and publishing. Pub W 128:825 S 14 '35
See also subhead Oklahoma under various subjects, e.g.

Agriculture	Petroleum
Botany	Public health

Antiquities
First Americans in Oklahoma. E. Muldrow. Scrib M 99:312-13 My '36

Politics and government
Forensic whirlwind sweeps boy orator to victory. News Week 8:15 Ag 8 '36
Oklahoma, bounty bought. W. M. Harrison. R of Rs 93:54 Ap '36
Votes go to him who shouts loudest for Roosevelt. News Week 8:18 Jl 18 '36
Women's defeat in Oklahoma. Lit Digest 120: 7 O 5 '35

OKLAHOMA academy of science
Meeting, 1935, Norman. D. Roller. Science ns 83:36 Ja 10 '36

OKLAHOMA CITY
Beauty vs. oil in Oklahoma. il Lit Digest 121:9 F 29 '36
City of flowing gold. D. C. Hogner. il Travel 68:44-6+ Ap '37
Corner curbs improved, streets widened, sewers extended, under CWA and FERA. il Am City 50:57-8 S '35
Financing sewerage service outside city limits. Am City 51:71 Jl '36
Oil drilling in Oklahoma. F. B. Williams. Am City 51:117 My '36
Oil will find a way. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 1 '36
Oklahoma City scorns beauty; voters prefer riches in oil. il Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 4 '36
Our experience with parking meters. O. M. Mosier. il tab Am City 51:97 Ja '36
Site of former railroad yard becomes Oklahoma City's civic center. D. Gordon. il Am City 52:50-1 My '37
State joins the oil rush, but in an esthetic way. il plan News Week 7:15 Ap 4 '36
Well-operated meter shop. il Am City 51: 66-7 Ja '36
Work and play for those over 70; Oklahoma City school for maturates. il Lit Digest 122: 18 S 26 '36

Education
American education week in Oklahoma City. W. H. McCallister. Nat Educ Assn J 24:225-6 O '35

Libraries
Cooperative plan of school library administration as practiced in Oklahoma City. L. Huntington. bibliog f il Library J 61:828-30 N 1 '36
Stimulating adult interest in a school branch library. L. Huntington. Wilson Bul 10:669-70 Je '36

Police
Radio produces in Oklahoma City. J. Watt. Am City 51:17 F '36

Recreation facilities
Oklahoma City's weekly community programs. G. W. Danielson. Recreation 29: 248+ Ag '35

Sanitary affairs
Sewage treatment by chemical precipitation. il Am City 50:41-2 O '35

OKLAHOMA CITY—*Continued*

Theaters

Outdoor amphitheater. plan(p234) Recreation 29:236+ Ag '35

OKLAHOMA education association
Meeting, 1936, Oklahoma City. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:331 Mr 7 '36

OKLAHOMA southeastern state teachers college
Mrs Prexy succeeding in Oklahoma's toughest education job. Lit Digest 123:32 F 13 '37

OKLAHOMA university
Conference in honor of President Bizzell. Sch and Soc 42:666 N 16 '35
Students who fail must now pay for privilege. News Week 9:31 Ja 30 '37

School of library science

Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:31 Ja 1 '37

OKURA, Kishichiro, baron
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

OKWAPIS. See Okapis

OLANDER, Herbert Theodore, and Walker, B. S.
Can teachers estimate I.Q.'s? Sch and Soc 44:744-6 D 5 '36

OLANO, José Maximiliano
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:510 Je '35

OLAYA HERRERA, Enrique
Appreciation. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:346-8 Ap '37

OLBERG, Paul
France in Syria. Contemp 151:305-12 Mr '37

OLCOTT, Margaret Thompson. See Colvin, E. M. jt. comp.

OLD age
Age and politics. M. W. Hess. Commonweal 26:153-4 Je 4 '37
Growing army of the aged. il Lit Digest 121: 34 Mr 28 '36
Growing old gracefully. C. W. Lieb. il Hygeia 15:298-301 Ap '37
Labor emeritus. E. Yates. il C S Mon M p7 O 9 '35
Live-a-century school, Oklahoma City. W. A. McKeever. Read Digest 28:16 Je '36
My hundredth birthday. H. Broun. Nation 141:357-8 S 25 '35
Not so old as some; one-act play. Survey 72:203 Jl '36
Now that you're fifty—. L. A. Miller. il Rotarian 49:14-16+ S '36
Old age; poem. C. Bond. Sat Eve Post 208: 128 Ap 11 '36
Old age comes too soon; high blood pressure and the sympathetic nervous system. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 30:65-7 F '37
Old and the needy; work of Old age security division of New York city Department of public welfare. R. Hill. Vital Speeches 1: 348-50 F 25 '35
Opsi-math. Christian Cent 52:1402 N 6 '35
Other people's money; Senator Sheppard turns on the aged. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90: 110 Mr 3 '37
Our new old. M. Castle. Harper 174:326-9 F '37
Overburdened men in the White House. W. Hard. Atlan 157:533-9 My '36
Play past sixty. il Recreation 30:301-2 S '36
Shifting horizon. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1364 O 14 '36
Suddenly old; poem. C. H. Towne. Ladies H J 53:42 Je '36
What makes old people happy. C. M. Morgan. Survey 71:360-1 D '35
Why things grow old. R. Helton. Harper 174: 1-12 D '36
Work and play for those over 70; Oklahoma City school for maturates. il Lit Digest 122: 18 S 26 '36

See also

Age
Longevity
Old age pensions
Old women
Rejuvenation

OLD age annuities. See Annuities

OLD age pensions
Amendment of Swedish invalidity and old-age insurance law. Monthly Labor R 41:932-4 O '35
Changes in old-age insurance system in Belgium. Monthly Labor R 41:605-7 S '35
Enduring social progress. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 20 '35
Experience under state old-age pension acts in 1934, 1935. F. E. Parker. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:303-26; 43:811-37 Ag '35, O '36
Financing old-age assistance in the United States prior to the federal Social security act. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:857-65 O '36
Fixed for life; new Social security act. J. T. Flynn. tabs Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 8 '36
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: old-age pensions and retirement. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:593-616 '36
Kith and kin and nest eggs. G. Springer. Survey 71:236-7 Ag '35
Labor and economic security. J. G. Winant. Ann Am Acad 184:102-5 Mr '36
Labor emeritus. E. Yates. il C S Mon M p7 O 9 '35
Old-age and disability pensions for commercial employees in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 40:1489-92 Je '35
Old-age and invalidity insurance in Germany in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:614-17 S '35
Old-age assistance. Survey 71:338 N '35
Old-age pension act of Southern Rhodesia, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1413-14 D '36
Old-age pension law of District of Columbia. Monthly Labor R 41:925 O '35
Old-age pension law of Norway, 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:1129-31 My '37
Old-age pension system for civil servants in Panama. Monthly Labor R 43:331 Ag '36
Old-age pension system for public and private employees in Uruguay. tab Monthly Labor R 43:36-9 Jl '36
Old age pensions. H. A. Gray. Vital Speeches 1:462-3 Ap 22 '35
Old-age pensions and annuities in Canada, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:606-7 Mr '36
Old age pensions? five different viewpoints. bibliog Scholastic 28:16-17+ F 22 '36
Old-age pensions in California, Massachusetts, New Jersey, and New York in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:924-5 O '35
Old-age pensions in Sweden, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:607-8 Mr '36
Old-age pensions in the District of Columbia, June 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44: 341-2 F '37
Old age pensions; social security program. Commonweal 25:133 N 27 '36
Old-age reserve account, a problem in government finance. tab Q J Econ 51:444-68 My '37
Old age security in the Social security act. E. E. Witte. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 45: 1-44 F '37
Old and the needy; work of Old age security division of New York city Department of public welfare. R. Hill. Vital Speeches 1: 348-50 F 25 '35
Our social insecurity, by an insecure old woman. Nation 142:690 My 27 '36
Pensions: Swope plan for security orphans. tab News Week 9:39 My 22 '37
Progress of old-age pensions in the United States during first half of 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1141-6 N '36
Public old-age pension legislation in the United States as of October 15, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1178-83 N '35
Rail pensions paid. Business Week p29 Jl 18 '36
Recent legislation. Survey 72:118 Ap '36
Republican social security. E. M. Burns. Nation 143:55 Jl 11 '36
Security has its growing pains; state welfare department systematically chisels down budget of every old age case. G. Springer. Survey 73:42-3 F '37
Social advance in Sweden. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:547 Ag '35

OLD age pensions—*Continued*
Status of Australian old-age and invalidity pension system, June 30, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:63-6 Ja '37
Status of old-age assistance in the United States, August 15, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:584-5 S '36
Too old to change. G. Springer. Survey 71: 173-4 Je '35
Who will pay the bill? Sat Eve Post 209:22 S 26 '36
Will they be better off? M. C. Banning. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 11 '36
See also
Ministers of the gospel—Pensions
Pensions, Industrial
Social security act, 1935
Townsend clubs
Townsend old age pension plan

OLD age revolving pensions plan. See Townsend old age pension plan

OLD age security division. See New York (city)—Public welfare, Department of

OLD Ashburn place; novel. See Flint, M.

OLD beau; story. See Winslow, T. S.

OLD ENGLISH chronicle. See Anglo-Saxon chronicle

OLD garden speaks; story. See Bretherton, V. R.

OLD gods; story. See Webster, B.

OLD goose question; story. See Williams, B. A.

OLD grad; story. See Taylor, Matt

OLD GREENWICH, Connecticut
Old Greenwich turns carnivals into fire apparatus and charities. F. R. Gisborne. il Am City 51:105 S '36

OLD Hutch; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—Single works

OLD Ironsides (ship) See Constitution (frigate)

OLD lady has her day; story. See Derleth, A. W.

OLD lady turns the other cheek; story. See Derleth, A. W.

OLD maids. See Spinsters

OLD man baldheaded (insect) See Stenopelmatidae

OLD Man Rhythm; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

OLD man who fixes the guns; story. See Cary, L.

OLD men. See Old age

OLD Raleigh tavern, Williamsburg, Virginia. See Inns

OLD Safety First; story. See Adams, E. L.

OLD sissy stiff-legs; story. See Marks, M.

OLD Teaser contacts the wrong business; story. See Jared, P.

OLD TESTAMENT. See Bible—Old Testament

OLD-timer. Atlan 158:766-8 D '36

OLD timer; story. See Walmsley, L.

OLD Vic. See London—Theaters

OLD women
These many years; elderly women of Boston's cooperative workrooms. M. de V. Howard. Survey G 25:522-3 S '36

OLDDEN, Stanley K.
Money isn't everything. Pub W 130:1756-7 O 31 '36

OLDEN, Rudolf
Memories of Masaryk. Contemp 149:162-8 F '36
New organisation of the German army. Contemp 148:22-30 Jl '35

OLDER, Cora Miranda (Baggerly) (Mrs Fremont Older)
Portrait
Time 27:21 Ap 27 '36

OLDER, Fremont
Fremont Older, by E. Wells. Review Nation 143:636-8 N 28 '36. L. Symes

OLDER, Mrs Fremont. See Older, C. M.

OLDHAM, Joseph Houldsworth
Twenty-five years of missionary progress. Mis R 58:346 Jl '35

OLDHAM, M. H.
Large owls. Nature M 29:156-7 Mr '37

OLDS, C. Burnell
Situation in Korea. Mis R 58:427 S '35

OLDS, Leland
Public utility issue. Yale R ns 24:704-23 Je '35
Yardsticks and birch rods. Harper 171:648-59 N '35

O'LEARY, Abigail
What the teacher wants in a student. Scholastic 28:8+ My 16 '36

O'LEARY, John William
Can business run itself? por Rotarian 49: 15-17+ Jl '36

O'LEARY, Lydia
Modern miracle. P. White. Read Digest 28: 8-11 Je '36

O'LEARY, Paul Martin
Coinage legislation of 1834. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:80-94 F '37

OLEN, Walter Alfred
Manufacturer looks at commerce. por(p56) Rotarian 48:30 Je '36

OLEOMARGARINE
Dairy margarine war; fight intensified by new tariff demand. Business Week p35 Ja 2 '37
Oleo scares butter. Business Week p 10 Jl 20 '35

OLESEN, Robert
Care of the health in hot weather. Sci Mo 42:457-9 My '36

OLESON, Dawn E.
White cement craft. Sch Arts M 35:280-1 Ja '36

OLFACTORY sense. See Smell

OLGUÍN, Eduardo Fernández
Simón de Iriondo. il Bul Pan Am Union 69: 840-6 N '35

OLIPHANT, Herman
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:149-50 My '36
Portrait
Business Week p7 Ap 11 '36
R of Rs 93:41 My '36
Time 27:19 Mr 16 '36

OLITSKY, Peter Kosciusko. See Sabin, A. B. jt. auth.

OLIVE oil
Faking olive oil; government uses new test to show when tea seed oil is mixed with real thing. Business Week p54 Ap 17 '37
Smooth olive oil racketeers foiled by federal food men; identification of tea-seed oil. Sci Am 155:346 D '36

OLIVEIRA, J. M. See Linford, M. B. jt. auth.

OLIVEIRA Lima collection. See Catholic university of America—Oliveira Lima collection

OLIVER, David (John Q. Dohp, pseud)
Dohp. por Time 27:24 My 4 '36

OLIVER, Edmund Henry
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1020 Ag 7 '35
Obituary. R. P. Stouffer. Christian Cent 52: 1041 Ag 14 '35

OLIVER, Edna May
She acts by the clock. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 97:17+ Ap 25 '36

OLIVER, Frank J.
Press and industrial peace. Commonweal 23: 375-6 Ja 31 '36

OLIVER, Gene
Modern dance program. New Repub 87:244 Jl 1 '36

OLIVER, Jennie Harris
Dogwood tree; story. Good H 101:78-81 Jl '35
Other man; story. Good H 104:32-5 Ja '37

OLIVER, Wendell F.
Fungiphobia. Nature M 28:209-10 O '36

OLIVES
Olive growers happy. Business Week p27 D 28 '35

OLIVIER of Ramsden, Sydney Olivier, 1st baron
Key to the colour question. Contemp 148: 665-73 D '35

OLMSTEAD, C. H.
Low-cost tar street surfaces. Am City 51: 93+ Je '36

OLMSTED, Anna Wetherill
America goes ceramic, Europe stops to look. C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 6 '37

OLMSTED, George
Portrait. R of Rs 92:17 D '35

OLMSTED, Harold M.
Taxation and municipal utility profits. Am City 51:55 Ag '36

OLSCHNER, C. E.
Design of municipal incinerators. Am City 50: 47-9 O '35

OLSEN, A. W.
Fire schools, Arson bureau, rescue work. Am City 52:81+ F '37

OLSEN, Edward G.
Preserving academic freedom. Nat Educ Assn J 26:3-4 Ja '37

OLSEN, John K.
Machine screws. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 185-6 Je '36
Mechanical drawing. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:53, 179 F, Je '37
Related subjects material for the drafting room. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:120-1+ Ap '37

OLSEN, Lawrence N. and McNeill, A. G.
Take-apart tennis table. Pop Sci 130:89 F '37

OLSEN, Marie
Insight; poem. Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 18 '36

OLSON, Anna Joyce
Fall roundup for better kitchens. Bet Hom & Gard 15:108-9+ O '36
Paper. Bet Hom & Gard 14:58+ Ag '36
Practical and pert. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 42-4 Ja '36
Thru the day with platter and tray. Bet Hom & Gard 14:50 S '35

OLSON, Carl Rudolph
Portrait
Fortune 13:53 F '36

OLSON, Culbert L.
Portrait
Time 27:21 Ap 6 '36

OLSON, Delmar, and Hunter, W. L.
Silent teacher. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:243-4 Ag '36

OLSON, Elder James
Angel of the annunciation; Soul's journey; Cock of heaven; Assumption; Number ten Blucher street; Clock striking at midnight; poems. Poetry 48:239-45 Ag '36
Essay on deity; Colloquy; poems. Scholastic 28:12 F 8 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. Scholastic 28:12 F 8 '36

OLSON, Floyd Bjerstjerne
Embattled governor. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 7 '36
Floyd Olson: forerunner. Nation 143:230 Ag 29 '36
Governor Olson's last interview. C. R. Walker. Nation 144:318-20 Mr 20 '37
Lightning on the left. por Scholastic 27:21 D 7 '35
Minnesota's enigma. J. Janney. por Am M 120:47+ S '35
Obituary
News Week 8:40 Ag 29 '36
Time por 28:13-14 Ag 31 '36
Olson's Senate problem. por Lit Digest 121: 5-6 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
Collier's 97:15 My 23 '36
Fortune 13:117 Ap '36
News Week 6:14 N 23 '35
News Week 6:10 D 21 '35
Survey G 25:551 O '36
Senator pro tem. Time 27:9-10 Ja 6 '36
Third-party advocate. por Lit Digest 120:39 N 30 '35

OLSON, Newman E. See Douglass, H. R. jt. auth.

OLSON, Ted
Dirge for a dark age. Poetry 48:20 Ap '36
Not for the sickle; poem. Am Mercury 37:447 Ap '36
Soliloquy in late autumn; poem. Am Mercury 39:346 N '36

OLYMPIC games
Dark horses of the Olympics. J. Kieran. il Am M 122:94-6+ Jl '36
I can't afford to lose! amateur racket; ed. by J. Tunis. F. Flash. il Delin 129:16-17 Ag '36
It pays to play. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 28: 24+ My 16 '36
Third Central American and Caribbean Olympic games. L. de J. Osborne. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:465-71 Je '35
Value of Olympic games. C. A. Bush. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ Ap '36
Witnesses for the Olympiads; building up understanding through good sportsmanship. C. A. Bush. il C S Mon M p3+ Jl 8 '36

1896

Fifteen hundred years later. J. B. Connolly. Collier's 98:24+ Ag 1 '36

1936

America and the Olympics. J. Broughton. New Repub 84:357-8 N 6 '35
A.A.U. votes in favor of Olympic participation. Christian Cent 52:1612 D 18 '35
And now the Olympics. il R of Rs 93:4+ Ap '36
Anent the Olympics. Commonweal 22:375 Ag 16 '35
Boycott the Olympics! Nation 141:201 Ag 21 '35
Champions come from within. H. H. Roxborough. il Canad M 86:42+ N '36
Citius! altius! fortius! H. Pfundtner. Liv Age 349:62 S '35
Coming down the mountain. E. Muller. il Collier's 97:24+ F 1 '36
Death takes a holiday; eve of the Olympics. L. F. Gittler. Nation 143:124-6 Ag 1 '36
Devastating logic answers the protests of Nazi officials. Nation 141:493-4 O 30 '35
XI Olympics, James Cleveland Owens's name led all the rest. il News Week 8:23+ Ag 15 '36
Forth to war: Berlin Olympic games. il Lit Digest 122:33-5 Jl 11 '36
IVth winter sports wind up a Norwegian triumph. il News Week 7:33 F 22 '36
Games at Garmisch. il Time 27:37-40+ F 17; 32+ F 24 '36
General Sherrill and the Olympics. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:40-2 N 8 '35; Discussion. 23:156-7 D 6 '35
German Olympics. Cath World 142:393-5 Ja '36
Germany plays host for fourth winter sports. il News Week 7:22-5 F 8 '36
Hitler's Olympic games. Nation 141:426 O 16 '35
Hockey blast and Cæsar's wife. il Lit Digest 121:38 F 29 '36
Issues and men; Negro Americans carrying off honors in Berlin. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:185 Ag 15 '36
Modern Atalantas at XI Olympiad. il Lit Digest 122:32-4 Ag 15 '36
Move the Olympics! Christian Cent 52:1007, 1075 Ag 7, 28 '35; Discussion. 52:1064, 1213 Ag 21, S 25 '35
My boy Jesse. L. Snyder. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 7 '36
Nations eye each other on eve of 1936 games. il News Week 8:20-1 Ag 1 '36
Never a crown. Lit Digest 121:47-9 Je 6 '36
Non-Aryan victors in Nazi Olympics. il Lit Digest 122:33 Ag 29 '36
Notes on Olympic skiing: 1936. R. Livermore, jr. Atlan 157:617-22 My '36
Olympic boycott. Commonweal 22:609 O 18 '35
Olympic fund problems. Lit Digest 121:43-4 Ap 18 '36

OLYMPIC games—1936—*Continued*
Olympic games. il Time 28:40+ Ag 10; 37-8+ Ag 17; 56+ Ag 24 '36
Olympic games. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 22:353-5 Ag 9 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 10 '35
Olympic games highlights. W. C. Graham. il tab Scholastic 29:22 S 19 '36
Olympic trials. Nation 143:62 Jl 18 '36
Olympic wind-up. Lit Digest 121:37 F 22 '36
Olympic wrath. Time 26:61 N 4 '35
Olympics; Germany, unofficial world champions; U.S. second. il News Week 8:20-1 Ag 22 '36
Olympics in Hitlerland; summary of arguments, pro and con, on U.S. participation. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 27:26-7 N 16 '35
Olympics: should United States athletes participate? Commonweal 23:130 N 29 '35
Olympics; statement of the board of directors of the National federation of settlements. Survey 71:368 D '35
Olympics then. A. Lunn. Commonweal 24:381-2 Ag 14 '36
Olympics; United States athletes tumble to fifth place. Commonweal 23:480 F 28 '36
Parting shot at the Olympics. Commonweal 23:169-71 D 13 '35
Première in a snow-storm. il Lit Digest 121: 36-8 F 15 '36
Real winners in the 1936 Olympic games; events revaluated on a population basis. C. D. Snyder. tabs Sci Mo 43:372-4 O '36
Record-holders and champions too slow to qualify. il News Week 8:30-1 Jl 18 '36
Rising protest against Olympics at Berlin. Christian Cent 52:1029 Ag 14 '35
Scratched. H. Broun. Nation 141:461 O 23 '35
Shun the Nazi Olympics. Nation 141:665-6 D 11 '35
Storm over Berlin. il Lit Digest 120:34 Ag 31 '35
Trials and tryouts. il Time 28:50-2+ Jl 20 '36
Welcome to the Olympics. T. Lewald. il Rotarian 48:31 Je '36
Winter Olympics. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 28:22 F 29 '36
Winter Olympics on deck. il Lit Digest 120:39 D 14 '35

OLYMPUS, Mount
Outpost of the wilderness. il Nature M 26: 34-7 Jl '35

OMAHA, Nebraska
Fire schools, Arson bureau, rescue work; Omaha shows value of fire prevention and efficiency. A. W. Olsen. il Am City 52:81+ F '37

OMAHA municipal university
Academic freedom in Omaha. F. M. Buxton. Nation 141:354-5 S 25 '35; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 24:supl21-2 N '35
Ouster aftermath. Time 26:37 Jl 22 '35
Purchase of new site by Board of regents. Sch & Soc 45:52 Ja 9 '37
Suicide of president of Municipal university of Omaha. Nation 141:143 Ag 7 '35

O'MAHONEY, Joseph Christopher
Arbitrary power in a republic does not lie even in a majority. Vital Speeches 3:505-8 Je 1 '37
Federal incorporation of interstate business. Vital Speeches 3:173-5 Ja 1 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:8 Ja 16 '37

O'MALLEY, Desmond
Tony's high hat; story. por(p2) Delin 127: 12-13 Ag '35

O'MALLEY, Edward J.
Obituary. Pub W 129:1182 Mr 14 '36

O'MALLEY, Ernie
Zuni rocks: Indian; Shalako; poems. Poetry 47:304-5 Mr '36
Further adventures of Ernie O Malley. M. Manning. New Repub 90:213 Mr 24 '37
Portrait
Time 29:69 Mr 1 '37

O'MALLEY, Thomas
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:236-7 O '36

OMAN, Virginia
Virginia Oman slept six months, woke up, learned to play organ. por Lit Digest 123: 29 My 22 '37

OMAR Khayyām
Modern Persian illustrates the Rubáiyát. il Asia 35:478-81 Ag '35

O'MARA, Peter Paul
Natural thing; story. Collier's 98:10-11 Jl 18 '36

O'MEARA, Eva J.
Music library association. Library J 61:571-3 Ag '36

O'MEARA, Joseph, jr
Court and democracy. Commonweal 26:10-12 Ap 30 '37

OMELETS
Success with omelets. N. B. Nichols and others. il Woman's H C 64:146-7 Ap '37

OMENS
Omens at coronations. C. Benham. 19th Cent 121:683-90 My '37

OMLIE, Phœbe (Fairgrave) (Mrs Vernon C. Omlie)
Air markers. il por Time 28:48 Ag 24 '36

OMLIE, Mrs Vernon C. See Omlie, P.

OMNIBUS books. See Books

OMNIBUSES, Motor. See Motor buses

OMURA, Bunji
Japan speeds up. Travel 67:6-12+ Jl '36
Passing Yoshiwara. Asia 36:86-93 F '36
What profit Manchuria? Asia 35:620-5 O '35

ON Greenside island; story. See Townend, W.

ON stage; drama. See Kaye, B. M.

ON the avenue; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ON the bench; story. See Condon, F.

ON the lake; story. See Sharp, M.

ON the mountainside; story. See Roberts, E. M.

ON the nose; story. See Adams, S. H.

ON the Silver Bow; story. See Haycox, E.

ON the way to the party; story. See Rawlings, C. A.

ON top of the world; story. See Connell, R.

ON your toes; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ONA Indians
Sons of a doomed race. C. W. Furlong. il Travel 65:33-7+ Jl '35

ONCE a hummingbird; story. See White, N. G.

ONCE and for all; story. See Haycox, E.

ONCE around the mountain; story. See Mansfield, R. S.

ONCE the Golden Helen; story. See Harrison, V.

ONCHOCERCIASIS (onchochercosis) See Filariasis

ONDERDONK, Francis Skillman
Poorly marked streets, our national hide-and-seek game. Am City 51:76 S '36

ONE-act plays. See Dramas—One-act plays

ONE can of luck; story. See Condon, F.

ONE day it rained; story. See Stuart, W. S.

ONE-family houses. See Houses

ONE fight more; novel. See Ertz, S.

ONE flew over the cuckoo's nest; story. See Spencer, Sheila

ONE horse bank; story. See Torgerson, E. D.

ONE in a million; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ONE is beloved; story. See Hauck, L. P.

ONE more goodby; story. See Monroe, T.

ONE more song; story. See Williams, B. A.

ONE more time; story. See Gordon, C.

ONE night in paradise; story. See Sherman, R.

ONE of the gang; story. See Frost, F. M.

ONE of us. M. Kissel. Commonweal 22:211-12 Je 21 '35

ONE piecee girl; story. See Sowers, P. A.

ONE rainy afternoon; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ONE-room apartments. See Apartments

ONE-room schools. See Rural schools—One-teacher schools

ONE-Take Darrell; story. See Smith, W.

ONE-teacher schools. See Rural schools—One-teacher schools

ONE with Shakespeare; story. See Foley, M.

ONE woman alive; novel. See Ertz, S.

O'NEAL, Edward Asbury, 1875-
Agriculture needs price management. por(p56) Rotarian 48:16+ Ap '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:5 Ja 18 '36
News Week 6:12 D 14 '35
R of Rs 93:26 My '36

O'NEAL, Hazel
He-man hobbies. Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ O '36

ONEIDA community
Paradise lost; review of My father's house: an Oneida boyhood, by P. B. Noyes, M. Gruening. New Repub 90:329 Ap 21 '37

O'NEIL, George
To a purple iris; poem. Sat R Lit 13:4 Mr 21 '36

O'NEIL, Mary Alice
Planning a unit on sleep and rest. Hygeia 15:270+ Mr '37

O'NEIL, William J.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 13 '35

O'NEILL, Edward H.
First Puritan. No Am 243:401-5 Je '37
Modern American biography. No Am 240:488-97 D '35

O'NEILL, Eugene Gladstone
Ile; one-act play. Scholastic 28:4-6+ F 15 '36
Clearing house: books about E. O'Neill and his work. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 F 20 '37
Drama of the disintegrated. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:358 D '35
Eugene O'Neill. L. Trilling. New Repub 88: 176-9 S 23 '36
Eugene O'Neill, what next? H. Motherwell. por Scholastic 28:7-8 F 15 '36
Intimate portrait of a Nobel prizewinner. G. J. Nathan. R of Rs 95:66 F '37
Minority report. B. De Voto. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ N 21 '36; Discussion. 16:13 D 5; 9 D 12; 9 D 26 '36
Nobel prize goes to Eugene O'Neill. Christian Cent 53:1548 N 25 '36
O'Neill: an impression. T. Helburn. por Sat R Lit 15:10 N 21 '36
O'Neill and the poet's quest. R. D. Skinner. No Am 240:54-67 Je '35
O'Neill, new risen Attic stream? W. P. Eaton. Am Scholar 6 no3:304-12 '37
O'Neill wins Nobel prize. por Pub W 130: 2020 N 21 '36
Poet's pilgrimage; review of Eugene O'Neill, by R. D. Skinner. S. Young. New Repub 84:218 O 2 '35
Poet's quest. J. W. Krutch. Nation 141:415 O 9 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 6 '35
Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 15 '36
News Week 9:26 F 27 '37
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 14 '36
Wilson Bul 11:230 D '36
Prizeman. por Time 28:33 N 23 '36

O'NEILL, Frances Morton
He who watches stars; poem. Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 11 '36

O'NEILL, Herbert Charles
Service in the modern state. Fortn 145(ns 139):681-7 Je '36

O'NEILL, James Louis
Portrait. Business Week p7 Je 22 '35
Portrait. Fortune 12:120 Ag '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35

O'NEILL, Joseph
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 Ag 10 '35

O'NEILL, Rose Cecil
Recipe for two; story. Good H 101:38-9 S '35

ONESTINGHEL-GATTESKY, Any
Increasing the activity of the fingers; French text. Etude 54:347-8 Je '36; Translation by E. H. Vonderau. 55:9-10 Ja '37

ONIONS, Marie Elwell
She did live alone, but now—. Ind Woman 15:375+ D '36
Synthetic symptoms. Ind Woman 16:134-6 My '37

ONIONS
Know your onions! R. P. Weeks. Am Home 16:95-6+ N '36
Stretch the budget by using onions. A. Channing. il Am Home 16:55-6 S '36

ONLY child. See Children—Only child problem

ONLY the brave; story. See Day, P.

ONLY the tough; story. See Marshall, Joseph

ONLY too glad; story. See Smith, F. L.

ONSTOTT, Robert Henry. See Gilliam, A. G. jt. auth.

ONTARIO
See also subhead Ontario under various subjects, e.g.

Education	Liquor laws and regulations
Finance	Public health
Labor and laboring classes	Wages
Labor laws and legislation	Workmen's compensation

Hydroelectric power commission
Yardsticks and birch rods. L. Olds. tab Harper 171:648-59 N '35

Legislature
Unicameralism in Ontario. G. M. Wrong. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:227-31 N '36

ONTARIO parole board. See Parole

ONTHANK, Karl William
Browsing-room in the new University of Oregon library. Pub W 128:151-3 Jl 20 '35
Campus libraries boost reading and the book market. Pub W 129:1323-5 Mr 28 '36
Fraternity circulating libraries. Wilson Bul 11: 394-6 F '37
Loan funds at the University of Oregon. Sch and Soc 42:97-8 Jl 20 '35

ONTOLOGY
See also
Absolute, The

ONWARD, sons of Ingersoll! story. See Lewis, S.

OPDYKE, Mrs John Baker. See Helburn, T.

OPEN air libraries. See Libraries, Open air

OPEN air schools
Living health in an open window room. E. L. Meier. il Hygeia 14:752-3 Ag '36
Open-air school pupils benefit from natural and artificial sunlight. C. H. Gleason. il Am City 52:107 Ap '37

OPEN air theater. See Theater, Open air

OPEN boat; story. See Crane, S.

OPEN door
How Perry won Japan; condensed from The great commodore. E. M. Barrows. Read Digest 30:111-28 My '37
Myth of the open door. N. Peffer. Asia 36: 434-7 Jl '36
See also
Nine power treaty, 1921

OPEN fires. See Fireplaces

OPEN forum. See Forum, Open

OPEN-minded, On being. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 12 '36

OPEN net; story. See Montanye, C. S.

OPEN please; story. See Shenton, E.

OPEN road; story. See Farrell, J. T.

OPEN season; story. See Ford, C. and MacBain, A.

OPERA
Gilbert and Sullivan, two best box-office names in the history of the theatre. Il Fortune 15:101-12+ F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:73-6 Ap '37
Opera walks new paths; tr. by A. Mendel. P. Bekker. Mus Q 21:266-78 Jl '35; Same cond. Il Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 10 '35
Operas in English. Musician 42:14 Ja '37
Synchro-opera; blending canned music with living singers. Time 29:55 Mr 29 '37
Translated opera. H. F. Peyser. Lit Digest 120:24 Ag 3 '35

See also
Moving pictures—Opera films
Prompting
Radio broadcasting—Opera

England
Coronation opera. Time 29:49 My 3 '37
English opera since Sullivan. J. O. Strong. Il Theatre Arts Mo 19:624-34 Ag '35

United States
Chicago's worst season. Time 26:51-2 D 16 '35
Coming season in opera. G. Marek. Pict R 36:44 S '35
Cricket-free summer theater; St Louis municipal opera. Il Lit Digest 119:23 Je 29 '35
Curtains up! Time 26:35 N 11 '35; 28:35-6 N 9 '36
Fourth opera company sprouts where 3 died before; new Chicago city opera co. News Week 6:37 N 9 '35
Lyric theatre; plea for community opera. L. Pattison. Theatre Arts Mo 21:388-91 My '37
Mastersingers for Meistersinger. Time 27:65-6 Mr 30 '36
Modern one-act works score success in Philadelphia. News Week 9:19 Ap 10 '37
Opera and ballet vogue. Musician 40:12 Jl '35
Opera still in the balance. Musician 42:34 F '37
Operatic futures rest with bush-league houses. N. DeVore. Musician 41:5-6+ Ja '36
Operatic opportunities in America. W. S. Brady. Musician 42:65+ Ap '37
Reiner's Ring. Time 28:28+ N 30 '36
San Francisco's Ring. Time 26:48 N 4 '35
Westchester little opera company. Recreation 29:604 Mr '36

See also
Chicago city opera company
Metropolitan opera company
San Carlo grand opera company

OPERA, Italian
Recent Italian operas; tr. by V. Alta. G. M. Gatti. Mus Q 23:77-88 Ja '37

OPERA for children. See Music for children

OPERA hat; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

OPERA singers. See Singers

OPERAS
Failures that triumphed. G. Klemm. Etude 53:393-4 Jl '35
Two composers write arias for network productions. News Week 9:39 My 8 '37

Criticisms, plots, etc.
Amelia goes to the ball (Amelia al ballo) by G. C. Menotti
Musician 42:65 Ap '37
News Week 9:19 Ap 10 '37
Time 29:28+ Ap 12 '37
Bartered bride, by F. Smetana
Commonweal 24:132 My 29 '36
La Bohême, by G. Puccini, arranged as a reading by E. E. Hipsher
Etude il 53:581-2+ O '35
Caponsacchi, by R. Hageman
Commonweal 25:444 F 12 '37
Lit Digest 121:24 My 23 '36
News Week 9:39 F 13 '37
Carmen, by G. Bizet
News Week il 7:26 Ja 4 '36
News Week il 7:32 Ja 25 '36
Clandestine marriage, by D. Cimarosa
Commonweal 25:556 Mr 12 '37
Coq d'or, by N. A. Rimskĭ-Korsakov
News Week il 9:39-40 F 13 '37
Cyrano de Bergerac, by F. Alfano
Mus Q 23:84-6 Ja '37
Don Pasquale, by G. Donizetti
Musician 42:54 Mr '37
Dybbuk, by L. Rocca
News Week il 7:21-2 My 16 '36
Time il 27:45-6 My 18 '36
Elektra, by R. Strauss
Time 29:55 Mr 29 '37
Fidelio, by L. van Beethoven
News Week 7:42-3 Mr 14 '36
Time 27:59 Mr 16 '36
Frederika, by F. Lehár
Cath World 145:83-4 Ap '37
Commonweal 25:472 F 19 '37
News Week il 9:25 F 13 '37
Time 29:39 F 15 '37
Gale, by E. Leginska
Time 26:24+ D 2 '35
Giulio Cesare, by G. F. Malipiero
Mus Q 23:81-4 Ja '37
News Week por 9:24+ Ja 23 '37
Les Huguenots, by G. Meyerbeer
Mus Q 22:87-97 Ja '36
Lucrezia, by O. Respighi
Time 29:50 Mr 8 '37
Lulu, by A. Berg
Mus Q 22:383-401 O '36
Time 26:32+ D 9 '35
Man without a country, by W. Damrosch
Commonweal 26:104 My 21 '37
News Week 9:24 My 22 '37
Time 29:47 My 24 '37
Maria Malibran, by R. R. Bennett; text by R. A. Simon
New Repub 83:167 Je 19 '35
Marouf, by H. Rabaud
Commonweal 26:160 Je 4 '37
Time il 29:58-9 My 31 '37
Mikado, by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan
Commonweal 23:724 Ap 24 '36
Commonweal 24:446 S 4 '36
Nation 143:254 Ag 29 '36
Mona, by H. Parker
New Repub 83:167 Je 19 '35
Orfeo ed Eurydice, by C. W. von Gluck
Commonweal 24:160 Je 5 '36
Time 27:49 Je 1 '36
Orsèolo, by I. Pizzetti
Mus Q 23:79-81 Ja '37
Le pauvre matelot. See Poor sailor, below
Pirates of Penzance, by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan
Commonweal 24:20 My 1 '36
Poison kiss, by R. Vaughan Williams
Musician 42:98 My '37
Poor sailor (Le pauvre matelot) by D. Milhaud
Musician 42:65 Ap '37
News Week 9:19 Ap 10 '37
Time 29:28 Ap 12 '37
Porgy and Bess, by G. Gershwin
Cath World 142:340-1 D '35
Commonweal 22:642 O 25 '35
Lit Digest il 120:18 O 26 '35
Nation 141:518-19 O 30 '35
New Repub 84:338 O 30 '35
News Week il 6:23-4 O 19 '35
Pict R 37:4+ N '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 19:853-65 N '35
Theatre Arts Mo il 19:893-4 D '35
Time 26:49-50 S 30 '35
Time il 26:48 O 21 '35
Ring of the Nibelungen, by R. Wagner
Harper 171:492-501 S '35
Rosenkavalier, by R. Strauss
Pict R 37:77 N '35
Second hurricane, by A. Copland
New Repub 91:48 My 19 '37
Silent woman, by R. Strauss
Lit Digest il 120:24 Jl 6 '35
Tannhäuser, by R. Wagner
Etude 54:289+ My '36
Tosca, by G. Puccini
News Week il 7:30 F 8 '36
Yeomen of the guard, by W. S. Gilbert and A. S. Sullivan
Nation 143:373 S 26 '36

OPERATING rooms. See Hospitals

OPERATION sheets. See Manual training—Instruction sheets

OPERATIONS, Surgical. See Surgery

OPHTHALMOLOGY. See Eye—Diseases and defects

OPHTHALMOLOGY and otolaryngology, American academy of. See American academy of ophthalmology and otolaryngology

OPIE, Redvers
The Webbs on Soviet communism. Q J Econ 51:131-46 N '36

OPIE, Thomas F.
I buried a suicide. R of Rs 95:52 Ap '37

OPINION, Public. See Public opinion

OPINIONS, Advisory. See Advisory opinions

OPIUM
See also
Narcotics

OPIUM habit. See Drug habit

OPIUM trade
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936; narcotic drugs. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:363-72 Ap '37
Dangers of heroin. Cur Hist 46:105 Ap '37
Opium comes home to roost. C. Bos. il Rotarian 50:11-13 Je '37

China
Blots on national 'scutcheons; Japanese policy regarding poisonous drug traffic in China. M. Lester. Mis R 59:79-82 F '36
China's opium racket. Cur Hist 45:108-9 N '36
Clive of India: Britain's might in Orient was start of Chinese opium trade. il Lit Digest 123:15-16 Ja 16 '37
Following the opium trail. M. Lester. Christian Cent 53:430-1 Mr 18 '36
Japan and opium. M. Lester. Nation 141:298 S 11 '35
Japan's drug traffic in south China. M. Lester. Christian Cent 53:52 Ja 8 '36
Opium and politics. Time 29:23-4 Ja 11 '37
Opium in China. Liv Age 349:41-5 S '35
Opium menace in the Far East. F. T. Merrill. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:294-304 Mr 1 '37

Far East
Opium menace in the Far East. F. T. Merrill. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:294-304 Mr 1 '37

India
India's opium export ended. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 53:1435 O 28 '36

OPOSSUMS
Adrenal insufficiency in the marmot and opossum and theories of cortico-adrenal function. S. W. Britton and H. Silvette. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:230-2 S 6 '35
Fur-lined nursery. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:32 Je '36
Southerner moves north. R. T. Fuller. C S Mon M p 14 Mr 11 '36

OPPENHEIM, Edward Phillips
Dumb gods speak; novel. Collier's 98:7-9 Ag 29; 22-3 S 5; 18-19 S 12; 25 S 19; 15 S 26; 16-17 O 3; 22 O 10; 21 O 17; 53-4 O 24; 22 O 31 '36
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:70 Jl 20 '36
Master of plots. pors Sat R Lit 15:sup6, 12 Mr 27 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 1 '36
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 15 '37

OPPENHEIM, Garrett
Elegy for a young hostess. Am Mercury 40: 472 Ap '37

OPPENHEIM, Hilda M.
Honey hunting in Ceylon. C S Mon M p 13 Jl 10 '35
Washday in Korea. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 21 '35

OPPENHEIM, J. H.
Autopsy on Chicago. Am Mercury 40:454-61 Ap '37
Supreme court grows up. Am Mercury 36: 273-84 N '35

OPPENHEIM, James
Handful of dust; Nocturne; poems. Scholastic 29:11 Ja 23 '37
Biographical sketch. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:11 Ja 23 '37

OPPENHEIMER, Franz
Grand old man of German sociology. O. Jaszi. *Nation 141:511 O 30 '35*

OPPENHEIMER, Henry
Hen Opp; Oppenheimer collection sold. il Time 28:31 Jl 27 '36

OPPENHEIMER, Jane M.
Localized vital staining of teleostean embryos. Science ns 82:598 D 20 '35

OPPENHEIM'S disease. See Myatonia congenita

OPPORTUNITY
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:35 N 14 '36
Fortune survey: is there still a land of opportunity? tabs Fortune 15:86-7 Ja '37
Help him get that job! G. T. Eager. il Rotarian 50:32-5 Je '37
New frontiers for youth. H. W. Chase. Read Digest 30:24-8 Je '37
Opportunity; never as great as now. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 Je 10 '36
Opportunity; poem. Malone. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:59 F '36
Science and opportunity; the fountain of youth. K. T. Compton. *Vital Speeches 2: 653-6 Jl 15 '36*
See also
Success

OPPORTUNITY schools
Developing an opportunity high school in a city school system; McKinley high school, Berkeley, Calif. L. W. Smith. tabs Sch R 44:737-43 D '36
Let's all go to school; opportunity school in Shorewood, Milwaukee. H. S. Hemenway. il Recreation 30:539-41+ F '37

OPSAHL, Josephine
Crater lake. Nature M 26:24+ Jl '35

OPTICAL flats
Light waves in industry. E. W. Melson. il Sci Am 153:188-90 O '35

OPTICAL illusions
Don't believe your eyes! A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 130:38-9+ Je '37
Magnetic hill. F. W. McKnight. il Canad M 87:53-4 Ap '37

OPTICAL instruments
Photographic studio in miniature: optical bench designed for photographic work. il Sci Am 153:95 Ag '35
See also

Lenses	*Monochromator*
Microscope and microscopy	Telescope

OPTICS
Seeing the unseeable. B. B. Fowler. il C S Mon M p4 N 13 '35
Some optical factors in contact quality. S. T. Abrams. Am Phot 30:286-92 My '36
See also
Refraction
Visibility

OPTICS, Meteorological. See Meteorological optics

OPTICS, Physiological. See Sight

OPTIMISM
I am an optimist. M. E. Woolley. il Good H 104:44-5+ Je '37

OPTIMIST clubs
Stabilizing America's future; Optimist international and its constructive work with boys. B. Sheldon. Nat Repub 24:20-1 Je '36

OPTIMUM population. See Population

ORAGE, Alfred Richard
Adventurer of the spirit. Liv Age 351:259-61 N '36
Douglas mythology. A. J. Penty. Am R 6: 420-31 S '35

ORAL composition
Experimental appraisal of certain techniques for the study of oral language activities. E. A. Betts. tab Educa 56:301-4 Ja '36

ORAL drill. See English language—Study and teaching

ORAL English. See Oral composition

ORAL expression. See Expression

ORAL hygiene. See Mouth hygiene

ORAL reading. See Books and reading—Reading aloud; Reading

ORAL surgery. See Dentistry

ORAM, Gertrude
Let's dress up! Parents M 11:42+ D '36
Re-enter the family album. Parents M 10: 72 N '35

ORANGE Judd publishing company. See Publishers and publishing—United States

ORANGE juice
Can they can it? Business Week p23 F 1 '36
Relative vitamin C content of orange and tomato juices determined chemically and biologically. E. P. Daniel and others. tabs J Home Econ 28:470-4 S '36

ORANGES
Marvels of modern fruit packing. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 128:22-3+ Ja '36
See also
Orange juice

ORATORY
See also
Public speaking

ORB-weaver spiders. See Spiders

ORCHARD, Dorothy (Johnson) (Mrs John Ewing Orchard)
Man-power in China. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:561-83; 51:1-35 D '35-Mr '36

ORCHARD, John Ewing
Contrasts in the progress of industrialization in China and Japan. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:18-50 Mr '37

ORCHARD, Mrs John Ewing. See Orchard, D.

ORCHARD heating. See Frost protection

ORCHARDS. See Fruit culture

ORCHESTRA shells
Sioux City's new amphitheater with band shell. J. E. Gronseth. il Recreation 29:260-1+ Ag '35

ORCHESTRAL conductors. See Conducting (music)

ORCHESTRAL music
Catering to America's musical tastes; ed. by O. Meyer. D. Rubinoff. Etude 55:87+ F '37
My symphonic debut in the films. L. Stokowski. il Etude 54:685 N '36

ORCHESTRAS
Band and orchestra department. V. J. Grabel. See monthly numbers of Etude
Concert and symphony orchestras. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 55:233+ Ap '37
Hector on Broadway. il Etude 53:501-2 S '35
Houston symphony goes Hollywood at opening concert. News Week 8:24 N 21 '36
Orchestras tune up under the stars and by the sea. il News Week 8:22-3 Jl 4 '36
Palestine symphony. Time 29:24 Ja 4 '37
Two conductors plan an NBC super-symphony. News Week 9:19 Ap 10 '37
See also
Boston symphony orchestra
Chicago symphony orchestra
Conducting (music)
National high school orchestra
Orchestral music
Philadelphia orchestra
Philharmonic symphony society of New York
School orchestras
Woman's symphony orchestra of Chicago

ORCHESTRAS, Children's
Toy symphony; children's orchestra. B. E. Harding. il Parents M 11:26+ Mr 36

ORCHIDS
Cigar orchids, cyrtopodium punctatum. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 28:148 S '36
Doubly floriferous showy orchis. B. L. Putnam. il Nature M 26:148 S '35
Fascinating flower facts. T. Weed. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:122 Mr '37
Members of the orchid family. il Nature M 26:95 Ag '35
One of nature's most beautiful groups. il Nature M 28:33-5 Jl '36
Orchids. F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 207:69 Je 29 '35
Orchids for men. Sci Am 155:50-1 Jl '36
Orchids for occasions. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p4+ Mr 11 '36
Orchids to you! pogonia verticillata. R. S. Deck. il Nature M 29:20 Ja '37
Science rivals nature in producing beautiful orchids. il Pop Sci 127:22-3 S '35
U.S. commercial orchid; Thomas Young nurseries, inc, in six depression years have sold $2,700,000 worth. il tab Fortune 12: 108-11+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 59-60 F '36

ORCHIDS in his heart; story. See Marmur, J.

ORCHIDS overboard; story. See Herzog, M. G.

ORCHIDS to you; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ORCHIS, Showy. See Orchids

ORCUTT, Eddy
And their mammas. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ap 24 '37
Climax is confidential; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 S 26 '36
Fun diggers prefer indigents. por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:30-1 Ag 1 '36
Too much money. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 27 '37
Wheelbarrow; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Je 27 '36
(ed) See Jeffries, J. J. Inside those ropes

ORCUTT, Maureen
Portrait
News Week 9:46 Mr 20 '37

ORDE-BROWNE, Granville St John
African prisoner. Contemp 151:577-82 My '37
Black man finds a job. C S Mon M p4+ Jl 29 '36

ORDER; story. See Hale, N.

ORDER of the road
Sir Galahad at the wheel; Order of the road established in Britain. J. A. May. il C S Mon M p5+ D 31 '35

ORDINANCES, City. See City ordinances

ORDJONIKIDZE, Gregory Konstantinovich
Portrait
News Week 8:19 Ag 1 '36

ORDOVICIAN formation. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Ordovician

ORDWAY, Nancy M. See Hayward, W. G. jt. auth.

ORE deposits
Story of ore deposits. E. S. Bastin. Sci Mo 41:363-5 O '35

ORE detectors, Electric. See Prospecting—Electric methods

ORE treatment
See also
Smelting

OREAMUNO, Ricardo Jiménez. See Jiménez Oreamuno, R.

OREGON
Oregon asks a chance; wants Bonneville power rates low enough to permit development of industries. il Business Week p23 Ja 9 '37
See also
Bandon
Clackamas county
Portland
also subhead Oregon under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Geology
Labor and laboring classes

Capitol
Capitol competition shakes Oregon landscape. il plans Arch Rec 80:76-7 Ag '36
Oregon's capitol competition. R. L. Morin. il plans Arch Rec 80:78-80 Ag '36

OREGON—*Continued*

Description and travel

Land of the royal chinook. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:130-1 Ap '36

See also
Hood, Mount

History

New England Oregon booster. J. B. Brown. Nat Repub 24:20+ Jl '36
Whitman-Spalding centennial. A. H. Limouze. il Mis R 59:243-5 My '36

Law

Decision of the United States Supreme court on Oregon criminal syndicalism law. Monthly Labor R 44:401-4 F '37

Politics and government

In conservative Oregon. P. Hoyt. tabs R of Rs 93:43 Mr '36
Which way is the wind blowing? P. Hoyt. R of Rs 94:48 O '36

Unemployment insurance commission

Report; summary. Monthly Labor R 40:1201-2 My '35

OREGON agricultural college
Home economics in Oregon. A. B. Milam. J Home Econ 28:309-10 My '36

OREGON journal
Upsetting newspaper tradition. il tab Fortune 13:153-6 Mr '36

OREGON trail
Old Oregon trail. H. R. Driggs. Nat Educ Assn J 25:176 S '36

OREGON university
Aid for the forgotten 50 percent. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 21:163 F '36
Lectures. A. H. Kunz. Science ns 84:221 S 4 '36
Loan funds at the University of Oregon. K. W. Onthank. Sch and Soc 42:97-8 Jl 20 '35
Plan for student activities. Sch and Soc 44: 302 S 5 '36

Library

Browsing-room in the new University of Oregon library. K. W. Onthank. Pub W 128:151-3 Jl 20 '35
Campus libraries boost reading and the book market. K. W. Onthank. il Pub W 129:1323-5 Mr 28 '36
New library building. Library J 60:855 N 1 '35

O'REILLY, Bryan M.
Of the misuses of diversity. Commonweal 23: 484-5 F 28 '36
Saint Patrick's purgatory: Lough Derg. Cath World 143:559-67 Ag '36
We change our skies. Harper 173:217-20 Jl '36

O'REILLY, Mary M.
Mint: government finds Mary O'Reilly is too good to lose. por News Week 6:11 O 5 '35

OREM, Preston Ware
Verb to be of music. Etude 55:159-60 Mr '37

ORENSTEIN, A. Louis
Books and bacteria. Wilson Bul 10:187 N '35

ORESHKIN, P.
I teach the workers. Liv Age 352:149-53 Ap '37

ORFEO ed Eurydice; opera. See Gluck, C. W. von

ORFORD, Horace Walpole, 4th earl of. See Walpole, H.

ORFORD-SMITH, J. P. L.
Walking across Africa. C S Mon M p6 Ap 7 '37

ORGAN
Available small organ. H. S. Fry. Etude 54: 655 O '36
Cover for this month: Wanamaker organ, Philadelphia. Etude 55:351 My '37
Democratization of the organ spells progress. DeProfundis. Musician 40:9 Jl '35
DeProfundis previsions an organ renaissance. Musician 40:9 Je '35
Electric pipeless organ has millions of tones. il diags Pop Mech 65:569-71 Ap '36
Evils of unification. E. H. Lemare. Etude 55: 264 Ap '37
How to become acquainted with your practice organ. E. G. Mead. Etude 54:110 F '36
Ideal organ. C. W. Grimm. Etude 53:544 S '35
Music's third dimension; the electric organ's quarter-billion tones. G. E. Pendray. R of Rs 94:71 N '36
New electric organ and some of its possibilities. H. P. Hopkins. Etude 55:265 Ap '37
Off the record; Hammond electric pipeless organ. Fortune 15:18 My '37
Oldest organ discovered at Aquincum. Etude 55:208 Mr '37
Organ, its use and abuse. H. C. Hamilton. il Etude 53:482, 544-5 Ag-S '35
Organs and organs; with editorial comment. W. H. Barnes. Christian Cent 53:37, 53 Ja 8 '36
Pipe organs for the home. C. J. Zimmerman. il Etude 54:174 Mr '36
Pipeless instruments pipe Hammond clock out of red. il News Week 9:28 F 13 '37
Small organs in modern homes. H. S. Fry. il Etude 53:612 O '35
Then and now of the organ. C. M. Courboin. Etude 54:49 Ja '36

Instruction and study

Essentials of early organ study. W. Reed. Etude 53:743 D '35
Hymns as practice material. H. Hoerlein. Etude 54:515 Ag '36
Practicing organ trios. E. G. Mead. Etude 53:427 Jl '35
Salient points in progressive organ study. W. Reed. Etude 54:582 S '36

ORGAN, Color. See Color organ

ORGAN music
Early German keyboard music. W. Apel. facsims Mus Q 23:210-37 Ap '37
Organ interludes. W. Groom. il Etude 54:514 Ag '36
Plea for Rinck. W. Reed. Etude 54:799 D '36
Service too often neglected: funeral service. R. Diggle. Etude 55:50-1 Ja '37

See also
Church music

Scores

See Music—Scores

ORGAN playing
Achieving variety in tone color through organ registration. H. Hackett. il Etude 54:798 D '36
Broadcasting the organ. H. H. Edgerton. il Etude 55:404 Je '37
Canonic treatment of hymn tunes. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 54:246 Ap '36
Clarity in organ playing. E. M. Ibbotson. Etude 55:120 F '37
Concerning pedal couplers. O. A. Mansfield. il Etude 54:450 Jl '36
Hymn playing. L. E. Miller. Etude 54:387 Je '36
Left hand in organ playing. C. A. Harris. Etude 53:676-7 N '35
Making the most of an old pipe organ. C. O. Whaley. il Etude 53:742 D '35
Organ, its use and abuse. H. C. Hamilton. il Etude 53:482, 544-5 Ag-S '35
Organ legato. H. Hoerlein. Etude 53:612 O '35
Playing the hymn. A. Cotsworth. Etude 53: 545 S '35
Playing this organ. E. E. Reid. Etude 55:337 My '37
Repeated notes in hymn tune playing. O. A. Mansfield. il Etude 54:318 My '36
Rhythm and articulation. P. Titus. Etude 54: 584 S '36
Stereotyped registration. Ward-Stephens. Etude 54:175 Mr '36
Superseding substitution. O. A. Mansfield. Etude 54:654 O '36
To couple or not to couple? C. N. Boyd Etude 54:48 Ja '36

ORGAN playing—*Continued*
Unification weakness. E. H. Lemare. Etude 55:193 Mr '37

See also
Musical accompaniment
Organ—Instruction and study
Pedaling

ORGAN recitals
Successful recital on a small organ. W. R. Crawford. Etude 53:427 Jl '35

ORGANIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Organic

ORGANIC evolution. See Evolution

ORGANISTS
Substitute summer organist. R. S. Gilbert. Etude 55:405 Je '37

See also
American guild of organists

ORGANIZATION
Man must organize. J. T. Adams. Rotarian 50:8-11 Ap '37

ORGANIZED labor. See Trade unions

ORGEL, Samuel Zachary
Bringing up children. Vital Speeches 2:167-72 D 16 '35

ORIENT. See East and West; Far East

ORIENT packet; story. See Small, S. H.

ORIENTAL art. See Art, Oriental

ORIENTAL dancing. See Dancing

ORIENTAL institute, Chicago university. See Chicago university—Oriental institute

ORIENTAL music. See Music, Oriental

ORIENTAL poppies. See Poppies

ORIENTAL students in the United States. See Foreign students in the United States

ORIENTAL studies
Oriental institute of the University of Hawaii. Sch and Soc 41:862 Je 29 '35
Relating oriental research to American education; work of the education department of the American council of the Institute of Pacific relations. R. Earnshaw. Sch and Soc 43:229-30 F 15 '36

ORIENTALS. See Asiatics

ORIENTATION
Homing of birds. E. Mayr. il maps tabs Bird Lore 39:5-13 Ja '37

See also
Homing instinct

ORIENTATION (architecture)
Planned sunshine. il plans House and Gard 71:56-7 Ja '37

ORIGIN of man. See Man—Origin and antiquity

ORIGINAL sin. See Sin

ORIGINALITY
Imagination begins at home. R. Giles. Read Digest 30:14-17 F '37
Originality. J. G. Harbord. Am M 123:168 F '37
Originality. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 My '37

ORIOLES
Craftsmen of the treetops. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44:20-3+ Mr '36
Goldie, a Chinese oriole. H. W. Hubbard. il Nature M 26:151-2 S '35

ORION (constellation)
Orion the key. J. Stokley. map Science N L 31:133 F 27 '37
Stars in Orion nebula double number supposed. Science N L 31:24 Ja 9 '37

ORLANDINI, Pietro
Crossroads of war in Central Asia. Travel 66:24-8+ F '36

ORMANDY, Eugene
From pit to podium by ability, luck and memory. por News Week 7:21 F 1 '36
Music begins in New York. M. Bauer. por Arts & Dec 45:25 N '36
Ormandy for Stokowski. Time 27:38 Ja 13 '36
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36
Season's overture. por Time 28:45-6+ O 19 '36

ORMSBEE, Thomas Hamilton
New sites for old houses. House and Gard 70:93-7 N '36
Smoke goes up the chimney if—. House and Gard 68:26-7+ Ag '35

ORMSBY-GORE, William George Arthur
Portrait
News Week 7:17 Je 6 '36
Time 27:17 Je 8 '36

ORNAMENT. See Decoration and ornament

ORNAMENTAL concrete. See Concrete, Ornamental

ORNAMENTAL cookery. See Cookery, Ornamental

ORNAMENTAL design. See Design, Decorative

ORNAMENTAL gardening. See Topiary work

ORNAMENTAL grasses. See Grasses

ORNAMENTAL plants. See Plants, Ornamental

ORNER, Arthur T. and Mutch, E. W.
Seven boys try group guidance. Survey 72:9-10 Ja '36

ORNITHOLOGICAL expedition, Cornell-American museum. See Cornell-American museum ornithological expedition

ORNITHOLOGISTS' union, American. See American ornithologists' union

ORNITHOLOGY. See Bird study; Birds

ORNITHORHYNCHUS anatinus. See Platypus

OROBANCHACEAE
Woodland racketeer: boschniakia strobilacea. C. Cooper. il Nature M 27:151-2 Mr '36

OROLOGY. See Mountains

O'ROURKE, Herbert
Farley versus the civil service. New Repub 87:63-4, 243 My 27, Jl 1 '36

O'ROURKE, Lawrence James
Education for participation in government. Ann Am Acad 182:50-2 N '35

O'ROURKE, Vernon Alfred
British position in Egypt. Foreign Affairs 14:698-701 Jl '36

OROVIDA (Orovida Camille Pissarro)
Paintings, with biographical note. Asia 36:296-7 My '36

OROZCO Y JIMÉNEZ, Francisco, abp
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:606 Ap 22 '36

ORPHAN asylums. See Orphans and orphan asylums

ORPHAN gold; story. See Somers, G.

ORPHANS and orphan asylums
Broken family, widowhood and orphanhood. M. Spiegelman. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:117-30 N '36
Comparative study of orphanage and non-orphanage children. H. P. Smith and L. Hixon. tabs El Sch J 36:110-15 O '35
Orphans: prisoners of charity? J. Harrington. Read Digest 30:45-8 Je '37
Prejudice 1836: pride 1936; Colored orphan asylum and association for the benefit of colored children, Riverdale-on-Hudson, N.Y. Survey 72:329 N '36

See also
Girard college

ORR, Elliot
Exhibition, Macbeth gallery, New York. G. P. Du Bois. il Am M Art 29:330 D '36

ORR, M. D. See Irving, L. jt. auth.

ORR, Mary
Battle of Broadway. por Pict R 37:22-3+ Ja '36

ORSÉOLO; opera. See Pizzetti, I.

ORTEGA Y GASSET, José
Dawn of historical reason. Liv Age 349:433-5 Ja '36
Man must tame the book; tr. by H. Muller. por Wilson Bul 10:305-7 Ja '36
Literature abroad. E. Boyd. Sat R Lit 12:49-50 O 5 '35
Ortega's dilemma. Wilson Bul 11:257 D '36
Portrait by Zuloaga. Sat R Lit 16:7 My 8 '37

ORTHOCHROMATIC films. See Photography—Films

ORTHODONTIA. See Teeth

ORTHODOX Eastern church. See Greek church; Russian church

ORTHODOXY
Case for truth. A. Lunn. Commonweal 24:71 My 15 '36

ORTHOGRAPHIC projection. See Projection

ORTHOPEDIA
Bone surgery with machine tools. F. H. Albee. il diags Sci Am 154:178-81 Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ap 4 '36
Pain in the neck. il Time 27:44+ F 24 '36
Preventable deformities. G. deN. Hough, jr. il Hygeia 14:230-2 Mr '36

ORTHOPEDIC surgery. See Orthopedia

ORTHOPLANES. See Airplanes

ORTIZ ECHAGUE, J.
Flashing fashions of old Spain; photographs. Nat Geog M 69:413-28 Mr '36

ORTLIEB, Otto P.
How Trenton increased its street-lighting efficiency. Am City 51:127 Ap '36

ORTLOFF, Henry Stuart
Garden primer. House B 77:56-7 O '35
Iris, what to order, where to plant. House B 79:58+ F '37
Primer of design. House B 78:44+ F; 58+ Mr '36
Primer of shrubs. House B 77:60-1+ S '35

ORTMANN, Otto
What is tone-quality? Mus Q 21:442-50 O '35

ORTON, Clayton Roberts
Portrait
House and Gard 69:84 F '36

ORTON, James Herbert
Biology of shell-movements of the oyster. bibliog f Science ns 82:105-6 Ag 2 '35

ORTON, Samuel Torrey
Research: what occurs when a left-handed child turns right. il News Week 7:40 My 2 '36

ORTON, William Allen
Portrait
House and Gard 69:84 F '36

ORTON, William Aylott
Radio and the public interest. Atlan 157:351-9 Mr '36

ORTS GONZALEZ, Juan
Conflicting issues in Spain. Mis R 60:86-7 F '37

ORVIETO, Italy
Bright masterpiece of Orvieto. R. Medill. il Travel 66:35-7+ D '35

O'RYAN, John Francis
Can wars be stopped? Vital Speeches 2:399 Mr 23 '36
Spanish revolt and world peace. Vital Speeches 2:781-3 S 15 '36

ORWELL, George
Bookshop memories. Fortn 146(*ns* 140):600-4 N '36

OSAGE Indians
Richest Indians. Lit Digest 122:14 D 12 '36

OSBORN, Andrew D.
Australian and New Zealand libraries. Library J 60:518 Je 15 '35

OSBORN, Fairfield
William Temple Hornaday. Science ns 85:445-6 My 7 '37

OSBORN, Frederick
Measures of quality in the study of population. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:194-204 N '36

OSBORN, Henry Fairfield
Earth speaks to Bryan. Forum 73:796-803 Je '25; Same. 95:152-5 Mr '36
Thomas Jefferson as a paleontologist. Science ns 82:533-8 D 6 '35
Appreciation. W. K. Gregory. por Sci Mo 41:566-9 D '35
Catholic scholarship. Commonweal 23:189 D 13 '35
Obituary. Science ns 82:452-4 N 15 '35; Lit Digest 120:36 N 16 '35; News Week 6:46 N 16 '35; Time 26:58 N 18 '35

OSBORN, Herbert
In honor of Professor H. Osborn. Science ns 83:545-6 Je 5 '36

OSBORN library of vertebrate paleontology. See American museum of natural history

OSBORNE, Bradford A.
City library of Stockholm. Library J 62:431 My 15 '37

OSBORNE, Edith D.
I heard a meadow lark; verse. St N 63:38 My '36

OSBORNE, Ernest Glenn
How schools capitalize a child's interests. por (p21) Parents M 11:26-7+ Ap '36
Individual adjustment through group activity. Educa 57:264-8 Ja '37

OSBORNE, Harold Smith
Effective type of public hearing on planning projects. Am City 50:54 Ag '35
What we are gaining from town planning. Am City 51:67-9 Ap '36

OSBORNE, Mrs Lily de Jongh
Third Central American and Caribbean Olympic games. Bul Pan Am Union 69:465-71 Je '35

OSBORNE, Lucy Eugenia
Exhibitions. Library J 61:389 My 15 '36

OSBORNE, Margot
Carnival; poem. Canad Forum 16:13 Jl '36
Prairie impression; poem. Canad Forum 16:8 S '36

OSBORNE, Raymond L.
Vasopressor local anesthetic. bibliog f Science ns 85:105 Ja 22 '37

OSBURN, Burl N.
Criteria of curriculum construction. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:229-31 Ag '36
Pages from a museum sketchbook (cont) Ind Arts & Voc Educ 24:279, 311-12; 25:26; 26:33, 133-9 S-O '35, Ja '36, Ja, Ap '37

OSBURN, Elizabeth, and Saul, E. W.
Doing old things in a new way. Sch Arts M 35:566-7 My '36

OSCAR II (steamship) See Peace ship

OSCAR Wilde; drama. See Stokes, L. and Stokes, S.

OSCILLATION
See also
Vibration

OSCILLATORS
Beat-frequency oscillator. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 153:286 N '35
Code-practice oscillator built in coffee can. M. N. Beitman. il diags Pop Mech 67:740 My '37

OSCILLION. See Musical instruments, Electric

OSCILLOGRAPHS
Yesterday is tomorrow; Dr Hull's past-recording camera. A. Palme. diag Am Phot 30:226-7 Ap '36

OSCILLOSCOPE
Easily built oscilloscope makes sound visible. il diags Pop Sci 130:72-3+ My '37
Homemade oscilloscope shows sound waves in action. W. Bach. il diags Pop Sci 128: 58-9+ F '36
Miniature cathode-ray tube in portable oscilloscope. il Pop Mech 67:897 Je '37

OSGOOD, Marion G.
Reaching downward, as preface to stretching upward. Etude 54:519 Ag '36

OSGOOD, Roy C.
Portrait
Business Week p8 Ap 18 '36

O'SHAUGHNESSY, Michael
AAA and the constitution. Commonweal 23: 202-3 D 20 '35
Constitution and security. Commonweal 22: 357-8 Ag 9 '35

O'SHAUGHNESSY'S boy; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

OSKALOOSA, Iowa
New day in Oskaloosa; changing manners, customs, and economies have affected the social and religious habits of the people. D. Hayworth. Scrib M 98:242-6 O '35
Rebuilt filtration plant softens river or well water. il Am City 52:49-51 F '37

OSKISON, John Milton
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 S 11 '35

OSLER, Sir William, bart
Osler, the man. F. L. Nordlund. il Hygeia 13:778-80 S '35
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history. J. A. Miller. por Hygeia 14:984 N '36
Street scene. E. G. Reid. Read Digest 30:86 Mr '37
William Osler, a leader among clinicians. A. Beilin. por Hygeia 14:441-2 My '36

OSLO, Norway
Theater; views. Arch Rec 78:176-8 S '35
Week-end resort at Ingierstrand. il plan Arch Rec 79:207-10 Mr '36

OSMEÑA, Sergio
Portrait. Asia 36:6 Ja '36

OSNATH-HALEVY, Sarah
Fascinating Yemenite. Time 26:32 D 30 '35

OSOFSKY, A. G. See Felsen, J. jt. auth.

OSSA, José Francisco de la
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:679 Ag '36

OSSIETZKY, Carl von
Appeal for the nomination of Carl von Ossietzky for the Nobel peace prize of 1936. Liv Age 349:464 Ja '36
Both win the Nobel prize! H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:1687-8 D 16 '36
Carl von Ossietsky. Liv Age 351:262-3 N '36
Germany enraged by Nobel peace award. Scholastic 29:18 D 12 '36
Inventor of dynamite posthumously rewards traitor. por News Week 8:12 D 5 '36
Issues and men; German government protests Ossietzky award. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 659 D 5 '36
Martyr to peace. H. Guernut. Liv Age 352: 324-7 Je '37
Nobel peace prizes go to German and Argentine. Christian Cent 53:1643 D 9 '36
Nobel prize prisoner. por Time 28:18 D 7 '36
Noblest Nobel; peace prize. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 95:28-9 Ja '37
Ossietzky award. Commonweal 25:171 D 11 '36
Peace prize: Nazis and Fascists attack Nobel awards to Von Ossietzky and Lamas. por Lit Digest 122:13 D 5 '36
To Carl von Ossietzky; poem. E. L. Pierce. Christian Cent 54:9 Ja 6 '37
Way of the world; no Nobel peace prize. Time 26:17 D 2 '35

OSTENSO, Martha
Last mad sky; story. Good H 101:44-7 O '35

OSTEOMALACIA
Shrinking man: victim of rare disease, osteomalacia. Lit Digest 122:18 D 19 '36

OSTEOPATHY
Might and main. Time 28:30-2 Ag 3 '36
See also
American osteopathic association

OSTEOSTRACI. See Ostracoderms

OSTERGAARD, Soren K.
Cooperative Denmark. Christian Cent 52: 1654-7 D 25 '35
Instead of relief. Christian Cent 52:1452-4 N 13 '35

OSTERMAN, Selma R.
To a calm one; poem. Forum 94:53 Jl '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:23 Jl 20 '35

OSTERNDORFF, Edward R.
One in a million. il Nature M 27:27 Ja '36
Zoo hospital. Travel 66:28-9+ Mr '36

OSTIA
Uncovering ancient Ostia. G. Calza. il Rotarian 47:37-9+ Ag '35

OSTRACODERMS
Ostracoderm order osteostraci. G. M. Robertson. bibliog f Science ns 82:282-3 S 20 '35

OSTRANDER, Gretchen Pond. See Murray, G. O.

OSTROFSKY, Morris
Dr Silberstein's criticism of the general theory of relativity. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 13 '36

O'SULLIVAN, Adelaide. See Adelaide of St Teresa, Mother

O'SULLIVAN, James E.
Constitutional Thanksgiving. por Nat Repub 23:1-2+ N '35
Political songs in America. por Nat Repub 24:16-17+ D '36

OSUSKY, Stephan
Why Czechoslovakia? Foreign Affairs 15:455-71 Ap '37

OSWALD, Carl L.
Photography made easy. Parents M 10:94 O '35

OSWALT, Mrs Grace L.
War debts as peace pool. por Lit Digest 120:19 D 7 '35

OSWEGO normal school. See New York state normal school, Oswego

OTA, Tamekichi
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:12 Ap 11 '36

OTERO, Miguel Antonio
Wild West boyhood. por Time 26:62 Jl 15 '35

OTEY, Elizabeth
Modern art influence in our houses. Good H 101:72-3 S '35

OTHELLO. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

OTHER end of the road; story. See Ingham, T.

OTHER man; story. See Oliver, J. H.

OTHER men's horses; story. See Day, P.

OTIS, Charles A.
Portrait
R of Rs 94:32 O '36

OTIS, Emily
Renoir in Central park; poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 O 19 '35

OTIS, James
Early foe of regimentation. H. A. Sherwood. il por Nat Repub 24:6-7 N '36
Portrait statue by T. Crawford. Am M Art 28:342 Je '35

OTIS, Jay F. pseud.
Will libraries live? Wilson Bul 10:25-9 S '35

OTIS, Louise. See Smith, Margaret Cammack, jt. auth.

OTIS, Merrill E.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 4 '36

OTOLARYNGOLOGY, American academy of ophthalmology and. See American academy of ophthalmology and otolaryngology

OTOMI Indians
Mexican Indian flying pole dance. H. Larsen. il Nat Geog M 71:387-400 Mr '37

O'TOOLE, Mrs Francis Patrick. See St Johns, A.

O'TOOLE, George Barry
Pasteur's profession of faith. Commonweal 22:403 Ag 23 '35

OTT, Joseph S.
Model gas-driven plane is speedy flyer. Pop Mech 67:130-4, 293-7 Ja-F '37

OTTAWA
Galleries and museums
See also
National gallery of Canada

OTTENFELD, Mrs Helen H.
Deliver me from a woman boss! Ind Woman 15:201+ Jl '36

OTTERMAN, Violet
Story book ball. Wilson Bul 11:115-16 O '36

OTTERS
Anomalous muscle in the California River otter. E. M. Fisher. Science ns 82:172 Ag 23 '35
Otter. H. Williamson. Liv Age 351:495-500 F '37; Same abr. Harper 174:665-8 My '37
Pet otters; Emil Liers' farm in Minnesota. W. Chapman and L. Chapman. il Nature M 29:140-3 Mr '37
See also
Sea otters

OTTERSON, John Edward
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 22 '35

OTTINGER, Albert
Portrait
Time 28:18 S 21 '36

OTTO, archduke of Hungary
Austria approves bill to restore Hapsburg property. por News Week 6:14-15 Jl 13 '35
Interview with Otto. D. Waring. il por *facsim* Cur Hist 44:32-7 Ag '36
Lost: one empire; interview. T. R. Ybarra. il pors Collier's 97:14+ Ap 18 '36
Persons and personages. Liv Age 349:46-8 S '35

OTTO, Henry John
Administration responsibilities for progress in elementary education. El Sch J 37:25-9 S '36
Educational activities of the W. K. Kellogg foundation. El Sch J 36:604-18 Ap '36

OTTO, Rudolf
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:660 My 19 '37

OTTO Temke's good luck; story. See Zweig, A.

OTTOMAN empire. See Turkey

OUGHTERARD, Ireland
Oughterard. J. Quixote. Canad Forum 15:326-7+ Ag '35

OUIDA, pseud. See De La Ramée, L.

OUIZERO MANIN, consort of Haile Selassie I. See Waizaro Menen

OUR first burglar; story. See Butler, E. P.

OUR honor and our power; drama. See Grieg, N.

OURSLER, Fulton (Anthony Abbot, pseud)
About the murder of a man afraid of women; story. Pict R 38:95-114 Ap '37

OUT of the depths; story. See Terhune, A. P.

OUT of the *Dragon's Jaw*; story. See Sabatini, R.

OUT of the fire; story. See Jackson, M. W.

OUT of the shadows; story. See Cary, L.

OUT of the woods; story. See Dalrymple, L.

OUTBOARD motor boats. See Motor boats, Outboard

OUTCAST; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

OUTCASTES. See Caste

OUTCASTS of Poker Flat; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

OUTDOOR art sales. See Art sales, Outdoor

OUTDOOR cookery. See Cookery, Outdoor

OUTDOOR fireplaces. See Fireplaces, Outdoor

OUTDOOR furniture. See Garden ornaments and furniture; Porch furniture

OUTDOOR life
Hiram college students go out of doors. E. Farnham. il Recreation 29:297-8 S '35
Perfect hobby; searching placer gold. M. Mayo. Atlan 158:313-15 S '36
Summer outings. E. T. Keyser. il St N 62: 36-8 Ag '35
We bring in evidence of a comfortable summer ahead! E. M. Head. il Am Home 16: 14-18+ Je '36
See also
Camping
Camps
Fishing
Girls' camps
House boats
Intercollegiate outing club association
Mountaineering
Outdoor meals
Sports
Walking
Winter sports

OUTDOOR lighting. See Lighting, Outdoor

OUTDOOR living rooms. See Living rooms, Outdoor

OUTDOOR meals
Eating out at home. G. E. Chaffee. il Am Home 16:17-18+ Jl '36
Let's eat in the open. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:52-3+ Jl '36
Let's eat out of doors. C. Paddleford. il Am Home 14:144+ Jl '35
Let's eat outdoors! menus for porch and picnic dining. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 36: 48+ Ag '35
My Spanish kitchen. K. Norris. il plan Good H 101:86-7+ Ag '35
Out is out; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 209: 42 Ag 22 '36
Picnic at home; summer meals served in the garden. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:26-7 Jl '36
Summer escape. S. Hibben. il House B 78: 10-13+ Jl '36
Under the open sky; outdoor tables set in Hawaiian gardens. A. H. Flanders. il Arts and Dec 43:2-6 Je '35
We're dining out. L. Stong. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:58-9+ Je '36
See also
Cookery, Outdoor
Picnics

OUTDOOR museums. See Natural history museums

OUTDOOR rooms
Picnic paradise at home; back-yard of the H. H. Livingston home, Robbinsdale, Minn. E. Norden. il plan Bet Hom & Gard 14:42+ My '36
We bring in evidence of a comfortable summer ahead! E. M. Head. il Am Home 16: 14-18+ Je '36
See also
Living rooms, Outdoor

OUTDOOR sleeping. See Sleeping, Outdoor

OUTDOOR stairways. See Stairways

OUTDOOR theater. See Theater, Open air

OUTER MONGOLIA. See Mongolia

OUTERSON, William
Far cry; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:20-1 O '35
Fire in the galley stove; story. Atlan 159: 542-50 My '37

OUTING club association, Intercollegiate. See Intercollegiate outing club association

OUTINGS. See Family excursions

OUTLAND, George E.
Educational background of migrant boys. bibliog f Sch R 43:683-9 N '35
Social composition of New Haven community college. Sch R 44:667-72 N '36
—and Eads, H. M.
Recreational background of our transient boys. Recreation 30:33-4+ Ap '36

OUTLANDER; story. See Kelly, E.

OUTLAWRY of war. See War, Outlawry of

OUTLETS, Electric. See Electric wire and wiring

OUTLINE for an evening; story. See Rodger, S. E.

OUTPUT of workers. See Labor productivity

OUTREMONT, Quebec
Instalment payment of taxes. E. T. Sampson. Am City 52:101+ Mr '37

OUTSIDER; story. See Bottome, P.

OUTSIDER; story. See Williams, B. A.

OUZELS. See Dippers (birds)

OVARIES
Experimental dissociation of the effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species on thyroid and ovary. L. Loeb and others. Science ns 82:331-3 O 4 '35

OVENBIRDS
In praise of the ovenbird. J. Casares. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:721-3 S '36

OVENS
Folding reflector baker for making hot biscuits and cakes in camp. L. F. Merrill. il diags Pop Sci 127:78 Ag '35
Make friends with your oven. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-5+ O '35
Please tell me: Dutch ovens. E. B. Power. House B 77:68 D '35
We know our ovens. H. E. Ridley. il Good H 104:86-7+ Mr '37
See also
Stoves

OVER the garden wall; drama. See Vance, D. M.

OVER the Green mountains; story. See Caldwell, Erskine

OVERBECK, Alicia (O'Reardon) (Mrs Robert M. Overbeck)
Chico; serial. St N 64:5-8 N; 25-7 D '36; 21-5 Ja; 19-23 F; 22-5 Mr; 21-5 Ap; 44-6 My '37

OVERBECK, Mrs Robert M. See Overbeck, A.

OVERDUE books. See Libraries—Circulation, loans, etc.

OVERHEARD by a gypsy; story. See Fox, Genevieve

OVERLAND journeys to the Pacific
Advice to pioneers. D. Smith. R of Rs 95:47 Ap '37

OVERN, Alfred Victor
Methods of teaching at the graduate level. Sch & Soc 45:477-9 Ap 3 '37
Problem of small school district units. Sch and Soc 44:601 N 7 '36
Progressive practices of Minnesota teachers. Sch and Soc 42:871-2 D 21 '35

OVERPOPULATION. See Population

OVERSTREET, Harry Allen
Adult education and human relations. Vital Speeches 1:838-9 S 23 '35
Lest we defeat our own aims. Ind Woman 14:183+ Je '35
Seven adventures in pioneering. Nat Educ Assn J 24:258 N '35
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

OVERTIME
Overtime work in mechanized mines in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 43:1257-60 N '36

OVERTON, A. G.
Chemical research, its value and influence upon recovery. Science ns 84:49-54 Jl 17 '36

OVERTON, Clara (Wallace) (Mrs Grant Martin Overton)
After April; novel. Pict R 38:9-11 Mr; 18-19 Ap; 12-13 My; 20-1 Je '37 (to be cont)

OVERTON, Mrs Grant Martin. See Overton, C.

OVERTON, Jacqueline Marion
Choosing the children's Christmas books. Pict R 37:68 Ja '36

OVERTON, James Bertram
Obituary
Science ns 85:350-1 Ap 9 '37. C. E. Allen

OVERTON, Jean
Home-made valance for your summer curtains. Bet Hom & Gard 14:108 My '36

OVERTON, Rodney
Home play for the little tots. Recreation 29: 345-6 O '35

OVERTURES
Importance of correct tempo; forms of allegro employed by composers in development of the sonata form overture. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 54:19+ Ja '36

OVERWEIGHT. See Corpulence

OWEN, Arnold Malcolm
Born for the gashouse. J. R. Stockton. il Sat Eve Post 209:14+ My 22 '37

OWEN, Blaine
Night ride in Birmingham. New Repub 84: 65-7 Ag 28 '35

OWEN, David
Giant of the last century. Sat R Lit 14:10 Ag 15 '36

OWEN, David Dale
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:493 Je '36

OWEN, George
Portrait
Time 26:28 D 23 '35

OWEN, Helen Hammett
Children's books in a toy department. Pub W 128:1817-19 N 16 '35

OWEN, Humphrey
So, I cover Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 49:34-6 O '36

OWEN, Jennie Small
Collecting hobbyists. Scrib M 99:57-8 Ja '36

OWEN, Richard
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:495 Je '36

OWEN, Robert
Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. C. A. Browne. bibliog il pors facsim Sci Mo 42:483-97 Je '36

OWEN, Ruth (Bryan) (Mrs Boerge Rohde)
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:11 Ja '37
Inunguak; or, America's entertaining envoy to Denmark. por News Week 6:22-3 S 28 '35
Madam Minister's no. 3. por Time 28:21 Jl 20 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:6 My 8 '37
Stateswoman's shin. Time 28:16 O 5 '36

OWEN, Wilfred
Machine-made jobs. Science N L 31:150-1+ Mr 6 '37

OWEN, Wilfred, 1893-1918
Futility; poem. Forum 94:sup 14 D '35

OWENS, James Cleveland. See Owens, Jesse

OWENS, Jesse
Colored Mercuries wear spiked instead of winged shoes. il por News Week 6:26-7 Jl 20 '35
XI Olympics, James Cleveland Owens's name led all the rest. il por News Week 8:23+ Ag 15 '36
Jumping Jesse. il Scholastic 30:22-3 Mr 6 '37
My boy Jesse. L. Snyder. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 7 '36
Portrait
Time 28:37 Ag 17 '36
World's greatest athlete. L. Snyder. il pors Scholastic 28:24 Mr 7 '36

OWENS, John W.
Between the devil and the Democrats. Atlan 156:641-50 D '35
Election choice. Atlan 157:664-8 Je '36

OWENS, Mrs R. E. See Owens, V. S.

OWENS, Vilda Sauvage (Mrs R. E. Owens)
Witch trees; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 4 '36

OWENS-Illinois glass company
All-glass windowless building for packaging research. il diags Arch Rec 79:237-8 Mr '36
House that glass built. il Business Week p 12-14 F 1 '36
Libbey to Levis; Owens-Illinois glass co. takes over Libbey glass manufacturing co. Time 26:69 O 28 '35
Owens again, and why. il Fortune 13:112-16+ My '36

OWENS valley, California
Luminous valley. H. Flanner. il Travel 66: 18-21+ Ja '36

OWINGS, Chloe
Tie-up between college and daily living. Sch and Soc 44:708-10 N 28 '36

OWINGS, Nathaniel A. See Skidmore, L. jt. auth.

OWLS
Acadian owl. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 29:81 F '37
Feathered cats: great horned owls. il St N 64:35 My '37
Florida screech owls. il Nature M 29:158 Mr '37
Large owls. M. H. Oldham. il Nature M 29: 156-7 Mr '37
Long-eared owl family. il Nature M 28:36 Jl '36

OWLS—*Continued*
Monkey faced owls. H. H. Schroeder. il St N 64:32 Ja '37
News from Abbey Dawn. W. H. Robb. Bird Lore 37:413 N '35
Owl quintuplets. il Nature M 26:294-5 N '35
Tunnel dwellers: burrowing owl. H. H. Schroder. il St N 63:31 Ag '36
Underground owls, the Florida burrowing owl. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 28:15-17 Jl '36
Who's who in owldom; photographs. Bird Lore 39:137-41 Mr '37
Why owls look wise. H. Hankinson. il(p30) St N 62:31 Ag '35
Wol, the sweet; tiny owl peculiar to Cuba, known by name of glaucidium siju. K. H. Bucher. il Nature M 26:209-11 O '35

OWNBY, Jordan C.
Subsidized athletes. R of Rs 95:52 My '37

OWNERSHIP. *See* Property

OWOSSO, Michigan
New chemical treatment plant for domestic sewage and wastes. il Am City 52:66-8 Ap '37
Solving the work relief program. W. A. Wright. il Am City 51:73-4 S '36

OWSLEY, Alvin Mansfield
Irish Free State; new U.S. minister. por Time 26:19-20 Jl 8 '35

OWSLEY, Frank Lawrence
Lucius Quintus Cincinnatus Lamar. Am R 5:502-12 S '35
Old South and the new. Am R 6:475-85 F '36

OWSLEY, Mrs. Katherine (Nichols)
La Cucaracha's daughter; story. Good H 101: 40-3 Jl '35

OXFORD, Edward De Vere, 17th earl of
Elizabethan mystery man. C. W. Barrell. por Sat R Lit 16:11-12+ My 1 '37
Detective spirit in criticism; reply to C. W. Barrell. E. E. Stoll. Sat R Lit 16:12+ My 8 '37
Oxford theory; rejoinder to E. E. Stoll. C. W. Barrell. Sat R Lit 16:9 My 22 '37

OXFORD and Asquith, Margot (Tennant) Asquith, countess of
Churchill, Margot Asquith, and others. C. Brown. Harper 171:159-68 Jl '35

OXFORD conference on life and work. *See* Universal Christian conference on life and work

OXFORD group
Buchman at Newport. Time 28:63 S 14 '36
Buchman, *surgeon of souls*. H. W. Smith, jr. Am M 122:26-7+ N '36
God-guidance and four absolute principles. il News Week 7:26-7 Je 6 '36
Groupers in Stockbridge. Time 27:35-8 Je 15 '36
Hitler and Buchman. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1315-16 O 7 '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37; Discussion. Christian Cent 53: 1395 O 21 '36
Life began yesterday, by S. Foot. Review by R. Mortimer. Liv Age 349:81-3 S '35
Life changers around the world. Mis R 59: 3-4 Ja '36
Ollerup rally. Time 27:34+ Ap 20 '36
Oxford faith: statesman's hope. Lit Digest 120:16 N 30 '35
Oxford group challenges America. E. N. Blair. il Good H 103:34-5+ O '36
Oxford group subject. E. Mueser. Library J 61:84 F 1 '36
Spiritual drive: Oxford group practises a religion of quiet and happiness. il Lit Digest 121:32-3 Je 13 '36

OXFORD union society
Oxford union's long tradition. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 21 '37

OXFORD university
Birth of the blues. R. M. Stead. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 17 '37
Changing Oxford. E. Barker. tab Fortn 147 (*ns* 141):175-83 F '37
Lord Nuffield's gift. Sch and Soc 44:573-4 O 31 '36
Modern life and cloistered Oxford. E. Janeway. il Travel 67:16-19+ O '36
Observatory. Science ns 81:631 Je 26 '35
Oxford and Chicago. A. H. Compton. Scrib M 99:355-7 Je '36
Oxford appeal. Time 29:30 Mr 1 '37
Report of the committees on appointments for Oxford and Cambridge university men. Sch and Soc 43:589-90 My 2 '36

See also
Bodleian library
Oxford union society
Rhodes scholars and scholarships

Bibliography
Clearing house; Oxford in fact and fiction. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 Ap 17 '37

Libraries
What about library sabbaticals? library tour in Europe. A. F. Wood. il Wilson Bul 11:94-6 O '36

OXFORD university arctic expedition, 1935-1936. See Arctic exploration—Oxford university arctic expedition, 1935-1936

OXIDATION
Photochemical oxidation of ammonia in sea water. N. W. Rakestraw and A. Hollaender. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:442-3 N 13 '36
Potential measurements in oxido-reduction mixtures. D. B. Kroon. diag Science ns 85: 205 F 19 '37

OXLEY, Howard W.
Building a model camp program. por Sch Life 22:80-1 N '36
CCC camp leisure-time program. por Sch Life 21:268-9 My '36
CCC camps make summer plans. por Sch Life 22:275-6 My '37
CCC camps train young farmers. por Sch Life 22:235+ Ap '37
CCC education platform for 1936-37. por(p2) Sch Life 22:15+ S '36
C.C.C. education undergoes analysis. Sch Life 21:291+ Je '36
C.C.C. with C.C.C. Sch Life 21:62 N '35
Colleges and CCC camp education. por Sch Life 22:106+ D '36
Cooperation with the C.C.C. por Sch Life 21: 38 O '35
Counseling and guidance in the CCC. por Sch Life 21:193-4 Mr '36
Enrollees become better citizens. por Sch Life 22:215-16 Mr '37
Enrollees report on CCC experiences. por Sch Life 21:144 F '36
For half million young Americans. por Sch Life 21:16 S '35
From CCC camp to employment. por Sch Life 22:183-4 F '37
Illiteracy in the CCC camps. Sch and Soc 42:868 D 21 '35
Job training in the C.C.C. por Sch Life 21: 93+ D '35
Meeting problems of Negro enrollees. por Sch Life 22:145+ Ja '37
Organizing for education. por Sch Life 22: 47-8 O '36
Teaching technique in the C.C.C. por Sch Life 21:112 Ja '36
Training the camp adviser. por Sch Life 21: 208+ Ap '36

OXNAM, Garfield Bromley
College and social progress. Sch and Soc 43:521-6 Ap 18 '36
Battle of Columbus. por Time 27:57-8 My 25 '36

OXYACETYLENE cutting
Flame sculpture by means of the oxy-acetylene process. il Sci Am 155:284 N '36
Welding and cutting with oxyacetylene. C. A. Crowley. il tabs diags Pop Mech 64:948-53 D '35

OXYACETYLENE welding
Welding and cutting with oxyacetylene. C. A. Crowley. il tabs diags Pop Mech 64: 948-53 D '35

OXYGEN
Air reduction hasn't missed a dividend in 18 years. il News Week 5:34 Je 29 '36
Arcs cut under water; electric torch, using oxygen under pressure, rips submerged metals. R. G. Skerrett. il diag Sci Am 155: 26-7 Jl '36

OXYGEN—*Continued*
Experiments with oxygen show amazing properties of hydrogen peroxide and ozone. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 130:62-3+ Je '37
Gases of the air in medicine. A. L. Barach. il Hygeia 14:620-4+ Jl '36
Life and magnetism. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 15 '37
New methods for making oxygen and hydrogen in the home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:50-1+ S '35

OXYGEN apparatus
Oxygen tent with windows. il Sci Am 153:265 N '35

OYANGUREN, Julio Martinez
Guitarist from Uruguay, not Europe, upsets a prediction. News Week 6:27 O 12 '35

OYSTER catchers
American oyster-catcher. I. R. Tomkins. il Nature M 29:352-3 Je '37

OYSTERS
Biology of shell-movements of the oyster. J. H. Orton. bibliog f Science ns 82:105-6 Ag 2 '35
Biology of the oyster in relation to sanitation. P. S. Galtsoff. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:245-7 Mr '36
Collector's items: fried oysters. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:34+ Mr '37
Control of oyster pests by the United States Bureau of fisheries. il Sci Mo 41:478-80 N '35
Effect of crude oil pollution on oysters in Louisiana waters. P. S. Galtsoff and others. Sci Mo 43:70-4 Jl '36
Escherichia coli as an indicator of fecal pollution in oysters and oyster waters. C. A. Perry and M. Bayliss. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:406-11 Ap '36
Fat mollusks. il News Week 6:30-2 S 7 '35
Oyster industry in Chile. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:65 Ja '36
Oysters again: bumper crop produced. Lit Digest 122:8-9 S 12 '36
Pulsating blood vessels in the oyster. A. E. Hopkins. Science ns 83:581 Je 12 '36
See also
Pearls

OYUELA, Calixto
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:814 O '35

OZARK mountains
Abundance in the Ozarks; another protest from the humble. A. C. Moyer-Wing. Forum 94:100-2 Ag '35
Hemmed-in holler. C. M. Wilson. il R of Rs 92:58-62+ Ag '35
Social change and isolation in the Ozark Mountain region of Missouri. W. O. Cralle. Am J Soc 41:435-46 Ja '36

OZONE
Electric ozone generator purifies air of room. E. A. Rerucha. il diags Pop Sci 131:78+ Jl '37
Experiments with oxygen show amazing properties of hydrogen peroxide and ozone. R. B. Wailes. il diag Pop Sci 130:62-3+ Je '37
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 45:29 O '36
Ozone is poisonous. Sci Am 155:283 N '36
Ozone solves color, odor and taste problem in Hobart plant. T. O. Ferkinhoff. il tab Am City 50:47-8 N '35
Upper atmosphere; ozone in the atmosphere. G. M. B. Dobson. diags Smithson Rept 1935:188-92

P

P.A.D. See Asphyxia

P.E.N. club
Shall they go to Rome? H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 15:12 D 5 '36
Shall we go to Rome? H. G. Leach. Forum 97:65-6 F '37
XIIIth annual congress of the International P.E.N. clubs, Barcelona. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 12:19 Ag 10 '35
Thirteenth international congress, Barcelona. Pub W 128:95 Jl 13 '35

P.W.A. See Public works administration

PABST, Anna M.
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:185 F '36

PACE, Donald Metcalf. See Mast, S. O. jt. auth.

PACELLI, Eugenio, cardinal
Cardinal Pacelli and Father John. H. Basso. New Repub 88:343-5 O 28 '36
Cardinal Pacelli visits the United States. Cath World 144:237 N '36
Cardinal Pacelli's vacation. Christian Cent 53:1352-4 O 14 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:42 O 10 '36
Pulse taken. pors Time 28:53 N 16 '36
Pulse taker; visit to U.S. por(cover) Time 28:37-8+ O 19 '36

PACH, Walter
Century of grace. Nation 141:751 D 25 '35

PACHELBEL, Charles Theodore
New York concert in 1736. V. L. Redway. bibliog f facsim Mus Q 22:170-7 Ap '36

PACIFIC Coast gas association
Gas campaign; Pacific Coast gas association looks over results of its 9-year promotion job. Business Week p40 S 5 '36

PACIFIC Coast labor bureau
How Bridges does it; business-like procedure. Business Week p38 N 21 '36

PACIFIC Coast states. See West

PACIFIC countries
Christian missions and peace in the Pacific. K. S. Latourette. Mis R 59:363-6 Jl '36
Looking out from the Golden Gate. C. H. Rowell. Vital Speeches 1:583 Je 3 '35
Pacific problems and the I.P.R. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 16:13-14 O '36
See also
Institute of Pacific relations

PACIFIC gas and electric company
Coast power rivalry; Pacific gas & electric rate cut. Business Week p30+ N 2 '35

PACIFIC islands. See Oceania; South Sea islands

PACIFIC mutual life insurance company
Mutual's mess. Time 28:52+ Ag 24; 78+ D 14 '36

PACIFIC Northwest. See Northwest

PACIFIC Northwest library association
Meeting, 1935, Portland. Library J 60:933 D 1 '35
Meeting, 1935, Portland. P. O. Keeney. Library J 60:894 N 15 '35
Meeting (27th) 1936, Lake Crescent, Wash. I. E. Adams. Library J 61:637 S 1 '36

PACIFIC ocean
Howland, Baker and Jarvis; U.S. claims islands in mid-Pacific. Time 26:11 O 28 '35
Last cruise of the Fou-po; ed. by C. Withington. E. de Bisschop. Atlan 158:555-64 N '36
Some zoogeographical problems of the northern Pacific. H. Broch. bibliog f Science ns 83:101-3 Ja 31 '36
U.S. lays claim to some midocean stepping stones. il News Week 6:18 O 26 '35
See also
Aviation—Transpacific flights
Maps—Pacific ocean
South Sea islands

PACIFIC relations, Institute of. See Institute of Pacific relations

PACIFISM
Are the churches worthy of their youth? Christian Cent 52:846-7 Je 26 '35
Britain: 10,000,000 cast votes against arms and war gains. News Week 6:14 Jl 6 '35
Can pacifism be rationalized? G. McLure. Canad Bookm 17:84 Jl '35
Cannon fodder talks back. il C S Mon M p5 N 13 '35
Churches and politics. Winterton. 19th Cent 119:688-95 Je '36

PACIFISM—*Continued*
Clergymen war on war. News Week 9:20 Mr 27 '37
Congregationalists are for peace! results of the peace poll. Christian Cent 53:131-2 Ja 22 '36
Demonstration against war of the national students union. Sch and Soc 43:632-3 My 9 '36
Fight the good fight? A. J. Muste. Am Scholar 6 no3:334-44 '37
I would vote no again. J. Rankin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 1 '36
I would vote no again; reply to J. Rankin. F. C. Moorwood. C S Mon M p 15 Jl 15 '36
If this be treason. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 399 O 9 '35
International pacifists now international warriors. Nat Repub 23:11 N '35
Is peace a crime? Sch Life 20:224 Je '35
Is peace subversive? A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:1752-3 D 30 '36
Judgment day for pacifists. H. F. Ward. Christian Cent 52:1620-2 D 18 '35
Lansbury the incorruptible. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 52:1339-41 O 23 '35
New secret society; most recent Hearst exposé. Nation 142:6 Ja 1 '36
Pacifism. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16:9-10 Je, 14-16 Jl '36
As it is in heaven; reply to G. M. A. Grube. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 16:16-18 S '36
Pacifism and socialism; rejoinder to M. B. Gelber. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16:9-10 O '36
Pacifism: its rise and fall. R. Bliven. New Repub 89:67-9 N 18 '36
Pacifism means peace. H. E. Fosdick. R of Rs 95:54-5 My '37
Pacifism the highest form of patriotism; ed. by E. M. Phelps. biblios Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:377-408
Pacifistic piffle. Sci Am 154:64 F '36
Pacifists and the united front. A. A. Hunter. Christian Cent 53:47-9 Ja 8 '36
Join the united front? Yes! reply to A. A. Hunter. G. M. Stockdale. Christian Cent 52:147 Ja 22 '36
Pacifist's dilemma. N. Thomas. Nation 144: 66-8 Ja 16 '37
Pacifist's problem. V. S. Pritchett. C S Mon M p 11 N 26 '35
Path of a strict pacifist. A. H. Sargent. Christian Cent 52:829-30 Je 19 '35
Pax and peace. Commonweal 25:231 D 25 '36
Red pacifism. H. W. Stanley. Am Mercury 38:394-406 Ag '36
Renunciation of hatred. D. E. Trueblood. Christian Cent 53:563-4 Ap 15 '36
Return to pacifism; labor movement by itself not a dependable agency to prevent or abolish wars. A. J. Muste. Christian Cent 53:1603-6 D 2 '36
Rev Mr Holmes puts peace sermon behind footlights. News Week 6:27 Ag 10 '35
Right of self-preservation. J. Keating. Cath World 144:234-6 N '36
Shall we sign the pacifist pledge? E. H. Wilkins; K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1586-90 D 11 '35; *Discussion.* 53:51-2 Ja 8 '36
Social sin and personal guilt. T. A. Tripp. Christian Cent 52:1110-11 S 4 '35; Discussion. 52:1211 S 25 '35
Soldier looks at pacifism. W. F. Kernan. Am Mercury 36:187-93 O '35
Striking for warless world; American college students schedule parades. il Lit Digest 121:35 Ap 11 '36
Students and war. Christian Cent 53:656-7 My 6 '36
They cry peace, peace. R. Bliven. New Repub 84:287-8, 352-4; 85:38-40 O 23, N 6, 20 '35
Tragic failure of pacifism. *H. Nickerson. No Am 242:132-42 S '36*
Two hands but one mind; emergency peace campaign to destroy defenses and create new order. O. Johnson. Nat Repub 24:3-4 Jl '36
War is not inevitable! Christian Cent 53:526-8 Ap 8 '36
Who are Jehovah's witnesses? J. G. St C. Drake. Christian Cent 53:567-70 Ap 15 '36
Why I am not a communist. K. Page Christian Cent 52:1057-9 Ag 21 '35
Woolman-way; dilemma of English Quakers in the face of the gigantic British armament program. Christian Cent 54:374-6 Mr 24 '37
See also
Conscientious objectors
PACIFIST; story. See MacCreagh, G.
PACIFISTS. See Pacifism
PACK, Arthur Newton
Admiralty's bears. Nature M 26:111-12 Ag '35
(ed) Conservation. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine
Land use planning. Nature M 26:237-8 O '35
Let's get together. Nature M 27:46-7 Ja '36
Public domain, Uncle Sam's stepchild. Nature M 27:107-8 F '36
PACK, Charles Lathrop
American trees in Europe. O. H. Foster. il por R of Rs 93:53-4 My '36
PACK transportation
See also
Packs
PACKAGE foods
See also
Beech-nut packing company
PACKAGE goods
Toothpaste cocktail coming as addition to package age. Science N L 31:297 My 8 '37
PACKAGES, Wrapping of. See Wrapping of packages
PACKAGING
Best packages. il Business Week p22+ Mr 7 '36
Businessmen find that clothes make the product. il News Week 7:36-8 Mr 14 '36
Open-up page section: lesson in simple packaging design; drawings. Sch Arts M 35: 419-20 Mr '36
Package eugenics. Business Week p24 Mr 27 '37
Three billions in small packages. il Lit Digest 121:30 Je 20 '36
PACKARD, Charles Earl
Termite distribution in the United States. Science ns 83:575 Je 12 '36
PACKARD, Mildred Benson
Flowers in round glass bowls. Good H 102:55+ Ja '36
Geraniums. Good H 102:58+ Je '36
My garden. Good H 102:56-7+ F; 54-5+ Mr; 56+ My '36
PACKARD, Vance O.
(comp) Roll-call on treaties. Cur Hist 46: 72-3 Je '37
PACKARD motor car company
Packard. il Fortune 15:54-60+ Ja '37
PACKER, Mrs B. W.
Ask and you'll save dollars. Bet Hom & Gard 14:69 O '35
PACKER, C. Ed.
Interchangeable power plant for model boats. Pop Mech 64:436-8 S '35
PACKETS
Passing of the packets; Hudson River steamboat in literature. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 141:436-41 Jl '35
PACKING house industry. See Packing industry
PACKING houses
Packing plant in Edmonton, Alberta. S. Papadaki. il plans Arch Rec 81:BT21-3 F '37
PACKING industry
Happy packers. Time 27:66+ Ja 20 '36
Packers' backs up; they plan fighting defense against charges under Stockyards act. Business Week p24 O 31 '36
Prices sagged last year but four big packers did well. il News Week 9:28 Ja 16 '37
Processors' melon. tab Time 27:64+ F 24 '36
Swift sells 8 yards. Business Week p 15+ Ag 22 '36
Upset of AAA may help packers some. tab News Week 7:34-5 Ja 18 '36

PACKING industry—*Continued*

Government regulation

ICC rules yards; authority extends over Chicago stockyards. Business Week p9 D 28 '35

Packers in again; government suit. Business Week p 12 S 21 '35

Packers in pickle. Business Week p 12 O 12 '35

Packers' warning; call government control bill another entering wedge. Business Week p36 Ap 11 '36

PACKS

Heavy packs carried in comfort. J. Cornell. il Pop Mech 64:291-2 Ag '35

Lightweight back pack tailored to fit your body. A. E. MacNeill. il diags Pop Sci 129: 65+ N '36

Pack rack; designed and drawn by W. B. Hunt. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:340 N '35

Packboard for you and your son. H. M. Flemming. diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 F '37

PACKWOOD, L. M.

I am not of a poet's stuff; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36

PACT of Paris

Neutrality and neutral rights following the Pact of Paris. Q. Wright. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 231-8 Mr '36

Pact in limbo; Kellogg-Briand document all but forgotten, as Europe arms feverishly. il Lit Digest 122:17 S 5 '36

Prediction: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God. Lit Digest 120:12-13 Jl 20 '35

Threat of war and the Pact of Paris. C. Hull. Int Concil 314:505-8 N '35

To use the Kellogg pact. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 84:188 S 25 '35

We must enforce the Kellogg pact. Nation 141:524 N 6 '35

PACTS of mutual assistance. See International security

PADDACK, Murray

Puerto Rico's plight. Cur Hist 44:91-6 Je '36

PADDLEFORD, Clementine

Let the feast be merry! Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-3+ D '35

Let's eat out of doors. Am Home 14:144+ Jl '35

Same to you! Am Home 15:9-11+ D '35

PADDOCK, Leon A.

Portrait

Fortune 13:119 Je '36

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan

My story; ed. by M. Lawton. pors facsim Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 23; 16-17+ Ja 30; 18-19+ F 6; 26+ F 20; 26-7+ F 27; 20-1+ Mr 6; 23+ Mr 13; 24-5+ Mr 20 '37

Reflections from a musical life. por Etude 54:683 N '36

Amazing career. R. Landau. il pors Etude 53:571-2 O '35

Musician's relation to the public. E. L. Bernays. Etude 54:209 Ap '36

Novel musical watch; gift from grateful compatriots. il Etude 54:136 Mr '36

Paderewski, musician, patriot, statesman. Howard of Penrith. Foreign Affairs 14:309-22 Ja '36

Portrait

Delin 127:66 N '35
Etude 53:564 S '35
Etude 54:674 O '36
Sat Eve Post 209:88 Ja 16 '37
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36

PADGETT, Dora A.

Planning the future development of Washington. Scholastic 28:5+ Mr 14 '36

PADGHAM, Alfred

Padgham. Time 28:60 Jl 6 '36

PADM'INI from Carolina; story. See Swinton, A.

PADOVER, Saul Kussiel

First liberal. Am Mercury 37:221-8 F '36

Model dictator. Am Mercury 35:147-53 Je '35

PAEPCKE, Walter Paul

Container kraft. por Time 27:58+ Je 1 '36

PAETS, Constantin

Estonia's brand of dictatorship. por Lit Digest 120:17 S 14 '35

Good intentions. por Scholastic 27:25 O 26 '35

PAEZ, Federico

Portrait

News Week 8:14 D 5 '36

PAGAN, Burma

Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. E. H. M. Cox. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37

PAGANINI, Nicolò

Paganini and the violin student. T. H. James. il Etude 54:390 Je '36

PAGANISM

Asiatic paganism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:90-3 Ap '37

Brown paganism with Hitler as idol. il Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 8 '36

Menace of the new paganism. A. J. Toynbee. Christian Cent 54:315-17 Mr 10 '37

Paganism's challenge to Christianity; German faith movement, a neopagan cult. Lit Digest 120:18 N 16 '35

Roman the sword is thine. F. Kernan. Cath World 144:273-9 D '36

Spiritual condition of the heathen. H. W. Frost. Mis R 58:335-7 Jl '35

PAGANO, Jo

Awinding we did go; story. Atlan 159:743-54 Je '37

Caesar at the feast; story. Scrib M 101: 52-8 Mr '37

Crowning of the queen; story. Atlan 157:725-33 Je '36

Great rabbit hunt; story. Scrib M 99:90-4 F '36

Return to the source; story. Scrib M 99: 27-32 Ja '36

Signor Santa; story. Atlan 156:651-8 D '35

Wedding of the first-born; story. Yale R ns 25:364-82 D '35

PAGE, Charles E.

How the laboratory gives you a better cup of coffee. por Pop Sci 127:18-19+ Ag '35

PAGE, David P.

Man of the month. R of Rs 95:26-7+ Ap '37

Measurement and prediction of leadership. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:31-43 Jl '35

New deal, 550 B.C. bibliog Forum 95:26 Ja '36

Steel worker's dilemma. R of Rs 94:20-4 Ag '36

Welfare of the worker. R of Rs 93:43-6 Je '36

PAGE, Dorothy Myra (Mrs John Markey)

Men in chains. Nation 141:561-3 N 13 '35

PAGE, Harold P.

For fathers only. Parents M 10:27+ D '35

PAGE, Irvine H.

Highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings. Science ns 82:550-1 D 6 '35

PAGE, Kirby

Can communism capture America? Christian Cent 52:1275-7 O 9 '35

Lay hold on courage! Christian Cent 53:1191-3 S 9 '36

Must the system be changed? Christian Cent 52:914-16 Jl 10 '35

1917, then and now, 1937. Christian Cent 54: 413-16 Mr 31 '37

No-foreign-war crusade. Christian Cent 54:388 Mr 24 '37

Paths to peaceful revolution. Christian Cent 52:1373-5 O 30 '35

Peace-pledged patriotism. Christian Cent 53: 1256-8 S 23 '36

Shall we sign the pacifist pledge? Yes! Christian Cent 52:1588-90 D 11 '35

Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35

Why I am not a communist. Christian Cent 52:1057-9 Ag 21 '35

Why the Bolsheviks succeeded. Christian Cent 52:1140-2 S 11 '35

PAGE, Leo

Child and the law. Contemp 149:696-703 Je '36

Probation as a treatment of crime. 19th Cent 120:216-26 Ag '36

PAGE, Marjorie L.
Are leaders made or born? Parents M 11:27+ O '36

PAGE, Maud Newlin
Retreat; poem. Ladies H J 53:111 D '36

PAGE, Myra. See Page, D. M.

PAGE, Pat
Chinese rug; poem. Canad Bookm 17:73 Je '35

PAGE, Richmond
First night; story. Wilson Bul 11:595-6 My '37

PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert
Obituary
Pub W 129:1526 Ap 11 '36

PAGE, Walter Hines, traveling scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

PAGE, William Tyler
Outline of congressional procedure for passing legislation. Cong Digest 16:24-5 Ja '37

PAGE and monarch; story. See Pritchett, V. S.

PAGE Miss Glory; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PAGEANTS
Art of the night; Franz Werfel's The eternal road. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:17+ F 27 '37
Eternal road. il Time 29:47-8 Ja 18 '37
Eternal road. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 54:92+ Ja 20 '37
Eternal road. E. J. R. Isaacs. il(p 180) Theatre Arts Mo 21:183-4 Mr '37
Eternal road. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:109 Ja 23 '37
Eternal road. P. Moran. Commonweal 25:446 F 12 '37
Eternal road. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25: 360 Ja 22 '37
Eternal road. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144: 600-1 F '37
Eternal road. S. Young. New Repub 90:19-20 F 10 '37
May he never rise again! safety pageant, Albany, N.Y. J. E. Long. il Am City 51:83 Ag '36
Pageant of one hundred years of the American mission in South Africa. J. D. Taylor. il Mis R 59:343-6 Jl '36
Producing the playground pageant. J. S. Knapp. bibliog Recreation 30:241-4+ Ag '36
Rural America's March of time. il Recreation 30:455-7 D '36
Sound engineers help the stage in production of The eternal road. il diag Pop Mech 67:702-3+ My '37
Style show for any occasion. H. Cheney. J Home Econ 28:241-2 Ap '36
Window plays a part; two Christmas pageants, General Beadle school, Sioux Falls, S.D. M. P. Venoss. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 283-4 D '35
Writing the school pageant. A. C. Cooper. bibliog Educa 57:8-14 S '36
See also
Christmas pageants
Festivals
Floats (parades)
Flower pageants

Texts
Tribute and a challenge; assembly of sixth- and seventh-grade pupils, Thomas C. Hassell school, Dallas, Tex. C. Humphries. Nat Educ Assn J 25:226-7 O '36

PAGET, Almeric Hugh, 1st baron Queenborough. See Queenborough, A. H. P.

PAGET, Mrs Blanche J.
Negroes in the North. R of Rs 94:69 N '36

PAGODAS
Burmese zèdis. T. R. Livesey. il Asia 35: 523-5 S '35
Pagoda on grounds of Yenching university, Peiping; photograph. Asia 37:404 Je '37
Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. E. H. M. Cox. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37

PAHL, Walther
Russia looks north. Liv Age 351:483-8 F '37

PAHLAVI, Reza Shah. See Reza Khan Pahlevi, shah of Persia

PAHUATLAN
Mexican Indian flying pole dance. H. Larsen. il Nat Geog M 71:387-400 Mr '37

PAI CH'UNG-HSI
Fascist war lord's ten-year-old dream nears reality. News Week 9:14 My 1 '37
Portrait
Time 27:31 Je 22 '36

PAIN
Clue to the riddle of pain. A. Noyes. Cath World 143:609-11 Ag '36
Conquest of pain. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:82-6 Je '36
Pain; a meditation. P. Lippert. Commonweal 25:7-9 O 30 '36
Truth about pain killers. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 36:234-7 O '35

PAINE, Albert Bigelow
Obituary
News Week 9:5 Ap 17 '37
Pub W 131:1682 Ap 17 '37
Time 29:69 Ap 19 '37

PAINE, John Wadsworth
All clear; story. Collier's 99:12 F 6 '37
Double play; story. Collier's 98:24 Ag 15 '36
False alarm; story. Collier's 98:19 O 24 '36

PAINE, Robert Treat
My father's elephant. J. Helm. por Am M 123:47+ F '37

PAINE, Thomas
Believing Thomas. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144: 157 F 6 '37
Paine on a pedestal; review of Tom Paine, friend of mankind, by H. Pearson. C. Brinton. por Sat R Lit 15:7 F 6 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:10 F 6 '37
Thomas Paine who changed men's minds. I. Solemnick. il por Scholastic 29:8-9+ Ja 30 '37
Tom Paine, bridgebuilder. Nation 144:118 Ja 30 '37
Tom Paine, patriot and heretic. Christian Cent 54:102 Ja 27 '37

PAINLEVÉ, Jean
Underwater club; swimmers in France are learning to explore the sea bottom. M. Browne. il por C S Mon M p4 O 30 '35

PAINT
18,500,000 gallons of paint last year came from the factories of the Sherwin-Williams co. il tab Fortune 12:70-6+ Ag '35
Paint magic and what it means to you. il Pop Mech 64:840-2+ D '35
Paints, furniture and furnishings; restoration of colonial Williamsburg. S. H. Nash. il Arch Rec 78:447-58 D '35
Pre-shrunk paint. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 28 '36
See also
Aluminum paint
House painting

PAINT, Luminous
Fluorescent paint. il Business Week p 14 D 7 '35
Luminous paint is easy to make. il Pop Mech 67:473-4 Mr '37

PAINT brushes
Brush keeper. J. F. Larmore. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:278-9 S '35
Longer service from paintbrushes. A. Linzer. il Pop Sci 128:68 F '36

PAINT me blue! story. See Lorimer, G. and Lorimer, S.

PAINTED glass. See Glass painting and staining

PAINTED walls. See Mural painting and decoration

PAINTERS
Horse portraits. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:44-7+ S '36
See also
Artists
Women as artists

PAINTERS, Industrial
New York painters' agreement. Monthly Labor R 43:1221-3 N '36

PACKING industry—*Continued*

Government regulation

ICC rules yards; authority extends over Chicago stockyards. Business Week p9 D 28 '35

Packers in again; government suit. Business Week p 12 S 21 '35

Packers in pickle. Business Week p 12 O 12 '35

Packers' warning; call government control bill another entering wedge. Business Week p36 Ap 11 '36

PACKS

Heavy packs carried in comfort. J. Cornell. il Pop Mech 64:291-2 Ag '35

Lightweight back pack tailored to fit your body. A. E. MacNeill. il diags Pop Sci 129: 65+ N '36

Pack rack; designed and drawn by W. B. Hunt. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:340 N '35

Packboard for you and your son. H. M. Flemming. diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:56 F '37

PACKWOOD, L. M.

I am not of a poet's stuff; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36

PACT of Paris

Neutrality and neutral rights following the Pact of Paris. Q. Wright. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 231-8 Mr '36

Pact in limbo; Kellogg-Briand document all but forgotten, as Europe arms feverishly. il Lit Digest 122:17 S 5 '36

Prediction: Ethiopia shall soon stretch out her hands unto God. Lit Digest 120:12-13 Jl 20 '35

Threat of war and the Pact of Paris. C. Hull. Int Concil 314:505-8 N '35

To use the Kellogg pact. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 84:188 S 25 '35

We must enforce the Kellogg pact. Nation 141:524 N 6 '35

PACTS of mutual assistance. See International security

PADDACK, Murray

Puerto Rico's plight. Cur Hist 44:91-6 Je '36

PADDLEFORD, Clementine

Let the feast be merry! Bet Hom & Gard 14:42-3+ D '35

Let's eat out of doors. Am Home 14:144+ Jl '35

Same to you! Am Home 15:9-11+ D '35

PADDOCK, Leon A.

Portrait

Fortune 13:119 Je '36

PADEREWSKI, Ignace Jan

My story; ed. by M. Lawton. pors facsim Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 23; 16-17+ Ja 30; 18-19+ F 6; 26+ F 20; 26-7+ F 27; 20-1+ Mr 6; 28+ Mr 13; 24-5+ Mr 20 '37

Reflections from a musical life. por Etude 54:683 N '36

Amazing career. R. Landau. il pors Etude 53:571-2 O '35

Musician's relation to the public. E. L. Bernays. Etude 54:209 Ap '36

Novel musical watch; gift from grateful compatriots. il Etude 54:136 Mr '36

Paderewski, musician, patriot, statesman. Howard of Penrith. Foreign Affairs 14:309-22 Ja '36

Portrait

Delin 127:66 N '35
Etude 53:564 S '35
Etude 54:674 O '36
Sat Eve Post 209:88 Ja 16 '37
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36

PADGETT, Dora A.

Planning the future development of Washington. Scholastic 28:5+ Mr 14 '36

PADGHAM, Alfred

Padgham. Time 28:60 Jl 6 '36

PADM'INI from Carolina; story. See Swinton, A.

PADOVER, Saul Kussiel

First liberal. Am Mercury 37:221-8 F '36

Model dictator. Am Mercury 35:147-55 Je '35

PAEPCKE, Walter Paul

Container kraft. por Time 27:58+ Je 1 '36

PAETS, Constantin

Estonia's brand of dictatorship. por Lit Digest 120:17 S 14 '35

Good intentions. por Scholastic 27:25 O 26 '35

PAEZ, Federico

Portrait

News Week 8:14 D 5 '36

PAGAN, Burma

Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. E. H. M. Cox. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37

PAGANINI, Nicolò

Paganini and the violin student. T. H. James. il Etude 54:390 Je '36

PAGANISM

Asiatic paganism. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 145:90-3 Ap '37

Brown paganism with Hitler as idol. il Lit Digest 122:26 Ag 8 '36

Menace of the new paganism. A. J. Toynbee. Christian Cent 54:315-17 Mr 10 '37

Paganism's challenge to Christianity; German faith movement, a neopagan cult. Lit Digest 120:18 N 16 '35

Roman the sword is thine. F. Kernan. Cath World 144:273-9 D '36

Spiritual condition of the heathen. H. W. Frost. Mis R 58:335-7 Jl '35

PAGANO, Jo

Awinding we did go; story. Atlan 159:743-54 Je '37

Caesar at the feast; story. Scrib M 101: 52-8 Mr '37

Crowning of the queen; story. Atlan 157:725-33 Je '36

Great rabbit hunt; story. Scrib M 99:90-4 F '36

Return to the source; story. Scrib M 99: 27-32 Ja '36

Signor Santa; story. Atlan 156:651-8 D '35

Wedding of the first-born; story. Yale R ns 25:364-82 D '35

PAGE, Charles E.

How the laboratory gives you a better cup of coffee. por Pop Sci 127:18-19+ Ag '35

PAGE, David P.

Man of the month. R of Rs 95:26-7+ Ap '37

Measurement and prediction of leadership. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:31-43 Jl '35

New deal. 550 B.C. bibliog Forum 95:26 Ja '36

Steel worker's dilemma. R of Rs 94:30-4 Ag '36

Welfare of the worker. R of Rs 93:43-6 Je '36

PAGE, Dorothy Myra (Mrs John Markey)

Men in chains. Nation 141:561-3 N 13 '35

PAGE, Harold P.

For fathers only. Parents M 10:27+ D '35

PAGE, Irvine H.

Highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings. Science ns 82:550-1 D 6 '35

PAGE, Kirby

Can communism capture America? Christian Cent 52:1275-7 O 9 '35

Lay hold on courage! Christian Cent 53:1191-3 S 9 '36

Must the system be changed? Christian Cent 52:914-16 Jl 10 '35

1917, then and now, 1937. Christian Cent 54: 413-16 Mr 31 '37

No-foreign-war crusade. Christian Cent 54:388 Mr 24 '37

Paths to peaceful revolution. Christian Cent 52:1373-5 O 30 '35

Peace-pledged patriotism. Christian Cent 53: 1256-8 S 23 '36

Shall we sign the pacifist pledge? Yes! Christian Cent 52:1588-90 D 11 '35

Stanley Jones and Harold Laski. Christian Cent 52:787-9 Je 12 '35

Why I am not a communist. Christian Cent 52:1057-9 Ag 21 '35

Why the Bolsheviks succeeded. Christian Cent 52:1140-2 S 11 '35

PAGE, Leo

Child and the law. Contemp 149:696-703 Je '36

Probation as a treatment of crime. 19th Cent 120:216-26 Ag '36

PAGE, Marjorie L.
Are leaders made or born? Parents M 11:27+ O '36

PAGE, Maud Newlin
Retreat; poem. Ladies H J 53:111 D '36

PAGE, Myra. See Page, D. M.

PAGE, Pat
Chinese rug; poem. Canad Bookm 17:73 Je '35

PAGE, Richmond
First night; story. Wilson Bul 11:595-6 My '37

PAGE, Thomas Ethelbert
Obituary
Pub W 129:1526 Ap 11 '36

PAGE, Walter Hines, traveling scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

PAGE, William Tyler
Outline of congressional procedure for passing legislation. Cong Digest 16:24-5 Ja '37

PAGE and monarch; story. See Pritchett, V. S.

PAGE Miss Glory; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PAGEANTS
Art of the night; Franz Werfel's The eternal road. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:17+ F 27 '37
Eternal road. il Time 29:47-8 Ja 18 '37
Eternal road. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 54:92+ Ja 20 '37
Eternal road. E. J. R. Isaacs. il(p 180) Theatre Arts Mo 21:183-4 Mr '37
Eternal road. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:109 Ja 23 '37
Eternal road. P. Moran. Commonweal 25:446 F 12 '37
Eternal road. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25: 360 Ja 22 '37
Eternal road. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144: 600-1 F '37
Eternal road. S. Young. New Repub 90:19-20 F 10 '37
May he never rise again! safety pageant, Albany, N.Y. J. E. Long. il Am City 51:83 Ag '36
Pageant of one hundred years of the American mission in South Africa. J. D. Taylor. il Mis R 59:343-6 Jl '36
Producing the playground pageant. J. S. Knapp. bibliog Recreation 30:241-4+ Ag '36
Rural America's March of time. il Recreation 30:455-7 D '36
Sound engineers help the stage in production of The eternal road. il diag Pop Mech 67:702-3+ My '37
Style show for any occasion. H. Cheney. J Home Econ 28:241-2 Ap '36
Window plays a part; two Christmas pageants, General Beadle school, Sioux Falls, S.D. M. P. Venoss. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 283-4 D '35
Writing the school pageant. A. C. Cooper. bibliog Educa 57:8-14 S '36

See also
Christmas pageants
Festivals
Floats (parades)
Flower pageants

Texts
Tribute and a challenge; assembly of sixth- and seventh-grade pupils, Thomas C. Hassell school, Dallas, Tex. C. Humphries. Nat Educ Assn J 25:226-7 O '36

PAGET, Almeric Hugh, 1st baron Queenborough. See Queenborough, A. H. P.

PAGET, Mrs Blanche J.
Negroes in the North. R of Rs 94:69 N '36

PAGODAS
Burmese zêdis. T. R. Livesey. il Asia 35: 522-5 S '35
Pagoda on grounds of Yenching university, Peiping; photograph. Asia 37:404 Je '37
Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. E. H. M. Cox. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37

PAHL, Walther
Russia looks north. Liv Age 351:483-8 F '37

PAHLAVI, Reza Shah. See Reza Khan Pahlavi, shah of Persia

PAHUATLAN
Mexican Indian flying pole dance. H. Larsen. il Nat Geog M 71:387-400 Mr '37

PAI CH'UNG-HSI
Fascist war lord's ten-year-old dream nears reality. News Week 9:14 My 1 '37
Portrait
Time 27:31 Je 22 '36

PAIN
Clue to the riddle of pain. A. Noyes. Cath World 143:609-11 Ag '36
Conquest of pain. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:82-6 Je '36
Pain: a meditation. P. Lippert. Commonweal 25:7-9 O 30 '36
Truth about pain killers. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 36:234-7 O '35

PAINE, Albert Bigelow
Obituary
News Week 9:5 Ap 17 '37
Pub W 131:1682 Ap 17 '37
Time 29:69 Ap 19 '37

PAINE, John Wadsworth
All clear; story. Collier's 99:12 F 6 '37
Double play; story. Collier's 98:24 Ag 15 '36
False alarm; story. Collier's 98:19 O 24 '36

PAINE, Robert Treat
My father's elephant. J. Helm. por Am M 123:47+ F '37

PAINE, Thomas
Believing Thomas. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144: 157 F 6 '37
Paine on a pedestal; review of Tom Paine, friend of mankind, by H. Pearson. C. Brinton. por Sat R Lit 15:7 F 6 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:10 F 6 '37
Thomas Paine who changed men's minds. I. Solemnick. il por Scholastic 29:8-9+ Ja 30 '37
Tom Paine, bridgebuilder. Nation 144:118 Ja 30 '37
Tom Paine, patriot and heretic. Christian Cent 54:102 Ja 27 '37

PAINLEVÉ, Jean
Underwater club; swimmers in France are learning to explore the sea bottom. M. Browne. il por C S Mon M p4 O 30 '35

PAINT
18,500,000 gallons of paint last year came from the factories of the Sherwin-Williams co. il tab Fortune 12:70-6+ Ag '35
Paint magic and what it means to you. il Pop Mech 64:840-2+ D '35
Paints, furniture and furnishings; restoration of colonial Williamsburg. S. H. Nash. il Arch Rec 78:447-58 D '35
Pre-shrunk paint. Science ns 84:supS Ag 28 '36

See also
Aluminum paint
House painting

PAINT, Luminous
Fluorescent paint. il Business Week p 14 D 7 '35
Luminous paint is easy to make. il Pop Mech 67:473-4 Mr '37

PAINT brushes
Brush keeper. J. F. Larmore. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:278-9 S '35
Longer service from paintbrushes. A. [illegible] il Pop Sci 128:68 F '36

PAINT me blue! story. See Lorimer, H. and Lorimer, S.

PAINTED glass. See Glass painting and staining

PAINTED walls. See Mural painting and decoration

PAINTERS
Horse portraits. H. W. Nevill. il Connoisseur 70:44-7+ S '35

See also
Artists
Women as artists

PAINTERS, Industrial
New York painters' [illegible]
bor R 43:1324-8 N '36

PAINTING
Art and Catholic action. B. B. Brown. Cath World 141:660-4 S '35
Creating in two media, poetry and painting. H. C. Fenn. Sch Arts M 35:465-8 Ap '36
Creed of abstract painting. L. Goodrich. No Am 243:42-51 Mr '37
Marin speaks, and Stieglitz. D. Norman. Mag Art 30:151 Mr '37
Note on abstract painting. J. J. Sweeney. New Repub 83:280 Jl 17 '35
Public versus painters. H. G. Kettle. il Queen's Q 43:188-92 My '36
Sanity and Mrs Logan. Time 29:30+ Mr 22 '37
Third dimension: flat canvas bent and tucked by painter to convey depth. il Lit Digest 123:28 Ap 24 '37

See also
Cubism
Finger painting
Fruit in art
Impressionism
Mural painting and decoration
Realism in art

Exhibitions

See Art—Exhibitions

Philosophy

See Art—Philosophy

Study and teaching

Experiment with three ways of teaching water-color painting. C. C. Crawford and M. A. Malin. tabs El Sch J 36:40-3 S '35
Oil painting enters the schoolroom; simplified, inexpensive oil painting method. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:396-403 Mr '37

PAINTING, American
After the Gibson girl. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 25:601-2 Mr 26 '37
American art comes home. R. Pickering. il Forum 94:182-6 S '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:30 S 14 '35
Americanism in painting. V. Barker. Yale R ns 25:778-93 Je '36
Americans at Sterner's. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:330 My '37
Americans in Paris; representation of American painting in the Jeu-de-Paume museum. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28:325 Je '35
Artist's point of view; John Steuart Curry and the American school of painting. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:113 F '37
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:280 Mr 4 '36
New painters come out of the West to New York. il News Week 8:21 S 26 '36
New York realists. Time 29:52+ F 22 '37
Painting: Corcoran biennial surpasses its 14 predecessors. il News Week 9:28-9 Ap 3 '37
Painting, mirror of American life. J. W. Lane. Cath World 142:668-73 Mr '36
Popular win; 15th biennial exhibition of U.S. painting. il Time 29:34 My 17 '37
Realism at the Whitney. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:174-5 Mr '37
Return to the facts. F. Watson. il Am M Art 29:146-53 Mr '36
Scribner's American painters series; ed. by B. Myers. il pls Scrib M 101:32 Mr; 32 Ap; 32 My; 32 Je '37
Seeing the exhibitions: Macbeth's Americans. M. Breuning. il Am M Art 29:743 N '36
Three St Louis artists. M. W. Childs. il Am M Art 28:483-8 Ag '35
Two versions of American art, Chicago and Manhattan. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:812-19+ D '36
U.S. art: 1935, in terms of Jones, Lee, Soyer, Lucioni, Marin, Carroll, Picken. il Fortune 12:68-75 D '35
We are what we are—. A. Kistler. il Am M Art 28:612-21 O '35

See also
Artists, American
also names of painters, e.g.
Benton, T. H.
Blanch, A.
Bruce, E.
Brush, G.
Cadmus, P.
Copley, J. S.
Costigan, J. E.
Curry, J. S.
Giles, H. E.
Homer, W.
Hopper, E.
James, A.
Keller, H. G.
Knaths, K.
Kroll, L.
La Farge, J.
Lee, D. E.
Lucioni, L.
Luks, G. B.
McFee, H. L.
Mackay, W. A.
Marin, J.
O'Keeffe, G.
Parrish, M.
Peirce, W.
Poor, H. V.
Sheets, M. O.
Stuart, G.
Volkert, E. C.
Wall, W. A.
Watkins, F. C.
Waugh, F. J.
Willard, A. M.
Wilson, G. B.
Wood, G.

PAINTING, Austrian

See also
Bitterlich, R.

PAINTING, British

See also
Constable, J.
Dadd, R.
Herring, J. F.
Knight, Laura

PAINTING, Canadian
Canadian group; exhibition, Toronto art gallery. H. G. Kettle. il Queen's Q 43:78-81 F '36
Cartoonist of the left. Canad Forum 15:332+ Ag '35
New art on the horizon. E. Brown. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 13 '37
Passionate snow of yesteryear; second exhibition of the Canadian group of painters. P. Nicol. Canad Forum 16:21 Ap '36
Tourist of the forties: Paul Kane, the first Canadian artist. G. C. McDonald. il Canad M 84:8+ S '35
Upstart crows; importance of Group of seven. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 16:14-16 My '36

See also
Humphrey, J.

PAINTING, Chinese
China's new art. N. Wales. il Asia 35:404-7 Jl '35
Chinese painting. L. Binyon. il Asia 35: 666-72 N '35
Chinese paintings. il Asia 36:77-8 F '36
Four gentlemen of China. Wang Chün-chü. il Asia 35:730-8 D '35
Four short months of China; Chinese painting at Burlington House. L. Warner. il Am M Art 29:74-91 F '36
Records of a vanishing era in China; rice paper pictures. E. A. Fay. il Travel 68:32-3+ D '36

PAINTING, Dutch
Cheap money and fine pictures; Holland in the 17th century. G. J. Renier. Fortn 147 (ns 141):453-9 Ap '37
Perfection in Rotterdam: new Boijmans museum. D. C. Rich. il Am M Art 28:580-90 O '35
Rembrandt and his circle, Chicago. il Am M Art 29:49-50 Ja '36

PAINTING, French
After Delacroix. B. Newhall. il Am M Art 29:580-4 S '36
French invasion. G. P. Du Bois. il Am M Art 29:826-9 D '36
French 19th century painters; exhibition at Burlington gallery. S. Gwynn. Fortn 146(ns 140):745-6 D '36
French painting and sculpture of the 18th century at the Metropolitan. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:35-7 Ja '36
Modern painting; Vanity fair portfolio of modern French art. Nation 141:33-4 Jl 10 '35
Recollections of a picture dealer, by A. Vollard. Review
Liv Age 350:79-81 Mr '36
Rediscovery of De La Tour and the Le Nains. G. R. Benson. il Am M Art 29:776-84 D '36

See also
Botton, J. de
Dubaut, P.
Manet, E.
Matisse, H.

PAINTING, German
German art at Schaeffer's. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:179 Mr '37
German painting. P. Gerry. il Am M Art 29: 794-805 D '36
Loan exhibition of German art from public and private collections. il Am M Art 29:751-3 N '36

PAINTING, House. See House painting

PAINTING, Industrial and practical
Details for daubers. R. McInerney. Am Home 15:78+ My '36
Enameling the modern way. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:81+ F '37
How to repair and refinish interior walls. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:72+ Ja '37
Inside painting. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:76+ D '36
Instructions for painting your bicycle. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 131:77+ Jl '37
It's painting time. J. S. Davis. il Parents M 12:49+ Je '37
Paint, putting a new face on things. E. Gordon and D. Ducas. Pict R 38:46-7 Ap '37
Pin stripes give your model a museum finish. T. R. Phillips, jr. il Pop Sci 128:76 Je '36
Time to paint; rules for success in using paint to restore beauty to worn furnishings. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:37+ Je '36

See also
Bridge painting
Color
Concrete—Painting
Furniture—Refinishing
House painting
Lacquer and lacquering
Wood finishing

PAINTING, Italian
Backwater relief; Knoedler galleries show of Venetian painters. Time 27:57 Ap 20 '36
Leadership of Giorgione. D. Phillips. il Am M Art 29:286-99 My '36
Venetians at Cleveland. il Mag Art 30:105, 126 F '37
World art at Cleveland. W. M. Milliken. il Am M Art 29:428-36 Jl '36

PAINTING, Japanese
Flora in Japanese painting. K. Toda. il Asia 36:786-93 D '36
Japanese painting and sculpture; important loan exhibition in Boston. L. V. Ledoux. il Am M Art 29:558-73 S '36
Japanese screens; exhibition at Museum of fine arts, Boston. A. H. Webb. il Asia 36:126-9 F '36

PAINTING, Landscape. See Landscape painting

PAINTING, Latin American
Latin American painting in the 1935 Carnegie international. H. Saint-Gaudens. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:32-9 Ja '36

PAINTING, Mexican
See also
Ramos Martinez, A.

PAINTING, Modernist
Four post-moderns. D. Dudley. il Am M Art 28:529-47+ S '35
Modernism, exhibited, not judged; Guggenheim collection shown in Charleston, S.C. News Week 7:27 Mr 7 '36

PAINTING, Norwegian
Form and color from Norway. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ja 25 '36
Norway comes to New York; show of contemporary Norwegian art, International art center, New York. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:191+ Mr '36

PAINTING, Polish
See also
Halicka, A.

PAINTING, Sand. See Sand painting

PAINTING, Spanish
Spain at Baltimore. R. J. McKinney. il Mag Art 30:112 F '37
Spanish painting at Brooklyn. P. Gerry. il Am M Art 28:671-5 N '35
Spanish painting exhibition at the Brooklyn museum. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28: 744-7 D '35

See also
Borès, F.

PAINTING, Venetian. See Painting, Italian

PAINTING on glass. See Glass pictures

PAINTINGS
Miracles in Provence; one of Europe's strangest picture galleries in monastery of Laghet. F. Dickie. il Travel 66:23-5+ N '35

See also
Art—Expertising
Conversation pictures
Historical paintings
Madonnas
Pictures
Portraits

Collections

See Art—Galleries and museums; Art—Private collections

Conservation and restoration

Magicians of the museum. P. P. Strachan. il C S Mon M p8-9 F 26 '36

Restoration

See Paintings—Conservation and restoration

PAINTINGS, Reproductions of. See Prints

PAINTS. See Paint

PAISH, Sir George
Way to peace. por(p64) Rotarian 50:8-10 My '37

PAK, Mrs Induk
Korean woman's story. por(p66) Mis R 59: 83-5 F '36

PALACE of Minos. See Crete—Antiquities

PALACES
Country house of the renaissance: palazzo Farnese, near Caprarola, Italy. R. Medill. il Arts and Dec 43:8-12+ D '35
Governors' palace, colonial Williamsburg; measured drawings and views. Arch Rec 78: 378-81, 395-409; 80:354-63, 368, 370-1 D '35, N '36
Raphael was born here; ducal palace of Urbino. R. Medill. il Arts and Dec 45:26-7+ S '36

PALACIO VALDÉS, Armando
Crime of Perseguida street; story, tr. by P. H. Riley. Cath World 144:578-81 F '37

PALAZZESCHI, Aldo
Pochini and Tamburini; story. Liv Age 352: 224-7 My '37
Signora Eulalia; story. Liv Age 350:33-7 Mr '36

PALENCIA, Señora Isabel de
Spain's women go left; interview. P. M. Lovell. il por C S Mon M p6+ Ag 26 '36

PALEOBIOLOGY
How the fishes learned to swim. A. Heintz. il Smithson Rept 1934:223-45

PALEOBOTANY
Antarctic fossil plants. W. C. Darrah. Science ns 83:390-1 Ap 24 '36
Collecting fossil algae of the Canadian Rockies. C. L. Fenton and M. A. Fenton. il Sci Mo 44:497-508 Je '37
Concerning fossil remains of leguminous plants. E. B. Fred and others. Science ns 85:45 Ja 8 '37
Concerning fossil legumes; reply to E. B. Fred and others. R. W. Brown. bibliog f Science ns 85:219 F 26 '37
Fossil foods. R. W. Chaney. Sci Mo 42:169-72 F '36
Plant fossils in the making. Science ns 85: sup 10 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:265 Ap 24 '37

See also
Petrified forests

Cambrian

Fossil plant of the Cambrian era. Science ns 85:sup 12 My 14 '37

Carboniferous

Cycads, a group wide-spread over the earth during the carboniferous age, but now confined to tropical and sub-tropical regions. F. L. Wynd. il Nature M 28:278-80, 292-4 N '36

Tertiary

Tertiary floras. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 83:350-1 Ap 10 '36

PALEOCENE period. See Paleontology—Tertiary

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
Prehistoric weather. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 29:12-14 Ja '37
Tropical weather at the South pole. L. Ellsworth. Am Mercury 35:485-7 Ag '35

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Taconic thrusting and paleogeographic base maps. G. M. Kay. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

PALEONTOLOGICAL models
Behold the mighty midget dinosaur. il Sci Am 156:342-3 My '37

PALEONTOLOGY
Fossil foods. R. W. Chaney. Sci Mo 42:169-72 F '36
Laws of mammalian evolution. W. B. Scott. Sci Mo 43:421-9 N '36
Other side of progress. J. H. Bradley. Yale R ns 26:566-77 Mr '37
Prehistoric weather. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 29:12-14 Ja '37
Recent progress in the study of early man. A. S. Woodward. Science ns 82:399-407 N 1 '35
Upstart of the animal kingdom. E. A. Hooton. Am Scholar 6 no3:313-29 '37

See also
American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions
Animals, Extinct
Birds, Fossil
Man—Origin and antiquity
Paleobiology
Paleobotany
Vertebrates, Fossil

Cenozoic
Vertebrate remains from cenozoic rocks. C. E. Needham. Science ns 84:537 D 11 '36

Cretaceous
Excavation of cretaceous reptiles in Alabama. J. J. Renger. il Sci Mo 41:560-5 D '35
First record of a dinosaur from the West coast. C. J. Hesse and S. P. Welles. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36

Devonian
Corals and sponges of early seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37

Mesozoic
Consider the dinosaur. R. C. Andrews. il Sci Am 156:149-52 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:71-3 Mr '37

Miocene
Homalodotherium for short. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 156:377 Je '37

Pleistocene
Pleistocene man in southern California. A. O. Bowden and I. A. Lopatin. Science ns 84: 507-8 D 4 '36
Review of evidence relating to the status of the problem of antiquity of man in Florida; abstract. J. C. Merriam. Science ns 82:103 Ag 2 '35

Pliocene
Pliocene antelopes of the pronghorn type. E. L. Furlong. Science ns 82:250-1 S 13 '35

Quaternary
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. C. Stock. il maps Sci Mo 41: 205-14 S '35

Tertiary
Small miracle; paleocene skeleton of a leaping primate akin to the lemur. Time 27: 70-1 Je 8 '36
Tertiary floras. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 83:350-1 Ap 10 '36

Alabama
Excavation of cretaceous reptiles in Alabama. J. J. Renger. il Sci Mo 41:560-5 D '35
Giant turtle and mosasaur found in Alabama. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35

America
Antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology. N. C. Nelson. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1935:471-506

Antarctic regions
Tropical weather at the South pole. L. Ellsworth. Am Mercury 35:485-7 Ag '35

California
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. C. Stock. il maps Sci Mo 41:205-14 S '35
First record of a dinosaur from the West coast. C. J. Hesse and S. P. Welles. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36
Pleistocene man in southern California. A. O. Bowden and I. A. Lopatin. Science ns 84:507-8 D 4 '36
Tar and bones; fossils from La Brea asphalt. Time 28:48+ Ag 17 '36
World's biggest trap yields bones of prehistoric animals; black, tarry pit near Los Angeles. il Pop Sci 130:47 Ja '37

Canada
Unlocking the past in Canada's Rocky mountains. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:200-4 Ap '37

Colorado
Vertebrate localities in South Park. J. T. Stark and others. Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36

Florida
Review of evidence relating to the status of the problem of antiquity of man in Florida; abstract. J. C. Merriam. Science ns 82:103 Ag 2 '35

Idaho
Fish in the Latah formation of Idaho. V. E. Scheid. Science ns 85:120 Ja 29 '37

India
Joint geological and prehistoric studies of the late cenozoic in India. H. De Terra and others. Science ns 83:233-6 Mr 6 '36

Iowa
Corals and sponges of early seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37

Labrador
Ordovician fossils from Labrador. H. P. Little. Science ns 84:268 S 18 '36

Minnesota
Human remains in gravel near West Union. H. Retzek. Science ns 82:60 Jl 19 '35
Minnesota man, a discussion of the site. K. Bryan. bibliog f Science ns 82:170-1 Ag 23 '35

Mongolia
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs; Third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. Asia 37: 163-6 Mr '37

Montana
Third Scarritt expedition of the American museum of natural history. G. G. Simpson. Science ns 83:13 Ja 3 '36

Nebraska
Conservation of the prehistoric remains of Nebraska. A. L. Lugn. Science ns 82:325 O 4 '35

New Mexico
Antiquity of man in America; Clovis and Folsom finds. E. B. Howard. il Sci Mo 43: 367-71 O '36
Fossils in New Mexico. Science ns 82:sup9 O 25 '35
Vertebrate remains from cenozoic rocks. C. E. Needham. Science ns 84:537 D 11 '36

New York (state)
Oldest American fossil echinoid. J. T. Sanford. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37

Patagonia
Homalodotherium for short. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 156:377 Je '37
100% American; megatherium americanum, or ground-sloth. il Lit Digest 120:17 S 7 '35
Patagonia yields hitherto unknown fossils. Science ns 81:sup9 Je 7 '35

PALEONTOLOGY—*Continued*

Pennsylvania

Fossils in Pennsylvania. B. Willard. Sci Mo 43:335-40 O '36

South Africa

Further light on man's ancestry; fossil ape newly found in South Africa. R. Broom. il Sci Am 156:84-5 F '37

Speaking of dinosaurs; dinocephalian reptile discovered in the Karoo desert lands of South Africa. R. Broom. C S Mon M p 15 O 2 '35

Texas

New occurrence of the flying reptile, pteranodon. C. W. Gilmore. Science ns 82:371 O 18 '35

Occurrence of the Malone and Torcer faunas at the base of the Arizona Comanchean. A. A. Stoyanow. bibliog f Science ns 83:323 Ap 3 '36

225,000,000-year-old bones of Texas reptile at Harvard; specimen of a long-spined dimetrodon. Science N L 31:172 Mr 13 '37

United States

Dr Merriam's contributions to the development of vertebrate paleontology on the Pacific coast. W. K. Gregory. Sci Mo 42: 377-80 Ap '36

Man and mammoth: American hunters killed the shaggy beasts around 8000 B.C. Lit Digest 122:20 O 10 '36

Shellfish of ancient inland seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 28:214-15 O '36

Tetrapods in the Dunkard series. J. J. Burke. Science ns 82:153 Ag 16 '35

Thomas Jefferson as a paleontologist. H. F. Osborn. Science ns 82:533-8 D 6 '35

Utah

Biography of an ancient American lake, known as Lake Uinta. W. H. Bradley. bibliog il map Sci Mo 42:421-30 My '36

Orogenic history of central Utah. E. M. Spieker. bibliog f Science ns 83:62-3 Ja 17 '36

Wyoming

Small miracle; paleocene skeleton of a leaping primate akin to the lemur. Time 27: 70-1 Je 8 '36

PALESTINE

Day in the plain of Esdraelon. N. Bentwich. Contemp 148:439-45 O '35

Deadlock in Palestine. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 35:452-7 Ag '35

East meets West in Palestine. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 15:18-19 F '36

Future of Palestine. Melchett. 19th Cent 118:66-70 Jl '35

Holy Land looks west. D. Goldberg. il Cur Hist 44:69-75 Ag '36

Misconceptions about Palestine. W. E. Hocking. Christian Cent 53:930-2 Jl 1 '36

Palestine. M. Z. R. Frank. Canad Forum 16:12-14 Ag '36

Palestine cauldron again boils over. il Scholastic 28:22-3 My 9 '36

Palestine, land of strife. il Asia 36:641-2 O '36

Question box; Aramaic was the speech which Jesus used. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:463 Ap 7 '37

See also
Jews in Palestine
Roman Catholic church in Palestine
also subhead Palestine under various subjects, e.g.

Agricultural colonization	Electricity supply
Botany	Music
Education	Tel Aviv
	Transjordan

Antiquities

Archæology and the Bible in the twentieth century. A. E. Ikin. Contemp 150:93-100 Jl '36

Fingerprinting the ancients; finger prints on pottery at Mizpah. il C S Mon M p 12 D 30 '36

Heel of the conqueror; evidences of several conquests revealed to excavators of Beth-shan. J. Johnson. il map Sci Am 154:76-8 F '36

See also
Lachish

British mandate

Arabs and Jews obscure issue for committee. News Week 9:18 Ja 23 '37

Britain's thankless prospect in the Holy Land. Christian Cent 53:1515 N 18 '36

Can Palestine have peace? A. Viton. Asia 37: 433-5 Je '37

Can there be peace in Palestine? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1193-6 S 9 '36

Desert and the sown; background of the recent Palestine riots. Mrs E. Dugdale. Liv Age 350:419-23 Jl '36

Has Britain betrayed the Holy Land? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1421-3 O 28 '36

Miracle stories bring troops to the Holy Land. News Week 8:18-20 O 10 '36

Palestine and the mandate. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:494-6 O '36

Sanitation in the Holy Land. I. W. Mendelsohn. il Am J Pub Health 25:989-1000 S '35

Storm over Palestine. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 87:230-2 Jl 1 '36; Discussion. 88:49 Ag 19 '36

Tragedy of the Palestine mandate. K. Williams. Fortn 146(ns 140):53-62 Jl '36

See also
Palestine—Jewish-Arab problem

Description and travel

But there is neither East nor West. . . . M. E. Pumphrey. Contemp 147:735-41 Je '35

My trip abroad; photographs. S. Moritz. Country Life 69:33 N '35

Jewish-Arab problem

Arab and Jew in the Holy Land. W. Schack. il Forum 96:256-62 D '36; Correction. 97: sup 12 Ja '37

Arab vs. Jew. Lit Digest 121:16 Je 20 '36

Arabs again rise. il News Week 8:25 N 14 '36

Arabs and Jews in Palestine. J. Braunthal. Contemp 149:466-74 Ap '36

Arabs and Jews obscure issue for committee. News Week 9:18 Ja 23 '37

Bad for business. Time 27:21 My 4 '36; Discussion. 27:4 My 18 '36

Beyond an incident. Time 27:16 Je 8 '36

Britain harassed by Arabs. Scholastic 29:11 O 3 '36

British ask who foots bills for Arab unrest. News Week 7:16 Je 13 '36

Can Palestine have peace? A. Viton. Asia 37: 433-5 Je '37

Can there be peace in Palestine? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1193-6 S 9 '36

Conflict in Palestine. A. Revusky. Cur Hist 44:65-70 Jl '36

Conflicting opinions on Jews and Arabs. L. Lewisohn. Nation 143:167-8 Ag 8 '36

Desert and the sown; background of the recent Palestine riots. Mrs E. Dugdale. Liv Age 350:419-23 Jl '36

England betrays the Jews. A. Viton. Nation 143:327-8 S 19 '36

Fate of Zionism. A. Viton. Nation 143:725-8 D 19 '36

Has Britain betrayed the Holy Land? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1421-3 O 28 '36

Head and rear. Time 28:26+ Jl 6 '36

Healing of the Holy Land. A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1522-4 N 18 '36

Holy Land becomes British empire's powder keg as Jews object to Arabs' 2-to-1 control. News Week 7:16 Ja 4 '36

Letters to the editors: dilemma in Palestine. Nation 144:82+ Ja 16 '37

Near East riots spread, vex Britain. il Lit Digest 121:12 Je 6 '36

Nehru and the Arabs. T. Das. Asia 36:756 N '36

India and Palestine; reply to T. Das with rejoinder. Asia 37:146 Mr '37

Next year in Jerusalem. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 1 '36

Outlook in Palestine. Mis R 59:516-17 N '36

PALEOCLIMATOLOGY
Prehistoric weather. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 29:12-14 Ja '37
Tropical weather at the South pole, L. Ellsworth. Am Mercury 35:485-7 Ag '35

PALEOGEOGRAPHY
Taconic thrusting and paleogeographic base maps. G. M. Kay. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

PALEONTOLOGICAL models
Behold the mighty midget dinosaur. il Sci Am 156:342-3 My '37

PALEONTOLOGY
Fossil foods. R. W. Chaney. Sci Mo 42:169-72 F '36
Laws of mammalian evolution. W. B. Scott. Sci Mo 43:421-9 N '36
Other side of progress. J. H. Bradley. Yale R ns 26:566-77 Mr '37
Prehistoric weather. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 29:12-14 Ja '37
Recent progress in the study of early man. A. S. Woodward. Science ns 82:399-407 N 1 '35
Upstart of the animal kingdom. E. A. Hooton. Am Scholar 6 no3:313-29 '37

See also
American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expeditions
Animals, Extinct
Birds, Fossil
Man—Origin and antiquity
Paleobiology
Paleobotany
Vertebrates, Fossil

Cenozoic
Vertebrate remains from cenozoic rocks. C. E. Needham. Science ns 84:537 D 11 '36

Cretaceous
Excavation of cretaceous reptiles in Alabama. J. J. Renger. il Sci Mo 41:560-5 D '35
First record of a dinosaur from the West coast. C. J. Hesse and S. P. Welles. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36

Devonian
Corals and sponges of early seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37

Mesozoic
Consider the dinosaur. R. C. Andrews. il Sci Am 156:149-52 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:71-3 Mr '37

Miocene
Homalodotherium for short. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 156:377 Je '37

Pleistocene
Pleistocene man in southern California. A. O. Bowden and I. A. Lopatin. Science ns 84: 507-8 D 4 '36
Review of evidence relating to the status of the problem of antiquity of man in Florida; abstract. J. C. Merriam. Science ns 82:103 Ag 2 '35

Pliocene
Pliocene antelopes of the pronghorn type. E. L. Furlong. Science ns 82:250-1 S 13 '35

Quaternary
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. C. Stock. il maps Sci Mo 41: 205-14 S '35

Tertiary
Small miracle; paleocene skeleton of a leaping primate akin to the lemur. Time 27: 70-1 Je 8 '36
Tertiary floras. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 83:350-1 Ap 10 '36

Alabama
Excavation of cretaceous reptiles in Alabama. J. J. Renger. il Sci Mo 41:560-5 D '35
Giant turtle and mosasaur found in Alabama. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35

America
Antiquity of man in America in the light of archeology. N. C. Nelson. bibliog f tabs Smithson Rept 1935:471-506

Antarctic regions
Tropical weather at the South pole. L. Ellsworth. Am Mercury 35:485-7 Ag '35

California
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. C. Stock. il maps Sci Mo 41:205-14 S '35
First record of a dinosaur from the West coast. C. J. Hesse and S. P. Welles. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36
Pleistocene man in southern California. A. O. Bowden and I. A. Lopatin. Science ns 84:507-8 D 4 '36
Tar and bones; fossils from La Brea asphalt. Time 28:48+ Ag 17 '36
World's biggest trap yields bones of prehistoric animals; black, tarry pit near Los Angeles. il Pop Sci 130:47 Ja '37

Canada
Unlocking the past in Canada's Rocky mountains. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:200-4 Ap '37

Colorado
Vertebrate localities in South Park. J. T. Stark and others. Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36

Florida
Review of evidence relating to the status of the problem of antiquity of man in Florida; abstract. J. C. Merriam. Science ns 82:103 Ag 2 '35

Idaho
Fish in the Latah formation of Idaho. V. E. Scheid. Science ns 85:120 Ja 29 '37

India
Joint geological and prehistoric studies of the late cenozoic in India. H. De Terra and others. Science ns 83:233-6 Mr 6 '36

Iowa
Corals and sponges of early seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37

Labrador
Ordovician fossils from Labrador. H. P. Little. Science ns 84:268 S 18 '36

Minnesota
Human remains in gravel near West Union. H. Retzek. Science ns 82:60 Jl 19 '35
Minnesota man, a discussion of the site. K. Bryan. bibliog f Science ns 82:170-1 Ag 23 '35

Mongolia
Where the dinosaur hid its eggs; Third Asiatic expedition. R. C. Andrews. Asia 37: 163-6 Mr '37

Montana
Third Scarritt expedition of the American museum of natural history. G. G. Simpson. Science ns 83:13 Ja 3 '36

Nebraska
Conservation of the prehistoric remains of Nebraska. A. L. Lugn. Science ns 82:325 O 4 '35

New Mexico
Antiquity of man in America; Clovis and Folsom finds. E. B. Howard. il Sci Mo 43: 367-71 O '36
Fossils in New Mexico. Science ns 82:sup9 O 25 '35
Vertebrate remains from cenozoic rocks. C. E. Needham. Science ns 84:537 D 11 '36

New York (state)
Oldest American fossil echinoid. J. T. Sanford. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37

Patagonia
Homalodotherium for short. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 156:377 Je '37
100% American; megatherium americanum, or ground-sloth. il Lit Digest 120:17 S 7 '35
Patagonia yields hitherto unknown fossils. Science ns 81:sup9 Je 7 '35

PALEONTOLOGY—*Continued*

Pennsylvania

Fossils in Pennsylvania. B. Willard. Sci Mo 43:335-40 O '36

South Africa

Further light on man's ancestry; fossil ape newly found in South Africa. R. Broom. il Sci Am 156:84-5 F '37

Speaking of dinosaurs; dinocephalian reptile discovered in the Karoo desert lands of South Africa. R. Broom. C S Mon M p 15 O 2 '35

Texas

New occurrence of the flying reptile, pteranodon. C. W. Gilmore. Science ns 82:371 O 18 '35

Occurrence of the Malone and Torcer faunas at the base of the Arizona Comanchean. A. A. Stoyanow. bibliog f Science ns 83:323 Ap 3 '36

225,000,000-year-old bones of Texas reptile at Harvard; specimen of a long-spined dimetrodon. Science N L 31:172 Mr 13 '37

United States

Dr Merriam's contributions to the development of vertebrate paleontology on the Pacific coast. W. K. Gregory. Sci Mo 42: 377-80 Ap '36

Man and mammoth: American hunters killed the shaggy beasts around 8000 B.C. Lit Digest 122:20 O 10 '36

Shellfish of ancient inland seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 28:214-15 O '36

Tetrapods in the Dunkard series. J. J. Burke. Science ns 82:153 Ag 16 '35

Thomas Jefferson as a paleontologist. H. F. Osborn. Science ns 82:533-8 D 6 '35

Utah

Biography of an ancient American lake, known as Lake Uinta. W. H. Bradley. bibliog il map Sci Mo 42:421-30 My '36

Orogenic history of central Utah. E. M. Spieker. bibliog f Science ns 83:62-3 Ja 17 '36

Wyoming

Small miracle; paleocene skeleton of a leaping primate akin to the lemur. Time 27: 70-1 Je 8 '36

PALESTINE

Day in the plain of Esdraelon. N. Bentwich. Contemp 148:439-45 O '35

Deadlock in Palestine. C. R. Ashbee. il Asia 35:452-7 Ag '35

East meets West in Palestine. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 15:18-19 F '36

Future of Palestine. Melchett. 19th Cent 118:66-70 Jl '35

Holy Land looks west. D. Goldberg. il Cur Hist 44:69-75 Ag '36

Misconceptions about Palestine. W. E. Hocking. Christian Cent 53:930-2 Jl 1 '36

Palestine. M. Z. R. Frank. Canad Forum 16:12-14 Ag '36

Palestine cauldron again boils over. il Scholastic 28:22-3 My 9 '36

Palestine, land of strife. il Asia 36:641-2 O '36

Question box; Aramaic was the speech which Jesus used. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:463 Ap 7 '37

See also
Jews in Palestine
Roman Catholic church in Palestine
also subhead Palestine under various subjects, e.g.

Agricultural colonization	Electricity supply
Botany	Music
Education	Tel Aviv
	Transjordan

Antiquities

Archæology and the Bible in the twentieth century. A. E. Ikin. Contemp 150:98-100 Jl '36

Fingerprinting the ancients; finger prints on pottery at Mizpah. il C S Mon M p 12 D 30 '36

Heel of the conqueror; evidences of several conquests revealed to excavators of Bethshan. J. Johnson. il map Sci Am 154:76-8 F '36

See also
Lachish

British mandate

Arabs and Jews obscure issue for committee. News Week 9:18 Ja 23 '37

Britain's thankless prospect in the Holy Land. Christian Cent 53:1515 N 18 '36

Can Palestine have peace? A. Viton. Asia 37: 433-5 Je '37

Can there be peace in Palestine? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1193-6 S 9 '36

Desert and the sown; background of the recent Palestine riots. Mrs E. Dugdale. Liv Age 350:419-23 Jl '36

Has Britain betrayed the Holy Land? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1421-3 O 28 '36

Miracle stories bring troops to the Holy Land. News Week 8:18-20 O 10 '36

Palestine and the mandate. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:494-6 O '36

Sanitation in the Holy Land. I. W. Mendelsohn. il Am J Pub Health 25:989-1000 S '35

Storm over Palestine. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 87:230-2 Jl 1 '36; Discussion. 88:49 Ag 19 '36

Tragedy of the Palestine mandate. K. Williams. Fortn 146(ns 140):53-62 Jl '36

See also
Palestine—Jewish-Arab problem

Description and travel

But there is neither East nor West. . . . M. E. Pumphrey. Contemp 147:735-41 Je '35

My trip abroad; photographs. S. Moritz. Country Life 69:33 N '35

Jewish-Arab problem

Arab and Jew in the Holy Land. W. Schack. il Forum 96:256-62 D '36; Correction. 97: sup 12 Ja '37

Arab vs. Jew. Lit Digest 121:16 Je 20 '36

Arabs again rise. il News Week 8:25 N 14 '36

Arabs and Jews in Palestine. J. Braunthal. Contemp 149:466-74 Ap '36

Arabs and Jews obscure issue for committee. News Week 9:18 Ja 23 '37

Bad for business. Time 27:21 My 4 '36; Discussion. 27:4 My 18 '36

Beyond an incident. Time 27:16 Je 8 '36

Britain harassed by Arabs. Scholastic 29:11 O 3 '36

British ask who foots bills for Arab unrest. News Week 7:16 Je 13 '36

Can Palestine have peace? A. Viton. Asia 37: 433-5 Je '37

Can there be peace in Palestine? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1193-6 S 9 '36

Conflict in Palestine. A. Revusky. Cur Hist 44:65-70 Jl '36

Conflicting opinions on Jews and Arabs. L. Lewisohn. Nation 143:167-8 Ag 8 '36

Desert and the sown; background of the recent Palestine riots. Mrs E. Dugdale. Liv Age 350:419-23 Jl '36

England betrays the Jews. A. Viton. Nation 143:327-8 S 19 '36

Fate of Zionism. A. Viton. Nation 143:725-8 D 19 '36

Has Britain betrayed the Holy Land? A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1421-3 O 28 '36

Head and rear. Time 28:26+ Jl 6 '36

Healing of the Holy Land. A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:1522-4 N 18 '36

Holy Land becomes British empire's powder keg as Jews object to Arabs' 2-to-1 control. News Week 7:16 Ja 4 '36

Letters to the editors: dilemma in Palestine. Nation 144:82+ Ja 16 '37

Near East riots spread, vex Britain. il Lit Digest 121:12 Je 6 '36

Nehru and the Arabs. T. Das. Asia 36:756 N '36

India and Palestine; reply to T. Das with rejoinder. Asia 37:146 Mr '37

Next year in Jerusalem. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 1 '36

Outlook in Palestine. Mis R 59:516-17 N '36

PALESTINE—Jewish-Arab problem—*Cont.*
Palestinian Arab cause. D. H. Hickey. Cath World 143:684-9 S '36
Promise of Zionism. P. S. Bernstein. Nation 144:12-15 Ja 2 '37
Question box: present conflict of interests in Palestine in the light of biblical prophecies regarding the return of the Jews. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1168 S 2 '36
Riotous Palestine: Britain tries to calm clashes. Lit Digest 121:13 My 2 '36
Savior Tommies: British guardsmen take charge to restore peace in Holy Land. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 S 19 '36
Solution for Palestine. A. Viton. Nation 143: 756-8 D 26 '36
Storm over Palestine. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 87:230-2 Jl 1 '36; Discussion. 88:49 Ag 19 '36
Stubborn facts in Palestine. Nation 144:6 Ja 2 '37
Der tag in Palestine. A. Viton. Christian Cent 53:839-41 Je 10 '36
Tragedy of the Palestine mandate. K. Williams. Fortn 146(ns 140):53-62 Jl '36
Truth about Palestine: reply to articles by A. Viton, M. Boukstein. Nation 144:307-8 Mr 13 '37
What of Palestine? C. M. Fisher. Commonweal 24:201-3 Je 19 '36
Why Arabs kill Jews. A. Viton. Nation 142: 708-9 Je 3 '36; Discussion. 142:694, 822 Je 3, 24 '36
Young men with new rifles give religious uprising the aspect of revolution. il map News Week 7:13-14 Je 6 '36
Zionism in Palestine. E. Bennett. 19th Cent 120:333-44 S '36
Zionist takes his stand. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 54:10-12 Ja 6 '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:74-5 Mr '37

Politics and government

Holy Land becomes British empire's powder keg as Jews object to Arabs' 2-to-1 control. News Week 7:16 Ja 4 '36
Self-government in Palestine. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43:550-1 F '36

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious conflict in Palestine. W. L. McClenahan. Mis R 60:69-70 F '37

Sanitary affairs

Sanitation in the Holy Land. I. W. Mendelsohn. il Am J Pub Health 25:989-1000 S '35

Social conditions

Why Asia needs coöperatives: economically, socially and morally they serve the needs of an eastern civilization suffering from the impact of the West. C. F. Strickland. Asia 37:247-50 Ap '37

PALEY, William S.
Portrait
Business Week p 12 D 14 '35
News Week 6:28 Jl 27 '35
Scholastic 27:15 Ja 11 '36

PALFREY, Sarah
Portrait. News Week 6:27 S 7 '35

PALIMPSESTS. See Manuscripts (palimpsests)

PALISADES interstate park
Offer of J. D. Rockefeller, jr, of seven hundred acres accepted. Science ns 82:6-7 Jl 5 '35

PALISADES of the Hudson
Palisades are saved. il Survey G 24:460 S '35

PALKIN, Samuel. See Fleck, E. E. jt. auth.

PALLADIUM
Palladium. Sci Am 155:112 Ag '36

PALLARES, Jesús
Deporting Jesús. P. Stevenson. Nation 143: 67-9 Jl 18 '36

PALM BEACH, Florida
Palm Beach. il Fortune 13:54-62+ F '36
Palm Beach renaissance. Am M Art 29:197 Mr '36
Palm Beach sketch-book; paintings. E. Hoopes. House and Gard 70:48-9 D '36
Revolt at Palm Beach; tropical colonial, a gracious and livable style new to America. L. Capron. il House B 77:30-3+ S '35

PALM chats. See Chats (birds)

PALM prints. See Hand prints

PALM SPRINGS, California
Life on the desert. F. Condon. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ D 5 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:81-4 F '37

PALM SPRINGS; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PALM trees. See Palms

PALMA, Angélica. See Palma y Román, A.

PALMA, Clemente
Ricardo Palma, Peruvian. Bul Pan Am Union 70:149-52 F '36

PALMA, Ricardo
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. C. Palma. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:149-52 F '36

PALMA Y ROMAN, Angélica
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:889 N '35

PALME, Arthur
Cave photography. il Am Phot 30:560-4 Ag '36
What camera? Am Phot 29:468-70 Ag '35
Yesterday is tomorrow. diag Am Phot 30:226-7 Ap '36

PALMEDO, Roland
New ski horizons in Chile. Bul Pan Am Union 70:917-24 D '36

PALMER, Albert Kenny Craven
Chile of our day. Bul Pan Am Union 69: 442-9 Je '35

PALMER, Albert Wentworth
Hawaii, a social laboratory. Christian Cent 52:1207-9 S 23 '35
Militarism's threat in Hawaii. Christian Cent 52:1279-81 O 9 '35

PALMER, Alice Elvira (Freeman) (Mrs George Herbert Palmer)
Tell us how to be happy. Nat Educ Assn J 26:35 F '37

PALMER, Archie MacInnes
Quest for bequests. Sch & Soc 45:443-6 Mr 27 '37

PALMER, Bissell B.
Why you fear the dentist. Am Mercury 39: 161-5 O '36

PALMER, Charles W.
Higher I.Q. and lower A.Q. Sch and Soc 43:469-70 Ap 4 '36
Inescapable weakness in the program of the National youth administration. Sch and Soc 43:321-3 Mr 7 '36

PALMER, Chesley Robert
Chett, Peabody mevant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il por Fortune 13:113-20+ F '37

PALMER, Dewey Homer
Automobiles, model 1937. New Repub 89:261-3 D 30 '36
Cost of conditioned air. New Repub 87:345-8 Jl 29 '36
If you buy a car. New Repub 86:304-6 Ap 22 '36

PALMER, Elbridge Woodman
From liabilities to assets. por(p72) Rotarian 49:43-6 D '36

PALMER, Elisabeth G.
All ready, let's go! Woman's H C 62:69-1 S '35
Lines to the hummingbird: poem. Woman's H C 63:7 Jl '36
Windfalls: poem. Woman's H C 63:4 N '35

PALMER, Ephraim Laurence
Comments on the controversy between nature study and elementary school science. Educa 56:435-7 Mr '36

PALMER, Francis Claude Digby
Obituary. Pub W 129:1182 Mr 14 '36

PALMER, Frank Herbert
Frank Herbert Palmer, editor; letters of appreciation. Educa 57:280-3 Ja '37

PALMER, Frank Herbert—*Continued*
Obituary
Educa por 57:129 N '36

PALMER, Frank L.
Weekly to magnify the barking of the underdog; People's press. News Week 6:39-40 N 9 '35

PALMER, Mrs George Herbert. See Palmer, A. E.

PALMER, George Truman, and Derryberry, Mayhew
Appraising the educational content of a health service program. Am J Pub Health 27:476-80 My '37

PALMER, Gretta
June bride: 1937 model. Good H 104:28-9+ Je '37
Male, white, and twenty-one. Delin 129:22-3+ O '36
Not to be born. Pict R 38:24+ F '37
Truce with men. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Je 5 '37
Yankee at King Edward's court. Read Digest 29:40-3 N '36

PALMER, Helen O'Neal
Blue ribbon and the family cat. House B 77:21 N '35

PALMER, Henry Augustus
Critique of the Wheeler-Eastman government ownership plan. Ann Am Acad 187:146-50 S '36

PALMER, Howard Shirley
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 2 '35
Portrait. Time 26:67 N 4 '35

PALMER, John McAuley
Washington's defense plan. por Nat Repub 23:1-2+ O; 14-15+ N '35

PALMER, John W.
Japanese and the war-mentality. Contemp 148:302-8 S '35
Japan's new Cabinet and the Tokyo murders. Contemp 149:557-63 My '36

PALMER, Mrs Katherine Evangeline Hilton (Van Winkle)
Conrad, the reticent. Nature M 28:273-4 N '36

PALMER, Lois
Flowers that bloom for spring decorations. St N 63:28 Ja '36
Freshen your room with ruffles. St N 63:28 F '36
Help decorate your game room. St N 63:29 N '35
Making and framing your pictures. St N 63:30 Jl '36
Peasant gaiety. House B 78:84-5 N '36
This tree is silver and blue. St N 63:31 D '35
To decorate your room. St N 62:19 Jl '35
What are your favorite colors? St N 62:39 Ag '35
Who is the neatest one in your family? St N 62:36 S '35
Your pet way of decorating with animals. St N 62:29 O '35

PALMER, Nettie (Mrs Vance Palmer)
Australia writes of herself. C S Mon M p 10 Ag 28 '35
Japan invades the Great Barrier. C S Mon M p8 Jl 8 '36

PALMER, Paul
Credo of a new dealer. Am Mercury 37: 464-10 Ap '36

PALMER, Ray
My faith looks up to Thee; with text and score. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 53:483 Ag '35

PALMER, Robert Hastings
Ocean sunfish in Habana waters. Science ns 83:597 Je 19 '36

PALMER, Theodore Sherman
Conservation in Washington. Bird Lore 37: 128, 213, 282, 351; 38:146, 221, 298 Mr-S '35, Mr-Jl '36

PALMER, Mrs Vance. See Palmer, N.

PALMER, Virginia
Bequests to public institutions at New London, Conn. Sch and Soc 44:136 Ag 1 '36

PALMER, William
In praise of geese. 19th Cent 118:100-5 Jl '35

PALMER, William C.
On government service; sketches for mural panels for Post office department building, Washington, D.C. Survey G 25:32-3 Ja '36
Portrait. News Week 6:29 D 7 '35

PALMER, William Thomas
Odd cargoes and queer ports. Contemp 148: 606-12 N '35

PALMERSTON, Henry John Temple, 3d viscount
Giant of the last century. D. Owen. il Sat R Lit 14:10 Ag 15 '36

PALMETTOS
Sabal palmetto, the tree that wears boots, also called the cabbage tree. R. W. McDermid. il Nature M 29:21-2 Ja '37

PALMISTRY
Your life in your hands. H. Taylor. il Am M 123:44-5+ My '37

PALMITER, Deforest Harold. See Keitt, G. W. jt. auth.

PALMS
Hurricane palms in Florida, including a new genus simpsonia. O. F. Cook. Science ns 85:332-3 Ap 2 '37
Juvenile characters of royal palms. O. F. Cook. Science ns 81:590 Je 14 '35
Nature's largest seed; coco de mer, seed of the fan palm. W. A. DuPuy. il Nature M 29:18 Ja '37
Paradise of the Tasman: Lord Howe island, home of the Howea palm. H. L. Clark. il map Nat Geog M 68:115-36 Jl '35
Royal palms in upper Florida. O. F. Cook. Science ns 84:60-1 Jl 17 '36

See also
Carnauba palm
Date palms
Palmettos

PALMYRA
Desert capital that defied Rome; Palmyra, city of Queen Zenobia. W. Brinkley. il map Travel 68:27-9+ Ap '37

PALO ALTO, California
Community children's theater grows. A. Shell. il Recreation 30:555-6 F '37
Palo Alto community center. B. A. Jones. il Am City 51:95 My '36
Palo Alto's May festival. K. Peavy. il Recreation 30:28-9 Ap '36
Palo Alto's plan; hospital benefits. Survey 71:244 Ag '35

PALOMINOS. See Horses

PAMPA Joe; novel. See Scoggins, C. E.

PAMPHLETS
Booklets to help you. E. Eberhard. il Am Home 17:68+ Ap; 75-6+ My '37
Clear thinking needed; plea for better distribution of informative books and pamphlets. Pub W 128:505 Ag 24 '35
Encourage use of pamphlets. E. W. Warren. Wilson Bul 11:556-7 Ap '37
Homemade pamphlet bindings. C. L. Sterling. Library J 61:402-3 My 15 '36
Making pamphlets popular. L. Prouty. Library J 60:955-7 D 15 '35
Pamphlet binding. S. H. Swelgert. Library J 61:619 S 1 '36
Pamphleteering then and now. Pub W 129: 894 F 22 '36
Pamphlets for gardeners; comp. by G. Segar. House & Gard 71:119+ Ap '37
Popularizing the pamphlet. S. W. Smith and M. E. James. Library J 61:671-3 S 15 '36
Public affairs pamphlets; index to inexpensive pamphlets on social, economic, political, and international affairs; comp. by P. D. Mills. U S Office Educ Bul 1937,3:1-83
Public and the pamphlet. Pub W 128:2077 D 7 '35
Studying the pamphlet; exhibit of inexpensive material useful in adult education work. Pub W 129:1951 My 16 '36

PAMPHLETS—*Continued*

Bibliography

Printed material available. Library J 62:395, 437-8 My 1-15 '37

PANAMA

See also
Chiriquí
Insurance, Social—Panama

Description and travel

Passage to Panama. K. Dos Passos. il Woman's H C 64:15+ Ja '37
Why go to Panama? A. Abdullah. il Good H 103:44-5+ O '36

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. H. F. Alfaro. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:215-17 F '36

Foreign relations

United States

Dollar controversy. Time 26:14 Jl 8 '35
Panama, man-sized at 32. il Lit Digest 121: 7 Mr 14 '36
Revolt in Panama. C. Beals. Nation 141:99-101 Jl 24 '35
Revolt in Panama; reply, with rejoinder. C. A. McIlvaine. Nation 141:270-3 S 4 '35

Politics and government

Biennial message to the National assembly, September 1936; summary. H. Arias. Bul Pan Am Union 70:905-8 N '36

Treaties

Acting the part of the good neighbor; treaty with the United States. Christian Cent 53: 420 Mr 18 '36
Inter American treaties and agreements: United States-Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 70:357-9 Ap '36
New treaty with Panama. H. Herring. Cur Hist 44:78 Ap '36

PANAMA canal

Detouring America by water. il Travel 66: 44 Mr '36
Possibility of getting some return on $500,000,000 investment. il News Week 6:34 Ag 24 '35
Itim of our continent. T. Powell. R of Rs 94:62 Jl '36
Tarpon in the Panama canal. S. F. Hildebrand. il Sci Mo 44:239-48 Mr '37

PANAMA Canal Zone

Canal. C. Morley. map Sat R Lit 11:207 O 13 '34; Same abr. il Scholastic 28:10+ Ap 4 '36
Canal exposé; Americans in Panama reported housed in slums and amid vice. il Lit Digest 122:16 D 12 '36
Canal Zone forest reserve. T. Barbour. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:943-6 D '36
Middletowning Peripheryville; summarization of life in the Canal Zone paralleling the organization of Middletown. E. B. Sackett. il tab Survey G 25:470-3+ Ag '36
Revolt in Panama. C. Beals. Nation 141:99-101 Jl 24 '35
Revolt in Panama; reply, with rejoinder. C. A. McIlvaine. Nation 141:270-3 S 4 '35

See also
Education—Panama Canal Zone

PANAMA university

New University of Panama. Bul Pan Am Union 69:875-6 N '35

PAN AMERICAN airways

Aerial highway to Asia. J. Lincke. il map Travel 65:4-9+ S '35
America's aerial bridge to the Orient. il map Lit Digest 120:28 N 23 '35
By air to China. R. Gould. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 31 '35
Decade of commercial aviation in the Americas. H. G. Smith. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:684-97 S '36
Flying the Pacific in the Philippine Clipper. W. B. Miller. il Nat Geog M 70:665-707 D '36
Flying Yankee clippers over Pacific. il Lit Digest 122:21-2 O 24 '36
Found: a new Riviera. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ Ap 28 '37
Learning to fly the clippers. il Pop Mech 66: 660-3+ N '36
Mexico orders native pilots or none; she gets none. News Week 6:32 N 23 '35
New speeds bring two Americas even closer together. News Week 6:20 N 9 '35
Over the Pacific. D. H. Moss. il Country Life 70:58-60 Ag '36
Pan Am in and out. Time 26:57 N 25 '35
Pan American airways fellowships. Sch & Soc 45:645 My 8 '37
Pan American airways, 40,000-mile transportation system. il maps diag Fortune 13: 78-93+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 103-6 Jl '36
Pan American down under: from California to China on a scheduled airline. Time 29: 62-4 Ap 5 '37
Pan American's new route helps reporter win race. il map News Week 8:21-6 O 24 '36
Rolling down to Rio in five days. il Lit Digest 120:28 D 14 '35
See you in Shanghai. M. Markey. Read Digest 28:17-23 Je '36
To Wake and back. Time 28:52 S 2 '35
Transpacific; China Clipper. il Time 26:16-8+ D 2 '35
Via Iceland; Viking Land welcomes Pan-American airways, and dreams of new prosperity. il Lit Digest 122:15-16 S 12 '36
Yankee air imperialism. J. del Camino. Liv Age 348:289-91 Jl '35

PAN AMERICAN child welfare congress

Meeting (7th) 1935, Mexico (city) il Bul Pan Am Union 70:251-3 Ap '36
Meeting, 1935, Mexico (city) announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 69:481-4 Je '35
Meeting (7th) 1935, Mexico (city) announcement. Sch and Soc 42:185-7 Ag 10 '35; Sch Life 21:3 S '35

PAN AMERICAN commercial conference

Results of the Buenos Aires commercial conference. H. G. Smith. Bul Pan Am Union 69:778-83 O '35

PAN AMERICAN conference of directors of public health. See Conference of national directors of public health

PAN AMERICAN conferences

America's League of nations. C. H. Attlee. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 13 '36
Argentina blocks American league, neutrality proposal adopted. Lit Digest 122:15 D 26 '36
Behind the Pan-American front. S. Naft. Nation 143:696-8 D 12 '36
Behind the Pan-American front; reply. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 144:311 Ja 23 '37
Behind the Pan-American front; rejoinder. S. Naft. Nation 144:338 Ja 30 '37
Bolivar's league; realization is likely. Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 25 '36
Can the New World help the Old avoid war? address at Buenos Aires, December 1, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:129-32 D 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:78 Ja '37
Conference 1936. il R of Rs 94:56-7 D '36
Cooperation with Geneva or special league debated at Buenos Aires. Lit Digest 122:7 D 19 '36
Doing O.K. at Buenos Aires; three-point peace plan. Business Week p31 D 19 '36 D 12 '36
Exit the Monroe doctrine; Buenos Aires conference. H. Herring. Harper 174:449-58 Ap '37
For peace and prosperity. Business Week p36 Week 8:13-15 D 5 '36
Good neighborhood. Time 23:13 Ja 4 '37
Humility has its victories. H. G. Leach. Forum 97:1-2 Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95: 66 Ja '37
Inter-America at Buenos Aires. Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 28 '36
Inter-American conference considers rights of authors and copyright. Pub W 130:2500 D 26 '36

PAN AMERICAN conferences—*Continued*
Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace; radio address, November 7, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:909-10 D '36
Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace; text of Secretary Hull's address at closing session, and of main articles of treaties and conventions. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:87-109 F '37
Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace; with explanatory introd. by M. F. Doyle, addresses of A. P. Justo, F. D. Roosevelt, C. Hull, and texts of treaties, acts, and resolutions. Int Concil 328:195-289 Mr '37
Inter-American conference on the maintenance of peace. F. D. Roosevelt. Bul Pan Am Union 70:246-7 Mr '36
Inter-American peace. New Repub 89:205-6 D 16 '36
Inter-American peace conference. Cath World 144:490-1 Ja '37
Latin America must choose; Pan American peace conference. P. V. Shaw. il C S Mon M p 1-2 S 30 '36
Latin America; 32d U.S. president greets wards of 5th; Hull lists 8 pillars of peace. News Week 8:13 D 12 '36
League of good neighbors; Buenos Aires conference. W. Y. Elliott. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 F 3 '37
Monroe doctrine; 1937 edition; Buenos Aires and American neutrality, how the neutral entente was blocked. G. Arbaiza. Cur Hist 46:55-60 Je '37
New era in Pan American relations. S. Welles. Foreign Affairs 15:443-54 Ap '37
New World. C. Saavedra Lamas. R of Rs 95: 77 Ja '37
Our interest in South America. H. Sibley. Vital Speeches 3:220-3 Ja 15 '37
Pan America. Cur Hist 45:14-17 F '37
Pan America, peace, and personnel. P. V. Shaw. No Am 243:24-41 Mr '37
Pan-America: Roosevelt's appeal for unity in support of peace wins vivas. Lit Digest 122:9-10 D 12 '36
Pan-American conference at Buenos Aires to promote peace and harmony. R of Rs 93:19-20 My '36
Pan American parley. il tab Business Week p54 N 14 '36
Peace and the Americas; aims and problems of the Pan American conference. R. S. Kain. Cur Hist 45:57-61 D '36
Peace conference closes with praise for gratifying results. Lit Digest 123:14 Ja 2 '37
Peace in the Americas; Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. J. Schain. Ind Woman 16:4-5+ Ja '37
Pillars of peace. Time 28:18 D 14 '36
Practical steps; address at Buenos Aires, December 5, 1936. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 3:132-6 D 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95: 75-9 Ja '37
President Roosevelt in South America. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:1-37 Ja '37
Program for the Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Bul Pan Am Union 70:682-3 S '36
Results and significance of the Buenos Aires conference. C. Hull. Foreign Affairs 15:sup 1-10 Ap '37
Southern Cross; Pan American party. Time 28:11-14 D 7 '36
Tennessee patience wins Latin diplomats. News Week 8:12 D 19 '36
Toward Pan-American peace. H. Herring. Cur Hist 44:75-7 Ap '36
21 nations, a new league? United States and Latin American countries will hold conference in Buenos Aires. Business Week p42-3 Ap 18 '36
Two Americas seek peace for the western hemisphere. A. Gorman. il Scholastic 29: 3-4+ D 12 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 87:203; 89:73, 298 Je 24, N 18 '36, Ja 6 '37
World prospects at Buenos Aires. E. D. Canham. il C S Mon M p3+ D 16 '36

See also
Pan American labor conference
Pan American scientific congress

PAN AMERICAN day
Building a highway of understanding. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:710-20 S '36
Celebration, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 69: 636-46 Ag '35
Material available for programs. Bul Pan Am Union 71:215-16 F '37
Seventh annual Pan American day. Scholastic 30:13 Ap 17 '37
Seventh celebration. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:448-52 Je '37

Bibliography
Material available for Pan American day programs. Bul Pan Am Union 70:298-300 Mr '36; Same abr. Sch Life 21:183 Mr '36

PAN AMERICAN highway
Bridge construction along Inter-American highway. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:62-4 Ja '36
Drive yourself to Mexico. A. Goertz. il Delin 129:24-5+ N '36
Inter-American. map Time 28:44 Jl 6 '36
Mexico steps on the gas. B. Smith. il map Am M 122:16-17+ Ag '36
New link between the Americas. map Scholastic 28:19-20 My 9 '36
New Nuevo Laredo-Mexico City highway. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:651-62 Ag '36
Ribbon to Mexico; opening of 786 miles of new highway from Texas. map Lit Digest 122:13 Jl 11 '36
Road to South America nearly finished. il map Business Week p44-5 Je 6 '36
Rolling down to Mexico city. W. H. Furlong. il C S Mon M p3 Ja 27 '37
Rolling down to Rio. G. Creel. map Collier's 99:22+ F 27 '37
Rolling south of Rio Grande; highway from Laredo to Mexico city. map Business Week p34-5 Ap 4 '36

PAN AMERICAN institute of geography and history
Geographic stock-taking. Science ns 82:sup6-7 O 18 '35
Meeting (2d) 1935, Washington, D.C. W. W. Atwood. Science ns 82:521-2 N 29 '35
Second general assembly, 1935, Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:889-98 D '35

PAN AMERICAN labor conference
First all-American labor conference, 1936, Santiago, Chile. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43: 640 Mr '36
Labor conference of American states, Santiago, Chile, 1936. W. Irvin. Monthly Labor R 42:690-4 Mr '36

PAN AMERICAN Red cross conference
Meeting (3d) 1935, Rio de Janeiro. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:344-7 Ap '36
Meeting (3d) 1935, Rio de Janeiro; announcement and agenda. Bul Pan Am Union 69: 587-98 Ag '35

PAN AMERICAN sanitary conferences. See International sanitary conference of the American republics

PAN AMERICAN scientific congress
Meeting (7th) 1935, Mexico (city) W. W. Atwood. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:815-22 N '35
Meeting (7th) 1935, Mexico (city) C. H. Marvin. Science ns 82:329-31 O 4 '35
Meeting (7th) 1935, Mexico (city); announcement. Bul Pan Am Union 69:536-9 Jl '35

PAN AMERICAN student clubs
See also
Pan American student league of New York

PAN AMERICAN student forum
Meeting (2d biennial) 1935, Oklahoma City. Bul Pan Am Union 69:479-80 Je '35

PAN AMERICAN student league of New York
Educating youth for Pax Pan Americana. J. Hochstein. Bul Pan Am Union 70:490-7 Je '36

PAN AMERICAN union
Making business contacts in the Pan American union. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:769-77 O '35

PAN AMERICAN union—*Continued*
Notes. See monthly numbers of Bulletin of the Pan American union to December 1936
Story of the Pan-American union. L. S. Rowe. Il Scholastic 29:5-6 D 12 '36
Tie that binds; series of concerts of Latin American music. Etude 54:754 D '36

Columbus memorial library
Bibliographic center set up in Washington. Library J 61:924 D 1 '36
Center of inter-American bibliography established. Bul Pan Am Union 70:878-9 N '36

PAN AMERICANISM
Address at Pan American day celebration. C. Hull. Bul Pan Am Union 70:377-9 My '36
All-American team. Scholastic 29:2 D 12 '36
Bolivar's league: realization is likely. Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 25 '36
Brotherhood. M. L. Baum. C S Mon M p7 Ja 13 '37
Elihu Root, his Latin American policy. J. B. Scott. Il Bul Pan Am Union 71:296-304 Ap '37
Inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. M. O. Hudson. Foreign Affairs 15:165-78 O '36
Latin America and the pacific settlement of international disputes. W. Manger. Bul Pan Am Union 70:414-21 My '36
Latin America must choose. P. V. Shaw. Il C S Mon M p 1-2 S 30 '36
League of good neighbors. W. Y. Elliott. Il map C S Mon M p 1-2 F 3 '37
Pan America, peace, and personnel. P. V. Shaw. No Am 243:24-41 Mr '37
Present situation on the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Ann Am Acad 186:124-8 Jl '36
Recent Pan American achievements. C. H. Haring. Bul Pan Am Union 70:78-84 F '36
South America, the good neighbor. J. L. Merrill. Il Bul Pan Am Union 70:607-17 Ag '36
Through neighbors' doorways; accomplishments underlying fallacious geographical assumption of the Inter-American peace conference. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:97-8 F '37
Toward a new Pan-Americanism. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12: 202-12 N 1 '36

See also
Latin America and the United States
National committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation
Pan American conferences
Pan American day
Pan American student league of New York
Pan American union

PANANDIKAR, Satyashraya Gopal
Money-lenders. Asia 37:358-61 My '37

PANCAKES. See Griddle cakes

PANCHROMATIC films. See Photography—Films

PANCREAS
Differentiation of pancreatic trypsins on the basis of their specificities. M. Bergmann and others. Science ns 85:410-11 Ap 23 '37
Dogs without pancreas glands. News Week 7:30 Ap 4 '36

PANDALAI, K. Madhusudanan
Nitrification in presence of organic matter. Science ns 84:440-1 N 13 '36

PANDAS
Baby giant. Il Time 28:55 D 7 '36
Su-lin in; Mrs Harkness and her panda. Il Time 29:25 Ja 4 '37

PANELING
Boiseries for all types of rooms. Il Arts and Dec 44:36-7 Ap '36
Mellow beauty that only wood can give. J. Pendlebury. Il Am Home 15:30-4+ My '36
Paneled cabinet and cupboard doors; quick way to construct them on the circular saw. R. O. Lissaman. Il diags Pop Sci 129: 70-1+ Ag '36
Paneling possibilities. A. Jackson. Il Bet Hom & Gard 15:30-1 O '36
Structural analysis; prefabrication in wood; plywood-covered wall panels. R. F. Luxford. diags Arch Rec 79:334 Ap '36
Three patterns in pine. Il House B 78:110 O '36
Wood-panelled rooms today. J. Marsman. Il Arts & Dec 45:13-15+ N '36

PANELS, Decorative
Children did it themselves; decorating a new junior high school, Worcester, Mass. L. E. Mills and E. Putnam. Il Sch Arts M 36:436-7 Mr '37
Wooden walls of England; carved panels by B. Copnall, in the main restaurant, S.S. Queen Mary. Il House and Gard 69:58-9 My '36

PANGBORN, Clyde E.
Portrait. News Week 6:28 Jl 18 '35

PANGBORN, Thomas W.
What kind of government for business? Vital Speeches 3:125-8 D 1 '36
Working it out for ourselves. Vital Speeches 2:114-6 D 2 '35

PANGBURN, Weaver Weddell
Adventures in recreation. Recreation 30:531-4 F '37
Institute comes to town. Recreation 30:215-8 Ag '36
Training goes on the road. Survey 72:232-3 Ag '36

PANHANDLING. See Begging and beggars

PANIC; drama. See MacLeish, A.

PAN ISLAMISM
Black fez casts shadow above the thirty-third parallel; Mussolini sanctioned an Islamic past. map News Week 9:15-16 Mr 27 '37
Pan-Arab pains; concessions made to Near East Christians, Jews by Moslem overlords. map Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 20 '37
Panarabism and Zionism. Sforza. Contemp 148:208-12 Ag '35
Present-day trends in Islam. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 59:339-40 Jl '36

PANIZZA, Ettore
Portrait. News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

PANKHURST, Christabel
New year honors for suffragette. Il por News Week 7:19 Ja 11 '36

PANNEKOEK, Antonie
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:376 O '36
Sci Mo 43:488 N '36

PANNETIER, Odette
Albert Sarraut. Liv Age 350:136-9 Ap '36
Appointment in Vienna. Liv Age 351:138-44 O '36
Big-hearted Herriot. Liv Age 350:45-8 Mr '36
Frenchwoman in New York. Liv Age 348: 556-7 Ag '35

PANNKOKE, Otto Herman
Curriculum of Christian general education. Sch and Soc 42:439-40 S 28 '35
Lutheran educational seminar. Sch and Soc 42:501-2 D 28 '35

PANORAMIC photography. See Photography, Panoramic

PAN PACIFIC new education conference
Tokyo conference, 1935. M. Swabey. Sch and Soc 42:653-4 N 9 '35

PANSIES
Fascinating flower facts. T. Wood. Il Bet Hom & Gard 15:178 Ap '37
In August we sow pansies. F. Huttenlocher. Il Bet Hom & Gard 13:21+ Ag '35
Masses of velvet color. Mrs J. Clark, Jr. Il House B 77:18-19+ Jl '35

PANSING, Holley H. and Shaffer, E. R.
Detailed study on diphtheria immunization with the one dose alum precipitated toxoid. Am J Pub Health 26:786-8 Ag '36

PAN SLAVISM
Pan-Slavist memorandum of Ludevit Gaj in 1838; with German text. P. E. Mosely. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:704-16 Jl '35

PAN SOKOL festival. See Sokol

PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie (Mrs Clare Robinson)
House of the laburnums; story. Harper 174: 42-5 D '36

PANTHERS
See also
Pumas

PANTOMIME
Does your face say so? P. Joray. il Delin 129: 18-19 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:13-14 S '36
Everybody's language. W. Churchill. il Collier's 96:24+ O 26 '35
Exterior; one-act play. E. Rice. il Scholastic 29:11-12 N 14 '36
Grimaldi, Michelangelo of buffoonery. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 21:483-7 Je '37
Pantomimes with words; merry harlequinades given at Christmastide. E. F. Boyd. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 18 '35
See also
Gesture
Mime
Puppets and puppet plays
Shadow pantomimes and plays

PANTON, Selkirk
Loudest voice on earth. Liv Age 352:316-18 Je '37

PANTRIES
Modernized pantry. il plan Am Home 14:138 Jl '35

PANZAR, Walter. See Lovejoy, P. C. jt. auth.

PANZER, Raymond M.
Stepdaughters of Orpheus. Ind Woman 15:39-40+ F '36

PAOLUCCI, Raffaele
Surgeon in Ethiopia. R of Rs 94:88 D '36

PAPACY
See also
Roman Catholic church
Roman question
Vatican

PAPADAKI, Stamo
Design of industrial buildings. Arch Rec 81: ETS-40 F '37

PAPAGO Saguaro, Arizona. See Saguaro national monument

PAPA'S maiden name; story. See Parkhill, F.

PAPAW, Tropical. See Papayas

PAPAYAS
Latex test for maturity of papaya fruits. H. P. Traub and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:569 D 13 '35
Papaya or tree-melon. R. M. F. Berry. il Am Home 17:82 Mr '37

PAPER
New patented device tells smoothness of paper. Science N L 31:88 F 6 '37
Paper; articles of paper in the home. A. J. Olson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:58+ Ag '36
Paper profits; paper products for kitchen use. il Good H 101:86-7 N '35
Picnics with paper; housekeeping with paper conveniences. C. Hill. il Delin 129:53 Jl '36
See also
Cellulose
Marbling
Photographic paper

PAPER, Coated
Making of the new pyroxylin. Pub W 128: 1690 N 2 '35

PAPER bags
Paper bag dolls. B. M. Kahl. il diag Sch Arts M 35:178-80 N '35

PAPER board
See also
Masonite

PAPER books. See Books—Paper covered books

PAPER box industry
Earnings and hours in the set-up paper-box industry, 1933 to 1935. V. S. Baril. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:411-34 Ag '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the folding-paper-box industry, 1933, 1934, and 1935. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 620:1-81 '37; Excerpt, Monthly Labor R 42:1688-1615 Je '36

PAPER cups
Cup gardening. J. S. Cranz. House B 78:90 N '36
Cups: drinking from paper set up a large profitable industry. News Week 7:40+ Ja 25 '36

PAPER flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

PAPER hanging
Maryland act requiring licensing of paperhangers declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1247-8 My '36

PAPER knives
Artistic paper knives cost little to make. W. S. Krehbiel. il Pop Sci 129:72 O '36
Cigar box paper knives. N. Thorpe. il Sch Arts M 36:615, 632-3 Je '37

PAPER making and trade
Average earnings in the paper-goods industry in Germany in June 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1609-10 D '35
Canadian newsprint crisis. Business Week p32-3 Ap 11 '36
Collective agreement in the corrugated-paper industry. Monthly Labor R 44:427-8 F '37
Collective bargaining in pulp and paper industry of Pacific Northwest. Monthly Labor R 43:1176-7 N '36
How 29 mills keep labor peace, collective bargaining method in pulp and paper industry on Pacific coast. Business Week p28-9 O 24 '36
Newsprint at $41. Business Week p35 O 26 '35
Newsprint price up; Canadian producers boost it $7.50. Business Week p42+ Ap 17 '37
Newsprint strife and headache; complications in big Canadian industry. il Business Week p40 N 28 '36
Paper progress. Time 29:77-8+ Ap 12 '37
Paper progresses. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155:262-5 N '36
Paper that is paper; hand-made paper-making in Kent. J. Guthrie. il C S Mon M p 16 N 18 '36
Pine for rayon? Business Week p20 Je 13 '36
Urgent message to the South; development of fertilizer and pine wood industries. C. H. Herty. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35
Wages in newsprint paper mills in Finland, 1928 to 1934. L. W. von Hellens. tab Monthly Labor R 42:183-4 Ja '36
Wood, water, and brains; rise of Kimberly-Clark corporation. A. Pound. Atlan 156:377-84 S '35

PAPER making materials
Hercules powder and Paper makers chemical corp. Fortune 12:122+ S '35

PAPER mills
Newsprint mill planned to use southern pine. Science N L 31:133 F 27 '37
Paper loan; RFC loan for paper mill in Arkansas. Business Week p38 S 28 '35
Pines and pioneers; Union bag and paper corporation plans for a plant in Savannah, Ga. Time 26:48+ Jl 1 '35
Pirates' old hangout to become a mill town in 1938; Port St Joe, Fla. News Week 9:26 Ja 2 '37
Southward bound. Business Week p9-10 F 8 '36
Union bag co. will use versatile Georgia slash pine. News Week 6:34 S 21 '35
Wage agreement in the Pacific Coast pulp and paper industry. Monthly Labor R 41: 405 Ag '35

PAPER money
Money in your pocket; old coins and bills. J. R. Tunis. Am M 121:70+ Mr '36
Stage-property dollars. Collier's 98:32 S 19 '36

United States
Burned money: Treasury will buy back your damaged bank-notes. Lit Digest 123:9 Ja 16 '37
Damaged money. L. E. Reichard. Read Digest 30:84 Ja '37
Gold certificate. E. C. Simmons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:534-43 Ag '36
Money, old and new. E. Lawson. il Scholastic 28:15-16 F 29 '36

PAN AMERICAN union—*Continued*
Notes. See monthly numbers of Bulletin of the Pan American union to December 1936
Story of the Pan-American union. L. S. Rowe. il Scholastic 29:5-6 D 12 '36
Tie that binds; series of concerts of Latin American music. Etude 54:754 D '36

Columbus memorial library
Bibliographic center set up in Washington. Library J 61:924 D 1 '36
Center of inter-American bibliography established. Bul Pan Am Union 70:878-9 N '36

PAN AMERICANISM
Address at Pan American day celebration. C. Hull. Bul Pan Am Union 70:377-9 My '36
All-American team. Scholastic 29:2 D 12 '36
Bolivar's league: realization is likely. Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 25 '36
Brotherhood. M. L. Baum. C S Mon M p7 Ja 13 '37
Elihu Root, his Latin American policy. J. B. Scott. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:296-304 Ap '37
Inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. M. O. Hudson. Foreign Affairs 15:165-78 O '36
Latin America and the pacific settlement of international disputes. W. Manger. Bul Pan Am Union 70:414-21 My '36
Latin America must choose. P. V. Shaw. il C S Mon M p 1-2 S 30 '36
League of good neighbors. W. Y. Elliott. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 F 3 '37
Pan America, peace, and personnel. P. V. Shaw. No Am 243:24-41 Mr '37
Present situation on the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Ann Am Acad 186:124-8 Jl '36
Recent Pan American achievements. C. H. Haring. Bul Pan Am Union 70:78-84 F '36
South America, the good neighbor. J. L. Merrill. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:607-17 Ag '36
Through neighbors' doorways; accomplishments underlying fallacious geographical assumption of the Inter-American peace conference. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:97-8 F '37
Toward a new Pan-Americanism. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12: 202-12 N 1 '36

See also
Latin America and the United States
National committee on inter-American intellectual cooperation
Pan American conferences
Pan American day
Pan American student league of New York
Pan American union

PANANDIKAR, Satyashraya Gopal
Money-lenders. Asia 37:358-61 My '37

PANCAKES. See Griddle cakes

PANCHROMATIC films. See Photography—Films

PANCREAS
Differentiation of pancreatic trypsins on the basis of their specificities. M. Bergmann and others. Science ns 85:410-11 Ap 23 '37
Dogs without pancreas glands. News Week 7:30 Ap 4 '36

PANDALAI, K. Madhusudanan
Nitrification in presence of organic matter. Science ns 84:440-1 N 13 '36

PANDAS
Baby giant. il Time 28:55 D 7 '36
Su-lin in; Mrs Harkness and her panda. il Time 29:25 Ja 4 '37

PANELING
Boiseries for all types of rooms. il Arts and Dec 44:36-7 Ap '36
Mellow beauty that only wood can give. J. Pendlebury. il Am Home 15:30-4+ My '36
Paneled cabinet and cupboard doors; quick way to construct them on the circular saw. R. O. Lissaman. il diags Pop Sci 129: 70-1+ Ag '36
Paneling possibilities. A. Jackson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:30-1 O '36
Structural analysis; prefabrication in wood; plywood-covered wall panels. R. F. Luxford. diags Arch Rec 79:334 Ap '36
Three patterns in pine. il House B 78:110 O '36
Wood-panelled rooms today. J. Marsman. il Arts & Dec 45:13-15+ N '36

PANELS, Decorative
Children did it themselves; decorating a new junior high school, Worcester, Mass. L. E. Mills and E. Putnam. il Sch Arts M 36:436-7 Mr '37
Wooden walls of England; carved panels by B. Copnall, in the main restaurant, S.S. Queen Mary. il House and Gard 69:58-9 My '36

PANGBORN, Clyde E.
Portrait. News Week 6:28 Jl 13 '35

PANGBORN, Thomas W.
What kind of government for business? Vital Speeches 3:125-8 D 1 '36
Working it out for ourselves. Vital Speeches 2:144-6 D 2 '35

PANGBURN, Weaver Weddell
Adventures in recreation. Recreation 30:531-4 F '37
Institute comes to town. Recreation 30:245-8 Ag '36
Training goes on the road. Survey 72:232-3 Ag '36

PANHANDLING. See Begging and beggars

PANIC; drama. See MacLeish, A.

PAN ISLAMISM
Black fez casts shadow along the thirty-third parallel; Mussolini sanctioned an Islamic pact. map News Week 9:15-16 Mr 27 '37
Pan-Arab pains: concessions made to Near East Christians, Jews by Moslem overlords. map Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 20 '37
Panarabism and Zionism. Sforza. Contemp 148:208-12 Ag '35
Present-day trends in Islam. S. M. Zwemer. Mis R 59:339-40 Jl '36

PANIZZA, Eitore
Portrait. News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

PANKHURST, Christabel
New year honors for suffragette. il por News Week 7:19 Ja 11 '36

PANNEKOEK, Antonie
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:376 O '36
Sci Mo 43:488 N '36

PANNETIER, Odette
Albert Sarraut. Liv Age 350:136-9 Ap '36
Appointment in Vienna. Liv Age 351:138-44 O '36
Big-hearted Herriot. Liv Age 350:45-8 Mr '36
Frenchwoman in New York. Liv Age 348: 556-7 Ag '35

PANNKOKE, Otto Herman
Curriculum of Christian general education. Sch and Soc 42:439-40 S 28 '35
Lutheran educational seminar. Sch and Soc 42:901-2 D 28 '35

PANORAMIC photography. See Photography, Panoramic

PAN PACIFIC new education conference
Tokyo conference, 1935. M. Swabey. Sch and Soc 42:653-4 N 9 '35

PANSIES
Fascinating flower facts. T. Weed. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:178 Ap '37
In August we sow pansies. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:21+ Ag '35
Masses of velvet color. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 77:18-19+ Jl '35

PANSING, Holley H. and Shaffer, E. R.
Detailed study on diphtheria immunization with the one dose alum precipitated toxoid. Am J Pub Health 26:786-8 Ag '36

PAN SLAVISM
Pan-Slavist memorandum of Ljudevit Gaj in 1838; with German text. F. E. Mosely. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:704-16 Jl '35

PAN SOKOL festival. See Sokol

PANTER-DOWNES, Mollie (Mrs Clare Robinson)
House of the laburnums; story. Harper 174: 42-5 D '36

PANTHERS
See also
Pumas

PANTOMIME
Does your face say so? P. Joray. il Delin 129: 18-19 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:13-14 S '36
Everybody's language. W. Churchill. il Collier's 96:24+ O 26 '35
Exterior; one-act play. E. Rice. il Scholastic 29:11-12 N 14 '36
Grimaldi, Michelangelo of buffoonery. E. Reed. Theatre Arts Mo 21:483-7 Je '37
Pantomimes with words; merry harlequinades given at Christmastide. E. F. Boyd. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 18 '35
See also
Gesture
Mime
Puppets and puppet plays
Shadow pantomimes and plays

PANTON, Selkirk
Loudest voice on earth. Liv Age 352:316-18 Je '37

PANTRIES
Modernized pantry. il plan Am Home 14:138 Jl '35

PANZAR, Walter. See Lovejoy, P. C. jt. auth.

PANZER, Raymond M.
Stepdaughters of Orpheus. Ind Woman 15:39-40+ F '36

PAOLUCCI, Raffaele
Surgeon in Ethiopia. R of Rs 94:88 D '36

PAPACY
See also
Roman Catholic church
Roman question
Vatican

PAPADAKI, Stamo
Design of industrial buildings. Arch Rec 81: ETS-40 F '37

PAPAGO Saguaro, Arizona. See Saguaro national monument

PAPA'S maiden name; story. See Parkhill, F.

PAPAW, Tropical. See Papayas

PAPAYAS
Latex test for maturity of papaya fruits. H. P. Traub and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:569 D 13 '35
Papaya or tree-melon. R. M. F. Berry. il Am Home 17:82 Mr '37

PAPER
New patented device tells smoothness of paper. Science N L 31:88 F 6 '37
Paper; articles of paper in the home. A. J. Olson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:58+ Ag '36
Paper profits; paper products for kitchen use. il Good H 101:86-7 N '35
Picnics with paper; housekeeping with paper conveniences. C. Hill. il Delin 129:63 Jl '36
See also
Cellulose
Marbling
Photographic paper

PAPER, Coated
Making of the new pyroxylin. Pub W 128: 1690 N 2 '35

PAPER bags
Paper bag dolls. B. M. Kahl. il diag Sch Arts M 35:178-80 N '35

PAPER board
See also
Masonite

PAPER books. See Books—Paper covered books

PAPER box industry
Earnings and hours in the set-up paper-box industry, 1933 to 1935. V. S. Baril. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:411-34 Ag '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the folding-paper-box industry, 1933, 1934, and 1935. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 620:1-81 '37; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 42:1588-1615 Je '36

PAPER cups
Cup gardening. J. S. Cranz. House B 78:90 N '36
Cups: drinking from paper set up a large profitable industry. News Week 7:40+ Ja 25 '36

PAPER flowers. See Flowers, Artificial

PAPER hanging
Maryland act requiring licensing of paperhangers declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 42:1247-8 My '36

PAPER knives
Artistic paper knives cost little to make. W. S. Krehbiel. il Pop Sci 129:72 O '36
Cigar box paper knives. N. Thorpe. il Sch Arts M 36:615, 632-3 Je '37

PAPER making and trade
Average earnings in the paper-goods industry in Germany in June 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1609-10 D '35
Canadian newsprint crisis. Business Week p32-3 Ap 11 '36
Collective agreement in the corrugated-paper industry. Monthly Labor R 44:427-8 F '37
Collective bargaining in pulp and paper industry of Pacific Northwest. Monthly Labor R 43:1176-7 N '36
How 29 mills keep labor peace, collective bargaining method in pulp and paper industry on Pacific coast. Business Week p28-9 O 24 '36
Newsprint at $41. Business Week p35 O 26 '35
Newsprint price up; Canadian producers boost it $7.50. Business Week p42+ Ap 17 '37
Newsprint strife and headache; complications in big Canadian industry. il Business Week p40 N 28 '36
Paper progress. Time 29:77-8+ Ap 12 '37
Paper progresses. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 155:262-5 N '36
Paper that is paper; hand-made paper-making in Kent. J. Guthrie. il C S Mon M p 16 N 18 '36
Pine for rayon? Business Week p20 Je 13 '36
Urgent message to the South; development of fertilizer and pine wood industries. C. H. Herty. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35
Wages in newsprint paper mills in Finland, 1928 to 1934. L. W. von Hellens. tab Monthly Labor R 42:183-4 Ja '36
Wood, water, and brains; rise of Kimberly-Clark corporation. A. Pound. Atlan 156:377-84 S '35

PAPER *making materials*
Hercules powder and Paper makers chemical corp. Fortune 12:122+ S '35

PAPER *mills*
Newsprint mill planned to use southern pine. Science N L 31:133 F 27 '37
Paper loan; RFC loan for paper mill in Arkansas. Business Week p38 S 28 '35
Pines and pioneers; Union bag and paper corporation plans for a plant in Savannah, Ga. Time 26:48+ Jl 1 '35
Pirates' old hangout to become a mill town in 1938; Port St Joe, Fla. News Week 9:26 Ja 2 '37
Southward bound. Business Week p9-10 F 8 '36
Union bag co. will use versatile Georgia slash pine. News Week 6:34 S 21 '35
Wage agreement in the Pacific Coast pulp and paper industry. Monthly Labor R 41: 405 Ag '35

PAPER money
Money in your pocket; old coins and bills. J. R. Tunis. Am M 121:70+ Mr '36
Stage-property dollars. Collier's 98:32 S 19 '36

United States
Burned money; Treasury will buy back your damaged bank-notes. Lit Digest 123:9 Ja 16 '37
Damaged money. L. E. Reichard. Read Digest 30:84 Ja '37
Gold certificate. E. C. Simmons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:534-43 Ag '36
Money, old and new. E. Lawson. il Scholastic 28:15-16 F 29 '36

PAPER money—United States—*Continued*
Uncle Sam's money magicians restore mutilated currency. il Pop Sci 128:28+ Mr '36

PAPER towels
War of towels; suppliers of cloth towels will fight paper competitors by offering paper. Business Week p33 Ag 8 '36

PAPER weights
For collection. C. W. Lyon. il House B 78:19+ Ag '36

PAPER work
Angels for your tree. A. S. Bishop. il diags Sch Arts M 36:208-9 D '36
Decorating schoolroom windows. V. N. Steele. il Sch Arts M 36:506-7+ Ap '37
Indian pottery from cut paper. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 35:511-12 Ap '36
Individual cut paper illustration grades I, II, III. L. A. Hastings. il Sch Arts M 36:573-6 My '37
Open-up page section: Easter ducklings, chicks and bunnies; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:429-32 Mr '36
Open-up page section: farm animals; patterns. Sch Arts M 36:547-8 My '37
Open-up page section: flower holder made of colored construction paper; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:549-50 My '36
Open-up page section: George Washington; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:353-4 F '36
Open-up page section: our tea sets; designs and patterns. L. Sturges. Sch Arts M 36: 299-300 Ja '37
Open-up page section: paper birds and boats; designs and patterns. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:295-6 Ja '37
Open-up page section: paper plates for May baskets; patterns and designs. E. M. Jewell. Sch Arts M 35:547-8 My '36
Open-up page section: patchwork designs taken from early American quilts. E. de Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:359-60 F '37
Open-up page section; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 35:97-112, 161-76, 289-94 O-N '35, Ja '36
Open-up page section; patterns and designs for paper toys. Sch Arts M 35:301-2 Ja '36
Open-up page section: place card and greeting card; designs and patterns. Sch Arts M 36:429-30 Mr '37
Open-up page section: Polish cut paper designs. Sch Arts M 36:481-2 Ap '37
Open-up page section: variety of candles; designs. Sch Arts M 36:231-2 D '36
Paper pottery. R. Gill and M. Fitz. il Sch Arts M 35:276-9 Ja '36
Snowflakes. E. K. Peterman. il Sch Arts M 36:221 D '36
Stained glass window design. Sch Arts M 36:272 Ja '37
U-stick-'em pictures. W. C. Trout. il Sch Arts M 36:252-3 D '36
Valentines; Chinee boy valentine and the Japanese fan. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 35:309-11+ Ja '36
Work that is fun. H. B. Conolly. il Sch Arts M 35:312-13 Ja '36

See also
Silhouettes

PAPIER-mâché
Puppet heads modeled from newspaper pulp. F. F. Drake. il diag Pop Sci 128:57+ Ja '36

PAPUA. See New Guinea

PAPYRI. See Manuscripts (papyri)

PAQUETTE, Donald J.
Words for the wind; poem. Poetry 47:196 Ja '36

PARABLES
Question box; what is your interpretation of the parable of the unjust steward? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:605 Ap 22 '36

PARACHUTE jumping
Bomber number 148. B. Lay, jr. Harper 172: 457-64 Mr '36
Caterpillars still fly! il Pop Mech 66:820-3+ D '36
Coming down to earth; Russian girl parachute jumper. L. Berlin. Liv Age 350:437-9 Jl '36
Feel of fall. Time 26:37-8 O 21 '35
How it feels to jump a parachute. W. Langewiesche. il Travel 69:6-11+ My '37
1,200-foot fall restful. Lit Digest 120:29 O 19 '35
Parachute jump. H. Lyon. Harper 172:249-52 Ja '36
Parachute jumps seen from above. S. Taylor. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 20 '35
Red battalions of the sky; heroes of the parachute. M. Blitzstein. il Travel 66:28-32+ D '35
Training for parachute jumps. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:386 Je '37

PARACHUTES
Parachute jumper glides on canvas wings. il Pop Mech 64:31 Jl '35
Parachute problem. E. S. Gorrell. Am Mercury 40:sup22-3 Ap '37

See also
Parachute jumping

PARADES

See also
Floats (parades)

PARADICHLOROBENZENE
Paradichlorobenzene as a herbarium insecticide. P. F. Shope. Science ns 83:19 Ja 3 '36

PARADISE Canyon mystery; story. See Wylie, P.

PARADISE lost; drama. See Odets, C.

PARADISE lost; story. See Maxtone Grahame, J.

PARAFFIN
Something new in handicrafts. J. T. Lemos. il Sch Arts M 36:196-200 D '36
Useful paraffin. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:335 Je '36

PARAGUAY

See also
Chaco
Russians in Paraguay

also subhead Paraguay under various subjects, e.g.
Art
Labor laws and legislation
Land tenure

Description and travel
Dust in the Chaco. P. S. Schor. Liv Age 349:151-9 O '35

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:218-29 F '36

Foreign relations

Bolivia
Chaco agreement. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 276-80 Mr '36
Renewal of diplomatic relations between Bolivia and Paraguay. Bul Pan Am Union 70:808 O '36

History
Communism turned Catholic; Jesuit missions in Paraguay in 17th century. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 22:457-9 S 13 '35

Industries and resources
Paraguayan cotton production. Bul Pan Am Union 69:882 N '35

Labor bureau
Establishment. Monthly Labor R 43:1197 N '36
Labor bureau established as a dependency of the Ministry of the interior. Bul Pan Am Union 70:972-3 D '36

Politics and government
Dictatorship in Paraguay. Cur Hist 44:27-9 My '36
Fascist Paraguay. E. W. H. Lumsden. Cur Hist 44:61-5 Je '36
Government turns out war hero who turned pink. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36
Natural democracy. Time 27:30 Mr 23 '36

PARAGUAY—Politics and government—*Cont.*
New World's first fascist state; Franco sets up dictatorship over Paraguay. il Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 21 '36
Paraguayan overturn. H. Herring. Cur Hist 44:77 Ap '36
Paraguay's soldier-president. il Lit Digest 121:14 F 29 '36
Peace without victory. Time 27:23 Mr 2 '36
Years of pink plotting culminate in overthrow of regime. il News Week 7:15 F 29 '36

PARAGUAY-Bolivia boundary question. See Bolivia-Paraguay boundary question

PARAGUAYAN artists. See Artists, Paraguayan

PARAGUAYAN tea. See Mate

PARALYSIS
Child benefactor: victims of birth injuries helped to health by ex-pastor. il Lit Digest 123:36-7 Ap 10 '37
Interesting experience; stricken with apoplexy and paralysis. L. D. Clark. Time 27:49 Je 15 '36
Jake paralysis. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 13:738-40 Ag '35
See also
Infantile paralysis

PARAMECIA
Paramecium multimicronucleata vs. paramecium multimicronucleatum. J. A. Frisch. bibliog f Science ns 84:290; 85:179 S 25 '36, F 12 '37
Why have some investigators been unable to grow chilomonas paramecium in inorganic or simple organic solutions? S. O. Mast and D. M. Pace. bibliog f Science ns 83:18-19 Ja 3 '36

PARAMOUNT communities
Industry's program for rehousing America. A. S. Freed. plans Arch Rec 81:BT32-3+ Mr '37

PARAMOUNT pictures corporation
Kennedy's report blasts management and methods. News Week 8:33 Jl 25 '36
Movie firm ousts one president, elects another. News Week 8:32+ Jl 11 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:361 N 6 '35
Paramount. il plan diag Fortune 15:86-96+ Mr '37
Price of services. Time 26:74+ N 4 '35
Profitless Paramount. Time 28:51-2 Jl 27 '36

PARANHOS, José Maria da Silva, 2d baron of Rio Branco. See Rio Branco, J. M. da S. P.

PARANOIA. See Insanity

PARAPHENYLENEDIAMINE
Para-phenylenediamine developers from the laboratory viewpoint. W. D. Fleming. Am Phot 29:614-22 O '35

PARAPSYCHOLOGY, Journal of. See Journal of parapsychology

PARASITES
Creeping eruption. Hygeia 13:754 Ag '35
Further observations on parasitism in the starfish. R. B. Barrows. bibliog f Science ns 84:329 O 9 '36
Gonad parasite of the starfish. G. F. M. Smith. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:367-17 O 4 '35
In praise of parasitism. E. M. Freeman. Sci Mo 44:67-76 Ja '37
Parasites of animals and the public health in North America. T. W. M. Cameron. Am J Pub Health 26:46-50 Ja '36
Visceral leishmaniasis in Brazil. E. Chagas. Science ns 84:397-8 O 30 '36
See also
Ameba
Flukes
Fungi
Hookworms
Lice
Tapeworms
Ticks
Toxoplasma
Trichina and trichinosis
Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

Fishes
Fishes, beware the fungus! M. Gordon. il Nature M 27:145-6 Mr '36

Insects
Army of parasites bred to war on insect pests. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 130:60-1+ F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:73 Mr '37
Black widow parasite; fly, gaurax araneae, that controls the black widow. il Nature M 28:286-8 N '36
Bug eat bug; wasp from Guatemala to attack the anomala beetle. il Sci Am 154:86 F '36
Life story of the black widow and her insect enemy. G. E. Jenks. il Pop Sci 129: 32-4 Ag '36
Parasites to fight fruit-fly cross ocean by air. il Sci Am 155:97 Ag '36
Reproduction phenomenon in certain species of parasitic hymenoptera. S. E. Flanders. Science ns 83:499 My 22 '36

PARASITIC plants
Woodland racketeer: boschniakia strobilacea. C. Cooper. il Nature M 27:151-2 Mr '36
See also
Dodder
Mistletoe

PARATHYROID glands
Shrinking man: victim of rare disease, osteomalacia. Lit Digest 122:18 D 19 '36

PARATYPHOID bacilli
Rapid slide test for the serological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. H. Welch and F. L. Mickle. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:248-55 Mr '36

PARATYPHOID vaccines. See Vaccines

PARAVICINI, José
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:375 Ap '36

PARCEL post
Story of the parcel post. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 24:4+ My '36

PARCHER, Emily Seaber
Bring in the pool this fall. House B 78:114-15 O '36
I dress up the clothes yard. House B 79:111-13 Mr '37
Tenants for your garden pool. House B 78: 86+ My '36

PARCHMENT, Michigan
Summer symposium: home works plan. Parents M 12:24 Je '37

PAREDES, Quintin
Portrait
Time 27:17 Ap 13 '36

PAREKH, Manilal C.
Mass movements in India. Christian Cent 54:250 F 24 '37

PARENT-child relationships. See Family life

PARENT education
Can parents learn? E. Saltzman. il R of Rs 95:26-8 Je '37
Correlating parent education with extension work; abstracts. J. Pollock; R. Russell; M. Rokahr. J Home Econ 28:537-9 O '36
Education for parents. M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 2:428-30 Ap 6 '36
Educational activities of the W. K. Kellogg foundation. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 36:615-16 Ap '36
Emergency program in parent education. J Home Econ 28:174-5 Mr '36
Extension work in parent education in the West; abstract. S. W. Prentiss. J Home Econ 28:535-6 O '36
Home economics and parent education. F. E. Winchell. J Home Econ 27:506 O '35
Home economics teacher and the parent education program. A. Sowers. J Home Econ 27:432-4 S '35
Home economics teacher considers the parent of today. M. E. Peabody. Educa 56:459-62 Ap '36
How we planned a study club program. E. J. Reisner. Parents M 11:34+ Je '36
Interesting fathers in the program; abstract. L. A. Lynde. J Home Econ 28:536 O '36
New project in parent education: Family information center, Jordan Marsh company, Boston. Mrs T. G. Abbott. Educa 56:456-8 Ap '36

PARENT education—*Continued*
Opportunities for teachers and leaders in parent groups. E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 22:266 My '37
Parent education in the city school. E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 22:219 Mr '37
Parent education progress. Sch Life 22:72 N '36
Parent education's first 10 years. E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 21:148+ F '36
Study of parent education opportunities. Sch and Soc 42:769 D 7 '35
Trends in parent education. M. W. Brown. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:73-81 N '35
Use of family narratives in training lay leaders and in parent education study groups; abstracts. W. Hazen; L. D. Rice. J Home Econ 28:534-5 O '36

See also
Family life, Education for
Merrill-Palmer school, Detroit
National council of parent education

Bibliography
Selected references on preschool and parental education; comp. by F. L. Goodenough (cont) El Sch J 36:541-8; 37:541-8 Mr '36, Mr '37

PARENT-teacher associations. See Parents and teachers associations

PARENT-teacher courses
Programs for leadership training. E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 22:75 N '36

PARENTAGE, Test of. See Blood—Testing

PARENTHOOD, Training for. See Parent education

PARENTS
Are parents afraid of their children? M. E. Chase. il Ladies H J 54:60+ Mr '37
Bringing up children, their healthy emotional development. S. Z. Orgel. Vital Speeches 2:167-72 D 16 '35; Abstract. Hygeia 14:287 Mr '36
Child, the school, and the parent. J. Yourman. Vital Speeches 2:235-7 Ja 13 '36
Children tell about bringing up father and mother. News Week 9:37 My 8 '37
Child's play for parents. H. Washburn. il Pict R 36:69+ Jl '35
Cruelest parents are the neglectful parents. News Week 6:17-18 S 28 '35
Don't be afraid to conform. M. Sturges-Jones. Good H 103:16 N '36
Don't preach, suggest! J. R. Scotford. Parents M 10:15+ Ag '35
Drinking parents: using liquor in the home vs. keeping secrets from children. Lit Digest 123:27-9 My 29 '37
Emotional status of the parents of problem and psychopathic children. E. R. Lotz. Sch and Soc 42:239-40 Ag 17 '35
Exhausted parent speaks. Harper 173:120-6 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:62+ Jl '36
Future homemakers. Hygeia 14:569 Je '36
Have you a talent for parenthood? M. Widdemer. il Parents M 12:31+ Je '37
Head of the family; hard world for the baby who has the responsibility of running his parents. K. Herring. il Good H 103:12 D '36
How good a parent are you? J. Chase. il Delin 129:46-7 O '36
How to control a temper. R. H. Mathewson. Parents M 10:36+ N '35
If they want to get married. F. Dell. Parents M 11:14-15+ D '36
Let your child grow up. R. M. Stogdill. Parents M 11:15+ F '36
Married children; story. D. F. Fisher. il Delin 127:36-7 Jl '35
Maybe parents know something. M. Everett. Forum 97:289-93 My '37
My child and his school; confidential checklist for parents. J. B. Vasché. Nat Educ Assn J 25:53 F '36
My children owe me nothing. D. Blake. Am Home 14:491+ N '35
Parental friction has ill effect on child. Hygeia 13:766 Ag '35
Parents are people. Scholastic 29:2 Ja 30 '37
Parents make boy problems. E. A. Rogers and F. J. Taylor. il Am Home 15:39+ F '36
Parent's musical opportunity. E. V. Georgns. Etude 53:446 Ag '35
Parents versus non-parents; war for the future. G. Seldes. Scrib M 98:299-302 N '35
Relation of parent and child. H. A. Rosenbaum. il Hygeia 15:148-50 F '37
Solve your own problems first. H. Sargent. il Parents M 10:20-1+ N '35
Some parents talk too much. J. A. Brown. Parents M 11:13+ Ja '36
Some people never grow up; protest against spoiled parents. Parents M 11:10+ N '36
Wall that words built; story. D. P. Lewis. il Parents M 11:22-3 N '36
We believe in parents. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 11:15 Ag '36
What 1000 children think of parents. W. L. Chase. Parents M 12:9+ F '37
What they expect of us; high school students' ideas of the ideal parent. Woman's H C 63:2 Je '36
Where are the young rebels? P. Buck. Harper 171:419-27 S '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 31 '35
Young people and their parents. R. Fitz. il Hygeia 13:786-9 S '35

See also
Daughters
Fathers
Mothers
Parent education
School and the home

PARENTS and teachers associations
Group study programs. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Home economics and parent-teacher associations set up machinery for close co-operation. J Home Econ 29:177 Mr '37
Home economics teacher and the parent education program. A. Sowers. J Home Econ 27:432-4 S '35
Making a parent of father. L. E. Bowman. Parents M 10:13 N '35
Parent cooperation for the home economics curriculum, Tulsa public schools. M. M. Firth. J Home Econ 27:438 S '35
Parents and the high-school faculty. E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 22:25-6 S '36
P.T.A. projects. Parents M 10:60 O '35
What makes a good high-school parent-teacher association good? E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 20:223 Je '35

See also
National congress of parents and teachers
Parent-teacher courses

PARENTS are a problem; story. See Dale, V.

PARENTS' magazine
Our tenth anniversary. G. J. Hecht; C. S. Littledale. Parents M 11:15, 32-3+ O '36

PARES, Sir Bernard
New constitution of the U.S.S.R. Int Concil 327:135-42 F '37

PARETO, Vilfredo
Estimate of Pareto. E. Faris. Am J Soc 41: 657-68 Mr '36
Generalization of Pareto's demand theorem. E. B. Wilson. Q J Econ 49:715-17 Ag '35
Interpreting Pareto; review of Pareto's general sociology: a physiologist's interpretation, by L. J. Henderson. V. Racca. Sat R Lit 12:17 Ag 10 '35
Note on a proposition of Pareto. N. St Georgescu-Roegen. Q J Econ 49:706-14 Ag '35
Pareto. A. G. Keller. Yale R ns 24:824-8 Je '35
Pareto as I knew him. M. M. Einaudi. Atlan 156:336-46 S '35
Pareto parade. E. C. Lindeman. Survey G 24:453-4 S '35
Pareto's republic. M. Lerner. New Repub 83: 135-7 Je 12 '35
Pareto's sociological system. S. Hook. Nation 140:747-8 Je 26 '35

PARFITT, Elliott Hill
Methods for making and significance of cream and butter sediment tests. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:341-5 Ap '37

PARFUM; story. See Castle, E. R.

PARGELLIS, Stanley McCrory
Braddock's defeat. bibliog f Am Hist R 41: 253-69 Ja '36

PARI-MUTUEL betting. See Betting

PARING knives. See Knives

PARIS
Doctor abroad; points of historical medical interest. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:159-61 F '37
Mr Woolworth comes to Paris. M. E. Ravage. Cur Hist 45:97-100 N '36
Paris prepares for gas; gas masks for civilians, gas-proof shelters and cellars, etc. il Sci Am 156:302-3 My '37
Scenes from the tragi-comedy of Parisian life; photographs. Travel 66:22-3 Ap '36
Walled cities; notes on a trip to Berlin, Paris and London. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 89:239-41 D 23 '36

Art
Painters' Paris. D. W. Buchanan. Queen's Q 43:142-5 My '36

Banks
See also
Bank of France

Description
Communist in Paris. V. Lidin. Liv Age 348: 536-40 Ag '35
Farewell to Paris; tr. by H. Bennett. J. Giono. Liv Age 351:8-20 S '36
Friendliest city I know. M. Cody. il Travel 69:36-40+ My '37
Latin Quarter. A. Haslam. Contemp 148:599-605 N '35
Paris in spring. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 70:501-34 O '36

Galleries and museums
Americans in Paris; representation of American painting in the Jeu-de-Paume museum. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 28: 325 Je '35

Gardens
Modern gardens in Paris; photographs. House and Gard 70:42-3 S '36
Paris modern; two landscape schemes for J. Rouché residence. A. Mailman. il House and Gard 69:48-9+ Mr '36

History
Latin Quarter. A. Haslam. Contemp 148:599-605 N '35
Literary cafés of Paris. N. S. Wilson. Fortn 145(ns 139):354-60 Mr '36

Hotels, restaurants, etc.
Literary cafés of Paris. N. S. Wilson. Fortn 145(ns 139):354-60 Mr '36

International exposition, 1937
Empire of light. il Travel 69:27-9 My '37
Pack the bags! il House & Gard 71:8 Mr '37
Paris exposition. E. Mock. il Mag Art 30: 266-73 My '37
Paris judgment: world fair to see America's products of living craftsmanship. il Lit Digest 123:32-3 My 8 '37
Paris plans a new type exposition. il Arch Rec 79:231 Mr '36
Paris prepares to show the world. M. Browne. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 27 '37
Paris rushes fair to attract coronation guests; Russian, German, British and papal exposition buildings. il Arch Rec 81:5 My '37
Preview from Paris. il House B 79:43 Je '37
Progress or reaction at Paris next year? il Arch Rec 80:249 O '36
Rush Paris show. il Business Week p49-50 My 1 '37
Section of medicine and science. Science ns 84:568 D 25 '36

Libraries
See also
Bibliothèque nationale

Markets
Eggs after midnight. il C S Mon M p 13 O 30 '35

Monuments
Liberty, enlightening Paris; replica of Statue of Liberty on the Island of the swans. M. Browne. il C S Mon M p3 Je 17 '36

Music
Music study in Paris. M. Dumesnil. il Etude 54:765-6+ D '36

Social life and customs
Winters in Paris. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:473-80 O '36

Theaters
Charles Dullin and the Atelier. E. Crozier. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:196-200 Mr '36
Scenes and characters from three successes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:361-8 My '36
See also
Comédie française

University City
See University City

PARIS, Pact of. See Pact of Paris

PARIS assignment; story. See Woodruff, M. I.

PARIS in spring; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PARIS interlude; drama. See Brenman, M.

PARIS university
See also
University City, Paris

PARISH, Frank P.
Gas Napoleon. News Week 7:34 F 15 '36

PARISH libraries. See Libraries, Parish

PARK, Frances
For a friend; story. Collier's 98:26 N 21 '36
Hearthbrush; story. Delin 128:24-5 F '36
Long way from home; story. Delin 127:68-9 O '35
Lovely wedding; story. Delin 128:8-9 Je '36
Shoot-the-chutes; story. Delin 127:16-17 N '35

PARK, Helen. See Levi, E. jt. auth.

PARK, Jack
Marigolds lose b.o. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ N '36

PARK, Madeleine
Dog sculpture. il Country Life 68:56 Ag '35

PARK, Robert Ezra
Human ecology. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:1-15 Jl '36

PARK, Thomas
Sterilization of tribolium confusum by high temperature. Science ns 82:281 S 20 '35

PARK, William Hallock
Dr Park is awarded the Roosevelt medal. Am J Pub Health 25:1368-9 D '35
Dr Park retires. Am J Pub Health 26:210 F '36
In honor of W. H. Park: minute of the council of New York university. Science ns 84: 261-2 S 18 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:17 Jl 20 '35
Parents M 11:74 D '36
Soldier in a battle that never ends. pors Lit Digest 120:14-15 O 26 '35
—See Brodie, M. jt. auth.

PARK Avenue logger; story. See Hutchison, B.

PARK buildings
Field house for a park; design. Arch Rec 78:161-4 S '35
Park of the revolution, Guadalajara, Mexico; with views and plan. Arch Rec 81:40-1 Ap '37
See also
Orchestra shells

PARKER, Al
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:3 Je '36

PARKER, Mrs Amos A. See Smith, J. E.

PARKER, Mrs Carleton Hubbell. See Parker, C.

PARKER, Charles Wolcott
Portrait. News Week 6:36 O 19 '35

PARKER, Cornelia (Stratton) (Mrs Carleton Hubbell Parker)
Vacation in the British isles. por(p 15) Parents M 11:22-3+ Jl '36

PARKER, Dorothy (Rothschild) (Mrs Alan Campbell)
But the one on my right. Read Digest 30: 72-4 Je '37
Fulfillment; Surprise; Inscription for the ceiling of a bedroom; poems. Scholastic 30:11 Mr 13 '37
Mantle of Whistler; story. Golden Bk 22:92-3 Jl '35
Thought for a sunshiny morning; poem. por Scholastic 28:9 My 23 '36
Deep, at that. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:5 D 12 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:11 Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Ladies H J 54:87 Mr '37
Time 28:89 D 7 '36

PARKER, Edith Putnam
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: geography (cont) El Sch J 36:143-6; 37:146-7 O '35, O '36
(comp) Selected references on secondary-school instruction: geography. Sch R 44: 137-9; 45:137-9 F '36, F '37

PARKER, Edward Arthur. See Clark, G. L. jt. auth.

PARKER, Ellis H. sr
Benign sleuth. por Lit Digest 120:32 D 21 '35
New Jersey: Lindbergh law hauls rural Sherlock to court. por News Week 9:15-16 My 15 '37
Portrait. Time 26:68 S 16 '35

PARKER, Florence E.
Consumers' coöperation in the United States. Ann Am Acad 191:91-102 My '37
Consumers', credit, and productive cooperation in 1933. U S Bur Labor Bul 612:1-80 '35
Experience under state old-age pension acts in 1934, 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:303-26; 43:311-37 Ag '35, O '36

PARKER, Frank
Portrait. Time 26:46 S 16 '35
Two Franks, one coach. il por Lit Digest 120:32-3 Ag 17 '35

PARKER, Frank, 1872-
Portrait
Time 28:82 O 12 '36

PARKER, George Lawrence
What was the matter with father? Christian Cent 53:431-2 Mr 18 '36

PARKER, H. and Crabtree, J. I.
Rapid processing methods. bibliog Am Phot 30:67-80, 142-50 F-Mr '36

PARKER, Harrison McGowen
Parker v. Tribune. por Time 29:60+ F 22 '37

PARKER, Horatio William
Mona; criticism. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 83:167 Je 19 '35
Yankee echo. por Time 29:30+ Ap 12 '37

PARKER, J. S.
Explaining social security legislation to Wisconsin businessmen. Nat Educ Assn J 26: 89-90 Mr '37

PARKER, J. V.
Case for western secession. Canad Forum 16:10-11 D '36

PARKER, James Reid
Lighted stages: Anderson. Mag Art 30:235 Ap '37

PARKER, Jane Adams
Trailside treasures. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine to September 1936

PARKER, Katharine McAfee
Winter evening; poem. Parents M 10:10 N '35

PARKER, L. H.
Portrait
News Week 7:12 Mr 14 '36

PARKER, Mrs Lottie (Blair)
Obituary
Pub W 131:537 Ja 30 '37

PARKER, Mary
(tr) See Essad. Riddle of the Druses

PARKER, Ralph Halstead
Punched card method in circulation work. Library J 61:903-5 D 1 '36

PARKER, Raymond Crandall
Cultivation of large quantities of adult tissue in fluid media. Science ns 83:579-81 Je 12 '36
Studies on the production of antibodies in vitro. bibliog f Science ns 85:292-4 Mr 19 '37

PARKER, Robert Ross
Strange adventures of Myrtle the turtle; verse. St N 62:22-3 S '35

PARKER, Roy Danford
Dappled water; poem. Library J 61:439 Je 1 '36

PARKER, Samuel Iredell
Above and beyond duty. por Time 27:14-15 My 18 '36

PARKER, Theodore
Crusader in a happy age. T. Scudder, 3d. il Sat R Lit 13:7 Ap 11 '36

PARKER, William Stanley
Appraising the A.I.A. convention. Arch Rec 78:4-6 Jl '35
Architect and the small house. Arch Rec 79: 252-6 Ap '36
Federal vs. local public works. Arch Rec 81: 12-14 My '37
Housing and recovery. Arch Rec 80:11-12 Jl '36
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:178 S '36

PARKER dam. See Colorado river—Parker dam

PARKES, Oscar
British mosquito boats. Sci Am 155:322-3 D '36
Forecast of world navies. il Sci Am 153:246-50 N '35

PARKHILL, Forbes
Am I a man or what? story. Sat Eve Post 209:40 Ap 24 '37
Me and you and the little woman; story. Sat Eve Post 209:27 Ag 8 '36
Papa's maiden name; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Mr 27 '37
Scene with the naked I; story. Sat Eve Post 209:24-5 F 13 '37

PARKHILL, Robert Archdale
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:13 Je 20 '36

PARKHURST, Mrs Genevieve
Children wanted. No Am 242:92-104 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:15-20 S '36

PARKIN, Harry D.
Remembering a hero. Lit Digest 120:30 N 16 '35

PARKING, Automobile. See Automobile parking

PARKING machines, Automatic. See Automobile parking

PARKING meters
America's new gadget; parking meter. New Repub 87:34 My 20 '36
Dallas installs 1,000 parking meters. C. G. Beckenbach. il Am City 51:95+ Ja '36
Legal status of parking meters. Am City 51:95 O '36
Nickel-in-meter regulates parking. il Lit Digest 122:35 Ag 22 '36
Oklahoma City slot machines sell nickel's worth of parking time. il News Week 6:10 Jl 27 '35
Our experience with parking meters. O. M. Mosier. il tab Am City 51:97 Ja '36
Parking meter makes good. Am City 52:89+ Mr '37
Parking meters gain. il Business Week p 16 Je 27 '36
Parking meters in Oklahoma City. il Am City 50:61 Ag '35
Parking meters in St Petersburg, Fla. A. F. Thomasson. Am City 51:7 Jl '36
Parking meters popular in Dallas, Tex. C. J. Rutland. Am City 52:15 My '37

PARKING meters—*Continued*
Park-o-meters. Business Week p31 O 5 '35
Slot machines now sell curb space in five cities; park-o-meters. il News Week 7:36 Mr 7 '36
Toledo likes its parking meters. il Am City 52:15 F '37
What parking meters earn and how they do it. tabs Am City 51:87 My '36
With the parking meters. Am City 51:89 D '36

PARKINSON, J. F.
Economics of Mr Aberhart. Canad Forum 15:368-70 N '35

PARKINSON, Thomas Ignatius
Undigested taxes. Vital Speeches 1:787-8 S 9 '35

PARKS, Sam, Jr
Golf without wise-cracks. il por Lit Digest 120:40 D 14 '35

PARKS
Cut more grass for less money. Am City 51:7 Ap '36
He created a park for his neighbors. H. R. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:84 Ap '37
Special problems in park sanitation; preliminary report of committee. V. M. Ehlers and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup228-9 Mr '36
When selecting or accepting park land. M. Stevenson. Am City 51:87 Mr '36

See also
International parks
Parkways
State parks and reserves

Argentina

See also
National parks and reserves—Argentina

Mexico

Children's park: Parque de la revolucion, Guadalajara, Jalisco; views. Arch Rec 78: 165-9 S '35

United States

City park and street improvements in Kansas counties. J. G. Stutz. il Am City 51: 85+ F '36
Colorado parks. Travel 65:42 O '35
Parkways that pay; good planning, clean politics, gave Westchester county a superb park system. J. C. Furnas. il R of Rs 93:54-7 Je '36
Present-day parks and their functions. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 30:475-7 Ja '37
Recreation renaissance; development of state and county parks. F. Hearon. il Recreation 29:289-93+ S '35
Schlegel park, a gift to Reading. il Recreation 29:206 Jl '35
Wayside parks in Texas. il Recreation 30: 300+ S '36
Wyoming's municipal recreation parks. H. L. Curtiss. plans Am City 50:64 Je '35

See also
American institute of park executives
National parks and reserves—United States
Palisades interstate park
State parks and reserves

PARKSIDE, Pennsylvania
This village is now 100 per cent paved. il Am City 50:59 N '35

PARKWAYS
New through-traffic parkway in New York city: Henry Hudson parkway. il map diags Am City 50:79 Jl '35
No Green Mountain hot-dogs; Vermonters veto federal parkway. il Lit Digest 121: 9 Mr 14 '36
Parkways that pay; good planning, clean politics, gave Westchester county a superb park system. J. C. Furnas. il R of Rs 93:54-7 Je '36
River-front boulevard at Marion, Ind. W. N. Oatis. il Am City 51:103 S '36

PARLIAMENTARY elections. See Elections—Great Britain

PARLIAMENTARY government
Crisis in France. F. A. Hermens. Commonweal 23:621-3, 654-6 Ap 3-10 '36
Expedicio billarum antiquitus; unpublished chapter of Elsynge's treatise on Parliament. C. Strateman. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:225-43 Ja '37
French regime in peril. S. Huddleston. Fortn 145(ns 139):13-22 Ja '36
Parliament in Poland. G. Adamkiewicz. Queen's Q 42:482-9 N '35
Republic arraigned. R. Hughes. 19th Cent 119:657-87 Je '36

See also
Great Britain—Parliament

PARLIAMENTARY practice
Bureaus of the French constituent assembly of 1789; early experiment in the group-conference method. O. J. Frederiksen. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:418-37 S '36

See also
Committees

PARLIAMENTS

See also
Great Britain—Parliament

PARLIN, Wellington Amos
How bright is a lightning bug? Sci Am 153: 15 Jl '35

PARLOR de beauté; story. See Fox, F. F.

PARME, René, prince de Bourbon-. See Bourbon-Parme, R. de

PARMELEE, Maurice
Liberal democracy, fascism, and bolshevism. Ann Am Acad 180:47-54 Jl '35

PARMENTER, Catherine
For a certain dog; poem. Rotarian 47:61 N '35
No alien beauty; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 4 '36
Noël; poem. Cath World 144:305 D '36
Only once; poem. Delin 129:53 D '36
Sonnets to beauty. Cath World 141:409-11 Jl '35
Two dawns; poem. Cath World 142:82 O '35
War debt; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35

PARMENTER, Christine (Whiting) (Mrs Kenneth Raymond Parmenter)
How to be happy though deaf. Cath World 142:160-5 N '35
Touch of sun; story. Cath World 144:528-33 F '37

PARMENTER, Mrs Kenneth Raymond. See Parmenter, Christine

PARNELL, Charles Stewart
Historical dramatical. S. Young. New Repub 85:77 N 27 '35
Ireland and Parnell. P. Colum. Commonweal 24:459-61 S 11 '36
Parnell. il Time 26:42+ N 25 '35
Portrait
Time 27:37 Je 8 '36
Portrait of Parnell. V. S. Pritchett. C S Mon M p 11 S 2 '36

PARNELL, Frances Isabel
Fanny Parnell, poet and patriot. H. F. Blunt. Cath World 143:182-90 My '36

PARNELL, Reginald
Regarding taxpayers as customers and going after the business. Am City 50:50-2 Jl '35

PARNELL; drama. See Schauffler, E. T.

PARNELL; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PAROCHIAL schools
Education at Granger. Commonweal 25:133 N 27 '36
Educational directory, 1936; superintendents of Catholic parochial schools. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt2:25-8
Ohio parochial schools get no state funds. Christian Cent 52:748 Je 5 '35

PAROCHIAL schools—*Continued*
Public support for religious schools; New York legislature considers proposed constitutional amendment. Sch and Soc 43:193-4 F 8 '36

See also
Lutheran church—Education
Roman Catholic church—Education

PARODIES
. . . and so they lived happily ever after; some impossible conclusions to the world's greatest love story, in the manner of several popular contemporaries. C. Ford. Scrib M 101:27-31 My '37
Emperor; done in the manner of the new biography. W. E. C. Harrison. Queen's Q 43:51-4 F '36
Story of Jack and Jill as it might be told by W. Faulkner, P. G. Wodehouse, and A. Woollcott. T. Fuller. Sat R Lit 15:10-11 D 19 '36

PAROLE
Ask a policeman. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 9 '37
Fitting treatment to the criminal; parole in our society. P. V. McNutt. Vital Speeches 2:784-7 S 15 '36
Going straight: experts seek system of selecting convicts worthy of parole. Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 22 '36
Is parole a failure? C. J. Dutton. Christian Cent 53:1720-2 D 23 '36
Men on parole. C. J. Dutton. Commonweal 24:457-9 S 11 '36
Men on parole; reply. H. J. A. McNamara. Commonweal 24:562 O 9 '36
Parole and murder. Nation 142:570 My 6 '36
Parole and murder; reply. Nation 143:112 Jl 25 '36
Parole and the public. W. D. Lane. Survey 71:355-7 D '35
Parole camps or homes. J. P. McCaffrey. Commonweal 23:95-7 N 22 '35
Parole system; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:267-318
Prison vs. parole. C. L. Chute. Survey 72: 347 N '36
Prisoners on parole. C. J. Dutton. Nation 142: 853 Je 27 '36
Second chance. R. E. Knowles, jr. il Canad M 85:7+ F '36
Turned loose; national scandal of enlightened penology? Lit Digest 123:20 My 22 '37
What's the matter with parole? G. W. Alger. Atlan 157:269-78 Mr '36

PAROLE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PARR, Kenneth Earl
Analysis of essential factors in the shop demonstration. Ind Educ M 38:273-4 N '36
Perpetual shop inventory system. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:104 Mr '37
Rating scale assignment sheet. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:13-15 Ja '37

PARR, Leland Wilbur
Dr Leyland diagnoses the case of the sick pump. Hygeia 14:536-9 Je '36
Sanitary significance of the succession of coli-aerogenes organisms in fresh and in stored feces. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:39-45 Ja '36
Science aids Solomon. Survey 71:359-60 D '35
Succession of coli-aerogenes organisms in the healthy adult fecal flora. Science ns 83: 189-90 F 21 '36

PARRA, Teresa de la
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:679 Ag '36

PARRAN, Thomas, 1892-
Health security. Am J Pub Health 26:329-35 Ap '36
Next great plague to go. por(cover) Survey G 26:404-11+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:64-73 Jl '36
Reporting progress. Am J Pub Health 26: 1071-6 N '36
Syphilis can be stamped out. Read Digest 30: 21-5 Ap '37
—See Wilbur, R. L. jt. auth.

about
Dr Parran nominated surgeon general of the U.S.P.H.S. por Am J Pub Health 26:450-1 Ap '36
Great pox. por(cover) Time 28:60-4 O 26 '36
Nation's doctor. por Scholastic 28:23 F 29 '36
New St George for modern dragon. por Lit Digest 122:18-19 O 31 '36
New surgeon general. por Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 4 '36
New surgeon general. por Time 27:50-2 Ap 6 '36
Portrait. Am J Pub Health 25:1273 N '35
Statesman for health. Survey 72:110 Ap '36
Surgeon general of the Public health service. Am J Pub Health 26:634-6 Je '36
To your health! G. Creel. Collier's 98:52+ S 19 '36
U.S. army of health gets a new commanding general. News Week 7:20-1 F 8 '36

PARRINGTON, Vernon Louis
Encaustics for southerners. S. Young. Va Q R 13:37-45 Ja '37

PARRISH, Lydia
Plantation songs of our old Negro slaves. Country Life 69:50-5+ D '35

PARRISH, Maxfield
Domesticated colors. por Time 27:34-5 F 17 '36
Old King Cole beams down again on convivial gatherings. il News Week 6:36-7 S 28 '35
Parrish's magical blues. il Lit Digest 121: 24-5 F 22 '36
Portrait
Collier's 98:38 O 24 '36

PARRISH, Wayne William, and Clark, H. F.
Chemistry wrecks the farm. Harper 171: 272-82 Ag '35

PARROTS
Degree of P.S; plea for parrot reserve in West Indies. S. Hawels. Nature M 29:48 Ja '37
Parrots, kingfishers, and flycatchers; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:501-28 Je '36
Who's who among parrots. il. E. S. Fisher. il C S Mon M pS-9+ S 30 '36

PARROTT, Katherine Ursula (Towle)
Love comes but once; story. Good H 102:24-7 Je '36
Love is forever; story. Pict R 38:21-3 My '37
Second choice; story. Am M 122:16-17 D '36
Some day you'll find him; story. Pict R 38: 91-110 N '36
Some other springtime; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:16-17 My '37
Unscientific gardener. por Arts and Dec 43: 14-18+ O '35
When summer, returning; novel. Good H 100:20-3 My; 26-9 Je; 101:32-5 Jl; 40-3 Ag; 46-9 S; 64-7 O '35

PARROTT, Ursula. See Parrott, K. U.

PARRY, Albert
Creating a new world in the Arctic. Travel 66:38-42+ Mr '36
Japan and Germany join hands. Asia 37:43-6 Ja '37
Menace of marihuana. Am Mercury 36:487-90 D '35

PARRY, Mrs Elsie A.
Denmark follows the middle way. Travel 67: 16-19+ Jl '36
Doctor rides the jungle trail. Travel 66:30-3+ Mr '36
Modern fossil in armor. Nature M 27:368-9+ My '36
Outdoor cooking can be easy. Parents M 11: 28+ Ag '36

PARRY, Harvey E.
Opportunity, a testing device. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:336-7 N '36
Up from plant lice. Scrib M 101:61-4 My '37

PARSLEY
Parsley for vice-president! verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 207:110 Je 8 '35
There's romance in parsley. M. H. Diller. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48 S '36

PARSON takes a wife (Scattergood story) See Kelland, C. B.

PARSONS, A. Rebecca
Home room activities. Educa 56:82-5 O '35
PARSONS, Mrs Alice (Beal)
Meantime the summer wind; story. Scrib M 98:37-8 Jl '35
Our backward thinkers. Harper 174:368-76 Mr '37
PARSONS, Audrey (Buller) (Mrs Lloyd Parsons)
Clean, opulent world. il Time 27:46 My 11 '36
PARSONS, Elsie Worthington (Clews) (Mrs Herbert Parsons)
Some Mexican idolos in folklore. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:470-3 My '37
PARSONS, Geoffrey
To a believer; poem. Lit Digest 120:21 O 19 '35
PARSONS, Mrs Herbert. See Parsons, E. W.
PARSONS, Sir John Herbert
Saving eyesight. Vital Speeches 3:31-2 O 15 '36
PARSONS, Kitty
Announcers' English. Scholastic 27:13+ Ja 11 '36
PARSONS, Leonora Hinsdill
Roosevelt and I. Forum 95:335-7 Je '36
PARSONS, Mrs Lloyd. See Parsons, Audrey
PARSONS, Mary Hildeburn
Good lesson tree. Etude 54:758+ D '36
PARSONS, Rhey Boyd
Relation of supply of teachers to demand for teachers. El Sch J 36:97-104 O '35
Teacher education in Tennessee. Sch R 43: 690-9 N '35
PARSONS, Sydney Herbert
North America's most primitive savages. Travel 68:48-51+ Ap '37
PARSONS, Talcott
H. M. Robertson on Max Weber and his school. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:688-96 O '35
Sociological elements in economic thought. Q J Econ 49:414-53, 646-67 My-Ag '35
PARSONS, Wilfrid
Fascist, communist dilemma. Commonweal 25: 429-31 F 12 '37
Popular front and Catholicism. Commonweal 25:464-6 F 19 '37
Struggle in Mexico. Commonweal 24:5-7 My 1 '36
Editor quits religious weekly. por News Week 7:43 My 9 '36
Retires as editor of America. Cath World 143:361 Je '36
PARSONS, Kansas
Reorganization of public schools. Sch and Soc 43:315 Mr 7 '36
PARSONS. See Ministers of the gospel
PART singing. See Singing
PART time education
Work-study plan, Wahpeton, N.D. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:53 O '36
See also
Industrial education, Cooperative
PART time schools. See Evening and continuation schools; Opportunity schools
PARTED in the middle; story. See Banning, M. C.
PARTHENOGENESIS
Fatherless rabbits. Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37
No father to guide them. J. D. Ratcliff. il Collier's 99:19+ Mr 20 '37
Possibility of parthenogenesis in grass. W. B. Gernert. Science ns 84:441-2 N 13 '36
Parthenogenesis in the grasses; reply to W. B. Gernert. E. L. Stover. Science ns 85:75 Ja 15 '37
Semi-ectogenesis; experiments of G. G. Pincus. Cur Hist 44:117 My '36
PARTIAL payment plan. See Instalment plan
PARTICLES
See also
Sand
PARTIES. See Balls (parties); Children's parties; Dancing parties; Entertaining; Student activities
PARTIES, Political. See Political parties
PARTITIONS, Movable
Borrowed from Japan. W. Buehr and W. Price. il Am Home 14:108-9+ Jl '35
PARTIZANSHIP
Our foreign policy. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:36-8 O 21 '35
PARTNERS; story. See Ware, E.
PARTON, Mrs Mary Field
Searchlight on lobbies. Ind Woman 15:101+ Ap '36
PARTRIDGE, David
Gentleman of the old school; story. Collier's 99:25 Ja 9 '37
In vino veritas; story. Collier's 99:58 My 22 '37
PARTRIDGE, Frank
Adventures with antiques; interview. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p6+ D 18 '35
PARTRIDGE, Pauline Dunwell
Eyewitness; story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 Mr '36
Langdon pearls; story. Am M 123:128-30 Mr '37
Tinsel ball; story. Pict R 37:12-13 D '35
Understudy; story. Am M 122:40-3 S '36
PARTRIDGE, William T. Jr
Battleflags at Yorktown. St N 62:11+ O '35
PARTRIDGE berry
Partridge-berry, plant of Christmas cheer. S. J. Ewer. il Nature M 26:342-3 D '35
PARTRIDGES. See Grouse
PARTY conventions. See National conventions (political)
PARTY dress; story. See Stevenson, R.
PARTY funds. See Campaign funds
PARTY government
Amending the constitution. D. Cummins. Commonweal 23:709-11 Ap 24 '36
Political parties in perspective. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:15-22 S '36
Politicians take over. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:356-60 Jl '36
Politics without parties. C S Mon M p7 S 18 '35
Spoils and the racket. T. J. Haggerty. Ann Am Acad 189:17-21 Ja '37
What happens to a party when it makes a sweep. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 26:433-48 Mr '37
See also
Patronage
Political parties
PARTY platforms. See Platforms, Political
PARTY system. See Party government
PASADENA
Pasadena's disaster preparedness plan. C. W. Koiner. Am City 51:93 Ag '36
Rehabilitation at sixty-two; wig making in the department of recreation. C. F. Martin. il Recreation 30:388+ N '36
Romance rides again at Pasadena's rose pageant. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p 10-11 D 16 '36

Education

Building program of the junior college. Sch and Soc 44:502 O 17 '36

Libraries

My motion picture information department. J. M. Drake. Wilson Bul 10:258 D '35

Sanitary affairs

Garbage collection costs. Am City 52:13 Mr '37

Theaters

Gilmor Brown's Playbox. H. L. Green. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:513-17 Jl '35
PASCAL, Blaise
Pascal from without; review of Pascal, the life of genius, by M. Bishop. C. F. Ronayne. Am R 8:239-44 D '36

PASCAL, Blaise—*Continued*
Pascal, saint or heretic? M. J. Hillenbrand. Cath World 144:418-26 Ja '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 13 '37

PASCO, Mary
When the wood gods call. Recreation 29: 357-8+ O '35

PASQUALE; opera. See Donizetti, G.

PASS, Sylvia
Chemist conquers the farmer. Christian Cent 53:987-90 Jl 15 '36
Life begins at sixty. Christian Cent 52:1411-12 N 6 '35

PASSAMAQUODDY tidal power project
Dam ditched. Time 27:9-10 Ap 27 '36
Electricity from ocean tides. E. Teale. il map diag Pop Sci 127:9-11+ Ag '35
High-tension jitters. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:12-13+ O 26 '35
Investment for public welfare; two examples of approximately equal size, the Passamaquoddy power project and the Massachusetts Institute of technology. K. T. Compton. Science ns 83:507-11 My 29 '36
Moon unharnessed from recovery. il Lit Digest 121:9 F 22 '36
Passamaquoddy dam and Eastport. M. K. Simkhovitch. Am City 50:46 O '35
Projects: Congress says no to Quoddy and Florida canal. il News Week 7:9-10 Ap 25 '36
Quoddy. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ S 19 '36
Quoddy to let. il Lit Digest 122:6-7 Ag 8 '36
Santa Claus comes to way down East. T. Sugrue. il map Am M 120:24-5+ D '35

PASSENGER fares. See Railroads—Rates

PASSENGER pigeons. See Pigeons

PASSENGER traffic. See Railroads—Passenger traffic

PASSFIELD, Beatrice (Potter) Webb, baroness. See Webb, B.

PASSFIELD, Sidney Webb, 1st baron. See Webb, S.

PASSINEAU, Delore
Sentinel. por Am M 123:103 F '37

PASSING of the third floor back; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PASSION flowers
Fascinating blossom. il St N 64:34 My '37
Remarkable flower. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:31 N '35

PASSION plays
Current passion plays. Commonweal 22:241 Je 28 '35
Modern monks give holy week dramatization. il News Week 9:20-1 Mr 27 '37
Zion City's third passion play. il Time 29:39 Mr 29 '37
See also
Oberammergau passion play

PASSIONS. See Emotions

PASSMORE, Lee
Cockroach. il Nature M 28:357-8 D '36
Gulls of the Coronado islands. il Nature M 28:226-8 O '36
Pholcus phalangioides. Nature M 29:226 Ap '37
Picture story of the mud-dauber wasp. Nature M 29:95-8 F '37
Tarantula and tarantula hawk. Nature M 27:155-9 Mr '36
Photographer of insects records strange life dramas. A. R. Boone. il por Pop Sci 130: 36-7+ Mr '37

PASSOS, John Roderigo Dos. See Dos Passos, J. R.

PASSOS, Katharine Dos. See Dos Passos, K.

PASSPORTS
Detail agencies can't arrange. Lit Digest 122: 28-30 D 19 '36

PAST speaking; story. See Thomas, Dorothy

PASTEUR, Herbert N.
He could have worked harder. Nation's Bus 25:112+ My '37

PASTEUR, Louis
Pasteur of France. R. Dujarric de la Rivière. il por Rotarian 50:45-7 Je '37
Pasteur's conquest of rabies. L. Stice. il por Hygeia 13:588-91 Jl '35
Pasteur's profession of faith. G. B. O'Toole. Commonweal 22:403 Ag 23 '35

PASTEURIZATION of milk. See Milk—Pasteurization

PASTORELLI, Mme France
Burden we can be. Atlan 157:435-42 Ap '36; Same abr. with title In sickness and in health. Read Digest 29:32-4 Ag '36
Glorious bondage. Atlan 157:310-17 Mr '36

PASTORIZA, Andrés
New minister of the Dominican Republic in the United States. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:255-7 Mr '36

PASTORS. See Ministers of the gospel

PASTORS' institute
Pastors' institute of the Divinity school of the University of Chicago. Sch and Soc 44:7 Jl 4 '36
Pastors' refresher courses successful. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1066 Ag 21 '35
Pastors throng summer schools. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52:1022 Ag 7 '35
Plan pastors' retreat. Christian Cent 53:770 Je 5 '35

PASTRY
See also
Pie
Shortcake

PASTRYBAKER; drama. See Vega Carpio, L. F. de

PASTURES
Shamrock pastures for American estates. D. B. Johnstone-Wallace. il Country Life 70:40+ My '36

PATAGONIA
See also
Paleontology—Patagonia

PATAPSCO River bridge. See Bridges, Railroad

PATCH, Esther M.
Dietary production and prevention of anemia in larval amblystoma. Science ns 83:569-1 Je 5 '36

PATCH, Howard Rollin
Battle of the books today. Am Scholar 6 no 1: 93-100 '37

PATCHEN, Kenneth
Deer and the snake; poem. Sat R Lit 15:6 N 28 '36
Fox; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 O 3 '36
Let us have madness; poem. por Lit Digest 122:28 S 5 '36
Mill strike; poem. New Repub 85:365 F 5 '36
Footnotes to these days. R. Fitzgerald. Poetry 48:340-2 S '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:26 F 15 '36

PATCHES of Sir Galahad; story. See Cooper, A. M.

PATCHWORK
Patchwork for school art. L. C. Eyraud. il Sch Arts M 36:376-7 F '37

PATEE, Doris S.
John Newbery medal award. Pub W 129: 1954-6 My 16 '36
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 130:710-11 Ag 29 '36

PATEK, Arthur Jackson, 1904-, and Taylor, F. H. L.
Blood in hemophilia. Science ns 84:271-2 S 18 '36

PATENT laws and legislation
Changes in patent laws unlikely. Business Week p21 D 28 '35
German patents. J. L. Brown. R of Rs 95: 55 Je '37

PATENT laws and legislation—*Continued*
Inventors should keep diaries; many queer quirks in getting a patent, and a careful record sometimes helps. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p9 N 18 '36
Our archaic patent system. S. C. Gilfillan. New Repub 85:370 F 5 '36
Social organization inventions: dangerous patents; French patent act of 1791. L. L. Willof. Sci Mo 41:168-9 Ag '35
Storm over patent pools. il Business Week p30 O 26 '35

PATENT medicine
Bad medicine; proprietary drug interests campaign for laws against pitchman. Business Week p 16 Ag 3 '35
Balm at the door; story. J. G. Sigmund. Hygeia 13:694-7 Ag '35
Castoria and friends; meeting of the Proprietary association. Time 27:44+ My 25 '36
Hearst and Lydia Pinkham; exposé of the patent-medicine racket. Nation 143:118 Ag 1 '36
Investigating the claims of patent medicines and cosmetics, Camden high school, Camden, N.J. M. Van Horn. Hygeia 14:555 Je '36
Medicine makers clean house. Business Week p30+ My 16 '36
Physicians recommend? exaggerations and misrepresentations of the patent medicine merchant. F. J. Clancy. Hygeia 14:876-8 O '36
Pinkham's vegetable compound. A. J. Cramp. facsims Hygeia 13:1013-15 N '35
Public enemies no. 1: food, drug and cosmetic racketeers. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 14:832-5 S '36
Radio nostrum racket. R. L. Strout. Nation 141:65-6 Jl 17 '35
Is Ex-lax dangerous? reply to R. L. Strout. I. Maltz; A. J. Cramp. Nation 141:510-11 O 30 '35
Ridicule v. vice; patent medicines for the cure of arthritis. Time 28:52 D 14 '36
Salts and crystals quackery. A. J. Cramp. il Hygeia 13:617-19+ Jl '35

PATENT office (United States) See United States—Patent office

PATENT puddle diver; story. See Mallette, G. E.

PATENT rights. See Patent laws and legislation; Patents

PATENTS
America's first patent. D. H. Killeffer. facsim Sci Am 155:283 N '36
Bubble burst; court disappoints soap makers who hoped to collect from Lever on infringement charges. Business Week p 14+ S 21 '35
Centennial celebration of the American patent system. Science ns 84:385 O 30; sup8 N 27 '36
Centennial celebration of the American patent system. W. Davis. il Sci Mo 44:97-100 Ja '37
Century of invention: two million patents taken out by ingenious Americans. Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 11 '36
Drinker respirator patents held invalid. J. Rossman. Science ns 82:221-2 S 6 '35
Fewer patents? Sci Am 156:11 Ja '37
Lever bros, Kellogg, Schick lose. Business Week p 18+ Ap 24 '37
Patents and industry; summation of a report submitted as a part of the second report of the President's Science advisory board. Sci Am 154:79+ F '36
Patents and prices; stainless steel may be reduced when present confusion ends. Business Week p21 My 23 '36
Patents' birthday; 100th anniversary and fight over patent laws. Business Week p44-6 N 21 '36
Ringless ruckus; court at last hears evidence in patent suit. Business Week p23 Ja 23 '37
Science and profits. G. W. Gray. Harper 172:539-49 Ap '36
Security of employment in the engineering profession. A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1110-23 My '37
Storm over patent pools. il Business Week p30 O 26 '35
2,000,000 inventions and still room for plenty more. News Week 8:34+ Jl 18 '36
Weapon for inventors; plan to preserve the history of an invention. O. D. Munn. Sci Am 155:69 Ag '36

See also
Medical patents
Patent laws and legislation
Plant patents
Sewage disposal—Patents
Trade marks
United States—Patent office

PATERNALISM
Constitution of the United States. J. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 1:6-11 O 8 '34
Foreword; forces which made the new deal possible. J. Pell. No Am 241:195-203 Je '36
Franklin Delano Roosevelt. N. Roosevelt. Am Mercury 39:329-31 N '36
Freedom and social planning. H. Speier. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:463-83 Ja '37
Government of posterity. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:543-54 N '36
Has America reached peak? W. W. Mount. Nat Repub 24:14+ Jl '36
Horse-and-buggy days. R. W. Lane. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 21 '36
Let America be thankful for decisions of Supreme court diverting national trend away from regimentation. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 24:3+ N '36
New deal comes to Brown county, Ind. B. W. Douglass. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 4; 24-5+ Ja 11 '36
New world with the new deal? Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 11 '36
Piecemeal collectivism. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:228-38 F '37
Planning in an economy of abundance. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:39-46 Ja '37; Excerpts; R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37
Recreation in our present democracy. Mrs E. Meyer. il Recreation 29:437-9+ D '35
Revolutionary proposal; with a discussion of the platforms. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:656-60 Jl 15 '36
Solidarity at Alexandria. B. DeVoto. Harper 171:765-8 N '35
Too much service. K. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Jl 11 '36
We hire a cook and a congressman. M. Thorpe. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ Ag 8 '36
What's the matter with Congress? L. J. Dickinson. Am Mercury 37:129-36 F '36

PATERNITY
Paternity scandal. E. Moore. tabs 19th Cent 121:394-400 Mr '37
Riddle of the blood relation. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:16-20+ Ja '36
Science aids Solomon. L. W. Parr. Survey 71:359-60 D '35

PATERSON, Mrs Isabel M. (Bowler)
Me and my garden. Read Digest 29:61-3 Jl '36

PATERSON, William
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:5 Ja '37

PATERSON, New Jersey
Family mills; creditors and weavers strike for more money. il News Week 8:13 Ag 8 '36
Fiftieth anniversary of Paterson library. Library J 60:895 N 15 '35
Financial service to local industry: capital structures committee. H. S. Swan. Am City 52:105 Mr '37
Jersey families win silk strike. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1118 Ag 19 '36
Skeleton in the closet; family-loom weavers strike in Paterson. Nation 143:145 Ag 8 '36
Strike by silk workers in Paterson. Business Week p 13 Ag 8 '36

PATH master; story. See Hallet, R. M.

PATHFINDER (periodical)
Pathfinder prodded. Time 28:35 S 14 '36

PATHOGENIC bacteria. See Bacteria, Pathogenic

PATHOGENIC fungi. See Fungi, Pathogenic

PATHOLOGY
Pathological aspects of reproduction. G. W. Kosmak. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:78-83 N '36
See also
Diagnosis
Diseases
PATHOLOGY, Plant. See Plants—Diseases and pests
PATHS. See Garden walks
PATHS of glory; drama. See Howard, S. C.
PATHS of glory; novel. See Cobb, H.
PATIENTS. See Sick, The
PATINO, Simon I.
Tin king. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 11 '36
PATIOS. See Courtyards
PATLOW, William J.
Reading of trade magazines in school shops. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:58-9 F '36
PATMAN, Wright
Curbing the chain store. Nation 143:624-6 N 28 '36
Patman's triple threat. Business Week p46 Ja 23 '37
Portrait
Business Week p 16 D 14 '35
Business Week p7 F 15 '36
Business Week p 13 O 10 '36
Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 11 '36
R of Rs 95:48 Ja '37
PATMORE, Coventry Kersey Dighton
Departure; Magna est veritas; poems. Scholastic 28:13 F 22 '36
Patmore: a revaluation. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:604-6 O 23 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:13 F 22 '36
PATOU, Jean
Obituary
News Week 7:22 Mr 14 '36
PATRIC, John
Friendly journeys in Japan. Nat Geog M 69:441-80 Ap '36
Imperial Rome reborn. Nat Geog M 71:269-325 Mr '37
PATRICK, Saint
Legend and fact; Neudrum excavations and the legend of MacCuil. A. Curtayne. Cath World 142:688-91 Mr '36
Pilgrimage to Lough Derg. H. De Blacam. Cath World 142:735 Mr '36
St Patrick's far-flung legions. il Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 14 '36
PATRICK, Saint, Canons of. See Armagh, Book of
PATRICK, John
Hell freezes over. Criticism
Cath World 142:602 F '36
Time 27:24 Ja 6 '36
PATRICK, Joseph C.
Portrait
Business Week p 11 F 1 '36
PATRICK, Lester
Boss' son. M. Keating. il Collier's 99:10+ Ja 16 '37
Patrick fingers in hockey pie. il por Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 18 '36
PATRICK, Lynn
Boss' son. M. Keating. il por Collier's 99:10+ Ja 16 '37
PATRICK, Naomi
China. Scholastic 27:14 Ja 18 '36
PATRICK, Pearl Haley
All on a vacant lot. Am Home 15:68+ Ap '36
PATRICK, Q. pseud. of Martha Mott Kelley and Richard Wilson Webb
Jack of diamonds; story. Am M 122:12-15 N '36
PATRICK, Ruth
Karo as a mounting medium. Science ns 83: 85 Ja 24 '36
PATRICK family
Sport's royal family. J. C. Hendy. pors Canad M 86:20+ D '36
PATRIOTIC societies
Proposed patriotic college to prepare students for public office and the diplomatic service. Sch and Soc 41:827 Je 22 '35
See also
Daughters of the American revolution
PATRIOTIC songs. See National songs
PATRIOTISM
American legion sees the light. New Repub 87:284 Jl 15 '36
Flags in the church. Christian Cent 53:1635-6 Jl 29 '36
Flags in the church; reply. G. Adams. Christian Cent 53:1232 S 30 '36
Is it true what they say about Connecticut? J. Thurber. il Forum 97:383-6 Je '37
Is patriotism necessary? S. Hart. Am Mercury 37:318-25 Mr '36
Is the flag a fetish? Christian Cent 53:622-4 Ap 29 '36
Loyalties of an American. W. E. Bauer. Nat Repub 23:17-18 Ap '35
Loyalty hysteria; salute to the flag. W. Meandrew. Sch and Soc 42:787-8 D 7 '35
Modernizing patriotism. F. De W. John. C S Mon M p7 Ja 22 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:73-4 N 27 '35
Our flag is still here. S. P. Puner and V. Weybright. Survey G 25:367 Je '36
Patriot? perhaps. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38: 38+ F '37
Patriotism; recent statutes regarding the salute of the American flag and teacher oaths of allegiance. J. H. Lloyd. Sch Life 21:83 D '35
This war business. D. Attwater. Cath World 145:10-15 Ap '37
United flag-waving front. C. R. Athearn. Christian Cent 53:963-6 Jl 8 '36
Veteran's patriotism. H. Withington. Commonweal 23:369-71 Ja 31 '36; Discussion, 23: 469-70 F 21 '36
Wanted, a butler; notes on an exploration among the upper classes. S. Hart. Scrib M 99:129-34 Mr '36
See also
Americanism
Loyalty
Nationalism
PATRON of arts (Scattergood story) See Kelland, C. B.
PATRONAGE
Amateur touch. G. Creel. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 3 '35
Can the parties live without patronage? A. H. Vandenberg. Vital Speeches 1:5-8 My 20 '35
Civil service versus patronage; old fight to extend merit system in government continues. il tab Lit Digest 122:5-6 N 28 '36
Cost of the patronage system. J. K. Pollock. Ann Am Acad 189:29-34 Ja '37
In defense of patronage. W. Turn. Ann Am Acad 189:22-8 Ja '37
Liberating the Post office; ed. by T. Nettleton. G. W. Norris. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 18 '35
Lord Guffey of Pennsylvania. R. Sprigle. Am Mercury 39:273-84 N '36
Mortgage scandals and the new deal. S. Grafton. Nation 141:705-7 D 18 '35
New low for the new deal. Nation 141:729 D 25 '35
Our civil servants. V. Weybright. Survey G 25:91-5+ F '36
Presidency of the State teachers college, Indiana, Pa. C. R. Foster. Sch and Soc 43:845-7 Je 20 '36
Roosevelt, Farley and co. Time 27:16-18 Mr 2 '36
Roosevelt or Landon and then. . . Scrib M 100:33-6 O '36
Tom Jeff, he loves the President, but—. J. Alsop, jr. and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 9 '37
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. tab Sat Eve Post 207:36+ My 11 '35; 208:30+ Je 13 '36
See also
Spoils system

PATRONS of husbandry. See Grange

PATRY, Frederick Lorimer
Integrating mental hygiene. Am J Pub Health 26:471-9 My '36
Mental hygiene in the school child. Educa 57:273-7 Ja '37
To eat or not to eat. Hygeia 13:592-3 Jl '35

PÄTS, Konstantin. See Paets, C.

PATTANGALL, William Robinson
Rapid transit politics. Vital Speeches 1:781-4 S 9 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:13 Je 15 '35
News Week 6:8 D 21 '35
Wit, elegance, and political strategy. por Lit Digest 120:26 D 21 '35

PATTEE, Richard
Casual observations on Mexico. Commonweal 25:711-13 Ap 23 '37
Dictators, and more dictators! Christian Cent 54:141-3 F 3 '37
Distress in Puerto Rico. Commonweal 24:497-8 S 25 '36
Looking south. Commonweal 25:433-4 F 12 '37

PATTEN, Arthur Bardwell
I am the Child; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36

PATTEN, David
New England weighs the new deal. R of Rs 92:39-40 D '35

PATTEN, Lawton M. See Kouwenhoven, J. A. jt. auth.

PATTENS. See Wooden shoes

PATTERN; novel. See Eberhart, M. G.

PATTERN making
Midget gas engine turned from castings. E. C. Wittick. il diags Pop Mech 66:626-9 O '36
See also
Foundry practice

PATTERNS (psychology)
Paramount service of education to society. M. E. Haggerty. Ann Am Acad 182:10-20 N '35
Patterns in our ways of thinking. K. T. Compton. Sch and Soc 42:209-15 Ag 17 '35

PATTERSON, Dale O. and Willey, M. M.
Philanthropic foundations and their grants to institutions of higher education during the depression years. Sch & Soc 45:661-4 My 8 '37

PATTERSON, Edith (McClure) (Mrs John Johnston Patterson)
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:17 N 30 '35

PATTERSON, Mrs Eleanor Medill
When women get together at the polls; ed. by B. Considine. Good H 103:30-1+ S '36
Portrait
News Week 6:8 D 21 '35

PATTERSON, Emily
Caravans; poem. Christian Cent 53:49 Ja 8 '36

PATTERSON, Ernest Minor
(ed) Attainment and maintenance of world peace. Ann Am Acad 186:1-150 Jl '36
Economics of neutrality. Ann Am Acad 186: 155-62 Jl '36
Roosevelt: an American view. Contemp 151: 20-8 Ja '37
(ed) Socialism, fascism, and democracy. Ann Am Acad 180:1-206 Jl '35

PATTERSON, Frances Taylor
Bridges; poem. Cath World 145:39 Ap '37
Divine discontent; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 S 19 '36
Song of the rood: Tree laments; Figure answers; poems. Commonweal 22:459 S 13 '35

PATTERSON, James A.
Hunting the black wolves of Idaho. Scrib M 100:73-6 D '36

PATTERSON, John
Unique nautical table lamp. Pop Sci 128:61+ Mr '36

PATTERSON, Mrs John Johnston. See Patterson, E.

PATTERSON, Joseph Medill
Captain Patterson lets good men print what they like. por News Week 7:30 Ja 11 '36

PATTERSON, Mary F.
Art appreciation in the life of the homemaker. J Home Econ 29:231-2 Ap '37

PATTERSON, Norma
Have you come for me? story. Delin 128:8 My '36
Try and hold me; novel. Good H 103:22-5 S; 26-9 O; 30-3 N; 40-3 D '36; 104:60-3 Ja '37

PATTERSON, Paul Chenery
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

PATTERSON, Raymond Sears
Selected public health bibliography with annotations. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

PATTERSON, Sterling
Garden for a rented place. House B 77:36+ Jl '35
Shall we join the ladies? por Bet Hom & Gard 15:107+ O '36

PATTERSON, William D.
Body blow for Tammany. Nation 143:759-60 D 26 '36

PATTERSON, William F.
Federal-state apprentice-training program. Ind Educ M 37:232-4 N '35

PATTERSON Y JAUREGUI, Guillermo
Commercial relations between Cuba and the United States. Ann Am Acad 186:188-93 Jl '36
Governing board honors retiring Ambassador of Cuba. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:239-41 Mr '37

PATTISON, Lee Marion
Lyric theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 21:388-91 My '37
Portrait
Etude 55:307 My '37

PATTON, Caldwell
Under the black flag. R of Rs 92:59-60+ Jl '35

PATTON, Charles E.
Abstract Christmas. Sch Arts M 35:149-52 N '35

PATTON, Edwin Fritz
Complexion ills of the teens. Parents M 11: 25+ Ja '36
If your child has headaches. Parents M 10:24+ D '35

PATTON, Leroy Thompson
Natural glasses of the insoluble residues of the Pennsylvanian limestones of Texas. Science ns 83:83 Ja 24 '36

PATTON, Leslie K. See Davies, J. E. jt. auth.

PATTON, Nat
Portrait. News Week 6:7 Ag 3 '35

PATTULLO, George
Our sentimentalists. por(p 100) Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 31 '36

PAUCK, Wilhelm
Wistful collegian. Christian Cent 52:1106-7 S 4 '35

PAUL, Saint
Practical mystic. B. H. Levy. Sat R Lit 13:22-3 F 22 '36

PAUL, prince of Yugoslavia
Persons and personages. P. Lyautey. Liv Age 350:509-11 Ag '36

PAUL, Cedar (Mrs Eden Paul)
(tr) See Zweig, S. Lord gave the word

PAUL, Dorothy
Figurehead; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:35 Je 5 '37

PAUL, Eden
(tr) See Zweig, S. Lord gave the word

PAUL, Mrs Eden. See Paul, C.

PAUL, George R.
Combining traditional beauty and modern comfort. plans Woman's H C 63:74-5 Ag '36

PAUL, Harriet B.
Code of ethics for school librarians. Wilson Bul 10:308-10 Ja '36

PAUL, Louis
Dead reckoning; story. Woman's H C 63:10-11 Mr '36

PAUL, Mamie E.
Using old chalk boxes. Nature M 28:244 O '36

PAUL, Sister Mary. See Mary Paul, Sister

PAUL, Maury H. Biddle (Cholly Knickerbocker, pseud)
Portrait. Fortune 12:135 O '35

PAUL, Stanley B.
Conquering heroine; story. Collier's 96:9-10 S 7 '35
Just a little kiss; story. Collier's 98:10 Ag 1 '36
Losers' choice; story. Collier's 97:14-15 Mr 14 '36
Mixed troubles; story. Collier's 99:16-17 My 8 '37
People grow older; story. Collier's 95:20-1 Je 29 '35
She was indeed a honey; story. Pict R 37:14-15 Jl '36
Trick up her sleeve; story. Collier's 98:10-11 N 21 '36

PAUL-BONCOUR, Joseph
Portrait
News Week 7:15 Ap 18 '36
News Week 7:16 My 9 '36
News Week 8:23 O 31 '36

PAULDING, J. K.
Three powers of the soul; story. Commonweal 22:182-4 Je 14 '35

PAULL, Grace
Grace Paull. E. Reindel. il por Pub W 130: 1595-7 O 17 '36

PAULMIER, Hilah
Encouraging hobbies in the New York public library. Wilson Bul 10:680-1 Je '36
Reconstruction era for the public library. Wilson Bul 11:690-1 Je '37

PAULSBORO, New Jersey
Renouncing culture; board of education suspends the general classical course. Commonweal 25:144 D 4 '36

PAULSON, Eva C.
Play school for the preschool child. J Home Econ 28:456-7 S '36

PAULY, Rosa
Pauly première. por Time 29:55 Mr 29 '37
Portrait
Theatre Arts Mo 21:338 My '37

PAUMOTU. See Tuamotu

PAUPERISM. See Poverty

Le PAUVRE matelot; opera. See Milhaud, D.

PAVELIĆ, Ante
Terrorist trial wrecked. por Lit Digest 120:12 N 30 '35

PAVEMENT marking. See Traffic markings

PAVEMENT openings. See Street openings

PAVEMENTS
Brick parking strip effective; Woodward Avenue paving project, Detroit. Am City 50:11 S '35
Building street intersections without bumps. E. E. Bauer. diags Am City 51:60-1 F '36
Capital outlays for street paving in ten selected cities in the United States. tab Am City 50:13 Je '35
Main street of Yerkington, Nev. widened and paved with road-mix. il Am City 51:56-7 D '36
NRM program of street paving and resurfacing in Indiana. M. R. Keefe. tab Am City 50:63-4 Ag '35
Stabilized slag on Detroit streets. C. D. Warner. il Am City 51:75-6 Mr '36
Work-relief paving costs analyzed. W. E. Sheddan. tabs Am City 51:85 Mr '36

See also
Airports—Runways
Bridges—Floors
Streets

Maintenance and repair

Cost of asphalt pavement maintenance in Fort Wayne, Ind. W. H. Droege. il tab Am City 51:48-9 Ap '36
Maintenance of brick pavements in Columbus, Ohio. P. W. Maetzel. tab Am City 51:59+ Jl '36
Pavement maintenance guarantees; summary of a survey of 159 cities of over 50,000. Am City 50:44 Je '35
Paving and pavement guarantees in Buffalo, N.Y. tab Am City 50:11 Ag '35
Publicizing pavement ages, Fort Wayne, Ind. W. H. Droege. il tab Am City 52:70 Ap '37
Reconstruction with brick in Toledo. G. N. Schoonmaker. Am City 52:79+ My '37
Repaving with brick, using WPA labor, Ithaca, N.Y. H. W. Eustance. Am City 52:99 Ap '37
Toronto's municipal asphalt plant and patching practice. il Am City 52:75+ Mr '37

See also
Pavements—Surface treatment
Streets—Maintenance and repair

Surface treatment

Harrisburg's repaving program. W. J. Fickes. il Am City 52:55-6 Ap '37
Improving city streets through low-cost stabilization, Battle Creek, Mich. M. Chambers. il Am City 50:47-8 Jl '35
Low-cost street resurfacing, Seymour, Ind. C. R. Mather. il Am City 52:65-6 Ja '37
Overcoming handicaps in street resurfacing. F. J. McDevitt. il Am City 51:46-8 Ja '36
Resurfacing bituminous streets in Cincinnati. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51:57-8 O '36
Resurfacing saves old streets and cuts maintenance costs, Evanston, Ill. J. W. Cleveland. il Am City 51:45-7 O '36
Resurfacing with an asphalt-gravel mix. W. H. Quigley. il Am City 51:63-4 F '36
Substantial pavement in Atlantic City result of WPA relief projects. W. F. Casey. il Am City 51:87+ S '36

Traffic lines

See Traffic markings

PAVEMENTS, Asphalt
Cost of asphalt pavement maintenance in Fort Wayne, Ind. W. H. Droege. il tab Am City 51:48-9 Ap '36
Forty-seven-year-old asphalt pavement: West Wayne street, Fort Wayne, Ind. R. C. Heath. il Am City 51:63 N '36; Discussion. 52:33+ My '37
Publicizing pavement ages, Fort Wayne, Ind. W. H. Droege. il tab Am City 52:70 Ap '37

See also
Pavements, Bituminous

PAVEMENTS, Asphaltic concrete. See Pavements, Bituminous concrete

PAVEMENTS, Bituminous
Low-cost bituminous paving. G. H. Sandenburgh. tabs Am City 50:46 D '35
Low-cost city pavements developed with tar; experience of Ann Arbor, Mich. with road-mix. G. H. Sandenburgh. il tabs Am City 52:59-61 F '37
Plant-mixed low-cost pavements; methods and specifications from Lansing, Mich. G. H. Sandenburgh. Am City 52:79 Mr '37
Resurfacing bituminous streets in Cincinnati. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51:57-8 O '36
Resurfacing with an asphalt-gravel mix. W. H. Quigley. il Am City 51:63-4 F '36
Use of jute cloth to reinforce asphalt streets; Dundee, Scotland, experiments. Am City 51: 13 S '36

PAVEMENTS, Bituminous concrete
Non-skid bituminous paving with curtailed budget, Ocean City, N.J. W. H. Collisson, jr. il Am City 50:41 Jl '35
Pre-mixed materials used in stabilizing streets, Ames, Iowa. il Am City 50:43 O '35

PAVEMENTS, Brick
Design of brick paving to eliminate skidding. G. F. Schlesinger. Am City 50:55-6 Jl '35
Maintenance of brick pavements in Columbus, Ohio. P. W. Maetzel. tab Am City 51:59+ Jl '36

PAVEMENTS, Brick—*Continued*
Reconstruction with brick in Toledo. G. N. Schoonmaker. Am City 52:79+ My '37
Repaving with brick, using WPA labor, Ithaca, N.Y. H. W. Eustance. Am City 52:99 Ap '37
Tests of new fillers for brick pavement. Am City 50:11 S '35
There is no need of faults in brick pavements. J. S. Crandell. Am City 51:47-9 Ag '36
WPA relays old brick pavements. M. J. Morrissey. Am City 51:74 My '36

PAVEMENTS, Concrete
High-speed paving for California aqueduct. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 155:18-19 Jl '36

PAVILIONS
See also
Music pavilions

PAVING. See Pavements

PAVLOV, Ivan Petrovich
Bequest to the academic youth of my country; tr. by P. Kupalov. Science ns 83:369 Ap 17 '36; Same, tr. by A. Maslow. Nation 142:596 My 6 '36
Appreciation. por Sci Mo 42:374-7 Ap '36
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, the Darwin of physiology. A. Beilin. il por diags Hygeia 14:642-3 Jl '36
Obituary
News Week 7:40 Mr 7 '36
Time 27:43 Mr 9 '36
Pavlov reports dogs share human temperaments. por News Week 6:22 Ag 10 '35
Pavlov the great. Cur Hist 44:112 Ap '36
Pavlov turns to psychiatry. W. H. Gantt. Cur Hist 42:494-8 Ag '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:15 Ag 17 '35
Portrait. Time 26:36 Ag 19 '35
Tribute to Pavlov. A. V. Hill. Science ns 83: 351-3 Ap 10 '36

PAVLOVA, Anna
Immortal swan. il pors Time 27:55 Mr 2 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 O 7 '36

PAVLYCHENKO, T. K.
Grass-roots science; weed experimentalist Pavlychenko. F. Thone. il Science N L 31: 298-300 My 8 '37
Prairie grass roots; root mileage of crested wheat grass. F. Thone. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 29 '37

PAWELEK, Stanley J.
How do you grade or mark? Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:145 My '36

PAWLEY, Frederic Arden
(comp) Retail store planning. bibliog Arch Rec 78:49-65 Jl '35

PAWNBROKING
Is your watch at Simpson's? B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ F 27 '37

PAWNSHOPS. See Pawnbroking

PAWPAW, Tropical. See Papayas

PAWTUCKET, Rhode Island
Great objective for Rotary; organization of choral festivals. il Etude 54:67 F '36

PAX Romana
Pax Romana. F. Aylward. Commonweal 25: 120-2 N 27 '36

PAXTON, Sir Joseph
Up from a water lily. House and Gard 68:15 Ag '35

PAXTON, Orvis
They poured it! Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Je '36

PAYMENTS
Payments between nations in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. F. Redlich. Q J Econ 50:694-705 Ag '36

PAYN, W. H.
In the haunt of the spoonbill. Contemp 150:200-6 Ag '36

PAYNE, Arthur Frank, and Perry, J. D.
Intelligence ranking of 250 City college honor students. Sch and Soc 42:383-4 S 14 '35

PAYNE, Daniel Alexander, bp
Daniel Payne: Christian educator. J. R. Coan. Mis R 59:304-5 Je '36

PAYNE, Mrs Doris (Brush)
Display cases. Library J 62:294 Ap 1 '37

PAYNE, George Henry
No ordinary politician. Commonweal 26:144 Je 4 '37

PAYNE, John Howard
Portrait
Etude 55:158 Mr '37

PAYNE, Virgil Francis
Travel study in Transylvania college. Sch and Soc 43:265-7 F 22 '36

PAYNE, Will
Man and the dollar. Sat Eve Post 209:33 Jl 4 '36
My lesson in free land. Sat Eve Post 208: 32+ Ag 3 '35

PAYROLLS
All about the payoff; Philadelphia survey gives facts on payrolls. Business Week p25 Mr 27 '37
Around the corner: wage increases force payroll curve ahead of employment; chart. Business Week p 18 My 8 '37

PAYSON, Mrs Charles Shipman. See Payson, J.

PAYSON, Elliot Robertson
Award of medal for distinguished service to Rutgers university. R. C. Clothier. Sch and Soc 41:799 Je 15 '35

PAYSON, George
Benevolent bean. Pict R 36:60 S '35

PAYSON, Joan (Whitney) (Mrs Charles Shipman Payson)
Richest U.S. women. por Fortune 14:116-17 N '36

PEABODY, Endicott
Humane doctor. por Time 26:26+ O 28 '35

PEABODY, Francis Greenwood
Obituary
Pub W 131:746 F 6 '37

PEABODY, May Ella
Home economics teacher considers the parent of today. Educa 56:459-62 Ap '36

PEABODY, P. B.
Acadian owl. il Nature M 29:81 F '37
Arctic three-toed woodpecker. Nature M 27: 152 Mr '36
Fog and the spider. Nature M 27:206 Ap '36
Rocky Mountain nuthatch. Nature M 27:79 F '36
Where lurks the rail. Nature M 28:210 O '36

PEABODY, Richard R.
Danger line of drink. Scrib M 99:370-2 Je '36

PEABODY college. See George Peabody college for teachers, Nashville, Tennessee

PEACE, Mary
Ballyhoodlums. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 15 '36

PEACE
Absurdity of eternal peace. B. Mussolini. Vital Speeches 2:824 O 1 '36
Address at Pan American day celebration. C. Hull. Bul Pan Am Union 70:377-9 My '36
Amendment for peace. S. D. Butler. Woman's H C 63:4+ S '36
Antiwar insurance; old war debts. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 16 '37
Attainment and maintenance of world peace; ed. by E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 186:1-150 Jl '36
Battle against war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 23:257-9, 288-90 Ja 8-10 '36
Betrayal of peace. H. Washburn. Delin 129: 14-15+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:11-13 Ja '37
Broadening the foundations of peace. A. Salter. Rotarian 50:8-11+ F '37
Buenos Aires on the way to Europe; President to use bargaining power of United States to bring Europe into peace program. Business Week p 11-12 D 5 '36
Campaigning for peace. M. Kline. Wilson Bul 11:331 Ja '37
Can the New World help the Old avoid war? address at Buenos Aires, December 1, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:130-2 D 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:78 Ja '37

PEACE—*Continued*
Carnegie and international peace. J. M. Yepes. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:19-31 Ja '36
Challenge to pacifists. V. M. Dean. Nation 144:148-50 F 6 '37
Christian message of peace. Mis R 59:563 D '36
Christian missions and peace in the Pacific. K. S. Latourette. Mis R 59:363-6 Jl '36
Christian responsibility for peace. O. S. Bowman. Mis R 59:602-3 D '36
Citizen and peace. H. G. Leach. Forum 95: 257-8 My '36
Collapse of peace. Christian Cent 52:1135-7 S 11 '35
Combining for peace; English speaking union. L. McNeilly. il Canad M 86:2 Jl '36
Common ground for peace. D. Figart. No Am 241:85-97 Mr '36
Cost of peace. A. W. Dulles. Foreign Affairs 12:567-78 Jl '34; Excerpt. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 205-13 Mr '36
Dr Saavedra: planner of peace. P. Turner. C S Mon M p3 My 20 '36
Does Roosevelt love peace? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:155-6 S 16 '36
Education for peace; letter addressed to superintendents, directors, principals and heads of bureaus, New York. H. G. Campbell. Sch and Soc 43:427-8 Mr 28 '36
Emergency peace campaign studies revolution. Nat Repub 24:28-9 S '36
Expedients for peace. L. R. Miller. C S Mon M p7 Jl 10 '35
For peace and prosperity. Business Week p56 D 12 '36
Fortune survey: war and peace. tabs Fortune 13:46-7 Ja '36
Forward or backward? N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:267 Ja 28 '35
French peace plan. Int Concil 320:247-52 My '36
George Lansbury says—. J. H. Bjorklund. Christian Cent 53:325-6 F 26 '36
Gift of peace; poem. M. Livingstone. C S Mon M p2 N 11 '36
Give us peace in our time. Sat R Lit 12: 8 S 28 '35
Great British referendum; votes of nearly 12,000,000 English men and women polled by British League of nations association. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:639 D 4 '35
Great peace celebration. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 52:1553-4 D 4 '35
Haves and have-nots. F. H. Simonds. Fortn 143(ns 137):641-51 Je '35
Haves and the have-nots. J. Keating. Cath World 142:227-9 N '35
History classroom in its relation to world peace. H. E. Tuell. Educa 55:614-17 Je '35
How best link up peace with Christmas? bibliog Mis R 58:598-9 D '35
How can peace be taught? Christian Cent 53:524 Ap 8 '36
How much is peace worth to us? Collier's 97:70 My 30 '36
How teach peace? C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:13 Ja '37
Inter-American conference on the maintenance of peace. F. D. Roosevelt. Bul Pan Am Union 70:246-7 Mr '36
Inter-American peace. New Repub 89:205-6 D 16 '36
Inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. M. O. Hudson. Foreign Affairs 15:165-78 O '36
International peace. T. J. Watson. Int Concil 318:132-6 Mr '36
Is a dark age ahead? R. E. Byrd. il Rotarian 50:6-9 Mr '37
Is it a dream? poem. G. A. Studdert-Kennedy. Mis R 58:603 D '35
Is there a road to peace? Christian Cent 53:287-9 F 19 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 710 Je 3 '36
Issues and men; President's speech on peace. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:242 Ag 29 '36
Joint responsibilities of England and America to insure peace. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:174-6 D 17 '34
Keeping the peace. C. Mallet. Contemp 150: 641-8 D '36
Keeping the peace; discussion of the 1935 report of the Carnegie endowment for international peace. New Repub 86:239 Ap 8 '36
Key to peace. V. Adams. Forum 94:245-9 O '35
Lansbury's peace mission to U.S. il Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 21 '36
League on its trial. Dickinson. Contemp 148: 641-9 D '35
League's work for peace. J. T. Shotwell. Cur Hist 43:119-24 N '35
Liberation. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 S 16 '36
Magna cum laude in Oregon. A. Joy. Christian Cent 53:1229-30 S 16 '36
Neutrality and peace; the view of a small power. H. Koht. Foreign Affairs 15:280-9 Ja '37
On forging a will to peace. G. Singh. Rotarian 48:5 Je '36
On international peace. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:126-7 N 19 '34
Open letter to mothers; make peace instead of war a basic process of civilization. il C S Mon M p7 O 21 '36
Outlook for war and the Catholic conception of peace. P. T. Moon. Cath World 143: 326-35 Je '36
Pan-America: Roosevelt's appeal for unity in support of peace wins vivas. Lit Digest 122:9-10 D 12 '36
Peace. N. D. Baker. Am M 121:11 F '36
Peace. T. W. Lamont. Time 28:16 Ag 31 '36
Peace; poem. E. Tatum. Cath World 143: 521 Ag '36; Same. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36
Peace; address, Chautauqua, August 14. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:730-2 S 1 '36; Same. Int Concil 322:441-7 S '36; Same abr. Scholastic 29:17 N 7 '36
Peace amendment to the constitution. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 My '36
Peace and the Americas; aims and problems of the Pan American conference. R. S. Kain. Cur Hist 45:57-61 D '36
Peace and the presidency. Christian Cent 53:758-9 My 27 '36
Peace and war. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 2:84-5 N 4 '35
Peace begins at home. R. England. C S Mon M p7 D 16 '36
Peace by amendment. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 104:4 My '37
Peace by law. V. Arr. C S Mon M p7 Ja 27 '37
Peace by prayer; World peace prayer conference for the exposition of Confucian cosmopolitanism. Nation 141:314 S 18 '35
Peace by world cooperatives. T. Kagawa. Christian Cent 53:627-9 Ap 29 '36
Peace cries resound in an unheeding world. il Lit Digest 120:16 N 9 '35
Peace day. Time 27:52-3 My 4 '36
Peace emergency. Christian Cent 53:694-6 My 13 '36
Peace in Europe. L. I. Strakhovsky. Cath World 143:266-73 Je '36
Peace in the campaign. Christian Cent 53: 1230-1 S 30 '36
Peace message from Christian Americans in Japan. Mis R 58:323 Jl '35
Peace must be waged; interview with Albert Einstein. R. M. Bartlett. Survey G 24: 384+ Ag '35
Peace on earth. T. Morrison. Atlan 158:676-85 D '36
Peace planks for 1936. R. B. Pettengill. Christian Cent 53:835-7 Je 10 '36
Peace plans. Time 27:32-4 Mr 16 '36
Peace plans of the world. R. L. Buell and R. A. Goslin. il Scholastic 29:6-7 N 7 '36
Peace-pledged patriotism. Christian Cent 53: 1256-8 S 23 '36
Peace push. Business Week p30 O 5 '35
Peace through effective defence. N. Angell. 19th Cent 119:551-62 My '36

PEACE—*Continued*
Peace will prevail. Collier's 96:54 D 28 '35
Perpetual peace, official schemes and projects. T. Barclay. Contemp 147:678-83 Je '35
Power politics and the peace machinery. H. F. Armstrong. Foreign Affairs 14:1-11 O '35
Practical idealism. L. H. Sharp. C S Mon M p7 F 12 '36
Practical steps; address at Buenos Aires, December 5, 1936. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 3:132-6 D 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:78-9 Ja '37
Preparedness for peace. G. P. Nye. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 10 '37
President and peace. New Repub 88:61 Ag 26 '36
Price of peace. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 257-67 S '35
Progress of the world; abolition of war. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:9-12 Je '37
Prospects of war. A. C. Temperley. R of Rs 95:76-7 Mr '37
Public and the idea of peace. J. B. Priestley. Scholastic 27:11-12+ N 9 '35
Reasoning for peace. E. H. Hay. C S Mon M p7 O 14 '36
Recipe for a warlike nation. W. G. Carr. Sch and Soc 42:880-3 D 28 '35
Rendezvous with a dream; Roosevelt, if re-elected, may call kings, dictators, and presidents to great-power peace conference; with *editorial comment*. B. Wertheim. Nation 143:260, 275 S 5 '36
Responsibilities of peace. V. M. Dean. Nation 142:244-6 F 26 '36
Responsibility of governments and peoples. C. Hull. Int Concil 323:487-90 O '36
Road to peace. J. F. Dulles. Atlan 156:492-9 O '35
Road toward peace. Collier's 96:74 N 16 '35
Sectarianism in the peace movement. W. P. Lovett. Christian Cent 54:494 Ap 14 '37
Stopping wars and starting gardens. B. Nichols. Scrib M 98:39-40 Jl '35
Students striking for peace, for teachers, and for honor. il News Week 7:32 My 2 '36
Temple of peace. A. B. Rhinow. Christian Cent 52:1454 N 13 '35
They cry peace, peace. B. Bliven. New Repub 84:287-8, 352-4; 85:38-40 O 23, N 6, 20 '35
They cry peace, peace; reply, with rejoinder. A. B. Lewis. New Repub 85:284 Ja 15 '36
They that take the sword. Scholastic 27:3 N 9 '35
To what avail? E. L. Pierce. Christian Cent 53:666 My 6 '36
Too late for world peace? N. Peffer. Harper 173:28-32 Je '36
Toward Pan-American peace. H. Herring. Cur Hist 44:75-7 Ap '36
Trade channels to peace. L. Goldsmith and M. Deems. il Ind Woman 15:133+ My '36
War debts as peace pool. Lit Digest 120:19 D 7 '35
War need not come. M. Garnett. Contemp 149:466-8 Ap '36
War on the screen, can it foster peace? M. Cummings. il Delin 129:10-11 Jl '36
Way to peace. G. Lansbury. Forum 96:120-3 S '36
Way to peace. G. Palsh. Rotarian 50:8-10 My '37
What serves peace? Holy See and Italy talking two different languages. J. Eppstein. Commonweal 23:33-5 N 8 '35
What youth thinks of war; school and community projects which register their hatred of war. F. B. Boeckel. Parents M 12:26+ My '37
Where is Christmas? J. F. Newton. Christian Cent 53:1715-18 D 23 '36
Where there is peace; poem. C S Mon M p2 N 4 '36
World police for world peace. Viscount Allenby. Int Concil 323:479-86 O '36
World trade and peace. D. G. Hutton. Fortn 147(ns 141):312-20 Mr '37
You and I and peace. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 Jl 1 '36

See also
American peace society
Arbitration, International
Conference on the cause and cure of war
Emergency peace campaign
Hague peace conferences
International security
League of nations
National committee on the cause and cure of war
Pacifism
Pan American conferences
Peace polls
Treaties
War
Women and peace
Women's international league for peace and freedom
World foundation

PEACE conference, National. See National peace conference
PEACE day. See World goodwill day
PEACE of the family; story. See Beauchamp, D. D.
PEACE pacts. See Treaties
PEACE palace, Hague. See Hague peace palace
PEACE *pipes.* See Calumets
PEACE polls
Onward roll the peace polls. R. A. Gunnison. il C S Mon M p6+ Je 3 '36
PEACE ship
Henry Ford's great adventure. R. Thompson. Am Mercury 36:60-6 S '35
PEACE societies
America girds for peace. Scholastic 29:18-19+ N 7 '36
Peace groups get together; thirty organizations form national council. E. B. Chaffee. Christian Cent 53:22 Ja 1 '36
Who wants peace? D. Thompson. il facsims Survey G 26:57-62+ F '37; Discussion. 26: 184-5 Ap '37
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:556-7 F '36
PEACE treaties. See Treaties
PEACE treaty, 1919
Attitude of British Labor toward President Wilson during the Peace conference. C. F. Brand. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:244-55 Ja '37
Chickens have come home. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:251 Ap '36
England and Germany. Marquess of Lothian. 19th Cent 121:577-89 My '37
Germany invades the Rhineland. Christian Cent 53:422-4 Mr 18 '36
Germany's colonial demands. H. Schacht. Foreign Affairs 15:223-34 Ja '37
Hitler's challenge. W. H. Dawson. 19th Cent 119:401-16 Ap '36
Hungarian question. R. Beazley. Contemp 151:545-53 My '37
Scrap of paper: Germany, rearming Helgoland, crumples more of Versailles treaty. il Lit Digest 122:11 Jl 25 '36
War peace diplomacy. Cath World 143:129-32 My '36

Revision
Mischief of revisionism. R. B. Mowat. Fortn 145(ns 139):160-9 F '36
PEACH, Arthur Wallace
Going home; poem. Pict R 38:95 N '36
Lord of the quiet heart; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36
PEACH orchard; story. See Giono, J.
PEACH scab. See Peaches—Diseases and pests
PEACHER, Paul D.
Slavery in Arkansas. il por Time 28:17 D 7 '36
Slavery seventy years after; charges of peonage in Arkansas. Christian Cent 53:1645 D 9 '36
Slaves: Civil war statute catches de law in Arkansas. por News Week 8:18-19 D 5 '36
PEACHES
Carman blossoms. Atlan 157:111-13 Ja '36

Diseases and pests
Peach brown rot and scab. Revised ed. J. W. Roberts and J. C. Dunegan. il Farmers' Bul 1527:1-15 '36

PEACOCK, Eulace
Colored Mercuries wear spiked instead of winged shoes. il por News Week 6:26-7 Jl 20 '35
PEACOCK in the snow; story. See Thielen, B.
PEACOCKE, Mrs Emilie Hawkes
Britain's leading ladies. Ind Woman 15:196-8+ Jl '36
PEAKE, Cyrus Henderson
Recent studies on Chinese law. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:117-38 Mr '37
PEANUTS
Prolific peanuts: Mr Peanut grows up, becomes symbol of huge industry. Lit Digest 123:40-2 Mr 6 '37
That burrowing bean; AAA endeavoring to help the peanut industry. J. Chamberlin and H. Shaw. il R of Rs 93:34-6+ Ja '36
PEARCE, James Newton
Elbert William Rockwood. Science ns 82:294 S 27 '35
Obituary
Science ns 84:567-8 D 25 '36. L. C. Raiford
PEARCE, Ronald Hoyt
How modern is modern architecture? Arts & Dec 45:12-14+ Ja '37
PEARCE, William Cliff
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1526 N 27 '35
PEARL, Raymond
Biological factors in fertility. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:14-25 N '36
Biology and human trends. Smithson Rept 1935:327-44; Revised, with title Biology and human progress. Harper 172:225-35 Ja '36
Fertility and contraception in urban whites and Negroes. Science ns 83:503-6 My 22 '36
Human biology in schools and colleges. Sch and Soc 42:111-18 Jl 27 '35
Multiplying man. Yale R ns 25:584-602 Mr '36
War and overpopulation. Cur Hist 43:589-94 Mr '36
Distress of a monist. T. L. Riggs. Commonweal 23:12-13 N 1 '35
PEARL fisheries
Pearl fishers of the Pacific; photographs, with text. Asia 36:721-4 N '36
PEARLS
Abalones and their pearls. L. Bostwick. il Nature M 27:329-32 Je '36
Canned pearls. Fortune 14:18 O '36
Growing pearls at home. il Pop Mech 66: 535-6+ O '36
Pearls: bright jewels of the sea. il Lit Digest 121:42 Ap 11 '36
PEARLS may be paste; story. See Findlay, D. K.
PEARSE, Arthur Sperry
Ganges delta. por Sci Mo 42:349-54 Ap '36
PEARSE, C. Kenneth
Simple device for measuring the absorption rates of soils. Science ns 85:459-60 My 7 '37
PEARSE, Padraic
Portrait
Scholastic 28:9 Ap 18 '36
PEARSON, Drew
Portrait
News Week 8:30 N 7 '36
Sat R Lit 14:11 Je 27 '36
—and Allen, R. S.
How the President works. Harper 173:1-14 Je '36
How the Supreme court works. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 17 '37
PEARSON, Frederick S. 2d
Devon's horse show and country fair. Country Life 70:45+ My '36
Hoof beats at Goshen. Country Life 70:55+ Ag '36
Main line holiday. Country Life 72:32-3 My '37
On the water. Country Life 69:68-70 F '36
PEARSON, Hesketh
Gilbert and Sullivan. Harper 171:257-71, 450-64, 601-13 Ag-O '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 F 6 '37
PEARSON, Jay Frederick Wesley
Development of dynamic exhibits in biology. Sci Mo 41:148-62 Ag '35
Latrodectus geometricus Koch in southern Florida. Science ns 83:522-3 My 29 '36
PEARSON, John Cleary
Eggs of a peneid shrimp. bibliog f Science ns 82:172 Ag 23 '35
PEARSON, Lorene
Woman pathfinder of the West. Ind Woman 14:190+ Je '35
PEARSON, Paul Martin
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:31 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. Time 26:21 Jl 15 '35
PEARSON, Ralph M.
Artist's point of view. Forum 96:293; 97:53, 113, 181, 255, 319, 367 D '36-Je '37
Failure of the art critics. Forum 94:311-15, 373-8; 95:54-9 N '35-Ja '36
Impotent America. Forum 94:34-7 Jl '35
PEARSON, Raymond Allen
Situation at the University of Maryland. Sch and Soc 42:466-9 O 5 '35
Commended by the National association of land grant colleges and universities. Sch and Soc 42:736 N 30 '35
Most of faculty down on university's president. News Week 5:39 Je 29 '35
University of Maryland episode. F. E. Lee. Sch and Soc 42:62-4 Jl 13 '35
PEARSON, Thomas Gilbert
Herring gull of great age. il Bird Lore 37: 412-13 N '35
Report of international bird-protection. Bird Lore 38:453-7 N '36
Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows. Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36
PEARY, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920
North with Admiral Peary. E. N. Davis. il por Rotarian 49:18-20+ Ag '36
PEASANT music. See Folk music
PEASANTRY
See also
Agrarianism

China

China's peasant rising; Japan apparently altering policy. Lit Digest 120:13 N 2 '35
Peasant embroideries of China. C. Schuster. il Asia 37:26-31 Ja '37
Young China goes to school. Liv Age 350: 121-5 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:95-6 Je '36

England

Agrarian capitalism in England. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 142:650-6 Mr '36

Europe

Ascendancy of the peasant. M. W. Fodor. Am Mercury 36:200-6 O '35
Peasant carries on. G. Lias. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 8 '36

France

Homage to the peasants of France. K. Woods. il Travel 66:6-12+ F '36
J.A.C; first national congress of the Jeunesse agricole chrétienne. Commonweal 22:555 O 4 '35
Woman nobody knows; interview with Mlle S. Lacorre. P. M. Lovell. C S Mon M p6 S 16 '36

Haiti

Diseases of the peasants of Haiti. C. Lhérisson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:924-9 Ag '35

India

Exploitation in India. J. Beauchamp. Liv Age 348:436-41 Jl '35
India is the peasant. F. M. De Mello. il Cur Hist 46:33-7 Je '37

Japan

In search of old Japan. E. Lajtha. il Travel 66:13-17+ Ja '36
Japan's farm crisis. W. H. Chamberlin. il Asia 36:369-74 Je '36

Rumania

Peasant sings. E. Johnson. il C S Mon M p 12 Jl 17 '35
Rumania honors her peasants. il Travel 68: 12-13 N '36

PEASANTRY—*Continued*

Russia

Erasing red class-enemy marks. il Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 11 '36
Manchurian view of the Soviet; innocent exiled peasants. Cur Hist 45:107-8 F '37
New Russian peasant. L. Harris. Cur Hist 43:584-8 Mr '36

PEASANTS; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PEASE, Dorothy
Method for irrigating fungus cultures. Science ns 82:377-8 O 18 '35

PEASE, Josephine Van Dolzen
What is it, Peter? poem. Parents M 11:34 O '36

PEASLEE, Horace W.
Part of the city planner in housing betterment. Am City 51:83-5 S '36

PEAT
America's back yard fuel mines. P. L. Hickey. Am Mercury 35:358-60 Jl '35
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:297 Ap '36
Peat subcommission of the third International congress of soil science. Science ns 82:271 S 20 '35

PEAT moss
Sing a song of peatmoss. J. Hersey. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ Jl '36

PEATTIE, Donald Culross
Meridian. Atlan 159:189-90 F '37
Plants with a poison touch. Nature M 29: 339-40 Je '37
Singing in the wilderness. Scholastic 29:3-5 S 19 '36
Biographical sketch. L. R. Peattie. por Wilson Bul 10:362 F '36
Communion with her visible forms. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:469+ Ap 24 '37
Naturalist who writes lyric prose. por Scholastic 29:5 S 19 '36
Peattie receives 1935 medal of Limited editions club. por Pub W 128:1991 N 30 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 8 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Jl 18 '36
Time 28:70 Jl 20 '36

PEATTIE, Mrs Donald Culross. See Peattie, L.

PEATTIE, Louise (Redfield) (Mrs Donald Culross Peattie)
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 S 19 '36

PEATTIE, Margaret (Rhodes) (Mrs Roderick Peattie)
Red Fox; story. St N 64:4-8 Mr '37

PEATTIE, Mrs Roderick. See Peattie, M.

PEAVY, Katherine
Palo Alto's May festival. Recreation 30:28-9 Ap '36

PEAVY, Si
Loose leaves from a book peddler's notebook. Pub W 131:542 Ja 30 '37

PECANS
Moisture relations of pecan leaves. A. H. Finch and C. W. Van Horn. Science ns 83:260 Mr 13 '36
Nutting time. Time 28:80+ O 26 '36

PECHSTEIN, Louis Augustus
Need for differentiation in the preparation of teachers. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:529-35 Ap 17 '37

PECK, A. P.
Perpetual ice in a lava bed. Sci Am 153:305 D '35
Your 1937 motor car. Sci Am 155:316-20 D '36

PECK, Anne Merriman
Young Mexico goes to school. Scholastic 28: 12-13+ My 9 '36

PECK, Annie Smith
Obituary. Pub W 128:293 Ag 3 '35

PECK, Edna G.
Massachusetts radio activities. Library J 62: 405-6 My 15 '37

PECK, Frederick W. G.
Colonial gardens for today. Country Life 68: 48+ Ag '35

PECK, Gordon C.
Dentist. por Am M 120:40 N '35

PECK, Gustav
Labor's rôle in governmental administrative procedure. Ann Am Acad 184:83-90 Mr '36
Prison-labor problem. Monthly Labor R 43: 1089-95 N '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:75 Ja '37

PECK, Harvey Whitefield
Use of the taxing power for non-fiscal purposes. Ann Am Acad 183:57-62 Ja '36

PECK, Izane
Two roads to acquaintance with musical form. Etude 55:230 Ap '37

PECKHAM, Mrs Ethel Anson Steel
Light on shadow-box judging. Am Home 14: 270-1+ S '35

PECKHAM, Ted
Escorts by the hour; Guide escort bureau. F. L. Collins. Read Digest 30:36-8 F '37
Good times bring calls for escorts; Guide escort service. por Lit Digest 122:28-9 D 12 '36
Guide. por Am M 121:79 Je '36

PECKTOWN pirates; serial. See Butler, E. P.

PECORA, Ferdinand
Are the criminal courts doing their duty? Vital Speeches 1:206-8 D 31 '34
Portrait
Time 28:57 N 30 '36

PECTASE
Similarity between the mechanism of the rennin and pectase (pectin-methoxylase) reactions. A. C. Dahlberg and Z. I. Kertesz. bibliog f Science ns 83:56 Ja 17 '36

PEDAGOGICAL acceleration. See Acceleration (education); Children, Gifted

PEDAGOGICAL libraries
Office of education library's foreign education collection. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:83-4 N '36

PEDAGOGY. See Teaching

PEDAGOGY departments. See Colleges and universities—Education departments

PEDALING
Balanced pedals of the organ. W. Reed. Etude 54:111 F '36
Forgotten pedal of the piano: sostenuto pedal. W. W. Wright. Etude 54:689 N '36
Safe rule for clear pedaling. M. Stone. Etude 54:420 Jl '36
Sostenuto pedal. H. O. Bates. Etude 54:484 Ag '36

PEDDLERS and peddling
Pedlars; native sons of Yang Liu Ching. T. H. R. Candlin. Asia 37:238 Ap '37
Roadside Americans. C. M. Wilson. Harper 171:682-6 O '35
See also
Street cries

PEDERSON, Mrs Arthur. See Field, R. L.

PEDERSON, Carl Severin. See Yale, M. W. jt. auth.

PEDERSON, Kenneth L. See Douglass, H. R. jt. auth.

PEDESTRIAN tunnels. See Subways (streets)

PEDESTRIANS
And sudden suicide! C. F. Zeigler. tab R of Rs 93:41-3 Ap '36
Forgotten pedestrians. J. E. Pennybacker. il R of Rs 94:54-5 S '36
How can the pedestrian be saved? experience in Philadelphia and the nation. T. E. Transeau. tab Am City 52:111+ Ap '37
P.P.A. Atlan 156:758 D '35
Trouble afoot. H. G. Hoffman. Am M 121: 40-1+ F '36
Walk signals for pedestrians, Washington, D.C. W. A. Van Duzer. il tab diags Am City 52:105+ My '37
Watch where you're going! Collier's 98:66 Ag 15 '36

PEDIATRICS. See Children—Care and hygiene; Children—Diseases

PEDLARS. See Peddlers and peddling

PEDOLOGY. See Soils

PEEK, George Nelson
Are the trade treaties beneficial? *No.* C S Mon M p 1+ O 28 '36
Farming and foreign trade. Vital Speeches 2:737-40 S 1 '36
Foreign trade. Vital Speeches 1:79-82 N 5 '34
Fundamental concepts of foreign trade. Vital Speeches 1:260-4 Ja 28 '35
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. por(My 16) Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 16; 20-1+ My 23; 18-19+ My 30; 25+ Je 6; 23+ Je 13; 27-8+ Je 20 '36
Back to beginning. por Time 28:17 O 12 '36
George Peek at home and abroad. A. Johnson. Nation 143:657-8 D 5 '36
George Peek resigns. Commonweal 23:185-6 D 13 '35
New deal and its key-men. por Lit Digest 120:8 D 14 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:16 Je 22 '35

PEEL, Beatrice (Lillie) lady. See Lillie, B.

PEEL, Doris
Hat; story. por Scholastic 27:9-10 D 14 '35
Lothario comes to port; story. por(p3) Delin 128:12-13 Ja '36
Miss Watson strikes out; story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 Jl '36

PEEL, Robert
Men versus things. C S Mon M p7 Mr 18 '36

PEEL, Roy Victor
Consumers' coöperation in the Scandinavian countries. Ann Am Acad 191:165-76 My '37

PEEPERS. See Frogs

PEEPLES, Charles
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:402 S '35

PEER Gynt; drama. See Ibsen, H.

PEERAGE
See also
Great Britain—Peerage — Titles of honor and nobility

PEERS, Edgar Allison
Autonomy in Spain. Commonweal 26:65-6 My 14 '37
Catalonia in arms. Contemp 151:530-7 My '37; Same. Liv Age 352:294-9 Je '37
Lope de Vega: 1635-1935. Contemp 148:309-16 S '35
Pendulum over Spain. 19th Cent 120:275-86 S '36
Spain that had no Easter. Commonweal 26: 39-40 My 7 '37
Spanish elections. Contemp 149:409-13 Ap '36

PEERY, William
What do you read, my lord? bibliog f Am Scholar 6 no3:271-81 '37

PEET, Creighton
Dine and dance ranch. Scrib M 100:60-2 N '36
Film library for posterity. Read Digest 28; 81-2 Mr '36

PEET, Hubert W.
British Christian students and missions. Mis R 60:153-4 Mr '37

PEFFER, Nathaniel
America's choice in the Far East. Ann Am Acad 186:89-93 Jl '36
China at bay. Asia 37:49-51 Ja '37
China must not fight now. Asia 37:405-8 Je '37
Editors and essays. Harper 172:78-84 D '35
Europe is at it again. Am Mercury 36:84-9 S '35
Fallacy of conquest. Harper 172:129-36 Ja '36; Same. Int Concil 318:121-31 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 F '36
I learned about China from them. Asia 33: 182-8+ Mr '33; Same abr. 37:223-6 Mr '37
Is Mussolini serving Japan? Asia 35:726-8 D '35
League of nations murder. Scrib M 98:228-31 O '35
Myth of the open door. Asia 36:434-7 Jl '36
No longer a Far East. Asia 36:695-7 N '36
Path for liberals. Scrib M 100:94-8 Ag '36
Too late for world peace? Harper 173:23-32 Je '36
Unless China submits—? Asia 35:389-93 Jl '35
War to start war. Am Mercury 35:257-63 Jl '35
White peril. Asia 35:606-9 O '35

PEFFERLE, Richard
American colonial. Am Home 15:8-10+ F '36
Checks and plaids. Am Home 15:23-4+ Mr '36
Furniture of the times of Metternich and Tallyrand. Country Life 70:58-61 O '36

PEGLER, Westbrook
Mendicant states, and our tax-free privileged class. Read Digest 30:82 My '37
Table manners à la française. Read Digest 30:18 Ja '37
Tree trouble. Read Digest 30:61-2 F '37
Good fights fair enough to Pegler. por Lit Portrait
News Week 9:15 Ap 17 '37
Sat R Lit 14:5 O 10 '36
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 12 '36
Time 26:38 Jl 8 '35
Time 28:57 S 28 '36

PEGRAM, George Braxton
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:85 Ja '37

PEGRAM, Virginia
Modern legacies of the Medici. Arts and Dec 43:38-9+ O '35

PEHL, Max William
What price education. Ind Educ M 39:118-22 My '37

PEHRSSON I BRAMSTORP, Axel
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:14 Je 27 '36

PEI, Mario Andrew
Freedom under fascism. Ann Am Acad 180: 9-13 Jl '35

PEIK, Wesley Ernest
Teacher-education curricula in universities, colleges, and junior colleges. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:155-365

PEIPING. See Peking, China

PEIRCE, Charles Santiago Sanders
Charles Sanders Peirce, philosopher's philosopher. J. Dewey. New Repub 89:415-16 F 3 '37

PEIRCE, George James
Mosaic of nature. Sci Mo 41:269-71 S '35

PEIRCE, Waldo
Exhibition, Midtown gallery, New York. G. P. Du Bois. il Am M Art 29:831 D '36
Maine painter mixes tall tales and New York exhibit. por News Week 8:42 N 28 '36

PEIRCE, William Foster
Portrait
Time 27:44 Je 29 '36

PEIXOTTO, Ernest Clifford
Some panels for a quattrocento villa near Florence. il Arts and Dec 43:14-16 Ja '36

PEKAŘ, Josef
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:629 Ap '37

PEKARSKY, Herman M.
Rural training for rural workers. Survey 72: 104-5 Ap '36

PEKIN, Illinois
First day of a general strike; with editorial comment. W. D. Trowbridge. New Repub 86:31, 43-4 F 19 '36
Fourth general strike is abrupt. il Lit Digest 121:7 F 15 '36
Pekin general. Time 27:14 F 17 '36
Progress in street cleaning; machine sweeping costs compared to hand costs. il Am City 51:58 D '36

PEKING, China
Approach to Peiping. J. W. Thomason, jr. il map Nat Geog M 69:275-308 F '36
Crickets as toys and pets. W. Boyd Saxon. il Arts & Dec 46:32-3+ Ap; 48 My '37
Oh, you must see Bay-ping! J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:29+ Ja 18 '36
Old Peking; poem. N. Wales. il Asia 35:724-5 D '35
Peiping's happy New Year. G. K. Leung. il Nat Geog M 70:748-92 D '36

PEKING, China—*Continued*
Peking fantastics. J. W. Bennett. Cath World 143:430-7 Jl '36
Prowl through Peking. C. Cranston. il Good H 104:38-9+ Mr '37
Wandering in old Peking. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p 10-11 F 19 '36

PEKING skull. See Sinanthropus pekinensis

PEKINGESE spaniels
Little dog from China. Mrs L. Washburn. il House and Gard 69:12-15 Ja '36

PELARGONIUMS. See Geraniums

PELCZAR, Helen
Rumored miracle draws curious to Cleveland cemetery. il News Week 8:44 N 21 '36

PELHAM, Charles P.
But we wanted a garden! Am Home 16:38-+ Jl '36
Remodeling of Rural Hill. Am Home 13:463-5+; 14:27-9+, 126-7+, 502-3+ My-Jl, N '35

PELICAN and the porcupine; story. See Williams, B. A.

PELICANS
Brown pelican apparently thriving. Bird Lore 38:296 Jl '36
Brown pelicans. il Nature M 29:295-6 My '37
Expert divers. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:31 Ja '36
On behalf of the white pelican. Bird Lore 38:355 S '36
Vindication for the brown pelican. F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 209:72 Ag 1 '36
What price, fish? fish-eating birds. A. Sprunt, jr. il Nature M 26:235-6 O '35
What so odd as a pelican? il C S Mon M p 14 F 3 '37
White pelican; nesting colonies in United States and Canada. A. M. Bailey. il Bird Lore 37:329-36 S '35
Wise pelican. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 27: 373 Je '36

PELIKAN, Alfred George
Art in the schools. Educa 57:86-8 O '36
Milwaukee art institute: educational work. Sch Arts M 36:68-9 O '36
Portrait
Sch Arts M 35:sup8 F '36

PELL, Herbert Claiborne
Reorganizing these United States. No Am 240:460-9 D '35

PELL, J. W.
Opening a new hospital on the Yangtze. Mis R 60:236 My '37

PELL, John
Foreword. No Am 241:195-203 Je '36
Ticonderoga: its ruin and restoration. Country Life 68:24-6+ Ag '35

PELL, Orlie Anna Haggerty
Workers go to school. Sch & Soc 45:754-5 My 29 '37

PELL, Stuyvesant Morris
Sanctuary in the Berkshires. Nature M 28: 103-4 Ag '36

PELLAGRA
Recent diminution in cases of pellagra. Hygeia 14:958 O '36
Recent trends in pellagra. W. DeKleine. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 27:595-9 Je '37

PELLETIER, Wilfred
What about radio. por Etude 53:639+ N '35

PELLETIER, Mrs Wilfred. See Mario, Q.

PELLEY, John Jeremiah
Case for private ownership and operation of railroads in the United States. Ann Am Acad 187:120-5 S '36
Making the grade. Atlan 157:713-19 Je '36
Progress on rails. Sci Am 156:81-3 F '37
Railroad problem. Vital Speeches 1:470-1 Ap 22 '35
A.A.R. por(cover) Time 29:64+ F 8 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:40 F 22 '36

PELLICER, Carlos
Some modern Mexican poets. E. Wallace. Scholastic 28:10 My 9 '36

PELLIETIER, Louis J. jr. See Sloane, R. jt. auth.

PELOTA
Basque ball: jai alai. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99:12+ Je 5 '37

PELOUBET, Frances L.
Audubon camper reminisces. Bird Lore 39: 127-32 Mr '37

PELTIER, Florence (Mrs John Felix Leonard)
Wisdom of Judge O-oka; stories. Asia 37:138 F '37

PELTIER, Leslie Copus
Comet-hunting for the amateur astronomer. por Nature M 28:342-3 D '36
Fairy rings. Nature M 29:152 Mr '37
Amateur and amateurs. il por Time 27:52 Je 1 '36
Consider the heavens; amateur astronomers. W. Waldron. il Rotarian 49:40-1 Ag '36; Same. Read Digest 29:49-52 Ag '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 4 '36
Rotarian 49:55 S '36
Star-gazer sights bright comet heading for earth. il por News Week 7:34 My 30 '36

PELTIER comet. See Comets

PELTON, Robert C.
Harrisburg revives the Kipona. Recreation 30:507+ Ja '37

PELZ, Donald
True story of Humpty Dumpty; one-act play. por Scholastic 30:11-12 My 1 '37

PEMBERTON, H. Earl
Culture-diffusion gradients. Am J Soc 42:226-33 S '36

PEMBERTON, W. Baring
William Cobbett. 19th Cent 117:735-47 Je '35

PEN and ink drawing. See Pen drawing

PEN drawing
Pen design and color. N. S. Smith. il Sch Arts M 35:70-2 O '35
See also
Black and white (art)

PEN holders. See Desk furnishings

PEN names. See Pseudonyms

PEN that wouldn't write; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

PENAL colonies
See also
French Guiana

PENAL education. See Prison schools

PENAL institutions. See Prisons

PENAL reform. See Prisons

PENANCE
Saint Patrick's purgatory: Lough Derg. B. M. O'Reilly. Cath World 143:559-67 Ag '36

PENCE, Sara Bundy
Funeral service; poem. Canad Bookm 17:74 Je '35
Rogue's escape; poem. Canad Bookm 17:111 S '35

PENCIL drawing. See Drawing

PENCILS
Pencil points. C. H. King. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:352 N '36

PENCILS, Electric. See Electric pens and pencils

PENDERGAST, Helen A.
Librarian, a guide in leisure education. Library J 62:141-5 F 15 '37

PENDERGAST, James
Kansas City succession. por Time 28:17 D 14 '36

PENDERGAST, Thomas Joseph
Boss Pendergast. R. Coghlan. Forum 97:67-72 F '37
Boss rules. por Lit Digest 122:4-5 Ag 15 '36
Kansas City's boss rises to new statewide power. por News Week 8:19 Ag 15 '36
Missouri's boss Pendergast. I. Dilliard. Nation 143:728-30 D 19 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:18 Ja 2 '37
Time 26:39 Jl 22 '35

PENDLEBURY, Jonas
How much does air conditioning cost? Am Home 16:35+ S '36
Mellow beauty that only wood can give. Am Home 16:30-4+ My '36

PENDLETON, Ellen Fitz
Obituary
News Week 8:26 Ag 1 '36

PENDRAY, G. Edward (Gawain Edwards, pseud)
Music's third dimension. R of Rs 94:71 N '36
Singing electrons. Read Digest 30:109 Ja '37
Traffic cop of the sky. Read Digest 30:58-60 F '37

PENGUINS
Habitat group of emperor penguins at the Field museum. Science ns 84:113 Jl 31 '36
Penguin with eyebrows. C S Mon M p 12 Ap 7 '37
Penguins. M. Geuder. il Sch Arts M 35: 638-9 Je '36

PENHOLDERS. See Desk furnishings

PENITENCE. See Penance

PENITENTES
Blood in New Mexico. il Time 27:56-7 Mr 9 '36
Crucifixion by request. M. Bach. Christian Cent 54:317-19 Mr 10 '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 123:30-1 Ap 3 '37
Grim sect that crucifies a saviour each year. il News Week 7:36 F 15 '36

PENITENTIARIES. See Prisons

PENLAND, C. William, and Wershing, H. F.
Microscopic green mansions. Nature M 27: 15-16 Ja '36

PENLAND, Lowell B.
Teaching values of the porch-lantern and wall-bracket. Ind Educ M 37:266-70 N '35

PENMANSHIP
Effect of early handwriting instruction. W. R. Goetsch. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 36:290-8 D '35
Evaluation of manuscript writing. F. N. Freeman. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 36:446-55 F '36
Evaluation of textbook materials in handwriting. I. R. Melbo and I. R. Waterman. tabs El Sch J 36:204-10 N '35
Manuscript writing, some recent investigations. C. Washburne and M. V. Morphett. bibliog f il tabs El Sch J 37:517-29 Mr '37

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by F. N. Freeman (cont) El Sch J 36:140-1; 37:142-3 O '35, O '36

PENN, Henry
101 ways to win a woman. Am M 121:28-9+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:29-33 O '36

PENN, William
Penn country in Sussex. P. T. Etherton. il map Nat Geog M 68:59-90 Jl '35
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:24 Ag '36
Scholastic 29:23 O 10 '36
William Penn as a youth. C. A. Kennedy. il Nat Repub 24:6-7 O '36

PENNANTS. See Flags

PENNIES from heaven; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PENNIMAN, Josiah Harmar
Founder's day address at the Drexel institute of technology. Sch & Soc 45:73-6 Ja 16 '37

PENNINGTON, Edgar Legare
Revolt against Christianity. Am Scholar 6 no2:214-24 '37

PENNINGTON, H. V.
Coronation medals. 19th Cent 121:691-700 My '37

PENNINGTON, Jean, and Hickman, C. P.
Automatic dehydrating device. Science ns 85:249-50 Mr 5 '37

PENNINGTON, Mary, and Gross, I. H.
Study of children's wardrobes. J Home Econ 27:647-9 D '35

PENNOCK, Grace L.
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:3 N '36

PENNSYLVANIA
Folk-lore is preserved in a festival at Bucknell university. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 1 '36
Penn's land of modern miracles. J. O. La Gorce. il map Nat Geog M 68:1-58 Jl '35
University revives Pennsylvania's ancient folklore; Bucknell's folk festival. map News Week 8:36 Ag 1 '36

See also
Bucks county
Lancaster county
also subhead Pennsylvania under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture	Labor and laboring classes
Architecture, Domestic	Paleontology
Birds	Prisons
Geology	Unemployment
	Water supply

Charities
Businessman looks at relief; politics vs. efficiency. R. L. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 21; 27+ Mr 28 '36
Program for Pennsylvania. Survey 73:10 Ja '37
State aid for private agencies. M. C. Burnett. Survey 71:234-5 Ag '35
WPA racket in Pennsylvania. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 38:28-35 My '36

Constitution
Cautious people; voters reject proposal to rewrite the state constitution. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 16 '35
City in the state constitution. C. G. Shenton. Ann Am Acad 181:179-9 S '35
Commonwealth in bondage. M. C. Sheaffer. Ann Am Acad 181:115-17 S '35
Constitution and the legislature. W. A. Schnader. Ann Am Acad 181:39-49 S '35
Does the bill of rights need revision? H. F. Goodrich. Ann Am Acad 181:27-38 S '35
Fiscal aspects of constitutional revision. F. S. Edmonds. Ann Am Acad 181:135-41 S '35
Pennsylvania constitution and finance. E. W. Carter. bibliog tabs Ann Am Acad 181:125-34 S '35
Pennsylvania state constitution and local government. H. F. Alderfer. Ann Am Acad 181:165-9 S '35
Why we must revise the Pennsylvania constitution. C. J. Margiotti. Ann Am Acad 181:19-26 S '35

Description and travel
Domain of abundance; traditions of the Pennsylvania Dutch. R. T. Fuller. il Travel 66:14-17+ N '35

History
Origin of American creed; Keystone state contributed many ideas written in our original constitution. L. R. Custard. il Nat Repub 24:4-5+ Ag '36

Law
National affairs; Pennsylvania equal rights bill. Time 26:10 Ag 12 '35
Race equality; Pennsylvania law. Lit Digest 120:18+ S 7 '35

Legislature
Constitution and the legislature. W. A. Schnader. Ann Am Acad 181:39-49 S '35

Police
Terror in Pennsylvania. New Repub 84:35 Ag 21 '35

Politics and government
Governor Earle's shadow. W. Dashwood. il C S Mon M p5+ Ja 27 '37
Lord Guffey of Pennsylvania. R. Sprigle. Am Mercury 39:273-84 N '36
Nip and tuck in western Pennsylvania. O. J. Keller. R of Rs 93:32+ My '36
Partner up, revision down. Time 26:13 S 30 '35

PENNSYLVANIA—Politics and government —*Continued*
Pennsylvania hits the Roosevelt trail. J. Laventhol. Nation 143:513-15 O 31 '36
Pennsylvania studies its relief rolls. F. F. Shedd. R of Rs 93:32 My '36
Presidency of the State teachers college, Indiana, Pa. C. R. Foster. Sch and Soc 43:845-7 Je 20 '36
Voters turn down chance to change charter. News Week 6:9 S 28 '35
Which way is the wind blowing? F. F. Shedd. R of Rs 94:49 O '36
See also
Pennsylvania—Constitution

Public instruction, Department of
Educational conference, 1936, Harrisburg. Sch and Soc 44:270 Ag 29 '36

Social conditions
Bootleg coal. S. Lebow. il R of Rs 95:36-7 Mr '37
Negroes in the North; sociological study of Pennsylvania. E. J. Paget. R of Rs 94:69 N '36
Other people's money; bootleg-coal in Pennsylvania. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:100 Je 2 '37
When public opinion runs out on the law; Pennsylvania's $35,000,000 robbery. J. Janney. il Am M 123:16-17+ F '37

PENNSYLVANIA academy of science
Meeting, 1936, Indiana. B. Willard. Science ns 83:441 My 8 '36
Meeting, 1936, Somerset. B. Willard. Science ns 84:196 Ag 28 '36
Meeting, 1937, Lancaster. B. Willard. Science ns 85:335 Ap 2 '37

PENNSYLVANIA academy of science, Junior. See Pennsylvania junior academy of science

PENNSYLVANIA geologic survey. See Geological surveys

PENNSYLVANIA Germans
Domain of abundance; traditions of the Pennsylvania Dutch. R. T. Fuller. il Travel 66:14-17+ N '35
Feast in the East. B. Smith. map Am M 121:60-2 Ap '36

PENNSYLVANIA junior academy of science
Activities. Sch & Soc 45:436 Mr 27 '37

PENNSYLVANIA library association
Association protests political appointments. Library J 60:855 N 1 '35

PENNSYLVANIA museum of art, Philadelphia
Philadelphia program. Time 29:34 F 8 '37

PENNSYLVANIA railroad
Labor requirements on a railroad electrification program. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:586-90 S '36
Pennsylvania electrification. Sci Am 156:322 My '37
Pennsylvania: 90-year rail empire. il Lit Digest 121:44 Ap 25 '36
Pennsylvania railroad. il maps Fortune 13: 66-77+ My; 89-98+ Je '36
Pennsylvania's past. Time 27:45-6 Mr 16 '36

PENNSYLVANIA state college
Building changes in the central building of the library. Library J 60:895 N 15 '35
Conference on low-cost housing. Sch and Soc 43:461 Ap 4 '36
Dormitory and fraternity libraries. W. P. Lewis. il Wilson Bul 10:250-2 D '35
Suggested regulations governing oral examinations for graduate degrees. R. G. Bernreuter. Sch and Soc 42:580-1 O 26 '35

PENNSYLVANIA state education association
Legislative program. Sch and Soc 44:723 D 5 '36

PENNSYLVANIA state library
Pennsylvania library association protests political appointments. Library J 60:855 N 1 '35
Protests against political turnover. Library J 60:806 O 15 '35

PENNSYLVANIA state teachers college, Indiana
Presidency of the State teachers college. C. R. Foster. Sch and Soc 43:845-7 Je 20 '36

PENNSYLVANIA university
Bicentennial campaign. Sch and Soc 43:731 My 30 '36
Cultural Olympics. Recreation 30:565 F '37
Preparations for the celebration of the bicentennial. Sch and Soc 44:673 N 21 '36
Restoration of salary cuts. Sch and Soc 44:504 O 17 '36

College of liberal arts for women
College of liberal arts for women at the University of Pennsylvania; revised curriculum. Sch and Soc 43:808-9 Je 13 '36

Edgar Fahs Smith memorial collection
Playground of a scientist. E. V. Armstrong. il facsims Sci Mo 42:339-48 Ap '36

University museum
Classes for children and parents. Sch and Soc 42:501-2 O 12 '35
Preserving ancient America's finest sculptures; Pennsylvania university museum expeditions to Piedras Negras. J. A. Mason. il map Nat Geog M 68:537-70 N '35

Valley Forge plan
Valley Forge plan of the University of Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 43:849-53 Je 20 '36

PENNSYLVANIA university press
New pressmark. il Pub W 130:503 Ag 15 '36; Same. Library J 61:649 S 1 '36
University of Pennsylvania press ten years old. Pub W 131:1852-4 My 1 '37

PENNY, Lucretia
Pea-pickers' child. Survey G 24:352-3 Jl '35
With the help of old Joel; story. Hygeia 14:329-31 Ap '36

PENNY wise; drama. See Black, J. F.

PENNY wise; story. See Wildes, N. B.

PENNYBACKER, James Edmund
Forgotten pedestrians. R of Rs 94:54-5 S '36

PENOLOGY. See Prisons

PENROD and Sam; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

PENROSE, Boies, 1902-
Penrose up, Pinchot down. por Time 27:19 My 11 '36

PENROSE, Maxwell
Too many women; story. Collier's 97:17 F 1 '36

PENS
See also
Fountain pens

PENS, Electric. See Electric pens and pencils

PENSIEROSO, pseud.
End of municipal autonomy in Germany. Contemp 149:730-6 Je '36

PENSION rights convention. See Labor laws and legislation, International

PENSIONS
Amendment of Swedish invalidity and old-age insurance law. Monthly Labor R 41: 932-4 O '35
Civil list pensions; with list of all persons to whom civil list pensions have been granted during past hundred years. 19th Cent 121:273-339 Mr '37
Old-age and disability pensions for commercial employees in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 40:1489-92 Je '35
Old-age, invalidity, and survivors' insurance for professional workers in Estonia. Monthly Labor R 41:41-2 Jl '35
Pensions for the blind; is it security at the cost of self-respect? G. Farrell. il Cur Hist 45:89-92 Ja '37
Pittances for genius; famous Englishmen who could not make genius pay. H. Swaffer. Liv Age 352:216-18 My '37
Public pensions for the blind in 1934, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:584-601; 43:305-15 S '35, Ag '36
Retirement and insurance plan of the University of Rochester. Sch and Soc 44:110 Jl 25 '36

PENSIONS—*Continued*
Status of Australian old-age and invalidity pension system, June 30, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:63-6 Ja '37
Widows' and orphans' pensions in the Irish Free State. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:340-2 Ag '35

See also
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching
Librarians—Pensions
Ministers of the gospel—Pensions
Old age pensions
Trade unions—Benefit funds

PENSIONS (boarding houses) See Boarding houses

PENSIONS, Industrial
Agreement for retirement plan for railroad employees. Monthly Labor R 44:1126-7 My '37
Brazilian pension law for industrial workers. Bul Pan Am Union 71:426-7 My '37
Decision on Railroad employees' retirement act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:328-30 Ag '36
Employees' retirement systems in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 41:928-31 O '35
Employes' pension plan adopted by National association of Audubon societies. Bird Lore 38:394 S '36
Establishment of retirement and pension benefits for industrial workers in Brazil. R. M. Scotten. Monthly Labor R 44:875-6 Ap '37
Industrial pension plans, 1931 to 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:60-3 Ja '37
Japanese act providing for employment-separation allowances. Monthly Labor R 44:878-82 Ap '37
Maintenance of migrants' pension rights convention, 1935. C. W. Jenks. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:215-29 Je '36
New benefit plan of Standard oil co. of New Jersey. Monthly Labor R 42:324-7 F '36
Our United States. I. M. Tarbell. Pict R 36: 24+ Jl '35
Pensions for railroaders. Time 29:13-14 Mr 29 '37
Railroad employees' retirement act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:923 O '35
Railroad employees' retirement law declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 40:1511-22 Je '35
Railroads and employes settle old dispute. il News Week 9:36 Mr 27 '37
Railroads and labor agree on pension policy. Scholastic 30:24 Ap 10 '37
Retirement system for officers and employees of Railway mail association. Monthly Labor R 43:866-7 O '36
Retirement system for officers and employees of street railwaymen's union. Monthly Labor R 42:1226-7 My '36
Special pensions for voluntary retirement of French miners. Monthly Labor R 43:34 Jl '36

See also
Government employees—Pensions

PENSIONS, Military

See also
Soldiers' bonuses

Canada

Homeland still is no-man's-land; soldier pensioners of Canada. W. P. Davisson. il tabs Canad M 83:18+ Je '35

United States

Economy's end. Time 26:17-18 Ag 26 '35
Old army game. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 35:458-63 Ag '35
Rally round the bag, boys. W. Davenport. Collier's 97:10-11+ Ap 18 '36

PENTECOSTAL union. See Pillar of Fire church

PENTON, Brian
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 Je 15 '35

PENTON, Sir Edward
Freedom to trade. 19th Cent 118:738-49 D '35

PENTSTEMONS
February scrapbook. House B 79:59+ F '37
Pentstemon. E. E. Reeks. il Nature M 27:182 Mr '36
Stately pentstemon. E. M. Baker. il Nature M 27:14 Ja '36

PENTY, Arthur Joseph
Centrality of money and machinery. Am R 6:1-15, 214-35 N-D '35
Communism and fascism. Am R 7:353-75, 481-506 S-O '36
Degeneration of socialism. Am R 8:216-33 D '36
Douglas mythology. Am R 5:420-31 S '35
Great snag. Am R 6:566-84 Mr '36
On straightening the dog's tail. Am R 7: 129-39 My '36
Restoration of property. Am R 8:457-83 F '37
Arthur J. Penty; architect and sociologist. S. James. Am R 9:80-99 Ap '37
Arthur J. Penty: 1875-1937. G. Carey. bibliog Am R 8:550-8 Mr '37
War of the machines: enemies of the modern world. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 145:186-90 My '37

PENWAY, Ann
Friendship; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:146 Ap '37
Pumpkins; verse. Bet Hom & Gard 14:75 O '35

PEONAGE
Cotton tenants held in peonage. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1341-3 O 7 '36
Federal jury finds slavery in the cotton belt. News Week 8:19 O 3 '36
Slavery; first trial and conviction under law which forbids holding persons in involuntary servitude. Commonweal 25:188 D 11 '36
Slavery in Arkansas. il Time 28:17 D 7 '36
Slavery seventy years after; charges of peonage in Arkansas. Christian Cent 53:1645 D 9 '36
Slaves: Civil war statute catches de law in Arkansas. News Week 8:18-19 D 5 '36

See also
Convict labor

PEONIES
Essential peonies. A. P. Saunders. il House and Gard 68:44-5+ S '35
I've a garden in my mind. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 79:129 Mr '37
Peonies in the limelight. E. Auten, jr. Am Home 16:118-20 S '36
Peonies that win prizes. E. Auten, jr. il Am Home 14:280+ S '35
Planting peonies? M. Clerihew. il diag Am Home 16:52-3+ S '36
Professor of peonies. A. Mailman. il House and Gard 69:80+ My '36
Tree peonies. A. P. Saunders. il House B 78:14-15+ Ag '36

PEOPLE. See Population

PEOPLE grow older; story. See Paul, S. B.

PEOPLE upstairs. C. T. Crowell. New Repub 89:42-3 N 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 91-2 Ja '37

PEOPLES, Christian Joy
Spender. por Am M 120:43 S '35

PEOPLE'S high schools. See Education—Denmark

PEOPLE'S junior college, Chicago. See Jews—Education

PEORIA, Illinois
Major street plan and its first project. L. D. Jeffries. Am City 51:17 Ap '36

PEPLER, Conrad
Church not a utility. Cath World 142:742-4 Mr '36

PEPPER, Claude
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p 19 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:29 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37

PEPPER, George Wharton
World of ideas. Vital Speeches 2:624-5 Jl 1 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:30 D 21 '35

PEPPER
Commodity orphan. Business Week p50 N 28 '36

PEPPER; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PEPPERMILL; revue. See Revues, Theatrical—Criticisms, plots, etc.

PEPSIN
Isolation of crystalline pepsinogen from swine gastric mucosae and its autocatalytic conversion into pepsin. R. M. Herriott and J. H. Northrop. Science ns 83:469-70 My 15 '36

PEPSIS formosa. See Wasps

PEPYS, Samuel
Samuel Pepys, musician. por Etude 54:343-4 Je '36
Samuel Pepys, naval administrator. M. F. Talbot. 19th Cent 119:624-39 My '36

PERANEMAS
Flagella of peranema. D. W. Dunham. Science ns 85:206 F 19 '37
Flagella of peranema; reply. L. H. Hyman. Science ns 85:454 My 7 '37

PERCÉ, Quebec
Empire of sea birds. J. Drury. il map Travel 67:13-15+ Jl '36

PERCENTAGE leasing. See Rent

PERCUSSION instruments
See also
Cymbal
Drum
Kettledrum
Tom-tom

PERCY, Lord Eustace
What England will fight for. Atlan 159:618-25 My '37
Portrait
Time 27:26 Ap 13 '36

PEREGRINE falcons. See Hawks

PEREIRA, José
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 1 '36

PEREIRA SALAS, Eugenio
First Chilean students in the United States, 1813-19. Bul Pan Am Union 69:712-16 S '35

PERENNIALS
Finger-tip facts on favorite flowers. C. C. Sherlock. il House B 79:56-7 Je '37
Growing perennials from seed. A. Hore. il House B 78:39+ Jl '36
Herbaceous garden of the connoisseur; varieties of our moss phlox. S. F. Hamblin. il Am Home 16:13+ Jl '36
Little flower bed, and something doing all through the season. E. Bade. il plan Am Home 15:10-11+ Ja '36
Note on fall planting. A. Baker. House B 77:56 S '35
Perennial borders. R. B. Ware. il House B 78:70+ O '36
Perennial pointers. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:91-3 F '36
Perennials for first gardens. H. V. Wilson. il Parents M 11:37+ Ap '36
Perennials for small borders; with time table. H. R. Sebold. House B 78:60-1+ F '36
Perennials for temporary places. M. W. Grant. il Am Home 17:15+ My '37
Perennials suitable for the Mid-South. E. Lawrence. House and Gard 70:57+ Jl '36
Permanent perennials, put them in their places now. F. Huttenlocher. plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:118-19 My '36
Study this chart, if you are planning a perennial border. H. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:29+ Ap '36
See also
Bulbs
Dahlias
Peonies

PÉREZ, Fernando
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:889 N '35

PÉREZ, Gerardo Martínez. See Martínez Pérez, G.

PÉREZ, Gilbert S.
Thomasites in the Philippines. Sch & Soc 45:446-7 Mr 27 '37

PÉREZ, J. M. Sánchez-. See Sánchez-Pérez, J. M.

PERFECT alibi; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

PERFECT convert; story. See Morris, Gouverneur

PERFECT hostess; story. See Shenton, E.

PERFECT model; story. See MacLane, L.

PERFECT system; story. See McMorrow, T.

PERFECT voter; story. See Brennan, F. H.

PERFORMING dogs. See Dogs—Training

PERFUMERY
Haven't we met before? J. Felts. il Delin 129:19 S '36
I like perfume. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 64:53 Ja '37
Odors of Araby. il Lit Digest 122:46 O 17 '36
Perfume confession; symposium; ed. by L. P. Benjamin. Ladies H J 53:30-1 D '36
Perfume language. R. Murrin. il Good H 101:80-1 D '35
Smellin' through. Lit Digest 123:29-30 Mr 20 '37
Synthetic production of musk and civet for perfumes. Science ns 83:sup7 Ja 10 '36
Use perfume for atmosphere. R. Murrin. il Good H 103:106-7 D '36

PERFUMES. See Perfumery

PERGAMENT, Lola
For love later; poem. Poetry 49:259 F '37
In the blue air; poem. Am Mercury 41:74 My '37
Prelude for awakening; poem. Am Mercury 38:236 Je '36
Slow invasion: Escape into April; First frost; Winter love; Brief refuge; For survival; One not loved; poems. Poetry 50:35-9 My '37
Trackless way: Mute testimony; Frail tempest; Elegy on the wind; Green capture; All but the brave; Inheritors; Pastoral; poems. Poetry 47:86-91 N '35

PERGLER, Charles
Courts and constitution today. Vital Speeches 2:629-31 My 18 '36

PERIGORD, Charles Maurice de Talleyrand, prince de Bénévent. See Talleyrand-Périgord, C. M. de

PERIOD furniture. See Furniture

PERIOD rooms
American colonial. R. Pefferle. il Am Home 15:8-10+ F '36
Decorators' rooms. il House and Gard 69:60-1 F '36
French period dining rooms from Gothic days down. il Arts and Dec 44:24-5+ Mr '36

PERIODICALS
Foreign journals in the USSR. A. V. Hill. tab Science ns 82:550 D 6 '35
How to run a little magazine. G. Munson. tab Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 27 '37
Magazine reading in an experimental school: University school, Ohio state university. L. L. LaBrant and F. M. Heller. tabs Library J 61:213-17 Mr 15 '36
Problem of propaganda magazines. S. Ditzion. il Wilson Bul 11:21-4 S '36
Problem of propaganda magazines; reply. G. Watson. Wilson Bul 11:270-1 D '36
Scale for evaluation of periodicals in secondary school libraries; report of the Cooperative study of secondary school standards. W. C. Eells. tab Wilson Bul 11:668-73 Je '37
Sold abroad; new use for magazines unsold at the newsstands. Read Digest 30:68 My '37
Treasure in the attic; first editions of magazines often bring good prices. J. R. Marcy. il C S Mon M p6 Ag 7 '35
Where do you keep your magazines? E. Sheridan. il Am Home 18:20+ Je '37
See also
Education—Periodicals
House organs
Illustration of books and periodicals
Libraries—Periodical collections
Religious newspapers and periodicals
Science—Periodicals
Trade journals

PERIODICALS—*Continued*

Bibliography

Clearing house; English literature periodicals. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:49 D 7 '35

See also
Union list of serials

Binding

Bind your magazines. E. Schaeffler. il Sch Arts M 35:402-3 Mr '36
How to bind your Better homes and gardens. L. M. Klinefelter. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:84-5 N '36
Magazine binding without headaches. P. Barr. Library J 61:790-1 O 15 '36
Reenforcing magazine covers. E. M. Brainard. Wilson Bul 11:213 N '36
Spiral bindings for magazines. L. E. Adams. Library J 60:526 Je 15 '35

Cost

German periodicals again. C. H. Brown. Science ns 82:38 Jl 12 '35; Same. Library J 60:619 Ag '35
German periodicals and serial publications. E. R. Cunningham. Science ns 82:349-50 O 11 '35
German periodicals; further addenda. C. H. Brown. Library J 60:752-3 O 1 '35

Standardization

Plea to publishers of periodicals. C. F. Ulrich. Library J 60:561-3 Jl '35

Canada

Fate sisters (Canada) incorporated. R. E. Spencer. Canad Bookm 17:83-4 Jl '35
Magazines and national unity. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 85:14 Ja '36

Chile

See also
Journalism—Chile

England

British newsmagazines. Time 27:48-9 F 24 '36
Great Britain goes in for weekly newsmagazines: News review and Cavalcade. News Week 7:50 F 22 '36

See also
Bentley's miscellany
Countryman
Dublin review
Saturday review

Europe

German press, in exile. V. Fry. R of Rs 93:57 F '36

France

Paris muckraker: Crapouillot. Time 26:52+ D 2 '35

Germany

German periodicals again. C. H. Brown. Science ns 82:38 Jl 12 '35; Same. Library J 60:619 Ag '35
German periodicals and serial publications. E. R. Cunningham. Science ns 82:349-50 O 11 '35
German periodicals; further addenda. C. H. Brown. Library J 60:752-3 O 1 '35

India

See also
Current science

Japan

Magazine king: Seiji Noma owns 80 per cent of all Japan's periodicals. il Lit Digest 122:16 S 12 '36

Latvia

Foreign scene; magazine Grahmatnieks, the Bookman. A. Berthold. Wilson Bul 10:537 Ap '36

United States

Big business in pulp thrillers; love and adventure stories gross $25,000,000 a year. il Lit Digest 123:30-1 Ja 23 '37
Canada and magazines; magazine circulation and the Canada market. tab Business Week p38 D 12 '36
Circulation of national magazines, 1935. M. Smith. tab Sch and Soc 44:144-6 Ag 1 '36; Summary. Library J 61:632 S 1 '36
Dandelions. Time 29:47 Ap 26 '37
Editors and essays. N. Peffer. Harper 172:78-84 D '35
Fresh bread from magazine ovens. il Lit Digest 123:16 My 8 '37
Hearst. il maps facsim tabs Fortune 12:42-55+ O '35
Hearstiana. Time 29:49-51 Ap 26 '37
Little one, big ones. Time 29:43-4 My 10 '37
Macfadden's family; he wages war on weakness. Time 28:44-6 S 21 '36
Magazine combines. Business Week p41 F 13 '37
Modern mags: news-stands bulge with new publications. Lit Digest 123:30-1 F 20 '37
Parade of the new magazines. Business Week p 18 O 24 '36
Penny a word; writing for pulp-paper magazines. Am Mercury 37:285-92 Mr '36; Discussion. 38:sup6+ Jl '36
Pocket and pictorial journalism. H. Shaw. No Am 243:297-309 Je '37
Presses roll. New Repub 90:5-6 F 10 '37
Pulp pride. Time 26:32 S 16 '35
Pulps and confessions. M. MacMullen. Harper 175:94-102 Je '37
Red health propaganda. L. P. Buroker. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Ap '36
Reporters who get results; publications issued by state federations and clubs affiliated with National federation of business and professional women's clubs. Ind Woman 14:379+ N '35
Smooth-paper reality. D. Van Doren. Nation 142:844 Je 27 '36
Tower magazines, inc; idle presses wait for someone to start them rolling. News Week 6:36 S 28 '35
Tower topples; bankruptcy of magazines distributed by Woolworth. Business Week p 18+ O 19 '35
Trends in the quarterlies. R of Rs 93:44 My '36
Two new monthlies: Commentator and Events. News Week 9:39 Ja 23 '37
Voice of Experience also speaks from printed page. News Week 6:42 N 23 '35
Volume I, number 1. L. Whipple. Survey G 26:154 Mr '37
Voters' reading. Lit Digest 121:35 My 9 '36

See also
Adventure
American cavalcade
American mercury
American yellow book
Asia
Atlantic monthly
Billboard
Christendom
Churchman
Collier's
Commentator
Coronet
Dance
Esquire
Financial observer
Fortune
Godey's lady's book
Golden book magazine
Harper's magazine
Harvard law review
Journal of parapsychology
Life
National geographic magazine
New masses
New republic
New York woman
North American review
Pathfinder
Philadelphia Saturday news and literary gazette
Presbyterian tribune
Public opinion quarterly
Reader's digest
Review
Rotarian
Saturday evening post
Scribner's magazine
Story
Story parade
Tide
Time
Transition
True detective mysteries magazine
Vanity fair
Variety
Vogue
Woman's home companion
Zion's herald

PERIODICALS, Pictorial

Current fad for picture mags. il Lit Digest 123:20-2 Ja 30 '37
Picture papers. New Repub 90:197 Mr 24 '37

PERIODICALS, Prison. See Prison publications

PERIODICALS, Rental of

Off the record; Circulating magazines, inc. Fortune 15:42+ F '37

PERIODICALS, Trade. See Trade journals

PERIODICALS as textbooks

Nature magazine, a valuable text. E. M. Dahlberg. Nature M 26:325 D '35

PERIODICALS as textbooks—*Continued*
Reading of trade magazines in school shops. W. J. Patlow. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:58-9 F '36

PERIODICALS for women
Reporters who get results; publications issued by state federations and clubs affiliated with National federation of business and professional women's clubs. Ind Woman 14:373+ N '35

See also
Godey's lady's book
New York woman
Woman's home companion

PERISH me gently; story. See Fitch, J. S.

PERIWINKLES (zoology) See Snails

PERKIN medal
Award of the Perkin medal of the Society of chemical industry. Science ns 85:70-1 Ja 15 '37
Personalities in science: Thomas Midgely, Jr. R. E. Wilson. Sci Am 156:283 My '37
Presentation of the Perkin medal to Prof. W. K. Lewis. Science ns 83:50-1 Ja 17 '36

PERKINS, Alice (Kelley) (Mrs B. J. Perkins)
When you go touring. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:16-17+ Ag '35

PERKINS, Anne E.
Puffins of Machias seal rock. Nature M 28: 87-8 Ag '36

PERKINS, Mrs B. J. See Perkins, A.

PERKINS, C. B.
Snakes are his friends. G. C. Mueller. il pors Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Ja '37

PERKINS, Dorothy
Thoughts of Domremy; poem. Lit Digest 121: 30 F 1 '36

PERKINS, Mrs Dwight Heald. See Perkins, L.

PERKINS, Earle Bryant
Plankton and invertebrates of the Antarctic. por Sci Mo 43:568-74 D '36

PERKINS, Edwin H.
Photography of aquarium fishes. il Am Phot 30:26-30 Ja '36

PERKINS, Eli, pseud. See Landon, M. De L.

PERKINS, Emily Taylor
Vision in Sainte Chapelle; poem. Commonweal 24:264 Jl 3 '36

PERKINS, Frances (Mrs Paul Wilson)
Child labor. R of Rs 95:44-5 My '37
National labor policy. Ann Am Acad 184: 1-3 Mr '36
Social security act. Vital Speeches 1:792-4 S 9 '35
Women in industry. Ind Woman 16:133+ My '37
Job to be done. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p4 N 6 '35
Portrait
News Week 6:8 S 28 '35
News Week 7:16 Ja 18 '36
News Week 9:8 Ap 10 '37
R of Rs 92:13 Ag '35
Time 27:46 Ap 13 '36
Strikes: enter Madame Secretary. por Lit Digest 123:3-5 F 6 '37
Two secretaries face facts. Nation 142:572 My 6 '36
Washington notes; will Madame Secretary keep her post? New Repub 89:271-2 D 30 '36
Washington weekly; Madam Secretary and the Consumers' division. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:303 Mr 11 '36

PERKINS, James Handasyd
Portrait
News Week 7:40 Ja 25 '36

PERKINS, John Shepherd
Extent and nature of the federal WPA educational program. Sch & Soc 45:134-6 Ja 23 '37

PERKINS, Kenneth
Blue water man; story. Am M 121:56-8 My '36
Bow tamely to me; story. Collier's 98:7-8 O 31 '36
Divine fire; story. Am M 122:52-5 D '36
Love ouanga; story. Am M 121:56-8 Je '36
Sea lawyer; story. Collier's 99:12-14 Ja 30 '37

PERKINS, Lucy (Fitch) (Mrs Dwight Heald Perkins)
Obituary
Pub W 131:1503 Ap 3 '37

PERKINS, Mrs Maxwell Evarts. See Saunders, Louise

PERKINS, Milo
Internal pioneering. Vital Speeches 1:432-5 Ap 8 '35

PERKINS, Roger Griswold
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:557 My '36
Physician as anthropologist. T. W. Todd. Science ns 83:588-90 Je 19 '36
Resolution adopted by the faculty of the School of medicine of Western Reserve university. Science ns 83:456 My 15 '36

PERLMAN, Jacob
Earnings and hours of Negro workers in independent tobacco stemmeries in 1933 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 44:1153-72 My '37

PERLMAN, Selig
Principle of collective bargaining. Ann Am Acad 184:154-60 Mr '36

PERMANENT commission on biological standardization. See League of nations—Permanent commission on biological standardization

PERMANENT court of international justice
Appraising the World court. R. C. Eiseman. il C S Mon M p3 S 30 '36
International law vs. power politics; interview with A. Hammarskjöld. F. Canté. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 19 '37
Portrait of a jurist: Dr de Bustamante, of Cuba, a World court judge. F. Cante. il C S Mon M p6 F 24 '37

United States
Message to the Senate advocating our entry into the World court. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:258 Ja 28 '35
United States and world organization during 1935. Int Concil 321:315-18 Je '36

PERNAMBUCO (city) See Recife (Pernambuco) Brazil

PERNAMBUCO (state)
See also
Recife (Pernambuco)
Brazil

PERNICIOUS anemia. See Anemia

PEROSIS. See Poultry—Diseases and pests

PERPENTE, Frances
Key; story. Golden Bk 22:82-91 Jl '35

PERPETUATING Pippa; story. See Seabury, F. G.

PERPETUO, Antonio H.
When a missionary stopped at the ranch. Mis R 60:81-5 F '37

PERRETT, Antoinette (Rehmann) (Mrs Galen Joseph Perrett)
Amateur architects of the 18th century. Country Life 71:46-7+ Ap '37
Carvings from Sicilian carts. Country Life 68:32-3+ S '35
Chinese roof tiles. il Country Life 71:64 Ja '37
Christmas carols for community singing. Am Home 15:25+ D '35
Collecting Roman tear bottles. Country Life 68:32-3 O '35
Cut flowers, in the weekly budget. Am Home 16:44+ O '36
First exhibit of the Pewter club of America at the Boston library. Am Home 15:12+ My '36
Highly stylized, not primitive. Country Life 68:42-3+ Jl '35
History of the country estate. Country Life 68:27-9+ S; 34-6+ O; 69:37-9+ N; 45-7+ D '35; 35-7 F; 49-50+ Mr; 70:72-3+ My; 61-2+ Je; 47-9+ Jl; 62-3+ Ag; 71-2+ S; 71: 74-5+ N; 45-6+ D '36
May baskets. Am Home 17:164 My '37
Old tableware. Country Life 68:49-53 Ag '35
Winter bouquets. Am Home 14:471-5 N '35

PERRETT, Mrs Galen Joseph. See Perrett, A.

PERRIN, Frank L.
In the valley of the sun. C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 28 '37

PERRINE, E. S.
Political book promotion plan. Pub W 130:421-6 Ag 8 '36

PERRINGS, Myra
Walk softly; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 22 '36

PERRON, Beatrice
Study in violin tone. Etude 53:617 O '35

PERROTT, George St John
State of the nation's health. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:131-43 N '36

PERRY, Armstrong
Food of the flying Finns. Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ Ap '37
Rendezvous of fashion in the old South. Travel 68:28-9+ N '36
Taming fish. Scrib M 100:57-8 Jl '36

PERRY, Mrs Armstrong. See Perry, M.

PERRY, Ben L. See McKenna, E. L. jt. auth.

PERRY, Bliss
Adventures in editing. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 17 '35
Bliss Perry writes his autobiography. A. Colton. Sat R Lit 13:16 Ja 18 '36

PERRY, C. A.
Bacteriological examination of shellfish. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 114-20 Mr '37
Examination of shellfish for fecal pollution. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 111-17 Mr '36

—and Bayliss, Milward
Escherichia coli as an indicator of fecal pollution in oysters and oyster waters. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:406-11 Ap '36

PERRY, Charles Frederick
Obituary
Ind Arts and Voc Educ por 24:383 D '35
Ind Educ M 38:sup6-7 Ja '36

PERRY, Chesley R.
Our magazine, then and now. por(p80) Rotarian 48:9 Ja '36
Use Rotary in my business? Rotarian 49:14-17 Ag '36

PERRY, Clarence Arthur
Building a little theater into the library as a public works project. Am City 50:56 O '35
How to provide human (sales) values in a single-family subdivision. Arch Rec 81:BTS-10 My '37
Method for private enterprise to rebuild cities. Arch Rec 81:11-17 Ja '37
Municipal functions in respect to housing. Am City 51:81 F '36

PERRY, Elwyn Lionel
Seismological observatory at Williams college. Science ns 85:329 Ap 2 '37

PERRY, Evadna Kraus
Fairy flowers. Sch Arts M 36:414-15 Mr '37
Open-up page section: decorative leaves, flowers and branches; designs. Sch Arts M 35:489-92 Ap '36
—See Sturzenger, A. jt. auth.

PERRY, Frederick John
There's many a slip; ed. by A. Danzig. por Collier's 99:12+ Ap 10 '37
Mr Perry puffs a pipe. Lit Digest 120:33 S 7 '35
Perry's professional debut. por Scholastic 29: 25 Ja 23 '37
Portrait. News Week 6:27 S 21 '35
World's finest tennis amateur banks heavily on luck. por News Week 6:17 S 7 '35

PERRY, Glen
Football expert takes the stand. Sat Eve Post 208:80 F 8 '36

PERRY, James D. See Payne, A. F. jt. auth

PERRY, James De Wolf, jr
Archbishop's gesture; introducing an American chaplain into the coronation scene. Christian Cent 54:272-4 Mr 3 '37
Chaplain; Archbishop's choice surprises Britain and America. News Week 9:25 F 27 '37
Father to son. por Time 27:34 Ap 27 '36

PERRY, John L.
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

PERRY, Lewis
Portrait
Fortune 13:50 Ja '36

PERRY, Louise Merrimon
Marine tenement. Science ns 84:156-7 Ag 14 '36

PERRY, Matthew Calbraith
How Perry won Japan; condensed from The great commodore. E. M. Barrows. Read Digest 30:111-28 My '37
Portrait
New Repub 23:25 Mr '36

PERRY, Merle F.
Duties of the head of a department. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 15 Mr '37

PERRY, Montanye (Mrs Armstrong Perry)
She knows her frogs. Ind Woman 15:15+ Ja '36
Shepherd for Cinderella; story. Good H 104: 38-9 My '37
Speaking of ethics. Ind Woman 15:115+ Ap '36

PERRY, Ralph Barton
Common enemy. Atlan 156:293-303 S '35
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36

PERRY, Richard
Telepathy in birds. Contemp 150:730-6 D '36

PERRY, Stephen F.
Why marry? Am M 122:156 Ag '36

PERRY, Stuart Hoffman
Shall we appoint our judges? Ann Am Acad 181:97-108 S '35
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

PERRY, William Graves
Notes on the architecture of colonial Williamsburg. Arch Rec 78:363-77 D '35
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:356 D '35

PERSE, St-J. pseud. See Léger, A.

PERSECUTION
Static on the red network: reactionary fanaticism the immediate threat to American institutions. C. P. Smith. Scrib M 99:257-65 My '36
See also
Inquisition

PERSECUTION, Political
Man is killed; flogging in Tampa. New Repub 85:187 D 25 '35
Tampa warns America. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:359-60 Mr 4 '36

PERSEPOLIS
Two new reliefs come to light showing an audience with Darius. E. Schmidt. Il Mag Art 30:13-16 Ja '37

PERSHING, John Joseph
Hubbard medals awarded to stratosphere explorers. por Nat Geog M 69:712-14 My '36
Portrait
News Week 6:18 S 21 '35
Time 29:19 My 10 '37

PERSIA
Awakening in Iran. Mis R 59:227-8 My '36
Changing attitudes in Iran. C. B. Fisher. Il Mis R 59:71-4 F '36
History of the country estate. A. Perrett. Il Country Life 69:35-7 F '36
See also
Education—Persia

Antiquities
Archeological outlines in prehistoric Persia. J. Johnson. Il Sci Am 156:308-10 My '37
Diggers in the field; artifacts found near Shiraz. A. G. Ingalls. Il Sci Am 153:64 Ag '35
See also
Persepolis

PERSIA—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Iraq

Iraq and Iran. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 42:443-4 Jl '35

United States

Iranian farewell. Lit Digest 121:14 Ap 11 '36
U.S. to limbo. Time 27:28+ Ap 13 '36

History

See also
Marathon, Battle of, B.C. 490

Industries and resources

Modern Iran. C. Mortari. Liv Age 349:252-4 N '35
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia. V. Conolly. Foreign Affairs 15:189-93 O '36

Politics and government

Iran stands united. D. Bess. il C S Mon M ps-9 Mr 4 '36
Master of Persia: one-time Robin Hood becomes modernizing, benevolent dictator. il Lit Digest 122:8 D 19 '36
Shah-in-shah; Reza, founder of the Pahlavi dynasty. V. Sheean. il Asia 26:1052-9 D '26; Same abr. 37:175-8 Mr '37
Ten years of Reza Shah's rule. V. B. Metta. Contemp 149:339-44 Mr '36

Religious institutions and affairs

Religious changes in Iran. G. F. Zoeckler. Mis R 59:74-6 F '36

See also
Christians in Persia

PERSIAN art. See Art, Persian

PERSIMMONS
Native persimmon. Revised ed. W. F. Fletcher. il Farmers' Bul 685:1-21 '35

PERSON, Harlow Stafford
Little valley. Survey G 25:303-5 My '36
Planning and free enterprise. Survey G 25: 230-1 Ap '36

PERSON-to-person call; story. See Rodger, S. E.

PERSONAL appearance; story. See Cohen, O. R.

PERSONAL appearance, Basis for self-expression through the arts of. G. M. Morton. J Home Econ 29:232-4 Ap '37

PERSONAL beauty. See Beauty, Personal

PERSONAL efficiency. See Efficiency

PERSONAL hygiene. See Hygiene

PERSONAL issue; story. See Bessie, A. C.

PERSONAL liberty. See Liberty

PERSONAL maid's secret; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PERSONAL names. See Names, Personal

PERSONAL property. See Property

PERSONAL property; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

PERSONAL rights. See Civil rights

PERSONALITY
According to their ability. L. Richardson. Am Phot 29:416-18 Jl '35
Basis for self-expression through the arts of personal appearance. G. M. Morton. J Home Econ 29:232-4 Ap '37
Boy dates girl; be yourself. G. Head. Scholastic 30:28-9 F 20 '37
Building a personality. H. E. Fosdick. Read Digest 30:79-81 My '37
Charm and personality. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 64:6 Ap '37
Don't be an ugly duckling. F. Robinson-Duff. Ind Woman 14:372+ N '35
Double-stars. L. Collard. Contemp 149:81-7 Ja '36
Evolution of Carra Perna. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 73:146-7 My '37
Five keys to character; review of Anatomy of personality, by H. W. Haggard and C. C. Fry. J. Jastrow. Sat R Lit 13:7 Mr 21 '36
Helping prospective teachers of home economics in the development of personality. D. D. Scott. tab J Home Econ 29:84-7 F '37
Most interesting subject in the world. R. Spencer. Hygeia 14:306-9 Ap '36
Of psychological elements. E. Faris. Am J Soc 42:159-76 S '36
Of psychological elements; reply with rejoinder. C. A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 42:390-2 N '36
Personality and the librarian. J. D. Sykes. Library J 61:428 Je 1 '36
Personality can be acquired. H. C. Link. Read Digest 29:1-4 D '36
Personality glands. R. G. Hoskins. diag Sci Am 153:30-1 Jl '35
Personality of the teacher. Hygeia 15:376 Ap '37
Personality plus, or minus. D. Dayton. Ind Woman 15:343+ N '36
Personality problems of teachers. G. D. Stoddard. J Home Econ 28:425-30 S '36
Remolding entire lives by surgery; facial operations alter human characters and capacities. il Lit Digest 121:18 My 9 '36
Return to religion; abridged. H. C. Link. Read Digest 28:107-24 Je '36
Scientific analysis of personality. il Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 14 '36
Seven factors of personality. Science ns 83: sup7 Je 12 '36
We are all either yes-men or no-men. Science N L 31:328 My 22 '37
What is personality? P. E. Valentine. Sci Am 156:238-9 Ap '37
Winsome is a man's word. T. D. Young. Rotarian 50:26-7 My '37
Workable cue to happiness and personality. H. C. Link. Read Digest 30:1-5 Je '37

See also
Introversion and extroversion

PERSONALITY tests
Are you a good sport? E. Early. Am M 122:94 S '36
As others see you. E. Early. il Am M 119: 84+ Ja '35; Same abr. Read Digest 30:32 F '37
Boise snickers: new personality quiz shows men less emotional than women. Lit Digest 123:22-3 F 20 '37
Economic status and personality. R. Stagner. tab Sch and Soc 42:551-2 O 19 '35
How brave are you? J. W. Wrightstone. Am M 121:61 Je '36
How sophisticated are you? Scrib M 101:71-2+ Mr '37
New Winnetka scale for rating school behavior and attitudes. D. Van Alstyne and others. El Sch J 37:115-21 O '36
Observation and rating of behavior difficulties. D. Segel. bibliog f Sch Life 22:261-2 My '37
Ordinary objective test as a possible criterion of certain personality traits. L. N. Wiley and O. C. Trimble. tab Sch and Soc 43: 446-8 Mr 28 '36
Personality can be acquired. H. C. Link. Read Digest 29:1-4 D '36
Personality factors in delinquency. E. R. Bartlett and D. B. Harris. Sch and Soc 43:653-6 My 9 '36
Personality tests for professors. F. H. Kirkpatrick. Sch and Soc 42:406-7 S 21 '35
Sibling resemblance on two personality tests. R. Pintner and G. Forlano. tabs Sch and Soc 42:70-2 Jl 13 '35

PERSONNEL management. See Employment management

PERSONNEL service (education)
Current progress in student personnel programs. C. G. Wrenn. Educa 56:345-50 F '36
Device for premarital counselors and teachers of courses on marriage. R. G. Foster. J Home Econ 27:575-7 N '35
Personnel records. E. A. Leonard. Sch and Soc 43:543-7 Ap 18 '36

PERSONNEL service (education)—*Continued*
Some disturbing conflicts between theory and practice in guidance. S. M. Sturtevant. Sch & Soc 45:697-707 My 22 '37

See also
Colleges and universities—Advisory systems
School counselors

PERSONS, A. F.
Infra-red photography for everyone. Am Phot 29:426-30 Jl '35

PERSONS, Mrs Henry Z. See Dun, M. L.

PERSONS, William Frank
Employer. por Am M 120:58 O '35
Portrait
Business Week p 16 S 19 '36

PERSPECTIVE
Psychological point of view. E. H. Cassidy. Am Phot 30:102-4 F '36
Shorter methods in perspective drawing. L. J. Smith. il diag Ind Educ M 37:264 N '35

PERSPIRATION
Method for measuring sweat output from skin surfaces. L. E. Anderson. tabs Science *ns* 82:233-4 S 6 '35

PERSUASION. See Argument

PERTH, Australia
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35

PERTH AMBOY, New Jersey
Chemical-mechanical treatment of sewage. L. P. Booz. il Am City 50:65+ N '35

PERTINAX, pseud. See Géraud, A.

PERTUSSIS. See Whooping cough

PERTWEE, Roland
First love; story. Woman's H C 63:24-5 Mr '36
Friend of man; story. Collier's 96:16-17 D 21 '35
May we come through? story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 My '36
Museum piece; story. Ladies H J 54:18-19 My '37
Twenty one; story. Delin 130:12-13 Ap '37

PERU
People's restaurants in Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 70:827-8 O '36

See also
Arequipa
Callao
Lima
also subhead Peru under various subjects, e.g.
Birds
Education
Insurance, Social
Labor and laboring classes
Libraries
Missions
Roads

Antiquities
Archeological Peru. W. C. Bennett. il Sci Mo 41:305-15 O '35

Boundaries

See also
Colombia-Peru boundary question
Ecuador-Peru boundary question

Commerce
Peruvian foreign trade increased in 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:300 Mr '36

Constitution
Amendments to the Peruvian constitution. Bul Pan Am Union 70:517 Je '36

Description and travel
Prelude to Lima; aerial highway from Guayaquil to the City of the Kings. H. Strode. il map Travel 68:28-32+ F '37
Where Atahualpa died. C. Beals. Harper 171: 232-40 Jl '35

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. F. J. Hernández. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:221-5 F '36

Foreign relations
Colombia
Four conventions signed by Colombia and Peru. Bul Pan Am Union 70:887 N '36

History
Where Atahualpa died. C. Beals. Harper 171: 232-40 Jl '35

Industries and resources

See also
Gold mines and mining—Peru

Native races

See also
Incas

Politics and government
Man of mystery sweeps election, hides in mountains. News Week 8:27 N 14 '36
Peru: man who won election by default becomes dictator. News Week 8:11 N 28 '36
Presidential message, May 19; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:726-7 S '35
Puzzled Peru: winning presidential candidate disqualified. il Lit Digest 122:16 N 14 '36

Treaties
Argentina signs 15 conventions with Chile and Peru; Chile and Peru strengthen their friendship. Bul Pan Am Union 69:793-6 O '35

PERU-Colombia boundary question. See Colombia-Peru boundary question

PERU-Ecuador boundary question. See Ecuador-Peru boundary question

PERUVIAN art. See Art, Peruvian

PERUVIAN Central highway. See Roads—Peru

PERVAPORATION
Applications of pervaporation. L. Farber. bibliog f diag Science *ns* 82:158 Ag 16 '35

PESHTIGO, Wisconsin
New community hall. M. Francis. il(p77) Am City 52:79 Ja '37

PESSELS, Wellmer
Right hand women. Pict R 37:16-17 N '35

PESSL, Yella
Harpsichordist. por Time 28:50-1 O 12 '36

PESTILENCES. See Plague

PESTS. See Household pests

PETER II, king of Yugoslavia
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 11 '36
R of Rs 94:48 Ag '36
Yugoslavia's boy king. It. Croquet. Liv Age 351:509-10 F '37

PETER, Hugh. See Peters, H.

PETER, Malcolm Thomas-. See Thomas-Peter, M.

PETER Ibbetson; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PETER Rabbit stories. See Potter, B.

PETERBORO, New Hampshire
Peterboro plan; unity for Unitarians with whole family in church as unit. Lit Digest 123:22-3 My 15 '37

See also
MacDowell memorial colony

PETERKIN, Mrs Julia (Mood)
Plantation Christmas. Scholastic 27:4-6+ D 14 '35
Julia Peterkin of Lang Syne. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 27:6 D 14 '35

PETERMAN, Elizabeth K.
Snowflakes. Sch Arts M 36:221 D '36

PETERS, Earl
Portrait
News Week 7:13 Ja 11 '36

PETERS, Frazier Forman
Architect's daughter builds a house. House B 78:28-9+ Je; 26-7+ Jl; 60+ Ag '36

PETERS, Harry Twyford
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:75 Ja 20 '36

PETERS, Hugh
Was fair Harvard's father a red? C. H. Lyttle. Christian Cent 53:1224-7 S 16 '36

PETERS, Percy W.
Napier, up from its ashes. Rotarian 49:44-6 S '36

PETERS, Russell Holt
Clear all crossings! Forum 94:44-9 Jl '35
Hope for the farmer. Forum 97:294-8 My '37

PETERSEN, Frank D.
Cutting legal tangles to get a water supply. Am City 52:67-8 F '37

PETERSEN, Inez B.
Reading-readiness program of the Ironwood public schools. El Sch J 37:438-46 F '37

PETERSEN, J. Roy
Wyoming's newly discovered petrified forest. Travel 67:36-7+ Ag '36

PETERSEN, Jan
Courier; story. Liv Age 351:46-9 S '36

PETERSON, Charles C.
Fancy billiard shots. pors Pop Mech 64: 696-8+ N '35
Without mirrors or wires. Q. Reynolds. il por diag Collier's 99:21 Ja 9 '37

PETERSON, Elmer Theodore
Crime of muddy river. por(p64) Rotarian 47:24-6+ Ag '35
Landscape's lifted face. Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ F '36
Let's discuss your taxes. Bet Hom & Gard 15:4+ N '36

PETERSON, Florence, and Rauth, C. F.
Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades, May 15, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 626:1-46 D '36; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 43:1385-1408 D '36

PETERSON, George W. and Douglass, H. R.
Published workbooks versus pupil-made notebooks in ninth-grade general science. Sch R 43:608-13 O '35

PETERSON, Joseph
Obituary
Science ns 82:510 N 20 '35. A. T. Poffenberger
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:90 Ja '36

PETERSON, Olivia
Use of lay boards by official health agencies. Am J Pub Health 27:499-502 My '37

PETERSON, Roger Tory
Belted kingfisher. Bird Lore 37:342-5 S '35
Bird-study for schools. bibliog il Bird Lore 37:269-76, 337-41, 421-5; 38:19-30; 39:133-6 Jl '35-Ja '36, Mr '37
Bluebird. Bird Lore 38:129-32 Mr '36
Canada goose. Bird Lore 38:439-42 N '36
Goldfinch. Bird Lore 37:417-20 N '35
Ruby-throated hummingbird. Bird Lore 38: 195-202 My '36

PETERSON, Rudolph
Who pays for war? Christian Cent 53:1419-20 O 28 '36

PETIT, Carleton F.
Better chanting for churches. Etude 54:583 S '36
Postludes, loud or soft? Etude 54:727 N '36

PETRI, Lori
Sonnet: Always, beneath my touch, the saintly cloth. Commonweal 25:406 F 5 '37

PETRIE, Sir Charles, 3d bart
Position in the Mediterranean. 19th Cent 120:11-22 Jl '36
Revival of monarchy. 19th Cent 119:47-56 Ja '36

PETRIFIED forest; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

PETRIFIED forest national monument
Petrified forest fires? il C S Mon M p 14 Jl 15 '36
Petrified forest mysteries. Nature M 28:123 Ag '36

PETRIFIED forests
Wyoming's newly discovered petrified forest. J. R. Petersen. il Travel 67:36-7+ Ag '36
See also
Fossil cycad national monument

PETRILLO, James C.
Mussolinic order: Chicago federation of musicians. por Time 29:24 Ja 4 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:75 F '37

PETROGLYPHS
Moab mastodon pictograph. il Sci Mo 41: 378-9 O '35
Petroglyphic study of human motives; with special reference to the Lief Eriksson inscription. E. B. Delabarre. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:421-9 N '35
Prehistoric fingerprints; rock carvings on an island near France now believed to have been symbols of fingerprint religion. B. C. Bridges. il Sci Am 153:264 N '35
Rock pictures of prehistory. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p4 My 5 '37
Stories in rock. il C S Mon M p 15 Ja 20 '37

PETROGRAD. See Leningrad

PETROL. See Gasoline

PETROLEUM
Lost vapors captured to conserve oil resources; crude oil stabilization plant at Basile, La. il Science N L 31:125 F 20 '37
Mobilizing with gasoline; the powers turn to synthetic fuel. W. Gilman. Cur Hist 46:67-71 Je '37
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:293-4 Ap '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 11 '36
Petroleum laboratories of the Bureau of mines. Science ns 82:214 S 6 '35
Petroleum sprays for dandelions. W. E. Loomis and N. L. Noecker. Science ns 83: 63-4 Ja 17 '36
Searching for oil source. Sci Am 154:163-4 Mr '36
Synthetic petroleum. Commonweal 23:105 N 22 '35
See also
Gasoline
Oil wells

International aspects

Mediterranean fleets and Italian oil. il tab Lit Digest 121:13-14 Ja 18 '36
Oil and war; ed. by D. Wilhelm. W. C. Teagle. il Collier's 97:7-8+ Ap 25 '36
Oil: Britain would cut off war machine's blood-stream. News Week 6:15 N 30 '35
Oil dollar loses its power. S. G. Inman. Christian Cent 52:1205-7 S 25 '35
Oil-export ban up to America; League of nations sanctions on export to Italy held impossible without United States cooperation. il Lit Digest 121:14 F 22 '36
Oil fields of the Near East, life line of the British empire. E. Janeway. map Asia 36: 693 N '36
Oil for Italy. W. O. Scroggs. tab Foreign Affairs 14:523-5 Ap '36
Oil, for war or business. il Business Week p30-2 D 7 '35
Oil in the Arabian desert. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 349:104-7 O '35
Oil in the wheels of empire. L. M. Fanning. il Cur Hist 44:60-9 My '36
Oil on troubled waters. Nation 141:700 D 18 '35
Oil troubles the waters. R. Modley. maps Asia 36:62-5 Ja '36
Oil troubling Mediterranean blue waters. il Lit Digest 120:11 D 7 '35
Passive defence. Strabolgi. Fortn 145(ns 139): 594-600 My '36
Sanctions: League cheers U.S. check, plans oil drought. il News Week 6:7-9 D 7 '35
Where sanctions fail. F. Delaisi. Liv Age 349: 494-7 F '36

Mud fluids

Mud that runs the world. il diags Pop Mech 67:801-3+ Je '37

PETROLEUM—*Continued*

Production methods

Disposal of oil field brines in the Arkansas River drainage area in western Kansas. Am J Pub Health 27:49 Ja '37

Prospecting

Science versus magic; oil prospecting by physics will average oil strikes nine times out of ten. A. D. McFadyen. il diags Sci Am 155:212-15 O '36

Strange oil-hunting craft runs on land, water or mud. G. C. Mueller. il diags Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Mr '37

Tideland development

Undersea oil. Time 29:63-4+ My 31 '37

Afghanistan

Afghan oil. Time 29:66+ Ja 11 '37

Alaska

Mickey Mouse and co. seek oil among troubled bears. News Week 8:28+ S 12 '36

Arabia

Oil in the Arabian desert. W. N. Ewer. Liv Age 349:104-7 O '35

Bolivia

Bolivia cries tax fraud and grabs Standard's holdings. News Week 9:36+ Mr 27 '37

California

Hand pumps and tin cans start miniature oil boom in Wilmington, Calif. il Pop Sci 127:24 D '35

Oil peace offer; California Standard promises increase in price if production is cut. Business Week p7 F 8 '36

Canada

In pursuit of petroleum. A. Denis. Canad M 84:47 O '35

Colombia

Captain and concession. il map Time 27:65-6+ My 4 '36

Little partner out; Barco oil concession. Time 28:78 D 7 '36

Ethiopia

Odor of oil. Time 26:17-18 S 16 '35

Oil dollar loses its power. S. G. Inman. Christian Cent 52:1205-7 S 25 '35

Illinois

Illinois in oil. Business Week p50 Mr 20 '37

Japan

Oil war in Japan. B. Wertheim. il C S Mon M p4 N 27 '35

Kansas

Kansas gets itself a boom but the oil stays underground. News Week 7:37-8 Je 27 '36

Oil boom in Kansas. Business Week p39 Je 13 '36

Louisiana

Gushing wealth; Caddo parish. Lit Digest 121: 9-10 Je 20 '36

Railroad and Rodessa. Time 27:80+ My 25 '36

Rowdy Rodessa. il Business Week p30+ Ap 18 '36

Michigan

54,000 barrels a day puts Michigan ahead of Pennsylvania. News Week 6:33-4 O 26 '35

Michigan gushes more. Business Week p28+ Mr 14 '36

Oklahoma

Beauty vs. oil in Oklahoma. il Lit Digest 121:9 F 20 '36

City of flowing gold. D. C. Hogner. il Travel 68:44-6+ Ap '37

Oil will find a way. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 1 '36.

Oklahoma City scorns beauty; voters prefer riches in oil. il Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 4 '36

State joins the oil rush, but in an esthetic way. il plan News Week 7:15 Ap 4 '36

Texas

Colonel left tracks; Mexia oil boom. B. House. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Je 5 '37

Oil and salt domes; University of Texas model of one of the state's typical oil fields. R. E. Janssen. il Nature M 29:179-80 Mr '37

United States

Collective agreements in the oil industry. Monthly Labor R 41:403-4 Ag '35

Collective agreements in the petroleum industry. H. S. Hoeber. Monthly Labor R 44: 419-25 F '37

C.I.O. starts oil campaign. Business Week p 18+ Ap 10 '37

Compounds and concoctions; danger of petroleum shortage. Time 26:34-5 S 2 '35

Crude oil up, gasoline to follow. Business Week p28 F 6 '37

Employment, wages, and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1933-34. E. K. Frazier and P. H. Moncure. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:13-37 Jl '35

Hot oil may flow. Business Week p 18 Ap 3 '37

Industry needs not more wells but fewer gas stations. News Week 6:38-9 N 23 '35

Mr Landon as a businessman. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 24 '36

Oil and transportation. W. C. Teagle. Vital Speeches 2:115-17 N 18 '35

Oil argument; discovery of new petroleum deposits. Business Week p32 S 14 '35

Oil chiefs in court. Business Week p22 Ja 30 '37

Oil: fifty years of Sun find Pew family still at the helm. il News Week 8:36-8 O 10 '36

Oil fortune-teller; American petroleum institute tells outlook for autos and their fuel in next 25 years. Business Week p24 F 15 '36

Oil gets a U.S. grand jury. Business Week p8-9 Ap 25 '36

Oil industry does it. Business Week p9-10 Ja 25 '36

Oil price crash. Business Week p 10 S 7 '35

Oil price rebound; California companies raise quotations. Business Week p 13 N 9 '35

Oil-supply: dwindling or gushing? il Lit Digest 120:38 N 23 '35

Petroleum reserves of the United States. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 30 '35

Petroleum retort; counter-attack against the threat of federal control. Business Week p22-3 N 23 '35

Petroleum trouble; first meeting of the interstate oil compact. Business Week p25 S 21 '35

Price of crude petroleum jumps; gasoline may follow. il News Week 7:38 Ja 18 '36

Renew oil compact; Interstate commission votes two-year extension. Business Week p 16 My 15 '37

Reserves and shortage. tab Time 26:47 Jl 1 '35

Saving oil suckers; SEC fights royalty racketeers. Business Week p 12 Ag 15 '36

Self-government succeeds in oil. A. Pound. Atlan 156:121-8 Jl '35

Troubled petroleum; oil meetings held in Tulsa. il Business Week p 13 My 23 '36

Uneconomic answer; oil indictments. Business Week p48 Ag 15 '36

U.S. battles oil again. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 15 '36

Wages and hours of labor in petroleum refineries. P. H. Moncure and E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1305-19 N '35

Wages and hours of labor in the drilling and production branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:877-903 O '35

Wages and hours of labor in the pipe-line branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:559-69 S '35

See also

Petroleum labor policy board

Shell union oil corporation

Texas corporation

PETROLEUM—United States—*Continued*

Overproduction problems

Producers and refiners heed warnings. News Week 7:29 Je 13 '36

Rowdy Rodessa. il Business Week p30+ Ap 18 '36

Texas turmoil; increasing her oil production raises questions on the future of the Interstate compact. Business Week p26-7 D 12 '36

Venezuela

Petroleum development in Venezuela during 1936. C. C. McDermond. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 71:383-92 My '37

PETROLEUM industry and trade. See Petroleum

PETROLEUM labor policy board

Employee elections conducted by Petroleum labor policy board. D. A. Moscovitz. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:951-6 O '35

Work of Petroleum labor policy board. Monthly Labor R 41:941-4 O '35

PETROLEUM laws and regulations

Ickes sidetracked; weak compromise oil bill. Business Week p24 Ag 10 '35

PETROLEUM pipe lines

Wages and hours of labor in the pipeline branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:559-69 S '35

PETROLEUM workers

Agreement between metal trades department (A.F. of L) and Sinclair co. Monthly Labor R 41:109-10 Jl '35

Collective agreements in the oil industry. Monthly Labor R 41:403-4 Ag '35

Collective agreements in the petroleum industry. H. S. Hoeber. Monthly Labor R 44: 419-25 F '37

Employment, wages, and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1933-34. E. K. Frazier and P. H. Moncure. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:13-37 Jl '35

Wages and hours of labor in petroleum refineries. P. H. Moncure and E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1305-19 N '35

Wages and hours of labor in the drilling and production branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:877-903 O '35

Wages and hours of labor in the pipe line branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:559-69 S '35

PETROLINI, Ettore

Obituary

Theatre Arts Mo por 21:83 Ja '37

Petrolini. S. d'Amico. pors Theatre Arts Mo 19:842-50 N '35

PETROLOGY. See Rocks

PETROV, Evgenii

Welcome to our city. Nation 141:341-2 S 25 '35

—See Il'f, I. jt. auth.

PETROV, S.

Atheist call to action. Liv Age 352:221-3 My '37

PETROVIĆ, Alexander

Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:710-13 Mr '37

PETRULLO, Vincenzo M.

Brazilian protection for the Indians. Bul Pan Am Union 71:331-45 Ap '37

PETS

Our pet pictures. il Pict R 37:26-7 Je '36

Page for your pet. L. D. Robertshaw. Pict R 37:75 Ap '36

Pets. R. M. Cleveland. Parents M 10:33 Je; 59 Jl; 56 Ag; 73 S; 79 O; 71 N; 83 D '35; 11:75 F; 81 Mr; 95 Ap; 59 Jl; 70 Ag; 74 S; 112 O; 103 N; 95 D '36

Poodle and the 'coon. E. W. Teale. il Nature M 29:19 Ja '37

Some people's pets. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:9+ Jl 4 '36

Tom and Jerry, my timber wolf pets. O. Ripley. il St N 63:12-13 Mr '36

True pet stories. il St N 63:53 Ja '36

When children and animals mix. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 13:684-7 Ag '35

See also

Cats

Dogs

Bibliography

Beast, bird or fish. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 63:64 Ap '36

PETSCHE, Maurice

French cinema. Liv Age 349:243-7 N '35

PETTEE, Julia

Code revision, what do catalogers want? Library J 61:306-8 Ap 15 '36

PETTENGILL, Margaret Miller

Lines for the living; poem. Christian Cent 53:426 Mr 18 '36

Panacea; poem. Christian Cent 54:274 Mr 3 '37

PETTENGILL, Robert Bunnell

Peace planks for 1936. Christian Cent 53:835-7 Je 10 '36

United States foreign trade in copper: 1790-1932. Am Econ R 25:426-41 S '35

PETTENGILL, Samuel Barrett

Future of free enterprise. Vital Speeches 3: 275-81 F 15 '37

Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:155-6 My '36

PETTET, Eswald

Appreciation. H. Braucher. Recreation 29: 573 Mr '36

PETTET, Zellmer Roswell

Using the Census bureau in schools. Sch Life 22:141-2 Ja '37

PETTICOAT brigade; drama. See Schmitt, G. L. and Gibson, P.

PETTICOAT fever; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PETTINE, Giuseppe

Portrait

Time 27:60 Je 29 '36

PETTING. See Sexual ethics

PETTINGILL bill. See Moving picture industry

PETTIT, Mildred Tanner

Maurine and the Bach invention; playlet. Etude 54:672 O '36

PETTIT, Polly J. (Ritter) (Mrs John C. Regis)

Art in display. il Am M Art 29:320-5 D '36

Windows to opportunity. por Ind Woman 15: 46-7+ F '36

Dresser. por Am M 120:46 S '35

PETTITT, George A.

Male sex hormones and the prevention of abnormalities. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 30 '35

PETTUS, Clyde E.

Cataloging laboratory. Library J 61:515-16 Jl '36

PETTY, Gerald McKinney

Names of and symbols for the artificially radioactive elements. Science ns 84:133 Ag 21 '26

PETULENGRO, Gypsy

Our gipsy ways. Read Digest 28:99-103 Je '36

PEVERLEY, Patricia

Highlights in the colonial kitchen. Bet Hom & Gard 15:62 N '36

PEVSNER, Nikolaus

1860-1930. Arch Rec 81:1-6 Mr '37

PEW, Marlen Edwin

Marlen Pew retires to life of a country squire. News Week 7:19 Je 13 '36

Obituary

Pub W 130:2506 D 26 '36

Pew out. por Time 27:58 Je 15 '36

PEWTER

Art metalwork for girls: pewter sugar and creamer. H. H. Henderson. il diags Ind Educ M 38:269-72 N '36

Contemporary pewter in the Netherlands. il Am M Art 29:242-3 Ap '36

First exhibit of the Pewter club of America at the Boston library. A. Perrett. il Am Home 15:12+ My '36

PEWTER—*Continued*
Making heirlooms for tomorrow. E. W. Manzer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 207-9 Jl '35
Modern pewtercraft. E. W. Manzer. il tab diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:367-72 D '35
Pewter and pewter plates. E. W. Manzer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:344-7 N '36
Spinning a pewter bowl. E. W. Manzer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:234-6 Ag '35

PEYSER, Ethel Ross
Jan Sibelius. Scholastic 27:6-7+ D 7 '35
Music and mechanics. Scholastic 28:9-10 Mr 21 '36
Music has always had a youth movement. Scholastic 29:15-16 Ja 30 '37

PEZET, Alonzo Washington
Art in the market place. C S Mon M p8-9 D 11 '35
Middle West takes up the torch. Forum 96: 285-9 D '36
—See Zigrosser, C. jt. auth.

PFAFF, Caroline S.
McDonogh gave New Orleans twenty-six schools. Nat Educ Assn J 26:6-7 Ja '37

PFAFFMANN, Mary, and Stern, Frances
Christmas sweets and good health. Hygeia 13:1130-1 D '35

PFALZGRAF, Florence Leighton
Company for the milkman; story. Delin 128: 16-17 Mr '36
Give and take; story. Am M 122:30-1 Ag '36
I can't afford a carriage; story. Good H 101: 28-31 Jl '35
Mad dog; story. por(p3) Delin 127:38-9 Jl '35

PFAU, C. L. See Nagle, N. jt. auth.

PFEFFERLE, Richard
Throw-aways go modern. Am Home 16:42-3 O '36

PFEIFFER, Robert Henry
Nuzi and the Hurrians. bibliog Smithson Rept 1935:635-58

PFISTER, Clara A.
Not without; poem. Good H 103:132 Ag '36

PFUND, August Herman
General source of radiation for the visible and infrared spectrum. Science ns 82:597-8 D 20 '35

PFUNDTNER, Hans
Citius! altius! fortius! Liv Age 349:62 S '35

PH.D. See Doctors of philosophy

PHAINOPEPLAS
Pair of phainopeplas. L. M. Huey. il Bird Lore 37:401-4 N '35

PHAIR, John Thomas
Child health and the elementary school. Am J Pub Health 26:455-61 My '36

PHANTOM ship; story. See Brennan, F. H.

PHANTOMS. See Apparitions

PHARMACOLOGY
Rise of pharmacology. T. Koppanyi. il Sci Mo 41:316-24 O '35
See also
Poisons

PHARMACOPOEIAS
Guide-book of medicines, United States pharmacopœia XI is law of land for mixing of drugs. Lit Digest 121:32 F 8 '36

PHARMACY
Sad pharmacists: lament sounded because they handle almost anything but drugs. il Lit Digest 122:21-2 S 5 '36
See also
Botany, Medical
Drugs

PHARO, Eugene
This Mother's day business. Am Mercury 41: 60-7 My '37

PHAYRE, Ignatius, pseud. See Fitz-Gerald, W. G.

PHEASANTS
Fancy pheasants. Time 29:34 Ja 18 '37
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36
High pheasants. D. Lang. il Country Life 70:45-6 Ag '36
How to beat a pheasant covert. D. Lang. il Country Life 70:45+ Je '36
Pheasants stage a return to American estates. K. Andrews. il Country Life 70: 28-32+ Jl '36

PHELAN, Gladys
(ed) See Kreml, F. M. *Safe! if you heed these rules*

PHELAN, Irving
Japanese credit methods. R of Rs 94:96 D '36

PHELAN, James Duval
Montalvo's Maecenas. il Time 27:25-6 Je 15 '36

PHELAN, Vincent B.
Bureau of standards helps cities. Am City 50:42 Je '35

PHELAN traveling scholarship. See Scholarships and fellowships

PHELPS, Dorothy J.
Another stratosphere club. Wilson Bul 10:666 Je '36

PHELPS, Dryden Linsley
Chiang Kai-shek cleans up in Szechwan. Asia 36:438-43 Jl '36

PHELPS, Edith May
(ed) University debaters' annual. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:1-453; 1935-1936: 1-442

PHELPS, Ethel L. and Gorham, E. R.
Study of popular-priced white broadcloth shirts. bibliog J Home Econ 27:593-600 N '35

PHELPS, Grace
Has your child been fingerprinted? Parents M 11:22-3+ F '36
Now you can build. Parents M 11:30+ Mr '36
Washington looks ahead for children. Parents M 11:22-3+ O '36
What next for youth? Parents M 11:26-7+ My '36

PHELPS, Martha L.
Obituary
Library J 62:309 Ap 1 '37

PHELPS, William Lyon
As I like it. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine to September 1936
(ed) Bequest from the poorhouse; will of Charles Lounsberry. Read Digest 28:43-4 My '36
Degree of doctor of laws conferred on H. D. Taft by Yale university. Sch and Soc 43: 871 Je 27 '36
(comp) List of books for Lenten reading. Pub W 129:989 F 29 '36
Mark Twain. Yale R ns 25:291-310 D '35
Maurice Baring. Commonweal 22:423 Ag 30 '35
May I suggest— (cont of) Books news and views. See monthly numbers of Rotarian March 1937-
Paul Harris' new book. por(p64) Rotarian 47: 28-30 D '35
Prepare now for travel. por(p64) Rotarian 49:25-7 N '36
Scheme of things. Good H 103:39+ D '36
Tranquillity. Delin 127:4 D '35
Two ten-best lists for 1936. por(p72) Rotarian 50:31-2 Ja '37
What good music means to me. por(p3) Delin 127:4-5+ O '35
Why I like the British. por(p64) Rotarian 47:6-8+ S '35
William Lyon Phelps, book-booster. J. Bakeless. Am Mercury 36:265-72 N '35

PHENANTHRENE
Chemical relationships between compounds of physiological importance having the phenanthrene nucleus. H. P. Lundgren. Science ns 82:130-3 Ag 9 '35
Oestrogenic activity of certain phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives. G. Pincus and N. T. Werthessen. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:45-6 Jl 10 '36

PHENANTHRENE—*Continued*
Spirane by-product in the phenanthrene synthesis. M. T. Bogert. Science ns 84:44 Jl 10 '36

PHENOLPHTHALEIN
Is Ex-lax dangerous? I. Maltz; A. J. Cramp. Nation 141:510-11 O 30 '35

PHENOLS
Experimental determination of the anticonvulsant properties of some phenyl derivatives. T. J. Putnam and H. H. Merritt. bibliog f diags Science ns 85:525-6 My 28 '37

PHENOTHIAZINE
New non-poisonous insecticide. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 155:38 Jl '36

PHI beta kappa
Smudged salute. Time 26:50 S 9 '35

PHI upsilon omicron
Grant to American home economics association. J Home Econ 28:173 Mr '36

PHILADELPHIA
Philadelphia; with paintings by S. R. Badmin. il map Fortune 13:66-75+ Je '36
Philadelphia paradox; Republican stronghold stages the Democratic national convention. il Business Week p 17-18 Je 20 '36
Philadelphia's Christmas carol festival. Recreation 29:418-19 N '35
Significant aspects of a recent official survey concerning the household use of milk in Philadelphia. S. Egbert. Am J Pub Health 25:789-95 Jl '35

Churches
Dr Poling and the Temple Baptist church. Christian Cent 53:1214-16 S 16 '36

Courts
Philadelphia's central traffic court. J. C. Phillips. tab Am City 52:83+ Ja '37

Description
Philadelphia aftermath of the Atlantic City meetings. E. G. Conklin. il Sci Mo 44:84-92 Ja '37

Education
Basic plan for industrial and vocational education. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 39:65-72 Mr '37
Creative art in action; Oak Lane country day school, Temple university. J. S. Butterweck. il Sch Arts M 35:196-203 D '35
Educational policy in Philadelphia. Sch and Soc 44:813 D 19 '36
Industrial arts and the problem of the maladjusted pupil. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 38:15-17 Ja '36
Keep the schools out of politics. Sch and Soc 44:826 D 19 '36
Professional activities of shop and drawing teachers. C. F. Bauder. Ind Educ M 38: 258-9 N '36
Professional activities of shop teachers in a city school system. E. H. Briggs and E. M. Fee. Ind Educ M 38:9-11 Ja '36
Public works administration to aid in the construction of thirteen school buildings. Sch and Soc 42:462 O 5 '35
School construction program. Sch and Soc 42:225 Ag 17 '35
Trends in secondary school enrolment. C. F Bauder. Ind Educ M 37:248-9 N '35

See also
Drexel institute
Girard college
Temple university

Galleries and museums
Gallery for Temple university in its newly built Sullivan memorial library. Am M Art 29:488 Jl '36

See also
Pennsylvania museum of art

Historic houses, etc.
Old house above the Schuylkill; John Bartram house. S. Yarnall. il House B 79:90-1 F '37

History
To Philadelphia in the New World; memoirs of an early American, ed. by E. D. Cook. P. A. Grotjan. Harper 172:33-45 D '35

Housing
Carl Mackley houses in Philadelphia; with views and plans. Arch Rec 78:289-98 N '35
Housing for Negroes. Monthly Labor R 43: 885-6 O '36

Labor and laboring classes
Unemployment in Philadelphia, April 1929 to May 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:352 Ag '35

Politics and government
Philadelphia primary. Time 26:15-16 S 16 '35
Political notes. Time 26:14-15 N 18 '35
State turns Philadelphia over to Democrats. News Week 9:12 Ap 10 '37
Unicameralism in the Philadelphia city council. H. A. Barth. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:219-24 N '36

Public health
Epidemiological features of a typhoid fever outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper. G. E. Johnson. tab Am J Pub Health 26:913-17 S '36

Rapid transit
See also
Philadelphia rapid transit company

Recreation facilities
Philadelphia's adventure in conducting a day camp. E. H. Hanley. il Recreation 29:143-6 Je '35
Story of a summer play school. S. J. Lindenberg. Recreation 30:67-8+ My '36

Sanitary affairs
Garbage reduction and incineration combined in Philadelphia plant. J. E. Gill. il Am City 50:57-8 D '35

Social conditions
Philadelphia stands still. Survey 71:242 Ag '35

Social life and customs
Highlands over Whitemarsh valley. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il Country Life 72:48-53+ My '37

Street traffic
Handling Philadelphia traffic. T. E. Transeau. Am City 51:87 O '36
Philadelphia directs traffic from roof of high building. T. E. Transeau. Am City 52:109 Mr '37

Taxation
Schools and taxes. Sch and Soc 42:781 D 7 '35

PHILADELPHIA academy of natural sciences. See Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia

PHILADELPHIA college of pharmacy and science
New Remington memorial laboratories dedicated. Science ns 83:153 F 14 '36

PHILADELPHIA company for guaranteeing mortgages
Philadelphia shocker. Time 28:57 N 30 '36

PHILADELPHIA inquirer
Moe Annenberg and the fourth estate. Nation 143:172 Ag 15 '36
Moe Annenberg buys Philadelphia's G.O.P. Bible. News Week 8:30 Ag 8 '36
Pennsylvania privilege. Time 27:56 Mr 2 '36
Philadelphia purchase; Annenberg buys Inquirer. Time 28:28 Ag 10 '36
Press-freedom furor; criminal-libel action against Philadelphia inquirer. Lit Digest 120:38 D 7 '35
Silver spoons: Moe Annenberg now owns Philadelphia daily. Lit Digest 122:8-9 Ag 8 '36

PHILADELPHIA music teachers association
Little recital hour. Etude 54:324 My '36

PHILADELPHIA orchestra
Front-page maestro: Stokowski; salesman of symphony to America. T. P. McMahon and C. Hoffman. Read Digest 28:35-8 Je '36
Great orchestra to tour nation. il pors Lit Digest 121:20-1 F 15 '36
Music; coast-to-coast tour. G. Marek. Pict R 37:55 My '36
Orchestra on tour. il Time 27:58-61 Ap 27 '36
Philadelphia orchestra. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 43:192-6 My '36

PHILADELPHIA photographic society. See Camera clubs

PHILADELPHIA public ledger
Public ledger's centenary. Lit Digest 121: 36 Ap 4 '36

PHILADELPHIA rapid transit company
Turmoil in traction. Time 27:59-60 F 17 '36

PHILADELPHIA Saturday news and literary gazette
Predecessor. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:11-12 O 17 '36

PHILANTHROPY
College savings plan judged best way to spend a million dollars; with other proposals. Lit Digest 122:20 D 19 '36
Issues and men; limit to the amount of private benevolence. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 733 D 19 '36
Mr Junior's beneficences: an audit of the $167,000,000 paid out for religion, education, science, arts, letters, preservation of nature, and reconstruction of the past. il tab Fortune 14:38-46+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:67-71 S '36
Mr Rockefeller's benefactions. Sch & Soc 45: 740 My 29 '37
More money to give; American philanthropy increased in 1935. Pub W 128:433 Ag 17 '35
On giving away $1,000,000. W. H. Matthews. Survey 73:147 My '37
Philanthropy in a democracy. Christian Cent 53:1055-6 Ag 5 '36
Private fortunes and the public future. A. Flexner. Atlan 156:215-24 Ag '35
Prize-winning proposal; I have a million dollars to leave. H. D. Dozier. Atlan 158: 725-6 D '36
Revolution by taxation; excerpt from 1936 report of the president of Columbia university. Sch and Soc 44:854-5 D 26 '36
Second thoughts after the election. J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 3:98-101 D 1 '36
Want adventure? give to get it! free entertainment for handicapped children. R. Giles. il Rotarian 50:43-4 F '37; Same. Read Digest 30:52-4 F '37
We can't have it both ways; contributors to private institutions and charities have been put on the defensive. Sat Eve Post 209:22 D 12 '36

See also
Carnegie hero fund
Charities
Charity
Foundations, Charitable and educational
Gifts
Rockefeller foundation
Social work

PHILATELY. See Postage stamps

PHILBY, Harry St John Bridger
Powers and raw materials. Fortn 145(ns 139): 423-33 Ap '36

PHILEMON'S boy; story. See Vercel, R.

PHILHARMONIC symphony society of New York
And after Toscanini, what? O. Downes. No Am 241:204-22 Je '36
Barbirolli engaged for three years. Musician 42:5+ Ja '37
Barbirolli's baton: New York philharmonic says good-by to Toscanini's successor. Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 16 '37
Five conductors for 1937 Stadium concerts. Musician 42:65+ Ap '37
Music. G. Marek. Pict R 36:4 S '35; 37:4+ Je '36
N.Y. society decides it takes 5 to do Toscanini's job. News Week 7:47 Ap 18 '36
Open air concerts are summer features. Musician 41:123+ Ag '36
Orchestras spread barrage of first performances. Musician 41:32 F '36
Philharmonic dilemma. Musician 41:67 Mr '36
Philharmonic freshman. Time 28:50-1 N 16 '36
Philharmonic inaugurates ninety-fifth season. Musician 41:169 N '36
Philharmonic line-up. Time 27:42 Ap 20 '36
Philharmonic soloists frequent. Musician 41: 189 D '36
Philharmonic succession is settled as season ends. Musician 41:77+ Ap '36
Philharmonic's choice. Time 27:55 Mr 9 '36
Prussian disciplinarian will rule the N.Y. philharmonic. il News Week 7:28 Mr 7 '36
Stadium concerts announce Wagner festival. Musician 42:85 My '37
Stadium concerts to open season. Lit Digest 119:24 Je 22 '35
Stravinsky and Chavez conduct unusual works. Musician 42:25+ F '37
Summer attendances. Musician 41:133+ S '36
Summer Stadium series starts 19th season. Musician 41:115-16 Jl '36

PHILIP IV, king of Spain
Portrait by Velazquez. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 669 S '35

PHILIP, P. Oomman
India's seething untouchables. Christian Cent 54:48-50 Ja 13 '37

PHILIP Morris and company
Philip Morris & co. il Fortune 13:106-12+ Mr '36

PHILIPP, Isidor Edmond
How to become a better pianist; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 55:79-80 F '37
Important musts for the piano teacher; ed. by F. Leonard. por Etude 54:218 Ap '36
Some recollections of Stephen Heller; tr. by C. Engel. Mus Q 21:432-6 O '35

PHILIPP, Robert
Exhibition, Grand Central galleries. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:259 Ap '37

PHILIPPINE furniture. See Furniture, Philippine

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
America withdraws; curtain rises on the new Philippines. R. A. Smith. il Asia 36: 6-8 Ja '36
America's balance sheet with the Philippines. C. E. Russell. il Asia 35:408-13 Jl '35
America's interests in the Far East. N. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:373-5 Mr 11 '35
Archipelago to let. J. H. Simpson. Queen's Q 43:18-24 F '36
Creating a Philippine commonwealth. D. H. Popper. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12: 234-44 D 15 '36
Deepwater president. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:24+ Jl 4 '36
Freedom's sting. J. Marshall. il Collier's 97: 7-8+ My 30 '36
Japan and the Philippines. W. Price. Fortn 146(ns 140):457-65 O '36
Japan in the Philippines. W. Price. Harper 172:609-19 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-8 Ag '36
Japs in the Philippines. J. G. Wingo. il R of Rs 95:41-3 F '37
Little brother, what next? J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:29-30+ Ja 25 '36
Manila under world's eyes. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 52:1629-30 D 18 '35
New nation is born. C. P. Romulo. Rotarian 48:21-2 F '36
Pageant of the Philippines. C. R. Hamilton. il Mis R 59:35-40 Ja '36
Philippine dilemma. H. B. Pond. Asia 36:511-13 Ag '36
Philippines: an army view. W. C. Rivers. Christian Cent 54:52 Ja 13 '37
Philippines, islands of contrast. U. Close. il Ind Woman 14:180-1+ Je '35
Philippines look at Japan. C. P. Romulo. map Foreign Affairs 14:476-86 Ap '36
Philippines today. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 22:178-80 Je 14 '35
Quezon in Filipinoland. D. T. O'Brien. il R of Rs 93:58-60+ F '36
Seven thousand troubled islands. L. Martin. Christian Cent 52:1487-9 N 20 '35

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—*Continued*
Shall the United States withdraw from the far Pacific? W. C. Rivers; D. W. Knox. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 6 '37
Thomasite troubles. Time 29:58 Ap 12 '37
Thomasites in the Philippines; Assembly liquidates teachers' pension fund. G. Perez. Sch & Soc 45:446-7 Mr 27 '37
Uncle Sam leaves the Philippines. R of Rs 92:17-18+ N '35
Whither the Philippines? G. L. Kirk. map Cur Hist 43:131-8 N '35
Who owns the Philippines? J. S. Allen. Nation 144:463-5 Ap 24 '37

See also subhead Philippine Islands under various subjects, e.g.

Education
Gold mines and mining
Missions
Public health
Trade unions
Wages

Army

Army for Philippines. Lit Digest 120:15 D 7 '35
Enroll girls in Philippine army. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 53:58 Ja 8 '36
Militarizing the Philippines. H. E. Fey. Nation 142:736-7 Je 10 '36
Philippines: Japan's rising sun hastens a new army's step. News Week 8:8-9 S 5 '36
Spearhead of our defense; interview with D. MacArthur. J. Marshall. il map Collier's 98:12-13+ S 5 '36; Summary. Christian Cent 53:1180 S 9 '36

Commerce

Brain; Manuel Quezon and trade with the United States. Time 29:16 Mr 29 '37
Japan regulates exports. Business Week p32 S 28 '35

Constitution

New constitution of the Philippine commonwealth. M. M. Kalaw. Foreign Affairs 13: 687-94 Jl '35
Text. Int Concil 318:137-59 Mr '36

Description and travel

I've been around. C. Cranston. il Good H 104: 86-7+ My '37

Economic conditions

Philippines: freedom to starve? New Repub 85:160 D 18 '35
Too easy to live. J. Marshall. il Collier's 97:10+ Je 20 '36

Industries and resources

Employment and wages in Philippine industries. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1261-4 My '37

See also
Gold mines and mining—Philippine Islands

Interior and labor, Department of

Adjustments of wage complaints by Philippine Bureau of labor, 1929 to 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1313-14 My '35

Native races

See also
Igorotes

Politics and government

Fireworks and fear. il Time 26:15-18 N 25 '35
Garner arrives to see Quezon become father of country. il News Week 6:5-6 N 16 '35
High commissioner to Manila. B. Moody. il Survey G 24:610-11+ D '35
Independence for the Philippines. F. Brown. Cur Hist 43:406-8 Ja '36
Islands start on rocky road to independence. News Week 6:11 N 23 '35
Laying down the white man's burden. N. Roosevelt. Foreign Affairs 13:680-6 Jl '35
Local troubles upset new democratic theories. News Week 8:15 N 28 '36
Manuel Quezon, Philippine dictator. J. S. Allen. Nation 144:320-2 Mr 20 '37
Manuel Quezon, president. Lit Digest 120:17 S 28 '35
March of events around the world. Scholastic 27:17 N 16 '35
Philippine commonwealth. Commonweal 23: 105 N 22 '35
Philippine freedom ideal fading? il Lit Digest 120:11 D 21 '35
Philippines in transition from commonwealth to independence. R. Hayden. Foreign Affairs 14:639-53 Jl '36
Philippines' solo flight, with limitations. Christian Cent 52:1509 N 27 '35
Philippines start out as a nation. Lit Digest 120:12 N 23 '35
Philippines to-day and to-morrow. S. Duggan. Yale R ns 26:492-509 Mr '37
Philippines under the new régime. J. G. Wingo. Contemp 151:69-76 Ja '37
Politics stirs the Philippines. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 52:996 Jl 31 '35
President no. 1. Time 26:13 S 30 '35
President of the Philippines. J. G. Wingo. Commonweal 24:259-60 Jl 3 '36
Publisher warns of shadows cast by Rising Sun. News Week 6:9 D 21 '35
Quezon needs gold for guns. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:319-21 Mr 10 '37
Quezon wins presidency of autonomous islands. News Week 6:7 S 28 '35
Shattered sleep. Time 28:18 O 12 '36
Spearhead of our defense; interview with D. MacArthur. J. Marshall. il map Collier's 98:12-13+ S 5 '36
What price Philippine freedom? H. H. Hilscher. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Jl 3 '35

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholic church in the Philippine Islands

Social conditions

Manila merry-go-round. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:12-13+ Jl 18 '36

Social life and customs

Some Filipino superstitions. M. Lowe. Mis R 59:418-19 S '36

PHILIPPS, Mrs Wogan. See Lehmann, R.

PHILIPS, Anita. See Kaghan, L. jt. auth.

PHILIPSON, J. Bion
Consumption standards and housing. Ann Am Acad 190:120-30 Mr '37

PHILLIPI, Julio
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:814 O '35

PHILLIPS, Albanus
Portrait
Time 27:70 Ap 13 '36

PHILLIPS, Alfred N. Jr
Portrait. Time 26:11 D 2 '35

PHILLIPS, Anne C.
Cherubs at school. Woman's H C 62:124-5 N '35

PHILLIPS, Anne M. Laise
Millstones. Am Home 15:48-50 Mr '36

PHILLIPS, Barbara E.
Barbara's beautification. pors Time 28:39 O 26 '36

PHILLIPS, Betty
Prospects: Perspective; Change; Sonnet to the sea; poems. Poetry 48:136-7 Je '36

PHILLIPS, Charles F.
Chain store in the United States and Canada. Am Econ R 27:87-95 Mr '37
—See Garland, J. V. jt. auth.

PHILLIPS, Mrs Coles. See Phillips, T.

PHILLIPS, Dorothy Sanburn
Mother's on the air; story. Am M 120:108-12 N '35
Wedding day; story. Am M 123:56-8 Je '37

PHILLIPS, Duncan
Leadership of Giorgione. Am M Art 29:286-99 My '36
Rental problem. Am M Art 28:734+ D '35

PHILLIPS, Elizabeth
Lament of a cataloger; verse. Wilson Bul 10: 689 Je '36

PHILLIPS, Fred H.
Boss Gibson. Canad M 86:16+ N '36

PHILLIPS, Gertie Stewart
Allurement; poem. Good H 104:204 Ap '37

PHILLIPS, Harry Irving
Batting for Justice Whoosis. por(p 128) Sat Eve Post 209:7+ Mr 20 '37
Hold 'em, mike! Sat Eve Post 209:25+ O 17 '36
Home, swift home. Collier's 99:26+ Ap 24 '37
Never again in the stock market! Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 28 '35
Oh, say, can you hear by the dawn's early mike. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 18 '36
Who wants to go boom? Am M 120:136-8 S '35

PHILLIPS, Helen Elizabeth
Awarded the first $2,000 Phelan traveling scholarship. il por Time 27:25-6 Je 15 '36
Young Americans. il por Am M Art 29:532-3 Ag '36

PHILLIPS, Henry Albert
Artificial wood offers new effects in home decoration. Pop Sci 128:36-7+ My '36
City of fortune hunters. Travel 68:41-3+ N '36
Electricity conquers the Arctic. Pop Sci 127: 34-5+ S '35
Finns, they pay their debts. Pict R 36:20-1+ Jl '35
German universities go militant. Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 20 '35
In the wake of Columbus. Scholastic 30:7-8 Mr 20 '37
Jamaica, Caribbean kaleidoscope. Travel 66: 36-8+ Ja '36
London's new movie metropolis. Travel 65: 20-1+ S '35
Magyar rodeo. Country Life 69:19-22+ Mr '36
Stalking Staffordshire dogs. Am Home 17:19+ F '37
Sweden's most romantic industry. Travel 67: 40-2+ My '36
West to the Orient. House B 79:112-14 Je '37

PHILLIPS, J. Marquette
Modern Cellini, H. M. Farkas. il Country Life 68:39-43+ S '35

PHILLIPS, J. S.
Uncle Sam and his Asiatic wards. Contemp 149:345-50 Mr '36

PHILLIPS, Jewell Cass
Philadelphia's central traffic court. Am City 52:83+ Ja '37

PHILLIPS, John Randolph
Harum-scarum; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ja 2 '37

PHILLIPS, Lena Madesin
Birthday present to Miss Anthony. Pict R 37:69+ F '36
Election overtones. Pict R 38:40+ N '36
Firecrackers. Pict R 37:56 Jl '36
Gauntlet to the ladies. Pict R 37:67+ Ja '36
Good-by to an old gentleman. Pict R 38:61+ D '36
If we faint not. por Pict R 37:75+ Mr '36
Let's win the game. Pict R 37:62 S '36
Of value to our nation. Pict R 38:4+ My '37
Other gauntlet. Pict R 38:43+ Ja '37
Owed to youth. Pict R 37:65-6 Je '36
Patriot? perhaps. Pict R 38:38+ F '37
Return to work. Pict R 38:63+ O '36
Skill in discard. Pict R 38:45+ Ap '37
So you're going to convention! Pict R 37: 65+ Ap '36
Transplanting youth. Pict R 38:58+ Je '37
X marks the spot. Pict R 37:66+ My '36
Yet another springtime. Pict R 38:6+ Mr '37

PHILLIPS, Lois L.
Majolica ware. Am Home 15:94-6 My '36

PHILLIPS, M. Gordon
Lady grasshopper; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:79 S '35

PHILLIPS, Mrs Mabel Whitman
Harp in history. Etude 54:686 N '36

PHILLIPS, Matilda
Argentine foreign trade in 1935 and 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 70:347-50; 71:325-7 Ap '36, Ap '37
Foreign trade of Brazil in 1934. Bul Pan Am Union 69:632-4 Ag '35
Foreign trade of Brazil in 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:564-6 Jl '36
Foreign trade of Chile in 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:723-5 S '36
Foreign trade of Ecuador for 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:961-2 D '36
Latin American foreign trade in 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:951 D '36
United States trade with Latin America (cont) Bul Pan Am Union 70:260-1, 800-1; 71:244-5 Mr, O '36, Mr '37

PHILLIPS, Neville
I get a kick out of it; cactus garden of 19-year-old N. Phillips of Glendale, Calif. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. il pors Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7 F '36

PHILLIPS, Sir Percival
Obituary
News Week 9:40 F 6 '37
Time 29:47 F 8 '37

PHILLIPS, Ray Edmund
Looking ahead in Africa. Mis R 59:518 N '36

PHILLIPS, Rose Myra
Mantilla; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:101 F '36

PHILLIPS, T. R. jr
Pin stripes give your model a museum finish. Pop Sci 128:76 Je '36

PHILLIPS, Teresa (Hyde) (Mrs Coles Phillips)
Alien lady; story. Collier's 99:9-11 Ap 24 '37
Child of fortune; story. Collier's 96:23 S 14 '35
Masquerader; story. Collier's 96:17 Ag 17 '35
Prodigal nurse; novel. Collier's 97:7-9 My 23; 16-17 My 30; 16-17 Je 6; 16-17 Je 13; 20-1 Je 20; 18-19 Je 27; 98:21-2 Jl 4; 16-17 Jl 11; 18-19 Jl 18; 16 Jl 25 '36
Shining day; story. Collier's 98:11-13 D 26 '36

PHILLIPS, Walter Alison
Germany and Europe. 19th Cent 120:266-74 S '36

PHILLIPS, Wendell Brooks
I was fired from a hick college. Atlan 156: 396-403 O '35

PHILLIPS, Wendell Christopher
Sunlight and a healthy sinus. Woman's H C 63:20+ Mr '36

PHILLIPS, William, 1878-
Biographical sketch. por(cover) Time 26:18-19 D 9 '35
Department of state. H. Herring. Harper 174: 227 F '37
Portrait
Business Week p 18 N 30 '35
Time 28:13 Jl 13 '36

PHILLIPS, William, and Rahv, Philip
Private experience and public philosophy. Poetry 48:98-105 My '36

PHILLIPS academy, Andover, Massachusetts
Boys' schools. Fortune 13:51-2+ Ja '36

PHILLIPS Exeter academy
Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:104 Ja '36

PHILLPOTTS, Eden
Portrait
C S Mon M p 12 Jl 8 '36

PHILOSOPHER; story. See Thorne, D.

PHILOSOPHICAL anarchism. See Anarchism and anarchists

PHILOSOPHICAL association, American Catholic. See American Catholic philosophical association

PHILOSOPHY
Approaches to history. V. G. Simkhovitch. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:117-51 Mr '36
Authority and resistance to social change. J. Dewey. Sch and Soc 44:457-66 O 10 '36; Same abr. Survey G 25:603-6 N '36
Buddha and the Occident. I. Babbitt. Am R 6:513-45; 7:66-97 Mr-Ap '36
Can science point the way? A. H. Compton. Forum 97:272-6 My '37
Chaucer's Boëthius. W. P. Witcutt. Am R 8:61-70 N '36
Correlation of things. C. E. M. Joad. Cath World 143:101-2 Ap '36
Economic principle. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Jl 8 '36
Faith of a philosopher. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 25:547-8 Mr 12 '37
Fallen angels. F. Watson. Fortn 144(ns 138): 720-6 D '35

PHILOSOPHY—*Continued*
I am perhaps certain of two things. H. Wills. Read Digest 29:80 Ag '36
Is there a consensus philosophorum? E. N. Merrington. Contemp 148:325-34 S '35
Nature and the first mover. L. Reis. Commonweal 25:241-2 D 25 '36
Old fashions for new. M. C. Meagher. Cath World 142:177-82 N '35
Perfection principle; reason and unreason in modern thought. R. W. Bretall. Am R 8: 559-77 Mr '37
Philosophy into fiction. F. X. Connolly. Commonweal 24:402-3 Ag 21 '36
Novelists know what philosophers don't; reply to F. X. Connolly. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:277-8 S 5 '36
Philosophy looks at life. J. F. McCormick. Cath World 143:709-15 S '36
Philosophy of physics. W. V. Houston. Science ns 85:413-19 Ap 30 '37
Philosophy's ulterior motives. B. Russell. Atlan 159:149-55 F '37
Physicist's new delusion. M. Schoen. Sci Mo 43:358-62 O '36
Professor Gilson at Harvard; Christian philosophy. W. W. Gunn. Commonweal 25:91-4 N 20 '36
Spectrum of philosophies. G. P. Conger. Christian Cent 53:597-8 Ap 22 '36
Summa mystica. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:281-3 Jl 10 '36
What and where are we? reflections on man's place in the universe. J. W. N. Sullivan. Harper 175:20-6 Je '37
What I believe. A. Einstein. Forum 95:174-6 Mr '36

See also
Atheism
Belief and doubt
Biology
Causation
Chance
Christianity
Evolution
God
Good and evil
History—Philosophy
Humanism
Idealism
Ideology
Liberty
Life
Literature—Philosophy
Materialism
Mathematics—Philosophy
Monism
Music—Philosophy and esthetics
Mysticism
Optimism
Psychology
Reason
Religion—Philosophy
Religion and science
Scholasticism
Science
Skepticism
Truth
Worth

Study and teaching
Philosophy in the small college. P. F. Valentine. Sch and Soc 43:200-2 F 8 '36

PHILOSOPHY, English
See also
Cambridge Platonists

PHILOSOPHY, German
Heine and the German revolution. R. F. Steglitz. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36

PHILOSOPHY, Greek
See also
Aristippus

PHILOSOPHY, Hindu
See also
Yoga

PHILOSOPHY, Jewish
First great realists. E. Hamilton. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Mr 21 '36

PHILOSOPHY, Medieval
See also
Thomism

PHILOSOPHY of education. See Education—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of history. See History—Philosophy

PHILOSOPHY of literature. See Literature—Philosophy

PHLEBITIS
Phlebitis. Hygeia 13:1040 N '35

PHLOEM. See Plant cells and tissues

PHLOX
Flocks of phlox you shouldn't do without. F. B. Woodroffe. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:22-3+ Jl '35
Herbaceous garden of the connoisseur; varieties of our moss phlox. S. F. Hamblin. il Am Home 16:13+ Jl '36
September scrap-book; planting time. House B 78:62 S '36

PHOBIAS. See Fear

PHOCAS-COSMETATOS, S. P. (S. Cosmin, pseud)
General Metaxas and the new Greek régime. 19th Cent 121:564-71 Ap '37

PHOENIX, Arizona
Repairing city streets carrying through-traffic. il Am City 51:75 D '36
Vigilantes: women in Phœnix organize to fight vice and graft. Lit Digest 122:13 D 19 '36

PHOENIX securities corporation
Phoenix seeks another rebirth in cigar chain's ashes. News Week 6:34 N 9 '35

PHOLCUS. See Spiders

PHONETICS
Speaking for your house. I. P. Davis. diag Scholastic 27:9-10+ N 2 '35

See also
Diction

PHONOGRAPH
Taking the tin out of canned music; dynamic amplifier that demechanizes sound recordings. V. D. Hurd. il C S Mon M p3+ Ag 21 '35
Tune in records on your receiver. il diags Pop Mech 67:420+ Mr '37
Wizardry of light and sound. R. Gilbert. il Scrib M 101:136+ Ja '37
World of the phonograph; with lists of recommended recordings. A. Copland. Am Scholar 6 no 1:27-37 '37

PHONOGRAPH records
Arrangement and care of phonograph records. E. L. Lyman. il Library J 62:150-4 F 15 '37
Canned duk-kalls; phonograph records of the calls of live decoy ducks to entice wild ducks. Nature M 27:47 Ja '36
Freak draw. Time 29:41 Ap 19 '37
Hot society; Hot record society. Time 29:50 My 17 '37
Name your noise; phonograph records for use in movies and radio. F. Downey. il Pop Sci 129:18-19+ Ag '36
Paul Whiteman collection at Williams. E. B. Stanford. bibliog f Library J 62:279-80 Ap 1 '37
Phonograph records (cont as) Music and records. R. Gilbert. See monthly numbers of Scribner's magazine September 1935-
Phonograph records. G. S. Mytinger. Scrib M 98:254-5 O '35
Phonograph records attract new customers. D. Melcher. il Pub W 131:1668-70 Ap 17 '37
Phonograph records in the library. D. G. Amesbury. Library J 62:453-4 Je 1 '37
Platter programs; Warner-ASCAP dispute involves recordings for radio. Business Week p28-9 F 8 '36
Protection of sound records to be studied. Pub W 128:1668 N 2 '35
Quarterly record-list. See numbers of Musical quarterly
Recent records. K. Burke. Nation 141:692-3 D 11 '35
Recorded music. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 83:223-4, 309; 85:199 Jl 3, 24, D 25 '35
Records. See alternate numbers of Nation February 26, 1936-
Records and radio. P. H. Reed. See monthly numbers of Etude
Transcriptions: monarchs achieve recorded immortality. News Week 8:33 D 26 '36
Victor library: $950. Business Week p 16 N 2 '35
World of the phonograph; with lists of recommended recordings. A. Copland. Am Scholar 6 no 1:27-37 '37

See also
Books—Phonograph records

PHOSPHORESCENCE
Phosphorescence *of* cells and cell products. A. C. Giese and P. A. Leighton. bibliog f Science ns 85:428-9 Ap 30 '37

PHOSPHORIC acid
Mathematical expression of equilibrium between nitrogen and phosphoric acid in plants. W. Thomas. tab Science ns 84:422-3 N 6 '36

PHOSPHORUS
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup66-8 Mr '37
Photoelectric determination of phosphorus in estuarine waters. C. E. Brambel and R. P. Cowles. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:340-2 Ap 2 '37
Pure phosphorus, possibility of the TVA-powered fertilizer plants. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 13 '36
Radioactive phosphorus in the body. Science ns 82:sup6 N 15 '35

PHOTO-CELLS. See Photoelectric cells

PHOTOCHEMISTRY
Influence of deuterium oxide on photochemical and dark reactions of photosynthesis. R. Pratt and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:271-3 Mr 12 '37

PHOTOELASTICITY
Photo-elasticity permits analysis of internal stresses. il Arch Rec 79:241 Mr '36

PHOTOELECTRIC cells
Flash bulbs synchronized by photocell. C. J. Kettler. il tab diags Am Phot 30:133-42 Mr '36
It's all done with light. M. Rae. il C S Mon M p5 D 9 '36
Light-sensitive cells; cuprous oxide photovoltaic cells. J. H. Radu. il diags Sci Am 153:198-9 O '35
Patent for automatic electric eye camera granted to Dr Albert Einstein. Science ns 84:sup8 D 4 '36
Sensitive electric eye made from a copper disk. K. Murray. il diags Pop Sci 128:72-3 Mr '36
Substitute for eye in color measurement. Science ns 84:sup8+ Ag 7 '36
Use of the photoelectric cell in physiological experiments. A. S. Marrazzi. il diag Science ns 82:254-6 S 13 '35

PHOTOELECTRIC devices. See Photoelectric cells

PHOTOENGRAVING
Half-tone engravings easily made with ordinary camera. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 129: 76-7+ S '36
He gave the world pictures; F. E. Ives, inventor of the half-tone engraving process. Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36
Photo-engraving facts which school people should know. E. H. Redford. il Sch Arts M 36:274-7+ Ja '37
Photo-engraving hints that the free lance should know. J. H. Leicht. Am Phot 31: 348-9 My '37

PHOTOFLASH lamps. See Electric lamps, Flashlight

PHOTOGRAMMETRY. See Photographic surveying

PHOTOGRAPH frames. See Picture frames

PHOTOGRAPHERS
According to their ability. L. Richardson. Am Phot 29:416-18 Jl '35
See also
Women as photographers

PHOTOGRAPHERS' studios. See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

PHOTOGRAPHIC chemistry
Practical method of tricolor toning. H. Swahn. Am Phot 31:316-18 My '37
Processing photographic films at high temperatures. J. W. Farthing. Am Phot 29: 729-34 D '35
See also
Dyes and dyeing, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC clubs. See Camera clubs

PHOTOGRAPHIC decoration and ornament. See Decoration and ornament, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC dermatitis. See Metol poisoning

PHOTOGRAPHIC dyes and dyeing. See Dyes and dyeing, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC exhibitions. See Photography—Exhibitions

PHOTOGRAPHIC films. See Photography—*Films*

PHOTOGRAPHIC lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC maps. See Mapping, Aerial

PHOTOGRAPHIC murals
Notes on murals by photography. D. Duryea. il Arch Rec 80:57-62 Jl '36
Photo-murals gain favor. il Sci Am 153:120 S '35
Picture outgrows its frame. J. McCambridge. il Am Home 14:484-5+ N '35
Snap-shots on the walls. il Lit Digest 119:24 Je 29 '35
Vanishing walls. J. Marsman. il Arts & Dec 46:8-11+ Ap '37
Walls are made into pictures. il Arch Rec 80:235 S '36

PHOTOGRAPHIC optics. See Lenses, Photographic

PHOTOGRAPHIC paper
Exposure in projection printing as related to bromide paper characteristics. W. F. Weiland. il tab diag Am Phot 30:420-9 Jl '36
One paper for all negatives. D. G. Stewart. Am Phot 30:278-82 My '36
Seventy millimeter paper and its place in photographic reproduction. R. H. Carruthers. Library J 61:912-15 D 1 '36

PHOTOGRAPHIC prints. See *Photographs*

PHOTOGRAPHIC reproduction and projection
Camera as an office appliance. F. W. Binkley. Am Phot 30:370-8 Je '36
See also
Books—Photographic reproduction and projection
Newspapers—Photographic reproduction and projection

PHOTOGRAPHIC society of Philadelphia. See Camera clubs

PHOTOGRAPHIC supplies. See Photography—Apparatus and supplies

PHOTOGRAPHIC surveying
Bird maps for soil savers. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 27 '36

PHOTOGRAPHS
Brown studies on key. B. Hill. il Am Phot 29:412-14 Jl '35
Camera as an art accessory. F. A. Waugh. Am Phot 30:648-54 O '36
Make your own photo borders. il diag Pop Mech 64:907-9 D '35
Portfolio. Mag Art 30:155-60, 224-9, 294-300 Mr-My '37
Quality of the print. C. W. Seager. Am Phot 29:564-73 S '35
Some suggestions on photo sketching. E. A. Yunker. il Am Phot 29:746-50 D '35
Through a lens, clearly. Mag Art 30:27-34 Ja '37

Collections
As other men are; Webster college library gallery of living Catholic writers. E. A. Christman. Cath World 142:346-9 D '35
Preserving a nation's architecture; pictorial archives of early American architecture. Z. Branch. il C S Mon M p 12-13 N 11 '36
Uncle Sam's picture album. il Pop Sci 130:40 My '37

Coloring
Enchanting pastime. Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 11 '36
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 27:66 F '36

Trimming, mounting, etc.
Mounting photo prints to stay flat. il Pop Sci 129:74+ Jl '36
Novel mountings. il diags Pop Mech 66:776-8 N '36
Useful trimming board. L. M. A. Roy. il diags Am Phot 31:296-7 Ap '37

PHOTOGRAPHS, Sale of. See Photography—Business methods

PHOTOGRAPHS of manuscripts. See Manuscripts—Reproduction

PHOTOGRAPHY

Baby pictures. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:88 Ap '36

Beautiful photographic Christmas cards. F. O'Connor. il Am Phot 29:686-8 N '35

Bumming my way into photography. C. S. Knapp. Am Phot 30:814-22 D '36

Camera angles. J. Deschin. See monthly numbers of Scientific American September 1935-

Camera art, threat to artists; growing demand for magazine and advertising illustration. Business Week p20-1 Je 15 '35

Camera clicking: wild-fire hobby. il Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 11 '36

Camera in the snow. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:93 F '36

Camera is a candid machine; interview with Margaret Bourke-White. T. O. Nall. il Scholastic 30:18-19+ My 15 '37

Camera shots that click. il Pop Mech 67:682-5+ My '37

Camera-wise family. V. B. Edwards. il Parents M 11:78 My '36

Camera with a budget. J. Ahrend. Am Phot 30:40-2 Ja '36

Candid camera: Genthe, inventor, writes of his life and triumph in photography. il Lit Digest 122:25 N 28 '36

Candid signs of the advance from album days. il News Week 6:29-30 D 7 '35

Cash in on photography; suggestions for booksellers. R. Disraeli. il Pub W 128:986-9 S 21 '35

Christmas cards and book plates. W. R. Triplett. il Am Phot 29:622-3 O '35

Crack camera men: Philadelphia club members exhibit. il Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 18 '36

Darkroom devices. E. A. Hancock. Am Phot 29:752-6 D '35

Do your own finishing. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 12:59 Ja '37

Essays on photographic portraiture; photography as an art form. A. Jourdan. il Am Phot 30:298-306 My '36

Expeditionary photography. W. V. Ward. il Am Phot 29:680-2 N '35

Facts and comments. P. D. Frazer. Am Phot 29:704-9 N '35

Family hobby. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:60 Jl '36

Football pictures. G. H. McKelway. il Am Phot 30:580-6 S '36

Furious rattlesnake and other photographic gems. il Lit Digest 121:17 Je 13 '36

Gentle art of adaptation. A. Lekus. Am Phot 30:496-500 Ag '36

Home aquarium photography. F. C. Bowditch, jr. il Am Phot 30:702-3 O '36

How to get striking shots with a miniature camera. F. D. Ryder, jr. il diag Pop Sci 130: 90+ Je '37

Humidity, arch-enemy of photographers. R. F. Donaldson. Am Phot 30:162-6 Mr '36

I am starting over. E. T. Meredith, jr. Am Phot 31:326-30 My '37

Indoor snapshots. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 10:76 N '35

Lejaren à Hiller designs cover art. il(cover) Lit Digest 123:23-4 Mr 20 '37

Let's talk about record photography. J. R. Carter. Am Phot 30:106-8 F '36

Lucky moment. W. A. Boughton. tab Am Phot 30:160-2 Mr '36

Make your own photo borders. il diag Pop Mech 64:907-9 D '35

Making photographic bookplates. W. E. Booth. il Am Phot 31:44-6 Ja '37

Miniature camera. See monthly numbers of American photography

Neo-lensmen: artist-technician-snoopers keep film business brisk during depression. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 Mr 13 '37

New era of the photograph. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:2149 My 29 '37

New process makes three-dimension prints. il News Week 8:27 S 19 '36

Open letter to a photographic theorist. F C. Darragh. Am Phot 31:453-4 Je '37

Passing of the professional photographer. H. G. Bailey. Am Phot 31:244-6 Ap '37

Pegasus vs. one-eye. C. Black. Am Phot 30:448-52 Jl '36

Photographers of Japan. il Fortune 14:16-17 S '36

Photographic Christmas cards. I. C. Luckman. il Pop Sci 127:70+ D '35

Photographic hobby becomes exacting art. il Lit Digest 120:21 D 7 '35

Photographic notes. S. Brown. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine

Photographic ornaments. C. A. Heyser. il Am Phot 29:408-11 Jl '35

Photographic test strip. P. H. Trout. tabs Am Phot 30:752-4 N '36

Photographing art. C. Kennedy. il Mag Art 30:212-18 Ap '37

Photography made easy. C. L. Oswald. il Parents M 10:94 O '35

Photography, the youngest art. T. Burrows. Am Phot 30:36-40 Ja '36

Quality of the print. C. W. Seager. Am Phot 29:564-73 S '35

Seeing the invisible. W. Clark. Sci Mo 41: 481-9 D '35

Shadows on celluloid; Fritz Henle's work. F. A. Gutheim. il Mag Art 30:166-71 Mr '37

Shooting in the dark; stage photography. il tab Pop Mech 65:562-4+ Ap '36

Shooting with the speed gun. H. V. Mitchell. il Am Phot 30:432-7 Jl '36

Sidelights on photography (cont) A. Jourdan. Am Phot 29:397-408; 30:265-72, 783-92; 31: 172-86 Jl '35, My, D '36, Mr '37

Snap at your chances; amateur photographers whose shots are seen around the world. E. King. il Am M 122:76-8 D '36

Snapshots indoors with artificial light. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:101 N '36

Snaring the snapshot. Read Digest 29:44-5 N '36

So you're going to make pictures abroad! F. P. Smith. Am Phot 30:438-40 Jl '36

Soft prints. L. Misonne. Am Phot 31:381-2 Je '37

Some optical factors in contact quality. S. T. Abrams. Am Phot 30:286-92 My '36

Some suggestions on photo sketching. E. A. Yunker. il Am Phot 29:746-50 D '35

Successful tropical photography. S. J. Toogood. Am Phot 30:526-30 Ag '36

Systematizing a hobby. C. R. Nelin. Am Phot 30:668-74 O '36

Those upper altitudes. F. A. Waugh. Am Phot 30:296-8 My '36

Toy or tool? challenge to the miniature cameraist. C. S. Knapp. Am Phot 30:80-6 F '36

Try your hand at high-speed action photos. il diags Pop Mech 65:438-43 Mr '36

Two handy helpers; card index and notebooks. C. W. Seager. Am Phot 31:414-18 Je '37

Unposed photos with your box camera. S. L. Sameth. il Pop Mech 68:130-2 Jl '37

X-ray photo effects. L. M. Chace. il Pop Sci 130:102 Ap '37

Your microscope explains mysteries of photography. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 127: 46-7+ D '35

See also

Animals—Photographs and photography
Astronomical photography
Birds—Photographs and photography
Camera clubs
Cameras
Children—Photographs and photography
Color photography
Composition (art)
Daguerreotypes
Fires—Photographs and photography
Fishes—Photographs and photography
Flowers—Photographs and photography
Lantern slides
Lenses, Photographic
Microphotography
Moving picture photography
Moving pictures
Nature photography
Photographic reproduction and projection
Photomicrography
Photomontage
Photosculpture
Radiography
Telephotography
Women as photographers

PHOTOGRAPHY—*Continued*

Apparatus and supplies

Apartment developing cabinet. M. G. Crosby. il Am Phot 30:555 Ag '36
Applying old principles to modern practice; enlargers. P. D. Frazer. diag Am Phot 27: 12-24 Ja '33; Revised, with title Lightweight condenser enlarging camera. Am Phot 30:642-8 O '36
Better paper holder. J. W. McManigal. il Am Phot 31:148-9 F '37
Cheap necessities in the dark room. L. A. Wilke. Am Phot 30:30-2 Ja '36
Chemist looks at temperature control for development. il diags Am Phot 29:690-4 N '35
Contact printing for the kitchen amateur. W. B. Thulin. il diag Am Phot 30:166-74 Mr '36
Dilatoscope takes guess-work out of exposure. A. Maxwell. il diag Pop Mech 67:754-7 My '37
Electric timer for the darkroom. T. E. Lenigan. Am Phot 29:702 N '35
Enlarge, print, retouch; details of a vertical enlarger. H. E. Hayden. il diag Sci Am 156:170-3 Mr '37
Eye shield and magnifier for retouching and spotting. L. M. A. Roy. il diags Am Phot 30:674-6 O '36
Film-drying box. V. B. Case. il diags Pop Sci 128:76+ My '36
Focusing device for your miniature camera. L. M. A. Roy. diags Am Phot 29:452-4 Jl '35
Free-lance's tool kit. F. H. Ransford. Am Phot 30:826-8 D '36
Heated photoprint drier. E. W. Minty. il diags Pop Mech 67:951 Je '37
Holder for your photoflash lamp. L. D. Youmans. il Am Phot 30:404-5 Je '36
Home-made aids for washing and drying. B. J. Edward. il Am Phot 30:744-8 N '36
Home-made 11 by 14 mask. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 153:285 N '35
Home-made film file. il Sci Am 154:48 Ja '36
Homemade photo accessories. I. C. Luckman. il Pop Sci 128:80+ F '36
Homemade range finder. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ Ag '35
Horizontal enlarging outfit. W. Hibbs. il diags Am Phot 29:418-26 Jl '35
Inexpensive cooling bath for hot weather development of film. E. M. Dieffenbach. diags Am Phot 29:434-6 Jl '35
Inexpensive electric agitator for tank development of roll films. A. J. Brault. il Am Phot 30:125 F '36
Nature and wild life; outfit for nature work. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 31:48-51 Ja '37
Photo enlarger has uniform illumination. A. Trauffer. il diags Pop Mech 65:781-3 My '36
Photo printing box reduces darkroom drudgery. M. S. Burleigh. il Pop Sci 130:98+ F '37
Photo spot gives sharp shadows. D. Reynolds. il diags Pop Mech 65:468-71 Mr '36
Photographic studio in miniature: optical bench designed for photographic work. il Sci Am 153:95 Ag '35
Photomacrography; outfit to handle objects too large for the microscope. F. C. Schnelz. diags Am Phot 30:822-6 D '36
Preparation of solutions. R. W. Henn. Am Phot 31:20-2 Ja '37
Printing easel for horizontal projectors. B. A. Repelow. il Am Phot 31:242-3 Ap '37
Rat-trap foot-switch. P. H. Werner. diags Am Phot 29:521 Ag '35
Reel for developing roll film. E. C. Jackson. il diags Am Phot 31:139-40 F '37
Simple developing tank. N. T. Beers. Am Phot 29:518-20 Ag '35
Simple device for short photographic exposures. R. Craig. diags Science ns 84:296 S 25 '36
Simple photoflash synchronizer. J. J. Haruff. il diag Am Phot 31:320-4 My '37
Two ways of making camera bellows. G. A. Smith. diags Pop Sci 130:109 F '37
Useful trimming board. L. M. A. Roy. il diags Am Phot 31:296-7 Ap '37
Work desk for the photographic amateur. E. F. Wheeler. il Am Phot 31:246-9 Ap '37

See also

Camera stands
Camera tripods
Cameras
Lenses, Photographic
Light filters
Reflectors

Bibliography

Face the camera! H. Anderson. Woman's H C 64:118 Ap '37

Business methods

According to their ability. L. Richardson. Am Phot 29:416-18 Jl '35
Camera money. Sci Am 155:45 Jl '36
Convention photography. A. Lekus. Am Phot 31:26-30 Ja '37
How to sell more wedding pictures. F. H. Williams. Am Phot 31:225-6 Mr '37
Market place. H. R. Snyder. See monthly numbers of American photography
Photographing school groups for profit. D. E. Wilder. il Am Phot 31:10-18 Ja '37

Coloring

See Photographs—Coloring

Competitions

Competition in pictorial photography. F. I. Jordan. Am Phot 31:302-3 Ap '37
On taking pictures in Asia; with prize-winning photographs. Asia 37:32-5, 76, 103-7 Ja-F '37
Our sixteenth annual competition. F. R. Fraprie. il Am Phot 30:561-80+ S '36
Photograph contest awards. il Sci Am 155:136-7 S '36

Composition

See Composition (art)

Darkrooms

See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Developing and developers

Agfa reversal development. V. H. Reckmeyer. diag Am Phot 30:329-31 My '36
Chart for comparing emulsion speed systems. C. P. Nachod. Am Phot 31:346-7 My '37
Chemist looks at temperature control for development. il diags Am Phot 29:690-4 N '35
Common sense development. W. Stephenson. Am Phot 29:663-72 N '35
Comparison of print developers. G. Russell. tabs Am Phot 30:718-22 N '36
Copper reducers and intensifiers. C. F. Stiles. Am Phot 30:476 Jl '36
Development of color plates. H. Van Aller and D. Van Aller. Am Phot 29:430-4 Jl '35
Development under control. S. Moir. diags Am Phot 30:473-4 Jl '36
Field development of expeditionary films. R. F. Donaldson. Am Phot 30:430-2 Jl '36
Fine grain developers for miniature cameras. G. C. Waldo. Am Phot 30:403 Je '36
Inexpensive cooling bath for hot weather development of film. E. M. Dieffenbach. diags Am Phot 29:434-6 Jl '35
Inexpensive electric agitator for tank development of roll films. A. J. Brault. il Am Phot 30:125 F '36
Making large prints. F. A. Bauer. diag Am Phot 30:626-7 S '36
Maxims in fine grain development. J. S. Friedman. Am Phot 31:284-5 Ap '37
Mechanical circulation of the developer. P. R. Tarr. il diags Am Phot 29:470-6 Ag '35
Metol poisoning, or photographic dermatitis, and metol development of prints. A. Jourdan. Am Phot 29:397-408 Jl '35
Miniature camera problems and their solution. R. W. Moeller. il Am Phot 30:331 My '36
Negative developing and filing for the kitchen amateur. W. B. Thulin. il Am Phot 30: 220-6 Ap '36
New fine grain developer. P. W. Vittum and J. I. Crabtree. bibliog il tabs Am Phot 30:188-92 Mr '36
One paper for all negatives. D. G. Stewart. Am Phot 30:278-82 My '36

PHOTOGRAPHY—Developing and developers —*Continued*

Para-phenylenediamine developers from the laboratory viewpoint. W. D. Fleming. Am Phot 29:614-22 O '35

Rapid processing methods. H. Parker and J. I. Crabtree. bibliog il tabs Am Phot 30: 67-80, 142-50 F-Mr '36

Richardson's developer. R. V. Sawyer. Am Phot 30:662-4 O '36

Simple developing tank. N. T. Beers. Am Phot 29:518-20 Ag '35

Simplified developing equipment. E. K. Emslie. Am Phot 30:750-2 N '36

Some factors affecting grain size. F. L. English. bibliog il tabs Am Phot 31:305-15 My '37

Temperature control. A. M. Armstrong. Am Phot 31:260-2 Ap '37

See also

Moving picture photography—Developing and developers

Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Distortion

Photographic caricature. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 154:102 F '36

Enlarging

Applying old principles to modern practice; enlargers. P. D. Frazer. diag Am Phot 27: 12-24 Ja '33; Revised, with title Lightweight condenser enlarging camera. Am Phot 30:642-8 O '36

Cool light for enlarging. A. R. Greenleaf. il Am Phot 30:520-4 Ag '36

Enlarge, print, retouch; details of a vertical enlarger. H. E. Hayden. il diag Sci Am 156: 170-3 Mr '37

Enlarging for the kitchen amateur. W. B. Thulin. il Am Phot 30:272-8 My '36

Enlarging hints. A. Wolfman. Am Phot 31: 214, 280-1 Mr-Ap '37

Enlarging with a stereopticon. T. W. Bradt. il Am Phot 30:42-3 Ja '36

Exposure factor ruler. W. C. Thomas. tab Am Phot 31:254-8 Ap '37

Home enlarging at low cost. W. J. Shaw. il diags Am Phot 29:624-8 O '35

Homemade light meter takes the guesswork out of enlarging and printing. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ N '35

Horizontal enlarging outfit. W. Hibbs. il diags Am Phot 29:418-26 Jl '35

How to make a snapshot-enlarger. H. M. Flemming. diags(p36) Bet Hom & Gard 14: 78-9 F '36

Increasing the light in enlargers. A. Lockett. diag Am Phot 31:80-4 F '37

Let's make a mural. E. C. Dymond. Am Phot 30:354-8 Je '36

Low-cost enlarging camera. R. O. Lissaman. il diags Pop Sci 130:82+ Ja '37

Normal viewing distance. H. Fisk. Am Phot 31:281-3 Ap '37

Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 29:2 Ja '37

Printing easel for horizontal projectors. B. A. Repelow. il Am Phot 31:242-3 Ap '37

Relation of condenser and objective in the photographic enlarger. L. H. Young. tabs diags Am Phot 30:358-70 Je '36

Remarkable photographic enlargement. il Sci Am 155:31 Jl '36

Simpler method of determining the enlarging factor. L. F. Wicks. Am Phot 31:118 F '37

Exhibitions

American photographers' salon. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 S 26 '36

Among the exhibitions. F. R. Fraprie. Am Phot 30:706-8, 780-1, 855-7 O-D '36

British camera gems. il Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 18 '36

Exhibit of scientific photography. Science ns 85:308 Mr 26 '37

Forthcoming exhibitions. See monthly numbers of American photography

International exhibition of applied and scientific photography, 1937, Rochester, N.Y. Science ns 84:568 D 25 '36

Magic boxes; New York's Museum of modern art loan exhibition. il Time 29:34 Mr 29 '37

News told through lenses. il Lit Digest 120: 23 D 21 '35

On the judging of pictures. P. L. Anderson. Am Phot 30:487-92 Ag '36

On the judging of pictures; reply. N. Ház. Am Phot 30:709-14 N '36

On the judging of pictures; rejoinder. P. L. Anderson. Am Phot 31:63-5 Ja '37

One hour at the convention. F. G. Korth. Am Phot 30:804-8 D '36

Our fifteenth annual competition; with list of awards. F. R. Fraprie. il Am Phot 29: 529-42 S '35

Photo show, Rochester. il Lit Digest 123:16-17 Mr 27 '37

Photography, 1839-1937, Museum of modern art. F. A. Gutheim. il Mag Art 30:321+ My '37

Prize shot. il Time 26:35 D 23 '35

Exposure

Dilatoscope takes guess-work out of exposure. A. Maxwell. il diag Pop Mech 67:754-7 My '37

Economical experimental and multiple exposures. W. P. Martin. diag Am Phot 31: 406-8 Je '37

Emulsion speed values; H. & D, Scheiner, Din, Weston; what they mean, why they cannot agree. W. N. Goodwin, jr. tab Am Phot 29:638-43 O '35

Exposure factor ruler. W. C. Thomas. tab Am Phot 31:254-8 Ap '37

Exposure tables; exposure meter shortcomings. P. D. Frazer. Am Phot 29:708-9 N '35

Flash bulbs synchronized by photocell. C. J. Kettler. il tab diags Am Phot 30:133-42 Mr '36

Is the exposure right? J. Deschin. il Sci Am 153:16-17 Jl '35

Lesson in exposure. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 11:60 Ag '36

Multiple exposure device for plate or film pack cameras. O. Schuwendt. il Am Phot 30:474-5 Jl '36

New low-priced exposure meter. Sci Am 153:219 O '35

Photo-electric exposure meter. Sci Am 154: 103 F '36

Photoflood exposures. C. E. Isham. tabs Am Phot 31:225 Mr '37

Simple device for short photographic exposures. R. Craig. diags Science ns 84:296 S 25 '36

Testing focal-plane shutter speeds. L. Yost. il tab Am Phot 30:808-12 D '36

Versatile exposure meter. C. J. Kettler. il tab diags Am Phot 31:30-3 Ja '37

Films

Color printing with Eastman wash-off relief film. M. W. Seymour and A. Clair. Am Phot 30:208-12 Ap '36

Color prints on paper from kodachrome films. H. A. Kurtzner and M. W. Seymour. il tab Am Phot 31:229-42 Ap '37

Handling miniature films. A. Wolfman. Am Phot 31:138-9 F '37

Hypersensitizing. H. Fisk. Am Phot 31:283 Ap '37

Inventor makes it a wholly positive science. News Week 7:46-7 Ap 25 '36

Panchromatic films. P. D. Frazer. Am Phot 29:706 N '35

Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 23:194, 258, 322; 29:3, 66, 130-1+, 194+, 258, 322-3 O '36-Je '37

Processing photographic films at high temperatures. J. W. Farthing. Am Phot 29: 729-34 D '35

Reporting an experiment with bulk film. H. Fisk. Am Phot 31:433-5 Je '37

Stability of films. Library J 61:226 Mr 15 '36

Super-X film. Sci Am 153:219 O '35

Focusing

Depth of focus in a nutshell. A. Gordon. Am Phot 31:112-15 F '37

Focusing device for your miniature camera. L. M. A. Roy. diags Am Phot 29:452-4 Jl '35

Homemade range finder. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ Ag '35

PHOTOGRAPHY—Focusing—*Continued*
Miniature camera and its focusing mechanism. Am Phot 30:57-9 Ja '36
Psychological point of view. E. H. Cassidy. Am Phot 30:102-4 F '36
Selection of view-point and focusing. H. W. H. Lee. Am Phot 29:498-502 Ag '35

See also
Range finders

History

John Plumbe, America's first nationally known photographer. R. Taft. il diags Am Phot 30:1-12 Ja '36
M. B. Brady and the daguerreotype era. R. Taft. il Am Phot 29:486-98, 548-60 Ag-S '35

Landscapes

How John M. Whitehead makes his pictures; landscape pictures, which are combination prints from two or three negatives. il Am Phot 30:292-5+ My '36
Landscapes including the moon. J. Guild. il tabs Am Phot 30:230-8 Ap '36
Mountain photography. S. Brown. il Nature M 28:66 Ag '36
On the farm. S. Brown. il Nature M 28:130 S '36
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 26:2-4 Jl '35
Secrets of snowland photography. E. W. Gage. Am Phot 31:77-80 F '37
Spaciousness. H. W. H. Lee. Am Phot 31: 34-6 Ja '37
Tips on fall photography. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 10:83 S '35
Winter landscapes. H. W. H. Lee. Am Phot 30:738-42 N '36

Light

Brown studies on key. B. Hill. il Am Phot 29:412-14 Jl '35
Photography by polarized light; abstract. J. W. McFarlane. Am Phot 31:208-9 Mr '37
Polarized light works magic for cameraman. il diag Pop Mech 65:412 Mr '36
When the light is in front. R. Filter. Am Phot 31:190-6 Mr '37

Lighting

Cool light for enlarging. A. R. Greenleaf. il Am Phot 30:520-4 Ag '36
Home-made flood lamp. N. Cummings. il Am Phot 30:475-6 Jl '36
Home-made lighting outfit. W. H. Best. il diag Am Phot 30:454-7 Jl '36
Increasing the light in enlargers. A. Lockett. diag Am Phot 31:80-4 F '37
Inexpensive powerful lighting unit. H. Roosen. il tab diags Am Phot 30:724-8 N '36
Lighting for drama. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 155:106-7 Ag '36
Lighting your photos. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 128:68+ Ja '36
Pictures by candle light. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 155:356-7 D '36
Portrait lighting. A. Jourdan. il Am Phot 30:592-7 S '36
Spotlight and photo lamp stand. il diags Pop Sci 130:96+ Mr '37
Variable transformer gives perfect control of photoflood lamps. H. P. Westervelt. il diag Pop Sci 128:78+ Je '36

See also
Moving picture photography—Lighting

Marines

Cameraman goes to sea. il Lit Digest 121:39 Ja 25 '36
Marine photography and its headaches. G. E. Shears. Am Phot 31:164-8 Mr '37
Photographic notes; seascapes. S. Brown. il Nature M 27:130 Mr '36

Negatives

Another method of filing miniature negatives. W. B. Thulin. il Am Phot 29:587 S '35
Keeping track of miniature negatives. J. R. Carter. il Am Phot 31:147-8 F '37
Low cost, unlimited miniature file. F. L. Rogers. Am Phot 31:140 F '37
Making negatives from prints. J. E. Reynolds. Am Phot 31:196 Mr '37
Maxims in fine grain development. J. S. Friedman. Am Phot 31:284-5 Ap '37
Method for filing miniature negatives. A. J. Anthony. Am Phot 29:455 Jl '35
Negative developing and filing for the kitchen amateur. W. B. Thulin. il Am Phot 30: 220-6 Ap '36
Perfect negative. A. E. Banks. Am Phot 31:96-100 F '37
Photoelectric timing in projection printing; accurate method for comparing negative densities. F. G. Brockman. il tabs diags Am Phot 30:604-10 S '36
Safe photo intensifier and reducer. I. C. Luckman. il Pop Sci 129:74+ Jl '36

See also
Photography—Retouching

Portraits

Backgrounds in portraiture. J. V. Lewis. Am Phot 30:12-16 Ja '36
Essays on photographic portraiture. A. Jourdan. il Am Phot 30:86-92, 150-60, 212-18, 298-306 F-My '36
Excited magician. Lit Digest 121:24 My 30 '36
Expression in portraiture. A. Jourdan. il Am Phot 30:734-8 N '36
Important things to remember about patrons. F. H. Williams. Am Phot 30:554 Ag '36
Photographic posing. A. Jourdan. Am Phot 30:635-40 O '36
Photographing old Abe. R. G. McMurtry. il Nat Repub 23:16-17+ F '36
Portrait lighting. A. Jourdan. il Am Phot 30:592-7 S '36
Portrait tycoon: Pat Wheelan. Fortune 12:16 S '35
Portraits with photofloods. J. Deschin. il diags Sci Am 153:162 S '35
Portraiture in the home. R. O. Anderson. il Am Phot 29:762-6 D '35
Pose your own portrait. il Sci Am 153:266 N '35
Selling character. J. A. Leason. Am Phot 31:116-18 F '37
Snapshots are better. Am Phot 29:682-4 N '35

Printing processes

Advantages of projection printing. J. E. Bullard. Am Phot 30:730-4 N '36
Case for formalin. J. F. Pilcher. Am Phot 30:403-4 Je '36
Color printing with Eastman wash-off relief film. M. W. Seymour and A. Clair. Am Phot 30:208-12 Ap '36
Color prints on paper from kodachrome films. H. A. Kurtzner and M. W. Seymour. il tab Am Phot 31:229-42 Ap '37
Contact printing for the kitchen amateur. W. B. Thulin. il diag Am Phot 30:166-74 Mr '36
Contrast in printing increased or decreased by varying the proportions of metol and hydroquinone in the developer. Am Phot 29: 455-7 Jl '35
Correspondence with a mid-western minicam user. H. Fisk. Am Phot 31:65-7 Ja '37
Exposure in projection printing as related to bromide paper characteristics. W. F. Weiland. il tab diag Am Phot 30:420-9 Jl '36
Fresson process. P. L. Anderson. Am Phot 29:597-610 O '35
Homemade light meter takes the guesswork out of enlarging and printing. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ N '35
How John M. Whitehead makes his pictures; landscape pictures, which are combination prints from two or three negatives. il Am Phot 30:292-5+ My '36
New pictorial use of an old medium; iron process. Y. Honoré. Am Phot 30:20-6 Ja '36
Photo printing box reduces darkroom drudgery. M. S. Burleigh. il Pop Sci 130:98+ F '37
Photoelectric timing in projection printing; accurate method for comparing negative densities. F. G. Brockman. il tabs diags Am Phot 30:604-10 S '36

PHOTOGRAPHY—Printing processes—*Cont.*
Photographic review: Person process. Am Phot 31:371-2 My '37
Practical method of tricolor toning. H. Swahn. Am Phot 31:316-18 My '37
Printing pictures in panel. N. W. Northey. Am Phot 29:770-3 D '35
Rapid processing methods. H. Parker and J. I. Crabtree. bibliog il tabs Am Phot 30: 67-80, 142-50 F-Mr '36
Some methods of picture control. A. J. Woodley. il diag Am Phot 31:408-14 Je '37
Washed bromoil process. H. Campbell. il Am Phot 30:742-5 N '36
Washing photographs. F. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ S '35

See also
Color printing

Retouching

Automatic retouching; abstract. K. Stötzer. Am Phot 31:129-30 F '37
Hand work on glossy prints. R. V. Sawyer. il Am Phot 31:270-2 Ap '37
Have a process. R. V. Sawyer. il Am Phot 30:530-4 Ag '36
How to retouch your own photos. K. M. Swezey. il Pop Sci 130:98+ Ap '37
Physical reduction. L. M. A. Roy. il Am Phot 29:694-8 N '35
Rudiments of retouching. R. L. Rinc. il Am Phot 31:92-6 F '37
Some methods of picture control. A. J. Woodley. il diag Am Phot 31:408-14 Je '37

Scientific applications

New trap for atoms in photographic film. Science N L 31:203-4 Mr 27 '37
Seeing the invisible; photography of sound and other air waves. D. Kerston. il diags Sci Am 154:28-9 Ja '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 120:17 D 28 '35

Studios and darkrooms

Amateur's darkroom. J. C. Tredwell. il diags Am Phot 29:700-2 N '35
As to that cellar darkroom. W. C. French. diags Am Phot 29:750-2 D '35
Fitting out the home darkroom. il diags Pop Mech 66:946-7 D '36
Is photography your hobby? L. I. Snodgrass. il plans diags Am Home 15:64-6 My '36
Lightproof box serves as portable darkroom. E. C. Cline. il Pop Sci 129:78 S '36
Modern studio layout and construction. G. Bell. il plans diag Am Phot 31:384-98 Je '37

Study and teaching

Photography offers a challenge. E. A. Miller and W. L. Hunter. bibliog il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:4-7 Ja '37
Teaching photography in college. J. B. Wertz. Am Phot 30:442-8 Jl '36

PHOTOGRAPHY, Aerial
Aerial photography (cont) J. P. Gaty. il Am Phot 29:516-18, 590-2 Ag-S '35
Aerial photography with everyday equipment. W. C. Brown, 2d. il Am Phot 31:38-42 Ja '37
Archeology from the air. S. Casson. il Sci Am 155:130-2 S '36
Bird maps for soil savers. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 27 '36
Color camera conquers the stratosphere; photograph by A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 71:340 Mr '37
Crop control from the air; photographs. News Week 9:22 Mr 6 '37
Enjoying air photography. J. W. McManigal. il Am Phot 30:18-20 Ja '36
Fairchild's camera shoots 760 miles at one click. il News Week 6:23-4 Jl 20 '35
In the air with a Graflex. A. H. Moran. Am Phot 29:436-8 Jl '35
Photographs taken from the stratosphere. Science ns 82:586 D 20 '35
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight; photographing objects invisible to the eye. A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 69:710, sup(folded map) My '36
Shooting 'em from the sky. il Pop Mech 66:348-51+ S '36
Shooting the clouds; photographs taken through an air-transport window. G. Condon. il Good H 104:34-5 F '37

See also
Cameras
Mapping, Aerial

PHOTOGRAPHY, Artistic
Advice to one who desires to send prints to salons. F. R. Fraprie. Am Phot 31:223-5 Mr '37
Black and white about shadows. J. H. Cornwall, 3d. il diags Am Phot 31:102-6 F '37
How the Camera club of Minneapolis obtained more than fifty thousand dollars' worth of free publicity. M. Martin. Am Phot 30:516-18 Ag '36
Influence of Alfred Stieglitz on modern photographic illustration. G. Stone. Am Phot 30:199-206 Ap '36
On creativeness in art. L. Dent. Am Phot 29:766-8 D '35
On the judging of pictures. P. L. Anderson. Am Phot 30:487-92 Ag '36
On the judging of pictures; reply. N. Ház. Am Phot 30:709-14 N '36
On the judging of pictures; rejoinder. P. L. Anderson. Am Phot 31:63-5 Ja '37
Photographing this world. M. B. White. Nation 142:217-18 F 19 '36
Photography as modern competitor of art. il Lit Digest 120:21 N 23 '35
Photography, game or art? Am Phot 29:480-4 Ag '35
Pictorial photography then and now. A. Hammond. Am Phot 31:378-9 My '37
Scientist's tribute to the pictorialist. R. F. Beers. Am Phot 29:628-36 O '35
Some methods of picture control. A. J. Woodley. il diag Am Phot 31:408-14 Je '37
Talks with a young man. K. A. Eriksen. Am Phot 30:506-12 Ag '36
Trip fallacy. E. H. Cassidy. Am Phot 31: 120 F '37

See also
Composition (art)
Photography—Landscapes

PHOTOGRAPHY, Astronomical. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Clinical. See Photography, Medical

PHOTOGRAPHY, Color. See Color photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Commercial
Advantages of projection printing. J. E. Bullard. Am Phot 30:730-4 N '36
Camera at college. M. Ivory. il Am Phot 29:610-14 O '35
Cine amateur; vanity film field. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30:542-4 Ag '36
High school track as a sideline. G. C. Fishback. il Am Phot 30:228-30 Ap '36
Market place. H. R. Snyder. See monthly numbers of American photography
Photographic equipment. J. E. Bullard. Am Phot 29:756-62 D '35
Photographing this world. M. B. White. Nation 142:217-18 F 19 '36
Selling character. J. A. Leason. Am Phot 31: 116-18 F '37

See also
Photography—Business methods
Photography in advertising

PHOTOGRAPHY, Flashlight
Black wolf takes his own picture; Tappan Gregory's wild animal photographs. il Lit Digest 120:17 D 7 '35
Photoflash synchronizer added to ordinary snapshot camera. R. L. Ives. il Pop Sci 129:74+ Ag '36
Self-portraits of wolves. Science ns 82:sup7-8 N 15 '35
Simple photoflash synchronizer. J. J. Haruff. il diag Am Phot 31:320-4 My '37
Split-second photography with bottled lightning. il diags Pop Mech 64:552-5+ O '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Infrared
Heat photographs. Science ns 84:sup6-7 S 25 '36
Infra-red photography for everyone. A. F. Persons. Am Phot 29:426-30 Jl '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Infrared—*Continued*
Photographic notes. S. Brown. Nature M 29:322-3 Je '37
Photographing burned documents. il Sci Am 154:339 Je '36
Photography of altered and faded manuscripts. N. F. Beardsley. bibliog f il Library J 61:98-9 F 1 '36
Pictures from invisible light. D. Black. il Pop Mech 64:660-3+ N '35
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight; photographing objects invisible to the eye. A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 69:710, sup(folded map) My '36

PHOTOGRAPHY, Journalistic
Camera in hospital; first photographs of a Caesarean section in a lay journal. il Time 26:43 D 9 '35
Death pictures. il Time 26:46-7 O 28 '35
Free-lance's tool kit. F. H. Ransford. Am Phot 30:826-8 D '36
Get that news picture! T. Welles. il Am Phot 30:612-16 Ag '36
Lens Nimrod; hound for photographic news. il Lit Digest 121:25 My 2 '36
Men who shoot at sight hang their trophies. il News Week 6:27-9 D 21 '35
Minicam in college journalism. L. Clyde. il Am Phot 31:437-9 Je '37
Modern keyhole. Sat R Lit 15:8 Ap 17 '37
News told through lenses. il Lit Digest 120: 23 D 21 '35
One-man press photography. W. P. Wright. Am Phot 30:586-92 S '36
Photo mugs. K. Crichton. il Collier's 98:18-19+ N 28 '36
Prize pictures; second annual National news-photo contest. il Time 29:67 My 17 '37
Prize shot. il Time 26:35 D 23 '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Medical
Clinical photography. M. Knowlton. Am Phot 29:779-80 D '35
Early photography in the medical sciences. J. M. Dille. il diags Sci Mo 43:224-38 S '36
There's new work to do in hospitals. G. MacMullen. Ind Woman 14:222+ Jl '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Nature. See Nature photography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Night
Shooting nights for the rotogravure. D. W. West. tab Am Phot 29:504-5 Ag '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Panoramic
Panorama pictures with the Rolleiflex. F. A. Morgan. il Am Phot 29:587-90 S '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pictorial. See Photography, Artistic

PHOTOGRAPHY, Pinhole
Pinhole photography and a study of the sun. E. C. Day. il diag Am Phot 29:672-8 N '35

PHOTOGRAPHY, Stereoscopic. See Stereophotography

PHOTOGRAPHY, Submarine
Underwater club; swimmers in France are learning to explore the sea bottom. M. Browne. il C S Mon M p4 O 30 '35

PHOTOGRAPHY in advertising
Camera art, threat to artists; growing demand for magazine and advertising illustration. Business Week p20-1 Je 15 '35
Model jobs. T. Sugrue. il Am M 123:46-7+ Ap '37
Sales engineer applies photography. G. F. Selby. Am Phot 29:542-6 S '35

PHOTOGRAPHY in crime detection
Photography and criminology. L. A. Waters. il Am Phot 31:153-62, 336-46 Mr, My '37

PHOTOGRAPHY in medicine. See Photography, Medical

PHOTOGRAPHY in safety movement
Camera and accident prevention. G. W. Richards. il Am Phot 30:666-8 O '36
Life saving, a fish-eye view. C. L. Bryant. il Scholastic 30:24-5 F 20 '37

PHOTOGRAPHY in science. See Photography —Scientific applications

PHOTOGRAPHY of accidents
Photography and criminology: investigation of automobile accidents. L. A. Waters. il Am Phot 30:794-804 D '36

PHOTOGRAPHY of animals. See Animals—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of birds. See Birds—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of buildings and structures
Preserving a nation's architecture; pictorial archives of early American architecture. Z. Branch. il C S Mon M p 12-13 N 11 '36

PHOTOGRAPHY of caves. See Caves—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of children. See Children—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of clouds
Shooting the clouds; photographs taken through an air-transport window. G. Condon. il Good H 104:34-5 F '37
Sunset on the film. F. S. Hersey. il Nature M 28:165 S '36

PHOTOGRAPHY of documents
Photography and criminology: forged instruments. L. A. Waters. il Am Phot 31:336-46 My '37
See also
Documents—Photographic reproduction and projection

PHOTOGRAPHY of dogs. See Dogs—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of fires. See Fires—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of flowers. See Flowers—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of gardens. See Gardens—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of insects. See Insects—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of plants. See Plants—Photographs and photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of shadows. See Shades and shadows

PHOTOGRAPHY of the moon. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOGRAPHY of the sun. See Astronomical photography

PHOTOKYMOGRAPH. See Kymograph

PHOTOMETRY
Exposure in projection printing as related to bromide paper characteristics. W. F. Welland. il tab diag Am Phot 30:420-9 Jl '36

PHOTOMICROGRAPHY
Camera angles. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 155:232-3 O '36
Camera for your microscope. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:40-1+ Ag '35
Early photography in the medical sciences. J. M. Dille. il diags Sci Mo 43:227-32 S '36
Enlarger aids in photographing large microscope subjects. il diag Pop Sci 129:49 S '36
Hobbying with low power photomicrography. W. Crandall. il Am Phot 30:492-6 Ag '36
Micro-camera cheaply made. il diags Pop Mech 66:271-3 Ag '36
Micro-photography or photo-micrography? W. J. Luyten. Science ns 85:242 Mr 5 '37
Photomicrographs and microphotographs; reply to W. J. Luyten. W. T. Hall. Science ns 85:520 My 28 '37
Photomicrography for the professional and amateur. H. H. Poole. il diags Am Phot 31:262-8 Ap '37
Photomicrography of opaque objects; overcoming lack of depth of focus. J. G. Pratt. il Am Phot 30:348-54 Je '36
Seeing inside a drop of oil. il Pop Mech 67: 696-9 My '37
Watching crystals grow. B. Stone, jr. il Sci Am 153:183 O '35

PHOTOMONTAGE
Making photomontages in the enlarger. F. G. Korth. il Am Phot 31:22-6 Ja '37

PHOTOMURALS. See Photographic murals

PHOTONS
Photons called the ghosts of the physical laboratory. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 22 '37; Same. il Science N L 31:61 Ja 23 '37

PHOTOPLAYS. See Moving picture plays; Moving pictures

PHOTOSCULPTURE
Camera sculpture. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 130:60-1+ Je '37

PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Colored light and food manufacture in plants. Science ns 85:sup 11 Mr 12 '37
Hydrogen and carbon dioxide photoassimilation in purple bacteria. C. S. French. bibliog f Science ns 84:575 D 25 '36
Influence of deuterium oxide on photochemical and dark reactions of photosynthesis. R. Pratt and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:271-3 Mr 12 '37
Influence of deuterium oxide on the rate of photosynthesis. J. Curry and S. F. Trelease. tab Science ns 82:18 Jl 5 '35
Manufacture of carbohydrates by plants. Science ns 82:sup6 Jl 19 '35

PHOTOTELEGRAPHY
See also
Newspapers—Telephoto service
Telephone—Picture transmission
Television

PHOTOTHERAPY
See also
Ultraviolet rays

PHOTOTROPISM. See Plants, Effect of light on

PHRASES. See English language—Terms and phrases

PHRASING (music)
Phrasing in violin playing. K. A. Bolgen. Etude 55:268, 341 Ap-My '37

PHTHISIS. See Tuberculosis

PHTHISIS, Miners'. See Miners' phthisis

PHYFE, Duncan
Duncan Phyfe; fashionable New York cabinetmaker. M. Stow. il Am Home 15: 32-3+ Ja '36

PHYFE, Hal
Portrait
Good H 102:87 Ap '36

PHYSIC; story. See De La Mare, W. J.

PHYSICAL ability tests
How fit are you? tests in aviation medicine. G. H. Brande. il Delin 129:24-5+ O '36

PHYSICAL and health education, Society of state directors of. See Society of state directors of physical and health education

PHYSICAL anthropologists, American association of. See American association of physical anthropologists

PHYSICAL astronomy. See Astrophysics

PHYSICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

PHYSICAL culture. See Physical education and training

PHYSICAL directors
All work and no headlines. H. O. Crisler. il Sat Eve Post 209:26+ N 28 '36
British national college for the training of leaders in physical education. Sch & Soc 45:506-7 Ap 10 '37
Coach as a critic. A. A. Stagg. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ N 14 '36
From pink slip to Rose bowl; ed. by K. Foree, jr. M. Bell. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ O 10 '36
Go in there and fight! coach's bottomless bag of tricks; ed. by A. J. Daley, J. Crowley. il Collier's 98:16-17+ D 5 '36
No scalps wanted. Lit Digest 120:37-9 N 16 '35
Old grads: I like 'em. H. O. Crisler. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ N 16 '35
Physical education's greatest need. W. R. LaPorte. Educa 56:257-60 Ja '36
Professional education of physical education. N. P. Neilson. Educa 56:271-4 Ja '36
Wisconsin dismissals. Time 27:30+ F 24 '36

PHYSICAL education and training
Differentiated physical-education curriculum in high schools. J. R. Sharman. Sch R 44: 12-15 Ja '36
Differentiation in physical education to meet individual needs, Washington Irving high school, Tarrytown, N.Y. Sch R 45:410-11 Je '37
Establishment of a fund for physical education and athletics at the University of Minnesota. Sch and Soc 43:632 My 9 '36
Figures in light; demonstration of a school physical education program. H. D. Edgren. il Recreation 30:602-3 Mr '37
Gym for Johnny and Jane; changing conception of gym class. R. L. Allen. il Hygeia 15:29-31 Ja '37
Health work and physical education. P. R. Brammell. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph28:1-98; Summary, by F. R. Rogers. Educa 56:625-30 Je '36
Hiram college students go out of doors. E. Farnham. il Recreation 29:297-8 S '35
New York university camp for study in physical education. Sch and Soc 44:240 Ag 22 '36
Physical education; a definite part of the school pattern. Hygeia 13:958 O '35
Physical education in Belgium. Sch & Soc 45:393-4 Mr 20 '37
Physical education in France. Sch and Soc 42:664-5 N 16 '35
Physical education in Great Britain. Sch & Soc 43:847-9; 45:522-3 Je 20 '36, Ap 10 '37
Physical education in Scandinavia. Sch and Soc 43:548-9 Ap 18 '36
Physical education number; ed. by F. R. Rogers. Educa 56:257-94 Ja '36
Physical educators and health. F. R. Rogers. Educa 57:555-61 My '37
Public health and physical education. R. L. Allen. Am J Pub Health 27:349-50 Ap '37
Pupil guide sheets in health education classes in the senior high school. P. C. Bechtel. Hygeia 14:175 F '36
Sculpture with human material; interview with I. Holm. F. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14: 1106-8 D '36
Spiral in physical education. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 22:131+ Ja '37
Swarthmore plan of sports education. M. MacIntosh. Sch & Soc 45:335-6 Mr 6 '37
Teacher of physical education looks at mental hygiene. H. R. Liddicoat. Hygeia 15:172-3 F '37
What are the possibilities of coeducational physical education in secondary schools? W. Van Hagen. Recreation 30:315-16+ S '36
What the schools can do to prepare children for the new frontiers in recreation. J. W. Studebaker. Recreation 29:452-5+ D '35
See also
Athletics
Exercise
Physical directors
Play
Sokol

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by C. H. McCloy. El Sch J 36:226-7; 37:223-5 N '35, N '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction (cont) Sch R 44:226-8; 45:227-8 Mr '36. Mr '37

PHYSICAL education and training of women
Some effects of emancipation on the health of women. G. W. Theobald. Am J Pub Health 26:871 S '36
See also
Sports for women

PHYSICAL education association, American. See American physical education association

PHYSICAL educators. See Physical directors

PHYSICAL examinations
Advisability of routine laboratory examination of food handlers; report of committee (cont) M. C. Young and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup98-100 Mr '36
Balancing the physical budget. E. P. Shelby. Hygeia 14:819-20 S '36
Fitness test for aviators used on mental patients. Science N L 31:76 Ja 30 '37
Health examinations before marriage. Hygeia 14:774-5 S '36

PHYSICAL examinations—*Continued*
Medical routine from birth to adolescence; ed. by P. R. Crouch, F. P. Gengenbach. il Hygeia 14:1080-1 D '36
Thomas Tycoon's tirade. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 13:596-7 Jl '35

See also
Aviators—Physical examination

PHYSICAL geography

See also
Coast changes
Continents
Droughts
Earthquakes
Erosion
Geology
Geysers
Glaciers
Landslides
Meteorite craters
Mountains
Ocean bottom
Shore lines
Sink holes
Tides
Topography

Study and teaching

Finger painting and physical geography. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 35:369-71 F '36

Ethiopia

Geography, Ethiopia's ally. H. Scaetta. map Foreign Affairs 14:62-70 O '35

Mexico

Volcanic zone in Mexico. Science ns 82:sup7 O 18 '35

United States

Blocking the mailed fist of the sea. A. R. Boone. il Travel 67:39-40+ Ag '36
Origin of the supposed meteorite scars of Carolina. D. Johnson. bibliog f Science ns 84:15-18 Jl 3 '36

PHYSICAL geography, Preglacial
Preglacial physiography of western Ohio. K. Ver Steeg. Science ns 84:201 Ag 28 '36

PHYSICAL instructors. See Physical directors

PHYSICAL instruments
Physics apparatus and machine-work projects at the Albuquerque high school. E. R. Harrington. il Ind Educ M 38:266-7 N '36

PHYSICAL laboratories

See also
Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory
Great Britain—National physical laboratory

PHYSICAL measurements

See also
Optical flats

PHYSICAL measurements (man) See Anthropometry

PHYSICAL medicine, Academy of. See Academy of physical medicine

PHYSICAL research
Nobel prize radioactivators. Sci Am 154:83 F '36
Seeing the unseeable. B. B. Fowler. il C S Mon M p4 N 13 '35
Squeezing and shearing. il Time 26:36+ D 9 '35

PHYSICAL science. See Physics

PHYSICAL society, American. See American physical society

PHYSICAL therapy
Medicine keeps step with the machine age. F. H. Krusen. il Hygeia 14:1120-3+ D '36
Physical treatment of arthritis. R. Kovács. il Hygeia 15:252-4 Mr '37

PHYSICAL therapy, American congress of. See American congress of physical therapy

PHYSICAL training. See Physical education and training

PHYSICIANS
Art and science of medicine. J. A. Miller. Vital Speeches 3:11-15 O 15 '36
Bedside manner. Read Digest 30:23-4 My '37
Blood vessel specialists: angiologists. Time 26:45 D 16 '35
Choosing a doctor. M. S. Newcomer. Time 27:28+ Ap 20 '36
Decision: country doctor; story. C. Miller. il Hygeia 15:134-5 F '37
Decline of the professions. H. J. Laski. Harper 171:676-85 N '35
Doctor; verse. C. B. Horn. il Hygeia 14:125 F '36
Doctor-author warns of the medical racket. News Week 6:41 O 19 '35
Doctor of tomorrow. D. Anderson. Vital Speeches 3:204-6 Ja 15 '37
Doctor's dilemma; plea for the doctor on vacation. W. M. Johnson. il Hygeia 13:583-4 Jl '35
How many heartbreaks? story. F. Fitzgerald. il Hygeia 14:998-1002 N '36
Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis; biography of a pioneer physician. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14: 703-4 Ag '36
Integration of the practising physician into a venereal disease program. J. N. Baker. Am J Pub Health 27:24-8 Ja '37
Laity and the profession of medicine. J. R. Angell. Ref Shelf 10 no5:144-52 Ag '35
Mantle of the magician. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 16:21-2 Jl '36
Medical ethics. H. Roberts. Fortn 146(ns 140): 472-9 O '36
Medical history of a family. Atlan 156:225-7 Ag '35
Medical profession. A. Munthe. Am J Pub Health 26:770 Ag '36
Newest medical racket; civil malpractice suits. H. M. Robinson. Am Mercury 38:321-6 Jl '36
Night call; poem. J. G. Sigmund. Hygeia 15:489 Je '37
Office hours; one-act play. F. M. Bauer. il plan Hygeia 15:526-30+ Je '37
Partners in public health. F. S. Winslow. Survey 72:266-7 S '36
Patient wants to know; why do doctors refuse to give their patients credit for having any sense? E. Yost. Scrib M 99:47-9 Ja '36
Physicians per capita. Hygeia 14:1046 N '36
Pilgrim physician. C. C. Coblentz. il Hygeia 13:968-70 N '35
Richard Bright, distinguished pioneer physician and investigator. A. Beilin. Hygeia 15:151-2 F '37
Ship's surgeon. R. Toubib. il Hygeia 15:490-3+ Je '37
Visit of British physicians to the United States. Science ns 82:187 Ag 30 '35
Why organized medicine? I. Galdston. Vital Speeches 2:531-2 My 18 '36
You are my physician; poem. G. E. Hall. il Hygeia 14:490 Je '36
Young people and their parents. R. Fitz. il Hygeia 13:786-9 S '35
Your doctor, an artist in the domain of living. S. U. Lawton. il Hygeia 14:491-3 Je '36

See also
American medical association
Imhotep
Medical education
Medical service
Medicine—Practice
Workmen's compensation—Medical care

PHYSICIANS, School. See School children—Medical inspection

PHYSICIANS as authors
Physician in literature. W. M. Johnson. Hygeia 13:884-7+ O '35

PHYSICIANS in industry. See Medical service, Industrial

PHYSICIANS offices. See Offices

PHYSICS
Anniversary postbag. A. H. Compton. Yale R ns 25:41-3 S '35
Einstein's reality. Time 27:72+ Mr 16 '36
Is the universe running down? the second law of thermodynamics. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 42:498-516 Je '36
Modern alchemy; progress of physics in 1935. R. A. Millikan. Atlan 157:737-41 Je '36
Nebulous philosophy: Jeans and Eddington. L. S. Stebbing. Am Scholar 6 no 1:71-84 '37
New frontiers of science. R. D. Rusk. Scrib M 98:210-15 O '35
New order of things. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 41:481-43 N '35

PHYSICS—*Continued*
New world-picture of modern physics. J. H. Jeans. Smithson Rept 1934:81-98; Same. Science ns 80:213-22 S 7 '34
Philosophy of physics. W. V. Houston. Science ns 85:413-19 Ap 30 '37
Physicist's new delusion. M. Schoen. Sci Mo 43:358-62 O '36
Physics, metaphysics and common sense. R. King. Sci Mo 42:301-11 Ap '36
Recent advances in physical science. Science ns 84:supp6 O 30 '36
Romance or science? P. R. Heyl. Smithson Rept 1933:283-92
Science review of the year. Science ns 82: sup6+ D 27 '35; 84:sup 17 D 25 '36
Second Cornell university physics symposium. Science ns 84:221-3 S 4 '36
Some points in the philosophy of physics: time, evolution, and creation. E. A. Milne. Smithson Rept 1933:219-38
Stands science where she did? I. Thomas. 19th Cent 114:466-74 O '33; Same. Smithson Rept 1933:239-47
Symposium on theoretical physics at the University of Michigan. Science ns 83:544; 85:422 Je 5 '36, Ap 30 '37
Trends in modern physics. A. Ferguson. Science ns 84:401-7 N 6 '36
Unity of subject-matter of physics and chemistry. Science ns 84:supp8 O 16 '36
What's ahead in physics; abridged. K. T. Compton. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 6 '36

See also
American physical society
Astrophysics
Atoms
Biological physics
Conference on theoretical physics
Cosmical physics
Einstein theory
Electricity
Falling bodies
Force and energy
Gravitation
Gyroscope
Liquids
Magnetism
Molecules
Music—Acoustics and physics
National advisory council on applied physics
Quantum theory
Radioactivity
Relativity (physics)
Solids
Sound
Uncertainty principle
Vibration
Viscosity

Apparatus and instruments

See Physical instruments

Bibliography

New books on science. Science N L 31:254 Ap 17 '37

Experiments

Easy home experiments. il Pop Sci 128:46 Ja '36
Novel tests of scientific laws. il Pop Sci 129: 58 D '36

History

Evolution of physical concepts. S. Dushman. Sci Mo 42:387-95 My '36

See also
Electricity—History

Industrial applications

Don't overlook the physicist. I. J. Saxl. il Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ Ja '37

Study and teaching

Courses in applied physics at the Massachusetts Institute of technology. Science ns 84: 262-3 S 18 '36

PHYSICS, American institute of. See American institute of physics

PHYSIOGNOMY
Vocational guiding: Holmes W. Merton, physiognomist. il Fortune 12:14+ O '35

PHYSIOGRAPHIC geology, Preglacial. See Physical geography, Preglacial

PHYSIOGRAPHY, Preglacial. See Physical geography, Preglacial

PHYSIOLOGICAL apparatus
Apparatus for producing cumulative and ordinary type kymograph records simultaneously. K. M. Wilbur. diag Science ns 85:225-6 F 26 '37
Circulation pump. G. Katz. diag Science ns 85:297 Mr 19 '37
Condenser discharge stimulator for physiological purposes. O. A. M. Wyss. diag Science ns 85:431-2 Ap 30 '37
Glass heart. Time 26:41-2 Jl 1 '35
Glass heart. J. D. Ratcliff. Collier's 98:34+ O 24 '36
Heart-throbs of cockroach recorded with instrument, mechanocardiograph. il Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37
How science seeks to solve mystery of life. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 129:13-15+ D '36
Inexpensive apparatus for the measurement of bodily activity. T. W. Richards. diag Science ns 81:568 Je 7 '35
Method for the measurement of activity of small animals. K. M. Wilbur. diag Science ns 84:274 S 18 '36
Modified quinhydrone electrode for tissues. J. C. Krantz, jr and others. bibliog f diag Science ns 85:127-8 Ja 29 '37
Variable tension clamps for physiology experiments. H. O. Burdick and L. B. Bassett. diags Science ns 82:45-6 Jl 12 '35

See also
Electrocardiophone
Kymograph
Spirometers

PHYSIOLOGICAL chemistry
Acetylation of para-aminobenzenesulfonamide in the animal organism. E. K. Marshall, jr and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:202-3 F 19 '37
Adrenal insufficiency in the marmot and opossum and theories of cortico-adrenal function. S. W. Britton and H. Silvette. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:230-2 S 6 '35
Chemical foundations of mind. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:509-19 Ap '37
Chemical relationships between compounds of physiological importance having the phenanthrene nucleus. H. P. Lundgren. Science ns 82:130-3 Ag 9 '35
Cortical excitatory state and variability in human brain rhythms. H. H. Jasper. Science ns 83:259-60 Mr 13 '36
Etiology of pernicious and related macrocytic anemias. W. B. Castle. bibliog f Science ns 82:159-64 Ag 23 '35
Exchanges between blood plasma and tissue fluid in man. A. Keys. Science ns 85:317-18 Mr 26 '37
Formation of carbohydrate from glycerophosphate in the liver of the rat. C. F. Cori and W. M. Shine. Science ns 82:134-5 Ag 9 '35
Interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucine metabolism. I. A. Manville. Science ns 85:44-5 Ja 8 '37
New records in human power. S. Robinson and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:409-10 Ap 23 '37
Physiological rôle of acetylcholine. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 28 '37; Same. Science N L 31:348 My 29 '37
Pyruvic acid in urine after hard exercise. R. E. Johnson and H. T. Edwards. Science ns 84:140-1 Ag 7 '36
Question of acid and alkali forming foods. J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 1113-16 N '36
Regarding the general nature of catheptic enzymes. M. Bergmann and J. S. Fruton. bibliog f Science ns 84:89-90 Jl 24 '36
Restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro. E. Shorr. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:456-8 My 7 '37
Resuscitation with carbon dioxide. Y. Henderson. bibliog Science ns 83:399-402 My 1 '36
Significance of the adrenals for adaptation. H. Selye. Science ns 85:247-8 Mr 5 '37
Primary change in adrenal insufficiency; reply to H. Selye. R. F. Loeb and D. W. Atchley. bibliog f Science ns 85:312 Mr 26 '37
Temperature characteristics of the Berger rhythm in man. H. Hoagland. bibliog f Science ns 83:84 Ja 24 '36

See also
Alcohol in the body
Colloids
Enzymes
Hemoglobin
Metabolism
Proteins

PHYSIOLOGICAL congress, International. See International physiological congress

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of alcohol. See Alcohol—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL effect of cold. See Temperature—Physiological effect

PHYSIOLOGICAL psychology. See Psychology, Physiological

PHYSIOLOGICAL research
Accomplishments and future of the physical sciences. W. R. Whitney. Science ns 84: 215-17 S 4 '36
Highly active pressor substance from cerebral ventricular fluid of human beings. I. H. Page. Science ns 82:550-1 D 6 '35
How science seeks to solve mystery of life. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 129:13-15+ D '36
Ivan Petrovich Pavlov, the Darwin of physiology. A. Bellin. il diags Hygeia 14:642-3 Jl '36
Personalities in science; Alexis Carrel. Sci Am 154:235 My '36
Spirit of the laboratory. C. R. Stockard. Science ns 85:343-7 Ap 9 '37
Use of the photoelectric cell in physiological experiments. A. S. Marrazzi. il diag Science ns 82:254-6 S 13 '35

PHYSIOLOGY
Body anatomic and body politic. E. V. Cowdry. Sci Mo 42:222-9 Mr '36
Gland-like action by nerves demonstrated in invertebrates. Science N L 31:198 Mr 27 '37
Physiology and economics: the human body. A. Ham. Canad Forum 16:21-3 S '36
Physiology of life at high altitudes; International high altitude expedition to Chile, 1935. A. Keys. il map tab diag Sci Mo 43: 289-312 O '36
Relation of genetics to physiology and medicine. T. H. Morgan. diags Sci Mo 41: 5-18 Jl '35; Same. Smithson Rept 1935:345-59

See also
Alcohol—Physiological effect
American physiological society
Anatomical models
Blood
Cells
Corpulence
Electrophysiology
Embryology
International physiological congress
Nervous system
Physiological chemistry
Rejuvenation
Respiration
Senses and sensation
Sleep
Weight (physiology)
also names of organs, e.g. Brain; Stomach

Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:254-5 Ap 17 '37

PHYSIOTHERAPY. See Physical therapy

PHYSIOTHERAPY association, American. See American physiotherapy association

PHYSOSTIGMINE
Contribution to the pharmacology of physostigmine. C. R. Linegar and others. Science ns 82:497 N 22 '35

PHYTOPATHOLOGY. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PIANISTS
See also
Musicians

PIANO
All from a square piano. J. Banks. il House B 78:132-3 My '36
Beware of the auction piano! Etude 53:502 S '35
Christmas for the whole family. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:29+ D '36
Close harmony. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7 S '36
Few notes on your piano. N. D. Dunlea. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:74+ Ap '37
Geography of the piano; where the piano comes from. C. M. Bryant. il Etude 53:392 Jl '35
How much is a piano? Etude 53:388 Jl '35
Keyboards; slow upturn in sales. Time 26: 54+ Ag 5 '35
Know your piano. M. A. Ahlers. Etude 53:450 Ag '35
Little piano for the modern apartment. H. Bellamann. il Arts and Dec 43:30-1+ Ja '36
My piano. J. F. Cooke. Etude 54:292 My '36
Piano come-back. il Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 22 '36; Same abr. Etude 55:78 F '37
Pianos return. Etude 54:204 Ap '36
Relatives of the piano. M. C. Furze. il Etude 54:126 F '36
Renaissance of the piano. M. Bauer. il Arts & Dec 46:34-5+ Ap; 38 My '37
Restores piano to American home; Mathushek's spinet grand. T. Gray. Musician 41: 195-6 D '36
Taking care of your piano. J. L. Brainerd. Etude 55:302 My '37
Wischnegradzky's quarter-toned piano. L. B. Campbell. Musician 42:88+ My '37

See also
Harpsichord
Piano music

Instruction and study
Advantages of a poor piano. E. di Pirani. Etude 55:80 F '37
Aids in overcoming finger stiffness. L. D. Hopkins. Etude 55:134 F '37
All-purpose exercise for the busy teacher. S. Whitson-Holmes. Etude 55:194 Mr '37
Approach to scales. J. Nichols. Etude 55:366 Je '37
Art of counting. F. Berger. Etude 54:484 Ag '36
At what age shall my child begin to learn the piano? C. H. Smith. Etude 54:412 Jl '36
Background in music study. L. Godowsky. Etude 54:345-6 Je '36
Brighter scale practice. L. Gros. Etude 55:8 Ja '37
Crayons as critics. J. L. Vandevere. Etude 54:326 My '36
Czerny contest. N. V. Mellichamp. Etude 53: 547 S '35
Daily dozen from the diatonic scales. H. G. Davidson. Etude 54:617 O '36
Do we listen enough? M. E. Gould. Etude 54: 666 O '36
Do we listen for tone? M. E. Gould. Etude 55:356 My '37
Do you learn from pupils? D. Franklin. Etude 54:801 D '36
Exercises that strengthen the fingers. A. A. Schwarz. Etude 54:667 O '36
For that weak left hand. S. Whitson-Holmes. Etude 54:686 N '36
Game of flats. H. Mulinex. Etude 54:667 O '36
Grace notes and trills. E. F. Connell. Etude 55:421 Je '37
Hand building exercises. G. Hutchinson. Etude 54:482 Ag '36
Hand shaping exercises. J. Nichols. Etude 55:401 Je '37
Honesty in piano study; ed. by F. Leonard. J. Iturbi. Etude 53:716+ D '35
How music lessons have changed. J. L. Mursell. il Parents M 11:20+ N '36
How one teacher got ahead of the big bad wolf. G. Klemm. Etude 55:364 Je '37
How to become a better pianist; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. I. Philipp. Etude 55:79-80 F '37
Important musts for the piano teacher; ed. by F. Leonard. I. Philipp. Etude 54:218 Ap '36
Increasing the activity of the fingers; French text. A. Onestinghel-Gattesky. Etude 54: 347-8 Je '36; Translation by E. H. Vonderau. 55:9-10 Ja '37
Keyboard geography. E. J. Benson. Etude 54:144 Mr '36
Making a start with Bach. H. G. Kinscella. Etude 54:621-2 O '36
Making slow playing interesting. G. G. Walker. Etude 55:203 Mr '37
Making tempo rubato understandable. R. Gordon. Etude 54:546 S '36
Mastering the thumb-under movement. H. Mynning. Etude 54:144 Mr '36
Mediocrity and mastery. E. di Pirani. Etude 55:295 My '37
Music extension study course for teachers and students. J. Thompson. See monthly numbers of Etude

PIANO—Instruction and study—*Continued*
Music's relation to life's rhythm. C. M. Roeder. Musician 42:45+ Mr '37
Neglected senses. F. M. Guild. Etude 55:261 Ap '37
New light on jazz. B. Beeler. Etude 55:406 Je '37
Nothing to play. R. B. Maltby. Etude 55:68 Ja '37
On building a piano technic. J. S. Archer. Etude 55:152 Mr '37
On hearing the lesson. H. Kammerer. il Etude 53:447 Ag '35
One-and, two-and—. L. S. Miner. Scrib M 100:121-2 Ag '36
One jump ahead of the times. H. F. Weber. Etude 55:364 Je '37
Practice that counts. J. G. Jacobson. Etude 55:206 Mr '37
Preliminary presentation of the piano keyboard. F. L. Hanlon. Etude 54:315 My '36
Prescriptions for specific faults. P. J. Creston. Etude 54:134+ Mr '36
Problem of missed notes. S. Whitson-Holmes. Etude 55:418 Je '37
Psycho-therapy via the piano; adult beginner. T. Gray. Musician 41:79 Ap '36
Quicker practicing. L. Gros. Etude 54:668 O '36
Reflections on some problems of piano technic. H. Kinsey. Musician 41:116-17 Jl '36
Resuming music study at sixty. H. P. Michie. Etude 55:344 My '37
Road to correct fingering. G. Hutchinson. Etude 54:410 Jl '36
Short cuts to easy practice. G. Shipley. Etude 54:410 Jl '36
Some elements of successful piano teaching. A. T. Gaillard. Musician 41:55 Mr '36
Strengthening the finger tips. O. L. Fischer. Etude 54:595 S '36
That troublesome fourth finger. H. D. Griswold. Etude 53:512 S '35
Tricks for little fingers and little minds. G. Emery. Etude 55:16 Ja '37
What and how much technic? G. Maier. Etude 54:769 D '36
What grade? T. L. Rickaby. Etude 54:70 F '36
What reward for good lessons? F. G. Eckhardt. Etude 55:347 My '37
When should piano study be commenced? H. Kammerer. Etude 54:547-8+ S '36
Why Czerny? M. M. Liszniewska. Etude 53: 509-10+ S '35
Why professional pianists practice slowly. R. Gailey. Etude 55:274 Ap '37
With mitts; Henry Scott, greatest mitt pianist in the world. Etude 55:148 Mr '37

See also
Music—Instruction and study
Piano classes
Piano playing

PIANO accordion. See Accordion

PIANO classes
Can high standards be attained in a piano class? R. Burrows. Educa 56:547-52 My '36
Expressing musical rhythm with the body. R. P. Farrar. il Etude 54:140 Mr '36

PIANO industry and trade
Persistent pianos. Business Week p 18-19 O 26 '35
Radio, ex-foe, proves ally. News Week 6: 37 N 23 '35

PIANO keys
Piano keys from elephant tusks. il Pop Sci 130:32 Ja '37

PIANO music
Early German keyboard music. W. Apel. facsims Mus Q 23:210-37 Ap '37
Eight hands on one keyboard; standard piano quartets. N. J. Newhard. il Etude 54:770+ D '36
Elements of a useful piano piece. A. L. Brown. Etude 54:817 D '36
First piano piece. Etude 53:388 Jl '35
Music extension study course for teachers and students. J. Thompson. See monthly numbers of Etude
Piano music for the left hand. L. Godowsky. Mus Q 21:298-300 Jl '35
What makes a successful pianoforte piece? with list of famous pieces. H. Stearns. Etude 54:9-10 Ja '36

See also
Piano playing

PIANO playing
Amazing career of Ignace Jan Paderewski. R. Landau. il Etude 53:571-2 O '35
Around the key of C. F. W. Burry. Musician 42:68 Ap '37
Color effects in pianoforte playing. G. Ernest. Etude 55:363+ Je '37
Cornerstone of piano technic! ed. by M. C. Wood. H. H. Huss. Musician 41:123-4 Ag '36
Degrees of legato and staccato. J. Nichols. Etude 55:202 Mr '37
Developing swift wrist action. G. Brownson. Etude 54:120 F '36
Enfants terribles of the pianist's hands: second fingers. S. Silber. Etude 55:369 Je '37
Finger independence as applied to Bach's fugues. G. B. Williston. Etude 54:550 S '36
First steps in perfect scale playing. A. Lewing. Etude 54:353-4 Je '36
Geometry and speed of motion in the playing of chromatic passages. E. S. Roeder. diags Etude 55:229-30 Ap '37
Gist of the weight theory in touch. J. G. Hinderer. Musician 41:150+ O '36
Glissando on black keys. A. R. Keefer. Etude 53:552 S '35
Grand manner in piano playing; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. M. Rosenthal. Etude 55:301 My '37
Hard touch. G. Maier. Etude 55:91 F '37
High lights in the world's famous piano methods (cont) F. Leonard. Etude 53:586+ O '35
How do we behave at the piano? M. A. Ahlers. il Etude 55:362 Je '37
Increasing the resources of the piano; ed. by D. Ewen. W. Gieseking. Etude 53:399+ Jl '35
Is there a last word in piano technic? E. Simpson. Etude 55:297-8 My '37
Mastering skips in the waltz bass. R. Dynes. Etude 54:666 O '36
Mastering those difficult passages. H. Mynning. Etude 54:120 F '36
Mastery of polyrhythms. C. M. Bilby. Musician 40:11 Je '35
Mental processes and the velocity touch. L. B. Campbell. Musician 40:11 Je '35
Musical embroideries at the piano. L. Elser. Etude 53:643+ N '35
Neglected phases of piano practice and playing. S. Silber. Etude 54:477-8 Ag '36
On freeing the left hand. S. Whitson-Holmes. Etude 54:354 Je '36
One fingered musicians. Etude 54:402 Jl '36
Piano music for the left hand. L. Godowsky. Mus Q 21:298-300 Jl '35
Piano technic. N. B. Smart. Etude 55:140 F '37
Pitfalls in teaching piano tone production. A. Freeman. Etude 54:447 Jl '36
Plea for mercy addressed to pianists. Mrs H. H. A. Beach. Musician 41:42 F '36
Science denies the subtleties of touch. L. B. Campbell. Musician 41:7 Ja '36
Some key helps for beginners. G. F. Fugley. Etude 55:410 Je '37
Three gears in piano playing. W. T. Thompson. Etude 54:402 Je '36
Tone quality and tone color in piano playing. W. W. Wright. Etude 54:73-4 F '36
You're not too old to play the piano. J. Erskine. il Rotarian 47:16-18+ D '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:30 D 21 '35; Musician 41:29 F '36; Discussion. Rotarian 48:2 F '36

See also
Duets, Instrumental
Musical accompaniment
Musical intervals and scales
Pedaling
Piano—Instruction and study

PIANO recitals. See Musical recitals

PIANO teachers. See Music teachers

PIANO tuning. See Tuning

PIANOFORTE. See Piano

PIASTRO, Mishel
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:24 N 28 '36

PIAZZAS. See Porches

PIBROCH. See Bagpipe

PICARD, Mrs Maurice. See Moore, C.

PICASSO, Pablo
New York exhibition. por Time 28:44+ N 16 '36
Picasso's mind. C. Bell. Liv Age 350:532-4 Ag '36
Portfolio of modern tapestries. Fortune 14: 75-82 Jl '36
Primitive art and Picasso. J. D. Graham. il Mag Art 30:236-9+ Ap '37
Radical French moderns again invade U.S. galleries. il por News Week 8:22 N 7 '36

PICCADILLY Jim; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PICCIRILLI family
Masters of stone. il Time 26:36-8 Jl 29 '35

PICK a number; story. See Freeman, E.

PICK up sticks. See Games

PICK up the pieces! story. See Garth, D.

PICKARD, Bertram
Greater League of nations. Contemp 150:460-5 O '36

PICKARD-CAMBRIDGE, Arthur Wallace
Education and freedom. Sch and Soc 42:305-16 S 7 '35

PICKELS, Edward Greydon
Optical designs for observing objects in centrifugal fields of force. Science ns 83:471 My 15 '36

PICKEN, George Alexander
U.S. art: 1935; Quarry in Westchester. il Fortune 12:68, 75 D '35

PICKENS, Verne Lyle
Changing ideas in the assignment of industrial-arts teachers. Ind Educ M 38:65-8 Mr '36

PICKERING, Ruth
American art comes home. Forum 94:182-6 S '35
As in 1660, so today. Arts & Dec 46:8-11+ Mr '37
Ballet old and new. Nation 141:520 O 30 '35
Fans are Madame Bori's fad. Arts and Dec 44:22-3 My '36
Grant Wood, painter in overalls. No Am 240:271-7 S '35
Home from the opera. Arts and Dec 44:14-17+ Ap '36
Victorian, with a difference. Arts and Dec 45:14-17+ S '36

PICKET fences. See Fences

PICKETING
Camden's judicial strikebreakers. New Repub 87:367-8 Ag 5 '36
Fortune survey: union picketing. tabs Fortune 15:153 Ja '37
Injunctions against picketing. J. L. Cohen. Canad Forum 16:10-12 S '36
Just paddle 'em down the road. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 141:162 Ag 7 '35

PICKETT, Jarrell Waskom, bp
Christian mass movements in India. Mis R 59:167-9 Ap '36

PICKFORD, Mary (Gladys Smith)
Portrait
News Week 7:42 My 16 '36
Pict R 37:55 N '35
Sat R Lit 12:11 Ag 24 '35

PICKLES
What shall we put in the jars? E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:70+ S '36

PICKS
Further improved prospecting pick. I. A. Updike. Science ns 83:421-2 My 1 '36

PICK'S syndrome. See Heart—Diseases

PICKTHALL, Marmaduke William
Obituary
Pub W 129:2135 My 30 '36

PICKUP, E. Genevieve
Getting results through united effort. Hygeia 14:460 My '36

PICKWICK papers; novel. See Dickens, C.

PICNIC grounds
Wayside parks in Texas. il Recreation 30: 300+ S '36

PICNIC shelters. See Shelters

PICNIC tables. See Tables

PICNICS
Beach party for the Fourth. Elaine. Good H 103:104 Jl '36
Every day a picnic. F. Herrick. il Delin 129:22 Jl '36
Football beano. A. Moore and B. Chidester. Am Home 16:48+ O '36
Let's celebrate the Fourth. il St N 63:32+ Jl '36
Mixing bowl. I. Beach. il St N 62:24 S '35
Perfect picnics for those who hate them. A. Moore and B. Chidester. il Am Home 16:28-9 Ag '36
Picnic. S. Hibben. il House B 78:22-3 Ag '36
Picnicking with a baby. G. H. Murray. il Parents M 11:21+ Jl '36

PICRIC acid
New weapon against infantile paralysis. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 54:23+. Mr '37

PICTOGRAPHS. See Petroglyphs

PICTORIAL archives. See Photographs—Collections

PICTORIAL humor. See Humor, Pictorial

PICTORIAL maps. See Maps, Pictorial

PICTORIAL periodicals. See Periodicals, Pictorial

PICTORIAL photography. See Photography, Artistic

PICTURE: a fable. A. Tucker. Am M Art 29: 585+ S '36

PICTURE books
Clearing house; books for babies. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 16:19 My 29 '37
Hitler mobilizes Mother Goose; world's first anti-Semitic ABC. R. Thurston. Nation 144:317-18 Mr 20 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:47-8 My '37
Orbis pictus; increase in number of picture books for adults. Nation 141:426 O 16 '35

PICTURE collections. See Libraries—Picture collections

PICTURE frames
Aluminum picture frame. M. V. Churchill. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:215-16 Jl '35
Framing your prints. il House and Gard 71: 32-3 Ja '37
How to make a metal picture frame. L. C. Petersen. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 64-5 F '37
Metal picture frame. S. H. Puchler. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:163-4 My '37
Picture-frame and stand. I. M. Fenn. diags Ind Educ M 37:271-2 N '35
Quick, accurate way to make picture frames. G. A. Rafuse. il Pop Sci 128:71 F '36
Shaping picture-frame moldings from scraps of hardwood. C. E. Black. il diags Pop Sci 128:74+ Ap '36
Using your lathe to make oval picture frames. H. R. Heydorf. il diag Pop Sci 130:112 Mr '37

PICTURE magazines. See Periodicals, Pictorial

PICTURE man; story. See Falk, L.

PICTURE posters. See Posters

PICTURE rentals. See Pictures—Circulation, loans, etc.

PICTURE theaters. See Moving picture theaters

PICTURE writing
Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico. H. J. Spinden. bibliog f il tab diags Smithson Rept 1933:429-61
Picture writing with symbols. Sch Arts M 35:33-4 D '35

PICTURE writing, Maya
Connecticut Yankee steps into ancient literary world; E. L. Whorf learns to read rare Mayan works. il Science N L 31:118-19+ F 20 '37

PICTURES
Better pictures for American home. il Lit Digest 122:28-30 S 12 '36
Designed with paintings; planning backgrounds for paintings. il Country Life 72: 40-3 My '37
Frame your own. M. F. Cook. il Delin 128:44 Je '36
If you sell books, why not pictures? C. Zigrosser and W. Pezet. il Pub W 130:932-5 S 12 '36
Let them choose their own pictures. M. Currey. il Parents M 11:20-1+ D '36
Making and framing your pictures. L. Palmer. il St N 63:30 Jl '36
Only the world's great art is good enough for your home walls! G. Hayden. il Am Home 15:8-11 Mr '36
Picture choices of primary-grade children. W. A. Miller. tabs El Sch J 37:273-82 D '36
Picture craft. M. Sumner. il St N 64:46 N '36
Pictures children like. H. McCloy. il Woman's H C 62:14-15 D '35
Pictures for the playroom. D. G. Spicer. il Am Home 15:37-8+ Ja '36
Pictures in the home. H. G. Kettle. Queen's Q 43:295-8 Ag '36
Silent influence of pictures. M. C. Lusby. Educa 57:70-3 O '36
Windows into space. L. W. Bray. il Woman's H C 64:23-4 My '37

See also
Caricatures and cartoons
Etching
Illustration of books and periodicals
Libraries—Picture collections
Paintings
Photographs
Portraits
Prints

Circulation, loans, etc.

Artists and museums; rental issue. New Repub 86:62 F 26 '36
Artists find less and less trouble collecting their rents. News Week 7:25 Mr 28 '36
Circulating pictures. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:761 My 27 '36
Paintings, drawings by the month; East River gallery, New York, rental service. il Lit Digest 122:24 D 19 '36
We rent books, why not pictures? Read Digest 29:26 Jl '36

PICTURES, Moving. See Moving pictures

PICTURES, Patchwork. See Patchwork

PICTURES, Study of

See also
Art—Appreciation

PICTURES for the blind. See Blind, Pictures for the

PICTURES in education
Pictures in geography textbooks. I. R. Melbo and I. R. Waterman. tabs El Sch J 36: 362-76 Ja '36

See also
Moving pictures in education

PICTURES on glass. See Glass pictures

PIDGEON, E. Leslie
John Nelson, 1873-1936. Rotarian 48:33 Mr '36
My year of presidential service. por Rotarian 49:43 O '36

PIE
Big pies and little pies. E. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 37:60-1+ Je '36
Cooks' round table of endorsed cook-book recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:41-3 My '37
Custard pie. D. E. Shank. J Home Econ 28: sup4-5 F '36
Cut yourself a piece. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:40-1 My '36
Pastry makes pie-appeal. R. Johnson. Bet Hom & Gard 15:104 My '37
Pie, the corner stone of the Republic. S. Hibben. il House B 78:48-9+ Mr '36
Pies on parade. A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 103:136+ D '36
Pies Simple Simon never ate. H. T. Smith. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:68-9+ N '35
Prize pies. il Pict R 37:51+ O '35
Silent movie on making pies. K. Norris and A. Mansfield. il Good H 101:38-9+ N '35
Spring pies in the making. N. B. Nichols and others. il Woman's H C 64:126-7 My '37
Winter pies. M. M. Bentley. il Delin 127: 18-19 N '35

PIECE of advice; story. See Zugsmith, L.

PIECE of string; story. See Maupassant, G. de

PIECE work
Extent of piece work in the Soviet Union, 1928, 1930, and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:347 F '36
Piece rates in harvesting of crops, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1306-8 My '35

PIED piper; playlet. See Towles, L. R.

PIEDMONT college
I was fired from a hick college. W. B. Phillips. Atlan 156:396-403 O '35

PIEDRAS NEGRAS, Guatemala. See Guatemala—Antiquities

PIEL, Gerard, and Lee, John
To thy jubilee throng. No Am 242:67-82 S '36

PIERCE, Anne Elise
(comp) Music; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44: 222-3; 45:223-5 Mr '36, Mr '37
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: music (cont) El Sch J 36:217-18; 37:214-16 N '35, N '36

PIERCE, Edith Lovejoy
To Carl von Ossietzky; poem. Christian Cent 54:9 Ja 6 '37
To what avail? Christian Cent 53:666 My 6 '36

PIERCE, Edwin Hall
Orchestra routine in violin bowing. Etude 54: 658 O '36
Something interesting about the bassoon. Etude 54:485 Ag '36

PIERCE, Enid Crawford
Tale, signifying nothing; poem. Sci Am 156: 196 Mr '37

PIERCE, Franklin
Portrait
Am Phot 29:551 S '35
Scholastic 29:23 N 21 '36

PIERCE, Lewis J.
Electrical weather vane. Pop Sci 128:58-9+ Ja; 75+ F '36

PIERCE, Paul Revere
Major steps in reorganizing a high-school curriculum. Sch R 44:655-66 N '36
Secondary education in England. bibliog Sch R 44:17-27 Ja '36
—and Hunter, T. R.
Reorganizing a high-school shop. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:78-80 Mr '37

PIERCE, Percy
Indoor pusher model airplane. St N 63:41+ S '36

PIERCE, Ross Edwards
Dirge for the spirit; poem. Am Mercury 36: 240 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:39 N 9 '35
God; poem. Forum 94:383 D '35
Happenings after death; poem. Nation 144: 471-2 Ap 24 '37
Man; poem. Harper 171:536 O '35
On the human face; poem. Nation 141:108 Jl 24 '35
Prologue: Lady that little hand; poem. Commonweal 22:522 S 27 '35
Return and advance; poem. Forum 95:256 Ap '36
Skyscraper; poem. Sat R Lit 12:4 Je 29 '35
To the tall buildings, New York; poem. Nation 141:79 Jl 17 '35

PIERCE, Wellington G.
Sociology course in family relationships. J Home Econ 28:597-9 N '36

PIERCE, William Dwight
Retention of plant colors. Science ns 84:253-4 S 11 '36

PIERO della Francesca. See Franceschi, P. de'

PIERRE-QUINT, Léon
On rereading Marcel Proust. Liv Age 350:50-9 Mr '36

PIERS
Floating boat pier. il diags Pop Mech 66:455 S '36

PIERSEL, W. G.
Apprehensive index. Sch and Soc 44:120 Jl 25 '36
Principles of standard making. Sch and Soc 44:56-7 Jl 11 '36

PIERSON, Arthur Tappan
Missionary message of the cross. Mis R 58:334 Jl '35
Centenary. Mis R 60:230 My '37

PIERSON, Mrs Delavan Leonard. See Pierson, E. B.

PIERSON, Emma Belle (Dougherty) (Mrs Delavan Leonard Pierson)
Six heathen chiefs come to Kwato. Mis R 59:393-8 S '36

PIERSON, Warren Lee
Portrait
Business Week p42 F 29 '36

PIES. See Pie

PIETRO. See Deiro, P.

PIEZ, Richard K.
Edward Austin Sheldon and the Oswego normal school. Educa 56:211-14 D '35

PIG-headed; story. See Kelland, C. B.

PIG sticking. See Boar hunting

PIG that ate pennies; story. See Higgins, E. G.

PIGEON racing
Mile-a-minute pigeons. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:25-8+ Je '36
One-year-old wins the Kentucky derby of the air. News Week 5:18 Je 29 '35

PIGEONS
Cooing Hearstlings. il(p41) Time 26:42 O 14 '35
Dove in Colorado. A. N. Pack. Nature M 26:297-8 N '35
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36
Mile-a-minute pigeons. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:25-8+ Je '36
Mourning dove. il Nature M 26:304 N '35
Mystery of pigeons; tr. by B. Miall. M. Maeterlinck. Read Digest 29:89-91 Ag '36
Our birds are not pacifists; use of birds in warfare. G. C. Lewis. il Nat Repub 23:3-4 Jl; 23+ S '35
Passenger pigeon bones in La Brea fossil pits. Science N L 31:56 Ja 23 '37
Pigeon proofing. Fortune 14:22 N '36
Pigeons; poem. M. Moore. Poetry 47:61-5 N '35
Pigeons and bees. R. Pratt. House and Gard 70:45+ Jl '36
Pigeons and peace. Time 27:32+ My 4 '36
Pigeons as porters to forward news. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 20 '35
Pigeons in Peoria. il Time 29:26+ F 1 '37
Pigeons in winding streams; description of a passenger pigeon roost. R. B. King. C S Mon M p 15 Je 24 '36
Pigeons of the midnight patrol. il Pop Mech 64:376-8+ S '35
Racing pigeons in sport and war. il Lit Digest 123:17 Mr 20 '37
Studies last meals of long-dead passenger pigeons. F. Thone. Science N L 31:94 F 6 '37
Type of Ovidius Naso. J. M. Myers. Bird Lore 38:237-8 My '36
What brings them home? J. F. Vance. il Sci Am 156:154-7 Mr '37; Same cond. Read Digest 30:36-9 Je '37
See also
Pigeon racing

PIGMENTATION. See Color of animals; Color of man

PIGMENTS
Color and pigmentation; why they should interest us as biologists. F. B. Sumner. Sci Mo 44:350-2 Ap '37
Determination of the chloroplast pigments of plants. A. E. Murneek. bibliog f Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36
Pigments of the oat coleoptile. G. Wald and H. G. Du Buy. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36
Plant pigments and reproduction. R. H. Roberts and N. Livingston. tabs Science ns 82:596 D 20 '35
See also
Anthocyanin
Xanthophyll

PIGOU, Arthur Cecil
Professor Pigou's method for measuring elasticities of demand from budgetary data. M. Friedman. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:151-63 N '35; Discussion. 50:532-9 My '36
Some issues in the economics of stationary states. F. H. Knight. Am Econ R 26:393-411 S '36

PIGS. See Swine

PIGSKIN parade; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PIGSTICKING. See Boar hunting

PIKE, Frank Henry
Vitalism, irritability and perpetuum mobile. Science ns 82:300-1 S 27 '35

PIKE, H. W.
Miniature lantern slides. Am Phot 31:398-406 Je '37

PIKE, Robert E.
I take tourists. Scrib M 101:54-6 Je '37

PIKE'S peak
Laboratory on Pike's peak of the California institute of technology. Science ns 82:sup 10 Ag 9 '35

PILAT, O. R.
Mutiny in a calm; story. Scrib M 99:39-42 Ja '36

PILATE, Pontius
From Pilate's autobiography. H. Broun. Nation 144:593 My 22 '37
Procurator; chapter from a possible biography of Pontius Pilate. H. Broun. Nation 142:711 Je 3 '36

PILEATED woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers

PILES and pile driving
See also
Concrete piling

PILFERING. See Stealing

PILGER, Martha
Home o' me own. Survey 71:263-4 S '35

PILGRIM fathers
Great and wondrous folly. H. G. Carlisle. il St N 64:10-11 My '37
Mapping family history; Mrs Edith Tunnell's maportrans. M. Shuler. map C S Mon M p4 S 30 '36
Our Pilgrims and what they found out about communism. R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38:4+ N '36
Pilgrim physician. C. C. Coblentz. il Hygeia 13:968-70 N '35

PILGRIMS and pilgrimages
Gypsy pilgrimage in Provence; photographs. Travel 67:13-15 S '36
Pilgrimage to Lough Derg. H. De Blacam. Cath World 142:735 Mr '36
See also
Penance
Shrines

PILLAR of Fire church
Faithful trek to Zarephath Zion. Lit Digest 122:30 S 5 '36

PILLAR saints. See Stylites

PILLIN, William
Walking through daylight: Ancient dead; Wild boys of the road; Bronzed men; poems. Poetry 49:31-4 N '36

PILLOWS
Let's make these pillows! M. Sumner. il diags St N 63:51 S '36
Pillows are poor heirlooms. D. M. Taylor. il Good H 102:146+ My '36

PILOT guides
Safety first; South America pilot, v3, published by the Hydrographic office. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ja 30 '37

PILOTS, Aviation. See Aviators

PILOT'S idea; story. See Marcuse, J. E.

PILSUDSKI, Jan
Portrait. Time 26:19 Jl 1 '35

PILSUDSKI, Jósef
Joseph Pilsudski: from socialist to autocrat. V. Chernov. Foreign Affairs 14:146-55 O '35
Passing of Pilsudski. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:431-4 Jl '35

PILSUDSKI (ship) See Motor ships

PIMELIC acid
Pimelic acid as a growth accessory factor for a strain of the diphtheria bacillus. J. H. Muller. bibliog f Science ns 85:502-3 My 21 '37

PIMENTEL BRANDÃO, Mario de
Portrait. Bul Pan Am Union 69:589 Ag '35

PIN ball
Trip 'em; home pin-ball game for two players. il diags Pop Mech 67:278-80 F '37

PIN oak. See Oak

PINCH of snuff; story. See Chase, M. E.

PINCHED finger; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

PINCHOT, Ann (Mrs Ben Pinchot)
Not in the picture. Delin 128:19 My '36

PINCHOT, Mrs Ben. See Pinchot, A.

PINCHOT, Gifford
Forest appeal. Lit Digest 120:30 Jl 20 '35; Same. R of Rs 92:2 Ag '35; Science ns 82: 103-4 Ag 2 '35
Solomon in scales. Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 22 '36
Two's company. por(p56) Rotarian 48:13-15+ Ap '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:19 Jl 13 '35
News Week 7:9 Ja 4 '36

PINCKNEY, Charles Cotesworth
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:4 Ja '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 16 '37

PINCKNEY, Josephine
Nevertheless; poem. Yale R ns 24:781 Je '35
Song in the wood. Sat R Lit 12:4 S 21 '35

PINCUS, Gregory Goodwin
Host-mothers. il por Time 27:49 Ap 6 '36
No father to guide them. J. D. Ratcliff. por Collier's 99:19+ Mr 20 '37
Women without men. il por News Week 7:30 Ap 4 '36

—and Werthessen, N. T.
Oestrogenic activity of certain phenanthrene and hydrophenanthrene derivatives. bibliog f Science ns 84:45-6 Jl 10 '36

PINCUS, Sol, and Stern, A. C.
Study of air pollution in New York city. Am J Pub Health 27:321-33 Ap '37

PINDAR, George N.
New York state Roosevelt memorial. Sci Mo 42:280-4 Mr '36

PINDER, Mrs Frances Dickenson
Inland from Jupiter; poem. Poetry 48:28-31 Ap '36

PINE, Janet
Prayer for a little girl's garden; poem. Ladies H J 54:113 Je '37
Serenade from a skyscraper; poem. Ladies H J 53:108 My '36
To a designing wardrobe; poem. Ladies H J 53:92 D '36
To a little boy learning arithmetic; verse. Ladies H J 54:70 Ja '37

PINE, John M.
To trade: autos, what have you? Pine motor company, Jacksonville, Ill. C. W. Johnson. il Nation's Bus 25:70+ Mr '37

PINE
California sugar pines; axe and saw soon to raze trees bordering Yosemite park. I. Brant. il Nature M 27:363-4+ Je '36
Multiple pine seedlings. G. R. Johnstone. tab Science ns 84:330 O 9 '36
Pickled pine, rediscovered for this season and used in new ways. il House B 77:24-7 S '35
Pine and prickly pear. F. Thone. Science N L 31:191 Mr 20 '37
Pine for rayon? Business Week p20 Je 13 '36
Unisexual limber pines. W. Kiener. Science ns 82:193 Ag 30 '35

Diseases and pests
Some results of investigations on polyporus schweinitzii Fr. H. H. York and others. Science ns 84:160-1 Ag 14 '36

See also
Pine blister rust

PINE blister rust
Fighting fungi with fire. il Sci Am 155:75 Ag '36

PINE cones
Cones for colored fire. House B 78:71 D '36

PINEAL extract
Biologic effects of pineal extract (Hanson) L. G. Rowntree and others. tab Science ns 83:164-5 F 14 '36

PINEAPPLES
They're best in May. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:42+ My '37

PINEDA, E. R.
Calles eclipse. Commonweal 22:277-9 Jl 12 '35
Chaos in Spain. Commonweal 24:551-4 O 9 '36
Is Spain with the loyalists? Commonweal 26: 89-91 My 21 '37
Youth in Tabasco. Commonweal 22:437-9 S 6 '35

PINES. See Pine

PING pong
Bouncing game. il Lit Digest 123:33-4 My 29 '37
How to play table tennis. C. Clark. il Pop Mech 64:834-6+ D '35
Spin shots of table tennis. C. Clark. il diags Pop Mech 66:668-71+ N '36
Stand back and swing. K. Crichton. il Collier's 96:31+ N 16 '35

PING pong tables. See Tables

PINHOLE photography. See Photography, Pinhole

PINK, Berry
Migger. il por Am M 123:97 Mr '37

PINK, Louis Heaton
Portrait. Fortune 12:140 Jl '35

PINK boll worms. See Boll worms, Pink

PINKERTON, Allan
American first editions; comp. by F. Willson. Pub W 130:2135 N 28 '36
First plot against Lincoln. C. C. Tilton. il por Nat Repub 23:5-7+ F '36

PINKERTON national detective agency
Pinkertons pinked. il Time 29:12 F 22 '37
Pinkertons testify. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:227-30 Mr 31 '37

PINKHAM, Mrs Lydia (Estes)
Descendants in long feud. il News Week 8:28-30 D 26 '36
Tempest brews in the herb kettle; L. Pinkham heirs battle. por Lit Digest 122:35 D 12 '36

PINKS
Everyone likes pinks. F. B. Woodroffe. il Am Home 17:51+ My '37
Our grandmothers' old spice pinks. I. T. Smitherman. Am Home 16:116-17 O '36
Pinks. L. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71:30+ F '37
Vanishing spice pinks. I. T. Smitherman. il Nature M 29:76 F '37

PIÑON nuts
Nut crop from pine trees. C S Mon M p 16 Ap 21 '37

PINS
Pin revolution. Fortune 13:22 Ap '36

PINTNER, Rudolf, and Forlano, George
Sibling resemblance on two personality tests. Sch and Soc 42:70-2 Jl 13 '35

PINTO, Angelo
Pinto, Pinto and Pinto exhibition, Valentine gallery. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:330 My '37

PINTO, Biagio
Pinto, Pinto and Pinto exhibition, Valentine gallery, M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:330 My '37

PINTO, Salvatore
Pinto, Pinto and Pinto exhibition, Valentine gallery. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:330 My '37

PINUS flexilis. See Pine

PINZA, Ezio
Portrait
Musician 42:9 Ja '37
Pict R 37:51 Jl '36

PIOLI, Giovanni
Italian shepherdess's scrap-book. Contemp 148:94-100 Jl '35

PIONEER health centre, London. See Health centers

PIONEERS eastward; story. See Nason, L. H.

PIOT, Jean
Anglo-French relations; tr. by R. Hughes. 19th Cent 120:257-65 S '36

PIOTROWSKI, Edith
Retreat; poem. Recreation 30:447 D '36

PIPA americana. See Toads

PIPE (musical instrument) See Bagpipe

PIPE laying
Laying a cast iron sewer line with relief labor; Anniston, Ala. H. P. Harris. il Am City 51:62 Ja '36
PWA funds for cast iron pipe; eleven miles of new main, Lynchburg, Va. J. T. Woodson. Am City 50:55 O '35
Sewerage outfall pipe pushed into sea. il diag Sci Am 153:89 Ag '35

PIPE lines
New pipe line in swamp meadows for Bayonne, N.J, supply. Am City 52:65 F '37
Windmills come back as protectors of pipe line networks from corrosion. Sci Am 156: 344 My '37
Windmills return to keep pipe lines from corrosion. Science N L 31:169 Mr 13 '37
See also
Gas, Natural—Pipe lines
Petroleum pipe lines
Steam pipe lines

PIPE organ. See Organ

PIPE thawing. See Thawing

PIPER, Warren
Are too many going to college? por(p64) Rotarian 47:16+ S '35
College athletics overemphasized? Yes! por (p64) Rotarian 49:10-11+ N '36

PIPES
Two sides of pipe protection. Am City 51:109 O '36

PIPES, Peace. See Calumets

PIPES, Rubber
Rubber pipe line is endless bucket chain. il Pop Mech 66:486 O '36

PIPES, Sewer. See Sewer pipes

PIPES, Tobacco. See Tobacco pipes

PIPES, Water. See Water pipes

PIPETS
Modified bulb pipette. J. C. Lotze. diag Science ns 81:596 Je 14 '35
Pipetting device for disinfectant testing. S. Jacobson and B. Prindle. diags Science ns 83:191 F 21 '36
Precision apparatus for mixing gases in various proportions. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. bibliog f diag Science ns 83:309-10 Mr 27 '36
Utility of broken automatic pipettes. B. N. Singh and P. B. Mathur. diags Science ns 82:626 D 27 '35

PIPING Rock horse show. See Horse shows

PIPPIN, Raymond E.
Co-operative plan for handicrafts in the United States. Educa 57:98-101 O '36

PIQUETT, Louis P.
Crime's mouthpiece, the crooked lawyer; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122: 22-3+ O '36

PIRACY. See Pirates

PIRANDELLO, Luigi
Evil spirit; story. Scholastic 29:6-8 Ja 9 '37
Miracle of the two bears; story. Liv Age 349: 427-30 Ja '36
Tonight we improvise; excerpt. Theatre Arts Mo 21:112 F '37
Biographical sketch. Scholastic 29:7 Ja 9 '37
Luigi Pirandello. D. Cinelli. Nation 143:765 D 26 '36
Obituary
News Week 8:29 D 19 '36
Pub W 130:2505-6 D 26 '36
Wilson Bul por(p292) 11:296 Ja '37
Pirandello. A. Crespi. Contemp 151:179-84 F '37
Pirandello. S. F. Kiteley. Canad Forum 15: 289+ Jl '35
Portrait. News Week 6:22 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 Ag 24 '35

PIRANI, Eugenio di
Advantages of a poor piano. Etude 55:80 F '37
Mediocrity and mastery. Etude 55:295 My '37

PIRATE saint; novel. See Charteris, L.

PIRATED editions. See Copyright

PIRATES
Clearing house; works on piracy. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:20 D 28 '35
Pirate patrol; submarines along the south China coast. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:52+ Ag 15 '36
See also
Buccaneers

PIRATES; story. See Prichard, E. S.

PIRATES of Penzance; opera. See Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A. S.

PIRENNE, Henri
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:403 Ja '36

PIROW, Oswald
Boer enigma: South African politician seems both pro-British and pro-German. por map Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 22 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 94:58 S '36
Time 27:18 Je 29 '36

PISANELLO (Antonio Pisano)
Portrait of a lady; painting. Fortune 15:133 My '37

PISANO, Antonio. See Pisanello

PISANO, Vittore. See Pisanello

PISCATOR, Erwin, and Goldschmidt, Lena
Case of Clyde Griffiths; dramatization of American tragedy, by T. Dreiser. Criticism
Cath World 143:90 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:636 Ap 3 '36
Nation 142:427-9 Ap 1 '36
New Repub 86:225 Ap 1 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:338 My '36
Time il 27:55 Mr 23 '36

PISCICULTURE. See Fish culture

PISÉ
Houses built of earth. il Arch Rec 80:323-4 O '36

PISECK, Stanley
Portrait
Business Week p 15 S 12 '36

PISSARRO, Camille Jacob
Virgin Islander. por Time 27:42 Mr 16 '36

PISSARRO, Orovida Camille. See Orovida

PISTE, Yucatan
Some eugenical aspects of the Indians of Piste, Yucatan. M. Steggerda. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

PISTOLS, Toy
Toy pistol. E. A. Rerucha. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:225-6 Jl '36

PISTON, Walter
The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. por C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

PIT pilot; story. See Watkins, R. H.

PITCAIRN, Frank
On the firing line in defense of Madrid. Travel 68:18-22+ F '37

PITCAIRN, Harold F.
Automobile that flies or an airplane that runs. diag News Week 7:24 F 22 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:130 Mr '36

PITCAIRN, Raymond
Pink-slip strike. pors Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 8 '35

PITCAIRN Island
No biological ill effects from inbreeding of islanders. Science N L 31:268 Ap 24 '37
School on Pitcairn. R. P. Clark. Atlan 159: 482-4 Ap '37
Schoolmaster of Pitcairn. R. P. Clark. Atlan 157:576-9 My '36

PITCAIRN'S island; novel. See Hall, J. N. and Nordhoff, C. B.

PITCH, Musical. See Musical pitch

PITCH, Vocal. See Voice

PITCH your own game; story. See Sims, M.

PITCHER plants
Garden facts and fancies. H. J. Van Valkenburg. il Am Home 14:325 S '35
It eats insects: darlingtonia, or cobra-plant. A. Boswell. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 149 Ap '37

PITCHERS
Pretty pitchers. il House and Gard 70:73 S '36

PITCHERS, Baseball. See Baseball players

PITCHMEN
Bad medicine; proprietary drug interests campaign for laws against pitchman. Business Week p 16 Ag 3 '35

PITKIN, Walter Boughton
Careers after forty. Rotarian 49:12-14 D '36; 50:12-14 Ja '37
Careers for youth. por(p64 D) Rotarian 46: 42-3 My; 42 Je; 47:44-5 Jl; 40-1 Ag; 38-9 S; 36-7 O; 40-1 N; 6-9 D '35; 48:47-8 Ja; 30-1 F; 34-5 Mr; 33-4 Ap; 30-1 My '36
Help yourself to a career. Delin 130:2-3 Ap '37
Take it easy. Read Digest 28:101-4 Ja '36
After 40: W. B. Pitkin sounds a hopeful note in Careers after forty. por Lit Digest 123:26-7 Mr 27 '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:16 Je 22 '35

PITOIS, Albert
Portrait. News Week 6:26 N 16 '35

PITT, Robert Healy
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:598 My 5 '37

PITT, William, 1759-1806
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:3 S '35

PITTMAN, Key
Can we trade and avoid war? Nation's Bus 25:15-16+ Mr '37
Daniel of the gold fields. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:25 Ap 25 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 27 '35
News Week 7:14 F 15 '36
Time 26:10 D 23 '35
Time 27:26 F 24 '36

PITTS, Edwin C.
Alabama Pitts. Commonweal 22:216 Je 21 '35
Pitts, precedents, and O'Connell. Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 6 '35

PITTS, Lilia Belle
General music course in junior high schools. Educa 56:526-30 My '36

PITTS, Zasu
Mr Woodall's wife. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 97:26+ Je 6 '36

PITTSBURGH
Hell and high water; field report on Pittsburgh plants' cleanup job shows what has to be done after a flood. Business Week p8-9, 44 Mr 28 '36
Traffic Mardi gras in Pittsburgh. D. M. McNeil. Am City 51:97 Ag '36
See also
Carnegie Institute

Bridges

Repaving the Manchester bridge. H. D. Johnson, jr. Am City 51:74-5 Je '36

Charities

Waste of the people's money. W. N. McNair. il Sat Eve Post 208:7+ N 30 '35

Education

Effect of doubling class periods, Arsenal junior high school. R. R. Karch. bibliog f tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:9-10 Ja '37
Taxation and the Pittsburgh board of education. Sch and Soc 43:230-1 F 15 '36

Finance

Price of budget slashing; Pittsburgh's experience with traffic fatalities. Am City 51:7 Mr '36

Housing

Buhl foundation builds a second unit of Chatham Village. C. F. Lewis. plan Am City 50:81+ S '35

Labor and laboring classes

Not floods but glaciers. P. Kellogg. il Survey G 25:306-11+ My '36

Libraries

Silver music box; Christmas week in central boys' and girls' room, Carnegie library, Pittsburgh. M. E. Zearley. il Library J 61: 947 D 15 '36

Recreation facilities

Pittsburgh makes merry! il Recreation 30: 386-7+ N '36
Recreation area added to Buhl foundation's successful housing development, Chatham Village. C. F. Lewis. il Am City 51:35 F '36

Street traffic

Price of budget slashing; Pittsburgh's experience with traffic fatalities. Am City 51:7 Mr '36

Streets

Underpass protects 500 Pittsburgh children. D. M. McNeil. il Am City 51:71 Ap '36

Taxation

Dip and drink, for tax refreshment. W. N. McNair. Am City 50:46 Jl '35
Taxation and the Pittsburgh board of education. Sch and Soc 43:230-1 F 15 '36

PITTSBURGH International exhibition. See Carnegie Institute, Pittsburgh—International exhibition of paintings

PITTSBURGH post-gazette
150-year-old newspaper. News Week 8:42 O 3 '36

PITTSBURGH university
Academic Cossacks in Pittsburgh. R. M. Stein. Nation 141:105-6 Jl 24 '35
Admission trends in a liberal arts college of an urban university during the depression. O. C. Held. tab Sch and Soc 43:375-6 Mr 14 '36
Counter-attack at Pittsburgh. J. A. Wilner. New Repub 84:178-80 S 25 '35
Fight for academic freedom. C. H. Grattan. il Survey G 25:142-8+ Mr '36
Governor's statement on signing bill appropriating $1,899,357.94 to the University of Pittsburgh. Sch and Soc 42:121 Jl 27 '35
Legislative investigation; summary of report. Sch and Soc 41:861 Je 29 '35
New curricular program. Sch and Soc 43:393 Mr 21 '36
New curriculum for pre-medical students. S. C. Crawford. Sch and Soc 43:679 My 16 '36
Professor's group taboos cathedral of learning. il News Week 7:26 Ja 11 '36; Discussion. 7:2+ F 29 '36
Reorganization of the college curriculum. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 21:163 F '36
Speech professor speaks his mind and quits. News Week 7:32 My 2 '36
Summer sessions. Sch and Soc 43:869 Je 27 '36
Theory and practice: a study in contrasts. W. C. Eells. Sch and Soc 41:805-6 Je 15 '35
University of Pittsburgh and the Governor of Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 43:763 Je 6 '36

Graduate school

Degree of master in letters. Sch and Soc 43:145 F 1 '36

PITTSBURGH university—*Continued*

Library

New University of Pittsburgh library. J. H. Dice. il plans Library J 62:365-70 My 1 '37

Mellon institute of industrial research

Activities during the past year. Science ns 85:500-2 My 21 '37

Art, science, and industry unite at Pittsburgh. News Week 9:39 My 15 '37

Cotton shirts on hot dogs; Mellon institute's services to science. il Scholastic 30:17-18 My 8 '37

Dedication of new building. Sch & Soc 46: 676 My 15 '37

Dedication of the new building. Science ns 85: 379 Ap 16 '37

Dedication of the new building. E. R. Weidlein and others. Science ns 85:485-9 My 21 '37

Discoveries reported by notables at opening rites of Mellon institute's new building. il Science N L 31:307-8 My 15 '37

Mellon institute. Science ns 85:479 My 14 '37

Mellon institute helps industry. il Business Week p27 My 1 '37

Multiple fellowship of the Pittsburgh plate glass company at the Mellon institute. Science ns 84:56 Jl 17 '36

New building. Science ns 85:353 Ap 9 '37

Research during 1935-36. W. A. Hamor. Science ns 83:394-6 Ap 24 '36

Research factory. Time 29:66 My 18 '37

Various results of being researchful. E. R. Weidlein. Science ns 82:553-62 D 13 '35

PITTSVILLE, Wisconsin

New community hall. M. Francis. il Am City 52:77+ Ja '37

PITUITARY gland

Blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones. O. Riddle and L. B. Dotti. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:557-9 D 18 '36

Effect of pituitary gland on man's behavior. Science ns 84:supp 9 S 11 '36

Experimental dissociation of the effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species on thyroid and ovary. L. Loeb and others. Science ns 82:331-3 O 4 '35

Gland doctors speak, argue, shout, and then shake hands. News Week 9:39 Ja 9 '37

Secretion of an antidiuretic hypophyseal hormone in response to the need for renal water conservation. A. Gilman and L. S. Goodman. Science ns 84:24-5 Jl 3 '36

PIUS XI (Achille Ratti) pope

Address to Spanish refugees, September 14, 1936. Int Concil 324:574-83 N '36

All but Nazis listen to his sickbed plea for peace. News Week 9:20 Ja 2 '37

Archbishop and Jesuit explain Pope's peace prayer. News Week 6:42-3 N 9 '35

Battle against war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 23:288-90 Ja 10 '36

Bishop, vicar of Christ, servant of the servants of God. por News Week 6:23 Ag 10 '35

Central man of our age. Commonweal 25: 621-2 Ap 2 '37

Church itself must repent! Christian Cent 54:6-7 Ja 6 '37

Coeducation; the Pope and John Erskine. P. Bussard. Commonweal 24:92 My 22 '36

Communism marches on. Commonweal 24:141-2 Je 5 '36

G.B.S. interviews the Pope; an imaginary conversation. J. T. Farrell. Nation 143:387-8 O 3 '36

Joys and sorrows. Time 29:20 Ja 4 '37

Pius XI and America. E. B. Barrett. Christian Cent 52:755-7 Je 5 '35

Pius XI and his successor. R. Niebuhr. Nation 144:120-2 Ja 30 '37

Policy of Catholicism; reply to R. Niebuhr. Commonweal 25:425-6 F 12 '37

Pius XI, librarian-pope. Brother David. por Wilson Bul 11:471+ Mr '37

Policy of Pius XI. M. De La Bédoyère. Fortn 146(ns 140):193-9 Ag '36

Pontifical anniversary. Commonweal 23:424 F 14 '36

Pope and Spain. Christian Cent 53:1310-12 O 7 '36

Pope and the war. Christian Cent 52:1334-6 O 23 '35

Pope Pius XI in Poland. A. Rzewuski. Commonweal 24:301-2 Jl 17 '36

Pope Pius XI is 79. pors Lit Digest 121:32 My 30 '36

Pope's Easter. por Time 29:41-4 Ap 5 '37

Portrait

News Week 7:10 F 15 '36

News Week 7:46 My 23 '36

Scholastic 29:10 O 3 '36

Time 26:19 S 16 '35

Time 26:18 O 21 '35

Red terror in Spain grieves Pope. il por Lit Digest 122:12 S 12 '36

Rome's Easter. pors Time 27:67 Ap 13 '36

Serious illness. Cath World 144:620-1 F '37

Sick Pope. Time 29:32 Ja 18 '37

Some outspoken views on His Holiness's stand on war. News Week 7:32 Je 20 '36

Things on earth. il Time 28:31 S 7 '36

Three official pronouncements from the Vatican. Cath World 145:232-4 My '37

Through the cross to light; papal address to Spanish martyrs. Commonweal 24:493-4 S 25 '36

PIZZETTI, Ildebrando

Pizzetti predicts opera in English for Italian audiences. Musician 40:8 Je '35

Orsèolo. Criticism

Mus Q 23:79-81 Ja '37

PIZZICATO. See Violin playing

PLACE, Clyde R.

Modern medical center: its mechanical and electrical equipment. Arch Rec 77:430-6 Je '35

PLACE in the sun; story. See Douglas, M. S. and Morrison, M.

PLACE names. See Names, Geographical

PLACE of honor; story. See Baldwin, F.

PLACEMENT agencies, Teacher. See Teachers agencies

PLACEMENT bureaus. See College appointment bureaus; Employment agencies; Vocational guidance

PLACEMENT examinations, College. See Colleges and universities—Freshman problems

PLACEMENT of teachers. See Teachers—Selection and appointment

PLACEMENT service, Music teachers. See Music teachers placement service

PLACENTA preparations

Immunological application of placental extracts. E. S. Robinson and C. F. McKhann. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1353-8 D '35

PLACER mining. See Gold dredging; Hydraulic mining

PLACID, Dom. See Kleppel, P.

PLAGIARISM

Biography and plagiarism. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ja 4 '36

Columnists v. columnist. Time 26:38+ Jl 8 '35

Esquire prints another story already printed. News Week 8:30 Ag 15 '36

Feace piece; prize essay was copied from Kingdon article. il Time 27:44-5 Ap 20 '36

Picking up corn. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:13-14 Je 29 '35; Same cond. News Week 6:21 Jl 6 '35; Pub W 128:19 Jl 6 '35

PLAGIARISM, Musical

Musical plagiarism. S. Spaeth. Harper 173: 329-32 Ag '36

PLAGUE

American doctor's Odyssey; black death. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:113-14 N '36

Barcelona bills of mortality and population, 1457-1590. R. S. Smith. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:84-93 F '36

Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:307-11 O 4 '35

Our front line death fighters. E. W. Keever. il Hygeia 13:972-5 N '35

Some neglected aspects of plague medicine in sixteenth century England. C. F. Mullett. Sci Mo 44:325-37 Ap '37

PLAGUE—*Continued*
Sylvatic plague committee; with editorial comment on term sylvatic. K. F. Meyer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:961-9, 1030-1 O '36

PLAGUE fleas. See Rat fleas

PLAIN woman; story. See Currier, I. R. A.

PLAINCHANT. See Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc)

PLAINSMAN; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PLANCK, Max Karl Ernst Ludwig
Free will doctrine advanced by Prof Max Planck. Science N L 31:158 Mr 6 '37

PLANES
Tiny thumb planes aid in building models. G. W. Niedermair. il diags Pop Sci 129:67 S '36

PLANETARIUMS
Hayden planetarium of the American museum of natural history. Sch and Soc 42: 368-9 S 14 '35; Same. Science ns 82:296-7 S 27 '35
Indoor heaven. Time 26:48 O 14 '35
Manufacturing our own sky. il Scholastic 27:18 O 19 '35
New York museum brings heavens down to earth. il News Week 6:26 O 12 '35
Planetarium for New York. D. A. Bennett. il map Sci Mo 41:474-7 N '35
Playing the planetarium. il Lit Digest 120: 18 O 12 '35

See also
Los Angeles—Griffith observatory

PLANETARY *nebulae*. See Nebulae

PLANETOIDS. See Asteroids

PLANETS
Atmospheres of the planets. H. N. Russell. Science ns 81:1-9 Ja 4 '35; Revised. Smithson Rept 1935:153-68
Discovered planets; far distant worlds that are rarely seen. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 27:115-16 F '36
New Lyttleton theory of planetary origin. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 155:204-5, 266-7 O-N '36
Planets and planetoids. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 26:308-9 N '35
Planets from nova? Time 29:48 Mr 22 '37
Planets gain attention. J. Stokley. maps Science N L 31:266-7 Ap 24 '37
Pocket planet broad jump records. E. A. Fath. Sci Am 156:59 Ja '37
Through the telescope. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 26:243-4 O '35

See also
Jupiter
Mars
Mercury
Saturn
Venus

Rotation
Has the earth turned upside down? G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 128:48-9+ Mr '36
Markings and rotation of Mercury. E. M. Antoniadi. bibliog f map Smithson Rept 1934:99-105
Rotating rocks. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156: 14-16 Ja '37

PLANETS, Minor. See Asteroids

PLANING machines

See also
Jointers

PLANK, Edward J.
Studio bulletin board. Etude 55:231 Ap '37

PLANKTON
Plankton and invertebrates of the Antarctic. E. B. Perkins. il Sci Mo 43:568-74 D '36
River and sea. W. E. Allen. Sci Mo 44:405-8 My '37

See also
Diatoms

PLANNING, Economic. See Economic planning

PLANNING, National. See National planning

PLANNING of cities. See City planning

PLANT breeding
Breeding for fine short staple cotton. Sci Am 155:112 Ag '36
Breeding rust-resistant spring wheats. L. R. Waldron and J. A. Clark. bibliog f Science ns 83:106-8 Ja 31 '36
Cabbage and humor; odorless cabbage developed by C. H. Myers. il Lit Digest 121: 32-4 F 8 '36
Freed from blights. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 69:34+ F '36
How will your garden glow? G. F. Jenkins. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 18 '36
Latest feats of the plant breeders. il Pop Mech 66:44-7+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:99-100 Ag '36
Marigolds lose b.o. J. Park. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ N '36
Marvels of plant breeding produce better vegetables. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128: 34-5+ My '36
Michurin makes trees; three hundred new varieties of fruit-bearing trees and plants, now growing in Siberia and northern Russia. V. Koudrey. Asia 35:441-3 Jl '35
More garden in less space. il Pop Mech 65: 516-17 Ap '36
New flowers for old. A. Kruhm. il Delin 128:59 F '36
Nondehiscent lily, patent applied for. il Sci Am 154:34 Ja '36
Novelties in the new seed lists. E. Salbach. il Am Home 15:30-1+ F '36
Padre: Father Schoener, successor to Luther Burbank. il Am M 122:92 N '36
Patents for plant inventors. H. Goldsmith. il Nature M 29:150-2 Mr '37
Plant breeding experiments in Sweden. Science ns 84:344 O 16 '36
Plant genetics; location and separation of two new strains of Lamarck's evening primrose. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Ag 28 '36
Plant recipes from seed. diags Am Home 15:40-1 F '36
Rose priest: Father Schoener develops plant in honor of Justice Holmes. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 Ap 17 '37
Say it with flowers; the seed grower and flower fashions. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99:24+ F 27 '37
Short story of the sweet pea. L. Torrance. il Nature M 29:211-12+ Ap '37
You can be a plant wizard. A. H. Carhart. il Pop Sci 131:56-7+ Jl '37

See also
Hybridization
Mutation (biology)

PLANT cells and tissues
Cytology of the differentiating spiral vessel in ricinus communis. F. M. Scott. Science ns 82:302 S 27 '35
Determination of the internal gases of plant tissues. C. W. Culpepper and others. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:398-400 O 30 '36
Phloem development and blossoming. R. H. Roberts and O. C. Wilton. bibliog f Science ns 84:391-2 O 30 '36
Turn the microscope on your Christmas tree. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 130:48-9+ Ja '37
Upward transport of minerals through the phloem of stems. F. G. Gustafson and M. Darken. tabs Science ns 85:482-3 My 14 '37

PLANT chemistry. See Botanical chemistry

PLANT cuttings. See Plant propagation

PLANT diseases. See Plants—Diseases and pests

PLANT exploration. See Agricultural exploration and explorers; Botanical exploration

PLANT galls. See Galls (botany)

PLANT growth. See Growth (plants)

PLANT hunting. See Agricultural exploration and explorers; Botanical exploration

PLANT *Industry, Bureau of*. See United States—Plant industry, Bureau of

PLANT introduction
Introduction into the United States of drought-resistant plants. Science ns 82:54-5 Jl 19 '35
Introduction of plants to prevent soil erosion. Science ns 82:344 O 11 '35

PLANT introduction—*Continued*
Maya breadnut in southern Florida; brosimum alicastrum. O. F. Cook. Science ns 82:615-16 D 27 '35
Peripatetic plants from far countries decorate our intimate gardens. A. McCully. il Arts & Dec 45:19-21+ F '37

See also
Agricultural exploration and explorers
Botanical exploration

PLANT lice
Reconditioning aphids for study. E. O. Essig. Science ns 84:47-8 Jl 10 '36
Toxicity of selenium-containing plants to aphids. A. M. Hurd-Karrer and F. W. Poos. bibliog f Science ns 84:252 S 11 '36

PLANT lore
Beautiful legends of Texas' wild flowers. J. I. Fortune. il Am Home 16:24+ Jl '36
Moon-fed seeds. P. Blaine. House and Gard 69:113-15 My '36

PLANT magazines. See House organs

PLANT names. See Botany—Nomenclature

PLANT nutrition. See Plants—Nutrition

PLANT oils. See Oils and fats

PLANT patents
Patents for plant inventors. H. Goldsmith. il Nature M 29:150-2 Mr '37
Patents of plants. Science ns 84:sup7 O 30 '36
200 new plants patented since 1930. Sci Am 156:58 Ja '37
X-ray lily; plant with inherited characteristics different from those of its parents. il Lit Digest 120:20 S 14 '35

PLANT propagation
As the expert grows a perfect rose. J. H. Nicolas. il House B 79:62-3+ Ap '37
Mysteries of plant propagation. A. C. Hottes. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:112 Mr '36
Your garden grows by cuttings. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:44+ Ag '36

See also
Grafting
Plant breeding
Plant introduction
Seedlings
Seeds

PLANT quarantine
Bulb quarantine. E. L. D. Seymour. il Am Home 17:183-5 My '37

PLANT research, Boyce Thompson Institute for. See Boyce Thompson institute for plant research

PLANT spores. See Spores

PLANT stands. See Flower stands

PLANT viruses. See Virus diseases in plants

PLANTAIN (weed)
Much spring hay fever due to plantain pollen. Science N L 31:300 My 8 '37

PLANTATION life. See South—Social life and customs

PLANTATION melodies. See Negro songs

PLANTATIONS
Birds and thorns; Kentucky sketch. M. F. Mears. Cath World 143:28-35 Ap '36
Great house in Jamaica: Good Hope, H. Thompson estate, Trelawny. L. von Qualen. il Country Life 69:33-7 Ap '36
Health work on a sugar plantation in Hawaii. I. V. Hiscock. il tab Am J Pub Health 26:865-71 S '36
Our mid-Pacific sugar-bowl. H. A. Franck. il map Travel 68:34-8+ Ap '37
Population expansion and the plantation system. E. T. Thompson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:314-26 N '35
Tropic fever; I become a tobacco planter in Sumatra. L. Székely. Harper 173:651-62 N '36

See also
Agriculture—Southern states
Cotton plantations

PLANTERS nut and chocolate company
Prolific peanuts: Mr Peanut grows up, becomes symbol of huge industry. Lit Digest 123:40-2 Mr 6 '37

PLANTING. See Gardening; Landscape gardening; Roadside planting

PLANTING plans and tables. See Gardening—Planting plans and tables

PLANTS
Garden understudies; keeping up the appearance of the garden. K. L. Rice. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:10-11+ Ag '35
Gardens of least resistance. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 78:38+ Jl '36
Gay, golden gardens. K. L. Rice. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Ap '36
Hearty plants are more likely to be hardy plants. V. H. Ries. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42+ O '35
Hot weather gardens. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:33-4+ Ag '36
How to look at the plants you buy. G. A. Kern. il Am Home 17:55+ Ja '37
Into circulation; how the new plants behaved in amateurs' gardens the first year out, with list of recommended novelties. J. W. Johnston. il House B 78:22-3+ Ja '36
Introducing the season's novelties. R. B. Ware. il Ladies H J 53:12-13+ F '36
Last garden of fall. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:50-1+ O '36
Nature and wild life: travelling seeds. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:644-7 O '35
New plants for modest budgets. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:50+ F '37
1936 plants for your garden. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ F '36
1937 parade of seed novelties led by 3 marigolds. E. Salbach. il Am Home 17:21-2+ F '37
Novelties for 1936. J. W. Johnston. il House B 78:34-5+ F '36
Novelties versus veterans. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 54:20-1+ F '37
Plant care. M. G. Kains. Pict R 37:68 N '35
Plants for fragrance. H. M. Fox. il House B 78:32-3+ Jl '36
Plants that are new. R. S. Lemmon. House and Gard 69:25 Ja '36
Plants that like lime. J. F. Gould. il Am Home 15:19-20+ Ap '36
Plants watch the clock. E. N. Stanton. Bet Hom & Gard 14:140 Ap '36
Rare plants for the pool side. A. McCully. il Am Home 15:17-18 Ap '36
South African plants. S. V. Coombs. il House and Gard 69:42-3+ Mr '36
Survival of the fattest. F. Thone. Science N L 31:350 My 29 '37
What's new in the garden. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:64+ Ap '37
Winter surprises. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ F '36

See also
Alpine plants
Annuals
Aquatic plants
Botany
Botany, Economic
Cactus
Christmas plants
Climbing plants
Color of plants
Cover plants
Desert vegetation
Evergreens
Ferns
Flowers
Gardening
Herbs
House plants
Leaves
Parasitic plants
Perennials
Poisonous plants
Pollen
Roots
Seeds
Shrubs
Sorghum
Succulent plants
Transplanting
Weeds

Anatomy

See Botany—Anatomy

Breeding

See Plant breeding

Collection and preservation

Flower preservation. House B 78:69 N '36
Paradichlorobenzene as a herbarium insecticide. P. F. Shope. Science ns 83:19 Ja 3 '36
Pickle-jar museums. P. G. Howes. il Pop Sci 129:50-1+ S '36
Preserving the natural color of green plants. G. W. Blaydes. Science ns 85:126-7 Ja 29 '37
Retention of plant colors. W. D. Pierce. Science ns 84:253-4 S 11 '36

PLANTS—*Continued*

Disease resistance

Breeding rust-resistant spring wheats. L. R. Waldron and J. A. Clark. bibliog f Science ns 83:106-8 Ja 31 '36
Freed from blights. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 69:34+ F '36

Diseases and pests

Analyze germs in search for plant cancer causes. Science N L 31:72 Ja 30 '37
Bacteriosis of pumpkin fruits in California. P. A. Ark and C. M. Tompkins. Science ns 84:18 Jl 3 '36
First meeting of the phytopathologists of Brazil. A. S. Müller. Science ns 83:253 Mr 13 '36
Promise of modern botany for man's welfare through plant protection. E. C. Stakman. Sci Mo 44:117-30 F '37
Relation of root pressure to plant disease. J. Johnson. Science ns 84:135-6 Ag 7 '36
Something can be done about it. C. C. White. il Am Home 15:74+ Ap '36
Toxicogenic and toxiniferous insect. W. Carter. Science ns 83:522 My 29 '36

See also
Brown rot
Cotton—Diseases and pests
Galls (botany)
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Rusts (botany)
Spraying and dusting
Virus diseases in plants

Dormancy

See Dormancy (plants)

Drought resistance

How plants fight drought. H. E. Pulling. Sci Mo 41:176-9 Ag '35
Introduction into the United States of drought-resistant plants. Science ns 82:54-5 Jl 19 '35

Ecology

See Botany—Ecology

Frost resistance

Find South American potato suitable for Arctic. Science N L 31:77 Ja 30 '37; Same. abr. Science ns 85:sup7 Ja 29 '37

Growth

See Growth (plants)

Migration

Timberlines as indicators of climatic trends. R. F. Griggs. bibliog f Science ns 85:251-5 Mr 12 '37

Nitrogen content

See Nitrogen in plants

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature

Nutrition

Are the cliff dwellers to return? raising food in saw-dust and enriched well water. B. W. Rice. Christian Cent 53:1168 S 2 '36
Chemist conquers the farmer. S. Pass. Christian Cent 53:987-90 Jl 15 '36
Farm in a bucket. J. D. Ratcliff. il Collier's 99:50-2 My 8 '37
Farming without any good earth. il Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 29 '36
Food of the gods comes true; Dr Gericke's experiments. New Repub 87:90 Je 3 '36
For hungry gardens. J. Hersey. Delin 130:4 Ap '37
Hydroponics. Time 29:50-1 Mr 1 '37
Hydroponics, crop production in liquid culture media. W. F. Gericke. Science ns 85: 177-8 F 12 '37
Latest thing in plant diets. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il tab House B 78:56+ Mr '36
New vegetable miracles: plants growing out of shallow tanks of liquid nourishment without soil. il Business Week p 18+ My 9 '36
Plants, like children, have finicky appetites. Science N L 31:147 Mr 6 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup 10 Mr 12 '37
Raising crops without soil. H. M. Nelson. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 29 '36
Test-tube truck farms. A. W. Baum. Read Digest 30:77-8 Mr '37
Without soil; nutrient plant solution agriculture. Sci Am 155:244 O '36

Odors

See Odors

Photographs and photography

Photographing aquatic plants. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:506-9 Ag '35

Reproduction

Plant pigments and reproduction. R. H. Roberts and N. Livingston. tabs Science ns 82:596 D 20 '35
Reproduction and inheritance in ascomycetes. B. O. Dodge. Science ns 83:169-75 F 21 '36

Respiration

Method of demonstrating CO_2 production during respiration. S. L. Meyer. Science ns 84: 582 D 25 '36

Water absorption

Relation of root pressure to plant disease. J. Johnson. Science ns 84:135-6 Ag 7 '36

PLANTS, Aquatic. See Aquatic plants

PLANTS, Climbing. See Climbing plants

PLANTS, Effect of light on

Chlorophyll and sunlight; evidence that sunlight acts on certain seeds through chlorophyll. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 7 '36
Effect of sunlight on seedlings. Science ns 81:sup8 Je 7 '35
Effect of temperature upon the responses of plants to photoperiod. R. H. Roberts and B. E. Struckmeyer. Science ns 85:290 Mr 19 '37
Electrical floriculture; use of artificial light in greenhouse or home. L. C. Porter. il Sci Am 154:133-5 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:101-2 Jl '36
Flowers are sunlight experts. P. R. Thomas. House B 78:104 Ap '36
Green light and primitive green plants. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 13 '36
New rôle for chlorophyll. diag Sci Am 155:369 D '36
Phototropism: a specific growth response to light. E. S. Johnston. bibliog il diag Smithson Rept 1934:313-23
To plants red light means go but green is stop signal. Science N L 31:205 Mr 27 '37

PLANTS, Effect of sea water on

Seaside shrubs: wind forms vs. spray forms: B. W. Wells and I. V. Shunk. Science ns 85:499 My 21 '37

PLANTS, Effect of temperature on

Effect of temperature upon the responses of plants to photoperiod. R. H. Roberts and B. E. Struckmeyer. Science ns 85:290 Mr 19 '37

PLANTS, Effect of X rays on

Delayed killing of maize seedlings with X-rays. G. N. Collins and L. R. Maxwell. bibliog f Science ns 83:375-6 Ap 17 '36
Nondehiscent lily, patent applied for. il Sci Am 154:34 Ja '36
X-ray lily; plant with inherited characteristics different from those of its parents. il Lit Digest 120:20 S 14 '35

PLANTS, Fossil. See Paleobotany

PLANTS, Geographical distribution of

See also
Plants—Migration

PLANTS, Growth of. See Growth (plants)

PLANTS, Indoor. See House plants

PLANTS, Medicinal. See Botany, Medical

PLANTS, Mimicry in. See Mimicry (biology)

PLANTS, Motion of fluids in

Upward transport of minerals through the phloem of stems. F. G. Gustafson and M. Darken. tabs Science ns 85:482-3 My 14 '37

PLANTS, Ornamental

Silver foliage in the garden. G. W. Rushton. il House B 79:152-3 My '37

PLANTS, Poisonous. See Poisonous plants

PLANTS, Potted
Garden lesson from California; use of potted plants in the garden. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:19-22+ My '36
My jar garden. V. Richwagen. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:48 Je '36
Pot gardening. I. Frazier. il House B 79:46-7+ Je '37
Pot gardening. E. Rehmann. il House B 78:26-7+ Ag '36
Potted garden. M. B. Packard. il Good H 102:54-5+ Mr '36
Potted gardens. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 71:62-5+ Ap '37
See also
House plants

PLANTS, Protection of
Do flower beds need blankets? Bet Hom & Gard 15:96+ N '36
Garden goes under cover. il Ladies H J 53:120 D '36
Hearty plants are more likely to be hardy plants. V. H. Ries. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42+ O '35
Promise of modern botany for man's welfare through plant protection. E. C. Stakman. Sci Mo 44:117-30 F '37
Protection of plants. M. Copisarow. bibliog f Science ns 85:120-1 Ja 29 '37
Putting the garden to bed. M. Goldsmith. House B 77:38-9+ N '35
Sun break. H. Philben. House B 78:101 N '36
Walls of glass. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 77:55+ O '35
See also
Lath houses

PLANTS, Rock
Drought plants in the rock garden. S. F. Hamblin. House & Gard 71:122-5 My '37
Rock garden plants for the mid-South. E. Lawrence. House & Gard 71:117-18+ My '37
Summer in the rock garden; with lists of flowering perennials, annuals and shrubs. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:68+ My '36
Wall gardens. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:64+ Ap '37
See also
Alpine plants
Gardens, Rock

PLANTS, Shade
Flowers where shadows fall. M. Goldsmith. il House B 78:30-1+ Je '36
Highlights in a shady garden. D. J. Foley. il Am Home 17:39-40+ My '37
Native plants for shaded gardens. E. A. Lynch. il Am Home 15:12-15 Ap '36

PLANTS, Useful. See Botany, Economic

PLANTS in art
See also
Design, Decorative—Plant forms
Flowers in art

PLAQUES
Metal wall plaque. P. Marschner. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:123 Ap '36
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30:21-3+ Ja '37

PLASKETT, John Stanley
Structure and rotation of the galaxy. Smithson Rept 1933:189-210
Medalists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. por Sci Mo 41:183 Ag '35
Portrait. Time 26:31 Jl 29 '35

PLASKON
Modernized chopper housed in Plaskon. il Business Week p 16 Ag 8 '36

PLASMA, Blood. See Blood

PLASTER, Adhesive. See Adhesive plaster

PLASTER and plastering
Make it stick. C. Sigman and W. Ward, jr. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Jl '36

PLASTER casts
Experiment with plaster casts. J. E. Kantor. Sch Arts M 35:53 S '35

PLASTER work (craft)
Casting plaster ornaments. C. L. Newcomb, jr, and M. W. Girard. il Pop Sci 128:118-20 Mr '36
Plaster. il House and Gard 69:59 F '36
See also
Plaster casts

PLASTERING. See Plaster and plastering

PLASTIC materials
Airplanes of plastic materials? A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:105 F '36
Britain turns to plastics. Business Week p50+ S 19 '36
Buttons to buildings. H. Chase. il R of Rs 93:36-9 My '36
Chemistry gives us amazing new substances. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 127:20-1+ O '35
From waste to wealth; lignin shows promise of becoming useful chemical citizen. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:122-4 F 20 '37
How to work with cast resins. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 127:59-61 N '35
Join to test plastics; manufacturers and government experts will cooperate to assure accuracy. Business Week p33 Ja 2 '37
Magic molding material; casting with moulage. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Ap '37
Modern name plates jig-sawed from sheet plastics. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:73+ Ap '36
New age of wood. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 68:90-3+ Jl '37
New jobs for plastics. il Business Week p 16-18 D 28 '35
Plastic made from sawdust. Arch Rec 81:47 F '37
Plastic ornaments cast in flexible molds. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:461-3 Mr '37
Plastics: newest chemical magic. Lit Digest 120:15 O 19 '35
Plastics' progress; huge new industry, founded on chemical research. il Business Week p 16-17+ D 21 '35
Use of plastics in the industrial-arts shop. A. R. Skomp. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:193-4 Je '37
What man has joined together. . . il tab Fortune 13:68-75+ Mr '36
Working with plastics. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 65:948-54 Je '36
See also
Plaskon
Resinous products

PLASTIC materials, Transparent
Glass that isn't glass; Flexilume. il C S Mon M p 19 D 9 '36
Lenses from a new plastic. il News Week 9:26 My 8 '37
Molded lenses. il Time 29:30 My 24 '37
New plastics: Pontalite, Catabond. il Arch Rec 80:408 N '36
New transparent resins. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 155:343 D '36
Plastic glass. il Business Week p 12 S 19 '36
Pontalite: new transparent plastic. il Lit Digest 123:19 Ja 2 '37
Things are not what they seem; Lucite, a resinous plastic material evolved by Du Pont chemists. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 68:sup 130-1 Jl '37
Transparent materials in airplane construction. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:387 Je '37

PLASTIC surgery. See Grafting (surgery); Surgery, Facial

PLASTRIDGE, Wayne Norman, and Anderson, E. O.
Detection of shedders of streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:711-15 Jl '36

PLATE
Latest designs in plated ware. il House and Gard 70:130-1 O '36
See also
Pewter
Silverware
Spoons

PLATEAU'S spherule
Analogue of Plateau's spherule. C. H. Greene. Science ns 85:498 My 21 '37

PLATFORMS, Political
All dressed up; Republican party. Nation 142: 791-3 Je 24 '36
Republican social security; reply to All dressed up. E. M. Burns. Nation 143:55 Jl 11 '36
Business and the conventions. Business Week p 12-13, 44 Jl 4 '36
Chickens come home to roost; suggestions for the new deal party. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 Je 27 '36
Compare the platforms; with supplement comparing 6 party platforms. Nation 143: 60 Jl 18 '36; Supplement only. Cong Digest 15:203-6 Ag '36
Constructive American alternatives; suggestions for a platform. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:555-9 Je 1 '36
Democratic and Republican platforms in brief. News Week 8:8 Jl 4 '36
Democrats' call to arms. New Repub 87:254-5 Jl 8 '36
G.O.P. platform. Lit Digest 121:6-7 Je 20 '36
Landon's job: to win the West. Business Week p27, 48 Je 20 '36
Major party platforms of 1936. W. S. Sayre. Cur Hist 44:51-5 Ag '36
Mr facing-all-ways; Republican platform and candidate. New Repub 87:189-91 Je 24 '36
Mr Roosevelt holds fast. Nation 143:3-5 Jl 4 '36
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87:227 Jl 1 '36
Planks and implications of the Republican platform. Time 27:19 Je 22 '36
Republican, Democratic. Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 4 '36
Republican platform in brief. News Week 7:10 Je 20 '36
Resolution, Texas Republican platform. Wilson Bul 11:142 O '36
Revolutionary proposal; with a discussion of the platforms. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:656-60 Jl 15 '36
Should there be library planks in state platforms? Wilson Bul 10:445-8, 545 Mr-Ap '36
Voter's handbook: histories of the parties, biographies of the candidates, analyses of the platforms, illustrative charts. map New Repub 88:195-208 S 23 '36
What the new platforms promise on public works and unemployment relief. Am City 51:5 Jl '36

PLATING
See also
Aluminum plating
Electroplating

PLATINUM
Goodnews platinum. W. G. Culver. Time 28:6+ O 26 '36
High jinks in platinum. Business Week p24+ N 7 '36
Platinum boom. Time 28:48+ S 7 '36
Platinum boom, tabs Business Week p36 Ag 29 '36
Platinum boost. Business Week p20+ Ja 18 '36
Platinum flute best in world. Sci Am 154:336 Je '36
Speculation makes precious metal more precious. il News Week 8:35-6 Ag 29 '36
Wall Street's new trading certificates survive wild price gyration. Lit Digest 122:42 N 28 '36

PLATO
Communism's historical background. G. H. Haller. Christian Cent 53:1260 S 23 '36

PLATONISTS, Cambridge. See Cambridge Platonists

PLATS, Assessor's. See Assessor's plats

PLATT, Charles A.
When youth looks at missions. Mis R 59:416-17 S '36
Youth on the Christian frontier. Mis R 60: 201-2 Ap '37

PLATT, Harriet Shanks
Can we be good neighbors? il Bul Pan Am Union 70:530-40 Jl '36

PLATT, Joseph B.
Dining in corners. Delin 127:21 S '35
Miniature perfection. Delin 127:34 Ag '35
Walls against the sun. Delin 127:44-5 Jl '35

PLATT, Mrs Joseph B. See Platt, J.

PLATT, June (Evans) (Mrs Joseph B. Platt)
After the show. House & Gard 71:36-7+ F '37
Can du jour. il House and Gard 69:54-5+ My '36
Christmas dinner bells. il House and Gard 70:56-7+ D '36
Curled, diced and shredded. House and Gard 69:46-7+ F '36
Famous Christmas dinner from Dickens' famous Christmas carol. House and Gard 68: 48-9+ D '35
Frozen refreshments. il House and Gard 70: 54-5+ Jl '36
Fruit desserts. il House and Gard 68:42-3+ Ag '35
Good old New England food. il House and Gard 70:40-1+ Ag '36
Happy birthday! il House and Gard 69:42-3+ Je '36
I'm a plain boiler. il House and Gard 69:32-3+ Ja '36
It tastes better outdoors. House & Gard 71: 44+ Je '37
Madeleines, macaroons and meringues. House & Gard 71:48-9+ Mr '37
No cook and a kitchenette; recipes. il House and Gard 68:60-1+ O '35
Oh, so easy and so good! por House and Gard 71:47+ Ja '37
Once upon a time there was a fancy cook. il House and Gard 70:52-3+ S '36
Red wine dishes. il House and Gard 70:46-7+ O '36
Specialties of my friends. House and Gard 68:48-9+ S '35
Three problem parties. House and Gard 68: 38-9+ N '35
Very best dinner party. House & Gard 71: 60-1+ Ap '37
We're having a heat wave. il House and Gard 68:44-5+ Jl '35

PLATT, Rutherford
Trees in winter. il C S Mon M p8-9 F 17 '37

PLATYPUS
Platypus: duck-billed platypus, ornithorhynchus anatinus. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 28:204 O '36
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 128: 47 Ja '36

PLAUT, Alice S. See Metternich, V. B. jt. auth.

PLAY
America needs to know how to play. Hygeia 14:284 Mr '36
Character education on the playground. E. C. Fisher. Hygeia 15:75-7 Ja '37
Children need friends. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:18-20+ Ja '37
Child's play for parents. H. Washburn. il Pict R 36:69+ Jl '35
Community-school project, Radburn, N.J. R. A. Turner. il Recreation 29:294-6 S '35
Education through play. E. E. Lorden. Educa 56:69-74 O '35
Experiment in organized street play: Hudson guild neighborhood house outdoor recreation program. J. Fox. diags Recreation 30: 257-8+ Ag '36
High school class gets things done; campaign for play streets. M. Van Horn. Hygeia 14: 654-5 Jl '36
How to organize a play group. M. Berman. il Parents M 11:27+ Jl '36
How's your family foursome? M. W. Jackson. il Recreation 30:379-82 N '36
Individual adjustment through group activity. E. Osborne. Educa 57:264-8 Ja '37
Making play safe for our children. il Recreation 30:253-4 Ag '36
Play for handicapped children. E. Wheeler. il Recreation 31:23-6+ Ap '37
Play past sixty. il Recreation 30:301-2 S '36
Play street, no through traffic. L. Ruppel. il Am City 51:77 Jl '36

PLANTS, Potted
Garden lesson from California; use of potted plants in the garden. M. D. Kern. il Am Home 15:19-22+ My '36
My jar garden. V. Richwagen. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:48 Je '36
Pot gardening. I. Frazier. il House B 79:46-7+ Je '37
Pot gardening. E. Rehmann. il House B 78:26-7+ Ag '36
Potted garden. M. B. Packard. il Good H 102:54-5+ Mr '36
Potted gardens. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 71:62-5+ Ap '37
See also
House plants

PLANTS, Protection of
Do flower beds need blankets? Bet Hom & Gard 15:96+ N '36
Garden goes under cover. il Ladies H J 53:120 D '36
Hearty plants are more likely to be hardy plants. V. H. Ries. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:42+ O '35
Promise of modern botany for man's welfare through plant protection. E. C. Stakman. Sci Mo 44:117-30 F '37
Protection of plants. M. Coplsarow. bibliog f Science ns 85:120-1 Ja 29 '37
Putting the garden to bed. M. Goldsmith. House B 77:38-9+ N '35
Sun break. H. Philben. House B 78:101 N '36
Walls of glass. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 77:55+ O '35
See also
Lath houses

PLANTS, Rock
Drought plants in the rock garden. S. F. Hamblin. House & Gard 71:122-5 My '37
Rock garden plants for the mid-South. E. Lawrence. House & Gard 71:117-18+ My '37
Summer in the rock garden; with lists of flowering perennials, annuals and shrubs. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:68+ My '36
Wall gardens. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:64+ Ap '37
See also
Alpine plants
Gardens, Rock

PLANTS, Shade
Flowers where shadows fall. M. Goldsmith. il House B 78:30-1+ Je '36
Highlights in a shady garden. D. J. Foley. il Am Home 17:39-40+ My '37
Native plants for shaded gardens. E. A. Lynch. il Am Home 15:12-15 Ap '36

PLANTS, Useful. See Botany, Economic

PLANTS in art
See also
Design, Decorative—Plant forms
Flowers in art

PLAQUES
Metal wall plaque. P. Marschner. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:123 Ap '36
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. M. C. Ross. bibliog il Mag Art 30:21-3+ Ja '37

PLASKETT, John Stanley
Structure and rotation of the galaxy. Smithson Rept 1933:189-210
Medalists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. por Sci Mo 41:183 Ag '35
Portrait. Time 26:31 Jl 29 '35

PLASKON
Modernized chopper housed in Plaskon. il Business Week p 16 Ag 8 '36

PLASMA, Blood. See Blood

PLASTER, Adhesive. See Adhesive plaster

PLASTER and plastering
Make it stick. C. Sigman and W. Ward, jr. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Jl '36

PLASTER casts
Experiment with plaster casts. J. E. Kantor. Sch Arts M 35:53 S '35

PLASTER work (craft)
Casting plaster ornaments. C. L. Newcomb, jr, and M. W. Girard. il Pop Sci 128:118-20 Mr '36
Plaster. il House and Gard 69:59 F '36
See also
Plaster casts

PLASTERING. See Plaster and plastering

PLASTIC materials
Airplanes of plastic materials? A. Klemin. Sci Am 154:105 F '36
Britain turns to plastics. Business Week p50+ S 19 '36
Buttons to buildings. H. Chase. il R of Rs 93:36-9 My '36
Chemistry gives us amazing new substances. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 127:20-1+ O '35
From waste to wealth; lignin shows promise of becoming useful chemical citizen. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:122-4 F 20 '37
How to work with cast resins. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 127:59-61 N '35
Join to test plastics; manufacturers and government experts will cooperate to assure accuracy. Business Week p33 Ja 2 '37
Magic molding material; casting with moulage. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Ap '37
Modern name plates jig-sawed from sheet plastics. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:73+ Ap '36
New age of wood. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 68:90-3+ Jl '37
New jobs for plastics. il Business Week p 16-18 D 28 '35
Plastic made from sawdust. Arch Rec 81:47 F '37
Plastic ornaments cast in flexible molds. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:461-3 Mr '37
Plastics: newest chemical magic. Lit Digest 120:15 O 19 '35
Plastics' progress; huge new industry, founded on chemical research. il Business Week p 16-17+ D 21 '35
Use of plastics in the industrial-arts shop. A. R. Skomp. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:193-4 Je '37
What man has joined together. . . il tab Fortune 13:68-75+ Mr '36
Working with plastics. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 65:948-54 Je '36
See also
Plaskon
Resinous products

PLASTIC materials, Transparent
Glass that isn't glass; Flexilume. il C S Mon M p 19 D 9 '36
Lenses from a new plastic. il News Week 9:26 My 8 '37
Molded lenses. il Time 29:30 My 24 '37
New plastics: Pontalite, Catabond. il Arch Rec 80:408 N '36
New transparent resins. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 155:343 D '36
Plastic glass. il Business Week p 12 S 19 '36
Pontalite: new transparent plastic. il Lit Digest 123:19 Ja 2 '37
Things are not what they seem; Lucite, a resinous plastic material evolved by Du Pont chemists. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 68:sup 130-1 Jl '37
Transparent materials in airplane construction. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:387 Je '37

PLASTIC surgery. See Grafting (surgery); Surgery, Facial

PLASTRIDGE, Wayne Norman, and Anderson, E. O.
Detection of shedders of streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:711-15 Jl '36

PLATE
Latest designs in plated ware. il House and Gard 70:130-1 O '36
See also
Pewter
Silverware
Spoons

PLATEAU'S spherule
Analogue of Plateau's spherule. C. H. Greene. Science ns 85:498 My 21 '37

PLATFORMS, Political
All dressed up; Republican party. Nation 142: 791-3 Je 24 '36
Republican social security; reply to All dressed up. E. M. Burns. Nation 143:55 Jl 11 '36
Business and the conventions. Business Week p 12-13, 44 Jl 4 '36
Chickens come home to roost; suggestions for the new deal party. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 Je 27 '36
Compare the platforms; with supplement comparing 6 party platforms. Nation 143: 60 Jl 18 '36; Supplement only. Cong Digest 15:203-6 Ag '36
Constructive American alternatives; suggestions for a platform. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:555-9 Je 1 '36
Democratic and Republican platforms in brief. News Week 8:8 Jl 4 '36
Democrats' call to arms. New Repub 87:254-5 Jl 8 '36
G.O.P. platform. Lit Digest 121:6-7 Je 20 '36
Landon's job: to win the West. Business Week p27, 48 Je 20 '36
Major party platforms of 1936. W. S. Sayre. Cur Hist 44:51-5 Ag '36
Mr facing-all-ways; Republican platform and candidate. New Repub 87:189-91 Je 24 '36
Mr Roosevelt holds fast. Nation 143:3-5 Jl 4 '36
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87:227 Jl 1 '36
Planks and implications of the Republican platform. Time 27:19 Je 22 '36
Republican, Democratic. Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 4 '36
Republican platform in brief. News Week 7:10 Je 20 '36
Resolution, Texas Republican platform. Wilson Bul 11:142 O '36
Revolutionary proposal; with a discussion of the platforms. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:656-60 Jl 15 '36
Should there be library planks in state platforms? Wilson Bul 10:445-8, 545 Mr-Ap '36
Voter's handbook: histories of the parties, biographies of the candidates, analyses of the platforms, illustrative charts. map New Repub 88:195-208 S 23 '36
What the new platforms promise on public works and unemployment relief. Am City 51:5 Jl '36

PLATING
See also
Aluminum plating
Electroplating

PLATINUM
Goodnews platinum. W. G. Culver. Time 28:6+ O 26 '36
High jinks in platinum. Business Week p24+ N 7 '36
Platinum boom. Time 28:48+ S 7 '36
Platinum boom. tabs Business Week p36 Ag 29 '36
Platinum boost. Business Week p20+ Ja 18 '36
Platinum flute best in world. Sci Am 154:336 Je '36
Speculation makes precious metal more precious. il News Week 8:35-6 Ag 29 '36
Wall Street's new trading certificates survive wild price gyration. Lit Digest 122:42 N 28 '36

PLATO
Communism's historical background. G. H. Haller. Christian Cent 53:1260 S 23 '36

PLATONISTS, Cambridge. See Cambridge Platonists

PLATS, Assessor's. See Assessor's plats

PLATT, Charles A.
When youth looks at missions. Mis R 59:416-17 S '36
Youth on the Christian frontier. Mis R 60: 201-2 Ap '37

PLATT, Harriet Shanks
Can we be good neighbors? il Bul Pan Am Union 70:530-40 Jl '36

PLATT, Joseph B.
Dining in corners. Delin 127:21 S '35
Miniature perfection. Delin 127:34 Ag '35
Walls against the sun. Delin 127:44-5 Jl '35

PLATT, Mrs Joseph B. See Platt, J.

PLATT, June (Evans) (Mrs Joseph B. Platt)
After the show. House & Gard 71:36-7+ F '37
Can du jour. il House and Gard 69:54-5+ My '36
Christmas dinner bells. il House and Gard 70:56-7+ D '36
Curled, diced and shredded. House and Gard 69:46-7+ F '36
Famous Christmas dinner from Dickens' famous Christmas carol. House and Gard 68: 48-9+ D '35
Frozen refreshments. il House and Gard 70: 54-5+ Jl '36
Fruit desserts. il House and Gard 68:42-3+ Ag '35
Good old New England food. il House and Gard 70:40-1+ Ag '36
Happy birthday! il House and Gard 69:42-3+ Je '36
I'm a plain boiler. il House and Gard 69:32-3+ Ja '36
It tastes better outdoors. House & Gard 71: 44+ Je '37
Madeleines, macaroons and meringues. House & Gard 71:48-9+ Mr '37
No cook and a kitchenette; recipes. il House and Gard 68:60-1+ O '35
Oh, so easy and so good! por House and Gard 71:47+ Ja '37
Once upon a time there was a fancy cook. il House and Gard 70:52-3+ S '36
Red wine dishes. il House and Gard 70:46-7+ O '36
Specialties of my friends. House and Gard 68:48-9+ S '35
Three problem parties. House and Gard 68: 38-9+ N '35
Very best dinner party. House & Gard 71: 60-1+ Ap '37
We're having a heat wave. il House and Gard 68:44-5+ Jl '35

PLATT, Rutherford
Trees in winter. il C S Mon M p8-9 F 17 '37

PLATYPUS
Platypus: duck-billed platypus, ornithorhynchus anatinus. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 28:204 O '36
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 128: 47 Ja '36

PLAUT, Alice S. See Metternich, V. B. jt. auth.

PLAY
America needs to know how to play. Hygeia 14:284 Mr '36
Character education on the playground. E. C. Fisher. Hygeia 15:75-7 Ja '37
Children need friends. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:18-20+ Ja '37
Child's play for parents. H. Washburn. il Pict R 36:69+ Jl '35
Community-school project, Radburn, N.J. R. A. Turner. il Recreation 29:294-6 S '35
Education through play. E. E. Lorden. Educa 56:69-74 O '35
Experiment in organized street play: Hudson guild neighborhood house outdoor recreation program. J. Fox. diags Recreation 30: 257-8+ Ag '36
High school class gets things done; campaign for play streets. M. Van Horn. Hygeia 14: 654-6 Jl '36
How to organize a play group. M. Berman. il Parents M 11:27+ Jl '36
How's your family foursome? M. W. Jackson. il Recreation 30:379-82 N '36
Individual adjustment through group activity. E. Osborne. Educa 57:264-8 Ja '37
Making play safe for our children. il Recreation 30:253-4 Ag '36
Play for handicapped children. E. Wheeler. il Recreation 31:23-6+ Ap '37
Play past sixty. il Recreation 30:301-2 S '36
Play street, no through traffic. L. Ruppel. il Am City 51:77 Jl '36

PLAY—*Continued*
Play streets: assets or liabilities? W. M. Wener. Recreation 31:70-2+ My '37
Play way to health and long life. C. T. Ryan. il Hygeia 14:802-4 S '36
What the schools can do to prepare children for the new frontiers in recreation. J. W. Studebaker. Recreation 29:452-5+ D '35
When play goes wrong; look for the causes that lie behind undesirable forms of play. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:24-5+ My '37

See also
Children's amusements
Games
Recreation
Recreation congress
Toys

PLAY apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

PLAY directors
How can adequate standards for recreation personnel be secured and maintained? summary of discussion group meeting. T. Deering. Recreation 29:412-13 N '35
Planning the party. E. Bowers. diags Recreation 30:391-4+ N '36
Play leader for a day. V. H. Taylor. Recreation 30:406+ N '36
Professional education of physical education. N. P. Neilson. Educa 56:271-4 Ja '36
Reasons for not becoming a recreation leader. H. Braucher. Recreation 30:329 O '36
Standards of training and experience in community recreation work; summary of discussion group meeting. F. Rowe. Recreation 29:411-12 N '35

Training

Institute comes to town. W. W. Pangburn. Recreation 30:245-8 Ag '36
Three months later; training WPA play leaders. H. H. Stoops. il Recreation 30: 190-2+ Jl '36
Training for playground leadership. W. F. Temple, Jr. Recreation 30:409-10 N '36
Training goes on the road; itinerant training schools for recreation leaders. W. W. Pangburn. Survey 72:232-3 Ag '36

PLAY houses. See Playhouses

PLAY schools
Play school for the preschool child. E. C. Paulson. J Home Econ 28:456-7 S '36
Play schools in Chicago's parks. J. K. May. il Recreation 30:235-8+ Ag '36
Story of a summer play school, Philadelphia. S. J. Lindenberg. Recreation 30:67-8+ My '36
Summer play schools in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:268 Ag 29 '36

PLAY something simple; story. See Hobson, L. Z.

PLAY streets. See Play

PLAY through weakness; story. See Freeman, E.

PLAY writing. See Drama; Moving picture plays

PLAYERS. See Actors and actresses

PLAYERS (club)
Cohan's Seven keys closes the New York season. il News Week 5:22 Je 8 '35
Players revive the County chairman. il Lit Digest 121:20 Je 6 '36

PLAYERS' dressing-room; drama. See Dukes, A.

PLAYGROUND activities
Bead craft as a playground activity. M. E. Mader. il Recreation 31:38+ Ap '37
Boyolympics and All nations festival. R. Borrelli. il Recreation 30:211-13+ Jl '36
City builds teams from gangs; second year program in Little Falls, N.Y. R. J. Hurley. il Recreation 29:256-7+ Ag '35
Clubs in the playground program. J. Blackstock. il Recreation 30:215-16 Jl '36
For newer and better houses! doll house project conducted on the park playgrounds of Minneapolis. W. Dahlberg. il Recreation 31:7-9+ Ap '37
Go to your nearest playground! il Recreation 31:3-5, 59-61+ Ap-My '37
King of games conquers the playground; Milwaukee's experience with chess. il Recreation 29:157-8 Je '35
Let's make something; Salt Lake City's crafts project for boys. R. Forsberg. il Recreation 30:6 Ap '36
Music on the playground; singing and rhythmic activities. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 31:63-6+ My '37
Nature on the playground. E. H. Price. il Recreation 30:203-6 Jl '36
On the summer playgrounds of 1934. il Recreation 29:147-50+ Je '35
Parade is passing by! playground revue of the nations, Fairmont, W.Va. P. A. Tork. il Recreation 31:97+ My '37
Pegs, and what to do with them! E. J. Ronsheim. Recreation 31:13-14+ Ap '37
Playing in the parks of New York. J. V. Mulholland. il Recreation 30:3-5+ Ap '36
Playing Indian with a purpose. J. H. Kreher. *bibliog* il Recreation 29:196-8+ Jl '35
Producing the playground pageant. J. S. Knapp. bibliog Recreation 30:241-4+ Ag '36
Start your planning now for the summer closing festival. il Recreation 29:160-2+ Je '35
Story hours, and story hours! A. M. Grant. il Recreation 30:349-50+ O '36
Summer playgrounds of 1935 in action! il Recreation 30:7-10 Ap '36
That magic corner in the playground: story-telling and story-playing. A. M. Grant. Recreation 30:209-10 Jl '36
When gypsies come to Reading; itinerant story-teller. K. C. Keppelman. il Recreation 31:21-2+ Ap '37
When the neighborhood playground ends its season. D. M. Einert. il Recreation 29:163-5+ Je '35

See also
Handicraft

PLAYGROUND apparatus. See Playgrounds—Equipment

PLAYGROUND directors. See Play directors

PLAYGROUNDS
After twenty-five years; Wyomissing playground. F. Ahlfeld. il Recreation 29:344+ O '35
All on a vacant lot; co-op venture with happy results. P. H. Patrick. il Am Home 15:68+ Ap '36
Children's park: Parque de la revolucion, Guadalajara, Jalisco, Mexico; views. Arch Rec 78:165-9 S '35
Flint plan: safety playyard scheme works. *News Week* 8:38-9 N 28 '36
Go to your nearest playground! il Recreation 31:3-5, 59-61+ Ap-My '37
How one city acquired play areas: Glens Falls, N.Y. R. Sherburne. Recreation 29: 207-8+ Jl '35
Is your playground safe? F. Nelson. il Hygeia 15:363+ Ap '37
New central recreation field in Burley, Idaho. L. H. Sweetser. il Am City 50:65 Je '35
Park of the revolution, Guadalajara, Mexico; with views and plan. Arch Rec 81:40-1 Ap '37
Playground planning and layout. G. Clegg. il plan Recreation 29:151-5+ Je '35
Summer symposium: Flint plan. R. E. Roberts. Parents M 12:71-2 Je '37
Swimming pool on the playground. H. G. Allphin. il Recreation 29:156+ Je '35
Types of municipal recreation areas. G. D. Butler. il Recreation 30:595-8+ Mr '37

See also
Cincinnati—Parks and playgrounds
New York (city)—Parks and playgrounds
Playground activities

Equipment

Help them have fun. A. Bradshaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:33 Je '36
Oakandapple airline. M. R. Rodes. il tab diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:56 Jl '36

See also
Merry-go-rounds

Surface treatment

Dust problem on the playground. L. C. Schroeder. il Recreation 29:459-60+ D '35

PLAYGROUNDS, Home
Back-yard beach for small children. il diags Pop Sci 129:57 Ag '36
Back yard 1936 model. R. C. West and C. Heinig. il Woman's H C 63:12+ My '36
Garden grows with the children. G. K. Geerlings. il Parents M 12:53+ Je '37
Help them have fun. A. Bradshaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38 Je '36
Home play for the little tots. R. Overton. plan Recreation 29:345-6 O '35
Let's play in the back yard! M. R. Zahler. il C S Mon M p6 Ag 19 '36
Oklahoma backyard in action. Mrs S. J. Lahman. il Recreation 30:79-80 My '36
Play in your backyard. G. E. Batchelder. Recreation 30:80+ My '36
Private playground for young children. T. R. Edwards, jr. il diag Am Home 17:23+ F '37
Safety play yards in Flint, Mich. Recreation 30:263-4+ Ag '36
You can make a playground. R. J. Woody. il Parents M 11:33+ Ap '36
See also
Playhouses

PLAYHOUSES
Bang, tap, tap, they're building; what to do with very live boys during vacationtime. D. J. Wickizer. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 Je '37
House of their own. R. Woody. Parents M 10:89 D '35
Living in Lilliput. il tabs House B 78:62-3 Ap '36
Place of their own. il House B 77:33 S '35
Pool-tent for little tots. Mrs P. S. Grant. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:50 Ag '35
They belong. H. J. Kostkos. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:92 Ap '37
Two-story playhouse built by a father and his children. H. Sprackling. il Woman's H C 64:166 Ap '37

PLAYING fields. See Playgrounds

PLAYING with fire; story. See Tribble, H.

PLAYROOMS
For boys only. M. Everett. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:80+ My '37
Pictures for the playroom. D. G. Spicer. il Am Home 15:37-8+ Ja '36
See also
Recreation rooms

PLAYS. See Children's plays; Drama; Dramas; School plays

PLAYS for amateurs. See Dramas—Plays for amateurs

PLAY'S the thing; story. See Foote, J. T.

PLAYTHINGS. See Toys

PLAYWRIGHTS. See Dramatists

PLAYWRITING. See Drama; Moving picture plays

PLAZA hotel. See New York (city)—Hotels, restaurants, etc.

PLEASANT party; story. See Brennan, F. H.

PLEASANT Valley sanctuary. See Wild life sanctuaries

PLEASANTVILLE, New York
Reader's digest, a success in magazine publishing. il tab Fortune 14:121-4+ N '36

PLEASE omit flowers; story. See Castle, E. R.

PLEASURE
Lesser pleasures. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1418 O 28 '36

PLEIOSPILOS. See Fig marigolds

PLEISSNER, Ogden M.
Portags; painting. Country Life 69:16 F '36

PLEISTOCENE geology. See Glacial geology

PLEISTOCENE period. See Geology, Stratigraphic—Pleistocene; Paleontology—Pleistocene

PLENN, Abel. See Beals, C. jt. auth.

PLENN, J. H.
Forgotten heroines of Mexico. Travel 66:24-7+ Ap '36

PLENTY, Poverty in. E. H. P. Brown. 19th Cent 118:605-16 N '35

PLENTY of salt; story. See Wooddell, E.

PLENTY of sand; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

PLENTY to worry about; story. See Cary, L.

PLETCHER, Dorothy E. (Mrs Dwight G. Howerth)
Cricket and the coyote; a Picuris Pueblo Indian myth. Nature M 26:120 Ag '35
How day and night were divided; Creek Indian myth. Nature M 26:246 O '35
How the terrapin beat the rabbit; Cherokee Indian myth. Nature M 26:184 S '35
Williamsburg gardens bloom again. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ Ag '36

PLEYER, Kleo
Epistle to the discontented. Liv Age 350: 237-40 My '36

PLIMPTON, George Arthur
Columbia receives Plimpton educational collection. Pub W 130:323 Ag 1 '36
In memoriam. Pol Sci Q 51:640a-640b D '36
Obituary
News Week 8:23 Jl 11 '36
Pub W por 130:188 Jl 18 '36
Sat R Lit 14:12 Jl 11 '36
Plimpton library at Columbia university. Sch & Soc 45:53-4 Ja 9 '37

PLIOCENE period. See Paleontology—Pliocene

PLOTS (drama, novel, etc)
Play plots, a dramatic critic's diagnosis. J. M. Brown. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ S 5 '36

PLOTZ, Ella Sachs, foundation. See Ella Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation

PLOUGH and the stars; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PLOUGHE, J. S.
Farmer and the A.A.A. Christian Cent 52: 1138-9 S 11 '35

PLOVERS
Golden plovers, bird aeronauts. J. F. Kuerzi. il Nature M 29:264-7 My '37
Intrepid plovers. H. S. Johnson. il map Bird Lore 37:167-72 My '35
Wilson's plover. I. R. Tomkins. il Nature M 29:351 Je '37

PLOW that broke the plains; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PLOWING
Finest furrows. il Time 26:46 S 30 '35
Laying out fields for tractor plowing. Revised ed. C. D. Kinsman and L. A. Reynoldson. plans Farmers' Bul 1045:1-17 '36

PLOWS
Deere & co. il Fortune 14:72-7+ Ag '36

PLUMAGE. See Color of birds

PLUMB, Beatrice
Grace Noll Crowell. Am Home 16:102-10 O '36
Here is all I've counted splendid. Am Home 14:177-9+ Ag '35
House that Nancy built. Am Home 16:37+ S '36
Origin of Christmas customs. Am Home 15: 15-17+ D '35

PLUMBE, John
John Plumbe, America's first nationally known photographer. R. Taft. il por diags Am Phot 30:1-12 Ja '36

PLUMBING
Back-siphonage research. Arch Rec 81:43 Ja '37
Plumbing equipment and new fixtures and accessories for building or remodelling bathrooms. il plans House and Gard 69:63-70 Je '36
Plumbing hazard survey of pasteurization plants. W. S. Johnson. tabs diag Am J Pub Health 26:229-36 Mr '36
Recent developments in plumbing as related to public health; progress report. J. I. Connolly and others. Am J Pub Health 26: sup226-7 Mr '36
Resolution adopted by the joint committee on health problems in education of the National education association and the American medical association, June, 1936. Am J Pub Health 26:904 S '36
Sanitary facilities of the future. C. M. Wilson. Arch Rec 81:42-3 Ja '37

PLUMBING—*Continued*
Sanitary fixtures for schools. Arch Rec 81: sup46+ Ap '37
Sanitation equipment. il Arch Rec 81:44-5 Ja '37
Simple plumbing repairs in the home. Revised ed. G. M. Warren. il diags Farmers' Bul 1460:1-13 '36

PLUMBISM. See Lead poisoning

PLUMER, Mrs Carol
East of Sian. il Asia 37:260-3 Ap '37

PLUMER, James A.
Humble ware of Chien. Mag Art 30:152-4+ Mr '37

PLUMES in the dust; drama. See Treadwell, S.

PLUMMER, Julia
Children's librarian views the future. Library J 60:837-8 N 1 '35

PLUMMER, Mary Wright
Portrait
Library J 62:11 Ja 1 '37

PLUMMER, William Albert
Quest for iodine. Hygeia 14:527-30+ Je '36

PLUNKETT, Edward John Moreton Drax, 18th baron Dunsany. See Dunsany

PLUNKETT, Sally
Atlas. por Am M 120:57 Jl '35

PLUS this and minus that; story. See Castle, E. R.

PLUSH string bean; story. See Connell, R.

PLY board. See Plywood

PLYMOUTH, Massachusetts
Experiment fails twice; common ownership in days of Puritans. T. R. Jeffery. il Nat Repub 23:19+ Mr '36
Novels of Plymouth and Williamsburg. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 Mr 20 '37
See also
Pilgrim fathers

PLYWOOD
All-wood panel system of prefabrication, Forest products laboratory. R. F. Luxford and A. Smerda, jr. il diags Arch Rec 80: 72-3 Jl '36
Building in plywood. bibliog il diags Arch Rec 81:42-5 F '37
Plywood without battens. Arch Rec 80:326 O '36
Structural analysis: prefabrication in wood; plywood-covered wall panels. R. F. Luxford. diags Arch Rec 79:334 Ap '36
You can build this doll house of plywood; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:114-15 Ja '37

PMLA. See Modern language association

PNEUMATIC conveying
Pneumatic rivet passers. il Sci Am 153:34 Jl '35

PNEUMOCOCCI
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il tab Hygeia 14:887-9 O '36
New York state program for the control of pneumococcus pneumonia. E. S. Rogers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:133-41 F '37
Ultracentrifugal concentration of pneumococcic antibodies. R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:291-3 S 25 '36

PNEUMOCONIOSIS. See Lungs—Dust diseases

PNEUMONIA
Affording pneumonia. Survey 72:327 N '36
Better pneumonia serum obtained from rabbits. Science N L 31:243 Ap 17 '37
Chemical promises to reduce pneumonia deaths to half: hydroxyethlapocupreine. il Science N L 31:307 My 15 '37
Eavesdropping on the doctor: a case of pneumonia. H. F. Stoll. il Hygeia 14:1021-4 N '36
Facts about pneumonia. Hygeia 14:571 Je '36
Germs we live with; pneumococci. H. L. Herschensohn. il tab Hygeia 14:887-9 O '36
Monkey test for chill-producing activity of concentrated antipneumococcic serum. L. A. Barnes and E. S. Robinson. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:51-3 Ja '36
New chemical saves lives of type III pneumonia patients. Science ns 85:sup 11 Mr 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:190 Mr 20 '37
New York state program for the control of pneumococcus pneumonia. E. S. Rogers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:133-41 F '37
Pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents. C. H. Kibbey. tab Am J Pub Health 27:555-9 Je '37
Recent advances in the control of pneumonia. R. Cole. Am J Pub Health 26:1191-7 D '36
Scourge of winter days. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 Ja 16 '37
Serum most powerful weapon against pneumonia. Science ns 85:sup9 Ap 23 '37; Same. Science N L 31:264 Ap 24 '37

PNEUMOTHORAX, Artificial
Cushions for lungs. Time 26:58 O 28 '35

POCHINI and Tamburini; story. See Palazzeschi, A.

POCKELS, Agnes
Obituary
Science ns 83:404 My 1 '36. H. E. Miller
Women in science. F. R. Sabin. Science ns 83:25-6 Ja 10 '36

POCKET billiards. See Billiards

POCKET knives. See Knives

POCKETBOOKS. See Purses

POCO loco de coco; story. See Reeve, A. M.

POCOCKE, Edward
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 N 7 '36

POCONO formation
Use of the term Pocono. G. H. Ashley and B. Willard. bibliog f Science ns 81:615-17 Je 21 '35

PODOLSKY, Edward
Sing lustily and keep healthy. Musician 41: 171 N '36
Sympathy racket. por(p72) Rotarian 49:27-9 D '36

POE, Clarence Hamilton
For rural needs. por Sch Life 21:52-3 N '35
Biographical sketch. por Sch Life 21:35 O '35

POE, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849
Finding the harmonic equivalent of Edgar Allan Poe. News Week 7:30 F 15 '36
First and last publication of Poe's Raven. J. H. Whitty. Pub W 130:1635 O 17 '36

POE, J. Charles
Morgan-Lilienthal feud. Nation 143:385-6 O 3 '36

POEMS
See name of author for full entry
Abandoned hill. E. J. Fitzgerald
Abandoned house. I. F. Conant
Abandoned log church. W. Sissons
Abimelech the sailor. D. C. Wendell
About gestures. S. Salt
About women. A. L. Cushing
Abraham Lincoln walks at midnight. V. Lindsay
Absence. M. M. Lineaweaver
Absent thee from felicity. E. R. Ahrend
Acetylene torch. I. Newman
Achievement. E. C. Spicer
Acorns and apples. A. E. Trombly
Acquisition. C. Hyde
Actress. L. P. Cooke
Address of the artist. C. A. Millspaugh
Address to sirens. E. R. K. Daniels
Admonition. L. Cross
Admonition for spring. J. Smalacombe
Admonition for the heart. C. J. Bostelmann
Adowa. K. H. Williams
Adventure. H. H. Prommel
Adventure at midnight. M. Rukeyser
Adventure at morning. F. M. Frost
Adventurer: Lexington Avenue express. A. K. Laing
Advice for Jason. V. Brasier
Advice to a gentleman. S. H. Hay
Advice to a young man. S. North
Advice to little boys. P. Eden
Advice to my son. D. C. Wendell
Advice to the dreamer. C. H. Fulmer
Aegis. D. Quick
Aesculapius. C. E. Flynn
After a Bengali song. D. G. Mukerji
After a summer shower. E. R. Fuller
After all. D. C. Alyea
After death. J. De Mare

POEMS—*Continued*
After great suffering. C. C. Coblentz
After illness. L. G. Marshall
After June rain. E. R. Fuller
After music. B. Deutsch
After office hours. L. Trent
After reading a Carmel poet. H. F. May, jr
After reading Janet Erskine Stuart. Sister Mary Thérèse
After the rain. M. Church
After the shower. R. P. T. Coffin
Aftermath. L. P. Cooke
Afternoon. A. Wurdemann
Afternoon in a tree. A. G. Smith
Afterward. S. R. Novák
Again the flowering. M. Church
Again . . . the star. F. W. Roper
Against materialism. L. S. Doughty
Against mountains. Josephine Johnson
Against the wind. L. G. Marshall
Age. A. S. J. Tessimond
Age of miracles. V. L. Harden
Ah, cypripedium. A. Wurdemann
Ahead of all. D. T. W. McCord
Air mail. L. D. Robertson
Air plant. Catherine Wright
Air-raid rehearsals. R. Jeffers
Air voyage. A. M. Scruggs
Airport. G. Raftery
Alabama mother's lullaby. K. W. Porter
Alabaster box. O. Winstead
Albatross. R. R. Edström
Alcazar. A. R. Chisholm
Alchemist of autumn. L. Ginsberg
Alembic. Leila Jones
Alien of the world. H. Rosenberg
All but the brave. L. Pergament
All hallows; excerpt. H. L. Cook
All hallows' eve. Geoffrey Johnson
All in one afternoon. O. Brynes
All men are pioneers. L. Wiggam
All on a summer day. M. Roberts
All songs are sung! S. A. Coblentz
All sounds have colors. Z. L. Fowler
All that was mortal. S. Teasdale
All the little houses. M. B. Brubaker
All tombs are Ming. H. Western
All you have loved. E. V. Emans
Allegiance. Louise Saunders
Allegory. P. MacDonough
Allurement. G. S. Phillips
Almond tree. S. B. Field
Alone. J. Joyce
Alone my thoughts. M. Gleason
Ambition on a May morning. K. Crook
America. M. F. Fraser
American credo. R. S. Reynolds
American laughter. K. A. Robinson
American vignette. E. J. Coatsworth
Amor patriae. H. Magaret
Amos Lakin. Jesse Stuart
Amulet. J. Davidman
Analysis. S. H. Hay
Ancestral. G. M. O'Donnell
Ancestry. L. W. Reese
Ancient dead. W. Pillin
Ancient oak. C S Mon M p2 S 4 '35
Ancient one. A. Batchelder
Ancient way. C. S. Day
And be at peace. K. Flaccus
And if no leaf. P. P. Strachan
And no bell rings. Josephine Winslow Johnson
And Piranesi admired dungeons. May Lewis
And then her burial. Merrill Moore
And there shall be no night there. G. N. Crowell
And those that look out of the windows be darkened. D. Emerson
Angel of the annunciation. E. J. Olson
Animal mystery on display. D. Greenhood
Anniversary. J. H. Thompson
Announcement. N. M. Balcom
Annunciation to all women. A. C. Foote
Answer. E. K. Battle
Answer. E. Graham
Answer to a wife. L. McKinney
Answers to prayers. E. Mohn
Anthology piece. M. V. Young
Antique Dresden porcelain. B. D. Small
Antitheme. D. L. McCaughie
Any human to another. C. Cullen
Apologia. A. W. Bell
Apologia. W. H. Gerry
Apology for poets. C. J. Bostelmann
Apostate. N. Katz
Apostrophe to faith. H. Cornelius
Appendix to grief. R. E. F. Larsson
Apple tree. F. M. Frost
Apples. F. M. Frost
Approach. S. Applebaum
April. M. L. Esternaux
April. J. R. Moreland
April. C. H. Towne
April babies. E. N. Hepburn
April earth. M. F. Eastman
April is a lady who doesn't know her mind. V. Brasier
April shower. T. Kenyon
April song. C. H. Towne
April song. H. M. Williams
April warning. R. D. Hickler
Aprille's crazy day. L. Cross
Aquarium. F. M. Frost
Arbor una nobilis. Sister Thomas Aquinas
Arboreal omission. R. Lampson
Arcady. T. C. Clark
Archer. A. J. M. Smith
Archer in a world. M. V. Young
Architect of earth. L. Wiggam
Architecture. B. Y. Williams
Arctic. E. Rolfe
Arcturus over the Statler. D. T. W. McCord
Argent solipsism. H. Blake
Armistice. C. J. Bostelmann
Armistice day. E. A. Chaffee
Armistice day. M. W. Doyle
Armistice day. E. R. Fuller
Armistice day. R. Le Gallienne
Armor out of Ireland. L. C. Ray
Art room. G. Raftery
Artemis. W. Stephens
Artist. J. U. Harris
As April's slipping on by. G. Rice
As if a star. A. W. Finnegan
As if at dusk in Genesis. E. R. Fuller
As if gods were, for surely doom is. R. B. Read
As they seem. May Lewis
Ascent. C. G. Blanden
Ascent. S. A. Coblentz
Ashes. D. Quick
Ask not for freedom. R. Nathan
Asleep. W. Bynner
Assay. C. B. Clark
Assumption. E. J. Olson
Assurances. K. G. Chapin
At Gettysburg. K. G. Chapin
At Key West. L. R. Lind
At nightfall. E. M. Carroll
At the edge. H. Monroe
At Woodward's gardens. R. Frost
Atelier. N. Katz
Athenian death. R. P. Warren
Attachment. C. H. Rugel
Attention: sunburn enthusiasts. M. Fishback
Aubade, a psalm, an ode. R. E. F. Larsson
August. R. Henderson
August auction. Ladies H J 52:54 Ag '35
August moon. E. E. Boyd
Aureole. H. Magaret
L'automne. D. L. McCaughie
Automobile show. C. E. Harper
Autumn. M. W. Doyle
Autumn. M. L. Esternaux
Autumn. F. M. Frost
Autumn days in the Presser gardens. V. C. Castleman
Autumn firelight. E. C. Spicer
Autumn going. C. H. Towne
Autumn love. W. Byford-Jones
Autumn mood. S. Spencer
Autumn orchard. M. W. Doyle
Autumn rain. G. W. Dreshach
Autumn song. L. B. Littell
Autumn sonnets. A. Clark.
Autumn wars. R. T. Herridge
Autumnal. F. M. Frost
Autumnal. J. Still
Autumnal equinox. K. Worth
Autumnal migration. J. V. Healy
Awakening. M. Cahourn
Awakening. M. V. Young
Axle song. M. Van Doren
Bacchus IV. W. Empson
Bach. F. de G. Hastings
Backdrop for this particular stage. W. T. Scott

POEMS—*Continued*
Backward child. H. R. Hays
Bacon. G. Raftery
Balanced budget. C. E. Burklund
Les balcons qui rêvent. J. P. Bishop
Ballad of a cornhusking, some jugs of cider, and a fiddle. F. M. Frost
Ballad of Jeremiah Avershaw. N. B. Turner
Ballad of Joseph and Damien. S. N. Cleghorn
Ballad of Nan Bullen. M. Widdemer
Ballad of the lone woman. M. G. Colum
Ballade for a bard. P. McGinley
Ballade of a horoscope. C. D. Morley
Ballade of coming rain. J. W. Riley
Ballade, with bitters. D. T. W. McCord
Banners of desperation. N. Macleod
Banners of peace. A. Alden
Barn swallow. E. Weismiller
Barn swallows. R. P. T. Coffin
Barns in November. J. S. Hearst
Baroque comment. L. Bogan
Basket. R. P. T. Coffin
Battle. J. De Mare
Battle cry for the new age. W. T. Walsh
Battle hymn for the Spanish rebels. Canad Forum 16:25 O '36
Bay of dolphins. M. Meeker
Be careful, life! V. S. Miner
Be you secret. C. S. Day
Bearer of evil tidings. R. Frost
Beatrice to Dante. K. M. C. Brégy
Beauty. P. Havard
Beauty found in simple things. Jane Coffin
Beauty is dead. H. Le Gallienne
Beauty's pain. G. J. Codd
Because a child was born. R. M. Stevens
Bed-time. J. N. North
Bee. E. A. Chaffee
Beech trees. M. E. Wolff
Bees at home. R. P. T. Coffin
Before annihilation. M. Strobel
Before battle. H. T. Rich
Before dark. G. M. O'Donnell
Before the hour. E. Rolfe
Before the tabernacle. A. L. Stewart
Before Toledo. C. Kellogg
Beggar's meditation to St Francis. J. G. Sigmund
Behold: one star! R. E. F. Larsson
Being. F. de G. Hastings
Being young. J. A. Holmes
Believing. S. R. Novák
La belle au bois dormant. Lawrence Lee
Bells for John Whitesides' daughter. J. C. Ransom
Bells of Califon. H. S. Lee
Beloved saint. L. S. Ames
Benediction. E. Chisholm
Benison for young men in any war. K. W. Porter
Bequest to youth. E. R. Fuller
Bergamot. A. Wurdemann
Berrypicker's song. R. W. Hanna, jr
Beset. E. S. Tietjens
Betrayal. F. K. Lamar
Betrayal. D. Morton
Betrayers. B. F. Musser
Beyond anger. E. M. Root
Beyond the tide. F. M. Clapp
Beyond this wall. J. R. Quinn
Beyond time. E. M. Root
Biography. A. C. Edmunds
Biography for Traman. W. T. Scott
Biography of a book collector. J. Hare
Bird and the wave. E. J. Coatsworth
Bird at dawn. J. Theobald
Bird bathing. M. A. Russell
Bird in space. K. G. Chapin
Bird passing. D. Morton
Bird-witted. Marianne Moore
Birds. E. Bohm
Birds. R. Denney
Birds. F. M. Frost
Birds in flight. J. J. Daly
Birthday. G. F. Norton
Birthday card. D. Stanford
Birthmark. D. Morton
Birthright. E. Lennen
Bitter ballad of picture postcards. M. Widdemer
Bitter brew. E. R. Fuller
Bitter buttons. F. M. Frost
Bittersweet. K. S. Hayden
Black America prays. R. A. Davis
Black cat. J. Carney
Black mammy. E. Tatum
Black stallion. M. W. Doyle
Bleak and pink airs. L. Cross
Bleak magic. L. Trent
Blessing on a new room. N. B. Turner
Blind. L. Ginsberg
Blind man's morning. V. Meynell
Blinded by nebulae. I. A. Wheeler
Blindman's bluff. C. Kellogg
Blizzard. C. Moore
Blotted out. J. E. Scruggs
Blue. S. V. Allen
Blue cartwheels. R. P. T. Coffin
Blue dusk. A. Sutherland
Blue ribbon at Amesbury. R. Frost
Blue-ribbon renegade. D. Willson
Bluebells. Leona Ames Hill
Bluebird, what do you feed on? C. Sandburg
Blueprint. H. Seaman
Bobsled ride. G. W. Dresbach
Bondage. E. S. McNaught
Bones of the year. F. K. Lamar
Book (thought) H. E. Bliss
Book of snow. R. P. T. Coffin
Borrower. A. Jenkins
Boston and the first ourang outang. E. J. Coatsworth
Bound. A. B. Rhinow
Bound wings. E. C. Eggleston
Bounty. E. J. Thorson
Boxer called panther. R. Denney
Boy. M. H. Addington
Boy characteristics. W. W. Willis
Boy in the woods. F. M. Frost
Boy Narcissus. E. J. Astley
Boy with dog. C. W. Link
Boy with his hair cut short. M. Rukeyser
Boy wonders. D. J. Shearer
Boys. F. M. Frost
Boys are flying kites on the hill. B. Y. Williams
Boys in the north country. N. Macleod
Boys stealing coal. G. Raftery
Bread-and-milk on the stoop. R. P. T. Coffin
Break of dawn. E. Weismiller
Breathing landscape. M. Rukeyser
Brevities. H. D. Luckhardt
Bride. H. W. Rago
Brides. A. Young
Bride's golden rule. P. M. Harding
Bride's surprise. J. MacDonald
Bridge. M. S. Leitch
Bridges. F. T. Patterson
Bridget Grogan. G. M. Kelley
Brief fires. E. Hall
Brief moment. E. V. Raplee
Brief refuge. L. Pergament
Bright bird, ascend. E. Weismiller
Bright margin. C. P. Aiken
Bright riders. M. Widdemer
Bright room. G. N. Crowell
Broad river. D. W. Hicky
Bronzed men. W. Pillin
Brother, Atlan 158:443 O '36
Brotherhood. H. M. Lehman
Brothers. R. P. T. Coffin
Brought back. J. Still
Brown clover. E. Bohm
Brutes have wings. C. A. Millspaugh
Buck. H. Flanner
Buck fever. S. B. Cooksley
Buckingham palace. A. Gould
Builder of crosses. I. N. Munson
Building the bridge. W. A. Dromgoole
Bull. R. Hodgson
Bunch of keys. O. Hayford
Burden. J. Maxtone Grahame
Burden of Egypt. G. E. Harkness
Buried heart. May Lewis
Burned over. D. T. W. McCord
Burning brush. F. Ten Hoor
Burnt offering. H. A. Foley
Busy child. V. Brasier
But a child stands naked. R. Lampson
But not now. E. Graham
But spring is lovelier. S. V. Allen
By a field of the crab-trees. F. Higgins
By darkening copse. E. H. Eckel
By faith. G. E. Harkness
By luckless blood. R. P. Blackmur
By night. P. J. Cleveland

POEMS—*Continued*
By this singing fire. L. Axtell
Cactus. S. Stepanchev
Caduceus. S. Raiziss
Caesar battles still. T. C. Clark
Calenture. K. Allott
Caliban upon moth wings. S. C. Giesey
California hills. D. P. Caldwell
Call to arms. C. J. Bostelmann
Call to the nations. R. C. Cobham
Caller. R. P. T. Coffin
Calliope music. A. W. Derleth
Calm mountain-valleys. H. Wolfe
Calvary. M. Hallet
Camel. B. M. Wilcox
El Camino Real. E. Deasy
Campus. M. E. Sangster
Canadian authors meet. F. R. Scott
Cancelled party. Frances Hall
Candlelight. I. McFadden
Candles. G. N. Crowell
Candles. N. B. Turner
Candles burning. L. A. Garnett
Canticle of Wall Street. C. J. Bostelmann
Cape Horn gospel. J. Masefield
Captain Robert Belknap goes west. L. Colcord
Captain Wolf. L. B. Miner
Caravans. Emily Patterson
Carmen. N. Levy
Carnival. M. Osborne
Carry on. L. A. McIlwaine
Castles in the clouds. E. M. Root
Catch the wind. S. G. Link
Caterpillar leaf. F. Ten Hoor
Cathedral bells. M. S. Leitch
Cavaliers. T. Garrison
Cease wondering. M. L. Law
Cell. L. Benét
Cello solo. Ladies H J 52:97 D '35
Certainty. F. M. Frost
Certainty. P. Gething
Chalice. E. M. Hartwich
Chaliced. D. Quick
Chalk. J. N. North
Challenge. T. C. Clark
Challenge to death. H. Choate
Change. B. Phillips
Change. M. D. Thayer
Chanson d'automne. T. C. Chubb
Chapala moon. W. Bynner
Character. M. B. Thomas
Character of Stephen. O. Brynes
Character sketch. L. McNeill
Charlatan. M. Van Doren
Charm of a stranger. M. A. A. Münsterberg
Cherry market. E. R. Andre
Cherry-rain. M. de L. Welch
Chiaroscuro. K. S. Hayden
Chiaroscuro. H. Mullins
Child. F. K. Lamar
Child asleep. M. Rukeyser
Child in the centuries. K. Worth
Child in the hills. J. Still
Child in the snow. K. Worth
Child of grass. L. Wiggam
Childhood. T. W. Eason
Children on a hill. M. E. Hamilton
Children's hour; or, Longfellow didn't know the half of it. B. Braley
Chinese lullaby. G. C. Sieg
Chinese rug. P. Page
Chipmunk. L. B. Hanes
Choice. E. Cherrington
Choice. G. McKown
Chorus. S. Applebaum
Chorus. F. Prokosch
Chorus for refusal. M. J. Marks
Chorus for survival; excerpt. H. Gregory
Chorus of the wives of the sons of John Brown. E. Mohn
Christ churchyard. D. W. Hicky
Christian. M. B. Messer
Christmas. J. Reeves
Christmas carol, 1936. P. McGinley
Christmas night. L. A. Garnett
Christmas night. A. D. Hinkle
Christmas, then and now. E. G. Doudna
Christmas wish. D. Klemer
Chromatic. S. T. Mallory
Chronicle of death. L. Kent
Chrysler building. M. Ruthven
Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Chicago. J. Powers
Church spire at sunset. G. N. Crowell
Cinema. A. Hayes
City. J. Auslander
City. C. E. Flynn
City dawn. M. E. Sangster
City dweller balances her account. M. Merritt
City Easter. K. Lewis
City evening after rain. H. M. Corning
City streets. C. E. Wilder
Clair de lune. K. S. Hayden
Clark street. W. Ashley
Classic myth. W. Stephens
Classic scene. William Carlos Williams
Clear day. E. Randall
Clear melody. R. S. *Hillyer*
Climbing. M. Stickney
Climbing race. P. L. Dunbar
Clock striking at midnight. E. J. Olson
Clock-wise. B. M. Wilcox
Cloister. George Allen
Closer than wind. C. Kellogg
Cloud-burst. Geoffrey Johnson
Cloudy bay. E. Duggan
Cloudy day. R. Jeffers
Coal country. K. W. Porter
Coal cracker's song. R. A. Evans
Coast panther. Marian Storm
Coasting hill. G. W. Dresbach
Cobwebs. E. Tatum
Cock of heaven. E. J. Olson
Cold history. V. McHugh
Cold morning sky. M. A. Zaturenska
Colder, with variable winds. T. C. Wilson
Collapse of time. J. P. Bishop
Colloquy. E. J. Olson
Colonial house. E. J. Fitzgerald
Color of sun. Leona Ames Hill
Come not again. Albert Edward Johnson
Comfort. W. Soutar
Comfort for communists. G. K. Chesterton
Comfort is mine. G. M. Merrin
Comfort that turned cold. J. N. Hall
Comforting. M. E. Bruner
Coming into harbour. A. Noyes
Common tasks. G. N. Crowell
Commonest thing. M. F. Caldwell
Communications. J. Du Von
Communion. M. D. Bangham
Communion. L. W. Burch
Communion. Phoebe Smith
Communion, a feast of rebels. H. T. Sutton
Communion song. S. G. Link
Compassion. P. Ames
Compensation. S. A. Coblentz
Complaint of body, the ass, against his rider, the soul. S. V. Benét
Compliment macabre. E. S. Tietjens
Comprehension. M. Cousens
Compromise. C. Campbell
Concerning the wood ibis. E. E. Murphey
Conditions of men. M. Roberts
Confession. A. D. Hinkle
Confession. J. V. Liotta
Confession. J. N. North
Confirmation day in the afternoon. E. B. Hawes
Conflict. W. Snow
Confused alarms. J. J. Chapman
Conquerors. C. J. Bostelmann
Conquest of Mexico. W. Bynner
Conquest of the wind. J. P. Bishop
Constancy. F. M. Frost
Contemporary. L. Fitzell
Content is not enough. U. W. Harsen
Contentment. P. Havard
Continuation. L. U. Brooks
Contrast. H. H. Prommel
Convalescent. E. Jacobson
Conversation. B. L. Kenyon
Conversation à deux. S. H. Hay
Conversation at midnight. E. St V. Millay
Conversation on the telephone. M. Sarton
Convict's wife. L. Trent
Cool water. H. S. Lee
Le coq d'or. W. H. Gerry
Coral lizard. F. de G. Hastings
Corn will shoot stalwart. Jesse Stuart
Cornetist. M. Van Doren
Coronation ode. J. Smalacombe
Coronation sonnet. J. Masefield
Cosmetic index. E. Graham
Cost. M. B. Whiteside
Côte d'Azur. C. Norman

POEMS—*Continued*
Cotton pickers. D. W. Hicky
Counsel. C. H. Manuel
Counsel for X—. E. R. K. Daniels
Country *afternoon*. F. Crow
Country air. L. Fitzell
Country cellars. Leona Ames Hill
Country change. Lawrence Lee
Country churchyard. C. J. Bostelmann
Country cottage. K. R. Archer
Country lace. R. P. T. Coffin
Country *of patterns*. L. Wiggam
Country reds. D. Blanding
Courage to live. G. N. Crowell
Courtesy. B. B. Cooper
Cove on the orilla. *Marian Storm*
Coward. F. P. Adams
Cows are coming home in Maine. R. P. T. Coffin
Coyote. R. J. Donahue
Coyote. K. W. Porter
Crab-apple blossoms. G. N. Crowell
Crazy Horse. J. R. De Spain
Creation. L. Hanson
Credo. D. W. Hicky
Creed. S. H. Hay
Crime. G. Douglas
Cripple to the tramp. E. R. Ward
Critique manqué. G. M. Whicher
Crooked *road*, crooked year. D. Schubert
Crosses on our street. T. C. Clark
Crossing: Webster Groves. C. Mills
Crossroads. L. Cross
Crow on the husk. D. Schubert
Crows come in. F. H. Lape
Crows of March. Edmund Wilson
Crucifixion. C. S. Weist
Cry out, continuous grief. R. Holden
Crystal and coral. L. Ginsberg
Curse. E. Hastings
Curtains. H. F. May, jr
Cycle. F. M. Frost
Cycle. E. S. Tietjens
Cynosure. M. E. Uschold
Cynthia. J. V. Cunningham
D minor. S. Fuller
Daffodil. L. Ginsberg
Dahomean songs. F. S. *Herskovits*
Dahomean songs for the dead. F. S. Herskovits
Daily bread. W. E. Garrison
Daisy. M. A. Zaturenska
Dance last night next door. W. Ashley
Dance of the robins. M. H. Sisson
Dancer. C. L. *Lanyon*
Dancer over America. P. Houston
Dandelion song. F. M. Frost
Daphne. C. H. Manuel
Dappled water. R. D. Parker
Darien. D. W. Hicky
Dark April. R. Meyers
Dark hour. R. C. Tiplady
Dark house. W. E. Sedgwick
Dark road. F. M. Frost
Dark song. S. B. Field
Darkness-hearted. F. K. Lamar
Darky boy fishing in heaven. A. H. Booth
Dawn. W. Bynner
Dawn. R. Church
Dawn. D. W. Hicky
Dawn. M. E. Uschold
Dawn is here. M. Strobel
Day. E. J. Coatsworth
Day at sea. May Lewis
Day before the storm. M. Meeker
Days. R. Francis
Dead. O. Hayford
Dead bee. N. Crane
Dead to the dead. R. Kresensky
Deafened. V. A. Storey
Dear friends. W. H. Gerry
Dear God, I am so helpless. P. Sheehan
Dear Mexico. G. B. Hollowell
Death. E. K. Davies
Death. M. Posegate
Death and General Putnam. A. Guiterman
Death in black rain. F. K. Lamar
Death in Lilliput. M. V. Young
Death in the forest. J. Still
Death laid his hand. D. A. Ansley
Death of a nun. E. R. Klem
Death of an unimportant man. A. M. Scruggs
Death of Saint Thérèse of Lisieux. J. Powers
Death of the ascendants. K. Worth
Death on the rancherie. E. Leavens
Death *rides from the sunset*. S. H. Hay
Death song. J. J. Ryan
Debt. Frances White
Decadent finale. H. Nutt
December in the tropics. J. N. Hall
Décor for nights without poetry. H. Rosenberg
Dedication of a library. R. C. Mitchell
Deep-forest epitaph. D. Morton
Deep heart. F. R. McCreary
Deep sea. A. Clark
Deep South sonnets. D. W. Hicky
Deer and the snake. K. Patchen
Deer at dawn. D. W. Hicky
Deer at dusk. C. B. Rowles
Defended thus with peace. C. F. Gessler
Defense. M. P. Canby
Defense. P. E. Soroka
Delectable hippopotamus. W. F. Webster
Delicate destruction. Margaret Fraser
Delusions. C. Madge
Deo optimo maximo. L. I. Guiney
Departmental. R. Frost
Departure. G. Abbe
Departure. J. P. Bickford
Departure. A. W. Finnegan
Departure. C. K. D. Patmore
Departure. H. Vinal
Descent of leaf. G. M. O'Donnell
Description. E. Fichter
Desert-bound. E. L. Squires
Desert cereus. H. B. Flaws
Desert days. I. H. *Kirkbride*
Desert moon. W. A. Ward
Desert places. R. Frost
Desert scene. W. A. Ward
Desert song for sleep. A. Clark
Deserted. M. Boie
Deserted farm. W. M. Gilliland
Deserted field. E. *Weismiller*
Deserted orchard. E. A. Chaffee
Deserted sheep pasture. F. M. Frost
Desire. E. H. McDonald
Desires. E. Tanasso
Determined as a common flower. P. Sheehan
Devotional. Elbra Dickinson
Dew *shining*. F. *Frieseke*
Dialogue. M. Widdemer
Dialogue alone. J. A. Holmes
Dialogue for a play. E. Fitzgerald
Dialogues of the soul. A. B. Rhinow
Diaspora. R. Nathan
Dictates of right reason. E. Swan
Dictator (baritone) E. J. Pratt
Dies irae. H. L. Cook
Difference. E. R. Fuller
Difference. M. W. Hess
Dignity. C. H. Fulmer
Dimensional. K. Worth
Dingle. J. R. Moreland
Dirge (andante) D. L. McCaughie
Dirge for a dark age. T. Olson
Dirge for the spirit. R. E. Pierce
Dirt artist. M. D. Shacklett
Dirt roads. E. C. Litsey
Discipline. H. H. Harris
Discord. H. Noyes
Discovery. G. Douglas
Discovery. T. Kagawa
Discovery. H. Van Dyke
Disorder. L. R. Reif
Distances. S. A. Coblentz
Diver. S. B. Field
Diversity. M. F. Johnson
Divine discontent. F. T. Patterson
Divine madness. E. Brazier
Divine the garden. Sister Miriam
Do as I tell you. G. Taggard
Do *not question*. L. *Ginsberg*
Doe. J. C. Ritchey
Dog in a car. D. T. W. McCord
Dog in the car. M. M. Mackay
Dog, lost. H. B. McLeod
La dollabella. Aquarius
Domestic mysteries. W. F. Webster
Domine non sum dignus. N. *Engels*
Doom. L. L. Bird
Door to the night. R. P. T. Coffin
Doors. J. R. Moreland
Doors went round and round. H. Noyes
Double. F. K. Lamar
Double career. G. M. Whicher
Double harvest. Frances Hall

POEMS—*Continued*
Double star. D. T. W. McCord
Doubts and certainties. J. Davidman
Dove. C. Malam
Dove hunting. J. S. Moodey
Down the road. E. J. Coatsworth
Downpour. A. D. Moore
Downstairs bedroom. W. Welles
Dragonfly. R. P. T. Coffin
Drawing water. R. P. T. Coffin
Dream boy. E. H. Gorham
Dream-mad. J. Coffin
Dreamers. T. C. Clark
Dreams. V. Eaton
Dreams. L. W. Reese
Dreams. C. H. Rugel
Dreams. C. G. Slater
Dreams in old eyes. J. L. Higgins
Drifted words. R. Daniells
Driver saying. J. Miles
Drought. V. Bright
Drouth. S. Stepanchev
Drought, W-hollow: 1936. Jesse Stuart
Drumlin woodchuck. R. Frost
Dry season. G. W. Dresbach
Dry spell. R. D. Wirtschafter
Duck season. V. I. Armstrong
Duel. E. Lieberman
Dusk. P. Havard
Dust bowl. G. D. Sperling
Dutch garden. B. T. James
Dying. Jesse Holt
Dynamo. I. Newman
Dynasty. K. Worth
Early autumn. Atlan 158:442 O '36
Early milkman. L. T. Nicholl
Earth-bread. J. Still
Earth dominant. F. K. Lamar
Earth-run. M. W. Doyle
Earthly heaven. C. A. Millspaugh
Earthquake. G. R. Bennett
East wind, west wind. Lawrence Bostwick
Easter. C. H. Towne
Easter hymn. A. E. Housman
Easter morn, garden of the sepulcher. L. L. Twinem
Easter morning. C. H. Rugel
Eavesdropping. J. J. Montague
Ebb-tide treasure. R. P. T. Coffin
Echo. M. Weston
Ecstasy. A. E. Cate
Editor's prayer; poem. Survey G 25:68 F '36
Edukashun of a librarian. Library J 61:67 Ja 15 '36
Effort at speech between two people. M. Rukeyser
Ego. L. McNeill
Egyptian kite. R. E. Warner
Elegy for a goldfish. E. Bohm
Elegy for a lady. A. D. Ficke
Elegy for a young hostess. G. Oppenheim
Elegy for the body. M. V. Young
Elegy in memory of my mother: on a leaf. R. E. F. Larsson
Elegy on the wind. L. Pergament
Elemental love. E. Hardy
Elementary text. E. A. Chaffee
Eli, Eli. Canad Forum 16:26 D '36
Elinor Wylie. J. Cameron
Embarkation. J. G. Fletcher
Emblems of spring. A. D. Ficke
Emily Dickinson. E. Brady
Emily Dickinson. S. F. Morse
Empedocles on the Empire State. Slater Brown
Empty chariot. W. J. De La Mare
Empty house. E. Bohm
Enchantment. J. P. Bickford
Enchantment. L. Ginsberg
Enchantment. J. D. Husband
End of a dynasty. V. Hamilton
End of fall. J. S. Moodey
End to winter. Leona Ames Hill
Ends. C. Shanafelt
Endurance. F. E. Hill
Engine symphony. R. R. Howard
English roads. Dora Brown
Enigma in Altman's. P. McGinley
Enough. R. E. Mitchell
Enough to be. A. E. Trombly
Entity. B. L. Kenyon
Entreaty. S. B. Cooksley
Entropy. J. Mavrogordato
L'envoi. L. McNeill
Ephemera. O. Brynes
Epigrams for a falling voice. Harry Brown
Epilogue. C. W. Morgan
Epilogue. W. Stephens
Episode of a cherry tree. M. Weston
Epistemology. S. Conrad
Epitaph. K. McIlroy
Epitaph. R. Nathan
Epitaph. D. L. Richardson
Epitaph for a very minor poet. E. Lieberman
Epitaph for an agnostic. Leona Ames Hill
Epitaph for Mars. I. Newman
Epitaph for the great dead. V. McHugh
Epitaph, found somewhere in space. H. W. Ramsaur
Epitaph on the present age. T. Maynard
Equilibrium. May Lewis
Ere cockcrow. S. H. Hay
Erwin. M. Roberts
Escape. B. Goldsmith
Escape into April. L. Pergament
Essay on deity. E. J. Olson
Et la lune descend sur le temple qui fut . . . ; G. W. Baxter
Eternal witness. R. C. Tiplady
Ethiopia. R. Nathan
Ethiopian at Bethlehem. L. L. Twinem
Ethiopian battleground. E. L. Squires
Eulogy. V. L. Harden
Europa and the bull. R. Torrence
Even if no dreams are true. E. Markham
Even so. F. R. Mastin
Even though snow. J. S. Hearst
Evening. K. Flaccus
Evening. E. R. Klem
Evening landscapes in your eyes. C. Sandburg
Evening on a coral island. J. N. Hall
Evening prayer. Josephine Johnson
Evening star. L. Bogan
Evenings. E. J. Coatsworth
Evenings in Wisconsin. A. W. Derleth
Evensong. S. B. Cooksley
Evensong. F. M. Frost
Evergreen wood. M. Gould
Everlasting morning. M. A. Zaturenska
Eviction. M. Boie
Evidence of April. L. Wiggam
Evolution of a benedick. P. McGinley
Exasperated spring song. M. G. Battles
Exhalation. L. A. Garnett
Exile. H. S. Detwiller
Exile on St Patrick's day. J. P. Bickford
Exiled from Eden. A. D. Ficke
Exit. C. F. Benson
Expedition toward rain. F. M. Frost
Explanation. F. B. Mehlek
Expression. R. J. Flynn
Fable for critics. J. A. Holmes
Fabric. P. Bacon
Face. A. J. M. Smith
Face of death. A. Wurdemann
Facets of the fall. M. Gregory
Facing the day. S. Stepanchev
Factory. D. S. Savage
Factory models. W. Stephens
Facts of life. O. Nash
Fagots of war. F. B. Jacobs
Failure. F. M. Davis
Faith. F. Atwood
Faith by works. F. C. Grant
Faithful shadow. W. M. Gilliland
Faiths. S. D. Johnson
Faith's fierce treason. A. E. Clements
Fall of leaves. D. S. Savage
Fall of rain. D. W. Smythe
Fall of the city; excerpt. A. MacLeish
Falling snow. A. Lowell
False friend. May Lewis
Family affairs. B. F. Musser
Family at new place. K. J. MacFarlane
Famous too late. W. Mason
Far, far away. L. P. Clancy
Far vision. E. Schoen
Farewell. H. Monroe
Farewell to a winged horse. M. S. Mansfield
Farewell to the mountain. J. G. Fletcher
Farm-boy to a hawk. J. J. Daly
Farm fever. Tick Tock
Farm letter. E. Graham
Farm woman. S. Poynter
Farther sight. H. M. Corning
Fated steps. R. B. Read

POEMS—*Continued*
Fate's epitaphs on any man. A. S. J. Tessimond
Father and son. C. Sandburg
Father Damien. M. V. Reidy
Fear of nemesis. Myrtis Graham
Feast of light. L. A. Garnett
Febrile illusions. E. D. Brown
Feminine primer. F. Dickson
Fences. A. E. Trombly
Ferdinand, Ode to. R. Smaridge
Fetters. K. Edelman
Feud. T. Roethke
Field beyond. M. Simpson
Fifth Avenue parade. G. Davidson
Fighting-man's widow. H. Mullins
Figure answers. F. T. Patterson
Figure in the doorway. R. Frost
Figurehead. D. Paul
Files moving. M. Biller
Final decision. C. Dyment
Final lightning. J. E. Warren, jr
Finality. Josephine Johnson
Fine poverty. I. O. Eastwick
Finis. B. *Goldsmith*
Fire. A. M. Scruggs
Fire of spring above. L. B. Hanes
Fireflies. C. Kellogg
Firewood. M. S. Ferguson
First frost. L. Pergament
First furrow. M. W. Doyle
First love. D. W. Hicky
First love. H. Welshimer
Fisherman's son. C. Bruce
Fishing village. A. M. Scruggs
Five. W. Bynner
Five for Jules Romains. C. Mills
Five souls. W. N. Ewer
Flashing cliff. M. Rukeyser
Fleur-de-lis. H. B. Price
Flight from the sun. J. Du Von
Flight 1927. T. M. Longstreth
Flight of faith. M. Strobel
Florida. G. Maxwell
Flower. C. Dyment
Flower girl. W. Winslow
Flower, the universe. M. A. Zaturenska
Flower vendor. C. Norman
Flowering. C. Hudeburg
Flute in late summer. G. Taggard
Fog. E. Cherrington
Fog. R. P. T. Coffin
Folk song. Frances Hall
Follow me! S. Shepard
Fool's martyrdom. W. T. Walsh
Foothill. W. A. Ward
Footsteps of flame. R. P. T. Coffin
For a brown dog. M. Gould
For a certain dog. Catherine Parmenter
For a child. I. Fineman
For a child. E. Vinton
For a day of disillusionment. B. C. Clausen
For A. E. Housman. P. Engle
For a friend. Lawrence Bostwick
For a housewarming. G. Cook
For a neglected poet. L. Roche
For a silver Persian. E. Bohm
For a son thirteen. W. H. White
For a spinster. S. H. Hay
For a very small son. S. H. Hay
For a wrist watch. L. E. Lynch
For a young man. M. Marks
For all living. M. Gleason
For April's sake. M. S. Leitch
For certain sectionalists. W. T. Scott
For children only. V. Hamilton
For Don Quixote. A. R. Curry
For gifts like this. R. Kresensky
For just a moment. D. C. Alyea
For love later. L. Pergament
For Mary. D. Callaway
For minor beauty. H. R. Hays
For my children. C. B. Rowles
For my grandmother. G. M. O'Donnell
For Patrouska at fifteen. J. Du Von
For survival. L. Pergament
For the god of thunder. F. S. Herskovits
For the making of worlds. C. A. Millspaugh
For this hour. J. P. Bickford
For those who died to end war. A. P. Love
For young men in threat of war. A. Wurdemann
Forego the flesh. M. Strobel
Forest fire. E. H. Donlevy
Forest hour. J. J. Daly
Forest moods. S. A. Coblentz
Forethought. R. Friedrich
Foreword. Leona Ames Hill
Forgotten man. C. B. Kelland
Forsythia. M. E. Thompson
Fort Ethan Allen, Vermont. J. V. Healy
Fort Frederica. D. W. Hicky
Fortitude. D. Morton
Fountain. M. A. Zaturenska
Four little foxes. L. R. Sarett
Fourteen. J. P. Bishop
The Fourth. R. Benét and S. V. Benét
Fox. K. Patchen
Fra Angelico. E. T. Downing
Fracture of light. S. F. Morse
Fragment. L. Fitzell
Fragment. C. Mills
Frail beauty. L. R. Sarett
Frail tempest. L. Pergament
Frankie went down to the corner. L. A. MacKay
Friend. T. C. Clark
Friend cardinal. E. E. Murphey
Friendship. A. E. Calnan
Friendship. A. Penway
Fringed gentian. H. T. Pulsifer
Frolic. H. Conkling
From a bridge. J. J. Daly
From a California valley. E. Gidlow
From a high place. E. Lennen
From a pet-shop window. M. E. Sangster
From a tropical shore. K. G. Chapin
From Calle de Los Angeles. J. Miles
From evermore to evermore. E. R. Fuller
From men who died deluded. M. Sarton
From quiet homes. C. Nicholl
From The mirror of Venus. J. Wheelwright
From the rock. L. Wiggam
From the silence. G. Hamlin
Frost comes. Challis Whitney
Frost in Dartmoor. Leila Jones
Frosty night. E. H. Eckel
Fruit. K. Titus
Fruit. A. Wurdemann
Frustration. G. K. Ashenden
Fulfillment. L. L. Bird
Fulfillment. D. Parker
Funeral service. S. B. Pence
Funny little hats! A. B. Williamson
Futile furrow. V. Bright
Futility. W. Owen
G. K. C. T. L. Riggs
Gain. M. Eberle
Gallery play. Jane Sayre
Garden. R. P. Warren
Garden. H. Welshimer
Garden in the desert. H. Monroe
Garden of old Mexico. R. J. Donahue
Garden path. D. Callaway
Garden peace. N. Cardozo
Garden pool. D. M. Henderson
Garden thoughts. K. Kendall
Garden without walls. M. T. Fairley
Gardener. R. Francis
Gardener. J. N. North
Gardens. M. D. Donahey
Garden's love of sharing. N. G. Wilson
Garment workers' strike. M. N. S. Whiteley
Gate. A. B. Rhinow
Gates. M. E. Wolff
Gay print frock. G. N. Crowell
General delivery. H. G. Bruncken
Genesis. T. Roethke
Genetrix. K. Worth
Georgia Monday. M. H. Moody
Getting ready for town. R. P. T. Coffin
Ghostly sight. A. Young
Ghosts. F. Frieseke
Ghosts in Malahide. M. Widdemer
Gift. B. M. Wilcox
Gift of peace. Mabel Livingstone
Gilbert and Sullivan. C. D. Morley
Gingham for love. Leonore
Girl at the play. M. Rukeyser
Girl child. S. V. Benét
Girl of the storm. D. W. Smythe
Girls in sunlight. M. Bole
Give us our daily bread. H. Welshimer
Giver. N. Cardozo
Glass and porcelain. M. A. Zaturenska
Gleaners. E. Welsmiller
Glittering North. L. Bowes-Lyon
Globe amaranth. A. D. Moore

POEMS—*Continued*
Glory of love. M. S. Hartley
Gnomics for us stricken. D. Morton
Goat. Atlan 159:608 My '37
God. R. E. Pierce
God give us women. M. S. Smith
Going after the cows in a fog. R. P. T. Coffin
Going home. H. L. Gavan
Going home. A. W. Peach
Going starring. R. P. T. Coffin
Gold chariot. D. Schubert
Gold of evening. N. Falconer
Gold Street, financial district, N.Y. city. S. W. Herron
Golden flame. G. J. Codd
Golden gazelle. J. Schaffner
Golden present. H. W. Frost
Good measure. E. L. Squires
Good soil. V. Bright
Good, the great, the wise. J. A. Holmes
Goose. E. Jacobson
Goose-grass harvest. V. Bright
Gossip. S. H. Hay
Gossip. Grace Meredith
Gothic dusk. F. Prokosch
Governor Piffle. H. Nutt
Grace before books. E. Hammett
Gracious garden. H. W. Gleason
Grail. J. S. Hearst
Grandmother's portrait. D. Callaway
Grass. P. J. Cleveland
Grass. M. A. Farnum
Gratefulness. C S Mon M p2 D 24 '35
Gratitude. E. Chisholm
Graveyard in the hills. J. Still
Gray pigeons. W. M. Gilliland
Great Chebeague. F. M. Frost
Great hunter. T. Winters
Greed. P. Bacon
Greek column. K. G. Chapin
Green capture. L. Pergament
Green feather. F. M. Frost
Green in December. M. A. Zaturenska
Green marsh. F. M. Frost
Grey day. F. M. Frost
Grey rocks. Canad Forum 16:10 Mr '37
Grief. M. F. Fraser
Grief. J. N. North
Grindstone. F. M. Frost
Growing day. G. N. Crowell
Growing old. M. K. Holmes
Grown up. F. M. Frost
Grown up. M. F. Legler
Grown up. D. Morton
Growth. H. Welshimer
Guerdon. I. H. Moody
Gulf of St Lawrence. J. V. Healy
Gulliver. M. V. Young
Gulls in snow. R. Hosken
Gulls of Bonaventure island. L. Cox
Gypsies. M. I. Woodruff
Gypsy tearoom. M. Widdemer
Hakluyt and the English voyages. C. C. Coblentz
Half-hearted. J. Davidman
Half of spring. N. Burt
Handful of dust. J. Oppenheim
Happenings after death. R. E. Pierce
Happy isles. B. Deutsch
Harbor philosophies. M. E. Hoffman
Harbor song. J. I. Fortune
Harp. Merlin
Harper's Ferry. C. J. Bostelmann
Harpist. Musician 42:8 Ja '37
Harridan at heart. W. C. FitzGerald
Harriet Monroe. E. L. Masters
Harvest. D. W. Hicky
Harvest. M. Widdemer
Harvest rain. C S Mon M p4 F 10 '37
Haters. I. O. Eastwick
Haunted island. C. F. Gessler
Having left cities behind me. M. K. Rawlings
Hawk and junco. K. W. Porter
Hawk is a woman. H. Flanner
Hawkwise, the wind. R. E. F. Larsson
Hay. R. Francis
Hay! hay! D. Collins
Haytime symphony. R. P. T. Coffin
He goes calling. C. W. Link
He remembers his childhood. W. T. Scott
He sees her everywhere. W. Gibson
He tempers the wind. M. C. Kennard
He treads a daily Calvary. P. Sheehan
He was impatient in his youth. D. L. Smith
He who watches stars. F. M. O'Neill
Healing. E. Hall
Healing. P. Havard
Heart. A. Wurdemann
Heart who stays. M. V. Young
Hearthfire and candlelight. M. Widdemer
Heart's washing. H. Frazee-Bower
Heat. M. B. Thomas
Heather. E. Bohm
Heaven. M. Widdemer
Heavy gift. M. V. Young
Heavy with seeming. O. Brynes
Heirs of God. D. C. Roper, jr
Hela's guests. M. Widdemer
Heliograph. G. Hough
Hell à la mode. V. G. Burns
Hemisphere peaks. L. W. Spencer
Hen. E. M. Roberts
Hephaestus in autumn. Harry Brown
Her daughter. Geoffrey Johnson
Her distress. G. M. O'Donnell
Her eyes. A. Guiterman
Her man. L. J. Probst
Herbal wisdom. K. Van der Veer
Here comes the mower. I. Fineman
Here in a rocky cup. E. St V. Millay
Here in this place. A. Batchelder
Here is the street. D. Schubert
Heretics. L. W. Reese
Heritage. G. N. Crowell
Heritage. K. Lewis
Hero of Vimy. B. D. Allinson
Heroics. M. V. Young
Heron in drought. K. W. Porter
Hibiscus. P. Colum
High place at Montabaur. G. H. Code
High places. H. Monroe
High priestess. G. N. Crowell
Highway song. L. Trent
Hill fare. A. A. Dover
Hill farm. Jesse Stuart
Hill garden. M. Widdemer
Hill in Hungary. M. I. Woodruff
Hints of beauty. J. B. Dixon
Hippopotamus. C. F. Lloyd
His birthday still. N. C. Fouts
His hands. J. Lehmann
His wife has personality. P. Sheehan
History of literature. S. Finnie
Hollywood. W. W. Haines
Hollywood queen. E. MacAndrew
Holy Land. I. S. Wile
Homage. Francis Thompson
Homage to Audubon. J. P. Bishop
Homage to Rafael Alberti. D. Fitts
Home. E. A. Guest
Home. P. Havard
Home. E. Horton
Home. A. B. Rhinow
Home from school. M. D. Thayer
Home, suite home. C. D. Morley
Home walls. M. M. La Huis
Homesteader. C. J. Bostelmann
Honorable age. H. Western
Horn still sounding. J. Cameron
Horse swapping on Troublesome creek. J. Still
Hosanna. A. E. Steig
Hospital. A. D. Ficke
Host of David. F. de G. Hastings
Hostility. E. R. Klem
Hound. R. Francis
Hound. V. Hamilton
Hounds in autumn. C. Mills
Hour. L. Speyer
House builder. T. C. Chubb
House that I am living in. W. T. Bailey
Household lyrics 1934. H. Rosenberg
Housel. L. S. Ames
Housewife's song. E. J. Coatsworth
Housewife's thanksgiving. G. E. Tobin
Housman. W. Bynner
How many? M. Biller
How otherwise. May Lewis
How spring comes in Georgia. T. C. Chubb
Humble and ungainly figure. P. Sheehan
Humdrum. T. C. Clark
Humility. R. B. Read
Humming-birds coming. M. Church
Hundred years from now. J. A. Holmes
Hungry years. L. G. Clarkin
Hunted voice. E. Tanasso
Hunter. M. Cowley

POEMS—*Continued*
Hunter. M. K. Richardson
Hunting song. C. M. Criswell
Hurricane's harvest. E. Chapman
Hyacinths. M. Stanley
Hymn for grief. M. Widdemer
Hymn for May. A. Cabell
Hymn for the church. J. H. Holmes
Hymn of courage. C. P. Stewart
Hymn: Thou God of all, whose presence dwells. J. H. Holmes
Hymn to the Spirit Eternal. G. H. Clarke
Hymns of hate. F. P. Adams
Hypocrite. E. F. McNamara
I am in love with the earth now. J. M. Dabbs
I am not of a poet's stuff. L. M. Packwood
I am the cat! P. B. Morden
I am the Child. A. B. Patten
I am the earth. A. Cresson
I am the horseman. T. H. Ferril
An I can never be great man. S. Spender
I cleared the hedgerow. S. North
I come to bury Caesar. S. J. Harris
I dreamed about a little house. M. E. Sangster
I find beauty. R. L. Egerton
I found no words. E. V. Emans
I found wild honey in a skull. S. North
I had forgotten. Leona Ames Hill
I have been here before on the same errand. J. Y. Case
I have come back. C. Ballard
I have lived richly. A. Alden
I have need of simple things. E. H. Honness
I have seen beauty. V. Hitchcock
I have seen glory fade. Archibald Rutledge
I hear America singing. W. Whitman
I like it. R. H. Everett
I love. Leona Ames Hill
I love to hear a good cat fight. L. C. Fuller
I must come back. C. B. Clark
I never walk. H. Welshimer
I observe. A. E. Trombly
I passed the sleepy ridges. M. Van Doren
I remember. F. M. Yauger
I retire. L. S. Doughty
I sang of love. S. S. Cohen
I shall discover. H. J. Fowler
I shall not close the door. M. P. Boucher
I slept on my three-legged stool by the fire. W. B. Yeats
I sought for joy and found it. E. E. Larson
I sought you. J. H. Wheelock
I thought I loved the night. D. W. Decker
I wait for you. Frances White
I walk in fields Elysian. S. S. Green
I wander in a meadow. J. Aiken
I want to be loved by all. E. Lane
I will leave this house. J. Auslander
I wish you. L. M. Montgomery
Ice storm. C. D. Lewis
I'd rather be fat. D. E. Boyle
Ideal. M. C. Matson
Ideal protests. J. S. Holme
Identity. R. Dart
If—. R. Kipling
If earth. J. H. Brooks
If his be strength. E. J. Coatsworth
If I come stealthily. H. Conkling
If I have lost. A. Batchelder
If I should be a queen. Emily Dickinson
If I were a traffic engineer. P. L. Green
If the dream must die. M. Combs
If the mind survive. S. A. Coblentz
If we live. V. Keller
If you forget. K. Starbird
Illusion of war. R. Le Gallienne
I'm not lonely. J. Kimpston
I'm thankful. V. Logan
Imitation of Christ. W. C. Ludlow
Immortals. Anne Hamilton Wood
Immutable transit. B. Goldsmith
Impregnable summer. R. B. Read
Improbable shore. L. Wiggam
In a Chinese garden. E. Tatum
In a city. E. A. Chaffee
In a glass doorknob. H. Nutt
In a junior high school. G. Cook
In a library. J. G. Sigmund
In a library. L. R. Zortman
In a public library. V. G. Foster
In a still distant day. F. R. Wallace
In a Sussex lane. C. G. Mortimer
In a walled garden. A. L. New
In all the sun-pooled spaces. E. Hastings
In another lifetime. J. I. Fortune
In April. C. H. Towne
In Aztla's ruined gardens. L. Lorraine
In corpore sano. M. Bole
In darkness. H. H. Prommel
In disparagement of gardening gloves. M. S. Leitch
In every field and meadow. E. Hastings
In expectation. D. H. Verder
In Kansas. K. W. Porter
In London. T. C. Clark
In Mary's name. E. Tatum
In me the nations. Virginia Moore
In memory of Matthew Arnold. A. D. Ficke
In memory of Vachel Lindsay. W. Stephens
In my garden. M. E. Counselman
In Nazareth. E. Tatum
In nineteen-thirty-four. V. A. McCall
In 1934. T. C. Wilson
In other years. S. A. Coblentz
In our town. B. B. Cooper
In Piccadilly circus. W. Gibson
In place of snow. G. B. Hollowell
In praise of islands. F. M. Frost
In Puget sound. T. Maynard
In separation. J. Mathewson
In storm. D. C. Alyea
In Taos. B. T. James
In the Alamo. W. R. Adams
In the blue air. L. Pergament
In the east palace garden. J. S. Grigsby
In the garden. L. Wiggam
In the Kalinga mountains. D. L. Richardson
In the Metropolitan museum: Venetian bedroom. T. Kenyon
In the original boards, uncut. D. B. Thompson
In the pearl. G. B. Hollowell
In the time of change. T. Roethke
In the valley. P. Barret
In these gardens. D. L. McCaughie
In this stern hour. Josephine Johnson
In those days. E. L. Masters
In time of cloudburst. R. Frost
In time of disgust. T. Morrison
In time of drought. C. Bulosan
In time of woodsmoke. D. Morton
In Tu Fu's time. K. A. Fowler
In two cities. J. Lehmann
In winter. P. Houston
In winter. N. Macleod
In your image. P. Sheehan
Inasmuch! W. E. Brooks
Incident. H. Magaret
Incompleteness. K. Lewis
Inconsistent. M. Marmon
Inconstancy. F. R. McCreary
Indentured. E. Lennen
Indestructible. A. B. Rhinow
India. Marjorie Morris
Indian. E. O'Malley
Indian summer. Library J 60:784 O 15 '35
Indian summer. A. L. Cushing
Indian summer. Leona Ames Hill
Indian summer. M. R. MacCullar
Indweller. L. S. Doughty
Inept. R. Church
Inevitable. B. S. Lambert
Infant and gravity. K. Worth
Infants of spring. H. Roskolenko
Inflation. L. Bacon
Influence. C S Mon M p2 Ap 14 '37
Inheritance. Leona Ames Hill
Inheritors. L. Pergament
Initiate. E. Lennen
Injustice of it all. M. W. Jarvis
Inland from Jupiter. F. D. Pinder
Inner zone. R. D. Wirtschafter
Inquiries. F. Ten Hoor
Inquiry. J. S. Hearst
Inscription for the ceiling of a bedroom. D. Parker
Insight. M. Olsen
Inspiration. C. Bramblett
Instead of fore. B. Brainerd
Insurmountable. K. Edelman
Intellectual. E. A. Richards
Intellectual ferret, muzzled. E. G. Moll
Inter alia. Canad Forum 16:20 My '36
Interior. F. R. Mastin
Interlude. V. I. Armstrong
Interlude. H. B. Green
Interlude for mountain poet. Jesse Stuart

POEMS—*Continued*
Interpretations. L. L. Klein
Interval before night. S. H. Hay
Interval in green. K. Sutton
Intimate vision. J. Bates
Intolerance. J. R. Moreland
Intrinsic coin. K. Worth
Introduction to earth. D. W. Smythe
Intuition. Anna Hamilton Wood
Inventory. E. Graham
Inventory. H. Welshimer
Inviolate infancy. M. A. Zaturenska
Invitation to a voyage. M. B. Thomas
Invocation at nine a.m. P. McGinley
Ipse dixit. C. P. Aiken
Irish captain's son. B. May
Irish fairy tales. V. M. Tracy
Iron. E. A. Richards
Irony. C. Vinal
Irradiations XVI. J. G. Fletcher
Is it a dream? G. A. Studdert-Kennedy
Island. S. H. Hay
Island glade. R. P. T. Coffin
Island in the sea. W. T. Scott
Island love song. C. F. Gessler
Islanders. K. Flaccus
Isolation. S. A. Coblentz
Israel. J. J. Ryan
It is my grief. R. Holden
It is time to build. E. Lieberman
It is yet early. G. N. Crowell
It once was yours. F. M. Frost
It takes. W. M. Gilliland
It was Easter as I walked in the public gardens. W. H. Auden
It was like this when I came here last. L. Wiggam
Italian boys. G. Raftery
Italian morning. L. Bogan
Itinerant bird. W. Bynner
It's autumn now. D. S. Mernagh
It's thawing. C. D. Morley
Ivy leaves. W. W. Gibbany
Jacob's dream. R. L. Holberg
Jane Addams. H. Monroe
January crossing. C. Mills
January thaw. W. Snow
Janus. C. S. Weist
Jefferson Boone. V. Bright
Jefferson's song. E. J. Coatsworth
Jelly fish. A. M. Scruggs
Jesus of Nazareth. E. C. Colwell
Jesus's lighthouse mission. D. Schubert
Jewels for Anne Boleyn. M. J. Dickinson
John Keats, surgeon. B. Belitt
John Sutter. Y. Winters
Johnnie in the parlour. O. Grindrod
Jolly Roger. D. M. Davis
Jolly testator who makes his own will. Cath World 144:576-7 F '37
Journey beyond the hills. J. Still
Journey to Iceland. W. H. Auden
Joy. E. R. Fuller
Joy. S. Teasdale
Jubilee. J. Masefield
Judas priest. R. P. Blackmur
Judgment. E. Graham
Judgment day. James Weldon Johnson
Juliet protests. W. Marsh
July moon. L. T. Nicholl
June. *Joseph Corson Miller*
June. J. J. Ryan
Jungle: report. A. F. MacLiesh
Kagawa. M. Stillman
Killdeer. M. K. Richardson
Killers of the Old West. W. Hope
Kin. E. Weismiller
Kind valentine. D. Schubert
King and the sea. R. Kipling
King Cahill's farewell. P. Colum
King George the Fifth. J. Masefield
Kingdom of heaven. S. A. Coblentz
King's move. M. Church
Kinship. B. H. Fletcher
Kinship. A. L. Root
Kitchi Kewana. E. F. Gaskell
Knowledge. J. K. Fischer
K'ung Fu Tzu. G. C. Sieg
Laboratory guinea-pig. A. M. Scruggs
Laborer. H. D. Prudden
Labourer comes home. L. Leveridge
Lady. E. C. Yates
Lady before breakfast. E. B. White
Lady grasshopper. M. G. Phillips
Lady Julian of Norwich. A. L. Stewart
Lady: 1935. R. Rollins
Lady with arrows. M. J. Marks
Lagoon evening. C. F. Gessler
Lake. O'Brien
Lake. D. Schubert
Lake. E. Tatum
Lake cycle. J. N. North
Lake poems. H. Gund
Lament. C. Shanafelt
Lament for Chesterton. M. A. A. Münsterberg
Lament in spring. E. Weismiller
Lament of a White House stenographer. P. Warner
Lament of an old theatre man. E. S. Tietjens
Lamentation. Caroline Parker Smith
A land and a people. S. Barker
Land lovers. Frances Hall
Land of romance. E. St V. Millay
Landmark. J. A. Holmes
Landmark. May Lewis
Land's end. E. Bohm
Landscape garden. P. G. Anderson
Lantern. R. P. T. Coffin
Lanterns in the wind. S. North
Last International. M. Cowley
Last love. K. Worth
Last of Mr Gigginis. Harry Brown
Last outpost. V. Ackland
Last port of call. C. A. Thomson
Last post. C. F. Lloyd
Last stand. H. D. Prudden
Last superstition. C. H. Newman
Last wing. L. C. Eiseley
Last word. Lawrence Lee
Latched gate. E. Weismiller
Late abroad. S. North
Late autumn. A. G. Smith
Late fruit. M. B. Irwin
Late meeting. A. MacLeish
Late Mr Thorpe. J. A. Holmes
Late return. W. A. Pusey
Late September. Alice Gustava Smith
Late summer. J. C. Ritchey
Late tidings. V. Meynell
Laughing god. S. Stepanchev
Laundry song. Catharine Wright
Law above pity. J. Theobald
Lawrence of Arabia. A. M. Sholl
Leaf. F. M. Frost
Leaf falls. M. L. Bliss
Leaf-treader. R. Frost
Learning. M. D. Thayer
Leave-taking. J. P. Bickford
Leaves burning in the autumn. R. Gruber
Leaving September. L. C. Eiseley
Left and right. I. Edman
Legend for library door. C. J. Milling
Legend of Sail rock. F. M. Frost
Legend of the unicorn. J. Y. Case
Lesson in economics. W. T. Walsh
Lessons of experience. Hygeia 13:951 O '35
Let it be April. B. Y. Williams
Let it be forgotten. S. Teasdale
Let me not. M. Strobel
Let me remember. F. Crow
Let the downpour roll and toil! R. Frost
Let us be silent. W. M. Gilliland
Let us have madness. K. Patchen
Letter for the Confederates. G. M. O'Donnell
Letter from America. C. Bulosan
Letter to a teacher of English. R. S. Hillyer
Letter to my son. R. S. Hillyer
Letter to Robert Frost. R. S. Hillyer
Letter to the editor. R. S. Hillyer
Liberation. C S Mon M p2 Jl 3 '35
Librarian: spring mood with the gripes. E. Cole
Library. S. A. Coblentz
Liebestod. M. Gould
Life. P. L. Dunbar
Life after death. T. H. Ferril
Life from the lifeless. R. Jeffers
Life is a lovely thing. M. C. Hopkins
Lifted heart. M. Widdemer
Light into light. A. P. Love
Light, the bough. M. R. MacCullar
Light with drums. D. W. Smythe
Lighted city at night. P. Kurth
Like cypress shade. L. Savage
Like mistletoe, the last. E. L. Walton
Like summer rain. E. V. Raplee
Lilac evening sand. J. Hauser
Lilacs. Virginia Moore

POEMS—*Continued*
Lincoln. T. C. Clark
Lincoln, the man of the people. E. Markham
Line storm. M. Widdemer
Lines for the living. M. M. Pettengill
Lines inscribed in a recent anthology of modern verse. A. D. Ficke
Lines to a certain critic. A. D. Ficke
Lines to a husband. L. McNeill
Lines to the hummingbird. E. G. Palmer
Listen, winter. E. M. Root
Listener. M. L. Caln
Listeners. Leona Ames Hill
Listeners. P. D. Moreland
Litany for dictatorships. S. V. Benét
Litany for old age. U. W. Harsen
Litter of honey. C. H. Manuel
Little autumn rondo. D. S. Shaw
Little feet. O. Nash
Little house. Q. D. Miller
Little Josiah's song. S. F. Damon
Little lost pup. A. Guiterman
Little mariner. H. T. Praed
Little ode. Virginia Moore
Little pitchers. M. W. Doyle
Little prayer for all of us. M. Widdemer
Little price. B. Knowles
Little salamander. W. J. De La Mare
Little Silver. N. B. Turner
Little white cloud. P. MacDonough
Littoral dawn. F. M. Frost
Living. G. R. Bennett
Lizza's singing. H. L. Linham
Locusts. R. Hosken
Logos. D. Morton
Loneliness. G. Schmitt
Loneliness. M. H. Turner
Lonely. M. I. Woodruff
Lonely for cattle. M. H. Moody
Lonely for one forgotten. J. Trapp
Lonely things. C. W. Sayres
Long live the weeds. T. Roethke
Long, long thoughts. M. D. Thayer
Long tailed tit. R. E. Warner
Longshot blues. K. Fearing
Look! here is charity without its sting. P. Sheehan
Look in the mirror. R. Holden
Look to the lightning. G. Maxwell
Looking back. Dorothy Campbell Poole
Looking east. F. F. Moody
Lord of the morning. E. H. Eckel
Lord of the quiet heart. A. W. Peach
Lords' prayer to the poor. J. Wheelwright
Loser take all. Leo Kennedy
Lost. V. A. McCall
Lost cause. O. Nash
Lost country. L. Wiggam
Lost heaven. R. Bottrall
Lost heifer. A. Clarke
Lost in heaven. R. Frost
Lost October. E. V. Emans
Lost secret. F. Frieseke
Lost shepherd. Josephine Johnson
Lost speakers. Archibald MacLeish
Lost trails. R. D. Wirtschafter
Lost wife. S. V. Benét
Loud enclosure. F. Ten Hoor
Louis XV watches. T. Kenyon
Love. F. C. Whitehouse
Love and fear. K. Kilmer
Love and the law. M. E. Wolff
Love comes to Dover. L. Mertins
Love is a little thing. Archibald Rutledge
Love is mighty. E. J. Coatsworth
Love letter of an ancestor. A. P. Love
Love, married. V. Brasier
Love me, but leave me free. F. M. Wood
Love poem. R. Denney
Love song. E. Wylie
Love song in April. E. R. Klem
Love speaks to the lover. A. S. J. Tessimond
Lovely is Thy universe. K. Thomas
Lovely luck. L. Stong
Lover and the friend go ill together. R. Holden
Lover to lover. L. W. Reese
Lovers. L. Binyon
Lovers' quarrel. T. A. Daly
Love's labor. J. C. Gemmell
Low and high. A. B. Rhinow
Low country dawn. Josephine Johnson
Luke 16:20. H. T. Sutton
Lull. R. Humphries
Lullaby. E. J. Coatsworth
Lullaby, for oneself as adult male. K. Burke
Lullaby for Peregrine. R. P. T. Coffin
Lunch with the sole survivor. K. Fearing
Lute. G. P. Jones
Luxury. B. F. Holland
Lyric. E. H. Eckel
Lyric probing. P. K. Thomajan
Lyric to an old tune. E. Jacobson
Lyrics. S. B. Field
Lyrics. M. Strobel
M, singing. L. Bogan
Machine (invention) H. E. Bliss
Mad song. F. K. Lamar
Made shine. J. Miles
Madman reincarnate. Harry Brown
Madonna enthroned. B. T. James
Magi gifts. Sister Mary Canisius
Magic harper. A. Harper
Magic makers. B. Braley
Magical music. J. E. McDougall
Magna est veritas. C. K. D. Patmore
Mahogany. V. Connett
Maine island. H. H. Kemp
Maine tide. N. Potter, jr
Maine woodpile. R. P. T. Coffin
Mallard. R. E. Warner
Man. S. A. Coblentz
Man. R. E. Pierce
Man and cat. L. Cox
Man and mule. L. S. Doughty
Man-child. E. Graham
Man coming of age. R. P. Warren
Man like sun. R. Swingler
Man of these countries. S. R. Barber
Man on the street. R. P. T. Coffin
Man with microscope. I. Newman
Man with the blue guitar. W. Stevens
Man without wilderness. L. Wiggam
Mandarin on the road. C. D. Morley
Maneuvers. F. B. Lovell
Mantilla. R. M. Phillips
Maples after frost. E. R. Fuller
Marble-top. E. B. White
March melody. M. Crosno
March of time. E. Markham
March on! F. W. Carberry
March sun. R. Kresensky
Marching feet. J. Smart
Marching to Georgia. D. Shreiber
Mardi gras. D. E. Stroh
Marketing. A. Sutherland
Martha. F. Dameron
Martial music. H. Roskolenko
Mary. H. Calcutt
Mary's house. H. L. Linham
Masochist. H. Mullins
Masquerade. C. H. Rugel
Master and man. S. A. Brown
Master builders. A. J. Dunlap
Master speed. R. Frost
Maternelle. T. S. Lawson
Mating answer. R. Bottrall
Matter in agony. R. Holden
Matter of discipline. J. Reeves
Matter of logic. A. P. Love
Maurice. C. E. Harper
Maxim. I. Purnell
May fly. S. A. Harper
May I cut in? C. W. Link
May miracle. H. E. Murphy
May morning. G. M. McNally
May morning. E. Marlatt
May night. E. Graham
Meadow lark. D. Stanford
Meadowed year. A. Clark
Meaning motion. J. Miles
Measured mile. A. W. Bell
Measuring rod. E. K. Davies
Mediocre. F. J. Earl
Meditation. M. Harriman
Meditation on Atlas. M. E. Wolff
Meek. F. de G. Hastings
Meeting. Dunsany
Meeting. H. Monroe
Melody of rocking-chairs. H. R. Hays
Melting pot. B. Ratz
Memorandum. Lawrence Bostwick
Memorial. M. L. Bliss
Memories. D. Beeskow
Memory of Jackson park. M. Strobel
Memory recurrent. G. Maxwell
Memory's harvest. M. S. Tustin
Men and children. M. Van Doren

POEMS—*Continued*
Men and wheat. R. Torrence
Men that are falling. W. Stevens
Mendicant. B. C. Bays
Mending of a continent. R. Lampson
Merry-go-round. 'Oriana Atkinson
Merry-go-round. L. Cross
Merrymaker. W. O. Johnson, jr
Message found in a skull. S. F. Morse
Message from a little ghost. M. W. Jarvis
Metempsychosis. E. M. Poteat, jr
Methusaleh ate what he found on his plate. Sci Am 154:120 Mr '36
Metropolis pilgrim. H. Nutt
Mexico, my beloved. J. Niggli
Mia Carlotta. T. A. Daly
Michoacán: two scenes. Marian Storm
Midas touch. H. R. Collins
Midmorning. E. R. Ward
Midnight. C. Healey
Midsummer. S. H. Hay
Midsummer. W. Snow
Midsummer. C. H. Towne
Midsummer noon. M. A. Zaturenska
Midsummer rain. M. L. Esternaux
Midway. W. T. Scott
Mighty runner. E. A. Robinson
Mi-go. M. Roberts
Milkweed. M. A. Kozelka
Mill strike. K. Patchen
Milton's wife. M. V. Young
Mind on paper. E. Swan
Miracle. R. Benét
Miracle. G. D. Ruthenburg
Mirages. E. L. Johnson
Miranda in Hesperides. M. A. Zaturenska
Mirror. Geoffrey Johnson
Mirror. C. H. Manuel
Misanthrope. A. Wurdemann
Misfit. P. G. Anderson
Missionary. Mis R 60:43 Ja '37
Missionary. G. D. Ruthenburg
Missionary call. G. Z. Collier
Missionary's prayer. V. R. Smith
Mississippi hills. Y. Graham
Mist in air. M. Boie
Mr Bones. D. Willson
Mr Eliot's Sunday evening service. F. Laws
Mockingbird at sunset. D. Callaway
Modern. Albert Edward Johnson
Modern Marvell. Aquarius
Modern Paul. T. F. Burke
Mojave desert. G. Douglas
Mole. H. S. Seiffert
Money matters. C. S. Day
Monody. J. Du Von
Monument. K. G. Chapin
Monuments. C. Bulosan
Mood from 3000 B.C. G. Taggard
Moon. R. E. F. Larsson
Moon comes up. N. Burt
Moon magic. W. M. Gilliland
Moon meadows. E. L. Masters
Moon over Cairo. M. I. Woodruff
Moon shadow. K. G. Chapin
Moonrise. D. W. Hicky
Moonrise after midnight. W. Hope
Moral. N. Towne
More life went out. Emily Dickinson
Morning. Millen Brand
Morning. F. M. Frost
Morning. A. Noyes
Morning after. K. G. Chapin
Morning after a storm. J. R. Quinn
Morning at the window. T. S. Eliot
Morning wakes momentarily. C. J. Bostelmann
Morning watch. D. Atterbury
Mother and son. C. Kellogg
Mother Earth. J. J. Rooney
Mother of silence. Alice Gustava Smith
Mother prays. E. A. Chaffee
Mother remembers. R. Summersgill
Mother-source. B. S. Wagstaff
Mother speaks. E. J. Coatsworth
Mother speaks. G. N. Crowell
Mother speaks. E. R. Fuller
Mother to her diabetic son. K. Haworth
Mothers. A. Trumbull
Mothers of yesterday. M. D. Thayer
Mother's prayer. A. B. Creighton
Mother's prayer. Frances White
Mothersingers. V. K. Clark
Motion. D. W. Smythe
Mountain dulcimer. J. Still
Mountain fox hunt. J. Still
Mountain graveyard. F. M. Frost
Mountain heritage. J. Still
Mountain infare. J. Still
Mountain road. M. Ruthven
Mousterion. F. B. Thornton
Moving landscape with falling rain. J. P. Bishop
Multum in parvo. E. K. Stone
Munition-maker. L. Simmons
Murderer's song. E. G. Van Tine
Museum. May Lewis
Music. M. McCulloch
Music. L. Wiggam
Music at night. D. Mackintosh
Music box. C. Kellogg
Music-makers. L. Simmons
Music mystery. J. B. Heaton
Musician. M. Strobel
Musing. C. Du Barry
La muta. B. T. James
Mutability. C. Turner
Mutable things. C. E. Burklund
Mute. R. Cox
Mute testimony. L. Pergament
My Bohemia. J. E. Scruggs
My club. H. T. Praed
My cousin seen as the common enemy. S. Rodman
My creed. G. H. Freeman
My dog. T. W. Kilmer
My draperies. H. G. Blackwell
My father the sun. C. A. Millspaugh
My grave. E. M. Carroll
My head. Richard Hughes
My kind. M. de L. Welch
My lady sings. M. N. Thomas
My mother. L. B. Gile
My name upon the sand. V. Doss
My neighbor. V. Eaton
My pompous friend. L. E. Nelson
My respects. Marjorie Walthall Jackson
My triumph lasted till the drums had left the dead alone. Emily Dickinson
My true love is a valiant man. K. Banning
My unconscious mind. T. Maynard
My view. C. L. Schultze
My wish for you. P. James
Myrrh. E. G. Van Tine
Mysterious music. T. Maynard
Mystic dreams. M. Fox
Name five Venezuelan ventriloquists. M. P. Burden
Nannie sings. K. A. MacLean
Nasturtiums. P. Colum
Nationale. M. M. Ross
Nativity. M. F. Field
Nativity lullaby. L. L. Twinem
Nature vs. art. W. K. Maricle
Near the Palmolive building. R. Leekley
Necessity. G. Carden
Need of iron. W. R. Benét
Negress planting tobacco. S. S. Litsey
Neighbors. C. Hokasono
Nesting swallows. E. Hardy
Never fear. L. G. Marshall
Never follow. G. Abbe
Never guess. B. F. Holland
Nevertheless. J. Pinckney
New Christmas. A. L. New
New crucifixion. E. B. Brown
New England. J. P. Bishop
New England graveyard. E. J. Coatsworth
New England steeple. F. M. Frost
New folklore. F. K. Lamar
New frontier. E. Lennen
New grief. M. Luhrs
New guests. R. P. T. Coffin
New home. H. G. Miller
New house. Z. Akins
New houses. G. N. Crowell
New love. W. Bynner
New milk. R. P. T. Coffin
New moon. R. Burgess
New mother. A. L. Cushing
New tenant. G. W. Dresbach
New wine. J. B. Dixon
New York. K. Garvin
New York city. H. Waddell
Next fear. George Allen
Night. J. Clason
Night. L. M. Lewis
Night. A. Noyes

POEMS—*Continued*
Night. M. Simpson
Night and day. K. Kilmer
Night call. J. G. Sigmund
Night change. R. D. Wirtschafter
Night lesson. A. P. Love
Night-music. M. Rukeyser
Night nurse on duty. F. D. Dix
Night of spring. M. S. Hartley
Night on the desert. W. A. Ward
Night overwhelms a citadel. C. J. Bostelmann
Night rain. R. Trimm
Night scroll. R. Wynne
Night vigil. C. J. Bostelmann
Night wish. J. Trapp
Night-world. E. Rolfe
Nightingales. L. Speyer
Nightmare. Edmund Wilson
1936. S. V. Benét
1936. B. Leach
1937 prophetess. L. V. Cleveland
Nirvana. M. Kaplan
No alien beauty. Catherine Parmenter
No breakfast-in-bed. N. Smaridge
No common hand. M. F. Fraser
No compromise. J. N. North
No epitaph. B. Finger, jr
No gate. F. Ten Hoor
No horns blowing. M. N. S. Whiteley
No more I ask. J. R. Quinn
No more than any seashell. L. Wiggam
No one dares call me poor. E. Breck
No one knows. F. Ten Hoor
No story. C. Bulosan
No swan so fine. Marianne Moore
No thunder. V. Hamilton
No winter. F. J. Arnstein
No words can snare. M. Hallet
Nocturne. O. Freund
Nocturne. F. M. Frost
Nocturne. E. R. Fuller
Nocturne. J. Oppenheim
Nocturne. A. E. Steig
Noël. C. Parmenter
Non omnis moriar. G. B. Hewetson
Non sum dignus. J. Jacobsen
Noon. E. Bohm
Noon. D. W. Hicky
North. S. Spender
Nostalgia. C. H. Fulmer
Nostalgia. W. M. Gilliland
Nostalgia. S. Loveman
Nostalgia. L. Stong
Not again. M. A. Barker
Not alone. M. M. Chase
Not for the sickle. T. Olson
Not just yet. M. V. Kelly
Not one too many. E. R. Fuller
Not the victor, now. V. J. Chrasta
Not wisely but too well. E. S. Colbo
Not without. C. A. Pfister
Note on E. A. Robinson. J. M. Berryman
Notes for a crusade. E. A. Davidson
Notes of a naturalist. R. D. Wirtschafter
Nova Scotia. A. L. Fraser
November. D. Blair
November. D. W. Hicky
November. J. S. Moodey
November hills. Sister Mary Edwardine
November night. A. Crapsey
Now is spread. L. Speyer
Now is the blossomtime. B. L. Walden
Now is the winter of my pain. B. C. Bays
Now May is here. E. V. Emans
Now that spring is here. G. N. Crowell
Now there is beauty. Sister Mary Thérèse
Number ten Blucher street. E. J. Olson
Nun to Mary, Virgin. Sister Mary St Virginia
Nurse. K. Haworth
O I have seen the heaven of good deeds spread. Edwin Muir
O my generation. H. Mullins
O who can ever praise enough? W. H. Auden
Obediences of women. H. Hoyt
Oblivion. W. Benton
Observations. W. H. Gerry
Observer. B. T. James
Ocean crossing. E. Harrison
Ocean meditation. T. Van Dyke
Ocean that speaks: excerpt. R. Kipling
Octaves. J. J. Ryan
October. J. R. Moreland
October. A. E. Steig
October fantasy. D. Morton
October forest. R. P. T. Coffin
October poems. R. P. Warren
Odd moment. J. A. Holmes
Ode after Donne's sermons. R. Leekley
Ode against public spirit. E. Wylie
Ode on a windy night. C. A. Millspaugh
Ode on the burial of King George the Fifth. G. H. Clarke
Ode to books. V. A. McCall
Ode to Ferdinand. R. Smaridge
Ode to the west wind. L. E. McMartin
Odi et amo. J. Davidman
Odysseus. W. Stephens
Of all the days. R. P. T. Coffin
Of certainty. E. W. Seaver
Of character. S. H. Hay
Of fragments that remained. M. Church
Of life. Lillian Wright
Of mercy. H. W. Rago
Of mortal memory. M. W. Doyle
Of this language. J. Finch
Of what superb mechanics. R. Lechlitner
Offshore. C. Norman
Oh! happy dogs. Stevie Smith
Oh, Mrs Brown! D. T. W. McCord
Old age. Christiana Bond
Old collection of poems. J. P. Hall
Old dog. L. L. Twinem
Old freighter. R. C. Tiplady
Old gods crumble. J. Smart
Old house. W. Welles
Old man. F. K. Lamar
Old man in autumn. D. W. Hicky
Old man's garden. G. W. Dresbach
Old man's song. T. Spencer
Old map: mare del sud. F. M. Frost
Old melodies. H. I. Looker
Old men. C. Norman
Old men in a club. Atlan 158:443 O '36
Old men said. . . I. O. Eastwick
Old Miss Campbell's second crossing. I. Vallé
Old orchard. H. Lilienthal
Old Peking. N. Wales
Old princess. Atlan 158:442 O '36
Old soldier's talk. Frances Hall
Old story. Lawrence Bostwick
Old towpath. H. E. Murphy
Old tune. M. Van Doren
Old witch prays. S. Dawless
Old woman. E. S. Tietjens
Old women trees. D. M. Davis
Old youth. A. B. Rhinow
Oldest sound. M. P. Canby
Olympia. H. Monroe
Omnipotence. P. B. Pritchard
On a certain pedagogist. G. M. Whicher
On a park bench. G. E. Harkness
On a thread. B. T. James
On approval. Ladies H J 53:85 Ja '36
On composing. D. J. McLemore
On ebb-tide sand. D. T. W. McCord
On entering a forest. E. Lennen
On leaving college. H. F. Blackshear
On lines on a P.M. L. A. MacKay
On listening to a clavichord. W. H. Gerry
On planting a small lilac in Vermont. G. Taggard
On signing up. D. Wolff
On silent wings. Marion Couthouy Smith
On staying in bed. D. C. Alyea
On Strawberry hill. E. H. Eckel
On the equal rights of children. M. S. Mansfield
On the human face. R. E. Pierce
On the importance of being wrong. A. Guiterman
On the knoll. M. Gregory
On the safe side. Dunsany
On the sale by auction of Keats' love-letters. O. Wilde
On the tender. Catharine Wright
On this last rock. R. Holden
On this still air. R. D. Hickler
On Tschaikowsky's Sixth symphony. E. A. Christman
On turning over a stone. S. H. Hay
Once heaven was music. M. L. Leeper
Once I called time. M. Meeker
Ondine. M. Barnard
One and the all. S. A. Coblentz

POEMS—*Continued*
One day. E. Jacobson
One day old. F. R. Mastin
One great story. G. A. Allen
One mode. G. M. O'Donnell
One not loved. L. Pergament
One of the many. L. Sherwood
One speaks from here. M. Widdemer
One speaks from there. M. Widdemer
One stone unturned. F. de G. Hastings
One who came in night. T. W. Duncan
One who knows his sea gulls. R. P. T. Coffin
Only highway. J. P. Bickford
Only one song. L. Lorraine
Only the blackbird. A. Wurdemann
Only the wind. H. Vinal
Onrush of darkness. R. Swingler
Open high windows. G. Abbe
Opportunity. W. Malone
Oppose no pennants. E. Doran
Orchard site. R. P. T. Coffin
Orphans of a dream. N. Katz
Ossuary. V. Ackland
Other coast. George Allen
Ours is the song. L. B. Laidlaw
Ourselves. W. H. Davies
Out of November: speaking for one. D. T. W. McCord
Outline. R. Torrence
Outmoded wisdom. Canad Forum 16:6 Ap '36
Outpost. M. Rukeyser
Outraged hand. R. Lampson
Outworn tune. F. K. Lamar
Overheard in an orchard. E. Cheney
Overheard in 1936. M. B. Houston
Ox-pull at the fair. R. P. T. Coffin
Pace. M. R. MacCullar
Pacific blooms. W. Winslow
Paddy's philosophy. A. Sutherland
Pain. H. R. Truster
Panacea. M. M. Pettengill
Panorama. E. A. Chaffee
Panther in the mind. J. A. Holmes
Parable. M. E. Sangster
Parable of rain. C S Mon M p2 O 14 '36
Parade. W. P. Uhler, jr
Paradox. C. Judson
Paradox. M. L. Leeper
Paragraph. M. Widdemer
Paris street. I. M. Duffield
Parting lovers. F. G. Newbolt
Party. L. N. Jennings
Passerby in the wind and rain. M. P. Canby
Passing. H. D. Luckhardt
Passing a steeple. W. T. Scott
Passing of Caesar. I. C. Benson
Passing on her way. D. C. Alyea
Passing ships. L. E. McMartin
Passion. J. L. French
Passionate place. J. Jacobsen
Past and present. R. Lattimore
Pastel. Ladies H J 52:58 N '35
Pastel for the month of roses. T. C. Chubb
Pastoral. H. Magaret
Pastoral. L. Pergament
Pastor's wife. R. B. Craig
Pasture pools. R. P. T. Coffin
Pasture spring. G. W. Dresbach
Path. *Geoffrey Johnson*
Path. H. W. Rago
Paths in the dew. R. P. T. Coffin
Patriarch. Harry Brown
Pattern for death. J. Still
Pax et unitas. H. C. Robbins
Peace. E. Tatum
Peace on earth! R. M. Stone
Pecking order among hens. Canad Forum 17: 55 My '37
Pencilled pines. C. G. Hamilton
Penelope in wood. N. Katz
People and houses. W. Welles
The people, yes. C. Sandburg
Perambulator poems. D. T. W. McCord
Perfect part. D. S. Mernagh
Perfect system. A. B. Rhinow
Perfection. N. Katz
Perfection. D. Morton
Performing seal. R. L. Field
Perfume. D. Willson
Permanence. K. Lewis
Perspective. L. L. Bird
Perspective. B. Phillips
Petunias. M. S. Inzer
Phantasus. J. J. Ryan
Phase. B. Goldsmith
Philanthropy. G. Raftery
Philosopher. H. Mullins
Piano. S. V. Allen
Piazza piece. J. C. Ransom
Picnic remembered. R. P. Warren
Piecework. E. Lennen
Pierrette in memory. W. Griffith
Pieta. L. L. Twinem
Pigeons. Marianne Moore
Pilgrim. C. J. Bostelmann
Pilgrim. G. N. Crowell
Pine. B. Carman
Pine at timber-line. H. Monroe
Pine trees. T. T. Jordan
Pity. J. J. Ryan
Pity Ulysses. V. Hamilton
Plague. L. Cross
Plaint. H. *Monroe*
Plaint of a friend. J. Du Von
Plan for a field. Harry Brown
Planetarium. A. Butler
Play called life. S. A. Coblentz
Plea. S. B. Cooksley
Plea for peace. N. Allen
Plowing in April. D. W. Smythe
Plowman's dawn. C. H. Fulmer
Plum tree. F. M. Frost
Poem after war. L. R. Lind
Poem against war, 1936. F. M. Frost
Poem at the river's edge. A. E. Steig
Poem for brides. D. Willson
Poems. D. Callaway
Poems after the fact. N. Katz
Poems at dusk. V. Hamilton
Poems because of Phyllis. A. E. Steig
Poems in a time of doubt. R. Frost
Poems in slanting rhythms. Harry Brown
Poet to his friend. Josephine Johnson
Poet's music. A. F. Love
Poet's plea. I. N. Munson
Poet's prayer. E. Lieberman
Poet's predicament. E. Lennen
Poinsettia. M. B. Ward
Pole star for this year. Archibald MacLeish
Pone metum. R. P. Blackmur
Pool. Atlan 159:609 My '37
Pool. H. Doolittle
Poplars. R. E. F. Larsson
Portrait. R. C. Clough
Portrait. G. A. T. Miller
Portrait. C. Mills
Portrait. R. Quinn
Portrait. A. S. J. Tessimond
Portrait. J. Trapp
Portrait. R. Trimm
Portrait of a certain lady. S. H. Hay
Portrait of a poseur. Lawrence Bostwick
Portrait of a slim girl. P. D. Moreland
Portrait of myself by Van Gogh. Eunice Clark
Portrait of two unhappy young people. D. C. Alyea
Portrayal. L. P. MacDorman
Ports of call. C. Hastings
Portuguese fisherman. M. McGarvey
Possessed. D. Morton
Possession. C. Campbell
Possessions. I. P. Richardson
Possessors. L. Wiggam
Post tenebras. E. M. Lloyd
Posthumous award. K. Worth
Postscript. *Josephine Winslow Johnson*
Poured full of thin gold sun, September. Edmund Wilson
Power of darkness. Lawrence Lee
Practical soul. R. D. Hickler
Prairie impression. M. Osborne
Prairie melts. T. H. Ferril
Prairie woman's prayer. S. D. Waite
Pray one for another. M. Farningham
Prayer. E. K. Davies
Prayer. R. E. Hurie
Prayer. A. B. Rhinow
Prayer. G. W. Russell
Prayer. L. M. Thornton
Prayer for a little girl's garden. J. Pine
Prayer for a new home. V. Eaton
Prayer for a new year. H. E. Murphy
Prayer for rain. M. Church
Prayer for Thanksgiving. A. L. New
Prayer for those who teach. E. R. K. Daniels
Prayer for womankind. G. N. Crowell
Prayer: If I must of my senses lose. T. Roethke

POEMS—*Continued*
Prayer in praise. A. E. Bennett
Prayer: O young new year. L. Simmons
Prayer of a new housekeeper. M. E. Sangster
Prayer of an athlete. Jean Barnes
Prayer of the race that God made black. L. B. Watkins
Prayer: Omnipotent confederate of all good. A. N. Wilder
Prayer to Saint Joseph. J. W. Lynch
Preceptors of the heart. A. J. M. Smith
Precious years. M. D. Thayer
Preface to philosophy. E. R. K. Daniels
Prelude: And in the wide world. C. P. Aiken
Prelude: And the child said to me in a dream. C. P. Aiken
Prelude for a history. R. Lattimore
Prelude for awakening. L. Pergament
Prelude: In heavenly stillness when the evening stands. C. P. Aiken
Prelude: Into the gulf between. C. P. Aiken
Prelude: Music will more nimbly move. C. P. Aiken
Prelude of storm. J. G. Fletcher
Prelude; This is not you? C. P. Aiken
Prelude to Icaros. J. W. Andrews
Prelude to my son. R. Leekley
Prelude to winter. Josephine Johnson
Premises. E. R. Klem
Premonition. E. F. Gilbert
Premonition. M. E. Hoffman
Preparation. M. V. Reidy
Presence. C. H. Towne
Presences. S. L. Sassoon
Pretenders. F. B. West
Pretense. Marion Lee
Pretense. H. Welshimer
Pretty ducklings. E. M. Root
Previous engagement. C. M. Markell
Prey. E. Hammond
Prices. L. Ginsberg
Pride. D. Marquis
Primal mirth. G. A. Allen
Primrose day. N. Cardozo
Primroses and prayers. N. Cardozo
Prison Calvary. R. M. B. Nichols
Prisoner. F. Frieseke
Private world. E. V. Emans
Prize. M. Widdemer
Pro patria. A. R. Curry
Problem geometric. L. Wiggam
Process. C. J. Bostelmann
Processional. J. R. Quinn
Processionary or pine caterpillar. Canad Forum 17:17 Ap '37
Prodigal. N. Cardozo
Proem. C. Mills
Proem. W. Stephens
Professor meditates. H. L. Cook
Profit a woman. M. Boie
Profit and loss. A. R. Curry
Progress. I. F. Conant
Progress. F. K. Lamar
Progress of rhyme; excerpt. J. Clare
Prologue. P. Engle
Prologue: Lady that little hand. R. E. Pierce
Prologue to All hallows; excerpt. H. L. Cook
Prophecy. B. Bowman
Prophecy. G. Douglas
Prophecy in stone. E. Rolfe
Prose. H. L. Linham
Prospective conversation. Harry Brown
Prospects. B. Phillips
Protest. J. J. Ryan
Proud house. M. Strobel
Psalms for the twentieth century. L. Hasley
Public library. F. B. Bard
Public tulips. M. Luhrs
Punishment. G. R. Bennett
Puppet. M. Kaplan
Puritan. S. T. Mallory
Puritan. H. Noyes
Purple iris. E. M. Poteat, jr
Pursuit. L. L. Bird
Pursuit. F. M. Frost
Putting to sea. L. Bogan
Puzzle. S. B. Cooksley
Pyrethrum. H. B. Price
Quaker meeting house. E. Lennen
Quest. M. Posegate
Quest of Don Sebastian. N. Crane
Question. D. C. DeJong
Question. C. F. Lloyd
Question mark. P. G. Anderson
Questions. C. Carriere
Questions and answers. K. S. Alling
Quick. R. B. Read
Quicksilver blossom. A. Wurdemann
Quiet. A. Wurdemann
Quiet women. W. R. Adams
Quietude. A. M. Scruggs
R. K. 1865-1936. L. Bacon
Rabelais. W. Bynner
Radiant presence. M. Posegate
Ragamuffin. J. J. Keith
Ragged individualist. C. McNaught
Railway tempo. V. Hamilton
Rain. L. B. Borie
Rain. M. Merritt
Rain. E. B. Stock
Rain after drouth. G. W. Dresbach
Rain at night. Leona Ames Hill
Rain in the country. M. E. Sangster
Rain in the night. M. Gould
Rainbow's end. E. Chapman
Rapid transit. J. Agee
Rat week. Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 6 '37
Raven himself is hoarse. J. Smalacombe
Ray. J. Miles
Real princess. J. N. North
Realization. F. Frieseke
Reaper. O. Marx
Reaping. J. R. Miller
Reason why. A. Griffin
Rebel. N. Crane
Rebuke. T. Kenyon
Recipe. G. Douglas
Recipe for allure. E. Bendig
Recipe for rest. N. B. Turner
Reciprocal. Geoffrey Johnson
Recital. L. T. Nicholl
Recognition. R. Francis
Recompense. A. E. Cate
Recompense. R. H. Moulton
Record for another age. H. L. Cook
Record stride. R. Frost
Recorded, where? H. Mullins
Red furnace. N. Macleod
Red-haired mask. N. Cardozo
Red Jacket. J. R. De Spain
Red man speaking. J. R. De Spain
Reflection. P. Collinge
Reflection. K. Flaccus
Reflection. R. L. Jones
Reflection from Rochester. W. Empson
Reflections. B. Collyer
Reflections on Lot's wife. H. Hoyt
Refuge. L. S. Doughty
Refuge. E. R. Ward
Refuge. H. Welshimer
Regret. M. P. Corcoran
Relations. J. Tallman
Release. M. A. Barker
Remembrance. M. E. T. Diller
Remembrance of things to come. O. Nash
Remorse. S. Harkness
Remote desire. D. Quick
Renascence. J. R. Moreland
Renewal. T. C. Clark
Renewal of fountains. M. A. Zaturenska
Renewals. E. J. Fitzgerald
Renoir in Central park. E. Otis
Repent and be shaved! M. Fishback
Repossession. J. B. McGrane
Reprieve. J. Auslander
Reprieve. H. W. Gleason
Request. H. Le Gallienne
Requiem for H. M. J. G. Fletcher
Requiem for the dead in Spain. K. Rexroth
Requiem for youth. E. Jacobson
Residuum. A. P. Love
Resolution. C. J. Bostelmann
Respite. I. N. Munson
Resting on the road. E. Markham
Resurgence. Mother St Jerome
Resurrection. J. Davidman
Retired. H. C. House
Retired business man. A. M. Scruggs
Retirement from office. M. E. Bailey
Retreat. R. P. Currier
Retreat. C. D. Morley
Retreat. M. N. Page
Retreat. E. Piotrowski
Retribution. D. Quick
Return. H. Conkling
Return. B. Young
Return and advance. R. E. Pierce
Return on a shield. Harry Brown

POEMS—*Continued*
Return to an oak tree. F. M. Frost
Return to the desert. C. Kellogg
Revealment. J. R. Moreland
Revelation. E. Coffey
Revenge. K. Tufts
Reverie. A. M. Dickson
Revery over painted porcelain. Lawrence Bostwick
Revisitation. S. L. Sassoon
Revolt. T. C. Clark
Rhythmic sequence. F. de G. Hastings
Rich man. F. P. Adams
Rime for Our Lady. W. J. Dammarell
Ripe wheat. E. M. Leibrand
Ritual for myself. A. M. Scruggs
Ritual of the golden rose. S. W. Taylor
River drama. J. G. Sigmund
Road in Chester. W. R. Hard
Road through New Hampshire. F. M. Frost
Roads. S. S. Litsey
Road's end. S. B. Cooksley
Roads we take. M. W. Doyle
Roadside stand. R. Frost
Rock and leaf. F. R. McCreary
Rockefeller Plaza night. R. Holden
Rocks. D. W. Smythe
Rogue's escape. S. B. Pence
Romance. Atlan 157:539 My '36
Romance. F. W. Stoakley
Romanza irredenta. J. C. Rice
Roomers. M. Kaplan
Rope and rain. S. V. Allen
Rouge box. K. M. C. Brégy
Rough ground. L. Fitzell
Royal prize. C. F. Lester
Ruined city. R. Friedrich
Rulers. L. Benét
Runaway. D. W. Hicky
Rustle o' grasses. L. P. Clancy
Sable stallion. P. P. Strome
Sacrament. R. P. T. Coffin
Sacrament. U. W. Harsen
Sad strains of a gay waltz. W. Stevens
Saddle the horses. E. J. Fitzgerald
Safe Spartans. K. Crook
Saint Bride's signing of Dara. E. G. Wallis
Saint Francis. M. V. Reidy
Saint Francis de Sales. A. J. Barrett
Saint Francis in winter. R. Knowles
Saint Swithen's. V. A. McCall
Saint Thomas Aquinas. J. C. Miller
Saints. E. K. Stone
Salad-bowl ditty. M. Chadbourne
Salmon-fishing. L. Bacon
Salt etching. M. N. S. Whiteley
Salt hay. E. J. Coatsworth
Salut au monde. W. Whitman
Salut d'automne. M. Gould
Salute to a tenement window. M. Cousins
Salute to Audubon. A. B. Hall
Samarkand. C. Holliday
Sampans. C. Hastings
San Antonio. D. Callaway
Sanctuary. C. Dyment
Sanctuary. H. W. Rago
Sand-dune and sea. J. R. Moreland
Sand-quarry. M. Rukeyser
San Fernando's bells. D. Callaway
San Marco museum, Florence. Alice Gustava Smith
Santa Clara valley. R. A. Finnegan
Satires from science. Canad Forum 17:17, 55 Ap-My '37
Satisfactory dusk. C. La Farge
Scarabs for the living. R. P. Blackmur
Scared parson. W. Welles
Scatter in death. L. G. Marshall
Scenes with moving figures. M. Rukeyser
Sceptic. F. K. Lamur
School episode. G. Raftery
Schoolmaster. Geoffrey Johnson
Sculptor of the soul. T. Kagawa
Sea at night. E. Tanasso
Sea-gods. V. I. Armstrong
Sea-storm. E. Swan
Sea tribute. H. Neville
Seagulls inland. R. P. T. Coffin
Seamstress. B. M. Wilcox
Search. M. R. Cleland
Search-light. E. Swan
Seaside. W. H. Auden
Seaside farmer. F. M. Frost
Season for the mind. H. M. Corning
Season in snow. M. A. Zaturenska
Season of scarlet leaves. D. W. Hicky
Season there is. C. A. Millspaugh
Season turns. A. G. Smith
Season unknown. C. A. Millspaugh
Second sight. E. Lennen
Second sight. J. N. North
Secret. C. Bulosan
Secret. R. P. T. Coffin
Secret. A. D. Ficke
Secret idiom. C. Dyment
Secret of Thy face. Sister Mary Paul
Secret place. M. D. Thayer
Secret tide. J. A. Holmes, jr
Secure. E. Lennen
Security. B. Braley
Seed of tomorrow. E. M. Root
Seeding time. J. L. Beattie
Seeing a carved Roman gem: first century. P. Houston
Seen in perspective. S. A. Coblentz
Self-effacement. D. B. Thompson
Senses. C. H. Manuel
Separate dust. E. Bohm
Separation. W. Ashley
September night. J. H. Wheelock
September on the bayou. T. Lindsey
September riders. M. Widdemer
September woods. A. Very
Sequence. G. Barker
Sequence. M. V. Young
Serenade from a skyscraper. J. Pine
Sermon for young and old. C. W. Link
Sermon in stones. C. J. Bostelmann
Sermon without words. E. P. Moss
Servants that drew the water knew. J. W. Douglas
Service. D. Malloch
Service above self. C. Brosius
Seven song. P. D. Moreland
Seven white ships. E. L. Squires
1776. H. Rosenberg
Shadow. Leila Jones
Shadow. C. A. Millspaugh
Shadow and sun. I. Durrett
Shadow dance. J. Davidman
Shadowed hour. H. Mullins
Shadows under the wind. H. W. Rago
Shalako. E. O'Malley
Shape of winter. R. T. Herridge
Shaped like a bugle. D. Livesay
Shawl about her shoulders. B. May
She dwells with music. C. Norman
She is not old. N. B. Turner
She staked her feathers. Emily Dickinson
She walks among the stars. G. D. Watson
Sheaf of flutes. W. Ashley
Sheep-fold. L. Cox
Ship. E. Rolfe
Ship canal. W. Stephens
Ship models. C. Hastings
Shore birds. D. W. Smythe
Shoulder to the plow. F. W. Roper
Show me the resurrection. M. Gleason
Shrine. M. L. Eglinton
Siege. K. Crook
Siesta at zenith. J. Hauser
Sigh. Catharine Wright
Sight saving for us. B. Decker
Sigil. H. Doolittle
Sign awaited. M. Meeker
Sign of Capricornus. K. Worth
Signal service. F. P. Adams
Signs of the times. D. R. Churchill
Silence. J. De Mare
Silence. G. Douglas
Silence. Marianne Moore
Silence around an old house. Harry Brown
Silence of the sideboard. J. P. Bishop
Silences. E. J. Pratt
Silent intimacy. B. Kagawa
Silhouette. E. Jacobson
Silver bird. C. H. Manuel
Silver hind. F. M. Frost
Silvery, shimmering season. E. R. Fuller
Similitude. E. Lennen
Simon Legree, a Negro sermon. V. Lindsay
Sing me no lyrics. B. Knowles
Singers. L. Speyer
Singing stone. D. C. Johnson
Single sonnet. L. Bogan
Singleman. A. Hayes
Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight. Y. Winters

POEMS—*Continued*
Sir Giles in springtime. A. Wurdemann
Six men and their dog. D. MacDonagh
Six years old. D. A. Pownall
Sixteen. D. Callaway
Sixth sense. K. G. Chapin
Skater of Ghost lake. W. R. Benét
Skaters. G. N. Crowell
Skiers. S. V. Allen
Skull. E. Weismiller
Skunk. R. P. T. Coffin
Sky. George Allen
Sky lines. D. W. Smythe
Skyscraper. R. E. Pierce
Slaves. D. W. Hicky
Sleep. F. L. Wilson
Sleep song. S. H. Hay
Sleepers. L. N. Jennings
Sleeping and waking. Edmund Wilson
Sleeping fury. L. Bogan
Sliding scale. R. Roughton
Slow clouds. M. Simpson
Slow down rounding curve. M. Fishback
Slow invasion. L. Pergament
Slow paces. J. Trapp
Slug in woods. Canad Forum 16:22 F '37
Slumber no more. L. P. Aiken
Small things. G. R. Bennett
Small town. J. Smart
Smith's place. J. Y. Case
Smoke shadows. G. C. Sieg
Snake. F. R. McCreary
Snake. M. S. Mansfield
Snare for April. P. F. Geffen
Snares. M. Kaplan
Snow. E. Bohn
Snow. E. R. Fuller
Snow. A. G. Smith
Snow. E. Thomas
Snow advent. J. Auslander
Snow and Holy Ghost. E. Tanasso
Snow song. F. M. Frost
Snow-spell. J. C. Miller
Snow trails. L. Savage
Snowflake and leaf. K. W. Porter
So does the dream go on. M. Strobel
So many voices. J. Lehmann
So now alone. G. Douglas
So short is life. E. H. Eckel
So they say. G. D. Ruthenburg
Soiled. R. Schmidt
Soirée. H. D. Luckhardt
Solet. F. K. Lamar
Soliloquy. W. T. Scott
Soliloquy in late autumn. T. Olson
Soliloquy on a river road. J. G. Sigmund
Solitude? R. Clark
Solstice. Josephine Johnson
Some bachelors of art. H. Nutt
Some unexpected day. Evantha Caldwell
Somehow myself survived the night. Emily Dickinson
Something lovely. Amy Campbell
Something remembered. E. Hastings
Sometimes green. J. P. Bickford
The song. L. M. Thornton
Song about kettles. N. B. Turner
Song about St Francis. T. C. Chubb
Song after sorrow. D. W. Smythe
Song and flame. L. Untermeyer
Song at night. J. H. Wheelock
Song: Down our street. E. C. Blunden
Song for a heartbeat. E. Jacobson
Song for a lyre. L. Bogan
Song for a wedding, very special. F. M. Frost
Song for April. F. M. Frost
Song for dead children. M. Rukeyser
Song for evening. N. B. Turner
Song for Lent. F. B. Thornton
Song for lovers. E. V. Emans
Song for the soul. G. Douglas
Song for the times. Eli Cantor
Song for you. H. Mitchel
Song for young men. T. Livingstone
Song: How but by terror and love. F. Prokosch
Song: How many times hands left their task today. C. H. Rugel
Song: I would kneel as children kneel. Bertha Williams
Song in exile. A. B. Creighton
Song in spring. D. H. McCroden
Song in the cold season. S. F. Morse
Song in the saddle. L. McNeill
Song in the wood. J. Pinckney
Song: Laughter in rain. F. M. Frost
Song of a wanderer. E. S. Tietjens
Song of Ah Hing. H. Marsh
Song of autumn. E. F. Gilbert
Song of the condiments. M. A. Taylor
Song of the road. F. T. Patterson
Song of the undertow and other poems; excerpts. W. MacDonald
Song: Oh like a young tree rooted near the water. M. A. Zaturenska
Song out of Erin. D. W. Hicky
Song: Proud of your arrow. N. Cardozo
Song: Silent, silent, still as the moon. C. A. Millspaugh
Song: Swear not your faithfulness. M. Hallet
Song to be sung by the fathers of six-months-old female children. O. Nash
Song: Violin strings. L. Ginsberg
Song without name. N. B. Turner
Songs for a changing voice. C. W. Link
Songs for solstice. K. Worth
Songs of a fool. W. B. Yeats
Songs of a mountain plowman. Jesse Stuart
Songs of destiny. Jesse Stuart
Songs of the seasons. R. E. Matthis
Song's preface. M. V. Young
Sonnet: A sonnet has but fourteen lines to live. J. R. Quinn
Sonnet against darkness. D. Cameron
Sonnet: Always, beneath my touch, the saintly cloth. L. Petri
Sonnet: And now it is December in the wind. P. Sandberg
Sonnet: Bequest. R. L. Spain
Sonnet: Casual bloom. R. L. Spain
Sonnet: Even as thou, old man. D. C. Stewart
Sonnet for a blue breakfast. E. Moll
Sonnet for Easter. M. E. Bailey
Sonnet for Holy week. A. Cabell
Sonnet from an oil-field. D. McFarlane
Sonnet: I might have been a hawk's scream. J. P. Wood
Sonnet: I too beneath your moon, almighty sex. E. St V. Millay
Sonnet: I wait in the loudness of peacocks. C. A. Millspaugh
Sonnet in a knothole. C. D. Morley
Sonnet in market. A. M. Ruggles
Sonnet: Interim. R. L. Spain
Sonnet: It is enough that you have kept a place. D. C. Stewart
Sonnet: Like treasure lost at sea. E. R. Morrow
Sonnet: O thorney stem from which the flower is broken. E. Dette
Sonnet of the body. E. S. Tietjens
Sonnet: Old man feeding pigeons in the park. C. Van Alstyne
Sonnet: Old man in the crystal morning after snow. D. Schwartz
Sonnet: Poor heart, proud heart, so clamorous of hurt? T. Miller
Sonnet sequence for a nurse. J. G. Sigmund
Sonnet: Thank God we are not blind to autumn days. Jesse Stuart
Sonnet: The heart in wonder, like a lonely wren. R. Nathan
Sonnet: This house of lost faith. C. Lund
Sonnet: This is to bear, with cleavage and in pain. L. Ridge
Sonnet to grace. W. E. Leonard
Sonnet to man. R. Nathan
Sonnet to the sea. B. Phillips
Sonnet: When your work's done, banish it behind you. E. Daryush
Sonnet X. J. Auslander
Sonnet: You, my photographer. D. Schwartz
Sonnets for a young wife. W. E. Leonard
Sonnets from the Psalms. J. D. Bacon
Sonnets of summer. Jesse Stuart
Sonnets to beauty. Catherine Parmenter
Sons of Martha; excerpts. R. Kipling
Sooner or later. H. E. Hurd
Sophisticated reflection. H. Mullins
Sorrow. J. De Mare
Sorrows. J. J. Rooney
Soul for tears. G. Conklin
Soul's journey. E. J. Olson
Sounds. F. M. Frost
Sources. E. R. Fuller
Southern night. E. Caldwell
Southern pines. J. P. Bishop

POEMS—*Continued*
Souvenir. Liang Tsung-tai
Souvenir. K. W. Porter
Spain. W. H. Auden
Span. M. C. Lord
Span in the rain. R. Hosken
Spanish burning. A. Wurdemann
Spanish fashion. E. J. Coatsworth
Spanish triptych. R. M. B. Nichols
Speaker's sin. C. P. Gilman
Speaking wind. P. Houston
Special laughter. H. Nutt
Speckled cat and a tame hare. W. B. Yeats
Spectrum. A. E. Trombly
Speculation. E. D. Romig
Speech. S. Spender
Speech to the detractors. Archibald MacLeish
Spell. May Lewis
Spell is broken. R. Friedrich
Sphinx. M. T. Wilkins
Sphinx questioned. H. H. Kemp
Spider at the window. F. R. Mastin
Spiders. E. J. Coatsworth
Spinster. J. H. Culp
Spiral stair. M. M. Chase
Spirit of Tantramar. E. F. Gaskell
Splendid yield. G. N. Crowell
Sprigs from Calvary. A. Coll
Spring. S. H. Hay
Spring. D. A. Haythornthwaite
Spring. M. V. Young
Spring always comes. D. A. Pownall
Spring bourgeoning. H. R. Roberts
Spring comes back. M. Biller
Spring comes slowly. R. Kresensky
Spring cry. R. Holden
Spring desolate. C. Ballard
Spring fever. F. M. Frost
Spring in Kettle valley, B.C. A. M. Angus
Spring in the dune country. J. R. Moreland
Spring landscape. L. Ginsberg
Spring night. A. H. Hedges
Spring on Troublesome creek. J. Still
Spring plowing. J. R. Quinn
Spring serpent. Y. Winters
Spring song. Frankie
Spring-song in a cafe. W. Bynner
Spring tinting. V. Brasier
Spring wind. C. Hastings
Standard forgings plant. W. Stephens
Star. Geoffrey Johnson
Star boarder. C. W. Link
Star by day. D. T. W. McCord
Star-crossed. J. M. Brown
Star-gazer. F. M. Frost
Star-pudding. R. P. T. Coffin
Stardust. E. S. Dulany
Stark lines. J. Davidman
Starting liberry. B. C. Morrill
Statesmen. New Repub 86:138 Mr 11 '36
Stature. J. N. North
Statute. Lawrence Lee
Steamers. J. G. Fletcher
Stenographer's lament. F. Landa
Stephen's son. L. Wiggam
Still life. J. S. Shafer
Still stands the cross. Christian Cent 53:984 Jl 15 '36
Sto et pulso. Mother St Jerome
Stone of memory. C. L. Montross
Storm. E. J. Coatsworth
Storm. S. A. Coblentz
Storm. W. Humphrey
Storm. K. Kilmer
Storm. H. D. Luckhardt
Storm at dawn. E. Tanasso
Storm setting. D. W. Smythe
Story of Lowry Maen. P. Colum
Straight or curly. C. Dyment
Strange and diverting history of Silas Marner, esq. H. Collins
Strange city. G. N. Crowell
Strange distortion. T. Roethke
Strange harvest. E. M. Root
Strange holiness. R. P. T. Coffin
Strange passage. L. P. Aiken
Stranger's question. J. A. Holmes
Strangle hold. M. Fishback
Strategy. C. J. Bostelmann
Stray roads. H. Welshimer
Street criers: South Carolina. F. M. Frost
Street mirage. C. Norman
Strength. V. Eaton
Stricken. M. K. Richardson
Strong are saying nothing. R. Frost
Strong go on! E. E. Blake
Strong hands. G. Raftery
Study in a late subway. M. Rukeyser
Subway train. B. M. Wilcox
Such a little child. D. A. Pownall
Such as the trick chameleon. W. R. Moses
Sudden spring. A. Wurdemann
Sudden wing. S. V. Allen
Suddenly old. C. H. Towne
Suffer little children. G. C. Haddow
Suggestion for war memorial. A. B. Creighton
Sumac in autumn. M. L. Esternaux
Summary for a lady. E. S. Tietjens
Summary in August. Josephine Johnson
Summer days are gently blown. F. Conkling
Summer forgets. E. Hastings
Summer meadow. E. A. Richards
Summer meadows. A. Lloyd
Summer night. Canad Forum 16:16 O '36
Summer night. G. Douglas
Summer shore. F. M. Frost
Summer storm. F. M. Frost
Summer storm. E. G. Van Tine
Summer's here. il Recreation 30:98 Je '36
Sun our father. J. Agee
Sunday. J. Miles
Sunday morning. E. Jacobson
Sunday night. W. T. Scott
Sunday shoes. R. P. T. Coffin
Sun-dial. N. Crane
Sundial speaks. W. B. France
Sundown. D. W. Hicky
Sunflowers over the corn. K. W. Porter
Sunrise on the Kennebec. H. T. Pulsifer
Sunset hill. M. P. Tynes
Sunset wind. I. Gathn
Supplication. Josephine Johnson
Surprise. D. Parker
Surrounded. M. Rukeyser
Surveyor. D. V. Le Pan
Survival. L. O. Herman
Survival. R. Whitaker
Survivors. M. E. Wolff
Suspended hour. C. H. Manuel
Swan. M. R. MacCullar
Swans sleeping. L. Speyer
Swear by the night. N. Crane
Sweet grass. R. P. T. Coffin
Sweets and bitter. C. H. Manuel
Swift love, sweet motor. H. Flanner
Swimming at night. Sat R Lit 12:14 Jl 20 '35
Swimming pool, inland. M. H. Moody
Syllables. C. Sandburg
Symbols. C. P. Aiken
Symbols. I. Marlotte
Symbols. I. Schneider
Tactic. M. J. Marks
T'aint. Lit Digest 120:27 N 16 '35
Taking of Washington, War of 1812. E. J. Coatsworth
Tale, signifying nothing. E. C. Pierce
Talisman. H. W. Rago
Talons. F. M. Clapp
Tapers in the dark. H. H. Prommel
Tapestries. V. I. Armstrong
Tasmanian. A. B. Creighton
Tea for two. K. Tufts
Tea time. S. Hecht
Teacher. Sister Mary Monica
Teacher. J. E. Morgan
Tear down the walls. T. C. Wilson
Telegram. M. K. Richardson
Tell him. H. M. Jones
Tempest. J. E. McDougall
Ten mills. R. Frost
Tenderness. K. Kilmer
Tenement. A. Kreymborg
Terrapin. G. Maxwell
Terror and the glory. M. de L. Welch
Thanatopsis. W. C. Bryant
Thank God for all. F. Cheavens
Thanks for abundance. A. J. Shaw
Thanks in May. M. K. Bell
That day. G. M. O'Donnell
That hour. J. Auslander
Then April A. H. Hedges
There comes an end. T. C. Wilson
There is a strangeness. S. A. Coblentz
There is a tide. Josephine Johnson
There is no comfort now. V. J. Chrasta
There will be God and lilacs. J. R. Quinn
These acres of the free. R. C. Tiplady

POEMS—*Continued*
These are her wonders. M. Gleason
These are the hills. J. R. Quinn
These clouds. E. A. Richards
These I remember. C. M. Limbaugh
These men might sing. L. B. Laidlaw
These things shall teach. M. De V. Newton
Theseus. W. Stephens
They. A. Sutherland
They are forewarned. W. G. Stewart
They should be close to God. P. J. Cleveland
They that saw you told me. W. Ashley
They vie with waves. L. G. Marshall
They were not true. S. L. Sassoon
Thicket. E. Welsmiller
Thieves of Bagdad. B. J. Standley
Thirteenth year. A. Kreymborg
This bleeding hour. B. R. C. Low
This blue world. Edmund Wilson
This corruptible. K. Dickens
This crystal snow. F. R. Mastin
This day. B. L. Walden
This earth. F. M. Frost
This fond intention. W. R. Benét
This fragile chain. H. S. Seiffert
This freedom. H. Mullins
This in remembrance. J. N. North
This is the hour. J. Jacobsen
This is the hour. E. E. Moore
This is the place. J. D. Husband
This is the trouble. Josephine Winslow Johnson
This land is America. H. Flanner
This life. M. Simpson
This little moment. S. G. Link
This much I say. E. K. Stone
This my heart knows. J. Jacobsen
This of the slow wonder. Amy Campbell
This proud, this marvel. M. de L. Welch
This singing branch. M. T. Fairley
This sister ever. S. Stepanchev
This song-shot hour. A. R. Schmidt
This thought is as a death. D. Emerson
This time surely. J. A. Holmes
This, too, will pass. G. N. Crowell
This was home. R. P. T. Coffin
This was the summer. . . K. W. Porter
This wave. W. Bynner
This wind that rises. Josephine Winslow Johnson
Those foolish leaves. E. R. Morrow
Though I am false. L. G. Marshall
Thought. B. S. Bruestle
Thought for a sunshiny morning. D. Parker
Thought in spring. R. Summersgill
Thought with ego at ebb tide. J. G. Sigmund
Thoughts of Domremy. D. Perkins
Thoughts on good and evil: 1936. P. Houston
Thoughts on human intercourse. M. Widdemer
Three dimensions. J. C. Gemmell
Three harbors. F. R. Mastin
Three in firelight. V. Hamilton
Three kings. F. G. Newbolt
Three leis for a parting. W. Winslow
Three nonsense rhymes for my three god-daughters; excerpt. C. Cullen
Three seraphs. E. Harrison
Three things. C. F. Gessler
Threnody for fall. R. Quinn
Threshold. E. C. Eggleston
Throughout all time. R. M. Stevens
Throwback. L. Wiggam
Thrown-out field. F. Crow
Thunder pools. R. P. T. Coffin
Tides. F. Kruger
Tiger Tail. J. R. De Spain
Time exposures. M. Rukeyser
Time is a thief. A. M. Scruggs
Time is no matter. G. Maxwell
Time of temblors. F. R. Miller
Tinsel lace on a waxen doll. M. S. Copeland and J. N. Northe
Tintagel. M. S. Leitch
To a beech tree in winter. M. E. Thompson
To a believer. G. Parsons
To a beloved guest. A. Guiterman
To a calm one. S. R. Osterman
To a child watching spring. K. Worth
To a child, wishing. F. K. Lamar
To a dead journalist. William Carlos Williams
To a designing wardrobe. J. Pine
To a fringed gentian. L. Collins
To a generation unemployed. Aquarius
To a green thought in a green shade. A. Young
To a hothouse rose. R. Hawkins
To a nine-inch gun. Scholastic 27:14 N 9 '35
To a pair of gold earrings. T. Sugrue
To a pigeon on a city street. A. M. Scruggs
To a pill. P. Bacon
To a poet. M. L. Baum
To a professor of English literature. W. L. Smith
To a purple iris. G. O'Neil
To a retired teacher. M. M. Mercer
To a robin. L. Carruth
To a shipwrecked schooner. M. Cabourn
To a thinker in office. R. Frost
To a trilobite. T. A. Conrad
To a weeping girl. D. R. Kissling
To a wild duck. E. Eliot
To a wren at midnight. M. C. Lord
To Alice unknown. L. Cox
To an agnostic. E. M. Baird
To an athletic girl. M. F. Eastman
To an aurist. V. A. Storey
To an elder poet. William Carlos Williams
To an unconquered soul. E. B. Read
To Ann Rutledge. E. V. Emans
To any husband. K. Edelman
To be practical. L. MacLeod
To beauty. C. E. Wilder
To Carl von Ossietzky. E. L. Pierce
To certain animals. Leona Ames Hill
To destiny. F. S. Herskovits
To Elinor Wylie. J. Auslander
To Gamaliel. C. J. Laube
To Gerard Manley Hopkins. C. A. Millspaugh
To Gertrude. Louise Saunders
To Hilaire Belloc. C. D. Morley
To Horace. L. A. MacKay
To J. M. dancing. A. S. J. Tessimond
To know. A. B. Rhinow
To Mark Twain. O. Seaman
To my adolescent son. K. Sutton
To my cherry tree. A. P. Love
To my husband. G. F. P. McNally
To my little boy. M. D. Thayer
To my mother. A. D. Ficke
To my Scottie. W. Cairnes
To my son. W. R. Benét
To my young son. M. D. Thayer
To one absent. S. H. Hay
To one bereaved. M. S. Leitch
To one dead these years. V. J. Chrasta
To one who loved a summer brook. M. B. Thomas
To poets all. T. C. Clark
To pulpit and tribune. A. N. Wilder
To Rimbaud. T. C. Wilson
To Rupert Brooke. W. Blankley
To sing a song. T. C. Wilson
To some modern poets. L. N. Jennings
To spring. J. Sherman
To summer. E. McMurtry
To the child-slayers. R. Whitaker
To the Germans. R. Nathan
To the Jesuits. G. K. Chesterton
To the Lacedemonians. Allen Tate
To the mother of a little girl. M. W. Doyle
To the poets. T. C. Clark
To the statue of Christ of the Rockies. M. Cannon
To the tall buildings, New York. R. E. Pierce
To the wind. A. Cresson
To think of home. S. S. Litsey
To those seeking. S. H. Hay
To you, my earth. R. Holden
To youth. W. W. Doyle
Today we live. E. R. Butler
Tokens. C S Mon M p2 Ag 19 '36
Tomb's changeling. F. K. Lamar
Tomorrow will be difficult. R. Roughton
Tongues of orange, red and blue. W. B. Bauman
Too harsh the winds. C. A. Berry
Tooth upon our peace. Emily Dickinson
Touch of the master. Mis R 60:35 F '37
Toulemonde desipient. C. D. Morley
Town by the sea. F. M. Frost
Trackless way. L. Pergament
Traffic court. L. Mulhearn
Traffic signals: a jazz morality. A. M. Drummond
Tragedy of errors. O. E. Pore

POEMS—*Continued*
Train at night. A. S. Bourinot
Transformation. B. M. Wilcox
Transient. R. P. T. Coffin
Transit. B. Goldsmith
Transitional poem. C. Day-Lewis
Translations from the Chinese. C. D. Morley
Translations from the South American. C. D. Morley
Transmutation. Carrie Chase Sheridan
Transparence. E. Duggan
Transubstantiation. W. Meynell
Traveler. F. M. Frost
Treasure. H. T. Moore
Treasure. E. C. Spicer
Treasure trove. A. Guiterman
Tree. M. H. Smith
Tree. M. V. Young
Tree against sky. D. W. Smythe
Tree-flowers. M. Widdemer
Tree laments. F. T. Patterson
Tree of life. Merlin
Trees in early November. T. Maynard
Trees in the wind. E. L. Carter
Trees of thunder. R. P. T. Coffin
Trees that lean over water. Marion Couthouy Smith
Trial run. R. Frost
Tribute to AE. Dunsany
Triolet of spring fever. Sat R Lit 15:12 Ap 24 '37
Tristan and Isolde, act 1. V. E. Lincoln
Triumph. C. C. Coblentz
Triumph. C. H. Towne
Truth and beauty. R. Sanders
Truth of my time. W. T. Scott
Tryst. L. D. Robertson
Tufts of sunlight. R. E. F. Larsson
Turn to eternity. E. Hall
Tuscan. S. Sitwell
Twelfth-night. C. Malcolm
Twentieth century prophet. E. J. Pratt
Twilight. C. S. Baldwin
Twilight. L. L. Bird
Twilight. F. J. Hosford
Twilight at the House of Morgan. P. Cornwall
Twilight in the fall. E. Bohm
Twilight over Shaugamauk. C. G. D. Roberts
Two brothers. W. Welles
Two dawns. Catherine Parmenter
Two flints. J. S. Untermeyer
Two mothers. E. Tatum
Two Octobers. R. Lattimore
Two sea pieces. R. Fitzgerald
Two sides of a wave. L. Frankenberg
Two tongues. J. E. Scruggs
Two tongues in a tower. J. Wheelwright
Two women in winter. V. P. Crawford
Umbra. B. Conner
Unbroken rhythm. G. N. Crowell
Unceasing fountain. M. Church
Uncertain convert. W. R. Hard
Unchangeable. C. H. Towne
Under great oaks. A. Lloyd
Under midnight over Indiana. C. A. Millspaugh
Under the stars. R. Friedrich
Underground. Don Gordon
Uneasy thought of peace. K. Burke
Unexampled harvest. P. A. Sherry
Unicorns. Leona Ames Hill
Unicorns and candles. N. Cardozo
Union. G. B. Webster
Union club. A. E. Steig
Unknown poilu. A. B. Uhrig
Unknown quantity. C. Bulosan
Unknown soldier. J. T. Elliott
Unlike the bee. L. Wiggam
Unlikely tale. J. A. Holmes
Unlocked. H. H. Harris
Unoccupied room. A. E. Clements
Unpossessed. S. J. Johnson
Unreported. S. Rodman
Unrest. L. Wiggam
Unripe falling. R. T. Swartz
Unsought. H. E. Murphy
Untimed. A. W. Finnegan
Unto these. C. Seymour
Unutterable. Merlin
Unweighted dead. S. B. Field
Upon interior decorating. B. S. Whitney
Upon these shores. K. Sutton
Upon twelve. J. Miles
Useless warning. G. Burgess
Vachel Lindsay. A. Corbin
Vain gifts. B. C. Clausen
Vainglory. M. R. Clapp
Valediction. L. W. Griffith
Valediction. H. Vinal
Valedictory. D. Seager
Valentine. M. Irving
Valley. J. B. Dixon
Vane in the wind. F. M. Frost
Variant. R. Z. Marinoni
Variations on a theme. J. Davidman
Vaunting hand. D. W. Smythe
Verge. F. M. Frost
Verses. Atlan 158:629 N '36
Verses for the wrong occasions. K. Burke
Vertigral. J. Agee
Very early in the morning. H. D. Prudden
Vested choir. E. Luick
Vestige. J. B. Dixon
Victory. J. C. Miller
Victory. A. B. Rhinow
Vigil. R. Bercovici
Vigil. C. J. Bostelmann
Vigil. N. B. Turner
Village bells. P. Kleppel
Village doorsteps. C. Haggerty
Village gardens. R. P. T. Coffin
Village of lilacs. F. M. Frost
Vine. H. Salinger
Virgin of joy. R. M. B. Nichols
Virgin of sorrows. R. M. B. Nichols
Virtuous clam. W. F. Webster
Vision. G. Douglas
Vision. S. H. Hay
Vision in Sainte Chapelle. E. T. Perkins
Vision of a woman. S. F. Morse
Visitant. S. H. Hay
Visiting card. K. Flaccus
Visiting hour. J. Farnham
Vista. M. R. MacCullar
Vitamin saga. R. A. Dutcher
Voice of fear. A. M. Sullivan
Voice-ways. R. Frost
Votive candle. M. E. Gilchrist
Voyage. C. F. Gessler
Les voyageurs. D. L. McCaughie
Waking in deepest night. D. Wolff
Walk do not run. S. Mangan
Walk softly. M. Perrings
Walking. E. Swan
Walking all ways at once. A. E. Clements
Walking alone. C. Kellogg
Walking-sticks and paperweights and watermarks. Marianne Moore
Walking through daylight. W. Pillin
Wallpaper house. M. Widdemer
Walls. R. Whitaker
Walls and open gates. J. R. Quinn
Wandering Jew. A. Wurdemann
Wanderings. R. Hosken
War. J. De Mare
War. D. B. Thompson
War debt. Catherine Parmenter
War drums. J. H. Van Alen
War games in the newsreels. A. P. Love
Warning. A. Cabell
Warning. P. H. Oehser
Warning. M. A. Zaturenska
Warning to cowards. M. P. Canby
Wash-day. D. B. Eaton
Washing the dishes. C. D. Morley
Washington and Lincoln. M. E. Sangster
Waste acre. G. Maxwell
Wastrels. F. B. Mehlek
Watcher. F. Prokosch
Water lilies. E. E. Boyd
Wave. S. V. Allen
Waves. D. Sargent
Way home. L. Binyon
Way of the suns. E. M. Root
Wayside chapels. A. M. Strachan
Wayside shrine. U. W. Harsen
We are like these. M. Gleason
We grow accustomed to the dark. Emily Dickinson
We have not known. R. Schermerhorn
We lying by seasand. Dylan Thomas
Wealth of childhood. James Henry
Weariest river. E. S. McNaught
Weather. K. Kilmer
Weather-bound. A. Hewitt
Weather chronicles. J. Hauser

POEMS—*Continued*
Weather glass. E. J. Pratt
Weather like this. L. Wiggam
Weather notes. J. Hauser
Weathers, the lights of America. E. Yarborough
Wedding. B. Todrin
Wedding feast. A. Bower
Weed. E. Bishop
Weeds. O. R. Brown
The well. R. Holden
Well in the spring. S. R. *Novák*
Were that the end of beauty. Amy Campbell
West by the rain. D. Schubert
Wet evening with street cars. Canad Forum 16:14 O '36
What Christ said. G. McDonald
What follow ye? C S Mon M p2 Ja 22 '36
What Horace wrote: What Horace meant. R. O'Flynn
What is it, Peter? J. V. Pease
What is our greatness? E. Markham
What matter? L. Speyer
What of these? L. Howell
What shall be left of beauty? E. Jacobson
What shall endure? J. C. Lindberg
What shall it profit? Alexander Shaw
What should a woman sing but love? E. J. Coatsworth
What the books do. J. A. Holmes
What would she be like? G. N. Crowell
Wheels in sunlight. L. T. Nicholl
When an elm goes over. C. Malam
When apples on the lilac. D. Schubert
When beauty strikes too deep. D. Blanding
When country people move to town. R. P. T. Coffin
When December comes. W. Bradford
When did it stop? V. Connett
When I have said. V. Ackland
When in diversity. J. Broughton
When Romans left the Britons cold. A. B. Stewart
When the dulcimers are gone. J. Still
When the earth is cold. C. H. Newman
When we have been and have returned. W. Ashley
Whence peace shall come. M. E. Herron
Where! J. J. Ryan
Where ignorant armies. W. T. Scott
Where there is peace. C S Mon M p2 N 4 '36
Where to? what next? C. Sandburg
While I can see. A. R. Schmidt
While I slept. R. Francis
While Spain smolders. S. A. Coblentz
Whimsey. C. Deshan
Whippoorwill time. R. P. T. Coffin
Whistling swans. R. Edge
White. M. M. Chase
White-birch log. Z. Akins
White butterfly. E. F. Wyatt
White cathedral. D. W. Hicky
White field of stone. May Lewis
White flock. A. L. Stewart
White highways. J. Still
White-tailed hornet; or, Doubts about an instinct. R. Frost
White valentine. W. Welles
Who dares to look. F. M. Frost
Who has not dreamed? M. M. Chase
Who looks for long. G. N. Crowell
Who never in the grass lies down. M. Halliburton
Who won the war? D. A. Wilson
Whole course. H. Nutt
Whom no remorse could tether. LoVerne Wilson
Whose house is whose? A. E. Clements
Why? T. Kagawa
Wickford gardens. K. Crook
Wild animal. T. C. Chubb
Wild boys of the road. W. Pillin
Wild currant bush. C. Kellogg
Wild geese flying. B. B. Cooper
Wild oranges. M. Meeker
Wild strawberry leaves. L. Moulton
Wild swan. D. S. Savage
Wildflowers. D. W. Hicky
Will o' the wisp. F. Elliott
Will the class please. . . M. Bole
Will the great ships be built? E. L. Squires
Wind. E. Martin
Wind. L. W. Reese
Wind. M. P. Tynes
Wind in the trees. B. Field
Wind knows lovely things. J. P. Reilly
Windfalls. E. G. Palmer
Windjammers. L. M. Gradick
Window of morning. J. P. Bickford
Window pane. H. E. Murphy
Window toward the sea. E. Tatum
Windy husking day. A. Eisele
Winged. I. N. Munson
Wings. S. B. Field
Winter. W. J. De La Mare
Winter. E. F. Gilbert
Winter again. D. A. Pownall
Winter castle. J. Jacobsen
Winter evening. K. M. Parker
Winter friends. R. P. T. Coffin
Winter love. L. Pergament
Winter morning. R. P. T. Coffin
Winter night. E. R. Fuller
Winter peace. J. De Mare
Winter poem. M. Dutton
Winter print. J. P. Bishop
Winter prophecy. J. J. Daly
Winter river. K. S. Alling
Winter sea. S. V. Allen
Winter season. E. Swan
Winter shore. F. M. Frost
Winter sonnet. T. Miller
Winter trees. B. I. Pownall
Winter trees. W. A. Ward
Winter wind. G. G. Smith
Winter witchery. R. C. Price
Winter wood. M. Littledale
Winter woods. R. Barrett
Winterpieces. S. Applebaum
Winter's crystal. E. C. Spicer
Winters night. R. H. Mainer
Winter's tale. Machlin C. Thomas
Wintry words. H. L. Cook
Wireless. P. L. Ellerbe
Wisdom. T. C. Clark
Wisdom. F. M. Frost
Wisdom. P. Hoffman
Wisdom. N. Telfair
Wish. M. E. Bruner
Wishes. E. H. Carstensen
Wishing well. Ladies H J 52:39 Jl '35
Witch hazel. L. Collins
Witch trees. V. S. Owens
Within be fed. K. S. Alling
Within its walls. C. N. Wilson
Without ceremony. C. Bulosan
Wives. R. Purdy
Wohin? R. B. Read
Wolves. Leona Ames Hill
Woman. B. Knowles
Woman praying for her son. C. A. Millspaugh
Woman's armor. M. Bickel
Woman's song. H. Rosenberg
Women. I. Campbell
Women and Janus. H. Hoyt
Women of my day. H. Flanner
Women of suburbia. R. Purdy
Wonder. J. B. Dixon
Woodland bridge. G. W. Dresbach
Woodpile. M. Van Doren
Woods pool. M. K. Holmes
Woodthrush. E. E. Murphey
Word for winter. D. S. Savage
Words. Mrs E. A. Goddard
Words and a gift. J. Bunker
Words for Leadville. T. H. Ferril
Words for the wind. D. J. Paquette
Words for water. F. M. Frost
Words from a fool. R. Holden
Words of earth. Jesse Stuart
Words to be spoken. Archibald MacLeish
World's rebuilders. T. Garrison
Worry. S. W. Gillilan
Worship. Anne Hamilton Wood
Would you set your name among the stars? C. T. Major
Wound. S. H. Hay
Woven history. K. Van der Veer
Wraith. P. L. Woodbridge
Wreath. L. Simmons
Wrens are singing. H. S. Lee
Write it down that here I labored. E. A. Guest
Year rolls on. E. Tatum
Yearning. L. P. Clancy
Years. M. Biller
Year's end. R. Esler

POEMS—*Continued*
Yes and no. O. Nash
Yesterday snow. M. Cowley
Yet from the heart's deep silence. Josephine Johnson
You are my physician. G. E. Hall
You have been here. A. Moore
You who fear change. Josephine Winslow Johnson
Young and old. C. Kingsley
Young April. D. B. Thompson
Young archeologist finds an ancient ring. Richard Austin Smith
Young love. L. S. Morgan
Young love, young love. N. B. Turner
Young star-gazer. A. S. De Blácam
Young suicide. J. J. Ryan
Your city. A. W. Welch
Your sons. T. C. Clark
Youth and that ancient China. N. Wales
Youth in spring. Jesse Stuart
Youth in the orchard. M. Gray
Youth seekers. D. B. Thompson
Zoological reflection. A. P. Love
Zuni rocks. E. O'Malley

See also
Ballads
Children's poems (by children)
Children's verses
Christmas poetry
Indians of North America—Poetry
New Year—Poetry

Translations from Chinese

Ancient Chinese folk songs; tr. by G. Margulies and W. R. Trask
Cicada. Hsiu Ou-yang
From the pavilion on the mountain. Tu Fu
In spring. Li Po
In the coldness. Lin Chia
Incense and moonlight. Kan Ju Yü
Journey. Li Kwang-t'ien
Moon at the fortified pass. Li Po
Mountain pool. Mêng Hao-jan
My lady walks. Fan Tsêng Hsiang
My neighbor. Tu Fu
Nightfall. Ch'en Hsiao Wü
Owl's light. Yuan Jen
Prisoner. Yang Sao
Shooting star. Li Kwang-t'ien
Song of separation. Fan Yün
Sound of a bell. Tso Hung-tao
Terraced road of the Two-edged Sword mountains. Li Po
Thoughts at random. Yüan Chi
What should a man want? Wang Chi

Translations from French

When you are very old. P. de Ronsard

Translations from German

Asra. H. Heine

Translations from Greek

Andromache's wedding. Sappho

Translations from Italian

Autumn cellars. E. Montale
Ebb tide. E. Montale

Translations from Japanese

Cry of the crane. K. Tsurayuki
Poems written by Christian lepers; tr. by L. J. Erickson
Scoop: reporter Senkichi. N. Yu
Sprays of winter. I. Shinji
Who is our enemy? Kawakuchi

Translations from Latin

Fervent lover. G. V. Catullus
Not in my house shall you behold. Horace
To Calvus mourning his dead Quintilia. G. V. Catullus
To Lesbia. G. V. Catullus

Translations from Persian

Fragment of a ghazal. Mu'izzi
Quatrains. A. Beljan

Translations from Spanish

Ballad of the moon. F. García Lorca
Little ballad of three rivers. F. García Lorca
Love song. L. F. de Vega Carpio
Rider's song. F. García Lorca
Shepherds of Bethlehem (Pastores de Belen) L. F. de Vega Carpio
Song of the little death. F. García Lorca
Sonnet on a sonnet. L. F. de Vega Carpio
Tomorrow. L. F. de Vega Carpio

Translations from Swedish

Bethlehem steel company. H. Granat

POETIC drama. See Drama

POETIC inspiration. See Inspiration

POETICS
Ancient well; literature and the new psychology. L. Bacon. Atlan 158:59-63 Jl '36

POETRY
Art that nature makes. W. De La Mare. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4 S 7 '35
Assonance in English verse. P. Colum. Forum 94:384, sup 13-14 D '35
Baffled, irritated, and bored. K. S. H. Salter. Sat R Lit 14:9 Je 6 '36
Beliefs in poetry. H. Gregory. Nation 143:102-3 Jl 25 '36
Cowards to the left. L. S. Doughty. Commonweal 25:326-7 Ja 15 '37
Creating in two media, poetry and painting. H. C. Fenn. Sch Arts M 35:465-8 Ap '36
Definition of a poet. J. Holmes. Scholastic 30:5-6 Mr 13 '37
H. L. Mencken meets a poet in the West Side Y.M.C.A. E. B. White. Sat R Lit 14:10-11 My 9 '36
How I write poetry. A. E. Housman. Scholastic 28:8 My 23 '36
Intimations of mortality; a note on the poetry of childhood. R. W. Rauch. Am R 8:297-308 Ja '37
Letter to a young poet. P. Colum. Forum 96:240+ N '36
Melodies of verse. W. L. Schramm. tab Science ns 82:61-2 Jl 19 '35
Minor and major poetry. M. Borland. Forum 97:368, sup9 Je '37
Modern poetry: three papers read at the meeting of the Modern language association, Richmond, December, 1936. Am R 8: 427-56 F '37
Morals and poetry. G. Stone. Am R 9:58-79 Ap '37
New-old idealism. C. G. Osgood. Cath World 142:352-3 D '35
On the difficulty of modern poetry. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:283-4 Mr 4 '36
Poetic year. J. J. Slocum. bibliog Scrib M 100:107-9 D '36
Poetry. L. Driscoll. Library J 61:868-71 N 15 '36
Poetry achieves an audience. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1401 O 3 '36
Poetry and astronomy. F. W. Grover. Sci Mo 44:519-29 Je '37
Poetry and the poet. E. A. Drew. Scholastic 28:7-8 F 29 '36
Poetry=experience. il Scholastic 27:3 Ja 25 '36
Poetry in the North American review. J. Auslander. No Am 242:83-5 S '36
Poetry of the 1930's. H. Gregory. Forum 97: 64, sup9 Ja '37
Poetry of unrest. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 50:90-6 My '37
Present state of poetry. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 16:8 My 1 '37
Critics vs. readers; reply to H. S. Canby. A. Guiterman. Sat R Lit 16:9 My 15 '37
Private experience and public philosophy. W. Phillips and P. Rahv. Poetry 48:98-105 My '36
Radical poets: old style, new style. E. G. Clark. Cath World 143:178-81 My '36
Random hints for poets. R. Hillyer. Forum 95:320, sup9 My '36
Ready poetry. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 29 '36
Science, criticism, and poetry. A. R. Thompson. Am R 8:513-49 Mr '37
To pay the poet's rent. L. Frankenberg. Forum 97:320, sup9 My '37
Toward dancing stars. E. M. Root. Forum 95:368, sup9 Je '36
Trouble with modern poetry. E. Drew. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 23 '36
Victorian village; excerpts. L. W. Reese. Scholastic 27:9-10+ N 16 '35
Voice of God in poetry. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1311-13 O 16 '35

POETRY—*Continued*
What is contemporary poetry? J. Erskine. No Am 242:171-80 S '36
When poets laugh. A. Guiterman. Forum 97: 128, sup9 F '37

See also
American poetry
Blank verse
Catholic poetry society of America
Children's poetry
Chinese poetry
English poetry
European war, 1914-1918—Poetry
Japanese poetry
Limericks
Nature in poetry
Radio broadcasting—Poetry programs
Sonnets
War poetry

Bibliography
Subject list of poetry; comp. by Branch no. 2, Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. Wilson Bul 10:323-4 Ja '36

Collections
See Anthologies

Periodicals
Recent magazines (cont) M. D. Zabel. Poetry 48:351-6 S '36

See also
Poetry (periodical)

Study and teaching
Associative possibilities in contemporary American poetry. C. F. Stecher. Educa 57: 353-6 F '37
Confessions of a poetry teacher. C. M. Webster. Am Mercury 39:32-6 S '36
On teaching the writing of poetry. E. Tietjens. Poetry 47:92-9 N '35
Pegasus in prison. H. Hinckley. Atlan 159: 485-90 Ap '37
Verse writing, and poetry. P. M. Wheeler. bibliog Educa 57:35-40 S '36
Yes, we write poetry. M. K. Davenport. Educa 57:218-22 D '36

POETRY (periodical)
Unheard of adventure; Harriet Monroe and Poetry. H. Gregory. Am Scholar 6 no2:195-200 '37
Volume fifty. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 50:30-3 Ap '37

POETRY society of America, Catholic. See **Catholic poetry society of America**

POETS
Definition of a poet. J. Holmes. Scholastic 30:5-6 Mr 13 '37
Do poets know too much? verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:89 O 19 '35
Everybody makes poets; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:29 N 16 '35
Gentle art of selling manuscripts. B. Braley. Am Mercury 35:482-4 Ag '35
Letter to a young poet. P. Colum. Forum 96:240+ N '36
No, I thank you! shall the poet pay for having his poems published? Pub W 129: 1861 My 9 '36
Office visitors. H. Monroe. Poetry 46:328-34 S '35
O'Neill and the poet's quest. R. D. Skinner. No Am 240:54-67 Je '35
Poet. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1080 Ag 12 '36
Poetry's old letters. H. Monroe. Poetry 47: 30-9 O '35
Poets as leaders. H. Monroe. Poetry 48:330-4 S '36
Poet's dilemma. S. O'Brien. Commonweal 23: 70-1 N 15 '35
Poets who teach. J. Holmes. Sat R Lit 13:15 D 7 '35
Reviews. Atlan 156:625-7 N '35
Safety for poets. Sat R Lit 13:3 N 30 '35

POETS, American
Appoint a poet laureate! M. Mansfield. Forum 97:256, sup9 Ap '37
127,000,000 poets; or, The Muse's guinea pigs. B. Belitt. Nation 142:648-9 My 20 '36; Discussion. 142:722-3 Je 3 '36

See also
American poetry

POETS, English
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37

See also
English poetry

POETS, Mexican
Some modern Mexican poets. E. Wallace. Scholastic 28:10-11 My 9 '36

POETS laureate
Appoint a poet laureate! M. Mansfield. Forum 97:256, sup9 Ap '37

POGGIO, Antonin
Auditing fascist books. Liv Age 352:248-50 My '37

POGODIN, Nicholas
Portrait
Theatre Arts Mo 20:672 S '36

POGONIAS. See Orchids

POHEK, Marguerite
Place of social case work. Educa 57:165-71 N '36

POHL, Arnold W. See Luce, R. H. jt. auth.

POINCARÉ, Raymond
Novelist and politician. L. Trotsky. Atlan 156:413-20 O '35

POINSETT, Joel Roberts
For Christmas cheer; poinsettia, glowing monument to Poinsett. L. R. Miller. il por C S Mon M p4+ D 16 '36

POINSETTIAS
For Christmas cheer; poinsettia, glowing monument to Poinsett. L. R. Miller. il C S Mon M p4+ D 16 '36
Poinsettias with birthdays. H. V. Wilson. Ladies H J 53:58 F '36
That fading poinsettia. J. Hersey. Am Home 15:68 Ja '36

POINT of interest; story. See Collinge, P.

POINT to point; story. See Delano, E. B.

POINTERS (dogs)
Dog stars. V. P. Breese. il Country Life 70:10-11 S '36

POIROT loses a client; novel. See Christie, A.

POIS, Joseph
Personnel survey. Ann Am Acad 189:97-103 Ja '37

POISE
Everybody's looking at you. E. Woodward. il Ladies H J 54:6+ Ja '37
Poise, pose and posture, their acquirement and preservation. F. G. Murphy. il Hygeia 14:512-13 Je '36
Tranquillity. W. L. Phelps. Delin 127:4 D '35

POISON. See Poisons

POISON homicides. See Homicide

POISON ivy
Old toxico; poison ivy goes under the microscope. N. C. Johnson. il Nature M 27:277-8 My '36
Plant public enemy no. 1. F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 208:76 Jl 6 '35
Poison ivy. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:52 Jl '36
Poison ivy, poison sumac. Sci Am 153:96 Ag '35
Public pest no. 1. F. Thone. Science ns 83: sup 12-13 Je 5 '36
That perennial public enemy. J. F. Couch. Sci Mo 42:460-3 My '36

POISON kiss; opera. See Vaughan Williams, R.

POISON sumac
Poison ivy, poison sumac. Sci Am 153:96 Ag '35

POISONOUS gases. See **Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous**

POISONOUS gases in warfare. See **Gases in warfare**

POISONOUS plants
Look out for poisonous plants. D. H. Jenkins. Parents M 10:30+ S '35
Plants with a poison touch. D. C. Peattie. il Nature M 29:339-40 Je '37

POISONOUS plants—*Continued*
Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals. A. M. Hurd-Karrer. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935: 289-301
Selenium in native range plants occurring on soils derived from Permian or triassic (?) sediments. O. A. Beath. Science ns 83:104 Ja 31 '36
See also
Poison ivy

POISONS
Ability of rats to discriminate between diets of varying degrees of toxicity. K. W. Franke and V. Potter. bibliog f Science ns 83:330-2 Ap 3 '36
Connection found between vitamin and poison protection. Science N L 31:38 Ja 16 '37
Death in soda-packages. il Lit Digest 120:7 N 30 '35
Food and death. il Time 26:34 D 2 '35
Occupational hazards. Science ns 85:sup 13 My 14 '37; Same. Science N L 31:310 My 15 '37
Poison fog: natural solution found. il Lit Digest 122:18 D 19 '36
Poison homicides on the wane. il Lit Digest 123:34 Ja 2 '37
Poison murders solved by test-tube sleuths. W. Wolf. il Pop Sci 127:12-13+ Ag '35
Poisoning from rock mussels. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 20 '36
Sodium ethyl xanthate as a plant poison. R. B. Harvey and others. Science ns 84: 356 O 16 '36
What's behind the label? L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:795-7 S '35
See also
Alcohol
Cyanide poisoning
Derris
Dinitrophenol
Food poisoning
Lead poisoning
Poisonous plants
Selenium
Spray residue on fruits, vegetables, etc.
Triorthocresyl phosphate
Venom

POISONS, Animal. See Animal poisons

POISONS, Industrial
Industrial diseases and poisoning in British factories, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:640-2 S '35
Poisonous gases during welding. Hygeia 14: 81 Ja '36
Recent studies of industrial diseases and poisons. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:331-56 '36
See also
Lead poisoning

POL, Heinz
German concentration camps. Liv Age 350: 30-2 Mr '36
Japanese Hitler. Liv Age 351:504-6 F '37

POLACCO, Mme Giorgio. See Mason, E.

POLAKOV, Walter Nicholas
Juggernaut, and jobs. Survey G 25:206+ Ap '36

POLAND
Poland and Germany today. E. Wiskemann. Fortn 144(ns 138):304-13 S '35
Poland, buffer state between east and west. E. C. McDowell, jr. il maps Scholastic 29: 20-1 O 31 '36
Poland: free, peaceful, strong. C. Smogorzewski. Foreign Affairs 13:647-65 Jl '35
Polish paradox. C. Hodges. il Cur Hist 45: 59-64 N '36
Troubles of Poland. G. Soloveytchik. Fortn 146(ns 140):183-92 Ag '36
See also
Jews in Poland
also subhead Poland under various subjects, e.g.
Coal mines and mining
Education
Finance
Land tenure
Merchant marine

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:21 My 2 '36

Constitution
Parliament in Poland. G. Adamkiewicz. Queen's Q 42:482-9 N '35

Foreign relations
Allies for Poland: Beck makes round of smaller powers to bid for support. Lit Digest 121:16 Je 6 '36
Poland and her neighbors. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:657-8 Mr '36
Poland and Hungary. B. Menczer. Contemp 147:706-7 Je '35
Poland: between poverty and war. L. Fischer. *Nation* 142:343-5 Mr 18 '36
Poland veers: new dictator friendly to France, with cold shoulder for Germany. Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 22 '36
Poland's foreign policy. J. H. Harley. Contemp 148:164-72 Ag '35
Sailorman diplomat: Joseph Beck. K. Malecka and G. Lias. il C S Mon M p3 S 16 '36

France
Franco-Polish agreement. Cur Hist 45:53 Ja '37

Germany
Germany looks toward Austria. L. B. Namier. Liv Age 349:23-6 S '35
Polish-German friendship. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 44:93-4 Ap '36
Too much deadheading of Germans across the Corridor. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36

History
Paderewski, musician, patriot, statesman. Howard of Penrith. Foreign Affairs 14:309-22 Ja '36

Politics and government
Clique's candidate. Time 26:19 Jl 1 '35
Ignace the Obedient carries on Pilsudski tradition. il News Week 6:14 S 21 '35
Light on Poland. S. M. Teitelbaum. Liv Age 351:21-7 S '36
New Polish ministry. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 43:320 D '35
Passing of Pilsudski. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:431-4 Jl '35
Poland after Pilsudski. R. Machray. Cur Hist 43:363-6 Ja '36
Poland remembers. il Lit Digest 121:14 My 23 '36
Poland's first defender. M. B. Winch. C S Mon M p6 Mr 24 '37
Poland's new party. Cur Hist 46:25 Ap '37
Turn of the tide in Poland. W. W. Crotch. 19th Cent 120:420-5 O '36
See also
Elections—Poland
Poland—Constitution

Social life and customs
Linen-making in Poland. C S Mon M p 12 Ja 13 '37

POLANYI, Karl
Education for politics, in England and the United States. Sch & Soc 45:447-50 Mr 27 '37

POLAR exploration
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 172:179-83 Ja '36
See also
Antarctic exploration
Arctic exploration

POLAR regions
See also
Antarctic regions
Arctic regions

POLAR year, International
British polar year expedition to Fort Rae, northwest Canada, 1923-33. J. M. Stagg. il map Smithson Rept 1934:107-18

POLARITY (biology)
Heads and tails determined by electrical polarity. Science N L 31:117 F 20 '37

POLARIZATION (light)
Cine amateur. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30: 314-18 My '36
Death after dark: device to cut toll. il Lit Digest 122:30-1 D 12 '36
Elimination of headlight glare; new optical material known as Polaroid. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 24 '36

POLARIZATION (light)—*Continued*
Equip your microscope for polarized light. M. C. Walling. il diag Pop Sci 129:52-3+ D '36
Home-built instrument reveals wonders of polarized light. P. R. Dowden. il diag Pop Sci 128:102 Ap '36
Magic glass; inventor demonstrates Polaroid. il Business Week p 14 F 8 '36
Making light rays travel the straight and narrow; Polaroid. News Week 7:35 F 8 '36
New wonders to see; Polaroid. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p4-5 Mr 18 '36
Note on the use of polarized light for the examination of manuscripts and printed books. R. B. Haselden. il Library J 61:906 D 1 '36
One-way glass stops glare. il Pop Mech 65: 481-3+ Ap '36
One-way light works optical wonders. R. E. Martin. il diags Pop Sci 128:20-1 Ap '36
Photography by polarized light: abstract. J. W. McFarlane. Am Phot 31:208-9 Mr '37
Polarized light works magic for cameraman. il diag Pop Mech 65:412 Mr '36
Polarized lighting system for safer driving. il diags Pop Mech 66:888 D '36
Polarizing glass provides new tool. il Arch Rec 79:243 Mr '36
Polaroid. New Repub 87:87 Je 3 '36
Polaroid. Time 27:31 Je 15 '36
Use of polarized light in the simultaneous comparison of retinally and cortically fused colors. E. H. Land and W. A. Hunt. Science ns 83:309 Mr 27 '36

See also
Photoelasticity

POLARIZED light. See Polarization (light)

POLE, Mostyn, pseud.
Uncle Toms of Ethiopia. C S Mon M p6+ S 11 '35

POLE dances. See Indians of Mexico—Dances

POLE vaulting. See Vaulting (sport)

POLECATS. See Skunks

POLES (Polanders) in the United States
Catholic birth-rate: further facts and implications. G. K. Robinson. tabs Am J Soc 41:757-66 My '36

POLHILL, Arthur T.
Obituary
Christian Cent 52:1636 D 18 '35

POLICE
Stiff scholastic ordeal for cops and bobbies. News Week 7:16 Ap 25 '36

See also
Automobiles, Police
International association of chiefs of police
Policewomen
Third degree
Traffic policemen
also subhead Police under names of states and cities, e.g. London—Police

Salaries
Salaries and working conditions in police departments, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:857-64 O '35

Training
Colleges for cops. T. M. Johnson. Read Digest 28:55-7 Je '36
Digbeth station: Birmingham police college attracts studious cops. il Lit Digest 123:13-14 F 27 '37
Finest finer; New York police not resting on night-sticks, they go to school, too. il Lit Digest 123:22-5 My 8 '37
Girding to combat crime. G. K. Spencer. il C S Mon M p8 Ap 21 '37
Our tipstaff police. H. M. Robinson. No Am 240:294-306 S '35
Picked police trained by U.S; new crime school at Washington. il Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 10 '35
Police officers as traffic specialists; Kemper foundation. il Am City 51:109 S '36
Policemen at school; Hobart college police school, Geneva, N.Y. Commonweal 23:312 Ja 17 '36
Training efficient police; interview with A. Vollmer. C. Holdom. C S Mon M p8+ F 5 '36
Training of policemen in traffic control; grant to Traffic safety institute of Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 44:503-4 O 17 '36
Training police on the force. Am City 51: 117+ Je '36
Training police via movies. Am City 50:66 D '35
Universal police training now possible. Am City 51:5 O '36

Canada

See also
Royal Canadian mounted police

France
Sherlock Holmes vs. Arsène Lupin. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 37:86-93 Ja '36; Same cond. Read Digest 30:79-81 Ja '37

Germany
Couple of cops. R. Shaw. *Commonweal* 23: 372-4 Ja 31 '36
Expanding espionage; annoyance over German secret police activities. Lit Digest 121:13 My 30 '36
Hitler's secret police. Liv Age 350:108-10 Ap '36

Great Britain
Lesson of Scotland Yard. R. H. Hutchinson. Harper 173:318-25 Ag '36
Soldiers of the peace. M. Tomlin. il C S Mon M p5 N 6 '35

Japan
No left turn: thought control, secret of Japanese success. il Fortune 14:95-100+ S '36

United States
Calling all police. Commonweal 23:508 Mr 6 '36
Combination police-firemen in three cities. Am City 51:111+ My '36
Don't annoy the big shots. E. H. Lavine. Nation 142:241-2 F 26 '36
Girding to combat crime. G. K. Spencer. il C S Mon M p8 Ap 21 '37
Information wanted. L. T. White. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 24 '37
Our tipstaff police. H. M. Robinson. No Am 240:294-306 S '35
Police and sit-down strikes. Am City 52:111 Mr '37
Police patrol in Henrico county, Va. E. W. Savory. il Am City 51:81 Jl '36
Review of police progress in 1935. Am City 51:99 F '36
Salaries and working conditions in police departments, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:857-64 O '35
Teletype in the police field. il tab Am City 50:51-2 O '35

See also subhead Police under names of states and cities, e.g. St Paul, Minnesota—Police

POLICE, Aerial
Traffic control tried from radio blimp. il diag Am City 51:15 Ag '36

See also
Air patrol

POLICE, International. See International police (proposed)

POLICE, Mounted
Way for the mounted. M. Markey. Read Digest 28:59-60 Ja '36

POLICE boats
Harbor pirates on the run; New York's harbor patrol. il Pop Mech 67:194-7+ F '37

POLICE departments
Police department costs compared. tabs Am City 51:91 Ag '36
Training efficient police; interview with A. Vollmer. C. Holdom. C S Mon M p8+ F 5 '36

POLICE dogs
Franz: a dog of the police; *serial.* S. P. Meek. il St N 63:5-8 Ja; 14-15 F; 14-15 Mr; 28-9 Ap '36

POLICE motor cycles. See Motor cycles, Police

POLICE radio
Catching aliens by radio. il Pop Mech 68:50-3 Jl '37
Flood conditions test radio, Evansville, Ind. R. E. McConnell. Am City 52:17 Mr '37
Latest in police radio: (two-way police car equipment. il Sci Am 153:77 Ag '35
Police radio facts and results in New York municipalities. tab Am City 52:51 Ja '37
Police radio service today. tab Am City 50:39-40 Jl '35
Proofs that police radio reduces crime. Am City 50:17 S '35
Radio becomes a good right arm for police. Am City 52:62 Ap '37
Radio drops crime 20 per cent in Nassau county. il tab Am City 51:15 Ap '36
Radio patrol most effective crime deterrent. Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 3 '35
Radio produces in Oklahoma City. J. Watt. Am City 51:17 F '36
Recent radio rulings of F.C.C. tab Am City 51:15 Jl '36
Small cities going to radio. il Am City 51:15 O '36
Traffic control tried from radio blimp. il diag Am City 51:15 Ag '36

POLICE schools. See Police—Training

POLICE strike, Boston, 1919. See Boston—Police

POLICEMAN'S hat; story. See Condon, F.

POLICEMEN. See Police

POLICEWOMEN
On the policewoman's beat. J. Nelson. pors Ind Woman 15:138-40+ My '36

POLIN, H. S. See Kallen, L. A. jt. auth.

POLING, Daniel Alfred
Christ, the church and modern youth. Mis R 60:151-2 Mr '37
Dr Poling and the Temple Baptist church. Christian Cent 53:1214-16 S 16 '36
Poling's progress. por Time 27:38+ Ja 20 '36
Quaker City calls for his muscular Christianity. por News Week 7:31 Ja 18 '36

POLIOMYELITIS. See Infantile paralysis

POLISH Corridor
Too much deadheading of Germans across the Corridor. News Week 7:18 F 15 '36

POLISH fiction

Bibliography
Contemporary fiction in Polish; comp. by M. B. McLellan. Library J 61:154-5 F 15 '36

POLISH Ukraine. See Ukraine

POLITENESS. See Courtesy; Etiquet

POLITICAL bosses. See Boss rule; Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL boundaries. See Boundaries

POLITICAL campaigns
Adjudication. H. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 15 '36
I decide to be a deputy. C. Odet. Liv Age 350:204-8 My '36
Mud in your eye; editorial. Scholastic 28:3 F 22 '36
No new ideas wanted; Japan cleaned up its politics. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:77+ N 21 '36
Peace hath her victories; Canada's one anti-communist candidate. E. A. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:354 N '35
Scare-words and the public. S. C. Menefee. New Repub 87:291 Jl 15 '36
Vain plea; definition of terms. Sat R Lit 14:8 Je 13 '36
When a cliché expert maps a campaign. J. Kieran and L. A. Jones. Sat Eve Post 208:30 My 30 '36

See also
Campaign funds
Presidential campaigns

POLITICAL candidates. See Candidates, Political

POLITICAL cartoons. See Caricatures and cartoons

POLITICAL control of schools. See Public schools—United States—Political control

POLITICAL conventions
Political convention: a cooperative school project, Catonsville, Md. high school. E. T. Willis. Sch and Soc 44:375-6 S 19 '36

See also
National conventions (political)
National conventions, Democratic
National conventions, Republican
National conventions, Socialist

POLITICAL corruption. See Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL crimes and offenses

See also
Assassination

POLITICAL economy. See Economics

POLITICAL ethics
Disputed territory; region of political morality associated with the phrase altum dominium. J. Nibb. Commonweal 23:260-2 Ja 3 '36
Force and fraud as instruments of policy. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 19th Cent 117:686-92 Je '35
Morality in politics. A. Zimmern. Queen's Q 42:289-94 Ag '35
Other people's money; a code for civil servants. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:46-7 Ag 19 '36
WPA; Williams has instructions to keep relief out of politics. News Week 8:12 Ag 1 '36

See also
Citizenship
Patriotism
Politics, Corruption in

POLITICAL lexicon. L. C. Rosten. New Repub 83:219-20 Jl 3 '35

POLITICAL liberty. See Liberty

POLITICAL parties
Other people's money; men of property stand together. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:204 Je 24 '36
Politics are colorful and often assume rainbow hues. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:65 Ap '36

See also
Party government

Canada
Stevens' can-can. Time 26:20 Jl 22 '35

See also
Cooperative commonwealth federation

France
New French Chamber. E. P. Dean. tabs Foreign Affairs 14:706-10 Jl '36

Great Britain
Balance of parties. R. Muir. tab 19th Cent 118:257-64 S '35
British popular front? A. L. Rowse. Fortn 146(ns 140):328-35 S '36
Toryism in England. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:16 Jl '36

See also
Labor party (Great Britain)

United States
After EPIC in California. L. Symes. Nation 142:509-11 Ap 22 '36
Against a labor party; with editorial reply. A. M. Bingham. Nation 143:692-3, 716 D 12 '36
Bolters out and in. Lit Digest 121:6 Je 27 '36
Can the parties live without patronage? A. H. Vandenberg. Vital Speeches 1:535-8 My 20 '35
Clear call for new third party; left-wingers of thirty states organize and plan for national convention. Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 13 '35
Coming Labor party. Nation 142:468 Ap 15 '36
For a national labor party. J. T. Lucock. New Repub 83:366 Ag 7 '35
Independent voting in presidential elections. W. F. Ogburn and A. J. Jaffe. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:186-201 S '36

POLITICAL parties—United States—*Continued*
Is a farmer-labor alliance possible? R. G. Tugwell. Harper 174:651-61 My '37
Issues and men; interchangeability of party issues. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:384 Mr 25 '36
Labor party, maybe. Business Week p28+ Ap 18 '36
Looking toward the next election; two new parties launched. Nat Repub 24:10-11 D '36
Mass action in the Northwest; Washington commonwealth federation. New Repub 87:6 My 13 '36
New lineup of parties. Business Week p64 N 14 '36
New party and the ballot. M. S. Goldstein. tab New Repub 87:99-100 Je 3 '36
New party and the unions. New Repub 83: 236-7 Jl 10 '35
New-party prospects. New Repub 86:208-9 Ap 1 '36
On the political horizon; third parties. Nat Repub 24:10 Jl '36
Parties in American politics. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p3+ O 21 '36
Party in embryo: third party conference; with editorial comment. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 83:292-3, 295-7 Jl 24 '35
Party line-up for 1936. P. Mallon. Cur Hist 42:337-44 Jl '35
Politics and government. C. B. Ward. Commonweal 23:408-9 F 7 '36
Program for progressives. Nation 143:200 Ag 22 '36
Rhode Island elections and a new party. New Repub 84:34 Ag 21 '35
Side-shows of this election year. Lit Digest 121:5-6 Mr 21 '36
Third parties of 1936. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94: 30-2 Ag '36
Third party. Commonweal 22:286 Jl 12 '35
Third party movement tries its wings; American commonwealth political federation. Christian Cent 52:932 Jl 17 '35
Toward a labor party. New Repub 89:97-8 N 25 '36
Uncertain party; third party movement. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:14-15+ My 23 '36
Voter's handbook: histories of the parties, biographies of the candidates, analyses of the platforms, illustrative charts, map New Repub 88:195-208 S 23 '36
Wanted: two new parties. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ S 14 '35
Washington notes; Committee on industrial organization as nucleus of a third party. New Repub 87:174 Je 17 '36
What happens to a party when it makes a sweep. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 26:433-48 Mr '37
Which way will the elephant jump? F. R. Kent. Am M 120:18-19+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:16 Ja '36
Wisconsin people's front; Farmer-labor progressive federation. H. Christian. Nation 141:714 D 18 '35

See also
Communist party (United States)
Democratic party
Farmer labor party
Labor party (United States)
Labor's nonpartisan league
Party government
Prohibition party (United States)
Republican party
Socialist party (United States)
Union party

POLITICAL persecution. See Persecution, Political

POLITICAL platforms. See Platforms, Political

POLITICAL prisoners
Brazilian misadventure; political prison. R. Freeman. Liv Age 351:56-9 S '36
Political prisoners in Portugal. Liv Age 349: 86-7 S '35

See also
Amnesty

POLITICAL psychology
Dulce et decus pro dictatore. M. Ascoli. Am Scholar 6 no3:365-71 '37
H'y, commissioner! C. J. McGuirk. No Am 242:155-70 S '36
Our hypnotized world; science offers the modern spellbinder new methods for controlling the masses. V. F. Calverton. il Scrib M 101:38-42+ Ap '37
Pawns for fascism, our lower middle class. R. Niebuhr. Am Scholar 6 no2:145-52 '37
Political psychology. Lit Digest 121:33 F 1 '36
Ranking motives in voting; questionnaire study of students at Bucknell, Princeton, and Syracuse universities. H. L. Childs. tabs Am J Soc 41:59-66 Jl '35
Swing of the political pendulum; instability of the public mood. H. Rugg. maps Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 17 '36

POLITICAL publicity. See Radio broadcasting—Political applications

POLITICAL refugees. See Refugees, Political

POLITICAL science
Baccalaureate sermon by the president of Yale university. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 42:45-9 Jl 13 '35
Body anatomic and body politic. E. V. Cowdry. Sci Mo 42:222-9 Mr '36
Certain moderation. J. A. Spender. Fortn 147(ns 141):385-93 Ap '37
Coating the pill with hooey; communism, fascism, and nazi-ism all mean absolutism. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:100-3 Ja '37
Collectivist movement in practice. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:727-41 D '36
Design for a book. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158: 257-9 S '36
Dialectics of freedom espoused by fascism, communism and Christianity. C. N. R. McCoy. Commonweal 22:626-7 O 25 '35
Fate of the liberal; growth of the authoritarian state. G. Briefs. Commonweal 24: 231-3 Je 26 '36
Function of government. R. A. Withey. Nat Repub 23:18-20+ Jl '35
Government. H. E. Williams. C S Mon M p7 F 5 '36
Government and social order. J. Mattera. Commonweal 24:89-90 My 22 '36
Government by law; issue between constitutionalism and arbitrary government. C. H. McIlwain. Foreign Affairs 14:185-98 Ja '36
Government of posterity. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158:543-54 N '36
Has popular government a future? H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2:474-7 My 4 '36
In defense of government. C. A. Dykstra. Ann Am Acad 189:1-9 Ja '37
Living organism of our society. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:186-8 D 30 '35
New deal. 550 B.C. D. P. Page. bibliog Forum 95:26 Ja '36
Path for liberals. N. Peffer. Scrib M 100:94-8 Ag '36
Permanent new deal. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 24:649-67 Je '35
Phi beta kappa address at Harvard. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:620-3 Jl 1 '35
Piecemeal collectivism. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:228-38 F '37
Planning in an economy of abundance. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:39-46 Ja '37
Political leadership. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:322-6 F 25 '35
Political structure and economic order. E. Czenner. Ann Am Acad 180:102-5 Jl '35
Providential state. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158: 403-12 O '36
Psychology of dictatorship; interview with C. G. Jung. Liv Age 351:340-1 D '36
Relation of the individual to the state. W. E. Rappard. Ann Am Acad 189:215-18 Ja '37
Self-government. R. England. C S Mon M p7 Ap 15 '36
Systems. M. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Ja 15 '36
Technique in politics. F. C. Hendrickson. Nat Repub 24:22 My '36
Transnational politics in Europe. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 26:262-70 D '36
Uses of history. J. Benda. Liv Age 351:150-2 O '36
War in a collectivist world. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:311-23 Mr '37
Wars of ideas. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 121: 145-59 F '37; Same. Int Concil 330:473-86 My '37

POLITICAL science—*Continued*
We move towards great decisions. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:818-23 S 23 '35
What is freedom? G. Salvemini. Ann Am Acad 180:1-8 Jl '35
Whither are we drifting? E. J. Urwick. Canad Forum 15:288+ Jl '35
Will to freedom, by R. J. S. Hoffman. Review Am R 7:1-14 Ap '36. H. Nickerson

See also
Administration
Anarchism and anarchists
Authority
Bureaucracy
Centralization
Church and state
Citizenship
Civil rights
Civil service
Colonies
Communism
Constitutions
Corporate state
County government
Democracy
Despotism
Diplomacy
Economic policy
Economics
Education and state
Equality
Fascism
Finance
Imperialism
Law
Legislative bodies
Liberalism
Liberty
Local government
Monarchy
Municipal government
Nationalism
Nations
Parliamentary government
Party government
Political parties
Property
Proportional representation
Revolutions
Socialism
Sociology
Sovereignty
Spoils system
State, The
State governments
Treaties

Bibliography
Books on social reconstruction. New Repub 83:138-41 Je 12 '35
Public affairs pamphlets; index to inexpensive pamphlets on social, economic, political, and international affairs; comp. by P. D. Mills. U S Office Educ Bul 1937,3:1-83

History
Retardation in political arithmetick. T. Woody. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:657-63 My 16 '36

Study and teaching
Congressional committee system, a plan for group study of current problems in American government. Cong Digest 16:9-32 Ja '37
Preserving American democracy; learning unit. R. O. Hughes. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 24:215-22 O '35
Student experiment in government: George Washington union, new legislative forum at George Washington university. C. S. Williams. Sch Life 21:226 Ap '36

See also
Citizenship, Education for
Harvard university—Graduate school of public administration
Southern California university—School of citizenship and public administration

POLITICAL theories. See Political science

POLITICIANS
Come to the aid of the party. W. Davenport. Collier's 97:12-13+ Je 6 '36
Consistency in leadership. W. Churchill. il Rotarian 48:10-14 Ja '36
Danger of the high hat; politicians succeed, professors don't. E. R. Wembridge. Forum 94:307-10 N '35
Good out of evil. G. Glasgow. Fortn 147(ns 141):437-44 Ap '37
How to get votes. E. Connell. R of Rs 94: 91-2 D '36
H'y, commissioner! C. J. McGuirk. No Am 242:155-70 S '36
Lord Guffey of Pennsylvania. R. Sprigle. Am Mercury 39:273-84 N '36
Need of educated politicians. F. M. Davenport. Educa 55:578-85 Je '35
Politician, by J. H. Wallis. Review. News Week 6:43 S 21 '35; Time 26:70 S 23 '35
Politicians take over. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:356-60 Jl '36

See also
Boss rule
Statesmen

Bibliography
Books available or soon to be published: political figures. il Pub W 129:2025-6 My 23 '36

POLITICS
Breaking into politics. Forum 94:166-72 S '35
Campus and the capital. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 24:175-7 Je 12 '36
Captain Robert Belknap goes west; poem. L. Colcord. Am Mercury 41:151-7 Je '37
Certain moderation. J. A. Spender. Fortn 147(ns 141):385-93 Ap '37
Commonsense, 1936 model. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:518-21 My 18 '36
Government by statesmen or by politicians. H. Rugg. Scholastic 28:14-15+ F 22 '36
How to get votes. E. Connell. R of Rs 94: 91-2 D '36
Impostor-terms. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:161-9 F '36
Lincoln and party politics. B. B. Gernon. Nat Repub 23:4-6+ N '35
Little conserva-tive. A. J. Nock. Atlan 158: 481-9 O '36
Look at Harding from the side lines. F. P. Dunne. Sat Eve Post 209:24-5+ S 12 '36
Mr Pennyfeather indulges in platitude. D. Moffat. Atlan 159:204-13 F '37
On professors and politics. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:6-7 Mr '36
Perfect voter; story. F. H. Brennan. Collier's 97:7-9 Je 6 '36
Politics and friendships. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:211 F 19 '36
Politics and government. C. B. Ward. Commonweal 23:408-9 F 7 '36
Primacy of politics. E. Quinn. Commonweal 25:407-9 F 5 '37
The public. B. Barton. Vital Speeches 2: 174-7 D 16 '35
Teacher becomes an alderman; why, how, and what of it? E. K. Campbell. il Scholastic 27:13+ O 12 '35

See also
Art and politics
Ballot
Boss rule
Business—Political aspects
Candidates, Political
Civil service
Congressmen
Elections
Liberalism
Lobbying
Party government
Patronage
Political campaigns
Political ethics
Political parties—United States
Politicians
Presidential campaigns
Spoils system
Women and politics
World politics

also subhead Politics and government under names of countries, states, etc, e.g. United States—Politics and government

Bibliography
Books available or soon to be published. il Pub W 129:2024-5 My 23 '36

POLITICS (game) See Games

POLITICS, Corruption in
Almost a red. L. Gately. Am M 120:61+ N '35
Anything can happen in Chicago. E. A. Lahey. Nation 142:12-14 Ja 1 '36
Boss Pendergast. R. Coghlan. Forum 97:67-72 F '37
Budget leak a gusher for Thomas's pals, court told. News Week 7:20-1 My 23 '36
Case against corruption; Cecil Chesterton and the Marconi scandal: a chapter of autobiography. G. K. Chesterton. Am R 7:388-408 S '36
Chinese corruption. N. D. Hanwell. R of Rs 95:48 My '37
Clee cleans up Jersey. F. S. Mead. Christian Cent 53:75-6 Ja 15 '36
Clouds; minister resigns. News Week 7:5 My 30 '36
Corruption in local government. J. E. Webster. 19th Cent 118:795-6 D '35

POLITICS, Corruption in—*Continued*
Corruption in local government. C. Williams-Ellis. 19th Cent 118:591-604; 119:174-86 N '35, F '36
Local government, the truth; reply to C. Williams-Ellis. B. S. Townroe. 19th Cent 119:604-11 My '36
Corruption in the corn. Time 26:13-14 S 30 '35
Former governor gets another trial, and yet another. News Week 6:33 N 23 '35
Friend's friend's friend; British budget scandal. Time 27:18 My 25 '36
Half-million leak; J. H. Thomas under inquiry in British budget scandal. Lit Digest 121:13 My 23 '36
Historic Senate battle; Lorimer election contest. F. L. Burdette. Nat Repub 23:15+ D '35
Illinois goes to the polls; crooked vote in Chicago. New Repub 86:331 Ap 29 '36
Iowa Democratic defendants in graft probe go free, GOP prosecutor gets an income tax attachment. News Week 7:13 Ja 11 '36
Kelly-Nash political machine. il Fortune 14: 46-52+ Ag '36
Mortgage scandals and the new deal. S. Grafton. Nation 141:705-7 D 18 '35
Nazis feather their nests. Liv Age 352:212-14 My '37
Our common perversion. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 52:850-2 Je 26 '35
Politics in the WPA. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93: 35-6+ Ap '36
Prelude to ruin; impeachment of Colorado official. Time 26:20 N 25 '35
Queen Helen; practical politics in Los Angeles. Time 28:13 D 21 '36
San Francisco: sleuth finds dirt where police found cash. News Week 9:12 Mr 27 '37
Sharing vice and votes. C. Beals. Nation 141: 377-9 O 2 '35
Shenanigans of the power lobby. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:233-5 Ag 28 '35
Spoils and the racket. T. J. Haggerty. Ann Am Acad 189:17-21 Ja '37
Stench in Quebec. Time 27:23 Je 22 '36
Storm over the Virgin Islands. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:95-6 Jl 24 '35
Tom Jeff and the Court; a bad congressman's letters to a good boss. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ My 1 '37
White paper winds up budget scandal in short order. News Week 7:14+ Je 13 '36
WPA racket in Pennsylvania. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 33:28-35 My '36

See also
Graft
Lobbying
Spoils system
Stavisky case

POLITICS and art. See Art and politics

POLITICS and education
Political realism in public schools. H. E. Wilson. Scrib M 98:371-3 D '35

POLITICS and newspapers. See Newspapers and politics

POLITICS and religion
Adjudication. H. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 15 '36
Church and state. Time 28:33 Ag 3 '36
Four preachers in political arena. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 1 '36
Religious issue. Commonweal 24:313-14 Jl 24 '36

See also
Church and politics

POLITICS and schools. See Public schools—United States—Political control

POLK, James Knox
Portrait. Am Phot 29:495 Ag '35

POLK, Mrs Jane (Knox)
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:28, 189-90 My '37

POLK, Ralph Weiss
Some problems of education for the printing industry. Ind Educ M 38:209-10 S '36

POLLARD, Arthur L.
Penalties of maturity. Survey G 25:416-18+ Jl '36

POLLARD, Joseph Percival
Our Supreme court goes liberal. Forum 86: 193-9 O '31; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no6: 242-55 O '35

POLLEN
Pollen, tiny but vicious public enemies. N. C. Johnson. il Nature M 28:72-6 Ag '36
Sneezes on the breezes. G. Kent. Am M 122: 70+ S '36

POLLIA, Joseph P.
It must not happen again; sculpture. Mis R 59:429 S '36

POLLOCK, Arthur
Helen Hayes appears as the quaint, endearing Queen Victoria in a play by Laurence Housman at the Broadhurst. Theatre Arts Mo 20:467 Je '36

POLLOCK, Channing
America doesn't give a damn. Am Mercury 39:257-66 N '36
Art of being kind. por(p64) Rotarian 47:11-13+ D '35; Same abr. Scholastic 29:3-4 D 5 '36
As the greatest only are. Rotarian 48:18-20 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-14 F '36
Heaven doesn't matter. No Am 242:311-16 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:22-5 Ja '37
Long arm; story. Am M 120:66 O '35
Long pull. Rotarian 49:6-8 O '36
One man power. Read Digest 28:23-6 Mr '36
Only three women I ever loved. Good H 104: 34-5+ Mr '37
Professor's alibi; story. Am M 122:36-9 S '36
Survival of the unfittest. Am Mercury 38: 385-93 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 37-40 N '36
Triple mirror. Am M 122:61 D '36
You can't be unlucky. Am Mercury 40:416-20 Ap '37

POLLOCK, Sir Frederick, 3d bart
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:628 Ap '37
Pub W 131:537 Ja 30 '37

POLLOCK, Horatio Milo, and Malzberg, Benjamin
Institutional population in the United States. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:144-58 N '36

POLLOCK, James Kerr, 1898-
Cost of the patronage system. Ann Am Acad 189:29-34 Ja '37
Election or appointment of public officials. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181:74-9 S '35

POLLS, Peace. See Peace polls

POLLS, Public opinion. See Public opinion

POLLUTION, Air. See Air pollution

POLLUTION of streams. See Water pollution

POLO, Marco
Marco Polo; unit of activity by the fourth grade, McCaskill school, State teachers college, Superior, Wis. D. B. Fulton. bibliog il maps Sch Arts M 35:334-7+ F '36

POLO
At Hurlingham. Time 27:43 Je 22 '36
Beating a tradition with polo-mallets; women's polo-team of Cornell university. il Lit Digest 119:33 Je 15 '35
British polo-team to compete here for U.S. open championship. Lit Digest 119:35 Je 29 '35
Catch them in their teens. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 71:21-2 Ja '37
Dollar democracy at Meadow Brook. il Lit Digest 120:36-7 S 14 '35
Family teams and feminine tenacity. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 68:16+ Jl '35
Greatest game of them all. J. C. Rathborne. il Country Life 68:61-2+ S '35
Greenhorn at Meadow Brook. il Lit Digest 120:32 Jl 20 '35
Guest likely choice for international polo team. Lit Digest 120:32 Ag 3 '35
Horses and men: men and horses. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 26 '36
It's British, even if cup is not. il Lit Digest 121:35 Je 13 '36
Organizing women's polo. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 69:47+ Ja '36
Pacific Coast polo championship for women. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 71:28 F '37

POLO—*Continued*
Perched on a polo pedestal. il Lit Digest 120: 34 S 28 '35
Polo flourishes in Australia. A. B. Haines. il Country Life 71:29-31+ F '37
Polo for ponies. il Country Life 70:21 Jl '36
Polo means $25,000. il tab Fortune 14:78-84+ Ag '36
Polo parasites. Country Life 69:11+ Ap '36
Putting the colt into polo. il Country Life 71: 78+ D '36
Rough gauchos eager to take home cup, leave horses. News Week 8:18 S 19 '36
$2.20 polo. Time 26:50-2 S 23 '35
Wanted: a champion. H. M. Alexander. il Country Life 68:48-9+ Je '35

POLO ponies. See Ponies

POLONAISE; story. See Kelly, E.

POLONNARUWA, Ceylon
Polonnaruwa. il Asia 35:596-7 O '35

POLYCYTHEMIA. See Blood—Diseases

POLYGALA
Clever plant. H. Hankinson. St N 63:37 My '36

POLYGAMY
Court says religious freedom includes but one wife. News Week 6:12 D 21 '35
Multiple wives: Arizona prisoner defends his conduct on religious grounds. Lit Digest 122:9-10 Ag 1 '36
Speaking of wives. Atlan 157:379-80 Mr '36

POLYGON formations
Polygonboden on Mt Desert Island, Me. R. L. Nichols and F. Nichols. Science ns 83:161 F 14 '36

POLYGRAPH. See Lie detectors

POLYMERIZATION
Enter, poly gasoline. Business Week p28 O 5 '35

POLYMORPHISM
Experiments on high pressures at Harvard. Science ns 82:sup8 N 29 '35

POLYNESIA
See also
Marquesas islands
South Sea islands

POLYNESIAN art. See Art, Polynesian

POLYNESIAN legends. See Legends, Polynesian

POLYNEURITIS. See Neuritis, Multiple

POLYPHEMUS. T. Wolfe. No Am 240:20-6 Je '35

POLYRHYTHMS. See Musical meter and rhythm

POLYTECHNIC Institute, Brooklyn
Graduate work at the Polytechnic Institute. Sch and Soc 43:533-4 Ap 18 '36

POLYTECHNIC institute of Warsaw. See Education—Poland

POMERANIA, Polish
See also
Polish Corridor

POMERAT, Gerard
Portrait
Bird Lore 38:206 My '36

POMONA, California
Still another committal to the six-four-four plan. Sch R 45:326-7 My '37
Ten years of municipal operation of Pomona's water works. F. C. Froehde. Am City 51:62 Ag '36

POMP and circumstance; story. See Benett, M.

PONCA CITY, Oklahoma
Different diplomas for different curriculums. O. L. Randel. Sch R 44:322-4 My '36
Ponca City replaces wells with new surface supply. il Am City 51:43-4 Jl '36
Tax-free Ponca City, run on a business basis. E. A. Jones. il Am City 52:53-4 Ja '37

PONCET, André François-. See François-Poncet, A.

POND, Horace B.
Philippine dilemma. Asia 36:511-13 Ag '36

POND, James Burton, 1838-1903
Portrait
Good H 102:20 Ja '36

POND, M. A.
Mottled enamel. Hygeia 14:1119 D '36

POND, Peter
Petulant Peter. H. A. Livingston. il Canad M 84:7+ O '35

POND, Randall
Cárdenas stays left. Commonweal 25:409-11 F 5 '37
Discord among the high C's. Commonweal 22:360-1 Ag 9 '35
Hypocrisy in Mexico. Commonweal 23:343-4 Ja 24 '36
Notes on Mexican education. Cath World 142: 334-8 D '35
Toledano and Mexico. Commonweal 24:173-4 Je 12 '36

POND, William McDonnell
Seagoing schoolman. por Time 28:35 O 5 '36

POND lilies. See Water lilies

PONIES
Equine estates dedicated to the god polo; Lawridge farm near Santa Cruz, Calif. G. Warrington. il Country Life 71:62-3+ N '36
Horses and men: men and horses. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 26 '36
Polo at the bargain counter. M. Morrison. il Country Life 70:64-6 Ag '36
Polo flourishes in Australia. A. B. Haines. il Country Life 71:28-31+ F '37
Polo ponies, by kindness out of tact; W. Dillingham's Crow Bar ranch. E. Tuckerman. il Country Life 68:38 S '35
Putting the colt into polo. il Country Life 71: 78+ D '36
Smart ponies. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:20+ O 17 '36

PONS, Juan A. See Rodríguez-Molina, R. jt. auth.

PONS, Lily
I live in the country. pors Arts and Dec 44:6-9+ F '36
Lily Pons's new film uses a new route to an old end. News Week 6:41 D 7 '35
Lily Pons' New York apartment. il por House B 79:53-9+ My '37
Little Lily. H. F. Pringle. Collier's 99:36+ My 22 '37
Portrait
Delin 127:50 O '35
Etude 54:283 My '36
Lit Digest 122:7 D 5 '36
Parents M 12:54, 63 Ja '37
Pict R 37:55 Ap '36
Portrait as Lakme. Arts & Dec 45:26 Ja '37

PONSELLE, Carmela
Portrait. Musician 40:17 S '35

PONSELLE, Rosa Melba
New Carmen. por Time 27:40 Ja 6 '36
Portrait
Arts & Dec 45:26 Ja '37
Good H 101:34 N '35
Rosa Ponselle brings a new Carmen to Metropolitan. por News Week 7:26 Ja 4 '36

PONSONBY, Arthur Augustus William Harry Ponsonby, 1st baron
Lord Ponsonby, and some memories. A. Moore. Fortn 146(ns 140):320-7 S '36

PONSONBY, Mary Elizabeth (Bulteel) lady
Victorian grande dame. E. Smyth. Fortn 145(ns 139):404-18 Ap '36

PONTIFICAL academy of sciences
Organization and members. Science ns 84:414-15 N 6 '36
Pontifical academy of sciences. B. Schwinn. Commonweal 25:720-1 Ap 23 '37
Pontifical academy of sciences initiated by Pope Pius, October 30. Sch and Soc 44:636 N 14 '36
Pope Pius XI reforms the old Pontifical academy of sciences. Cath World 144:359 D '36

PONTIFICAL institute of sacred music, Rome
Silver jubilee. R. E. Brennan. Commonweal 23:566-6 Mr 20 '36

PONTIUS PILATE. See Pilate, Pontius

PONY. See Ponies

PONZI, Andrew
Call your shots. por Scholastic 27:24 D 7 '35

PONZI, Charles
Ponzi's golden bubble. R. Strunsky. Am Mercury 40:446-53 Ap '37

POODLES
Concerning poodle history. il House and Gard 70:8-12 Ag '36

POOL, Charles L.
Industrial sanitation as a public health engineering activity. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:613-18 Je '36

POOL, Eugene Hillhouse
Problems facing medicine. Vital Speeches 1: 345-8 F 25 '35

POOL, Wayne
Watering time-cut. Bet Hom & Gard 14:94 Je '36

POOL (game) See Billiards

POOL tables
Golf-ball pool table. C. H. McIntosh. il diags Pop Sci 127:86-7 N '35

POOLE, Abram
Exhibition, Ferargil galleries, New York. H. Devree. Am M Art 29:346 D '36

POOLE, De Witt Clinton
Government and education. Vital Speeches 3:327-31 Mr 15 '37

POOLE, Dorothy Campbell
Looking back; poem. Parents M 12:93 F '37

POOLE, Ernest
Hero hunters. Forum 97:208-13 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:63-7 My '37

POOLE, Hamilton H.
Photomicrography for the professional and amateur. Am Phot 31:262-8 Ap '37

POOLEY, Joseph E.
Uses of adversity. por(p64) Rotarian 47:5 S '35

POOLS, Garden. See Garden pools

POOLS, Swimming. See Swimming pools

POOLS, Wading. See Wading pools

POOR, Henry Varnum
Icy ravine; painting. Country Life 69:16 F '36
Henry Varnum Poor. F. Watson. il por Am M Art 29:426, 446-54 Jl '36

POOR, Richard
Fable in the nineteenth century idiom. Canad Forum 16:15 Je '36

POOR, Russell Spurgeon
South's position in the mineral industry. Science ns 82:47-51 Jl 19 '35

POOR
At the edge. L. B. Halburton. Commonweal 23:455-7 F 21 '36
Blood won't tell. J. L. Gray. New Repub 87: 313-15 Jl 22 '36
Lizzie Dobson has visitors. C. N. Lea. Rotarian 47:24-5 O '35
One of the many; poem. L. Sherwood. Survey 73:9 Ja '37
Poor man's friend. Sat Eve Post 209:22 O 24 '36
These many years; elderly women of Boston's cooperative workrooms. M. de V. Howard. Survey G 25:522-3 S '36
What shall I teach my children? Christian Cent 53:1609-11 D 2 '36

See also

Almshouses and workhouses
Children—Charities, protection, etc.
Legal aid
Old age pensions
Poverty
Slums
Standard of living
Tenement houses

Australia

In the shadows of crippledom. M. Watts. il Rotarian 48:35 Ap '36

England

Guardians of the poor. W. Steed. il C S Mon M p5 D 24 '35
Poverty and nutrition. A. L. Bowley. bibliog f tab 19th Cent 120:713-27 D '36
Rent subsidies in Leeds. tab Monthly Labor R 42:362 F '36

United States

Always with us; what is happening to unemployables in some typical states and counties. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:107-10+ F '36
Average-town shoulders its load; from emergency relief to the long pull. R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 72:361-2 D '36
Behind the headlines; story of Linda Jones. A. B. Wilson. Survey 72:235 Ag '36
Ecological interrelationships of juvenile delinquency, dependency, and population mobility. E. S. Longmoor and E. F. Young. maps tab Am J Soc 41:595-610 Mr '36
Every man's chance; New York's neediest in 1912 and in 1935. M. Ross. il Survey G 25: 223-5+ Ap '36
Federal emergency relief. H. L. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 1:210-12 D 31 '34
Off again, relief, on again. G. Springer. Survey 72:355-8 D '36
Unspoiled Vermont. B. Degnan. Commonweal 25:15 O 30 '36

POOR laws

England

Guardians of the poor. W. Steed. il C S Mon M p5 D 24 '35
Poverty and unemployment. P. Harris. Contemp 151:154-61 F '37

United States

State aid for private agencies. M. C. Burnett. Survey 71:234-5 Ag '35
Tilt with the poor laws. R. T. Danstedt. Survey 72:296-7 O '36

POOR little rich girl; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

POOR man's gold; novel. See Cooper, C. R.

POOR man's orchids. See Butterflyflowers

POOR relief. See Charities

POOR relief laws. See Poor laws

POOR sailor; opera. See Milhaud, D.

POORE, Charles
Moussorgsky the realist. Musician 40:8+ Ag '35
What a library can mean to music. Musician 41:97-8 Je '36

POORHOUSES. See Almshouses and workhouses

POOS, Frederick William. See Hurd-Karrer, A. M. jt. auth.

POP CHALEE (Merina Lujan Hopkins)
My people's art. il por Sch Arts M 36:145-7 N '36

POPAYAN, Colombia
Popayán, a colonial city in Colombia. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:262-9 Mr '36

POPCORN
Father pops the corn, and mother prepares it with variations. C. Haskin. il Am Home 15:44-6+ D '35

POPE, Allan Melvill
Portrait. Fortune 12:81 O '35

POPE, Arthur Upham
Central rôle of Iran in Asian art. Asia 36: 158-65 Mr '36
International exhibition of Iranian art at Leningrad. Am M Art 28:710-18 D '35

POPE, Generoso
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:20 O 24 '36

POPE, James Pinckney
How we can stay out of war. Vital Speeches 1:584 Je 3 '35
Wanted: a foreign policy. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 14 '35
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 27 S 7 '35
Portrait
Business Week p8 F 22 '36

POPE, John Russell
Memorial dispute. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 Ap 17 '37
Mr Pope's memorial. M. W. Childs. il plan Mag Art 30:200-2 Ap '37

POPE, John Russell—*Continued*
Portrait
Fortune 15:218 Mr '37
Time 29:34 Ap 19 '37
Stairways, from an architectural, social and decorative point of view; interview with office of J. R. Pope, arch. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 43:28-31+ O '35

POPE, Merritt Nichol
Bath for orienting objects in paraffin. Science ns 82:356 O 11 '35

POPENOE, Dorothy (Hughes) (Mrs Wilson Popenoe)
Ruins of Tenampua, Honduras. Smithson Rept 1935:559-72

POPENOE, Paul Bowman
Is there a scarcity of good husbands? Read Digest 28:21-2 F '36
Sterilization, intelligent eugenics. Forum 94: 26-9 Jl '35

POPENOE, Mrs Wilson. See Popenoe, D.

POPES
Ethics of war. Cath World 143:513-20 Ag '36

POPKIN, Mrs Zelda F.
Vignettes from a women's court. Ind Woman 14:398-400+ D '35

POPOV, Georg
Sir Samuel Hoare. Liv Age 348:507-11 Ag '35

POPOV, Susan R.
Morning glory. House and Gard 69:65+ My '36

POPOWSKI, Bert
Cabin fireplaces that really do work. Am Home 15:52+ F '36
Safety in the printshop. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:269 S '35
Securing public approval for the school printshop. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:150+ My '36

—See Popowski, Billy, jt. auth.

POPOWSKI, Billy, and Popowski, Bert
Ours would be a cabin home. Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-17+ My '37

POPPER, David Henry
Creating a Philippine commonwealth. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:234-44 D 15 '36
European military policies. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:42-52 My 1 '36
Hull trade program. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:190-200 O 15 '36

POPPER, Paul
Dome that dominates London. il Travel 68: 16-17+ F '37

POPPIES
Matilija, queen of poppies. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:102 F '36
Poppies pink, poppies red. R. Brown. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:86-7 S '36
Sorry, but you're wrong if you believe that oriental poppies fight with other flowers. F. B. Woodroffe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34 O '36

POPPY; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

POPULAR errors. See Errors, Popular

POPULAR front
Background of war: le Front populaire. il Fortune 15:82-91+ Je '37
Clench the fist and smash the party. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 17:14-16 Ap '37
Fascist, communist dilemma. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:429-31 F 12 '37
Popular front. G. Skilling. Canad Forum 16: 11-12 F '37
Popular front; reply. M. Reiners. Canad Forum 16:34 Mr '37
Popular front and Catholicism. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:464-6 F 19 '37
Watch the Popular front. W. S. Steele. il Nat Repub 24:3-5+ O '36

POPULAR government. See Democracy; Representative government and representation

POPULARITY
Beware of popularity! Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1513 N 27 '35
Boys say you needn't neck. E. Woodward. Ladies H J 53:31 Ag '36
Ethics of popularity. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 9 '36
Problem of popularity. M. C. Banning. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 2 '36
Popularity is its own reward; reply to M. C. Banning. F. Baldwin. Sat R Lit 14:9+ My 30 '36
What price popularity? D. C. Fisher. il Parents M 11:20-1+ O '36

POPULARIZATION of science. See Science—Popularization

POPULATION
Dangerous fallacies of imperialism. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 186:6-7 Jl '36
French population theory since 1800. J. J. Spengler. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:577-611, 743-66 O-D '36
Length of time required for the stabilization of a population. B. D. Karpinos. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:504-13 Ja '36
Life takes a holiday; a study of war and disease. F. C. Hanighen. Forum 94:103-8 Ag '35
Mankind likened to lemmings in blind march to destruction. Science N L 31:29 Ja 9 '37
More room, please! S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 F 26 '36
Multiplying man. R. Pearl. tabs Yale R ns 25:584-602 Mr '36
Parenthood in decline. E. Charles. New Repub 84:63-5 Ag 28 '35
Population and international relations. Q. Wright. Ann Am Acad 188:318-28 N '36
La population dans le monde, by G. Bouthoul. Review by E. Delage. Liv Age 349: 259-61 N '35
Population expansion and the plantation system. E. T. Thompson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:314-26 N '35
Science, population and society. R. K. Merton. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:165-71 F '37
Theory of optimum population. A. B. Wolfe. Ann Am Acad 188:243-9 N '36
Too many people. Collier's 97:78 Je 6 '36
War and overpopulation. R. Pearl. tabs Cur Hist 43:589-94 Mr '36

See also
Birth rate
Malthusianism
World population congress, Berlin, 1935

Statistics
Age and sex in population analysis. R. E. Chaddock. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:185-93 N '36
New method for estimating population. Am J Pub Health 26:417 Ap '36
Population estimates in postcensal years. H. S. Shryock, jr. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 188:167-76 N '36
Population growth and forecasts. L. J. Reed. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:159-66 N '36
Sources of population data. F. F. Stephan. Ann Am Acad 188:351-9 N '36

Africa
Progress and challenge in Africa. A. McLeish. tabs Mis R 59:455-61 O '36

Argentina
World's food and the Argentine birth rate. S. G. Hanson. tabs Sci Mo 43:559-61 D '36

China
Man-power in China. D. J. Orchard. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:561-83 D '35

Costa Rica
Estimated population on December 31, 1934. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:67 Ja '36

Europe
Population policies of European countries. W. S. Thompson and P. K. Whelpton. tabs Ann Am Acad 188:297-306 N '36

Far East
Population problems and policies in the Far East. W. L. Holland. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:307-17 N '36

Fiji Islands
Fiji's population. tab Mis R 58:614 D '35

POPULATION—*Continued*

France

Can France survive? L. A. Sigaud. Am Mercury 35:177-83 Je '35

Germany

See also
Birth rate—Germany

Great Britain

British racial decline; menace of depopulation. G. F. McCleary. Fortn 147(ns 141): 295-303 Mr '37
Population and prosperity. J. Marriott. 19th Cent 121:636-47 My '37
Renew or die! L. C. Money. tabs 19th Cent 120:668-83 D '36

See also
Birth rate—Great Britain

Hawaiian Islands

Hawaii's racial maelstrom. H. Franck. il tab R of Rs 95:30-1 Ap '37

Honduras

Population of Honduras. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:881 N '35

India

Too many to feed. R. Mukerjee. Asia 37: 349-51 My '37

Italy

Can Italy live at home? G. Salvemini. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:243-58 Ja '36

Japan

Japan's growing pains. R of Rs 94:94 D '36

New Zealand

See also
Birth rate—New Zealand

Russia

Changes in population classes of the Soviet Union, 1913, 1928, and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:348 F '36

Sweden

Internal migrations in Sweden: a note on their extensiveness as compared with net migration gain or loss. D. S. Thomas. tabs Am J Soc 42:345-57 N '36

United States

American people, studies in population dealing with the composition, distribution, and growth of the population, and its relation to resources, in the United States; ed. by L. I. Dublin. bibliog f maps tabs Ann Am Acad 188:1-359 N '36
Churches in an aging America. F. C. Wilcox. Christian Cent 53:731-2 My 20 '36
Dynamics of population, by F. Lorimer and F. Osborn. Review by F. H. Hankins. Q J Econ 50:164-73 N '35
Increasing growth-rate of the Negro population. S. J. Holmes. tabs Am J Soc 42:202-14 S '36
Negro population of the United States, 1900-1930; table and map. Mis R 59:288-9 Je '36
Our declining population. G. W. Kosmak. Vital Speeches 3:367-9 Ap 1 '37
Penalties of maturity. A. L. Pollard. Survey G 25:416-18+ Jl '36
Population growth and housing demand. W. S. Thompson. tabs Ann Am Acad 190: 131-7 Mr '37
Population of the United States, as of July 1, 1935. Am J Pub Health 26:520 My '36
Redistribution of population. Monthly Labor R 41:1214-18 N '35
Some educational implications of internal migration in the United States. El Sch J 37: 241-6 D '36

See also
Birth rate—United States
Census—United States
Farm population

POPULATION, Distribution of

Distribution of population. W. S. Thompson. Ann Am Acad 188:250-9 N '36
Internal migration and economic opportunity. C. Goodrich. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188: 260-3 N '36
Market for farm people. H. Hill. il Survey G 25:669-71 D '36
Migrant Asia; pressure of population in far-eastern areas. F. H. Hankins. Q J Econ 51:532-4 My '37
Migration, reproduction, and population adjustment. H. F. Dorn and F. Lorimer. maps tabs Ann Am Acad 188:280-9 N '36
Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials; tr. by R. K. Merton. C. Gini. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189:201-14 Ja '37
Redistribution of population. Monthly Labor R 41:1214-18 N '35
Rural and urban distribution of the population in the United States. O. E. Baker. maps tab Ann Am Acad 188:264-79 N '36
Some educational implications of internal migration in the United States. El Sch J 37: 241-6 D '36
What would Horace Greeley say now? Wharton school study of our migration and mobility. C. Goodrich. il maps Survey G 25: 358-62+ Je '36

See also
Social mobility

POPULATION, Rural. See Farm population; Population, Distribution of

POR, Odon

Italian corporations at work. Contemp 148: 691-7 D '35

PORCELAIN. See Pottery

PORCELAIN enamel. See Sheet metal, Enameled

PORCELAIN steel houses

Moderate-cost house construction and equipment. il plan diags Arch Rec 78:124 Ag '35

PORCH boxes. See Flower boxes

PORCH furniture

Country terrace. il Country Life 70:48-9 My '36
Ease in the air. il House and Gard 69:50-1 My '36
For outdoor living. il Arts and Dec 43:31 Je '35
Fresh air furniture. il House B 79:68-9 My '37
Outdoor color. il House & Gard 71:70-1 Je '37
Porch comforts. il Am Home 16:19-21 Jl '36
Summer gaieties. il Am Home 18:24-6 Je '37
We bring in evidence of a comfortable summer ahead! E. M. Head. il Am Home 16: 14-18+ Je '36
Weatherproof dining set for the garden. il diags Pop Mech 67:997 Je '37
Your place in the sun, and the furniture to make you comfortable. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:36-7+ Je '36

PORCH lanterns. See Lanterns

PORCHES

Cast iron elegance. B. Newhall. il Am M Art 29:785-9 D '36
Complete summer living room for less than $150. L. Guild. il tab Pict R 37:69 Je '36
Detail charts. il House B 77:62 O; 52 N; 62 D '35
Enclosed porch. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 64:121-5 Jl '35
Family entrance. il House and Gard 68:54-5 N '35
Hanging porches. F. H. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 44:10-13 Ap '36
Porch, hyphen between house and garden. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts and Dec 45:40-1+ S '36
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:124-5 Mr '37

See also
Sun rooms

PORCUPINES

Canadian's own natural history notes. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 85:38+ Ja '36
Spike and Mike. Mrs M. Johnson. il Good H 102:38-9+ Je '36

PORE, Orin Eugene
Tragedy of errors; poem. Educa 57:34 S '36
PORGY and Bess; opera. See Gershwin, G.
PORK
See also
Swine
PORK barrel legislation. See United States—Appropriations and expenditures
PORLOCK, Man from. J. Holmes. Harper 171: 505-8 S '35
PORNOGRAPHY. See Immoral literature and pictures
PORRES, Martin of. See Martin of Porres
PORRITT, Arthur
British editor retires. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 53:438 Mr 18 '36
PORSCHE, Henry L. and Stein, Philip
Additional factor to be considered in calculating automobile fatality rates. Am J Pub Health 27:511-13 My '37
—See Baehne, G. W. jt. auth.
PORT ARTHUR, Texas
Council-manager government suits Port Arthur. J. C. Watkins. il Am City 52:97 Mr '37
PORT CHESTER, New York
Eleven feet of clay in art tempest; Port Chester memorial. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 15 '36
PORT workers. See Longshoremen
PORTABLE houses. See Houses, Portable
PORTABLE libraries. See Libraries, Portable
PORTABLE radio sets. See Radio receiving apparatus, Portable
PORTALS. See Doorways
PORTAR, Portia C.
Toreadora. por Am M 120:41 N '35
PORTEOUS, Mrs John Alexander. See Mannin, E. E.
PORTER, Carlos E.
Citation, honorary doctorate in science. Science ns 82:217 S 6 '35
PORTER, Caroline Johnson
Foreign student in America. C S Mon M p 11 O 14 '36
PORTER, Charles
Letters from Great Britain (cont) Am J Pub Health 27:274-7, 386-9, 518-21 Mr-My '37
Retirement as editor of Public health. Am J Pub Health 26:1221 D '36
PORTER, Cole. See Hart, M. jt. auth.
PORTER, David
First Chilean students in the United States, 1815-19. E. Pereira Salas. por Bul Pan Am Union 69:712-16 S '35
PORTER, Mrs Ethel Mary (Chamberlain)
Little Switzerland of the Slavs. Travel 68:11-13+ F '37
Magic lakes of Plitvice. Country Life 70:37-9+ My '36
PORTER, Mrs F. Alan. See Barry, I.
PORTER, Frank Gibson
Lafayette as American. Nat Repub 23:6-7 S '35
PORTER, Harold Everett (Holworthy Hall, pseud)
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:4 S '36
PORTER, Mrs Helen Craig
How I'd spend $500. Woman's H C 64:124-5 F '37
PORTER, John W. See Reilly, G. D. jt. auth.
PORTER, Katherine Anne (Mrs Eugene Pressley)
Rope; story. Scholastic 28:4-6 Mr 7 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:5 Mr 7 '36
Book-of-the-month club awards. por Pub W 131:736-7 F 6 '37
PORTER, Kenneth Wiggins
Alabama mother's lullaby; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 18 '36
Benison for young men in any war; poem. Christian Cent 53:429 Mr 18 '36
Coal country; poem. Christian Cent 53:794 Je 3 '36
Heron in drought; poem. Scrib M 99:199 Ap '36
In Kansas: Hawk and junco; Coyote; Sunflowers over the corn; poems. Poetry 46: 260-1 Ag '35
Snowflake and leaf; poem. Am Mercury 36: 284 N '35
Souvenir; poem. Christian Cent 53:190 Ja 29 '36
This was the summer. . . ; poem. New Repub 84:10 Ag 14 '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:23 S 7 '35
PORTER, Lawrence Copeland
Electrical floriculture. Sci Am 154:133-5 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:101-2 Jl '36
PORTER, Marion A. (Mrs Melvin P. Porter)
Buffalo multiplies her play areas. Recreation 29:310+ S '35; Revised. Am City 50:83 S '35
PORTER, Mrs Melvin P. See Porter, M. A.
PORTER, Ray D.
From amateur to star. Delin 127:70 D '35
Women get the air. Delin 127:50-1 O '35
PORTER, Russell B.
Teacher's pet; Porter as a strike reporter. Nation 144:426 Ap 17 '37
PORTER, Russell Williams
Operation of the grinding machine for the 200-inch pyrex telescope disk in Pasadena. Sci Am 155:100 Ag '36
Sun clocks. Sci Am 153:84-5 Ag '35
PORTER, William Sydney. See Henry, O. pseud.
PORTERFIELD, Allen Wilson
Germany's disordered literature. Cur Hist 43:601-6 Mr '36
PORTERS, Pullman. See Pullman porters
PORTER'S school, Miss, Farmington, Connecticut
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:150 Ap '36
PORTES GIL, Emilio
Mexico in transition. P. V. Shaw. il por C S Mon M p5+ Ap 1 '36
PORTFOLIOS
Art portfolio. E. Madsen. il Sch Arts M 35: 543-4 My '36
PORTIA and Xenophon; story. See Terhune, A. P.
PORTICOS. See Porches
PORTLAND, Maine
Fighting a 23-inch snowfall. E. M. Hunt. il tabs Am City 51:57-8 Ja; 73+ F '36
Sales inventory. Business Week p31 S 14 '35
Street-cleaning methods. E. M. Hunt. Am City 50:60 Ag '35
PORTLAND, Oregon
Portland: Athens of the West. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 37:344-50 Mr '36

Education

See also
Reed college

Gardens

Garden perched on an Oregon hillside; garden of W. C. Schuppel. M. Arnold. il Am Home 16:36-7 Jl '36

Libraries

New branch library building, Montavilla district. il Library J 60:931 D 1 '35

Newspapers

See also
Oregon journal
PORTLAND cement. See Cement
PORTLAND cement industry. See Cement industry and trade
PORTO RICO. See Puerto Rico
PORTRAIT drawing
Portraits. A. Gale. il Sch Arts M 36:365-6, 376+ F '37

PORTRAIT drawing—*Continued*
Portraiture by young children. W. V. Winslow. il Sch Arts M 35:633-6 Je '36
PORTRAIT of a gentleman; story. See Weidman, J.
PORTRAIT of a lady; story. See Beems, G.
PORTRAIT painting
Bishop Hill beards; Olof Krans' portraits of Jansonite colonists. il Time 28:41 S 21 '36
Script of the speaking-press; radio interview with Countess Korzybska. V. R. Sutton. bibliog Educa 57:23-6 S '36
See also
Miniature painting
(portraits)
also names of portrait painters, e.g.
Brush, G. — Stuart, G.
James, A. — Wall, W. A.
PORTRAIT photography. See Photography—Portraits
PORTRAIT sculpture
Camera sculpture. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 130:60-1+ Je '37
Heads, and tales. F. Weiss. il C S Mon M p4 S 18 '35
PORTRAITS
Androssan, a house of portraits; R. L. Montgomery collection of family portraits. S. Yarnall. il Country Life 68:34-7+ S '35
Clarke collection. il Time 27:30 F 10 '36
See also
Photography—Portraits
Silhouettes
PORTRAITS of your possessions. R. Wright. map House & Gard 71:72-3 Je '37
PORTS
New gateway to Asia: Rashin. W. H. Chamberlin. il map C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 29 '36
New seaport: Brownsville, Tex. il Lit Digest 121:9 My 16 '36
Odd cargoes and queer ports. W. T. Palmer. Contemp 148:606-12 N '35
Rashin; new gateway to Asia. G. B. Cressey. il map Asia 35:587-9 O '35
Romantic ports of East Africa. M. Mott-Smith. il Travel 65:37-41+ Ag '35
See also
Free ports — New York (city)—
Harbors — Harbor
PORTS, Free. See Free ports
PORTSMOUTH, Ohio
Portsmouth flood wall again kept city undamaged. Am City 51:69 Ag '36
PORTUGAL
Angry Portugal. il Lit Digest 121:12 Je 27 '36
Recovery in Portugal. A. de Vasconcellos. il Rotarian 49:30-3 Ag '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:90-1 D '36
See also subhead Portugal under various subjects, e.g.
Costume — Prisons
Education — Wages
Insurance, Social — Workmen's compensation
Minimum wage

Colonies

Future of Portugal's colonies. R. G. Woolbert. Foreign Affairs 15:374-80 Ja '37

Description and travel

Splendors of Portugal's golden age. E. W. Schermerhorn. il Travel 68:6-12+ D '36

Foreign relations

Anxious Portugal. P. La Mazière. Liv Age 352:38-41 Mr '37
One-way neutrality. New Repub 88:212-13 S 30 '36
Portugal and the Spanish civil war. Spectator. Contemp 150:446-52 O '36
Portugal's plight. F. C. Hanighen. Cur Hist 45:47-51 Mr '37
Spain, Portugal, and the Abyssinian conflict. Liv Age 349:110-11 O '35

History

Mystery of Columbus. A. Cortesão. Contemp 151:322-30 Mr '37

Politics and government

Hour with Oliveira Salazar. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 349:224-31 N '35
Portugal and the Spanish civil war. Spectator. Contemp 150:446-52 O '36
Portugal's plight. F. C. Hanighen. Cur Hist 45:47-51 Mr '37

Religious institutions and affairs

Fatima: the Lourdes of Portugal. M. Steele. Cath World 145:164-73 My '37

PORTUGUESE colonies. See Portugal—Colonies
PORTUGUESE explorers. See Explorers, Portuguese
PORTUGUESE national leisure time foundation
La Fundação nacional para a alegria no trabalho. *Monthly Labor* R 41:1240-1 N '35
POSADAS. See Christmas—Mexico; Novenas
POSEGATE, Mabel
Death; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 D 5 '36
Quest; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 22 '36
Radiant presence; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
POSITIONS, Applications for. See Applications for positions
POSITIVELY genius; story. See Brennan, F. H.
POSITRONS
Discovery of the positron. W. Davis. Science ns 84:supS-9 N 20 '36
New facts about the nucleus of the atom. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935: 235-47
Positive electron. il Time 28:61-3 N 23 '36
What are positrons? E. U. Condon. il Sci Am 153:70-2 Ag '35
POSNETT, Charles W.
Harvest in Hyderabad, Deccan. Mis R 58: 525-6 N '35
POSSE, Justiniano Allende
Argentine highways. Bul Pan Am Union 71: 305-15 Ap '37
POSSESSIONS, Portraits of your. R. Wright. map House & Gard 71:72-3 Je '37
POSSUMS. See Opossums
POST, Mrs Emily (Price)
How I came to write about etiquette. por Pict R 38:4+ O '36
Dear Mrs Post. M. C. Harriman. pors Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ My 15 '37
Portrait
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36
POST, Julia H.
Something old, something new. Recreation 31:62+ My '37
POST, Langdon W.
How not to plan public housing. Nation 144: 344-6 Mr 27 '37
POST, Mrs Mary Brinker
His mother; story. Pict R 37:20-1 My '36
POST, Wiley
Appreciation. A. Earhart. Forum 94:196 O '35
Death in the Arctic. Time 26:32+ Ag 26 '35
Post conquered the world by plane. il pors Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 24 '35
Rogers and Post. Commonweal 22:416 Ag 30 '35
Two great men die. News Week 6:18-19 Ag 24 '35
POST-dispatch. See St Louis post-dispatch
POST office; story. See Swanson, D.
POST office department. See United States—Post office department
POST office inspection service. See United States—Post office department
POSTAGE *stamps*
Birds and mammals that appear on postage stamps. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 28:76, 146, 204, 280; 29:149, 270, 370 Ag-N '36, Mr, My-Je '37
Dollars you toss away. R. Tuckwell. il Canad M 87:26+ Ja '37
Exposing the stamp racketeers. C. Van Dresser. il Pop Mech 65:820-3+ Je '36

POSTAGE stamps—*Continued*
Freak and fake postage stamps. A. F. Harlow. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ Ap 18 '36
General science as portrayed on stamps. H. F. Schaeffer. il Educa 56:385-8 Mr '36
Hobby of a 1000 faces. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 84:14-16 Jl '35
Hobbyhorse hitching post; stamp collecting. il Rotarian 50:70 Ja; 70 F '37
Library aids the philatelist, Fairbanks school, Detroit, Mich. L. Meder. Wilson Bul 10:407 F '36
New deal in stamps. R. A. Barry. Am Mercury 37:229-32 F '36
New Peruvian stamp issues. Bul Pan Am Union 70:748 S '36
Odd facts about postage stamps. il Pop Mech 64:94-5+ Jl '35
Pageant of stamps. G. S. McKenzie. il C S Mon M p4+ Mr 3 '37
Postage stamp psychosis. T. H. Uzzell. Scrib M 97:368-70 Je '35; Discussion. 98:192+, 315-16 S, N '35
Postoffice caters to whims of addicts. il News Week 6:42-3 N 30 '35
Raising revenue with a smile. J. Montagnes. Canad M 84:16 Jl '35
Stamp collector. P. H. Ward, jr. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
Stamp collectors will exhibit. Pub W 129:1410 Ap 4 '36
Stamp faces: South aroused over Sherman commemoration, but Lee will follow. il Lit Digest 123:5-6 F 20 '37
Stamp of disapproval. il Time 29:16 F 22 '37
Stamp show. Business Week p41 My 16 '36
Stamps and collecting. R. M. Cabeen. il Pop Mech 66:sup 14+ O; sup20+ N; sup36+ D '36; 67:sup36+ Ja; sup42+ F; sup42+ Mr; sup38+ Ap; sup26+ My; sup18+ Je '37
Stamps for remembrance, coins for commemoration! J. Eden. il C S Mon M p5+ S 23 '36
Stamps of women's achievement. W. S. Boggs. il Ind Woman 15:279+ S '36
World's philatelists play postoffice in New York. News Week 7:37 My 9 '36

See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Postage stamps

POSTAL savings banks
Banks' competitor. Business Week p30 Ag 24 '35

POSTAL service
See also
Parcel post

Brazil
Army air mail service in Brazil. map tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:580-1 Jl '35

Great Britain
Penny post. C S Mon M p 14 S 23 '36
Postal reform: halfpenny letters. E. Wells. 19th Cent 119:476-86 Ap '36

United States
Policing the mails. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 29:106-8 D '36

See also
Air mail service
Postmasters
United States—Post office department

POSTAL service, Aerial. See Air mail service

POSTAL telegraph company
Gains and Congress let Western union snub Postal. News Week 6:32+ N 16 '35
Postal takes 77-B. Business Week p23 Je 22 '35

POST-DOCTORATE fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

POSTEL, Harold H.
Effect of adapting reading materials to seriously retarded pupils. El Sch J 37:536-40 Mr '37

POSTERS
Art in the health program. A. R. Whittier. Hygeia 14:936 O '36
Bring home a poster. P. Beard. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:34 Jl '36
Earl Wiegand is poster prize winner. Ind Woman 15:32 Ja '36
Open-up page section: gingham girl and dog; designs. Sch Arts M 35:545-6 My '36
Our national scenery in travel poster. P. Beard. il Nature M 26:144-6 S '35
Poster: prospect and retrospect. C. Brinton. il Mag Art 30:288-91 My '37
Posters for book week. Library J 61:731 O 1 '36
Prerequisite study for poster art. E. E. Lowry. Sch Arts M 36:270-1+ Ja '37
Projects for four posters; portfolio by A. M. Cassandre. Fortune 15:120-4 Mr '37
Silent teacher; with list of maxims. D. Olson and W. L. Hunter. bibliog il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:242-4+ Ag '36
Something new in posters for bookstores. il Pub W 130:1674-5 O 24 '36
Three dimensional posters. E. F. Beck. il Sch Arts M 36:278-80 Ja '37
Travel posters painted on corrugated paper. E. M. Anthony. il Sch Arts M 35:508-9 Ap '36
Winning awards in the 1935 contest conducted by the Latham foundation for the promotion of humane education. Sch Arts M 35:17-23 S '35
Winning with posters. N. S. Smith. il Sch Arts M 36:308-12 Ja '37

POSTGATE, Raymond William
Revolution in Sparta. New Repub 83:329-32 Jl 31 '35

POST GRADUATE medical association of North America, Inter-state. See Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America

POSTGRADUATE work. See Colleges and universities—Graduate work; Institute for advanced study

POSTICHE; story. See Eberhart, M. G.

POSTLETHWAITE, Sarah M.
Our new committee chairmen. por Ind Woman 14:410 D '35

POSTLUDES. See Church music

POSTMAN always rings twice; drama. See Cain, J. M.

POSTMAN rings and rings; story. See Fante, J.

POSTMASTERS
For merit in government. H. B. Mitchell. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 25 '36
Let the people speak; remove postmasters from the spoils system. R. Ramspeck. C S Mon M p5 Ap 15 '36
Liberating the Post office; ed. by T. Nettleton. G. W. Norris. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 18 '35

POSTMORTEMS. See Autopsies

POSTS, Hitching. See Hitching posts

POSTURE
Child and his carriage. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 21:269-71 Je '36
Good posture is a real health asset. Hygeia 14:92 Ja '36
It's the way you walk. J. Priestley. il Hygeia 15:208-9 Mr '37
Keep them straight. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:76+ F '37
New approach to posture training. G. Lewis. il Hygeia 14:902-5+ O '36
Pointers on posture. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 102:97 My '36
Poise, pose and posture, their acquirement and preservation. F. G. Murphy. il Hygeia 14:512-13 Je '36
Posture lady, Bess M. Mensendieck. il Time 29:56-8 Ap 5 '37
See how they run! L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:32-3 My '36
There's beauty in good posture. J. Eaton. il Parents M 10:62-3 S '35
Toddlers are made that way; small child's posture, and ways to improve it. K. F. Wells. il Parents M 12:28+ Je '37
Toward an upsitting generation. H. E. Bennett. il Hygeia 13:836-9 S '35
Training for good posture; Trade school for girls, Boston. E. McNellis. Hygeia 13:943-4 O '35

POSTURE—*Continued*
Walking revelations. M. Kelly. Hygeia 14: 625-8+ Jl '36
Way we stand. A. Grahame. il Pop Sci 129: 40-1+ O '36
Willie, pull your stomach in! F. H. Krusen. Hygeia 14:970-2 N '36

POTASSIUM
Life in plants and animals may exist because of K41. R. D. Potter. Science N L 31:259-60 Ap 24 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup 10+ Ap 16 '37
Potassium: a basal factor in the syndrome of corticoadrenal insufficiency. R. L. Zwemer and R. Truszkowski. bibliog f Science ns 83:558-60 Je 5 '36
Radioactivity of potassium. Science ns 85: sup6 F 12 '37

Fixation
Fixation of potassium in soils. J. S. Joffe and L. Kolodny. Science ns 84:232 S 4 '36

POTATOES
Another A.A.A. adventure. Sat Eve Post 208:26 O 12 '35
Drought wields the Midas touch. il News Week 7:36 Je 20 '36
Find South American potato suitable for Arctic. Science N L 31:77 Ja 30 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup7 Ja 29 '37
Hot and hotter potatoes; woman starts PPP (Potato protest planters) to fight control under AAA. Lit Digest 120:6 D 14 '35
Incas' Irish spud. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p 16 Je 3 '36
Pork with their potatoes; Warren act. B. Richards. Commonweal 23:262-4 Ja 3 '36
Potato control. Commonweal 22:595 O 18 '35
Potato control. Time 26:16-17 S 9 '35
Potato debate. Business Week p *18 O 12* '35
Potato dictatorship. R of Rs 92:17-18 O '35
Potato flurry. Time 27:63-4 Je 22 '36
Potato party. Time 26:19 D 16 '35
Potato-poor; Aroostook potato country. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 23 '35
Potato revolt in New Jersey. Lit Digest 120:9 S 7 '35
Potato shortage. Lit Digest 121:8 Je 13 '36
Potatoes; cooking suggestions. M. G. Ellsworth. House B 79:61+ Mr '37
Potatoes in their everyday best. il Good H *103:80-1 O '36*
Regimented potatoes. Business Week p20 Ag 24 '35
Secretary Wallace's hot potato. Lit Digest 120:6 O 12 '35
Secretary Wallace's hot potato lands back in his lap. News Week 6:14 O 12 '35
Spud superstitions. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:174 Mr 13 '37
Spuds; recipes. Delin 128:19 F '36
Summer-planted spuds yield well in Russia. Science N L 31:72 Ja 30 '37
Too many spuds. Business Week p 12-13 Je 29 '35

See also
Sweet potatoes

POTEAT, Edwin McNeill, Jr
Metempsychosis; poem. Christian Cent 53: 322 F 26 '36
Purple iris; poem. Christian Cent 52:818 Je 19 '35

POTEEN; story. See Lindt, A. R.

POTENTIAL, Electric
Potential measurements in oxido-reduction mixtures. D. B. Kroon. diag Science ns 85: 205 F 19 '37

POTGIETER, Sophia
Recreation for convalescent children. Hygeia 13:594-5 Jl '35

POTOMAC river
Upper Potomac River district. Am J Pub Health 26:1116 N '36

POTPOURRI
Gather ye petals while ye may; rose jars. M. B. Thayer. il Am Home 18:98-9+ Je '37
Sentiment and pot-pourri. V. V. Robertson. Canad M 86:42 Ag '36

POTTED plants. See Plants, Potted

POTTER, Alexander O.
Portrait. Rotarian 47:30 N '35

POTTER, Beatrix
Peter Rabbit joins the musicians. M. G. Davis. bibliog il Pub W 129:1593-5 Ap 18 '36

POTTER, Charles Francis
Unbelievers of right and left wings. il por Lit Digest 123:27-8 Ja 23 '37

POTTER, Mrs Clare
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:299 S '35

POTTER, Cora (Urquhart) (Mrs James Brown Potter)
Obituary
Time 27:74 F 24 '36

POTTER, Edith Louise. See Adair, F. L. jt. auth.

POTTER, Ferol E.
Clothing clinic on the stage. J Home Econ 28:386 Je '36

POTTER, Mrs Greta Lagro
What the South has done to improve school libraries, 1927-1934. Library J 60:473-7 Je 1 '35

POTTER, Hugh
When you buy real estate. House & Gard 71: 126+ F '37

POTTER, J. G.
Origin of the Holi festival in India. Mis R 59: 219 Ap '36

POTTER, Mrs James Brown. See Potter, Cora

POTTER, Nan
Nursing is my job. Survey 73:142-3 My '37

POTTER, Nelson
Supreme court justices get an extraordinary press agent. News Week 7:33 Ja 11 '36

POTTER, Norris, Jr
Maine tide; poem. Educa 56:392 Mr '36

POTTER, Pitman Benjamin
Progress in international coöperation. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:377-404 S '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35

POTTER, Robert D.
Mystery mine in Blue Ridge revealed as U.S. test tunnel. Science N L 31:260-2 Ap 24 '37
Railroad rails are twisted, in tests to aid safety. Science N L 31:55+ Ja 23 '37
Study of complex carbohydrate compounds. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 16 '37
Thin film method. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 16 '37
Total eclipse of the sun. Science ns 85:sup 10+ My 14 '37
Transmutation of the elements. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 149 Mr 6 '37
Washington meetings of physicists. Science ns 83:sup 10+ My 8 '36

POTTER, Van R. See Franke, K. W. jt. auth.

POTTER, William, Jr
Portrait. Fortune 12:116 O '35

POTTERY
Accent on simplicity in the new glass and china. A. H. Torrey. il Arts and Dec 44:29-32+ Ag '36
Beginnings of pottery. J. Johnson. il Sci Am 155:340-1 D '36
Bright new designs. il House and Gard 70:133 O '36
China and glass. il House and Gard 68:42-3 N '35
China news for spring brides. il House & Gard 71:160 My '37
Highlights on pottery. V. Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:29+ O '36
How to cast beautiful bowls and flowerpots that look like marble. E. G. Livingston. il Pop Sci 127:58-9 O '35
Old tableware and new. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:49-53 Ag '35
Open-up page section: elements of beauty; drawings. Sch Arts M 35:621-2 Je '36
Open-up page section: modern pottery from 20th century ceramics; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:363-4 F '37
—or start some friend's fine china collection. D. Driemen. il Am Home 17:52+ D '36

POTTERY—*Continued*
Scientists aid ceramic industry in using native clays; abundance of good kaolin in Tennessee valley, cheap current makes electric kilns possible. il Science N L 31: 234-5 Ap 10 '37
Slip polished and slip painted pottery. N. L. Diddel. il Sch Arts M 36:603-7 Je '37
Table service for the very young. M. Weisberger. il Am Home 14:528-31 N '35
Tools and materials: ceramic sculpture. C. Walters. il Am M Art 28:500-2, 561-3 Ag-S '35
Wet wet clay. M. Royle. Scrib M 99:374-5 Je '36

See also
Figurines
Glazes and glazing
Indians—Pottery
Majolica

Decoration

Brush and the whip; hunting china decorated by the most famous English painters of the chase. L. Lorenson. il Arts & Dec 45:26-7+ N '36

Exhibitions

Robineau awards, fifth National ceramic exhibition, Syracuse museum of fine arts. il Am M Art 29:754-5 N '36

Firing

Firing and glazing of pottery. R. H. Jenkins. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:372-5 D '35

Study and teaching

Students study ancient pottery; Logan museum archeological plates. J. B. Gage. il Sch Life 22:165 F '37

POTTERY, American
America goes ceramic, Europe stops to look; exhibition for display in Scandinavian countries. A. W. Olmsted. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 6 '37
Porcelain and pottery. il House B 78:36-7 Ja '36
Pottery in the early American home. H. E. Wells. il Am Home 16:44+ N '36

POTTERY, Chinese
Chinese roof tiles. A. Perrett. il Country Life 71:64 Ja '37
Dragon vase from Ch'ing Ho-hsien. L. Sickman. il Am M Art 29:663-6 O '36
Humble ware of Chien. J. A. Plumer. il map diag Mag Art 30:152-4+ Mr '37

See also
Tomb figures, Chinese

POTTERY, English
Brush and the whip; hunting china decorated by the most famous English painters of the chase. L. Lorenson. il Arts & Dec 45: 26-7+ N '36
Indian clay for British potteries; Bristol china. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 44: 26-7+ Mr '36
Learning to appreciate the willow pattern. N. S. Smith. il Sch Arts M 35:30-2 S '35
Vintage ware. il House B 78:28-9+ F '36

See also
Staffordshire ware

POTTERY, Italian
King's hobby: Capo di Monte porcelain. il Arts and Dec 45:20 O '36

POTTERY, Mexican
Some Mexican idolos in folklore. E. C. Parsons. bibliog f il Sci Mo 44:470-3 My '37

POTTERY, Pueblo. See Indians—Pottery

POTTERY clay. See Clay

POTTLE, Mrs Juliet Wilbor. See Tompkins, J. W.

POUCHED animals. See Marsupialia

POUCHES
Wall pocket and pouch from the land of the Ojibwas. E. M. Jewell. il Sch Arts M 35:276-7 Ja '36

POUGH, Richard H.
Glider highway. Bird Lore 37:317-21 S '35
To direct hawk and owl campaign for the National association of Audubon societies. por Bird Lore 38:127 Mr '36

POUGHKEEPSIE, New York
America's oldest filtration plant. il Am City 51:46-8 Ap '36

POULTRY
Broiler factories; thousands of hens housed indoors in cities under scientific management. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:12-13 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:89-90 F '37
Changes in the position of chick embryos after the eighteenth day of incubation. N. F. Waters. Science ns 82:66-7 Jl 19 '35
Curbing cannibal chickens. il Sci Am 153: 281 N '35
Egg machines; Poultry industries exposition. il Business Week p48+ N 14 '36
Fancy fowl. R. Pratt. *House and Gard* 70:33+ Ag '36
Hen's egg not fertilized in the ovary. C. G. Hartman. bibliog f Science ns 85:218 F 26 '37
Livestock for small farms. R. Erskine. il Farmers' Bul 1753:1-18 '36
Museum wants; describes social system in barnyard. il Time 29:28 My 31 '37
Penthouses as henhouses. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 12 Je 10 '36

See also
Cookery—Poultry
Turkeys

Bibliography

Clearing house: books on history and social life of fowl. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:21 S 14 '35

Diseases and pests

Cocco-bacilliform bodies associated with an infectious fowl coryza. J. B. Nelson. Science ns 82:43-4 Jl 12 '35
Field condition resembling nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. E. Jungherr. bibliog f Science ns 84:559-60 D 18 '36
Life history of a poultry cestode, raillietina echinobothrida. M. F. Jones and M. W. Horsfall. Science ns 83:303 Mr 27 '36
Preliminary studies of a cerebral disorder of young chickens. J. P. Delaplane and others. Science ns 84:396 O 30 '36
Rôle of certain inorganic elements in the cause and prevention of perosis. H. S. Wilgus, jr and others. Science ns 84:252-3 S 11 '36

Feeding

Apparent intoxication in poultry due to nitrogenous bases. S. F. Cook and K. G. Scott. bibliog f Science ns 82:465-7 N 15 '35
Ascorbic acid content of certain organs of chicks raised on vitamin C deficient ration. H. C. Hou. tab Science ns 82:423 N 1 '35
Controlled eggs. Business Week p28 F 15 '36
Field condition resembling nutritional encephalomalacia in chicks. E. Jungherr. bibliog f Science ns 84:559-60 D 18 '36

Marketing

Marketing poultry. Revised ed. R. R. Slocum. il maps diag Farmers' Bul 1377:1-33 '36

POULTRY houses
Penthouses as henhouses. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p 12 Je 10 '36

POULTRY industry and trade
Chickens come home to roost. V. Weybright. il tab Survey G 24:328-32+ Jl '35
Egg machines; Poultry industries exposition. il Business Week p48+ N 14 '36
Fowl, strike two; Washington has new scheme for control. Business Week p 10 S 14 '36
New quick-freezing adapted to handling of poultry. il Business Week p20+ My 15 '37
Poultry show and industry. il News Week 8:28+ N 21 '36
Racketeering in the A.F. of L. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:288-91 S 11 '35
U.S. rules the roost; Wallace orders licenses for New York city and Jersey City poultry markets. Business Week p31 O 26 '35

POUND, Arthur
As goes Michigan. Atlan 159:73-8 Ja '37
Clear track. Atlan 159:505-12 Ap '37
Electrons drive the wheels. Atlan 159:377-84 Mr '37

POUND, Arthur—*Continued*
Industrial America: its way of work and thought. Atlan 157:121-8 Ja '36
Merchandising laboratory control. Atlan 156: 633-40 N '35
Modernizing the building industry. Atlan 156: 505-12 O '35
Norton abrasives at work in industry. Atlan 156:761-8 D '35
Self-government succeeds in oil. Atlan 156: 121-8 Jl '35
Trading butter for iron. Atlan 158:460-3 O '36
U.S. redrawn. R of Rs 94:28-31 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:109-10 D '36
Up from the grass roots. Atlan 156:249-56 Ag '35
Wood, water, and brains. Atlan 156:377-84 S '35

POUND, Ezra Loomis
Mostly quartets. Liv Age 351:445-7 Ja '37
A.B.C. of Ezra Pound. H. Gregory. Poetry 46:279-85 Ag '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Mr 27 '37

POUND, Roscoe
Place of higher learning in American life. Sch and Soc 44:161-8 Ag 8 '36
What is a profession? R of Rs 94:84 D '36
Fly-paper dean. por Time 26:64-5 O 7 '35
Portrait
News Week 9:28 Ja 23 '37
Roscoe Pound professorship. Sch & Soc 45: 538-9 Ap 17 '37

POUND sterling. See Money—Great Britain

POUSSIQUETTE; story. See Kerr, S.

POVERTY
Conquest of poverty. T. N. Carver. Am Mercury 38:94-8 My '36
Economic status and personality. R. Stagner. tab Sch and Soc 42:551-2 O 19 '35
I know what poverty is. Am Mercury 38: 201-6 Je '36
In passing. J. Cheever. Atlan 157:331-43 Mr '36
Meaning of the stable of Bethlehem. Cath World 144:385-94 Ja '37
Money; tyranny of poverty. B. A. Finn. Commonweal 25:322-3 Ja 15 '37
Poverty and nutrition. A. L. Bowley. bibliog f tab 19th Cent 120:718-27 D '36
Poverty doesn't frighten me. C. M. Sheldon. il Rotarian 49:14-17 N '36
We were only broke for a time. M. D. Cota. Survey G 25:672-3; 26:301-2 D '36, My '37
See also
Slums

POVITZKY, Olga Raissa
Standardization and application of different preparations of diphtheria toxoid. Am J Pub Health 26:731 Jl '36

POWDER, Face
We save your skin. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 102:68-9 F '36

POWDER-post beetles
Preventing damage by lyctus powder-post beetles. Revised ed. T. E. Snyder. il tab Farmers' Bul 1477:1-13 '36

POWDERED coal. See Coal, Pulverized

POWDERY mildew
Heterothallism of sunflower powdery mildew. C. E. Yarwood. Science ns 82:417-18 N 1 '35

POWEL, Howard
Game cock. Am Mercury 41:185-91 Je '37

POWELL, Anne
Federal children's theater in New York city. Recreation 30:344-5+ O '36

POWELL, Dick
Double star; story of Dick Powell and Joan Blondell. K. Crichton. Collier's 99:22+ F 20 '37

POWELL, Earl B.
Hul-che, a re-discovered American sport. Pop Mech 68:121-2 Jl '37

POWELL, Eleanor
Timid. por Am M 121:55 Ja '36
You can't dance on a dime. N. Kutner. il por Pict R 37:10-11+ Ap '36

POWELL, Gail F.
Rural community relations. Educa 57:283-6 Ja '37

POWELL, Imogene
Down goes the meat bill! Bet Hom & Gard 14:70-1+ Mr '36

POWELL, John
Value of our musical tradition. por Mag Art 30:292-3 My '37

POWELL, Lawrence Clark
(comp) American first editions: John (Ernst) Steinbeck. Pub W 131:1701 Ap 17 '37

POWELL, Mary
Educational work of the City art museum of St Louis. Sch Arts M 36:125-7 O '36

POWELL, Noble Cilley
Portrait
Time 29:36 F 22 '37

POWELL, Richard
Cat named George; story. Woman's H C 63: 16-17 D '36
Put it on the fisticuff; story. Collier's 98: 14-15 O 24 '36
Stagecraft; story. Canad M 85:12-13 My '36
Straight shooter; story. Am M 123:32-5+ Ap '37

POWELL, Richard Stillman, pseud. See Barbour, R. H.

POWELL, Robert Stephenson Smyth Baden-. See Baden-Powell of Gilwell, R. S. S. B.-P.

POWELL, Talcott Williams
Rim of our continent. R of Rs 94:62 Jl '36
Dramatist to doghouse. por Time 26:48+ O 7 '35

POWELL, Thomas Reed
Common sense and the constitution. Cur Hist 43:484-9 F '36
Constitution and social security. Ann Am Acad 181:149-58 S '35
Constitutional overtones in 1936. Yale R ns 26:37-56 S '36
Fifty-eight lawyers report. New Repub 85: 119-21 D 11 '35
Next four years: the constitution. New Repub 89:317-21 Ja 13 '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:66 F '37
Would the Supreme court block a planned economy? Fortune 12:48-9+ Ag '35

POWELL, William
She's a softie. Pict R 38:25+ Je '37
He's a tough guy. M. Loy. por Pict R 38:24+ Je '37

POWELL, William B.
Cape Town colonial. House and Gard 68:46-7+ D '35
Compass pointers. House B 78:80+ F '36
Everyone is skiing. por(p2) Delin 127:23+ D '35
For after the coronation. House B 79:142+ Ap '37
Interlude at Ischl. Country Life 72:63-4+ My '37
Meet spring halfway. Delin 128:66 F '36
Men at home. il por House and Gard 71:58 Ja '37
Try a Washington spring. Delin 128:14 Mr '36
When next you go to Australia. Country Life 71:74+ Ap '37
World cruise. House B 77:86-8 N '35
You can go abroad. Delin 128:9+ Je '36

POWER, Effie Louise
Future of library work with children. Library J 62:19-20 Ja 1 '37
Librarian authors. Library J 61:834 N 1 '36

POWER, Ethel B.
America builds. House B 78:46-51+ S '36
Balanced kitchens. House B 78:92-3+ My '36
Behind the screens. House B 79:86+ Mr '37
Camera shorts. Bet Hom & Gard 15:90 Ap '37
Design as you live. House B 78:62-3+ F; 68-9+ Mr; 77+ Ap '36
Facts and figures on swimming pools. House B 78:26-7+ Je '36
Garden sun trap. Woman's H C 64:68-9 Je '37
House that grows mellow. House B 77:69+ O '35
1936 building in review. House B 78:74-7+ D '36

POWER, Ethel B.—*Continued*
Packaged houses. House B 77:50-1+ D '35
Temperature normal. House B 78:38-41 Ag '36
Variations on the colonial. House B 77:42-3+ Jl '35
What makes the extra cost. House B 77:40+ Ag '35
Your new house. House B 77:46-50+ S '35

POWER, Tyrone, jr
Biographical sketch. por Time 29:57 Mr 8 '37

POWER
Cost of power. H. E. Riggs. tabs R of Rs 95: 67 Ja '37
First machine age; Buffalo museum of science exhibit, mechanical power. il Pop Mech 66:58-61 Jl '36
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. tab Sci Mo 42:291-300 Ap '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 11 '36
Power projects financed by the federal government under the new deal. tabs Cong Digest 15:232 O '36
Responsibility of governments and peoples. C. Hull. Int Concil 323:487-90 O '36
Strange facts about power age. il Pop Mech 65:712-15+ My '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 18 '36
Twelfth National exposition of power and mechanical engineering. Science ns 84:414 N 6 '36

See also
Electric power
Horsepower
Hydroelectric power
Solar power
Steam power
Tide power
Water power
World power conference

POWER; drama. See Arent, A.

POWER alcohol. See Alcohol as fuel

POWER boats. See Motor boats

POWER commission, Federal. See United States—Federal power commission

POWER engineering conference, Midwest. See Midwest power engineering conference

POWER plants
Employment effect of P.W.A. expenditures for six completed power projects. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1150-2 N '36
Hotter and stronger; steam pressures and temperatures go up and up as power plants, central utilities modernize to meet load. Business Week p 18+ Ja 18 '36
Power plant of the Federal technical school, Zurich. S. Papadaki. il Arch Rec 81:BT37 F '37
Power station, Kolin, Czechoslovakia. S. Papadaki. il Arch Rec 81:BT38 F '37

See also
Electric plants
Electric plants (central stations)
Electric utilities
Hydroelectric plants

Diesel engine plants
Wray, Colo, nets $14,000 with Diesels. R. J. Hayes. tab Am City 51:52 O '36

POWER plants, Municipal
Municipal power plants given preference by PWA. Am City 50:7 S '35
Power loans stand. Business Week p26 N 9 '35
PWA loans upheld; District of Columbia court sustains right to lend to municipalities. Business Week p48 Je 13 '36
Will vote on power; municipal ownership proposals in three California cities are approaching referendums. Business Week p31 D 5 '36
Wisconsin counties set up first inter-municipal power district. L. S. Greene. Am City 50:65+ O '35

See also
Electric plants, Municipal

POWER show. See National exposition of power and mechanical engineering

POWERS, Francis Fountain
(comp) Selected references on secondary-school instruction: foreign languages (cont) Sch R 44:145-8; 45:144-6 F '36, F '37

POWERS, Jessica
Church of Our Lady of Sorrows, Chicago; poem. Poetry 47:132-3 D '35
Death of Saint Thérèse of Lisieux; poem. Commonweal 24:518 O 2 '36

POWERS, John Robert
Glorifier. por Am M 121:53 Ja '36
Model jobs. T. Sugrue. il Am M 123:46-7+ Ap '37

POWERS, Marsh K.
They want to be fooled. R of Rs 92:35-6 Jl '35

POWERS, Murray
Hold your horses, the elephants are coming! C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 15 '36

POWERS, Samuel Ralph
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: science (cont) El Sch J 36:213-16 N '35

POWLISON, Arthur K.
New and ancient sports of Hawaii. Recreation 30:549-50+ F '37

POWNALL, Blanche I.
Winter trees; poem. Canad M 85:25 Mr '36

POWNALL, Dorothy Ashby
Six years old; poem. Ladies H J 53:132 Mr '36
Spring always comes; poem. Ladies H J 54: 139 Ap '37
Such a little child; poem. Ladies H J 53:92 My '36
Winter again; poem. Ladies H J 53:100 F '36

POWYS, John Cowper
England revisited. Scrib M 98:141-6 S '35
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:15 Ap 1 '36

POWYS, Llewelyn
Aristippus. 19th Cent 119:487-94 Ap '36
Love at Camelot. 19th Cent 120:490-6 O '36
Robert Herrick: minister of grace. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 8 '36
Llewelyn Powys looks at America. P. Applejoy. Cath World 145:31-8 Ap '37

POYNTER, Stanley
Farm woman; poem. Pict R 37:82 N '35

POZZOLI, Francis
Portrait. Time 26:25 Ag 19 '35

PRACTICAL arts. See Industrial arts

PRACTICAL jokes
I wish I'd done that. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:99-102 F '36

PRACTICE (music) See Organ—Instruction and study; Piano—Instruction and study; Violin—Instruction and study

PRACTICE teaching. See Student teaching

PRAED, Henry T.
Little mariner; poem. Rotarian 49:63 D '36
My club; poem. Rotarian 50:60 Mr '37

PRAEGER, William Emilius
Obituary
Science ns 84:195 Ag 28 '36. F. Diebold

PRAHL, Frederick Adolph
Portrait
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36

PRAIRIES
Are the prairies doomed? T. Rowe. il map Canad M 87:18-20+ Ap '37

PRAISE
We all need praise. A. Kropotkin. Read Digest 29:105 D '36
We want to be important. D. Carnegie. Read Digest 30:115-16 Ja '37

PRALL, Anning S.
Portrait
Business Week p 12 D 14 '35
Scholastic 27:15 Ja 11 '36

PRAT, Marcelle
Portrait of an academician. Liv Age 351:419-21 Ja '37

PRATT, Mrs Benson K. See Blake, Eleanor, pseud.

PRATT, Edwin John
Dictator (baritone) poem. Canad Forum 16:7 D '36
Silences; poem. Canad Forum 15:9 My '36
Twentieth century prophet; poem. Canad Forum 16:24 N '36
Weather glass; poem. Canad Forum 15:362 N '35

PRATT, Mrs Eleanor Blake (Atkinson) See Blake, Eleanor, pseud.

PRATT, Fletcher
Battleship comes back. Am Mercury 41:169-74 Je '37
Consumer sees red. Am Mercury 39:313-20 N '36
Crime as a profession. Am Mercury 40:212-18 F '37
Japan's secret navy. Am Mercury 40:21-5 Ja '37
No parking. Am Mercury 39:155-60 O '36
Sherlock Holmes vs. Arsène Lupin. Am Mercury 37:86-93 Ja '36; Same cond. Read Digest 30:79-81 Ja '37
Starvation blockade. Am Mercury 36:334-42 N '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 Ap 4 '36

PRATT, Mrs Harry Rogers. See Rothery, A. E.

PRATT, J. G.
Photomicrography of opaque objects. il Am Phot 30:348-54 Je '36

PRATT, Leroy
Cupid patronizes the postman. R of Rs 95:29+ Je '37

PRATT, Marjorie. See Barry, L. jt. auth.

PRATT, Mary Winthrop
Arrows for freedom; story. St N 64:5-7 Ja '37

PRATT, Orville Clyde
How much do we value ourselves? por(p 171) Nat Educ Assn J 25:167 S '36
Preservation of freedom of speech and of teaching; excerpts. Nat Educ Assn J 25:237 N '36
Problems our schools face. por(p21) Parents M 11:17 S '36
Rights and duties of academic freedom. Nat Educ Assn J 25:238 N '36
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36
Time 28:72 Jl 13 '36

PRATT, Richard H.
As you sow. Ladies H J 54:20-1 My '37
Biedermeier at its best. Ladies H J 53:18+ S '36
Eminently Victorian. Ladies H J 53:16-17+ N '36
Fancy fowl. House and Gard 70:33+ Ag '36
Home-made electricity. House and Gard 69: 86-8 F '36
Horse and a cow on the small place. House and Gard 68:48-9+ Jl '35
New ideas from old interiors. Ladies H J 53:12-13+ Mr '36
Novelties versus veterans. Ladies H J 54: 20-1+ F '37
Pigeons and bees. House and Gard 70:45+ Jl '36
Rabbits as a feature for the small country place. House and Gard 68:64+ N '35
Rosy outlook. Ladies H J 53:12 Je '36
Sheep and goats. House and Gard 70:65+ S '36
Succession of bloom. Ladies H J 53:12-13+ Ap '36
Two brands of box gardening. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:20-1 Je '37
Wire garden. Ladies H J 54:16-17+ Mr '37

PRATT, Robertson, and others
Influence of deuterium oxide on photochemical and dark reactions of photosynthesis. bibliog f Science ns 85:271-3 Mr 12 '37

PRATT, Mrs Sunya
Telun; first white Buddhist priestess in the United States. por Time 27:32 My 11 '36

PRATT, T. W. and Tatum, A. L.
New microcolorimeter. Science *ns* 82:305-6 S 27 '35

PRATT, Theodore
Florida cracker. Read Digest 29:68 D '36
Living on wheels. Woman's H C 63:9 Ja '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 29 '36

PRATT, Verneur Edmund
Micro-copy film situation. Library J 61:260-3 Ap 1 '36

PRATT institute, Brooklyn
School of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:32 Ja 1 '37
Pratt laboratory experiment. A. C. Hansen. Library J 61:342 My 1 '36

PRATT school of library science, Brooklyn, New York. See Pratt institute—School of library science

PRAWNS. See Shrimps

PRAYER
Deliver us from evil. P. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 53:961-3 Jl 8 '36
How prayer solves problems; a psychologist's answer. E. D. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 53:1524-7 N 18 '36
In *cinnabar on* parchment. D. H. Moseley. Cath World 144:460-6 Ja '37
Peace by prayer; World peace prayer conference for the exposition of Confucian cosmopolitanism. Nation 141:314 S 18 '35
Preparing to pray. M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1376 O 30 '35
Question box: prayer as a useful practice of the religious life. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1065 Ag 21 '35
Stewardship of prayer. J. W. McCutchen. Mis R 58:588 D '35
When Japanese Buddhists pray. W. T. Thomas. il Mis R 60:36-7 Ja '37

PRAYER, World day of. See World day of prayer

PRAYER books
See also
Liturgies

PRAYER to a blind goddess; story. See Gardner, M.

PRAYERS
Another unconventional prayer found in Chester cathedral, England. H. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1199 S 9 '36
Mother prays; poem. E. A. Chaffee. Hygeia 13:924 O '35
Parliament at prayer. A. T. Wilson. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:433-69 Ap '37
Prayer; poem. E. K. Davies. Good H 104:86 F '37
Prayer for a new year; poem. H. E. Murphy. House and Gard 71:21 Ja '37
Prayer for absent ones. Mis R 59:319 Je '36
Prayer for missionaries. Mis R 59:126 Mr '36
Prayer for mothers. Mis R 60:257 My '37
Prayer for Thanksgiving; poem. A. L. New. Delin 127:61 N '35
Prayer for those who teach; poem. E. Daniels. Commonweal 24:184 Je 12 '36
Prayer of the race that God made black; poem. L. B. Walkins. Mis R 59:331 Je '36
Prayer: Omnipotent confederate of all good; poem. A. N. Wilder. Christian Cent 52:961 Jl 24 '35
Unconventional prayers. A. A. Stockdale. Christian Cent 53:598, 761 Ap 22, My 27 '36
When wilt Thou save Thy people, Lord? Mis R 59:605 D '36
See also
Lord's prayer

PRAYING mantes
Froth-nest of the mantis. il Nature M 26:218-22 O '35
Insect tiger. H. Hankinson. il St N 64:30 N '36
Nature lesson. V. Ranson. Nature M 28:4 Jl '36
Raising the praying mantis for experimental purposes. K. D. Roeder. Science ns 83:582-3 Je 12 '36
That mantis appetite. P. G. Howes. il Sci Am 154:304 Je '36
Up from plant lice. H. E. Parry. il Scrib M 101:61-4 My '37

PREACHERS. See Ministers of the gospel

PREACHING
Five-year plan for preaching. F. J. Fitch. tab Christian Cent 53:332 F 26 '36
Genteel tradition in preaching. H. E. Luccock. Christian Cent 52:1370-2 O 30 '35
Halt to preaching? Cath World 144:7-8 O '36

PREACHING—*Continued*
Meaning of the stable of Bethlehem. Cath World 144:385-94 Ja '37
Moralistic preaching. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:985-7 Jl 15 '36; Discussion. 53:1041, 1113 Jl 29, Ag 19 '36
National congregation; national preaching mission planned by the Federal council of churches. Christian Cent 53:1216-18 S 16 '36
Priest and modern thought. G. Temple. Cath World 142:224-6 N '35
Pulpit and public. H. G. Leach. Forum 94:1-2 Jl '35
Sermons; trying to stop them, Dr Fleming starts discussion. News Week 8:22-3 Ag 22 '36

See also
Sermons

PREBLE, Edward Alexander
Mammal society meeting. Nature M 28:47+ Jl '36
Recent ornithological meetings. Nature M 29:49 Ja '37
Will America save its waterfowl? C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 16 '35
William Temple Hornaday. Nature M 29:303 My '37

PREBLUDA, H. J. and McCollum, E. V.
Chemical reagent for the detection and estimation of vitamin B_1. Science ns 84:488 N 27 '36

PRECEPTORIAL plan. See Colleges and universities—Preceptorial plan

PRECIADO, Abram A.
Share expense; Preciado travel bureau. Fortune 12:24 S '35

PRECIOUS lamb; story. See Dun, M. L.

PRECIOUS metals

See also
Gold
Silver

PRECIOUS stones
Gems can talk. H. P. Whitlock. il Am M 120:44-5+ D '35

See also
Diamonds
Emeralds
Jade
Jewelry
Lapidary work
Pearls
Rubies
Sapphires
Tourmalines

PRECIOUS stones, Artificial
Synthetic product, scientific process. Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 4 '36

See also
Diamonds, Artificial

PRECIPITATION. See Rain and rainfall

PRECOCIOUS children. See Children, Gifted

PREDATORY animals. See Animals, Predatory

PREDICTION. See Prognosis

PREFABRICATED houses. See Houses, Fabricated

PREFACE to spring; story. See McBride, M.

PREFACES
Introduction to prefaces. J. C. Fenton. Cath World 141:709-17 S '35
Kipling at his best; preface to A Kipling pageant. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:13 N 23 '35

PRE-FREUDIAN; story. See Fisher, D. F.

PREGLACIAL physiography. See Physical geography, Preglacial

PREGNANCY
Dressing for two. F. C. Bartlett. il Delin 129:42-3 Ag '36
Eating for two, new style. M. Acheson. il Hygeia 14:509-11 Je '36
Food for two, the mother and the unborn child. E. L. Cornell. il Hygeia 14:397-8 My '36
It can happen here; reduction in maternity deaths. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:17 My '37
Making the most of maternity. R. Brickner. Parents M 12:27+ My '37
Ovum age and the course of gestation in the guinea pig. W. C. Young and R. J. Blandau. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:270-1 S 18 '36
Prenatal care. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103: 102 Jl '36
Science makes new pregnancy test only skin-deep. News Week 7:42 Ja 18 '36
Stork expected at Point Barrow. E. C. Forrest. Atlan 157:129-37 F '36
Two out of three can be saved. H. Welshimer. il Good H 102:60-1+ Je '36
Waiting for the first baby. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103:138+ O '36

PREHISTORIC animals. See Animals, Extinct; Paleontology

PREHISTORIC archeology. See Archeology

PREHISTORIC man. See Man, Prehistoric

PREHISTORY. See Man, Prehistoric

PRE-HONEYMOON; drama. See Nichols, A. and Van Ronkel, A.

PREJUDICE
Ignorance and prejudice concerning economics and business. E. L. Thorndike and I. Lorge. Sch & Soc 45:589-92 Ap 24 '37
Prejudices and convictions. T. Dennett. Vital Speeches 1:837-8 S 23 '35
Where do we get our prejudices? R. L. Duffus. Harper 153:503-8 S '26; Same abr. Read Digest 30:6-8 Mr '37

See also
Race prejudice
Toleration

PRELUDE to a fiat; story. See Brooks, G. S.

PRELUDE to exile; drama. See McNally, W.

PRELUDE to love; story. See Kennedy, R. S.

PRELUDE to summer; story. See Tupper, T.

PRELUDES (music)
Prelude recital. E. G. Mead. Etude 54:655 O '36

PREMATURE babies. See Infants, Premature

PREMIUMS
Battle of books; new wave of premium circulation-getting. Time 29:70 Ap 12 '37
Give-aways: premium men look forward to $500,000,000 sales of free merchandise. il Lit Digest 122:44-6 O 10 '36
Giving something for nothing good merchandising. News Week 6:38 O 5 '35
Magic aids sales. Business Week p24 My 15 '37
Million books a week; books as premiums. Pub W 131:1227 Mr 13 '37
More about premiums; premium book business. il Pub W 130:1588 O 17 '36
Premium folk happy. Business Week p24+ My 8 '37
Spurt in premiums; demand to replace advertising allowances, restricted by R-P act. Business Week p40 O 3 '36

PRENATAL care. See Pregnancy

PRENDERGAST, L. O.
Behind the overthrow of Calles. Nation 141: 67-9 Jl 17 '35
Fascism looms in Mexico. Nation 141:736-8 D 25 '35
Land for Mexico's peons. Nation 143:760-1 D 26 '36

PRENDERGAST, Maurice Brazil
Monotypes in color on view at the Kraushaar gallery. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:58 Ja '37

PRENTICE, Francies. See Walker, G. jt. auth.

PRENTISS, Augustin Mitchell
Portrait
Time 29:66 Mr 8 '37

PREPARATORY schools. See Education, Secondary; Private schools

PREPAREDNESS, Military
America learns: war mobilization machinery nears state of perfection. Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 23 '37
Armistice day reminders. A. P. Simmonds. Vital Speeches 1:121-2 N 19 '34
Be prepared! B. M. Baruch. R of Rs 95:59 Ap '37
German war machine. F. C. Hanighen. il R of Rs 94:50-3 Ag '36
Is it Minerva versus Mars? vital significance of national defense. C. B. Strickler. il Nat Repub 24:21+ Jl '36

PREPAREDNESS, Military—*Continued*
Others play at war as Spain fights. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Ag 29 '36
Pacifistic piffle. Sci Am 154:64 F '36
Panic over Spain lifts, but powers face new Central Europe alignment; Roosevelt flies trial balloon. il News Week 8:5-6 S 5 '36
Peace through effective defence. N. Angell. 19th Cent 119:551-62 My '36
Uncle Sam's military heroes. D. MacArthur. il Nat Repub 28:1-2+ S '35
Walter Lippmann's prize piece. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:72 Ja 16 '37
We can defend America. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ N 21; 23+ D 5 '36
What is an adequate navy? H. L. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:179-82 D 16 '35
World progress; peace through default of military talent. A. Brisbane. R of Rs 95:73 Ja '37

See also
Armaments
Industrial mobilization
also subhead Defenses under names of countries, e.g.
Canada—Defenses
Europe—Defenses
United States—Defenses

PREPRIMERS. See Primers

PRERAPHAELITISM
Pre-Raphaelitism in modern Massachusetts; conference at Wheaton college under the general title of Patron and artist in the pre-renaissance and modern worlds. Am M Art 29:384-5 Je '36

PRESBREY, Frank
Once a scout, always a scout. R of Rs 92:30-4 Jl '35

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States
Prospect of Presbyterian schism. Lit Digest 120:19 N 16 '35

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States (South)
Annual general assembly, Montreat, N.C. D. P. McGeachy. Christian Cent 52:861-2 Je 26 '35
Southern church 75 years old. D. P. McGeachy. Christian Cent 53:881-2 Je 17 '36

PRESBYTERIAN church in the United States of America
Assembly shows social advance; 147th general assembly, Cincinnati. E. B. Chaffee. Christian Cent 52:802 Je 12 '35
Centennial of Presbyterian missions. H. B. Young. Mis R 60:241-4 My '37
Exit Machen. Time 27:54 Je 22 '36
High lights in a century of Presbyterian foreign missions. A. J. Brown. Mis R 60: 26-9 Ja '37
Joseph A. Vance made moderator; General assembly, Cincinnati. E. B. Chaffee. Christian Cent 52:769 Je 5 '35
New church is founded by maligned doctor. News Week 7:32 Je 20 '36
Presbyterian fundamentalists again defeated at Cincinnati general assembly. Lit Digest 119:23 Je 15 '35
Presbyterian rebels. Lit Digest 121:20 Ap 4 '36
Presbyterian rift. Lit Digest 121:26 Je 27 '36
Presbyterians in Syracuse; 148th general assembly. Time 27:32+ Je 8 '36
Seceders form denomination. C. D. Brodhead. Christian Cent 53:974 Jl 8 '36
Stalwart Presbyterians; one hundred and forty-seventh general assembly, Cincinnati. Christian Cent 52:750-1 Je 5 '35
Suspend Machen from ministry; 148th general assembly. E. B. Chaffee. Christian Cent 53:878+ Je 17 '36
Threat of a new church over modernism. News Week 7:28 Je 6 '36

PRESBYTERIAN general assembly. See Presbyterian church in the United States of America

PRESBYTERIAN tribune
New editor promises to play on all ten strings. News Week 8:30 O 24 '36

PRESBYTERIANISM
Dr Machen's church drops the love of God. Christian Cent 53:1548 N 25 '36

PRESCHOOL children
Group study programs. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine
Kitchen kindergarten with a mother-teacher. M. H. Culbertson. Good H 103:12 O '36
Physical preparation for school admission. R. A. Bolt. Am J Pub Health 25:1212-14 N '35
Play school for the preschool child. E. C. Paulson. J Home Econ 28:456-7 S '36
Preschool child who misbehaves. M. Gleich. il Hygeia 14:613-15 Jl '36
Preschool music class. J. Canfield. Etude 54: 662 O '36
Privileges of parenthood. E. M. Carrington. il Hygeia 14:104-7 F '36
Will your child be a leader? Investigation at the Iowa child welfare research station. L. Jack and D. E. Bradbury. Parents M 10:17+ Jl '35
Young children in European countries in the present economic and social period. M. D. Davis. bibliog il plan tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,2:1-108
Your child needs friends. R. W. Bacmeister. il Parents M 10:18-19+ D '35

See also
Kindergarten

Bibliography
Selected references on preschool and parental education; comp. by F. L. Goodenough (cont) El Sch J 36:541-8; 37:541-8 Mr '36, Mr '37

PRESCHOOL education. See Nursery schools

PRESCOTT, Harriet Beardslee
Portrait of Miss Prescott. A. E. Terry. il Library J 61:193 Mr 1 '36
Presentation of portrait to Columbia university. Library J 61:114 F 1 '36

PRESCOTT, Pauline Z.
Shall our child go to a summer camp? Hygeia 15:512-16 Je '37

PRESCOTT, Samuel Cate
Portrait
Fortune 14:110 N '36

PRESDWOOD. See Masonite

PRESENTS for the girls; story. See Adams, E. L.

PRESERVATION of eggs. See Eggs—Preservation

PRESERVATION of food. See Canning and preserving; Food, Frozen

PRESERVATION of landmarks, scenery, etc.
See also
Historic houses, etc.

England
Saving Britain's seacoast. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p3 F 3 '37

PRESERVATION of wood. See Wood—Preservation

PRESERVES. See Canning and preserving

PRESERVES, Game. See Game preserves

PRESERVING. See Canning and preserving

PRESHOLDON, Shane
Memory serves very well. C S Mon M p9 D 4 '35

PRESIDENCY (United States) and religion. See Politics and religion

PRESIDENT goes fishing; story. See Ford, C. and MacBain, A.

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns
Bolters out and in. Lit Digest 121:6 Je 27 '36
Business in presidential election years. Business Week p26 Je 20 '36
Campaign ballads. M. R. Elselen. R of Rs 94:60-1 O '36
Choosing a leader. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 103:4 Ag '36
Digest poll machinery. Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
Election bets: odds set by New York expert after elaborate surveys. tab Lit Digest 122: 7 Jl 25 '36
Just before the ballots, mother; famous and bitter election fights through American history. F. Latham. il Scholastic 29:6-7+ O 31 '36

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—*Continued*
Middle West rules America. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 37:439-47 Ap '36
1940 is just around the corner. Nation 142: 729 Je 10 '36
Political songs in America. J. E. O'Sullivan. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ D '36
Political techniques. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. R of Rs 94:72 S '36
Progress of the world. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:21-8 Mr '36
Radio's saturation point. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 N 28 '36
Sanity in bedlam. Christian Cent 53:320-1 F 26 '36
Susanna v. Happy days; campaign songs in U.S. history. il Time 27:41-2 Je 22 '36
Those straw ballots. P. Y. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1363 O 14 '36
Thunder on the right; some major party secessions in the past. G. Creel. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 2 '35

See also
Elections—United States

1844

He shunned the White House. K. S. Brong. Nat Repub 23:7+ Je '35

1860

Campaign verse of Abraham Lincoln. E. S. Sollars. Cath World 144:536-41 F '37

1864

New light on the Lincoln-Blair-Fremont bargain of 1864. C. R. Wilson. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:71-8 O '36

1920

Look at Harding from the side lines. F. P. Dunne. il Sat Eve Post 209:24-5+ S 12 '36

1932

Crisis and the constitution; Roosevelt record, has the President thought it through? J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:135-9 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 Ap '36

1936

Address to the candidates. Nation 143:508 O 31 '36
After Huey Long: what? Lit Digest 120:3-4 S 21 '35
After the ball. Collier's 98:50 Ag 8 '36
Aid of the party; campaign literature. R. L. Duffus. Survey G 25:436-7 Jl '36
Al Smith, Liberty leaguer, threatens to drop Democratic party unless it drops new deal. il News Week 7:13-15 F 1 '36
Al Smith's bunion derby. F. Ray. New Repub 86:163 Mr 18 '36
Al Smith's ghost. Nation 142:144 F 5 '36
Al Smith's speech. New Repub 85:352-4; 86:17 F 5-12 '36
All dressed up; Republican party. Nation 142: 791-3 Je 24 '36
Republican social security; reply to All dressed up. E. M. Burns. Nation 143:55 Jl 11 '36
America under the trees; Landon-for-president campaign. R. P. Ford. Nation 143:241 Ag 29 '36
American issue. Commonweal 23:57-8 N 15 '35
American presidency; comments from the foreign press. R of Rs 94:67-8 N '36
Anti-new deal Democrat speaks. F. R. Kent. Vital Speeches 2:811-13 O 1 '36
Anti-new dealers meet, debate, and adopt a name; Talking tour starts hush-Hamilton movement. News Week 8:20-1 Ag 15 '36
Anti-saloon league goes Republican. Christian Cent 53:590-1 Ap 22 '36; Discussion. 53:657-8, 676 My 6 '36
Are our churches to be seized? Commonweal 24:293-4 Jl 17 '36
Are you ready for the question? Sat Eve Post 209:22 O 31 '36
As the primaries begin. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 23:509-10 Mr 6 '36
Autopsy on the Republican party. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 40:1-12 Ja '37; Discussion. 40:378-81 Mr '37
Band-wagon; Roosevelt wins in California, gets an argument in Maryland. Lit Digest 121:6 My 16 '36
Battle-line of 1936. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 23:229-31 D 27 '35
Battle-lines forming for 1936. il Lit Digest 120:6-7 Ag 10 '35
Battle royal. il Lit Digest 122:6 O 10 '36
Behind the campaign. F. L. Allen. Harper 173:470-7 O '36
Between the devil and the Democrats. J. W. Owens. Atlan 156:641-50 D '35
Black game; bid for the Negro vote. Time 28:10-11 Ag 17 '36
Book, chapter, and verse; financial record of the new deal. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:49-53 N 2 '36
Borah and Landon. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 23:627-9 Ap 3 '36
Borah as a candidate. New Repub 86:97-8 Mr 4 '36
Borah may bolt over tangling of family-party lines. News Week 7:15-16 My 23 '36
Borah: political history-maker. Lit Digest 121:9 F 1 '36
Borah: Republican puzzle for 1936. Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 4 '36
Both sides' big guns boom opening of hokum season. News Week 7:19-20 Ja 25 '36
Broun's page. Nation 142:514; 143:47, 421 Ap 22, Jl 11, O 10 '36
Buffalo blast. Time 28:8-9 S 7 '36
Business and elections. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:535-6 My 18 '36
Business and the conventions. Business Week p 12-13, 44 Jl 4 '36
Campaign. il News Week 8:15-17 O 3; 7-9 O 10 '36
Campaign. il Time 28:12-19 O 26; 7-14 N 2 '36
Campaign and the crisis. Commonweal 24: 273-4 Jl 10 '36; Discussion. 24:508 S 25 '36
Campaign blares at doors of voters. Lit Digest 122:3-4 Ag 15 '36
Campaign confusions. Commonweal 24:253-4 Jl 3 '36
Campaign dirt. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:540-1 N 7 '36
Campaign guns start booming. il Scholastic 29:15-16 S 19 '36
Campaign has its tower of Babel; millions reading foreign-language papers might swing poll. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 O 24 '36
Campaign in eyes of columnists. Lit Digest 122:12-13 S 5; 10-11 S 12; 11-12 S 19; 10-11 S 26; 10 O 17 '36
Campaign issues begin to take shape. Scholastic 29:10-11 O 17 '36
Campaign lines up. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 23:209-11 D 20 '35
Campaign oratory: five analyses. Lit Digest 122:9 Ag 15 '36
Campaign preliminaries. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:631-2 Mr '36
Campaign press agents. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:63-4 Jl 18 '36
Campaign train. B. Wertheim. Nation 143:419 O 10 '36
Can the presidency be bought? P. W. Ward. Nation 143:354-5 S 26 '36
Candidate Knox: editor and soldier. H. T. Moore. New Repub 86:159-61 Mr 18 '36
Cannonade begins. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:545-6 O 9 '36
Case against Roosevelt. Fortune 12:102-7+ D '35
Case for Dr Landon. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 39:129-34 O '36
Cave of Adullam. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:379-80 Ag 14 '36
Chains won't sell time till they know for whom; Liberty at the crossroads. News Week 7:25 Ja 18 '36
Church and state. Time 28:33 Ag 3 '36
Close election; Gallup poll. R. Moley. R of Rs 94:61-2 Ag '36
Coastal confusion; California's presidential primaries. Time 27:20-1 Ap 6 '36
Colored vote race. il News Week 8:18-19 S 12 '36
Comments on the news. E. C. Hill. il Scrib M 100:32+ O '36
Common sense from Kansas. Commonweal 24:225-6 Je 26 '36

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—1936—*Continued*
Communications tuned to election. Lit Digest 122:44 O 31 '36
Compare the platforms; with supplement *comparing 6 party platforms*. Nation 143: 60 Jl 18 '36
Congress declares a recess for the Republican convention. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:161-6 Je '36
Constitution. Christian Cent 53:792-3 Je 3 '36
Constitutional overtones in 1936. T. R. Powell. Yale R ns 26:37-56 S '36
Constitutionalists on the march. Lit Digest 120:9 S 28 '35
Conventions. Am Mercury 38:221-2 Je '36
Crackpots and Bourbons. Nation 142:828-9 Je 27 '36
Daily news; sky is the limit on presidential battle page. News Week 8:40 Jl 11 '36
Dark-horse Dickinson. R. Barry. il R of Rs 93:36-40+ F '36
Democracy in chains. Christian Cent 53:1449-51 N 4 '36
Democrat bolts. B. Colby. Vital Speeches 2:534-5 My 18 '36
Democratic drift. Time 28:28-9 N 16 '36
Democratic landslide. Nation 142:601-2 My 13 '36
Democrats' St Paul; Dr High. Time 27:27 Je 1 '36
Doubtless Democrats. W. Davenport. Collier's 98:10-11+ S 26 '36
Drive for votes is on. il Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 10 '36
Dust gets in your eyes. F. R. Kent. Am M 121:28-9+ Je '36
Echoes to Al Smith's blast. Lit Digest 121:5 F 1 '36
Economics in Manhattan. Time 27:13 My 4 '36
8,152-to-1; first convention of the National union for social justice. Time 28:23 Ag 24 '36
Election choice. J. W. Owens. Atlan 157:664-8 Je '36
Election forecasts. A. Graham. Nation 143:73 Jl 18 '36
Election landslide. News Week 8:7-8 N 7 '36
Election odds. Lit Digest 122:10 O 17 '36
Election overtones. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:40+ N '36
Election roundup; a last word for those who will elect a president on November third. M. S. Rukeyser. il Good H 103:24-5+ N '36
Elephant and donkey. O. Keun. Liv Age 351: 160-2 O '36
Elephant goes shopping. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 23:4-5+, 11 S '35
Elephant looks at Congress. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ S '36
Eleventh-hour appeals. il News Week 8:6-10 O 31 '36
Enemies of the new deal; hunting the Jabberwock in 1936. D. R. Richberg. Am Mercury 39:291-300 N '36
Englishman looks at American elections. F. Green. Vital Speeches 3:113-14 D 1 '36
Eyewash in Kansas; Landon acceptance speech. Nation 143:117-18 Ag 1 '36
Facing communism; the true conservative; Syracuse address, September 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:29-31 O 15 '36
Falsehoods on pay envelopes. New Repub 89: 6 N 4 '36
Farley and Hamilton in spotlight. Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 1 '36
Farley captures labor. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:512-13 O 31 '36
Farley in West extols new deal. il Lit Digest 121:8 F 29 '36
Father Coughlin's fish fry; with editorial comment. G. Frank. Nation 143:201-4 Ag 22 '36
Finding men to find a president. il Lit Digest 121:5 Mr 7 '36
First blows for 1936. Lit Digest 120:5-6 O 5 '35
First gun fired by President in Georgia, defends new deal policies. il News Week 6:10-11 D 7 '35
First voter looks at the election. L. J. Gorin, jr. Am M 122:16-17+ N '36
For president: Roosevelt. Christian Cent 53: 1414-16 O 28 '36; Discussion. 53:1467-8, 1499-1501, 1578-91 N 4-11, 25 '36
Forces of reaction. Sat Eve Post 208:22 S 28 '35
Forecasting election returns. E. B. Roper, jr. il R of Rs 94:58-9 O '36
Foreword. J. Pell. No Am 242:3-7 S '36
Fortune survey: November elections; Roosevelt popularity, who will win? Will F.D.R. bring crisis? Will he go left or right? tabs Fortune 14:130-2 O '36
Four preachers in political arena. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 1 '36
From New York to Ohio; political opinion interpreted. R of Rs 93:29-32+ My '36
Furious politics. Lit Digest 122:11 O 24 '36
Good enough Morgans. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ O 17 '36
Governor Landon accepts. Christian Cent 53: 1051-2 Ag 5 '36
Governor shows self to 400,000, strikes first hard blow at new deal. News Week 8: 11-12 S 5 '36
GOP entries line up at post. il News Week 7:12-13 Mr 21 '36
GOPossibilities. Time 26:13-16 O 14; 10-11 D 23 '35
Grass did not grow; defense of the new deal program. R. G. Tugwell. il Fortune 14:114-17+ O '36
Grass roots or withered tops? S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ S 7 '35
Hamlets. Time 27:15-17 F 10 '36
Hearst barrage enlivens campaign. Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 3 '36
Hearst issue. Time 28:9 S 7 '36
History repeats. Time 27:11-12 Ja 20 '36
Holy crusade for liberty; address, Republican national convention. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:570-3 Je 15 '36
Hoover rounds up his forces and looks to his fences. il News Week 6:12 N 23 '35
How shall I vote? L. H. Parsons; F. B. Smith. Forum 95:335-8 Je '36
How they are voting; choices of leading progressives. New Repub 88:223-4, 249-50, 277-8, 304-5, 347-8; 89:14-15 S 30-N 4 '36
Hunting tall trees in G.O.P. grove. Lit Digest 121:5 F 15 '36
Hurja, Farley's guess man. T. Sugrue. tab Am M 121:22-3+ My '36
I accept. Time 28:9-11 Ag 3 '36
I am an American before I am a Democrat; Carnegie Hall address. A. E. Smith. Vital Speeches 3:16-19 O 15 '36
I am what Mr Roosevelt calls an economic royalist. E. T. Weir. il Fortune 14:118-23+ O '36
If Roosevelt is reëlected. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:20-3 Je '36
If Roosevelt wins. B. U. Brown. Forum 96: 215-18 N '36
If the new dealers win. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 37:385-9 Ap '36
Inside the primaries. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:125-6 My 29 '36
Insuring crops, and votes. il Business Week p9-10 S 26 '36
Issue behind the issues. E. Murphy. Commonweal 24:357-9 Ag 7 '36
Issues and men; fight against Hearst. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:46 Jl 11 '36
Issues and men; Governor Landon's speeches. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:266-7 S 5 '36
Issues and men; I shall vote for Norman Thomas. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:420 O 10 '36
Issues and men; lack of influence of the American press. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 603 N 21 '36
Issues and men; President must be more specific. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:100 Jl 25 '36
Issues and men; this campaign has all been shadow boxing. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:521 O 31 '36
Issues and men; will *the middle class favor* Landon in sufficient numbers to outvote labor? O. G. Villard. Nation 143:449 O 17 '36
Issues before the people. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:412-15 Ap 6 '36

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—1936—*Continued*
Issues in the political campaign. W. Millis. Yale R ns 26:1-23 S '36
It pays to stay on relief. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:439 O 17 '36
Jackson day address. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:277-9 Ja 27 '36; Excerpts. Time 27:11-12 Ja 20 '36
John Riddell's Herald tribute. C. Ford. New Repub 88:302-3 O 21 '36
Judas kiss for social security. New Repub 88:268 O 14 '36
Just before the battle. New Repub 89:4-5 N 4 '36
Kansans capture the convention. il News Week 7:7-13 Je 20 '36
Kansas Coolidge speaks. New Repub 87:366-7 Ag 5 '36
Kansas gang. F. R. Kent. Am M 122:16-17+ O '36
Kansas's gift horse to GOP starts on his first lap. il News Week 7:15-16 F 15 '36
Keep it clean. Collier's 97:66 Mr 7 '36
Keynoting by Landon and Borah. Lit Digest 121:6-7 F 8 '36
Knox attacks: new deal target in Chicago speech of acceptance. Lit Digest 122:4-5 Ag 8 '36
Knox: go-getter candidate. Lit Digest 120:28 D 7 '35
Landon, able executive; a business man's estimate. il R of Rs 93:34-6 Mr '36
Landon build-up. F. Lundberg. Nation 142:833 Je 27 '36
Landon goes to Maine. il News Week 8:7-8 S 19 '36
Landon has no chance. P. W. Ward. tab Nation 143:147-9 Ag 8 '36
Landon, Hoover, and the editors. il Lit Digest 120:7 D 21 '35
Landon invasion. Nation 143:230 Ag 29 '36
Landon quietism. New Repub 88:89 S 2 '36
Landon; 60,000 cheer as everyday American champions economy, efficiency, and states' rights. il News Week 8:9-10 Ag 1 '36
Landon slide; satire. M. Marshall. Nation 143:330 S 19 '36
Landon's job: to win the West. Business Week p27, 48 Je 20 '36
Landon's small business plea. Business Week p24 Ag 1 '36
Lehman consents to run. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:15-17 Ag '36
Lemke: crackpot for president. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:34-6 Jl 11 '36
Letter to the candidate. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 208:35+ Je 6 '36
Liberty league writes. H. Basso. New Repub 87:319-21 Jl 22 '36
Lion of Idaho goes on rampage. il News Week 7:9 Ap 18 '36
Livingstone's travels. il Time 28:11-13 Ag 31 '36
Log of major currents. tab Cur Hist 45:9-16 N; 11-14 D '36
Long ago and far away. il Time 27:21-3 Mr 30 '36
Long way to Atlantis. N. McGiffin. No Am 240:106-18 Je '35
Main issue. Commonweal 24:513-14 O 2 '36
Main issue; reply. J. A. Matthews. Commonweal 25:77 N 13 '36
Maine verdict. il Lit Digest 122:6 S 26 '36
Major party platforms of 1936. W. S. Sayre. Cur Hist 44:51-5 Ag '36
Man from Kansas; a portrait. A. D. Carlson. Harper 172:584-91 Ap '36
Missouri to the Rockies; five editors interpret political opinion. map R of Rs 93:53-5+ Ap '36
Mr facing-all-ways; Republican platform and candidate. New Repub 87:189-91 Je 24 '36
Mr Farley looks forward. Lit Digest 120:6 S 21 '35
Mr Landon on taxes. New Repub 88:116 S 9 '36
Mr Lippmann and a national government. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:180-1 S 23 '36
Mr Roosevelt and the liberals. New Repub 84:257-8 O 16 '35
Mr Roosevelt opens the campaign; Jefferson day dinner. New Repub 86:356-7 My 6 '36
Mr Roosevelt takes the offensive; message to Congress. Christian Cent 53:70-2 Ja 15 '36
Mr Roosevelt's magic. Nation 142:60 Ja 15 '36
Mr Roosevelt's non-partisans combat a whisper and prepare to launch a new party in 1940. News Week 8:7 Ag 22 '36
Monopoly and the campaign. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:589-93 Je 15 '36
More than thunder. Nation 143:143-4 Ag 8 '36
Mud flies in unseasonable campaign. News Week 7:9 F 8 '36
Mystery campaign. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:297 Jl 17 '36
Nation speaks. Commonweal 25:59 N 13 '36
National affairs. Time 27:10-12 Je 29 '36
National campaign of 1936. Cong Digest 15:193-224 Ag '36
New battle cries. Collier's 98:54 Ag 1 '36
New deal and its critics. J. A. Farley. Vital Speeches 2:550-2 Je 1 '36
New deal bulwark: Lehman, New York's mighty vote-getter, yields to draft. Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 11 '36
New deal recovery. M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:70-3 Jl 18 '36
New deal under Lincoln day barrage. Lit Digest 121:6 F 22 '36
New elephant trainer; young John Hamilton. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Jl '36
New hands at an old game. R. Clapper. R of Rs 94:42-5 S '36
New Hoover. G. Creel. Collier's 96:7-9 O 12 '35
New Hoover challenges new deal. Lit Digest 120:8 O 12 '35
New-party prospects. New Repub 86:208-9 Ap 1 '36
Next president and his Congress. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ D 28 '35
No plumed knight needed. S. G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ap 18 '36
No policy safe, cries Knox, while Roosevelt smiles and a state threatens suit. News Week 8:38+ S 26 '36
Nominee no. 1. Time 26:17 Jl 22 '35
Nominees refute each other, cross each other's trails, invade each other's domains. il News Week 8:13-18 O 24 '36
Not without excitement; church and the industrial capitalist society. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:77-9 Ja 15 '36
November 3 and January 20. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 25:89-90 N 20 '36
Now and November. Time 27:12 Ja 6 '36
Now, because in November. G. Shuford. il Scrib M 100:46-8 N '36
Now it can be seen. Am Mercury 38:478-81 Ag '36
Oceans of love; or, Letters have peace! K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 29 '36
October night's dream. F. Ray. New Repub 89:15-16 N 4 '36
Old enemy waves olive-branch to Al Smith. Lit Digest 120:3-4 S 7 '35
Old-line Democrats, led by Smith, assail new deal. News Week 8:16 O 17 '36
On communism. Commonweal 24:541-2 O 9 '36
On the American way of life. E. Davis. Harper 174:329-32 F '37
On the eve of election. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 25:13-14 O 30 '36
On the political horizon; third parties. Nat Repub 24:10 Jl '36
One issue. Sat Eve Post 208:26 F 29 '36
One man's guess. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:557-60 O '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:309; 89:17-19 O 21, N 4 '36
Our Gene. H. Basso. New Repub 86:35-7 F 19 '36
Our revels now are ended. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 25:33-4 N 6 '36
Out of the West: Landon makes first big drive in Pennsylvania and New York. il Lit Digest 122:6 Ag 29 '36
Overture to the presidential election. H. B. Elliston. Fortn 145(ns 139):653-64 Je '36
Pacific Coast opinion; four editors in the role of reporter. R of Rs 93:39-40+ Mr '36
Paramount issue. D. Lawrence. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ O 10 '36
Parties in American politics. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p3+ O 21 '36
Partisan league. Time 28:17 Ag 24 '36

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—1936—*Continued*
Patriot or partisan. Sat Eve Post 208:26 My 23 '36
Peace and the presidency. Christian Cent 53: 768-9 My 27 '36
Peace in the campaign. Christian Cent 53: 1280-1 S 30 '36
Pennsylvania hits the Roosevelt trail. J. Laventhol. Nation 143:513-15 O 31 '36
Penny for the women voters' thoughts. M. Hornaday. C S Mon M p3 Je 10 '36
People's chance. Collier's 98:50 Ag 29 '36
Picture of confusion; labor and the President. Nation 142:172 F 12 '36
Platform from the repudiated planks. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:789-92 S 9 '35
Political bosses' creaky machines; power of city and state leaders less certain this year. Lit Digest 122:7 S 19 '36
Political bout: Farley vs. Hamilton. Lit Digest 121:3-4 Je 27 '36
Political coda. Sat R Lit 15:8 N 14 '36
Political ground-swell. W. S. Sayre. Cur Hist 44:53-60 Je '36
Political imponderables. S. C. Wallace. No Am 241:239-53 Je '36
Political issues of 1936. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:17-19 Jl '36
Political jockeying in fickle April. Lit Digest 121:3 Ap 11 '36
Political notes. il News Week 7:9 My 9 '36
Political notes from the Northwest. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 142:610-12 My 13 '36
Political paradox: Republican offers $1,000 for Roosevelt praise. Lit Digest 122:7-8 S 12 '36
Politician's opinion of you. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:485-7 D '36
Politicians take over. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:356-60 Jl '36
Politics in a presidential year; parties, platforms, and problems. H. Rugg. Scholastic 28:14-15+ My 16 '36
Popular vote. tab Lit Digest 123:39 Ja 23 '37
Portents of political gale ahead. Lit Digest 120:5-6 Ag 24 '35
Positive programme for the Republican party. C. H. Rowell. Yale R ns 25:443-58 Mr '36
Post-convention reflections. E. Davis. Harper 173:412-20 S '36
Pre-election flash. B. Bliven. New Repub 89: 10-13 N 4 '36
Prejudice takes the stump. F. R. Kent. Am M 121:66+ Ap '36
Preparing the ground for the 1936 elections. R. Swing. Vital Speeches 1:697-8 Jl 29 '35
President Roosevelt's communistic sympathies? editorial comment. Cath World 144: 129-36 N '36
Presidential election. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 146(ns 140):513-24 N '36
Presidential possibilities. R. G. Swing. Nation 142:39-41, 70-2, 219-20, 248-9 Ja 8-15, F 19-26 '36
President's dilemma. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:91 Ja 22 '36
President's oath. Nation 143:464-5 O 24 '36
Press and the campaign. New Repub 87:311-12 Jl 22 '36
Press and the public. tabs New Repub 90: 177-91 Mr 17 '37
Primary politics. Lit Digest 121:6 My 9 '36
Principles; Democratic party and the new deal issues. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 3: 34-7 N 2 '36
Principles of a party. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:296-302 F 10 '36
Probable Alf Landon. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ F 8 '36
Prof Hurja, the new deal's political doctor. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 13 '36
Program for Republicans. T. Christianson. map Cur Hist 43:337-44 Ja '36
Progressive task today and tomorrow. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 2:130-5 D 2 '35
Publisher on presidency. Time 26:18 S 9 '35
Putting public opinion to work; yardstick for measuring public opinion may result in a far more sensitive and effective democracy. G. Gallup. il Scrib M 100:36-9+ N '36
Race. E. C. Hill. Scrib M 100:65-6 N '36
Rallying-cries sound for 1936. Lit Digest 120: 4-5 O 19 '35
Rapid transit politics. W. R. Pattangall. Vital Speeches 1:781-4 S 9 '35
Real issue. S. G. Blythe. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ N 30 '35
Rebirth of the Republican party. J. D. M. Hamilton. Vital Speeches 2:610-13 Jl 1 '36
Records on relief. Time 28:19-20 O 19 '36
Recovery takes the stump. Nation 143:351-2 S 26 '36
Religious issue. Commonweal 24:313-14 Jl 24 '36
Rendezvous with the Supreme court. C. A. Beard. New Repub 88:92-4 S 2 '36
Republican bull's-eyes. New Repub 88:338-9 O 28 '36
Republican challenge. Christian Cent 53:894-6 Je 24 '36
Republican chances. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93: 33-6 Je '36
Republican indictment. A. H. Vandenberg. Fortune 14:110-13+ O '36
Republican nomination. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:229-30 Je 26 '36
Republican takes a walk. S. High. Forum 95:261-7 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-7 Je '36; Discussion. Forum 95:sup 10-11 Je; 96:195-7 N '36
Republican vs. Democratic relief. Nation 143: 436-7 O 17 '36
Republicans hate Roosevelt. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:194-5 Je 24 '36
Republicans must choose! J. Spargo. R of Rs 92:22-6 D '35
Republicans start looking around. A. R. Longworth. Ladies H J 52:83+ Jl '35
Repudiated. Am Mercury 38:348-51 Jl '36
Return of responsibility in government. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:24-9 N '36
Revolutionary proposal; with a discussion of the platforms. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 2:656-60 Jl 15 '36
Rise of Landon and Roosevelt. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Ag '36
Rivals in the G.O.P. camp. E. K. Lindley. Cur Hist 43:561-7 Mr '36
Road tours mark beginning of homestretch drive. il News Week 8:13-14 S 26 '36
Roosevelt and Landon; a study in contrasts. R. Clapper. il R of Rs 94:26-9 Ag '36
Roosevelt and Landon race across Midwest, debating finance, relief, and recovery. il map News Week 8:13-15 O 17 '36
Roosevelt and Landon warming up. Lit Digest 122:7 Ag 22 '36
Roosevelt, Farley and co. Time 27:16-18 Mr 2 '36
Roosevelt is the issue. E. McInnis. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Ag '36
Roosevelt shows up the press. H. Broun. Nation 143:522 O 31 '36
Roosevelt versus Landon. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 150:10-19 Jl '36
Roosevelt's march in Georgia. Lit Digest 121: 10 Mr 14 '36
Roosevelt's new party. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:25-8 My '36
Roosevelt's salesman; Major Berry forms Nonpartizan league for unions' support. Lit Digest 121:33-4 Ap 11 '36
Rub-down, not breathing-spell. G. H. Moses. Vital Speeches 2:22-4 O 7 '35
Ryan-Coughlin controversy. Commonweal 24: 597-8 O 23 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy; reply. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 25:44-5 N 6 '36
Salvation from the Bible belt; gathering of the Townsend clans in convention at Cleveland. Nation 143:88-9 Jl 25 '36
Scrappy days are here again. F. Ray. New Repub 88:250-1 O 7 '36
Second booming; or, It's just a case of the right somebody to love. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ S 12 '36
Second term for Roosevelt? F. Darvall. Fortn 144(ns 138):563-72 N '35
Self-reliance; acceptance address, Chicago, July 30, 1936. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2: 708-11 Ag 15 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:16-17 Ag 10 '36
Should F.D.R. worry about 1936? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 92:20-1+ D '35
Sideshow performers in the big two-ring circus. News Week 7:12-14 Ap 4 '36

PRESIDENTIAL campaigns—1936—*Continued*
Side-shows of this election year. Lit Digest 121:5-6 Mr 21 '36
Six against Landon. Time 28:18 Ag 10 '36
6 Democratic governors go to bat as Knox hears he's candidate and boos new deal. News Week 8:9 Ag 8 '36
Six men and an elephant; a pre-view of the Cleveland convention. L. Stowe. Scrib M 99:340-4 Je '36
Skipper stages a comeback. F. Ray. New Repub 86:342-3 Ap 29 '36
Spirit of American enterprise; aeceptance address, Topeka, Kan, July 23, 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:666-70 Ag 1 '36
Still the same Congress. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:295-7 S 12 '36
Stop Landon. Time 27:20 My 11 '36
Straws: consensus of polls, predictions, and betting odds. tab News Week 8:5 O 31 '36
Summer covers; or, Getting ready for a hot spell. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 18 '36
Taft v. Borah. Time 27:17 Mr 9 '36
Talmadge rallies Democratic rebels. Lit Digest 121:5 F 8 '36
They're off! F. R. Kent. Am M 120:30-1+ Jl '35
Things to be decided. Commonweal 24:433-4 S 4 '36
Third party. C. E. Coughlin. Vital Speeches 2:613-16 Jl 1 '36
Three-man idea team helps launch Landon campaign. News Week 8:12-14 Jl 25 '36
Thunder on the right; some major party secessions in the past. G. Creel. Collier's 96:12-13+ N 2 '35
To presidency via air. Lit Digest 121:35 Mr 21 '36
To the newspaper publishers of America. Christian Cent 53:1518-20 N 18 '36
To the stump. il Time 28:13-16 O 12 '36
Too free speech may mean less freedom on the air. News Week 7:28-9 Mr 7 '36
Tour to resell the new deal. News Week 6: 9 O 5 '35
Touring presidential candidates. Lit Digest 122:9 S 5 '36
Toward the new Armageddon? J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:531-2+ S '36
Trial heats. G. Creel. Collier's 97:56+ Ap 11 '36
Trying to smear Roosevelt. New Repub 88: 211-12 S 30 '36
Two conventions in perspective and Mr Roosevelt's change of position. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:651-3 Jl 15 '36
Unholy issue. Time 28:15-16 Jl 27 '36
U.S. campaign as eyed from France. Lit Digest 122:10 O 31 '36
U.S. campaign sized up by Britons. Lit Digest 122:10-11 O 3 '36
Upper class muckerism. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:306-7 O 21 '36
Vandenberg, the man with a mummy. J. Mitchell. New Repub 86:274-5 Ap 15 '36
A vote for Thomas. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 88:352-3 O 28 '36
Vote Socialist! N. Thomas. Christian Cent 53: 1283-4 S 30 '36
Voters and conservation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:297-8 N '36
Voter's handbook: histories of the parties, biographies of the candidates, analyses of the platforms, illustrative charts. map New Repub 88:195-208 S 23 '36
Voters' reading. Lit Digest 121:35 My 9 '36
Votes and dimes; second Townsend national convention. il Time 28:18-19 Jl 27 '36
Wanted: an honest president. N. Roosevelt. Am Mercury 38:196-200 Je '36
Gifted Republicans; reply to N. Roosevelt. J. E. Fontenrose. Am Mercury 39:sup30 N '36
Washington notes. New Repub 84:128, 157-8, 360-1; 85:72-3; 86:164, 192-3, 312-13; 87:16, 43-4, 71-2, 240, 379-80; 88:18-19, 128-9, 154-5, 225, 251-2, 279, 308; 89:16, 45 S 11-18, N 6, 27 '35, Mr 18-25, Ap 22, My 13-27, Jl 1, Ag 5-12, S 9-16, 30-O 21, N 4-11 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 153-4, 471-2, 538, 831-2; 143:323-4, 439-40, 467-8 F 5, Ap 15, 29, Je 27, S 19, O 17-24 '36
We have just begun to fight; address, Madison Square Garden, New York city, October 31, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:66-8 N 15 '36
Welcome, stranger. F. Ray. New Repub 87: 98-9 Je 3 '36
What are the real campaign issues today? A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:18-23 O '36
What do they stand for? Collier's 97:62 Ja 18 '36
What I stand for. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2: 416-17 Ap 6 '36
What Landon offers. R. Clapper. R of Rs 94:23-7 Jl '36
What of 1936? J. P. Warburg. Vital Speeches 2:267-71 Ja 27 '36
What will happen if Roosevelt wins? if Landon wins? interviews with E. Browder and N. Thomas. D. Wharton. Scrib M 100:19-24+ N '36
Where Roosevelt stands today. J. Mitchell. New Repub 85:11-13 N 13 '35
Which, for four long years? programs of five parties. G. A. Blasser. Nat Repub 24:13-15 O '36
Which way is the wind blowing? newspaper editors of key cities report on popular trends. R of Rs 94:48-50 O '36
Which way will the elephant jump? F. R. Kent. Am M 120:18-19+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:16 Ja '36
Will Borah run? Nation 141:285 S 11 '35
Will Maine go Democratic? P. W. Ward. Nation 143:263-4 S 5 '36
Will New York go for Roosevelt? C. Randau. Nation 143:472-4 O 24 '36
Will Roosevelt be reëlected? New Repub 85: 324-5 Ja 29 '36
Will Supreme court decisions elect next president? Lit Digest 120:3-5 Jl 27 '35
With Hearst's help, Alf Landon takes third step toward White House. News Week 6:8 D 21 '35
Wooing the Negro vote. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:119-20 Ag 1 '36
X-ray of the campaign. J. F. Essary. Atlan 157:91-9 Ja '36
Yes-man's land. F. Ray. New Repub 89:109-10 N 25 '36
You have the answer. Collier's 98:78 N 7 '36
Youth takes the wheel. T. G. Joslin. Am M 122:31+ Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:62 Jl '36

Literary digest poll

Digest poll of Binghamton, N.Y. reveals marked shift from Roosevelt. tabs Lit Digest 121:11 Je 6 '36
Digest presidential poll. il tabs Lit Digest 122: 3-4 Ag 22; 5 Ag 29; 7 S 5; 5-6 S 12; 9-10 S 19; 7-8 S 26; 7-8 O 3; 7-9 O 10; 7-8 O 17; 9-10 O 24; 5-6 O 31 '36
Editor's afterthoughts. Time 28:64-6 N 16 '36
How wrong is the Digest poll? Nation 143:465-6 O 24 '36
Second and final 1936 pre-convention and pre-election presidential poll, Binghamton, N.Y. tab Lit Digest 121:8 Je 13 '36
What went wrong with the polls? Lit Digest 122:7-8 N 14 '36

PRESIDENTIAL candidates

1936

Adjudication. H. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 15 '36
Candidates' own snapshots. A. Stedman. pors C S Mon M p3+ Ap 15 '36
Four other candidates in 1936 race. Lit Digest 122:4 S 5 '36
How Europe views our candidates. Lit Digest 122:8 Jl 18 '36
Is the Republican presidential nominee here? pors Scholastic 28:16+ My 16 '36
Topics of the day. il Lit Digest 121:4-6 My 23 '36
Voter's handbook: histories of the parties, biographies of the candidates, analyses of the platforms, illustrative charts. map New Repub 88:195-208 S 23 '36

See also
Colvin, D. L.
Landon, A. M.
Lemke, W.
Roosevelt, F. D.

PRESIDENTIAL elections. See Elections—United States; Presidents—United States—Election

PRESIDENTIAL government. See Presidents—United States

PRESIDENTIAL inaugurations. See Inaugurations

PRESIDENTIAL *primaries*

As New Hampshire goes? first state primary held. Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 21 '36

Coastal confusion; California's presidential primaries. Time 27:20-1 Ap 6 '36

Course of national affairs. Scholastic 28:18 My 2 '36

Fighter Hoffman. Lit Digest 121:7 My 30 '36

Knox claims Illinois, so does Borah. News Week 7:11 Ap 25 '36

Milk-shake for Knox, Borah, Landon; Illinois primary result mixed, Nebraska outcome tangled. il Lit Digest 121:4 Ap 25 '36

Roosevelt, Borah in La Follette land. Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 18 '36

$10 campaign. Time 27:20 Ap 20 '36

Washington notes; Coughlin calls the tune. New Repub 87:100-1 Je 3 '36

Winner take nothing. Time 27:15 Ap 27 '36

PRESIDENTS

Brazil

Amendments to the Brazilian constitution. Bul Pan Am Union 70:516-17 Je '36

United States

Attitudes of Stanford students toward some U.S. presidents. L. W. Ferguson. tabs Sch and Soc 44:190-2 Ag 8 '36

Educational and occupational attainments of our national rulers. H. D. Anderson. tabs Sci Mo 40:511-18 Je '35; Summary. Liv Age 348:463-4 Jl '35

How the President works. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. Harper 173:1-14 Je '36

Ideal qualifications for a president's wife. A. R. Longworth. Ladies H J 53:8-9 F '36

Melchizedek for president. E. Davis. Harper 173:105-8 Je '36

No inability; presidential succession among Cabinet officers. Time 28:12 D 7 '36

Not exempt: President files income tax report. Lit Digest 123:7 Mr 27 '37

One pace behind the president. G. A. Hastings. il C S Mon M p2 Mr 31 '37

Overburdened men in the White House. W. Hard. Atlan 157:533-9 My '36

Presidents at the theater. J. Chandler. il C S Mon M p4+ D 24 '35

President's salary and perquisites. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209:22-3+ N 7 '36

Relative effectiveness of our presidents; another Stanford university rating. L. W. Ferguson. tab Sch and Soc 42:326-8 S 7 '35

Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. Good H 104:28-9+ My '37

Shall a woman be president? M. J. Taylor. il S C Mon M p3+ Jl 3 '35

Wanted: an honest president. N. Roosevelt. Am Mercury 38:196-200 Je '36

Gifted Republicans; reply to N. Roosevelt. J. E. Fontenrose. Am Mercury 39:sup30 N '36

See also

Inaugurations

White House

Election

How a president of the United States is elected. Cong Digest 15:197-202+ Ag '36

Independent voting in presidential elections. W. F. Ogburn and A. J. Jaffe. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:186-201 S '36

Mandates. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:607-9 O 23 '36

Myth about election years. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p4-5 S 9 '36

Obsolete voting system. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:14-15 Ag '36

Paradoxical possibility in election: greatest popular vote might not rule electoral college. map Lit Digest 122:3 S 19 '36

Presidential electoral vote; 1900-1932; table. Cur Hist 45:15 N '36

See also

Electoral college

Powers and duties

Administrative lawmaking. O. R. McGuire. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:73-84 My '36

Almighty president; Supreme court distinguishes between the president's foreign and domestic powers. Time 29:10 Ja 4 '37

American constitutional crisis. J. T. Adams. Contemp 151:399-403 Ap '37

Constitution and Congress. A. H. Dixon. il Nat Repub 23:17-18+ S '35

Constitution for the new deal. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 41:129-36 Je '37

Has the president too much power? R. E. Desvernine; W. Y. Elliott. il C S Mon M p4-5+ O 14 '36

Highlights of the law; Supreme court decision in Curtiss-Wright case. G. Everett. Cur Hist 46:97 Je '37

Power to play God; embargo bill. Business Week p64 F 27 '37

President's job. C. W. B. Hurd. Cur Hist 43:283-7 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:49-50 F '36

President's responsibilities to industry. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:568-70 Je 3 '35

Progress of the world; abolition of war. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:9-12 Je '37

Reorganization of federal government administration; increasing the powers of the president? F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:249-51 F 1 '37

Rise of personal government in the United States. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 3:418+ My 1 '37

Supreme court and other problems. L. A. Mead. Christian Cent 53:1228 S 16 '36

Today in America: fear of fear. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 F 27 '37

What the Supreme court does for us. J. T. Adams. Vital Speeches 3:322-4 Mr 15 '37

Term

Food for thought. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 21 '36

Fortune survey: third presidential term. tab Fortune 15:111 Ap '37

Roosevelt's big chance; two much-needed reforms; permanent extension of the civil service, and abolition of a second term for presidents. F. R. Kent. Am M 123:61 Mr '37

Six-year term: Burke to press for amendment including presidential reelection ban. Lit Digest 122:15 D 19 '36

PRESIDENTS, College. See College presidents

PRESIDENT'S mystery; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PRESLEY, John T.

Rubber content of goldenrod leaves affected by light. Science ns 83:436 My 8 '36

PRESS. See Associated press; Freedom of the press; Journalism; Newspapers

PRESS, Rural. See Country newspapers

PRESS agents

Ballyhoodlums; Hollywood publicity man. M. Peace. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ag 15 '36

Campaign press agents. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:63-4 Jl 18 '36

Campaign press agents; reply with rejoinder. J. L. Meddoff. Nation 143:315 S 12 '36

Hundred-tongued Charley, the great silent orator. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 30 '36

PRESS censorship. See Newspapers—Censorship

PRESS clipping bureaus. See Clipping bureaus

PRESS photography. See Photography, Journalistic

PRESS relations; story. See Macaulay, Richard

PRESSED glass. See Glassware

PRESSER, Theodore

Eminent recognition. Etude 54:72 F '36

PRESSES
Press for machine or auto shop. C. A. Guderian. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 379-80 D '35

PRESSES, Hand. See Printing presses, Hand

PRESSES, Printing. See Printing presses

PRESSEY, Alice Donnelly. See Lybarger, E. jt. auth.

PRESSEY, Sidney Leavitt
Outstanding problems of emergency junior college students. Sch and Soc 43:743-7 My 30 '36

PRESSLEY, Mrs Eugene. See Porter, K. A.

PRESSURE
Apparatus for automatically maintaining reduced pressure. C. F. Winchester. diag Science ns 83:64 Ja 17 '36
Experiments on high pressures at Harvard. Science ns 82:sup8 N 29 '35
High pressures used by chemical industry. Science ns 82:sup6 D 20 '35
Mystery of hotter and colder. il map Pop Mech 65:684-6+ My '36
New kind of rupture found under immense pressure. Science N L 31:78 Ja 30 '37
Sand and water paradox. I. A. Balinkin. diag Science ns 81:642-3 Je 28 '35
Solutions under high pressure. R. E. Gibson. il tab Sci Mo 43:173-7 Ag '36
Solutions under pressure. Science ns 84:sup8 N 13 '36
Squeezing and shearing. il Time 26:36+ D 9 '35

PRESSURE, Atmospheric. See Atmospheric pressure

PRESSURE; story. See Chase, B.

PRESSURE, Government by. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159:660-7 Je '37

PRESSURE groups and the American future. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 3:331-4 Mr 15 '37

PRESSWORK. See Printing

PREST, Wilfred
British coal mines act of 1930, another interpretation. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:313-32 F '36

PRESTES, Luis Carlos
Brazilian revolt leader. il por Lit Digest 123: 15 Ja 30 '37

PRESTIGE
Prestige. J. S. Braithwaite. C S Mon M p7 S 9 '36

PRESTON, Mrs Esther S.
If I had five hundred dollars. il por plans Woman's H C 64:72-3 Ja '37

PRESTON, Evelyn (Mrs Roger Nash Baldwin)
Portrait
Time 27:71 Ap 27 '36

PRESTON, Frances (Folsom) Cleveland (Mrs Thomas Jex Preston, jr)
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:4 Ja '36

PRESTON, Harold Sands
Instruction in home mechanics and maintenance for girls in the industrial-arts shop. Ind Educ M 39:32-4 Ja '37

PRESTON, Howard Hall
Banking act of 1935. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:743-62 D '35
Financing of housing. Am Econ R 27:sup 175-87 Mr '37

PRESTON, James D.
Guilty of friendship. J. Chandler. por C S Mon M p5+ Ag 28 '35
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 28 Ag 24 '35

PRESTON, John Hyde
Conversation. Atlan 156:187-94 Ag '35
D.D. versus M.D. Scrib M 87:554-9 My '30; Same abr. Read Digest 29:6-8 Jl '36
Real Boston tea party. Read Digest 30:104-8 Mr '37
Searching for roots in America. Harper 173: 486-96 O '36

PRESTON, Nolle
Drums which can be tuned. Etude 55:161 Mr '37
Trumpet, the melody instrument of knights. Etude 54:485+ Ag '36

PRESTON, Mrs Thomas Jex, jr. See Preston, F.

PRETEND it never happened; story. See Welshimer, H.

PRE-TESTING. See Educational measurements

PRETLOW, Mary Denson
Norfolk public library. Library J 61:362-3 My 1 '36

PRETTY little Mrs Harper; story. See O'Hara, J.

PRETTY soft thing; story. See Haines, W. W.

PRETZELS
Pretzels, Michigan engineer gives world new kind of bender. News Week 8:34 Ag 15 '36

PREVENTER of accidents; story. See Kelland, C. B.

PREVENTIVE medicine. See Public health

PREVEY, Esther
Self-service in a nursery school. J Home Econ 28:376-9 Je '36

PREVOST, Marie Louise
American library. Wilson Bul 11:674-7 Je '37

PREYSING, Conrad, graf von, bp
Portrait. News Week 6:16 N 9 '35

PRIBILOF islands
Riding herd on a million seals. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:22-3+ Ja '37
Treasure islands of the mists. B. Willoughby. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Mr 7 '36

PRICE, Anna May
Illinois progress in state aid. Library J 61: 301-6 Ap 15 '36
Fatal success. M. J. Ferguson. Library J 61: 486 Je 15 '36
Miss Price ousted. S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 10:674 Je '36

PRICE, Betty
Books on wheels. Pub W 128:85-6 Jl 13 '35

PRICE, Bronson
Proposed method for the direct measurement of correlation. Science ns 82:497-8 N 22 '35

PRICE, Byron
Portrait
Fortune 15:156 F '37

PRICE, Charles D.
Maple lamp table copied from a colonial cobbler's stand. Pop Sci 127:59+ Ag '35

PRICE, Charles Matlack
Fine tradition in a modern American country house. Country Life 71:47-51+ N '36
Of Norman blood. Arts and Dec 43:22-3+ N '35
Royal Georgian, with Yankee simplicity. Arts and Dec 43:13-15+ D '35

PRICE, Clair
Egypt strains to burst her fetters. Scholastic 27:16-17+ D 14 '35

PRICE, David James
When dust goes up in smoke. Sci Am 154: 70-2 F '36

PRICE, Donald A.
Coffee table. Pop Sci 127:90 D '35
Glass-topped furniture novelties. Pop Sci 128: 57-8 Ap '36
Maple love seat. Pop Sci 127:63+ N '35
Unusual flat turnings ornament this sewing cabinet. Pop Sci 131:76 Jl '37

PRICE, Elizabeth H.
For an Honest Abe party. Recreation 30: 481-4 Ja '37
Nature on the playground. Recreation 30:203-6 Jl '36

PRICE, Mrs Florence B.
Portrait
Etude 54:691 N '36

PRICE, Harry
America on the wing. R of Rs 94:7+ Ag '36
Around the world. R of Rs 93:6-8+ Je '36
Europe and Africa share spotlight. R of Rs 94:5-8 Jl '36
Travel department. R of Rs 95:7-11 Ja; 6+ F; 6-8+ Mr; 38-42 Ap; 62-4 My; 62-4 Je '37
Wanderlust. R of Rs 94:6-8+ D '36

PRICE, Harry, 1881-
Ghost-hunter. por Time 28:22+ O 5 '36

PRICE, Helen Bray
Fleur-de-lis; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:178 Ap '37
Pyrethrum; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:101 Je '37

PRICE, John Jay
Cameras for reporters. por Time 26:41 Ag 26 '35

PRICE, Lucien
All-man performance. Atlan 158:602-6 N '36
Romain Rolland converses. Atlan 156:718-26 D '35

PRICE, Matlack. See Price, C. M.

PRICE, Nancy
Drama for art's sake; People's national theater. por C S Mon M p 13 Ja 20 '37

PRICE, Ray G.
Schools and the consumer. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:48-50 F '36

PRICE, Robert
Recorder of folk tales. Scrib M 99:58 Ja '36

PRICE, Ruth Clay
Winter witchery; poem. Library J 62:16 Ja 1 '37

PRICE, Walter Harrington Crawfurd-. See Crawfurd-Price, W. H.

PRICE, Willard De Mille
Almost my tiger! Country Life 70:66-7+ Je '36
Asia's new great wall. New Repub 86:214-16 Ap 1 '36; Same cond. with title Japan's island wall. Liv Age 350:130-2 Ap '36
Day with Farag Abdalla. Mis R 58:589-91 D '35
End of an old dream. Asia 37:77-9 F '37
Grand canal panorama. il Nat Geog M 71:486-514 Ap '37
Hypodermics for a dying race. Asia 36:523-6 Ag '36
Japan and the Philippines. Fortn 146(ns 140): 457-65 O '36
Japan in the Philippines. Harper 172:609-19 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-8 Ag '36
Japan in the South seas. C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 22 '36
Japanning China. Harper 174:171-81 Ja '37
Japan's new outposts. Harper 171:537-46 O '35; Revised. Contemp 150:207-15 Ag '36
Korea from a nunnery window. Fortn 147 (ns 141):529-39 My '37
Mysterious Micronesia. il por Nat Geog M 69: 481-510 Ap '36
No secrets. Fortn 145(ns 139):150-9 F '36; Same abr. with title How to become a spy. Nation 143:40-2 Jl 11 '36
On the trail of bandits in Manchukuo. il Travel 67:26-9+ O '36
Pacific changes color. Asia 36:574-8 S '36
Schooled to rule. Liv Age 351:511-19 F '37
Stepping stones of destiny. Fortn 145(ns 139): 584-93 My '36; Revised. Asia 36:425-8 Jl '36
Training for death. Liv Age 352:339-41 Je '37
Yellow man's burden. Read Digest 29:79-82 O '36
—See Buehr, W. jt. auth.

PRICE, William Conway. See Gowen, J. W. jt. auth.

PRICE control. See Price fixing, Government

PRICE cutting
A.B.A. endorses Livingstone bill, measure designed to prevent loss-leader selling. Pub W 129:1244-5 Mr 21 '36
Back to the wall; price-control legislation, Utterback bill. Business Week p9-10 Mr 21 '36
Book prices and the public. F. G. Melcher. Atlan 159:329-31 Mr '37
Build sales through fair practices. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1931 My 8 '37
Canadian legislation bars unreasonable price cutting. Pub W 128:1364 O 12 '35
Court bars price cut; Chicago independent cleaners and dyers hit by injunction. Business Week p 12 Jl 20 '35
Court of appeals hears fair trade case; with brief submitted by M. Ernst. Pub W 128: 2063-71 D 7 '35
Curious case; lawyers say Coast judge ruled on wrong act in unfair trade case. Business Week p35 Mr 14 '36
Doubleday denied Macy injunction: state court holds Feld-Crawford act unconstitutional; with text of decision and editorial comment. Pub W 128:1887-91, 1894 N 23 '35
Doubleday reply brief, submitted to the Court of appeals by Morris L. Ernst. Pub W 128:2168-71 D 14 '35
Doubleday suit against Macy tests fair trade law. Pub W 128:1752-5 N 9 '35
Doubleday v. Macy. Time 26:62+ N 18 '35
Economics of price maintenance. Pub W 128:2076 D 7 '35
Fair trade fights. Business Week p9-10 N 23 '35
Fair trade law unconstitutional; with text of opinion of New York Court of appeals, and editorial comment. Pub W 129:107-11, 116 Ja 11 '36
Fair trade law upheld in razor blade case. Pub W 128:1755 N 9 '35
Fair trade legislation advances; with summary of Livingstone bill, New York, and text of decision of Superior court of California. Pub W 129:1159-67, 1170-1 Mr 14 '36
Fair trade loses. Business Week p 16 N 30 '35
Fair trade *movement grows*. Pub W 129:1242-4 Mr 21 '36
Fair trade practice in books; analysis of decision of Court of appeals of the state of New York, L. A. Janney. Sat R Lit 13: 17+ Ja 25 '36
Fair trade situation. C. Clarke. Pub W 131: 2076-8 My 22 '37
Fair trade situation marks time in New York. Pub W 131:1309, 1314-16 Mr 20 '37
Feld-Crawford act again found unconstitutional; Coty vs. Hearn. Pub W 128:1988-9 N 30 '35
Hard but necessary tasks; how publishers can make the fair trade laws function. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:929 F 20 '37
Livingston bill explained. J. H. Livingston. Pub W 129:1937-40 My 16 '36
Loss-leader loss; Safeway stores use independent tactics against super-markets. Business Week p 14 Je 22 '35
Loss leader lost; California judge holds unfair trade practices act invalid. Business Week p 14 F 29 '36
Loss-leader suit; fight to finish on California law forbidding below cost sales. Business Week p 11 *Ja 18* '36
Namm hits price cutting. Pub W 128:1826 N 16 '35
1936 in the book trade. Pub W 131:209-11 Ja 16 '37
Our troubles were not over. Pub W 131: 1583 Ap 10 '37
Outlook for fair trade legislation. Pub W 131:809-11 F 13 '37
Passing the buck on price bill; Patman-Robinson measures. Business Week p32 My 9 '36
Pep boys to court; fight on fair trade law. Business Week p 14 My 23 '36
Playing with prices. Pub W 128:18 Jl 6 '35
Price control out in the open. Business Week p 12 F 1 '36
Price-cutter fined; violator of California loss-leader act. Business Week p 10 Mr 21 '36
Price cutting in Chicago. Pub W 130:1929 N 14 '36
Price-fixing victory; California Supreme court upholds fair-trade act. Business Week p 10 Mr 7 '36
Price war in New York. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1831, 1844 N 7 '36
Price war uncorked; cork insulating board. Business Week p 16 Ap 18 '36
Public is learning about loss-leaders. Pub W 127:2215 Je 8 '35
Public must be informed. Pub W 131:1391, 1393-6 Mr 27 '37
Publishers take steps to protect retail outlets. Pub W 128:1660-1 N 2 '35
Rolling tire; tire industry. il Fortune 14:98-105+ N '36

PRICE cutting—*Continued*
Sears surprises; as prices generally rise, sales flyer reduces them. Business Week p20 Ja 2 '37
Tobacco code hits loss leaders. Pub W 128: 1268 O 5 '35
What action on price-cutting? F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2007 N 21 '36
What is a loss-leader? F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1481 Ap 3 '37
Who cuts prices in New York city, and why? C. Eskey. tab Pub W 127:2216-17 Je 8 '35
With public interest in mind: Doubleday-Macy case. Pub W 128:1824 N 16 '35
See also
Price discrimination

PRICE discrimination
Act in action; so-called Robinson-Patman anti-price discrimination act. Time 28:73-4 O 12 '36
Advertisers doubt chains' threat, declare private brands are an overrated menace. tab Business Week p34+ F 20 '37
Alarmed by Patman bill victory. Business Week p 13, 60 Je 13 '36
Another R-P puzzle; new complaint by Trade commission. Business Week p 12 O 24 '36
Beating the gun on price law; possibility of taking test case direct to court under Declaratory judgments act. tab Business Week p 11-12 S 26 '36
Big distributors arm for war, will use private brands to buck national advertisers. il Business Week p 13-14 F 6 '37
Bigness and the chain stores. Nation 143: 648-9 D 5 '36
Chain stores; passage of the Patman bill confuses businessmen but promises jobs for lawyers. il News Week 7:36 Je 27 '36
Chains go supermarket, find a new answer to the R-P law. il Business Week p44-7 My 1 '37
Crucial R-P test; quantity discounts. Business Week p30+ N 28 '36
Curbing the chain store; Robinson-Patman act. W. Patman. Nation 143:624-6 N 28 '36
Curbing the chain store; reply. E. Celler. Nation 144:27 Ja 2 '37
Discounts: A.&P. explains Robinson-Patman act side-step. News Week 9:37-8 Ap 10 '37
Don't fear the Robinson-Patman law; ed. by D. Hatfield. H. B. Teegarden. Nation's Bus 25:19+ Ap '37
Expect R-P birthday crackdown. Business Week p50 My 29 '37
FTC tackles more R-P puzzles. Business Week p20 N 14 '36
First test of the R-P act; Federal trade commission issues complaints against Montgomery Ward, Kraft-Phenix, and other firms. Business Week p 13-14 O 10 '36
Food men and R-P. Business Week p42 D 5 '36
Forcing price law issue. Business Week p 13-14 S 5 '36
From caviar to demi-tasse. M. Deems. Ind Woman 16:69+ Mr '37
Goodyear must not show price favoritism, board rules. News Week 7:34 Mr 14 '36
Government's agent and the A.&P. go to court in first test of Robinson-Patman act vs. the chains. News Week 9:20+ Mr 13 '37
Hard-boiled on R-P; Trade commission hearing indicates price law will be enforced aggressively. Business Week p 16 D 19 '36
Highlights of the law; Robinson Patman law. B. Werne. Cur Hist 45:27-8 D '36
How FTC got that way; deemed unimportant, now Robinson-Patman act changes things. Business Week p 17-18 O 3 '36
Interpreting Patman-Robinson. Pub W 130: 1833 N 7 '36
Light in Patman law darkness. Business Week p 14-15 Jl 25 '36
Patman's triple threat. Business Week p46 Ja 23 '37
Price discrimination needs discretion; Robinson-Patman act. R. L. Van Boskirk. Nation's Bus 25:51-2 F '37
Price law looks less drastic; Trade commission thinks out loud about Robinson-Patman act. Business Week p 13-15 Ag 22 '36
Robinson-Patman act. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:247 Jl 25 '36
Robinson-Patman act; legal opinion upon the constitutionality and the effects of this legislation. R. Robertson. Fortune 14:96-7+ N '36
Robinson-Patman act stirs countrywide discussion. News Week 8:32-3 Jl 18 '36
R-P defendants are no pushover. Business Week p 14 N 21 '36
R-P defendants fight back. Business Week p21-2 F 27 '37
Shakeup in selling practices; Patman-Robinson anti-price-discrimination measure compels readjustments. Business Week p 13-15 Je 20 '36
Some price discrimination is legal. Pub W 130: 699 Ag 29 '36
Still more confusion; Robinson-Patman act, or the chain store bill. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 O 3 '36
Sudden sidetrack for price bill; Miller-Tydings measure. Business Week p42-3 My 1 '37
Sugar under R-P; big refiner keeps quantity discount safe. Business Week p36-7 N 21 '36
This is business! A.&P. and the Robinson-Patman act. Time 29:86+ Ap 12 '37
Tire trouble gets worse; cracking of mass distributors' contracts with tire makers. Business Week p28 S 26 '36
What is net price? answer to this question in A.&P. case will determine how binding is Robinson-Patman brokerage ban. Business Week p22 Ap 3 '37

PRICE fixing
Centrality of money and machinery. A. J. Penty. Am R 6:1-15 N '35
Controlled prices end democracy; attempts by governments, monopolies, trade associations, and consumers. H. C. Dale. il Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ F '37
Electrical charges; FTC drive on electrical manufacturers. Business Week p37 O 5 '35
Fair trade up to Supreme court. Pub W 130: 1930 N 14 '36
Getting price-control religion. Business Week p42 Je 6 '36
Odds on price-control law. Business Week p9 Mr 7 '36
Prices: fixed or free? H. S. Johnson; P. Hollister. Fortune 15:111-13+ Je '37
Reckless interference; Patman-Robinson-Utterback-Borah-Van Nuys conglomeration of price-control legislation. Business Week p52 My 16 '36
Restoration of property. A. J. Penty. Am R 8: 457-83 F '37
Steel faces double attack. il Business Week p 15 Je 27 '36
Urge new kinds of price control. Business Week p 13-14 D 5 '36
What tinplate complaint means. Business Week p 14 Mr 28 '36

PRICE fixing, Government
Coal price-fixing. Business Week p 16 Ja 4 '36
Dangerous road. Sat Eve Post 208:22 S 28 '35
Guffey coal bill seems weakling. Business Week p21 Jl 6 '35
Price legislation in the United States. Pub W 129:1857-9 My 9 '36
Problem of prices and valuation in the Soviet system; with discussion. A. Gourvitch. Am Econ R 26:sup267-90 Mr '36

PRICE fixing, Resale
Blessing and curse; that's how advocates of price control view anti-trust acts. Business Week p28-9 Mr 28 '36
California booksellers back fair trade contracts. Pub W 130:259 Jl 25 '36
California fair trade act has been effective. Pub W 127:2214 Je 8 '35
California fair trade decision to go to Supreme court. Pub W 129:2270 Je 6 '36
Congress taking up national fair trade practice. Pub W 128:2314 D 28 '35

PRICE fixing, Resale—*Continued*
Court of appeals hears fair trade case; with brief submitted by M. Ernst. Pub W 128: 2063-71 D 7 '35
Crackdown or more freedom? business fights for a legal right to regulate prices. Business Week p7 F 15 '36
Crisis in price-law fight. Business Week p 13-15, 60 My 8 '37
Curious case; lawyers say Coast judge ruled on wrong act in unfair trade case. Business Week p35 Mr 14 '36
Doubleday reply brief, submitted to the Court of appeals by Morris L. Ernst. Pub W 128:2168-71 D 14 '35
Fair trade fights. Business Week p9-10 N 23 '35
Fair trade firecracker; Pepsodent co. cancels California fair trade law contracts. Business Week p 11 Jl 27 '35
Fair trade law troubles; drug industry. Business Week p9-10 Jl 20 '35
Fair trade law unconstitutional; with text of opinion of New York Court of appeals, and editorial comment. Pub W 129:107-11, 116 Ja 11 '36
Fair trade laws and the public. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:2487 D 26 '36
Fair trade loses. Business Week p 16 N 30 '35
Fair trade practice in books; analysis of decision of Court of appeals of the state of New York. L. A. Janney. Sat R Lit 13:17+ Ja 25 '36
Fair trade situation. C. Clarke. Pub W 131: 2076-8 My 22 '37
Fair trade spiked; New York's highest court knocks out critical section in fair trade law. Business Week p 10 Ja 11 '36
Fair trade tests. Business Week p 14+ N 9 '35
Feld-Crawford act again found unconstitutional; Coty vs. Hearn. Pub W 128:1988-9 N 30 '35
Feld-Crawford bill and others. Pub W 127: 2283 Je 15 '35
Feld-Crawford contracts signed by three publishers. Pub W 128:1662-3 N 2 '35
Flip-flop; constitutionality of New York's Feld-Crawford fair trade act of 1935. Time 29:80+ Mr 22 '37
Foods try price plan; California distributors experiment with resale contracts under fair trade law. Business Week p24 Ap 24 '37
For FTC control; Food and grocery conference committee prefers trade practice conference to price control legislation. Business Week p27-8 Ja 4 '36
Future of fair trade legislation. M. Ernst. il Pub W 129:1932-6 My 16 '36
Legal hurdle for price laws. Business Week p24 D 19 '36
Little man's march; 10,000 small storekeepers expected to meet in Washington and demand Patman bill. Business Week p20 F 22 '36
More price-control slugging. Business Week p20 Ap 18 '36
N.Y. Court of appeals reverses its decision on Feld-Crawford act. Pub W 131:1230-2 Mr 13 '37
New York court rules state may not fix prices. News Week 6:39 N 30 '35
New York finds it's not one of state's rights. News Week 7:26 Ja 18 '36
Now they can fix resale prices; Supreme court's decision will lead to more price laws. Business Week p 13-14 D 12 '36
Other issues in Congress; Tydings-Miller bill opposed by American home economics association. J Home Econ 29:251-2 Ap '37
Patman bill boost. Business Week p 14 F 8 '36
Pep boys lack enough pep to beat trade laws. News Week 8:31-2 D 19 '36
Pep boys v. fair trade. Time 28:49 D 21 '36
Price-fixing rolls on; Tydings-Miller bill. Business Week p22+ F 27 '37
Price fixing: states approve laws. il News Week 9:33-4 My 1 '37
Price law upheld; highest New York court reverses itself on fair trade. Business Week p20 Mr 13 '37
Price legislation recommended to dry goods association. Pub W 129:381 Ja 25 '36
Publishers fix book-price rules. Business Week p20 My 8 '37
Retailers insist on price-fixing. Business Week p32+ My 15 '37
Store makes war on price-fixing. il Business Week p20+ Mr 20 '37
Straitjacket loses favor; senators seem to shy away from Patman-Robinson bill. Business Week p 10 Mr 28 '36
Sudden sidetrack for price bill; Miller-Tydings measure. Business Week p42-3 My 1 '37
Supreme court hears fair trade cases. Pub W 130:2019 N 21 '36
Supreme court upholds fair trade laws; with text of Justice Sutherland's decision, and editorial comment. Pub W 130:2281, 2283, 2296-301 D 12 '36
Toward controlled prices; revolt of the drug wholesalers. Business Week p 16+ D 14 '35
Trade winds; New York Court of appeals upholds fair trade practice act. Sat R Lit 15:20 Mr 20 '37
Tydings-Miller bill delayed. Pub W 131:1845-6 My 1 '37
See also
Price discrimination

PRICE levels, Control of. See Prices—Stabilization

PRICE maintenance. See Price fixing, Government; Price fixing, Resale

PRICE of Empire; story. See Johnson, O. M.

PRICE of food. See Food, Cost of

PRICE of peace; story. See Tarkington, B.

PRICE policies
Basing-point barrage; Sen. Wheeler wants to put America on an f.o.b. basis. Business Week p 12+ Ap 11 '36
Customary prices; one or two cents below the decimal unit. E. Ginzberg. Am Econ R 26:296 Je '36
Getting price-control religion. Business Week p42 Je 6 '36
Notes on inflexible prices; with discussion. G. C. Means. Am Econ R 26:sup23-35, 62-7 Mr '36
Pittsburgh-plus prices give way to Republic-minus. News Week 7:38+ Mr 21 '36
Psychology does it; Kansas City printers don't cut prices when their costs are revealed to competitors. Business Week p28 F 15 '36
U.S. steel corporation. il Fortune 13:126-32+ Ap '36

PRICEMAN, James, pseud. See Kirkland, W. M.

PRICES
Age of plenty; bank credit and the price problem. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7+ Ap 1 '36
Conference on price research. F. C. Mills. Monthly Labor R 42:836-7 Mr '36
Controlled distribution of a crop among independent markets. F. V. Waugh and others. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 51:1-41 N '36
Dividing the benefits of science; should this potential wealth be distributed through low prices to the consumer, or through high wages to labor? H. G. Moulton; G. F. Warren. il Rotarian 49:12-15+ O '36
Economics of current price trends. V. Jordan. Vital Speeches 3:411-12 Ap 15 '37
Financial adjustment in the empirical law of cost. V. A. Mund. bibliog f tabs Am Econ R 26:74-80 Mr '36
Foreign trade and exchange stabilization. D. W. Gilbert. tabs Am Econ R 26:272-9 Je '36
George Peek at home and abroad. A. Johnson. Nation 143:657-8 D 6 '36
Income and economic progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:177-8 D 16 '35
Interrelations of demand, price, and income. H. Schultz. tabs J Pol Econ 43:433-81 Ag '35

PRICES—*Continued*

Just price in a functional economy. B. W. Dempsey. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:471-86 S '35

Low-price technics can remake America. J. G. Frederick. il Forum 96:51-8 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 S '36; Discussion. Forum 96:sup9-11 S '36

Monopoly power and price rigidities. J. K. Galbraith. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:456-75 My '36

Playing with prices. W. Beveridge. Vital Speeches 1:571 Je 3 '35

Price theories and market realities; with discussion. W. L. Thorp. Am Econ R 26:sup 15-22, 62-7 Mr '36

Prices: fixed or free? H. S. Johnson; P. Hollister. Fortune 15:111-13+ Je '37

Restoration of property. A. J. Penty. Am R 8:457-83 F '37

Retail prices. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Rising prices and the consumer. Ann Am Acad 183:245-71 Ja '36

Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder; reply to Problem of monetary and economic stability. H. L. Reed. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35

Trading butter for iron; new prices for old over a century and a quarter. A. Pound. Atlan 158:460-3 O '36

We pay too much. R. H. Miller. tab Christian Cent 53:221-2 F 5 '36

What is net price? answer to this question in A.&P. case will determine how binding is Robinson-Patman brokerage ban. Business Week p22 Ap 3 '37

Wholesale prices. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Wholesale prices in the United States and in foreign countries (cont) tabs Monthly Labor R 41:815-18, 1710-13; 42:503-6, 833-6, 1453-6; 43:779-82, 1335-8; 44:515-18, 1340-3 S, D '35, F-Mr, My, S, N '36, F, My '37

See also

Agricultural products—Prices
Cost of living
Electric rates
Food, Cost of
Gas rates
Meat—Prices
Money
Price cutting
Price discrimination
Price policies
Steel—Prices
Wages

Government regulation

See Price fixing, Government

Stabilization

Correct economy for the machine age; stabilization of wages and prices. A. G. McGregor. 19th Cent 121:103-15 Ja '37

Double money. C. Hollis. Commonweal 22:541-3 O 4 '35

Notes on inflexible prices; with discussion. G. C. Means. Am Econ R 26:sup23-35, 62-7 Mr '36

Property and tactics; prohibit usury and enforce the just price. H. Nickerson. Am R 6:447-65 F '36

Size of plants in its relation to price control and price flexibility; with discussion. S. Bell. tabs Am Econ R 26:sup46-67 Mr '36

Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder; reply to Problem of monetary and economic stability. H. L. Reed. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35

Time deposits and price stability, 1922-1928. L. W. Towle. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 25:653-60 D '35

France

Compression of French wholesale prices during inflation, 1919-1926. M. J. Wasserman. tabs Am Econ R 26:62-73 Mr '36

Prices and wages at Paris under John Law's system. E. J. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Q J Econ 51:42-70 N '36

Hawaiian Islands

Food prices in Hawaii; collection and tabulation. Monthly Labor R 42:253-4 Ja '36

Food prices in Hawaii, 1930 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1656 Je '35

Philippine Islands

Retail prices and cost of living in Manila, 1933. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1388-9 My '35

Puerto Rico

Retail prices in Puerto Rico, second half of 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:237 Jl '35

Russia

Soviet advertises quality food at bargain prices. News Week 7:16 F 8 '36

United States

Administration announces measures to check rising commodities and falling U.S. bonds. News Week 9:34 Ap 10 '37

After the price storm. Business Week p9-10 Je 8 '35

AAAftermath. Time 27:64 Ja 20 '36

Are we playing leapfrog? H. M. Bratter. il Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ My '37

Attempted price control. Cur Hist 46:13 Je '37

Average retail prices of cotton clothing for specified months from June 1927 to July 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1051 O '36

Business in the AAA fog. Business Week p7 Ja 18 '36

Changes in retail prices of gas, 1923-36. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 628:1-52 '37

Cold weather prices; butter, eggs, and coal go up as mercury goes down. Business Week p 10 F 22 '36

Commodities in review. C. T. Revere. tab R of Rs 92:49-50 S '35

Commodity chart. Time 29:55-6+ Ja 25 '37

Commotion in commodities. Time 28:41 D 28 '36

Effect of the depression upon earnings and prices of regulated and nonregulated industries; with discussion. R. C. Epstein and J. D. Sumner. Am Econ R 26:sup36-45, 62-7 Mr '36

F. D. R. and Eccles reverse selves. Business Week p 13-14 Ap 10 '37

Hamilton wallops oil prices. Business Week p 12 N 16 '35

Inflation? keep an eye on prices. Lit Digest 123:41-2 Ap 10 '37

Inventories and rising prices. R. J. Mayer. il Nation's Bus 25:122+ My '37

Labor speeds the price rise. Business Week p 17 Mr 13 '37

New goads for the sleepy consumer; work of governmental consumer agencies. R. A. Black. il Ind Woman 14:377-8 N '35

One hundred and thirty-four years of wholesale prices. J. M. Cutts. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:249-52 Jl '35

Only saps pay retail prices. H. Lees. Am Mercury 39:426-30 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:110-12 Ja '37

Other people's money; commodity prices rise. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:73 F 24 37

President's prices. Time 29:77 Ap 12 '37

Price boom. E. Janeway. Nation 144:406-7 Ap 10 '37

Price legislation in the United States. Pub W 129:1857-9 My 9 '36

Price of crude petroleum jumps; gasoline may follow. il News Week 7:38 Ja 18 '36

Price parade. M. Ross. Survey G 25:13-15+ Ja '36

Prices, a confidential poll. Business Week p7-8 Jl 13 '35

Prices advance, and retreat; charts. Business Week p52 My 22 '37

Prologues for consumers; Professor Hamilton's reports on prices and milk. Business Week p22 N 2 '35

Prophecy. Time 26:74 D 9 '35

Retail coal prices, 1913 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1660-1 Je '35

Retail food prices, 1913 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1654-5 Je '35

Retail price puzzle. Business Week p8 S 14 '35

Retail prices of coal. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Retail prices of food. See numbers of Monthly labor review

PRICES—United States—*Continued*
Revised index of wholesale prices of farm machinery. J. M. Cutts. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:526-32 Ag '35
Revision of index of cost of goods purchased by wage earners and lower-salaried workers. F. M. Williams and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:819-37 S '35
Soaring commodities arouse fears that runaway recovery may bring on new depression. tab News Week 9:32 Mr 20 '37
Squeeze play in prices: raw material prices rising faster than finished goods; chart. Business Week p36 Ap 24 '37
Two years' rise in wholesale commodity prices, February 1933 to February 1935. J. M. Cutts. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:253-8 Jl '35
Whiskey, gasoline, ice, milk. Business Week p20 S 28 '35
Wholesale prices, today and yesterday; chart. Business Week p 12 Ap 18 '36
Will prices keep going up? il Business Week p 17-19 Mr 27 '37
Will Roosevelt hold down prices? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:427-8 Ap 17 '37
See also
Cost of living—United States

PRICES of books. See Book prices

PRICHAP, Joyce
Harp strings on which emotion plays. Musician 40:7 Ag '35

PRICHARD, Mrs Ettie Stephens
Pirates; story. St N 63:23-5 D '35

PRICKLY pear. See Cactus

PRIDE and prejudice; drama. See Jerome, H.

PRIDE of Bushwhacker; story. See Brennan, F. H.

PRIESTER, André A.
Portrait
Fortune 13:164 Ap '36

PRIESTLEY, Jane
It's the way you walk. Hygeia 15:208-9 Mr '37

PRIESTLEY, John Boynton
Arizona desert. Harper 174:358-67 Mr '37
Public and the idea of peace. Scholastic 27: 11-12+ N 9 '35
Eden end; criticism. Nation 141:547-8 N 6 '35; Commonweal 23:48 N 8 '35; Theatre Arts Mo 19:894+ D '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 Ag 22 '36
Sat R Lit 15:1 Mr 27 '37

PRIESTLEY, Joseph
Portrait
Hygeia 14:623 Jl '36
Scholastic 30:30 Mr 13 '37

PRIESTLEY medal. See Medals

PRIESTS
Father Desmond. Commonweal 26:126-7 My 28 '37
I shall arise. Commonweal 25:681 Ap 16 '37
Priest warns the church. P. Whiffin. Forum 97:195-201 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:39-42 My '37; Same cond. News Week 9:40 Ap 10 '37; Discussion. Commonweal 26:96-7 My 21 '37; Forum 97:323-31, sup6-7, 10-12 Je '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-5 Je '37; Same cond. News Week 9:19 My 29 '37
Question box; origin of the priesthood in ancient Israel. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:623 My 12 '37
See also
Clergy
Ministers of the gospel

PRIETO, Indalecio
Portrait
Time 28:15 S 7 '36

PRIMA ballerina; story. See Gould, B. and Blackmar, B.

PRIMA donnas. See Singers

PRIMARIES
As 2,000,000 vote in 5 states, two veterans are beaten, two veterans' scions win. News Week 8:9-10 S 26 '36
Defects of primary system. F. D. Northrup. Nat Repub 23:21+ Ja '36
Illinois goes to the polls. New Repub 86:331 Ap 29 '36
Other people's money; Detroit business men cheer Couzens' defeat. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:226 S 30 '36
Pensions and ballots: Townsend planners exult in Florida, lose in two other states. Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 22 '36
See also
Presidential primaries

PRIMARY education. See Education, Elementary

PRIMARY elections. See Primaries

PRIMATE expedition, Asiatic. See Asiatic primate expedition

PRIMATES
See also
Gorillas
Yale laboratories of primate biology

PRIMERS
All sorts of primers. J. T. Winterich. Sat R Lit 13:21 Ja 18 '36
Comparison of the vocabularies of thirty-three primers. J. A. Hockett and D. P. Neeley. bibliog tabs El Sch J 37:190-202 N '36
Vocabularies of recently published preprimers. W. G. Hayward and N. M. Ordway. tab El Sch J 37:608-17 Ap '37

PRIMITIVE art. See Art, Primitive

PRIMITIVE man. See Man, Prehistoric; Savages

PRIMITIVE medicine. See Medicine, Primitive

PRIMO DE RIVERA, José Antonio
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36
News Week 8:8 Ag 8 '36
Time 27:30 Mr 30 '36
Red-hot blueshirt. por Time 27:20+ Je 8 '36

PRIMROSES
Plant genetics; location and separation of two new strains of Lamarck's evening primrose. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Ag 28 '36

PRINCE, Albert Edward
Lawrence of Arabia. Queen's Q 42:366-77 Ag '35
Spain, a ship of fools. Queen's Q 43:280-7 Ag '36

PRINCE, D. W. and Marini, Silvio
Designs for easily carved refreshment trays. Pop Sci 130:95 Mr '37

PRINCE, David Chandler
Travel credits for war debits. R of Rs 95: 32-3+ Ap '37

PRINCE, Leopold
Maestro. por Am M 120:43 N '35

PRINCE ALBERT national park
Prince Albert national park. il C S Mon M p 12 Jl 1 '36

PRINCE and the pauper; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND
Canadian political landslide. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 3 '35

PRINCESS; story. See Cheever, J.

PRINCESS comes across; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PRINCETON, New Jersey
New incinerator cuts operating costs in half. I. R. Riker. il Am City 50:42-4 Jl '35
Olde Nassau. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 88:152-4 S 16 '36
Operating costs at Princeton sewage works. I. R. Riker. Am City 52:11 My '37

PRINCETON institute for advanced study. See Institute for advanced study

PRINCETON preparatory school
Princeton preparatory school will not reopen this fall. Sch and Soc 44:239 Ag 22 '36

PRINCETON theological seminary
Mackay comes back to head Princeton theological. News Week 7:37 Je 13 '36

PRINCETON university
Honorary degrees conferred. Sch and Soc 41: 863; 43:871 Je 29 '35, Je 27 '36
Memorial insurance fund. Sch and Soc 41: 795 Je 15 '35
Olde Nassau. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 88:152-4 S 16 '36
Proposed endowment. Sch and Soc 42:527-8 O 19 '35
Senior renews a battle Woodrow Wilson fought; plea to abolish eating clubs. News Week 5:38 Je 29 '35
Underclass years at Princeton; excerpt from the report of President H. W. Dodds. Sch and Soc 44:828-9 D 19 '36
The Wilsons; campus controversies; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey. E. W. McAdoo. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ D 5 '36

Library
Plans for new building. Library J 60:855 N 1 '35

School of architecture
Princeton announces fellowship prizes. Arch Rec 81:5 F '37

PRINCIPALS, School. See School principals

PRINDLE, Bryce. See Jacobson, S. jt. auth.

PRING, S. W.
(tr) See Belaiev, V. Turkish music

PRINGLE, Henry Fowles
Always fair weather. Am M 123:86+ Ap '37
Books into ballots. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 10 '36
Britain's biggest show. Ladies H J 54:9-11+ Ja '37
Girl who bluffed. Collier's 99:25+ Ja 16 '37
Hamlet in high. Collier's 99:17-18 Ja 30 '37
Harvard's president. Read Digest 29:81-4 N '36
Have you a job for me? Am M 121:16-17+ My '36
How good is any lie? Read Digest 29:75-8 N '36
It was a nice depression. Scrib M 101:11-15+ Je '37
John Bull's girl. Collier's 98:48+ O 31 '36
Little Lily. Collier's 99:36+ My 22 '37
Luck of the Bolgers. Collier's 98:11+ Ag 1 '36
Minsky's kids. Collier's 99:15+ Mr 6 '37
Mystery girl. Collier's 99:34+ Ap 24 '37
No more swords. Collier's 98:16+ O 17 '36
'Ollywood on the Thames. Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11+ S 26 '36
Portrait of Walter Winchell. Am Mercury 40: 137-44 F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 34-6 Ap '37
Star torture. Collier's 96:25+ D 14 '35
Your chances for a hotel job. Am M 122: 70+ Jl '36
—and Smith, H. H.
Why don't they fight? pors(p3) Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Jl '36

PRINGLE, Mrs Henry Fowles. See Smith, H. H.

PRINT paper. See Paper

PRINTED word, Pull of the. W. Feather. Atlan 157:563-9 My '36

PRINTEMPS, Yvonne
Portrait as Margot
Theatre Arts Mo 20:324 My '36

PRINTERS
Collective agreements in newspaper composing rooms. tab Monthly Labor R 42:170-5 Ja '36
Health and the printer. R. R. Karch. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:361-2 D '35
Mortality statistics of American and English printers, 1901 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:64-5 Jl '36
Old tramp printer. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 206:23+ F 17 '34; Same abr. Read Digest 29:30-1 N '36
Retirement system for employees of Government printing office of Costa Rica. Monthly Labor R 41:40-1 Jl '35
Union wages and hours of book and job compositors in 10 cities, 1934. Monthly Labor R 40:1555-9 Je '35
See also
United States—Government printing office

PRINTING
Accidents and health hazards. R. R. Karch. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:295-6 O '35
Accidents and the printer. R. R. Karch. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:335-6 N '35
Chemistry speeds up printing; solution known as no-offset. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:108 F '36
Complaint in three dimensions. R. Josephy. facsims Pub W 131:1510-12 Ap 3 '37
England's fifty books show. Pub W 130:46+ Jl 4 '36
Fast printing; new mercury process, using photographic plates. Business Week p 16 O 10 '36
Great typographic library to Columbia. Pub W 130:941 S 12 '36
Inside of the book. R. De La Mare. Pub W 131:56+ Ja 2 '37
Personality in bookmaking. J. Blumenthal. Pub W 128:297-8 Ag 3 '35
Printing: A.T.F. finds it pays to modernize sales technique. il News Week 8:41-3 S 26 '36
Rubber plates may bring about new technique in printing. Science ns 82:sup9 Ag 9 '35
Sets type on film. Sci Am 155:241 O '36
Steel-rule dies for cut-outs. R. F. Salade. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:336-8 N '35
Synthetic rubber printing plates; Thiokol plates. il Sci Am 155:367 D '36
Typography of the Bible designed to be read as living literature. P. V. Stern. Pub W 130:1864+ N 7 '36
See also
Books
Color printing
Linotype
Textile printing
Type

Design
Book typography. L. J. Ansbacher. Pub W 130:941 S 12 '36
Design as intention in book production. B. L. Warde. Pub W 131:833-4 F 13 '37

History
Books about bookmaking; chronology of printing. H. Lehmann-Haupt. Pub W 129: 1438+ Ap 4 '36
Five hundredth anniversary of the invention of printing. Pub W 130:2112 N 28 '36
Johann Gutenberg, inventor and printer. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:381 D '36
Mainz Catholicon of 1460. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:2106-8 N 28 '36
Observing century of light; Oklahoma commemorates one hundredth anniversary of establishment of first printing press within its borders. J. B. Meserve. il Nat Repub 23:14+ Ja '36
Old tramp printer. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 206:23+ F 17 '34; Same abr. Read Digest 29:30-1 N '36

Layout
Securing shape harmony. J. W. Auble. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:296-8 O '35

Study and teaching
Device for teaching type-face recognition. C. K. Lush. il Ind Educ M 38:276-7 N '36
Effect of doubling class periods, Arsenal junior high school, Pittsburgh. R. R. Karch. bibliog f tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26: 9-10 Ja '37
Make your own visual printing aids. H. J. Muntz. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:183+ Je '37
Methods of presenting informational content. C. L. Yard. Ind Educ M 38:215-18 S '36
Organizing printshop production. R. R. Karch. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:210-11 Jl '36
Printing education in America. C. A. Lyle. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:231-4, 264-7 301-4 Ag-O '36

PRINTING—Study and teaching—*Continued*
Printing instruction in industrial courses. E. E. Sheldon. Sch Arts M 35:394-6 Mr '36
Printing project for second-year pupils in junior high school printing. L. A. Rabe. Ind Educ M 37:265-6 N '35
Printing-woodworking project: perpetual desk calendar. R. R. Karch. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:319 O '36
Printshop equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup22+ F '36; Same. 26:sup 39 Mr '37
Production jobs and teaching methods in printing. E. K. Whitesitt. Ind Educ M 38:161-2 My '36
Rating scale assignment sheet. K. E. Parr. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:13-15 Ja '37
Reading of trade magazines in school shops. W. J. Patlow. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:58-9 F '36
Safety in the printshop. B. Popowski. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:269 S '35
Securing public approval for the school printshop. B. Popowski. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:150+ My '36
Securing shape harmony. J. W. Auble. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:296-8 O '35
Some problems of education for the printing industry. R. W. Polk. Ind Educ M 38: 209-10 S '36
Teaching the lay of the case in junior high schools. F. DiGiacomo. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:21-2 Ja '37
Typesetting contest. R. R. Karch. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:337+ N '36

See also
Educational measurements—Printing

Terminology

Glossary of printers' terms. R. R. Karch. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:124-7, 153-5 Ap-My '37

PRINTING, Offset
Making lithography better. Business Week p30-1 Ja 9 '37; Excerpt. Am J Pub Health 27:282 Mr '37
Offset lithography for publishers. B. Mussey. il Pub W 130:1432+ O 3 '36

PRINTING industry
Collective agreements in newspaper composing rooms. tab Monthly Labor R 42:170-5 Ja '36
Psychology does it; Kansas City printers don't cut prices when their costs are revealed to competitors. Business Week p28 F 15 '36
Union scale of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934 and May 15, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:907-12 Ap '36
Union scales of wages and hours in the printing industry, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:688-704 Mr '37
What they're doing in printing. il Business Week p24 N 28 '36

PRINTING paper (photography) See Photographic paper

PRINTING presses
Printing press that works, yet costs next to nothing. E. M. Finck. il Sch Arts M 35:404-5 Mr '36

PRINTING presses, Hand
Hand press for type or linoleum cuts; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:439 Mr '37
Utility press for block printing. W. W. Wheatly. il diags Pop Sci 131:94 Jl '37

PRINTS
American artists show simultaneously in 30 cities. News Week 8:48 D 5 '36
Art group finds way to put etchings in every home. il News Week 8:20 S 26 '36
$5 collotypes, another contribution to popular art. News Week 8:19-20 O 17 '36
Living American art, inc. il Am M Art 29: 750-1 N '36
Pictures for all at five dollars: Living American art prints. il Lit Digest 122:27 O 31 '36
Prints flood the new year. A. Kistler. il Mag Art 30:52+ Ja '37
Prints in New York. A. Kistler. il Mag Art 29:835+; 30:180+, 316+ D '36, Mr, My '37
Stencil prints. G. Archbold. il Am M Art 29: 790-3 D '36
They're lovesome things in print, too. D. Edmiston. il C S Mon M p 10-11 Jl 8 '36
To combat arbitrary scarcity; American artists group. il Am M Art 29:667-8 O '36

See also
Color prints
Lithographs

Exhibitions

See Art—Exhibitions

PRINTS, Japanese. See Color prints

PRINTS, Leaf and flower. See Leaf and flower prints

PRINTS, Sporting. See Sports in art

PRIOLEAU, John
Roads of tomorrow. Fortn 147(ns 141):341-6 Mr '37

PRIONAPTERIX. See Moths

PRIONOXYSTUS robiniæ. See Moths

PRISON education. See Prison schools

PRISON escapes. See Escapes

PRISON industries
Bar prison goods. Business Week p24 Ag 3 '35
Coal, convicts, and the Supreme court. O. K. Fraenkel. Nation 142:564 Ap 29 '36
Federal law enacted to assist state enforcement of prison labor laws. Monthly Labor R 41:645-6 S '35
Federal prison labor act upheld by United States Supreme court. Monthly Labor R 42: 998-9; 44:397-401 Ap '36, F '37
Prison competition. J. P. Davis. R of Rs 94:86 D '36
Prison goods arrest; Supreme court upholds Hawes-Cooper act. Business Week p22 Mr 7 '36
Prison industries reorganization administration. Monthly Labor R 41:1204 N '35
Prison-labor problem. G. Peck. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1089-95 N '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:75 Ja '37
Prison problem; new Prison industries reorganization board. Business Week p22 O 5 '35
Prisoners must work; Prison industries reorganization administration. R. A. Lerrigo. il Survey 72:194-8 Jl '36

PRISON labor. See Convict labor; Prison industries

PRISON libraries
New York state correctional institutions; report of committee on prison libraries. W. McKee and J. K. Jaffray. Library J 61: 688-9 S 15 '36
Prison libraries program adopted by New York library association. Library J 60:805 O 15 '35

PRISON officials
Old Calamity; deputy wardens. J. F. Fishman. No Am 240:470-86 D '35

PRISON publications
Oregon prisoners get the freedom of the press. News Week 7:39 F 15 '36

PRISON reform. See Prisons

PRISON schools
Experiment in adult education at Rock View farm prison, Bellefonte, Pa. J. S. Roucek. Sch and Soc 42:199-200 Ag 10 '35
Sing Sing: prison school shows notable progress in education of convicts. Lit Digest 122:28-9 D 26 '36
Why not try education? J. D. McGann. Sch and Soc 43:399-402 Mr 21 '36

PRISONER of Shark island; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PRISONERS
Lifer; novel. C. F. Coe. il Sat Eve Post 209: 5-7 N 21; 18-19 N 28; 27 D 5; 26 D 12; 26-7 D 19; 28-9 D 26 '36
Lifer's Time. A. Gingell. Time 26:4 D 9 '35

PRISONERS—*Continued*
Paying board in jail; Michigan to reimburse itself from convicts' estates. Lit Digest 120: 21 S 28 '35
Portrait of a lifer. Am Mercury 37:175-82 F '36
Preaching liberty to captives in Portugal. E. R. Holden. Mis R 59:250-3 My '36
Prison shaken in China. A. Gih. Mis R 60:190 Ap '37
Terre Haute hotel. W. Frank. New Repub 89:8-10 N 4 '36
Way out of prison; attorney general's survey of release procedures. B. S. Sanders. Survey 72:330-1 N '36
Who's in jail? Survey G 25:428 Jl '36
Why not try education? J. D. McGann. Sch and Soc 43:399-402 Mr 21 '36

See also
Convict labor
Escapes
Parole
Prisoners, Discharged

PRISONERS; drama. See Atkins, C. L.

PRISONERS, Discharged
Alabama Pitts. Commonweal 22:216 Je 21 '35
Exconvict who made good. Mis R 60:44 Ja '37
Inner and outer worlds; review of World outside, by H. Fallada. F. Alexander. Survey 71:207-8 Jl '35
Keep your convicts. C. Rollman. Forum 97:102-5 F '37
Keep your convicts; reply. L. E. Lawes. Forum 97:sup 10 Mr '37
Press defends Pitts. Lit Digest 119:33 Je 22 '35

See also
Parole

PRISONERS, Education of. See Prison schools

PRISONERS, Political. See Political prisoners

PRISONERS, Women
Pegasus in prison. H. Hinckley. Atlan 159: 485-90 Ap '37

PRISONS
Gun detector. il Sci Am 153:34 Jl '35
Keep your convicts. C. Rollman. Forum 97: 102-5 F '37
Man's humanity to man. P. M. Lovell. C S Mon M p5 Ap 22 '36
Testing of prison bars. Science ns 84:sup 11 N 27 '36

See also
International prison congress
Music in prisons
Prisoners
Prisoners, Discharged
Reformatories

Africa
African prisoner. G. St J. Orde-Browne. Contemp 151:577-82 My '37

Brazil
Brazilian misadventure; political prison. R. Freeman. Liv Age 351:56-9 S '36

Canada
Crime club. Canad Forum 17:11 Ap '37

China
In a Chinese prison; experiences of a girl revolutionist. Shih Ming. Asia 37:99-102 F '37

Connecticut
Hostess; state prison for women, Niantic. il Am M 122:104 D '36

England
Elizabeth Fry goes to Newgate. J. Whitney. Atlan 158:614-22 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ja '37

See also
Borstal institutions

Florida
Luxury of crime. L. F. Chapman. Vital Speeches 2:101-5 N 18 '35

Georgia
Men in chains. M. Page. Nation 141:561-3 N 13 '35

Germany
German concentration camps. H. Pol. Liv Age 350:30-2 Mr '36
It is going on in Germany; Nazi concentration camps. New Repub 90:62 F 24 '37
Nazis are kind to women. New Repub 88:39-41 Ag 19 '36
Penological conference in Germany. K. Rosenfeld. New Repub 83:365 Ag 7 '35
Protected by Hitler; an unbiased account of a real experience. Cur Hist 44:83-90 Je '36
Sojourn in hell. J. Schmidt. Nation 143:300-2 S 12 '36
Technique of terror. D. Thompson. il Sat R Lit 12:5-6 S 7 '35

Hungary
Hungarian prison. L. Santo. Nation 142:295-6 Mr 4 '36

Kansas
Warden smokes out 348 convicts from 730-foot mine. diag News Week 5:11 Je 29 '35

Michigan
Paying board in jail; Michigan to reimburse itself from convicts' estates. Lit Digest 120:21 S 28 '35
Prisoners must pay. Survey 71:338 N '35

New York (state)

See also
Sing Sing prison

North Carolina
Convict-camp tragedy stirs press. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 3 '35
Men in chains. M. Page. Nation 141:561-3 N 13 '35
Price of progress. il Time 26:16 Jl 22 '35
White supremacy wins by a close margin; chain gang torture. Christian Cent 52:1004 Ag 7 '35

Pennsylvania
Experiment in adult education at Rock View farm prison, Bellefonte. J. S. Roucek. Sch and Soc 42:199-200 Ag 10 '35
Is parole a failure? C. J. Dutton. Christian Cent 53:1720-2 D 23 '36
Prison scandal; Bruno, of election eve massacre, walks out on life term. Lit Digest 123:8-9 Ja 2 '37
Prisoners on parole. C. J. Dutton. Nation 142:853 Je 27 '36

Portugal
Political prisoners in Portugal. Liv Age 349: 86-7 S '35
Preaching liberty to captives in Portugal. E. R. Holden. Mis R 59:250-3 My '36

Russia
I visit a Soviet prison; Russian labor commune. G. Lafumée. Liv Age 349:345-50 D '35
Technique of terror. D. Thompson. il Sat R Lit 12:5-6 S 7 '35

Turkey
Turkey plans better prisons. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:1508 N 11 '36

United States
Crime in prisons; opera stars made targets in latest plotting inside walls. Lit Digest 122:7 D 5 '36
Humanizing our prisons. L. E. Lawes. Vital Speeches 2:90-3 N 18 '35
Institutional population in the United States. H. M. Pollock and B. Malzberg. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 188:155-7 N '36
Judge in jail. M. A. Musmanno. Vital Speeches 3:20-1 O 15 '36
Prison diet. A. S. Blackwell. Christian Cent 52:896 Jl 3 '35
Sleuths of the stir; detective work within prison walls. J. F. Fishman. Read Digest 29:93-6 S '36
Thirty days in the jug. A. C. Wagner. il Survey G 25:429-31+ Jl '36
Way out of prison; attorney general's survey of release procedures. B. S. Sanders. Survey 72:330-1 N '36

PRISONS—United States—*Continued*
What's wrong with prisons? J. P. McCaffrey. tab Commonweal 25:544-6 Mr 12 '37

See also
Alcatraz island
American prison association
Fort Jefferson

Virginia

Sweet gaol; ancient public jail at Williamsburg. C S Mon M p 15 N 6 '35

PRISONS for women
Hostess; state prison for women, Niantic, Conn. il Am M 122:104 D '36

PRITCHARD, Martha Caroline
Portrait
Library J 62:30 Ja 1 '37

PRITCHARD, Pauline B.
Omnipotence; poem. Ladies H J 54:80 Mr '37

PRITCHARD, Robert H.
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 11 '36

PRITCHETT, Victor Sawden
Englishmen again challenge Everest. C S Mon M p 11 My 20 '36
Interlude in Spain. Fortn 144(ns 138):68-75 Jl '35
Is English a dead language? Fortn 146(ns 140): 215-21 Ag '36
John Galsworthy, a Forsyte to the marrow. C S Mon M p 13 F 5 '36
Jury; story. Fortn 147(ns 141):321-7 Mr '37
Main road; story. Liv Age 351:218-23 N '36
Muzzle on critics. Fortn 147(ns 141):67-73 Ja '37
Pacifist's problem. C S Mon M p 11 N 20 '35
Page and monarch; story. Fortn 145(ns 139): 53-63 Ja '36
Spain, the ancient struggle. C S Mon M p 1-2 D 30 '36
(tr) See Baroja, P. Blas, the knife-grinder
(tr) See Giono, J. Peach orchard
(tr) See Giono, J. Well

PRIVACY
Lost right of privacy. D. Lawrence. Am Mercury 38:12-18 My '36
Our right to be let alone. S. Bent. il Rotarian 47:21-3+ O '35
Pestering by the press. H. Fyfe. Fortn 147 (ns 141):304-11 Mr '37
Privacy and the Lindberghs. St J. Ervine. Fortn 145(ns 139):180-6 F '36
Right to be let alone. N. Levy. Am Mercury 35:190-7 Je '35
Room of your own. il Scholastic 28:3 Mr 7 '36

PRIVAT, Maurice
Premier's Privat. por Time 27:25-6 Ja 27 '36

PRIVATE brands
Advertisers doubt chains' threat, declare private brands are an overrated menace. tab Business Week p34+ F 20 '37
Big distributors arm for war, will use private brands to buck national advertisers. il Business Week p 13-14 F 6 '37
Nationally advertised versus private brands. Pub W 131:1998 My 15 '37
Pinning down private brands. il Business Week p20+ Mr 14 '36
Private brands. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131: 1107 Mr 6 '37
Private brands on battle line. Business Week p 17-18 F 13 '37

PRIVATE duty; novel. See Baldwin, F.

PRIVATE electric plants. See Electric plants, Private

PRIVATE enterprise; story. See Matson, N.

PRIVATE libraries. See Libraries, Private

PRIVATE number; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

PRIVATE offices. See Offices

PRIVATE ownership. See Property

PRIVATE property. See Property

PRIVATE schools
Are the private schools and colleges to share? G. O. Tamblyn. Sch and Soc 44:850-1 D 26 '36
Elimination of private preparatory schools in Germany. H. Nabholz. Sch and Soc 44: 346 S 12 '36
Evaluation of the objectives of church secondary schools. L. P. Thorpe. tab Sch and Soc 42:291-4 Ag 31 '35
Handbook; schools and their cities, in no uncertain terms. News Week 7:18 My 30 '36
Mrs Barbauld's school. C. W. Brodribb. Contemp 148:731-6 D '35
Private proprietary and endowed schools giving trade and industrial courses. M. M. Proffitt. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,8:1-91
Private school. H. A. Nomer. R of Rs 94:75 O '36
Private schools. Sch & Soc 45:332-3 Mr 6 '37
Proposal to provide free text-books for the private schools of California. Sch & Soc 45:568 Ap 24 '37
Public or private school, which? J. E. Morgan; P. Sargent. il C S Mon M p4-5 S 16 '36
Riverdale country school. Sch and Soc 43: 314-15 Mr 7 '36
School and state. Commonweal 23:186 D 13 '35
State control of private schools; summary of state regulations. Sch R 45:170 Mr '37
Taxation of private schools in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:55 Jl 13 '35
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:106-11+ Ap '36
Twelve of the best American schools: boys' schools. il Fortune 13:48-53+ Ja '36
What private school did for our boys. N. W. Wilhelm. il Parents M 11:24-5+ Ag '36
Why private school? il Parents M 10:20-1+ Ag '35

See also
Girard college
Indian Mountain school, Lakeville, Connecticut
Lawrenceville school
Middlesex school, Concord, Massachusetts
Public schools (endowed)
Rosemary Hall, Greenwich, Connecticut
St Paul's school, Concord, New Hampshire

Statistics

Biennial survey of education in the United States, 1932-34: statistics of private elementary and secondary schools, 1932-33. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,2 chapter 6:1-71
Increased enrolments in private schools. tab Sch R 44:7-9 Ja '36

PRIVATE secretaries. See Secretaries

PRIVATE theatricals. See Amateur theatricals

PRIVATE view; story. See Rhein, F.

PRIVY council. See Great Britain—Privy council

PRIX de Rome of American academy in Rome. See American academy in Rome

PRIX Femina americain. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

PRIZE award; story. See Oge, D.

PRIZE contests
Ban Old Gold type of contests? Business Week p25-6+ My 22 '37
College savings plan judged best way to spend a million dollars; with other proposals. Lit Digest 122:20 D 19 '36
Contest prizes: twenty million Americans lured by $12,000,000 annual offers. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 N 21 '36
Industrial youth movement: Fisher body craftsman's guild. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ja '37
Old Golden harvest. Time 29:67-9 My 24 '37
Prize winning proposal: I have a million dollars to leave. H. D. Dozier. Atlan 158: 725-6 D '36
Something for nothing. C. M. Adams. il R of Rs 92:30-3 Ag '35

PRIZE contests—*Continued*
13th annual Scholastic awards, 1936-1937, and 6th annual news examination. Scholastic 29:2, 21-7 O 3 '36
13th student written number; Scholastic awards. il Scholastic 30:1-39 My 1 '37
12th student written number; Scholastic awards in short story, essay, poetry, visual arts, and the crafts. il Scholastic 28:1-32 Ap 25 '36
See also
Typewriting contests

PRIZE fighting
All the world loves a winnah; pictures of the Joe Louis-Max Schmeling fight. O. Ferguson. New Repub 87:266-7 Jl 8 '36
Between bites. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 99:21+ Ap 24 '37
Bible-reading Louis. il News Week 6:22 Jl 6 '35
Big fight; Baer vs. Louis. Time 26:23-4+ O 7 '35
Black gold. S. Hannagan. il Sat Eve Post 208:14+ Je 20 '36
Boxing: discovered, the 1939 world's heavyweight champion. News Week 9:32 My 22 '37
Braddock skips Schmeling for Louis and a bigger gate. il Lit Digest 123:38-9 F 13 '37
Brown bomber gets the notices. il Lit Digest 120:32-3 Jl 6 '35
Dark dynamite. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 95:16+ Je 22 '35
Dusky meteor; Joe Louis, marvel of the prize-ring. Lit Digest 121:36 Je 13 '36
Fall of Joe Louis. J. T. Farrell. il Nation 142:834-6 Je 27 '36
Fifty seconds' work. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 96:16+ N 30 '35
Fighting the champions; ed. by M. Mayo. T. Sharkey. il Sat Eve Post 209:35+ S 12 '36
Hand in glove; Tony Canzoneri. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 98:16+ Jl 18 '36
Inside those ropes; ed. by E. Orcutt. J. J. Jeffries. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 6; 16-17+ Jl 20; 20-1+ Ag 3; 18-19+ Ag 17 '35
Joe Louis never smiles. J. Mitchell. New Repub 84:239-40 O 9 '35
Louis over Levinsky. Time 26:29 Ag 19 '35
Louis wins again. Lit Digest 120:34 D 21 '35
Madison Square Garden. il Fortune 12:84-92+ O '35
Next champion; ed. by W. Stout. J. Dempsey. il Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 29 '35
Old fighter; ed. by C. J. McGuirk. J. Savage. il Sat Eve Post 208:40+ Mr 7 '36
Paradoxical Louis: Brown Bomber has prize-ring scribes all upset again. il Lit Digest 122:34 Ag 29 '36
Professor's son. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 97:22+ F 29 '36
Puerto Rico produces a bantam edition of Joe Louis. il News Week 6:26 N 23 '35
Punch-drunk. E. J. Carroll, jr. Read Digest 30:55-7 F '37
Punchy: prize-fighters walk on their heels after getting numerous hooks to chin. il Lit Digest 123:39-40 Ap 10 '37
Schmeling commutes across Atlantic, for what? News Week 9:19+ My 29 '37
Schmeling v. Louis. il Time 27:35-6 Je 29 '36
Showman; autobiography. W. A. Brady. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ F 8; 16-17+ F 22; 24-5+ Mr 7; 22-3+ Mr 21 '36
Thirteen unlucky for Max Baer. il Lit Digest 119:35 Je 22 '35
This way I beat Joe Louis; ed. by P. Gallico. M. Schmeling. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 29; 10-11+ S 5 '36
Uncle Tom's nephew. Time 27:32+ Mr 23 '36
World at ringside by proxy; Louis-Baer fight. Lit Digest 120:32-3 O 5 '35
Writers grant Louis the title Braddock still holds. il News Week 6:24-5 O 5 '35
X's mark spot where Louis scored another knockout. il News Week 6:40 D 21 '35
You're a fight expert. P. Gallico. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 3 '37
See also
Boxing

PRIZES. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

PRO arte; story. See Seager, A.

PRO parvulis book club. See Book clubs

PROBABILITIES
Gamblers' folly. Lit Digest 121:7-8 My 23 '36
Uncertain inference. R. A. Fisher. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:402-10 N '36
See also
Average

PROBATION system
Crime prevention through probation. A. H. MacCormick. Vital Speeches 1:399-401 Mr 25 '35
Future of American penology. S. Glueck. Vital Speeches 2:96-7 N 18 '35
Probation and crime. L. Lucey. Commonweal 22:401-2 Ag 23 '35
Probation as a treatment of crime. L. Page. 19th Cent 120:216-26 Ag '36
Rule of the CCC; bars young men on probation and parole. Survey 71:240 Ag '35
Way out of prison; attorney general's survey of release procedures. B. S. Sanders. Survey 72:330-1 N '36
See also
National probation association
Parole

PROBLEM children
Child, the school, and the parent. J. Yourman. Vital Speeches 2:235-7 Ja 13 '36
Child's behavior is a mirror of parents' attitudes. Hygeia 14:566 Je '36
Emotional status of the parents of problem and psychopathic children. E. R. Lotz. Sch and Soc 42:239-40 Ag 17 '35
More about the bad boy. A. H. Lass. Nat Educ Assn J 25:119-20 Ap '36
See also
Child guidance
Children, Backward
Feeble-minded
Juvenile delinquency
School children—Adjustment

Bibliography
Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens (cont) El Sch J 36:694-8; 37:698-9 My '36, My '37

PROBLEM method. See Project teaching

PROBST, Mrs Leetha (Journey)
Her man; poem. Poetry 47:72-3 N '35

PROCEDURE
Restoring the dignity of the courts. Christian Cent 53:318 F 26 '36
Trial by jury is obsolete. O. C. Snyder. Am Mercury 36:353-8 N '35
See also
Civil procedure
Criminal procedure

PROCESSING of food. See Food—Manufacture

PROCESSING tax
AAAbolition; excerpts from Supreme court decision. il Time 27:12-13 Ja 13 '36
A.A.A. decision. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2:248 Ja 13 '36
AAA jumps Senate hurdle. Business Week p20 Jl 27 '35
AAA processing taxes face 1,112 suits and 509 injunctions. News Week 6:36 Ag 24 '35
AAA tax rebellion grows fast. il Business Week p30 Jl 6 '35
Big guns hit AAA. Business Week p27 Ag 3 '35
Business in the AAA fog. Business Week p7 Ja 18 '36
Court hands off on AAA tax. Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 24 '35
Courts kill the AAA. New Repub 83:320-1 Jl 31 '35
Crisis for AAA at hand. Business Week p 18-19 N 30 '35
Farmer's tariff. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 7 '35
Federal court of appeals invalidated AAA tax. Christian Cent 52:957 Jl 24 '35
Immorality of the AAA. E. F. Du Brul. Commonweal 23:341-3 Ja 24 '36
In defense of farm aid; reply to E. F. DuBrul. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 24:400-1 Ag 21 '36

PROCESSING tax—*Continued*
Is New England forgotten land? Cabinet committee on cotton textiles reports. Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 31 '35
New AAA wins abuse and applause. Lit Digest 120:5+ Ag 3 '35
New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:247-9 Ja '36
Plowed under; Supreme court knocks AAA out. il Business Week p5-6 Ja 11 '36
Process tax again? Wallace would make beet sugar refiners pay levy. Business Week p29 Ja 23 '37
Process-tax blues. Business Week p25 F 8 '36
Processing tax and the tariff. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2:73-6 N 4 '35
Processing tax on wheat. M. S. Kendrick. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:621-36 D '36
Processing-tax revolt grows. Lit Digest 120: 5 Jl 13 '35
Processors' melon. tab Time 27:64+ F 24 '36
Some that get money back. map Business Week p34 Ja 25 '36
Two defeats and one victory for new deal in important court decisions. Lit Digest 120:13 Jl 27 '35
Wallace hopes to plow under huge crop of tax suits. News Week 6:20 Jl 6 '35
Who gets windfall? some processors pass refunded processing tax back to customers. Business Week p32+ O 31 '36
Windfall tax and processing tax refund provisions of the 1936 revenue act. W. F. Ferger. tabs Am Econ R 27:45-60 Mr '37

PROCHAZKA, Leopold
Compassion, courage. Rotarian 48:5 Ap '36

PROCTER, Andre Morton
Diesels for battleships? Sci Am 154:18-20+ Ja '36

PROCTER and Gamble company
Employee plum of $600,000. Lit Digest 121: 40 F 22 '36
How Procter & Gamble do it. Business Week p22+ Jl 4 '36
99.44 per cent security, and efficiency. F. Tisdale. Read Digest 30:105-7 My '37

PROCTOR, Carol
Pussy willows; painting. Canad M 87:40 Mr '37

PROCTOR, Charles Nancrede
New England on skis. House B 78:64-5 Ja '36

PROCTOR, Erna Elizabeth
Home economics in a rural rehabilitation program. J Home Econ 27:501-5 O '35

PROCTOR, William Martin
Intelligence and length of schooling in relation to occupational levels. Sch and Soc 42:783-6 D 7 '35
—See Bell, H. jt. auth.

PROCUREMENT division, Treasury department. See United States—Procurement division

PROD'HOMME, Jacques Gabriel
Chabrier in his letters; tr. by G. Reese. Mus Q 21:451-65 O '35
From the unpublished autobiography of Antoine Reicha. Mus Q 22:339-53 Jl '36

PRODIGAL nurse; novel. See Phillips, T.

PRODIGAL strain; story. See Scott, E. M.

PRODIGIES. See Children, Gifted

PRODUCE exchanges. See Exchanges

PRODUCE terminals. See Markets, Terminal

PRODUCTION
Austrian theory of capital in relation to partial equilibrium theory. A. Smithies. Q J Econ 50:117-50 N '35
Components of the circular velocity of money. J. W. Angell. tab Q J Econ 51:224-72 F '37
Cut weight, cut cost; welding's growing importance for production, patching, repairs. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 154:244-7 My '36
Excess capacity and monopolistic competition. J. M. Cassels. Q J Econ 51:426-43 My '37
Fallacy of mass production. R. Borsodi. R of Rs 95:57-8 Ap '37
Money and production. W. Egle. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:306-30 Je '35
More output needed; to cut unemployment to 1929 level, production must rise 20 per cent above peak year, says WPA study. Business Week p40-1 Ap 3 '37
Mythology of capital. F. A. v. Hayek. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:199-228 F '36
Only real security; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 1 '36
Our job; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 31 '36
Professor Knight and the period of production; with replies by F. H. Knight. F. Machlup. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 43:577-627, 808 O-D '35
Standard of living up; production in nineteen important industries in the United States during 1929 and 1935. Lit Digest 121: 41 Ap 11 '36
Taxes to stimulate production. D. Horne. R of Rs 93:66-9 Mr '36
Technician on the cultural front. K. Lönberg-Holm and C. T. Larson. Arch Rec 80:472-3 D '36
See also
Labor and capital — Machinery in industry
Labor productivity

PRODUCTION, Agricultural
Nutrition and agricultural policy. W. C. Waite and J. D. Black. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:218-29 N '36

Limitation
AAA experiment in birth control of wealth. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 25 '36
Another A.A.A. adventure. Sat Eve Post 208:26 O 12 '35
Banishment for orphans of the AAA; repeal of control act. Lit Digest 121:8 F 15 '36
Control of crops or prices? W. I. Drummond. il R of Rs 95:34-5 Mr '37
Corn becomes soil destroyer, like peanuts. News Week 8:18 D 19 '36
Crop control brings serfdom. L. J. Dickinson. Forum 95:79-82 F '36
Farm situation. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:146-50 D 3 '34
Farmer vs. farmer; two views on crop control. E. A. O'Neal; L. J. Dickinson. il Rotarian 48:16-17+ Ap '36
Fate of American cotton. tab Liv Age 349: 460-1 Ja '36
Forced march of the farmers. R. Lord. il Survey G 25:214-19+ Ap '36
Hot pork. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 29 '35
Meat in the agricultural stew. G. Hambidge. Harper 171:241-50 Jl '35
Potato control. Commonweal 22:595 O 18 '35
Potato control. Time 26:16-17 S 9 '35
Potato-poor; Aroostook potato country. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 23 '35
Potato revolt in New Jersey. Lit Digest 120:9 S 7 '35
Tobacco technique; state crop control. Time 27:14 Ap 27 '36

PRODUCTION, Cooperative. See Cooperation; Cooperative associations

PRODUCTION, Limitation of
Production control in the Belgian coal industry. M. H. Schoenfeld. tab Monthly Labor R 42:632-7 Mr '36
See also
Production, Agricultural—Limitation

PRODUCTION, Theatrical. See Theatrical production

PRODUCTION in the home. See Home production

PRODUCTS, Agricultural. See Agricultural products

PRODUCTS, Certification of
See also
Retail trading standards association

PRODUCTS, New
Cradles of industry produce new products upon demand. Science N L 31:281 My 1 '37
New products. See numbers of Business week
New products for new homes. E. Eberhard. il Am Home 15:35-7+ Mr '36
People will spend if—. A. Macauley. il Rotarian 49:17-19+ S '36
Various results of being researchful. E. R. Weidlein. Science ns 82:553-62 D 13 '35

PRODUCTS, Quality of. See Quality of products

PROETZ, Mrs Erma (Perham)
Women in business. por Fortune 12:86 S '35

PROETZ, Victor
Missouri modern. House and Gard 70:24-7+ Jl '36
Studies in regional architecture. House and Gard 70:24-7+ Jl; 51-3+ O '36

PROFACE, Dom, pseud.
Collegiate drinking. Commonweal 25:633-4 Ap 2 '37

PROFANITY. See Swearing

PROFESSION, Choice of
See also
Vocational guidance

PROFESSIONAL education
Education for production and education for consumption of the elements of culture. T. M. Carter. Sch and Soc 42:777-9 D 7 '35
Vocational specialization. H. E. Stone. Sch & Soc 45:185-6 F 6 '37
Why not? I. L. Kandel. Sch & Soc 45:402-3 Mr 20 '37
See also
Medical education
Technical education
Vocational education

PROFESSIONAL ethics
See also
Business ethics
Legal ethics
Medical ethics
Teachers ethics

PROFESSIONAL soldier; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

PROFESSIONAL women. See Business women

PROFESSIONAL workers. See Brain workers

PROFESSIONS
Decline of the professions. H. J. Laski. Harper 171:676-85 N '35
What is a profession? R. Pound. R of Rs 94: 84 D '36
See also
Medicine
Occupations

PROFESSORS. See College professors and instructors

PROFESSOR'S alibi; story. See Pollock, C.

PROFESSOR'S leisure; story. See Alexander, W. H.

PROFESSOR'S punch; story. See Benét, S. V.

PROFFITT, Maris Marion
Guidance problems in city schools. por(p2) Sch Life 22:19-20 S '36
Knowledge comes but wisdom lingers. Sch Life 22:200 Mr '37
Private proprietary and endowed schools giving trade and industrial courses. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,8:1-91
Trends in the industrial arts. Sch Life 21: 149+ F '36
William John Cooper. Sch Life 21:58-9 N '35

PROFILE rocks. See Rocks

PROFIT
Arguments in favor of the profit system. P. H. Douglas. Ref Shelf 11 no2:271-8 D '36
Capital supply and national well-being. C. Snyder. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:195-224 Je '36
Capital supply and national well-being; reply with rejoinder. B. S. Keirstead. Am Econ R 26:483-5 S '36
Catalyst for accomplishment. I. Du Pont. Vital Speeches 1:549-50 My 20 '35
Dividends, interest, profits, wages, 1923-35. T. J. Kreps. tabs Q J Econ 49:561-99 Ag '35
Only the hysterical! ministers who question the profit motive. J. A. McAfee. Christian Cent 53:323-4 F 26 '36
Paradoxes of American recovery. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:529-30 N 6 '35
Profit-loss economy. R of Rs 95:58 Ap '37
Psychology of the profit motive. E. L. Thorndike. Harper 173:431-7 S '36
Psychology of the profit motive; reply with rejoinder. H. P. Fairchild. Harper 174:112J+ D '36
Question box; would there be any business or any other important activity if it were not for the hope of making a profit out of the work we do? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:943 Jl 17 '35
Science and profits. G. W. Gray. Harper 172: 539-49 Ap '36
See also
Interest
War profits

PROFIT and loss; story. See Drumm, G. V.

PROFIT sharing
Bata and workshop autonomy. R. Machray. Fortn 144(ns. 138):711-19 D '35
English profit-sharing experiment: Rowntree works, York. L. Lewis. il Rotarian 50:42-4 Ja '37
On giving away $1,000,000. W. H. Matthews. Survey 73:147 My '37
Profit sharing and prosperity. G. Hull, jr. No Am 240:425-32 D '35
Shall workmen share in profits? E. S. Cowdrick. Nation's Bus 25:29-30+ Ja '37
See also
Bonus system

PROFITEERING
See also
War profits

PROFITS, Excess. See Corporations—Taxation

PROGESTIN
Crystalline progestin and inhibition of uterine motility in vivo. W. M. Allen and S. R. M. Reynolds. bibliog f Science ns 82:155 Ag 16 '35
Isolation of crystalline progestin. W. M. Allen. Science ns 82:89-93 Ag 2 '35
Nomenclature of corpus luteum hormone. W. M. Allen and others. Science ns 82:153 Ag 16 '35

PROGNOSIS
Intelligence and length of schooling in relation to occupational levels. W. M. Proctor. tabs Sch and Soc 42:783-6 D 7 '35
Long-range prediction of college achievement. R. Byrns and V. A. C. Henmon. tabs Sch and Soc 41:877-80 Je 29 '35
Measurement and prediction of leadership; ranking of a selected group of cadets of the United States military academy at West Point. D. P. Page. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:31-43 Jl '35
Predicting achievement in the liberal arts college. C. E. Ficken. tabs Sch and Soc 42:518-20 O 12 '35
Prediction of scholarship in the College of letters and science at the University of Wisconsin. L. E. Drake and V. A. C. Henmon. tabs Sch & Soc 45:191-4 F 6 '37
Relation of certain factors to achievement in college social studies and history. H. R. Douglass and K. C. Friedman. tabs Sch R 45:196-9 Mr '37
Relation of high-school mathematics to college marks and of other factors to college marks in mathematics. H. R. Douglass and J. H. Michaelson. tabs Sch R 44: 615-19 O '36
Significance for educational guidance of personal histories. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch R 44:41-9 Ja '36
Value of the cooperative English test in prediction for success in college. M. E. Gladfelter. tabs Sch and Soc 44:383-4 S 19 '36

PROGNOSTIC tests. See Aptitude tests

PROGRAM music. See Musical programs

PROGRAMS, Club. See Club programs

PROGRAMS, School. See School programs

PROGRESS
Anniversary postbag; 1910-1935 survey. Yale R ns 25:1-43 S '35
Caravan of progress; new scientific triumphs in industry sent on tour by motor. Lit Digest 121:40 F 8 '36
Challenge to inventors. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:13-15+ Mr '36
Computing progress in chemistry. E. Thomas. Science ns 83:159-61 F 14 '36
Courage for the future. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 1:459-60 Ap 22 '35
High school student's kaleidoscopic world. W. S. Brooks. Educa 56:614-17 Je '36
Horse-and-buggy days. R. W. Lane. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 21 '36
Improved learning aids and future educational reorganization. H. A. Gray. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:599-602 My 2 '36
International debts we owe. R. J. C. Stead. il Rotarian 47:19-23+ D '35
My debt to the nations. E. B. Stock. il Ind Woman 15:5+ Ja '36
Opportunity; never as great as now. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 Je 10 '36
Other side of progress. J. H. Bradley. Yale R ns 26:566-77 Mr '37
Perils of preserving the unfit. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:34-6 O 21 '35
Progress and catastrophe. S. Casson. Harper 172:324-31 F '36
Progress in this age of science (cont) Sci Am 153:35, 89, 145, 201, 319 Jl-O, D '35
Pulling profits from prosperity. R. W. Babson. il Rotarian 50:8-11 Ja '37
Since you were born. Scholastic 30:2 F 20 '37
Take off those blinders! Scholastic 27:3 D 7 '35
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:37-96 My '37
Twenty-five years: a glance at Latin American progress. W. A. Reid. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:472-84 Je '36
Unfinished business; condensed from Lincoln Steffens speaking. L. Steffens. Read Digest 30:1-3 Ja '37
Victory by retreat. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:229-34 O '36
Was, is, shall be. S. J. Brown. Cath World 142:436-46 Ja '36

See also
Change
Civilization
Industrial progress
Social progress

PROGRESSIVE education. See Education, Experimental

PROGRESSIVE education association
Home economics and the Progressive education association. I. Spafford. J Home Econ 28:313-14 My '36
Meeting, 1936, Chicago; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:10 Ja 4 '36
Meeting, 1937, St Louis. H. P. Roach. J Home Econ 29:309-10 My '37
National headquarters. Sch and Soc 42:399-400 S 21 '35

PROGRESSIVE miners of America
Case for the Progressive miners. D. McDonald. Nation 141:591 N 20 '35
Illinois miners work for unity. J. P. Mitchell. Nation 141:592 N 20 '35

PROGRESSIVE schools. See Schools, Experimental

PROHIBITED books
Banned books, by A. L. Haight. Review Sat R Lit 13:13 Ja 18 '36. C. Morley
Dangerous reading. Nation 142:34 Ja 8 '36

PROHIBITION
Three threats to freedom. W. H. Clark. Commonweal 23:190 D 13 '35

Alabama
Clamorous wets in dry Alabama. Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 28 '36

Kansas
Unwilling fathers. Time 29:15 Ap 5 '37

United States
Alcoholic admissions to Bellevue hospital, 1902-1935. N. Jolliffe. Science ns 83:306-9 Mr 27 '36
Drys battle on for temperance; election results. il Lit Digest 122:17-19 N 21 '36
New deal and prohibition. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:333-6 Mr '36
These dry states. H. Kelley. map Am M 120:28-9+ Jl '35

See also
Anti-saloon league
Liquor problem—United States

Political aspects

See also
Prohibition party (United States)

Repeal
Balance-sheet of repeal. H. H. Kay. il tabs Survey G 26:20-4 Ja '37
Fortune survey: liquor and politics; has repeal of prohibition been good or bad? tabs Fortune 14:218+ O '36
Second birthday. Time 26:16 D 16 '35
Second year of repeal. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 52:1546-9 D 4 '35
Third year of repeal. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 53:1555-8 N 25 '36

PROHIBITION party (United States)
Convention: first platform of 1936. News Week 7:12 My 16 '36
Unterrified drys name prohibition candidate. Lit Digest 121:8 My 16 '36

PROJECT teaching
Activity program and its teaching methods. R. H. Lane. Educa 57:322-4 F '37
Evaluation of the project method. H. L. Tate. tabs El Sch J 37:122-32 O '36
From a little white schoolhouse. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:451-2 S '35
Problem technique. J. A. Starrak. Educa 57: 335-41 F '37
Value of the visual. D. P. Latta. Educa 57:486-9 Ap '37

See also
Manual training—Shop problems
Projects (teaching)

PROJECTILES
Brazed tear-gas projectile. il Sci Am 154:291 My '36
Determine speed of shells by firing through light. il Science N L 31:212-13 Ap 3 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:sup 12-+ Ap 2 '37

See also
Shells (projectiles)

PROJECTION
Enlargement by projection. H. F. Hughes. il Sch Arts M 36:51-3 S '36
Visualization of views (cont) C. Quinlan, jr. diags Ind Educ M 38:44-6, 106-8; 39:104-5 Ja-Mr '36, Mr '37

See also
Perspective
Photographic reproduction and projection

PROJECTION, Lantern. See Lantern projection

PROJECTION apparatus
Microscopic views thrown on screen. C. H. Kruchten. il diags Pop Mech 66:137-8 Jl '36
New apparatus for the daylight projection of microscopic and lantern slides. H. Jordan. il diag Science ns 83:167-8 F 14 '36

PROJECTION printing. See Photography—Printing processes

PROJECTS (teaching)
Life in jungleland. M. J. Prosch. il Sch Arts M 36:501-3+ Ap '37
Methods of organizing and conducting a hobby fair. W. D. Jones. Ind Educ M 33: 47-50 Ja '36
Nature trail for May-day. C. B. Dean. il Nature M 27:304 My '36

PROJECTS (teaching)—*Continued*
Playing Indian with a purpose. J. H. Kreher. bibliog il Recreation 29:196-8+ Jl '35
Taking part in world affairs; model assemblies of the League of nations. F. A. Thomas. il Parents M 11:24-5+ My '36
Village Jack and Jill built; project of Blochman union school near Santa Maria, Calif. B. L. Fuller. il Woman's H C 63:128-9 N '36
What youth thinks of war; school and community projects which register their hatred of war. F. B. Boeckel. Parents M 12:26+ My '37

See also
Art—Study and teaching—Projects
Education, Elementary—Activity programs
Libraries, Children's—Projects
Manual training—Shop problems

Eighth grade
Home planning in grade eight. L. Simpson. il Sch Arts M 35:287+ Ja '36
Pupil project investigating garbage disposal, Ashtabula, Ohio. Sch R 44:248-50 Ap '36
Study of fiction writers of our state. M. Shafto. Nat Educ Assn J 25:160 My '36

Elementary grades
Building projects, Virginia, Minn. S. Atherton. il Sch Arts M 35:6-11 S '35
Christmas green conservation project; wreath-making. D. M. Compton. il Nature M 26:367-8+ D '35
Kindergarten library project. A. Taylor. il Wilson Bul 10:260-1 D '35
Model dairy: feature of a unit of work in first and second grades. H. K. Eckles. il Sch Arts M 36:530-5 My '37
Window plays a part; two Christmas pageants. General Beadle school, Sioux Falls, S.D. M. P. Venoss. Nat Educ Assn J 24:283-4 D '35

First grade
Farm in the first grade. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:566-70 My '37

Fourth grade
Book parade, Harry Street elementary school, Wichita, Kan. E. Rose. Wilson Bul 11: 109-10 O '36
Marco Polo; unit of activity by the fourth grade, McCaskill school, State teachers college, Superior, Wis. D. B. Fulton. bibliog il maps Sch Arts M 35:334-7+ F '36
Our colonial exhibit. O. Clifford. il Sch Arts M 35:284-6 Ja '36

High schools
Auto as a vitalizing factor; automobile week, Cleveland east technical high school. J. E. Quick. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:271-5 S '36
Medieval house model, a project for superior pupils. F. S. Corson. il Ind Educ M 38: 52-3 Ja '36
National election project, Hiram highschool, Hiram, Ohio. R. S. Hadsell. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:79-80 Mr '36
Political convention: a cooperative school project, Catonsville, Md. high school. E. T. Willis. Sch and Soc 44:375-6 S 19 '36
School children make survey of home garbage-disposal methods; Harbor high school, Ashtabula, Ohio. T. A. Snyder. Am City 51:75-6 My '36

Junior high schools
Chinese activity; Chinese play, The stolen prince. G. Unthank. il Sch Arts M 35:344-6+ F '36

Ninth grade
Advertising venture. E. Monger; J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:263-7 Ja '37

Second grade
Place of art in an integrated program: Japanese people. M. Fisher. il Sch Arts M 35:381-2 F '36

Seventh grade
Arithmetic worked up from art. R. Faubel. Sch Arts M 35:52 S '35

Sixth grade
Educating for world citizenship; World neighborhood club, Bristol school, Webster Groves, Mo. L. Keathley. Nat Educ Assn J 25:127-8 Ap '36
Marionette handicraft plus the arithmetic period. E. N. Lane. Sch Arts M 35:282 Ja '36
Sixth grades form craft guilds. M. E. Harris. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:629-31 Je '37

Third grade
Making toys at school. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:250-1 D '36
Manual arts in shepherd life and Hebrew history. E. R. Boylston and N. Camp. il Sch Arts M 35:572-4 My '36
Place of art in an integrated program; southwest Indians. D. Chilsen. il Sch Arts M 35:380-1 F '36
Third grade studies Indian life. E. E. Greeley. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:121 Ap '37

PROKHANOV, Ivan Stepanovich
Obituary. Mis R 58:513 N '35

PROKOFIEV, Sergĕĭ Sergĕevich
Prokofieff's new line. Time 29:38 F 1 '37

PROKOSCH, Frederic
Autobiographical letter. por Wilson Bul 10: 570 My '36
Bandit; story. Scrib M 98:147-9 S '35
Chorus; poem. Am Mercury 38:85 My '36
Chorus; poem. Poetry 46:200 Jl '35
Gothic dusk; poem. Poetry 48:10-11 Ap '36
Song: How but by terror and love. New Repub 87:174 Je 17 '36
Watcher; poem. Harper 173:70 Je '36
Final dreading. J. P. Bishop. Poetry 49:337-9 Mr '37
Portrait
Time 28:75 S 28 '36

PROLACTIN
Effect of prolactin on the estrus cycle of nonparous mice. I. Dresel. Science ns 82: 173 Ag 23 '35

PROLETARIAN literature, American. See American literature

PROLETARIAT. See Labor and laboring classes

PROMISE; drama. See Bernstein, H.

PROMMEL, Helen Howland
Adventure; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:100 My 8 '37
Contrast; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:50 My 15 '37
In darkness; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:43 Ap 24 '37
Tapers in the dark; poem. Sat Eve Post 208: 67 Je 6 '36

PROMOTION (in schools) See School grading and promotion

PROMPTING
What happens in the prompter's box. Etude 54:181 Mr '36

PRONTOSIL. See Sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives

PRONTYLIN. See Sulfanilamide and sulfanilamide derivatives

PRONUNCIATION
How shall I pronounce it? H. Clark. Bet Hom & Gard 14:44-5 F '36
On scraps of knowledge; tolerance of mispronunciation and other petty ignorance. E. E. Kellett. Liv Age 352:112-13 Ap '37

See also
Diction
English language—Pronunciation
Greek language—Pronunciation
Names, Geographical—Pronunciation
Phonetics

PROOF. See Evidence

PROOFREADING
Testing the knowledge of proofreaders' marks. C. K. Lush. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:130 Ap '36

PROPAGANDA

Aid of the party; campaign literature. R. L. Duffus. Survey G 25:436-7 Jl '36

All that flickers is not news; propaganda in the newsreels. S. M. Mullen. il Scholastic 28:11+ My 23 '36

America faces the barricades, by J. L. Spivak. Review by J. Rorty. Nation 141:163 Ag 7 '35

Are newsreels news? Nation 141:369-70 O 2 '35

Are our churches to be seized? Commonweal 24:293-4 Jl 17 '36

Are the capitalists asleep? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 37:266-72 Mr '36

British culture abroad. R. A. Leeper. Contemp 148:201-7 Ag '35

Broun's page; what is news and what is propaganda. H. Broun. Nation 143:75 Jl 18 '36

Brown international. J. Joesten. New Repub 84:44-5 Ag 21 '35

By their fruits ye shall know them. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:434 Jl '36

Coating the pill with hooey; communism, fascism, and nazi-ism all mean absolutism. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:100-3 Ja '37

Conspiracy by lawyers: Liberty league brief on National labor relations act. Nation 141: 369 O 2 '35

Dangerous Nazi campaign in America. Business Week p40 S 28 '35

Drought fakers; Fargo paper charges hoaxing with pictures. il Lit Digest 122:42 S 5 '36

Education and propaganda. C. J. Friedrich. Atlan 159:693-701 Je '37

Escapism. W. Cather. Commonweal 23:677-9 Ap 17 '36

Facts v. socialist propaganda; socialized business in the state of Washington. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 23:12-13 N '35

Fad of devil-baiting; art of labeling political adversaries. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 40: 317-25 Mr '37

Fargo fakery. il Time 28:36 S 7 '36

Fascism in the funnies: in Little orphan Annie, H. Gray continues his attacks upon the new deal. New Repub 84:147 S 18 '35

Federal theater for the masses. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 20 '36

Freedom of propaganda; constructive forming of public opinion. E. L. Bernays. Vital Speeches 2:744-6 S 1 '36

Friends and enemies of China. P. S. Buck. Asia 36:279-80 Ap '36

German propaganda ministry against Czechoslovakia. Liv Age 352:98-9 Ap '37

Good giant and the A.A.A. A. Farmer. New Repub 83:272-3 Jl 17 '35

Great propaganda machine. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 15 '35

How an anti-red committee works; United States chamber of commerce's committee on combating subversive activities. C. R. Athearn. New Repub 87:8-10 My 13 '36

How shall the library treat so-called radical propaganda periodical literature? S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 10:41-3 S '35

Accepting radical literature; reply to S. J. Kunitz, with rejoinder. A. J. Bailey. Wilson Bul 10:194-5 N '35

I'm from Missouri; check list to help you detect propaganda. Scholastic 27:20 O 26 '35

In our archdiocese; communist propaganda. Commonweal 25:178-80 D 11 '36

Injunction granted; latest edition of Living newspaper, is out and out propaganda of the left. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:407 Ag 21 '36

Issues in Spain. D. Jerrold. Am R 9:1-34 Ap '37; Same with title Spain: impressions and reflections. 19th Cent 121:470-92 Ap '37

Literature and the social left. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 2 '35

Little orphan Annie. Nation 141:454 O 23 '35

Militant godless propaganda. Mis R 60:227-8 My '37

Murder and Karl Marx; class-conscious detective stories. M. McCarthy. Nation 142: 381-3 Mr 25 '36

Murder, Marx, and McCarthy; reply to M. McCarthy. W. Seagle. Nation 142:494-5 Ap 15 '36

Mussolini and the Casa Italiana. Nation 141: 610 N 27 '35

Muzzle on critics. V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 147(ns 141):67-73 Ja '37

Noise over the Nazis. il Cur Hist 46:25-30 My '37

Note on literary criticism. J. T. Farrell. Nation 142:276-7, 314-15 Mr 4-11 '36

Notes on propaganda. A. Huxley. Harper 174:32-41 D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:66-7 Ja '37

Other people's money: fine art of rousing; rabble vs. stockholder rousers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:143-4 D 2 '36

People, press and propaganda. D. Attwater. Commonweal 24:317-18, 337-8 Jl 24-31 '36

Power of propaganda. Nature M 28:304 N '36

Preparers of the mind and heart; libraries and propagandist literature. W. H. Carlson. bibliog f Library J 61:182-5 Mr 1 '36

Present relations of business to government. E. T. Weir. Vital Speeches 1:476-80 Ap 22 '35

Pressure group no. 1: united writers. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 1 '36

Problem of propaganda magazines. S. Ditzion. il Wilson Bul 11:21-4 S '36

Problem of propaganda magazines; reply. G. Watson. Wilson Bul 11:270-1 D '36

Propaganda in the modern world. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 2:66-8 N 4 '35

Propaganda in your eye. D. W. Buchanan. Canad Forum 16:18 O '36

Propaganda; Let freedom ring tours to strengthen local unions. il News Week 8:21 Jl 25 '36

Propaganda on the air. I. Kolodin. Am Mercury 35:293-300 Jl '35

Propaganda on the air; the international problem of radio censorship. F. C. Hanighen. tab Cur Hist 44:45-51 Je '36

Propaganda rules the waves. S. Bent. il R of Rs 95:38-40 F '37

Propaganda that is good. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 28 '36

Rearming the mind, by a British resident in Berlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):308-14 Mr '36

Red health propaganda. L. P. Buroker. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Ap '36

Red road to war. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 41:6-18 My '37

Reds take to stage and screen. B. A. Howe. il Nat Repub 23:22-3+ Ja; 22-3+ F '36

Routes of propaganda. J. Aronson. Scholastic 27:19-20+ O 26 '35

Should Congress pass the Dickstein bill to terminate the stay of alien propagandists? Cong Digest 14:284-5 N '35

Spanish war of words. C. Beals. New Repub 91:94-6 Je 2 '37

Teaching the nature of propaganda; excerpt from Youth and democracy. C. W. Taussig. Sch R 44:244-6 Ap '36

Tuning in the Nazis: loudest voice on earth. S. Panton. Liv Age 352:316-18 Je '37

Victory of the Kansas governor; Russian view. Cur Hist 44:105-6 Ag '36

Washington notes; British propagandists go into action. New Repub 84:332-3 O 30 '35

Washington notes; money makes the elephant go. New Repub 88:225 S 30 '36

Watch your step, Americans! purpose of radical propagandists in America is to change our entire social order. J. H. Rhodes. Nat Repub 24:21+ Ag '36

Whispers for sale; verbal advertising. R. Littell and J. J. McCarthy. Harper 172:364-72 F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:41 F 15 '36

Who makes up your mind? J. Bakeless. Ind Woman 15:137+ My '36

You sell papers; propaganda in Columbus circle. E. C. Nash. Commonweal 25:298-9 Ja 8 '37

See also

Newspapers and politics
Public utilities—Public relations
Rumor
War propaganda

PROPAGANDA *in the schools*
Sovietizing our children. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 24:16-17+ Ag '36
See also
Indoctrination
PROPAGATION of plants. See Grafting; Plant propagation
PROPANE
Propane can do two jobs. R of Rs 94:4 D '36
PROPELLERS
See also
Airplane propellers
PROPER, Kathern Ayres
Take its temperature. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 55+ Ja '37
PROPER gander; story. See Lewis, S.
PROPER names. See Names, Personal
PROPERTY
Constitution as the guardian of property rights. W. J. Donovan. Ann Am Acad 185: 145-53 My '36
Constitutional liberty. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:491-5 My 6 '35
Defense of the acquisitive instinct. L. Lewisohn. Forum 95:245-8 Ap '36
Dictatorship and property, theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
Ever they stand together: constitution and the Declaration of Independence. R. G. Smith. il Nat Repub 24:1-2+ N '36
From where you sit; law of property and the sit-down strike. Sat Eve Post 209:24 Mr 13 '37
Human and property rights. Nat Repub 23:11 O '35
Human rights and property rights. J. Rustgard. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 4 '36
Human rights and property rights. S. H. Strawn. Vital Speeches 1:138-41 D 3 '34
Notes on liberty and property. A. Tate. Am R 6:596-611 Mr '36
Other people's money; bootleg-coal in Pennsylvania. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:100 Je 2 '37
Other people's money; men of property stand together. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:204 Je 24 '36
Property and Catholic morals. E. Gill. Am R 8:71-85 N '36
Property as an absolute. K. Burke. New Repub 87:245-6 Jl 1 '36
Property rights as obstacles to progress. F. W. Coker. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 185: 133-44 My '36
Question of property. E. Gill. Cath World 144:232-4 N '36
Twenty-two years of debt. R. D. Skinner. No Am 243:252-60 Je '37
Wanted: a Christian doctrine of property. E. M. Poteat, sr. Christian Cent 52:992 Jl 31 '35
What business wants. Nation 141:701 D 18 '35
See also
Church property
Distributism
Eminent domain
Land titles
Real estate
Taxation
Vested rights
Wealth
Wills
PROPERTY, Intellectual
Highlights of the law. G. Everett. Cur Hist 46:98-9 Je '37
S. & S. win suit over A treasury of the theatre. Pub W 130:1846-7 N 7 '36; Discussion. 130:2497-9; 131:36 D 26 '36-Ja 2 '37
See also
Copyright
PROPERTY boundaries. See Boundaries (estates)
PROPERTY taxes. See Taxation
PROPHECIES
Evidence for prophecy. J. B. Rhine. Forum 94:120-3 Ag '35
On rereading Bellamy. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 23:432-4 F 14 '36
Oracular Cheops: seers foretell coming events by reading pyramid's secrets. diag Lit Digest 122:10 S 26 '36
What next? H. G. Wells. Am M 122:33+ O '36
See also
Forecasts
Prophets
PROPHETS
Gift of prophecy. J. B. Rhine. Forum 94:50-3 Jl '35
Isaiah's job. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:641-9 Je '36
PROPORTION (art)
See also
Perspective
Symmetry, Dynamic
PROPORTIONAL representation
Our fantastic electoral system. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:355 N '35
Proportional representation. G. H. Hallett, jr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:126 Ap '36
PROPOSAL; story. See Rackowe, A.
PROPRIETARY medicines. See Patent medicine
PROROK, Byron Khun de, count
Carthage, Chicago of antiquity. por Rotarian 50:45 Mr '37
PROSCH, Marion Jean
Life in jungleland. Sch Arts M 36:501-3+ Ap '37
Noche buena, Christmas in Mexico. Sch Arts M 36:201-2 D '36
PROSCHOWSKY, *Frantz*
From speech to song. Etude 53:424 Jl '35
PROSE
Fine writing. Sat R Lit 13:3 Mr 21 '36
PROSELYTISM. See *Evangelistic work*
PROSPECTING
Chicken-salad gold rush; Utah teaches its unemployed all about prospecting. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 31 '35
Father struck it rich; ed. by B. Sparkes. E. W. McLean. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ N 16 '35
Gold in them hills; prospecting in Alaska as a government-financed project for American youth. R. Beach. Read Digest 29:10-12 D '36
New Guinea: gold and the air-plane. il Lit Digest 120:19 Ag 31 '35
Sound waves locate underground rock. diag Sci Am 154:271 My '36
Sourdough goes modern; truck and trailer equipped for modern prospecting. il Sci Am 155:162 S '36
Stampede, 1936 model. F. R. Bechdolt. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 14 '36
See also
Petroleum—Prospecting
Electric methods
Electrical prospecting for coal deposits. Science ns 83:sup7-8 F 28 '36
Magic eye reveals hidden mineral treasures. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:16-17+ Mr '36
Geophysical methods
Geophysical prospecting in Canada. Science ns 85:sup 14 Mr 5 '37
Science versus magic; oil prospecting by physics will average oil strikes nine times out of ten. A. D. McFadyen. il diags Sci Am 155:212-15 O '36
Strange oil-hunting craft runs on land, water or mud. G. C. Mueller. il diags Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Mr '37
Substrata eyes; geophysicist improvements aid development of mineral deposits. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 F 27 '37
Tide in rocks at Pittsburgh. Science ns 82: sup9 N 1 '35
PROSPECTING picks. See Picks
PROSPERITY
Abundance by division. Business Week p52 O 17 '36
Corporate reserves vs. prosperity. D. Figart. No Am 240:27-44 Je '35
Dividing the benefits of science; should this potential wealth be distributed through low prices to the consumer, or through high wages to labor? H. G. Moulton; G. F. Warren. il Rotarian 49:12-15+ O '36

PROSPERITY—*Continued*
Do high wages make prosperity? I. Fisher and E. A. Filene. Forum 96:158-65 O '36
Gentlemen, I give you the boom years! M. Haworth. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ S 7 '35
How to create a labor shortage; ed. by B. Sparkes. C. F. Kettering. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ My 30 '36
Law of prosperity. H. V. Roff. il C S Mon M p7 My 27 '36
Lost American. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 28 '36
Menace of prosperity. New Repub 89:370 Ja 27 '37
Profit sharing and prosperity. G. Hull, jr. No Am 240:425-32 D '35
Things I've been thinking about. H. Ford. Am M 121:16-17+ F '36
Trade barriers as an obstacle to prosperity. W. A. Mackintosh. Ann Am Acad 186:1-5 Jl '36

PROSPERITY blues; story. See Bradford, R.

PROSTIGMIN
Action of eserine and prostigmin on skeletal muscle. R. S. Morison and A. Rosenblueth. Science ns 84:551-2 D 18 '36

PROSTITUTION
Bawdy business; New York vice investigation. Time 27:15 My 25 '36
Canadian slavers; in London. Time 27:15 F 17 '36
Fortune survey: is legalized prostitution best way to cure the national evil of venereal disease? tab Fortune 15:164+ Ja '37
G men center upon white slavers. il Lit Digest 122:26+ Ag 29 '36
Graft report hits Golden Gate; San Franciscans debate licensing vice following quiz. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ap 3 '37
Loose ladies of New Orleans; excerpt from The French quarter. H. Asbury. Am Mercury 39:235-43 O '36
Miss Royden and war prostitution. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:186-7 F 10 '37
Mrs Warren's profession. Nation 143:6 Jl 4 '36
New York's vice ring. J. Benet. New Repub 87:124-6 Je 10 '36
Passing Yoshiwara. B. Omura. il Asia 36: 86-93 F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:18-19 Ap 25 '36
Policeman on prostitution. Time 27:18 My 11 '36
Prostitution in Japan. O. D. Russell. Am Mercury 36:328-33 N '35
Prostitution in New York city. Nation 142: 369 Mr 25 '36
Prostitution—in a nice way; reply to Prostitution in New York city. T. S. Harding. Nation 142:531 Ap 22 '36
Prostitution in the Soviet Union. A. W. Field. Nation 142:373-4 Mr 25 '36
Vignettes from a women's court. Z. Popkin. il Ind Woman 14:398-400+ D '35
Wings; glass cages of Rio. C. Cranston. Good H 101:156-8 O '35

PROTACTINIUM. See Protoactinium

PROTAMINE insulin. See Insulin

PROTECTING Monica; story. See Nebel, F.

PROTECTION (tariff) See Free trade and protection; Tariff

PROTECTION of birds. See Birds—Protection

PROTECTION of citizens. See Citizens, Protection of (international law)

PROTECTION of game. See Game protection

PROTECTION of plants. See Plants, Protection of

PROTECTION union, Animal. See Animal protection union

PROTECTIVE coloration. See Color of animals

PROTECTIVE mimicry. See Mimicry (biology)

PROTEINS
American food habits; more protein in daily diet needed. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:280 My 1 '37
Behavior of giant protein molecules. Science ns 85:sup6 F 12 '37
Built-up films of proteins and their properties I. Langmuir and others. Science ns 85:76-80 Ja 15 '37
Built-up films of proteins and their properties; reply. H. Neurath. Science ns 85:289-90 Mr 19 '37
Ideal protein food may soon be made in laboratory. Science N L 31:296 My 8 '37
Inactivation of crystalline tobacco-mosaic virus protein. W. M. Stanley. Science ns 83:626 Je 26 '36
Isolation of a crystalline protein possessing the properties of tobacco-mosaic virus. W. M. Stanley. Science ns 81:644-5 Je 26 '35
Isolation of a homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas. J. W. Beard and R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f Science ns 85:201-2 F 19 '37
Isolation of crystalline tobacco mosaic virus protein from diseased tomato plants. W. M. Stanley and H. S. Loring. Science ns 83:85 Ja 24 '36
Isolation of tobacco ring spot and other virus proteins by ultracentrifugation. W. M. Stanley and R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f Science ns 85:181-3 F 12 '37
Prize research. W. M. Stanley. Science N L 31:20 Ja 9 '37
Protein coagulation as a result of fertilization. A. E. Mirsky. bibliog f Science ns 84:333-4 O 9 '36
Quantity ultracentrifugation with intense fields. R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:390-1 Ap 16 '37
Thin film method. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 16 '37
Virus apparently made visible at last; W. M. Stanley isolates non-living crystalline protein. il Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 13 '35
X-ray reflections on long spacing from tendon. R. W. G. Wyckoff and others. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:175-6 Ag 23 '35

PROTESTANT Episcopal church
Archbishop's gesture; introducing an American chaplain into the coronation scene. Christian Cent 54:272-4 Mr 3 '37
Bishops in Evanston. Time 28:50+ O 26 '36
Father of Episcopal church; William White venerated at 150th anniversary celebration. Lit Digest 120:17 O 19 '35
For neophytes. Time 26:22 Jl 1 '35
Obstacle race to Rome. H. A. Cummins. Christian Cent 53:210-21 F 5 '36
Some shifts in far climes and widespread sees. News Week 6:42 N 16 '35
Sunday morning debate. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:595-7 Ap 22 '36
See also
Church unity octave council

PROTESTANTISM
Christian missions and peace in the Pacific. K. S. Latourette. Mis R 59:363-6 Jl '36
Christian union and division. D. L. Pierson. Mis R 59:391 S '36
Christianity of modernism. C. Brooks, jr. Am R 6:435-46 F '36
Church confronts itself. Christian Cent 54: 70-2 Ja 20 '37
Dr Fosdick shifts the emphasis; modernism not enough. Christian Cent 52:1480-2 N 20 '35
H. M. Robertson on Max Weber and his school. T. Parsons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43: 688-96 O '35
Is liberal Protestantism a religion? H. Bosley. Christian Cent 53:898-900 Je 24 '36
Liberal Protestantism; reply to H. Bosley. C. Brooks, jr. Christian Cent 53:1167 S 2 '36
Let's erase our sectarian labels! J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 53:663-4 My 6 '36
Pan-Protestant congress. F. D. Kershner. Christian Cent 54:582-3 My 5 '37
Pope and the war. Christian Cent 52:1334-6 O 23 '35
Protestantism is bankrupt. Time 27:32-3 Ja 6 '36
Protestants and social action. H. A. Wallace. Christian Cent 53:187-9 Ja 29 '36
Roman fringe. Christian Cent 53:136-7 Ja 22 '36

PROTESTANTISM—*Continued*
Should Protestantism be Catholic-conscious? Christian Cent 54:670-2 My 26 '37
Storm over German Protestantism. Lit Digest 120:14 O 5 '35
What Christ means to Brazilians. E. M. do Amaral; A. N. deMesquita. Mis R 58:489-90 O '35
Where is Chinese Protestantism going? F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 52:821-4 Je 19 '35
Widening gap in the churches between ministry and laity. Christian Cent 53:759-61 My 27 '36
See also
Reformation
Sects

PROTESTANTISM, Evangelical
Church on the job in Mexico. R. C. Morrow. Mis R 58:581-2 D '35

PROTHERO, Chester F.
Microscope slides filed away flat in fine home-made cabinet. Pop Sci 130:81+ Mr '37

PROTIUM. See Hydrogen

PROTOACTINIUM
Disappearance of a speck, weighing one-tenth of a gram, of pure protoactinium. Time 27:37 Ja 27 '36

PROTONS
Symmetry. Time 29:30+ Ap 5 '37

PROTOPLASM
Oil emulsions that act alive; chemicals imitate simplest forms of life, providing a step toward comprehension of living protoplasm. P. A. Young. il diags Sci Am 156:28-9 Ja '37
Protoplasmic specificity. E. E. Just. Science ns 84:351-2 O 16 '36
Survival of ascaris eggs after centrifuging. H. W. Beams and R. L. King. Science ns 84:138 Ag 7 '36

PROTOZOA
Amebic and other intestinal protozoal infestations in representative groups of New York city. R. W. Nauss and M. H. Salinger. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:819-28 Jl '35
How protozoans live. il Nature M 28:158-9 S '36
Louis Joblot and the protozoa. L. L. Woodruff. il facsims Sci Mo 44:41-7 Ja '37
Some rare books on protozoology. E. Beltrán. Science ns 83:392 Ap 24 '36
Stroboscopic observation of ciliary movement in the protozoa. J. C. Hammond. bibliog f Science ns 82:68-70 Jl 19 '35
See also
Ameba
Dinoflagellates
Flagellata
Plankton
Toxoplasma

PROTRACTORS
Triangular protractor. il Sci Am 154:38 Ja '36

PROTZMAN, Estelle (Herbert) (Mrs Merle Irving Protzman)
Portrait. News Week 6:26 N 16 '35

PROTZMAN, Mrs Merle Irving. See Protzman, E.

PROUD people; story. See Haycox, E.

PROUST, Marcel
Literature of today and tomorrow. M. M. Colum. por Scrib M 100:98+ D '36
Marcel Proust. H. Ellis. Atlan 156:421-32 O '35
On rereading Marcel Proust. L. Pierre-Quint. Liv Age 350:50-9 Mr '36

PROUTY, Louise
Making pamphlets popular. Library J 60: 955-7 D 15 '35
Regional catalogs and the small library. Wilson Bul 11:401-2 F '37

PROUTY, William Frederick
Origin of folded mountains. bibliog Smithson Rept 1933:293-305

PROVENÇAL architecture. See Architecture, French

PROVENCE, France
Hanging gardens. R. Le Gallienne. House & Gard 71:38+ Mr '37
May I present Mr Julius Caesar? Roman remains in Provence. A. B. Stewart. il Scholastic 27:14-15+ D 14 '35
Sun-gold of Provence. L. Embury. il Travel 68:20-3+ Ja '37
See also
Saintes-Maries-de-la-Mer

PROVERBS
Ten thousand proverbs. W. Notestein. il Sat R Lit 14:10-11 Ag 29 '36
See also
Maxims

PROVIDENCE, Rhode Island
Municipal refuse incinerator used for production of power. il Am City 52:55-7 Ja '37

Education
Non-promotion in Providence schools. A. J. Dows. tabs Educa 56:334-7 F '36

Public library
Economies through cooperation; Providence public library and the Department of public schools. C. F. Towne. Library J 61:27 Ja 1 '36
Extra-curricular work with youth via the library. A. F. Draper. Library J 60:833-6 N 1 '35
When a library needs a friend. C. E. Sherman. Library J 62:409-13 My 15 '37

PROVINCIALISM
Importance of the provincial. H. D. Sedgwick. No Am 243:372-82 Je '37

PROVING ground; story. See Titus, H.

PROVIS, Helen
Building for babies. Parents M 10:28+ Ag '35

PROVOCATEUR; story. See White, W. C.

PROVOST, Katherine
But why park? Ind Woman 14:223+ Jl '35

PRUCHA, Ladd C.
Is adult education indoctrination? Sch and Soc 42:93-4 Jl 20 '35

PRUDDEN, Helen Danforth
Laborer; poem. Christian Cent 53:74 Ja 15 '36
Last stand; poem. Christian Cent 52:1402 N 6 '35
Very early in the morning; poem. Christian Cent 54:378 Mr 24 '37

PRUDENT Dan; story. See Walsh, M.

PRUDE'S progress. L. Stevenson. Va Q R 13: 257-70 Ap '37

PRUETTE, Lorine (Mrs John Woodbridge Herring)
Don't raise a snob. Delin 127:22+ N '35
Getting an early start on happiness. Woman's H C 64:9+ Ja '37
It's your home too! Delin 127:27 O '35
She tunes in on the world. Ind Woman 15: 207-8+ Jl '36

PRUNES
Caffeic acid in prunes and its behavior as a laxative principle. E. Mrak and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:304 S 27 '35
Nice job of pruning; Pacific prune products association quits after selling 10,000 tons. Business Week p 19 Jl 11 '36
Prunes; suggestions and recipes. E. M. Geraghty. il tab Hygeia 15:136-40 F '37

PRUNING
How and when of pruning. R. B. Ware. il House B 78:57+ Mr '36
How to prune. R. R. Rothacker. Bet Hom & Gard 15:182 Ap '37
How to prune your shrubs for beauty. R. S. Martin. il Pop Sci 127:46-8+ N '35
Principles and precautions in pruning. M. B. Thayer. il Am Home 17:92+ Mr '37
Pruning for everyone. E. J. Beach. il Am Home 15:30-1+ Mr '36
Pruning table for some common shrubs. House & Gard 71:43 Mr '37
See also
Fruit trees, Training of
Trees, Care of

PRUNTY, Merle
Educational vitamins. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 230-1 O '36

PRUNUS
Relation between seed attachment and carpel symmetry and development in prunus. H. B. Tukey. bibliog f il diag Science ns 84:513-15 D 4 '36

PRUSSIA
Social foundations of the German armaments policy. W. Hallgarten. Contemp 151:340-8 Mr '37
See also
Berlin
Municipal government —Prussia

PRUSSIN, Adolph
Motorists of tomorrow will buy chunks of gasoline; Solene, result of research by A. Prussin. News Week 6:28 Jl 13 '35

PRUTHI, Hem Singh. See Hem Singh Pruthi

PRYSE-JONES, D.
Building the world's largest telescope. Travel 68:36-40 F '37

PSEUDONYMS
Play's the thing. Etude 55:75-6 F '37

PSEUDO-SCIENTIFIC stories
American fairy tales; science fiction. C. Dane. Fortn 145(ns 139):465-70 Ap '36; Revised. No Am 242:143-52 S '36

PSYCHIATRIC association, American. See American psychiatric association

PSYCHIATRIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHIATRY
Community program for prevention of mental disease; with discussion by A. O. DeWeese, E. I. *Adamson*. Am J Pub Health 26:480-8 My '36
Conceits of science, does psychiatry offer a way out? I. Galdston. Vital Speeches 3: 273-4 F 15 '37
Driver complex: Detroit police clinic makes study of traffic law violators. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 Mr 27 '37
Introducing the thought control clinic. W. Rhoades. Read Digest 28:35-9 F '36
Mental hygiene for economists. H. M. Fleming. Scrib M 99:306-8 My '36
Mind is a stage; adjusting mental problems in a spontaneity theater. G. Murphy. il Forum 97:277-80 My '37
Pavlov turns to psychiatry. W. H. Gantt. Cur Hist 42:494-8 Ag '35
Sane are unlike abnormal in attention to trifles. Science N L 31:313 My 15 '37
Scientific events of the year. Science ns 85: sup8+ Ja 8 '37
You're not losing your mind. L. E. Bisch. Lit Digest 120:31 N 16 '35
See also
American psychiatric association
Institute for medical psychology, London
Mental diseases

PSYCHICAL research
Are you psychic? A. Train. Scrib M 99:153-60 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:14-16 My '36
Bonus of $10,000 for a haunted house. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 25 '36
Chevreul as psychologist. J. Jastrow. Sci Mo 44:487-96 Je '37
Do we survive? M. A. DeFord. Forum 94:250-5 O '35; Discussion. 94:sup9 N '35
Don't fool yourself; pitfalls in psychic research. J. B. Rhine. Forum 94:187-9 S '35
Evidence for prophecy. J. B. Rhine. Forum 94:120-3 Ag '35
Ghost-hunter, Harry Price. il Time 28:22+ O 5 '36
Ghosts, no ghosts. Time 26:32+ O 26 '35
New epoch in psychical research. G. Heard. Forum 96:25-8 Jl '36
What and where are we? reflections on man's place in the universe. J. W. N. Sullivan. Harper 175:20-6 Je '37
See also
Clairvoyance
Mediums
Occult sciences
Telepathy

PSYCHOANALYSIS
Appointment in Vienna. O. Pannetier. Liv Age 351:138-44 O '36
Damage and defense; meeting of the New York neurological society. Time 27:31 My 25 '36
D.D. versus M.D. J. H. Preston. Scrib M 87:554-9 My '30; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 6-8 Jl '36
Freud and the future. T. Mann. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 25 '36
In defense of psychoanalysis. F. Alexander. Sat R Lit 15:9 F 27 '37
Psychoanalysis and the devil. H. S. Schwartz. Commonweal 25:659-61 Ap 9 '37
Psychoanalysis for $5,000. Sci Am 155:223 O '36
Psychoanalyzing Alice. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:129-30 Ja 30 '37
Sigmund Freud at eighty. L. Jones. Christian Cent 53:735-7 My 20 '36
Tragedies of the psychopathic; the painful case of Mr Pring; verse. P. McGinley. Forum 94:32-3 Jl '35
Twilight of psychoanalysis. W. B. Wolfe. Am Mercury 35:385-94 Ag '35
Who is a psychologist? pseudo-psychologies. B. Crider. Sch and Soc 43:370-1 Mr 14 '36
Wit and nonsense; Freud's mistake. M. Eastman. Yale R ns 26:71-87 S '36

PSYCHOGALVANOMETER. See Lie detectors

PSYCHOLOGICAL association, American. See American psychological association

PSYCHOLOGICAL association, Midwestern. See Midwestern psychological association

PSYCHOLOGICAL clinics
See also
Institute for medical psychology, London

PSYCHOLOGICAL examinations
How fit are you? tests in aviation medicine. G. H. Brande. il Delin 129:24-5+ O '36
How neurotic are you? Lit Digest 122:28 O 31 '36
Project XS-F2-U25, a scientific investigation of driving skill. il Time 26:28 Ag 26 '35
Scientific thinking; tests by Dr Victor H. Noll. Lit Digest 121:31 Ap 11 '36
Social maturity year-by-year tests: Vineland social maturity scale. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 2 '35
See also
Intelligence tests

PSYCHOLOGICAL research
Magnification of time as a research technique in the study of behavior; ultra-rapid motion picture photography. C. Landis and W. A. Hunt. Science ns 85:384-5 Ap 16 '37
Student research in educational psychology. W. W. Ludeman. Sch & Soc 45:546-7 Ap 17 '37
See also
Thought and thinking —Mechanical parallels

PSYCHOLOGICAL tests. See Psychological examinations

PSYCHOLOGY
Aggression, savage and domesticated. G. Zilboorg. Atlan 158:298-307 S '36
Ancient well; literature and the new psychology. L. Bacon. Atlan 158:59-63 Jl '36
Behavior as it is behaved. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 72:333-5, 366-7; 73:12-13, 44-5, 77-8, 108-9, 146-7 N '36-My '37
Boss. J. Jastrow. Vital Speeches 2:690-1 Ag 1 '36
Carnages and kings; psychologists' explanations of wars and constitutional monarchies. R. Money-Kyrle; E. *Jones*. Liv Age 350:111-20 Ap '36
Child development and the interpretation of behavior. J. E. Anderson. bibliog f Science ns 83:245-52 Mr 13 '36
Current chaos in psychology. J. Jastrow. Sci Mo 41:97-110 Ag '35
Flight from reality. Atlan 156:502-3 O '35
G, a basic mind entity. Time 26:23 S 16 '35
Golden age of man. News Week 6:21-2 S 14 '35

PSYCHOLOGY—*Continued*
Great psychological swindle. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:74-6 Mr '36
Head first; football and psychology; ed. by F. J. Taylor. C. E. Thornhill. il Collier's 98:17+ N 14 '36
Heritage of ignorance. G. Zilboorg. Atlan 159: 728-36 Je '37
How to be a good employer; mental stability and the job. J. Jastrow. Vital Speeches 2: 588-9 Je 15 '36
How well do you drive? A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 63:4 N '36
Mental gaps; how human mind snatches rest-periods. Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 29 '36
Of psychological elements. E. Faris. Am J Soc 42:169-76 S '36
Of psychological elements: reply with rejoinder. C. A. Ellwood. Am J Soc 42:390-2 N '36
Practical psychology. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 62:4 Ag '35
Pragmatist examines the discard of mechanistic psychology. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 44:453-63 My '37
Psychological approach to the traffic problem. L. S. Selling. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:547-54 Je '37
Psychological background of a teacher of social science. G. T. Avery. Educa 57:150-4 N '36
Psychologist's conscience. R. N. McMurry. Christian Cent 53:1013-16 Jl 22 '36
Psychology as a quantitative rational science; mathematical psychology. L. L. Thurstone. Science *ns* 85:227-32 Mr 5 '37
Psychology of road accidents. J. L. Carlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):209-19 F '36
Psychology of the profit motive. E. L. Thorndike. Harper 173:431-7 S '36
Sane are unlike abnormal in attention to trifles. Science N L 31:313 My 15 '37
Scientific events of the year. Science ns 85: sup8+ Ja 8 '37
Self-prediction. Time 27:26 Ja 6 '36
Self-torture, normal in children, may become habit. il Science N L 31:346-7 My 29 '37
Sigmund Freud at eighty. L. Jones. Christian Cent 53:735-7 My 20 '36
Tight-minders vs. open-minders. A. E. Wiggam. il Rotarian 50:18-22 My '37
Under your hat. H. C. Link. il Am M 122: 48-9+ Ag '36
Why we like to be liked. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 62:4 S '35

See also
Advertising—Psychology
Behaviorism
Brain
Child study
Color sense
Complexes (psychology)
Criminal psychology
Fear
Habit
Hypnotism
Ideas in business
Imagination
Judgment (psychology)
Laughter
Memory
Mental hygiene
Motives
Nervous system
Observation
Patterns (psychology)
Personality
Psychiatry
Psychical research
Psychoanalysis
Regression (psychology)
Retention (psychology)
Senses and sensation
Sleep
Social psychology
Subconsciousness
Telepathy
Thought and thinking
Uncertainty principle
Worth

Apparatus

Apparatus for the study of sensory discrimination in mammals. K. U. Smith. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:423-5 N 1 '35

Bibliography

New books on psychology. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 64:42 My '37
New books on science. Science N L 31:255-6 Ap 17 '37

Periodicals

See also
Journal of parapsychology

Study and teaching

Education for living; value of psychology in our schools. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 64:12 Ja '37
Psychology for slow thinkers. R. H. Sylvester. Sch and Soc 44:407-9 S 26 '36
Psychology, schools and you. A. B. McCall. Woman's H C 63:30+ S '36

See also
Educational measurements—Psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Animal. See Animal intelligence

PSYCHOLOGY, Comparative

See also
Animals—Habits and behavior

PSYCHOLOGY, Educational
Art and character. R. S. Stites. Commonweal 22:235-7 Je 28 '35
Mental hygiene and the social science teacher in secondary education. H. E. Jensen. Educa 57:144-9 N '36
Psychologic factors of health education. I. Galdston. Am J Pub Health 26:171-5 F '36
Reading disability correlates. E. A. Betts. Educa 56:18-24 S '35
Scholastic attainments of patients in a mental hospital. P. L. Boynton and G. M. Guy. tabs Sch & Soc 45:301-4 F 27 '37
Success, failure, and feelings in teaching industrial subjects. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 39:30-1 Ja '37
You can't train the intellect before it arrives. B. R. Simpson. Sci Mo 43:346-57 O '36

See also
Individual differences
Intelligence tests
Interest (psychology)
Learning, Psychology of
Study

Bibliography

Selected references on educational psychology; comp. by F. N. Freeman and G. T. Buswell. Sch R 44:383-8; 45:381-6 My '36, My '37

Study and teaching

Student research in educational psychology. W. W. Ludeman. Sch & Soc 45:546-7 Ap 17 '37

PSYCHOLOGY, Experimental

See also
Association of ideas

PSYCHOLOGY, Pathological

See also
Insanity
Mental hygiene
Neuropsychiatry
Neuroses
Psychiatry
Psychoanalysis

PSYCHOLOGY, Physiological
Chevreul as psychologist. J. Jastrow. Sci Mo 44:487-96 Je '37
Curve of experimental extinction in the white rat. W. S. Hunter. bibliog f Science ns 82: 374-6 O 18 '35
Some children can't read. M. B. Greenble. il Parents M 11:30-1+ O '36

See also
Behaviorism
Emotions
Left- and right-handedness
Mind and body
Reflexes

PSYCHOLOGY, Political. See Political psychology

PSYCHOLOGY, Religious. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY, Social. See Social psychology

PSYCHOLOGY of learning. See Learning, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of music. See Music—Psychology; Music, Influence of

PSYCHOLOGY of religion. See Religion, Psychology of

PSYCHOLOGY of war. See War, Psychology of

PSYCHONEUROSIS. See Nervous system—Diseases; Neuroses

PSYCHOPATHIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHOSES. See Insanity

PTARMIGANS
Ptarmigan decrease in Alaskan national park. Science N L 31:41 Ja 16 '37

PTOMAINE poisoning
See also
Food poisoning

PUAUX, René
Karlis Ulmanis, Latvia's dictator. Liv Age 350:323-5 Je '36

PUBERTY
Puberty in fact and fantasy. H. M. Jahr. il Hygeia 14:58-60 Ja '36

PUBLIC administration. See Administration

PUBLIC administration, Graduate school of. See Harvard university—Graduate school of public administration

PUBLIC administration clearing house
National organizations to have fine new home on University of Chicago campus. Am City 51:77 F '36
New home, Chicago. il Am City 52:77 My '37

PUBLIC affairs, Institute of, Virginia university. See Virginia university—Institute of public affairs

PUBLIC affairs, National institute of. See National institute of public affairs

PUBLIC affairs, School of, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

PUBLIC agencies. See Social agencies

PUBLIC buildings
Floodlighting for city beauty. L. H. Lingemann. il Am City 50:111 Ag '35
Gains in public and institutional buildings. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 78:sup25-6 D '35
Public and institutional building shows marked improvement in 1936. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup26 N '36
Silver lining to the depression; workers in Treasury art project refurbish federal buildings. il Lit Digest 122:22 O 17 '36
See also
Armories
City halls
Courthouses
Hospitals
Library architecture
School buildings

PUBLIC comfort stations
Chicago host house; view and plan. Arch Rec 80:146 Ag '36

PUBLIC contracts. See Contracts, Government

PUBLIC credit. See Credit

PUBLIC debts. See Debts, Public

PUBLIC defenders
Public defenders as a crime-cure. Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 27 '35

PUBLIC documents. See Government publications; State publications

PUBLIC education, International conference on. See International conference on public education

PUBLIC employees. See Government employees

PUBLIC employment offices. See Employment agencies; United States—Employment service

PUBLIC employment services, International association of. See International association of public employment services

PUBLIC expenditures. See Government appropriations and expenditures

PUBLIC eye; story. See Banning, M. C.

PUBLIC forum. See Forum, Open

PUBLIC funds. See Bank deposits, Government

PUBLIC health
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:109-26 N '36
Before and after forty; preventive medicine holds great promise. C. H. Mayo. il Rotarian 50:24-6 Je '37
Contrast of a hundred years. A. Fiske. il Hygeia 15:532-5 Je '37
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:332-9 Ap '37
Costs of bad housing. E. E. Wood. Ann Am Acad 190:145-50 Mr '37
Drive on death. Scholastic 27:3 O 5 '35
Housing as a public health problem. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 27:56-61 Ja '37
Is the world going mad? F. Crowder. Survey G 26:219-20 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-5 My '37
It never should have happened! E. Sherrick. il Hygeia 14:872-5 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:33-6 N '36
Life and death in George Washington's time. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 15:156-8 F '37
Life of the people. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Mo 42:532-6 Je '36
Physician to world; Dr Victor Heiser. il News Week 8:29-32 Ag 29 '36
Public health and agriculture. Agrecon. Contemp 149:193-201 F '36
Public health and race progress; protecting the unfit. Am J Pub Health 25:1259-60 N '35
Relations of medical men and health officials. W. S. Rankin. Ref Shelf 10 no5:152-7 Ag '35
Saga of a wholesale health salesman. H. Emerson. Survey G 25:533-4 S '36
What is public health? H. W. Hill. Am J Pub Health 25:1134 O '35
When is health public? C. E. A. Winslow. Survey G 25:373-5+ Je '36
See also
Air pollution
Camp sanitation
Colleges and universities—Health service
Conference of national directors of public health
Diseases, Industrial
Epidemics
Food adulteration and inspection
Health centers
Health departments
Health education
Infection and infectious diseases
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Insects as carriers of infection
International sanitary conference of the American republics
League of nations—Health organization
Milbank memorial fund
Mosquitoes—Extermination
Quarantine
Refuse and refuse disposal
Sanitary inspection
Sanitary surveys
Sanitation
School hygiene
Sewage disposal
Vaccination
Venereal diseases
Water pollution
Water supply

Bibliography

Selected public health bibliography with annotations. R. S. Patterson. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Laws and legislation

Restaurateurs win; Colorado Supreme court upholds law prohibiting serving meals in drug and department stores. Business Week p 14 D 7 '35
See also
Food laws and legislation

Statistics

Contour chart and its importance in public health tabulations. J. W. Williams. bibliog f Science ns 82:425-6 N 1 '35
International system of health indices. K. Stouman and I. S. Falk. Am J Pub Health 27:363-70 Ap '37
See also
Vital statistics

Study and teaching

Public health and physical education. R. L. Allen. Am J Pub Health 27:349-50 Ap '37
Public health degrees and certificates granted in 1935. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:819-21 Ag '36
Summer school courses. Am J Pub Health 26: 552-5; 27:546-50 My '36, My '37

PUBLIC health—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Universities and colleges in the United States and Canada conferring public health degrees, and entrance requirements for graduate degrees. Am J Pub Health 26:sup256-8 Mr '36

See also
Health education

Alabama

Experience with the picric acid-alum spray in the prevention of poliomyelitis in Alabama, 1936. C. Armstrong. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:103-11 F '37
Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama. W. H. Y. Smith and others. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:471-5 My '37

Alaska

Influenza in Alaska. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 20 '36

Australia

Flying doctors. W. Waldron. il map Asia 37: 36-40 Ja '37
Footpower and wings solve Australia's outback emergencies. il News Week 7:32 F 22 '36

California

Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area; ten year study. H. O. Swartout. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:907-12 Ag '35
Medical censorship in California; Dodd report on medical needs. L. Symes. Nation 144: 349-50 Mr 27 '37
Unified health and welfare centers of Los Angeles county. il plans tab Arch Rec 77: 445-9 Je '35

Canada

Future of maritime quarantine in Canada. J. J. Heagerty. Am J Pub Health 26:1014-18 O '36
Mental hygiene in the provincial health service. G. Fleming. Am J Pub Health 25:1205-11 N '35
New medicine man; practice among the Indians of Canada. M. A. Hunter. il Canad M 86:14+ Ag '36

Chile

See also
National health council of Chile

China

Leper death: mass shootings and drownings kill scourged Chinese. il Lit Digest 123: 14 My 29 '37
Public health progress in China. E. H. Hume. Sci Mo 41:501-4 D '35

Cuba

Cuba, health-insurance test-tube; doctors dislike mutual-benefit societies, run own clinics. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 My 1 '37

Dominica (Island)

Doctor rides the jungle trail. E. A. Parry. il Travel 66:30-3+ Mr '36

Ecuador

Improvement in health conditions in the Ecuadorean coastal region. Bul Pan Am Union 70:593 Jl '36

England

See Public health—Great Britain

Ethiopia

Triumph of preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 27:182-3 F '37

Georgia

F.E.R.A. nursing work in Georgia. Am J Pub Health 25:892-3 Jl '35

Germany

New Germany teaches her people; health exposition of Berlin. H. E. Kleinschmidt. il Am J Pub Health 25:1108-13 O '35

Great Britain

Health of British children. Sch and Soc 44: 701 N 28 '36
Health of unemployed juveniles. Sch and Soc 44:548 O 24 '36
Letters from Great Britain (cont) C. Porter. Am J Pub Health 27:274-7, 386-9, 518-21 Mr-My '37
Too many maternity deaths. H. Thorogood. Fortn 144(ns 138):203-9 Ag '35
Where Britain stands. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:12-13+ Ap '37

See also
Great Britain—
Health, Ministry of

Haiti

Diseases of the peasants of Haiti. C. Lhérisson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:924-9 Ag '35

Hawaiian Islands

Health work on a sugar plantation in Hawaii. I. V. Hiscock. il tab Am J Pub Health 26: 865-71 S '36

Illinois

Encephalitis of the St Louis type in Illinois. W. H. Tucker. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 26:268-73 Mr '36

Japan

Chain is as strong. G. Stein. Liv Age 351: 108-11 O '36

Java

American scientist in Java. V. Heiser. il Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36

Kentucky

Anterior poliomyelitis in Kentucky during 1935. A. T. McCormack and F. W. Caudill. tab Am J Pub Health 26:101-2 F '36

Louisiana

History of typhus fever in Louisiana. E. H. Hinman. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 1117-24 N '36

Maryland

Full-time county health units in Maryland. Am J Pub Health 27:470 My '37

Minnesota

Use of lay boards by official health agencies; with discussion by B. Diefendorf. O. Peterson. Am J Pub Health 27:499-504 My '37

New Mexico

Administrative practice in the West. J. R. Earp. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:761-3 Ag '36

New York (state)

New York state program for the control of pneumococcus pneumonia. E. S. Rogers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:133-41 F '37
Relationship of the public health nurse to the part-time local health officer in communicable disease work. M. G. Arnstein. Am J Pub Health 26:512-16 My '36
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York state outside of New York city. E. R. Maillard and E. L. Hazen. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25:1015-17 S '35
Rural tuberculosis, a special problem; studies made in Cattaraugus county. R. M. Atwater. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:23-6 Ja '36

North Carolina

Poliomyelitis in North Carolina in 1935. C. V. Reynolds and J. C. Knox. Am J Pub Health 26:95-7 F '36
Specter of paralysis stalks Carolina. Lit Digest 120:17+ Jl 20 '35

Ohio

Help for hospitals; Ohio law permits paying for care of indigent patients out of relief funds. Survey 71:372 D '35
Occupational diseases in Ohio, 1929 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:68-4 Jl '36

Oklahoma

Oklahoma tries cooperative medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 144:614-16 My 29 '37

PSYCHOPATHIC hospitals. See Insane hospitals

PSYCHOSES. See Insanity

PTARMIGANS
Ptarmigan decrease in Alaskan national park. Science N L 31:41 Ja 16 '37

PTOMAINE poisoning
See also
Food poisoning

PUAUX, René
Karlis Ulmanis, Latvia's dictator. Liv Age 350:323-5 Je '36

PUBERTY
Puberty in fact and fantasy. H. M. Jahr. il Hygeia 14:58-60 Ja '36

PUBLIC administration. See Administration

PUBLIC administration, Graduate school of. See Harvard university—Graduate school of public administration

PUBLIC administration clearing house
National organizations to have fine new home on University of Chicago campus. Am City 51:77 F '36
New home, Chicago. il Am City 52:77 My '37

PUBLIC affairs, Institute of, Virginia university. See Virginia university—Institute of public affairs

PUBLIC affairs, National institute of. See National institute of public affairs

PUBLIC affairs, School of, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

PUBLIC agencies. See Social agencies

PUBLIC buildings
Floodlighting for city beauty. L. H. Lingemann. il Am City 50:111 Ag '35
Gains in public and institutional buildings. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 78:sup25-6 D '35
Public and institutional building shows marked improvement in 1936. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 80:sup26 N '36
Silver lining to the depression; workers in Treasury art project refurbish federal buildings. il Lit Digest 122:22 O 17 '36
See also
Armories
City halls
Courthouses
Hospitals
Library architecture
School buildings

PUBLIC comfort stations
Chicago host house; view and plan. Arch Rec 80:146 Ag '36

PUBLIC contracts. See Contracts, Government

PUBLIC credit. See Credit

PUBLIC debts. See Debts, Public

PUBLIC defenders
Public defenders as a crime-cure. Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 27 '35

PUBLIC documents. See Government publications; State publications

PUBLIC education, International conference on. See International conference on public education

PUBLIC employees. See Government employees

PUBLIC employment offices. See Employment agencies; United States—Employment service

PUBLIC employment services, International association of. See International association of public employment services

PUBLIC expenditures. See Government appropriations and expenditures

PUBLIC eye; story. See Banning, M. C.

PUBLIC forum. See Forum, Open

PUBLIC funds. See Bank deposits, Government

PUBLIC health
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:109-26 N '36
Before and after forty; preventive medicine holds great promise. C. H. Mayo. il Rotarian 50:24-6 Je '37
Contrast of a hundred years. A. Fiske. il Hygeia 15:532-5 Je '37
Cooperation of the United States with the League of nations, 1931-1936. U. P. Hubbard. bibliog f Int Concil 329:332-9 Ap '37
Costs of bad housing. E. E. Wood. Ann Am Acad 190:145-50 Mr '37
Drive on death. Scholastic 27:3 O 5 '35
Housing as a public health problem. C. E. A. Winslow. Am J Pub Health 27:56-61 Ja '37
Is the world going mad? F. Crowder. Survey G 26:219-20 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-5 My '37
It never should have happened! E. Sherrick. il Hygeia 14:872-5 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:33-6 N '36
Life and death in George Washington's time. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 15:156-8 F '37
Life of the people. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Mo 42:532-6 Je '36
Physician to world; Dr Victor Heiser. il News Week 8:29-32 Ag 29 '36
Public health and agriculture. Agrecon. Contemp 149:193-201 F '36
Public health and race progress; protecting the unfit. Am J Pub Health 25:1259-60 N '35
Relations of medical men and health officials. W. S. Rankin. Ref Shelf 10 no5:152-7 Ag '35
Saga of a wholesale health salesman. H. Emerson. Survey G 25:533-4 S '36
What is public health? H. W. Hill. Am J Pub Health 25:1134 O '35
When is health public? C. E. A. Winslow. Survey G 25:373-5+ Je '36
See also
Air pollution
Camp sanitation
Colleges and universities—Health service
Conference of national directors of public health
Diseases, Industrial
Epidemics
Food adulteration and inspection
Health centers
Health departments
Health education
Infection and infectious diseases
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Insects as carriers of infection
International sanitary conference of the American republics
League of nations—Health organization
Milbank memorial fund
Mosquitoes—Extermination
Quarantine
Refuse and refuse disposal
Sanitary inspection
Sanitary surveys
Sanitation
School hygiene
Sewage disposal
Vaccination
Venereal diseases
Water pollution
Water supply

Bibliography
Selected public health bibliography with annotations. R. S. Patterson. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

Laws and legislation
Restaurateurs win; Colorado Supreme court upholds law prohibiting serving meals in drug and department stores. Business Week p 14 D 7 '35
See also
Food laws and legislation

Statistics
Contour chart and its importance in public health tabulations. J. W. Williams. bibliog f Science ns 82:425-6 N 1 '35
International system of health indices. K. Stouman and I. S. Falk. Am J Pub Health 27:363-70 Ap '37
See also
Vital statistics

Study and teaching
Public health and physical education. R. L. Allen. Am J Pub Health 27:349-50 Ap '37
Public health degrees and certificates granted in 1935. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:819-21 Ag '36
Summer school courses. Am J Pub Health 26: 552-5; 27:546-50 My '36, My '37

PUBLIC health—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Universities and colleges in the United States and Canada conferring public health degrees, and entrance requirements for graduate degrees. Am J Pub Health 26:sup256-8 Mr '36

See also
Health education

Alabama

Experience with the picric acid-alum spray in the prevention of poliomyelitis in Alabama, 1936. C. Armstrong. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:103-11 F '37
Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama. W. H. Y. Smith and others. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:471-5 My '37

Alaska

Influenza in Alaska. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 20 '36

Australia

Flying doctors. W. Waldron. il map Asia 37: 36-40 Ja '37
Footpower and wings solve Australia's outback emergencies. il News Week 7:32 F 22 '36

California

Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area; ten year study. H. O. Swartout. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:907-12 Ag '35
Medical censorship in California; Dodd report on medical needs. L. Symes. Nation 144: 349-50 Mr 27 '37
Unified health and welfare centers of Los Angeles county. il plans tab Arch Rec 77: 445-9 Je '35

Canada

Future of maritime quarantine in Canada. J. J. Heagerty. Am J Pub Health 26:1014-18 O '36
Mental hygiene in the provincial health service. G. Fleming. Am J Pub Health 25:1205-11 N '35
New medicine man; practice among the Indians of Canada. M. A. Hunter. il Canad M 86:14+ Ag '36

Chile

See also
National health council of Chile

China

Leper death: mass shootings and drownings kill scourged Chinese. il Lit Digest 123: 14 My 29 '37
Public health progress in China. E. H. Hume. Sci Mo 41:561-4 D '35

Cuba

Cuba, health-insurance test-tube; doctors dislike mutual-benefit societies, run own clinics. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 My 1 '37

Dominica (island)

Doctor rides the jungle trail. E. A. Parry. il Travel 66:36-3+ Mr '36

Ecuador

Improvement in health conditions in the Ecuadorean coastal region. Bul Pan Am Union 70:593 Jl '36

England

See Public health—Great Britain

Ethiopia

Triumph of preventive medicine. Am J Pub Health 27:182-3 F '37

Georgia

F.E.R.A. nursing work in Georgia. Am J Pub Health 25:892-3 Jl '35

Germany

New Germany teaches her people; health exposition of Berlin. H. E. Kleinschmidt. il Am J Pub Health 25:1108-13 O '35

Great Britain

Health of British children. Sch and Soc 44: 701 N 28 '36
Health of unemployed juveniles. Sch and Soc 44:548 O 24 '36
Letters from Great Britain (cont) C. Porter. Am J Pub Health 27:274-7, 386-9, 518-21 Mr-My '37
Too many maternity deaths. H. Thorogood. Fortn 144(ns 138):203-9 Ag '35
Where Britain stands. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:12-13+ Ap '37

See also
Great Britain—
Health, Ministry of

Haiti

Diseases of the peasants of Haiti. C. Lhérisson. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:924-9 Ag '35

Hawaiian Islands

Health work on a sugar plantation in Hawaii. I. V. Hiscock. il tab Am J Pub Health 26: 865-71 S '36

Illinois

Encephalitis of the St Louis type in Illinois. W. H. Tucker. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 26:268-73 Mr '36

Japan

Chain is as strong. G. Stein. Liv Age 351: 108-11 O '36

Java

American scientist in Java. V. Heiser. il Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36

Kentucky

Anterior poliomyelitis in Kentucky during 1935. A. T. McCormack and F. W. Caudill. tab Am J Pub Health 26:101-2 F '36

Louisiana

History of typhus fever in Louisiana. E. H. Hinman. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 1117-24 N '36

Maryland

Full-time county health units in Maryland. Am J Pub Health 27:470 My '37

Minnesota

Use of lay boards by official health agencies; with discussion by B. Diefendorf. O. Peterson. Am J Pub Health 27:499-504 My '37

New Mexico

Administrative practice in the West. J. R. Earp. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:761-3 Ag '36

New York (state)

New York state program for the control of pneumococcus pneumonia. E. S. Rogers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:133-41 F '37
Relationship of the public health nurse to the part-time local health officer in communicable disease work. M. G. Arnstein. Am J Pub Health 26:512-16 My '36
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York state outside of New York city. E. R. Maillard and E. L. Hazen. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25:1015-17 S '35
Rural tuberculosis, a special problem; studies made in Cattaraugus county. R. M. Atwater. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:23-6 Ja '36

North Carolina

Poliomyelitis in North Carolina in 1935. C. V. Reynolds and J. C. Knox. Am J Pub Health 26:95-7 F '36
Specter of paralysis stalks Carolina. Lit Digest 120:17+ Jl 20 '35

Ohio

Help for hospitals; Ohio law permits paying for care of indigent patients out of relief funds. Survey 71:372 D '35
Occupational diseases in Ohio, 1929 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:63-4 Jl '36

Oklahoma

Oklahoma tries cooperative medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 144:614-16 My 29 '37

PUBLIC health—*Continued*

Ontario

Place of mental hygiene in a provincial health program. B. T. McGhie. Am J Pub Health 27:609-14 Je '37

Philippine Islands

Community public health nursing in the Philippine Islands. G. C. Dunham. il tab Am J Pub Health 26:771-7 Ag '36

Epidemiology of malaria in the Philippines. P. F. Russell. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 1-7 Ja '36

Leprosy in the Philippine Islands. G. C. Dunham. Am J Pub Health 26:27-9 Ja '36

Russia

Socialized medicine. G. B. Reed. Queen's Q 42:295-308 Ag '35

Siam

Hustling the East. V. G. Heiser. Asia 36:241-4 Ap '36

South Dakota

First step in prevention of feeble-mindedness taken in South Dakota. Science N L 31: 317 My 15 '37

South Sea islands

Hypodermics for a dying race; dwindling population of Yap. W. Price. Asia 36:523-6 Ag '36

Sweden

Conquering two plagues. Sci Am 154:91 F '36

Prevention of venereal diseases in Sweden; with discussion by T. Parran, jr. E. Rietz. Am J Pub Health 26:357-63 Ap '36

Tennessee

Poliomyelitis in Tennessee. W. C. Williams. Am J Pub Health 26:103 F '36

Tuberculosis studies in Tennessee; a clinic study with reference to epidemiology within the family. H. C. Stewart and others. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:689-96 Jl '36

Texas

Getting financial aid for the El Paso-Hudspeth-Culberson County health unit. T. J. McCamant. Am J Pub Health 26:17-19 Ja '36

Incidence and severity of hookworm infestation in east Texas. R. G. Upton. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:924-6 S '36

United States

American public health, a British appraisal. Am J Pub Health 27:517 My '37

Analysis of public health expenditures by geographic subdivisions. W. F. Walker. map tabs Am J Pub Health 25:851-6 Jl '35

Bell-ringers for health; front-door canvass of chronic disease. Lit Digest 120:15 O 5 '35

Building a nation's health. E. Sydenstricker. Ind Woman 15:69+ Mr '36

Can we meet the health test? interview with J. Roche. W. Banner. Ind Woman 14: 185+ Je '35

Chronic disease as a public health problem. H. S. Cumming. Vital Speeches 2:325-7 F 24 '36

City health contest: winners announced. Am City 52:81 My '37

Consolidated county expenditures for selected health services. W. F. Walker and L. Feldman. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:156-60 F '37

Depression and mental disease. C. Landis. Sci Mo 41:550-3 D '35

Detroit, Oakland, Syracuse, Schenectady, Brookline and Hibbing win health awards in annual health conservation contest. Am City 51:101 My '36

Disaster by floods. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 15: 200-1 Mr '37

Doctors, dollars, and disease. L. Farrand. Vital Speeches 1:379-81 Mr 11 '35

Economic health and public health objectives. J. Roche. Am J Pub Health 25:1181-5 N '35

Effect of depression on life expectancy of industrial policyholders. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1242-4 My '35

Every man's chance; New York's neediest in 1912 and in 1935. M. Ross. il Survey G 25:223-5+ Ap '36

Feeling chipper, thank you. Collier's 97:106 Ap 11 '36

Fevers of the typhoid group in members of the Civilian conservation corps during 1934. G. F. Lull. Am J Pub Health 25:839-40 Jl '35

Government and chronic sickness. Survey 71:304 O '35

Great pox. Time 28:60-4 O 26 '36

Health conditions among industrial policyholders during 1935. Monthly Labor R 42: 1241-3 My '36

Health conservation contests for 1935. Am J Pub Health 26:655-6 Je '36

Health for today and tomorrow. T. Roosevelt, jr. Parents M 11:9 Ja '36

Health in the flood area; Louisville fights floods with boats, food and serum. P. B. Williams. il Hygeia 15:202-4 Mr '37

Health inventory. Time 26:37 O 7 '35

Health of the nation. E. E. Lape. Atlan 159: 463-73 Ap '37

Health protection. Science ns 81:sup5 Je 28 '35

Health security. T. Parran, jr. Am J Pub Health 26:329-35 Ap '36

Income and income changes in relation to sickness. Monthly Labor R 41:634-6 S '35

Industrial hygiene activities in the United States. R. R. Sayers and J. J. Bloomfield. map tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1087-96 N '36

Menace of automobile trailers. Am J Pub Health 27:516-17 My '37

Nation-wide health survey. Hygeia 13:966-7 N '35

National health inventory. Am J Pub Health 25:1370-1 D '35

Outbreak of epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis in a C.C.C. camp. W. C. Cox. plan tabs Am J Pub Health 25:829-32 Jl '35

Passing of disease. C. H. Rice. Hygeia 14:813-15 S '36

Pegging progress. Survey 71:340 N '35

Public health, a problem in distribution. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 25:1285-95 D '35

Public health at the cross-roads. E. L. Bishop. Am J Pub Health 25:1175-80 N '35

Public health expenditures in selected cities by nonofficial agencies. J. Wallace and L. Feldman. Am J Pub Health 25:1103-7 O '35

Recent increase in mental disease not due to the depression. Science ns 82:sup6 S 27 '35

Regulations governing allotments and payments to states from funds appropriated under the provisions of section 601, Social security act, for the fiscal year 1936. Am J Pub Health 26:59-62 Ja '36

Rural health conservation contest as a factor in rural health development. C. E. Buck. map Am J Pub Health 26:1125-7 N '36

Should a system of complete medical service be available to all citizens at public expense? with pro and con argument, and classified list of references. Cong Digest 14:196-222 Ag '35

Social security act in its relation to public health. C. E. Waller. Am J Pub Health 25:1186-94 N '35

State of the nation's health. G. St J. Perrott. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:131-43 N '36

To your health! G. Creel. Collier's 98:52+ S 19 '36

Tuberculosis in the Tennessee valley. Science ns 83:sup 12 My 1 '36

Typhoid. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 13:680-1 Ag '35

Very good health for 1937; special precautions needed against smallpox, tuberculosis and industrial accidents. L. I. Dublin. Science N L 31:6 Ja 2 '37

Volunteers venture; birth control clinic. W. W. North. Survey 73:39-40 F '37

Wheeled nomads; health hazards. il Lit Digest 123:17 My 15 '37

PUBLIC health—United States—*Continued*
Whooping cough in surveyed communities. E. Sydenstricker and R. E. Wheeler. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:576-85 Je '36
Winners in city-county health contests announced. Science N L 31:264 Ap 24 '37
Yellow noses battling paralysis. il Lit Digest 122:16 Ag 8 '36

See also
American public health association
Health surveys
National health council
Nurses and nursing, Public health
United States—Children's bureau
United States—Public health service
United States—Vital statistics

Virginia

Poliomyelitis in Charlottesville, and the adjacent county of Albemarle. W. W. Waddell, jr and C. W. Purcell. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:104-12 F '36
Poliomyelitis in Virginia during 1935. I. C. Riggin. Am J Pub Health 26:98-100 F '36

Washington (state)

Diphtheria in Grays Harbor county, Washington. R. R. Laue. Am J Pub Health 25:948-50 Ag '35

Western states

Need for training facilities for public health personnel in the western states. F. T. Foard. Am J Pub Health 26:996-1000 O '36
Sewage contaminated irrigation water, a major public health program in the West. E. N. Chapman. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 25:930-7 Ag '35
Sylvatic plague committee; with editorial comment on term sylvatic. K. F. Meyer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:961-9, 1030-1 O '36

PUBLIC health administration
Administrative practice in the West. J. R. Earp. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:761-3 Ag '36
Comparative value of state districts and county districts as the basis of local health organization. E. S. Godfrey, jr. Am J Pub Health 26:465-70 My '36
Consolidated county expenditures for selected health services. W. F. Walker and L. Feldman. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:156-60 F '37
Contribution of cholera to public health. J. H. Beard. Sci Mo 43:515-21 D '36
District health administration in large cities. J. L. Rice and M. W. Barnard. maps Am J Pub Health 26:321-8 Ap '36
Fifteen years of the committee on administrative practice. L. I. Dublin. Am J Pub Health 25:1296-1302 D '35
Measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in thirty-two cities of the United States, in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control, 1924-1933. H. Emerson. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 1-83 Je '37
Mental hygiene in public health. W. T. B. Mitchell. Am J Pub Health 26:1185-90 D '36
Neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene for untrained, unschooled women in a small Texas city. E. O. Chimene. il Hygeia 15:256-9+ Mr '37
Partners in public health. F. S. Winslow. Survey 72:266-7 S '36
Place of mental hygiene in a provincial health program. B. T. McGhie. Am J Pub Health 27:609-14 Je '37
Public health, a problem in distribution. W. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 25:1285-95 D '35
Recent advances in administrative technics. H. F. Vaughan. Am J Pub Health 26:1198-203 D '36
Rural health conservation contest as a factor in rural health development. C. E. Buck. map Am J Pub Health 26:1125-7 N '36
Use of lay boards by official health agencies; with discussion by B. Diefendorf. O. Peterson. Am J Pub Health 27:499-504 My '37

See also
Health departments

PUBLIC health clinics. See Health clinics
PUBLIC health departments. See Health departments
PUBLIC health education, Office of. See United States—Public health service
PUBLIC health engineering. See Sanitary engineering
PUBLIC health engineers. See Sanitary engineers
PUBLIC health exhibits. See Health exhibits
PUBLIC health laboratories
Efficiency of state and local laboratories in the performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis. T. Parran and others. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:15-23 Ja '37
Function of the laboratory in the epidemiological control of syphilis. C. W. Arthur. Am J Pub Health 25:845-7 Jl '35
Procedures employed by the laboratories of the departments of health in the various states and some of the larger cities of the United States in the sero-diagnosis of syphilis as of December, 1935. E. L. Webb and T. F. Sellers. tab Am J Pub Health 26: 918-20 S '36
Recent advances in laboratory methods. W. D. Stovall. Am J Pub Health 27:50-5 Ja '37
PUBLIC health nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health
PUBLIC health officers. See Health officers
PUBLIC health service (United States) See United States—Public health service
PUBLIC health surveys. See Health surveys
PUBLIC hearings
Effective type of public hearing on planning projects. H. S. Osborne. Am City 50:54 Ag '35
PUBLIC hero, no. 1; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
PUBLIC high schools. See High schools
PUBLIC holidays. See Holidays
PUBLIC improvements. See Public works
PUBLIC institutions. See Institutions, Public
PUBLIC instruction, Departments of. See Education, State departments of
PUBLIC kitchens. See Kitchens, Public
PUBLIC lands

United States

Conservation and use. il Nature M 26:171-2 S '35
Conservation of public lands. C. L. Shear. Science ns 83:204-5 F 28 '36
Homestead act and the labor surplus. F. A. Shannon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:637-51 Jl '36
Homestead law in an incongruous land system. P. W. Gates. bibliog f tabs Am Hist R 41:652-81 Jl '36
Our new national domain. R. G. Tugwell. Scrib M 99:164-8 Mr '36
Public domain, Uncle Sam's stepchild. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:107-8 F '36

See also
National forests
National parks and reserves—United States

PUBLIC ledger, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia public ledger
PUBLIC libraries. See Libraries
PUBLIC markets. See Markets, Municipal
PUBLIC meetings. See Assembly, Right of
PUBLIC officers
Bureaucracy and representative government. H. W. Dodds. Ann Am Acad 189:165-72 Ja '37
Bureaucracy as a way of life. N. E. Stevens. Science ns 83:497-9 My 22 '36
Election or appointment of public officials. J. K. Pollock. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 181: 74-9 S '35
Giants in these days. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157:691-700 Je '36

PUBLIC officers—*Continued*
Has popular government a future? H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2:474-7 My 4 '36
Issues and men; downfall of J. H. Thomas. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:744 Je 10 '36
Men and jobs. Time 28:7 D 28 '36
Need for career administrators. W. W. Stockberger. Ann Am Acad 189:91-6 Ja '37
Other people's money; a code for civil servants. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:46-7 Ag 19 '36
Politics or proficiency? tendency to restrict eligibility for civil service to local residents. S. W. Smith. Library J 62:229-31 Mr 15 '37
President hires. New Repub 84:350-1 N 6 '35
Proposed patriotic college to prepare students for public office and the diplomatic service. Sch and Soc 41:827 Je 22 '35
Roosevelt as administrator. O. G. Villard. Nation 140:732 Je 26 '35
Supreme court declares dismissal of Commissioner Humphries illegal. New Repub 83:151 Je 19 '35
Tax exempt security. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:57 F '37
Town crier; we should demand strict, inflexible qualifications for holding office. R of Rs 95:50 Je '37

See also
Association of governmental officials in industry of the United States and Canada
Government employees
Governors
Municipal officers
National academy of public affairs (proposed)
Public service
State employees
State officers
Women as public officers

PUBLIC opinion
American business man: 1937 model. E. A. Filene. Survey G 26:16-17+ Ja '37
As blow the straws; straw votes are becoming more dependable indicators of public opinion. B. Buttles. il C S Mon M p3+ Jl 22 '36
Do straws blow the wind? reply to B. Buttles. D. C. Ewing. C S Mon M p 15 Ag 26 '36
Cave of the winds. M. C. Banning. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 22 '35
Collective public opinion. R. Borden. Int Concil 325:639 D '36
Critical issue of 1935; emotion or reason as guide in public opinion and leadership in business and in politics. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:407-10 Mr 25 '35
Dr Gallup closes a gap between people and government. il News Week 8:14-16 N 14 '36
Faith in power of editors shaken. Lit Digest 122:42 D 19 '36
Fallacies nobody questions. F. C. Kelly. il Rotarian 48:20-2+ Ja '36
Forecasting election returns. E. B. Roper, jr. il R of Rs 94:58-9 O '36
Fortune survey, map tabs Fortune 12:66-8+ Jl; 56-8+ O; 52 D '35; 13:46-7+ Ja; 104-5+ Ap; 14:83-5+ Jl; 130-2+ O '36; 15:86-7+ Ja; 111-12+ Ap '37
Freedom of propaganda; constructive forming of public opinion. E. L. Bernays. Vital Speeches 2:744-6 S 1 '36
Freedom of public opinion. J. W. Dafoe. Canad Forum 15:319+ Ag '35
Future of corporate prophets. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:636-8 Jl 15 '36
He who wields the pencil; cartoonist exercises an influence greater than the writer. M. Hornaday. il C S Mon M p3 O 14 '36
Informed opinion and the news. F. Morley. Vital Speeches 2:720-2 Ag 15 '36
Magazine and public opinion. W. L. Chenery. Vital Speeches 2:717-20 Ag 15 '36
Measuring public opinion. G. Gallup. Vital Speeches 2:370-2 Mr 9 '36
Mr Rockefeller. Christian Cent 54:702-4 Je 2 '37
Motion pictures and public opinion. A. Markey. Vital Speeches 2:725-8 Ag 15 '36
Polling America; with entrance of Gallup reports in survey field, plumbing public opinion becomes a business. Business Week p26 N 30 '35
Post-election straws; scientific sampling came out pretty well in campaign. Business Week p20+ N 14 '36
Public opinion and the press. Commonweal 25:85-6 N 20 '36
Pull of the printed word. W. Feather. Atlan 157:563-9 My '36
Putting public opinion to work; yardstick for measuring public opinion may result in a far more sensitive and effective democracy. G. Gallup. il Scrib M 100:36-9+ N '36
Role of educational institutions. H. W. Chase. Sch and Soc 43:802-6 Je 13 '36
Rule by public opinion. H. L. Childs. Atlan 157:755-64 Je '36
Say what you think. Collier's 99:86 My 29 '37
Scare words and the public. S. C. Menefee. New Repub 87:291 Jl 15 '36
Studies in public opinion. W. E. Myer. Nat Educ Assn J 26:48 F '37
We tearful crocodiles. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 26:340-1 Je '37
What went wrong with the polls? Lit Digest 122:7-8 N 14 '36
What's on the people's mind. B. Bliven. Cur Hist 43:449-54 F '36
Words without musing; political terms defined (?) by those who will vote on them. W. L. Wiener. Cur Hist 44:99-105 Jl '36
World public opinion exists. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:7 Ja 1 '36

PUBLIC opinion, Institute of. See American institute of public opinion

PUBLIC opinion quarterly
Public opinion under the microscope. New Repub 89:259 D 30 '36
Quarterly: Princeton will ponder opinion and policies. News Week 8:23 D 19 '36

PUBLIC ownership. See Government ownership; Municipal ownership; Mutualism

PUBLIC property; story. See Ford, C. and MacBain, A.

PUBLIC records. See Archives

PUBLIC relations
Chester points the way; big business should adopt conciliatory, informed, and sympathetic attitude. Business Week p 12+ Mr 7 '36
Fear the facts and fool the women. M. Dana. Atlan 159:397-405 Ap '37
Job ahead. A. Kudner. Atlan 159:339-43 Mr '37
Public relations. H. A. Batten. Vital Speeches 3:490-6 Je 1 '37
Public relations, first in the order of business. Business Week p31-6 Ja 23 '37
Public relations; new policy of government departments and local authorities. C. K. Wright. 19th Cent 121:204-14 F '37
Teagle on big business policy; interview. Business Week p 17-18 Je 13 '36

See also
Banks and banking—Public relations

PUBLIC relations program. See School and the community

PUBLIC school costs. See School finance

PUBLIC school music. See School music

PUBLIC schools
I am the school tax. Sch Life 22:178 F '37
Public or private school, which? J. E. Morgan; P. Sargent. il C S Mon M p4-5 S 16 '36

See also
Courses of study
Education and state
Evening and continuation schools
High schools
Junior colleges
School administration and organization
School buildings as social centers
School districts

Finance

See School finance

Health service
Aims of school health service. D. W. Gudakunst. Am J Pub Health 25:1135-9 O '35

PUBLIC schools—Health service—*Continued*
Mental hygiene programs in schools and colleges. C. E. Shepard. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:67-72 Ja '37
Pupil health and the school budget. El Sch J 37:10-12 S '36
Rest and nutrition classes, Boston. A. M. Niland. il Hygeia 13:942-3 O '35
School child and his health. H. W. Haggard. Vital Speeches 3:115-18 D 1 '36

See also
School children—
Medical inspection

Statistics

See Education—Statistics

Alaska

Schools in Alaska. Sch & Soc 45:222 F 13 '37

Hawaiian Islands

Citizenship in Hawaiian schools. K. M. Cook. il Sch Life 21:255+ My '36
Hawaiian public schools. K. M. Cook. il Sch Life 21:205-6+ Ap '36
Hawaii's school cafeterias. K. Cook. il Sch Life 21:292-3 Je '36
Public education in Hawaii. K. M. Cook. il map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,10: 1-56

United States

Appraisal of the effects of the depression on the public schools. N. B. Henry. tab El Sch J 36:246-9 D '35
Bricks without straw. I. F. Neumann. Sch and Soc 42:671-3 N 16 '35
Can the schools save democracy? A. D. Carlson. Harper 174:528-36 Ap '37
Can we afford our public schools? W. W. Beatty. Parents M 10:17+ N '35
Cardinal principles of secondary education. B. Rudman. Sch and Soc 41:770-2 Je 8 '35
Catholic public schools in the United States. J. T. Cronin and F. J. Donohue. Sch & Soc 45:756-8 My 29 '37
Character training for youth. J. Dewey. il Recreation 29:139-42+ Je '35
Checklist for progress in city schools. R. W. Bardwell. Nat Educ Assn J 24:228 O '35
Do schools cost too much? W. W. Ludeman. Rotarian 47:55-6 S '35
Education and the federal government; letter to President Roosevelt. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 24:265 N '35
Education for adequate school support. J. C. Almack. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:101-15 N '35
Education for the status quo. R. N. Baldwin. Ref Shelf 10 no8:143-6 Ag '36
Elementary school graduating examinations. D. Segel. bibliog map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,16:1-64
Fear, the master enemy. A. O. Bowden. Sch & Soc 45:46-51 Ja 9 '37
Federal work program for better schools. M. Judd. tabs Sch & Soc 45:410-14 Mr 20 '37
Financial situation of the public schools. T. Covert. Sch Life 21:283-4 Je '36
Future of Longfellow school. B. De Voto. Harper 174:333-6 F '37
Gains and losses in education during the past three-quarters of a century; correspondence between C. P. Cary and C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:647-9 My '36
Getting the schools out of the depression. J. B. Sears. El Sch J 36:417-23 F '36
Give a hand to the future. Collier's 98:70 S 12 '36
Growing job of the schools. tabs Nat Educ Assn J 24:197 S '35
Here and there among the schools. El Sch J 36:88-90, 169-71; 37:492-6 O-N '35, Mr '37
Hopkins grammar school, New Haven, Conn; two hundred and seventy-fifth anniversary. Sch and Soc 41:763 Je 8 '35
Horace Mann and the American dream. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 26:43-4 F '37
Joint commission looks to the future. J. K. Norton. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:179-82 S '35
Let the next generation be my client; Horace Mann centennial play for highschools. E. Craven and M. Sandison. Nat Educ Assn J 26:45-6 F '37
Nation and the schools; editorial. W. F. Bigelow. il Good H 101:4 S '35
New deal a raw deal for public schools. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 24:198 S '35
New demands in school housing. W. G. Carr. il tab Arch Rec 79:424-9 Je '36
Our education, a priceless asset. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:735-7 S 1 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:280-3 Ag 29 '36
Possible influences on the public schools of the CCC educational program. L. J. Nuttall, jr. Sch R 43:508-13 S '35
Problems our schools face. O. C. Pratt. Parents M 11:17 S '36
Public school, an example of the new social order. J. S. Brubacher. Sch and Soc 44:761-8 D 12 '36
Regulations pertaining to health, hygiene and safety in city school systems. C. R. Shanner. El Sch J 36:268-75 D '35
Renaissance in American education. C. Carroll. Nat Educ Assn J 24:234 O '35
Scholar in an age of conflicts. C. A. Beard. Sch and Soc 43:278-83 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:105 Ap '36
School attendance in the United States. tabs El Sch J 36:161-4 N '35
School health problems through the years: Boston public schools, 1635-1935. J. P. Sullivan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1001-6 S '35
Schools report (cont as) Educational news. W. S. Deffenbaugh. See monthly numbers of School life
Schools we keep; who runs our public schools? E. B. Sackett. Survey G 26:280-4 My '37
Service of the public junior college in the current crisis. R. H. Bracewell. Sch R 43:514-22 S '35
Service or sieve. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:609 N 2 '35
Square deal in the schoolroom; education for special needs. L. Vincent. il Hygeia 14: 916-20+ O '36
Teacher personnel in public schools of the United States. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:1-111, 216-58
Teachers' college in the modern world. R. Pulliam. Sch and Soc 42:721-6 N 30 '35
Types of organization in public secondary schools for Negroes in the South. E. E. Redcay. Sch and Soc 44:59-61 Jl 11 '36
Underprivileged third; wide differences in length of school terms. E. M. Foster. tabs Sch Life 21:113+ Ja '36
Willingly to school; why children no longer dread the opening of school. L. K. Ade. Sch and Soc 42:380 S 14 '35

See also
Education—Statistics
Education—United States
Equalization, Educational
High schools
Junior high schools
Propaganda in the schools
Rural schools—United States

Political control

Presidency of the State teachers college, Indiana, Pa. C. R. Foster. Sch and Soc 43:845-7 Je 20 '36
Shall Kelly run the schools? Sch R 44:246-8 Ap '36

PUBLIC schools (endowed)

England

As the English twig is bent. W. O. Stevens. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 9 '36
Commerce in secondary and public schools. C. Brereton. Contemp 149:460-5 Ap '36
Education at home. C. Brereton; E. S. Smith. tab 19th Cent 118:290-313 S '35
Mathematics and English education. H. Howard. Sch and Soc 43:575-80 Ap 25 '36
Old school tie. E. Acheson. Read Digest 30:72-4 My '37
Public school legend. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 38:19-27 My '36

PUBLIC schools (endowed)—England—*Cont.*
Sons of the poor and schools of the rich. C. Norwood. 19th Cent 117:693-702 Je '35

See also
Clifton college, Bristol
Eton college

PUBLIC schools and religion
Place of religion in education. J. W. D. Smith. Contemp 149:88-95 Ja '36
Religion and education. F. A. Walsh. Commonweal 25:317-19 Ja 15 '37
Urges clergy in public schools. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:900 Jl 3 '35

See also
Bible in the schools

PUBLIC schools and unemployment. See School and unemployment

PUBLIC service
Administration as a profession. L. D. White. Ann Am Acad 189:84-90 Ja '37
Be good and you may be president. R. Bartlett. Sch and Soc 44:509-11 O 17 '36
Better government personnel; report of Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. H. Finer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 51:569-99 D '36
Campus and the capital. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 24:175-7 Je 12 '36
Can public service be a career? L. Brownlow. Ind Woman 14:216+ Jl '35
Can we improve the public service? L. D. White. Yale R ns 25:277-90 D '35
Careers in government. L. D. White. Scrib M 101:58-61 Mr '37
Challenge to educators; recommendations of the Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn J 24:239-40 N '35
Chinese road to office; special training. A. N. Holcombe. Am Scholar 6 no 1:38-45 '37
Engineering and the professions. A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 2:593-5 Je 15 '36
For better civil service; plan put forward by Bureau of Indian affairs. E. Mirrielees. New Repub 91:71-2 My 26 '37
Government employment as a professional career in economics. I. Lubin. Am Econ R 27:sup216-24 Mr '37
I didn't know it could be done; unusual personal services. R. Baker. il R of Rs 92:27-30 S '35
In-service training by state leagues of municipalities. A. Miles. Ann Am Acad 189:148-53 Ja '37
Interneship training in the public service. O. T. Wingo. Ann Am Acad 189:154-8 Ja '37
Jobs for bright boys. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 47:36-7 O '35
New opportunities for economists and statisticians in federal employment. L. D. White. tab Am Econ R 27:sup210-15 Mr '37
Opportunities for trained sociologists in the public service. F. S. Chapin. Am J Soc 41:244-5 S '35
Proper training for government. W. L. Cross. Vital Speeches 1:76-8 N 5 '34
Roosevelt or Landon and then... Scrib M 100:33-6 O '36
Scholarship and government. C. R. Ball. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:241-9 F 20 '37
Training for the public service. C. E. Ridley and L. S. Moore. Ann Am Acad 189:127-33 Ja '37
Trend toward professionalization. L. Meriam. Ann Am Acad 189:58-64 Ja '37
Working for the government. L. Rogers. New Repub 84:260-3; 85:14-15 O 16, N 13 '35
Young men go to Washington. F. Frankfurter. Fortune 13:61-3+ Ja '36
Your civil, and uncivil, servants, by one of them. Harper 174:502-8 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:95-8 My '37

See also
Civil service
National academy of public affairs (proposed)
Public officers

PUBLIC service corporations. See Public utilities

PUBLIC service electric and gas company
Crempas. Time 26:16 O 7 '35

PUBLIC speaking
I used to be an I-man. Am M 122:53+ N '36
Talking and writing; in what ways does a good spoken style differ from a written? Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1451 N 4 '36
Unaccustomed as I am. D. H. Dick. Harper 173:207-14 Jl '36
We have with us tonight—. D. Carnegie. il Rotarian 49:35-7 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:55-8 N '36

See also
After dinner speeches
Debates and debating
Expression
Gesture

Study and teaching
Speak the speech trippingly. E. S. Bickford. Educa 57:209-13 D '36
Yale student paper sponsors course the university dropped. News Week 6:42 O 5 '35

PUBLIC spirit. See Patriotism

PUBLIC utilities
Competitive significance of substitutes for public utility service. B. N. Behling. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:17-30 Mr '37
Fortune survey: public utilities, should light, gas, water, telephone, trolleys and busses be privately or publicly owned? Fortune 14:154+ Jl '36
Institute for managers of publicly owned utilities. A. E. Morgan. Ref Shelf 10 no9: 235-40 O '36
More power needed. Business Week p 10 D 14 '35
N.Y. finds valuations watered, consumers soaked. News Week 7:39-40 F 29 '36
Rates and revenues of public enterprises. J. Bauer. Ann Am Acad 183:70-7 Ja '36
Utilities and the public. Business Week p40 S 21 '35

See also
Electric plants, Municipal
Electric utilities
Holding companies
Motor truck lines
Street railroads
Telephone

Finance
Course through confusion. Time 26:55 S 9 '35
Effect of the depression upon earnings and prices of regulated and nonregulated industries; with discussion. R. C. Epstein and J. D. Sumner. Am Econ R 26:sup36-46, 62-7 Mr '36

Government ownership
Government ownership and operation of public utilities; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:331-76
Municipal utility allowed profit. H. M. Olmsted. Am City 51:71 N '36
Municipally owned utilities. tab Am City 51:86 My '36
Power issue and the TVA. A. E. Morgan. Survey G 26:73-7 F '37
Public ownership of utilities? J. Bauer; C. W. Kellogg. il Rotarian 49:18-21+ D '36
Public ownership of utilities? reply. T. R. Agg. Rotarian 50:57 Ja '37
Socialized wire systems; public operation of telephone and telegraph would be disastrous. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:7+ Jl '36

See also
Electric utilities—Government ownership
Municipal ownership

Law
Baltimore decision. Time 26:61 N 18 '35
Bond and share defense. Time 28:75-6 N 23 '36
Challenge; capital organizes for war on administration; utility companies defy December 1 deadline. News Week 6:7-8 N 30 '35
Delighted utilities; Judge Coleman's decision. Business Week p33 N 16 '35

PUBLIC utilities—Law—*Continued*
Federal government and the public utilities; Public utility act of 1935. B. Manly. Ref Shelf 10 no9:106-16 O '36
Funny business in Baltimore; public utilities cold-shoulder Uncle Sam. New Repub 85: 35-7 N 20 '35
Judge Thacher's trial and error. Nation 143: 591-2 N 21 '36
Judicial thumbs down on utility act; Judge Coleman's decision. Lit Digest 120:7 N 16 '35
No to McNinch; state commissioners asked for aid in the reconnecting of Connecticut power lines. Business Week p36 D 21 '35
Public utility act of 1935. J. Bauer. Ref Shelf 10 no9:160-8 O '36
Resignation to revolt. Time 26:62-3 D 2 '35
Sober second judgment on the utility problem. W. L. Willkie. Vital Speeches 2:197-203 D 30 '35
Start for 1936; Willkie compromise. Business Week p36 D 28 '35
U.S. and utilities in litigation. Lit Digest 120: 44 D 7 '35
Utilities go to court. New Repub 89:96-7 N 25 '36
Utilities: hornet's nest stirred. Lit Digest 120:36 N 30 '35
War and rewards. Time 26:67-8 D 9 '35
What the utility decisions mean. Business Week p 18 F 29 '36

Public relations

Busy utility companies. F. Woltman. Nation 141:154-5 Ag 7 '35

Rates

Utility rate war. Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36

Regulation

Breakdown of regulation. J. Bauer. Ref Shelf 10 no9:207-11 O '36
Consumer views the pyramids. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p4 Ja 29 '36
How to control public utilities. G. H. Marx. Nation 132:348-50 Ap 1 '31; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no9:211-16 O '36
U.S. may regulate natural gas. Business Week p30-1 Ja 2 '37
Utilities will be regulated. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 22 '36
Utility regulation. H. O. Weaver. R of Rs 94:73-4 S '36

See also
Electric utilities—Regulation
Public utilities—Law
Railroads—Regulation

Valuation

Another Supreme court fiasco; Maryland telephone case. New Repub 83:211 Jl 3 '35
Nature of the rate base in the regulation of public utilities. M. G. De Chazeau. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:298-316 F '37
Rate base and the depreciation base in recent public utility cases. S. E. Howard. Am Econ R 26:258-71 Je '36
Supreme court aids the utilities. G. Slaff and S. Slaff. Nation 141:373-5 O 2 '35
Utilities; guarding the coop FPC takes aim at some foxes. News Week 8:34 Jl 11 '36

PUBLIC utility act of 1935. See Public utilities—Law

PUBLIC utility holding companies. See Holding companies

PUBLIC welfare
Investment for public welfare; two examples of approximately equal size, the Passamaquoddy power project and the Massachusetts institute of technology. K. T. Compton. Science ns 83:507-11 My 29 '36
Patients without incomes. M. Ross. Survey 72:102-3 Ap '36

PUBLIC welfare departments
Average-town shoulders its load; from emergency relief to the long pull. R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 72:361-2 D '36
Citizen boards in public welfare. M. C. Madeira. Survey 72:325-7 N '36; Same. Recreation 30:485-7+ Ja '37
In spite of politics. G. Springer. Survey 71: 270-1 S '35
Security has its growing pains; state welfare department systematically chisels down budget of every old age case. G. Springer. Survey 73:42-3 F '37
States look at public welfare. M. A. Chickering. Survey 73:135-7 My '37
These public welfare boards. R. T. Lansdale. Survey 73:67-9 Mr '37

PUBLIC works
Bill for hard times. W. T. Foster. Survey G 25:200-3+ Ap '36
Building costs in the business cycle: with particular reference to building sponsored by governments in the United States. W. D. Conklin. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:365-92 Je '35
Cities urged to program public works. Am City 52:62 Ap '37
Department of public works. Sat Eve Post 209:24 Ap 3 '37
Dream your own millions. D. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 10 '35
Federal vs. local public works. W. S. Parker. Arch Rec 81:12-14 My '37
Financing of public works, an expansionist point of view. D. C. Coyle. Ann Am Acad 183:207-11 Ja '36
NRA on U.S. works; Healey bill applies standards, including child labor ban. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 14 '36
Open letter to President Roosevelt proposing Central Valley water and power project. U. Sinclair. New Repub 83:168 Je 19 '35
Operating on a continent. T. M. Knappen. Read Digest 28:59-60 Mr '36
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction. maps Fortune 14:76-84 N '36
Power projects financed by the federal government under the new deal. tabs Cong Digest 15:232 O '36
Public works general staff suggested by Ickes. Am City 52:15 Ap '37
Public works in '37, smaller share of total construction; state and city projects will increase. tabs Business Week p40-2 Ja 9 '37
Public works: stabilized or stabilizer? Am City 51:5 S '36
Rates and revenues of public enterprises. J. Bauer. Ann Am Acad 183:70-7 Ja '36
Recommendations for new public works program. Am City 50:41 Je '35
Recoupment of public works costs. Am City 52:5 Mr '37
Running a department of public works. A. E. Roche; K. W. Marsh. Am City 50:57-8 Jl '35
Six-year budget of local construction projects urged. Am City 51:95 Ag '36
Third economy. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 1:450-5 Ap 22 '35
True cost of public works. Am City 50:54 N '35
Uncommon sense; excerpts. D. C. Coyle. Am City 51:82 S '36

See also
Contracts, Government
Florida ship canal project
Municipal improvement
Passamaquoddy tidal power project

Federal aid

Birmingham's industrial water supply; joint PWA-WPA project. Am City 51:66 My '36
Can government spending cure unemployment? L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:408-12 O '35
Construction from public funds. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Corner curbs improved, streets widened, sewers extended, under CWA and FERA, in Oklahoma City, il Am City 50:57-8 S '35
Dance of billions. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 16 '35
Drawing on our reservoir of wealth. T. P. Sylvan. Am City 51:60-1 Mr '36
Employment created by public works administration fund (title varies) See numbers of Monthly labor review
Employment effect of P.W.A. expenditures for six completed power projects. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1150-2 N '36
End of Santa Claus. R. Moses. tab Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 27 '36

PUBLIC schools (endowed)—England—*Cont.*
Sons of the poor and schools of the rich. C. Norwood. 19th Cent 117:693-702 Je '35
See also
Clifton college, Bristol
Eton college

PUBLIC schools and religion
Place of religion in education. J. W. D. Smith. Contemp 149:88-95 Ja '36
Religion and education. F. A. Walsh. Commonweal 25:317-19 Ja 15 '37
Urges clergy in public schools. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:900 Jl 3 '35
See also
Bible in the schools

PUBLIC schools and unemployment. See School and unemployment

PUBLIC service
Administration as a profession. L. D. White. Ann Am Acad 189:84-90 Ja '37
Be good and you may be president. R. Bartlett. Sch and Soc 44:509-11 O 17 '36
Better government personnel; report of Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. H. Finer. bibliog Pol Sci Q 51:569-99 D '36
Campus and the capital. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 24:175-7 Je 12 '36
Can public service be a career? L. Brownlow. Ind Woman 14:216+ Jl '35
Can we improve the public service? L. D. White. Yale R ns 25:277-90 D '35
Careers in government. L. D. White. Scrib M 101:58-61 Mr '37
Challenge to educators; recommendations of the Commission of inquiry on public service personnel. L. D. Coffman. Nat Educ Assn J 24:239-40 N '35
Chinese road to office; special training. A. N. Holcombe. Am Scholar 6 no 1:38-45 '37
Engineering and the professions. A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 2:593-5 Je 15 '36
For better civil service; plan put forward by Bureau of Indian affairs. E. Mirrielees. New Repub 91:71-2 My 26 '37
Government employment as a professional career in economics. I. Lubin. Am Econ R 27:sup216-24 Mr '37
I didn't know it could be done; unusual personal services. R. Baker. il R of Rs 92:27-30 S '35
In-service training by state leagues of municipalities. A. Miles. Ann Am Acad 189:148-53 Ja '37
Interneship training in the public service. O. T. Wingo. Ann Am Acad 189:154-8 Ja '37
Jobs for bright boys. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 47:36-7 O '35
New opportunities for economists and statisticians in federal employment. L. D. White. tab Am Econ R 27:sup210-15 Mr '37
Opportunities for trained sociologists in the public service. F. S. Chapin. Am J Soc 41:244-5 S '35
Proper training for government. W. L. Cross. Vital Speeches 1:76-8 N 5 '34
Roosevelt or Landon and then... Scrib M 100:33-6 O '36
Scholarship and government. C. R. Ball. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:241-9 F 20 '37
Training for the public service. C. E. Ridley and L. S. Moore. Ann Am Acad 189:127-33 Ja '37
Trend toward professionalization. L. Meriam. Ann Am Acad 189:58-64 Ja '37
Working for the government. L. Rogers. New Repub 84:260-3; 85:14-15 O 16, N 13 '35
Young men go to Washington. F. Frankfurter. Fortune 13:61-3+ Ja '36
Your civil, and uncivil, servants, by one of them. Harper 174:502-8 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:95-8 My '37
See also
Civil service
National academy of public affairs (proposed)
Public officers

PUBLIC service corporations. See Public utilities

PUBLIC service electric and gas company
Crempas. Time 26:16 O 7 '35

PUBLIC speaking
I used to be an I-man. Am M 122:53+ N '36
Talking and writing; in what ways does a good spoken style differ from a written? Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1451 N 4 '36
Unaccustomed as I am. D. H. Dick. Harper 173:207-14 Jl '36
We have with us tonight—. D. Carnegie. il Rotarian 49:35-7 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:55-8 N '36
See also
After dinner speeches
Debates and debating
Expression
Gesture

Study and teaching
Speak the speech trippingly. E. S. Bickford. Educa 57:209-13 D '36
Yale student paper sponsors course the university dropped. News Week 6:42 O 5 '35

PUBLIC spirit. See Patriotism

PUBLIC utilities
Competitive significance of substitutes for public utility service. B. N. Behling. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:17-30 Mr '37
Fortune survey: public utilities, should light, gas, water, telephone, trolleys and busses be privately or publicly owned? Fortune 14:154+ Jl '36
Institute for managers of publicly owned utilities. A. E. Morgan. Ref Shelf 10 no9: 235-40 O '36
More power needed. Business Week p 10 D 14 '35
N.Y. finds valuations watered, consumers soaked. News Week 7:39-40 F 29 '36
Rates and revenues of public enterprises. J. Bauer. Ann Am Acad 183:70-7 Ja '36
Utilities and the public. Business Week p40 S 21 '35
See also
Electric plants, Municipal
Electric utilities
Holding companies
Motor truck lines
Street railroads
Telephone

Finance
Course through confusion. Time 26:55 S 9 '35
Effect of the depression upon earnings and prices of regulated and nonregulated industries; with discussion. R. C. Epstein and J. D. Sumner. Am Econ R 26:sup36-45, 62-7 Mr '36

Government ownership
Government ownership and operation of public utilities; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:331-76
Municipal utility allowed profit. H. M. Olmsted. Am City 51:71 N '36
Municipally owned utilities. tab Am City 51:86 My '36
Power issue and the TVA. A. E. Morgan. Survey G 26:73-7 F '37
Public ownership of utilities? J. Bauer; C. W. Kellogg. il Rotarian 49:18-21+ D '36
Public ownership of utilities? reply. T. R. Agg. Rotarian 50:57 Ja '37
Socialized wire systems; public operation of telephone and telegraph would be disastrous. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:7+ Jl '36
See also
Electric utilities—Government ownership
Municipal ownership

Law
Baltimore decision. Time 26:61 N 18 '35
Bond and share defense. Time 28:75-6 N 23 '36
Challenge: capital organizes for war on administration; utility companies defy December 1 deadline. News Week 6:7-8 N 30 '35
Delighted utilities; Judge Coleman's decision. Business Week p33 N 16 '35

PUBLIC utilities—Law—*Continued*
Federal government and the public utilities; Public utility act of 1935. B. Manly. Ref Shelf 10 no9:106-16 O '36
Funny business in Baltimore; public utilities cold-shoulder Uncle Sam. New Repub 85: 35-7 N 20 '35
Judge Thacher's trial and error. Nation 143: 591-2 N 21 '36
Judicial thumbs down on utility act; Judge Coleman's decision. Lit Digest 120:7 N 16 '35
No to McNinch; state commissioners asked for aid in the reconnecting of Connecticut power lines. Business Week p36 D 21 '35
Public utility act of 1935. J. Bauer. Ref Shelf 10 no9:160-8 O '36
Resignation to revolt. Time 26:62-3 D 2 '35
Sober second judgment on the utility problem. W. L. Willkie. Vital Speeches 2:197-203 D 30 '35
Start for 1936; Willkie compromise. Business Week p36 D 28 '35
U.S. and utilities in litigation. Lit Digest 120: 44 D 7 '35
Utilities go to court. New Repub 89:96-7 N 25 '36
Utilities: hornet's nest stirred. Lit Digest 120:36 N 30 '35
War and rewards. Time 26:67-8 D 9 '35
What the utility decisions mean. Business Week p 18 F 29 '36

Public relations

Busy utility companies. F. Woltman. Nation 141:154-5 Ag 7 '35

Rates

Utility rate war. Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36

Regulation

Breakdown of regulation. J. Bauer. Ref Shelf 10 no9:207-11 O '36
Consumer views the pyramids. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p4 Ja 29 '36
How to control public utilities. G. H. Marx. Nation 132:348-50 Ap 1 '31; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no9:211-16 O '36
U.S. may regulate natural gas. Business Week p30-1 Ja 2 '37
Utilities will be regulated. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 22 '36
Utility regulation. H. O. Weaver. R of Rs 94:73-4 S '36

See also
Electric utilities—Regulation
Public utilities—Law
Railroads—Regulation

Valuation

Another Supreme court fiasco; Maryland telephone case. New Repub 83:211 Jl 3 '35
Nature of the rate base in the regulation of public utilities. M. G. De Chazeau. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:298-316 F '37
Rate base and the depreciation base in recent public utility cases. S. E. Howard. Am Econ R 26:258-71 Je '36
Supreme court aids the utilities. G. Slaff and S. Slaff. Nation 141:373-5 O 2 '35
Utilities; guarding the coop FPC takes aim at some foxes. News Week 8:34 Jl 11 '36

PUBLIC utility act of 1935. See Public utilities—Law

PUBLIC utility holding companies. See Holding companies

PUBLIC welfare
Investment for public welfare; two examples of approximately equal size, the Passamaquoddy power project and the Massachusetts institute of technology. K. T. Compton. Science ns 83:507-11 My 29 '36
Patients without incomes. M. Ross. Survey 72:102-3 Ap '36

PUBLIC welfare departments
Average-town shoulders its load; from emergency relief to the long pull. R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 72:361-2 D '36
Citizen boards in public welfare. M. C. Madeira. Survey 72:325-7 N '36; Same. Recreation 30:485-7+ Ja '37
In spite of politics. G. Springer. Survey 71: 270-1 S '35
Security has its growing pains; state welfare department systematically chisels down budget of every old age case. G. Springer. Survey 73:42-3 F '37
States look at public welfare. M. A. Chickering. Survey 73:135-7 My '37
These public welfare boards. R. T. Lansdale. Survey 73:67-9 Mr '37

PUBLIC works
Bill for hard times. W. T. Foster. Survey G 25:200-3+ Ap '36
Building costs in the business cycle: with particular reference to building sponsored by governments in the United States. W. D. Conklin. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:365-92 Je '35
Cities urged to program public works. Am City 52:62 Ap '37
Department of public works. Sat Eve Post 209:24 Ap 3 '37
Dream your own millions. D. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 10 '35
Federal vs. local public works. W. S. Parker. Arch Rec 81:12-14 My '37
Financing of public works, an expansionist point of view. D. C. Coyle. Ann Am Acad 183:207-11 Ja '36
NRA on U.S. works; Healey bill applies standards, including child labor ban. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 14 '36
Open letter to President Roosevelt proposing Central Valley water and power project. U. Sinclair. New Repub 83:168 Je 19 '35
Operating on a continent. T. M. Knappen. Read Digest 28:59-60 Mr '36
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction. maps Fortune 14:76-84 N '36
Power projects financed by the federal government under the new deal. tabs Cong Digest 15:232 O '36
Public works general staff suggested by Ickes. Am City 52:15 Ap '37
Public works in '37, smaller share of total construction; state and city projects will increase. tabs Business Week p40-2 Ja 9 '37
Public works: stabilized or stabilizer? Am City 51:5 S '36
Rates and revenues of public enterprises. J. Bauer. Ann Am Acad 183:70-7 Ja '36
Recommendations for new public works program. Am City 50:41 Je '35
Recoupment of public works costs. Am City 52:5 Mr '37
Running a department of public works. A. E. Roche; K. W. Marsh. Am City 50:57-8 Jl '35
Six-year budget of local construction projects urged. Am City 51:95 Ag '36
Third economy. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 1:450-5 Ap 22 '35
True cost of public works. Am City 50:54 N '35
Uncommon sense; excerpts. D. C. Coyle. Am City 51:82 S '36

See also
Contracts, Government
Florida ship canal project
Municipal improvement
Passamaquoddy tidal power project

Federal aid

Birmingham's industrial water supply; joint PWA-WPA project. Am City 51:66 My '36
Can government spending cure unemployment? L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:408-12 O '35
Construction from public funds. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Corner curbs improved, streets widened, sewers extended, under CWA and FERA, in Oklahoma City. il Am City 50:57-8 S '35
Dance of billions. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 16 '35
Drawing on our reservoir of wealth. T. P. Sylvan. Am City 51:60-1 Mr '36
Employment created by public works administration fund (title varies) See numbers of Monthly labor review
Employment effect of P.W.A. expenditures for six completed power projects. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1150-2 N '36
End of Santa Claus. R. Moses. tab Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 27 '36

PUBLISHERS and publishing—United States —*Continued*
J. B. Lippincott company, 1792-1936. il Pub W 130:1840-3 N 7 '36
John Day company celebrates its tenth anniversary. Pub W 130:255-6 Jl 25 '36
Little, Brown and company centenary; symposium. Sat R Lit 15:sup 1-23 Mr 27 '37
Little, Brown and company, 1837-1937. il Pub W 131:1233-7 Mr 13 '37
Little, Brown and co. give centenary dinner. Pub W 131:1585 Ap 10 '37
Methodist book concern. il Pub W 129:981-3 F 29 '36
Morehouse of Milwaukee opens New York store. il Pub W 128:1657-9 N 2 '35
1935 in the booktrade. Pub W 129:206-8 Ja 18 '36
1936 in the book trade. Pub W 131:211-12 Ja 16 '37
Orange Judd, 100 years old. facsim Pub W 129:800-3 F 15 '36
Producing books of the day at newspaper speed. News Week 6:20-1 N 30 '35
Publishers' output in 1935. tab Pub W 129: 216-18 Ja 18 '36
Publishers' problems; publishers at Audit bureau of circulations meeting exchange notes on basic advertising problems. Business Week p20-2 O 19 '35
Sizing up publishing. Pub W 128:1987 N 30 '35
Small-town publishing. B. Mussey. il Pub W 130:252-4 Jl 25 '36
Spring promotion plans. il Pub W 129:385-401 Ja 25 '36
Ten years of sporting books: Derrydale press. Pub W 131:1114-16 Mr 6 '37
Title output increases. Pub W 129:212-13 Ja 18 '36
25 per cent increase in year's titles; year's publishing statistics. Pub W 131:203-4, 221-3 Ja 16 '37
Vanguard's first ten years. il Pub W 129: 2348-50 Je 13 '36
Who's who among the travelers. pors Pub W 129:409-31; 131:543-66 Ja 25 '36, Ja 30 '37

See also
Doubleday, Doran and company
Joint board of booksellers and publishers
Literary guild of America
Minnesota university press
National association of book publishers
National home library foundation
Pennsylvania university press
University presses

PUBLISHERS' catalogs. See Catalogs, Publishers'

PUBLISHERS' remainders. See Book industry and trade—Remainders

PUBLISHING. See Publishers and publishing

PUBLISHING buildings
Editorial offices, Editorial publications, inc, New York; views and plans. Arch Rec 78: 189-91 S '35

PUCCINI, Giacomo, 1858-1924
La Bohême, a tragedy of humble life in Paris; arranged as a reading by E. E. Hipsher. il por Etude 53:581-2+ O '35
Exotic element in Puccini. M. Carner. bibliog f Mus Q 22:45-67 Ja '36
Failures that triumphed. G. Klemm. Etude 53:393 Jl '35
Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483 Ag '36
Tosca. Criticism
News Week il 7:30 F 8 '36

PUDDINGS
Baked and steamed puddings with interesting variations. A. Bradley. il Woman's H C 62: 96-7 N '35
Pudding preferred; recipes. il Canad M 85:26 Ja '36

PUDDINGSTONE gardens. See Gardens, Miniature

PUDOVKIN, Vsevolod
Films in birth. L. Lania. Liv Age 351:251-2 N '36

PUEBLA, Mexico
Puebla: temples on ancient tombs. L. White. il Travel 68:39-43+ D '36

PUEBLO Indians
Acoma, sky city of the Southwest. M. Schnellbacher. il Travel 66:20-1+ Ap '36
America's first slums; ancient Indians in the picturesque pueblos of the Southwest suffered from crowding and unsanitary homes. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:58-9 Ja 23 '37
Bending the twig, Indian style. M. Scacheri. Scholastic 29:29 O 24 '36
Book of magic. T. Sugrue. il Am M 120:60-2+ Jl '35
Crisis in Sia pueblo. E. S. Sergeant. Scrib M 98:27-32 Jl '35
Pottery makers of the Pueblos. D. Reynolds. il Sch Arts M 35:205-11 D '35

See also
Hopi Indians

PUERPERAL infection
Childbirth and war are now robbed of gravest danger; prontosil possibly the long-sought cure. il Science N L 31:115-16 F 20 '37
Ignaz Philipp Semmelweis; biography of a pioneer physician. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14: 703-4 Ag '36
Puerperal fever; House of lords judgment on case. Am J Pub Health 26:1223 D '36
Why should mothers die? P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 53:28+ Je '36

PUERPERAL septicemia. See Puerperal infection

PUERTO RICO
Affairs of U.S. territories. O. Chapman. Vital Speeches 1:83-6 N 5 '34
Better times for Puerto Rico. H. Hull. map Cur Hist 43:367-72 Ja '36
Distress in Puerto Rico. R. Pattee. Commonweal 24:497-8 S 25 '36
Hell to pay in paradise. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 98:10-11+ S 19 '36
Hobson's choice for Puerto Rico. Nation 142:567-8 My 6 '36
Liberty and death in Puerto Rico. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:371-3 Ap 3 '37; Discussion. 144:630 My 29 '37
Puerto Rico: old woman in a shoe. E. M. Matsner and W. Laidlaw. No Am 242:270-87 D '36
Puerto Rico's plight. M. Paddack. Cur Hist 44:91-6 Je '36
Reconstruction in Puerto Rico. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:408-9 Ap 10 '37

See also subhead Puerto Rico under various subjects, e.g.
Housing
Labor and laboring classes
Prices
Wages

Economic conditions

See also
Wages—Puerto Rico

Politics and government
Administration set to grant independence. il News Week 7:9 My 2 '36
Course of national affairs. Scholastic 28:23 Mr 14 '36
Hotspurs of Puerto Rico. Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 7 '36
Is it liberty and death for Puerto Rico? Scholastic 28:17 My 23 '36
Pistols, rifles, bullets; Albizu found guilty. Time 28:19 Ag 10 '36
Puerto Rican problem. New Repub 90:282 Ap 14 '37
Puerto Rico can be free, if. Business Week p41+ My 2 '36
Sedition and students. Time 27:22 Mr 23 '36
Sunday murder climaxes series of sanguinary events. News Week 7:9 F 29 '36
Tender of liberty. Lit Digest 121:8 My 2 '36
Unhappy island. Lit Digest 121:8 My 23 '36
Unwanted freedom. Time 27:16-17 My 4 '36

Social conditions
Jíbaro, an American citizen. W. H. Haas. il Sci Mo 43:33-46 Jl '36

PUERTO RICO—Social conditions—*Continued*
Puerto Rico's predicament. D. D. Bourne. Survey 72:200-2 Jl '36
Troublous isle: too many people and not enough jobs. il Lit Digest 123:13-14 My 29 '37

Social life and customs
Puerto Rico carnival returns. il C S Mon M p 12 Ag 12 '36

PUFFER, Ruth Rice
Measurement of error of death rates in the colored race. Am J Pub Health 27:603-8 Je '37

PUFFINS
Birds of the northern seas; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36
Puffin metropolis. H. F. Lewis. il map Bird Lore 38:172-7 My '36
Puffins of Machias seal rock. A. E. Perkins. il Nature M 28:87-8 Ag '36

PUGA Y BORNE, Federico
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:889 N '35

PUGILISM. See Boxing; Prize fighting

PUGLEY, Gloria F.
Memory work. Etude 54:136 Mr '36
Some key helps for beginners. Etude 55: 410 Je '37

PUGNET, René
Biographical sketch. por R of Rs 94:66 Ag '36

PUGSLEY, Edmund E.
Blood mountain speaks; story. Canad M 87: 10-11 F '37
Landslide to romance; story. Canad M 84: 14-15 S '35

PULITZER, Herbert
Portrait
News Week 8:56 N 14 '36

PULITZER, Joseph, 1847-1911
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 Ja 4 '36
Post-dispatch; new edition of Pulitzers hits the street. por News Week 8:56-7 N 14 '36

PULITZER, Joseph, 1885-
Portrait
News Week 8:56 N 14 '36

PULITZER, Ralph
Portrait
News Week 8:56 N 14 '36

PULITZER prizes
Awards' aftermath. Time 27:49 My 18 '36
Awards in letters and journalism, 1936. Sch and Soc 43:665 My 16 '36
Awards, 1936. Time 27:49-52 My 11 '36
Awards, 1937. R of Rs 95:21 Je '37
Awards, 1937. Time 29:41 My 10 '37
Awards, 1937. il Scholastic 30:17 My 22 '37
Books. New Outlook 165:10+ Je '35
End of a dramatic era. C. Hamilton. il Sat R Lit 13:10-11 Ja 4 '36
Less quarreling follows judges' decisions this year. Lit Digest 121:9 My 16 '36
Lucky numbers. New Repub 91:5 My 12 '37
Prizes in letters and journalism not to be awarded to an individual more than once. Sat R Lit 12:8 O 26 '35
Prompt rise in book sales follows Pulitzer honors. News Week 9:27 My 15 '37
Pulitzer prize awards. Library J 61:411 My 15 '36
Pulitzer prize in history. B. DeVoto. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 13 '37
Pulitzer prize play. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:104 My 22 '36
Pulitzer prize rules. Library J 61:460 Je 1 '36
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36
Pulitzer prize winners. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 16:3-4 My 8 '37
Pulitzer prizes awarded. Pub W 129:1863; 131: 1947 My 9 '36, My 8 '37
Pulitzer sweepstakes. il Scholastic 28:6-7 My 23 '36

PULLEIN-THOMPSON, Mrs H. J. See Cannan, J.

PULLEYS
Getting pulley sizes right for correct speeds. il diags Pop Mech 67:315 F '37

PULLIAM, Roscoe
Teachers' college in the modern world. Sch and Soc 42:721-6 N 30 '35

PULLING, Howard Edward
How plants fight drought. Sci Mo 41:176-9 Ag '35

PULLMAN cars. See Sleeping cars

PULLMAN company
At 70, Pullman tries new ideas. il Business Week p54+ Mr 20 '37
Pullman porters on parade. V. Weybright. il Survey G 24:540-4+ N '35

PULLMAN porters
Hosts for a night. D. Kahn. il C S Mon M p5 Mr 25 '36
See also
Brotherhood of sleeping car porters

PULMONARY asbestosis. See Lungs—Dust diseases

PULMONARY tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis

PULQUE
Magic that won a realm. C. Beals. il Scrib M 100:88-90+ O '36; Excerpts. Read Digest 29:111-12 D '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30: 15+ Mr 20 '37

PULSIFER, Harold Trowbridge
Fringed gentian; poem. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36
Sunrise on the Kennebec; poem. Scrib M 98:175 S '35

PULVERIZED coal. See Coal, Pulverized

PUMAS
Ideas change about killing of the cougar. A. N. Pack. Nature M 26:298 N '35
Panther! hunting trip in the Florida swamps. D. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 13 '35

PUMPHREY, Mary E.
But there is neither East nor West. . . Contemp 147:735-41 Je '35

PUMPING machinery
Automatic control of booster pumps in El Paso, Tex. Am City 51:65+ N '36
Electric and Diesel power for deep-well pumping, Brentwood, N.Y. M. Vrooman, jr. il tabs Am City 51:71-2 S '36
Handling storm water during high river stages in Belzoni, Miss. il Am City 51:72 S '36
Lubricating deep-well turbine pumps. Am City 51:9 O '36

PUMPING stations
Pumping costs cut with Diesel, Gainesville, Tex. L. A. House. il Am City 50:55 D '35
Trend toward electric power for pumping. P. Hansen. Am City 50:64 Ag '35

PUMPING stations, Sewage. See Sewage pumping

PUMPKINS
Prize pumpkin recipes. il Woman's H C 62: 56 O '35

PUMPS
Circulation pump. G. Katz. diag Science ns 85:297 Mr 19 '37
Dr Leyland diagnoses the case of the sick pump. L. W. Parr. il Hygeia 14:536-9 Je '36
See also
Vacuum pumps

PUNCH drunk; story. See Casey, T.

PUNCHARD, Mrs Frederick Burt. See Holme, C.

PUNCTUATION
Exclamation points and colons. J. Thurber. Scholastic 29:5 Ja 23 '37
Practical punctuation. P. R. Jenkins. Educa 57:360-4 F '37
Those puzzling stops. C. H. Lea. Cath World 142:80-2 O '35

PUNCTURE! story. See Kilbourne, F.

Samuel Paul
ss and the gag laws. New Repub
-8 Ja 15 '36
nday. Nation 141:20 Jl 8 '35
Where civil liberties stand today.
Repub 83:187-92 Je 26 '35
eybright, Victor
g is still here. Survey G 25:367 Je

MENT
ic whipping. H. P. Maxim. Read Di-
29:17-19 D '36

also
punishment — Prisoners
—Manage- — Prisons
and training — Probation system
l punishment — Reformatories
Third degree

Harold H.
onal implications of recent changes in
population. bibliog f El Sch J 36:436-45

of high-school enrolment by region
ex. Sch R 45:200-9 Mr '37
and family background of high-school
. bibliog f Sch R 44:597-607 O '36
-time attitudes and activities of high-
l students. Sch and Soc 43:884-8 Je 27

y, relief and adult education in Geor-
ab Sch and Soc 42:514-17 O 12 '35

d punning
knock: America's newest nonsense
. Lit Digest 122:10 S 12 '36

See Insects—Development

rganizations. See Student activities

participation in school government.
elf government (in education)

ublications. See College and school
alism

Interchange of. See Students, Inter-
e of

S and puppet plays
making lifelike marionette bodies.
Drake. il diags Pop Sci 128:64-5+

animal puppets. F. F. Drake. il
diag Pop Sci 127:67+ D '35
cting simple marionette stages. F. F.
. il diags Pop Sci 128:64-5+ Mr '36
of Sicily in New York; Manteo's
i dei piccoli. A. Brenner. il Travel
9+ My '36
es in miniature, Mulberry street, New
P. P. Strachan. il C S Mon M p 14
'35
tion of puppet show Bluebeard; with
M. M. Snyder. il Sch Arts M 35:587-92
6
of Uxmal. L. Moore. il Sch Arts M
30 S '36
theater marionettes. il C S Mon M
Je 24 '36
ctor: tiny puppet originated undying
000 years ago. il Lit Digest 122:24+
'36
ppeteering. E. L. Beers and J. L.
diags Sch Arts M 36:49-51 S '36
uppets, how to make and manipulate
F. F. Drake. il diags Pop Sci 130:84-
'37
marionettes at Haskell institute. S. M.
il Sch Arts M 36:177-81 N '36
g the miniature stage. F. F. Drake.
gs Pop Sci 129:67+ Jl '36
tte handicraft plus the arithmetic pe-
E. N. Lane. Sch Arts M 35:282 Ja

ttes for blind children. E. Haines.
creation 29:545-6+ F '36
ttes made from old inner tubes. F.
. il diags Pop Sci 127:58-9 S '35
for the marionette theater. V. Arvey.
ude 55:308+ My '37
marionettes combining art and biol-
Lanita. il diags Scholastic 28:24-5 My

ulliver, with cast of 3,000 puppets. il
26:53 N 4 '35

Newspaper marionettes. R. C. Archer. il
Sch Arts M 36:56-8 S '36
Puppet and marionette shop; Danville, Ill.
R. L. Horney. il Recreation 30:552-3 F '37
Puppet club. R. L. Stevenson. bibliog Educa
56:104-8 O '35
Puppet heads modeled from newspaper pulp.
F. F. Drake. il diag Pop Sci 128:57+ Ja
'36
Puppet homemakers. E. Sheridan. il Am
Home 14:493-4+ N '35
Puppet revival. W. Wilkinson. il C S Mon
M p8 Mr 25 '36
Puppet rings the school bell. M. Edwards.
il Sch Arts M 36:9-12 S '36
Puppet shows around the world. E. C. May.
il Travel 65:13-17+ Jl '35
Puppet trailer. L. G. Thomas. il tab Recre-
ation 30:11-12+ Ap '36
Puppetry in a new age; puppet project es-
tablished in New York. G. Wilder. il Rec-
reation 30:207-8+ Jl '36
Puppets are stealing the show. Read Digest
28:43-5 Ja '36
Puppets bring Christmas cheer; with text.
M. W. Flexner and D. P. Clark. il Am
Home 17:72+ D '36
Puppets in the library. S. H. Andrew. il
Wilson Bul 10:637-9 Je '36
Russia films Gulliver with puppets. il Lit
Digest 120:24-5 N 2 '35
Short cuts in making properties for marionette
shows. F. F. Drake. il diags Pop Sci 128:
70-1+ My '36
Something about marionettes and their his-
tory. E. Haines. il Recreation 29:192-3+
Jl '35
Stage sets and scenery for marionette shows.
F. F. Drake. il diags Pop Sci 128:71+ Ap '36
Swift's classical hero finds himself in a Soviet
puppet state. il News Week 6:27 N 9 '35
Trick marionettes will enliven your puppet
shows. F. F. Drake. il diags Pop Sci 129:
72-3+ N '36
Why not puppets in the home? K. C. Hall.
il Recreation 30:435-7+ D '36

Bibliography

Puppets and puppetry; comp. by I. M. Burke.
Wilson Bul 10:639-40 Je '36

PUPPIES. See Dogs

PUPPY love; story. See Ford, C.

PURCELL, Charles Walton. See Waddell, W.
W. jr, jt. auth.

PURCELL, Ganson
Portrait
Business Week p49 O 17 '36

PURCELL, Jack
Boom in badminton; ed. by D. Carroll. pors
Sat Eve Post 208:24-5+ F 29 '36

PURCHASING
Buying textiles for institution use. G. G.
Denny. J Home Econ 29:23-6 Ja '37
Fortune survey; post-depression purchases.
tabs Fortune 12:124 Jl '35
Fortune survey: recovery dollars; how would
you spend more income? tabs Fortune 14:
216+ O '36
What you buy when you buy. C. C. White.
Bet Hom & Gard 14:35+ O '35

See also
Buyers — Merchandising
Consumer education — Quality of products

Reciprocal purchasing

Reciprocal buying; FTC complaint against
California packing co. raises a big issue.
Business Week p 10 O 26 '35

PURCHASING, Cooperative
Cooperative purchasing by farmers in the
United States. Monthly Labor R 42:364-9 F
'36
Farm purchasing coöperatives. I. H. Hull.
Ann Am Acad 191:103-8 My '37
Farmers' purchasing and credit cooperatives.
B. Y. Landis. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:16 Ja
'37

PURCHASING, Government
Coordinated purchasing by Cincinnati and
Hamilton county. Am City 51:99 Ap '36

PURCHASING, Government—*Continued*
Queer things that go into Uncle Sam's market basket. A. A. Stuart. il Pop Sci 130:34-5+ Ja '37
See also
Contracts, Government
PURCHASING, Household
Buying bath towels. B. E. Johnson. J Home Econ 28:311 My '36
Food-buying practices in Texas, and in Cumberland county, Pa. A. Jannett and M. Williamson; M. E. Riegel. J Home Econ 29:377-82 Je '37
Guides for buying sheets, blankets, and bath towels. B. M. Viemont and others. il diag Farmers' Bul 1765:1-27 '36
Help yourself; ways to make ends meet. M. Davis. Collier's 96:12+ Ag 17 '35
How do you shop for a good night's sleep? V. Van Brunt. il Am Home 16:33-4+ O '36
January white sales. House B 78:49 Ja '36
Leading a study group in consumer purchasing. M. Y. Taylor. bibliog J Home Econ 28:289-95 My '36
Only saps pay retail prices. H. Lees. Am Mercury 39:426-30 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:110-12 Ja '37
Stop pinching and heft, smell and look instead. D. Blake. il Collier's 96:22+ S 7 '35
What the consumer buys. E. R. Gray. J Home Econ 27:512-13 O '35
When is a bargain? R. N. Sauder. Delin 130:10-11+ Mr '37
PURCHASING, Municipal
Central purchasing. Am City 50:7 Je '35
Cities awaken to value of quality. Am City 50:41 S '35
City purchases exempt from federal excise tax. Am City 50:89 O '35
How Los Angeles purchases. M. C. Birdsall. Am City 51:77+ D '36
How Milwaukee purchases. J. W. Nicholson. il Am City 51:59 Ap '36
Speeding up the routine of municipal purchasing. R. Forbes. Am City 52:47-9 My '37
PURCHASING power. See Consumption (economics)
PURDUE research foundation
Experiment in small houses: housing research project. B. F. Betts and H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:28+ Jl '36
Housing projects at Purdue university. D. C. Doyle. J Home Econ 28:167-9 Mr '36
Low-cost housing research at Purdue university. il plans Arch Rec 79:142-4 F '36
Purdue begins housing experiments. B. F. Betts. Arch Rec 79:64-5 Ja '36
Purdue completes year of structural research. B. F. Betts. il diags Arch Rec 81:BT34-5+ Mr '37
Purdue university to develop a new community. Am City 50:69 S '35
We furnish a five-room house for $1200 for the housing research project of Purdue university. C. L. Eaton. il plan tabs Am Home 16:12-15+ S '36
PURDUE university
Amelia Earhart's new flight; expedition into the realm of academics to show women the pathway to a new career. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 29 '36
Browsing room. C. H. Josselyn. il Library J 62:416-17 My 15 '37
Employment status and salaries of recent college graduates. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:875-7 O '36
See also
Purdue research foundation
PURDUM, Helen Lenore
Reference librarian and her public. Library J 61:630-1 S 1 '36
PURDY, Harry Leslie
Regulation of transportation rates. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:57-67 S '36
PURDY, Lawson
Relief taxes, wise and unwise. Am City 51:101 Ap '36
PURDY, Ruth
Wives; poems. Am Mercury 40:67-9 Ja '37
Women of suburbia; poems. Am Mercury 39:166-7 O '36
PURE, Simon, pseud. See Swinnerton, F. A.
PURGATORY, Saint Patrick's. See Derg, Lough, Donegal
PURIFICATION of air. See Air purification
PURIFICATION of water. See Water purification
PURINES
Discovery and identification of a new purine alkaloid in tea. T. B. Johnson. Science ns 85:431 Ap 30 '37
PURITAN; drama. See Erskin, C.
PURITAN revolution, 1642-1660. See Great Britain—History—Puritan revolution, 1642-1660
PURITANISM
Farewell to the Yankee. B. I. Bell. Scrib M 98:33-6 Jl '35; Discussion. 98:sup 11 S; 256+ O '35
What's wrong with American culture? R. Briffault. Scrib M 98:207-9 O '35
See also
Puritans
PURITANS
First Puritan. E. H. O'Neill. No Am 243:401-5 Je '37
I am a New England Puritan. Am Mercury 36:393-403 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:55-8 Ja '36
I am a New England Puritan; reply. Am Mercury 38:sup 12+ My '36
Puritan tercentenary. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:445-8 S '36
See also
Pilgrim fathers
PURKEY, Grace E.
Small forgotten treasures reveal charm and usefulness. Am Home 17:84+ Ap '37
PURNELL, Idella (Mrs Remington Stone)
Maxim; poem. Poetry 47:69 N '35
PURPLE, Visual. See Visual purple
PURPLE finches. See Finches
PURPLE parrot; story. See Clason, C. B.
PURPURA (pathology)
Poisons for purpura. Time 27:48 Je 1 '36
PURSES
Open-up-page section: round zipper purse in leather; patterns and designs. Sch Arts M 36:611-12 Je '37
Scrap leather, pocketbooks and Indian symbolism. R. Rice. il Sch Arts M 35:274-5 Ja '36
PURVES, Alex A.
King's royal arms. il Canad M 87:2+ My '37
PURVIS, Melvin Horace
Gang-busting by American agent. il Lit Digest 122:36 N 21 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:36 O 19 '35
Time 28:93 N 23 '36
Purvis resigns. Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 20 '35
PURVIS, Tom
Portrait
Business Week p37 Ag 22 '36
PURYEAR'S hornpipe; story. See Dykstra, L.
PUSEY, Katharine
Variation in teaching lettering. Sch Arts M 35:250-1 D '35
PUSEY, Merlo J.
Our housing hodge-podge. Harper 173:60-70 Je '36
PUSEY, William Allen
Late return; poem. Hygeia 14:318 Ap '36
Visit to Jenner's home. Hygeia 14:630-1 Jl '36
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:211 Ag '35
PUSHBUTTONS, Electric. See Electric fittings
PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergeevich
Snowstorm; story, tr. by T. Keane. por Scholastic 30:9-11 F 6 '37

PUSHKIN, Aleksandr Sergĭeevich—*Continued*
America celebrates Pushkin anniversary. Pub W 131:1121 Mr 6 '37
Biographical sketch. Scholastic 30:11 F 6 '37
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. por Cur Hist 46:87-8 Ap '37
Evgeni Onegin. E. Wilson. New Repub 89: 165-71 D 9 '36
Poet of all ages. W. P. Tryon. il pors C S Mon M p6 Ja 20 '37
Portrait
Rotarian 50:44 Mr '37
Pushkin, by E. J. Simmons. Review
Nation 144:218-19 F 20 '37. A. Yarmolinsky
Sat R Lit 15:13 F 13 '37. W. L. Phelps
Pushkin and his English translators. M. Eastman. New Repub 89:187-8+ D 9 '36
Pushkin centennial. Liv Age 352:166-7 Ap '37
Pushkin: 1837-1937. J. Cournos. Poetry 49: 328-31 Mr '37
Rakehell genius. por Time 29:89 F 15 '37
Russia's first realist. M. Gordon. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 13 '37

PUSHMOBILES
Pushmobile race. W. S. Nay. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:12-14 Ja '36

PUT it on the fisticuff; story. See Powell, R.

PUT those things away; story. See Marquand, J. P.

PUTMAN, J. H.
Tree and its fruit. Queen's Q 42:490-500 N '35

PUTNAM, Bessie L.
Doubly floriferous showy orchis. Nature M 26:148 S '35

PUTNAM, Elizabeth. See Mills, L. E. jt. auth.

PUTNAM, Emily James (Smith) (Mrs George Haven Putnam)
Street scene. Atlan 158:636-9 N '36

PUTNAM, Mrs George Haven. See Putnam, E. J.

PUTNAM, Mrs George Palmer. See Earhart, A.

PUTNAM, George Rockwell
New safeguards for ships in fog and storm. Nat Geog M 70:169-200 Ag '36

PUTNAM, Herbert
Portrait
Scholastic 28:10 Mr 14 '36

PUTNAM, Horace G.
Long in municipal service. por(p89) Am City 51:91 Ag '36

PUTNAM, Israel
Death and General Putnam; poem. A. Guiterman. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36

PUTNAM, Nina (Wilcox)
Coastal route to Florida. Sat Eve Post 208: 26-7+ Ja 18 '36
For rent furnished; story. Good H 104:88-91 My '37
House that very little jack built. por Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 N 14 '36
My land of flowers. Forum 97:44-7 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:89-92 Mr '37
These men! Rotarian 47:15-16+ Ag '35

PUTNAM, Rufus
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:16 Je '35

PUTNAM, Tracy Jackson, and Merritt, H. H.
Experimental determination of the anticonvulsant properties of some phenyl derivatives. bibliog f Science ns 85:525-6 My 28 '37

PUTNEY, Lydia K. See Devaney, G. M. jt. auth.

PUTZ, Alfred
1936 plants for your garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22 F '36

PUXLEY, Herbert Lavallin
(tr) See Ram, T. Diary of an Indian villager

PUXLEY, Mary
(tr) See Ram, T. Diary of an Indian villager

PUZZLE in snow; story. See Wylie, P.

PUZZLE novels. See Mystery stories

PUZZLERS' league, National. See National puzzlers' league

PUZZLES
Do you think in a rut? M. Van De Water. il Science N L 31:230-1+ Ap 10 '37
Interesting shuffle puzzle. E. M. Wyatt. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:223 Jl '35
Parsing puzzles: authors give ten bamboozling clues in new craze. il Lit Digest 123:24+ Mr 27 '37
Puzzle contests to the front again. M. E. Clark. Library J 62:418 My 15 '37
Puzzle corner turns a corner. E. M. Smith. il map C S Mon M p4-5 S 2 '36
Puzzlers from the workbench. il diags Pop Mech 64:459 S '35
See also
Anagrams
Cross word puzzles
National puzzlers' league

PUZZLESMITH, pseud. See Smith, E. M.

PYESHKOV, Alexei Maximovich. See Gorky, M. pseud.

PYLE, Mrs Ellen B. T.
Portrait
Pict R 37:21 Je '36

PYLE, Howard
1890, a pastoral without words; drawings. Scrib M 101:32-3 Ja '37
Portrait
Scholastic 30:10 F 27 '37

PYLE, William Henry
Graduate work in urban universities. Sch & Soc 45:155-7 Ja 30 '37
Values. Sch and Soc 43:121-3 Ja 25 '36

PYNN, N. A.
American music? what of it, and why not? Musician 41:170 N '36
Orchestral possibilities of the saxophones. Etude 54:767+ D '36

PYORRHEA
Pyorrhea: a short story of the long tooth. D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 13:632-5 Jl '35
Pyorrhea quackery. S. M. Gordon and E. B. Dufour. Hygeia 15:398-401+ My '37

PYRAMIDS
No secret to pyramids. Science N L 31:324 My 22 '37
Oracular Cheops: seers foretell coming events by reading pyramid's secrets. diag Lit Digest 122:10 S 26 '36
Question box; assumption that the great pyramid of Egypt contains certain predictions covering the centuries since its construction. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1262 S 23 '36

PYRAMIDS, Mexican. See Mexico—Antiquities

PYRENEES
See also
Basque provinces

PYRETHRUM
Pyrethrum's progress: insecticide industry forms association; U.S. Department of agriculture experiments to promote domestic crop. Business Week p34 Ag 29 '36

PYREX
Rugged glass presages new type of building. il Am City 50:59+ O '35

PYRIMIDINES
Researches on pyrimidines: the structure of vitamin B_1. T. B. Johnson and A. Litzinger. Science ns 84:25-6 Jl 3 '36

PYROABIETIC acids
Catalytic method for the preparation of α-pyroabietic acid. E. E. Fleck and S. Palkin. bibliog f Science ns 85:126 Ja 29 '37

PYROGRAPHY
Homemade electric pen burns designs in wood and leather. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 128:63 Ap '36

PYROMANIA
Firebug-catcher. St C. McKelway. Read Digest 28:89-92 Ap '36

PYROMETERS and pyrometry
Electric temperature indicators; how to make thermocouple pyrometers. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 67:310-14 F '37

PYROMETERS and pyrometry—*Continued*
Measuring temperatures in a workshop furnace; how to make a pyrometer and hints on tempering. W. C. Cheney. il diag Pop Sci 129:118 D '36

PYRUVIC acid
Pyruvic acid in urine after hard exercise. R. E. Johnson and H. T. Edwards. Science ns 84:140-1 Ag 7 '36

PYTHAGORAS and Pythagorean school
Wide-spread error relating to the Pythagoreans. G. A. Miller. Science ns 82:126 Ag 9 '35

PYTHEAS
Explorers, bold and courageous; first adventurers in the Arctic. L. Thomas. il St N 62:13-14+ Jl '35

PYTHIAS, the money changer; story. See Cameron, A.

PYTHONS
Snake in the grass; ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. Collier's 97:18+ Ja 11 '36

Q

QAISARIYE, Turkey. See Kayseri

QUACKS and quackery
Frauds that flourish until Uncle Sam takes a hand. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 14:418-21 My '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:18-19 My 9 '36
Great psychological swindle. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:74-6 Mr '36
Health gadgets for the gullible. R. Kovács. il Hygeia 14:24-8 Ja '36
Pyorrhea quackery. S. M. Gordon and E. B. Dufour. Hygeia 15:398-401+ My '37
Quackery, folk-remedies and education. D. Rablen. Sch and Soc 44:822-5 D 19 '36
Quacks and quackery. M. Fishbein. Vital Speeches 2:562-4 Je 1 '36; Same. il Hygeia 14:584-8 Jl '36
Tooth bleaching quackery. S. M. Gordon and E. B. Dufour. Hygeia 15:315-16 Ap '37
Who is a psychologist? pseudo-psychologies. B. Crider. Sch and Soc 43:370-1 Mr 14 '36
See also
Patent medicine

QUADRATIC equations. See Equations, Quadratic

QUADRUPLETS
A, B, C, D; Kasper family, Passaic, N.J. Time 27:36 My 18 '36
A B C D, Morlok sisters. il Am M 120:39 S '35
Jersey quadruplets. il Lit Digest 121:9 My 23 '36
Keys quadruplets. J. R. Franchey. il Good H 101:38-9 Je '37

QUAESTOR, pseud. See Byford-Jones, W.

QUAHOGS. See Clams

QUAIL disease. See Birds—Diseases and pests

QUAILS
Bob white makes friends in one Florida village. W. F. Smith. il Nature M 28:237-8 O '36
Changeable bird: mountain quail. M. M. Keithley. il St N 63:35 O '36
Feathered dynamite. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Collier's 99:15+ Ja 30 '37
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36

QUAKER relief work. See American Friends service committee

QUAKERS. See Friends, Society of

QUALEN, Lillian von
Great house in Jamaica. Country Life 69:83-7 Ap '36

QUALIFICATIONS of teachers. See Teachers—Qualifications

QUALITY; story. See Galsworthy, J.

QUALITY of mercy; story. See Stern, G. B.

QUALITY of products
Buyers ask lowdown on textiles; demand of clubwomen and retailers for better labeling of rayon and other goods. il Business Week p45-6 Mr 27 '37
Certified quality; Marshall Field and co. tries out new plan. Business Week p 18 D 12 '36
Consumer coöperatives? J. B. Matthews. il Rotarian 50:13-14+ My '37
Coöperatives, an experiment in civilization. J. B. Matthews. Atlan 158:705-15 D '36
In defense of coöperatives; reply to J. B. Matthews. C. T. Jackson. Atlan 159:335-8 Mr '37
Facts for consumers. R. Brindze. See alternate numbers of Nation November 6, 1935-April 15, 1936
First big test of grade labeling; National association of hosiery manufacturers adopts plans for marking grades on women's stockings. il Business Week p30-1 Mr 20 '37
People will spend if—. A. Macauley. il Rotarian 49:17-19+ S '36
Selling purity; Dr Wynne launches plan to win customers with product guarantees. il Business Week p 10 F 15 '36
When is a bargain? R. N. Sauder. Delin 130:10-11+ Mr '37
When is it what it isn't? F. W. Brock. il Rotarian 50:42-4 My '37
See also
Retail trading standards association

QUALITY street; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

QUALTERS, Thomas Joseph
Portrait
News Week 8:15 D 26 '36
Time 28:7 D 28 '36

QUAM, G. N. and Klein, Arthur
Lead pipes as a source of lead in drinking water. Am J Pub Health 26:778-80 Ag '36

QUANTUM theory
Quantum theory. Science ns 82:sup8-9 Ag 2 '35
Relativity and quantum theories are harmonized. Science N L 31:53-4 Ja 23 '37
Waves and corpuscles in quantum physics. A. Landé. Science ns 85:210-13 F 26 '37

QUARANTINE
Curious stories about health; quarantine, derived from quarante, an Italian word meaning forty. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 15:11 Ja '37
Easier quarantine. Time 29:30 F 1 '37
Future of maritime quarantine in Canada. J. J. Heagerty. Am J Pub Health 26:1014-18 O '36
Guarding our shores against jungle diseases. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 127:14-15+ O '35
Quarantine for meningitis. Science ns 82: sup6 D 20 '35
See also
Plant quarantine

QUARENGHI, Giacomo
Hermitage theatre. J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:944-51 D '35

QUARRELS
How to quarrel if you must. W. Evans. Bet Hom & Gard 15:39+ O '36
Rules for parents when children start to argue. News Week 8:38 N 14 '36

QUARRIES and quarrying
Average annual wage and salary payments in mining and quarrying in Ohio, 1916 to 1933. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1320-33 N '35
Average annual wage and salary payments in mining and quarrying in Ohio, 1929-34. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:405-15 F '36
Quarry accidents in the United States in 1933 and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:118-19; 44:633-4 Ja '36, Mr '37
Working a township quarry, Carthage township, Ill. H. T. Reishus, jl tab Am City 51:73 D '36

QUARTZ
Average pore size of diaphragms. H. B. Bull and L. S. Moyer. bibliog f Science ns 83:242 Mr 6 '36

QUARTZ dust. See Silica dust

QUATERNARY period. See Paleontology—Quaternary

QUEBEC (city)

Education

Le vieux collège. R. Cadwallader. Commonweal 24:98-9 My 22 '36

QUEBEC (province)
Quebec power plan. Business Week p57 My 22 '37

See also
Gaspé
also subhead Quebec under various subjects, e.g.
Botany
Communism
Geology
Labor laws and legislation

Politics and government

Canada's Ireland. F. J. Wilson. Queen's Q 43:201-3 My '36
Civil liberties in Quebec; Padlock act. Canad Forum 17:42-3 My '37
Clerical fascism in Quebec. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 17:90-2 Je '37
Fascists in Quebec demand new reforms. News Week 8:17-18 O 10 '36
French Canadian nationalism. Canad Forum 15:12-13 Mr; 16:12-14 My '36
Old Fox outfoxed: Conservative wins in placid Quebec's political upheaval. Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 29 '36
Quebec fascists show their hand. Canad Forum 16:8-9 D '36
Reform hounds cripple the Liberal Gray Fox of Quebec. News Week 6:17-18 D 7 '35
Stench in Quebec. Time 27:23 Je 22 '36

QUEEN, Ellery, pseud. of Frederic Dannay and Manfred Lee
Mysterious masked author. Pub W 130:1512 O 10 '36

QUEEN, Stuart Alfred
Sociologist looks at group work. Survey 71: 330-1 N '35

QUEEN Mary (ship) See Steamships and steamboats

QUEENBOROUGH, Almeric Hugh Paget, 1st baron
Future of the League. 19th Cent 120:182-92 Ag '36
Good-by to the League. Sat Eve Post 209: 30+ Ag 15 '36

QUEENFIELD'S best party; story. See Craine, E. J.

QUEENS and empresses
Cancer among princesses and queens of history. J. A. Tobey. il Hygeia 14:120-1 F '36

QUEENS Borough public library
Staff associations of Greater New York. C. F. Gosnell. Library J 60:465-8 Je 1 '35
Two new branches. il Library J 62:346 Ap 15 '37

QUEEN'S choice; story. See Morris, G.

QUEEN'S folly; story. See Bolton, I. M.

QUEENSLAND, Australia

See also
Brisbane

QUEENY, Edgar Monsanto
Portrait
Time 27:76 My 18 '36

QUEER heart; story. See Salverson, L. G.

QUEIPO DE LLANO, Gonzalo
Spain's rebel chiefs. L. F. Gittler. Cur Hist 46:59-60 My '37

QUENNELL, Charles Henry Bourne
Obituary
Pub W 128:2327 D 28 '35

QUESADA, Antonio Miró. See Miró Quesada, A.

QUEST for beauty; story. See Calhoun, M.

QUESTION bees, Radio. See Radio broadcasting—Programs

QUESTIONNAIRES
Liberal equals Nnx; John Dewey society's questionnaire. B. De Voto. Harper 174:669-72 My '37
Poll: Dr Gallup to take the national pulse and temperature. News Week 6:23-4 O 26 '35
Rule by public opinion. H. L. Childs. Atlan 157:755-64 Je '36

QUEZADA ACHARÁN, Armando
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:679 Ag '36

QUEZON, Manuel Luis
Brain; M. Quezon and trade with the United States. por Time 29:16 Mr 29 '37
Deepwater president. J. Marshall. il por Collier's 98:24+ Jl 4 '36
Fireworks and fear. il por(cover) Time 26: 15-18 N 25 '35
Manuel Quezon, president. por Lit Digest 120:17 S 28 '35
Philippine dictator. J. S. Allen. Nation 144: 320-2 Mr 20 '37
Philippines start out as a nation. por Lit Digest 120:12 N 23 '35
Portrait
Asia 36:6 Ja '36
Asia 37:321 My '37
Collier's 97:8 My 30 '36
News Week 6:9 D 21 '35
News Week 9:26 F 27 '37
Rotarian 48:21 F '36
Scholastic 27:22 O 5 '35
Time 29:19 My 31 '37
President no. 1. por Time 26:13 S 30 '35
President of the Philippines. J. G. Wingo. Commonweal 24:259-60 Jl 3 '36
Quezon in Filipinoland. D. T. O'Brien. il por R of Rs 93:58-60+ F '36
Quezon wins presidency of autonomous islands. por News Week 6:7 S 28 '35

QUICHÉS
Pagan rites in modern Guatemala. L. J. Halle, jr. il Travel 67:4-10+ Ag '36

QUICK, Dorothy
Aegis; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 30 '36
Ashes; poem. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36
Chaliced; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 11 '36
Little girl's Mark Twain. No Am 240:342-8 S '35
Remote desire; poem. Lit Digest 122:29 S 19 '36
Retribution; poem. Lit Digest 120:31 D 28 '35

QUICK, John E.
Auto as a vitalizing factor. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:271-5 S '36

QUICKSILVER. See Mercury

QUIEN, George Gaston
Portrait
Time 27:17 F 17 '36

QUIET banners; story. See Goldman, H.

QUIET girl; story. See Condon, F.

QUIGGLE, E. W.
Automatic boiler control improves Shelby's service. Am City 51:50 Ap '36
Shelby earns $19,214 after all expenses, including taxes. Am City 50:51-2 N '35

QUIGLEY, Harold Scott
Feudalism reappears in Japan. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 18 '36

QUIGLEY, Raymond
Recreation executive considers recreation in the home. Recreation 30:546-8+ F '37

QUIGLEY, W. H.
Resurfacing with an asphalt-gravel mix. Am City 51:63-4 F '36

QUILTS
Handy-crafters' corner. M. Sumner. il St N 64:34+ Ja '37
Quilts with ancient heritage. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ N '35

See also
Coverlets

QUIMBY, Nellie Earles
We tried to hurry a slowpoke. Parents M 10:29+ S '35

QUINCES
Pretty enough to eat! japonica apples, dwarf japonica, or Japanese quince. H. E. Barry. Bet Hom & Gard 15:78 S '36
QUINCY, Massachusetts
Fire department activity. W. J. Sands. Am City 51:17 F '36
QUINLAN, Agnes Clune
Key of C. Etude 54:136 Mr '36
QUINLAN, Charles, jr
Visualization of views (cont) Ind Educ M 38:44-6, 106-8; 39:104-5 Ja-Mr '36, Mr '37
QUINLAN, Elizabeth
Women in business. por Fortune 12:91 S '35
QUINLAN, J. B.
Faster billing, quicker collections, fewer deadheads, under new regime in the Wheeling water department. Am City 51: 71+ Ja '36
QUINN, Arthur Hobson
New frontiers of research. Scrib M 99:95-7 F '36
QUINN, Ballard
Travelling artist. Scrib M 99:249 Ap '36
QUINN, Edward
Cowardice of the Catholic church. 19th Cent 120:681-97 D '36
Primacy of politics. Commonweal 25:407-9 F 5 '37
QUINN, John Robert
Handful of lavender. Commonweal 23:62-3 N 15 '35
Morning after a storm; poem. Commonweal 22:492 S 20 '35
Sonnet: A sonnet has but fourteen lines to live. Commonweal 23:63 N 15 '35
Spring plowing; poem. Commonweal 25:664 Ap 9 '37
There will be God and lilacs; poem. Pict R 38:89 Ap '37
Walls and open gates: No more I ask; These are the hills; Processional; Beyond this wall; poems. Poetry 47:184-7 Ja '36
QUINN, Kerker
Blake and the new age. Va Q R 13:271-85 Ap '37
QUINN, Roselyn
Portrait; poem. Forum 94:320 N '35
Threnody for fall. Cath World 141:664 S '35
QUINT, Léon Pierre-. See Pierre-Quint, L.
QUINTUPLETS
Incidents in a medical fairy tale. A. R. Dafoe and W. A. Dafoe. il map Hygeia 14:113-16 F '36
QUINTUPLETS, Dionne. See Dionne family
QUIROGA, Santiago Casares
Portrait
News Week 7:21 Je 20 '36
Time 27:21 My 25 '36
QUIRT, Walter W.
Socialized surrealist. E. M. Benson. il (p259) Am M Art 29:260 Ap '36
QUIXOTE, John
Oughterard. Canad Forum 15:326-7+ Ag '35
QUODDY project. See Passamaquoddy tidal power project
QUOHOGS. See Clams
QUOITS
See also
Horseshoe pitching

R

R.A. See Resettlement administration
R.E.A. See Rural electrification administration
R.F.C. See Reconstruction finance corporation
R. G. See Graefenberg, R.
R.O.T.C. See Reserve officers training corps
RAALTE, E. van
Interview with Benes. Cur Hist 45:113 D '36
RABAUD, Henri
Marouf. Criticism
Commonweal 26:160 Je 4 '37
Time il 29:58-9 My 31 '37
RABBINIC law. See Jews—Law
RABBIS
See also
Central conference of American rabbis
RABBIT hunting
Beagling, a family sport. E. Kimbrough. il Country Life 68:11-13+ O '35
RABBITS
Aquatic rabbit. I. R. Tomkins. il Nature M 27:333-4 Je '36
Kroger rabbits; food chain goes into bunny breeding in a big way. Business Week p 13 Ag 24 '35
Length of life of a rabbit. M. S. Tegge. Science ns 84:575 D 25 '36
Rabbits as a feature for the small country place. R. Pratt. House and Gard 68:64+ N '35
Real life drama produced by Agriculture department. il Science N L 31:196-7 Mr 27 '37
Vagal and sympathetic endings in the rabbit intestine. F. S. Modern and C. H. Thienes. Science ns 83:522 My 29 '36
'Ware rabbit. W. B. Thomas. Fortn 147(ns 141):287-94 Mr '37
See also
Angora rabbits
Hares
Jack rabbits
RABBITT, R. S.
Danse macabre. Asia 36:617-18 S '36
RABE, Leah A.
Printing project for second-year pupils in junior high school printing. Ind Educ M 37:265-6 N '35
RABE, Olive H.
Look before you crash. Am M 123:51+ Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 My '37
RABELAIS, François
Portrait
Scholastic 30:22 Ap 3 '37
RABI, Isidor Isaac
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:188 Ag '36
RABIES
Can the health officer safely utilize prophylactic immunization as the sole means to control canine rabies? H. W. Schoening. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:265-7 Mr '36
Control of rabies. R. Olesen. Am J Pub Health 25:1117 O '35
Diagnostic and immunological tests of rabies in mice. L. T. Webster. Am J Pub Health 26:1207-10 D '36
Dogman damned. Time 28:22 Ag 17 '36
Pasteur's conquest of rabies. L. Stice. il Hygeia 13:588-91 Jl '35
Propagation of rabies virus in tissue culture and the successful use of culture virus as an antirabic vaccine. L. T. Webster and A. D. Clow. Science ns 84:487 N 27 '36
Rabies menace increases. Science N L 31: 344 My 29 '37
Rabies racket. W. A. Bruette. House & Gard 71:36-40 My '37
Response to rabies vaccine prophylaxis as shown by protection tests. J. Reichel and J. E. Schneider. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:789-92 Ag '36
Tragedy bound with red tape; Chicago rabies case. News Week 8:43 D 5 '36
RABINOWITZ, Solomon J. (Shalom Aleichem, pseud)
Hotel; story, tr. by A. H. Gross. Golden Bk 22:172-4 Ag '35
RABLEN, Dorothy
Quackery, folk-remedies and education. Sch and Soc 44:822-5 D 19 '36
RABY, Elmer Colman. See Bartholomew, E. T. jt. auth.
RACCOONS
Coon-chasing. il Lit Digest 122:35 D 26 '36
Poodle and the 'coon. E. W. Teale. il Nature M 29:19 Ja '37

RADIO advertising—*Continued*
Want to put ads on short waves; great possibilities in foreign markets, esp Latin America. Business Week p38+ '37

RADIO aids to aviation
Air is how safe? maps tab diags F 15:75-80+ Ap '37
Dividends and death; why isn't it s fly? M. B. Ronald. il Forum 97:73-7
Homing signal; flyers can tune in on casting stations for radio guidance. Bu Week p24 F 15 '36
Night owls of the air lines. il Pop Me 514-16+ O '35
Planes that pass in the night. J. E C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 10 '37
Radio eyes for the air liners. il diag Mech 68:82-5+ Jl '37
S.O.S.'s of the air. il Pop Mech 65: F '36
Wreck and radio. Time 29:47-50 Ja
See also
Radio beacons

RADIO aids to navigation
New safeguards for ships in fog and G. R. Putnam. il map Nat Geog 169-200 Ag '36
See also
Radio apparatus on ships

RADIO altimeters. See Altimeters

RADIO amateurs
Adventure at your fingertips. J. W. Am M 122:54-5+ O '36
Amateurs. il News Week 9:22-3 Ja
Minute men of radio. E. Jerome. Read 28:87-91 My '36
Minute men of the air. il Pop Mech 3+ S '36
Radio is my hobby. P. A. Goodwin. S 99:314-15 My '36

RADIO announcers. See Radio broadcs Announcing

RADIO antennas
How to install a good receiving ante L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 6 424+, 584+ Ag-O '35
How to make low-loss antenna conn il Pop Mech 65:264+ F '36
New blind landing beacon has antenna ground. W. Davis. Science N L 31 8 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup9 My
Noise-reducing all-wave antenna syst diags Pop Mech 65:424+ Mr '36
Receiver noise reduction. M. L. Muhl diags Sci Am 153:108-9 Ag '35
That fish pole on behind. C S Mon My 19 '37

RADIO apparatus
A.c.-d.c. amplifier and B-elimina tor sets. S. Johnson. il diags Pop M 901+ Je '36
Bridge-to-cabin hookup; Satterlee sy marine communication and alarm. Week 6:28 Ag 24 '35
Four-tube transceiver for five meters. Mech 66:737 N '36
Program sound system distributes from microphones, radio receivers, graph records. il Arch Rec 79:244
Public-address system designed and by vocational students. F. V. Golit Educ M 38:51 Ja '36
Radio burglar alarm easily built ceiver parts. J. B. Carter. il Sci 128:52-3+ Ja '36
Radiovoter. il Time 29:51-2 Mr 1 '37
Voter: sponsors can check, listen heckle programs. diag News Week 27 '37
World-wide radio. M. L. Muhlen monthly numbers of Scientific August 1935-
See also
Amplifiers
Oscillators
Radio antennas
Radio condensers
Radio loud speakers
Radio receiving apparatus
Radio transmitters
Radio tubes

RACHMANINOFF, Sergei
Disorganized Russian. por Time 28:42 N 23 '36
Portrait
Arts & Dec 46:34 Ap '37
Etude 54:66 F '36

RACIAL differences
Fertility and contraception in urban whites and Negroes. R. Pearl. tabs Science ns 83: 503-6 My 22 '36; Summary. News Week 7: 34 My 30 '36
See also
Ethnopsychology

RACIAL progress. See Social progress

RACINE, Wisconsin
Continuation school 25th anniversary, 1936. H. E. Miles. il Sch Life 21:4 S '35
Selling to Racine; Department of commerce study. Business Week p27-8 Mr 28 '36

RACING. See Airplane racing; Automobile racing; Bicycle races; Boat racing; Dog racing; Horse racing; Motor boat racing; Motor cycle racing; Pigeon racing; Rowing; Running; Yacht racing

RACING Abe goes home; story. See Cottrell, D.

RACING cars. See Automobiles, Racing

RACING shells. See Boat building

RACKETEERING
Abortion racket. B. B. Tolnai. Forum 94:176-81 S '35
Alien shake-down; government presses investigation of naturalization racketeers. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 17 '35
Artichoke: N.Y. bars vegetable. il News Week 6:9 D 28 '35
Bank night. R. Kresensky. Christian Cent 52:1034-5 Ag 14 '35
Beware the gasoline dope racket. il Pop Mech 66:644-6+ N '36
Business prefers racketeers; labor racketeering in New York industries. E. Levinson. New Repub 85:69-71 N 27 '35
Dealers in death. E. H. Lavine. Read Digest 28:23-6 My '36
Father Knickerbocker's war on rackets. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 10 '35
Fight against fear; Dewey racket investigation. Time 29:14-16 F 1 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:100-4 Ap '37
First-story workers. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:87-90 Ja '36
Gangster in business; New York's war on rackets. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 96:12-13 O 5 '35
Hand in your pocket. B. Smith. Am M 122. 22-3+ N '36
How to fight the racketeer. T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 1:731-4 Ag 12 '35
How to ruin a racket. Scholastic 30:2 My 22 '37
Nemesis of racketeers; Thomas Edmund Dewey. Lit Digest 120:27 N 30 '35
New York young men wreck one of old overlord's rackets. News Week 9:12+ Ap 3 '37
Pay up and shut up; what can be done about the racketeer? T. E. Dewey. Vital Speeches 3:498-501 Je 1 '37
Racketeering in the A.F. of L. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:288-91, 316-18 S 11-18 '35
Rackets in the unions. W. F. Morgan, jr. il R of Rs 93:25-9 Je '36
Rackets of America. W. H. Waldron. Nat Repub 24:12-14+ Je '36
Shylock, consolidated; newest usury racket. Business Week p20 N 2 '35
Sky-blue circle; Shanghai gang's history. Kunikos. Liv Age 350:494-8 Ag '36
So-called wholesale bargains. R. Thompson. Am Home 16:4+ Jl '36
Unions and the rackets; convictions in restaurant cases in New York. V. Weybright. Survey G 26:259-62 My '37
Wage snatchers. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 30:99-100 Mr '37
Wholesale robbery. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:91-3 F '36

RACKOWE, Alec
Early autumn; story. Collier's 98:24 O 3 '36
Proposal; story. Collier's 97:39 Ap 25 '36
Such love as this; story. Pict R 37:7-9 S '36
Very much a lady; story. Collier's 99:26 Mr 6 '37
You've got to be sensible; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Je 20 '36

RADBURN, New Jersey
Community-school project. R. A. Turner. il Recreation 29:294-6 S '35

RADDER, Elsie Fjelstad
Now we have a new bathroom. Bet Hom & Gard 15:98 My '37

RADEK, Karl, originally Karl Sobelsohn
Britain's way in world politics. Cur Hist 44:9-19 Ap '36
Imperialists on parade. Liv Age 349:27-32 S '35
Journalist jailed. por Time 28:26+ O 19 '36
Persons and personages. A. Arenstam. Liv Age 352:137-9 Ap '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:13 F 6 '37
News Week 8:16 S 5 '36
U.S.S.R. dictator imprisons traveling companion of Lenin. por News Week 8:11-12 O 17 '36

RADER, Jesse Lee
Portrait
Library J 62:31 Ja 1 '37

RADER, Rowe
Beach house built around a fireplace. Am Home 16:39-40+ Jl '36

RADFORD, Stanley S.
Class personnel organization. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:275-7 S '36
Grading mechanical drawing. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:377-9 D '36
Industrial trip. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 208-10 Jl '36

RADIATION
Grants in support of research on the biological effects of radiation. B. M. Duggar. Science ns 82:125 Ag 9 '35
Light in the night sky. Science ns 83:sup5 F 21 '36
Light waves in industry. E. W. Melson. il Sci Am 153:188-90 O '35
Night light. Science ns 82:sup6 S 20 '35
Radiation receiver invented by H. V. Hayes. Science ns 83:sup 10 My 22 '36

See also
Cosmic rays
Quantum theory
Solar radiation
Spectrum
Stars—Radiation
Ultraviolet rays

RADIATION, Solar. See Solar radiation

RADIATORS
Radiator inclosures easily made. A. J. Williams. il diags Pop Sci 128:78 Ja '36

RADICALS and radicalism
Adolescent reds. W. F. Michelfelder. Commonweal 23:357 Ja 24 '36
Are the capitalists asleep? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 37:266-72 Mr '36
Are you a radical? il Lit Digest 120:28 S 21 '35
But do you know your reds? D. C. O'Grady. Commonweal 25:221 D 18 '36
Class-war on the campus. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 40:462-72 Ap '37
Come again, Rev Spofford! Nat Repub 24: 25-8 Je '36
Education for the status quo. R. N. Baldwin. Ref Shelf 10 no8:143-6 Ag '36
Front-fighters in Congress. J. Mitchell. New Repub 83:156-7 Je 19 '35
Harvard heretics and rebels. R. N. Baldwin and C. Lamont. Nation 142:733-6 Je 10 '36
Inconsistencies of the reds. Nat Repub 24: 10-11 O '36
Is radicalism rampant on the American campus? radio address. G. Norlin. Sch & Soc 45:120-2 Ja 23 '37
Is Roosevelt a socialist? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 39:206-20 O '36
Left books; Gollancz' Left book club. Time 27:50-1 My 18 '36
Literature and the social left. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 2 '35
Making of a radical; review of autobiography of Angelo Herndon. G. H. Dession. Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 3 '37
May 1, the radical holiday. P. L. Franklin. il Nat Repub 24:16-17+ My '36
Mother's creed costly. Lit Digest 121:30-1 F 8 '36
Notes on the red Parnassus; proletarian literary criticism. B. DeVoto. Harper 173: 221-4 Jl '36
On America. H. Laski. Liv Age 348:554 Ag '35
Poetry of the left. H. Monroe. Poetry 48:212-21 Jl '36
Proletarianitis. V. F. Calverton. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 9 '37
Radical poets: old style, new style. E. G. Clark. Cath World 143:178-81 My '36
Radicalism, early American; most of the great changes in the United States have stemmed from native sources. A. Stedman. il C S Mon M p5 D 11 '35
Radicals' betrayal. J. J. Smertenko. Harper 171:129-37 Jl '35
Red mist over Philadelphia; annual convention of American federation of teachers. O. Johnson. Nat Repub 24:1-2 O '36
Redder than the Roosevelts; review of Red network, by Mrs A. Dilling. H. Broun. Nation 141:77-8 Jl 17 '35
Revolution in Michigan. G. Carroll. tab Am Mercury 40:385-99 Ap '37
Rid our colleges of reds. Sch and Soc 43: 373-4 Mr 14 '36
School reds and immorality. W. S. Steele. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ My; 6+ Je; 16-17+ Jl; 21-2+ S; 21-2+ O '35
Spying on the jobless, tsarist methods in New York city. I. Feinstein. New Repub 84:328-31 O 30 '35; Discussion. 84:322, 336, 363 O 30-N 6 '35
Tiger cat; Newark woman denied custody of her children because she does not believe in God. Time 27:51 F 10 '36

See also
Class conflict
Criminal syndicalism

RADICE, Claire
Decisive moment; story. Asia 37:281-3 Ap '37

RADIO advertising
American sales plugs get in other nation's air. News Week 7:44 Mr 14 '36
Analysis of seventy-nine radio programs between October, 1934, and May, 1935. Commonweal 22:471 S 13 '35
Blurbs in the breaks. Business Week p35 Ja 16 '37
Business broadcasts abroad. Business Week p28 F 29 '36
Cleansing the ether waves. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 22 '36
Clergymen want sacred songs to sell faith, not flour. News Week 6:37 O 12 '35
Federal air purge. Business Week p24 S 14 '35
Feminine appeal in auto promotion; radio fashion show. il Lit Digest 122:33 D 26 '36
Free show. Time 28:37-8+ Ag 31 '36
Pigskin finance: radio commercials invade gridiron. Lit Digest 122:41 S 19 '36
Propaganda on the air. I. Kolodin. Am Mercury 35:293-300 Jl '35
Radio and vaudeville culture. A. M. Sullivan. Commonweal 23:176-8 D 13 '35
Radio critics; seven programs attacked by Women's national radio committee. Business Week p23 Ag 10 '35
Radio nostrum racket. R. L. Strout. Nation 141:65-6 Jl 17 '35
Radiovoter. il Time 29:51-2 Mr 1 '37
Regulating radio. Business Week p 13 F 8 '36
Rising radio, sales-help meteor. il Lit Digest 123:39-40 My 22 '37
Spot radio prospers. Business Week p29-30 Je 27 '36
Test radio ads; women's committee checks up. Business Week p24 Mr 27 '37
Voter: sponsors can check, listeners can heckle programs. diag News Week 9:40 F 27 '37

RADIO advertising—*Continued*
want to put ads on short waves; great sales possibilities in foreign markets, especially Latin America. Business Week p38+ Ap 24 '37

RADIO aids to aviation
Air is how safe? maps tab diags Fortune 15:75-80+ Ap '37
Dividends and death; why isn't it safe to fly? M. B. Ronald. il Forum 97:73-7 F '37
Homing signal; flyers can tune in on broadcasting stations for radio guidance. Business Week p24 F 15 '36
Night owls of the air lines. il Pop Mech 64: 514-16+ O '35
Planes that pass in the night. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 10 '37
Radio eyes for the air liners. il diags Pop Mech 68:82-5+ Jl '37
S.O.S.'s of the air. il Pop Mech 65:250-2+ F '36
Wreck and radio. Time 29:47-50 Ja 25 '37
See also
Radio beacons

RADIO aids to navigation
New safeguards for ships in fog and storm. G. R. Putnam. il map Nat Geog M 70: 169-200 Ag '36
See also
Radio apparatus on ships

RADIO altimeters. See Altimeters

RADIO amateurs
Adventure at your fingertips. J. W. Booth. Am M 122:54-5+ O '36
Amateurs. il News Week 9:22-3 Ja 30 '37
Minute men of radio. E. Jerome. Read Digest 28:87-91 My '36
Minute men of the air. il Pop Mech 66:380-3+ S '36
Radio is my hobby. P. A. Goodwin. Scrib M 99:314-15 My '36

RADIO announcers. See Radio broadcasting—Announcing

RADIO antennas
How to install a good receiving antenna. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 64:264+. 424+, 584+ Ag-O '35
How to make low-loss antenna connections. il Pop Mech 65:264+ F '36
New blind landing beacon has antenna underground. W. Davis. Science N L 31:292 My 8 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup9 My 21 '37
Noise-reducing all-wave antenna systems. il diags Pop Mech 65:424+ Mr '36
Receiver noise reduction. M. L. Muhleman. il diags Sci Am 153:108-9 Ag '35
What fish pole on behind. C S Mon M p 15 My 19 '37

RADIO apparatus
A.c.-d.c. amplifier and B-eliminator for small sets. S. Johnson. il diags Pop Mech 65: 901+ Je '36
Bridge-to-cabin hookup; Satterlee system of marine communication and alarm. il News Week 6:28 Ag 24 '35
Four-tube transceiver for five meters. il Pop Mech 66:737 N '36
Program sound system distributes programs from microphones, radio receivers, phonograph records. il Arch Rec 79:244 Mr '36
Public-address system designed and installed by vocational students. F. V. Golitz. il Ind Educ M 38:51 Ja '36
Radio burglar alarm easily built with receiver parts. J. B. Carter. il diag Pop Sci 128:52-3+ Ja '36

Radiovoter. il Time 29:51-2 Mr 1 '37
Voter: sponsors can check, listeners can heckle programs. diag News Week 9:40 F 27 '37
World-wide radio. M. L. Muhleman. See monthly numbers of Scientific American August 1935-
See also
Amplifiers
Oscillators
Radio antennas
Radio condensers
Radio loud speakers
Radio receiving apparatus
Radio transmitters
Radio tubes

RADIO apparatus industry and trade
Culture-diffusion gradients; percentages of radio ownership. H. E. Pemberton. maps Am J Soc 42:226-33 S '36
Kent quits; Atwater Kent getting out of radio. Time 27:66+ Je 15 '36
More radio sets. Business Week p 14-15 Ja 11 '36
Philco v. RCA. Time 28:62 Ag 17 '36
Philco vs. R.C.A; competitor charged with unfair practises. Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 15 '36
Radio bull market. Lit Digest 120:37 Ag 31 '35
Radio ethics scrap. Business Week p 15 Ag 15 '36
Vital patents: RCA-Philco court fight. Lit Digest 122:26-7 S 12 '36
See also
Radio corporation of America
Zenith radio corporation

RADIO apparatus on ships
Radio brain: tuned to SOS wave-length, robot flashes alarms. il Lit Digest 123:18 My 29 '37
Sea safety: the FCC holds hearings on automatic signal. News Week 9:30+ F 27 '37

RADIO audiences
Study of radio audiences. Science ns 84:sup7 D 18 '36

RADIO beacons
Flying the beams. il map Pop Mech 65:492-4+ Mr '36
New blind landing beacon has antenna underground. W. Davis. Science N L 31:292 My 8 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup9 My 21 '37
New Swedish radio beacon. H. Lundbergh. Sci Am 154:148 Mr '36
Training pilots to fly the beam. A. F. Bonnalie. il Sci Am 154:322-4 Je '36

RADIO beam. See Radio beacons

RADIO broadcasting
Author defends printed page against broadcast word. News Week 7:31 My 23 '36
Bing Crosby, Marcel Proust and others. G. Seldes. Scrib M 100:78-81 O '36
Books and the radio. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 15 '36
Brainstorm boys; public events and special features. il Pop Mech 66:232-5+ Ag '36
Broadcasting traffic trials, Indianapolis, Ind. W. H. Scheaffer. Am City 50:77 Jl '35
Eve listens in. E. Gilhagen. Ind Woman 16:1 Ja '37
Fan mail. il Lit Digest 123:20+ My 22 '37
Fortune survey: abuse of power: bankers, press, radio, pulpit, veterans. tab Fortune 13:144+ Ja '36
I stand by; how do celebrities act before a microphone? R. Vallee. il Pict R 37:20-1+ Ag '36
Listendom. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53: 1250 S 23 '36
Master man of radio. il Pop Mech 67:250-3+ F '37
Pirates of the ether. il Pop Mech 65:90-2+ Ja '36
Radio's yearly take; networks got 49.9% of all revenue in 1935. Business Week p22 Ag 1 '36
Re-wired radio. Business Week p 17-18 Ag 24 '35
Science and society; radio and television. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 3:476-8 My 15 '37
Script of the speaking-press. V. R. Sutton. bibliog Educa 57:21-6 S '36
That cold inquisitor, the mike; advice to aspirants. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p3+ Je 24 '36
This age of broadcasting. E. Barker. Fortn 144(ns 138):418-29 O '35
Transcriptions: monarchs achieve recorded immortality. News Week 8:33 D 26 '36
What's on the air . . .? Wun Long Chu. Canad Forum 17:53-4 My '37
Wired radio on tap at home. Lit Digest 121:37 F 1 '36
Women get the air. R. D. Porter. il Delin 127:50-1 O '35
See also
Radio audiences

RADIO broadcasting—*Continued*

Advertising uses

See Radio advertising

Amateur programs

Amateur hour. M. Markey. Read Digest 28: 101-4 Mr '36

Amateurs; country's hopefuls clutter up N.Y. relief rolls. News Week 6:39-41 O 19 '35

From amateur to star. R. D. Porter. il Delin 127:70 D '35

Listen to the amateurs. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p6+ Jl 10 '35

Wanted, an antidote for amateur fever. P. W. Kreuger. Musician 41:134-5 S '36

Announcing

Announcers' English. K. Parsons. Scholastic 27:13+ Ja 11 '36

Fifteen years in radio; ed. by R. Heylbut. M. J. Cross. il Etude 55:367-8 Je '37

Labor static; almost no effort made to organize station announcers. H. Broun. Nation 141:190 Ag 14 '35

Public enemy no. 64B: the football broadcaster. Left Wing. Nation 141:405-6 O 9 '35

Art

Boston museum broadcasts. Am M Art 29: 128 F '36

Taste on short wave. Am M Art 29:51 Ja '36

Book programs

Exploitation of books by broadcasting and talking machine. G. Faber. Pub W 130:110-14 Jl 11 '36

Hints for library radio programs. F. H. Hyers. Library J 60:795-6 O 15 '35

Treasures next door program sponsored by the American library association. Library J 61:967 D 15 '36

Censorship

Censors. News Week 6:25 S 14 '35

Censorship of the radio; references and reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 nos:58-69, 261-96 Ag '36

Debate: Senator Vandenberg combats recorded voice and CBS. News Week 8:16 O 24 '36

His master's voice. Commonweal 25:17-18 O 30 '36

How free is the air? Nation 143:5-6 Jl 4 '36

Is radio censored? H. A. Bellows. Harper 171:697-709 N '35; Excerpts. Scholastic 27: 16 Ja 11 '36

Propaganda on the air; the international problem of radio censorship. F. C. Hanighen. tab Cur Hist 44:45-51 Je '36

Radio censors labor. C. Reed. Nation 141:357 S 25 '35

Radio in the crisis. S. Clissold. Fortn 145(ns 139):338-44 Mr '36

Record on record. Time 28:18-19 O 26 '36

Children, Effect on

See Radio broadcasting and children

Comedy

From gags to riches. J. Beatty. Am M 121: 14-15+ Mr '36

Laughs from the ladies. H. Menken. il Delin 129:64-5 Ag '36

Pun and punch: radio comics supply audience with quip reserve. il Lit Digest 123:20 Mr 27 '37

Want a good job? write jokes! B. Hall. il R of Rs 92:29-31+ O '35

Whiskers on the wisecrack. M. MacKaye. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ag 17 '35

Concerts

See Radio broadcasting—Music

Drama

Fall of the city, by A. MacLeish; radio play. Time 29:60 Ap 19 '37

Man who discovered the sun; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ O 5 '35

Mark Twain digs for gold; one-act play. G. Schmitt. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 23 '35

Martin family vacation. W. W. Bauer and F. M. Bauer. il Hygeia 14:444-7+, 532-5+, 608-12+, 698-702+, 836-40+, 928-31+ My-O '36

Not for ladies; one-act play. G. Schmitt. Scholastic 30:8-9 My 15 '37

People and the arts; production of The fall of the city. G. Seldes. Scrib M 101:61-2 Je '37

Petticoat brigade; one-act play. G. Schmitt and P. Gibson. il Scholastic 29:15-16+ O 10 '36

Radio play in the age of television. V. Gielgud. Theatre Arts Mo 21:108-12 F '37

Remember the Alamo; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 28:6-7+ My 16 '36

Stage stars must learn acting over again for radio. il News Week 5:29 Je 29 '35

State versus Joe Miller; one-act play. Scholastic 29:9-10 Ja 9 '37

Strip shows; the real people behind radio's popular serialized heart-throbs. T. R. Carskadon. il Delin 129:4+ D '36

Truce; one-act play. D. Lindsay. Scholastic 29:16+ N 7 '36

True story of Humpty Dumpty; one-act play. D. Pelz. Scholastic 30:11-12 My 1 '37

Vicar saves the day; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 27:7-8+ Ja 11 '36

Washington's birthday broadcast; dramatized scenes from the life of the Father of his country. il Scholastic 28:6-8 F 22 '36

Writing: established authors skim cream of air script work. News Week 9:34 Ja 16 '37

Educational applications

American school of the air. Sch and Soc 42: 367-8 S 14 '35

Back stage with the educational radio project. il Sch Life 21:244 My '36

Better schools for better days; Industrial education department broadcast, Wichita, Kan. C. G. Bruner. Ind Educ M 38:18-22 Ja '36

Broadcasting in the American democracy. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 3:218-20 Ja 15 '37

Conserving creative ability. G. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:232+ Ap '37

Crime lesson via radio. E. Dickinson. Am City 51:15 My '36

Dedicated to enlightenment: short wave station W1XAL, Boston. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p3 S 25 '35

Developing critical appreciation of radio. Sch R 43:732-3 D '35

Education through forums and radio assured by new grants of emergency funds. Sch and Soc 44:561 O 31 '36

Educational broadcasting in a democracy. J. W. Studebaker. Sch and Soc 41:785-90 Je 15 '35

Educational projects continue: civic education for adults, and education by radio. H. L. Ickes. Sch Life 22:79 N '36

Educational radio grandfathers; with map and check list of principal educational radio stations. Sch Life 22:138-9+ Ja '37

Educational radio project. Sch and Soc 44: 135-6 Ag 1 '36

Educational radio script exchange of the Office of education. Sch & Soc 45:369 Mr 13 '37

Electrifying education. C. M. Koon. See monthly numbers of School life

Experiment in educational broadcasting, Chicago. Sch R 43:646-9 N '35

National heckle hour: America's town meeting of the air. W. Melick. Read Digest 28: 42-6 Je '36

One year on the air; Education in the news, weekly radio program sponsored by the federal Office of education. il Sch Life 20:222 Je '35

Opportunity for teachers; radio program production by schools and colleges. Sch Life 22:51 O '36

Radio and education. J. Erskine. Vital Speeches 1:86-9 N 5 '34

Radio and the schools. M. J. Herzberg. bibliog Educa 57:214-17 D '36

Radio as an agency in interpreting education. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 41:790-4 Je 15 '35

Radio conference. il Time 28:36+ D 21 '36

Radio culture. Sci Am 155:195 O '36

RADIO broadcasting—Educational applications —*Continued*

Radio in education. J. G. Harbord. Vital Speeches 2:522-6 My 18 '36

Radio returns pour in! who says they won't listen to educational radio programs? L. S. Rosencrans. il Sch Life 22:16-17 S '36

Radio teaching in Rochester, N.Y. P. C. Reed. El Sch J 37:5-7 S '36

Readin', ritin' and radio. H. L. Ickes. Sch and Soc 45:1-6 Ja 2 '37

Summer radio workshop. Sch and Soc 43: 837-8 Je 20 '36

Teaching a class of 10 million. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:56 N '35

Ten years of educational broadcasting. L. Tyson. Sch and Soc 44:225-31 Ag 22 '36

Three universities on the air: Wisconsin, Michigan, Ohio. P. H. Cohen. Sch Life 21: 245 My '36

Town meetings on the air. Survey 71:238 Ag '35

What does the future hold? W. J. Donovan. Sch and Soc 44:231-7 Ag 22 '36

What is educational broadcasting? C. F. Klinefelter. Sch Life 22:209-10+ Mr '37

World is yours; weekly broadcast of U.S. Office of education. Library J 62:101 F 1 '37

See also

American school of the air

National conference on educational broadcasting

Radio broadcasting—Health education

Health education

Cancer education via radio. Am J Pub Health 26:644-5 Je '36

First aid to the unconscious. il Hygeia 13: 1093-7+ D '35

Health by radio drama. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 13:872-3 O '35

Health information on the air. A. Blanchard. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1081-8 O '35

Ladies and gentlemen, your health! W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 14:870-1 O '36

Martin family vacation. W. W. Bauer and F. M. Bauer. il Hygeia 14:444-7+, 532-5+, 608-12+, 698-702+, 836-40+, 928-31+ My-O '36

Home economics

Home economics radio talk; pointers on script writing, program planning, and broadcasting. J. C. Waller; Z. Rodenwold; H. C. Douglass. bibliog J Home Econ 27: 563-70 N '35

Mother's turn at the radio. Mrs R. Johnson. J Home Econ 28:381-3 Je '36

Humor

Gag-writing: it's big business now. Lit Digest 122:24+ S 12 '36

International aspects

FCC advises Mackay that air is not always free. News Week 7:30+ Je 13 '36

Habana preliminary radio conference. G. C. Gross. Bul Pan Am Union 71:453-8 Je '37

How free is the air? Nation 143:5-6 Jl 4 '36

Propaganda on the air; the international problem of radio censorship. F. C. Hanighen. tab Cur Hist 44:45-51 Je '36

Propaganda rules the waves. S. Bent. il R of Rs 95:38-40 F '37

Radio in the crisis. S. Clissold. Fortn 145(ns 139):338-44 Mr '36

Lectures

See Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

Library applications

Chicago public library on the air. C. B. Roden. Wilson Bul 10:606 My '36

Hints for library radio programs. F. H. Hyers. Library J 60:795-6 O 15 '35

Library publicity. I. Roberts. Wilson Bul 11: 308-9+ Ja '37

Massachusetts radio activities. E. G. Peck. Library J 62:405-6 My 15 '37

Radio and the library. Library J 61:832-3 N 1 '36

Medical applications

See also

Radio communication in medical service

Music

ASCAP: why a band leader can't broadcast a song he wrote. il News Week 7:42 Ja 11 '36

Applause and fan-mail equally fallacious. F. La Forge. Musician 40:17 O '35

Broadcast music. B. H. Haggin. New Repub 83:251-2 Jl 10 '35

Broadcasting the organ. H. H. Edgerton. il Etude 55:404 Je '37

Composers; CBS stakes claim in rich vein of modern talent. News Week 8:44 O 17 '36

Day in Radio City; National broadcasting company studios. F. J. Black. il Etude 53: 503-4, 579-80 S-O '35

Dial goes 'round. Musician 41:126, 142, 160 Ag-O '36

Discord in Canada's music; commercial users attack fees charged by composers' and publishers' society. tab Business Week p40 Mr 14 '36

Discord on the air; National association of broadcasters meets, but doesn't solve copyright problems. Business Week p34 Jl 18 '36

Fifteen years in radio; ed. by R. Heylbut, M. J. Cross. il Etude 55:367-8 Je '37

Fireside symphonies. il Etude 54:275-6 My '36

Freedom of the air; radio interview with J. F. Cooke. B. Carter. Etude 54:285-6+ My '36

Getting the best from radio. Etude 54:68 F '36

Hector on Broadway. il Etude 53:501-2 S '35

Listeners prefer good music; nationwide popularity contest. News Week 6:44 N 30 '35

Music is my hobby. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 28:105-8 F '36

Music, the magic carpet of radio. G. Klemm. Etude 53:703-4 D '35; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:24 Ja 11 '36

Musical food for millions; ed. by R. Heylbut, E. Rapée. il Etude 55:7-8 Ja '37

National broadcasting company music appreciation hour; programs, 1935-1937. il Etude 53:574+; 54:620 O '35, O '36

Operas: two composers write arias for network productions. News Week 9:39 My 8 '37

Platter programs; Warner-ASCAP dispute involves recordings for radio. Business Week p28-9 F 8 '36

Public responsibilities of the air-wave dispensers. Musician 40:5-6 Jl '35

Radio and music; ed. by R. H. Wollstein, D. Sarnoff. Etude 54:541+ S '36

Radio's million-dollar music. R. D. Porter. il Delin 127:66 N '35

Relation of the concert recitalist to the radio sponsor. W. D. Newgold. Musician 40:7-8 D '35

Tempest in a tune pot; Warner's withdrawal from ASCAP music pool. Business Week p 14 Ja 11 '36

There's music in the air. P. Sanborn. Scholastic 27:11-12 Ja 11 '36

Through broadcasting commerce becomes music-minded. Musician 40:5-7 Ag '35

Tomorrow's broadcast. D. Taylor. No Am 241:49-56 Mr '36

Trouble in Tin Pan Alley. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ O 19 '35

Two conductors plan an NBC super-symphony. News Week 9:19 Ap 10 '37

U.S. v. ASCAP. Time 26:37-9 Jl 1 '35

Warner publishers give 36,000 songs back to crooners. News Week 8:27-8 Ag 15 '36

What about radio. W. Pelletier. Etude 53: 639+ N '35

What is popular and what is high brow? F. J. Black. Etude 54:284+ My '36

What radio offers music teachers; training students for broadcast appearances. M. L. Tenery. Musician 42:26-7 F '37

What radio offers the young composer. P. Sanborn. Etude 54:76 F '36

RADIO broadcasting—Music—*Continued*
Why a slump in the song market? A. O. Andersen. Musician 40:6 Je '35

See also
Music—Instruction and study, Radio
Radio broadcasting—Opera

Nature sounds

Music you never heard before. J. E. Harris. il Good H 104:78-9+ Je '37

News

A.P. v. coffee-pot. Time 28:31 D 28 '36
Aylesworth joins Scripps-Howard; publishers active in broadcasting field. il Lit Digest 123:28 F 13 '37
Court ruling presages a fight. News Week 8:34 D 26 '36
Gov. Hoffman objects to Boake Carter's editorials. News Week 8:26 Jl 18 '36
News on the air. R. S. Ames. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ja 23 '37
News piracy ban. Business Week p 10 D 21 '35
News war in the air. F. Latham. Scholastic 27:19+ Ja 11 '36
Press-radio war. T. R. Carskadon. New Repub 86:132-5 Mr 11 '36
Problem: who owns the news? Lit Digest 120:28 O 5 '35
Radio censors labor. C. Reed. Nation 141:357 S 25 '35
Radio commentators. K. Swift. Pict R 37: 30+ Ag '36
Radio invades journalism. I. Keating. Nation 140:677-8 Je 12 '35
Radio news war. Business Week p23 Je 22 '35
Radio stations under newspaper control. Christian Cent 54:237 F 24 '37
Radio takes over the news. S. Bent. Am Mercury 36:228-30 O '35
Radio-vs-press suit. Business Week p23 My 29 '37
Television as newspaper carrier-boy. il Lit Digest 122:20 Jl 4 '36
You get it in black and white; newer mediums cannot replace the printed word. W. Churchill. il Collier's 96:32+ D 28 '35

Opera

Calling all American composers! P. W. Krueger. Musician 40:7-8 O '35

Performers

Radio's Bohemia; haunts around town where mike stars shine, and dine. T. R. Carskadon. il pors Delin 130:12-13 Ja '37
Strip shows; the real people behind radio's popular serialized heart-throbs. T. R. Carskadon. il Delin 129:4+ D '36

Poetry programs

Between the bookends radio programs. News Week 6:25 N 9 '35

Police uses

See Police radio

Political applications

Broadcasting party conventions. il Lit Digest 121:54 Je 6 '36
Broun's page; new deal fares badly at hands of radio commentators. H. Broun. Nation 143:47 Jl 11 '36
Campaign clash: Vandenberg uses President's voice on phonograph for air debate. Lit Digest 122:17 O 31 '36
Campaign paradox: the party buying most radio time has always lost. Lit Digest 122:8 N 21 '36
Chains won't sell time till they know for whom; Liberty at the crossroads. News Week 7:25 Ja 18 '36
Coverage: how the news was carried from polls to public. il News Week 8:9-10 N 7 '36
Democrats and reds suffer from private censorship. News Week 8:19-20 S 26 '36
Fortune survey: politics on the air. map tab Fortune 13:104-5 Ap '36
Intemperance in radio oratory. Lit Digest 121:22 Mr 7 '36
Liberty loses liberty in air; controversy started over politics by wireless drama. Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 25 '36
Mikes to pick up inauguration. Lit Digest 123:30 Ja 16 '37
Nation's sounding-board; plea for temperate speech. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 2: 366-7 Mr 9 '36
Oh, say, can you hear by the dawn's early mike. H. I. Phillips. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 18 '36
Propaganda on the air. I. Kolodin. Am Mercury 35:293-300 Jl '35
Radio pays the bill to accommodate the President. Business Week p6-7 Ja 11 '36
Radio's saturation point. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 N 28 '36
Republican drama. Time 27:20 Ja 27 '36
To presidency via air. Lit Digest 121:35 Mr 21 '36
Too free speech may mean less freedom on the air. News Week 7:28-9 Mr 7 '36
Will radio kill democracy? R. G. Swing. Vital Speeches 2:722-5 Ag 15 '36

Programs

Airing their troubles; radio's good will court. P. C. Humphrey. Read Digest 29:108-10 O '36
Art of pleasing everybody. R. S. Ames. Atlan 158:444-52 O '36
Awards; air programs. News Week 7:39 My 2 '36
Broadcasts the public demands. tab Etude 53:388 Jl '35
Check-up; MIT recorder finds radio taste falls with income. il News Week 7:38 Mr 28 '36
Civic-minded ghost walks in Cleveland, then runs. News Week 7:46 Ap 18 '36
Cluster of awards for programs; year's winners. il Lit Digest 121:34 My 2 '36
Court adjourned; radio's good will court abandoned. Time 29:34-6 Ja 4 '37
Court: human interest feature makes bid for national favor. News Week 8:44 S 19 '36
Disapproving women vote approval of six programs; Women's national radio committee awards. News Week 9:25 Ap 10 '37
Dynamo as artist. L. Whipple. Survey G 26: 42-3 Ja '37
Errors of television. G. Seldes. Atlan 159: 531-41 My '37
Ether bees: radio spelling-contests threaten amateur hour popularity on networks. Lit Digest 123:32-4 Mr 13 '37
Forum; how radio turns debate into intelligent entertainment. il News Week 7:31 F 1 '36
How to judge a radio program. I. K. Tyler. Scholastic 27:3+ Ja 11 '36
Mr Woollcott is off the air. Christian Cent 53: 285 F 19 '36
People and the arts. G. Seldes. il Scrib M 101:68-9 Mr; 66 My '37
Platter programs; Warner-ASCAP dispute involves recordings for radio. Business Week p28-9 F 8 '36
Question-bee on national network puts answerers in three classes. il Lit Digest 122: 32 D 26 '36
Radio. H. Broun. Nation 142:686 My 27 '36
Radio and the public interest. W. Orton. Atlan 157:351-9 Mr '36
Radio idea suit. Business Week p 16 N 30 '35
Rugged individualism of the air; how American programs compare with British and dictatorial. il Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 25 '36
Tomorrow's broadcast. D. Taylor. No Am 241:49-56 Mr '36
Town meeting; forum head plans nation-wide discussions. News Week 8:34 D 19 '36
Woman, on behalf of women, airs her views on radio. L. S. Laudin. News Week 7:45 Ja 25 '36
WCTU; bad programs join rum and cigarettes on blacklist. News Week 6:24 S 21 '35

RADIO broadcasting—Programs—*Continued*
Writing for the radio. C. Savage. il Scholastic 27:9-10 Ja 11 '36

See also
Radio broadcasting—Book programs
Radio broadcasting—Poetry programs
Radio broadcasting—Music
Radio broadcasting for children

Religious applications

Passion play: modern monks give Holy week dramatization. il News Week 9:20-1 Mr 27 '37
Religion on the air. V. D. Hurd. C S Mon M p4+ Mr 17 '37

Scientific applications

Broadcasts of the 1937 eclipse. Science ns 85:377-8 Ap 16 '37
New international radio service for broadcasting cosmic data. il Sci Mo 44:288-9 Mr '37; Revised. Science N L 31:100 F 13 '37
Science on the radio. W. Davis. Science ns 85:258 Mr 12 '37
URSI programs of short-wave station W1XAL. A. E. Kennelly. Science ns 85:419-21 Ap 30 '37

Social aspects

Steel sings the blues; a radio-made soul. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 40:59-66 Ja '37

Sound effects

Big noise. il Pop Mech 64:730-3 N '35
Haphazard but sound technique in nature-faking. il diag News Week 7:36 F 29 '36
You can't believe your ears. U. Johnson. il Pop Mech 67:834-7+ Je '37

Sports

Hold 'em, mike! commercial sponsorship of football. H. I. Phillips. Sat Eve Post 209: 25+ O 17 '36
Public enemy no. 64B: the football broadcaster. Left Wing. Nation 141:405-6 O 9 '35
World at ringside by proxy; Louis-Baer fight. Lit Digest 120:32-3 O 5 '35

Study and teaching

Radio workshop at New York university; six-weeks session to provide training opportunities for educational broadcasting. Sch & Soc 45:251 F 20 '37

Canada

Broadcasting isn't so simple. H. Charlesworth. il Canad M 87:5+ Ap '37
Canada to nationalize radio. Business Week p30 Je 27 '36
New corporation gets monopoly grip on Dominion air. News Week 8:36-7 N 14 '36
Radio broadcasting. Canad Forum 15:4 Mr '36

Europe

Propaganda rules the waves. S. Bent. il R of Rs 95:38-40 F '37

Germany

Tuning in the Nazis: loudest voice on earth. S. Panton. Liv Age 352:316-18 Je '37

Great Britain

In the bonds of radio. E. Yates. il C S Mon M p4+ D 18 '35
Television on trial. il Pop Mech 64:524-6+ O '35

See also
British broadcasting corporation

India

Broadcasting in India. I. Singh. Fortn 147(ns 141):567-75 My '37
Hyderabad's voice from the sky. Lit Digest 120:13 N 30 '35

South Sea islands

Tahiti: Polynesian amateurs air home talent twice weekly. News Week 8:35-6 D 19 '36

United States

Air arguments: radical broadcasting changes asked by Ruth Brindze. Lit Digest 123:33 Ap 3 '37
Big deals in radio. Business Week p 11 Ap 4 '36
Bleeding Kansas and points West; radio, radio, wherefore? B. Bliven. New Repub 85:97 D 4 '35
Broadcasting in the American democracy. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 3:218-20 Ja 15 '37
Broadcasting's 100 years in 10; its century of progress in a decade is a merchandising miracle. il Business Week p30+ N 7 '36
Can't tax radio. Business Week p 12 Ap 4 '36
Censors. News Week 6:25 S 14 '35
Chains: brother, can you spare the time? they must now ask. News Week 7:49 Mr 21 '36
Engineer wants stronger waves to drown static. News Week 6:37 O 26 '35
Facsimile: radio threatens to reach into country's mailboxes. News Week 6:41 N 23 '35
Federal air purge. Business Week p24 S 14 '35
Federal regulation of radio, how far should it go? W. B. Emery. Scholastic 27:15-16 Ja 11 '36
Fewer and bigger broadcasters; first results of radio allocation survey. Business Week p 12 S 12 '36
Freedom of the air; radio interview with J. F. Cooke. B. Carter. Etude 54:285-6+ My '36
Going easy on radio changes. il Business Week p34-5 O 24 '36
Good taste: blue pencils of censors are always genteel. News Week 9:30 Ap 3 '37
Hand that rocks cradle shakes warning finger at radio: Women's national radio committee. News Week 6:29 Jl 13 '35
Here comes television. Business Week p20 Ap 11 '36
Insull in the air; plan a third network. Business Week p 13 Ja 4 '36
Insull on the air; ABC network is launched. Business Week p 10 Ap 25 '36
Lamme medal award recalls first big broadcast. News Week 9:35 Mr 13 '37
Liberty to speak. Scholastic 27:16 N 2 '35
Listening center: radio reaches Kentucky mountaineers. il News Week 9:23 F 6 '37
Maintaining broadcasting standards. Etude 54: 112 F '36
Making room for television. Business Week p24+ My 16 '36
Mikes to pick up inauguration. Lit Digest 123:30 Ja 16 '37
New hookups; low-power stations. Business Week p 10-11 Ja 18 '36
1935: radio reviews its latest year with mingled feelings. il News Week 6:31-2 D 21 '35
Precocious infant, Mutual, grosses $1,600,000. News Week 8:24 Ag 1 '36
Pre-dawn: two stations. News Week 6:37 D 28 '35
Proposed government broadcasting station in Washington. Sch & Soc 45:435-6 Mr 27 '37
Public domain; labor wants controlled radio. E. N. Nockels. R of Rs 95:72 Mr '37
Radio and the public interest. W. Orton. Atlan 157:351-9 Mr '36
Radio and the schools. M. J. Herzberg. bibliog Educa 57:214-17 D '36
Radio and vaudeville culture. A. M. Sullivan. Commonweal 23:176-8 D 13 '35
Radio broadcasting by students at Union college. Sch & Soc 45:148-9 Ja 30 '37
Radio comes to Cow Creek. J. Funt. Read Digest 29:99-100 N '36
Radio purges itself. New Outlook 165:10+ Je '35
Radio tunes in a record. Business Week p 16-17 Ag 29 '36
Radio reallocation en route. il Business Week p 11-12 D 21 '35
Scandal in the air; rumors about the FCC. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:455-6 Ap 24 '37
Ten years of educational broadcasting. L. Tyson. Sch and Soc 44:225-31 Ag 22 '36
Terse radio facts; CBS all-industry survey. Business Week p43 Je 6 '36
That radio channel plan is here. il Business Week p38+ Ja 23 '37

RADIO broadcasting—United States—*Cont.*
Time: split-second accuracy unchanged by daylight saving. diag News Week 9:27 My 1 '37
Trick watch: first radio broadcasting followed founder's time wager in Pittsburgh. il Lit Digest 123:19-20 Mr 13 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:61-2 My '37
Two women who give air's prodigious progeny their start. News Week 6:44 N 16 '35
Vox pop. on the air. il Lit Digest 120:27 O 5 '35
Who owns the air? R. Brindze. tab Nation 144:430-2 Ap 17 '37
See also
Federal communications commission
Mutual broadcasting system
National broadcasting company
Radio corporation of America

Uruguay
Music and radio in Uruguay. S. G. Hanson. tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:831-4 N '35

RADIO broadcasting and children
Movies and radio, blessing or bane. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:97-8 Mr '37

RADIO broadcasting and newspapers. See Radio broadcasting—News

RADIO broadcasting for children
Children's hour; or, Longfellow didn't know the half of it; verse. B. Braley. Read Digest 30:42 Je '37
Children's programs of the Columbia broadcasting system. Sch and Soc 42:88 Jl 20 '35
Children's radio favorites. Pub W 130:107 Jl 11 '36
Once-upon-a-time radio program. K. Watson. Library J 61:822-3 N 1 '36
Radio questionnaire of the Children's aid society. Sch and Soc 43:287 F 29 '36
Script by a seven year old: Little black pot puts it over on the old witch. News Week 9:35 My 15 '37
Wanted: shows that won't upset young digestions. News Week 6:26 Jl 6 '35

RADIO broadcasting stations
Dedicated to enlightenment; short wave station W1XAL, Boston. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p3 S 25 '35
Educational radio grandfathers; with map and check list of principal educational radio stations. Sch Life 22:138-9+ Ja '37
Engineer wants stronger waves to drown static. News Week 6:37 O 26 '35
Insull launches a new network, Affiliated broadcasting chain. News Week 7:19-20 Ap 25 '36
WWJ broadcasting station, Detroit, Mich; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:438-40 D '36
WWJ: seniority over hoary KDKA. Time 28:23 Ag 31 '36
Westward ho! Hollywood gets broadcasting stations. il Lit Digest 122:17 O 31 '36

Employees
Employment and earnings in radio broadcasting, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:691-2 S '36

RADIO broadcasting studios
Day in Radio City; National broadcasting company studios. F. J. Black. il Etude 53: 503-4, 579-80 S-O '35
New technique in radio studios: wood paneling for acoustic control, station WABC. il Sci Am 153:46-7 Jl '35
Radio studios designed for control of sound. M. Rettinger. diags Arch Rec 80:478 D '36

RADIO buoys
Radio buoys help map coast. il diag Pop Sci 129:37 D '36

RADIO censorship. See Radio broadcasting—Censorship

RADIO circuits
Microwave radio circuit of the Radio corporation of America. Science ns 83:600-2 Je 19 '36

RADIO City. See Rockefeller Center, New York

RADIO codes. See Cipher and telegraph codes

RADIO communication
Communication and democracy. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 2:394-7 Mr 23 '36
Cosmic and governmental phenomena. H. R. Mimno. bibliog f Science ns 82:516 N 29 '35
HBL-HBP: how the League can admonish its unruly children. News Week 7:46 My 16 '36
Radio in naval tactics. W. B. Ammon. il Sci Am 153:245 N '35
Waves; new frontiers of science. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 2:803-5 O 1 '36
See also
Communication and traffic
Television
also headings beginning Radio

History
Hello, Paris! romance of transoceanic communications. O. P. White. il Collier's 97: 12-14+ F 15 '36

Interference
Canada's busy static sleuths. J. Montagnes. il Rotarian 49:22-3 D '36
Charting storms by radio. A. Maxwell. il maps Pop Mech 65:1-3+ Ja '36
Confirmation of cosmic phenomenon. J. H. Dellinger. Science ns 82:548-9 D 6 '35
Conquest of static; ultra-high frequency radio transmission. il Pop Mech 64:481-3 O '35
Elimination of static on radio. il Lit Digest 121:37 F 1 '36
Hydrogen outburst on the sun and radio fading. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 10 '36
Mysterious interference: the shadow. M. L. Muhleman. Sci Am 154:100 F '36; Discussion. 154:157 Mr '36
New cosmic phenomenon. J. H. Dellinger. Science ns 82:351 O 11 '35
Noise silencer adapters. M. L. Muhleman. Sci Am 154:289 My '36
Noises threaten short-wave; manufacturers of electrical appliances are asked to help. Business Week p34+ O 17 '36
Personalities in science: Major Armstrong and his new staticless radio system. Sci Am 154:3 Ja '36
QST tries clearing the atmosphere for 40,000 CQ calls. News Week 7:32 F 1 '36
Radio noise silencer. M. L. Muhleman. diags Sci Am 154:222 Ap '36
Radio reception without static; Armstrong static-free, non-fading system of radio transmission. Science ns 82:sup6 N 15 '35
Radio therapy. Science ns 84:sup8 D 11 '36
Receiver noise reduction. M. L. Muhleman. il diags Sci Am 153:107-9 Ag '35
Scientists still seeking cause of interstellar static. Science N L 31:213 Ap 3 '37
Severe magnetic storms disturb telegraph and radio. Science N L 31:303 My 8 '37
Shadow discovered. M. L. Muhleman. Sci Am 154:288 My '36
Solar disturbances. Science ns 85:sup8+ Ap 9 '37
Sunspots and radio. Time 29:53-4 F 15 '37

Short wave
Long on short wave; new short-wave program service. Business Week p31 Je 27 '36
Microwave radio circuit of the Radio corporation of America. Science ns 83:600-2 Je 19 '36
Noises threaten short-wave; manufacturers of electrical appliances are asked to help. Business Week p34+ O 17 '36
Pirates of the ether. il Pop Mech 65:90-2+ Ja '36
Sunspots more numerous; radio range increases. Science N L 31:101 F 13 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37
Television and pocket radios promised by latest short-wave tests. E. Teale. il diag Pop Sci 129:9-11+ S '36
URSI programs of short-wave station W1XAL. A. E. Kennelly. Science ns 85: 419-21 Ap 30 '37
Want to put ads on short waves; great sales possibilities in foreign markets, especially Latin America. Business Week p38+ Ap 24 '37

RADIO communication—*Continued*

Afghanistan

New wireless stations. Science ns 82:sup9 Ag 9 '35

Canada

Canada's busy static sleuths. J. Montagnes. il Rotarian 49:22-3 D '36

South America

First South American regional radio conference. Bul Pan Am Union 69:574-5 Jl '35

RADIO communication in aviation. See Radio aids to aviation

RADIO communication in medical service
Good samaritan of sea by radio. il Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 18 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:47-8 O '36

RADIO communication in relief work
Flood conditions test radio, Evansville, Ind. R. E. McConnell. Am City 52:17 Mr '37
Minute men of the air. il Pop Mech 66: 380-3+ S '36
Radio battles Old Man River. il map Pop Mech 67:481-6+ Ap '37

RADIO communication in war
Next war in the ether. H. P. Maxim. il Pop Mech 65:530-7+ Ap '36

RADIO concerts. See Radio broadcasting—Music

RADIO condensers
Novel condenser tester measures radio capacities. J. B. Carter. il diags Pop Sci 128: 54-5 My '36

RADIO control
Crewless lightships controlled by radio. il diag Pop Sci 130:30-1 Mr '37
Robot war plane flies without a pilot. il Pop Sci 127:19 S '35

RADIO corporation of America
Conflict in Camden. il Time 28:20 Jl 27 '36
Fair man up. Time 27:54 Ja 6 '36
FCC advises Mackay that air is not always free. News Week 7:30+ Je 13 '36
Have you a job for me? interview with D. Sarnoff. H. F. Pringle. Am M 121:16-17+ My '36
Kennedy's plan; recapitalization. Time 27: 64+ F 10 '36
Microwave radio circuit. Science ns 83:600-2 Je 19 '36
Radio in revision. Business Week p 12-13 Ja 4 '36
Sound settlement; ERPI waives provisions in movie contracts. Business Week p 16 Ja 18 '36
Sounder sounds; RCA demonstrates ultraviolet ray recording for movies. Business Week p27 F 29 '36

RADIO direction finding. See Direction finding apparatus

RADIO direction finding stations. See Radio aids to navigation

RADIO education. See Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

RADIO engineering
How to read schematic circuit diagrams. F. L. Brittin. il Pop Mech 66:580+ O '36
Radio, a new technical vocation. J. K. Whitteker. il Scholastic 27:17-18, 20-2 Ja 11 '36

RADIO filters
Short-wave super has crystal filter. il Pop Mech 64:581+ O '35

RADIO flying. See Aviation—Instrument flying

RADIO institute of the audible arts
Getting the best from radio. Etude 54:68 F '36
Radio: things to do. K. Goldsmith. Wilson Bul 10:40 S '35

RADIO-Keith-Orpheum corporation
RKO primer. Time 28:74+ D 7 '36

RADIO laws and regulations
Does the radio act hamper research? H. R. Mimno. Science ns 83:54-5 Ja 17 '36
Federal regulation of radio, how far should it go? W. B. Emery. Scholastic 27:15-16 Ja 11 '36
Freedom of the air; radio interview with J. F. Cooke. B. Carter. Etude 54:285-6+ My '36
Recent radio rulings of F.C.C. tab Am City 51:15 Jl '36

See also
Radio broadcasting—Censorship

RADIO-lithium
Disintegration of radio-lithium; new clue to atom's heart. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 9 '37; Same. Science N L 31:232 Ap 10 '37

RADIO loud speakers
New loud speakers. Business Week p27 Ap 11 '36
Radio speakers in lamps. il diags Pop Mech 67:737 My '37

RADIO measurements
Further evidence for a lunar effect on the ionosphere from radio measurements. H. T. Stetson. Science ns 83:595-6 Je 19 '36

RADIO meteorographs
New radio balloon instrument measures thickness of clouds. il Science N L 31:134-5 F 27 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup9 F 19 '37
Radio meteorographs. Science ns 85:sup 16 Mr 5 '37
Radio meteorography. il diag Sci Am 154:147 Mr '36
Weather conditions in the upper air. Science ns 85:sup9 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 147 Mr 6 '37
Weather data by radio from captive balloons. il diag Sci Am 156:240-1 Ap '37

RADIO musicians. See Musicians

RADIO operators
Agreement of radio telegraphists on Pacific coast. tab Monthly Labor R 41:106-7 Jl '35

RADIO operators, Amateur

See also
Radio amateurs

RADIO plays. See Radio broadcasting—Drama

RADIO programs. See Radio broadcasting—Programs

RADIO programs, Amateur. See Radio broadcasting—Amateur programs

RADIO programs, Children's. See Radio broadcasting for children

RADIO publicity. See Radio advertising

RADIO receivers. See Radio receiving apparatus

RADIO receiving apparatus
All-metal tube set. P. S. Graffam. il diags Pop Mech 65:262-3+ F '36
All-wave 8 with metal tubes. il diags Pop Mech 66:257 Ag '36
All-wave super de luxe. il Pop Mech 66:897 D '36
A.c-d.c. radio receiver. G. Oberweiser. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:382-4; 26:132-3 D '36, Ap '37
A.c. radio assembly. I. G. Terry and W. A. Dickinson. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:24-5 Ja '37
Arm-chair radio set made of standard parts. C. Maxwell. il diags Pop Sci 130:74-5 Mr '37
Beginner's all-wave set built for eight dollars. J. A. Worcester, jr. il diag Pop Sci 127:52-3 S '35
Beginner's s-w two-tuber with coil selector. P. S. Graffam. il diags Pop Mech 66:898-9+ D '36
Beginners' three-tube all-wave receiver. L. Winner. il diags Pop Mech 65:902-3+ Je '36
Build this receiver with new metal tubes. W. J. Bronson. il Pop Sci 127:52-3+ O '35
Build this t.r.f. four with all-metal tubes. F. M. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 64:742-3+ N '35
Build yourself a wrist-watch radio. A. C. Miller. il diags Pop Sci 129:57 O '36
Crystal receiver built from junk-box parts. A. Wildhagen. il diags Pop Mech 67:260+ F '37
Five dollars builds this metal-tube receiver. S. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 129:51+ Jl '36
Flyweight radio set uses no B batteries. A. C. Miller. il diags Pop Sci 129:52 Jl '36

RADIO receiving apparatus—*Continued*
Homemade pocket radio. H. M. Gregory. il diags Pop Sci 130:66-7+ Je '37
How to build a five-meter pocket receiver. H. T. Sagert. il diags Pop Mech 67:100 Ja '37
How to build a hurricane emergency receiver. il diags Pop Mech 67:258-9+ F '37
Improve your receiver with this six-in-one wave trap. C. B. Jordan. il diags Pop Sci 129:60-1 D '36
Make a picture-frame radio. J. Carr. il diag Pop Sci 129:52-3 Ag '36
Midget all-wave receiver. S. Johnson. il diag Pop Sci 130:58-9+ Ja '37
One to ten-meter receiver. il Pop Mech 66: 577 O '36
Putting the radio right in its place. il House and Gard 69:30-1 Ja '36
Radio does more. M. L. Muhleman. House B 77:61+ N '35
Radio makers tempt public with 1937 models. News Week 8:37 S 19 '36
Radio's million-dollar music. R. D. Porter. il Delin 127:66 N '35
Receiver noise reduction. M. L. Muhleman. il diags Sci Am 153:107-9 Ag '35
Six-tube a.c.-d.c. super for long and short waves. F. M. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 67: 98-9+ Ja '37
These kinks simplify radio trouble-shooting. J. Carr. il diags Pop Sci 130:74-5+ Ap '37
Thirty-seven-tube receiver. il Pop Mech 67: 417 Mr '37
Three small batteries power this beginner's all-wave set. A. Miller. il diag Pop Sci 130: 76-7 F '37
Tune in records on your receiver. il diags Pop Mech 67:420+ Mr '37
Two selective crystal receivers at low cost. il diags Pop Mech 65:102-3+ Ja '36
World-wide radio. M. L. Muhleman. See monthly numbers of Scientific American August 1935-

See also
Automobiles—Radio equipment
Radio antennas
Radio tubes

Power devices
A-B power unit for six-volt tube sets. il diags Pop Mech 66:900+ D '36
B-eliminator operates from six-volt storage battery. M. N. Beitman. il diags Pop Mech 66:258-9+ Ag '36
One 6-volt storage battery operates this low-drain receiver. il diags Pop Mech 67:738-9+ My '37

Short wave
All-metal two-tuber for short waves. S. Johnson. il diags Pop Mech 66:98-9+ Jl '36
Efficient two-tube set built with spare parts. J. B. Carter. il Pop Sci 127:54-5+ N '35
Homemade short-wave set is two receivers in one. S. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 131: 68-9+ Jl '37
Long on short wave; radio manufacturers find it boosts their sales. Business Week p31 Je 27 '36
One-tube 6N7 short-wave receiver for beginners. il diags Pop Mech 67:578-9+ Ap '37
Short-wave receiver de luxe. il Pop Mech 65:101+ Ja '36
Short-wave super has crystal filter. il Pop Mech 64:581+ O '35
Simple short-wave set. J. B. Carter. il diags Pop Sci 128:54-5 Je '36
Ultra s-w receiver has built-in noise silencer. il Pop Mech 67:257 F '37

Testing
Condenser capacity and leakage tester. R. O. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 64:741+ N '35
Set tester in kit form. il diag Pop Mech 64: 261 Ag '35

Tuning
All-wave tuner unit simplifies Browning 35. G. H. Browning. il diags Pop Mech 64:262-3+ Ag '35
Electron-ray tuning tube adapter. il diags Pop Mech 65:741 My '36
Resonance indicator. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 154:350 Je '36

Volume control
Automatic volume control. M. L. Muhleman. diag Sci Am 154:156 Mr '36
Volume expansion. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 154:223 Ap '36

RADIO receiving apparatus, Portable
A.c.-d.c. little giant pup portable 3-tuber. F. M. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 68:98-9+ Jl '37
A.c.-d.c. portable two-tuber. P. S. Graffam. il diags Pop Mech 64:102-3+ Jl '35
Build your own portable battery receiver. F. M. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 65:742-3+ My '36
Cigar-box portable radio is inexpensive to build. W. J. Bronson. il diag Pop Sci 128: 52-3 F '36
Improved little giant portable 4-tube a.c-d.c. receiver. il diags Pop Mech 65:422-3+ Mr '36
Little giant portable a.c.-d.c. receiver. F. M. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 67:418-19+ Mr '37
Picnic portable; lightweight four-tube superheterodyne. A. C. Miller. il diags Pop Sci 129:56-7 S '36
Portable short-wave receiver. J. B. Carter. il diags Pop Sci 127:46-7 Ag '35
Self-powered portable radio. il Sci Am 155: 295 N '36

RADIO reception
All-wave reception. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 153:27 Jl '35
Canada's busy static sleuths. J. Montagnes. il Rotarian 49:22-3 D '36
Find why many stations are received on one dial setting; poor contacts in house lighting found at fault. Science N L 31:135 F 27 '37
Sunspots and radio. Time 26:36 D 16 '35

RADIO rectifiers
How to make copper-oxide rectifiers. A. Kennedy. il diags Pop Mech 64:582-3+ O '35

RADIO research
All-wavelength broadcast to probe earth's ionosphere. il Science N L 31:36-7 Ja 16 '37
Cosmic and governmental phenomena. H. R. Mimno. bibliog f Science ns 82:516 N 29 '35
Does the radio act hamper research? H. R. Mimno. Science ns 83:54-5 Ja 17 '36
Portable radio apparatus at Harvard university. H. R. Mimno. il Sci Mo 41:377 O '35
Radio, and our future lives. A. Van Dyck. No Am 240:307-13 S '35
Radio data during the recent solar eclipse. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 14 '36
Radio research board for India. Science ns 84:175 Ag 21 '36
Short-wave radio experiments at the Blue Hill observatory of Harvard college. A. E. Bent. il Sci Mo 41:286-8 S '35
Simplified automatic recorder for ionospheric height measurement. R. C. Colwell and others. il diags Science ns 84:515-16 D 4 '36
URSI programs of short-wave station W1XAL. A. E. Kennelly. Science ns 85: 419-21 Ap 30 '37

RADIO signals
Q signals. M. L. Muhleman. Sci Am 155:355 D '36

See also
Radio beacons

RADIO stations
Birth of a station. il map Pop Mech 66:856-8+ D '36

See also
Radio broadcasting stations

RADIO stations, Amateur
Amateur phone transmitters. Sci Am 153:221 O '35

See also
Radio amateurs

RADIO storm detectors. See Storm detectors

RADIO symbols
Radio symbols for beginners. il Pop Mech 68:101+ Jl '37

RADIO telegraph
A.c.-d.c. code-practice set. il diags Pop Mech 64:905+ D '35
Radio telegraph stations. M. L. Muhleman. diag Sci Am 153:330 D '35

RADIO telephone
Dual power unit for 160-meter radiophone. F. L. Brittin. il diags Pop Mech 65:744+ My '36
Five-meter transceiver mounted on a bicycle. il diags Pop Mech 67:900+ Je '37
General purpose inter-room communication system. M. N. Beitman. il diags Pop Mech 65:582-3+ Ap '36
Minute men of the fire line. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 156:362-3 Je '37
Neighbors of nations. W. G. Thompson. R of Rs 95:51-2 Ap '37
Portable radiophone costs only three dollars. S. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:54-5 D '35
Scramble voices around the world. il map Pop Mech 67:340-3+ Mr '37
Simple amateur radiophone for 160 meters. C. F. Hadlock. il diags Pop Mech 65:584+ Ap '36

See also
Police radio

RADIO transmission
Birth of a station. il map Pop Mech 66:856-8+ D '36
Conquest of static; ultra-high frequency radio transmission. il Pop Mech 64:481-3 O '35
Effect of the sun's eruptions on radio transmission. Science ns 82:sup8 N 29 '35
Radio reception without static; Armstrong static-free, non-fading system of radio transmission. Science ns 82:sup6 N 15 '35

See also
Radio waves

RADIO transmitters
Amateur phone transmitters. Sci Am 153: 221 O '35
Automatic broadcasts of flood warnings; radio stream gage transmitters. il Sci Am 153: 35 Jl '35
Beam tube in 40-meter c.w. transmitter. il diags Pop Mech 67:580+ Ap '37
150-watt all-band transmitter. R. E. Davy and F. L. Brittin. il diag Pop Mech 66: 740+ N '36
Pocket radio. Time 27:34 F 10 '36
Portable short-wave transmitter built to operate on six-volt battery. J. Carr. il diags Pop Sci 129:58-9 N '36
Simple power unit for 50-watt transmitter. il diags Pop Mech 64:105+ Jl '35
Simple transmitter covers three bands. R. E. Davy. il diag Pop Mech 64:745+ N '35
Smallest micro-wave transmitter. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 154:288 My '36

RADIO tubes
Adapters for using all-metal tubes. il Pop Mech 65:581 Ap '36
Beam power amplifier tube. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 154:351 Je '36
Makers conduct paper war between glass and metal. News Week 6:25 S 28 '35
Metal tubes and midget acorns. il diags Pop Mech 64:421 S '35
Metal tubes here to stay. M. L. Muhleman. il Sci Am 154:100 F '36
Radio goes metal. Business Week p24 Ag 17 '35
Radio tube without a filament. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 13 '36

RADIO vision. See Television

RADIO waves
Battle for radio waves foreseen for future. Science N L 31:223 Ap 3 '37
Harnessing radio's baby waves. il Pop Mech 67:370-2+ Mr '37
Short-wave radio experiments at the Blue Hill observatory of Harvard college. A. E. Bent. il Sci Mo 41:286-8 S '35
Shortest continuous radio waves. Science ns 84:sup6 D 11 '36; Same. Science N L 31: 24 Ja 9 '37
Stray waves. il Time 27:30 Je 15 '36
Television and pocket radios promised by latest short-wave tests. E. Teale. il diag Pop Sci 129:9-11+ S '36
Use of the ultra-short radio waves. Science ns 84:sup7 D 18 '36
Wonders of high frequency. T. E. Stimson, jr. il Pop Mech 64:860-3+ D '35

RADIO workers
Have you a job for me? interview with D. Sarnoff. H. F. Pringle. Am M 121:16-17+ My '36

RADIOACTIVE substances
Names of and symbols for the artificially radioactive elements. G. M. Petty. Science ns 84:183 Ag 21 '36
Symbols for the artificially radioactive elements; reply to G. M. Petty. S. C. Lind. Science ns 84:228 S 4 '36
Radioactive phosphorus in the body. Science ns 82:sup6 N 15 '35

See also
Protoactinium
Radio-lithium

RADIOACTIVITY
Artificial radioactivity in medicine. Science ns 82:sup5 Jl 19 '35
Artificial radium; making other elements artificially radio-active. E. U. Condon. il Sci Am 154:5-8 Ja '36
Harnessing lightning to get radium; atomic transmutation experiments. il Lit Digest 119:19 Je 22 '35
New facts about the nucleus of the atom; induced radioactivity. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935:216-7
New frontiers of science. R. D. Rusk. Scrib M 98:212-14 O '35
New tools; Dr Fermi's researches. Time 28: 50+ Ag 17 '36
Nobel prize awards, 1935. W. Davis. Science ns 82:sup6 N 22 '35
Nuclear chemistry, the neutron and artificial radioactivity. W. D. Harkins. tabs Science ns 83:533-43 Je 5 '36
Prizes; Nobel prizes for physics and chemistry. Time 26:52 N 25 '35
Radioactivity of potassium. Science ns 85: sup6 F 12 '37
Radium on the breakfast table; new atom-smashing machine, cyclotron. il Lit Digest 120:16 D 28 '35
Radium studies win Nobel prize for another Curie. News Week 6:25 N 23 '35

See also
Gamma rays
Isotopes
Radioactive substances

RADIOGRAPHY
Cancer: Omaha surgeon tries old tricks in X-ray diagnosis. il News Week 9:18 Mr 20 '37
Here's looking through you. H. Lees. il Collier's 99:18+ F 20 '37
New beauty in shadow photographs of flowers. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:330-1 My 22 '37
Radium enters industry. J. F. Springer. il R of Rs 94:38-9 D '36
Technical news and research. il Arch Rec 81:41 F '37
Visualization of different organs in normal unanesthetized animals. F. R. Steggerda and C. Gianturco. Science ns 84:582 D 25 '36

RADIOPHONE. See Radio telephone

RADIOSODIUM
Synthetic radioactive material used to treat disease. Science ns 85:sup6 Ja 29 '37; Same. Science N L 31:110 F 13 '37

RADIOTHERAPY
Artificial radioactivity in medicine. Science ns 82:sup5 Jl 19 '35
Radio therapy. Science ns 84:sup8 D 11 '36
Synthetic radioactive material used to treat disease. Science ns 85:sup6 Ja 29 '37; Same. Science N L 31:110 F 13 '37
Theory tells how radiations kill cancer and other cells. Science N L 31:5 Ja 2 '37

See also
Radium—Therapeutic use
X rays—Therapeutic use

RADIOVISION. See Television

RADISHES
Giant radishes. H. Hankinson. il St N 63: 31 N '35

RADIUM
Arctic radium. J. Montagnes. il Sci Am 154:262-3 My '36
Effect of radium rays on living cells. C. S. Gager. Science ns 82:327 O 4 '35
Effects of radium on cells. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 16 '35
Forecasting artificial radium; breaking atoms into simpler atoms. il Lit Digest 120:19 S 28 '35
Indomitable Curie. B. Jaffe. Read Digest 28: 74-8 My '36
Living on radium; by air to Radium City, Great Bear lake. L. Roberts. il Collier's 99:16-17+ Je 5 '37
Making real radium. Lit Digest 121:33 F 15 '36
Mystery of the lost capsule. News Week 6:35 S 7 '35
Pneumatic tube delivers radium bombs from safe. Science N L 31:200 Mr 27 '37
Radium E. Time 27:57 F 17 '36
Radium in the body. News Week 7:34 My 9 '36
Scientists battle nebulous spooks; radium prohibited from air-mails as film destroyer. il Lit Digest 123:17 F 20 '37
Transmuting bismuth into radium with a frying pan. il News Week 7:28 F 15 '36

Therapeutic use
Radium at the Westminster hospital, London. Science ns 82:320 O 4 '35
Tungsten alloy and the treatment of cancer by radium rays. Science ns 82:sup6-7 N 15 '35

RADNOR township, Pennsylvania
$32,000 highway budget used effectively. M. R. Yerkes. il Am City 51:67-8 My '36

RADU, John H.
Light-sensitive cells. Sci Am 153:198-9 O '35

RADULOVICH, Savo
Batik genius. il por Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 8 '36

RADWELL, Mrs S. F.
Cooperative vacation. Parents M 11:26+ Jl '36

RAE, Bruce
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 O 10 '36

RAE, Mrs Bruce. See Ross, I.

RAE, Margery
It's all done with light. C S Mon M p5 D 9 '36

RAEDER, Lothar G.
Modern general office accounting. Am City 51:78-80 My '36

RAFFE, Cram, pseud.
Relief work, non-manual. Commonweal 23:151-3 D 6 '35

RAFFETY, J. Stanley
Water tank a notable landmark. Am City 52:59-61 Ja '37

RAFFIA
Open-up page section: woven raffia basket; working drawings. Sch Arts M 36:553-4 My '37

RAFINESQUE, Constantine Samuel
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:486 Je '36
Rafinesque's Kentucky friends, by H. E. Weiss. Review
Science ns 85:267 Mr 12 '37. E. W. Gudger

RAFTERY, Gerald
Airport; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36
Bacon; School episode; poems. Educa 57:139, 171 N '36
Boys stealing coal; poem. Commonweal 23: 351 Ja 24 '36
Italian boys; poem. Commonweal 25:292 Ja 8 '37
Man's job. Commonweal 24:152-3 Je 5 '36
Philanthropy; Strong hands; Art room; poems. Educa 56:194, 214, 238 D '35

RAFUSE, Guy A.
Quick, accurate way to make picture frames. Pop Sci 128:71 F '36

RAG dolls. See Dolls

RAG rugs. See Rugs

RAGG, Laura M. (Roberts) (Mrs Lonsdale Ragg)
London of Jane Austen. Contemp 149:715-23 Je '36

RAGG, Lonsdale
Spain and humanity. Contemp 150:547-50 N '36

RAGG, Mrs Lonsdale. See Ragg, L. M.

RAGO, Henry W.
Of mercy; poem. Commonweal 25:607 Mr 26 '37
Sanctuary; poem. Poetry 49:265 F '37
Shadows under the wind: Path; Talisman; Bride; poems. Poetry 46:195-7 Jl '35

RAGON, Sylvia
Looking south of Capricorn. Ind Woman 14:334-5+ O '35

RAGSDALE, E. J. W.
Portrait
Fortune 15:84 F '37

RAGUSA. See Dubrovnik

RAGUSIN, Anthony V.
Fighting the treachery of the high seas. Travel 68:36-9+ Mr '37

RAGWEED
Hay fever victims paying price of civilization. Science N L 31:136 F 27 '37; Same abr. Sci Am 156:343 My '37
Sneezing plant. Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 15 '36
Spring floods may bring late summer sneezes. Science N L 31:157-8 Mr 6 '37

RAHBEK-SMITH, Mrs Eva (Cotter)
Story hour films. Wilson Bul 11:423 F '37

RAHMAN, Habibur
Ali Naggar, the Fakir of Ipi. Liv Age 352: 330-1 Je '37
Communism in India. Liv Age 349:236-40 N '35

RAHT, Arda Talbot
San Antonio greets the A.V.A. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:363-70 D '36

RAHV, Philip. See Phillips, W. jt. auth.

RAHWAY, New Jersey
Rahway's new house-numbering system. L. Price. map Am City 51:101 S '36

RAIDICH, Hubert
Portrait. News Week 6:31 D 14 '35

RAIFORD, Lemuel Charles
James Newton Pearce. Science ns 84:567-8 D 25 '36

RAIKES, Robert
Robert Raikes: 1735-1811. B. Aikin-Sneath. Contemp 148:462-9 O '35

RAIKES, Victor
Future relationship between church and state. 19th Cent 121:545-52 Ap '37

RAIL mergers. See Railroads—Consolidation

RAILINGS
Chinese Chippendale. il House and Gard 68: 62-3 N '35

RAILROAD accidents. See Railroads—Accidents

RAILROAD beef; story. See Davis, H. L.

RAILROAD board of mediation
First annual report, 1935; summary. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:683-9 Mr '36

RAILROAD bridges. See Bridges, Railroad

RAILROAD cars. See Cars

RAILROAD consolidation. See Railroads—Consolidation

RAILROAD employees. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD engineering
American influence on early European railroad building. il Sci Am 154:145 Mr '36
Pennsylvania railroad. il maps Fortune 13:66-77+ My; 89-98+ Je '36

RAILROAD engineers. See Locomotive engineers

RAILROAD labor. See Railroads—Employees

RAILROAD law
Railroad employees' retirement act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:923 O '35
Railway labor act upheld by United States Supreme court. Monthly Labor R 44:1197-201 My '37

RAILROAD models
Air-propelled railplane, the latest in streamlined model trains! A. Maxwell. il diags Pop Mech 66:743-7 N '36
Automatic timing relay controls model trains. il diag Pop Mech 67:743-4 My '37
Boys of larger growth; railway systems in miniature by the New York society of model engineers. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p6 My 5 '37
High-voltage towers for model railway layout. H. B. Fuge. il diags Pop Sci 127:74 Ag '35
Hints for beginners in model railroading. il diags Pop Sci 130:87 Je '37
Interlocking tower to improve your model railway. H. A. Schupp. il diags Pop Sci 131:96 Jl '37
Miniature crossings and signs improve a model railway. J. W. Clement. il diags Pop Sci 128:82-3 Ja '36
Mountain scenery for model railways. H. W. Long. il diag Pop Sci 127:106 O '35
Shortcuts for the model railway builder. il diags Pop Mech 65:130-4, 291-7, 450-5, 612-17, 763-7 Ja-My '36
Simple remote control for model railway. J. L. Story. diags Pop Sci 130:97 Ja '37
Small trains emulate massive brethren at New York. il News Week 9:25 F 20 '37
Trolley system for model railway. C. D. Savage. il diags Pop Sci 128:88 F '36
Weight of passing train operates model railway crossing gate. J. L. Story. diags Pop Sci 130:110 Mr '37

RAILROAD rates. See Railroads—Rates

RAILROAD research
Railroad research program of Association of American railroads. Business Week p38 O 3 '36

RAILROAD stations. See Railroads—Stations

RAILROAD trains. See Railroads—Trains

RAILROAD whistles. See Locomotives—Whistles

RAILROAD wrecks. See Railroads—Accidents

RAILROADS
See also
Locomotives

Accidents
Accident experience of American steam railroads in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 373-5 F '36
Cost of accidents to railroad employees, 1932. O. S. Beyer and E. M. Fitch. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:552-8 S '35
Gray hairs for Casey Jones; automobile drivers and grade crossings. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ap 10 '37
Record wrecked. Time 27:45 F 10 '36

Advertising
One-day railroaders; new development in U.S. railroad sales technique. Time 28:59 O 19 '36

Bridges
See Bridges, Railroad

Cars
See Cars; Freight cars; Sleeping cars

Competitive transportation
Return of Father Mississippi. H. Dickson. il Collier's 97:12-13+ F 29 '36
You and I and the railroads. R. L. Woods. il tab Survey G 25:500-5+ S '36
See also
Railroads—Motor vehicle competition

Consolidation
Dismissal compensation for railway employees displaced by railroad consolidations. Monthly Labor R 42:1503-5 Je '36
Question of railway unification. E. W. Beatty. Ann Am Acad 187:164-8 S '36
Unemployment compensation in the transportation industry. O. S. Beyer. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:95-9 S '36

Crossings
See also
Grade crossings

Electrification
Electrified railway mileage in the world; table. Business Week p42 F 6 '37
Labor requirements on a railroad electrification program. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:586-90 S '36
Pennsylvania electrification. Sci Am 156:322 My '37
Pennsylvania railroad: electrification. il Fortune 13:94-8+ Je '36
Trouble shooter for a railroad. il Pop Mech 67:58-61+ Ja '37
Urged to electrify; 12,000-mi. program for 20 railroads suggested by Federal power commission. Business Week p 18 Jl 25 '36

Employees
Agreement for retirement plan for railroad employees. Monthly Labor R 44:1126-7 My '37
Annual earnings of railroad employees, 1924 to 1933. O. S. Beyer and E. M. Fitch. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1-12 Jl '35
Company unions on the railroads. B. L. McKillips. Nation 142:48-50 Ja 8 '36
Cost of accidents to railroad employees, 1932. O. S. Beyer and E. M. Fitch. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:552-8 S '35
Decision on Railroad employees' retirement act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 43:328-30 Ag '36
Dismissal compensation for railway employees displaced by railroad consolidations. Monthly Labor R 42:1503-5 Je '36
Dismissal pay. Time 27:32-4 Je 1 '36
Drive by rail unions; want government ownership. Business Week p9 D 28 '35
Employment on class I steam railroads. See numbers of Monthly labor review to March 1936
Extent of low wages and long hours among railroad employees. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:690-7 S '35; *Correction.* 41:1341 N '35
For displaced workers; dismissal wage agreement. Survey 72:176 Je '36
Labor relations on American railroads, 1935-36. tab Monthly Labor R 44:614-16 Mr '37
Last minute legislation. Business Week p 10 Ag 31 '35
New agreement for collective bargaining on British railways. Monthly Labor R 40:1223-4 My '35
Now they're working on the railroads; women railroaders. M. T. Stevens. il Ind Woman 14:368-9+ N '35
Pensions for railroaders. Time 29:13-14 Mr 29 '37
Pensions: railroads and employes settle old dispute. il News Week 9:36 Mr 27 '37
Rail pensions paid. Business Week p29 Jl 18 '36
Rail savings vs. jobs; 200,000 employees face ouster in terminal coordination. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 21 '36
Rail shops union; independent shop crafts plan resistance to C.I.O. and A.F.L. organizers. Business Week p 16 My 29 '37
Railroad employees' retirement act of 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:923 O '35
Railroad employees' retirement law declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 40:1511-22 Je '35
Railroad gentlemen; Southern Pacific persuades its employees to polish up their manners. Business Week p36 Je 20 '36
Railroad pensions. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 14 '35
Railroads and labor agree on pension policy. Scholastic 30:24 Ap 10 '37
Railroads; workers no longer need fear the bogy of mergers. News Week 7:32 My 30 '36
Security minus jobs; rail employees ousted in coordination program win allowances. Lit Digest 121:10 My 30 '36
Security plan for transport workers; Eastman's unemployment compensation bill. Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 18 '36
Stake of railroad labor in the transportation problem. D. B. Robertson. Ann Am Acad 187:88-94 S '36
Technological unemployment agreement. Commonweal 24:159 Je 5 '36

RAILROADS—Employees—*Continued*
Unemployment compensation in the transportation industry. O. S. Beyer. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:95-105 S '36

See also
Railroad board of mediation
Railroads—Wages

Equipment and supplies

Durable goods break the grip; railroads on a buying spree. tabs Business Week p 10 F 29 '36
Railroads rush to buy freight cars and locomotives. Business Week p26 Je 13 '36
Railway gadget show. Business Week p36 Mr 27 '37
Weight, speed, and streamlining of railroad equipment. L. K. Sillcox. Ann Am Acad 187:16-21 S '36
Westinghouse air brake means not merely air brakes but switch and signal systems and $4,000,000 worth of 1936 nonrailroad business. il tab diags Fortune 15:115-19+ Mr '37
What the railroads are buying. il Business Week p28 Ap 4 '36

Fares

See Railroads—Rates

Finance

Armistice while W. & L. E. cuts up a large pie. News Week 7:34 Je 6 '36
Best railroad year since '29. Business Week p24+ Mr 21 '36
Competition, not RFC, gave Pennsy cheap money. News Week 7:36+ F 1 '36
Fare cut hurt eastern roads. Business Week p20+ My 1 '37
For widows and orphans. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:534 N 6 '35
Gilt edge spoiled; rolling stock notes, series D, of the Florida East Coast railway co. Business Week p22 O 24 '36
Great Northern settlement. Time 26:29 D 30 '35
High finance among friends; Van Sweringen financing. J. Edmunds. Nation 144:182-4 F 13 '37
ICC may now say I told you so on rate reduction. Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 23 '37
Issues and men; railroad earnings for June. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:157 Ag 8 '36
Making the grade. J. J. Pelley. Atlan 157:713-19 Je '36
New Morgan thesis; Wheeler railway-committee hearings. C. A. Beard. New Repub 89:350-3 Ja 20 '37
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:47, 74 Ag 21-28 '35
Rail revenues up despite cut. il Business Week p 15 Ag 1 '36
Railroad pensions. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 14 '35
Railroad profits in danger. il Business Week p20+ O 10 '36
Railroad recovery. R of Rs 94:62 N '36
Railroads are unsaddling RFC. tab Business Week p 17 Jl 25 '36
Railroads back in the black. Business Week p34-6 My 23 '36
Railways and highways: finance, taxation, and subsidy. C. S. Duncan. tab Ann Am Acad 187:72-8 S '36
Regimenting the railroads. H. T. Newcomb. tab Am Mercury 38:327-33 Jl '36
Strangling our railroads. A. Shaw. il tab R of Rs 93:59-60+ My '36
While earnings rise, doubters and believers argue over value of fare reduction. News Week 8:36 Ag 8 '36

See also
Railroads—Rates

Freight

See Freight car service

Government ownership

See Railroads and state

History

Oldest stone-arch railroad bridge in the world: the Thomas viaduct across the Patapsco river. il Sci Mo 41:380-3 O '35

Management

Marketing railroad passenger services. E. M. Johnson. tabs Ann Am Acad 187:37-48 S '36
Pennsylvania railroad. il maps Fortune 13:66-77+ My; 89-98+ Je '36
Transportation and the railroads; progressive management. W. A. Harriman. Vital Speeches 3:118-21 D 1 '36

See also
Railroads—Finance

Models

See Railroad models

Motor vehicle competition

Angry over B. & O. truck tieup. Business Week p 17 My 16 '36
Change rules the rails. C. M. A. Stine. Vital Speeches 2:346-51 Mr 9 '36
Going places on the railroads. il tab Business Week p 11-12 Jl 11 '36
ICC balks rail-truck plans. Business Week p 17 O 17 '36
ICC riles truckers. Business Week p 16 N 7 '36
New rate war between railroads and their competitors by water and truck. Business Week p26 D 7 '35
O.K.'s free pickup. Business Week p 16 My 9 '36
Pickup-and-delivery snarl. Business Week p 14 Ja 18 '36
Rail fare down; buses will cut. il Business Week p 16 Mr 7 '36
Rail-truck hookups. Business Week p32 Jl 11 '36
Rails vs. trucks; clash over free pickup and delivery. Business Week p27 Je 13 '36
Railways and highways: finance, taxation, and subsidy. C. S. Duncan. tab Ann Am Acad 187:72-8 S '36
Shippers and carriers talk. il Business Week p20 Ja 4 '36
Shipping parity; Kansas orders contract trucks to charge railroad rates. Business Week p 10 Je 22 '35
Soak the poor motorist. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 96:12-13+ N 9 '35
Store-to-door delay. Time 27:53 Ap 13 '36
Truck coup; rising competition of plant-owned vehicles. Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36
War of giants; Santa Fe wants to do local bus business in California and is opposed by Southern Pacific. il Business Week p22 F 22 '36
Yes and no on railroads. Business Week p 11 Ap 25 '36

See also
Motor trucks in freight service

Passenger traffic

Everybody's limited; Union Pacific's Challenger. C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 98:22-3+ Ag 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 58-60 O '36
Fare enough; extra ticket windows reopened. Lit Digest 122:42 S 12 '36
Marketing railroad passenger services. E. M. Johnson. tabs Ann Am Acad 187:37-48 S '36
Skiing upset; mild weather killed many snow train schedules. Business Week p39-40 Mr 27 '36

Rails

See Rails

Rates

Answering Mr Pettengill. H. S. Brown. il Nation's Bus 25:53-4+ Ap '37
Around the world; summer vacationing by western railroads. H. Price. il R of Rs 93: 75-7+ Je '36
Buses speak up; ICC is told it must consider the bus lines in passing on railroad fares. Business Week p22-3 O 12 '35
Cheaper fares stay; western railroads to make reductions permanent. Business Week p 18 N 23 '35
Experts question fare cuts' role in revenue rise. il tabs News Week 9:27-30 My 29 '37

RAILROADS—Rates—*Continued*
Fare enough; ICC may see wisdom of postponing 2-cent-mile order. Business Week p8 Ap 11 '36
Fare prospects. tab Business Week p25 My 30 '36
Going places on the railroads. il tab Business Week p 11-12 Jl 11 '36
ICC cuts fares to boost revenue. il tab News Week 7:34 Mr 7 '36
Issues and men; railroad earnings for June. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:157 Ag 8 '36
Lines drop rates to regain drifting passengers. il News Week 5:30+ Je 8 '35
New rate war between railroads and their competitors by water and truck. Business Week p26 D 7 '35
Rail fare down; buses will cut. il Business Week p 16 Mr 7 '36
Rail rate rumpus. Time 27:52 Je 15 '36
Rail rates down. Time 27:34 Mr 9 '36
Rate reduction. il Time 27:45 Mr 16 '36
Regulation of transportation rates. H. L. Purdy. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:57-67 S '36
Shippers and carriers talk. il Business Week p20 Ja 4 '36
Stalling a rail bill; Senator Wheeler of Montana holds up long-haul action. Business Week p36 My 23 '36
Surgery on rail fares; ICC orders two-cent coach rate in East. Lit Digest 121:8 Mr 7 '36
Trains vs. automobiles; railroads to cut mileage rate. tab Business Week p 16 Jl 27 '35
2c a mile. Business Week p9 D 28 '35
While earnings rise, doubters and believers argue over value of fare reduction. News Week 8:36 Ag 8 '36
Yes and no on railroads. Business Week p 11 Ap 25 '36

See also
Freight rates

Regulation

Regimenting the railroads. H. T. Newcomb. tab Am Mercury 38:327-33 Jl '36
Simplification of railroad regulation. H. G. Taylor. Ann Am Acad 187:49-56 S '36

Safety devices and measures

Safety and railroad locomotives. Science ns 83:sup5-6 Ja 17 '36

See also
Locomotives—Whistles

Snow removal

See Snow removal

Stations

Market Street station, Newark, N.J; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:199-205 Mr '36
Railroad station, Valley Stream, L.I; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:178-80 Mr '36

See also
Subway stations

Terminals

Order and warning; Eastman orders unifications. Business Week p7 F 8 '36

See also
Railroads—Stations

Train speed

British train record. Sci Am 153:89 Ag '35
Clear all crossings! R. H. Peters. Forum 94: 44-9 Jl '35
Iron horse laughs. R. W. Cessna. il C S Mon M p6+ D 24 '35
New era of railroading. il Pop Mech 66:489-96+ O '36
Steam still rules the rails. il Pop Mech 64: 510-13+ O '35
Strange railroad tests promise two-mile-a-minute trains. A. P. Armagnac. il Pop Sci 128:34-5+ Ap '36
Weight, speed, and streamlining of railroad equipment. L. K. Silcox. Ann Am Acad 187:16-21 S '36

Trains

Broadway limited; riding in the engine cab. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:17+ D 7 '35
Clear all crossings! R. H. Peters. Forum 94: 44-9+ Jl '35
Featherweight flyers of the rails. il Pop Mech 66:410-12 S '36
Full stream ahead! C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 97:12-13+ Ja 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:39-41 Mr '36
Latest Diesel-engine train built like airship. il Pop Mech 64:19 Jl '35
New crack trains. Business Week p29 Mr 20 '37
New era of railroading. il Pop Mech 66:489-96+, 649-56+ O-N '36
No rest for streamline trains. A. Maxwell. il Pop Sci 129:22-3 D '36
Passengers! the railroads love you. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 17 '36
Pioneer without profit; Budd built the first all-steel automobile bodies and the first, and only, U.S. stainless-steel trains. il tabs Fortune 15:82-7+ F '37
Report of committee on transportation; problem of air conditioning of trains. W. L. Bierring. Am J Pub Health 26:1019-22 O '36
Steam-powered, streamlined. il Sci Am 156: 177 Mr '37
Streamline era. Business Week p 14 Ja 25 '36
Streamline trains cut sales resistance. G. H. Burck. il Nation's Bus 25:37+ F '37
Stream-lined Briton; Silver Jubilee, London-Newcastle, 268 miles in four hours. Lit Digest 121:3 Mr 14 '36
Stream-lined Park Av. club on rails; the Mercury, N.Y. central's train of tomorrow. il Lit Digest 122:30 Jl 11 '36
Stream-lined race over prairies. il Lit Digest 121:3 F 29 '36
Streamlined trains. P. P. Cret. il plans Mag Art 30:17-20 Ja '37
Streamliners, 1 South, 1 East; Gulf, Mobile & Northern's Rebel and B & O's Royal Blue. il Business Week p 10-11 Jl 6 '35
Stylish train; New York central's Mercury. plans Business Week p29 Je 27 '36
Trains of today, and tomorrow. J. R. Hildebrand. il Nat Geog M 70:535-48 N '36
Tuning up a streamliner. il Pop Mech 64:718-19+ N '35

Wages

Dismissal compensation for San Francisco ferrymen. Monthly Labor R 43:867-9 O '36
Extent of low wages and long hours among railroad employees. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:690-7 S '35; Correction. 41:1341 N '35
Wage demand alarms railroads; five brotherhoods make a joint wage fight. Business Week p24 Ja 30 '37
Wage increase on British railways. Monthly Labor R 43:917-19 O '36

See also
Railroads—Employees

Australia

Australians also have rail problems. G. C. McInnes. il maps tab Canad M 85:6-7 Je '36

Canada

Australians also have rail problems. G. C. McInnes. il maps tab Canad M 85:6-7 Je '36
Cool Canadian trains. Business Week p32-3 Ap 25 '36
One hundred years of rail. C. Wilson. il Canad M 86:18-19 Jl '36
Present railroad problems in Canada. L. T. Fournier. tabs Ann Am Acad 187:151-8 S '36

See also
Canadian national railways
Canadian Pacific railway
Railroads and state—Canada

Central America

Banana road. Time 28:74+ O 12 '36

Europe

International organization of European rail transport. R. D. Masters. Int Concil 330: 487-544 My '37

RAILROADS—*Continued*

France

Railroads in France; tr. by E. D. Burdick. P. Lévy. Ann Am Acad 187:184-92 S '36

Germany

Association of German railroads; with excerpt from statutes. R. D. Masters. Int Concil 330:493-500, 526-9 My '37
Featherweight flyers of the rails. il Pop Mech 66:410-12 S '36

Great Britain

Distribution services of the railways of Great Britain. G. L. Wilson. Ann Am Acad 187:180-3 S '36
New agreement for collective bargaining on British railways. Monthly Labor R 40: 1223-4 My '35
Railway situation in Great Britain. J. Stamp. tabs Ann Am Acad 187:169-72 S '36
Stream-lined Briton; Silver Jubilee, London-Newcastle, 268 miles in four hours. Lit Digest 121:3 Mr 14 '36
Use of freight containers by British railways. G. L. Wilson. tabs Ann Am Acad 187:173-9 S '36

Manchuria

Huge Japanese business: South Manchuria railway. Business Week p44 Mr 7 '36

Mexico

Railroad problems of Mexico. A. B. Cuéllar. Ann Am Acad 187:193-206 S '36
Rails over Mexico. map Business Week p32 N 21 '36
Steel velvet; Mexican president acts deftly to check rail strike. Lit Digest 121:15 My 30 '36

Russia

Triumph of transport. Time 26:24 Ag 19 '35

See also
Railroads—Siberia

Siberia

New railroad brings new wrinkles to Japanese brows; Baikal-Amur (BAM) road. map News Week 7:23-4 F 15 '36
Soviet railways in the Far East. E. S. Furniss. map Cur Hist 44:98-100 Ap '36

Switzerland

See also
Railroads and state—Switzerland

United States

All aboard! Time 29:61-2+ F 8 '37
Best railroad year since '29. Business Week p24+ Mr 21 '36
Can Eastman stay? Business Week p34 My 23 '36
Change rules the rails. C. M. A. Stine. Vital Speeches 2:346-51 Mr 9 '36
Clear all crossings! R. H. Peters. Forum 94: 44-9 Jl '35
Clear track; new spirit in American railroading. A. Pound. Atlan 159:505-12 Ap '37
Commission head wants the coordinator not to coordinate. News Week 7:38 F 1 '36
Condition of carriers. Time 27:45-8 Mr 16 '36
Convention bound; whether by air or rail you will be surrounded by all the comforts of home. il Ind Woman 16:113+ Ap '37
Coordinating stream-lined rail progress. Lit Digest 120:22 D 14 '35
Eastman can't stop mutual shaves and nicked ears. News Week 7:40 Je 20 '36
Eastman of the railroads. R. G. Sucher. tab Cur Hist 43:253-7 D '35
Eastman vs. railroads. Business Week p35 Ja 25 '36
Everybody's limited: Union Pacific's Challenger. C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 98: 22-3+ Ag 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:58-60 O '36
Freight train goes modern. il Pop Mech 65: 660-3+ My '36
Full stream ahead! C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 97:12-13+ Ja 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:39-41 Mr '36
Gold coast; country's newest railroad. News Week 7:43 Ap 4 '36
Government and transportation. J. B. Eastman. Vital Speeches 1:39-43 O 22 '34
Government ownership and the railroads. F. E. Williamson. Vital Speeches 1:513-16 My 6 '35
Iron horse triumphant in West. il Lit Digest 122:36 Jl 25 '36
Labor relations on American railroads, 1935-36. tab Monthly Labor R 44:614-16 Mr '37
Lines drop rates to regain drifting passengers. il News Week 5:30+ Je 8 '35
Locomotive department: Delaware Valley railroad. C. Schoonover. Sat R Lit 15:13+ My 22 '37
Lower fares start June 2; Congress seeks to help merger victims. News Week 7:34 Ap 25 '36
Making the grade. J. J. Pelley. Atlan 157:713-19 Je '36
National transportation questions. J. B. Eastman. Vital Speeches 1:202-6 D 31 '34
New era of railroading. il Pop Mech 66: 489-96+, 649-56+ O-N '36
New plan for railroad relief. Lit Digest 120: 36 Jl 6 '35
No railroad feast. Business Week p32-3+ D 12 '36
Order and warning; Eastman orders unifications. Business Week p7 F 8 '36
Passengers! the railroads love you. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 17 '36
Progress on rails. J. J. Pelley. il Sci Am 156: 81-3 F '37
Rail reorganizations, 2 schools. Business Week p20 Jl 20 '35
Rail savings vs. jobs; 200,000 employees face ouster in terminal coordination. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 21 '36
Railroad cooling; Eastman suggests other passenger improvements. Business Week p37 Je 20 '36
Railroad picture brightens. Business Week p20 N 30 '35
Railroad problem. J. J. Pelley. tab Vital Speeches 1:470-1 Ap 22 '35
Railroad problems of 1935. F. E. Williamson. Vital Speeches 1:275-7 Ja 28 '35
Railroad research program of Association of American railroads. Business Week p38 O 3 '36
Railroads and government; ed. by G. L. Wilson. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:1-150 S '36
Railroads back in the black. Business Week p34-6 My 23 '36
Railroads begin to progress. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:203 Ag 21 '35
Railroads can stay in the black. il tab Business Week p36+ Mr 6 '37
Railroads cheered, scolded. Business Week p 14 Je 15 '35
Railroads promise transportation advance. Business Week p48 O 5 '35
Railroads reach for perfection. il Business Week p32-3 Ap 3 '37
Railroads to-day and to-morrow. J. M. Davis. Vital Speeches 3:383-4 Ap 1 '37
Real rail results. tab Business Week p26 N 16 '35
Research and railway recovery. Lit Digest 121:40 F 22 '36
Roads vs. Eastman. Business Week p20 Jl 20 '35
Sacrifice play; Coordinator Eastman kills own job by opposing railroad job-saving bill. Business Week p24+ Mr 14 '36
Skis aid boom; railroads rejoice over growing popularity of snow trains. Lit Digest 122: 38 D 5 '36
Solving the railroad problem. R. E. Elgen. tab Atlan 157:298-306 Mr '36
Southwest rails. Time 29:60+ Mr 1 '37
Strangling our railroads. A. Shaw. il tab R of Rs 93:59-60+ My '36
Stream-lined race over prairies. il Lit Digest 121:3 F 29 '36
Trains of today, and tomorrow. J. R. Hildebrand. il Nat Geog M 70:535-89 N '36
Transportation and the railroads; essentials of a national policy. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 3:122-5 D 1 '36

RAILROADS—United States—*Continued*
Transportation and the railroads; progressive management. W. A. Harriman. Vital Speeches 3:118-21 D 1 '36
Travel by rail, leave lunch at home. il Lit Digest 122:32-3 D 19 '36
Wage demand alarms railroads; five brotherhoods make a joint wage fight. Business Week p24 Ja 30 '37
Waking on the railroad; pullman passenger gets a break. C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Ja 2 '37
War of giants; Santa Fe wants to do local bus business in California and is opposed by Southern Pacific. il Business Week p22 F 22 '36
What Eastman did and didn't. Business Week p34 Je 27 '36
Where end the short lines? W. H. Baldwin. New Outlook 165:21-4 Je '35
Why not freedom? Business Week p44 My 30 '36
You and I and the railroads. R. L. Woods. il tab Survey G 25:500-5+ S '36

See also
Association of American railroads
Interstate commerce commission
Pullman company
Railroads—Consolidation
Railroads and state—United States
Van Sweringen system

also names of railroads, e.g.
Chesapeake and Ohio railway
Chicago, Burlington and Quincy railroad
Florida East Coast railway
Kansas City southern railroad
Minneapolis and St Louis railway
Missouri Pacific railroad
New York central railroad
New York, New Haven and Hartford railroad
Pennsylvania railroad
St Louis-San Francisco railway
Southern Pacific railroad
Union Pacific railroad
Virginian railway
Wheeling and Lake Erie railway

RAILROADS, Short line
Problems of the short lines. C. A. Miller. Ann Am Acad 187:68-71 S '36
Where end the short lines? W. H. Baldwin. New Outlook 165:21-4 Je '35

RAILROADS, Street. See Street railroads

RAILROADS and state
Fortune survey: government ownership of the railroads. Fortune 13:146 Ja '36
Public R.R. ownership fails. F. G. R. Gordon. tab Nat Repub 23:12-13+ F '36
Railroads and government; ed. by G. L. Wilson. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:1-206 S '36

See also
Railroad law

Canada
Canada plays game of private vs. public ownership. il News Week 8:28-9 Ag 1 '36
Canadian warning. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 21 '35

See also
Canadian national railways

Switzerland
Switzerland's railroads. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 23:3 Ap '36

United States
Case for private ownership and operation of railroads in the United States. J. J. Pelley. Ann Am Acad 187:120-5 S '36
Critique of the Wheeler-Eastman government ownership plan. H. A. Palmer. Ann Am Acad 187:146-50 S '36
Drive by rail unions; want government ownership. Business Week p9 D 28 '35
Eastman vs. railroads. Business Week p35 Ja 25 '36
Government acquisition and operation of railroads in the United States. B. K. Wheeler. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:142-5 S '36
Government ownership and the railroads. F. E. Williamson. Vital Speeches 1:513-16 My 6 '35
Government ownership of railroads as affecting shippers. R. F. Bohman. Ann Am Acad 187:126-32 S '36
Issues and men; railroad earnings for June. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:157 Ag 8 '36
Must we take over the railways? Nation 143: 566-7 N 14 '36
N.Y, N.H. and Washington; issue of government ownership of the railroads. il Business Week p 18 N 23 '35
Owners prepare for federal ownership push. News Week 9:24+ Ja 9 '37
Proposals of the Wheeler railroad ownership and operation bill. G. L. Wilson. Ann Am Acad 187:133-41 S '36
Public ownership and operation of railroads in the United States. J. B. Eastman. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:106-19 S '36
Railroads: government ownership? Rotarian 47:2+ Ag '35
Regimenting the railroads. H. T. Newcomb. tab Am Mercury 38:327-33 Jl '36
Solving the railroad problem. R. E. Elgen. tab Atlan 157:298-306 Mr '36

See also
Railroads—United States

RAILS
Testing
Railroad rails are twisted, in tests to aid safety. R. D. Potter. il Science N L 31:55+ Ja 23 '37

RAILS (birds)
Where lurks the rail. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 28:210 O '36

RAILWAY express agency
Selling express service. il Business Week p36-8 O 10 '36

RAILWAY labor act, 1926. See Railroad law

RAILWAY mail association
Retirement system for officers and employees of Railway mail association. Monthly Labor R 43:866-7 O '36

RAILWAY posters. See Posters

RAILWAY rates. See Railroads—Rates

RAILWAY regulation. See Railroads and state

RAILWAYS. See Railroads

RAIMUND, Ferdinand
Ferdinand Raimund. P. Arnold. Contemp 150: 724-9 D '36

RAIN; drama. See Colton, J. and Randolph, C.

RAIN and rainfall
Flood rains broke records during month of January. Science N L 31:127 F 20 '37
Land of your possession. I. Bowman. bibliog f maps Science ns 82:285-93 S 27 '35
Meteorological aspects of the 1936 drought. W. R. Gregg. Sci Mo 43:190 Ag '36
Rain and resurrection. A. F. Jones. il Collier's 95:16-17+ Je 29 '35
Weather owes United States moisture. maps Sci Am 156:268-9 Ap '37

See also
Droughts

RAIN-drop automobiles. See Automobiles—Design

RAIN gages
How to construct an inexpensive rain gauge. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Sci 128:60-1+ Ap '36

RAIN making
Weird schemes to make it rain. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 129:34-5+ Jl '36

RAINBOW on the river; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RAINBOW tail; story. See Leopold, L.

RAINE, Norman Reilly
Heads I win! story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ag 17 '35
If the cap fits—; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ja 25 '36
Mr Gallup gets command; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 S 21 '35

RAINE, Norman Reilly—*Continued*
Mr Gallup loses his hat; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Jl 20 '35
Mr Gallup minds his P's and Q's; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Mr 28 '36
Mr Gallup tends to his knitting; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 My 9 '36
Tugboat Annie; stories (cont) Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 N 30 '35
Who's who, and why. por Sat Eve Post 208:96+ Ja 11 '36

RAINER, Luise
Girl who hates movies. K. Crichton. por Collier's 97:36+ My 23 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:31 Mr 13 '37

RAINES, Halsey
New boom in Haiti. Country Life 71:40-1+ Ja '37

RAINES, Morris Abel
Germinator for root work. Science ns 83:20 Ja 3 '36

RAINEY, Henry Thomas
Speaking likeness; ten portraits received by House committee. pors Time 26:23 O 28 '35

RAINEY, Homer Price
$800,000 commission to study youth problem. por Time 26:23 S 30 '35

RAINIER, Virginia
Unorthodox. por Am M 121:87 Ap '36

RAISINS
New rôle for raisins. il Pict R 37:73 Ap '36

RAIT, Sir Robert Sangster
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1169 S 2 '36

RAITT, Effie Isabel
Address at twenty-eighth annual meeting of the American home economics association. J Home Econ 27:481-6 O '35
What can business do to remove consumer suspicion? J Home Econ 28:5-8 Ja '36

RAIZISS, Sonia
Caduceus; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 11 '36

RAJAH'S vase; story. See Butler, E. P.

RAJU, M. S.
Cross-inoculation of bacterial-plant group of cicer. bibliog Science ns 81:639 Je 28 '35

RAKESTRAW, Arthur G.
Enemies of our free society. por Nat Repub 24:19 N; 19 D '36; 19 Ja '37

RAKESTRAW, Norris Watson, and Hollaender, Alexander
Photochemical oxidation of ammonia in sea water. bibliog f Science ns 84:442-3 N 13 '36

RAKOSI, Matthias
Hungarian prison. L. Santo. Nation 142:295-6 Mr 4 '36

RALEIGH, Henry Patrick
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:92 S 5 '36

RALEIGH, Sir Walter, 1552?-1618
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 S 26 '36
Sir Walter Ralegh, by E. Thompson. Review Time por 27:88-90 Ap 13 '36

RALEIGH tavern, Williamsburg, Virginia. See Inns

RALL, Udo
Appraising self-help. Survey 72:134-6 My '36

RALLS, John
Counted out; story. Am M 123:42 Ja '37

RALLS, Mary Calvert
Message from the president. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:268 N '35

RALPH, Henry D.
Should the federal government set up a crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:314-15 D '36

RALPH, Houghton
Battling sea monsters on the bottom; ed. by T. E. Stimson, jr. Pop Mech 64:221-3+ Ag '35

RALPH, Louise
Portrait
Musician 42:12 Ja '37

RALSTON, Alice L. See Breed, F. S. jt. auth.

RALSTON, Jackson Harvey
Argument in favor of maintaining the judicial power as now exercised. Ref Shelf 10 no6:163-78 O '35

RAM, Tula
Diary of an Indian villager; tr. by H. L. Puxley and M. Puxley. Asia 36:230-4, 338-41, 407-9+, 465-6+, 545-9, 612-13+ Ap-S '36

RAMA VARMA, maharaja of Travancore
Portrait
Time 28:22 N 23 '36

RAMADAN
Ramadan: Islam's holiest month. il Lit Digest 122:11-13 N 21 '36

RĀMAKRISHNA, 1833-1886
Ramakrishna centenary. S. Nikhilananda. il Asia 36:198-9 Mr '36

RAMALEY, Francis
Honors system at the University of Colorado. Sch & Soc 45:480-2 Ap 3 '37

RAMAN effect
Raman spectra of amines and methylated ammonium ions. J. T. Edsall. bibliog f Science ns 84:423-4 N 6 '36

RAMASWAMI, R.
Kuttalam. Asia 36:516-19 Ag '36

RAMMED earth. See Pisé

RAMONA; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RAMOS MARTINEZ, Alfredo
Martinez, and Mexico's renaissance. B. Waring. No Am 240:445-57 D '35

RAMPS
Ramps versus stairs for school buildings. W. H. Weeks. il Arch Rec 79:498 Je '36

RAMSAUR, Hugh Wilgus (Hugh Erwin, pseud)
Epitaph, found somewhere in space; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36

RAMSAY, Robert Lincoln
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 306+ D '35

RAMSEY, Edward A.
New central incinerator at Columbus, Ohio. Am City 51:51-3 Ap '36

RAMSEY, Elliott
Double helpings of fame. Delin 130:10-11 Ja '37
40 years a-growin'. Delin 130:12-13 Mr '37

RAMSEY, Mrs Grace Fisher
American museum of natural history as a laboratory school for student teachers. Sch and Soc 43:440-2 Mr 28 '36

RAMSEY, Leonidas Willing
Add a room outdoors. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 32-3+ O '36
Beauty before the house. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ S '36
Garden hide-aways. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Jl '36
Heed nature's beauty advice. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ Ap '37
How to locate your new home. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Ag '36
Why not a hobby garden? Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ Ja '37

RAMSEY, Rolla Roy
Helmholtz-Koenig controversy. Science ns 81: 561-2 Je 7 '35

RAMSEY, Warren
American miracle. Commonweal 25:123-4 N 27 '36

RAMSPECK, Robert
Let the people speak. por C S Mon M p5 Ap 15 '36

RANCH life
At home in a ten gallon hat. F. Babcock. il Travel 60:30-1+ My '37
Beauts and saddles; riding the trail with dude wranglers. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98: 21+ Ag 8 '36
Compass pointers; dude ranching. E. Dick. il House B 77:64-5 Jl '35
Compass pointers: the dude. R. S. Bailey. il House B 78:88-9 Je '36

RANCH life—*Continued*
Get down, stranger, and come in! il Ind Woman 14:186-7+ Je '35
Give me my boots and saddle! call of the dude ranch. J. Eden. il C S Mon M p4-5 Jl 22 '36
Spring round-up. il House B 79:118+ Mr '37
Turkeys for Christmas: how they are raised. V. Black. Scrib M 98:359-64 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:57-60 S '36
See also
Cowboys

RANCHES
Hula and lariat; Parker ranch, Hawaii. W. Waldron. il Scrib M 100:10-13 N '36
Like an early ranch house; R. J. Armstrong home. il plan House B 78:86-7 Mr '36
Living in an old ranch house; B. Crosbys at home in their California hacienda. M. B. Darbyshire. il Arts and Dec 43:17-19 D '35
Polo ponies, by kindness out of tact; W. Dillingham's Crow Bar ranch. E. Tuckerman. il Country Life 68:38 S '35
Rambling ranch house; D. M. Gregory residence, Santa Cruz, Calif. il plan House B 78:66-7 Mr '36
Ranch house in Ojai; Mrs D. R. Dickey's country estate, Twin Peaks ranch. M. Hall. il Country Life 71:43-5 Ja '37
Ranching it in Santa Ynez. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 68:12-17+ S '35
Tired business man's hang-out extraordinaire; Uplifters country home, near Los Angeles. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 69:35-41+ Ja '36
Up-to-date ranch house in the California hills; G. E. Barrett estate; Los Pulgas canyon, Los Angeles. R. W. Sexton. il plans Arts & Dec 45:17+ F '37
Wings over the West. il Pop Mech 66:396-9+ S '36
See also
Ranch life

RAND, Ayn
Night of January 16. Criticism
Commonweal 22:528 S 27 '35
News Week 6:29 S 28 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:823 N '35
Time il 26:22 S 30 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:11 Ap 18 '36

RAND, Clayton Thomas
Editors of 43 states choose leader. por Lit Digest 122:17 Jl 11 '36
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36

RAND, Frank Chambless
Portrait
News Week 7:36 Ja 4 '36

RAND, James Henry, 1886-
Portrait
News Week 6:33 Ag 3 '35
Time 27:74 Je 22 '36

RAND, Sally
Sally Rand dances to the rescue. T. R. Carskadon. Am Mercury 35:355-8 Jl '35
Sally's Sadie proves the fans concealed an actress. por News Week 6:23 S 7 '35

RANDALL, A. B.
Analysis of real property inventory data for 65 cities and communities in New Jersey. Arch Rec 78:35-6+ Jl '35

RANDALL, David A.
Kipling and collecting. Pub W 129:379-80 Ja 25 '36

RANDALL, E. C.
Violin, its anatomy. Etude 55:409 Je '37

RANDALL, Elizabeth
Clear day; poem. Am Mercury 40:181 F '37

RANDALL, James Garfield
Has the Lincoln theme been exhausted? bibliog f Am Hist R 41:270-94 Ja '36

RANDALL, Letitia Preston (Mrs William C. Randall)
Goldfish don't bark. Good H 101:252 N '35

RANDALL, Mrs William C. See Randall, L. P.

RANDALL, William Madison
Our starving college libraries. Sch & Soc 45:561-6 Ap 24 '37

RANDAU, Carl
Will New York go for Roosevelt? Nation 143: 472-4 O 24 '36

RANDLE, Mrs Helen Gertrude
It may be your fault. Delin 130:29 Ap '37
Tricks for neatness. Delin 130:20 F '37

RANDOLE, Leo
Beautiful and modern. Country Life 69:58-61+ Ap '36

RANDOLPH, Clemence. See Colton, J. jt. auth.

RANDOLPH, Dorothy Cole
I support my husband. Woman's H C 64:24+ Mr '37

RANDOLPH, Edmund
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:14 D '36

RANDOLPH, Mary
Presidents and first ladies. por(p3 My) Ladies H J 53:8-9+ My; 16-17+ Je; 14-15+ Jl; 14+ Ag '36

RANDOLPH, Mrs Percilla Lawyer
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:30 Ag 3 '35

RANDOLPH-Macon woman's college, Lynchburg, Virginia
Presentation of early Greek plays. W. C. John. il Sch Life 22:66 N '36

RANEY, McKendree Llewellyn
Microphotography at Richmond. Library J 61: 368, 490-1 My 1, Je 15 '36
Microphotography for smaller libraries. Wilson Bul 11:246-7 D '36
Reading miniature photo-copy. Library J 61: 136-8 F 15 '36

RANGE finders
Auto-focal camera. I. C. Cornog. tab diags Am Phot 31:1-10 Ja '37
Homemade range finder for camera focusing. R. D. Ryder, jr. il Pop Sci 127:70+ Ag '35

RANGER (ship) See Airplane carriers

RANGES
Destruction of the great western ranges. A. F. Woods. Science ns 84:159-60 Ag 14 '36
Western range great resource. Bird Lore 38: 450-1 N '36
See also
Grazing

RANGES, Kitchen. See Electric stoves; Stoves

RANKIN, Bunyan Kirk
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:55 F '37

RANKIN, Jeannette
I would vote no again. por C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 1 '36

RANKIN, John Elliott
Rural electrification. Vital Speeches 1:343-4 F 25 '35
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:237-9 O '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:10 My 22 '37

RANKIN, Langdon Gilbert
Camp at your doorstep. Recreation 30:51-7+ My '36

RANKIN, Watson Smith
Why a rural contest? Am J Pub Health 26: 13-16 Ja '36

RANKIN, William. See Griffin, E. jt. auth.

RANN, Ernest Hilbourne
In darkest club-land. C S Mon M p6 N 27 '35
Procedure in Parliament. C S Mon M p4+ Ja 8 '36
Queen goes home. C S Mon M p6 Ap 15 '36

RANNIE, Paul R.
Walking-top game. Pop Sci 128:64+ Ja '36

RANNY; story. See Hanlon, B.

RANSFORD, Francis H.
Free-lance's tool kit. Am Phot 30:826-8 D '36

RANSOM, Elmer
Elysian fields; story. Good H 103:44-7 N '36
Hunt's end; story. Am M 120:84-8 O '35

RANSOM, John Crowe
Bells for John Whitesides' daughter; Piazza piece; poems. Scholastic 30:12 F 6 '37
Characters and character. Am R 6:271-88 Ja '36
Content of the novel. Am R 7:301-18 Je '36
Mimetic principle. Am R 5:536-51 O '35
Poetic strategy. Sat R Lit 12:6 Jl 27 '35
Sentimental exercise. Yale R ns 26:353-68 D '36
South is a bulwark. Scrib M 99:299-303 My '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:12 F 6 '37

RANSOM, Mrs R. B.
Weaver. por Am M 121:55 F '36

RANSOM, Reverdy C.
Some helps and handicaps to progress. Mis R 59:285-7 Je '36

RANSOM, Richard B.
New American frontiers. Am R 5:385-403 S '35
Private and corporate economies. Am R 6: 385-99 F '36

RANSOM, Ronald
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. por Time 27:60 F 10 '36
Portrait
Business Week p9 F 1 '36
Fortune 13:198 Mr '36
R of Rs 93:37 Mr '36
Reserve board: a missionary, a teacher, two bank examiners, an engine-wiper and a banker. News Week 7:34+ F 1 '36

RANSOM, William Lynn
Profession of law. Vital Speeches 2:628-31 Jl 1 '36
Rights reserved to the states and the people. Ann Am Acad 185:170-81 My '36

RANUNCULUSES
They grow for me. M. Crush. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:152-3 Ap '37

RAO, B. Shiva
Industrial labor in India. Foreign Affairs 14: 675-84 Jl '36

RAO, P. Kodanda
India and England. Ann Am Acad 186:73-80 Jl '36
India's new constitution. Canad Forum 15: 16-18 Ja '36

RAO, Raja
Kanakapala, protector of gold; story. Asia 35:570-3 S '35

RAPEE, Erno
Musical food for millions; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 55:7-8 Ja '37
1812, with guns; WPA concert in Madison Square Garden. por Time 28:30-1 Ag 10 '36

RAPER, Arthur Franklin
South strains toward decency. No Am 243: 106-22 Mr '37
Sociologist in Eden. D. Davidson. Am R 8: 177-204 D '36

RAPER, Charles Lee
Transportation and economic planning. Ann Am Acad 187:7-15 S '36

RAPER, John R.
Method of freeing fungi from bacterial contamination. Science ns 85:342 Ap 2 '37

RAPHAEL (musician)
Maestro of concertina forsakes night club for concert hall. por News Week 8:31 D 12 '36
Squeeze music; Raphael presses out anything from Beethoven to Gershwin. Lit Digest 122:20 D 5 '36

RAPHAEL (Raffaelo Sanzio d'Urbino)
St George and the dragon; painting. Ladies H J 53:19 O '36
Old masters from the Mellon collection. il Ladies H J 53:12-13 Ja '36
Raphael was born here. R. Medill. il Arts and Dec 45:26-7+ S '36
Reappearing Raphael, Detroit; portrait of young Florentine nobleman, Taddeo Taddei? il Am M Art 28:758-9 D '35

RAPHAELSON, Samson
White man. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo 20:932+ D '36

RAPID transit
City transit on the up. Am City 51:7 Ag '36
City transportation. Am City 51:7 N '36
Local transit problem. il Am City 52:7 F; 7 Mr; 7 Ap '37
See also
Street railroads
Trolley buses

RAPLEE, Elizabeth Virginia
Brief moment; poem. Good H 101:54 Jl '35
Like summer rain; poem. Good H 101:48 Ag '35

RAPPAPORT, Mary B.
We want children to be happy. Hygeia 14: 362-5 Ap '36

RAPPARD, William Emmanuel
Relation of the individual to the state. Ann Am Acad 189:215-18 Ja '37

RAPPOLD, Marie
Portrait
Musician 42:68 Ap '37

RAPPORT, Victor A.
Seeking a science of smell. J Home Econ 28:460 S '36

—and Barnett, J. H.
Stimulating student activity. Sch and Soc 44:409-10 S 26 '36

RARE books. See Book rarities

RARE coins. See Coins

RARE metals. See Metals

RARE periodicals. See Periodicals

RARITAN bay, New Jersey
Study of the pollution of a shellfish producing area. A. P. Miller. map tab Am J Pub Health 26:970-8 O '36

RASCOE, Burton
Quaintsy-waintsy Chicago. por(p 12) Sat R Lit 12:22 O 5 '35
Bright boy. por Time 29:33-4+ My 31 '37
On bad boy criticism. L. B. Hessler. No Am 240:217-20 S '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:3 My 29 '37

RASELY, George
Portrait
Musician 42:29 F '37

RASH, Mrs R. H. See Wallace, D. E. A.

RASHIN, Korea
New gateway to Asia. W. H. Chamberlin. il map C S Mon M p8-9 Ja 29 '36
Rashin; new gateway to Asia. G. B. Cressey. il map Asia 35:587-9 O '35

RASKIN, Eugene
New uses for an old friend. Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1+ Mr '36
Smoke goes up the chimney. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 N '36
So you're going to build a new home! Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ S; 30-1+ O; 82-6 N '35

RASKOB, John Jacob
Old linen; Du Pont-Raskob exchange. por Time 29:16 My 17 '37
Other people's money; Mr du Pont and Mr Raskob collaborate. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:338-9 Ja 29 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 1 '36
Press discusses Du Pont-Raskob case; publicity given to U.S. tax action against new deal foes, possible political repercussions. por Lit Digest 121:40 Ja 25 '36
Raskob and Baruch turn to silver. por Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 27 '35
Taxes: Raskob-Du Pont hearing. por News Week 9:38-9 My 22 '37

RASPBERRY-down-the-cellar; story. See Finsterwald, M.

RASWAN, Carl R.
Conqueror of the desert. il Travel 65:36-40+ O '35

RASWAN, Carl R.—*Continued*
Desert Arabia today. il pors Asia 36:34-40 Ja '36
With the falconers of Arabia. il por Travel 65:15-19+ S '35

RAT fleas
Our front line death fighters. E. W. Keever. il Hygeia 13:972-5 N '35

RATCHFORD, Benjamin Ulysses
Formula for limiting state and local debts. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:71-89 N '36

RATCLIFF, J. D.
Farm in a bucket. Collier's 99:50-2 My 8 '37
Glass heart. Collier's 98:34+ O 24 '36
Hell bent for earth. Read Digest 29:27-9 Jl '36
Magic dye. Collier's 99:62+ Ap 3 '37
No father to guide them. Collier's 99:19+ Mr 20 '37
Turn on the light. Collier's 99:11+ Ja 23 '37

RATCLIFF, Richard Updegraff. See Fisher, E. M. jt. auth.

RATCLIFFE, Ella B.
Higher education trends. Sch Life 22:45-6+ O '36
Scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,10:1-117; Summary. Sch Life 22:168 F '37
State scholarships increase. Sch Life 21:171-2+ Mr '36
Student employment. Sch Life 22:273-4+ My '37

RATCLIFFE, Samuel Kerkham
American horizon. Contemp 148:395-404 O '35
As Britain crowns a king. Cur Hist 46:41-6 My '37
Crisis in American labour. Fortn 146(ns 140): 302-11 S '36
English lecturers in America. Fortn 144 (ns 138):459-68, 573-82 O-N '35
G. K. Chesterton. Fortn 146(ns 140):20-4 Jl '36
Half century of London. Survey G 25:164-7 Mr '36
Jane Addams of Chicago. Contemp 148:38-45 Jl '35
New American demagogues. Fortn 143(ns 137):674-84 Je '35
New viceroy of India. Asia 35:643 N '35
President Roosevelt's second term. Contemp 151:145-53 F '37
Roosevelt versus Landon. Contemp 150:10-19 Jl '36
Two Englands. Survey G 26:255-8 My '37

RATE regulation. See Railroads—Rates

RATENSKY, Samuel. See Kamstra, A. F. jt. auth.

RATES
See also
Electric rates
Freight rates
Gas rates
Railroads—Rates
Telephone—Rates
Water rates

RATHBONE, Eleanor Florence
Our vanishing families. por C S Mon M p6 Ap 1 '36

RATHBONE, Josephine Adams
Portrait
Library J 62:32 Ja 1 '37

RATHBORNE, J. C.
Greatest game of them all. Country Life 68: 61-2+ S '35
Safari. por Country Life 70:41-3+ S '36

RATHBUN, Jesse E.
Straight thinking about integration. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:234-6 Ag '36

RATING of students. See School grading and promotion

RATING of teachers. See Teachers—Rating

RATING scales
New Winnetka scale for rating school behavior and attitudes. D. Van Alstyne and others. El Sch J 37:115-21 O '36

RATISBON. See Regensburg

RATLIFF, Mrs Beulah Elizabeth (Amidon) See Amidon, B. E.

RATLIFF, Mrs Paul. See Amidon, B. E.

RATNER, Sidney
Was the Supreme court packed by President Grant? bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:343-58 S '35

RATS
Ability of rats to discriminate between diets of varying degrees of toxicity. K. W. Franke and V. Potter. bibliog f Science ns 83:330-2 Ap 3 '36
Maternal behavior in male rats. M. McQueen-Williams. tabs Science ns 82:67-8 Jl 19 '35
Method of numbering laboratory rats. G. Walker. diags Science ns 82:397-8 O 25 '35
Pied piper: nation's rats harder to banish than Hamelin's. il Lit Digest 123:6 My 22 '37
Pigmentation in black-haired rats. M. H. Haydak. bibliog f Science ns 82:107-8 Ag 2 '35
Rat. A. Devoe. Am Mercury 40:298-301 Mr '37
Rats. H. M. Robinson. Am Mercury 37:487-9 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:32-4 My '36
See also
Rat fleas
Extermination
Pied pipers, inc; extermination of rodents and vermin. H. M. Robinson. il R of Rs 95:38-9 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:75-8 My '37
Rodent control in food establishments. R. Moore. Am J Pub Health 27:62-6 Ja '37
White House Pied piper uses lily poison. il Pop Mech 64:191 Ag '35

RATS as carriers of infection
Doctor's Scotland Yard; puzzle of the little serpents. R. A. Kilduffe. Hygeia 13:1086-90+ D '35
Rodent control in food establishments. R. Moore. Am J Pub Health 27:62-6 Ja '37

RATTI, Achille. See Pius XI

RATTLES
Indian gourd rattles. W. B. Hunt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:131 Ap '36

RATTLESNAKES
Making friends with rattlers. S. C. Richardson. il Travel 68:44-5+ D '36

RATZ, Betty
Melting pot; poem. Canad Forum 15:326-7 Ag '35

RAUCH, Rufus William
Intimations of mortality. Am R 8:297-308 Ja '37

RAUP, Robert Bruce
Educational philosophies held by faculty members in schools for the professional education of teachers. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:459-507

RAUSHENBUSH, Hilmar Stephen
Kill the conscription bill! Nation 144:236-8 F 27 '37
Neutrality, the real issue. Christian Cent 54: 275-8 Mr 3 '37

RAUSHENBUSH, Stephen. See Raushenbush, H. S.

RAUSS, K. F. See Dozois, K. P. jt. auth.

RAUTH, C. F. and Senturia, J. J.
Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades in 1934 and 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1166-77 N '35
—See Peterson, F. jt. auth.

RAUTH, Harry B.
Some modern homes. Commonweal 24:361-2 Ag 7 '36

RAVAGE, Marcus Eli
Blum and the Communists. Nation 144:41-3 Ja 9 '37
Blum government, second phase. Nation 143: 155-6 Ag 8 '36
Decline of French fascism. Nation 142:347-8 Mr 18 '36
Doriot, France's would-be Führer. Nation 143:299-300 S 12 '36
France on strike. Nation 142:765 Je 17 '36
France votes for the future. Nation 142:549 Ap 29 '36
French left victory. Nation 142:573-4 My 6 '36

RAVAGE, Marcus Eli—*Continued*
French Socialists in power. Nation 142:706-7 Je 3 '36
French volcano. Harper 172:592-601 Ap '36
Hitler stiffens the French right. Nation 142: 408-10 Ap 1 '36
Hopeful Catalonia. New Repub 89:171-3 D 9 '36
In Catalonia. New Repub 89:401-2 F 3 '37
Italy doubts Mussolini. Cur Hist 43:113-18 N '35
Mr Woolworth comes to Paris. Cur Hist 45:97-100 N '36
Reaction rises in France. Nation 143:544-5 N 7 '36
What good is revolution? Nation 144:210-11 F 20 '37

RAVEL, Judith
Solace for lonely hearts. Am Mercury 37: 489-93 Ap '36

RAVEN, Frank Jay
Banker sets a new low for American face in Shanghai. News Week 7:14 F 8 '36
Rough on Raven. Time 27:23 F 10 '36

RAVEN, Henry Cushier
In quest of gorillas. Sci Mo 43:313-34, 522-40 O, D '36

RAVEN-HART, Rowland
Canoe in Nubia. C S Mon M p2 Mr 4 '36
Canoe in Nubia. Fortn 145(ns 139):474-8 Ap '36
Recent developments in electrical music. 19th Cent 120:202-15 Ag '36

RAVENEL, Henry William
Recollections of southern plantation life; ed. by M. S. Mendenhall. Yale R ns 25:748-77 Je '36

RAVENS
Castles in the air. D. Gordon. Contemp 151: 438-47 Ap '37

RAW materials
Blood, iron, and economics; survey of the world's economic riches. R. Shandon. R of Rs 92:49-50+ Ag '35
Can Europe afford war? M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:324-7 S 19 '36
Can Italy live at home? G. Salvemini. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:243-58 Ja '36
Colonies: the economic case examined. B. S. Keeling. Contemp 151:191-9 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:51 My '37
Could Japan defy sanctions? F. C. Hanighen. Asia 36:595-6+ S '36
Dangerous fallacies of imperialism. G. Clark. Ann Am Acad 186:12-14 Jl '36
Germany's colonial demands. H. Schacht. Foreign Affairs 15:223-34 Ja '37
In case of war; sources of supply of raw materials essential to the United States. P. H. Smith. il map Sci Am 154:138-41 Mr '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 144: 209 F 20 '37
Japan's need of Canada. E. Janeway. Asia 36:591-4 S '36
Multiplying man. R. Pearl. tabs Yale R ns 25:584-602 Mr '36
Myth of hungry nations. J. Mitchell. New Repub 85:246-8 Ja 8 '36
Plan deal to pacify Hitler; Britain, France, Italy, and Russia may cooperate to provide foreign markets. Business Week p44+ F 6 '37
Powers and raw materials. H. St J. Philby. Fortn 145(ns 139):423-33 Ap '36
Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials; tr. by R. K. Merton. C. Gini. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189: 201-14 Ja '37
Raw materials in world politics. J. C. DeWilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:162-76 S 15 '36
Raw materials, nationalism, and war. C. T. Revere. map R of Rs 92:37-8 N '35
Sharing the earth's riches. A. Salter. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 23 '35
Trade channels to peace. L. Goldsmith and M. Deems. il Ind Woman 15:133+ My '36
War for raw materials in Spain. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 144:456-8 Ap 24 '37
Way to peace. G. Lansbury. Forum 96:120-3 S '36
What Hitler's newest deal means. tab Business Week p38-9 S 26 '36
Will prices keep going up? il Business Week p 17-19 Mr 27 '37

RAWE, John C.
Agrarianism: the basis for a better life. Am R 6:176-92 D '35

RAWHIDE
How to make rawhide. W. B. Hunt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:96 Mr '36

RAWLINGS, Charles A.
Blue duster; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 S 5 '36
Fine pair boots; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 My 2 '36
Flowerdy one; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ap 3 '37
Girl can trim a spinnaker; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 N 30 '35
Jarge makes in; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13 O 3 '36
Johnny, sail your luck! story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 My 22 '37
On the way to the party; story. por(p28) Pict R 38:24-5 Mr '37
Set on Emerald bank. Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7+ Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:80 Ag 22 '36

RAWLINGS, Mrs Marjorie Kinnan
Having left cities behind me; poem. Scrib M 98:246 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:39 N 9 '35
Mother in Mannville; story. Sat Eve Post 209:7 D 12 '36
Varmints; story. Scrib M 100:26-32 D '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:10 Ja '36
Sat R Lit 12:6 O 5 '35

RAWLINS, Cuyler T.
But why a bullterrier? House and Gard 68: 14-17 O '35

RAWLINS, Thomas Elsworth. See Takahashi, W. N. jt. auth.

RAWLINSON, Elizabeth S.
New annuals that made good. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Ja '37

RAWLINSON, Frank Joseph
Cooperative evangelism in China. Mis R 59: 34 Ja '36
Liberal retreat in China. Christian Cent 52: 1203-5 S 25 '35
Where is Chinese Protestantism going? Christian Cent 52:821-4 Je 19 '35

RAWLL, Herbert F.
Christmas club: twenty-six-year-old plan to pay out $350,000,000 this season. por Lit Digest 122:42 N 21 '36

RAWLS, Katherine
Portrait
News Week 9:24 Ap 24 '37

RAWSON, H. R.
I get the jump on spring. Bet Hom & Gard 15:40 Mr '37

RAWSON, Robert
Pasquale a model of opera bouffe. Musician 42:54 Mr '37
Verdi renaissance. Etude 55:372 Je '37

RAY, Mrs Ben F. See Ray, L. C.

RAY, E. Lansing
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

RAY, Felix, pseud. See Brubaker, H.

RAY, George B.
Simple type of ergometer. Science ns 82: 232-3 S 6 '35

RAY, James G.
Fogbound flyer folds his wings and calmly wheels away. News Week 6:30 S 14 '35

RAY, Louise Crenshaw (Mrs Ben F. Ray)
Armor out of Ireland; poem. Cath World 142: 681 Mr '36

RAY, Marie Beynon
Bring home the rainbow. Collier's 96:17+ S 28 '35
Night life at home. Collier's 97:18-19+ Ap 25 '36
Sixteen, going on seventeen; story. Pict R 37:20-1 N '35

RAY detectors. See Detectors

RAYBOULD, A. N.
Stefan George and the Germany of to-day. Contemp 147:729-34 Je '35
Whither Europe? Cath World 143:732-4 S '36

RAYBURN, Sam
Leader apparent. por Time 28:15 D 14 '36
Miss Lou's Mr Sam, good neighbor and party man. por News Week 8:20 D 26 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 92:15 Ag '35
R of Rs 95:48 Ja '37

RAYE, Martha
Girl with a voice. K. Crichton. por Collier's 99:15+ My 1 '37

RAYMOND, Alex
Portrait. Pop Mech 65:35 Ja '36

RAYMOND, Antonin
Concrete for new designs. Arch Rec 79:2-8 Ja '36
Portfolio of concrete buildings. Arch Rec 79: 9-36 Ja '36
Working drawings. Arch Rec 79:49-56 Ja '36

RAYMOND, Louise
Sketches of children's book editors. M. Fuller. por Pub W 130:1598-9 O 17 '36

RAYMORE, Henry B.
Garden environment. House and Gard 70:67+ O '36

RAYNER, Sydney
Portrait
Musician 41:173 N '36
Temportraits. P. K. Thomajan. Musician 42: 87 My '37
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35

RAYNOLDS, Robert
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 O 5 '35

RAYON
Diffraction of X-rays at very small angles by celluloses and rayons. G. L. Clark and E. A. Parker. il Science ns 85:203-4 F 19 '37
Human silk worms; new fiber perfected by E. B. Benger. Scholastic 28:20 My 2 '36
It makes the silkworm sulk. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36 O '35
Japan, rayon leader; chart. Business Week p30 D 19 '36
Luxury: rayon to clothe milady. il Lit Digest 123:36-8 Ja 16 '37
New fiber, aged 25. News Week 8:28 N 21 '36
Pine for rayon? Business Week p20 Je 13 '36
Rayon staple rises. Business Week p29 Jl 4 '36
Silk or rayon? Business Week p 11 O 5 '35
Staple fiber, newest in rayon. Sci Am 156: 407-8 Je '37
Textile makers developing man-made cotton yarn. Science N L 31:40 Ja 16 '37
Tubize to Brazil; an American rayon plant is moving to Brazil. Business Week p24 Je 22 '35
Will it wash? rayon fabrics. A. Lepper. il Delin 129:44-5 Ag '36
Yawn and a big stretch improves rayon fabrics. Science N L 31:76 Ja 30 '37

RAYS
Sterilizing lamps. Science ns 85:sup 18 Mr 5 '37
Tuning in on the stars. il map diag Pop Mech 67:234-7+ F '37
See also
Beta rays
Cosmic rays
Death rays
Gamma rays
Infrared rays
Radiation
Ultraviolet rays

RAYS (fish)
Sting ray strikes. R. Toubib. il Hygeia 15:26-8 Ja '37

RAZOR blades
Keeping your razor sharp. W. C. Lammey. il Pop Mech 64:114-17 Jl '35
Razor blades problem passes from the witty to the pious. il News Week 7:30 F 1 '36

RAZORS
Electric shavers: giants of industry battle over patents in U.S. court. il Lit Digest 122:57-8 N 14 '36

RAZUMOV; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

REA, Dorothy Taylor
American education week in Salem, Ore, 1935. Nat Educ Assn J 25:221-2 O '36

REACTIONS, Chemical. See Chemical reactions

REACTIVATION. See Rejuvenation

READ, Bill
Project in interior decoration. Sch Arts M 36:312-14 Ja '37

READ, Charles Stanford
Children at the cinema. 19th Cent 118:750-62 D '35

READ, Elizabeth Badley
To an unconquered soul; poem. Good H 102: 95 Mr '36

READ, Grace E. and Zimmerman, Verna
Wooden soldiers; rhythmic chalk dance novelty. Sch Arts M 36:212-15 D '36

READ, Herbert
Where England looks to America. Arch Rec 81:45-6 Mr '37

READ, Lillian French
Naming the baby. Parents M 12:66 Ap '37

READ, Robert B.
Fated steps: Wohin? Impregnable summer; Quick; As if gods were, for surely doom is; poems. Poetry 48:24-7 Ap '36
Humility; poem. Am Mercury 40:20 Ja '37

READ, Thomas Thornton
China's civilization simultaneous, not osmotic. Am Scholar 6 no2:249-51 '37
First school of chemistry. Science ns 82: 371 O 18 '35

READ 'em and weep; story. See Goldberg, R. L.

READ to Kitty Shapiro; story. See Beer, T.

READABILITY, Laboratory of. See Laboratory of readability

READE, J. O.
Back to panhandling. New Repub 84:237-8 O 9 '35

READE, Leslie
Ethiopia and Kenya. New Repub 84:211-12 O 2 '35

READERS
Better reading instruction; materials of instruction. I. A. Booker. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:190 S '36
Eclectic reader; 100th anniversary. Time 28: 26+ Ag 3 '36
Effect of adapting reading materials to seriously retarded pupils. H. H. Postel. tab El Sch J 37:536-40 Mr '37
McGuffey readers, a check list. E. W. King. Pub W 130:1152-4 S 19 '36
McGuffey readers again. A. M. Ruggles. il C S Mon M p3+ S 18 '35
Nature and amount of arithmetic in readers for grades I and II. A. G. Gunderson. tabs El Sch J 36:527-40 Mr '36
Poetry for children; analysis of a sixth grade poetry book. J. F. McDermott. Sch and Soc 44:467-71 O 10 '36
Selecting literature for children; reply to J. F. McDermott. J. H. Connor. Sch and Soc 44:779-81 D 12 '36
Readers; McGuffey's edifying texts become museum pieces. facsim News Week 8:26 Jl 25 '36
Vinegar never catches flies; McGuffey eclectic readers. il Scholastic 30:2 My 8 '37
Vocabularies of twenty-eight first readers. J. A. Hockett and N. G. Neeley. bibliog tabs El Sch J 37:344-52 Ja '37
See also
Primers

READERS' advisers
Library consultant service at Teachers college, Columbia university. H. W. Byrnes. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:864-7 D 21 '35
Readers' adviser in a small city library, Dunkirk, N.Y. V. C. Brubeck. Wilson Bul 11:468-70 Mr '37

READERS' advisers—*Continued*
Readers' advisory service in a woman's college library, North Carolina university. M. M. Hussey. Library J 61:916-19 D 1 '36

READER'S digest
Give the public what it wants. C. W. Ferguson. Pub W 131:32-3 Ja 2 '37
Picking world's best writing and making it pay. News Week 7:36-8 Je 6 '36
Reader's digest, a success in magazine publishing. il tab Fortune 14:121-4+ N '36; Same cond. Time 28:41-3 N 2 '36

READING, Rufus Daniel Isaacs, 1st marquis of
Lord Reading. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139): 237 F '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:69 Ja 15 '36
News Week 7:29 Ja 4 '36
Scholastic 27:23 Ja 18 '36

READING, Massachusetts
King Snow ties up town, then receives a knockout. Am City 51:43-4 O '36
New deferrization plant. P. Welch. diag Am City 51:72-3 My '36

READING, Pennsylvania
Merrily we roll along! senior and junior bicycle clubs. M. Shelmerdine. il Recreation 30:577-8 Mr '37
Schlegel park, a gift to Reading. il Recreation 29:206 Jl '35
Securing the use of schools as community centers. T. W. Lantz. Recreation 30:347-8+ O '36
When gypsies come to Reading; itinerant story-teller. K. C. Keppelman. il Recreation 31:21-2+ Ap '37

READING
Americans cannot read. J. Barry. Read Digest 28:22-4 Ap '36
Can you read? Scholastic 28:3 My 2 '36
Eyes have it: reading is largely a matter of optical training, clinical gadgets disclose. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 Ap 24 '37
How do you read? Metron-O-scope and the Ophthalm-O-graph photograph and record eye movements. il Sci Am 155:282 N '36
How's your first R? M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5+ My 27 '36
Mechanics of reading. J. E. Lebensohn. il Hygeia 13:987-9 N '35
Place of reading. Sch Life 22:236 Ap '37
Program for remedial reading. P. Jones. Wilson Bul 11:282 D '36
Reading disability correlates. E. A. Betts. Educa 56:18-24 S '35
Research: what occurs when a left-handed child turns right. il News Week 7:40 My 2 '36
Speed up your reading. Read Digest 30:91 My '37
Strange ailment. A. D. Weeks. Educa 56:355-8 F '36

See also
Books and reading
Children's reading
College students—Reading
High school students—Reading
Librarians—Reading
Teachers—Reading

Study and teaching
Bad marks, why? perhaps they're due to reading backwards. E. Ritchie. il Delin 128: 40-1 My '36
Better reading instruction; excerpts. I. A. Booker. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 25:185-92 S '36
Current-experience method in beginning reading. C. R. Stone. bibliog f El Sch J 36:105-9 O '35
Disposition of a group of slow first-grade readers. C. D. Boney. tabs El Sch J 37: 203-8 N '36
Educational, psychological, and physiological factors in reading readiness. C. A. Smith and M. R. Jensen. bibliog El Sch J 36:583-94, 682-91 Ap-My '36
Educators want to turn out readers, not purists. News Week 6:38 D 7 '35
Effect of adapting reading materials to seriously retarded pupils. H. H. Postel. tab El Sch J 37:536-40 Mr '37
Failure in reading and social maladjustment. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:205-6 O '36
First step in remedial reading. E. W. Dolch. tabs El Sch J 37:268-72 D '36
Helping your child learn to read. M. D. Lynch. il Parents M 10:22-3+ D '35
Improvement of reading and study habits. G. A. Yoakam. bibliog f El Sch J 36:175-84 N '35
Improving reading comprehension in grade IX. C. McCullough. tabs Sch R 45:266-73 Ap '37
Individualizing instruction in reading. J. T. Worlton. tabs El Sch J 36:735-47 Je '36
Is it a reading miracle? word-tracing method. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:748 D 5 '36
Necessary mental age for beginning reading. A. I. Gates. tabs El Sch J 37:497-508 Mr '37
New methods and objectives in teaching dull-normal pupils to read. F. G. Walcott. tabs Sch R 44:348-61 My '36
Place of oral reading in an improved program of reading. W. S. Gray. bibliog f El Sch J 36:517-26 Mr '36
Preparation of teachers of reading; summary. F. W. Phillips. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:472-4
Preventing reading deficiency. W. Rosebrook. El Sch J 36:276-80 D '35
Prevention of disabilities in reading. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:289-90; 26:9-10 D '36-Ja '37
Reading disabilities; remedial reading WPA project in New York city. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:243-4 N '36
Reading-readiness program of the Ironwood public schools. I. B. Petersen. tabs El Sch J 37:438-46 F '37
Reducing first-grade failures. J. R. Hobson. bibliog f El Sch J 37:30-40 S '36
Relation of ability in reading to success in other subjects. E. M. Finck. tabs El Sch J 36:260-7 D '35
Remedial reading classes at the summer school of Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch & Soc 45:710 My 22 '37
Remedial reading number; ed. by D. D. Durrell. Educa 56:1-49 S '35
Remedial-reading program in a public high school: Shorewood junior-senior high school, Milwaukee. L. Barry and M. Pratt. tabs Sch R 45:17-27 Ja '37
Retarded reader and the library; symposium. Library J 62:53-8 Ja 15 '37
Some children can't read. M. B. Greenbie. il Parents M 11:30-1+ O '36
Some questions pertaining to reading. D. G. Ryans. Sch and Soc 43:572-4 Ap 25 '36
Teaching of reading; comments on the thirty-sixth yearbook of the National society for the study of education, pt I. W. S. Gray. El Sch J 37:688-94 My '37
Touch, and lo! learning the kinesthetic way. A. E. Wiggam. Read Digest 29:91-4 N '36

See also
Educational measurements—Reading

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by W. S. Gray (cont) El Sch J 36:129-35; 37:133-7 O '35, O '36

READING aloud. See Books and reading—Reading aloud

READING books. See Readers

READING circles
Clubs encourage vacation reading; Scranton public library's vacation reading club. H. A. Wooster. Pub W 129:1239-40 Mr 21 '36
Summer reading club. H. Haagensen. Wilson Bul 11:716-17 Je '37
Teachers' reading circle as an agency in the education of teachers. J. B. Johnson Educa 56:223-7 D '35

READING circles—*Continued*
Yearly vacation reading club. Library J 60:530 Je 15 '35
See also
Association for economic reading, Portland, Oregon
READING clubs. See Reading circles
READING contest; story. See Weber, L. M.
READING courses
Reading project with Kentucky's rural women. P. A. Rich. Library J 61:722-5 O 1 '36
READING in the refectory; story. See Whiffin, P.
READING lamps. See Lamps
READING lists
Adventures in the arts. Library J 60:980 D 15 '35
Booklist forum. Wilson Bul 11:32-3, 136-7+, 195-7, 264-5+, 327-9, 416-19, 550-4, 699 S '36-F, Ap, Je '37
Books on the arts lists, Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. Library J 62:438 My 15 '37
Clearing house: reading list for the young. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:20 N 16 '35
College on nothing a year; reading list. Library J 60:676 S 1 '35
Good health, how to keep it. Library J 60:765 O 1 '35
Lenten reading; comp. by E. S. Jones. Pub W 131:938-9 F 20 '37; Same. Library J 62:209-10 Mr 1 '37
List of books for Lenten reading; comp. by W. L. Phelps. Pub W 129:989 F 29 '36
Music: books recommended; comp. by B. H. Haggin. New Repub 85:179 D 18 '35
Science: books recommended; comp. by H. Ward. New Repub 85:179 D 18 '35
World we live in. Library J 60:856 N 1 '35
READING machines
Rod reader. Time 27:68 My 25 '36
READING of music. See Sight reading (music)
READY, Michael J.
Monsignor Ready's appointment. Cath World 144:490 Ja '37
READY, Richard Lowell
Building trades for the small high school. Ind Educ M 38:101-6 Mr '36; Same abr. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:92-4 Mr '37
READY, willing and able; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
READY, willing and able; story. See Macaulay, Richard
REAGAN, Albert B.
North American fish-hooks. Science ns 83:34 Ja 10 '36
Obituary
Science ns 84:525-6 D 11 '36
REAGH, Arthur L.
Supplementary related material. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:225-7 Ag '35
REAL estate
Are rents too high? S. D. Cohen. Nation's Bus 25:81 Mr '37
Coming boom in real estate. R. Wenzlick. Read Digest 29:35-8 Jl '36
Foresighted use of tax-foreclosed property. S. S. Sheppard. il Am City 51:79-81 S '36
Making assets of tax-delinquent lands. F. Moore. Am City 51:62 F '36
Realty realities. Business Week p26 Ja 4 '36
See also
Assessment
Building sites
Eminent domain
Land titles
Land values
Mortgages
Real estate business
Single tax
Valuation
New trends in mortgage appraisals; risk rating system adopted by Federal housing administration. F. M. Babcock. Arch Rec 79:355-60 My '36
What is your home worth? H. Ferguson. Rotarian 50:48-9 Ja '37
REAL estate agents
See also
Women as real estate agents
REAL estate bonds. See Mortgage bonds
REAL estate business
Coming boom in real estate. R. Wenzlick. Read Digest 29:35-8 Jl '36
Coming real estate crash. J. L. Brown. Am Mercury 40:13-20 Ja '37
Farm land sales up. Business Week p28 Je 20 '36
Federal farmers; farm real estate conditions. Time 26:64+ O 21 '35
Investment approach to housing. C. F. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 190:17-23 Mr '37
Lunch and lecture; California real-estate men. L. Arms. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ja 2 '37
Merchandising residential properties. R. R. Mead. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 190:60-74 Mr '37
Methods of holding residential property. I. S. Robbins. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:109-19 Mr '37
Pamphlet boom. Time 27:74+ My 25 '36
Real estate soars. Business Week p33 Ag 22 '36
Realtors feel revival. Business Week p23-4 O 26 '35
Rents and prices up. Business Week p44 F 13 '37
Rents and real estate going up. Business Week p 15-16 Je 6 '36
See also
Buildings—Management
REAL estate development. See Suburban development
REAL estate offices. See Offices
REAL estate taxes. See Taxation
REAL estate titles. See Land titles
REAL properties commission (proposed)
Housing at the crossroads. A. C. Holden. Survey G 25:100-2+ F '36
REAL thing; story. See Nebel, F.
REAL wages. See Wages
REALISM
Unreality of realism. J. M. Brown. No Am 242:105-16 S '36
REALISM in art
Return to the facts. F. Watson. il Am M Art 29:146-53 Mr '36
Seeing the shows; realism: Manet and Degas. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:242-5 Ap '37
REALISM in literature
Farewell to materialism. A. Machen. Am Mercury 36:43-51 S '35
Literature of today and tomorrow. M. M. Colum. Scrib M 100:66-9+ O; 98+ D '36
Pushkin: 1837-1937. J. Cournos. Poetry 49:328-31 Mr '37
Realism from the South. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 23:711-12 Ap 24 '36
See also
Sex in literature
Surrealism
REALISM in the theater
Of telling the truth. Commonweal 22:484 S 20 '35
REALITY
Relativity. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Je 3 '36
REALTORS. See Real estate business
REALTY. See Real estate
REAM, Glen O.
Cartoons and the chalk talk in the classroom. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:233 O '35
REAM, Vinnie. See Hoxie, V.
REAPERS. See Harvesting machinery
REARDON, Mary K.
They sing of the silence. Cath World 145:208-10 My '37
REASON
Dawn of historical reason. J. Ortega y Gasset. Liv Age 349:433-5 Ja '36

REASON—*Continued*
Examined life. J. B. Conant. Vital Speeches 2:638-40 Jl 15 '36
Reasoning for peace. E. H. Hay. C S Mon M p7 O 14 '36
REASONABLE success; story. See Samuel, M.
REASONING
Implicit theorizing: a methodological criticism of the neo-Cambridge school. W. Leontief. Q J Econ 51:337-51 F '37
REAVIS, William Claude
Cultivation of leisure activities. El Sch J 37:678-87 My '37
—and Henry, N. B.
(comps) Selected references on public-school administration (cont) El Sch J 36:377-85, 461-9; 37:381-7, 458-66 Ja-F '36, Ja-F '37
—and Van Dyke, G. E.
Nonathletic extracurriculum activities. U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph 26:1-174
REBINDING. See Bookbinding
REBUSES
See also
Puzzles
RECEIVERS
See also
Bankruptcy
RECEIVERS of stolen goods. See Stealing
RECIFE (Pernambuco) Brazil
Recife, Brazil. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:310-16 Ap '36
RECINOS, Adrián
Centenary of Justo Rufino Barrios, 1835-1885. Bul Pan Am Union 69:511-17 Jl '35
Mariano Gálvez, Guatemalan. Bul Pan Am Union 70:124-8 F '36
RECIPE for love; story. See Duvernois, H.
RECIPE for two; story. See O'Neill, R. C.
RECIPES. See Cookery
RECIPROCAL buying. See Purchasing—Reciprocal purchasing
RECIPROCITY
America self-contained? F. A. Southard, jr. tab Forum 96:74-80 Ag '36
Tariff protection: an American necessity; reply to F. A. Southard, jr. A. H. Vandenberg. Forum 96:147-53 O '36
Are the trade treaties beneficial? F. B. Sayre; G. N. Peek. il map C S Mon M p 1-3+ O 28 '36
Congress gives the President more time to get reciprocal tariff program in working order. News Week 9:11 Mr 6 '37
Development of policy under the trade agreements program. J. G. Smith. Q J Econ 50: 297-312 F '36
Foreign trade in the public interest. G. Harding. Atlan 158:630-5 N '36
High tariff versus trade. C. Hull. Harper 172:385-92 Mr '36
Hull trade program. D. H. Popper. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12:190-200 O 15 '36
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 13; 27-8+ Je 20 '36
Mr Hull sees it through; our new trade treaty program. C. Hodges. maps Cur Hist 44:43-9 Jl '36
New American frontiers. R. B. Ransom. Am R 5:385-403 S '35
One year of tariff reciprocity. Nation 140: 731 Je 26 '35
Reciprocal trade agreements act of 1934. A. Berglund. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:411-25 S '35
Reciprocal trade agreements and the recovery program. R. L. O'Brien. Vital Speeches 1: 443-5 Ap 8 '35
Removing bricks from tariff walls. Scholastic 28:18 My 23 '36
Sold down the river; reciprocal trade, principle and practice; Minneapolis address, September 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 3:23-6 O 15 '36
Trade agreements program and American agriculture. L. R. Edminster. Am Econ R 26:sup 129-40 Mr '36
Trade in peace and war. New Repub 90:125-6 Mr 10 '37
Treaties help. Business Week p43 Mr 7 '36
What trade pacts do. Business Week p45 F 13 '37
Who sold out? Secretary Hull replies to Landon charges. Time 28:16 O 19 '36
Yankee trader in 1936. P. W. Bidwell. Yale R ns 25:702-23 Je '36

Brazil and the United States

Brazil signs trade agreement with United States. Business Week p39 N 23 '35
Trade agreement between Brazil and the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 70:58-60 Ja '36

Canada and the United States

Canada and reciprocity. Lit Digest 120:13-14 N 16 '35
Canadian-American tariff pact. Scholastic 27: 19 D 7 '35
Canadian reciprocity treaty. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 43:408-10 Ja '36
Consumers' deal. Time 26:14 N 25 '35
How the Canadian trade agreement will affect farmers. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2:151-2 D 2 '35
More abundant grumbling. Time 26:9-10 D 2 '35
Not enough reciprocity. Nation 141:608 N 27 '35
Pleasant thing. Time 26:12 N 18 '35
Reciprocity. Commonweal 23:103 N 22 '35
Reciprocity. B. K. Sandwell. Cur Hist 44: 78-80 Jl '36
Signed, sealed and denounced. G. Creel. il Collier's 97:19+ Ja 18 '36
So that nations may trade. Business Week p44 N 23 '35
Too great expectations. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 28 '35
Trade barriers down; new Canadian agreement. Business Week p7 N 16 '35
Trade on a new basis; Canadian treaty opens possibilities for wide trade revival. Business Week p8 N 23 '35
Trade pact. il News Week 6:35 N 23 '35
Trade-pact controversy bubbles. Lit Digest 120:35-6 N 30 '35
Trade pact with Canada. Lit Digest 120:9 N 23 '35
Treaty reactions. Business Week p31 N 30 '35

Colombia and the United States

Agreement with Colombia. Nation 141:450 O 23 '35
Colombian trade agreement. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:305-6 D '35
Reciprocal trade agreement between Colombia and the United States. Bul Pan Am Union 69:859-60 N '35
Sales treaty. Business Week p30-1 O 19 '35

France and the United States

Champagne and chassis. Time 27:12 My 25 '36
French treaty highlights. Business Week p45 My 16 '36
More luxuries; U.S. and France sign pact to widen export trade. Lit Digest 121:41 My 23 '36
Thirteenth favored-nation pact ends threat of commercial war with France. il News Week 7:35 My 23 '36

Guatemala and the United States

Trade agreement between the United States and Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 70:586-7 Jl '36

Haiti and the United States

Reciprocal trade agreement between Haiti and the United States; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:571-2 Jl '35

Nicaragua and the United States

Reciprocal trade agreement. Bul Pan Am Union 70:809 O '36

Russia and the United States

Plan new trade pact with Russia. Business Week p34, 36 Jl 4 '36
Soviet-American trade pact. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:663-4 S '35

RECIPROCITY—Russia and the United States —*Continued*
Soviet trade: commercial treaty breaks 18-year ice. il News Week 6:30 Jl 20 '35
Soviets re-recognized. Business Week p23 Jl 20 '35
Trade-pact signed; one-year commercial treaty. Lit Digest 120:10 Jl 20 '35

RECITALS, Musical. See Musical recitals

RECITATION method
Socializing the English period. C. F. Stecher. Educa 57:229-32 D '36

RECKMEYER, Verne H.
Agfa reversal development. Am Phot 30: 329-31 My '36

RECLAMATION of land
Nazi reclamation projects. Cur Hist 43:671 Mr '36
See also
Land utilization
Tennessee Valley project
United States—Reclamation service

RECLAMATION service. See United States—Reclamation service

RECOGNITION (international law)
Non-recognition: a world's rebuke. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 10 '36

RECONSTRUCTION (Civil war)
Black controversy. O. G. Villard. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 18 '36
Status of the ex-Confederate states as seen in the readmission of United States senators. R. E. McClendon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:703-9 Jl '36

RECONSTRUCTION conference, Western social. See Western social reconstruction conference

RECONSTRUCTION finance corporation
Both sides of street; Dawes bank case. Business Week p38 S 14 '35
Chairman charges lawyers stood on both sides of fence. News Week 6:34 S 14 '35
Dawes bank; R.F.C. decision. Time 28:93 N 16 '36
Dear Jesse: . . . Dear Mr Vanderbilt: . . . Time 26:63-4 O 14 '35
Decline and fall of RFC's empire. tab Business Week p24+ Ag 22 '36
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:6 Ja '37
Federal activities in the housing field. Cong Digest 15:110 Ap '36
Hard-boiled Jesse. G. Creel. Collier's 97:42+ F 15 '36
Jesse Jones's friends; RFC extension bill. Time 29:12 Ja 25 '37
Jones to Odlum; investment trust takes Utilities power & light interest off RFC's hands. Business Week p 14 Jl 20 '35
Loosing RFC yoke; Continental Illinois bank is getting contract that frees it of special restrictions. Business Week p24 D 12 '36
New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. Ann Am Acad 183:251 Ja '36
Other people's money; Mr Wright, special adviser to the R.F.C. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:220 Ap 1 '36
Other people's money; who is liable for the Dawes bank loan? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:158 S 18 '35
Paper loan; RFC loan for paper mill in Arkansas. Business Week p38 S 28 '35
Rail reorganizations, 2 schools. Business Week p20 Jl 20 '35
Railroads are unsaddling RFC. tab Business Week p 17 Jl 25 '36
RFC is getting out of banking. Business Week p40 Jl 4 '36
RFC says banks block Central's fiscal right-of-way. News Week 6:34 O 12 '35
Tennessee threat; Nashville Tennessean and the R.F.C. Time 26:39-40 O 21; 53 N 11 '35
Terry-Robinson bill for the refinancing of school district indebtedness. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup90-1 S '35

RECORD passage; story. See Marmur, J.

RECORDAK
Making newspapers immortal. il Scholastic 29:25 Ja 30 '37

RECORDING instruments
High speed crystal ink writer. F. Offner and R. W. Gerard. diag Science ns 84:209-10 Ag 28 '36
Mechanism feels answers to examination questions; International test scoring machine. il Science N L 31:311+ My 15 '37
Moving lights on map trace planes in the sky; Spitz flight recorder. D. Black. il diag Pop Mech 64:346-9 S '35
Simplified automatic recorder for ionospheric height measurement. R. C. Colwell and others. il diags Science ns 84:515-16 D 4 '36
Sunshine recorder. E. M. Love. il diag Pop Sci 127:65+ Ag '35
See also
Recordak

RECORDING of sound. See Sound—Recording and reproducing

RECORDS
Aztecs said it with strings. W. Brunke. C S Mon M p 14 Ag 19 '36

RECORDS (in business and industry)
Adequate record of underground structures of a water system. E. A. Munyan. il maps Am City 50:57-9 Ag '35
Sewer records are invaluable. T. P. Shepherd. Am City 51:15 F '36
See also
Card system in business
Forms and blanks, Business

RECORDS (in public health work)
Current health department practices; report of committee. J. W. Mountin. Am J Pub Health 26:sup38-46 Mr '36

RECORDS, Medical. See Medical records

RECORDS, Phonograph. See Phonograph records

RECORDS, Public. See Archives

RECORDS, School. See School reports and records

RECORDS, World. See World records

RECOULY, Raymond (Captain X, pseud)
Hour has struck. Cath World 143:742-3 S '36

RECOVERY, Business. See Business recovery

RECOVERY administration, National. See National recovery administration

RECREATION
Adult education and the recreation movement working together; summary of discussion group meeting. E. Halsey. Recreation 29:388-90 N '35
Adventures in recreation. W. W. Pangburn. il Recreation 30:531-4 F '37
Boys and girls together. E. K. Adams. il Recreation 29:199-202+ Jl '35
Can we afford not to have recreation? Am City 50:7 N '35
Cooperative planning for education-recreation services, local and national; summary of discussion group meeting. D. H. Holbrook. Recreation 29:403-4 N '35
Coöperative recreation. C. R. Hutchinson. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:149-54 My '37
Education for leisure time. H. G. Campbell. El Sch J 36:257-9 D '35
Essentiality of recreation. E. M. Herlihy. Am City 51:65 My '36
For the happiness of the community: Hillside Homes, Bronx, New York. L. P. Blackham. il Recreation 30:255-6+ Ag '36
How can I make people like me? keep the play spirit. H. Braucher. Recreation 31:1 Ap '37
How we spend our time and what we spend it for. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Sci Mo 44: 464-9 My '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 123: 25-6 My 1 '37; News Week 9:40 My 1 '37
Keeping leisure free from regimentation: summary of discussion group meeting. J. M. Artman. Recreation 29:407-8 N '35
Leisure time in an industrial community. A. E. Morgan. il Recreation 30:571-6+ Mr '37
Make your recreation creative. R. R. May. Recreation 29:553-4+ F '36
Nature education, social and recreational. W. G. Vinal. il Recreation 29:593-5+ Mr '36

RECREATION—*Continued*

Part of recreation in maintaining health, mental, physical and social hygiene; summary of discussion group meeting. W. K. Streit. Recreation 29:400-1 N '35

Paving the way for recreation; using the demolition program as a wedge. D. M. Baker. il Recreation 29:315-18 S '35

Place of organization in recreation for adults. W. D. Russell. Educa 57:510-14 Ap '37

Recreation and public housing developments; summary of discussion group meeting. C. Woodbury. Recreation 29:391-2 N '35

Recreation and the good life. E. C. Lindeman. il Recreation 29:431-6+ D '35

Recreation and wholesome living. Mrs T. A. Edison. il Recreation 29:443+ D '35

Recreation at a mental hospital. B. Snyder. Recreation 30:249-51+ Ag '36

Recreation at the Elmira reformatory. J. F. Riley, jr and T. J. Hanlon. Recreation 29:547-9+ F '36

Recreation, not merely a part of something else but one side of life. H. Braucher. Recreation 30:233 Ag '36

Recreation program in areas of cultural conflict. H. M. Thomas. Recreation 30:305-6+ S '36

Recreation workers and the preservation and development of democracy. H. Braucher. Recreation 30:281 S '36

Ridicule of recreation. H. Braucher. Recreation 30:49 My '36

Sensible motives for physical fitness. R. E. Laveaga. Educa 56:281-4 Ja '36

Some hazards of recreation. F. S. Lloyd. Recreation 30:399-400+ N '36

Successful experiments in crime prevention through recreation; summary of discussion group meeting. E. D. Caulkins. il Recreation 29:404-5 N '35

Tribute to a recreation worker. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:329 O '35

Vacations and progress. J. J. Mullen. Commonweal 22:421-2 Ag 30 '35

See also

Amusements
Children's amusements
Community centers
Games
Hobbies
Leisure
Outdoor life
Physical education and training
Play
Play directors
Playground activities
Playgrounds
Skating rinks
Sports
Theater, Community
Walking
Winter sports
World congress for leisure time and recreation

Activities

Activities for women and girls; summary of discussion group meeting. S. Baker. Recreation 29:383-5 N '35

At the Garfield Park recreation center, Chicago. Recreation 29:552+ F '36

Club leadership. S. J. Lindenberg. il Recreation 30:395-7+ N '36

Community dances in Lancaster, Pa. R. D. Altick. Recreation 29:303-5+ S '35

Dance in the recreation program. G. Syme, jr. Recreation 29:255+ Ag '35

Enlarging opportunities for friendliness through social recreation; summary of discussion group meeting. F. V. Merriman. Recreation 29:390-1 N '35

Fencing and its place in recreation. A. A. Scafati. Recreation 30:308+ S '36

For a happy Thanksgiving; working out distinctively American harvest festivals. A. D. Zanzig. Recreation 30:337-40 O '36

Hiram college students go out of doors. E. Farnham. il Recreation 29:297-8 S '35

In a Wisconsin community; recreational activities. il Recreation 30:202+ Jl '36

Music and the dance. G. Syme, jr. Recreation 29:314+ S '35

Music in the dance program. G. Syme, jr. il Recreation 29:351+ O '35

Nationality night at a school center. D. D. Hicks. il Recreation 30:288 S '36

Oakland organizes recreation week. Recreation 30:551+ F '37

Parent teacher council finds the way; community recreation program in Sioux Falls, S.D. G. E. Flyte. il Recreation 30:502-3+ Ja '37

Planning the party. E. Bowers. diags Recreation 30:391-4+ N '36

Plea for the speech arts in the recreation program. G. Berreman. Recreation 30:499-501+ Ja '37

Recreation executive considers recreation in the home. R. Quigley. il Recreation 30:546-8+ F '37

Recreation for adult physically handicapped. S. S. Lifson. Recreation 29:359-60 O '35

Recreation in one community; Danville, Ill. R. L. Horney. il Recreation 30:357-9 O '36

Recreation week in Salt Lake City. Recreation 31:45 Ap '37

Recreational activities for the mentally ill. B. Brown. Recreation 30:403-5 N '36

Ride a cock horse; horseback riding promoted by recreation and park departments. il Recreation 31:88-9+ My '37

Saving pennies; utilizing scrap material in workshop of the Houston recreation department. Z. J. Gifford. il Recreation 31:30-1+ Ap '37

Ways to musical good fortune. A. D. Zanzig. il Recreation 29:575-83+ Mr '36

Why pay the fiddler? W.P.A. recreation projects are costly. C. R. Frazier. il Parents M 12:20-1+ F '37

Administration

Duties of a recreation board member. C. Doyle. Recreation 31:12+ Ap '37

Publicity

Interpretation of the recreation movement: recent successful experiments in recreation publicity; summary of discussion group meeting. P. L. Seman. Recreation 29:392-4 N '35

Bulgaria

Bulgaria learns to play. A. McMahon. il Recreation 29:364-6+ O '35

Canada

Recreation experiments in rural communities. J. L. Beattie. Recreation 29:537-9+ F '36

Czechoslovakia

Recreation in Czechoslovakia. Sch & Soc 45:318-19 Mr 6 '37

France

French program for mass participation in leisure-time activities. L. Lagrange. El Sch J 37:321-3 Ja '37

Manchuria

Letter from the Orient. E. B. Carson. il Recreation 29:584-6 Mr '36

United States

Community recreation leadership, facilities and activities in 1935. tabs Recreation 30:100-41 Je '36; Summary. Am City 51:52 Ag '36; Monthly Labor R 43:347-8 Ag '36; Hygeia 14:859 S '36

Costume balls in the Black Hills. M. S. Bridge. il Recreation 29:159+ Je '35

Do we really care? H. Braucher. Recreation 29:377 N '35

Education for leisure. O. T. Mallery. Nat Educ Assn J 24:273-5 D '35

Emergency recreation service in 1935. il tabs Recreation 30:142-57 Je '36

Facilities for recreation. il Recreation 29:237-8 Ag '35

For the price of a single movie! Decatur, Ill. mobilizes for a year-round recreation program. il Recreation 31:19-20+ Ap '37

Give the normal citizen a break; appeal for better provision for outdoor lovers. il Am City 52:109 Ap '37

Increasing America's recreation facilities. il tabs Recreation 30:448-50+ D '36

Island of play; address at dedication of new stadium at Randall's island. J. H. Finley. Recreation 30:252+ Ag '36

Largest community recreation expenditures ever recorded. Am City 50:65 Ag '35

RECREATION—United States—*Continued*
Maine plans for state-wide recreation. M. D. Little and R. S. Campbell. il Recreation 30:81-2 My '36
Making leisure time count. H. Horner. il Recreation 29:441-2+ D '35
Method for determining the need for supervised summer recreation. H. G. Abraham. tabs El Sch J 36:513-16 Mr '36
Nation-wide recreation. J. Baker. il Recreation 29:249-52+ Ag '35
National recreation movement and the federal government. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:440 D '35
New recreation frontier: shut-ins. il Recreation 30:599-600+ Mr '37
People laughed; emergency recreation for flood refugees. Recreation 31:31-4+ Ap '37
Place of special boards or commissions in the extension of the recreation movement; summary of discussion group meeting. R. H. Waterhouse. Recreation 29:398-400 N '35
Planning the national forests for greater recreational uses. R. H. Rutledge. il Recreation 29:445-8 D '35
Planning the summer vacation; study of the summer activities of the children of Ann Arbor, Mich. H. S. Curtis. il Recreation 29:239-44+ Ag '35
Recreation and the transient program. L. Rohrbaugh. Recreation 29:591-2+ Mr '36
Recreation goes to the state fair; Municipal recreation commission assists at New York state fair. F. E. Miller and J. F. Kane. Recreation 29:349-50+ O '35
Recreation in our present democracy. Mrs E. Meyer. il Recreation 29:437-9+ D '35
Recreation in the years to come. D. C. Coyle. Recreation 29:479-84+ Ja '36
Recreation possibilities of a typical small river valley. H. S. Curtis. map Am City 51:97+ Je '36
Recreation service costs compared. tab Am City 51:95 O '36
State recreation project in California. Recreation 29:253-4 Ag '35
What have the emergency agencies contributed to the progress of the recreation movement? summary of discussion group meeting. A. K. Stern. il Recreation 29:414-16 N '35
What next? H. Braucher. Recreation 30:473 Ja '37
When recreation executives meet. Recreation 29:485-99+ Ja '36
Youth: leisure for living. K. Glover. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt2:1-126

See also
Automobile touring—United States
National recreation association
Negroes in the United States—Recreation
Parks—United States
Recreation congress

also subhead Recreation facilities under names of cities, e.g. Chicago—Recreation facilities

RECREATION, Industrial. See Portuguese national leisure time foundation; Welfare work in industry

RECREATION, Rural
Blue Mound banishes the depression blues. C. Bradley. il Recreation 29:214-15+ Jl '35
Farm olympics; rural sports festival delights Illinois folks. il Recreation 30:401-2+ N '36
Leisure and esthetic interests of the rural child. L. M. Brooks and W. C. Smithson. il Recreation 29:341-3+ O '35
Recreation experiments in rural communities. J. L. Beattie. Recreation 29:537-9+ F '36
Spread of recreation into rural areas; summary of discussion group meeting. R. McIntire. Recreation 29:396-8 N '35

RECREATION beaches. See Beaches

RECREATION buildings
Clearance solids for recreation buildings. G. Hadden. plans diags Arch Rec 80:13-22 Jl '36
Playhouse on the estate. il Country Life 68: 32-9 Je '35
Sports building, Kent school, Kent, Conn; views, plan and diagrams. Arch Rec 78:181-4 S '35

RECREATION centers
At the Garfield Park recreation center, Chicago. Recreation 29:552+ F '36
From bakery to recreation center. il Recreation 31:95-6 My '37
Proposed recreational project, Palm Springs, Calif. il plan Arch Rec 80:144 Ag '36
Recreation center prize-winning design. il Am City 51:75 Ap '36; Same. Recreation 30:293+ S '36
Recreation centers for unemployed men. Recreation 30:517 Ja '37

See also
Auditoriums
School buildings as social centers

RECREATION congress
Chicago makes her preparations for the Recreation congress. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 29:203-5+ Jl '35
Chicago on parade! V. K. Brown. Recreation 29:299-301 S '35
Chicago pioneers on new frontiers. V. K. Brown. il Recreation 29:245-7+ Ag '35
Meeting (21st) 1935, Chicago. Sch and Soc 42:427 S 28 '35
Meeting, 1935, Chicago; papers, abstracts and discussions. Recreation 29:379-416+, 429-55+, 479-84+, 500-11+ N '35-Ja '36
Meeting (22d) 1937, Atlantic City. Sch & Soc 45:600 My 1 '37
Meeting (22d) 1937, Atlantic City; announcement. il Recreation 30:590; 31:10-11+, 90+ Mr-My '37

RECREATION fields. See Playgrounds

RECREATION for women
Activities for women and girls; summary of discussion group meeting. S. Baker. Recreation 29:383-5 N '35

RECREATION institute. See National recreation association

RECREATION rooms
Basement brought into play. il House B 78:34 Ag '36
Casita, a back yard recreation room. G. R. Gruell. il Am Home 18:32-3+ Je '37
Day and night play room. E. Levi. il Am Home 16:36-7 Ag '36
From coal bins to play rooms. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 67:284-91, 441-7 F-Mr '37
From rubbish-heap to rumpus-room. il Canad M 87:49 F '37
Game room in the cellar. L. Guild. il Pict R 37:53+ N '36
Gold digging in recreation. [illegible] making basements or attics [illegible] 30:531-4 F '37 J. il Recreation 30:193-6+ girls together
Help decorate your game room. L. Palmer. il St N 63:29 N '35
Hobby rooms from cellars. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:29+ Ag '36
Modern economy; unfinished modern furniture, to be painted, stained, or shellacked to suit your color scheme. M. Shaw. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:55+ My '37
Rejuvenated basement. il Am Home 16:77 O '36
Submarine ping-pong. J. Fish. il Am Home 17:108+ My '37
Today's gay playroom. H. Koues. il plan tab Good H 103:56-7+ D '36

RECREATION schools. See Play schools

RECREATION workers. See Play directors

RECRUITING *and enlistment*
Army recruiting. F. George. 19th Cent 120: 227-34 Ag '36
John F. Crampton, conspirator or dupe? American neutrality act of 1818. R. W. Van Alstyne. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:492-502 Ap '36
Tommies wooed: concessions made to get youths in British army. il Lit Digest 123:11 Ap 3 '37

RECTIFIERS, Radio. See Radio rectifiers

RECTOPHOT. See Copying processes

RECTOR, George
Height of shellfishness. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ D 12 '36
Ode to the oven. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 20 '35

RECTOR, George—*Continued*
Rhapsody in greens. Sat Eve Post 208:19+ N 2 '35
Salad daze. Sat Eve Post 209:16+ S 5 '36
Touch of eggomania. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 17 '35
RECTOR, Joe M. jr
Southwestern bookman. por Pub W 130:257 Jl 25 '36
RECTOR, from life. W. Kirkland. Atlan 158: 341-7 S '36
RED
Effect of colored cellophane on the production of sun-red color in maize. W. R. Singleton. Science ns 84:488-9 N 27 '36
They hate red! red plants in the garden. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:64-5+ O '36
RED; story. See Maugham, W. S.
RED army. See Russia—Army
RED box; novel. See Stout, R.
RED CLOUD (Cayuga chief)
Chief Red Cloud. por(cover) Scrib M 101:4 Ap '37
RED cross
America's Red cross, a record of service to mankind. A. W. Knight. il Cur Hist 45:91-4 D '36
Birth of American Red cross. R. D. Van Tassel. Rotarian 49:2+ D '36
Helping hand ever-ready in disaster. il Lit Digest 121:32 My 23 '36
Mercy flyers bring rescue from the sky. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128:20-1+ F '36
Nursing waterlogged America. A. W. Knight. il map Hygeia 15:494-7+ Je '37
Red cross and home economics. J Home Econ 27:583 N '35
Red cross answers the call. K. Howard. Nation 141:646-7 D 4 '35
Red cross progress in Latin America. R. Espinosa R. Bul Pan Am Union 69:617-20 Ag '35
Safety first in home and farm; American Red cross' home and farm accident prevention program. Scholastic 27:31 N 2 '35
Shock troops and the floods. P. Kellogg. map Survey 72:98, 100-1 Ap '36
Stop highway carnage! Red cross first aid posts being established. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 15:118-21+ F '37
Victims get organized aid in nation's greatest flood disaster. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 F 13 '37
See also
European war, 1914-1918—Medical and sanitary affairs
Pan American Red cross conference
RED cross, Junior
Discovering likenesses and differences through the Junior Red cross. R. E. Henderson. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:611-16 Ag '35
Junior Red cross. J. W. Crabtree. Nat Educ Assn J 26:88 Mr '37
Junior Red cross and international good will. C. T. Grayson. Bul Pan Am Union 69:610 Ag '35
RED cross conference, Pan American. See Pan American Red cross conference
RED EAGLE, Henry (Indian chief) See Henry Red Eagle
RED earth; novel. See Gill, T.
RED felsite. See Felsite
RED Fox; story. See Peattie, M. R.
RED foxes. See Foxes
RED harvest; drama. See Roberts, W. C.
RED, hot and blue; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.
RED jewelry; story. See MacHarg, W. B.
RED light, green light; story. See Hunt, I.
RED OAK, Iowa
Iowa city constructs a rustic stone picnic shelter house. A. P. Child. il Am City 51: 79+ O '36
RED salute; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
RED sea
See also
Suez canal
RED shift. See Stars—Spectra
RED-short; story. See Fleet, E.
RED Sun; story. See Miloradovich, G. A.
RED wines. See Wine
REDBIRDS. See Cardinal birds
REDCAY, Edward Edgeworth
Types of organization in public secondary schools for Negroes in the South. Sch and Soc 44:59-61 Jl 11 '36
REDDISH, George Fults
Portrait
Time 27:46 My 25 '36
REDES; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
REDFERN, Paul
Redfern rumors. por Time 27:44+ Mr 2 '36
Report on Redfern. D. Holdridge. il map Scrib M 100:1-8, 72-9 Jl-Ag '36
Search for Redfern. Cur Hist 43:671 Mr '36
REDFIELD, Martin, pseud. See Brown, Alice
REDFIELD, Robert, and others
Outline for the study of acculturation. Am J Soc 41:366-70 N '35
REDFORD, Edward H.
Photo-engraving facts which school people should know. Sch Arts M 36:274-7+ Ja '37
Present tendencies in yearbook production. Educa 56:501-2 Ap '36
Survey of college and university theses which discuss high school journalism and publications. bibliog Educa 57:239-43 D '36
REDHEADS on parade; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
REDLICH, Fritz
Payments between nations in the eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries. Q J Econ 50:694-705 Ag '36
REDLICH, Josef
German Austria and Nazi Germany. Foreign Affairs 15:179-86 O '36
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:417 Ja '37
REDMAN, Ben Ray
Notes for an autobiography. Sat R Lit 13: 10-11 F 29 '36
REDMAYNE, Sir Richard Augustine Studdert
Looking into the coal mines. C S Mon M p1+ Jl 3 '35
REDOUTÉ, Pierre Joseph
Flower painter to queen and empress. F. Staack. il House and Gard 70:60-1, 80b+ N '36
REDUCING. See Corpulence; Weight (physiology)
REDUCING diet. See Diet
REDWAY, Virginia Larkin
New York concert in 1736. bibliog f Mus Q 22:170-7 Ap '36
REDWOOD, Norman
Sandhog's death gets a pair of bosses in hot water. il News Week 9:12-14 Mr 6 '37
REDWOOD
Paul Bunyan's own trees; world's tallest, and biggest, and oldest. L. A. Sanchez. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ Jl '36
Redwood prospers; northern California lumber industry running at capacity. il Business Week p41-2 Ap 17 '37
See also
Sequoia
REECE, Ernest James
Library school of the New York public library. Library J 62:11-13 Ja 1 '37
REED, Alfred Cummings
Environmental medicine. Science ns 82:447-52 N 15 '35
Medicine of history. Sci Mo 44:249-56 Mr '37
REED, Carlos Isaac
Antivivisection fight in Illinois. Science ns 82: 12-13 Jl 5 '35

REED, Clifton
Radio censors labor. Nation 141:357 S 25 '35

REED, Mrs Curlin
Brother's wife; story. Ladies H J 54:22-3 F '37
Double wedding; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 Ap 10 '37
Early settlers; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 O 12 '35
Home coming; story. Woman's H C 64:25-6 Mr '37
She lied like a lady; story. Am M 122:28-9 Ag '36

REED, Daniel H.
Lighting, radio and heating for New York's Floyd Bennett airport. Am City 50:51-2 S '35

REED, David Aiken
Sober second thought. Vital Speeches 1:605-7 Je 17 '35

REED, Edward
Grimaldi, Michelangelo of buffoonery. Theatre Arts Mo 21:483-7 Je '37
Personae gratae. Theatre Arts Mo 20:47-52 Ja '36
Prefaces: parentheses: poetry. Theatre Arts Mo 20:224-32 Mr '36
Some actors. Theatre Arts Mo 20:439-49 Je '36

REED, Elizabeth. See Stebbins, E. L. jt. auth.

REED, Guilford Bevil
Socialized medicine. Queen's Q 42:295-308 Ag '35

REED, Harold Lyle
Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35

REED, Helen M.
Don't catch cold. Collier's 97:18+ Ja 4 '36

REED, Herbert (Right Wing, pseud)
Everybody's football game. Commonweal 25: 150-1 D 4 '36

REED, Howard Sprague, and Dufrenoy, Jean
Effects of zinc salts on the oxidation process in plant cells. bibliog f Science ns 82:249-50 S 13 '35

REED, James A.
Constitution of the United States. Vital Speeches 1:6-11 O 8 '34
False banners. Vital Speeches 2:322-5 F 24 '36

REED, Mrs James A. See Reed, N. D.

REED, John
Almost thirty; autobiography. New Repub 86:267-70, 332-6 Ap 15, 29 '36
From Harvard to Moscow. G. R. Taylor. por Sat R Lit 13:10-11 Ap 25 '36
John Reed, by G. Hicks. Review
News Week por 7:44 Ap 18 '36
John Reed: no legend. M. Lerner. Nation 142:552-3 Ap 29 '36
Letter about Jack Reed. L. Steffens. New Repub 87:50 My 20 '36
Making of a writer. M. Cowley. New Repub 86:319 Ap 22 '36
Promethean playboy. Time 27:90-2 Ap 20 '36

REED, Mrs John. See Bryant, L.

REED, John Calvin. See Shenon, P. J. jt. auth.

REED, John Clifford. See Ambrosius, E. E. jt. auth.

REED, Louise (Bryant) See Bryant, L.

REED, Lowell Jacob
Population growth and forecasts. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:159-66 N '36

REED, Mark White
Yes, my darling daughter. Criticism
Cath World 144:730-1 Mr '37
New Repub 90:139 Mr 10 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:262 Ap '37
Time 29:46 F 22 '37

REED, Mary D.
Developing word mastery skills. Educa 56: 25-9 S '35

REED, Nell Donnelly (Mrs James A. Reed)
Women in business. por Fortune 12:91 S '35

REED, Peter Hugh
Records and radio. See monthly numbers of Etude

REED, Ruth Brown
These designing young Americans. Ind Woman 14:298-300 S '35

REED, Sara Jane, and others
Effect of pan on temperature of baking and tenderness of angel food cake. bibliog J Home Econ 29:188-92 Mr '37

REED, Sophia
Home economics clubs for boys. J Home Econ 28:169 Mr '36
Suggestions for home economics club activities and programs. J Home Econ 28:98-100 F '36

REED, Stanley
Constitution, guide or gaoler. Vital Speeches 2:318-22 F 24 '36
Status of Supreme court docket. Cong Digest 16:78 Mr '37
Meticulous hard-hitter. por Lit Digest 120: 26 D 21 '35
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 My 29 '37
News Week 6:26 N 16 '35
R of Rs 92:15 Jl '35
R of Rs 93:26 Ap '36
Time 26:8 D 23 '35
Type-shy. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 11 '36

REED, Thomas Harrison
(ed) Constitution in the 20th century. Ann Am Acad 185:1-211 My '36
Supreme court; arbiter and target. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 185:35-44 My '36

REED, Walter, 1851-1902
In the interest of science and for humanity! P. De Kruif. por map Scholastic 27:9-10+ O 5 '35

REED, William
Balanced pedals of the organ. Etude 54:111 F '36
Essentials of early organ study. Etude 53: 743 D '35
Plea for Rinck. Etude 54:799 D '36
Salient points in progressive organ study. Etude 54:582 S '36

REED college
Inauguration of Dexter Merriam Keezer as fourth president. J. T. Hamilton. Sch and Soc 42:382-3 S 14 '35
Inter-divisional plan. Sch and Soc 43:730-1 My 30 '36
Prex Dex. Time 26:49-50 N 11 '35
Putting college athletics in their place. D. M. Keezer. Sch & Soc 45:261-6 F 20 '37

REEDER, Charles Wells
Study habits. Sch and Soc 42:413-15 S 21 '35

REEDS, Chester Albert
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36
Canad Bookm 18:14 N '36

RE-EDUCATION of the disabled. See Disabled —Rehabilitation

REEKS, Esther E.
Dwarf maple. Nature M 26:332 D '35
Pentstemon. Nature M 27:182 Mr '36

REELFOOT lake, Tennessee
Haunted lake. H. Dickson. il Collier's 99:72+ My 29 '37

REELS
Ball-bearing reels for kite flying or trolling. H. R. Heydorf. il Pop Sci 128:73 Je '36
Power-driven reel for developing home movie film. il diags Pop Mech 68:153-5 Jl '37

REES, Caroline Ruutz-. See Ruutz-Rees, C.

REES, Edith
Books of 1936 for younger boys and girls. Library J 61:807-12 N 1 '36

REESE, Albert Moore
Alligator. Science ns 82:441 N 8 '35
Destruction of vermin. Science ns 82:593-4 D 20 '35

REESE, Gustave
(tr) See Rokseth, Y. Antonia Bembo, composer to Louis XIV

REESE, Lizette Woodworth
Ancestry; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Jl 18 '35

REESE, Lizette Woodworth—*Continued*
Heretics; poem. Harper 172:177 Ja '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 7 '36
Lover to lover; Dreams; Wind; poems. Scholastic 27:11 N 16 '35
Victorian village; excerpts. Scholastic 27:9-10+ N 16 '35
Bowling green. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:14 D 28 '35
Honor to Lizette Reese. H. Monroe. Poetry 47:277-8 F '36
Lizette Reese exhibit, Enoch Pratt free library, Baltimore. il Library J 62:122 F 1 '37
Obituary
Commonweal 23:243 D 27 '35
Pub W 128:2326 D 28 '35
Wilson Bul por(p292) 10:296 Ja '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:11 N 16 '35

REEVE, Alice Means
Poco loco de coco; story. Good H 102:64-7 Mr '36
Some men are dumb; story. Good H 104:46-9 Ja '37
Train stepped aside; story. Good H 102:88-91 Ja '36

REEVE, Arthur Benjamin
Obituary
Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 22 '36
Pub W 130:508 Ag 15 '36

REEVE, Ella. See Bloor, E.

REEVES, Clifford B.
Gamble of home ownership. Atlan 159:450-5 Ap '37
Preventive economics. Atlan 158:217-25 Ag '36

REEVES, Dache McC.
Great serpent mound in Ohio. Sci Am 154: 182-3 Ap '36

REEVES, Florence
Herb hunting. Commonweal 24:527 O 2 '36

REEVES, Floyd Wesley
Adult education as related to the Tennessee Valley authority. Sch and Soc 44:257-66 Ag 29 '36
Essentials of a model personnel system. Ann Am Acad 189:134-41 Ja '37

REEVES, Harrison
Birth control industry. Am Mercury 39:285-90 N '36

REEVES, James
Matter of discipline; Christmas; poems. Poetry 49:205-6 Ja '37

REEVES, Joseph Mason
Portrait
News Week 7:14 Ja 18 '36

REFEREES. See Umpires (sports)

REFERENCE books
Adding reference books to home shelves. Pub W 128:1469 O 19 '35
Humors of advertising; the copy-writer and faulty reference sources. J. Bunker. Cath World 143:194-201 My '36
Profit in reference books. Pub W 128:285 Ag 3 '35
Reference books for children. I. Smith. bibliog Library J 60:845-7 N 1 '35
Reference shelf for writers. Sat R Lit 15:8 N 21 '36
Some recent reference books. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:19 Je 13 '36
See also
Encyclopedias
Bibliography
Reference library for a rest and reading-room for business men and women. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:19 Ja 25; 19 F 8 '36

REFERENCE libraries, Municipal. See Municipal reference libraries

REFERENCE work. See College libraries—Reference work; Libraries—Reference work

REFLATION. See Inflation (finance)

REFLECTED glory; drama. See Kelly, G.

REFLECTING telescopes. See Telescope

REFLECTOR signs. See Road signs

REFLECTORS
Cake-tin reflector gives concentrated light for indoor photography. R. L. Ives. il diags Pop Sci 129:78+ N '36
Inexpensive powerful lighting unit. H. Roosen. il tab diags Am Phot 30:724-8 N '36
Use of refractors and reflectors. il Am City 51:115+ O '36

REFLEX action. See Reflexes

REFLEXES
How cars go out of control: analysis of the driver's reflexes. Y. Henderson. Science ns 82:603-6 D 27 '35
See also
Conditioned reflexes
Stimulus and response

REFN, Helge
Danish experimental theatre; H. Refn's model emphasizes simplification in stage apparatus. P. F. D. Tennant. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:300-1 Ap '37

REFORESTATION. See Forest planting

REFORM
See also
Social reform

REFORM schools. See Reformatories

REFORMATION
Reformation and the English Bible. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 148:562-9 N '35

REFORMATORIES
Boys' educational colony in Uruguay. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:876-7 N '36
Boys out of institutions. K. F. Lenroot. Survey 72:139-40 My '36
Child, the institution and the court. M. Winsor. Vital Speeches 1:634-6 Jl 1 '35
Deformatory. A. Bein. New Repub 87:326-7 Jl 22 '36
Institutional population in the United States. H. M. Pollock and B. Malzberg. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 188:155-7 N '36
Self-government in a correctional school; Long Lane Farm, Conn. S. E. D. Sturges. Sch and Soc 43:470-3 Ap 4 '36
See also
Borstal institutions
Colorado state industrial school, Golden
Elmira reformatory, New York

REFRACTION
Bending of light may help scientists find remote objects. il Science N L 31:87 F 6 '37
Lens-like action of a star by the deviation of light in the gravitational field. A. Einstein. Science ns 84:506 D 4 '36

REFRIGERANTS
See also
Carbon dioxide, Solid

REFRIGERATION and refrigerating machinery
Dr John Gorrie, inventor of artificial ice and mechanical refrigeration. G. B. Roth. bibliog f il diag Sci Mo 42:464-9 My '36
New quick-freezing adapted to handling of poultry. il Business Week p20+ My 15 '37
Refrigeration of foods and its relation to present-day public health; report of committee on foods. B. E. Proctor and others. tab Am J Pub Health 26:sup47-51 Mr '36
Refrigeration school: Refrigeration and air conditioning institute. Business Week p 14 My 30 '36
Refrigeration with steam. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:34 Ja '36
Technical instruction in refrigeration, Cass technical high school, Detroit, Mich. Ind Educ M 38:sup 12+ Mr '36

REFRIGERATORS
At your service. G. L. Pennock. il Ladies H J 53:32-3+ S '36
Choosing a refrigerator. il Delin 127:21+ Ag '35
Choosing and using your refrigerator. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:142-3 Ap '36
Controlled cold; automatic refrigerators. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:26-7 Je '37

REFRIGERATORS—*Continued*
Efficient ice box for the camp or cottage. il diags Pop Mech 64:139 Jl '35
Foods in hot weather. M. C. Brown. il Hygeia 13:701-3+ Ag '35
Hot and cold news; latest ranges and refrigerators. il House and Gard 70:145 O '36
How does your kitchen work in the hot, old summertime? il Am Home 14:134-6 Jl '35
Ice box extra! modern air-conditioning creates a new type of ice refrigeration. A. Lepper. il Delin 129:49+ Jl '36
Ice slicks up; improvements ranging from iceboxes to the ice man. Business Week p35-6 O 24 '36
It takes the cake; soup and pudding are also more appetizing when cooked with cold. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:39 Ag '36
Kerosene coldspot. Business Week p6 F 8 '36
Make friends with your refrigerator. M. J. Stegner. Bet Hom & Gard 13:38 Ag '35
Refrigerator space-savers. H. T. Smith. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:45+ My '37
Streamlining the old icebox. il C S Mon M p 12 F 17 '37
Using ice the new way. E. Kimmel. il Pict R 38:82 My '37
Your good friend the refrigerator. K. Norris and A. J. Donniez. il Good H 103:88-9+ Jl '36

REFUGEES
Address to Spanish refugees, September 14, 1936. Pius XI. Int Concil 324:574-83 N '36
Christian refugees from Germany. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 54:550-1 Ap 28 '37
Help for Jewish refugees and for non-Jewish victims of Nazi intolerance. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 52:767 Je 5 '35
McDonald speaks out. Nation 142:61-2 Ja 15 '36
Men without a country; interview with J. G. McDonald. F. P. Davis. il C S Mon M p6 F 5 '36
People without a country. M. G. Cary. il Survey G 25:467-9 Ag '36
Refugees. Scholastic 27:20 Ja 18 '36
Refuges for refugees: Netherlands and Switzerland. Liv Age 350:66-70 Mr '36
Russia aids the Jews. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:231 Ag 28 '35
Russia in exile. G. Soloveytchik. Fortn 143(ns 137):708-17 Je '35
Russians in Paraguay. M. Burr. 19th Cent 118:441-8 O '35
Text of resignation as high commissioner for refugees coming from Germany. J. G. McDonald. Int Concil 317:109-16 F '36; Same, with annex containing an analysis of the measures in Germany against non-Aryans. bibliog f Christian Cent 53:101-27 Ja 15 '36
They escaped! F. M. Isserman. Christian Cent 53:14-15 Ja 1 '36
Way of an emigrant; German Catholics in exile. J. Martinus. Commonweal 23:572-3 Mr 20 '36

REFUGEES, Political
Army of exiles: Jews leave Hitler's Germany. Lit Digest 122:28-9 Jl 11 '36
Great new migration. Countess Waldeck. Foreign Affairs 15:537-46 Ap '37
Mother of exiles. J. Benét. New Repub 89: 108-9 N 25 '36
Problem of the refugees in Europe. N. Bentwich. Contemp 150:35-42 Jl '36; Same abr. Cath World 143:614-16 Ag '36
Shall we send them back to Hitler? L. Adamic. Nation 142:377-8 Mr 25 '36
World's refugees costly to France. pors Lit Digest 123:10-11 F 6 '37

REFUGES, Bird. See Bird sanctuaries

REFUSE, Utilization of
Refuse utilization in the Netherlands. A. M. Noppen. Am City 51:63+ Jl '36
See also
Salvage (waste)

REFUSE and refuse disposal
Better refuse disposal service at less cost, Tucson, Ariz. J. C. Coyle. il Am City 52: 73+ F '37
Cities test grinding in refuse disposal. Am City 52:13 My '37
Cleanly ash and garbage collection in Binghamton. Am City 52:13 Mr '37
Cooperative refuse collection shows economies in Knoxville. H. H. Hale. il tab Am City 52:79+ Ap '37
Disposal of municipal wastes. G. W. Schusler. Am City 51:86 S '36
Disposal of waste materials in Mount Vernon, N.Y. R. E. Stinson. il Am City 51: 46-8 F '36
Efficiency in garbage collection and street cleaning service, Jacksonville, Fla. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:57-9 N '35
Garbage and refuse collection a divided responsibility in Madison, Wis. Am City 51: 68 My '36
Garbage collection and disposal in Cincinnati, Milwaukee and Akron. tabs Am City 50: 13 S '35
Garbage collection by contract in Houston, Tex, and Kansas City, Mo. tabs Am City 50:15 O '35
Garbage collection costs in Pasadena. Am City 52:13 Mr '37
Garbage disposal costs East and West. Am City 50:13 Ag '35
Garbage reduction and incineration combined in Philadelphia plant. J. E. Gill. il Am City 50:57-8 D '35
Home garbage grinder. il Sci Am 153:145 S '35
Increased hog feeding in Los Angeles district. Am City 52:13 Ap '37
Making refuse service self-supporting; with text of model ordinance. Am City 51:75+ Ja '36
Moving household refuse by vacuum tubes in France. M. G. Chalumeau. Am City 51:13 My '36
Personnel and operation of a collection service, Akron, Ohio. V. Wiseman. Am City 51:13 My '36
Pupil project investigating garbage disposal, Ashtabula, Ohio. Sch R 44:248-50 Ap '36
Refuse collection and disposal. tabs Am City 51:13 Je '36
Refuse collection and disposal, Oak Park, Ill. Am City 51:13 O '36
Refuse collection costs in Columbus, Ohio. il Am City 52:73-4 Mr '37
Refuse collection in France. diags Am City 51:67+ Ag '36
Refuse disposal by separation and incineration. J. C. Dawes. tab diag Am City 51:78-9 Je '36
School children make survey of home garbage-disposal methods; Harbor high school, Ashtabula, Ohio. T. A. Snyder. Am City 51: 75-6 My '36
Send out the garbage with the sewage from the home. M. M. Cohn. Am City 50:13 Ag '35
Successful refuse service, Houston, Tex. tab Am City 52:56 My '37
Waste collection service on a fee basis; how to set up a workable system. il Am City 51:69+ F '36
Waste removal and disposal a community responsibility; methods, organization and cost in Oak Park, Ill. D. C. Meyers. il tabs Am City 50:61-2 S '35
See also
Refuse, Utilization of
Refuse incinerators
Sewage disposal
Street cleaning
Trade waste
Water pollution

REFUSE incinerators
Combined wastes-disposal plant in operation at Herkimer, N.Y. il Am City 52:63-6 Mr '37
Design of municipal incinerators; with description of the Shreveport, La, plant. C. E. Olschner. il Am City 50:47-9 O '35
Enlarged incinerator for Queen City. J. E. Root. il Am City 51:79+ Mr '36
Garbage reduction and incineration combined in Philadelphia plant. J. E. Gill. il Am City 50:57-8 D '35
Garden facts and fancies; wishing-well incinerator. L. Barron. diags Am Home 16: 128 O '36

REFUSE incinerators—*Continued*
Improved incinerator operation. Am City 52: 68-9 Ap '37
Modern refuse incinerator, a sanitary municipal utility. G. C. Holbrook. il Am City 51:59-61 D '36
Municipal refuse incinerator used for production of power, Providence, R.I. il Am City 52:55-7 Ja '37
New central incinerator at Columbus, Ohio. E. A. Ramsey. il plans Am City 51:51-3 Ap '36
New incinerator cuts operating costs in half, Princeton, N.J. I. R. Riker. il Am City 50:42-4 Jl '35
New municipal incinerator at Newport News, Va. il Am City 50:47 Je '35
One-man incinerator for a Canadian city of 18,000, St Thomas, Ontario. il Am City 51: 69+ N '36
Refuse incinerator, Columbus, Ohio; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:55-6 Jl '36

REFUSE receptacles
Wire litter baskets appear in New York city. Am City 50:13 Ag '35

REGAL lily. See Lilies

REGAS, Walter, pseud.
Can craftsmanship survive? C S Mon M p4 D 23 '36

REGATTAS
Model yacht construction and sailing as an industrial arts activity; model yacht regatta, St Louis public schools. G. H. Hargitt. il Ind Educ M 38:187-92 S '36
Model-yacht regatta. P. H. Heron. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:187-9 Je '37
See also
Rowing

REGENCY architecture. See Architecture, English

REGENCY decoration. See House decoration, English

REGENERATION (biology)
See also
Autotomy

REGENSBURG (Ratisbon)
Eight centuries ago at Regensburg. R. T. Fuller. il Travel 68:40-1+ Ap '37

REGENTS examinations. See Examinations

REGGIE and the greasy bird; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

REGIONAL development, Institute of. See Institute of regional development

REGIONAL government. See Local government

REGIONAL libraries. See Libraries, Regional

REGIONAL planning
Arresting the ribbon. H. A. Gray. Fortn 144(ns 138):12-20 Jl '35
Howard Odum and the sociological Proteus. D. Davidson. Am R 8:385-417 F '37
If we want security. J. P. Ferris. il Survey G 24:612-15+ D '35
Lake Springfield development, Springfield, Ill. il plan Arch Rec 79:361-6 My '36
New Jersey makes notable advance in county planning. Am City 50:87 Jl '35
New planning and zoning legislation in Tennessee. G. Gimre. Am City 50:69 Je '35
Planning in town and country in England. T. Sharp. Arch Rec 81:38 Mr '37
Positive planning needed. J. Dower. Am City 50:46 S '35
Progressive watershed control through planning and zoning. M. W. Cowles. Am City 50:45-6 O '35
Recreational development of Huron River valley, Mich. Am City 52:85 Ap '37
Six Americas in search of a faith. H. W. Odum. map Ind Woman 15:309+ O '36
Subcapitals. Time 27:11-12 Ja 6 '36
TVA for New England? P. Bradley. il map Am City 50:39-41 Je '35
Twelve regional capitals? principal recommendations of the National resources committee. maps Am City 51:5 Ja '36
Urban land planning and utilization; principles adopted by the American city planning institute. Am City 50:73 Jl '35
See also
County planning
State planning
Suburban development
Tennessee Valley project

REGIONALISM
Geography lesson. F. A. Whiting, jr. Am M Art 29:219+ Ap '36
Integration of agrarian and exchange economies. T. J. Cauley. Am R 5:584-602 O '35
New deal and a new constitution. W. B. Munro. Atlan 156:617-24 N '35
Political economy of regionalism. D. Davidson. Am R 6:410-34 F '36
Pulse of the machine. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 20; 8 Jl 27 '35
Regional governments for regional problems. W. B. Munro. Vital Speeches 2:626-7 Jl 1 '36
Regional governments for regional problems. W. B. Munro. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185: 123-32 My '36
Regional; what is a regional exhibition? P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:559 S '35
Regionalism: pro and con; with editorial comment. J. E. Baker; P. R. Beath. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+, 8 N 28 '36
Regionalization proposal. Lit Digest 121:11 Ja 11 '36
Reorganizing these United States. H. C. Pell. No Am 240:460-9 D '35
Six Americas in search of a faith. H. W. Odum. map Ind Woman 15:309+ O '36
Some don'ts for literary regionalists. R. P. Warren. Am R 8:142-50 D '36
U.S. redrawn. A. Pound. maps R of Rs 94:28-31 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 109-10 D '36

REGIS, Mrs John C. See Pettit, P. J.

REGISTER, Vocal. See Voice

REGISTRATION of births, deaths, etc. See Vital statistics

REGISTRATION plates. See Automobiles—Registration

REGRESSION (psychology)
Regression: widow descends life's ladder to infant stage. News Week 9:47 Mr 20 '37
Regressive lady. B. R. Tucker. Time 29:49 Mr 22 '37

REGULATION of transportation rates. See Railroads—Rates

REHABILITATION association, National. See National rehabilitation association

REHABILITATION of the disabled. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

REHDER, Carl
No garden, no relief! ed. by B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:31+ O 26 '35

REHEARSALS, Getting the most from. V. Grabel. il Etude 55:161+ Mr '37

REHMANN, Elsa
Bulbs in succession. House B 77:34-5+ S '35
Pot gardening. House B 78:26-7+ Ag '36
Shrub roses step into the flower border. Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ My '37

REHNSTRAND, Jane
Figure drawing and geography. Sch Arts M 35:374-5 F '36
Finger painting and physical geography. Sch Arts M 35:369-71 F '36
Motifs of Chinese art in chalk; Floor wax and wax crayons to make jade. Sch Arts M 35:340-1 F '36
Oil painting enters the schoolroom. Sch Arts M 36:396-403 Mr '37
Practical lettering project. Sch Arts M 36: 265-7 Ja '37
Young Indians revive their native arts. Sch Arts M 36:137-44 N '36

REICH, Edward. See Siegler, C. J. jt. auth.

REICH, John F.
Pick-and-shovel holiday. Survey G 26:232-3 Ap '37

REICH, Willi
Alban Berg's Lulu; tr. by M. D. Herter Norton. Mus Q 22:383-401 O '36

REICHA, Anton Joseph
From the unpublished autobiography of Antoine Reicha. J. G. Prod'homme. por Mus Q 22:339-53 Jl '36

REICHEL, John, and Schneider, J. E.
Response to rabies vaccine prophylaxis as shown by protection tests. Am J Pub Health 26:789-92 Ag '36

REICHENAU, Hermann von. See Hermann Contractus

REICHENAU, Walter von
Invisible army; triumvirate that makes German soldiers. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:17+ Jl 6 '35

REICHERT, Mrs Elsa W.
Choosing and using your binoculars. Nature M 29:208-10 Ap '37

REICHERT, Philip
How medical discoveries are made. Hygeia 15:122-4 F '37

REICHL, Ernst
First impression. Pub W 131:50+, 1134+, 1514+ Ja 2, Mr 6, Ap 3 '37

REICHSTAG fire
I was an editor in Germany. F. Hollering. Nation 142:182-4 F 12 '36

REICHSWEHR. See Germany—Army

REICHSWIRTSCHAFTSRAT. See Germany—National economic council

REID, Dorothy E.
Grown-ups; verse. Sat R Lit 15:26 N 14 '36

REID, E. Emmet
Playing this organ. Etude 55:337 My '37

REID, Elizabeth (Mills) (Mrs Whitelaw Reid)
Portrait
News Week 7:18 Je 13 '36

REID, Escott
Anglo-Canadian military alliance? Canad Forum 17:83-5 Je '37
Canada and League sanctions. Canad Forum 16:10-12 Ap '36
Canada and the Abyssinian crisis. Canad Forum 15:9-11 Ja '36
Did Mr King flout Parliament? Canad Forum 15:11-12 F '36

REID, Frank Kilborn
What can I do in the summer vacation? Am City 50:67 Ag '35

REID, Helen (Rogers) (Mrs Ogden Mills Reid)
Helen Rogers Reid. M. L. Darrach. por Ind Woman 14:337+ O '35
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Je 13 '36
Successful woman and successful businessman. por News Week 6:19 N 23 '35
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. Ladies H J 53:50 Jl '36
Women in business. por Fortune 12:88 S '35

REID, Helen Richmond Young
Lest we forget. Survey 72:40 F '36

REID, Mrs Howard Carl. See Addington, S.

REID, Mrs James M. See Carlisle, H. G.

REID, John
Wreath to John Reid. House and Gard 69:19 F '36

REID, Katherine (Mrs A. N. Drexel)
Jockey. por Am M 122:88 Jl '36

REID, Kenneth A.
Do you want pure streams? Nature M 28:43-6 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:65 Jl '36
We can't afford pollution. Bird Lore 38:406-14 N '36

REID, Margaret Gilpin, and Schickele, Elizabeth
Variations in retail prices of certain branded foods. J Home Econ 28:691-5 D '36

REID, Ogden Mills
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Je 13 '36
Why don't they fight? H. Pringle and H. Pringle. Ladies H J 53:50 Jl '36

REID, Mrs Ogden Mills. See Reid, H.

REID, R. A.
Modern traffic control systems. Am City 51: 49-50 F '36

REID, Richard
Blue-penciling the editors. Commonweal 22: 279-81 Jl 12 '35
It can happen here. Commonweal 24:419-20 Ag 28 '36
Lætare medal award. Cath World 143:232 My '36
Laetare medal award. Commonweal 23:619 Ap 3 '36

REID, Whitelaw
Portrait
News Week 7:18 Je 13 '36

REID, Mrs Whitelaw. See Reid, Elizabeth

REID, William Alfred
How's the climate? Bul Pan Am Union 69: 927-38 D '35
Making business contacts in the Pan American union. Bul Pan Am Union 69:769-77 O '35
Rising tides of commerce and industry. Bul Pan Am Union 71:217-26 Mr '37
Twenty-five years. a glance at Latin American progress. Bul Pan Am Union 70:472-84 Je '36
Retirement as foreign trade adviser of the Pan American union. Bul Pan Am Union 71:393 My '37

REIDY, Maurice V.
Father Damien; poem. Cath World 143:190 My '36
Preparation; poem. Cath World 142:290 D '35
Saint Francis; poem. Cath World 142:49 O '35

REIDY, Robert Joseph
Legal aspects of teaching industrial arts. Ind Educ M 38:263-5 N '36

REIF, Lucy Randall
Disorder; poem. Parents M 11:49 Mr '36

REILLY, Gerard D. and Porter, J. W.
Operations under the public contracts law (Walsh-Healey act) Monthly Labor R 44: 10-12 Ja '37

REILLY, James Herbert
In the swim. Scholastic 28:24 F 1; 24 F 22 '36

REILLY, Joseph John
Chesterton as poet. Cath World 142:266-76 D '35
Kipling, an estimate. Commonweal 23:656-8 Ap 10 '36
Some Victorian reputations. Cath World 145: 16-23 Ap '37
Stories by Kate Chopin. Commonweal 25:606-7 Mr 26 '37
William Watson, poet. Commonweal 23:13-14 N 1 '35

REILLY, June Power
Wind knows lovely things; poem. Pict R 37:2 O '35

REILLY, Maria Josephine (Hartford) Clews (Mrs W. B. Reilly)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:196+ N '36

REILLY, Mrs W. B. See Reilly, M. J.

REINCARNATION
World of Kirpal Singh. A. Kashyap. Liv Age 351:520-2 F '37

REINDEER
Alaska's reindeer college. M. Hansome. il map Travel 68:36-40+ N '36
Odyssey of the reindeer. F. Dickie. il Canad M 85:19+ Ja '36

REINDEER waiting; story. See Graeve, O.

REINDEL, Edna
Grace Paull. Pub W 130:1595-7 O 17 '36

REINER, Fritz
Music begins in New York. M. Bauer. por Arts & Dec 45:25 N '36
Portrait
Musician 42:44 Mr '37
Pict R 37:54 N '35
Reiner's Ring. por Time 28:28+ N 30 '36
Secrets of the conductor; interview. R. Heylbut. por Etude 54:417-18 Jl '36

REINFORCED concrete. See Concrete, Reinforced

REINHARDT, Emma
Vocational expectations of freshmen in a teachers college. Sch and Soc 44:518-20 O 17 '36

REINHARDT, Kurt Frank
Cleavage of minds. Commonweal 24:523-4 O 2 '36
Scholasticism on the Pacific coast. Commonweal 23:211-12 D 20 '35
Summa mystica. Commonweal 24:281-3 Jl 10 '36

REINHARDT, Max
Director takes command. M. Eustis. il pors Theatre Arts Mo 20:211-17 Mr '36
Hollywood discovers a dramatist. il Lit Digest 120:29-30 S 14 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 Je 3 '36
Canad M 84:45 O '35
News Week 8:27 Ag 29 '36
World showman. por Scholastic 30:27 F 13 '37

REINHOLD, H. A.
Sea for Christ! Commonweal 25:549-51 Mr 12 '37

REINING, Henry, Jr
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 Ap 1 '36

REINS in her hands; story. See Wallis, C.

REINSDORF, Germany
Explosions and fire wreck peaceful Saxon village. News Week 5:12 Je 22 '35

REIS, Bernard Joseph
Portrait
Time 29:84 My 10 '37

REIS, Bobby
Transformation of Mr Reis. por Lit Digest 120:35 Ag 31 '35

REIS, Lincoln
Nature and the first mover. Commonweal 25: 241-2 D 25 '36

REISCHAUER, Robert Karl
Conflicts inside Japan. Harper 173:157-65 Jl '36
Japan's road to war. Asia 37:80-3 F '37

REISHUS, H. T.
Working a township quarry. Am City 51:73 D '36

REISMAN, Philip
Philip Reisman, in tempera and oil, Guild art gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29: 333 My '36

REISNER, Mrs Elizabeth (Johnson)
How we planned a study club program. Parents M 11:34+ Je '36
When money makes a difference. Parents M 12:16-17+ Ja '37

REISNER, George Andrew
Sphinx awakens again. por Rotarian 49:20-3 Jl '36

REISS, George R.
From coast to coast in a modern airliner. Pop Sci 127:25-8+ O '35
Our changing world. Am M 123:154 Ap '37

REISS, Lionel S.
Spain not in the headlines; drawings. Survey G 25:520-1 S '36

REISS, Malcolm
Best man; story. Collier's 99:20-1 Ja 30 '37
Courier for Custer; story. St N 64:9-11 Mr '37
New Spanish custom; story. Collier's 96:20-1 Jl 6 '35

REISS, Mrs Malcolm. See Alzamora, L.

REISS, Winold
Cincinnati at work; mosaics. Survey G 25: 312-14 My '36

REISSIG, Herman F.
Let the church face the issue! Christian Cent 53:867-8 Je 17 '36

REITELL, Mrs Charles. See Reitell, J.

REITELL, Jane (Myer) (Mrs Charles Reitell)
Meet the convention wife. Sat Eve Post 209: 8-9+ D 26 '36
Race of rootless women. Scrib M 100:62-4 N '36
Rise of the professoriat. Sat Eve Post 208:39 Ap 25 '36

REITER, Winifred
Out where the digging begins. C S Mon M p4+ Ag 12 '36

REITZEL, William (Wilson Wright, pseud)
Arrival on a holiday; story. Harper 173: 535-9 O '36

REJECTION slip, Chinese. Read Digest 29:22 N '36

REJUVENATION
Age-old search for rejuvenation. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 Ja 2 '37
Can we postpone senility? miracles in glands. H. F. Strongin. Forum 95:238-44 Ap '36
78-year-old novelist feels 30 years less. News Week 6:40 D 14 '35
Story of rejuvenation. H. J. Benjamin. Am Mercury 36:480-3 D '35

RELATIVITY
Relativity. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Je 3 '36

RELATIVITY (physics)
Ages of the stars. L. V. Robinson. il tab Sci Mo 44:368-79 Ap '37
Dr Silberstein's criticism of the general theory of relativity. M. Ostrofsky. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 13 '36
Extension of Einstein's theory of relativity. W. Davis. Science ns 84:sup8 S 11 '36
Lens-like action of a star by the deviation of light in the gravitational field. A. Einstein. Science ns 84:506 D 4 '36
New theory of relativity. L. Page. Science ns 83:sup6 F 14 '36
Relativistic eclipse; what might be seen from a planet conveniently placed near the companion of Sirius, perfect tests of general relativity that are unavailable. H. N. Russell. diags Sci Am 156:76-7 F '37
Relativity and quantum theories are harmonized. Science N L 31:53-4 Ja 23 '37
Remarks on Sulaiman's theory of relativity; reply, with rejoinder. S. M. Sulaiman. Science ns 82:413-15 N 1 '35
See also
Einstein theory

RELAXATION. See Rest

RELAYS
Automatic timing relay controls model trains. il diag Pop Mech 67:743-4 My '37
Easily constructed relay. G. F. Koepf and J. F. Mezen. diag Science ns 83:109 Ja 31 '36
Sensitive a-c vacuum tube relay. E. L. Ellis. diag Science ns 81:568-9 Je 7 '35
Supersensitive relay for use with photo-electric cells. K. Murray. il diags Pop Sci 129:68-9 Jl '36

RELICS and reliquaries
Monymusk reliquary. C S Mon M p 13 D 30 '36
Problem of the Holy shroud; tr. by E. A. Wuenschel; with editorial comment. P. Vignon. il Sci Am 156:148, 162-4 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:97-9 Ap '37
St Vincent's finger. Time 27:52 F 10 '36

RELIEF maps
Relief model of New York region aids county planning. map Am City 51:42 N '36

RELIEF statistics
Gauging the flow of relief. R. G. Hurlin. Survey 72:358-9 D '36

RELIEF work
Feeding the flood sufferers. M. B. Bakkie and M. L. Swift. J Home Econ 29:389-91 Je '37
Government and social work. J. C. Brown. Survey 72:71-2 Mr '36
Health in the flood area; Louisville fights floods with boats, food and serum. P. B. Williams. il Hygeia 15:202-4 Mr '37
High water high marks. Survey 73:73-4 Mr '37
How a flood-safe city helped the less fortunate. L. Gambill. Am City 52:103 Mr '37
This business of playing God. P. L. Ketchum. Survey 71:357-9 D '35

RELIEF work—*Continued*
Uses of adversity; relief a training for mendicancy. T. G. Taaffe. Commonweal 23:345-6 Ja 24 '36
Of the misuses of diversity; reply to T. G. Taaffe. B. M. O'Reilly. Commonweal 23: 484-5 F 28 '36
Yourtown: where does it stand on relief and security? R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:323-5 N '35

See also
Airplanes in relief work
American committee for Spanish relief
American Friends service committee
Drought relief
Jews—Charities
Radio communication in relief work
Red cross
Social work—Case work
Unemployment—Relief measures

RELIEF workers. See Social workers

RELIEF
Beyond utility. E. M. Root. Christian Cent 52:1240-1 O 2 '35
Challenge to religion in a changing world. E. A. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 180:183-91 Jl '35
Conditions of religious renewal. J. Line. Christian Cent 53:800-2 Je 3 '36
Decade of theology. T. S. Kepler. Christian Cent 53:1749-51 D 30 '36
Dr Barnes and religion. P. J. Barry. Commonweal 23:489-92 F 28 '36
Fools of God; insanity and religion. Christian Cent 54:448-9 Ap 7 '37
God becomes a convenience; warning that the church's tyranny can be dangerous. P. S. Buck. Forum 96:99-105 S '36
Is God a convenience? reply to P. S. Buck. S. Mathews. Forum 96:sup 10 O '36
Good gorilla; bankruptcy of materialism awakens interest in religion. A. Lunn. Cath World 142:396-405 Ja '36
Humanism and humanity; why mystical animals can't be tamed. R. Wilbur. Commonweal 22:545-8 O 4 '35
Is social conflict inevitable? R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 98:166-9 S '35
Letter. P. Taranath. Asia 35:509-10 Ag '35
Making heaven endurable. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:937 Jl 17 '35
On the religious horizon. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 45:31-3 N; 31-3 D '36; 31-3 Ja; 102-4 F; 113-15 Mr; 46-99-101 Ap; 99-101 My; 100-2 Je '37
Question box: definitions of religion. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:830 Je 19 '35
Religion doomed. Sir Hari Singh Gowe. Cur Hist 45:111 F '37
Security. A. F. Gilmore. C S Mon M p7 N 18 '36
Supreme court of wisdom. Christian Cent 53:1278-80 S 30 '36
Task of youth. E. Beatty. Vital Speeches 1:592-4 Je 17 '35
Thoughts for Christmas. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 103:4 D '36
Through the cross to light; papal address to Spanish martyrs. Commonweal 24:493-4 S 25 '36
Trend to dualism. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 23:92-5 N 22 '35
What is simplicity? A. J. Steiss. Commonweal 25:63-5 N 13 '36
What religion means to me. N. C. Cook. Il Forum 95:69-75 F '36
What was the matter with father? G. L. Parker. Christian Cent 53:431-2 Mr 18 '36
Why I am a pagan. Lin Yutang. Il Forum 97:83-8 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:71 Mr '37
Why no revival? Christian Cent 52:1163-70 S 18 '35
Why religion? M. Fyfe. Queen's Q 42:326-35 Ag '35

See also
Atheism
Belief and doubt
Christianity
Church
Colleges and universities—Religious life
Creeds
God
Humanism
Immortality
Missions
Modernism
Mysticism
Natural religion
Paganism
Philosophy
Religious thought
Secularism
Sin
Spiritual life
Spirituality
Theology
Worship

Philosophy
Explorer's religion. F. Younghusband. Atlan 158:651-5 D '36
High road to heaven. J. M. Dabbs. Va Q R 13:209-22 Ap '37
Ultra-human. H. N. Wieman. Christian Cent 52:962-4 Jl 24 '35

RELIGION, Comparative
See also
Christianity and other religions

RELIGION, Personal. See Christian life; Spiritual life

RELIGION, Primitive
See also
Voodooism

RELIGION, Psychology of
Moderns and the mass. J. A. O'Brien. Commonweal 23:237-9 D 27 '35
Psychoanalyzing the atheist. P. E. Johnson. Christian Cent 53:292-4 F 19 '36
Return to religion; abridged. H. C. Link. Read Digest 28:107-24 Je '36
We have reason to believe. Vital Speeches 1:678-80, 725-7 Jl 15, Ag 12 '35

RELIGION and art. See Art and religion

RELIGION and education. See Church and education

RELIGION and politics. See Church and politics; Politics and religion

RELIGION and science
Back to theology. E. Gilson. Cath World 143: 487-8 Jl '36
Confusion of tongues. O. Riddle. Science ns 83:69-74 Ja 24 '36
Dan Gilbert and the colleges. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:63-6 My 15 '36; Discussion. 24:211-12 Je 19 '36
Distinctions. H. B. Nichols. C S Mon M p7 My 5 '37
Doctor Riddle and religion. W. M. Agar. Commonweal 23:350 Ja 24 '36
Of what earthly use is man? G. M. Schmeing. Commonweal 23:460-1 F 21 '36
Physicist's new delusion. M. Schoen. Sci Mo 43:358-62 O '36
Priest and modern thought. G. Temple. Cath World 142:224-6 N '35
Reality. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Ja 6 '37
Recovery of spiritual unity. C. Dawson. Cath World 143:349-50 Je '36
Religion and science. W. M. Agar. Commonweal 25:569-71, 599-600, 662-4, 689-92 Mr 19-26, Ap 9-16 '37
Science and religion. B. Sen. Forum 94:379-83 D '35
Scientists and pietists. H. Levy. New Repub 83:123-5 Je 12 '35

See also
Orthodoxy

RELIGION and sociology. See Sociology, Christian

RELIGION in literature
George Herbert. A. Warren. Am R 7:249-71 Je '36

RELIGION in the public schools. See Public schools and religion

RELIGION of children. See Children—Religion

RELIGIONS
Old religions made new. A. Christy. Il Asia 35:526 S '35
Spectrum of philosophies. G. P. Conger. Christian Cent 53:597-8 Ap 22 '36

See also
Buddha and Buddhism
Christian science
Christianity
Christianity and other religions
Confucius and Confucianism
Jews—Religion
Lamaism
Mohammedanism
Taoism

RELIGIOUS art. See Christian art and symbolism

RELIGIOUS belief. See Belief and doubt

RELIGIOUS ceremonies. See Ritualism

RELIGIOUS conferences
Gatherings for God; Dunkards, Lutherans, Baptists. Time 29:57 My 31 '37
Jewish question in America; notes of a conference held at Princeton. Mis R 58:388-9 S '35
Pan-Protestant congress. F. D. Kershner. Christian Cent 54:582-3 My 5 '37

See also
Institute of human relations
National conference of Jews and Christians
Universal Christian conference on life and work

RELIGIOUS contemplation. See Meditation; Prayer

RELIGIOUS denominations. See Sects

RELIGIOUS drama
Catholic play, where is it? M. F. Windeatt. Commonweal 25:557-8 Mr 12 '37
Religious drama in the United States. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 53:143-5 Ja 22 '36

See also
Jesus Christ—Drama

RELIGIOUS education
Browsing tables in religious schools. M. B. Cobb. bibliog Pub W 129:974-80 F 29 '36
For our unevangelized youth. Mis R 59:517 N '36
Great need of the Negro today; training of Christian leaders. C. L. Hill. Mis R 59:301-4 Je '36
Higher education: a diagnosis. C. Richard. Commonweal 24:576-9 O 16 '36
How a village church educates its children. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:900 Jl 3 '35
Is religious education a lost cause? R. A. Smith. Christian Cent 53:356-7 Mr 4 '36
Outlook for religious education; reply to R. A. Smith. I. G. Grimshaw. Christian Cent 53:435 Mr 18 '36
Parental right of education; encyclical letter. Pius XI. Cath World 144:229-31 N '36
Religious education, old and new. H. C. Stuntz. Mis R 58:475-6 O '35
Religious school and better human relations. B. D. Cohon. Educa 57:449-51 Mr '37
Symbolism, the new and living way in religious education. S. Udny. Contemp 148:455-61 O '35
Theology for babes. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 53:1033-5 Jl 29 '36
To follow in His train. E. Daniels. Am R 7:536-55 O '36

See also
Children—Religion
Church and education
Church schools
Denominational colleges
Educational association of the Methodist Episcopal church
Lutheran church—Education
Mission schools
Public schools and religion
Roman Catholic church—Education
Sunday school lessons

RELIGIOUS education association
Meeting (35th) 1937, Cleveland. J. Knox. Christian Cent 54:559 Ap 28 '37
Statement. E. J. Chave. Sch and Soc 43:765-6 Je 6 '36

RELIGIOUS experience. See Conversion; Spiritual life

RELIGIOUS festivals. See Festivals

RELIGIOUS liberty
Calvert celebration of the founding of Maryland. Commonweal 25:699-700 Ap 16 '37
Contributions of religion to American liberties. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 53:165-8 Ja 22 '36
Fair play in Nova Scotia. Sister Maura. Commonweal 23:687 Ap 17 '36
Growth of religious liberty. C. S. Detweiler. Mis R 58:477-8 O '35
Humanist vs. dictator; review of Right to heresy: Castellio against Calvin, by S. Zweig. G. Mattingly. il Sat R Lit 15:10 N 28 '36
Maryland's glory, our gain. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 19:486-8 Mr 2 '34; Same cond. Christian Cent 53:172-3 Ja 22 '36; Discussion. Commonweal 19:721-2; 20:48-9 Ap 27, My 11 '34; Christian Cent 53:435-6 Mr 18 '36
Mexican situation. Commonweal 23:337-9 Ja 24 '36
Religion and liberty. Commonweal 25:679-80 Ap 16 '37
Rhode Island and liberty. S. D. Goulding. Commonweal 23:540-2 Mr 13 '36
Rhode Island and liberty; reply. E. Kite. Commonweal 23:688 Ap 17 '36
Roger Williams. H. B. Grose. Christian Cent 53:259-62 F 12 '36

See also
American committee on religious rights and minorities
Church and state
Institute of human relations
National conference of Jews and Christians

RELIGIOUS life. See Christian life

RELIGIOUS literature
Books to continue the inspiration of the national preaching mission. Pub W 130:2495-6 D 26 '36
Browsing tables in religious schools. M. B. Cobb. bibliog Pub W 129:974-80 F 29 '36
Selling religious books today. C. E. Whittemore. il Pub W 129:971-4 F 29 '36
Who buys religious books? B. Clegg. Pub W 131:935-7 F 20 '37
With the printed page in Chile. H. Wagoner. Mis R 59:140 Mr '36

See also
Religious newspapers and periodicals
Roman Catholic literature

Bibliography
American library association lists 40 best religious books. Christian Cent 52:924 Jl 10 '35
Forty important religious books, 1934-1935. J. F. Lyons. Library J 60:564-6 Jl '35
Forty important religious books of the year. H. W. Hering. Library J 61:397-400 My 15 '36
Lenten reading; comp. by E. S. Jones. Pub W 131:938-9 F 20 '37; Same. Library J 62:209-10 Mr 1 '37
List of books for Lenten reading; comp. by W. L. Phelps. Pub W 129:989 F 29 '36

RELIGIOUS music. See Church music

RELIGIOUS newspapers and periodicals
New magazines. il Time 26:55 O 28 '35
Religious periodicals in public, college and university libraries. F. K. Walter. Library J 60:602-3 Ag '35

See also
Christendom
Churchman
Zion's herald

RELIGIOUS orders

See also
Carmelites
Cowley fathers
Franciscans
Nuns
Penitentes
Sisters of Christian doctrine
Trappists

RELIGIOUS plays. See Religious drama

RELIGIOUS poetry
Voice of God in poetry. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:1311-13 O 16 '35

RELIGIOUS psychology. See Religion, Psychology of

RELIGIOUS rites and ceremonies. See Ritualism

RELIGIOUS schools. See Parochial schools

RELIGIOUS services. See Church services

RELIGIOUS statistics

See also
Church statistics

RELIGIOUS surveys
Religious destitution in Maine. C. W. Squires. Mis R 59:137-8 Mr '36

RELIGIOUS taboos. See Taboo

RELIGIOUS thought
Back to sin. P. Hutchinson. Scrib M 98:222-7 O '35
Page of Matthew Arnold. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 144:542-6 F '37
Present outlook in religious thought. H. N. Wieman. Christian Cent 53:43-5 Ja 8 '36
Instinctive jump; reply to H. N. Wieman. E. O. Goldsworthy. Christian Cent 53:146 Ja 22 '36

RELIGIOUS toleration. See Toleration

RELIQUARIES. See Relics and reliquaries

RELISHES
See also
Appetizers

RELYEA, Gladys M.
Some possibilities in science for the leisure time of adults. Recreation 29:361-3+ O '35

RELYEA, J. F.
Utility sewing cabinet. Pop Mech 65:771-2 My '36

REMAINDERS, Publishers'. See Book industry and trade—Remainders

REMARKABLE airplane; story. See McCarty, S. S.

REMARQUE, Erich Maria
Three comrades; novel. Good H 104:16-19 Ja; 30-3 F; 46-9 Mr; 44-7 Ap; 60-3 My '37
Biographical sketch. pors Sat R Lit 15:sup 10, 13 Mr 27 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Ap 24 '37
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 1 '37
Time 29:83 Ap 26 '37

REMBRANDT Hermanszoon van Rijn
Juno; painting. Mag Art 30:299 My '37
Passion of our Lord; etchings. Mag Art 30: 203-6 Ap '37
Amsterdam's Rembrandt. self por Time 26: 24 Jl 22 '35
Juno restored. il Time 29:45 Ap 5 '37
New Rembrandts at the Schaeffer galleries. M. Weinberger. il Mag Art 30:312-14 My '37
Rembrandt and his circle, Chicago. il Am M Art 29:49-50 Ja '36
Self portrait. Time 28:28 D 14 '36
What do you know about Rembrandt? il por Scholastic 29:23 D 5 '36

REMBRANDT; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

REMEDIAL teaching
Contribution of measurement to remedial reading. B. L. Garrison. tabs Educa 56: 144-8 N '35
Effect of adapting reading materials to seriously retarded pupils. H. H. Postel. tab El Sch J 37:536-40 Mr '37
Failure in reading and social maladjustment. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:205-6 O '36
First step in remedial reading. E. W. Dolch. tabs El Sch J 37:268-72 D '36
Improving reading comprehension in grade IX. C. McCullough. tabs Sch R 45:266-73 Ap '37
Marks made following a program of remedial instruction, Hyde Park high school, Chicago. E. F. Mulroy. tabs Sch R 44:753-8 D '36
New methods and objectives in teaching dull-normal pupils to read. F. G. Walcott. tabs Sch R 44:348-61 My '36
Reading disabilities; remedial reading WPA project in New York city. A. I. Gates and G. L. Bond. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:243-4 N '36
Relation of ability in reading to success in other subjects. E. M. Finck. tabs El Sch J 36:260-7 D '35
Remedial reading classes at the summer school of Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch & Soc 45:710 My 22 '37
Remedial reading number; ed. by D. D. Durrell. Educa 56:1-49 S '35
Remedial-reading program in a public high school: Shorewood junior-senior high school, Milwaukee. L. Barry and M. Pratt. tabs Sch R 45:17-27 Ja '37

REMEDIES (in medicine) See Therapeutics

REMELIN, E. L.
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:210 Ag '35

REMEMBER the Alamo; drama. See Schmitt, G. L.

REMEMBER the day; drama. See Higley, P. and Dunning, P.

REMEMBER the night; story. See Gelzer, J.

REMINGTON, Alice
Dressing up old ideas. Sch Arts M 36:343 F '37

REMINGTON, Roe Eugene
Social origins of dietary habits. Sci Mo 43: 193-204 S '36

REMINGTON, Stanley G.
Will the customer please remit? por Pub W 129:2018-20 My 23 '36

REMINGTON Rand
Blacklist closes six of Remington Rand's plants. News Week 7:32-4 Je 6 '36
Board assails Rand. Business Week p 16 Mr 20 '37
Rand reshuffle. Time 27:70+ Je 22 '36
Real financial ad. Business Week p36 F 29 '36
Red-issue strikes. il Lit Digest 121:26 Je 20 '36
Remington's talk 87 languages at a profit. News Week 6:33 Ag 3 '35
Strikers' foe concedes, a customer may be right. News Week 9:11 Mr 27 '37

REMMERS, Herman Henry. See Morgan, C. L; Whisler, L. jt. auths.

REMODELED buildings. See Buildings, Remodeled

REMODELED houses. See Houses, Remodeled

REMODELING (architecture)
Corn exchange bank trust co, Washington branch, New York; Security-First national bank, Los Angeles; views and plan. Arch Rec 80:92-8 Ag '36
Lifting the face of Main street. N. M. Clark. il Rotarian 50:15-17+ My '37
Modernize-Main-street competition awards; with designs and plans. Arch Rec 78:209-66 O '35
Modernize Main street competition, sponsored by Libbey-Owens-Ford glass company, conducted by Architectural record; program. il plan Arch Rec 78:72-72j Jl '35
Modernizing Main Street. Business Week p 12+ Je 8 '35
Question before the house (cont) J. F. Carter. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:64+ F; 44+ Mr; 90+ My; 30 Ag; 15:42+ O; 28 N '36
Remodeling for a branch bank of Bankers trust company, New York. W. F. Lamb. il plans Arch Rec 79:347-54 My '36
See also
Apartments, Remodeled
Buildings, Remodeled
Houses, Remodeled

REMOTE control. See Electric control

REMPEL, B. and Gibbs, E. L.
Berger rhythm in cats. bibliog f Science ns 84:334-5 O 9 '36

REMSEN, Iowa
Remsen plant earns profit first year. il Am City 50:43-4 Je '35

RENAISSANCE
Was the renaissance really Italian? A. S. Riggs. Cath World 145:53-60 Ap '37
See also
Architecture, Renaissance

REND, Gordon, pseud.
Opposition in Germany. Cur Hist 44:52-6 S '36
Switzerland prepares. Cur Hist 45:65-71 N '36

RENDA, Abdulhalik, bey. See Abdulhalik Renda

RENDEZVOUS; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RENDEZVOUS; story. See Muller, E.

RENGER, J. J.
Excavation of cretaceous reptiles in Alabama. Sci Mo 41:560-5 D '35

RENIER, Gustaaf Johannes
Cheap money and fine pictures. Fortn 147 (ns 141):453-9 Ap '37

RENNE, L. Obed
Friends of man. Nature M 26:132 S '35

RENNER, Frederick Gordon
Causes of erosion on the Boise River watershed. Science ns 84:62-3 Jl 17 '36

RENNET
Fourth stomach; Junket folks, near Little Falls, N.Y. Fortune 15:44+ Je '37

RENNICK, John L.
Homemade color organ. Pop Sci 128:52-3 Ap '36

RENNIE, Leonard C.
What kind of tripod? Am Phot 30:306-9 My '36

RENNIE, Mrs Leonard Crane. See Carson, V.

RENNIE, Rud
Made in Germany; story. Collier's 96:18 N 16 '35
Play shoes. Collier's 96:20+ Ag 3 '35
Twang, twang. Collier's 96:18+ S 21 '35

RENNIN
Diphasic aspect of the curdling of milk by rennin. A. G. Smith and H. C. Bradley. Science ns 82:467 N 15 '35

RENO, Milo
Farm and President Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:76-8 N 4 '35
Obituary
News Week 7:29 My 16 '36

RENO, Nevada
Relax in Reno. Q Reynolds. il Collier's 96:20-2+ D 28 '35
Reno the naughty. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 37:183-9 F '36

RENOIR, Pierre Auguste
Les enfants Catulle Mendes; painting. Arts and Dec 45:22 S '36
His last fat nudes show public their rosy curves. il News Week 8:36 O 31 '36
Renoir show; New York exhibit of canvas and bronze. Lit Digest 123:23 My 29 '37
Retrospective exhibition. il por News Week 9:25 My 22 '37

RENOLD, C. G.
Trade unions or company unions? Survey G 24:432-3 S '35

RENSSELAER polytechnic institute
Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:777 Je 8 '35
Alumni of Rensselaer polytechnic endorse dropping Granville Hicks from his post of assistant professor of English. Nation 140: 726-7 Je 26 '35
Jingoistic hysteria. News Week 5:17 Je 8 '35
Strange are the workings of the academic mind. New Repub 83:179 Je 26 '35
Violations of civil liberties at American educational institutions. New Repub 83:114-15 Je 12 '35

RENT
Are rents too high? S. D. Cohen. Nation's Bus 25:81 Mr '37
Basing your rent on your sales. tab Business Week p42+ Je 13 '36
Consumption standards and housing. J. B. Philipson. Ann Am Acad 190:120-30 Mr '37
International comparison of rents. Monthly Labor R 44:628-30 Mr '37
Rent subsidies in Leeds, England. tab Monthly Labor R 42:362 F '36
Rents and real estate going up. Business Week p 15-16 Je 6 '36
Subsidy in low-rental housing. E. Clark. Ann Am Acad 190:151-61 Mr '37
See also
Leases

RENTAL collections. See Libraries—Rental collections

RENTAL libraries. See Libraries, Rental

RENTAL of periodicals. See Periodicals, Rental of

RENTAL of pictures. See Pictures—Circulation, loans, etc.

RENTNER, Maurice
Portrait
Time 27:76 Mr 23 '36

RENTSCHLER, Laurence B.
Low cost electrocardiophone for teaching purposes. Science ns 83:627-8 Je 26 '36

REO motor car company
Proxy fight: new group seeks control of Reo motor co. News Week 9:39 Ap 24 '37
Reo revitalized. Time 29:70+ Ap 26 '37

REPAIR job; story. See Lee, Leonard

REPAIR men
They keep things moving. il Pop Mech 66:552-5+ O '36

REPAIRING
Cut weight, cut cost; welding's growing importance for production, patching, repairs. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 154:244-7 My '36
Let's take inventory. C. M. St Clair. Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ O '36
Roof coverings for farm buildings and their repair. A. D. Edgar and T. A. H. Miller. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1751:19-24 '35
Simple plumbing repairs in the home. Revised ed. G. M. Warren. il diags Farmers' Bul 1460:1-13 '36
Some tips for Mrs Fixit. M. W. Davis. Am Home 15:44+ Ap '36
Things that make you say damn! G. Ernst. il House and Gard 70:38-9+ Jl '36
See also
Furniture—Care

REPARTEE. See Conversation

REPELOW, Bernard A.
Printing easel for horizontal projectors. Am Phot 31:242-3 Ap '37

REPENTANCE
See also
Penance

REPERTORY companies. See Theater—United States

REPORT cards. See School reports and records

REPORT on a movie; story. See Rochman, R.

REPORTERS and reporting
Censorship; new Vienna gag chokes off another news area. il News Week 8:24-5 Jl 25 '36
Chronicle staff to take back overtime in a lump. News Week 6:27 D 21 '35
Dateline Vienna. J. Gunther. Harper 171: 198-208 Jl '35
Exclusive set gathers capital news. Lit Digest 123:28-30 Mr 6 '37
Fighting the censor; struggle between American correspondents and censors. W. P. Carney. map Scrib M 101:33-8 Je '37
Foreign correspondents in Italy; with editorial comment. G. Salvemini. New Repub 86: 369-70 My 6 '36
Honorable revolution; with the foreign correspondents during the Japanese rebellion. J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 208:6-7+ Ap 25 '36
How reporters cover the nation's capital. il News Week 9:33-5 Ja 9 '37
Inside England; diary of a foreign correspondent. J. Gunther. Atlan 159:266-78, 385-96 Mr-Ap '37
Issue of press ethics; reporter who exposed rackets loses court appeal. Lit Digest 121: 34 Ja 18 '36
Jail for reporter who knew much and told little. News Week 7:20 Ja 18 '36
Making head-lines: awards to news disseminators help advertise Atlantic City. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 Jl 4 '36
Mrs Simpson. Time 28:31-2 D 28 '36
Mooney to jail. Time 27:50 Ja 20 '36
News from Japan. G. Stein. Liv Age 350:12-14 Mr '36
News gathering on America's longest waterfront. G. F. Horne. il Travel 67:16-19+ S '36
No-men. Time 27:45-6 My 4 '36
No reporters present; Gridiron club. pors (cover) Lit Digest 121:35-6 Ap 18 '36

REPORTERS and reporting—*Continued*
Our journalistic noblesse: foreign correspondents. G. Seldes. Nation 142:375-7 Mr 25 '36
Pan American's new route helps reporter win race. map News Week 8:26 O 24 '36
Power of Hearst; native correspondents in Moscow and Rome arrested as spies. Time 26:16 D 23 '35
Privacy and the Lindberghs. St J. Ervine. Fortn 145(ns 139):180-6 F '36
Putting your school to press. M. Wendle. Scholastic 29:12 Ja 9 '37
Reporter must talk, court orders, but press balks. News Week 5:36 Je 8 '35
Sack suit and spy; Rome correspondents. Time 26:19-20 N 11 '35
Ship news: reporters work harder but job is still soft. il News Week 9:34 F 27 '37
So, I cover Rotary. H. Owen. il Rotarian 49: 34-6 O '36
Star man. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 19 '36
Teacher's pet; Porter as a strike reporter. Nation 144:426 Ap 17 '37
They don't laugh just to be polite; President's press conferences. Lit Digest 120: 26-7 Ag 17 '35
30 years a city editor. C. I. Blood. Am M 120:22-3+ Jl '35
Three reporters race 'round globe. il Lit Digest 122:30 O 10 '36
Time out; why I decided to slow down and stop watching the clock. P. Gallico. Am M 123:53+ Ja '37
Two gifted cynics reveal how they got that way. News Week 8:57-8 N 14 '36
United press reporter finds the Duce's courts kind. News Week 8:23 Ag 29 '36

See also
Interviewing
Journalists
News
Newspapers—Crime reporting
United States—Congress—Reporters and reporting
War correspondence
Women as journalists

REPORTS
See also
Library reports
Municipal reports

REPORTS, School. See School reports and records

REPPLIER, Agnes
Horace. Atlan 157:279-87 Mr '36
House of laughter. Atlan 158:18-27 Jl '36
Laugh that failed. Atlan 158:210-16 Ag '36
Awarded the honorary degree of doctor of letters, Princeton university. Commonweal 22:241 Je 28 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:6 O 10 '36

REPPLIER, F. O.
S.O.S; story. Am M 122:48-52 N '36

REPRESENTATION. See Representative government and representation

REPRESENTATION (art)
Form through representation. W. Abell. il Am M Art 29:303-10 My '36
Painter's insight, public's sight; the critic, the artist, and problems of representation. J. Charlot. il Am Scholar 6 no2:131-44 '37

REPRESENTATION in industry. See Employees' representation in management

REPRESENTATIVE government and representation
Bureaucracy and representative government. H. W. Dodds. Ann Am Acad 189:165-72 Ja '37
Connecticut idea in government. H. Bingham. Vital Speeches 1:824-8 S 23 '35
House we live in. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ag 3 '35
Minority rule in America. C. A. Beard. Am Mercury 37:190-6 F '36
Public's responsibility for legislation. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 1:475-6 Ap 22 '35
Return to representative government. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:161-5 D 16 '35
Word to the Republicans. H. J. Laski. Harper 171:513-23 O '35

See also
Democracy
Parliamentary government
Proportional representation

REPRESENTATIVES, Congressional. See Congressmen

REPRESENTATIVES, House of. See United States—Congress—House of representatives

REPRINTS. See Books—Reprints

REPRODUCTION
Biological factors in fertility. R. Pearl. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:14-25 N '36
Isolation of crystalline progestin. W. M. Allen. Science ns 82:89-93 Ag 2 '35
Light and reproduction in game birds. L. B. Clark and others. Science ns 83:268 Mr 13 '36
Pathological aspects of reproduction. G. W. Kosmak. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:78-83 N '36
Reproduction phenomenon in certain species of parasitic hymenoptera. S. E. Flanders. Science ns 83:499 My 22 '36

See also
Embryology
Fecundity
Impregnation, Artificial
Parthenogenesis
Plants—Reproduction

REPRODUCTION of sound. See Sound—Recording and reproducing

REPTILES
See also
Gila monster
Lizards
Snakes
Tuatara
Turtles

REPTILES, Age of. See Paleontology—Mesozoic

REPTILES, Fossil
Dinosaurs and others. F. Thone. Science N L 31:302 My 8 '37
Excavation of cretaceous reptiles in Alabama. J. J. Renger. il Sci Mo 41:560-5 D '35
Giant turtle and mosasaur found in Alabama. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35
New occurrence of the flying reptile, pteranodon. C. W. Gilmore. Science ns 82: 371 O 18 '35
Speaking of dinosaurs; dinocephalian reptile discovered in the Karoo desert lands of South Africa. R. Broom. C S Mon M p 15 O 2 '35
225,000,000-year-old bones of Texas reptile at Harvard; specimen of a long-spined dimetrodon. Science N L 31:172 Mr 13 '37

See also
Dinosauria

REPUBLIC steel corporation
Republic steel. il tabs Fortune 12:76-84+ D '35
Republic steel and its labor. Business Week p34+ Je 20 '36
Tom Girdler, leader in industrial planning. F. A. Van Fleet. il R of Rs 95:30-1 Je '37

REPUBLICAN party
Address before the grass roots convention, Springfield, Ill. June 10, 1935. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Vital Speeches 1:613-16 Je 17 '35
Address to the Republicans. Nation 142:759-60 Je 17 '36
All dressed up. Nation 142:791-3 Je 24 '36
Republican social security; reply to All dressed up. E. M. Burns. Nation 143:55 Jl 11 '36
As goes Michigan. A. Pound. Atlan 159:73-8 Ja '37
Autopsy on the Republican party. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 40:1-12 Ja '37; Discussion. 40:378-81 Mr '37
Back to states' rights. G. Soule. Harper 171:484-91 S '35
Between the devil and the Democrats. J. W. Owens. Atlan 156:641-50 D '35
Borah and '36 and beyond. W. Hard. Harper 172:575-83 Ap '36
Borah as a candidate. New Repub 86:97-8 Mr 4 '36
Borah pointed for red letter day. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 28 '36

REPUBLICAN party—*Continued*
Borah: Republican puzzle for 1936. Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 4 '36
Brains, but not a trust, for G.O.P; Republican research division. Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 18 '36
Broun's page; Hearst and the Republican party. H. Broun. Nation 142:779 Je 17 '36
Call to Republicans. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:441-3 Ap 8 '35
Can Roosevelt be beaten? Time 26:14 Ag 12 '35
Candidate Knox: editor and soldier. H. T. Moore. New Repub 86:159-61 Mr 18 '36
Chains won't sell time till they know for whom; Liberty at the crossroads. News Week 7:25 Ja 18 '36
Come to the aid of the party. W. Davenport. Collier's 97:12-13+ Je 6 '36
Constructive American alternatives; suggestions for a platform. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:555-9 Je 1 '36
Dark-horse Dickinson. R. Barry. il R of Rs 93:36-40+ F '36
Democratic landside. Nation 142:601-2 My 13 '36
Editors analyze political import of mass-attack upon new deal by grass roots conference. Lit Digest 119:11-12 Je 22 '35
Elephant goes shopping. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 23:4-5+, 11 S '35
Fortune survey: Republican future. tabs Fortune 15:112+ Ap '37
General staff. Lit Digest 120:9 O 12 '35
GOP entries line up at post. il News Week 7:12-13 Mr 21 '36
GOP got down to grass roots at convention. il News Week 5:10 Je 22 '35
G.O.P. is G.O.P: talk of reorganization finds leaders not in agreement. Lit Digest 123: 12-13 My 15 '37
G.O.P. publicizer; Bruce Barton picked. Lit Digest 121:6-7 My 16 '36
GOPossibilities. Time 26:13-16 O 14; 10-11 D 23 '35
GOPost-mortem. Time 28:11 D 28 '36
Grass-roots conference. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 83:183-5 Je 26 '35
Hamilton is sentenced to 3 years of budget balancing. News Week 8:15 D 26 '36
Hamilton stays. Lit Digest 122:5 D 26 '36
His excellency's loyal opposition. Fortune 15: 66-71+ F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 51-4 Mr '37
How dead is the G.O.P? A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 F 27 '37
Hunting tall trees in G.O.P. grove. Lit Digest 121:5 F 15 '36
I will not promise the moon; economic security, administration bill, Republican proposal; Milwaukee address, September 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 3:26-9 O 15 '36
Inside the primaries. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:125-6 My 29 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 677; 143:521 My 27, O 31 '36
Job of the opposition. J. D. M. Hamilton. Vital Speeches 3:501-5 Je 1 '37
Kansas Coolidge speaks. New Repub 87:366-7 Ag 5 '36
Kansas gang. F. R. Kent. Am M 122:16-17+ O '36
Kansas's gift horse to GOP starts on his first lap. il News Week 7:15-16 F 15 '36
Keynoting by Landon and Borah. Lit Digest 121:6-7 F 8 '36
Landon: 60,000 cheer as everyday American champions economy, efficiency, and states' rights. il News Week 8:9-10 Ag 1 '36
Landon slip; set-back in selection of Republican key-noter. Lit Digest 121:9 My 2 '36
Landon's job: to win the West. Business Week p27, 48 Je 20 '36
Livingstone's travels. il Time 28:11-13 Ag 31 '36
Long ago and far away. il Time 27:21-3 Mr 30 '36
Loose construction; Liberty at the crossroads. H. Broun. Nation 142:129, 180 Ja 29, F 12 '36
Mr facing-all-ways; Republican platform and candidate. New Repub 87:189-91 Je 24 '36
Moneymen. Time 26:14 D 2 '35
Monopoly and the campaign. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:589-93 Je 15 '36
More than thunder. Nation 143:143-4 Ag 8 '36
My advice to the G.O.P. C. Michelson. Am M 123:30-1+ Je '37; Summary. Time 29:14 My 24 '37
New elephant trainer; young John Hamilton. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ Jl '36
New hands at an old game. R. Clapper. R of Rs 94:42-5 S '36
New Hoover. G. Creel. Collier's 96:7-9 O 12 '35
No plumed knight needed. S. G. Blythe. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ap 18 '36
Old guard back in harness behind Landon. News Week 7:8 Je 27 '36
Other people's money; men of property stand together. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:204 Je 24 '36
Other people's money: Mr Lippmann home at last. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:183-4 S 23 '36
Patriotic duty. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 17 '35
Policy of abundance. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:639-42 Jl 1 '35
Positive programme for the Republican party. C. H. Rowell. Yale R ns 25:443-58 Mr '36
Presidential possibilities. R. G. Swing. Nation 142:39-41, 70-2, 219-20, 248-9 Ja 8-15, F 19-26 '36
Principles of a party. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:296-302 F 10 '36
Probable Alf Landon. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ F 8 '36
Program for Republicans. T. Christianson. map Cur Hist 43:337-44 Ja '36
Prospects of the Republican party; report on the grass roots conference. H. B. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:664-6 Jl 15 '35
Rebirth of the Republican party. J. D. M. Hamilton. Vital Speeches 2:610-13 Jl 1 '36
Reorganization of the Republican party. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 1:199-202 D 31 '34
Republican brain trust. New Repub 86:299-300 Ap 22 '36
Republican chances. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:33-6 Je '36
Republican hopes. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43: 519-20 F '36
Republican nomination. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 24:229-30 Je 26 '36
Republican party. H. P. Fletcher. Vital Speeches 1:350-2 F 25 '35
Republican platform in brief. News Week 7: 10 Je 20 '36
Republican sweep in R.I. News Week 6:7-8 Ag 17 '35
Republicans awake! H. G. Leach. Forum 94: 65-6 Ag '35
Republicans must choose! J. Spargo. R of Rs 92:22-6 D '35
Republicans start looking around. A. R. Longworth. Ladies H J 52:83+ Jl '35
Rivals in the G.O.P. camp. E. K. Lindley. Cur Hist 43:561-7 Mr '36
Signals from young Republicans and their elders. Lit Digest 120:7 N 16 '35
Six men and an elephant; a pre-view of the Cleveland convention. L. Stowe. Scrib M 99:340-4 Je '36
Slump to fight. Time 28:14-16 S 21 '36
Spirit of American enterprise; acceptance address, Topeka, Kan, July 23, 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:666-70 Ag 1 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:212-15 Ag '36
Spirit of republicanism. A. M. Landon. R of Rs 94:65-6 Jl '36
Talking tour starts hush-Hamilton movement. News Week 8:20-1 Ag 15 '36
Testing of the American ideal. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:747-53 Ag 26 '35
Three-man idea team helps launch Landon campaign. News Week 8:12-14 Jl 25 '36
To my party. R. Moses. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ Ja 25 '36
Trial heats. G. Creel. Collier's 97:56+ Ap 11 '36
Trying to smear Roosevelt. New Repub 88: 211-12 S 30 '36
Upper-class muckerism. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:306-7 O 21 '36

REPUBLICAN party—*Continued*
Washington notes. New Repub 84:360-1; 85: 72-3; 86:164, 192-3; 87:16, 43-4; 88:225, 279 N 6, 27 '35, Mr 18-25, My 13-20, S 30, O 14 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 538 Ap 29 '36
We need some first-class funerals. R. Moses. Am M 123:39+ My '37
Welcome, stranger. F. Ray. New Repub 87: 98-9 Je 3 '36
What did the grass roots convention accomplish? Christian Cent 52:844-5 Je 26 '35
What is a united state? J. Corbin. Scrib M 98:257-61 N '35
What the election teaches. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 25:152-3 D 4 '36
Will Borah run? Nation 141:285 S 11 '35
Word to the Republicans. H. J. Laski. Harper 171:513-23 O '35
Workable farm program. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:820-2 O 1 '36
Young Republicans. R of Rs 92:16-17 D '35
Younger Republicans in the saddle. Lit Digest 121:5-7 Je 20 '36

See also
National conventions, Political parties—Republican
United States—Platforms

See Platforms, Political

REPUBLICS

See also
Representative government and representation

REPUDIATION
Credit. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 3 '36

RERUCHA, Ernest A.
Electric ozone generator purifies air of room. Pop Sci 131:78+ Jl '37

RESALE price fixing. See Price fixing, Resale

RESCUE apparatus
Newark's emergency trucks. M. P. Duffy. il Am City 50:44-5 S '35

RESCUE work
Stitches in time, Bucks County rescue squad, volunteer rescue squad to cut rural accident deaths. W. Wolf. Read Digest 29:84-6 D '36
Thrilling mountain rescues performed by a unique club: Crag Rats of Hood River, Ore. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 127:22-3 Ag '35

See also
Airplanes in relief work
Life saving
Radio communication in relief work
United States—Coast guard

RESCUES at sea. See Life saving

RESEARCH
Activities of the Engineering foundation. Science ns 85:315-16 Mr 26 '37
American philosophical society conference on the responsibility of endowments. Science ns 85:172-3 F 12 '37
Chemical-industrial competition. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 12 '36
Graduate study and research. L. P. Eisenhart. Science ns 83:147-50 F 14 '36
Leaves of absence from Harvard university for research. Sch and Soc 43:708-10 My 23 '36
Looking around; from a commencement address given to graduates of evening technical course of the Milwaukee vocational school. C. J. Freund. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:180-2 Je '36
Looking forward in research, science, and industry. C. F. Kettering. Vital Speeches 3: 101-3 D 1 '36
New methods for scholarly publishing. R. C. Binkley. Pub W 130:1678-80 O 24 '36
Publication of research; summary of report of a special committee of the Association of land-grant colleges and universities. J Home Econ 28:105-6 F '36
Research positions for unemployed college graduates. Sch and Soc 43:215 F 15 '36
Scientific method and historical research. L. F. Ashley. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 173-5 Je '37
Triumphs of research. Lit Digest 120:16 D 14 '35

See also
Academic assistance council
Aeronautic research
Agricultural research
Automobile research
Botanical research
Brookings institution
Cancer research
Educational research
Engineering research
Fishery research
Food research
Forestry research
Government research
Harvard university—Milton fund
Historical research
Home economics research
Housing research
Industrial research
Market research
Mathematical research
Medical research
Municipal research
Nutrition research
Physiological research
Railroad research
Scientific research
Social research
Textile research

RESEARCH endowments. See Scholarships and fellowships

RESEARCH foundations. See Foundations, Charitable and educational

RESEARCH in colleges. See Colleges and universities—Research

RESEARCH in medical economics, Committee on. See Committee on research in medical economics

RESEARCH laboratories
All-glass windowless building for packaging research; new laboratory of Owens-Illinois glass company. il diags Arch Rec 79:237-8 Mr '36
Spirit of the laboratory. C. R. Stockard. Science ns 85:343-7 Ap 9 '37

RESEARCH librarians. See Libraries—Reference work

RESEARCH workers

See also
Laboratory technicians

RESERVATIONS, Indian. See Indians of North America—Reservations

RESERVE officers training corps
Military training. E. C. Johnson; R. C. Bishop. Forum 94:131-2, 149-55 S '35
Military training; reply. B. S. Deutsch. Forum 94:sup 11 O '35
New type of college teaching as set forth in Training for citizenship, by J. S. Upham. G. A. Coe. Sch & Soc 45:333-4 Mr 6 '37
ROTC gains. Survey 71:337 N '35
R.O.T.C. trouble. Time 27:58 Ap 6 '36
Sixty thousand more schoolboys for the war machine; million dollar increase for setting up new R.O.T.C. units in schools and colleges. Christian Cent 52:829 Je 19 '35
War department appropriates $1,000,000 for setting up new units of the Reserve officers' training corps in schools and colleges. New Repub 83:151 Je 19 '35

RESERVE systems, Library. See College libraries—Reserve systems

RESERVOIRS
Creosoted wood for reservoir roofs. D. L. Lindsley. Am City 50:9 Ag '35

RESETTLEMENT administration
Alphabet soup in a Washington mansion. il Lit Digest 120:10-11 Ag 31 '35
America's town planning begins. H. S. Churchill. plan New Repub 87:96-8 Je 3 '36
Blight on greenery; Tugwell pushes resettlement projects despite court blow. Lit Digest 121:10 My 30 '36
Chandler tract of Arizona part-time farms project. il plans Arch Rec 81:BT18-19 My '37
Changing acres. R. G. Tugwell. Cur Hist 44: 57-63 S '36
Comfort for the migratory worker; federal trailer camps designed for low-income families, especially those engaged in field labor. G. K. Spencer. il plan C S Mon M p8 D 16 '36
Cooperation and resettlement. R. G. Tugwell. il Cur Hist 45:71-6 F '37

RESETTLEMENT administration—*Continued*
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:6-7 Ja '37
Establishment of federal Resettlement administration. Monthly Labor R 41:348 Ag '35
Fargo fakery. il Time 28:36 S 7 '36
Farm tenancy. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 3:243-5 F 1 '37
Farm tenancy projects. Cong Digest 16:44 F '37
Federal activities in the housing field. Cong Digest 15:111 Ap '36
Federal housing activities. J Home Econ 27: 651-2 D '35
First year's work, 1935-36. Monthly Labor R 44:620-7 Mr '37
From the ground up; demonstration projects of the Resettlement administration on the West coast. P. S. Taylor. il Survey G 25: 524-9+ S '36
Green belts. Business Week p29 O 19 '35
Greenbelt towns. il maps plans Arch Rec 80: 215-34 S '36
Greenbelt towns; what and why. A. Mayer. il maps plans Am City 51:59-61 My '36
Home economics in the Resettlement administration. C. J. Bonslagel. J Home Econ 29: 169-71 Mr '37
Home economics work in the Resettlement administration. R. B. Maycock. J Home Econ 28:560-2 O '36
Home economists' part in the rehabilitation program. L. W. Reynolds. J Home Econ 29:217-22 Ap '37
Housing aspects of resettlement. E. L. Kirkpatrick. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 190:94-100 Mr '37
Low-cost paradise; Resettlement administration plans to create twenty new suburban communities. J. Mitchell. tab New Repub 84:152-5 S 18 '35
Meaning of the Greenbelt towns. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 90:42-3 F 17 '37
Mercy death for towns; Widtsoe, Utah, abandoned. K. Forrester. il Nation's Bus 25:64 Ap '37
Model towns: city satellites; Tugwell starts $5,500,000 project near national capital. il Lit Digest 120:6 O 26 '35
New towns for old. H. Carver. Canad Forum 16:16-17 Ja '37
$91 millions to regain paradise. Business Week p 18 Jl 20 '35
Open letter to Rex Tugwell. T. Burke. Nation 142:106 Ja 22 '36
Open letter to Rex Tugwell; reply, with rejoinder. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 142:362-3 Mr 18 '36
Organized camp on recreational demonstration projects; preliminary plan of Resettlement administration operating through National park service. il Recreation 30:69-71+ My '36
Planning farms and farm homes in resettlement. E. R. Henson. J Home Econ 29: 367-71 Je '37
Plowing up freedom. G. Garrett. il map Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ N 16 '35
Resettlement administration only partially unsettled; Greenbelt project held invalid. I. S. Robbins. Am City 51:5 Je '36
R A projects no blight to communities. Arch Rec 80:174 S '36
Resettling America; Dr Tugwell's dream cities of utopia. B. Bolles. Am Mercury 39:337-45 N '36
Roots for the farmer. W. W. Alexander. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 5 '37
Site plans of greenbelt towns. plans Am City 51:56-9 Ag '36
Status of Resettlement administration construction program at end of 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:358-61 F '36
Trouble for Tugwell; New Jersey taxpayers sue over green-belt town. Lit Digest 120:7 D 21 '35
Tugwell aids co-ops; Resettlement administration helps these groups with land sales and with loans. Business Week p20 Ag 8 '36
Tugwell on ropes. Business Week p 12 My 23 '36
Tugwell, the President's idea man. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ag 1 '36
Tugwell to the wolves? New Repub 85:186 D 25 '35
Tugwelltown; story of Greenbelt, the government's new socialized community. D. Aikman. il Cur Hist 44:96-101 Ag '36
Tugwelltown tussle. Business Week p36 Ja 25 '36
What Resettlement is doing. il tab Business Week p22 Jl 25 '36
What's Tugwell doing? Business Week p30-1 Mr 21 '36
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? R. G. Tugwell. Cong Digest 16:57-60 F '37
See also
Jersey Homesteads

RESHEVSKY, Samuel
Portrait
Time 27:66 My 25 '36

RESIDENCE (law) See Domicile

RESIDENCE halls. See Dormitories

RESIDENCES. See Architecture, Domestic

RESIDENTIAL hotels. See Apartment hotels

RESILVERING. See Silvering

RESINK, Mrs E. J. van Waveren-. See Waveren-Resink, E. J. van

RESINOUS products
Chemistry gives us amazing new substances. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 127:20-1+ O '35
Dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes. L. Schwartz. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 586-92 Je '36
Modern desk set made from synthetic resin. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:69+ F '36
New developments in plastic-bonded plywoods. Arch Rec 81:45 F '37
New transparent resins. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 155:343 D '36
Use of synthetic resins in the preparation of permanent bacterial mounts. B. F. Skiles and C. E. Georgi. Science ns 85:367-8 Ap 9 '37
See also
Plastic materials

RESINS. See Gums and resins

RESISTANCE to disease. See Immunity

RESNICK, Louis
Making America security conscious. Scholastic 30:17 Ap 10 '37

RESONANCE
Foundation of vocal resonance. B. Hall. Etude 54:580-1 S '36
Nasal resonance, again. L. O. Huey. Etude 54:724 N '36

RESORTS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc; Summer resorts; Winter resorts

RESOURCES committee, National. See National resources committee

RESPIGHI, Ottorino
Lucrezia. Criticism
Time por 29:50 Mr 8 '37

RESPIRATION
Breath of life: babies saved from asphyxia by new twofold technique. Lit Digest 123:18 Ap 24 '37
Breathing rhythm. Science ns 84:sup6 S 25 '36
How breathing begins at birth. Y. Henderson. bibliog f Science ns 85:89-91 Ja 22 '37
Influence of hyperpnea and of variations in the O_2- and CO_2-tension of the inspired air on word-associations. E. Gellhorn and S. H. Kraines. bibliog f tab Science ns 83:266-7 Mr 13 '36
Protection of whales from the danger of caisson disease. L. Irving. bibliog f Science ns 81:560-1 Je 7 '35
See also
Asphyxia
Breathing

RESPIRATION, Artificial
Schafer prone pressure method. Hygeia 15: 271 Mr '37

REVERE, C. T.—*Continued*
Commodities in review. R of Rs 92:49-50 S '35
Cotton's changing position. R of Rs 92:49-50+ O '35
Raw materials, nationalism, and war. R of Rs 92:37-8 N '35

REVERE, Paul
Paul Revere, Jack of all trades and master of many. M. A. Brown. il por Scholastic 28:15-16 Ap 18 '36
Paul Revere, the craftsman who rode a horse. M. Stow. il Am Home 14:279-80+ S '35
Revere did more than ride. M. A. Brown. il Nat Repub 23:12 O '35

REVIEW copies of books
Word from London. F. Swinnerton. Pub W 130:2205 D 5 '36

REVIEW of books. See Book reviews

REVISION of the Bible. See Bible—Versions

REVIVALS
Why no revival? Christian Cent 52:1168-70 S 18 '35
See also
Evangelistic work

REVOLT; story. See Walpole, H. S.

REVOLT in Shanghai; story. See Hahn, E.

REVOLTA, Johnny
Golf without wise-cracks. il por Lit Digest 120:40 D 14 '35
Largely luck! Rotarian 49:18-19+ Jl '36

REVOLUTION, Social. See Social revolution

REVOLUTIONARY war (United States) See United States—History—Revolution

REVOLUTIONISTS; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

REVOLUTIONS
Everyman his own historian: essays on history and politics, by C. L. Becker. Review New Repub 85:260-1 Ja 8 '36
On literature and revolution. M. Cowley. New Repub 89:147 D 2 '36

REVOLVERS. See Firearms

RE-VUE (periodical)
Foot-loose editor offers plain, unfancied facts. News Week 9:26 Ap 24 '37

REVUES, Theatrical
Leg hunt in Tokyo. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:11+ O 24 '36
Scene in Europe. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:268-75 Ap '37

Criticisms, plots, etc.

At home abroad
Cath World 142:472 Ja '36
Lit Digest 120:18 N 2 '35
News Week il 6:28-9 S 28 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p860) 19:818+ N '35
Time 26:22 S 30 '35
George White's scandals
Time 27:24 Ja 6 '36
New faces of 1936
Cath World 143:474, 602 Jl-Ag '36
Commonweal 24:160 Je 5 '36
Lit Digest il 121:26 My 30 '36
O say can you sing?
Time il 28:43+ D 21 '36
Peppermill
Theatre Arts Mo 21:6 Ja '37
Show is on
Cath World 144:729-30 Mr '37
Nation 144:80 Ja 16 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 154) 21:97 F '37
Time il 29:30-1 Ja 4 '37
Ziegfeld follies
Nation 142:231 F 19 '36
Time il 27:47 F 10 '36

REVUSKY, Abraham
Conflict in Palestine. Cur Hist 44:65-70 Jl '36

REWARDS, prizes, etc.
A.B.A. perfects plans for National book award. Pub W 129:806 F 15 '36
Advertising awards. il Business Week p53-4 F 27 '37
Anisfield award and fellowship for 1937 announced. Pub W 131:1497 Ap 3 '37
Anisfield award made by S. R. L. Pub W 128:1664 N 2 '35
Anisfield award to J. Huxley and A. C. Haddon for their book We Europeans. Sat R Lit 15:23 N 7 '36
Announcement of awards; with prize poems. Poetry 47:105-16; 49:104-16 N '35, N '36
Atlantic award. Time 27:42 Je 1 '36
Booksellers make first National book awards. il Pub W 129:1948-9 My 16 '36
Committee report on pupil awards. Sch R 44: 81-3 F '36
Conference on Jewish relations prize for the best essay which will contribute to a knowledge of the occupational distribution of the Jews in the United States. Am Scholar 6 no3:376 '37
Critics pick Winterset lest the Pulitzer judges miss it. News Week 7:32 Ap 4 '36
Do literary prizes accomplish anything? Sat R Lit 14:8 My 16 '36
Dr Cottrell, recipient of the Washington award. H. E. Howe. Sci Mo 44:383-5 Ap '37
Eli Lilly & co. establish the Theobald Smith award. Am J Pub Health 25:1072 S '35
End-of-season honors. Time 27:42+ Ap 13 '36
European literary prizes. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:18 Je 22 '35
First annual award of the City club of New York to park commissioner of New York city. Sch & Soc 45:742-3 My 29 '37
Forgotten book; plan for the National book awards. V. Kirkus. Pub W 130:1408-10 O 3 '36
Fortune's award for achievement in industrial administration. Fortune 12:57 Ag '35
Honors to industrial and academic workers. Time 27:32-3 F 10 '36
Leonora Speyer wins poetry prize; Anisfield award to Huxley and Haddon. Pub W 130: 2112 N 28 '36
Literary awards of the year. Pub W 129:211-12; 131:220 Ja 18 '36, Ja 16 '37
Literary prize contests. Wilson Bul 10:343 Ja '36
McIntyre places in All-nations novel contest. Pub W 129:2511-12 Je 27 '36
Meaning of literary prizes. E. Weeks. Atlan 156:470-7 O '35
National book awards for 1936. Pub W 131: 1025 F 27 '37
Prix Femina americain won by Lightship. Pub W 128:1896 N 23 '35
Prix littéraires. J. Galtier-Boissière. Liv Age 349:548-9 F '36
Prize novels. Sat R Lit 14:8 S 26 '36
Prizes to be awarded to junior Audubon teachers, leaders, members. Bird Lore 39:26 Ja '37
Roosevelt memorial award announced by Doubleday, Doran & co. Pub W 129:693 F 8 '36
Roosevelt memorial prize awarded. Pub W 131:1498 Ap 3 '37
Semi-centennial research prizes of Sigma xi. W. F. Durand. Science ns 83:616-17 Je 26 '36
Theater; final vote of the New York drama critics' circle. G. J. Nathan. Scrib M 101: 65-7 Je '37
Washington award conferred on Dr F. G. Cottrell; with list of those who have received the award since its foundation. Science ns 85:95 Ja 22 '37
Winners of Herald tribune spring book contest. Pub W 131:1942 My 8 '37
Winterset, critics' prize-winner. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:484-5 Ap 15 '36
Worth while contest; planned system of prize giving. R. P. Farrar. Etude 54:118 F '36

See also
Bonus system
Harvard university—Milton fund
Medals
Nobel prizes
Prize contests
Pulitzer prizes
Roosevelt medal
Scott, John, award

REX, Carleton Porter
Hubbub in the hub. C S Mon M p 15 N 6 '35

REXROTH, Kenneth
Requiem for the dead in Spain; poem. New Repub 90:201 Mr 24 '37

REYMERT, Martin Luther, and Frings, John
Children's intelligence in relation to occupation of father. Am J Soc 41:351-4 N '35

REYNAL, Eugène
Report on the New York times national book fair. por Pub W 131:319-22 Ja 23 '37

REYNALS, F. Duran-. See Duran-Reynals, F.

REYNAUD, Paul
Broken threads between nations. Vital Speeches 2:85-6 N 4 '35
Portrait
Time 27:19 Ja 6 '36

REYNOLDS, B. T.
Unemployment and underemployment. Contemp 149:169-76 F '36

REYNOLDS, Carl Vernon, and Knox, J. C.
Poliomyelitis in North Carolina in 1935. Am J Pub Health 26:95-7 F '36

REYNOLDS, Carol, pseud.
There was a marriage; story. Cath World 143: 586-9 Ag '36

REYNOLDS, Charles Ransom
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35

REYNOLDS, Clara P.
Some phases of elementary art education in Europe. Educa 57:81-5 O '36

REYNOLDS, Daniel
Modern lamp bases you can make. Pop Mech 64:606-8 O '35
Photo spot gives sharp shadows. Pop Mech 65:468-71 Mr '36

REYNOLDS, Dorothy
Navajo sand paintings. Sch Arts M 36:153-7 N '36
Pottery makers of the Pueblos. Sch Arts M 35:205-11 D '35
Real Robinson Crusoe. Scholastic 30:8-9 Mr 13 '37
Riding the black current. Scholastic 28:18+ My 9 '36

REYNOLDS, Elizabeth
Outside reading made easy. Nat Educ Assn J 26:42 F '37

REYNOLDS, George Fullmer
Integration of English and literature with related subjects. Educa 56:488-95 Ap '36

REYNOLDS, Horace
Yeats assays a poetic era. C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37

REYNOLDS, Jackson Eli
Banker's responsibility. Vital Speeches 1:82-3 N 5 '34

REYNOLDS, James
Artist journeys along the silk road from Samarkand to Srinagar; with portfolio of drawings. Theatre Arts Mo 21:416, 470-7 Je '37
Irish houses; drawings. House & Gard 71: 40-1 Mr '37
Portfolio of designs for Electra. Theatre Arts Mo 20:201-10 Mr '36

REYNOLDS, James E.
Making negatives from prints. Am Phot 31: 196 Mr '37

REYNOLDS, Sir Joshua
Lady Caroline Howard by Reynolds. il Ladies H J 53:14-15 F '36

REYNOLDS, Liggett, pseud. See Simon, R. A.

REYNOLDS, Lucile W.
Home economists' part in the rehabilitation program. J Home Econ 29:217-22 Ap '37

REYNOLDS, Marcus T.
Obituary
Arch Rec 81:sup49 Ap '37

REYNOLDS, Margaret
Librarians and extension courses. Library J 60:705 S 15 '35

REYNOLDS, Martha May
Can your child concentrate? por(p8) Parents M 11:16-17+ F '36
Parents and teachers need each other. Parents M 10:16-17+ O '35

REYNOLDS, Quentin
About to shine. Collier's 96:18-19 S 7 '35
Amateur athlete. Collier's 96:26-7 Ag 31 '35
Basque ball. Collier's 99:12+ Je 5 '37
Berlin billboard; story. Collier's 96:13 Ag 10 '35
Berlin dinner party; story. Collier's 97:15-16 Mr 28 '36
Between bites. Collier's 99:21+ Ap 24 '37
Bowery boys. Collier's 96:22+ N 2 '35
Canada kicks off. Collier's 98:15+ D 26 '36
Cruelest man in the world; story. Collier's 97:56 Mr 14 '36
Dark dynamite. Collier's 95:16+ Je 22 '35
Fast company. Collier's 96:26+ Jl 20 '35
Fifty seconds' work. Collier's 96:16+ N 30 '35
Fighting man; story. Collier's 96:12-13 D 7 '35
Frisco kid. Collier's 97:22+ Je 13 '36
Galloping gal. Collier's 98:22 Jl 25 '36
Girl who knows horses. Collier's 97:22+ Ap 4 '36
Going! going! gone! Collier's 97:21+ F 8 '36
Hand in glove. Collier's 98:16+ Jl 18 '36
Handy Sande. Collier's 96:17+ Jl 13 '35
Hit and run drivers. Collier's 97:20-1+ Ap 18 '36
Hit the road! Collier's 98:9+ O 10 '36
Keep punching. Collier's 99:18+ F 13 '37
Left turn. Collier's 98:15+ Ag 8 '36
Luck in strange places. Collier's 96:19+ N 16 '35
McGraw's boy. Collier's 95:19+ Je 29 '35
Man about towns. Collier's 99:25-6 My 1 '37
Man who dreamed too much; story. Collier's 99:22-3 Ja 2 '37
Man who hated music; story. Collier's 97:22-4 F 15 '36
Man who talks to himself. Collier's 99:24+ Mr 20 '37
Man without a soul; story. Collier's 98:39 N 7 '36
Man without fear. Collier's 98:87-90 N 21 '36
Masters are ready. Collier's 99:26+ Ap 3 '37
Meet the Navajos. Collier's 97:10-11+ Ja 4 '36
Mrs Faraday's ring; story. Collier's 98:14-15 O 3 '36
No checks from home. Collier's 99:38+ Ap 10 '37
On her toes. Collier's 98:20+ S 19 '36
Peanut vender. Collier's 96:17+ O 19 '35
Professor's son. Collier's 97:22+ F 29 '36
Racers in harness. Collier's 98:16+ Ag 15 '36
Relax in Reno. Collier's 96:20-2+ D 28 '35
Reluctant menace. Collier's 97:16+ Ja 18 '36
Round and round. Collier's 98:15+ Ag 22 '36
Sam Snead, golfer. Collier's 99:13+ My 29 '37
Secret for two; story. Collier's 97:44 My 16 '36
Set 'em up again! Collier's 98:16+ D 12 '36
Smart ponies. Collier's 98:20+ O 17 '36
So she took up golf. Collier's 97:26+ My 9 '36
Some people's pets. Collier's 98:9+ Jl 4 '36
Sonny relaxes. Collier's 97:28+ Je 6 '36
Sun shines bright. Collier's 99:19+ My 8 '37
Surprise witness; story. Collier's 99:9-10 Mr 13 '37
That Little man. Collier's 96:17+ S 14 '35
They're off! Collier's 99:41-2 F 27 '37
Twenty four hours to live; story. Collier's 99: 20-1 Mr 27 '37
West Side romance; story. Collier's 98:7-9 S 12 '36
Who's goofy now? Collier's 97:22+ My 2 '36
Without mirrors or wires. Collier's 99:21 Ja 9 '37

—and Breiel, John
Business of state. Collier's 97:22+ F 22 '36

REYNOLDS, Richard Samuel
American credo; poem. No Am 242:363 D '36

REYNOLDS, Robert Rice
Rolling around America. por Pop Mech 65: 679-81+ My '36
Carolina pull. por Time 27:13 Je 1 '36
Portrait
Time 26:35 S 16 '35
Time 28:38 Ag 10 '36
Senator's auto-hotel. Lit Digest 120:3 S 14 '35

REYNOLDS, Rollo George
What do we owe to our children? Nat Educ Assn J 24:209-10 O '35

REYNOLDS, Samuel Robert Means. See Allen, W. M. jt. auth.

REYNOLDS corporation
House by Reynolds. Time 26:43 S 2 '35
Reynolds reverses housing field. il Business Week p 11 Ag 17 '35

REYNOLDS metals company
Metal foil; Reynolds keeps prunes moist and houses warm. News Week 8:37-8 Ag 15 '36

REZA KHAN PAHLEVI, shah of Persia
Master of Persia: one-time Robin Hood becomes modernizing, benevolent dictator. il por Lit Digest 122:8 D 19 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 Mr 4 '36
Shah-in-shah. V. Sheean. il por Asia 26:1052-9 D '26; Same abr. 37:175-8 Mr '37
Ten years of Reza Shah's rule. V. B. Metta. Contemp 149:339-44 Mr '36
Three strong men of Asia. Ikbāl 'Alī Shāh. por C S Mon M p8 F 19 '36
U.S. to limbo. por Time 27:28+ Ap 13 '36

REZNECK, Samuel
Social history of an American depression, 1837-1843. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:662-87 Jl '35

REZNIKOFF, Charles
Poem of protest: In memoriam, 1933. H. R. Hays. Poetry 46:230-2 Jl '35

RHEA, Theodore R.
School health in Hawaii. Nat Educ Assn J 25:125 Ap '36

RHEIN, Florence
Private view; story. Canad Forum 15:18-19 Ja '36
Trade wind; story. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Ag '36

RHEINBABEN, Rochus Albrecht Kreuzwendedich, baron von
German foreign policy. Contemp 150:394-406 O '36

RHENIUM
Rhodium and rhenium plating. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:165 Mr '36

RHETORIC
See also
Euphemism
Punctuation

RHEUMATISM
Weather pains; doctor confirms forecasting powers of rheumatic twinges. Lit Digest 122:35-6 O 24 '36
See also
Arthritis

RHINE, Joseph Banks
Don't fool yourself. Forum 94:187-9 S '35
Evidence for prophecy. Forum 94:120-3 Ag '35
Gift of prophecy. Forum 94:50-3 Jl '35
Telepathy and clairvoyance in a trance medium. Sci Am 153:12-14 Jl '35
Scientific tests for telepathy. il por Lit Digest 121:31-2 F 15 '36

RHINE province
Anxious Rhinelanders. il Lit Digest 121:12-13 Mr 28 '36
Cologne, key city of the Rhineland. F. Woodworth. il map Nat Geog M 69:829-48 Je '36
Europe at the crossroads. K. Krofta. Int Concil 323:491-514 O '36
Hitler marches an army into the Rhineland. il map News Week 7:7-10 Mr 14 '36
Joy and jitters. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 97: 11+ My 23 '36
Recovery of the Rhineland. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 93:65-6 Ap '36

RHINE river
Rhine, history-laden waters. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 8 '36

RHINE valley
Between France and Germany. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 149:678-86 Je '36

RHINELAND. See Rhine province

RHINELANDER, Wisconsin
Modernizing consumers records. T. M. Wardwell. il Am City 51:53-4 Jl '36

RHINOW, Arthur B.
Bound; poem. Christian Cent 52:1622 D 18 '35
Dialogues of the soul: Prayer; Indestructible; To know; poems. Christian Cent 53:1682 D 16 '36
Giver. Christian Cent 52:1238 O 2 '35
Home; Gate; poems. Christian Cent 53:794, 802 Je 3 '36
Low and high; poem. Christian Cent 53:42 Ja 8 '36
Moses and Joshua. Christian Cent 52:1333 O 23 '35
Old youth; poem. Christian Cent 53:730 My 20 '36
Perfect system; poem. Christian Cent 53:426 Mr 18 '36
Temple of peace. Christian Cent 52:1454 N 13 '35
Three dialogues. Christian Cent 54:580 My 5 '37
Victory; poem. Christian Cent 53:138 Ja 22 '36

RHOADES, Winfred
Cure by faith. Forum 97:11-17 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:1-4 F '37
Introducing the thought control clinic. Read Digest 28:35-9 F '36

RHOADS, Margaret Conn
Spending. Parents M 12:105 My '37

RHODE ISLAND
See also
Libraries—Rhode Island

History
Roger Williams. H. B. Grose. Christian Cent 53:259-62 F 12 '36

Law
Rhode Island and liberty. S. D. Goulding. Commonweal 23:540-2 Mr 13 '36

Politics and government
Democracy downed. Time 27:24 Mr 23 '36
New England weighs the new deal. D. Patten. R of Rs 92:39-40 D '35
Republican sweep in R.I. News Week 6:7-8 Ag 17 '35
Revolution without gun-flints; Rhode Island votes no on constitutional convention issue. Lit Digest 121:8 Mr 21 '36
Rhode Island elections and a new party. New Repub 84:34 Ag 21 '35
Rhode Island proves nothing. V. C. Norton. Nation 141:214 Ag 21 '35
Rhode Island results. Time 26:20 Ag 19 '35
Rhode Island speaks again. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ap 18 '36
Roosevelt's Rhode Island reversal. map Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 17 '35
Scrimmage blocks pass in political game. News Week 9:11 Ap 10 '37

RHODE ISLAND school of design
Teacher training in art. A. Cirino. Educa 57: 94-7 O '36
Thousand-year-old sun god gleams; museum gets a Buddha image of utter peace and rest. il Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 22 '36

RHODES, Eugene Manlove
Horizon land; literature of the cattle kingdom. Sat R Lit 14:8 O 17 '36

RHODES, Mrs Helen (Guy) known as Guy d'Hardelot
Obituary
Etude 54:130 Mr '36

RHODES, Henry Taylor Fowkes
Smugglers. Liv Age 351:523-8 F '37

RHODES, J. Howard
Watch your step, Americans! Nat Repub 24: 21+ Ag '36

RHODES, John D.
Was this a head-on collision? Nature M 28: 88 Ag '36

RHODES, Mary K.
At the end of the Natchez trace. Good H 102:57+ My '36

RHODES
Rhodes and Cyprus. S. Casson. Fortn 145(ns 139):93-100 Ja '36
Rhodes, city of conflict. E. W. Schermerhorn. il Travel 66:18-22+ N '35

RHODES; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RHODES, Knights of. See Malta, Knights of

RHODES scholars and scholarships
Academic year 1935-36. Sch and Soc 44: 733 D 5 '36
When Rhodes scholars were a curiosity. F. J. Wylie. il C S Mon M p8-9 Je 24 '36

RHODESIA
Africa for the Europeans. A. Grabowski. Liv Age 348:478-82 Ag '35
Housekeeping in Rhodesia. T. E. Hewitt. Atlan 158:66-8 Jl '36
Old-age pension act of Southern Rhodesia, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1413-14 D '36
What Europe sees in Africa; typical African colony. W. D. Hubbard. il R of Rs 94:47-50 S '36

History
Great scout: Fred Burnham. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:16+ O 19 '35

RHODIOLA roanensis. See Sedums

RHODIUM
Rhodium and rhenium plating. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:165 Mr '36

RHODODENDRONS
Roses by another name. W. L. Winchester. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Mr 31 '37
Royal rhododendron. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 79:60-1+ My '37

RHODOPSIN. See Visual purple

RHONDDA, Margaret Haig (Thomas) Mackworth, 2d viscountess
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:196 Jl '36
Ind Woman 16:34 F '37
Time 29:19 Ja 25 '37

RHYS, Ernest
W. B. Yeats: early recollections. Fortn 144(ns 138):52-7 Jl '35

RHYS, John
Adventure in business. Woman's H C 63:17+ Mr '36

RHYTHM
Interesting recital feature; rhythm drill. R. P. Farrar. il Etude 55:58 Ja '37
Music's relation to life's rhythm. C. M. Roeder. Musician 42:45+ Mr '37
Rhythm lessens fatigue. Sci Am 154:337 Je '36
Spirit of joy in athletics. G. Clark. il Recreation 29:449-51+ D '35
That rhythmic sense. A. Cotsworth. Etude 54:387 Je '36
Wooden soldiers; rhythmic chalk dance novelty. G. E. Read and V. Zimmerman. il Sch Arts M 36:212-15 D '36

See also
Blank verse
Musical meter and rhythm

RHYTHM on the range; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RIBAUT, Jean
French explorer. M. Browne. C S Mon M p 12 Ja 29 '36

RIBBENTROP, Joachim von
Ambassador no. 1. por Time 29:22-3 F 15 '37
Envoy's arm casts shade on King George's throne. por News Week 9:17 F 13 '37
Hitler's Mercury. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:58-9 Jl '36
Hitler's traveling salesman. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 98:15+ S 19 '36
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:32-3 Je '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:8 Je 22 '35
R of Rs 93:50 My '36
Time 27:25 Mr 30 '36
Ribbentrop: Hitler's gloved hand. por Lit Digest 121:38 Mr 28 '36
Salesman. por Scholastic 28:21 Ap 18 '36
Suave young Anthony Eden of the Reich. por News Week 7:27 Mr 28 '36
Who is Ribbentrop? Liv Age 350:328 Je '36

RIBES. See Currants

RICCI, L. Rolandi
Cities that float. Rotarian 50:35-8 My '37

RICCI, Ruggiero
Ricci, 15, plays for N.Y. audiences. por News Week 6:28 Ag 17 '35

RICE, Albert, pseud. See Leventhal, A. R.

RICE, Mrs Alexander Hamilton. See Rice, E.

RICE, Charles A.
School garden. Nat Educ Assn J 26:125 Ap '37

RICE, Charles Owen
All sides in Ireland. Commonweal 22:602-4 O 18 '35
In defense of farm aid. Commonweal 24:400-1 Ag 21 '36

RICE, Clark Hilton
Passing of disease. Hygeia 14:813-15 S '36

RICE, Edwin Wilbur, 1862-1935
Obituary. News Week 6:45 D 7 '35

RICE, Eleanor (Elkins) Widener (Mrs Alexander Hamilton Rice)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:192 N '36

RICE, Elmer L.
Exterior; one-act play. Scholastic 29:11-12 N 14 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:12 N 14 '36
Mr Rice resigns. Nation 142:174 F 12 '36

RICE, Florence
Double helpings of fame; children of famous people. E. Ramsey. por Delin 130:11 Ja '37

RICE, George Samuel
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:15 O 26 '35

RICE, Grantland
All America football team. Collier's 96:10-12; 98:7-9 D 21 '35, D 19 '36
As April's slipping on by; poem. Recreation 30:2 Ap '36
You've got to pick hoozis! por Collier's 96: 23+ D 14 '35

RICE, Howard C. See Morize, A. jt. auth.

RICE, James C.
Romanza irredenta; poem. Sat R Lit 12:18 S 7 '35

RICE, John Andrew
Fundamentalism and the higher learning. Harper 174:587-96 My '37

RICE, John Levi
Fifteen years of the committee on administrative practice. Am J Pub Health 25:1317-20 D '35
Biggest problem. por tab Time 27:40 Ja 27 '36
Portrait
Time 28:61 O 26 '36

—and Barnard, M. W.
District health administration in large cities. Am J Pub Health 26:321-8 Ap '36

RICE, Mrs Katharine L.
Garden understudies. Bet Hom & Gard 13: 10-11+ Ag '35
Gay, golden gardens. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 28-9+ Ap '36
Japanese iris flowers. House & Gard 71:34-5+ F '37

RICE, Louise
Vocational guiding: Miss Rice, graphologist. Fortune 12:14 O '35

RICE, Paul North
Challenging opportunity; appointment as director of libraries for New York university. H. M. Lydenberg. Library J 60:852 N 1 '35

RICE, Philip Blair
Critic as prophet. Poetry 50:51-4 Ap '37

RICE, Rebecca
Scrap leather, pocketbooks and symbolism. Sch Arts M 35:274-5 Ja '36

RICE, Stuart Arthur
Is the Townsend plan practical? Vital Speeches 2:263-5 Ja 27 '36
Spirit of Ward in sociology. Science ns 84: 192-4 Ag 28 '36

RICE, William Gorham, 1892-
International labor organization. Monthly Labor R 41:1467-76 D '35

RICE, William Gorham—*Continued*
—and Chalmers, W. E.
Improvement of labor conditions on ships by international action. Monthly Labor R 42:1181-1203 My '36
International labor conference of June 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:953-68 Ap '36

RICE, William Seltzer
Classroom experiment with drypoint. Sch Arts M 36:581-5 Je '37

RICE
Machinery comes to the rice fields. A. Currie. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 13 '36
Rice. M. G. Ellsworth. House B 79:78+ My '37
Wheat versus rice. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 28 '35
World's largest crop. il Hygeia 15:466-7 My '37

RICE paper pictures. See Painting, Chinese

RICH, Adena Miller (Mrs Kenneth F. Rich)
1854, Mary E. McDowell, 1936. Survey 72:332 N '36
Head resident. Survey 71:272 S '35
Hull House chooses a new head. R. M. Lovett. Christian Cent 52:1239-40 O 2 '35
In Jane Addams's post; A. M. Rich elected head of noted Hull House. por Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 24 '35
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:290 S '35
Portrait. Survey G 24:491 O '35

RICH, Daniel A.
Artist sets the stage. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 123-8 F '36
Jacques Callot. Theatre Arts Mo 19:917-28 D '35

RICH, Daniel Catton
Perfection in Rotterdam. Am M Art 28:580-90 O '35

RICH, Mrs Daniel Catton. See James, B. T.

RICH, Frank Merritt
School art for the blind. Sch Arts M 35: 520-4 My '36

RICH, Harold Thompson
Bad man; story. Am M 121:30-1 Je '36
Before battle; poem. Canad Bookm 17:13 D '35

RICH, Mrs Kenneth F. See Rich, A. M.

RICH, Mark
Country pastor's job. Mis R 60:302-4 Je '37

RICH, Perma A.
Reading project with Kentucky's rural women. Library J 61:722-5 O 1 '36

RICH, Raymond Thomas
Seagoing view of freedom of the seas. C S Mon M p 1-2 S 23 '36

RICH, William A.
To pastors: beginning at Jerusalem. Miss R 59:27-8 Ja '36

RICH, Willis Horton
Homing of Pacific salmon. bibliog f Science ns 85:477-8 My 14 '37

RICH, The
Entrenched greed. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:336-8 F 24 '36
Fifteen men. E. C. Hill. il Scrib M 100:66-8 N '36
I like men with money. A. L. Moats. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 9 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 583 My 6 '36
Lambaste the rich: Japanese rightists snipe at her eight wealthiest families. Lit Digest 122: 15 Ag 15 '36
Life of Mrs Riley. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ My 29 '37
Philanthropy in a democracy. Christian Cent 53:1055-6 Ag 5 '36
Richest U.S. women, all have $25,000,000 or more, a gallery of twenty-three. il Fortune 14:115-20+ N '36
They hate Roosevelt. M. W. Childs. Harper 172:634-42 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:9-14 Jl '36
But I, too, hate Roosevelt; reply to M. W. Childs. R. Hale. Harper 173:268-73 Ag '36
See also
Leisure class
Wealth

RICH girl's choice; story. See Bentham, Josephine

RICH man's toy; story. See Lee, L.

RICHARD I, king of England
Richard and Saladin. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 142:83-8 O '35

RICHARD II, king of England
Richard II, man of the renaissance. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:726-7 Mr '37

RICHARD, Christian
Higher education: a diagnosis. Commonweal 24:576-9 O 16 '36

RICHARD, Gene
On the assembly line. Atlan 159:424-8 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:86-8 My '37

RICHARD II; drama. See Shakespeare, William —Plays

RICHARD Stone's wife; story. See Carter, Burnham

RICHARDS, Albert A.
Loaves and fishes. Commonweal 24:477-8 S 18 '36

RICHARDS, Bert
Pork with their potatoes. Commonweal 23: 262-4 Ja 3 '36

RICHARDS, Charles Russell
Charles R. Richards, industrial-arts educator. C. A. Bennett. por(front) Ind Educ M 38: 140-1 My '36
Honor to Professor Richards; Michael Friedsam medal award, 1935. Ind Educ M 38, sup7 Ja '36

RICHARDS, Edmund C.
Challenge of John Steinbeck. No Am 243:406-13 Je '37

RICHARDS, Edward Ames
Consuming education. Harper 174:597-604 My '37
Intellectual; poem. Am Mercury 40:122 Ja '37
Iron; poem. Am Mercury 40:325 Mr '37
Summer meadow; poem. Am Mercury 38:212 Je '36
These clouds; poem. Am Mercury 37:350 Mr '36

RICHARDS, Emmet
Take crime news off the front page? por(p72) Rotarian 50:13+ F '37

RICHARDS, Frank
Portrait
Time 27:87 Ap 13 '36

RICHARDS, George W.
Camera and accident prevention. il Am Phot 30:666-8 O '36

RICHARDS, George Warren
More baggage for Edinburgh. Christian Cent 54:517-18 Ap 21 '37

RICHARDS, Mrs Henry. See Richards, L. E.

RICHARDS, James Maude
Architect and his patrons. Arch Rec 81: 11-14 Mr '37

RICHARDS, John Stewart
Interdepartmentalization of staff. Library J 62:67-8 Ja 15 '37

RICHARDS, Laura Elizabeth (Howe) (Mrs Henry Richards)
Ballad of China. St N 64:8 F '37
Bingo the dingo and the fatal flamingo; verse. St N 64:11 My '37
Grampus and the condor; verse. St N 62: 27 Jl '35
Schooner; verse. St N 64:16 D '36

RICHARDS, Oscar White
Terminology proposed for motion picture films. Science ns 82:102-3 Ag 2 '35

RICHARDS, Thomas William
Inexpensive apparatus for the measurement of bodily activity. Science ns 81:568 Je 7 '35

RICHARDS, Wallace
Story of Greenbelt. Scholastic 28:13-15 F 8 '36

RICHARDSON, Mrs Anna Steese (Sausser)
Good citizenship bureau. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion
Guideposts to better business. Woman's H C 63:4 F '36
I love life at 70. Read Digest 28:92-4 My '36

RICHARDSON, C. B. W.
Elegy for a dying tongue. Scrib M 98:120-2 Ag '35

RICHARDSON, Dorothy Lee
Epitaph; poem. Christian Cent 53:934 Jl 1 '36
In the Kalinga mountains; poem. Christian Cent 52:964 Jl 24 '35

RICHARDSON, Edward Elliott
William T. Harris, the philosopher. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:32-9

RICHARDSON, Ernest Cushing
Portrait
Library J 61:486 Je 15 '36

RICHARDSON, Mrs Eudora (Ramsay)
New venture wins success. por Ind Woman 14:304+ S '35
Women's rise to power. Forum 97:28-32 Ja '37

RICHARDSON, Frank Howard
Child and his faults. Woman's H C 63:63-4 D '36
Free time and fun for children. Woman's H C 64:51-2 Ap '37
Handicapped child. Woman's H C 63:46+ Mr '36
How shall I feed my baby? Good H 101: 94+ D '35
Three laws of learning. Woman's H C 63:45-6 O '36
What about vaccination? Bet Hom & Gard 15:58-9 S '36
Your child's eyesight. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36 N '35

RICHARDSON, Garland C.
Objective test for auto mechanics. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:190-1 Je '37

RICHARDSON, Harry C.
Furnishings footnotes. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 26-7 O '36
It takes a good idea and little else to make a dressing table. il Bet Hom & Gard 13: 24-5 Ag '35
Mirror ensemble for party guests. House and Gard 68:84 N '35
With scissors, wallpaper left-overs, and nimble fingers. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1 Ja '36

RICHARDSON, Henrietta. See Richardson, H. H. pseud.

RICHARDSON, Mrs Henry B. See Carpenter, M.

RICHARDSON, Henry Handel, pseud.
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ag 28 '35
Ind Woman 15:286 S '36

RICHARDSON, Henry Hobson
Great man in eclipse; review of Architecture of H. H. Richardson and his times, by H. R. Hitchcock, jr. A. Embury, 2d. Sat R Lit 13:20-1 Mr 7 '36
Richardson v. Richardsonian. por Time 27: 29-30 Ja 27 '36

RICHARDSON, Henry Marriott
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:358 F '37

RICHARDSON, Isla Paschal
Possessions; poem. Rotarian 49:4 O '36

RICHARDSON, Leonard
According to their ability. Am Phot 29:416-18 Jl '35

RICHARDSON, Luther Ray. See Hogan, A. G. jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, Mabel Kingsley
Killdeer; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 Mr 14 '36
Stricken; Telegram; Hunter; poems. Poetry 48:254 Ag '36

RICHARDSON, Mary. See Gould, F. jt. auth.

RICHARDSON, Mary F.
Toys; verse. Parents M 11:72 Ag '36

RICHARDSON, Mary M.
Kitchens of the seven C's. J Home Econ 28: 443-4 S '36

RICHARDSON, Oliver Huntingdon
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:416 Ja '37

RICHARDSON, R. C.
Charles E. Vail, the beloved physician. Mis R 60:33-5 Ja '37

RICHARDSON, Ralph
Day dawns for the actor. H. Hobson. pors C S Mon M p6 Mr 31 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 S 23 '36
Portrait as Mercutio. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 110 F '36

RICHARDSON, Robert Shirley
Sun-spots and magnetic storms. Sci Am 154: 270 My '36

RICHARDSON, S. C.
Making friends with rattlers. il Travel 68: 44-5+ D '36

RICHARDSON, Vivian
Dressy drinkables. Am Home 16:90-1 S '36
Have you tried pressed glass? Am Home 14:180-4+ Ag '35

RICHARDSON, William E.
Insurance against war. Int Concil 320:253-65 My '36

RICHARDSON, William H.
Success story, southern style. C S Mon M p5 D 18 '35

RICHARDSON'S developer. See Photography—Developing and developers

RICHBERG, Donald Randall
Constitution and the new deal. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:56-64 My '36
Critical issue of 1935. Vital Speeches 1:407-10 Mr 25 '35
Enemies of the new deal. Am Mercury 39: 291-300 N '36
Future federal regulation of business. Vital Speeches 3:238-41 F 1 '37
Has the new deal aided recovery? por C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 21 '36
Legality of the N.R.A. Vital Speeches 1:301-5 F 11 '35
National emergency council. Vital Speeches 1:54-60 O 22 '34
Planning and controlling business activities. Vital Speeches 1:168-72 D 17 '34
Preservation of constitutional liberty under the new deal. Vital Speeches 1:136-8 D 3 '34
Townsend delusion. R of Rs 93:24-7 F '36
Undermining the constitution. Vital Speeches 2:238-44 Ja 13 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:14 My 29 '37
Lit Digest 121:26 F 8 '36
News Week 6:12 O 5 '35
R of Rs 92:15 Jl '35
R of Rs 94:35 S '36
Rotarian 48:26 Ja '36
Sat R Lit 14:5 Ag 8 '36

RICHBERG, W. V.
Metropolitan cacophony; verse. Rotarian 49: 53 O '36

RICHES. See Wealth

RICHET, Charles Robert
Obituary. News Week 6:41 D 14 '35

RICHEY, Helen
Postman. por Am M 120:39 Ag '35
Queen Helen of air breaks down industry's last barrier. por Lit Digest 120:34-5 O 26 '35
Women pilots? some say yes, some no, some maybe. News Week 6:22 N 16 '35

RICHMAN, Charles L.
Catholics celebrate a solemn high mass for a Jew. News Week 7:44 Mr 28 '36

RICHMAN, Harry
Transatlantic types. por Time 28:54 S 14 '36

RICHMOND, Sir Herbert William
Minister of defence. 19th Cent 121:512-21 Ap '37
Naval conference. Fortn 144(ns 138):661-9 D '35
Naval rearmament? 19th Cent 119:38-46 Ja '36
Security depends on sea-power. Fortn 146 (ns 140):129-39 Ag '36
Strategy of the Mediterranean. Foreign Affairs 14:274-82 Ja '36

RICHMOND, Indiana
Curriculum making for non-academic pupils. E. C. Cline. Sch & Soc 45:519-22 Ap 10 '37
Selectivity and standards in American secondary education; grouping on the basis of interest and future plans, Oliver P. Morton senior high school. E. C. Cline. Sch R 44: 586-9 O '36

RICHMOND, Virginia
George Mason school; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT28-9 Ap '37
Old capital of the confederacy. W. A. Roberts. il Travel 68:26-7+ D '36
Richmond's libraries. C. W. Dickinson, jr. il map Library J 61:356-60 My 1 '36
Week in Richmond. Library J 61:102 F 1 '36
See also
Virginia museum of fine arts

RICHTER, Charles Francis. See Gutenberg, B. jt. auth.

RICHTER, Conrad
As it was in the beginning; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 S 14 '35
Early Americana; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Ja 25 '36
A few personal notes. por Sat Eve Post 208:30 Jl 13 '35
Sea of grass; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 O 31; 24-5 N 7; 30 N 14 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 Ag 8 '36

RICHTER, Julius
New era of foreign missions. Mis R 59:414-15 S '36
Preparing for a world conference. Mis R 58: 515-16 N '35

RICHTMYER, Floyd Karker
Borderlands in science. Science ns 82:379-82 O 25 '35
Graduate work in science, past, present and future. Science ns 84:27-33 Jl 10 '36

RICHWAGEN, Virginia
Bellflowers you should know. Bet Hom & Gard 15:135-6 My '37
Cinderella flower emerges. Bet Hom & Gard 15:128 Ap '37
Garden elves. Bet Hom & Gard 15:40+ S '36
My jar garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:48 Je '36

RICKABY, T. L.
Study of the solo, the duet and the anthem. Etude 55:264 Ap '37
What grade? Etude 54:70 F '36

RICKARD, George L. (Tex Rickard)
Madison Square Garden. il por Fortune 12:84-92+ O '35

RICKARD, Greville
How long to plan and build a house? House and Gard 69:112-15 Ap '36

RICKARD, Tex. See Rickard, G. L.

RICKENBACKER, Edward Vernon
Sudden silence; ed. by J. Copps. Collier's 96:26 N 16 '35
When I was a boy. por St N 63:20 N '35

RICKETS
Bone ash in prevention and healing of experimental rat rickets. T. F. Zucker. Science ns 84:162-3 Ag 14 '36
Bone changes in rickets have hereditary basis. Science N L 31:221 Ap 3 '37
Rickets. R. Ash. il Hygeia 14:40-2 Ja '36
Rickets and vitamin D milk. Science ns 82: sup7 N 22 '35
Rickets tendency shown to be hereditary. Science N L 31:303 My 8 '37
Study of the effect of vitamin-D- and calcium-deficient diet on the newly weaned cat. C. A. Moody. bibliog J Home Econ 28: 696 D '36
Vitamin D and child health; growth, bone development, tooth development, posture, and resistance to infections. F. O. Tonney. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:665-71 Jl '36

RICKETT, Francis William
Again, Rickett. por Time 27:26 Ap 6 '36
Ethiopia; plot of oil concessions. map News Week 6:5-6 S 7 '35
Portrait. Business Week p35 S 28 '35
12-to-8 concession. Time 26:23 S 9 '35

RICKETT, Harold William
More about scientific English. Science ns 85: 45-6 Ja 8 '37

RICKETTS, Cid
Wife from France; story. Woman's H C 63: 14-15 S '36

RICKS, Cappy, pseud.
Wooden ships and iron men. Pop Mech 67: 218-21+ F '37

RIDDELL, John, pseud. See Ford, C.

RIDDELL, W. H. See Whitnah, C. H. jt. auth.

RIDDER, Henry
Obituary
Commonweal 24:345 Jl 31 '36

RIDDER, Victor Frank
Hottest spot: Gotham WPA; V. Ridder takes over relief directorship. por Lit Digest 120:8 O 5 '35
On the labor front; relief administrator and publisher, W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85: 283 Ja 15 '36

RIDDLE, Oscar
Confusion of tongues. Science ns 83:41-5, 69-74 Ja 17-24 '36
Life-science and man. Sci Mo 42:537-40 Je '36
Doctor Riddle and religion. W. M. Agar. Commonweal 23:350 Ja 24 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:90 Ja '36
Time 27:32 Ja 13 '36

—and Dotti, L. B.
Blood calcium in relation to anterior pituitary and sex hormones. bibliog f Science ns 84: 557-9 D 18 '36

RIDDLE, William King
Call at the port of Oslo. C S Mon M p 18 F 24 '37

RIDDLES
Let's riddle around! M. Nadle. il Am M 120: 78+ D '35
See also
Puzzles

RIDGE, Lola
Promethean symbol. Sat R Lit 12:17 Je 8 '35
Sonnet: This is to bear, with cleavage and in pain. Poetry 47:41 O '35
Miss Ridge's quest. H. Flanner. Poetry 47:40-2 O '35

RIDGEWOOD, New Jersey
Destroying an army in its tents. H. Leuning. Am City 50:70-1 Jl '35

RIDGWAY, Caroline H.
New light on our oldest city. Travel 68:19-21+ N '36

RIDING. See Horseback trips; Horsemanship

RIDING devils; story. See Betts, N. K.

RIDLEY, Clarence E. and Moore, L. S.
Training for the public service. Ann Am Acad 189:127-33 Ja '37

—and Nolting, O. F.
What the depression has done to cities. Am City 50:73 S '35

RIDLEY, H. French
Through unevangelized Chinese Turkestan. Mis R 60:145-8 Mr '37

RIDPATH, Ben Morris
What is evangelism? Christian Cent 53:357-8 Mr 4 '36

RIEBEECK, Jan van
First Cape governor; review of Jan van Riebeeck, a biographical study, by C. L. Leipoldt. F. Snell. Sat R Lit 14:22 S 26 '36

RIEBER, Torkild
Captain and concession. il por(cover) map Time 27:65-6+ My 4 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:35 N 9 '35
Rugged Texacan. por Time 26:51 Ag 19 '35

RIEDEL, Richard Langham
Emissary. por Am M 121:62 Ja '36

RIEFLER, Winfield W.
Dilemma of central banking as illustrated in recent literature. Q J Econ 50:706-18 Ag '36

RIEGEL, Margaret E.
Food-buying practices in Cumberland county, Pa. J Home Econ 29:379-82 Je '37

RIEGEL, Oscar Wetherhold
Will we stay out of the next war? New Repub 84:11-13 Ag 14 '35

RIEMAN, Robert W.
Admission merchandise. Pub W 131:1671-3 Ap 17 '37

RIES, Estelle H.
Gracious little gardens. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5+ My '37
Stretching the small room. Bet Hom & Gard 15:108+ Mr '37

RIES, Victor Heinrich
Cold frame for every garden. Nature M 29: 191 Mr '37
Good grass substitute. Nature M 29:190 Mr '37
Hearty plants are more likely to be hardy plants. Bet Hom & Gard 14:42+ O '35
New shrubs for bank plantings. Nature M 29:338 Je '37
Planning a pool this spring? Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ My '36
Planting nooks and corners. Nature M 29: 343-4+ Je '37
Portrait. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26 N '35

RIESBERG, Frederick W.
Gala days with Liszt at Weimar. Etude 54: 698+ N '36

RIESENBERG, Felix
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 Je 8 '35

RIESINGER, Theophilus
Exorcist and energumen. Time 27:21 F 17 '36

RIESMAN, David
Three quarters of a century of medical progress. Sci Mo 42:129-36 F '36
What you should know about cancer. Hygeia 13:1091-2 D '35
William Henry Welch, scientist and humanist. Sci Mo 41:251-7 S '35

RIESS, Curt
Books by the pound. Liv Age 351:355-6 D '36

RIETZ, Einar
Prevention of venereal diseases in Sweden. Am J Pub Health 26:357-62 Ap '36

RIETZ, Raymond Carl
Seasoning transverse tree sections without checking. Ind Educ M 39:8-10 Ja '37

RIFFRAFF; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RIFLE shooting. See Shooting

RIFLES
Modern Daniel Boones learn marksmanship with muzzle-loaders. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 129:20-2 O '36
See also
Firearms

RIGGIN, Irl Cephas
Poliomyelitis in Virginia during 1935. Am J Pub Health 26:98-100 F '36

RIGGS, Arthur Stanley
No surprise in Spain. Cath World 144:156-9 N '36
Turpentine made this city. il Travel 68:16-19+ Ja '37
Was the renaissance really Italian? Cath World 145:53-60 Ap '37
What the country gets for its navy dollar. R of Rs 94:32-5 D '36

RIGGS, Charles Trowbridge
Always something new in Turkey. Mis R 58: 401-2 S '35

RIGGS, E. Francis
Obituary
Commonweal 23:523 Mr 6 '36

RIGGS, Mrs George Christopher. See Wiggin, K. D.

RIGGS, Henry Earle
Cost of power. R of Rs 95:67 Ja '37

RIGGS, Katharine
Keeping posted. See monthly numbers of Woman's home companion

RIGGS, Lynn
Russet mantle. Criticism
Cath World 142:725-6 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:386 Ja 31 '36
New Repub 86:169 Mr 18 '36
News Week 7:30 Ja 25 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il (p 195) 20:176-8 Mr '36
Time 27:42-3 Ja 27 '36

RIGGS, Thomas, jr
We call upon America. No Am 241:264-73 Je '36

RIGGS, Thomas Lawrason
Distress of a monist. Commonweal 23:12-13 N 1 '35
G. K. C; poem. Commonweal 24:550 O 9 '36

RIGHT- and left-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT-handedness. See Left- and right-handedness

RIGHT man; story. See Condon, F.

RIGHT man; story. See Lindley, D.

RIGHT of assembly. See Assembly, Right of

RIGHT of conquest. See Conquest, Right of

RIGHT of privacy. See Privacy

RIGHT WING, pseud. See Reed, H.

RIGHTS, Civil. See Civil rights

RIGHTS, Personal. See Civil rights

RIGHTS, Vested. See Vested rights

RIGHTS of women. See Woman—Equal rights

RIGID airships. See Airships

RIHANI, Ameen Fares
Coup d'état in Baghdad. Asia 37:436-8 Je '37
In Ibn Saud's palace; excerpt from With the kingliest king in Arabia. Asia 37:215-18 Mr '37
My East and West. Asia 36:776-8 D '36

RIIS, Jacob August
1880's: how the other half lives. Scrib M 101:89-92 Ja '37

RIIS, Roger William
Quiet, please. Read Digest 28:77-80 F '36

RIKER, I. Russell
New incinerator cuts operating costs in half. Am City 50:42-4 Jl '35

RIKER'S Island penitentiary. See New York (city)—Prisons and reformatories

RILEY, A. Dale
Obituary
Theatre Arts Mo 21:240 Mr '37. D. Crawford

RILEY, Annadell
Portrait
Wilson Bul 11:613 My '37

RILEY, Beach
Social progress and the new architecture. Arch Rec 81:18-20 Ap '37

RILEY, H. E.
State sales taxes and the cost of food. Monthly Labor R 44:241-5 Ja '37

RILEY, James Whitcomb
Ballade of coming rain. Golden Bk 22:195 Ag '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:35 O 3 '36

RILEY, Joseph F. jr, and Hanlon, T. J.
Recreation at the Elmira reformatory. Recreation 29:547-9+ F '36

RILEY, Louise
Library game. Wilson Bul 10:662-3 Je '36

RILEY, Morgan T.
How large are large dahlias? Am Home 14:326 S '35

RILEY, Philip Henry
(tr) See Palacio Valdés, A. Crime of Perseguida street

RILKE, Rainer Maria
Rilke in his age. L. Bogan. Poetry 50:34-42 Ap '37

RIMBAUD, Jean Nicolas Arthur
French symbolists. G. Brereton. Contemp 151: 461-8 Ap '37

RIMMER, Lotti
Breath, the vital spark of song. Etude 54: 724 N '36

RIMSKII-KORSAKOV, Nikolaĭ Andreevich
Coq d'or. Criticism
News Week il 9:39-40 F 13 '37

RINALDI, Alberto
Obituary. Time 26:57 O 14 '35

RINC, Richard L.
Rudiments of retouching. Am Phot 31:92-6 F '37

RINCK, Johann Christian Heinrich
Plea for Rinck. W. Reed. Etude 54:799 D '36

RINDLISBACHER, Otto
Art of musical penmanship. Etude 55:150 Mr '37

RINE, Josephine Z.
Westminster kennel club show. House & Gard 71:10-14 F '37

RINEHART, Gladys Fay
Historical murals. Sch Arts M 36:340-2 F '37

RINEHART, Mary (Roberts) (Mrs Stanley Marshall Rinehart)
Doctor; novel. Good H 101:20-3 D '35; 102: 22-5 Ja; 32-5 F; 40-3 Mr; 48-51 Ap; 50-3 My; 76-9 Je; 103:94-8 Jl '36
I speak for wives. Ladies H J 54:24-5+ F '37
Lightning never strikes twice; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Je 6 '36
Sanctuary; story. Good H 103:26-9 N '36
Tish goes to jail; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 D 19 '36
Valiant picture for a valiant star. Woman's H C 63:57 O '36
Portrait
Good H 101:10 N '35
Sat Eve Post 209:120 D 12 '36
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il por Delin 130:28 F '37

RINEHART, Mrs Stanley Marshall. See Rinehart, M.

RINEHART, Stanley Marshall, jr
Address at the 1937 meeting of N.A.B.P. por Pub W 131:317-19 Ja 23 '37
Portrait
Pub W 129:223 Ja 18 '36
Pub W 131:492 Ja 30 '37

RING engagement; story. See Shenton, E.

RING for her finger; story. See Bentham, J.

RING in my hand; story. See Wayne, D.

RING of the Nibelungen; opera. See Wagner, R.

RING out the old; story. See Bradley, M. H.

RINGEL, Frederick Julius
Gilbert Wilson: mural painter. Scrib M 101: 45-51 My '37

RINGER, V. P.
Starve the jerry-builder. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ Mr '37

RINGLING, John
Circus taxes; income tax frauds. Time 28: 54+ Jl 27 '36
Gift football: Florida politicians wrangle over Ringling museum. il Lit Digest 123:24 My 29 '37
Obituary
News Week 8:48 D 12 '36
Time 28:73 D 14 '36
Ringling art museum decaying. il Lit Digest 123:24 Ap 10 '37

RINGS
Regall ring: Edward's coronation ring. il Lit Digest 122:15 S 5 '36
Wedding-rings; gain in marriages encourages jewelers and manufacturers. il Lit Digest 122:42 D 12 '36

RINGS, Fairy. See Fairy rings

RINGS, Napkin. See Napkin rings

RINGS of trees. See Tree rings

RINGSIDE oakley; story. See Nason, L. H.

RINGSTROM, Algot
Portrait
Nature M 29:307 My '37

RINGWORM
Athlete's foot, the constant invader. D. D. Levine. il Hygeia 14:728-30 Ag '36
Big Chief Jumping Frog is ambushed by varmints; story. P. Jared. il Hygeia 15:23-5 Ja '37

RINKS, Hockey. See Hockey rinks

RINKS, Skating. See Skating rinks

RIO, Alexis François
French Catholic among eminent Victorians. J. J. Dwyer. Cath World 142:593-7 F '36

RIO BRANCO, José Maria da Silva Paranhos, 2d baron of
José Maria da Silva Paranhos. F. W. Ganzert. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:231-8 Mr '37

RIO DE JANEIRO
Compass pointers; Rio revisited. W. B. Powell. il House B 78:80+ F '36
Rio de Janeiro. A. d'A. Marchant. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:599-609 Ag '35

RIO GRANDE
Erosion on the upper Rio Grande. C. K. Cooperrider and B. A. Hendricks. Science ns 84:203 Ag 28 '36
Stabilizing the Rio Grande; meandering international border being straightened. L. M. Lawson. il Sci Am 155:66-8 Ag '36

RIO GRANDE DO SUL, Brazil
Farroupilha exposition. Bul Pan Am Union 69:495 Je '35
Farroupilha exposition. B. Newhall. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:44-50 Ja '36

RIO GRANDE valley
In the valley of the sun; orchards and truck farms, attractive and profitable possibilities for Texans. F. L. Perrin. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 28 '37

RIOS, Fernando de los. See Los Rios, F. de

RIOTS
Blum glum: French half-day general strike follows Clichy uprising. Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 27 '37
Clichy riot. Nation 144:341 Mr 27 '37
Near East riots spread, vex Britain. il Lit Digest 121:12 Je 6 '36
New York in international incidents; Bremen riot. Lit Digest 120:11 Ag 10 '35
Red-baiting fascists nearly caught in trap they set. News Week 9:16-17 Mr 27 '37
Riots in Ireland. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42: 644-5 S '35
Riots in Spain, Palestine, Yugoslavia and Poland. il News Week 7:14-15 Ap 25 '36
Suburban revolution, Paris. Time 29:21-2 Mr 29 '37

RIP Van Winkle; story. See Irving, W.

RIPARIAN rights. See Water rights

RIPLEY, Aiden Lassell
Celery-garden, Lexington, wins prize at fifteenth International exhibition of water-colors, Chicago. il Lit Digest 121:27 Mr 14 '36

RIPLEY, Charles Meigs
Super-steam; an amazing story of achievement. Pop Mech 68:20-2+ Jl '37 (to be cont)

RIPLEY, Ozark, pseud. See Thompson, J. B. de M.

RIPLEY, Robert LeRoy
Incredible believe it or not; ed. by J. McQueeny. pors Pop Mech 65:220-3+ F '36
Portrait
Delin 130:46 Mr '37
Pict R 37:59 Ja '36
Radio furnishes him a fertile field for freak facts. News Week 6:37 O 26 '35

RIPPERGER, Helmut Lothar
Book clinic honor for this month. Pub W 131: 47-50 Ja 2 '37
More cookery books. bibliog Pub W 128:990-4; 130:584-7 S 21 '35, Ag 22 '36
Russian ballet. Pub W 129:371-5 Ja 25 '36
Yarbs and simples. bibliog Pub W 129:1067-70 Mr 7 '36

RIPPERGER, Mrs Henrietta Sperry
Put unity into community. Ind Woman 14: 370+ N '35
Tips to the teens. See monthly numbers of Pictorial review July 1935-
What this country needs is a woman. Harper 172:373-6 F '36

RIPPERGER, Walter
Magic touch; story. Collier's 96:16-17 O 12 '35

RISING, Dorothy Milne
Designing textiles. Sch Arts M 36:592-4 Je '37
Eat your cake and save the box. Sch Arts M 36:219-20 D '36
Painted bowls with individuality. Sch Arts M 36:440-1 Mr '37

RISING star; novel. See Miller, A. D.

RISK, Charles Francis
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:4 Ag 17 '35
Portrait. R of Rs 92:17 S '35
Portrait. Time 26:20 Ag 19 '35
Republican sweep in R.I. por News Week 6:7-8 Ag 17 '35

RISORGIMENTO. See Italy—History

RISSER, Frances Gorman
Music garden; verse. Etude 55:354 My '37

RITCHEY, John C.
Doe; poem. C S Mon M p2 Ja 27 '37
Late summer; poem. C S Mon M p2 Ag 12 '36

RITCHIE, Albert Cabell
Balance of powers. Survey G 25:228-9 Ap '36
Constitution and the states. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:16-21 My '36
Fifteen years a governor. por Am M 120:56-7+ Ag '35
Threatening destruction of self government among the American states. Vital Speeches 1:456-9 Ap 22 '35
Which way America? Vital Speeches 1:723-5 Ag 12 '35
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:442 Mr 18 '36
Scholastic por 28:24 Mr 14 '36
Time 27:34 Mr 2 '36

RITCHIE, Eleanor
Bad marks, why? Delin 128:40-1 My '36

RITCHIE, George
LaGuardia, the Manhattan messiah. Am Mercury 38:142-51 Je '36

RITCHIE, John
Unevangelized areas of Latin America. Mis R 58:462-4 O '35

RITCHIE, Kathryn E.
4 C's for your bedroom. Bet Hom & Gard 14:25+ Ja '36
From barn to summer hide-out. Am Home 15:57 Ap '36
In America as in Japan. Am Home 17:20-1+ Mr '37
Once just a basement. Bet Hom & Gard 15:40+ F '37
These kitchens were picturesque. Am Home 16:30-1+ N '36
Transformation in the modern manner. Ladies H J 53:116+ F '36

RITCHIE, T. Kerr
Some aspects of Canada to-day. 19th Cent 118:449-57 O '35

RITES and ceremonies
See also
Blessing
Canonization
Coronations
Dancing (religious ceremony)
Fire walking
Funeral rites and ceremonies
Ritualism
Sacrifice

RITTENBERG, David. See Schoenheimer, R. jt. auth.

RITTENHOUSE, George F.
New way to sell more books. Pub W 129:377-9 Ja 25 '36

RITTER, Halsted Lockwood
Article seven: Judge Ritter asks Supreme court to quash Senate impeachment. por Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 30 '37
Federal judge leaves bench to face bar of justice. por News Week 7:44 Ap 25 '36
Highest duty; impeachment case. por Time 27:11-12 Ap 27 '36
Impeached judge guilty. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 25 '36
Impeachment. por Scholastic 28:21 My 9 '36
Impeachment no. 13. por Time 27:18-19 Mr 16 '36
Impeachment of federal judge. por Lit Digest 121:8 Mr 14 '36
Judge on trial. Time 27:16-17 Ap 20 '36
Senate, sitting as court, tries judge. por Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 18 '36
What's misbehavior? G. Creel. Collier's 98:27 Ag 8 '36

RITTER, Karl
Germany's experience with clearing agreements. Foreign Affairs 14:465-75 Ap '36

RITTER, William Emerson
Name, Scripps institution of oceanography. Science ns 84:33 Jl 24 '36

RITUAL. See Liturgies; Ritualism

RITUAL murder
Ritual murder libel. P. Slomovitz. Commonweal 25:521-3 Mr 5 '37

RITUALISM
Are Lutherans going ritualistic? F. R. Webber. Christian Cent 52:852-5 Je 26 '35
Lutherans on parade; reply to F. R. Webber. J. F. Seebach. Christian Cent 52:967-8 Jl 24 '35
Church magazine wants more religion, less show. News Week 6:42 N 2 '35
Detroit church restores ritual to aid worship. il News Week 9:30 Mr 20 '37

RITZ brothers
Triple hysterics. F. Condon. pors Collier's 99:13+ F 27 '37

RIVENBURG, Berlin E.
Legal provisions on transportation of high-school pupils. Sch R 45:210-12 Mr '37

RIVER; story. See Bezzerides, A. I.

RIVER; story. See Carse, R.

RIVER fronts. See Water fronts

RIVER herring. See Alewives (fishes)

RIVER life
Children of Ol' Man River; shanty boats of the Ohio and its tributaries. B. Bryant. Read Digest 29:29 N '36
Shanty-boaters spend lives drifting down Mississippi and Ohio rivers. Lit Digest 120:20 Ag 17 '35

RIVER of unrest; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

RIVER road; story. See Delano, E. B.

RIVER ROUGE plant. See Ford motor company

RIVER towboats. See Towboats

RIVER traffic
Passing of the packets; Hudson River steamboat in literature. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 141:436-41 Jl '35
Steamboating again on Mark Twain's river. G. L. Eskew. il facsim Rotarian 47:25-8+ N '35
See also
Federal barge lines

RIVER water. See Rivers

RIVERA, Diego
Self-portrait. Sat R Lit 15:7 Mr 20 '37
Artist in difficulties. Commonweal 25:172 D 11 '36
Crusading artist. por Scholastic 28:25 My 9 '36
Honor among revolutionaries. por Time 26:62-3 S 9 '35
Mexican image. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 Mr 6 '37
Portrait by R. L. Guinzburg. News Week 6:38 N 9 '35
Rivera in Reforma. il Time 28:35 N 30 '36
Rivera's latest. Commonweal 24:516 O 2 '36

RIVERA, José Antonio Primo de. See Primo de Rivera, J. A.

RIVERDALE country school, New York. See Private schools

RIVERFRONTS. See Water fronts

RIVERMAN'S daughter; story. See Ware, E.

RIVERO, Mrs Adele
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 29 '36
Speedster. il por Am M 123:101 Mr '37

RIVERO, C. J. Videla-. See Videla-Rivero, C. J.

RIVERO, Horace
Amazing cameras built by invalid as a hobby. W. E. Burton. il pors Pop Sci 131:42-3+ Jl '37

RIVERS, Thomas Milton
Immunity in virus diseases with particular reference to poliomyelitis. Am J Pub Health 26:136-42 F '36
At Rockefeller hospital. por Time 29:41 My 24 '37

RIVERS, William Cannon
Shall the United States withdraw from the far Pacific? C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 6 '37

RIVERS
Creed for the improvement of rivers. H. S. Curtis. Am City 51:52 Jl '36
Five rights of the public in navigable streams. H. M. Bates. Am City 51:53 O '36
River and sea. W. E. Allen. Sci Mo 44:405-8 My '37
Roads to the sea. S. Brownlee. il Canad M 87:45 Ap '37

See also
Erosion
Floods
Water pollution
Waterways
also names of rivers, e.g.
Mississippi river
Rio Grande
Yenisei river

Bibliography

Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 11: 190 O 6 '34; 14:20 Jl 11 '36

Regulation

China's Ol' Man River; Yellow river breaks dikes, Chinese rebuild. O. J. Todd. il map diag Sci Am 156:5-9 Ja '37
Control of raging waters; permanent bank protection using the Bignall pile. A. F. Woods. il diag Sci Mo 44:409-17 My '37
River improvement as a WPA project; White River straightening, widening and deepening project, Indianapolis. il Am City 51:64 Ap '36
Stabilizing the Rio Grande; meandering international border being straightened. L. M. Lawson. il Sci Am 155:66-8 Ag '36

See also
Flood prevention and control
Mississippi river

RIVER'S gift; story. See Hallet, R. M.

RIVERSIDE, California
Hot water cooled for domestic use. il Am City 52:99 Mr '37
Master of the inn. Z. Gale. Christian Cent 52:1346-7 O 23 '35

RIVERSIDE church, New York city
Five-year partnership: employment service financed by Riverside church and operated by the COS. E. C. Carder. Survey 72:268 S '36

RIVETING
Pneumatic rivet passers. il Sci Am 153:34 Jl '35
Riveting aids. J. J. Lukowitz. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:20-1 Ja '37

RIVIERA
Sun-kissed southern France. A. E. Johnson. il Rotarian 50:22-7 Ap '37

RIVIERA road; story. See Kenyon, B. L.

RIVIÈRE, R. Dujarric de la. See Dujarric de la Rivière, R.

RIVLIN, Joseph B.
Too many ghosts of the year? Library J 62: 404-5 My 15 '37

RIZA SHAH. See Reza Khan Pahlevi, shah of Persia

ROA, Fernando González. See González Roa, F.

ROACH, Hazel P.
Progressive education association conference. J Home Econ 29:309-10 My '37

ROACHES. See Cockroaches

ROAD, Rule of. See Rule of the road

ROAD accidents
Accidents and billboards. il Nature M 26: 369 D '35
Accidents can be reduced; summary of experts' opinions. P. L. Green. il Am City 50:69+ D '35
Death in night ride; Cleveland's demonstration of new highway lighting. il Business Week p25-6 O 26 '35
Death on the open road. Am City 51:111+ S '36
Psychology of road accidents. J. L. Carlin. Fortn 145(ns 139):209-19 F '36
Reducing rural highway hazards; summary of report presented at National safety congress, 1935. Am City 50:75+ N '35
Road safety among English school children. Sch and Soc 44:218-19 Ag 15 '36

See also
Automobile accidents

ROAD from the hills; story. See Miller, Margaret

ROAD machinery. See Road making machinery

ROAD making machinery
Faster road-builder; surfacing material is mixed on spot. Business Week p28 Jl 18 '36
Road-builders ready. Business Week p21 F 1 '36

ROAD maps. See Maps

ROAD materials
Roads of cotton. Lit Digest 121:40-1 My 30 '36
Salt; cotton. Time 26:36 O 21 '35

See also
Road oils

ROAD oils
Road oils and tars as taste producers in water. Am City 50:9 Je '35

ROAD signs
Reflectorized signs on Illinois highways. H. H. Harrison. il Am City 51:109 Je '36

ROAD tar
Low-cost tar street surfaces. C. H. Olmstead. il Am City 51:93+ Je '36
Road oils and tars as taste producers in water. Am City 50:9 Je '35

ROAD to glory; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ROAD to Reno; novel. See Wylie, I. A. R.

ROAD traffic
Traffic safety on highways. Science ns 84: sup7-8 O 23 '36

See also
Highway engineering
Rule of the road

ROAD transport. See Highway transportation

ROADS
Highways up-to-date. A. H. Swayne. il Sci Am 156:86-8 F '37
Highways will be safer: driver remains a problem. T. H. MacDonald. Sci Am 156: 201-2 Mr '37
Out of the white; preventing and removing snow drifts. il Science N L 31:42-4 Ja 16 '37
Pan American highway essay contest. S. James. Bul Pan Am Union 70:860-2 N '36
Traffic safety on highways. Science ns 84: sup7-8 O 23 '36

See also
Driveways
Grade crossing elimination
Grade crossings
Pan American highway
Parkways
Pavements
Snow removal
Streets
Toll roads

Bypass roads

Limited motorways or freeways. F. P. Clark. il diags Am City 51:53-6 Ja '36

Federal aid

Federal aid for city streets. H. A. Yancey. Am City 51:62 Ap '36
NRM program of street paving and resurfacing in Indiana. M. R. Keefe. tab Am City 50:63-4 Ag '35
Road tax for roads; Congress may discipline states that take federal aid but don't spend gas taxes on highways. Business Week p54 F 20 '37

ROADS—*Continued*

Finance

Highway taxation: present status and probable future trends. R. F. Britton. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:79-87 S '36

Motorist girds for war. W. Cartwright. il tab Scrib M 100:39-43 D '36

Planned highways and business; diversion of state highway funds. W. M. Kinney. il Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ F '37

See also
Gasoline—Taxation
Roads—Federal aid

Lighting

Admiral's helmets hold highway lighting onto the pavement. il Am City 50:105 D '35

Connecticut and Ohio serve as laboratories for full-scale highway lighting. il Am City 51:111+ N '36

Conquering death after dark. il Pop Mech 67:212-15+ F '37

Death in night ride; Cleveland's demonstration of new highway lighting. il Business Week p25-6 O 26 '35

Deaths due to dark highways. il Am City 51: 143 Je '36

Light the highways. Woman's H C 64:4 Ja '37

Lighting the road map; Ohio adding 48 miles of safety lights. il Business Week p35 N 14 '36

Safety lighting drives death off the highway. W. E. Burton. il diags Pop Sci 129:20-1+ Ag '36

Sodium lights in Latham circle, N.Y, turned on and off by daylight. D. M. Diggs. il Am City 50:103+ D '35

Two Ohio cities cooperate in lighting connecting highway. G. Soderberg. il Am City 51: 121 D '36

Visible police would reduce night accidents. Am City 50:107 Jl '35

Maintenance and repair

Highway services in a community of 40,000 population. W. E. Rosengarten. il tab Am City 51:40-2 Jl '36

Maintaining secondary roads. L. C. Smith. Am City 50:13 Jl '35

Maintenance costs for streets and roads in Pennsylvania townships. tabs Am City 51: 62 My '36

$32,000 highway budget used effectively in Radnor. M. R. Yerkes. il Am City 51:67-8 My '36

See also
Road making machinery

Safety devices and measures

Barricades eliminate accidents at intersections. il Am City 51:87 Ag '36

Night hazard growing worse; the remedy. H. C. Dickinson. il Am City 52:135 Mr '37

Safety on highways. Arch Rec 81:49 My '37

Successful life saving; underpasses and twelve-foot strip between traffic lanes. H. O. Hayes. il R of Rs 93:47 Mr '36

Superhighways

Another step toward highway safety; St Louis planned express-way, overhead crossings, pedestrian subways and overpasses. E. Duffy. il Sci Am 153:298 D '35

German highway design: the reichsautobahn. F. A. Gutheim. il Am M Art 29:238-41 Ap '36

Limited motorways or freeways. F. P. Clark. il diags Am City 51:53-6 Ja '36

Traffic ways for modern days. W. C. Harvey. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ Mr 24 '37

Surface treatment

See also
Roads, Tarred

Testing

Going in circles but really getting somewhere. il Science N L 31:71 Ja 30 '37; Same. Sci Am 156:246+ Ap '37

Argentina

Argentine highway plans. Bul Pan Am Union 70:601 Jl '36

Argentine highways. J. A. Posse. il map Bul Pan Am Union 71:305-15 Ap '37

Highway construction in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 69:502 Je '35

Austria

Austria's new roadway to the clouds: Gross Glockner highway. V. Creed. il map Travel 67:28-32+ Ag '36

Vienna builds a scenic highway. il map Am City 52:43-4 Ja '37

Brazil

Highway mileage in Brazil. tab Bul Pan Am Union 71:74 Ja '37

California

Scenic drive along a 200-foot beach, Los Angeles. S. L. Friedman. Am City 50:69 O '35

Seventy miles of yesterday; magnificent new highway on the Pacific. E. G. Gardiner. il Travel 66:14-17+ D '35

Canada

Tourists or tanks; proposed highway linking South America with Alaska. F. Dickie. il Canad M 86:7+ O '36

Colombia

Cartagena-Barranquilla road in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:362-3 Ap '36

Message of the president of Colombia; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:862 N '35

England

Arresting the ribbon. H. A. Gray. Fortn 144(ns 138):12-20 Jl '35

Britain extends the Roman roads; five-year plan will place main highways under national direction. R. A. Scott-James. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 14 '37

Roads of tomorrow. J. Prioleau. Fortn 147(ns 141):341-6 Mr '37

Safety-conscious Britain. H. Callender. il Rotarian 49:21-4+ Ag '36

Europe

Europe's route no. 1. map Sci Am 154:206 Ap '36

Germany

German highway design: the reichsautobahn. F. A. Gutheim. il Am M Art 29:238-41 Ap '36

Germany's new roads. F. C. Hanighen. il map Cur Hist 46:67-72 My '37

Hitler's motor highways. Serrigny. Liv Age 350:102-8 Ap '36

Illinois

Reflectorized signs on Illinois highways. H. H. Harrison. il Am City 51:109 Je '36

Indiana

NRM program of street paving and resurfacing in Indiana. M. R. Keefe. tab Am City 50:63-4 Ag '35

River-front boulevard at Marion. W. N. Oatis. il Am City 51:103 S '36

Mexico

See also
Pan American highway

New Jersey

Air-blasts move concrete road. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 28 '35

Moving a highway with hose. il Sci Am 154: 86 F '36

New York (state)

Eleven months of WPA highway work in New York. Am City 51:17 O '36

Ohio

Lighting the road map; Ohio adding 48 miles of safety lights. il Business Week p35 N 14 '36

ROADS—*Continued*

Pennsylvania

Few early roads wide enough for modern traffic. W. E. Rosengarten. Am City 50:11 Ag '35

Highway services in a community of 40,000 population. W. E. Rosengarten. il tab Am City 51:40-2 Jl '36

Maintenance costs for streets and roads in Pennsylvania townships. tabs Am City 51:62 My '36

Plan superhighway; converting old South Penn railroad. Business Week p33 My 29 '37

$32,000 highway budget used effectively in Radnor. M. R. Yerkes. il Am City 51:67-8 My '36

Peru

Peruvian Central highway. E. A. Salgado. il map tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:823-30 N '35

United States

Forgotten bridges; unsafe bridges a serious highway problem. H. E. Colburn. Read Digest 29:53-5 S '36

Greater city trade through better roads; summary of radio interview with E. R. Galvin. Am City 52:61-2 My '37

Motorist girds for war. W. Cartwright. il tab Scrib M 100:39-43 D '36

Our highways, arteries of the nation. S. S. Steinberg. Sci Mo 41:458-61 N '35

Principal highway routes of the United States; map. Nat Educ Assn J 25:90 Mr '36

Ribbon of empire; proposed highway would follow straight line from coast to coast. Lit Digest 120:26 D 14 '35

Roads into the future. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 98:12-13+ N 21 '36

Traffic ways for modern days. W. C. Harvey. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ Mr 24 '37

Unfit for modern motor traffic. il tab diags Fortune 14:85-92+ Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:53-7 O '36

Winter vacation; notes of a motorist on route one. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:258-60 Ap 7 '37

Virginia

Skyway in the Blue Ridge. V. Dabney. il map R of Rs 93:50-2+ Ap '36

Wyoming

Wyoming highways. Am City 50:13 Je '35

ROADS, Automobile

Limited motorways or freeways. F. P. Clark. il diags Am City 51:53-6 Ja '36

New towns for high-speed roads. C. D. Lay. il plans Arch Rec 78:352-4 N '35

Plan superhighway; converting old South Penn railroad. Business Week p33 My 29 '37

See also

Roads—Superhighways

ROADS, Brick

See also

Pavements, Brick

ROADS, Concrete

Air-blasts move concrete road. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 28 '35

Moving a highway with hose. il Sci Am 154:86 F '36

Piston dispersion of stones in concrete roads. A. B. Bryn. il diag Sci Am 155:97 Ag '36

ROADS, Earth

Construction and maintenance methods for traffic-bound roads. H. G. Sours. Am City 50:63+ S '35

Stabilization defined and described. C. A. Hogentogler and E. A. Willis. tab Am City 51:11 Mr '36

ROADS, International

Europe's route no. 1. map Sci Am 154:206 Ap '36

See also

Pan American highway

ROADS, Macadam

Mr Macadam's boondoggle; Scot who designed a road which today runs a million miles around the world. J. B. Sinclair. il Scholastic 29:16 D 5 '36

ROADS, Military

Dark and bloody roads; Italy's arteries of supply in Ethiopia. W. B. Courtney. il map Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 21 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:37-40 My '36

ROADS, Roman

Via Appia in the days when all roads led to Rome. A. C. Rose. bibliog il maps diags Smithson Rept 1934:347-70

ROADS, Stone. See Roads, Macadam

ROADS, Tarred

Building skid-safe roads with tar. G. E. Martin. Am City 50:53-4 Ag '35

ROADS and automobiles. See Automobiles and roads

ROADSIDE cabins. See Cabins

ROADSIDE improvement

Highway as a part of the landscape. il Am City 51:93 O '36

More fundamental. R. Wheelwright. Am M Art 29:353-5 My '36

Practical side of roadside development. W. H. Simonson. Am City 50:57-8 Je '35

Progress in roadside legislation. E. B. Lawton. Nature M 26:299-300 N '35

Roadside beautification as a club project. H. E. Babcock. Am City 51:89+ Mr '36

Roadside beautification: esthetics and ethics. R. Wheelwright. Am City 51:105 My '36

Trees for highway beautification; does your town need a shade tree commission? L. B. Ambler, jr. il Nature M 28:239-40 O '36

Wayside parks in Texas. il Recreation 30:300+ S '36

See also

Roadside planting

Sidewalks, Highway

ROADSIDE planting

Highway planting for bird attracting. J. H. McFarland. il Bird Lore 39:118-21 Mr '37

Wisconsin's lilac highway. il C S Mon M p 12 My 26 '37

ROAN mountain

Roanensis comes down the mountain; sedum rhodiola rediscovered on Roan mountain by G. Latta Clement. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:38-40+ S '36

ROANENSIS. See Sedums

ROANOKE, Virginia

Taxpayer and city pleased with quadrennial assessment. H. R. Yates. Am City 52:93 Mr '37

ROARK, Edward

Glorious magnolias. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ Ap '36

Yew for you. Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ Ap '37

ROAST beef. See Cookery—Meat

ROASTERS, Electric. See Electric roasters

ROASTING. See Cookery—Meat; Cookery—Poultry

ROATH, Royce M.

Heavy-duty grinder from old auto parts. Pop Mech 64:941-3 D '35

ROBATHAN, Dorothy Mae

Site seeing in Rome. Educa 57:482-6 Ap '37

ROBB, Seymour

Library step-children, the bookstacks. Library J 62:273-6 Ap 1 '37

ROBB, Wallace Havelock

News from Abbey Dawn. Bird Lore 37:413 N '35

ROBBE, Charles Welch

Another recital type and its preparation. Etude 53:552 S '35

Making the pupils' recital interesting. Etude 54:138 Mr '36

ROBBER symphony; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ROBBERIES and assaults
Do stop-and-go's invite hold-ups in the wee sma' hours? analysis of a Chicago study. Am City 51:97 Ap '36
Hunting the highway pirates; H-men, or hijackers. W. E. Frazer. Am M 123:30-1+ Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:72-3 F '37
To meet Mr 10,001; how to behave during and after a holdup. J. C. Furnas. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 14 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-8 F '36

ROBBIN, Edward
General staff takes charge. Nation 143:520 O 31 '36

ROBBINS, Ann
Captivating closets. Bet Hom & Gard 15:30-1+ Ja '37

ROBBINS, Carle
Modern electrical system must be flexible. Arch Rec 81:BT43 Mr '37

ROBBINS, Harry Pelham
Fish and physicians. Sci Am 156:22-4 Ja '37

ROBBINS, Howard Chandler
American tradition. Christian Cent 53:327-9 F 26 '36
Christian unity in service. Mis R 59:370-2 Jl '36
Pax et unitas; poem. Christian Cent 54:422 Mr 31 '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:22 Je 22 '35

ROBBINS, Ira S.
Eminent domain for slum clearance and low-rent housing upheld. Am City 51:5 Ap '36
Methods of holding residential property. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:109-19 Mr '37
Power of federal government to condemn land for housing. Am City 50:77 Ag '35
Program for the demolition of unsafe and insanitary buildings. Am City 50:45 Je '35
Resettlement administration only partially unsettled. Am City 51:5 Je '36
Summary of the Wagner-Steagall housing bill. Am City 52:87 Mr '37

ROBBINS, J. Stanton
Winter sports in Canada. Woman's H C 64: 9-10+ F '37

ROBBINS, Lionel Charles
Consequences of economic nationalism. Int Concil 323:466-78 O '36

ROBBINS, Mary
Learning to spend and save. Parents M 10: 26+ D '35

ROBBINS, Merton Covey
Obituary
Pub W 131:2186 My 29 '37

ROBBINS, William Jacob, and Bartley, M. A.
Vitamin B_1 and the growth of excised tomato roots. bibliog f Science ns 85:246-7 Mr 5 '37

ROBERT, Lawrence Wood, 1887-
Portrait
News Week 7:17 Ja 25 '36

ROBERTO, Joseph. See Elkind, M. jt. auth.

ROBERTS, Anna S. (Mosser) (Mrs Kenneth Lewis Roberts)
Sojourning in the Italy of today. Nat Geog M 70:350-96 S '36

ROBERTS, Sir Charles George Douglas
Twilight over Shaugamauk; poem. Queen's Q 44 no 1:27 '37
Seventy-fifth birthday. Canad Bookm 17:109 S '35

ROBERTS, Clifford
When the choir sings out of tune. Etude 54: 48 Ja '36

ROBERTS, Edward Dodson
Transfer of teachers in the Cincinnati public schools. Sch & Soc 45:63-4 Ja 9 '37
In honor of E. D. Roberts. Sch & Soc 45:465-6 Ap 3 '37

ROBERTS, Elizabeth Madox
Hen; poem. Sat R Lit 12:48 O 5 '35
Life of Audubon. New Repub 89:23-4 N 4 '36
On the mountainside; story. Scholastic 27:4-6 Ja 4 '36
Biographical sketch. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 27:6 Ja 4 '36

ROBERTS, Elliott
Guideposts of the sea. Nature M 29:333-5 Je '37

ROBERTS, Eugene L.
Mass hikes. Recreation 30:445-7 D '36

ROBERTS, Frank Harold Hanna, 1897-
In the empire of the Aztecs. Nat Geog M 71:724-50 Je '37
Survey of southwestern archeology. bibliog Smithson Rept 1935:507-33

ROBERTS, Harry
Bottle of medicine. Fortn 146(ns 140):63-70 Jl '36
Medical ethics. Fortn 146(ns 140):472-9 O '36

ROBERTS, Holland DeWitt, and Kaulfers, W. V.
Integration in language arts. bibliog Sch R 43:737-44 D '35
—See Kaulfers, W. V. jt. auth.

ROBERTS, Hortense Roberta
Spring bourgeoning; poem. Parents M 12:28 Ap '37

ROBERTS, Ina
Library publicity. Wilson Bul 11:303-9+ Ja '37

ROBERTS, Katharine
Fired to fame. Collier's 99:24+ Ap 10 '37
She acts natural. Collier's 97:17-18 Mr 7 '36

ROBERTS, Katharine Wing
It's wonderful here! House & Gard 71:174+ My '37

ROBERTS, Kenneth Lewis
I like girls with simple tastes. por (p 104) Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Je 27 '36
It must be your tonsils. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11+ O 12 '35
Potato-poor. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 23 '35
Quoddy. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ S 19 '36
Rogers' rangers; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 D 26 '36; 18-19 Ja 2; 20-1 Ja 9; 26-7 Ja 16; 26 Ja 23; 26 Ja 30; 26 F 6 '37
Too much service. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Jl 11 '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:232 D '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:92 D 19 '36
Sat R Lit 12:7 Ag 10 '35

ROBERTS, Mrs Kenneth Lewis. See Roberts, A. S.

ROBERTS, Leo Bond
Traveling in the highlands of Ethiopia. il Nat Geog M 68:296-328 S '35

ROBERTS, Leslie
Canada looks south. Harper 173:93-9 Je '36
Cold gold. Collier's 98:12-13+ N 7 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:88 D '36
Golden empire. Canad M 87:20+ Mr '37
Living on radium. Collier's 99:16-17+ Je 5 '37

ROBERTS, Lloyd
Mackenzie King: the man. C S Mon M p5 D 4 '35
Where nationalism languishes. C S Mon M p3 Ja 29 '36

ROBERTS, Mrs Mary (Fanton)
Brandon, with its memories of perukes and farthingales. Arts and Dec 43:6-9+ Ja '36
Fannie Hurst, art collector. Arts and Dec 43:8-11+ N '35
Indian clay for British potteries. Arts and Dec 44:26-7+ Mr '36
Speaking of art. Arts & Dec 45:51+ N; 41+ D '36; 43+ Ja; 56 F; 46:44+ Mr; 49 Ap; 47 My '37
Stairways, from an architectural, social and decorative point of view. Arts and Dec 43:28-31+ O '35
Timeless modernism. Arts and Dec 44:10-13+ Ag '36
Well as a social center. Arts and Dec 44: 15-17+ Je '36

ROBERTS, Mary Price
Some joys and problems of Christmas carolers. Recreation 29:461-2+ D '35

ROBERTS, Michael
Aspects of English poetry: 1932-1937. Poetry 49:210-17 Ja '37
Conditions of men: All on a summer day; Migo; Erwin; poems. Poetry 49:190-3 Ja '37
—See Auden, W. H. jt. ed.

ROBERTS, Michael—*Continued*
Aim overshot. C. A. Millspaugh. Poetry 48: 343-5 S '36

ROBERTS, Owen Josephus
Court's reverse: Justice Roberts's change of mind fans fire over enlargement plan. por Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 10 '37
Justice Roberts and Justice Stone; dialog based on the opinion, and the dissenting opinion, of the Supreme court in the A.A.A. case. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:303-5 Ja 22 '36
McReynolds, Roberts and Hughes. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:232-5 Jl 1 '36
Mr Justice Roberts. por(p85) Fortune 13: 192+ My '36
Portrait
Business Week p 13 Ap 3 '37
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35

ROBERTS, Percival, 1857-
Portrait
Fortune 13:174 F '36

ROBERTS, Ray Harland, and Livingston, Norman
Plant pigments and reproduction. Science ns 82:596 D 20 '35

—and Struckmeyer, B. E.
Effect of temperature upon the responses of plants to photoperiod. Science ns 85:290 Mr 19 '37

—and Wilton, O. C.
Phloem development and blossoming. bibliog f Science ns 84:391-2 O 30 '36

ROBERTS, Richard Ellis
Letter from London. Sat R Lit 13:30 D 7 '35; 17-18 Ja 11; 38 Ap 4; 14:18-19 S 12; 15:50 D 5 '36
Mark Twain. Fortn 144(ns 138):583-92 N '35

ROBERTS, Roy Allison
Portrait
Am M 122:16 O '36
Fortune 13:79 Mr '36
Time 27:17 My 18 '36

ROBERTS, Theodore Goodridge
Canadian's own natural history notes. Canad M 83:14+ Je; 84:14+ Ag; 34+ N '35; 85: 38+ Ja '36
Mrs ffolliat's husband; story. Canad M 85:6-7 Ja '36

ROBERTS, Thomas Sadler
Author of Birds of Minnesota; appreciation. M. A. Myers. por Bird Lore 38:434-6 N '36

ROBERTS, Walter Adolphe
Happy days in Antwerp. Travel 66:18-19+ Mr '36
Old capital of the confederacy. Travel 68: 26-7+ D '36

ROBERTS, Walter Charles
Red harvest. Criticism
Cath World 145:213-14 My '37
Commonweal 25:698 Ap 16 '37
Time 29:27 Ap 12 '37

ROBERTS, Wilfrid
Reflections on Spain. Contemp 151:137-44 F '37

ROBERTS, Willa
Deep waters; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 S '36

ROBERTSHAW, L. D.
Page for your pet. Pict R 37:75 Ap '36

ROBERTSON, Andrew Wells
Inventions and our standards of living. Vital Speeches 3:53-6 N 2 '36
50 years of electricity. Lit Digest 121:41 Ja 18 '36

ROBERTSON, Ben, jr
Hamlet lived at Elsinore. Travel 68:15-17+ Mr '37

ROBERTSON, Charles
Obituary. H. B. Parks. Science ns 82:117-18 Ag 9 '35

ROBERTSON, Sir Charles Grant
Nazis and scholarship. New Repub 86:221 Ap 1 '36

ROBERTSON, David Brown
Stake of railroad labor in the transportation problem. Ann Am Acad 187:88-94 S '36

ROBERTSON, David Edwin
Moose River mine; escape from buried death. W. E. Gallie. Atlan 158:33-43 Jl '36

ROBERTSON, Dennis Holme
Some notes on Mr Keynes' General theory of employment. Q J Econ 51:168-91 N '36

ROBERTSON, E. Arnot. See Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot

ROBERTSON, Eileen Arbuthnot (Mrs Henry Ernest Turner)
Intruders in the film world. Fortn 145(ns 139):194-8 F '36
One frightened novelist. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 20 '35

ROBERTSON, Elizabeth Chant
Nutrition and health. Canad Forum 16:15-17 Ag '36

ROBERTSON, Elizabeth Wells
Creative art in Chicago schools. Educa 57: 102-4 O '36

ROBERTSON, Florence
At the bottom of your garden. Canad M 85:30-1 Ap '36
Salute to spring. Canad M 87:46 Ap '37

ROBERTSON, Frank, pseud.
Death rattle in Akron. Nation 142:309-10 Mr 11 '36

ROBERTSON, George McAfee
Ostracoderm order osteostraci. bibliog f Science ns 82:282-3 S 20 '35

ROBERTSON, Hector Menteith
H. M. Robertson on Max Weber and his school. T. Parsons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:658-96 O '35

ROBERTSON, Sir Johnston Forbes-. See Forbes-Robertson, J.

ROBERTSON, Lawson
Rising sons. Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 22 '35
Olympian. por Am M 122:86 Jl '36

ROBERTSON, Lexie Dean
Air mail; poem. Good H 101:179 D '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:31 D 28 '35
Tryst; poem. Good H 102:34 Ja '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36

ROBERTSON, Lucile
Color harmony in relation to direct color photography. Am Phot 30:339-48 Je '36

ROBERTSON, Reynolds
Robinson-Patman act. Fortune 14:96-7+ N '36

ROBERTSON SCOTT, Elspet (Keith) (Mrs John William Robertson Scott)
O happy countryman. C S Mon M p 10 S 4 '35

ROBERTSON SCOTT, John William
Great unpaid. C S Mon M p4+ Ag 7 '35
O happy countryman. Mrs J. W. Robertson Scott. il por C S Mon M p 10 S 4 '35

ROBERTSON SCOTT, Mrs John William. See Robertson Scott, E.

ROBESPIERRE, Maximilien Marie Isidore de
Inquisitor. L. Gershoy. New Repub 89:53-4 N 11 '36

ROBEY, Ralph West
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:11 Ag 3 '36
Portrait
News Week 9:32 F 6 '37
Three-man idea team helps launch Landon campaign. News Week 8:13 Jl 25 '36

ROBIN Hood of El Dorado; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc.—Single works

ROBINIA. See Locust trees

ROBINS, Robert
Television. Vital Speeches 2:663-4 Jl 15 '36

ROBINS
Hubbub in the hub. C. P. Rex. il C S Mon M p 15 N 6 '35
Robin rod-riders. A. B. Brooks. il Nature M 29:276 My '37
Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows; with color paintings by A. Brooks. T. G. Pearson. il Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36
Unusual robin homes. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:25 Mr '36

ROBINSON, Mrs Ailsa Craig
Swimming in an Idaho back yard. Am Home 18:22+ Je '37

ROBINSON, Alice Wade
Hair-do's for fall. Pict R 38:50-1 N '36
News for new babies. Pict R 38:63+ Mr '37

ROBINSON, Anna Belle. See King, F. M. jt. auth.

ROBINSON, Benjamin Lincoln
Obituary. E. D. Merrill. Science ns 82:142-3 Ag 16 '35

ROBINSON, Bertrand, and Hawkins, Maxwell
Crime marches on; criticism. Time 26:58 N 4 '35; Cath World 142:342-3 D '35; Theatre Arts Mo 19:901 D '35

ROBINSON, Boardman
Portrait
Mag Art 30:150 Mr '37

ROBINSON, Bruce B.
Failure is too costly for the school child. Parents M 11:22-3+ Ja '36

ROBINSON, Burton
Question-mark of the sea. Canad M 85:16+ My '36

ROBINSON, C. A.
52-year-old fire fought by WPA. Sci Am 156: 161 Mr '37

ROBINSON, C. H.
Sand dunes of Indiana. il Nature M 26:81-4 Ag '35

ROBINSON, Charles. See Nicholson, K. jt. auth.

ROBINSON, Charles Alexander, 1900-
Greek tyranny. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:63-71 O '36

ROBINSON, Mrs Clare. See Panter-Downes, M.

ROBINSON, Dorothy
Down to the sea in ships. Am Home 14:222 Ag '35

ROBINSON, Edna W. (Stitt) (Mrs Millard Lyman Robinson)
Portrait. Mis R 59:145 Mr '36

ROBINSON, Edward G.
Actor-collector. il por Lit Digest 123:27 Ja 9 '37

ROBINSON, Edward North
Dark Child; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ja 2 '37

ROBINSON, Edward Stevens
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:88 Ja '37

ROBINSON, Edwin Arlington
Early letters of Edwin Arlington Robinson; ed. by D. G. Mason. Va Q R 13:52-69, 223-40 Ja-Ap '37
Letters; ed. by D. G. Mason. Yale R ns 25:860-4 Je '36
Mighty runner; poem. Sat R Lit 12:14 Je 15 '35
Clearing house: books which interpret the poems of A. E. Housman and E. A. Robinson. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:21 D 21 '35
Note on E. A. Robinson; poem. J. M. Berryman. Nation 141:38 Jl 10 '35
Our first contemporary poet. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:9-10 O 12 '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:18 N 16 '35
Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:154-6 Jl '36
Proposed permanent memorial for Gardiner, Me. Library J 61:158 F 15 '36
Psychologist of New England. L. V. Ledoux. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ O 19 '35
Robinson and Frost; reply to L. V. Ledoux. V. F. Hopper. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 2 '35
Robinson memorial. Pub W 129:895 F 22 '36
World his own. J. K. Merton. Commonweal 26:79 My 14 '37

ROBINSON, Elliott Stirling, and McKhann, C. F.
Immunological application of placental extracts. Am J Pub Health 25:1353-8 D '35
—See Barnes, L. A. jt. auth.

ROBINSON, Evelyn R.
Remedial reading. Library J 62:173 F 15 '37

ROBINSON, Frederick Bertrand
Education for life. Vital Speeches 3:136-8 D 15 '36
Administration of the City college, New York. Sch and Soc 43:112-13 Ja 25 '36
Alumni v. Robinson. por Time 27:36 F 10 '36
Board's finding is for and against Doctor Robinson. News Week 7:30 Je 20 '36
Tactlessness. Nation 142:170 F 12 '36
Tenth anniversary as president of the College of the city of New York. Sch & Soc 45:570 Ap 24 '37

ROBINSON, Gertrude
Druillettes map; story. St N 63:5-8 O '36
Present situation in regard to the child labor amendment. Sch and Soc 43:436-7 Mr 28 '36

ROBINSON, Gilbert Kelly
Catholic birth-rate: further facts and implications. Am J Soc 41:757-66 My '36

ROBINSON, Henry Morton
Blood will tell. Read Digest 29:23-6 O '36
Bucket brigade, modern style. Read Digest 30:10-13 F '37
Conquest of pain. Read Digest 28:82-6 Je '36
Dogs against darkness. por(p64) Rotarian 50: 28-31+ My '37
Female and the specie. por(p64) Rotarian 49:22-4 O '36
Get instructed. Read Digest 28:105-8 My '36
I wish I'd done that. Read Digest 28:99-102 F '36
Ledger of Mars. por(p64) Rotarian 49:6-9 N '36
Monday's a holiday! Read Digest 30:15-17 My '37
Newest medical racket. Am Mercury 38:321-6 Jl '36
Our tipstaff police. No Am 240:294-306 S '35
Pied pipers, inc. R of Rs 95:38-9 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:75-8 My '37
Rats. Am Mercury 37:487-9 Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:32-4 My '36
Resurrecting the dead. Am Mercury 40:280-5 Mr '37
Speak up for courtesy. R of Rs 93:44-5 Ja '36; Same. Read Digest 28:13-15 Ja '36
What I know about you! Rotarian 50:20-3 Ja '37
(ed) See Flagg, J. M. American Helen

ROBINSON, James Harvey
One per cent of human history. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 14 '35
James Harvey Robinson. C. Becker. Nation 144:48-50 Ja 9 '37
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:604-6 Ap '36. J. T. Shotwell
Ind Woman 15:67 Mr '36
News Week 7:34 F 22 '36
Pub W 129:905-6 F 22 '36
Sch and Soc 43:260 F 22 '36
Time 27:74 F 24 '36

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor
Jacob's voice. Vital Speeches 2:287-90 F 10 '36
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:185-6 Je '36
Speech in the Senate opposing federal intervention in labor disputes. Cong Digest 16: 153-4 My '37
What Congress has done. Vital Speeches 1: 784-7 S 9 '35
Court plan dead, but not buried; vacant seat on highest bench. por Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 29 '37
Four head-liners in Congress. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 11 '36
F. D. R.'s no. 1 man. por Scholastic 29:22 Ja 16 '37
Good soldier. por(cover) Time 26:17-19 Jl 15 '35
Joe Robinson, the new deal's old reliable. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ S 26 '36
Pensions and ballots: Townsend planners exult in Florida, lose in two other states. Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 22 '36
Political name-calling. Lit Digest 121:5-6 F 8 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 21 '36
News Week 6:18 Ag 3 '35
News Week 6:8 S 7 '35
News Week 7:8 Ja 4 '36
News Week 9:4 My 29 '37
R of Rs 95:47 Ja '37
R of Rs 95:34 F '37
Time 27:16 F 10 '36

ROBINSON, Joseph Taylor—*Continued*
Robinson will not do! Nation 144:607-8 My 29 '37
Senator from Arkansas. por Fortune 15:88-90+ Ja '37

ROBINSON, Joseph W.
Portrait. Fortune 12:200 D '35

ROBINSON, Kenneth Allan
American laughter; poem. Scrib M 98:41 Jl '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 3 '35

ROBINSON, Lewey
Unpaved streets surfaced by relief labor. Am City 50:53-4 N '35

ROBINSON, Limmye Vernon
Ages of the stars. Sci Mo 44:368-79 Ap '37

ROBINSON, Mary Turlay
William Allen Wall of New Bedford. Mag Art 30:108-10+ F '37

ROBINSON, Maurice Richard
Business man looks at social security. Scholastic 30:15-16 Ap 10 '37

ROBINSON, Mrs Millard Lyman. See Robinson, E. W.

ROBINSON, Norborne T. N.
Alien deportation controversy in Congress. Cong Digest 14:257-8 N '35
Campaign for the presidency begins in earnest. Cong Digest 15:193-6 Ag '36
Congress declares a recess for the Republican convention. Cong Digest 15:161-6 Je '36
Congress finally adjourns. Cong Digest 14:193-5 Ag '35
Congress girds for battle over taxes and relief. Cong Digest 15:97-101 Ap '36
Congress settles down to regular routine. Cong Digest 15:65-7 Mr '36
Congress works toward adjournment and the national campaign. Cong Digest 15:129-32 My '36
Fight for control of electric utilities. Cong Digest 15:225-6 O '36
Politics dominates opening of new session. Cong Digest 15:33-5 F '36
When Congress reconvenes on January 3. Cong Digest 15:1 Ja '36

ROBINSON, Rowland Evans
In May, Rowland E. Robinson. H. Zahniser. Nature M 29:263+ My '37

ROBINSON, S. and others
New records in human power. bibliog f Science ns 85:409-10 Ap 23 '37

ROBINSON, Selma (Mrs Howard Markel)
At your service. Read Digest 30:101-3 Mr; 87-9 Ap '37
Come and bring your recipe. Collier's 97:54+ F 15 '36
Come into the kitchen. Pict R 37:54-6+ O '35
Let's go househunting. Am M 121:62+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:1-4 N '36
Maid in America. Read Digest 29:23-6 S '36
New dress for the old house. Am M 123:144-7 My '37
Speech is golden. Read Digest 30:39-42 Ap '37

ROBINSON, Sidney
Portrait. News Week 6:15 O 19 '35

ROBINSON, Walton L.
America's heavy cruisers. Sci Am 156:158-60 Mr '37
Battleship returns. Sci Am 156:217-19 Ap '37

ROBINSON, William
Healing maggot; science went to work, maggots went out, allantoin came in, followed by urea. T. S. Harding. il por Sci Am 156:92-3 F '37

ROBINSON, William Morrison, 1891-
Second Congress of the Confederate states; enactments at second and last session. Am Hist R 41:306-17 Ja '36

ROBINSON, William Orrin
Brown snowfall in New Hampshire and Vermont. Science ns 83:596 Je 19 '36

ROBINSON-DUFF, Frances
Don't be an ugly duckling. Ind Woman 14:372+ N '35

ROBINSON Crusoe's island. See Juan Fernandez (islands)

ROBINSON-Patman act. See Price discrimination

ROBLES, José María Gil. See Gil Robles, J. M.

ROBSON, Helen Kitchel
Study of clothing costs for a freshman girl. J Home Econ 28:30 Ja '36

ROBSON, William Alexander
Municipal government a century hence. Am City 50:52-4 D '35

ROC
Roc of ages. W. Ley. il Nature M 26:344+ D '35

ROCCA, Lodovico
Dybbuk. Criticism
News Week il 7:21-2 My 16 '36
Time il 27:45-6 My 18 '36
What fascism has meant to music. J. C. Adams. Musician 41:136 S '36

ROCHAMBEAU, Jean Baptiste Donatien de Vimeur, comte de
Conqueror of Cornwallis. M. Minnigerode. por Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 1 '36

ROCHAT-CENISE. See Cenise, R.

ROCHE, Alfred E.
Running a department of public works. Am City 50:57-8 Jl '35

ROCHE, Arthur Somers, and Roche, Ethel
Callingham's girl; novel. Collier's 96:7-9 D 21; 18-19 D 28 '35; 97:20-1 Ja 4; 14-15 Ja 11; 17-18 Ja 18; 18-19 Ja 25; 14-15 F 1; 16-17 F 8; 20-1 F 15; 20-1 F 22 '36

ROCHE, Mrs Arthur Somers. See Roche, E.

ROCHE, Ethel (Pettit) (Mrs Arthur Somers Roche) See Roche, A. S. jt. auth.

ROCHE, Josephine Aspinwall
Economic health and public health objectives. Am J Pub Health 25:1181-5 N '35
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:14 S 21 '35
Can we meet the health test? interview. W. Banner. por Ind Woman 14:185+ Je '35
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ja '36
Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 6 '35
Parents M 11:22 O '36
Time 27:13 F 10 '36
Up from riches. G. Creel. por Collier's 95:14+ Je 15 '35
Women in business. por Fortune 12:82 S '35

ROCHE, Loretta
For a neglected poet; poem. Wilson Bul 11:330 Ja '37

ROCHE, Mazo de la. See De La Roche, M.

ROCHEFOUCAULD, Edmée (Frisch de Fels) duchesse de la. See La Rochefoucauld, E. de

ROCHESTER, Indiana
Pop. 3,513. il tabs Fortune 14:53-63+ Ag '36

ROCHESTER, Minnesota
Mercy rides the clouds; founding of St Mary's hospital and the Mayo clinic. J. W. Haun. Commonweal 25:435-6 F 12 '37

ROCHESTER, New York
Citizens advisory traffic committee makes many important changes in traffic and parking regulations. Am City 51:91 F '36
How Dr Faustus came to Rochester. P. Horgan. Harper 172:506-15 Ap '36
Intelligent street-numbering campaign. Am City 50:70 Jl '35
Rochester meeting of the American association for the advancement of science. J. E. Hoffmeister. il Sci Mo 43:84-6 Jl '36

Economic conditions
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Rochester, Columbus, and Seattle. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1607-17 D '36

Education
Home economics programs for the school auditorium. J. W. Tickell. J Home Econ 29:161-4 Mr '37
Radio teaching in Rochester. P. C. Reed. El Sch J 37:5-7 S '36

ROCHESTER, New York—*Continued*

Recreation facilities

Rochester's new swimming pools. Recreation 29:306+ S '35

ROCHESTER public library

Appropriation increase. Library J 61:26 Ja 1 '36

Rochester library service. P. Benton. Library J 61:364-5 My 1 '36

Rundel memorial building. J. A. Lowe. il plans Library J 62:59-66 Ja 15 '37

ROCHESTER university

Inaugural address of the president. A. C. Valentine. Sch and Soc 42:841-5 D 21 '35

Installation of the president. Sch and Soc 42:667-8 N 16 '35

Retirement and insurance plan. Sch and Soc 44:110 Jl 25 '36

Rochester début. Time 26:72 N 25 '35

Rochester roundup. Time 27:38+ Mr 30 '36

ROCHFORD, Daniel

New England ski trails. Nat Geog M 70:645-64 N '36

ROCHMAN, Rose

Report on a movie; story. por Scholastic 28: 4-6 My 2 '36

ROCK, Joseph Francis Charles

Sungmas, the living oracles of the Tibetan church. il Nat Geog M 68:475-86 O '35

ROCK, Lillian

Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 O 26 '35

ROCK. See Rocks

ROCK carvings. See Petroglyphs

ROCK climbing. See Mountaineering

ROCK crystal engraving. See Glyptics

ROCK-fill dams. See Dams

ROCK gardens. See Gardens, Rock

ROCK ISLAND railroad. See Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific railway

ROCK mussels. See Mussels

ROCK pinks

Cherry sunbright. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 115 Je '37

ROCK plants. See Plants, Rock

ROCK rabbits. See Hyrax

ROCK specimens. See Geological specimens

ROCKAFELLOW, Ralph

Ask for what you want. R of Rs 93:47-9+ F '36

ROCKEFELLER, Abby Greene (Aldrich) (Mrs John Davison Rockefeller, jr)

53rd Street patron. por(cover) Time 27:28-9 Ja 27 '36

Gift enriches modern art; Mrs J. D. Rockefeller, jr, releases her collection of 181 works to Museum of modern art. il Lit Digest 119:31 Je 8 '35

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1839-1937

Golfer Rockefeller. Time 27:56-7 Mr 30 '36

John D. New Repub 91:89 Je 2 '37

John D. Rockefeller. Nation 144:609 My 29 '37

Last Titan. por Time 29:72-5 My 31 '37

Mr Rockefeller. Christian Cent 54:702-4 Je 2 '37

Mr Rockefeller's benefactions. Sch & Soc 45: 740 My 29 '37

Obituary

Commonweal 26:144 Je 4 '37

News Week 9:33-4 My 29 '37

Oldest and richest. W. Churchill. il por Collier's 98:21-2+ Jl 11 '36

Portrait

News Week 6:17 Jl 6 '35

News Week 6:39 O 19 '35

Rotarian 48:20 My '36

Time 27:44 Ja 27 '36

Rockefeller's work. Business Week p64 My 29 '37

ROCKEFELLER, John Davison, 1874-

Genesis of the Williamsburg restoration. Nat Geog M 71:401 Ap '37

Christian unity: Rockefeller spur. por Lit Digest 120:7 N 23 '35

For cancer: $3,000,000. Time 27:68 My 11 '36

Mr Junior's beneficences: an audit of the $167,000,000 paid out for religion, education, science, arts, letters, preservation of nature, and reconstruction of the past. il pors tab Fortune 14:38-46+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:67-71 S '36

Mr Rockefeller regrets. Time 26:34+ N 25 '35

Mr Rockefeller's $14,000,000 idyl; colonial city of Williamsburg. il map Fortune 12:69-73 Jl '35

Our waning denominations. Christian Cent 52:1511-13 N 27 '35

Portrait

Arch Rec 78:357 D '35

Fortune 12:200 D '35

Lit Digest 120:19 O 5 '35

Rotarian 50:16 Ja '37

Time 26:55 O 21 '35

Time 29:53 Mr 1 '37

Rockefeller apartments. por Time 28:73 O 26 '36

Rockefeller money will not foster sectarianism. News Week 6:20 N 23 '35

Rockefeller reward. por Time 28:21-2 Jl 13 '36

ROCKEFELLER, Mrs John Davison, jr. See Rockefeller, A. G.

ROCKEFELLER, Nelson Aldrich

Portrait

Fortune 14:140 D '36

ROCKEFELLER, William Avery

Portrait

Collier's 98:21 Jl 11 '36

ROCKEFELLER Center, New York

Castles in New York's air. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p4-5 N 18 '36

Rockefeller Atlas. il Time 29:41 Ja 11 '37

Rockefeller Center now threatens to climb out of the red, a view of its changing reputation. il plan diag Fortune 14:138-44+ D '36

ROCKEFELLER foundation

Activities during 1934. Sch and Soc 42:682-5 N 16 '35

Activities in 1935. Sch and Soc 44:125-8 Jl 25 '36

Election of the president of the Rockefeller foundation and the General education board. Science ns 82:588 D 20 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:854 D 21 '35

Fosdick: trustees name fourth head of Rockefeller foundation. News Week 6:19 D 21 '35

Grants to Harvard university for research and publication in the humanities. Sch and Soc 43:392-3 Mr 21 '36

Rockefeller foundation and the Kaiser Wilhelm institute. Science ns 84:526 D 11 '36

Work in the natural sciences supported by the Rockefeller foundation. Science ns 84: 56-7 Jl 17 '36

International health division

American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:120-6 N '36

American scientist in Java. V. Heiser. il Travel 66:6-12+ Ap '36

Grants for public health and medical service. Science ns 84:79-80 Jl 24 '36

Hustling the East; public health problems in Siam. V. G. Heiser. Asia 36:241-4 Ap '36

ROCKEFELLER institute for medical research

After pathology, physiology; new director. Time 26:25 Jl 22 '35

At Rockefeller hospital. Time 29:41 My 24 '37

Directorship of the hospital. Science ns 85:493 My 21 '37

Dr Flexner and the Rockefeller institute. il Sci Mo 41:372-6 O '35

New director of laboratories. W. J. Meek. Sci Mo 41:180-1 Ag '35

Physiologist up; new director. Time 26:55 O 21 '35

Work of the Rockefeller institute in the medical and natural sciences. Science ns 82: 457 N 15 '35

World of medicine; directorship. Lit Digest 119:19 Je 8 '35

ROCKERIES. See Gardens, Rock

ROCKET propulsion. See Rockets

ROCKET society, American. See American rocket society

ROCKETS
Airmail by rocket? A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:202 Ap '36
Conquest of outer space. P. Van Dresser. Harper 171:442-9 S '35
Design of a stratosphere rocket; abstract. A. Africano. il diags Sci Am 155:218+ O '36
First rocket air mail flight. il Pop Mech 65:641-2+ My '36
Futuristic space ship model. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:76 S '35
Halfway to infinity; conquest of space. P. Van Dresser. il Forum 96:33-8 Jl '36
Hopping off to a dance on the moon; rocket enthusiasts envisage travel at 4,000 miles an hour. il Lit Digest 121:18 My 16 '36
Liquid-propellant rocket development. R. H. Goddard. il diag Sci Am 155:78-9, 148-51 Ag-S '36
Moon man to get more help in flighty venture. News Week 6:29 O 5 '35
Pioneer work with rockets; American rocket society's new proving stand. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:89 F '36
Rocketeer: R. H. Goddard. il Am M 121:45 Mr '36
Science of rocketry. Time 27:51 Mr 2 '36
700 miles per hour; Guggenheims back rocket developed by Goddard. Lit Digest 120:16 O 5 '35
Undergraduates plan rocket study with new society. Science N L 31:296 My 8 '37

ROCKFORD, Illinois
City playground project also provides flood control. Am City 51:53 O '36
Gallery for Rockford: Harry and Della Burpee gallery. il Am M Art 29:541+ Ag '36

ROCKFORD college for women
College women to-day; ninetieth anniversary celebration. M. Glass. Sch and Soc 44:689-94 N 28 '36

ROCKLAND county, New York
Better education, less cost. A. Barrows. Sch Life 21:251-2+ My '36

ROCKLEY, Evelyn Cecil, 1st baron
General election and after. Contemp 149:6-11 Ja '36

ROCKNE, Knute Kenneth
Swede. H. Sylvester. Scrib M 100:37+ O '36

ROCKS
Igneous rock texture demonstration for students of elementary geology. W. F. Hoover. Science ns 85:411 Ap 23 '37
Roof falls in mines; moisture expansion of rocks. H. Landsberg and J. B. Merritt. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37
Stone faces of Goblin gulch; photographing freak geological formations. W. C. Minor. il Nature M 28:351-3 D '36
See also
Geology

ROCKWELL, Frederick Frye
Bulbs, how to care for them after they have finished blossoming. House and Gard 69:34-5+ Je '36
Freed from blights. House and Gard 69:34+ F '36
Greenhouses, from $100 up. House B 78:43+ F '36
How about a St Nicholas garden club? St N 63:18-19+ Ja '36
New classes for tulips. House B 77:34-5+ Ag '35
New daffodils for American gardens. Good H 101:92+ S '35
Note on fall planting. House B 77:57+ S '35
Weeping trees. House and Gard 69:60-1+ Ap '36

—and Grayson, E. C.
Make your own Christmas decorations! il St N 63:20-1+ D '35

ROCKWELL, George Edmund, and others
Further studies on oral immunization to colds. bibliog f Science ns 82:177 Ag 23 '35

ROCKWELL, Norman
Christmas coach; painting. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 D 28 '35
Commonplace. por Am M 121:11 My '36
New tavern sign; painting. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 F 22 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:92 D 19 '36

ROCKWELL, Theodore F.
Building comfort into your house. House and Gard 68:39+ Jl '35
Heating the small house. Arch Rec 78:131-6 Ag '35

ROCKWOOD, Elbert William
Appreciation. J. N. Pearce. Science ns 82:294 S 27 '35

ROCKWOOD, Mrs Lemo Theressa (Dennis)
Eugenics education in secondary schools and colleges. J Home Econ 29:387-8 Je '37

ROCKY MOUNT, North Carolina
Shallow-depth elevated tank increases pressure and storage; Rocky Mount, N.C. installs 1,000,000-gallon unit. il Am City 51:48 Ja '36

ROCKY Mountain national park
Protest against the exploitation of the Rocky Mountain national park. Science ns 83:385 Ap 24 '36

ROCKY Mountain nuthatches. See Nuthatches

ROCKY Mountain sheep. See Mountain sheep

ROCKY Mountain spotted fever. See Spotted fever

ROCKY Mountain writers' conference
Meeting (6th) 1935, Boulder. Sat R Lit 12:9 S 7 '35

ROCKY mountains
Arapaho glacier. R. L. Ives. il Nature M 29:166-8 Mr '37
Garden riches from the Rockies. T. H. Everett. il Am Home 17:44-5+ My '37
Progress comes to Bear valley; spoliation and ruin of a wilderness paradise. E. M. Arenschield. Harper 174:440-2 Mr '37
Utah, carved by winds and waters. L. A. Borah. il maps Nat Geog M 69:577-623 My '36
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis. B. Heggie. il C S Mon M p8+ D 23 '36
See also
Bartlett mountain

Canadian Rockies

Collecting fossil algae of the Canadian Rockies. C. L. Fenton and M. A. Fenton. il Sci Mo 44:497-508 Je '37
Unlocking the past in Canada's Rocky mountains. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:200-4 Ap '37
See also
Jasper park

RODEHEAVER, Homer Alvan
Missionaries. por Lit Digest 123:28 Ja 23 '37
Musical missionary. il por Time 27:26 Je 29 '36

RODEN, Carl Bismarck
Fifty years of service. Library J 61:680 S 15 '36
Librarian's jubilee. por Time 28:36-8 N 30 '36
Opportunities in library service; address honoring C. B. Roden on his completion of fifty years in the Chicago public library. R. M. Hutchins. Nat Educ Assn J 26:138 My '37

RODENTS
Among the rodents. Nature M 26:155-8 S '35
Government poison for wild life; rodent control aided by emergency conservation work. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 39:107-11 Mr '37
Rodents and conservation; control projects provide easy but dubious way to spend money. C. T. Vorhies. il Nature M 28:363-5+ D '36
September scrap-book; protection against rodents. House B 78:62 S '36
See also
Rabbits
Rats

RODENWOLD, Mrs Zelta F.
KOAC broadcasts for women. J Home Econ 27:566-8 N '35
Program of education in family life. J Home Econ 29:310 My '37

RODEOS. See Wild West shows

RODES, Marjorie Reid
Apartment in the country. Bet Hom & Gard 15:7, 20-1+ Ja '37
Cape Cod concrete. Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Mr '36
Home you look at twice. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32-3 My '36
House for $2,500. House B 78:114+ My '36
Modelled from an ancestral home. Arts and Dec 44:20-1+ F '36
Oakandapple airline. Bet Hom & Gard 14:56 Jl '36
Stone at low cost. House B 77:74-5+ O '35
They built with native fieldstone. Bet Hom & Gard 14:7, 16-17+ F '36
To make the garden colorful at night. House and Gard 69:32-3+ Je '36

RODGER, Mathilde Bruce
A girl can get any man; story. Am M 121:18-21 F '36

RODGER, Sarah Elizabeth
All's fair; story. Am M 121:100-6 Ja '36
Back to the ducks; story. Delin 129:6-7 Jl '36
Barbarian's house; story. Good H 101:26-9 S '35
Curtain rising at 2:30; story. Woman's H C 62:20-1 S '35
Descent of a star; story. Am M 123:18-21 Mr '37
Ferry over; story. Am M 120:64-6 D '35
My name is Constant; story. Good H 102:46-9 Mr '36
Outline for an evening; story. Woman's H C 63:17-18 Ja '36
Person-to-person call; story. Good H 104:60-1 F '37
Prodigy. por Am M 120:57 D '35

RODGERS, Alma May
Progressive school. Nat Educ Assn J 25:292 D '36

RODGERS, Alston
Control of light. por(p421) Arch Rec 79:504-9 Je '36

RODGERS, James L. jr
Portrait
Fortune 13:73 Mr '36

RODGERS, Richard, and Hart, Lorenz
Babes in arms. Criticism
Cath World 145:343 Je '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p421) 21:424-5 Je '37
Time il 29:26+ Ap 26 '37

RODGERS, Mrs Richard
Patcher. por Am M 121:83 Je '36

RODGERS, William A.
Long in municipal service. por Am City 51:89+ Ag '36

RODGERS, William Starling Sullivant
Portrait
Time 27:66 My 4 '36

RODIN, Auguste
Portrait
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36
Portrait by Auguste Renoir. C S Mon M p9 Ap 22 '36

RODLUN, Dorothy
Our voteless national capital. Scholastic 28:19+ Mr 14 '36

RODMAN, Hugh
Portrait
News Week 7:20 Mr 21 '36

RODMAN, Selden
My cousin seen as the common enemy; poem. Forum 97:116 F '37
Unreported; poem. Sat R Lit 14:6 Jl 25 '36
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:16 F 27 '37

RODMAN, Mrs Selden. See Clark, Eunice

RODRÍGUEZ, Alonso, 1526-1616
Reading from Rodriguez. P. Whiffin. Commonweal 24:261-2 Jl 3 '36; Discussion. 24:348 Jl 31 '36

RODRÍGUEZ, Elías
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:680 Ag '36

RODRÍGUEZ, Luis María Martínez y. See Martínez y Rodríguez, L. M.

RODRÍGUEZ, Manuel A.
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:452 My '36

RODRÍGUEZ, Octavio Morató. See Morató Rodríguez, O.

RODRÍGUEZ DEMORIZI, Emilio
Father Billini, Dominican. Bul Pan Am Union 70:113-15 F '36

RODRÍGUEZ-MOLINA, Rafael, and Pons, J. A.
Comparative effect of two iron salts on parasitic anemias in Puerto Rico. bibliog f Science ns 83:582 Je 12 '36

RODS, Fishing. See Fishing tackle

RODZINSKI, Artur
Brass rail no bar to balanced performance. News Week 9:35 Mr 6 '37
Last man. Time 29:52 Mr 8 '37
Portrait
Musician 40:9 D '35
Musician 41:81 Ap '36
News Week 9:28 Ap 3 '37
Theatre Arts Mo 21:338 My '37
Time 27:42 Ap 20 '36

ROE, Constance
Problem of the adolescent student. Etude 54:616+ O '36
Question of proper credits. Etude 54:184 Mr '36

ROE, Edward Payson
Douglas of his day. H. C. Bower. Sat R Lit 15:9 Mr 6 '37

ROE, Evelyn
Boys of larger growth. C S Mon M p6 My 5 '37
Fauntleroy never grows up. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 18 '36
Forty million wind power! C S Mon M p5 S 30 '36
Fun for the grown-ups. C S Mon M p3 D 11 '35
Gardenias in the spotlight. C S Mon M p4 F 10 '37
Guide to charm among dolls. C S Mon M p 12-13 D 9 '36
Ho! for the seashore. C S Mon M p5+ My 6 '36
Migratory child labor. C S Mon M p3 S 2 '36
New emphases on education. C S Mon M p6 My 20 '36
Signs for the skyways. C S Mon M p5+ Ag 5 '36
Sometimes they swim, too. C S Mon M p2 Jl 8 '36
Tap dancing a trail to hope. C S Mon M p6 Je 17 '36
That cold inquisitor, the mike. C S Mon M p3+ Je 24 '36

ROE, Vingie Eve (Mrs Raymond C. Lawton)
East and West; story. Canad M 85:14-15 My '36
Those of the gallant heart; story. Good H 103:36-9 Ag '36

ROE, Wellington
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 22 '37

ROEBLING, Mrs Mary (Gindhart)
Bank president Roebling. por Time 29:84 F 15 '37

ROEDER, Carl M.
Music's relation to life's rhythm. Musician 42:45+ Mr '37
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

ROEDER, Elwood S.
Geometry and speed of motion. Etude 55:229-30 Ap '37

ROEDER, Kenneth David
Raising the praying mantis for experimental purposes. Science ns 83:582-3 Je 12 '36

ROEDER, Ralph
Portrait
News Week 9:23 Ja 9 '37
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ja 9 '37

ROEGEN, N. St Georgescu-. See Georgescu-Roegen, N. St

ROEHL, Louis Michael
Points for personal analysis. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:248 Ag '36

ROEHM, Gladys Hartley
Vitamin B and G content of Arizona-grown grapefruit and broccoli. bibliog J Home Econ 27:663-6 D '35

ROEHRICH, William G.
Obituary
Pub W por 129:1526 Ap 11 '36

ROELKER, Mrs Frederick Edmonds Coudert. See Roelker, K. V.

ROELKER, Katrinka Van Cortlandt (Suydam) (Mrs Frederick Edmonds Coudert Roelker)
Men you shouldn't marry; interview. G. Oaks. il por Delin 129:11+ S '36

ROENTGEN ray society, American. See American Roentgen ray society

ROENTGENOGRAMS. See Radiography

ROERICH, Nicholas Konstantinovich
Mystery tale that officials will not solve. News Week 7:16 F 8 '36

ROERICH museum
See also
Master institute of Roerich museum

ROESLER, Helen M. L.
Dog show judging in England. por Country Life 69:6-7 N '35

ROESSLER, Edward Biffer
Significant figures in statistical constants. Science ns 84:289-90 S 25 '36

ROETHKE, Theodore
Feud; poem. New Repub 84:123 S 11 '35
Genesis; poem. Nation 142:807 Je 24 '36
In the time of change; poem. Atlan 159:47 Ja '37
Long live the weeds; poem. Poetry 48:203 Jl '36
Prayer: If I must of my senses lose; poem. New Repub 83:242 Jl 10 '35
Strange distortion; poem. Scrib M 99:311 My '36

ROEVER, Janet
Tag with the wind; verse. St N 63:8 Ap '36

ROFF, Harry V. (Vee Arr, pseud)
Be still, and think. C S Mon M p7 Mr 24 '37
Biology outside its cell. C S Mon M p7 Jl 3 '35
Electricity. C S Mon M p7 D 18 '35
Evolution mocks cause. C S Mon M p7 S 4 '35
Floods of false thinking. C S Mon M p7 O 7 '36
For women must work. C S Mon M p9 Jl 8 '36
Freeing the constitution. C S Mon M p7 Jl 17 '35
Genius. C S Mon M p7 Ap 22 '36
Judgment. C S Mon M p7 S 23 '36
Labor. C S Mon M p7 N 11 '36
Law of prosperity. C S Mon M p7 My 27 '36
League of law. C S Mon M p7 N 20 '35
Opportunity. C S Mon M p7 Je 10 '36
Peace by law. C S Mon M p7 Ja 27 '37
Rhythm of the universe. C S Mon M p7 O 16 '35
Time versus fact. C S Mon M p7 D 24 '35
You and I and peace. C S Mon M p7 Jl 1 '36

ROGER, Charles
New deal for Belgium. Foreign Affairs 13:625-37 Jl '35

ROGER, Doris M.
Divine mirror of Japan. Asia 36:650-7 O '36

ROGERS, Bernard F. Jr
Caesar's city today; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:285-92+ Mr '37
Green Gruyère, home of a Swiss cheese; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70:145-52, 161-8 Ag '36
Mist and sunshine of Ulster. il Nat Geog M 68:571-610 N '35

ROGERS, Cameron, 1900-
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:6 Ag 8 '36

ROGERS, Charles Fletcher. See Gortner, R. A. jt. auth.

ROGERS, Charles R.
Portrait
Fortune 13:154 Ja '36

ROGERS, Clyde L.
Should the federal government set up a crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:308-11 D '36

ROGERS, Edith Frances (Nourse) (Mrs John Jacob Rogers)
Tragedy of the highways. Vital Speeches 2:439-40 Ap 6 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:29 Ja 25 '36

ROGERS, Edward Saunders
New York state program for the control of pneumococcus pneumonia. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:133-41 F '37

ROGERS, Ernest Andrew, and Taylor, F. J.
Parents make boy problems. Am Home 15:39+ F '36

ROGERS, Frank Lee
Low cost, unlimited miniature file. Am Phot 31:140 F '37

ROGERS, Frederick Rand
Interesting contribution to research in physical education. Educa 56:274-8 Ja '36
(ed) Physical education number. Educa 56:257-317 Ja '36
Physical educators and health. Educa 57:555-61 My '37
Width-weight tables. Educa 56:508-10 Ap '36

ROGERS, Ginger
How I came to be a dancer. pors St N 63:10-11+ Mr '36
Dancing with Astaire and Rogers. il Lit Digest 122:20-1 D 12 '36
One step at a time. C. Holdom. il pors C S Mon M p3+ Mr 4 '36

ROGERS, H. O.
Saving the coal industry. Survey G 26:326-9 Je '37
—See Loudenslager, G. H. jt. auth.

ROGERS, Herbert Wesley
Reliability of college grades. Sch & Soc 45:758-60 My 29 '37
Time factor in objective quizzes. Sch & Soc 45:239-40 F 13 '37

ROGERS, James E.
Jibboom rig adapted to small craft. Pop Mech 66:286-9 Ag '36

ROGERS, James Frederick
Automobile and the school child. Sch Life 20:218-19 Je '35
Child and his carriage. Sch Life 21:269-71 Je '36
Death rate for children decreases. Sch Life 21:139-40 F '36
Home study. Hygeia 14:808-12 S '36
Home study issue. Sch Life 21:5+ S '35
In a king's reign. Sch Life 21:76 D '35
Instruction in hygiene in institutions of higher education. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,7:1-47
Modern Aladdin's lamp. Hygeia 13:746-7, 840-1, 938-9, 1032-3, 1126-7 Ag-D '35
Physical Franklin. Hygeia 14:117-19 F '36
Some international conventions. Sch Life 22:55-6 O '36
Spiral in physical education. Sch Life 22:131+ Ja '37
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36

ROGERS, James Harvey
Problem of international monetary stabilization. Ann Am Acad 186:34-40 Jl '36

ROGERS, Joel Augustus
Only Negro newspaper man at the front is news himself. por News Week 7:25 My 2 '36

ROGERS, John E.
Portrait
Time 28:30 Ag 3 '36

ROGERS, Mrs John Jacob. See Rogers, E. F.

ROGERS, John T.
Reporter Rogers. Time 29:49 Mr 15 '37

ROGERS, Julia Anne
Caterpillar appeal; verse. Bet Hom & Gard 15:116 O '36

ROGERS, Mrs Katherine Lightner
Ringing doorbells to get pupils. por Etude 54:479-80+ Ag '36

ROGERS, Leighton W.
Portrait
Business Week p26 F 29 '36

ROGERS, Lester Burton
Comprehensive seminar in education at the University of southern California. Sch and Soc 42:132 Jl 27 '35

ROGERS, Lindsay
Independent regulatory commissions. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:1-17 Mr '37
Shall we abolish the electoral college? Forum 97:18-20 Ja '37
Working for the government. New Repub 84:260-3; 85:14-15 O 16, N 13 '35

—and Dittmar, W. R.
Reichswirtschaftsrat: de mortuis. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:481-501 D '35

ROGERS, Lore Alford
Science and the art of cheesemaking. Sci Mo 42:437-43 My '36

ROGERS, Marjorie
Texas on parade. Ind Woman 15:142-3+ My '36

ROGERS, Mary
Portrait. Time 26:58 N 4 '35

ROGERS, Robert Emmons
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

ROGERS, Rupert Reed
Don't be a slave to your baby. Parents M 11:31+ Ap '36
Should mothers be willing slaves? Hygeia 14:544-8 Je '36

ROGERS, Stanwood N.
Hollywood horses. R of Rs 95:54-5 Je '37

ROGERS, Will
Cowboy philosopher. New Repub 84:62 Ag 28 '35
Death in the Arctic. Time 26:32+ Ag 26 '35
Homespun philosophers. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 31 '35
Last film rôle as trainer in In old Kentucky. por Lit Digest 120:24 N 30 '35
Obituary. Pub W 128:514 Ag 24 '35
Portrait. Collier's 95:28 Je 29 '35
Rogers and Post. Commonweal 22:416 Ag 30 '35
Rogers conquered the world with humor. il pors Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 24 '35
Rogers fans want their idol kept immortal on the screen. News Week 6:28 S 14 '35
Time's up, folks, s'long! Musician 40:11 Ag '35
Two great men die. News Week 6:18-19 Ag 24 '35
Two show figures. O. Ferguson. New Repub 84:104 S 4 '35
Where the loss of Will Rogers may be most deeply felt. Christian Cent 52:1075 Ag 28 '35
Will Rogers. Survey 71:274 S '35
Will Rogers library, Claremore, Okla. Library J 62:310 Ap 1 '37

ROGERS, Will, jr
Portrait. Time 26:46 N 4 '35
Weekly may become a daily under Bill, son of Will. por News Week 6:20 N 30 '35
Will Rogers, jr. editor. Lit Digest 121:17 F 22 '36

ROGERS, William L.
New moving pictures of African missions. Mis R 60:250-1 My '37

ROGERS' rangers; novel. See Roberts, K. L.

ROGERSON, Mrs Elizabeth Averell
Making the small room spacious. Arts & Dec 45:34+ F '37

ROGIN, Lawrence
Camden: shipworkers on strike. Nation 141: 188-9 Ag 14 '35

ROGIN, Leo
Davenport on the economics of Alfred Marshall. Am Econ R 26:248-57 Je '36

ROGOFF, Julius Moses. See Schour, I. jt. auth.

ROGUE in red; story. See Sabatini, R.

ROGUES' gallery; story. See Kantor, M.

ROHAN, Jack
First munitions king. Am Mercury 37:351-8 Mr '36

ROHAN, Karl Anton, prince
Economic function of the state. Contemp 149: 572-81 My '36

ROHDE, Boerge
Madam Minister's no. 3. por Time 28:21 Jl 20 '36

ROHDE, Mrs Boerge. See Owen, R.

ROHDE, Gilbert
Design laboratory. Am M Art 29:638-43+ O '36

ROHDE, Robert H.
Fortune's footsteps; story. Am M 122:32-3 Jl '36
Slicker; story. Am M 122:46 O '36

ROHE, Alice
Why I fled Italy. Read Digest 28:47-50 Ap '36

ROHLFING, Charles Carroll
Amendment and revision of state constitutions. Ann Am Acad 181:180-7 S '35
—See Carter, E. W. jt. comp.

ROHMER, Sax, pseud. of Arthur Sarsfield Wade
Bat flies low; novel. Collier's 95:7-9 Mr 30; 12-13 Ap 6; 20-1 Ap 13; 16-17 Ap 20; 24-5 Ap 27; 20-1 My 4; 21 My 11; 20-1 My 18; 18-19 My 25; 15 Je 1; 20 Je 8; 24 Je 15 '35
Invisible president; novel. Collier's 97:7-9 F 29; 12-13 Mr 7; 19-20 Mr 14; 22-3 Mr 21; 21-2 Mr 28; 14-16 Ap 4; 16-17 Ap 11; 17 Ap 18; 14-15 Ap 25; 20-1 My 2; 22 My 9; 25-6 My 16 '36
Journey in space. Forum 94:316-19 N '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 Je 8 '35

ROHRBAUGH, James
Ethiopian missions under Italian rule. Mis R 60:41-3 Ja '37

ROHRBAUGH, Lewis Guy
Backgrounds of minor transiency. Sch and Soc 43:583-4 Ap 25 '36
Brief for the transient. Commonweal 23:404-6 F 7 '36
More light on migrant boys. Sch R 44:89-92 F '36
Recreation and the transient program. Recreation 29:591-2+ Mr '36

ROKSETH, Mme Yvonne
Antonia Bembo, composer to Louis XIV; tr. by G. Reese. Mus Q 23:147-69 Ap '37

ROKURO-kubi, Tale of the. See Wheeler, P.

ROLAND, Arthur
Morris and Essex show. House and Gard 69:28-32 My '36

ROLAND DE LA PLATIÈRE, Mme Manon Jeanne (Phlipon)
Egeria of the revolution; story. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 O 31 '36

ROLFE, Alfred Grosvenor
Songs by Pa. por Time 26:46 O 7 '35

ROLFE, Edwin
Arctic; poem. Forum 97:116 F '37
Before the hour: Ship; Night-world; poems. Poetry 48:61-3 My '36
Prophecy in stone; poem. New Repub 88:154 S 16 '36

ROLLAND, Romain
André Gide speaks; Romain Rolland answers. V. F. Calverton. por Cur Hist 46:90-1 Ap '37
Romain Rolland converses. L. Price. Atlan 156:718-26 D '35
Tagore and Rolland; conversation. por Asia 31:142-3 Mr '31; Same abr. 37:152-3 Mr '37

ROLLER, Anna Bodin (Mrs H. Morrell Roller)
Beauty from commonplace material. Am Home 17:56-7+ Ja '37
Foxgloves. House B 79:153 Ap '37
Open the doors to the garden. Am Home 15: 111-13+ My '36

ROLLER, Mrs H. Morrell. See Roller, A. B.

ROLLER, Mrs Russell
Primeribber. por Am M 123:101 F '37

ROLLER skates
Roller that steers rolls up sales of 10,000 pair. News Week 8:33 D 19 '36

ROLLER skating
Roller derby. il Time 27:24 F 3 '36
Round and round; roller skating derby. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:15+ Ag 22 '36

ROLLING mills
See also
Steel industry and trade

ROLLINGS, E. J.
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:19 S '35

ROLLINS, Carl Purington
Compleat collector: fine printing. See alternate numbers of Saturday review of literature October 5, 1935-
Textbook show. Pub W 129:701-4 F 8 '36

ROLLINS, Rain
Lady: 1935; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36

ROLLINS college
Fiftieth anniversary. Sch and Soc 42:707 N 23 '35
Teaching health in a new college. B. Streeter. Hygeia 14:1035-6 N '36

ROLLMAN, Christopher, pseud.
Keep your convicts. Forum 97:102-5 F '37

ROLLS. See Bread

ROLPH, Richard W.
Mousetrap photography. Pop Sci 127:70 O '35

ROLPH, Thomas W.
New street-lighting units in Europe and America. Am City 51:123+ Mr '36

ROMAINS, Jules, pseud. of Louis Farigoule
Dr Knock; adapted by L. Langner and A. Marshall. Criticism
Lit Digest por 122:19 Jl 25 '36
Inexhaustible mind. M. M. Colum. Forum 94: 280-1 N '35
Portrait
News Week 8:39 Jl 18 '36
Sat R Lit 14:11 Je 27 '36
Sat R Lit 14:6 Jl 18 '36
Unanimism and Jules Romains. I. Kouchner-Lund. Contemp 150:76-83 Jl '36

ROMÁN, Agnes
Factory workers of China. Asia 36:636-40 O '36

ROMÁN, Angélica Palma y. See Palma y Román, A.

ROMAN Catholic Bible. See Bible—Versions

ROMAN Catholic church
Anti-Catholic feeling. Commonweal 22:256 Jl 5 '35
Arrogance in the name of Christ. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1157-8 S 2 '36
Beleaguered church. Commonweal 24:453-4 S 11 '36
Cardinal Hayes speaks out on birth control. Commonweal 23:197-8 D 20 '35
Cardinal Pacelli and Father John. H. Basso. New Repub 88:343-5 O 28 '36
Catholic answer to communism. P. Kiniery. Cath World 144:652-60 Mr '37
Catholicism and communism. Commonweal 25: 257-8 Ja 1 '37
Catholics and other people. G. N. Shuster. Am Scholar 6 no3:282-93 '37
Catholics and the modern state. R. J. S. Hoffman. Cath World 142:524-32 F '36
Chesterton's three-card trick. E. Boyd. Am Mercury 37:499-502 Ap '36
Church and salvation. M. Benziger. Commonweal 23:245-6 D 27 '35
Church awake. Commonweal 23:1-2 N 1 '35
Church itself must repent! Christian Cent 54: 6-7 Ja 6 '37
Church not a utility. C. Pepler. Cath World 142:742-4 Mr '36
Communism and the Catholic church. E. B. Barrett. Christian Cent 53:1083-6 Ag 12 '36
Communists act: we talk. Jackman. Cath World 145:359-60 Je '37
Concerning the literary principle; conformity to Catholic dogma. G. W. E. Dunne. Cath World 142:306-15 D '35
Conflict of opposites. J. Murray. Cath World 144:356-8 D '36
Contribution of Catholicism; paper read at Institute of human relations. M. J. O'Connell. Vital Speeches 3:9-11 O 15 '36
Crusade against communism. Commonweal 25: 1-2 O 30 '36
Discovery and recovery. S. B. James. Cath World 144:165-70 N '36
Duty of hope. Commonweal 23:281-2 Ja 10 '36
Essential difference. C. C. Martindale. Cath World 143:352 Je '36
Ethics of war. Cath World 143:513-20 Ag '36
Fighting for social justice. J. A. O'Brien. Commonweal 26:117-19, 148-50 My 28-Je 4 '37
For his holiness. B. Bliven. New Repub 89: 241-2 D 23 '36
From bondage to liberty. L. Jorquera. il Mis R 59:139-40 Mr '36
Light of the world. Commonweal 23:673-4 Ap 17 '36
Man, the forgotten; Roman Catholic church and birth control. C. C. Little. Scrib M 100:168 S '36
Medicine: Catholic moral teachings. News Week 7:31 Ap 4 '36
Mystical body. F. J. Sheen. Commonweal 23:7-9, 36-9 N 1-8 '35
Obstacle race to Rome. E. A. Cummins. Christian Cent 53:219-21 F 5 '36
Only a small mind. P. Mahoney. Commonweal 24:341-3 Jl 31 '36
Opium of the people. P. Hutton. 19th Cent 120:542-55 N '36
Cowardice of the Catholic church; reply to P. Hutton. E. Quinn. 19th Cent 120:684-97 D '36
Outlook for war and the Catholic conception of peace. P. T. Moon. Cath World 143: 326-35 Je '36
Pius XI and his successor; Catholic political policy and anti-communist campaign. R. Niebuhr. Nation 144:120-2 Ja 30 '37
Policy of Catholicism; reply to R. Niebuhr. Commonweal 25:425-6 F 12 '37
Policy of Pius XI. M. De La Bédoyère. Fortn 146(ns 140):193-9 Ag '36
Pope and the war. Christian Cent 52:1334-6 O 23 '35
Pope needs America. J. T. Farrell. Nation 143:440-1, 476-7 O 17-24 '36
Property and Catholic morals. E. Gill. Am R 8:71-85 N '36
Question box; did the Roman church preserve the Bible for the people? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1089 Ag 12 '36
Real conflict. C. F. Melville. Cath World 145: 360-2 Je '37
Reticence of religion. O. Karrer. Cath World 143:611-12 Ag '36
Right of self-preservation. J. Keating. Cath World 144:234-6 N '36
Rome and anti-Rome; tr. by B. B. Carter. L. Sturzo. Cath World 144:746-7 Mr '37
Second Mr Chesterton. J. J. O'Connor. Commonweal 26:120-2 My 28 '37
Shall Protestants accept the Pope's invitation? fight on communism. Christian Cent 53: 1550-2 N 25 '36; Same cond. News Week 8: 46-7 D 5 '36
Shall Protestants accept the Pope's invitation? reply with rejoinder. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 53:1646-8, 1657 D 9 '36
Social order and education. Commonweal 22: 225-6 Je 28 '35
Uncompromising Christianity. Cath World 143:641-52 S '36
Vatican's new crusade. Nation 143:293-4 S 12 '36
Wanted, Christian social science. C. J. Enzler. Cath World 142:682-7 Mr '36
War justified by Catholic morals. Christian Cent 52:779 Je 12 '35
What serves peace? Holy See and Italy talking two different languages. J. Eppstein. Commonweal 23:33-5 N 8 '35

See also

Canonization	Lent
Catholic action	Mary, Virgin
Church and state	Miracles
Church unity octave	Novenas
council	Penance
Confession	Saints
Eastern churches	Shrines
Encyclicals	Stations of the cross
Eucharistic congresses	Vatican
Inquisition	

ROMAN Catholic church—*Continued*

Art

See Christian art and symbolism

Charities

Army of children under the care of the Catholic charities, archdiocese of New York. Survey 71:180 Je '35
Caritas Christi; Catholic workers mission, New York. M. G. Benziger. Cath World 144:220-3 N '36
Catholic social work. J. O'Grady. Commonweal 25:578-9 Mr 19 '37
Father Maguire succeeds famous priest of the poor. News Week 8:23 Ag 22 '36
Inviting the good samaritan. Commonweal 26:1-2 Ap 30 '37

See also
National conference of Catholic charities

Clergy

Encyclical on the Catholic priesthood. Cath World 142:618-19 F '36
Right reverend. C. O'Farrell. Commonweal 22:530 S 27 '35; Discussion. 22:613-14 O 18 '35

See also
Bishops
Cardinals
Priests

Converts

American miracle. W. Ramsey. Commonweal 25:123-4 N 27 '36
Church advances. P. J. Bernarding. Commonweal 22:473-4 S 13 '35
Converts; Miss McLaughlin roused by church alarm clocks. News Week 8:40 Ag 8 '36
Discovery and recovery. S. B. James. Cath World 144:165-70 N '36
Essential pearl. C. C. Martindale. Cath World 143:743-4 S '36
Four years after. J. Moody. Commonweal 22:175-7 Je 14 '35
Roman courtship; autobiography. E. Howard. Atlan 156:257-66 S '35
Rome and Tobago; autobiography. E. Howard. Atlan 156:458-69 O '35

Education

Anti-communism school opened by the Jesuit order at St Joseph's college, Philadelphia. Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 11 '36
Catholic public schools in the United States. J. T. Cronin and F. J. Donohue. Sch & Soc 45:756-8 My 29 '37
Catholics; should they go to non-Catholic universities? News Week 7:42 Je 13 '36
Dogma in college education. W. Le Beau. Commonweal 23:153-4 D 6 '35
Don't forget the colleges; teach Christian social science. C. J. Enzler. Commonweal 24:7-9 My 1 '36
Education for living. W. F. Sands. Commonweal 22:229-31 Je 28 '35
Educational directory, 1936; superintendents of Catholic parochial schools. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt2:25-8
Enrolment in the Catholic schools. Sch and Soc 43:807 Je 13 '36
Five-year plan to produce Catholic leaders. R. J. Henle. Commonweal 22:184-5 Je 14 '35
Five-year plan; reply. C. La Drière. Commonweal 22:288 Jl 12 '35
In our archdiocese; mother-house, boarding and day school in a Canadian archdiocese. Commonweal 25:390 Ja 29 '37
Increased enrolments in private schools. tab Sch R 44:7-9 Ja '36
It costs too much. C. Lane. Commonweal 25:491-2 F 26 '37
Justice for Catholic schools. Commonweal 23:705-6 Ap 24 '36
Lay faculty. W. Stames. Commonweal 21:667-8 Ap 12 '35; Discussion. 21:699-701; 22:64-6, 129, 212, 288 Ap 19, My 17, 31, Je 21, Jl 12 '35
Lest we forget. J. F. Cunningham. Commonweal 23:651-3 Ap 10 '36
Memorandum: Catholic schools. W. F. Sands. Commonweal 23:429-31 F 14 '36
Merger: public school board administers parochial schools in Michigan copper-mining region. News Week 8:19 S 5 '36
Militant Catholic action. P. Sullivan. Commonweal 24:307-8 Jl 17 '36
Millions out of empty pockets; contributed service of religious teachers in Catholic centers of higher education. C. J. Freund. Commonweal 22:628-30 O 25 '35
Nun; reminiscences. T. O'Donnell. Commonweal 23:122-4 N 29 '35
Ontario schools; relief to Catholic taxpayers. W. L. Scott. Commonweal 24:180-2 Je 12 '36
Registration in Catholic educational institutions. Sch and Soc 44:297 S 5 '36
Roman decree on religious instruction. Cath World 141:493-4 Jl '35
Salvation in the bag. P. McCarty. Commonweal 22:244-7 Je 28 '35
School and state. Commonweal 23:186 D 13 '35
Should they go to Princeton? H. S. Taylor. Commonweal 23:427-9 F 14 '36; Discussion. 23:581-2; 24:49-50, 105-6 Mr 20, My 8, 22 '36
Sociology in the Catholic college. C. J. Enzler. Cath World 143:422-9 Jl '36
What! send my boy and my girl to a Catholic college? Commonweal 23:100-1 N 22 '35

See also
American college of the Roman Catholic church of the United States, Rome, Italy
Catholic university of America
Fordham university
National Catholic educational association
Parochial schools

Eucharist

Mystical body. F. J. Sheen. Commonweal 23:36-9 N 8 '35
Seeing of the Host. L. McGarry. Cath World 145:97-9 Ap '37

History

True history: past and present. Cath World 144:641-50 Mr '37

Liturgy and ritual

Who are practising Catholics? B. Wrighton. Cath World 143:227-9 My '36

See also
Mass

Missions

Catholic action in Kansas. M. I. Winslow. Commonweal 24:69-71 My 15 '36
Church in Texas. Commonweal 24:101 My 22 '36
Gospel by gas: priest uses modern trailer spreading faith in southern Alabama. il Lit Digest 123:36 Mr 13 '37
Irish missionaries in darkest Africa. E. Bowron. Cath World 144:735-9 Mr '37
Marquette group gives novel title to Indian church. il News Week 8:27 O 31 '36
MIVA: Missionary communications association. il Time 28:38 O 12 '36
Roman Catholic activity in pagan Africa. K. G. Grubb. Mis R 59:579-82 D '36
Successors of Marco Polo; first Catholic missionaries to China. M. A. Habig. Cath World 142:576-84 F '36
Venerable shepherd of Alaska appeals. W. J. Flynn. Commonweal 23:213 D 20 '35

See also
Jesuits—Missions

Music

See Church music

Rites and ceremonies

Kyrie eleison. A. Hammenstede. Commonweal 23:319-20 Ja 17 '36

Societies

Catholic students' clubs. P. Sullivan. Commonweal 25:106 N 20 '36
Catholic youth association in New York. Cath World 142:747 Mr '36
Confraternity of Christian doctrine; annual convention. Commonweal 24:587 O 16 '36

ROMAN Catholic church—Societies—*Continued*
Successful youth; Jociste organization of Belgium and the Grail of Holland. E. J. Ross. Commonweal 25:40-2 N 6 '36

See also
Catholic daughters of America
Catholic poetry society of America
Catholic thought association
Holy Name societies
Knights of Columbus
Liturgical arts society
Pax Romana

ROMAN Catholic church in Austria
Catholic church controls Austria. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 54:58 Ja 13 '37
Truth about Austria. M. Letterman. Commonweal 23:181-3 D 13 '35

ROMAN Catholic church in Belgium
Congresses of Malines. L. van Houche. Commonweal 25:404-6 F 5 '37

See also
Roman Catholics in Belgium

ROMAN Catholic church in Canada
Clerical fascism in Quebec. E. Forsey. Canad Forum 17:90-2 Je '37
In our archdiocese; communist propaganda. Commonweal 25:178-80 D 11 '36
In our archdiocese; mother-house, boarding and day school in a Canadian archdiocese. Commonweal 25:390 Ja 29 '37
Religious issues disturb Ontario. E. Thomas. Christian Cent 54:563-4 Ap 28 '37

ROMAN Catholic church in China
Catholic action in China. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 24:119-21 My 29 '36
Church militant. Commonweal 24:455 S 11 '36

ROMAN Catholic church in England
Catholic church and the English inn. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 144:606-10 F '37
Catholic England under King George V. D. Gwynn. Cath World 143:68-75 Ap '36
Catholic origin of nursery rimes. E. S. Sollars. Cath World 142:447-52 Ja '36
Church must go on. E. Waugh. Cath World 143:98-9 Ap '36
Church to-day in England. D. Mathew. Cath World 143:736-8 S '36
Rewriting English history. H. Belloc. Commonweal 23:680-1 Ap 17 '36
Tudor bishop. C. Wright. Commonweal 23: 406-8 F 7 '36

See also
England—Church history

ROMAN Catholic church in Europe
Alarmist speaks. E. H. Smith. Commonweal 25:261-3 Ja 1 '37
Catholic issue divides Europe. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 54:302 Mr 3 '37
Thoughts about Europe. L. Freund. Commonweal 23:89-91 N 22 '35

ROMAN Catholic church in France
Papal diplomacy, 1904. F. A. MacNutt. Cath World 144:227-9 N '36
Twenty-seventh Semaine sociale. Commonweal 22:425 Ag 30 '35

ROMAN Catholic church in Germany
American cardinal champions Pope Pius' cause. News Week 9:18 My 29 '37
Christ or Caesar? growing issue. Lit Digest 120:26 S 14 '35
Church in Germany, kulturkampf or persecution? A. Schückelgruber. Cath World 142: 291-8 D '35
Crucifixion on the swastika. H. Waellermann. Commonweal 24:35-7 My 8 '36
German bishops meet in Fulda. Cath World 142:104-5 O '35
Germany and the religious orders. Commonweal 22:295 Jl 19 '35
Hitler indicted: Vatican charges Nazi with failure to keep concordat. il Lit Digest 123: 13-14 Ap 3 '37
Hitler salutes Pope but spanks his young followers. il News Week 7:22 F 22 '36
Holy war. Time 29:23 My 31 '37
Nazis and Catholics. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:651-2 Mr '36
Pope charges Germany violates concordat. Scholastic 30:22 Ap 10 '37
Present front in Germany. W. Western. Commonweal 24:601-3 O 23 '36
Religious under fire. Commonweal 22:199 Je 21 '35
Vatican and the new nationalisms. H. Brown. Fortn 144(ns 138):670-9 D '35
Vatican protests Nazi attack on church. Cath World 141:618 Ag '35

ROMAN Catholic church in India
Controversy over conversion of Hindus to Roman Catholicism. P. O. Philip. Christian Cent 52:1218 S 25 '35
Homecoming of Syrian schismatics. K. E. Job. Cath World 142:605-8 F '36

ROMAN Catholic church in Italy

See also
Roman question

ROMAN Catholic church in Mexico
Aiding Catholics in Mexico; Catholic bishops' commission, inc. Lit Digest 121:18 F 15 '36
Beleaguered church. Commonweal 24:453-4 S 11 '36
By way of criticism; Foreign policy association report on church and state in Mexico. Commonweal 22:333-4 Ag 2 '35
Cardenas vs. U.S. Catholics. Lit Digest 120: 19 N 16 '35
Case for the Mexican government. J. McSorley. bibliog f Cath World 141:453-63 Jl '35
Casual observations on Mexico. R. Pattee. Commonweal 25:711-13 Ap 23 '37
Church in Mexico to-day. W. M. Langford. Cath World 145:330-5 Je '37
Church speaks in Mexico. Commonweal 22: 509-10 S 27 '35
Decision of Mexican Supreme court. Cath World 145:364 Je '37
Diplomacy and human rights. Christian Cent 53:40-2 Ja 8 '36
Holy war in Mexico. G. A. Moreno. Forum 94:133-8 S '35; Discussion. il 94:212-16, sup9-19 O; supl1-13 N '35
Important pronouncement by Mexican bishops. Cath World 142:233 N '35
Martyred Mexico. T. Mundy. Commonweal 22:268 Jl 5 '35
Martyred Mexico; reply. F. C. Kelley. Commonweal 22:328 Jl 26 '35
Martyred Mexico; rejoinder. T. Mundy. Commonweal 22:368 Ag 9 '35
Mexican bishops' pastoral. Cath World 142: 621 F '36
Mexican churches win. Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 4 '36
Mexican mass: youth killed when police raid Catholic services at Orizaba. il Lit Digest 123:13-14 F 20 '37
Mexican state lightens ban on church. Scholastic 30:16 F 27 '37
Mexico reaffirms curb on Catholic church. Christian Cent 52:1476 N 20 '35
Mexico today. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 24:573-6 O 16 '36
Note on Mexico. R. A. Cram. Commonweal 24:91 My 22 '36; Discussion. 24:184-5, 240-1 Je 12, 26 '36
President Roosevelt and Mexico. Commonweal 23:113-15 N 29 '35
Roots of the Mexican church conflict. C. L. Jones. Foreign Affairs 14:135-45 O '35
Socialism and Catholicism in the Mexican schools. Sch and Soc 43:111 Ja 25 '36
Socialism and Catholicism in the Mexican schools; reply. W. F. Montavon. Sch and Soc 43:203 F 8 '36
Struggle in Mexico. W. Parsons. Commonweal 24:5-7 My 1 '36
Suggestions concerning Mexico. Commonweal 23:553 Mr 13 '36
To aid persecuted Mexicans. Cath World 142: 747-8 Mr '36

See also
Roman Catholics in Mexico

ROMAN Catholic church in Palestine
Galilean Christians. E. Bowron. Cath World 142:730-4 Mr '36

ROMAN Catholic church in Scotland
Catholic highlands of Scotland. N. M. Wilby. Cath World 144:182-8 N '36
Sectarian riots stir Edinburgh. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 52:1122-4 S 4 '35

ROMAN Catholic church in Spain
Address to Spanish refugees, September 14, 1936. Pius XI. Int Concil 324:574-83 N '36
Back of the Spanish rebellion. L. A. Fernsworth. Foreign Affairs 15:87-101 O '36
Companero Sagasta burns a church. R. Bates. New Repub 88:274-6 O 14 '36
Irishman in Spain. P. O'Donnell. 19th Cent 120:698-706 D '36
Murder in Madrid. Commonweal 24:413-14 Ag 28 '36
Murder in Madrid; reply. P. H. Burkett. Commonweal 24:488 S 18 '36
Problem of education. B. Malley. Cath World 145:357-8 Je '37
Real problem in Spain. Cath World 145:257-65 Je '37
Relics of the whirlwind. Commonweal 24:569-70 O 16 '36
Six and half-a-dozen: or, One as bad as the other. I. Colvin. 19th Cent 120:556-8 N '36
Some reflections on Spain. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25:625-7, 716-17 Ap 2, 23 '37
Spain: church against republic. R. Neville. New Repub 88:145-7 S 16 '36
Spain that had no Easter. E. A. Peers. Commonweal 26:39-40 My 7 '37
Spanish Catholics and the Vatican. J. Canu. Liv Age 349:398-403 Ja '36
Spanish church schools. Sch and Soc 43:807 Je 13 '36
Spanish war psychology. P. Arrupe. Commonweal 25:377-9 Ja 29 '37

ROMAN Catholic church in the Philippine Islands
Church in the Philippines. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 23:316-18 Ja 17 '36
On the Luneta. Time 29:43-7 F 15 '37

ROMAN Catholic church in the United States
Alarmist speaks. E. H. Smith. Commonweal 25:261-3 Ja 1 '37
American Catholicism à la mode. E. A. Cummins. Christian Cent 54:112-14 Ja 27 '37
Another frontier of the faith; reply to M. Williams. E. R. Harman. Commonweal 22:185 Je 14 '35
At the Texas centennial: Catholic exhibit. A. B. McGill. Commonweal 24:499-501 S 25 '36
Blue-penciling the editors; anti-Catholicism in Georgia. R. Reid. Commonweal 22:279-81 Jl 12 '35
Cardinal Pacelli's vacation. Christian Cent 53:1352-4 O 14 '36
Catholic church and child labor. Christian Cent 54:310-11 Mr 10 '37
Catholic social work. J. O'Grady. Commonweal 25:578-9 Mr 19 '37
Catholicism and birth control. Christian Cent 52:1076 Ag 28 '35
Catholicism and birth control; reply. E. J. Heffron. Christian Cent 52:1180 S 18 '35
Catholicism and communism. Commonweal 25:257-8 Ja 1 '37
Catholicism's social awakening. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 53:837-8 Je 10 '36
Catholics at Cornell. P. Moran. Commonweal 24:134 My 29 '36
Chaldean Catholic church in Chicago. Cath World 143:108-9 Ap '36
Combating intolerance; activities of the Apostolate of tolerance in Texas. J. J. Gorrell. Commonweal 23:323-4 Ja 17 '36
Decency and censorship. Christian Cent 53:1030-2 Jl 29 '36
Democracy and religious freedom. Christian Cent 54:704-6 Je 2 '37
Five-year plan to produce Catholic leaders. R. J. Henle. Commonweal 22:184-5 Je 14 '35
Five-year plan; reply. C. La Drière. Commonweal 22:288 Jl 12 '35
Helping the press; Catholic publicity. F. Boardman. Commonweal 23:543-4 Mr 13 '36
Hollywood index. M. B. Zerwick. Nation 144:18 Ja 2 '37
Hope amidst peril. Commonweal 25:285-6 Ja 8 '37
Intrusive laymen. Commonweal 25:427 F 12 '37; Discussion. 25:727-8; 26:73 Ap 23, My 14 '37
Is it fair to the American community? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 53:1356-8 O 14 '36
It costs too much. C. Lane. Commonweal 25:491-2 F 26 '37
Living monstrance. Commonweal 22:565-6 O 11 '35
Milwaukee church holds high mass for invalids. il News Week 8:22 S 5 '36
Missourian arcady. M. Grubb. Commonweal 24:525-6 O 2 '36
Missourian arcady; reply. K. Rozier. Commonweal 25:78 N 13 '36
Negro apostolate. J. LaFarge. Commonweal 22:257-9 Jl 5 '35
Negro apostolate; reply. Commonweal 22:348 Ag 2 '35
Pius XI and America. E. B. Barrett. Christian Cent 52:755-7 Je 5 '35
Pope needs America. J. T. Farrell. Nation 143:440-1, 476-7 O 17-24 '36
Pope needs America; reply. J. Kerney, jr. Nation 143:587 N 14 '36
Priest warns the church. P. Whiffin. Forum 97:195-201 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:39-42 My '37; Same cond. News Week 9:40 Ap 10 '37; Discussion. Commonweal 26:96-7 My 21 '37; Forum 97:323-31, sup6-7, 10-12 Je '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-5 Je '37; Same cond. News Week 9:19 My 29 '37
Should Protestantism be Catholic-conscious? Christian Cent 54:670-2 My 26 '37
16th archdiocese. Time 28:32 O 5 '36
Social justice week. Commonweal 24:57-8 My 15 '36
Vatican over Hollywood. Nation 143:33 Jl 11 '36
Washington notes: Coughlin in the papal doghouse, no U.S. Catholic party, church considers Roosevelt, cardinals hold their fire. New Repub 88:182-3 S 23 '36
Washington notes; Roman Catholic church enters politics. New Repub 87:265-6 Jl 8 '36
Washington notes; Roman Catholic church enters politics; reply. M. Wade. New Repub 87:355 Jl 29 '36
Who are the laity? J. E. Ross. Commonweal 25:97-9 N 20 '36
With a pack on your back. J. E. Green. Commonweal 25:439 F 12 '37

See also
Catholic rural life conference
Knights of Columbus

ROMAN Catholic church in Turkey
Roman Catholics use Turkish in divine service. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:242 F 5 '36

ROMAN Catholic church in Venezuela
Converted priest in Venezuela. Mis R 59:535-7 N '36

ROMAN Catholic church in Yugoslavia
Concordats with Jugoslavia and Spain. Cath World 141:747-8 S '35

ROMAN Catholic literature
Catholic books in a public library. N. A. Steffen. Commonweal 25:473 F 19 '37
Catholic libraries and Catholic action. A. Windele. Cath World 142:217-20 N '35
Catholic literature: pages from a primer. J. G. Morris. Cath World 143:544-52 Ag '36
Catholic novel. M. Barron. Commonweal 23:665 Ap 10 '36
Catholic novelist and his themes. S. J. Brown. Cath World 141:743-4 S '35
Catholic novels and critics. Commonweal 24:561 O 9 '36; Discussion. 25:78, 155-6 N 13, D 4 '36
Catholic play, where is it? M. F. Windeatt. Commonweal 25:557-8 Mr 12 '37
Catholic tradition. H. Steuert. Cath World 145:229-31 My '37
Introduction to prefaces. J. C. Fenton. Cath World 141:709-17 S '35
Religious shops need not be gloomy; Saint Paul guild book shop, New York. il Pub W 128:2317-18 D 28 '35
Young people's books. M. R. Walsh. Commonweal 25:268-9 Ja 1 '37

See also
Dublin review

ROMAN Catholic literature—*Continued*

Bibliography

Books for Catholic boys and girls. Wilson Bul 10:524-5 Ap '36

ROMAN Catholic press

Catholic journalism vs. race prejudice. J. M. Gillis. Cath World 143:385-92 Jl '36

Catholic news. E. Lavery. Commonweal 25: 575-6 Mr 19 '37

Catholic press month. Commonweal 23:393-4 F 7 '36

Cross and the press. Commonweal 24:85-6 My 22 '36

Our compliments to the Dubuque Catholic daily tribune. Commonweal 22:295 Jl 19 '35

Second Mr Chesterton. J. J. O'Connor. Commonweal 26:120-2 My 28 '37

True history: past and present. Cath World 144:641-50 Mr '37

See also

Catholic press association

ROMAN Catholics

Back to theology. E. Gilson. Cath World 143:487-8 Jl '36

Battle against war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 23:288-90 Ja 10 '36

Catholic scholarship. Commonweal 23:189 D 13 '35

Catholics and the crisis. M. Williams. Commonweal 22:515-16 S 27 '35; Discussion. 23: 77-8 N 15 '35

Catholics in cooperatives. B. M. Flynn. Commonweal 25:718-20 Ap 23 '37

Dilemmas of the rank and file. Commonweal 22:313-14, 373-4 Jl 26, Ag 16 '35; Discussion. 22:428, 529-30, 614 Ag 30, S 27, O 18 '35

European Catholics and Spain. B. B. Carter. Commonweal 25:516-17 Mr 5 '37; Discussion. 25:585, 640-3 Mr 19, Ap 2 '37

Fascist, communist dilemma. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:429-31 F 12 '37

Forcing-ground of communism. J. Keating. Cath World 144:615-17 F '37

New Year resolutions. Viator. Commonweal 25:128 N 27 '36

People, press and propaganda. D. Attwater. Commonweal 24:317-18, 337-8 Jl 24-31 '36

Popular front and Catholicism. W. Parsons. Commonweal 25:464-6 F 19 '37

There must be a kink in him. J. Moody. Cath World 142:544-50 F '36

Way of an emigrant; German Catholics in exile. J. Martinus. Commonweal 23:572-3 Mr 20 '36

ROMAN Catholics in Belgium

Belgian Catholics and the land. E. J. Ross. tab Cath World 142:140-6 N '35

Near future of Europe; Jocist movement. L. van Houche. Commonweal 24:397-9 Ag 21 '36

ROMAN Catholics in England

Catholics in Parliament. Commonweal 23:187 D 13 '35

Good gorilla; bankruptcy of materialism awakens interest in religion. A. Lunn. Cath World 142:396-405 Ja '36

Petition of the English Catholics to Pope Pius IX, September, 1868; tr. by K. Murphy. Cath World 142:480-1 Ja '36

ROMAN Catholics in France

J.A.C; first national congress of the Jeunesse agricole chrétienne. Commonweal 22:555 O 4 '35

ROMAN Catholics in Germany

Catholic war on Hitler. E. Lengyel. Nation 141:532-4 N 6 '35

Nazi vs. Catholic; secret police charge collusion of churchmen and communists. Lit Digest 121:13 F 22 '36

Olympic games. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 22:353-5 Ag 9 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 10 '35

Some impressions of Germany. V. Green. Commonweal 23:145-7 D 6 '35

Trafficking in foreign exchange! Cath World 142:614-15 F '36

Way of an emigrant; German Catholics in exile. J. Martinus. Commonweal 23:572-3 Mr 20 '36

ROMAN Catholics in Ireland

Pogroms in Belfast. F. C. Hanighen. Commonweal 23:486-8 F 28 '36

ROMAN Catholics in Japan

Loyalty to race and creed. Cath World 143: 740-2 S '36

ROMAN Catholics in Manchuria

Loyalty to race and creed. Cath World 143: 740-2 S '36

ROMAN Catholics in Mexico

Mexican situation. Commonweal 23:337-9 Ja 24 '36

ROMAN Catholics in Nova Scotia

Fair play in Nova Scotia. Sister Maura. Commonweal 23:687 Ap 17 '36

ROMAN Catholics in Scotland

Holy Scottish isle. G. MacGregor. Cath World 142:229-30 N '35

ROMAN Catholics in Spain

Help the Catholics of Spain! Commonweal 25:397-8 F 5 '37

How many slain? summary of reported anti-clerical atrocities in Spain. M. Williams. Cur Hist 45:46-50 D '36

Real problem in Spain. Cath World 145:257-65 Je '37

Red Catholics in Spain. M. Cody. il R of Rs 95:30-1+ My '37

Things on earth. il Time 28:31 S 7 '36

Youth in Spain; Spanish Catholic action. Sister Monica. Commonweal 22:377-8 Ag 16 '35

ROMAN Catholics in the Netherlands

Catholicism in Holland. B. H. M. Vlekke. Commonweal 25:350-2 Ja 22 '37

ROMAN Catholics in the United States

Applying Catholic action. Commonweal 22:197-8 Je 21 '35

Archbishop Murray issues order to sever connections with any organization advocating birth control or sterilization. News Week 6:17 Ag 24 '35

Campaign for social justice? Commonweal 23:645-6 Ap 10 '36

Catholic birth-rate: further facts and implications. G. K. Robinson. tabs Am J Soc 41:757-66 My '36

Catholic criminals. T. F. Kenny. tabs Commonweal 23:624-7 Ap 3 '36

Catholic students' clubs. P. Sullivan. Commonweal 25:106 N 20 '36

Catholic youth association in New York. Cath World 142:747 Mr '36

Catholic youth movement. F. W. Murphy. Commonweal 25:21 O 30 '36

Catholicism and reconstruction. Commonweal 23:141-2 D 6 '35

Catholics and agriculture. Commonweal 23:29-30 N 8 '35

Catholics; should they go to non-Catholic universities? News Week 7:42 Je 13 '36

Church advances. P. J. Bernarding. Commonweal 22:473-4 S 13 '35

Cities of refuge; plea for a Catholic back-to-the-land movement. R. A. Cram. Commonweal 22:379-81 Ag 16 '35

Communism and the common man. R. K. Byrns. Cath World 144:140-6 N '36

Forgotten heritage; important cities built on Catholic foundations. P. W. Browne. Cath World 142:90-3 O '35

Golden hours: retreats. Time 28:32+ Ag 17 '36

Kentucky Catholics. M. J. Winters. Commonweal 22:574-6 O 11 '35

Leakage. News Week 8:2 S 5 '36; Discussion. 8:4 S 19 '36

Literary center: Thomas More lending library, Los Angeles. B. McCormack. Commonweal 22:348 Ag 2 '35

Men on parole. C. J. Dutton. Commonweal 24: 457-9 S 11 '36

Men on parole; reply. H. J. A. McNamara. Commonweal 24:562 O 9 '36

New Year resolutions; editorial. Commonweal 25:113-14 N 27 '36

On communism. Commonweal 24:541-2 O 9 '36

ROMAN Catholics in the United States—*Cont.*
Rhode Island and liberty. S. D. Goulding. Commonweal 23:540-2 Mr 13 '36
Rhode Island and liberty; reply. E. Kite. Commonweal 23:688 Ap 17 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy. Commonweal 24: 597-8 O 23 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy; reply. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 25:44-5 N 6 '36
Should they go to Princeton? H. S. Taylor. Commonweal 23:427-9 F 14 '36; Discussion. 23:581-2; 24:49-50, 105-6 Mr 20, My 8, 22 '36
Social order and education. Commonweal 22: 225-6 Je 28 '35
Some modern homes. H. B. Rauth. Commonweal 24:361-2 Ag 7 '36
Some trends in criticism. W. F. Sands. Commonweal 25:233-5 D 25 '36
Tide of leakage in Peter's barque; is anonymous priest's worst parish average for America? Lit Digest 122:27-9 N 28 '36
Trends in the fertility of Catholics and non-Catholics. S. A. Stouffer. tabs Am J Soc 41:143-66 S '35
What! send my boy and my girl to a Catholic college? Commonweal 23:100-1 N 22 '35
See also
Catholic laymen's association
National council of Catholic women

ROMAN civilization. See Rome—Civilization

ROMAN cookery. See Cookery, Roman

ROMAN holiday. W. H. Alexander. Canad Forum 17:92-3 Je '37

ROMAN holiday; story. See Mercer, C. W.

ROMAN question
Pope gains neutrality; Treaty of the Lateran. R. Wilberforce. Forum 96:225-9 N '36
Pope is not yet free. Christian Cent 53:830-2 Je 10 '36

ROMAN remains
May I present Mr Julius Caesar? Roman remains in Provence. A. E. Stewart. il Scholastic 27:14-15+ D 14 '35
Mystery shafts of Ipswich which may be of Roman age. J. R. Moir. il diag Sci Am 155:202-3 O '36
Silchester. H. J. Massingham. Fortn 146(ns 140):546-52 N '36
See also
Verulamium (ancient city) England

ROMAN republic. See Rome—History—Republic, B.C. 510-30

ROMAN roads. See Roads, Roman

ROMAN vases. See Vases, Roman

ROMAN villas. See Architecture, Domestic—Rome

ROMANCE
Control of the romantic impulse through education. P. H. Landis. Sch and Soc 44:212-15 Ag 15 '36

ROMANCE at Droitgate spa; story. See Wodehouse, P. G.

ROMANCE deferred; story. See Webb, J. F. 3d

ROMANCE languages
Romance of romance. S. Jaffe. Scholastic 29: 21-2 Ja 23 '37

ROMANCE of Marie Pauline; story. See Broadhurst, G. H.

ROMANCE of Rosy Ridge; story. See Kantor, M.

ROMANIES. See Gipsies

ROMANS à clef. See Fiction

ROMANTICISM
Liszt and the romantic movement. P. H. Láng. Mus Q 22:314-25 Jl '36
Rise and fall of symbolism. B. Fay. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 11 '36
Types of romanticism. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 85:176 D 18 '35

ROMBERG, Sigmund
Portrait. Time 26:61 D 16 '35

ROME
Horace. A. Repplier. Atlan 157:279-87 Mr '36
Horace, classic poet of the countryside. W. C. Nevils. il map Nat Geog M 68:770-95 D '35
See also
Ostia

Antiquities
See Roman remains

Civilization
Paradoxical poet. A. D. Winspear. Queen's Q 43:166-74 My '36

History
Function of Latin in a socialized curriculum with particular reference to the new course of study for Virginia. A. P. Wagener. bibliog f Educa 57:461-72 Ap '37
Hellenistic world and its economic development. M. I. Rostovtzev. Am Hist R 41:231-52 Ja '36
Horace, after two thousand years. M. Rostovtzeff. Yale R ns 26:102-18 S '36
It happened in Rome; last forty years of the Roman republic. E. Davis. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 29 '36
Politician behind his time; review of Cicero, by G. C. Richards. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 12:15 Ag 10 '35
Thunder on the left. W. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 43:272-9 Ag '36
Via Appia in the days when all roads led to Rome. A. C. Rose. bibliog il maps diags Smithson Rept 1934:347-70
Washingtonia; fate of ancient Rome. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:36 Jl 20 '35

Social life and customs
History of the country estate: Roman farm and Roman pleasure villa. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69:37-9+ N; 45-7+ D '35
Marriage in paganism and Christianity. S. P. Delany. bibliog f Cath World 141:675-9 S '35

Bibliography
Subject index to books on Roman life. M. Blennerhasset. Wilson Bul 11:533 Ap '37

ROME (city)
Eternal city; tr. by A. Hamilton. F. Gregorovius. Cath World 143:224-5 My '36
Imperial Rome reborn. J. Patric. il Nat Geog M 71:269-325 Mr '37
Rome, then and now. J. W. Lane. Commonweal 22:381-3 Ag 16 '35
Syren loves the sea; history the syren, and the past the sea. M. Kinross. Contemp 148:86-93 Jl '35
Three cities; tr. by A. Hamilton. F. Gregorovius. Cath World 142:736-7 Mr '36

Churches
San Tomaso. C. West. Commonweal 24:127 My 29 '36

Description
Site seeing in Rome. D. M. Robathan. Educa 57:482-6 Ap '37

ROME university
University of Rome: new University City. Sch and Soc 42:677-8 N 16 '35

ROMEO and Juliet; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ROMER, Samuel
Profile of General motors. Nation 144:96-8 Ja 23 '37

ROMERO, Manuel
Case of Romero. Nation 141:243 Ag 28 '35

ROMIG, Mrs Edna (Davis)
Speculation; poem. Poetry 48:138-9 Je '36

ROMINE, W. H.
Lighted fountain drew 800 nightly. Am City 51:133+ My '36

ROMM, Vladimir
War or peace in east Asia? Asia 36:311-12 My '36
Vladimir Romm. P. W. Ward. Nation 144: 147 F 6 '37

ROMULO, Carlos P.
New nation is born. por(p64) Rotarian 48:21-2 F '36

ROMULO, Carlos P.—*Continued*
Philippines look at Japan. Foreign Affairs 14:476-86 Ap '36

RONALD, E. G.
State minus interest. Canad M 86:18 N '36

RONALD, Malcolm B.
Automobiles that fly. Atlan 159:20-7 Ja '37
Dakota twins. Atlan 158:359-65 S '36
Dividends and death. Forum 97:73-7 F '37

RONGY, Abraham Jacob
Abortion: the $100,000,000 racket. Am Mercury 40:145-50 F '37

RONSARD, Pierre de
When you are very old; poem, tr. by F. Frieseke. Cath World 144:164 N '36

RONSHEIM, Edward J.
Pegs, and what to do with them! Recreation 31:13-14+ Ap '37

ROOD, Elma
Part the school nurse plays in the school health education program. Am J Pub Health 25:1215-20 N '35

ROOD, Ogden Nicholas
From the correspondence of Oliver Wolcott Gibbs. R. H. Heindel. Science ns 84:266-8 S 18 '36

ROOF gardens
Hanging garden. il House and Gard 69:108-9 Je '36
High gardens, New York. il House & Gard 71:141 Ap '37

ROOFING
Roof coverings for farm buildings and their repair. A. D. Edgar and T. A. H. Miller. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1751:1-30 '35
Roof types and methods of laying different types of roofing material. il House B 78: 90-1+ My '36
Roofing materials. E. B. Power. House B 79: 56 Ja '37
Walls and roofs. il plan House and Gard 69:43-50 Ja '36
Wood shingles menace Detroit. tab Am City 50:19 O '35

ROOFS
Bad roofs, and good. il House B 77:98-9 O '35
Good roof, the crowning glory. M. W. Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:36-7+ Ap '36
Hold water on roof, aid air conditioning. il Business Week p50 My 22 '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:112-13 Mr '37
Roof types and methods of laying different types of roofing material. il House B 78: 90-1+ My '36
Roofs. R. Wright. il House & Gard 71:54-5 My '37
Structural systems: flexible roof monitors. diags Arch Rec 79:410 My '36
These most excellent canopies of the air. D. Hunter. il Arts and Dec 45:24-5+ O '36
See also
Roofing

ROOK, Royal
Miniatures; once a bad boy, Rook turns into a model man. il News Week 8:36-7 Jl 18 '36

ROOKS. See Crows

ROOM in red and white; drama. See Hargrave, R.

ROOM service; drama. See Murray, J. and Boretz, A.

ROOME, Norman William
Simple synchronous motor for the Harvard kymograph. Science ns 84:91 Jl 24 '36

ROOMMATE. Atlan 156:756-7 D '35

ROOMS
Behind your backs, women! how to furnish and decorate a man's room. Z. Crane. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:50+ Mr '36
Build a log room in your attic or basement. J. Emmett. il St N 63:27+ Mr '36
Congenial rooms; Loeser display, Brooklyn, N.Y. il House and Gard 71:68 Ja '37
For the man of the house. il House B 77:50-1 O '35
Ideal rooms. il House and Gard 69:48-9 Je '36
Making the small room spacious. E. A. Rogerson. Arts & Dec 45:34+ F '37
Room that dad can call his own. C. Sigman. il plan Am Home 14:480-1+ N '35
Standards for the low-cost house: required rooms. il plans diags Arch Rec 79:93-103 F '36
Three in one. il House & Gard 71:102 Je '37
Two-timing room; combined study and guest room. E. Levi. il Am Home 15:24-5+ Ap '36
What are your favorite colors? it's time to plan your rooms at school. L. Palmer. il St N 62:39 Ag '35
See also

Attics	Kitchens
Bathrooms	Libraries (rooms)
Bedrooms	Living rooms
Breakfast rooms	Nurseries
Children's rooms	Outdoor rooms
Dining rooms	Playrooms
Dog rooms	Recreation rooms
Flower rooms	Servants' rooms
Guest rooms	Sewing rooms
Halls	Storerooms
House decoration	Sun rooms

ROOMS, Miniature
These kitchens were picturesque; collection of authentic miniature rooms done by Mrs J. W. Thorne of Chicago. K. E. Ritchie. il Am Home 16:30-1+ N '36

ROOMS, Outdoor. See Outdoor rooms

ROONEY, John Jerome
Mother Earth; poem. Cath World 145:60 Ap '37
Sorrows; poem. Cath World 142:550 F '36

ROORBACH, Eloise
California hacienda develops into the modern rancheria. Arts and Dec 45:23-5+ S '36
Picture homes for picture-making people. Arts & Dec 46:28-30+ My '37

ROOS, Frank J. jr
Cincinnati's Taft house. il Am M Art 29:440-5 Jl '36

ROOSEN, Henry
Inexpensive powerful lighting unit. il diags Am Phot 30:724-8 N '36

ROOSEVELT, Alice Lee (Mrs Nicholas Longworth) See Longworth, A. L.

ROOSEVELT, Andrè
Portrait
Am M 122:85 Jl '36

ROOSEVELT, Anna Eleanor (Roosevelt) (Mrs Franklin Delano Roosevelt)
Are we overlooking the pursuit of happiness? por Parents M 11:21+ S '36
In defense of curiosity. pors Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ag 24 '35
Microphone duet; radio interview. Ind Woman 15:145+ My '36
This is my story. pors Ladies H J 54:11-13+ Ap; 14-15+ My; 14-15+ Je '37 (to be cont)
Tree worship. Woman's H C 62:4 Jl '35
First lady of the land. P. L. Franklin. por Nat Repub 24:4-5 N '36
First lady outstanding forum leader. J. W. Studebaker. por Sch Life 21:177-8 Mr '36
First lady: press conferences help pet projects and F. D. R. por News Week 9:24 Ap 17 '37
First lady's Home journal. por Time 29:36 Mr 8 '37
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 482 Ap 15 '36
Mrs Roosevelt, a campaign issue. M. Hornaday. il por C S Mon M p5 Je 24 '36
My day. por Time 27:24+ Ja 13 '36
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:8 F '36
News Week 7:32 Ja 4 '36
Tireless lady. il pors Lit Digest 123:4-5 Ja 23 '37

ROOSEVELT, Mrs Archibald Bullock. See Roosevelt, G. S.

ROOSEVELT, Edith Kermit (Carow) (Mrs Theodore Roosevelt) 1861-
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:9 S 28 '35

ROOSEVELT, Eleanor. See Roosevelt, A. E.

ROOSEVELT, Elliott
Excited editor started charge against E. Roosevelt. por Lit Digest 122:9 O 17 '36

ROOSEVELT, Elliott—*Continued*
Son's schemes; E. Roosevelt's scheme to sell airplanes to Russia. por Time 28:20-1 O 19 '36
Tale of old deal embroils the President's son. por News Week 8:15-16 O 17 '36

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano
Address at Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Int Concil 328: 209-14 Mr '37
Address at Temple university, February 22, 1936. Sch and Soc 43:299-301 F 29 '36
Address before the governing board of the Pan American Union, April 14, 1937. Bul Pan Am Union 71:448-9 Je '37
Address to farmers. Vital Speeches 1:522-3 My 20 '35
Address to the Boy scouts of America, and some observations on the constitution. Vital Speeches 1:753-4 Ag 26 '35
Address to Young Democrats. Vital Speeches 1:778-80 S 9 '35
Address to Young Democrats, Baltimore, April 13, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:442-4 Ap 20 '36
Ancient instances; extracts from speeches at Little Rock, Dallas and Vincennes. Time 27:15-16 Je 22 '36
Boondoggling out. Vital Speeches 2:279-80 Ja 27 '36
Can the New World help the Old avoid war? address at Buenos Aires, December 1, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:130-2 D 15 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 95:78 Ja '37
Changed moral climate in America; second inaugural address. Vital Speeches 3:226-8 F 1 '37
Coming crisis in recovery and what can be done about it; radio address, March 9, 1937. Vital Speeches 3:349-52 Mr 15 '37
Drought. Vital Speeches 2:765-8 S 15 '36
Education, democracy's safeguard; telegram to the St Louis convention of the Department of superintendence. Nat Educ Assn J 25:110 Ap '36; Same. por Sch Life 21: 203 Ap '36
—every member of the legal profession; address, Arkansas centennial celebration. Vital Speeches 2:579-82 Je 15 '36
Facing communism; the true conservative; Syracuse address, September 1936. Vital Speeches 3:29-31 O 15 '36
Fair deal for the farmer; address delivered before the American farm bureau, Chicago, December 10, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:158-61 D 16 '35; Excerpts. Time 26:15 D 16 '35
Good neighbor policy. Vital Speeches 2:114-15 N 18 '35
Green pastures; speech at Charlotte, N.C. September 10, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:817-19 O 1 '36
Greetings for National business women's week. Ind Woman 15:67 Mr '36
Greetings to the students of the University of Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 42:458 O 5 '35
Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace; radio address, November 7, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 70:909-10 D '36
Inter-American conference on the maintenance of peace. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 246-7 Mr '36
Jackson day address. Vital Speeches 2:277-9 Ja 27 '36; Excerpts. Time 27:11-12 Ja 20 '36
Letter urging consideration of all-risk crop insurance. Cong Digest 15:294 D '36
Message on taxation. Vital Speeches 2:435-6 Ap 6 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:141-2 My '36
Message to Congress, June 19, on taxation. Vital Speeches 1:623-5 Jl 1 '35; Same abr. R of Rs 92:22 Ag '35
Message to Congress on American merchant marine. Vital Speeches 1:361-2 Mr 11 '35
Message to Congress on aviation. Vital Speeches 1:291-2 F 11 '35
Message to Congress on drug bill. Vital Speeches 1:441 Ap 8 '35
Message to Congress on extension of the N.R.A. Vital Speeches 1:360-1 Mr 11 '35
Message to Congress on social security. Vital Speeches 1:258-9 Ja 28 '35; Same abr. Cong Digest 14:44 F '35
Message to Congress urging action for conservation of our natural resources. Vital Speeches 1:290-1 F 11 '35
Message to the Department of superintendence of the National education association. Sch Life 22:193 Mr '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:324 Mr 6 '37; Nat Educ Assn J 26:100 Ap '37
Message to the new Congress. Vital Speeches 1:226-9 Ja 14 '35
Message to the Recreation congress. Recreation 29:429 D '35
Message to the Senate advocating our entry into the World court. Vital Speeches 1:258 Ja 28 '35
My economic and social philosophy; Jefferson day dinner speech. Vital Speeches 2:487-8 My 4 '36
National recovery; address delivered at Atlanta, November 29, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:156-8 D 16 '35; Excerpts. Time 26:16-17 D 9 '35
Nation's relief program. Vital Speeches 2: 437-8 Ap 6 '36
Need for holding company legislation; message to Congress, March 12, 1935. Vital Speeches 1:398-9 Mr 25 '35; Same. Cong Digest 14:137-8 My '35
New approaches to old problems. Vital Speeches 2:434-5 Ap 6 '36
New devices of crime and cupidity; address, Vincennes, Ind, June 14, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:627-8 Jl 1 '36
New instruments of public power. Vital Speeches 2:218-21 Ja 13 '36; Excerpts. Time 27:9-11 Ja 13 '36
New Year's message. Read Digest 28:1 Ja '36
Now! address, Democratic victory dinner, March 4, 1937. Vital Speeches 3:324-7 Mr 15 '37; Excerpts, with discussion. Time 29: 14-15 Mr 15 '37
On human needs. Vital Speeches 1:24 O 8 '34
Peace; address, Chautauqua, August 14. Vital Speeches 2:730-2 S 1 '36; Same. Int Concil 322:441-7 S '36; Same abr. Scholastic 29:17 N 7 '36
Plea for a truce between capital and labor. Vital Speeches 1:3-6 O 8 '34
Problem of crime. Vital Speeches 1:162-3 D 17 '34
Proclamations on traveling on vessels of belligerent nations and on traffic in arms. Vital Speeches 2:38-40 O 21 '35
Program for the nation's welfare; radio address, April 28, 1935. Vital Speeches 1:482-5 My 6 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 119:6 My 4 '35
Recent speeches. Vital Speeches 1:130-3 D 3 '34
Relief and taxes; speech to the mayors of the United States, Washington, November 19, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:126 D 2 '35
Rendezvous with destiny; acceptance address, June 27, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:634-6 Jl 15 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:207-8 Ag '36
Reorganization of federal government administration. Vital Speeches 3:249-51 F 1 '37
Reorganization of federal judiciary; message to Congress, February 5, 1937. Vital Speeches 3:261-4 F 15 '37; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16:80 Mr '37
Responsibility of engineering. Science ns 84: 393 O 30 '36
Social security for all; radio address, Cleveland rally of the 1936 mobilization for human needs, November 6, 1936. Vital Speeches 3: 68-9 N 15 '36
Special message to Congress on shipping problem. Cong Digest 15:46 F '36
Speech at Boulder dam, September 30, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:25-7 O 7 '35
Speech at San Diego exposition, October 2, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:29-31 O 7 '35
Speech at Temple university, Philadelphia, February 22, 1936; excerpt on academic freedom. Nat Educ Assn J 25:229 O '36
Speech on farm problems, Fremont, Neb, September 28, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:27-9 O 7 '35
Speech to American bankers. Vital Speeches 1:66-7 N 5 '34

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—*Continued*
State of the Union. Vital Speeches 3:194-6 Ja 15 '37
Things of the spirit; broadcast, February 23, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:365 Mr 9 '36
Toward a balanced budget in '38; message to Congress. Vital Speeches 3:442-3 My 1 '37
We have just begun to fight; address, Madison Square Garden, New York city, October 31, 1936. Vital Speeches 3:66-8 N 15 '36
Write your own ticket. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Ap 10 '37

about

Agenda for a second term. E. K. Lindley. Va Q R 13:1-19 Ja '37
Amateur touch. G. Creel. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 3 '35
And reason panders will; discussion of speech at Baltimore. Business Week p52 Ap 18 '36
Another vote for Roosevelt. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:193-4 N '36
Anti-new deal Democrat speaks. F. R. Kent. Vital Speeches 2:811-13 O 1 '36
Autocrat vs. the constitution. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 41:1-5 My '37
Band-wagon; wins in California, gets an argument in Maryland. Lit Digest 121:6 My 16 '36
Book, chapter, and verse; financial record of the new deal. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:49-53 N 2 '36
Breathing spell. Time 26:11-12 S 16 '35
Broken party pledges. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 1:801-7 S 9 '35
Buenos Aires on the way to Europe; President to use bargaining power of United States to bring Europe into peace program. Business Week p 11-12 D 5 '36
Business and the President. Business Week p32 Jl 20 '35
Business wins an election. New Repub 85: 33-4 N 20 '35
Campaign and the crisis. Commonweal 24: 273-4 Jl 10 '36
Campaign train. B. Wertheim. Nation 143: 419 O 10 '36
Can Roosevelt be beaten? Time 26:14 Ag 12 '35
Cartoonist Low and his Roosevelt. il Time 28: 19 D 7 '36
Carving his turkey and budget. il por Lit Digest 120:4 N 30 '35
Case against Roosevelt. Fortune 12:102-7+ D '35
Case for Dr Landon. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 39:129-34 O '36
Columnists study new deal trend; whether Roosevelt will veer to right or left. Lit Digest 122:9 N 21 '36
Comments on the news. E. C. Hill. por Scrib M 100:82+ O '36
Common sense about infantile paralysis. J. Mabie. Scrib M 100:87-92 Ag '36
Congress; annual message on the state of the Union. Scholastic 27:21 Ja 18 '36
Court issue clarified. Cur Hist 46:15-17 Ap '37
Crisis and the constitution; Roosevelt record, has the President thought it through? J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:135-9 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 Ap '36
Death of Howe. Time 27:9 Ap 27 '36
Did John L. Lewis blunder? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:119-20 Ja 30 '37
Does Roosevelt love peace? J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:155-6 S 16 '36
Drama of Roosevelt renomination. il por Lit Digest 122:3-5+ Jl 4 '36
Drought: candidate Roosevelt, on his way to a talk with candidate Landon, plans a new economy. il pors News Week 8:7-8 S 5 '36
Economic royalists. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:17-18 Ag '36
Economic royalists; editorial. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 29 '36
Editorial comment on House's deletion of death sentence from utilities bill. Lit Digest 120:11-13 Jl 18 '35
Editors denounce and cheer President's letter urging passage of coal-control bill. Lit Digest 120:11-12 Jl 20 '35
Election roundup; a last word for those who will elect a president on November third. M. S. Rukeyser. il Good H 103:24-5+ N '36
Enemies of the new deal; hunting the Jabberwock in 1936. D. R. Richberg. Am Mercury 39:291-300 N '36
Farley in West extols new deal. il Lit Digest 121:8 F 29 '36
Farm and President Roosevelt. M. Reno. tab Vital Speeches 2:76-8 N 4 '35
Feudalism, fascism, or democracy? F. Kernan. Cath World 143:393-400 Jl '36
First blows for 1936: President goes West. Lit Digest 120:5-6 O 5 '35
First gun fired by President in Georgia, defends new deal policies. il por News Week 6:10-11 D 7 '35
First member of the Senate to back the President in '32—. B. K. Wheeler. Vital Speeches 3:404-8 Ap 15 '37
For president: Roosevelt. Christian Cent 53: 1414-16 O 28 '36; Discussion. 53:1467-8, 1499-1501, 1578-91 N 4-11, 25 '36
Foreword; government by laws in contrast to government by men. J. Pell. No Am 243: 3-8 Mr '37
Fortune survey: Roosevelt popularity, maps tabs Fortune 13:47+ Ja; 105+ Ap; 14:84-5+ Jl; 130-2 O '36
Fortune survey: third presidential term. tab Fortune 15:111 Ap '37
44th inauguration of a president. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ja 23 '37
Forward with the constitution. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 2:10-15 O 7 '35
Four fat years. il por Collier's 99:70 Ja 23 '37
Franklin Delano Roosevelt. N. Roosevelt. Am Mercury 39:329-31 N '36
F. D. R. has very few debts to pay. il Business Week p28 D 19 '36
F. D. R. ponders labor peace plan. Business Week p 17 Mr 20 '37
F. D. R.'s alarm over hot money will spur Congress on to renew his gold authority. tab Business Week p 18-19 N 21 '36
F. D. R.'s day: long hours of work, study, recreation cram President's daily routine. por Lit Digest 123:6-7 F 6 '37
Frenzy in New England. por Time 28:7-8 N 2 '36
Gone fishin': Roosevelt catches tarpon off Texas coast. Lit Digest 123:16 My 15 '37
Hard heads and hot collars; business men in recoil against Washington. W. Hard. Survey G 25:16-19+ Ja '36
Head-line rivalry. Lit Digest 121:5 Je 13 '36
Headliner. pors News Week 7:21-5 Je 27 '36
His excellency's loyal opposition. pors Fortune 15:66-71+ F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:51-4 Mr '37
Hotel delivery: presidential mail. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 Mr 6 '37
How shall I vote? L. H. Parsons; F. B. Smith. Forum 95:335-8 Je '36
How the President works. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. Harper 173:1-14 Je '36
I am what Mr Roosevelt calls an economic royalist. E. T. Weir. il Fortune 14:118-23+ O '36
I vote for Roosevelt! S. High. Christian Cent 53:1219-21 S 16 '36; Discussion. 53:1251-4, 1362-3 S 23, O 14 '36
If F. D. R. gets a second term, what will be his attitude to business? il por Business Week p 17-18 Je 27 '36
Inaugural. il pors News Week 9:11-14 Ja 30 '37
Inaugurating a president. J. H. Lloyd. por Sch Life 22:163-4 F '37
Inauguration. Time 29:9-10 F 1 '37
Is it to be Buchanan? Nation 144:255 Mr 6 '37
Is Roosevelt a socialist? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 39:206-20 O '36
Is Roosevelt changing? R. Clapper. pors R of Rs 92:17-19 Ag '35
Is Roosevelt slipping? New Repub 84:5-6 Ag 14 '35
Is Roosevelt's throne tottering? R. Clapper. R of Rs 92:24-6+ S '35
Issues and men; I shall vote for Norman Thomas. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:420 O 10 '36

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—about—*Cont.*
Issues and men; interchangeability of party issues. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:384 Mr 25 '36
Issues and men; President must be more specific. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:100 Jl 25 '36
Issues and men; President's speech on peace. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:242 Ag 29 '36
Jacksonian: reinauguration of Roosevelt to stress parallels in two presidents' careers. il por Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 12 '36
Klieg lights and crisis. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:65-6 Ja 15 '36
Latin America: 32d U.S. president greets wards of 5th; Hull lists 8 pillars of peace. News Week 8:13 D 12 '36
Listening to America's voice; summary of Frazier Hunt's findings. il Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 10 '35
Log of major currents; political avalanche on November 3. Cur Hist 45:11-14 D '36
Looking ahead with Roosevelt. G. Creel. Collier's 96:7-8+ S 7 '35
Looking forward to November. R. B. Clapper. Cur Hist 44:1-8 Ap '36
Making up the President's mind. G. A. Benson. R of Rs 93:66+ Je '36
Marriage disarranged; business and the President in the divorce courts. Business Week p8-9 Jl 13 '35
Message: President reports on the state of the Union. il por News Week 7:9-11 Ja 11 '36
Mr Lippmann and a national government. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:180-1 S 23 '36
Mr Roosevelt and the liberals. New Repub 84:257-8 O 16 '35
Mr Roosevelt and the rich men. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:357-68 S '35
Mr Roosevelt as a businessman. A. Johnston. tab Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ O 31 '36
Mr Roosevelt challenges the constitution. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. 19th Cent 118:163-76 Ag '35
Mr Roosevelt opens the campaign; Jefferson day dinner. New Repub 86:356-7 My 6 '36
Mr Roosevelt takes the offensive; message to Congress. Christian Cent 53:70-2 Ja 15 '36
Mr Roosevelt's blank check. New Repub 89: 31-2 N 11 '36
Mr Roosevelt's magic. Nation 142:60 Ja 15 '36
Mopping up; Roosevelt's message to Congress. por Time 29:13-14 Ja 18 '37
Nation dances on President's anniversary to aid paralysis cure. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 Ja 30 '37
Nation decides. Christian Cent 53:1486-8 N 11 '36
N.R.A. to date. J. A. Stevenson. Queen's Q 42:403-14 Ag '35
New brain trust. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. R of Rs 94:62-3 Ag '36
New deal and its critics. J. A. Farley. Vital Speeches 2:550-2 Je 1 '36
New deal catharsis. F. R. Kent. No Am 240: 421-4 D '35
New deal dilemma. A. Shaw. il map R of Rs 92:11-18 Jl '35
New deal, too, in Roosevelt health. il Lit Digest 122:22 N 21 '36
New NRA: Congress works over voluntary code plans. News Week 5:3-4 Je 15 '35
New rabbit. Time 26:13-14 Jl 1 '35
Nonpolitical tour leads into political pastures. por News Week 8:8-9 S 19 '36
Not exempt: President files income tax report. Lit Digest 123:7 Mr 27 '37
Not the type. H. Broun. Nation 141:218-19 Ag 21 '35
Now for it, Roosevelt! R. G. Swing. R of Rs 95:65 F '37
Now what, Mr Roosevelt? editorial comment. Cath World 144:258-66 D '36
On Pine mountain; President Roosevelt as a practical farmer. il Time 26:14 N 11 '35
One issue. Sat Eve Post 208:26 F 29 '36
Only the public to guide him. Collier's 98: 86 D 12 '36
Open letter to President Roosevelt. D. Eccles, 3d. Am Mercury 39:sup4-5+ S '36
Origins of the banking panic of March 4, 1933. W. S. Myers and W. H. Newton. il pors Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 8 '35
Other people's money; President reverses a few decisions, pro-trust in '34, anti-trust in '37. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:16 My 12 '37
Other people's money; Roosevelt's failure to measure up. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89: 17-19 N 4 '36
Other people's money; what business thinks of F.D.R; with editorial comment. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:115, 129 D 11 '35
Our unconventional President; this year's address to Congress. Cath World 142:513-23 F '36
Out of luck and very optimistic, President comes home to quell revolt. pors News Week 9:7-8 My 22 '37
Overture to the presidential election. H. B. Elliston. Fortn 145(ns 139):653-64 Je '36
Pan-America: Roosevelt's appeal for unity in support of peace wins vivas. Lit Digest 122:9-10 D 12 '36
Peace without victory; Mr Roosevelt's message to Congress. Nation 144:59-60 Ja 16 '37
The people, yes. Scholastic 29:2 D 5 '36
Personal ruler? R of Rs 92:17-18 D '35
Picture of confusion; labor and the President. Nation 142:172 F 12 '36
Planning future slums. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:635-6 My 20 '36
Platform from the repudiated planks. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:789-92 S 9 '35
Politics and friendships. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:211 F 19 '36
Politics or stewardship? il Lit Digest 121:5-6 Ja 11 '36
Poor man's friend. Sat Eve Post 209:22 O 24 '36
Portrait
Business Week p6 F 8 '36
C S Mon M p3 Ap 15 '36
C S Mon M p3 O 21 '36
Collier's 98:11 S 26 '36
Good H 104:4 Ja '37
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
Nat Repub 24:15 D '36
News Week 7:16 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:13 F 22 '36
R of Rs 93:53 F '36
Rotarian 47:19 N '35
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37
Portrait by J. Shapi. Lit Digest 122:11 N 14 '36
Power over liberty. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 15 '36
Presidency. il por Time 28:9-15 Jl 6 '36
President and Court. Business Week p56 Ja 9 '37
President and peace. New Repub 88:61 Ag 26 '36
President and the Court. Christian Cent 54: 206-8 F 17 '37; Discussion. 54:323-5 Mr 10 '37
President and the economists. G. Greer. Harper 173:510-18 O '36
President completes the record. Nation 141: 313 S 18 '35
President faces the Court. New Repub 90:153 Mr 17 '37
President goes to the country. Christian Cent 54:341-2 Mr 17 '37
President needs a gadfly. H. Broun. Nation 143:577 N 14 '36
President, opening battle, repudiates reds. News Week 8:7-8 O 10 '36
President Roosevelt and Mexico. Commonweal 23:113-15 N 29 '35
President Roosevelt and war. H. Nickerson. Am R 6:289-304 Ja '36
President Roosevelt in South America. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 71:1-37 Ja '37
President Roosevelt's communistic sympathies? editorial comment. Cath World 144: 129-36 N '36
President Roosevelt's dilemma; tax and land usage. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:349-52 Mr 17 '37
President Roosevelt's second term. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 151:145-53 F '37
President slips one over; editorial comment. Cath World 145:129-36 My '37

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—about—*Cont.*
President takes second oath, cites duty of democracy. por Scholastic 30:14 F 6 '37
President, touring centennials, talks on history as promised and politics as well. il por News Week 7:14-15 Je 20 '36
Presidential portraits. pors Time 27:50 F 17 '36
President's aversion to having his speaking trip compared with Wilson's. map Lit Digest 120:7 Jl 27 '35
President's birthday. pors Lit Digest 121:9 F 1 '36
President's challenge to youth. por Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 31 '35
President's dilemma. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:91 Ja 22 '36
President's job. C. W. B. Hurd. Cur Hist 43:233-7 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 49-50 F '36
President's letter splits press and clergy. Lit Digest 120:9 O 5 '35
President's message. New Repub 85:270-1 Ja 15 '36
President's oath. Nation 143:464-5 O 24 '36
President's portrait: Margaret White has her difficulties in painting Roosevelt. por(cover) Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 23 '37
Priest explains President's Notre Dame degree. il News Week 6:28 D 14 '35
Pussyfooting about the President. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Je 20 '36
Quiet crisis. Time 29:14-16 Mr 22 '37
Regrettable broadcast; annual message to Congress. Business Week p44 Ja 11 '36
Rendezvous with a dream; Roosevelt, if re-elected, may call kings, dictators, and presidents to great-power peace conference; with editorial comment. B. Wertheim. Nation 143:260, 275 S 5 '36
Republican takes a walk. S. High. Forum 95: 261-7 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-7 Je '36; Discussion. Forum 95:sup 10-11 Je; 96:195-7 N '36
Repudiated. Am Mercury 38:348-51 Jl '36
Rise of Landon and Roosevelt. F. P. Litschert. por Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Ag '36
Roadwork. il pors Time 26:11-13 O 7 '35
Roosevelt: an American view. E. M. Patterson. Contemp 151:20-8 Ja '37
Roosevelt and Landon; a study in contrasts. R. Clapper. pors R of Rs 94:26-9 Ag '36
Roosevelt and our banks. Business Week p40 S 28 '35
Roosevelt and the drought. Nation 143:61-2 Jl 18 '36
Roosevelt and the spoils system. H. B. Elliston. Fortn 147(ns 141):267-76 Mr '37
Roosevelt as administrator. O. G. Villard. Nation 140:732 Je 26 '35
Roosevelt as I know him. H. L. Ickes. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 15 '36
Roosevelt betrays neutrality. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:289 F 26 '36
Roosevelt comes up swinging. H. Broun. Nation 143:9 Jl 4 '36
Roosevelt in the West. Nation 141:398 O 9 '35
Roosevelt is no dictator. Nation 143:565 N 14 '36
Roosevelt is the issue. E. McInnis. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Ag '36
Roosevelt keeps his vow. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:347-9 S 25 '35
Roosevelt landslide greatest in history. por tab Scholastic 29:13 N 14 '36
Roosevelt moves forward. D. Clark. Cur Hist 43:15-20 O '35
Roosevelt myth. A. Brown. Am Mercury 37: 390-4 Ap '36
Roosevelt on Roosevelt. Time 27:15 Ja 27 '36
Roosevelt on Roosevelt. il Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 25 '36
Roosevelt on the radio. Nation 144:284 Mr 13 '37
Roosevelt shows up the press. H. Broun. Nation 143:522 O 31 '36
Roosevelt strategy fails. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:731 D 25 '35
Roosevelt talks to legislators, lectures Court, and paints a cheery budget picture. il por News Week 9:7-9 Ja 16 '37
Roosevelt tells party, Congress, and nation to choose between yesterday's decisions and tomorrow's new deal, now! il por News Week 9:7-9 Mr 13 '37
Roosevelt versus Landon. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 150:10-19 Jl '36
Roosevelt wants right-of-way. il Business Week p 13-14, 56 F 13 '37
Roosevelt's big chance; two much-needed reforms: permanent extension of the civil service, and abolition of a second term for presidents. F. R. Kent. Am M 123:61 Mr '37
Roosevelt's goal. Lit Digest 121:8 My 2 '36
Roosevelt's hollow triumph. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:293-6 S 11 '35
Roosevelt's issue in 1936: proposal to amend the constitution to give Congress authority over commerce and production. Business Week p40 Je 8 '35
Roosevelt's plans and purposes; with editorial comment. G. Creel. il por Collier's 98: 7-9+, 54 D 26 '36
Roosevelt's triumph. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 150:649-55 D '36
Second inaugural. Christian Cent 54:134-6 F 3 '37
Second term for Roosevelt? F. Darvall. Fortn 144(ns 138):563-72 N '35
Session opens; address to Congress and the budget message. J. W. Wadsworth. Vital Speeches 2:265-7 Ja 27 '36
Should F.D.R. worry about 1936? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 92:20-1+ D '35
Southern Cross; Pan American party. Time 28: 11-14 D 7 '36
Speak frankly, Mr President! Business Week p68 Mr 6 '37
State of the Union. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:222-4 Ja 13 '36
Strange bedfellows. A. R. Longworth. por Ladies H J 52:44+ O '35
Studying political tracks. Lit Digest 120:9 S 28 '35
Testing of the American ideal. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:747-53 Ag 26 '35
They don't laugh just to be polite; President's press conferences. Lit Digest 120: 26-7 Ag 17 '35
They hate Roosevelt. M. W. Childs. Harper 172:634-42 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:9-14 Jl '36
But I, too, hate Roosevelt; reply to M. W. Childs. R. Hale. Harper 173:268-73 Ag '36
Third breathing spell. New Repub 84:144-6 S 18 '35
This man Roosevelt. M. MacKaye. il pors Ladies H J 53:12-13+ O '36
Three years of Dr Roosevelt. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 37:257-65 Mr '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:37 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. Am Mercury 38:sup4+ My '36
Three years of Roosevelt. Nation 142:300-1 Mr 11 '36
To Russia and to Roy. H. Broun. Nation 141:327 S 18 '35
To the stump. il por Time 28:13-16 O 12 '36
Topics of the day: President Roosevelt, holding-company bills, lobbies, constitutionality. map Lit Digest 120:3 Jl 13 '35
Tour to resell the new deal. por News Week 6:9 O 5 '35
Touring President. Lit Digest 121:7 Je 20 '36
Touring presidential candidates. Lit Digest 122:9 S 5 '36
Triumph. il pors Time 28:23-5 N 16 '36
Trust me, he said. Business Week p60 Mr 13 '37
Tugwell to the wolves? New Repub 85:186 D 25 '35
Two billionaires; President Roosevelt and Henry Ford. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 27 '35
Two conventions in perspective and Mr Roosevelt's change of position. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:651-3 Jl 15 '36
Under which flag? Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ja 4 '36
Unfounded gossip about the President's health. pors News Week 6:5-6 Jl 20 '35
Warning to Roosevelt. Nation 141:202 Ag 21 '35

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano—about—*Cont.*
Washington notes (cont) New Repub 83:131-2, 164, 361; 84:270; 88:251-2; 89:174; 90:137 Je 12-19, Ag 7, O 16 '35, O 7, D 9 '36, Mr 10 '37
What are the real campaign issues today? A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:18-23 O '36
What I expect of Roosevelt; symposium. Nation 143:571-3, 627-9 N 14, 28 '36
What will happen if Roosevelt wins? interview with E. Browder. D. Wharton. Scrib M 100:19-24+ N '36
What's ahead in Washington? R. Clapper. il por R of Rs 94:26-9+ D '36
Where Roosevelt stands today. J. Mitchell. New Repub 85:11-13 N 13 '35
Whither Roosevelt? K. de Buday. 19th Cent 118:433-40 O '35
Who is this man? R. Clapper. Read Digest 30:19-20 Ap '37
Who's who at F. D. R.'s ear. Business Week p32+ D 5 '36
Why I'm for Roosevelt; business man's estimate of the new deal. J. P. Kennedy. pors R of Rs 94:24-8 S '36; Discussion. 94:44-6, 80 O '36
Will Roosevelt be reëlected? New Repub 85: 324-5 Ja 29 '36
Will Roosevelt go left? Nation 143:535-6 N 7 '36
Will Roosevelt go right or left? H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p4+ D 30 '36
World pleased. Time 28:30 N 16 '36
World reacts to Roosevelt's voice. map Lit Digest 121:13 Ja 11 '36

ROOSEVELT, Mrs Franklin Delano. See Roosevelt, A. E.

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano, jr
Portrait
News Week 8:13 N 21 '36
Time 26:17 D 9 '35
Prontosil; cure for streptococcic infections. por Time 28:21 D 28 '36

ROOSEVELT, Grace Stackpole (Lockwood) (Mrs Archibald Bullock Roosevelt)
We owe nothing further to the children. Woman's H C 64:18-19+ My '37

ROOSEVELT, Henry Latrobe
American navy. Vital Speeches 1:117-19 N 19 '34
What is an adequate navy? Vital Speeches 2:179-82 D 16 '35
Obituary
News Week 7:28 F 29 '36
Time 27:34 Mr 2 '36
Portrait. Sci Am 153:229 N '35

ROOSEVELT, James
Son Jimmy makes début as presidential secretary. Lit Digest 123:9-10 Ap 10 '37

ROOSEVELT, Mrs James. See Roosevelt, S.

ROOSEVELT, Kermit
Down to the sea. Sci Am 156:73-5 F '37
Progress in this age of science. por Sci Am 153:35 Jl '35
Portrait
Bird Lore 38:452 N '36

ROOSEVELT, Nicholas
America's interests in the Far East. Vital Speeches 1:373-5 Mr 11 '35
Franklin Delano Roosevelt. Am Mercury 39: 329-31 N '36
Laying down the white man's burden. Foreign Affairs 13:680-6 Jl '35
Townsend pensions: sense or nonsense? Forum 95:285-7 My '36
Wanted: an honest president. Am Mercury 38:196-200 Je '36

ROOSEVELT, Philip James
Portrait
Time 27:64 Je 15 '36

ROOSEVELT, Sara (Delano) (Mrs James Roosevelt)
Portrait
News Week 6:39 S 28 '35
News Week 7:37 My 30 '36
Time 27:73 My 11 '36
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:29, 198-200 My '37

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1858-1919
In the Louisiana canebrakes. Scrib M 43:47-60 Ja '08; Same. por 101:96-9 Ja '37
True American ideals. Forum 95:148-51 Mr '36
Your father loves you dearly; picture letters. il por Good H 104:24-7+ Ja '37
Biography in murals. L. Zahn. il pors Arts and Dec 43:24-5 N '35
One President Roosevelt dedicates memorial to another. News Week 7:33 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Fortune 12:109 N '35
R of Rs 93:15 F '36
Rotarian 47:18 N '35
Time 26:41 N 18 '35
Roosevelt on Roosevelt. il Lit Digest 121:6 Ja 25 '36
Roosevelt on Roosevelt. por Time 27:15 Ja 27 '36
Theodore Roosevelt and social justice. L. Lucey. Cath World 143:301-6 Je '36
Things seen and heard in politics. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 100:154-9 S '36
See also
New York state
Theodore Roosevelt
memorial

ROOSEVELT, Mrs Theodore, 1861-. See Roosevelt, E. K.

ROOSEVELT, Theodore, 1887-
Health for today and tomorrow. Parents M 11:9 Ja '36
Youth shaping new national policies. Vital Speeches 1:22 O 8 '34
Colonel Roosevelt joins Doubleday. por Pub W 128:1000 S 21 '35
Portraits. Sat R Lit 12:12 O 5 '35
Presidential possibility. por Lit Digest 120: 39 N 2 '35
Your father loves you dearly; picture letters. il por Good H 104:24-7+ Ja '37

ROOSEVELT for king clubs and allied groups
Franklin R.I: Roosevelt for king club designs royal status for President's family. il Lit Digest 123:31-2 Mr 20 '37

ROOSEVELT medal
Award of the Roosevelt medal to Dr Dillard. Sch & Soc 45:712 My 22 '37

ROOSTER which walked in a circle; story. See Armstrong, M. M.

ROOT, Alsa Landon
Kinship; poem. Christian Cent 52:1449 N 18 '35

ROOT, Benjamin Franklin
Portrait. Time 26:56 D 2 '35

ROOT, Edward Merrill
Beyond anger; poem. Am Mercury 35:176 Je '35
Beyond time; poem. Christian Cent 54:456 Ap 7 '37
Beyond utility. Christian Cent 52:1240-1 O 2 '35
Castles in the clouds; poem. Christian Cent 53:1008 Jl 22 '36
Listen, winter; poem. Commonweal 23:539 Mr 13 '36
Pretty ducklings; poem. Commonweal 25:632 Ap 2 '37
Seed of tomorrow; poem. Christian Cent 54:710 Je 2 '37
Strange harvest; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1062 Ag 21 '35
Toward dancing stars. Forum 95:368, sup9 Je '36
Way of the suns; poem. Forum 97:366 Je '37

ROOT, Edward Tallmadge
Does the Bible talk economics? Christian Cent 53:139-41 Ja 22 '36

ROOT, Elihu
Requisite for the success of popular diplomacy. Foreign Affairs 15:405-12 Ap '37
Elder statesman. Time 29:21 F 15 '37
Elihu Root, his Latin American policy. J. B. Scott. il pors Bul Pan Am Union 71: 296-304 Ap '37
Elihu Root, statesman. A. Shaw. por(p 15) R of Rs 95:16 Mr '37

ROOT, Elihu—*Continued*
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:205 F 17 '37
Commonweal 25:470 F 19 '37
News Week 9:26 F 13 '37
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:18 D '35
Portrait by A. V. Tack. Am M Art 28:732 D '35
Reason as opposed to the tyranny of force; speech before American law institute, May 6, 1937. C. E. Hughes. Vital Speeches 3: 458-9 My 15 '37

ROOT, Harriet
Portrait
C S Mon M p8 Je 3 '36

ROOT, John Wellborn
Before and after. Arts and Dec 43:20-1 Je '35
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

ROOT, Joseph Eugene
Enlarged incinerator for Queen City. Am City 51:79+ Mr '36

ROOT rot
See also
Tobacco root rot

ROOTS
Grass-roots science; weed experimentalist Pavlychenko. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:298-300 My 8 '37
How far do roots spread? A. F. Yeager. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:132 Mr '37
Prairie grass roots; root mileage of crested wheat grass. F. Thone. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 29 '37
Regal lily as a source of root-tip material. L. E. Griffin and J. Day. Science ns 84: 295 S 25 '36
Relation of root pressure to plant disease. J. Johnson. Science ns 84:135-6 Ag 7 '36
Tree-root craftwork forms unique business. il Pop Sci 130:66 Ap '37
Vitamin B_1 and the growth of excised tomato roots. W. J. Robbins and M. A. Bartley. bibliog f Science ns 85:246-7 Mr 5 '37

ROPE; story. See MacArthur, C. G.

ROPE; story. See Porter, K. A.

ROPE tricks
Easy card and rope tricks. A. Marks. il diags Pop Mech 67:706-9+ My '37
World's most famous trick; Indian rope trick. A. Train. Scrib M 100:104-9 Ag '36

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, 1867-
Commerce and legislation. Vital Speeches 1: 467-70 Ap 22 '35
Constitution and the new deal. Vital Speeches 1:91-6 N 5 '34
Forward with the constitution. Vital Speeches 2:10-15 O 7 '35; Revised. Cur Hist 43:225-32 D '35
Increasing employment. Vital Speeches 2:477-81 My 4 '36
Our merchant marine to be. Sci Am 155:208-10 O '36
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:50-1 F '36
Is it safe to go to sea? M. R. Bendiner. Nation 142:542-5 Ap 29 '36
Labor at sea. Nation 142:501-2 Ap 22 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:4 N 23 '35
Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 7 '36
News Week 6:8 S 28 '35
News Week 6:10 N 23 '35
News Week 7:34 F 8 '36
News Week 9:8 Ap 10 '37
Scholastic 27:17 D 7 '35
President's ambassador to big business. por News Week 7:29 My 2 '36
Two secretaries face facts. Nation 142:572 My 6 '36

ROPER, Mrs Daniel Calhoun. See Roper, L.

ROPER, Daniel Calhoun, jr
Heirs of God; poem. News Week 7:5 My 23 '36

ROPER, Elmo B. jr
Forecasting election returns. R of Rs 94:58-9 O '36

ROPER, Florence Wilson
Again . . . the star; poem. Lit Digest 120: 31 D 28 '35
Shoulder to the plow; poem. por Lit Digest 121:28 My 16 '36

ROPER, Mrs Janet
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 24 '35

ROPER, Lou (McKenzie) (Mrs Daniel Calhoun Roper)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

RÖPKE, Wilhelm
Explanatory note on Crises and cycles. Am Econ R 27:108-9 Mr '37
Socialism, planning, and the business cycle. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:318-38 Je '36

ROQUEFORT cheese. See Cheese

RORABACK, John Henry
Yankee boss. por Time 29:20 My 31 '37

RORTY, James
Attack on group medicine. Nation 143:15-17 Jl 4 '36
Callie Long's boy Huey. Forum 94:74-9+ Ag '35
Case of John A. Kingsbury. Nation 142:801-3 Je 24 '36
Dream factory. Forum 94:162-5 S '35
Evolution of an artist colony. Harper 171: 502-5 S '35
Farmer candidate. Nation 143:448 O 17 '36
Floods can be controlled. Nation 144:205-7 F 20 '37
Fort Peck: an American Siberia. Nation 141: 300-1 S 11 '35
Medicine's horse and buggy. Forum 96:3-9 Jl '36
Oklahoma tries cooperative medicine. Nation 144:614-16 My 29 '37
Toward a socialized medicine. Nation 143: 127-9 Ag 1 '36
Whose medicine? Nation 143:42-4 Jl 11 '36

ROSAHN, Beatrice Greenfield
May housing management be your forte? Ind Woman 14:405-6+ D '35
Social management of housing. Survey 72: 38-40 F '36

ROSANDER, Arlyn Custer
Experimental course in quantitative thinking. Sch R 45:337-45 My '37
Quantitative study of social attitudes. Sch R 43:614-20 O '35

ROSCOE to the rescue; story. See McMorrow, T.

ROSE, Albert C.
Via Appia in the days when all roads led to Rome. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934:347-70

ROSE, Mrs Anton Richard. See Rose, M. D.

ROSE, Billy. See Rosenberg, W. S.

ROSE, Donald Frank
How happy are you? por(p 132) Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 15 '37

ROSE, Ella J.
A.V.A. convention. J Home Econ 28:170 Mr '36

ROSE, Ernestine
Problems in adult education. Wilson Bul 11: 25+ S '36
State library planning. Library J 61:468-9 Je 15 '36

ROSE, Ethelyn
Book parade. Wilson Bul 11:109-10 O '36

ROSE, Hilda
Long distance calling. Atlan 156:551-9 N '35

ROSE, Homer C.
Industrial arts and the girls. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:292-4 O '35
Industrial arts at Augusta, Wis. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:80-3 Mr '37

ROSE, Marcus A.
Law and the little man. Read Digest 28:75-6 F '36
Mormons march off relief. Read Digest 30: 43-4 Je '37
New England comes back. Read Digest 29:100-2 O '36

ROSE, Marcus A.—*Continued*
Steel: a giant awakened. Read Digest 28:79-81 My '36
Trial by models. Read Digest 29:57-9 Ag '36

ROSE, Mary Davies (Swartz) (Mrs Anton Richard Rose)
Racial food habits in relation to health. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:257-67 Mr '37

ROSE, William Cumming
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:571 Je '36

ROSE bowl; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ROSE bowl team; story. See Dowdey, C.

ROSE gardens
How to plan your rose garden. L. H. Gallher. plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 Je '36
If you love roses—. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts & Dec 46:28-30+ Mr '37
J. P. Morgan's rose gardens. Glen Cove, L.I. il House & Gard 71:54-5 Je '37

ROSE leaf cutting bees. See Bees

ROSE Marie; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ROSE of the rancho; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

ROSE pageants. See Flower pageants

ROSE potpourri. See Potpourri

ROSE windows. See Windows

ROSEBERRY, Robert Sherman
Signs of progress in West Africa. Mis R 59: 592-4 D '36

ROSEBORO', Viola
Conversations with John LaFarge. Cath World 143:287-91 Je '36

ROSEBROOK, Wilda
Preventing reading deficiency. El Sch J 36: 276-80 D '35

ROSEBURY, Fred
Simple comparator for absorption spectrograms. Science ns 83:86 Ja 24 '36

ROSELL, J. M.
Practical methods of testing for mastitis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:872-9 S '36

ROSEMARY Hall, Greenwich, Connecticut
Miss R'Treece; headmistress and founder. Time 28:47-8 D 14 '36
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:152+ Ap '36

ROSENAU, Milton Joseph
Dr Rosenau retires. Am J Pub Health 25: 893 Jl '35

ROSENBACH, Abraham Simon Wolf
Letters that we ought to burn. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ F 29 '36
Mighty women book hunters. Pub W 130: 1500-5 O 10 '36
Old almanacs and prognostications. Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 8 '35
What is a classic? Pub W 128:2223-5 D 21 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:13 Jl 18 '36

ROSENBAUM, Belle
In praise of book jackets. Pub W 131:730-1 F 6 '37

ROSENBAUM, Harold Alvin
Relation of parent and child. Hygeia 15:148-50 F '37

ROSENBERG, Alfred
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:32-3 Je '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:12 N 9 '35
News Week 6:16 N 9 '35
News Week 7:23 F 15 '36
News Week 8:22 Ag 8 '36
R of Rs 93:61 Ap '36
Religion of the blood. C. Sarolea. Contemp 148:424-30 O '35

ROSENBERG, Harold
American writers' congress. Poetry 46:222-7 Jl '35
Household lyrics 1934: Décor for nights without poetry; Woman's song; Alien of the world. Poetry 48:246-8 Ag '36
1776; poem. Poetry 48:80-1 My '36
Truth and the academic style. Poetry 49: 49-51 O '36
Youth in protest. Poetry 48:107-10 My '36

ROSENBERG, Melrich V.
Model book fair for small towns. Pub W 130: 2302-3 D 12 '36

ROSENBERG, William S. (Billy Rose)
Billy Rose of New York. News Week 7:20 Je 27 '36
Broadway Rose. J. Cannon. por Collier's 96: 22+ Jl 20 '35
Frontiersman. por Am M 122:90 Jl '36
Little jumbo. T. Sugrue. por Am M 123:48-9+ Ja '37
Mad mahout; Jumbo opens at the Hippodrome. il por Time 26:39-41+ O 28 '35
Mantles of Ziegfeld and Barnum; Billy Rose produces Jumbo. il Lit Digest 120:18 N 30 '35
Successor to Barnum. A. Johnston. Read Digest 28:71-4 F '36

ROSENBLUETH, Arturo. See Morison, R. S. jt. auth.

ROSENBLUM, Marc
Human engineering. Scholastic 29:14-15+ Ja 16 '37
Preview of Winterset. Scholastic 29:10-11 D 5 '36
Salvaged youth. Scholastic 29:20-1 Ja 30 '37
Uncle Sam fights waste of resources. Scholastic 29:18+ S 26 '36
Where are your brains? Scholastic 29:19-20 Ja 23 '37
Women around the world. Scholastic 30: 17+ My 15 '37

ROSENCRANS, Leo S.
Radio returns pour in! Sch Life 22:16-17 S '36

ROSENFELD, Kurt
German underground movement. Nation 141: 507-9 O 30 '35
Penological congress in Germany. New Repub 83:365; 84:187 Ag 7, S 25 '35
What Germany does to the Jews. New Repub 85:275-7 Ja 15 '36

ROSENFELD, Morris
Cameraman goes to sea. il Lit Digest 121: 39 Ja 25 '36

ROSENFELD, Paul
Bearded ladies. New Repub 89:301 Ja 6 '37
In the adolescent's world. New Repub 91: 48 My 19 '37
John Marin's career. New Repub 90:289-92 Ap 14 '37
Maria Malibran and Mona. New Repub 83: 167 Je 19 '35
Stravinsky world-premiere. New Repub 91: 18 My 12 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:15 D 19 '36

ROSENFIELD, Jonas, Jr
Down to Jerusalem; story. Forum 96:237-9 N '36

ROSENGARTEN, Walter E.
Highway services in a community of 40,000 population. Am City 51:40-2 Jl '36

ROSENKAVALIER; opera. See Strauss, R.

ROSENSTEIN, Arthur
Portrait
Musician 40:19 D '35

ROSENSTENGEL, William Everett, and Dixon, F. B.
General study habits of high-school pupils. Sch R 44:127-31 F '36

ROSENTHAL, Meta
Eyeglass mirrors the era. Hygeia 15:504-7 Je '37

ROSENTHAL, Moriz
Grand manner in piano playing; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 55:301 My '37
Rosenthal's return. por Time 29:32+ Ja 11 '37

ROSENWALD, Julius
Portrait
Rotarian 48:20 My '36

ROSENWALD, Julius, fund
Gift to the Committee on research in medical economics. Science ns 85:113 Ja 29 '37
Julius Rosenwald fund. Sch and Soc 42:735 N 30 '35
New fellowships. Sch and Soc 44:841 D 26 '36
Report, 1936; summary. Sch and Soc 44:343 S 12 '36
Review of the Julius Rosenwald fund from its organization in 1917 to the present year; summary. tab Sch and Soc 44:702-3 N 28 '36
Rural education. E. R. Embree. Sch and Soc 42:585-93 N 2 '35

ROSENWALD, Lessing Julius
Portrait
Time 28:52 S 7 '36

ROSENWALD, William
Rebuilding Jewish lives overseas. Survey G 25:319-23 My '36

ROSES
Annual banquet for the roses. G. F. Mappin. il Arts and Dec 44:20-2+ Ap '36
As the expert grows a perfect rose. J. H. Nicolas. il House B 79:62-3+ Ap '37
Beg to report; year-end inventory from American rose society. R. M. Hatton. il House B 77:67 D '35
Cut roses. H. Philben. House B 78:133 My '36
History lives on in the rose garden; human side of rose names. J. H. Nicolas. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:40-1+ Ap '37
How a new rose is made. T. J. Maney. il Am Home 16:16-17+ S '36
Irises and roses. G. Tabor. Woman's H C 64: 135 Je '37
I've a garden in my mind. Mrs J. Clark, jr. House B 79:34-5 Mr '37
Men who make our flowers: J. H. Nicolas. R. L. Wright. il House & Gard 71:37+ Mr '37
Note on fall planting. P. F. Frese. House B 77:57 S '35
Old rose favorites. J. H. Nicolas. il House and Gard 70:60-1+ N '36
Once-tough town grows a remarkable rose. B. Sinclair. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:96 My '37
Plant hunters and roses from China. E. E. Keays. il House and Gard 68:52-3+ D '35
Popping the rose questions. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:98-9 Je '36
Prelude to June roses. J. H. McFarland. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ O '36
Rose priest: Father Schoener develops plant in honor of Justice Holmes. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 Ap 17 '37
Rose review. J. H. Nicolas. il House B 77:52-3+ S '35; 78:28-9+ S '36
Roses. J. H. Nicolas. il House and Gard 69:39+ F '36
Roses abroad. J. H. Nicolas. House & Gard 71:53+ Je '37
Roses enter the pantry. S. R. Hayford. il Am Home 16:60+ S '36
Roses in the South. E. Field. Am Home 15: 72-3+ F '36
Roses in your garden. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:103 Je '36
Rosy outlook. R. Pratt. il Ladies H J 53:12 Je '36
Rugosas grow in grace. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:34-5+ Je '36
Shrub roses step into the flower border. E. Rehmann. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ My '37
So black the rose; Father Schoener's experimental gardens in Santa Barbara. Read Digest 29:78 O '36

See also
Rose gardens

ROSEWATER, Barbara McAlvay
Too much solicitude. Hygeia 14:56 Ja '36

ROSEWATER, Edward
Lincoln in emancipation days; account of how the Proclamation was sent over wires to military commanders. V. Rosewater. il St N 64:12-13+ F '37

ROSEWATER, Victor
Collecting autographs fifty years ago. St N 63:30-1+ Je '36
Lincoln in emancipation days. St N 64:12-13+ F '37

ROSICRUCIANS
Egyptian junket. Lit Digest 123:35 F 13 '37

ROSKOLENKIER, Harry. See Roskolenko, H.

ROSKOLENKO, Harry
Infants of spring; poem. Poetry 46:311 S '35
Martial music; poem. Poetry 47:195 Ja '36

ROSLYN, Long Island
Working out a technique. Commonweal 25:710 Ap 23 '37

ROSMAN, Alice Grant
Yes dear, no dear; story. Woman's H C 62: 16-17 Ag '35

ROSMANITH, Olga
Film star's wife; story. Woman's H C 64:20-1 My '37

ROSMERSHOLM; drama. See Ibsen, H.

ROSOFF, David Aronovich
Agent Amtorg: Soviet reduces purchases through famed business firm. Lit Digest 123:43 Ap 10 '37
Portrait
Business Week p34 Ag 3 '35
Fortune 15:220 My '37

ROSOFF, Samuel Rufus
Sandhog's death gets a pair of bosses in hot water. il por News Week 9:12-14 Mr 6 '37

ROSPIGLIOSI, Camillo, prince
18th century Roman sportsman. P. Santini. il Country Life 70:70-1 Jl '36

ROSS, Adelaide R.
Case studies of overweight children. Hygeia 15:456-7+ My '37
Is the overweight child getting a square deal? Hygeia 15:360-1 Ap '37

ROSS, Arline. See Ross, Richmond, jt. auth.

ROSS, Charles Ben
Behind the Borah boom. R. L. Neuberger. Cur Hist 43:463-6 F '36
Cowboy Ben Ross wins primary, aims at Borah's post. pors News Week 8:8 Ag 22 '36
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 29 Ag 17 '35
Political notes from the Northwest. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 142:610-12 My 13 '36
Storm warnings in Idaho. W. Davenport. por Collier's 97:10-11+ Ap 4 '36

ROSS, David Allan
Alice seizes the pencil. Ind Woman 15:10-11+ Ja '36
Dance of youth. Forum 94:115-19 Ag '35
Professional communist. Am Mercury 37:425-32 Ap '36

ROSS, Edward Alsworth
Freedom in the modern world. Am J Soc 42: 459-62 Ja '37
Personality of Edward Alsworth Ross. J. L. Gillin. Am J Soc 42:534-42 Ja '37

ROSS, Emerson
Unemployment relief and insurance. Am Econ R 27:sup 112-19 Mr '37

ROSS, Emory
Ethiopia, still proud and free. Survey G 24: 379-83+ Ag '35
Italo-Ethiopian situation. Mis R 58:453 O '35
When you think of Africa. Mis R 58:593-5 D '35
Why study Africa. Mis R 59:450-2 O '36

ROSS, Eva J.
Belgian Catholics and the land. Cath World 142:140-6 N '35
Successful youth. Commonweal 25:40-2 N 6 '36

ROSS, Sir Frederick William Leith-. See Leith-Ross, F. W.

ROSS, George Alexander Johnston
Johnston Ross. R. Roberts. Christian Cent 54:492-3 Ap 14 '37
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:363 Mr 17 '37

ROSS, George K.
Fundamental objective of art education. Sch Arts M 36:328-30 F '37
Value of art training in secondary education. Sch Arts M 35:5-6 S '35

ROSS, Gordon
Portrait
Pict R 37:11 My '36

ROSS, Grace
How tuberculosis spreads in a rural community. Am J Pub Health 26:37-8 Ja '36

ROSS, Ishbel (Mrs Bruce Rae)
Front-page girl; condensed from Ladies of the press. Read Digest 30:102-5 F '37
Girls must work. Ladies H J 53:32-3+ Je '36
Human contraband. R of Rs 95:45-6 Ap '37
Pompadours in the city room. Scholastic 30: 4-6 My 15 '37
Shall women inherit the fourth estate? Ind Woman 16:106-7+ Ap '37
(ed) See Lillie, B. Happy hostess
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 O 10 '36

ROSS, James Delmage
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:240-2 O '36
It can't be done, can't it? J. Marshall. il por Collier's 97:28+ Mr 7 '36
J. D. por Scholastic 28:23+ Mr 21 '36
Portrait. Business Week p 12 S 7 '35
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:36 S 7 '35

ROSS, John Elliot
America and war. Commonweal 23:593-5 Mr 27 '36
Communism turned Catholic. Commonweal 22:457-9 S 13 '35
Maryland's glory, our gain. Commonweal 19: 486-8 Mr 2 '34; Same cond. Christian Cent 53:172-3 Ja 22 '36
On rereading Bellamy. Commonweal 23:432-4 F 14 '36
Who are the laity? Commonweal 25:97-9 N 20 '36

ROSS, John Gordon, pseud.
Ladies in politics. Forum 96:209-15 N '36

ROSS, Lanny
Portrait
Pict R 37:55 Ap '36

ROSS, Malcolm Harrison
Salvage from N.R.A. J Home Econ 27:429-31 S '35

ROSS, Malcolm Mackenzie
Nationale; poem. Canad Forum 15:372 N '35

ROSS, Mrs Margaret (McMichael)
Inaccurate picture. Library J 61:192 Mr 1 '36

ROSS, Marvin Chauncey
Six engraved rock crystals in the Walters art gallery. bibliog Mag Art 30:21-3+ Ja '37

ROSS, Mary
Every man's chance. Survey G 25:223-5+ Ap '36
Other people's babies. Survey G 24:591-3+ D '35
Patients without incomes. Survey 72:102-3 Ap '36
Price parade. Survey G 25:13-15+ Ja '36
Specialty of wholeness. Survey 71:266 S '35
(ed) These United States. Survey G 25:196-288 Ap '36
Why not do without clinics? Survey G 25: 81-5+ F '36

ROSS, Mary Lowrey
Keys to the city; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 D 21 '35

ROSS, Mrs Nellie (Tayloe)
Portrait
Good H 102:39 Ja '36

ROSS, R. H.
Strap-iron craftwork for beginners. Pop Sci 128:96 Je '36

ROSS, Richmond, and Ross, Arline
Babies in bed. Hygeia 14:454-5 My '36

ROSS, Robert
They that cover the earth. Am Home 15:96 Ap '36

ROSS, Sir Ronald
Great medical idealist and world benefactor. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 13:1021 N '35

ROSS, Sanford
August at Saratoga; paintings. Fortune 12: 62-8 Ag '35

ROSS, Sinclair
Circus in town; story. Queen's Q 43:368-72 N '36
September snow; story. Queen's Q 42:451-60 N '35

ROSS, Thomas
Aid in color-blindness. Science ns 83:270 Mr 13 '36

ROSS, Thomas Edward. See Shaw, T. E.

ROSS, Wilbur
Why the captain hates the sea. Sat Eve Post 209:17+ D 12 '36

ROSS, William Arthur
F.F.A. news bulletin. See monthly numbers of School life March 1936-
What do you mean, F.F.A? Sch Life 21:94-7 D '35

ROSSELL, Beatrice (Sawyer) (Mrs Daves Rossell)
Paging new ideas. J Home Econ 27:553-5 N '35

ROSSELL, Mrs Daves. See Rossell, B.

ROSSETTI, Christina Georgina
Christmas carol: In the bleak mid-winter. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35

ROSSINI, Gioacchino Antonio
Portrait
Etude 54:5 Ja '36
Etude 54:540 S '36

ROSSITER, Elizabeth M.
Put it to soak. Etude 54:171 Mr '36

ROSSMAN, Joseph
Drinker respirator patents held invalid. Science ns 82:221-2 S 6 '35

ROSSO, Augusto
Italy's conflict with Ethiopia. Int Concil 315: 545-52 D '35
Portrait. Time 26:19 O 21 '35

ROSSON, Richard
No fooling! modern movie thrills are real. por Pop Sci 129:38-40+ N '36

ROST, Mrs Miles E.
Utilizing genealogical interest. Library J 61: 519-22 Jl '36

ROSTAND, Edmond
Cyrano de Bergerac. Criticism
Commonweal 24:76 My 15 '36
News Week il 7:44 My 9 '36

ROSTEN, Leo C.
Men like war. Harper 171:189-97 Jl '35
Political lexicon. New Repub 83:219-20 Jl 3 '35

ROSTOVTZEV, Mikhail Ivanovich
Hellenistic world and its economic development. Am Hist R 41:231-52 Ja '36
Horace, after two thousand years. Yale R ns 26:102-18 S '36

ROSY finches. See Finches

ROSY-sided dace. See Fishes

ROTARIAN (periodical)
Our magazine, then and now; with facsimile of first issue. C. R. Perry. Rotarian 48:9, 39-42 Ja '36
Reporting on the Rotarian. Scribblerus. il Rotarian 48:37-8 Ja '36

ROTARY clubs
American element in Rotary. R. V. van Theemat. Rotarian 47:29-31 O '35
Challenges to inertia. E. E. Unwin. Rotarian 48:5 Mr '36
Chinese view of Rotary. T. C. Tsao. Rotarian 50:7 Ap '37
Conversation not a lost art here; service-club luncheons. J. T. Bartlett. Rotarian 48:20-2 Mr '36
Coöperate but don't duplicate. A. S. Adams. Rotarian 49:47 N '36
Ducks beltward bound; intercity dinners of Rotary clubs. K. K. Krueger. Rotarian 49: 46 N '36
Everybody's convention business; interview with E. R. Johnson. Rotarian 48:37 My '36
Finnish view of Rotary. P. T. Thorwall. Rotarian 49:5 Ag '36

ROTARY clubs—*Continued*
From liabilities to assets: Rotary crippled child work. E. W. Palmer. il Rotarian 49: 43-6 D '36
German view. R. Bürgers. Rotarian 49:5 S '36
Great objective for Rotary: organization of choral festivals. il Etude 54:67 F '36
Historian looks at Rotary. M. Sullivan. il Rotarian 48:16-17+ F '36
It's camp time again! L. A. Triggs. il Rotarian 49:42-4 Ag '36
Jane's salvation; what Rotary meant to a wife. G. Spaulding. il Rotarian 49:27-9 Ag '36
Japanese view of Rotary. S. Sheba. Rotarian 50:5 Mr '37
New Zealand view of Rotary. A. Douglass. Rotarian 49:5 O '36
Once I was president. J. R. Sprague. il Rotarian 48:20-1+ Je '36
Pacific may mean patience. G. T. Armitage. il Rotarian 49:34-7 D '36
Psychology of fellowship. A. O. Squire. il Rotarian 47:13-15+ S '35
Rational Rotarianism; facsimiles from first issue of National rotarian. P. P. Harris. Rotarian 48:39-41 Ja '36
Rotary as seen by a Spanish Rotarian. C. Soldevila. il Rotarian 50:42-4 Je '37
Rotary in retrospect, by a newspaperman. il Rotarian 49:40-2 D '36
Rotary; long-range view. A. Cekota. Rotarian 50:7 Ja '37
Rotary works for the future. P. Baillod. Rotarian 48:5 F '36
Seven points to stress. W. R. Manier, jr. Rotarian 49:4-5+ Jl '36
So, I cover Rotary; confessions of a reporter. H. Owen. il Rotarian 49:34-6 O '36
So we are calling it boy sponsorship. W. R. Howard. il Rotarian 50:36-8 Je '37
Spanish view of Rotary. C. Lana Sarrate. Rotarian 48:5 My '36
Stenographer looks at Rotary. M. Brenton. Rotarian 47:34-7 N '35
There's romance in extension. A. G. Brush. il Rotarian 50:38-40+ Mr '37
This Rotarian age, by P. P. Harris. Review by W. L. Phelps. il Rotarian 47:28-30 D '35
Use Rotary in my business? C. R. Perry. Rotarian 49:14-17 Ag '36; Discussion. 49:51 O '36
Uses of adversity. J. E. Pooley. Rotarian 47:5 S '35
Want a caddy? true story related as a two-act play. G. Wyckoff. il Rotarian 48:30-2 Ap '36
We start with the individual. E. R. Johnson. Rotarian 47:4-5 Jl '35
What Rotary means to Moscow, Idaho. B. L. French. il Rotarian 47:28-9 Jl '35
Your neighbor, the farmer. H. G. Bennett. Rotarian 49:47 D '36
Youth gets a hearing; Rotary's program of youth service. P. C. Lovejoy and W. Panzar. il Rotarian 49:23-6+ S '36
Youth in a lopsided world. E. B. DeGroot. il Rotarian 47:22-4+ N '35

ROTARY international
Atlantic City again! Rotarian 48:31 Ja '36
Atlantic City has it! C. E. Dreher. il Rotarian 48:26-9 My '36
Chicago to Cairo. I. W. Cubine. Rotarian 50:7 My '37
Convention on the Riviera, June 6-11, 1937. W. R. Manier, jr. il Rotarian 50:15 Ja '37
Eyes on Atlantic City. Rotarian 47:38-9 N '35
High tide at Atlantic City. L. D. Case. il Rotarian 49:34-41 Jl '36
Home-town international service. W. D. Head. il Rotarian 47:38-43 O '35
Meeting, 1935, Mexico (city) il Rotarian 47: 30-41 Jl '35
Meeting, 1936, Atlantic City; convention preview. A. H. McKeown. il Rotarian 48:22-4 Je '36
My year of presidential service, 1917-1918. E. L. Pidgeon. Rotarian 49:43 O '36
Nice: a convention pre-view. E. R. Johnson. il Rotarian 50:23-5 My '37
1,555 from 30 lands at Venice conference. E. R. Johnson. il Rotarian 47:43 N '35
Rotary's council on legislation. A. E. Roth. il Rotarian 50:39 Je '37
Welcome with flowers awaits you! 28th annual reunion. H. H. Feighner. il Rotarian 50:19-21 Ap '37

ROTATION
Simple method of measuring rotational speeds. L. B. Snoddy and J. W. Beams. tab diag Science ns 85:273-4 Mr 12 '37

ROTATION of planets. See Planets—Rotation

ROTATORIA. See Rotifera

ROTCH, Garland
Wreck and rescue. Atlan 144:721-31 D '29; Same abr. Read Digest 29:27-31 S '36

ROTH, Alfred
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36

ROTH, Almon E.
California citizens curb crime. por(p72) Rotarian 50:14-18 F '37
Rotary's council on legislation. Rotarian 50: 39 Je '37

ROTH, Cecil
Charles II and the Jews. Contemp 147:721-8 Je '35
New ghetto. Fortn 144(ns 138):593-9 N '35

ROTH, Charles B.
Handbalancing. Scholastic 29:26-7 D 5 '36

ROTH, Emil
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36

ROTH, George Byron
Dr John Gorrie, inventor of artificial ice and mechanical refrigeration. bibliog f Sci Mo 42:464-9 My '36

ROTH, Joseph
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:5 Ag 22 '36

ROTHAFEL, Samuel Lionel (Roxy)
Obituary
Etude 54:300 Ap '36
Scholastic 28:22 F 1 '36
Time 27:59 Ja 20 '36

ROTHEN, Alexandre. See Levene, P. A. T. jt. auth.

ROTHENBURGER, Leila Covert (Avery) (Mrs William Frederic Rothenburger)
If I were black. Mis R 59:419-20 S '36

ROTHENBURGER, Mrs William Frederic. See Rothenburger, L. C.

ROTHERY, Agnes Edwards (Mrs Harry Rogers Pratt) (Agnes Edwards, pseud)
Land of sixty thousand lakes. Travel 66:13-17+ Mr '36
Motor holiday abroad. Woman's H C 64:20-1+ Ap '37
Vacation in Virginia. Woman's H C 63:9+ S '36

ROTHMAN, Fred B.
Pooh-Bah of the serials division. Library J 62:457-9 Je 1 '37

ROTHSCHILD, John
Intelligent traveler (cont) Nation 140:683-4, 740; 142:462-3, 562-3, 626-7, 689-90 Je 12, 26 '35, Ap 8, 29, My 13, 27 '36

ROTHSCHILD, Leonore C.
Information tests to try on your children. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine

ROTHWELL, Fred
(tr) See Cœuroy, A. Spitteler, writer and musician

ROTIFERA
Fixation of sessile rotatoria. W. T. Edmondson. Science ns 84:444 N 13 '36

ROTMANS, William
Satan, the friendly chipmunk. Nature M 28:223-5 O '36

ROTORS
Gyroplane sailboat. A. Klemin. il diags Sci Am 153:147 S '35

ROTTERDAM
Galleries and museums
Perfection in Rotterdam: new Boijmans museum. D. C. Rich. il Am M Art 28:580-90 O '35

ROUAULT, Georges
Portfolio of modern tapestries. Fortune 14: 75-82 Jl '36

ROUČEK, Joseph Slabey
Adult education in Czechoslovakia. Sch and Soc 43:125-7 Ja 25 '36
Development of Latvia's educational system. Sch and Soc 43:639-41 My 9 '36
Education of gypsies in Czechoslovakia. Sch & Soc 45:548 Ap 17 '37
Experiment in adult education at Rock View farm prison, Bellefonte, Pa. Sch and Soc 42:199-200 Ag 10 '35
Lithuanian immigrants in America. bibliog Am J Soc 41:447-53 Ja '36
Problems of adult education in Poland. Sch and Soc 42:512-13 O 12 '35
Secondary schools of Roumania. Sch and Soc 44:377-9 S 19 '36
Secondary schools of Yugoslavia. Educa 56: 584-6 Je '36

ROUDEBUSH, Elizabeth
Plans for new houses mean book sales. Pub W 129:1759-62 My 2 '36

ROUGET DE LISLE, Claude Joseph
Allons enfants de la patrie. . . W. P. Sears, jr. Educa 56:564-6 My '36

ROUGHEAD, William
Folder. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 13:11 F 1 '36

ROUGHTON, Roger
Sliding scale; poem. Poetry 49:204-5 Ja '37
Tomorrow will be difficult; poem. Poetry 49: 19 O '36

ROUND, Lester Angell
Consumer demand for vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 26:489-91 My '36

ROUND trip to Junction; story. See Rugel, C. H.

ROUNSEVELL, Nelson
Moral victory. Time 26:42 O 14 '35
N. R. por Time 26:51-3 S 30 '35

ROURKE, Constance Mayfield
American art: a possible future. Am M Art 28:390-405 Jl '35
Artists on relief. New Repub 87:286-8 Jl 15 '36
Index of American design. por(p 199) Mag Art 30:207-11+ Ap '37
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:458 Mr '37
Portrait
R of Rs 94:14 N '36

ROURKE, Thomas
Gómez, tyrant of the Andes; abridged. Read Digest 30:55-60 My '37
Guayana gold; story. Am Mercury 35:464-71 Ag '35
Man with horns; story. Am Mercury 38:59-68 My '36

ROUS, Peyton, and Kidd, J. G.
Carcinogenic effect of a virus upon tarred skin. Science ns 83:468-9 My 15 '36

ROUSSEAU, Jean Jacques
Jean-Jacques Rousseau, moralist and reformer. W. M. Conacher. Queen's Q 42:501-14 N '35
Jean Jacques Rousseau today. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 36:366-70 N '35
Pilgrimages. L. P. Smith. il por Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. Time 26:80 D 9 '35

ROUSSEL, Albert
Portrait
Etude 54:200 Ap '36

ROUSSY DE SALES, Raoul de, count. See De Roussy de Sales, R.

ROUTE 61; story. See Asch, N.

ROUTES of travel. See Ocean travel

ROUTIERS. See Theater—France

ROUTZAHN, Evart Grant
Public health education. See monthly numbers of American journal of public health

ROUX, Émile
Bacteriologist and pioneer in serum therapy who banished death from diphtheria. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 15:249-50 Mr '37

ROUX, Pierre Paul Émile. See Roux, É.

ROVENSKY, Joseph C.
Portrait
Fortune 13:57 Ja '36

ROVER, L. F. pseud.
Old pedagogues in new pastures. Educa 56: 186-9 N '35

ROVZAR, Aimee
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:368 N '35

ROWAN, Andrew Summers
Message to Garcia. J. L. Manley. Read Digest 30:98-100 Je '37
Portrait
Time 27:49 Ap 20 '36

ROWE, Basil L. See Douglas, M. S. jt. auth.

ROWE, J. Wyant
Are you a good conversationalist? Scholastic 29:5+ Ja 30 '37

ROWE, John Gabriel
Pilgrimage of grace. 19th Cent 120:460-74 O '36

ROWE, Leo Stanton
Present situation on the American continent. Ann Am Acad 186:124-8 Jl '36
Story of the Pan-American union. por Scholastic 29:5-6 D 12 '36

ROWE, Terry
Are the prairies doomed? Canad M 87:18-20+ Ap '37

ROWELL, Chester Harvey
Freedom of the press. Ann Am Acad 185: 182-9 My '36
Looking out from the Golden Gate. Vital Speeches 1:583 Je 3 '35
Positive programme for the Republican party. Yale R ns 25:443-58 Mr '36

ROWELL, Edward J.
Drought refugee and labor migration to California in 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:1355-63 D '36

ROWELL, Hugh Grant
Health and the circus. Hygeia 14:687-9+ Ag '36

—and Tobey, J. A.
Need for health instruction in cleanliness. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1237-40 N '35

ROWELL, Warren Cogswell
Profile: Warren Cogswell Rowell. por Wilson Bul 11:718 Je '37

ROWING
Brawn wins at Poughkeepsie. il Lit Digest 119:35 Je 29 '35
Cambridge oars win. Lit Digest 121:39 Ap 11 '36
Compton cup and Connibear. Time 29:41 My 3 '37
Mr Callow takes on the West. S. H. Woodward. Lit Digest 119:32-3 Je 15 '35
Ready all! A. MacBain. il Collier's 97:14+ Je 27 '36
Riding backward. A. MacBain. il Collier's 95: 12+ Je 15 '35
Unstarred rowing crew champions. il Lit Digest 122:33-4 Jl 25 '36

ROWLAND, Frank L.
Training for economic success. Vital Speeches 2:495-9 My 4 '36

ROWLAND, Henry Cottrell
Dreams that come true; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 O 19; 26 O 26; 26 N 2 '35

ROWLAND, Howard
Can the CCC blaze a new trail? Survey G 26:321-5 Je '37

ROWLAND, Wilmina
Challenge of students to the church. Mis R 58:583-4 D '35

ROWLANDS, David Thomas
Urban housing activities of the federal government. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:83-93 Mr '37

—and Woodbury, Coleman
(eds) Current developments in housing. Ann Am Acad 190:1-190 Mr '37

ROWLANDS, Leo
Keep home choirs singing. S. D. Goulding. Commonweal 24:383 Ag 14 '36

ROWLES, Catharine Bryant
Deer at dusk; poem. Pict R 36:28 Ag '35
For my children; poem. Pict R 36:74 Jl '35

ROWLEY, Fae
Crazy quilts and gardens. Bet Hom & Gard 13:16-17 Ag '35

ROWNTREE, Benjamin Seebohm
English profit-sharing experiment: Rowntree works, York. L. Lewis. il por Rotarian 50: 42-4 Ja '37

ROWNTREE, Leonard George, and others
Biologic effects of pineal extract (Hanson) Science ns 83:164-5 F 14 '36
—See Einhorn, N. H. jt. auth.

ROWNTREE, Lester
Plant hunter writes about her profession. House and Gard 70:36-7+ Ag '36

ROWNTREE, Urwin
Display-board of educational activities in Hershey. Ind Educ M 37:272-4 N '35

ROWSE, Alfred Leslie
British popular front? Fortn 146(ns 140):328-35 S '36
Duchy of Cornwall. 19th Cent 121:43-56 Ja '37
Future and prospects of the Labour party. 19th Cent 119:69-79 Ja '36
Mr Keynes and the labour movement. 19th Cent 120:320-32 S '36

ROWTON, Arthur
Class-war and communism. Cath World 142: 740-1 Mr '36

ROXANA; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

ROXAS, Emilio A.
Portrait
Musician 41:110 Je '36

ROXBOROUGH, H. H.
Champions come from within. Canad M 86: 42+ N '36
Rugby looks to the box office. Canad M 84: 16+ S '35
Versus Father Time. Canad M 85:16+ F '36
Who started that? Canad M 84:8+ N '35

ROXY. See Rothafel, S. L.

ROY, Alastor
Mrs Bottomley's book; story. Fortn 146 (ns 140):93-102 Jl '36

ROY, L. M. A.
Eye shield and magnifier for retouching and spotting. il diags Am Phot 30:674-6 O '36
Focusing device for your miniature camera. diags Am Phot 29:452-4 Jl '35
Gadgets for your tripod. diags Am Phot 31: 250-4 Ap '37
Physical reduction. il Am Phot 29:694-8 N '35

ROY, Leonard Cornell
Rambling around the roof of eastern America. Nat Geog M 70:243-66 Ag '36

ROY, Vincent A.
Functional program for training art teachers. Educa 57:89-93 O '36

ROYAL academy of arts, London
Competent academy; 1936 exhibition. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145(ns 139):743-4 Je '36
Portrait of England; annual Royal academy exhibition in Burlington House. Time 27: 64-5 My 18 '36
Super- and sub-realism; Mr Stanley Spencer and the Academy. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 117:703-11 Je '35
Uses of the Royal academy. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 118:207-16 Ag '35
Very English academy; 1935 exhibition. S. Gwynn. Fortn 143(ns 137):747-50 Je '35

ROYAL arms. See Heraldry

ROYAL Canadian mounted police
Mounties die on duty. Lit Digest 120:30 O 19 '35

ROYAL Dublin society
Royal Dublin society. H. W. Smith. il Country Life 70:56-7+ Jl '36

ROYAL Dutch air lines
Huge Dutch airlines born of a few excursion flights. map News Week 6:26 Ag 3 '35
Tragedy stalks air-line; crash of Royal Dutch plane is third in a week, fifth in seven months. Lit Digest 120:11 Jl 27 '35

ROYAL Dutch-Shell group
See also
Shell union oil corporation

ROYAL family of Great Britain. See Great Britain—Royal family

ROYAL institute of international affairs
International affairs. W. H. Carter. Fortn 145(ns 139):641-52 Je '36

ROYAL institution
Bequest by Harry Brown and reconstruction of building. Science ns 83:252-3 Mr 13 '36

ROYAL OAK, Michigan
Community Christmas; charitable organizations form clearing house. Recreation 30: 441+ D '36
Occupation for youth. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 62:41 S '35

ROYAL observatory at Greenwich. See Greenwich royal observatory

ROYAL palms. See Palms

ROYAL sanitary institute
Health congress. Am J Pub Health 25:1141-2, 1169 O '35

ROYAL society of London
Award of the medals and the election of officers. Science ns 82:566 D 13 '35
British government grant towards the establishment of an institute of chemotherapy. Science ns 84:546-7 D 18 '36
Royal society medallists. Science ns 84:480 N 27 '36
Scientific exhibits at the Royal society conversazione. Science ns 85:513 My 28 '37
Scientific research under the auspices of the Royal society. W. Bragg. Science ns 85: 165-71 F 12 '37
Tribute to deceased fellows of the Royal society. W. Bragg. Science ns 84:539-46 D 18 '36

ROYALTIES
No money for music; American composer's music will not earn him a living. M. Lederman. tab No Am 243:124-36 Mr '37
Rental library royalties? Pub W 129:2031 My 23 '36
Royalties for artists. Mag Art 30:65-6 Ja '37
See also
Copyright

ROYALTY. See Great Britain—Royal family; Kings and rulers; Queens and empresses

ROYCE, Josiah
Portrait
Time 27:13 F 24 '36

ROYDE-SMITH, Naomi Gwladys (Mrs Ernest Milton)
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 S 2 '36
Sat R Lit 14:7 Ag 22 '36

ROYDEN, Agnes Maude
Aimee's rival. por Lit Digest 123:32 Mr 20 '37
Dr Maude Royden says farewell. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 54:25 Ja 6 '37
For peace. por Time 29:32 Ja 18 '37
Maude Royden comes to America. H. Fey. Christian Cent 54:45-7 Ja 13 '37
Maude Royden; impressions of an evening at Guildhouse. L. O. Bricker. Christian Cent 53:902-4 Je 24 '36
Miss Royden and war prostitution. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:186-7 F 10 '37
Preacher in America to crusade for peace. por News Week 9:37 Ja 23 '37

ROYER, Madie M. See Crawford, C. C. jt. auth.

ROYLE, Marie
Wet wet clay. Scrib M 99:374-5 Je '36

ROYSTER, Salibelle
Literary pilgrim visits the Continent. Educa 57:507-9 Ap '37
New leisure challenges the English curriculum. Educa 56:113-15 O '35
Reading tastes of twelfth-grade pupils. Educa 56:369-71 F '36

RUALA Bedouins. See Bedouins

RUBARTH, Edgar Stern-. See Stern-Rubarth, E.

RUBBER
Deproteinized rubber. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 156:53 Ja '37
Fascination of the everyday. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:72 Ap '36
Rubber content of goldenrod leaves affected by light. J. T. Presley. Science ns 83:436 My 8 '36
Rubber plates may bring about new technique in printing. Science ns 82:sup9 Ag 9 '35
Rubber production from castilla and hevea. O. F. Cook. Science ns 85:406-7 Ap 23 '37
Rubber takes the shocks of industry. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 154:22-5 Ja '36
Secondary increase of length of stretched chilled rubber. W. H. Smith and C. P. Saylor. Science ns 85:204-5 F 19 '37
Woodman spare that tree, with rubber. il Sci Am 156:412-14 Je '37

RUBBER, Artificial
Age of man-made rubber. il Pop Mech 65: 860-2+ Je '36
Beating nature at her own game with salt and sulphur. il News Week 7:32-4 F 8 '36
Synthetic rubber balloons. A. Klemin. Sci Am 156:318 My '37
Synthetic rubber from a gas: Duprene. J. A. Nieuwland. il Sci Am 153:262-3 N '35
Synthetic rubber: nature outdone. Lit Digest 120:15 N 2 '35
Synthetic rubber printing plates; Thiokol plates. il Sci Am 155:367 D '36

RUBBER, Sponge
Wider use for sponge rubber. Sci Am 154: 92+ F '36

RUBBER balls. See Balls

RUBBER band; novel. See Stout, R.

RUBBER coating
Rubber protective coatings. il Sci Am 153: 98 Ag '35

RUBBER industry and trade
Bouncingly bullish; rubber prices jump. Business Week p30+ F 29 '36
Caoutchouc capers. Time 29:60+ Mr 29 '37
Death rattle in Akron. F. Robertson. Nation 142:309-10 Mr 11 '36
Feud comes to Akron. il Business Week p7-8 F 29 '36
Jungle gold; Fordlandia where the Brazilian rubber industry has again come to life. E. Tomlinson. il Collier's 98:20+ D 12 '36
Netherlanders kick over quota traces. il News Week 6:32 D 14 '35
Restored to health, commodity in brisk demand. il News Week 8:32-4 N 28 '36
Rubber control scheme at work. E. G. Holt and W. S. Lockwood. il Asia 35:422-7 Jl '35
Rubber threatens to move; Akron worries as old warning is finally translated into action by three manufacturers. Business Week p22 Ap 18 '36
Rubber's etcetera output grows. Business Week p34 Mr 13 '37
Sitdown. L. Adamic. Nation 143:652-4 D 5 '36
Tires. Fortune 14:146+ N '36
Two defeats for William Green. B. J. Widick. Nation 141:412-13 O 9 '35

RUBBER pipes. See Pipes, Rubber

RUBBER stamps. See Hand stamps

RUBBER stoppers. See Stoppers

RUBBISH disposal. See Refuse and refuse disposal

RUBEN, José, and Szomory, Dezso
Alice Takat. Criticism
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 22 '36

RUBEY, James Tate
(comp) Library trends and programs, 1932-January 1936. Library J 61:324, 370, 413-14 Ap 15-My 15 '36

RUBICON, pseud. See Lunn, A. H. M.

RUBIES
Royal ruby: Black Prince's stone to adorn Britain's new king at coronation; Burmese ruby mines. il Lit Digest 123:12-13 Mr 27 '37

RUBIN, Robert
Singing campers. Recreation 31:85-7 My '37

RUBINOFF, David
Catering to America's musical tastes; ed. by O. Meyer. por Etude 55:87+ F '37

RUBINOW, Isaac Max
Social security, 1936 model. Survey 72:35-7 F '36
Obituary
Survey 72:314 O '36
Wilson Bul 11:70 O '36

RUBINSTEIN, Anton Gregorovich
Der Asra, as arranged by Liszt. A. R. Keefer. por Etude 53:642 N '35

RUBINSTEIN, Helena
We all can't be beautiful... Am M 121:46-7+ Je '36

RUBINSTEIN, Hyman Solomon
Glands, their influence on body build and behavior. Hygeia 14:34-6+, 150-3 Ja-F '36

RUBLES. See Money—Russia

RUBYTHROATS. See Hummingbirds

RUDD, Margaret. See Rue, H. V. jt. auth.

RUDDY, Joseph
Portrait. Time 26:16 N 4 '35

RUDER, Barnet B.
Merle Johnson, an appreciation. Pub W 128: 1191 S 28 '35

RUDMAN, Barnet
Cardinal principles of secondary education. Sch and Soc 41:770-2 Je 8 '35

RUDOLF, crown prince of Austria
Vintage of '89. il por Time 26:27-8 N 4 '35

RUDOLPH, Walter Scott
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:611 Ap 22 '36

RUE, Helen V. and Rudd, Margaret
Comparative chart of Mexican history. Scholastic 28:16-17 My 9 '36

RUEDEMANN, Rudolf
Dates of publication of the earlier New York state museum reports. Science ns 84:373-4 O 23 '36

RUEDIGER, William Carl
Dating the years. Sch and Soc 43:323 Mr 7 '36

RUELLAN, Andrée
Exhibition, Walker galleries. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:258 Ap '37

RUETE, Theodore
Rapturous resorts. Contemp 148:479-84 O '35

RUFF, Edwin
Two of a kind; story. Am M 120:24-7 N '35

RUG industry. See Rugs

RUGBY football. See Football

RUGEL, Clara Hood
Attachment; poem. Good H 102:115 Ja '36
Cold turkey; story. Good H 101:40-3 N '35
Dreams; poem. Good H 102:151 Je '36
Easter morning; poem. Good H 104:19 Ap '37
Knot in de bulrush; story. Good H 104:20-3 Ja '37
Masquerade; poem. Good H 103:98 Jl '36
Meet Mr Fixit; story. Good H 101:32-5 Ag '35
Mothers are funny; story. Good H 102:62-5 My '36
North wind, south wind; story. Good H 103: 60-3 Ag '36
Round trip to Junction; story. Good H 104: 30-3 Mr '37
Song: How many times hands left their task today. Good H 101:22 D '35
Texas gives a birthday party. Good H 102:36-7+ Ap '36

RUGG, Earle Underwood
Curricula of normal schools and teachers colleges. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v3:32-154
—and others
Teacher education curricula. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:1-547

RUGG, Harold Ordway
Art during the building of America. Scholastic 30:10-11+ Ap 3 '37

RUGG, Harold Ordway—*Continued*
Britain's stake in Mussolini's war. Scholastic 27:14-15 N 16 '35
Brother, can you spare a dime? Scholastic 27:12-13 S 28 '35
Can America keep out of war? bibliog Scholastic 28:15-16+ Mr 28 '36
Cooperative production and consumption. Scholastic 28:12-13+ My 2 '36
Creative artist in industrial America. Scholastic 30:17-18+ Ap 24 '37
Dance and the theatre in America. Scholastic 30:7-8+ My 29 '37
Democracy in action: the American way. Scholastic 29:16-17+ Ja 23 '37
Democracy vs. dictatorship. Scholastic 29:12-13+ D 5 '36
Dictator and the side-show. bibliog Scholastic 27:13-14 O 19 '35
Government and the arts. Scholastic 30:17-19 F 20 '37
Government by statesmen or by politicians. Scholastic 28:14-15+ F 22 '36
International cooperation or new style imperialism? Scholastic 27:13-14+ D 7 '35
Japan, over-lord of eastern Asia. Scholastic 27:15-17 Ja 25 '36
Politicians and the cost of government. Scholastic 28:14-15+ Mr 7 '36
Politics in a presidential year. Scholastic 28:14-15+ My 16 '36
Story of the arts of the theatre. Scholastic 30:8-9 My 22 '37
Swing of the political pendulum. Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 17 '36
World-wide struggle over ownership and government. Scholastic 29:3-4+ N 14 '36

RUGG, Helen
Recent technical books. bibliog Wilson Bul 10:459-62 Mr '36

RUGG, Winnifred King
Childhood of Sigrid Undset. C S Mon M p 12 N 6 '35

RUGGER football. See Football

RUGGLES, Mrs Alice (McGuffey)
McGuffey readers again. C S Mon M p3+ S 18 '35
Sonnet in market. C S Mon M p2 Ag 14 '35

RUGGLES, Charles
Portrait
News Week 8:22 O 17 '36

RUGH, A. Douglas
Young Asia on the campus. Asia 36:662-5 O '36

RUGH, Charles Edward
Educational planning for America. Nat Educ Assn J 24:211 O '35

RUGOSA roses. See Roses

RUGS
American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:25-6+ Mr '36
Beauty and value under foot. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:36+ Ap '36
Choosing the right rug. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:114-15 N '36
Enemies in the pile. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ S '35
Everything's texture. il House and Gard 70:70-1 S '36
Eyes floorward. M. R. Jackson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ N '35
More rug news; latest weaves, colors and designs and what to look for. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 69:54-7+ Ap '36
Recent rugs. il House & Gard 71:76-7, 102 Ap '37
Right ways with rugs. E. Beveridge and G. L. Smith. il Woman's H C 64:172-3 Ap '37
Rugs from the looms of luxury. L. Goodenough. il Arts and Dec 43:36-7+ O '35
Rugs in Turkey-work. il diag Am Home 16:90-2 N '36
Rugs you can make. D. Hale. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:38 Mr '37
Select your new rugs for texture rather than pattern. A. Caparn. il Arts & Dec 45:40-1+ F '37
Very latest thing for summer floors. il Am Home 17:46-7 My '37
Well-dressed home; selling program that will tie up rugs with appropriate furniture, etc. Business Week p37 Jl 18 '36
What you buy when you buy. C. C. White. Bet Hom & Gard 14:72 O '35
Why not make a rag rug? M. Sumner. il St N 64:39 F '37
See also
Carpets

RUHL, Arthur Brown
Obituary. Sat R Lit 12:8 Je 15 '35

RUINED cities. See Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.

RUINS. See Archeology

RUIZ DE ALARCÓN Y MENDOZA, Juan
Lope de Vega and the Mexican, Ruiz de Alarcón. X. Villaurrutia. por Theatre Arts Mo 19:703-5 S '35

RUKEYSER, Merryle Stanley
Bossed by a budget. Delin 129:48+ Jl '36
Can we afford the Townsend plan? Delin 128:19+ Ap '36
Election roundup. Good H 103:24-5+ N '36
Fallacy of free trade. Am Mercury 38:449-56 Ag '36
Family nest egg. por Delin 127:56-7 O '35
Get-rich-quick? Delin 128:46 Ja '36
How to say no when friends ask for a loan. Delin 128:50 Mr '36
Inflation, what's it to you? Delin 128:42+ My '36
Mother, here's my pay. Delin 128:11+ F '36
Pledge, can you honestly sign it? Delin 129:28-9+ S '36
Scouting for industry. Sat Eve Post 208:39+ Je 6 '36
What can we do? Delin 129:8+ Ag '36
What money costs. por Delin 127:41 N '35

RUKEYSER, Muriel
Boy with his hair cut short; poem. New Repub 85:139 D 11 '35
Effort at speech between two people; poem. Scholastic 28:12 F 29 '36
Flashing cliff; poem. Nation 142:807 Je 24 '36
Girl at the play; poem. Nation 144:300 Mr 13 '37
Indian fiesta huge success. Nation 144:616-18 My 29 '37
Night-music: Time exposures; Child asleep; Adventure at midnight; poems. Poetry 48:86-91 My '36
Outpost; poem. Forum 97:114 F '37
Scenes with moving figures: Sand-quarry; Song for dead children; Breathing landscape; Surrounded; Study in a late subway; poems. Poetry 47:25-9 O '35
New poet. P. B. Rice. Nation 142:134 Ja 29 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:12 F 29 '36
Portrait. Time 26:81 D 16 '35
Youth in protest. H. Rosenberg. Poetry 48:107-10 My '36

RULE of the road
Roman rule of the road a moot question. A. C. Rose. Smithson Rept 1934:356

RULER worship
Japan's state polity; imperial prerogatives. J. A. Magner. Commonweal 23:265-7 Ja 3 '36
Where majesty is sacred; Japanese emperor worship. S. Greenbie. C S Mon M p6+ O 23 '35

RULERS. See Kings and rulers

RULIFSON, Mrs Marie N.
Foundation in design. Sch Arts M 35:60-1+ S '35

RULON, Phillip Justin
Significant figures in statistical constants. Science ns 84:483-4 N 27 '36

RUMANIA
Danger on the Danube. R. W. Seton-Watson. Liv Age 352:311-12 Je '37
See also
Hungarians in Rumania
Jews in Rumania
Little entente, 1919-
also subhead Rumania under various subjects, e.g.
Churches
Education
Peasantry
Theater

RUMANIA—*Continued*

Foreign relations

Fascism moves on Rumania. H. C. Wolfe. Nation 144:507 My 1 '37

Russia

New Dniester span to bridge gap in Soviet relations. map News Week 6:14 O 19 '35
Russia-Rumania: a symbolic bridge. R. Freund. Fortn 145(ns 139):725-30 Je '36

Politics and government

Behind Roumania's crisis. C. Hodges. il map Cur Hist 46:61-6 Je '37
Mourning fascists bring grief to King, Cabinet. News Week 9:16 F 27 '37
Pilot dropped. Lit Digest 122:13-14 S 12 '36
Prince's love sweeps nation into political passion. News Week 9:14+ Ap 24 '37
Watch Goga. Time 28:23 S 14 '36

RUMBOLD, Mrs Hugo. See Akins, Z.

RUMFORD, Benjamin Thompson, count
Portrait. House and Gard 68:27 Ag '35

RUMFORD, Mrs R. Kennerley. See Butt, C.

RUMILL, Edwin M.
America's senior athlete. C S Mon M p9 Mr 25 '36
Batter up, 1936! C S Mon M p4 Ap 8 '36

RUMINANTS
See also
Takins

RUMOR
Whispers limited. P. T. Cole. Canad M 85: 13+ Mr '36

RUMSEY, James
Poor James Rumsey. H. B. Pendleton. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 2 '35

RUN of the mill; story. See Dalrymple, L.

RUN with the hares; story. See Curtiss, P. E.

RUNAWAY bridge; story. See Graeve, O.

RUNAWAY children. See Children

RUNBECK, Margaret Lee
But pearls don't die; story. por(p20) Pict R 38: 25-8 F '37
Grace for the day; story. Pict R 38:7-9 D '36
Love is no luxury; story. Delin 130:10-11 F '37
Miss Webster has another baby; story. Pict R 38:17-19 Je '37
Seed; story. Pict R 38:10-11 My '37
Today is an island; story. Pict R 38:22-4 O '36

RUNCIMAN, Walter
Bargains; two famous Englishmen in the United States. por Business Week p34 Ja 30 '37
British officials here. por News Week 9:14 Ja 30 '37
British Yankee. por Scholastic 30:21 F 20 '37

RUNDQUIST, Edward A.
Intelligence test scores and school marks of high school seniors in 1929 and 1933. Sch and Soc 43:301-4 F 29 '36

RUNES
Rune of hospitality; old Gaelic rune, recovered by K. McCleod. Mis R 58:546 N '35

RUNNER, Jessie Ridgway
Sociological research in adolescence. Am J Soc 42:392-3 N '36

RUNNING
Dark horses of the Olympics. J. Kieran. il Am M 122:94-6+ Jl '36
Demarathon. Time 29:56+ Ap 26 '37
Galloping gal; Helen Stephens. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:22 Jl 25 '36
Gene Venzke: ex-shadow. il Lit Digest 121: 36-7 F 29 '36
Is the 4-minute mile possible? J. Lippert. il Scholastic 28:26 Mr 14 '36
Marathoner: DeMar at 49 is still best known in Boston A.A. event. Lit Digest 123:35-6 Ap 17 '37
New records in human power. S. Robinson and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:409-10 Ap 23 '37
Not so fast. P. C. Madeira. il tabs Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 11 '36
Ohe's vault tops two U.S. champs. il Lit Digest 123:33 F 20 '37
Race in the rain. il Time 27:43 Je 22 '36
Rivals to Nurmi: five hundred American runners competing for Olympics. Lit Digest 122:33-5 Jl 4 '36
Running story. G. Venzke. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Je 13 '36

RUNWAYS, Airport. See Airports—Runways

RUNYON, A. Milton
Build-a-book campaign. Pub W 131:2154-7 My 29 '37

RUNYON, Damon
Burge McCall; story. Collier's 98:10 Jl 11 '36
Cemetery bait; story. Collier's 98:7-9 D 12 '36
Hold 'em Yale; story. Scholastic 29:11-12 O 31 '36
Joe Terrace; story. Collier's 98:17 Ag 29 '36
Lonely heart; story. Collier's 99:7-9 Ja 16 '37
Lou Louder; story. Collier's 98:14 Ag 8 '36
Situation wanted; story. Collier's 98:7-9 N 21 '36
Tight shoes; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Ap 18 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:12 O 31 '36
Sports writer chafes in his former chief's mantle. por News Week 9:35-6 Ja 16 '37

—and Lindsay, Howard
Slight case of murder. Criticism
Commonweal 22:528 S 27 '35
Lit Digest 120:22 S 28 '35
Nation 141:364 S 25 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 19:822 N '35
Time 26:54 S 23 '35

RUPERT, prince of Bavaria
Stuart Anglo-king. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 95: 29 Ja '37

RUPPEL, Louis
Portrait
News Week 8:25 Jl 18 '36

RUPTURE. See Hernia

RURAL attitudes. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL church. See Country church

RURAL credit. See Agricultural credit

RURAL economics. See Agriculture—Economic aspects

RURAL electrification. See Electric service, Rural

RURAL electrification administration
All lit up and going places. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 24 '35
Approved rural electrification projects; map and table. Business Week p38 Ap 18 '36
Brighter farms. Lit Digest 121:7-8 Je 13 '36
Cooperative societies under the rural electrification program. tab Monthly Labor R 43: 593-6 S '36
Electricity goes to the country. M. L. Cooke. il map Survey G 25:506-10 S '36
Home economics and rural electrification; abstract. L. Stanley. J Home Econ 28:559 O '36
Mr Cooke in no-man's land. Business Week p26 Ag 10 '35
More abundant light. Time 27:19 Ap 20 '36
Municipal plants and the farms. tab Am City 51:67+ O '36
Nellie will have her sink. R. L. Strout. il tab C S Mon M p4+ F 12 '36
Power for the farmer. Business Week p28 Jl 4 '36
Progress made by Congress on bills of national interest. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:132 My '36
Recent action on important legislation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:99-100 Ap '36
Rural electric service. B. Manly. Ref Shelf 10 no9:140-3 O '36
REA, new light to the farm. M. L. Cooke. il Ind Woman 15:9+ Ja '36
REA promises sales. Business Week p6 Je 29 '35
Rural electrifier: Cooke of REA. Business Week p22-4 Je 8 '35
Untying REA'S hands. Business Week p 18+ Ap 3 '37

RURAL electrification administration—*Cont.*
Utilities help U.S. put electric light in dark places. News Week 7:38+ My 23 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 144: 343-4 Mr 27 '37

RURAL finance. See Farm finance

RURAL high schools. See High schools, Rural

RURAL home conference, Columbus, 1935. See Home economics conferences

RURAL homes. See Country homes

RURAL library service
Hardin County, Iowa, rural service. E. M. Brainard. Library J 60:973 D 15 '35
R. L. D. (rural library delivery) H. B. Stevens. il Wilson Bul 10:372-4 F '36

RURAL life. See Country life; Farm life; Sociology, Rural

RURAL life conference, Catholic. See Catholic rural life conference

RURAL museums. See Folk museums

RURAL nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

RURAL population. See Farm population

RURAL press. See Country newspapers

RURAL recreation. See Recreation, Rural

RURAL rehabilitation. See Social work, Rural

RURAL resettlement administration. See Resettlement administration

RURAL sanitation. See Sanitation

RURAL schools
Age-grade and grade-progress data for children in one-room rural schools, Michigan. M. W. Smith and others. tabs El Sch J 37:336-43 Ja '37
County superintendent's program. F. M. Brock. Nat Educ Assn J 24:222 O '35
Recommendation on the organization of rural education of the fifth International conference on public education. Sch and Soc 44:438-9 O 3 '36

See also
County superintendents
High schools, Rural
School districts

Bibliography
Guide to the literature on rural education. A. M. Cherry and others. El Sch J 36:748-59 Je '36

Consolidation
Closing of English country schools. Sch and Soc 44:606 N 7 '36
Some consolidation statistics. D. T. Blose. tabs Sch Life 21:223-4 Ap '36

Curriculum
Art course for rural schools. M. F. S. Glace. bibliog Sch Arts M 36:537-9+ My '37
Rural education. E. R. Embree. Sch and Soc 42:585-93 N 2 '35
Rural school music. G. Gildersleeve. Educa 56:541-6 My '36

One-teacher schools
School buildings decrease. E. M. Foster. il tabs Sch Life 21:141-2 F '36; Summary. tab El Sch J 36:569-71 Ap '36

Canada
Costly one-room schools. tabs Sch and Soc 44:189-90 Ag 8 '36

England
Closing of English country schools. Sch and Soc 44:606 N 7 '36

Mexico
Establishment of new rural schools. Sch and Soc 44:670 N 21 '36
Young Mexico goes to school. A. M. Peck. il Scholastic 28:12-13+ My 9 '36

United States
Availability of education to Negroes in rural communities. A. Caliver. bibliog f map tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,12:1-86
Central rural schools used as community centers, New York state. Sch & Soc 45:536-7 Ap 17 '37
Challenge for the rural school director. H. Klonower. Sch & Soc 45:656-7 My 8 '37
Challenge of the rural schools. tab El Sch J 37:1-5 S '36
Educational trends in rural communities. K. M. Cook. Sch Life 22:233-4 Ap '37
Ellerbe learns by doing. R. Littell. Survey G 26:350-1 Je '37; Same. Read Digest 30:39-41 Je '37
Function of the school in the rural health program. R. E. Grout. il Am J Pub Health 27:583-6 Je '37
Mother speaks. Mrs A. Nelson. Nat Educ Assn J 26:sup47+ Mr '37
Our dual system of rural education. H. M. Hamlin. bibliog f Sch R 44:177-83 Mr '36
Preparation of teachers for small rural schools. M. Carney. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:341-84
Professional leadership in rural education. R. D. Baldwin. Sch and Soc 44:527-33 O 24 '36
Regional library service to rural schools. R. Mulhauser. tab Sch and Soc 44:55-6 Jl 11 '36
Rural education. E. R. Embree. Sch and Soc 42:585-93 N 2 '35
Rural education and the national welfare. A. Samuelson. Sch and Soc 43:273-8 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:107 Ap '36
Rural life and education. H. A. Dawson. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 25:155-8 My '36
Rural schools in Mississippi. Sch and Soc 43: 8-9 Ja 4 '36
Small schools, large costs. W. H. Gaumnitz. tabs Sch Life 20:232-3 Je '35
What is America doing to its rural children? El Sch J 37:89-92 O '36

See also
Rural schools—One-teacher schools

RURAL social work. See Social work, Rural

RURAL sociology. See Sociology, Rural

RURAL teachers. See Teachers

RURAL youth groups
Rural youth in Illinois. C. Fitzsimmons. J Home Econ 29:311-12 My '37

RUSH, Benjamin, 1745-1813
Curious stories about health; doctor who signed the Declaration of independence. M. P. Isaminger. por Hygeia 14:623 Jl '36

RUSH, Benjamin, 1869-
$124,000,000 NA companies; Insurance company of North America. il por tabs Fortune 15:94-100+ F '37

RUSH, Charles Everett
Micro-photography abroad. Library J 61:948-9 D 15 '36
Opportunities in the junior college field. Library J 60:600-1 Ag '35

RUSH, Olive
Mural painting in a New Mexico library. S. Anthony. il Library J 60:509-10 Je 15 '35

RUSH, William
Complete Rushes. il Time 29:30+ Mr 8 '37
Philadelphia honors work it disapproved in 1800s. il News Week 9:38 Mr 13 '37
Rush: sculpture of the early Republic. il Mag Art 30:240-1 Ap '37

RUSHDI, Tevfik, bey. See Tevfik Rushdi

RUSHDI ARAS, Tevfik. See Tevfik Rushdi

RUSHTON, Gerald Wynne
Salvias. House B 78:66-7+ D '36
Silver foliage in the garden. House B 79: 152-3 My '37

RUSK, Rogers D.
New frontiers of science. Scrib M 98:210-15 O '35

RUSK, William Sener
Aim of college instruction in the fine arts. Educa 57:79-80 O '36
Fallacies and American architecture. Am M Art 29:644-5+ O '36
Three methods of teaching design. bibliog f Educa 56:245-8 D '35

RUSKIN, John
Rare book notes; Friends of Brantwood, new Ruskin association. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 130:1155-7 S 19 '36
Ruskin and the babble of tongues. C. A. Beard. New Repub 87:370-2 Ag 5 '36

RUSKIN, Simon Lyon
Pollution of the city air as a source of nose and throat disturbance. Science ns 84:84-5 Jl 24 '36

RUSSBÜLDT, Otto Lehmann-. See Lehmann-Russbüldt, O.

RUSSELL, Bertrand Arthur William Russell, 3d earl
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:381 My 5 '37
Man's diary in sticks and stones. por(64) Rotarian 50:15-16 Je '37
On being modern-minded. Nation 144:47-8 Ja 9 '37
Our sexual ethics. Am Mercury 38:36-41 My '36
Philosophy's ulterior motives. Atlan 159:149-55 F '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 Ag 3 '35

RUSSELL, Carl Parcher
White sands of Alamogordo. Nat Geog M 68:250-64 Ag '35

RUSSELL, Charles Edward
America's balance sheet with the Philippines. Asia 35:408-13 Jl '35

RUSSELL, Edward Southwell, 26th baron De Clifford. See De Clifford, E. S. R.

RUSSELL, Frederick Fuller
Medallists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. por Sci Mo 43:87-9 Jl '36
Presentation of the public welfare medal; with response. M. Mason. Science ns 83: 477-9 My 22 '36
Sedgwick memorial medal award. por Am J Pub Health 26:1148 N '36

RUSSELL, George William (A. E. pseud)
Prayer; poem. Scholastic 27:8 S 28 '35
Æ. Nation 141:117-18 Jl 31 '35
A.E. M. M. Colum. por Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Jl 27 '35
Æ. A. De Blacam. Cath World 142:99-101 O '35
A E. J. N. North. Poetry 46:334-6 S '35
A. E. and his poetry. P. Colum. New Repub 87:23 My 13 '36
AE, poet and economist, passes on. Christian Cent 52:981 Jl 31 '35
A.E.'s golden age. S. I. Hayakawa. Poetry 48:290-2 Ag '36
Memorial to A.E. E. Mims. Sat R Lit 13:9 D 21 '35
Obituary. News Week 6:25 Jl 27 '35
Obituary. por Wilson Bul 10:4+ S '35
Obituary. S. A. Lunt. Pub W 128:225 Jl 27 '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:8 S 28 '35
Shape of things and men: two views of the world state; A. E. and H. G. Wells. D. Davidson. Am R 7:225-48 Je '36
Tribute to AE; poem. Dunsany. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 10 '35

RUSSELL, Grant
Comparison of print developers. Am Phot 30:718-22 N '36

RUSSELL, Henry Benajah
Massachusetts: west. R of Rs 92:39 D '35

RUSSELL, Henry Norris
Analysis of the sun. Sci Am 156:166-7 Mr '37
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:29-31 S '35
Are we inside a dark nebula? Sci Am 155: 16-17 Jl '36
Atmospheres of the planets. Science ns 81: 1-9 Ja 4 '35; Revised. Smithson Rept 1935: 153-68
Belief. por Am M 120:11 S '35
Blue clouds of Mars. Sci Am 153:86-7 Ag '35
Catastrophe that did not happen. Sci Am 154:248-9 My '36
Granules of the solar photosphere. Sci Am 155:70-1 Ag '36
Impossible planets. Sci Am 153:18-19 Jl '35
Minor planets. Sci Am 154:136-7, 184-5 Mr-Ap '36
Model stars; abridged. Science ns 84:sup 10+ N 6 '36
More about Nova Herculis. Sci Am 154:74-5 F '36
New Lyttleton theory of planetary origin. Sci Am 155:204-5, 266-7 O-N '36
Novae and super-novae. Sci Am 155:146-7 S '36
Oxygen stars and carbon stars. Sci Am 153: 258-9 N '35
Population of interstellar space. Sci Am 156: 220-1 Ap '37
Reflection nebulae. Sci Am 155:328-9 D '36
Relativistic eclipse. Sci Am 156:76-7 F '37
Rotating rocks. Sci Am 156:14-15 Ja '37
Search for exceptional stars. Sci Am 156: 292-3 My '37
Some remarkable double stars. Sci Am 154: 314-15 Je '36
Space-penetrating power of telescopes. Sci Am 154:12-13 Ja '36
Wide spectrum lines and small stars. Sci Am 153:306-7 D '35
World astronomers meet again. Sci Am 155: 184-5 O '35
Youth and age in the heavens. Sci Am 156:368-9 Je '37
Portrait. Time 26:30 Jl 29 '35

RUSSELL, John
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:190 F 10 '37

RUSSELL, John, viscount Amberley. See Amberley, J. R.

RUSSELL, John Dale
(comp) Selected references on higher education (cont) Sch R 43:780-6; 44:781-8 D '35, D '36

RUSSELL, Joseph
Trombone secrets. Etude 54:81+ F '36

RUSSELL, Katharine Louisa (Stanley) viscountess Amberley. See Amberley, K. L.

RUSSELL, Lillian (Leonard) (Mrs Alexander Pollock Moore)
Appearing with Lillian Russell. C. Day. Sat Eve Post 208:90 O 26 '35
Portrait
Good H 102:20 Ja '36

RUSSELL, Myna A.
Bird bathing; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 142 Ap '37

RUSSELL, Oland D.
Cardiff giant. Am Mercury 40:70-7 Ja '37
Prostitution in Japan. Am Mercury 36:328-33 N '35

RUSSELL, Paul Farr
Epidemiology of malaria in the Philippines. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1-7 Ja '36

RUSSELL, Richard Brevard, 1897-
Georgia battle smashes Talmadge. il por News Week 8:11-12 S 19 '36
Portrait
Time 28:10 S 7 '36

RUSSELL, Robert A.
Low-priced aerial camera. Am Phot 31:186-9 Mr '37

RUSSELL, Rosalind
Biographical sketch. Time 26:54+ N 4 '35
Girl who bluffed. H. F. Pringle. pors Collier's 99:25+ Ja 16 '37

RUSSELL, W. Duncan
Place of organization in recreation for adults. Educa 57:510-14 Ap '37

RUSSELL, William Fletcher
So conceived and so dedicated. Ann Am Acad 180:168-75 Jl '35

RUSSELL, William Henry
Monsignor Kerby and social welfare. Cath World 144:35-40 O '36

RUSSELL, Massachusetts
Inventory and earnings, distribution system. F. A. Helmes. tab Am City 51:79 D '36

RUSSELL Sage college, Troy, New York
College school of nursing. Survey 71:178 Je '35

RUSSET mantle; drama. See Riggs, L.

RUSSIA
America, Russia, and adult education. M. P. Coleman. il Wilson Bul 10:235-9 D '35
America, Russia and adult education; reply, with rejoinder. J. Henderson. Wilson Bul 10:403-5 F '36
André Gide speaks; Romain Rolland answers. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 46:90-1 Ap '37
Anniversary postbag. W. H. Chamberlin. Yale R ns 25:15-18 S '35
Asiatic mind of Russia. W. Duranty. il Asia 35:645-8 N '35
Brass v. steel; interview which Joseph V. Stalin gave to Roy W. Howard. Time 27: 26 Mr 16 '36
Does socialism work? G. Soule. New Repub 85:356-9; 86:9-13, 37-41 F 5-19 '36
Does socialism work? reply, with rejoinder. A. O. Sarkissian. New Repub 86:196 Mr 25 '36
Impressions of a tour in the U.S.S.R. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 15:382-5 D '35
Impressions of a trip to Russia. V. A. Cazalet. 19th Cent 121:174-81 F '37
International congress of genetics; article from Izvestia, Moscow, on the postponement of the convocation and intellectual freedom in the USSR. Science ns 85:38 Ja 8 '37
Librarian looks at Russia. M. P. Coleman. Wilson Bul 10:266-7 D '35
Minority rights in Russia. L. S. Stavrianos. Canad Forum 16:6-8 N '36
Moscow likes millionaires; Russians admire our Mr Davies. E. Lyons. il Cur Hist 46: 42-5 Ap '37
New cities in the Arctic mark frontier of Russia's polar empire. A. P. Armagnac. il map Pop Sci 130:25-8+ My '37
Next war: Germany vs Russia. R. Shaw. il tab R of Rs 94:56 Jl; 46 Ag '36
Paradise imagined; truth about Soviet Russia. W. H. Chamberlin. tabs Am Mercury 39:1-16 S '36
Piercing Arctic; Soviet expeditions grip scientific problems, push frontier north. map Lit Digest 121:15 My 2 '36
Progress in medical training and research in the U.S.S.R. A. A. Troyanovsky. Science ns 82:137-42 Ag 16 '35
Provincial lady in Moscow. E. M. Delafield. Harper 174:113-21 Ja '37
Real Soviet Russia; excerpts from The revolution betrayed. L. Trotsky. Am Mercury 40:355-68 Mr '37
Retreat from Moscow. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:172 Mr 17 '37
Return from the USSR; excerpts. A. Gide. New Repub 90:230-6 Mr 31 '37
Russian paradoxes. E. Wilson. New Repub 87:11-13 My 13 '36
Russian thorns. Time 29:69-70 Ja 18 '37
Russian vignette. W. Woodside. il Canad M 85:12-13+ Ja; 10-11+ F '36
Soviet conquest of the Far North. B. Hopper. Foreign Affairs 14:499-505 Ap '36
Stalin as ikon. E. Wilson. New Repub 86:271-3 Ap 15 '36
Stalin II among Russian youth: Kosarev, leader of Comsomols. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 25 '36
They also serve; the provincial lady in Leningrad. E. M. Delafield. Harper 174:275-8 F '37
To speak my mind about Russia; the provincial lady in Odessa. E. M. Delafield. Harper 174:431-9 Mr '37
Tourist in Russia. P. L. Travers. Cath World 142:612-13 F '36
What does Russia prove? E. Lyons. Scrib M 100:176-80 S '36

See also
Caucasus
German Volga Republic
Leningrad
Moscow
Siberia
Tajikistan
Transcaucasia
Ukraine

also subhead Russia under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Art
Aviation
Banks and banking
Book industry and trade
Budget
Canals
Children
Christmas
Colleges and universities
Communism
Education
Finance
Folklore
Food supply
Gold mines and mining
Justice, Administration of
Labor and laboring classes
Libraries
Merchant marine
Money
Moving pictures
Music
Newspapers
Prisons
Publishers and publishing
Railroads
Scientific research
Secret service
Taxation
Theater
Transportation
Wages
Woman

Army
Armies of Europe. B. H. Liddell Hart. Foreign Affairs 15:246-50 Ja '37
French eagle and Russian bear; Herriot wants defense pact ratified. Lit Digest 121:12 F 29 '36
Mysterious marshal: Gen. Vassili Constantinovich Blucher. Lit Digest 120:29 D 7 '35
Red army. H. G. De Watteville. Fortn 145(ns 139):283-91 Mr '36
Red baton: mystery marshal takes command of Russia's army. Lit Digest 123:15 My 29 '37
Russia's armed might. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:660-3 Mr '36
Soviet philosophy of war. D. F. White. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:321-53 S '36
Strongest of armies; Russia preparing to defend frontiers on east and west. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 Ja 25 '36

Bibliography
Clearing house: books on Russia and Russians. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:20 Ja 9 '37

Commerce
Bear growls: communist Russia, growing independent of capitalist world, will buy less. Lit Digest 122:36-7 Ag 8 '36
Caviar and candy for Russians. tab Business Week p40 Ja 25 '36
Credit for Moscow. Business Week p38-9 Ja 18 '36
Floating kingdom; voyage of an ice breaker and six ships from England to mouth of the Ob river. V. Koudrey. Yale R ns 25: 131-51 S '35
Made in Russia. Business Week p32 S 28 '35
Russ buy more here; our shipments to Soviets jump 62%. Business Week p38 D 26 '36
Russia goes on war trade basis. Business Week p 12 Ag 1 '36
Russia to cut imports. Nat Repub 24:11 O '36
Soviet Union spent $25,000,000 in U.S. this year. News Week 6:33 Ag 17 '35
State economic organizations of the USSR; tr. by J. Zelitch. A. G. Goichbarg. Ann Am Acad 180:106-13 Jl '35
Vanishing opportunity. Nation 141:61 Jl 17 '35

Commercial treaties
See also
Reciprocity—Russia and the United States

Constitution
Communism, abandoned or fulfilled? Christian Cent 53:896-7 Je 24 '36
Religion and the new Russian constitution; reply to Communism, abandoned or fulfilled? R. H. Crossfield. Christian Cent 53: 1229 S 16 '36
Is Russia to have freedom? V. S. Yarros. Christian Cent 53:1527-8 N 18 '36
New Communist constitution. Commonweal 24:244 Je 26 '36

RUSSIA—Constitution—*Continued*
New constitution of the U.S.S.R. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:30-40 Ap 15 '37
New constitution of the U.S.S.R; historical commentary, with text. B. Pares. Int Concil 327:135-63 F '37
New Russian constitution. New Repub 87: 192-3 Je 24 '36
New Soviet constitution. W. G. Baer. Commonweal 24:441-2 S 4 '36
New Soviet constitution; with editorial comment. L. Fischer. il Nation 142:761-2, 772-4; 143:139 Je 17, Ag 1 '36
New Soviet constitution and the hurrah! Nat Repub 24:11 Jl '36
Red cat is still a leopard. W. S. Steele. il Nat Repub 24:16-17+ Ja '37
Reform overtakes the constitution, workers, family. News Week 7:17 Je 13 '36
Russia adopts its new constitution. Christian Cent 53:1644 D 9 '36
Russian democracy. Lit Digest 121:13 Je 20 '36
Russia's new constitution. New Repub 89:160 D 9 '36
Russia's new constitution, what it provides, what it means, and why it was drafted. S. S. Shipman. Cur Hist 45:87-90 D '36
Sad news for the faithful. Am Mercury 38:481-2 Ag '36
Soviet constitution. A. Feiler. Nation 144:55-6 Ja 9 '37
Soviet democracy: second view. L. Fischer. Nation 143:205-7 Ag 22 '36
Soviet Russia's new deal. S. Webb. Nation 143:596-8 N 21 '36
Stalin may junk dictatorship with constitution. News Week 7:21-2 Je 20 '36
Through neighbors' doorways. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:481-2 Ag '36

Defenses

Big budget. News Week 9:15 Ja 23 '37
Doubled defense budget to pamper army, expand navy. il News Week 7:28 Ja 25 '36
Hitler over Russia; how Germany will conduct her attack on Russia. E. Henri. map Liv Age 351:196-204 N '36
Russia prepares for war, preaches pacifism. Nat Repub 24:11+ My '36
Soviets face the threat of war. L. Fischer. Nation 142:442-4 Ap 8 '36
Storm over northern Europe. J. Joesten. Contemp 151:454-60 Ap '37; Revised, with title North Europe's war rehearsal? Cur Hist 46:51-4 Je '37

See also
Russia—Army

Description and travel

Blood on the moon; Moscow. L. Wells. Am Mercury 41:101-8 My '37
E. M. Delafield visits Russia. D. C. Fisher. Ladies H J 54:60 Ap '37
Intelligent traveler. J. Rothschild. Nation 142: 562-3 Ap 29 '36
Leningraduates. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ O 26; 16-17+ N 9; 23+ N 30 '35
Librarian's visit to Russia. M. Fine. Wilson Bul 11:201 N '36
Peiping to Moscow with a cat. K. Norris. il Woman's H C 63:18-19+ O '36
Russian idyls. E. Wilson. New Repub 86: 339-42 Ap 29 '36
Russia's four hundred Intourist girl guides. R. V. Morse. il Survey G 26:234-5 Ap '37
Seeing red; Russia attracts students. il R of Rs 92:70-1 Jl '35
So I took a trip to Russia. A. Khoran. il Nat Repub 24:1-3 D '36; 22-3+ Ja '37
Tales of Tartary. P. Fleming; P. Lamour. Liv Age 351:145-9 O '36
Yasnaya Polyana, a modern shrine; Tolstoy's home. L. B. Funke. il Travel 66:32-3+ Ap '36

Economic conditions

Costs of Soviet progress. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:549-52 Ag '35
Customer is always wrong; shopping in Russia. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 35:301-9 Jl '35
Moscow buys. L. Lania. Liv Age 350:142-6 Ap '36
New Soviet money. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:546-9 F '36
Russia ends rationing. il Business Week p38-9 O 5 '35
Russian giant in 1935. L. Fischer. Nation 141:464-6 O 23 '35
Russian progress at home, enmity abroad. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:35 Jl 10 '35
Small business in the Soviet. J. H. Baird. Cur Hist 44:93-8 Jl '36
Social trends in the Soviet Union. A. J. Jaffe. bibliog Am J Soc 42:383-7 N '36
Soviets take stock. C. O. Hunter. tab New Repub 83:269-71 Jl 17 '35
U.S.S.R. in 1936. L. Fischer. Nation 143:412-14 O 10 '36

See also
Agriculture—Russia
Famines—Russia
Food supply—Russia
Peasantry—Russia

Economic policy

Coal-miner's example to Russia; Stakhanoff's production speed-up. il Lit Digest 120:14 D 14 '35
Dictatorship and property; theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
Eastward the course of Soviet empire. B. Hopper. map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:37-50 O '35
Gosplanning. Time 28:22-3 S 21 '36
Heroes of labor; Stakhanovism. il Time 26: 25-8 D 16 '35
Movement for labor efficiency in the Soviet Union. Monthly Labor R 42:624-6 Mr '36
Patriotism comes to the Soviets. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:438-41 Jl '35
Problem of prices and valuation in the Soviet system; with discussion. A. Gourvitch. Am Econ R 26:sup267-90 Mr '36
Red paradox: tho Russia is communistic, proletarians are capitalists. il Lit Digest 123: 40 My 8 '37
Russia ends rationing. Business Week p38-9 O 5 '35
Russian vignette. W. Woodside. il Canad M 85:10-11+ F '36
Russians break old output records in new rationalization program, Stakhanovism. il Business Week p34-5 N 30 '35
Sabotage raises its ugly head on a collective farm. il News Week 7:19 Mr 28 '36
Soviet government finance and the economic plan. A. Gourvitch. Ann Am Acad 183:223-32 Ja '36
Soviet money. R. Auboin. Liv Age 348:410-16 Jl '35
Soviet Russia's means to her end. L. Lawton. 19th Cent 120:426-37 O '36
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia. V. Conolly. bibliog f map tabs Foreign Affairs 15:187-98 O '36
Soviets open up closed shops. il News Week 6:17-18 O 5 '35
Stakhanoffism. Commonweal 23:160 D 6 '35
Stakhanov movement. R. M. MacGregor. New Repub 86:67-8 F 26 '36
Stakhanovism. M. Muggeridge. Fortn 145(ns 139):292-4 Mr '36
State economic organizations of the USSR; tr. by J. Zelitch. A. G. Goichbarg. Ann Am Acad 180:106-13 Jl '35
Triumph of Soviet planning. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:324-7 D '35
U.S.S.R: more cotton and gold for leader of Soviet's purges. News Week 9:9 Ja 2 '37
What is Stakhanoffism? A. Stakhanov; N. Desnin. Liv Age 349:422-6 Ja '36

Foreign relations

Communists challenged. Time 28:17 N 30 '36
Dynamite in Mongolia. New Repub 85:297 Ja 22 '36
Fascist alliance. New Repub 89:159 D 9 '36
Foreign policy of Soviet Russia. A. A. Troyanovsky. Vital Speeches 1:727-31 Ag 12 '35
Genesis of the first Hague peace conference. T. K. Ford. bibliog f tab Pol Sci Q 51:354-82 S '36

RUSSIA—Foreign relations—*Continued*
International revolution is developing. W. Newbold. 19th Cent 119:211-24 F '36
Italo-Russia? R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:58 S '36
Japan at the gates of red Mongolia. E. Snow. map Asia 36:9-13 Ja '36
Moscow offers an olive branch. Nation 141: 145 Ag 7 '35
Red road to war. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 41:6-18 My '37
Russia and her neighbors. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 42:664-5 S '35
Russia and the League. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:218-21 N '35
Russia calls a bluff. New Repub 88:295-6 O 21 '36
Russia watches East as well as West. W. Duranty. map Asia 36:81-5 F '36
Russian progress at home, enmity abroad. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:35 Jl 10 '35
Russian tumult; Nazi-Japanese alliance infuriates Soviet constitutional congress. Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 5 '36
Soviet imperialism in Afghanistan. J. Castagné. map Foreign Affairs 13:698-703 Jl '35
Soviet-Mongolian protocol of mutual assistance. bibliog f Contemp 150:67-75 Jl '36
Soviets face a warring world. A. L. Strong. Christian Cent 54:77-9 Ja 20 '37
Soviets face the threat of war. L. Fischer. Nation 142:442-4 Ap 8 '36
Stalin's bombshell over Asia; Stalin-Howard interview. map Lit Digest 121:14 Mr 14 '36
Undeclared war goes on, mostly in newspapers. il News Week 7:17 Ap 18 '36
War fears in the Soviet Union. E. S. Furniss. map Cur Hist 43:435-8 Ja '36

China

Struggle for Mongolia. A. Grabowsky. map Liv Age 349:404-8 Ja '36

Czechoslovakia

Benes and Europe's peace prospects. Lit Digest 119:8 Je 22 '35

France

See also
Franco-Soviet treaty of mutual assistance, 1935

Germany

Germany and Russia. G. Soloveytchik. Contemp 150:665-74 D '36
Route to Russia should a German-Russian war materialize. R. Shaw. il map R of Rs 95:26-7 Ja '37

Great Britain

Anglo-Russian relations. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 148:416-23 O '35

Japan

Coming war in the East. Liv Age 350:222-4 My '36
Conflict in Outer Mongolia; with editorial comment. T. A. Bisson. map Nation 142:502, 507-9 Ap 22 '36
Far Eastern war threats; Mongolian and Siberian border troubles. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:666-8 Mr '36
Feeling of constriction. Time 27:23-4 Ap 13 '36
Japan and the Soviet Union. Cur Hist 45: 32-4 Mr '37
Perennial Kamchatka discord. B. Hopper. map Foreign Affairs 15:564-7 Ap '37
Protest, accord, and warning. map Lit Digest 120:8 Jl 13 '35
Russia in the Far East. H. A. Niessel. R of Rs 95:59-60 Ap '37
Russia ready: Japanese scouts' warning of advance through Mongolia agitates Tokyo. Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 22 '36
Russian bear growls at the Rising Sun. il News Week 7:17-18 Mr 14 '36
Russo-Japanese friction. Lit Digest 120:10 O 19 '35
Russo-Japanese friction. G. Clark. Cur Hist 42:669-71 S '35
Russo-Japanese peace move. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 28 '36
So you won't fight. Y. Lu. R of Rs 95:52 My '37
Soviets v. empires. il map Time 27:22-6 F 24 '36
Sparks in world's tinder-box. Lit Digest 121: 12-13 Ap 11 '36
Tamsik-Bulak the first objective in a yet undeclared war. map News Week 7:15 Ap 11 '36
Thunder over the desert. il News Week 7:17 Ap 4 '36
War or peace in east Asia? V. Romm. Asia 36:311-12 My '36

Poland

Poland: free, peaceful, strong. C. Smogorzewski. Foreign Affairs 13:655-8 Jl '35

Rumania

New Dniester span to bridge gap in Soviet relations. map News Week 6:14 O 19 '35
Russia-Rumania: a symbolic bridge. R. Freund. Fortn 145(ns 139):725-30 Je '36

Spain

Portugal speaks up; what has Moscow been doing? R of Rs 95:46 Je '37
War upon God; conflict in Spain. T. F. Woodlock. Commonweal 25:77-8 N 13 '36
Will Moscow save Madrid? with editorial comment. L. Fischer. Nation 143:508-9, 511 O 31 '36

United States

America and the Comintern. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:103-5 O '35
Behind America's note to the U.S.S.R. Nation 141:284 S 11 '35
Declaration of world civil war; 1935 policy of the Communist International. G. M. Godden. Cath World 142:277-81 D '35
Eagle shows Bear its talons. il News Week 6:16 Ag 31 '35
In a red hole. Time 26:11 S 9 '35
Moscow declines the American protest against propaganda. il News Week 6:12-13 S 7 '35
Roosevelt administration's recent warning to Soviet Russia. Cong Digest 14:231-2 O '35
Soviet Russia's retort contemptuous. Lit Digest 120:12 S 7 '35
An ultimatum, almost. Time 26:19 S 2 '35
Uncle Sam and the Soviets. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 23:148-50 D 6 '35
U.S.A. versus U.S.S.R. New Repub 84:116-17 S 11 '35

See also
Reciprocity—Russia and the United States

Uruguay

Checks and cheese. Time 27:19-20 Ja 6 '36
Russian-Brazilian-Uruguayan comedy of cheese, charges and chagrin. News Week 7:19 F 1 '36
Soviet retort to Uruguay. Lit Digest 121: 14 Ja 11 '36

History

See also
Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878

Fiction

Semiramis of the North. F. B. Austin. il Sat Eve Post 208:20-1 Je 6 '36

Revolution, 1917-

It can happen here. G. E. Sokolsky. Read Digest 30:30-2 My '37
Reds and Nazis in festival; 18th anniversary of Russian revolution. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 16 '35
Why the Bolsheviks succeeded. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1140-2 S 11 '35

Industries and resources

Bureyastroy and Biro-Bidjan; developments in eastern Siberia. map Liv Age 350:487-91 Ag '36
Eastward the course of Soviet empire. B. Hopper. map tabs Foreign Affairs 14:37-50 O '35

RUSSIA—Industries and resources—*Continued*
Fresh drive to develop Siberia, especially the vast gold reserves. map Business Week p28-9 Je 15 '35
Industrial ambassador. maps Time 29:22-4 Mr 15 '37
Official maps of the U.S.S.R. revealing strategic concentration of heavy industry enterprises in European and Asiatic Russia. Asia 36:313-15 My '36
Soviet saddles blame on saboteurs. il Business Week p54 Ap 3 '37
See also
Electricity supply—Russia

Intellectual life

Art in the Soviet strait-jacket. W. H. Chamberlin. Asia 36:717-20 N '36
Betrayal of Russian culture. L. Trotsky. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 27 '37
Crack! crack! Time 27:21 F 24 '36
How dead is liberalism? J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:297-9 S 12 '36
Letters in the Soviet Union. E. Wilson. New Repub 86:212-14 Ap 1 '36
Political subject. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142: 352-3 Mr 18 '36
Stalin's heroic artists A. L. Strong. Asia 36:258-60 Ap '36

Navy

Moscow wants 2 navies, one for treaties, one for use. il News Week 7:18-19 My 23 '36
Sea-going red specter haunts Finnish naval authority. map News Week 6:15-16 Jl 20 '35
Soviet holds its sea strength is its own business. il News Week 7:17 Je 4 '36

Politics and government

Above and below with Stalin. Time 29:26 Ap 12 '37
Assorted victims fall under Stalin steam roller. News Week 9:18-19 Ap 24 '37
Behind the Soviet trials. Nation 144:143-5 F 6 '37; Discussion. 144:224 F 20 '37
Books and boss. Time 28:17-18 S 7 '36
Chorus of wreckers supports stars in treason show. News Week 9:14 F 6 '37
Communist dictator fires last of old Bolsheviks. il News Week 8:18 O 10 '36
Double-crosser and cattle. Time 29:22 Ap 19 '37
End of socialism in Russia. M. Eastman. Harper 174:302-14 F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:61-5 Ap '37
Futility of revolution; review of Conquest of power, by A. Weisbord. G. C. Homans. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 15 '37
Gangsters confess conniving with official devil. News Week 9:18 Ja 30 '37
Guilt and doom: sixteen Russians hear verdict after fantastic self-vilification. Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 29 '36
Inner contradiction; Russian treason trial. W. Duranty. Cur Hist 45:124 Mr '37
Is Russia going fascist? N. Berdyaev. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ F 17 '37
Is Russia going fascist? reply. C S Mon M p 15 Ap 7 '37
Issues and men; defender of the Soviets tolerates no criticism. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:564 My 15 '37
Just too bad. Time 28:22 D 7 '36
Mad fascist dogs meekly admit plot to kill Stalin with aid of Reich secret police. News Week 8:10-11 Ag 29 '36
Manchurian view of the Soviet; innocent exiled peasants. Cur Hist 45:107-8 F '37
Mr Stalin at bay. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151: 357-68 Mr '37
Moscow trials. W. Frank. New Repub 91: 19-20 My 12 '37
Moscow trials; reply to W. Frank. E. Browder. New Repub 91:76 My 26 '37
Moscow trials. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Mr '37
Ogpu cabinet. Time 26:28+ D 9 '35
Old and new Bolsheviks. Time 29:18-20 F 1 '37
Old Bolsheviks on trial. Nation 143:201 Ag 22 '36
Perfect dictator; trial of conspirators. il Time 28:16-18 Ag 31 '36
Plotters' plea: Mexico receives Trotzky, Moscow minions near liquidation by Stalin. il Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 6 '37
Red Square deal; second old Bolsheviks' trial. map Time 29:25-6 F 8 '37
Reds on trial. R. Shaw. R of Rs 95:33 Mr '37
Russia moves toward democracy. L. Fischer. Cur Hist 42:602-9 S '35
Russian politics in America; recent treason trials. New Repub 90:33-4 F 17 '37
Russians given right to vote freely for one ticket. il News Week 8:10-11 D 5 '36
Soviet Russia's trials. Cur Hist 45:25-6 Mr '37
Soviet trial: incredible confession of treason. Lit Digest 123:12-13 Ja 30 '37
Spies and wreckers. Time 29:24 My 31 '37
Stalin's new purge. M. Muggeridge. Fortn 146(ns 140):437-44 O '36
Stalin's revenge. P. Scheffer. Fortn 147(ns 141):257-66 Mr '37
Trial of the Trotskyites in Russia. New Repub 88:88-9 S 2 '36
Trotzky appeal: exiled leader outlines case as new Soviet treason trials near. Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 20 '37
Trotsky liquidated. C. O. Cleveland. Commonweal 24:549-50 O 9 '36
Trotsky tells on Soviet secret police, dispels mystery of Moscow's self-accusing patriots. News Week 9:16 F 13 '37
See also
Communism—Russia
Russia—Constitution

Religious institutions and affairs

American Christians in Russia. Mis R 59: 118 Mr '36
Godless jubilee. il Time 27:19-20 F 17 '36
Litvinoff, Streck and Jesus. Time 28:22-3 N 23 '36
Religion in Russia. W. B. Sharp. Cur Hist 45:33 D '36
Religion in Russia; is it gaining? Liv Age 352:219-23 My '37
Russia marching on, whither? Mis R 60:68-9 F '37
Soviets' cry: new gods for old; but Greek orthodox church still holds sway. il Lit Digest 123:20 Ja 16 '37

Social conditions

Coddling communism. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ag 21 '35
Erasing red class-enemy marks. il Lit Digest 121:13 Ap 11 '36
Family and divorce. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:106 O '35
First days in Moscow. E. Wilson. New Repub 86:184-6 Mr 25 '36
Future begins in Soviet Russia. M. Marshall. Nation 141:266-9 S 4 '35
I teach the workers; missionary task among worker-comrades. P. Oreshkin. Liv Age 352:149-53 Ap '37
Juvenile delinquency, the family, and the court in the Soviet Union. N. Berman. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:682-92 Mr '37
Marriage in the U.S.S.R. S. Kopelianskaia. Liv Age 349:160-4 O '35
Mr Hearst presents Andrew Smith. Nation 140:730 Je 26 '35
Moscow frowns on abortions. L. Fischer. Nation 141:212-13 Ag 21 '35
Moscow 1935. Noel-Buxton. Contemp 148:278-85 S '35
New Soviet abortion law. L. Fischer. Nation 143:65-7, 97-9 Jl 18-25 '36
Prostitution in the Soviet Union. A. W. Field. Nation 142:373-4 Mr 25 '36
Russia, good and evil. S. Eddy. Christian Cent 52:1171-2 S 18 '35
Russia grows up. M. Hindus. Harper 174: 611-20 My '37
Russia postpones utopia; new era of conventionality and a resuming of bourgeois amenities. E. Lyons. Scrib M 98:235-7 O '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:17-19 Ja '36
Russia rediscovers family life's value. il Lit Digest 120:20 Jl 18 '35

RUSSIA—Social conditions—*Continued*
Social trends in the Soviet Union. A. J. Jaffe. bibliog Am J Soc 42:383-7 N '36
Up pops the family. W. Duranty. il Collier's 98:18+ O 24 '36
Whither Russia? E. Mannin. Liv Age 350: 60-2 Mr '36
See also
Communism—Russia
Peasantry—Russia
Woman—Russia

Social life and customs

See also
Sports—Russia

Treaties

See also
Franco-Soviet treaty of mutual assistance, 1935

RUSSIA and Germany. See Germany and Russia

RUSSIA and Spain
Pioneer's May day in Moscow. Y. Fischer. Nation 144:618 My 29 '37

RUSSIAN architecture. See Architecture, Russian

RUSSIAN art. See Art, Russian

RUSSIAN ballet. See Ballet

RUSSIAN church
Music of the Eastern churches. A. J. Swan. Mus Q 22:430-4 O '36

RUSSIAN culture. See Russia—Intellectual life

RUSSIAN drama
New chapter in dramatic thought. V. Kirshon. Theatre Arts Mo 20:674-8 S '36
Village playwright. Liv Age 349:456-7 Ja '36

RUSSIAN famine. See Famines—Russia

RUSSIAN invasion, 1812. See Napoleonic wars

RUSSIAN language
Mr Spence takes up Russian. Atlan 158:243-4 Ag '36

RUSSIAN literature
Art in the Soviet strait-jacket. W. H. Chamberlin. Asia 36:717-20 N '36
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 46:87-90 Ap '37
Deus ex machina in Soviet literature. C. A. Manning. Am R 8:205-15 D '36
Letters in the Soviet Union. E. Wilson. New Repub 86:212-14 Ap 1 '36
Proletarianitis. V. F. Calverton. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ja 9 '37
Pushkin: 1837-1937. J. Cournos. Poetry 49: 328-31 Mr '37
Salade russe; parodies of modern Russian literature. A. Archangelskii. Liv Age 349: 547-8 F '36
Soviet writers' conference. Nation 140:674 Je 12 '35
Stalin's heroic artists. A. L. Strong. Asia 36:258-60 Ap '36

RUSSIAN music. See Music—Russia; Music, Russian

RUSSIAN orthodox church. See Russian church

RUSSIAN peasants. See Peasantry—Russia

RUSSIAN revolution. See Russia—History—Revolution, 1917-

RUSSIAN roulette; story. See Surdez, G.

RUSSIAN theater. See Theater—Russia

RUSSIANS
Moscow moods. M. Hindus. il Asia 35:649-52, 739-43 N-D '35
Russia in exile. G. Soloveytchik. Fortn 143(ns 137):708-17 Je '35
See also
White Russians

RUSSIANS in Canada
See also
Dukhobors

RUSSIANS in Paraguay
Russians in Paraguay. M. Burr. 19th Cent 118:441-8 O '35

RUSSIANS in Spain
Soviet agents; leftist cause in Spain directed by a sort of Russian triumvirate. R. de Gruyth. Liv Age 352:143-6 Ap '37

RUSSO-JAPANESE war, 1904-1905
Dubious battle: naval battle off Tsushima island. O. Ferguson. New Repub 89:414 F 3 '37

RUSSO-TURKISH war, 1877-1878
New light on Russia's policy in regard to the Eastern question, 1876-8. H. Temperley. Contemp 148:554-61 N '35

RUST, Henry Bedinger
Koppers: mysterious war mushroom that became, with Mellon's money and Henry Rust's drive, a $400,000,000 industry. il por Fortune 15:66-74+ Ap '37

RUST, John D.
Pickers. por Am M 122:96 O '36
Portrait
Time 27:60 Mr 23 '36

RUST, Mack
Pickers. por Am M 122:96 O '36
Portrait
Time 27:60 Mr 23 '36
Time 28:47 S 14 '36

RUST brothers
Cotton-gin rival: Rust cotton picker. il Lit Digest 122:45-6 S 5 '36
Cotton picker portents. il Business Week p 15 S 5 '36
Cotton picking. Commonweal 24:455 S 11 '36
Dilemma of a modern man of conscience. Christian Cent 53:485 Ap 1 '36
Enter the cotton picker. R. K. Straus. Harper 173:386-95 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:73 O '36; Read Digest 29:43-7 O '36
Humanizing machines; Rust cotton picker. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:49-50 Ag '36
Rust brothers' cotton picker. il pors News Week 8:29 S 5 '36
Rust brothers open new path. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:607 Ap 22 '36
Two men and their machine. V. Weybright. il pors Survey G 25:432-3 Jl '36

RUST. See Corrosion and anti-corrosives

RUSTGARD, John
Human rights and property rights. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 4 '36

RUSTIC cabins. See Log cabins

RUSTIC furniture. See Furniture, Rustic

RUSTICUS, pseud. See Jenkins, M.

RUSTLERS, Cattle. See Cattle thieves

RUSTS (botany)
Breeding rust-resistant spring wheats. L. R. Waldron and J. A. Clark. bibliog f Science ns 83:106-8 Ja 31 '36

RÜSTÜ AARAS, bey. See Tevfik Rushdi

RUTGERS university
Hitlerism is charged at Rutgers. Lit Digest 119:34 Je 8 '35
Honorary degrees conferred by Rutgers university. Sch and Soc 44:50-1 Jl 11 '36
Honors conferred, 1935. Sch and Soc 41:799 Je 15 '35

RUTH, Babe. See Ruth, G. H.

RUTH, George Herman (Babe Ruth)
Fame. por Am M 120:11 Ag '35
Babe Ruth. pors News Week 9:27 F 6 '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:37 S 12 '36

RUTHENBURG, Grace Dorcas
So they say: Miracle; Missionary; poems. Poetry 47:322-5 Mr '36

RUTHENBURG, Louis
Practical treatment of industrial relations problems. Vital Speeches 1:602-5 Je 17 '35

RUTHERFORD, Ernest Rutherford, 1st baron
Society for the protection of science and learning. Science ns 83:372 Ap 17 '36

RUTHERFORD, Joseph Franklin
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 My 2 '36

RUTHVEN, Mrs Madeleine
Chrysler building; poem. Poetry 50:77 My '37
Mountain road; poem. Poetry 49:18 O '36

RUTLEDGE, Ann
To Ann Rutledge; poem. E. V. Emans. Pict R 37:70 F '36

RUTLEDGE, Archibald
Better than perfect. Am M 122:69 Jl '36
Birds and serpents. Nature M 27:136-9 Mr '36
Chorals of the dawn. Good H 102:48-9+ My '36
Footsteps in the forest. Nature M 28:136-9 S '36
How do you say it? Am M 123:76 Mr '37
I have seen glory fade; poem. Good H 102: 101 Je '36
Love is a little thing; poem. Good H 101:19 S '35
Marathons of sleep. Read Digest 29:59-62 N '36
Miles from church. Am M 121:69 F '36
Monsters of the swamp. Harper 171:731-7 N '35
Mother Nature knows best. Read Digest 30: 108-10 Mr '37
Mysteries of nature. Nature M 27:264-7 My '36
Nature's medicine cabinet. Am M 120:104-6 N '35
Night is in the pinelands. Nature M 27:72-7 F '36
They live today. Nature M 26:9-12 Jl '35
Unlucky breaks. Am M 123:92 My '37
Voices of the night. Read Digest 28:107-10 Ja '36
What do animals think of you? Am M 120: 69-70+ S '35
What price power? Nature M 27:173-4 Mr '36
Wild brother's secret homes. Nature M 26: 200-4 O '35
Wildwood personages. Good H 103:58-9+ Ag '36
South Carolina vs. Rutledge. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:42 Jl '36

RUTLEDGE, Joseph Lister
And the king's peace over all. Canad M 85:6-7 Mr '36
Consider the collector. Canad M 84:14-15+ N '35
Hobby of a 1000 faces. Canad M 84:14-16 Jl '35
Magazines and national unity. Canad M 85: 14 Ja '36
Our reading does a somersault. Canad M 83:7+ Je '35
Safe paths for small feet. Canad M 85:16+ Je '36
Six Georges. Canad M 87:16-17+ My '37
We grow used to fear. Canad M 86:16+ S '36
You expect it of a hen. Canad M 84:6+ O '35

RUTLEDGE, Richard H.
Planning the national forests for greater recreational uses. Recreation 29:445-8 D '35

RUTT, Edwin
Check your goat, sir? story. Am M 121: 38-41 Ap '36

RUTTER, Clark H.
Target practice with Mayan throwing sticks. Pop Sci 127:55+ Ag '35

RUTTER, Mrs Ethel Brittain
Home economics in the University of Saskatchewan. J Home Econ 28:454-5 S '36

RUTTER, Frank Vane Phipson
Constable, first of the moderns. C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 3 '37

RUUTZ-REES, Caroline
Miss R'Treece. por Time 28:47-8 D 14 '36

RUZICKA, D. J.
Spalato, Dalmatia; lithograph. Country Life 68:45 Ag '35

RUZICKA, Leopold
Portrait
News Week 6:28 Ag 31 '35
News Week 8:20 S 19 '36
Time 26:37 S 2 '35

RYALL, George F. T.
I hope there always will be a horse show. Country Life 69:40-2 N '35
Meadow Brook. Country Life 68:56-8+ S '35

RYALL, William Bolitho. See Bolitho, W. pseud.

RYAN, Anne
Tyrol Christmas; poem. Commonweal 23:208 D 20 '35

RYAN, Calvin T.
Moral codes and health habits. Hygeia 15: 246-8 Mr '37
On reviving the dear old lady. Scholastic 30: 9-10 F 27 '37
Play life of the teacher. Hygeia 14:751-2 Ag '36
Play way to health and long life. Hygeia 14: 802-4 S '36

RYAN, Charles B. See Simpson, C. L. jt. auth.

RYAN, Edwin
Flying the Andes. Cath World 141:718-24 S '35

RYAN, Franklin Winton
Municipal control of weights and measures. Am City 51:77 Ag '36

RYAN, George Joseph
In honor of the retiring president of the New York city board of education. Sch and Soc 43:839 Je 20 '36

RYAN, Gladys Weston
Make it with oilcloth. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 46 Jl '36

RYAN, James Hugh, bp
What is the state? Commonweal 24:117-18 My 29 '36
Rector of Catholic university made bishop of Omaha. Cath World 141:745 S '35
Send-off. por Time 26:32+ N 25 '35

RYAN, James John
Octaves: June; Where! Protest; Pity; Young suicide; Israel; Death song; Phantasus; poems. Poetry 48:187-9 Jl '36

RYAN, John Augustine
Court reform and minorities. Commonweal 25:683-5 Ap 16 '37
Open letter to the editor. Cath World 143:22-6 Ap '36
Organized social justice. Commonweal 23: 175-6 D 13 '35
Sterilization, futile immorality. Forum 94:29-31 Jl '35
Third labor encyclical. Commonweal 26:61-3 My 14 '37
Trend of recovery. Commonweal 23:273 Ja 3 '35
Ryan-Coughlin controversy. Commonweal 24: 597-8 O 23 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy; reply. Commonweal 25:44-5 N 6 '36

RYAN, John Kenneth
Are the comics moral? Forum 95:301-4 My '36
Major superstitions. Commonweal 25:61-2 N 13 '36

RYAN, Kenneth
Gregorian esthetic. Commonweal 23:544-6 Mr 13 '36

RYAN, Margaret F.
Children write special number. Sch Life 22: 136 Ja '37
New government aids for teachers. See monthly numbers of School life

RYAN, Martin A.
Motion-picture speed nomenclature. Science ns 82:302 S 27 '35

RYAN, Norman F. (Red Ryan)
Ticket-of-leave man, pride of Ontario reformers. Time 27:19 Je 8 '36

RYAN, Phil. See Mygatt, G. jt. auth.

RYAN, Red. See Ryan, N. F.

RYAN, Will Carson, 1885-
Seventh world conference of the New education fellowship. Sch and Soc 44:321-9, 361-7 S 12-19 '36
Synchronized international educational conferences at Oxford, England. Sch and Soc 42:417-26 S 28 '35

RYANS, David G.
Farewell to scholarship? Sch and Soc 43: 297-8 F 29 '36
Some questions pertaining to reading. Sch and Soc 43:572-4 Ap 25 '36

RYCHNER, Max
Conversation in Cologne. Liv Age 350:311-16 Je '36

RYCKMAN, Charles S.
Is my competitor my enemy? Yes! por(p56) Rotarian 48:14-16+ My '36

RYDBERG, Louise
Gardener; verse. Bet Hom & Gard 15:7 My '37

RYDER, David Warren
Norton I, emperor of America. Read Digest 28:23-7 F '36

RYDER, Frederick D. jr
Homemade light meter takes guesswork out of enlarging and printing. Pop Sci 127:70+ N '35
Homemade range finder. Pop Sci 127:70+ Ag '35
How to get striking shots with a miniature camera. Pop Sci 130:90+ Je '37
Lighting your photos. Pop Sci 128:68+ Ja '36
Planning, lighting, taking your Christmas movies. Pop Sci 129:82+ D '36
Simple ways to improve home movies. Pop Sci 130:96+ My '37
Washing photographs. Pop Sci 127:70+ S '35

RYDZ-SMIGLY, Edward
Boss over Poland. C. Hodges. il pors R of Rs 95:36-8 Je '37
Dictator's ghost. por Time 28:25 Jl 27 '36
Heir to Pilsudski. Lit Digest 122:13 Jl 25 '36
Persons and personages. M. Lewandowski. Liv Age 351:416-18 Ja '37
Poland's first defender. M. B. Winch. pors C S Mon M p6 Mr 24 '37
Polish paradox. C. Hodges. il Cur Hist 45: 59-64 N '36
Portrait. Time 26:19 Jl 1 '35

RYERSON, Barrington
Foreign volunteer in Spain. New Repub 90: 317-19 Ap 21 '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 55-6 Je '37

RYKOV, Alexis Ivanovich
Portrait
News Week 8:18 O 10 '36

RYLEE, Robert
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:26 Je 29 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:1 Je 29 '35

RYSKIND, Morrie
Hollywood tea party. Nation 142:581 My 6 '36
It happened one night. Nation 144:563 My 15 '37
No soap-boxes in Hollywood. Nation 142:278 Mr 4 '36

RYSSELBERGHE, Pierre Jean van. See Van Rysselberghe, P. J.

RZEWUSKI, Adam, count
Pope Pius XI in Poland. Commonweal 24:301-2 Jl 17 '36

S

S, I. See Schneider, I.

S.C.A.D.A. See Soil conservation

S.E.C. See Securities and exchange commission

S-4. See Submarine boats

S-O-S; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

S.O.S; story. See Repplier, F. O.

S. S. San Pedro; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

SAAD Zaghlul, pasha. See Zaghlul, S. pasha

SAAVEDRA, Miguel de Cervantes. See Cervantes Saavedra, M. de

SAAVEDRA LAMAS, Carlos
New World. R of Rs 95:77 Ja '37
Both win the Nobel prize! H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:1687-8 D 16 '36
Dr Saavedra: planner of peace. P. Turner. por C S Mon M p3 My 20 '36
Peace maker. por Scholastic 28:23 Mr 7 '36
Peace prize: Nazis and Fascists attack Nobel awards to Von Ossietzky and Lamas. Lit Digest 122:13 D 5 '36
Portrait
Bul Pan Am Union 71:38 Ja '37
News Week 8:15 D 5 '36
R of Rs 93:21 My '36
R of Rs 94:57 D '36
Time 27:19 F 24 '36
Time 28:13 D 7 '36
Washington notes; peace parley plans for the western hemisphere. New Repub 86:219 Ap 1 '36

SABA, Bokari
What Christ means to me. Mis R 59:472-4 O '36

SABAL palmettos. See Palmettos

SABATH, Adolph Joseph
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:270+ N '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:4 Ja 2 '37

SABATINI, Rafael
Blood money; story. Am M 122:60-3 Jl '36
Bogus buccaneer; story. Am M 121:34-7 Ap '36
Lady and the pirate; story. Am M 121:12-15 My '36
Out of the Dragon's Jaw; story. Am M 121: 32-5 F '36
Rogue in red; story. Am M 122:16-19 S '36

SABBATH
See also
Sunday
Sunday legislation

SABBATICAL year
Length of the employment year and sabbatical leaves of absence in teachers colleges. H. E. Schrammel. tab Sch & Soc 45:454-6 Mr 27 '37

SABIN, Albert Bruce, and Olitsky, P. K.
Toxoplasma and obligate intracellular parasitism. Science ns 85:336-8 Ap 2 '37

SABIN, Florence Rena
Women in science. Science ns 83:24-6 Ja 10 '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:379 D '36

SABIN, Pauline (Morton) (Mrs Dwight Filley Davis)
Portrait
News Week 7:28 Ap 18 '36

SABIN, Thomas
Portrait
News Week 7:25 Ja 18 '36

SABITI, Erica
What Christ has done for Banyankole. Mis R 59:582 D '36

SABOTAGE
Soviet saddles blame on saboteurs. il Business Week p54 Ap 3 '37

SACANELL, José Sanjurjo. See Sanjurjo Sacanell, J.

SACASA, Juan Bautista
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36

SACCHARIN
Home canning for the diabetic. F. H. Diamond. il Hygeia 14:690-2 Ag '36

SACCO-Vanzetti case
Echoes of a crime. M. Cowley. New Repub 84:79 Ag 28 '35

SACERDOTE, Edoardo
Is Italian helpful to singers? Etude 55:402 Je '37

SACHAR, Abram Leon
Jewish-Christian relations. Vital Speeches 3:2-7 O 15 '36

SACHS, Bernard
Adolescence. Commonweal 25:345-7 Ja 22 '37
Mothers, children and sex. Commonweal 24: 298-301 Jl 17 '36
Society and delinquency. Commonweal 23:481-4 F 28 '36

SACHS, Hans
Portrait
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36

SACHS, John Harrison
Why faded fabrics? Sci Am 154:316-18 Je '36

SACKETT, Mrs Ada Taylor
Meet Clara Adams. Ind Woman 16:109+ Ap '37

SACKETT, Everett Baxter
Middletowning Peripheryville. Survey G 25: 470-3+ Ag '36
Record of twenty-five special promotions. El Sch J 36:776-80 Je '36
Schools we keep. Survey G 26:280-4 My '37
Tale of a tester. Sch and Soc 43:725-9 My 30 '36

SACKVILLE, Victoria Sackville-West, baroness
Obituary
Time 27:50 F 10 '36

SACKVILLE-WEST, Victoria Mary (Mrs Harold George Nicolson)
Knole. Arts & Dec 45:20-2 D '36
Gets what she wants. K. G. Jackson. Scrib M 100:84 N '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 Je 24 '36
C S Mon M p 15 O 14 '36
Set in a silver sea. R. P. Warren. Poetry 46:346-9 S '35

SACRAMENT, Lake. See George, Lake, New York

SACRAMENTO, California
Pupil participation in school control joins the curriculum. Sch R 44:483-6 S '36
Turning slippery streets into non-skid surfaces. C. R. Blood. il Am City 51:63 Ag '36

SACRAMENTO, California, library
McKinley branch opened. G. R. Taylor. il Library J 62:264 Mr 15 '37

SACRAMENTS
See also
Baptism

SACRED college of cardinals. See Cardinals

SACRED music. See Church music

SACRED Rock vision; story. See Schultz, J. W.

SACRED wells. See Bidentalia

SACRIFICE
Lenten meditation. Christian Cent 54:174-5 F 10 '37
Question box; why do not the Jews offer sacrifices today as in former times? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1427 N 6 '35
See also
Atonement

SACRIFICE, Human
Human sacrifices to Mayan gods. M. Fradin. il Scholastic 28:8-9+ My 9 '36

SADDLE of Jenghiz Khan; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

SADDLERY
Treasure at Tecolote. S. Hall. il Country Life 71:38-45+ Ap '37

SADHUS
Black magic: Hindu cult growing in West Indies. il map Lit Digest 122:19-20 S 19 '36

SADIQ, Issa
Preparation of leaders in Iran. Sch and Soc 44:603-6 N 7 '36

SADOW, Sue E.
Nutrition service in the New York city relief program. J Home Econ 28:228-32 Ap '36

SAENGER, Gustav
Obituary
Etude por 54:130 Mr '36
Musician 41:23 Ja '36

SAETA; story. See Kelly, E.

SAFARI in Manhattan; story. See Taylor, Matt

SAFE and easy; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SAFES
See also
Vaults

SAFETY at sea
Assuring greater safety at sea. il Lit Digest 120:22-3 S 14 '35
Bridge-to-cabin hookup; Satterlee system of marine communication and alarm. il News Week 6:28 Ag 24 '35
La Crescenta: in memoriam. W. H. Coombs. 19th Cent 119:123-8 Ja '36
FCC holds hearings on automatic signal. News Week 9:30+ F 27 '37
Is it safe to go to sea? M. R. Bendiner. Nation 142:542-5 Ap 29 '36
Labor at sea. Nation 142:501-2 Ap 22 '36
Morro Castle convictions. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:175 F 12 '36
New safeguards for ships in fog and storm. G. R. Putnam. il map Nat Geog M 70: 169-200 Ag '36
Parsimony and politics vs. safety at sea. News Week 7:27 F 8 '36
Safety at sea. W. McFee. Harper 173:40-51 Je '36
Sea safety. News Week 9:30-1 F 13 '37
Sea safety. Scholastic 28:22-3 Mr 14 '36
Ship personnel. Sci Am 155:321 D '36
See also
Lighthouses
Lightships

SAFETY codes
Code standards for safety and health in manufacturing industries and in mercantile establishments. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:309-14 '36

SAFETY congress. See National safety council

SAFETY congresses
National conference on accident prevention, 1935, Washington. Am City 50:87 D '35

SAFETY contests
Accident prevention contest of Chicago Park district police. Am City 51:109 My '36
See also
National traffic safety contest

SAFETY councils, Junior. See Junior safety councils

SAFETY deposit vaults. See Vaults

SAFETY devices and measures
At home to safety. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14: 788-92 S '36
Be safe at home. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 11:37+ S '36
Making play safe for our children. il Recreation 30:253-4 Ag '36
Regulations pertaining to health, hygiene and safety in city school systems. C. R. Shanner. El Sch J 36:268-75 D '35
Safer cars: better brakes, wider wind-shields, easier steering add to safety on road. il Lit Digest 122:36+ N 14 '36
Safety in industry. il Sci Am 156:367 Je '37
Safety measures for the home. Hygeia 14: 286 Mr '36
Safety play yards in Flint, Mich. Recreation 30:263-4+ Ag '36
Some hazards of recreation. F. S. Lloyd. Recreation 30:399-400+ N '36
What are you falling for? W. P. Frantz. il Ladies H J 54:75 Mr '37
See also
Accidents, Industrial
Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Brakes
Fire protection
Gas masks
Roads—Safety devices and measures
Safety at sea
Safety contests
School shops—Safety measures
Traffic regulations

SAFETY education
Accident facts and safety teaching. F. Nelson. Hygeia 15:268-9 Mr '37
America's deadliest weapon; teaching correct driving habits in the school auto shop. A. H. Vance. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: sup12+ Mr '37
Automobile and the school child. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 20:218-19 Je '35
Bicycle safety education. Hygeia 14:1146 D '36
Building a safety concept. N. B. Grinstead. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:12-13 Ja '37
Does your school need a junior safety council? F. Nelson. Hygeia 15:74-5 Ja '37
Every job can be done safely. P. H. Heron. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:249-52 S '35
Is your classroom a safe place for play and work? F. Nelson. Hygeia 14:1034-5 N '36

SAFETY education—*Continued*
Learning safety at the wheel; playthings on wheels provide training in highway safety. M. E. Buchanan. il Parents M 11:29+ Je '36
Lesson plan on teaching safety in the third grade. B. L. Dickson. Hygeia 14:655 Jl '36
Looking forward to the vacation. F. Nelson. Hygeia 15:556-7 Je '37
Magic shoes; story. S. S. McCarty. il Hygeia 15:356-7 Ap '37
Match speed with skill; safety program for clubs. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38 S '36
May he never rise again! safety pageant, Albany, N.Y. J. E. Long. il Am City 51:33 Ag '36
Motor-vehicle education at Evanston, Ill. bureau. E. J. Reeder. Am City 50:37 S '35
Ounce of safety, a safety play on playing safe. L. Q. Moss. il plan Ind Educ M 37:242-7 N '35
Planning your safety program in September. F. Nelson. Hygeia 14:843-4 S '36
Road safety among English school children. Sch and Soc 44:218-19 Ag 15 '36
Safe paths for small feet. J. L. Rutledge. il Canad M 85:16+ Je '36
Safety education at Detroit. Sch and Soc 43:255 F 22 '36
Safety problems through the years in the Boston public schools, 1635-1935. J. P. Sullivan. Hygeia 13:941-2 O '35
Teaching safety to traffic violators, Asheville, N.C. J. A. Best. il Am City 51:91 Jl '36
Tomorrow's drivers. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14: 594-8+ Jl '36
Traffic Mardi gras in Pittsburgh. D. M. McNeil. Am City 51:97 Ag '36
Traffic safety education project begun by the National congress of parents and teachers. Sch and Soc 43:312-13 Mr 7 '36
Traffic safety program. R. F. Jennings. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:299-300 O '36

See also
Automobile driving—Study and teaching
Northwestern university—Traffic safety institute
Safety contests

SAFETY first. See Safety movement

SAFETY glass. See Glass, Safety

SAFETY islands. See Safety zones

SAFETY movement
Companies find fewer accidents mean bigger profits. News Week 8:37-9 O 17 '36
Engineering in an American program for social progress; protection against perils. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:279 Mr 19 '37
Home, safe home! K. Fisher. il Good H 102:82-4+ Mr '36
Honors for safer highways; fine records for traffic control in three states and six cities. il Lit Digest 121:32 Ap 11 '36
Iowa's woman-against-death; elected secretary of state, Mrs Alex Miller, in one year, cut deaths by 69, accidents by 3372. H. S. Miller. il Ladies H J 52:14+ O '35
It's safer to go to work. J. C. Furnas. Read Digest 30:23-6 Mr '37
Life squanderers. il Collier's 99:78 Mr 27 '37
Making money by saving lives, Superior, Wis. T. H. Allen. Am City 51:95 Mr '36
Milwaukee death fight. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 52:18-19+ S '35
National safety drive; Roosevelt calls conference. Lit Digest 120:29 N 30 '35
Public safety a world ideal. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14:978-82+ N '36
Regional cooperation for traffic safety, New York. G. E. Sanford. il Am City 52:99 My '37
Rôle of the health department in the prevention of accidents. E. S. Godfrey, jr. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:152-5 F '37
Safe and sane Fourth. Recreation 30:229 Jl '36
Safety. C. T. Grayson. Am M 122:11 O '36
Safety crusade. il Business Week p 14+ N 16 '35
Safety first in home and farm; American Red cross' home and farm accident prevention program. Scholastic 27:31 N 2 '35
Safety in industry; how theory grew into practice. E. Everet. il Hygeia 14:693-7 Ag '36
Safety rivalry; automobile manufacturers' drive. Business Week p 16 F 1 '36
Safety strategy; automotive industry puts up money to support program of important associations. Business Week p 11-12 Ap 18 '36
Sir Galahad at the wheel; Order of the road established in Britain. J. A. May. il C S Mon M p5+ D 31 '35
Toward safer highways; driving speed and the Not over 50 club. Nation's Bus 25:70 Ja '37
Traffic accident investigation becomes police specialty; accident prevention bureaus. Am City 51:93 D '36
Traffic safety in council-manager cities. Am City 51:78 Mr '36

See also
National safety council
Photography in safety movement
Safety congresses
Safety devices and measures
Safety education

SAFETY-pin pilot; story. See Miller, B. and Miller, J. D.

SAFETY zones
Channelizing traffic islands at complicated intersections, Milwaukee, Wis. H. F. Ilgner. il diags Am City 51:43-6 Ag '36
How Kansas City, Mo. designs safety zones. T. J. Seburn. il Am City 52:107 Mr '37

SAFFORD, Alberta Haden
Chi-peep, the abandoned titmouse. Nature M 26:15-17 Jl '35

SAFFORD, Arizona
New swimming pool. il Recreation 29:221 Jl '35
New water supply. Am City 52:9 Mr '37

SAGE, Joan, pseud. See Caldwell, D. P.

SAGERT, H. T.
How to build a five-meter pocket receiver. Pop Mech 67:100 Ja '37

SAGHALIEN. See Sakhalin

SAGUARO national monument, Arizona
Saguaro forest. H. L. Shantz. il Nat Geog M 71:515-32 Ap '37

SAHA, Meghnad
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 19 '36
Sci Mo 43:377 O '36

SAHARA desert
Desert train. C S Mon M p 15 My 26 '37

SAHLIN, Emil Georg
Portrait
Nature M 29:307 My '37

SAHM, Heinrich
Portrait. Time 26:26 N 25 '35

SAHUARA. See Cactus

SAID, Farouk, prince of. See Farouk I, king of Egypt

SAIETTA, Lupo Ignazio (Lupo the Wolf)
Portrait
News Week 8:16 Jl 25 '36

SAIL boats. See Sailboats

SAIL boats, Model. See Ship models

SAILBOATS
Amazing voyages made in tiny sailboats. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 129:30-1+ S '36
Building the Biloxi dinghy. L. J. Gorenflo. il diags Pop Mech 67:760-6 My '37
Getting real speed; shovelnoses, the inland scow-type sailing yachts. J. J. Fanta. il Country Life 70:44-5+ Jl '36
Jibboom rig adapted to small craft. J. E. Rogers. il diags Pop Mech 66:286-9 Ag '36
Racing sailboat specially designed for beginners to build. W. Crandall. il diags Pop Sci 131:71-4 Jl '37
Training ship for the young sailor. il diags Pop Mech 66:450-3 S '36

SAILING
Amazing voyages made in tiny sailboats. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 129:30-1+ S '36
Every child a sailor. C. G. Muller. il Parents M 10:25-6+ Ag '35
Racing sailboats to onion patch; Newport to Bermuda. il Lit Digest 121:35-6 Je 20 '36
Sailing kinks. C. W. Horst. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:16-18 Ja '36
Sailing the small boat. il diags Pop Mech 64:276-8 Ag '35
See also
Canoes and canoeing
Regattas
Yachts and yachting

SAILING ships. See Sailing vessels

SAILING vessels
Conradian thrills: old full-rigger sails cadets to romance on seven seas. il Lit Digest 123:22+ Ap 17 '37
Fool voyage; circumnavigating the globe in the Joseph Conrad. A. Villiers. Scrib M 98:1-7 Jl '35
Medieval ships of the China seas. J. Gaston. il Travel 68:22-3+ Mr '37
North about; Singapore to Sydney in a square-rigged ship, around Borneo and eastward into the Pacific. A. J. Villiers. il Nat Geog M 71:220-50 F '37
Old sailing vessels made up as famous ships for the movies. il Pop Sci 128:20-1 Ja '36
Round the Horn. B. Adams. Atlan 159:491-500 Ap '37
Salt in my eyes. A. Villiers. Scrib M 98:321-3 D '35
Sea lore kept alive by films. il Pop Mech 67:874-7+ Je '37
See also
Clipper ships
Sailboats
Yachts and yachting

SAILORS. See Seamen

SAILOR'S delight; story. See Ford, C. and MacBain, A.

SAILOR'S star; story. See Howard, F. M.

SAILPLANES. See Gliders

SAILS
Airstream sail rig steps up speed. H. G. La Brant. il diags Pop Mech 67:947-9 Je '37

SAINT, Lawrence Bradford
Saint's saints. il por Time 28:41-3 Jl 20 '36

SAINT and the siren; story. See Charteris, L.

ST AUGUSTINE, Florida
New light on our oldest city. C. H. Ridgway. il Travel 68:19-21+ N '36

ST BERNARD dogs
Mid snow and ice; St Bernard dog kills child. il Time 29:38 My 31 '37

ST CATHERINE college, St Paul, Minnesota
Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:32-3 Ja 1 '37

ST CLAIR, Carolyn M.
Let's take inventory. Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ O '36

ST ELMO, Illinois
New small filtration plant gives complete treatment. il Am City 52:81+ Mr '37

ST ELMO'S fire
St Elmo's fire. C. F. Talman. Am Mercury 37:100-2 Ja '36

ST FRANCIS XAVIER university, Nova Scotia
Cooperation in Nova Scotia. P. Burnham. Commonweal 23:601-3 Mr 27 '36
In Halfway Cove; extension department. K. Leslie. Commonweal 25:488-90 F 26 '37
Prosperity forge: Nova Scotia, by cooperative action, banishes poverty. il Lit Digest 122:19 N 21 '36
St Francis of Antigonish. J. K. Gordon. Canad Forum 16:21-3 My '36

SAINT-GAUDENS, Augustus
Bronze and stone: The Puritan. J. T. Winterich. il Sat R Lit 12:30 O 26 '35

SAINT-GAUDENS, Homer Schiff
Latin American painting in the 1935 Carnegie international. Bul Pan Am Union 70:32-9 Ja '36
Portrait
Am M Art 29:670 O '36

ST HELEN, C. D.
Textile printing with the autumn sun. Sch Arts M 35:56-7 S '35

ST HELENA; drama. See Sherriff, R. C. and De Casalis, J.

SAINT in Hollywood; story. See Charteris, L.

ST JEROME, Mother
Resurgence; poem. Cath World 143:153 My '36
Sto et pulso; poem. Cath World 141:595 Ag '35

SAINT Joan; drama. See Shaw, G. B.

ST JOHN of Jerusalem, Order of. See Malta, Knights of

ST JOHNS, Adela (Rogers)
Adventure in Kansas. Good H 101:24-5+ N '35
Field of honor; novel. Good H 104:20-3 Je '37 (to be cont)
For all eternity; story. Good H 104:40-3 F '37
Portrait
News Week 7:10 Je 27 '36

ST JOHN'S college, Annapolis
St John's president finds a sure way out of a deadlock. News Week 9:44 My 22 '37

ST JOHN'S eve
Midsummer's eve: Sweden celebrates with dancing after an ancient custom. il Lit Digest 122:14 Jl 4 '36

ST JOHNSBURY, Vermont
Travel club. C. T. Fairbanks. il Wilson Bul 10:667-8 Je '36

ST JOSEPH lead company
Benevolent St Joe. il Fortune 15:92-9+ Je '37

ST JUST, Edward Charles Grenfell, 1st baron
Portrait
Fortune 13:154 Ja '36

ST LAWRENCE river
Down stairs by water to the sea. H. Gay. il diag Travel 65:28-32+ Jl '35

ST LAWRENCE waterway and power project
From the Great Lakes to the sea. R. G. Sucher. maps Cur Hist 42:462-7 Ag '35
Navigation and the seaway. D. D. Calvin. Queen's Q 44 no 1:66-70 '37
St Lawrence waterway again an issue. map Scholastic 30:16+ F 6 '37
Waterway: still a dream. Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 21 '36

ST LOUIS
American association at St Louis. A. H. Clark. il Sci Mo 42:186-8 F '36
Esthetic considerations in billboard regulation. M. R. Rogers. Am City 51:105 S '36
Rumpus greets move to clear city's smoggy skies. News Week 9:20 F 20 '37
St Louis smoke. Time 29:57-8 F 22 '37
St Louis, the city with a new vision. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:267 N '35
Art
Three St Louis artists. M. W. Childs. il Am M Art 28:483-8 Ag '35
Description
St Louis meeting of the American association. G. T. Moore. il Sci Mo 41:570-3 D '35
Education
Budget of the St Louis schools. tab Sch and Soc 44:81 Jl 18 '36
Model yacht construction and sailing as an industrial arts activity; model yacht regatta. G. H. Hargitt. il Ind Educ M 38:187-92 S '36
Nature trail developed by Normandy high school. Nature M 27:185 Mr '36
Negro unions and a new Negro school in St Louis. Sch and Soc 44:812-13 D 19 '36
Pay increases in the St Louis public schools. Sch and Soc 42:320 S 7 '35

ST LOUIS—Education—*Continued*
Vashon high school controversy. Sch and Soc 44:743 D 5 '36
Vashon high school controversy; reply. H. J. Gerling. Sch & Soc 45:159-60 Ja 30 '37
See also
Washington university

Galleries and museums
Rare book notes; formal opening of Eugene Field museum. Pub W 130:2531 D 26 '36
See also
St Louis city art museum

Gardens
Gardens of Mrs S. W. Fordyce; photographs. Country Life 68:53-5 S '35

Industries
King of bottled beer; Anheuser-Busch returns. il Fortune 12:42-9+ Jl '35

Jefferson national expansion memorial
Jefferson national expansion memorial. il Arch Rec 81:sup34b Mr '37
Proposal of a public museum of science erected in St Louis as a monument to Thomas Jefferson. Science ns 82:522-3 N 29 '35
Washington weekly; $30,000,000 Thomas Jefferson memorial project. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:267-8 Mr 4 '36

Music
Cricket-free summer theater; St Louis municipal opera. il Lit Digest 119:23 Je 29 '35
Municipal opera company's seventeenth season. Theatre Arts Mo 19:574 Ag '35

Social settlements
When Sally in our alley goes to summer camp; Camp Skullbone in the woods conducted by the Neighborhood association settlement house. M. E. Dolan. il Recreation 29:264-5+ Ag '35

Street traffic
30 campaign in St Louis. R. Hoffmann. il tabs Am City 51:51-2 D '36

Streets
Another step toward highway safety; St Louis planned express-way, overhead crossings, pedestrian subways and overpasses. E. Duffy. il Sci Am 153:298 D '35
Overcoming handicaps in street resurfacing. F. J. McDevitt. il Am City 51:46-8 Ja '36

Theaters
Toward a communal theatre: Little theatre of St Louis. Theatre Arts Mo 20:985 D '36

ST LOUIS city art museum
Educational work. M. Powell. il Sch Arts M 36:125-7 O '36

ST LOUIS globe-democrat
Name game. Time 28:40 S 7 '36

ST LOUIS post-dispatch
Post-dispatch; new edition of Pulitzers hits the street. News Week 8:56-7 N 14 '36

ST LOUIS public library
Dr Bostwick honored by staff. M. Doud. Library J 62:120+ F 1 '37

ST LOUIS-San Francisco railway
Other people's money; Mr Wright, special adviser to the R.F.C. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:220 Ap 1 '36

ST MALO, France
Canadian in St Malo. D. W. Buchanan. il (p 304d) Queen's Q 43:298-300 Ag '36

ST MARK'S school, Southboro, Massachusetts
Boys' schools. Fortune 13:116+ Ja '36

ST MARTIN, Alexis
Walking laboratory of Dr Beaumont. J. Kobler. Am Mercury 37:232-6 F '36

ST MARTIN, Thad
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 29 '36

ST MARY'S college
Gaels gloom. Time 28:32+ N 9 '36

SAINT MICHEL, Mont, Brittany. See Mont Saint Michel, France

ST MORITZ, Switzerland
Flowers of St Moritz. C. H. Woodward. il House & Gard 71:62-3+ Mr '37

ST NICHOLAS. See Santa Claus

ST PATRICK'S day
Eatin' o' the green. E. Hogarth. Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 Mr '37
Give a party! a steaming fish and chowder buffet or a St Patrick's bridge. il Am Home 15:42-4+ Mr '36
Ireland has her day; a St Patrick's dinner. il Canad M 87:37 Mr '37
St Patrick's day party. il St N 63:22-3 Mr '36
St Patrick's far-flung legions. il Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 14 '36
Shure, 'tis time for a St Patrick's party! Recreation 30:535-7 F '37

SAINT PATRICK'S purgatory. See Derg, Lough, Donegal

ST PAUL
Indian in St Paul; Carl Milles' war memorial. il Time 27:44 Je 8 '36
Twin cities. il map Fortune 13:112-19+ Ap '36; Addendum and correction. 14:36-8+ Jl '36

Crime
Greenhorn; Wallace Jamie cleans a city of crime. Am M 121:50 Mr '36

Education
Adult education. A. Armstrong. Sch and Soc 43:676-8 My 16 '36
Program of intramural athletics with unique features, Central high school. Sch R 45:89 F '37

Hospitals
Bethesda hospital; view and plans. Arch Rec 77:393-9 Je '35

Libraries
What is happening to the St Paul public library. Library J 60:805 O 15 '35

Police
Amateur criminologist turns tables on police. il News Week 6:7-8 Jl 6 '35
Symphony of corruption. il Time 26:14 Jl 8 '35

Recreation facilities
Young people's social clubs. E. W. Johnson. Recreation 30:604 Mr '37

Streets
Dirt street maintenance; experience, methods and costs with oiling, plant-mix and road-mix. G. M. Shepard. il tabs Am City 52: 39-42 Ja '37

ST PAUL'S cathedral, London
Dome that dominates London. P. Popper. il Travel 68:16-17+ F '37

ST PAUL'S school, Concord, New Hampshire
Boys' schools. Fortune 13:115-16 Ja '36
S.P.S. report. Time 26:62-3 D 9 '35

ST PAUL'S university, Tokyo

Library
University librarian and the faculty; system of book purchases. H. C. Spackman. Library J 62:101 F 1 '37

ST PETER'S difficulty; story. See Harris, F.

ST PETERSBURG. See Leningrad

ST PETERSBURG, Florida
No sun; papers free. Lit Digest 121:10 F 15 '36
Parking meters in St Petersburg, Fla. A. F. Thomasson. Am City 51:7 Jl '36
Sun keeps paper from being Florida free press. News Week 6:29 S 14 '35

ST PIERRE and MIQUELON (islands)
Soul of France: it still lives on tiny islands off American continent. il Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 1 '36

SAINT SACRAMENT, Lake. See George, Lake, New York

SAINT-SAËNS, Camille
Saint-Saëns as a prima donna. G. A. Selwyn. Etude 54:72 F '36

SAINT SOPHIA (mosque) See Constantinople (Istanbul)—Churches

SAINT STEPHEN'S college, Annandale, New York. See Bard college

ST THOMAS, Ontario
New activated sludge plant converted from septic tanks. il Am City 52:49-50 Ja '37
One-man incinerator for a Canadian city of 18,000. il Am City 51:69+ N '36

ST TIMOTHY'S school, Catonsville, Maryland
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:146 Ap '36

ST VINCENT (island)
Island's reign of terror. il Lit Digest 120:13 N 2 '35
Island's reign of terror; reply. J. Knight. Lit Digest 121:42 Ja 11 '36

ST VIRGINIA, Sister Mary. See Mary St Virginia, Sister

ST VITUS' dance
Shortening an attack of St Vitus dance. L. P. Sutton. Parents M 11:34+ O '36

SAINTED sisters of Sandy Creek; story. See Bialk, E.

SAINTES-MARIES-DE-LA-MER, France
Gypsy pilgrimage in Provence; photographs. Travel 67:13-15 S '36

SAINTPAULIAS. See African violets

SAINTS
Are there any colored saints? J. T. Gillard. Cath World 144:78-84 O '36
Saintly children; child candidates for beatification. Time 27:40-1 Ja 20 '36
Saints: Jesuit says church needs modern American type. News Week 9:20 Ja 2 '37
Thou hast chosen me. I. F. Coudenhove. Cath World 142:484 Ja '36
What of the Negro? suggested heavenly advocate and patron for the Negro. M. Barron. Commonweal 23:246 D 27 '35
See also
Canonization

SAINZ, Juan Manuel
Portrait. Rotarian 47:34 Jl '35

SAIONJI, Kimmochi, prince
Balance wheel. por Scholastic 28:23 Mr 28 '36
Man behind the Mikado. H. B. Elliston. il por C S Mon M p3+ Mr 25 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:54 S '36
Saionji the aristocrat. H. E. Wildes. il por Asia 36:298-302 My '36

SAITO, Haruko, viscountess
Portrait
News Week 7:9 Mr 7 '36

SAITO, Hiroshi
Japan's foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 186:178-82 Jl '36
What Japan wants. por Asia 35:590-3 O '35
Portrait
Time 27:26 Mr 9 '36

SAITO, Makoto, viscount
Sixty years for my emperor; ed. by H. H. Hilscher. pors C S Mon M p 1-3 Ap 29; 8-9+ My 6 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:19 Ja 4 '36

SAKEL, Manfred
Insulin for insanity. por Time 29:26+ Ja 25 '37

SAKHALIN
Karafuto and Sakhalin. il map Asia 37:430-2 Je '37
See also
Karafuto

SAKHAROW, W.
Twain exhibit in Russia. Library J 61:157 F 15 '36

SAKI, pseud. See Munro, H. H.

SAKIER, George
Her kitchen. House and Gard 70:142-3+ O '36

SALAD dressings. See Salads

SALADE, Robert Francis
Steel-rule dies for cut-outs. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:336-8 N '35

SALADIN, Malek Nasser Youssouf, sultan of Egypt and Syria
Richard and Saladin. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 142:33-8 O '35

SALADS
Cooks' round table of endorsed cook-book recipes. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:39-40 Je '37
Garden salads: celeriac, leeks, chicory, Chinese cabbage, borage. A. Kruhm. House and Gard 69:61+ My '36
Housewife looks at the committee on foods; committee acceptance of salad dressings. D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:604-8 Jl '35
Salad a day. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:22+ Ag '36
Salad a day; recipes. F. E. Field. il Am Home 16:45-6 Jl '36
Salad daze. G. Rector. il Sat Eve Post 209: 16+ S 5 '36
Salads and their dressing. M. G. Ellsworth. il House B 79:38-9+ Je '37
Salads, crisp and crinkly. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:78-9+ My '36
Salads for men. E. Thurston. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:52-3 Ag '35
Salads that tempt; recipes. G. Germond. il Am Home 14:213-14 Ag '35
Soup plus salad. S. Forth. il Delin 130:21 Ap '37
There's always the right salad. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 64:112-13 Je '37
Triple salad with a double dressing. il Woman's H C 62:60-1 Ag '35
See also
Lettuce

SALAMANCA, Daniel
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:813 O '35

SALAMANDERS
American salamanders. il Nature M 29:227-9 Ap '37
Dietary production and prevention of anemia in larval amblystoma. E. M. Patch. Science ns 83:560-1 Je 5 '36
Peripheral distribution of forelimb nerves in amblystoma. J. D. Thompson. bibliog f Science ns 84:310 O 2 '36

SALARIES
Average annual wage and salary payments in Ohio 1916 to 1932. F. C. Croxton and others. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 613:1-181 '35
Incomes of writers and movie stars. tab News Week 7:34 Ja 11 '36
Publicity for incomes. New Repub 85:299 Ja 22 '36
Salaries. tab Time 29:59 Ja 18 '37
Salaries of clerical workers in New York state, 1932 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:180-1 Ja '36
Salaries of librarians and other professional workers. W. P. Tucker. bibliog tabs Wilson Bul 11:179-82 N '36
See also subhead Salaries under particular classes of people, e.g.
College presidents
College professors and instructors
Executives
Librarians
Ministers of the gospel
Office workers
Police
Social workers
Teachers

SALAS, Eugenio Pereira. See Pereira Salas, E.

SALAZAR, Antonio de Oliveira
Hour with Oliveira Salazar. F. Lefèvre. Liv Age 349:224-31 N '35
Portrait
Time 28:21 S 28 '36

SALBACH, Edward
1937 parade of seed novelties led by 3 marigolds. Am Home 17:21-2+ F '37
Novelties in the new seed lists. Am Home 15: 30-1+ F '36

SALE, Charles Partlow (Chic Sale)
Obituary
Pub W 130:2374 D 19 '36

SALE, Chic. See Sale, C. P.

SALEM, Massachusetts
Water-works construction with ERA labor; water purification plant of the Salem and Beverly water supply board. F. A. Marston. il Am City 50:42-3 S '35
Witchcraft days in Salem. S. V. Benét. Read Digest 30:83-6 Je '37

SALEM, North Carolina. See Winston-Salem

SALEM, Oregon
American education week, 1935. D. T. Rea. Nat Educ Assn J 25:221-2 O '36

SALENGRO, Roger
Cyclist Salengro. Time 28:21-2 N 30 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:16 S 26 '36
News Week 8:19 N 21 '36
Stormy France: Salengro, a suicide, is martyr to leftists, and coward to rightists. Lit Digest 122:12 N 28 '36
Suicide gas threatens to cause political explosion. News Week 8:8 N 28 '36

SALES, Art. See Art sales

SALES, Bargain. See Bargain sales

SALES managers
New, new, new, new, new; meeting of sales executives in Manhattan. Time 26:61 O 28 '35

SALES policies
Fear the facts and fool the women. M. Dana. Atlan 159:397-405 Ap '37
New tire sales plan; U.S. rubber creates distributing subsidiary to obey R-P law and satisfy customers. Business Week p 14 D 5 '36
New weapons; instalment terms and cash discount idea in department stores. Business Week p 14 Je 8 '35
P.T.A.'s as sales agents. Pub W 131:119 Ja 9 '37
Pinning down private brands. il Business Week p20+ Mr 14 '36
Printing: A.T.F. finds it pays to modernize sales technique. il News Week 8:41-3 S 26 '36
Private brands on battle line. Business Week p 17-18 F 13 '37
Range-finders for sales. Business Week p 16+ Mr 14 '36
Resist FTC on hidden sales aids. Business Week p44 Mr 27 '37
Steel change; big buyers like new steel price system. Business Week p 16 Ap 4 '36
Steel's new selling plan; quantity differentials and open-price pledge. Business Week p36 Mr 14 '36
See also
Consignment selling

SALES promotion
Chicago goes after buyers. Business Week p 12 Jl 20 '35

SALES resistance
Offspring (not to mention me) are framed. W. S. Ethridge. Good H 102:232 Je '36

SALES tax
Greatest obstacle to national recovery, our destructive income taxes. S. Untermyer. Vital Speeches 1:464-6 Ap 22 '35
Missouri's chips; cardboard disks are money when it comes to a sales tax. Lit Digest 120:9 S 7 '35
Obstacles in the sales terrain; what states have which; map. Business Week p26 O 12 '35
Red ink on black spot; Jersey sales-tax repeal. Business Week p37 N 2 '35
Sales tax. C. Shoup. Ann Am Acad 183: 104-10 Ja '36
Sales tax fading. Business Week p31 Ag 29 '36
Sales tax hootnannies give buyer a return on his penny. il News Week 6:32-3 S 7 '35
Sales tax, use tax; Ohio adds levy on interstate sales for use at home. Business Week p20 Ja 11 '36
Sales taxes and trade. Lit Digest 120:37 Jl 13 '35
Sales taxes spread. Business Week p21 Jl 6 '35
Soaking the poor. D. D. McKean. New Repub 84:121-3 S 11 '35
State sales taxes and the cost of food. H. E. Riley. tab Monthly Labor R 44:241-5 Ja '37
Use taxes are valid; Supreme court O.K. on Washington law, devised to make out-of-state suppliers pay sales tax. Business Week p48 Ap 3 '37
Voters decide fate of state sales taxes. Scholastic 29:12 N 7 '36
Wallop for taxes. Business Week p8 S 21 '35
Whisky sales tax. Business Week p25 Ap 25 '36
See also
Gasoline—Taxation

SALESMAN'S like Eliza; story. See Castle, E. R.

SALESMANSHIP. See Salesmen and salesmanship

SALESMANSHIP; story. See Chase, M. E.

SALESMEN, Retail
Retail labor feels its oats; department store strike threats. Business Week p 11-12 S 14 '35
Shoe dog. W. Mitchell. Harper 174:106-8 D '36
See also
Bookstores—Employees
Retail clerks international protective association

SALESMEN, Traveling. See Commercial travelers

SALESMEN and salesmanship
Autobiography of a drummer. J. Cheever. New Repub 84:294-5 O 23 '35
Drummer boys: salesmen unlike contented cows; that's why they're fired, writes Appel. Lit Digest 123:26 F 20 '37
Everybody's business. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 48:34-5 Mr '36
In the dumps or on the crest? D. Laird. Vital Speeches 3:486-90 Je 1 '37
Lend me your ears! ideas which will launch new products or increase the sales of familiar ones. J. Klein. R of Rs 92:52-3+ Jl '35
Nervous wreck; the neurasthenic salesman. L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:993-5 N '35
Taxing salesmen; even those on commission basis may be considered subject to Social security act. Business Week p 16 F 6 '37
See also
Automobile salesmen
Book agents
Booksellers and bookselling
Bookstores—Employees
Canvassing
Department stores—Employees
Insurance, Life—Agents
Sales resistance
Study and teaching
Cooperative training in retail selling, Seattle. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:181 F '37

SALESWOMEN
See also
Department stores—Employees

SALGADO, Eduardo A.
Peruvian Central highway. Bul Pan Am Union 69:823-30 N '35

SALGADO, Plinio
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 4 '36

SALINAS valley, California
General staff takes charge; handling labor troubles in Salinas. E. Robbin. Nation 143: 520 O 31 '36
Poison gas in America's salad bowl; vigilantes hunt reds in the lettuce fields of California. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 10 '36
Riot-spiced salads: a California sheriff calms lettuce fields with gas threats. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 O 31 '36

SALINGER, Herman
Vine; poem. Poetry 47:254-5 F '36

SALINGER, May H. See Nauss, R. W. jt. auth.

SALINITY of soils. See Soils, Salts in

SALISBURY, Isabelle
On organizing a music club. Etude 55:204 Mr '37

SALISBURY, W. Seward
How a rural community adjusted the social studies curriculum. Educa 56:311-14 Ja '36
Vitalizing the social studies in the high school. Educa 56:618-21 Je '36

SALIVA
Animal technicians; saliva of birds and insects as adhesive material. S. F. Aaron. il Sci Am 156:312-13 My '37

SALMAGGI, Alfredo
Portrait
News Week 7:20 Je 6 '36

SALMAGUNDI (periodical)
Authorship of Salmagundi. J. Blanck. Pub W 130:2101 N 28 '36

SALMINEN, Sally
N.Y. maid wins Swedish book award. Pub W 130:1848 N 7 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:5 O 24 '36

SALMON
Aquatic highway signs. F. Thone. Science N L 31:14 Ja 2 '37
Are salmon now sold down the river? what is the attitude of the Commissioner of fisheries? W. L. Finley. Nature M 28:107-8 Ag '36
Fish protection and the industrial use of waters. W. L. Finley. Bird Lore 39:122-6 Mr '37
Fish stairways; U.S. arranges hurdles for salmon at Columbia River dams. il Lit Digest 121:19 My 30 '36
Guarding the Columbia's silver horde. F. T. Bell. il Nature M 29:43-7 Ja '37
It doesn't make sense; reply to F. T. Bell. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:41 Ja '37
Is $15,000,000 salmon industry facing doom? Northwest fishermen worried over barriers being built across Columbia river. il Lit Digest 120:15-16 Ag 3 '35
Migration and homing of salmon. A. G. Huntsman. bibliog f Science ns 85:313-14 Mr 26 '37
Homing of Pacific salmon; reply to A. G. Huntsman. W. H. Rich. bibliog f Science ns 85:477-8 My 14 '37
Pacific American fisheries catches where it can and cans as it catches. il News Week 6:31-2 Jl 13 '35
Planes hunt Alaskan fish pirates. G. W. Mehrtens. il Pop Sci 130:38-9 F '37
Salar the salmon; abridged. H. Williamson. Atlan 156:273-82, 444-57, 568-80 S-N '35; Scholastic 29:5-7 S 26 '36; Read Digest 29: 111-27 O '36
Salmon drive; nationwide promotion campaign. Business Week p 19 N 16 '35
Salmon or kilowatts; Columbia River dams threaten great natural resource. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 26:107-8 Ag '35
Salmon, seals and skullduggery; activities of Commissioner of fisheries open to question. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 28:299-303 N '36
Scarcity of salmon in the Atlantic. Science ns 85:sup 12 My 28 '37
Strike me pink! six ways for serving salmon. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:60+ Ap '36
Vitamin A and D content of canned salmon. G. M. Devaney and L. K. Putney. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:658-62 D '35

SALMON fishing
Autumn fishing in Scotland. W. J. M. Menzies. il Country Life 70:21+ Ag '36
Salmon: at home and abroad. H. S. Hadden. il Country Life 68:40-1+ Je '35

SALMON river
Down Idaho's river of no return; National geographic society-U.S. Geological survey Salmon River expedition. P. J. Shenon and J. C. Reed. il maps Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36

SALOMON, Julian Harris
Organized camps in state parks. Recreation 30:259-62+ Ag '36

SALOMONS, Jacqueline
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

SALOMONSKY, Verna Cook
At home anywhere. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 D '36
Dignity and the small house. Am Home 14: 368-71+ O '35
Home to grow with. Bet Hom & Gard 14: 78-80 O '35
Walk into the gardened home on the cover. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ Ap '36

SALSBURY, Clarence Grant
Christ comes to the Navajo. por Mis R 60: 75-80 F '37

SALT, Sydney
About gestures; poem. Poetry 49:253 F '37

SALT
Effect of salt on silk. E. C. Walde and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:179-82 Mr '36
Goiter prophylaxis with iodized salt. R. D. McClure. Science ns 82:370 O 18 '35
Housewife looks at the committee on foods; committee acceptance of iodized salt. D. W. McCray. il Hygeia 13:722-5+ Ag '35
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:295-8 Je '36
Iodized salt a hundred years ago. C. M. McCay. Science ns 82:350-1 O 11 '35
Kidney disease. E. A. Cameron. il Hygeia 14: 1094-7+ D '36
Midwest conquering goiter with iodine in salt cellars. Science N L 31:206 Mr 27 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:sup 12 Mr 19 '37
Reaction of body to salt. Hygeia 15:82 Ja '37
Salt; little white pills put heat prostration on the run. News Week 8:29 Jl 11 '36
Turkey's lake of solid salt. J. S. Elkins. il Travel 68:13-15+ Ja '37
Versatile mineral helps soften water and harden roads. il News Week 9:26-7 Mr 13 '37

SALT-box houses. See Architecture, Domestic —Connecticut

SALT domes
Oil and salt domes; University of Texas model of one of the state's typical oil fields. R. E. Janssen. il Nature M 29:179-80 Mr '37

SALT island
Salt island's event; new adventure in tropical living. D. Holdridge. Scrib M 99:332-5 Je '36

SALT lake. See Great Salt lake

SALT LAKE CITY
Here's Salt Lake City. Business Week p32 O 26 '35

Gardens
Green garden and lush flowers; J. S. Taylor garden. il Am Home 16:31 O '36

Parks and playgrounds
Making waste places blossom: Lee Charles Miller park. J. Schofield. il Recreation 30: 307+ S '36

Public library
Vardis Fisher in Salt Lake City; question of library censorship. Sat R Lit 15:8 D 12 '36

Recreation facilities
Let's make something; Salt Lake City's crafts project for boys. R. Forsberg. il Recreation 30:6 Ap '36
Recreation week. Recreation 31:45 Ap '37

SALTER, Sir Arthur. See Salter, J. A.

SALTER, Jack
Manager states his case; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 54:757-8 D '36

SALTER, Sir James Arthur
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:12-13 S '35
Broadening the foundations of peace. por(p72) Rotarian 50:8-11+ F '37
Outlook for Empire. por C S Mon M p5+ Ap 28 '37
Sharing the earth's riches. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 23 '35
Stabilization and recovery. Foreign Affairs 14:12-25 O '35
World trade awaits stable money. Rotarian 49:9-11+ Jl '36

SALTER, John Thomas
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 Je 22 '35

SALTON sea
Speed boating on a desert sea. il Pop Mech 64:66-8+ Jl '35

SALTS, Marine. See Sea water

SALTZMAN, Eleanor
Can parents learn? R of Rs 95:26-8 Je '37

SALUTATIONS
Loyalty hysteria; salute to the flag. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:787-8 D 7 '35
Salutations and hats; Mussolini's decree. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1128 Ag 26 '36

SALUTE for a sailor; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

SALVADOR
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:197-200 F '36
Government regulation of electric power industry in El Salvador. Bul Pan Am Union 70:445-6 My '36
Presidential message; summary. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:441-3 My '36
See also subhead Salvador under various subjects, e.g.
Debts, Public
Labor laws and legislation

SALVAGE (ships)
Answering lure of the unknown: gold of sunken British frigate sought in New York's East river; Lusitania's treasure-hunt. Lit Digest 120:20 Ag 17 '35
Divers' treasure: new expeditions combing bottom of sea for sunken gold. il Lit Digest 122:12 S 5 '36
Finding the Lusitania; ed. by F. M. Bryan. J. D. Craig. Read Digest 30:45-7 Ja '37
Giant tongs raise sunken ships. il diags Pop Sci 129:35 Ag '36
Gold lures divers deep into Davy Jones's locker. il News Week 6:22-3 Ag 17 '35
Graveyard of the Pacific. il Pop Mech 65: 190-2+ F '36
How we'll get the Lusitania's gold. J. D. Craig. il diag Am M 123:42-4+ Ap '37
Salvage bathysphere. il Sci Am 153:46 Jl '35

SALVAGE (waste)
Free samples in China. C. Crow. Harper 174: 398-405 Mr '37
Lost vapors captured to conserve oil resources; crude oil stabilization plant at Basile, La. il Science N L 31:125 F 20 '37
Out of the scrap heap. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ My 29 '37
Ships and shoes; National surplus company. Read Digest 28:38-9 Ap '36
Yankee ingenuity scores in Hartford. J. M. Hurley. il Recreation 30:31-2 Ap '36
See also
Refuse, Utilization of

SALVAGE; story. See Alzamora, L.

SALVAIL, Rose Amiot
From foreign lands; recipes. Woman's H C 63:117 F '36

SALVATION
Church and salvation. M. Benziger. Commonweal 23:245-6 D 27 '35

SALVATION army
Greatest army: Evangeline Booth inspecting outposts of 3,000,000 Salvationists. Lit Digest 122:20 N 21 '36

SALVATION of Pisco Gabar; story. See Household, G.

SALVEMINI, Gaetano
Can Italy live at home? bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:243-58 Ja '36
Economic forces in Italy. Yale R ns 25:553-72 Mr '36
European trials. Nation 144:391 Ap 3 '37
Mussolini, the Foreign office and Abyssinia. Contemp 148:268-77 S '35
What is freedom? Ann Am Acad 180:1-8 Jl '35

SALVERS. See Trays

SALVERSON, Mrs Laura Goodman
Queer heart; story. Canad M 84:3-5 Ag '35
Slipper ease; story. Canad M 87:8-9 Mr '37
Portrait
Canad M 86:16 O '36

SALVIAS
Salvia sources. House B 79:130 Mr '37
Salvias. G. W. Rushton. il House B 78:66-7+ D '36

SALZBURG
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 22: 470-6 O '36

SALZBURG festival
Greatest musical event of the year. il Lit Digest 120:22 S 21 '35
In Salzburg. Time 26:30 S 2 '35
Music; annual migration of Americans. G. Marek. Pict R 37:30+ Ag '36
Salzburg and the Mozart spirit. G. O'Brien. il Etude 54:287-8 My '36
Salzburg's season. Time 28:44 Ag 24 '36
Scene in Europe. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:753 O '35
Summer attendances. Musician 41:133+ S '36
Wagner wins: Europe has two great festivals. Lit Digest 122:13 Ag 29 '36

SALZEDO, Carlos
Harps and harpists in 1936; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:615-16 O '36
Portrait
Musician 41:173 N '36

SALZKAMMERGUT
Salzkammergut, a playground of Austria. F. P. Holding. il map Nat Geog M 71:444-85 Ap '37

SALZMAN, Louis J.
Portrait
Fortune 13:53 F '36

SAM Campbell, gentleman; novel. See Marshall, E.

SAMARKAND
Samarkand; poem. C. Holliday. Rotarian 48: 51 Mr '36

SAMAROFF, Olga
Layman's music. por Mag Art 30:88-9+ F '37

SAME brave star; story. See Kantor, M.

SAMETH, Sigmund L.
Unposed photos with your box camera. Pop Mech 68:130-2 Jl '37

SAMINSKY, Lazare
Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. Musician 40:19 O '35
Saminsky's Indians. por Time 29:24+ Mr 1 '37

SAMOA
Building an all-Samoan chapel. E. A. Downs. il Mis R 58:425-6 S '35
Somnolent Samoa. Time 27:19 Ap 20 '36

SAMOA, Western
Will Samoa reunite? A. Szigetváry. Asia 36: 509-10 Ag '36

SAMOILOFF, Lazar S.
Can the singer disregard hygiene? Etude 55: 48 Ja '37

SAMOSUD, —
Portrait
Theatre Arts Mo 20:681 S '36

SAMOYEDE dogs. See Dogs

SAMPLE, Paul Starrett
Church supper; Mountain school; North Broadway neighborhood; Band concert; Lunch hour; paintings. Survey G 24:342-4 Jl '35

SAMPLERS
Samplers today. H. P. Curtis. il House and Gard 68:34-5+ D '35

SAMPSON, Ashley
Doctrine of the fall. Contemp 149:605-12 My '36

SAMPSON, Nell E.
Art activities meet a vital community need. Sch Arts M 35:138-9 N '35
Rag dolls for Christmas gifts. Sch Arts M 35:183 N '35

SAMSTAG, Gordon
People you know; paintings. Survey G 25: 376-7 Je '36

SAMUEL, Ethel F.
Into the stratosphere! Wilson Bul 10:666 Je '36

SAMUEL, Harold
Obituary
Etude 55:146 Mr '37

SAMUEL, Sir Herbert Louis
League, Italy and the future. 19th Cent 118: 545-57 N '35
No. 10 Downing street, London. por(p64) Rotarian 49:30-4 N '36
Present situation. Contemp 148:257-67 S '35
Wars of ideas. 19th Cent 121:145-59 F '37; Same. Int Concil 330:473-86 My '37
Portrait
Nat Geog M 71:60 Ja '37
News Week 6:16 N 2 '35

SAMUEL, Maurice
Curly commits murder; story. Am Mercury 37:464-75 Ap '36
Reasonable success; story. Forum 94:54-63 Jl '35

SAMUEL NABY
Firebrand for Christ in Iran. J. C. Wilson. por Mis R 60:133-5 Mr '37

SAMUELS, Mrs Homer. See Galli-Curci, A.

SAMUELS, Saul Simon
Poor circulation. Hygeia 15:304-6 Ap '37

SAMUELSON, Agnes
Administrator looks at home economics. J Home Econ 28:517-21 O '36
Education moving forward. por(p 165) Nat Educ Assn J 25:150-1 My '36
Educational events of the year. Sch and Soc 44:65-9 Jl 18 '36; Same, with title Why we have come to Portland. Nat Educ Assn J 25:173-5 S '36
Enlarged program of the National education association. por(p 196) Nat Educ Assn J 24:171 S '35
Flower's Island school. Sch Life 21:125+ Ja '36
Go on learning and living. Ind Woman 14: 336+ O '35
Letter to the President. Nat Educ Assn J 25:77 Mr '36
Place of music. Sch and Soc 43:825-32 Je 20 '36
Radio as an agency in interpreting education. Sch and Soc 41:790-4 Je 15 '35
Rural education and the national welfare. Sch and Soc 43:273-8 F 29 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:107 Ap '36
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:11 My 15 '37
Portrait. Time 26:49 Jl 15 '35; Lit Digest 120: 19 Jl 20 '35; Sch Life 21:21 S '35

SAMUELSON, Paul A.
Some aspects of the pure theory of capital. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:469-96 My '37

SAN ANTONIO, Texas
Mexican arts and crafts, workshop. J. B. Severtson. il Sch Arts M 35:266-8 Ja '36
San Antonio greets the A.V.A. A. T. Raht. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:363-70 D '36

SANATORIUMS
See also
Tuberculosis—Hospitals and sanatoriums

SAN BERNARDINO county, California
Kitchens of the seven C's. M. M. Richardson. J Home Econ 28:443-4 S '36

SANBORN, Pitts
There's music in the air. por Scholastic 27: 11-12 Ja 11 '36

SANBORN, Ruth Burr
Cotton gin; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 F 15 '36
Doctor's girl; story. Ladies H J 54:18 Ja '37
Fair day; story. Ladies H J 53:16-17 O '36
Pinched finger; story. Am M 121:32-5 Ja '36
Stag at dawn; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 O 5 '35
Tobacco market; story. Ladies H J 53:28-9 Ap '36
Tobacco worm; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Ja 11 '36

SANBORN map company
Map monopoly; the only U.S. fire-insurance-map maker. Fortune 15:22+ F '37

SAN CARLO grand opera company
Tourists. Time 26:32 O 7 '35

SANCHEZ, Louis Adulfo
Paul Bunyan's own trees. Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ Jl '36

SÁNCHEZ, Luis Alberto
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:287-8 Ap 14 '37

SÁNCHEZ BUSTAMANTE, Daniel. See Bustamante, D. S.

SÁNCHEZ FOGARTY, Federico
Architect as contractor in Mexico. por Arch Rec 81:10-13 Ap '37

SÁNCHEZ-PÉREZ, J. M. See Haymaker, W. jt. auth.

SANCTION (word)
Lexicographer's easy chair. Lit Digest 120:25 O 19 '35

SANCTIONS (international law)
Alternatives before the League. A. L. Lowell. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:102-11 O '36
F.O.R. debates sanctions. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 52:1383 O 30 '35
Sanctions or war? Nation 141:256-7 S 4 '35
Sanctions versus embargoes. S. Huddleston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 6 '36
Will sanctions lead to war? Nation 141:396 O 9 '35
See also
Coercion (international law)

SANCTIONS, Economic
America plays with fire; what Italy thinks of sanctions. P. Aloisi. Forum 94:326-30 D '35; Discussion. 95:3 Ja; sup 11-12 F '36
Battle over U.S. war exports. il Business Week p7 N 23 '35
Britain, Italy and the League. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:108-12 Jl '36
Can Italy defy sanctions? Nation 141:283 S 11 '35
Capitulation. Time 27:16 Je 29 '36
Collapse of sanctions. Christian Cent 52:1646-7 D 25 '35
Could Japan defy sanctions? F. C. Hanighen. Asia 36:595-6+ S '36
Crucial days for Rome and Geneva. il Lit Digest 120:15 N 16 '35
Date of ignominy and iniquity blights Rome. News Week 6:6 N 23 '35
Debates in the British House of commons, June 18 and June 23, 1936. Int Concil 322: 329-431 S '36
Economic means for attaining and maintaining peace. R. Seydoux. Ann Am Acad 186: 55-60 Jl '36
European kaleidoscope. G. Stolper. Foreign Affairs 14:216-26 Ja '36
Five-power pact at Geneva. Lit Digest 121: 14-15 F 1 '36
Future of sanctions. A. Eden. Vital Speeches 2:620-3 Jl 1 '36
How sanctions failed. M. J. Bonn. Foreign Affairs 15:350-61 Ja '37
International cooperation or new style imperialism? H. Rugg. Scholastic 27:13-14+ D 7 '35
Italy and sanctions. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 44: 57-60 Ap '36
Italy defies sanctions. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:509-11 F '36
Italy girds its loins against sanctions. Lit Digest 120:11 N 30 '35
Italy strikes back at sanctionist nations. il Lit Digest 120:10 N 23 '35
Italy's fight against sanctions. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 F 15 '36
League acts against Italy. A. Nevins. tab Cur Hist 43:274-80 D '35
League poised for history's first economic drive. il News Week 6:5-6 O 26 '35
League sanctions and foreign trade restrictions in Italy. W. G. Welk. tabs Am Econ R 27:96-107 Mr '37
Lion retreats; Anthony Eden announces end of British sanctions policy. Lit Digest 121: 11 Je 27 '36

SANCTIONS, Economic—*Continued*
Making the world safe for aggressors. Nation 142:829-30 Je 27 '36
Meaning of sanctions. New Repub 85:59-60 N 27 '35
Mediterranean fleets and Italian oil. il tab Lit Digest 121:13-14 Ja 18 '36
Muddling through sanctions. S. Huddleston. Fortn 145(ns 139):170-9 F '36
Neutrality controversy. F. H. Simonds. Cong Digest 15:22-3 Ja '36
Neutrality or sanctions; with editorial reply. F. L. Schuman. New Repub 85:184-6, 200 D 25 '35
Obstacle to power diplomacy. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138):739-40 D '35
Oil; Britain would cut off war machine's blood-stream. News Week 6:15 N 30 '35
Oil embargo delays. A. Nevins. Cur Hist 43: 616-18 Mr '36
Oil for Italy. W. O. Scroggs. tab Foreign Affairs 14:523-5 Ap '36
Oil on troubled waters. Nation 141:700 D 18 '35
Oil troubling Mediterranean blue waters. il Lit Digest 120:11 D 7 '35
Sanctions and business. Business Week p9-10 O 19 '35
Sanctions, economic dilemma for Mussolini. Lit Digest 120:36-7 O 19 '35
Sanctions in the Italo-Ethiopian conflict. Int Concil 315:539-44 D '35
Sanctions: League cheers U.S. check, plans oil drought. il News Week 6:7-9 D 7 '35
Sanctions on paper. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:737-42 D '35
Sanctions probably won't work. Business Week p34 N 16 '35
Sanctions vs. neutrality. R. G. Swing; D. Detzer. Nation 141:641-3 D 4 '35
Something silly. Time 26:23 D 9 '35
Sword of Damocles over Mussolini. il Lit Digest 120:8 O 26 '35
Testing of the League. A. Zimmern. Foreign Affairs 14:373-86 Ap '36
The war. Time 26:14-15 O 28 '35
Way out for Italy. A. Nevins. map Cur Hist 43:390-5 Ja '36
What price sanctions? dilemma of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. Harper 172:257-67 F '36
What sanctions do. tab Business Week p44 F 22 '36
What sanctions have meant to Italy. S. Saunders. New Repub 85:300-2 Ja 22 '36
Where sanctions fail. F. Delaisi; F. Williams. Liv Age 349:494-9 F '36

SANCTUARIES, Bird. See Bird sanctuaries

SANCTUARIES, Wild life. See Wild life sanctuaries

SANCTUARY; story. See Rinehart, M. R.

SAND
Farmers in seven states paid $4,500,000 for sand. Science N L 31:136 F 27 '37
No man's land; curious sand formations between the Netherlands and German coasts and the Frisian islands. il Nature M 29:164-5 Mr '37
Sand and water paradox. I. A. Balinkin. diag Science ns 81:642-3 Je 28 '35

SAND dunes
East wind. H. Williamson. Atlan 159:589-93 My '37
Sand dunes of Indiana. C. H. Robinson. il Nature M 26:81-4 Ag '35

SAND painting
Navajo sand paintings. D. Reynolds. il Sch Arts M 36:153-7 N '36

SAND storms. See Dust storms

SANDALWOOD
Sandalwood. E. Blanchard. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:244-6 Ag '36
Sandalwood grows again. C S Mon M p 15 N 18 '36
Sandalwood, Hawaii's most valuable tree. Science ns 82:sup7-8 O 18 '35

SANDBERG, Pearl
Sonnet: And now it is December in the wind. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 18 '36

SANDBERG, Sara
Be so kindly. Criticism
Time 29:48 F 22 '37

SANDBURG, Carl
Abe Lincoln is born. Scholastic 28:9 F 8 '36
Bluebird, what do you feed on? poem. Ladies H J 54:74 My '37
Evening landscapes in your eyes; poem. Ladies H J 53:51 D '36
Father and son; poem. por(p2) Delin 129:18 O '36
Lincoln goes to Gettysburg. Read Digest 29:23-6 Jl '36
The people, yes; poem; excerpts. News Week 8:35 Ag 22 '36; Scholastic 29:11 N 21 '36
Syllables; poem. Ladies H J 53:64 O '36
Where to? what next? poem. Sat R Lit 14:7 Jl 18 '36
Carl Sandburg. N. Arvin. New Repub 88:119-21 S 9 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:11 N 21 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 S 2 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Ag 22 '36
Time 28:47 Ag 31 '36
Sandburg's testament. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 49:33-45 O '36

SANDE, Earl
Handy Sande, ruler of turfdom. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 96:17+ Jl 13 '35

SANDEMOSE, Aksel
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 Jl 18 '36

SANDENBURGH, George H.
Financing sewage treatment at Ann Arbor. Am City 51:87 Mr '36
Low-cost bituminous paving. Am City 50:46 D '35
Low-cost city pavements developed with tar. Am City 52:59-61 F '37
Maintenance and new construction under CWA and FERA. Am City 51:52 F '36

SANDERLIN, Harry Thomas
Importance of the proper choice of materials in construction. Ind Educ M 39:106-9 Mr '37

SANDERS, Barkev Sahak
Way out of prison. Survey 72:330-1 N '36

SANDERS, Margaret J.
Cement stepping stones. il Sch Arts M 36: 636-7 Je '37

SANDERS, Mary A.
Carol; with music by M. A. Sanders. K. Grahame. Woman's H C 63:15 D '36

SANDERS, Richard
Truth and beauty; poem. Christian Cent 53: 1554 N 25 '36

SANDERS, S. D.
Portrait
Business Week p 16 Ja 4 '36

SANDERS of the river; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SANDERSON, Charles Rupert
What people are reading. Queen's Q 43:414-18 N '36

SANDERSON, Dwight. See Sanderson, E. D.

SANDERSON, Edna M.
Portrait
Library J 62:9 Ja 1 '37

SANDERSON, Everett Shovelton. See Dienst, R. B. jt. auth.

SANDERSON, Ezra Dwight
Rural family. bibliog J Home Econ 29:223-8 Ap '37
Status of and prospects for research in rural life under the new deal. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:180-93 S '35

SANDERSON, Lucia Harriet. See Booton, M. jt. auth.

SAN DIEGAN alligator lizard. See Lizards

SAN DIEGO, California
Here's San Diego; Department of commerce survey. Business Week p23 F 15 '36

California Pacific International exposition
Art at the San Diego exposition. il Am M Art 28:591-5 O '35

SAN DIEGO, California—California Pacific international exposition—*Continued*
Holiday objective. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ap 11 '36
President opens California's exposition. il News Week 5:18-19 Je 8 '35
San Diego's second year. J. G. Andrews. il Am M Art 29:386-91+ Je '36
Tomorrow comes to San Diego. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 95:20-1+ Je 15 '35
SANDIN, Reuben Benjamin. See Thornton, H. R. jt. auth.
SANDING machines
Belt sander for the lathe. il diag Pop Mech 64:147 Jl '35
Compact belt sander. L. R. Browne. il diags Pop Mech 65:141-2 Ja '36
Disk and drum sanders fit your drill press. il diags Pop Mech 66:795 N '36
Flexible-belt sander makes finishing easy. il diags Pop Mech 65:621-2 Ap '36
Oscillating sander gives smooth finish. W. C. Leckey. il diags Pop Mech 66:941-2 D '36
Simple jigs for the belt sander. il diags Pop Mech 67:787 My '37
SANDISON, Mildred
Study unit on aviation. Nat Educ Assn J 25:260 N '36
Teaching professional organization. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 26:61-4 F '37
—See Craven, E. jt. auth.
SAN DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic
SANDON, Walter
Achievement. C S Mon M p7 My 13 '36
Are we civilized? C S Mon M p7 D 2 '36
Economic principle. C S Mon M p7 Jl 8 '36
Future democracy. C S Mon M p7 Jl 22 '36
Heritage of abundance. C S Mon M p7 F 19 '36
Illumination. C S Mon M p7 Mr 31 '37
Law and order. C S Mon M p7 Mr 3 '37
Liberation. C S Mon M p7 S 16 '36
Reality. C S Mon M p7 Ja 6 '37
Relativity. C S Mon M p7 Je 3 '36
SANDOW, Alexander
Simple method for obtaining synchronized inductorium break shocks. Science ns 84:336 O 9 '36
SANDOZ, Jules Ami
Nebraska pioneer. por Time 26:81-2+ N 4 '35
Old Jules, by M. Sandoz. Review. News Week 6:47-8 N 2 '35
Violent, fighting pioneer; review of Old Jules, by M. Sandoz. B. DeVoto. il por Sat R Lit 13:5 N 2 '35
SANDOZ, Mari
White meteor; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 54: 12-13 Ja '37
Portrait. News Week 6:48 N 2 '35
SANDPIPERS
Mating of spotted sandpipers. H. F. Lewis. Bird Lore 39:160 Mr '37
SANDS, Dorothy
Creating a new American art. M. Eames. por Ind Woman 14:342-4+ O '35
SANDS, William Franklin
American government. Commonweal 25:685 Ap 16 '37
Education for living. Commonweal 22:229-31 Je 28 '35
Memorandum: Catholic schools. Commonweal 23:429-31 F 14 '36
Some trends in criticism. Commonweal 25: 233-5 D 25 '36
SANDSTORMS. See Dust storms
SANDWELL, Bernard Kehle (Munday Knight, pseud)
Changing generation. Queen's Q 43:38-43 F '36
Reciprocity. Cur Hist 44:78-80 Jl '36
SANDWICH trays. See Trays
SANDWICHES
As occasion arises. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:36+ My '37
Hot toasted sandwiches. D. M. Taylor and K. Norris. il Good H 101:92-3+ D '35
Sandwiches from cake. L. Shouer. il Ladies H J 53:62 Mr '36
Sandwiches to school. Pict R 37:67 D '35
Short and snappy. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:32 Jl '35
Summer drinks. Delin 127:49 Jl '35
SANDWITH, Francis
Night London with a minicam. il Am Phot 29:586 S '35
SANDY soils. See Soils, Sandy
SANFORD, Charles Wilson
Teaching the extensive use of the library to prospective social studies and English teachers. Sch and Soc 44:736-7 D 5 '36
SANFORD, Fernando
Francis and Roger Bacon and modern science. Sci Mo 44:440-52 My '37
SANFORD, John Theron
Oldest American fossil echinoid. Science ns 85:407 Ap 23 '37
SANFORD arboretum. See Arboretums
SAN FRANCISCO
Fed up with Ickes on Hetch Hetchy; court test would be welcomed. Business Week p33 Mr 27 '37
Future of San Francisco area; changes expected as result of two new bay bridges. il Business Week p50 Je 13 '36
Ickes in a hole; San Francisco voters defy him but he won't shut off water from Hetch Hetchy. Business Week p56-7 Mr 20 '37
Man-made island taking shape in bay is site of San Francisco world's fair. il Pop Mech 65:830-1 Je '36
Norton I, emperor of America. D. W. Ryder. Read Digest 28:23-7 F '36
Power: San Francisco says no to municipal ownership plan. News Week 9:36-7 Mr 20 '37
San Francisco in a window. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p3 Ag 5 '36
San Francisco votes on power. Business Week p40 Mr 6 '37

Art

From saloon to salon; ed. by F. J. Taylor. A. L. Gump. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 20 '36

Banks

Big bank a money retailer; new timeplan used by Gianninis' Bank of America to sell its services. Business Week p 17 Jl 18 '36

Bridges

See also
San Francisco Bay bridges

Charities

Bread line. H. Johanson. tab Atlan 158:164-76 Ag '36

Chinatown

Chinatown's last stand. P. Lowe. il Survey G 25:86-90 F '36
Good life in Chinatown. P. Lowe. Asia 37: 127-31 F '37
Night at the theater in San Francisco's Chinatown. il Travel 67:28-9 S '36

Churches

Red bounce. Time 26:44+ O 7 '35
San Francisco marriage; Temple Methodist and First Congregational. Time 29:58 My 24 '37

Economic conditions

Typical family budgets of executive, clerk, and wage earner in San Francisco, November 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1386-8 My '35

Education

Argonauts of 1935; San Francisco junior college. E. A. Lee. Sch and Soc 42:633-5 N 9 '35
San Francisco junior college building. Sch & Soc 45:568 Ap 24 '37

Golden Gate International exposition

Extra! great world's fair rivalry! Business Week p 13 D 19 '36
Frisco unveils combination fair and airport. il Arch Rec 81:6 Ja '37
Where East will meet West. R. A. Gunnison. il C S Mon M p8-9 F 10 '37

SAN FRANCISCO—*Continued*

Labor and laboring classes

Loose construction. H. Broun. Nation 142: 103 Ja 22 '36
San Francisco waterfront. O. Carlson. Nation 142:105 Ja 22 '36
Show can't go on; strike closes San Francisco automobile show. Business Week p8 O 19 '35
Strike clouds over the Golden Gate. il Lit Digest 122:5 S 26 '36

Moral conditions

Graft report hits Golden Gate; San Franciscans debate licensing vice following quiz. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ap 3 '37

Music

San Francisco's Ring. Time 26:48 N 4 '35

Parks and playgrounds

From sand dunes to rhododendrons; development of Golden Gate park. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 62:29 O '35

Police

Police force probe. il News Week 7:9 Je 6 '36

Politics and government

Music critic takes time to run for mayor. News Week 6:22 O 19 '35
Sleuth finds dirt where police found cash. News Week 9:12 Mr 27 '37

Rapid transit

Cable cars. Time 29:71-3 Ap 12 '37

Social conditions

One kind of security; social security clubs. E. Schenk. Survey 72:106-7 Ap '36

Theaters

Richmond traveling players; adult drama group sponsored by the San Francisco recreation commission. F. Wahl. Recreation 30:442+ D '36

SAN FRANCISCO; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

SAN FRANCISCO Bay bridges
Bay bridge. il Time 28:65 N 23 '36
Bridging a millennium; San Francisco-Oakland. C. Holdom. il C S Mon M p4+ Jl 10 '35
Estiest bridge: span over Golden Gate. Lit Digest 123:7-8 My 1 '37
Giant bridge brings joy and doubts to city. il News Week 8:13-16 N 7 '36
Golden Gate bridge to aid business. il Business Week p30+ My 22 '37
Here's your bridge, Mr O'Shaughnessy; ed. by F. J. Taylor. J. B. Strauss. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ My 29 '37
Mending of a continent; poem. R. Lampson. Scrib M 100:175 S '36
San Francisco bridge accident. Time 29:32+ Mr 1 '37
San Francisco bridges. Time 27:35 Ap 6 '36
San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge carries 35 cars per minute. il Am City 52:115 Ja '37
San Francisco's two giant bridges. il Lit Digest 120:19-22 Ag 10 '35
Sodium light 35 times moonlight for San Francisco-Oakland bridge. Am City 50:123+ S '35
Spiderwebs of steel. il map Scholastic 29:8+ N 14 '36
Steel bridge cables spun like threads. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 153:260-1 N '35
Towing, fire and cleaning service on the trans-bay bridge between San Francisco and Oakland. il Am City 52:83+ Ap '37
What the Bay bridges mean. map Business Week p28 N 7 '36
Wonder bridge; eleven-mile structure linking San Francisco and Oakland is opened. il Lit Digest 122:10 N 14 '36
World's greatest suspension bridge: Golden Gate bridge. E. Saunders. il Travel 69:18-21+ My '37
World's longest bridge now open; San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge. il Sci Am 156:26-7 Ja '37

SAN FRANCISCO chronicle
Chronicle staff to take back overtime in a lump. News Week 6:27 D 21 '35

SAN FRANCISCO mint. See United States—Mint

SAN FRANCISCO museum of art
Decorative arts at San Francisco. il Am M Art 29:395-8 Je '36

SAN FRANCISCO public library
What a library can mean to music; music section of the San Francisco public library. C. Poore. il Musician 41:97-8 Je '36

SAN FRANCISCO symphony orchestra
San Francisco's comeback. Time 27:61-2 Ap 27 '36

SAN GABRIEL dam. See Dams

SANGAMO electric company
Dividend for service; Sangamo electric employees to get cash bonuses. Business Week p 19 D 28 '35

SANGER, Herbert
Violin bridge. Etude 55:124 F '37

SANGER, Margaret (Higgins) (Mrs J. Noah H. Slee)
Birth control; interview with Gandhi. Asia 36:698-703 N '36
Children wanted. G. Parkhurst. No Am 242: 92-104 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 15-20 S '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:18 D 14 '35

SAN GIMIGNANO, Italy
City of beautiful towers. R. Medill. il Travel 66:37-9+ N '35

SANGSTER, Margaret Elizabeth
Anniversary; story. Good H 103:34-5 D '36
Caddy; story. Good H 103:40-3 O '36
Campus; poem. Good H 101:19 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 N 16 '35
Career woman; story. Am M 120:28-9 N '35
City dawn; poem. Good H 101:21 Ag '35
Courage; story. Delin 129:26-7 N '36
Doughnut duchess; novel. Delin 128:3-4 Je; 129:12-13 Jl; 28-9 Ag '36
Flower wagon; story. Good H 102:32-5 Ap '36
From a pet-shop window; poem. Ladies H J 53:64 Mr '36
Honeymoon hotel; story. Woman's H C 64:31 Ap '37
I dreamed about a little house; poem. Delin 127:48 N '35
Little letters to God. Good H 104:48-9 Ap '37
Mother memories. por(p85) Good H 102:24-5 My '36
Parable; poem. Delin 130:54 Ap '37
Prayer of a new housekeeper; poem. Ladies H J 53:102 My '36
Rain in the country; poem. Good H 103:23 Ag '36
Smell of holly; story. Good H 102:28-31 Ja '36
Stove won't light; story. Good H 101:64-5 Jl '35
Surgical call; novel. por(p3 My) Delin 126:16-17 My; 44-7 Je; 127:40-1 Jl '35
Tight shoes; story. por(p2) Delin 128:43-5 F '36
Washington and Lincoln; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36
Way of a man; story. Am M 121:28-31 Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Ja 16 '37
Pict R 37:14 D '35

SAN IGNACIO de Kadukaman mission. See California—Missions

SANIN CANO, Baldamero
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:288 Ap 14 '37

SANITARIANS. See Health officers

SANITARY conference, International. See International sanitary conference of the American republics

SANITARY districts
Inadequate facilities for water and sewerage services in New Jersey; extension of joint sewer districts advocated. map Am City 50:51 D '35
Interstate sanitation commission active in New York area. Am City 50:11 N '35
Interstate sanitation compact and its implications. C. A. Holmquist. Am J Pub Health 26:989-95 O '36

See also
Chicago sanitary district
Washington suburban sanitary district

SANITARY engineering
Engineering aspects of malaria control by state health departments. G. H. Hazlehurst. Am J Pub Health 27:267-9 Mr '37
Industrial sanitation as a public health engineering activity. C. L. Pool. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:613-18 Je '36
Recent trends in public health engineering practice. A. Wolman. Am J Pub Health 27: 43-9 Ja '37
University of Michigan public health engineering courses. Am J Pub Health 27:119 F '37

See also
Filters and filtration
Sewage disposal
Sewers
Water purification
Water supply

SANITARY engineers
Preliminary report of the sub-committee on educational qualifications of public health engineers. R. E. Tarbett and others. Am J Pub Health 26:629-31 Je '36
Trained public health engineer in public health departments. C. G. Hyde. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:697-710 Jl '36

SANITARY inspection
Supervision of sanitation in state parks. V. M. Ehlers and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 162-3 Mr '37

SANITARY laws. See Public health—Laws and legislation

SANITARY science. See Sanitation

SANITARY surveys
Organization for sanitary surveys of flooded areas; simple form for house-to-house canvass. il Am City 52:95 Mr '37
Sanitary survey of beverage establishments with reference to sanitary condition of glassware. W. L. Mallmann and E. D. Devereux. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1007-14 S '35
Study of the pollution of a shellfish producing area. A. P. Miller. map tab Am J Pub Health 26:970-8 O '36

SANITATION
Bacteriological examination of glassware or china for sanitary quality. C. R. Fellers and others. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26: 1211-14 D '36
Contrast of a hundred years. A. Fiske. il Hygeia 15:532-5 Je '37
Contribution of cholera to public health. J. H. Beard. Sci Mo 43:515-21 D '36
Financial statistics of cities: 1926-1934 sanitation service. tab Am City 51:11+ D '36
Menace of automobile trailers. Am J Pub Health 27:516-17 My '37
Progress in sanitation. E. Bartow. Science ns 84:317-22 O 9 '36
Progressive watershed control through planning and zoning. M. W. Cowles. Am City 50:45-6 O '35
Rural sanitation; report of joint committee. H. E. Miller and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup230-1 Mr '36
Sanitation in the Holy Land. I. W. Mendelsohn. il Am J Pub Health 25:989-1000 S '35
Sanitation of a large circus. H. E. Miller. Am J Pub Health 26:1106-12 N '36
Special problems in park sanitation; preliminary report of committee. V. M. Ehlers and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup228-9 Mr '36
Technical news and research. il diags Arch Rec 81:39-45 Ja '37
Wheeled nomads: health hazards. il Lit Digest 123:17 My 15 '37

See also
Camp sanitation
Sanitary engineering
School buildings—Sanitation
School hygiene

SANITATION, Household

See also
Heating
Plumbing

SANITATION commission, Interstate. See Interstate sanitation commission

SAN JACINTO, Battle of, 1836
Remember the Alamo; one-act play. G. Schmitt. il Scholastic 28:6-7+ My 16 '36

SAN JOSE, California
San Jose has a new municipal auditorium. C. B. Goodwin. il Am City 51:79+ Jl '36

SAN JUAN islands
Plight of the sea birds of the San Juan islands. E. D. Lumley. il Nature M 28: 235-6 O '36

SAN JUAN TEOTIHUACAN. See Mexico—Antiquities

SANJURJO SACANELL, José
Spain's rebel chiefs. L. F. Gittler. por Cur Hist 46:56-8 My '37

SANKEY, John Sankey, 1st viscount
Portrait
Time 27:16 F 17 '36

SANKEY, John Thomas
Industrial arts from the point of view of the school trustee. Ind Educ M 37:255-6 N '35

SAN MARCOS university, Lima, Peru
New spirit at old San Marcos. Bul Pan Am Union 70:825-7 O '36
Reopening. Bul Pan Am Union 69:875 N '35

SAN MARINO
Speaking of travel; Europe's Tom Thumb government. Cur Hist 44:123+ Jl '36

SAN MATEO county, California
San Mateo county's land-acquisition program. H. R. Pomeroy. Am City 51:79 N '36

SANOJO, Ana Teresa Parra. See Parra, T. de la

SAN PEDRO, California
Underground sewage pumping plant serves San Pedro. il Am City 50:53-4 Jl '35

SAN SALVADOR. See Salvador

SANTA ANNA, Antonio López de
History's perfect rascal. J. W. Thomason, jr. Am Mercury 40:497-503 Ap '37

SANTA BARBARA, California
Old Spain in California. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:59-62+ My '36

SANTA BARBARA islands
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. C. Stock. il maps Sci Mo 41: 205-14 S '35

SANTA BARBARA state college
Santa Barbara state college expands program. Ind Educ M 39:sup 14 Mr '37

SANTA CLAUS
Santa Claus and science. G. K. Chesterton. Commonweal 23:201 D 20 '35
Santa Claus laws. Time 28:52 D 7 '36
Santa Claus's place in the Sun; with text of article written by F. P. Church in 1897. Lit Digest 120:18 D 21 '35
There is a Santa Claus! L. P. Bell. il Am Home 15:43+ D '35

SANTA CLAUS is kindness; story. See Bailey, T.

SANTA CRUZ Y ESPEJO, Francisco Javier Eugenio
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. B. Newhall. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:116-18 F '36

SANTA CRUZ, California
Country town. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 71:32-3+ Ap '37

SANTA FE (province) Argentina
Simón de Iriondo. E. F. Olgún. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:840-6 N '35

SANTA FE, New Mexico
Crusade from Santa Fé. E. Fergusson. No Am 242:376-87 D '36

Education
Young Indians revive their native arts; Santa Fe Indian school. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 36:137-44 N '36

Galleries and museums
See also
Laboratory of anthropology

SANTA FE, New Mexico, public library
Mural painting in a New Mexico library. S. Anthony. il Library J 60:509-10 Je 15 '35

SANTA FE school of American research. See School of American research, Santa Fe, New Mexico

SANTA FE trail; story. See Kantor, M.

SANTA LUCIA mountains, California
Seventy miles of yesterday; pioneers of the Santa Lucia mountains. E. G. Gardiner. il Travel 66:14-17+ D '35

SANTA MONICA, California
John Adams junior high school; with views and plan. H. J. Powell. Arch Rec 81:BT30-3 Ap '37
Synchromist; Santa Monica public library murals. il Time 26:21 S 2 '35

SANTA ROSA, California
Is this America? tar-and-feather party. Nation 141:286 S 11 '35

SANTA took a bad cold; story. See Saums, K.

SANTAYANA, George
Brief history of myself. Sat R Lit 13:13 F 1 '36
Letter on writing The last Puritan. Sat R Lit 13:9 Mr 7 '36
Oliver chooses to be a boy; excerpt from The last Puritan. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 24 '35
American first editions; comp. by M. Firuski. Pub W 129:2463-4 Je 20 '36
American Santayana. H. S. Canby. pors Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 17 '37
Education of a Puritan. H. S. Canby. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 1 '36
Philosophic footballer. por(cover) Time 27: 75-9 F 3 '36
Portrait
Delin 128:57 My '36
Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 6 '35
Lit Digest 121:28 F 15 '36
News Week 7:40 F 8 '36
Santayana and his Pilgrim's progress. M. Münsterberg. Am Mercury 38:115-20 My '36
Spotlight. por Arts and Dec 44:27 Je '36

SANTEE-Cooper power and navigation project
Audubon association opposes Cooper-Santee power project. Bird Lore 37:443 N '35
South Carolina vs. Rutledge. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:42 Jl '36
What price power? A. Rutledge. map Nature M 27:173-4 Mr '36

SANTES, Marie
League of nations documents. Library J 61:387-8 My 15 '36

SANTIAGO, Chile
Family allowances for municipal employees. E. A. Dow. Monthly Labor R 41:928 O '35
Santiago and Valparaíso. J. E. Murray. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:40-3 Ja '36

SANTINI, Piero
18th century Roman sportsman. Country Life 70:70-1 Jl '36

SANTO DOMINGO. See Dominican Republic

SAO, Yang. See Yang Sao

SÃO PAULO, Brazil
Industrial progress. tab Bul Pan Am Union 71:420 My '37
São Paulo in Brazilian coastwise commerce. tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:361-2 Ap '36

SAPOLIO
Sapolio. Time 27:66+ Ap 6 '36

SAPOSS, David Joseph
Employee representation as labor organization. Ann Am Acad 184:192-8 Mr '36
Industrial unionism. J Pol Econ 43:69-83 F '35; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no3:139-51 Ap '37
Organizational and procedural changes in employee representation plans. J Pol Econ 44: 803-11 D '36

SAPPHIRES
Placer miners wash sapphires from Montana hills. il Pop Sci 129:41 N '36

SAPPHO
Andromache's wedding; poem, tr. by G. Allen. Atlan 159:227 F '37

SAPPINGTON, Clarence Olds
Integrated control of occupational diseases. Am J Pub Health 26:781-5 Ag '36

SAPROLEGNIA. See Fungi

SARAH in shadow; story. See Weber, L. M.

SARAH Lawrence college
Debutante. Time 28:38 D 21 '36

SARAJEVO. See Serajevo

SARATOGA SPRINGS, New York
August at Saratoga. il tabs Fortune 12:62-9+ Ag '35
New lights at Saratoga spa. il Am City 50: 125 S '35
Saratoga: $8,500,000 spent to make N. Y. spa world's best. News Week 6:32 Ag 3 '35
Saratoga spa. il Time 26:28+ Ag 5 '35

SARAWAK, Sir Charles Vyner Brooke, rajah of. See Brooke, C. V.

SARAWAK
Heir to Sarawak. il Lit Digest 122:17 O 24 '36

SARAZANI, Fabrizio
Progress of a new French film. Liv Age 351: 253 N '36

SARAZEN, Gene
Hit with your hands. por Rotarian 47:17-19 Ag '35
I play hunches; ed. by D. J. Walsh. pors Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ag 31 '35

SARBAUGH, Mary E.
Anticipating college credit in English. Sch R 44:100-8 F '36

SARDINES
Moonbeams balk the fisher folk. il Pop Mech 67:546-9+ Ap '37
Sardine bootleggers. Business Week p30 Mr 28 '36

SARETT, Lew R.
Four little foxes; poem. Scholastic 30:22 My 8 '37
Frail beauty; poem. Nature M 28:82 Ag '36
Lew Sarett speaking; radio interview. W. Hatfield. il por Scholastic 30:11+ My 8 '37

SARFATTI, Signora Margherita (Grassini)
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:11 F 6 '37

SARG, Tony
Portrait
Parents M 11:19 Je '36

SARGAS, Franz
Demon duelist: Hungarian would fight 100 times, if police would let him. por Lit Digest 122:11 D 5 '36

SARGASSO sea
Sargasso sea. A. M. Keefe. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:173-6 Ag '35

SARGENT, Charles Sprague
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:473 N '35

SARGENT, Daniel
Liberty. Commonweal 22:359-60 Ag 9 '35
Waves; poem. Commonweal 23:154 D 6 '35

SARGENT, Fred Wesley
Importance of agricultural welfare. Vital Speeches 2:506-11 My 18 '36

SARGENT, Harvey Owen
Obituary
Sch Life 21:178 Mr '36

SARGENT, Helen D.
Is it safe to adopt a child? Parents M 10: 26 O '35
Solve your own problems first. Parents M 10:20-1+ N '35

SARGENT, Porter Edward
Where the private school is better. C S Mon M p5 S 16 '36

SARGENT, Porter Edward—*Continued*
Handbook; schools and their cities, in no uncertain terms. por News Week 7:18 My 30 '36
Sprightly schoolman. por Time 27:23-4+ My 25 '36

SARGENT, S. Stansfeld
Army tries to teach. Christian Cent 53:565-7 Ap 15 '36

SARK
Sark, Britain's only feudal state. A. S. Campbell. il Country Life 71:81-2+ D '36

SARKISSIAN, Arshag Ohan
Armenians. Contemp 150:84-92 Jl '36
Soviet Transcaucasia. Foreign Affairs 14:526-9 Ap '36

SARMIENTO, Domingo Faustino
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. H. Díaz Leguizamón. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 86-9 F '36

SARNOFF, David
Broadcasting in the American democracy. Vital Speeches 3:218-20 Ja 15 '37
Communication and democracy. Vital Speeches 2:394-7 Mr 23 '36
Radio and music; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. Etude 54:541+ S '36
Science and society. Vital Speeches 3:476-8 My 15 '37
Waves. Vital Speeches 2:803-5 O 1 '36
Appreciation. R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:541 S '36
Have you a job for me? interview. H. F. Pringle. por Am M 121:16-17+ My '36
Personalities in industry. por Sci Am 155:251 N '36
Portrait
Business Week p 12 D 14 '35
Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 15 '36
Scholastic 27:15 Ja 11 '36

SAROLEA, Charles
Religion of the blood. Contemp 148:424-30 O '35

SAROYAN, William
Crusader; story. Scrib M 99:230-3 Ap '36
Five ripe pears; story. Yale R ns 24:760-5 Je '35
Good year; story. New Repub 86:217-18 Ap 1 '36; Same. Scholastic 28:4-5 My 9 '36
School; story. No Am 241:223-8 Je '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:568 My '36
Portrait
Time 27:80 Mr 2 '36
William Saroyan, who loves life. E. Taggard. por Scholastic 28:5 My 9 '36
Yea-sayer. T. S. Matthews. New Repub 86: 172-3 Mr 18 '36

SARRACENIAS. See Pitcher plants

SARRATE, C. Lana. See Lana Sarrate, C.

SARRAUT, Albert
Nine lives. por Scholastic 28:21+ F 15 '36
Persons and personages. O. Pannetier. Liv Age 350:136-9 Ap '36
Portrait
Business Week p32 F 1 '36
Time 27:19 Mr 9 '36
Sarraut: new premier in old crisis. por Lit Digest 121:14 F 1 '36

SARTON, George
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:92 Ja '36

SARTON, May
Conversation on the telephone; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 S 5 '36
Copeau in Florence. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 656-8 S '35
From men who died deluded; poem. Sat R Lit 16:4 My 29 '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:18 Mr 27 '37

SASHON, Sigma, pseud. See Sassoon, S. L.

SASKATCHEWAN
See also
Libraries—Saskatchewan

SASKATCHEWAN university
Home economics in the University of Saskatchewan. E. B. Rutter. J Home Econ 28: 454-5 S '36

SASS, Herbert Ravenel
Hoofs on the prairie. Read Digest 29:42-4 S '36
In the haunts of the heron. Bird Lore 38: 92-8 Mr '36
Land of the Cherokee. Collier's 99:56-8+ F 20 '37
Old home calls. Good H 102:46-7+ Ap '36
Sultaan the free; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9 Jl 20 '35

SASSARD, —
King of kings. Liv Age 349:318-24 D '35

SASSOON, Siegfried Lorraine (Sigma Sashon, pseud)
Presences; poem. New Repub 85:172 D 18 '35
Revisitation; poem. Nation 142:134 Ja 29 '36
They were not true; poem. Sat R Lit 13:14 Ja 25 '36

SATIRE
Bitter herb of St Jerome. L. W. Smith. Cath World 143:438-45 Jl '36
Satirists: angry and furious; works by Hogarth and other masters of three centuries. il Lit Digest 121:25 F 29 '36
Swift's pen punctures human folly. M. F. Modder. Scholastic 27:7+ Ja 4 '36
Vials of wrath. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 2 '35
See also
Caricatures and cartoons
Humor
Parodies

SATO, Naotake
Foreign minister under heavy fire of criticism. por Lit Digest 123:14 Mr 20 '37

SATO, Shosuke, baron
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36
Rotarian 49:35 D '36

SATORY, M. Max
Class B, philosophy and religion of the Library of Congress classification schedules. Library J 62:450-3 Je 1 '37

SATTERFIELD, G. Howard. See Dann, W. J. jt. auth.

SATTERLEE, Francis LeRoy
Inventor. News Week 6:28 Ag 24 '35

SATTERTHWAITE, Margaret Speer
Mothers and manufacturers together. Parents M 10:27+ O '35

SATURDAY evening post
And so to press. Read Digest 30:68 Mr '37
Looking forward. G. H. Lorimer. Sat Eve Post 209:24 D 26 '36
Lorimer out. Time 28:40-1 S 7 '36
Post: George Horace Lorimer resigns; Wesley Winans Stout succeeds. News Week 8:35-6 S 5 '36
Post luck. Time 29:39 My 24 '37

SATURDAY news and literary gazette, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia Saturday news and literary gazette

SATURDAY night; drama. See Green, P.

SATURDAY night dance; story. See Banning, M. C.

SATURDAY night dance; story. See Sherman, R.

SATURDAY night date; story. See Bialk, E.

SATURDAY review (periodical)
Angel repudiated. Time 29:37 Ja 25 '37

SATURDAY review of literature (periodical)
Our critics, right or wrong. M. Marshall and M. McCarthy. Nation 141:595-6+ N 20 '35
Our critics right or wrong; reply. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 13:20 N 23 '35

SATURN (planet)
Saturn stripped of his rings. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 27:370-1 Je '36
Venus and Saturn race. J. Stokley. maps Science N L 31:10-11 Ja 2 '37

SATURNINO DE BRITO, F. jr
Drought prevention and relief in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 70:925-31 D '36

SATYARTHI, Devendra
Congress goes to a village. Asia 37:344-8 My '37

SAUCES
Neatest trick of the month; hollandaise. L. G. Shouer. il Ladies H J 52:40 N '35

SA'UD, emir
Ibn Saud's son. H. C. Armstrong. Liv Age 348:516-19 Ag '35

SAUDER, Rae Norden
When is a bargain? Delin 130:10-11+ Mr '37

SAUER, Louis Wendlin
Known and unknown of bacillus pertussis vaccine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1226-30 N '35

SAUERWEIN, Jules Auguste
Powers and the peninsula. R of Rs 94:74 N '36

Winter-aid humbug. Liv Age 352:214-15 My '37

Portrait
Time 28:30 N 16 '36

SAUL, Mrs Elva Woodrow. See Osburn, E. jt. auth.

SAULWETTER, Mrs R. C. See Farr, W. K.

SAUMS, Kathleen
Santa took a bad cold; story. Woman's H C 63:23-4 D '36

SAUNDERS, Alfred Henry
Pedagogical cinematography. Sch & Soc 45: 122-4 Ja 23 '37

SAUNDERS, Archibald
Mastering pizzicato. Etude 54:731 N '36

SAUNDERS, Arthur Percy
Essential peonies. House and Gard 68:44-5+ S '35

Tree peonies. House B 78:14-15+ Ag '36

Professor of peonies. A. Mailman. il por House and Gard 69:80+ My '36

SAUNDERS, Clarence
Keedoozler. por Time 28:54+ Jl 6 '36

Piggly-Wiggly man plans to open Keedoozle store. por News Week 9:24 Mr 6 '37

SAUNDERS, Edwin
World's greatest suspension bridge. Travel 69: 18-21+ My '37

SAUNDERS, Joseph Henry
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 26:31 Ja '37

SAUNDERS, Lawrence, pseud. of Burton and Mrs Clare (Ogden) Davis
Built-in; story. Ladies H J 53:14-15 My '36

John Doe, yachtsman. Read Digest 29:105-8 S '36

Roll your own home. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ My 23 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:1-5 Jl '36

SAUNDERS, Lilian Lincoln
A medio dia; story. Commonweal 25:94-6 N 20 '36

SAUNDERS, Louise (Mrs Maxwell Evarts Perkins)
Allegiance; poem. Scrib M 99:144 Mr '36

To Gertrude; poem. Scrib M 99:339 Je '36

SAUNDERS, Louise Brownell
Colchicums, an autumn pageant. House B 77: 26-7+ Ag '35

SAUNDERS, Mae
Painted meadows in San Joaquin. Travel 66:28-9+ Ap '36

SAUNDERS, Marshall
Portrait. Canad Bookm 17:5 O '35

SAUNDERS, Sylvia
What sanctions have meant to Italy. New Repub 85:300-2 Ja 22 '36

SAUNDERS, Wilbour Eddy
Southern Ontario birds. Bird Lore 37:322-3 S '35

SAUNDERS, William
Moscheles in Scotland. Etude 55:371-2 Je '37

SAURIANS. See Lizards

SAUSAGE
Plebeian but prosperous; making and selling the 4,500,000,000 hot dogs which our people eat every year. J. Chamberlin. il R of Rs 92:37-9 Jl '35

SAVAGE, Courtenay
Writing for the radio. por Scholastic 27:9-10 Ja 11 '36

SAVAGE, D. S.
Wild swan; Factory; Fall of leaves; poems. Poetry 48:132-3 Je '36
Word for winter; poem. Nation 144:102 Ja 23 '37

SAVAGE, Eugene Francis
Fate of the Seminoles; paintings. Survey G 25:160-1 Mr '36

SAVAGE, Jim
Old fighter; ed. by C. J. McGuirk. pors Sat Eve Post 208:40+ Mr 7 '36

SAVAGE, Leslie
Like cypress shade; poem. Lit Digest 121: 30 My 9 '36
Snow trails; poem. Library J 61:99 F 1 '36

SAVAGE, Mme Maria (Metten)
Old girl. por Time 26:46 Jl 15 '35

SAVAGE, Michael Joseph
Portrait
Cur Hist 46:85 My '37
Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 15 '36

SAVAGE, Richard
Blood brother to Baron Corvo; review of Richard Savage, by G. Jones. J. Lord. il Sat R Lit 12:6-7 S 7 '35

SAVAGE, W. Sherman
Forty years of a Negro college. bibliog f Educa 57:110-15 O '36

SAVAGES
Conservation among primitive hunting peoples. W. C. MacLeod. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:562-6 D '36
Debunking the jungles; interview with C. von Hoffman. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5+ S 18 '35
Powers unseen. Time 26:37-8 Ag 5 '35
Studying savages in Melanesia. R. C. Thurnwald. Yale R ns 26:313-32 D '36
See also
Cannibalism

SAVANNAH, Georgia
Turpentine made this city. A. S. Riggs. il plan Travel 68:16-19+ Ja '37

SAVE-a-life league
Suicide's angel: helps in cutting self-inflicted death to lowest point in decade. Lit Digest 122:27 Ag 8 '36

SAVELLE, Maxwell Hicks
History, photography and the library. Library J 60:873-7 N 15 '35

SAVILLE, Thorndike
Planning for water resources development. Sci Mo 41:170-3 Ag '35

SAVING and savings
Compulsory savings for social security in Colombia. Bul Pan Am Union 70:672-3 Ag '36
Compulsory savings legislation in Colombia. Monthly Labor R 43:1148 N '36
Family nest egg. M. S. Rukeyser. il Delin 127:56-7 O '35
Picture primer of economics. O. Goslin and R. Goslin. Scholastic 27:20 D 7 '35
Process of capital formation and its relation to inequality; with reply by H. G. Moulton. R. T. Bye. bibliog f Am Econ R 26: 607-20 D '36
Saving and saving. E. Frazer. il Good H 102:26-7+ Ap '36
Saving and spending; what the Brookings institution has discovered. S. Chase. Survey G 24:533-6+ N '35
Saving for a sunny day. A. R. Dodd. tabs Good H 104:84-5+ Ja '37
Saving, investment, and crisis. W. Egle. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:721-42 D '35
There is one way out; saving, not spending, will bring reëmployment. L. W. Douglas. Atlan 156:267-72 S '35
Trend of savings, 1900-1929; reply, C. Lewis. tabs J Pol Econ 43:530-47 Ag '35

SAVING and savings—*Continued*
Why save anything? Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 28 '35
Women who work; suggestions for safe saving. E. Frazer. il Good H 104:34-5+ My '37
See also
Christmas clubs
Savings banks
SAVING Susan; story. See Norton-Taylor, D.
SAVINGS and loan associations
Savings and loan ads. il Business Week p28+ Ja 9 '37
SAVINGS banks
Bank says it can; Emigrant industrial savings bank paying monthly bills for its depositors. Business Week p25 N 14 '36
Banks vs. loan associations. Business Week p30 Je 20 '36
El Salvador encourages saving. Bul Pan Am Union 70:61-2 Ja '36
Too much money and not enough ways to use it. News Week 7:41-2 My 23 '36
Insurance departments
Massachusetts system of savings-bank life insurance. E. Berman. bibliog tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 615:1-113 '35; Summary. Monthly Labor R 41:291-302 Ag '35
Other people's insurance; Massachusetts' mutual savings banks. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25:598-602+ N '36
Savings bank life insurance. E. Berman. New Repub 84:263-5 O 16 '35
Urge savinsurance. Business Week p31 My 1 '37
What price life insurance? W. L. Grossman. tab Am Mercury 35:142-6 Je '35
SAVINGS deposits
Distribution of Canadian wealth. Canad Forum 15:5 Ja '36
SAVO, Jimmy
Clowning. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 95:22+ Je 15 '35
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35
Vaudevillian tries drama. il News Week 8:31 Ag 15 '36
SAVORGNAN, Franco
Married fecundity and its bearing on the survival of the aristocracy. Am J Soc 41: 205-11 S '35
SAW mills. See Sawmills
SAWDUST
Plastic made from sawdust. Arch Rec 81:47 F '37
SAWDUST soldiers; story. See Kyne, P. B.
SAWHILL, Laura C.
Newspaper news. Bet Hom & Gard 15:146 Ap '37
SAWING
Angle sawing for economy. il diags Pop Mech 66:751 N '36
SAWMILLS
Average hourly earnings in manufacturing, 1933 to 1936. A. F. Hinrichs. tab Monthly Labor R 44:850-8 Ap '37
Labor turn-over in the sawmill industry, 1933 and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1285-7 My '35
SAWS
Drive your hacksaw electrically. il diags Pop Mech 67:141-3 Ja '37
Hand-power scroll saw. G. L. Waltrip. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:346-7 N '35
Machine for setting band saws. E. Putzer. Pop Sci 127:110 N '35
Operating sheet on the variety saw. C. A. Conley. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:89-90 Mr '37
Operation sheets for machine woodwork: operating the band saw. V. E. Broadbent. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:313-15 O '35
Power-driven table saw you can build. R. L. Kunau. il diags Pop Mech 67:301-3 F '37
Saw teeth quickly set with simple device. H. K. Randall. diags Pop Sci 129:105 O '36
Sliding cut-off saw. il diags Pop Mech 66: 619-20 O '36
Sturdy power hack saw built at low cost. H. S. Marden. il Pop Sci 128:62 Mr '36
Tricks of band-saw operation. il Pop Mech 64:311 O '35
Workshop saw table. il diags Pop Mech 64: 621-3 O '35
SAWYER, Carl Walker
Give your brain a chance; ed. by N. M. Clark. Rotarian 48:27-30 Ja '36
SAWYER, Charles Henry
Charles Woodbury. Am M Art 29:520-5+ Ag '36
SAWYER, Edmund Joseph
Attitudes of birds. il Nature M 26:212-13 O '35
Bird personality. Nature M 29:336 Je '37
Getting personal with birds. il Bird Lore 38: 415-20 N '36
Springtime with nature. il Nature M 27:200-4+ Ap '36
SAWYER, Paul Backus
Portrait. Time 26:67 D 9 '35
SAWYER, R. V.
Hand work on glossy prints. Am Phot 31:270-2 Ap '37
Have a process. il Am Phot 30:530-4 Ag '36
Richardson's developer. Am Phot 30:662-4 O '36
SAXL, Irving J.
Don't overlook the physicist. Nation's Bus 25:26-8+ Ja '37
SAXON, Olin Glenn
Graduated corporation income taxes. Vital Speeches 1:693-6 Jl 29 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 18 '36
R of Rs 94:42 S '36
SAXON, W. Boyd. See Boyd Saxon, W.
SAXON sculpture. See Sculpture, Anglo-Saxon
SAXOPHONE
Orchestral possibilities of the saxophones. N. A. Pynn. Etude 54:767+ D '36
SAXTON, Eugene Francis
Portrait
Pub W 131:217 Ja 16 '37
SAY, Thomas
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:491 Je '36
SAY not the struggle; story. See Berlin, E.
SAY you love me; story. See Cary, L.
SAYAJI RAO Gaekwár III, mahárájá of Baroda
Gaikwar with $1,200,000 sword. por Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 18 '36
Poor relation celebrates 60th year on throne of Baroda. News Week 7:19 Ja 18 '36
SAYAO, Bidu
Portrait
Arts & Dec 45:27 Ja '37
Musician 42:9 Ja '37
Time 29:72 Mr 15 '37
SAYER, Michael Charles Birchall
Silver and the Orient. Asia 36:202-5 Mr '36
SAYERS, Dorothy Leigh (Mrs Atherton Fleming)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:4 Ag 3 '35
Sat R Lit 13:1 F 22 '36
Time 27:75 F 24 '36
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il por Delin 130:28 F '37
SAYERS, Royd Ray, and Bloomfield, J. J.
Industrial hygiene activities in the United States. Am J Pub Health 26:1087-96 N '36
SAYINGS. See Maxims
SAYLOR, Charles Proffer. See Smith, W. H. jt. auth.
SAYLOR, Ellen I.
Correlation of art with English, geography and music. Sch Arts M 35:476 Ap '36
SAYN-WITTGENSTEIN, Princess Marie. See Marie (Sayn-Wittgenstein) Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, princess
SAYRE, Francis Bowes
Are the trade treaties beneficial? Yes. C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 28 '36

SAYRE, Francis Bowes—*Continued*
Question of self-sufficiency. Ann Am Acad 186:129-34 Jl '36
Department of state. H. Herring. Harper 174: 229 F '37
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:7 My 16 '36

SAYRE, Mrs Francis Bowes. See Sayre, J. W.

SAYRE, Jane
Gallery play; poem. Delin 129:47 D '36

SAYRE, Jessie Woodrow (Wilson) (Mrs Francis Bowes Sayre)
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:12 D 12 '36

SAYRE, Joel
Movie hero; story. Am Mercury 39:174-85 O '36

SAYRE, Wallace Stanley
Major party platforms of 1936. Cur Hist 44: 51-5 Ag '36
Political ground-swell. Cur Hist 44:53-60 Je '36

SAYRE, Pennsylvania
Robert Packer hospital; view and plans. Arch Rec 77:396-7 Je '35

SAYRES, Cortlandt W.
Lonely things; poem. Christian Cent 53:138 Ja 22 '36

SAYRES, Edwin A.
Kerry blue. Arts and Dec 43:20-1 Ja '36

SAYWARD, Mary Parkman
Boys and girls in the Boston museum. Sch Arts M 36:87-90 O '36

SCABS. See Strike breakers

SCACHERI, Mabel
Bending the twig, Indian style. Scholastic 29:29 O 24 '36

SCAETTA, Helios
Geography, Ethiopia's ally. Foreign Affairs 14:62-70 O '35

SCAFATI, Anthony A.
Fencing and its place in recreation. Recreation 30:308+ S '36

SCAFFA, Noel Charles
G men wage unending war. por Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 3 '35
Jury lifts veil of mystery from sleuth's methods. News Week 6:23 Ag 3 '35
Washington takes an interest in sleuth's affairs. por News Week 5:27 Je 8 '35

SCAIFE, Roger Livingston (Robert Livingston, pseud)
Personality of books. por Sat R Lit 15:sup22 Mr 27 '37

SCALDS. See Burns and scalds

SCALES (music) See Musical intervals and scales

SCALES (weighing instruments)
Research on a new scale; Toledo scale co. builds a lightweight weighing machine. il Business Week p9 Ag 10 '35
Testing unit for checking motor truck scales. Science ns 84:sup9 N 20 '36

SCAMMELL, John Chilton
Shakespeare memorials. Educa 57:205-8 D '36

SCANDAL; story. See Holding, E. S.

SCANDINAVIA
Eternal democracy in Scandinavia. W. Held. Liv Age 349:527-32 F '36
Europe's balance of neutrals. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p3+ Ap 14 '37
Lost key; collapse of British prestige in Scandinavia and north-eastern Europe. G. Soloveytchik. tab Contemp 150:172-81 Ag '36
Storm over northern Europe. J. Joesten. Contemp 151:454-60 Ap '37; Revised, with title North Europe's war rehearsal? Cur Hist 46:51-4 Je '37

See also subhead Scandinavia under various subjects, e.g.,
Cooperation
Education
Description and travel
Capitals of the North. S. A. Clark. il Travel 64:6-12+ Mr '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28: 6-7+ Ap 4 '36
Cordial North. il Lit Digest 121:43 Je 6 '36

SCANDINAVIANS in the United States
Imported Americans. W. Seabrook. il Am M 123:16-17+ Mr '37

SCANDRETT, Marian Satterthwaite
Studs Lonigan and the library. Library J 62: 327-9 Ap 15 '37

SCANDRETT, Richard B. 1891-
Morrow the American. Survey G 24:537-9+ N '35

SCANLAN, Mary H.
Blasket islands. Cath World 142:674-81 Mr '36

SCANLAN, Patrick F.
Awarded medal for outstanding achievement in Catholic action. Cath World 144:619 F '37

SCARAFFIA, Victor
From Buenos Aires to New York on a bicycle. J. Tercero. il por Bul Pan Am Union 70:777-85 O '36

SCARBOROUGH, Dorothy
Obituary. Pub W 128:1835 N 16 '35
Obituary. Time 26:58 N 18 '35

SCARBOROUGH, Harold Ellicott
Obituary. Time 26:58 N 18 '35

SCARECROWS
Story of the scarecrow. H. Hall. Contemp 151:313-21 Mr '37

SCARF industry. See Clothing industry

SCARLET crab; novel. See Knight, C.

SCARLET fever
Control of septic sore throat. G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:313-20 Ap '37
Five hundred cases of scarlet fever caused by milk. Am J Pub Health 27:246 Mr '37
Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area; ten year study. H. O. Swartout. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:907-12 Ag '35
Recent experiences in scarlet fever control. J. P. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 25:1359-66 D '35
Scarlet fever in the borough of Chelmsford, England, in 1935. Am J Pub Health 26: 932-3 S '36
Scarlet fever; suggestions on renaming and isolation. J. C. Sleigh. Am J Pub Health 25:1014 S '35
What is scarlet fever? A. W. Forrest. Am J Pub Health 26:1096 N '36
When is it dangerous to be exposed to a patient having scarlet fever? Hygeia 13:948 O '35

SCARRITT expeditions of the American museum of natural history. See American museum of natural history—Scarritt expeditions

SCARS fell on Alabama; story. See Cohen, O. R.

SCATES, Douglas Edgar
School statistician in publicity work. El Sch J 37:97-106 O '36

SCATTERGOOD, Ezra Frederick
Los Angeles buys local gas company's electric system. Am City 52:71-2 Ap '37
Breakfast deal; Los Angeles consolidates electric utilities. Time 29:73 F 15 '37

SCATTERGOOD; stories. See Kelland, C. B.

SCENARIO by—; story. See Jones, G.

SCENARIO writing. See Moving picture plays

SCENARIOS. See Moving picture plays

SCENE with the naked I; story. See Parkhill, F.

SCENERY, Stage. See Theater—Stage scenery

SCENT. See Perfumery

SCENTS. See Odors

SCEPTICISM. See Skepticism

SCHACHER, Gerhard
Berlin and Rome in Central Europe. Contemp 151:38-45 Ja '37

SCHACHER, Gerhard—*Continued*
Czechoslovak foreign policy. Contemp 148:221-8 Ag '35
Little entente between the two fascisms. Contemp 150:192-9 Ag '36

SCHACHT, Hjalmar
Germany's colonial demands. Foreign Affairs 15:223-34 Ja '37
Economic dictator. J. E. Williams. il por C S Mon M p3+ D 18 '35
Future of Doctor Schacht. Commonweal 22: 610 O 18 '35
Hitler's paymaster. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 96:23+ D 7 '35
Portrait
Business Week p32 D 7 '35
Lit Digest 123:36 F 27 '37
News Week 5:10 Je 15 '35
News Week 7:20 My 9 '36
News Week 7:22 My 23 '36
Time 28:14 S 7 '36
Schacht remains. Business Week p43-4 Ap 11 '36
Schacht's warning to Nazis. por Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 31 '35
Trial of Dr Schacht. G. Glasgow. Fortn 146 (ns 140):428-36 O '36

SCHACK, William
Arab and Jew in the Holy Land. Forum 96: 256-62 D '36; Correction. 97:sup12 Ja '37

SCHADE, James W.
Portrait. Time 26:40 N 4 '35

SCHAEFER, Carl
Old Davenport station; drawing. Canad Forum 15:17 Mr '36
Contemporary Canadian artists. G. C. McInnes. il Canad Forum 16:18-19 F '37

SCHAEFER, Vincent J.
Adventuring along the long brown path. Recreation 29:541-4 F '36

SCHAEFFER, E.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Guatemala. Bul Pan Am Union 70:201-3 F '36

SCHAEFFER, Harold Franklin
General science as portrayed on stamps. Educa 56:335-8 Mr '36

SCHAEFFER, John Ahlum
Inaugural address of the president of Franklin and Marshall college. Sch and Soc 42:845-50 D 21 '35

SCHAEFFLER, Elizabeth
Bind your magazines. Sch Arts M 35:402-3 Mr '36

SCHAENZER, Teresa M. and Hardy, R. A.
Yard of material. J Home Econ 29:16-18 Ja '37

SCHAEZLER, Karl
Bach and Handel. Commonweal 23:10-12 N 1 '35

SCHAFFNER, John
Golden gazelle; poem. Sat R Lit 14:6 S 12 '36

SCHAIN, Josephine
Peace in the Americas. por Ind Woman 16: 4-5+ Ja '37

SCHALEBEN, Arville
Matanuska takes root. C S Mon M p3+ D 2 '36
Our new pioneers. por Am M 121:22-3+ Ja '36

SCHALL, Margaret (Huntley) (Mrs Thomas David Schall)
Her hat in Senate ring. por Lit Digest 121: 7 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:20 Ja 25 '36

SCHALL, Thomas David
New deal friends try to show blind critic the light. News Week 6:11 Jl 27 '35
Obituary
News Week 6:39 D 28 '35
Time 26:6 D 30 '35
Olson's Senate problem. Lit Digest 121:5-6 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
Rotarian 47:20 N '35
Time 26:52 O 14 '35

SCHALL, Mrs Thomas David. See Schall, M.

SCHALTENBRAND, H. H.
Cooperative cataloging. Library J 60:807 O 15 '35

SCHAPIRO, Joseph
Compulsory accident insurance in Lithuania. Monthly Labor R 43:1146-8 N '36

SCHAPPA, William C.
Harvest at night; story. Am Mercury 35:310-15 Jl '35

SCHARFFENECK, Helga Maria, countess of Löwenstein-. See Löwenstein-Scharffeneck, H. M.

SCHARFFENECK, Hubertus, count of Löwenstein-. See Löwenstein-Scharffeneck, H.

SCHARPING, K.
Why I like Hitler. Liv Age 349:303-6 D '35

SCHARY, Saul
Portrait
News Week 7:35 F 22 '36
Scribner's American painters series: Down the rabbit-hole, by S. Schary. il pl Scrib M 101:32 My '37

SCHAUB, Irene M.
Art envelopes go modern. Sch Arts M 35: 246-7 D '35

SCHAUDINN, Fritz
Discoverer of the cause of syphilis. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 14:1117-18 D '36

SCHAUFFLER, Elsie (Tough) (Mrs Robert McEwen Schauffler)
Parnell. Criticism
Cath World 142:467-8 Ja '36
Commonweal 23:132 N 29 '35
Commonweal 24:104 My 22 '36
Lit Digest il 120:20 N 23 '35
Nation 141:630 N 27 '35
New Repub 85:77 N 27 '35
News Week il 6:29 N 23 '35
Theatre Arts Mo il(p53) 20:9-10+ Ja '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:24-5 Ja '37
Time il 26:42+ N 25 '35

SCHAUFFLER, Robert Haven
Brahms the selfless musician. Etude 55:62 Ja '37

SCHAUFFLER, Mrs Robert McEwen. See Schauffler, E.

SCHAUL, Martin W.
Some factors determining entrance to the medical school. Sch & Soc 42:902-4; 44:790-2 D 28 '35, D 12 '36

SCHEAFFER, William H.
Broadcasting traffic trials. Am City 50:77 Jl '35

SCHECHTER, Amy
Fascism in Pennsylvania. Nation 140:713-14 Je 19 '35

SCHECHTMAN, Abe Mandel
Localized cortical growth as the immediate cause of cell division. bibliog f Science ns 85:222-3 F 26 '37

SCHEER, Edward
Portrait
Fortune 13:176 F '36

SCHEFFER, Paul
Stalin's revenge. Fortn 147(ns 141):257-66 Mr '37

SCHEFFER, Theodore C.
Tube for culturing fungi. Science ns 82:467-8 N 15 '35

SCHEID, Vernon E.
Fish in the Latah formation of Idaho. Science ns 85:120 Ja 29 '37

SCHEINERT, Carleton A.
Art-student approach to composition. Am Phot 30:94-100 F '36
Prospective pupils call every day. Etude 53: 554 S '35

SCHELL, Erwin Haskell
Conversation with presidents. Nation's Bus 25:21-2+ Ja '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95: 77-8 F '37

SCHELL, William Peter
Spiritual vitality in missions. Mis R 58:531-3 N '35

SCHELLHAMMER, Fred M. and Hervey, Leon
School publicity. Sch & Soc 45:379-80 Mr 13 '37

SCHELLING, Ernest Henry
Kin in two cities welcome him back. por News Week 8:39-40 D 26 '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8 '35

SCHELLING, Julia E.
Lure of musical instruments. Etude 53:455+ Ag '35

SCHENCK, Joseph M.
Portrait
Business Week p24 Jl 25 '36
Fortune 12:85 D '35

SCHENECTADY, New York
Schenectady carves a $6,000 birthday cake for G-E. News Week 7:36+ Je 20 '36
Sludge disposal. M. M. Cohn. Am City 50: 15 S '35
See also
Mohawk drama festival

SCHENK, Eugenia
One kind of security. Survey 72:106-7 Ap '36

SCHENKER, David
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 15 '36

SCHENKER, Heinrich
Heinrich Schenker's method of analysis. A. T. Katz. Mus Q 21:311-29 Jl '35

SCHENLEY distillers corporation. See Liquor traffic—United States

SCHERFF, A. Helene (Mrs Taylor)
Campaigning for young readers. Wilson Bul 10:521-2 Ap '36

SCHERMERHORN, Elizabeth W.
Rhodes, city of conflict. Travel 66:18-22+ N '35
Splendors of Portugal's golden age. Travel 68:6-12+ D '36

SCHERMERHORN, Mrs Ruth (Fahnestock)
We have not known; poem. No Am 243:104-5 Mr '37

SCHEYER, David
C. P. and the united front. Nation 142:19-20 Ja 1 '36
Dressmakers' strike. Nation 142:224-5 F 19 '36
Peace comes to the fur market. Nation 141: 191-2 Ag 14 '35

SCHIAPARELLI, Elsa
Portrait. Time 26:18 N 18 '35

SCHICK toxin. See Toxins and antitoxins

SCHICKELE, Elizabeth. See Reid, M. G. jt. auth.

SCHIEREN, H. V.
New York; photographs. por Scrib M 101: 52-5 My '37

SCHILBACH, Oswald A.
Fiddler's friend. K. Crichton. il por Collier's 98:28+ Ag 29 '36

SCHILDER, Paul
Tempest in a looking glass. J. Thurber. il Forum 97:246-8 Ap '37

SCHILLER, Heinrich L.
Prize journalism under Hitler. Nation 141: 12-13 Jl 3 '35

SCHILLER, Johann Christoph Friedrich von
Laws of Lycurgus; excerpt. Theatre Arts Mo 20:372-6 My '36

SCHILLING, Stanwurt von. See Von Schilling, S.

SCHILLINGSFÜRST, Princess Marie (Sayn-Wittgenstein) Hohenlohe-. See Marie (Sayn-Wittgenstein) Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, princess

SCHILTBERGER, Johannes
Bavarian Marco Polo. L. Thomas. il St N 64: 23-5+ My '37

SCHINDLER, James F.
Basement window for a hotbed. Am Home 15: 34 F '36

SCHINDLER, Kurt
Obituary
Etude 54:66 F '36

SCHIPA, Tito
Portrait. Time 26:32 D 9 '35

SCHIRACH, Baldur von
Portrait. News Week 6:16 N 9 '35

SCHIRRMANN, C. F.
Music education, past and present. Musician 40:17 O '35
Our 20th century ear for music. Musician 41:150+ O '36
Sigfrid Karg-Elert, organ tone-colorist. Musician 41:98-9 Je '36

SCHISTOSOMA mansoni. See Flukes

SCHIZANTHUS. See Butterflyflowers

SCHIZOPHRENIA. See Insanity

SCHLANGER, Ben
Motion picture theaters. Arch Rec 81:16-24 F '37

SCHLESINGER, Arthur Meier
Amateur history. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 19 '36

SCHLESINGER, Frank
Edwin Brant Frost. Science ns 81:605-7 Je 21 '35
Presentation of the Henry Draper medal to C. E. Kenneth Mees. Science ns 85:434-5 My 7 '37
Portrait. Time 26:28 Jl 29 '35

SCHLESINGER, George Feurie
Design of brick paving to eliminate skidding. Am City 50:55-6 Jl '35

SCHLESINGER, Hermann Irving
Important criteria in evaluating laboratory work. Educa 56:393-6 Mr '36

SCHLESINGER, Isadore
Portrait
Time 28:62 O 12 '36

SCHLICHTER, Norman C.
Early celebrations of Washington's birthday. Scholastic 28:19 F 22 '36

SCHLIEDER, Frederick William
Better way in teaching music. Musician 41: 178 N '36

SCHLING, Max
On the care of gift plants. House and Gard 70:66 D '36

SCHMALZ, Alfred
Blessed by Chaplain Ellis. Christian Cent 53: 665 My 6 '36
Conscience or college degree? Christian Cent 53:400-1 Mr 11 '36
Is peace subversive? Christian Cent 53:1752-3 D 30 '36
You can't kill war profits. Christian Cent 54: 382-3 Mr 24 '37

SCHMALZ, Carl Nelson
Retail stores and their customers: a suggestion for better relations. J Home Econ 28:285-8 My '36

SCHMEICHEL, Norman Lester, and English, J. E.
Demonstration of intact nervous systems of invertebrates by maceration of whole animals. Science ns 83:377-8 Ap 17 '36

SCHMEING, G. M.
Of what earthly use is man? Commonweal 23:460-1 F 21 '36

SCHMELING, Max
This way I beat Joe Louis; ed. by P. Gallico. pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 29; 10-11+ S 5 '36
Schmeling commutes across Atlantic, for what? por News Week 9:19+ My 29 '37

SCHMIDLAPP, Carl Jacob
Portrait
Fortune 13:57 Ja '36

SCHMIDT, Alexander R.
This song-shot hour; poem. Poetry 48:139 Je '36
While I can see; poem. Commonweal 25:412 F 5 '37

SCHMIDT, Carl Theodore
Italy's new serfs. Liv Age 351:433-9 Ja '37

SCHMIDT, Edward Charles
More efficient locomotives. Sci Am 156:222-5+ Ap '37

SCHMIDT, Erich Friedrich
Persepolis: two new reliefs come to light. Mag Art 30:13-16 Ja '37

SCHMIDT, Francis A. and Fitzgerald, H. A.
New open game. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ O 5 '35

SCHMIDT, George Paul
Intellectual crosscurrents in American colleges, 1825-1855. bibliog f Am Hist R 42: 46-67 O '36

SCHMIDT, Gerhard
Chemical difference between protein-linked and free nucleic acid. Science ns 83:15 Ja 3 '36

SCHMIDT, Harriet von
Album of a peaceful place. House B 78:44-5+ Je '36
Antique modern. House B 78:16-17 Jl '36
Life in an old mill. House B 78:16-17 Ag '36
Number fourteen, rue Vaneau, Paris. House B 78:62-3 O '36
They did it themselves. House B 78:46-7+ D '36
Walk in the garden. Delin 129:65 S '36

SCHMIDT, Johann, pseud.
Sojourn in hell. Nation 143:300-2 S 12 '36

SCHMIDT, Katherine (Mrs Yasuo Kuniyoshi)
Not innocents misled. Am M Art 29:43 Ja '36

SCHMIDT, Mott B.
Make your floors dramatic! Am Home 14:364-5+ O '35

SCHMIDT, Otto Julievitch
Arctic voyager honored by the Explorers club. por Science N L 31:117 F 20 '37
Eskimos, sheep, termites. por Time 26:46-7 O 14 '35
Piercing Arctic; Soviet expeditions grip scientific problems, push frontier north. por map Lit Digest 121:15 My 2 '36
Portrait
Travel 66:42 Mr '36

SCHMIDT, Rudy
Soiled; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 D 5 '36

SCHMIDT, Victor H.
Electrical remedy for tree borers. Science ns 84:48 Jl 10 '36

SCHMIDT, Virginia
Mundelein college exhibits for student clubs. J Home Econ 27:578-80 N '35

SCHMIEDEBERG, Oswald
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:322 O '35

SCHMIEDELER, Edgar
Cooperative credit. Commonweal 24:321-2 Jl 24 '36
Silent revolution. Cath World 143:279-84 Je '36

SCHMITT, Bernadotte Everly
France and the outbreak of the World war. Foreign Affairs 15:516-36 Ap '37

SCHMITT, Francis Otto, and others
Rôle of lipoids in the X-ray diffraction patterns of nerve. bibliog f Science ns 82:44-5 Jl 12 '35

SCHMITT, Gladys L.
Cabinet; story. Scholastic 29:7-8 Ja 16 '37
Man who discovered the sun; one-act play. Scholastic 27:7-8+ O 5 '35
Mark Twain digs for gold; one-act play. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 23 '35
Not for ladies; one-act play. Scholastic 30: 8-9 My 15 '37
Remember the Alamo; one-act play. Scholastic 28:6-7+ My 16 '36
Vicar saves the day; one-act play. Scholastic 27:7-8+ Ja 11 '36
—and Gibson, Pauline
Petticoat brigade; one-act play. Scholastic 29:15-16+ O 10 '36

SCHMITT, Gretchen
Loneliness; poem. Rotarian 50:58 Mr '37

SCHMITT, Waldo Lasalle
Galapagos islands one hundred years after Darwin. il Nature M 26:264-71+ N '35

SCHMITZ, Elie Robert
Portrait
Musician 42:89 My '37

SCHMULOVITZ, M. J. See Wylie, H. B. jt. auth.

SCHMUTZER, Ferdinand
Maker of world's largest etchings. il Lit Digest 121:24 My 16 '36

SCHNABEL, Artur
Is there a last word in piano technic? E. Simpson. por Etude 55:297-8 My '37
Music; seven consecutive concerts of Beethoven's sonatas. G. R. Marek. Pict R 37:4+ D '35
Portrait
Arts & Dec 46:34 Ap '37
Etude 55:358 Je '37
Musician 41:64 Mr '36
Purist; Schnabel's Beethoven cycle. por Time 27:54 F 10 '36

SCHNADER, William Abraham
Constitution and the legislature. Ann Am Acad 181:39-49 S '35

SCHNAKENBERG, Henry Ernest
Glackens and Schnakenberg at the Kraushaar galleries. M. Breuning. Mag Art 30:117 F '37

SCHNAPPER, M. B.
Academic freedom under the swastika. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:405-8 Mr 20 '37
Militarization in the fascist school. Sch and Soc 43:97-9 Ja 18 '36
Plight of American youth. Sch and Soc 43:467-9 Ap 4 '36
Scientific education under the swastika. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:161-3 Ja 30 '37
Teachers in uniform. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:293-5 F 27 '37

SCHNEIDER, Eugene
Portrait
News Week 7:20 My 16 '36

SCHNEIDER, Guenther. See Arnold, E.

SCHNEIDER, Hannes
Indoor winter; New York's first winter-sports show. il por Time 28:31-2 D 21 '36

SCHNEIDER, Herman
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:179 S '36

SCHNEIDER, Hildegarde
From seed to plant in thirty scenes. Ladies H J 53:68 My '36

SCHNEIDER, Howard Albert
Selenium in nutrition. bibliog f Science ns 83:32-4 Ja 10 '36

SCHNEIDER, Isidor (I. S.)
League of American writers. Pub W 128:1655-7 N 2 '35
Symbols; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Je 27 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:6 N 2 '35

SCHNEIDER, J. E. See Reichel, J. jt. auth.

SCHNEIDER, Oscar P.
Test in safe driving practices. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:54, 162-3 F, My '37

SCHNEIDER, Otto J.
Abraham Lincoln; etching. Rotarian 48:4 F '36

SCHNEIDERMAN, Mrs Rose
Portrait
Good H 102:38 Ja '36
Up from the ranks. por Scholastic 30:20 Ap 17 '37

SCHNELLBACHER, Marguerite
Acoma, sky city of the Southwest. il Travel 66:20-1+ Ap '36

SCHNELZ, Frederick Charles
Photomacrography. Am Phot 30:822-6 D '36

SCHNITMAN, L. Seth
Building trends and outlook (title varies) See monthly numbers of Architectural record
Half-year building totals analyzed. Arch Rec 80:sup40+ S '36
Highlighting 1937 building prospects. Arch Rec 81:1 Ja '37
Industrial recovery means more factory building. Arch Rec 81:BT2 F '37
More business means more business buildings. Arch Rec 80:38+ Ag '36
One-family house still features residential field. Arch Rec 80:sup38+ O '36
Progress of the one-family house. Arch Rec 80:sup22+ Jl '36
Recovery in educational building has been marked. Arch Rec 81:BT2 Ap '37

SCHNITMAN, L. Seth—*Continued*
Store building outlook brightest in seven years. Arch Rec 81:BT56 Ja '37
Striking improvement occurs in educational building. Arch Rec 79:422-3 Je '36
Trends in hospital construction. Arch Rec 77: 410-11 Je '35
Works-relief program. Arch Rec 78:sup21-4 S '35

SCHNITZER brothers
Historians. pors Am M 121:84 Ap '36

SCHNITZLER, Arthur
Arthur Schnitzler. F. Gross. Contemp 151:607-12 My '37

SCHNUPHASE, George H.
Le mot juste. Queen's Q 44 no 1:60-5 '37
War of amateurs. Canad M 84:9+ N '35

SCHNURER, Mrs Bert. See Schnurer, L. E.

SCHNURER, Louise Elizabeth (Teller) (Mrs Bert Schnurer)
Shock-proof lady. M. C. Harriman. il por Collier's 97:28+ My 9 '36

SCHOEN, Elizabeth
Far vision; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 27 '36

SCHOEN, Max
Basis of music-mindedness. Mus Q 21:348-55 Jl '35
Physicist's new delusion. Sci Mo 43:358-62 O '36

SCHOENBERG, Arnold. See Schönberg, A.

SCHOENBERG, Erika H. and Douglas, P. H.
Studies in the supply curve of labor: the relation in 1929 between average earnings in American cities and the proportions seeking employment. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:45-79 F '37

SCHOENER, George M. A.
Padre. por Am M 122:92 N '36
Rose priest: Father Schoener develops plant in honor of Justice Holmes. il por Lit Digest 123:25-6 Ap 17 '37

SCHOENFELD, Bernard C.
Hitch your wagon. Criticism
Commonweal 26:48 My 7 '37
Time 29:63 Ap 19 '37

SCHOENFELD, Ernst von
Midnight king. Etude 54:619-20, 688+ O-N '36

SCHOENFELD, Margaret H.
Production control in the Belgian coal industry. Monthly Labor R 42:632-7 Mr '36
Productivity in the Belgian coal-mining industry. Monthly Labor R 44:589-606 Mr '37
State housing legislation at the end of 1936; with tabular analysis. Monthly Labor R 44:386-96 F '37

SCHOENHEIMER, Rudolf, and Rittenberg, David
Deuterium as an indicator in the study of intermediary metabolism. Science ns 82: 156-7 Ag 16 '35

SCHOENHOF, Madeleine T.
Activities at the Anne Hutchinson school. Nat Educ Assn J 25:283-5 D '36

SCHOENING, Betty Lu
Cedarwood and satin; story. por Scholastic 28:3-4 Ap 25 '36

SCHOENING, Harry William
Can the health officer safely utilize prophylactic immunization as the sole means to control canine rabies? bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:265-7 Mr '36

SCHOFIELD, Dorothy Hunt
Letter; story. Am M 123:48 Je '37

SCHOFIELD, Edgar
From speech to song. por Etude 54:384 Je '36

SCHOFIELD, Herbert
Schools in tune with the times. por(p64) Rotarian 49:34-5 S '36

SCHOFIELD, Jessie
Making waste places blossom. Recreation 30: 307+ S '36

SCHOFIELD, Paul
Age of symbolism. Liv Age 350:440-1 Jl '36
Chicago's own at the Art institute. Am M Art 29:194-6 Mr '36
Chinese art exhibition. Liv Age 350:82-4 Mr '36
Letters and the arts. Liv Age 349:366-8 D '35

SCHOLARS
See also
Academic assistance council
Academic freedom

SCHOLARS and gents; story. See Crichton, K. S.

SCHOLARSHIP. See Culture; Learning and scholarship

SCHOLARSHIP societies
See also
Alpha pi epsilon

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships
Action on threatened species: Audubon research fellowships. il pl Bird Lore 39:21-4 Ja '37
April scholarship examinations of the College entrance examination board. Sch & Soc 45:645-6 My 8 '37
Audubon research fellowship plan. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 38:444-6 N '36; Same cond. Nature M 29:59 Ja '37
Book-of-the-month club awards. Pub W 131: 736-7 F 6 '37
Book-of-the-month club fellowships. Sat R Lit 15:24 F 6 '37
Discussion of post-doctoral training. R. L. Wilbur. Sch and Soc 42:697-8 N 23 '35
Dollars for scholars; scholarships and loans offered by clubs affiliated with the National federation of business and professional women's clubs. Ind Woman 14:195+ Je '35
Du Pont fellowships for research chemists. Science ns 83:178 F 21 '36
Du Pont fellowships for research in organic chemistry. Science ns 85:114 Ja 29 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:149-50 Ja 30 '37
Federal fellowships for health officers. Science ns 82:215-16 S 6 '35
Fellows of the Beit memorial fellowship for medical research. Science ns 82:244-5 S 13 '35
Fellowship awards announced by Book-of-the-month club. Pub W 129:1686 Ap 25 '36
Fellowships and scholarships at Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch & Soc 43: 194-5; 45:16-17, 178 F 8 '36, Ja 2, F 6 '37
Fellowships and scholarships in library science, Michigan university. Library J 62:269 Ap 1 '37
Fellowships and scholarships of the American library association. Sch and Soc 44:729 D 5 '36
Fellowships; Middlesex school gets an academic transfusion. il News Week 7:25 Je 27 '36
Fellowships of the American association of university women. Sch and Soc 43:289-90 F 29 '36
Fellowships of the A.H.E.A. J Home Econ 29:178-9 Mr '37
Fellowships of the Institute of international education. Sch and Soc 44:474 O 10 '36
Funds for education provided by the General electric company. Sch and Soc 42:284-5 Ag 31 '35
George F. Baker fellowships at Cornell university. Science ns 82:455 N 15 '35
Grace scholarships awarded Chilean graduate students. Bul Pan Am Union 71:504-5 Je '37
Grants available for the school year, 1936-37. Sch and Soc 42:706 N 23 '35; Same. Library J 60:932 D 1 '35
Harvard national scholarships. Sch & Soc 45: 177-8 F 6 '37
Harvard university receives first donation for a single national scholarship. Sch and Soc 43:92-3 Ja 18 '36
High-school scholarships in Wisconsin. Sch and Soc 44:176 Ag 8 '36
Honorary fellowships for student executives at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science ns 85:327-8 Ap 2 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:598 My 1 '37
Houghton Mifflin awards literary fellowships. Pub W 129:2435 Je 20 '36

SCHOLARSHIPS and fellowships—*Continued*
Houghton offers new fellowships. Pub W 129: 24 Ja 4 '36
Industrial youth movement: Fisher body craftsman's guild. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:23-5+ Ja '37
Interne system for museums. Science ns 82: 215 S 6 '35
Leverhulme fellowships and awards for research. Science ns 82:164-5 Ag 23 '35
Leverhulme scholarships in Great Britain. Science ns 84:176-7 Ag 21 '36
Literary fellowships awarded by Houghton Mifflin. Pub W 127:2220 Je 8 '35
Matthay pianoforte scholarship announced. Musician 41:27 F '36
Medical fellowships in England. Science ns 84:322 O 9 '36
Michigan alumni undergraduate scholarships. Sch and Soc 44:503 O 17 '36
Montalvo's Maecenas; first Phelan traveling scholarship awarded to H. E. Phillips. il Time 27:25-6 Je 15 '36
More state scholarships or junior colleges, which? J. H. Miller. Sch R 45:331-2 My '37
Multiple fellowship of the Pittsburgh plate glass company at the Mellon institute. Science ns 84:56 Jl 17 '36
New fellowships of the Julius Rosenwald fund. Sch and Soc 44:841 D 26 '36
New type of examination for competitors for freshman scholarships. Sch & Soc 45: 179 F 6 '37
Pan American airways fellowships. Sch & Soc 45:645 My 8 '37
Plan for post-doctorate fellowships. K. T. Compton. Sch and Soc 42:693-7 N 23 '35
Post-doctoral training for productive scholarship. F. R. Lillie. tab Sch and Soc 42:689-93 N 23 '35
Princeton announces fellowship prizes. Arch Rec 81:5 F '37
Research in tropical medicine; British Medical research council junior fellowships. Science ns 84:149 Ag 14 '36
Scholarship in training for post in tuberculosis field. Am J Pub Health 27:498 My '37
Scholarships and fellowships available at institutions of higher education. E. B. Ratcliffe. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,10:1-117; Summary. Sch Life 22:168 F '37
Scholarships in the Harvard graduate school of education for college graduates studying for the new degree of master of arts in teaching. Sch and Soc 43:592 My 2 '36
Scholarships to America for school masters and mistresses: Walter Hines Page traveling scholarships. Sch & Soc 45:281 F 27 '37
Standard brands fellowships. Science ns 84: 177 Ag 21 '36
State scholarships increase. E. B. Ratcliffe. map Sch Life 21:171-2+ Mr '36
Test: college board sponsors new one to find best scholars. News Week 9:28 My 1 '37
Things are happening! Scholastic 27:26 D 7 '35
Three hundredth anniversary fund of Harvard university. Sch and Soc 43:21-6 Ja 4 '36
Various results of being researchful. E. R. Weidlein. Science ns 82:553-62 D 13 '35
Walter Hines Page traveling scholarships. Sch and Soc 43:497 Ap 11 '36
Wanted: young men to work way up in museum business. il News Week 6:28 S 7 '35
Why not scholarships for war debt remissions? E. E. Oertel. Educa 56:503-8 Ap '36

See also
American academy of arts and sciences
American council of learned societies
Carl Schurz memorial foundation
Carnegie corporation
Commission for relief in Belgium educational foundation
Commonwealth fund
Guggenheim memorial foundation
National research council
Oberlaender trust
Prix de Rome
Rhodes scholars and scholarships
Social science research council
Student loans

SCHOLASTIC aptitude tests. See Aptitude tests

SCHOLASTICISM
Editorial comment. Cath World 144:9-11 O '36
Scholasticism on the Pacific coast. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 23:211-12 D 20 '35
When the schoolmen came to Brooklyn. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 142:38-44 O '35

See also
Thomism

SCHOLES, France V.
Beginnings of Hispano-Indian society in Yucatan. Sci Mo 44:530-8 Je '37

SCHOLTZ-KLINK, Frau Gertrud
Germany's new women. P. M. Lovell. il pors C S Mon M p3 N 4 '36

SCHOLZ, Jackson Volney
Matter of temperament; story. por Scholastic 28:4-6 Mr 28 '36

SCHÖN, Herbert L.
When the insects came. New Repub 84:268-9 O 16 '35

SCHÖNBERG, Arnold
Encyclopedia of contemporary musicians. Musician 40:27 S '35
Modernist falls back on dead era for a lively suite. News Week 6:31 O 26 '35
Note on Arnold Schoenberg. D. J. Bach. Mus Q 22:8-13 Ja '36
Schoenberg's tone-rows and the tonal system of the future. R. S. Hill. bibliog f por facsim Mus Q 22:14-37 Ja '36

SCHÖNERER, Georg, ritter von
To Hitler via two men: Schönerer and Lueger. E. E. Turner. Am Scholar 6 no 1:3-16 '37

SCHONLAND, Basil Ferdinand Jamieson
Lightning. Sci Mo 42:368-70 Ap '36

SCHOOL; story. See Saroyan, W.

SCHOOL accidents. See School shops—Accidents

SCHOOL activities. See Education, Elementary—Activity programs; Student activities

SCHOOL administration and organization
Administration responsibilities for progress in elementary education. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 37:25-9 S '36
Another committal to the six-four-four plan, Meridian, Miss. H. M. Ivy. Sch R 44:648-9 N '36
Articulating administrative units. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:81 Mr '37
Better education, less cost; school building survey of Rockland county, N.Y. A. Barrows. Sch Life 21:251-2+ My '36
Conference on reorganization of school administrative units. K. M. Cook and others. Sch Life 21:28 O '35
Continuity for the pupil in the home-room organization. Sch R 44:406-7 Je '36
Democracy and educational administration. J. Dewey. Sch & Soc 45:457-62 Ap 3 '37
Democratic principles in school administration; excerpt. W. F. Russell. Ref Shelf 11 no3:118-25 Ap '37
Desirable types of junior-college organization. L. V. Koos. Sch R 44:372-82 My '36
Direction of secondary education. C. A. Jessen. tabs Sch Life 21:175-6 Mr '36
Efficient training results from efficient administration. E. R. Miller. Ind Educ M 39:16-18 Ja '37
Elementary school administration in Denmark. Sch and Soc 44:789-90 D 12 '36
Estimating the potential demand for industrial arts. E. L. Williams. tabs Ind Educ M 39:141-5 My '37
Growth-demands and the main institutional divisions of education. E. H. Wilkins and others. tabs Sch and Soc 44:685-8 N 21 '36
Here and there in school administration. El Sch J 36:169-71, 407-16 N '35, F '36
Historical development of school administration. J. C. Almack. Sch and Soc 43:625-30 My 9 '36
Imitation and discrimination in administering the small secondary school. W. C. Seyfert. Sch R 45:28-37 Ja '37
Importance of a point of view in educational administration. J. H. Newlon. Sch & Soc 45:361-8 Mr 13 '37

SCHOOL administration and organization—*Continued*
Jury of a teacher's peers. Sch and Soc 44:17 Jl 4 '36
Local autonomy in education. L. A. Waits. Sch and Soc 43:324-5 Mr 7 '36
New York commission recommends abandonment of traditional grade organization. El Sch J 35:728-30 Je '35
Problems that principals would like to lay before parents. J. R. Shannon and others. tabs Sch R 45:364-7 My '37
Project: study of local school administrative units. H. F. Alves. Sch Life 21:221 Ap '36
Reorganization at Parsons, Kan. Sch and Soc 43:315 Mr 7 '36
Reorganization of school units; report of proceedings of a conference of school officials, called by the Commissioner of education, Washington, 1935; ed. by K. M. Cook. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935, 15:1-91
Social factors in fundamental school reorganization. F. Jordan. Educa 56:632-4 Je '36
Specialism in secondary education. J. M. Hughes. bibliog f Sch R 45:274-82 Ap '37
Still another committal to the six-four-four plan. Sch R 45:326-7 My '37
Study of school units in ten states. Sch & Soc 45:644 My 8 '37
Survey involving problems of personal conflict; Union high school, Tracy, Calif. J. B. Sears. Sch R 43:733-5 D '35
Third annual school executives conference at Denver. Sch and Soc 43:395 Mr 21 '36
Trends in the development of the local unit of school administration. tab El Sch J 37:161-5 N '36

See also
Class size
School boards
School districts
School grading and promotion
School principals
School superintendents
School supervision and supervisors
School year
Self government (in education)
Special classes and special schools
Teachers—Contracts
Teachers—Selection and appointment
Teachers—Tenure
Teachers associations

Bibliography
Selected references on public-school administration; comp. by W. C. Reavis and N. B. Henry (cont) El Sch J 36:377-85, 461-9; 37: 381-7, 458-66 Ja-F '36, Ja-F '37
Selected references on the organization and administration of secondary education; comp. by G. N. Kefauver and L. A. Eastburn. Sch R 43:621-7, 700-5 O-N '35
Selected references on the organization and administration of secondary education; comp. by G. N. Kefauver and G. N. Mackenzie. Sch R 44:620-6, 701-6 O-N '36

County unit plan
Is the county an antiquated unit for school administration? El Sch J 36:326-8 Ja '36
Meeting the needs of children and taxpayers. J. C. Miller. Sch and Soc 42:216-21 Ag 17 '35

See also
Rural schools—Consolidation

Teacher participation
Program for democracy in schools. A. Fichandler. Sch & Soc 45:577-8 Ap 24 '37

SCHOOL advertising. See Educational advertising

SCHOOL age
See also
Compulsory education

SCHOOL and social problems
Civilization and education. J. V. Collins. Sch and Soc 41:834-7 Je 22 '35
Contributions of social work to education. J. A. Kinneman. Educa 57:158-64 N '36
Controversial topics in the classroom. C. B. Wivel. Nat Educ Assn J 25:154 My '36
Education and new social ideals. J. Dewey. Vital Speeches 2:327-8 F 24 '36
Education for economic security. L. B. Kinney. Ann Am Acad 182:30-40 N '35
History classroom in its relation to world peace. H. E. Tuell. Educa 55:614-17 Je '35
Labor unrest at Columbia university; how should social problems be taught? G. A. Coe. Sch and Soc 43:93-5 Ja 18 '36
Responsibility of the industrial-arts teacher. T. Diamond. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 78-81 Mr '36
Schools and the outside world. J. H. Newlon. Parents M 11:21+ My '36
Science and the free personality. C. Washburne. Sch and Soc 44:734-6 D 5 '36
Should the tail wag the dog? R. F. Harlow. Sch and Soc 44:710-13 N 28 '36
Taking stock. R. P. Carroll. Sch and Soc 41:868-70 Je 29 '35
Teaching of controversial subjects. W. E. Myer. Nat Educ Assn J 26:87-8 Mr '37
What is academic freedom? G. Chittenden. Scrib M 99:115-16 F '36; Reply, with rejoinder. E. L. Finley. 99:320+ My '36

See also
Education and crime
School and unemployment

SCHOOL and the community
Community-school project, Radburn, N.J. R. A. Turner. il Recreation 29:294-6 S '35
National recreation congress. Sch & Soc 45: 600 My 1 '37
Rural community relations. G. F. Powell. Educa 57:283-6 Ja '37
Students' village service, Pedagogical institute, Leipzig. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:122-3 Jl 25 '36
Tie-up between college and daily living. C. Owings. Sch and Soc 44:708-10 N 28 '36

SCHOOL and the home
Attitude of parents toward the conference method of reporting pupil progress. R. E. Robinson. El Sch J 37:494-6 Mr '37
Do we know our children's parents? experiment at the Brea grammar school, Orange county, Calif. V. E. Jaster. Nat Educ Assn J 24:262 N '35
Home backgrounds for school work. R. H. Alschuler. Parents M 10:17+ S '35
Meet the teacher! C. B. Dean. il Am Home 16:41+ S '36
My child and his school; confidential checklist for parents. J. B. Vasché. Nat Educ Assn J 25:53 F '36
Next step in education. B. H. Bode. J Home Econ 27:487-9 O '35
Of education. M. Duff. Commonweal 26:21 Ap 30 '37
Parents and teachers need each other. M. M. Reynolds. il Parents M 10:16-17+ O '35
Parents as partners; program of home-school cooperation, University highschool, Oakland, Calif. M. Brown and V. Martin. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:195-7 S '36
School and the family-welfare agency. L. W. Abele. tab Sch R 44:109-13 F '36
Schools and the outside world. J. H. Newlon. Parents M 11:21+ My '36
Social side of school life. E. A. Eaton. il Parents M 10:14-15+ D '35
You and your child's teacher. P. O'Dee. Parents M 12:15+ Ja '37

See also
Home study
Parent-teacher courses
Parents and teachers associations

SCHOOL and unemployment
How unemployment and relief affect education. L. A. Kirkendall. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:141-2 My '37
Unemployed. J. C. Wright. il Sch Life 21: sup 16-17 O '35

SCHOOL architecture. See School buildings

SCHOOL art. See Art—Study and teaching

SCHOOL athletics
Comparison of the intelligence of high-school athletes with non-athletes. R. H. Jones. Sch and Soc 42:415-16 S 21 '35
I am a traitor. W. T. Lucas. Nation 142:16-17 Ja 1 '36

SCHOOL athletics—*Continued*
Program of intramural athletics with unique features, Central high school, St Paul, Minn. Sch R 45:89 F '37

See also
Basketball
College athletics
Football
Physical education and training
Running

SCHOOL attendance
Relation of achievement and attendance in one high school. C. H. Butler. tab Sch R 44:288-90 Ap '36
School attendance in the United States. tabs El Sch J 36:161-4 N '35
School attendance laws; chart. Sch Life 21:47 O '35
School survival rates. E. M. Foster. tabs Sch Life 22:13-14+ S '36
Trends in secondary school enrolment. C. F. Bauder. Ind Educ M 37:248-9 N '35

See also
Compulsory education
School children—Elimination from school
Truancy

SCHOOL bands. See Bands, School

SCHOOL boards
Can a board of education delegate to a committee authority to dismiss teachers? El Sch J 36:645-6 My '36
I serve on a school board. H. S. Hawley. Ind Woman 15:350+ N '36
Making the best use of expert leadership. W. T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 37:258-9 N '35
Two recent court decisions of the Supreme court of North Dakota. El Sch J 37:407-9 F '37

See also
Ohio state association of boards of education

SCHOOL books. See Textbooks

SCHOOL broadcasts. See Radio broadcasting—Educational applications

SCHOOL buildings
Better acoustics for the school. F. L. Devereux. il plan tab diag Arch Rec 79:499-503 Je '36
Boys' school: California military academy; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:192-5 S '35
Building a schoolhouse; where construction money goes and types of labor required. il Sch Life 21:102-3 D '35
Building types; with portfolio of views and plans. Arch Rec 81:BT 1-36, sup41-2+ Ap '37
Educational building program of the Public works administration. Sch and Soc 42:636-7 N 9 '35
Federal work program for better schools. M. Judd. tabs Sch & Soc 45:410-14 Mr 20 '37
Functional approach to school planning. W. Lescaze. il plans diag Arch Rec 79:481-6 Je '36
Functional planning of elementary school buildings. A. Barrows. il plans tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1936,19:1-83
Housing America's new education. L. Dix and J. E. Mendenhall. bibliog f Arch Rec 79:431-4 Je '36
New architecture in Mexico; portfolio of views and plans. Arch Rec 81:22-31 Ap '37
New deal in schoolhousing. S. L. Smith. Sch Life 21:78-9 D '35
New demands in school housing. W. G. Carr. il tab Arch Rec 79:424-9 Je '36
New schoolhouse that looks like a penthouse on Mars. il News Week 6:20 N 2 '35
Opportunities in school modernization. W. G. Carr. Arch Rec 78:201-4 S '35
Patterson Park junior high school, Baltimore, Md; views and plans. Arch Rec 78:196-200 S '35
Planning school buildings. A. Barrows. il map plans tab Sch Life 22:268-70 My '37
Portfolio of recent schools. Arch Rec 79:435-80 Je '36
Public works administration allotments for non-federal educational institutions. Sch and Soc 42:285-6 Ag 31 '35
Public works administration and the schools. Sch and Soc 44:427-8 O 3 '36
P.W.A. builds for education. il tabs Sch Life 21:10-12 S '35
Ramps versus stairs for school buildings. W. H. Weeks. il Arch Rec 79:498 Je '36
Safety problems through the years in the Boston public schools, 1635-1935. J. P. Sullivan. Hygeia 13:941-2 O '35
School building projects. L. W. Ashby. Nat Educ Assn J 24:265 N '35
School buildings and the FERA. Sch and Soc 41:843-4 Je 22 '35
School construction program in Philadelphia. Sch and Soc 42:225 Ag 17 '35
Sprouting wings; value of the school theater and auditorium. Scholastic 30:2 F 13 '37
Striking improvement occurs in educational building. L. S. Schnitman. tab Arch Rec 79:422-3 Je '36

Bibliography
Modern bibliography of school design, with annotations; comp. by E. F. Sykes. il Arch Rec 79:487-97 Je '36

Heating and ventilation
Atmospheric control and better ventilation in the classroom. tab Arch Rec 79:510-12 Je '36
Educational research: matter of ventilation. D. Segel. Sch Life 21:261-2 My '36

Lighting
Automatic control of classroom lighting. il Arch Rec 81:sup41 Ap '37
Control of light and better light for the classroom. A. Rodgers. il plan tab Arch Rec 79:504-9 Je '36

Sanitation
Sanitary fixtures for schools. Arch Rec 81: sup46+ Ap '37

SCHOOL buildings as social centers
Central rural schools used as community centers, New York state. Sch & Soc 45: 536-7 Ap 17 '37
Community centers in New York city schools. Sch and Soc 42:565 O 26 '35
Flint marches on! using school buildings as community centers. il Recreation 30:490+ Ja '37
Securing the use of schools as community centers. T. W. Lantz. Recreation 30:347-8+ O '36

SCHOOL cafeterias. See School lunches

SCHOOL camps. See Camps

SCHOOL certificate examinations. See Examinations

SCHOOL children
Automobile and the school child. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 20:218-19 Je '35
Child and his carriage. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 21:269-71 Je '36
Child health and the elementary school. J. T. Phair. Am J Pub Health 26:455-61 My '36
Children's preferences for conversational topics. M. A. Dawson. tabs El Sch J 37: 429-37 F '37
Comparative study of orphanage and non-orphanage children. H. P. Smith and L. Hixon. tabs El Sch J 36:110-15 O '35
Fingerprints of children in schools. Sch & Soc 45:368-9 Mr 13 '37
Getting something for nothing; ethics of requests for information. Scholastic 30:2 Ap 3 '37
Health of the English school child; abstract. A. MacNalty. Am J Pub Health 27:388-9 Ap '37
My child and his school; confidential checklist for parents. J. B. Vasché. Nat Educ Assn J 25:53 F '36
Physical condition of school children in London. Sch and Soc 44:46-7 Jl 11 '36
Planning the summer vacation; study of the summer activities of the children of Ann Arbor, Mich. H. S. Curtis. il Recreation 29:239-44+ Ag '35

SCHOOL children—*Continued*
Public medicine a necessity. T. H. Hall. Sch and Soc 43:571-2 Ap 25 '36

See also
Children, Backward
Educational measurements
High school students
Home study
Intelligence tests
School attendance
School grading and promotion
School hygiene
School lunches

Adjustment

Influence of teacher personality upon pupil adjustment. L. W. Goldrich. bibliog Educa 57:257-63 Ja '37
Mental hygiene in the school child. F. L. Patry. Educa 57:273-7 Ja '37
Observation and rating of behavior difficulties. D. Segel. bibliog f Sch Life 22:261-2 My '37
Problems of school maladjustment. El Sch J 37:492-4 Mr '37
School and the family-welfare agency. L. W. Abele. tab Sch R 44:109-13 F '36
Talk it over with teacher. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:64+ S '36
Wise teachers. W. L. Chase. Educa 57:269-72 Ja '37

See also
Problem children

Elimination from school

Factors related to withdrawal from junior high schools in Minneapolis. H. R. Douglass and K. Wind. tabs El Sch J 37:375-80 Ja '37

See also
School attendance

Medical inspection

Educational qualifications of the school physician; report of a committee of the American association of school physicians. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 1-16 Ap '37
Integrating mental hygiene from the point of view of the public health officer and school physician. F. L. Patry. Am J Pub Health 26:471-9 My '36
Is the overweight child getting a square deal? A. R. Ross. Hygeia 15:360-1 Ap '37
School child and his health. H. W. Haggard. Vital Speeches 3:115-18 D 1 '36
School doctor states his case. Hygeia 14: 183 F '36
School health examination may be an adventure in learning. M. E. Chayer. Hygeia 15: 454-5 My '37
Trustees of posterity? tuberculin test for the teen-agers. A. Hollinshead. il Hygeia 15: 307-8 Ap '37

See also
Public schools—Health service
Sight testing

Relief

Building future citizens; how the federal government is aiding the children of the unemployed and underprivileged. E. Lawson. il Parents M 11:24+ D '36

Transportation

Legal provisions on transportation of high-school pupils. B. E. Rivenburg. Sch R 45: 210-12 Mr '37

SCHOOL children, Free food for. See School lunches

SCHOOL clubs. See Student activities

SCHOOL committees. See School boards

SCHOOL conferences. See Educational conferences

SCHOOL contests
Interscholastic nonathletic contests in selected schools. W. C. Reavis and G. E. Van Dyke. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph 26:128-48
Performance contests as a means for motivating industrial-arts instruction. J. I. Sowers. Ind Educ M 37:213-15 S '35
Pushmobile race. W. S. Nay. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:12-14 Ja '36

See also
Essay contests

SCHOOL counselors
Functions of co-ordination. F. L. Tibbitts. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:199-201, 252-5, 288-90 Jl, S-O '35
Requiring professional competency of the school counselor. El Sch J 36:12-14 S '35

See also
Personnel service (education)

SCHOOL day
Growth of school leisure time. J. P. Sullivan. Sch and Soc 42:234 Ag 17 '35

SCHOOL decoration
Decorating schoolroom windows. V. N. Steele. il Sch Arts M 36:506-7+ Ap '37
Our art room grows up. V. Nilsson. il Sch Arts M 36:379-81+ F '37
Out of chaos. Am M Art 28:686 N '35
St Pierrepont slays a dragon. F. W. Titman. il Sch Arts M 35:12-13 S '35
Schoolroom, an expression of the art lesson. M. G. Miller. il Sch Arts M 35:24-6 S '35
Schoolroom should have atmosphere. M. Barkley. il Sch Arts M 35:144-6 N '35

SCHOOL discipline. See School management

SCHOOL districts
Fewer school districts for economy. Am City 50:81 Ag '35
Problem of small school district units; study of Grand Forks county, N.D. A. V. Overn. Sch and Soc 44:601 N 7 '36

SCHOOL dramatics. See School plays

SCHOOL entertainments
Effective substitute for Hallowe'en deviltry. V. Settle. Sch and Soc 44:541-3 O 24 '36
Etude day in the public school. C. E. C. Longyear. Etude 53:448 Ag '35
May day play recital. D. Hughes. il diags Etude 55:225-6 Ap '37

SCHOOL excursions
School journeys in Japan. Sch and Soc 42: 300-1 Ag 31 '35
Schools out. C. W. Ferguson. Read Digest 28:105-8 Mr '36

See also
Inspection trips (education)
School journey association, England

SCHOOL exhibits
Exhibition of work of junior technical schools in London. Sch & Soc 45:319 Mr 6 '37
Our colonial exhibit. O. Clifford. il Sch Arts M 35:284-6 Ja '36
Science night program, Denver public schools. R. Collier, jr. Educa 56:429-31 Mr '36

SCHOOL failures
All children should pass. S. Tenenbaum. il Survey G 25:564-7 O '36
Causes of first-grade non-promotion in the light of measured intelligence. G. C. Kyte. tabs El Sch J 37:415-28 F '37
Child who fails. V. C. Myers. Educa 57:306-9 Ja '37
Factors related to failure in a Minneapolis junior high school. H. R. Douglass and I. Campbell. tab El Sch J 37:186-9 N '36
Failure in school. J. O'Connor. Atlan 157:318-25 Mr '36
Failure is too costly for the school child. B. B. Robinson. il Parents M 11:22-3+ Ja '36
Position of the pupil failure in the new curriculum. H. M. Lafferty. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:405-7 S 26 '36
Reducing first-grade failures. J. R. Hobson. bibliog f El Sch J 37:30-40 S '36
Statistical basis for educational guidance. K. C. Friedman and P. B. Jacobson. tabs Sch R 45:358-61 My '37
Study of pupil failure in New Jersey. tab El Sch J 36:493-6 Mr '36
Supervisory project in adapting the curriculum of the primary grades to the needs of children, Minneapolis, Minn. J. E. Taylor. Educa 56:328-33 F '36
Weekly list of failing pupils, senior high school, San Angelo, Tex. Sch R 44:489 S '36

SCHOOL failures——*Continued*
What about school failures? L. Hooper. tabs El Sch J 36:349-53 Ja '36
Why bright children sometimes fail. J. D. H. Whittlesey. Parents M 11:17+ N '36

SCHOOL finance
Budget of the Denver public schools. tab Sch and Soc 43:195 F 8 '36
Can the states support an average program of education: a study in federal relations. L. L. Chism. bibliog f tabs Sch and Soc 42:751-2 N 30 '35
Can we improve education? B. S. Coler. Commonweal 25:628-30 Ap 2 '37
Challenge of the rural schools. tab El Sch J 37:1-5 S '36
Do schools cost too much? W. W. Ludeman. Rotarian 47:55-6 S '35
Education for adequate school support. J. C. Almack. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:101-15 N '35
Educational costs survey commission of Pennsylvania. Sch & Soc 45:394 Mr 20 '37
Federal support of public education. C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:497-512 Mr '36
Fifty-seven cents a day. Nat Educ Assn J 24:264 N '35
Finances of the public school system of Missouri. Sch and Soc 43:535 Ap 18 '36
Financial condition of the public schools of North Carolina. Sch and Soc 44:336 S 12 '36
Financial situation of the public schools. T. Covert. Sch Life 21:283-4 Je '36
I am the school tax. Sch Life 22:178 F '37
Insured loans for schools. Sch and Soc 44: 637 N 14 '36
Junior college costs. J. S. Allen. bibliog f tab Sch & Soc 45:270-2 F 20 '37
Junior college costs; reply. W. C. Eells. bibliog f tab Sch & Soc 45:524-8 Ap 10 '37
New York state appropriations for public schools. tab Sch and Soc 43:195 F 8 '36
Ontario schools; relief to Catholic taxpayers. W. L. Scott. Commonweal 24:180-2 Je 12 '36
Public support for religious schools; New York legislature considers proposed constitutional amendment. Sch and Soc 43:193-4 F 8 '36
Reorganization of school units; report of proceedings of a conference of school officials, called by the Commissioner of education, Washington, 1935; ed. by K. M. Cook. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935, 15:1-91
Small schools, large costs. W. H. Gaumnitz. tabs Sch Life 20:232-3 Je '35
State school support plans in California and Ohio. T. Covert. Sch Life 22:57-8+ O '36
State support of schools on increase. Am City 51:95 Jl '36
Statistical thumbtacks. E. M. Foster. tabs Sch Life 22:197 Mr '37
Taxation and the Pittsburgh board of education. Sch and Soc 43:230-1 F 15 '36
Taxes for public education. T. Covert. tab Sch Life 21:110+ Ja '36
Terry-Robinson bill for the refinancing of school district indebtedness. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup90-1 S '35
Urban and rural school expenditures. L. B. Herlihy. tab Sch Life 21:272 Je '36
We want good schools, do you? by an Ohio fifth-grade group. Nat Educ Assn J 25:212 O '36

See also
Colleges and universities—Finance
Education—Economic aspects
Education and state
Equalization, Educational
High schools—Finance

Bibliography
Selected references on public-school administration; comp. by W. C. Reavis and N. B. Henry (cont) El Sch J 36:464-6; 37:460-2 F '36, F '37

SCHOOL gardens
School garden. C. A. Rice. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:125 Ap '37

SCHOOL grading and promotion
Achievements of pupils who have had double promotions in elementary school. T. L. Engle. tabs El Sch J 36:185-9 N '35
Age-grade and grade-progress data for children in one-room rural schools, Michigan. M. W. Smith and others. tabs El Sch J 37:336-43 Ja '37
Another mistaken plea for segregation by ability. Sch R 44:401-3 Je '36
Another mistaken plea for segregation by ability; reply with rejoinder. J. L. Tildsley. Sch R 45:6-10 Ja '37
Critique of the elementary-school graduation examination. D. Segel. El Sch J 37:530-5 Mr '37
Educational leveling. J. G. Gilbert. Sch and Soc 44:118-20 Jl 25 '36
Educational problems. H. J. Gerling. diags Sch and Soc 42:101-4 Jl 20 '35
New York commission recommends abandonment of traditional grade organization. El Sch J 35:728-30 Je '35
Non-promotion in Providence, R.I. schools. A. J. Dows. tabs Educa 56:334-7 F '36
Problems in pupil progression. D. Segel. Sch Life 21:211+ Ap '36
Profile-type rating card. F. C. Finsterbach. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:214-16 Jl '36
Record of twenty-five special promotions. E. B. Sackett. tabs El Sch J 36:776-80 Je '36
Selectivity and standards in American secondary education; grouping on the basis of interest and future plans, Oliver P. Morton senior high school, Richmond, Ind. E. C. Cline. Sch R 44:586-9 O '36
Service or sieve. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:609 N 2 '35
Shall grade standards be abolished? El Sch J 36:241-6 D '35
Should children skip grades? B. Wyer. Parents M 11:36+ Mr '36
Training or coddling? program of uninterrupted continuity, New York city. L. Wilson. Sch and Soc 42:742-4 N 30 '35
Use of scholastic aptitude test data in elementary school educational administration. A. S. Lewerenz. tabs Educa 56:154-61 N '35

See also
Children, Backward
School failures
Special classes and special schools

SCHOOL health service. See Public schools—Health service

SCHOOL houses. See School buildings

SCHOOL hygiene
Integration of the school health program with community health education. V. S. Blanchard. Am J Pub Health 26:625-8 Je '36
Need for health instruction in cleanliness. H. G. Rowell and J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1237-40 N '35
Regulations pertaining to health, hygiene and safety in city school systems. C. R. Shanner. El Sch J 36:268-75 D '35
School hand-washing. A. B. Grantham. il Arch Rec 81:sup42+ Ap '37
School health needs as described by administrators. P. B. Williamson and F. Movchine. Educa 57:521-5 My '37
School health policies. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 13:774-5 S '35
School health problems through the years: Boston public schools, 1635-1935. J. P. Sullivan. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1001-6 S '35

See also
Health education
Medical service, School
Posture
Public schools—Health service
School buildings—Heating and ventilation
School buildings—Sanitation
School nurses

SCHOOL inspection. See School supervision and supervisors

SCHOOL janitors. See Janitors

SCHOOL journalism. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL journey association, England
School journey movement in Great Britain. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 42:541 O 19 '35
Silver jubilee. Sch and Soc 45:14 Ja 2 '37

SCHOOL journeys. See School excursions

SCHOOL laboratories

Physics apparatus and machine-work projects at the Albuquerque high school. E. R. Harrington. il Ind Educ M 38:266-7 N '36

SCHOOL laws and legislation

See also
Teachers—Contracts
Teachers—Oaths of allegiance, etc.

Argentina

Admission of the Argentine Republic to the International bureau of education. Sch and Soc 42:768 D 7 '35

California

Educational legislation in California. V. Kersey. Sch and Soc 42:378-80 S 14 '35
Proposal to provide free text-books for the private schools of California. Sch & Soc 45:568 Ap 24 '37

England

Compulsory schooling for unemployed juveniles in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 42:376-83 F '36
Education bill in England. El Sch J 36:726-30 Je '36
New education act. El Sch J 37:166-7 N '36

France

French education bill. Sch & Soc 45:462-3 Ap 3 '37

Germany

Academic freedom under the swastika. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:405-8 Mr 20 '37
Recent changes in German higher education. tab Sch R 43:493-6 S '35
School holidays in Germany; text of ordinance recently issued. Sch and Soc 42:85 Jl 20 '35
Teachers in uniform; Germany requires training of would-be teachers in military land sports. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:293-5 F 27 '37

Louisiana

Book manufacturers' institute opposes legislation to restrict textbook manufacture; with editorial comment. Pub W 129:2268, 2282+ Je 6 '36
Educational legislation in Louisiana. Sch and Soc 44:80 Jl 18 '36
How Louisiana secured tenure. Mrs E. C. Lively. Nat Educ Assn J 25:281-2 D '36

Massachusetts

Teachers' oath bill signed by governor. Sch and Soc 42:61 Jl 13 '35

Minnesota

Court decision on the election of regents of the University of Minnesota. Sch and Soc 44:839 D 26 '36
Legislation recommended by the Minnesota council of school executives. Sch and Soc 43:286 F 29 '36

New Jersey

State Supreme court of New Jersey upholds right of the legislature to change the teachers tenure act. Sch and Soc 42:228 Ag 17 '35

New York (state)

Decision of the Supreme court of New York on Bible reading in public schools. Cath World 144:750 Mr '37
In support of the constitution: Ives law. C. Becker. Nation 140:13 Ja 2 '35; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no8:236-9 Ag '36; Summary. Sch and Soc 41:203-4 F 9 '35
New law prohibiting conferring of educational degrees by unauthorized institutions or persons. Sch and Soc 42:229 Ag 17 '35
Politics and the schools of New York city. Sch & Soc 45:451 Mr 27 '37
Public support for religious schools; New York legislature considers proposed constitutional amendment. Sch and Soc 43:193-4 F 8 '36
Regulations regarding the appointment of superintendents. Sch & Soc 45:741 My 29 '37

North Carolina

North Carolina teachers, slaves? Cur Hist 46:113 Je '37

North Dakota

Two recent court decisions. El Sch J 37: 407-9 F '37

Ohio

Ohio parochial schools get no state funds. Christian Cent 52:748 Je 5 '35

Pennsylvania

New legislation affecting Pennsylvania public schools. L. K. Ade. Sch and Soc 42:604-7 N 2 '35

Rumania

What names mean in Rumania. C. R. Joy. Commonweal 23:120-2 N 29 '35

South Carolina

Junior colleges in South Carolina. Sch and Soc 43:194 F 8 '36

United States

Bogey hangover: so-called red rider in D.C. appropriation bill. Sch and Soc 44:827 D 19 '36
Can a board of education delegate to a committee authority to dismiss teachers? El Sch J 36:645-6 My '36
Education bills before Congress (cont) L. A. Kalbach. Sch Life 20:225+ Je '35
Equal opportunity for children; Harrison-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:169 S '36
Federal cooperation in agricultural extension work, vocational education and vocational rehabilitation; with text of six acts. L. E. Blauch. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,15:1-297
Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill. L. W. Ashby and H. A. Dawson. tab Nat Educ Assn J 26:49-56 F '37
Harrison-Black-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:132-3 My '37
Harrison-Fletcher bill. H. A. Dawson. Nat Educ Assn J 26:2 Ja '37
Harrison-Fletcher bill. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:278 D '36
Legal principles and practices concerned with the organization of local school units. H. A. Dawson. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:43-60, 70-9
Legislative action for young children. M. D. Davis. Sch Life 21:170+ Mr '36
Little red rider. Nat Educ Assn J 25:135-6 My '36
Little red rider in the District of Columbia appropriation bill. Sch and Soc 43:513-14 Ap 11 '36
Nation-wide trends in state legislation. W. W. Keesecker. Sch Life 22:39+ O '36
Proposed educational legislation. Sch and Soc 43:284-5 F 29 '36
Recent congressional activities affecting education. I. A. Booker. Sch R 43:753-65 D '35
Recent educational legislation. W. W. Keesecker. Sch Life 21:145-6 F '36
Regulations pertaining to health, hygiene and safety in city school systems. C. R. Shanner. El Sch J 36:268-75 D '35
Review of educational legislation 1933 and 1934. W. W. Keesecker. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,2 chapter8:1-37
Riders on appropriation acts for support of state universities and colleges. J. H. McNeely. Sch Life 22:7-8 S '36
School attendance in the United States. tabs El Sch J 36:161-4 N '35
School attendance laws; chart. Sch Life 21:47 O '35
State control of private schools; summary of state regulations. Sch R 45:170 Mr '37
State scholarships increase. E. B. Ratcliffe. map Sch Life 21:171-2+ Mr '36
Statewide legislative provisions for teacher welfare. Nat Educ Assn J 26:58-9 F '37

SCHOOL laws and legislation—United States —*Continued*
Terry-Robinson bill for the refinancing of school district indebtedness. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup90-1 S '35
Thwarting the democratic process in the nation's capital; workings of the red rider. Sch R 45:81-2 F '37
To teach or not to teach; congressional rider on District of Columbia appropriation bill. Sch Life 21:60-1+ N '35
Trends in school legislation. tab El Sch J 36: 564-6 Ap '36
Turning the red rider pink. Nat Educ Assn J 26:70 Mr '37
See also
Vocational education —Federal aid

Wisconsin

Wisconsin act providing for the teaching of cooperation. Monthly Labor R 41:991 O '35; Same. Sch R 44:403-5 Je '36; Ref Shelf 11 no2:161-2 D '36
Wisconsin establishes conservation courses in schools. Bird Lore 38:39 Ja '36

SCHOOL librarians
Code of ethics for school librarians. H. B. Paul. il Wilson Bul 10:308-10 Ja '36
School librarian to her new assistant. E. Stallmann. Wilson Bul 10:677-8 Je '36
Teacher and librarian cooperation. B. L. Johnson. il Wilson Bul 10:449-53+ Mr '36
What is it? R. J. Hurley. Wilson Bul 11:249-50 D '36

Training

Conference on education for librarianship in the South. C. H. Stone. Wilson Bul 10: 318-19+ Ja '36
Developing an emergency course for the teacher in charge of the elementary school library. M. Kirk. il Wilson Bul 10:19-24 S '35
School library training deficiencies. L. Shores. Library J 61:112, 156 F 1-15 '36; Discussion. 61:192, 233, 415 Mr 1-15, My 15 '36

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by E. Colburn (cont) El Sch J 36:225-6; 37:222-3 N '35, N '36

SCHOOL libraries
Books for the school library; some principles of book selection. E. Stallmann. Library J 61:638-9 S 1 '36
Christmas sales in school libraries; Lawrenceville school and Travers bookstore collaborate. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 128:1745-6 N 9 '35
Cooperation of the school library with the guidance department, Senior high school, Albany, N.Y. L. E. Fletcher. tab Wilson Bul 11:537-8 Ap '37
Cooperative plan of school library administration as practiced in Oklahoma City. L. Huntington. bibliog f il Library J 61:828-30 N 1 '36
Davidson County central school library, Tennessee. Library J 61:931 D 1 '36
Developing an emergency course for the teacher in charge of the elementary school library. M. Kirk. il Wilson Bul 10:19-24 S '35
Display cases. D. B. Payne. Library J 62: 294 Ap 1 '37
Educate publisher and bookseller. O. H. McPherson. Pub W 130:1600-2 O 17 '36
Effect of the depression on Wisconsin school libraries. Wilson Bul 10:658-9 Je '36
Garfield Heights, Cleveland. L. A. Ward. Wilson Bul 10:406-7 F '36
Growth of school libraries. A. S. Cutter. Library J 62:47 Ja 1 '37
Guides for the effective organization and administration of the elementary-school library. El Sch J 36:569+ Ap '36
Improving their library service; activities in Kentucky and in California. E. A. Lathrop. il Sch Life 22:89-90 N '36
Indian school library collections. M. Barr. Library J 60:702-3 S 15 '35
LRA: story of a new deal, Fairmont junior high school library, Fairmont, W. Va. F. Bennett. il Wilson Bul 11:536-7 Ap '37
Making the classic curriculum shudder; how bookshops and schools can cooperate to make reading an adventure. J. Coles. Pub W 130:708-9 Ag 29 '36
Outside reading made easy; building a classroom library at a cost of twenty-five cents a semester for each student. E. Reynolds. Nat Educ Assn J 26:42 F '37
Regional library service to rural schools. R. Mulhauser. tab Sch and Soc 44:55-6 Jl 11 '36
Remedial reading: how the library can cooperate. E. R. Robinson. Library J 62:173 F 15 '37
Retarded reader and the library; symposium. Library J 62:53-8 Ja 15 '37
Richmond conference; school library standards. E. A. Lathrop. Library J 61:492-3 Je 15 '36
School libraries section, A.L.A. See monthly numbers of Wilson bulletin for librarians
School library; verse. V. Mansfield. Wilson Bul 10:249 D '35
Secondary school librarians in Great Britain Sch and Soc 42:409-10 S 21 '35
Teacher and librarian cooperation. B. L. Johnson. il Wilson Bul 10:449-53+ Mr '36
Times change; library, Manhasset schools, Manhasset, N.Y. P. R. Fenner. il Wilson Bul 10:641-3 Je '36
To discuss new plan for library education in every elementary school in Oklahoma. Library J 62:124 F 1 '37
Touching the intangible. L. Shaw. Wilson Bul 10:110-13 O '35
Visual aids and the school library. M. R. Greer. il Wilson Bul 10:573-5 My '36
Vocational-school library. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:327-8 N '35
What about the movies? beneficial effects from the movie-book relationship. R. J. Hurley. Library J 61:639-40 S 1 '36
What is back of efficient reference work in an elementary school library? H. S. Carpenter. il Wilson Bul 10:15-19 S '35
What the South has done to improve school libraries, 1927-1934. G. L. Potter. tabs Library J 60:473-7 Je 1 '35
Youth speaks in the library council. R. J. Hurley. Library J 62:36+ Ja 1 '37
See also
High school libraries

Statistics

Public school library statistics. Sch and Soc 43:457-8 Ap 4 '36

SCHOOL lighting. See School buildings—Lighting

SCHOOL lunches
Black, two yellows, and a pink, please! M. King. J Home Econ 28:246-7 Ap '36
Building future citizens; how the federal government is aiding the children of the unemployed and underprivileged. E. Lawson. il Parents M 11:24+ D '36
For the school lunch box. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:793-6 S '36
Free lunches for school children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:15-16 Jl 6 '35
Hawaii's school cafeterias. K. Cook. il Sch Life 21:292-3 Je '36
Living health in an open window room. E. L. Meier. Hygeia 14:752-3 Ag '36
Lunchroom, an essential school activity. M. Hemmersbaugh. J Home Econ 29:73-7 F '37
Planning next winter's hot lunches. H. McDivitt. Hygeia 13:752 Ag '35
School lunch. L. Gay. il Parents M 10:40+ O '35
School lunch survey in Massachusetts. H. I. Duff. J Home Econ 27:556-9 N '35
Study of foods begins in the cafeteria. H. Vickery. Hygeia 13:848+ S '35
Survey of school lunchrooms. D. S. Lewis and P. Sprague. J Home Econ 28:600-4 N '36
Works progress administration school lunch project. E. S. Woodward. J Home Econ 28: 592-6 N '36
W.P.A. school lunch project in Jefferson City. A. K. Hynes. J Home Econ 28:608 N '36

SCHOOL magazines. See College and school journalism; Education—Periodicals

SCHOOL management
Discipline in the science classroom and laboratory. E. Segars. Educa 56:410-11 Mr '36
Guiding educational philosophy. J. F. Taylor. Nat Educ Assn J 25:199 S '36

See also
School shop management

Pupil participation

See Self government (in education)

SCHOOL marks. See Marking system

SCHOOL medical service. See Medical service, School; Public schools—Health service; School children—Medical inspection

SCHOOL museums
Our museum. G. Broderson. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:211-12 O '36

SCHOOL music
Bricks without straw. N. M. Hageman. Etude 54:808 D '36
By-products of school music. F. Simon. il Etude 54:213-14 Ap '36
Etude day in the public school. C. E. C. Longyear. Etude 53:448 Ag '35
Extra-curricular activities in music. M. F. Fremmer. Educa 56:97-100 O '35
Music education number; ed. by J. L. Mursell. Educa 56:513-58 My '36
Music education, past and present. C. F. Schirrmann. Musician 40:17 O '35
Private teacher and music in the schools. G. L. Lindsay. Etude 54:208+ Ap '36
Question of proper credits; requirements for public school music teachers. C. Roe. Etude 54:184 Mr '36
What public school music needs. Etude 54:201-2+ Ap '36
Whither youth? il Etude 54:537-8+ S '36

See also
Bands, School
Musical education
Music supervisors
School orchestras

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by A. E. Pierce (cont) El Sch J 36:217-18; 37:214-16 N '35, N '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by A. E. Pierce (cont) Sch R 44:222-3; 45:223-5 Mr '36, Mr '37

SCHOOL nurses
How the school nurse and teacher may work together. M. E. Chayer. Hygeia 15:361-3 Ap '37
Part the school nurse plays in the school health education program. E. Rood. Am J Pub Health 25:1215-20 N '35

SCHOOL of American archaeology. See School of American research, Santa Fe, New Mexico

SCHOOL of American ballet. See American school of ballet

SCHOOL of American research, Santa Fe, New Mexico
Out where the digging begins. W. Reiter. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 12 '36

SCHOOL of citizenship and public affairs, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of citizenship and public affairs

SCHOOL of dance, music and drama, New York city
Tap dancing a trail to hope; the School of dance, music and drama offers the discouraged an opportunity. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p6 Je 17 '36

SCHOOL officials

See also
County superintendents
School principals
School superintendents
School supervision and supervisors
State superintendents of public instruction

Directories

Educational directory, 1936. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt 1:4-44; pt2:1-28

SCHOOL orchestras
Drumbeats. W. Waldron. Am M 120:69+ N '35
Music in an unmusical city; Waterbury high school symphony orchestra. F. C. Evans. il Etude 54:50 Ja '36
Orchestra routine in violin bowing. E. H. Pierce. Etude 54:658 O '36

See also
National high school orchestra

SCHOOL organization. See School administration and organization

SCHOOL organizations. See Student activities

SCHOOL papers. See College and school journalism

SCHOOL parties. See Student activities

SCHOOL physicians. See Medical service, School; School children—Medical inspection

SCHOOL play. See Play

SCHOOL plays
Chinese activity; Chinese play, The stolen prince. G. Unthank. il Sch Arts M 35:344-6+ F '36
Clothing clinic on the stage. F. E. Potter. J Home Econ 28:386 Je '36
Dramatic and art clubs co-operate in presenting a Christmas play. D. Gibson. il Sch Arts M 35:132-4 N '35
Dramatics as a dynamic force in education; with list of short plays suitable for classroom training. I. N. Strauss. Educa 56:75-81 O '35
Getting the jump on Hollywood; sophomore English class produces A tale of two cities. D. Farmer. il diag Scholastic 29:8-9 Ja 23 '37
Marco Polo; unit of activity by the fourth grade, McCaskill school, State teachers college, Superior, Wis. D. B. Fulton. bibliog il maps Sch Arts M 35:334-7+ F '36
Produce your own movies; plan for a high school photoplay club. A. B. Lewis and J. A. Deady. bibliog il Scholastic 29:15+ N 21 '36
Sprouting wings; value of the school theater and auditorium. Scholastic 30:2 F 13 '37

See also
Pageants

Texts

Cross my palm with silver; one-act play for book week. F. King. Wilson Bul 11:119-20 O '36
Exit the monster. A. C. Gilmore. il Hygeia 14:1113-16+ D '36
Let the next generation be my client; Horace Mann centennial play for highschools. E. Craven and M. Sandison. Nat Educ Assn J 26:45-6 F '37
Little wild things; act II. facsim Scholastic 30:10-11+ My 22 '37
Mary's lesson. M. Little. il Hygeia 14:75-7 Ja '36
Miss Fanny's tea room. F. M. Bauer. il plan Hygeia 15:224-8+ Mr '37
Non-fiction party; one-act play. R. Dean. Wilson Bul 10:200-4+ N '35
Over the garden wall; one-act play dramatized from an episode in Dickens' Nicholas Nickleby. D. M. Vance. il Scholastic 29:6 7+ Ja 30 '37
Paris interlude; one-act play. M. Brenman. Scholastic 28:11-12 Mr 28 '36

SCHOOL principals
Code of ethics for elementary-school principals. El Sch J 36:252-4 D '35
Degrees held by principals in Illinois. tab Sch R 44:330-1 My '36
Elementary principal's contribution. A. V. Adams. Nat Educ Assn J 24:227 O '35
Exchange of school principals between Passaic and Pasadena. El Sch J 37:8-10 S '36
Experiment with conference groups of elementary principals, Chicago. J. E. McDade. Educa 56:337-40 F '36
High-school pioneering: Denver high school, district no. 2, 1886-90. P. H. Hanus. Sch R 45:417-28 Je '37
High-school principal looks at himself as educational leader. H. C. Koch. tab Sch R 45: 452-8 Je '37

SCHOOL principals—*Continued*
Principals' conference at Portland, July 6-17, 1936. E. B. Joynes. Nat Educ Assn J 24:244 N '35
Problems that principals would like to lay before parents. J. R. Shannon and others. tabs Sch R 45:364-7 My '37
Superintendent judges the principal's contribution to secondary education. H. C. Koch. tab Sch R 44:590-6 O '36

See also
National association of principals of schools for girls
National education association—Department of elementary school principals
National education association—Department of superintendence
New York associated academic principals

Rating

Formal rating of elementary-school principals. E. M. Towner. bibliog tabs El Sch J 35:735-46 Je '35

SCHOOL prizes. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

SCHOOL programs
Auditorium as a center of health instruction. B. Streeter. Hygeia 13:653-4 Jl '35
Home economics programs for the school auditorium; symposium. J Home Econ 29: 161-8 Mr '37
Program of auditorium social arts, Jefferson junior high school, Dubuque, Iowa. E. R. Lorenz. Sch R 44:645-6 N '36
Secondary school assembly. M. Eldridge. Educa 56:93-6 O '35
Thanks to the southpaw; chalk talks on an auditorium program. A. E. Jones. il Sch Arts M 35:598-601 Je '36
Tribute and a challenge; assembly of sixth- and seventh-grade pupils, Thomas C. Hassell school, Dallas, Tex. C. Humphries. Nat Educ Assn J 25:225-7 O '36

SCHOOL projects. See Projects (teaching)

SCHOOL promotions. See School grading and promotion

SCHOOL publicity. See Educational advertising

SCHOOL readers. See Readers

SCHOOL records. See School reports and records

SCHOOL reports and records
Adjusting the report card to modern practice. El Sch J 37:650-1 My '37
Attitude of parents toward the conference method of reporting pupil progress. R. E. Robinson. El Sch J 37:494-6 Mr '37
Children versus statistics. Commonweal 25: 289-90 Ja 8 '37
Cumulative-record system based on permanent standard scores for intelligence quotient and achievement. R. B. Embree, jr. tabs Sch R 45:438-46 Je '37
Experiments in reporting pupil progress. El Sch J 36:409-12 F '36
Improving report cards. M. A. Dawson. Sch and Soc 42:716-19 N 23 '35
Innovations in reports of pupil progress. Sch R 44:405-6 Je '36
Method of securing community approval of new-type report cards. El Sch J 36:488-9 Mr '36
New type of report card for the elementary grades. H. S. Upjohn. El Sch J 35:730-1 Je '35
New type of report form to parents. Sch R 44:86 F '36
New type of report to parents, Appleton, Wis. Sch R 45:168 Mr '37
Profile-type rating card. F. C. Finsterbach. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:214-16 Jl '36
Progress cards instead of report cards in Murray vocational school, Charleston, S.C. J. A. Morris. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:310-11 O '36
Pupils' progress reports; trends in recently constructed report cards for elementary grades. M. D. Davis. bibliog Sch Life 21: 115+ Ja '36
Report card slides available. M. D. Davis. Sch Life 22:38 O '36
Report cards: chatty letter replaces conventional ratings. News Week 8:33-4 N 7 '36
Reporting pupil progress without report cards; diagnostic letters to parents, Elmhurst, Ill. V. L. Beggs. tab El Sch J 37: 107-14 O '36
Significance of school report cards. D. C. Lyons. Hygeia 13:776-7 S '35

See also
Manual training—Records
Yearbooks (statistical, historical, etc)

SCHOOL revenue. See School finance

SCHOOL safety councils. See Junior safety councils

SCHOOL sanitation. See School buildings—Heating and ventilation; School buildings—Sanitation

SCHOOL secretaries, National association of. See National association of school secretaries

SCHOOL sessions. See School day; School year

SCHOOL ships. See Training ships

SCHOOL shop management
Character training in the school shop. B. M. Haag. bibliog Ind Educ M 38:252-5 N '36
Class personnel organization. S. S. Radford. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:275-7 S '36
Controlling theft in the school shop. E. L. Southard and others. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:55-8 F '36
General metal-shop organization. G. A. Wickman. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 141-3 My '36
General shop and the student. H. J. Davison. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:199-200 Jl '36
General-shop organization. J. C. Jenkins. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:374-5 D '36
How do you grade or mark? S. J. Pawelek. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:145 My '36
How we are judged. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:184 Je '37
Organizing evening classes in woodworking. R. A. Ivy. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:297-9 O '36
Perpetual shop inventory system. K. E. Parr. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:104 Mr '37
Printshop clean-up system. H. R. Johnson. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:312 O '36
That tool problem again. L. A. Hill. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:96-9 Mr '37
Time to close shop. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:179 Je '36
Vacation approaches. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:185 Je '37

SCHOOL shops
Accommodating the larger class. H. J. McStay. il plans diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:45-8 F '36
Finishing in the school shop; layout and equipment. R. G. Waring. il plans diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:105-10 Mr '37
Fire prevention week. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:333 N '35
Homecrafter vs. the school shop. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:381 D '36
Idle industrial arts classrooms. W. W. Wills. tab Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:306-7+ O '36
Production work in the school shop. G. C. Donson. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:62-3 F '37

See also
School shop management

Accidents

Legal aspects of teaching industrial arts. R. J. Reidy. Ind Educ M 38:263-5 N '36

Equipment and supplies

Automotive equipment, tools, and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup35+ F '36; Same. 26:sup34+ Mr '37
Brush keeper. J. F. Larmore. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:278-9 S '35
Care of electrical measuring instruments in the school shop. H. Trelease. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:189-90 Je '36

SCHOOL shops—Equipment and supplies—*Cont.*
Change gear holder. F. Muir. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:339 N '35
Drafting equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup43 F '36; Same. 26:sup48 Mr '37
Electrical shop equipment, supplies, and motor testing equipment. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup46+ F '36; Same. 26:sup58+ Mr '37
Finishing-table for the crowded woodworking shop. F. W. Megow. diag Ind Educ M 37:275 N '35
Glazing frame. B. E. Banks. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:326 O '36
Importance of equipment. E. J. M. Herd. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:204-5 Jl '35
Metal-working equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup27+ F '36; Same. 26:sup26+ Mr '37
Portable storage boxes. F. B. Miller. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:257 Ag '36
Practical electroplating unit for the school shop. G. Barkes. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:54-6 F '37
Printshop equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup22+ F '36; Same. 26:sup39 Mr '37
Requisition time. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:151 My '36
Sheet-metal-shop workbench. H. C. Rose. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:245 Ag '35
Visual aid cabinet. C. H. Folwell. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:242-3 Ag '35
Woodworking equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup8+ F '36; Same. 26:sup 10+ Mr '37

See also
Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Tools

Layout

Shop layouts. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:67-8 F '36; 26:82, 110, sup 14 Mr '37

Safety measures

Building a safety concept. N. B. Grinstead. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:12-13 Ja '37
Don'ts for the general shop. G. C. Donson. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:341 N '35
Every job can be done safely. P. H. Heron. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:249-52 S '35
Safety precautions in the millroom. J. G. Grove. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:375-7 D '36
Woodworking machinery and safety. A. J. Kise. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:60-7+ F '36

SCHOOL stores
School stores and selling practices in high schools in Illinois. O. W. Funkhouser. tabs Sch R 44:202-11 Mr '36

SCHOOL subjects. See Courses of study

SCHOOL superintendents
Educational scandal: country-wide habit of side-stepping the ousting of incompetent teachers. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:747 D 5 '36
New public school superintendents in Pennsylvania. Sch and Soc 42:189-90 Ag 10 '35
Regulations regarding the appointment of superintendents in New York state. Sch & Soc 45:741 My 29 '37
Superintendent judges the principal's contribution to secondary education. H. C. Koch. tab Sch R 44:590-6 O '36
What music education may mean for a superintendent of schools. E. A. Lee. Educa 56:553-8 My '36

See also
County superintendents
National education association—Department of superintendence
School supervision and supervisors
State superintendents of public instruction

SCHOOL supervision and supervisors
Co-ordinator, not supervisor. C. A. Harper. Sch R 44:199-201 Mr '36
Duties of the head of a department. M. F. Perry. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 15 Mr '37
Helping the teacher. W. N. Miller. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 16+ Mr '37
Improvement of instruction. W. Brogan. Educa 56:321-7 F '36
Modern school supervision. L. F. Ashley. bibliog f Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:285-7 O '35
Salaries of supervisors and assistant supervisors of vocational education and industrial arts. W. G. Carr. tabs Ind Educ M 37:181-3 S '35
Supervisor supervised. A. Fichandler. Sch and Soc 44:655-6 N 14 '36
Supervisory program of adjusting the junior high school curriculum to the needs of the pupils, Minneapolis, Minn. C. E. Blume. Educa 56:340-4 F '36
Supervisory project in adapting the curriculum of the primary grades to the needs of children, Minneapolis, Minn. J. E. Taylor. Educa 56:328-33 F '36

See also
Art supervisors
Music supervisors
School superintendents

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by L. J. Brueckner. El Sch J 37:64-5 S '36

SCHOOL surveys. See Educational surveys

SCHOOL teachers. See Teachers

SCHOOL teaching. See Teaching

SCHOOL terms. See School year

SCHOOL trustees. See School boards

SCHOOL vacations. See Vacations

SCHOOL ventilation. See School buildings—Heating and ventilation

SCHOOL year
Length of the employment year and sabbatical leaves of absence in teachers colleges. H. E. Schrammel. tab Sch & Soc 45:454-6 Mr 27 '37
Underprivileged third. E. M. Foster. tabs Sch Life 21:113+ Ja '36

SCHOOLHOUSES. See School buildings

SCHOOLMEN'S week, Minnesota university
Meeting, 1936. Sch and Soc 43:563 Ap 25 '36

SCHOOLMEN'S week, Pennsylvania university
Meeting, 1936, Philadelphia. Sch and Soc 43:363-4 Mr 14 '36

SCHOOLROOM lighting. See School buildings—Lighting

SCHOOLROOMS. See Classrooms

SCHOOLS, Bertha M.
Safety games for Baltimore children. Hygeia 14:271-2 Mr '36

SCHOOLS
Let's go to school again to find out if our schools are up-to-date. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103:108-9 S '36
Live-a-century school, Oklahoma City. W. A. McKeever. Read Digest 28:16 Je '36

See also
Agricultural schools
Art schools
Camp schools
Colleges and universities
Correspondence schools and courses
Demonstration schools
Evening and continuation schools
High schools
Law schools
Nursery schools
Parochial schools
Play schools
Prison schools
Private schools
Public schools
Rural schools

England

English village college. Sch and Soc 43:729 My 30 '36
Mrs Barbauld's school. C. W. Brodribb. Contemp 148:731-6 D '35

See also
Education—England
Public schools (endowed)—England

Germany

National socialist schools of Germany. Sch & Soc 45:145 Ja 30 '37

SCHOOLS—*Continued*

United States

Private proprietary and endowed schools giving trade and industrial courses. M. M. Proffitt. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,8:1-91

Public residential schools for the deaf. Hygeia 15:178-84 F '37

Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:106-11+ Ap '36

See also
Merom institute
Public schools—United States
Rural schools—United States

SCHOOLS, American. See American schools abroad

SCHOOLS, Elementary. See Education, Elementary

SCHOOLS, Experimental

What is the activity school? J. M. Lynch. bibliog f El Sch J 36:344-8 Ja '36

See also
Antioch college, Yellow Springs, Ohio
Demonstration schools
Reed college

SCHOOLS, Negro. See Negroes in the United States—Education

SCHOOLS, Play. See Play schools

SCHOOLS and libraries. See Libraries and schools

SCHOOLS and museums. See Museums and schools

SCHOOLS and politics. See Politics and education; Public schools—United States—Political control

SCHOOLS and shops, Cooperation of. See Industrial education, Cooperative

SCHOOLS as social centers. See School buildings as social centers

SCHOOLS for the deaf. See Deaf—Education

SCHOOLS of education. See Colleges and universities—Education departments

SCHOOLS of social work, Association of. See Association of schools of social work

SCHOONHOVEN, John James

Obituary
Science ns 84:77 Jl 24 '36

SCHOONMAKER, Frank

American wines. R of Rs 94:78 N '36

SCHOONMAKER, George N.

Reconstruction with brick in Toledo. Am City 52:79+ My '37

SCHOONMAKER, Walter J.

Value of woodchucks. Nature M 27:302-3 My '36

SCHOOP, Trudi

Ballet with laughter. M. Lloyd. il pors C S Mon M p3 My 12 '37

Comic dancer. por Time 27:39 Ja 6 '36

Play and screen. G. Vernon. Commonweal 23:330 Ja 17 '36

Portrait
Ind Woman 15:51 F '36
Pict R 37:61 My '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:154 F '36

Trudi Schoop. R. Pickering. Nation 142:84 Ja 15 '36

SCHOR, P. S.

Dust in the Chaco. Liv Age 349:151-9 O '35

SCHOTT, Max

Element number forty-two is molybdenum; one company, Climax molybdenum, owns 95 per cent of all in sight. il por Fortune 14:105-9+ O '36

Portrait
Time 27:66 Mr 16 '36

SCHOTTE, Oscar E.

Portrait
News Week 9:25 My 8 '37
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37

SCHOUR, Isaac, and Rogoff, J. M.

Influence of the adrenal glands on calcium metabolism. Science ns 83:267-8 Mr 13 '36

SCHRAFFT'S. See Restaurants

SCHRAMM, Wilbur Lang

Melodies of verse. Science ns 82:61-2 Jl 19 '35

SCHRAMMEL, Henry E.

Length of the employment year and sabbatical leaves of absence in teachers colleges. Sch & Soc 45:454-6 Mr 27 '37

SCHRANK, Joseph

Concierges keep canaries; story. Fortn 143(ns 137):734-42 Je '35

SCHREIDER, Eugène

Mongolia, land of contrasts. Liv Age 350:126-8 Ap '36

SCHREMBS, Joseph, bp

Portrait. Time 26:40 S 30 '35

SCHRENK, L. J.

$3,000,000 for Detroit street lighting. Am City 52:131-2 Mr '37

SCHRODER, Hugo H.

Caracara: the prairie dweller. Nature M 29:213-14 Ap '37

Cigar orchids. Nature M 28:148 S '36

Fantastic cypress knee. Nature M 28:277 N '36

Frog and the rose. Nature M 29:275 My '37

Tropical cannonballs. Nature M 29:230 Ap '37

Underground owls. il Nature M 28:15-17 Jl '36

SCHRODER, Rockefeller and company. See New York (city)—Banks

SCHROEDER, Arthur, and Kaplan, Frank

Living with shell-shocked youth. Recreation 30:63-6+ My '36

SCHROEDER, Louis Charles

Dust problem on the playground. Recreation 29:459-60+ D '35

SCHUBERT, David

Crow on the husk; poem. Poetry 50:81 My '37

Gold chariot; poem. Forum 97:115 F '37

Here is the street: Crooked road, crooked year; Lake; When apples on the lilac; poems. Poetry 50:1-7 Ap '37

Jesus's lighthouse mission; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 Mr 27 '37

Kind valentine; poem. Poetry 48:198-9 Jl '36; Same. 49:114-16 N '36

West by the rain; poem. Nation 144:243 F 27 '37

SCHUBERT, Franz Peter

Discovering a masterpiece; Rosamunde. P. Van Gundy. Etude 55:302 My '37

Famous song cycles. R. J. Neil. Etude 55:262 Ap '37

Romances of great musicians. S. West. por Etude 53:511-12 S '35

Romantic tale of Schubert's song The stars; with score. G. Maier. Etude 54:553, 565 S '36

SCHUBERT, Herman Jacob Paul

School achievement and acceleration of transients. Sch and Soc 41:846-8 Je 22 '35

SCHÜCKELGRUBER, Adolf

Church in Germany, kulturkampf or persecution? Cath World 142:291-8 D '35

SCHÜCKING, Walther Max Adrian

Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:324 S 7 '35

SCHUEL, Jacques Armand. See Curley, J.

SCHUHARDT, V. T. and Brewer, J. H.

Flipping device for flange rubber stoppers. Am J Pub Health 25:951-2 Ag '35

SCHULTE, Paul

Mass in the air. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 24:148-9 Je 5 '36

Miva: Missionary communications association. por Time 28:38 O 12 '36

Zeppelin; priest celebrates high mass high above ocean. News Week 7:17 My 30 '36

SCHULTZ, Betty Jane. See Jaynes, B.

SCHULTZ, Dutch. See Flegenheimer, A.

SCHULTZ, Florence E.

Winner, loser; story. Am M 121:54 F '36

SCHULTZ, Henry

Interrelations of demand, price, and income. J Pol Econ 43:433-81 Ag '35

SCHULTZ, James Willard

Sacred Rock vision; story. St N 63:9-11 Ja '36

Skunk Cap's medicine; story. St N 64:12-14 My '37

SCHULTZ, Katharine
First facts about a baby. Parents M 12: 23+ Mr '37

SCHULTZE, Cora L.
My view; poem. Sch Arts M 35:595 Je '36

SCHULZE, Thelma Buell
Making the most of a rented house. J Home Econ 27:646-7 D '35

SCHUMAN, Frederick Lewis
America wants neutrality, what type shall it be? Ind Woman 16:39-40+ F '37
Dismal science: world politics. Am Scholar 6 no2:170-9 '37
Neutrality or sanctions. New Repub 85:200 D 25 '35

SCHUMANN, Clara Josephine (Wieck) (Mrs Robert Alexander Schumann)
Portrait
Etude 54:687 N '36
Romances of great musicians. S. West. por Etude 53:453-4 Ag '35

SCHUMANN, John Joseph, 1889-
Portrait. Fortune 12:202 D '35

SCHUMANN, Robert Alexander
Famous song cycles. R. J. Neil. Etude 55:262 Ap '37
Romances of great musicians. S. West. Etude 53:453-4 Ag '35
Schumann's irresistibly lovely Forest scenes. F. L. York. il Etude 55:361-2 Je '37

SCHUMANN, Mrs Robert Alexander. See Schumann, C. J.

SCHUMANN-HEINK, Mme Ernestine (Roessler)
So they're talking war again. por Good H 103: 12 N '36
Grandma in the movies. E. Hogan. Read Digest 28:5-7 Ap '36
Obituary
Commonweal 25:144 D 4 '36
Etude por 55:4 Ja '37
Ind Woman 15:399 D '36
Nation 143:620 N 28 '36
News Week por 8:25 N 28 '36
Time 28:44 N 30 '36
Portrait. Etude 53:682 N '35

SCHUNK, Fred
Spring peepers. No Am 243:311-18 Je '37

SCHUNK, Russell Jacob
Development of technology service in a community. Library J 61:475-8 Je 15 '36
Practical business service. Wilson Bul 11: 121-2+ O '36

SCHUPP, Harold A.
Interlocking tower to improve your model railway. Pop Sci 131:96 Jl '37

SCHURZ, Carl
Issues and men; honoring Carl Schurz. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:778 Je 17 '36
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:4 Ja '36

SCHURZ, Carl, memorial foundation. See Carl Schurz memorial foundation

SCHUSCHNIGG, Kurt
Austrian Romeo. por Lit Digest 123:14 Mr 6 '37
Chancellor Schuschnigg of Austria. Verax. Liv Age 350:225-31 My '36
Mother's helper. por Time 27:20 My 25 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:22 Jl 11 '36
News Week 8:9 O 17 '36
Time 28:28 Jl 20 '36
Time 28:32 O 19 '36
Schuschnigg kicks Starhemberg off bandwagon and takes the reins, with eye on Britain. il por News Week 7:17-18 My 23 '36

SCHUSLER, George W.
Disposal of municipal wastes. Am City 51: 86 S '36

SCHUSTER, Carl
Peasant embroideries of China. il por Asia 37:26-31 Ja '37

SCHUSTER, Sir George Ernest
Big business v. small shopkeeper. Vital Speeches 3:282-3 F 15 '37
British economic and financial policy. 19th Cent 118:513-44 N '35
Some reflections on the currency position. 19th Cent 120:513-29 N '36

SCHUSTER, Joseph
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36

SCHUSTER, Max Lincoln
Portrait
News Week 5:40 Je 29 '35
Pub W 131:215 Ja 16 '37

SCHUWENDT, Oscar
Multiple exposure device for plate or film pack cameras. il Am Phot 30:474-5 Jl '36

SCHUYLER, Margaretta Van R.
How to make your new furniture grow old gracefully. Ladies H J 53:57+ Jl '36

SCHUYLER, Philippa Duke
Harlem prodigy. por Time 27:40 Je 22 '36

SCHWAB, Charles Michael
Storm over Schwab. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 Ap 24 '37
Portrait
News Week 6:34 Jl 27 '35
News Week 7:28 F 29 '36
R of Rs 92:51 Jl '35

SCHWAB, Edward H.
Portrait. Time 26:50 Ag 5 '35

SCHWAB, Eugene L.
Union list of serials and further cooperation. Library J 60:604-5 Ag '35

SCHWAB, Mrs George. See Schwab, J. H.

SCHWAB, Jewel Huelster (Mrs George Schwab)
Gospel and the women of West Africa. Mis R 59:475-7 O '36

SCHWABACHER, H. See Duvernois, H. pseud.

SCHWARTZ, Abraham Bernard
Nutrition and child health. Am J Pub Health 25:1194-5 N '35

SCHWARTZ, Benjamin
Worm parasitism in domestic animals. Sci Mo 44:338-49 Ap '37

SCHWARTZ, Delmore
Adroitly naive. Poetry 48:115-17 My '36
Sonnets: You, my photographer; Old man in the crystal morning after snow. Poetry 49: 252-3 F '37

SCHWARTZ, Georgina
Dress shop. Commonweal 22:579-80 O 11 '35

SCHWARTZ, Harry H.
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p 19 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:29 Ja 16 '37

SCHWARTZ, Herbert S.
Psychoanalysis and the devil. Commonweal 25: 659-61 Ap 9 '37

SCHWARTZ, I. R.
Tympani and tympanists. Etude 53:515 S '35

SCHWARTZ, Louis
Dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:586-92 Je '36

SCHWARTZ, Russell Plato
Gait laboratory; orthopedist R. P. Schwartz. por Time 29:46-8 My 10 '37

SCHWARTZ, Thomas George
Reserve books, salmon-colored guides and the public catalog. Library J 62:69-71 Ja 15 '37

SCHWARTZ, William Samuel
Seven one-man shows in the Chicago art institute. Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35

SCHWARZ, Arthur A.
Exercises that strengthen the fingers. Etude 54:667 O '36

SCHWEICKHARD, Dean Merrill
Implications for industrial arts in the new federal legislation for vocational education. Ind Educ M 39:136-40 My '37

SCHWEIGER, Hertha
Remarkable abbé (abt) Vogler. Etude 55: 164+ Mr '37

SCHWEITZER, Albert
Portrait
Etude 55:18 Ja '37

SCHWEZOFF, Igor
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:16 Ap 4 '36

SCHWIENHER, Lucy M.
Harris essay on Horace Mann. Sch and Soc 44:568-70 O 31 '36
Kindergarten centennial. Sch & Soc 45:578-9 Ap 24 '37

SCHWIND, J. V.
Successful transplantation of a leg in albino rats with reestablishment of muscular control. Science ns 84:355 O 16 '36
Transplants; Dr Schwind gives rat new leg that works. News Week 8:38 O 24 '36

SCHWINN, Bonaventure
Pontifical academy of sciences. Commonweal 25:720-1 Ap 23 '37

SCHWINN, Gretchen Amelia
We escape from Madrid. por Nat Geog M 71:251-68 F '37

SCHWOB, Philippe A.
American finances. R of Rs 94:76 O '36

SCHWULST, Earl Bryan
Economic problems arising from social security taxes and reserves. Am Econ R 27: sup 120-9 Mr '37

SCIENCE
Absorption of scientific developments by society. Science ns 85:sup 10 Mr 19 '37; Same. Science N L 31:204 Mr 27 '37
Address at the third Dearborn conference of agriculture, industry and science; abstract. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:sup 12-13 My 28 '37
All of the ologies. C S Mon M p 18 Je 17 '36
All science is one. T. S. Harding. Am J Soc 41:492-503 Ja '36
Amateur explorers make amazing new discoveries. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 129:26-7+ N '36
Astronomer looks at the modern epoch: distance, time, mass, number, fact, machine. J. Q. Stewart. Sci Mo 44:391-404 My '37
Borderlands in science. F. K. Richtmyer. Science ns 82:379-82 O 25 '35
Can science save civilization? Sci Am 155:366 D '36
Conceits of science, does psychiatry offer a way out? I. Galdston. Vital Speeches 3:273-4 F 15 '37
Impact of science upon society. J. Stamp. Science ns 84:235-9 S 11 '36
International mission of science. E. Weber. Sci Mo 44:171-3 F '37
Jeffersonian freedom of speech from the standpoint of science. I. Bowman. Science ns 82:529-32 D 6 '35
Modern science and modern thought. Mrs O. Lazarus. C S Mon M p7 Ja 8 '36
Moral price of science. P. F. Laubenstein. Christian Cent 53:1653-4 D 9 '36
Oxford and Chicago. A. H. Compton. Scrib M 99:355-7 Je '36
Realm of science. W. C. Munro. Cur Hist 45:29-30 N '36
Responsibility of engineering; with reply by K. T. Compton. F. D. Roosevelt. Science ns 84:393-4 O 30 '36; Same cond, with discussion. Sch R 44:732-5 D '36
Science and opportunity; the fountain of youth. K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 2: 653-6 Jl 15 '36
Science and the American press. D. Dietz. bibliog f Science ns 85:107-12 Ja 29 '37
Science and the press. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 2:361-5 Mr 9 '36
Science and the rational animal. M. Mason. Science ns 84:71-6 Jl 24 '36
Science and values. E. L. Thorndike. Science ns 83:1-8 Ja 3 '36
Science builds on a long past. O. Lodge. il facsim Rotarian 50:24-7 Ja '37
Science, criticism, and poetry. A. R. Thompson. Am R 8:513-49 Mr '37
Science does not make war but peace and good life. Science N L 31:170 Mr 13 '37
Science in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 44:5-12 Ja '37
Science, population and society. R. K. Merton. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:165-71 F '37
Science review of the year. Science ns 82: sup6+ D 27 '35; 83:sup8-10 Ja 3; sup7-8 Ja 10; 84:sup 17-19 D 25 '36; 85:sup8+ Ja 1; sup8+ Ja 8 '37
Science to find new resources, point out saner way of life. Science N L 31:103 F 13 '37
Sciences and society. H. Ward. See monthly numbers of Living age to August 1935
Spirit and service of science. D. C. Miller. Science ns 84:297-304 O 2 '36
What can science do? Sci Am 156:11 Ja '37
What science doesn't know. T. S. Harding. Commonweal 23:125-7 N 29 '35
What science doesn't know; reply. J. P. Danehy. Commonweal 23:302 Ja 10 '36

See also
Astronomy
Biology
Botany
Ethnology
Geography
Geology
International congress for the unity of science
Mathematics
Medicine
Microscope and microscopy
Nature study
Physics
Scientists
Social sciences
Sociology
Uncertainty principle
Zoology
also headings beginning Scientific

Bibliography

New books on science. Science N L 31:245-7+ Ap 17 '37
Science: books recommended; comp. by H. Ward. New Repub 85:179 D 18 '35

Exhibitions

Carnegie institution exhibition. Science ns 82:sup5 D 20 '35
Exhibition of very low temperatures at South Kensington. Science ns 83:344 Ap 10 '36
Preview of the annual science exhibition. F. C. Brown. Science ns 82:sup4+ D 13 '35; 84:sup4+ D 25 '36
Science night program, Denver public schools. R. Collier, jr. Educa 56:429-31 Mr '36
Scientific exhibits at the Royal society conversazione. Science ns 85:513 My 28 '37

See also
Biological exhibits

Experiments

Home tests for the amateur scientist. il Pop Sci 127:39 Ag '35
Laws of science shown by easy home experiments. il Pop Sci 128:55 Ap '36
Resourceful science teacher. G. M. Lisk. Educa 56:415-17 Mr '36

See also
Chemistry—Experiments
Physics—Experiments

History

Francis and Roger Bacon and modern science. F. Sanford. Sci Mo 44:440-52 My '37
Galileo and scientific history. L. Cooper. Sci Mo 43:163-7 Ag '36
Progress of science: twelve-hundredth anniversary of the death of Baeda. D. E. Smith. Sci Mo 41:278-80 S '35

See also
Chemistry—History
History of science society
Mathematics—History

Methodology

Physics, metaphysics and common sense. R. King. Sci Mo 42:301-11 Ap '36

Periodicals

Current science and Science and culture. Science ns 82:270 S 20 '35
Professional magazines for science teachers. H. A. Webb. Educa 56:445-6 Mr '36

See also
Current science
Growth (periodical)

Popularization

Chat. J. W. Crist. Science ns 81:564 Je 7 '35
Darwins of today. L. C. Dunn. Pub W 129: 2432 Je 20 '36
Enjoyment of science. C. P. Snow. Liv Age 351:205-8 N '36

SCIENCE—Popularization—*Continued*
How popular science is put on the screen. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 129:34-6+ D '36
Popular science. Cath World 142:389-93 Ja '36
Science and the press. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 2:361-5 Mr 9 '36
Science in adult education. Science ns 85: sup9-10 F 26 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:156 Mr 6 '37
Science, the press, and intellectual advance. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 3:207 Ja 15 '37
Snobbishness of the learned. W. T. Stace. Atlan 158:759-65 D '36
Theater of the sciences. I. M. Freeman. Sci Mo 41:546-9 D '35

See also
Newspapers—Scientific news

Study and teaching

Experiment in science education for adults at New York university. Sch and Soc 43: 315 Mr 7 '36
General education and technical training of librarians of land-grant colleges. L. Haley. Library J 60:785-7 O 15 '35
Graduate work in science, past, present and future. F. K. Richtmyer. Science ns 84:27-33 Jl 10 '36
Humanized science. G. V. Bruce. Educa 57: 120-2 O '36
Instructional background of general-science pupils in a city community. J. K. McCalmont. Sch R 44:291-7 Ap '36
Life in the science room; general science room at the Sherrard intermediate school, Detroit. D. G. Cooper. il Nature M 28: 306-8 N '36
New type of science teaching. H. S. Shelton. Contemp 150:598-604 N '36
Next step in science and education and the funds behind them. F. P. Keppel. Vital Speeches 3:376-80 Ap 1 '37
On college science laboratories, science instruction and research. N. M. Grier. Science ns 84:61-2 Jl 17 '36
Opportunities for science study abroad. L. M. Shoemaker. Educa 56:418-20 Mr '36
Organization of instruction involving both large and small class groups: Jones rotary system. Sch R 44:573-4 O '36
Published workbooks versus pupil-made notebooks in ninth-grade general science. G. W. Peterson and H. R. Douglass. tabs Sch R 43:608-13 O '35
Science in adult education. Science ns 85: sup9-10 F 26 '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:156 Mr 6 '37
Science number; ed. by H. A. Webb. Educa 56:385-446 Mr '36
Science vs. superstition. Scholastic 27:9 O 26 '35
Sciences and society. H. Ward. Liv Age 348: 551-2 Ag '35
Secondary education, arithmetic and college science students. R. A. Gortner and C. F. Rogers. Sch & Soc 45:545-6 Ap 17 '37
Toward a changing curriculum in science. K. E. Anderson. tabs Sch R 45:53-9 Ja '37

See also
Laboratory method
Nature study
also subhead Study and teaching under various sciences, e.g.
Biology—Study and teaching
Chemistry—Study and teaching

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by S. R. Powers (cont) El Sch J 36:213-16 N '35
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by W. W. McSpadden. El Sch J 37:212-14 N '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by W. L. Beauchamp (cont) Sch R 44:139-41; 45:139-40 F '36, F '37

SCIENCE advisory board. See National research council—Science advisory board

SCIENCE advisory service (proposed)
Science advisory service to the government. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 42:30-9 Ja '36

SCIENCE and industry. See Industrial research

SCIENCE and religion. See Religion and science

SCIENCE and state
Government's responsibilities in science. K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 1:425-31 Ap 8 '35; Same. Science ns 81:347-55 Ap 12 '35
U.S. is told how to get its scientific money's worth. News Week 6:39 D 14 '35

SCIENCE clubs
Special activities of science students. E. R. Force. Educa 56:438-40 Mr '36

See also
Pennsylvania junior academy of science

SCIENCE drawing. See Drawing

SCIENCE of education. See Education

SCIENCE service, Washington, D.C.
Co-operation with Science service. J Home Econ 29:105-6 F '37
Microfilms hailed as new way to duplicate books, pictures; new technique makes library stores more accessible, permits distribution of unpublished manuscripts. W. Davis. il Science N L 31:179-80 Mr 20 '37
Microphotographic duplication in the service of science. W. Davis. Science ns 83:402-4 My 1 '36

SCIENCE teachers
National associations of science teachers. H. A. Webb. Educa 56:443-5 Mr '36
What should the high school science teacher know? R. K. Watkins. bibliog Educa 56: 405-7 Mr '36

SCIENCE writers, National association of. See National association of science writers

SCIENTIFIC American (periodical)
90 years of service. Sci Am 153:229 N '35

SCIENTIFIC apparatus and instruments
Apparatus for automatically maintaining reduced pressure. C. F. Winchester. diag Science ns 83:64 Ja 17 '36
Automatic flow-meter for drip solutions in plant nutritional studies. R. E. Wean. il Science ns 82:336 O 4 '35
Dendroheliconometer used for measuring tree rings. il Sci Am 156:112 F '37
Determination of the internal gases of plant tissues. C. W. Culpepper and others. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:398-400 O 30 '36
New British survey ship, the Research. Science ns 84:77-8 Jl 24 '36
New ultra-centrifuge plant at the Lister institute, London. Science ns 84:431-2 N 13 '36
Note on level control in funnels. W. R. Thompson. Science ns 83:168 F 14 '36
Simple apparatus for the maintenance of a graded series of constant temperatures. S. O. Mast. diag Science ns 84:69-70 Jl 17 '36

See also
Astronomical instruments
Balances
Mathematical instruments
Optical instruments

Protection

Instrument tents. D. L. Fox. Science ns 85: 274 Mr 12 '37

SCIENTIFIC conference, British commonwealth. See British commonwealth scientific conference

SCIENTIFIC education
Science: for all, and for each. S. C. Garrison. Educa 56:442-3 Mr '36
Scientific education under the swastika. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45: 161-3 Ja 30 '37

SCIENTIFIC exhibitions. See Science—Exhibitions

SCIENTIFIC expeditions
Aboard the Velero III. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:31-6 Ag '36
Artists as explorers. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 25 '35
Comparative classics: Beagle and the Arcturus. A. H. Holt. il Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 28 '36

SCIENTIFIC expeditions—*Continued*
Crocker expedition of the American museum of natural history to Christmas island, Samoa, and certain islands of Hawaii. Science ns 84:220-1 S 4 '36
Expeditions of the Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia. Science ns 82:144-6 Ag 16 '35
Expeditions of the Peabody museum of Yale university. Science ns 83:225-6 Mr 6 '36
Explorations sponsored by the Smithsonian institution. Science ns 83:491-2 My 22 '36
First official photographer: S. N. Carvalho attached to Col. J. C. Fremont's fifth exploring expedition to the West in 1853-54. C. Macnamara. Sci Mo 42:68-74 Ja '36
In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory. il map diag Sci Mo 41:385-95, 505-29; 42:47-61, 111-28, 258-79, 325-38, 403-20, 517-31; 43:23-32, 130-47, 211-23, 313-34, 522-40 N '35-O, D '36
Machetes for friendship; Andes-Amazon expedition. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 24 '35
Natural history expedition to Sumatra under joint auspices of National geographic society and Smithsonian institution. Sci Mo 44:388 Ap '37
New British survey ship, the Research. Science ns 84:77-8 Jl 24 '36
Oxford expedition. Science ns 82:144 Ag 16 '35
Templeton Crocker Pacific expedition. J. P. Chapin. il Sci Mo 41:281-5 S '35
Yachts on science bent. R. C. Beer. il Country Life 68:10-13+ Jl '35

See also
American museum of natural history—Scarritt expeditions
Antarctic exploration—Byrd expedition, 1933-1935
Arctic exploration
Asiatic primate expedition
British Guiana expedition
Geological expeditions
International high altitude expedition to Chile, 1935
National geographic society—Expeditions

SCIENTIFIC literature
Appeal to scientists of the USSR to publish in English, German or French. H. E. Wood, 2d. Science ns 82:193-4 Ag 30 '35
Dates of publication of the earlier New York state museum reports. R. Ruedemann. Science ns 84:373-4 O 23 '36
Dissemination of scientific literature by means of microfilms; outline of a filmothec service. A. Seidell. Science ns 85:240-2 Mr 5 '37
Growth curve of a scientific literature. P. W. Wilson and E. B. Fred. Sci Mo 41:240-50 S '35
Interpretation of science. R. Gregory. Science ns 83:357-63 Ap 17 '36
Investments in science and scientific publications. A. F. Blakeslee. Science ns 83:370 Ap 17 '36
Microphotographic duplication in the service of science. W. Davis. Science ns 83:402-4 My 1 '36
Note on scientific writing. W. F. Urbach. Science ns 84:390-1 O 30 '36; Discussion. 84:457-9; 85:45-6 N 20 '36, Ja 8 '37
Plea to publishers of scientific books for bibliographical details in advertising. M. G. Netting. Science ns 83:551-2 Je 5 '36
Principles of scientific publication. F. S. Hammett. Science ns 84:310-11 O 2 '36
Selection of science books. M. Windsor. bibliog f Wilson Bul 10:375-8 F '36

See also
Newspapers—Scientific news
Science—Periodicals
Science—Popularization

SCIENTIFIC management, International congress for. See International congress for scientific management
SCIENTIFIC men. See Scientists
SCIENTIFIC method
Method of science. Science ns 84:sup8 O 2 '36
Scientific method and historical research. L. F. Ashley. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:173-5 Je '37
Scientific method in the investigation of economic problems. H. G. Moulton. Sci Mo 42:214-21 Mr '36
So-called scientific method and its rôle as a process in democracy. E. J. Witzemann. Sci Mo 43:122-9 Ag '36
What is scientific proof? T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 153:192-4 O '35
SCIENTIFIC museums
How to view the science museum. F. B. Jewett. Science ns 83:150-2 F 14 '36

See also
Buffalo museum of science
Los Angeles—Griffith observatory

SCIENTIFIC names. See Botany—Nomenclature; Zoology—Nomenclature
SCIENTIFIC news. See Newspapers—Scientific news
SCIENTIFIC periodicals. See Science—Periodicals
SCIENTIFIC research
Academies of science and the cooperative spirit in scientific research. C. A. Browne. Science ns 84:1-7 Jl 3 '36
Accomplishments and future of the physical sciences. W. R. Whitney. Science ns 84:211-17 S 4 '36
Andrew Carnegie, patron of learning. J. B. Conant. Science ns 82:599-603 D 27 '35
Annual exhibition representing research activities of Carnegie institution. il Sci Mo 44:509-18 Je '37
Borderlands in science. F. K. Richtmyer. Science ns 82:379-82 O 25 '35
Can science point the way? A. H. Compton. Forum 97:272-6 My '37
Challenge to inventors. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 128:13-15+ Mr '36
Chemistry and the farmer; co-ordination of scientific research to aid the farmer. F. P. Garvan. il Sci Am 155:324-7 D '36
Confusion of tongues; result of 100 years of action of the ferment of evolution. O. Riddle. Science ns 83:41-5, 69-74 Ja 17-24 '36
Investment for public welfare; two examples of approximately equal size, the Passamaquoddy power project and the Massachusetts institute of technology. K. T. Compton. Science ns 83:507-11 My 29 '36
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:28-31 Je '36
Medalists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. Sci Mo 41:182-4 Ag '35
More for your money: science points the way. K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 1:671-3 Jl 15 '35
National archives and the advancement of science. S. J. Buck. Science ns 83:379-85 Ap 24 '36
Need for scientific research in agriculture. Science ns 82:sup 13 D 13 '35
Objective science; consecrating of science to destruction. Sat R Lit 14:8 Jl 25 '36
Research and railway recovery. Lit Digest 121:40 F 22 '36
Research in the fields of geology, chemistry and physics. Science ns 85:361-2 Ap 9 '37
Research parade at centennial celebration of the American patent system. J Home Econ 29:106 F '37
Science and military technique. R. K. Merton. Sci Mo 41:542-5 D '35
Science and profits. G. W. Gray. Harper 172:539-49 Ap '36; Summary. Pub W 129:1329 Mr 28 '36
Scientists battle nebulous spooks. il Lit Digest 123:17 F 20 '37
Social needs and lagging science. J. Huxley. il Rotarian 47:16-20 O '35
Thermionic valve in scientific research. A. Fleming. Science ns 81:625-8 Je 28 '35
Tomorrow; review of Next hundred years: the unfinished business of science, by C. C. Furnas. Time 26:18 D 30 '35
What's next in science? K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 2:250-2 Ja 27 '36

SCIENTIFIC research—*Continued*
When science dictates; democracy and a changing world. W. Kaempffert. Cur Hist 43:45-50 O '35
Wonders multiply. Nation 142:62 Ja 15 '36

See also
Agricultural research
American academy of arts and sciences
Astronomical research
Biological research
Botanical research
Chemical research
Colleges and universities—Research
Electric research
Ella Sachs Plotz foundation for the advancement of scientific investigation
Geological research
Industrial research
Mathematical research
Medical research
National research council
Physical research
Polar year, International
Research laboratories
Scientists

China

Modern science in China. V. K. Ting. il Asia 36:130-4 F '36

Germany

Case for Nazi science. H. E. Friedrich. Liv Age 352:22-5 Mr '37

Great Britain

Scientific research under the auspices of the Royal society. W. Bragg. Science ns 85:165-71 F 12 '37

See also
Cambridge university—Cavendish laboratory

Japan

Japanese higher education and research in the physical sciences. D. C. Jackson. Science ns 84:189-92 Ag 28 '36

Russia

Fifteenth international congress of physiology; the congress and Russian physiology. A. V. Hill. Science ns 82:240-1 S 13 '35
Hug and gesture; Russia establishes new Institute of physical research. Time 26: 52-3 N 25 '35
News from Moscow. New Repub 87:206 Je 24 '36
Realm of science; outline of science for the third five-year plan. W. C. Munro. Cur Hist 45:25-6 D '36

United States

Appropriation for scientific research in the federal budget. Science ns 83:74 Ja 24 '36
Comprehensive audit of America's scientific wealth; review of Outposts of science, by B. Jaffe. il News Week 6:29-30 N 30 '35
Science in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 44:5-12 Ja '37
Scientific research in need of funds. H. A. Barton. il Lit Digest 119:18+ Je 29 '35
Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. C. A. Browne. bibliog il facsim Sci Mo 42: 483-97 Je '36

See also
American association for the advancement of science
Government research
United States—Standards, National bureau of

SCIENTIFIC societies
Academies of science and the cooperative spirit in scientific research. C. A. Browne. Science ns 84:1-7 Jl 3 '36

See also names of societies, e.g.
Academy of natural sciences of Philadelphia
American association for the advancement of science
American chemical society
American philosophical society
American physical society
American physiological society
American psychological association
Association of American geographers
British association for the advancement of science
Federation of American societies for experimental biology
Geological society of America
History of science society
Illinois state academy of science
Iowa academy of science
Kansas academy of science
Mathematical association of America
National academy of sciences
Natural history society of Maryland
New Hampshire academy of science
New Orleans academy of sciences
Northwest scientific association
Ohio academy of science
Pennsylvania academy of science
Pontifical academy of sciences
Royal society of London
Sigma xi
South Carolina academy of science
Tennessee academy of science
Texas academy of science
Virginia academy of science
West Virginia academy of science

SCIENTIFIC unions, International council of. See International council of scientific unions

SCIENTISTS
Bequest to the academic youth of my country; tr. by P. Kupalov. I. Pavlov. Science ns 83:369 Ap 17 '36; Same, tr. by A. Maslow. Nation 142:596 My 6 '36
Boy scientists make astounding new discoveries. E. W. Murtfeldt. il Pop Sci 130: 30-1+ My '37
Creative years in science and literature. H. C. Lehman. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43:151-62 Ag '36
Degrees conferred at the Harvard tercentenary celebration; citations. Science ns 84:285-6 S 25 '36
Indiana group in American men of science. R. H. Carr. Science ns 84:250-2 S 11 '36
Living with five scientists; review of Men of science, by J. G. Crowther. C. C. Furnas. Sat R Lit 13:12 Mr 14 '36
Physicist's new delusion. M. Schoen. Sci Mo 43:358-62 O '36
Russian thorns. Time 29:69-70 Ja 18 '37
Science and profits. G. W. Gray. Harper 172:539-49 Ap '36
Scientific men and the newspapers. H. W. Blakeslee. Science ns 81:591 Je 14 '35
Scientific men and the newspapers; reply. W. Kaempffert. Science ns 81:640 Je 28 '35
Scientists and pietists. H. Levy. New Repub 83:123-5 Je 12 '35
Some relations of the New Harmony movement to the history of science in America. C. A. Browne. bibliog il facsim Sci Mo 42: 483-97 Je '36
Tribute to deceased fellows of the Royal society. W. Bragg. Science ns 84:539-46 D 18 '36

See also
American men of science
Astronomers
Botanists
Chemists
Women as scientists

SCILLA. See Squills

SCIO, Ohio
Prosperity in a coffee cup. D. MacGregor. il Nation's Bus 25:133-4+ My '37

SCISSORS
Rack for scissors. K. R. LaVoy. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:279-80 S '35

SCISSORS-cut pictures. See Silhouettes

SCOFIELD, Carl Schurz
Salinity of irrigation water. Smithson Rept 1935:275-87

SCOGGIN, Margaret C.
Book lists for young people. Wilson Bul 11: 416-19 F '37
Books of 1936 for older boys and girls. Library J 61:812-16 N 1 '36
Do young people want books? Wilson Bul 11:17-20+ S '36
1935 books for older boys and girls. Library J 60:825-30 N 1 '35

SCOGGINS, Charles Elbert
Pampa Joe; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Jl 13; 18-19 Jl 20; 20-1 Jl 27; 18-19 Ag 3; 26 Ag 10; 26-7 Ag 17 '35

SCONCES
Pages from a museum sketchbook: copper candle sconce. B. N. Osburn. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:311-12 O '35
Tin candle sconce. B. N. Osburn. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:138-9 Ap '37

SCOOTERS, Children's
Sidewalk scooters; diagrams. il Pop Mech 64: 271 Ag '35

SCOPES trial. See Tennessee evolution controversy

SCOPOLAMINE
Scopolamine confession. Time 26:54-5 N 18 '35

SCOREBOARDS
Electric scoreboard for basketball. H. J. Eisenhauer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:342-4 N '35
Table-tennis score board rings bell. A. L. Mills. il diags Pop Mech 64:764-6 N '35

SCORES (music) See Music—Scores

SCORING of tests. See Educational measurements

SCORING play; story. See Cary, L.

SCORNED woman; story. See Wiley, H.

SCORPIONS
Black scorpions. R. T. Folwell. il Nature M 26:21-3 Jl '35

SCOTCH in Canada
Bagpipes of braemar, Antigonish, Nova Scotia. N. S. Bond. il Etude 55:294 My '37

SCOTCH terriers
Cairn terrier. C. E. Harbison. il House & Gard 71:22-5 Mr '37
Dog column. D. Thorne. il Nature M 29:318 My '37

SCOTFORD, John Ryland
Don't preach, suggest! Parents M 10:15+ Ag '35
Let's erase our sectarian labels! Christian Cent 53:663-4 My 6 '36
Nations are like denominations. Christian Cent 53:932-3 Jl 1 '36
South as a missions field. Mis R 60:45-6 Ja '37

SCOTLAND
Autumn fishing in Scotland. W. J. M. Menzies. il Country Life 70:21+ Ag '36
Observations show Scotland drifting westward. News Week 9:39 Ja 23 '37
Scot clans: Catriona Maclean may rival Flora MacLeod as woman chieftain. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Ja 23 '37

See also subhead Scotland under various subjects, e.g.

Colleges and universities	Land tenure
Costume	Liquor problem
Hunting	Marriage law

Church history

See also
Roman Catholic church in Scotland

Description and travel
Low road, high road, around Dundee. M. P. Dunlap. il map Nat Geog M 69:547-76 Ap '36
Lure of Scott's country. J. H. Colquitt. il Scholastic 28:12-13 My 23 '36
Winter journey. E. Linklater. Fortn 147(ns 141):184-92 F '37

Economic conditions
Distant prospect of Scotland. R. Calder. Fortn 147(ns 141):596-603 My '37
Edinburgh—Scotland—1936. L. Spence. 19th Cent 120:630-40 N '36
Scotland's industrial problem. R. M. Findlay. Contemp 151:563-71 My '37

History
How Scotland sings her story. C. A. F. Macbeth. il Etude 53:449-50 Ag '35

Home rule
Home rule for the Scots? G. Scott Moncrieff. il Scholastic 30:6-7 Ap 24 '37
Should Scotland have self government? A. D. Gibb; Duchess of Atholl. il C S Mon M p4-5 Jl 8 '36

Politics and government
Scotland affirms loyalty to king. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 53:301-2 F 19 '36

See also
Scotland—Home rule

Religious institutions and affairs
Scotch churches face low income. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 52:997-8 Jl 31 '35

See also

Church of Scotland	Roman Catholics in Scotland
Roman Catholic church in Scotland	

SCOTLAND Yard (police) See London—Police

SCOTT, Lady Alice Montagu-Douglas-. See Alice, duchess of Gloucester

SCOTT, Mrs Aubrey A. See Yates, H. E.

SCOTT, Byron Nicholson
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:239-40 O '36

SCOTT, Carrie Emma
Future of library work with children. Library J 61:819-20 N 1 '36
Newbery medal awards. Library J 60:841 N 1 '35

SCOTT, Carroll Dewilton
Who killed the condors? Nature M 28:368-70 D '36

SCOTT, Charles Felton
Fiftieth anniversary of alternating current. Sci Mo 42:470-4 My '36

SCOTT, Charles Frederick
Portrait
Fortune 13:120 Mr '36

SCOTT, Dorothy D.
Helping prospective teachers of home economics in the development of personality. J Home Econ 29:84-7 F '37

SCOTT, E. Margerie
Dear past; story. Canad M 84:8-9 D '35
Let the king reign! Canad M 87:6-7+ My '37
Prodigal strain; story. Canad M 85:8-9 My '36
Second fiddle; story. Canad M 83:10-11 Je '35

SCOTT, Elizabeth
And the deaf shall speak. Hygeia 14:713-14 Ag '36

SCOTT, Elspet Robertson. See Robertson Scott, E.

SCOTT, Evelyn (Mrs John Metcalfe) (Ernest Souza, pseud)
Tone of time. Poetry 50:100-3 My '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ap 24 '37

SCOTT, F. R.
Canada and the outbreak of war. Canad Forum 17:85-7 Je '37
Canada's future in the British commonwealth. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:429-42 Ap '37
Canadian authors meet; poem. Canad Forum 15:388 D '35
Impressions of a tour in the U.S.S.R. Canad Forum 15:382-5 D '35
New gradualism. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Jl '36
Pacific problems and the I.P.R. Canad Forum 16:13-14 O '36

SCOTT, Flora Murray
Cytology of the differentiating spiral vessel in ricinus communis. Science ns 82:302 S 27 '35

SCOTT, Frank W.
Can this gulf be bridged? Christian Cent 53:1058-60 Ag 5 '36

SCOTT, Frederic William
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:18 S 7 '35

SCOTT, George C.
Portrait
Fortune 13:119 Je '36

SCOTT, Gertrude
Flowers for Mr Fischer; story. Atlan 156: 304-9 S '35

SCOTT, Harold W.
Epicenter of the Helena, Mont, earthquake. Science ns 82:516-17 N 29 '35

SCOTT, Henry
With mitts; H. Scott, greatest mitt pianist in the world. por Etude 55:148 Mr '37

SCOTT, Hugh Arthur
London's earliest public concerts. Mus Q 22: 446-57 O '36
Sidelights on Thomas Arne. Mus Q 21:301-10 Jl '35

SCOTT, J. Allen
Illuminator for the binocular dissecting microscope. Science ns 81:595-6 Je 14 '35

SCOTT, James Brown
Andrew Carnegie. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 8-18 Ja '36
Elihu Root, his Latin American policy. Bul Pan Am Union 71:296-304 Ap '37
Neutrality of the good neighbor. Int Concil 312:358-70 S '35

SCOTT, John
John Scott awards. Science ns 85:284 Mr 19 '37

SCOTT, John, award
John Scott awards. Science ns 85:284 Mr 19 '37

SCOTT, John William Robertson. See Robertson Scott, J. W.

SCOTT, K. G. See Cook, S. F. jt. auth.

SCOTT, Kenneth
Athens of ancient Libya. Travel 66:18-21+ D '35

SCOTT, Peter Markham
Self-portrait. Time 28:45 N 2 '36

SCOTT, Raymond
Portrait
Time 29:41 Ap 19 '37

SCOTT, Richard W.
What price votes? Canad M 84:3+ O '35
Why Canadians dislike us. Am Mercury 40: 326-32 Mr '37

SCOTT, W. L.
Ontario schools. Commonweal 24:180-2 Je 12 '36
Spanish situation. Commonweal 25:613-14 Mr 26 '37

SCOTT, Sir Walter, bart
Lure of Scott's country. J. H. Colquitt. il Scholastic 28:12-13 My 23 '36
Moscheles in Scotland. W. Saunders. por Etude 55:371-2 Je '37
Scott's last years. M. W. Wallace. Canad Forum 16:27 Mr '37

SCOTT, Walter (Death Valley Scotty)
Death Valley: tale of evil, hell, and a mystery man's wife. il por News Week 9:11-12 Ja 16 '37
Heat and gold: Death Valley Scotty rejoices in having lots of both. il por Lit Digest 122:7-8 Jl 25 '36
Portrait. Time 26:22 O 28 '35
Who financed Scotty? por News Week 6:10 Ag 31 '35

SCOTT, William
When a Korean magistrate went to church. Mis R 60:187-9 Ap '37

SCOTT, William Berryman
Laws of mammalian evolution. Sci Mo 43: 421-9 N '36

SCOTT, Winfield Townley
Biography for Traman: Sunday night; He remembers his childhood; Passing a steeple; Backdrop for this particular stage; Midway; poems. Poetry 46:179-86 Jl '35
For certain sectionalists; poem. New Repub 84:15 Ag 14 '35
He remembers his childhood; poem. Poetry 47:112-13 N '35
Island in the sea; poem. Forum 97:115 F '37
Prophet with honor. Poetry 48:338-9 S '36
Shapes of time. Poetry 48:111-12 My '36
Soliloquy; poem. Scholastic 27:12 Ja 18 '36
Tradition has few heirs. Poetry 48:288-90 Ag '36
Truth of my time; poem. Scrib M 98:32 Jl '35
Where ignorant armies; poem. No Am 240: 487 D '35

SCOTT-JAMES, Rolfe Arnold
Britain changes premiers. C S Mon M p5+ My 26 '37
Britain extends the Roman roads. C S Mon M p6 Ap 14 '37
General Smuts, exponent of a world view. C S Mon M p 10 My 20 '36
Recognition for the book press. C S Mon M p6 S 2 '36
Stimulus for the drama. C S Mon M p9 F 19 '36

SCOTT MONCRIEFF, George Irving
Home rule for the Scots? Scholastic 30:6-7 Ap 24 '37

SCOTT housing bill. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

SCOTTEN, Wallace A.
Your good friend the toad. Am Home 16: 53+ S '36

SCOTTI, Antonio
Obituary
News Week 7:43 Mr 7 '36
Time 27:52 Mr 9 '36

SCOTTISH dialect. See English language—Dialects

SCOTTISH fiction
Novel in Scotland. E. Linklater. Fortn 144 (ns 138):621-4 N '35

SCOTTISH literature
See also
Scottish fiction

SCOTTISH music. See Music, Scottish

SCOTTISH songs. See Songs, Scottish

SCOTTISH terriers. See Scotch terriers

SCOTTSBORO case
Are the Scottsboro boys to plead guilty? Christian Cent 54:701-2 Je 2 '37
Bitter Scottsboro trials restaged. il Lit Digest 121:36 F 1 '36
Fourth trial like first three, except the verdict. News Week 7:24 F 1 '36
Get it done quick. Time 27:12-13 F 3 '36
Scottsboro. Scholastic 28:27+ F 15 '36
Scottsboro interview. C. Beals. Nation 142: 178-9 F 12 '36
Scottsboro justice again. New Repub 85: 355 F 5 '36
Scottsboro puppet show. C. Beals. Nation 142:149-50 F 5 '36
Trial of Haywood Patterson. J. Hammond, jr. New Repub 86:13-14 F 12 '36
Will the truth ever come to light? Christian Cent 53:211-12 F 5 '36

SCOTTY, Death Valley. See Scott, Walter

SCOUNDREL; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SCOURING rush. See Equisetum

SCOUTS, Boy. See Boy scouts

SCOUTS, Girl. See Girl scouts

SCOUTS and scouting
Great scout: Fred Burnham. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 96:16+ O 19 '35

SCOVILLE, Samuel, 1872-
Fishin'. Good H 101:202 Jl '35
Refuges and escapes. Good H 101:34-5+ D '35

SCRAMBLED egg, Bohemian style; story. See Winslow, H.

SCRANTON, Pennsylvania
Clubs encourage vacation reading; Scranton public library's vacation reading club. H. A. Wooster. Pub W 129:1239-40 Mr 21 '36
Yearly vacation reading club. Library J 60:530 Je 15 '35

SCRAP metal
Gold in junk-hills. Lit Digest 121:35 Mr 28 '36
Junk to you; billion-dollar industry. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 154:186-8 Ap '36
Out of the scrap heap. A. W. Atwood. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ My 29 '37

SCRAP metal—*Continued*
Scrap is an issue. il Fortune 15:118-24 My '37
Scrap-pig scrap. il tab Business Week p26+ Ap 10 '37
Scrap trade worth half a billion annually. Lit Digest 123:38 Ap 3 '37
Small steel concerns move to curb mounting export. il News Week 9:34+ Ap 10 '37

SCRAPPING of airplanes. See Airplanes—Wrecking

SCRATCH, Walter L.
Homesteads for Hawaiians. C S Mon M p 12 Jl 10 '35

SCREECH owls. See Owls

SCREEN doors
Screen beauty. il House and Gard 70:30-1 Jl '36

SCREEN writers' guild
Bad news from Hollywood; fight to crush Screen writers' guild. New Repub 88:35 Ag 19 '36
Hollywood scribes strike? Ho! Ho! S. Cabarus. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 12 '36
Hollywood's scenarists gird for war. il Lit Digest 120:24+ Ag 10 '35

SCREENS (furniture)
Japanese screens; exhibition at Museum of fine arts, Boston. A. H. Webb. il Asia 36:126-9 F '36
Screen news. il House B 77:24-5 Ag '35
Screen stars. il House B 79:114-15 Mr '37

SCREENS, Wire
Behind the screens. E. B. Power. il House B 79:86+ Mr '37
Electric screens for flies. Arch Rec 81:48 F '37
Hardware; also windows, doors, screens and woodwork. il House and Gard 69:75 My '36

SCREWS
Machine screws. J. K. Olsen. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:185-6 Je '36

SCRIBBLERUS, pseud.
Reporting on the Rotarian. Rotarian 48:37-8 Ja '36

SCRIBNER, Charles, 1854-1930
Scribner portrait unveiled. por Pub W 128: 1473 O 19 '35

SCRIBNER, Charles, 1890-
Portrait
Pub W 131:40 Ja 2 '37

SCRIBNER, Frank Lamson-
Kentucky blue-grass. Nature M 26:275-6 N '35
Meet the grass family. Nature M 26:141-2 S '35
Sheep's fescue and others. Nature M 28:22 Jl '36

SCRIBNER, Frederick
Sweet night; story. Pict R 37:20-1 S '36

SCRIBNER'S magazine
Fifty years of Scribner's magazine. F. L. Allen. il Scrib M 101:19-24 Ja '37
Free to the rich; Scribner's to give away 50,000 copies to families in top income class. Business Week p24 Ap 10 '37
Logan and Cleland put out a refurbished monthly. News Week 8:43 O 3 '36
Magazine into marketplace; growth of magazine advertising. E. E. Calkins. il Scrib M 101:108-17 Ja '37
Scribner's; Logan, who raked it over the coals, is editor now. News Week 7:29 Je 27 '36

SCRIP
Aberhart dollars. Time 28:22 Ag 10 '36
Alberta stores slap brakes on high-speed currency. News Week 8:18+ Ag 8 '36
Alberta tries scrip. il Business Week p34 Ag 22 '36
Albertans are divided on Aberhart's money wizardry. il News Week 8:16 Ag 22 '36
Alberta's green-and-purple $1.00. Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 15 '36
Company stores and the scrip system. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:45-53 Jl '35
Fresh money; Alberta's experiment. Time 28:52 Ag 24 '36
Scrip flows: Alberta's Premier denies his velocity dollar scheme has failed. Lit Digest 122:42 S 12 '36

SCRIPPS, James Edmund
Scripps: Detroit news, a valuable property that grew out of a sound rule. News Week 7:38+ My 16 '36

SCRIPPS college
Browsing libraries at Scripps college. W. S. Ament. Library J 61:532-3 Jl '36

SCRIPPS-Howard newspapers. See Newspapers—United States

SCRIPPS institution of oceanography
Name, Scripps institution of oceanography. W. E. Ritter. Science ns 84:33 Jl 24 '36

SCRIPT, Music. See Music—Scores

SCRIPTA mathematica (periodical)
Dinner of the Society of the friends of Scripta mathematica. Science ns 85:492 My 21 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:711 My 22 '37

SCRIPTA mathematica, Society of the friends of. See Society of the friends of Scripta mathematica

SCRIPTURE, E. W. Jr
Shrinkage of mortar, principal cause of leaky brickwork. Arch Rec 78:347-51 N '35

SCRIPTURES. See Bible

SCROGGS, William Oscar
American and British munitions investigations. Foreign Affairs 15:320-9 Ja '37
Foreign treatment of American creditors. Foreign Affairs 14:345-7 Ja '36
Oil for Italy. Foreign Affairs 14:523-5 Ap '36

SCROLL saw. See Saws

SCROOGE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SCRUGGS, Anderson M.
Air voyage; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:114 Ap 24 '37
Death of an unimportant man; poem. Commonweal 22:632 O 25 '35
Fire; poem. Commonweal 22:520 S 27 '35
Fishing village; poem. No Am 237:345 Ap '34; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35
Jelly fish; poem. Asia 36:590 S '36
Laboratory guinea-pig; poem. Hygeia 15:541 Je '37
Quietude; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:7 N '36
Retired business man; poem. Lit Digest 122: 28 Jl 4 '36
Ritual for myself; poem. Harper 174:527 Ap '37
Time is a thief; poem. Commonweal 24:579 O 16 '36
To a pigeon on a city street; poem. por Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 22 '36

SCRUGGS, J. E.
Two tongues: My Bohemia; Blotted out; poems. Poetry 48:12-13 Ap '36

SCRUGGS, Marian Price
Portrait. Bet Hom & Gard 14:27 N '35

SCUDDER, Adelia
Colonial in Texas Panhandle. Am Home 17: 66+ My '37

SCUDDER, Theodore T.
Portrait
Business Week p43 S 19 '36

SCUDDER, Vida Dutton
Little tour in the mind of Lenin. Christian Cent 54:379-82 Mr 24 '37

SCULLY, Francis J.
Building your child's character. Hygeia 14: 974-7+ N '36
Nervous child. Hygeia 13:622-4 Jl '35

SCULLY, Frank
Thoughts on sacraments. Commonweal 23:69 N 15 '35

SCULPTORS
See also
Artists
Sculpture

SCULPTURE
Flame sculpture by means of the oxy-acetylene process. il Sci Am 155:284 N '36

SCULPTURE—*Continued*
Horses in the sky; bronze horses of Europe. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 12 Je 24 '36
Places of honor. E. McCartan. il Arts and Dec 43:24-5+ D '35
Sculpture now being used to enliven modern homes. il House and Gard 68:42-3 S '35
Seven sculptors: Calder, Gargallo, Lehmbruck, Lipchitz, Manolo, Moore, Wolff. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:454-69 Ag '35
Three sculpture shows. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:247-8 Ap '37
Using sculpture in smaller, simpler houses. A. Stewart. il Country Life 69:30 N '35

See also
Bronzes
Figurines
Garden ornaments and furniture
Masks (sculpture)
Modeling
Mountain sculpture
Photosculpture
Portrait sculpture
Statues
Wood carving

SCULPTURE, African. See Art, Negro

SCULPTURE, American
America in Washington; exhibition of designs in the competitions held by the Section of painting and sculpture of the Treasury department. I. A. Hopper. il Am M Art 28:719-25 D '35
Birds in decoration; exhibition of American birds in sculpture, Downtown gallery, New York. G. Edgerton. il Arts and Dec 44:28-9 My '36
Masters of stone. il Time 26:36-8 Jl 29 '35
Peopled gardens. E. Kimbrough. il Country Life 70:46-52+ Je '36
Sculptors' business; winning model for bronze monument of Generals Jackson and Lee. il Time 27:45 Je 22 '36
Sculpture at the Fair. W. Zorach. Mag Art 30:39 Ja '37
Sharing art; Huntington makes public museum of mansion housing treasures: Brookgreen in South Carolina. il Lit Digest 122:21 Jl 25 '36

See also
Barnard, G. G.
Calder, A.
Hoffman, M. C.
Hoxie, V.
Martin, M. B.
Phillips, H. E.
Rush, W.
Waugh, S. B.

SCULPTURE, Anglo-Saxon
Late Anglo-Saxon sculpture. S. Casson. il Am M Art 28:326-35 Je '35

SCULPTURE, British

See also
Moore, H.

SCULPTURE, Buddhist
Mudras, the language of the hands. T. Aitken, jr. il Country Life 70:24-7 Jl '36
Thousand-year-old sun god gleams; museum gets a Buddha image of utter peace and rest. il Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 22 '36

See also
Sculpture, Cham

SCULPTURE, Cham
Rare Cham sculpture, Cleveland museum of art. il Am M Art 28:688-9 N '35

SCULPTURE, Chinese
Chinese sculpture at London. L. Warner. il Am M Art 29:156-75 Mr '36

See also
Tomb figures, Chinese

SCULPTURE, French
French painting and sculpture of the 18th century at the Metropolitan. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:35-7 Ja '36

SCULPTURE, German
German sculpture at the Bucholz gallery. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:314-15 My '37

See also
Lehmbruck, W.
Wolff, G. H.

SCULPTURE, Greek
Archeologist's puzzle: statue of Apollo described by Lucian. il Sci Am 156:10 Ja '37
Interviewing the statues. E. A. Lodge. Queen's Q 43:373-8 N '36
Popularity of Greek archaic art. S. Casson. il Mag Art 30:281-7 My '37

SCULPTURE, Indian (East Indian)
To the glory of India's gods: great temple at Belur. C. Dorrance. il Travel 68:34-7+ Ja '37

SCULPTURE, Japanese
Japanese painting and sculpture; important loan exhibition in Boston. L. V. Ledoux. il Am M Art 29:558-73 S '36

SCULPTURE, Negro. See Art, Negro

SCULPTURE, Spanish

See also
Gargallo, P.
Gonzalez, J.
Manolo

SCURVY
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 172:178-83 Ja '36
Curious stories about health; sailor who showed the doctors how to prevent a disease. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14: 1019 N '36
Fruits and vegetables aid in fight against scurvy. Hygeia 13:957 O '35
Meat diet: blood as an anti-scorbutic factor. V. Stefansson. Science ns 84:227-8 S 4 '36
What about scurvy? Hygeia 15:192 F '37

SEA. See Ocean

SEA anemones
Sea anemones; habitat group, Carnegie museum, Pittsburgh. S. T. Brooks. il Nature M 28:19-20 Jl '36

SEA balls. See Balls (plant, animal, etc)

SEA beaches. See Beaches

SEA birds. See Water birds

SEA captains
Why the captain hates the sea. W. Ross. il Sat Eve Post 209:17+ D 12 '36

SEA coasts. See Coast changes

SEA devils; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SEA food
Chilean sea food industry. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:366-8 Ap '36
Famous foods from famous places. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:45 Ja '36

See also
Cookery—Fish
Fish as food
Oysters
Shellfish

SEA gulls. See Gulls

SEA islands of Georgia. See Georgia

SEA lawyer; story. See Perkins, K.

SEA level. See Ocean

SEA lions. See Seals (animals)

SEA of grass; novel. See Richter, C.

SEA otters
Decline of the sea otter. C. L. Andrews. il Nature M 29:107-8 F '37

SEA parrots. See Puffins

SEA planes. See Seaplanes

SEA power
Bases: naval back-stop; second element of sea power factor at London parley. Lit Digest 120:36-7 D 7 '35
Sea power and Pacific destiny; London naval conference. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 18 '36
Sea power and the aeroplane; England's decision. S. Hoare. Vital Speeches 3:138-40 D 15 '36
Sea power and the Far East; London conference to open December 6. Nation 141: 636 D 4 '35
Sea power in the Baltic. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:662-3 S '35
Security depends on sea-power. H. W. Richmond. Fortn 146(ns 140):129-39 Ag '36
Strategy of the Mediterranean. H. W. Richmond. Foreign Affairs 14:274-82 Ja '36

See also
Naval art and science
Naval conference, 1935-1936
Navies
Warships

SEA scouts. See Boy scouts—Sea scouts

SEA serpents
Again, Nessie. map Time 29:20 My 3 '37

SEA shells. See Shells (conchology)

SEA shore. See Seashore

SEA sickness. See Seasickness

SEA stories
Fire in the galley stove. W. Outerson. Atlan 159:542-50 My '37
Storm. T. Fredenburgh. il Am M 120:34-7 O '35
Winter passage of the great white albatross. B. Adams. il Collier's 99:38 My 15 '37

Bibliography
Down to the sea in ships. D. Robinson. Am Home 14:222 Ag '35

SEA water
Artificial sea water test of concrete. il Sci Am 156:243 Ap '37
Commercial extraction of bromine from sea water. L. C. Stewart. bibliog il plan diag Smithson Rept 1934:153-68
New plant doubles bromine production. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:153+ S '35
Photochemical oxidation of ammonia in sea water. N. W. Rakestraw and A. Hollander. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:442-3 N 13 '36
Photoelectric determination of phosphorus in estuarine waters. C. E. Brambel and R. P. Cowles. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:340-2 Ap 2 '37
Potable water from the sea. A. M. Buswell. Science ns 84:353 O 16 '36
Relation of organisms to the salts of the ocean. L. Irving. bibliog f tabs Sci Mo 43: 508-14 D '36
River and sea. W. E. Allen. Sci Mo 44:405-8 My '37
Sea's wealth: fishing for chemicals. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 Ag 8 '36

See also
Plants, Effect of sea water on

Bacteriology
Survival and rate of death of intestinal bacteria in sea water. P. J. Beard and N. F. Meadowcroft. bibliog tabs diag Am J Pub Health 25:1023-6 S '35

SEABROOK, William Buehler
Americans first. Am M 123:14-15+ Je '37
Asylum. Atlan 156:1-13, 153-64 Jl-Ag '35
Forgotten men. pors Am M 121:16-17+ Ja '36
Green hills far away. por Am M 122:50-1+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ap '37
Imported Americans. Am M 123:16-17+ Mr '37
Out of the shadows. por Am M 121:46-7+ F '36
Wild bull of Manhattan. Am M 123:16-17+ Ap '37
Wow! story. Golden Bk 22:313-16 S '35
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:440 Mr '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:40 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. Time 26:54 Ag 12 '35

—and Duranty, Walter
You're telling me! we interview each other. pors Am M 122:54-5+ Jl '36

SEABROOK, Mrs William Buehler. See Werthington, M.

SEABURY, David
Portrait
Time 28:88 S 14 '36

SEABURY, Florence Guy
Perpetuating Pippa; story. por Scholastic 28: 4-5 F 22 '36

SEADROMES. See Airports, Floating

SEAFARING life
Round the Horn. B. Adams. Atlan 159:491-500 Ap '37
School of the sea; boy members of liners' crews learn wholesome lessons. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4+ O 9 '35

See also
Sea captains
Seamen

SEAGER, Allan
Pro arte; story. Scrib M 101:31-7 F '37

SEAGER, Charles W.
Quality of the print. Am Phot 29:564-73 S '35
Two handy helpers. Am Phot 31:414-18 Je '37

SEAGER, Dorothy
Flower box for Lizette; story. Harper 171: 477-83 S '35
Valedictory; poem. Harper 172:323 F '36

SEAGLE, William
Heart balm and seduction. Nation 144:434-5 Ap 17 '37
You can't beat the landlord. Am Mercury 41:75-80 My '37

SEAGOING girl; story. See Watkins, R. H.

SEAGULLS. See Gulls

SEAHOLM, Walter, and Watts, J. H.
Mercury vapor in Austin's towers. Am City 52:137-8 Ap '37

SEALOCK, William Elmer
Academic freedom in Omaha. F. M. Buxton. Nation 141:354-5 S 25 '35; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup121-2 N '35
Death of the president of the Municipal university of Omaha. Sch and Soc 42:89 Jl 20 '35
Ouster aftermath. Time 26:37 Jl 22 '35
Suicide of president of Municipal university of Omaha. Nation 141:143 Ag 7 '35

SEALS (animals)
Fury on ice; story. L. Carroll. il Canad M 85:16-17 Ja '36
Great hordes in annual migration to mates in Alaska. News Week 9:25 Ap 3 '37
Riding herd on a million seals. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:22-3+ Ja '37
Salmon, seals and skullduggery; activities of Commissioner of fisheries open to question. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 28:299-303 N '36
Sergeant Finnegan, a sea-lion. T. Weed. il Nature M 27:343-4 Je '36
Treasure islands of the mists. B. Willoughby. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Mr 7 '36
Uncle Sam's fur-bearing wards thrive under his care. il News Week 6:33-4 S 28 '35

SEALS (numismatics)
Medieval seals. C S Mon M p21 D 9 '36

SEAMAN, Frances Louise
Enlarge your child's vocabulary. Parents M 11:21+ Ap '36

SEAMAN, H. W.
Almost an American. Am Mercury 36:10-18 S '35
Coronation crazy. Am Mercury 41:19-26 My '37
Don't bow down to the English. Am Mercury 35:129-41 Je '35
Public school legend. Am Mercury 38:19-27 My '36

SEAMAN, Hellene
Blueprint; poem. Christian Cent 52:1369 O 30 '35

SEAMAN, James Alpheus
Kidney stones. Hygeia 15:342-4 Ap '37

SEAMAN, Sir Owen, bart
To Mark Twain; poem. Sat R Lit 13:13 F 29 '36
Obituary
Pub W 129:997 F 29 '36

SEAMEN
Agreement and arbitration award in shipping industry on Pacific coast. tab Monthly Labor R 41:107-9 Jl '35
American and Norwegian whaling: a comparative study of labor and industrial organization. E. P. Hohman. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:628-52 O '35
Crew troubles. Time 27:60-1 Ap 20 '36
Elegy for a dying tongue; language of the sea. C. B. W. Richardson. Scrib M 98:120-2 Ag '35
Fink books; continuous discharge book. Time 29:50-1 Ja 25 '37
Hundred years at sea. W. McFee. il Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 31 '36
I am a sea-stiff, by an able seaman. Scrib M 99:178-81 Mr '36

SECRETARIES—*Continued*
Woman at the civic wheel; chamber of commerce offices. M. K. Stewart. il pors Ind Woman 15:179+ Je '36
See also
Alpha pi epsilon

SECRETARIES (furniture) See Desks

SECRETARIES to the president
One pace behind the president. G. A. Hastings. il C S Mon M p2 Mr 31 '37

SECRETIONS
See also
Glands, Ductless
Hormones
Suprarenal glands

SECRETS
Secrets. F. Baldwin. il Pict R 37:16-17 Jl '36
Vigilant vaults of sacred facts; women teach men to keep secrets. Lit Digest 123:34-5 Mr 6 '37

SECTIONAL furniture. See Furniture, Sectional

SECTIONALISM
Washington never meant that. S. Greenbie. il maps C S Mon M p5+ F 19 '36

SECTIONS, Microscopic. See Microscopic sections

SECTS
Camp meeting; Apostolic faith. Time 26:34-5 Ag 19 '35
Let's erase our sectarian labels! J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 53:663-4 My 6 '36
Nations are like denominations. J. R. Scotford. Christian Cent 53:932-3 Jl 1 '36
Our waning denominations. Christian Cent 52:1511-13 N 27 '35
Protestant pageant; review of See these banners go, by F. S. Mead. il Lit Digest 121:19 Mr 7 '36
Religious sectarianism and race prejudice. L. P. Edwards. Am J Soc 41:167-79 S '35
Sects and churches. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 52:885-7 Jl 3 '35
Sunday morning debate. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:595-7 Ap 22 '36
See also
Baptists
Christian science
Church of the healing Christ
Church unity
Congregationalism
Druses
Friends, Society of
Holy rollers
Jehovah's witnesses
Lutheran church
Mennonites
Methodist Episcopal church
Mormons and Mormonism
Pillar of Fire church
Presbyterian church in the United States of America
Seventh day Adventists
Shakers
Unitarians

SECULARISM
Secular and the religious. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1452-4 N 4 '36

SECURITIES
Cut-rate financing. Time 26:64 S 23 '35
Cynic on grumpsters; remaking the country's investment business. Time 29:71 Ap 5 '37
Direction of recovery. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 3:152-4 D 15 '36
Financing reforms under fire; investment bankers cite SEC'S own rules against Douglas. Business Week p34 Ap 3 '37
Five billion new financing? Business Week p25 F 8 '36
For better or worse? status of when-issued securities when corporation files for bankruptcy. Business Week p22 S 14 '35
Fortunes in worthless securities. il Lit Digest 122:36 D 26 '36
Gilt-edged insecurity. R. A. Lovett. il Sat Eve Post 209:20+ Ap 3 '37
Insecurities market. Business Week p8 Je 22 '35
NRA for security dealers; California's investment bankers form organization for self-regulation. Business Week p 18 S 21 '35
New bull market, new dangers. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 2; 25+ My 9 '36
Other people's money; fable of the tin king who turned to pepper. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:165 Mr 18 '36
Recent developments in the theory of speculation. C. O. Hardy. Am Econ R 27:sup263-73 Mr '37
Regulation of investment in the nation and in New England. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2:172-4 D 16 '35
SEC study shows one-fifth beyond public reach. tab News Week 9:26 Ja 2 '37
Stock; SEC asks court to say when trading becomes rigging. News Week 7:33-4 Ap 11 '36
Where the bad stocks and bonds go. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ D 12 '36
Why the great bull market? with editorial comment. A. W. May. tab New Repub 86: 328-9, 336-9 Ap 29 '36
See also
Bonds
Finance
Investment banking
Investments
Municipal bonds
Stocks
Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.

Law
Security fruit; bill to bring unlisted securities under control. Business Week p34 Mr 28 '36
Your securities: their future protection. W. O. Douglas. Vital Speeches 3:436-42 My 1 '37

SECURITIES, Tax-exempt. See Taxation, Exemption from

SECURITIES and exchange commission
L'affaire Jones. Business Week p35 F 15 '36
Banks as trustees; SEC's condemnatory report. Business Week p36 Je 27 '36
Black art; defaulted bonds of Colombia and Germany. Time 29:78+ Mr 15 '37
Brokers fear SEC blows; Commission is expected to limit members' trading rights. il Business Week p29-30 N 28 '36
Bullock in Washington. Time 28:73-4 O 26 '36
Capital market revival. tab Business Week p29-30 Ja 11 '36
Commission's investment trust inquiry. News Week 9:23 Mr 6 '37
Control of speculation under the Securities exchange act. G. W. Hoffman. Am Econ R 27:sup274-83 Mr '37
Day's work at SEC. Business Week p36-7 My 16 '36
Detroit crusade. Business Week p 15-16 My 30 '36
Dispute over delisting. Business Week p30 O 24 '36
Excessive speculation; regulation of exchanges. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2:374-6 Mr 9 '36
Exchange debate; proposed segregation of brokerage from dealer business. Business Week p46 N 2 '35
Firing-line in the law. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 3:401-4 Ap 15 '37
First Supreme court bout goes to man who backed out. News Week 7:26 Ap 11 '36
Flagging Meehan. Business Week p28 N 2 '35
Holding company act. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2:51-2 O 21 '35
Holding company offers truce; Northern states power registers with SEC. Business Week p36 N 28 '36
Hope for bondholders; SEC investigation of various bondholders' protective committees. il Business Week p38 O 19 '35
How far? extent of SEC help in developing small exchanges may be judged when Commission rules on Pittsburgh market's plea. Business Week p50 S 5 '36
Indictment: SEC wins third round of its fight with Jones. News Week 7:33-4 My 16 '36
Investment investigation. Time 28:46 Ag 10 '36
Kennedy of Harvard makes way for Landis of Harvard. News Week 6:31 S 28 '35
Landis satisfies. Business Week p 14 O 19 '35
Landis says stock exchange members enjoy edge in trading. News Week 7:39 Je 27 '36
Loser; SEC investigates Yosemite holding corp. Time 28:51 Ag 24 '36

SECURITIES and exchange commission—*Cont.*
Meehan: SEC's show has broker as the villain of the piece. News Week 6:36-7 D 21 '35
New SEC chief takes reins. Lit Digest 120: 37 O 5 '35
New stock market. R. Wood. il R of Rs 94: 40-4 N '36
Newest era in Wall Street. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ S 28 '35
Not afraid of Landis. Business Week p23 S 28 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:244; 85:253; 89:111-12, 357-8, 384; 90:262 O 9 '35, Ja 8, N 25 '36, Ja 20-27, Ap 7 '37
Others' money: inquiry by SEC into investment trusts. Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 15 '36
Reform and realism. Time 26:41-3 Jl 22 '35
Regulation of investment in the nation and in New England. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2:172-4 D 16 '35
Regulation of security exchanges. J. P. Kennedy. Vital Speeches 1:187-91 D 17 '34
Royalist victory; Jones case decision. Time 27:69 Ap 13 '36
Royalist's revelations. Time 26:47 Jl 1 '35
Rules for suckers. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 99: 10-11+ Ja 30 '37
Saving oil suckers; SEC fights royalty racketeers. Business Week p 12 Ag 15 '36
Securities acts and the investment market. W. O. Douglas. Vital Speeches 2:715-17 Ag 15 '36
SEC; anti-swindling campaign bares sell-and-switch rackets. News Week 8:31 Jl 25 '36
SEC as a watch-dog; Supreme court curbs it in let seller beware contest. Lit Digest 121:49 Ap 18 '36
SEC bombshell: report assailing security trading practises stirs Wall Street. Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 4 '36
SEC dictatorship. R. E. Kintner. Am Mercury 38:180-7 Je '36
SEC eyes oil paper. Business Week p29 Je 13 '36
SEC; injunctions fail to end hearings on investment trusts. News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
SEC over counters. Time 27:56+ Ja 13 '36
SEC quizzes investment counsel. Business Week p28+ N 14 '36
S.E.C. unmasks the brokers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:260-2 Jl 8 '36
Shielding the sheep; ed. by J. B. Kennedy. J. P. Kennedy. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 18 '36
Soft pedal at the SEC. R. G. Swing. Nation 140:706-8 Je 19 '35
Stock market and business. Lit Digest 120: 36 Ag 24 '35
Stock: SEC asks court to say when trading becomes rigging. News Week 7:33-4 Ap 11 '36
Stop fishing! Supreme court checks SEC. Business Week p8 Ap 11 '36
Stutz: SEC's drive on market riggers focuses on auto stock. News Week 6:31 Ag 3 '35
Target for SEC: Meehan's sky-rocketing operations in stock market under inquiry. Lit Digest 122:37 D 26 '36
Teeth for the SEC. Commonweal 23:243 D 27 '35
Trust performance. Time 29:74+ Mr 8 '37
Trustees reformed? irresponsible corporate trustees. Time 27:51 Je 29 '36
Utilities encouraged; fight to be carried to SEC on holding company registration. Business Week p 11-12 N 23 '35
Very man. G. Creel. Collier's 96:14 Jl 27 '35
Your securities: their future protection. W. O. Douglas. Vital Speeches 3:436-42 My 1 '37

SECURITY, International. See International security

SECURITY, Social and economic. See Social and economic security

SECURITY wage. See Unemployment benefit plans

SEDER, Edwin Stanley
Obituary. Etude 53:432 Jl '35

SEDER, Ruth
Southward bound. Delin 130:32-7 Ja '37

SEDGWICK, Anne Douglas (Mrs Basil De Sélincourt)
Letters; ed. by B. de Sélincourt. por Forum 96:111-15 S '36
Irreplaceable voice. Commonweal 22:336 Ag 2 '35
Obituary. Wilson Bul 10:8 S '35
Obituary. S. A. Lunt. Pub W 128:225 Jl 27 '35
Portrait in letters. Atlan 158:392-402 O '36

SEDGWICK, Ellery
Fan and the sword. Atlan 158:129-38, 350-8 Ag-S '36
Tale of new Japan. Atlan 159:279-85 Mr '37

SEDGWICK, Henry Dwight
Importance of the provincial. No Am 243:372-82 Je '37

SEDGWICK, Ruth
Christmas in Andacollo. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:910-16 D '35

SEDGWICK, W. Ellery
Dark house; poem. Scrib M 98:279 N '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:27 N 16 '35

SEDIMENTATION and deposition
Age of the earth from sedimentation. G. D. Louderback. Sci Mo 42:240-6 Mr '36
Sedimentation in a small artificial lake. R. H. Mitchell and G. R. Hall. Science ns 85: 426-7 Ap 30 '37

Core sampling
Contamination and compaction in core sampling. W. F. Wrath. Science ns 84:537-8 D 11 '36
New apparatus for obtaining samples of deep ocean bottom. Science ns 84:sup6 D 11 '36

SEDITION
See also
Alien and sedition laws
Free speech

SEDITION laws. See Alien and sedition laws

SEDUCTION
Heart balm and seduction. W. Seagle. Nation 144:434-5 Ap 17 '37

SEDUCTION of Lester Shermerhorn; story. See Steig, H. A.

SEDUMS
Practical gardener. House B 78:116 O '36
Roanensis comes down the mountain; sedum rhodiola rediscovered on Roan mountain by G. Latta Clement. R. Batterham. il Am Home 16:38-40+ S '36
Sedums. C. Norton. il House & Gard 71:40+ F '37

SÉE, Henri Eugène
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:826 Jl '36

SEE you Sunday; story. See Garth, D.

SEEBURGER, Mrs M. M.
Amateur seismology; Mrs M. M. Seeburger describes her present equipment and station, the Des Moines seismological station. A. G. Ingalls. il por Sci Am 154:194-5 Ap '36
Woman watcher of earthquakes. il por Lit Digest 119:20 Je 29 '35

SEECKT, Hans von
Obituary
Commonweal 25:302-3 Ja 8 '37
Persons and personages. F. Burger. Liv Age 349:231-5 N '35
Portrait
Time 27:22 My 4 '36

SEED; story. See Runbeck, M. L.

SEED boxes (horticulture) See Flats (horticulture)

SEED catalogs. See Catalogs, Seed and plant

SEED disinfection
Seed sterilization. House B 79:73 Ap '37
Use of bromine in the sterilization of fruits and seeds. C. D. La Rue. Science ns 85: 319 Mr 26 '37

SEED dissemination. See Seeds—Dispersal

SEED sterilization. See Seed disinfection

SEED testing
Is there life in the old seeds yet? F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:93-4 Mr '37

SEED trade
Oldest seedsmen: D. Landreth seed co, Philadelphia. Fortune 13:32+ Mr '36
Say it with flowers; the seed grower and flower fashions. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99:24+ F 27 '37

SEEDLESSNESS
Seedlessness in tomatoes. L. R. Hawthorn. Science ns 85:199 F 19 '37; Summary. Science N L 31:152 Mr 6 '37

SEEDLINGS
Aerial cold frame grows vigorous seedlings. C. R. Stahler. il diags Pop Mech 67:269-72 F '37
Cup gardening. J. S. Cranz. House B 78:90 N '36
Delayed killing of maize seedlings with X-rays. G. N. Collins and L. R. Maxwell. bibliog f Science ns 83:375-6 Ap 17 '36
Divided transplanting box. P. B. Vikre. il diag Am Home 15:93-4+ Mr '36
Effect of sunlight on seedlings. Science ns 81: supp8 Je 7 '35
Multiple pine seedlings. G. R. Johnstone. tab Science ns 84:330 O 9 '36
Rescuing the seedlings. D. A. Smith. House B 79:152 Ap '37
Success with seeds and seedlings. C. R. Stahler. il Pop Mech 67:434-7 Mr '37
Uproot your garden gate-crashers. A. H. Wood, jr. Bet Hom & Gard 15:94 My '37
See also
Flats (horticulture)

SEEDS
Bugazoo; animals made from seed pods, seeds, tendrils, leaves and other plant whatnots. Y. McCandless. il Nature M 27: 279-80 My '36
Central tree seed laboratory. H. I. Baldwin. Science ns 83:232 Mr 6 '36
Nature's largest seed; coco de mer, seed of the fan palm. W. A. DuPuy. il Nature M 29:18 Ja '37
Relation between seed attachment and carpel symmetry and development in prunus. H. B. Tukey. bibliog f il diag Science ns 84:513-15 D 4 '36
Seeds you sow indoors. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 78:42+ F '36
Seedsmen sanguine. Business Week p 15 Ag 15 '36
Vegetable seeds for the home and market garden. Revised ed. W. W. Tracy, sr and D. N. Shoemaker. il Farmers' Bul 1390:1-17 '36
Wild fruits. il Nature M 28:161-3 S '36
See also
Flats (horticulture)
Germination
Seed testing
Seed trade

Dispersal
Desert mistletoe and the birds. R. B. Cowles. il Nature M 28:339-41 D '36
Nature and wild life: travelling seeds. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:644-7 O '35
Seeds that travel. il Nature M 26:163-5 S '35
Un-natural history. G. Mager. il Pop Sci 130:53 Je '37

Storage
Seed storage building. M. Zimmerman. il plan diags Arch Rec 81:BT25-7+ F '37

SEEDS, Effect of X rays on. See Plants, Effect of X rays on

SEEDS, Jumping. See Jumping beans

SEEING eye, incorporated
Dogs against darkness. H. M. Robinson. il Rotarian 50:28-31+ My '37
Dogs who lead. E. Humphrey. Atlan 159:303-10 Mr '37
Eyes for blind; dogs trained to guide sightless owners through city traffic. il Lit Digest 122:36-7 D 5 '36
Good companions. A. Woollcott. Read Digest 30:69-71 Je '37
Seeing eye. Time 27:79-80 My 18 '36
Seeing eye. il News Week 7:29 My 9 '36
Trained dogs guide the blind. R. Henderson. il Hygeia 13:708-10 Ag '35

SEEING Nellie home; story. See Holding, E. S.

SEEING stars. C. O. Skinner. il Good H 101:182 Ag '35

SEEK after peace; story. See Coffey, M. B.

SEELEY, Evelyn
—and there is no peace. Ind Woman 15:13-14+ Ja '36
Hearst fights the Spanish republic. New Repub 88:217-20 S 30 '36
Our number one fascists. Nation 142:473-4 Ap 15 '36
She fights fascism. Ind Woman 14:401+ D '35
This high standard of living. Ind Woman 14: 188+ Je '35

SEELIG, Major Gabriel
What is being done about cancer. Atlan 158: 86-91 Jl '36

SEELYE, Laurens Hickok
Future of Ethiopia. Christian Cent 53:79-81 Ja 15 '36
Syrian Near East as a center for social science research. Sch and Soc 41:372-5 Je 29 '35

SEEMAN, Ernest
Duke: but not Doris. New Repub 88:220-2; 89:48-9 S 30, N 11 '36

SEEN but not heard; drama. See Baumer, M. and Berkeley, M.

SEESAW; story. See Benét, W. R.

SEGAR, Beatrice F.
Dedicated to Bud; verse. Hygeia 13:882 O '35

SEGAR, Elzie Crisler
Popeye. il por News Week 6:25 Ag 31 '35
Popeye reveals his gardening adventures; ed. by P. Gartner. il pors Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15 S '36

SEGAR, Gladys
(comp) Pamphlets for gardeners. House & Gard 71:119+ Ap '37

SEGARS, Elizabeth
Discipline in the science classroom and laboratory. Educa 56:410-11 Mr '36

SEGEL, David
Critique of the elementary-school graduation examination. El Sch J 37:530-5 Mr '37
Educational news. See monthly numbers of School life
Elementary school graduating examinations. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935,16:1-64
Measurement today (cont as) Educational news. See monthly numbers of School life
Observation and rating of behavior difficulties. bibliog f Sch Life 22:261-2 My '37
Problems in pupil progression. Sch Life 21: 211+ Ap '36
Recent developments in educational measurement. bibliog f Educa 56:161-4 N '35
To mark or not to mark, an unsolved problem. Sch Life 22:34 O '36
—See Lee, J. M. jt. auth.
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36

SEGOE, L.
Flood control and the cities. Am City 52:55-6 Mr '37

SEGOVIA, Andrés
Guitarist from Uruguay, not Europe, upsets a prediction. News Week 6:27 O 12 '35

SEGREGATION of Negroes. See Negroes in the United States—Segregation

SEGUIN, Hazel
Fact about Christmas plants. St N 64:17-19 D '36

SEIBA. See Kapok

SEIBERT, Florence Barbara
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:379 D '36

SEIDEL, Gerald S.
Unique owl clock tells time with its eyes. Pop Sci 130:87 Ap '37

SEIDEL, Toscha
Portrait
Musician 41:64 Mr '36

SEIDELL, Atherton
Dissemination of scientific literature by means of microfilms. Science ns 85:240-2 Mr 5 '37

SEIDENSPINNER, Clarence
From spring to spring. Christian Cent 53: 1131-3 Ag 26 '36
Toward a modern worship. Christian Cent 54:214-16 F 17 '37
Youngster in the ministry. Christian Cent 53: 1221-3 S 16 '36

SEIDMAN, Joel Isaac
Wagner labor-disputes bill. Nation 140:745-6 Je 26 '35

SEIFFERT, Helen Stephens
This fragile chain; Mole; poems. Poetry 48: 140 Je '36

SEINFEL, Ruth
Change of face. Collier's 98:22+ Ag 15 '36
Fit to ski. Collier's 97:21+ Ja 25 '36
Lowdown on heels. Collier's 96:22+ N 9 '35
Picture yourself. Collier's 96:28+ S 14 '35
Russia comes to town. Collier's 97:14-15+ F 22 '36
Salad days. Collier's 95:10+ Je 22 '35
Snarls of joy. Collier's 96:26+ D 7 '35
Swim to beauty. Collier's 96:9+ Jl 20 '35
—and Strakosch, Avery
Look at the glass. Collier's 96:30+ O 26 '35

SEISMOGRAPH
Amateur seismology; Mrs M. M. Seeburger's equipment and station, Des Moines. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 154:194-5 Ap '36
Easily made seismograph records distant earthquakes. R. H. Baldridge. il diags Pop Sci 127:66-7+ N '35
Quake-proof clock; Benioff seismograph. Time 29:64 Ap 12 '37
Woman watcher of earthquakes; seismograph built and operated by Mrs M. M. Seeburger. il Lit Digest 119:20 Je 29 '35

SEISMOLOGY. See Earthquakes

SEITZ, Don Carlos
Obituary. Pub W 128:2175 D 14 '35
Obituary. Time 26:65 D 16 '35

SELBY, Garland F.
Sales engineer applies photography. Am Phot 29:542-6 S '35

SELBY-BIGGE, Sir Lewis Amherst
Education in India. Contemp 150:684-92 D '36

SELDES, George
Fascist uprising in France? New Repub 91: 11-12 My 12 '37
General Franco's death list. Nation 144:555-7 My 15 '37
Is a free press possible? por Scholastic 27: 14-15+ O 26 '35
Our journalistic noblesse. Nation 142:375-7 Mr 25 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 S 14 '35

SELDES, Gilbert
Bing Crosby, Marcel Proust and others. por Scrib M 100:78-81 O '36
Errors of television. Atlan 159:531-41 My '37
No Decameron? Pub W 128:1459-60 O 19 '35
No more swing? Scrib M 100:70-2 N '36
Noble plays, and popular art. Scrib M 100:77-9 D '36
Over the tops. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ Ap 25 '36
Parents versus non-parents. Scrib M 98:299-302 N '35
People and the arts. Scrib M 101:78-80 F; 68-70 Mr; 60-2+ Ap; 65-7 My; 61-2+ Je '37
Quicksands of the movies. Atlan 158:422-31 O '36
They did it for money. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17+ O 12 '35
Vandals of Hollywood. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 17 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:70-1 N '36
Your money and your life. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ My 22 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 O 3 '36
Sat R Lit 14:8 O 10 '36
Radical, American style; review of Mainland, by G. Seldes. L. Galantière. No Am 242: 241-57 D '36

SELECTION of books. See Book selection

SELECTION of teachers. See Teachers—Selection and appointment

SELECTIVE selling. See Sales policies

SELENIUM
Ability of rats to discriminate between diets of varying degrees of toxicity. K. W. Franke and V. Potter. bibliog f Science ns 83:330-2 Ap 3 '36
Delayed action of selenium poisoning of live stock. O. A. Beath. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35
Moon element, selenium, cause of blind staggers. Science N L 31:22 Ja 9 '37
Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals. A. M. Hurd-Karrer. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935:289-301
Selenium and duck sickness. A. C. Twomey and S. J. Twomey. Science ns 83:470 My 15 '36
Selenium bearing vegetation during late cretaceous time. O. A. Beath and C. S. Gilbert. Science ns 84:484 N 27 '36
Selenium in native range plants occurring on soils derived from Permian or triassic (?) sediments. O. A. Beath. Science ns 83: 104 Ja 31 '36
Selenium in nutrition. H. A. Schneider. bibliog f Science ns 83:32-4 Ja 10 '36
Toxicity of selenium-containing plants to aphids. A. M. Hurd-Karrer and F. W. Poos. bibliog f Science ns 84:252 S 11 '36

SELENIUM oxychloride
Chemists at Chapel Hill; glass mountains, platinum umbrellas. Time 29:62 Ap 26 '37
Selenium oxychloride as a solvent. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 23 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 262 Ap 24 '37

SELF. See Personality

SELF analysis. See Psychoanalysis

SELF assurance. See Self confidence

SELF confidence
Are leaders made or born? M. L. Page. il Parents M 11:27+ O '36

SELF consciousness
Is your child self-conscious? D. Kindred. Parents M 11:29+ S '36
See also
Bashfulness

SELF control
How to control a temper. R. H. Mathewson. Parents M 10:36+ N '35
What's all the shouting about? M. K. McMeans. il Hygeia 15:328-30 Ap '37
See also
Poise

SELF culture
Not enough money for college does not mean that an industrious young person need go uneducated. M. B. Greenbie. il Good H 103:40-1+ Ag '36
Oral reading: self-developer; excerpts. G. Kleiser. Lit Digest 120:26 D 7 '35
Poor Jack: Give yourself background arrays social self-improvement aids. Lit Digest 123:24-6 Mr 20 '37
See also
Books and reading

SELF defense
Wrestling tricks for self-defense. R. Dusek. il Pop Sci 130:24-5+ Ja '37

SELF discipline. See Self control

SELF education. See Self culture

SELF expression. See Personality

SELF government. See Democracy

SELF government (in education)
Activities of an elementary-school council, Lincoln consolidated school, Ypsilanti, Mich. E. Feuerstein and M. R. Martin. El Sch J 37:369-74 Ja '37
Freshman orientation at Alabama college; program of the legislative committee of student government. M. L. Steckel. Sch and Soc 44:713-14 N 28 '36
Home room activities. A. R. Parsons. tab Educa 56:32-5 O '35
Honor in North Carolina. Time 27:38 F 10 '36
North Carolina's honor system. F. L. Burdette. Sch and Soc 43:772-3 Je 6 '36

SELF government (in education)—*Continued*
One junior high school solves the noon-hour problem; recreation program of Jefferson junior high school, Dubuque, Iowa. E. R. Lorenz. Sch R 44:251-4 Ap '36
Program of auditorium social arts, Jefferson junior high school, Dubuque, Iowa. E. R. Lorenz. Sch R 44:645-6 N '36
Pupil participation in school control joins the curriculum, Sacramento, Calif. Sch R 44: 483-6 S '36
School-city plan of pupil participation in school control, Bloom township high school, Chicago Heights, Ill. Sch R 44:4-6 Ja '36
Self-government in a correctional school; Long Lane Farm, Conn. S. E. D. Sturges. Sch and Soc 43:470-3 Ap 4 '36
Student council. A. G. Hayes. Educa 56:101-3 O '35
Student's share in college government. H. N. MacCracken. Vital Speeches 1:251-3 Ja 14 '35
Training school for pupil leaders. T. S. Davis. Sch R 43:603-7 O '35
Utilizing student power; school council in Milwaukee vocational school. E. C. Kelley. Nat Educ Assn J 25:217-18 O '36

See also
National association of student government officers

SELF government in industry. See Employees' representation in management; Industrial councils; Industry

SELF help. See Self reliance

SELF help activities. See Barter exchanges

SELF murder. See Suicide

SELF reliance
Government relief: is it good or bad for the unemployed? N. D. Baker; C. Calkins. Scholastic 30:6-7+ My 22 '37
Here and now: a word to parents. I. A. R. Wylie. Harper 174:182-9 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:85-8 F '37
Self-reliance. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 Ap '37
Self-reliance; acceptance address, Chicago, July 30, 1936. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2: 708-11 Ag 15 '36

SELF sacrifice
Shall the weak inherit the earth? il Ind Woman 14:294-6+ S '35

SELF sufficiency, Economic. See Economic policy

SELF torture
Self-torture, normal in children, may become habit. il Science N L 31:346-7 My 29 '37

See also
Penitentes

SELFISHNESS. See Unselfishness

SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon
Selling Selfridge. pors Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ Jl 27; 18-19+ Ag 10; 26-7+ Ag 24; 30+ S 7 '35
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:80 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. Time 26:57 N 4 '35

SELFRIDGE, Harry Gordon, jr
Big business v. small shopkeeper. Vital Speeches 3:284-5 F 15 '37
Portrait
Time 28:16 Ag 17 '36
Seeing what is overseas. J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p3+ My 27 '36

SELFRIDGE and company, ltd, London. See Department stores

SELIGMAN, Eustace
Can capitalism keep the peace? Forum 96: 29-30 Jl '36

SELIGMANN, Germain
Art; why the men who buy and sell it prefer to go unsung. por News Week 7:48 Ap 4 '36

SELIGMANN, Herbert Jacob
Anti-Semitism in Europe. New Repub 89:265-8 D 30 '36
Nazis, Endeks, Cuzaists. il Survey G 25:656-61 D '36

SÉLINCOURT, Basil de. See De Sélincourt, B.

SELKIRK, Alexander
Real Robinson Crusoe. D. Reynolds. il Scholastic 30:8-9 Mr 13 '37

SELL, Henry Blackman
Dancing pests. Delin 128:11 Ja '36

SELLERS, Thomas Fort. See Webb, E. L. jt. auth.

SELLIN, Johan Thorsten
Race prejudice in the administration of justice. Am J Soc 41:212-17 S '35

SELLIN, Thorsten. See Sellin, J. T.

SELLING, Lowell Sinn
Psychological approach to the traffic problem. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:547-54 Je '37

SELLING. See Commission merchants; Merchandizing; Salesmen and salesmanship

SELLMAN, H. D.
Spotlight efficiency. Theatre Arts Mo 20:551 Jl '36

SELONKE, Paul W.
Modulation is not difficult. Etude 54:77 F '36

SELVATIC plague. See Plague

SELYE, Hans
Significance of the adrenals for adaptation. Science ns 85:247-8 Mr 5 '37

SELZNICK, David Oliver
New firm backs faith in movies' colorful future. News Week 6:31 O 19 '35
North Formosa novelties. por Time 26:46-7 O 21 '35
Portrait. Time 26:34 Jl 1 '35

SELZNICK, Lewis J.
Self-selling Selznick. Read Digest 30:50 Je '37

SEMAINE sociale. See Roman Catholic church in France

SEMBRICH, Mme Marcella
Two Sembrich anecdotes. F. La Forge. Musician 41:177 N '36

SEMENCHUK, Konstantin
Crazy governor. Time 27:20 Je 1 '36

SEMINARIES. See Theological schools

SEMINARS
Comprehensive seminar in education at the University of southern California. L. B. Rogers. Sch and Soc 42:132 Jl 27 '35

SEMINOLE BILL
Story of Seminole Bill. F. B. Woodward. il Nat Repub 23:19+ D '35

SEMINOLE Indians
Fate of the Seminoles; paintings. E. Savage. Survey G 25:160-1 Mr '36

SEMIRAMIS of the North; story. See Austin, F. B.

SEMMELMEYER, Mrs Marion
Portrait. Collier's 96:16 Ag 3 '35

SEMMELWEIS, Ignaz Philipp
Biography of a pioneer physician. A. Beilin. il por Hygeia 14:703-4 Ag '36

SEMPILL, William Francis Forbes-Sempill, 19th baron
Atlantic airway. Fortn 147(ns 141):548-57 My '37

SEMPLE, Sir David
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 27:309 Mr '37

SEMPRONIUS, pseud.
Culture and the leisure class. Scrib M 99: 329-31 Je '36
What the college expects of the business man. Scrib M 99:285-9 My '36

SEN, Mrs Basiswar. See Emerson, G.

SEN, Boshi
Science and religion. Forum 94:379-83 D '35

SEN, Gertrude (Emerson) (Mrs Basiswar Sen) See Emerson, G.

SENATE (United States) See United States—Congress—Senate

SENATE investigations. See Government investigations

SENATORS
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. il pors C S Mon M p5+ D 16 '36

SENATORS—*Continued*
Senators Wagner, Nye, and others. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:259 S 4 '35
Who's who in the new Congress. Business Week p38-40 Ja 9 '37
See also
United States—Congress—Senate

SENDER, Frau Tony
France works for peace! Christian Cent 54: 180-2 F 10 '37

SENDER, Ramón J.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:5 S 26 '36

SENECA Indians
Seneca society of faces. W. N. Fenton. il Sci Mo 44:215-38 Mr '37

SENESCENCE. See Old age

SENF, Carl G.
Historic Gettysburg cannon reproduced in miniature. Pop Sci 129:72-3+ S '36

SENIOR high schools. See High schools

SENIORS, High school. See High school students

SEÑOR Henpeck; story. See Smith, W.

SENSATION. See Senses and sensation

SENSE organs
Chemoreceptors of certain dipterous larvae. J. H. Welsh. bibliog f tab Science ns 85: 430 Ap 30 '37
See also names of sense organs, e.g. Ear, Eye, Nose

SENSES and sensation
Can fish hear? strange tests gauge senses of dumb creatures. il Pop Sci 129:20-1 Jl '36
Don't believe that we have only five senses. A. A. Thomen. Read Digest 29:42 O '36
How the blind see; what is this sixth sense? G. Farrell. Forum 96:81-6 Ag '36
Sense and nonsense in sensations. G. H. Estabrooks. Sci Am 156:97-9 F '37
Strange sensations; sight and taste subject to wide variations. L. H. Snyder. il Sci Am 155:28-9 Jl '36
See also
Brain
Hearing
Pain
Sight
Smell
Taste

SENSITIVENESS to foods, etc. See Anaphylaxis and allergy

SENSORY discrimination. See Discrimination

SENTENCE of marriage; story. See Brennan, F. H.

SENTIMENT
Sentimental exercise. J. C. Ransom. Yale R ns 26:353-68 D '36

SENTIMENTALITY
Notes on words: sentimental. L. P. Smith. Sat R Lit 12:3-4 Ag 31 '35; Same, with title On writing letters to the Times. Liv Age 350:214-17 My '36

SENTINELS of the Republic
Liberty league liberty. G. Soule. New Repub 88:97 S 2 '36
Taking counsel with themselves. Lit Digest 120:5 O 26 '35

SENTURIA, Joseph J.
Types of employer-employee dealing. Monthly Labor R 41:1441-66 D '35
—See Rauth, C. F. jt. auth.

SEPTEMBER
September. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:135 S '35

SEPTEMBER, remember; story. See Douglas, M. S.

SEPTEMBER snow; story. See Ross, Sinclair

SEPTEMBER tide; story. See Bristol, E.

SEPTIC sore throat. See Throat—Diseases

SEPTICEMIA, Puerperal. See Puerperal infection

SEQUOIA
Across the editor's desk; national tree of the United States. Bet Hom & Gard 14:4 D '35
Paul Bunyan's own trees; world's tallest, and biggest, and oldest. L. A. Sanchez. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ Jl '36
Sequoia wins vote on tree that should be declared the national tree. Nature M 26: 196 O '35
To see it fall. M. Mayo. Harper 172:710-13 My '36

SERAJEVO
Sarajevo, Mustafa's home town. L. Adamic. il Rotarian 48:34-6+ Ja '36

SERBIA
Gypsy in a non-gypsy economy; Serbian gypsies. A. Petrović. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:710-13 Mr '37
Hail the queen! excerpts from the diary of a professional soldier. D. Gorodinatz. Am Mercury 35:346-52 Jl '35

SERESS, Reszo
Portrait
Time 27:6 Ap 13 '36
Suicide song. Time 27:66+ Mr 30 '36

SERGEANT, Elizabeth Shepley
Crisis in Sia pueblo. Scrib M 98:27-32 Jl '35

SERGEANT and the bandits; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

SERGEANT and the siren; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

SERGEANT and the spy; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

SERGEANT runs away; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

SERI Indians
North America's most primitive savages. S. H. Parsons. il map Travel 68:48-51+ Ap '37
200 miles to the stone age. R. M. Hyatt. il map Am M 122:26-7+ Jl '36

SERIAL publications
New serials department. J. H. Gable. Library J 60:867-71 N 15 '35
Pooh-Bah of the serials division. F. B. Rothman. Library J 62:457-9 Je 1 '37

SERIALS (novels) See Fiction

SERKIN, Rudolf
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36
Serkin's second. por Time 28:22 D 28 '36

SERLIN, Oscar
Hollywood now looks for you. Ladies H J 52:12-13+ N '35; Same cond. por Lit Digest 121:26 Mr 14 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:8-10 F '36
Portrait
Delin 128:4 Ap '36

SERMONS
Concerning evening hymns. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1032 Jl 29 '36
How long should a preacher preach? Christian Cent 53:38 Ja 8 '36
Talking in other people's sleep. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 52:1306 O 16 '35
Text for better sermons. Read Digest 30:85 My '37
Why preach, or listen? Christian Cent 53: 1102-3 Ag 19 '36
See also
Preaching

SERPENTS. See Snakes

SERRES, J.
Vanishing jungle industry. C S Mon M p22 O 14 '36

SERRIGNY, Bernard
Hitler's motor highways. Liv Age 350:102-8 Ap '36

SERT, José Maria
Sert murals adorn new council room of League of nations. il plan Arch Rec 80:413 D '36

SERTÜRNER, Frederick William Adam
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:319 O '35

SERUMS
Better pneumonia serum obtained from rabbits. Science N L 31:243 Ap 17 '37

SERUMS—*Continued*
Control agglutination studies against B. dysenteriae on the sera of 300 individuals in New York city. J. Felsen and A. G. Osofsky. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25: 1027-31 S '35
Flu-trappers. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 28: 15-18 F '36
Immunological reactions and viscosity. L. Du Noüy. bibliog f Science ns 82:254 S 13 '35
Monkey test for chill-producing activity of concentrated antipneumococcic serum. L. A. Barnes and E. S. Robinson. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:51-3 Ja '36
New antagonistic property of normal serums: the cercaricidal action. J. T. Culbertson and S. B. Talbot. Science ns 82:525-6 N 29 '35
Safety via vaccines and serums. E. L. Coolidge. il Parents M 10:20+ O '35
Serum most powerful weapon against pneumonia. Science ns 85:sup9 Ap 23 '37; Same. Science N L 31:264 Ap 24 '37
Streptococcus destroyer; cure for streptococcus haemolyticus. Time 26:43 S 23 '35
Study of the Vi antigenic fraction of typhoid bacilli isolated from carriers and cases, and the antibody content of the serum of these patients. L. Almon and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:357-62 Ap '37
Type specific antipneumococcus rabbit serum. F. L. Horsfall, jr and others. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:579-81 D 25 '36
Ultracentrifugal concentration of pneumococcic antibodies. R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:291-3 S 25 '36

SERVANTS
Aids to maids. House B 78:46+ Ap '36
American aristocracy, a woman's problem. Atlan 159:702-6 Je '37
Good maids are trained, not born! M. Sunderland. Am Home 15:44+ My '36
Harvest and relief. D. M. Kidney. il Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35
Helpless without servants; contrasts between homemakers in America and England. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4 O '36
High cost of livery. J. Dymock. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Jl 27 '35
Household employment and the W.P.A. E. S. Woodward. J Home Econ 28:439-42 S '36
Learning to live with other people. F. B. Strain. Parents M 11:86 N '36
Maid in America; new household training schools. S. Robinson. Read Digest 29:23-6 S '36
Maid in for the party. M. H. Sunderland. Am Home 16:51+ S '36
Mary. E. England. Read Digest 30:48-50 Ja '37
Promotion of domestic service in Germany. H. C. Fox. Monthly Labor R 41:362-3 Ag '35
Stains upon England. M. Belgion. Fortn 147(ns 141):604-10 My '37
They hire you; commentary on English servants. P. Gallico. Read Digest 29:65-6 O '36
This matter of managing servants so they will really serve. House and Gard 70:148+ O '36
Training for household occupations. J Home Econ 28:462-3 S '36
Training unemployed girls for domestic service. Monthly Labor R 43:381-2 Ag '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions of domestic employees in Connecticut. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1508-13 D '36
Wages of servants in France in 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1608-9 D '35
Who is Martha? House & Gard 71:182+ My '37
Working conditions of domestic servants in Sweden. tab Monthly Labor R 44:607-9 Mr '37

See also
Cooks
Tipping
Waiters and waitresses

SERVANTS' rooms
Room for a maid. il plan Am Home 17:28+ Mr '37

SERVETUS, Michael
Curious stories about health; great doctor burned at the stake. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:697 Ag '36

SERVICE, Robert R.
Obituary. Christian Cent 52:1387 O 30 '35

SERVICE
Mrs Smith on service. E. T. Emmett. il Rotarian 48:26-7+ F '36
Service. A. F. Gilmore. C S Mon M p7 F 3 '37
We expect it of doctors. G. J. Spreull. Rotarian 47:5 D '35

See also
Social work

SERVICE (in industry)
I didn't know it could be done; unusual personal services. R. Baker. il R of Rs 92: 27-30 S '35
Out-of-the-blue jobs. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 48:33-4 Ap '36
Sell service, not goods. H. Austin. Rotarian 47:5 O '35

See also
Retail trade—Service

SERVICE, Community. See Community service

SERVICE industries
At your service; personal services rendered on a business basis. S. Robinson. Read Digest 30:101-3 Mr; 87-9 Ap '37
Service census; group of small businesses stacks up some big totals. Business Week p41+ N 14 '36

SERVICE stations. See Automobile service stations

SERVICE stations, Airplane. See Airplane service stations

SERVING pantries. See Pantries

SERVING trays. See Trays

SESHADRI, P.
Five lamps of education. Nat Educ Assn J 25:302 D '36

SESSIONS, Roger Huntington
Musician's encyclopedia. Musician 40:3 D '35
The six of American music. N. Slonimsky. por C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

SESSLER, Charles
Obituary. por Pub W 128:831 S 14 '35

SETH Low Junior college
Discontinuance of Seth Low college at Brooklyn. Sch and Soc 43:429 Mr 28 '36

SETHI, G. R.
Indian romance. por(p64) Rotarian 49:22-4 N '36

SETON, Mother Elizabeth Ann (Bayley)
Magnificat. Sister Maura. Commonweal 24: 204-6 Je 19 '36

SETON, Ernest Thompson
Naturalist, artist, author, educator. F. M. Chapman. por Bird Lore 37:245-7 Jl '35
Portrait. Rotarian 47:21 Ag '35

SETON-WATSON, Robert William
Danger on the Danube. Liv Age 352:306-15 Je '37
German dilemma. Fortn 145(ns 139):519-30 My '36
Hitlerism after four years. Fortn 147(ns 141): 277-86 Mr '37

SETTEES
Maple love seat. D. A. Price. il plans Pop Sci 127:63+ N '35

SETTING up exercises. See Exercise

SETTLE, Virginia
Effective substitute for Hallowe'en deviltry. Sch and Soc 44:541-3 O 24 '36

SETZER, Bernice Voshell
Dolls. Sch Arts M 36:14-15 S '36

ŠEVČIK, Otokar Josef
Ševcik and technical analysis. M. Cherry. Etude 55:340 My '37

SEVEN keys to Baldpate; drama. See Cohan, G. M.

SEVEN keys to Baldpate; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SEVEN of spades; story. See Wiley, H.
SEVEN sinners; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
SEVENTEEN-year locusts. See Cicadas
SEVENTH day Adventists
No devil strings. Time 27:34+ Je 8 '36
SEVENTH day Baptists
See also
Ephrata community
SEVENTH heaven; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
SEVERANCE, Henry Ormal
American library institute: contributions of the fellows, 1935, 1936. Library J 61:263-6; 62:371-5 Ap 1 '36, My 1 '37
SEVERANCE, Paul
American experiment. Contemp 148:335-41 S '35
Horns of dilemma. Commonweal 22:337-9 Ag 2 '35
SEVERIN, Kurt
South America's caldron of hate. il Travel 68:34-7+ D '36
SEVERNS, —
Between Suez and Gibraltar. Liv Age 349: 107-10 O '35
SEVERNS, Hannah
Gay tours to far-away lands. Recreation 30: 583-6 Mr '37
SEVERSKY, Alexander Procofieff de
Ambitious amphibian, Seversky plane. Time 28:32 Ag 31 '36
Seversky threatens bombing tortoises turned hare. il News Week 7:31 Je 27 '36
SEVERTSON, Jessie Bob
Mexican arts and crafts. Sch Arts M 35:266-8 Ja '36
SEVIER, John, originally John Xavier
Lost state of Franklin. H. Norden. por Scholastic 29:21 Ja 9 '37
SEWAGE
Dynamite in sewers. A. B. Backherms. tab Am City 50:46 N '35
Proposed recommendations relating to the eighth edition of Standard methods for the examination of water and sewage. J. F. Norton and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 125-7 Mr '36
Send out the garbage with the sewage from the home. M. M. Cohn. Am City 50:13 Ag '35
See also
Water pollution
SEWAGE aeration. See Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method
SEWAGE disposal
Automatic sewage-treatment plant on New Jersey shore at Asbury Park. il Am City 51:83 Mr '36
Billing and collecting sewer rentals, Edwardsville, Ill. il Am City 51:47-8 O '36
Chemical coagulation experiments at Grand Rapids sewage works; Chemical precipitation at Birmingham, Ala. Am City 51:15 F '36
Chemical-mechanical treatment of sewage, Perth Amboy, N.J. L. P. Booz. il Am City 50:65+ N '35
Chemical precipitation of sewage. E. W. Steel and P. J. A. Zeller. bibliog Am City 50:48-50 Je '35
Chicago saves the day, files compliance report with Supreme court of the United States. Am City 52:11 Mr '37
Cleaning up the shores of three states. Am City 51:11 Jl '36
Combined wastes-disposal plant in operation at Herkimer, N.Y. il Am City 52:63-6 Mr '37
Costs of new sewage treatment works at Bristol, R.I. tab Am City 51:11 My '36
Culpeper's new sewage-treatment plant protects the local stream. V. von Gemmingen. il plan Am City 51:67-8 S '36
Financing sewage treatment at Ann Arbor. G. H. Sandenburgh. Am City 51:87 Mr '36
Financing sewerage service outside city limits, Oklahoma City. Am City 51:71 Jl '36
Good operating results at Iowa City sewage works. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51:53-5 D '36
Highlights of a joint sewage works convention, Schenectady, N.Y, Oct. 4-5, 1935. Am City 50:44-5 N '35
Interstate sanitation compact and its implications. C. A. Holmquist. Am J Pub Health 26:989-95 O '36
Laboratory tests and equipment for sewage works. R. E. Fuhrman. Am City 51:17 Ja '36
Large cities make progress in sewage treatment. Am J Pub Health 27:272-3 Mr '37
Model sewage treatment project for industrial communities. Am City 51:11 Ag '36
New chemical treatment plant for domestic sewage and wastes, Owosso, Mich. il Am City 52:66-8 Ap '37
New sewage-treatment plant built to be attractive, Bloomington, Ind. C. B. Carpenter. il Am City 52:60-2 Mr '37
Novel heat exchange for the Burlington sewage plant. R. Cramer. il Am City 50:59-60 Jl '35
O. P. Rator visits utopia; fantasy. Am City 51:17+ D '36
Operating costs at Princeton sewage works; Treatment plant operation in Topeka, Kan. Am City 52:11 My '37
Peak flows of sewage at Long Island plants. tabs Am City 51:19 D '36
Primary settling, separate digestion, feature Walden sewage works. il Am City 51:63-5 My '36
Primary treatment of sewage and food products wastes, Battle Creek, Mich. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 51:53-5 N '36
Progress in sanitation. E. Bartow. Science ns 84:317-22 O 9 '36
Sensible policy for sewage works. F. W. Jones. Am City 52:73+ My '37
Sewage and stream-pollution problems in eastern Wisconsin. il map Am City 51: 69-71 My '36
Sewage contaminated irrigation water, a major public health program in the West. E. N. Chapman. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 25:930-7 Ag '35
Sewage disposal plant near Hightstown, N.J. il diag Arch Rec 80:193-4 S '36
Sewage plant made beauty-spot, Cleveland, Ohio. il Am City 52:11 Mr '37
Sewage treatment at Sioux Falls. J. B. Estabrook. il Am City 51:83-4 Je; 47-9 Jl; 65-6 Ag '36
Sewage treatment by chemical precipitation, Oklahoma City. il Am City 50:41-2 O '35
Sewage-works effluent attracts many fish, Monmouth, Ill. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 52:63-5 F '37
Sewer records are invaluable. T. P. Shepherd. Am City 51:15 F '36
Some winter troubles at Illinois sewage works. Am City 51:11 N '36
Suggestions for landscaping sewage-treatment plants. L. E. Burnside. Am City 51:17 Ja '36
Things in New Orleans you will want to see. il tab Am J Pub Health 26:843-7 Ag '36
Uses of sludge digester gas, Beaver Dam, Wis. B. J. Hartman. il Am City 51:51-2 F '36
See also
Imhoff tanks
Sewage pumping
Sewage sludge
Sewers
Trade waste
Water pollution
Activated sludge method
Activated carbon in sewage treatment. Am City 50:15 D '35
Activated sludge plant for a village of 1,300 population. R. Cramer. il Am City 50:54-5 S '35
Bulking of sludge in the activated sludge process of sewage treatment; report of committee. L. Pearse and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup 164-79 Mr '37
Compressed air and mechanical aeration of sewage compared. Am City 52:11 Ap '37
Handling supernatant liquor when digesters kick up. Am City 52:11 F '37

SEWAGE disposal—Activated sludge method —*Continued*
How to overcome bulking sludge in activated sludge plants; Rate of activated sludge return. Am City 51:11 N '36
Important operation items in activated sludge plants. Am City 51:13+ D '36
Mechanical type activated sludge plant for sewage and dairy products wastes, Waverly, Iowa. il Am City 51:59+ N '36
New activated sludge plant converted from septic tanks, St Thomas, Ont. il Am City 52:49-50 Ja '37
Three methods of aeration in one activated sludge plant, London, Ont. T. R. Kendall. il Am City 52:63-5 Ap '37
Use of activated carbon at an activated sludge plant. T. J. Smith. Am City 50:17 O '35

Chlorination

Chlorination of sludge. G. M. Ridenour and others. Am City 52:11 Ap '37

Coagulation

Coagulants. C. A. Haskins. Am City 51:15 Mr '36

Patents

Patent situation in sewage treatment. P. Hansen. Am City 50:49-50 D '35

SEWAGE gas
Engines operated by sewage sludge gases. S. A. Greeley and C. R. Velzy. tab Am City 51:11 My '36
Imhoff tank gas burned under boilers, Holland, Mich. Am City 51:11 O '36
More digester gas put to work; Durham, N.C. sewage works supply own power. il Am City 51:61 Ag '36
Uses of sludge digester gas, Beaver Dam, Wis. B. J. Hartman. il Am City 51:51-2 F '36
Utilization of sewage gas. il Am City 51:11 Je '36

SEWAGE pumping
Non-clogging pumps for full-time service. il Am City 52:125 Mr '37
Sewage pumping stations in Baton Rouge, La. Am City 52:11 F '37
Underground sewage pumping plant serves San Pedro, Calif. il Am City 50:53-4 Jl '35

SEWAGE sludge
Disposal of undigested sludge at Chicago. F. W. Mohlman. Am City 51:11 Ap '36
Economic disposal of sewage sludges. Am City 51:11 S '36
Economics of sludge disposal. Am City 51:11 Ap '36
Incineration of filter sludge cakes. G. P. Edwards. Am City 51:11 S '36
Income from sewage sludge fertilizer. Am City 50:11 Je '35
Making better use of available sludge drying beds. C. H. Young. Am City 51:11 Ag '36
Selecting a method of sludge disposal. N. T. Veatch, jr. Am City 51:55 Jl '36
Sludge disposal at Schenectady. M. M. Cohn. Am City 50:15 S '35
Unslaked lime solves sludge digester problem. W. W. Watkins. Am City 51:17 Ja '36
Vacuum filtration of sewage sludge. G. P. Edwards. Am City 51:11 Ag '36

See also
Sewage disposal—Activated sludge method

SEWAGE sludge gases. See Sewage gas

SEWALL, Henry
Obituary
Science ns 84:127-8 Ag 7 '36. H. J. Corper

SEWALL, Janet Fitch
Shell maiden; drawing. Asia 35:729 D '35

SEWARD, Coy Avon
Easy way to make a lithograph. il Sch Arts M 35:388-93 Mr '36

SEWARD, Ralph T.
Another Scottsboro case? New Repub 85:19 N 13 '35

SEWER cleaning
Cincinnati duplicates three-year-old effective sewer-cleaning truck. il Am City 51:41 N '36
Removing sewer stoppages; methods and equipment used in Hanover, Pa. C. A. Eckbert. Am City 51:77 Je '36

SEWER gas
Dangers from sulphuretted hydrogen in sewers. M. Bertharion. Am City 51:11 Ap '36

SEWER pipes
Lancaster, Wis, produces own concrete sewer pipe as work relief project. J. M. Thompson. Am City 50:15 N '35
Laying a cast iron sewer line with relief labor; Anniston, Ala. H. P. Harris. il Am City 51:62 Ja '36
Sewerage outfall pipe pushed into sea. il diag Sci Am 153:89 Ag '35

See also
Sewer cleaning

SEWERAGE
Collecting delinquent sewerage service rates, Monmouth, Ill. W. W. Newlund. tab Am City 50:62 Ag '35
PWA has helped sewerage construction. H. W. Taylor. il tabs Am City 50:41-2 Ag '35
Sewer connection rates, Effingham, Ill. Am City 51:15 Mr '36
Sewer service connections and their cost, Akron, Ohio. G. J. Hoerbelt. tabs Am City 50:15 Ag '35

See also
Trade waste

SEWERS
Experience with sewer rentals; survey covering 42 cities. Am City 51:57-8 D '36
Installing a sewer outfall on a soft foundation, Winnipeg, Canada. D. L. McLean. il Am City 51:63-4 O '36
Local labor and materials for Lafayette's storm sewers. Am City 50:49 O '35
New intercepting sewer for La Crosse, Wis. il Am City 51:67+ D '36
New sewer system of Arlington county, Va. Am City 51:61 Ap '36
Science shorts; inspection trip through six miles of Los Angeles sewers. Lit Digest 122:21 O 17 '36
Sewer maintenance operations in Los Angeles. L. Aldrich. Am City 50:11 Jl '35
Sewer-rental laws. Am City 51:77 Ja '36

SEWING
And sew on. M. Evans. diags Delin 130:49 Mr '37

Study and teaching

Eighth grade graduation frocks. L. E. McGucken. J Home Econ 29:97-8 F '37

SEWING baskets
Sewing baskets you can make. F. Mix. il Pop Mech 64:441 S '35

SEWING boxes
Unique sewing box and lamp. W. Fenton. il diags Pop Sci 129:71 D '36

SEWING cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

SEWING machines
Keeping up with spring. Am Home 15:98 My '36

SEWING rooms
Guest room not paying its way? F. Baugh. il Am Home 18:34-5+ Je '37
My sewing room. L. R. Howard. il Am Home 14:526-7+ N '35

SEX
Daughters must grow up! P. Duganne. il Pict R 36:18-19+ S '35
Gentle miracle. C. C. Cole. il Delin 129: 23 N '36
Girl into woman. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37: 30+ D '35
Marriage and sex customs of the western Eskimos. C. M. Garber. il plan Sci Mo 41: 215-27 S '35
Sex problems of the teens. F. Bradshaw. bibliog il Parents M 10:19+ Ag '35
Studies for all; Havelock Ellis' researches. Time 27:59-60 Mr 9 '36
Studies in sex: a history. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 37:14-21 Ja '36

SEX—*Continued*
Studies in the psychology of sex, by H. Ellis. Review
Am Mercury 38:120-4 My '36. E. Boyd
New Repub 86:281-2 Ap 15 '36. L. Mumford
Wit and nonsense: Freud's mistake. M. Eastman. Yale R ns 26:71-87 S '36

SEX (biology)
Boy or girl? factors in the sex ratio at birth. R of Rs 94:79 N '36
Gonadectomy and a new secondary sexual character in frogs. D. D. Davis and C. R. Law. bibliog f Science ns 81:562-4 Je 7 '35
Light and the sexual cycle of game birds; grouse and pheasants. L. B. Clark and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:339-40 Ap 2 '37
Sex freedom and the family. J. H. Bradley. Forum 97:219-23 Ap '37
Sexual dimorphism of hymenopterous eggs and larvae. S. E. Flanders. Science ns 84: 85 Jl 24 '36
Sexual phases in prosobranch mollusks of the genus crepidula. W. R. Coe. Science ns 81: 570-2 Je 7 '35
Sexual phases in the quohog. V. Loosanoff. bibliog f Science ns 83:287-8 Mr 20 '36
See also
Courtship of animals
Gynandromorphism
Hermaphroditism

SEX differences
Boise snickers: new personality quiz shows men less emotional than women. Lit Digest 123:22-3 F 20 '37
Cost of careers. W. M. Marston. Delin 128:7 Je '36
Experimental study of the modification of social attitudes. C. Kirkpatrick. tabs Am J Soc 41:649-56 Mr '36
Hairy chest is not a sign of the masculine heman. Science N L 31:297 My 8 '37
More toothache for boys than girls. Science N L 31:265 Ap 24 '37
Must we be better than men? Ind Woman 15:73+ Mr '36
Recent changes in marriage. W. F. Ogburn. tab Am J Soc 41:285-98 N '35
Relation of high-school marks to sex in four Minnesota senior high schools. H. R. Douglass and N. E. Olson. bibliog f tabs Sch R 45:283-8 Ap '37
Sciences and society; Miss Mead's studies. H. Ward. Liv Age 348:461-3 Jl '35
Sex and achievement. M. Mead. Forum 94: 301-3 N '35; Discussion. 94:325; 95:sup 12 D '35, F '36
Sex difference encountered in the transplantation of a carcinoma of the ovary. L. C. Strong and R. T. Hill. Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37
Sex differences in achievement in high-school geometry; reply. W. M. Perry. Sch R 44:172-4 Mr '36
Sex differences in the life problems and interests of adolescents. P. M. Symonds. tabs Sch and Soc 43:751-2 My 30 '36
Sex variations in the utilization of iron by anemic rats. M. C. Smith and L. Otis. bibliog f Science ns 85:125 Ja 29 '37
Sex differences in anemic rats; reply to M. C. Smith and L. Otis. H. H. Mitchell and T. S. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:364-6 Ap 9 '37
Speaking of ethics. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:115+ Ap '36
Tears we waste upon the unreasonable behavior of the other sex. W. M. Marston. il Good H 104:50-1+ Ja '37
Which is the weaker sex? E. V. Allen. il Hygeia 14:22-3 Ja '36
Why aren't more women athletes? D. A. Laird. il Sci Am 154:142-3 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-2 Jl '36
Woman and the professions. K. Čapek. Atlan 157:579-80 My '36

SEX education. See Sex instruction

SEX hormones. See Hormones, Sex

SEX in literature
Catholic novelist and his themes. S. J. Brown. Cath World 141:743-4 S '35

SEX instruction
Beginning sex education. R. W. Bacmeister. il Parents M 11:18+ F '36
Developing wholesome attitudes toward sex. Hygeia 15:73-4 Ja '37
Facts of life. S. Burt. il Ladies H J 54:26+ My '37
Mothers, children and sex. B. Sachs. Commonweal 24:298-301 Jl 17 '36
Sane way in sex teaching. F. B. Strain. Parents M 12:23+ Je '37
Sex education. R. W. Benner. Hygeia 14: 220-1 Mr '36
Sex instruction is definitely parents' responsibility. Hygeia 14:383 Ap '36
Sex problems of modern parents. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 39:135-42 O '36
Sexual freedom today. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 41:27-34 My '37
Study of twenty-five adolescent unmarried mothers in New York city. E. S. Smith. Educa 57:172-7 N '36
When play goes wrong; look for the causes that lie behind undesirable forms of play. F. B. Strain. il Parents M 12:24-5+ My '37
When they ask about babies. Z. C. Franklin. Parents M 11:25+ Je '36

SEX perversion
Venereal diseases and sex abnormalities in relation to population growth. W. F. Snow. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:70-7 N '36

SEX rears its ugly head; story. See Castle, E. R.

SEXAUER, Theodore E.
Six years later; garden and gardened home of a middlewestern college professor. R. E. Windsor. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Mr '36

SEXTON, L.
Hawaiian symphony; L. Sexton's paintings. A. H. Flanders. il Country Life 68:27-9 Ag '35

SEXTON, Randolph Williams
Brick house for $6750. Good H 102:51+ Mr '36
Colonial adapted to White Plains, N.Y. Am Home 15:13-16+ Ja '36
Doctor plans his home. Arts & Dec 45:14-16 D '36
House and garden in suburban New Jersey; New old-fashioned house in Connecticut; Up-to-date ranch house in the California hills. Arts & Dec 45:14-17+ F '37
New England cottage remodeled; Connecticut farm house reconditioned; Old porch removed, new doorway featured. Arts and Dec 44:25-7+ F '36
1770 farmhouse restored and enlarged. Am Home 17:32-4+ Ja '37
Wood Creek farm. Am Home 17:17-22+ Ja '37
You would think it was in France. Arts & Dec 46:24-5 My '37

SEXUAL diseases. See Venereal diseases

SEXUAL ethics
At least we're more honest—. D. Brande. Scrib M 98:368-71 D '35
Chastity: journalists take temperature of flaming youth. tabs News Week 9:20 Ap 10 '37
Fortune survey: pre-marital sex experience. tabs Fortune 15:188+ Ap '37
I believe in the double standard, by a wife. Am Mercury 40:421-6 Ap '37; Discussion. 41:251-5+ Je '37
I thought I was modern. E. Havens. Forum 96:166-70 O '36
Monogamy is an art. Forum 95:268-76 My '36; Discussion. 96:sup 10 Jl '36
Morals in marriage. H. Hart; V. F. Calverton. Forum 97:345-51 Je '37
Of course they pet! H. Washburn. il Delin 128: 27 F '36
Our sexual ethics. B. Russell. Am Mercury 38:36-41 My '36
Philandering wives. Scrib M 99:111-14 F '36; Discussion. 99:sup 14, sup 10 My-Je '36

SEXUAL ethics—*Continued*
Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:274-82 Ag '36
Sex ethics: new or old? debate. Forum 96: 65-9 Ag '36; Discussion. 96:sup 11 S '36
Sexual freedom today. H. Ellis. Am Mercury 41:27-34 My '37
Young-woman-about-town. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37:22-3+ My '36
Youth faces the sex problem. C. Cassady. Am Mercury 37:433-8 Ap '36; Discussion. 38:sup 4+ Ag '36
See also
Marriage
Seduction
Sex instruction

SEYBERT, Adam
Adam Seybert mineral collection. Science ns 83:49-50 Ja 17 '36
Museum built on rocks; Seybert collection. D. Messenger. il C S Mon M p 15 Ag 19 '36

SEYBOLD, G. H.
As Mussolini strikes. R of Rs 92:42-4+ O '35
Colonies that pay. R of Rs 94:51-4 Jl '36
Nature's gentleman. Asia 37:448-51 Je '37

SEYBOLD, Geneva B.
Dykstra of Cincinnati. Survey G 26:204-6 Ap '37

SEYBOLT, Paul Spencer
(comp) American first editions: G. W. Curtis, 1824-1892. Pub W 128:173-4 Jl 20 '35
(comp) American first editions: Thomas A. Janvier. Pub W 128:1924 N 23 '35
(comp) American first editions: Thomas Bulfinch. Pub W 130:2424 D 19 '36

SEYCHELLES
Fair fleet of isles. C S Mon M p 17 My 19 '37

SEYDEL, Herman
Portrait
News Week 8:26 S 19 '36

SEYDELL, Mrs Mildred
Congo customs. pors Good H 103:34-5+ Jl '36
Patty Berg, girl of the month. por Good H 104:44-5 My '37

SEYDOUX, René
Economic means for attaining and maintaining peace. Ann Am Acad 186:55-60 Jl '36

SEYFERT, Warren C.
Imitation and discrimination in administering the small secondary school. Sch R 45: 28-37 Ja '37

SEYMOUR, Charles
Unto these; poem. Christian Cent 53:1190 S 9 '36

SEYMOUR, Charles, 1885-
American neutrality. Foreign Affairs 14:26-36 O '35
Imperialistic urge. Sat R Lit 13:10 F 22 '36
New president of Yale university. Nation 144:199 F 20 '37
Portrait
News Week 6:44 D 21 '35
Sat R Lit 13:1 D 21 '35
Time 27:41 Je 15 '36
Presidency of Yale university. Sch & Soc 45:253 F 20 '37
Seymour succeeds Angell and restores Eli's tradition. por News Week 9:26 F 20 '37
Yale elects a new president. Christian Cent 54:237 F 24 '37
Yaleman. por Scholastic 30:16 Mr 6 '37
Yaleman for Yale. por Time 29:28+ F 22 '37

SEYMOUR, Edward Loomis Davenport
Any garden can tuck in a little pool somewhere. Am Home 17:14-18+ F '37
My dear gardeners. Am Home 17:37+ Mr '37
Portrait
Am Home 17:6 F '37

SEYMOUR, Mrs Flora Warren (Smith)
Federal favor for fetishism. Mis R 58:397-400 S '35
Indians and reading. Library J 60:893 N 15 '35

SEYMOUR, Merrill Wilmer, and Clair, Alexander
Color printing with Eastman wash-off relief film. Am Phot 30:208-12 Ap '36
—See Kurtzner, H. A. jt. auth.

SEYMOUR-METFORD, Lionel
Shorn wolf; story. Canad M 87:8-9 Ja '37

SEYMOUR, Indiana
Low-cost street resurfacing. C. R. Mather. il Am City 52:65-6 Ja '37

SFORZA, Carlo, conte di
Fear across the borders. Cur Hist 44:39-42 Jl '36
Italians and Yugoslavs. Contemp 150:319-26 S '36
Panarabism and Zionism. Contemp 148:208-12 Ag '35
Syria and the French. Asia 36:471-3 Jl '36
Portrait
News Week 8:36 Jl 4 '36

SHACKFORD, John B.
Forgotten ancestors of the Chinese. il Travel 68:39-41+ Ja '37

SHACKLETON, Walter D.
Cap; story. Collier's 98:26 S 19 '36

SHACKLETT, Mildred D.
Dirt artist; poem. Rotarian 50:27 Je '37

SHACKMAN, Mrs Josephine
Doodadder. il por Am M 122:106 D '36

SHADE plants. See Plants, Shade

SHADE tree commissions. See Roadside improvement

SHADE trees. See Trees (in cities)

SHADES. See Window shades

SHADES and shadows
Black and white about shadows. J. H. Cornwall, 3d. il diags Am Phot 31:102-6 F '37
Four sunbursts: Millard Sheets' California. I. E. Goodner. il News Week 9:2 My 8 '37; Discussion. 9:2+ My 22 '37

SHADID, Michael Abraham
Oklahoma tries cooperative medicine. J. Rorty. Nation 144:614-16 My 29 '37

SHADLE, Albert Ray, and Skarupinski, Irene
Zipper tube for holding small live animals. Science ns 82:335 O 4 '35

SHADOW and substance; story. See Jewett, E. M.

SHADOW pantomimes and plays
Colored moving silhouette shadows; with designs and patterns. Mrs R. A. Trimpe. Sch Arts M 36:31-2+ S '36
Mysticism and slapstick in Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:629-34 Ag '36
Shadows on the wall. H. L. White. il Woman's H C 63:14+ D '36

SHADOWED; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

SHADOWS. See Shades and shadows

SHADR, I. D.
Freed Orient; sculpture. Asia 35:650 N '35

SHAFER, Boyd C. See Shafer, C. L. jt. auth.

SHAFER, Mrs Boyd C. See Shafer, C. L.

SHAFER, Carol L. (Mrs Boyd C. Shafer)
These country people on relief. Survey G 25: 512-15+ S '36

—and Shafer, B. C.
Layoffs with pay. Survey G 26:214-18 Ap '37

SHAFER, Mrs Jacqueline Sinclair
Still life; poem. Poetry 47:255 F '36

SHAFER, Robert
Vitality of George Gissing. Am R 5:459-87 S '35

SHAFFER, Elgie Raymond. See Pansing, H. H. jt. auth.

SHAFFER, Elizabeth
Cereal cookies. Delin 130:7 Mr '37
Getting more milk into the menu. Am Home 16:51-2 Je '36
I've a kitchen brain center. Bet Hom & Gard 14:49+ F '36
November in a nutshell. Bet Hom & Gard 14:70-3 N '35

SHAFFER, Kenneth R. See Mercer, M. jt. auth.

SHAFTO, Mary
Study of fiction writers of our state. Nat Educ Assn J 25:160 My '36

SHAHAR, H. Ben-, pseud. See Lowenthal, M.

SHAHN, Ben
Speaking about art; rejection by the New York Municipal art commission of the mural sketches by B. Shahn and L. Block for the Riker's Island penitentiary. P. Whiting. il Am M Art 28:492-6 Ag '35

SHAKEDOWN; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHAKER religion (Indians of North America) See Indians of North America—Religion

SHAKERS
They who shoot the stars; three great experiments in communal existence. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p9 F 5 '36

SHAKESPEARE, William
Book Shakespeare used. C. L. de Chambrun. Scrib M 100:28-34 Jl '36
Interpreting Shakespeare. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:270 Mr 6 '37
Portrait. Rotarian 47:22 D '35
Reunion in Verona; review of The Avon flows, a play by W. Shakespeare and G. J. Nathan. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 15:12 F 6 '37
Shakespeare and Bankside. A. Ivimey. il C S Mon M p 10 D 24 '35
Shakespeare in cellophane. Scholastic 27:3 N 2 '35
Shakespeare under Hitler. Liv Age 350:166 Ap '36
Signed by Shakespeare; experts studying discovery in an autograph collection at Stanford university to decide whether it is authentic. H. E. Jackson. facsims C S Mon M p4 Ap 14 '37

Appreciation

Shakespeare memorials. J. C. Scammell. Educa 57:205-8 D '36

Authorship

Elizabethan mystery man: Edward De Vere, earl of Oxford. C. W. Barrell. Sat R Lit 16: 11-12+ My 1 '37
Detective spirit in criticism; reply to C. W. Barrell. E. E. Stoll. Sat R Lit 16:12+ My 8 '37
Oxford theory; rejoinder to E. E. Stoll. C. W. Barrell. Sat R Lit 16:9 My 22 '37

Moving pictures

As you like it. il Time 28:45 N 9 '36
As you like it. L. Elston. Canad M 86:36 N '36
Avon Swan's classics brought to the screen. Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 17 '35
Bard of Hollywood. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5 O 2 '35
Films of a moonstruck world. R. Watts, jr. Yale R ns 25:311-20 D '35
Full-dress rehearsal; Romeo and Juliet. L. Elston. il Canad M 86:28 S '36
Hollywood discovers a dramatist; M. Reinhardt's spectacular Midsummer night's dream. il Lit Digest 120:29-30 S 14 '35
Hollywood triumphs in Romeo and Juliet. il Scholastic 29:17 S 19 '36
Infected world; As you like it. M. Van Doren. Nation 143:613-14 N 21 '36
Irving Thalberg's Romeo and Juliet. il Time 28:30-2 Ag 24 '36
Libraries and films; exhibit of the source material for the filming of Romeo and Juliet. il Library J 61:589-90 Ag '36
Midsummer night's dream. il Time 26:44-5 O 21 '35
Midsummer night's dream; with analysis by S. M. Mullen. Scholastic 27:10-12 O 26 '35
Norma Shearer's Juliet matches best on modern stage. il News Week 8:28-9 Ag 22 '36
Play by Shakespeare, Mendelssohn and Warner bros. il News Week 6:28 O 12 '35
Romeo and Juliet. il Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 15 '36
Romeo and Juliet. J. P. Cunningham. Commonweal 24:446 S 4 '36
Screening Shakespeare at the cost of millions; Romeo and Juliet. il Lit Digest 121: 23 Ap 18 '36
Shakespeare in Hollywood. O. Ferguson. New Repub 84:272 O 16 '35
Shakespeare in Hollywood. A. Johnston. il por Woman's H C 63:16-17+ Ap '36
Shakespeare on the screen: Romeo and Juliet. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:85-8 O '36
Shakespeare out of Hollywood. Canad M 84: 45 O '35
Shakespeare without words. M. Van Doren. Nation 141:491-2 O 23 '35
Star-crossed: Romeo and Juliet; poem. J. M. Brown. il Sat R Lit 14:10 My 23 '36
Sweet Swan of Hollywood. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:107-8 Ja 22 '36
Three people in Romeo and Juliet, which are their best faces? J. Barrymore. il Pict R 37:4 S '36
Young love, etc; Romeo and Juliet. O. Ferguson. New Repub 88:104 S 2 '36

Plays

Dramatizing life; Shakespeare's historical plays. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 141:725-7 S '35

Hamlet

Actor to Elsinore. Time 28:44 O 19 '36
Drama; contrast between Gielgud's and Howard's Hamlet. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:334-5 D '36
English scene: a new Hamlet at the Old Vic. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:188-93 Mr '37
Gielgud's Hamlet. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:617 O 23 '36
Hamlet at the Empire. S. Young. New Repub 88:355 O 28 '36
Hamlet lived at Elsinore. B. Robertson, jr. il Travel 68:15-17+ Mr '37
Hamlet told as a short story. F. B. Young. il Scholastic 28:4-6 Ap 18 '36
Hamlet with John Gielgud. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:215-17 N '36
Hamlets; Leslie Howard's production. S. Young. New Repub 89:116 N 25 '36
Hamlets, 1635-date. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:975-82 D '36
Howard's Hamlet. il Time 28:34+ N 23 '36
John Gielgud shows New York a memorable Hamlet. il News Week 8:27-8 O 17 '36
Large men, large steeds; Leslie Howard's production of Hamlet. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 21:7-8+ Ja '37
Leslie Howard's Hamlet. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:612 N 21 '36
Leslie Howard's Hamlet. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25:134 N 27 '36
Mr Gielgud's Hamlet. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:13-14 O 24 '36
Noble plays, and popular art. G. Seldes. il Scrib M 100:77 D '36
Rival Hamlets: Howard, Gielgud. il Lit Digest 122:26 N 21 '36
Sensitive, restrained Hamlet, John Gielgud disdains rant. il Lit Digest 122:24 O 24 '36
Shakespeare leads in the theatre; Hamlet the season's triumph; three costumes by Jo Mielziner. il Arts & Dec 45:37 N '36
Shakespeare's difficulty in opening Hamlet. J. P. Conroy. Cath World 142:192-6 N '35
Sweet prince. Nation 140:729-30 Je 26 '35
To Madame Frijsh; study of a scene from Hamlet. S. Young. New Repub 89:146 D 2 '36
Tragedy on Broadway: two Hamlets at one time. News Week 8:22 N 21 '36
West End on Broadway; John Gielgud's Hamlet. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 841-3 N '36
With Hamlet left out? J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:500-1 O 24 '36

Macbeth

Macbeth in chocolate. R. Littell. Read Digest 30:88-90 Ja '37
Macbeth in Harlem. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 143:336-8 Je '36
Macbeth, played by and in Harlem, staged in West Indies. il News Week 7:28 Ap 25 '36

SHAKESPEARE, William—Plays—Macbeth—*Continued*
Negro Macbeth. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:328 Jl 24 '36

Merchant of Venice
Protest Merchant of Venice as a vehicle of anti-Semitism. News Week 7:48 Mr 21 '36

Midsummer night's dream
Bowling green; Midsummer night's dream at the Auditorium in Chicago. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 12:13 Je 8 '35

Othello
Another Othello. Time 26:40+ O 7 '35
Broadway in review. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 19:822 N '35
Farce and tragedy. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 142:211 N '35
Max Gordon's presentation of Othello. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25:360 Ja 22 '37
Othello as a love-tragedy. G. R. Elliott. Am R 3:257-88 Ja '37
Othello with Mr and Mrs Walter Huston as Othello and Desdemona. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:601-2 F '37
The play. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:612 O 18 '35
Robert Edmond Jones production of Othello. S. Young. New Repub 89:385 Ja 27 '37
Robert Edmond Jones production, with Walter Huston and Brian Aherne. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 21:178+ Mr '37
Walter Huston in Othello. J. W. Krutch. Nation 144:79 Ja 16 '37
Walter Huston's Othello. il News Week 9: 31-2 Ja 16 '37

Richard II
Broadway comic offers tragedy of a deposed king. il News Week 9:24 F 13 '37
Happy birthday, Mr Shakespeare! Maurice Evans makes Richard II a smash hit. il Scholastic 30:5 Ap 24 '37
Hollywood bishops; costumes in Richard II incorrect. P. Moran. Commonweal 26:50 My 7 '37
King Richard II. S. Young. New Repub 90: 74 F 24 '37
Maurice Evans as Richard II. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:256-60 Ap '37
Maurice Evans in Richard II. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25:472 F 19 '37
Richard II: emancipated bookkeeper star of best stage performance in 30 years. il Lit Digest 123:23 F 20 '37
Richard II, man of the renaissance. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:726-8 Mr '37
Stage classics as best sellers; Richard II, with Maurice Evans starred. E. C. Sherburne. il C S Mon M p4 Ap 7 '37

Romeo and Juliet
Broadway in review. E. J. R. Isaacs. il(p 110) Theatre Arts Mo 20:104 F '36
Romeo and Juliet as played on Shakespeare's stage. J. C. Adams. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 20:896-904 N '36
Shakespeare on the screen. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:85-8 O '36

Taming of the shrew
Alfred Lunt, Lynn Fontanne, Theatre guild, The taming of the shrew, all and sundry. B. Atkinson. Theatre Arts Mo 20:462 Je '36
Broadway in review. E. J. R. Isaacs. il(p812) Theatre Arts Mo 19:821-2 N '35
Farce and tragedy. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 142:210-11 N '35
Plain Kate, bonny Kate. il Time 26:44 O 14 '35
The play. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:612 O 18 '35
Real shrew really tamed. J. W. Krutch. Nation 141:448 O 16 '35
Taming the shrew with whips and midgets. il Lit Digest 120:20 O 12 '35
Wayward glamor. S. Young. New Repub 84:274 O 16 '35

Staging and acting of plays
Art of the night; Shakespearean bawdry and directors' queasy timidity. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:18 D 19 '36
Boy-player on the Elizabethan stage. I. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:385-91 My '36
British and their bard. I. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:503-8 Jl '36
English scene. A. Dukes. il(p2) Theatre Arts Mo 20:22-5 Ja '36
Shakespeare, with a difference. W. P. Eaton. Atlan 159:474-7 Ap '37
Single-set Shakespeare. F. Fowler. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:552 Jl '36

See also names of individual plays, above

SHAKESPEARE, William, of Auburn, New York
Shakespeare's the name. Rotarian 49:24-6 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:95-8 Ag '36

SHAKESPEARE memorial, Washington. See Folger Shakespeare library, Washington

SHALE-Bastable boots; story. See Lincoln, J. C.

SHALE oil. See Oil shales

SHALL we dance; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHALOM Aleichem, pseud. See Rabinowitz, S. J.

SHAMAN. See Medicine men

SHAMBACH, J. Y.
Legislation to facilitate reorganization. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:40-3

SHAMROCK
Shamrock pastures for American estates. D. B. Johnstone-Wallace. il Country Life 70:40+ My '36

SHAN; story. See Dinsmore, R.

SHANAFELT, Clara
Ends; poem. Poetry 46:307 S '35
Lament; poem. Poetry 50:16 Ap '37
Regional characteristics in American cabinetwork. Country Life 71:94+ Ap '37

SHANDON, Roger
Blood, iron, and economics. R of Rs 92:49-50+ Ag '35
Empire. R of Rs 95:45-6 Mr '37

SHANGHAI
American bank in China closes. Christian Cent 52:972 Jl 24 '35
Eurasian in Shanghai. H. D. Lamson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:642-8 Mr '36
Hymn to Shanghai. Lin Yutang. Atlan 157: 109-10 Ja '36
Shanghai family budget inquiry, 1929-30. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1143-7 O '35
Shanghai squeeze. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:62+ S 26 '36
Shanghai's White Russians. E. H. Anstice. Contemp 151:215-20 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:50 Ap '37
Where races mingle but never merge. R. Gould. il C S Mon M p4 Je 24 '36

SHANGHAI; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHANK, Donald J.
Report of first national conference on educational broadcasting. Sch and Soc 45:6-14 Ja 2 '37
Youth commission plans for the care and education of American youth. Sch and Soc 42:410-13 S 21 '35

SHAN-KAR, Uday
Brown dancers. por Time 29:42 Ja 25 '37

SHANKLE, George Earlie
Why teach English grammar. Educa 57:233-5 D '36

SHANLEY, James A.
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:188 Je '36

SHANNER, Charles Reavis
Regulations pertaining to health, hygiene and safety in city school systems. El Sch J 36:268-75 D '35

SHANNON, Betty
Mardi gras in Mallorca. St N 64:15+ My '37

SHANNON, Effie
Portrait as Aunt Ben in Parnell. Theatre Arts Mo 20:117 F '36

SHANNON, Fred Albert
Homestead act and the labor surplus. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:637-51 Jl '36

SHANNON, Howard Johnson
Ishmael of the ocean beach. il Nature M 29: 9-11+ Ja '37

SHANNON, John Raymond, and others
Problems that principals would like to lay before parents. Sch R 45:364-7 My '37

SHANNON, Monica
At home with mountains; autobiography. Pub W 127:2420-1 Je 29 '35
Dobry, the John Newbery medal book. E. Blake. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:259 N '35
Newbery medal awarded to California author. por Pub W 127:2419 Je 29 '35
Phoenix nest; John Newbery medal award, 1935. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:19 Jl 6 '35
Portrait. Library J 60:571 Jl '35

SHANSI, China
Shansi cave dwellers; photographs. W. Bosshard. Asia 36:246-8 Ap '36

SHANTYBOAT life. See River life

SHANTZ, Homer LeRoy
Saguaro forest. il Nat Geog M 71:515-32 Ap '37

SHAPE of the earth. See Earth—Figure

SHAPERS
Shaper job. W. E. Haynes. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:19 Ja '37
Try these on your shaper. il diags Pop Mech 67:146-8 Ja '37

SHAPIRO, Joseph M. Viertel
So proudly we hail. Criticism
Time 28:42-3 O 5 '36

SHAPLEY, Harlow
Conspicuous astronomical advances of the year. Science ns 84:430-1 N 13 '36
Prophet of destruction. Sat R Lit 13:10 Ja 18 '36
Organizer of heaven. por(cover) Time 26:28+ Jl 29 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:377 O '36
Sci Mo 44:289 Mr '37
Science N L 31:100 F 13 '37

SHAPOVALOV, Leo
Benthos, benthic and benthotic. Science ns 84:438 N 13 '36

SHARE croppers. See Farm tenancy

SHARKEY, Joseph Edward
Portrait
Fortune 15:156 F '37

SHARKEY, Tom
Fighting the champions; ed. by M. Mayo. pors Sat Eve Post 209:35+ S 12 '36

SHARKS
Conserving sharks; use of man-eaters so wide, industry asks protection. Lit Digest 122:16 S 5 '36
Ringside seat at a shark fight. W. E. Crane. il Travel 68:30-1+ Mr '37
Sharks; Colonel Wise and shark-fishing. Time 29:38 My 24 '37
Whale shark impaled on the bow of a steamer near the Tuamotus, South seas. E. W. Gudger. Science ns 85:314 Mr 26 '37
Whale shark off Bimini, Bahamas. E. W. Gudger. Science ns 84:227 S 4 '36
Whale shark off Havana. E. W. Gudger. il Sci Mo 42:84-5 Ja '36

SHARMAN, Mrs Abbie Mary (Lyon) (Lyon Sharman)
(tr) See Mêng Hao-jan. Mountain pool
(tr) See Tu Fu. From the pavilion on the mountain; My neighbor
(tr) See Yüan Chi. Thoughts at random

SHARMAN, Jackson Roger
Differentiated physical-education curriculum in high schools. Sch R 44:12-15 Ja '36

SHARMAN, Lyon. See Sharman, A. M.

SHARP, Estelle L.
Plea for cottage gardens. Good H 104:52-3 Je '37

SHARP, Henry Staats
Silver springs and the Florida ship canal. Science ns 83:520-2 My 29 '36

SHARP, Lillian Hall
Practical idealism. C S Mon M p7 F 12 '36

SHARP, Margery
On the lake; story. Harper 172:627-33 My '36
Winning sequence; story. Harper 173:478-85 O '36

SHARP, Paul Francis
Vitamin C in pasteurized milk. Science ns 84: 461-2 N 20 '36

SHARP, Roland Hall
Employment. C S Mon M p7 F 26 '36
Nonrecognition: a world's rebuke. C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 10 '36
Streamlining American democracy. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 17 '37
Taming China's great yellow dragon. C S Mon M p 10-11 N 18 '36
Through monarchy to democracy. C S Mon M p4 Ap 15 '36

SHARP, William
Courtroom lithographs. Scrib M 101:49-51 Je '37

SHARP, William Bruce
On the religious horizon. Cur Hist 45:31-3 N; 31-3 D '36; 31-3 Ja; 102-4 F; 113-15 Mr; 46:99-101 Ap; 99-101 My; 100-2 Je '37

SHARPENING
Keeping your razor sharp. W. C. Lammey. il Pop Mech 64:114-17 Jl '35

SHATTUCK, Frank Garret, company
Schrafft's; candy company gives important jobs to women. il News Week 8:31 O 24 '36

SHATTUCK, L. Hubbard
Real historical museum. Nat Repub 24:22-3+ Je '36

SHAVER, Clarence H.
Portrait
Fortune 13:89 F '36

SHAVER, Dorothy
Women in business. por Fortune 12:86 S '35

SHAVING
Male face; annual upkeep in the U.S. is a $280,000,000 proposition. il tab Fortune 15: 125-9+ My '37
Truth about shaving. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 37:236-40 F '36

SHAVIRO, Nathan
Labor leader. Survey G 26:338-9 Je '37

SHAVITCH, Vladimir
Synchro-opera; blending canned music with living singers. Time 29:55 Mr 29 '37

SHAW, Albert, 1857-
Congress; how can the mechanism be improved? R of Rs 95:52-5 Ja '37
Harvard and the nation. R of Rs 94:54-6+ N '36
If you go to England. R of Rs 95:55-9 Mr '37
Pan America's past. R of Rs 94:58-62 D '36
Planning the new U.S.A. R of Rs 92:36-9+ O '35
Politics and the Supreme court. R of Rs 95: 34-5 My '37
Progress of the world. See monthly numbers of Review of reviews
Strangling our railroads. R of Rs 93:59-60+ My '36
Virginia offers an example. R of Rs 92:42-4+ S '35
Who elected Roosevelt? R of Rs 95:44-5 F '37
Who shall control our children? R of Rs 92:38-42 Ag '35

SHAW, Albert M.
Highschool teacher looks ahead. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:200 S '35

SHAW, Alexander
What shall it profit? poem. Christian Cent 52:1545 D 4 '35

SHAW, Mrs Alice Jacqueline
Thanks for abundance; poem. C S Mon M p2 N 18 '36

SHAW, Arthur Lassell
Ravished river glimpses glory. Am City 52: 62 My '37

SHAW, Bernard. See Shaw, G. B.

SHAW, Charles Jesse
Union list of serials, revised edition. Wilson Bul 11:598-9+ My '37

SHAW, Dorothy (Mrs Charles Arcularius) and Arcularius, Charles
Hardware for a hobby. Am Home 15:29-31+ Ja '36
Now about hardware. House B 79:63+ Je '37

SHAW, Dorothy Stott (Mrs Lloyd Shaw)
Little autumn rondo; poem. Sat R Lit 14:12 S 5 '36

SHAW, Mrs E. Brunswick. See Lugrin, N. de B.

SHAW, Earl B.
Poorhouse of the United States. Sci Mo 41: 131-40 Ag '35

SHAW, Edward
Electric-arc torch welds small work. Pop Sci 130:100 Mr '37

SHAW, Ellen Eddy
Beanstalker. por Am M 121:82 Je '36

SHAW, Fannie B.
Modern concept of education. Am J Pub Health 27:587-9 Je '37
Organization of health instruction units. Educa 57:541-4 My '37

SHAW, Frank Lawrence
Portrait
Time 29:19 My 17 '37

SHAW, Frank R.
Institutional and other small water treatment plants to meet unusual conditions. Am J Pub Health 27:444-52 My '37

SHAW, Gardiner Howland
American foreign service. Foreign Affairs 14: 323-33 Ja '36

SHAW, George Bernard
Debate on distributism. Am R 8:309-14 Ja '37
Freedom and government. Nation 141:37-8 Jl 10 '35
Future of democracy. New Repub 90:289 Ap 14 '37
War indemnities. Am Mercury 35:395-7 Ag '35

about

Candida. Criticism
Cath World 145:211-13 My '37
Commonweal 25:612 Mr 26 '37
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 20 '37
Nation 144:361-2 Mr 27 '37
New Repub 90:322 Ap 21 '37
News Week por 9:22 Mr 20 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p341) 21:344+ My '37
Fifty years of G. B. S. Theatre Arts Mo 19: 573-6 Ag '35
G. B. S. and the Catholic censorship. New Repub 88:173 S 23 '36
G. B. S. interviews the Pope; an imaginary conversation. J. T. Farrell. Nation 143: 387-8 O 3 '36
G. B. S. teetotaler, vegetarian, Fabian, and Britain's best wit. por News Week 8:23 Jl 25 '36
Hedgerow honors Shaw's birthday with 6 Shavian plays. News Week 6:20 Ag 3 '35
Millionairess. Criticism
Sat R Lit 14:10 Je 13 '36
Octogenarian Shaw. E. Wilson. New Repub 87:209-10 Je 24 '36
Outwitting the wittiest. S. J. Woolf. Read Digest 28:24 Ap '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p9 F 19 '36
Saint Joan. Criticism
Cath World 143:85-6 Ap '36
Commonweal 23:609 Mr 27 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Mr 21 '36
Nation 142:392 Mr 25 '36
New Repub 86:198 Mr 25 '36
News Week il 7:22 Mr 21 '36
Pict R 37:55 Je '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:333-8 My '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:463-4 Je '36
Time il 27:55 Mr 23 '36
Saint Joan; portfolio of scenes from Katharine Cornell's production. Theatre Arts Mo 20:329-32 My '36
Shavian dilemma. J. W. Krutch. Nation 141: 291-3 S 11 '35
Shaw alarmed at censorship. News Week 8: 44 S 19 '36
Shaw and Synge. M. M. Colum. Forum 94: 357-8 D '35
Shaw and the inner light. E. Davis. por (p 1) Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 6 '35
Shaw bounces his wit into Miami. por Lit Digest 121:29 F 15 '36
Shaw on Catholic censorship. Christian Cent 53:1244 S 23 '36
Shaw on Catholic censorship; reply with rejoinder. F. Talbot. Christian Cent 53:1332 O 7 '36
Shaw: socialist and aristocrat. St J. Ervine. Cur Hist 42:387-92 Jl '35
Shaw's friends. por Time 28:91-3 D 14 '36
Simpleton of the Unexpected isles. Criticism
Sat R Lit il 14:10 Je 13 '36
Six of Calais. Criticism
Sat R Lit 14:10 Je 13 '36

SHAW, Harry
Pocket and pictorial journalism. No Am 243: 297-309 Je '37
—See Chamberlin, J. H. jt. auth.

SHAW, Howard D.
Turning Richard right side out. Parents M 11:21+ N '36

SHAW, Howard I. jr
Gardened home from old Monterey. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3 D '35
Modern hacienda. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19 Ja '37

SHAW, Irwin
Bury the dead. Criticism
Cath World 143:338-40 Je '36
Commonweal 24:48 My 8 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 My 2 '36
Nation 142:592-3 My 6 '36
New Repub 87:21 My 13 '36
News Week il 7:29 Ap 25 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p460) 20:417-19 Je '36
Time 27:56 Ap 27 '36

SHAW, James Byrnie
Irrational rhythms. Sci Mo 43:168-72 Ag '36

SHAW, James Gerard
Mr Fletcher on Hopkins. Commonweal 25: 69-71 N 13 '36

SHAW, Lloyd
Touching the intangible. Wilson Bul 10:110-13 O '35

SHAW, Mrs Lloyd. See Shaw, D. S.

SHAW, Maurine
Did you sleep well last night? Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ Ja '37
Modern economy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:55+ My '37

SHAW, Paul Vanorden
Good neighbor, and Cuba. No Am 240:325-41 S '35
Latin America must choose. C S Mon M p 1-2 S 30 '36
Mexico in transition. C S Mon M p5+ Ap 1 '36
Pan America, peace, and personnel. No Am 243:24-41 Mr '37

SHAW, Ralph Robert
Gary's traveling branch. Library J 62:183-4 F 15 '37
Inexpensive projector. Library J 61:29 Ja 1 '36

SHAW, Roger
At Moscow, red to pink. R of Rs 92:27-8+ O '35
Behind the foreign news. R of Rs 93:46-8 Ja; 61+ F; 48+ Mr; 61+ Ap; 46+ My; 47-50 Je; 94:56-9 Jl; 46-9 Ag; 56-8+ S; 52-4+ O; 45-8 N; 40-3 D '36; 26-9 Ja '37
Canada catches new deal fever. R of Rs 92: 54-7 Jl '35
Couple of cops. Commonweal 23:372-4 Ja 31 '36
Ethiopia to Armageddon? R of Rs 92:32-4 N '35
He tells Hitler. R of Rs 92:28-9+ Ag '35
In re assassination. Commonweal 22:513-15 S 27 '35
Man of the month. R of Rs 95:25-7 My; 25 Je '37
That Ethiopian fuss. R of Rs 92:21-3 S '35
Third parties of 1936. R of Rs 94:30-2 Ag '36
Year abroad: stormy. R of Rs 92:43+ D '35

SHAW, Ruth Faison
What is finger painting? E. Yates. il por C S Mon M p8-9+ Ag 14 '35

SHAW, Thomas Edward, originally Thomas Edward Lawrence
Seven pillars of wisdom. Review by E. M. Forster. Liv Age 349:170-4 O '35
Colonel Lawrence. O. G. Villard. Nation 140: 703 Je 19 '35
Four best-selling personalities. Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 11 '36
Last great Puritan. H. S. Canby. il por(p 1) Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 28 '35
Lawrence after Arabia; review of The mint. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 15:5-7 N 21 '36
Lawrence: an unofficial portrait. E. H. Kennington. Atlan 159:406-15 Ap '37
Lawrence and Clive. A. W. Smith. Atlan 157: 447-56 Ap '36
Lawrence and future generalship. H. Nickerson. maps Am R 6:129-54 D '35
Lawrence as a friend. L. B. Namier. Liv Age 348:421-6 Jl '35
Lawrence of Arabia. B. H. Liddell Hart. por Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 22 '35
Lawrence of Arabia. A. E. Prince. Queen's Q 42:366-77 Ag '35
Lawrence of Arabia. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:804 Je 12 '35
Lawrence of Arabia; poem. A. M. Sholl. Cath World 141:532 Ag '35
Lawrence of Arabia alive? Lit Digest 120: 8 Jl 6 '35
Literary coup: reviewer writes of Lawrence book, kept secret until 1950. por Lit Digest 122:25 D 5 '36
Lonely leader. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:279-80 N '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 O 9 '35
Lit Digest 120:24 O 5 '35
Nat Geog M 71:60 Ja '37
News Week 6:40 S 28 '35
News Week 7:15 My 9 '36
Sat R Lit 14:12 Ag 22 '36
Portrait head by E. Kennington. C S Mon M p 11 S 4 '35
Review of his book, The mint, scores news beat by 14 years. News Week 8:41 N 28 '36
Reviewer's scoop. Time 28:91 D 14 '36
Soul of the Arabian revolution. L. Thomas. il por Asia 20:259-66 Ap '20; Same abr. 37: 179-82 Mr '37
T. E. as critic and friend. F. Yeats-Brown. Atlan 157:443-6 Ap '36
T. E. Lawrence: fact and legend. K. Williams. Fortn 144(ns 138):373-4 S '35

SHAW, Thomas Mott
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:356 D '35

SHAW, Walter J.
Home enlarging at low cost. Am Phot 29: 624-8 O '35

SHAW, William Warren
Muscular control in the production of vocal tone. Musician 40:25-6 S '35

SHAWELL, Julia
This morning I'm thirty. Pict R 37:10-11+ O '35

SHAWHAN, Ralph F.
(ed) See Barry, J. M. S. Basketball players make good dancers

SHCHUKIN, Boris
Portrait as Yegor Bulichov
Theatre Arts Mo 20:718 S '36

SHE; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHE; novel. See Haggard, H. R.

SHE could reef a sail; story. See McBride, M.

SHE had everything; story. See La Mountain, M.

SHE lied like a lady; story. See Reed, C.

SHE married her boss; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHE married the navy; story. See Brennan, F. H.

SHE married the prince; story. See Miller, A. D.

SHE met a diver; story. See Smith, F. L.

SHE needs an older man; story. See Davis, E. H.

SHE shall have music; story. See Carter, S. 3d

SHE was indeed a honey; story. See Paul, S. B.

SHEA, Agatha Louise
Future of library work with children. Library J 62:201-3 Mr 1 '37

SHEA, Grace R.
Compensation; verse. Hygeia 15:452 My '37

SHEAFFER, M. Clyde
Commonwealth in bondage. Ann Am Acad 181:115-17 S '35

SHEAFFER, Walter A.
Portrait. Time 26:48 Ag 5 '35

SHEAHAN, Henry Beston (Henry Beston, pseud)
Garden escapes. House B 78:38-9+ N '36

SHEAHAN, Mrs Henry Beston. See Coatsworth, E. J.

SHEAR, Cornelius Lott
Conservation of public lands. Science ns 83: 204-5 F 28 '36

SHEARER, Dorothy J.
Boy wonders; poem. Good H 104:215 My '37

SHEARER, Douglas
Norma Shearer's noisy brother. J. Beatty. il por Am M 123:26-7+ My '37

SHEARER, Mrs H. H. See Welles, W.

SHEARER, Norma
I'm tame as a lion; autobiography. por Am M 120:58-9+ Jl '35

SHEARS, Glen E.
Marine photography and its headaches. Am Phot 31:164-8 Mr '37

SHEATS, Paul Henry
Citizenship training in the new Germany. Sch and Soc 42:833-5 D 14 '35

SHEBA, Queen of
Question box; historical basis for the claim that the rulers of Abyssinia are descended from King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52: 1253 O 2 '35

SHEBA, S.
Japanese view of Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 50:5 Mr '37

SHEDD, A. O.
Animal or plant, which? Bet Hom & Gard 15:157 Ap '37

SHEDD, Fred Fuller
Pennsylvania studies its relief rolls. R of Rs 93:32 My '36

SHEDDAN, W. E.
Work-relief paving costs analyzed. Am City 51:85 Mr '36

SHEEAN, Vincent
De urbis servitute. Atlan 156:286-92 S '35
England and Egypt. Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ Ap 25 '36
Miss Endicott; story. Sat Eve Post 209:7 S 5 '36
My friend the Jew. Atlan 154:400-9 O '34; Same abr. Read Digest 28:77-80 Ja '36
Shah-in-shah. Asia 26:1052-9 D '26; Same abr. 37:175-8 Mr '37
Portrait
News Week 7:33 Je 20 '36
Pub W 129:1949 My 16 '36
Sat Eve Post 208:120 Ap 18 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:108 N 7 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Je 20 '36
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 22 '37
Time 27:77 Je 22 '36

SHEED, Francis Joseph
Portrait
Pub W 131:531 Ja 30 '37

SHEEDER, Franklin Irvin
Planning opportunities for teacher visitation. Ind Educ M 39:19-24 Ja '37

SHEEHAN, Patricia
In your image: Dear God, I am so helpless; He treads a daily Calvary; Look! here is charity without its sting; His wife has personality; Humble and ungainly figure; Determined as a common flower; poems. Survey 72:269 S '36

SHEEHAN, Patrick Augustine
Almost a great novelist? S. O'Faolain. Commonweal 23:293-5 Ja 10 '36

SHEEHAN, Winfield
Winnie Sheehan stars in movieland guessing game. por News Week 6:27 Jl 27 '35

SHEEHY, Maurice Stephen
College and the work habit. Commonweal 23: 599-600 Mr 27 '36

SHEEN, Fulton John
Mystical body. Commonweal 23:7-9, 36-9 N 1-8 '35

SHEEP
Breakaway. H. G. Lamond. Atlan 159:191-3 F '37
Castrating and docking lambs. Revised ed. D. A. Spencer and E. W. Baker. il Farmers' Bul 1134:1-11 '35
Country humanity; lambing experiment. A. Fraser. Liv Age 352:263-4 My '37
Sheep and goats. R. Pratt. il House and Gard 70:65+ S '36
Sheep bought it. H. Call. il Sat Eve Post 209: 14-15+ Mr 27 '37
Strange hybrid sheep results from bighorn cross. il Science N L 31:205 Mr 27 '37
See also
Mountain sheep

Diseases and pests

Cobalt investigations in New Zealand; essential element in curing bushsickness in domestic animals. R. A. Gortner; H. G. Denham. Science ns 85:382-3 Ap 16 '37

SHEEP breeding
38-year attempts yield twin-bearing sheep herd. News Week 9:34 F 13 '37

SHEEP dogs
German shepherd revival. R. M. Cleveland. House and Gard 69:8-10+ Mr '36
Hungarian Kuvasz shepherd dog. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 77:16-17 S '35
Sheepdogs of the Shetlands; shelties are very capable working dogs, obedient and loyal. C. E. Coleman. il House and Gard 70:16-19 Jl '36

SHEEP grazing. See Grazing

SHEEP killing dogs. See Dogs

SHEEPDOGS. See Sheep dogs

SHEEPHERDERS. See Shepherds

SHEEP'S fescue. See Grasses

SHEET metal, Enameled
Enamel drive; architects' meetings start porcelain enamel industry's development of new markets. Business Week p 16 O 10 '36
Modern wonders of an ancient art; porcelain enamel. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:809-16+; 66:9-16+ Je-Jl '36

SHEET metal work
Cutting out thin sheet metal with acid. P. R. Tarr. il Pop Sci 128:59-60 Mr '36
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades; course outline. G. H. Snaddon. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:109-10 Ap '36
Job sheet or blueprint holder. E. A. Rerucha. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:189 Je '36
Latest for the craftsman. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:489-96+ O '35
Open-up page section; patterns and designs for schnozzle dog and toys. Sch Arts M 35: 299-300 Ja '36
Seas-o-tainer. D. E. Mansperger. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:94 Mr '36
Sheet-metal-shop workbench. H. C. Rose. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:245 Ag '35
Sheet-metal urns. H. E. Andersen and W. A. DeVette. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:320-2 O '36
Twelve-pointed star. L. F. Hyatt. il diags Ind Educ M 39:165-6 My '37

SHEET music. See Music—Scores

SHEETS, Donn Jefferson
Winning room in remodeling contest. Good H 101:50-1+ N '35

SHEETS, Millard Owen
Pan American airways; paintings. Fortune 13: 84-5 Ap '36
Stand without props. Am M Art 29:44-5 Ja '36
Four sunbursts: Millard Sheets' California. I. E. Goodner. il News Week 9:2 My 8 '37; Discussion. 9:2+ My 22 '37
Millard Sheets. A. Millier. il Am M Art 29: 652-7 O '36
Scribner's American painters series; lower Manhattan. pl Scrib M 101:32 Ap '37

SHEETS
Guides for buying sheets, blankets, and bath towels. B. M. Viemont and others. il diag Farmers' Bul 1765:1-10 '36
Sheets again. R. O'Brien and M. B. Hays. tab J Home Econ 29:11-15 Ja '37
Sheets that cover your toes and measure up in other ways. E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 103:95+ Ag '36
Tailormade beds. C. Holland. il Delin 129: 62 O '36
When you buy sheets think of these questions. H. Ufford. Pict R 38:48-9 F '37

SHEFFER, William Elias
Place of home economics in a functioning curriculum. J Home Econ 27:409-14 S '35

SHEIB, M. B.
Culturing of fresh-water amoebae in the laboratory. Science ns 82:15 Jl 5 '35

SHEIK justice; story. See Barton, J. L.

SHELBY, Edmund Pendleton
Balancing the physical budget. Hygeia 14: 819-20 S '36

SHELBY, Ohio
Automatic boiler control improves Shelby's service. E. W. Quiggle. il Am City 51:50 Ap '36
Shelby earns $19,214 after all expenses, including taxes. E. W. Quiggle. il tab Am City 50:51-2 N '35

SHELBYVILLE, Indiana
Public tired of dull street lighting. C. R. Yater. Am City 52:137 Ap '37

SHELDON, Burt
Stabilizing America's future. por Nat Repub 24:20-1 Je '36

SHELDON, Charles Monroe
Poverty doesn't frighten me. por(p64) Rotarian 49:14-17 N '36

SHELDON, E. E.
Printing instruction in industrial courses. Sch Arts M 35:394-6 Mr '36

SHELDON, Edward Austin
Edward Austin Sheldon and the Oswego normal school. R. K. Piez. Educa 56:211-14 D '35

SHELDON, Harold Horton
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:6 Jl '36
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

SHELDON, Harry E.
Nation's oldest maker of stainless alloy has his day. il News Week 8:38 S 19 '36
Portrait
Business Week p38 S 19 '36
Sheldon day. por Time 28:66-7 S 28 '36

SHELL, Alyce
Community children's theater grows. Recreation 30:555-6 F '37

SHELL union oil corporation
Shell union climbs out of red ink. il Lit Digest 121:40 Mr 28 '36

SHELLABY, Robert K.
Bird maps for soil savers. C S Mon M p8-9 My 27 '36
Incas' Irish spud. C S Mon M p 16 Je 3 '36
Pegasus in the barn. C S Mon M p9 N 11 '36
Projecting third-dimensional emotions. C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 29 '36
Romance rides again at Pasadena's rose pageant. C S Mon M p 10-11 D 16 '36

SHELLAC
Little bugs and big business. il Pop Mech 67:692-3+ My '37

SHELLEY, Mary Wollstonecraft (Godwin) (Mrs Percy Bysshe Shelley)
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:13 F 29 '36

SHELLEY, Percy Bysshe
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Portrait at thirteen by Hoppner. Sat R Lit 12:11 O 19 '35
Portrait by J. Severn. Sat R Lit 13:12 N 9 '35
Radical poets: old style, new style. E. G. Clark. Cath World 143:178-81 My '36

SHELLEY, Mrs Percy Bysshe. See Shelley, M. W.

SHELLFISH
Bacteriological examination of shellfish. C. A. Perry. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 114-20 Mr '37
Examination of shellfish for fecal pollution. C. A. Perry. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: sup 111-17 Mr '36
Height of shellfishness. G. Rector. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ D 12 '36
Report of the committee (cont) L. M. Fisher and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup232 Mr '36
Shellfish report from the standpoint of the control of shellfish in interstate shipments. A. C. Hunter. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 167-70 F '36
Shellfish report from the standpoint of the sanitary engineer. L. M. Fisher. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:364-8 Ap '36
Study of the pollution of a shellfish producing area. A. P. Miller. map tab Am J Pub Health 26:970-8 O '36
Water storage, conditioning and cleansing of shellfish; report of committee. L. M. Fisher and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 180-96 Mr '37
See also
Mussels
Oysters
Shrimps

SHELLFISH, Fossil
Shellfish of ancient inland seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 28:214-15 O '36

SHELLS (conchology)
Collection of sea shells from Shell island near St Petersburg, Fla; photograph. Nature M 27:25 Ja '36
Jewels of the seashore. P. W. Kearney. il Parents M 10:22-3+ Ag '35
Mollusk and art. H. Bearl. il Nature M 26: 205-8 O '35
Toys from sea shells. il Pop Sci 130:40 F '37
Wonders of sea shells shown by your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diag Pop Sci 128: 44-5+ Je '36
See also
Abalones

SHELLS (projectiles)
Cleaning up the battlefields; unexploded shells, buried in the soil of France since the World war. T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 129: 12-13+ Ag '36
New armor piercing shell. O. Parkes. il Sci Am 154:88 F '36

SHELLS, Orchestra. See Orchestra shells

SHELMERDINE, Marion
Merrily we roll along! Recreation 30:577-8 Mr '37

SHELTER belt project. See Forest shelter belt project

SHELTER belts. See Windbreaks

SHELTER in America, Designers of. See Designers of shelter in America

SHELTERS
Bus shelters; views. Arch Rec 80:150 Ag '36
Red Oak, Iowa city constructs a rustic stone picnic shelter house. A. P. Child. il Am City 51:79+ O '36
Tennis shelter; view. Arch Rec 79:198 Mr '36

SHELTIES. See Sheep dogs

SHELTON, George
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:638 Ap 29 '36

SHELTON, Gretchen
Children's game of design. Sch Arts M 36: 62-3 S '36

SHELTON, Henry Stanley
New type of science teaching. Contemp 150:598-604 N '36

SHELVES
Hanging shelves. A. E. Gray. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:59 F '37
On putting up a shelf. Atlan 159:256 F '37
Place for everything. il Bet Hom & Gard 15: 44 Mr '37
Practical door shelves. il diags Pop Mech 66: 441 S '36
Shelf appeal. J. Neafie. il Am Home 16:26-7+ Jl '36
Small modern wall shelf. G. H. Osborne. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:382 D '36

SHENANDOAH, Pennsylvania
Shenandoah; story of an anthracite town. G. R. Leighton. Harper 174:131-47 Ja '37

SHENON, Philip John, and Reed, J. C.
Down Idaho's river of no return. Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36

SHENTON, Clarence George
City in the state constitution. Ann Am Acad 181:170-9 S '35

SHENTON, Edward
And with the glory; story. Collier's 96:24 Jl 20 '35
Bright adventure; story. Collier's 97:14-16 F 29 '36
Delicate Tess; story. Collier's 98:18-20 Ag 8 '36
Gentleman rider; story. Collier's 97:9 Ap 25 '36
Open, please; story. Collier's 99:11 Ja 16 '37
Perfect hostess; story. Collier's 98:17-18 Ag 15 '36
Ring engagement; story. Woman's H C 64:9-10 Mr '37

SHENTON, Mrs Edward. See Webster, B.

SHEPARD, Charles Edward
Campaign against tuberculosis in college students. Am J Pub Health 25:1118-23 O '35
Mental hygiene programs in schools and colleges. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:67-72 Ja '37

SHEPARD, Francis Parker
Geological mapping of the ocean bottom. Science ns 82:614-15 D 27 '35
Gravel cusps on the California coast related to tides. Science ns 82:251-3 S 13 '35
Submerged valleys on continental slopes and changes of sea level. Science ns 83:620 Je 26 '36
Undertow, rip tide or rip current. bibliog f Science ns 84:181 Ag 21 '36

SHEPARD, George M.
Dirt street maintenance. Am City 52:39-42 Ja '37

SHEPARD, Grace Florence
Emerson as an advocate of historical studies. bibliog Educa 55:596-8 Je '35

SHEPARD, Morgan (John Martin, pseud)
Kissin'; verse. Good H 103:230 N '36
'Tain't fair; verse. Good H 102:171 F '36

SHEPARD, Odell
Sunken treasure. Sat R Lit 15:sup 14-16 Mr 27 '37
Little, Brown prize to Shepard for his manuscript Pedlar's progress: the life of Bronson Alcott. por Pub W 130:2303 D 12 '36

SHEPARD, Sheldon
Follow me! poem. Christian Cent 52:1062 Ag 21 '35

SHEPARD, Walter James
Democracy. Ann Am Acad 180:94-101 Jl '35

SHEPARD, William Peacey
Recent progress in health education. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:454-63 My '37

—and Arfsten, Adelheid
Precision in the choice of health education methods. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:54-8 Ja '36

SHEPHERD, George W.
Combating communism with Christian service in Kiangsi. Mis R 60:204-6 Ap '37

SHEPHERD, Robert Henry Wishart
Printed word among the Bantu. Mis R 59: 484-7 O '36

SHEPHERD dogs. See Sheep dogs

SHEPHERD for Cinderella; story. See Perry, M.

SHEPHERDS
American pastoral; open range sheep herding. C. M. Wilson. Harper 172:376-80 F '36

SHEPHERDS of the night kept watch; story. See Kellogg, V.

SHEPPARD, Mrs John S.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:17 N 30 '35

SHEPPARD, Morris
Other people's money; Senator Sheppard turns on the aged. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:110 Mr 3 '37

SHEPPARD, S. S.
Foresighted use of tax-foreclosed property. Am City 51:79-81 S '36

SHEPPERSON, Gay B.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35

SHERA, Jesse Hauk
Richmond, and beyond! Wilson Bul 10:648-9 Je '36

SHERATON furniture. See Furniture, English

SHERBET
Frozen refreshments. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:54-5+ Jl '36

SHERBON, Florence Brown
Meeting emergencies at home. Hygeia 14: 222-5 Mr '36
While your child is convalescing. Hygeia 14: 338-41 Ap '36

SHERBURNE, Ernest C.
Frick collection. C S Mon M p8-9+ F 12 '36
Stage classics as best sellers. C S Mon M p4 Ap 7 '37

SHERBURNE, Ruth E.
How one city acquired play areas. Recreation 29:207-8+ Jl '35

SHERCLIFF, José
Suffragettes in never-never land. Ind Woman 14:214-15+ Jl '35

SHERIDAN, Carrie Chase
Transmutation; poem. C S Mon M p2 S 4 '35

SHERIDAN, Mrs Clare Consuelo (Frewen)
Vicissitudes of Zora; story. Fortn 145(ns 139): 703-12 Je '36

SHERIDAN, Ellen
For party tables turn to tin! Am Home 16:14-17+ N '36
Jelly mould cherubs and angels made of funnels. Am Home 17:19-21 D '36
Puppet homemakers. Am Home 14:493-4+ N '35
Trapdoors to treasures. Am Home 16:49+ S '36
Twenty-year-old kitchen comes up smiling. Am Home 17:46-7 F '37
Where do you keep your magazines? Am Home 18:20+ Je '37

SHERIDAN, Frank
Portrait
Musician 41:104 Je '36

SHERIDAN, Richard Brinsley Butler
Revaluing Sheridan. P. Colum. Commonweal 22:261-3 Jl 5 '35

SHERLOCK, Chesla Ciella
Finger-tip facts on favorite flowers. House B 79:68-9 Ap; 80-1 My; 56-7 Je '37
Forgotten facts about Lincoln. St N 63:4-7+ F '36
Real founding father. Nat Repub 23:6-7+ D '35

SHERLOCK Holmes stories. See Doyle, A. C.

SHERMAN, Arthur
Portrait
Fortune 15:105 Mr '37

SHERMAN, Clarence Edgar
From Peterborough to the crossroads. Library J 60:592-8 Ag '35
Future of library work with children. Library J 61:919-22 D 1 '36
When a library needs a friend. Library J 62: 409-13 My 15 '37

SHERMAN, E. G.
Complete cottage kitchen folds into cabinet. Pop Mech 66:263-5 Ag '36

SHERMAN, Mrs Edith (Bishop)
Ride of Tempe Wick. St N 63:8+ Jl '36

SHERMAN, Ellen (Ewing) (Mrs William Tecumseh Sherman)
Warrior's spouse. R. J. Purcell. Commonweal 25:223-4 D 18 '36

SHERMAN, Henry Clapp
Lafayette Benedict Mendel. Science ns 83:45-7 Ja 17 '36
Nutritional improvement in health and longevity. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:97-107 Ag '36
Life-span increase held probable; Dr H. C. Sherman finds formula in rat experiments. il por Lit Digest 123:18-19 Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:19 My 23 '36

SHERMAN, J. Leonard
Four-year denominational college. Sch and Soc 42:572-3 O 26 '35

SHERMAN, James Morgan, and Hodge, H. M.
Thermophilic and anaerobic nature of lactobacillus bulgaricus. Science ns 84:208-9 Ag 28 '36

SHERMAN, Joyce
To spring; poem. Ladies H J 53:160 Ap '36

SHERMAN, Maurice Sinclair
New England weighs the new deal. R of Rs 92:40 D '35

SHERMAN, Nathaniel
Connecticut forms a Labor party. Nation 141:131 Jl 31 '35

SHERMAN, Ray Eugene
Shelter for the poor. Am City 52:54-5 F '37

SHERMAN, Ray Wesley
Do you want your boy to be rich? Pict R 38:4+ F '37
Our Pilgrims and what they found out about communism. Pict R 38:4+ N '36
What our country is. Pict R 38:25+ O '36

SHERMAN, Richard
Company; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ag 29 '36
Don't give it a thought; story. Am Mercury 35:438-44 Ag '35
Folly and farewell; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 5-7 S 19; 26 S 26 '36
French leave; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ag 24 '35
Lazy man; story. Am M 121:108-10 F '36
One night in paradise; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 O 12 '35
Saturday night dance; story. Delin 127:14-15 S '35
Sudden shower; story. por(p2) Delin 127:16-17 Jl '35
To Mary with love; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7 D 14; 18-19 D 21 '35
You all want something; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 O 17 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:128 S 12 '36

SHERMAN, Roger Wade
June weather all the time. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Je '36

SHERMAN, Walter R. H.
Croquet at eighty-two. Recreation 29:587-90+ Mr '36

SHERMAN, William Tecumseh
Stamp of disapproval. il Time 29:16 F 22 '37

SHERMAN, Mrs William Tecumseh. See Sherman, Ellen

SHERMAN silver law, 1890
Politics and personalities of silver repeal in the United States Senate. J. P. Nichols. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:26-53 O '35

SHERRARD, S. Drew (Bennett) (Mrs Thomas Herrick Sherrard)
Wild-flower gardens. Woman's H C 64:180 Ap '37

SHERRARD, Mrs Thomas Herrick. See Sherrard, S. D.

SHERRICK, Ellen
It never should have happened! Hygeia 14: 872-5 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:33-6 N '36

SHERRIFF, Robert Cedric, and De Casalis, Jeanne
St Helena. Criticism
Cath World 144:212-13 N '36
Commonweal 24:617 O 23 '36
Nation 143:457 O 17 '36
New Repub 88:314 O 21 '36
News Week 8:28 O 17 '36
Sat R Lit 15:17 O 31 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:843-4+ N '36
Time 28:44 O 19 '36

SHERRILL, Charles Hitchcock
General Sherrill and the Olympics. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:40-2 N 8 '35
Obituary
News Week 8:21 Jl 4 '36
Portrait. Time 26:61 N 4 '35

SHERRILL, Clarence Osborne
Do we need co-operatives? Forum 97:216-18 Ap '37
Portrait
Business Week p26 Ja 9 '37

SHERRILL, Evelyn Norcross
Music festivals outdoors. Woman's H C 64: 176 Ap '37

SHERRILL, Miles Standish
Contributions of Arthur A. Noyes to science. Science ns 84:217-20 S 4 '36

SHERRY, Mrs Edward. See Sherry, P. A.

SHERRY, Gordon
Black limelight. Criticism
Cath World 144:337 D '36
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36
Time 28:36 N 23 '36

SHERRY, Pearl Andelson (Mrs Edward Sherry)
Unexampled harvest; poem. New Repub 84: 292 O 23 '35

SHERWIN-Williams company
18,500,000 gallons of paint last year came from the factories of the Sherwin-Williams co. il tab Fortune 12:70-6+ Ag '35

SHERWOOD, Mrs Grace (Hausmann)
In defense of larks. Cath World 143:680-3 S '36

SHERWOOD, H. A.
Early foe of regimentation. por Nat Repub 24:6-7 N '36

SHERWOOD, Louise
One of the many; poem. Survey 73:9 Ja '37

SHERWOOD, Robert Emmet
It's funny only once. por(p64) Rotarian 49: 20-2 S '36
Idiot's delight. Criticism
Cath World 143:212 My '36
Commonweal 23:664 Ap 10 '36
Commonweal 24:104 My 22 '36
Forum 95:348-9 Je '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 Mr 28 '36
Nation 142:490-2 Ap 15 '36
New Repub 86:253 Ap 8 '36
News Week il 7:32 Ap 4 '36
Pict R 37:65 Jl '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p335-6) 20:340-1 My '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:466-7 Je '36
Time por 27:38 Ap 6 '36
Portrait
Pub W 129:1863 My 9 '36
Sat R Lit 13:14 Ap 4 '36
Scholastic 28:6 My 23 '36
Time 27:50 My 11 '36
Pulitzer prize winners. H. S. Canby. por Sat R Lit 14:6-7 My 9 '36
Tovarich; adapted from the French of J. Deval. Criticism
Cath World 144:335-6 D '36
Commonweal 25:20 O 30 '36
Lit Digest il 122:22 O 31 '36
New Repub 89:21 N 4 '36
News Week il 8:40 O 24 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:919-23 D '36
Time il 28:47 O 26 '36

SHERWOOD, Roland H.
Meet Johnny Lobster. Canad M 86:13+ Jl '36

SHETLAND islands
Islanders industrious. P. A. Jamieson. il C S Mon M p9 O 7 '36
Shetland: home of contrasts. P. A. Jamieson. il C S Mon M p4+ F 5 '36
See also
Foula

SHETLAND sheepdogs. See Sheep dogs

SHIELDS, Frank
Two Franks, one coach. por Lit Digest 120:32 Ag 17 '35

SHIELDS, Karena
Planter. por Am M 120:42 N '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:28-9 N 16 '35

SHIELDS, Zora
Rental collection in a high school library. Wilson Bul 11:398-400 F '37

SHIELDS
High-school heraldry. C. A. Bennett. il diags Ind Educ M 38:230-4 N '36; Same. Sch Arts M 36:281-5 Ja '37

SHIFTED sticks; story. See Frederick, K. P.

SHIFTING sands; story. See Cleland, M. R.

SHIFTS (labor) See Hours of labor

SHIGA, Kiyoshi
Kiyoshi Shiga who discovered the cause of dysentery. A. Bellin. il por Hygeia 15:345-6 Ap '37
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 19 '36

SHIH CHAO-CHI. See Sze, S. A.

SHIH MING
In a Chinese prison. Asia 37:99-102 F '37

SHILKRET, Nathaniel
Portrait. Pict R 37:11 N '35

SHILLITO, Edward
Moody in England. Christian Cent 54:217-18 F 17 '37
Voice of God in poetry. Christian Cent 52: 1311-13 O 16 '35

SHIMEK, Bohumil
Obituary
Science ns 85:306 Mr 26 '37. W. F. Loehwing

SHINE, William M. See Cori, C. F. jt. auth.

SHINGLE stains. See Stains and staining

SHINING day; story. See Phillips, T. H.

SHINING windows; novel. See Norris, K.

SHINJI, Ito
Sprays of winter; poem, tr. by S. G. Link. Asia 35:403 Jl '35

SHINN, Henry Arthur
Legislative no-man's land. Cur Hist 45:61-5 Ja '37

SHINTO
Japan's new sect: Tenrikyo. G. Stein. Liv Age 349:142-4 O '35
To close mission schools in Korea. Mis R 60:228-30 My '37

SHINTOISM. See Shinto

SHIP building. See Shipbuilding

SHIP canal, Florida. See Florida ship canal project

SHIP decoration
Aboard the Normandie: three cabins. il House B 77:52 Ag '35
Decoration for a grand voyage; the Normandie. il Arts and Dec 43:16-19 Je '35
Inside the Queen Mary. C. Bell. Liv Age 350: 329-32 Je '36
Wooden walls of England; carved panels by B. Copnall, in the main restaurant, S.S. Queen Mary. il House and Gard 69:58-9 My '36

SHIP models
Automatic crew trims sails on square-rigged ship model. J. D. Garfield. il diags Pop Sci 129:72 Ag '36
Brig model. E. A. McCann. il plan diags Pop Sci 130:77-80 Mr; 92-3+ Ap; 93+ My; 85-6+ Je; 131:89+ Jl '37
Coast guard patrol boat. E. A. McCann. il plans diags Pop Sci 129:55-7+ Jl; 78 Ag '36
Coloring ship models. E. A. McCann. il Pop Sci 127:61+ S '35
Crusaders warship, 13th century. H. T. Bodkin. il plans diags Pop Mech 64:587-91 O '35

SHIP models—*Continued*
Freighter model of simple construction. T. Gommi. il diags Pop Sci 127:57+ O '35
Great Republic, clipper ship. E. A. McCann. il plans diags Pop Sci 127:59-61+ D '35; 128:86-9 Ja; 72-4+ F; 75+ Mr; 75+ Ap '36
Interchangeable power plant for model boats. C. E. Packer. il diags Pop Mech 64:436-8 S '35
Marblehead-class sailing sloop. C. W. Horst. **il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:117-21, 145-50 Ap-My '36**
Midget model of the Clermont. il diags Pop Mech 66:914-18 D '36
Midget model of the Mayflower. il diags Pop Mech 67:914-17 Je '37
Miniature model of the Queen Mary. T. Gommi. il diags Pop Sci 128:74+ My '36
Model yacht construction and sailing as an industrial arts activity; model yacht regatta, St Louis public schools. G. H. Hargitt. il Ind Educ M 38:187-92 S '36
Model-yacht regatta. P. H. Heron. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:187-9 Je '37
Models. Fortune 13:30+ Je '36
Mounting miniature ship models. R. E. Peterson. il Pop Sci 128:134 Ap '36
Pin stripes give your model a museum finish. T. R. Phillips, jr. **il Pop Sci 128:76 Je '36**
Realistic small boats for ship models. E. A. McCann. il diags Pop Sci 127:64-5+ N '35
Sailing kinks. C. W. Horst. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:16-18 Ja '36
Speed riggings for model yachts. G. Baron. il diags Pop Mech 67:610-14 Ap '37
Spring-driven cruiser model. E. F. Waldron. il diags Pop Sci 127:62-3 Ag; 66+ S '35
Tanker model. T. Gommi. il diags Pop Sci 129:77+ N '36
Thrills and fun in making model boats. L. F. Markaert. il Pop Mech 64:809-16 D '35
Towing tank tests ship scale models. il Sci Am 154:255 My '36
Tugboat towing a barge. E. A. McCann. il diags Pop Sci 128:74-5+ Je '36
22-inch model knockabout. E. A. Ferns. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:216-22 Jl '35
Vincent Astor's yacht Nourmahal. T. Gommi. il diags Pop Sci 128:61+ Ja '36
Whittling ship models from soft pine. R. J. Marran. il diags Am Home 16:22-4+ N '36

See also
Motor boat models

SHIP of Salem; story. See Curtis, E.

SHIP photography. See Photography—Marines

SHIP propulsion
See also
Marine engines

SHIP stewards. See Stewards

SHIP strike. See Strikes—United States

SHIP subsidies
Government subsidy and Italian trade; Lykes brothers. P. Ehlers. Nation 141:617-19 N 27 '35
Issues and men; new Maritime commission to ladle out subsidies. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:478 O 24 '36
Kept merchant marine. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:667 D 11 '35
Maritime authority. Time 28:36 Jl 13 '36
More aid for shipping? J. C. De Wilde. **New Repub 83:245-7 Jl 10 '35**
Mutiny and the bounty. Nation 143:410 O 10 '36
New deal for ships; Copeland-Guffey-Gibson-Bland bill. Business Week p37 Je 27 '36
Recent action on important legislation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:100-1 Ap '36
Sabotage of the Leviathan. P. Ehlers. Nation 141:122-4 Jl 31 '35
Ship subsidy; new Copeland bill. Business Week p34-5 Ja 11 '36
Shipping subsidies; administration proposals for aid draw fire from critics. Lit Digest 120:24 S 14 '35
Should America subsidize her merchant marine? with glossary of shipping terms, digest of Copeland ship subsidy bill and pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 15:36-64 F '36
Stop the ship-subsidy plunder! Nation 140: 723 Je 26 '35
Subsidies: political water-polo. il Lit Digest 121:18 Ap 4 '36
Subsidy or mortgage? whether ship grants will build merchant fleet rests with board. Lit Digest 122:7-8 Jl 4 '36
To control shipping; United States Maritime commission. Business Week p25 Jl 11 '36
Truth about the Queen Mary. A. Hurd. tab Fortn 145(ns 139):531-40 My '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:403 Ap 1 '36

SHIPBUILDING
Boys build battleships in navy-yard apprentice schools. K. M. Swezey. il Pop Sci 130: 56-7+ Mr '37
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:307-17 Je '36
Shipbuilding: there's a human touch; building Queen Mary for Cunard-White Star line. il Lit Digest 120:26 D 14 '35
Ships on the ways: Newport News and the Huntington dynasty. il tab Fortune 14:66-75+ N '36
Upswing in ship building. il Lit Digest 121: 41 Ja 11 '36
World builds ships; more construction now than at any time since '30. Business Week p40 Ja 30 '37

See also
Boat building
Launching
Naval architecture
Shipworkers
Warships
Yacht building

SHIPLER, Guy Emery
Fourth estate comes to Churchman's aid in libel fight. News Week 6:25 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. Time 26:27 Jl 22 '35

SHIPLEY, Mrs Maynard. See DeFord, M. A.

SHIPLEY, William S.
Progress in this age of science. por Sci Am 153:145 S '35

SHIPLEY school, Bryn Mawr, Pennsylvania
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:154+ Ap '36

SHIPMAN, Evan Biddle
Good food, good meat; story. Scrib M 98: 99-104 Ag '35

SHIPMAN, Natalie
Accolade; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 N '36
Home is the sailor; story. Am M 123:16-19 Je '37

SHIPMAN, Samuel Saul
Russia's new constitution. Cur Hist 45:87-90 D '36

SHIPMATES forever; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHIPMENT of goods
See also
Freight car service

SHIPMENT of mute fate; story. See Storm, Martin

SHIPP, Cameron
Popskull preferred. Collier's 99:12-13+ Ap 24 '37

SHIPPING
Scramble for shipping space. Business Week p44-6 My 8 '37
Stabilization of international shipping. R. J. Baker. Vital Speeches 1:317-19 F 11 '35
War business booms shipping. Business Week p50 Mr 27 '37
World's freight speeded up. Business Week **p39 Ag 15 '36**

See also
Coastwise navigation
Merchant marine
Shipbuilding

Terminology
Glossary of shipping terms. Cong Digest 15: 49 F '36

Argentina
Port movement in Buenos Aires, 1911-35; table. Bul Pan Am Union 70:977 D '36

SHIPPING—*Continued*

Canada

Down to the sea in ships; out of Canada came the clipper ships and the pioneers of steam. C. Bothwell. il Canad M 85:18+ My '36

Chile

See also
Merchant marine—Chile

Great Britain

See also
Merchant marine—Great Britain

Japan

Japan at sea. S. Lillico. il Cur Hist 45:48-53 F '37

Spain

German economic activity and Spanish coastal shipping. P. Phillips. Liv Age 351:473-4 F '37

United States

Five dark lighthouses. W. Havighurst. Commonweal 23:718-19 Ap 24 '36
Hylan's folly now free port; municipal piers at Stapleton, S.I. il Lit Digest 121:8 F 8 '36
Lake opening. map Time 29:67-8+ Ap 26 '37
Lake shipping boom. Business Week p48 Je 13 '36
Ready to open Lakes; big shipping season expected. Business Week p43 Ap 10 '37
Return of Father Mississippi. H. Dickson. il Collier's 97:12-13+ F 29 '36
Sail ho! on the big-sea-water. R. W. Cessna. il C S Mon M p4+ Ag 26 '36

See also
Clipper ships
Merchant marine—United States
Ship subsidies

SHIPPING board. See United States—Shipping board

SHIPPING container industry. See Container industries

SHIPPING containers. See Containers

SHIPPING strikes. See Maritime strikes

SHIPPING subsidies. See Ship subsidies

SHIPS

Fireproof ship substitutes asbestos for wood. News Week 9:30-1 F 13 '37
First fireproof ship to meet new regulations. Business Week p48+ F 6 '37
Medieval ships of the China seas. J. Gaston. il Travel 68:22-3+ Mr '37
Ships may get sick through germ attacks. Science N L 31:200 Mr 27 '37

See also

Clipper ships
Constitution (frigate)
Dry docks
Figureheads
Fram
Freight vessels
Hospital ships
Junks
Lightships
Marine engineers
Mary Celeste
Motor ships
Packets
Safety at sea
Sailing vessels
Salvage (ships)
Shipbuilding
Shipwrecks
Steamships and steamboats
Submarine boats
Tank ships
Training ships
Transports
Warships

Launching

See Launching

Stability

It's the top: Sperry stabilizer. F. D. Morris. il Collier's 97:30+ My 2 '36
Tuning up an ocean liner. il Pop Mech 66:52-4+ Jl '36

Testing

Towing tank tests ship scale models. il Sci Am 154:255 My '36

SHIPS, Hospital. See Hospital ships

SHIPS, Motor. See Motor ships

SHIPS, Non-magnetic

Britain to build new non-magnetic ship. Sci Am 153:92 Ag '35

SHIPS, Training. See Training ships

SHIPS, Troop. See Transports

SHIP'S doctors. See Physicians

SHIPS in art

See also
Photography—Marines

SHIPSTEAD, Henrik

Radical humorist. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:26 S 14 '35

SHIPTON, Clifford Kenyon

Immigration to New England, 1680-1740. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:225-39 Ap '36
Shaping of Revolutionary New England, 1680-1740. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:584-97 D '35

SHIPWORKERS

Camden: shipworkers on strike. L. Rogin. Nation 141:188-9 Ag 14 '35

SHIPWRECKS

Heroism and tragedy in Florida's mild hurricane. il map News Week 6:12-13 S 14 '35
History's most horrible shipwreck. H. W. Baldwin. Read Digest 30:33-6 Ap '37
Modern Scandinavian version of Ancient mariner; mystery of the lost Koebenhavn. News Week 6:16 O 5 '35
Shipwreck, storm, and Florida's new canal; Dixie disaster. map Lit Digest 120:25 S 14 '35
Wind, water and woe; Dixie on French reef. Time 26:12-14 S 16 '35
Wreck and rescue. G. Rotch. Atlan 144:721-31 D '29; Same abr. Read Digest 29:27-31 S '36

See also
Salvage (ships)

SHIPYARD employees. See Shipworkers

SHIRE, Arthur C.

Industrial organization of housing: its methods and costs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:37-49 Mr '37

SHIRLEY, Ralph

River of London in history. Contemp 151:592-9 My '37

SHIRTS

Cluett, Peabody meant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il Fortune 15:113-20+ F '37
Study of popular-priced white broadcloth shirts. E. L. Phelps and E. R. Gorham. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:593-600 N '35

SHIVELY, Carleton Adamson

Portrait
Time 27:51 Ja 13 '36

SHIVELY, George

Portrait
Pub W 131:216 Ja 16 '37

SHMUEL, Abron Ben-. See Ben-Shmuel, A.

SHOE stores

Portfolio of stores and other commercial buildings. plans diags Arch Rec 80:131-4 Ag '36
Shoe dog. W. Mitchell. Harper 174:106-8 D '36

SHOEMAKER, Charles Chalmers

Obituary
Pub W por 131:2185 My 29 '37

SHOEMAKER, Lois Meier

Opportunities for science study abroad. Educa 56:418-20 Mr '36

SHOES

Lowdown on heels. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 96:22+ N 9 '35
Shoes for the barefoot boy. C. G. Kerley. R of Rs 93:70 Je '36
Walking on air. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p4-5 F 26 '36
What about feet? S. Heil. il Parents M 12:30+ My '37

See also
Moccasins
Wooden shoes

SHOES—*Continued*

Trade and manufacture

Autobiography of a drummer. J. Cheever. New Repub 84:294-5 O 23 '35
Bata and workshop autonomy. R. Machray. Fortn 144(ns 138):711-19 D '35
Bata out of Germany. Business Week p57-8 My 15 '37
Firm found it paid not to stick too close to its last. News Week 7:35 Ja 4 '36
First shoe boost. Business Week p 13-14 N 30 '35
Labor turn-over in the boot and shoe industry, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:150-3 Ja '37
Shoe men's treaty. Business Week p 12 S 7 '35
Shoe prices up. Business Week p28+ S 14 '35
Shoe sales soar. Business Week p41-2 Je 13 '36
Wages in shoe industry in Germany in March 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:701-2 S '35

See also
Brown shoe company
Endicott Johnson corporation
Nunn Bush shoe company

SHOGER, Carl
Portrait. Time 26:46 S 30 '35

SHOLL, Anna McClure
Bread; story. Cath World 143:716-19 S '36
Lawrence of Arabia; poem. Cath World 141: 532 Ag '35

SHOLOKHOV, Mikhail Alexsandrovich
And quiet flows the Don. I. Eksler. Liv Age 351:326-9 D '36

SHOOK, F. M.
Case for grade labeling. J Home Econ 27: 427-9 S '35

SHOOT-the-chutes; story. See Park, F.

SHOOTING
Aiming at a moving target. G. T. Chapman. Country Life 72:105-6 My '37
American gunning, sport or slaughter? P. Curtis. Country Life 71:21+ D '36
Firing lines. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 96:16+ Ag 3 '35
Pistols for two or more, but one may play. il Lit Digest 119:39 Je 8 '35
Shooting in Central Europe. D. Lang. il Country Life 69:52-3+ Mr '36
Some theories on shooting. P. A. Curtis. il Country Life 71:52-3+ Ap '37
Some theories on the use of a shot gun. D. Lang. il Country Life 70:62-3+ Jl '36
Wing shooting. W. C. Lammey. il Pop Mech 64:759-62 N '35

See also
Archery
Duck shooting
Hunting
Quails
Rifles
Skeet (game)

SHOOTING lodges. See Lodges (architecture)

SHOOTING stars. See Meteors

SHOP committees
Trade unions or company unions? C. G. Renold. Survey G 24:432-3 S '35

SHOP management. See School shop management

SHOP practice. See Machine shop practice

SHOP supplies. See School shops—Equipment and supplies

SHOP windows. See Show windows

SHOPE, P. F.
Drought and the fungous flora of Colorado. Science ns 84:155 Ag 14 '36
Paradichlorobenzene as a herbarium insecticide. Science ns 83:19 Ja 3 '36

SHOPE, Richard Edwin
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:188 Ag '36

SHOPFRONTS. See Store buildings

SHOPPING and shoppers
I wish I lived in New York. R. H. Kleeman. Scrib M 100:73-5 O '36

See also
Purchasing, Household

SHOPPING centers
Atlantic Big Bear, Hollis, New York; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:170 S '35
Building types; studies on design and planning. B. S. Gruzen. il plans diags Arch Rec 81:BT18-22 Ja '37
Chains go supermarket, find a new answer to the R-P law. il Business Week p44-7 My 1 '37
Shopping center, Mexico city; with views and plan. Arch Rec 81:50-1 Ap '37
Slashing of prices in supermarkets. il Lit Digest 122:44-6 S 19 '36
Super-markets. Time 29:61-2+ My 24 '37
Warning: here comes the super-market! M. M. Zimmerman and F. R. Grant. il Nation's Bus 25:20-2+ Mr '37

SHOPPING districts. See Business districts

SHOPS. See Department stores; Stores

SHOPS, School. See School shops

SHOPWORK instruction. See Manual training

SHORE. See Seashore

SHORE birds
Shore-birds and closed seasons. C. A. Urner. il Bird Lore 37:265-7 Jl '35

SHORE lines
Gravel cusps on the California coast related to tides. F. P. Shepard. diag Science ns 82: 251-3 S 13 '35

SHORE protection
Engineers combat the sea; New Jersey studies coast erosion. R. G. Skerrett. il map Sci Am 154:130-2 Mr '36
Saving Britain's seacoast. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p3 F 3 '37

SHORELINES. See Coast changes; Shore lines

SHORES, Louis S.
Ideal encyclopedia. Wilson Bul 11:678-81+ Je '37
School library training deficiencies. Library J 61:112, 156, 415 F 1-15, My 15 '36
Portrait
Library J 62:31 Ja 1 '37

SHOREWOOD, Milwaukee
Let's all go to school; opportunity school. H. S. Hemenway. il Recreation 30:539-41+ F '37

SHOREY, Katharine
New Martin memorial library. Library J 61: 55-7 Ja 15 '36

SHORING and underpinning
Underpinning Trinity; Trinity tower was subsiding, old foundation extended to bedrock by monolithic piers through quicksand. R. G. Skerrett. diag Sci Am 155:337 D '36
Work for a shorer. B. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ Mr 13 '37

SHORN wolf; story. See Seymour-Metford, L.

SHORR, Ephraim
Restoration of carbohydrate oxidation in diabetic tissue in vitro. bibliog f Science ns 85:456-8 My 7 '37

SHORT, Luke
Man of war. O. P. White. il Collier's 97:42+ Mr 14 '36

SHORT, Oliver Clark
Public personnel agencies. Ann Am Acad 189: 104-10 Ja '37

SHORT cake. See Shortcake

SHORT line railroads. See Railroads, Short line

SHORT stories
American fairy tales; science fiction. C. Dane. Fortn 145(ns 139):465-70 Ap '36; Revised. No Am 242:143-52 S '36
American literature of the short story. O. Lowe. Scholastic 27:9-11 D 7 '35
Big business in pulp thrillers; love and adventure stories gross $25,000,000 a year. il Lit Digest 123:30-1 Ja 23 '37
New deal in fiction. H. G. Leach. Forum 94: 321-2 D '35
Plea for a Canadian short story. R. Davis. Canad Bookm 17:105 S '35
Short-story formulas. M. M. Colum. Forum 94:354-6 D '35

SHORT stories—*Continued*
Short story schools. J. N. Leonard. tabs Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Je 8 '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:7-8+ Mr 21 '36
Short story schools; reply, with rejoinder. T. H. Uzzell. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 29 '35
See also
Horror tales
Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:26 O 26 '35

SHORT time; story. See Griffin, E. and Rankin, W.

SHORT wave radio. See Radio communication—Short wave; Radio receiving apparatus—Short wave

SHORT waves, Radio. See Radio waves

SHORTCAKE
Biscuit shortcakes. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 64:116-18 Je '37
Strawberry shortcakes, and how! D. B. Marsh. il Good H 102:84-5+ Je '36

SHORTER, Mrs Clement Karl. See Shorter, D.

SHORTER, Dora (Sigerson) (Mrs Clement Karl Shorter)
Three poets in a golden clime. M. Earls. Cath World 142:551-61 F '36

SHORTHAND
Greek shorthand. Sci Am 155:179 S '36

SHOTGUNS. See Guns (small arms)

SHOTWELL, James Thomson
Canadian-American relations. Queen's Q 42: 391-402 Ag '35
Issue in the crisis. Survey G 24:522-3+ N '35
League's work for peace. Cur Hist 43:119-24 N '35
Study of neutrality legislation. Int Concil 316:5-17 Ja '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36
Sat R Lit 14:7 Je 13 '36

SHOUP, Carl Sumner
Sales tax. Ann Am Acad 183:104-10 Ja '36

SHOUSE, James Blaine
Art in the working hour. Sch Arts M 35:261-2 Ja '36
Functional character of the social studies. Educa 57:300-5 Ja '37
Million years of education. Educa 56:109-13 O '35

SHOUSE, Jouett
Mr Liberty. por Scholastic 28:21 F 15 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:12 D 7 '35
True friend. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:15+ D 14 '35

SHOUSE, Mrs Jouett. See Filene, C.

SHOUSE, Mary Armstrong
Horse sense. Ind Woman 16:141+ My '37

SHOVEL-board. See Shuffleboard

SHOVELNOSES. See Sailboats

SHOVELS, Steam. See Steam shovels

SHOW cases
Air-tight showcase for the school museum. J. Y. Dunlop. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:130-1 Ap '37

SHOW is on; revue. See Revues, Theatrical—Criticisms, plots, etc.

SHOW them no mercy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHOW windows
Cooling a hot potato; report on value of window displays referred to committee. Business Week p 18 Mr 6 '37
Displaying books for sale. A. V. Van Duym. Pub W 129:2351-3 Je 13 '36
Portfolio: display windows. plan diags Arch Rec 81:BT33-8 Ja '37
Putting up a good front. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p8 Mr 24 '37
Window display. il Fortune 15:91-100 Ja '37
Window interest and how to create it. K. Coplan. il Pub W 130:2492-4 D 26 '36
Window popping; National advertisers find complications in McClintock report on window display. Business Week p 18 Ja 30 '37
Windows to opportunity. P. Pettit. il Ind Woman 15:46-7+ F '36
Lighting
Suggested lighting for the average show window. il Arch Rec 81:BT55 Ja '37

SHOWBOAT; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SHOWCASES. See Show cases

SHOWERS (parties) See Entertaining

SHOWMANSHIP
Essence of showmanship. Etude 53:570 O '35

SHOWROOMS
Building types; studies on design and planning. J. R. Weber. il plans Arch Rec 81: BT42-3, 45-6 Ja '37
Office and display room of the Florida public service company, Deland, Fla; views. Arch Rec 81:38-9 F '37

SHOWY orchis. See Orchids

SHREIBER, David
Marching to Georgia; poem. Poetry 48:70 My '36

SHREVE, Florence Dombey
P.W.A. housing division practices home economics. J Home Econ 28:361-4 Je '36

SHREVE, Forrest
Plant life of the Sonoran desert. Sci Mo 42: 195-213 Mr '36

SHREVEPORT, Louisiana
Design of municipal incinerators; with description of the Shreveport plant. C. E. Olschner. il Am City 50:47-9 O '35
Full stride forward in public health; redeeming the Dillingham ditch. B. Lee, jr. il Am City 50:63-4 D '35

SHREWS
One of our best friends. S. F. Aaron. il Nature M 28:14 Jl '36

SHRIDHARANI, Krishnalal
Socialist succeeds Gandhi. Cur Hist 45:81-4 Mr '37
Tagore: prophet of the East. por Cur Hist 44: 76-81 Ag '36

SHRIMPS
Eggs of a peneid shrimp. J. C. Pearson. bibliog f Science ns 82:172 Ag 23 '35
Mere tidbit in salad but big business in Louisiana. News Week 8:32-3 Ag 22 '36

SHRIMPTON, Eleanor
Books for the intermediate age. Wilson Bul 10:448 Mr '36

SHRINES
Fatima: the Lourdes of Portugal. M. Steele. Cath World 145:164-73 My '37

SHRINKAGE and swelling of wood. See Wood—Shrinkage and swelling

SHROUD of Christ. See Relics and reliquaries

SHRUBS
Best of the familiar shrubs. R. B. Ware. il House B 79:94+ Ap '37
By their fruits; trees and shrubs with fruit for birds and animals. il Nature M 26:290-3 N '35
Colorful shrubs from snow to snow. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ F '37
Essential shrubbery border. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:39+ My '36
Fall shrubs. H. Teuscher. il House and Gard 68:73+ D '35
Fragrant shrubs. L. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71:78-9+ Ap '37
Gardener goes in for shrubs. il Ladies H J 53:64 N '36
How to prune your shrubs for beauty. R. S. Martin. il Pop Sci 127:46-8+ N '35
It's the berries! T. Weed. il Am Home 16: 21+ O '36
New shrubs for bank plantings. V. H. Ries. il Nature M 29:338 Je '37
New things in shrubs. H. Teuscher. il House and Gard 68:48-9+ N '35
Note on fall planting. M. G. Kains. House B 77:57 S '35
Plant jeweled shrubs. M. Free. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:44+ O '36
Primer of shrubs. H. S. Ortloff. il House B 77:60-1+ S '35

SHRUBS—*Continued*
Pruning table for some common shrubs. House & Gard 71:43 Mr '37
Seaside shrubs: wind forms vs. spray forms. B. W. Wells and I. V. Shunk. Science ns 85: 499 My 21 '37
Shrubs for succession of bloom. H. Teuscher. il House B 78:56-7+ S '36
Shrubs the season through. H. V. P. Wilson. il House and Gard 68:32-3+ Ag '35
Some native flowering shrubs. F. S. Hersey. il Nature M 29:359-60 Je '37
Spring beauty shrubs. H. Teuscher. il House and Gard 69:55+ Mr '36
Winter shrubs. House B 78:71 D '36

See also
Arboretums
Azaleas
Boxwood
Hedges
Holly
Hydrangeas
Lilacs
Lingaro
Ocotillos
Rhododendrons
Sunroses

SHRUM, H. T.
Coffee table of wrought iron and wood. Pop Sci 129:66+ S '36

SHRYOCK, Henry S. jr
Population estimates in postcensal years. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:167-76 N '36

SHRYOCK, John Knight
New deal in old China. por Nat Repub 24:1-3 Ag; 19-21 S '36

SHRYOCK, Richard Harrison
Medical sources and the social historian. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:458-73 Ap '36

SHUBIN, Mrs Joel. See Strong, A. L.

SHUEY, Mrs Arthur F. See Shuey, M. W.

SHUEY, Audrey Mary
Incidence of color-blindness among Jewish males. Science ns 84:228 S 4 '36

SHUEY, Mary Willis (Mrs Arthur F. Shuey)
Young visitor. Am Home 14:128+ Jl '35

SHUFFLE puzzles. See Puzzles

SHUFFLEBOARD
Shuffleboard comes to land. P. V. Gahan. il Am City 52:105 Mr '37

SHUFORD, Gene
Now, because in November. Scrib M 100:46-8 N '36

SHULER, Marjorie
Applause by mail. C S Mon M p6 N 4 '36
At an inn in the Andes. C S Mon M p3 S 9 '36
Attitude toward work. C S Mon M p7 S 2 '36
Bard of Hollywood. C S Mon M p5 O 2 '35
Careers for women. C S Mon M p5 Jl 10 '35
Debunking the jungles. C S Mon M p5+ S 18 '35
Dedicated to enlightenment. C S Mon M p3 S 25 '35
Do clothes make the woman? Ind Woman 15:381+ D '36
Expedition to Olympus. C S Mon M p3+ D 24 '35
Fannie Hurst advises a plan. C S Mon M p10+ Ag 7 '35
Go to Europe? Certainly! C S Mon M p4 My 13 '36
How to crash comfortably. C S Mon M p6 Je 24 '36
How's your first R? C S Mon M p5+ My 27 '36
Inventors should keep diaries. C S Mon M p9 N 18 '36
Job to be done. C S Mon M p4 N 6 '35
Mapping family history. C S Mon M p4 S 30 '36
Nannine pulls the strings. C S Mon M p6 O 30 '35
Putting up a good front. C S Mon M p8 Mr 24 '37
Schoolbooks that sparkle. C S Mon M p3 S 23 '36
Settled out of court. C S Mon M p8 D 2 '36
Show must go on, at $3.30. C S Mon M p9 S 16 '36
Something more to do. C S Mon M p6 Mr 25 '36
Their home is in the troposphere. C S Mon M p5 Je 17 '36
This stone gathered moss. C S Mon M p6 N 13 '35
We dream too much. C S Mon M p5 Ja 29 '36
What ho! able-bodied seawomen? C S Mon M p 14 Jl 29 '36
Women who march. C S Mon M p6 F 19 '36
Working and waiting. C S Mon M p3 F 12 '36

SHULL, Aaron Franklin
Needs of the mimicry theory. Science ns 85: 496-8 My 21 '37
Mimicry, as viewed by Professor Shull. G. D. H. Carpenter. bibliog f Science ns 85: 356-9 Ap 9 '37

SHULL, George Harrison
Word allele. Science ns 82:37-8 Jl 12 '35

SHULMAN, David
Abstruse. por Am M 123:101 Ap '37

SHULTZ, Mrs Gladys (Denny)
Are they weathering the dog days? Bet Hom & Gard 13:31+ Ag '35
Beginners' budgets. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 40+ My '37
Childhood quarrels are puppy stuff. Bet Hom & Gard 14:32+ S '35
Christmas, Better homes & gardens style. Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ D '36
Clothes clothe? Yes, but. . . Bet Hom & Gard 15:78-81 O '36
For intestinal health. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 76+ Ap '37
Glands, those practical jokers. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22+ Ja '36
Home's the place for it. Bet Hom & Gard 14:31+ D '35
In defense of young misbehavers. Bet Hom & Gard 14:35+ Mr '36
Keep them straight. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 76+ F '37
Let them find themselves. Bet Hom & Gard 14:59+ Ag '36
Love light in their eyes. Bet Hom & Gard 14:76+ Ap '36
Movies and radio, blessing or bane? Bet Hom & Gard 15:78+ Mr '37
Must parents worry about thumb-sucking? Parents M 10:20-1+ Jl '35
None too neat. Bet Hom & Gard 15:69+ N '36
Shall we abolish fathers? Bet Hom & Gard 14:38+ O '35
Superior children don't just happen. Bet Hom & Gard 14:49+ Jl '36
Talk it over with teacher. Bet Hom & Gard 15:64+ S '36
Thank you said mother. Bet Hom & Gard 14:28+ N '35
That bold, bad two-year-old. Bet Hom & Gard 14:75+ My '36
Those embarrassing moments. Bet Hom & Gard 14:55+ Je '36
20c worth of doughnuts. Bet Hom & Gard 15:96-7+ Je '37
We win the vegetable war. Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-7 F '36
When children are naughty. Bet Hom & Gard 13:48+ Jl '35
When little brothers are pests. Parents M 12:32-3+ Ap '37
When toilet training lapses. Parents M 11: 25+ F '36
Yes, I keep a diary. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 54+ Ja '37

SHULTZ, William John
Limitations on state and local borrowing powers. Ann Am Acad 181:118-24 S '35

SHUMAN, Ik
Ex-motorman. R of Rs 94:83-4 D '36

SHUMAN, John Theodore
Helping our graduates find work. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:283-5 O '35
Vocational-school library. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:327-8 N '35 '36

SHUMAYATZKI, Boris
America takes a rest. Liv Age 349:462-3 Ja '36

SHUMWAY, Harry Irving
I buy only derelicts. Am Home 15:81-3 Ap '36
Welsh cabinet from leftovers. Am Home 15: 69-71 D '35

SHUNK, Ivan Vaughan
Micromen of the soil. Sci Mo 41:339-42 O '35 —See Wells, B. W. jt. auth.

SHURCLIFF, Arthur A.
City plan and landscaping problems of the restoration of colonial Williamsburg. Arch Rec 78:382-6 D '35

SHURTLEFF, Flavel
Challenge to the younger men in the planning profession. Am City 51:64 Ag '36

SHUSHAN, Abraham Lazard
Shushan to trial. por Time 26:12 O 21 '35

SHUSTER, George Nauman
Can the deaf hear? Commonweal 25:692-3 Ap 16 '37
Catholics and other people. Am Scholar 6 no3:282-93 '37
Dan Gilbert and the colleges. Commonweal 24:63-6 My 15 '36
European quandaries. Commonweal 24:519-20 O 2 '36
For younger readers. Commonweal 23:135-9 N 29 '35
G. K. Chesterton. Commonweal 24:319-20 Jl 24 '36
General Sherrill and the Olympics. Commonweal 23:40-2 N 8 '35
Is it zero hour? Commonweal 23:649-50 Ap 10 '36
Mass in the air. Commonweal 24:148-9 Je 5 '36
None but the brave deserve the future. Christian Cent 53:168-9 Ja 22 '36
Patmore: a revaluation. Commonweal 24:604-6 O 23 '36
Saint Thomas More. Commonweal 22:233-4 Je 28 '35
Some reflections on Spain. Commonweal 25:625-7, 716-17 Ap 2, 23 '37
Thoughts on Francis Thompson. Commonweal 25:431-3 F 12 '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 10 '35

SHUT-ins. See Disabled

SHUTE, Mary Chaplin
One hundred years of the kindergarten. Nat Educ Assn J 26:40-1 F '37

SHUTTERS. See Blinds

SHUTTERS (cameras) See Cameras

SHUTTS, James
Youth goes to bat. Rotarian 47:18-21+ Jl '35

SHWARTZMAN, Gregory
Hemorrhagic necrosis and regression of sarcoma 180. bibliog f Science ns 82:201 Ag 30 '35

SHY pilot; story. See Kyne, P. B.

SHY, quick steps; story. See Mable, L. K.

SHYNESS. See Bashfulness

SIAM
Britain faces Japan across Siam; proposed Kra canal. E. O. Hauser. il map Asia 37:118-20 F '37
Chats with the Chao Khun: shaving of a topknot; night of penance; Siamese phi. C. R. Mandy. Asia 35:567-9 S '35
My Siamese students at Chulalankarana university, Bangkok. F. Y. Thompson. il Asia 35:432-8 Jl '35
Siam, pivot of Asia? A. A. Freeman. Asia 36:291-4 My '36
Siamese seeking new treaties. E. M. Tate. Christian Cent 54:692 My 26 '37
Significance of political trends in the Far East. T. Das. Ann Am Acad 180:14-25 Jl '35
Tocsin in the East; even Siam rearms. Liv Age 352:162-4 Ap '37
White elephant: Siam's new ruler plays tag with British Far Eastern strategy. map Lit Digest 123:13-14 My 8 '37

See also subhead Siam under various subjects, e.g.
Public health
Zoology

Antiquities

See also
Sri Deva

Description and travel

East-to-west. G. Brandt. il Scrib M 101:90-2 Je '37

Foreign relations

Japan and Siam. O. Corbach. Liv Age 350:128-30 Ap '36

SIAMESE art. See Art, Siamese

SIAMESE cats. See Cats

SIAMESE twins
Death and a surgeon's knife end Siamese partnership. News Week 8:42 D 5 '36
Siamese severed. por Time 28:50-1 D 7; 53 D 14 '36
Surgeon cuts twin's link to death. il Lit Digest 122:16 D 5 '36

SIAN, China
East of Sian; journey to Hua Shan, the sacred mountain. C. Plumer. il Asia 37:260-3 Ap '37

SIANFU, China. See Sian

SIBELIUS, Jean Julius Christian
All-Sibelius programme. F. R. Mackelcan. Queen's Q 43:300-4 Ag '36
Composer who works at night, day is too precious. por News Week 6:19 D 7 '35
Jan Sibelius, tonal patriot. E. Peyser. il por Scholastic 27:6-7+ D 7 '35
Music maker. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 99:26+ Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Etude 55:140 F '37
Seventieth birthday anniversary. por Etude 54:200 Ap '36
Sibelius at 70. por Time 26:53 D 16 '35
Sibelius: symphonist. A. H. Meyer. por Mus Q 22:68-86 Ja '36
Three symphonies. C. Wood. Canad Forum 17:52 My '37
Visit to the home of Sibelius. N. R. Graves. il por Etude 55:149-50 Mr '37

SIBELL, Muriel Vincent
Opening new horizons to students. Sch Arts M 36:516-18+ My '37

SIBERIA
Bureyastroy and Biro-Bidjan; developments in eastern Siberia. map Liv Age 350:487-91 Ag '36
Eclipse-chasing in Siberia. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 28:180-2 S '36
New cities in the Arctic mark frontier of Russia's polar empire. A. P. Armagnac. il map Pop Sci 130:25-8+ My '37

See also
Biro-Bidjan
Railroads—Siberia
Yenisei river

SIBERT, William Luther
Obituary. Time 26:45 O 28 '35

SIBLEY, Fletcher Harper. See Sibley, Harper

SIBLEY, Harper
Around the Americas! Bul Pan Am Union 71:437-45 Je '37
Attitude of industry. Vital Speeches 1:560-3 Je 3 '35
Look south, business man! Nation's Bus 25:44+ Mr '37
Our interest in South America. Vital Speeches 3:220-3 Ja 15 '37
Mr Business, in person. T. Nettleton. il por C S Mon M p6 Ap 28 '37
Portrait
Business Week p7 Ap 18 '36
Lit Digest 121:42 My 9 '36
President Sibley, U.S. chamber of commerce. por Fortune 12:14 Jl '35
Sibley: builder of business platform. il Lit Digest 121:43 Ap 25 '36

SIBLEY, Hi
Better ways to build surf boards. Pop Sci 127:56-7+ Ag '35
Better ways to build workbenches; working drawings. Pop Sci 128:61 F '36
Bird-house building; drawings. Pop Sci 128:70 Mr '36
Boy's room. Pop Sci 127:64-5 D '35
Five easily built novelties for snow and ice sports; working drawings. Pop Sci 128:60 Ja '36
Flower shelves for a very small lot. Am Home 17:34-5 Ap '37
Four dog-bed designs. Pop Sci 129:86 D '36
Good tool cabinets improve your shop. Pop Sci 129:75 O '36
How to construct an outdoor fireplace. Pop Sci 128:57-8+ Je '36
New trellises to dress up your garden. Pop Sci 128:67 Ap '36

SIBLEY, Hi—*Continued*
Ornamental arbors and garden gates; working drawings. Pop Sci 129:59 Jl '36
Party kitchen moves into the garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5, 74-5 Je '37
Seven ways to build comfortable dog houses; working drawings. Pop Sci 129:63 S '36
Suggestions for making kites; working drawings. Pop Sci 129:69 Ag '36
Swim in your own back yard. Am Home 18: 22+ Je '37

SIBLINGS
Resemblance of bilingual siblings in verbal intelligence. H. S. Hill. tab Sch and Soc 43:271-2 F 22 '36
Sibling resemblance on two personality tests. R. Pintner and G. Forlano. tabs Sch and Soc 42:70-2 Jl 18 '35

SICILIAN art. See Art, Italian

SICILIANO, Angelo. See Atlas, C.

SICILY
Miracle in Sicily; festa of St Alfiu of Trecastagni. R. Frank. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:294-300 Ap '36

History

Byzantinization of Sicily. L. White, jr. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:1-21 O '36

SICK, The
Anatomy of courage. Scrib M 101:67-9 F '37
How to follow the doctor's orders. R. J. Woody. il Hygeia 14:605-7 Jl '36
Meeting emergencies at home. F. B. Sherbon. il Hygeia 14:222-5 Mr '36
Patient wants to know; why do doctors refuse to give their patients credit for having any sense? E. Yost. Scrib M 99:47-9 Ja '36

See also
Books for the sick
Convalescence
Cookery for the sick
Sickness

SICK, Books for the. See Books for the sick

SICKELS, Eleanor Maria
New boots; story. St N 63:8-10 F '36
Tenderfoot, new style; story. St N 63:9-11 N '35

SICKLER, Donald R.
(comp) Classified list of references on state medicine. Cong Digest 14:222 Ag '35

SICKMAN, Laurence
Dragon vase from Ch'ing Ho-hsien. Am M Art 29:663-6 O '36

SICKNESS
—and French-fried potatoes; autobiography of a victim of newspaper stomach. A. Baer. il Sat Eve Post 209:30+ Jl 18 '36
Burden we can be. F. Pastorelli. Atlan 157: 435-42 Ap '36; Same abr. with title In sickness and in health. Read Digest 29:32-4 Ag '36
Disabling sickness among industrial employees in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 638-41 Mr '36
Federal survey of chronic illness. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 30 '35
Flat on your back; things to see. R. S. Walker. Commonweal 25:576-7 Mr 19 '37
Glorious bondage. F. Pastorelli. Atlan 157: 310-17 Mr '36
Health of the worker. S. D. Collins. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 184:27-38 Mr '36
Income and income changes in relation to sickness. Monthly Labor R 41:634-6 S '35
Medical history of a family. Atlan 156:225-7 Ag '35
Sickness among male industrial employees. tab Monthly Labor R 41:77-9 Jl '35
Some implications afforded by mortality and morbidity statistics. D. K. Brundage. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:261-6 Mr '37

See also
Diagnosis
Sick, The
Vital statistics

SICKNESS Insurance. See Insurance, Health

SICKNESS surveys. See Health surveys

SIDDONS, Mrs Sarah (Kemble)
Portrait by T. Gainsborough. C S Mon M p6 Ja 6 '37

SIDE show; story. See Wildes, N. B.

SIDEROAD; story. See Armstrong, M. M.

SIDESHOWS
Side-show diagnosis. H. Lees. il Collier's 99: 22+ Je 5 '37

SIDEWALK games. See Games

SIDEWALKS
Sidewalk improvement with WPA funds. Am City 50:50 D '35

SIDEWALKS, Highway
Forgotten pedestrians. J. E. Pennybacker. il R of Rs 94:54-5 S '36
Increasing safety on the highways by building sidewalks. J. T. A. McCann. il Am City 50:49-50 N '35

SIDKY, Ismail, pasha
Portrait. Time 26:23 N 4 '35

SIDNEY, Margaret, pseud. See Lothrop, H. M.

SIDNEY, Sylvia
Their lucky break. M. Hamman. por(p24) Pict R 38:64 D '36

SIDORSKY, Judith
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

SIEBURG, Friedrich
Berlin revisited. Liv Age 350:146-9 Ap '36
Yvon Delbos. Liv Age 352:48-52 Mr '37

SIEDYKH, Andrey
Comrade Thorez. Liv Age 352:52-5 Mr '37

SIEG, Gerald Chan
Chinese lullaby; K'ung Fu Tzu; poems. Asia 36:819 D '36
Smoke shadows; poem. Asia 36:740 N '36

SIEGFRIED, André
America's crisis. Liv Age 350:290-300 Je '36
Analysis of American recovery; tr. by D. Hemming. Fortn 145(ns 139):392-403 Ap '36
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:13-15 S '35
Canada's foreign policy; tr. by D. Hemming and H. H. Hemming. Fortn 146(ns 140): 661-70 D '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ja 25 '36

SIEGLER, Carlton John, and Reich, Edward
Teaching the characteristics of consumer goods. J Home Econ 29:246-8 Ap '37

SIEGRIST, Mary
Victorian relic. Arts and Dec 45:29-31+ O '36

SIEMENS, Sir Charles William
Biographical sketch. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:149 My '37

SIEMENS, Karl Wilhelm. See Siemens, C. W.

SIEMSEN, Walter Johannes
Health services rendered by school physicians at the University of Chicago laboratory schools. El Sch J 36:193-203 N '35

SIENA, Italy
Dante read, but most Siennese for six centuries have staged fiesta of pomp and pageantry. il Lit Digest 122:12 Ag 15 '36

SIEPEN, Howard
Flying house. C S Mon M p8 D 4 '35

SIERRA NEVADA (California)
In the high Sierras; photographs. C S Mon M p4-5 Mr 24 '37
Lure of the high Sierra. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24:18+ S '36
Sunshine on Shadow lake. il C S Mon M p 15 Mr 3 '37

See also
Kings Canyon national park (proposed)
Tulainyo, Lake

SIGAUD, L. A.
Can France survive? Am Mercury 35:177-83 Je '35

SIGERSON, Dora. See Shorter, D.

SIGHT
Cine amateur; seeing depth and color. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 30:180-2 Mr '36
Cockeyed art; bizarre art may result from visual defects which distort things seen. J. Stafford. il diags Science N L 31:90-3 F 6 '37

SIGHT—*Continued*
Do we hear with our eyes? J. C. Cotton. il Sci Am 153:255 N '35
Feed your eyes; vision and vitamin A. W. H. Eddy. Good H 102:126 Mr '36
How we see. Science ns 83:sup9 Ap 24 '36
Human eye is happiest invention; science aids in bringing optics to perfection peak. il diag Lit Digest 123:17-19 Ap 3 '37
Psychology of vision plays part in driving. Hygeia 14:851-2 S '36
Research in vision will revolutionize lighting. M. Luckiesh. Am City 50:109 Je '35
So that's the reason! effect of eyesight on art. Sci Am 156:57 Ja '37

See also
Color blindness
Color sense
Eye
Optical illusions
Visibility

SIGHT conservation. See Eye—Care and hygiene

SIGHT reading (music)
How to become a better pianist; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. I. Philipp. Etude 55:79-80 F '37
Sight-reading and sight-playing. W. Baldwin. Musician 42:85 My '37
Teachers' round table; preventing students from watching keyboard when reading at sight. G. Maier. Etude 54:147 Mr '36

SIGHT saving. See Eye—Care and hygiene

SIGHT testing
Determination of the visual power of each eye in animals. G. L. Maison. Science ns 84: 463 N 20 '36
How well do your children see? T. A. Snyder. Educa 57:550-4 My '37
Improvement in school eye testing. T. H. Eames. tab Educa 56:14-17 S '35
Japanese children with poor vision. Sch and Soc 44:174 Ag 8 '36

SIGHT unseen; story. See McMorrow, T.

SIGMA delta chi
Professional or trade-unionist? Sigma delta chi meets as Guild presses collective bargaining. il Lit Digest 122:33-4 N 28 '36

SIGMA xi
Installation of a chapter of Sigma xi at the George Washington university. Science ns 85:237 Mr 5 '37; Same abr. Sch & Soc 45: 323 Mr 6 '37
Meetings of the chapters of Sigma xi. Science ns 83:515 My 29 '36
Semi-centennial. il Sci Mo 43:184-90 Ag '36
Semi-centennial; ed. by H. B. Ward. Science ns 84:98 Jl 31 '36
Semi-centennial celebration of the society of Sigma xi; addresses. Science ns 83:607-13 Je 26 '36
Semi-centennial meeting. Sch and Soc 43:733 My 30 '36
Semi-centennial research prizes of Sigma xi. W. F. Durand. Science ns 83:616-17 Je 26 '36
Sigma xi semi-centennial at Cornell university. Science ns 83:279 Mr 20 '36

SIGMAN, Carl
Mother-in-law wing. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5 S '36
Room that dad can call his own. il Am Home 14:480-1+ N '35

—and Ward, W. J. jr
Cabin comfort. Bet Hom & Gard 15:60+ Je '37
How dry I am. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ My '37
Know the parts of your house. House B 78: 100 O '36
Make it stick. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Jl '36

SIGMUND, Jay G.
Balm at the door; story. Hygeia 13:694-7 Ag '35
Beggar's meditation to St Francis; poem. Christian Cent 52:1622 D 18 '35
In a library; poem. Christian Cent 53:562 Ap 15 '36
Night call; poem. Hygeia 15:489 Je '37
River drama; poem. Sat R Lit 12:22 Jl 13 '35
Soliloquy on a river road; poem. Lit Digest 119:27 Je 29 '35
Sonnet sequence for a nurse. Hygeia 14:517 Je '36
Thought with ego at ebb tide; poem. Christian Cent 53:984 Jl 15 '36

SIGN language
Speech without words. il Pop Mech 65:396-9+ Mr '36

SIGN of the Bull; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Fishes; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Goat; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Lion; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Ram; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Scales; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Twins; story. See McMorrow, T.
SIGN of the Virgin; story. See McMorrow, T.

SIGN painting
See also
Lettering

SIGNAL corps. See United States—Signal corps
SIGNALS, Traffic. See Traffic signals

SIGNALS and signaling
How railroad men talk with their hands. il Pop Sci 127:24 N '35
Radiation receiver invented by H. V. Hayes. Science ns 83:sup 10 My 22 '36

See also
Automobile signals
Drum language
Traffic signals

SIGNATURES. See Autographs
SIGNOR Santa; story. See Pagano, J.
SIGNORA Eulalia; story. See Palazzeschi, A.
SIGNS, Electric. See Electric signs
SIGNS, Street. See Street signs

SIGNS and signboards
Brackets and signs for home and business. H. O. Akeson. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:322-4 O '36
Distinctive sign for schools, parks or cities. C. Head. il Am City 51:76 Mr '36
Flicker-sign club. R. R. Bedker. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:377-8 D '35
Picturesque signs. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 131:88 Jl '37
Regulation of advertising signs near state parks and parkways in New York. L. D. Bell. Am City 50:52 Je '35
Simplified alphabet for jig-sawing modern window signs. J. F. Reynolds. il Pop Sci 128:75 My '36
Store lettering. il plan Arch Rec 78:66-9 Jl '35

See also
Airways—Marking
Billboards
Electric signs
Neon signs
Road signs
Street signs
Traffic signs

SIKES, Chase Baromeo. See Baromeo, C.

SIKHS
Sikh saint: discovery of reincarnation shrine brings joy to 4,500,000 devout. il Lit Digest 122:9 D 12 '36

SIKORSKY, Igor I.
What's ahead for aviation? Vital Speeches 3:212-13 Ja 15 '37
Sikorsky altitude mark in amphibian. il Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 25 '36

SIKSIKA Indians
Crowfoot kept his trust. M. Weekes. Canad M 84:13-14+ Ag '35

SILAGE
Making and feeding of silage. Revised ed. T. E. Woodward and others. il tabs Farmers' Bul 578:1-29 '35

SILAS Marner; novel. See Eliot, G.

SILBER, Sidney
Enfants terribles of the pianist's hands. Etude 55:369 Je '37
Neglected phases of piano practice and playing. por Etude 54:477-8 Ag '36

SILBERT, Alfred
Japanese dream. Liv Age 349:411-13 Ja '36

SILCHESTER, England
Silchester. H. J. Massingham. Fortn 146 (ns 140):546-52 N '36

SILCOX, Claris Edwin
Eastview and the public good. Canad Forum 17:47-50 My '37

SILCOX, Ferdinand Augustus
Boom and bust. Read Digest 29:63-4 S '36
Chief forester voices his creed. por Nature M 26:51 Jl '35

SILENT barriers; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SILENT reading. See Reading

SILENT staircase; novel. See Falkner, L.

SILENT woman; opera. See Strauss, R.

SILER, Joseph Franklin, and others
Protective antibodies in the blood serum of individuals after immunization with typhoid vaccine. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:142-51 F '37

SILER, Leon M.
Mortgagee, *mortgagor*. Cur Hist 44:43-8 My '36

SILHOUETTES
Colored moving silhouette shadows; with designs and patterns. Mrs R. A. Trimpe. Sch Arts M 36:31-2+ S '36
Open-up page section: historical figures. Sch Arts M 35:357-60 F '36
Our silhouettes. E. McCoy. il diag Sch Arts M 36:346-9 F '37
Silhouette cartoons made with circles and parts of circles. A. Mitchell. il Sch Arts M 36:24-5+ S '36
Silhouettes. M. R. McKinlay. il House & Gard 71:84+ Mr '37
Valentine silhouettes. N. McGee. il Sch Arts M 35:289-90 Ja '36
You and your crowd; a hobby to ride. St N 63:28 My '36

SILICA
See also
Diatomaceous earth

SILICA dust
Exposure to silica dust. J. Stafford. Science ns 84:sup 10 S 4 '36

SILICA gel
Use of water-absorbing silica gel in air conditioning. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 28 '35

SILICOSIS. See Lungs—Dust diseases

SILK
Effect of salt on silk. E. C. Walde and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:179-82 Mr '36
Wearability of silk dresses, 1931 to 1934. M. C. Whitlock. J Home Econ 28:677-9 D '36
See also
Silkworms

SILK, Artificial. See Rayon

SILK-cotton tree. See Kapok

SILK hat; story. See Ware, H.

SILK hosiery. See Hosiery

SILK hosiery industry. See Hosiery industry

SILK manufacture and trade
Family mills; creditors and weavers strike for more money. il News Week 8:13 Ag 8 '36
Jersey families win silk strike. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1118 Ag 19 '36
Silk or rayon? Business Week p 11 O 5 '35
Strike by silk workers in Paterson, N.J. Business Week p 13 Ag 8 '36
Work assignment. J. W. Nickerson. Ann Am Acad 184:54-61 Mr '36

SILK mills
Employees
Wages and earnings in the silk and rayon industry, 1933 and 1934. A. F. Hinrichs. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1432-47 Je '35

SILKWORM gut
Gut from Spain. Fortune 15:26+ Je '37

SILKWORMS
Lady's worms; silkworm factory in Lullingstone castle. Time 29:23 Ja 4 '37

SILL, Frederick Herbert
Coxswain still teaches boys to row their own boats. por News Week 7:32 Mr 21 '36
Honor conferred by Rutgers university. R. C. Clothier. Sch and Soc 41:799 Je 15 '35

SILLCOX, Lewis Ketcham
Weight, speed, and streamlining of railroad equipment. Ann Am Acad 187:16-21 S '36

SILONE, Ignazio
Mobilization day; excerpt from forthcoming novel; tr. by E. Mosbacher. Liv Age 351: 116-22 O '36
Rhetoric, or life; tr. by E. Mosbacher. Nation 144:459-61 Ap 24 '37
War of the unemployed. New Repub 83:359-60 Ag 7 '35
Fontamara; dramatization. See Wolfson, V.
Bitter stream
Italia irredenta. por Time 29:86-7 Ap 5 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:5 Ap 3 '37
Revolutionist. por News Week 9:38 Ap 3 '37

SILOS
See also
Silage

SILT
Brown snowfall in New Hampshire and Vermont. W. O. Robinson. Science ns 83:596 Je 19 '36
Fall of brown snow in New Hampshire. H. I. Baldwin. Science ns 83:371 Ap 17 '36
Sedimentation in a small artificial lake. R. H. Mitchell and G. R. Hall. Science ns 85: 426-7 Ap 30 '37
70,000 tons of silt daily will be removed from Colorado River water pouring into the new All-American canal from the Imperial dam. il Sci Am 154:91 F '36
Washing the muddy Colorado river. diag Pop Sci 127:21 N '35

SILVA, Rinaldo de Lima e. See Lima e Silva, R. de

SILVA, Silvino da
Unexploited products of the Amazon region. Bul Pan Am Union 70:932-5 D '36

SILVA VILDÓSOLA, Carlos
Chilean trade in the Pacific. Bul Pan Am Union 69:835-9 N '35

SILVER, Abba Hillel
Portrait
Recreation 31:10 Ap '37

SILVER
Again, silver. Time 26:10 D 23 '35
Doing something for silver. il Fortune 12:74-80+ Jl '35
Getting nowhere at immense cost. Business Week p60 Mr 13 '37
Gold flows to China; silver to U.S. Lit Digest 121:40 My 30 '36
Great silver bubble. Collier's 97:54 F 1 '36
Morgenthau changes his buying tactics. il News Week 6:34-6 D 21 '35
Orphaned silver. Nation 141:729-30 D 25 '35
Pressure politics: with silver lining. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 10 '37
Preventing silver tarnish. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 153:34 Jl '35
Silver. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 209:30 S 19 '36
Silver-buying. Lit Digest 120:41 S 14 '35
Silver developments. Lit Digest 120:37 Ag 24 '35
Silver drama on world-stage. Lit Digest 120: 36 D 21 '35
Silver fiasco. E. V. Bell. Cur Hist 43:473-8 F '36
Silver foolishness. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Mr 20 '37
Silver mirage. O. P. White. Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 6 '35
Silver panic; Morgenthau suspends buying, and London market quits. Business Week p40 D 14 '35
Silver strategy. Business Week p 10 Ja 4 '36
Something on silver. Time 26:13-14 Ag 26 '35
Sterling slump; silverware makers bemoan loss in sales volume. tab Business Week p22 Je 15 '35

SILVER—*Continued*
Tarnished silver. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 21 '35
Treasury bought almost three times world's output but price is still far below $1.29. News Week 5:30 Je 22 '35
U.S. agrees to buy China's surplus silver. News Week 7:28 My 30 '36
U.S. bought twice as much as was produced in 1935. News Week 7:35+ Ja 18 '36
U.S. loses big sum on silver. Business Week p35 F 27 '37
We'll buy more world silver. Business Week p38 My 23 '36
See also
Silverware

SILVER as money
America and China's silver. E. Janeway. Asia 36:423-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36
China abandons silver. G. Clark. Cur Hist 43:329 D '35
China dethrones silver. H. B. Elliston. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:334-9 Ja '36
China nationalizes silver and attempts to put the currency on a managed basis. Business Week p33 N 9 '35
China's great currency adventure. W. H. Chamberlin. Asia 36:200-1 Mr '36
China's silver program. Lit Digest 120:41 N 16 '35
Silver and the Orient. M. C. B. Sayer. Asia 36:202-5 Mr '36
Silver clause in China. D. H. Leavens. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:650-9 D '36
Silver, East and West. H. B. Elliston. Foreign Affairs 13:666-79 Jl '35
Silver fiasco. E. V. Bell. Cur Hist 43:473-8 F '36
Silver mirage. O. P. White. Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 6 '35
Silver racket. Liv Age 348:466-9 Jl '35
United States silver policy. J. P. Young. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:94-108 Jl 1 '36
See also
Bimetallism
Sherman silver law, 1890

SILVER child; story. See Kennedy, R. S.

SILVER compounds
Public health aspects of the treatment of water and beverages with silver. J. Gibbard. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 27: 112-19 F '37

SILVER desert; novel. See Haycox, E.

SILVER fox. See Foxes

SILVER is cheap; story. See Young, N.

SILVER metallurgy
Doing something for silver. il Fortune 12:74-80+ Jl '35

SILVER mines and mining

Mexico

Doing something for silver. il Fortune 12:74-80+ Jl '35

United States

Silver mirage. O. P. White. Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 6 '35

SILVER nitrate
Wax-paraffin ampules for silver nitrate solution used in prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum. W. E. Bunney. il tabs Am J Pub Health 25:813-18 Jl '35

SILVER plate. See Silverware

SILVER plating. See Electroplating

SILVER preparations
Blue man; use of silver preparations as household remedies. A. W. Stillians. il Hygeia 14:214-16 Mr '36

SILVER purchase act. See Finance—United States

SILVER question. See Silver as money

SILVER springs, Florida
Silver springs and the Florida ship canal. H. S. Sharp. Science ns 83:520-2 My 29 '36

SILVER Swallow; story. See Evans, H. R.

SILVERCRUYS, Suzanne
Carving American look. Lit Digest 120:24 Jl 27 '35

SILVERING
Resilvering mirrors. il diags Pop Mech 65: 941-3 Je '36

SILVERMAN, Joseph, jr
At swords' point. por Time 27:15 Mr 2 '36

SILVERMAN, Milton
Microbes: servants of medicine. Hygeia 14: 1082-4 D '36
Microbes versus disease. Hygeia 15:64-6 Ja '37

SILVERS, Earl Reed
If in years to come; story. Good H 104: 30-3 My '37

SILVERSMITHING
See also
Silverware

SILVERSWORDS
Cinderella in cinders. il C S Mon M p 14 Ap 28 '37

SILVERTHORN, Mary
Reference service from the viewpoint of a branch librarian. Library J 61:309-12 Ap 15 '36

SILVERWARE
Bride gives careful thought in choosing her sterling silver. il House and Gard 70:126-7 O '36
But the service still is sterling. il House B 78:64-5 O '36
Butler's finish. House and Gard 70:58+ Jl '36
By a master silversmith; Swedish silver from E. Fleming's Borgila studio. il Arts and Dec 43:27 Je '35
Collecting silver old and new. il House and Gard 69:81 My '36
Correct service silver. il House and Gard 69: 71 Je '36
Course in sterling. il House B 78:60-1+ S '36
Documented silver. il House B 77:64-7+ O '35
Duet for sterling and crystal. il House B 78: 30-1 Ag '36
Heritage in silver. il Canad M 84:33 N '35
Know your silverplate. H. Sprackling. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:34-5+ My '36
Matter of style for silver monograms. I. Joyce. il House and Gard 70:63+ Ag '36
Paul Revere, the craftsman who rode a horse. M. Stow. il Am Home 14:279-80+ S '35
Plan your silver wardrobe. tab House and Gard 69:35+ Ja '36
Romance of silver. il House B 79:86-8 My '37
Silver captures the modern mood. H. D. Eberlein and C. V. Hubbard. il C S Mon M p8-9+ S 23 '36
Silver, first among the bride's gifts. R. E. Locher. il Country Life 68:18-20+ Je '35
Silver for the spring dining room. R. L. Jenkins. il Arts and Dec 44:28-9+ Je '36
Silver in decoration. il House and Gard 69: 64+ Ap '36
Silver is to live with. T. Hohoff. il Arts & Dec 46:24-6+ Ap '37
Sterling and plated ware. il House & Gard 71:162-3, 165, 176, 178 My '37
Sterling slump; silverware makers bemoan loss in sales volume. tab Business Week p22 Je 15 '35
Traditional silver, and new. il House and Gard 68:34-7 N '35
Use your silver! V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 64:108-9 Je '37
What silverpieces do you need? H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:38-9 Ap '37
What the silversmiths of New York will show this fall. E. Lounsbury. il Arts and Dec 43:22-3+ O '35
See also
International silver company
Plate
Spoons

Care

Care for your linen and silver. il House B 78:66-7+ O '36
Now we polish the silver and other metals. A. Coyle. il Ladies H J 53:47-8 Je '36
Silver care. il House and Gard 70:136-7+ O '36

SILVESTRI, Filippo
Portrait
R of Rs 94:56 N '36

SILVETTE, Herbert. See Britton, S. W. jt. auth.

SIMKHOVITCH, Mary Melinda (Kingsbury) (Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch Simkhovitch)
Passamaquoddy dam and Eastport. Am City 50:46 O '35

SIMKHOVITCH, Vladimir Gregorievitch
Approaches to history (cont) bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:117-51 Mr '36

SIMKHOVITCH, Mrs Vladimir Gregorievitch. See Simkhovitch, M. M.

SIMKINS, Denber
Backing the wrong horses. R of Rs 92:19-21+ Jl '35

SIMMONDS, A. P.
Armistice day reminders. Vital Speeches 1: 121-2 N 19 '34

SIMMONDS, Gene
Capitalizing imagination in the book business. Pub W 127:2205-9 Je 8 '35

SIMMONS, Edward C.
Elasticity of the Federal reserve note. Am Econ R 26:683-90 D '36
Gold certificate. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 534-43 Ag '36

SIMMONS, Mrs George B.
Address before the grass roots convention, Springfield, Ill. June 10, 1935. Vital Speeches 1:613-16 Je 17 '35
Easter is for happiness! Good H 102:40-1+ Ap '36
Farm wife looks at the administration. Vital Speeches 1:739-41 Ag 12 '35
Life is like a garden. Good H 104:44-5+ Mr '37
Stars that go before. Good H 103:48-9+ D '36
These I will keep—. Good H 102:26-7+ Ja '36
What I want education to mean. Good H 101:38-9+ N '35
You can make the knots. Good H 103:28-9+ Jl '36

SIMMONS, Glenn Ballard
Social science in the P. K. Yonge laboratory school. Educa 57:136-9 N '36

SIMMONS, James Stevens
Anopheles experimentally infected with malaria plasmodia. Science ns 83:268; 84:202 Mr 13, Ag 28 '36

SIMMONS, Laura
Munition-maker; poem. Christian Cent 51:1201 S 26 '34; Same. Lit Digest 122:28 D 5 '36
Music-makers; poem. Musician 41:107 Je '36
Prayer: O young new year; poem. Christian Cent 54:9 Ja 6 '37
Wreath; poem. Musician 40:19 O '35

SIMMONS college
Alternative plan for admission. Sch and Soc 44:638 N 14 '36

School of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:33 Ja 1 '37

School of social work
Report, 1936; summary. Sch & Soc 45:223 F 13 '37

SIMMONS company
Back to Beautyrest. il Fortune 15:80-5+ Ja '37

SIMMS, Henry Swain
Effects of physiological agents on adult tissues in vitro. Science ns 83:418-19 My 1 '36

SIMMS, William Gilmore
Encaustics for southerners. S. Young. Va Q R 13:38-45 Ja '37

SIMON, André Louis
Down the Atlantic coast with knife and fork. House and Gard 68:41+ N '35

SIMON, Carleton
Divorce and its relation to crime. Vital Speeches 1:141-4 D 3 '34
Portrait. Time 26:34 D 16 '35

SIMON, Donald Lionel
Turnover among teachers in the smaller secondary schools of Indiana. Sch R 44:114-26 F '36

SIMON, F.
Approach to the absolute zero of temperature. Smithson Rept 1935:249-64; Same. Sci Mo 41:530-41 D '35

SIMON, Mrs Fanchon (Wolff)
Biographical sketch. por(p65) Time 29:66 My 10 '37

SIMON, Frank
By-products of school music. por Etude 54: 213-14 Ap '36

SIMON, Henry
Records. See alternate numbers of Nation February 26-June 17, 1936

SIMON, Sir John Allsebrook
Discourse on Horace. 19th Cent 118:484-7 O '35
Situation in Europe. Vital Speeches 1:455-6 Ap 22 '35

SIMON, Kurt Max Oswald
Story sale. Time 26:40 Ag 26 '35

SIMON, Richard L.
About those Essandess cards. Pub W 130: 1676-7 O 24 '36

SIMON, Robert Alfred (Liggett Reynolds, pseud)
Maria Malibran; criticism. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 83:167 Je 19 '35

SIMON, Robert Edward
Obituary. por Parents M 10:28 N '35
Obituary. E. Rose. Library J 60:810 O 15 '35

SIMON, Simone
New French star stirs Hollywood. por Lit Digest 122:20 Ag 29 '36
Temper from Paris. K. Crichton. pors Collier's 99:11+ Ap 3 '37

SIMON PURE, pseud. See Swinnerton, F. A.

SIMONDS, Alvan Tracy
Patriots on tour. Time 27:25 Ap 6 '36

SIMONDS, Frank Herbert
Another war to end war? Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7+ N 23 '35
Belgium and the war. Sat R Lit 13:7 Ja 4 '36
Benito Africanus. Atlan 156:542-50 N '35
Drift to war. Cur Hist 43:1-7 O '35
European paradox. Atlan 156:747-55 D '35
Haves and have-nots. Fortn 143(ns 137):641-51 Je '35
He wrote what he lived. Sat R Lit 13:5 F 15 '36
Humpty Dumpty of Geneva. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 5 '35
Imperialism and security. Nation 141:408-9 O 9 '35
John Bull's holy war. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ D 21 '35
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:22-3 Ja '36
Shall we join the next war? Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 17 '35
War-debt illusions. R of Rs 94:39-41 Jl '36
What price sanctions? Harper 172:257-67 F '36
Why the League has failed. por R of Rs 93: 51-3 Je '36
Year's tangled diplomacy. Cur Hist 43:345-52 Ja '36

Columnist in journalism. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:147 F 5 '36

Obituary
News Week 7:43 F 1 '36
Pub W 129:617 F 1 '36
Sat R Lit 13:10 F 1 '36

Portrait
R of Rs 92:2 O '35
Sat Eve Post 208:88 Ag 10 '35

SIMONOV, Ruben
Portrait as Kostya
Theatre Arts Mo 20:751 S '36

SIMONS, Henry Calvert
Requisites of free competition. Am Econ R 26:sup68-76 Mr '36
Rules versus authorities in monetary policy. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:1-30 F '36

SIMONS, Joseph H.
Teaching chemistry for its cultural and training values. Science ns 84:408-11 N 6 '36

SIMONS, Rodger L.
Kallio: politician and reformer. C S Mon M p4 Ap 21 '37
Little place in the country. C S Mon M p 10-11 My 19 '37
Sturdy Finland. Cur Hist 45:81-6 D '36

SIMONS, Walther
Collective insecurity. 19th Cent 119:541-50 My '36

SIMONSON, Lee
Furniture into walls. House B 78:48-9+ N '36
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:878-85 N '36

SIMONSON, Wilbur Herbert
Practical side of roadside development. Am City 50:57-8 Je '35

SIMPICH, Frederick
As London toils and spins. Nat Geog M 71: 1-57 Ja '37
Bahama holiday. Nat Geog M 69:219-45 F '36
Boston through midwest eyes. Nat Geog M 70:37-82 Jl '36
Indiana journey. Nat Geog M 70:267-320 S '36
Men against the rivers. Nat Geog M 71:767-94 Je '37
Northern California at work. Nat Geog M 69:309-89 Mr '36

SIMPLE life
Living simply. S. Gillilan. Rotarian 47:34-6 Ag '35
Missionary views on simple living. M. Lester. Mis R 59:247-9 My '36

SIMPLETON of the Unexpected isles; drama. See Shaw, G. B.

SIMPLICISM, Protest against. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 24:479-81 S 18 '36

SIMPLICITY, What is? A. J. Steiss. Commonweal 25:63-5 N 13 '36

SIMPLIFIED spelling. See Spelling

SIMPLISM, Philosophy of. J. W. Lane. Cath World 141:549-54 Ag '35

SIMPSON, Benjamin Roy
Pragmatist examines the discard of mechanistic psychology. Sci Mo 44:453-63 My '37
You can't train the intellect before it arrives. Sci Mo 43:346-57 O '36

SIMPSON, Clark L. and Ryan, C. B.
1,390,000 cards replace 225 books. Am City 50:55-6 Ag '35

SIMPSON, Elizabeth
Is there a last word in piano technic? por Etude 55:297-8 My '37
Some be's for your studio hive. Etude 55: 194, 370 Mr, Je '37

SIMPSON, Ernest Aldrich
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:15 O 24 '36
Time 28:20 O 12 '36

SIMPSON, George
Local 22. Nation 141:384-5 O 2 '35

SIMPSON, George Gaylord
Third Scarritt expedition of the American museum of natural history. Science ns 83: 13 Ja 3 '36

SIMPSON, Gertrude Woodcock
Spruce up the sunroom. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 54-7 S '36

SIMPSON, Herman
Understanding Karl Marx. New Repub 88: 232-3 S 30 '36

SIMPSON, J. H.
Archipelago to let. Queen's Q 43:18-24 F '36

SIMPSON, James
Chicagoland power. por Time 29:57-8 F 1 '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:86 O '36

SIMPSON, Sir James Young
Chloroform. J. Miller. Queen's Q 44 no 1:7-12 '37

SIMPSON, Kenneth F.
Portrait
R of Rs 94:42 S '36

SIMPSON, Lawrence
American sailor sentenced by German court. Scholastic 29:8 O 17 '36
Case of Lawrence Simpson. New Repub 88: 213-14 S 30 '36
Hull and Nazi judge agree on diplomatic niceties. por News Week 8:20 O 3 '36
Stay out of Germany! case of L. Simpson. Nation 143:352 S 26 '36

SIMPSON, Lucia
Home planning in grade eight. Sch Arts M 35:287+ Ja '36

SIMPSON, Mabel
Slow clouds: Field beyond; Night; This life; poems. Poetry 46:198-9 Jl '35

SIMPSON, Martha
Seeing the exhibitions. M. Breuning. il Am M Art 29:746 N '36

SIMPSON, Mrs Wallis (Warfield) See Windsor, W.

SIMS, Marian
Golf is no woman's game; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Jl 4 '36
Heritage; story. Ladies H J 53:5-7 S '36
Lot's wife; story. Good H 102:48-51 Je '36
Pitch your own game; story. Collier's 96: 18-19 Jl 13 '35

SIMS, William Sowden
Freedom of the seas. Forum 95:5-7 Ja '36
Promotion in the navy. Atlan 156:354-8 S '35
Naval nonconformist. Christian Cent 53:1350 O 14 '36
Obituary
Commonweal 24:558 O 9 '36
News Week 8:30 O 3 '36
Time 28:67 O 5 '36
Portrait
News Week 6:11 Ag 31 '35
News Week 7:20 Mr 21 '36

SIMSAR, Muhammed A.
Islamic calligraphy. facsims Asia 36:812-17 D '36

SIN
Back to sin. P. Hutchinson. Scrib M 98:222-7 O '35
Contest: selecting worst sin draws answers from 800 people. News Week 8:40 O 17 '36
Question box; implied absence of inherited sin in the virgin birth of Jesus. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:683 My 26 '37
See also
Atonement

SINAI, Mount
Question box; route taken by the Israelites on their departure from Egypt, and the location of Mt Sinai. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:877 Je 17 '36

SINANTHROPUS pekinensis
Food of Peking man. R. W. Chaney. il Sci Am 154:14-16 Ja '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:16 O 5 '35
New discovery of three skulls of sinanthropus pekinensis. F. Weidenreich. bibliog f Science ns 85:316-17 Mr 26 '37
Peking man; discovery of a new skull. Science ns 85:sup6 F 12 '37
Peking man's own jaws argue his primitiveness. Science N L 31:164 Mr 13 '37

SINCE it must be so; story. See Munroe, D. H.

SINCERITY
See also
Honesty

SINCLAIR, Sir Archibald, 4th bart
Rearmament. Contemp 151:385-92 Ap '37

SINCLAIR, Belinda
Once-tough town grows a remarkable rose. Bet Hom & Gard 15:96 My '37

SINCLAIR, Harry Ford, 1876-
Richfield and Sinclair. Time 28:52+ D 21 '36

SINCLAIR, Janet
Vocational students and the public library. Wilson Bul 11:591-4 My '37

SINCLAIR, Jasper B.
Mr Macadam's boondoggle. Scholastic 29:16 D 5 '36

SINCLAIR, Robert
Director takes command. M. Eustis. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:216-21 Mr '36

SINCLAIR, Upton Beall (Arthur Stirling, pseud)
Correspondence; EPIC plan. Nation 141:535-6 N 6 '35
Mental underworld. Forum 97:153-8 Mr '37
Open letter: program of production for use for the unemployed. New Repub 84:76; 85:131 Ag 28, D 11 '35
Upton Sinclair to President Roosevelt. New Repub 83:168 Je 19 '35
Upton Sinclair vs. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:sup4+ Je; sup4-5 Jl '36
What God means to me. Woman's H C 62: 13+ D '35; 63:12 Ja; 9+ F '36
Nomination. H. Rotefsky. New Repub 84:20 Ag 14 '35
Portrait
Collier's 97:15 My 23 '36
Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 13 '35
Sat R Lit 14:10 O 3 '36
Time 28:69 O 5 '36
Upton Sinclair. R. Cantwell. New Repub 90: 69-71 F 24 '37

SINCLAIR-COWAN, Mrs Bertha (Muzzy) See Bower, B. M. pseud.

SINDING, Christian
Sinding honored. Musician 41:41 F '36

SING, baby, sing; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

SING loudly in the sun; story. See Sugrue, T.

SING SING prison
Sing Sing: prison school shows notable progress in education of convicts. Lit Digest 122:28-9 D 26 '36

SINGAPORE
Bomber's dream. Liv Age 352:71-3 Mr '37
Britain's bulwark against Japan: fifty-million naval base at Singapore. I. Phayre. il map Cur Hist 45:75-80 Mr '37
Night of sin in Singapore. R. A. Haden. Asia 36:323-4 My '36
Teeth in the dragon's mouth. P. Alexander. il maps Travel 66:20-3+ Mr '36

SINGER, H. W. See Lerner, A. P. jt. auth.

SINGER, Israel Joshua
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11: 300 Ja '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 S 12 '36
Sat R Lit 14:8 O 10 '36

SINGERS
And now the movies; ed. by R. Heylbut. N. Martini. il Etude 54:349-50 Je '36
Can the singer disregard hygiene? L. S. Samoiloff. Etude 55:48 Ja '37
Food and the voice. L. Felderman. tab Etude 53:507+ S '35
Increase your vocal range and power. R. Blalock. Etude 55:403 Je '37
Justice to young singers; asking artists to appear for nothing. Etude 54:754 D '36
Machine-made prima donnas. M. Davenport. Read Digest 28:91 My '36
Music student; small-town girl who came to New York. Scrib M 98:307-10 N '35
Picture gallery of opera stars. Musician 41: 8-9 Ja '36
Singer's art. F. Chaliapin. Etude 54:7-8 Ja '36
Singer's attire. W. D. Armstrong. Etude 54: 797 D '36
Singer's general education. E. E. Holmes. Etude 55:49 Ja '37
Singer's health. W. D. Armstrong. Etude 53:611 O '35
Singing actress attacks her part. L. Lehmann. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:285-92 Ap '37
Singing for your supper. C. Waters. pors Ind Woman 15:106-8+ Ap '36
Sound voice in a sound body. L. Calendar. Etude 55:402 Je '37
To prevent colds for singers. J. L. Brainerd. Etude 55:403 Je '37
To whom is the soloist all important? A. O. Andersen. Musician 41:6-7 Ja '36
Wagnerian singer; ed. by R. Heylbut. K. Flagstad. il Etude 53:635-6 N '35
What does it take to make a singer? ed. by R. H. Wollstein. R. Crooks. Etude 54: 133-4 Mr '36

See also
Choirs
Grand opera artists' association of America
Musicians
Stage fright
Voice training

SINGERS, Negro. See Negro musicians

SINGH, Anup
Is Gandhi's life work ruined? Asia 36:626-30 O '36
Twilight of the princes. Asia 37:366-70 My '37

SINGH, B. N. and Mathur, P. B.
Precision apparatus for mixing gases in various proportions. bibliog f Science ns 83:309-10 Mr 27 '36
Utility of broken automatic pipettes. Science ns 82:626 D 27 '35

SINGH, Bhupal
Kipling's tales. Asia 36:187-91 Mr '36

SINGH, Gurchurn
On forging a will to peace. Rotarian 48:5 Je '36

SINGH, Iqbal
Broadcasting in India. Fortn 147(ns 141):567-75 My '37

SINGH, St Nihal
New era opens in India. Asia 37:424-9 Je '37
United states of India. il Asia 35:414-21 Jl '35

SINGH PRUTHI, Hem. See Hem Singh Pruthi

SINGING
American singers and the German lied; ed. by R. Heylbut. G. Stueckgold. Etude 55:227 Ap '37
Are you listenin'? W. A. Skiles. Etude 55:335 My '37
Believe it or not, babies can sing. E. D. P. Nelson. il Parents M 10:16-17+ D '35
Breath control and how to attain it. F. M. Armstrong. Etude 54:448 Jl '36
Breath, the vital spark of song. L. Rimmer. Etude 54:724 N '36
Breathing and breath, their natural acquisition and control. B. Hall. Etude 53:480 Ag '35
Building a program. W. D. Armstrong. Etude 53:741 D '35
Care of the voice; ed. by R. Heylbut. G. Wettergren. Etude 55:293-4 My '37
Charting chromatic seas. G. Grove. Etude 54: 512 Ag '36
Compromise vowels. G. Grove. Etude 54:172 Mr '36
Conquering the audible singing breath. H. Henley. Etude 54:385 Je '35
Dragging: its cause and cure. H. C. Hamilton. Etude 55:336 My '37
Expression in singing. H. W. Austin. Etude 54:513 Ag '36
Expression in singing; principles of Manuel Garcia. B. Blatherwick. Musician 40:8 S '35
Getting the gentle art of part singing. H. W. Austin. Etude 54:796 D '36
Good and bad habits in singing. E. E. Wycoff. Etude 53:741 D '35
Headtones and mixtures. B. Hall. Etude 54: 244-5 Ap '36
Is Italian helpful to singers? E. Sacerdote. Etude 55:402 Je '37
Let nature guide your singing. C. N. Fleming. Etude 53:611 O '35
Making the song click. R. S. Marsh. Etude 54:109 F '36
Mind, the strong factor in singing. E. E. Wycoff. Etude 53:543 S '35
Muscular control in the production of vocal tone. W. W. Shaw. Musician 40:25-6 S '35
Naturalness in voice production. E. A. Engstrom. Musician 42:27 F '37
Observations on the art of song. F. La Forge. Musician 41:30 F '36
Preparation for the emitting of vocal tone. B. Blatherwick. Musician 40:10 Jl '35
Psychology analyses musical appeal; song interpretation. P. P. Brainard. Musician 41:125 Ag '36
Pure vocal tone. W. E. Brown. Musician 40:12 Ag '35

SINGING—*Continued*
Purifying tone and diction. W. A. Skiles. Etude 54:652-3 O '36
Scientific and mental art of teaching singing. G. S. Madden. Musician 41:54 Mr '36
Sing lustily and keep healthy. E. Podolsky. Musician 41:171 N '36
Singer's art. F. Chaliapin. Etude 54:7-8 Ja '36
Some rights and wrongs in singing R. W. A. Skiles. Etude 53:675 N '35
Some secrets of the production of a free and forward tone. W. A. Skiles. Etude 54:108 F '36
Start the day with a song; interview with H. Ford. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 54:203-4 Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:35 Ap 25 '36
Straightening up the high tones. G. A. Fory. Etude 54:652 O '36
Subtle powers of singing; some aphorisms of Lamperti, with comments by W. E. Brown. Musician 42:25 F '37
Ten commandments for correct voice production. P. Cimini. Etude 55:334 My '37
Throaty singing. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 54: 725 N '36
True relation of consonants to singing. H. Henley. Etude 55:190 Mr '37
Why do they sing off pitch? J. C. Wilcox. Etude 55:49 Ja '37

See also
Chorus singing
Diction
Falsetto voice
Resonance
Singers
Tone
Trill
Voice
Voice training

SINGING, Community
Great objective for Rotary: organization of choral festivals. il Etude 54:67 F '36

See also
Music, Community

SINGING contests
Going back to the good old days! second annual barber shop quartet contest, New York. il Recreation 30:407+ N '36

SINGING in the black; story. See Castle, E. R.

SINGING kid; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SINGING sword; serial. See Thomas, C.

SINGING teachers
Mental attitude a vital part of vocal teaching. B. Hall. Musician 40:7-8 S '35

SINGING woman; story. See Byrd, S.

SINGLE tax
Alabama: single taxers make potential topers pay own way. News Week 9:10 Ap 24 '37
Defense of the single tax principle. H. G. Brown. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:63-9 Ja '36
Single taxers international conference, New York. Commonweal 22:583 O 11 '35

See also
Land—Taxation

SINGLEHANDED; story. See Kahler, H. M.

SINGLETON, Willard Ralph
Effect of colored cellophane on the production of sun-red color in maize. Science ns 84:488-9 N 27 '36

SINGMASTER, Elsie (Mrs Harold Lewars)
Garden week; story. por(p8) Ladies H J 53: 18-19 D '36
Kind of lovely light; story. Good H 104:72-5 F '37
Liesel and the boy Gilbert; story. St N 64: 12-13 Mr '37
Not on Christmas; story. Good H 102:42-5 Ap '36
Unfinished symphony; story. Collier's 99:60-2 Mr 27 '37
Yellow desk; story. Delin 129:10-11 Ag '36
Portrait. Pict R 37:14 D '35

SINGULAR horseman; story. See Brand, M.

SINIM, Land of
Question box; what was the land of Sinim? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1427 O 28 '36

SINISTRALS. See Left- and right-handedness

SINK holes
Origin of the supposed meteorite scars of Carolina. D. Johnson. bibliog f Science ns 84:15-18 Jl 3 '36
Structural control of the form and distribution of sink-holes. A. C. Swinnerton. bibliog f Science ns 85:218-19 F 26 '37

SINKIANG province, China
Captured in Sinkiang. S. Hedin. map Asia 36:725-9 N '36
Four powers maneuver quietly for strategic province, Sinkiang. map News Week 6:14-15 O 5 '35
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia: Sinkiang. V. Conolly. Foreign Affairs 15:194-6 O '36
Through unevangelized Chinese Turkestan. H. F. Ridley. Mis R 60:145-8 Mr '37
Tug-of-war in Central Asia; Sinkiang, center of intrigue. W. Burton. il map Asia 35: 516-20 S '35

SINKS
Modern lines for kitchen sinks. il diags Pop Mech 65:427-8 Mr '36

SINN FEIN rebellion. See Ireland—History—Sinn Fein rebellion, 1916

SINNOTT, Arthur J.
New Jersey's bosses, factions, and commuters. R of Rs 93:31-2 My '36

SINNOTT, Edmund Ware
Morphology as a dynamic science. Science ns 85:61-5 Ja 15 '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:572 Je '36

SINOCAN, pseud.
Road to the Ming tombs. Country Life 70: 47-9+ O '36

SINS of man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SINUS disease
Do your sinuses trouble you? J. R. Burke. Hygeia 13:1076-9 D '35
Operable sinuses. Time 28:68 N 30 '36
Sunlight and a healthy sinus. W. C. Phillips. Woman's H C 63:20+ Mr '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:29 Mr 7 '36
What you should know about sinus disease. L. M. Hurd. Hygeia 13:996-8 N '35

SIOUX CITY, Iowa
Community centers in Sioux City. F. A. Bahr. Recreation 30:478+ Ja '37
Sioux City plans a Hallowe'en program. Recreation 29:340+ O '35
Sioux City's new amphitheater with band shell. J. E. Gronseth. il Recreation 29:260-1+ Ag '35
Sioux City's outdoor music pavilion. C. R. Tracy. il Am City 51:135 My '36

SIOUX FALLS, South Dakota
Parent teacher council finds the way; community recreation program. G. E. Flyte. il Recreation 30:502-3+ Ja '37
Sewage treatment at Sioux Falls. J. B. Estabrook. il Am City 51:83-4 Je; 47-9 Jl; 65-6 Ag '36

SIPA sipa
For the quick-footed. il Scholastic 30:30 Mr 20 '37

SIQUEIROS, David Alfaro
Honor among revolutionaries. por Time 26: 62-3 S 9 '35

SIR: a dog; story. See Frost, F. M.

SIR Philip; story. See Brown, B. B.

SIROVICH, William Irving
Logical union; confederation with Canada is Representative Sirovich's idea. por Lit Digest 121:9-10 My 30 '36

SIRVÉN, Antonio Sánchez de Bustamante y. See Bustamante y Sirvén, A. S. de

SIRUPS

See also
Maple sirup

SISSON, Edward Octavius
Educational planning. Sch & Soc 45:59-63 Ja 9 '37

SISSON, Fred James
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 302+ D '35
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:135 My '36

SISSON, Mildred H.
Dance of the robins; poem. Nature M 29:370 Je '37

SISSONS, William
Abandoned log church; poem. Christian Cent 53:9 Ja 1 '36

SISSY; children's play. See Bauer, F. M.

SISTERHOODS
Messengers of the faith. D. F. Gurdon. Cath World 143:613-14 Ag '36
Successful youth; Jociste organization of Belgium and the Grail of Holland. E. J. Ross. Commonweal 25:40-2 N 6 '36
See also
Nuns

SISTERS of Christian doctrine
New York's own. J. J. Walsh. Commonweal 23:155 D 6 '35

SIT-down strikes. See Strikes

SITES, Building. See Building sites

SITTING. See Posture

SITTING BULL (Indian chief)
Hall of fame for original Americans; great Indian leaders. por Scholastic 29:8 O 24 '36

SITTING rooms. See Living rooms

SITUATION wanted; story. See Runyon, D.

SITWELL, Edith
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:22 Ap 24 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:14 N 14 '36

SITWELL, Osbert (Miles, pseud)
Conspiracy of the dwarfs. Liv Age 350:332-4 Je '36

SITWELL, Sacheverell
Tuscan; poem. Fortn 146(ns 140):445 O '36

SIX golden angels; novel. See Brand, M.

SIX hour day. See Hours of labor—Six hour day

SIX of Calais; drama. See Shaw, G. B.

SIX tens; story. See Nason, L. H.

SIX year high schools. See High schools

SIX year term for president. See Presidents—United States—Term

SIXTEEN, going on seventeen; story. See Ray, M. B.

SIZE
Big and little. Atlan 157:638 My '36
Conspiracy of the dwarfs. O. Sitwell. Liv Age 350:332-4 Je '36
Superior influence of the mother on body size in reciprocal hybrids. W. E. Castle. Science ns 83:627 Je 26 '36
Underfeeding at early age causes lifetime undersize. Science N L 31:221 Ap 3 '37

SIZE of books. See Books, Size of

SIZING (textiles)
Strength produced in different fabrics by various starches and modified starches. M. S. Furry. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28: 687-90 D '36

SIZOO, Joseph Richard
Presbyterian gets Dutch church's highest-paid pastorate. News Week 7:49 Mr 21 '36

SKAGGS, Marion Barton
Safeway, West's biggest chain. News Week 6:35-6 Ag 24 '35

SKANASUNK; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

SKARATINA, Irina (Mrs Victor F. Blakeslee) formerly Countess Irina Wladimirovna Keller
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 F 29 '36

SKARSTEN, Malvin
Nicollet's great discovery. il St N 63:11-13 S '36

SKARUPINSKI, Irene. See Shadle, A. R. jt. auth.

SKATES, Roller. See Roller skates

SKATING
Championship on ice. il Lit Digest 121:38 Ja 11 '36
Curved figures cut a lot of ice with the judges. il News Week 7:23 Ja 4 '36
Cutting capers on ice. J. Smalley. il diags Pop Mech 67:74-7+ Ja '37
Dutch skates. D. C. DeJong. Atlan 159:164-9 F '37
Figure-skaters pass early tests. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 F 13 '37
Figures in Chicago. il Time 29:66+ F 22 '37
Heir to Henie, Cecilia Colledge. Time 29:66-7 Mr 15 '37
Smooth going; a little homework before you don your skates or skis. J. Lane. il Collier's 99:15+ Ja 9 '37
You can become a good skater. B. McLean. il Pop Mech 65:40-2+ Ja '36
See also
Roller skating

SKATING rinks
Newburgh's novel skating rink. il Recreation 30:554+ F '37
Night skating at Newburgh. D. C. Miller. il Am City 51:113 N '36
Now that winter's come! H. L. Davenport. il Recreation 29:456-8+ D '35
Use of outdoor swimming pools as skating rinks. il Am City 51:81+ N '36

SKEAPING, John Rattenbury
Lion and antelope; drawings. Country Life 70: 65 Je '36
Music and shadow. il Time 29:23 My 3 '37

SKEELE, Lillian
Best book week we ever had. Wilson Bul 11:110-11 O '36

SKEET (game)
Shotgun golf holds its first national tournament. il News Week 6:25 S 7 '35

SKELDING, Paul
Night on the stills; story. Harper 172:137-47 Ja '36

SKELETON
Method of preparing skeletons of small vertebrates; marine isopod, cirolana harfordi, an excellent agent. R. L. Bolin. Science ns 82:446 N 8 '35
Supply house for dissecting-tables; Ward's natural science establishment. il Lit Digest 122:17-18 D 5 '36

SKEPTICISM
Sceptic's progress. A. Warren. Am R 6:193-213 D '35
See also
Belief and doubt
Materialism

SKERRETT, Robert G.
All-Belgian canal. Sci Am 155:271-3 N '36
Arcs cut under water. Sci Am 155:26-7 Jl '36
Bigger and better Cape Cod canal. Sci Am 154:26-7 Ja '36
Denmark bridges the Storström. Sci Am 156: 364-6 Je '37
Engineers combat the sea. Sci Am 154:130-2 Mr '36
Flood control on Ol' Man River. Sci Am 153: 80-2 Ag '35
Improved shore defenses. Sci Am 156:229 Ap '37
Microscopic big books. Sci Am 155:145 S '36
Modern port for Bordeaux. Sci Am 154:252-4 My '36
Mountainous earthen dam. Sci Am 154:306-9 Je '36
New caissons speed work. Sci Am 154:196 Ap '36
Tumbling caissons. Sci Am 153:128-30 S '35
Underpinning Trinity. Sci Am 155:337 D '36

SKERRY, Frederick
Blinding stars; story. Collier's 96:19 S 21 '35
Man who didn't forget; story. Collier's 96: 23 Jl 27 '35
Publicity hound; story. Collier's 99:14 My 15 '37
Spider; story. Collier's 97:21 Je 6 '36
Triangle; story. Collier's 97:26 Ja 11 '36

SKETCHING. See Drawing

SKETCHING clubs. See Art clubs

SKEWES, George J. See Fowlkes, J. G. jt. auth.

SKID 'em, baby! story. See Adams, E. L.

SKIDDING of automobiles. See Automobiles—Skidding

SKIDMORE, Abram W.
Police system of Nassau county, N.Y. por Am City 50:17 D '35
Portable detective office, Nassau County police department. por Am City 51:15 Ap '36

SKIDMORE, L. H.
Thanks, Brookings! Christian Cent 53:733-5 My 20 '36

SKIDMORE, Louis, and Owings, N. A.
Bildcost gardened home for $4200. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ N '36
Bildcost gardened home for $3500. pors Bet Hom & Gard 15:13-15+ O '36

SKILES, B. F. and Georgi, C. E.
Use of synthetic resins in the preparation of permanent bacterial mounts. Science ns 85:367-8 Ap 9 '37

SKILES, Wilbur Alonza
Are you listenin'? Etude 55:335 My '37
Purifying tone and diction. Etude 54:652-3 O '36
Some fundamentals of diction and tone. Etude 53:610-11 O '35
Some rights and wrongs in singing R. Etude 53:675 N '35
Some secrets of the production of a free and forward tone. Etude 54:108 F '36

SKILL
Get instructed. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:105-8 My '36
Promise of politics. C. J. Friedrich. Commonweal 25:125-6 N 27 '36
Skill is more than habit. E. Healey. Ind Educ M 38:32-3 Ja '36

SKILLING, Gordon
Popular front. Canad Forum 16:11-12 F '37

SKIMMED milk. See Milk, Skimmed

SKIN
Application of bronze in dance recital. Hygeia 14:940 O '36
Blue man; use of silver preparations as household remedies. A. W. Stillians. il Hygeia 14:214-16 Mr '36
Care of the skin. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:82 F '36
Care of the skin. E. C. Fox. il Hygeia 14: 602-4 Jl '36
Complexion ills of the teens. E. F. Patton. il Parents M 11:25+ Ja '36
Cosmetic care of the skin. J. J. Eller. il Hygeia 15:112-14 F '37
Dry, sensitive or older skin. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:100 My '36
Giant skin growth on mammals of normal size; abstract. C. R. Stockard. Science ns 82:538 D 6 '35
Oily skin, blackheads and acne. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:101 O '36
Try something new on your skin. R. Murrin. il Good H 102:78-9 My '36

See also
Sunburn
Wrinkles

Diseases

Dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes. L. Schwartz. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:586-92 Je '36
Differentiation of the antidermatitis factor. A. G. Hogan and L. R. Richardson. bibliog f Science ns 83:17-18 Ja 3 '36
Glowing skin means glowing health; skin rashes. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103:98 Ag '36
Invasiveness of skin infections caused by pathogenic fungi and subsurface mycelium. J. W. Williams. Science ns 83:396-7 Ap 24 '36
Skin in health and disease. H. N. Cole. il Hygeia 14:247-50, 332-4, 448-50 Mr-My '36
Your skin and the summer sun. E. F. Traub. il Hygeia 15:394-7 My '37

See also
Acne
Creeping eruption
Eczema
Hives (urticaria)
Impetigo
Metol poisoning
Ringworm

SKIN, Blue discoloration of. See Argyria

SKIN diseases. See Skin—Diseases

SKINNER, Avery Warner
Retirement. Sch and Soc 44:113-14 Jl 25 '36

SKINNER, Cornelia Otis (Mrs Alden Sanford Blodgett)
Ground-minded. Read Digest 29:60-2 Ag '36
On with the dance. Read Digest 28:82-4 My '36
Seeing stars. Good H 101:182 Ag '35
Creating a new American art. M. Eames. por Ind Woman 14:342-4+ O '35
Not in the picture; sidelights on celebrities. A. Pinchot. por Delin 128:19 My '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:8 O 10 '36

SKINNER, Frederick Gustavus
Sportsmen all. H. W. Smith. il por facsim Country Life 70:71-2+ Ag '36

SKINNER, George A. 1870-
If you're going swimming. Hygeia 13:620-1 Jl '35
Lady mosquito and her pocket jack-knife tool kit. il Sci Am 153:73 Ag '35
Language of the heart. Hygeia 14:616-19 Jl '36
Nature's G-men. Hygeia 15:242-4, 317-20, 442-5+, 539-42 Mr-Je '37 (to be cont)
Road back. Hygeia 14:319-20+ Ap '36
When children and animals mix. Hygeia 13:684-7 Ag '35
Winter insects versus health. Hygeia 14:993-6 N '36

SKINNER, James M.
Fundamentals in advertising. por Etude 54: 761-2 D '36

SKINNER, John Stuart
Sportsmen all. H. W. Smith. il por facsim Country Life 70:71-2+ Ag '36

SKINNER, Otis
Sneak music. Harper 171:748-53 N '35

SKINNER, Richard Dana
Debts vs. private ownership. Commonweal 22:297-8, 319-20 Jl 19-26 '35
Inflation upside down. Atlan 158:28-32 Jl '36
Letter to Walter Damrosch. No Am 240:278-83 S '35
Luck of the Mahans; story. Cath World 144: 702-10 Mr '37
New imagination. Atlan 157:704-7 Je '36
Old grad writes in. Commonweal 25:67-8 N 13 '36
O'Neill and the poet's quest. No Am 240: 54-67 Je '35
Our economic blue laws. No Am 242:303-10 D '36
Owners in bondage. Commonweal 26:67-9 My 14 '37
Revolution by chemistry. Commonweal 25: 380-2 Ja 29 '37
Twenty-two years of debt. No Am 243:252-60 Je '37
Who pays taxes? Commonweal 22:173-4 Je 14 '35

SKINNER, Robert A.
Obituary
Cath World 142:618 F '36

SKIPPER; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

SKIS and ski running
America takes to skis. bibliog il Pub W 130: 2287-91 D 12 '36
Case of ski fever. W. D. H. McCullough. il Scrib M 100:4+ D '36
Down to earth. E. Muller. il Collier's 99:16+ Ja 23 '37
Everyone is skiing. W. B. Powell. il Delin 127:23+ D '35
Fit to ski. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 97:21+ Ja 25 '36
Gentle art of skiing. H. C. Maxon. il Woman's H C 64:44+ Mr '37
High ski. B. Cunningham. il Collier's 97:19+ Ja 11 '36

SKIS and ski running—*Continued*
Indoor winter; New York's first winter-sports show. il Time 28:31-2 D 21 '36
Introduction to ski-ing. J. Held. il Scholastic 27:26+ Ja 25 '36
Manhattan takes to the hills. G. Hardesty. il Scrib M 100:8-9 D '36
Mr Pennyfeather on skiing. D. Moffat. Atlan 157:28-37 Ja '36
New England on skis. C. N. Proctor. il House B 78:64-5 Ja '36
New England ski trails. D. Rochford. il Nat Geog M 70:645-64 N '36
New ski horizons in Chile. R. Palmedo. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:917-24 D '36
Not for the faint-hearted. K. Binns. il Rotarian 48:45 F '36
Notes on Olympic skiing: 1936. R. Livermore, jr. Atlan 157:617-22 My '36
On skis. il Time 27:43-4+ Ja 13 '36
On the ski trail. N. Booth. il Scholastic 29: 26-7 Ja 30 '37
Powder snow. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99: 16-17+ Ja 2 '37
Resumé in ski minor. B. Meredith. il Country Life 71:27-8+ Ja '37
Ski-touring in the Alps. E. Muller. il Travel 66:6-12+ Ja '36
Skiing and its health aspects. W. Mosauer. il Hygeia 15:16-19+ Ja '37
Skiing; cold sport receives warm applause of businessmen. il News Week 8:18-19 D 26 '36
Skiing epidemic invades the western slopes of the Rockies. R. Forsberg. il Recreation 30:443-4 D '36
Skiing upset; mild weather killed many snow train schedules. Business Week p39-40 Mr 27 '37
Skis aid boom; railroads rejoice over growing popularity of snow trains. Lit Digest 122: 38 D 5 '36
Ski's the limit. P. Gallico. Read Digest 28: 20-4 Ja '36
Ski's the limit. J. Kieran. il Am M 123:28-9+ F '37
Smooth going; a little homework before you don your skates or skis. J. Lane. il Collier's 99:15+ Ja 9 '37
This business of skiing. H. K. Wharton. il R of Rs 94:46-8+ D '36
Up Taft, down Coppermine. R. Thruelsen. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Ja 30 '37
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis; winter sports in the Rockies and the Alps. B. Heggie; R. M. Stead. il C S Mon M p8-9+ D 23 '36
When winter dons her mantle white. E. B. Ballard. il Recreation 30:431-4+ D '36
Winter ski-scape. il House B 79:68 Ja '37
Winter sports in the Yosemite valley. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 71:28+ D '36
Winter's snow for skiing paradise. Lit Digest 123:34 Ja 16 '37

SKOAL to the viking; story. See Harrison, V.

SKOBOLEVSKI, Alexis. See Gorev, A.

SKOMP, A. R.
Use of plastics in the industrial-arts shop. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:193-4 Je '37

SKULL
Jungle life blamed for ancient man's flat head. Science N L 31:180 Mr 20 '37
Large skull from the Aleutian islands. Science ns 84:sup6 O 9 '36
Old heads. Time 28:40+ O 12 '36
See also
Craniometry

SKULL and crown; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SKUNK Cap's medicine; story. See Schultz, J. W.

SKUNKS
Canadian's own natural history notes: mephitis americana. T. G. Roberts. Canad M 83:14+ Je '35
Immunity of skunks to bee stings. Science ns 81:sup8 Je 7 '35
Skunk mortality on the highway. B. H. Wilford and J. F. Wilford. tab Science ns 84: 421 N 6 '36

SKUTCH, Alexander F.
Male flicker's part in incubation. Bird Lore 39:112-14 Mr '37

SKY
Light in the night sky. Science ns 83:sup5 F 21 '36
Night light. Science ns 82:sup6 S 20 '35
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight; how the sky, sun, and earth looked at top of flight. A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 69: 706-10, sup(folded map) My '36
See also
Astronomy

SKY, Color of
Measure sky's blueness. Science N L 31:294 My 8 '37

SKY advertising. See Skywriting

SKYSCRAPERS
How safe is a skyscraper? il map diags Pop Mech 65:376-8+ Mr '36
Skyscrapers doomed? F. L. Wright; V. G. Iden. il Rotarian 48:10-14+ Mr '36
Skyscrapers torn down from the ground up. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Ja '36

SKYWRITING
Flying penman. il diags Pop Mech 67:66-9+ Ja '37
Sales messages written in the sky; Skywriting corp. develops cloud-writing for night display. il Lit Digest 123:35 Ja 9 '37

SLAB furniture. See Furniture, Rustic

SLACK, Avery
Excited magician. il Lit Digest 121:24 My 30 '36

SLADE, Joseph A.
Slade the terrible. O. P. White. il Collier's 98:42+ N 7 '36

SLADEN, Kathleen
Teddy bear party. Canad M 86:34 Jl '36

SLAFF, George, and Slaff, Samuel
Supreme court aids the utilities. Nation 141: 373-5 O 2 '35

SLAFF, Samuel. See Slaff, G. jt. auth.

SLALOM; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SLANDER. See Libel and slander

SLANG
Age of slang. J. L. Kuethe. Read Digest 30: 46 My; 74 Je '37
Circus slang. Lit Digest 123:22 Ap 3 '37
Dictionary of slang and unconventional English, by E. Partridge. Review
Sat R Lit 15:6 Ap 10 '37. H. L. Mencken
Jargon of jazz. C. L. Cons. Am Mercury 38:sup 10+ My '36
Mysteries of the carnival language. C. Wolverton. Am Mercury 35:227-31 Je '35
Slang. G. W. Stonier. Fortn 147(ns 141): 460-6 Ap '37
Slang of steel. Fortune 12:44 D '35
Strange lingo of the movies. il Pop Mech 67:722-6+ My '37
Truckman talk. R of Rs 95:43 Je '37
What is slang? H. L. Mencken. Read Digest 29:67-70 O '36
See also
Americanisms
(speech)
Jargon

SLAT houses. See Lath houses

SLATE, George L.
Have some strawberries. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ Mr '37

SLATER, John Clarke
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

SLATER, Patrick, pseud. See Mitchell, J.

SLATOFF, Stella Balaban
Choosing a camp. Woman's H C 64:36+ My '37
Family medicine chest. Woman's H C 64:68 Ap '37

SLAUGHTERING and slaughterhouses
Municipal abattoirs. Am City 50:7 O '35

SLAVERY
Slavery: a world review. J. Harris. Contemp 150:164-71 Ag '36
See also
Peonage

Africa
Ethiopia and Kenya. L. Reade. New Repub 84:211-12 O 2 '35

Arabia
Slaves for the harems of Araby. R. Forbes. il Travel 67:6-12+ My '36

China
Bootleg slaves in China. E. H. Leaf. Liv Age 352:63-7 Mr '37

Ethiopia
Slavery in Abyssinia. E. W. P. Newman. Contemp 148:650-7 D '35
Uncle Toms of Ethiopia. M. Pole. il C S Mon M p6+ S 11 '35

United States
Recollections of southern plantation life; ed. by M. S. Mendenhall. H. W. Ravenel. Yale R ns 25:748-77 Je '36
Rise and fall of the Kansas aid movement. R. V. Harlow. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:1-25 O '35

SLAVIT, Joseph
Challenge of socialized medicine. Survey G 23:596-7+ D '34; Same abr. Cong Digest 14:204+ Ag '35

SLAVS
See also
Pan Slavism
Slovenes

SLAWSON, H. H.
New light on ancient technical progress. Sci Am 153:10-11 Jl '35
When science polices business. Nation's Bus 25:54+ F '37

SLED dogs. See Dogs; Eskimo dogs

SLEDS
Horse sleigh gives baby thrill of driving. il diags Pop Mech 65:111 Ja '36
Safe steering device for bobsled. J. Hazzard. il diags Pop Sci 128:98 F '36
See also
Motor sleds

SLEE, Mrs J. Noah H. See Sanger, M.

SLEEP
Asleep at the wheel. J. S. Baker. Harper 172:287-95 F '36
Best way to sleep. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:33+ N '36
Heredity of the modern bed, and its inborn weaknesses. D. A. Laird. il Sci Mo 41: 409-20 N '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120: 17 N 16 '35
How long do you sleep? W. E. Farbstein. Am M 120:124 D '35; Excerpts. Lit Digest 120:27 D 7 '35
Improvement of memory by sleep. Science ns 82:sup 15 D 13 '35
Installment sleeping. R. H. Davis. Read Digest 29:16 O '36
Lesson on sleep. W. H. Eddy. il tab Good H 101:95+ S '35
Planning a unit on sleep and rest. M. A. O'Neil. Hygeia 15:270+ Mr '37
Researcher's idea entails instalment sleeping. News Week 6:41 D 21 '35
Sleep in daytime. Hygeia 14:559 Je '36
Sleepless hours. Time 27:47 My 4 '36
Slumber styles. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 F 20 '37
Technic of sleeping. R. T. House. il Hygeia 14:893-5 O '36
Thanksgiving for sleep. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:489 Ap 1 '36
Trifles that murder sleep. D. A. Laird. il Rotarian 48:9-12+ F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 F 22 '36
Truth about sleep. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 35:231-5 Je '35
See also
Dreams
Insomnia
Sleeping, Outdoor

SLEEPING, Outdoor
It's fun to sleep outdoors. H. Tachau. il Parents M 10:29+ Jl '35

SLEEPING cars
Sleeping on wheels; first trip in a pullman. il Scholastic 30:9+ Mr 20 '37
Waking on the railroad; pullman passenger gets a break. C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 99: 12-13+ Ja 2 '37
See also
Pullman porters

SLEEPING rooms. See Bedrooms

SLEEPING sickness
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. R. P. Strong. bibliog f Science ns 82:314-17 O 4 '35
In quest of gorillas. H. C. Raven. il map Sci Mo 43:522-40 D '36

SLEEPING sickness (encephalitis lethargica) See Encephalitis, Epidemic

SLEEPLESSNESS. See Insomnia

SLEIGHT of hand. See Conjuring; Magic; Tricks

SLENCZYNSKI, Ruth
Child music-conjurer. il por Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Musician 41:173 N '36
World's greatest. por Time 28:38 N 2 '36

SLESINGER, Donald
Society is an amœba. Scrib M 98:176-9 S '35

SLESINGER, Tess (Mrs Frank Davis)
For better, for worse; story. Delin 128:18-19 Ja '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:10 Ja '36

SLICHTER, Sumner Huber
Adjustment to instability. Am Econ R 26: sup 196-213 Mr '36
Labor and the government. Yale R ns 25: 258-74 D '35
Labor faces the future. C S Mon M p3+ Mr 3 '37
Must we have another boom? Atlan 159:600-7 My '37
Selling more labor. Atlan 158:321-30 S '36

SLICKER; story. See Rohde, R. H.

SLIDE fasteners. See Fastenings

SLIDE films. See Lantern slides

SLIDE rule
Accurate boy-made slide rule. J. E. Crawford. diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:190-1 Je '36

SLIDES, Microscopic. See Microscopic slides

SLIDES, Necktie
Neckerchief slides; working drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:66 F '37

SLIDING partitions. See Partitions, Movable

SLIFER, Rose Jeanne
Training clerks for the Christmas rush. Pub W 130:2012-13 N 21 '36

SLIGHT case of murder; drama. See Runyon, D. and Lindsay, H.

SLIME molds. See Myxomycetes

SLIP covers
Brighten up! E. C. Ramsay. il Good H 102:94-5 Ap '36
Form-fitting slip covers. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:24+ Mr '36
Looking for all the world like upholstery. W. A. Marshall. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ N '36
Making a slip cover in twelve steps. il House and Gard 69:120-1 My '36
New beauty from fabrics. M. Sumner. il diags Parents M 12:36+ Ap '37
New fabrics, new slip covers, smart tailoring. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:118-19 My '36
Slip cover magic. R. Leach and M. Stevenson. il House & Gard 71:55+ Ap '37
Summer freshness for your living-room. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:35 Je '37
There's life in the old suite yet. K. Muselwhite. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:39+ Ag '36
Three ways of covering four different pieces. E. Hillyer. il House B 79:94-5+ My '37

SLIPCOVERS. See Slip covers

SLIPPER ease; story. See Salverson, L. G.

SLIPS (clothing) See Clothing and dress

SLIPS of the tongue. See Blunders

SLOAN, Alfred Pritchard, 1875-
Comments on the current situation. Vital Speeches 1:472-4 Ap 22 '35
Important questions of national policy. Vital Speeches 1:163-8 D 17 '34
Industry's responsibilities broaden. Vital Speeches 2:212-16 D 30 '35
Private enterprise. Survey G 25:227-8 Ap '36
Rising tide of protest. R of Rs 92:21 Ag '35
Shall we have more, or less? Vital Speeches 2:538-42 Je 1 '36
Confidences published. por Time 26:68+ D 16 '35
Horse sense vs. horse power; interview. P. W. Kearney. il por Good H 102:26-7+ F '36
Portrait
Business Week p7 Ap 18 '36
Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 17 '35
Lit Digest 120:19 N 9 '35
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
News Week 6:30 Ag 3 '35

SLOAN, R. A.
Diphtheria: unnecessary death. Hygeia 15: 205-7 Mr '37

SLOAN, Raymond Paton
Behind brick walls. Arts and Dec 44:16-17+ F '36

SLOANE, Mrs Isabel (Dodge)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 116) Fortune 14: 194 N '36

SLOANE, Robert, and Pellietier, L. J. jr
Howdy stranger. Criticism
Cath World 144:730 Mr '37

SLOCOMBE, Charles Spencer
How limber is your mind? Am M 123:128+ Ap '37

SLOCUM, John J.
Poetic year. bibliog Scrib M 100:107-9 D '36

SLOMOVITZ, Philip
Ritual murder libel. Commonweal 25:521-3 Mr 5 '37

SLONIMSKY, Nicolas
Most amazing romance in musical history. Etude 53:575-6+, 645-6+ O-N '35
The six of American music. C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 17 '37

SLOSSINGERS dig for di'muns; story. See More, B. R.

SLOT machines
Lady Luck. I. J. French. Canad M 85:19 Ap '36
Nickel games. Time 29:58+ Ja 25 '37

SLOTHS, Fossil
100% American; megatherium americanum, or ground-sloth. il Lit Digest 120:17 S 7 '35

SLOVENES
Little Switzerland of the Slavs: Slovenia. E. C. Porter. il Travel 68:11-13+ F '37

SLUDGE, Sewage. See Sewage sludge

SLUMS
America becomes housing conscious. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:286-9 D '35
America's first slums; ancient Indians in the picturesque pueblos of the Southwest suffered from crowding and unsanitary homes. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:58-9 Ja 23 '37
Breeding grounds of crime. R. E. Elgen. tab Cath World 144:45-51 O '36
Costs of bad housing. E. E. Wood. Ann Am Acad 190:145-50 Mr '37
1880's: how the other half lives. J. A. Riis. il Scrib M 101:89-92 Ja '37
Ending peril and horror of slums; New York state's highest court upholds housing law. il Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 28 '36
Gentlemen of the slums. A. T. Edwards. 19th Cent 119:149-60 F '36
Getting back to fundamentals in city planning. Am City 51:5 Ag '36
Housing and crime. L. Lucey. tabs Cath World 143:140-7 My '36
Low-cost housing and slum reclamation: government aid? or private enterprise? or both? summary of replies to American city-Architectural forum questionnaire. Am City 51:43-5 F '36
Method for private enterprise to rebuild cities; neighborhood unit developments. C. A. Perry. plans Arch Rec 81:11-17 Ja '37
Nearly seven miles of slum buildings demolished in New York in less than three years. D. A. Ostreicher. Am City 52:79 F '37
Paving the way for recreation; using the demolition program as a wedge. D. M. Baker. il Recreation 29:315-18 S '35
Relocation of tenants for slum clearance in Cambridge, Mass. tab Monthly Labor R 43: 1431-3 D '36
Ritualists in the London slums. F. J. Maynard. Cath World 143:167-77 My '36
Secretary Ickes urges national conference on slum clearance. Am City 50:5 Je '35
Shelter for the poor. R. E. Sherman. il Am City 52:54-5 F '37
Slum-clearance farce; Detroit's Negro slum district. K. Dash. Nation 142:410-12 Ap 1 '36
Slum clearance farce; reply, with rejoinder. A. R. Clas. Nation 142:595 My 6 '36
Slum clearance in Birmingham, Ala. il Am City 50:43 N '35
Slum clearance in Hamburg, Germany. E. W. Magnuson. Monthly Labor R 43:1435-7 D '36
Slum reclamation and the provision of low-cost housing. J. Ihlder. Am City 50:48 D '35
Toronto's cabbagetown. H. Garner. Canad Forum 16:13-15 Je '36
Uncommon sense; excerpts. D. C. Coyle. Am City 51:82 S '36
Washington goes a-slumming. Z. Branch. il C S Mon M p4+ Je 17 '36
Why slum clearance falters. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:579-80 My 5 '37
See also
Tenement houses

SLUSSER, Herbert
One afternoon's perspective. Cath World 145: 154-63 My '37

SLYE, Maud
Dr Slye lays cancer plans for mice and men. il pors News Week 9:26-8 Ap 10 '37
5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:38 Ja 9 '37
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:11 My 15 '37
If men were mice. il por Time 28:24 Ag 31 '36
Maud Slye and her mice. B. Jaffe. Read Digest 28:77-80 Mr '36
Mouse matching. por Time 28:77 N 16 '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:379 D '36
News Week 6:30 N 30 '35
Time 29:40 Ja 11 '37

SMALACOMBE, John
Admonition for spring; poem. Canad Forum 16:12 Je '36
Coronation ode. Canad Forum 17:46 My '37
Raven himself is hoarse; poem. Canad Forum 16:14 O '36

SMALL, Blanche D.
Antique Dresden porcelain; poem. Pict R 37:62 D '35

SMALL, Robert Orange
Cooperative schools and continuation schools. Ind Educ M 37:194-5 S '35

SMALL, Sidney Herschel
Babes in the vineyard; story. Collier's 97: 14-15 My 2 '36
Camphor jungle; story. Collier's 98:12-13 Jl 25 '36
China venture; story. Collier's 96:30-1 D 28 '35
Flowering jade; story. Collier's 98:10-11 N 7 '36
Ghosts of spring; story. Collier's 99:18-19 Ja 23 '37
Gold lacquer; story. Collier's 97:16-17+ My 9 '36
Gunpowder tea; story. Collier's 97:14-15 Ja 25 '36

SMALL, Sidney Herschel—*Continued*
Honeymoon alone; story. Collier's 96:10-11 Jl 13 '35
Lotus and the rose; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Mr 14 '36
Mountain of gold; story. Collier's 99:14-15 Ap 10 '37
Napoleon the fifth; story. Collier's 98:14-15 Ag 29 '36
Not for publication; story. Collier's 96:7-9 Ag 3 '35
Orient packet; story. Collier's 99:12-13 F 13 '37
Square peg; story. Collier's 97:18-19 Je 13 '36
Starry flag; story. Collier's 99:12-13 Ja 9 '37
Strange meeting; story. Collier's 98:9 O 17 '36
Very first man; story. Collier's 98:21-2 D 12 '36

SMALL arms. See Firearms

SMALL bell ringing; story. See Newton, D.

SMALL claims courts
Justice for poor. Lit Digest 122:29-30 Ag 29 '36
Law and the little man. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 28:75-6 F '36
Poor man's court. H. D. Nims. Forum 96: 21-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:64 Jl '36

SMALL dagger; story. See Smith, W.

SMALL fruits. See Berries

SMALL holdings. See Land tenure—Great Britain

SMALL loans. See Loans, Small

SMALL nations. See Nations

SMALL-town girl; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SMALL town life. See Village life

SMALL world; story. See Brand, Max

SMALLENS, Alexander
Portrait
Lit Digest 119:24 Je 22 '35
News Week 8:29 Ag 8 '36

SMALLEY, Jack
Cutting capers on ice. Pop Mech 67:74-7+ Ja '37

SMALLPOX
Curious stories about health. M. P. Isaminger. map Hygeia 14:149 F '36
Edward Jenner, a great pioneer physician who conquered the scourge of smallpox. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14:37 Ja '36
Exit the monster; drama. A. C. Gilmore. il Hygeia 14:1113-16+ D '36
Life and death in George Washington's time. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 15:156-8 F '37
Why of vaccination. L. Gershenfeld. il Hygeia 14:145-9+ F '36
See also
Vaccination

SMARIDGE, Norah
No breakfast-in-bed; poem. Pict R 38:73 Je '37

SMARIDGE, Robert
Ode to Ferdinand. Sat R Lit 15:20 Ja 30 '37

SMART, David
Portrait
News Week 8:30 Ag 15 '36

SMART, Mrs Helen Fox
Growth and survival of microorganisms at sub-freezing temperatures. Science ns 82: 525 N 29 '35

SMART, Jane
Marching feet; poem. Canad Forum 16:10 Mr '37
Small town; Old gods crumble; poems. Canad Forum 16:7, 12 F '37

SMART, Nelly B.
Piano technic. Etude 55:140 F '37

SMART girl; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SMART guy; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

SMASH hit; story. See Beatty, J.

SMATHERS, William Henry
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p 19 D 16 '36
Portrait
Collier's 99:15 Ja 16 '37
News Week 9:14 Ja 2 '37
Time 29:14 Ap 26 '37

SMEDLEY, Agnes
Corrupt press in China. Nation 141:8-10 Jl 3 '35
How Chiang was captured. Nation 144:180-2 F 13 '37
Hundred White horses; story. Nation 144: 377-8 Ap 3 '37

SMELL
Brain doctor sniffs at tumors and shows them up. tab News Week 6:25-6 N 23 '35
Demonstration of differences between people in the sense of smell at the International flower show in New York. A. F. Blakeslee. il tabs Sci Mo 41:72-84 Jl '35
Flowers heavenly to some, objectionable to others. Sci Am 153:153 S '35
MIO, minimum identified odor. Time 26:40 N 25 '35
New method for testing the sense of smell and for the establishment of olfactory values of odorous substances. C. A. Elsberg and others. Science ns 83:211-12 F 28 '36
Seeking a science of smell. V. A. Rapport. J Home Econ 28:460 S '36
What can you do with your nose? D. A. Laird. tab Sci Mo 41:126-30 Ag '35
See also
Odors

SMELL of holly; story. See Sangster, M. E.

SMELL of wild grape; story. See Hanlon, B.

SMELTING
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:511-20 Ag '36

SMELTS
Odd fishing carnival created by smelt runs in Great Lakes region. il Pop Sci 130:33 Ja '37

SMERDA, August, jr. See Luxford, R. F. jt. auth.

SMERTENKO, Johan Jacob
Radicals' betrayal. Harper 171:129-37 Jl '35

SMETANA, Bedřich Friedrich
Bartered bride. Criticism
Commonweal 24:132 My 29 '36

SMETONA, Antanas
Portrait
R of Rs 93:47 Ja '36

SMIGLY, Edward Rydz-. See Rydz-Smigly, E.

SMILE on the high notes; story. See Craven, M.

SMILEY, Charles Hugh, and Crowley, Ward
Delporte planet 1936CA. Science ns 83:433-4 My 8 '36

SMITH, A. J. M.
Archer; poem. Canad Forum 16:24 Ja '37
Face; poem. Canad Forum 16:24 S '36
Old game, new rules. Poetry 47:43-6 O '35
Preceptors of the heart; poem. Canad Forum 16:26 D '36

SMITH, A. Morton
Circus scout finds new thrills for the big top. Pop Sci 130:38-9+ Mr '37
Man who builds the flying trapeze. Pop Sci 127:34-5+ O '35

SMITH, Alexander, 1830-1867
Some Victorian reputations. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 145:22-3 Ap '37

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel
I am an American before I am a Democrat; Carnegie Hall address. Vital Speeches 3: 16-19 O 15 '36
Peripatetics; address before American liberty league, January 25, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:282-6 F 10 '36
Work for a sane Fourth. Parents M 10:13 Jl '35
about
Al Smith, Liberty leaguer, threatens to drop Democratic party unless it drops new deal. il pors News Week 7:13-15 F 1 '36

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel—about—*Continued*
Al Smith, red-baiter. Nation 144:454 Ap 24 '37
Al Smith to right of them, Coughlin to left of them. New Repub 87:226 Jl 1 '36
Al Smith's bunion derby. F. Ray. New Repub 86:163 Mr 18 '36
Al Smith's ghost. Nation 142:144 F 5 '36
Al Smith's speech. New Repub 85:352-4 F 5 '36
Bogey of Moscow. W. Duranty. No Am 241: 229-37 Je '36
Broun's page; Al Smith's Carnegie Hall speech. H. Broun. Nation 143:421 O 10 '36
Echoes to Al Smith's blast. por Lit Digest 121:5 F 1 '36
Empedocles on the Empire State; poem. S. Brown. New Repub 89:13 N 4 '36
Hearst changes fist to glad hand for Al Smith. por News Week 6:9 S 7 '35
Jacob's voice. J. T. Robinson. Vital Speeches 2:287-90 F 10 '36
Old enemy waves olive-branch to Al Smith. por Lit Digest 120:3-4 S 7 '35
Old-line Democrats, led by Smith, assail new deal. por News Week 8:16 O 17 '36
Political name-calling. Lit Digest 121:5-6 F 8 '36
Politics and friendships. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:211 F 19 '36
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:6 O 26 '35
Publisher on presidency. Time 26:18 S 9 '35
Sachem speaks. por Time 28:18 O 12 '36
Smith repudiates Roosevelt. por News Week 8:8-9 O 10 '36
Warrior to war. il pors Time 27:14-15 F 3 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 153-4 F 5 '36

SMITH, Alfred Emanuel, jr
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 18 '36
Time 27:62 My 25 '36

SMITH, Alice Gustava (Sister Maris Stella)
Afternoon in a tree; poem. Commonweal 24: 461 S 11 '36
Late September; poem. Commonweal 22:544 O 4 '35
Mother of silence; poem. Commonweal 24:99 My 22 '36
San Marco museum, Florence; poem. Commonweal 22:263 Jl 5 '35
Season turns: Late autumn; Snow; poems. Poetry 49:258-9 F '37

SMITH, Alphonse J. bp
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:26 Ja 1 '36

SMITH, Alson Jesse
Is it true what they say about Dixie? Christian Cent 53:1188-90 S 9 '36

SMITH, Andrew
Mr Hearst presents Andrew Smith. Nation 140:730 Je 26 '35

SMITH, Anna Tolman
Appreciation. J. F. Abel. por Sch Life 21: 30-1 O '35

SMITH, Archibald William
Lawrence and Clive. Atlan 157:447-56 Ap '36
Plain or fancy gardener. Atlan 158:54-8 Jl '36

SMITH, Arthur Gilbert, and Bradley, H. C.
Diphasic aspect of the curdling of milk by rennin. Science ns 82:467 N 15 '35

SMITH, B. W. jr
Buchman, surgeon of souls. Am M 122:26-7+ N '36

SMITH, Bernard
A few sour notes on the book business. Pub W 128:425-30 Ag 17 '35
Page opposite editorial. New Repub 85:123-5 D 11 '35
Responsibilities of the publisher. Pub W 129:2107-10 My 30 '36
Van Wyck Brooks. New Repub 88:69-72 Ag 26 '36

SMITH, Beverly
Chicken in every pot. Am M 121:50-1+ F '36
Crown prince of the G.O.P. Am M 123:34-5+ Mr '37
Dixie flavor. Am M 121:55+ Je '36
Feast in the East. Am M 121:60-2+ Ap '36
Hand in your pocket. Am M 122:22-3+ N '36
Hot stuff! por Am M 120:50-1+ D '35
Keepers of our morals. Am M 123:24-5+ Ja '37
Let's eat. por Am M 120:22-3+ S '35
Mexico steps on the gas. Am M 122:16-17+ Ag '36
Name is Lewis. Am M 122:44-5+ S '36
Nomad's land. Am M 120:40-1+ Jl '35
Second helpings. Am M 120:40-1+ O '35
Trader Hull. Am M 123:22-3+ F '37
You can hardly believe it. Am M 122:44-5+ D '36

SMITH, Bradford Bixby
Portrait
Business Week p46 O 3 '36

SMITH, Bruce
Civil service as negative control. Ann Am Acad 189:159-64 Ja '37

SMITH, C. R.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:28 N 16 '35

SMITH, Caroline Parker
Lamentation; poem. por Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36

SMITH, Catharine Cook
In defense of horsehair. No Am 240:355-8 S '35

SMITH, Catherine H.
At what age shall my child begin to learn the piano? Etude 54:412 Jl '36

SMITH, Chard Powers
Static on the red network. Scrib M 99:257-65 My '36

SMITH, Charles
Godless converts. il por Lit Digest 122:34-5 S 12 '36

SMITH, Charles Alonzo, and Jensen, M. R.
Educational, psychological, and physiological factors in reading readiness. bibliog El Sch J 36:583-94, 682-91 Ap-My '36

SMITH, Sir Charles Edward Kingsford-. See Kingsford-Smith, C. E.

SMITH, Charles L.
Matanuski Valley project. Nat Repub 23:5+ Ja '36

SMITH, Charles Louis
Seattle's boy friend. J. Marshall. il por Am M 120:52-3+ N '35

SMITH, Charles Manley
Governor Smith and some old friends go to court. News Week 8:20 D 12 '36
Rutland fidelity. por Time 28:16 D 14 '36

SMITH, Charles Meldrum. See Cassil, C. C. jt. auth.

SMITH, Charles Wesley
William Elmer Henry. Library J 61:365 My 1 '36

SMITH, D. Averill
Metamorphosis of an attic room. Am Home 15:102-4 My '36
Value of compost. Am Home 16:99+ N '36

SMITH, Datus C. jr
America's peerage. Forum 96:10-15 Jl '36

SMITH, David Eugene
Gift of historical-mathematical instruments to Columbia university. Science ns 83:79-80 Ja 24 '36
Progress of science. Sci Mo 41:278-80 S '35
Gift of mathematical instruments to Columbia university. Sch and Soc 43:313-14 Mr 7 '36
History of science society and the David Eugene Smith Festschrift. F. E. Brasch and L. Hudgens. Science ns 83:424-6 My 8 '36

SMITH, Delazon
Advice to pioneers. R of Rs 95:47 Ap '37

SMITH, Dodie. See Smith, D. G.

SMITH, Donald Wakefield
National labor relations board por Time 29: 14-16 Ap 26 '37

SMITH, Dora Valentine
Curriculum commission of the National council of teachers of English. Sch and Soc 42:545-6 O 19 '35
Reading for fun. Library J 60:879-81 N 15 '35

SMITH, Dorothy Gladys (C. L. Anthony, pseud)
Call it a day. Criticism
Cath World 142:724 Mr '36
Commonweal 23:440 F 14 '36
Lit Digest il 121:20 F 8 '36
Nation 142:201-2 F 12 '36
New Repub 86:78 F 26 '36
News Week 7:25-6 F 8 '36
Theatre Arts Mo il(p 179) 20:183 Mr '36
Time il 27:47-8 F 10 '36

SMITH, Dorothy Hope (Mrs Perry Barlow)
Portrait
Pict R 37:21 Je '36

SMITH, Dorothy Louise
He was impatient in his youth; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 25:70 F '36

SMITH, E. F.
High taxes and poverty. Vital Speeches 2: 148-51 D 2 '35

SMITH, E. Harold
Alarmist speaks. Commonweal 25:261-3 Ja 1 '37

SMITH, E. Sharwood
Education at home from the elementary school onwards. 19th Cent 118:303-13 S '35

SMITH, Earl
Portrait. Fortune 12:80 D '35

SMITH, Edgar Fahs
Edgar Fahs Smith collection of chemical memorabilia. Science ns 85:471-2 My 14 '37
Electrochemistry's debt to Edgar Fahs Smith; cathode film control in electrometal deposition. C. G. Fink. bibliog f Science ns 82:1-5 Jl 5 '35
Playground of a scientist; Edgar F. Smith collection in the history of chemistry. E. V. Armstrong. il por facsims Sci Mo 42:339-48 Ap '36

SMITH, Edgar W.
Foreign trade and the domestic welfare. Ann Am Acad 186:143-50 Jl '36

SMITH, Edwin Seymour
National labor relations board. por Time 29: 14-16 Ap 26 '37
Portrait. Business Week p 12 Ag 31 '35
Portrait. Survey G 24:597 D '35

SMITH, Elizabeth
Trouble. Time 28:64 O 26 '36

SMITH, Ellison DuRant
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:81-2 Mr '36
Ball starts rolling too fast for Smith to jump on; bill providing for sale of surplus. News Week 7:35 Ap 18 '36
Conversations about cotton. por Time 27:80+ Ap 20 '36
Portrait
Business Week p22 F 1 '36
News Week 7:10 F 8 '36
R of Rs 93:25 Mr '36

SMITH, Ellsworth M.
One solution, the larger parish. Mis R 60: 305-7 Je '37

SMITH, Mrs Enid Severy
Study of twenty-five adolescent unmarried mothers in New York city. Educa 57:172-7 N '36

SMITH, Mrs Ernest Ketcham. See Goodrich, G.

SMITH, Mrs Eva (Cotter) Rahbek-. See Rahbek-Smith, E.

SMITH, Everett M. (Puzzlesmith, pseud)
Puzzle corner turns a corner. C S Mon M p4-5 S 2 '36

SMITH, F. P.
So you're going to make pictures abroad! Am Phot 30:438-40 Jl '36

SMITH, Faith Ellen
Cat and dog; story. Delin 127:70-1 S '35

SMITH, Frances B.
Socialist turns Republican. Forum 95:337-8 Je '36

SMITH, Francis Hopkinson
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 16 '37

SMITH, Frank
Place of educational crafts in the post-primary school. Ind Educ M 38:1-8 Ja '36

SMITH, Frank Leon
Both were dumb; story. Collier's 98:10-11 S 12 '36
Good until Monday; story. Collier's 98:10-11 O 10 '36
In tight water; story. Collier's 97:18-19 Je 20 '36
Kiss me, my fool! story. Collier's 97:14-15 Ap 11 '36
Milkman sees the sun rise; story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 F '36
Only too glad; story. Collier's 97:18-19 F 15 '36
She met a diver; story. Collier's 96:18-20 S 14 '35
Step into my castle; story. Woman's H C 63:22 My '36
With this ring; story. Pict R 38:8-10 Ja '37

SMITH, Fred B.
Appreciation. W. E. Sweet. Christian Cent 53:1364 O 14 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1213 S 16 '36

SMITH, G. F. M.
Gonad parasite of the starfish. Science ns 84: 157 Ag 14 '36

SMITH, Sir George Adam
Aberdeen scholar plans to retire. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 52:924 Jl 10 '35

SMITH, George Baxter
Combinations of extra-curriculum activities engaged in by students in high school and the university. Sch and Soc 44:716-20 N 28 '36
Intelligence and the extra-curriculum activities selected in high school and college. Sch R 44:681-8 N '36

SMITH, George Otis
Is use of natural resources waste? Nation's Bus 25:33-5+ Ap '37

SMITH, Mrs Georgiana Reynolds
Barn and the Barnacle. Am Home 14: 105-7 Jl '35

SMITH, Gerald Lyman Kenneth
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 143:213 Ag 22 '36
Huey Long the second; interview. G. Frank. Nation 143:93-4 Jl 25 '36
Portrait
Collier's 96:12 N 23 '35
Collier's 98:7 O 17 '36
Time 27:17 F 10 '36
That third party. H. Harris. por Cur Hist 45:32-6 O '36

SMITH, Gertrude G.
Winter wind; poem. Library J 62:71 Ja 15 '37

SMITH, Gertrude L.
Look before you launder. Pict R 37:63+ Ap '36

SMITH, Gladys. See Pickford, M.

SMITH, Glanville
Days at Blue Hole. Atlan 159:707-14 Je '37
Young Mortality. Atlan 158:12-17 Jl '36

SMITH, Sir Grafton Elliot
Obituary
Science ns 85:66-8 Ja 15 '37. W. K. Gregory

SMITH, H. Gerald
Banking and monetary reforms in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 69:450-64 Je '35
Decade of commercial aviation in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 70:684-97 S '36
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Venezuela. Bul Pan Am Union 70:230-2 F '36
Economic ties linking the United States and Latin America. Bul Pan Am Union 70:269-75 Mr '36
Economic trends in Latin America in 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 71:121-32 F '37
Results of the Buenos Aires commercial conference. Bul Pan Am Union 69:778-83 O '35

SMITH, Hal F.
Detroit's accounting system for water-works customers. Am City 52:57-62 Ap '37

SMITH, Harry Bache
Bowling green. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 13:13 Ja 11 '36
Hank Smith, the man. J. Kern. Sat R Lit 13:13 Ja 18 '36
Harry B. Smith, collector. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:246-8 Ja 18 '36
Obituary
Etude por 54:130 Mr '36
News Week 7:37 Ja 11 '36
Pub W 129:125 Ja 11 '36
Time 27:62 Ja 13 '36

SMITH, Harry Pearse, and Hixon, Lawrence
Comparative study of orphanage and non-orphanage children. El Sch J 36:110-15 O '35

SMITH, Harry Worcester
American romance. Country Life 70:50-1+ My '36
Death of Wheeler. por Country Life 69:46-7+ Mr '36
Gentleman rider. Country Life 70:36+ Je '36
Great horses: great men. Country Life 71: 71+ N '36
Great Long Island horse show. por Country Life 69:28-30+ Ja '36
Horse portraits. Country Life 70:44-7+ S '36
Lost masterpiece. Country Life 70:68-9+ O '36
Memories. Country Life 69:30-3+ D '35
Royal Dublin society. Country Life 70:56-7+ Jl '36
Spaniard. Country Life 69:53-7 Ap '36
Sportsmen all. Country Life 70:71-2+ Ag '36
Through these hospitable doors. Country Life 69:46+ F '36

SMITH, Hastings Bertrand Lees-. See Lees-Smith, H. B.

SMITH, Helen Treyz
Company once a week. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 75+ Mr '37
Good things in cans. Parents M 10:34+ D '35
My son is underweight. Bet Hom & Gard 14:23+ Ja '36
Pies Simple Simon never ate. Bet Hom & Gard 14:68-9+ N '35
Refreshing as a breeze. Bet Hom & Gard 13:30+ Ag '35
When two couples get together; recipes. Am Home 17:55-6 My '37

SMITH, Helena Huntington (Mrs Henry Fowles Pringle)
Burning question. Read Digest 28:55-8 Mr '36
So you want a screen test! Pict R 37:10-11+ D '35
—See Pringle, H. F. jt. auth.

SMITH, Henry Justin
Obituary
Pub W 129:815 F 15 '36
Time 27:53 F 17 '36
—See Lewis, L. jt. auth.

SMITH, Henry Lester
Looking ahead in education. Sch and Soc 42:1-13 Jl 6 '35; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 24:177-8 S '35

SMITH, Herbert
Pioneer mission work in Africa. Mis R 59: 519-22 N '36

SMITH, Herbert Arthur
Future of neutrality. Contemp 143:314-18 Mr '33; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no7:162-7 Mr '36
Real weakness of the League. 19th Cent 119: 15-24 Ja '36

SMITH, Hilda Worthington
Workers' education as determining social control. Ann Am Acad 182:82-92 N '35

—and Donald, Barbara
Federal cooperation in workers' education. J Home Econ 27:421-4 S '35

SMITH, Homer John
(comp) Industrial and vocational arts; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44:212-15; 45:213-16 Mr '36, Mr '37
Industrial arts, a vital service. Ind Educ M 39:113-17 My '37
Industrial arts in its service with vocational education. Ind Educ M 38:57-60 Mr '36
Need of the newer subjects. Sch R 44:497-505 S '36
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: industrial arts (cont) El Sch J 36:220-2; 37:218-20 N '35, N '36
Three degrees in industrial education. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:85-8 Mr '36
Three teacher types. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:116-18 Ap '37

SMITH, Horton
Even a shattered wrist can't keep a good Smith down. por News Week 7:24 Ja 11 '36

SMITH, Hugh McCormick
Synchronous flashing of fireflies. Science ns 82:151 Ag 16 '35

SMITH, Hugh R.
Highroad to freedom. Scrib M 98:253-4 O '35

SMITH, Mrs Ida B. (Speakman) Wise
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:33 Je 13 '36
Time 29:55 Mr 1 '37

SMITH, Iola A.
Burl bowls: a Cinderella antique. Am Home 17:166-8 My '37

SMITH, Irene
Reference books for children. bibliog Library J 60:845-7 N 1 '35

SMITH, Isadore Luce
Meeting of experts. Atlan 159:79-81 Ja '37
Second honeymoon. Atlan 157:683-90 Je '36

SMITH, J. Lavell
Church today on war. Canad Forum 16:14-15 Ja '37

SMITH, J. P. L. Orford-. See Orford-Smith, J. P. L.

SMITH, James Gerald
Development of policy under the trade agreements program. Q J Econ 50:297-312 F '36

SMITH, James Kellum
Bucks County colonial. House and Gard 69: 20-3 Ja '36

SMITH, James Thorne, Jr. See Smith, Thorne

SMITH, James Walter Dickson
Place of religion in education. Contemp 149: 88-95 Ja '36

SMITH, Mrs Jane (Norman)
To end discriminations against women. por Ind Woman 16:132+ My '37

SMITH, Janet Katherine
Ballad of Hynd Horn. Scholastic 28:14-15 F 15 '36

SMITH, Jerome Irving, and Durfey, Frank
Collecting for gentlemen. Country Life 72: 56-7+ My '37

SMITH, John, 1618?-1652
Cambridge Platonist. E. I. Watkin. Cath World 145:304-12 Je '37

SMITH, John W. Brabner
British housing boom, can we duplicate it? Arch Rec 80:176-7 S '36

SMITH, Joseph, 1805-1844
Saints and strategists. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 52:986-8 Jl 31 '35

SMITH, Julia Evelina (Mrs Amos A. Parker)
Bibles from feminine hands. A. Lutz. C S Mon M p5+ My 13 '36

SMITH, Karl Ulrich
Apparatus for the study of sensory discrimination in mammals. bibliog f Science ns 82:423-5 N 1 '35

SMITH, Katharine A.
Conquering hazards of the air. Travel 66: 44+ Ja '36

SMITH, Laura Lettie (Mrs August Charles Krey) See Everett, M. pseud.

SMITH, Laurence W.
Bitter herb of St Jerome. Cath World 143: 438-45 Jl '36

SMITH, Lawrence
Zloty, 1924-35. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:145-83 Ap '36

SMITH, Lawrence Breese
Black doddies on the estate. Country Life 70:67+ O '36

SMITH, Leon Perdue
Weathering of flint artifacts. Science ns 84: 183-4 Ag 21 '36

SMITH, Leslie John
Shorter methods in perspective drawing. il Ind Educ M 37:264 N '35

SMITH, Lewis Wilbur
Developing an opportunity high school in a city school system. Sch R 44:737-43 D '36

SMITH, Lillian H.
Future of library work with children. Library J 62:20-1 Ja 1 '37

SMITH, Lillie Collamore
Tribute. J Home Econ 28:681 D '36

SMITH, Logan Pearsall
Notes on words: sentimental. Sat R Lit 12: 3-4 Ag 31 '35; Same, with title On writing letters to the Times. Liv Age 350:214-17 My '36
Pilgrimages. Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Jl 20 '35
Portrait by Roger Fry. Sat R Lit 15:5 F 6 '37
Reperusal. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 14:17+ O 10 '36

SMITH, Mapheus
Circulation of daily newspapers, 1935. Sch & Soc 45:69-72 Ja 9 '37
Circulation of national magazines, 1935. Sch and Soc 44:144-6 Ag 1 '36

SMITH, Margaret Cammack
Vitamin A content of three varieties of squash. J Home Econ 28:467-9 S '36

—and Otis, Louise
Banana as a source of iron for hemoglobin formation. bibliog J Home Econ 28:395-8 Je '36
Sex variations in the utilization of iron by anemic rats. bibliog f Science ns 85:125 Ja 29 '37

SMITH, Margaret Hall
Tree; poem. Good H 101:19 N '35

SMITH, Marion Couthouy
Trees that lean over water; On silent wings; poems. Forum 94:111, 114 Ag '35
American Victorian. R. Hillyer. Forum 94: 109-14 Ag '35

SMITH, Marion Kinback
Inexpensive wastepaper baskets. Am Home 14:430 O '35

SMITH, Mary (Powell) lady Kingsford-. See Kingsford-Smith, M.

SMITH, Mary Rowell
Window photography. Parents M 12:84 Ap '37

SMITH, Maude Sumner
God give us women; poem. Ind Woman 14: 182 Je '35

SMITH, Maude W. and others
Age-grade and grade-progress data for children in one-room rural schools. El Sch J 37:336-43 Ja '37

SMITH, Mrs Maurice Fremont-. See Thayer, M. D.

SMITH, May Mott-. See Mott-Smith, M.

SMITH, Monroe
Vagabonds. por Am M 121:83 Ap '36

SMITH, Naomi Gwladys Royde-. See Royde-Smith, N. G.

SMITH, Nelle Adams
Art 'round the world. Sch Arts M 36:497-500 Ap '37

SMITH, Nettie Sylvia
Learning to appreciate the willow pattern. Sch Arts M 35:30-2 S '35
Pen design and color. Sch Arts M 35:70-2 O '35
Winning with posters. Sch Arts M 36:308-12 Ja '37

SMITH, Nyle F.
Tricks in camping out. Pop Sci 130:46-7+ Je '37

SMITH, Paul
Apollos' fortune to establish Paul Smith's college of arts and sciences. por Time 29: 50-1 Ap 5 '37

SMITH, Mrs Paul Jordan. See Smith, S. H.

SMITH, Payson
Horace Mann centennial. Nat Educ Assn J 25:183 S '36
Horace Mann: educator and statesman. Nat Educ Assn J 25:272 D '36
Horace Mann's central mission. Nat Educ Assn J 26:147-8 My '37
In appreciation of William T. Harris. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:8-18
Bay state drops education head. Christian Cent 53:92 Ja 15 '36
Massachusetts commissionership; newspaper comments. Nat Educ Assn J 25:47 F '36
Massachusetts' shame: ousting of Commissioner Smith. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:163 F 1 '36
Payson Smith's Massachusetts service. H. Nixon. Sch and Soc 43:325-7 Mr 7 '36

SMITH, Philip H.
After cars come trailers. Sci Am 156:94-6 F '37
Breeding machine brains. Sci Am 155:4-8 Jl '36
Broiler factories. Sci Am 156:12-13 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:89-90 F '37
Conditioned air? Sci Am 155:80-3 Ag '36
Cut weight, cut cost. Sci Am 154:244-7 My '36
Fences, bridges, zippers. Sci Am 156:378-81 Je '37
Fight corrosion. Sci Am 153:20-3 Jl '35
For better houses. Sci Am 153:134-7 S '35
Highway freighters. Sci Am 156:298-300 My '37
House trailers. R of Rs 94:85 D '36
In case of war. Sci Am 154:138-41 Mr '36
Junk to you. Sci Am 154:186-8 Ap '36
New in heating. Sci Am 155:334-6 D '36
Not just glass. Sci Am 153:314-17 D '35
Paper progresses. Sci Am 155:262-5 N '36
Polygamous molybdenum. Sci Am 156:230-3 Ap '37
Ready-made houses. Sci Am 153:66-9 Ag '35
Rubber takes the shocks of industry. Sci Am 154:22-5 Ja '36
Who's a good driver? Sci Am 155:133-5 S '36

SMITH, Phoebe
Communion; poem. Christian Cent 52:1234 O 2 '35

SMITH, Preserved
Erasmus, enemy of pedantry. Am Scholar 6 no 1:85-92 '37

SMITH, Raymond A.
Is religious education a lost cause? Christian Cent 53:356-7 Mr 4 '36

SMITH, Reginald Heber, and Bradway, J. S.
Growth of legal-aid work in the United States. Revised ed. bibliog U S Bur Labor Bul 607:1-223 '36; Summary. Monthly Labor R 43:1-13, 285-304 Jl-Ag '36

SMITH, Rembert Gilman
Ever they stand together. Nat Repub 24:1-2+ N '36
If Cleveland came back now. Nat Repub 24: 12+ O '36

SMITH, Rena Hawley
New Christmas card. por Parents M 11:82 D '36

SMITH, Richard Austin
Young archeologist finds an ancient ring; poem. Asia 36:125 F '36

SMITH, Robert Aura
America withdraws. il Asia 36:6-8 Ja '36

SMITH, Robert E.
Portrait
News Week 7:11 Mr 28 '36

SMITH, Robert Sidney
Barcelona bills of mortality and population, 1457-1590. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:84-93 F '36

SMITH, Roger Cletus
Influence of civilization on the insect fauna in cultivated areas of North America. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1934:257-66

SMITH, Samuel Leonard
New deal in schoolhousing. Sch Life 21:78-9 D '35

SMITH, Sarah Hathaway (Bixby) (Mrs Paul Jordan Smith)
Obituary. Pub W 128:1275 O 5 '35

SMITH, Sheila Kaye-. See Kaye-Smith, S.

SMITH, Sherrill
Portrait
Fortune 13:57 Ja '36

SMITH, Sidney
Gumps: Andy, Min and Chester carry on without Sidney Smith. il News Week 6:21-2 N 2 '35
Obituary. Time 26:45 O 28 '35
Portrait. Pop Mech 65:35 Ja '36

SMITH, Stevenson
Portrait. Time 26:27 S 16 '35

SMITH, Stevie
Oh! happy dogs; poem. Liv Age 349:526 F '36

SMITH, Stewart Worland
In union, is there strength? Wilson Bul 11: 310-11 Ja '37
Librarianship, stop-gap or profession? Wilson Bul 10:454-5+ Mr '36
Politics or proficiency? Library J 62:229-31 Mr 15 '37
—and James, M. E.
Popularizing the pamphlet. Library J 61:671-3 S 15 '36

SMITH, Sybil Laura
Second shelf of home economics research. J Home Econ 29:96-7 F '37
Three-inch shelf of home economics research. J Home Econ 28:100-1 F '36

SMITH, T. Murray
On safari. il Country Life 71:26-7+ D '36

SMITH, Theobald
Appreciation. E. B. McKinley. bibliog f Science ns 82:575-86 D 20 '35
Great servant of humanity. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 13:713 Ag '35
Theobald Smith; investigator and man. S. H. Gage. Science ns 84:117-22 Ag 7 '36

SMITH, Theobald, award. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

SMITH, Thomas Vernor
Clear and distinct. por Time 27:51 My 4 '36

SMITH, Thorne, 1893-1924
American first editions; comp. by I. Haas. Pub W 130:2134 N 28 '36

SMITH, Tom K.
Other people's money; Mr Smith returns to the Bankers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88: 253 O 7 '36
Portrait
Business Week p22 D 21 '35
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36
Fortune 14:204 N '36
News Week 8:40 O 3 '36
Time 28:57 O 5 '36

SMITH, Victor J.
Trade-vocabulary word study: the engine lathe. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:304-6 O '36

SMITH, Mrs Viola Rich
Missionary's prayer; poem. Mis R 58:417 S '35

SMITH, Virginia E.
Has food influenced the stature of the Japanese people? Hygeia 14:555-6 Je '36

SMITH, W. Lynden
To a professor of English literature; poem. Canad Forum 17:50 My '37

SMITH, Wallace
La cucaracha; story. Collier's 96:7-9 O 5 '35
One-Take Darrell; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 F 8 '36
Señor Henpeck; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15 O 12 '35
Small dagger; story. Sat Eve Post 207:8-9 Je 8 '35
Obituary
Pub W 131:746 F 6 '37

SMITH, Walton Harold Young, and others
Intestinal parasite survey in Alabama. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:471-5 My '37

SMITH, Wendell
Fireplace cookery is a he-man's job. por Am Home 17:54+ F '37

SMITH, Wilbur F.
Bob white makes friends. Nature M 28:237-8 O '36

SMITH, Wilfred Cantwell
Canadian youth congress. Canad Forum 16: 16+ Jl '36

SMITH, Willard Mallalieu
Teaching of fiction writing. Educa 57:3-7 S '36

SMITH, William. See Little, W. jt. auth.

SMITH, William Alfred
Findings is keepings, for the loser. Sch and Soc 43:371-2 Mr 14 '36
More worthy use of leisure time in 1960. Educa 57:310-11 Ja '37
Popularity, at a price. Sch & Soc 45:378 Mr 13 '37
Responsibilities. Sch and Soc 42:832 D 14 '35

SMITH, William Harold, and Saylor, C. P.
Secondary increase of length of stretched chilled rubber. Science ns 85:204-5 F 19 '37

SMITH, Young Berryman
I voted for the President in '32 and '36. Vital Speeches 3:408-11 Ap 15 '37
Portrait
Time 29:13 Ap 5 '37

SMITH college
Neilson's 20th. Time 29:38-9 My 10 '37
New nursery school at Smith college. Sch and Soc 44:594 N 7 '36
Library
Arrangement and care of phonograph records. E. L. Lyman. il Library J 62:150-4 F 15 '37
New library wing. Library J 62:310 Ap 1 '37

SMITH-Hughes law. See Vocational education —Federal aid

SMITHERMAN, Ian Thompson
Cruel vine our grandmothers loved. Nature M 26:87 Ag '35
Our grandmothers' old spice pinks. Am Home 16:116-17 O '36
Vanishing spice pinks. Nature M 29:76 F '37

SMITHIES, A.
Austrian theory of capital in relation to partial equilibrium theory. Q J Econ 50:117-50 N '35

SMITHSON, James
British gold: 104,690 sovereigns founded Smithsonian institution, now ninety years old. il por Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 15 '36
Portrait
Rotarian 48:20 My '36

SMITHSON, William C. See Brooks, L. M. jt. auth.

SMITHSONIAN institution
Annual report of the secretary; summary. Science ns 85:94 Ja 22 '37
British gold: 104,690 sovereigns founded Smithsonian institution, now ninety years old. il Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 15 '36
Foundation of the Smithsonian institution. Science ns 84:129 Ag 7 '36
Natural history expedition to Sumatra under joint auspices of National geographic society and Smithsonian institution. Sci Mo 44:388 Ap '37
Presentation to the Smithsonian institution of a bust of Lord Kelvin. Science ns 84: 347 O 16 '36
Report of explorations; summary. Science ns 83:491-2 My 22 '36
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:371-400
Smithsonian's year. Time 28:55-6 O 26 '36
Sumatra expedition of the National geographic society and the Smithsonian institution. Science ns 84:527-8 D 11 '36
Sun engine; sun power will be translated into steam engine power. Science ns 84:sup 10 Ag 7 '36

SMOCKS. See Clothing and dress

SMOGORZEWSKI, Casimir
Poland: free, peaceful, strong. Foreign Affairs 13:647-65 Jl '25

SMOKE
Breath of life at your service. W. H. Easton. il Sci Am 153:302-4 D '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:15 N 23 '35
Industrial smoke a menace to amateur aviators. Science ns 82:sup 10 O 4 '35

SMOKE—*Continued*
King Smog; one-act play on the smoke evil. B. Goodman. il Hygeia 13:1122-5 D '35
St Louis: rumpus greets move to clear city's smoggy skies. News Week 9:20 F 20 '37
St Louis smoke. Time 29:57-8 F 22 '37
Smoke, the perfect liability. il Fortune 15: 100-2+ Je '37
Study of air pollution in New York city. S. Pincus and A. C. Stern. map tabs Am J Pub Health 27:321-33 Ap '37

SMOKE in her eyes; novel. See Corliss, A.

SMOKE prevention
Smoke control. Business Week p 18+ Ja 9 '37
Sound waves prevent smoke precipitation. il Science N L 31:148-9 Mr 6 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup 10 Mr 12 '37

SMOKING
Burning question; our deplorable cigaretiquette. H. H. Smith. Read Digest 28:55-8 Mr '36
If you smoke; critical survey of data on effects on human system. A. G. Ingalls. il diag Sci Am 154:310-13+ Je '36
Indian tobacco v. tobacco; Dorsey cure. Time 28:23 D 21 '36
Smoking co-eds: fire hazards, not propriety, cause cigarette restrictions. Lit Digest 123: 28 My 15 '37
See also
Tobacco—Physiological effect

SMOKING accessories
Pipe rack and twin humidors made from cast-resin materials. A. Q. Maisel. il Pop Sci 128:65+ Ja '36
Twisted wire forms unique smokers' accessories. K. Murray. il diags Pop Sci 130: 83+ My '37

SMOKING stands. See Tables

SMOKY mountains
Origin of the southern Appalachian grass balds; Indian encampment hypothesis. B. W. Wells. Science ns 83:283 Mr 20 '36
Smokies. R. Batterham and W. G. Housekeeper. il Country Life 71:23-6 Ja '37

SMOLLETT, Tobias George
Commodore goes to his wedding; story. Golden Bk 22:323-5 S '35

SMOOTH as glass; story. See Hall, J.

SMOUSE, Mrs Catherine F.
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Mr 27 '37

SMUGGLING
Cheating Uncle. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ap 24 '37
Criminal America. C. R. Cooper. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 28 '35
Customs nabbed loot worth $1,590,968 in 1936. il News Week 9:34 Ja 23 '37
Fighting the smugglers on our borders. A. R. Boone. il Travel 67:30-1+ S '36
Germany's amateur smugglers; taking capital out of Germany. M. Graham. Read Digest 30:41-2 F '37
Homeless smuggler; Japanese smuggling into north China. Time 27:25-6 My 11 '36
Human contraband. I. Ross. R of Rs 95:45-6 Ap '37
Legal smuggling cuts Nanking revenue $400,000 a day. News Week 7:15 Je 6 '36
Onion turns to crime. R. E. Henderson. il Nation's Bus 25:128 My '37
Rising tide of narcotics over world; smugglers baffle officials after curb placed by Geneva. il Lit Digest 121:32 My 16 '36
Smuggler, soldier, diplomat; semi-official Japanese smuggling in north China. H. Hanson. R of Rs 95:67-8 F '37
Smugglers; illegal manufacture and trade in narcotic drugs. H. T. F. Rhodes. Liv Age 351:523-8 F '37
Smuggling conquest; Japanese smuggling into China. Business Week p35 My 30 '36
With the Japanese in China; antisocial traits among civilians in China. M. Lester. Christian Cent 52:1491 N 20 '35
World's oldest racket. M. Brechin. Canad M 84:28 S '35

SMUTS, Jan Christiaan
Three kings. Liv Age 348:419-21 Jl '35
Big Boer. por Time 27:87-9 My 25 '36
General Smuts, by S. G. Millin. Review C S Mon M il por p 10 My 20 '36. R. A. Scott-James
Hamilton of South Africa. P. Olden. Nation 143:163 Ag 8 '36
Portrait
Time 29:77 My 17 '37
Smuts, South Africa, and the world. T. W. Lamont. pors Sat R Lit 15:5-8 D 5 '36
South African leader. F. M. Snell. por Sat R Lit 14:5 My 23 '36

SMYSER, William Leon
New deal in Belgium. Contemp 148:294-301 S '35

SMYTH, Dame Ethel Mary
Recollections of Brahms. Fortn 145(ns 139): 548-58 My '36
Victorian grande dame. Fortn 145(ns 139): 404-18 Ap '36
Wagner in London. Fortn 146(ns 140):288-93 S '36

SMYTHE, Daniel W.
Fall of rain; poem. Am Mercury 37:196 F '36
Girl of the storm; poem. Scrib M 99:344 Je '36; Same. por Lit Digest 122:28 D 5 '36
Motion; poem. Harper 173:51 Je '36
Plowing in April; poem. Harper 172:655 My '36
Rocks; poem. Am Mercury 40:438 Ap '37
Sky lines: Introduction to earth; Vaunting hand; Storm setting; Shore birds; Light with drums; poems. Poetry 46:264-7 Ag '35
Song after sorrow. Harper 172:392 Mr '36
Tree against sky; poem. Am Mercury 38: 77 My '36

SNACKS. See Meals

SNADDON, G. H.
Industrial-arts work in the lower grades. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:103-10 Ap '36

SNAILS
Bleeding tooth. P. A. Morris. il Nature M 26:211 O '35
Camouflaged snails. P. A. Morris. il Nature M 26:84 Ag '35
Egg-laying snails. P. A. Morris. il Nature M 26:88 Ag '35
English sparrow of the molluscs; littorina littorea, the common periwinkle. P. A. Morris. il Nature M 27:210 Ap '36
Helix the snail. F. Thone. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ Mr '36
Tree snails of south Florida, genus liguus. M. F. Doe. il Nature M 29:82-4 F '37

SNAITH, John Collis
Obituary
Pub W 131:44 Ja 2 '37
Wilson Bul 11:296 Ja '37

SNAKE bite. See Venom

SNAKE charmers
Snake man; Cairo snake charmer. F. Steegmuller. Read Digest 28:40-2 F '36

SNAKE venom. See Venom

SNAKES
Birds and serpents. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:136-9 Mr '36
Fang-scarred veteran dispels some reptilian legends. il News Week 6:29 Jl 27 '35
Need we dread snakes? E. G. Boulenger. R of Rs 94:73 N '36
New source of diphyllobothrium infection. L. J. Thomas. bibliog f Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 28:2 Jl '36
Red-bellied mud snake, farancia abacura. F. M. Grimshawe. il Nature M 29:23-4 Ja '37
St Patrick never visited this Japanese island; Small-Dragon-Mountain island, at the entrance to the Gulf of Pechili. Sci Am 155:113 Ag '36
Snake; poem. M. Mansfield. Poetry 46:317 S '35
Snake bite in the United States. T. S. Githens. tabs Sci Mo 41:163-7 Ag '35

SNAKES—*Continued*
Snake dance secret bared; venomous snakes used by Hopi Indian priests have been milked of their venom before the ceremony. il Sci Am 156:237 Ap '37
Snake fights provide new sport. il Pop Sci 130:41 F '37
Snake man; Cairo snake charmer. F. Steegmuller. Read Digest 28:40-2 F '36
Snake meat; from coil to can. R of Rs 95: 75 Mr '37
Snakes are his friends: C. B. Perkins. G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 130:40-1+ Ja '37
Snakes cannot strike as far as own length. Hygeia 14:856 S '36
Snakes in the service of science. L. D. Cady. Hygeia 14:784-6 S '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 122:34 S 19 '36
Spargana in natrix. J. F. Mueller. Science ns 85:519 My 28 '37
Trailside treasures. J. A. Parker. Nature M 26:119-20, 183-4, 310-11 Ag-S, N '35
Trapper: R. Merkl invents snake trap. il Time 26:46 Jl 8 '35
When a snake bites you. W. A. Bevan. il Sci Am 153:74-6 Ag '35

See also
Cobras
Hognose adders
Pythons
Rattlesnakes

SNAPSHOT; story. See Lindley, D.

SNAPSHOTS. See Photography

SNARE, Frederick
Snare jubilee. por Time 27:20 F 17 '36

SNEAD, Alfred C.
Golden anniversary in evangelism. Mis R 60:199-200 Ap '37

SNEAD, Sam
Golf officials bar new star because he can't add straight. por News Week 9:22 Ap 3 '37
Sam Snead, golfer. Q. Reynolds. pors Collier's 99:13+ My 29 '37

SNEATH, Betsy Aikin-. See Aikin-Sneath, B.

SNEATH, Elias Hershey
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:158 Ja 22 '36

SNEDDEN, David
Educating for the seven careers of men of to-day. Sch and Soc 43:864-8 Je 27 '36
Learning: a promising term for education planners. Sch & Soc 45:157-9 Ja 30 '37
Expert wants apron strings in place of textbooks. News Week 6:22 Jl 20 '35
Todd lecturer at the Massachusetts state teachers colleges. Sch and Soc 43:113 Ja 25 '36

SNELGROVE, Alfred Kitchener
Geological survey of Newfoundland revived. Science ns 85:220-1 F 26 '37

SNELL, Bertrand Hollis
Reply to President Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:794-6 S 9 '35
Four head-liners in Congress. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ja 11 '36
Is there a Republican in the House? G. Creel. por Collier's 97:41+ My 16 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:12 My 2 '36

SNELL, Henry Snell, 1st baron
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:78 N '36

SNIDER, George Everett. See Massey, A. B. jt. auth.

SNOB; story. See Callaghan, M.

SNOBBISHNESS
Don't raise a snob. L. Pruette. il Delin 127: 22+ N '35

SNODDY, George Samuel
Role of time in the learning process. Sci Mo 43:287-8 S '36

SNODDY, Leland Bradley, and Beams, J. W.
Simple method of measuring rotational speeds. Science ns 85:273-4 Mr 12 '37
—See Beams, J. W. jt. auth.

SNODGRASS, Lloyd I.
Is photography your hobby? Am Home 15:64-6 My '36

SNODGRASS, Robert Evans
History of an insect's stomach. Smithson Rept 1933:363-87

SNOW, Charles Percy
Enjoyment of science. Liv Age 351:205-8 N '36

SNOW, Edgar
Coming conflict in the Orient. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Je 6 '36
Gateway to oldest Asia. Travel 66:11-13+ N '35
Japan at the gates of red Mongolia. Asia 36: 9-13 Ja '36
Japan digs in. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 4 '36
Japanese juggernaut rolls on. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 9 '36
Mr Hirota's third point. Foreign Affairs 14: 598-605 Jl '36
Ways of the Chinese censor. Cur Hist 42: 381-6 Jl '35
(tr) See Chou Shu-jen. Kites
(tr) See Sun Hsi-chen. Ah Ao
Direct from the Chinese red area; interview. il Asia 37:74-5 F '37

SNOW, Wilbert
January thaw; Conflict; poems. C S Mon M p 10 Ag 19 '36
Midsummer; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 13 '36
New year; poem. Christian Cent 53:9 Ja 1 '36

SNOW, William Freeman
Venereal diseases and sex abnormalities in relation to population growth. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:70-7 N '36
Portrait
Time 29:68 F 15 '37

SNOW
Cold stars that fall in winter. R. S. Walker. il Rotarian 50:16-18 Mr '37
Human side of snow; saga of Mount Rose observatory. J. E. Church. il Sci Mo 44: 137-49 F '37
Nature rolls her own; snow rollers. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 26:333-4 D '35
Potomac winter. V. Engels. Commonweal 23: 658-9 Ap 10 '36
Snow garlands, meteorological rarity. E. P. Gibson. il Sci Am 154:35 Ja '36
Snow ghosts. il Nature M 29:93-4 F '37
Winter photography. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 156:48 Ja '37

SNOW goose. See Geese, Wild

SNOW photography. See Photography—Landscapes

SNOW removal
Blizzard belt: western states extracted from deep snow. Lit Digest 123:5-6 F 27 '37
Fighting a 23-inch snowfall in Portland, Me. E. M. Hunt. il tabs Am City 51:57-8 Ja; 73+ F '36
Human inventions: towns meet the weather. Survey G 26:69 F '37
King Snow ties up Reading, Mass, then receives a knockout. Am City 51:43-4 O '36
New York city purchases big snow-fighting fleet. Am City 51:13 N '36
Out of the white; preventing and removing snow drifts. il Science N L 31:42-4 Ja 16 '37
Problems in street maintenance and snow removal. E. F. Martin. Am City 52:61 Ja '37
Scheme to speed sidewalk snow removal and keep gutters clean in New York city. Am City 52:62 F '37
Snow fighters clear the way. il Pop Mech 67: 354-7+ Mr '37
Snow-removal costs in Oak Park. Am City 51:13 O '36
Street cleaning and snow removal in various cities. il Am City 50:13 O; 13 N; 13 D '35; 51:13 Ja; 13 F; 13 Mr; 13 Ap '36

SNOW surveys
Human side of snow; saga of Mount Rose observatory. J. E. Church. il Sci Mo 44: 137-49 F '37

SNOWDEN, Marion Keighley
When every gentleman was a musician. por Etude 54:211+ Ap '36

SNOWDEN of Ickornshaw, Philip Snowden, 1st viscount
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:619 My 29 '37
Obituary
Commonweal 26:130 My 28 '37
Time 29:28 My 24 '37
Portrait. Time 26:18 O 28 '35

SNOWFLAKES. See Snow

SNOWSHOE hares. See Hares

SNOWSHOEING
See also
Skis and ski running

SNOWSHOES
Alaskan Eskimo snowshoes; working drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:137 Ap '37
Indian snowshoes of wood; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:327 O '36
Selection of snowshoe model. il Nature M 29: 62 Ja '37

SNOWSTORM; story. See Pushkin, A. S.

SNOWSTORMS. See Storms

SNUFF
Lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs. C. C. Cassil and C. M. Smith. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:901-4 S '36
Snuff-boxes: Senate has two, South has thousands. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 Ja 9 '37
Users of 18,000 tons. News Week 6:35 S 14 '35

SNUFFBOXES
For collection. H. Johnson. il House B 78: 18+ Ag '36

SNYDER, Agnes
Family relationships in the college curriculum. J Home Econ 28:9-14 Ja '36

SNYDER, Betty
Recreation at a mental hospital. Recreation 30:249-51+ Ag '36

SNYDER, Betty M.
Canadian mecca. Read Digest 29:79-80 N '36

SNYDER, Carl
Capital supply and national well-being. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:195-224; 27:111-12 Je '36, Mr '37
Stabilization doctrines of Carl Snyder. H. L. Reed. Q J Econ 49:600-20 Ag '35

SNYDER, Charles David
Real winners in the 1936 Olympic games. Sci Mo 43:372-4 O '36

SNYDER, Clara Gebhard
Getting the most out of egg whites. Bet Hom & Gard 15:48+ Ap '37

SNYDER, E. E.
Pals; verse. Nature M 26:311 N '35

SNYDER, Earl S.
Magnate. por Am M 123:97 F '37

SNYDER, Edward Douglas
Another apology for idlers. Sat R Lit 12: 11-12 Ag 3 '35

SNYDER, George Brady
Let's figure on gambling. Scholastic 27:17-18 O 26 '35

SNYDER, Henry Rossiter
Market place. See monthly numbers of American photography

SNYDER, Larry. See Snyder, L. N.

SNYDER, Laurence Hasbrouck
Strange sensations. Sci Am 155:28-9 Jl '36

SNYDER, Lawrence N.
My boy Jesse. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ N 7 '36
World's greatest athlete. Scholastic 28:24 Mr 7 '36

SNYDER, Mildred M.
Description of puppet show Bluebeard. Sch Arts M 35:587-92 Je '36

SNYDER, Ora Henrietta (Mrs William Allen Snyder)
Women in business. por Fortune 12:83 S '35

SNYDER, Orvill C.
Trial by jury is obsolete. Am Mercury 36: 353-8 N '35

SNYDER, Troy Anderson
How well do your children see? Educa 57:550-4 My '37
Reporting intelligence-test scores to high-school pupils. Sch R 45:105-11 F '37
School children make survey of home garbage-disposal methods. Am City 51:75-6 My '36
Portrait
Parents M 12:98 My '37

SNYDER, Mrs William Allen. See Snyder, O. H.

SO proudly we hail; drama. See Shapiro, J. M. V.

SO red the rose; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SO wise so young; novel. See Hale, A. B.

SOAMES, Jane
English press. Am R 8:578-89 Mr '37

SOAP
Cleanup. J. Felts. il Delin 129:30 O '36
Consumption of soap in Chicago homes. L. McLaughlin. J Home Econ 28:386-7 Je '36
Need for health instruction in cleanliness. H. G. Rowell and J. A. Tobey. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1237-40 N '35
Soap and hard waters. Am City 51:9 S '36
What's behind the label? L. D. Cady. Hygeia 13:795-7 S '35

SOAP industry and trade
Bubble burst; court disappoints soap makers who hoped to collect from Lever on infringement charges. Business Week p 14+ S 21 '35
Colgate-Palmolive-Peet. il tab Fortune 13: 120-5+ Ap '36
Social soapmen. Time 27:64+ Mr 2 '36
Tallow hedge; soap makers get futures market. Business Week p28 Jl 6 '35

SOAP sculpture
You and your crowd; a hobby to ride. il St N 63:28 My '36

SOAPSTONE
Some properties of baked soapstones. Y. M. Hsieh and W. Y. Chang. tabs Science ns 83: 376-7 Ap 17 '36

SOARES, José Carlos de Macedo. See Macedo Soares, J. C. de

SOBEL, Louis H.
Vocational guidance through the organized club. Recreation 29:508-11+ Ja '36

SOBELSOHN, Karl. See Radek, K.

SOCIAL adjustment. See Adjustment, Social

SOCIAL agencies
Mouse-trap path. A. A. Makarov. Survey 71:318 O '35
Non-governmental national youth-serving agencies and organizations. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:544-7 O 24 '36
Patterns and portents in the field of the private agency. H. H. Lund. Survey 73:133-5 My '37
Planning the welfare program. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 72:263-5, 299-301 S-O '36
Put unity into community. H. Ripperger. Ind Woman 14:370+ N '35
School and the family-welfare agency. L. W. Abele. tab Sch R 44:109-13 F '36
Tomorrow's citizens; vital function of youth agencies. C. P. Taft. il Recreation 30:334-6+ O '36
See also
Public welfare departments
Social work—Case work

SOCIAL and economic security
America wars on want. A. J. Gorman. bibliog il Scholastic 30:5-6+ Ap 10 '37
Back to the jungle; three recent decisions by the New York state courts. Nation 142:401-2 Ap 1 '36
Business man looks at social security; interview with L. A. Lincoln. M. R. Robinson. il map Scholastic 30:15-16 Ap 10 '37
Chambers of commerce and economic security. Am City 50:52 Je '35
Conquest of insecurity. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:285-6 Ja 28 '35
Constitution and security. M. O'Shaughnessy. Commonweal 22:357-8 Ag 9 '35

SOCIAL and economic security—*Continued*
Constitution and social security. T. R. Powell. Ann Am Acad 181:149-58 S '35
Courage for the future. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 1:459-60 Ap 22 '35
Decay of liberalism. G. Briefs. Commonweal 24:33-5 My 8 '36
Diplomatic Landon: puts social security problem up to state legislature. Lit Digest 122:7 Jl 18 '36
Economic aspects of an integrated social security program; discussion. Am Econ R 26:sup 122-5 Mr '36
Education for economic security. L. B. Kinney. Ann Am Acad 182:30-40 N '35
Enough for everybody. I. H. Frantz. Christian Cent 52:1009-10 Ag 7 '35
Facts and thinking. C S Mon M p7 Ap 28 '37
Fortune survey: personal security. tab Fortune 12:57-8+ O '35
Framework for social planning. E. C. Lindeman. Survey 72:42-4 F '36
Government in business. S. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 25:71-5 Mr '36
Home economics and the quest for economic security. S. P. Breckinridge. J Home Econ 27:490-5 O '35
If Cleveland came back now; public policy changed since he declared it was not the duty of the government to support the people. R. G. Smith. il Nat Repub 24:12+ O '36
Insuring a nation; Frazier-Lundeen bill. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:629-32 Ap 29 '36
It happened here. C. E. Gates. Vital Speeches 2:751-5 S 1 '36
Leisure, an aid to security. R. Cardwell. C S Mon M p7 D 23 '36
Message to the new Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:226-9 Ja 14 '35
Negro's economic security. G. E. Haynes. Christian Cent 52:757-9 Je 5 '35
Only real security; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 1 '36
Our social insecurity, by an insecure old woman. Nation 142:690 My 27 '36
Penalties of maturity. A. L. Pollard. Survey G 25:416-18+ Jl '36
Place of industrial arts in the program of education and social security. C. D. Holderman. Ind Educ M 38:259-63 N '36
Responsibility under relief. J. T. Adams. Woman's H C 62:17-18 O '35
Roosevelt speaks of security! Nation 142:536-7 Ap 29 '36
Security. G. Briefs. Commonweal 26:145-7 Je 4 '37
Security. A. F. Gilmore. C S Mon M p7 N 18 '36
Security, but what about me? G. R. Alexander. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ F 6 '37
Security for a people. J. G. Winant. Vital Speeches 3:241-3 F 1 '37
Security of employment in the engineering profession. A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1110-23 My '37
Shall we amend our constitution for social security legislation? M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 1:720-2 Ag 12 '35
Social security. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Social security. Cur Hist 45:15 D '36
Social security. H. Black. Vital Speeches 1: 249-51 Ja 14 '35
Social security. L. Wolman. Yale R ns 26: 57-68 S '36
Social security fad. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:483-6 Ag '36
Social work and social security. E. Clague. Survey 73:5-6 Ja '37
Straws from Alberta. W. F. Russell. Atlan 157:70-6 Ja '36
Trend in industry, with remarks on social security. P. W. Litchfield. Vital Speeches 3:146-9 D 15 '36
Way in and the way out; question of planned population utilization. New Repub 85:5-6 N 18 '35
What home means to me. O. D. Young. Vital Speeches 1:402 Mr 25 '35
What shall I teach my children? Christian Cent 53:1609-11 D 2 '36
What shall we think of social security? Am J Pub Health 25:1140-1 O '35
Word for honest doubt. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:13 Mr '37

See also
Insurance, Health
Insurance, Unemployment
Old age pensions
Pensions, Industrial
Social security act, 1935

SOCIAL attitudes. See Attitudes

SOCIAL case work. See Social work—Case work

SOCIAL centers

See also
Community centers
Playgrounds
Recreation centers
School buildings as social centers

SOCIAL change. See Social progress; Sociology

SOCIAL classes. See Class distinction

SOCIAL conditions
Man's diary in sticks and stones; what type of building will reveal social history of our times? B. Russell. il Rotarian 50:15-16 Je '37
Uses of adversity; relief a training for mendicancy. T. G. Taaffe. Commonweal 23: 345-6 Ja 24 '36
Of the misuses of diversity; reply to T. G. Taaffe. B. M. O'Reilly. Commonweal 23:484-5 F 28 '36
Youth versus society; court trial under the sponsorship of the Council of social agencies of the Oranges and Maplewood, N.J. Recreation 29:266+ Ag '35

See also
Commercialism
Social reform
also subhead Social conditions under names of countries, states, and cities, e.g. United States—Social conditions

SOCIAL control
Conflict between primary group attitudes and derivative group ideals in modern society. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 41:611-23 Mr '36
Taxation as an instrument of social control. C. Heer. Am J Soc 42:484-92 Ja '37

SOCIAL credit. See Credit, Social

SOCIAL diseases. See Venereal diseases

SOCIAL ecology. See Ecology, Social

SOCIAL-economic union of Cuba
Commission of the Social-economic union of Cuba visits Washington. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:667-71 S '35

SOCIAL education
Course in home and community problems. P. Hauck. J Home Econ 28:457-9 S '36
Courses in training for social leadership; Abraham Lincoln high school, Los Angeles. Sch R 44:327-9 My '36
Developing attitudes and ideals. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:75 Mr '37
How colleges cultivate social ideals. H. S. Tuttle. Sch and Soc 43:738-9 My 30 '36
Mill village culture, new style. F. Tillery. Educa 56:470-3 Ap '36
Professional preparation for teaching family relations. M. W. Brown. J Home Econ 28:657-62 D '36
Social situation and the curriculum. W. H. Kilpatrick. Nat Educ Assn J 25:1-2 Ja '36
Socialized education of the future. C. A. Ellwood. Nat Educ Assn J 25:43-6 F '36
Tie-up between college and daily living. C. Owings. Sch and Soc 44:708-10 N 28 '36

See also
Citizenship, Education for
Family life, Education for
Sex instruction
Social sciences—Study and teaching
Student activities

SOCIAL ethics
As grows the game; case study in morality. S. Mathews. Am Scholar 6 no 1:17-26 '37
Capitalists, colleges, and communism. D. W. Gilbert. Cath World 143:702-5 S '36
Government. H. E. Williams. C S Mon M p7 F 5 '36
Just why economics? H. Agar. No Am 240: 200-13 S '35

SOCIAL ethics—*Continued*
Moral revolution. Commonweal 24:169-70 Je 12 '36
Revolution. C S Mon M p7 S 11 '35
Systems. M. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Ja 15 '36
Task of youth. E. Beatty. Vital Speeches 1: 592-4 Je 17 '35
Things of the spirit; broadcast, February 23, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:365 Mr 9 '36
Voluntaryist creed. A. Herbert. 19th Cent 118: 628-38 N '35
What is a traditional society? A. Tate. Am R 7:376-87 S '36
See also
Christian ethics
Sexual ethics
Work, Ethics of

SOCIAL evil. See Prostitution

SOCIAL evolution. See Social progress

SOCIAL groups. See Groups (sociology)

SOCIAL guidance. See Etiquet

SOCIAL guidance in schools. See Educational guidance

SOCIAL hygiene
First national social hygiene day. Am J Pub Health 26:1249 D '36
King of killers and other social hygiene problems. R. L. Wilbur and T. Parran. Vital Speeches 3:347-8 Mr 15 '37
Social significance of industrial medicine. H. H. Kessler. Am J Pub Health 26:158-64 F '36
See also
Venereal diseases

SOCIAL insurance. See Insurance, Social

SOCIAL justice
Campaign for social justice? Commonweal 23: 645-6 Ap 10 '36
Catholic plan for organized social justice. Cath World 142:488-90 Ja '36
Catholicism's social awakening. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 53:837-8 Je 10 '36
Challenge to religion in a changing world. E. A. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 180:183-91 Jl '35
Common good. V. Michel. Commonweal 23: 511-12 Mr 6 '36
Communism and the Catholic church. E. B. Barrett. Christian Cent 53:1083-6 Ag 12 '36
Communism and the common man. R. K. Byrns. Cath World 144:140-6 N '36
Communists act: we talk. Jackman. Cath World 145:359-60 Je '37
Council for social inaction. H. W. Kimball. Christian Cent 52:1179 S 18 '35
Defining social justice. V. Michel. Commonweal 23:425-6 F 14 '36
Feudalism, fascism, or democracy? F. Kernan. Cath World 143:393-400 Jl '36
Fighting for social justice. J. A. O'Brien. Commonweal 26:117-19, 148-50 My 28-Je 4 '37
Footnotes to a document. R. A. McGowan. Commonweal 24:38-40 My 8 '36
Forcing-ground of communism. J. Keating. Cath World 144:615-17 F '37
Further footnotes. R. A. McGowan. Commonweal 24:339-41 Jl 31 '36
Government and social order. J. Mattern. Commonweal 24:89-90 My 22 '36
Heart of democracy; Cardinal Manning's views on the needs of labor. I. A. Taylor. Cath World 144:351-3 D '36
If business is to lead—. E. Beatty. Rotarian 50:7 Je '37
Illumination. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Mr 31 '37
Meaning of the stable of Bethlehem. Cath World 144:385-94 Ja '37
Nation of speculators. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 3:450-4 My 15 '37
Organized social justice. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 23:175-6 D 13 '35; Discussion. 23: 302-3, 381 Ja 10, 31 '36
Our basic problems. Commonweal 23:477-8 F 28 '36
Pawns for fascism, our lower middle class. R. Niebuhr. Am Scholar 6 no2:145-52 '37
Pillars of government: Robert F. Wagner, apostle of social justice. O. G. Villard. Forum 96:124-8 S '36
Protest against simplicism. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 24:479-81 S 18 '36
Protestants and social action. H. A. Wallace. Christian Cent 53:187-9 Ja 29 '36
Rabbis and social justice. L. Minsky. Christian Cent 53:1316-17 O 7 '36
Rabbis demand social reform. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1263-4 S 23 '36
Revolt against Christianity. E. L. Pennington. Am Scholar 6 no2:214-24 '37
Ruskin and the babble of tongues. C. A. Beard. New Repub 87:370-2 Ag 5 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy. Commonweal 24: 597-8 O 23 '36
Ryan-Coughlin controversy; reply. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 25:44-5 N 6 '36
Social action and the Congregationalists. Christian Cent 53:958-60 Jl 8 '36
Social justice week. Commonweal 24:57-8 My 15 '36
Sociology and the school teacher. P. H. Furfey. Educa 57:155-8 N '36
Theodore Roosevelt and social justice. L. Lucey. Cath World 143:301-6 Je '36
Third labor encyclical. J. A. Ryan. Commonweal 26:61-3 My 14 '37
Unemployed minister speaks. Christian Cent 53:900-2 Je 24 '36
See also
Sociology, Christian

SOCIAL justice (periodical)
Radio priest as editor; Social justice founded to spread philosophy of Father Coughlin. Lit Digest 121:35 Ap 4 '36

SOCIAL justice, National union for. See National union for social justice

SOCIAL legislation
Address to the Republicans. Nation 142:759-60 Je 17 '36
Canada faces unemployment. E. L. Chicanot. Commonweal 23:347-9 Ja 24 '36
Decisions of British Privy council on recent Canadian social legislation. Monthly Labor R 44:877-8 Ap '37
Decisions of Canadian Supreme court on recent social legislation. Monthly Labor R 43:620-1 S '36
Future of free enterprise. S. B. Pettengill. Vital Speeches 3:275-81 F 15 '37
Helpless in no man's land. Christian Cent 53:862-4 Je 17 '36
I vote for Roosevelt! S. High. Christian Cent 53:1219-21 S 16 '36
Interstate compacts and social legislation. J. P. Clark. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:502-24; 51:36-60 D '35-Mr '36
Legislative no-man's land; sign says no to social legislation. H. A. Shinn. Cur Hist 45:61-5 Ja '37
Liquor tax as welfare spur. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 14 '36
Mask is torn away. Nation 142:727-8 Je 10 '36
O tempora, O mores; need for amendment of the constitution. G. Abbott. Survey 72: 199-200 Jl '36
Privy council and Canada. Historicus. Fortn 147(ns 141):467-75 Ap '37
Rugged individualism. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 1:70-2 N 5 '34
Shall we amend our constitution for social security legislation? M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 1:720-2 Ag 12 '35
Shall we amend? summary of suggestions for constitutional change. B. Amidon. Survey 73:8-9 Ja '37
United but different; through grants-in-aid we can have state differentiation and at the same time a uniform national program of social legislation. J. P. Clark. Survey G 25: 652-5 D '36
What is constitutional? Christian Cent 53: 1648-50 D 9 '36
Who wants a constitutional amendment? E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:290 Jl 15 '36
See also
Family allowances
Labor laws and legislation
Old age pensions
Pensions
Social security act, 1935
Unemployment—Relief measures
Workmen's compensation

SOCIAL life and customs. See Manners and customs; also subhead Social life and customs under names of countries and cities, e.g. New York (city)—Social life and customs; United States—Social life and customs

SOCIAL mobility

Ecological interrelationships of juvenile delinquency, dependency, and population mobility. E. S. Longmoor and E. F. Young. maps tab Am J Soc 41:598-610 Mr '36

Internal migrations in Sweden: a note on their extensiveness as compared with net migration gain or loss. D. S. Thomas. tabs Am J Soc 42:345-57 N '36

Mobility of eminent Americans. S. Winston. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:624-34 Mr '36

SOCIAL philosophy. See Sociology

SOCIAL problems

Idea of a world encyclopedia. H. G. Wells. Harper 174:472-82 Ap '37

New approaches to old problems. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:434-5 Ap 6 '36

New frontiers in government. R. M. La Follette. Vital Speeches 1:23-4 O 8 '34

One man power. C. Pollock. Read Digest 28: 23-6 Mr '36

Problems facing America. V. Jordan. Vital Speeches 1:144-6 D 3 '34

Society as the patient. L. K. Frank. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:335-44 N '36; Discussion. 42:555-7, 717-19 Ja-Mr '37

Solution of the social problem. H. St John. Cath World 143:226-7 My '36

See also

Church and social problems
Defectives
Divorce
Family
Housing
Immigration and emigration
Insanity
Juvenile delinquency
Liquor problem
Marriage
Prisons
Prostitution
Public health
Race problems
School and social problems
Slums
Social reform
Sociology, Christian
Standard of living
Unemployment
War

SOCIAL progress

Authority and resistance to social change. J. Dewey. Sch and Soc 44:457-66 O 10 '36; Same abr. Survey G 25:603-6 N '36

Builders or demolishers? Maribob. C S Mon M p7 D 4 '35

Challenge to education. L. D. Coffman. Sch & Soc 45:276-81 F 27 '37

Challenge to religion in a changing world. E. A. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 180:183-91 Jl '35

Change and the student. S. M. Sturtevant. Vital Speeches 2:112-14 N 18 '35

Cheerful word for timid teachers. D. F. Graham. Educa 55:622-5 Je '35

College and social progress. G. B. Oxnam. Sch and Soc 43:521-6 Ap 18 '36

Education and change, a challenge. L. F. Ashley. bibliog f Ind Educ M 39:57-64 Mr '37

Enduring social progress. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 Jl 20 '35

Engineering in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:275-80, 301-5 Mr 19-26 '37

Expanding frontiers. L. R. Miller. il C S Mon M p7 O 23 '35

Give us peace in our time. Sat R Lit 12:8 S 28 '35

Impact of science upon society. J. Stamp. Science ns 84:235-9 S 11 '36

Is man improving? symposium. Scrib M 98: 8-13, 110-14 Jl-Ag '35

Juts on the social skyline. R. W. Sockman. il Rotarian 48:6-10 My '36

Long pull. C. Pollock. Rotarian 49:6-8 O '36

Next step in education. B. H. Bode. J Home Econ 27:487-9 O '35

Other and finer disciplines. R. H. Miller. Christian Cent 52:1059-61 Ag 21 '35

Pioneering in human achievement. R. W. Sockman. Nat Educ Assn J 25:175-6 S '36

Preparing pupils for social change. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:76 Mr '37

Present social scene. H. E. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 26:109 Ap '37

Research and social progress. C. F. Kettering. Vital Speeches 2:356-60 Mr 9 '36

Responsibility of engineering; with reply by K. T. Compton. F. D. Roosevelt. Science ns 84:393-4 O 30 '36; Same cond, with discussion. Sch R 44:732-5 D '36

Science imminent, by not for man. C. C. Furnas. Am Scholar 6 no 1:101-13 '37

Science in an American program for social progress. K. T. Compton. Sci Mo 44:5-12 Ja '37

Social needs and lagging science. J. Huxley. il Rotarian 47:16-20 O '35

Social progress and engineering education. C. C. Williams. Sch and Soc 43:753-7 Je 6 '36

Socialized education for a socialized age. E. B. Wesley. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35

Teachers' college in the modern world. R. Pulliam. Sch and Soc 42:721-6 N 30 '35

Yet another springtime. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:6+ Mr '37

You are not forgotten; replies to letters written over a century ago. J. Holmes. Yale R ns 26:554-65 Mr '37

See also

Social reform
Wellesley summer institute for social progress

SOCIAL psychology

Aggression, savage and domesticated. G. Zilboorg. Atlan 158:298-307 S '36

Folk mind. B. DeVoto. Harper 172:381-4 F '36

Isaiah's job. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:641-9 Je '36

Land of heart's desire. D. C. Fisher. Forum 95:47-9 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:72-4 N '36

Men like war. L. C. Rosten. Harper 171: 189-97 Jl '35

Our hypnotized world; science offers the modern spellbinder new methods for controlling the masses. V. F. Calverton. il Scrib M 101: 38-42+ Ap '37

Popular opinion and our acquisitive economy. J. K. Hart. Scrib M 100:53-5 Jl '36

Psychological aspects of consumers' coöperation. L. W. Doob. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:46-54 My '37

Scenes shift: the play goes on! B. Barton. il Rotarian 48:6-8+ F '36

Sitdown hysteria. Nation 144:368-9 Ap 3 '37

Social psychology of children's reading. K. N. Lind. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:454-69 Ja '36

Society as the patient. L. K. Frank. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:335-44 N '36; Discussion. 42: 555-7, 717-19 Ja-Mr '37

Trusting in brains. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Je 13 '36

Who bred these utopias? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:8-19 Je '35

Who wants war? Cath World 144:513-20 F '37

See also

Attitudes
Groups (sociology)
Political psychology
Prestige
Public opinion

SOCIAL reconstruction conference, Western. See Western social reconstruction conference

SOCIAL recreation. See Recreation

SOCIAL reform

Apathetic fallacy. R. England. Queen's Q 42: 437-50 N '35

Compassion, courage. L. Procházka. Rotarian 48:5 Ap '36

Corporate state and N.R.A. G. Bottai. Foreign Affairs 13:612-24 Jl '35

Decline of the professions. H. J. Laski. Harper 171:676-85 N '35

Education and new social ideals. J. Dewey. Vital Speeches 2:327-8 F 24 '36

Forgotten class. R. A. Cram. Am R 7:179-91 My '36

Give them a chance! H. W. Lawrence. Christian Cent 53:294 F 19 '36

SOCIAL reform—*Continued*
Gods of the machine; Cardinal Hayes and birth control. Commonweal 23:225-6 D 27 '35
Issues and men; revision of the economic system. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:185 F 13 '37
It's time for a real change; time-worn theories which really give us nothing that is new. G. O. Lillegard. Nat Repub 24:1-3 S; 19-21+ O '36
Man, the forgotten; need to consider man as an individual rather than a unit of a mass. C. C. Little. Scrib M 100:166-9 S '36
On what shall we unite? symposium. Ind Woman 15:36-7+ F '36
Recovery and reform. Commonweal 24:353-4 Ag 7 '36
Renewal of our crisis. Commonweal 25:313-14 Ja 15 '37
Shaw and the inner light. E. Davis. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 6 '35
Social impulses of youth. H. H. Moore. tab Sch and Soc 42:657-64 N 16 '35
Troubled guest; story. S. D. McClelland. Cath World 142:703-9 Mr '36
Very last deal. S. B. Flower. No Am 240: 47-53 Je '35
Was fair Harvard's father a red? C. H. Lyttle. Christian Cent 53:1224-7 S 16 '36
What is the state? need for clearer definition of fundamental terms in encyclical, Quadragesimo anno. J. H. Ryan. Commonweal 24:117-18 My 29 '36
When Christianity was young. J. S. Dancey. Christian Cent 52:940-2 Jl 17 '35
Youth and our economic superstitions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:239-42 Ja 14 '35

See also
Social revolution

Bibliography

Books on social reconstruction. New Repub 83:138-41 Je 12 '35

SOCIAL register
Gilt edges: Social register as index of business recovery. Lit Digest 122:37 Jl 4 '36
Some 25,000 gilt-edged names. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 N 28 '36

SOCIAL research
Current research projects (cont) Am J Soc 41:218-35 S '35
How we spend our time and what we spend it for. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Sci Mo 44: 464-9 My '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 123: 25-6 My 1 '37; News Week 9:40 My 1 '37
Note on procedure in the planning of research. D. Young. Am J Soc 42:95-9 Jl '36
Sociological research in adolescence. Am J Soc 42:81-94 Jl '36
Sociological research in adolescence; reply. J. R. Runner. Am J Soc 42:392-3 N '36
Status of and prospects for research in rural life under the new deal. D. Sanderson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:180-93 S '35
Syrian Near East as a center for social science research. L. H. Seelye. tab Sch and Soc 41:872-5 Je 29 '35

See also
Minnesota university—Employment stabilization research institute
Social science research council

SOCIAL revolution
Apology for not being a communist. H. Broun. Nation 141:274 S 4 '35
Can communism capture America? K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1275-7 O 9 '35
Declaration of world civil war; 1935 policy of the Communist International. G. M. Godden. Cath World 142:277-81 D '35
Eternal revolution. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 22:342-3 Ag 2 '35
Futility of revolution; review of Conquest of power, by A. Weisbord. G. C. Homans. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 15 '37
Has America reached peak? W. W. Mount. Nat Repub 24:14+ Jl '36
In Catalonia. M. E. Ravage. New Repub 89: 401-2 F 3 '37
Is social conflict inevitable? R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 98:166-9 S '35
It can happen here. G. E. Sokolsky. Read Digest 30:30-2 My '37
Mass movements in Spain. L. A. Fernsworth. Foreign Affairs 14:662-74 Jl '36
Our backward thinkers. A. B. Parsons. Harper 174:368-76 Mr '37
Paths to peaceful revolution. K. Page. Christian Cent 52:1373-5 O 30 '35
Propheteer. Time 29:84+ Mr 15 '37
Radicals' betrayal. J. J. Smertenko. Harper 171:129-37 Jl '35
Return to representative government. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:161-5 D 16 '35
Revolution. C S Mon M p7 S 11 '35
Revolution in Sparta. R. W. Postgate. New Repub 83:329-32 Jl 31 '35
Revolutionary interlude in France. L. Trotsky. Nation 143:153-5 Ag 8 '36
Masses in Russia and in France; reply to L. Trotsky. A. J. Bingham. Nation 143:347 S 19 '36
Revolutions, for what? D. Thompson. Recreation 30:331-3+ O '36
Social revolution in Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:101-3 Jl '36
Stumbling into socialism. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 20 '35
Talk of revolution. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 1:435 Ap 8 '35
Technique of revolution. Cath World 143:488-9 Jl '36
Violence? the ethics of revolution. G. A. Coe. Canad Forum 15:391-3 D '35
What about the middle class? H. G. Fuller. Vital Speeches 2:595-7 Je 15 '36
Youth document. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ N 7 '36

See also
Class conflict
Social progress

SOCIAL science research. See Social research

SOCIAL science research council
Examining fellowship applicants. R. C. Brooks. Sch and Soc 43:59-61 Ja 11 '36
Fellowship awards for 1936-37. Sch and Soc 43:716-18 My 23 '36
Grants-in-aid and fellowship awards. Am J Soc 41:237-41; 42:103-6 S '35, Jl '36
Grants-in-aid for 1935-1936. Sch and Soc 41: 844-6 Je 22 '35
Report of activities, 1934-36. Am Econ R 26:sup315-16 Mr '36; 27:sup320-1 Mr '37
Social science pre-doctoral fellowships. Sch and Soc 44:338-9 S 12 '36

SOCIAL science teachers. See Teachers

SOCIAL sciences
All science is one. T. S. Harding. Am J Soc 41:492-503 Ja '36
Apathetic fallacy. R. England. Queen's Q 42:437-50 N '35
Comparative study of cultures. W. I. Thomas. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:177-85 S '36
History as a social study. C. A. Harper. Educa 57:290-3 Ja '37
Remarks on Llewellyn's view of law, official behavior, and political science. C. J. Friedrich. Pol Sci Q 50:419-31 S '35
Some trends and problems of the social sciences. G. S. Ford. Sch and Soc 44:489-97 O 17 '36

See also
American historical association—Commission on the social studies in the schools
Economics
Encyclopedia of the social sciences
National council for the social studies
Political science
Social science research council
Sociology

Bibliography

Public affairs pamphlets; index to inexpensive pamphlets on social, economic, political, and international affairs; comp. by P. D. Mills. U S Office Educ Bul 1937,3:1-83

Study and teaching

Beware the Greeks bearing social science. D. J. Swartz. Educa 56:483-7 Ap '36
College teaching of contemporary problems. L. M. Brooks. Educa 57:130-5 N '36

SOCIAL sciences—Study and teaching—*Cont.*
Developing social understanding in the elementary school. H. L. Caswell. El Sch J 36:335-43 Ja '36
Economics and sociology in the university; correspondence in May, 1935, between a college president and the head of the department of economics. Sch and Soc 42:893-7 D 28 '35
Failure of American textbooks to encourage or explain democracy. M. G. Fraser. Sch & Soc 45:230-2 F 13 '37
Functional character of the social studies. J. B. Shouse. Educa 57:300-5 Ja '37
Gap in our armor: citizen body little informed about public affairs; motion pictures hold a possible solution. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p4-5 F 24 '37
Guiding principles in teaching the social studies. J. A. Nietz. Educa 56:314-16 Ja '36
Home economics in the social science program. E. G. Jones. J Home Econ 28:385 Je '36
How a rural community adjusted the social studies curriculum. W. S. Salisbury. Educa 56:311-14 Ja '36
Ladders of achievement in social studies. B. Goodykoontz. Sch Life 21:234-6 My '36
Literature and social science. E. L. Hunt. Educa 57:226-9 D '36
Making politically minded undergraduates. J. S. Duncan. Sch and Soc 42:376-8 S 14 '35
Mental hygiene and the social science teacher in secondary education. H. E. Jensen. Educa 57:144-9 N '36
On freedom for teachers. E. A. Filene. Sch Life 20:184-5 Ap '35; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no8:156-9 Ag '36
Paradoxes in social-studies instruction. C. A. Harper. El Sch J 37:601-7 Ap '37
Psychological background of a teacher of social science. G. T. Avery. Educa 57:150-4 N '36
Quantitative study of social attitudes. A. C. Rosander. tab Sch R 43:614-20 O '35
Recent trends in the social studies for the middle grades. M. G. Kelty. El Sch J 37: 257-67 D '36
Registrations in social studies. C. A. Jessen. tab Sch Life 22:283-4 My '37
Relation of certain factors to achievement in college social studies and history. H. R. Douglass and K. C. Friedman. tabs Sch R 45:196-9 Mr '37
School methods and programs. H. E. Wilson. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:53-62 N '35
School of public affairs at Wayne university. Sch and Soc 42:701 N 23 '35
Science and the free personality. C. Washburne. Sch and Soc 44:734-6 D 5 '36
Skills as outcomes of teaching the social studies. C. A. Harper. Sch and Soc 45: 20-2 Ja 2 '37
Social science in the P. K. Yonge laboratory school. G. B. Simmons. Educa 57:136-9 N '36
Social science unconscious. E. Hunter. Sch and Soc 42:94-7 Jl 20 '35
Social science conscious; reply to E. Hunter. C. R. Hicks. Sch and Soc 42:331 S 7 '35
Social studies curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 25:108 Ap '36
Teaching controversial issues in the classroom. R. W. Hatch. Educa 57:140-4 N '36
Vitalizing the social studies in the high school. W. S. Salisbury. Educa 56:618-21 Je '36

See also
Citizenship, Education for
Educational measurements—Social sciences

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by R. M. Tryon (cont) El Sch J 36:141-3; 37:143-5 O '35, O '36
Selected references on secondary-school instruction; comp. by R. M. Tryon (cont) Sch R 44:135-7; 45:134-7 F '36, F '37

SOCIAL security. See Social and economic security

SOCIAL security act, 1935
Administration. Survey 73:16-18 Ja '37
Amending the Social security act. E. M. Burns. Ind Woman 16:108+ Ap '37
America's attempt to ease human ills. il Lit Digest 119:5+ Je 29 '35
Analysis of federal Social security act. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:779-87 '36
Approach to social security. J. G. Winant. Atlan 158:69-76 Jl '36
At last a weary Congress quits. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 14:297+ S '35
Banks exempt, so far; national institutions immune from social security tax. Business Week p44 Ag 8 '36
Banks face fight in Congress. Business Week p40 D 12 '36
Benefits for thousands. Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 17 '35
Business man looks at social security; interview with L. A. Lincoln. M. R. Robinson. il map Scholastic 30:15-16 Ap 10 '37
Confusion in the court; aid to dependent children. S. S. White. Survey 72:384 D '36
Constitution and social security. J. G. Winant. Ann Am Acad 185:22-8 My '36
Defeating its own object; curtailment in employment. Business Week p40 N 30 '35
Dependent children under the Social security act. Sch and Soc 43:630-1 My 9 '36
Duty of business. Business Week p52 O 24 '36
Economic aspects of an integrated social security program; discussion. Am Econ R 26:sup 122-5 Mr '36
Economic problems arising from social security taxes and reserves. E. B. Schwulst. Am Econ R 27:sup 120-9 Mr '37
Englishman finds fault. R. Davison. Liv Age 350:255-7 My '36
Expenditures under the Social security act in 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1124-6 My '37
Explaining social security. V. M. Miles. Vital Speeches 3:149-51 D 15 '36
Explaining social security legislation to Wisconsin businessmen. J. S. Parker. Nat Educ Assn J 26:89-90 Mr '37
Falsehoods on pay envelopes. New Repub 89: 6 N 4 '36
Federal Social security act, August 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:570-83 S '35
Federal-state unemployment compensation provisions of the Social security act. W. R. Williamson. tabs Am Econ R 27:sup99-111 Mr '37
Financial aspects of the Social security act. E. M. Burns. Am Econ R 26:12-22 Mr '36
Fixed for life. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 8 '36
For employers: SS-4. il Business Week p22+ N 14 '36
Fortune survey: do you approve of the U.S. old-age pension law? tabs Fortune 15:186+ Ap '37
$47,000,000,000 blight. A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 24 '37
Future of social security; needed amendments. A. Epstein. New Repub 89:373-6 Ja 27 '37
Future of social security; reply with rejoinder. J. A. Fitch. New Repub 90:325 Ap 21 '37
Giving hostages to posterity. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 24 '35
Good job well done. Collier's 96:50 Ag 3 '35
Health security. T. Parran, jr. Am J Pub Health 26:329-35 Ap '36
Here come those payroll taxes. Business Week p38+ O 31 '36
Highlights of the law. B. Werne. Cur Hist 45:28-30 Ja '37
How much social security? New Repub 83: 209-10 Jl 3 '35
I will not promise the moon; economic security, administration bill, Republican proposal; Milwaukee address, September 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 3:26-9 O 15 '36
Jobless insurance: eight states rush to pass compensation laws. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 D 26 '36

SOCIAL security act—*Continued*
Judas kiss for social security. New Repub 88:268 O 14 '36
Kansas and U.S.; state legislators and voters to decide federal aid problems. Lit Digest 121:9 Je 27 '36
Labor and economic security. J. G. Winant. Ann Am Acad 184:99-106 Mr '36
Leap before you look. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 7 '35
Look ahead in 1942. Lit Digest 121:9 My 2 '36
Making America security conscious. L. Resnick. il Scholastic 30:17 Ap 10 '37
Making the most of public assistance. F. Bane. Am City 51:97+ S '36
Nation signs up for its biggest social experiment. il tab News Week 8:28-30+ N 28 '36
National aspects of the social security program as they pertain to the Children's bureau. K. F. Lenroot. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1327-33 D '35
New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:249 Ja '36
New Social security act. A. J. Altmeyer. Vital Speeches 2:7-9 O 7 '35
Old age pensions; social security program. Commonweal 25:133 N 27 '36
Old-age reserve account, a problem in government finance. tab Q J Econ 51:444-68 My '37
Old-age security for everybody. M. A. Linton. tabs Atlan 157:488-98 Ap '36
Old age security in the Social security act. E. E. Witte. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 45:1-44 F '37
Our new Social security act. H. E. Jackson. il R of Rs 92:24-6+ O '35
Our social insecurity act. A. Epstein. Harper 172:55-66 D '35
Pensions for the blind; is it security at the cost of self-respect? G. Farrell. il Cur Hist 45:89-92 Ja '37
Plan social security changes. tab Business Week p24 My 29 '37
President's letter splits press and clergy. Lit Digest 120:9 O 5 '35
Primer on the Social security act. A. Macdonald. il Scholastic 30:11-14+ Ap 10 '37
Probable incidence of social security taxes. R. Bauder. Am Econ R 26:463-5 S '36
Progress in maternal and child welfare under the Social security act. M. M. Eliot. map Am J Pub Health 26:1155-62 D '36
Promoting social security. A. A. Ballantine. Vital Speeches 2:526-9 My 18 '36
Provisions of the new Social security act affecting the Public health service and the Children's bureau. Cong Digest 14:199-202+ Ag '35
Public health at the cross-roads. E. L. Bishop. Am J Pub Health 25:1175-80 N '35
Questions that bother business. Nation's Bus 25:89 Mr '37
Regulations governing allotments and payments to states from funds appropriated under the provisions of section 601, Social security act, for the fiscal year 1936. Am J Pub Health 26:59-62 Ja '36
Reserve fund of the federal Social security act. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:170-1 Ja 1 '37
School and social security. Z. C. Franklin. Sch Life 22:226-8 Ap '37
Security. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209:33+ S 19 '36
Security; average payments under the act. tabs Survey 72:179-80 Je '36
Security, but what about me? G. R. Alexander. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ F 6 '37
Security for a people. J. G. Winant. Vital Speeches 3:241-3 F 1 '37
Security for mothers and children. K. F. Lenroot. Parents M 10:15+ O '35
Security secure. Time 29:16 My 31 '37
Security squabble; business wants a lower rate of payroll tax, but social workers want present rate raised. Business Week p40-2 O 31 '36
Security tax rules. Business Week p28 Ja 11 '36
Security upheld. Nation 144:607 My 29 '37
So we told 'em plain facts; campaign for social security. G. Springer. Survey 73: 106-7 Ap '37
Social security. Collier's 97:54 Ja 11 '36
Social security. Cur Hist 44:14 Je '36
Social security. Time 26:10-11 Jl 1 '35
Social security. Time 28:25 N 16 '36
Social security. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 2:686-8 Ag 1 '36
Social security act. F. Perkins. Vital Speeches 1:792-4 S 9 '35
Social security act. J. G. Winant. Vital Speeches 2:488-91 My 4 '36
Social security act and municipal employees. Am City 51:103+ Mr '36
Social security act and the constitution. Scholastic 30:10 Ap 10 '37
Social security act and the home economist. F. Bane. J Home Econ 28:213-18 Ap '36
Social security act in its relation to public health. C. E. Waller. Am J Pub Health 25:1186-94 N '35
Social security act; provisions. R. Feld. Sch Life 21:277+ Je '36
Social security and Congress. G. Leet. Survey G 26:150-1+ Mr '37
Social security begins. J. G. Winant. Survey G 26:7-9 Ja '37
Social security board, set up in Baltimore, utilizes robots to list 26,000,000. il Lit Digest 122:12 D 19 '36
Social security: Court keeps to newly liberal course. tab News Week 9:9-10 My 29 '37
Social security, federal and state; first special message to New Jersey legislature. H. G. Hoffman. Vital Speeches 2:290-3 F 10 '36
Social security for social workers. K. Close. Survey 73:104-5 Ap '37
Social security: here's the scheme. Business Week p23-4, 36 Ag 17 '35
Social security: how the much discussed law will work and who will foot the bill. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 N 7 '36
Social security marches on; how states stand on social security. tab Business Week p 18 Jl 18 '36
Social security, 1936 model. I. M. Rubinow. Survey 72:35-7 F '36
Social security; or, De levee done bust. F. P. Stockbridge. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Mr 7; 27+ Mr 14 '36
Social security under the new deal. A. Epstein. Nation 141:261-3 S 4 '35
Social security; with editorial comment. A. Epstein. Nation 143:403, 414-16, 444-6 O 10-17 '36
Task of enrolling 25,000,000 workers and their employers is begun. Lit Digest 122:6-7 N 21 '36
Taxation and confiscation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:18 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 24:24+ My '36
Taxing salesmen; even those on commission basis may be considered subject to Social security act. Business Week p 16 F 6 '37
Team work for the future. Scholastic 30: 2 Ap 10 '37
Texas appraises cost of federal favors while politicians ponder debt to come. il News Week 8:10-12 O 10 '36
Toward social security. Canad Forum 16:23 F '37
Unemployment insurance. A. A. Imberman. Cur Hist 45:65-70 F '37
U.S. embarks on history's most ambitious welfare plan. News Week 6:5-6 Ag 17 '35
U.S. lays down law for payment of unemployment insurance premiums. News Week 7:36+ Mr 21 '36
Wagner-Lewis bill will ease lives of 29,000,000. News Week 5:8 Je 29 '35
Washington notes. New Repub 89:215 D 16 '36
What next in social security? M. S. Stewart. Nation 144:582-3 My 22 '37
What price social security? A. Epstein. Scholastic 30:20-1+ Ap 10 '37
What you pay for. G. Creel. Collier's 99:17+ Ja 23 '37
When you and I are old, Maggie. J. Janney. tabs Am M 123:18-19+ Ja '37

SOCIAL security act—*Continued*
Why save anything? Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 28 '35
Will the administration's Social security bill promote recovery? J. C. Gall. Vital Speeches 1:610-13 Je 17 '35
Will they be better off? M. C. Banning. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 11 '36
Your state and security; primer for immediate action. E. M. Burns. Survey G 25:77-9 F '36

SOCIAL security board
Labor and social security. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:636 My 20 '36
Six whom business watches: members of Social security and Labor relations boards. Business Week p 11-12 Ag 31 '35

SOCIAL service. See Social work

SOCIAL service, Medical. See Medical social service

SOCIAL settlements
See also
Boys' clubs
Henry Street settlement, New York
Hull House, Chicago
National federation of settlements
New York (city)—Social settlements

SOCIAL studies. See Social sciences

SOCIAL studies in the schools, Commission on the. See American historical association—Commission on the social studies in the schools

SOCIAL surveys
Clean slate for a fresh start; study undertaken by the Welfare federation of Cleveland. N. D. Baker. Survey 73:7-8 Ja '37
Beyond social practices; reply to N. D. Baker. S. B. Markey. Survey 73:90 Mr '37
Half century of London from Victoria to Edward VIII; review of New survey of London. S. K. Ratcliffe. map Survey G 25: 164-7 Mr '36
Is it well with the child? investigation in Cleveland foreign section. N. D. Baker. Recreation 30:523-6 F '37
Look around you; how to make a community survey. H. E. Wilson. il Scholastic 30:19-20 My 8 '37
Middletowning Peripheryville; summarization of life in the Canal Zone paralleling the organization of Middletown. E. B. Sackett. il tab Survey G 25:470-3+ Ag '36
Mr Babbitt still runs Middletown; review of Middletown in transition, by R. S. Lynd and H. M. Lynd. D. Aikman. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 24 '37
New Year resolutions; editorial. Commonweal 25:113-14 N 27 '36
Notable appraisal of southern regional culture. El Sch J 36:641-4 My '36
Relation of reading characteristics to social indexes. R. A. Miller. tabs Am J Soc 41: 733-56 My '36
6-way survey: occupational survey, Lebanon, Pa. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:86 N '36
Social survey of Merseyside. N. Carpenter. bibliog f Q J Econ 49:680-93 Ag '35
Surveys of youth. C. A. Jessen. Sch Life 21: 273-5 Je '36
Taking the public pulse. M. B. Bruère. Scrib M 100:170-4 S '36
Tide of leakage in Peter's barque; is anonymous priest's worst parish average for America? Lit Digest 122:27-9 N 28 '36
Trial by jury; court trial under the sponsorship of the Council of social agencies of the Oranges and Maplewood, N.J. Sch Life 21: 204 Ap '36
WPA funds for planning studies. Am City 50:91 S '35
Youth versus society; court trial under the sponsorship of the Council of social agencies of the Oranges and Maplewood, N.J. Recreation 29:266+ Ag '35
See also
Sanitary surveys
Unemployment surveys

SOCIAL thought. See Social psychology

SOCIAL training. See Etiquet

SOCIAL usage. See Etiquet

SOCIAL wage. See Economics

SOCIAL welfare
Are we overlooking the pursuit of happiness? E. Roosevelt. Parents M 11:21+ S '36
Conflict between primary group attitudes and derivative group ideals in modern society. L. L. Bernard. Am J Soc 41:611-23 Mr '36
Cuban and Ecuadorean social welfare organizations. Bul Pan Am Union 70:673 Ag '36
Education and the social welfare. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 2:453-7 Ap 20 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:103-4 Ap '36
Expenditures for social-welfare services in Great Britain, 1900 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:920-1 Ap '36
Second thoughts after the election. J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 3:98-101 D 1 '36

SOCIAL work
Are you a good neighbor? necessity for private social work. G. Swope. Rotarian 47:7 N '35
Case work and group work. G. L. Coyle. Survey 73:102-4, 138-9 Ap-My '37
Contributions of social work to education. J. A. Kinneman. Educa 57:158-64 N '36
Farewell to FERA. F. C. Bancroft. Survey 72:37-8 F '36
Miss Bailey's brief case. G. Springer. Survey 73:3-5 Ja '37
Planning the welfare program. N. R. Deardorff. Survey 72:263-5, 299-301 S-O '36
Relief in the sit-down strike. Survey 73:69-70 Mr '37
So we told 'em plain facts; campaign for social security. G. Springer. Survey 73:106-7 Ap '37
Social work and birth control. H. G. Tyson. Survey 72:137-8 My '36
Social work and social security. E. Clague. Survey 73:5-6 Ja '37
Social work and the public temper. C. M. Bookman. Survey 71:326-8 N '35
Tomorrow's social work training. R. W. Kelso. Survey 72:259-62 S '36
See also
American Friends service committee
Charities
International conference of social work
National conference of social work
Relief work
Roman Catholic church—Charities
Social agencies
Social surveys
Social workers
Unemployment—Relief measures
Welfare work in industry

Administration

Understanding the rank-and-filers. F. E. Williams. Survey 71:131-3, 170-2 My-Je '35

Case work

Behavior as it is behaved. E. R. Wembridge. Survey 72:333-5, 366-7 N-D '36
Border lines and gaps. G. Springer. Survey 71:332-3 N '35
Case workers in rural areas. H. L. Ives. Mis R 60:297-9 Je '37
Children aren't trash. G. Springer. Survey 73:75-6 Mr '37
Home economics in social work. H. Stacey. J Home Econ 28:610-12 N '36
Home o' me own. M. Pilger. Survey 71:263-4 S '35
I earned it, didn't I? G. Springer. Survey 72: 108-9 Ap '36
Kith and kin and nest eggs. G. Springer. Survey 71:236-7 Ag '35
Miss Bailey listens. G. Springer. Survey 72:204-5 Jl '36
Place of social case work. M. Pohek. Educa 57:165-71 N '36
Security has its growing pains; state welfare department systematically chisels down budget of every old age case. G. Springer. Survey 73:42-3 F '37
Send 'em back home. G. Springer. Survey 71: 364-5 D '35; Discussion. 72:63 F '36
Social sense and mental hygiene. H. E. Jensen. Survey 72:72-4 Mr '36
They don't want to work. G. Springer. Survey 72:142-3 My '36
Tillie and others. E. R. Wembridge. Survey G 24:545+ N '35
Too old to change. G. Springer. Survey 71: 173-4 Je '35

SOCIAL work—Case work—*Continued*
Transients in no man's land. G. Springer. Survey 72:16-17 Ja '36
You can't eat morale. G. Springer. Survey 72:76-7 Mr '36

Group work
Group workers organize. Survey 73:11 Ja '37
Kinds of group work. J. S. Burgess. Survey 72:140-1 My '36
Sociologist looks at group work. S. A. Queen. Survey 71:330-1 N '35

Publicity
Public welfare and public opinion. E. Street. Survey 72:13-15 Ja '36

Study and teaching
See Social workers—Training

SOCIAL work, Rural
Case workers in rural areas. H. L. Ives. Mis R 60:297-9 Je '37
Home economics in a rural rehabilitation program. E. E. Proctor. J Home Econ 27:501-5 O '35
I am a county relief director. M. B. Stinson. Survey 71:296-7 O '35
If I were a county relief director. P. H. Landis. Survey 71:208-9 Jl '35
Rural training for rural workers. H. M. Pekarsky. Survey 72:104-5 Ap '36
Social work at the grass roots. E. Blackey. Survey 71:264-6 S '35
Why I do not think I would make a good rural case worker. M. Rettig. Survey 72: 15 Ja '36

SOCIAL work conferences
See also
International conference of social work
National conference of social work
White House conference on mobilization for human needs

SOCIAL work schools. See Social workers—Training

SOCIAL workers
Civil service in action; Outdoor relief department, Milwaukee county, Wis. B. Glassberg. Survey 72:363-4 D '36
Government and social work. J. C. Brown. Survey 72:71-2 Mr '36
Group workers organize. Survey 73:11 Ja '37
I am a county relief director. M. B. Stinson. Survey 71:296-7 O '35
If I were a county relief director. P. H. Landis. Survey 71:208-9 Jl '35
Ill wind jobs. W. B. Pitkin. il Rotarian 47: 38-9 S '35
Kansas grit. J. Strode. il (p226) Survey 72: 230-1 Ag '36
Luck isn't enough; merit system needed in social service. G. Springer. Survey 73:144-5 My '37
Miss Bailey listens. G. Springer. Survey 72: 204-5 Jl '36
Noble profession. R. Brady. Survey 72:365 D '36
Rank and file convention. Survey 72:69-70 Mr '36
Relief workers' unions. J. S. Gambs. Survey 72:11-13 Ja '36
Social security for social workers. K. Close. Survey 73:104-5 Ap '37
Social work at the grass roots. E. Blackey. Survey 71:264-6 S '35
Social work, from beneath. F. C. Bancroft. Christian Cent 53:223-5 F 5 '36
Social workers, what now? G. Springer. Survey 71:291-3 O '35
Tactics of social work unions. M. Taylor. Survey 72:233-4 Ag '36
This business of playing God. P. L. Ketchum. Survey 71:357-9 D '35
Understanding the rank-and-filers. F. E. Williams. Survey 71:131-3, 170-2 My-Je '35
Vistas for volunteer programs. R. H. Harvie. Survey 72:294-5 O '36
We demand. . . C. F. Ernst. il Survey 73:34-6 F '37
What social workers ought to know. E. Clague. Survey 71:259-61 S '35; Discussion. 71:349 N '35
Why I do not think I would make a good rural case worker. M. Rettig. Survey 72: 15 Ja '36
See also
American association of social workers
Medical social service

Salaries
Pay for spartans. A. A. Charous. Survey 72:315 O '36

Training
Education for social practice. W. McMillen. Survey 73:139-41 My '37
Institutes, pro and con. H. I. Clarke. Survey 72:364-5 D '36
Looking back from the job. E. Houwink and A. Taylor. Survey 72:327-8 N '36
Rural training for rural workers. H. M. Pekarsky. Survey 72:104-5 Ap '36
Test of the training; FERA fellowships. R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 71:297-8 O '35
Tomorrow's social work training. R. W. Kelso. Survey 72:259-62 S '36
See also
Association of schools of social work
Simmons college—School of social work

SOCIALISM
André Malraux: from death to revolution. G. Stone. Am R 7:287-300 Je '36
Bedtime stories for workingmen. E. Forsey. tabs Canad Forum 16:24-6 D '36
Crisis of the middle class. L. Corey. Nation 141:238-41 Ag 28 '35
Definitions of socialism, communism, and fascism. News Week 8:2+ D 12 '36
Degeneration of socialism; blind to fact that regulative guilds would save society. A. J. Penty. Am R 8:216-33 D '36
Does socialism work? G. Soule. New Repub 85:356-9; 86:9-13, 37-41 F 5-19 '36
Economic function of the state. K. A. Rohan. Contemp 149:572-81 My '36
Guard fast against dictatorship. Nat Repub 24:10-11 My '36
Inevitability of gradualists. E. Jolliffe. Canad Forum 16:14-15 Ag '36
Marxian philosophy of history; Harold J. Laski and liberalism. R. J. S. Hoffman. Am R 7:507-15 O '36
New gradualism. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Jl '36
On rereading Bellamy. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 23:432-4 F 14 '36
Pacifist's dilemma. N. Thomas. Nation 144: 66-8 Ja 16 '37
Popular front. G. Skilling. Canad Forum 16: 11-12 F '37
Popular front; reply. M. Reiners. Canad Forum 16:34 Mr '37
Progress and profits; capitalism prepares society's doom. L. Corey. Forum 95:14-16 Ja '36
Question box; what were the chief principles of Karl Marx? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:636 Ap 29 '36
Socialism, fascism, and democracy as affecting personal liberty and economic security; ed. by E. M. Patterson. Ann Am Acad 180:1-206 Jl '35
Socialism, planning, and the business cycle. W. Röpke. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:318-38 Je '36
Socialist program; with editorial reply. E. A. Beder. Canad Forum 15:14-16 Mr '36
Socialist view of the League. H. N. Brailsford. Canad Forum 17:44-5 My '37
They cry peace, peace. B. Bliven. New Repub 84:352-4 N 6 '35
Thunder on the left. W. H. Alexander. Queen's Q 43:272-9 Ag '36
Two Internationals find a common foe. L. Lore. Foreign Affairs 14:227-42 Ja '36
Understanding Karl Marx. H. Simpson; S. Hook. New Repub 88:232-4 S 30 '36
Vote Socialist! N. Thomas. Christian Cent 53:1283-4 S 30 '36
War of the machines: partisans of the modern world. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:397-402 Ja '37

SOCIALISM—*Continued*
Watch your step, Americans! purpose of radical propagandists in America is to change our entire social order. J. H. Rhodes. Nat Repub 24:21+ Ag '36

See also
Anarchism and anarchists
Collectivism
Communism
International, Second
Mutualism
Radicals and radicalism
Syndicalism

Austria

Heroism in Austria; trial of twenty-eight socialists and two communists. Nation 142: 402 Ap 1 '36
Socialists' trial in Vienna. M. W. Fodor. New Repub 86:311-12 Ap 22 '36

China

Cooperation new Chinese passion; three outstanding socialistic trends. F. Rawlinson. Christian Cent 52:834 Je 19 '35

Great Britain

Nationalisation of credit. G. Ellis. 19th Cent 118:13-25 Jl '35
New Parliament. R. Hield. Fortn 144(ns 138): 641-51 D '35
Socialists and the monarchy. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Ja '37; Discussion. 16: 16-17 F '37
Why the Labor party failed. G. D. H. Cole. Liv Age 349:394-8 Ja '36

India

Is Gandhi's life work ruined? A. Singh. il Asia 36:626-30 O '36

Italy

Is Mussolini moving toward socialism? Nation 142:438-9 Ap 8 '36

Mexico

Socialism: mortal sin. Time 27:26 Ja 27 '36
Socialist school in Mexico. J. A. Magner. Cath World 144:300-5 D '36

Russia

End of socialism in Russia. M. Eastman. Harper 174:302-14 F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:61-5 Ap '37
Soviet Russia's means to her end. L. Lawton. 19th Cent 120:426-37 O '36

Sweden

Middle way: new Swedish Premier views socialism as staircase, to be ascended step by step. Lit Digest 122:16 O 3 '36

United States

Gradual socialism. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 25 '36
Marxist mayor; Hoan of Milwaukee. il Time 27:18-20 Ap 6 '36
New education for a new America; report of the Commission on the social studies. H. J. Laski. New Repub 87:342-5 Jl 29 '36
Public ownership failures; state socialism in the Northwest. F. G. R. Gordon. tabs Nat Repub 23:12-13+ S '35
Radicals and theories slipping. Nat Repub 24:11 My '36
Socialism: gateway to democracy. D. Allen. Ann Am Acad 180:74-82 Jl '35
Socialization of America. Nat Repub 23:11 Ja '36
Stumbling into socialism. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 20 '35
Why socialism must fail. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:20-1 D '36

See also
Socialist party (United States)

SOCIALISM, Christian. See Christian socialism

SOCIALIST Christians, Fellowship of. See Fellowship of socialist Christians

SOCIALIST International, Second. See International, Second

SOCIALIST party (United States)
Civil war threatens over change from pink to red. News Week 7:15 Ja 18 '36
Farmer candidate. J. Rorty. Nation 143:448 O 17 '36
Left divided. Time 27:15 Je 1 '36
May day crisis. Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 2 '36
Norman Thomas. E. Levinson. Cur Hist 45: 71-5 O '36
People's front for America. New Repub 85: 240-2 Ja 8 '36
Socialist party today. B. Stolberg. Nation 140:649-51 Je 5 '35; Discussion. 141:45-6, 74, 101 Jl 10-24 '35
Socialist rift: Norman Thomas named for president as old guard bolts. il Lit Digest 121:8 Je 6 '36
Socialist split. Commonweal 23:241-2 D 27 '35
Socialists to the left. Nation 142:90 Ja 22 '36
Socialists to the left; reply. L. Waldman. Nation 142:431 Ap 1 '36
Townsend plan and cough drops. N. Thomas. Vital Speeches 2:755-8 S 1 '36
We want a united front. H. Broun. Nation 141:673 D 11 '35
We want a united front; reply, with rejoinder. D. Scheyer. Nation 142:19-20 Ja 1 '36

See also
National conventions, Socialism—United States
Socialist

SOCIALISTIC communities. See Communism; Icarians

SOCIALIZED education. See Education—Philosophy

SOCIALIZED medicine. See Medical service, Socialized

SOCIALIZED recitation. See Recitation method

SOCIALLY inadequate. See Defectives

SOCIALLY unfit, Sterilization of. See Sterilization of defectives, criminals, etc.

SOCIETIES
Non-governmental national youth-serving agencies and organizations. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:544-7 O 24 '36
Utilizing genealogical interest; cooperation between the library and hereditary patriotic societies. Mrs M. E. Rost. Library J 61:519-22 Jl '36

See also
Clubs
Musical societies
Scientific societies
Women's clubs and societies
also names of societies

SOCIETY
Society's loud-speaker. H. Worden. Am M 122:49+ S '36
Younger social set. Scrib M 99:50-5 Ja '36

See also
Debutantes
New York (city)—Social life and customs
Social progress
Social register
Sociology
Washington, D.C—Social life and customs

SOCIETY, Primitive

See also
Savages

SOCIETY for better housing, American. See American society for better housing

SOCIETY for curriculum study
Meeting (7th) 1936, St Louis; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:119 Ja 25 '36

SOCIETY for freedom in teaching, Massachusetts. See Massachusetts society for freedom in teaching

SOCIETY for research on meteorites
Meeting (4th) 1936, Los Angeles. Science ns 83:570 Je 12 '36

SOCIETY for social research
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. Am J Soc 42:400-2 N '36

SOCIETY for the promotion of engineering education
Meeting, 1935, Atlanta. R. Walters. Sch and Soc 42:23-6 Jl 6 '35

SOCIETY for the protection of science and learning
Academic assistance council to establish permanent successor. Sch and Soc 43:582-3 Ap 25 '36

SOCIETY for the protection of science and learning—*Continued*
Proposed successor to the Academic assistance council. Rutherford. Science ns 83:372 Ap 17 '36

SOCIETY for the suppression of vice
Specialist. Sat R Lit 15:8 F 6 '37

SOCIETY of American archivists
Organization. Am Hist R 42:625 Ap '37

SOCIETY of American bacteriologists
Meeting, 1935, New York. Time 27:59 Ja 6 '36

SOCIETY of arts and decoration, International. See International society of arts and decoration

SOCIETY of beaux-arts architects
See also
Beaux-arts institute of design, New York

SOCIETY of chemical industry
Medal awards. Science ns 84:306 O 2 '36
See also
Perkin medal

SOCIETY of Friends. See Friends, Society of

SOCIETY of independent artists
Independents' 20th annual exhibition. Time 27:39 My 4 '36
Twenty-first annual exhibition. H. Devree. il Mag Art 30:315-16 My '37

SOCIETY of live oaks. See Trees, Historic

SOCIETY of mural painters, National. See National society of mural painters

SOCIETY of St John the Evangelist. See Cowley fathers

SOCIETY of state directors of physical and health education
Meeting, 1936, St Louis; announcement. Sch and Soc 43:215-16 F 15 '36

SOCIETY of the four arts
Palm Beach renaissance. Am M Art 29:197 Mr '36

SOCIETY of the friends of Scripta mathematica
Dinner of the Society of the friends of Scripta mathematica. Science ns 85:492 My 21 '37; Same. Sch & Soc 45:711 My 22 '37

SOCIETY of wildlife specialists. See Wildlife society

SOCIOLOGICAL research. See Social research

SOCIOLOGISTS
Opportunities for trained sociologists in the public service. F. S. Chapin. Am J Soc 41:244-5 S '35

SOCIOLOGY
Biology and human trends. R. Pearl. Smithson Rept 1935:327-44; Revised with title Biology and human progress. Harper 172: 225-35 Ja '36
Can sociology become a science? J. Huxley. Fortn 144(ns 138):153-63 Ag '35; Same abr. il Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Jl 27 '35
History and social science; reply to J. Huxley. C. A. Beard. Sat R Lit 12:9+ Ag 17 '35
Development and present status of sociology in Japanese universities. J. F. Steiner. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:707-22 My '36
Divorce and its relation to crime. C. Simon. tabs Vital Speeches 1:141-4 D 3 '34
Education for politics, in England and the United States. K. Polanyi. Sch & Soc 45:447-50 Mr 27 '37
Estimate of Pareto. E. Faris. Am J Soc 41: 657-68 Mr '36
French sociology, Comte and Durkheim; tr. by A. P. Duncan and H. D. Duncan. R. Marjolin. Am J Soc 42:693-704 Mr '37
Impact of science upon society. J. Stamp. Science ns 84:235-9 S 11 '36
Outline for the study of acculturation. R. Redfield and others. Am J Soc 41:366-70 N '35
Pareto. A. G. Keller. Yale R ns 24:824-8 Je '35
Pareto's republic. M. Lerner. New Repub 83:135-7 Je 12 '35
Pareto's sociological system. S. Hook. Nation 140:747-8 Je 26 '35
Responsibility of engineering; with reply by K. T. Compton. F. D. Roosevelt. Science ns 84:393-4 O 30 '36; Same cond, with discussion. Sch R 44:732-5 D '36
Rugged individualism. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 1:70-2 N 5 '34
Science, population and society. R. K. Merton. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:165-71 F '37
Security. G. Briefs. Commonweal 26:145-7 Je 4 '37
Social change and social interaction as factors in culture change. P. H. Landis. Am J Soc 41:52-8 Jl '35
Social time: a methodological and functional analysis. P. A. Sorokin and R. K. Merton. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:615-29 Mr '37
Society as the patient. L. K. Frank. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:335-44 N '36; Discussion. 42: 555-7, 717-19 Ja-Mr '37
Sociological elements in economic thought. T. Parsons. Q J Econ 49:414-53, 646-67 My-Ag '35
Sociology in Turkey. N. Berkes. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:238-46 S '36
Spirit of Ward in sociology. S. A. Rice. Science ns 84:192-4 Ag 28 '36
Stationary and changing societies. W. F. Ogburn. Am J Soc 42:16-31 Jl '36
Theory for the measurement of some social forces. S. C. Dodd. Sci Mo 43:58-62 Jl '36
Victory by retreat. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:229-34 O '36
See also
Anthropology
Attitudes
Class distinction
Cooperation
Distributism
Ecology, Social
Equality
Family
Feudalism
Individualism
Political science
Population
Progress
Race problems
Social ethics
Social progress
Social psychology
Social reform
Social sciences
Social surveys
Socialism
Woman

Bibliography

Students' dissertations in sociology (cont) Am J Soc 41:67-100, 783-802; 42:249-50 Jl '35, My, S '36

Methodology

Social methodology and the teaching of sociology. H. E. Jensen. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:543-50 Ja '37
Social methodology and the teaching of sociology; reply with rejoinder. G. A. Lundberg. Am J Soc 42:714-17 Mr '37

Study and teaching

Beloit's seminar on human behavior. L. V. Ballard. Sch & Soc 45:687-8 My 15 '37
Experimental course in quantitative thinking: social mathematics. A. C. Rosander. Sch R 45:337-45 My '37
Social methodology and the teaching of sociology. H. E. Jensen. bibliog f Am J Soc 42: 543-50 Ja '37
Social methodology and the teaching of sociology; reply with rejoinder. G. A. Lundberg. Am J Soc 42:714-17 Mr '37
Sociological instruction in France. E. Eubank. Am J Soc 42:705-8 Mr '37
Sociological training for leadership in public school education; report adopted by the American sociological society. Sch & Soc 45: 660-1 My 8 '37
Stimulating student activity. V. A. Rapport and J. H. Barnett. Sch and Soc 44:409-10 S 26 '36

SOCIOLOGY, Christian
American tradition. H. C. Robbins. Christian Cent 53:327-9 F 26 '36
Baccalaureate sermon by the president of Yale university. J. R. Angell. Sch and Soc 42:45-9 Jl 13 '35
Battle of Columbus. Christian Cent 53:486-7 Ap 1 '36
Capitalism and the church. J. Davis. Harper 174:208-13 Ja '37

SOCIOLOGY, Christian—*Continued*
Capitalism and the facts. L. J. A. Mercier. Commonweal 25:293-5 Ja 8 '37
Facts about capitalism; reply to L. J. A. Mercier. V. Michel. Commonweal 25:541-3 Mr 12 '37
Christian idea of God and social ideals. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 150:551-9 N '36
Don't forget the colleges; teach Christian social science. C. J. Enzler. Commonweal 24:7-9 My 1 '36
Enough for everybody. I. H. Frantz. Christian Cent 52:1009-10 Ag 7 '35
God and the common life. Marquess of Lothian. Christian Cent 54:423-5 Mr 31 '37
God-guided dictator. Christian Cent 53:1182-3 S 9 '36
H. M. Robertson on Max Weber and his school. T. Parsons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:688-96 O '35
Immortal man and mortal society. J. S. Dancey. Christian Cent 53:458-60 Mr 25 '36
Let the church face the issue! H. F. Reissig. Christian Cent 53:867-8 Je 17 '36
Meditations from Mississippi. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 54:183-4 F 10 '37
Opium of the people. P. Hutton. 19th Cent 120:542-55 N '36
Cowardice of the Catholic church; reply to P. Hutton. E. Quinn. 19th Cent 120:684-97 D '36
Passing the buck. D. Attwater. Commonweal 24:517-18 O 2 '36
Pope and Spain. Christian Cent 53:1310-12 O 7 '36
Positive society. P. H. Furfey. Commonweal 25:353 Ja 22 '37
Redeeming the social order; manifesto of United church of Canada. C. J. Eustace. Commonweal 22:397-8 Ag 23 '35
Revolt against Christianity. E. L. Pennington. Am Scholar 6 no2:214-24 '37
Seeing God in human life. B. E. Meland. Christian Cent 53:490-2 Ap 1 '36
Social history of Christendom. D. Marshall. bibliog f Cath World 144:60-7 O '36
Social resources of the church. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 54:606-8 My 12 '37
Sociology in the Catholic college. C. J. Enzler. Cath World 143:422-9 Jl '36
Uncompromising Christianity. Cath World 143:641-52 S '36
Wanted, Christian social science. C. J. Enzler. Cath World 142:682-7 Mr '36
Why no revival? Christian Cent 52:1168-70 S 18 '35
See also
Church and social problems

SOCIOLOGY, Educational. See Educational sociology

SOCIOLOGY, Rural
Agricultural population in relation to agricultural resources. J. D. Black. map tabs Ann Am Acad 188:205-17 N '36
Earnings of rural nonfarm relief and nonrelief households, 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 41:150-1 Jl '35
Farm in Illinois; George Wissmiller's 400-acre plant. il plan tabs Fortune 12:38-47+ Ag '35
Farm tenancy. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 3:243-5 F 1 '37
Farm women look ahead. D. Kahn. il C S Mon M p6+ S 18 '35
Farmer does without in Japan. il Fortune 14:87, 90-4+ S '36
Function of the school in the rural health program. R. E. Grout. il Am J Pub Health 27:583-6 Je '37
If we want security. J. P. Ferris. Survey G 24:426-8+ S '35
Leisure and esthetic interests of the rural child. L. M. Brooks and W. C. Smithson. il Recreation 29:341-3+ O '35
Physical equipment of homes in relation to their residential holding power. J. L. Hypes. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:397-404 Je '37
Population expansion and the plantation system. E. T. Thompson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:314-26 N '35
Rural America number. il maps Mis R 60: 275-6, 279-318 Je '37
Rural community relations. G. F. Powell. Educa 57:283-6 Ja '37
Rural family. D. Sanderson. bibliog J Home Econ 29:223-8 Ap '37
Rural life and education. H. A. Dawson. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:155 My '36
Second national rural home conference, Columbus, Ohio, September 19, 1935. G. E. Frysinger. J Home Econ 28:31-2 Ja '36
Social change and isolation in the Ozark Mountain region of Missouri. W. O. Cralle. Am J Soc 41:435-46 Ja '36
Status of and prospects for research in rural life under the new deal. D. Sanderson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:180-93 S '35
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? R. G. Tugwell. Cong Digest 16:57-60 F '37
See also
Catholic rural life conference
Farm life
Merom institute
Migration to farms
Rural youth groups
Bibliography
Good books on rural America; comp. by B. Y. Landis. Mis R 60:334-5 Je '37

SOCKMAN, Ralph Washington
Juts on the social skyline. por(p56) Rotarian 48:6-10 My '36
Pioneering in human achievement. Nat Educ Assn J 25:175-6 S '36

SOCRATES
Philosophy looks at life. J. F. McCormick. Cath World 143:709-15 S '36

SODDING
Use of bluegrass sod in the control of soil erosion. R. E. Uhland. il diags Farmers' Bul 1760:1-12 '36

SODERBERG, G.
Two cities cooperate in lighting connecting highway. Am City 51:121 D '36

SODERBERG, Raymond
Water-fowl restoration program of the Biological survey. Bird Lore 38:279-86 Jl '36

SÖDERBOM, Georg
Portrait by S. Hedin. Asia 36:729 N '36

SODERQUIST, Harold O.
Participation in extra-curricular activities in high school or college and subsequent success in teaching adults. Sch and Soc 42: 607-8 N 2 '35

SODIUM amytal
Extracting the truth under drug-induced hypnosis. Lit Digest 121:32 F 15 '36
Sodium amytal for anesthesia in studies on mitochondria. J. M. Kater. Science ns 82: 256 S 13 '35

SODIUM bicarbonate
Bicarbonated energy. Time 29:45 Mr 1 '37

SODIUM chloride. See Salt

SODIUM ethyl xanthate
Sodium ethyl xanthate as a plant poison. R. B. Harvey and others. Science ns 84: 356 O 16 '36

SODIUM vapor lamps. See Electric lamps, Sodium vapor

SOFIA, Bulgaria
See also
American college of Sofia

SOFT coal. See Coal

SOFT curd milk. See Milk, Soft curd

SOFT drinks. See Beverages

SOFT ground etching. See Etching

SOFTBALL
America's fastest growing game. il Pop Mech 65:834-7+ Je '36
Not so soft. K. Crichton. il Collier's 96:24+ Ag 10 '35
Softball. Time 26:47-8 S 16 '35
Soft ball problems; summary of discussion group meeting. A. O. Anderson. Recreation 29:406-7 N '35
Softball, the game for all. A. T. Noren. Recreation 30:508+ Ja '37

SOFTENING of water. See Water softening

SOGLOW, Otto
It's the law! cartoons. See monthly numbers of American magazine June 1935-

SOHN, Clement Joseph
Battle-planes raid Miami; delayed parachute drop. por Lit Digest 120:28 D 21 '35
End of Sohn. Time 29:60 My 3 '37
Parachute jumper glides on canvas wings. il por Pop Mech 64:31 Jl '35
Vampire. por Am M 122:81 Ag '36

SOHON, Julian Arell
Hospital library service in Bridgeport. Library J 60:958-60 D 15 '35

SOIL absorption
Simple device for measuring the absorption rates of soils. C. K. Pearse. diag Science ns 85:459-60 My 7 '37

SOIL acidity
See also
Lime

SOIL analysis
Ten-minute soil analyzer. il Sci Am 153:158 S '35

SOIL bacteriology
Life in the soil. C. Thom. Sci Mo 41:57-60 Jl '35
Micromen of the soil. I. V. Shunk. Sci Mo 41: 339-42 O '35
See also
Azotobacter
Nitrification

SOIL conservation
All aboard for $470,000,000; soil conservation trip starts. Business Week p24 Mr 28 '36
Bird maps for soil savers. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 27 '36
Conservation instead of crop control may save the day. News Week 7:16-17 Ja 25 '36
Conservation of our land resources. J. G. Lipman. Science ns 83:65-9 Ja 24 '36
Distribution and utilization of flood waters on Navajo lands. M. E. Musgrave. Science ns 82:461-2 N 15 '35
Dust and flood: man-made disasters. il Lit Digest 121:32 Ap 4 '36
Dust bowl. W. I. Drummond. il R of Rs 93:37-40 Je '36
Dust-bowl into grazing-land; saving America's bread-basket. il Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 7 '36
Earth disease. Survey G 25:302 My '36
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year; direct federal cash benefits. Cong Digest 16:7 Ja '37
Erosion control checks floods. il Sci Am 154: 326-7 Je '36
Floods and dust storms. P. B. Sears. Science ns 83:sup9 Mr 27 '36
Floods and dust storms; reply to P. B. Sears. H. A. Meyerhoff. Science ns 83:622 Je 26 '36
From sand dunes to rhododendrons; development of Golden Gate park. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 62:29 O '35
Grass growing as a remedy of soil erosion. Science ns 82:sup9 N 29 '35
Grasslands: the frontier, cultivation, dust. il Fortune 12:58-67+ N '35
Hamilton, desert maker. Nation 143:229 Ag 29 '36
Introduction of plants to prevent soil erosion. Science ns 82:344 O 11 '35
Is planning compatible with democracy? B. W. Allin. Am J Soc 42:510-20 Ja '37
Land of your possession. I. Bowman. bibliog f maps Science ns 82:285-93 S 27 '35
Letters from the dust bowl. C. A. Henderson. Atlan 157:540-51 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:19-22 Jl '36
Little valley; story of a valley that controlled its rills and creeks, and prospered. H. S. Person. Survey G 25:303-5 My '36
Lost acres. C. C. Davis. il map Am M 121: 63+ F '36
Mr Wallace tries again; S.C.A.D.A. J. Mitchell. New Repub 87:41-3 My 20 '36
Modern farmers to learn lessons from land lore of ancient Incas. il Lit Digest 122:23 N 21 '36
New farm-aid slogan; soil conservation emphasized over crop-control method. il Lit Digest 121:4-5 Ja 25 '36
New Soil conservation act, substitute for A.A.A; with text of act, pro and con arguments, and glossary of terms. tabs Cong Digest 15:68-96 Mr '36
Our land. M. H. Vorse. il Good H 101:38-9+ Jl '35
Plains penance: government committee outlines scourge, aid for dust states. il Lit Digest 123:8-9 F 27 '37
Relative efficiency of roots and tops of plants in protecting the soil from erosion. J. E. Weaver and J. Kramer. Science ns 82:354-5 O 11 '35
Save America first. A. P. Chew. Atlan 159: 194-203 F '37
Save our soil. Collier's 97:36 Mr 14 '36
Save the soil. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:28-30 Ap '36
Slaves of the flood. S. Chase. il Am M 123: 16-17+ My '37
Soil and civilization. il Nature M 26:43-5 Jl '35
Soil conservation and domestic allotment; SCADA vs. AAA. Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 11 '36
Tearing down the West; man-made desert. E. Fergusson. Yale R ns 25:331-43 D '35
Upstream. M. L. Cooke. il Survey G 25:300 My '36
Use of bluegrass sod in the control of soil erosion. R. E. Uhland. il diags Farmers' Bul 1760:1-12 '36
Valleys and the plains; floods, droughts and Morris L. Cooke. V. Weybright. il maps Survey G 26:145-9 Mr '37
We can reduce flood destruction. M. L. Cooke. il Bird Lore 39:100-6 Mr '37
When the crop lands go. S. Chase. tab Harper 173:225-33 Ag '36; Same abr. il Scholastic 29:12-13+ S 26 '36
Yeast in the loaf of agriculture; research and soil conservation. H. A. Wallace. il Sci Mo 42:21-6 Ja '36
See also
United States—Soil conservation service

SOIL disinfection
Growing things by magic. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 65:204-6+ F '36
Success with seeds and seedlings. C. R. Stahler. il Pop Mech 67:434-7 Mr '37
Vinegar as a soil disinfectant. W. L. Doran. Science ns 84:273-4 S 18 '36

SOIL erosion. See Erosion

SOIL erosion service. See United States—Soil conservation service

SOIL fauna
Life in the soil. C. Thom. Sci Mo 41:57-60 Jl '35
Soil populations. A. P. Jacot. il Sci Mo 42: 247-51 Mr '36
Types of forest carpets. A. P. Jacot. diags Sci Mo 44:558-63 Je '37

SOIL fertility
Fertility of volcanic countries. Science ns 83: sup7 Je 26 '36
Five by-products which help the soil. H. M. Sharpe. House B 78:107 Mr '36
Surfleet experiment. G. Godwin. Fortn 147(ns 141):96-100 Ja '37
See also
Green manuring

SOIL inoculation
Inoculating for fine plants. House B 79:102 Ap '37
See also
Nitrification

SOIL moisture
Moisture relations of pecan leaves. A. H. Finch and C. W. Van Horn. Science ns 83:260 Mr 13 '36

SOIL salinity. See Soils, Salts in

SOIL science. See Soils

SOIL science, International congress of. See International congress of soil science

SOIL science society of America
Organization. Science ns 85:13 Ja 1 '37

SOIL sterilization. See Soil disinfection

SOIL temperature
Soil temperatures at Bozeman, Montana, during sub-zero weather. G. A. Mail. Science ns 83:574 Je 12 '36

SOILS
Black dirt for Chicago parks. il Am City 52: 75+ Ap '37
Curtis Fletcher Marbut, foremost authority on the soils of the world. C. E. Kellogg. Science ns 82:268-70 S 20 '35
Effect of irrigation upon soil texture. T. H. Means. Science ns 84:39-40 Jl 10 '36
Fixation of potassium in soils. J. S. Joffe and L. Kolodny. Science ns 84:232 S 4 '36
Know your soil; plants require a healthful environment. R. B. Ware. il Nature M 27: 275-6 My '36
Soil must be right. G. A. Sweetser. tabs House B 79:134-6 Ap '37
Soils of China. J. Thorp. il Asia 37:290-5 Ap '37

See also
Drainage
Erosion
Forest soils
also headings beginning Soil

Testing

Standard tests for soils used in engineering; committee to be organized by the American society for testing materials. Science ns 84:150 Ag 14 '36

SOILS, Minerals in
Health from the ground up. R. Beach. Read Digest 30:4-6 Ja '37

SOILS, Salts in
Salinity of irrigation water. C. S. Scofield. il tab Smithson Rept 1935:275-87

SOILS, Sandy
Hardening of sandy soil; system known as the Joosten process of soil solidification. Science ns 83:sup6-7 F 14 '36; Same. Sci Am 154:340-1 Je '36

SOJA beans. See Soybeans

SOKOL
Czechoslovakia's legions of democracy. F. C. Hanighen. il Travel 67:22-5+ Jl '36

SOKOLOFF, Nikolai
America's vast new musical awakening. Etude 55:221-2 Ap '37
Biographical sketch. por Etude 55:221 Ap '37

SOKOLSKY, George Ephraim
Conservative speaks. Atlan 158:150-7 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:61-4 O '36
Experiment in labor democracy. Atlan 156: 52-61 Jl '35
Giants in these days. Atlan 157:691-700 Je '36
Government by pressure. Atlan 159:660-7 Je '37
Huey Long. Atlan 156:523-33 N '35
Industrial front. Atlan 159:257-65 Mr '37
It can happen here. Read Digest 30:30-2 My '37
Labor fights on. Atlan 157:395-405 Ap '36
Law and labor. Atlan 159:429-39 Ap '37
Political burden of relief. Atlan 158:331-40 S '36
Psychology of the new deal. Atlan 157:369-78 Mr '36
Soongs of China. Atlan 159:185-8 F '37
Split in labor. Atlan 158:464-72 O '36
We cannot endure half socialist and half capitalist. Vital Speeches 3:454-8 My 15 '37
We Jews. Am M 119:17+ Ja '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:10-12 S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ja 25 '36

SOLANA, José Gutiérrez. See Gutiérrez Solana, J.

SOLAR, Anthony G.
Cuban experience. New Repub 85:330-2 Ja 29 '36

SOLAR, Javier Vial. See Vial Solar, J.

SOLAR cookers
How the sun warms the earth. C. G. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1933:157-60

SOLAR eclipses. See Eclipses, Solar

SOLAR furnaces
Super-hard glass made in sun furnace. Science ns 82:sup6 O 18 '35

SOLAR heat. See Solar radiation; Sun—Temperature

SOLAR power
Energy from the sun; latest sun's ray collector, designed by C. G. Abbot. il Sci Am 154:197 Ap '36
5,000 at Atlantic City learn about flies, engines, cancer. News Week 9:37 Ja 9 '37
Giant burning glass harnesses solar heat to run furnace. il Pop Sci 127:18 O '35
How the sun warms the earth. C. G. Abbot. diag Smithson Rept 1933:154-7
Modern energy supplies; direct solar energy. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:298-9 Ap '36
New power from the sun. il Pop Mech 66:546-8+ O '36
Putting the sun to work. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p4+ O 23 '35
Sun engine at the Smithsonian institution; sun power will be translated into steam engine power. Science ns 84:sup 10 Ag 7 '36
Sun rays used to make cold. Science ns 83: sup9 Mr 20 '36

SOLAR prominences. See Sun—Prominences

SOLAR radiation
Anniversary postbag; solar variation and its influence on the weather. C. G. Abbot. Yale R ns 25:39-41 S '35
How the sun warms the earth. C. G. Abbot. il diags Smithson Rept 1933:149-79
Influence of solar variability on weather. C. G. Abbot. tabs Sci Mo 43:108-21 Ag '36
Solar disturbances. Science ns 85:sup8+ Ap 9 '37
Weather governed by changes in the sun's radiation. C. G. Abbot. il tab Smithson Rept 1935:93-115

See also
Sun spots

SOLAR spectrum. See Spectrum, Solar

SOLAR system
Gravitation in the solar system. E. W. Brown. Smithson Rept 1933:181-8
Has the earth turned upside down? G. Johnson. il Pop Sci 128:48-9+ Mr '36
New Lyttleton theory of planetary origin. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 155:204-5, 266-7 O-N '36

See also
Comets
Jupiter (planet)
Planets
Sun

Motion in space

Some problems in fundamental astronomy. H. R. Morgan. Science ns 85:1-9 Ja 1 '37

SOLARIUMS. See Sun rooms

SOLDADO formation
Soldado rock section. C. J. Maury. bibliog f Science ns 82:192-3 Ag 30 '35

SOLDER and soldering
Soldering aluminum. il diags Pop Mech 66: 461-2 S '36

See also
Brazing

SOLDERING apparatus
Gas washer for soldering coppers. G. C. Donson. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:257 Ag '36
Soldering tray. T. E. Houston. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:254 Ag '36

SOLDEVILA ZUBIBURU, Carlos
Rotary as seen by a Spanish Rotarian. por Rotarian 50:42-4 Je '37

SOLDIER, Unknown. See Unknown soldier

SOLDIER and the lady; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SOLDIERS
Hail the queen! excerpts from the diary of a professional soldier. D. Gorodinatz. Am Mercury 35:346-52 Jl '35
Our soldier, friend of peace. W. E. Brougher. Nat Repub 24:6-7, 18-19 My '36
Spanish soldiers. H. S. Johnson. R of Rs 95:69 F '37

See also
Armies
Military art and science
Recruiting and enlistment
Women as soldiers

SOLDIERS, Disabled
Men who will never fight again; invalids of the battle-fields of France turn from news of Ethiopia to the world series. il Lit Digest 120:16-17 O 19 '35

SOLDIERS, Discharged
Bonus that was earned. G. W. Johnson. Harper 173:337-42 S '36
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:417 Ap 1 '36
Deaths on the Keys arouse veterans. Lit Digest 120:7-8 S 28 '35
Eighty-seven questions to ask your house; work of the California state veterans' welfare board. P. Brindel. il Sat Eve Post 209: 5-6+ F 20 '37
Fortune survey: abuse of power; bankers, press, radio, pulpit, veterans. tab Fortune 13:144+ Ja '36
Homeland still is no-man's-land; soldier pensioners of Canada. W. P. Davisson. il tabs Canad M 83:18+ Je '35
Impossible next war; veteran costs make war too expensive. R. Burlingame. Scrib M 99:193-4 Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 11 '36; Discussion. Scrib M 99: 383-4 Je '36
New Verdun: French veterans commemorate battle with peace bid. il Lit Digest 122: 11-12 Jl 18 '36
Status of major legislation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:166 Je '36
They wore the uniform. R. Burlingame. il Woman's H C 62:4+ N '35
Veteran's patriotism. R. Withington. Commonweal 23:369-71 Ja 31 '36; Discussion. 23: 469-70, 715-16 F 21, Ap 24 '36
Veterans' wives. R. P. Welton. News Week 7:2 Ap 4 '36
See also
American legion
American veterans association
Soldiers' bonuses

SOLDIERS' bonuses
Bonus, boom, and budget. Lit Digest 121:7 F 1 '36
Bonus compromise foreshadowed. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 11 '36
Bonus financing vexes Congress. Lit Digest 121:39 F 8 '36
Bonus: House passes an immediate payment bill. il News Week 7:13 Ja 18 '36
Bonus, right or wrong? R. Murphy. Forum 95:86-90 F '36
Bonus stampede gives heart to inflationists. il News Week 7:5-6 F 8 '36
Bonus that was earned. G. W. Johnson. Harper 173:337-42 S '36
Bonus tide. il Lit Digest 121:8 Je 20 '36
Bonus voted for eleventh time. il Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 18 '36
Bonus will have real effect. Business Week p 11 Je 13 '36
Clashing opinions on bonus payment. Lit Digest 121:9 F 8 '36
Coming, the bonus money. tab Business Week p36 My 9 '36
Course of national affairs. Scholastic 27:19 Ja 25; 28:19 F 8 '36
Dishing up 2 billion dollars. H. Kelley. il tab Am M 121:16-17+ Je '36
Fortune survey: soldiers' bonus. tab Fortune 13:144 Ja '36
Heroes, last short mile. Time 27:12 F 3 '36
History's biggest pay-off. tab Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 25 '36
If the bonus is declined; advice from Treasury department. H. E. Gaston. Christian Cent 53:604 Ap 22 '36
Marching orders; united front bill. Time 27: 16 Ja 20 '36
More plans for paying veterans a lot of money, soon. News Week 6:10 D 28 '35
New commander and old issue; American legion convention deletes inflation from call for bonus-payment. Lit Digest 120:7-8 O 5 '35
Old army game. C. T. Crowell. Am Mercury 35:458-63 Ag '35
Patriotism and the bonus. F. J. Martin. Commonweal 23:715-16 Ap 24 '36
Primed patriots; impending elections will force passage of bonus measure. il Business Week p32 Ja 11 '36
Record vote overrides veto for a veterans' victory. il News Week 7:15 F 1 '36
Showdown coming on bonus. Lit Digest 120: 8 D 7 '35
Take the profits out of patriotism. D. A. Hobart. Vital Speeches 1:496-9 My 6 '35
They wore the uniform. R. Burlingame. il Woman's H C 62:4+ N '35
Uncle Sam pays in full $1,900,000,000 worth of debts. il News Week 7:17 Je 20 '36
Veteran and his bonus. Christian Cent 53:286-7 F 19 '36; Discussion. 53:370 Mr 4 '36
Veterans and politics. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 22:460-2 S 13 '35
Veterans counting bonus chickens. Lit Digest 121:3 Ja 25 '36
Veterans see victory. il tabs News Week 7:15-16 Ja 25 '36
War veterans and bonus politics. T. Catledge. tab Cur Hist 42:360-4 Jl '35
What the bonus will buy. Business Week p30 Ja 18 '36
What will come after the bonus? Christian Cent 53:181 Ja 29 '36

SOLDIERS' homes
Eight old men: storm arises over move to close North Carolina Confederate home. Lit Digest 123:7 Ap 3 '37

SOLDIERS' memorials. See War memorials

SOLDIERS' pensions. See Pensions, Military

SOLDIER'S song; story. See Strong, L. A. G.

SOLE heir; story. See Jones, Paul

SOLEMNICK, Israel
Thomas Paine. Scholastic 29:8-9+ Ja 30 '37

SOLENE. See Gasoline, Solid

SOLENOID engines
Solenoid engine. F. D. Rohmer. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:223-6 Jl '36

SOLENOIDS
How to make solenoids. C. A. Crowley. il tab diags Pop Mech 64:632-7 O '35

SOLID food; story. See Taylor, K. H.

SOLID gasoline. See Gasoline, Solid

SOLIDS
Internal friction in solids. H. Walther. il tab Sci Mo 41:275-7 S '35
Lightest solid. Science ns 83:sup5 Ja 17 '36
On the structure of solid bodies. E. Wigner. tab diags Sci Mo 42:40-6 Ja '36
Theoretical strength of materials and their practical weakness. W. Bragg. il Sci Mo 41:111-20 Ag '35
Two-dimensional gases, liquids and solids. I. Langmuir. Science ns 84:379-83 O 30 '36

SOLIS COHEN, Solomon. See Cohen, S. S.

SOLITUDE
Bliss of solitude. F. J. Kinsman. Cath World 144:611-12 F '37

SOLLARS, Mrs Edna S.
Campaign verse of Abraham Lincoln. Cath World 144:536-41 F '37
Catholic origin of nursery rimes. Cath World 142:447-52 Ja '36

SOLLMANN, Torald Hermann
John James Rickard Macleod, physiologist. Sci Mo 41:88-90 Jl '35

SOLOMON islands
Honoring a young chieftain in the South seas; photographs. H. A. Bernatzik. Travel 66:30-1 Ap '36
Triumphs of the gospel in the Solomons. V. M. Sullivan. il Mis R 58:567-70 D '35

SOLOMON wasn't so smart; story. See Bunce, F.

SOLOMONS Island laboratory. See Biological laboratories

SOLON, Leon Victor
Portrait
Arch Rec 79:251 Ap '36

SOLÓRZANO, Carlos
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:680 Ag '36

SOLOVEYTCHIK, George
Britain and the Baltic. Fortn 146(ns 140):584-91 N '36
Finland revisited. Contemp 148:570-6 N '35
Germany and Russia. Contemp 150:665-74 D '36
Lost key. Contemp 150:172-81 Ag '36
Russia in exile. Fortn 143(ns 137):708-17 Je '35
Tourist and trade. Fortn 145(ns 139):43-52 Ja '36
Troubles of Poland. Fortn 146(ns 140):183-92 Ag '36

SOLUBILITY
Dipole attraction and hydrogen bond formation in their relation to solubility. J. H. Hildebrand. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83: 21-4 Ja 10 '36

SOLUTION (chemistry)
Solutions under high pressure. R. E. Gibson. il tab Sci Mo 43:173-7 Ag '36
Solutions under pressure. Science ns84:sup8 N 13 '36

SOLUTIONS
Solute as liquid. W. D. Bancroft. bibliog f Science ns 82:388-9 O 25 '35

SOLVENTS
Chemists at Chapel Hill; glass mountains, platinum umbrellas. Time 29:62 Ap 26 '37
Selenium oxychloride as a solvent. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 23 '37; Same. Science N L 31: 262 Ap 24 '37

SOMBART, Werner
Future of capitalism. W. P. Witcutt. Am R 5:531-5 O '35
War of the machines: enemies of the modern world. D. Marshall. Cath World 145:69-73 Ap '37

SOMBREROS. See Hats

SOME cooks do; story. See Cropper, J.

SOME day you'll find him; story. See Parrott, K. U.

SOME kind of twilight; story. See Ware, E.

SOME like them soft; story. See Sylvester, H.

SOME men are dumb; story. See Reeve, A. M.

SOME other springtime; story. See Parrott, K. U.

SOME ways like Washington; story. See Tarkington, B.

SOME women are all right; story. See Condon, F.

SOMEBODY'S Cynthia; story. See Holding, E. S.

SOMERNDIKE, John Mason
Importance of pioneer Sunday schools. Mis R 60:315-18 Je '37

SOMERS, Dorothy Marie, and Sweetman, M. D.
Antiscorbutic potency of commercial tomato-juice cocktails. bibliog J Home Econ 27: 452-4 S '35

SOMERS, Frances
Civilizing Hallowe'en. Am City 51:77+ O '36
How our community celebrates Halloween. Parents M 11:12+ O '36

SOMERS, Gregorio
General's orders; story. Collier's 96:24 S 7 '35
Governor's method; story. Collier's 99:16-17 Ja 16 '37
Magic cane; story. Collier's 96:21 Ag 3 '35
Orphan gold; story. Collier's 97:34 F 1 '36

SOMERVELL, Brehon Burke
Portrait. Collier's 96:8 D 14 '35

SOMERVILLE, Boyle. See Somerville, H. B. T.

SOMERVILLE, Henry
Mr Aberhart analyzed. Commonweal 22:572-4 O 11 '35
Mr Keynes and the canonists. Commonweal 24:177-9 Je 12 '36

SOMERVILLE, Henry Boyle Townshend
Outward bound to the Hall rock. Atlan 157: 198-207 F '36
Shadow of gunman over Erin; admiral slain in new Irish republican drive to keep island's sons out of British army. il Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 4 '36

SOMERVILLE, Massachusetts
Making play safe for our children. il Recreation 30:253-4 Ag '36

SOMETHING about a dollar; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

SOMETHING about a uniform; story. See Taylor, Matt

SOMETHING for Camilla; story. See White, N. G.

SOMETHING to tell you; story. See McIlroy, K.

SOMETHING'S going to happen; story. See Sterling, P.

SOMETIMES they like it; story. See Bentham, Josephine

SOMEWHERE the sun is shining; story. See Day, P.

SOMIN, W. O.
Close quarters; adapted by G. Lennox; criticism. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:830-2 N '35

SOMMER, Francis Erich
Polyglot. por Am M 121:60 Ja '36

SOMMERMAN, Stephania Maniosky
St Michael's. Commonweal 25:127 N 27 '36

SOMOZA, Anastasio
People's hero. Lit Digest 121:13 Je 13 '36
What Somoza says goes. il por News Week 7: 17 Je 13 '36

SON, Kitei
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:33 Ag 29 '36

SON comes home; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SON of a hero; story. See Howie, E.

SON of his father; story. See Steele, W. D.

SON of Mongolia; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SONATAS
Beethoven and the creative law in symphonic art. W. Engelsmann. Mus Q 23:56-63 Ja '37

SONDERN, Frederic Ewald
When doctors get together; radio address. Vital Speeches 2:503-4 My 4 '36

SONG of birds. See Birds—Song

SONG of love; story. See McKenna, E. L.

SONG of the blessed one. See Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

SONG of the blind; story. See Gorky, M.

SONG of the saddle; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SONG publishing. See Music publishing

SONG sparrows. See Sparrows

SONG without words; story. See Lane, R. W.

SONG writing. See Composition (music)

SONGS
Bootleg song-sheets. Musician 40:11 Ag '35
John Forbes's Songs and fancies. C. S. Terry. bibliog f Mus Q 22:402-19 O '36
Liszt's neglected song literature. A. W. Wolf. Musician 40:6-7 O '35
Observations on the art of song. F. La Forge. Musician 41:30 F '36
Why a slump in the song market? A. O. Andersen. Musician 40:6 Je '35

See also
Christmas carols
Copyright—Music
Folk songs
Hymns
Melodies
Singing

SONGS, American
Campaign ballads. M. R. Eiselen. R of Rs 94:60-1 O '36
Clearing house: A little boy went out to shoot, and Oh, where have you been, sweet sister fay? Sat R Lit 15:20 Ja 9 '37
Homage to Winner. Time 29:47-8 My 24 '37
Hymn from Maine. Time 26:37 Jl 1 '35
Millworkers; Hollywood songwriters. Time 27:51-3 Mr 23 '36
Old ragtimer. Time 26:54 Ag 5 '35
People and the arts; this year's crop of song hits. G. Seldes. Scrib M 101:65 My '37
Romance of In the gloaming. M. T. Wilkins. il Etude 54:409 Jl '36

SONGS, American—*Continued*
Romance of The sweetest story ever told. Mrs R. M. Stults. il Etude 55:12+ Ja '37
Sing a song of yesteryear. M. R. Stetson. il facsims C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 21 '35
Singer to pioneers: Stephen Foster. J. G. Bowman. Atlan 156:83-8 Jl '35
Susanna v. Happy days; campaign songs in U.S. history. il Time 27:41-2 Je 22 '36
Tin Pan Avenue. D. K. Antrim. tab Scrib M 99:74-6 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 83-5 Ap '36
Whoa-ho-ho-ho-ho-ho! Time 27:30+ Ja 20 '36
See also
Ballads, American
Campaign songs
Dixie (song)
Folk songs, American
National songs—United States
Negro songs

SONGS, Austrian
See also
Folk songs, Austrian

SONGS, Basque
Basque songs from Soule. R. Gallop. il Mus Q 22:458-69 O '36

SONGS, Campaign. See Campaign songs

SONGS, German
American singers and the German lied; ed. by R. Heylbut. G. Stueckgold. Etude 55:227 Ap '37
Famous song cycles. R. J. Neil. Etude 55:262 Ap '37

SONGS, Hungarian
Suicide song. Time 27:66+ Mr 30 '36

SONGS, Indian. See Indians of North America—Music

SONGS, Irish
Mavourneen; text. Sat R Lit 15:30 N 14 '36

SONGS, National. See National songs

SONGS, Negro. See Negro songs

SONGS, Scottish
How Scotland sings her story. C. A. F. Macbeth. il Etude 53:449-50 Ag '35

SONGS, Spanish
Spanish improvisation. R. Bates. New Repub 89:36-9 N 11 '36

SONGS of birds. See Birds—Song

SONNECK, Oscar George Theodore
Liszt's Huldigungs marsch and Weimar's volkslied. Mus Q 4:61-73 Ja '18; Same. 22: 326-38 Jl '36

SONNETS
Bowling green. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 15:12+ Mr 27 '37

SONO-radio buoys. See Radio buoys

SONORA, Mexico
Spiritual and physical hunger lead to Sonora revolt. il News Week 6:17 O 26 '35

SONORAN desert
Plant life of the Sonoran desert. F. Shreve. il map Sci Mo 42:195-213 Mr '36

SONOROUS figures. See Chladni figures

SONS
Letter to my son on the matter of drinking. C. H. Durfee. Parents M 12:29+ Je '37

SONS o' guns; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SOONG, Ai-ling. See K'ung Hsiang-hsi, Mme

SOONG, Ching-ling. See Sun Yat-sen, Mme

SOONG KWEN-LING, and Bennett, J. W.
Dominant desire; story. Cath World 142:406-9 Ja '36

SOONG, Mayling. See Chiang Kai-shek, Mme

SOONG, T. V. (Sung Tsu-wen)
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:10 Ja 2 '37

SOONG family
China's Soong sisters. B. Turner. pors Ind Woman 16:35-6+ F '37
Soongs of China. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159: 185-8 F '37

SOPER, Fred Lowe
Newer epidemiology of yellow fever. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:1-14 Ja '37

SOPHER, Aaron
Illustrations by Sopher. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Mag Art 30:35-8 Ja '37

SOPHIA, Saint, Mosque of. See Constantinople (Istanbul)—Churches

SOPHISTICATION
I like girls with simple tastes. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Je 27 '36
Sophisticate; youth at the cocktail bar. Z. Gale. Christian Cent 54:280-1 Mr 3 '37

SOPHISTICATION of Tommy; story. See Brown, E.

SORABJI, Cornelia
Making a will in India. 19th Cent 120:80-6 Jl '36

SORCERY. See Witchcraft

SORE throat. See Throat—Diseases

SOREL, Mme Cécile
Portrait
Time 27:23 Ap 20 '36

SORELLE, Vivian
Vacation in the land of lonesome men. Delin 128:2-3+ My '36

SORENSEN, Charles Emil
Auto makers. por News Week 6:30 N 2 '35

SORENSEN, Virginia
So you're infanticipating! Bet Hom & Gard 15: 48+ Mr '37

SORENSON, Helen, and Cassels, J. M.
English milk market. Q J Econ 50:275-96 F '36

SORGHUM
Growing and feeding grain sorghums. J. H. Martin and others. il map tabs Farmers' Bul 1764:1-46 '36

SOROKA, Pauline E.
Defense; poem. Good H 103:76 Jl '36

SOROKIN, Pitirim Aleksandrovich
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:1 My 29 '37

—and Merton, R. K.
Social time: a methodological and functional analysis. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:615-29 Mr '37

SORORITY hero; story. See Brennan, F. H.

SORRENTO, Italy
Second honeymoon. I. L. Smith. Atlan 157: 688-90 Je '36

SORROW
Give sorrow words. J. M. Dabbs. Christian Cent 54:247-9 F 24 '37

SORZANO, José Luis Tejada. See Tejada Sorzano, J. L.

SOSA, Pedro J.
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. E. J. Castillero R. por Bul Pan Am Union 70: 141-5 F '36

SOSKIN, William
Portrait
Pub W 129:1605 Ap 18 '36

SOSNKOWSKI, Kazimierz
Portrait. Time 26:19 Jl 1 '35

SOSNOSKY, Theodor von
Elizabeth, empress of Austria. Contemp 148: 683-90 D '35

SOSTENUTO pedal. See Pedaling

SOTELO, José Calvo. See Calvo Sotelo, J.

SOTO Y CALVO, Francisco
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 71:83 Ja '37

SOTOMAYOR, Antonio
Up from scullery: skill as caricaturist first recognized in hotel. por Lit Digest 122:23-4 Jl 11 '36

SOTZIN, Heber Allen
Drafting-room practice. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:267-71 S '36
Trends in industrial-arts education. Ind Educ M 37:199-201 S '35

SOUDAN. See Sudan

SOUFFLÉS. See Cookery

SOUL
Question box; concerning the teaching of the New Testament. Christian Cent 53:846 Je 10 '36

SOULE, George Henry, 1887-
Back to states' rights. Harper 171:484-91 S '35
Behind the Motors strike. New Repub 89: 353-4 Ja 20 '37
Does socialism work? New Repub 85:356-9; 86:9-13, 37-41, 196 F 5-19, Mr 25 '36
Europe, four expectations. New Repub 85:7-9 N 13 '35
Labor's decisive victory. New Repub 90:155-6 Mr 17 '37
Liberty league liberty. New Repub 88:63-7, 95-9, 121-5 Ag 26-S 9 '36
Next four years. New Repub 90:129-31 Mr 10 '37
Organized labor's rôle in our economic life. Ann Am Acad 184:4-9 Mr '36
This recovery. Harper 174:337-45 Mr '37
Will we stay out of the next war? New Repub 84:38-41 Ag 21 '35
Portrait by Tosca. Sat R Lit 15:6 N 28 '36

SOUND
Audibility of Esperanto. E. G. Dodge. Science ns 84:352 O 16 '36
Audibility of language. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 12 '36
Helmholtz-Koenig controversy. R. R. Ramsey. Science ns 81:561-2 Je 7 '35
Hotter than the sun; measuring speed of sound in hot gases. il Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 10 '35
New science of sound. G. W. Gray. Harper 173:421-30 S '36
Recent developments in the study of sound. Science ns 82:sup8 S 20 '35
There's music in everything. il Pop Mech 65:826-9+ Je '36

See also
Acoustics, Architectural
Chladni figures
Hearing
Music—Acoustics and physics
Noise
Sound waves
Telephone
Tone
Ventriloquism
Vibration
Voice
Vowels
Whispering galleries

Absorption

Absorption of sound in gases. V. O. Knudsen. Science ns 81:578-81 Je 14 '35

Apparatus

Analysis of sounds by the camera. Science ns 82:sup 10 D 6 '35
Auditory perspective. J. Mills. Sci Mo 42: 137-41 F '36
Blind flying by sound. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 154:266 My '36
Device for copying single sounds from a phonograph record of speech or music. G. Fairbanks. diag Science ns 83:445-6 My 8 '36
Music of the future now a reality; apparatus developed by I. I. Eremeeff. il Pop Mech 65:20-2 Ja '36

See also
Amplifiers
Loud speaking apparatus

Recording and reproducing

As she is spoke; scholars are recording American dialects. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ Ja 22 '36
Filming sounds of rare birds' songs. il Lit Digest 119:16 Je 15 '35
Hunting with a microphone the voices of vanishing birds. A. A. Allen. il Nat Geog M 71:696-723 Je '37
Machines that suit the action to the word. F. G. Beach. il Scholastic 29:14+ N 21 '36
Music of the future now a reality; apparatus developed by I. I. Eremeeff. il Pop Mech 65:20-2 Ja '36
1935 ornithological field expedition for the photographing and sound recording of native American birds. A. R. Brand. il Sci Mo 41:187-90 Ag '35
Reading machine: Ripley sound system. Business Week p 10 D 14 '35
Sound recorded by ultra-violet rays. il Sci Am 154:269 My '36
Speaking paper, an Argentine invention. Bul Pan Am Union 70:370 Ap '36
What's new in the movies. il Pop Mech 64: 169-76+ Ag '35

See also
Moving pictures—Musical films

SOUND enterprise; story. See Watkins, R. H.

SOUND measurement
Noise fighters battle for quiet. il Pop Mech 67:188-90+ F '37

SOUND production by insects
Songs the insects sing. J. E. Harris. il Travel 68:30-3+ N '36

SOUND waves
Differential susceptibility of living organisms to supersonic vibrations. F. J. Wiercinski and C. M. Child. Science ns 83:604-5 Je 19 '36
Homemade oscilloscope shows sound waves in action. W. Bach. il diags Pop Sci 128: 58-9+ F '36
Sound waves locate underground rock. diag Sci Am 154:271 My '36
Sound waves prevent smoke precipitation. il Science N L 31:148-9 Mr 6 '37; Same abr. Science ns 85:sup 10 Mr 12 '37
Truth about death rays. il Pop Mech 65: 77-8+ Ja '36

SOUNDING
Radio buoys help map coast. il diag Pop Sci 129:37 D '36

See also
Deep sea sounding
Hydrographic surveying

SOUNDPROOFING
Abatement of noise. Science ns 81:sup6 Je 28 '35
Exporting the art of soundproofing. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 155:93 Ag '36
Floor deadening. diags House B 79:68 Je '37
Noise fighters battle for quiet. il Pop Mech 67:188-90+ F '37
Windows made proof against intrusion of noise. K. M. Constable. diags Arch Rec 80: 479 D '36

SOUP
Campbell's soup; the tomato; the Dorrance estate. il Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35
Something hot for luncheon. E. M. Geraghty. Hygeia 15:536-8 Je '37
Soup for all. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:60+ N '35
Soup stock. Time 27:69-70 Ap 13 '36
Soups on. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:46-7 Mr '37
Soupstakes; winning recipe for vegetable tomato soup. Time 26:27 Jl 15 '35
You can swing a meal with soup. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:62-3 My '36

See also
Chowder

SOUR honeymoon; story. See Brooks, G. S.

SOURS, H. G.
Construction and maintenance methods for traffic-bound roads. Am City 50:63+ S '35

SOUSA, John Philip
Appreciation. por(cover) Etude 54:263 Ap '36
Origin of Sousa's name. il Etude 54:545+ S '36

SOUTAR, William
Comfort; poem. Liv Age 351:500 F '37

SOUTH
Encaustics for southerners. S. Young. Va Q R 13:35-48 Ja '37
If the South had won the war. V. Dabney. Am Mercury 39:199-205 O '36
Letters in the South. H. Basso. New Repub 83:161-3 Je 19 '35
Life in the United States; two views of southern culture. V. F. Calverton; J. C. Ransom. Scrib M 99:294-303 My '36
Old South and the new. F. L. Owsley. Am R 6:475-85 F '36
Research barriers in the South. W. Gee. Am J Soc 41:484-91 Ja '36
South is rising. M. Maverick. Nation 142: 770-2 Je 17 '36

SOUTH—*Continued*
South is sick; misuse of federal grants. Nation 142:33-4 Ja 8 '36
South is still solid; six editors render a report. R of Rs 93:37-40 Ja '36
Washington notes. New Repub 86:343-4 Ap 29 '36

See also
Agriculture—Southern states
Confederate states of America
Education—Southern states
Libraries—Southern states
Negroes in the United States—South
South in literature

Description and travel

Dixie flavor. B. Smith. Am M 121:55+ Je '36
Going South. F. T. Heard and S. Gleaves. il House B 78:14-19+ Ja '36
Meet spring halfway. W. B. Powell. il Delin 128:66 F '36
Notes on the road. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:14+ N 21; 13+ N 28; 17+ D 5 '36

Economic conditions

Cotton problems absorb South. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 52:1494 N 20 '35
Integration of agrarian and exchange economies. T. J. Cauley. Am R 5:584-602 O '35
Nuthin' and none to carry. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 18 '36
Poverty belt. H. Ward. New Repub 84:212-13 O 2 '35
Some pre-depression land tenure changes in the South and their current significance. E. E. Lewis. tabs Am Econ R 26:441-50 S '36
South's unbalanced budget. D. C. Coyle. Va Q R 13:192-208 Ap '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:58 Ap '37
Trouble in the hills; southern Appalachians run into cold facts of modern economics. C. H. Grattan. Scrib M 98:290-4 N '35

History

See also
Reconstruction (Civil war)
United States—History—Civil war

Industries and resources

Much obliged! bows Brazil to Uncle Sam's AAA. J. E. Edmonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 10 '35
South building factories. Business Week p37 D 5 '36
South draws migratory industry; attractive concessions to northern firms. il map Lit Digest 123:35-7 Mr 27 '37
South gains industries. il Business Week p40 O 24 '36
South's position in the mineral industry. R. S. Poor. Science ns 82:47-51 Jl 19 '35
Urgent message to the South; development of fertilizer and pine wood industries. C. H. Herty. Vital Speeches 1:332-5 F 25 '35

See also
Agriculture—Southern states
Cotton trade
Electricity supply—Southern states

Politics and government

Washington notes; a farm for every farmer. New Repub 87:352 Jl 29 '36

Race problems

See Negroes in the United States—South

Religious institutions and affairs

South as a missions field. J. R. Scotford. Mis R 60:45-6 Ja '37

Social conditions

American peasant; farm tenant still the least remembered among the forgotten men. W. Gard. il Cur Hist 46:47-52 Ap '37
Buzz Windrip, governor of Georgia. B. Stolberg. Nation 142:269-71 Mr 4 '36
Condition of tenant farmers on cotton plantations. Monthly Labor R 44:1179-81 My '37
Corporations in cotton. New Repub 83:119 Je 12 '35
Cropper learns his fate. H. L. Mitchell and J. R. Butler. Nation 141:328-9 S 18 '35
Educational implications of recent changes in farm population. H. H. Punke. bibliog f tabs El Sch J 36:436-45 F '36
Farm tenancy: a program. L. Westbrook. Nation 144:39-41 Ja 9 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:63-4 F '37
Hierarchy of cotton. C. F. Adams. Commonweal 22:489-90 S 20 '35
Howard Odum and the sociological Proteus. D. Davidson. Am R 8:385-417 F '37
Is it true what they say about Dixie? A. J. Smith. Christian Cent 53:1188-90 S 9 '36
King Cotton's stepchildren. W. C. Munro. il Cur Hist 44:66-70 Je '36
Life of a sharecropper. il R of Rs 95:28-9 My '37
Mr McClintock and his tenants. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 53:533-5 Ap 8 '36
Open letter to Rex Tugwell. T. Burke. Nation 142:106 Ja 22 '36
Open letter to Rex Tugwell; reply, with rejoinder. R. G. Tugwell. Nation 142:362-3 Mr 18 '36
Relief and the sharecropper. L. P. Davis. il Survey G 25:20-2 Ja '36
Shackled whites of the cotton belt. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 29 '36
Share-cropping in the delta. D. L. Cohn. Atlan 159:579-88 My '37
South strains toward decency. A. Raper. No Am 243:106-22 Mr '37
Wood choppers of Nass; some of the good old Anglo-Saxon stock living on relief. S. Burt. Scrib M 99:351-4 Je '36

See also
Lynching

Social life and customs

Grief touched us early; a contrast of generations. M. Everett. Am R 5:570-83 O '35
Plantation Christmas. J. Peterkin. il Scholastic 27:4-6+ D 14 '35

SOUTH AFRICA

Boer enigma: South African politician seems both pro-British and pro-German. map Lit Digest 122:14 Ag 22 '36
Britain's greatest African problem. J. Harris. Contemp 150:699-706 D '36
Rebirth of Mittel-Afrika. S. G. Millin. Liv Age 351:235-8 N '36
South Africa: a visitor's view. J. Murray. Contemp 148:173-81 Ag '35
South African union is on the make. R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:58+ S '36
South Africa's lost lakes. C S Mon M p 13 Ja 20 '37
South Africa's silver jubilee. B. K. Long. Fortn 143(ns 137):652-60 Je '35
Whites at bay; South Africa's British prepare for war or black insurrection. map Lit Digest 121:11-12 Je 27 '36

See also
Rhodesia
also subhead South Africa under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Commercial
Architecture, Domestic
Botany
Education
Gold mines and mining
Missions
Paleontology

Commerce

South Africa wants to sell; Washington and Cape Town eager to come to terms. il Business Week p44 O 10 '36

Description and travel

If I should ever travel; round the world cruises. K. G. Jackson. il Scrib M 98:14-15 S '35

Economic conditions

Golden age for South Africa. F. Johnston. Read Digest 29:56-8 Jl '36
South African boom. Business Week p44 Je 6 '36

Foreign relations

See also
South Africa—Neutrality

SOUTH AFRICA—*Continued*

Native races

Some race problems in South Africa. H. B. Fantham. map Sci Mo 42:151-68 F '36
Urge to expand; Union of South Africa casts longing eyes upon the protectorates of Bechuanaland, Swaziland and Basutoland. R. Thompson. Cur Hist 42:378-80 Jl '35

See also
Matabele (tribe)

Neutrality

South Africa and neutrality. Canad Forum 17:4 Ap '37

Politics and government

Native citizenship in Africa; Native representation act. B. K. Long. Fortn 145(ns 139):672-80 Je '36
Smuts, South Africa, and the world. T. W. Lamont. Sat R Lit 15:5-8 D 5 '36
South Africa becomes a nation. F. Clarke. map Cur Hist 42:372-8 Jl '35

Race problems

Native citizenship in Africa; Native representation act. B. K. Long. Fortn 145(ns 139):672-80 Je '36
Some race problems in South Africa. H. B. Fantham. map Sci Mo 42:151-68 F '36

SOUTH AMERICA

Around the Americas! H. Sibley. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:437-45 Je '37
Continent of contrasts. map Scholastic 29: 10-11 D 12 '36
Our interest in South America. H. Sibley. Vital Speeches 3:220-3 Ja 15 '37
Quotable items. Mis R 58:474 O '35

See also
Argentina
Chile
Latin America
Tierra del Fuego
also subhead South America under various subjects, e.g.
Communism
Music
Radio communication

Commerce

Casa Grace; U.S. commercial supremacy along South American coast line through a steamship fleet, an industrial empire, and an intricate system of barter. il map Fortune 12:94-101+ D '35
Foreign trade of Chile with the other republics of South America 1925-1934. J. G. Zier. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 69:560-3 Jl '35

Description and travel

Airway down the Andes. F. Drake and K. Drake. Atlan 153:217-24 F '34; Same abr. il Scholastic 29:9+ D 12 '36
Flying to South America. W. Mittelholzer. Liv Age 348:391-4 Jl '35
Go south, young woman—. E. McNair. il map Ind Woman 15:344-5+ N '36
North American looks south. P. P. Harris. il Rotarian 49:25-6 O '36
Pack the bags. il House & Gard 71:2 F '37
Pampas and peaks. il Lit Digest 121:45 Je 6 '36
Report on Redfern. D. Holdridge. il map Scrib M 100:1-8, 72-9 Jl-Ag '36
Safety first; South America pilot, v3, published by the Hydrographic office. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:13-14 Ja 30 '37
South America, the good neighbor. J. L. Merrill. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:607-17 Ag '36
South American spring. il House B 78:90-1 S '36
South lies Hispanic America. il R of Rs 92:56-7+ D '35
Southward ho! to Latin America. Lit Digest 120:30 D 14 '35
What will it cost? R. K. Hall. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:549-63 Jl '36
Wings. C. Cranston. il Good H 101:58-9+ N '35

See also
Andes mountains

History

See also
Incas

Industries and resources

High prices and ten years? J. E. Edmonds. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 7 '35
Latin America our cotton rival. Business Week p48-50 Ja 23 '37
Unexploited products of the Amazon region. S. da Silva. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:932-5 D '36

Native races

See also
Indians of South America

SOUTH AMERICA and the United States

See also
Latin America and the United States

SOUTH AMERICAN Indians. See Indians of South America

SOUTH AMERICAN literature. See Spanish American literature

SOUTH CAROLINA

South is still solid. W. E. Gonzales. R of Rs 93:38-9 Ja '36

See also
Camden
Charleston
Zoology—South Carolina

Politics and government

Embattled governor. Lit Digest 120:6 D 21 '35
Governor declares war on insurgent subordinates. il News Week 6:11 N 9 '35
Highwayman; governor fights Highway commission. Time 26:12 N 11 '35
Palmetto stump. il Time 28:17-22 Ag 24 '36
South Carolina dictator. H. S. Commager. Cur Hist 43:568-72 Mr '36
Troops out in South Carolina. Lit Digest 120: 6 N 9 '35

SOUTH CAROLINA academy of science

Meeting, 1936, Winthrop college. J. E. Copenhaver. Science ns 83:579 Je 12 '36

SOUTH CAROLINA university

Race issue snags honor to alumnus; University of South Carolina finds oldest is part Negro. Lit Digest 122:34 D 12 '36

SOUTH DAKOTA

See also
Fossil cycad national monument
also subhead South Dakota under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Public health

Politics and government

Dakota twins. M. B. Ronald. Atlan 158:359-65 S '36

SOUTH GATE, California

Well-water system balances load with elevated tanks. il Am City 52:64 My '37

SOUTH in literature

Critics and the South. L. S. Doughty. Commonweal 22:465-6 S 13 '35
F.O.B. Dixie. J. Daniels. Sat R Lit 14:3-4 Ag 29 '36
Life and literature; marked superiority of the southern novel. M. M. Colum. Forum 97:33-6 Ja '37
Realism from the South. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 23:711-12 Ap 24 '36
Yankee looks at Dixie. K. F. Gerould. Am Mercury 37:217-20 F '36
Dixie looks at Mrs Gerould; reply to Yankee looks at Dixie. C. Brooks, jr and R. P. Warren. Am R 6:585-95 Mr '36

SOUTH MANCHURIA railway. See Railroads—Manchuria

SOUTH of heaven; story. See Bentham, Josephine

SOUTH ORANGE, New Jersey

Helping citizens to learn about their government. P. A. Smith. Am City 52:101 Mr '37
65-foot service aerial truck added to fire department. J. C. Loughran. il Am City 51:15 My '36

SOUTH Park, Colorado
Vertebrate localities. J. T. Stark and others. Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36

SOUTH pole
Tropical weather at the South pole. L. Ellsworth. Am Mercury 35:485-7 Ag '35

SOUTH SEA islands
Asia's new great wall. W. Price. New Repub 86:214-16 Ap 1 '36; Same cond. Liv Age 350:130-2 Ap '36
Japan looks south. T. Yanaihara. Liv Age 350:491-4 Ag '36
Japan looks south too. M. T. Greene. il Asia 36:303-7 My '36
Japan's new outposts. W. Price. map Harper 171:537-46 O '35; Revised. Contemp 150: 207-15 Ag '36
Lambert of Fiji; Central medical school in Suva. W. Waldron. Harper 174:377-84 Mr '37
Mandates: Japan's Pacific weather survey may mean storms ahead for League and United States. News Week 6:13 S 28 '35
More American air bases. J. Williams. il map Asia 37:409-13 Je '37
No secrets; a tale of the Japanese islands. W. Price. Fortn 145(ns 139):150-9 F '36; Same abr. with title How to become a spy. Nation 143:40-2 Jl 11 '36
Our new islands. W. A. Du Puy. il map Cur Hist 45:58-64 F '37
Pacific air-bases: U.S. security key. il Lit Digest 122:33 N 7 '36
Pacific dots: islets coveted as aviation prepares for antipodes; Howland, Baker and Jarvis islands. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 23 '37
Sharpening the Pacific triangle; acquisition of Christmas island. C. Gessler. maps Asia 36: 428-30 Jl '36
South Sea fishing vignettes. J. C. Westall. il Country Life 71:48 Mr '37
Stepping stones of destiny. W. Price. Fortn 145(ns 139):584-93 My '36; Revised. Asia 36: 425-8 Jl '36
Templeton Crocker Pacific expedition. J. P. Chapin. il Sci Mo 41:281-5 S '35
Those South Sea women. E. Demaître. Asia 36:670-2+ O '36
Tinito in the South seas. I. Treat. il Asia 37: 420-3 Je '37
Tropic pawn: British reclaim Christmas island. maps Lit Digest 123:15 Mr 13 '37
Unconventional journey. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 158:641-50; 159:10-19 D '36-Ja '37
Uninhabited island. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 156:534-41 N '35

See also
Fiji islands
Lord Howe island
Marquesas islands
Micronesian islands
Midway islands
Missions—South Sea islands
New Guinea
Pitcairn island
Radio broadcasting—South Sea islands
Solomon islands
Tahiti
Tuamotu
Yap

SOUTHARD, E. L. and others
Controlling theft in the school shop. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:55-8 F '36

SOUTHARD, Frank Allan, jr
America self-contained? Forum 96:74-80 Ag '36

SOUTHERN association of colleges and secondary schools
Meeting, 1935, Louisville. Sch and Soc 42: 850-1 D 21 '35

SOUTHERN buffalo gnat. See Buffalo gnats

SOUTHERN California university
Comprehensive seminar in education. L. B. Rogers. Sch and Soc 42:132 Jl 27 '35
Twenty-fifth anniversary celebration of graduate studies. Sch and Soc 42:735 N 30 '35

School of citizenship and public administration
Seventh annual Institute of government. Sch and Soc 41:796 Je 15 '35

SOUTHERN medical association
Meeting, 1936, Baltimore. Time 28:66+ N 30 '36
Meeting, 1936, Baltimore. J. Stafford. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 27 '36

SOUTHERN mountaineers. See Mountaineers (southern states)

SOUTHERN Pacific railroad
Railroad gentlemen; Southern Pacific persuades its employees to polish up their manners. Business Week p36 Je 20 '36

SOUTHERN RHODESIA. See Rhodesia

SOUTHERN states. See South

SOUTHERN tenant farmers' union
Cropper learns his fate. H. L. Mitchell and J. R. Butler. Nation 141:328-9 S 18 '35
Share-cropper misery and hope. H. L. Mitchell and H. Kester. Nation 142:184 F 12 '36
Sharecroppers fight for life. J. Herling. New Repub 85:336 Ja 29 '36
Share-croppers: whites and Negroes, under same roof and union, ask action and get it. il News Week 7:7-8 Je 13 '36

SOUTHERNERS
Southerners build the bridges. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 97:16-18 Mr 14 '36

SOUTHWELL, George C.
Church that gives and likes it. Mis R 59: 523-4 N '36

SOUTHWELL, Robert
Wassailer's song. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35

SOUTHWEST
Bird maps for soil savers. R. K. Shellaby. il C S Mon M p8-9 My 27 '36
Hell and high water; adventure of a tenderfoot going to the Southwest. W. P. Lawson. Scrib M 98:51-7 Jl '35
Romance of modern exploration. A. F. Hall. Sci Mo 41:272-4 S '35

See also
Education—Southwestern states
Sonoran desert
Zoology—Southwestern states

Antiquities
Drought unearths the first American. il Pop Sci 128:28 Ap '36
Survey of southwestern archeology. F. H. H. Roberts, jr. bibliog il map Smithson Rept 1935:507-33

Description and travel
Abroad at home. H. G. Leach. Forum 94: 257-8 N '35
By wheels and wings to a valley of modern art centuries old. B. M. Wadsworth. il map Sch Arts M 35:sup 12-15 My '36
Hot stuff! Southwest turns out its spiciest cooks. B. Smith. il Am M 120:50-1+ D '35

Economic conditions
Southwest is r'arin'. Business Week p24 Ap 25 '36

SOUTHWEST AFRICA. See Africa, Southwest

SOUTHWESTERN conference on higher education
Meeting, 1935, Oklahoma university. C. H. Brown. Sch and Soc 42:839-40 D 14 '35

SOUTHWESTERN life insurance company
Southwestern to Southwest. Time 27:62 Ap 6 '36

SOUTHWESTERN Louisiana institute
Bond for graduates. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:147-8 Ag 1 '36

SOUTHWICK, Nathan M.
Our children have their own museum. Am Home 18:66+ Je '37

SOUTHWORTH, Constant
Italy's Ethiopian folly. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 6 '35

SOUVENIR of Trenton; story. See Bradshaw, G.

SOUZA, Ernest, pseud. See Scott, E.

SOVEREIGNS. See Kings and rulers

SOVEREIGNTY
National sovereignty. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 23:173-4 D 13 '35

SOVEREIGNTY—*Continued*
National sovereignty and collective security. Q. Wright. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 186: 94-104 Jl '36
National sovereignty and international co-operation. S. Cybichowski. Ann Am Acad 186:105-13 Jl '36
New League or no League. Lothian. Int Concil 325:589-604 D '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 F '37
Some juridical aspects of sovereignty; mandates, protectorates, suzerainties, spheres of influence, and the acquirement and cession of territory. W. H. Stoker. 19th Cent 118:142-50 Ag '35
See also
State, The

SOVIET literature. See Russian literature

SOVIET Socialist Republics, Union of. See Russia

SOVIET Union. See Russia

SOWERS, Alice
High lights of co-operation between the American home economics association and the National congress of parents and teachers. J Home Econ 28:527-31 O '36
Home economics teacher and the parent education program. J Home Econ 27:432-4 S '35
Portrait
News Week 9:37 My 8 '37

SOWERS, Daniel
Youth goes to bat; American legion junior league baseball. J. Shutts. il por Rotarian 47:18-21+ Jl '35

SOWERS, John Irving
Foreign wood carving. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:228-31, 261-4, 290-2, 328-30 Ag-N '35
Performance contests as a means for motivating industrial-arts instruction. Ind Educ M 37:213-15 S '35
School janitor. Nat Educ Assn J 25:300 D '36

SOWERS, Mrs Phyllis (Ayer)
Evil-eye of Mr Ilbrim; story. St N 63:22-3 Ap; 22-3 My '36
One piecee girl; story. St N 62:12-13 S '35

SOY beans. See Soybeans

SOYBEANS
Bean blast. Time 26:34 O 21 '35
Bean that made good. il Pop Mech 67:660-2+ My '37
From salad-oil to paint. il Lit Digest 120:17 Jl 27 '35
Invading bean: soya crops exported from America give Japanese case of jitters. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 Ag 8 '36
Little honorable plant. Time 28:76+ O 12 '36
Raiding a treasure store of the vegetable kingdom. il News Week 7:38 Ap 25 '36
Soya bean may solve farm problems. il Scholastic 29:12 N 7 '36
Soybean points the way to agricultural recovery. A. A. Horvath. tab Sci Mo 43:63-9 Jl '36
Soybean sits pretty; Chicago board of trade may establish futures trading. Business Week p21-2 Ag 8 '36
Soybeans for everything. R of Rs 94:4 S '36

SOYER, Raphael
Three lithographs by R. Soyer. self por Scrib M 100:30-1 N '36
U.S. art; 1935; In the city park. il Fortune 12:68, 71 D '35

SPACE, Kenneth F.
(comp) Bookshelf for the movie maker. Am Phot 31:213 Mr '37

SPACE
Modern art and the spatial world. W. F. Isaacs. Am M Art 28:345-8+ Je '35

SPACE and time
Contents of interstellar space. C. G. Abbot. bibliog f il Smithson Rept 1933:211-18
Discovery of titanium in interstellar space. W. Fuller. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36
Population of interstellar space. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156:220-1 Ap '37
Some points in the philosophy of physics: time, evolution, and creation. E. A. Milne. Smithson Rept 1933:219-38
See also
Einstein theory
Relativity (physics)

SPACKMAN, Harold Charles
University librarian and the faculty. Library J 62:101 F 1 '37

SPADING. See Gardening

SPAETH, John Duncan Ernst
Princeton professor to rule over Kansas City U. por News Week 8:34 S 26 '36
Spaeth to Kansas City. por Time 27:36 Ap 13 '36

SPAETH, Sigmund Gottfried
Dixie, Harlem, and Tin Pan Alley. Scrib M 99:23-6 Ja '36
It isn't sissy to like music. por(p64) Rotarian 49:16-19 O '36
Musical plagiarism. Harper 173:329-32 Ag '36
Sleuth. por Am M 120:56 Jl '35

SPAFFORD, Ivol
Home economics and the Progressive education association. J Home Econ 28:313-14 My '36
Home economics at the elementary level. Educa 56:449-51 Ap '36
Meaning of integration for home economics. J Home Econ 28:296-300 My '36

SPAGHETTI
My dear Kate; how to prepare real Italian spaghetti. L. Farley. Am Home 15:50 Ap '36
Venetian viands. L. Stuckey. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:50-1+ Ja '37

SPAHR, Walter Earl
Current economic situation. Vital Speeches 3: 334-9 Mr 15 '37
Monetary situation in the United States. Vital Speeches 1:60-4 O 22 '34

SPAIN, Jay Roderic de. See De Spain, J. R.

SPAIN, Richard Leon
Sonnets: Casual bloom; Bequest; Interim. Poetry 48:252-3 Ag '36

SPAIN
History of the country estate; Moorish empire in Spain. A. Perrett. il Country Life 69: 49-50+ Mr '36
Who shall rule in Spain? J. Sewell. il C S Mon M p 19 My 19 '37
See also
Barcelona
Basque provinces
Caceres
Catalonia
National characteristics, Spanish
also subhead Spain under various subjects, e.g.
Archives
Communism
Education
Gardens
Insurance, Social
Land tenure
Newspapers
Theater

Army
In the ranks of Spain's republican army; photographs. Travel 68:34-5 N '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:130 Ag 1 '36
Spain's red foreign legion. L. Fischer. Nation 144:36-8 Ja 9 '37

Bibliography
Books on the Spanish situation. H. Brickell. Pub W 130:320-1 Ag 1 '36

Colonies
Beginnings of Hispano-Indian society in Yucatan. F. V. Scholes. Sci Mo 44:530-8 Je '37
See also
Majorca
Morocco

Description and travel
Collecting and sketching costumes in Spain. P. J. Lemos. il map Sch Arts M 35:458-63, 495-6 Ap '36
Holiday in Spain. H. Bolitho. Fortn 144(ns 138):355-61 S '35
Palette from Spain. W. L. Kihn. il map Nat Geog M 69:407-40 Mr '36

SPAIN—Description and travel—*Continued*
Speaking of travel. Cur Hist 45:119-20+ D '36
Turbulent Spain. R. Q. McBride. il maps Nat Geog M 70:397-427 O '36
World drops away on the road to Tossa. E. W. Spooner. il Travel 67:18-19+ Je '36

Economic conditions

Spanish volcano. F. Hanighen. il R of Rs 94: 40-3 O '36

Foreign relations

Drunken dictators; Spanish rebellion and fascism in western Europe. Nation 143:144-5 Ag 8 '36
Spain, Portugal, and the Abyssinian conflict. Liv Age 349:110-11 O '35

France

Leftist cabinet in quandary on Spain. il News Week 8:16-17 Ag 1 '36

History

Ambassador of Spain: Fernando de los Rios. B. Amidon. Survey G 26:86-7 F '37
Background of war; struggle in Spain. il map Fortune 15:81-8+ Ap '37
Future of Spain. J. Castillejo. Contemp 151: 11-19 Ja '37
Princess des Ursins, an ambassadress of France. P. Crabitès. Cath World 144:444-52 Ja '37

Civil war, 1936-

Agreement on Spain. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:487-96 Ap '37
Alcazar; poem. A. R. Chisholm. 19th Cent 120:656 N '36
Anxious Portugal. P. La Mazière. Liv Age 352:38-41 Mr '37
Appalling catastrophe. Time 28:21 D 7 '36
Arrogance in the name of Christ. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1157-8 S 2 '36
Attack on democracy; American writers and the Spanish situation. Commonweal 25:537-8 Mr 12 '37; Discussion. 25:655-8, 671-2 Ap 9 '37
Back of the Spanish rebellion. L. A. Fernsworth. Foreign Affairs 15:87-101 O '36
Background of war. il Fortune 15:154 Mr '37
Bad-guesser Franco. Lit Digest 123:14 Mr 27 '37
Baker's council. Time 29:21 My 3 '37
Basque shambles. Lit Digest 123:14 My 8 '37
Basques make final stand against rebels. Scholastic 30:12 My 15 '37
Battleground in Spain. R of Rs 95:22 F '37
Battleships steam into civil war spotlight. il News Week 8:10-12 Ag 15 '36
Besieged Madrid. il Lit Digest 122:7 D 19 '36
Bilbao and the world's conscience. Nation 144: 523-4 My 8 '37
Bitter Spanish pill: Mussolini annoyed by gibes at defeat of his Iberian legions. Lit Digest 123:15 Ap 3 '37
Blondes fight for both fascists and communists. News Week 8:13 D 19 '36
Bombs slaughter Spanish civilians. il Lit Digest 123:10 Mr 20 '37
Bombshells: Spanish war thunders on, reporter hints at diplomatic revelations. Lit Digest 123:12 My 22 '37
Bread and heat. il Time 28:24-5 O 12 '36
Britain's responsibility for Spain. New Repub 89:95-6 N 25 '36
Bumping off parties. Time 29:22-3 Ja 11 '37
Business and blood. Time 29:22-3 Ap 19 '37
Cable from Spain. New Repub 88:34-5 Ag 19 '36
Can Madrid hold on? L. Fischer. Nation 144: 62 Ja 16 '37
Carmens in Spanish death dance. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 Ag 22 '36
Catalonia in arms. E. A. Peers. Contemp 151: 530-7 My '37
Catalonia in revolution. M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:173 Ag 15 '36
Cats and seagulls. Time 29:20 Ap 26 '37
Chaos in Spain. E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 24:551-4 O 9 '36
Chewed up. Time 29:21-2+ Ap 5 '37
City of horrors: Badajoz. J. Allen. il Scholastic 29:10-11+ N 7 '36
Civil war and after. W. C. Atkinson. Fortn 146(ns 140):412-21 O '36
Civil war and intervention. Nation 143:228-9 Ag 29 '36
Civil war climax of Spain's long suffering history. il map Scholastic 29:12-13 S 19 '36
Civil war; conditions in General Franco's area. V. A. Cazalet. 19th Cent 121:493-9 Ap '37
Civil war in Spain. Cath World 143:747-8 S '36
Civil war in Spain. L. A. Fernsworth. Fortn 146(ns 140):268-78 S '36
Civil war in Spain may cost world its masterpieces. il News Week 8:20-1 S 5 '36
Comedy of non-intervention. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151:227-34 F '37
Commonweal's Spanish relief fund. Commonweal 26:29-30 My 7 '37
Companero Sagasta burns a church. R. Bates. New Repub 88:274-6 O 14 '36
Conflicting issues in Spain. J. Orts Gonzalez. Mis R 60:86-7 F '37
Construction and destruction in Spain. E. Goodman; A. Jacob. Contemp 150:416-26 O '36
Crumbling republic. il Time 28:20-1 O 5 '36
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 46:87-9 My '37
Dare labor stay neutral? Christian Cent 53: 1246-8 S 23 '36
Defending the Spanish republic. L. Araquistain. Nation 143:146 Ag 8 '36
Democracy in retreat. Nation 143:320-1 S 19 '36
Diplomacy: Führer settles crisis. il News Week 9:14 Ja 23 '37
Diplomacy: November 18 day of ignominy. il News Week 8:5-6 N 28 '36
Diplomacy: powers confine the war to Spain. News Week 9:13 F 27 '37
Diplomatic dogfight. Time 28:22-3 O 19 '36
Discouraged Celts. Time 29:21-3 My 10 '37
Disease area. Time 29:25-6 Mr 8 '37
Doing wonders. Time 28:24 S 21 '36
Don Quixote's villages: El Toboso and Don Fadrique. M. Koltsov. Liv Age 352:201-6 My '37
Duce's forces overshadow Hitler's in Spain. il News Week 9:7-9 F 20 '37
Dying Spaniards. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 S 12 '36
Easter brings victories, resurrection of hope to Madrid. il News Week 9:15 Ap 3 '37
Eavesdropping on the diplomats; satire on proceedings of Non-intervention committee. R. Tréno. Liv Age 352:304-5 Je '37
Effect of Spain on Europe. G. Glasgow. Contemp 150:613-24 N '36
Europe and the Spanish war. E. H. Carr. Fortn 147(ns 141):25-34 Ja '37
European Catholics and Spain. B. B. Carter. Commonweal 25:516-17 Mr 5 '37; Discussion. 25:585, 640-3 Mr 19, Ap 2 '37
European diplomacy in the Spanish crisis. V. M. Dean. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12: 222-32 D 1 '36
European highlights: peace vs. war. H. Baillie. Vital Speeches 3:237-8 F 1 '37
Europe's diplomats war over Spain. il Lit Digest 122:11 O 31 '36
Everybody's war. map Time 29:24-5 Ap 12 '37
Eyewitness in Spain. S. Jones. Christian Cent 54:452-4 Ap 7 '37
Faking the Spanish news. Nation 143:322 S 19 '36
Fascist aid to the rebels. New Repub 88:267 O 14 '36
Fascist bombs distress Madrid, encourage Barcelona. il News Week 8:11-12 D 26 '36
Fascist front holds. Nation 144:88 Ja 23 '37
Fascist internationale. Christian Cent 53: 1600-2 D 2 '36
Fascist terror in Majorca. Nation 143:655-6 D 5 '36
Fascists are fed up but reds sing for first time. il News Week 9:16-17 Ap 10 '37
Flight from Madrid. Time 28:35-6 N 16 '36
Foreign aims in Spain. L. A. Fernsworth. il map Cur Hist 45:52-8 Mr '37
Foreigners bring gas and flame-throwers to Madrid. il News Week 8:14 D 12 '36
Forging man's fate in Spain. A. Malraux. Nation 144:315-16 Mr 20 '37

SPAIN—History—Civil war—*Continued*
Fortune survey. tabs Fortune 15:204 Ap '37
France looks to Spain. R. W. Wiley. New Repub 88:67-8 Ag 26 '36
Franco besieges most excellent city of Madrid. il News Week 8:9-10 N 14 '36
Franco drives for Bilbao touchdown, and Catalonia takes time out for private scrimmage. News Week 9:18 My 15 '37
Franco in striking distance of Madrid, becomes dictator. il News Week 8:15-17 O 10 '36
Franco lies to win. L. Stowe. New Repub 91:40-1 My 19 '37
Franco's goal: no beggars, no potentates, a rich Spain like Germany, Italy. Lit Digest 123:15-16 F 13 '37
Franco's Nazi adviser. R. Feistmann. Liv Age 352:327-30 Je '37
Frantic Franco. il Lit Digest 123:15-16 Ap 17 '37
Gallant Spaniards still die in vain. il map Lit Digest 122:12-13 O 10 '36
General Franco's death list. G. Seldes. Nation 144:555-7 My 15 '37
General Franco's war. T. M. Castle. Liv Age 351:130-2 O '36
Getting at the truth in Spain; symposium. Scholastic 30:14-15 Mr 13 '37
Glad reds; International column in Spain. Time 29:18-19 Ap 5 '37
Has Britain betrayed Spain? L. Lore. New Repub 90:99-100 Mr 3 '37
Hearst fights the Spanish republic. E. Seeley. New Repub 88:217-20 S 30 '36
Hell over Spain. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94:56-8 S '36
Hero of Madrid; Kleber checks rightists. Lit Digest 122:11-12 D 5 '36
Hitler ponders fate of swastika in Spain as Rome and London regain mutual respect. il News Week 9:13-14 Ja 9 '37
Hitler reassures France in crisis; Goering and Mussolini agree Franco will win in Spain. il Lit Digest 123:10-11 Ja 23 '37
Hopeful Catalonia. M. E. Ravage. New Repub 89:171-3 D 9 '36
Hour has struck. R. Recouly. Cath World 143:742-3 S '36
How many slain? summary of reported anti-clerical atrocities in Spain. M. Williams. Cur Hist 45:46-50 D '36
How near to war is Europe? Christian Cent 53:1382-3 O 21 '36
How was and how is. Time 29:20-1 Mr 29 '37
I stand with the Spanish people. T. Mann. Nation 144:429-30 Ap 17 '37
Iberian blockade. il Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 6 '37
Incident in Spain; dispatch on the relief of the Alcazar. J. T. Whitaker. R of Rs 94:75 N '36
Inside Spain. M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:233-6 Ag 29 '36
Intervention in Spain; how the rebellion started and what kept it going. L. Lore. il Cur Hist 45:40-5 N '36
Irish and Italians find Spain is a distressful country. il News Week 9:18-19 Mr 27 '37
Irun's fall. Time 28:22 S 14 '36
Is Spain with the loyalists? E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 26:89-91 My 21 '37
Is the State department favoring Franco? Nation 144:285 Mr 13 '37
Isolating Spain: Italians withdrawing; Britain and France seek to buy off Hitler. il Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 2 '37
Issue in Spain. Cath World 144:101-2 O '36
Issues in Spain. D. Jerrold. Am R 9:1-34 Ap '37; Same with title Spain: impressions and reflections. 19th Cent 121:470-92 Ap '37
Italy charges French aid as loyalists gain. Scholastic 30:14 Ap 24 '37
Italy willing to withdraw troops from Spain. Scholastic 30:30 My 1 '37
It's a Richard Harding Davis war; correspondents in Spain work amid danger and glamour. il Lit Digest 122:33-5 O 3 '36
Keep out of Spain! Christian Cent 54:104-6 Ja 27 '37
Keep out of Spain! reply. J. Dewey. Christian Cent 54:292 Mr 3 '37
Letter to Léon Blum; with editorial comment. W. Frank. New Repub 88:241, 254-5 O 7 '36
Little world war. map Time 29:20-1 Ja 18 '37
Little world war begins to grow. Nation 143:620 N 28 '36
Log of major currents: Spain and the European powers. Cur Hist 45:19-23 O '36; 17-21 F '37
Long live dynamite! Time 28:18-20 Ag 31 '36
Loyalist hopes rise as rebels falter. Scholastic 30:16 Ap 17 '37
Madrid crack-down. Lit Digest 122:13 D 26 '36
Madrid fights off Franco. L. Fischer. Nation 143:595-6 N 21 '36
Madrid impasse. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 D 12 '36
Madrid keeps its nerve. L. Fischer. Nation 143:539 N 7 '36
Madrid: shambles of warring Spain. il Lit Digest 122:13 N 14 '36
Malaga and after. C. Duff. tab Fortn 147(ns 141):405-12 Ap '37
Meet General Kleber. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 95:30-1 F '37
Mr Carney and the Times. F. E. Manuel. Nation 143:743 D 19 '36
Modern Saracens capture key citadel, reds obtain chief posts in new Madrid government. il News Week 8:9-10 S 12 '36
Moors to Lusitania. Time 28:19 Ag 17 '36
Morocco front. Nation 144:60 Ja 16 '37
Moscow uses civil war as lever to raise prestige; Madrid evacuates children. il News Week 8:5-7 O 17 '36
Murder in Madrid. Commonweal 24:413-14 Ag 28 '36
Murder in Madrid; reply. P. H. Burkett. Commonweal 24:488 S 18 '36
Mussolini weighs his chances. Nation 144:369 Ap 3 '37
Neutrality about Spain. New Repub 88:117 S 9 '36
Neutrality: Mr Sjasin of New Jersey makes his profit. il News Week 9:7-8 Ja 9 '37
New year in Europe; risk of general war from danger spots diminished. A. Eden. Vital Speeches 3:228-30 F 1 '37
No restraint in Spain: nation torn by civil war has long been divided. il Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 27 '37
No surprise in Spain. A. S. Riggs. Cath World 144:156-9 N '36
Non-intervention. E. S. Carter. C S Mon M p7 F 17 '37
Non-intervention: a new chapter. Cur Hist 46:21-2 Ap '37
On Madrid's front line. L. Fischer. Nation 143:469-70 O 24 '36
On the Catalonian front. J. Cornford. New Repub 89:136-8 D 2 '36
125 days. il Time 28:20-1 N 30 '36
One-way neutrality. New Repub 88:212-13 S 30 '36
Others play at war as Spain fights; line-up of embattled Spaniards. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Ag 29 '36
Pacifist's dilemma. N. Thomas. Nation 144:66-8 Ja 16 '37
Passing the buck. D. Attwater. Commonweal 24:517-18 O 2 '36
Passion flowers. il Time 28:24-6 Ag 10 '36
Peace-loving powers put the war in a steel cage, Mussolini's Moors arrive. il map News Week 9:7-9 Mr 20 '37
Pendulum over Spain. E. A. Peers. 19th Cent 120:275-86 S '36
Portugal and the Spanish civil war. Spectator. Contemp 150:446-52 O '36
Portugal speaks up; what has Moscow been doing? R of Rs 95:46 Je '37
Powers and the peninsula. J. Sauerwein. R of Rs 94:74 N '36
Powers await Spanish cat's jump. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 Ag 8 '36
Pro-fascist neutrality; Neutrality act has no bearing on Spanish conflict. Nation 144:33-4 Ja 9 '37
Progress of the revolt. Cur Hist 44:20-4 S '36
Proposed Spanish truce. New Repub 91:90 Je 2 '37

SPAIN—History—Civil war—*Continued*
Publicity for Spanish interventionists. New Repub 88:62 Ag 26 '36
Quakers plan help for Spain. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 54:356 Mr 17 '37
Real problem in Spain. Cath World 145:257-65 Je '37
Rebels promise dictatorship; rabble promises confiscation. il News Week 8:13 S 5 '36
Reds blow up Alcazar. il News Week 8:15 S 26 '36
Reflections on Spain. W. Roberts. Contemp 151:137-44 F '37
Rehearsal in Spain; show window of the next war. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 99: 12-13+ Ja 23 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-6 Mr '37
Relics of the whirlwind. Commonweal 24:569-70 O 16 '36
Repercussions of the Spanish crisis in Latin America. E. Gil. Foreign Affairs 15:547-53 Ap '37
Republic v. the republic. il map Time 28:25-8 Ag 24 '36
Revolt in Spain, and in Europe and the United States. R. L. Buell. Vital Speeches 2:698-701 Ag 15 '36
Revolution and conversation. Cur Hist 46:103 Ap '37
Rival Spains. R of Rs 95:68-9 Mr '37
Royalist rabbit out of Franco hat; how ex-King financed 20 days of revolt. map Lit Digest 123:10-11 Ap 24 '37
Russia calls a bluff. New Repub 88:295-6 O 21 '36
Russia's private war in Spain. L. Dennis. Am Mercury 40:158-66 F '37
Safety first; Anarchism; White aims. Time 28:15-17 S 7 '36
Score in Spain. L. Lore. il Cur Hist 45:41-5 D '36
Seesaw in Spain. New Repub 88:91-2 S 2 '36
Several Spains? suggested plan for division. R. Shaw. map R of Rs 95:32-3 Mr '37
Shipping arms to Spain. New Repub 89:315-16 Ja 13 '37
Showdown in Rome. Nation 144:424 Ap 17 '37
Sidewalks of Madrid. il Time 28:18-19 N 2 '36
Situation in Spain. Diplomaticus. 19th Cent 120:287-97 S '36
Six and half-a-dozen: or, One as bad as the other. I. Colvin. 19th Cent 120:556-8 N '36
Slow help: Catalonians tussle enemy within as Bilbao dodges bombs and bullets. Lit Digest 123:12-13 My 29 '37
Some friends of Spain in New York. J. Benet. New Repub 89:44 N 11 '36
Some reflections on Spain. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25:625-7, 716-17 Ap 2, 23 '37
Soviet agents; leftist cause in Spain directed by a sort of Russian triumvirate. R. de Gruyth. Liv Age 352:143-6 Ap '37
Soviets force a showdown. Nation 143:435 O 17 '36
Spain: a chapter of horrors. Cur Hist 46:19-20 Je '37
Spain, a ship of fools. A. E. Prince. Queen's Q 43:280-7 Ag '36
Spain and British policy. F. A. Voigt. Fortn 146(ns 140):403-11 O '36
Spain and humanity. F. S. Marvin; L. Ragg. Contemp 150:541-50 N '36
Spain as symbol: leftist at Geneva warns civil struggle represents a world war. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 O 3 '36
Spain balks the fascists. L. A. Fernsworth. il Cur Hist 46:27-32 Je '37
Spain blockaded. R of Rs 95:18 Je '37
Spain: British action helps fascists fight against reds who threaten to sovietize peninsula. il map News Week 8:5-6 Ag 22 '36
Spain: church against republic. R. Neville. New Repub 88:145-7 S 16 '36
Spain: civil war. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f map For Policy Rep 12:253-68 Ja 15 '37
Spain from the inside. W. H. Carter. Fortn 146(ns 140):553-61 N '36
Spain in flames; film censorship. Nation 144: 340-1 Mr 27 '37
Spain in flames; reply with rejoinder. G. H. Earle. Nation 144:396 Ap 10 '37
Spain is the key. Nation 144:172 F 13 '37
Spain: issues behind the conflict. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:246-56 Ja 1 '37
Spain: pawn in little world war. il Lit Digest 122:11 N 28 '36
Spain: six of one and half a dozen of the other. Marquis de Merry del Val. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:355-71 Mr '37
Spain that had no Easter. E. A. Peers. Commonweal 26:39-40 My 7 '37
Spain, the ancient struggle. V. S. Pritchett. il C S Mon M p 1-2 D 30 '36
Spain: the war. N. Chiaromonte. Atlan 159: 359-64 Mr '37
Spain's rebel chiefs. L. F. Gittler. Cur Hist 46:55-60 My '37
Spain's red foreign legion. L. Fischer. Nation 144:36-8 Ja 9 '37
Spain's volunteers: number of aliens fighting alarms both sides. tab Lit Digest 123:15-16 Ja 30 '37
Spain's war a threat to all Europe. il Lit Digest 122:11-12 Ag 15 '36
Spaniards scorn talk of armistice. il Lit Digest 122:13 S 19 '36
Spanish casualties: two illusions. Cur Hist 46:19-20 My '37
Spanish cauldron. Canad Forum 16:4-5 O '36
Spanish civil war threatens Europe. Christian Cent 53:1075-6 Ag 12 '36
Spanish crazy quilt. W. Duranty. il Collier's 98:10-11+ D 12 '36
Spanish debacle. Lit Digest 122:14 O 24 '36
Spanish imbroglio. W. H. Carter. Contemp 150:656-64 D '36
Spanish kaleidoscope: a background. W. Starkie. Fortn 146(ns 140):682-8 D '36
Spanish left and right. il C S Mon M p5+ F 10 '37
Spanish mosaic. Liv Age 352:290-305 Je '37
Spanish philosopher's statement on civil war; summary of letter by M. de Unamuno. Cath World 144:492-3 Ja '37
Spanish rebellion and international law. P. C. Jessup. Foreign Affairs 15:260-79 Ja '37
Spanish rebels copying Wellington. il Lit Digest 122:12 S 26 '36
Spanish revolt and world peace. J. F. O'Ryan. Vital Speeches 2:781-3 S 15 '36
Spanish scene. R. Davis. Canad Forum 16:18-19 N '36
Spanish seizure: Germany and U.S. become involved. Lit Digest 123:14 Ja 9 '37
Spanish shake-ups. Lit Digest 123:15 My 1 '37
Spanish situation. W. L. Scott. Commonweal 25:613-14 Mr 26 '37
Spanish threat: Morocco situation tries patience of Britain and France. Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 16 '37
Spanish tragedy. W. H. Carter; Spectator. Contemp 150:265-79 S '36
Spanish volcano. F. Hanighen. il R of Rs 94:40-3 O '36
Spanish volcano: victory eruptions threaten to destroy peace of Europe. map Lit Digest 122:13 O 17 '36
Spanish war. R of Rs 95:18 Ap; 18 My '37
Spanish war of words. C. Beals. New Repub 91:94-6 Je 2 '37
Spanish war psychology. P. Arrupe. Commonweal 25:377-9 Ja 29 '37
Spirit of Spain; letter from Madrid. Nation 144:391 Ap 3 '37
Spotlight on Spain; civil war facts in a nutshell. Scholastic 30:18 F 6 '37; Discussion. 30:25 Ap 17 '37
Stars and stripes and Bourbon. Time 29:18-19 F 22 '37
Still Bilbao. il map Time 29:25-6 My 31 '37
Street scene. Mrs G. H. Putnam. Atlan 158: 636-9 N '36
Terrific Toledo. Time 28:20-1 S 28 '36
Terrorist in Spain. Liv Age 351:123-7 O '36
Thanks, General Franco. Nation 144:174 F 13 '37
Third major war scare in 12 months finds powers playing for time, testing arms. il map News Week 8:7-9 Ag 29 '36

SPAIN—History—Civil war—*Continued*
Through the cross to light; papal address to Spanish martyrs. Commonweal 24:493-4 S 25 '36
Tide turns for Spanish loyalists. il Lit Digest 123:13 Ap 10 '37
Tomato juice and blood. Time 28:16-17 Ag 17 '36
Toward the new Armageddon? J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:531-2+ S '36
Tragedy of Spain. W. Woodside. il Canad M 87:6-7+ Mr '37
Treasures protected. il Time 29:40 F 1 '37
Trick of neutrality. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 88:174-6 S 23 '36
Truth about Spain; open letter to the press. M. Williams. Commonweal 26:33-7, 85-7, 113-15, 151-3 My 7, 21-Je 4 '37
Turmoil in Spain. Mis R 59:515-16 N '36
Turn in Spanish fortunes? New Repub 89: 34 N 11 '36
Twilight in Spain. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 94: 47 N '36
Twilight of nationalism? H. Kohn. Am Scholar 6 no3:259-70 '37
Two Spains. New Repub 88:127 S 9 '36
Under fire in Madrid. L. Fischer. Nation 143:693-4 D 12 '36
Uneasy Christmas. Time 29:17-18 Ja 4 '37
Unfortunate Manure; Italians of the foreign legion. Time 29:21-2 Mr 22 '37
U.S. war-ship under fire off Spain. il Lit Digest 122:14 S 5 '36
Unpleasant surprises for both the whites and reds. il News Week 8:19 N 7 '36
Up to insurgents: neutral action balked. il Lit Digest 123:14-15 F 20 '37
Volunteers for Spain. S. Gwynn. Fortn 147 (ns 141):230-3 F '37
Walks and talks; Franco's policy and letter by Unamuno. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 120: 776-80 D '36
War cloud from Moroccan hills overshadows battle of the volunteers in Spain. il News Week 9:13-14 Ja 16 '37
War endangers Spanish art treasures. il Scholastic 29:5 O 10 '36
War for raw materials in Spain. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 144:456-8 Ap 24 '37
War produces two outstanding martyrs, Madrid rescues art masterpieces but loses warship. il News Week 8:7-8 N 28 '36
War-ridden Madrid. Lit Digest 122:12-13 N 7 '36
War tide turns in Spain. Christian Cent 54: 475-6 Ap 14 '37
War upon God: conflict in Spain. T. F. Woodlock. Commonweal 25:77-8 N 13 '36
We need rifles; other side of neutrality pacts. R of Rs 95:70 Ja '37
Welsh Basques; Bilbao blockade. Time 29:19 My 3 '37
What Britain wants in Spain. New Repub 90:344-5 Ap 28 '37
Where Moors and Christians feared to tread Carlists hope to rush in. il News Week 9: 11-12 My 29 '37
Where they stand. Time 29:25-6 F 15 '37
White noose tightens round red capital. il map News Week 8:9-10 O 24 '36
White victors end epic Alcazar siege, Franco drives relentlessly on fear-stricken Madrid. il News Week 8:10 O 3 '36
Who's who in Spain. A. Brenner. Nation 143: 174-7 Ag 15 '36
Who's winning in Spain? map Nation 143:262 S 5 '36
Will Moscow save Madrid? with editorial comment. L. Fischer. Nation 143:508-9, 511 O 31 '36
Winter gale fans war sparks on coast. il News Week 8:9-10 D 5 '36
With guns and words fascists meet red challenge. il News Week 8:17 N 21 '36
With the rebels. J. Elliott. Atlan 158:534-42 N '36
Women at war; four types of the Spanish amazon. F. C. Hanighen. R of Rs 94:75-6 N '36
Women rout red army from new siege of the Alcazar. il News Week 9:18-19 Mr 13 '37
Words of Pope cheer Franco in fight against reds. il News Week 8:16-17 S 19 '36
World over; Spanish civil war and European diplomacy. Liv Age 351:95-9 O '36
World revolution. Commonweal 24:373-4 Ag 14 '36
World war in Spain. New Repub 88:4-5 Ag 12 '36
World watches Spain. Ind Woman 15:275+ S '36

See also
American committee for Spanish relief

Civil war, 1936—Aerial operations
American war birds in Spain. Cur Hist 45: 107-8 Ja '37
Attack orders: André Malraux seeks aid for loyal air corps. Lit Digest 123:15-16 Ap 3 '37
Death rides the wind; destruction of Guernica. J. Mitchell. New Repub 91:63-4 My 26 '37
Foreign airmen steal the show from native troops. il News Week 9:9-10 My 8 '37
War of the air. il Lit Digest 122:13 N 21 '36
World over; German bombing of Guernica. Liv Age 352:283 Je '37

Civil war, 1936—Fiction
Beleaguered. R. Bercovici. il Scrib M 101: 39-41 Mr '37
Tomorrow will be fair. B. Carter. il Collier's 99:9-10 Ap 17 '37

Civil war, 1936—Personal narratives
Below the Pyrenees. J. B. S. Haldane; G. H. Keeling. Liv Age 352:35-7 Mr '37
Blackshirt in Spain. Liv Age 352:299-304 Je '37
Diary of revolution. M. Laird. Atlan 158:513-33 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 D '36
Eye-witness in Madrid. G. Cox. Harper 175: 27-37 Je '37 (to be cont)
Foreign volunteer in Spain. B. Ryerson. New Repub 90:317-19 Ap 21 '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:55-6 Je '37
I lived in Madrid; horrors of the weeks of the siege. L. Ziffren. il Cur Hist 46:35-41 Ap '37
Irishman in Spain. P. O'Donnell. 19th Cent 120:698-706 D '36
Last letters from Spain. B. Leider. Cur Hist 46:46 Ap '37
Letters from a Spanish outpost; tr. by B. Van Slyke. C. Ofaire. Yale R ns 26:449-74 Mr '37
On the firing line in defense of Madrid. F. Pitcairn. il Travel 68:18-22+ F '37
Reports from the Madrid battlefront. E. Hemingway. New Repub 90:376-9 My 5 '37
Soldier of misfortune. D. Barry. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ My 1 '37
This is war. A. Malraux. il Collier's 99:9-10+ My 29 '37
We escape from Madrid. G. Schwinn. il Nat Geog M 71:251-68 F '37
With the international brigade. Nation 144: 531-2 My 8 '37

Politics and government
Agrarian strength in Spain. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:210-11 N '35
Background of the Spanish revolt. F. Manuel. Nation 143:94-7 Jl 25 '36
Bribery scandal in Spain. Lit Digest 120:13 N 9 '35
Catalonia and its fiery patriot. Lit Digest 121:16 Mr 7 '36
Civil war and after. W. C. Atkinson. Fortn 146(ns 140):412-21 O '36
Clash of Spanish parties. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:653-5 Mr '36
Conservative rule in Spain. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 42:655-7; 43:95-6 S-O '35
Counter-revolution in Spain. New Repub 87: 337-8 Jl 29 '36
Disorders in Spain. Cath World 143:109 Ap '36
Farmers and workers rise against military coup. il map News Week 8:5-8 Ag 1 '36
Fascist and red march in Spain. map Lit Digest 122:11-12 Ag 1 '36

SPAIN—Politics and government—*Continued*
Father out. Time 27:24 Ap 20 '36
Four years to rebuild Spain. H. Laski. Liv Age 350:159-62 Ap '36
From jail to rule in Spain, then out. Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 18 '36
Future of Spain. J. Castillejo. Contemp 151: 11-19 Ja '37
Ghost of murdered royalist standard bearer rises over peninsula in guise of restoration rebellion by army. map News Week 8: 5-6 Jl 25 '36
Grade A. Time 28:18-20 Ag 3 '36
If the Spanish workers win. H. R. G. Greaves. New Repub 88:11-13 Ag 12 '36
Interlude in Spain. V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 144(ns 138):68-75 Jl '35
Is Spain going red? New Repub 86:182 Mr 25 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 130 Ag 1 '36
Issues in Spain. D. Jerrold. Am R 9:1-34 Ap '37; Same with title Spain: impressions and reflections. 19th Cent 121:470-92 Ap '37
Left victory gives reds visions of an Iberian Russia. News Week 7:15 F 29 '36
Liberal regime entices Catalonia back after secession. il News Week 7:17 Mr 7 '36
Long war; Cabinet crisis. Time 29:22 My 24 '37
Manuel Azaña becomes Spain's second president. News Week 7:17 My 16 '36
March of events around the world. il Scholastic 28:20 Mr 7; 17+ Ap 4 '36
Mass movements in Spain. L. A. Fernsworth. Foreign Affairs 14:662-74 Jl '36
Menace of communism in Spain. Cath World 143:106 Ap '36
Mistakes of the Spanish republic. P. Baroja. Liv Age 351:422-7 Ja '37
Murder in Spain. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Jl 25 '36
No more siestas: Spain's radicals strike, riot and burn. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Jl 4 '36
Nothing happens in Spain. Lit Digest 121: 15 Ap 25 '36
Party battles in Spain. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:428-9 Ja '36
Peasants jump the gun in the new regime's land rush. il News Week 7:21 Ap 4 '36
People of the peninsula locked in death fight with ideals of fascism and Marxism at stake. il map News Week 8:5-8 Ag 8 '36
Politics in Spain. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 42:540-1 Ag '35
Premier loses ministry on turn of a roulette wheel. News Week 6:18 N 9 '35
President Azaña. O. B. McGuire. Commonweal 24:145-7 Je 5 '36
Provoking phalanx. Time 27:29-30+ Mr 30 '36
Quixotic ruler; Azaña seeks to guide Spain. Lit Digest 121:16-17 My 30 '36
Radicals throw out President Zamora. il News Week 7:7-8 Ap 18 '36
Red united front in Spain. Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 21 '36
Reprisal revolt. Time 28:25 Jl 27 '36
Revolt in Asturias. M. T. Leon. New Repub 84:180-2 S 25 '35
Revolt in Asturias; reply. M. Olay. New Repub 84:364 N 6 '35
Revolutionary tug of war in Spain. Lit Digest 121:16 F 29 '36
Right wing looks hopefully to army for life preserver as red flood rises in the republic. il News Week 7:18 Mr 21 '36
Sherry election. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 My 16 '36
Situation in Spain. Diplomaticus. 19th Cent 120:287-97+ S '36
Spain: cloudy now, sunny later. Business Week p43 My 16 '36
Spain in upheaval. L. Ziffren. Cur Hist 44: 89-96 My '36
Spain: issues behind the conflict. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:246-56 Ja 1 '37
Spain mobilizes for revolution. A. Brenner. Nation 142:546-8 Ap 29 '36
Spain moves left. tab Nation 142:266 Mr 4 '36
Spain swings to the right. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 42:428-30 Jl '35
Spain: the politics. S. de Madariaga. Atlan 159:364-7 Mr '37
Spain tries to avoid revolution. L. Fischer. New Repub 87:38-40 My 20 '36
Spain's civil war. New Repub 87:369-70 Ag 5 '36
Spain's political turmoil. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:540-1 F '36
Spain's syndicalists. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:1683-5 D 16 '36
Spain's war Cabinet. H. Buckley. Nation 143:393-4 O 3 '36
Spanish affairs in an impasse. W. C. Atkinson. Fortn 145(ns 139):267-76 Mr '36
Spanish election. Lit Digest 121:13 My 9 '36
Spanish elections. E. A. Peers; H. Buckley. Contemp 149:409-19 Ap '36
Spanish Lenin; Largo Caballero fighting Azaña as nation's Kerensky. il Lit Digest 121:13-14 My 2 '36
Spanish political scandal. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 43:318 D '35
Spanish politicians' tug of war. Lit Digest 121:15 Mr 28 '36
Spanish ruler treads gingerly. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ja 11 '36
Spanish tragedy. W. H. Carter; Spectator. Contemp 150:265-79 S '36
Spanish workers see it through. Nation 143: 116 Ag 1 '36
Three Spanish lessons. G. Young. Contemp 151:266-73 Mr '37
Tight little Cabinet. Time 29:24 My 31 '37
Turbulent Spain. W. H. Carter. 19th Cent 119:576-91 My '36
Victory of the Spanish left. W. E. Lingelbach. Cur Hist 44:91-3 Ap '36
We of the left. H. G. Murray. Christian Cent 53:601-2 Ap 22 '36
Will Spain follow Russia? G. Brereton. Contemp 150:43-50 Jl '36

See also
Elections—Spain

Religious history

See also
Inquisition

Religious institutions and affairs

Conflicting issues in Spain. J. Orts Gonzalez. Mis R 60:86-7 F '37

See also
Roman Catholic church in Spain
Roman Catholics in Spain

Social conditions

Don Quixote's villages: El Toboso and Don Fadrique. M. Koltsov. Liv Age 352:201-6 My '37
Spain tries to avoid revolution. L. Fischer. New Repub 87:38-40 My 20 '36

See also
Woman—Spain

Social life and customs

See also
Bullfights

Vital statistics

Barcelona bills of mortality and population, 1457-1590. R. S. Smith. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:84-93 F '36

SPAIN and Russia. See Russia and Spain

SPAIN in flames; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SPAIN laughs; drama. See King, J. S.

SPALCKHAVER, Cornelia, and Walker, Kathleen
Humble menace. Pub W 128:1265 O 5 '35

SPALDING, Albert
Portrait
Musician 41:104 Je '36

SPALDING, Mary Louisa
League of nations documents. Library J 61: 747-8 O 15 '36
Reference work in a periodical room. Wilson Bul 11:602-3 My '37

SPALDING, Walter Raymond
How music lovers may become more truly musical. por Etude 53:650 N '35

SPANGLER, Harrison Earl
Portrait
Time 28:14 S 21 '36

SPANIARDS
See also
National characteristics, Spanish

SPANIARDS in the United States
Old Spain in California. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:59-62+ My '36
Spain as a colonizer. R. G. Tugwell. Bul Pan Am Union 69:768 O '35

SPANIELS
Cocker spaniels. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:14 Je '36
Cockers and springers. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:22-4 N '36
Cockers for sport and play. C. E. Harbison. il House and Gard 68:8-10 Ag '35
Field trial spaniels; cockers and English springers. H. R. Ilsley. House B 78:30 Ap '36
Flush and Flash set a fashion for cocker spaniels. il News Week 7:26 My 9 '36
Philosopher; story. D. Thorne. il Nature M 29: 72-5 F '37
Prayers in the field when their spaniels flush game at important field-trials. il Lit Digest 120:44 N 9 '35
Springer spaniel. B. Becker. il Country Life 70:52-4 S '36
Versatile cocker spaniel. O. Ripley. il St N 63:18-19+ S '36
See also
Pekingese spaniels

SPANISH AMERICA. See Latin America

SPANISH AMERICAN architecture. See Architecture, Spanish American

SPANISH AMERICAN literature
Literature under the Southern Cross. E. Taggard. il Scholastic 29:21 D 12 '36
See also
Harvard council on Hispano-American studies

SPANISH AMERICAN painting. See Painting, Latin American

SPANISH AMERICAN war. See United States—History—Spanish American war, 1898-1899

SPANISH colonial architecture. See Architecture, Spanish American

SPANISH drama
Lope de Vega, super-man of the theatre. R. Gilder. il facsims Theatre Arts Mo 19: 660-85 S '35

SPANISH gardens. See Gardens, Spanish

SPANISH inquisition. See Inquisition

SPANISH kitchens. See Kitchens

SPANISH lady; story. See Davis, H. L.

SPANISH language
Translations from the South American; poems. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:13-14 S 26 '36

Study and teaching
Art in the Spanish class. A. M. Kotze. il Sch Arts M 36:504+ Ap '37

SPANISH mission architecture. See Architecture, Spanish American

SPANISH missions in the United States
Mission architecture founded by the colonizing padres. G. Nelson. il Arts and Dec 45: 21-3+ O '36
See also
California—Missions
Texas—Missions

SPANISH moss
Excelsior grows on trees. D. Byron. il C S Mon M p 10 D 31 '35
Hair from trees, new upholstering material. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 130:32-3+ Je '37

SPANISH painting. See Painting, Spanish

SPANISH refugees. See Refugees

SPANISH relief, American committee for. See American committee for Spanish relief

SPANISH songs. See Songs, Spanish

SPANKING. See Corporal punishment

SPARE a little kiss! story. See Block, L.

SPARE rooms. See Guest rooms

SPARENDAM, W. F.
White man's wars. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36

SPARGO, John
Republicans must choose! R of Rs 92:22-6 D '35

SPARK plugs
Beware the spark plug racket. il Pop Mech 66:481-2+ O '36
Do your spark plugs match your driving? M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 127:54+ Ag '35

SPARK testing of steel. See Steel—Testing

SPARKES, Boyden
Amoskeag. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ O 31 '36
But I'd hate to die there. Sat Eve Post 209: 20-1+ Ap 24 '37
Horatio Alger at the bridge. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 2 '36
Is your watch at Simpson's? Sat Eve Post 209:31+ F 27 '37
New deal for transients. Sat Eve Post 208: 23+ O 19 '35
Passengers! the railroads love you. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 17 '36
President's salary and perquisites. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3+ N 7 '36
Reckless other fellow. Sat Eve Post 209:33+ S 26 '36
Reducing the human crop. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17+ Jl 13 '35
Some very social insects. Sat Eve Post 208: 30+ N 2 '35
Where the bad stocks and bonds go. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ D 12 '36
(ed) See Darling, J. N. Washington wild life
(ed) See Horowitz, L. J. Towers of New York
(ed) See Kettering, C. F. How to create a labor shortage
(ed) See McLean, E. W. Father struck it rich
(ed) See Rehder, C. No garden, no relief!

SPARKS, Ethel
Their own tennis club-house. Woman's H C 63:110-12 Mr '36

SPARLING, Betty Lee. See Todhunter, E. N. jt. auth.

SPARRING. See Boxing

SPARROWS
Attitudes of birds; song sparrow's individual characteristics. E. J. Sawyer. il Nature M 26:212-13 O '35
Lark sparrow in Maine. R. M. Verrill. Bird Lore 37:205 My '35
Private secretary to a sparrow; study of tree sparrows. A. M. Heydweiller. il tab Bird Lore 38:178-86 My '36
Way of a song sparrow. M. M. Nice. il diags Bird Lore 38:256-64, 337-43, 421-8 Jl-N '36

SPARTA
Laws of Lycurgus; excerpt. Schiller. Theatre Arts Mo 20:372-6 My '36
Revolution in Sparta. R. W. Postgate. New Repub 83:329-32 Jl 31 '35

SPAS. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

SPATTER work
Work that is fun. H. B. Conolly. il Sch Arts M 35:312-13 Ja '36

SPAULDING, Alice Howard
Play-writing in the schools. Educa 57:15-20 S '36

SPAULDING, Charles Clinton
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. por Mis R 59:299 Je '36

SPAULDING, Forrest Brisbine
Federal library agency. Library J 61:146 F 15 '36

SPAULDING, Frank Ellsworth
In honor of Dr F. E. Spaulding. Sch and Soc 43:667 My 16 '36

SPAULDING, Mrs Genevieve
Jane's salvation. por(p64) Rotarian 49:27-9 Ag '36

SPAULDING, Willis J.
Springfield proposes to buy Illinois lighting co. properties. Am City 51:91+ S '36

SPEAIGHT, Robert
English novel and the modern problem; Charles Morgan and Robert Speaight. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 120:595-604 N '36

SPEAK to me of love; story. See Ford, F.

SPEAK to me of wives; story. See Hale, A. B.

SPEAKING. See Choric speaking; Public speaking; Speech; Voice

SPEAKS, Margaret
Portrait. Musician 40:24 S '35

SPEARE, Dorothy (Mrs Charles J. Hubbard)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 6 '37

SPEARE, E. Edmund
Geneva, forum of world diplomacy. Travel 67:14-17+ Je '36

SPEARMAN, Charles Edward
G, a basic mind entity. por Time 26:23 S 16 '35

SPEARS, Clarence Wiley
Wisconsin dismissals. Time 27:30+ F 24 '36

SPEARS, John Randolph
Obituary
Pub W 129:618 F 1 '36

SPECIAL agent; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SPECIAL arrangements; story. See Macaulay, Richard

SPECIAL assessments
Special assessments and licenses. E. H. Hahne. Ann Am Acad 183:130-5 Ja '36

SPECIAL assignment; story. See Morse, J. and Morse, D.

SPECIAL classes and special schools
Classes for gifted and retarded pupils in New York state. Sch and Soc 41:779 Je 8 '35
Exceptional children and the depression; is special education losing ground? E. H. Martens. il Sch Life 21:156-7+ F '36
For exceptional children; what states have done during the past twenty years. E. H. Martens. Sch Life 21:86+ D '35
How Chicago principals would provide for over-age pupils. tab El Sch J 37:252-3 D '36
Organization of special schools; recommendations of the fifth International conference on public education. Sch and Soc 44:716 N 28 '36
Precocity becomes an asset, not a drawback, in N.Y. News Week 7:30 F 15 '36
Preparing to teach exceptional children. E. H. Martens. tab Sch Life 22:263-4 My '37
Problem of truancy in the Chicago public schools. W. H. Johnson. tab Sch & Soc 45: 665-72 My 15 '37
Special school for boys and girls not well served in other secondary schools: Jackson technical school, Jackson, Mich. Sch R 44:324-5 My '36

See also
Deaf—Education
Demonstration schools
Opportunity schools

SPECIAL delivery to Rio; story. See Adams, E. L.

SPECIAL education. See Special classes and special schools

SPECIAL investigator; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SPECIAL libraries. See Libraries, Special

SPECIAL libraries association
For finding facts; special libraries grow in number. Business Week p28 Je 20 '36
Meeting, 1937, New York; announcement. Library J 62:435 My 15 '37

SPECIALIZATION
Vocational specialization. H. E. Stone. Sch & Soc 45:185-6 F 6 '37

SPECIALIZATION in education
Educational planning. A. G. Keller. Sch and Soc 44:657-63, 694-700 N 21-28 '36
Educational planning; reply. E. O. Sisson. Sch & Soc 45:59-63 Ja 9 '37
Our sons specialize; with reply by A. M. Greene, jr. G. E. Doan. Am Scholar 6 no3: 294-303, 377-80 '37
Scholar and the specialist. J. R. Angell. Am Scholar 6 no3:345-53 '37
Specialism in secondary education. J. M. Hughes. bibliog f Sch R 45:274-82 Ap '37

SPECIALTY shops. See Department stores; Stores

SPECIES
Asia, source of species. N. I. Vavilov. map Asia 37:112-14 F '37

See also
Evolution

SPECIFICATIONS
Buying textiles for institution use. G. G. Denny. J Home Econ 29:23-6 Ja '37

SPECKER, Alfred
International federation for art education, drawing and art applied to industry. Educa 57:105-7 O '36

SPECTACLES
Eyeglass mirrors the era. M. Rosenthal. il Hygeia 15:504-7 Je '37
Glasses can keep you young. D. Cocks. Pict R 37:57+ Ag '36
Selling of glasses. J. E. Lebensohn. il Hygeia 14:911-12 O '36

See also
Lenses

SPECTACULARS (signs) See Electric signs

SPECTATOR, pseud.
National socialism and the German universities. Contemp 151:448-53 Ap '37
Portugal and the Spanish civil war. Contemp 150:446-52 O '36
Spanish tragedy. Contemp 150:274-9 S '36

SPECTOR, Bertha Kaplan
Significance of the small variety endameba histolytica. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 813-18 Ag '36
Tentative methods for the diagnosis of amebiasis and amebic dysentery. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 130-43 Mr '36

SPECTOR, Minnette Brodke
Handicraft arts in the public recreation program. Recreation 30:454+ D '36

SPECTRA. See Spectrum

SPECTROPHOTOMETERS
New color analyzer; instrument known as the recording photo-electric spectrophotometer. il diag Sci Am 154:149 Mr '36

SPECTROSCOPE
Blood to stars. Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 3 '35

SPECTROSCOPY. See Spectrum; Spectrum analysis

SPECTRUM
General source of radiation for the visible and infrared spectrum. A. H. Pfund. diag Science ns 82:597-8 D 20 '35
Population of interstellar space. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156:220-1 Ap '37
Special summer program on spectroscopy and its applications at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science ns 85:402 Ap 23 '37
Summer conferences on spectroscopy and color at the Massachusetts institute of technology. Science ns 83:427 My 8 '36
Summer conferences on spectroscopy and its applications, and on color, at the Massachusetts institute of technology. il Sci Mo 43:283-5 S '36

See also
Meteors—Spectra
Stars—Spectra
Zeeman effect

Absorption spectra
Ergot alkaloids; the ultra-violet absorption spectra of lysergic acid and related substances. W. A. Jacobs and others. bibliog f Science ns 83:166-7 F 14 '36
Simple comparator for absorption spectrograms. F. Rosebury. diags Science ns 83: 86 Ja 24 '36

SPECTRUM—*Continued*

Industrial applications

Spectral detective finds telltale clews. il Pop Sci 128:29 F '36

SPECTRUM, Infrared

General source of radiation for the visible and infrared spectrum. A. H. Pfund. diag Science ns 82:597-8 D 20 '35

SPECTRUM, Solar

Analysis of the sun. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156:166-7 Mr '37

Three more chemical elements identified in the sun: osmium, iridium and thulium. Science N L 31:26 Ja 9 '37

SPECTRUM analysis

Advances in spectrum analysis; new method of analyzing blood and other body fluids. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 24 '36

New technique in spectroscopy: spectrum photography. Science ns 84:sup6 Jl 24 '36

Practical device for the rapid quantitative determination of plant pigments. W. A. Beck. Science ns 85:368 Ap 9 '37

Spectral detective finds telltale clews. il Pop Sci 128:29 F '36

Spectroscope to control iron casting. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 7 '36

Spectroscopic analysis of hemoglobin. Science ns 84:sup5 Ag 21 '36

SPECULATION

Avoiding the steep place. Business Week p44 F 29 '36

Control of speculation under the Securities exchange act. G. W. Hoffman. Am Econ R 27:sup274-83 Mr '37

Excessive speculation; regulation of exchanges. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 2: 374-6 Mr 9 '36

Financial district groans under Reserve board's rigid margin requirements. News Week 8:30 Jl 11 '36

Margin flurry; Federal reserve's regulation U on margins. Business Week p48 My 2 '36

Margins. Time 27:61 Ap 6 '36

Never again in the stock market! H. I. Phillips. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 28 '35

New bull market, new dangers. E. Lefèvre. **Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 2; 25+ My 9 '36**

Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:249; 87:293 Ap 8, Jl 15 '36

President Roosevelt's dilemma; tax and land usage. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:349-52 Mr 17 '37

President's anti-inflation drive checks boom in commodity markets of two nations. News Week 9:28+ My 8 '37

Recent developments in the theory of speculation. C. O. Hardy. Am Econ R 27:sup263-73 Mr '37

Rules for suckers. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 99: 10-11+ Ja 30 '37

Speculation and the carryover. J. B. Williams. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:436-55 My '36

Struggle over market margins. Business Week p34 Je 6 '36

System is always right; astrology, fortune tellers, sun spots, etc. used to predict stock market behavior. R. H. Jones. Nation's Bus 25:59-60+ Ja '37

Unorganized speculation: the possibility of control. F. F. Burtchett. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup284-95 Mr '37

Where the bad stocks and bonds go. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ D 12 '36

See also

Curb market
Exchanges
Land speculation

SPEECH

As she is spoke; scholars are recording American dialects. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ Ja 22 '36

Pitching the voice to success. il Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 31 '35

Place of speech teaching in an integrated curriculum. W. B. Featherstone. Educa 56: 43-9 S '35

Shall I teach my baby to talk? R. Leigh. il Parents M 11:27+ Mr '36

Speech is golden. S. Robinson. Read Digest 30:39-42 Ap '37

Sweet and low: voice technique. il Lit Digest 123:21 Ja 9 '37

See also

Choric speaking
Conversation
Diction
Expression
Stammering
Voice
Voice training

SPEECH, Freedom of. See Free speech

SPEECH defects

Coordinating 72 muscles of speech. il Lit Digest 121:33 My 2 '36

Has your child defective speech? W. N. Brigance. Woman's H C 63:49-50 My '36

Practical speech correction in the public schools. D. M. Davis. El Sch J 37:447-50 F '37

Research: what occurs when a left-handed child turns right. il News Week 7:40 My 2 '36

Speech problems and speech care. B. Bryngelson. il Hygeia 13:888-90 O '35

Surgery for speech. Time 27:48 Ja 20 '36

See also

Stammering

Bibliography

Selected references from the literature on exceptional children; comp. by G. Hildreth and E. H. Martens. El Sch J 36:703-4; 37:709-10 My '36, My '37

SPEECH education

Plea for the speech arts in the recreation program. G. Berreman. Recreation 30:499-501+ Ja '37

Practical speech correction in the public schools. D. M. Davis. El Sch J 37:447-50 F '37

SPEECH reading. See Lip reading

SPEECHES, addresses, etc.

See also

After dinner speeches
Ghostwriters bureau
Public speaking

SPEED

Fast company. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 96: 26+ Jl 20 '35

High road to heaven. J. M. Dabbs. Va Q R 13:209-22 Ap '37

Speed. C. Hubbell. il Am M 123:196 Je '37

Speed and safety from the state police standpoint. L. A. Lyon. il tab Am City 50:77 Je '35

Time out; why I decided to slow down and stop watching the clock. P. Gallico. Am M 123:53+ Ja '37

See also

Airplanes—Speed
Automobiles—Speed
Hurry
Railroads—Train speed

SPEED ball. See Speedball

SPEED boat racing. See Motor boat racing

SPEED control system, Adler. See Traffic signals

SPEED laws. See Traffic regulations

SPEED of trains. See Railroads—Train speed

SPEED records. See World records

SPEEDBALL

Speedball, the new game in physical education for women. H. M. Barton. Sch and Soc 42:262-3 Ag 24 '35

SPEEDWAYS. See Race tracks

SPEER, James Beryl

Individualistic professor. Sch and Soc 42:374-6 S 14 '35

SPEER, Richard D.

Developments in lighting. Theatre Arts Mo 19:550-1 Jl '35

SPEER, Robert Elliott

Are foreign missions a leading enterprise? Mis R 58:452 O '35

Changing and unchanging things in foreign missions. Mis R 60:119-27 Mr '37

Exterior caste movement in India. Mis R 59: 388-90 S '36

SPEER, Robert Elliott—*Continued*
Foreign missions with a forward look. Mis R 59:7-13 Ja '36
Missionary appraisal as of January 1, 1937. Mis R 60:7-19 Ja '37
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36
SPEER, Robert Walter
Speer memorial; Denver honors one of her best mayors. il Mag Art 30:172-3 Mr '37
SPEERS, Theodore Cuyler
Park Avenue call. por Time 26:57 O 28 '35
SPEICHER, Eugene Edward
Katharine Cornell; painting. Theatre Arts Mo 20:167 F '36
Portrait
Arts and Dec 45:39 O '36
SPEIDEL, Carl Caskey
Changes in nerve fibers during alcoholic intoxication and recovery. bibliog f Sci Mo 44:178-85 F '37
SPEIER, Hans
Freedom and social planning. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:463-83 Ja '37
SPEIGHT, Harold Edwin Balme
Atmosphere of a school. Sch and Soc 44:480-2 O 10 '36
College night. Sch and Soc 43:323-4 Mr 7 '36
SPEIR, Mercedes Powell
Trip to Florida. Parents M 12:29+ F '37
SPEISER, Ephraim Avigdor
Historical significance of Tepe Gawra. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1933:415-27
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 D 9 '36
SPELLERS
Evaluation of spelling textbooks. I. R. Waterman and I. R. Melbo. tab El Sch J 36:44-52 S '35
Spelling difficulty of 1,102 words found in twenty spellers. C. T. Wise. tabs El Sch J 36:281-9 D '35
SPELLING
Ether bees: radio spelling-contests threaten amateur hour popularity on networks. Lit Digest 123:32-4 Mr 13 '37
Spelling. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:186 Ja 29 '36
Is spelling reform impossible? reply to Quintus Quiz. S. T. Byington. Christian Cent 53:300 F 19 '36
Spelling of English; spring cleaning needed. G. Murray. Liv Age 352:110-12 Ap '37

Study and teaching

Basic psychology and techniques in spelling. T. G. Foran. Educa 57:364-6 F '37
Can you spell? interview with C. S. Lombard. Scholastic 29:13-14 O 31 '36
Individualized flexible speller; 400 words most frequently misspelled in trade and vocational schools. J. A. Morris. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:44-9 F '37
Marking of spelling. El Sch J 36:333 Ja '36
See also
Educational measurements—Spelling

Bibliography

Selected references on elementary-school instruction; comp. by F. S. Breed (cont) El Sch J 36:138-40; 37:140-2 O '35, O '36
SPELLING contests
Ether bees: radio spelling-contests threaten amateur hour popularity on networks. Lit Digest 123:32-4 Mr 13 '37
Spelling bee. F. Best. Woman's H C 62:45+ N '35
SPELLING reform. See Spelling
SPELMAN fund
Grant of a million dollars by the Spelman fund to the University of Chicago. Sch and Soc 43:112 Ja 25 '36
SPEMANN, Hans
Mode of operation of the organizer; abstract. Sci Mo 43:378-9 O '36
Minute newts win German scientist a Nobel prize. News Week 6:45 N 2 '35
Nobel laureate in physiology and medicine. E. G. Conklin. por Sci Mo 42:191-4 F '36
Nobel prize for medicine. por Time 26:32+ N 4 '35
Work of Professor Spemann. Science ns 82: sup8 N 1 '35
SPENCE, Lewis
Edinburgh—Scotland—1936. 19th Cent 120:630-40 N '36
SPENCER, Allen
Different Bach. por Etude 54:413 Jl '36
SPENCER, Earl Winfield
Portrait
News Week 8:46 N 21 '36
SPENCER, G. K.
Comfort for the migratory worker. C S Mon M p8 D 16 '36
Girding to combat crime. C S Mon M p8 Ap 21 '37
Great white way to Asia. Travel 65:18-19+ Jl '35
SPENCER, George Hazelton
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:379 Mr 4 '36
SPENCER, Guy R.
Cartoonists as they see themselves. self por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35
SPENCER, Hazelton
American tragedy. Sat R Lit 12:7 S 28 '35
SPENCER, Herbert
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:19 Jl '35
SPENCER, Leonard James
Meteorite craters as topographical features on the earth's surface. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1933:307-25
SPENCER, Mrs Lilian (White)
Hemisphere peaks; poem. Poetry 48:9 Ap '36
SPENCER, Lyle M. See Stouffer, S. A. jt. auth.
SPENCER, Mary Belle (Mrs Richard Vance Spencer)
God and baby. por Time 28:36+ S 7 '36
SPENCER, Ralph E.
Fate sisters (Canada) incorporated. Canad Bcokm 17:83-4 Jl '35
Sunset gold. Canad Bookm 18:16-17 N '36
SPENCER, Mrs Richard Vance. See Spencer, M. B.
SPENCER, Roscoe Roy
Most interesting subject in the world. Hygeia 14:306-9 Ap '36
Portrait
News Week 7:21 F 8 '36
SPENCER, Sheila
One flew over the cuckoo's nest; story. Canad M 84:4-5 O '35
SPENCER, Stanley
Super- and sub-realism; Mr Stanley Spencer and the Academy. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 117:703-11 Je '35
SPENCER, Sylvia
Autumn mood; poem. House and Gard 70:31 N '36
SPENCER, Theodore
Is Lawrence neglected? Sat R Lit 15:13 O 31 '36
Old man's song. New Repub 84:15 Ag 14 '35
SPENCER, Warren Poppino
New technique for the study of drosophila eggs and larvae. Science ns 85:298 Mr 19 '37
SPENDER, John Alfred
Arms and the state. Fortn 146(ns 140):651-60 D '36
Certain moderation. Fortn 147(ns 141):385-93 Ap '37
King and people. Fortn 147(ns 141):1-13 Ja '37
Our heritage of liberty. Vital Speeches 1:566-8 Je 3 '35
Root of the mischief. Contemp 150:1-9 Jl '36
SPENDER, Stephen
An I can never be great man; poem. Sat R Lit 12:13 Je 8 '35
North; poem. New Repub 84:127 S 11 '35
Speech; poem. Poetry 49:184-5 Ja '37
Strange death; story. Liv Age 349:328-38 D '35

SPENDER, Stephen—*Continued*
Revolution by poetic justice. W. Troy. Nation 144:354-6 Mr 27 '37
When the pie was opened. T. Maynard. Commonweal 22:339-41 Ag 2 '35

SPENDTHRIFT; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

SPENGLER, Joseph John
French population theory since 1800. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:577-611, 743-66 O-D '36
Malthusianism in late eighteenth century America. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:691-707 D '35

SPENGLER, Oswald
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:204 O '36
Commonweal 24:87, 102 My 22 '36
News Week 7:29 My 16 '36
Pub W 129:1958-9 My 16 '36
Scholastic 28:21 My 23 '36
Time 27:53 My 18 '36
Spengler, prince of pessimists. Christian Cent 53:725 My 20 '36
Wyndham Lewis: anti-Spenglerian. H. N. Frye. Canad Forum 16:21-2 Je '36

SPERLIN, Ottis Bedney
Vitalized English. Educa 56:580-3 Je '36

SPERLING, Grace Dickinson
Dust bowl; poem. por Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36

SPERM whales. See Whales

SPERO, Sterling Denhard
Trouble in coal. New Repub 83:212-15 Jl 3 '35

SPERRY, Elmer Ambrose, jr
It's the top: Sperry gyro-pilot. F. D. Morris. il por Collier's 97:30+ My 2 '36

SPERRY, Willard Learoyd
From Lausanne to Edinburgh. Christian Cent 52:1309-10 O 16 '35
Keeping Christmas. Parents M 10:9 D '35

SPERRY gyro pilot. See Airplanes—Control

SPERRY stabilizer. See Ships—Stability

SPEWACK, Bella. See Cohen, B.

SPEWACK, Samuel. See Cohen, B. jt. auth.

SPEWACK, Mrs Samuel. See Cohen, B.

SPEYER, Mrs Leonora (von Stosch)
Nightingales: Hour; Singers; Now is spread; What matter? poems. No Am 242:372-5 D '36
Swans sleeping; poem. Sat R Lit 13:5 Mr 14 '36

SPHAGNUM moss
See also
Peat moss

SPHINX
Sphinx awakens again. G. A. Reisner. il Rotarian 49:20-3 Jl '36

SPHINX moths. See Moths

SPICE pinks. See Pinks

SPICER, Anne (Higginson) (Mrs Vibe Kierulff Spicer)
Obituary. Poetry 47:116 N '35

SPICER, Dorothy Gladys
Pictures for the playroom. Am Home 15:37-8+ Ja '36
Swedish sweet breads and fancy rolls; recipes. Am Home 16:47-8 Jl '36

SPICER, Elizabeth Clark
Achievement; poem. Library J 61:485 Je 15 '36
Autumn firelight; poem. Library J 60:881 N 15 '35
Treasure; poem. Library J 61:721 O 1 '36
Winter's crystal; poem. Library J 61:185 Mr 1 '36

SPICER, Margaret J.
Children's books at Christmas. Pub W 128:2221-2 D 21 '35

SPICER, Mrs Vibe Kierulff. See Spicer, A.

SPICES
Lore and legend of spice; with recipes. G. M. Manney. il Am Home 15:42-4+ F '36
Spices to sharpen dull appetites. F. Kornblum. House and Gard 68:33+ Jl '35

SPIDER; story. See Skerry, F.

SPIDER webs
Fog and the spider. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 27:206 Ap '36

SPIDERS
Babies under our feet. J. E. Harris. il Good H 101:44-5+ Jl '35
Ballooning of an adult black widow spider. A. Milzer. Science ns 82:570 D 13 '35
Bite of the black widow spider. Science ns 81:sup8 My 24 '35; Same. Sci Am 153:211+ O '35
Black widow parasite; fly, gaurax araneae, that controls the black widow. il Nature M 28:286-8 N '36
Black widow spider. il Nature M 28:90-4 Ag '36
Black-widow spider not so deadly. Lit Digest 119:19 Je 22 '35
Black widow spider, public enemy! il Pop Mech 65:88 Ja '36
Blue mud-dauber as a predator of the black widow spider. W. G. Irving and E. H. Hinman. tabs Science ns 82:395-6 O 25 '35
Calling on the widow. N. W. Baker. il Sci Am 155:124-7 S '36
Early reference to the black widow spider. J. Alexander. Science ns 84:552-3 D 18 '36
Grandfather's spider farm. Atlan 159:765-6 Je '37
In search of California spiders. W. D. Woodson. il Travel 66:39-41+ F '36
Life story of the black widow and her insect enemy. G. E. Jenks. il Pop Sci 129:32-4 Ag '36
Madame Lycosa raises a family. H. J. Herbert. il St N 63:30 Ja '36
Madam Lycosa, wolf spider, lycosa scutulata. R. S. Walker. il Nature M 28:211 O '36
Method of dispersal of the black widow spider. D. Stoner. Science ns 85:219 F 26 '37
Miss Argy snubs the family; argiopoidea, or orb-weaving spiders. M. A. Jones. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:29+ Ag '35
Nature's master builder; your microscope reveals wonders of spiders. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 130:58-9+ Je '37
Notes on the distribution of the black widow spider. bibliog f Science ns 83:186, 522-3; 84:392, 437, 533; 85:74-5, 100, 263-4, 334 F 21, My 29, O 30, N 13, D 11 '36, Ja 15-22, Mr 12, Ap 2 '37
Pholcus phalangioides. L. Passmore. il Nature M 29:226 Ap '37
San Diegan alligator lizard and the black widow spider. R. B. Cowles. Science ns 85:99-100 Ja 22 '37
Spider and wasp. C. L. Johnson. Nature M 27:65 F '36
Spider artisan, the trap-door spider. L. W. Walker. il Nature M 28:20 Jl '36
Spider secrets. il St N 63:32 Je '36
Spiders, our friends. S. F. Aaron. il Nature M 29:17-18 Ja '37
See also
Tarantulas

SPIEGEL, Modie Joseph, jr
Portrait
Time 28:78 D 14 '36

SPIEGELMAN, Mortimer
Broken family, widowhood and orphanhood. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:117-30 N '36

SPIEKER, Edmund Maute
Orogenic history of central Utah. bibliog f Science ns 83:62-3 Ja 17 '36

SPIER, Franklin
Build-a-book campaign. Pub W 131:2157-9 My 29 '37
Dollar books without tears. Pub W 128:1175-7 S 28 '35

SPIES
Ballad of Sam Davis. B. Braley. il St N 63:20-1 Ap '36
Boy spies of the Civil war. J. D. Whiting. il St N 63:15-16+ Je '36
Career; story. W. C. White. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 O 31 '36
Dodo's price. Time 28:15-16 Ag 24 '36
Expanding espionage; annoyance over German secret police activities. Lit Digest 121:13 My 30 '36

SPIES—*Continued*
Hi, spy! rules for acquiring a spy in the Orient and keeping him happy. J. Marshall. Collier's 99:20+ My 29 '37
Job with Japanese. Time 28:19 Jl 27 '36
Midsummer spy madness. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:91-2 Jl 25 '36
Secret life of a secret agent. H. W. Lanier. Harper 173:234-48 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:70-4 D '36
Spies and counter-spies. H. Landau. R of Rs 94:75 S '36
Spy scare. Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 25 '36
Toshio and Thompson. Time 28:10 Jl 6 '36
Two arrests and biggest postwar scare resurrect the bogy of international complications. il News Week 8:11-12 Jl 25 '36
Uncle Sam cracks down on spies to guard the secrets of his war machines. T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:66 Je '36; Read Digest 29:91-3 Jl '36
War spies and the spy system. J. Aronson. il Scholastic 30:17-18+ Mr 13 '37

SPIES, Industrial
Employers and the spy business; La Follette hearings. B. Amidon. il Survey G 26:263-6+ My '37
Espionage, inc. D. MacDonald. Nation 144: 238-9 F 27 '37
Labor spies and the Black legion. F. Davis. New Repub 87:169-71 Je 17 '36
Let La Follette go on! Nation 144:256 Mr 6 '37
Looking at the labor spy. New Repub 88:242 O 7 '36
More spies on labor. New Repub 86:303 Ap 22 '36
Picture of a labor rat. Nation 143:381-2 O 3 '36
Pinkertons pinked. il Time 29:12 F 22 '37
Pinkertons testify. J. Mitchell. New Repub 90:227-30 Mr 31 '37
Senators hear about stool pigeons in labor unions. il News Week 9:11 F 6 '37
Senators hear stories of traitors in labor's camp. News Week 7:10 My 2 '36
Spy profits: La Follette, Senate investigator of industrial troubles. Lit Digest 123:5-6 Mr 27 '37
U.S. terror; labor spies. il Time 29:15-16 F 8 '37
Washington weekly; La Follette committee investigates labor espionage. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:731-2; 143:384; 144:231-2 Je 10, O 3 '36, F 27 '37

SPIESS, Jan
In the stars; story. Woman's H C 64:20-1 Mr '37

SPILL balls. See Balls (plant, animal, etc)

SPILLER, Burton Lowell
Net profit; story. Sat Eve Post 209:31-2 O 10 '36

SPINAL meningitis. See Meningitis

SPINDEN, Herbert Joseph
America before Columbus. Sci Mo 42:176-8 F '36
Fine arts and the first Americans. Scholastic 29:21-2 O 24 '36
Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico. bibliog f Smithson Rept 1933:429-51

SPINE
See also
Back
Fracture
Broken back: eighty-five per cent are healed in four months by new treatment. il Lit Digest 122:18-19 S 26 '36

SPINET
Tour of early keyboard instruments in the nation's capital. S. C. Styron. il Etude 55:83-5+ F '37

SPINGARN, Joel Elias
Anniversary. por Time 27:43 Mr 23 '36

SPINNING, Metal. See Metal spinning

SPINNING tops. See Tops

SPINNING wheels
Light on the spinning wheel. H. M. Flemming. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14: 36+ F '36

SPINOZA, Benedictus de
Heidelberg, Spinoza and academic freedom. Sch and Soc 43:512-13 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 N 21 '36

SPINSTERS
If he were the last man on earth. A. L. Moats. il Sat Eve Post 209:16+ Mr 6 '37
This morning I'm thirty. J. Shawell. il Pict R 37:10-11+ O '35
What good is a husband? Am M 120:69-70+ O '35
Would you bootleg a baby? J. Nelson. il Ind Woman 15:42-4+ F '36

SPIRAL binding. See Periodicals—Binding

SPIRAL nebulae. See Nebulae

SPIRAL vessels. See Plant cells and tissues

SPIRANES. See Spiro compounds

SPIRIT communication. See Spiritualism

SPIRIT of '36; story. See Dietrich, J.

SPIRIT within; story. See Duranty, W.

SPIRITISM. See Spiritualism

SPIRITS. See Demonology; Exorcism; Ghosts

SPIRITUAL exercises. See Meditation

SPIRITUAL healing. See Faith cure

SPIRITUAL life
Angels unawares. C. C. Cole. Delin 129:5 Jl '36
Have our colleges a spiritual life? H. Chidsey. Sch & Soc 45:169-73 F 6 '37
Heritage of abundance. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 F 19 '36
Lenten meditation. Christian Cent 54:174-5 F 10 '37
New Testament in economics. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 O 30 '35
Place of religion in education. J. W. D. Smith. Contemp 149:88-95 Ja '36
Things to remember. M. D. Thayer. Cath World 144:52-9; 145:328-9 O '36, Je '37
Virtue means prosperity superstition. W. J. Blyton. Cath World 143:354-6 Je '36
What God means to me. U. Sinclair. Woman's H C 62:13+ D '35
See also
Christian life
Retreat, Spiritual

SPIRITUAL-mindedness. See Spirituality

SPIRITUAL outlook of Mr Doomer. S. B. Leacock. Golden Bk 22:285-7 S '35

SPIRITUALISM
Question box; objections to spiritism. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 53:1199, 1724 S 9, D 23 '36
See also
Mediums
National spiritualist association

SPIRITUALITY
Have our colleges a spiritual life? H. Chidsey. Sch & Soc 45:169-73 F 6 '37
See also
Meditation

SPIRITUALS. See Negro songs

SPIRO compounds
Spirane by-product in the phenanthrene synthesis. M. T. Bogert. Science ns 84:44 Jl 10 '36

SPIROCHAETA pallida
Fritz Schaudinn, discoverer of the cause of syphilis. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14:1117-18 D '36
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:1091-3 D '36

SPIROCHETAL jaundice. See Jaundice, Spirochetal

SPIROMETERS
James Watt, inventor of the spirometer. F. C. Bing. il Hygeia 14:1012-13 N '36

SPITTELER, Carl
Spitteler, writer and musician; tr. by F. Rothwell. A. Cœuroy. bibliog Mus Q 21: 475-83 O '35

SPITTLE insects
Foam on the grass blades. il Am Home 18: 111-12 Je '37

SPITZ, Leo
Portrait
Fortune 13:154 Ja '36
Time 26:68 N 18 '35

SPITZ, Samuel
Moving lights on map trace planes in the sky; Spitz flight recorder. D. Black. il diag Pop Mech 64:346-9 S '35

SPITZER, Marian
Minor engagement; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9 O 5 '35

SPIVAK, John L.
Hitler's racketeers. Read Digest 28:52-4 Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 6:40 Jl 27 '35
Time 27:17 My 25 '36
Spivak, star reporter. J. Rorty. Nation 141: 163 Ag 7 '35

SPLENDOR; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SPLENDOR in the grass; story. See Montross, L.

SPLENIC fever. See Anthrax

SPODUMENE
Little known mineral to find wide use. Science N L 31:137 F 27 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37

SPOELSTRA, C. (A. den Doolard, pseud)
Portrait. Time 26:77 N 18 '35

SPOFFORD, William Benjamin
Come again, Rev Spofford! Nat Repub 24: 25-8 Je '36

SPOILS of war; story. See Kantor, M.

SPOILS system
Can Congress ever reduce the numbers, or the powers, of the bureau employees? A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:27-8 Ap '36
Civil service spoiled. L. C. Steward. Forum 95:305-8 My '36
Democrats and jobs: Roosevelt extends civil service, to soften attacks on Farley. Lit Digest 122:7-8 Ag 1 '36
Farley versus the civil service. H. O'Rourke. New Repub 87:63-4 My 27 '36
Farley versus the civil service; reply with rejoinder. H. E. Kaplan. New Repub 87: 243 Jl 1 '36
Fighting the spoils system. C. P. Taft. il tabs R of Rs 94:35-8+ Jl '36
Gang's all here! A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 2 '36
How shall we run our cities? Is the merit system worth fighting for? Cincinnati has found it so. M. Seasongood. il Scrib M 101: 17-20 F '37
In spite of politics. G. Springer. Survey 71: 270-1 S '35
Let the people speak; remove postmasters from the spoils system. R. Ramspeck. C S Mon M p5 Ap 15 '36
Merit marches on. R. L. Johnson. Scrib M 100:40-3 N '36
Merit or patronage, which? L. C. Steward. il C S Mon M p4+ Ap 22 '36
Merit vs. spoils system, the same old fight. il Scholastic 28:17+ Ap 18 '36
Other people's money; Old Hickory's ghost and the civil service. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:18 F 12 '36
Our new spoils system. L. Sullivan. Atlan 157: 189-97 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-14 Mr '36
Rise and decline of the spoils tradition. C. J. Friedrich. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189: 10-16 Ja '37
Roosevelt and the spoils system. H. B. Elliston. Fortn 147(ns 141):267-76 Mr '37
Spoils system. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 25:319-21 Ja 15 '37
What Landon will do with the spoils system. J. D. M. Hamilton. tabs R of Rs 94:24-6 O '36

See also
Civil service
Patronage

SPONGE rubber. See Rubber, Sponge

SPONGES
Case of incorrect identification; scypha and its resemblance to grantia. M. W. De Laubenfels. Science ns 85:199 F 19 '37
Grantia; reply to M. W. De Laubenfels. L. H. Hyman. Science ns 85:454 My 7 '37
Sponge conservation. P. Bartsch. Science ns 83:597 Je 19 '36
Trochospongilla horrida in Arkansas. D. Causey and H. Eidson. Science ns 84:291 S 25 '36

SPONGES, Fossil
Corals and sponges of early seas. C. L. Fenton. il Nature M 29:337-8 Je '37
Upper Devonian sponges. E. R. Eller. Science ns 84:41 Jl 10 '36

SPONSORSHIP. H. Broun. Nation 141:245 Ag 28 '35

SPONTANEOUS combustion
Grim jokes of the fire demon; researches of the Chemical engineering research division. il Pop Mech 67:820-2+ Je '37
Kindling. T. A. Fleming. Am M 120:70+ N '35
Mystery fires and how they start. il Pop Mech 65:520-3+ Ap '36

SPOOL beds. See Beds

SPOONBILLS
Further spoonbill discoveries. Bird Lore 38: 134 Mr '36
In the haunt of the spoonbill. W. H. Payn. Contemp 150:200-6 Ag '36
Retreat of the spoonbill. M. Mills. il C S Mon M p 15 Ag 7 '35

SPOONER, Edward W.
World drops away on the road to Tossa. Travel 67:18-19+ Je '36

SPOONS
Early American silver spoons. M. Stow. il Am Home 14:132-3 Jl '35

SPORBORG, Constance (Mrs William Dick Sporborg)
Is it true about Dr Locke? ed. by M. Hamman. Pict R 38:28+ Ap '37
Who runs your community? Woman's H C 62:35-6 O '35

SPORBORG, Mrs William Dick. See Sporborg, C.

SPORES
Scientific results of the stratosphere flight. A. W. Stevens. Nat Geog M 69:704-6 My '36

SPORT. See Sports

SPORT trophies. See Trophies, Sport

SPORTING goods
Outdoor fever booms business. il Business Week p 13-14 My 9 '36

SPORTING literature
Jewell for gentrie; New York public library exhibit. K. W. Zoeller. il facsims Country Life 70:37-40+ O '36
Memories. H. W. Smith. il facsims Country Life 69:30-3+ D '35
Selling fine books by tested methods. E. V. Connett. Pub W 127:2209-11 Je 8 '35
Ten years of sporting books: Derrydale press. Pub W 131:1114-16 Mr 6 '37

SPORTS
Backyard champions. J. R. Tunis. Am M 123: 49+ Je '37
Boyolympics and All nations festival. R. Borrelli. il Recreation 30:211-13+ Jl '36
Boys' meets in Milwaukee. il Recreation 30:217-18+ Jl '36
Dictators discover sport. J. R. Tunis. Foreign Affairs 14:606-17 Jl '36
Hockey, fencing, basketball, track; thrills of indoor winter sports. H. McKee. il Woman's H C 63:25+ F '36
How to win the soapbox derby told by famous engineers. il diags Pop Mech 65:212-15+, 414-16+, 540-3+ F-Ap '36
I can't afford to lose! amateur racket; ed. by J. Tunis. F. Flash. il Delin 129:16-17 Ag '36

SPORTS—*Continued*
Luck, or else the good sportsman must take advantage of the breaks. Lit Digest 121: 38 My 23 '36
Midsummer sanity. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 97:22+ Je 20 '36
New names for sports scrap-books. il Lit Digest 120:32-3 Jl 13 '35
Outdoor games at night. Am City 50:109 Jl '35
Poke at poker faces. P. Gallico. Read Digest 28:66-8 Ja '36
Six games with a common factor: it's a racquet. il News Week 7:30-2 Mr 14 '36
Soap box derby. H. Hartz. il St N 63:21 Mr '36
Speaking of sports. Read Digest 28:104-6 Je; 29:105-7 O '36
Variations: tray race, roller derby, hog calling, etc. il Time 28:36-7 S 21 '36
Who cares about amateur sport? J. R. Tunis. Am Mercury 40:91-5 Ja '37
Who started that? sports history goes back to a forgotten ancestry. H. H. Roxborough. il Canad M 84:8+ N '35

See also
Aquatic sports
Archery
Athletics
Automobile racing
Baseball
Bicycle races
Boat racing
Bowling
Bowling on the green
Boxing
Bullfights
Champions
College athletics
Curling
Cycling
Dart throwing
Exercise
Fencing
Field hockey
Fishing
Football
Fox hunting
Games
Gliders
Golf
Hockey
Horse racing
Horsemanship
Horseshoe pitching
Hunting
Lacrosse
Mountaineering
Olympic games
Pelota
Physical education and training
Polo
Prize fighting
Radio broadcasting—Sports
Rowing
Running
Sailing
Shooting
Skating
Skeet (game)
Skis and ski running
Squash (game)
Swimming
Tennis
Track athletics
Umpires (sports)
Vaulting (sport)
Walking
Winter sports
Wrestling

Bibliography
Alphabet of sport. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 63:32 O '36

Australia
Polo flourishes in Australia. A. B. Haines. il Country Life 71:29-31+ F '37

Canada
Canada kicks off. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98: 15+ D 26 '36
Thrill chasing in Canada. P. Standard. il R of Rs 94:6+ N '36

Chile
New ski horizons in Chile. R. Palmedo. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:917-24 D '36

China
Footloose and free; sports and the young women of modern China. E. H. Anstice. il Travel 65:34-5+ O '35

England
Crowds; sporting events in the British isles. J. R. Tunis. Read Digest 29:50-2 Jl '36

Germany
Creation of a Reich Academy of athletics. Sch and Soc 43:599 My 2 '36

Hawaiian Islands
New and ancient sports of Hawaii. A. Powlison. Recreation 30:549-50+ F '37

Japan
From a ringside seat at a Japanese wrestling match. il Travel 66:26-7 D '35
Rising sons; Japan's bid for athletic supremacy. L. Robertson. il Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 22 '35
Sumo. il Time 27:39 F 10 '36

Russia
Russia turns to athletics. D. Bess. il C S Mon M p 10 O 14 '36

Sweden
Sculpture with human material; interview with I. Holm. F. Kennedy. il Hygeia 14: 1106-8 D '36

United States
America's senior athlete; George Wright has spent a half century popularizing sports. E. M. Rumill. il C S Mon M p9 Mr 25 '36
Through these hospitable doors. H. W. Smith. Country Life 69:46+ F '36

SPORTS buildings. See Recreation buildings

SPORTS clothing. See Clothing and dress

SPORTS for girls. See Sports for women

SPORTS for women
Is basketball a girls' game? F. Kidd. Hygeia 13:834-5 S '35
Organizing women's polo. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 69:47+ Ja '36
Sport for every girl. E. M. Gates. Recreation 29:603+ Mr '36
Women play lacrosse, rough sport. il Lit Digest 121:36-7 My 16 '36

See also
Physical education and training of women
Women as athletes

SPORTS in art
Americanism in art; sporting prints popular again. il Lit Digest 120:23 D 28 '35
Art of sportsmen. K. W. Zoeller. il Country Life 69:10-17 F '36
Brush and the whip; hunting china decorated by the most famous English painters of the chase. L. Lorenson. il Arts & Dec 45: 26-7+ N '36
Sport show. il Time 29:57 Mr 15 '37

SPORTS literature. See Sporting literature

SPORTSMANSHIP
Sportsmanship in its relation to American intercollegiate athletics. R. C. Clothier. Sch & Soc 45:503-6 Ap 10 '37

SPORTSMEN'S show, National. See National sportsmen's show

SPORTSWOMEN. See Women as athletes

SPOTLIGHT; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

SPOTS, Removal of. See Cleaning

SPOTTED fever
Rocky Mountain spotted fever in New York state outside of New York city. E. R. Maillard and E. L. Hazen. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25:1015-17 S '35

SPOTTED sandpipers. See Sandpipers

SPRACKLING, Mrs Helen McLean
All-around boy's room. Bet Hom & Gard 14:27 D '35
Be safe at home. Parents M 11:37+ S '36
Beauty and value under foot. Parents M 11:36+ Ap '36
Family Christmas gifts. Parents M 10:31+ D '35
Give a hobby for Christmas. Am Home 17: 51-2 D '36
Good values in furniture. Parents M 10:29+ Ag '35
Hobby rooms from cellars. Parents M 11:29+ Ag '36
Home for the summer. Am Home 17:33-5+ My '37
It's a very gay Christmas. Collier's 96:13+ D 21 '35
Kitchen transformations. Parents M 11:31+ Mr '36
Know your silverplate. Bet Hom & Gard 14:34-5+ My '36
Modern materials for building. Parents M 10: 30+ O '35

SPRACKLING, Mrs Helen McLean—*Continued*
Modern needle painting. Am Home 16:72+ N '36
New trends in children's rooms. Parents M 11:31+ F '36
New way to cold prevention? Parents M 12: 32+ Ja '37
Time to paint. Parents M 11:37+ Je '36
—See Betts, B. F. jt. auth.

SPRAGUE, James M. See Johnson, T. B. jt. auth.

SPRAGUE, Jesse Rainsford
Bankers are resourceful too. Sat Eve Post 209:26+ O 24 '36
Britain's prosperity. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ N 28 '36
Chamber-of-commerce secretary. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 4 '36
Consider the drugstore. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ Ap 10 '37
Graduate's dilemma: small city versus large city. por(p64) Rotarian 50:22+ Je '37
It's happened since 1929. Sat Eve Post 209: 27+ F 13 '37
New York is where the money is! Sat Eve Post 208:31+ S 14 '35
Once I was president. por(p56) Rotarian 48: 20-1+ Je '36
Running a jewelry store. Sat Eve Post 208: 30+ N 9 '35
What about commercial credit? Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 4 '36
Why businessmen fail. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ My 15 '37
Why not co-operate? Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Ap 3 '37

SPRAGUE, Joanna Hutchins
Utah libraries. Library J 60:512 Je 15 '35

SPRAGUE, Oliver Mitchell Wentworth
Prerequisites to monetary stabilization. Foreign Affairs 15:303-10 Ja '37
Portrait
News Week 8:41 O 3 '36
R of Rs 93:15 Ja '36

SPRAGUE, Phyllis. See Lewis, D. S. jt. auth.

SPRAGUE, Roy Herbert
Educational value of the woodworking analysis. Ind Educ M 37:209-11 S '35

SPRAGUE, T. A.
Principal decisions concerning nomenclature made by the sixth International botanical congress, Amsterdam. Science ns 83:416-18 My 1 '36

SPRAY residue on fruits, vegetables, etc.
Federal control of spray residues on fruits and vegetables. W. S. Frisbie. Am J Pub Health 26:369-73 Ap '36
Health hazards of chemo-enemies in contaminated foods. P. J. Hanzlik. Sci Mo 44:435-9 My '37
Poison spray removal. D. H. Killeffer. diag Sci Am 155:36 Jl '36
Poisonous substances in food, particularly spray residue on fruits and vegetables; from the point of view of the city health officer; with discussion. J. C. Geiger and others. Am J Pub Health 26:382-9 Ap '36
Research program of the Food and drug administration. Science ns 85:69-70 Ja 15 '37
Spray-controlling laws. Science ns 85:supS Ja 15 '37
Spray-residue removal from apples and other fruits. Revised ed. M. H. Haller and others. il diags Farmers' Bul 1752:1-25 '35
Spray residues; from the viewpoint of the state health officer. W. F. Cogswell and J. W. Forbes. Am J Pub Health 26:379-81 Ap '36
State control of spray residues. W. C. Geagley. Am J Pub Health 26:374-6 Ap '36

SPRAYING and dusting
Autogiro on farm. il Business Week p38 My 15 '37
Leaf-eating insects and their control by spraying. E. A. Field. il Am City 51:77-8 Mr '36
One hour a week enough. C. Westcott. il Am Home 17:32-3+ Ap; 18:30-1+ Je '37
Peach brown rot and scab. Revised ed. J. W. Roberts and J. C. Dunegan. il Farmers' Bul 1527:1-15 '36
Petroleum sprays for dandelions. W. E. Loomis and N. L. Noecker. Science ns 83:63-4 Ja 17 '36
Spraying elm trees to eradicate the elm bark louse. C. R. Cleveland. il Am City 51:85-6 Je '36
Winter spraying. il House B 79:51 Ja '37
See also
Insecticides

SPRAYING materials. See Insecticides

SPREULL, George J.
We expect it of doctors. por(p64) Rotarian 47:5 D '35

SPRIGGE, C. J. S.
Italy's economic problem. Fortn 144(ns 138): 396-405 O '35
Italy's war, who pays and how? Fortn 146(ns 140):44-52 Jl '36

SPRIGGS, R. E.
Agricultural industrial arts. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:186-7 Je '37

SPRIGLE, Ray
Lord Guffey of Pennsylvania. Am Mercury 39: 273-84 N '36

SPRING, Robert
Forger Spring. Time 26:51 Jl 1 '35

SPRING
Early spring. Science ns 83:sup 10 Mr 27 '36
First of spring. A. Bell. Fortn 145(ns 139): 345-9 Mr '36
For May day and other spring celebrations; operettas and song plays. Recreation 30: 43 Ap '36
Goodbye, then, to spring. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 16:12 My 29 '37
How spring comes in Georgia; poem. T. C. Chubb. No Am 240:45-6 Je '35
Little letters to God. M. E. Sangster. il Good H 104:48-9 Ap '37
March chinook. J. L. Blackford. il Nature M 27:216 Ap '36
Meeting spring with a camera. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 31:198-202 Mr '37
On a spring day. Commonweal 26:60 My 14 '37
Renewal of self. H. Williamson. Atlan 157: 721-4 Je '36
Spring in England. D. Hartley. Queen's Q 44 no 1:22-7 '37
Springtime with nature; new season gives many signs of its coming. E. J. Sawyer. il Nature M 27:200-4+ Ap '36
Thought in spring; poem. R. Summersgill. Parents M 12:18 Ap '37
See also
April
March

SPRING dance; drama. See Barry, P.

SPRING fever
Dose spring fever with sunshine and fresh air. Science N L 31:269 Ap 24 '37
Spring fever; sulfur and molasses gives way to clinical study. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 My 1 '37
You're running a spring fever. E. Dunn. House B 78:54-7+ My '36

SPRING peepers. See Frogs

SPRING snow; story. See Tuckerman, A.

SPRING wheat. See Wheat

SPRINGER, Adele
Lifesaver. por Am M 123:98 Mr '37

SPRINGER, Gertrude
Border lines and gaps. Survey 71:332-3 N '35
Children aren't trash. Survey 73:75-6 Mr '37
I earned it, didn't I? Survey 72:108-9 Ap '36
In spite of politics. Survey 71:270-1 S '35
Kith and kin and nest eggs. Survey 71:236-7 Ag '35
Luck isn't enough. Survey 73:144-5 My '37
Miss Bailey listens. Survey 72:204-5 Jl '36
Miss Bailey's brief case. Survey 73:3-5 Ja '37
Nothing short of the nation. Survey 72:67-8 Mr '36

SPRINGER, Gertrude—*Continued*
Off again, relief, on again. Survey 72:355-8 D '36
Security has its growing pains. Survey 73:42-3 F '37
Send 'em back home. Survey 71:364-5 D '35
So we told 'em plain facts. Survey 73:106-7 Ap '37
Social workers, what now? Survey 71:291-3 O '35
Susie got a job in a laundry. Survey 71: 300-1 O '35
They don't want to work. Survey 72:142-3 My '36
Too old to change. Survey 71:173-4 Je '35
Transients in no-man's-land. Survey 72:16-17 Ja '36
You can't eat morale. Survey 72:76-7 Mr '36
Youth and yardsticks. Survey 72:290-4 O '36
—and Baker, H. C.
Social workers view their world. Survey 71: 195-6 Jl '35
—and Lerrigo, R. A.
Social work in the public scene. Survey 72: 163-75 Je '36

SPRINGER, John Franklin
Radium enters industry. R of Rs 94:38-9 D '36

SPRINGER, John McKendree, bp
Material progress and the Africans. Mis R 59:481-4 O '36

SPRINGER, Verna
Renter makes a garden. Am Home 17:118-20 Ap '37

SPRINGER spaniels. See Spaniels

SPRINGFIELD, Illinois
Bead craft as a playground activity. M. E. Mader. il Recreation 31:38+ Ap '37
Lake Springfield development. il plan Arch Rec 79:361-6 My '36
Lincoln memorial garden. Nature M 26:197 O '35
Springfield proposes to buy Illinois lighting co. properties. W. J. Spaulding. Am City 51:91+ S '36
Use of chemicals for water purification. C. H. Spaulding. Am City 51:9 My '36

SPRINGFIELD, Missouri
Part-time cooperative program in a small community. C. F. Thompson. Ind Educ M 38:174-8 S '36

SPRINGFIELD, Ohio
Closing of the schools. Sch and Soc 44:638-9 N 14 '36

SPRINGS
See also
Mineral waters

SPRINGS (mechanisms)
See also
Automobiles—Springs and suspension

SPRINGS, Bed. See Bed springs

SPRINKLERS
Water rates and service charges, installation charges, hydrant rentals and sprinkler costs; abstracts of water departments and company reports. See monthly numbers of American city to December 1935

SPRINKLING systems
Sprinkler head split-second operation. il Sci Am 153:104-5 Ag '35

SPRINTING. See Running

SPROEHNLE, Katherine
School of seat-saving. Sat Eve Post 209:102 D 5 '36

SPROUL, Edith Elizabeth. See Jobling, J. W. jt. auth.

SPROUL, Robert Gordon
America's answer to youth's appeal. Vital Speeches 2:644-8 Jl 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:97-104 Jl 25 '36
Continuity of civilization. Vital Speeches 3: 140-6 D 15 '36
Problems of an American university. Sch and Soc 43:721-5 My 30 '36
Surgery, state medicine, and society. Vital Speeches 2:137-41 D 2 '35

SPRUCE
Spruce up! H. Hankinson. St N 64:31 N '36

SPRUNT, Alexander, jr
Bugler of the heights; story. St N 63:11-13 F '36
Great white heron today. Bird Lore 37:405-11 N '35
Phantom of the mangroves. Nature M 26: 49-50 Jl '35
What price, fish? Nature M 26:235-6 O '35

SPRY, Graham
Politics. Canad Forum 15:324-5+ Ag '35

SPRY, Walter
Bach and Handel compared. Etude 53:640+ N '35

SPUD and Cochise; story. See La Farge, O.

SPURGEON, Arthur J.
1936 taxes reduced 29.6 per cent. Am City 52:89+ Ap '37

SPURGEON, Caroline Frances Eleanor
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:6 N 23 '35

SPYING. See Spies

SQUARE peg; story. See Boring, J.

SQUARE peg; story. See Hillman, G. M.

SQUARE peg; story. See Small, S. H.

SQUARING of the circle. See Circle squaring

SQUARING the circle; drama. See Katayev, V. P.

SQUASH (game)
Squash rackets has few exponents in U.S. Lit Digest 123:34-5 F 20 '37
Squash tennis: Harry Wolf tops Tilden's greatest streak. News Week 9:32+ Mr 27 '37

SQUASHES
Vitamin A content of three varieties of squash. M. C. Smith. tabs J Home Econ 28:467-9 S '36

SQUAW; story. See Edmonds, W. D.

SQUAW grass. See Grasses

SQUIBB, Edward Robinson
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 16 '37

SQUIDS
Marauders of the sea. R. W. Miner. il Nat Geog M 68:185-207 Ag '35

SQUILLS
Spring scillas. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 70:72+ S '36

SQUIRE, Amos Osborne
Psychology of fellowship. por(p64) Rotarian 47:13-15+ S '35
Portrait
Rotarian 48:24 Je '36

SQUIRE, Sir John Collings (Solomon Eagle, pseud)
England and the monarchy. Fortn 147(ns 141): 513-19 My '37
Fire and the heart of man. Read Digest 30:42-3 Mr '37

SQUIRE, Lorene
Goose beyond the north wind. il Nature M 28:200-4 O '36
Ducky. por Am M 123:131 Je '37

SQUIRE, Marian
(comp) American first editions: Erskine Caldwell. Pub W 129:1276 Mr 21 '36

SQUIRES, Charles W.
Religious destitution in Maine. Mis R 59: 137-8 Mr '36

SQUIRES, Mrs Edith Lombard
Desert-bound; poem. Christian Cent 54:456 Ap 7 '37
Ethiopian battleground; poem. Christian Cent 52:1486 N 20 '35
Good measure; poem. Christian Cent 52:1056 Ag 21 '35
Seven white ships; poem. St N 63:16-17 F '36
Will the great ships be built? poem. Christian Cent 53:426 Mr 18 '36

SQUIRES, Paul Chatham
Dostoevsky's master-study of the protest. Sci Mo 44:555-7 Je '37

SQUIRRELS
Adopted squirrel. C. B. White. il Nature M 29:88 F '37
Billie Whiskers, a squirrel. Y. McCandless. il Nature M 27:244-5 Ap '36
Calling on the Kaibab squirrel. E. S. McCartney. il Nature M 29:271-2 My '37
Chickaree and the vandals. Atlan 159:638-40 My '37
Migration of gray squirrels. E. E. Hoover. Science ns 83:284 Mr 20 '36
Migration of gray squirrels. R. C. Jackson. Science ns 82:549 D 6 '35
Shadrach, the squirrel from Kurdistan. J. Crane. il Nature M 28:332-4+ D '36
Sniffers. M. Childe. il Nature M 27:56 Ja '36
'Ware rabbit; plague of gray squirrels. W. B. Thomas. Fortn 147(ns 141):291-4 Mr '37
See also
Chipmunks
Ground squirrels

SQUIRRELS as carriers of infection
See also
Plague

SRI DEVA, Siam
Exploring Śrī Deva, ruined city far older than Angkor, in the jungle of Siam. H. G. Q. Wales. il map Asia 36:658-61 O '36

SSABELA Indians. See Indians of South America

STAACK, Freddie
Pierre Joseph Redouté. House and Gard 70:80b+ N '36

STABILIZATION, Monetary. See Money

STABILIZATION in industry
Jobs are always in season. Collier's 96:98 N 9 '35
State walls and economic areas. P. Williams. maps Survey G 26:192-6+ Ap '37 (to be cont)

STABILIZATION of prices. See Prices—Stabilization

STABILIZED dollar. See Money—United States

STABLER, Charles Norman
Portrait
Time 27:51 Ja 13 '36

STABLES. See Barns and stables

STACCATO. See Piano playing

STACE, Walter Terence
Snobbishness of the learned. Atlan 158:759-65 D '36

STACEY, Helen
Home economics in social work. J Home Econ 28:610-12 N '36

STACKELBERG, Heinrich von
Stackelberg on monopolistic competition. W. Leontief. J Pol Econ 44:554-9 Ag '36

STACKHOUSE, J. M.
Why visual materials appeal in science. Educa 56:421-4 Mr '36

STACKPOLE, Albert Hummel
Portrait. News Week 6:21 N 30 '35

STADIUMS
Barren tract becomes municipal stadium, Hartford, Conn. J. M. Hurley. il Am City 50:63 D '35
Kenosha's new stadium and field-house. M. Francis. il Am City 52:103 Ap '37
Portfolio of special building types. il plans Arch Rec 78:179-80 S '35

STADLER, Lewis John
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:381 O '36

STADSBIBLIOTEK, Stockholm. See Stockholm—Libraries

STAFF association, Library. See Library staffs

STAFFELBACH, Elmer Hubert
Policy-making by teachers' organizations: state association standpoint. Ann Am Acad 182:120-8 N '35

STAFFORD, Jane
Cockeyed art. Science N L 31:90-3 F 6 '37
Exposure to silica dust. Science ns 84:sup 10 S 4 '36
Hope for conquest of new diseases. Science ns 84:sup6 O 23 '36
Papers presented at the Milwaukee meeting of the American public health association. Science ns 82:sup6+ O 11 '35

STAFFORDSHIRE ware
Stalking Staffordshire dogs. H. A. Phillips. il Am Home 17:19+ F '37

STAG at dawn; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

STAGE. See Acting; Actors and actresses; Drama; Theater

STAGE censorship. See Dramatic censorship

STAGE costume. See Costume, Theatrical

STAGE door; drama. See Kaufman, G. S. and Ferber, E.

STAGE fright
How to overcome stage fright. Etude 54:553 S '36
Stage fright preventatives. J. L. Brainerd. Etude 53:506 S '35
Sure cure for stage fright. L. R. Balgue. Etude 55:205 Mr '37

STAGE lighting
Controlboard and dimmer. diags Theatre Arts Mo 19:548-9 Jl '35
Developments in lighting. R. D. Speer. diag Theatre Arts Mo 19:550-1 Jl '35
Lighting the miniature stage. F. F. Drake. il diags Pop Sci 129:67+ Jl '36
Spotlight efficiency. H. D. Sellman. Theatre Arts Mo 20:551 Jl '36

STAGE mechanism
Behind the grand. J. Carter and J. Ogden. diag Scholastic 28:11-12 F 15 '36
Big top in a theater; drawing. L. U. Reavis. Sci Am 154:21 Ja '36
Curtain going up; behind the scenes at the Metropolitan opera house. M. Davenport. il Pict R 38:12-13+ F '37

STAGE scenery. See Moving pictures—Setting and scenery; Theater—Stage scenery

STAGE struck; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STAGE to Lordsburg; story. See Haycox, E.

STAGECRAFT. See Moving pictures—Setting and scenery; Theater—Stage scenery; Theater art

STAGECRAFT; story. See Powell, R.

STAGG, Amos Alonzo
Coach as a critic. por Sat Eve Post 209:20+ N 14 '36
Portrait
Rotarian 50:39 Ja '37

STAGG, James Martin
British polar year expedition to Fort Rae, northwest Canada, 1932-33. por Smithson Rept 1934:107-18

STAGLIANO, Mrs James. See Gorman, I.

STAGNER, Ross
Economic status and personality. Sch and Soc 42:551-2 O 19 '35
Trends in student political thought. Sch and Soc 44:602 N 7 '36

STAHL, Herbert. See Steel, J. pseud.

STAHLER, Clarence Robert
Aerial cold frame grows vigorous seedlings. Pop Mech 67:269-72 F '37
Success with seeds and seedlings. Pop Mech 67:434-7 Mr '37

STAHLMAN, James Geddes
ANPA president. por Time 29:44+ My 3 '37

STAINED glass. See Glass painting and staining

STAINLESS steel. See Steel, Stainless

STAINS, Removal of. See Cleaning

STAINS and staining
How to mix and apply shingle stains. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:74+ O '36
Naturals in wood. J. S. Davis. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:93-6 My '36
See also
Wood finishing

STAINS and staining (biology)
Use of nile blue sulfate in marking starfish. V. L. Loosanoff. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37

STAINS and staining (microscopy)
Dehydration and infiltration. D. A. Johansen. Science ns 82:253 S 13 '35
Differential staining for living and dead cells. B. J. Luyet. Science ns 85:106 Ja 22 '37
Differential staining of thick sections of tissues. M. Kneberg. Science ns 83:561-2 Je 5 '36
Help your microscope with stains and reagents. M. C. Walling. il Pop Sci 130:70-1 Mr '37
Localized vital staining of teleostean embryos. J. M. Oppenheimer. Science ns 82: 598 D 20 '35
Modification of Van Giesen's stain for Negri bodies. N. Nagle and C. L. Pfau. Am J Pub Health 27:356 Ap '37
Rainbow tints give greater power to your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diags Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Ap '36
Rio-Hortega's double silver impregnation technique adapted to the staining of tissue cultures. W. Haymaker and J. M. Sánchez-Pérez. Science ns 82:355 O 11 '35
See also
Methylene blue

STAIRWAYS
Detail charts. il House B 77:63 O; 53 N '35
Easy upkeep vs. stair care. G. K. Geerlings. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:49 N '35
Inexpensive disappearing stairs. E. A. Hancock. il Pop Sci 127:104 O '35
Jacob's ladder; outdoor stairways. R. T. B. Hand. il Arts & Dec 45:35-7+ F '37
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:134 Mr '37
Portfolio of selected details. House B 79:57-60 Ap '37
Ramps versus stairs for school buildings. W. H. Weeks. il Arch Rec 79:498 Je '36
Spain, perishing and imperishable; her romantic fountains and garden stairways a lasting influence on landscape architecture. H. S. Jones. il Arts & Dec 46:38-9+ Mr '37
Stairways, from an architectural, social and decorative point of view; interview with office of John Russell Pope, arch. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 43:28-31+ O '35
Stairways turn the house inside out. S. Yarnall. il House B 78:88-90 Mr '36
See also
Garden steps

STAKES
Staking. House B 78:52 Je '36

STAKHANOV, Alexei
How we did it. Liv Age 349:422-4 Ja '36
Coal-miner's example to Russia; Stakhanoff's production speed-up. il por Lit Digest 120: 14 D 14 '35
Heroes of labor; Stakhanovism. il pors Time 26:25-8 D 16 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:16 F 8 '36
Russians break old output records in new rationalization program, Stakhanovism. por Business Week p34-5 N 30 '35
Stakhanoffism. Commonweal 23:160 D 6 '35
Stakhanov movement. R. M. MacGregor. New Repub 86:67-8 F 26 '36

STAKMAN, Elvin C.
Promise of modern botany for man's welfare through plant protection. Sci Mo 44:117-30 F '37

STALDER, W. F.
Toledo completes program for business administration methods in government. Am City 51:65-6 Mr '36

STALIN, Iosif, originally Iosif Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili
Brass v. steel; interview which J. V. Stalin gave to Roy W. Howard. Time 27:26 Mr 16 '36
Crack! crack! Time 27:21 F 24 '36
Joseph Djugashvili: alias Stalin. P. Frédérix. Liv Age 349:48-52 S '35
Mad fascist dogs meekly admit plot to kill Stalin with aid of Reich secret police. por News Week 8:10-11 Ag 29 '36
Man of steel. E. C. Hill. por(p85) Scrib M 100:37 O '36
Mr Stalin at bay. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151: 357-68 Mr '37
Portrait
News Week 6:13 S 7 '35
News Week 7:21 F 22 '36
Sat R Lit 13:4 Mr 7 '36
Time 26:20 O 7 '35
Record of a trial; Case of the anti-Soviet Trotskyite center. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:267-70 Ap 7 '37; Discussion. 90:360 Ap 28 '37
Russia's man of steel. por Lit Digest 120:13 D 21 '35
Russia's man of steel; review of Stalin, by H. Barbusse. M. M. Colum. Forum 95: 36-7 Ja '36
Saint Stalin. S. Hook. il Sat R Lit 13:7 N 16 '35
Stalin. J. Gunther. Harper 172:19-32 D '35
Stalin as ikon. E. Wilson. New Repub 86: 271-3 Ap 15 '36
Staline, by H. Barbusse. Review by L. Aragon. Liv Age 348:546-7 Ag '35
Stalin's bombshell over Asia; Stalin-Howard interview. por map Lit Digest 121:14 Mr 14 '36
Stalin's new purge. M. Muggeridge. Fortn 146(ns 140):437-44 O '36
Stalin's revenge. P. Scheffer. Fortn 147(ns 141):257-66 Mr '37
Trotzky appeal: exiled leader outlines case as new Soviet treason trials near. por Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 20 '37
Trotsky liquidated. C. O. Cleveland. Commonweal 24:549-50 O 9 '36

STALLINGS, Laurence
Bush brigades and blackamoors. Am Mercury 37:411-19 Ap '36
Words and pictures. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ N 21 '36
Captain Stallings heads Fox-NANA Ethiopian expedition. News Week 6:31 Ag 17 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 Ag 24 '35
News Week 7:8 F 8 '36
Time 26:40 O 14 '35

STALLKNECHT, Alice (Mrs Carol Van Buren Wight)
Cape Cod mural. il News Week 6:27 Ag 3 '35
Cape Cod supper. il Time 26:42 Ag 5 '35

STALLMANN, Esther
Books for the school library. Library J 61: 638-9 S 1 '36
School librarian to her new assistant. Wilson Bul 10:677-8 Je '36

STALNAKER, Elizabeth Mattingly
Pupil, or professor? Hygeia 13:782-4 S '35

STALNAKER, John Marshall
Relationship between the examination load and grades at the University of Chicago. Sch and Soc 43:134-6 Ja 25 '36
Should optional questions be used in examinations? Sch and Soc 42:644-7 N 9 '35
Study of optional questions on examinations. Sch and Soc 44:829-32 D 19 '36

STAMBOUL. See Constantinople (Istanbul)

STAMM, Frederick Keller
Becoming. Good H 104:12 Je '37
Courtesy. Good H 104:12 Ja '37
Justice. Good H 104:12 Mr '37
Lost Bible. Good H 101:82-3+ D '35
Originality. Good H 104:12 My '37
Perils of my profession. Read Digest 28:75-8 Ap '36
Self-reliance. Good H 104:12 Ap '37
Unselfishness. Good H 104:12 F '37

STAMMERING
General intelligence of college stutterers. M. D. Steer. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:862-4 D 26 '36
Million forgotten children. W. Johnson. Hygeia 15:336-7 Ap '37

STAMMERING—*Continued*
Stuttering child. Hygeia 14:765 Ag '36
Stuttering; improvement noted when the stutterer spoke while walking on all fours. H. Geniesse. Science ns 82:518 N 29 '35
Why children stutter. W. N. Brigance. Ladies H J 52:132-3 O '35

STAMP, Sir Josiah Charles
Impact of science upon society. Science ns 84:235-9 S 11 '36
Outlook for America in 1935. Vital Speeches 1:299-300 F 11 '35
Railway situation in Great Britain. Ann Am Acad 187:169-72 S '36
Regulated industry. Vital Speeches 1:526-32 My 20 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 41:575 D '35
Sci Mo 43:383 O '36
Time 26:28 S 23 '35

STAMPED scrip. See Scrip

STAMPING (metal work)
Open-up-page section: patterns and tools for stamping metal. Sch Arts M 36:621-2 Je '37
Related subjects material for the drafting room: raw material used in the stamping industry. J. K. Olsen. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:120-1+ Ap '37

STAMPS. See Postage stamps

STAMPS, Hand. See Hand stamps

STAMPS, Postage. See Postage stamps

STAND-in; novel. See Kelland, C. B.

STAND-in; story. See Monroe, T.

STAND-up; story. See O'Hara, J.

STANDARD, Paul
Textbook show opens next month. Pub W 129:40+ Ja 4 '36

STANDARD brands fellowships. See Scholarships and fellowships

STANDARD of living
American aristocracy, a woman's problem. Atlan 159:702-6 Je '37
Citizen-subjects of Japan. il Fortune 14:80-6+ S '36
Engineering in an American program for social progress; higher standards of living. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:304-5 Mr 26 '37
Inventions and our standards of living. A. W. Robertson. Vital Speeches 3:53-6 N 2 '36
Laws of consumption and living. C. C. Zimmerman. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:13-30 Jl '35
Meat in the agricultural stew. G. Hambidge. Harper 171:241-50 Jl '35
Not by bread alone; living on $40 a month. F. W. Miller. Read Digest 30:29-32 Je '37
On measurement of relative national standards of living. M. K. Bennett. tabs Q J Econ 51:317-36 F '37
Our too abundant life. R. W. Babson. R of Rs 93:53 Je '36
Recovery of what? C. M. Adams. No Am 240: 396-408 D '35
Scale of living of the working class in São Paulo, Brazil. H. B. Davis and M. R. Davis. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:245-53 Ja '37
Spoiled by prosperity. S. M. Bouton. Harper 171:761-4 N '35
We got our money's worth; a young couple who knew what they wanted. H. P. Washburn. Forum 96:198-201 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:41-4 D '36
See also
Budget, Household
Extravagance
Luxuries

STANDARD oil company of Indiana
Oil deal: Indiana Standard gets closer to goal by Yount-Lee purchase. Business Week p25 Ag 10 '35

STANDARD oil company of New Jersey
Labor and a holding company; how Standard oil (N.J) handles personnel job. Business Week p28+ S 5 '36
New benefit plan. Monthly Labor R 42:324-7 F '36
Oil and war; ed. by D. Wilhelm. W. C. Teagle. il Collier's 97:7-8+ Ap 25 '36
Oldest and richest; life and times of John D. Rockefeller. W. Churchill. il Collier's 98:21-2+ Jl 11 '36
Self-government succeeds in oil. A. Pound. Atlan 156:121-8 Jl '35
Teagle on big business policy; interview. Business Week p 17-18 Je 13 '36

STANDARD statistics company
Numbers man. Fortune 12:12 Ag '35

STANDARD time. See Time, Standard

STANDARD vacuum oil company
Odor of oil. Time 26:17-18 S 16 '35

STANDARDIZATION
Demand fabric data; Bloomingdale's and other merchants seek exact information on quality of merchandise. Business Week p45 Ap 24 '37
Grades in commercial standards. J Home Econ 29:104-5 F '37
Sane sizes; garment makers are working with government on new ways of measuring women's dresses. Business Week p42 O 10 '36
Stocking standards; manufacturers of women's full-fashioned hosiery move to meet consumer demand for quality grades. Business Week p 14+ Je 22 '35
Woman's hosiery will be graded and labeled. Business Week p40 F 22 '36
See also
American standards association
Farm produce—Standardization
Food—Standardization
Periodicals—Standardization
Retail trading standards association
Textile fabrics—Standardization

STANDARDIZATION in education. See Education—Standardization

STANDARDS
Broken yardsticks. L. O. Bell. Cath World 144:193-7 N '36

STANDARDS, Bureau of. See United States—Standards, National bureau of

STANDARDS, Labor. See Labor standards

STANDING. See Posture

STANDING armies. See Armies

STANDLEY, Benoin Jacques
Thieves of Bagdad; poem. Lit Digest 122: 24 Ag 1 '36

STANDLEY, Paul Carpenter
Outcasts of the garden. House B 77:22-3+ Jl '35

STANDLEY, William Harrison
Portrait
Business Week p 18 N 30 '35
News Week 8:12 N 21 '36
Sci Am 153:229 N '35
Time 26:18 D 9 '35

STANDS (furniture) See Flower stands; Tables

STANFORD, Don
Birthday card; poem. Commonweal 22:177 Je 14 '35
Meadow lark; poem. New Repub 84:234 O 9 '35

STANFORD, Edward Barrett
Paul Whiteman collection at Williams. bibliog f Library J 62:279-80 Ap 1 '37

STANFORD, Ernest Elwood
Plumes of the forest. Nature M 28:205-7 O '36

STANFORD-Binet tests. See Intelligence tests

STANFORD university
Growth in height and weight in college and university women. R. G. Barker and C. P. Stone. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83:59-61 Ja 17 '36
Ruling on Stanford funds. il Lit Digest 121: 44 Mr 7 '36
Stanford editor vs. football fans; calls team big business and denies its amateur standing. Lit Digest 122:37-8 N 28 '36
Student library competition. Pub W 130:2304 D 12 '36
Teacher-giver: Hoosier schoolmaster's gift to Stanford. il Lit Digest 123:22 Ja 9 '37

STANFORD university—*Continued*

Libraries

Cataloging Chinese books. F. M. Craig. Library J 61:42+ Ja 15 '36

School of education

Course on the American college and university. G. N. Kefauver. Sch & Soc 45:658 My 8 '37

Summer conference on curriculum and guidance. Sch and Soc 43:563 Ap 25 '36

STANGE, Charles Henry
Obituary
Science ns 83:513 My 29 '36

STANHOPE, Lady Hester Lucy
Curious history of Lady Hester Stanhope. L. Strachey. Golden Bk 22:76-81 Jl '35
Two queens of regency society. G. Mattingly. por Sat R Lit 14:5 Je 27 '36

STANHOPE, James Richard Stanhope, 7th earl
Portrait
Time 28:21 Jl 27 '36

STANHOPE, Philip Dormer, 4th earl of Chesterfield. See Chesterfield, P. D. S.

STANISLAVSKI, Constantin Sergeievich (Constantin Sergeievich Alexeiev)
Actor prepares; comments on Stanislavski's method. por Theatre Arts Mo 21:30-4, 148-52 Ja-F '37
Conversation with two masters. H. Clurman. Theatre Arts Mo 19:871-3 N '35

STANKIEWICZ, Mamert
Portrait. News Week 6:35 S 28 '35

STANLEY, Claude Maxwell, 1904-
450-hp municipal electric plant makes good. Am City 51:89+ Je '36

STANLEY, Edward
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

STANLEY, George C.
Same motor equipment used for flushing in summer and snow-plowing in winter. Am City 50:48 N '35

STANLEY, Harold
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:40 S 14 '35
News Week 6:31 S 14 '35
News Week 7:9 F 15 '36
Time 26:53 S 16 '35

STANLEY, Sir Henry Morton
Autobiography; abridged. Read Digest 29: 113-25 D '36
Bula Matari, Stanley: conqueror of a continent; tr. by E. Paul and C. Paul; abridged. J. Wassermann. Read Digest 29:126-30 D '36

STANLEY, Herbert
All the King's houses. Canad M 87:14-15+ My '37

STANLEY, Herbert Wilton
Red pacifism. Am Mercury 38:394-406 Ag '36

STANLEY, May
Hyacinths; poem. Good H 102:19 Mr '36

STANLEY, Wendell Meredith
Inactivation of crystalline tobacco-mosaic virus protein. Science ns 83:626 Je 26 '36
Isolation of a crystalline protein possessing the properties of tobacco-mosaic virus. Science ns 81:644-5 Je 28 '35
Prize research. Science N L 31:20 Ja 9 '37
Award of the American association prize. S. F. Trelease. Sci Mo 44:193-5 F '37
Portrait
Sci Am 156:305 My '37
Science N L 31:35 Ja 16 '37
Prize paper and its author, Dr W. M. Stanley. V. Du Vigneaud. Science ns 85:132-3 F 5 '37
Virus apparently made visible at last; W. M. Stanley isolates non-living crystalline protein. il Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 13 '35
Virus diseases. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45:97-8 F '37

—and Loring, H. S.
Isolation of crystalline tobacco mosaic virus protein from diseased tomato plants. Science ns 83:85 Ja 24 '36

—and Wyckoff, R. W. G.
Isolation of tobacco ring spot and other virus proteins by ultracentrifugation. bibliog f Science ns 85:181-3 F 12 '37

STANLEY, William
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:472 My '36

STANNARD, Amy Nivison
Forced resignation from the Federal parole board. New Repub 83:346 Ag 7 '35
Portrait. Time 26:13 Ag 5 '35

STANSBURY, Helen
Express to Miami; story. Harper 174:637-41 My '37

STANSBURY, Milton Hammond
Post-war France in fiction. Cur Hist 43:377-82 Ja '36

STANTON, Charles
Selling municipal government. Am City 51: 39 Jl '36

STANTON, Dorothy
Etchings and engravings at Chicago. Mag Art 30:45-7 Ja '37

STANTON, Edwin McMasters
Reopening the Lincoln case; review of Why was Lincoln murdered? by O. Eisenschiml. P. H. Buck. por Sat R Lit 15:10 Mr 27 '37

STANTON, Mrs Elizabeth (Cady)
Bibles from feminine hands. A. Lutz. por C S Mon M p5+ My 13 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 N 7 '36

STANTON, Ernest N.
Plants watch the clock. Bet Hom & Gard 14:140 Ap '36

STANTON, Homer Lester
New staff member, Office of education. C. M. Arthur. por Sch Life 22:22 S '36

STANTON, Jessie, and Steele, Ellen (comps)
Books for children. New Repub 89: 192+ D 9 '36
Children's book list. New Repub 85: 144-5 D 11 '35

STANTON, Sanford E.
Europe buys in. New Outlook 165:11-15 Je '35

STAPHYLOCOCCI
Certain factors affecting the growth of food poisoning micrococci. G. J. Hucker and W. C. Haynes. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:590-4 Je '37
Epidemiology and symptomatology of staphylococcus food poisoning; report of recent outbreaks. G. A. Denison. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1168-75 D '36
Experimental staphylococcus food poisoning. F. C. Kelly and G. M. Dack. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1077-82 N '36
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:724-6 Ag '36
New knowledge to fight germ of boils and food poisoning. Science N L 31:7+ Ja 2 '37
Outbreak of food poisoning, probably due to staphylococcus aureus. A. Corpening and E. P. Foxhall. Am J Pub Health 25:938-40 Ag '35
Staphylococci in relation to food poisoning. G. M. Dack. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27: 440-3 My '37
Staphylococcus bacteriophage toxoid, an improved staphylococcus antigen. A. Holm and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1001-7 O '36

STAPLEDON, Olaf. See Stapledon, W. O.

STAPLEDON, William Olaf
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:5 Jl 18 '36

STAPLES, Beatrice K.
Dramatizing piano duets. Etude 55:228 Ap '37

STAR is born; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STAR light, star bright; story. See Delano, E. B.

STAR of Bethlehem
Star of Bethlehem. Time 26:36 D 16 '35

STAR on her shoulder; novel. See Baldwin, F.

STAR spangled; drama. See Ardrey, R.

STAR spangled banner (song) See National songs—United States

STARACE, Achille
If; next dictator of Italy? por Scholastic 27: 25 N 23 '35
Portrait. Time 26:16 Ag 5 '35

STARBIRD, Kaye
If you forget; poem. Good H 103:42 S '36

STARBUCK, Kathryn Helene
Our new committee chairmen. por Ind Woman 14:410 D '35

STARCH
New hope: medical research. Lit Digest 123:18 My 29 '37
Strength produced in different fabrics by various starches and modified starches. M. S. Furry. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:687-90 D '36

STARFISHES
Further observations on parasitism in the starfish. R. B. Burrows. bibliog f Science ns 84:329 O 9 '36
Gonad parasite of the starfish. G. F. M. Smith. Science ns 84:157 Ag 14 '36
On the persistence of uselessness; anatomical and physiological vestiges. R. A. Budington. il Sci Mo 42:179-83 F '36
Starfish dyed blue to trace their movements. Science ns 82:sup7 O 18 '35
Use of nile blue sulfate in marking starfish. V. L. Loosanoff. Science ns 85:412 Ap 23 '37

STARHEMBERG, Ernst Rüdiger, prince von
Austria in grip of Starhemberg. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 52:971 Jl 24 '35
Fascist dictator for Austria. por Lit Digest 120:11 O 26 '35
Ghost of empire walks. L. Stoddard. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 15 '36
Mother's helper. por Time 27:20 My 25 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:11 D 21 '35
News Week 6:13 O 26 '35
News Week 8:9 O 17 '36
Schuschnigg kicks Starhemberg off bandwagon and takes the reins, with eye on Britain. il por News Week 7:17-18 My 23 '36
Starhemberg, prince and politician. Essad. por Lit Digest 119:9+ Je 8 '35
Starhemberg's forces keep cool and Nazis warm up. por News Week 7:15 My 30 '36

STARIN, Arthur N.
Planning for expansion in a small colonial house. Good H 102:52+ Ap '36

STARK, Albert D. (Dolly Stark)
Stark despair. por Time 27:40-1 F 10 '36

STARK, Clifford Nicks, and Curtis, L. R.
Evaluation of certain media for the detection of colon organisms in milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:354-6 Ap '36

STARK, Dolly. See Stark, A. D.

STARK, Freya
Visit to a sultan. il Asia 36:394-8 Je '36

STARK, John Thomas, and others
Vertebrate localities in South Park, Colo. Science ns 83:327 Ap 3 '36

STARK, Louis
Crisis in the labor movement. New Repub 86:187-9 Mr 25 '36
Problems of labor leadership. Ann Am Acad 184:199-205 Mr '36
Sit-down. Survey G 26:316-20 Je '37

STARKIE, Walter
Modern Don Quixote. Fortn 147(ns 141):217-23 F '37
Spanish kaleidoscope: a background. Fortn 146(ns 140):682-8 D '36
Portrait
Time 29:76 Ja 11 '37

STARLIGHT, starbright; story. See Lewis, D. P.

STARLINGS
Aerial maneuvers of a flock of starlings. J. J. Murray. Bird Lore 37:205 My '35

STARNES, Joe
Should Congress pass the Dies bill to deport alien fascists and communists? Cong Digest 14:282 N '35

STARR, Elsie Gray
Entrance to your castle. Am Home 16:32-5 Ag '36

STARR, Henry Etter
Obituary. Science ns 82:542-3 D 6 '35

STARR, Sylvia Comfort. See Wertz, S. C. S.

STARR-HUNT, Jack
Mexico's women awake. C S Mon M p 12 S 25 '35

STARRAK, James Abel
Problem technique. Educa 57:335-41 F '37

STARRY flag; story. See Small, S. H.

STARS
Activity of the stars. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 26 '36
Ages of the stars. L. V. Robinson. il tab Sci Mo 44:368-79 Ap '37
Constitution of the stars. A. S. Eddington. Sci Mo 43:385-95 N '36
Impossible planets; three newly-discovered stars of the companion-of-Sirius type. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 153:18-19 Jl '35
Lens-like action of a star by the deviation of light in the gravitational field. A. Einstein. Science ns 84:506 D 4 '36
Mass of the stars. Science ns 84:sup6 Ag 28 '36
Model stars; abridged. H. N. Russell. Science ns 84:sup 10+ N 6 '36
Night with the stars. C. A. Campbell. Scrib M 98:316-17 N '35
Search for exceptional stars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 156:292-3 My '37
Sun smaller than the earth. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 28:49-50 Jl '36
Sun's place among the stars. W. S. Adams. il map diags Smithson Rept 1935:139-51
Through the telescope. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 26:243-4 O '35

See also
Astrology
Astronomy
Constellations
Meteors
Milky way
Nebulae
Planets
Sun

Clusters
Our greater galaxy. G. W. Gray. Yale R ns 25:60-75 S '35

Double
Brightness of variable stars. Science ns 85: sup6 Ja 29 '37
Some remarkable double stars. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 154:314-15 Je '36

Heat emission
See Stars—Radiation

Motion
Some problems in fundamental astronomy. H. R. Morgan. Science ns 85:1-9 Ja 1 '37

New
Exploding star's 3,000-year-old rays. Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 4 '36
Great stellar explosion; super-nova Virginis. 1936. Science ns 83:sup8 Mr 27 '36
Heavenly blast; wave of star explosions strikes the universe. map Lit Digest 122:20 O 31 '36
More about Nova Herculis; transformation of a stellar atmosphere into an expanding nebula. H. N. Russell. Sci Am 154:74-5 F '36
New astral body with tremendous heavenly pull. News Week 7:42 Ja 18 '36
Nova Cephei. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 26 '36
Nova Herculis. Science ns 82:sup8+ Jl 5 '35
Novae and super-novae. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 155:146-7 S '36
Planets from nova? Time 29:48 Mr 22 '37
Super-nova. Time 27:73-4 Mr 30 '36

Radiation
Temperatures needed to explain star's radiant energy. Science ns 82:sup6 O 18 '35

Spectra
Find 12 forbidden lines of iron spectrum on star. Science N L 31:345 My 29 '37
Oxygen stars and carbon stars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 153:258-9 N '35

STARS—Spectra—*Continued*
Wide spectrum lines and small stars. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 153:306-7 D '35

Temperature
Temperatures needed to explain star's radiant energy. Science ns 82:sup6 O 18 '35

Variable
Brightness of variable stars. Science ns 85: sup6 Ja 29 '37
Veteran Princeton astronomer has studied 300,000 stars. Science N L 31:174 Mr 13 '37

STARS, New. See Stars—New

STARS and stripes. See Flags—United States

STARS over Broadway; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STARVATION
See also
Fasting

STARVE a fever; story. See Ford, C.

STATE, The
As for instance in football. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 24:618-19 D '35
Christians and Caesar; early members of church advised by disciples to obey the authority of the state. V. I. Masters. il Nat Repub 24:4+ S '36
Disputed territory; region of political morality associated with the phrase altum dominium. J. Nibb. Commonweal 23:260-2 Ja 3 '36
Economic function of the state. K. A. Rohan. Contemp 149:572-81 My '36
Education and mother government. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 3:445-6 My 1 '37
High cost of dying. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:483-7 Ap '37
Individual, state and corporation. G. del Vecchio. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:525-60 D '35
Individualism and so on. P. Burnham. Commonweal 22:543-4 O 4 '35
Laws of Lycurgus; excerpt. Schiller. Theatre Arts Mo 20:372-6 My '36
Providential state. W. Lippmann. Atlan 158: 403-12 O '36
State can do no wrong. H. R. Fraser. Am Mercury 35:316-23 Jl '35
State can do no wrong. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:355-8 N '36
Submergence of the individual; tr. by B. B. Carter. L. Sturzo. Cath World 141:741-3 S '35
What is the state? need for clearer definition of fundamental terms in encyclical, Quadragesimo anno. J. H. Ryan. Commonweal 24: 117-18 My 29 '36
See also
Church and state
Corporate state
Political science
Sovereignty

STATE aid to education. See Education and state

STATE aid to libraries. See Libraries and state

STATE and art. See Art and state

STATE and church. See Church and state

STATE and education. See Education and state

STATE and industry. See Industry and state

STATE and libraries. See Libraries and state

STATE archives. See Archives—United States

STATE church. See Church and state

STATE colleges. See Colleges and universities, State

STATE constitutions. See Constitutions, State

STATE courts. See Courts, State

STATE debts. See Debts, Public—United States

STATE department. See United States—State department

STATE departments of education. See Education, State departments of

STATE employees
Professionalizing the state service. C. P. Messick. Ann Am Acad 189:69-75 Ja '37
Public personnel trends in the states. K. A. Frederic. Ann Am Acad 189:173-9 Ja '37

STATE employment offices. See Employment agencies

STATE ethics. See Political ethics

STATE expenditures. See Government appropriations and expenditures

STATE fairs. See Fairs

STATE finance
Financing old-age assistance in the United States prior to the federal Social security act. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:857-65 O '36
How the Wisconsin property tax collections are spent. C. F. Wehrwein. tab Am Econ R 25:466-70 S '35
Inventory of state supervision of local finance. W. Kilpatrick. Ann Am Acad 183: 170-8 Ja '36
Limitations on state and local borrowing powers. W. J. Shultz. Ann Am Acad 181: 118-24 S '35
State supervision of local finance. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 43:289-305 Je '35
See also
Taxation, State

STATE flowers
State flower prints from paintings by H. E. Marsden. il Am Home 17:12 Mr; 14 Ap '37

STATE geological surveys. See Geological surveys

STATE governments
Business of state; Sherrill survey, Ohio. Q. Reynolds and J. Breiel. Collier's 97:22+ F 22 '36
State government reorganization. J. H. McNeely. tab Sch Life 22:231+ Ap '37
State supervision of local finance. H. L. Lutz. J Pol Econ 43:289-305 Je '35
Tangle of government. Sat Eve Post 205:20 Ag 20 '32; Same abr. Ref Shelf 11 no 1: 58-60 N '36
See also
Constitutions, State
Governors

STATE governments, Council of. See Council of state governments

STATE in Schuylkill (club) See Clubs

STATE labor departments. See Labor departments

STATE legislation. See Legislation—United States; also state subheads under Legislation

STATE legislatures
Constitution and the legislature. W. A. Schnader. Ann Am Acad 181:39-49 S '35
Public's responsibility for legislation. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 1:475-6 Ap 22 '35
Roman holiday: do legislators play leap-frog? Lit Digest 123:13-14 My 15 '37
Unicameral legislatures; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by H. B. Summers. Ref Shelf 11 no 1:1-245 N '36
See also subhead Legislature under names of states, e.g. Nebraska—Legislature

STATE medicine. See Medical service, State

STATE municipal leagues. See Municipal leagues, State

STATE names. See Names, Geographical

STATE officers
State officials under fire. Lit Digest 120:4-5 N 23 '35

STATE parks and reserves
Organized camps in state parks. J. H. Salomon. il Recreation 30:259-62+ Ag '36
Supervision of sanitation in state parks. V. M. Ehlers and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 162-3 Mr '37
See also
Indiana—Parks and reserves
Palisades Interstate park
Parks—United States

STATE planning
Forty-seven planning states. Am City 51:5 S '36
Plan for planners; ideas for state-federal cooperation on resources. Business Week p38 N 30 '35
See also
Regional planning

STATE planning boards
Activities of 46 state planning boards. Am City 50:61-2 D '35
Extent and functions. Monthly Labor R 42: 72-3 Ja '36

STATE political platforms. See Platforms, Political

STATE publications
State and local documents in a university library; symposium. Library J 61:445-7, 478-80 Je 1-15 '36
Two bills become law; Maryland acts to improve distribution of laws, legislative journals, court reports and all other state documents. Library J 60:616-17 Ag '35

STATE rights
Back to states' rights. G. Soule. Harper 171: 484-91 S '35
Future of states' rights. P. Odegard. No Am 240:238-63 S '35
In behalf of states' rights. H. Nickerson. No Am 240:265-70 S '35
Legislative no-man's land; sign says no to social legislation. H. A. Shinn. Cur Hist 45: 61-5 Ja '37
More states rights or greater centralization? G. Frank; P. H. Odegard. Ind Woman 15: 276-8+ S '36
Our Supreme court goes liberal. J. P. Pollard. Forum 86:193-9 O '31; Same abr. Ref Shelf 10 no6:242-55 O '35
Rights reserved to the states and the people. W. L. Ransom. Ann Am Acad 185:170-81 My '36
States' rights, nationalism, and the Supreme court. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 3: 46-8 N 2 '36
Threatening destruction of self government among the American states. A. C. Ritchie. Vital Speeches 1:456-9 Ap 22 '35
Unified economy and states' rights. J. Hart. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:102-14 My '36
What is a united state? J. Corbin. Scrib M 98:257-61 N '35
Who owns states' rights? Nation 142:632-3 My 20 '36

See also
Federal and state relations
States (United States)

STATE school systems. See Public schools

STATE superintendents of public instruction
Educational directory, 1936: principal state school officers. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,1 pt 1:4-19
State superintendent's point of view. W. W. Trent. Nat Educ Assn J 24:202 S '35

See also
National council of chief state school officers

STATE taxation. See Taxation, State

STATE universities. See Colleges and universities, State

STATE welfare departments. See Public welfare departments

STATECRAFT. See Political science

STATEHOOD (American politics) See States (United States)

STATEN ISLAND
Free port, Stapleton. Time 29:32-3 F 15 '37
Hylan's folly now free port; municipal piers at Stapleton. il Lit Digest 121:8 F 8 '36
Our first free port; Staten Island project. Business Week p42 Ja 30 '37

STATER, Charles G.
Dreams; poem. Christian Cent 53:1682 D 16 '36

STATES (United States)
Federal principle. F. O. Lowden. Vital Speeches 1:595-7 Je 17 '35
Fight for statehood. A. Marlon. New Outlook 165:38-40 Je '35
State walls and economic areas. P. Williams. maps Survey G 26:192-6+ Ap '37

See also
Constitutions, State
Interstate compacts
State governments
State rights

STATES, Ideal. See Utopias

STATES rights. See State rights

STATESMANSHIP

See also
Diplomacy

STATESMEN
Good men may be bad statesmen. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1490 N 11 '36
Living organism of our society. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:186-8 D 30 '35
Small boy seeing giants; heroes of boyhood days in London. M. Beerbohm. Liv Age 351:102-7 O '36

STATESWOMAN; story. See Davis, E. H.

STATIC. See Radio communication—Interference

STATIC electricity. See Electricity, Static

STATIONS, Railroad. See Railroads—Stations

STATIONS of the cross
Via dolorosa. P. Moran. Commonweal 23: 133-4 N 29 '35

STATISTICAL methods
On measurement of relative national standards of living. M. K. Bennett. tabs Q J Econ 51:317-36 F '37
Significant figures in statistical constants. E. B. Roessler. Science ns 84:289-90 S 25 '36; Discussion. 84:437, 483-4, 574-5; 85:451-4 N 13, 27, D 25 '36, My 7 '37
Statistical turn of mind. E. T. Kirwan. Library J 61:674-6 S 15 '36
System of codification of medical diagnoses for application to punch cards, with a plan of operation. J. Berkson. il Am J Pub Health 26:606-12 Je '36
Tabulating machinery for indexing and general tabulation in the vital statistics office. G. W. Baehne and H. L. Porsche. il Am J Pub Health 26:681-5 Jl '36

See also
Correlation (statistics)

Bibliography

Selected references on statistics, the theory of test construction, and factor analysis; comp. by F. Swineford and K. J. Holzinger. Sch R 44:462-3; 45:459-62 Je '36, Je '37

STATISTICIANS
New opportunities for economists and statisticians in federal employment. L. D. White. tab Am Econ R 27:sup210-15 Mr '37

STATISTICS
Central statistical committee: regulation specifying schedules, questionnaires, and other materials relating to plans for statistical inquiries. Am J Soc 42:723-4 Mr '37
Statistician's dream. B. Johnson. No Am 240: 86-95 Je '35

See also
Business statistics
Church statistics
Frequency distribution (statistics)
Municipal statistics
Relief statistics
Standard statistics company
Vital statistics

also subhead Statistics under various subjects, e.g.
Accidents, Industrial
Colleges and universities
Education
Employment
Labor and laboring classes
Libraries
Population
Unemployment

Study and teaching

On mathematics essential for elementary statistics. A. Frandsen. Sch and Soc 42: 263-4 Ag 24 '35

STATLER family
Probate court winds up fifth of a tragic series. News Week 7:44 F 22 '36

STATUARY. See Sculpture

STATUE of Liberty
Liberty, enlightening Paris; replica of Statue of Liberty on the Island of the swans. M. Browne. il C S Mon M p3 Je 17 '36
Liberty enlightening the world. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:245 N '35
Liberty to speak. Scholastic 27:16 N 2 '35
Liberty's jubilee. il Time 28:27-8 N 9 '36
Miss Liberty's golden jubilee. il Scholastic 29:16 O 17 '36

STATUE of Liberty—*Continued*
Mother of exiles. J. Benét. New Repub 89: 108-9 N 25 '36
Statue of Liberty, an American tradition; plans for celebration of fiftieth anniversary. J. J. Heimburger. il Sch Life 22:35-6 O '36
Statue of Liberty celebration, October 28, 1936. Nat Educ Assn J 25:sup90 S '36

STATUES
Interviewing the statues. E. A. Lodge. Queen's Q 43:373-8 N '36
Iron man; Birmingham's Vulcan. il Time 28: 68 Ag 17 '36
See also
Garden ornaments and furniture

STATUETTES
See also
Bronzes
Figurines

STATURE
Has food influenced the stature of the Japanese people? V. E. Smith. il Hygeia 14:555-6 Je '36
Inchin' along; stretching machines. Read Digest 28:64 Je '36

STATUTE of Westminster. See Great Britain—Colonies and dominions

STAUDINGER, Hans
Co-ordination of public and private power interests in European countries. Am Econ R 27:sup254-62 Mr '37

STAUFFER, Oscar
Portrait
Am M 122:16 O '36
Fortune 13:120 Mr '36

STAUNING, Thorvald
Portrait. News Week 6:18 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. Time 26:26 O 14 '35

STAUROLITE
Crystal tears of the Blue Ridge; Virginia's fairy crosses. H. J. Herbert. il Nature M 29:77-8 F '37

STAUSS, Henry Emanuel
Cooling of the earth as a problem in metallurgy. Sci Mo 42:371-3 Ap '36

STAVISKY, Mme Alexandre. See Stavisky, Arlette

STAVISKY, Arlette (Simon) (Mme Alexandre Stavisky)
Portrait
Time 27:21 F 10 '36

STAVISKY case
Dynamite to justice. Time 26:20 N 18 '35
Misplaced confidence. il Time 27:26-7 Ja 27 '36
9 guilty, 11 not, but l'affaire Stavisky may go on. il News Week 7:22 Ja 25 '36
Scandal that toppled two cabinets finally gets to court. il News Week 6:15 N 16 '35
Stavisky case finale. Lit Digest 121:14 Ja 25 '36

STAVRIANOS, L. S.
Minority rights in Russia. Canad Forum 16: 6-8 N '36
Schooling under the dictators. Cur Hist 44:39-46 S '36

STAY as you are! story. See Carter, S. 3d

STAY-in strikes. See Strikes

STAYT, M. Wyatt
Decorative value of Bushman paintings. Sch Arts M 35:469-73 Ap '36

STEAD, Cleves
Citizens of empire. R of Rs 95:68 F '37

STEAD, R. Maillard
Birth of the blues. C S Mon M p5 Mr 17 '37
What goes up, comes down laughing, on skis. C S Mon M p9 D 23 '36

STEAD, Robert James Campbell
International debts we owe. por(p64) Rotarian 47:19-23+ D '35

STEALING
Anatomy of theft. J. R. McCaffrey. tabs Commonweal 26:94-6 My 21 '37
Controlling theft in the school shop. E. L. Southard and others. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:55-8 F '36
Grand larceny. Read Digest 30:80 Ap '37
Policing the mails. F. C. Kelly. Read Digest 29:106-8 D '36
Stolen goods. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 18 '36
Tricks of the highgraders. il Pop Mech 64: 188-9+ Ag '35
See also
Automobiles, Theft of
Embezzlement
Thieves

STEAM
Steamed up: New York corporation profits by supplying steam to vast clientele. il Lit Digest 123:41-2 My 8 '37

STEAM, Superheated. See Superheated steam

STEAM boilers
Steam boiler for use with a model engine. C. K. Fankhauser. il diags Pop Sci 127:68+ Ag '35
Steam competitor of Diesel engine as power source; Velox steam generator. il Sci Am 153:201 O '35

STEAM engine models. See Engine models

STEAM engines
Fairbottom Bobs; oldest Newcomen engine salvaged, shipped to America from England, restored. F. D. McHugh. il Sci Am 154:260-1 My '36
James Watt: a scientist rather than an inventor. E. E. Ambrosius and J. C. Reed. il diag Sci Mo 43:272-5 S '36
James Watt, inventor and pioneer. T. J. Wertenbaker. Vital Speeches 2:302-4 F 10 '36
Small steam engine develops high speed. il diags Pop Mech 67:903-5 Je '37

STEAM heating
See also
Heating from central stations

STEAM pipe lines
1½-mile steam main connects Lansing plants. C. Erickson. il Am City 50:35 S '35

STEAM power
Full steam ahead! G. W. Gray. Atlan 159: 117-24 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:70-2 Ap '37
Steamotive, packaged power. diag Sci Am 156:176 Mr '37

STEAM shovels
Giant coal shovel weighs 2,000,000 lbs; story of the Bobolink strip coal mine at Seelyville, Ind. il Pop Mech 65:703-5 My '36

STEAM turbines
Super-steam, an amazing story of achievement. C. M. Ripley. il diags Pop Mech 68: 20-2+ Jl '37 (to be cont)

STEAMBOAT inspection service. See United States—Navigation and steamboat inspection, Bureau of

STEAMBOAT 'round the bend; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STEAMER, pseud. See Nason, L. H.

STEAMER routes. See Ocean travel

STEAMSHIP lines
Line gives a direct Great Lakes-to-Europe service. News Week 7:40 Ap 18 '36

Rates
Atlantic peace. Time 27:15 F 17 '36
Queen Mary becomes a cabin ship, following a fashion. il News Week 7:34 F 15 '36
Speed and luxury; North Atlantic liners abandon first-class label. Business Week p44 F 15 '36

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats
Across the Atlantic in a blue ribbon winner, the Normandie. il Pop Mech 64:536-9+ O '35
All a sailor could ask for; thus Commodore Sir Edgar Britten epitomizes Queen Mary, Cunard White Star's flag-ship. il Lit Digest 121:3 F 8 '36
Around the world. H. Price. il R of Rs 93: 7-8 Je '36

STEAMSHIPS and steamboats—*Continued*
Battle of the superliners. K. M. Swezey. il Pop Sci 130:44-5+ My '37
Britain's giant superliner, Queen Mary. T. M. Johnson. il diag Pop Sci 128:16-18+ Ap '36
Cities that float. L. R. Ricci. il Rotarian 50:35-8 My '37
Dowager of the sea; Queen Mary's arrival. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 14:13-14 Je 13 '36
Down to the sea in ships; out of Canada came the clipper ships and the pioneers of steam. C. Bothwell. il Canad M 85:18+ My '36
Down to the sea; modern liners, a comparatively recent innovation in ocean transport. K. Roosevelt. il Sci Am 156:73-5 F '37
From a pencil-mark to a flag-ship; new ideas in publicity as Queen Mary vies for blue ribbon. il Lit Digest 121:35-6 My 30 '36
Here comes the Queen! strange jobs by women for the world's largest liner. il Delin 128:62 Je '36
Mechanical innovations on Queen Mary. F. Cleave. diag Sci Am 154:334-5 Je '36
Normandie. Commonweal 22:188 Je 14 '35
Normandie; diagrams. Pop Mech 64:164-5 Ag '35
Paddle-wheels across the Atlantic. il Scrib M 101:10-11 Ja '37
Passing of the packets; Hudson River steamboat in literature. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 141:436-41 Jl '35
Pride and prejudice. tab Business Week p 15 Je 8 '35
Queen Mary dwarfs giants of the air; drawings. Pop Mech 66:200-1 Ag '36
Queen to sea; launching the Queen Mary. Time 27:23-4 Ap 6 '36
Ready for the race; Queen Mary. il Pop Mech 64:682-5+ N '35
R.M.S. Queen Mary. il diags Fortune 13: 103-12+ Je '36
Sea speed: Normandie. News Week 5:30 Je 8 '35
Seagoing synagog on the Queen Mary. Time 27:61 My 25 '36
Ship built for utility: Queen Mary. il Lit Digest 121:19 Ap 4 '36
Ships can be too big. W. McFee. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 8 '36
So big; satire. I. D. Tressler. Read Digest 29:52 Jl '36
Stateliest ship, the Queen Mary. tab Time 27:17-19 Je 8 '36
Stewards on the Queen Mary. Liv Age 352: 260-3 My '37
Supership Queen Mary. W. B. Powell. il House B 78:112-14 Ap '36
Thirty million dollars worth of ship; the Queen Mary. il diag Pop Mech 65:668-71+ My '36
Transatlantic monstrosities. Sci Am 154:9 Ja '36
Truth about the Queen Mary. A. Hurd. tab Fortn 145(ns 139):531-40 My '36
Tuning up an ocean liner. il Pop Mech 66: 52-4+ Jl '36
What's next in ocean liners? D. Glassman. il Pop Mech 66:1-3 Jl '36

See also
Freight vessels
Leviathan (steamship)
Ocean travel
Safety at sea
Shipbuilding
Shipwrecks
Steerage
United States—Navigation and steamboat inspection, Bureau of

Decoration

See Ship decoration

STEARNS, Harold Edmund
Suffer little children. Nation 142:80+ Ja 15 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:7 O 26 '35

STEARNS, Herbert, pseud.
What makes a successful pianoforte piece? Etude 54:9-10 Ja '36

STEARNS, Joyce Clennam
Portrait
Pop Sci 129:14 N '36

STEARNS, Myron Morris (John Amid, pseud)
Notes on changes in motoring. Harper 173: 441-4 S '36

STEBBING, Lizzie Susan
Nebulous philosophy: Jeans and Eddington. Am Scholar 6 no 1:71-84 '37

STEBBINS, Ernest L. and Reed, Elizabeth
Carrier-borne typhoid fever in New York state. Am J Pub Health 27:233-40 Mr '37

STECHER, Constance Field
Associative possibilities in contemporary American poetry. Educa 57:353-6 F '37
Socializing the English period. Educa 57:229-32 D '36

STECHSCHULTE, V. C.
Deep-focus earthquakes and isostasy. Science ns 83:206 F 28 '36

STECK, Francis Borgia
Early Mexico's Indian college. Commonweal 24:422-4 Ag 28 '36

STECKEL, Minnie Louise
Conference technique in vocational guidance. Sch and Soc 43:739-41 My 30 '36
Freshman orientation at Alabama college. Sch and Soc 44:713-14 N 28 '36

STEDMAN, Adelaide
Candidates' own snapshots. C S Mon M p3+ Ap 15 '36
Government by lobbyists. C S Mon M p3 Ja 15 '36
Radicalism, early American. C S Mon M p5 D 11 '35
Throttlebottoms of Congress. C S Mon M p5 Jl 29 '36

STEDMAN, Giles C.
Captain loves the sea. por Collier's 95:22-3+ Je 22 '35

STEDMAN, Harry E.
Des Moines motor-vehicle testing station. Am City 51:97+ Ag '36

STEDMAN, Ralph E.
Bishop Butler and his Analogy of religion. 19th Cent 119:612-23 My '36
Ethics of William Wollaston. 19th Cent 118: 217-25 Ag '35

STEED, Henry Wickham
Guardians of the poor. C S Mon M p5 D 24 '35
Innocents abroad. Fortn 144(ns 138):141-52 Ag '35
Lost bearings. Contemp 150:129-38 Ag '36
Outlook. Contemp 149:385-93 Ap '36
Prospect and retrospect. Contemp 148:385-94 O '35
Stresses in Central Europe. Fortn 147(ns 141):540-7 My '37
Whither Europe? 19th Cent 119:1-14 Ja '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 13 S 16 '36

STEED, Thomas J.
Sweet peas for the South. Am Home 15:85 D '35

STEED, Wickham. See Steed, H. W.

STEEGMÜLLER, Francis (Byron Steel, pseud)
Snake man. Read Digest 28:40-2 F '36

STEEL, Byron, pseud. See Steegmüller, F.

STEEL, Ernest William, and Zeller, P. J. A.
Chemical precipitation of sewage. bibliog Am City 50:48-50 Je '35

STEEL, Johannes, pseud. of Herbert Stahl
Leon Blum. Cur Hist 44:62-4 Ag '36

STEEL, Kate M.
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:179 Je '36

STEEL
From watch springs to ocean liners. E. C. Barringer. il C S Mon M p4-5 Ja 13 '37
Our changing world. G. R. Reiss. Am M 123: 154 Ap '37
Related subjects material for the drafting room: raw material used in the stamping industry. J. K. Olsen. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:120-1+ Ap '37
Steel: a giant awakened. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 28:79-81 My '36

STEEL—*Continued*
Steel of the future. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:649-56+ My '36
See also
Scrap metal
Tempering

Prices

Clash of steel; car makers seek price readjustment. Business Week p9 Jl 27 '35
German steel wins. Business Week p 10-11 N 16 '35
Grace asks more than 15% against foreign steel on PWA jobs. Business Week p 11 Ag 3 '35
Ickes in dutch for use of German steel on U.S. projects. News Week 6:10-11 N 23 '35
Ickes refuses to modify PWA order on foreign materials. Business Week p29 Ag 10 '35
Pittsburgh-plus prices give way to Republic-minus. News Week 7:38+ Mr 21 '36
Prices and bases. Time 27:69 Mr 23 '36
Steel changes its mind; decision not to raise steel prices. Business Week p 18 D 7 '35
Storm over foreign steel. il Lit Digest 120: 37 N 23 '35
U.S. steel corporation. il Fortune 13:126-32+ Ap '36
Will new steel prices stick? il Business Week p 16 Je 6 '36

Protection

See also
Aluminum plating

Testing

Testing of prison bars. Science ns 84:sup 11 N 27 '36
Testing steels by sparking. D. Kerston. il Sci Am 154:125 Mr '36

STEEL, Stainless
Amazing story of stainless steel. il Pop Mech 66:66-8+ Jl '36
Nation's oldest maker of stainless alloy has his day. il News Week 8:38 S 19 '36
Patents and prices; stainless steel may be reduced when present confusion ends. Business Week p21 My 23 '36
Pioneer without profit; Budd built the first all-steel automobile bodies and the first, and only, U.S. stainless-steel trains. il tabs Fortune 15:82-7+ F '37
Stainless steel false teeth. Hygeia 15:367 Ap '37
Steel Damascus knew not. H. E. Howe. il Rotarian 48:18-20+ Ap '36

STEEL alloys
Chromium and its alloys. Sci Am 156:116 F '37
Element number forty-two is molybdenum; one company, Climax molybdenum, owns 95 per cent of all in sight. il Fortune 14: 105-9+ O '36
Polygamous molybdenum; industrial newcomer has unusual potentialities. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:230-3 Ap '37

STEEL bridges. See Bridges, Iron and steel

STEEL casement windows. See Windows

STEEL castings
Call for castings. Business Week p20 D 7 '35
Cast steel crankshafts. il Sci Am 155:96 Ag '36

STEEL construction
Steel in tension; Breines self-anchored suspension system. il diags Arch Rec 80:236-7 S '36
Structural systems. il diags Arch Rec 81: BT36-8+ Mr '37
See also
Steel houses

STEEL cutting. See Metal cutting

STEEL houses
All aboard for steel houses. R. Bingham. il C S Mon M p4-5 D 2 '36
Berloy steel-frame house. il diags Arch Rec 78:118-19 Ag '35
Cellular copper-bearing steel house built for W. Beard, Altadena, Calif. il plans diags Arch Rec 78:120-3 Ag '35
Factory built all-steel, all-welded 5-room houses, complete with built-in garage. il Business Week p28 F 6 '37
Five-room welded steel home at low cost. il Pop Mech 65:846-7 Je '36
Hobart house of steel panel construction; view and plan. Arch Rec 79:161 F '36
Integration in steel; Arcy corporation produces houses at a set price with a single contract. il Arch Rec 80:401-3 N '36
Low-priced home is built of steel sections. il Pop Mech 66:86 Jl '36
Our United States; a home of your own. I. M. Tarbell. Pict R 36:5+ Ag '35
Robertson system; Keystone cellular steel units. il diags Arch Rec 78:128 Ag '35
Sectional house developed in Germany; Kletzin system insulated steel panels. il plans Arch Rec 80:70 Jl '36
Seven-room steel-frame house, Washington, D.C. il plans Am Home 14:257+ S '35
Steel homes: factory built, mobile houses for Peoria workers. il plan Lit Digest 123:18-19 Mr 20 '37
Steel house complete. Business Week p 10 N 16 '35
Steelox house. il plan diag Arch Rec 78:125 Ag '35
See also
Porcelain steel houses

STEEL industry and trade
Earl of Dudley talks cartel. News Week 7:29 Je 13 '36
Man-hours of labor per unit of output in steel manufacture. B. H. Topkis and H. O. Rogers. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1155-61 My '35
Nation's oldest maker of stainless alloy has his day. il News Week 8:38 S 19 '36
Slang of steel. Fortune 12:44 D '35
Steel: a giant awakened. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 28:79-81 My '36
Steel demand reflects new living standards. Pop Mech 64:201 Ag '35
See also
American steel warehouse association

Great Britain

British steel boom. Business Week p42 F 15 '36

United States

Accident experience in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1496-1502 Je '36
American steel exports jump. Business Week p41 Ja 30 '37
Battle for industrial democracy. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 2:675-8 Ag 1 '36
Battle-lines drawn in steel trade. Lit Digest 122:3-4 Jl 11 '36
Behind the steel labor scenes. Business Week p32 My 22 '37
Berserk. Nation 143:202 Ag 22 '36
Changing the map for steel; Youngstown talks of canal from the Ohio to the Lakes. map Business Week p 16+ F 15 '36
The corporation: U.S. steel and major subsidiaries. il maps tabs Fortune 13:58-67+ Mr; 126-32+ Ap '36
Day of mergers isn't over; Republic gets control of Gulf states; Pittsburgh joins Sharon. il News Week 7:34 Ja 18 '36
Despite brightest outlook since 1930, trade is worried by Washington and labor. il News Week 7:32 Je 6 '36
Don't delay your steel purchases. il Business Week p 18 Mr 13 '37
Earnings and hours in bar, puddling, sheet-bar, rod, wire, and sheet mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:113-38 Jl '36
Earnings and hours in blast furnaces, Bessemer converters, open-hearth furnaces, and electric furnaces, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1027-59 Ap '36
Earnings and hours in blooming, rail, structural, plate, and billet mills, iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1615-38 Je '36

STEEL industry and trade—United States —*Continued*
Earnings and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:655-77 S '36
Earnings and hours in tin-plate, strip, skelp, and tube mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:435-52 Ag '36
Editorial slant on steel. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:377-9 Ag 5 '36
Expect no steel rise. Business Week p26 F 13 '37
Goal behind steel. il Time 28:19-21 Jl 20 '36
Handing down justice; steel industry continues to defeat union organization. Nation 142:537 Ap 29 '36
Home to Homestead. il Time 28:11-13 Jl 13 '36
Industry and the public. E. G. Grace. tab Vital Speeches 2:678-82 Ag 1 '36
Injury experience in the iron and steel industry, 1934 and 1935. M. D. Kossoris and S. Kjaer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1370-84 D '36
It happened in steel; story of the M. C. Taylor labor formula. il Fortune 15:91-4+ My '37; Same cond. Time 29:74+ My 3 '37
John L. Lewis: portrait of a realist. B. Stolberg. Nation 143:121-4 Ag 1 '36
Labor crisis: threats by Green fail to stop steel unionization drive by Lewis. il Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 18 '36
Labor crucible; new deal's policy draws sparks in steel industry. il Lit Digest 121: 4-5 Je 27 '36
Labor turn-over, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:647-50 S '36
Labor's decisive victory. G. Soule. New Repub 90:155-6 Mr 17 '37
Lewis and the lion. Time 29:16-18 Mr 15 '37
Lewis' drive gets hotter. il Business Week p 13-14 Jl 18 '36
Man can talk in Homestead. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25:71-6+ F '36
Men and steel; symposium on labor. il Cur Hist 45:33-53 O '36; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 11 no3:151-9, 298-302 Ap '37
More life in the steel trade. Lit Digest 120: 36 D 28 '35
Murray declines to run away from little unions and the big five. News Week 9:11+ My 15 '37
New steel and auto labor tests. Business Week p 17 My 29 '37
Next, the steel independents. Business Week p 17 My 8 '37
1936, the real issue. New Repub 87:282-4 Jl 15 '36
Open letter to Mr Landon. New Repub 87: 227 Jl 1 '36
Open-shop steel opens a door to Lewis and C.I.O. il News Week 9:7 Mr 6 '37
Organization drive in steel industry. Ref Shelf 11 no3:113-18 Ap '37
Other people's money; steel's bloodsuckers and what they've got. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:324 Jl 22 '36
Pay up, fight on. il Time 28:25-6 N 16 '36
Pioneer without profit; Budd built the first all-steel automobile bodies and the first, and only, U.S. stainless-steel trains. il tabs Fortune 15:82-7+ F '37
Pittsburgh-plus prices give way to Republic-minus. News Week 7:38+ Mr 21 '36
Prices and bases. Time 27:69 Mr 23 '36
Republic steel. il tabs Fortune 12:76-84+ D '35
Sellers' defense; steel fabricators' bid depositary. Business Week p 12 D 14 '35
Shots and squabbles speed Lewis, Green and steel along route to war and a new deal mess. il News Week 8:12-13 Jl 18 '36
State of steel. tab Time 26:45 Ag 12 '35
Steel. Time 26:69-70 N 11 '35
Steel and the C.I.O. J. A. Fitch. il facsim Survey G 26:186-91 Ap '37
Steel at any price. Time 29:75 Mr 15 '37
Steel bows: Lewis and his C.I.O. break through the open shop wall. Lit Digest 123: 6-7 Mr 13 '37
Steel buyers take warning; whole industry feeling an upsurge. Business Week p36-7 S 5 '36
Steel change; big buyers like new steel price system. Business Week p 16 Ap 4 '36
Steel faces double attack. il Business Week p 15 Je 27 '36
Steel from slough. Time 28:49-50 Ag 10 '36
Steel, G.E. to bargain with C.I.O. unions. Scholastic 30:18 Mr 20 '37
Steel interprets Wagner act. Business Week p 15 My 15 '37
Steel is hot. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 99:16-17+ F 27 '37
Steel job done. Time 29:18-19 My 31 '37
Steel-labor union. il Business Week p 13-15 Mr 6 '37
Steel likes things as they are. Business Week p32-3 My 1 '37
Steel line advances. Business Week p 15 N 28 '36
Steel men happy and hustling. Business Week p20 My 23 '36
Steel: 1936. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25: 452-6+ Ag '36
Steel price plan. Business Week p25-7 My 9 '36
Steel row; mills that ship blanks instead of sheets, losing friends among stamping companies. Business Week p 18+ S 14 '35
Steel starts to look up. H. Florance. il tabs R of Rs 92:47-51 Jl '35
Steel strike, when and where? Business Week p 13 F 27 '37
Steel tactics; both sides in labor struggle continue preparing for battle. il Business Week p 16 Ag 1 '36
Steel union wins without a sit-down. il News Week 9:8-9 My 22 '37
Steel vs. John L. Lewis. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:196-204 F '37
Steel vs. labor. M. Monday. Cath World 144: 521-7 F '37
Steel war of words. Business Week p 13 Ag 8 '36
Steel weddings. Business Week p 14+ Ag 10 '35
Steel widens the sheets. il Business Week p 11-12 D 14 '35
Steelmasters: the big four. D. Macdonald. Nation 143:236-40 Ag 29 '36
Steel's new selling plan; quantity differentials and open-price pledge. Business Week p36 Mr 14 '36
Still dizzy from FTC's double-barreled attack, industry turns a cold shoulder to unions. il News Week 8:30 Jl 4 '36
Strikes-of-the-week. il Time 29:11-12 My 24 '37
Union agreement with United States steel corporation. Monthly Labor R 44:1237-40 My '37

See also
American rolling mill company
Bethlehem steel corporation
Republic steel corporation
United States steel corporation

STEEL *metallurgy*
Steel of the future. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 65:649-56+ My '36

See also
Steel castings

STEEL rails. See Rails

STEEL traps. See Trapping

STEEL trust. See United States steel corporation

STEEL walls. See Walls, Steel

STEEL warehouse association, American. See American steel warehouse association

STEEL workers
Battle for industrial democracy. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 2:675-8 Ag 1 '36
Battle-lines drawn in steel trade. Lit Digest 122:3-4 Jl 11 '36
Earnings and hours in bar, puddling, sheet-bar, rod, wire, and sheet mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:113-38 Jl '36
Earnings and hours in blast furnaces, Bessemer converters, open-hearth furnaces, and electric furnaces, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1027-59 Ap '36

STEEL workers—*Continued*
Earnings and hours in blooming, rail, structural, plate, and billet mills, iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1615-38 Je '36
Earnings and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:655-77 S '36
Earnings and hours in tin-plate, strip, skelp, and tube mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:435-52 Ag '36
Earnings of Negroes in the iron and steel industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:564-79 Mr '37
Home to Homestead. il Time 28:11-13 Jl 13 '36
How the C.I.O. works. H. Harris. il Cur Hist 46:61-6 My '37
Labor facts and fables. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 88:150-2 S 16 '36
Lewis' drive gets hotter. il Business Week p 13-14 Jl 18 '36
Lewis drive stirs Senate inquiry; labor leader complains of steel mills' counter measures. il Lit Digest 122:21 N 7 '36
Lewis' steel fight gets hot. Business Week p 17-18 D 26 '36
Men and steel; symposium on labor. il Cur Hist 45:33-53 O '36; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 11 no3:151-9, 298-302 Ap '37
Murray declines to run away from little unions and the big five. News Week 9:11+ My 15 '37
Next, the steel independents. Business Week p 17 My 8 '37
1936, the real issue. New Repub 87:282-4 Jl 15 '36
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86:368 My 6 '36
Opening gun at Homestead. H. Wolf. Nation 143:45 Jl 11 '36
Organizing the steel workers. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 88:13-15 Ag 12 '36
Other people's money; coming steel war. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:272-3 D 30 '36
Other people's money; steel's bloodsuckers and what they've got. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:324 Jl 22 '36
Pay rises in steel, bonus in motors. Lit Digest 122:56 N 14 '36
Shots and squabbles speed Lewis, Green and steel along route to war and a new deal mess. il News Week 8:12-13 Jl 18 '36
Steel and the C.I.O. J. A. Fitch. il facsim Survey G 26:186-91 Ap '37
Steel declares war. New Repub 87:256-7 Jl 8 '36
Steel faces double attack. il Business Week p 15 Je 27 '36
Steel is hot. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 99:16-17+ F 27 '37
Steel: 1936. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25: 452-6+ Ag '36
Steel robots that came alive. R. M. Stein. Nation 142:160-1 F 5 '36
Steel signs up. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 90:375-6 My 5 '37
Steel sings the blues; a radio-made soul. J. Stevens. Am Mercury 40:59-66 Ja '37
Steel spotlights labor trends. il Business Week p 17 S 19 '36
Steel strike, when and where? Business Week p 13 F 27 '37
Steel tactics; both sides in labor struggle continue preparing for battle. il Business Week p 16 Ag 1 '36
Steel vs. John L. Lewis. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:196-204 F '37
Steel wage debate renewed. Business Week p 15 S 26 '36
Steel worker's dilemma. D. Page. il tab R of Rs 94:20-4 Ag '36
Steelmasters: the big four. D. Macdonald. Nation 143:236-40 Ag 29 '36
Storm over steel. Time 28:16-17 Jl 6 '36
These things I saw. M. H. Bro. Christian Cent 54:485-7 Ap 14 '37
In the steel towns; reply to M. H. Bro. G. M. Reid. Christian Cent 54:592 My 5 '37
U.S. steel corporation: its labor policy. il Fortune 13:92-7+ My '36
Waiting for Lewis. M. Marshall. Nation 142: 637-9 My 20 '36
Watch steel! Nation 143:31-2 Jl 11 '36
What the steel workers face. R. M. Stein. Nation 143:541-4 N 7 '36

STEEL works
New steel mill; steel strip mill at Lackawanna, W. Davis. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Jl 10 '36

STEELE, A. T.
On the Mongol border. Asia 36:494-9 Ag '36

STEELE, C. Frank
Canada's Father Coughlin. Christian Cent 53:46-7 Ja 8 '36

STEELE, David McConnell
Steele on Lent. Time 27:69 Mr 30 '36

STEELE, Edward Strieby
Choirs in the old days. Christian Cent 53: 1018 Jl 22 '36

STEELE, Ellen. See Stanton, J. jt. comp.

STEELE, Franklin
Portrait
Fortune 13:183 Ap '36

STEELE, Gertrude
Coach. por Am M 121:57 F '36

STEELE, Hamilton
Confusion, or a money summa? Commonweal 22:635-7 O 25 '35

STEELE, Harwood Elmes Robert, and Ketchum, W. Q.
Lone sleuth of the Arctic. Canad M 84:8-9+ Jl '35

STEELE, Marguerite H. (Mrs Alphonse Gaulin, jr)
Fatima: the Lourdes of Portugal. Cath World 145:164-73 My '37

STEELE, Montague
Mahomet annexes White Top mountain. Musician 40:9-10+ Ag '35

STEELE, Rea Jessica, and others
(comps) Educational books of 1935; with ten year tabular view. Sch and Soc 43:410-26 Mr 28 '36; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 25:121-4 Ap '36
—See Hawes, M. E. jt. comp.

STEELE, Rufus
Obituary
Pub W 129:124 Ja 11 '36

STEELE, Vera N.
Decorating schoolroom windows. Sch Arts M 36:506-7+ Ap '37

STEELE, Walter S.
Communism is dangerous. Nat Repub 23:9+ O '35
Education and revolutions. Nat Repub 23:15-16+ Ap '36
Red cat is still a leopard. Nat Repub 24: 16-17+ Ja '37
Reds launch national drive to destroy American constitution. Nat Repub 23:26-7+ F '36
School reds and immorality. Nat Repub 23: 6-7+ My; 6+ Je; 16-17+ Jl; 21-2+ S; 21-2+ O '35
Watch the Popular front. Nat Repub 24:3-5+ O '36
Women gather in capital city for annual patriotic conference. Nat Repub 23:24 Mr '36

STEELE, Wilbur Daniel
Second Mrs Brown; story. Collier's 99:14-15 F 6 '37
Son of his father; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13 O 12 '35
—and Brown, Anthony
How beautiful with shoes. Criticism
Cath World 142:471-2 Ja '36
Lit Digest 120:19 D 14 '35
Theatre Arts Mo 20:19-20 Ja '36
Time 26:53 D 9 '35

STEELHEADS (fish) See Trout

STEEN, Marguerite
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11: 366 F '37
Black gloves; story. Fortn 146(ns 140):671-81 D '36

STEENSTRUP, Johannes Christoffer Hagemann Reinhardt
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:825 Jl '36

STEEP, Thomas
China calls the white man's bluff. Am Mercury 36:19-26 S '35

STEEPLECHASING. See Horse racing

STEER, Max D.
General intelligence of college stutterers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:862-4 D 26 '36

STEERAGE
New steerage. F. B. Hackett. Forum 52:531-42 O '14; Same. 95:162-8 Mr '36

STEFAN, Wilhelm
No war for Europe? R of Rs 92:58+ Jl '35

STEFANSSON, Vilhjalmur
Adventures in diet. Harper 171:668-75; 172:46-54, 178-89 N '35-Ja '36
Meat diet: blood as an anti-scorbutic factor. Science ns 84:227-8 S 4 '36
Near way is north, by plane. por(p64) Rotarian 50:17-21 Je '37
We chew far more than our ancestors. Sci Am 156:56 Ja '37
Lone wolf: Stefansson debunks stories of marauders traveling in packs. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 19 '36

STEFFENS, Lincoln
Influence of my father on my son. Atlan 159:525-30 My '37
Letter about Jack Reed. New Repub 87:50 My 20 '36
Miserable merry Christmas; autobiography. por Scholastic 29:9+ D 5 '36
Unfinished business; condensed from Lincoln Steffens speaking. Read Digest 30:1-3 Ja '37
Lincoln Steffens' voice. R. Cantwell. New Repub 89:81 N 18 '36
Lincoln Steffens's distinction. Nation 143:171 Ag 15 '36
Obituary
Pub W 130:508 Ag 15 '36
Scholastic por 29:7 S 19 '36
Wilson Bul 11:8 S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 30 '37
Socrates in the sanctum. New Repub 88:33 Ag 19 '36
Steff. F. A. Gutheim. por Survey G 25:680-1 D '36

STEGGERDA, Frederic Russell, and Gianturco, C.
Visualization of different organs in normal unanesthetized animals. Science ns 84:582 D 25 '36

STEGGERDA, Morris
Some eugenical aspects of the Indians of Piste, Yucatan. Science ns 82:616 D 27 '35

STEGLITZ, Roger F.
Heine and the German revolution. Commonweal 23:519 Mr 6 '36

STEGNER, Mabel J.
Always underfoot. Bet Hom & Gard 14:72+ My '36
Enemies in the pile. Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ S '35
How hot is broiling? Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-17 O '36
Latchstring's out, larder's full! Bet Hom & Gard 15:49+ D '36
Make friends with your oven. Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-5+ O '35
Make friends with your refrigerator. Bet Hom & Gard 13:38 Ag '35
Pillows, blankets, curtains, why not wash them? Bet Hom & Gard 15:61+ Ap '37
There are tricks to cool homemaking. Bet Hom & Gard 13:26+ Jl '35
This is the way we iron our clothes. Bet Hom & Gard 15:65+ S '36
Waffles and—. Bet Hom & Gard 14:52-5 Jl '36
We tea to the tune of cleaners. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36+ Mr '36

STEGNER, Wallace Earle
Portrait
Pub W 131:1598 Ap 10 '37

STEICHEN, Eduard J. See Steichen, Edward

STEICHEN, Edward
Men who make our flowers. R. Wright. il por House and Gard 71:60+ Ja '37

STEIDTMANN, Edward
Travertine depositing waters near Lexington, Va. Science ns 82:333-4 O 4 '35

STEIG, Arthur Ebel
Poems because of Phyllis: Poem at the river's edge; Hosanna; Nocturne; October. Poetry 47:314-15 Mr '36
Union club; poem. New Repub 90:44 F 17 '37

STEIG, Henry Anton
Bwah-wahdi-dough; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ja 9 '37
Cluck in B-flat; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Mr 27 '37
Corny gag; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 F 27 '37
Evening of a gobble-piper; story. il Collier's 99:18 Mr 20 '37
Seduction of Lester Shermerhorn; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10 D 5 '36
Strange faces; story. Collier's 99:14-15 My 22 '37
Strange girl; story. Collier's 99:16-17 Ap 17 '37; Same. por Scholastic 30:3-4 My 29 '37
Swing business; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 D 19 '36

STEIGMAN, Benjamin Morris
One purple patch. No Am 240:96-105 Je '35

STEIN, David. See Fribourg, A. W. jt. auth.

STEIN, Gertrude
Butter will melt. Atlan 159:156-7 F '37
Money. Sat Eve Post 208:88 Je 13; 209:30 Jl 11; 32 Jl 25; 54 Ag 22; 78 O 10 '36
Conversation. J. H. Preston. Atlan 156:187-94 Ag '35
Drifted words; poem. R. Daniells. Canad Forum 16:27 F '37

STEIN, Gladys M.
How to organize and manage a successful junior music club. Etude 54:135 Mr '36
Should piano teachers study other instruments? Etude 53:572 O '35

STEIN, Günther
Approaching crisis. Liv Age 349:290-3 D '35
Can Japan pay the bill? Asia 36:249-52 Ap '36
Chain is as strong. Liv Age 351:108-11 O '36
Japan wavers. Atlan 159:755-64 Je '37
Japanese workman at home. Fortn 144(ns 138):289-93 S '35
Japan's new sect. Liv Age 349:142-4 O '35
Made in Japan. Forum 94:290-4, 360-5 N-D '35
Nationalist Japan speaks out. Fortn 145(ns 139):79-86 Ja '36
News from Japan. Liv Age 350:12-14 Mr '36
What Japan's army wants. Asia 37:452-5 Je '37
Will Japan crack up? New Repub 85:218-21 Ja 1 '36

STEIN, John G.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:18 F 1 '36

STEIN, Josephine
Gloucester boats; etching. Ind Woman 15:274 S '36

STEIN, Philip. See Porsche, H. L. jt. auth.

STEIN, Rose M.
Academic Cossacks in Pittsburgh. Nation 141:105-6 Jl 24 '35
Aliquippa celebrates. Nation 144:466 Ap 24 '37
Steel robots that came alive. Nation 142:160-1 F 5 '36
What the steel workers face. Nation 143:541-4 N 7 '36

STEINACH, Eugen
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:17 Ja 2 '37

STEINACH method. See Rejuvenation

STEINBECK, John
Dubious battle in California. Nation 143:302-4 S 12 '36
American first editions; comp. by L. C. Powell. Pub W 131:1701 Ap 17 '37
Biographical sketch. por Pub W 128:223 Jl 27 '35

STEINBECK, John—*Continued*
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:456 Mr '37
Challenge of John Steinbeck. E. C. Richards. No Am 243:406-13 Je '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 F 1 '36
News Week 9:39 F 27 '37
Pub W 131:1600 Ap 10 '37
Sat R Lit 13:10 F 1 '36
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 30 '37
Sat R Lit 15:1 F 27 '37
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ap 3 '37
Sat R Lit 16:12 My 15 '37
Time 29:69 Mr 1 '37

STEINBERG, Samuel Sidney
Our highways, arteries of the nation. Sci Mo 41:458-61 N '35

STEINER, A. and Cori, C. F.
Preparation and determination of trehalose in yeast. Science ns 82:422-3 N 1 '35

STEINER, Arpad
Creative scholarship. Commonweal 25:347-9 Ja 22 '37

STEINER, Edward Alfred
Casting away of Israel's sins; autobiography. Christian Cent 53:1285-8 S 30 '36
Return to Palestine. Christian Cent 53:354-6 Mr 4 '36

STEINER, Heinrich (Heinrich York-Steiner, pseud)
Return to Palestine. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 53:354-6 Mr 4 '36

STEINER, Heinrich York-, pseud. See Steiner, H.

STEINER, Jesse Frederick
Development and present status of sociology in Japanese universities. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:707-22 My '36

STEINFELD, Justin
Aga Khan. Liv Age 349:327 D '35

STEINHEIM skull. See Man, Prehistoric

STEINITZ, Lotti
Those English lawns. House & Gard 71:50+ Ap '37

STEISS, Albert J.
What is simplicity? Commonweal 25:63-5 N 13 '36

STEIWER, Frederick
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:179-80 Je '36
Three long years; keynote address. Vital Speeches 2:573-9 Je 15 '36
Horse of another color. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:15+ Je 13 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:3 Ja 25 '36
Lit Digest 121:9 My 2 '36
News Week 7:12 My 2 '36
News Week 7:7 Je 6 '36
Time 27:17 Je 22 '36
Time 28:81 D 7 '36

STELLA, Sister Maris. See Smith, Alice Gustava

STELLAR evolution. See Stars

STELLAR motion. See Stars—Motion

STELLAR radiation. See Stars—Radiation

STELLAR spectra. See Stars—Spectra

STELLER, Georg Wilhelm
Georg Wilhelm Steller, the pioneer of Alaskan natural history, by L. Stejneger. Review
Science ns 85:266-7 Mr 12 '37; M. W. Lyon, jr

STEM rust. See Rusts (botany)

STEMMLER, Louis Edward
Ancient oriental bows reproduced by modern archer. il pors Pop Sci 131:58 Jl '37
Paleface. por Am M 122:94 O '36

STENBERY, Algot
Seeing the exhibitions. H. Devree. il Am M Art 29:741 N '36

STENCIL work
Reviving colonial handicrafts: finger stencilling. P. J. Lemos. il Sch Arts M 36:332-5 F '37
Silk-screen printing. E. J. Busenbark and J. I. Biegeleisen. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:27-8 Ja '37
Stencil head designs. K. Tyler. il Sch Arts M 36:54-5 S '36
Stencil prints. il G. Archbold. Am M Art 29: 790-3 D '36
Stenciling without tie marks. G. Archbold. il Pop Mech 65:267-8 F '36

STENDHAL, pseud. See Beyle, M. H.

STENOPELMATIDAE
Child of the earth; stenopelmatus, the Jerusalem cricket, known to the Navajos as old man baldheaded. E. W. Musgrave. il Nature M 28:248 O '36

STEP daddy; story. See Hepburn, Ethel

STEP into my castle; story. See Smith, F. L.

STEPANCHEV, Stephen
Facing the day: Drouth; Laughing god; Cactus; This sister ever; poems. Poetry 49: 249-51 F '37

STEPHAN, Frederick Franklin
Sources of population data. Ann Am Acad 188:351-9 N '36

STEPHANIE, crown princess of Austria-Hungary
Vintage of '89. il por Time 26:27-8 N 4 '35

STEPHASIUS, Ludwig
National socialist propaganda on the Danish frontier. Contemp 150:577-84 N '36

STEPHEN, Alexander Maitland
Two Vancouver poets. L. Stevenson. Canad Bookm 18:4-7 Ja 25 '36

STEPHEN, W. W.
Use of 1½-inch hose in small-town fire departments. Am City 50:15 Jl '35

STEPHENS, David
German expansion and Auslandsdeutschtum. 19th Cent 119:225-37 F '36
Needs of Danzig. 19th Cent 120:397-408 O '36

STEPHENS, Edwin Lewis
Nation's oddest organization: Society of live oaks. il por Am M 123:103 Mr '37

STEPHENS, Helen
Galloping gal. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:22 Jl 25 '36
Modern Atalantas at XI Olympiad. por Lit Digest 122:32 Ag 15 '36

STEPHENS, James
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:12 O 5 '35
Portrait. Time 26:61 N 25 '35

STEPHENS, R. T.
Borstal system. 19th Cent 121:224-33 F '37

STEPHENS, W. E.
Illuminated tracing box. Pop Sci 129:80 Jl '36

STEPHENS, William
Classic myth: Proem; Odysseus; Artemis; Theseus; Epilogue; poems. Poetry 47:144-6 D '35
In memory of Vachel Lindsay; poem. Poetry 49:322 Mr '37
Ship canal; Factory models; poems. Forum 97:115 F '37
Standard forgings plant; poem. Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36

STEPHENS college
Vitalizing the college library. B. L. Johnson. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:39-41 F '36

STEPHENSON, Howard
For fathers only. por Parents M 10:14+ N '35

STEPHENSON, John
Two hours to Philadelphia; story. Forum 96: 140-3 S '36

STEPHENSON, Lloyd William
Bentonite in the upper cretaceous of New Jersey. Science ns 84:489 N 27 '36

STEPHENSON, Orlando Worth
Functional value of curriculum content. El Sch J 37:641-3 My '37

STEPHENSON, W.
Common sense development. Am Phot 29:663-72 N '35

STEPHENSON, Michigan
These women entered politics for a definite civic purpose. M. Francis. Am City 51:77 Jl '36

STEPLADDERS
Sturdy ladder chair; working drawings. Pop Mech 67:590-1 Ap '37

STEPMOTHERS
I drew a full house. Am M 122:59+ S '36

STEPPING stones. See Garden steps; Garden walks

STEREO vision. See Sight

STEREOPHOTOGRAPHY
Cine amateur: third dimension. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 31:365-8 My '37
Photographic notes. S. Brown. il Nature M 26:258 N '35
Projecting third-dimensional emotions. R. K. Shellaby. il diag C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 29 '36
What is the ideal stereo camera? A. C. Gault. Am Phot 31:418-24 Je '37

STEREOPTICON. See *Lantern projection*

STEREOSCOPIC photography. See Stereophotography

STERILITY
Pathological aspects of reproduction. G. W. Kosmak. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:78-80 N '36

STERILIZATION
Bacteria gun; Sterilamp. Time 28:56 O 26 '36
Fighting food waste with light; Sterilamp. il Business Week p28 Je 13 '36
Germ-killing lamp preserves food. il Lit Digest 123:17 Mr 6 '37
Germicidal rays; Sterilamp announced by the Westinghouse lamp company. il Sci Am 155:158 S '36
Hot air sterilization of milk utensils; report of committee. C. A. Holmquist and others. tab Am J Pub Health 27:sup 150-8 Mr '37
Sterilizing lamps. Science ns 85:sup 18 Mr 5 '37
Use of the terms sterile, sterilize, and sterilization. Am J Pub Health 26:806 Ag '36
Violet rays; fewer headaches for the butcher and the baker. il News Week 7:31 Je 20 '36
See also
Drinking vessels—Sterilization

STERILIZATION of animals. See Castration

STERILIZATION of defectives, criminals, etc.
Ann Hewitt brings her mother to trial on conspiracy charge. Lit Digest 122:13 D 19 '36
$500,000 operation; Hewitt case. Time 27:42+ Ja 20 '36
Fraud of sterilization. Commonweal 23:451-2 F 21 '36
Geneticist at bay. R. O. Earl. Queen's Q 44 no 1:48-54 '37
Girl sues mother for killing her chance to be one. News Week 7:26 Ja 18 '36
Racial superiority and sterilization. Science ns 82:sup7 N 15 '35
Sterilization. P. Popenoe; J. A. Ryan. tab Forum 94:26-31 Jl '35
Sterilization, a grave social problem. J. H. Landman. Cur Hist 44:91-5 Ag '36
Sterilization and social betterment. J. H. Landman. Survey G 25:162-3+ Mr '36
Sterilization flayed. Time 28:80 N 16 '36
Sterilization in the United States. Commonweal 22:497 S 20 '35
Sterilization laws. Science ns 84:sup9-10 D 4 '36
Sterilization operations performed in the United States. Science ns 84:sup7 D 11 '36
Summary of report of the American neurological association. New Repub 86:59 F 26 '36
To sterilize? R. Shaw. R of Rs 94:47-8 Ag '36

STERILIZATION of seed. See Seed disinfection

STERLING, Clara L.
Homemade pamphlet bindings. Library J 61: 402-3 My 15 '36

STERLING, George
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 Ja 30 '37

STERLING, John C.
Portrait
Business Week p 10 F 1 '36

STERLING, Pan
Homing; story. Good H 103:78-9 S '36
Journey; story. Pict R 38:18-19 F '37
Something's going to happen; story. Pict R 38:26-7 Ap '37

STERLING, Peter Roman
Christmas in early America. Nat Repub 24: 4-5+ D '36
Squirrel hunters of 1815. Nat Repub 24:20-1+ Ja '37

STERLING, Robert E.
Should we insure the wheat crop? por(p64) Rotarian 50:13+ Ap '37

STERLING, Roger
Challenge of the library. Library J 60:883 N 15 '35

STERLING (money) See Money—Great Britain

STERN, Alfred Kaufman
Housing: a ten-year program. Survey G 25: 23-6 Ja '36

STERN, Arthur C. See Pincus, S. jt. auth.

STERN, Beatrice
After-college discoveries. Scrib M 98:318 N '35
Take a lesson in new furniture woods. Am Home 16:38-41+ O '36

STERN, Charles Sol
Simultaneous immunization against smallpox and diphtheria. Am J Pub Health 25:1034-5 S '35

STERN, Mrs Edith (Mendel)
Customer is usually wrong. Read Digest 30:74-6 Mr '37
Detectives for hire. Read Digest 29:101-4 Ag '36

STERN, Frances. See Pfaffmann, M. jt. auth.

STERN, George
Mexico's bloodless revolution. Nation 142:605-7 My 13 '36

STERN, Gladys Bronwyn (Mrs Geoffrey Lisle Holdsworth)
Quality of mercy; story. Harper 173:15-22 Je '36
Portrait
News Week 7:42 Mr 28 '36
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ja 25 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 21 '36

STERN, Julius David
Editor on Reserve board. Lit Digest 120:38 N 2 '35
J. David Stern. D. Wharton. pors Scrib M 100:44-9 D '36
Philadelphia feud. por Time 26:52 N 11 '35
Portrait
Fortune 12:202 D '35
Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 18 '36
Stern v. A.N.P.A. por Time 28:21 D 21 '36

STERN, Kurt G.
Mode of combination of an enzyme with an adsorbent and with a substrate. bibliog f Science ns 83:190 F 21 '36
—and Hofer, J. W.
Synthesis of co-carboxylase from vitamin B_1. Science ns 85:483 My 14 '37

STERN, Lucie
Portrait
Musician 42:92 My '37

STERN, Philip Van Doren
Art director replies. Pub W 130:338+ Ag 1 '36
Full trim: a bias on current bookmaking. Pub W 128:1686-90 N 2 '35
Typography of the Bible designed to be read as living literature. Pub W 130:1864+ N 7 '36

STERN, Siegfried
Portrait
Fortune 13:57 Ja '36

STERN-RUBARTH, Edgar
Germany's economic situation. Contemp 150: 182-91 Ag '36

STERNBERGER, Estelle (Miller) (Mrs Harry Sternberger)
Portrait
Time 27:34 Mr 16 '36

STERNBERGER, Mrs Harry. See Sternberger, E.

STERNE, Maurice
Instinct, environment, tradition: Maurice Sterne. I. A. Hopper. il Am M Art 29:806-11 D '36

STERNHEIM, Carl
Mask of virtue; adapted by A. Dukes; criticism. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:482 Jl '35

STERZINI, Joseph
New opera's rehearsal at Met has a tragic ending. News Week 9:17 F 6 '37
Stage dagger. Time 29:27-8 F 8 '37

STETHOSCOPE
Doctor abroad: Laënnec, inventor of the stethoscope. L. Clendening. il Hygeia 15:230-3+ Mr '37

STETHOSCOPE, Electric
Electrical stethoscope is introduced. Hygeia 14:1052 N '36

STETSON, Harlan True
Correlation of deep-focus earthquakes with lunar hour angle and declination. Science ns 82:523-4 N 29 '35
Further evidence for a lunar effect on the ionosphere from radio measurements. Science ns 83:595-6 Je 19 '36
Influence of the sun on human affairs. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Note on the present sun-spot cycle. Science ns 83:205 F 28 '36
You and ions. Read Digest 28:103-4 F '36
Portrait
Science N L 31:21 Ja 9 '37

STETSON, Mary Russell
Shopping made easy. C S Mon M p4 N 4 '36
Sing a song of yesteryear. C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 21 '35
Symbols of seamanship. C S Mon M p 11+ D 9 '36

STETTINIUS, Edward Reilly, 1900-
Choosing executives. R of Rs 94:89 D '36
More life in the steel trade. por Lit Digest 120:36 D 28 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:118 Je '36

STEUBEN, Frederick William Augustus Henry Ferdinand, baron von
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:15 N '35

STEUERT, Hilary
Catholic tradition. Cath World 145:229-31 My '37

STEVENS, Albert W.
Man's farthest aloft. pors Nat Geog M 69: 58-94 Ja '36
Scientific results of the world-record stratosphere flight. Nat Geog M 69:693-712, sup (folded map) My '36
Exploring the stratosphere; Stevens-Anderson 1935 expedition. L. J. Briggs. il Sci Mo 42:93-8 Ja '36
Hubbard medals awarded to stratosphere explorers. G. Grosvenor; J. J. Pershing. por Nat Geog M 69:712-14 My '36
Pioneer. por Scholastic 27:21 D 7 '35

STEVENS, Mrs Barbara B.
Portrait
Canad Bookm 17:7 D '35

STEVENS, Cole
Seattle upholds civil liberty. Nation 142:252-3 F 26 '36

STEVENS, Cyril
Banker-priest. Time 26:46 O 7 '35

STEVENS, George
Aldous Huxley's man of good will. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ Jl 11 '36

STEVENS, George A.
Pin oaks along the wayside. House and Gard 69:60+ Ja '36

STEVENS, Guy G.
Efficiency comes to the barnyard. Forum 95: 328-34 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 47-9 Jl '36

STEVENS, Harry M.
Peanut vender. Q. Reynolds. il por Collier's 96:17+ O 19 '35

STEVENS, Henry Bailey
R. L. D. (rural library delivery) Wilson Bul 10:372-4 F '36

STEVENS, Henry Herbert
New party leader. por Business Week p24 Jl 20 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:18 O 12 '35; Time 26:21 O 21 '35; Lit Digest 120:13 O 26 '35
Stevens' can-can. Time 26:20 Jl 22 '35

STEVENS, James
Bulldogger; story. Scholastic 30:3-5 F 20 '37
Detroit the dynamic. Am Mercury 36:285-91 N '35
Partners in Eden. Am Mercury 35:324-31 Jl '35
Portland: Athens of the West. Am Mercury 37:344-50 Mr '36
Steel sings the blues. Am Mercury 40:59-66 Ja '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 30:5 F 20 '37

STEVENS, John W.
Death-bed confession clears up 65-year-old mystery. News Week 6:14 O 12 '35

STEVENS, Margaret Talbott
Now they're working on the railroads. Ind Woman 14:368-9+ N '35

STEVENS, Neil Everett
Bureaucracy as a way of life. Science ns 83: 497-9 My 22 '36
Environmental conditions and the wasting disease of eel-grass. bibliog f Science ns 84:87-9 Jl 24 '36

STEVENS, Mrs Reba Mahan
Because a child was born; poem. Good H 103:19 D '36
Throughout all time; poem. Good H 101:161 D '35

STEVENS, S. Smith
Phenomenon of masking. Science ns 82:390 O 25 '35

STEVENS, Wallace
Man with the blue guitar; poem. Poetry 50: 61-9 My '37
Men that are falling; poem. Nation 143:479 O 24 '36
Sad strains of a gay waltz; poem. Poetry 47: 157 D '35
He plays the present. H. Monroe. Poetry 47: 153-7 D '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:18 Ja 16 '37
Three poets and a few opinions. W. R. Benét. No Am 243:195-7 Mr '37
Unanimity and fortitude. M. Moore. Poetry 49:268-72 F '37

STEVENS, William Oliver
As the English twig is bent. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ My 9 '36

STEVENS Institute of technology
Fifth annual camp conference for boys. Science ns 82:96 Ag 2 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:226 Ag 17 '35
Sixth annual camp conference for the educational and vocational guidance of school boys. Sch and Soc 44:240-1 Ag 22 '36
Summer session on economics at Stevens camp. Sch and Soc 43:701 My 23 '36

Human engineering laboratory
Human engineering. M. Rosenblum. Scholastic 29:14-15+ Ja 16 '37
Salvaged youth. M. Rosenblum. Scholastic 29:20-1 Ja 30 '37
Where are your brains? M. Rosenblum. Scholastic 29:19-20 Ja 23 '37

STEVENSON, Charles
Relief worries government, too. Nation's Bus 25:20-2+ Ap '37

STEVENSON, Elmo N.
Case of Reddy. Nature M 27:140-2 Mr '36

STEVENSON, Fred Gray
Supervised college correspondence study in Michigan. Sch & Soc 45:175 F 6 '37

STEVENSON, John A.
Coming Canadian election. Fortn 144(ns 138): 21-30 Jl '35
N.R.A. to date. Queen's Q 42:403-14 Ag '35
Other dominions. Queen's Q 43:203-10 My '36

STEVENSON, Lionel
Prude's progress. Va Q R 13:257-70 Ap '37
Two Vancouver poets. Canad Bookm 18:4-7 Ja 25 '36

STEVENSON, Margaretta. See Leach, R. jt. auth.

STEVENSON, Markley
When selecting or accepting park land. Am City 51:87 Mr '36

STEVENSON, Miriam M.
Luxury in miniature. Arts and Dec 44:30-1+ Ap '36

STEVENSON, Philip
Deporting Jesús. Nation 143:67-9 Jl 18 '36
Invitation to the fiesta. Travel 66:4-10+ N '35
Mexican small town. No Am 240:434-44 D '35

STEVENSON, Rebecca
Double rebound; story. Am M 120:64-6 O '35
Party dress; story. Collier's 96:10-11 D 14 '35

STEVENSON, Robert L.
Puppet club. bibliog Educa 56:104-8 O '35

STEVENSON, Robert Louis
Foreign lands; verse. Nat Educ Assn J 25: 284 D '36
Another apology for idlers in the light of some new Stevenson discoveries. E. D. Snyder. facsims Sat R Lit 12:11-12 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 N 7 '36
R. L. S. and the streetwalker. G. S. Hellman. Am Mercury 38:342-7 Jl '36
Tusitala. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 14:13 Je 20 '36

STEVENSON plan. See Rubber industry and trade

STEW
Chef's choice: stews. D. Ducas and A. Brown. il Collier's 99:56+ Mr 20 '37
Savory stews and toppings. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 63:124-5 N '36
Stew. D. Marquis. Am M 120:132 N '35

STEWARD, Luther Corwin
Civil service spoiled. Forum 95:305-8 My '36
Merit or patronage, which? C S Mon M p4+ Ap 22 '36
Public servant. Ann Am Acad 189:65-8 Ja '37

STEWARD, Thomas E.
Creation of a university of the United States. Sch and Soc 43:876-9 Je 27 '36

STEWARDS
Steward on the Queen Mary. Liv Age 352: 260-3 My '37
See also
Women as stewards

STEWART, Albert T.
Using sculpture in smaller, simpler houses. Country Life 69:30 N '35

STEWART, Anna Bird
May I present Mr Julius Caesar? Scholastic 27:14-15+ D 14 '35
Midnight mass at Les Baux. Cath World 144:294-9 D '36
When Romans left the Britons cold; poem. Scholastic 27:14 D 14 '35

STEWART, Annarrah Lee
Before the tabernacle; poem. Commonweal 23: 374 Ja 31 '36
Lady Julian of Norwich; poem. Commonweal 24:182 Je 12 '36
White flock; poem. Commonweal 25:721 Ap 23 '37

STEWART, B. Anthony
California; color photographs. Nat Geog M 69:325-32, 349-56, 365-80 Mr '36
First in statehood, Delaware retains its graciousness; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 68:377-84 S '35
Hub city, cradle of American liberty; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70:50-1, 66, 70, 72 Jl '36
Pomp and pulse of modern London; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:17-24, 41-8 Ja '37
Remnants of royal France in Canada; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 68:217-24 Ag '35
Sport and color amid New England snows; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 70: 647-54 N '36
Sunny corners in a friendly isle; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:601-8 My '37
Tableaux in an English Lilliput; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:653-60 My '37
—See Brown, A. H. jt. auth.

STEWART, Charles David
American eagle. Atlan 158:77-85 Jl '36
Tall timbers. Country Life 69:35-7+ Mr '36
Word for Thoreau. Atlan 156:110-16 Jl '35

STEWART, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-Tempest-, 7th marquis of Londonderry. See Londonderry, C. S. H. V.-T.-S.

STEWART, Cora Paxton
Hymn of courage. Good H 103:21 S '36

STEWART, Donald Campbell
Sonnets: Even as thou, old man; It is enough that you have kept a place. Canad Bookm 18:12 Ja 25 '36
New poetic voice. Canad Bookm 18:12 Ja 25 '36

STEWART, Donald G.
One paper for all negatives. Am Phot 30: 278-82 My '36

STEWART, Estelle May
(comp) Handbook of American trade-unions; 1936 edition. U S Bur Labor Bul 618:1-334 '36
Origin and significance of Labor day. Monthly Labor R 43:279-84 Ag '36

STEWART, Frances
Ajmer, the Mecca of India. Travel 65:31-3+ Ag '35

STEWART, George
Observations on a double-quick trip. Pub W 130:1320-1 S 26 '36

STEWART, George, 1892-
Church challenges youth. Scrib M 100:150-3 S '36

STEWART, George Craig, bp
Challenge of changing conditions. Mis R 58: 423-4 S '35
Portrait
Time 28:50 O 26 '36

STEWART, Helen Gordon
Regional libraries in British Columbia. Library J 61:876-8 N 15 '36

STEWART, Howard Coke, and others
Tuberculosis studies in Tennessee. Am J Pub Health 26:689-96 Jl '36

STEWART, Isabel Maitland
Portrait
Time 28:42 Jl 6 '36

STEWART, James Henderson
Ruler of the roads. C S Mon M p3 D 9 '36

STEWART, John Quincy
Astronomer looks at the modern epoch. Sci Mo 44:391-404 My '37

STEWART, Leroy C.
Commercial extraction of bromine from sea water. bibliog Smithson Rept 1934:153-68

STEWART, Margaret Kay
Woman at the civic wheel. por Ind Woman 15:179+ Je '36

STEWART, Maxwell S.
Are annuities safe? Nation 143:357-9 S 26 '36
Beware of inflation! Nation 142:306-9 Mr 11 '36
Can Europe afford war? Nation 143:324-7 S 19 '36
Can Italy avert bankruptcy? Nation 141:457-8 O 23 '35
Catalonia in revolution. Nation 143:173 Ag 15 '36
Do colonies really pay? Nation 143:18-19 Jl 4 '36
Inside Spain. Nation 143:233-6 Ag 29 '36
Mussolini's dream of empire. Nation 141:402-5 O 9 '35
Nebraska fights for survival. Nation 144:375-7 Ap 3 '37
New deal recovery. Nation 143:70-3 Jl 18 '36

STEWART, Maxwell S.—*Continued*
Our Mexican colony. Nation 141:323-4 S 18 '35
Paradoxes of American recovery. Nation 141: 529-30 N 6 '35
Second Johnstown flood. Nation 142:447-8 Ap 8 '36
What next in social security? Nation 144: 582-3 My 22 '37
Who's who in China. Nation 143:754-5 D 26 '36

STEWART, Oliver Wayne
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:263 F 24 '37

STEWART, Pearl H.
Georgetown gives up a secret. Bet Hom & Gard 15:100 Mr '37

STEWART, Richard H.
Bursts of color in sculptured Utah; color photographs. Nat Geog M 69:593-4, 596-8, 609-16 My '36

STEWART, Walter E.
Boats for sale. Pop Mech 67:594-8 Ap '37
Bulldogs of the deep. Pop Mech 66:180-2+ Ag '36
Skip, a pram-type dinghy. Pop Mech 64:107-10 Jl '35
When you close your home. Pop Mech 64:776-8 N '35

STEWART, Winifred Gray
They are forewarned; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35

STEWART-MURRAY, Katharine Marjory (Ramsay) duchess of Atholl. See Atholl, K. M.

STEWS. See Stew

STEYTLER, John
Unoccupied fields. Mis R 59:490-2 O '36

STICE, Lois
Pasteur's conquest of rabies. Hygeia 13:588-91 Jl '35

STICK to your ship! story. See Eddy, M. F.

STICKNEY, Marjorie
Climbing; poem. Recreation 30:24 Ap '36

STIEBELING, Hazel Katherine
Food consumption of urban and village families at different levels of food expenditure. J Home Econ 29:6-10 Ja '37
Nutritive value of diets of families of wage earners and clerical workers in North Atlantic cities, 1934-35. bibliog Monthly Labor R 43:14-23 Jl '36
Some international considerations of the food problem. bibliog J Home Econ 28:653-6 D '36

STIEGEL, Henry William
Craftsman who lived like a king. M. Stow. il por Am Home 14:379+ O '35

STIEGLITZ, Alfred
Influence of Alfred Stieglitz on modern photographic illustration. G. Stone. Am Phot 30:199-206 Ap '36
Marin speaks, and Stieglitz. D. Norman. Mag Art 30:151 Mr '37

STIEGLITZ, Mrs Alfred. See O'Keeffe, G.

STIEHLER, Robert Daniel
Improved thermoregulator. Science ns 83:40 Ja 10 '36

STIFTER, Adalbert
Christmas eve; story, ed. by M. Carmichael. Cath World 144:280-7 D '36

STIGLER, George J.
Economics of Carl Menger. J Pol Econ 45: 229-50 Ap '37

STILES, Charles Wardell
Opinions rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature. Science ns 84:459 N 20 '36

STILES, Chester F.
Copper reducers and intensifiers. Am Phot 30: 476 Jl '36
What can be done with old-fashioned portrait lenses. Am Phot 30:678-80 O '36

STILES, Karl A.
First record of the black widow spider for Iowa. Science ns 85:334 Ap 2 '37

STILL, James
All their ways are dark; story. Atlan 157: 708-11 Je '36
Autumnal: Mountain fox hunt; Mountain infare; When the dulcimers are gone; poems. Poetry 47:12-15 O '35
Brought back: White highways; Earth-bread; poems. Poetry 50:70-1 My '37
Child in the hills; poem. Atlan 157:226 F '36
Death in the forest; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 O 24 '36
Graveyard in the hills; poem. Atlan 158:93 Jl '36
Horse swapping on Troublesome creek; poem. Sat R Lit 12:10 Jl 13 '35
Job's tears; story. Atlan 159:353-8 Mr '37
Journey beyond the hills; poem. Yale R ns 26:133 S '36
Mountain dulcimer; poem. Lit Digest 120:28 Jl 27 '35
Mountain fox hunt; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 O 5 '35
Mountain heritage; poem. New Repub 85:170 D 18 '35
Pattern for death; poem. Nation 144:22 Ja 2 '37
Spring on Troublesome creek; poem. New Repub 90:237 Mr 31 '37

STILL pond; novel. See Hart, F. N.

STILLBIRTH
Report of sub-committee. H. Emerson and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup244-9 Mr '36
Statistical study of stillbirths in hospitals. E. C. Tandy. map Am J Pub Health 27:161-6 F '37

STILLIANS, Arthur William
Blue man. Hygeia 14:214-16 Mr '36

STILLMAN, Mrs Ernest G. See Stillman, M.

STILLMAN, Mildred (Whitney) (Mrs Ernest G. Stillman)
Kagawa; poem. Christian Cent 53:530 Ap 8 '36

STILLWELL, Lewis Buckley
Edison medalist for 1936. J. B. Whitehead. por Sci Mo 42:284-5+ Mr '36

STIMSON, Henry Lewis
Neutrality and war prevention. Int Concil 312:347-57 S '35; Revised, with title Illusion of neutrality. Forum 94:261-6 N '35; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 10 no7:85-9 Mr '36
Our embargo policy. Vital Speeches 2:146-8 D 2 '35; Same with title Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:25-7 Ja '36
Portrait
News Week 8:26 Ag 22 '36

STIMSON, Philip Moen
Doctor looks at camps. por(p21) Parents M 12:31+ My '37

STIMSON, Thomas E. jr
Oilier oils for your car. Pop Mech 67:840-3+ Je '37
Wonders of high frequency. Pop Mech 64: 860-3+ D '35
(ed) See Ralph, H. Battling sea monsters on the bottom

STIMULANTS
Effects of stimulants. Science ns 83:sup7 F 28 '36

STIMULUS and response
Action potentials during high and low frequency stimulation of medullated nerve. M. Cattell and H. Grundfest. bibliog f Science ns 81:645-6 Je 28 '35
Condenser discharge stimulator for physiological purposes. O. A. M. Wyss. diag Science ns 85:431-2 Ap 30 '37
Cortical representation of tactile sensibility as indicated by cortical potentials. W. H. Marshall and others. Science ns 85:388-90 Ap 16 '37
Magnification of time as a research technique in the study of behavior; ultra-rapid motion picture photography. C. Landis and W. A. Hunt. Science ns 85:384-5 Ap 16 '37
Vitalism, irritability and perpetuum mobile. F. H. Pike. Science ns 82:300-1 S 27 '35

STINCHFIELD, Frederick Harold
Enforcement of the ethics of the legal profession. Vital Speeches 1:116-17 N 19 '34

STINCHFIELD, Frederick Harold—*Continued*
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:34 S 5 '36
Time 28:24 S 7 '36

STINE, Charles Milton Altland
Change rules the rails. Vital Speeches 2: 346-51 Mr 9 '36
Chemistry and you. Vital Speeches 3:298-305 Mr 1 '37

STINE, Mark Emerson
Influence of permanent teacher certification on the education of teachers in service. Sch and Soc 42:707-9 N 23 '35

STINEHART, Esther
Hallowe'en spirits go musical; playlet. Etude 54:612+ O '36

STING rays. See Rays (fish)

STINGAREES. See Rays (fish)

STINSON, Kenneth E.
Massachusetts revival of Greek revival. il Country Life 71:40-2+ Mr '37

STINSON, M. B.
I am a county relief director. Survey 71:296-7 O '35

STINSON, Richard E.
Disposal of waste materials in Mount Vernon, N.Y. Am City 51:46-8 F '36

STIRLING, Arthur, pseud. See Sinclair, U. B.

STIRLING, Matthew Williams
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. Smithson Rept 1934:371-400

STITELER, J. B.
Buying a home? Bet Hom & Gard 15:42+ S '36

STITES, Raymond S.
Art and character. Commonweal 22:235-7 Je 28 '35

STOAKLEY, Frances Warner
Romance; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 20 '36

STOATS. See Weasels

STOCK, Chester
Exiled elephants of the Channel islands, California. Sci Mo 41:205-14 S '35

STOCK, Eleanor Bang
My debt to the nations. Ind Woman 15:5+ Ja '36
Perspective on the here and now. Ind Woman 14:213+ Jl '35
Rain; poem. Ind Woman 15:348 N '36
Technique for nerves. Ind Woman 15:79+ Mr '36
Your job as citizen. Ind Woman 16:37+ F '37

STOCK, Frederick August
Portrait
Etude 54:693 N '36

STOCK breeding. See Breeding

STOCK brokers. See Brokers

STOCK companies. See Corporations

STOCK companies, Theatrical. See Theater—United States

STOCK dividends. See Dividends

STOCK exchange
Exchange debate; proposed segregation of brokerage from dealer business. Business Week p46 N 2 '35
Landis says stock exchange members enjoy edge in trading. News Week 7:39 Je 27 '36
Little markets; typical little stockmarkets. Time 27:57 Je 1 '36
Market. Time 26:59 D 2 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:253; 87:129 Ja 8, Je 10 '36
SEC bombshell: report assailing security trading practises stirs Wall Street. Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 4 '36
S.E.C. unmasks the brokers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:260-2 Jl 8 '36
Small stock exchanges weaker. tab Business Week p37-8 My 16 '36
Stock market unsettlement was brief. Lit Digest 119:36 Je 15 '35
System is always right; astrology, fortune tellers, sun spots, etc. used to predict stock market behavior. R. H. Jones. Nation's Bus 25:59-60+ Ja '37

See also
Brokers' loans
Securities and exchange commission
Speculation

London

See also
Curb market

New York (city)

Another Gay year coming. Business Week p34 My 2 '36
Banks and the stock market. H. Barger. bibliog f tab J Pol Econ 43:763-77 D '35
Boss broker: stock exchange set to reelect C. R. Gay president for third term. Lit Digest 123:38 Ap 3 '37
Brokers fear SEC blows; Commission is expected to limit members' trading rights. il Business Week p29-30 N 28 '36
Don't blame the exchange. C. R. Gay. Forum 95:83-5 F '36
Economic freedom. R. Whitney. Vital Speeches 1:212-16 D 31 '34
Eight months' bull market. Business Week p20 D 21 '35
Gay road show; stock exchange officials cultivate public relations. Business Week p37 Mr 7 '36
New bull market, new dangers. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 208:25+ My 9 '36
New stock market. R. Wood. il R of Rs 94: 40-4 N '36
New York city transit. I. Feinstein. Nation 141:620 N 27 '35
Newest era in Wall Street. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ S 28 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 88:103; 89:175; 90:262 S 2, D 9 '36, Ap 7 '37
Prices and prospects. Time 29:61 My 24 '37
Rules for suckers. J. T. Flynn. Collier's 99: 10-11+ Ja 30 '37
Stock exchange and the public welfare. C. R. Gay. Vital Speeches 2:711-15 Ag 15 '36
Stock market controls. C. R. Gay. Vital Speeches 2:68-71 N 4 '35
Trading nation. il Lit Digest 121:42 My 23 '36
Wall Street wants to see you. J. Beatty. Am M 120:16-17+ O '35
Wall Street's boss. D. C. Bennett. il R of Rs 92:34-7 Ag '35

See also
Wall Street

Toronto

Miners' mart, Toronto stock exchange. Time 29:71-2+ Ap 5 '37

STOCK farming. See Live stock

STOCK gambling. See Speculation

STOCK market. See Stock exchange

STOCK raising. See Live stock

STOCK speculation. See Speculation

STOCK swindlers. See Swindlers and swindling

STOCKADE; story. See Fast, H. M.

STOCKARD, Charles Rupert
Spirit of the laboratory. Science ns 85:343-7 Ap 9 '37

STOCKBERGER, Warner W.
Need for career administrators. Ann Am Acad 189:91-6 Ja '37
Portrait
Survey G 25:93 F '36

STOCKBRIDGE, Frank Parker
Co-operation can't be done with mirrors. Sat Eve Post 209:28+ O 17 '36
Meet your tax collector. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ S 5 '36
Social security; or, De levee done bust. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Mr 7; 27+ Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:96 F 29 '36

STOCKBROKERS. See Brokers

STOCKDALE, Albert Richard
Bouquets du jour. House and Gard 68:44-5+ N '35

STOCKDALE, Allen Arthur
Unconventional prayers. Christian Cent 53: 598, 761 Ap 22, My 27 '36

STOCKELL, Alice Eloise
Oh, for an Aladdin's lamp! Pub W 128:601-3 Ag 31 '35

STOCKHOLDERS
Corporate entrepreneur. B. W. Lewis. Q J Econ 51:535-44 My '37
Formula for settling stockholders' suits. Time 29:67 Ap 26 '37
Gilbert goes to meetings and raises roof. News Week 9:27 Mr 13 '37
Meetings; season for annual stockholders' meetings. Time 27:73-4+ Ap 20 '36
Paging those proxies. Business Week p22-3 O 24 '36
Stockholdings of officers and directors in American industrial corporations. R. A. Gordon. tabs Q J Econ 50:622-57 Ag '36

STOCKHOLM
Capitals of the North. S. A. Clark. il Travel 64:6-12+ Mr '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28: 6-7+ Ap 4 '36

Housing
House building by owners' labor. Monthly Labor R 41:630-3 S '35
Small-house scheme of the city of Stockholm, Sweden. il Am City 51:65-6 Ap '36

Libraries
City library of Stockholm. B. A. Osborne. il Library J 62:431 My 15 '37

Street traffic
Traffic lights of Sweden. H. Carlen. diags Am City 50:79 Je '35

STOCKING, Jay Thomas
Congregational churches lose their leader. Christian Cent 53:253 F 12 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:302 F 19 '36

STOCKINGS. See Hosiery

STOCKLEY, Cynthia (Mrs H. E. Pelham Browne)
Obituary
Pub W 129:405 Ja 25 '36

STOCKS
Stock issues are significant. Business Week p40 S 5 '36
Target for SEC: Meehan's sky-rocketing operations in stock market under inquiry. Lit Digest 122:37 D 26 '36
Wall Street leaders stress political change. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 17 '35
Wall Street smiles on war babies. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 31 '35
See also
Investments — Speculation
Securities — Wall Street

STOCKTON, J. Roy
Bill likes Terry's judgment. Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Mr 27 '37
Bob Feller, storybook ball player. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ F 20 '37
Born for the gashouse. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ My 22 '37
Me and my public. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ S 12 '36
(ed) See Frisch, F. F. jr. Gas-house gang

STOCKWELL, La Tourette
Evolution of the modern theatre ticket. Scholastic 28:19-20 F 15 '36

STOCKYARDS. See Packing industry

STODDARD, Alexander Jerry
Cost of chance. Sch & Soc 45:305-12 Mr 6 '37
Function of the schools in this democracy. Sch and Soc 42:241-7 Ag 24 '35
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:66 F '36

STODDARD, Mrs Florence Jackson
Portrait
News Week 7:16 Ja 18 '36

STODDARD, George Dinsmore
Nursery school as an economic enterprise. Sch and Soc 43:49-51 Ja 11 '36
Personality problems of teachers. J Home Econ 28:425-30 S '36

STODDARD, Lothrop. See Stoddard, T. L.

STODDARD, Theodore Lothrop
Africa, the coming continent. Scrib M 99: 234-8 Ap '36
Can war make us rich? Am M 121:70+ F '36
Catalonia: a would-be nation. C S Mon M p6 Mr 10 '37
Dominions: key to peace. C S Mon M p 1-2 F 19 '36
Europe's balance of neutrals. C S Mon M p3+ Ap 14 '37
Ghost of empire walks. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 15 '36
Men of color aroused. R of Rs 92:35-6+ N '35
Nervous money. R of Rs 93:41-2 Je '36
Next year in Jerusalem. C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 1 '36
Storm clouds over Egypt. C S Mon M p 1-2 D 11 '35
Those mysterious Basques. C S Mon M p8-9 D 9 '36
Treaties: how they are treated! C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 3 '36
Wanted: a new Far Eastern policy. Harper 172:620-6 My '36
When Gomez was Venezuela. Cur Hist 43:479-83 F '36

STODDART, Jane T.
Veteran journalist resigns. E. Shillito. Christian Cent 54:561 Ap 28 '37

STOERMER, Grace S.
Women in business. por Fortune 12:88 S '35

STOGDILL, Ralph Melvin
Let your child grow up. por(p8) Parents M 11:15+ F '36

STOKE, Stuart M.
Fifth year for secondary school teachers at Mount Holyoke college. Sch and Soc 43: 510-12 Ap 11 '36

STOKER, Bram
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:4 F 15 '36

STOKER, William Henry
Broadcasting report. Contemp 149:582-8 My '36
Some juridical aspects of sovereignty. 19th Cent 118:142-50 Ag '35

STOKERS, Mechanical
Automatic stoking reduces Kingston's coal bill. C. J. Heiselman. il Am City 51:105 Je '36
Electric coal feeder threatens oil-burner market. il News Week 9:38 Mr 27 '37
First firemen. Time 27:66+ F 3 '36
Home stoker strides. Business Week p30 S 14 '35
Stokers vs. oil. Business Week p20+ Je 6 '36

STOKES, Adrian
Ballet in England. Theatre Arts Mo 19:594-600 Ag '35

STOKES, Frank
Let the Mexicans organize! Nation 143:731-2 D 19 '36

STOKES, Frederick Abbot
Portrait
Pub W 131:492 Ja 30 '37

STOKES, John Hinchman
Combatting early syphilis. Read Digest 30:9-14 Mr '37

STOKES, John Stogdell
Philadelphia program. por Time 29:34 F 8 '37

STOKES, Katharine Martin
In defense of women. Wilson Bul 10:544-5 Ap '36

STOKES, Leslie, and Stokes, Sewell
Oscar Wilde. Criticism
Theatre Arts Mo il(p29) 21:25-6 Ja '37

STOKES, Sewell. See Stokes, L. jt. auth.

STOKES, W.
British effigies in a Cawnpore temple. il Asia 35:502 Ag '35

STOKLEY, James, 1900-
June brings rare eclipse. Science N L 31: 341-2 My 29 '37
Mercury to show itself. Science N L 31:202-3 Mr 27 '37
On time. Science N L 31:74-5 Ja 30 '37
Orion the key. Science N L 31:138-9 F 27 '37
Planets gain attention. Science N L 31:266-7 Ap 24 '37
Venus and Saturn race. Science N L 31:10-11 Ja 2 '37

STOKOWSKI, Leopold Anton Stanislaw
My symphonic debut in the films. pors Etude 54:685 N '36
Conducting a country house instead of an orchestra. J. Danziger. il Arts and Dec 44: 15-17+ My '36
Front-page maestro. T. P. McMahon and C. Hoffman. Read Digest 28:35-8 Je '36
Great orchestra to tour nation. il por Lit Digest 121:20-1 F 15 '36
Philadelphia orchestra. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 43:192-6 My '36
Portrait
Musician 40:9 D '35
Resignation as conductor of the Philadelphia orchestra. Etude 54:130 Mr '36

STOKOWSKI, Olga Samaroff. See Samaroff, O.

STOLBERG, Benjamin
Buzz Windrip, governor of Georgia. Nation 142:269-71, 316-18 Mr 4-11 '36
C.I.O. moves on. Nation 144:203-5 F 20 '37
Dr Huey and Mr Long. Nation 141:344-6 S 25 '35
Education of John L. Lewis. Nation 143:121-4, 149-51, 177-9 Ag 1-15 '36
Jew and the world. Nation 142:766-70 Je 17 '36
Mystery of Sir Basil. Nation 142:388 Mr 25 '36
October into Thermidor. Nation 144:401-4 Ap 10 '37

STOLEN god; novel. See Marshall, E.

STOLEN holiday; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

STOLL, Arthur
New ergot alkaloid. bibliog f Science ns 82: 415-17 N 1 '35

STOLL, Elmer Edgar
Detective spirit in criticism. Sat R Lit 16:12+ My 8 '37

STOLL, Henry Farnum
Eavesdropping on the doctor: a case of pneumonia. Hygeia 14:1021-4 N '36

STOLPER, Gustav
European kaleidoscope. Foreign Affairs 14: 216-26 Ja '36
Your United States. por Survey G 24:60-2, 117-18+, 174+, 230-1, 298-9, 447-9 F-Je, S '35

STOMACH
Curious stories about health. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 13:1119 D '35
History of an insect's stomach. R. E. Snodgrass. diags Smithson Rept 1933:363-87
Stomach as an organ of social adjustment. T. W. Todd. Sci Mo 43:341-5 O '36
Walking laboratory of Dr Beaumont. J. Kobler. Am Mercury 37:232-6 F '36

Diseases
American doctors look into glands, cancers and ulcers. News Week 6:41 N 9 '35
Dyspeptics never die. L. Clendening. Sat Eve Post 209:17+ S 26 '36

STOMONIAKOV, Boris S.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:12 Ap 11 '36

STONE, Mrs Abraham. See Stone, H. M.

STONE, Benton, jr
Watching crystals grow. Sci Am 153:183 O '35

STONE, Calvin Perry. See Barker, R. G. jt. auth.

STONE, Charles Holmes
Conference on education for librarianship in the South. Wilson Bul 10:318-19+ Ja '36

STONE, Clarence Robert
Current-experience method in beginning reading. bibliog f El Sch J 36:105-9 O '35

STONE, Cliff Winfield
Tools of learning in a democracy. Sch and Soc 43:542-3 Ap 18 '36

STONE, Edward
World peace and monetary and financial strain. Ann Am Acad 186:24-9 Jl '36

STONE, Eliot Kays
Multum in parvo; poem. Ladies H J 52:80 Jl '35
Saints; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36
This much I say; poem. Ladies H J 52:107 D '35

STONE, Geoffrey
André Malraux: from death to revolution. Am R 7:287-300 Je '36
Left wings over Europe. Am R 7:564-85 O '36
Morals and poetry. Am R 9:58-79 Ap '37
Roy Campbell: romantic paradox. bibliog Am R 8:164-76 D '36

STONE, Mrs Grace (Zaring)
Hidden flower; story. Harper 174:578-86 My '37

STONE, Gray
Influence of Alfred Stieglitz on modern photographic illustration. Am Phot 30:199-206 Ap '36

STONE, Hannah Mayer (Mrs Abraham Stone)
Birth control wins. Nation 144:70-1 Ja 16 '37

STONE, Harlan Fiske
Common law in the United States. Vital Speeches 2:770-8 S 15 '36
Justice Roberts and Justice Stone; dialog based on the opinion, and the dissenting opinion, of the Supreme court in the A.A.A. case. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:303-5 Ja 22 '36
Mr Justice Stone. por(p81) Fortune 13:82-4 My '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p3 F 24 '37
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
Nat Repub 23:22 Mr '36
News Week 7:31 F 15 '36

STONE, Harry Everette
Vocational specialization. Sch & Soc 45:185-6 F 6 '37

STONE, Irving
Lust for life; abridged. Read Digest 28:115-24 Mr '36

STONE, Joseph
This is the house that Sam built. C S Mon M p 10-11 Je 3 '36

STONE, Lucy (Mrs Henry B. Blackwell)
Portrait. Fortune 12:96 Jl '35

STONE, R. W.
Basic labor issues in a future industrial statute. Ann Am Acad 184:107-11 Mr '36

STONE, Mrs Remington. See Purnell, I.

STONE, Ruth M.
Peace on earth! poem. Christian Cent 53:1218 S 16 '36

STONE, William T.
Power politics in the Pacific. New Repub 83:185-6 Je 26 '35
Will we stay out of the next war? New Repub 83:351-4 Ag 7 '35
—and Fisher, Helen
Rising tide of armament. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:282-92 F 15 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:109-11 Ap '37

STONE and Webster
Other people's money; Stone and Webster finances a flyer by its president. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:313-14 Ap 22 '36

STONE age
Modern man gets new kin; international symposium on early man, held at the Academy of natural sciences, Philadelphia. Science N L 31:195-6+ Mr 27 '37
No old stone age Americans. Science N L 31:13 Ja 2 '37

STONE by the birch; story. See Field, R. L.

STONE construction
Stone at low cost; Flagg masonry. M. R. Rodes. il plans diag House B 77:74-5+ O '35

STONE faces. See Rocks

STONE houses
Bucks County colonial. J. K. Smith. il House and Gard 69:20-3 Ja '36
Fieldstone in New Jersey; W. W. Bott home, Somerville. il plans Am Home 15:32-3 F '36
House for $2,500. M. R. Rodes. il plans tabs House B 78:114+ My '36
Sturdiness in stone: English cottage on Long Island. I. C. Montgomery. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17 N '35
They built with native fieldstone; R. Kirby home, Westport, Conn. M. R. Rodes. il plans Bet Hom & Gard 14:7, 16-17+ F '36

STONE implements and weapons
Antiquity of man in America; Clovis and Folsom finds. E. B. Howard. il Sci Mo 43: 367-71 O '36
Interglacial man in America. C. E. Hagie. il Sci Am 154:325 Je '36
Find that did not ring true; Biwabik relics a hoax; reply to C. E. Hagie. A. E. Jenks. il Sci Am 155:278-9 N '36

STONE roads. See Roads, Macadam

STONECROPS. See Sedums

STONEHAM, Horace Charles
Schoolboy dream of owning N.Y. giants comes true. News Week 7:36 Ja 25 '36

STONEQUIST, Everett Verner
Problem of the marginal man. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:1-12 Jl '35

STONER, Dayton
Method of dispersal of the black widow spider. Science ns 85:219 F 26 '37

STONER, Mrs Oliver. See Hoult, N.

STONES, Precious. See Precious stones

STONEWORK. See Stone construction

STONEY, Samuel Gaillard
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:15 Ja 25 '36

STONEY, Mrs Samuel Gaillard. See Frost, F. M.

STONG, Lynn
Lovely luck; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:140 Mr '37
Nostalgia; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:83 Je '37
Turnip is a delicacy! Am Home 14:538-40 N '35
We're dining out. Bet Hom & Gard 14:58-9+ Je '36

STONG, Philip Duffield
Humor for children. Pub W 128:1451-4 O 19 '35
Writer in Hollywood. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 10 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:43-4 Je '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 Ja 18 '36

STONIER, G. W.
Slang. Fortn 147(ns 141):460-6 Ap '37

STOOLS
Colonial cricket with rockers. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 129:67+ O '36
Cricket. J. L. Sowers. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:242 Ag '35
Empire footstool. D. E. Eldridge. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:202 Je '37
Handy pick-up. I. G. Mengert. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:80 S '36

STOOPNAGLE and Budd
Pic-ings by Colonel Stoopnagle and Budd. Pict R 37:34 F '36

STOOPS, Harry H.
Three months later. Recreation 30:190-2+ Jl '36

STOP signs. See Traffic signals

STOPCOCKS
Stop-cocks for mechanical operation. C. F. Winchester. diags Science ns 84:443-4 N 13 '36

STOPPERS
Flipping device for flange rubber stoppers. V. T. Schuhardt and J. H. Brewer. il diag Am J Pub Health 25:951-2 Ag '35

STORAGE
See also
Warehouses

STORAGE batteries
Give your battery a chance. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 128:58+ Mr '36
Methuselah battery; Kathanode battery guaranteed as long as motorist owns his car. Business Week p32 Ag 8 '36
Rechargeable pocket battery. il Pop Mech 66: 97 Jl '36

STORAGE of fruit. See Fruit—Storage

STORAGE tanks. See Water tanks

STORCH, Earl G. von. See Von Storch, E. G.

STORE buildings
Burdine's, Miami Beach, Fla; views and plans. Arch Rec 79:381-7 My '36
Business pick-up brings revival in store building. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 78: sup33-4 O '35
Store building outlook brightest in seven years. L. S. Schnitman. Arch Rec 81:BT56 Ja '37
Store front models; illustrations and working drawings. Arch Rec 80:322 O '36
See also
Shoe stores
Show windows
Stores

STORE door delivery plan. See Freight handling

STORE fronts. See Store buildings

STORE signs. See Signs and signboards

STOREROOMS
Place for everything and everything in its place. diag Woman's H C 63:142 Mr '36

STORES
Half our stores need remodeling; Department of commerce study. Arch Rec 80:173 S '36
Modernize-Main-street competition awards; with designs and plans. Arch Rec 78:209-66 O '35
Modernize Main street competition, sponsored by Libbey-Owens-Ford glass company, conducted by Architectural record; program. il plan Arch Rec 78:72-72j Jl '35
Plan fundamentals for the men's shop; with check list of possible sections. K. C. Welch. il plans Arch Rec 80:151-6 Ag '36
Portfolio of restaurants and shops. plans diags Arch Rec 79:67-78 Ja '36
Portfolio of stores and other commercial buildings. plans diags Arch Rec 80:91-150 Ag '36
Portfolio: store interiors. plan Arch Rec 81: BT40 Ja '37
Retail store planning; comp. by F. A. Pawley. bibliog il plans diags Arch Rec 78: 49-65 Jl '35
See also
Chain stores
Company stores
Department stores
Food stores
Grocery stores
Jewelry stores
Retail trade
Show windows
Store buildings

Lighting
Store lighting. H. L. Logan. il diags Arch Rec 78:70-1 Jl '35
Store lighting. F. B. Maltby. Arch Rec 81: sup24+ Ja '37

STORES, School. See School stores

STOREY, Violet Alleyn
Deafened; poem. Hygeia 13:1028 N '35
Song for Christmas. Good H 101:19 D '35
To an aurist; poem. Hygeia 13:603 Jl '35

STORIES. See Fiction; Short stories

STORM, Arthur Leigh
Korean chrysanthemums. Am Home 17:25 Mr '37

STORM, Marian
Michoacán: two scenes: Cove on the orilla; Coast panther; poems. Poetry 50:82-4 My '37

STORM, Martin
Shipment of mute fate; story. Scholastic 30:7-8 F 27 '37

STORM, William Harold
Doctor's tour in neglected Arabia. pors Mis R 60:20-5 Ja '37

STORM; story. See Fredenburgh, T.

STORM detectors
Charting storms by radio. A. Maxwell. il maps Pop Mech 65:1-3+ Ja '36

STORM girl; story. See Craig, C.

STORM over Eden; novel. See Miller, H. T.

STORM over Patsy; drama. See Frank, B.

STORM over the Andes; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STORM sewers. See Sewers

STORMS, Dunc
Our beaver. Nature M 27:48-9 Ja '36

STORMS
Costly snowstorm: sudden storm of September 27, 1936. T. R. Elkins. il Am City 52:71+ Ja '37
Investigations of tropical storms by the U. S. Weather bureau. Science ns 84:262 S 18 '36
Wings of the storm. H. L. Mendall. il Nature M 26:272-4 N '35

See also
Dust storms
Hurricanes
Tornadoes
Winds

STORMS, Magnetic. See Magnetic storms

STORY (periodical)
Story sale. Time 26:40 Ag 26 '35
Vehicle for literary rebels gets new motive power. News Week 6:34 Ag 31 '35

STORY hour. See Story telling

STORY of a beautiful lady. See Bromfield, A.

STORY of Louis Pasteur; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STORY parade (periodical)
52 words, then magazine. Lit Digest 120: 39 D 7 '35

STORY telling
Once-upon-a-time radio program. K. Watson. Library J 61:822-3 N 1 '36
Story hour films. E. Rahbek-Smith. Wilson Bul 11:423 F '37
Story hours, and story hours! A. M. Grant. il Recreation 30:349-50+ O '36
That magic corner in the playground! story-telling and story-playing. A. M. Grant. Recreation 30:209-10 Jl '36
When gypsies come to Reading; itinerant story-teller. K. C. Keppelman. il Recreation 31:21-2+ Ap '37

STOTESBURY, Edward Townsend
Portrait
Time 27:73 Mr 9 '36

STOTHOFF, Eliza
Our week-end house. Woman's H C 64:128+ Ap '37

STOUFFER, Samuel Andrew
Trends in the fertility of Catholics and non-Catholics. Am J Soc 41:143-66 S '35

—and Spencer, L. M.
Marriage and divorce in recent years. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:56-69 N '36

STOUMAN, Knud, and Falk, I. S.
International system of health indices. Am J Pub Health 27:363-70 Ap '37

STOUT, Arlow Burdette
Daylilies, from fields to fame. House B 78: 64-5+ My '36

STOUT, Katherine T.
Creative work. Sch Arts M 36:413 Mr '37

STOUT, Rex
Frightened men; novel. Sat Eve Post 207: 5-7 Je 15; 20-1 Je 22; 20-1 Je 29; 208:20-1 Jl 6; 26 Jl 13; 26 Jl 20 '35
It happened last night; story. Canad M 85: 3-5 Mr '36
O careless love; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 S 21; 20-1 S 28; 20-1 O 5; 20-1 O 12; 26 O 19 '35
Red box; novel. Am M 122:12-15 D '36; 123:26-9 Ja; 42-6 F; 46-9 Mr; 48-50 Ap '37
Rubber band; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 F 29; 20-1 Mr 7; 20-1 Mr 14; 20-1 Mr 21; 22-3 Mr 28; 22-3 Ap 4 '36
Who's who, and why; autobiography. por Sat Eve Post 208:86-7 O 26 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:96 F 15 '36

STOUT, Wesley Winans
Government builds fifty houses. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ap 4 '36
Nuthin' and none to carry. Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15+ Ap 18 '36
(ed) See Dempsey, J. Next champion
Portrait
Time 28:41 S 7 '36
Post: George Horace Lorimer resigns; W. W. Stout succeeds. por News Week 8:35-6 S 5 '36

STOUT, William Bushnell
Progress in this age of science. por Sci Am 153:319 D '35
Portrait
Fortune 15:105 Mr '37

STOVALL, William Davison
Recent advances in laboratory methods. Am J Pub Health 27:50-5 Ja '37

STOVE won't light; story. See Sangster, M. E.

STOVER, Ernest Lincoln
Parthenogenesis in the grasses. Science ns 85:75 Ja 15 '37

STOVES
At close range. E. Van Horn. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:42-3+ Ap '37
Hot and cold news; latest ranges and refrigerators. il House and Gard 70:145 O '36

See also
Electric stoves
Gas stoves
Ovens

STOW, Charles Messer
Some fine traditional and modern pieces. Arts & Dec 46:38-41+ Ap '37
Ultramodern furniture grows sociable. Am Home 14:190-1+ Ag '35

STOW, Millicent
Craftsman who lived like a king. Am Home 14:379+ O '35
Duncan Phyfe: fashionable New York cabinetmaker. Am Home 15:32-3+ Ja '36
Early American silver spoons. Am Home 14: 132-3 Jl '35
Mr Godey's lady editor. Am Home 15:36-7+ Ap '36
Nine Willards who made clocks. Am Home 15:37-8+ F '36
Paul Revere. Am Home 14:279-80+ S '35
Prints of Mr Currier and Mr Ives. Am Home 14:496-7+ N '35

STOWAWAY; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STOWE, Mrs Harriet Elizabeth (Beecher)
Uncle Tom's cabin; adaptation. See Abbott, G. Sweet river

STOWE, Leland
Franco lies to win. New Repub 91:40-1 My 19 '37
French elections and Jean Deaux. Atlan 157: 623-8 My '36
Six men and an elephant. Scrib M 99:340-4 Je '36

STOWELL, Ellery Cory
Hall of nations; American university. por Time 29:49-50 My 24 '37

STOWELL, Kenneth Kingsley
What to know about heating units. House and Gard 68:40-1+ Jl '35
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

STOYANOW, Alexander A.
Occurrence of the Malone and Torcer faunas at the base of the Arizona Comanchean. bibliog f Science ns 83:328 Ap 3 '36

STRABEL, Eunice
How academically apt are collegiate college students. bibliog f Sch and Soc 41:814-16 Je 15 '35

STRABEL, Eunice—*Continued*
What about warned students? Sch and Soc 42:581-4 O 26 '35
—See Wagner, M. E. jt. auth.

STRABOLGI, Joseph Montague Kenworthy, 10th baron
And so, Europe arms. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 15 '36
Battleship's doom. Cur Hist 44:45-9 Ag '36
Efficiency of the defence forces. 19th Cent 119:201-10 F '36
Europe's boom in armaments. Cur Hist 45: 54-7 F '37
India in transition. Asia 36:110-14 F '36
National defence: the need of a combined general staff. Fortn 144(ns 139):31-40 Jl '35
Passive defence. Fortn 145(ns 139):594-600 My '36
Political scene. 19th Cent 118:458-72 O '35
Should the arms trade be nationalized? C S Mon M p 1-2 D 23 '36

STRACHAN, Ada M.
Wayside chapels; poem. Canad Bookm 18:7 My '36

STRACHAN, Louise
Tuberculosis infection in American schools. Sch and Soc 44:570 O 31 '36

STRACHAN, Pearl P.
And if no leaf; poem. C S Mon M p 2 F 19 '36
Crusades in miniature. C S Mon M p 14 D 24 '35
Curious Ethiopic manuscripts. C S Mon M p 15 S 25 '35
Decline of the pen. C S Mon M p6 Ag 14 '35
Magicians of the museum. C S Mon M p8-9 F 26 '36

STRACHEY, Evelyn John St Loe
New orientations on the left. New Repub 84: 207-9 O 2 '35
Portrait
News Week 8:46 D 12 '36
Sat R Lit 15:6 D 12 '36

STRACHEY, Giles Lytton
Curious history of Lady Hester Stanhope. Golden Bk 22:76-81 Jl '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 14 '35
Word portrait. G. Swinnerton. Golden Bk 22:78 Jl '35

STRACHEY, John. See Strachey, E. J. St L.

STRACHEY, Lytton. See Strachey, G. L.

STRACHEY, Mrs Oliver. See Strachey, R. C.

STRACHEY, Rachel Conn (Costelloe) (Mrs Oliver Strachey)
Women in Parliament. Fortn 146(ns 140):336-43 S '36

STRACHEY, Ray. See Strachey, R. C.

STRADIVARI, Antonio
Little whittler. M. L. Peterson. il Etude 55:66 Ja '37
What is so rare as a Stradivarius? J. Mable. C S Mon M p6+ My 13 '36

STRADIVARIUS violin. See Violin

STRAIGHT, Willard Dickerman
Sketches from the diary of W. Straight. Asia 37:155-7 Mr '37

STRAIGHT shooter; story. See Powell, R.

STRAIN, Mrs Frances Bruce
Building a successful family. Parents M 11: 26-8+ S '36
Children need friends. Parents M 12:18-20+ Ja '37
Children need happily married parents. por Parents M 11:19+ O '36
Child's emotional life. Parents M 11:16-17+ D '36
Dealing with undesirable habits. Parents M 12:26-7+ Ap '37
Learning to live with other people. Parents M 11:18-19+ N '36
Sane way in sex teaching. Parents M 12:23+ Je '37
When children appear in public. Parents M 12:18-19+ F '37
When play goes wrong. Parents M 12:24-5+ My '37
Portrait
Parents M 11:81 My '36

STRAIN, Harold Henry
Leaf xanthophylls. Science ns 83:241-2 Mr 6 '36

STRAINS and stresses
All figured out; cable stresses. H. J. Fitzgerald. Harper 173:551-4 O '36; Same. il Scholastic 29:8-9+ N 14 '36
Photo-elasticity permits analysis of internal stresses. il Arch Rec 79:241 Mr '36
Steel in tension; Breines self-anchored suspension system. il diags Arch Rec 80:236-7 S '36
Testing behavior of soils for foundations. il diags Arch Rec 80:405 N '36
See also
Load (mechanics)
Strength of materials

STRAITS, Turkish. See Dardanelles

STRAKES, Louis
Scorcher. por Am M 122:88 Ag '36

STRAKHOVSKY, Leonid I.
Bulgaria struggles on. Cur Hist 44:97-102 S '36
Peace in Europe. Cath World 143:266-73 Je '36
Ways of France. Cath World 142:567-74 F '36

STRAKOSCH, Avery
(ed) I married an artist. Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17+ O 3 '36
—See McLaughlin, K; Seinfel, R. jt. auths.

STRALEY, H. W. 3d. See MacCarthy, G. R. jt. auth.

STRALEY, John A.
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:14 Je 8 '35

STRAND, Harold P.
How to connect house lighting switches. Pop Sci 130:73+ Ja '37
Installing a crystal-bottom kitchen light. Pop Sci 130:90+ Mr '37
Small water-power plants produce cheap electricity. Pop Sci 127:68-9+ S '35
Tubular wall lights. Pop Sci 130:92-3 Je '37
Watch your cellar wiring. Pop Sci 130:85+ My '37

STRANDED; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

STRANG, Ruth M. and Talbot, N. A.
Home economics teacher and the individual development of the student. bibliog J Home Econ 29:1-5 Ja '37

STRANGE, A. W.
How good a mother are you? Parents M 11:67 N '36

STRANGE death; story. See Spender, S.

STRANGE faces; story. See Steig, H. A.

STRANGE girl; story. See Steig, H. A.

STRANGE language; story. See Williams, B. A.

STRANGE meeting; story. See Small, S. H.

STRANGE return; story. See Kantor, M.

STRANGER; story. See Haycox, E.

STRANGER; story. See White, N. G.

STRANGER than fiction; story. See Maginnis, A. B.

STRANGERS and pilgrims; story. See De La Mare, W. J.

STRANIK, Erwin
Portrait of an impostor. Liv Age 349:52-5 S '35

STRANSKY, Josef
Obituary
Etude 54:274 My '36

STRASSER, William
How famous composers break all the rules; ed. by F. Leonard. Etude 53:711-12 D '35

STRASSNOFF, Ignatz
Portrait of an impostor. E. Stranik. Liv Age 349:52-5 S '35

STRATEGY, Honest. A. F. Engel. C S Mon M p7 F 10 '37

STRATEMAN, Catherine
Expedicio billarum antiquitus. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:225-43 Ja '37

STRATER, Henry
Exhibition, Montross gallery, New York. H. Devree. il Am M Art 29:829-30 D '36

STRATOSPHERE. See Atmosphere, Upper

STRATOSPHERIC flying. See Aviation—Altitude flying

STRATTON, Clarence
English pointers. Scholastic 27:6 O 5 '35; 27:6+ Ja 25 '36

STRATTON, Helen Anna
Cooperative project in adult education. Wilson Bul 11:404-5 F '37

STRATTON, Lloyd
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

STRATTON, Mary Ellen. See Monze, M. E. jt. auth.

STRAUCH, Dora
Portrait
Time 27:87 My 25 '36

STRAUS, Jesse Isidor
Last thoughts; comment on taxes in Jesse Straus's will. por Time 28:18 O 19 '36
Obituary
News Week 8:43 O 10 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:9 S 5 '36
Time 27:20 Je 29 '36

STRAUS, Percy Selden
Job behind the counter? interview. G. Kent. il por Am M 121:72-3+ Je '36

STRAUS, Robert Kenneth
Enter the cotton picker. Harper 173:386-95 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:73 O '36; Read Digest 29:43-7 O '36

STRAUS, Roger Williams
Mr Roger W. Straus, medalist. Commonweal 23:692 Ap 17 '36

STRAUSS, Ivard N.
Dramatics as a dynamic force in education. Educa 56:75-81 O '35

STRAUSS, Johann, 1825-1899
Magic of the Blue Danube. por Etude 54:471 Ag '36
Waltz king. por(cover) Etude 55:207 Mr '37

STRAUSS, Johann, family
Vienna Strausses. D. Ewen. Mus Q 21:466-74 O '35

STRAUSS, Joseph Baermann
Here's your bridge, Mr O'Shaughnessy; ed. by F. J. Taylor. por Sat Eve Post 209:20+ My 29 '37

STRAUSS, Richard
At 72 he lets two operas ferment and ripen. por News Week 7:30 Je 20 '36
Elektra. Criticism
Time 29:55 Mr 29 '37
Rosenkavalier. Criticism
Pict R 37:77 N '35
Silent woman. Criticism
Lit Digest il por 120:24 Jl 6 '35
Strauss and Hofmannsthal. H. Herzfeld. Commonweal 22:203-5 Je 21 '35

STRAVINSKY, Igor Fedorovich
Composer's chronicle. por Time 28:38+ N 2 '36
Early musical influences in my life. por Etude 55:155-6 Mr '37
Homage to Stravinsky. L. Kirstein. il Arts & Dec 46:14-15+ My '37
Maestro and prodigy. por Time 29:40+ Ja 25 '37
Phenomenon of Stravinsky. M. Blitzstein. facsim Mus Q 21:330-47 Jl '35
Portrait
Musician 41:81 Ap '36
Sat R Lit 15:6 Ja 23 '37
Stravinsky peels off his coat and brings down the house. por News Week 9:24 Ja 23 '37
Stravinsky world-premiere; three ballets. P. Rosenfeld. New Repub 91:18 My 12 '37
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 21:487-9 O '35

STRAW hats
Straw hat industry takes a spurt. il Lit Digest 121:37 Je 27 '36

STRAWBERRIES
Breaking the rest period of the strawberry by long days at high temperatures. G. M. Darrow. tab Science ns 85:391-2 Ap 16 '37
Have some strawberries. G. L. Slate. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ Mr '37
It's strawberry time! luscious desserts. il Delin 128:16-17 My '36
Preparing strawberries for market. Revised ed. R. G. Hill. il plan tab Farmers' Bul 1560:1-22 '36
Strawberries by the barrel! B. Sinclair. il Am Home 17:178 My '37

STRAWBERRY shortcake. See Shortcake

STRAWBRIDGE, Mrs Robert E.
Invisible guest. Good H 102:80-1+ My '36

STRAWBRIDGE and Clothier
Quaker City store rewards prompt-paying patrons. News Week 5:32 Je 8 '35

STRAWN, Silas Hardy
Human rights and property rights. Vital Speeches 1:138-41 D 3 '34
Portrait
Business Week p9 Mr 7 '36

STRAYER, George Drayton
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

STRAYER, Hazel Byers
Never in the red; play production department of Iowa state teachers college. il tab Theatre Arts Mo 20:546 Jl '36

STREAM measurements
Automatic broadcasts of flood warnings; radio stream gage transmitters. il Sci Am 153:35 Jl '35

STREAM pollution. See Water pollution

STREAMLINED automobiles. See Automobiles—Design

STREAMLINED trains. See Railroads—Trains

STREAMLINING (design)
Streamline trains cut sales resistance. G. H. Burck. il Nation's Bus 25:37+ F '37
Streamlining for brute speed. il Pop Mech 68:74-7+ Jl '37
Tuning up a streamliner. il Pop Mech 64:718-19+ N '35

STREAMS. See Brooks; Rivers

STREET, Apsley, pseud. See Winner, S.

STREET, Arthur Leonard Howell
City's legal rights and duties. See monthly numbers of American city
Municipal bathing pool liability. Am City 51:86 Je '36
Remedies for water larceny. Am City 50:75+ S '35

STREET, Elwood
Public welfare and public opinion. Survey 72:13-15 Ja '36

STREET, George Slythe
London letter. R. E. Roberts. Sat R Lit 15:50 D 5 '36

STREET, Julian Leonard
Wine. Scrib M 98:150-6 S '35

STREET accidents
How can the pedestrian be saved? experience in Philadelphia and the nation. T. E. Transeau. tab Am City 52:111+ Ap '37
Price of budget slashing; Pittsburgh's experience with traffic fatalities. Am City 51:7 Mr '36
Traffic accidents: three things to do. Am City 51:7 Ag '36
Watch where you're going! Collier's 98:66 Ag 15 '36
See also
Automobile accidents
National traffic safety contest

STREET car tracks. See Street railroads—Track

STREET cars
Is the trolley car staging a real comeback? il Am City 51:7, 81-2 My '36
Millennium for the straphanger. B. Buttles. il C S Mon M p9 My 19 '37

STREET cars—*Continued*
New trolleys needed. Business Week p 16-17 S 28 '35
$1 million trolleys. il Business Week p 12 Jl 13 '35; 26+ Jl 18 '36
Silent trolley cars for Brooklyn. il Sci Am 156:104-5 F '37

STREET cleaning
Appropriations for street cleaning in New York state cities, 1936; table. Am City 52:13 Mr '37
Central office control and decentralized operating staff, Toronto. Am City 50:40 O '35
Cost of street cleaning in Oak Park, Ill. Am City 51:13 N '36
Efficiency in garbage collection and street cleaning service, Jacksonville, Fla. S. E. Houston. il Am City 50:57-9 N '35
Fundamental requirements of public cleansing. A. Balló. Am City 51:54-5 Ap '36
Graders stack leaves in gutters. A. Penart. il Am City 52:13 Mr '37
More motorized sweeping in Los Angeles. il Am City 51:74 S '36
Necessary feature of street maintenance, Seattle. F. J. Laube. il Am City 52:67+ My '37
Progress in street cleaning; machine sweeping costs compared to hand costs in Pekin, Ill. il Am City 51:58 D '36
Street cleaning and snow removal in various cities. Am City 50:13 O; 13 N; 13 D '35; 51:13 Ja; 13 F; 13 Mr; 13 Ap '36
Street cleaning by hand, Manchester, N.H. F. B. Kenney. Am City 50:54 O '35
Street cleaning in Seattle in winter and summer. G. W. Forsyth. Am City 50:56 D '35
Street-cleaning methods, Portland, Me. E. M. Hunt. Am City 50:60 Ag '35
Street-cleaning notes from Miami, Fla. S. Sydow. il Am City 50:56 Jl '35
Street flushing in Toronto. tab Am City 51:13 My '36

See also
Ice removal
Snow removal

STREET cleaning apparatus
Buenos Aires bids for title of world's cleanest city. il Am City 51:51-2 Jl '36
New all-aluminum flushers for Cincinnati. C. E. Brokaw. il Am City 51:77-8 S '36
Same motor equipment used for flushing in summer and snow-plowing in winter, Burlington, Vt. G. C. Stanley. il Am City 50:48 N '35

STREET cries
Street cries. A. Minton. Scholastic 30:5-6 My 29 '37

STREET games. See Games

STREET intersections
Building street intersections without bumps. E. E. Bauer. diags Am City 51:60-1 F '36
Channelizing traffic islands at complicated intersections, Milwaukee, Wis. H. F. Ilgner. il diags Am City 51:43-6 Ag '36

STREET laborers
Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers employed by cities, September 1935. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 627:1-31 '36

STREET lighting
Belmont, Mass. installs mercury mazda luminaries. E. P. Taylor. il Am City 51: 117+ Ja '36
Better lights are coming. Am City 52:132 Mr '37
Better street lighting, its importance. il Am City 50:107+ Je '35
Biggest installation of mercury incandescents, Grand Island, Nebr. Am City 51:119 O '36
City of Beacon lights with 250-cp lamps for $2 per capita. I. J. Justus. il Am City 52:133-4 My '37
Dim streets belong with horses and buggies. L. J. Schrenk. Am City 52:138 Ap '37
How Trenton increased its street-lighting efficiency. O. P. Ortlieb. il Am City 51: 127 Ap '36
Kansas City, Kan, accepts mercury-vapor lamps. H. J. Chase. il Am City 52:113+ Ja '37
Lighting a suburb. il Am City 50:113 Ag '35
Lighting system of Holyoke, Mass. praised by experts and laymen alike. R. B. Ely. il Am City 51:123 Mr '36
Mercury vapor in Austin's towers. W. Seaholm and J. H. Watts. il Am City 52:137-8 Ap '37
Modern luminaires. il Am City 51:107 N '36
More light on the road from the same lamp. Am City 51:7 My '36
New lights at Saratoga spa. il Am City 50: 125 S '35
New street-lighting installations. il Am City 50:109 Jl '35
New street-lighting units in Europe and America. T. W. Rolph. il Am City 51:123+ Mr '36
1934 per capita street-lighting expenditures in 45 Pennsylvania cities. Am City 52:134 My '37
Notes on European practice. A. F. Dickerson. il Am City 51:141+ Je '36
Outstanding street-lighting installation that nobody regrets, Easton, Pa. il tab Am City 50:111+ N '35
Public tired of dull street lighting. C. R. Yater. Am City 52:137 Ap '37
Replacing obsolete lamps reduces cost. Am City 50:113 Ag '35
Safety aspects of street and highway lighting. Am City 51:5 O '36
Street lighting in England. Am City 51:115 Jl '36
Use of refractors and reflectors. il Am City 51:115+ O '36
Which is to go up, accidents or street lights? S. R. Williams. Am City 52:121-2 F '37

See also subhead Lighting under names of cities, e.g.

Dallas	Milwaukee
Detroit	New York (city)

STREET lighting fixtures
Lighting units that are not hard to look at. Am City 50:111+ O '35

STREET markers. See Street signs

STREET name signs. See Street signs

STREET names
Chicago street name system simplified. H. C. Brodman. Am City 52:81 Ja '37
London street names. R. V. Shaw. Wilson Bul 10:136 O '35

STREET numbers. See House numbers

STREET oiling
Dirt street maintenance; experience, methods and costs with oiling, plant-mix and road-mix, St Paul, Minn. G. M. Shepard. il tabs Am City 52:39-42 Ja '37

STREET openings
Sewer service connections and their cost, Akron, Ohio. G. J. Hoerbelt. tabs Am City 50:15 Ag '35
Street openings for utility repairs, Oak Park, Ill. tab Am City 51:17 N '36
Street openings: permits, excavation, backfill, and resurfacing, Oak Park, Ill. D. C. Meyers. tabs Am City 50:50 O '35

STREET paving. See Pavements

STREET play. See Play

STREET railroads
Street car dilemma. Business Week p21-2 Ja 25 '36

See also
Rapid transit
Trolley buses

Employees
Award of increases in wages to street-car employees in Washington, D.C. Monthly Labor R 41:1581 D '35
Ex-motorman. I. Shuman. R of Rs 94:83-4 D '36
Retirement system for officers and employees of street railwaymen's union. Monthly Labor R 42:1226-7 My '36
Union scales of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934 and May 15, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:917-18 Ap '36

STREET railroads—Employees—*Continued*
Wages and employment conditions of union street-railway employees, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:977-83 Ap '37

Equipment

See also
Street cars

Track

Cooperation improves paving between street-railway tracks, Cleveland, Ohio. Am City 51:55-6 Ap '36
Street-car tracks are coming up; more than 400 miles removed by WPA projects. il tab Am City 52:35+ Mr '37

STREET signs
New street sign-posts in Wyoming, Ohio. F. G. Gedge. il Am City 50:63 D '35
Poorly marked streets, our national hide-and-seek game. F. S. Onderdonk. Am City 51: 76 S '36
Street-sign practice in Akron, Ohio. H. F. Smith. Am City 50:69 Je '35

STREET trades
See also
Newsboys

STREET traffic
Numerous uses for traffic data produce two mechanical counters. M. McClintock; L. S. Tuttle. il Am City 51:87+ D '36
Steadyflow; traffic engineers appraise the Malcher system. diags Am City 50:73+ Ag '35

See also
Automobile parking
Pedestrians
Traffic policemen
Traffic regulations
Traffic signals
Traffic signs

STREET trees. See Trees (in cities)

STREET venders. See Street cries

STREETER, Bertha
Auditorium as a center of health instruction. Hygeia 13:653-4 Jl '35
Detroit has new school health program. Hygeia 14:173-5 F '36
Teaching health in a new college. Hygeia 14:1035-6 N '36

STREETER, Harold Warner
Limiting standards of waterways pollution. Am J Pub Health 26:sup237-40 Mr '36

STREETS
Federal aid for city streets. H. A. Yancey. Am City 51:62 Ap '36
Main streets across the continent. E. J. Kahn. il Arts and Dec 45:18-21+ S '36
Stabilized streets for a housing project, West Acres, near Commerce, Mich. il Am City 52:61 F '37
Steadyflow; traffic engineers appraise the Malcher system. diags Am City 50:73+ Ag '35

See also
Parkways
Pavements
Street intersections
Street signs

Lighting

See Street lighting

Maintenance and repair

Comparative street department costs for 94 cities, 1926, 1933 and 1934. tab Am City 51:83 O '36
Dirt street maintenance; experience, methods and costs with oiling, plant-mix and road-mix, St Paul, Minn. G. M. Shepard. il tabs Am City 52:39-42 Ja '37
Low-cost tar street surfaces. C. H. Olmstead. il Am City 51:93+ Je '36
Ohio city's progress in street improvement. il Am City 50:58 D '35
Overcoming handicaps in street resurfacing. F. J. McDevitt. il Am City 51:46-8 Ja '36
Repairing city streets carrying through-traffic, Phoenix, Ariz. il Am City 51:75 D '36
Repaving an abandoned street-car area, Wichita, Kan. il Am City 50:44 O '35
Street maintenance in various places. il Am City 50:11 D '35; 51:11 Ja; 11 F; 17 My; 17 Je; 13 Jl; 13 Ag '36
Street maintenance on badly bent budgets; street officials report on 1935 work and 1936 prospects. tabs Am City 51:79+ Ja; 53-7 F; 71-2 Mr '36
Turning slippery streets into non-skid surfaces; Sacramento has streets processed by contract. C. R. Blood. il Am City 51:63 Ag '36
Unpaved streets surfaced by relief labor. L. Robinson. il Am City 50:53-4 N '35

See also
Pavements—Maintenance and repair
Pavements—Surface treatment

Safety devices and measures

Safer motoring in Bridgeport; raised medial strips replace street-car tracks and divide traffic. F. E. Toquet. il Am City 52:67-8 Mr '37

STREICHER, Julius
Jew-baiter. por Scholastic 28:25 Mr 14 '36
Jew-baiter number one. T. R. Ybarra. il por Collier's 96:9+ N 9 '35
Portrait
Time 28:24 Jl 27 '36

STRENGTH of materials
Theoretical strength of materials and their practical weakness. W. Bragg. il Sci Mo 41:111-20 Ag '35

See also
Strains and stresses

STREPTOCOCCI
Childbirth and war are now robbed of gravest danger; prontosil possibly the long-sought cure. il Science N L 31:115-16 F 20 '37
Control of septic sore throat. G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:313-20 Ap '37
Detection of shedders of streptococci responsible for infectious bovine mastitis. W. N. Plastridge and E. O. Anderson. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:711-15 Jl '36
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:436-7 My '36
Incidence and significance of beta hemolytic streptococci in cultures from a selected group of milk handlers. F. M. Foote and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:799-806 Ag '36
It may save your life. J. Janney. Am M 123: 86 Mr '37
Magic dye. J. D. Ratcliff. Collier's 99:62+ Ap 3 '37
New drug arrests Roosevelt jr's sinus trouble. News Week 8:36 D 26 '36
Outbreak of milk-borne hemolytic streptococcic infection. A. W. Newitt and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:804-12 Jl '35
Practical criteria and methods for the identification of hemolytic streptococci. J. M. Coffey. Am J Pub Health 26:521-2 My '36
Prontosil; cure for streptococcic infections. Time 28:21 D 28 '36
Sequel to a public health ruling concerning streptococcic mastitis. C. S. Bryan and G. J. Turney. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:517-20 My '36
Streptococci; reddish dye comes to the aid of childbirth. News Week 7:42 Je 27 '36
Streptococcus destroyer; cure for streptococcus haemolyticus. Time 26:43 S 23 '35
Tentative methods for the isolation and identification of hemolytic streptococci. J. M. Coffey. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26: sup 159-69 Mr '36; 27:sup 135-8 Mr '37

See also
Mastitis

STRESEMANN, Gustav
Gustav Stresemann. L. Lore. Nation 142:135-6 Ja 29 '36
Gustav Stresemann: his diaries, letters, and papers; ed. and tr. by E. Sutton. Review. Liv Age 349:355-60 D '35

STRESSES. See Strains and stresses

STRETCH-out. See Work assignment, Industrial

STRETZ, Vera
Trial by reporters; Stretz trial. por Time 27:32 Ap 6 '36

STRIBLING, Thomas Sigismund
Afternoon performance; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 F 22 '36
Certificate; story. Sat Eve Post 207:8-9 Je 22 '35
Chandler chooses; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17 My 8 '37
Easement; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Je 6 '36
Fixers; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Ap 25 '36
Guileford; story. por(p2) Pict R 34:10-11 Ag '33; Same. Scholastic 28:5-6 F 1 '36
Issaquena goes grateful; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ap 3 '37
Oil and the building fund; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 F 27 '37
Mr Stribling, who stayed in the South. E. K. Taggard. por Scholastic 28:4 F 1 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 D 28 '35
Time 26:35 D 30 '35

STRICKLAND, Claude Francis
Why Asia needs coöperatives. Asia 37:247-50 Ap '37

STRICKLAND, Lily Teresa (Mrs J. Courtney Anderson)
Music of the Buddhist devil dancers. Etude 54:11-12 Ja '36

STRICKLER, Caroline Bolton
Is it Minerva versus Mars? Nat Repub 24: 21+ Jl '36

STRICTLY to ladies; story. See McCleary, D.

STRIKE breakers
La Follette hears tale of nobles, finks, and bullets. News Week 8:17-18 O 3 '36
Right to break strikes. E. Levinson. il Cur Hist 45:77-82 F '37
Scabs' paradise; marine strike, San Francisco, 1934. T. Durein. Read Digest 30:19-21 Ja '37
Strike-breaker number one. H. Wolf. Nation 141:568-9 N 13 '35
Strikebreaker struck. Time 26:10 O 21 '35
Strikebreaking incorporated. E. Levinson. Harper 171:719-30 N '35

STRIKE me pink; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc Single works

STRIKES
Case for the sit-down strike. L. Green. New Repub 90:199-201 Mr 24 '37
France, Spain, Belgium get delirious with strike-fever. News Week 7:14-15 Je 27 '36
From where you sit; law of property and the sit-down strike. Sat Eve Post 209:24 Mr 13 '37
Handling strikes. D. C. Stone. Am City 51: 67 Ja '36
Is the sit-down strike a crime? Canad Forum 17:6-7 Ap '37
Labor faces the future; sit-down methods a technique of minorities. S. H. Slichter. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 3 '37
Labor's rights and duties. Business Week p60 Ja 16 '37
Sit-down strike history. Lit Digest 123:5 F 6 '37
Sit-down strike, origin, technique, cost. Cong Digest 16:135-8 My '37
Whose National guard? New Repub 87:90-1 Je 3 '36

See also
Injunctions
Labor disputes
Picketing
Student strikes

Alaska
Class warfare in Alaska. I. Goodman. Nation 141:622-3 N 27 '35

Canada
Ontario premier halts CIO drive in Motors plant. Scholastic 30:31+ My 1 '37
Oshawa. Canad Forum 17:39-40 My '37
Oshawa strike. Commonweal 26:17-18 Ap 30 '37
Oshawa strike. F. Lazarus. Canad Forum 17: 88-9 Je '37
Strikes and lockouts in Canada, 1915-1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1275-6; 42:1580; 44:1235-6 My '35, Je '36, My '37
What happened at the Holmes foundry, Sarnia. Canad Forum 17:7-8 Ap '37

France
Arise and slash! il Time 27:23-6 Je 22 '36
France on strike. M. E. Ravage. Nation 142: 765 Je 17 '36
French economic turmoil. Lit Digest 120:10-11 Ag 17 '35
French new deal. Business Week p51 Je 13 '36
French revolution has begun. L. Trotsky. Nation 143:12-15 Jl 4 '36
French tug of war. il Lit Digest 121:13 Je 27 '36
French whirlpool: Blum and Chamber seek to satisfy strikers in industrial paralysis. Lit Digest 121:15 Je 20 '36
Left face. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 98:23+ Ag 29 '36
Leftist Premier lays down the law to red strikers. News Week 8:15 S 19 '36
More stay-ins: precarious peace follows latest strike in French textile industry. Lit Digest 122:13 S 26 '36
No, without bayonets. Time 28:30 Jl 20 '36
Paris sets a strike style. J. Bouissounouse. il Survey G 25:516-19 S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:93-5 D '36
Red strikes and threats frighten pinks. il News Week 7:18-19 Je 20 '36
Shipyard workers revolt. il News Week 6:12 Ag 17 '35
Strike in France: victory celebrated. il Lit Digest 121:10 Je 13 '36
Strikes, riots, and epithets welcome Blum cabinet. il News Week 7:5-6 Je 13 '36
Strong nerves. Time 27:20+ Je 29 '36
What the French strike means. New Repub 87:163 Je 17 '36

Great Britain
Bus stop. Time 29:22 My 17 '37
Self-imprisonment a mile down is miner's principal weapon in strike. News Week 6: 15-16 O 26 '35
Smithfield ham handlers walk out but fail to bring home the bacon. News Week 7:17 F 15 '36

Ireland
Industrial disputes in Irish Free State, 1934. E. J. King. tab Monthly Labor R 42:399 F '36

Japan
Geisha girls stage sit-down strike. il Lit Digest 123:11 Mr 13 '37

Mexico
Mexico suffers prolonged strike. C. A. Neff. Christian Cent 53:1068 Ag 5 '36
South of Rio Grande. Business Week p36 F 29 '36
Steel velvet; Mexican president acts deftly to check rail strike. Lit Digest 121:15 My 30 '36

Sweden
Industrial disputes in Sweden. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:664-5 Mr '37

Syria
General strike in Damascus. A. Viton. Nation 142:448-9 Ap 8 '36

United States
Akron settles a strike. New Repub 86:210 Ap 1 '36
American mercury strike; with text of Labor board's decision. L. E. Spivak and P. Palmer. Nation 140:741-2 Je 26 '35
Amsterdam news is winning; editorial strike at Negro New York paper. A. Chase. Nation 141:567-8 N 13 '35
Analysis of strikes and lockouts in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:154-65 Ja '36
Anarchy in Boston; Boston police strike. R. Bartlett. Am Mercury 36:456-64 D '35
Arming the industrialists. F. C. Hanighen. Nation 143:209-11 Ag 22 '36
Average sitdown; Woolworth store strike. Business Week p60 Mr 27 '37
Behind the sit-down strike. J. M. Dabbs. Christian Cent 54:612-14 My 12 '37
Behind the strife in Hershey. il Business Week p22+ Ap 17 '37

STRIKES—United States—*Continued*

Big coal strike. Business Week p 12 S 28 '35
Black of White; quick settlement of the White motor company strike. Business Week p27+ Je 8 '35
Blacklist closes six of Remington Rand's plants. News Week 7:32-4 Je 6 '36
Broun's page; Hearst's Wisconsin news. H. Broun. Nation 142:320, 451 Mr 11, Ap 8 '36
Broun's page; Post-intelligencer shut down. H. Broun. Nation 143:243 Ag 29 '36
By governor's edict; Cochran of Nebraska uses troops to stop street cars. Business Week p 10 Je 22 '35
Camden: shipworkers on strike. L. Rogin. Nation 141:188-9 Ag 14 '35
Can they unseat the sitters? il Business Week p 18 F 27 '37
Case history of a strike; Goodyear tire and rubber company. G. Carroll. Am Mercury 40:257-69 Mr '37
Akron strike; reply to G. Carroll. R. H. Goebel. Am Mercury 40:506 Ap '37
Chocolate paradise lost. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 54:547-50 Ap 28 '37; Discussion. 54: 622, 651-3 My 12-19 '37
Chrysler strike ends; farmers evict Hershey strikers; Senate condemns both sit-downs and corporation tactics. Scholastic 30:12 Ap 24 '37
Coal strike. Commonweal 22:553-4 O 4 '35
Coal strike's wake. Business Week p 16-17 O 5 '35
CIO multiplies drive to organize big industries. Scholastic 30:12 Mr 13 '37
Conflict in Camden. il Time 28:20 Jl 27 '36
Congress and the sit-down strikes; with pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 16:133-60 My '37
CR: comedy relief; Consumers' research strike. il Business Week p30 O 12 '35
Consumers' research fights the union. A. L. Crosby. Nation 141:356 S 25 '35
C.R. strike. Nation 141:637 D 4 '35
Course of national affairs. il Scholastic 28: 20+ Mr 21 '36
Death rattle in Akron. F. Robertson. Nation 142:309-10 Mr 11 '36
Department store labor test; strike at May store, Brooklyn. Business Week p32 N 16 '35
Detroit has the jitters. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 90:256-8 Ap 7 '37
Discuss strike policy for nation. il Business Week p 14+ Mr 27 '37
Dismaying labor sit-downs. Lit Digest 121:8 F 29 '36
Dressmakers' strike. D. Scheyer. Nation 142: 224-5 F 19 '36
Dumped milk and broken heads; strike in Chicago shed. il Business Week p 17-18 O 19 '35
Elevator strike ends. il Lit Digest 121:33 Mr 21 '36
Elevator strikers lose. New Repub 86:181-2 Mr 25 '36
Embattled governor; Strutwear knitting company strike. Lit Digest 121:36 Mr 7 '36
Employers get stubborn. New Repub 87:339-40 Jl 29 '36
Everybody's doing it; the sit-down strike. il Time 29:11-13 Mr 29 '37
Extracts from letters; American mercury strike. New Repub 83:254 Jl 10 '35
Family mills; creditors and weavers strike for more money. il News Week 8:13 Ag 8 '36
Feud comes to Akron. il Business Week p7-8 F 29 '36
Fiery, stubborn man carries union war into rayon. News Week 8:13 Ag 1 '36
First day of a general strike; with editorial comment. W. D. Trowbridge. New Repub 86:31, 43-4 F 19 '36
Fixing the blame at C.R. New Repub 85:62 N 27 '35
For building, a revival wage. il Business Week p8 Ag 17 '35
Fourth general strike at Pekin, Ill. is abrupt. il Lit Digest 121:7 F 15 '36
Frame-up in Brooklyn. New Repub 86:63 F 26 '36
Furious strike of Guild in Far West; Hearst-owned Seattle post-intelligencer suspends in battle. il Lit Digest 122:25 Ag 29 '36
Gas Sunday in Fargo, N.D. S. P. Puner. Nation 141:20 Jl 3 '35
Fargo cases; reply to S. P. Puner. F. Heisler. Nation 141:157 Ag 7 '35
General staff takes charge; handling labor troubles in Salinas. E. Robbin. Nation 143: 520 O 31 '36
General strike in Terre Haute, Ind. Nation 141:142-3 Ag 7 '35
Goodyear tire and rubber co. strike. Monthly Labor R 42:1288-93 My '36
Gotham cliff-dwellers miss their usual ups and downs. il News Week 7:14-15 Mr 14 '36
Hearst loses to public opinion. S. C. Menefee. Christian Cent 53:1654-6 D 9 '36
Hoosier Hitlerism. N. Thomas. Nation 141: 324-6 S 18 '35
How the lumber strike was broken. S. C. Menefee. Nation 141:275-6 S 4 '35
Industrial-union victory, United mine workers. Nation 141:397 O 9 '35
Case for the Progressive miners; reply to Industrial union victory. D. McDonald. Nation 141:591 N 20 '35
It could happen in Detroit; what it's like to do business in a sitdown epidemic. il Business Week p 13-14 Mr 27 '37
Jersey families win silk strike. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1118 Ag 19 '36
Kallet vs. Schlink. Business Week p8 S 7 '35
Labor. Scholastic 28:21 F 29 '36
Labor and capital, 1937; symposium. R of Rs 95:50-2 F '37
Labor department's conciliation service scores another success in Terre Haute labor holiday. il map News Week 6:5-6 Ag 3 '35
Labor marches, sitting down; a new organization and a new technique upset the pattern of labor relations. Cur Hist 46:27-34 Ap '37
Labor showdown? strike at parts plant, Detroit. Business Week p 16 N 23 '35
Labor threat; New York city bill would shut plants in strikes. Business Week p 16 D 7 '35
Labor unleashed: sit-down tide swells as rank and file learn strength. Lit Digest 123:9 Ap 10 '37
Labor versus labor. R of Rs 95:15-16 My '37
Labor war and peace. Business Week p24 D 14 '35
Labor war and peace. il Business Week p 15 Ap 3 '37
Lessons from Lorain. H. Broun. Nation 141: 132 Jl 31 '35
Let the Mexicans organize! F. Stokes. Nation 143:731-2 D 19 '36
Lewis wins Akron victory. Business Week p20 Mr 28 '36
Liberal columnist hitch-hikes to Milwaukee jail. News Week 7:20 Mr 28 '36
Lumber strike ends. Business Week p 18 Ag 10 '35
Making sitdowns legal. Nation 144:340 Mr 27 '37
Marble strike stirs Vermont. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:445 Mr 18 '36
Miniature revolution; Philadelphia storage warehouse union strike. Time 28:14 N 30 '36
Minneapolis. C. R. Walker. il Survey G 25: 620-3+ N '36
More and better strikes. Time 29:17-18 Mr 22 '37
Nearing the sitdown showdown; Chrysler and other strikes stimulate national demand for action. il Business Week p 15 Mr 20 '37
Nebraska governor ends strike with big stick; street car strike, Omaha. il News Week 5:7 Je 29 '35
New York elevator walkout ends in victory, for the mayor. News Week 7:11 Mr 21 '36
Newspaper Guild wins a strike; Wisconsin news. G. Mickelsen. Nation 143:404 O 3 '36
Newspaper Guild wins Amsterdam news strike. Nation 142:30 Ja 8 '36
No excuse for most strikes. Business Week p68 Mr 20 '37

STRIKES—United States—*Continued*
Note-taking: labor and capital sit down to talk it over as strikes spread. Lit Digest 123:5-6 My 1 '37
On labor's active front. Business Week p 11 Mr 7 '36
On the Alabama front. A. Jackson. Nation 141:329-30 S 18 '35
On the job. il Business Week p 14 F 15 '36
On the labor front. il Business Week p 14 Mr 21 '36
On the labor front. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85:339; 86:19, 194-5 Ja 29, F 12, Mr 25 '36
Open letter to F. C. Bellinger. Nation 142: 338 Mr 18 '36
Pay up, price up; coal settlement. Time 29: 17-18 Ap 12 '37
Pekin general. Time 27:14 F 17 '36
People vs. Hearst; strike of newspapermen in Milwaukee. R. Levin. New Repub 86: 106-7 Mr 4 '36
Poison gas in America's salad bowl; vigilantes hunt reds in the lettuce fields of California. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 O 10 '36
Police and sit-down strikes. Am City 52:111 Mr '37
Progress in Michigan. Time 29:14-15 Ap 5 '37
Progress of the world; victories for industrial peace. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:9-12 My '37
Quickie strikes irk G.M. and C.I.O. Business Week p 17 Ap 10 '37
Rand reshuffle. Time 27:70+ Je 22 '36
Red issue strikes. il Lit Digest 121:26 Je 20 '36
Relief ructions. Survey 71:334 N '35
Relief workers prefer union wage-rate to more pay. News Week 6:9 Ag 17 '35
Retail labor feels its oats; department store strike threats. Business Week p 11-12 S 14 '35
Review of strikes in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1299-1312 My '36
Review of strikes in 1936. D. Q. Crowther. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1221-35 My '37
Right to break strikes. E. Levinson. il Cur Hist 45:77-82 F '37
Riot-spiced salads: a California sheriff calms lettuce fields with gas threats. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 O 31 '36
Rip tide; Senate talked sit-down. Time 29: 18-19 Ap 12 '37
Rolling Rock row. Time 29:35 Ap 12 '37
Sea strike and the General motors strike. Commonweal 25:357 Ja 22 '37
Seattle Guild chapter closes one of Hearst's shops. News Week 8:36 Ag 22 '36
Seattle strike. Cur Hist 45:14-19 O '36
Seattle strike; Hearst's Post-intelligencer. Time 28:40 Ag 24; 25 Ag 31; 39 S 7 '36
Seething Seattle; Hearst settles strike. il Lit Digest 122:5 D 5 '36
Settlement of strikes in the glass industry. Monthly Labor R 44:670-2 Mr '37
Seven against Horvitz. H. Broun. Nation 141:104 Jl 24 '35
Show can't go on; strike closes San Francisco automobile show. Business Week p8 O 19 '35
Significant recent strikes. Monthly Labor R 41:1285-90 N '35
Silence on sitdowns. Business Week p72 Ap 10 '37
Sitdown. L. Adamic. Nation 143:652-4, 702-4 D 5-12 '36
Sit-down. L. Stark. il Survey G 26:316-20 Je '37
Sit-down and fascism. New Repub 90:225 Mr 31 '37
Sit-down epidemic. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 F 27 '37
Sitdown hysteria. Nation 144:368-9 Ap 3 '37
Sit-down siege: nation grows weary of labor strife, hope for a law grows. il Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ap 3 '37
Sit-down spread. Time 29:13-14 Mr 1 '37
Sit-down strike wave sweeps large cities. Scholastic 30:14 Ap 3 '37
Sit-down vs. property right keeps Murphy squirming in Detroit, hottest spot of the revolution. il News Week 9:9-11 Mr 27 '37
Sit-downs sat on. Time 29:15-16 Mr 8 '37
Sit-downs: the Greeks had a word for the latest strikebreaking weapon. il News Week 9:10 Mr 6 '37
Sitting down on sitdowns; Goodyear making bold effort to end labor problem. Business Week p 16 Je 13 '36
Skeleton in the closet; family-loom weavers strike in Paterson. Nation 143:145 Ag 8 '36
Spinach and kings and strikes of the week. Time 29:15-16 My 3 '37
Spread of strikes. Business Week p24 Je 6 '36
Stair-climbing in skyscrapers; New York elevator strike. Lit Digest 121:34-5 Mr 14 '36
Starring Terre Haute; 2-day general strike. Business Week p8 Jl 27 '35
Steel strike, when and where? Business Week p 13 F 27 '37
Steel union wins without a sit-down. il News Week 9:8-9 My 22 '37
Storm of strikes. il Business Week p45-6 Mr 13 '37
Story of the month. R of Rs 95:14-15 Ap '37
Strike and peace; Toledo Edison workers give country a brief scare. Business Week p8 Je 8 '35
Strike at Consumers' research. New Repub 84:230-1 O 9 '35
Strike by silk workers in Paterson, N.J. Business Week p 13 Ag 8 '36
Strike in Vermont; marble workers. New Repub 86:155 Mr 18 '36
Strike news. Business Week p 17-18 Je 29 '35
Strike record; analysis of 45 labor disputes in northern Ohio. Business Week p 12 S 14 '35
Strike terrors: senators learn of gas and gun sales for use in industrial fights. Lit Digest 122:8 O 3 '36
Strikes. R. Clapper. il R of Rs 94:36-9 O '36
Strikes and a holiday worry strife-torn Minneapolis. News Week 8:12 S 19 '36
Strikes and lockouts. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Strikes and peace. Business Week p 16 Ap 10 '37
Strikes and settlements. Time 29:16-17 My 10 '37
Strikes, East and West. il Business Week p 14-15 Mr 6 '37
Strikes-of-the-week. il Time 28:12 D 21; 8-9 D 28 '36; 29:17-18 My 17; 11-12 My 24 '37
Striking croppers. il Lit Digest 121:7 Je 13 '36
Struggle in marble. A. Marburg. Nation 142: 413-14 Ap 1 '36
Marble strike; reply to A. Marburg. C. J. Post. Nation 142:495 Ap 15 '36
Tacoma: timber and tear gas. S. C. Menefee. Nation 141:76-7 Jl 17 '35
Taxi strike. G. Frank. Nation 144:410 Ap 10 '37
Teacher's pet; Porter as a strike reporter. Nation 144:426 Ap 17 '37
Terre Haute no. 3 general-strike city. il Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 3 '35
There will come thousands. Nation 141:89-90 Jl 24 '35
Toledo peace board fails; McGrady plan saved by founder. News Week 8:23 Ag 29 '36
Toledo tries intervention. Business Week p9 Je 22 '35
U.A.W. closes Chrysler as C.I.O. girds for textile war. il News Week 9:18-19 Mr 20 '37
Union or 4-L? Pacific Northwest's lumber strike. Business Week p 16 Je 29 '35
Upheaval in utopia; bloodshed at Hershey plant. Time 29:15 Ap 19 '37
Vermont: state of anarchy. il Nation 142: 675-6 My 27 '36
Vermonters still on strike. P. Shostac. Nation 142:659 My 20 '36
Violence in Indiana. H. Vorse. Nation 144: 279 Mr 6 '37
Washington feels labor pressure as sit-downs spread over nation. il Lit Digest 123:3 Mr 27 '37
We told Washington; cotton pickers visit the government. T. Burke. Nation 141:649-50 D 4 '35
What can we do about strikes? failure of the federal government to mediate labor disputes. W. M. Leiserson. il Survey G 26: 120-5 Mr '37

STRIKES—United States—*Continued*
White motor president plays ball with strikers; union reciprocates; game ends in tie. News Week 5:29 Je 8 '35
Who won the strike? Nation 142:370 Mr 25 '36
Wooden horse: 1937 adaptation of Grecian coup ends sit-down. il Lit Digest 123:7 Mr 6 '37
WPA sit-down; Workers alliance campaigns for minimum pay of $40 a month. Business Week p37 O 17 '36
WPA strike. Nation 141:201-2 Ag 21 '35
WPA, wages and workers. B. Amidon. Survey G 24:493-7+ O '35
Wrong place to sit. Collier's 99:70 Mr 6 '37
Your turn will come; story. L. Zara. il Scrib M 101:39-43 Je '37

See also
Automobile strikes
Farmers' strikes
Homestead strike, 1892
Maritime strikes
Student strikes
Textile strikes, Southern states

STRIKES, General
Failure of the general strike. Christian Cent 53:285 F 19 '36
General strikes are revolutions; criticism of W. F. Green's suggestion. Nat Repub 23:11 Je '35

STRIKES, Student. See Student strikes

STRING quartets
String quartet; radio talk. E. E. Hipsher. Etude 54:661 O '36

STRINGED instruments
How to amplify string instruments. F. Glavnig. il diags Pop Mech 66:101+ Jl '36

See also
Guitar
Harp
Viola
Violin
Violoncello
Zither

STRINGER, Arthur
Music box; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ap 17 '37
Red-plush pioneers. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 28 '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:29-32 Mr '36
Portrait
Canad Bookm 18:17 Ap 1 '36

STRINGS (music)
Correct string length important in teaching. J. G. Davis. Etude 53:431 Jl '35
Importance of violin strings. H. Wolk. Etude 54:587 S '36
Silencing strings that rattle. A. G. Kovach. Etude 55:125 F '37
Strings and their ailments. D. Batterbury. Etude 54:52-3 Ja '36

STRIP-tease Sal; story. See Broun, H.

STROBEL, Marion (Mrs James Herbert Mitchell)
Flight of faith; Before annihilation; poems. Poetry 49:113-14 N '36
Lyrics: Dawn is here; Flight of faith; Forego the flesh; Musician; Memory of Jackson park; Proud house; So does the dream go on; Let me not; Before annihilation. Poetry 48:121-6 Je '36

STROBOSCOPIC instruments
Physiological stroboscope. L. A. Kallen and H. S. Polin. Science ns 82:377 O 18 '35
Whirling wheels stand still when viewed through homemade stroboscope. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 129:46-7+ Ag '36

STROBOSCOPY
High-speed photography. il Arch Rec 81:47-8 My '37
Stroboscopic observation of ciliary movement in the protozoa. J. C. Hammond. bibliog f Science ns 82:68-70 Jl 19 '35

STRODE, Hudson
Essence of Lima. Scrib M 101:4+ F '37
Prelude to Lima. Travel 68:28-32+ F '37

STRODE, Josephine
Kansas grit. Survey 72:230-1 Ag '36

STRODL, W. C.
Cheap heating with coal. Pop Mech 64:747-8 N '35

STROH, Dorothy Elizabeth
Mardi gras; poem. Library J 60:751 O 1 '35

STROME, Peggy Pierson
Sable stallion; poem. Ladies H J 53:146 Mr '36

STRONG, Anna Louise (Mrs Joel Shubin) (Anise, pseud)
Arctic sea route is open. Asia 36:94-9 F '36
Birobidjan. Asia 36:41-3 Ja '36
Free women. Asia 36:326-31 My '36
Last word in the Far East. Asia 35:594-5 O '35
Searching out the Soviets. New Repub 83: 354-9 Ag 7 '35
Soviets face a warring world. Christian Cent 54:77-9 Ja 20 '37
Stalin's heroic artists. Asia 36:258-60 Ap '36
Portrait
News Week 9:29 Ja 23 '37
Sat R Lit 13:11 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:31 My 4 '36

STRONG, Austin
Three wise fools. Criticism
News Week 7:30 Ja 25 '36

STRONG, J. O.
English opera since Sullivan. Theatre Arts Mo 19:624-34 Ag '35

STRONG, John Donovan
Personalities in science: pioneer in the development of the metallic evaporation process for coating mirrors. por Sci Am 153:3 Jl '35

STRONG, Leonard Alfred George
Absentee; story. Fortn 144(ns 138):600-11 N '35
James Joyce and the new fiction. Am Mercury 35:433-7 Ag '35
Mr Dallas has a quiet evening; story. Harper 174:148-52 Ja '37
Soldier's song; story. Atlan 159:456-63 Ap '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:6 O 12 '35

STRONG, Leonell Clarence, and Hill, R. T.
Sex difference encountered in the transplantation of a carcinoma of the ovary. Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37

STRONG, R. M.
Cardboard for anatomic reconstruction models. Science ns 83:39-40 Ja 10 '36

STRONG, Richard Pearson
Importance of ecology in relation to disease. bibliog f Science ns 82:307-17 O 4 '35

STRONGIN, Herman Frank
Can we postpone senility? Forum 95:238-44 Ap '36

STRONTIUM
Home stunts with the chemical triplets calcium, barium, and strontium. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:52-3+ N '35

STROUT, Richard Lee
Happily ever after; story. C S Mon M p2 N 20 '35
Nellie will have her sink. C S Mon M p4+ F 12 '36
Nine lively judges. C S Mon M p3+ O 16 '35
Radio nostrum racket. Nation 141:65-6 Jl 17 '35
Should the fillibuster go? C S Mon M p1+ S 25 '35
Take the profit out of kidnaping. Forum 95:113-16 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 15-17 Mr '36

STRUBLE, Mrs Louise Fullerton
Classroom integration. Sch Arts M 35:383-4 F '36

STRUCK, Ferdinand Theodore
Challenge of industrial arts. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:295-6 O '36

STRUCKMEYER, Burdean Esther. See Roberts, R. H. jt. auth.

STRUCTURAL glass. See Glass, Structural

STRUCTURES, Moving of. See Moving of structures

STRUNSKY, Robert
Benchley case. Sat R Lit 14:14 My 9 '36
Dr Locke's cure for arthritis. Am Mercury 40:26-36 Ja '37
Ponzi's golden bubble. Am Mercury 40:446-53 Ap '37

STRUNSKY, Mrs Simeon. See Gordon, M.

STRUTHER, Jan, pseud. See Maxtone Grahame, J.

STRUVE, Otto
McDonald observatory. Science ns 84:421-2 N 6 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:571 Je '37

STUART, Arthur A.
Queer things that go into Uncle Sam's market basket. Pop Sci 130:34-5+ Ja '37

STUART, Betty D. (Thornley) (Mrs Edward Stuart)
Bed rocks. Collier's 99:60+ My 22 '37
Cook gets the last word. Collier's 97:34-5+ My 30 '36
Make room for yourself. Collier's 98:26 D 26 '36
You're the cook. Collier's 99:52+ Mr 6 '37

STUART, Charles Arthur, and Mickle, F. L.
Diagnosis of infectious mononucleosis in public health laboratories. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:677-80 Jl '36

STUART, Mrs Edward. See Stuart, B. D.

STUART, Edwin Sydney
Obituary
Pub W 131:1410 Mr 27 '37

STUART, Gilbert
Subjects of Gilbert Stuart: George and Martha Washington. E. Cullis. il C S Mon M p4 F 17 '37

STUART, Isobel
Script girl. por Collier's 99:15+ F 13 '37

STUART, James Arthur
Our debatable Middle West. R of Rs 93:41 F '36

STUART, Mother Janet Erskine
After reading Janet Erskine Stuart; poem. Sister Mary Thérèse. Cath World 142:62-3 O '35

STUART, Jesse
Amos Lakin; poem. Sat R Lit 13:7 Ap 25 '36
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10:98+ O '35
Corn will shoot stalwart; poem. Commonweal 24:302 Jl 17 '36
Drought, W-hollow: 1936; poem. New Repub 88:273 O 14 '36
Hair; story. Am Mercury 38:311-20 Jl '36
Head o' the hollow. Yale R ns 25:169-88 S '35; Excerpts. Scholastic 28:9 F 1 '36
Hill farm; poem. Scrib M 99:361 Je '36
Interlude for mountain poet; poem. Harper 171:428-9 S '35
Kentucky, my source of song; autobiography. por Scholastic 27:6-8+ S 28 '35
Men o' the mountains; story. Scrib M 100:57-61 O '36
Mountain poorhouse. New Repub 81:42-3 N 21 '34; Same. Scholastic 30:9-10 Ap 10 '37
Snake blue. New Repub 83:304-5 Jl 24 '35
Songs of a mountain plowman. No Am 240:391-5 D '35
Songs of destiny. Harper 171:340-1 Ag '35
Sonnet: Thank God we are not blind to autumn days. Pict R 37:2 N '35
Sonnets of summer. Harper 174:190-1 Ja '37
Teaching creative English in the high school. Scholastic 28:7-8 F 1 '36
300 acres of elbow room; story. Am Mercury 36:27-37 S '35
Toes; story. Am Mercury 37:152-9 F '36
Vacation in heaven; story. Harper 172:667-73 My '36
Whip-poor-Willie; story. Scrib M 101:19-27 Ap '37
Words of earth; poem. No Am 241:71 Mr '36
Youth in spring; poem. Poetry 48:130-1 Je '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:11 Je 8 '35
Sat R Lit 14:11 My 2 '36

STUART, John
Fine Italian hand. Collier's 96:13+ Ag 17 '35

STUART, John Leighton
China enters a nationalist era. Christian Cent 54:109-11 Ja 27 '37

STUART, Reece, jr
Yes, Ruth is wonderful. Atlan 158:655-8 D '36

STUART, William James Clinton
Obituary
Wilson Bul 11:516 Ap '37

STUART, William L.
Can she bake a cherry pie? story. Collier's 98:18-19 S 19 '36

STUART, Winifred Seeger
One day it rained; story. Canad M 86:3-5 S '36

STUBBS, James O.
Portrait. Time 26:17 S 23 '35

STUBBS, Mattie Wilma
Gardens of delight in old London. Travel 68:18-21+ Ap '37

STUCCO
Please tell me; proper method of using stucco on a wood frame house. E. B. Power. House B 78:64 F '36
Stucco town, a first and second grade project. I. T. Hatch. il Sch Arts M 35:305-6 Ja '36

STUCKEY, Laurence
Venetian viands. Bet Hom & Gard 15:50-1+ Ja '37

STUCKGOLD, Grete. See Stueckgold, G.

STUDDERT-KENNEDY, Geoffrey Anketell (Woodbine Willie, pseud)
Is it a dream? poem. Mis R 58:603 D '35
Lord of the world; poem. Library J 60:960 D 15 '35

STUDEBAKER, Gordon
Conserving creative ability. Sch Life 22:232+ Ap '37

STUDEBAKER, John Ward
Address at American prison association congress. Sch Life 22:114-15 D '36
Christmas message. Sch Life 21:73 D '35
Crucial issues in education; excerpts from address before the Department of superintendence, New Orleans. Sch Life 22:195+ Mr '37; Nat Educ Assn J 26:100 Ap '37
Education and democracy. Sch and Soc 44:129-34 Ag 1 '36
Education for democracy. Sch and Soc 43:305-11 Mr 7 '36; Excerpt. por Sch Life 21:201-2 Ap '36
Educational broadcasting in a democracy. Sch and Soc 41:785-90 Je 15 '35
Educational yardsticks. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:1-3
For 2,000,000 youth. Sch Life 20:220+ Je '35
Freedom of thought and instruction. por Sch Life 21:89-90 D '35
Goal kicks for '36. por Sch Life 21:105-6 Ja '36
If teachers were bricklayers. Nat Educ Assn J 25:161 My '36
Liberalism and adult civic education. Sch and Soc 42:489-98 O 12 '35; Same. Ann Am Acad 182:63-72 N '35
Our historic function. por Sch Life 22:18 S '36
Plain talk; excerpts. Nat Educ Assn J 25:193-4, 207-8, 295-6 S-O, D '36
Public forums: democracy's citadels. C S Mon M p6 Ag 5 '36
Safeguarding democracy through adult civic education; addresses and papers. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,6:1-35
Share the intelligence. Sch Life 21:3 S '35
Stand up and talk. por Scholastic 29:6-7 O 10 '36
State of the schools and activities of the Office of education during the past year. Sch & Soc 45:66-9 Ja 9 '37
Way to peace. por Sch Life 21:265 Je '36
What I mean by public forums. Sch Life 21:33+ O '35
What the schools can do to prepare children for the new frontiers in recreation. Recreation 29:452-5+ D '35
Portrait. Sch Life 21:sup2 O '35

—and Williams, C. S.
Education for democracy. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935,17:1-74

STUDEBAKER corporation
Cavalcade of wagons, autos, and dividends. il News Week 9:35-7 F 20 '37

STUDENSKI, Paul
(ed) Government finance in the modern economy. bibliog Ann Am Acad 183:1-243 Ja '36
Limits to possible debt burdens, federal, state, and local. Am Econ R 27:sup58-74 Mr '37
Modern fiscal systems, their characteristics and trends of development. Ann Am Acad 183:27-38 Ja '36
Public credit, its potency and limitations. Ann Am Acad 183:136-46 Ja '36

STUDENT achievements. See Educational measurements

STUDENT activities
Another school with the activity-ticket plan: East high school, Aurora, Ill. Sch R 44:326-7 My '36
At school parties. D. B. Marsh and K. Norris. il Good H 104:82-3+ My '37
Basic conceptions for extra-curricular activities. E. J. Eaton. Educa 56:65-9 O '35
Citizenship begins at school; politics club, Hiram high school, Hiram, Ohio. R. S. Hadsell. il Scholastic 29:18-19+ O 3 '36
Combinations of extra-curriculum activities engaged in by students in high school and the university. G. B. Smith. tab Sch and Soc 44:716-20 N 28 '36
Demand for teachers prepared to guide and direct extra-class activities. E. S. Briggs. tabs Sch & Soc 45:693-6 My 15 '37
Extra-curricular activities in music. M. F. Fremmer. Educa 56:97-100 O '35
Extracurricular activities: school clubs. G. M. Brace. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:173-6 Je '36
Extra-curriculum in the public high schools of Chicago. R. White, jr. tabs Sch R 45: 112-22 F '37
Flicker-sign club. R. R. Bedker. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:377-8 D '35
High-school graduates appraise extra-curriculum activities. F. B. B. Cory. tabs Sch R 43:672-82 N '35
Home room activities. A. R. Parsons. tab Educa 56:82-5 O '35
Industrial arts and leisure-time activities. J. F. Maurer. Ind Educ M 37:262-3 N '35
Initiating and administering school clubs. E. E. Bow and others. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:180-1 Je '37
Intelligence and the extra-curriculum activities selected in high school and college. G. B. Smith. tabs Sch R 44:681-8 N '36
Inventory of extra-curriculum memberships; Wyandotte, Mich. tab Sch R 44:410-11 Je '36
Make your recreation creative; student club, Michigan state college. R. R. May. Recreation 29:553-4+ F '36
Model League and model Senate; student model sessions. New Repub 90:197 Mr 24 '37
More do it yourself parties. Woman's H C 63:135 Mr '36
Nonathletic extracurriculum activities. W. C. Reavis and G. E. Van Dyke. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1932,17 monograph 26:1-174
Participation in extra-curricular activities in high school or college and subsequent success in teaching adults. H. O. Soderquist. tab Sch and Soc 42:607-8 N 2 '35
Plan for student activities at the University of Oregon. Sch and Soc 44:302 S 5 '36
Puppet club. R. L. Stevenson. bibliog Educa 56:104-8 O '35
Student welfare and extracurriculum activities. B. W. Frazier and W. J. Greenleaf. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933, 10 v5:155-232
Swing it: college proms crowded again. il Lit Digest 123:32-3 My 22 '37

See also
Bands, School
College and school journalism
School athletics
School plays
Science clubs

Bibliography
Selected references on the extra-curriculum; comp. by P. W. Terry (cont) Sch R 44: 298-306; 45:300-6 Ap '36, Ap '37

STUDENT aid
Academic trends. Sch and Soc 42:870 D 21 '35
Aiding high-school pupils under the Youth administration. Sch R 43:561-4 O '35
Federal aid to high-school students in New York city. Sch and Soc 44:337 S 12 '36
Review and revision of the student-aid program. Sch R 44:561-4 O '36
State scholarships increase. E. B. Ratcliffe. map Sch Life 21:171-2+ Mr '36
Student aid at Harvard university. Sch and Soc 42:885 D 28 '35
Student aid program of the National youth administration for 1936-37. W. J. Greenleaf. Sch Life 22:62 O '36

See also
College students—Aid
Student loans

STUDENT Christian movement
British Christian students and missions. H. W. Peet. Mis R 60:153-4 Mr '37

STUDENT clubs. See Student activities

STUDENT councils. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT editors, National association of. See National association of student editors

STUDENT employment. See College students—Employment

STUDENT fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance

STUDENT forum, Pan American. See Pan American student forum

STUDENT government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT government officers, National association of. See National association of student government officers

STUDENT graphic arts society
Student leader. C. C. Harvey. Sch and Soc 42:543-4 O 19 '35
Student leadership. C. C. Harvey. Nat Educ Assn J 24:212 O '35

STUDENT health. See College students—Health and hygiene

STUDENT leader (periodical)
Student leader. C. C. Harvey. Sch and Soc 42:542-4 O 19 '35

STUDENT leadership. See Leadership

STUDENT life
College life eight hundred years ago. E. S. Hallock. il Scholastic 29:19+ O 17 '36
College life in the nineties. H. S. Canby. Harper 172:353-63 F '36
More friendly relations. C. O. Davis. Sch and Soc 43:95-6 Ja 18 '36
My friend the Jew. V. Sheean. Atlan 154:400-9 O '34; Same abr. Read Digest 28:77-80 Ja '36
Your son's first college year. E. Van Orden. il Parents M 10:22-3+ S '35

See also
College athletics
College students
Student activities

STUDENT loans
Dollars for scholars; scholarships and loans offered by clubs affiliated with the National federation of business and professional women's clubs. Ind Woman 14:195+ Je '35
Educational loans for Indians. Monthly Labor R 43:1460-1 D '36
Funds for education provided by the General electric company. Sch and Soc 42:284-5 Ag 31 '35
Increase of student loans can increase college income. A. R. Wiren. Sch and Soc 43: 156-8 F 1 '36
Loan funds at the University of Oregon. K. W. Onthank. Sch and Soc 42:97-8 Jl 20 '35
Loan funds of the Harvard business school. Sch and Soc 42:222-3 Ag 17 '35
Scholarships and loans at Yale university. Sch and Soc 42:884-5 D 28 '35

STUDENT movement in China. See China—Student movement

STUDENT movement in the United States. See United States—Student movement

STUDENT newspapers. See College and school journalism

STUDENT participation in school government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT peace movement. See Pacifism

STUDENT publications. See College and school journalism

STUDENT rating of teachers. See Teachers—Rating

STUDENT residences. See College students—Housing

STUDENT self-government. See Self government (in education)

STUDENT strikes
Alabama school strike. Sch and Soc 44:429 O 3 '36
Sit-down students: campus strikes cover varied complaints. Lit Digest 123:29-30 Mr 27 '37

STUDENT teachers
American museum of natural history as a laboratory school for student teachers. G. F. Ramsey. Sch and Soc 43:440-2 Mr 28 '36
Differences in the performance of departmental groups of student teachers on qualifying examinations at the University of Minnesota. R. K. Bent and H. R. Douglass. tab Sch & Soc 45:726-7 My 22 '37
Practice teaching plan for prospective vocational agriculture teachers in Idaho. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:22 S '36
Strengths and weaknesses of student teachers. W. W. Ludeman. Educa 56:248-51 D '35

STUDENT teaching
Training school in the education of teachers. F. K. Foster. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:367-401

STUDENT union, American. See American student union

STUDENT volunteer movement
Is there to be a student Christian movement? Indianapolis convention, 1935. Christian Cent 53:72-3 Ja 15 '36; Discussion. 53:267-8 F 12 '36
S.V. convention stresses dogma. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:154-6 Ja 22 '36
Student volunteers after fifty years. Mis R 58:517-18 N '35
Student volunteers at Indianapolis. Mis R 59:66-8 F '36

STUDENTS
Cannon fodder talks back. il C S Mon M p5 N 13 '35
Intelligent traveler; tours for college and preparatory school students. J. Rothschild. Nation 142:626-7 My 13 '36
Students and war. Christian Cent 53:656-7 My 6 '36

See also
Chinese students
College students
High school students
Honor students
Indian (East Indian) students
Normal school students

Rating

See College grades; School grading and promotion

STUDENTS, Interchange of
Cleveland visit; German students to spend six weeks in Cleveland's public schools. Time 29:32 My 17 '37
Controversy in Cleveland; arrival of German youngsters for a six weeks' stay in high schools. Christian Cent 54:637 My 19 '37
Exchange fellows at Columbia university. Sch and Soc 44:112 Jl 25 '36
Exchange of school children on a large scale arranged between England and Belgium during the spring holidays. Sch and Soc 43:639 My 9 '36
Visit to London of German teachers and school boys. Sch and Soc 42:564 O 26 '35
Why not scholarships for war debt remissions? E. E. Oertel. Educa 56:503-8 Ap '36

STUDENTS, Normal school. See Normal school students

STUDENTS, Women. See College students, Women

STUDENTS' mission crusade, Catholic. See Catholic students' mission crusade

STUDENTS' tours. See Travel study courses

STUDIES (rooms) See Libraries (rooms)

STUDIOS
Metamorphosis of an attic room. D. A. Smith. il plan Am Home 15:102-4 My '36

STUDIOS, Photographers'. See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

STUDIOS, Radio broadcasting. See Radio broadcasting studios

STUDLEY, Barrett
Discipline. C S Mon M p7 Ap 7 '37
How the navy trains fliers. C S Mon M p6+ Ja 27 '37

STUDY
Apprehensive index. W. G. Piersel. Sch and Soc 44:120 Jl 25 '36
College plan of freedom during study. Sch R 44:489-90 S '36
Comparison of principles and practices of study. C. O. Mathews and N. Toepfer. bibliog f tabs Sch R 44:184-92 Mr '36
General study habits of high-school pupils. W. E. Rosenstengel and F. B. Dixon. tab Sch R 44:127-31 F '36
How to study; play presented to University of Kentucky freshmen. P. P. Boyd. Sch & Soc 45:753 My 29 '37
Improvement of reading and study habits. G. A. Yoakam. bibliog f El Sch J 36:175-84 N '35
Ladders of achievement in social studies. B. Goodykoontz. Sch Life 21:234-6 My '36
Long-time effects of training college students how to study. R. E. Eckert and E. S. Jones. tabs Sch and Soc 42:685-8 N 16 '35
Study habits. C. W. Reeder. tabs Sch and Soc 42:413-15 S 21 '35
Teaching high-school pupils how to study. M. E. Wagner and E. Strabel. tabs Sch R 43:577-89 O '35

See also
Home study

STUECKGOLD, Grete
American singers and the German lied; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 55:227 Ap '37
Portrait
Musician 40:16 S '35
Musician 41:64 Mr '36

STUFF of dreams; story. See Boylston, H. D.

STUFFING. See Cookery—Poultry

STUHLDREHER, Harry Augustus
Blocking back; novel. por(S) Am M 122:46-8 S; 60-2 O; 60-2 N '36

STULTS, Robert Morrison
Romance of The sweetest story ever told. Mrs R. M. Stults. il por Etude 55:12+ Ja '37

STULTS, Mrs Robert Morrison
Romance of The sweetest story ever told. Etude 55:12+ Ja '37

STUMP fences
Poetry in America's stump fences. H. E. Christman. il C S Mon M p 13 S 11 '35

STUNT flying. See Aviation—Stunt flying

STUNTS
Niagara crackpots: stunt artists. il Lit Digest 123:9-10 Ap 17 '37
Thrill hunters. il Pop Mech 67:348-51+ Mr '37

STUNTZ, Hugh C.
Religious education, old and new. Mis R 58:475-6 O '35

STUPKA, Peter J.
Sportsmanlike driving. Sch Life 22:5-6 S '36

STURGES, Sarah E. D.
Self-government in a correctional school. Sch and Soc 43:470-3 Ap 4 '36

STURGES-JONES, Marion
Don't be afraid to conform. Good H 103:16 N '36

STURGIS, Susan Brimmer
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

STURM, Ernest. See MacFadyen, D. A. jt. auth.

STURM, William F.
(ed) See Campbell, M. There's no limit to speed

STURTEVANT, Robert Swan
Garden paths. House B 78:43+ Ja '36

STURTEVANT, Sarah Martha
Change and the student. Vital Speeches 2: 112-14 N 18 '35
Some disturbing conflicts between theory and practice in guidance. Sch & Soc 45:697-707 My 22 '37
Some questions regarding the developing guidance movement. bibliog f Sch R 45:346-57 My '37

STURZENGER, Arletta, and Perry, E. K.
Farm animals in block print. Sch Arts M 36:540-2 My '37

STURZO, Luigi
Communism: fascism. Commonweal 25:686-8 Ap 16 '37
Submergence of the individual; tr. by B. B. Carter. Cath World 141:741-3 S '35

STUTTERING. See Stammering

STUTTGART, Germany
Visits to European musical shrines. J. F. Cooke. il Etude 53:398 Jl '35

STUTZ motor car company of America
Stutz again. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 3 '35
Stutz: SEC's drive on market riggers focuses on auto stock. News Week 6:31 Ag 3 '35
Stutz swindle. Time 26:48+ Ag 5 '35

STYLE
On developing the present-day style. J. Binder. il Am M Art 29:464-9+ Jl '36
See also
Fashion

STYLE, Literary
Can you write? inert reader and the inept author. A. G. Higgins. Sat R Lit 13:9 Mr 21 '36
Exclamation-point style. A. Devoe. Atlan 157: 581-2 My '36
Fine writing. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 21 '36
Is English a dead language? V. S. Pritchett. Fortn 146(ns 140):215-21 Ag '36
Literary felonies. S. Lewis. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 3 '36
Literary yardstick. K. MacDowd. Library J 60:973-4 D 15 '35
Observations on American prose. J. H. Wellard. 19th Cent 121:66-79 Ja '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:21 S 12 '36
Riddle of modern writing. A. Devoe. Cath World 141:403-8 Jl '35
Selling by oversimplification. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ap 25 '36
Spook writing. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 15 '36
Spook writing; reply. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 14:9 S 5 '36
Talking and writing; in what ways does a good spoken style differ from a written? Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:1451 N 4 '36
Victorian verbiage. A. H. Holt. il Scholastic 29:17-19 N 14 '36
We learn to write by reading. M. G. Ogilvie. bibliog Scholastic 29:6-7 O 3 '36
When a cliché expert maps a campaign. J. Kieran and L. A. Jones. Sat Eve Post 208: 30 My 30 '36
Words that have been so nimble. . . Sat R Lit 12:8 O 19 '35
See also
Words

STYLE, Musical. See Composition (music)

STYLES, William Antoine L.
Do you know your Canada? Canad M 84:36 S; 46 O; 37 N '35; 85:40 Ja; 47 F; 44 Ap; 52 My; 30 Je; 86:42 Jl; 31 Ag; 45 S; 28 O; 55 N '36; 87:18 Ja; 30 F; 54 Ap '37

STYLITES
Pillar saints. Read Digest 29:99-100 D '36

STYLOTINT
Tools and materials. K. Kubinyi. il Am M Art 29:646-51 O '36

STYRON, Sade C.
Tour of early keyboard instruments in the nation's capital. Etude 55:83-5+ F '37

SUAKIN
Port of the seven evil spirits. S. S. Butler. il Travel 68:28-31+ D '36

SUBAQUEOUS construction. See Concrete construction, Subaqueous

SUBAQUEOUS metal cutting. See Metal cutting, Subaqueous

SUBAQUEOUS tunnels. See Tunnels and tunneling, Subaqueous

SUBCONSCIOUSNESS
Mental underworld; make your subconscious mind work for you. U. Sinclair. Forum 97: 153-8 Mr '37

SUBDIVISION of land. See Land—Subdivision

SUBJECT catalogs. See Catalogs, Library

SUBJECT headings
New subject headings adopted by libraries. Wilson Bul 10:556+; 11:212, 278, 341, 448, 499, 555, 630 Ap, N '36-My '37

SUBJECTS, Literary. See Literature—Themes

SUBJECTS, School. See Courses of study

SUBMARGINAL land. See Land

SUBMARINE boats
Britain's submarine concessions to Reich anger France and Italy. il News Week 5:12 Je 29 '35
Gas-driven submarine safer under water; cross-section views. Pop Mech 67:203 F '37
Germany perfects the submarine. H. C. Bywater. Liv Age 351:310-13 D '36
Undersea battleships. il Pop Sci 127:22-3 O '35

Accidents
When the S-4 went down. E. Ellsberg. Harper 172:643-55 My '36

SUBMARINE canyons. See Canyons, Submarine

SUBMARINE diving. See Diving, Submarine

SUBMARINE photography. See Photography, Submarine

SUBMARINE warfare
Ban unrestricted U-boat warfare. Lit Digest 120:11 Jl 6 '35
See also
European war, 1914-1918—Submarine operations
Submarine boats

SUBNORMAL children. See Children, Backward; Feeble-minded

SUBSCRIPTION books
Fair practice in canvassing reviewed by Judge Hand. Pub W 131:124-5 Ja 9 '37

SUBSIDENCES, Mine. See Mine subsidences

SUBSIDIES
Government has always paid. M. Neufeld. Am Scholar 6 no 1:63-70 '37
Policy and entertainment; attitude of the state to popular entertainment. I. Brown. Fortn 147(ns 141):50-6 Ja '37
Subsidies for housing. A. C. Holden. Arch Rec 79:245-6 Mr '36
See also
Building subsidies
Ship subsidies
Wage subsidies

SUBSISTENCE homesteads
America is dreaming again! F. Hunt. il Good H 101:28-9+ O '35
Back on the land. J. Herrick. il Sci Am 153:24-6 Jl '35
British Tugwelltown; first government-financed trading estate. Business Week p42 S 12 '36
Cities of refuge; plea for a Catholic back-to-the-land movement. R. A. Cram. Commonweal 22:379-81 Ag 16 '35
Cities of refuge; reply. V. von Szeliski. Commonweal 22:586 O 11 '35
Cities of refuge; rejoinder. R. A. Cram. Commonweal 23:21 N 1 '35

SUBSISTENCE homesteads—*Continued*
Government builds fifty houses; Piedmont project in Georgia. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ap 4 '36
Half an acre and independence. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:392-3+ S '35
King Cotton's slaves; fate of the share-cropper becomes a national issue, with a constructive solution. C. T. Carpenter. Scrib M 98:193-9 O '35
Nuthin' and none to carry; economic background of Jasper county, Ga. W. Stout. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ap 18 '36
Small producer. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 35:445-50 Ag '35
Stake in the land; part-time farming for industrial workers. B. L. Melvin. il R of Rs 94:48-50 Jl '36
Subsistence homesteads in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 69:954 D '35
See also
Jersey Homesteads

SUBSTITUTE librarian; story. See Belzer, S.

SUBSTITUTE pupil; story. See Brand, A.

SUBSTITUTE teachers. See Teachers—Substitutes

SUBURBAN development
America's town planning begins. H. S. Churchill. plan New Repub 87:96-8 Je 3 '36
Beauty in community planning; Country Club district, Kansas City, Mo. H. Koues. il Good H 104:50-3 Ap '37
Control of metes and bounds lot sale; subdivision regulations adopted by Maryland-national capital park and planning commission. I. C. Root. map diag Am City 51:73-4 Ap '36
Federal housing administration and subdivision planning. S. H. Mott. diags Arch Rec 79:257-62 Ap '36
Greenbelt towns. il maps plans Arch Rec 80:215-34 S '36
Greenbelt towns: what and why. A. Mayer. il maps plans Am City 51:59-61 My '36
How to provide human (sales) values in a single-family subdivision. C. A. Perry. Arch Rec 81:BT8-10 My '37
Lake Springfield development, Springfield, Ill. il plan Arch Rec 79:361-6 My '36
Low-cost paradise; Resettlement administration plans to create twenty new suburban communities. J. Mitchell. tab New Repub 84:152-5 S 18 '35
Meaning of the Greenbelt towns. R. G. Tugwell. New Repub 90:42-3 F 17 '37
Model towns: city satellites; Tugwell starts $5,500,000 project near national capital. il Lit Digest 120:6 O 26 '35
Site plans of greenbelt towns. plans Am City 51:56-9 Ag '36
Story of Greenbelt. W. Richards. il Scholastic 28:13-15 F 8 '36
When you buy real estate consider these qualifications of dealer and community. H. Potter. House & Gard 71:126+ F '37
See also
Garden cities

SUBURBAN life
Escape from the city. C. Cassady. Atlan 157:344-50 Mr '36

SUBWAY stations
Moscow underground. A. Voyce. il plan Am M Art 29:574-9 S '36

SUBWAYS
See also
Moscow—Subways
New York (city)—Subways

SUBWAYS (streets)
New triple underpass in Dallas. C. B. Bechenbach. il Am City 51:77+ N '36
Underpass protects 500 Pittsburgh children. D. M. McNeil. il Am City 51:71 Ap '36

SUCCESS
Check up on yourself. D. Brande. R of Rs 94:70 N '36
How happy are you? browsing among success books. D. Rose. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 15 '37
Intelligence and length of schooling in relation to occupational levels. W. M. Proctor. tabs Sch and Soc 42:783-6 D 7 '35
Opportunity. W. C. Teagle. Am M 122:15 Jl '36
Personal personnel problems. F. Crowder. il Rotarian 49:42-5 N '36
Secrets of success. See numbers of Popular science monthly
Streamline your imagination. J. L. Mursell. Read Digest 29:9-11 Ag '36
Tell the girls the truth, by a Fifth Avenue buyer. Harper 174:203-7 Ja '37
This thing called success. F. Maule. Ind Woman 14:345+ O '35
Wake up and live! abridged. D. Brande. Read Digest 28:111-25 Ap '36
See also
Conduct of life
Executives
Fame
Opportunity

SUCCESS story. See Kerr, S.

SUCCESSION tax. See Inheritance tax

SUCCESSION to the crown. See Great Britain—Royal family

SUCCULENT plants
Cactus and cactuslike. M. C. Walker. il House B 77:50-1+ N '35
Live-forevers are joy-forevers. L. Hughes. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:34+ F '36
Rock garden Glenn Martin Davidson made. D. H. Moss. il Am Home 16:42-3 N '36
Succulents for easy house plants. E. Bade. il Am Home 14:123-4+ Jl '35
See also
Fig marigolds

SUCH, Dorothy Deutsch
Higbee bookshop Bible exhibit. Pub W 128:1819-20 N 16 '35

SUCH love as this; story. See Rackowe, A.

SUCHER, Ralph Gunn
Eastman of the railroads. Cur Hist 43:253-7 D '35
From the Great Lakes to the sea. Cur Hist 42:462-7 Ag '35

SUCKOW, Ruth (Mrs Ferner Nuhn)
Auntie Bissel; story. Scrib M 98:84-92 Ag '35
Hollywood gods and goddesses. Harper 173:189-200 Jl '36

SUDAN
Memories of forty years in Africa. R. V. Bingham. Mis R 59:346-7 Jl '36
Struggle for the Nile. W. L. Langer. map Foreign Affairs 14:259-73 Ja '36
See also
Costume—Sudan
Suakin

SUDDEN shower; story. See Sherman, R.

SUDMAN, Victor J.
Portrait. Fortune 12:202 D '35

SUEZ canal
Britain's hold on the Suez canal. R. L. Baker. map Cur Hist 43:287-9 D '35
England and the Suez canal. P. Crabités. Commonweal 23:5-6 N 1 '35
Rome's road to empire. Liv Age 349:115-18 O '35
Sudan and the Suez canal. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:357-68 Mr '36
Suez business. Fortune 12:28 N '35
Suez canal blocked! great news beat in advance. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:371 O 2 '35
Suez canal in time of war. H. L. Hoskins. Foreign Affairs 14:93-101 O '35
Suez, canal of destiny. map Lit Digest 120:32-4 O 12 '35
Suez canal: short cut to empires. M. O. Williams. il map Nat Geog M 68:611-32 N '35
War in the Suez canal. J. Wechsberg. Liv Age 349:118-19 O '35; Same, with title That Suez hotspot! R of Rs 92:31 N '35

SUFFER the little children; story. See Campbell, K.

SUFFERING
See also
Pain

SUFFERN, Arthur Elliott
Brewing a labor party. Cur Hist 44:33-8 S '36
Craft vs. industrial union. Cur Hist 44:97-104 My '36
SUFFOCATION. See Asphyxia
SUFFOLK, England
Suffolk has its enigmas. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 S 9 '36
SUFFRAGE
See also
Voting
Woman suffrage
United States
Nemesis of democracy: universal suffrage. R. A. Cram. Am R 8:129-41 D '36
SUGAR
Food from wood; sugar from wood and Germany's war against imports. C. E. Hewitt, jr. il Pop Mech 65:161-2+ F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36
That lump of sugar. Am Home 18:63-4 Je '37
See also
Glucose
Saccharin
SUGAR cane
Diseases and pests
Mosaic disease of the sugarcane. Science ns 82:sup7-8 Ag 30 '35
Sugar cane doctor. J. P. Martin. il Sci Am 154:144 Mr '36
SUGAR cane fiber. See Bagasse
SUGAR growing
Our mid-Pacific sugar-bowl. H. A. Franck. il map Travel 68:34-8+ Ap '37
SUGAR in the body
Low blood sugar level. Hygeia 14:84 Ja '36
Sugar in blood protects against poison of alcohol. Science N L 31:275 My 1 '37
SUGAR industry and trade
British government and sugar control. R. C. Carr. 19th Cent 119:112-22 Ja '36
Control of sugar production and export in Cuba. Bul Pan Am Union 70:364-5 Ap '36
Dare F. D. R. to veto sugar bill. Business Week p28 My 29 '37
Everglades sugar. Business Week p33 F 13 '37
Eyes on sugar: both in U.S. and world, trend is to fresh control moves. Lit Digest 123:39 Ap 17 '37
First hearings held on new measure, with lobbyists again pleading for special favors. il News Week 9:31-2 Ap 3 '37
Here comes that sugar tax. Business Week p64-5 Mr 6 '37
Process tax again? Wallace would make beet sugar refiners pay levy. Business Week p29 Ja 23 '37
Sour on sugar bill. Business Week p24 Ap 17 '37
Sugar battle royal; struggle over sugar legislation. Business Week p32+ My 8 '37
Sugar-beet subsidy. C. Brereton. 19th Cent 118:54-65 Jl '35
Sugar is sweet. Business Week p8 F 15 '36
Sugar prospects sugar-coated. Business Week p33+ Ap 11 '36
Sugar quotas okay. tab Business Week p30 D 19 '36
Sugar tax winning. Business Week p31-2 Mr 20 '37
Sugar under R-P; big refiner keeps quantity discount safe. Business Week p36-7 N 21 '36
Sweet satisfaction. Time 29:78+ My 10 '37
Sweet squawk. Time 29:82+ Mr 22 '37
Taps for no. 1 sugar. Business Week p 16 S 21 '35
22 nations sign pact to control output and price. News Week 9:33 My 15 '37
Wages in the sugar industry of Java, 1925 and 1929 to 1932. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1571 Je '35
World sugar parley may lead to wider co-operation. Scholastic 30:14 Ap 24 '37
See also
Sugar institute
SUGAR institute
Anti-trust ruling; sugar refineries defeated in Supreme court test. Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 4 '36
Clearer course for business; Supreme court's ruling in Sugar institute case. Business Week p9 Ap 4 '36
Institute's end. Time 28:61 N 30 '36
Institute's object may be admirable but its means are illegal, rules the Supreme court. News Week 7:38 Ap 4 '36
Sugar institute dies. Business Week p 18 N 28 '36
U.S. holds Institute kills competition. News Week 7:31 F 15 '36
SUGAR pine. See Pine
SUGAR plantations. See Plantations
SUGARBERRIES. See Hackberries
SUGARS
Catalysis of formaldehyde to reducing sugars by ascorbic acid. E. S. West and L. F. Ney. tab Science ns 84:294 S 25 '36
New chemicals; sugar molecule. News Week 9:44 Ap 24 '37
What do you know about honey? P. G. Howes. il Nature M 28:140-2 S '36
See also
Dextrose
Sugar
Trehalose
SUGGESTION
Our hypnotized world; science offers the modern spellbinder new methods for controlling the masses. V. F. Calverton. il Scrib M 101:38-42+ Ap '37
See also
Hypnotism
Mind and body
Subconsciousness
SUGGETT, Thelma E.
See for yourself program in health education. Hygeia 14:1133 D '36
SUGIMOTO, Etsu (Inagaki) (Mme Matsuo Sugimoto)
Portrait
C S Mon M p 12 Ja 8 '36
SUGIMOTO, Mme Matsuo. See Sugimoto, E.
SUGRUE, Thomas
America's head umpire. Am M 121:22-3+ Ap '36
Book of magic. Am M 120:60-2+ Jl '35
California, in thy fashion! No Am 240:68-84 Je '35
Farley's guess man. Am M 121:22-3+ My '36
From Park avenue to the stars. Am M 121:26-8+ F '36
Hopkins holds the bag. Am M 121:27+ Mr '36
I sent a letter to my love. Am M 123:40-1+ F '37
Kingdom for a horse. Am M 122:46-7+ Ag '36
Little jumbo. Am M 123:48-9+ Ja '37
Mr Odets regrets. Am M 122:42-3+ O '36
Model jobs. Am M 123:46-7+ Ap '37
Newsreels. Scrib M 101:9-18 Ap '37
Perfect 36. Am M 122:30-1+ D '36
Santa Claus comes to way down East. Am M 120:24-5+ D '35
Sing loudly in the sun; story. Am M 123:56-8 My '37
To a pair of gold earrings; poem. No Am 240:293 S '35
SUHRIE, Ambrose Leo
College teacher's outlook. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:229 O '35
SUICIDE
Explanation of suicide may be found in lovers' death pacts. Science N L 31:141 F 27 '37
Growth of suicide problem. Mis R 58:506 O '35
I buried a suicide. T. F. Opie. R of Rs 95:52 Ap '37
Noble suicide in Japan. T. Amakata. R of Rs 94:76 S '36
Right to die. Survey 71:274 S '35
Right to die. C. P. Gilman. Forum 94:297-300 N '35; Discussion. 94:323 D '35

SUICIDE—*Continued*
Right to die; symposium. Forum 94:330-4; 95: 40, 110-12 D '35-F '36
Suicide song. Time 27:66+ Mr 30 '36
Suicide's angel: helps in cutting self-inflicted death to lowest point in decade. Lit Digest 122:27 Ag 8 '36
Suicides down. Time 26:37 S 2 '35
Talk-it-over: high Japanese suicide rate is reduced by society. Lit Digest 123:15 Ap 17 '37
Toward prevention of suicide: Committee for the study of suicides. Am J Pub Health 26:175 F '36
U.S. self-destruction rate fell 18 in every million. News Week 6:11 Ag 31 '35
Why self-destruction and what can be done about it. News Week 7:42 Ap 18 '36

SUIT industry. See Clothing industry

SULAIMAN, Sir Shah Muhammad
Remarks on Sulaiman's theory of relativity; reply. Science ns 82:413-15 N 1 '35

SULFANILAMIDE and sulfanilamide derivatives
Acetylation of para-aminobenzenesulfonamide in the animal organism. E. K. Marshall, jr and others. bibliog f Science ns 85:202-3 F 19 '37
Childbirth and war are now robbed of gravest danger; prontosil possibly the long-sought cure. il Science N L 31:115-16 F 20 '37
It may save your life. J. Janney. Am M 123: 86 Mr '37
Magic dye. J. D. Ratcliff. Collier's 99:62+ Ap 3 '37
New chemical saves lives of type III pneumonia patients. Science ns 85:sup 11 Mr 12 '37; Same. Science N L 31:190 Mr 20 '37
New drug arrests Roosevelt jr's sinus trouble. News Week 8:36 D 26 '36
Prontosil; cure for streptococcic infections. Time 28:21 D 28 '36
Prontylin for gonorrhea. Time 29:63 My 17 '37

SULFATES
See also
Zinc sulfate

SULFHYDRYL
Genetics, sulfhydryl and cancer. F. S. Hammett. bibliog f Science ns 83:57 Ja 17 '36

SULFIDE toning. See Photography—Printing processes

SULFIDES
See also
Hydrogen sulfide

SULFOCYANATE
Sulfocyanate treatment of mange in guinea pigs. E. B. Carmichael. Science ns 83:304 Mr 27 '36

SULFUR
Industrial progress reflected in increased demand. il News Week 8:37-8 N 7 '36
Selenium absorption by plants and their resulting toxicity to animals; selenium-sulfur relationship. A. M. Hurd-Karrer. bibliog il tabs Smithson Rept 1935:289-301

Taxation
Brimstone taxes in Louisiana and Texas. Time 29:56+ Mr 1 '37

SULFUR compounds
Molecular rearrangements of sulfanilides. T. B. Johnson and M. L. Moore. Science ns 81:643 Je 28 '35

SULFUR dioxide
Sulfur dioxide recovery. D. H. Killeffer. il Sci Am 155:34 Jl '36
Sulphur dioxide provides fascinating home experiments. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 128: 52-3+ Mr '36

SULFURETTED hydrogen. See Hydrogen sulfide

SULFUROUS acid
Sulfurous acid preserves cut flowers. il Sci Am 155:342 D '36

SULGRAVE manor
Washington's ancestral home in England. E. M. Benson. il Good H 102:54-5+ F '36

SULLAVAN, Margaret
New York's rehearsal club inspires adroit comedy. pors News Week 8:24 O 31 '36
Portrait as Valette in So red the rose. Theatre Arts Mo 20:136 F '36

SULLENS, Elsie Deane
What is new in cataloging? bibliog f Library J 62:154-6 F 15 '37

SULLENS, Frederick
South is still solid. R of Rs 93:39 Ja '36

SULLIVAN, Aloysius M.
Radio and vaudeville culture. Commonweal 23:176-8 D 13 '35
Voice of fear; poem. por Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 11 '36

SULLIVAN, Sir Arthur Seymour
Failures that triumphed: H. M. S. Pinafore. G. Klemm. Etude 53:394 Jl '35
Gilbert and Sullivan. H. Pearson. Harper 171: 257-71, 450-64, 601-13 Ag-O '35; Same cond. il Lit Digest 120:20+ Ag 24 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:11 S 28 '35
William and Arthur, J. Mabie. il por C S Mon M p6 S 30 '36
—See Gilbert, W. S. jt. auth.

SULLIVAN, Celestine J. jr
Through space and time. Commonweal 23: 379-80 Ja 31 '36

SULLIVAN, Edward Francis
Role of music in prisons. por Etude 55:81-2 F '37

SULLIVAN, Frank
Love makes the filly go; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ap 24 '37
Save the American lawn! House B 77:97 O '35
Trip to Hollywood. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ F 20 '37

SULLIVAN, George Edward
What is academic freedom? por Nat Repub 24:7+ Ja '37

SULLIVAN, James R.
Townsend plan delver. por Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 11 '36

SULLIVAN, John P.
Growth of school leisure time. Sch and Soc 42:234 Ag 17 '35
Safety problems through the years in the Boston public schools, 1635-1935. Hygeia 13:941-2 O '35
School health problems through the years: Boston public schools, 1635-1935. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1001-6 S '35

SULLIVAN, John William Navin
Mystery of matter. Atlan 157:629-36 My '36
Secrets of the atom. Fortn 145(ns 139):713-20 Je '36
What and where are we? Harper 175:20-6 Je '37

SULLIVAN, Lawrence
Our new spoils system. Atlan 157:189-97 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-14 Mr '36
Politics carries the mail. Atlan 157:501-9 Ap '36

SULLIVAN, Louis Henry
Louis Sullivan: prophet of modern architecture, by H. Morrison. Review
Am M Art 29:125-6+ F '36. C. H. Whitaker
Sat R Lit 13:6 D 14 '35. F. L. Wright
Master's master. por Time 26:58+ D 9 '35
Portrait
Arch Rec 78:sup 11 Jl '35
Arch Rec 79:sup 13 Ja '36

SULLIVAN, Mark
Historian looks at Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 48:16-17+ F '36
Average American. por(cover) Time 26:41-2+ N 18 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:24 N 16 '35
Lit Digest 123:28 Mr 6 '37
News Week 7:13 F 1 '36
Sat R Lit 13:1 N 9 '35
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 12 '36

SULLIVAN, Richard
Honeymoon; story. New Repub 90:355-6 Ap 28 '37
Thunder; story. Atlan 158:228-32 Ag '36

SULLIVAN, V. M.
Triumphs of the gospel in the Solomons. Mis R 58:567-70 D '35

SULLIVAN, Vincent Paul
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:8 My 11 '36

SULLIVAN memorial library. See Temple university—Sullivan memorial library

SULLIVAN'S Indian campaign, 1779
Delia Borst; story. W. D. Edmonds. il Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ap 3 '37

SULPHONYL halides
Thiourea as a key reagent for the preparation of aliphatic sulphonyl chlorides and bromides. T. B. Johnson and J. M. Sprague. Science ns 83:528 My 29 '36

SULPHUR. See Sulfur

SULTAAN the free; story. See Sass, H. R.

SULTĀN MUHAMMAD SHĀH, āgha khān. See Aga Khan

SULU islands
Kris v. cross. Time 27:15 Je 29 '36
Sulus: story of a sultan. News Week 7:16 Je 20 '36
U.S. sultanate: Sulu throne vacant. il Lit Digest 121:9 Je 20 '36
Unsmiling Sulu: another sultan dies and a would-be sultana is scrappy. Lit Digest 122: 6 D 5 '36
Wasit to paradise. Time 28:16 N 30 '36

SUM in addition; story. See Campbell, W. E. M.

SUMAC, Poison. See Poison sumac

SUMATRA
Accidental murder. D. I. Hodson. Asia 36: 686-8 O '36
Faust in Sumatra. L. Székely. Harper 174: 67-71 D '36
Natural history expedition to Sumatra under joint auspices of National geographic society and Smithsonian institution. Sci Mo 44:388 Ap '37
Sumatra expedition of the National geographic society and the Smithsonian institution. Science ns 84:527-8 D 11 '36
Tropic fever. L. Székely. Harper 173:459-69, 651-62 O-N '36

See also
Nias

SUMITOMO, Kichizaemon, 2d baron
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

SUMMER
Exit, Mister Heat! W. L. Benson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Jl '36
Flower show. D. Hartly. Queen's Q 43:161-5 My '36
Good old summertime. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 102:98 Je '36
Summer's here; poem. il Recreation 30:98 Je '36

See also
Hot weather

SUMMER cabins. See Cabins

SUMMER camps. See Boys' camps; Camps

SUMMER complaint. See Diarrhea

SUMMER cookery. See Cookery

SUMMER cottages. See Cottages

SUMMER drinks. See Beverages

SUMMER furniture. See Furniture

SUMMER homes. See Country houses

SUMMER houses. See Garden houses, shelters, etc.

SUMMER resorts
Going to the lake; summer vacations in the Victorian era. G. Flandrau. Scrib M 99: 362-4 Je '36

SUMMER schools
Holiday school in Holland: Maarten Maartens huis, Doorn. Sch and Soc 44:205 Ag 15 '36
Marine zoological laboratory of the University of New Hampshire. Sch and Soc 43:776-7 Je 6 '36
1936 summer session trek. W. J. Greenleaf. il Sch Life 21:239-42+ My '36
Opportunities for teachers and leaders in parent groups. E. C. Lombard. Sch Life 22: 266 My '37
Place of the summer session in the collegiate training of undergraduate students in education at the University of Minnesota. A. S. Northby. tabs Sch and Soc 43:823-4 Je 13 '36
Summer conference on curriculum and guidance at Stanford university. Sch and Soc 43:563 Ap 25 '36
Summer school courses in public health. Am J Pub Health 26:552-5 My '36
Summer schools flourish in the Americas. Bul Pan Am Union 70:749-51 S '36
Summer session integration; Chinese civilization. E. Monger. bibliog *facsims* Sch Arts M 35:349-52 F '36
Summer session of Teachers college, Columbia university. Sch and Soc 43:774-6 Je 6 '36
Summer sessions for teachers. F. K. Foster. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:403-41
Summer sessions of the Oregon state system of higher education. Sch & Soc 45:599 My 1 '37
Summer sessions of the University of Pittsburgh. Sch and Soc 43:869 Je 27 '36
Vacation courses, a needed university service. E. E. Muntz. Sch & Soc 45:682-4 My 15 '37
Vocational teacher training; with list of teacher-training institutions offering summer courses. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 21: 248-9 My '36
What can I do in the summer vacation? summer recreational school, Wichita, Kan. F. K. Reid. il Am City 50:67 Ag '35

See also
Columbia university
—Summer school
Play schools

SUMMER sessions. See Summer schools

SUMMER theater movement. See Theater—United States

SUMMERBELL, Robert Kerr, and Ayres, F. D.
Iodine in goiter treatment. Science ns 83:56-7 Ja 17 '36

SUMMERS, Harrison Boyd
(comp) Unicameral legislatures. bibliog Ref Shelf 11 no 1:1-245 N '36

SUMMERSGILL, Mrs Revah
Hints to the home nurse. Hygeia 15:438-40 My '37
Mother remembers; poem. Parents M 12:24 Ja '37
Thought in spring; poem. Parents M 12:18 Ap '37

SUMNER, Francis Bertody
Color and pigmentation. Sci Mo 44:350-2 Ap '37
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:575 Je '37

SUMNER, Francis H.
(tr) See Mevo, M. Nationalism as revealed in the folk song

SUMNER, James Batcheller, and Dounce, A. L.
Crystalline catalase. Science ns 85:366-7 Ap 9 '37

—and others
Concanavalin A and hemagglutination. Science ns 82:65-6 Jl 19 '35

SUMNER, John D. See Epstein, R. C. jt. auth.

SUMNER, John Saxton
Keepers of our morals. B. Smith. por Am M 123:24-5+ Ja '37

SUMNER, Mary
Handy-crafter's corner (title varies) See monthly numbers of St Nicholas September 1936-

SUMNER, Walter Taylor, bp
Obituary. C. T. Holman. Christian Cent 52: 1184 S 18 '35

SUMNER, William Graham
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:3 O 10 '36

SUMNERS judicial retirement bill. See Judges—Salaries, pensions, etc.

SUMSTINE, David Ross
Oriental plane tree disease. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36

SUN FO
Have faith in China. Liv Age 352:159-62 Ap '37

SUN HSI-CHEN
Ah Ao; story, tr. by E. Snow. Asia 35:693-6 N '35

SUN WEN. See Sun Yat-sen

SUN YAT-SEN (Sun Wen)
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

SUN YAT-SEN, Mme (Sung Ch'ing-ling)
China's Soong sisters. B. Turner. por Ind Woman 16:35-6+ F '37
Three sisters: the Soongs likely to influence destiny of China. por Lit Digest 122:15-16 Ag 29 '36

SUN
Effect of the sun's eruptions on radio transmission. Science ns 82:sup8 N 29 '35
Hydrogen outburst on the sun and radio fading. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 10 '36
Influence of the sun on human affairs. H. T. Stetson. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Sun reawakens; solar work at the Cook observatory near Philadelphia. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 155:201 O '36
Sun's place among the stars. W. S. Adams. il map diags Smithson Rept 1935:139-51
Sun's surface is stormy at times of total eclipse. Science N L 31:118 F 20 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup8 F 19 '37
Why take the sun for granted? D. H. Menzel. Sci Mo 41:65-9 Jl '35

See also
Counterglow
Eclipses, Solar
Solar power
Solar radiation
Solar system
Spectrum, Solar
Sun spots

Prominences
Granules of the solar photosphere; why the sun's surface looks as if it were bumpy. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 155:70-1 Ag '36

Temperature
Is the planet Jupiter our solar system's furnace man? G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:38-9+ O '35

SUN, Photography of the. See Astronomical photography

SUN and the rain; story. See Wolfe, T.

SUN baths. See Sunlight

SUN clocks
Sun clocks, not sundials, dependable to within one minute. R. W. Porter. il Sci Am 153:84-5 Ag '35

SUN dials. See Sundials

SUN furnaces. See Solar furnaces

SUN kissed; drama. See Van Sickle, R.

SUN lamps. See Electric lamps, Mercury vapor; Ultraviolet rays

SUN oil company
Oil: fifty years of Sun find Pew family still at the helm. il News Week 8:36-8 O 10 '36

SUN racket; story. See Neidig, W. J.

SUN rooms
Let's do things to the sun room. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:124-5 Ap '36
New solarium; working drawings. Pop Mech 67:935 Je '37
Spruce up the sunroom. G. W. Simpson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:54-7 S '36
Sun spots. H. Murdock. il Ladies H J 54:24-5+ My '37
Sunrooms and conservatories; photographs. House and Gard 70:46-7 N '36

SUN spots
Confirmation of cosmic phenomenon. J. H. Dellinger. Science ns 82:548-9 D 6 '35
How the sun warms the earth. C. G. Abbot. il Smithson Rept 1933:167-79
Influence of the sun on human affairs. H. T. Stetson. Sci Mo 43:14-22 Jl '36
Is the planet Jupiter our solar system's furnace man? G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 127:38-9+ O '35
Movies of sun show relation between eruptions and radio. Science N L 31:312 My 15 '37
New cosmic phenomenon. J. H. Dellinger. Science ns 82:351 O 11 '35
New power from the sun. il Pop Mech 66: 546-8+ O '36
Notes on the present sun-spot cycle. H. T. Stetson. Science ns 83:205 F 28 '36
Solar disturbances. Science ns 85:sup8+ Ap 9 '37
Solar eruption and simultaneous disturbances at Huancayo magnetic observatory. O. W. Torreson and others. Science ns 83:463-4 My 15 '36
Sun-spots and magnetic storms. R. S. Richardson. Sci Am 154:270 My '36
Sunspots and radio. Time 26:36 D 16 '35
Sunspots and radio. Time 29:53-4 F 15 '37
Sunspots and the earth. I. M. Lewis. il map Nature M 29:117-18 F '37
Sun-spots as prosperity regulator. il Lit Digest 122:16 Jl 25 '36
Sunspots may be related to human events. Sci Am 156:270 Ap '37
Sunspots more numerous; radio range increases. Science N L 31:101 F 13 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup7 F 12 '37

SUN stroke. See Sunstroke

SUNBURN
Sunburn. F. S. Bigelow. Sat Eve Post 208:34 N 30 '35
Sunburn and windburn. W. H. Crew and C. H. Whittle. Science ns 84:309 O 2 '36; Same cond. Sci Am 156:31 Ja '37
Take it easy. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 104: 140+ Je '37
Truth about sunburn. J. W. Ephraim. bibliog Am Mercury 35:364-7 Jl '35
Warnings for sun-tan worshipers. il Lit Digest 123:16 My 22 '37
What about sunburn preventives? W. H. Eddy. Good H 101:102 Jl '35

SUNDAY, Billy. See Sunday, W. A.

SUNDAY, William Ashley (Billy Sunday)
Last of his line. Christian Cent 52:1476 N 20 '35
Obituary. Lit Digest 120:36 N 16 '35; News Week 6:46 N 16 '35; Christian Cent 52:1500 N 20 '35; Commonweal 23:103 N 22 '35; Mis R 58:561 D '35
Still raid; featuring Billy Sunday. E. Gowen. Scrib M 98:364-7 D '35
Sunday into heaven. Time 26:46 N 18 '35

SUNDAY
Irish Sundays. W. M. Letts. Atlan 158:742-7 D '36

SUNDAY dress; story. See Brown, Bernice

SUNDAY legislation
Keeper of Sabbath; Doctor Bowlby leads crusade in metropolis and in nation. Lit Digest 122:31-2 S 5 '36
Keepers of our morals: H. L. Bowlby and the Lord's day alliance. B. Smith. il Am M 123: 24-5+ Ja '37

SUNDAY night supper; story. See Lutes, D. T.

SUNDAY papa; story. See Fox, F. F.

SUNDAY school lessons
What Christians teach about Jews; church school lesson materials. F. Eakin. Christian Cent 52:1173-6 S 18 '35

SUNDAY schools
Importance of pioneer Sunday schools. J. M. Somerndike. il Mis R 60:315-18 Je '37
Robert Raikes: 1735-1811. B. Aikin-Sneath. Contemp 148:462-9 O '35

See also
Sunday school lessons
World's Sunday school association

SUNDAY suppers. See Suppers

SUNDERLAND, Miriam Hixon
Good maids are trained, not born! Am Home 15:44+ My '36
Maid in for the party. Am Home 16:51+ S '36

SUNDIALS
Ancient Egyptian sundial. il Sci Am 153:144 S '35
New and easy way to lay out an accurate sundial. G. B. Harran. il diags Pop Sci 129: 70+ Jl '36
Sundial pedestals in colored cement. il diags Pop Mech 66:466-9 S '36
Sundials unlike most conventional garden pieces. il Country Life 71:60-1 Mr '37

SUNDSTROM, Ebba (Mrs Victor T. Nylander)
Portrait
Time 28:41 N 23 '36

SUNDSTROM, Einar William
Portrait. Time 26:13 S 16 '35

SUNDSTRÖM, Eskil
Branting, father of Swedish prosperity. Fortn 143(ns 137):695-707 Je '35

SUNFISHES
Ocean sunfish in Habana waters. R. H. Palmer. Science ns 83:597 Je 19 '36
Rarest of the ocean sunfishes. E. W. Gudger and S. R. MacDonald. il Sci Mo 41:396-408 N '35

SUNFLOWER powdery mildew. See Powdery mildew

SUNFLOWERS
New sunflowers. G. J. Brandenburg. House B 78:97 N '36

SUNG AI-LING. See K'ung Hsiang-hsi, Mme

SUNG CHEH-YUAN
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:13 D 28 '35

SUNG CH'ING-LING. See Sun Yat-sen, Mme

SUNG MEI-LING. See Chiang Kai-shek, Mme

SUNG TSU-WEN. See Soong, T. V.

SUNG family. See Soong family

SUNGMAS. See Demonology

SUNKEN gardens. See Gardens, Sunken

SUNLIGHT
Flowers are sunlight experts. P. R. Thomas. House B 78:104 Ap '36
Hot weather hazards. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 15:508-10 Je '37
Rays of sunshine that do not reach earth. Science ns 82:sup8 Ag 2 '35
Sun sense and sun baths. G. H. Brande. il Parents M 11:22+ Ag '36
Sunlight and health. H. Laurens. il tab Sci Mo 42:312-24 Ap '36
Sunshine recorder. E. M. Love. il diag Pop Sci 127:65+ Ag '35
Take it easy. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 104: 140+ Je '37

See also
Heliotherapy
Plants, Effect of light on
Solar power

SUNNYSIDE, Long Island City
Here endeth the last chapter. il Arch Rec 80:170 S '36
Sunnyside up and down. L. D. Lasker. il tab Survey G 25:419-23+ Jl '36; Discussion. 25:496 Ag '36

SUNRISE
Wings of the morning; sunrise New Year's morning at 22,000 feet. A. J. Williams. Time 29:30 Ja 11 '37

SUNROOMS. See Sun rooms

SUNROSES
Why not sunroses? M. W. Grant. il Am Home 14:152-3+ Jl '35

SUNSET
Dusk comes to Mallaranny. H. V. Morton. Cath World 143:608 Ag '36
Sunset on the film. F. S. Hersey. il Nature M 28:165 S '36

SUNSET gold. R. E. Spencer. Canad Bookm 18: 16-17 N '36

SUNSHINE. See Sunlight

SUNSPOTS. See Sun spots

SUNSTROKE
Sunstroke. E. F. Hartung. Hygeia 14:502-4 Je '36

SUPERHEATED steam
Super-steam; an amazing story of achievement. C. M. Ripley. il diags Pop Mech 68: 20-2+ Jl '37 (to be cont)

SUPERHIGHWAYS. See Roads—Superhighways

SUPERINTENDENTS, School. See County superintendents; School superintendents

SUPERIOR, Wisconsin
Making money by saving lives. T. H. Allen. Am City 51:95 Mr '36

SUPERIOR children. See Children, Gifted

SUPERIOR students. See High school students, Mentally superior

SUPERIORITY complex, National. See Nationalism

SUPERMARKETS. See Shopping centers

SUPERNATURAL
Our remote intellectual ancestry; review of Primitives and the supernatural, by L. Levy-Brühl. J. Jastrow. Science ns 82:327-9 O 4 '35

See also
Ghosts
Miracles
Superstition

SUPERNATURAL in literature

See also
Ghost stories
Horror tales

SUPERREALISM. See Surrealism

SUPERREALISM (art) See Surrealism (art)

SUPERSONIC waves. See Sound waves

SUPER-SPECIAL; story. See Jones, N.

SUPERSTITION
Backwoods sparkin'. Atlan 159:127-8 Ja '37
Boy of Masari; powers of darkness in Java. D. Jenkins. Asia 36:514-15 Ag '36
Cross your fingers! C. de Lys. Am M 122:48-9+ Jl '36
Debunking our superstitions. G. Love. Scholastic 27:7-8 O 26 '35
Down in Jamaica there is a tree that shelters ghosts. E. Tourelle. il Country Life 71:62-3+ Ja '37
Horse in superstition. H. F. Wild. R of Rs 95:69 Ja '37
Major superstitions. J. K. Ryan. Commonweal 25:61-2 N 13 '36
More than mere insects; cicadas, ants, wasps and beetles glorified as soothsayers. J. M. Jaeger. il Nature M 29:205-7 Ap '37
Powers unseen. Time 26:37-8 Ag 5 '35
Science vs. superstition. Scholastic 27:9 O 26 '35
Some Filipino superstitions. M. Lowe. Mis R 59:418-19 S '36
Some fun with superstitions. Hygeia 13:749-50 Ag '35
Spud superstitions. F. Thone. il Science N L 31:174 Mr 13 '37
Superstitions in music. il Etude 55:5-6 Ja '37

See also
Demonology
Devil worship
Geomancy
Medical folklore
Taboo
Voodooism
Weather lore
Witchcraft

SUPERVISION of schools. See School supervision and supervisors

SUPERVISORS, School. See Music supervisors; School supervision and supervisors

SUPPERS
After the show. J. Platt. il House & Gard 71:36-7+ F '37
Buffet supper. House and Gard 69:62 Je '36
Buffet supper. D. Kirk. il Woman's H C 63: 79-82 S '36
Buffet supper that helps out the day-after meals. Woman's H C 63:139 Ap '36
Buffet supper: try and get it. R. Goldberg. il Good H 101:212 S '35
Champagne breakfast, hot supper. il House B 79:40-1+ Ja '37
Company once a week. H. T. Smith. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:75+ Mr '37
Cooked at the table. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:83 S '36

SUPPERS—*Continued*
Entertaining club husbands. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:107 Mr '36
High time for hospitality; buffet refreshments. M. Masson. il Canad M 87:32-3 Ja '37
It's suppertime. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:32-3+ Mr '36
Party suppers. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:50+ O '36
Sunday-night suppers. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 101:88-90+ S '35
Sunday supper. il House and Gard 69:66-7+ My '36
Two tables of bridge; Sunday night suppers for eight. B. H. Zingg. il Am Home 17:59-60 Ja '37
When the tallies are added. M. Masson. il Canad M 86:52+ N '36
Your birthday; zodiac party. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 54:32-3+ F '37

See also
Church suppers

SUPPLIES, Library. See Library supplies

SUPPLY and demand
Flexibility of demand in international trade theory. C. P. Kindleberger. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:352-61 F '37
Interrelations of demand, price, and income. H. Schultz. tabs J Pol Econ 43:433-81 Ag '35
Poverty in plenty: a mistaken inference. E. H. P. Brown. 19th Cent 118:605-16 N '35
Professor Pigou's method for measuring elasticities of demand from budgetary data. M. Friedman. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:151-63 N '35; Discussion. 50:532-9 My '36

See also
Consumption (economics)

SUPPLY and demand of teachers. See Teachers—Supply and demand

SUPRARENAL glands
Adrenal insufficiency in the marmot and opossum and theories of cortico-adrenal function. S. W. Britton and H. Silvette. bibliog f diag Science ns 82:230-2 S 6 '35
American doctors look into glands, cancers and ulcers. News Week 6:40 N 9 '35
Influence of the adrenal glands on calcium metabolism. I. Schour and J. M. Rogoff. Science ns 83:267-8 Mr 13 '36
Potassium: a basal factor in the syndrome of corticoadrenal insufficiency. R. L. Zwemer and R. Truszkowski. bibliog f Science ns 83:558-60 Je 5 '36
Recovery of viable adrenal cortical tissue. H. W. Nilson and D. J. Ingle. Science ns 84: 424 N 6 '36
Significance of the adrenals for adaptation. H. Selye. Science ns 85:247-8 Mr 5 '37
Primary change in adrenal insufficiency; reply to H. Selye. R. F. Loeb and D. W. Atchley. bibliog f Science ns 85:312 Mr 26 '37

SUPRARENAL preparations
Effect of cortin on intra-ocular tension in glaucoma. E. M. Josephson. Science ns 82: 62 Jl 19 '35; Same cond. Time 26:22 Jl 29 '35
Science's inventory of a year of probing and finding. News Week 7:44 Je 27 '36

SUPREME court of Canada
Decisions of Canadian Supreme court on recent social legislation. Monthly Labor R 43:620-1 S '36

SUPREME court of the United States
Accomplishments. News Week 5:26-7 Je 8 '35
Advertising pays, a cent more; Supreme court sustains price-differential in favor of unadvertised milk. Business Week p 11 F 15 '36
After AAA save the soil; seek to keep Court from ruling on its legality. Business Week p8 Ja 18 '36
After the Guffey knockout. Business Week p 11-12, 48 My 23 '36
After the Wagner decisions. R. Moley. News Week 9:48 Ap 24 '37
Aftermath: administration picks up pieces of AAA. tab News Week 7:7-8 Ja 18 '36
Age and politics. M. W. Hess. Commonweal 26:153-4 Je 4 '37
Agricultural adjustment act declared unconstitutional. Cath World 142:620-1 F '36
AAAbolition; excerpts from Supreme court decision. il Time 27:12-13 Ja 13 '36
AAA and the Supreme court. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:516-18 F '36
AAA decision. Christian Cent 53:134-6 Ja 22 '36
A.A.A. decision. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2:248 Ja 13 '36
AAA joins NRA in Supreme court graveyard. Scholastic 27:18+ Ja 25 '36
America rediscovered. A. H. Hood. C S Mon M p 15 Ja 29 '36
America rediscovered; reply. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p 14 F 26 '36
American constitutional crisis. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 144(ns 138):1-11 Jl '35
American constitutional method. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 2:231-5 Ja 13 '36
American doctrine of judicial review. C. C. Tansill. Vital Speeches 2:597-9 Je 15 '36
—and this honorable Court. il Business Week p 10-12 O 12 '35
Another Supreme court fiasco; Maryland telephone case. New Repub 83:211 Jl 3 '35
Anti-trust ruling; sugar refineries defeated in Supreme court test. Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 4 '36
Appraising the Supreme court. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p6+ F 3 '37
Attacking Supreme court. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ Mr '36
Attitude of industry. H. Sibley. Vital Speeches 1:560-3 Je 3 '35
Back to chaos in coal; decision on the Guffey law. New Repub 87:59-61 My 27 '36
Back to, or forward with, the constitution? Lit Digest 120:7+ N 2; 9+ N 9 '35
Back to the Confederation. W. L. Whittlesey. maps Survey G 24:325-7+ Jl '35
Before the Supreme court. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:314+ O '36
Bituminous coal conservation act (Guffey coal act) held unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 43:68-74 Jl '36
Boy who became chief justice; John Marshall. E. C. Boykin. il St N 62:19-21+ S '35
Business votes with the Court. Business Week p7 Je 8 '35
Busy high bench. Time 26:18-19 N 25 '35
Can't tax radio. Business Week p 12 Ap 4 '36
Capital comment; effects of the AAA decision. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:38+ F '36
Chief Justice's letter. New Repub 90:254 Ap 7 '37
Children of the T. V. A. New Repub 86:124-6 Mr 11 '36
Clearer course for business; Supreme court's ruling in Sugar institute case. Business Week p9 Ap 4 '36
Coal control vs. constitution; if Supreme court voids Guffey act, there may be strike threats. il Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 4 '36
Coal, convicts, and the Supreme court. O. K. Fraenkel. Nation 142:564 Ap 29 '36
Coal is unconstitutional. Nation 142:664-5 My 27 '36
Common sense and the constitution. T. R. Powell. Cur Hist 43:484-9 F '36
Constitution and Congress. A. H. Dixon. Nat Repub 23:18-19+ O '35
Constitution and social security. T. R. Powell. Ann Am Acad 181:149-58 S '35
Constitution and the new deal. H. L. McBain. Yale R ns 25:114-30 S '35
Constitution and the new deal. D. R. Richberg. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:56-64 My '36
Constitution as the guardian of property rights. W. J. Donovan. Ann Am Acad 185: 145-53 My '36
Constitution vs. new deal. L. P. Eisner. R of Rs 93:41-3+ Ja '36
Constitution versus the new deal; decision in Hoosac mills case. F. Darvall. Contemp 149:292-7 Mr '36
Constitutional issue. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 14 '36

SUPREME court of the United States—*Cont.*
Constitutional overtones in 1936. T. R. Powell. Yale R ns 26:37-56 S '36
Constitutional plutocracy. Nation 140:672-3 Je 12 '35
Court and the T.V.A. New Repub 86:60 F 26 '36
Court balance: ways of possible change debated. Lit Digest 121:9 Je 6 '36
Court ends its knockout season. Business Week p36 Je 6 '36
Court erases no man's land; decisions support states' rights to legislate for business, oppose federal centralization of power. Business Week p 13-14 Ap 3 '37
Court faces about. New Repub 90:252-3 Ap 7 '37
Court hearing puts issue in black and white. il News Week 9:15-17 Mr 20 '37
Court's 4-4 decision upholds New York security law. Scholastic 29:20 D 12 '36
Curbing the Court. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ag 17 '35
Curbing the Court. E. S. Corwin. Vital Speeches 2:373-4 Mr 9 '36
Curbing the Court. E. S. Corwin. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:45-55 My '36
Debate over the constitution. Lit Digest 119: 31 Je 22 '35
Decision of Supreme court on the National industrial recovery act; with text. Monthly Labor R 40:1406-83 Je '35
Decision on Oregon criminal syndicalism law. Monthly Labor R 44:401-4 F '37
Decisions on minimum wage, railway labor, etc. Time 29:11-12 Ap 5 '37
Decisive battle begins; Supreme court session testing entire new deal. Business Week p7-8 S 21 '35
Deplorable decision. Commonweal 24:199 Je 19 '36
Deplorable decision; reply. R. H. Kelley. Commonweal 24:368 Ag 7 '36
Diehard justices. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:166-9 Je 17 '36
Discarding transient emotionalism. W. J. Donovan. Vital Speeches 2:397-8 Mr 23 '36
Division, dissent and respect for the Court. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 2:641-2 Jl 15 '36
Don't kill the umpire! H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 2:382-7 Mr 23 '36
Don't undermine it. Collier's 97:66 Je 27 '36
Due process. B. Amidon. il facsim tabs Survey G 25:412-15+ Jl '36
Education of the odd man. Nation 142:146 F 6 '36
8-to-1 for TVA. Time 27:16 F 24 '36
Englishman looks at the constitution. H. J. Laski. Liv Age 350:85-7 Mr '36
Faith in the Supreme court. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 1:815-16 S 23 '35
Federal prison labor act upheld. Monthly Labor R 42:998-9; 44:397-401 Ap '36, F '37
Final guardian of liberty. A. H. Bartelt. Nat Repub 24:14-15+ My '36
First Supreme court bout goes to man who backed out. News Week 7:26 Ap 11 '36
Five ringing decisions. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 3:435-6 My 1 '37
For a real TVA test. Business Week p48 F 22 '36
Fortune survey: the Supreme court. tabs Fortune 13:210+ Ap '36
Founding the Supreme court; power of judicial veto of legislation. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Je '36
Four 5-4; one 9-0; five-case test of Wagner labor act. Time 29:14-15 Ap 19 '37
Free to print without taxation; Supreme court's outlawry of Louisiana levy on newspaper earnings. Lit Digest 121:17 F 22 '36
Growing religion of salvation by politics and cheap hydro-electric power; TVA decision. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:25-7 Ap '36
Guffey act. News Week 7:45 Mr 21 '36
Has the Supreme court doomed the new deal? E. F. Blair. Fortune 12:63-6+ S '35
Helpful; Guffey act decision. Time 27:13 My 25 '36
Helpless in no man's land. Christian Cent 53:862-4 Je 17 '36
High court on job. il Business Week p 14 O 17 '36
Highlights of the law. G. Everett. Cur Hist 45:110-12 Mr '37
Honorable Supreme court: their biographies. il pors Fortune 13:78-85+ My '36
Hopes to amend judiciary's powers. Lit Digest 119:15 Je 8 '35
How the Supreme court works. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 17 '37
Hughes checkmates the President. R. S. Allen. Nation 144:610-11 My 29 '37
Hughes, Van Devanter, McReynolds, Brandeis dissent. News Week 9:11-12 Mr 27 '37
If the Court please. G. Creel. Collier's 99: 22+ My 8 '37
In commerce we are one country. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:445-8 Ap 8 '35
In defense of civil liberties. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 44:66-8 Ap '36
In justice to the Supreme court; symposium. il Ind Woman 15:164-6+ Je '36
Institute's object may be admirable but its means are illegal, rules the Supreme court. News Week 7:38 Ap 4 '36
Introducing: the United States. H. B. Ellis-ton. C S Mon M p4+ Ap 29 '36
Is the Supreme court going liberal? Nation 144:367-8 Ap 3 '37
Issues and men; question whether the Supreme court should have the right to nullify social and labor legislation. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:547 N 7 '36
Job insurance: Supreme court, four-to-four after election, upholds New York law. Lit Digest 122:4-5 D 5 '36
John Marshall, jurist and statesman. J. M. Beck. Vital Speeches 1:554-60 Je 3 '35
John Marshall's long shadow. M. Lerner. New Repub 84:148-52 S 18 '35
Judge hunting; biographical sketches of possible candidates. G. Creel. Collier's 99:14+ My 29 '37
Judges are human. Nation 144:451-2 Ap 24 '37
Judgment day: Supreme court gives its blessing to Labor relations act and hands Roosevelt a victorious defeat. il News Week 9:7-9 Ap 17 '37
Judgment day: Supreme court sends the AAA packing. il News Week 7:7-8 Ja 11 '36
Justice retired. Time 29:17-18 My 31 '37
Justice Roberts and Justice Stone; dialog based on the opinion, and the dissenting opinion, of the Supreme court in the A.A.A. case. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:303-5 Ja 22 '36
Justice talks, and other Supreme court news. Lit Digest 123:4 Mr 27 '37
Justices convene briefly; 435 cases up for their consideration. Lit Digest 122:6 O 17 '36
Justices kill wage law, then go on vacation. pors News Week 7:29 Je 6 '36
Justices reverse themselves on wages; witnesses voice objections to packing. News Week 9:10-12 Ap 3 '37
Labor and law. L. Lucey. Commonweal 24: 257-9 Jl 3 '36
Labor and law; reply. C. Fahy. Commonweal 24:347 Jl 31 '36
Labor and the Court. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:700-1 Je 3 '36
Labor wins in Court. New Repub 90:307-9 Ap 21 '37
Last resort. Collier's 97:78 F 15 '36
Layman looks at the Supreme court. A. H. Vandenberg. Vital Speeches 2:368-70 Mr 9 '36
Let America be thankful for decisions of Supreme court diverting national trend away from regimentation. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 24:3+ N '36
Liberty league lawyers. New Repub 84:203 O 2 '35
Liberty to starve; New York state minimum wage law decision. New Repub 87:116-17 Je 10 '36
Limitation of power of Supreme court to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no6:1-276 O '35

SUPREME court of the United States—*Cont.*
Limitation of power of the Supreme court; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:363-439
Listening in on the Supreme court; forthcoming decisions on the constitutionality of the labor acts. B. Amidon. il Survey G 26:132-6 Mr '37
Little Alice looks at the constitution. C. A. Beard. New Repub 87:315-17 Jl 22 '36
Little Alice looks at the constitution; reply. T. R. Witmer. New Repub 88:21 Ag 12 '36
Living constitution; rejoinder to T. R. Witmer. C. A. Beard. New Repub 88:77 Ag 26 '36
Loose construction. H. Broun. Nation 142: 130 Ja 29 '36
Louisiana lawyer; U.S. Supreme court's decision on newspaper tax. Time 27:49-51 F 24 '36
McReynolds, Roberts and Hughes. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:232-5 Jl 1 '36
Making faces at the umpire. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 15 '36
Marble v. velvet. Time 26:17-18 D 16; 8-9 D 23 '35
Mask is torn away. Nation 142:727-8 Je 10 '36
Middle West answers the Court. M. Taylor. New Repub 86:71-2 F 26 '36
Minimum pay of New York laundresses national issue by Court decision. il Lit Digest 121:6 Je 13 '36
Minimum-wage law of Washington state held constitutional. Monthly Labor R 44:1202-5 My '37
Mining is not commerce; Supreme court kills Guffey act. News Week 7:11-12 My 23 '36
Mr Davis comes in second; Associated press case. H. Broun. Nation 144:241 F 27 '37
Mr Roosevelt and the Supreme court. I. Dilliard. il Survey G 26:92-6 F '37
Mrs Parrish and the justices; minimum wage decision. F. S. Miller. Survey G 26:303-4 My '37
More new deal laws approach their judgment day. News Week 6:30 D 21 '35
National labor relations act declared constitutional. Monthly Labor R 44:1192-6 My '37
NRA decision. Christian Cent 52:783-5 Je 12 '35
NRA invalid. il Lit Digest 119:10-11 Je 8 '35
N.R.A. legislation and the Supreme court. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 1:636-9 Jl 1 '35
New deal court-testing widens. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 4 '36
New deal, new year, new verdicts? il Lit Digest 120:3 D 28 '35
New deal upheld in TVA test-case; Supreme court's eight-to-one decision. Lit Digest 121:5 F 22 '36
New deal vs. the Supreme court; Congress seeks to save laws, amendments and legislative curbs on Court considered. Lit Digest 121:4 Ja 25 '36
New deal's big day: December 9; Supreme court to hear AAA arguments. Lit Digest 120:5 D 7 '35
New home for justice's lares, penates et al. il News Week 6:20-1 O 12 '35
Next four years: the constitution. T. R. Powell. New Repub 89:317-21 Ja 13 '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:66 F '37
Nine against labor. H. Broun. Nation 140:687 Je 12 '35
Nine lively judges. R. L. Strout. il C S Mon M p3+ O 16 '35
Nine mortal men prepare. il Lit Digest 120: 5-7 S 7 '35
Nine presidents on the Supreme court. Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 17 '37
No-men clear decks; new deal legislation. Business Week p 11 N 23 '35
O tempora, O mores; need for amendment of the constitution. G. Abbott. Survey 72: 199-200 Jl '36
Old chairs and new deal. Lit Digest 120:7 O 12 '35
One conservative retires; another hopes. News Week 9:3-4 My 29 '37
Other people's money; labor turns out to be interstate. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:357-8 Ap 28 '37
Our constitution. B. Colby. Vital Speeches 2:314-18 F 24 '36
Our disputed constitution. L. P. Eisner. R of Rs 92:46-8+ D '35
Our national umpires. Sat Eve Post 208:22 My 30 '36
Our supreme judicial tribunal; proposed changes and the people. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 3:258-61 F 15 '37
Playing with dynamite. H. S. Johnson. Am M 120:160-2 S '35
Plowed under; Supreme court knocks AAA out. il Business Week p5-6 Ja 11 '36
Political pressure on the Supreme court. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p3 F 24 '37
Posthumous egg; Guffey coal act before Supreme court. Time 27:23 Mr 23 '36
Power the Court has appropriated. J. M. Landis. Vital Speeches 3:358-61 Ap 1 '37
President sees government deprived of vital powers by Supreme court's sweeping NRA decision. il Lit Digest 119:3-5 Je 8 '35
President's dilemma. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:91 Ja 22 '36
Profession of law; with remarks on the minimum wage decision. W. L. Ransom. Vital Speeches 2:628-31 Jl 1 '36
Program for the judicial power. Nation 144: 89-90 Ja 23 '37
Progressive Court. R of Rs 95:46 Ap '37
Progressives and the Court. New Repub 90: 96-7 Mr 3 '37
Push Wagner act advantage; administration will take full advantage of new liberties. Business Week p 13-14, 72 Ap 17 '37
Railroad employees' retirement law declared unconstitutional. Monthly Labor R 40:1511-22 Je '35
Railway labor act upheld by United States Supreme court. Monthly Labor R 44:1197-201 My '37
Rate base and the depreciation base in recent public utility cases. S. E. Howard. Am Econ R 26:258-71 Je '36
Real constitution, and the Supreme court. K. N. Llewellyn. il Survey G 25:233-5+ Ap '36
Reason as opposed to the tyranny of force; speech before American law institute, May 6, 1937. C. E. Hughes. Vital Speeches 3: 458-60 My 15 '37
Rendezvous with the Supreme court. C. A. Beard. New Repub 88:92-4 S 2 '36
Resentment against the Supreme court. R. Clapper. il R of Rs 95:38-9 Ja '37
Riddle of the Supreme court. M. Lerner. Nation 142:121-3, 213-15, 273-5, 379-81 Ja 29, F 19, Mr 4, 25 '36
Rise and fall of average of justices since 1789; graph. Business Week p 15 Mr 27 '37
Robinson will not do! Nation 144:607-8 My 29 '37
Royalist victory; Jones case decision. Time 27:69 Ap 13 '36
SEC as a watch-dog; Supreme court curbs it in let seller beware contest. Lit Digest 121: 49 Ap 18 '36
Security challenged; New York state's unemployment insurance law. Time 28:17-18 N 23 '36
Security upheld. Nation 144:607 My 29 '37
Session's first new deal case; Duke power co. case. News Week 8:36 N 21 '36
17 new deal cases on new session docket. News Week 8:46 O 10 '36
Should the powers of the U.S. Supreme court be modified? with pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 14:289-320 D '35
Sidestepping the constitution. R. A. Taft. R of Rs 94:34-7 S '36; Discussion. 94:81-2 O '36
Six justices on an oxcart. Cath World 142: 520-3 F '36
Social change v. the constitution. C. A. Beard. maps Cur Hist 42:345-52 Jl '35
Social control vs. the constitution. New Repub 83:116-18 Je 12 '35
Social security: Court keeps to newly liberal course. tab News Week 9:9-10 My 29 '37

SUPREME court of the United States—*Cont.*
Specious short cut; proposal to require Supreme court to pass upon every law immediately. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ja 11 '36
Stalemate in coal. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:175+ Je '36
State power and freedom. J. M. Egan. Commonweal 23:117-19 N 29 '35; Discussion. 23: 358, 554, 689 Ja 24, Mr 13, Ap 17 '36
States' rights, nationalism, and the Supreme court. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 3:46-8 N 2 '36
Stop fishing! Supreme court checks SEC. Business Week p8 Ap 11 '36
Stop-gap; farm bill of 1936. Time 27:14-15 F 24 '36
Supreme court. Am Mercury 38:224-6 Je '36
Supreme court. W. E. Borah. Read Digest 28:1-6 Mr '36
Supreme court aids the utilities. G. Slaff and S. Slaff. Nation 141:373-5 O 2 '35
Supreme court and civil liberties; decision in De Jonge vs. Oregon. I. Feinstein. Nation 144:151-3 F 6 '37
Supreme court and farm relief; outlawing the Frazier-Lemke act. New Repub 83:154-5 Je 19 '35
Supreme court and other problems. L. A. Mead. Christian Cent 53:1228 S 16 '36
Supreme court and the constitution; debate. L. Huberman and C. M. Wieting. bibliog Scholastic 27:14-15 S 28 '35
Supreme court and the N.R.A. C. E. Clark. New Repub 83:120-2 Je 12 '35
Supreme court: arbiter and target. T. H. Reed. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 185:35-44 My '36
Supreme court: censor or umpire? W. Y. Elliott. C S Mon M p3+ Ap 21 '37
Supreme court decision. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 1:586-9 Je 17 '35
Supreme court decision; Guffey coal act. Commonweal 24:113-14 My 29 '36
Supreme court grows up. J. H. Oppenheim. Am Mercury 36:273-84 N '35
Supreme court has survived many crises. Scholastic 30:17-18+ Mr 6 '37
Supreme court hears fair trade cases. Pub W 130:2019 N 21 '36
Supreme court improvises; Vermont income-tax case. New Repub 85:213-14 Ja 1 '36
Supreme court is still functioning. C. E. Hughes. Vital Speeches 2:542-4 Je 1 '36
Supreme court justices get an extraordinary press agent. News Week 7:38 Ja 11 '36
Supreme court looms up; important issues of national and state government control and business freedom. il Business Week p 11-12 S 19 '36
Supreme court majority? the Court and minimum-wage legislation. I. Dilliard. Harper 173:593-601 N '36
Supreme court meets for weighty session in new temple of law. il diag Scholastic 27: 14-15+ O 12 '35
Supreme court meets; is campaign issue. Scholastic 29:15 O 24 '36
Supreme, Court or people? C. E. Clark. Am Scholar 6 no2:201-13 '37
Supreme court primer. New Repub 90:196-7 Mr 24 '37
Supreme court rules! New Repub 85:269-70 Ja 15 '36
Supreme court; series of decisions. R of Rs 95:14 My '37
Supreme court speaks again. Nat Repub 23:11 F '36
Supreme court speaks January 6. Business Week p9 D 21 '35
Supreme court swings the ax; AAA decision. Nation 142:61 Ja 15 '36
Supreme court takes liberal turn. Scholastic 30:21-2+ Ap 17 '37
Supreme court, the constitution, and the people. J. W. Bailey. Vital Speeches 3:290+ Mr 1 '37
Supreme court upholds freedom of assembly. Scholastic 29:27 Ja 23 '37
Supreme court upholds TVA. il maps Scholastic 28:18-19+ Mr 7 '36
Supreme court versus the new deal. F. Darvall. Contemp 148:31-7 Jl '35
Supreme court's bombshell. O. G. Villard. Nation 140:675 Je 12 '35
Supreme issue. Commonweal 22:169-71 Je 14 '35
Supreme issues. Commonweal 25:453-4 F 19 '37
TVA: bonfires, sirens, and fears. Lit Digest 121:39-40 F 29 '36
TVA decision. Christian Cent 53:318-20 F 26 '36
TVA decision, a Trojan horse. Nation 142: 236-7 F 26 '36
TVA: Supreme court decides, 8-to-1. map News Week 7:7-8 F 22 '36
Text and nature of a proposed amendment. C. E. Clark. Vital Speeches 3:317-19 Mr 1 '37
They like their jobs; Supreme court justices work long after retirement age. Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 28 '36
Those nine men hear Wagner case; constitutionality of labor laws. il Business Week p52-4 F 20 '37
Uncomfortable Court; new quarters. Time 27: 32+ F 17 '36
United States Supreme court decision on New York minimum-wage law. Monthly Labor R 43:78-82 Jl '36
U.S. Supreme court declares A.A.A. illegal. Cong Digest 15:74 Mr '36
U.S. Supreme court rules against wage fixing in America. Cong Digest 15:262-3 N '36
Wage ruling causes a political dilemma. il News Week 7:12 Je 13 '36
Wagner act decisions. Christian Cent 54: 510-12 Ap 21 '37
Wagner act next; Supreme court agrees to hear arguments soon. Business Week p22 O 31 '36
Wagner decisions. Nation 144:423-4 Ap 17 '37
Was the Supreme court packed by President Grant? S. Ratner. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50: 343-58 S '35
Washington notes; jockeying the N.R.A. decision. New Repub 83:164 Je 19 '35
Washington notes; labor faces the Supreme court. New Repub 89:110-11 N 25 '36
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:92 N 23 '35; 27+ My 16 '36
What about the constitution? C. A. Beard. Nation 142:405-6 Ap 1 '36
What is constitutional? Christian Cent 53: 1648-50 D 9 '36
What the Supreme court does for us. J. T. Adams. Vital Speeches 3:322-4 Mr 15 '37
What to do with the Supreme court? M. R. Cohen; L. B. Boudin; O. K. Fraenkel. Nation 141:39-43 Jl 10 '35
Why wreck our institutions? R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:14-15+ Jl; 24+ S '35
Wide repercussions of coal ruling. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 30 '36
Will Supreme court decisions elect next president? Lit Digest 120:3-5 Jl 27 '35
Will they, won't they, amend? Business Week p20 Ja 30 '37
Would the Supreme court block a planned economy? decision in the Schechter case disposing of the NRA poultry code. T. R. Powell. Fortune 12:48-9+ Ag '35
Yellow light; Supreme court lets government proceed with caution on power program. il Business Week p7 F 22 '36

Gold clause case

Inside plug, outside pay; law of the 59c dollar. Time 26:13 Jl 8 '35

Reorganization

Amendment hearings. Time 29:12-13 Ap 5 '37
America talks Court. R. L. Neuberger. il Cur Hist 46:33-8 Je '37
American constitutional crisis. J. T. Adams. Contemp 151:399-403 Ap '37
Arbitrary power in a republic does not lie even in a majority. J. C. O'Mahoney. Vital Speeches 3:505-8 Je 1 '37
Attack on our judges. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:21 Mr '37

SUPREME court of the United States—Reorganization—*Continued*
Backing the President's Court proposal. R. M. La Follette. Vital Speeches 3:311-14 Mr 1 '37
Batting for Justice Whoosis. H. I. Phillips. Sat Eve Post 209:7+ Mr 20 '37
Battle is on. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 3:386-91 Ap 15 '37
Big debate. Time 29:10-13 Mr 1; 14-15 Mr 29 '37
Big fight to pack the Court. Business Week p 14 Ap 3 '37
Borah plan; amendment to offset Court proposal. Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 6 '37
Coming crisis in recovery and what can be done about it; radio address, March 9, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:349-52 Mr 15 '37
Constitutional crisis. Commonweal 25:481-2 F 26 '37
Constitutional crisis; reply. J. T. Joyce. Commonweal 25:585-6 Mr 19 '37
Contempt of Court. Collier's 99:102 Mr 20 '37
Controversial and non-controversial aspects of the Court proposal. W. D. Lewis. Vital Speeches 3:380-1 Ap 1 '37
Court and democracy. J. O'Meara, jr. Commonweal 26:10-12 Ap 30 '37
Court and fascism. Nation 144:200-1 F 20 '37
Court and the people. A. F. Burke. Commonweal 26:5-8 Ap 30 '37
Court and willful men; lawyers lead impressive opposition. Business Week p 16-17 F 20 '37
Court as guardian of liberty. New Repub 90: 124-5 Mr 10 '37
Court balks attack on free speech. Scholastic 30:14 My 15 '37
Court balloon: compromise proposals heard by judiciary committee. Lit Digest 123:4-5 Ap 3 '37
Court issue clarified. Cur Hist 46:15-17 Ap '37
Court plan dead, but not buried; vacant seat on highest bench. Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 29 '37
Court plan leaps over party lines. Lit Digest 123:3-5 F 20 '37
Court plea to public. il Lit Digest 123:4-5 Mr 20 '37
Court rules on itself. Commonweal 25:707-9 Ap 23 '37
Court's reverse: Justice Robert's change of mind fans fire over enlargement plan. Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 10 '37
Courts: Roosevelt prepares an infusion of new blood. il News Week 9:7-9 F 13 '37
Crisis in the Court fight. Business Week p72 My 15 '37
Curbing the Supreme court. New Repub 90: 31-2 F 17 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:88 Mr '37
De senectute. Time 29:16-19 F 15 '37
Englishman looks at the Court. H. Laski. New Repub 90:104-5 Mr 3 '37
Expert testimony. H. Broun. Nation 144:353 Mr 27 '37
Experts on the Court. New Repub 90:226 Mr 31 '37
First member of the Senate to back the President in '32—. B. K. Wheeler. Vital Speeches 3:404-8 Ap 15 '37
For an amendment. J. P. Donovan. Commonweal 25:485-7 F 26 '37
Foreword; government by laws in contrast to government by men. J. Pell. No Am 243:3-8 Mr '37
F. D. R. cracks whip for Court plan. Business Week p 15 F 27 '37
Great debate. Christian Cent 54:311-14 Mr 10 '37
How can our democracy be preserved? J. T. Adams. Read Digest 30:1-6 Ap '37
How right is might? editorial. Sat Eve Post 209:26 My 15 '37
I voted for the President in '32 and '36; sympathetic suggestion on the judiciary issue. Y. B. Smith. Vital Speeches 3:408-11 Ap 15 '37
Is it to be Buchanan? Nation 144:255 Mr 6 '37
It is a small college, but there are those who love it; what the Supreme court proposal means for education. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 3:444-5 My 1 '37
It must not pass. Business Week p64 F 20 '37
John Doe also speaks mind on President's proposal. il News Week 9:17-19 F 20 '37
Lesser of two evils; packing the Supreme court. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 26:63-4 My 14 '37
Liberalism vs. the Court. P. L. Blakely. R of Rs 95:54 Ap '37
Lippmann and the Court. M. Lerner. Nation 144:230 F 27 '37
Mighty battle of the courts. R. A. Black. il Ind Woman 16:75-6+ Mr '37
More than this would be revolution. C. P. Taft. il facsim Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Ap 10 '37
Naked question of the constitutionality of the Court proposal. J. H. Clarke. Vital Speeches 3:369-70 Ap 1 '37
Nation and the Court. M. Wertheim. Nation 144:399-400 Ap 10 '37
New deal pace is slower. Scholastic 30:19 My 29 '37
New deal versus the old courts; President's judiciary proposals. il Lit Digest 123:5-8 F 13 '37
Now! address, Democratic victory dinner, March 4, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:324-7 Mr 15 '37; Excerpts, with discussion. Time 29:14-15 Mr 15 '37
Other people's money: open forums on the Court, audiences more con than pro. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 90:138 Mr 10 '37
Pedigree of a watchdog. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:13 Ap '37
Politics and the Supreme court. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 95:34-5 My '37
Precedents for the Court plan. R. J. Bulkley. Vital Speeches 3:343-5 Mr 15 '37
President and Court. Business Week p56 Ja 9 '37
President and the Court. Christian Cent 54: 206-8 F 17 '37; Discussion. 54:323-5 Mr 10 '37
President faces the Court. New Repub 90: 153 Mr 17 '37
President slips one over; editorial comment. Cath World 145:129-36 My '37
President's Court proposal. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 3:341-3 Mr 15 '37
Projected changes. Cath World 144:748 Mr '37
Proposed amendment. K. N. Llewellyn. Survey G 26:88-91 F '37
Purging the Supreme court. Nation 144:173-4 F 13 '37; Same. Cong Digest 16:86-7 Mr '37
Quiet crisis. Time 29:14-16 Mr 22 '37
Reasons for President's plan and the remedy. H. S. Cummings. Vital Speeches 3:295-8 Mr 1 '37
Reforming the judiciary. Cur Hist 45:15-16 Mr '37
Reorganization of federal judiciary; message to Congress, February 5, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:261-4 F 15 '37
Representative democratic view of the Court issue. A. P. Lamneck. Vital Speeches 3: 372-4 Ap 1 '37
Revivifying the Supreme court. Commonweal 25:593-4 Mr 26 '37; Discussion. 25:651-2; 26:161-2 Ap 9, Je 4 '37
Roosevelt Court plan sharply attacked. Scholastic 30:14+ F 27 '37
Roosevelt tells party, Congress, and nation to choose between yesterday's decisions and tomorrow's new deal, now! il News Week 9:7-9 Mr 13 '37
Roosevelt wants right-of-way. il Business Week p 13-14, 56 F 13 '37
Roosevelt will win. P. W. Ward. Nation 144: 202 F 20 '37
Rules of freedom. Collier's 99:86 Ap 17 '37
Senate spars for time on reform bill. News Week 9:10 F 27 '37
Senators hold fate of Court plan. Lit Digest 123:3-5 F 27 '37
Shall the Supreme court be enlarged? H. Davis; E. R. Burke. il C S Mon M p4+ My 12 '37

SUPREME court of the United States—Reorganization—*Continued*
Socrates, Morris Ernst, and the Supreme court. J. Chamberlain. Scrib M 101:78+ Ap '37
Speak frankly, Mr President! Business Week p68 Mr 6 '37
Storm-clouds in legislative sky. Lit Digest 123:3-5 Ap 24 '37
Storm over the Supreme court. G. R. Farnum. Vital Speeches 3:345-6 Mr 15 '37
Stripped of excess verbiage—. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 3:332-3 Ap 1 '37
Supreme court. H. G. Leach. Forum 97:321-2 Je '37
Supreme court. T. F. Woodlock. Commonweal 25:613 Mr 26 '37
Supreme court controversy; with pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 16:66-96 Mr '37
Supreme court debate. J. A. Ryan; W. F Sands. Commonweal 25:683-6 Ap 16 '37
Supreme court debate; reply. L. P. McNally. Commonweal 26:133-4 My 28 '37
This is no lawyers' dispute over legalisms. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:315-17 Mr 1 '37
This Supreme court muddle. M. E. Tracy. il Cur Hist 46:37-40 My '37
Those liberals again. H. Broun. Nation 144: 269 Mr 6 '37
To the roots of Court reform. M. Collins. Commonweal 26:122-3 My 28 '37
Today in America. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 F 27; 5 Mr 6; 5 Mr 20; 40 My 29 '37
Tom Jeff and the Court; a bad congressman's letters to a good boss. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ My 1 '37
True humility; Supreme court is not a partisan issue. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 3:320 Mr 1 '37
Trust me, he said. Business Week p60 Mr 13 '37
United front on the Court. K. N. Llewellyn. Nation 144:288-9 Mr 13 '37
Unpacking the Court. L. Green. New Repub 90:67-8 F 24 '37
Visibility poor. Time 29:11-12 F 22 '37
Washington notes; President's message arouses mixed feelings. New Repub 90:44 F 17 '37
Washington notes: Roosevelt appeals to reason on the Court issue. New Repub 90:137 Mr 10 '37
Washington notes; Senator Burke menaces the Court plan. New Repub 91:15 My 12 '37
What are a man's rights? a piece about the President's proposal to enlarge the Supreme court. I. J. Williams and I. J. Williams, jr. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ My 29 '37
What is the Nation coming to? O. G. Villard. Nation 144:352 Mr 27 '37

SUPREME courts, State. See Courts, State

SURDEZ, Georges
Legion feud; story. Collier's 99:28 My 8 '37
Russian roulette; story. Collier's 99:16 Ja 30 '37

SURE as shooting; story. See Brooks, G. S.

SURETY corporation, National. See National surety corporation

SURETYSHIP and guaranty
Pavement maintenance guarantees; summary of a survey of 159 cities of over 50,000. Am City 50:44 Je '35
Paving and pavement guarantees in Buffalo, N.Y. tab Am City 50:11 Ag '35

SURF boards
Better ways to build surf boards. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 127:56-7+ Ag '35
Riding the breakers! on this hollow Hawaiian surfboard. T. Blake. il diags Pop Mech 68:114-17 Jl '37

SURF riding
These simple hints will help you learn surfboard riding. P. W. Gartner. il Pop Sci 131: 24-5 Jl '37

SURFACE, Flatness of. See Optical flats

SURFACE films. See Films

SURFACE treatment of pavements. See Pavements—Surface treatment

SURGEON general's office. See United States—Surgeon general's office

SURGEONS
See also
American college of surgeons
Physicians
Veterinary surgery

SURGERY
Amputating an arm with a hacksaw sixty feet up. il News Week 7:34 F 29 '36
Cheating undertakers by cutting out blood clots. News Week 6:41-2 D 21 '35
Conquest of pain. H. M. Robinson. Read Digest 28:82-6 Je '36
Doctors talk about heart, fractures, and emotions at meetings of the New York academy of medicine's annual graduate fortnight. News Week 8:29-30 O 31 '36
Four reasons why some people cut themselves up. News Week 7:45 My 23 '36
Miracles of surgery at sea performed in navy's floating hospital, U.S.S. Relief. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129:24-5+ O '36
Office surgery. Time 29:44+ Ap 19 '37
Rhizotomy. Time 26:43-4 N 11 '35
Surgery for speech. Time 27:48 Ja 20 '36
Thrills of a surgeon: Italy's foremost doctor writes another medical odyssey. il Lit Digest 123:27 Ap 3 '37
Transplants; Dr Schwind gives rat new leg that works. News Week 8:38 O 24 '36
See also
Anesthetics
Appendicitis
Brain surgery
Cesarean section
Eye—Surgery
Foreign bodies (surgery)
Grafting (surgery)
Orthopedia
Surgical instruments
Veterinary surgery

History
Jane Todd Crawford, a heroic patient; first ovariotomy operation performed by Dr E. McDowell. Hygeia 13:582 Jl '35
Lord Lister, a great physician, who founded the science of modern surgery. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 13:643 Jl '35
Surgery, state medicine, and society. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 2:137-41 D 2 '35

SURGERY, Facial
Remolding entire lives by surgery; facial operations alter human characters and capacities. il Lit Digest 121:18 My 9 '36
Repairing accident-damaged faces. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 F 13 '37

SURGERY, Oral. See Dentistry

SURGERY, Plastic
Male face; annual upkeep in the U.S. is a $280,000,000 proposition. il tab Fortune 15: 125-9+ My '37
See also
Grafting (surgery)
Surgery, Facial

SURGICAL call; novel. See Sangster, M. E.

SURGICAL instruments
Forceps designed for skin suturing. G. L. Kelly. il Science ns 83:168 F 14 '36

SURINAM. See Dutch Guiana

SURINAM toads. See Toads

SURNAMES. See Names, Personal

SURO, Guillermo A.
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935: Ecuador. Bul Pan Am Union 70:193-6 F '36
(comp) Pan American chronology, 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 70:233-9 F '36

SURPLUS tax law. See Corporations—Taxation

SURPLUS value. See Value

SURPRISE witness; story. See Reynolds, Q.

SURREALISM
Craze for craziness. J. W. Lane. Cath World 144:306-9 D '36
English and American surrealists. J. C. Walcott. Forum 97:192, sup9 Mr '37
Surrealist master. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 48: 347-51 S '36

SURREALISM (art)
Art of displeasing. R. Mortimer. Liv Age 350:529-32 Ag '36
Propaedeusis and catachresis; reply to R. Mortimer. J. Laughlin. Liv Age 351:181-2 O '36

SURREALISM (art)—*Continued*
Artist's point of view; exhibition of surrealism, dada, and abstract art, Museum of modern art, New York. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:181 Mr '37
Fantastic zanies of painter's brush. il Lit Digest 122:26 D 12 '36
Fantasy rampant. E. Gilhagen. il Ind Woman 16:33 F '37
Giddy museum exhibit dizzies the public with dada. il News Week 8:25-6 D 19 '36
High fantastical; Museum of modern art's current exhibition, fantastic art, dada, and surrealism. G. R. Benson. il Mag Art 30: 48-50 Ja '37
Marvelous and fantastic; Museum of modern art's exhibition. il Time 28:60-2 D 14 '36
Postsurrealism; the supermodern. il Lit Digest 122:23 Jl 11 '36
Speaking of art. M. F. Roberts. Arts & Dec 45:43+ Ja '37
Super- and sub-realism; Mr Stanley Spencer and the Academy. D. S. MacColl. 19th Cent 117:703-11 Je '35

SURRENDER; story. See Taber, G.

SURTAX. See Income tax

SURVEY associates
Education by the current event; report for 1935. P. Kellogg. Survey G 25:129-38 Mr '36

SURVEY graphic
People like ourselves; forecast for Survey graphic. P. Kellogg. Survey G 24:517-19+ N '35

SURVEYING
Guatemala-Honduras boundary survey. S. H. Birdseye. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:700-11 S '35

See also
Boundaries (estates) — United States—Coast and geodetic survey
Triangulation

SURVEYING, Aerial
See also
Photography, Aerial

SURVEYING, Hydrographic. See Hydrographic surveying

SURVEYING, Marine. See Hydrographic surveying

SURVEYING, Photographic. See Photographic surveying

SURVEYS, Educational. See Educational surveys

SURVEYS, Geological. See Geological surveys

SURVEYS, Health. See Health surveys

SURVEYS, Housing. See Housing surveys

SURVEYS, Library. See Library surveys

SURVEYS, Market. See Market surveys

SURVEYS, Municipal. See Municipal surveys

SURVEYS, Public opinion. See Public opinion

SURVEYS, Sanitary. See Sanitary surveys

SURVEYS, Snow. See Snow surveys

SURVEYS, Social. See Social surveys

SURVIVAL of the fittest. See Natural selection

SUSAN and God; drama. See Crothers, R.

SUSIE the big lady G-man; story. See Tarkington, B.

SUSIE'S papa's old sweetheart; story. See Tarkington, B.

SUSPECT; story. See Burnett, W. R.

SUSPENDED sentence. See Probation system

SUSPENSION bridges. See Bridges, Suspension

SUSPENSION cables. See Cables

SUSPICION; story. See White, W. C.

SUSSEX, England
Penn country in Sussex. P. T. Etherton. il map Nat Geog M 68:59-90 Jl '35

SUSSMAN, Jack
Third dimension; new kind of camera lens. il Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 24 '35

SUTER, Josef
Accidentals in the first position on the violoncello. Etude 54:179 Mr '36
Double octave arpeggios on the violoncello. Etude 54:730 N '36
First position on the violoncello. Etude 55: 197 Mr '37
Major scales on the violoncello. Etude 55:408 Je '37 (to be cont)
Scales in the first position on the violoncello. Etude 53:617 O '35
Violoncello shift. Etude 54:454 Jl '36

SUTHERLAND, Anne
Blue dusk; Marketing; Paddy's philosophy; poems. Canad Bookm 18:9 Mr 2 '36
They; poem. Canad Bookm 18:11 Je '36

SUTHERLAND, George
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:275-7 N '36
Diehard justices. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:166-9 Je 17 '36
Mr Justice Sutherland. por(p81) Fortune 13: 84-5 My '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
Lit Digest 121:17 F 22 '36
Lit Digest 121:6 My 30 '36

SUTHERLAND, John Bain, and Maulsby, W. S.
Picking the winner. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 26 '35
Yea, Pitt, sock it to 'em! Sat Eve Post 208: 14-15+ D 7 '35

SUTORIUS, Seymour A.
Insurance for living. Woman's H C 63:17+ My '36

SUTRO collection. See California state library—Sutro branch

SUTTER'S gold; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SUTTON, Arle Herbert
Fourth annual Tri-state (Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin) geological field conference. Science ns 85:76 Ja 15 '37

SUTTON, David Homer
Relationship between satisfactory school units and school finance. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,15:19-27

SUTTON, Harry Trumbull
Communion, a feast of rebels; poem. Christian Cent 53:1032 Jl 29 '36
Luke 16:20; poem. Christian Cent 53:360 Mr 4 '36

SUTTON, Joseph Wilson
Portrait. News Week 6:35 O 19 '35
Vicar to Vermont. por Time 26:53 Ag 12 '35

SUTTON, Kathleen
Interval in green; poem. Library J 62:278 Ap 1 '37
To my adolescent son; poem. Hygeia 13:788 S '35
Upon these shores; poem. por Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36

SUTTON, Lucy Porter
Shortening an attack of St Vitus dance. Parents M 11:34+ O '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:379 D '36

SUTTON, Richard Manliffe
Concerning falling chimneys. Science ns 84: 246 S 11 '36

SUTTON, Vida Ravenscroft
Script of the speaking-press. bibliog Educa 57:21-6 S '36

SUVICH, Fulvio
At the front for Italy. P. Cremona. por C S Mon M p3+ Jl 31 '35
Men who keep the peace. C. Fowler. New Outlook 165:31-2 Je '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:6 F 27 '37
Time 28:13 Jl 13 '36

SUYDAM, Edward Howard
American scene; pencil drawings. Arts and Dec 45:18-21 S '36
Intimate tour through New Orleans with E. H. Suydam; sketches. Arts & Dec 46:24-6 Mr '37
Sketches from the Southwest coast. Arts and Dec 43:10-11 Je '35

SUZY; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SVEDBERG, The
Centrifuge. por Time 27:39-40 Ap 13 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:25 S 19 '36

SVENSSON, Jón Stefán
Nonni. por Time 28:69-70 N 23 '36

SWABEY, Mrs Marie Taylor (Collins)
Pan Pacific new education conference. Sch and Soc 42:653-4 N 9 '35

SWAFFER, Hannen
Pittances for genius. Liv Age 352:216-18 My '37

SWAHN, Harold
Practical method of tricolor toning. Am Phot 31:316-18 My '37

SWAIN, F. D. R.
Ferdie's flight. Time 28:63 O 12 '36

SWAIN, Robert Eckles
Edward Curtis Franklin, 1862-1937. Sci Mo 44: 380-3 Ap '37

SWALLOWS
Bird apartments of the swallow family. H. H. Schroder. il St N 63:26 Ap '36
Plumed oracles: swallows' return to El Capistrano brings tidings. Lit Digest 123: 28-9 Mr 27 '37
Rose Marie. B. K. Daniels. Atlan 156:206-9 Ag '35
Swallow transport; from Vienna to Venice by airplane. C S Mon M p 15 D 2 '36
Swallows to Capistrano. Time 29:41 Mr 29 '37
Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows; with color paintings by A. Brooks. T. G. Pearson. il Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36

SWALLOWTAILS. See Butterflies

SWAMP rabbits. See Rabbits

SWAMPS. See Marshes

SWAN, Alfred J.
Music of the Eastern churches. Mus Q 22: 430-4 O '36

SWAN, Emma
Mind on paper; Sea-storm; Winter season; Walking; Dictates of right reason; Searchlight; poems. Poetry 50:10-13 Ap '37

SWAN, H. L.
Small workshop compressor. Pop Sci 129: 76 N '36

SWAN, John Nesbit
Standardized tests for chemistry teaching. Sch and Soc 44:275-7 Ag 29 '36

SWANN, Ada Bessie
Adventure in kitchen planning. Woman's H C 63:88-9 Jl '36
Choosing and using your refrigerator. Woman's H C 63:142-3 Ap '36
Companion home service center. por Woman's H C 62:98-9 N '35
High lights on silver, china and glass. por Woman's H C 63:102-3 F '36
What is hot? What is cold? por Woman's H C 63:66-9 Ja '36

—and Beveridge, Elizabeth
Missing link. Woman's H C 64:140-1 Mr '37

SWANN, William Francis Gray
Howard McClenahan. Science ns 84:475-7 N 27 '36
Is the universe running down? Sci Mo 42: 498-516 Je '36
New order of things. Sci Mo 41:430-43 N '35
Oscillion, a synthetic clarinet. por Time 29: 58 My 31 '37

SWANS
Black swan. E. M. Laing. Nature M 29:149 Mr '37

SWANSON, Claude Augustus
Portrait. News Week 6:8 S 28 '35
Portrait. Sci Am 153:229 N '35

SWANSON, Mrs Claude Augustus
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

SWANSON, Diana
Post office; story. Am M 121:42 Mr '36

SWANSON, Herbert Barthold
Youth: education for those out of school. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt3:1-76

SWARTH, Harry Schelwaldt
Obituary. M. E. Davidson. Science ns 82:562-3 D 13 '35

SWARTHMORE college
Botanic gardens in science and education. C. S. Gager. Science ns 85:393-9 Ap 23 '37
New field house. il plans diags Arch Rec 79:368-73 My '36
Swarthmore communists. M. Benziger. Commonweal 26:69-71 My 14 '37
Swarthmore plan of sports education. M. MacIntosh. Sch & Soc 45:335-6 Mr 6 '37

SWARTHOUT, Gladys (Mrs Frank Michler Chapman, jr)
Portrait
Arts and Dec 45:39 O '36
C S Mon M p4 Mr 11 '36
Etude 54:283 My '36
Ladies H J 53:31 D '36
Lit Digest 122:7 D 5 '36
Musician 40:16 S '35
Musician 41:113 Jl '36
Musician 42:29 F '37
Musician 42:81 My '37
Parents M 12:58, 103 Ap '37

SWARTOUT, Hubert Oscar
Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 907-12 Ag '35

SWARTZ, David J.
Beware the Greeks bearing, social science. Educa 56:483-7 Ap '36

SWARTZ, Roberta Teale (Mrs Gordon Keith Chalmers)
Unripe falling; poem. Poetry 48:14-15 Ap '36

SWASEY, Ambrose
Personalities in industry. il por Sci Am 154: 115 Mr '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:216 D '36

SWAYNE, Alfred Harris
Highways up-to-date. Sci Am 156:86-8 F '37

SWAYNE, Harald George Carlos
Rock of Aden. Nat Geog M 68:723-42 D '35

SWAYNE, Wager
Is there a last word in piano technic? E. Simpson. por Etude 55:297-8 My '37

SWEARING
Keeping down the tide of profanity. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 11 '36

SWEATING. See Perspiration

SWEATING system
See also
Home labor

SWEDEN
Branting, father of Swedish prosperity. E. Sundström. Fortn 143(ns 137):695-707 Je '35
Incredible Swedes. H. Herring. Harper 173: 632-43 N '36
See also
Lapland
Scandinavia
also subhead Sweden under various subjects, e.g.

Agriculture	Legislation
Cooperation	Population
Divorce	Public health
Education	Strikes
Housing	Theater
Insurance, Social	

Description and travel
Gourmet's guide through Sweden. S. Hibben. il Country Life 68:41+ Jl '35
January in June; June snows in Sweden. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p20 My 20 '36
Through viking lands. W. Barnitz. il Country Life 70:30-2+ My '36

Economic conditions
Better than 1929. Business Week p24 Jl 27 '35
Sweden's recovery. N. Hedin. R of Rs 95: 72 F '37

SWEDEN—Economic conditions—*Continued*
Swedish recovery. I. F. Marcosson. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ F 22 '36

Economic policy

If this be despotism; do anti-new deal orators know what they are talking about when they refer to freedom existing in Great Britain and the Scandinavian countries? E. K. Lindley. Scrib M 100:129-33 S '36
Sweden forges ahead. L. W. McMullen. il Ind Woman 15:134-5+ My '36
Sweden takes the middle road. W. Woodside. il Canad M 86:8-9+ D '36

Industries and resources

Sweden's most romantic industry. H. A. Phillips. il Travel 67:40-2+ My '36

Politics and government

Middle way: new Swedish Premier views socialism as staircase, to be ascended step by step. Lit Digest 122:16 O 3 '36
Swedish upset. Lit Digest 121:13-14 Je 27 '36

Social life and customs

Midsummer's eve: Sweden celebrates with dancing after an ancient custom. il Lit Digest 122:14 Jl 4 '36

SWEDENBORG, Emanuel
New Jerusalem. por Time 26:21 Jl 1 '35
Third testament; reply to New Jerusalem. D. Merrell. Time 26:4 Jl 29 '35

SWEDES in the United States
Forgotten utopia in Illinois; Bishop Hill colony. R. T. Neville. il Travel 67:30-1+ My '36

SWEDISH coffee ring. See Coffee cake

SWEDISH cookery. See Cookery, Swedish

SWEDISH literature

Bibliography

Recent books in Swedish; comp. by M. B. McLellan. Library J 61:961+ D 15 '36

SWEENEY, James Johnson
Note on abstract painting. New Repub 83: 280 Jl 17 '35

SWEENEY, Leo W.
Korean Mother Hubbard comes home; story. Cath World 141:608-11 Ag '35

SWEEPSTAKES. See Lotteries

SWEET aloes; drama. See Lawrence, Joyce

SWEET corn. See Corn, Sweet

SWEET mystery of life; drama. See Maibaum, R. and others

SWEET night; story. See Scribner, F.

SWEET peas
Short story of the sweet pea. L. Torrance. il Nature M 29:211-12+ Ap '37
Sweet peas. J. Kelly. il House & Gard 71:64+ My '37
Sweet peas for the South. T. J. Steed. Am Home 15:85 D '35

SWEET potatoes
Vitamin C content of the Puerto Rico sweet potato. C. L. Newton and G. C. Lowry. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:114-17 F '37

SWEET river; drama. See Abbott, G.

SWEET tooth Joe; story. See Jenkins, I.

SWEETENING agents
Use of honey as the sweetening ingredient in cakes. H. Morgan. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:45-8 Ja '37

See also
Saccharin
Sugar

SWEETEST story ever told (song) See Songs, American

SWEETMAN, Harvey Leroy, and Warfel, H. E.
Fish mortality produced by oxygen deficiency. Science ns 84:314 O 2 '36

SWEETMAN, Marion Deyoe
Food processing and human welfare. Sci Mo 41:258-63 S '35
—See Somers, D. M. jt. auth.

SWEETSER, Arthur
What's ahead for the League? por Rotarian 49:11-13 S '36
Portrait. Fortune 12:208 D '35

SWEETSER, George A.
Soil must be right. House B 79:134-6 Ap '37

SWEEZY, Alan Richardson
Collected works of Carl Menger. Q J Econ 50:719-30 Ag '36

SWEEZY, Paul Marlor
On the definition of monopoly. Q J Econ 51: 362-3 F '37

SWEITZER, Channing Ellsworth
Portrait
Time 28:74 D 7 '36

SWEITZER, Robert M.
Anything can happen in Chicago. E. A. Lahey. Nation 142:12-14 Ja 1 '36
Coal bricks: back-slapping got Sweitzer into office; tear gas gets him out. por News Week 5:5 Je 15 '35

SWELL fella; story. See Hull, H. M.

SWELLING of wood. See Wood—Shrinkage and swelling

SWEM, Earl Gregg
A.L.A. visitors to Williamsburg. Library J 61:235-6 Mr 15 '36

SWETT, Naomi N.
Cabin in the wilderness. Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ My '36
House in Seattle at the edge of Lake Washington. Arts & Dec 45:13+ F '37
Lakeside home in the West. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ Mr '36
Rock-ribbed home on Puget sound. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ D '35

SWEZEY, Kenneth M.
Amateur stargazers help complete our picture of the universe. Pop Sci 129:22-3+ S '36
Battle of the superliners. Pop Sci 130:44-5+ My '37
Boys build battleships in navy-yard apprentice schools. Pop Sci 130:56-7+ Mr '37
How to retouch your own photos. Pop Sci 130:98+ Ap '37

SWIFT, Ernest John
Third Pan American Red cross conference. Bul Pan Am Union 69:592-5 Ag '35

SWIFT, Fletcher Harper
Letter on federal aid. Library J 61:4 Ja 1 '36

SWIFT, Jonathan
Echo; or, Swift on the uptake. Golden Bk 22:233 Ag '35
Irish masters of prose. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 144:712-14 Mr '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 D 26 '36
Wilson Bul 10:31 S '35
Swift's pen punctures human folly. M. F. Modder. Scholastic 27:7+ Ja 4 '36

SWIFT, Josiah Otis
Hobbying with birds. Scholastic 29:22-3 S 26 '36
Beyond the pavement; on the march with the hikers' clubs. W. Melick. Read Digest 29:85-8 Ag '36

SWIFT, Kay
Music to order. J. Mabie. por C S Mon M p5 Jl 17 '35

SWIFT, Mildred L. See Bakkie, M. B. jt. auth.

SWIFT, S. C.
Thomas Guthrie Marquis. Canad Bookm 18: 2+ My '36

SWIFT and company
Swift sells 8 yards. Business Week p 15+ Ag 22 '36

SWIFTS
How chimney-swifts sleep. il St N 64:34 My '37

SWIMMING
College swimmers ready for tests. Lit Digest 123:34 Mr 20 '37

SWIMMING—*Continued*
Harvard shatters a 13-year-old Yale tradition. il News Week 9:27 Mr 20 '37
How the fishes learned to swim. A. Heintz. il Smithson Rept 1934:223-45
If you're going swimming. G. A. Skinner. il Hygeia 13:620-1 Jl '35
In the swim; how to swim the crawl stroke. J. H. Reilly. il Scholastic 28:24 F 1; 24 F 22 '36
Let's go swimming! W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103:64-5+ Ag '36
Making swimming champions. R. Daughters. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ My 30 '36
Queer machines train swimmers. il Pop Sci 129:18-19 S '36
Safety for swimmers. il Am City 50:60 Je '35
Salt water sorority. il Time 26:34-5 Jl 29 '35
Sonny relaxes. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 97:28+ Je 6 '36
Summer symposium: community summer swimming program, Concord, Mass. G. Bacon and M. Pratt. Parents M 12:24-5+ Je '37
Swim to beauty. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 96: 9+ Jl 20 '35
Try the new butterfly! E. Miner. il St N 63: 20 Ag '36
You can't sink. R. J. H. Kiphuth. Am M 122:72-4 Ag '36
See also
Diving

SWIMMING pools
Bathing places; progress report of joint committee. W. J. Scott and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup209-20 Mr '36; Excerpt. Am City 51:79 Ap '36
Buffalo multiplies her play areas. M. A. Porter. il Recreation 29:310+ S '35; Revised. Am City 50:83 S '35
Facts and figures. E. B. Power. il tabs House B 78:26-7+ Je '36
Let's go swimming! A. R. Tibbitts. il House & Gard 71:107-9 My '37
Municipal bathing pool liability. A. L. H. Street. Am City 51:86 Je '36
New pools in 750 municipalities. il Am City 52:65-6 My '37
New swimming pool in Arizona. il Recreation 29:221 Jl '35
Notes on swimming pool sanitation control. W. S. Johnson. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:928-9 S '36
One-piece, above-ground pool, Grundy Center, Iowa. G. H. Sanders. il Am City 51:85 Ag '36
Proposed recreational project, Palm Springs, Calif. il plan Arch Rec 80:144 Ag '36
Rochester's new swimming pools. Recreation 29:306+ S '35
Swim in your own back yard; with working drawings. H. Sibley; A. C. Robinson. il Am Home 18:22-3+ Je '37
Swimming pool, inland; poem. M. H. Moody. Am City 50:85 S '35
Swimming pool on the playground. H. G. Allphin. il Recreation 29:156+ Je '35
Use of outdoor swimming pools as skating rinks. il Am City 51:81+ N '36

SWINBURNE, Algernon Charles
Portraits from life; excerpts. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 40:104-15 Ja '37

SWINDLERS and swindling
Amazing Mr Means; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:24-5+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:30-4 Mr '37
Beware the spark plug racket. il Pop Mech 66:481-2+ O '36
Chasers chased. Time 29:36 Ja 4 '37
Crime's masquerader: George Robert Gabor; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 123:50-1+ My '37
Dupes and Drake. Time 26:13 D 2 '35
Easy dupes; National educators' mutual association. Time 26:65 S 16 '35
Exposing the frauds and swindles; get-rich-quick schemes keep Better business bureaus busy. Lit Digest 123:36 Ja 9 '37
Fabulous frauds. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 29:102-4 S '36
Fleecing the wise; Wall Street racketeers. Lit Digest 121:40 My 16 '36
Great psychological swindle. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:74-6 Mr '36
Heirs still claiming Philadelphia; credulous for 70 years have sunk millions in Baker estate. il Lit Digest 122:3-4 D 26 '36
Houston police tip off public and crooks in ads. B. W. Payne. Am City 50:67 O '35
How gullible is the public? K. A. Crowley. Scrib M 98:115-17 Ag '35
Man with the magic wallet; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 123:44-5+ Mr '37
Old rackets with new frills. A. E. Gillett. il Rotarian 47:29-31 S '35
Pact on swindlers; SEC and two Canadian provinces join hands against phony stock salesmen. Business Week p40 D 5 '36
Ponzi's golden bubble. R. Strunsky. Am Mercury 40:446-53 Ap '37
Racket smashers. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:103-5 My '36
SEC; anti-swindling campaign bares sell-and-switch rackets. News Week 8:31 Jl 25 '36
Soldier, beware! how the racketeers will angle for that bonus money. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 29:94-6 Jl '36
Stocketeer. T. McMorrow. il Sat Eve Post 207:18-19+ Je 1; 26+ Je 8; 26+ Je 15 '35
Stutz: SEC's drive on market riggers focuses on auto stock. News Week 6:31 Ag 3 '35
Stutz swindle. Time 26:48+ Ag 5 '35
Used-car racket. E. Arnold. Nation 143:331-2 S 19 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:107-8 N '36
Yaleman; mail fraud indictment. Time 26: 61-2 N 18 '35
See also
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Forgery
Fraud
Racketeering
Stavisky case

SWINE
Breeds of swine. Revised ed. E. Z. Russell. il Farmers' Bul 1263:1-14 '36
Hot pork. A. Johnston. Sat Eve Post 207: 16-17+ Je 29 '35
Porkers' progress. D. Deming. il Country Life 72:94-7 My '37

SWINEFORD, Frances
Effect of motivation on scores on a grammar test. Sch R 44:434-44 Je '36
—and Holzinger, K. J.
(comps) Selected references on statistics, the theory of test construction, and factor analysis. Sch R 44:462-9; 45:459-69 Je '36, Je '37

SWING, Betty Gram-. See Gram-Swing, B.

SWING, Raymond Gram
After the elections. Nation 141:587-8 N 20 '35
British experiments in state intervention. Foreign Affairs 15:290-302 Ja '37
Case for sanctions. Nation 141:641 D 4 '35; Excerpts. Cong Digest 15:28-9 Ja '36
Corruption, sacred and profane. Nation 141: 155-6 Ag 7 '35
Education as a racket. Nation 141:11-12 Jl 3 '35
Now for it, Roosevelt! R of Rs 95:65 F '37
Our debtor-nation complex. Harper 171:580-6 O '35
Preparing the ground for the 1936 elections. Vital Speeches 1:697-8 Jl 29 '35
Presidential possibilities. Nation 142:39-41, 70-2, 219-20, 248-9 Ja 8-15, F 19-26 '36
Price of the Hopkins victory. Nation 141: 375-7 O 2 '35
Saving the constitution. Nation 141:435-6 O 16 '35
Soft pedal at the SEC. Nation 140:706-8 Je 19 '35
Storm over the Virgin Islands. Nation 141: 95-6 Jl 24 '35
Take the army out of the CCC. Nation 141: 459-60 O 23 '35
Will radio kill democracy? Vital Speeches 2: 722-5 Ag 15 '36

SWING, Mrs Raymond Gram. See Gram-Swing, B.

SWING ball
Swing ball; table-top action game of skill. il diags Pop Mech 64:925-8 D '35

SWING business; story. See Steig, H. A.

SWING high, swing low; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SWING music. See Jazz music

SWING time; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SWING your lady; drama. See Nicholson, K. and Robinson, C.

SWINGLER, Randall
Onrush of darkness; Man like sun; poems. Poetry 46:254-5 Ag '35

SWINNERTON, Allyn Coats
Structural control of the form and distribution of sink-holes. bibliog f Science ns 85: 218-19 F 26 '37

SWINNERTON, Frank Arthur (Simon Pure, pseud)
Daniel in the lion's den. Canad Forum 16:10 Jl '36
Word from London (cont) Pub W 128:281-3, 1983-5; 129:890-2; 130:824-6, 2204-6 Ag 3, N 30 '35, F 22, S 5, D 5 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:11 N 21 '36
Two authors beat about autobiographical bushes. News Week 8:55 N 14 '36

SWINNERTON, James
Canyon kiddies; verse. See monthly numbers of Good housekeeping
Comics, and their creators. por Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35

SWINTON, Allan
Padm'ini from Carolina; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ag 8 '36

SWISS cheese. See Cheese

SWISS theater. See Theater—Switzerland

SWITZERLAND
Days in Switzerland. O. Zarek. Liv Age 350: 68-70 Mr '36
Europe's balance of neutrals. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p3+ Ap 14 '37
One country, four languages. J. E. Chable. il map Rotarian 47:29-33 N '35
Switzerland's one-man brain trust. il Lit Digest 121:41 Mr 21 '36

See also
Alps
Geneva
St Moritz
also subhead Switzerland under various subjects, e.g.

Architecture, Domestic
Churches
Cooperation
Costume
Insurance, Unemployment
Railroads and state
Theater
Wages

Defenses

Swiss doors. il Lit Digest 123:13 Ja 23 '37
Swiss rearmament. E. A. Mowrer. map tab Foreign Affairs 14:618-26 Jl '36
Switzerland prepares. G. Rend. il map Cur Hist 45:65-71 N '36

Description and travel

Citadel of Alpine independence. K. Woods. il Travel 67:32-5+ My '36
Nearby vacationlands. R of Rs 93:8-10 Ap '36
Swiss hospitality. W. Barnitz. il Country Life 71:26-8+ Mr '37

Economic policy

Crisis of Switzerland. A. Grabowsky. Contemp 151:53-60 Ja '37

Foreign relations

Again an assassin's pistol makes Europe shiver. maps News Week 7:7 F 15 '36
Gustloff affair. Nation 142:210 F 19 '36
Swiss-German crisis intensified. il Lit Digest 121:13 F 29 '36

Languages

Language problems in Europe. R. Hercod. Fortn 144(ns 138):346-7 S '35
Swiss Latins: Engadine Valley folk plead for official language status. Lit Digest 123:11 F 27 '37

Politics and government

Crisis of Switzerland. A. Grabowsky. Contemp 151:53-60 Ja '37
President's term may hold a lifetime's trouble. News Week 6:18 D 21 '35

Social life and customs

August first in Gruyères. M. B. Grosvenor. il Nat Geog M 70:137-68 Ag '36

SWOPE, Ammon
Contemporary life-interests of boys as a basis for the industrial-arts curriculum. Ind Educ M 38:197-201 S '36

SWOPE, Gerard
Are you a good neighbor? por(p54) Rotarian 47:7 N '35
Pensions: Swope plan for security orphans. tab News Week 9:39 My 22 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
News Week 6:30 O 19 '35

SWOPE, King
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:5 N 9 '35

SWORDFISH
Hobbyhorse hitching post; catching swordfish with rod and line. W. E. S. Tuker. il Rotarian 48:48 My '36

SWORDS
See also
Fencing

SWORDS of justice; story. See Kirk, R. G.

SWORN enemy; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SYDENSTRICKER, Absalom
Missionaries through colored glasses; review of Fighting angel and The exile, by P. Buck. H. K. Taylor. Mis R 60:263 My '37
Portrait of my father; excerpt from Fighting angel. P. S. Buck. Am Mercury 39:359-72 N '36

SYDENSTRICKER, Mrs Absalom. See Sydenstricker, C.

SYDENSTRICKER, Caroline (Stulting) (Mrs Absalom Sydenstricker)
Exile. P. Buck. il Woman's H C 62:7-10+ O; 15-18+ N; 16-19+ D '35; 63:19-21+ Ja; 22-4+ F; 21-3+ Mr '36

SYDENSTRICKER, Edgar
Building a nation's health. Ind Woman 15: 69+ Mr '36
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:453 Ap '36
Am J Pub Health 26:526 My '36
Scholastic 28:25 Ap 4 '36
Survey 72:122 Ap '36

—and Wheeler, R. E.
Whooping cough in surveyed communities. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:576-85 Je '36

SYDNEY, Australia
Capital cities of Australia. W. R. Moore. il map Nat Geog M 68:667-722 D '35
Garden of ships and bells. E. Anderson. Atlan 158:99-100 Jl '36

SYDOW, William
Increased waste incineration at Miami. Am City 50:60 Ag '35
Street-cleaning notes from Miami, Fla. Am City 50:56 Jl '35

SYKES, Earl F.
(comp) Modern bibliography of school design. por(p421) Arch Rec 79:487-97 Je '36

SYKES, Hope Williams (Mrs Howard W. Sykes)
Portrait
News Week 9:25 My 15 '37

SYKES, Mrs Howard W. See Sykes, H. W.

SYKES, Mrs Jacquelin D.
Personality and the librarian. Library J 61:428 Je 1 '36

SYKES, Norman
Archbishop Davidson and the English church. Contemp 148:674-82 D '35
Barchester revisited. 19th Cent 121:553-63 Ap '37
Report of the Archbishops' commission on church and state. 19th Cent 119:361-75 Mr '36

SYLVAN, Tage P.
Drawing on our reservoir of wealth. Am City 51:60-1 Mr '36

SYLVATIC plague. See Plague

SYLVESTER, Harry
Ernest Hemingway: a note. Commonweal 25: 10-12 O 30 '36
Man going home; story. Pict R 36:10-11 Jl '35
Some like them soft; story. Pict R 37:14-16 Ap '36
Swede. Scrib M 100:37+ O '36
Trial by ice; story. Am M 123:20-3 Ja '37

SYLVESTER, Reuel Hull
Psychology for slow thinkers. Sch and Soc 44: 407-9 S 26 '36

SYLVIA Scarlett; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

SYLVIUS, Franciscus. See Le Boë, F. de

SYMBOLISM
Four gentlemen of China. Wang Chün-chü. il Asia 35:730-8 D '35
Menace of symbolism. El Sch J 36:401-5 F '36
Scrap leather, pocketbooks and Indian symbolism. R. Rice. il Sch Arts M 35:274-5 Ja '36
Symbolism, the new and living way in religious education. S. Udny. Contemp 148: 455-61 O '35
See also
Heraldry

SYMBOLISTS (French literature)
Age of symbolism. P. Schofield. Liv Age 350:440-1 Jl '36
French symbolists. G. Brereton. Contemp 151: 461-8 Ap '37
Mysticism in French literature. M. Joubert. Contemp 151:93-100 Ja '37
Rise and fall of symbolism. B. Fay. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 11 '36

SYMBOLS
International conference on letter symbols for heat and thermodynamics. Science ns 84: 114 Jl 31 '36
Symbols and abbreviations used in engineering and science. Science ns 82:608-9 D 27 '35
See also
Radio symbols

SYME, George, jr
Dance in the recreation program. Recreation 29:255+ Ag '35
Music and the dance. Recreation 29:314+ S '35
Music in the dance program. Recreation 29: 351+ O '35

SYMES, Lillian (Mrs Travers Clement)
After EPIC in California. Nation 142:509-11 Ap 22 '36
Medical censorship in California. Nation 144: 349-50 Mr 27 '37

SYMMETRY, Dynamic
Dynamic nonsense. H. Frank. Am Phot 29: 742-6 D '35
Dynamic symmetry for photographers. G. F. Hogan. il Am Phot 29:476-80 Ag '35

SYMONDS, Percival Mallon
Life problems and interests of adolescents. Sch R 44:506-18 S '36
Sex differences in the life problems and interests of adolescents. Sch and Soc 43: 751-2 My 30 '36

SYMONS-JEUNE, Bertram Hanmer Bunbury
Rocks, the water and the planting. House B 78:51+ Mr '36

SYMPATHETIC nervous system. See Nervous system, Sympathetic

SYMPHONET
Armful of gas pipes produces a unique instrument. News Week 9:27 F 20 '37

SYMPHONIES
Beethoven and the creative law in symphonic art. W. Engelsmann. Mus Q 23:56-63 Ja '37
Three symphonies. C. Wood. Canad Forum 17:51-2 My '37

SYMPHONY orchestras. See Orchestras

SYMPTOMS. See Diagnosis

SYNAGOGS
Seagoing synagog on the Queen Mary. Time 27:61 My 25 '36
See also
Chicago—Synagogs
New York (city)—Synagogs

SYNCHROMATIC films. See Moving pictures—Synchromatic films

SYNCHRONIZING
Photoflash synchronizer added to ordinary snapshot camera. R. L. Ives. il Pop Sci 129:74+ Ag '36

SYNCOPATION (music) See Jazz music

SYNCYTIUM (term)
Use of the terms coenocyte and syncytium in biology. R. F. Daubenmire. Science ns 84: 533 D 11 '36

SYNDICALISM
Christian syndicalist movement in France. Commonweal 22:189 Je 14 '35
Spain's syndicalists. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:1683-5 D 16 '36
See also
Trade unions

SYNDICALISM, Criminal. See Criminal syndicalism

SYNGE, John Millington
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37
Shaw and Synge. M. M. Colum. Forum 94: 357-8 D '35

SYNON, Mary
Bivouac in the evening; story. Good H 104: 20-3 Ap '37

SYNTHESIS
Large molecules in science and life. H. S. Taylor. Science ns 85:299-301 Mr 26 '37
Spirane by-product in the phenanthrene synthesis. M. T. Bogert. Science ns 84:44 Jl 10 '36
Synthesis of substances of possible physiological activity. L. F. Fieser and others. Science ns 83:558 Je 5 '36
Synthesis of substances related to lysergic acid. W. A. Jacobs and R. G. Gould, jr. Science ns 85:248-9 Mr 5 '37
Thiourea as a key reagent for the preparation of aliphatic sulphonyl chlorides and bromides. T. B. Johnson and J. M. Sprague. Science ns 83:528 My 29 '36

SYNTHETIC chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

SYNTHETIC diamonds. See Diamonds, Artificial

SYNTHETIC food. See Food, Artificial

SYNTHETIC fur. See Fur, Artificial

SYNTHETIC perfumes. See Perfumery

SYNTHETIC products
Chemists eye the gas-tank. Lit Digest 120: 16 Ag 31 '35
German synthetics. tabs Business Week p43 N 7 '36
Synthetic era: America as leader. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 S 12 '36
Synthetic petroleum. Commonweal 23:105 N 22 '35
Synthetic symptoms. M. E. Onions. il Ind Woman 16:134-6 My '37

SYNTHETIC resins. See Gums and resins; Resinous products

SYNTHETIC rubber. See Rubber, Artificial

SYNTHETIC silk. See Rayon

SYNTHETIC stones. See Precious stones, Artificial

SYPHILIS
—and the truth shall make you free. M. Davis. il Pict R 38:18-20+ My '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:46-7 Je '37

SYPHILIS—*Continued*
Are we a nation of prudes? Collier's 99:66 F 6 '37
Bismuth drink. Time 27:46 Mr 30 '36
Combatting early syphilis. J. H. Stokes. Read Digest 30:9-14 Mr '37
Conference in Washington hits taboos and insufficient funds. il News Week 9:40 Ja 9 '37
Editorial. Hygeia 15:392-3 My '37
Efficiency of state and local laboratories in the performance of serodiagnostic tests for syphilis. T. Parran and others. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:15-23 Ja '37
Eradication of syphilis possible. Sci Am 154: 277 My '36
Fever does not kill germs, should build up resistance. Science N L 31:228-9 Ap 10 '37
Fever treatment for blindness. Sci Am 153: 145 S '35
Fritz Schaudinn, discoverer of the cause of syphilis. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14:1117-18 D '36
Function of the laboratory in the epidemiological control of syphilis. C. W. Arthur. Am J Pub Health 25:845-7 Jl '35
Germs we live with: spirochaeta pallida. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:1091-3 D '36
Great pox. Time 28:60-4 O 26 '36; 29:67-9 F 15 '37
Modern background of syphilis control. J. E. Moore. Hygeia 15:50-3 Ja '37
New St George for modern dragon. Lit Digest 122:18-19 O 31 '36
Next great plague to go. T. Parran. Survey G 25:404-11+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:64-73 Jl '36
Persuasive methods in the control of syphilis. Science ns 84:sup6-7 D 18 '36
Prehistoric American Indians suffered from syphilis. Science ns 83:sup7 Ap 17 '36
Procedures employed by the laboratories of the departments of health in the various states and some of the larger cities of the United States in the sero-diagnosis of syphilis as of December, 1935. E. L. Webb and T. F. Sellers. tab Am J Pub Health 26:918-20 S '36
Real murderer. Survey 72:21 Ja '36
Relief rolls show economic importance of syphilis. Sci Am 156:385 Je '37; Same abr. Science N L 31:227 Ap 10 '37
Serological tests for the diagnosis of syphilis (cont) R. Gilbert. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 135-7 Mr '36; 27:sup 139-40 Mr '37
Speech on syphilis control; abstract. H. H. Lehman. Am J Pub Health 27:504 My '37
Syphilis. M. P. Warner and B. W. Warner. il Hygeia 15:216-18 Mr '37
Syphilis campaigns desirable. S. Zimand. Am J Pub Health 26:830 Ag '36
Syphilis can be stamped out. T. Parran. Read Digest 30:21-5 Ap '37
Syphilis: Mrs Grundy's disease. A. M. Turano. Am Mercury 40:400-9 Ap '37
Use of nigrosine to demonstrate treponema pallidum in syphilitic lesions. R. B. Dienst and E. S. Sanderson. tab Am J Pub Health 26:910-12 S '36

SYRACUSE, New York

Hospitals
Syracuse memorial hospital; views and plans. Arch Rec 77:385-95 Je '35

SYRACUSE university
Alternating plan; system of practice teaching for students in home economics course. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:280 My '37
Civic university theatre. S. Falk. Theatre Arts Mo 21:397-401 My '37
Fire in Lyman Hall of natural history. W. M. Smallwood. Science ns 85:172 F 12 '37
Second annual conference on vocational and educational guidance. Sch & Soc 45:283 F 27 '37

College of forestry
Reorganization of the Department of forestry at Cornell university. Science ns 85:402 Ap 23 '37
Twenty-fifth anniversary of the New York state college of forestry. Science ns 83:428-9; 84:480 My 8, N 27 '36

School of citizenship and public affairs
Maxwell school of citizenship and public affairs; new building. Sch and Soc 43:762 Je 6 '36

School of education
All-university professional school. H. S. Ganders. Sch and Soc 44:482-5 O 10 '36

School of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:33-4 Ja 1 '37

SYRIA
New hopes in Syria. H. Kohn. Asia 37:17-18 Ja '37
Split Syria: Christians and Moslems battle over independence of Lebanon. map Lit Digest 122:15 N 28 '36
Syria moves toward freedom. Scholastic 29: 11 O 3 '36
See also
Alexandretta
Antioch
Druses
Talbeseh

Antiquities
Desert capital that defied Rome; Palmyra, city of Queen Zenobia. W. Brinkley. il map Travel 68:27-9+ Ap '37
See also
Dura Europos

French mandate
Another mandate ends. A. Viton. Asia 36: 491-3 Ag '36
Arab empire; Near East stirs to make a dream come true. S. A. Mokarzel. map Cur Hist 45:53-8 N '36
Behind the Syrian riots. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 44:102-4 Ap '36
France in Syria. P. Olberg. Contemp 151:305-12 Mr '37
French mandate wants freedom from its protector. News Week 7:19 F 1 '36
General strike in Damascus. A. Viton. Nation 142:488-9 Ap 8 '36
Lawrence wins; France frees Syria. Lit Digest 121:15 Je 27 '36
Patriots demand liberty but some nearly get death. News Week 7:19 Mr 7 '36
Syria and the French. C. Sforza. Asia 36: 471-3 Jl '36
Syria under the French mandate. G. F. Hourani. Contemp 148:591-8 N '35
Syrian struggle. H. Kohn. il Asia 36:366-8 Je '36
Syrian turmoil. map Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 7 '36
Syrian uprising. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 43: 666 Mr '36
20 years after, France may keep promise to Arab states. News Week 7:16+ Je 27 '36

SYRIAN church. See Jacobite church
SYRIAN cookery. See Cookery, Syrian
SYRIAN Protestant college, Beirut. See American university of Beirut

SYRIANS
Hillbred; story. A. El-Khoury. Asia 36:818-19 D '36

SYSTEMS. M. Carter. C S Mon M p7 Ja 15 '36

SYVERTON, Jerome Theda, and Berry, G. P.
Arthropod vector for equine encephalomyelitis, western strain. Science ns 84: 186-7 Ag 21 '36
Cultivation of the virus of St Louis encephalitis. bibliog f Science ns 82:596-7 D 20 '35

SZANTHO, Enid
Portrait
News Week 6:26 D 21 '35

SZCZEPANIK, Jan
Szczepanik's portrait of Mark Twain. H. C. Balicer. il Pub W 131:968-9 F 20 '37

SZE, Sao-ke Alfred (Shih Chao-chi)
Ambassador Sze. C. Kenworthy. por Asia 35:744-5 D '35

SZECHWAN, China
Chiang Kai-shek cleans up in Szechwan. D. L. Phelps. il map Asia 36:438-43 Jl '36

SZECHWAN, China—*Continued*
Chinese red army. N. Hanwell. il map Asia 36:316-22 My '36
Tug-of-war in Central Asia; British in Tibet and Szechwan. W. Burton. il Asia 35:610-13 O '35
SZÉKELY, Ladislao
Faust in Sumatra. Harper 174:67-71 D '36
Tropic fever. Harper 173:459-69, 651-62 O-N '36
SZIGETI, Joseph
Portrait
Arts & Dec 45:25 N '36
SZIGETVARY, Árpád
Will Samoa reunite? Asia 36:509-10 Ag '36
SZOLD, Henrietta
Appreciation. por Survey G 25:68 F '36
SZOMORY, Dezso. See Ruben, J. jt. auth.
SZYMANOWSKI, Karol
Funereal première. por Time 29:32+ Ap 12 '37
Obituary
Etude 55:358 Je '37
Poland's leading composer since Chopin. K. Malecka. por Etude 54:71 F '36
SZYMCZAK, Mencelaus Stephen
Banks and brakes; new Federal reserve board. por Time 27:59 F 10 '36
Portrait
Business Week p9 F 1 '36
R of Rs 93:37 Mr '36
Reserve board: a missionary, a teacher, two bank examiners, an engine-wiper and a banker. News Week 7:34 F 1 '36

T

T men. See Law enforcement
T.V.A. See Tennessee Valley project
TAAFFE, Thomas Gaffney
Uses of adversity. Commonweal 23:345-6 Ja 24 '36
TABASCO, Mexico
Ruthless modern hero-swashbuckler of Tabasco. News Week 6:17 Jl 27 '35
Youth in Tabasco. E. R. Pineda. Commonweal 22:437-9 S 6 '35
TABB, John Bannister
Tabb and Wordsworth. E. Kessler. Cath World 143:572-6 Ag '36
TABER, Fanny Taylor
Looking a gift horse in the mouth. Library J 61:939 D 15 '36
TABER, Mrs Gladys (Bagg)
Daughter of Star; story. Ladies H J 54:22-3 My '37
Fame is no lady; story. Am M 121:42-6 Ja '36
Little Goat; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 54: 18-19 F '37
Surrender; story. Pict R 37:22-3 Ag '36
TABER, John
Portrait
News Week 9:7 My 1 '37
TABER, Louis John
Ideals for the farmer. por C S Mon M p6+ D 11 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:5 Ja 18 '36
TABLE, The
Course in sterling; rules of table setting. il House B 78:60-1+ S '36
Luncheon and dinner settings. il House and Gard 70:134 O '36
Menus by appointment; new starts for gay meals. il House and Gard 70:50-1+ S '36
Quints: blue-plate occasions. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:26-7 Jl '36
TABLE bowling. See Swing ball
TABLE decoration
Adventures in table settings. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:38-9 Ap '37
All set. C. Holland. il Delin 130:22-3 Ap '37
Art 'round the world; design characteristics in table decoration in far-off lands. N. A. Smith. il map Sch Arts M 36:497-500 Ap '37
Bridal table. H. Ufford. il Pict R 37:73 Je '36
Centerpieces. il House and Gard 68:32-3 N '35
Ceremonial tables for holiday festivities. M. M. Jacobs. il Arts & Dec 45:30-3 D '36
Contrast in table-setting; elaboration of the true Victorian and simplicity of the true moderne; photographs. Arts and Dec 45: 32-3 O '36
Dining, mood 18th century. F. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 43:30-1+ D '35
For party tables turn to tin! E. Sheridan. il Am Home 16:14-17+ N '36
Formal country dinner. il House and Gard 70:26-7 Ag '36
Give a party! a steaming fish and chowder buffet or a St Patrick's bridge. il Am Home 15:42-4+ Mr '36
Harvest table. il House and Gard 70:44-5 O '36
Here's to your Easter bunny. S. Moody. il Am Home 17:46+ Mr '37
In fashion we set the table. H. Sprackling. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ O '35
Let your summer tables be gay. il Am Home 16:30-2+ Je '36
Mrs Young Wright sets correct tables. H. Ufford. il Delin 128:58 Ja '36
Modern art influence in our houses. E. Otey. il Good H 101:72-3 S '35
Modern settings for traditional food. il Am Home 16:39-40 N '36
Out of Mussolini's land; Italian tables as set in this country. L. Lorenson. il Arts & Dec 45:22-3+ F '37
Peasant sets the style. E. D. Wangner. il Good H 101:59 Ag '35
Set for Thanksgiving. il House and Gard 70: 54-5 N '36
Smart settings for first parties. il House and Gard 70:132 O '36
Summer-set. il House B 78:66-7 My '36
Table settings for summer meals. il Am Home 14:110-15 Jl '35
Tables in taste; Arts and decoration's exhibition of international table settings. Arts and Dec 43:38 Ja '36
Tables, too, are special on Christmas day. il Am Home 17:30-1 D '36
Thanksgiving tables. il Am Home 14:478-9 N '35
Tropical luxury. il House and Gard 69:36-7 Ja '36
Two hostess tables. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 63:98-9 F '36
See also
Garnishes
TABLE glass. See Glassware
TABLE linen. See Linen, Household
TABLE manners. See Etiquet
TABLE silver. See Silverware
TABLE tapping; story. See Montague, D.
TABLE tennis. See Ping pong
TABLE ware. See Pottery
TABLEAUX
Figures in light; demonstration of a school physical education program. H. D. Edgren. il Recreation 30:602-3 Mr '37
TABLES
Automatic dispensing smoking stand. il diags Pop Mech 64:313-14 Ag '35
Bathroom stand. F. E. Anthony. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:287-9 S '36
Coffee table. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 127:90 D '35
Coffee table of wrought iron and wood. H. T. Shrum. il diags Pop Sci 129:66+ S '36
Duncan Phyfe drop-leaf table. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 64:594-8 O '35
Enameled coffee table; working drawings. il Pop Mech 66:108-9 Jl '36
Folding foot table also serves as chair; working drawings. il Pop Mech 64:619 O '35
Folding refreshment stand for bridge lunches; working drawings. Pop Mech 67:910-11 Je '37

TABLES—*Continued*
Glass-topped furniture novelties; easily built occasional tables. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 128:57-8 Ap '36
Handy microscope work table. il plan Pop Sci 127:45 N '35
Hardwood coffee table. W. K. Sherinyan. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:194-6 Je '37
Instep table. D. A. Price. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:306 O '35
Lamp table. il diags Pop Mech 66:771-3 N '36
Large table folds into small unit; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:275 F '37
Latest in metal furniture. W. T. Warde. il diags Pop Mech 65:107-10, 271-3, 459-61, 587-8 Ja-Ap '36
Let's build a butterfly table. H. M. Flemming. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46-7 Ja '37
Let's consider tables. V. Hamill. il Woman's H C 62:62-3 N '35
Little tables. M. McElroy. il House and Gard 69:20-3+ F '36
Maple lamp table copied from a colonial cobbler's stand. C. D. Price. il diags Pop Sci 127:59+ Ag '35
Maple long table reflects best colonial work. A. Collani. il diags Pop Sci 130:80+ My '37
Modern coffee table. O. J. W. Hansen. il diag Pop Mech 64:455-7 S '35
Modern radio bench. L. Wolske. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:285 S '36
Modern telephone set; snug, upholstered seat, combined with a phone stand. W. C. Leckey. il diags Pop Mech 67:423-5 Mr '37
Modernist table. W. L. Dorrance. diags Ind Educ M 38:219-20 S '36
Modernistic smoking stand. L. E. Wolske. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:91 Mr '36
Modernistic table. M. L. Brady. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:351 N '36
Nursery or home-work table. il diags House and Gard 69:91 F '36
Occasional table; working drawing. F. D. King. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:341 N '35
Pembroke table by Hepplewhite; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:108-9 Ja '37
Plans for a prize-winning walnut telephone stand. H. C. Keysor. il diags Pop Sci 128: 68-9+ Mr '36
Six served on compact dinette; working drawing. il Pop Mech 65:430-1 Mr '36
Slab furniture. W. B. Hunt. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:251-2 Ag '36
Smoker's stand from old England; working drawings. Pop Mech 66:908-9 D '36
Smoking stand. C. M. Jochem, jr. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:57 F '37
Smoking stand jig-sawed from an orange crate. C. I. Healy. il diags Pop Sci 129:75 D '36
Steel base supports modern stand. H. W. Anderson. il Pop Sci 128:66+ F '36
Tabling trays. il House B 78:52-3 F '36
Take-apart tennis table. L. N. Olsen and A. G. McNeill. il diags Pop Sci 130:89 F '37
This table folds into a suitcase; working drawings. Pop Mech 65:275 F '36
Timekeeper's and scorer's table. R. L. Ready. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:172 My '37
Tubular smoking stand. W. T. Warde. il diags Pop Mech 67:583-5 Ap '37
Type with comfort in your easy chair: typewriter cabinet. il diags Pop Mech 66:583-5 O '36
Wall table of modern lines. il diags Pop Mech 66:443-4 S '36
See also
Dressing tables
Kitchen tables

TABLETS, Memorial. See Memorial tablets

TABLEWARE. See Pottery

TABLOID papers. See Newspapers—Tabloid papers

TABOO
Tabu and the Jews. J. Franklyn. Contemp 148:713-20 D '35
Verbal taboos. S. Robertson. Cath World 141: 735-6 S '35

TABOR, Grace
Community of gardens. Woman's H C 63: 112-13 F '36
Cutting garden. Woman's H C 63:115 My '36
Dahlias in the garden. por Woman's H C 64:146-7 Mr '37
Garage in the garden. Woman's H C 64:107 Je '37
Gardens in green. Woman's H C 62:82-3 Jl '35
Hyacinths at Christmas. Woman's H C 63: 126 N '36
Irises and roses. Woman's H C 64:135 Je '37
Korean chrysanthemums. Woman's H C 64: 181-2 Ap '37
Loitering spots. Woman's H C 63:78 Jl '36
Picturesque cottage with a garden. Woman's H C 63:77 S '36
Pigmy evergreens. Woman's H C 63:73 Ag '36
Presenting a new marigold. Woman's H C 64:78 Ja '37
Roses in your garden. Woman's H C 63:103 Je '36
Tulips, leave it to them. Woman's H C 63: 136+ O '36

TABOUIS, Geneviève
Lady of the press. M. Werner. Liv Age 351: 230-2 N '36

TABU. See Taboo

TACHAU, Hanna
It's fun to sleep outdoors. Parents M 10:29+ Jl '35
Marking gift linen. Am Home 15:34-6+ D '35
Modern ideas for very young moderns. Am Home 14:259-61+ S '35
Put your valances to work for you. Am Home 15:26-7+ My '36

TACK, Augustus Vincent
Augustus Vincent Tack. J. W. Lane. il Am M Art 28:726-33 D '35

TACKLE, Fishing. See Fishing tackle

TACOMA health council
Health council in action. R. M. Atwater. Am J Pub Health 25:1040-1 S '35

TACT
How tactful are you? J. W. Wrightstone. Am M 122:74 N '36

TACTICS
See also
Naval tactics

TADA, Hayao
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:13 D 28 '35
Time 26:21 O 7 '35

TA-DE-WIN, pseud. See Knight, M. F.

TADJIKISTAN. See Tajikistan

TADZHIK REPUBLIC. See Tajikistan

TAFT, Charles Phelps, 1897-
Fighting the spoils system. por R of Rs 94:35-8+ Jl '36
Has the new deal aided recovery? por C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 21 '36
I vote for Landon! Christian Cent 53:1251-4 S 23 '36
Landon liberal. Forum 96:195-7 N '36
More than this would be revolution. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ Ap 10 '37
Tomorrow's citizens. Recreation 30:334-6+ O '36
Middle-of-the-roader. por(cover) Time 28:10-11 Ag 3 '36
No brain-truster. por Scholastic 29:22 O 31 '36
Three-man idea team helps launch Landon campaign. News Week 8:13 Jl 25 '36

TAFT, Henry Waters
James Madison and the obligations of citizenship under the constitution. Vital Speeches 2:142-4 D 2 '35

TAFT, Horace Dutton
Degree of doctor of laws conferred by Yale university. W. L. Phelps. Sch and Soc 43:871 Je 27 '36
Taftless Taft. por Time 26:62 D 16 '35

TAFT, Lorado
Lorado Taft. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 53:1488-90 N 11 '36
Obituary
News Week 8:44 N 7 '36
Time 28:59 N 9 '36

TAFT, Lorado—*Continued*
Passing of Lorado Taft. R. E. Hieronymus. por Recreation 30:527-8+ F '37
Sculptor, educator, gentleman. por Sch Arts M 36:sup8 D '36

TAFT, Philip
Problem of structure in American labor. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:4-16 Mr '37

TAFT, Robert
John Plumbe, America's first nationally known photographer. Am Phot 30:1-12 Ja '36
M. B. Brady and the daguerreotype era. Am Phot 29:486-98, 548-60 Ag-S '35

TAFT, Robert Alphonso
Sidestepping the constitution. por R of Rs 94:34-7 S '36
Borah may bolt over tangling of family-party lines. por News Week 7:15-16 My 23 '36
Taft to fore. por Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 23 '36
Taft v. Borah. por Time 27:17 Mr 9 '36

TAFT, William Howard
Question of a minimum wage law for American industry. Cong Digest 15:267-8 N '36
Portrait
Nation's Bus 25:36 My '37

TAFT museum, Cincinnati. See Cincinnati—Galleries and museums

TAGG, Alva Clifford
Manipulative-handwork phase of industrial education and industrial-arts instruction. Ind Educ M 38:41-3 Ja '36
Some problems of the city director of industrial education. Ind Educ M 38:147-50 My '36

—and Wagner, L. E.
Industrial laboratory. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:35-40 F '36

TAGGARD, Ernestine Kealoha
Along Broadway. Scholastic 28:16-17 F 15 '36
Following the films. Scholastic 29:17 N 21 '36
H. L. Davis. Scholastic 29:8 S 19 '36
Hello, Mr Chips. Scholastic 28:4+ Mr 21 '36
Literature under the Southern Cross. Scholastic 29:21 D 12 '36
Mr Stribling, who stayed in the South. Scholastic 28:4 F 1 '36
Sinclair Lewis, the man who knew Main Street. Scholastic 27:5+ S 21 '35
Two miles up. Scholastic 27:13-14 N 2 '35
William Saroyan, who loves life. Scholastic 28:5 My 9 '36

TAGGARD, Genevieve (Mrs Kenneth Durant)
Flute in late summer; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 Je 6 '36
Mood from 3000 B.C; Do as I tell you; poems. Scholastic 28:12 Mr 14 '36
On planting a small lilac in Vermont; poem. New Repub 84:293 O 23 '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:24 N 7 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:12 Mr 14 '36
Protest and hope. T. C. Wilson. Poetry 50: 106-8 My '37

TAGORE, Pratima
Dance in India. Theatre Arts Mo 20:54-8 Ja '36

TAGORE, Sir Rabindranath (Ravindranātha Thākura)
Fetters that shackle our mind. Asia 37:342-3 My '37
Four chapters: novelette of young India. Asia 36:765-9; 37:52-7, 108-10, 306-9 D '36-F, Ap '37
Three conversations. por Asia 31:138-43 Mr '31; Same abr. 37:151-4 Mr '37
Wayfarer; story, tr. by S. Tagore. Liv Age 352:28-34 Mr '37
Portrait bust by A. Faggi. Asia 36:764 D '36
Tagore: prophet of the East. K. Shridharani. por Cur Hist 44:76-81 Ag '36

TAGORE, Surendranath
(tr) See Tagore, R. Wayfarer

TAHITI
Grandpapa of all the fishes. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 157:46-52 Ja '36
Polynesian amateurs air home talent twice weekly. News Week 8:35-6 D 19 '36
Puritanism in the South seas. L. Wright and M. I. Fry. Atlan 156:89-99 Jl '35

TAILORING industry. See Clothing industry—United States

TAILORS
250,000-worker industry; apprenticeship training for merchant tailors, Needle trades high school, New York. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:203 Mr '37

TAILS
Tails that talk. H. Hankinson. St N 63:31 Ja '36

TAINE, John, pseud. See Bell, E. T.

TAJ MAHAL
Taj Mahal temple of India. A. M. Martin. il Sch Arts M 36:505 Ap '37

TAJIKISTAN
Traveler in Tadjikistan. P. Nizan. Liv Age 348:524-30 Ag '35

TAKAHASHI, Korekiyo
Can Japan pay the bill? G. Stein. Asia 36: 249-52 Ap '36
My father, Takahashi. R. Takahashi. il por Cur Hist 44:32-41 My '36
Persons and personages. G. C. Townsend. Liv Age 349:138-41 O '35
Portrait
Business Week p34 D 21 '35
News Week 7:8 Mr 7 '36
Time 26:20 Jl 1 '35
Time 27:24 Mr 9 '36

TAKAHASHI, Rilchi
My father, Takahashi. Cur Hist 44:32-41 My '36

TAKAHASHI, Sankichi
Portrait
News Week 7:10 Mr 7 '36

TAKAHASHI, William Noburn, and Rawlins, T. E.
Stream double refraction of preparations of crystalline tobacco-mosaic protein. Science ns 85:103-4 Ja 22 '37

TAKE a number; story. See Macaulay, Richard

TAKE an onion; story. See Forbes, J.

TAKE it away, Gilleston; story. See Freeman, E.

TAKE the witness; story. See Train, A.

TAKINS
Takin among the rhododendrons; habitat group, Academy of natural sciences. il Am M Art 29:748-9 N '36

TALABERE, Annie J.
Eremurus, desert candle. Nature M 28:344+ D '36

TALBESEH, Syria
Strange beehive village of Talbeseh. G. M. Greenwell. il Travel 67:20-1+ S '36

TALBOT, Edward Stuart, bp
Edward Stuart Talbot, by G. Stephenson. Review
Contemp 150:372-4 S '36

TALBOT, Francis Xavier
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:28 Mr 14 '36
Lit Digest 122:27 N 28 '36

TALBOT, Melvin Frank
Samuel Pepys, naval administrator. 19th Cent 119:624-39 My '36

TALBOT, Nora Amaryllis. See Strang, R. M. jt. auth.

TALBOT, S. Benton. See Culbertson, J. T. jt. auth.

TALBOT House. See Toc H movement

TALBOTT, Mrs Harold Elstner. See Talbott, K. H.

TALBOTT, Katharine H. (Houk) (Mrs Harold Elstner Talbott)
Obituary. Time 26:57 O 14 '35

TALCOTT, Dudley Vaill
Talcott drawing. S. Young. New Repub 88: 133 S 9 '36

TALCOTT, James, incorporated
Old factors. Time 28:61-2+ N 30 '36

TALE of the Rokuro-kubi. See Wheeler, P.

TALE of two cities; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TALE of two cities; novel. See Dickens, C.

TALENT, Musical. See Musical ability

TALIESIN fellowship
Apprenticeship-training for the architect. F. L. Wright. il Arch Rec 80:207-10 S '36

TALINUM calycinum. See Rock pinks

TALK. See Conversation

TALKIES. See Moving pictures, Talking

TALKING. See Conversation

TALKING books. See Books—Phonograph records

TALKING pictures. See Moving pictures, Talking

TALL buildings. See Skyscrapers

TALL girl; story. See Ware, H.

TALL hero; story. See Abdullah, A.

TALL red candle; story. See Jackson, M. W.

TALLADEGA, Alabama
Talladega riot blamed on mills. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 53:1268-9 S 23 '36

TALLEY, Marion Nevada
Portrait
Parents M 12:96, 103 My '37

TALLEYRAND-PÉRIGORD, Charles Maurice de, prince de Bénévent
Vindication of a realist; review of Lives of Talleyrand, by C. Brinton. E. Davis. por Sat R Lit 15:10 N 7 '36

TALLMAN, Mrs Jane (Darrow)
Relations; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 4 '36

TALMADGE, Eugene
Buzz Windrip, governor of Georgia. B. Stolberg. Nation 142:269-71, 316-18 Mr 4-11 '36
Dirt-farmer governor. por Lit Digest 120:5f N 9 '35
Drama in Georgia. Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 7 '36
Gene and Junior. por(cover) Time 28:10-11 S 7 '36
Georgia battle smashes Talmadge. il por News Week 8:11-12 S 19 '36
Georgia foe of new deal's new-fangled socialism. pors News Week 7:12-13 F 8 '36
Georgia Mussolini. por Scholastic 27:21 D 14 '35
Georgia's kingfish cut all budgets but his own. por News Week 5:14 Je 15 '35
Ickes vs. Talmadge. por Lit Digest 121:5 F 1 '36
Our Gene. H. Basso. New Repub 86:35-7 F 19 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:6 D 7 '35
Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 29 '36
News Week 5:10 Je 8 '35
News Week 6:10 D 7 '35
News Week 7:17 Ja 18 '36
News Week 7:12 F 22 '36
Time 27:18 Ja 20 '36
Time 27:17 F 10 '36
Shouting dies. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:12-13+ My 2 '36
Talmadge buries the hatchet, then digs it up again. por News Week 6:8 Jl 27 '35
Talmadge rallies Democratic rebels. Lit Digest 121:5 F 8 '36
Wild man from Sugar creek. por Collier's 96:31+ D 21 '35

TALMADGE, John H.
Hartley Dodge memorial, Madison, N.J. Am City 50:39-40 Ag '35

TALMAN, Charles Fitzhugh
Atmospheric optics. Nature M 28:281-2 N '36
Living matter in the air. Nature M 27:341-2 Je '36
Many kinds of mirage. Nature M 27:23-4 Ja '36
Maury's work goes on. Nature M 26:149-50 S '35
Nature rolls her own. Nature M 26:333-4 D '35
Prehistoric weather. Nature M 29:12-14 Ja '37
St Elmo's fire. Am Mercury 37:100-2 Ja '36
Three myths about lightning. Nature M 26:13-14 Jl '35
Tornadoes not cyclones. Nature M 28:229-31 O '36
Versatility of ice. Nature M 29:25-30 Ja '37
Weatherman looks up. Nature M 26:214-15 O '35
Why we see mirages. Am Mercury 36:94-7 S '35
Obituary
News Week 8:26 Ag 1 '36

TALMEY, Max
Gloro. por Time 29:29 Ap 5 '37

TAMAYO, Rufino
Exhibition at Julien Levy's. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:130 F '37

TAMBLYN, George Oliver
Are the private schools and colleges to share? Sch and Soc 44:850-1 D 26 '36
Portrait
Time 28:86 N 16 '36

TAMERLANE. See Timūr the Great

TAMING of the shrew. See Shakespeare, W.—Plays

TAMMANY Hall
Body blow for Tammany. W. D. Patterson. Nation 143:759-60 D 26 '36
Tiger tamer. J. B. Kennedy. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ N 9 '35

TAMPA, Florida
Man is killed; flogging in Tampa. New Repub 85:187 D 25 '35
Tampa warns America. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:359-60 Mr 4 '36
Tampa's plight; reply to H. Herring. A. J. Moncrief, jr. Christian Cent 53:469 Mr 25 '36
Tampa's fatal flogging; arrest of six police follows mass-meeting and wide protests. Lit Digest 120:7 D 28 '35
Tampa's new branch. il Library J 62:478 Je 1 '37

TAMURA, Joseph T. and Boyd, M. J.
Ketene (CH_2=CO): a new reagent for the detoxification of vaccine. bibliog f Science ns 83:61 Ja 17 '36

TANA, Lake
Bearding British lion at Tana. map Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 11 '36
Lake Tana and the Nile. map Fortune 12:89 N '35

TANASSO, Elda
Hunted voice: Snow and Holy Ghost; Desires; Storm at dawn; Sea at night; poems. Poetry 50:26-9 Ap '37

TANCRED, pseud. See Cooksley, S. B.

TANDLER, Julius
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:1068 O '36

TANDY, Elizabeth Carpenter
Statistical study of stillbirths in hospitals. Am J Pub Health 27:161-6 F '37

TANDY, William J.
Speed, six dollars a pound. Pop Mech 66:194-6+ Ag '36

TANENBAUM, Morry
Curing stiff wrists and fingers. Etude 54:511 Ag '36

TANEY, Roger Brooke
Chief justice in politics. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 53:145-6 Ja 22 '36
Jacksonian judge. F. Monaghan. Sat R Lit 13:12 Mr 28 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:17 Mr 6 '37

T'ANG, Leang-li
China's progress. Cur Hist 45:82-8 Ja '37

TANG, Pei-sung, and Lin, C. Y.
Downward shift of pH caused by addition of glucose to boric acid buffer solutions. Science ns 84:315-16 O 2 '36

TANG, Sigrid
Old Norwegian farmhouses. Am Home 15:22-5+ F '36
Quiet corners. Country Life 71:27-9+ Ap '37

T'ANG YU-JEN
Assassination in Shanghai. il Lit Digest 121: 12 Ja 4 '36

TANGANYIKA territory
In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory. il map diag Sci Mo 41:505-29 D '35

TANGERMAN, E. J.
Cutting a pocketknife from one piece of wood. Pop Sci 128:69+ Je '36
Gaspard the sailor. Pop Sci 129:68+ D '36
How to whittle Mère Marthe. Pop Sci 127:68 D '35
Pocketknife caricatures. Pop Sci 129:73+ O '36
Pocketknife Scotties. Pop Sci 128:63+ F '36
Whittled wooden shoes. Pop Sci 129:74+ S '36

TANGIER, Morocco
International status of Tangier. C. E. Hobhouse. Contemp 148:156-63 Ag '35
Pig sticking in Tangier. D. Lang. il Country Life 70:63-4 S '36
Where East meets West; Tangier, neutral city under an international statute, hotbed of national rivalries. W. H. Crawfurd-Price. il C S Mon M p5+ S 4 '35

TANGIER island, Virginia
Island unchanged for a century. W. E. Crane. il Travel 67:33-5+ Jl '36

TANGO. See Dancing

TANGUAY, Frances
Loan exhibits in New Jersey libraries. Wilson Bul 11:133 O '36

TANK ships
Tank ships, perpetual motion machines of the sea. A. R. Boone. il diags Pop Sci 129: 30-2+ Jl '36

TANKERS. See Tank ships

TANKS, Military
High-speed army tanks. Sci Am 153:98+ Ag '35
New giant tanks, peacemakers or war brutes? T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 127:25-8+ N '35

TANKS, Water. See Water tanks

TANNENBAUM, Samuel Aaron
Doctor-author warns of the medical racket. News Week 6:41 O 19 '35

TANNER, Mrs Enid (Freeman)
Rental service of the University of California library, Berkeley. Library J 60:674-5 S 1 '35

TANNER, Fred Wilbur
Poisonous substances in food, particularly spray residue on fruits and vegetables. Am J Pub Health 26:385-6 Ap '36

TANNER, Juanita, pseud.
They know their heroines. Ind Woman 15:74-6+ Mr '36

TANNERY, Jean Samson
Portrait
Time 27:20 F 10 '36

TANNHÄUSER; opera. See Wagner, R.

TANNIC acid. See Tannins

TANNINS
Science to the rescue; tannic acid for burns. I. W. Jones. Parents M 10:28+ Jl '35

TANNU TUVA
Tannu Tuva, center of Asia. il map Asia 37: 97-8 F '37

TANSILL, Charles Callan
American doctrine of judicial review. Vital Speeches 2:597-9 Je 15 '36

TANTALUM
Tantalum sheets .005 inch thick are arc welded. il Sci Am 153:209 O '35

TAOISM
Tao in today's China. Hsü Ti-shan. il Asia 36:780-4 D '36

TAOS, New Mexico
In Taos; poem. B. T. James. Poetry 47:20-1 O '35

TAP-dancer's husband; story. See Fitzgerald, B.

TAP dancing
Call it fun. R. Carson. il Collier's 97:23+ F 8 '36
You can't dance on a dime. N. Kutner. il Pict R 37:10-11+ Ap '36

TAPE, Adhesive. See Adhesive plaster

TAPESTRY
American who knows what he likes buys modern French tapestries for Barnes foundation at Merion, Pa. il News Week 7:32 Ap 25 '36
Beauvais tapestries in modern design. il Arts and Dec 44:27 My '36
Modern French tapestries, Bignou gallery. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:328-30 My '36
Portfolio of modern tapestries; French designs and technique. Fortune 14:75-82 Jl '36
Twentieth century tapestries. Time 27:58-9 Ap 13 '36

TAPESTRY in gray; drama. See Flavin, M.

TAPESTRY moths. See Moths

TAPEWORMS
Life history of a poultry cestode, raillietina echinobothrida. M. F. Jones and M. W. Horsfall. Science ns 83:303 Mr 27 '36
New source of diphyllobothrium infection. L. J. Thomas. bibliog f Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37
Spargana in natrix. J. F. Mueller. Science ns 85:519 My 28 '37

TAPPER, Thomas
Yes, practice makes perfect. por Etude 55: 151-2 Mr '37

TAPPUNI, Ignazio, cardinal
Ignatius Cardinal Tappouni. A. Traboulsee. Commonweal 23:665 Ap 10 '36

TAR
See also
Road tar

TARA, Sheila
Portrait
Musician 42:49 Mr '37

TARANATH, Pandit
Letter. Asia 35:509-10 Ag '35

TARANTULA hawk. See Wasps

TARANTULAS
In search of California spiders. W. D. Woodson. il Travel 66:39-41+ F '36
Introducing the tarantula. il Nature M 27: 90-4 F '36
Tarantula and tarantula hawk. L. Passmore. il Nature M 27:155-9 Mr '36
Tarantula builds her egg-sac. il Nature M 29: 162-3 Mr '37

TARASOVA, Nina
Portrait
Musician 42:52 Mr '37

TARBELL, Ida Minerva
Our United States. Pict R 36:24+ Je; 24+ Jl; 5+ Ag; 26+ S '35
Who is to prevent unfair practices? Nation's Bus 25:28-4+ Mr '37
Portrait
R of Rs 94:12 D '36
Woman's place is—where? interview. B. E. S. Fisher. por C S Mon M p5 D 23 '36

TARDIEU, André Pierre Gabriel Amédée
Reform or revolution. por C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 28 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:17 Ja 11 '36
Time 27:23 Ap 20 '36

TARGET practice
Target practice with Mayan throwing sticks. C. H. Rutter. il Pop Sci 127:55+ Ag '35

TARIFF
Customs duties as a revenue resource. A. M. Fox. tab Ann Am Acad 183:118-23 Ja '36
International trade. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 1:107-11 N 19 '34
Need for world markets. R. L. O'Brien. Vital Speeches 1:600-2 Je 17 '35
Trade barriers as an obstacle to prosperity. W. A. Mackintosh. Ann Am Acad 186:1-5 Jl '36
Unhealthy flush of fever on the world. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 3:413-15 Ap 15 '37

TARIFF—*Continued*
World trade and peace. D. G. Hutton. Fortn 147(ns 141):312-20 Mr '37

See also
Commercial treaties
Free trade and protection
Reciprocity
Smuggling
Taxation

Austria

See also
Austria—Commercial treaties

Brazil

See also
Reciprocity—Brazil and the United States

Canada

Canada and magazines; magazine circulation and the Canada market. tab Business Week p38 D 12 '36
Japan erects a spite fence; Canada builds its wall up higher. News Week 6:15 Jl 27 '35
Tree and its fruit. J. H. Putnam. Queen's Q 42:490-500 N '35

See also
Book tariff
Reciprocity—Canada and the United States

Chile

See also
Chile—Commercial treaties

Colombia

See also
Reciprocity—Colombia and the United States

Ecuador

See also
Ecuador—Commercial treaties

France

Free trade? il Time 28:23-4 O 12 '36
French tariff slash aids world peace. Scholastic 29:12 O 24 '36

See also
France—Commercial treaties

Great Britain

See also
Free trade and protection

Haiti

See also
Haiti—Commercial treaties

Japan

Japan erects a spite fence; Canada builds its wall up higher. News Week 6:15 Jl 27 '35

Latin America

Foreign tariffs and commercial policies in Latin America during 1935. H. Chalmers. Bul Pan Am Union 70:400-5 My '36

Nicaragua

See also
Reciprocity—Nicaragua and the United States

United States

Abolition of barter means less trade with Germany. News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
Business recovery and governmental policy. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:171-3 Ja 1 '37
Confusion on the tariff. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 23:1-2+ Jl '35
Dairy margarine war; fight intensified by new tariff demand. Business Week p35 Ja 2 '37
Down goes liquor; 50% tariff cut on imported liquor and gin starts wide series of price reductions. Business Week p27 F 1 '36
Fallacy of free trade. M. S. Rukeyser. Am Mercury 38:449-56 Ag '36
Farmer's tariff. Sat Eve Post 208:22 D 7 '35
Foreign trade and our national interests. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 2:618-20 Jl 1 '36
High cost of nationalism. A. P. Chew. New Repub 83:299-302 Jl 24 '35
High tariff versus trade. C. Hull. Harper 172:385-92 Mr '36
History of the U.S. tariff. A. T. Treadway. Nat Repub 22:3-4+ Mr; 12-13+ Ap; 23:20-1+ My; 23-4 Je '35
Hit tariff exemption; Detroit and other cities want to end $100 duty-free clause. Business Week p28 My 29 '37
Importers rebel; want tariff law changed to end uncertainty over duties, as in case of Czech goods. Business Week p56 My 15 '37
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 13; 27-8+ Je 20 '36
Lace under umbrella. Time 26:50 Jl 8 '35
New trade policy of the United States. H. F. Grady. Foreign Affairs 14:283-96 Ja '36
Nightgowns up; tariff on Japanese cotton cloth. Time 27:14 Je 1 '36
Our foreign made figures. Nat Repub 23:13 N '35
Peace and abundance. O. Williams. il Forum 94:226-32 O '35; Discussion. 94:sup 15 D '35
Praise and dispraise for cotton wall against Japan. News Week 7:30 My 30 '36
Processing tax and the tariff. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 2:73-6 N 4 '35
Reciprocal trade agreements act of 1934. A. Berglund. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:411-25 S '35
Reciprocal trade agreements and the recovery program. R. L. O'Brien. Vital Speeches 1:443-5 Ap 8 '35
Saving agriculture. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 19 '35
Slapping a big customer; United States raises duties on some textiles, hitting Japan. Business Week p36 My 30 '36
Tariff discrimination. Nation 141:342 S 25 '35
Tariff-issue renascent. Lit Digest 119:13 Je 22 '35
Tariff protection: an American necessity. A. H. Vandenberg. Forum 96:147-53 O '36
Tariff tiff; while Hull presses free trade, Roosevelt raises duty on Japanese textiles. tab Lit Digest 121:7 Je 6 '36
Trade problem of the Pacific. V. A. Mund. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup43-8 Mr '37
Unemployment and tariff. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18-19 Ag '36
U.S. curbs Reich with countervailing duties. News Week 7:34 Je 13 '36
Wrecking our local markets. Nat Repub 23:11 Jl '35
Zippered imports; American manufacturers of slide-fasteners get higher tariff against foreign competitors. Business Week p30+ Jl 18 '36

See also
Customs service—United States
Reciprocity—Canada and the United States
Reciprocity—Colombia and the United States
Reciprocity—Nicaragua and the United States
United States—Commercial treaties

TARIFF on works of art
Cubist art and red tape. il Lit Digest 121:24 Mr 7 '36
Is this art? the U.S. customs officials think not; exhibition of cubism and abstract art at New York's Museum of modern art. il Arch Rec 79:340 My '36
Question of definition. il Am M Art 29:337 My '36

TARISIO, Luigi
Luigi Tarisio, carpenter and connoisseur of the violin. R. A. Glenn. il Etude 53:746 D '35

TARKINGTON, Booth
Best little girl in the world; story. Ladies H J 53:24-5 Mr '36
Bridewater's half dollar; story. Sat Eve Post 207:12-13 Je 15 '35
Creating the ideel; story. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Ja 4 '36

TARKINGTON, Booth—*Continued*
Ee-mechun! story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 D 19 '36
Goodness badness! story. Ladies H J 52:10-11 Ag '35
Henry the great; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Mr 14 '36
Little woman; story. Ladies H J 52:8-9 N '35
Mr Rumbin double-talks; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ag 22 '36
Mr Rumbin's assistant's Rubicon; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Jl 11 '36
Mr Rumbin's De Rooster; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 F 29 '36
Mr Rumbin's face's lesson; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 My 16 '36
Mr Rumbin's personal romance; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 N 7 '36
Price of peace; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 F 6 '37
Some ways like Washington; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 My 30 '36
Susie the big lady G-man; story. Ladies H J 54:18-19 Mr '37
Susie's papa's old sweetheart; story. Ladies H J 53:8-9 Ag '36
What is the age for love? Pict R 37:24-5 Ag '36
What price Goya? story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Mr 27 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 Ja 15 '36
News Week 7:44 Ja 18 '36

TARPON
Tarpon! in a ditch! D. M. Newell. il Sat Eve Post 209:94+ F 20 '37
Tarpon in the Panama canal. S. F. Hildebrand. il Sci Mo 44:239-48 Mr '37

TARR, Philip R.
Answers to soap-box racer questions. Pop Sci 128:70-1+ Je '36
Cutting out thin sheet metal with acid. Pop Sci 128:59-60 Mr '36
Mechanical circulation of the developer. Am Phot 29:470-6 Ag '35

TARR, William Arthur
Carbonation vs. carbonatization. bibliog f Science ns 85:198 F 19 '37

TARRED roads. See Roads, Tarred

TARRYTOWN, New York
Building a sea-scout base. O. Hayford. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:127-8 Ap '37

TARZAN escapes; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TAS, Mrs Helen (Teschner)
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

TASCHEREAU, Louis Alexandre
Brother can't explain $15,000, Quebec Premier quits. News Week 7:21 Je 20 '36
Exit war-horse: family scandal leads to fall. Lit Digest 121:16 Je 20 '36
Portrait
Time 27:23 Je 22 '36
Reform hounds cripple the Liberal Gray Fox of Quebec. News Week 6:17-18 D 7 '35

TASHJIAN, Nouvart
Cooperative cataloging. Library J 62:329-30 Ap 15 '37

TASMANIA
Australia's other island. A. J. Villiers. il Travel 66:34-8+ Ap '36
See also
Hobart

TASSO, Torquato
Portrait
Scholastic 30:28 Mr 6 '37

TASTE
Food tasters: experts with trained palates pass on marketed delicacies. il Lit Digest 122:7-8 D 5 '36
Strange sensations. L. H. Snyder. il Sci Am 155:29 Jl '36

TASTE (esthetics) See Esthetics

TASTE, Musical. See Music—Philosophy and esthetics

TASTE removal from water. See Water purification

TAT for tat (Tugboat Annie) story. See Raine, N. R.

TATARESCU, George
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:73 Ja '37

TATE, Allen
Modern poets and convention. Am R 8:427-35 F '37
Notes on liberty and property. Am R 6:596-611 Mr '36
To the Lacedemonians; poem. New Repub 85:250 Ja 8 '36
What is a traditional society? Am R 7:376-87 S '36
Tentative proposal. K. Burke. Poetry 50:96-100 My '37

TATE, Mrs Allen. See Gordon, C.

TATE, H. Clay
I made my own furniture. Am Home 17:58+ My '37

TATE, Harry L.
Evaluation of the project method. El Sch J 37:122-32 O '36

TATE, J. W.
Nazi Etons and Harrows. Liv Age 352:17-22 Mr '37

TATE, Mrs Mildred B. (Thurow)
What the teacher can accomplish in educating for family life. J Home Econ 28:73-8 F '36

TATHAM, Julie Campbell
New lieutenant; story. Woman's H C 63: 20-1 My '36

TATLOCK, John Strong Perry
Chronicle misunderstood. Am Hist R 41: 703 Jl '36

TATTOOING
Device for permanently marking laboratory animals. P. L. Varney. il Science ns 82:46 Jl 12 '35
Needlework: tattoo art traced from Egyptian tombs to American social security. il Lit Digest 123:22+ Mr 27 '37

TATUM, Arthur Lawrie. See Pratt, T. W. jt. auth.

TATUM, Mrs Edith
Black mammy: poem. Cath World 142:592 F '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36
Cobwebs; poem. Good H 103:68 Ag '36
In a Chinese garden; poem. Good H 101:168 Jl '35
In Mary's name; poem. Good H 103:90 D '36
In Nazareth; poem. Cath World 144:558 F '37
Lake; poem. Cath World 144:207 N '36
Peace; poem. Cath World 143:521 Ag '36; Same. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36
Two mothers; poem. Cath World 145:9 Ap '37
Window toward the sea; poem. Good H 102: 253 My '36
Year rolls on; poem. Good H 104:15 Ja '37

TAUB, Grace
Primer of underwear for children. Pict R 37:63+ N '35

TAUBER, Henry. See Kleiner, I. S. jt. auth.

TAUBMAN, H. Howard
Music under the stars. Read Digest 29: 77-8 S '36

TAUPO, New Zealand
Taupo, home of the fighting rainbow. A. Tuckerman. il Country Life 68:66+ O '35

TAUROG, Norman
Portrait. Collier's 96:14-15+ O 12 '35

TAUSSIG, Charles William
Demands of the present crisis upon the high school. Sch & Soc 45:76-81 Ja 16 '37

TAUSSIG, Frank William
Employment and the national dividend. Q J Econ 51:198-203 N '36

TAUSSIG, Frederick Joseph
Portrait
Time 27:52 Mr 16 '36

TAVERNS. See Inns

TAVES, Isabella
Circus secrets. Delin 129:6-7+ Ag '36

TAVISTOCK clinic. See Institute for medical psychology, London

TAX collecting
Flint's tax collecting has been modern since 1926. E. Holmes. Am City 52:91+ Mr '37
Four measures put Irvington treasury on Easy Street. H. Kruttschnitt. il Am City 51:68-9 Mr '36
Regarding taxpayers as customers and going after the business; a story of mechanization, Newark, N.J. R. Parnell. il Am City 50: 50-2 Jl '35
Successful advertising plan for collecting delinquent taxes in Michigan. il Am City 51:7 S '36

TAX delinquency. See Taxes, Delinquent

TAX exemption. See Taxation, Exemption from

TAX liens
Tax lien foreclosure program aids city planning in Yonkers. T. T. McCrosky and C. L. Curran. il Am City 51:83-4 My '36

TAX limitation. See Taxation, Limitation of

TAX maps. See Assessor's plats

TAX refunds. See Taxation—Refunds

TAX revision council
Tax revision council formed to meet June 6-8. Am City 50:87 Je '35

TAXATION
Administration of the property tax. J. L. Jacobs. Ann Am Acad 183:199-206 Ja '36
And taxes; taxation still in a process of evolution. C. Nelson. R of Rs 95:40-2 Mr '37
Challenge to business; problems of taxation, government expense and budget. Business Week p60 S 19 '36
Curious taxes. C. A. Crosser. C S Mon M p 14 O 30 '35
General property tax, the mainstay of local fiscal autonomy. J. P. Jensen. Ann Am Acad 183:124-9 Ja '36
Installment payment of taxes. Am City 51:93 S '36
Mathematics of property taxes. tab Scholastic 30:21 F 27 '37
Modern fiscal systems, their characteristics and trends of development. P. Studenski. tabs Ann Am Acad 183:27-38 Ja '36
New taxes abroad. Business Week p39 My 9 '36
Power to destroy; some phases of tax reactions. J. J. Merrill. Vital Speeches 2:462-5 Ap 20 '36
Primer on taxation. Scholastic 30:4-6 F 27 '37
Principles of balance between national and local taxes. Am City 50:81 Ag '35
Relief taxes, wise and unwise. L. Purdy. Am City 51:101 Ap '36
Soapbox messiahs. W. Churchill. Collier's 97:11+ Je 20 '36
Some aspects of the double taxation problem. C. F. Wehrwein. J Pol Econ 44:544-53 Ag '36
Some principles in a system of just taxation. C. L. King. Am City 51:56 Ja '36
Taxation as an instrument of social control. C. Heer. Am J Soc 42:484-92 Ja '37
Uncommon sense; excerpts. D. C. Coyle. Am City 51:81 S '36
Use of the taxing power for non-fiscal purposes. H. W. Peck. Ann Am Acad 183: 57-62 Ja '36
Wealth question. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 31 '35
Whom to tax and why. H. B. Murkland. Commonweal 24:277-8 Jl 10 '36

See also
Assessment
Business tax
Income tax
Inheritance tax
Sales tax
Single tax
War finance
also subhead Taxation under various subjects, e.g.
Banks and banking
Chain stores
Church property
Cigarets
Cooperative associations
Gasoline
Land
Machinery
Newspapers
Sulfur

Accounting
Instalment payment of taxes, Outremont, Que. E. T. Sampson. Am City 52:101+ Mr '37
1936 taxes reduced 29.6 per cent, Clinton county, Ind. A. J. Spurgeon. il Am City 52: 89+ Ap '37
1,390,000 cards replace 225 books; Cuyahoga county's new tax system. C. L. Simpson and C. B. Ryan. il Am City 50:55-6 Ag '35

Collection
See Tax collecting

Refunds
Windfall tax and processing tax refund provisions of the 1936 revenue act. W. F. Ferger. tabs Am Econ R 27:45-60 Mr '37

Terminology
Glossary of terms used in discussion of tax question. Cong Digest 15:159 My '36

Alabama
Single taxers make potential topers pay own way. News Week 9:10 Ap 24 '37

California
Biggest chain-tax battle. Business Week p24+ O 10 '36
California, here I go: Hearst. Lit Digest 120:5 N 2 '35
Chains sigh in relief; Supreme court decision and California victory seem to portend a breathing spell. Business Week p43 N 14 '36
Fights state tariff; Union Pacific railroad asks federal court to enjoin California use tax. Business Week p29 O 24 '36
Gold grief; California mining men fight proposed state tax. Business Week p46 N 2 '35
Good-by to California. Time 26:21 N 4 '35
Grief with California use tax. Business Week p20+ N 16 '35
New chain tax bill; after defeat in California election, advocates of tax prepare for another fight. Business Week p21 D 19 '36
Publisher threatens to sing California, here I go. il News Week 6:11-13 N 2 '35
Separation of sources of state and local tax revenues in California. E. C. Campbell. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 26:41-52 Mr '36
Thar's gold in them thar hills. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 18 '36

Canada
What is your candid judgment? magazine tax. Canad M 85:1 Mr '36

China
Red China on the march. N. D. Hanwell. Nation 143:359-60 S 26 '36
When Chinese reds move in. N. D. Hanwell. il tabs Asia 36:631-5 O '36

Connecticut
Yale; old-age pension bureau says students must pay $3 tax. News Week 8:36 O 24 '36

Florida
Chains yield on tax; surrender to Florida law indicated by A. & P. agreement. Business Week p 18 D 19 '36

France
French government taxes books. Pub W 131: 2180 My 29 '37
Taxes: English, French, American. E. C. McDowell, jr. tabs Cur Hist 44:79-87 My '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30:22-3 F 27 '37

Germany
Equalization of local government resources in Germany and England. M. Newcomer. Am Econ R 26:sup 182-7 Mr '36
Fiscal relations of central and local governments in Germany under the Weimar constitution. M. Newcomer. tabs Pol Sci Q 51:185-214 Je '36

Great Britain
Bitter at British tax, new growth of profits tax. Business Week p50 My 1 '37

TAXATION—Great Britain—*Continued*
Britain raises income tax and imposes a business profits tax to finance armaments. Scholastic 30:14 My 8 '37
British taxes, and ours. H. M. Groves. tabs New Repub 84:36-7 Ag 21 '35
Equalization of local government resources in Germany and England. M. Newcomer. Am Econ R 26:sup 182-7 Mr '36
Mr Chamberlain's fifth budget: taxation for defence. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 149:651-9 Je '36
Pay and smile. Collier's 96:54 O 5 '35
Taxes: English, French, American. E. C. McDowell, jr. tabs Cur Hist 44:79-87 My '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30:22-3 F 27 '37
Taxes in Washington and London. News Week 7:7-8 My 2 '36
Tea to colors; rise in tax proposed to help finance British defense program. Lit Digest 121:14 My 2 '36
Tithe. 19th Cent 119:417-27 Ap '36
Tithes: British government considers paying farmers' running debt to church. News Week 7:18 Ja 4 '36

Iowa

Anti-chain tax helps victim. Business Week p9 Ap 25 '36
Chains sigh in relief; Supreme court decision and California victory seem to portend a breathing spell. Business Week p43 N 14 '36
Iowa experiment. Business Week p25 Jl 13 '35

Kentucky

Whisky sales tax. Business Week p25 Ap 25 '36

Louisiana

Chain stores: Supreme court decision impels systems to study ways to escape state taxes. il News Week 9:25-6 My 29 '37
Chain tax hurts but doesn't kill; Punishing efficiency. Business Week p 15-16, 68 My 22 '37
Endless chains: high court okehs multiple-store levies. tab Lit Digest 123:31-2 My 29 '37
Louisiana lawyer; U.S. Supreme court's decision on newspaper tax. Time 27:49-51 F 24 '36
Tax on bigness. Time 29:62 My 31 '37

Massachusetts

Bay state cuts machinery tax. Business Week p 18+ Je 27 '36

Mexico

Mexico taxes Yanks. Business Week p57-8 My 22 '37

Michigan

Successful advertising plan for collecting delinquent taxes. il Am City 51:7 S '36

Missouri

Missouri's chips; cardboard disks are money when it comes to a sales tax. Lit Digest 120:9 S 7 '35

Nebraska

Go-getting taxpayers; Nebraska federation. Business Week p 18+ Jl 18 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:106 Ja '37

New Jersey

Red ink on black spot; Jersey sales-tax repeal. Business Week p37 N 2 '35

New York (state)

New York act authorizes partial exemption of improvements from taxes. Am City 51:5 Je '36
Power to destroy; some phases of tax reactions. J. J. Merrill. Vital Speeches 2:462-5 Ap 20 '36
Unsoundness of tax limitation on real estate. Am City 51:80 My '36
Whence highway funds? Sci Am 156:289 My '37

Ohio

How tax-limitation is handicapping Ohio cities. Am City 50:85 Je '35
Is overall tax limitation sound fiscal policy? experience of Ohio municipalities. H. P. Jones. Am City 51:55-6 O '36
Sales tax, use tax; Ohio adds levy on interstate sales for use at home. Business Week p20 Ja 11 '36

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania constitution and finance. E. W. Carter. bibliog tabs Ann Am Acad 181:125-34 S '35

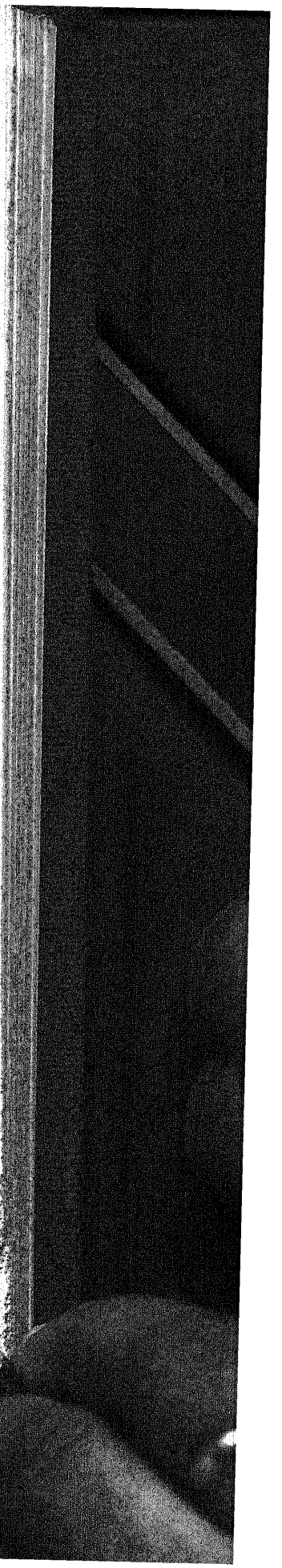
Russia

Taxes in the Soviet. A. Handy. tabs Cur Hist 44:83-9 Ag '36

United States

Administration bill now a shadow of its former self. News Week 7:14 My 23 '36
Administration's new tax proposal; with pro and con arguments, and glossary of terms. tabs Cong Digest 15:133-60 My '36
AAAbolition; excerpts from Supreme court decision. il Time 27:12-13 Ja 13 '36
And taxes; taxation still in a process of evolution. C. Nelson. R of Rs 95:40-2 Mr '37
Answer to the President. A. H. Vandenberg. R of Rs 92:28-4 Ag '35
Answering the tax message. il Business Week p7-8 Jl 6 '35
Are you a savings bank depositor? C. P. Dennett. Vital Speeches 2:544-7 Je 1 '36
Barriers between states against interstate trade. Business Week p40 D 21 '35
Big corporations rule. R. H. Jackson. tabs New Repub 84:99-101 S 4 '35
Bigness tax is vulnerable spot. Business Week p5 Jl 20 '35
Birthday party; preparing new tax bill. Time 27:14 F 10 '36
Boom would float the Treasury. tabs Business Week p38-41 Mr 7 '36
Breaking the taxpayer's back. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 30 '35
Breathing spell. Time 26:11-12 S 16 '35
British taxes, and ours. H. M. Groves. tabs New Repub 84:36-7 Ag 21 '35
Budget balancing perturbs capital; will taxes be raised or relief cut? Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ap 17 '37
Buffalo blast. Time 28:8-9 S 7 '36
Burden of direct taxes as paid by income classes. M. Yaple. tabs Am Econ R 26:691-710 D '36
Business recovery and governmental policy; tax policy and the use of capital. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:170 Ja 1 '37
Checking tax evasions and exemptions. Am City 51:89 O '36
City purchases exempt from federal excise tax. Am City 50:89 O '35
Clamor increases as Congress debates taxes. Lit Digest 120:5-6 Ag 10 '35
Collecting and spending the tax dollar. M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 1:510-11 My 6 '35
Conflicting taxation and approaches to its solution. tab El Sch J 36:321-6 Ja '36
Confused philosophy. Sat Eve Post 208:22 O 19 '35
Congress fears rainy day; change Roosevelt tax plan to allow some depression reserves and exempt banks and insurance. tabs Business Week p7-8 Mr 14 '36
Congress gets an issue; Roosevelt wealth-sharing plan. Business Week p5 Je 29 '35
Conservative tax program. New Repub 83:208-9 Jl 3 '35
Coördination of federal, state, and local tax systems. M. Newcomer. Ann Am Acad 183: 39-47 Ja '36
Corporate tax battle. M. Lerner. Nation 142:669-71 My 27 '36
Course of national affairs; President's corporation tax. Scholastic 28:19 Mr 21 '36
Creating our higher taxes. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18+ N '36
Cushions provided. Time 27:23 Mr 23 '36
Death sentence for thrift. J. S. Lawrence. tabs R of Rs 93:40-3 My '36
Devastating ax of the tax on American homes. J. A. Hall. Am Home 18:10+ Je '37
Discouraging enterprise. Lit Digest 120:37 Ag 17 '35

TAXATION—United States—*Continued*
Effects of present tax policies on business. R of Rs 95:53 F '37
Electoral equinox; tax plans. tab Time 27: 13 Mr 9 '36
Face your taxes; findings and recommendations of the Twentieth century fund. S. High. Survey G 26:251-4 My '37
Facing the deficit. R. M. Haig. tabs Yale R ns 25:685-701 Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:70-1 S '36
Facts on fortunes. Time 26:16-18 Ag 19 '35
Federal and family finances, with some remarks on cockeyed legislation. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:762-5 S 15 '36
Federal revenue act of 1935; with discussion. H. L. Lutz. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 26:sup 161-73, 188-95 Mr '36
Federal support for libraries; question of source of taxation. W. P. Tucker. Wilson Bul 11:421-2 F '37
Federal tax administration. R. Magill. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:179-83 Ja '36
Federal tax set-up. Scholastic 30:25 F 27 '37
Fortune survey: indirect and consumers' taxes. tabs Fortune 13:146+ Ja '36
Fortune survey; public services vs. taxation. tabs Fortune 12:67-8 Jl '35
F. D. R. can get his tax bill, if—. Business Week p 14 Je 13 '36
Girl I leave behind me. E. Frazer. Good H 102:24-5+ Mr '36
Graduated corporation income taxes. O. G. Saxon. tabs Vital Speeches 1:693-6 Jl 29 '35
Hat of Congress in the ring; tax the rich bill. E. S. Martin. Harper 171:509-11 S '35
Hearings on new tax-plans. il tab Lit Digest 120:3-4 Jl 20 '35
Hell raiser. Time 26:9 Ag 5 '35
Henry Ford, Jim James, and taxes. Lit Digest 120:5-6 Ag 17 '35
Hidden taxes; are you tax-conscious? F. A. Hartley, jr. Vital Speeches 2:424-5 Ap 6 '36
High cost of dying. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:483-7 Ap '37
High taxes and poverty. E. F. Smith. Vital Speeches 2:148-51 D 2 '35
Highway taxation: present status and probable future trends. R. F. Britton. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:79-87 S '36
Hodge podge of tax legislation. W. S. Landis. Vital Speeches 1:369-70 Mr 11 '35
Homestead tax exemptions. Am City 52:87 Ja '37
House default; revenue bill of 1936. Time 27: 17-18 My 11 '36
House tax bill, who and how it hits; charts. Business Week p9 Ag 3 '35
House tries passing the soak-the-corporations buck. il News Week 7:13 Ap 11 '36
How shall the trailer be taxed? Am City 52:81 My '37
How they're beating new tax act. il Business Week p 13-15 O 31 '36
I cannot complain about taxes. A. Epstein. New Repub 74:123-5 Mr 15 '33; Same abr. Nat Educ Assn J 22:144 My '33; Scholastic 30:20-1+ F 27 '37
If Patrick Henry were alive today, with remarks on the curbing of government. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:688-9 Ag 1 '36
In the American tax jungle. T. Nettleton. tab C S Mon M p5 Mr 3 '37
Industry's rainy-day reserves; President's plan for taxation of undistributed income of corporations looked upon as unwise. Lit Digest 121:43-4 Mr 14 '36
Investment dilemma; trusts forced to choose between drastic reorganization and high tax. Business Week p45+ Jl 11 '36
Invisible guest; warning against hidden tax. Mrs R. E. Strawbridge. il Good H 102:80-1+ My '36
Iowa plan and the innocent bystander; new method of distribution. Sat Eve Post 209: 26 N 21 '36
It's the consumer who pays. E. F. Hutton. R of Rs 92:20-1+ Ag '35
Justice Roberts and Justice Stone; dialog based on the opinion, and the dissenting opinion, of the Supreme court in the A.A.A. case. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 85:303-5 Ja 22 '36
Last-minute legislation. Business Week p9-10 Ag 24 '35
Let the expert decide. Collier's 96:58 S 7 '35
Let us have sound fiscal policy. Nat Repub 24:11+ Ja '37
Let's discuss your taxes. E. T. Peterson. Bet Hom & Gard 15:4+ N '36
Local importance of the property tax. Am City 51:60 Ag '36
Local tax grief. R of Rs 95:56 My '37
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:12-14 My '36
Making government ridiculous. Sat Eve Post 208:22 O 26 '35
May over Morgenthau. Time 27:13-14 My 18 '36
Meet your tax collector. F. P. Stockbridge. tab Sat Eve Post 209:23+ S 5 '36
Menace of tax-exempt bonds. W. Withers. Nation 141:241-2 Ag 28 '35
Message on taxation; with suggestions as to corporation surpluses. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:435-6 Ap 6 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:141-2 My '36
Message to Congress, June 19, on taxation. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:623-5 Jl 1 '35; Same abr. R of Rs 92:22 Ag '35
Mr Landon on taxes. New Repub 88:116 S 9 '36
Motorist girds for war. W. Cartwright. il tab Scrib M 100:39-43 D '36
Much ado about the President's wealth-tax proposals. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 Jl 6 '35
Muddle over simplified tax bill. Lit Digest 121:39 My 2 '36
Multitude of evils. Business Week p48 Mr 14 '36
Must. Sat Eve Post 208:26 S 7 '35
National tax muddle; map. Scholastic 30:12-13 F 27 '37
New deal and the housekeeper. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Mr 21 '36
New deal deals taxes. Business Week p5 Je 22 '35
New rabbit. Time 26:13-14 Jl 1 '35
New taxes mean higher prices. tabs Business Week p 11-13 Je 27 '36
No rest for the weary taxpayers. Lit Digest 123:28-30 F 6 '37
Now we can tax wealth. G. Terborgh. New Repub 86:244-5 Ap 8 '36
One tax too many. Collier's 96:58 Ag 10 '35
Ones who pay. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 Ap '36
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:18-19; 87:17, 72-3; 89:46 Ag 14 '35, My 13, 27, N 11 '36
Our overwhelming tax problems. P. H. Johnston. Vital Speeches 1:37-9 O 22 '34
Passing of great fortunes. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ F 27 '37
Pay and smile. Collier's 96:54 O 5 '35
Paying off the new deal. Cur Hist 46:21-6 Je '37
Peak tax year. Business Week p20+ Jl 27 '35
Policy on profits. Time 27:19-20 Mr 16 '36
President defines the issue. Christian Cent 52:878-80 Jl 3 '35
President explodes a bomb: Congress must soak the rich. News Week 5:5-6 Je 29 '35
President helps budget and his political chances by threat to penalize corporation surpluses. News Week 7:11-12 Mr 14 '36
President recommends drastic tax revision. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:24 Ap '36
President sounds retreat but his sword still menaces big fellows. News Week 6:5-6 Jl 6 '35
President wants new corporation taxes. il News Week 7:13 Mr 7 '36
President would tax the rich. Lit Digest 119:3-4 Je 29 '35
Price of passage. Time 26:17 Ag 26 '35
Principle, not revenue; Roosevelt's demand for heavy tax on undistributed earnings. Business Week p 14 Je 6 '36
Probable incidence of social security taxes. R. Bauder. Am Econ R 26:463-5 S '36
Proposed revision of corporation taxes. R. H. Jackson. Vital Speeches 2:431-4 Ap 6 '36



TAXATION—United States—*Continued*
Pyramiding of taxes. Lit Digest 120:3-4 N 30 '35
Public housing and taxes; with editorial comment. H. A. Gray. tab Am City 52:93+ Ap '37; Discussion. 52:60 My '37
Reaching into your pocket. M. Graves. Vital Speeches 2:329-32 F 24 '36
Real issue. S. G. Blythe. il tab Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ N 30 '35
Reform before revenue in taxation? Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 3 '35
Regulation by taxation. I. Brant. New Repub 85:98-100 D 4 '35
Relations between federal, state, and local finances; with discussion. C. Heer. Am Econ R 26:sup 174-81, 188-95 Mr '36
Relief and taxes; speech to the mayors of the United States, Washington, November 19, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:126 D 2 '35
Rendezvous with debt. M. Davis. R of Rs 94:78 O '36
Repairing budget with taxes; President asks levies of $786,000,000 annually for three years. Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 7 '36
Reply to Dorothy Thompson. Nation 143:292 S 12 '36; Discussion. 143:503-4 O 24 '36
Revenue act of 1935. R. G. Blakey and G. C. Blakey. tabs Am Econ R 25:673-90 D '35
Revenue act of 1936. R. G. Blakey and G. C. Blakey. tabs Am Econ R 26:466-82 S '36
Revenue and progress. A. A. Berle, jr. il Survey G 24:469-73+ O '35
Revenue bill of 1936. Commonweal 24:17 My 1 '36
Rich begin to pay. J. Daniels. tab Forum 94: 139-44 S '35
Rich get richer. R. H. Jackson. tabs New Repub 84:68-72 Ag 28 '35
Rich, the poor and taxes. F. S. Kinder. tab Christian Cent 52:1087 Ag 28 '35
Rising tide of protest. A. P. Sloan, jr. R of Rs 92:21 Ag '35
Saving and saving. E. Frazer. il Good H 102:26-7+ Ap '36
Security tax rules. Business Week p28 Ja 11 '36
Senate hurdles relief bill but stumbles over tax measure. News Week 7:8 Je 6 '36
Senate listens to reason. tab Business Week p 15 My 16 '36
Senate will modify tax bill. Business Week p 16 My 2 '36
Senators reject President's plan. il News Week 7:7 My 30 '36
Sensible taxes. Collier's 96:50 Ag 31 '35
Shall we tax corporations or business? M. H. Hunter. Am Econ R 26:84-9 Mr '36
Share poverty or produce plenty. New Repub 84:33-4 Ag 21 '35
Significant tax changes. Business Week p40 F 29 '36
Slapdash law. Time 27:12 Je 29 '36
Small home owner, what to do about him? A. Handy. Cur Hist 45:33-7 N '36
Soak the poor. F. L. Hopkins. Am Mercury 38:152-60 Je '36
Soak-the-thrifty tax. F. G. Clark. Vital Speeches 1:677-8 Jl 15 '35
Soaking and sharing. Business Week p32 Je 29 '35
Soaking the rich. G. Terborgh. Nation 142: 479-80 Ap 15 '36
Something for nothing, nothing for anybody. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 209:32-3+ O 24 '36
Sound tax. Nation 142:337 Mr 18 '36
State and local election results. Am City 51:5 D '36
State and local tax revision: pro and con. H. E. Gibson. bibliog Scholastic 30:18-19+ F 27 '37
Steamroller carries soak-rich bill through House. il News Week 6:13-14 Ag 10 '35
Stock market and the wealth taxes. Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 6 '35
Strategy behind the taxes. il Business Week p5 F 8 '36
Target: Ways and means committee works on tax bill. Time 27:17 Ap 6 '36
Tax alternatives; Senate and House tax plans show important differences. tab Business Week p 12 My 30 '36
Tax battle. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:701 Je 3 '36
Tax bill and the Tories. Nation 141:200 Ag 21 '35
Tax bill, what it means. Business Week p7-8 Ag 3 '35
Tax debacle. Nation 142:265-6 Mr 4 '36
Tax-exemption of household goods. Am City 51:113 My '36
Tax fiasco. Nation 141:33 Jl 10 '35
Tax headaches. tab Lit Digest 121:38 Je 13 '36
Tax issues and constitution. S. Hamlin. Nat Repub 23:4-5+ O '35
Tax on business. Business Week p7, 12 Ap 25 '36
Tax plan a moving target; proposal to tax corporations' future profits. Lit Digest 121: 40 Ap 11 '36
Taxation. Scholastic 28:21 Mr 28 '36
Taxation, advice, and family trusts. Lit Digest 120:4-5 Ag 24 '35
Taxation and confiscation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:3+ F; 17-18 Mr; 22-3 Ap; 24: 24+ My '36
Taxation for prosperity. F. R. Kent. Vital Speeches 2:6-7 O 7 '35
Taxation sense and nonsense. New Repub 87: 31-3 My 20 '36
Taxes according to plan. Business Week p7 Ag 17 '35
Taxes always soak the poor. Christian Cent 52:1003-4 Ag 7 '35
Taxes and income. tab Am City 51:83 Jl '36
Taxes and labor. E. E. Loomis. Forum 94: 370-2 D '35; Discussion. 95:4, 22-6 Ja '36
Taxes: English, French, American. E. C. McDowell, jr. tabs Cur Hist 44:79-87 My '36; Same abr. Scholastic 30:22-3 F 27 '37
Taxes heavy? just wait! F. R. Kent. Am M 121:27+ Ja '36
Taxes in Washington and London. News Week 7:7-8 My 2 '36
Taxes on wealth. E. P. Costigan. Vital Speeches 1:673-6 Jl 15 '35
Taxes oust investment trust; Mayflower associates decides to quit because of new earnings surtax. Business Week p22 N 28 '36
Taxes to stimulate production. D. Horne. R of Rs 93:66-9 Mr '36
Taxing corporate surplus. New Repub 86: 153-5 Mr 18 '36
Taxing safety. Business Week p7-8, 52 Mr 7 '36
Taxing, spending, and borrowing. Lit Digest 120:7 S 14 '35
Taxing surpluses. Nation 142:568-9 My 6 '36
Thrift, hope & charity. Time 26:12 Ag 12 '35
Tidal wave of taxes. E. R. Harriman. tabs R of Rs 92:19-20+ S '35
Time to quit? O. G. Lindberg. Atlan 157:701-3 Je '36
Tracing taxes. Lit Digest 121:43 My 9 '36
Trouble for surplus-soakers. il Business Week p 10, 48 Ap 4 '36
Uncle Sam ponders on 7 lean years. Lit Digest 123:36 My 1 '37
Undigested taxes; taxation without representation, 1935. T. I. Parkinson. Vital Speeches 1:787-8 S 9 '35
Unified fisc. S. Leland. Survey G 24:444-6+ S '35
Use taxes are valid; Supreme court O.K. on Washington law, devised to make out-of-state suppliers pay sales tax. Business Week p48 Ap 3 '37
Vampires on the blood stream of the public credit. A. H. Vandenberg. Vital Speeches 2:643 Jl 15 '36
Wanted: a philosophy of taxation. Nation 141: 4 Jl 3 '35
Washington notes (cont) New Repub 83:248; 84:17-18 Jl 10, Ag 14 '35
We can't have it both ways; contributors to private institutions and charities have been put on the defensive. Sat Eve Post 209:22 D 12 '36
What can we do? M. S. Rukeyser. Delin 129:8+ Ag '36

TAXATION—United States—*Continued*
What hidden hand takes your money? and what can be done about it? F. A. Hartley. Vital Speeches 3:374-6 Ap 1 '37
What price, Uncle Sam? Commonweal 22:273-4 Jl 12 '35
What the tax bill isn't. Nation 141:173 Ag 14 '35
What will the Senate do? Business Week p7 Ap 11 '36
Who pays taxes? R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 22:173-4 Je 14 '35
Who pays the bill? Collier's 97:90 Ap 18 '36
Who pays the piper? J. T. Flynn. tabs Collier's 97:14-15+ Ja 18 '36
Who pays the taxes? E. Frazer. Good H 103:24-5+ O '36
Who should pay taxes? Nation 144:552-3 My 15 '37
Xabcde; congressman offers algebraic formula to figure tax under President's plan. Business Week p37 Ap 18 '36
Zero hour on tax bill. Business Week p 11, 48 My 9 '36

See also
Corporations—Taxation
Income tax—United States
Processing tax
Sales tax
School finance
Tax revision council
Taxation, Exemption from
Taxation, State
Taxes, Delinquent
United States—Internal revenue bureau
United States—Revenue

History

Story of federal taxation in American history, 1791-1932. tabs Cong Digest 15:135-7 My '36

Vermont

Supreme court improvises; Vermont income-tax case. New Repub 85:213-14 Ja 1 '36

Washington (state)

Can't tax radio. Business Week p 12 Ap 4 '36

West Virginia

Pitfalls of tax limitation. H. K. Nowlan. Am City 51:83 Jl '36

Wisconsin

How the Wisconsin property tax collections are spent. C. F. Wehrwein. tab Am Econ R 25:466-70 S '35

TAXATION, Exemption from
Dangers of homestead tax exemption. Am City 51:103 Mr '36
Gasoline tax exemption, Gary, Ind. public library. W. J. Hamilton. Library J 61:3 Ja 1 '36
Homestead tax-exemption jokers. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Ap 24 '37
Homestead tax exemptions. Am City 52:87 Ja '37
Is it fair to the American community? J. E. McAfee. Christian Cent 53:1356-8 O 14 '36
Menace of tax-exempt bonds. W. Withers. Nation 141:241-2 Ag 28 '35
Mendicant states, and our tax-free privileged class. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:82 My '37
New York act authorizes partial exemption of improvements from taxes. Am City 51:5 Je '36
Public housing and taxes; with editorial comment. H. A. Gray. tab Am City 52:93+ Ap '37; Discussion. 52:60 My '37
Real estate tax exemptions. Am City 51:99 Ja '36
Recruits for the tax fight; President's stand on corporation gifts. Business Week p7 Ag 10 '35
Revolution by taxation; excerpt from 1936 report of the president of Columbia university. Sch and Soc 44:854-5 D 26 '36
Sixty billion dollars tax-exempt; religious, charitable, benevolent, and educational institutions. T. Hoke. Am Mercury 35:222-5 Je '35
Social aspects of tax exemption. J. W. Martin. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:48-56 Ja '36
Tax-exempt municipal securities. W. T. Field. Am City 50:77 Ag '35
Tax exempt security. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:57 F '37
Tax exemption at Yale university. Sch & Soc 45:508-9 Ap 10 '37
Tax exemption of corporation gifts. A. T. Burns. Survey 71:261-2 S '35
Tax-exemption of household goods. Am City 51:113 My '36
Vie in tax exemption; Wyoming tempts sugar-beet factories. Business Week p22 Mr 27 '37

TAXATION, Limitation of
Is overall tax limitation sound fiscal policy? experience of Ohio municipalities. H. P. Jones. Am City 51:55-6 O '36
Tax limitation places the cart before the horse. C. J. Fox. Am City 52:56 Ap '37
Unfavorable effects of tax-limit laws. Am City 51:107 Je '36
Unsoundness of tax limitation on real estate. Am City 51:80 My '36

TAXATION, State
Administration of state taxes as viewed by an administrator. M. Graves. Ann Am Acad 183:189-98 Ja '36
Conflicting taxation and approaches to its solution. tab El Sch J 36:321-6 Ja '36
Mill tax support of state higher education. F. L. Whitney. tabs Sch and Soc 43:236-40 F 15 '36
State and local tax revision: pro and con. H. E. Gibson. bibliog Scholastic 30:18-19+ F 27 '37
Taxes for public education. T. Covert. tab Sch Life 21:110+ Ja '36

TAXATION for education. See School finance

TAXATION of bonds, securities, etc.
Aliens and the 1936 tax law; deduction of 10% of income at the source. C. T. Akre. Nation's Bus 25:73-4 F '37

TAXATION of land. See Land—Taxation

TAXATION of securities. See Taxation of bonds, securities, etc.

TAXCO, Mexico
Art school in the mountains of Mexico. E. W. Watson. il Scholastic 27:22-3+ O 19 '35

TAXES. See Taxation

TAXES, Delinquent
Foresighted use of tax-foreclosed property. S. S. Sheppard. il Am City 51:79-81 S '36
Making assets of tax-delinquent lands. F. Moore. Am City 51:62 F '36
Partial payments on delinquent taxes. Am City 50:91 O '35
Remedies for municipal tax delinquency; echoes from the Knoxville conventions. Am City 50:73 N '35
Remedies for tax delinquency. Am City 51:93 Jl '36
Successful advertising plan for collecting delinquent taxes in Michigan. il Am City 51:7 S '36
Tax lien foreclosure program aids city planning in Yonkers. T. T. McCrosky and C. L. Curran. il Am City 51:83-4 My '36

TAXI driver 63; story. See Chase, M. E.

TAXICAB drivers
Taxi! everyday experiences of a cabdriver. K. Burns. il Am M 123:32-3+ My '37
Taxi strike. G. Frank. Nation 144:410 Ap 10 '37

TAXICABS
English taxi worry. Business Week p53 N 14 '36
For more efficient taxicab regulation. Am City 50:79+ N '35

TAXIDERMY
Marvels of a strange art. il Pop Mech 65: 690-2+ My '36

TAXIMETERS
Taximeter. Fortune 14:14+ Ag '36

TAXONOMY. See Botany—Classification

TAYLOR, Mrs A. Helene (Scherff) See Scherff A. H.

TAYLOR, Adeline
Kindergarten library project. Wilson Bul 10 260-1 D '35

TAYLOR, Alice Leone. See Houwink, E. jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Arthur B.
Portrait
Business Week p22 D 21 '35

TAYLOR, Byron M.
Electric pen and pencil to write and draw on sheet metal. Pop Mech 67:263-5 F '37

TAYLOR, Carl N.
Grim sect that crucifies a saviour each year. il News Week 7:36 F 15 '36

TAYLOR, Davidson
Tomorrow's broadcast. No Am 241:49-56 Mr '36

TAYLOR, Deems
Making music appetizing. Ladies H J 52:16+ D '35
Musical monster. Read Digest 30:56-8 Ap '37
Portrait
News Week 6:24 S 21 '35
News Week 8:44 O 17 '36
Pict R 37:11 N '35
Sat Eve Post 208:86 O 19 '35

TAYLOR, Duncan Norton-. See Norton-Taylor, D.

TAYLOR, E. P.
Belmont installs mercury mazda luminaries. Am City 51:117+ Ja '36
Modern electric light billing. Am City 51:71+ D '36

TAYLOR, Earl Howard
Biographical sketch. por Time 28:11 Ag 3 '36
Three-man idea team helps launch Landon campaign. News Week 8:13 Jl 25 '36

TAYLOR, Edith (Bishop) (Mrs Moses Taylor)
Richest U.S. women. Fortune 14:118 N '36

TAYLOR, Effie Jane
Portrait
Time 28:43 Jl 6 '36

TAYLOR, Mrs F. Durand. See Taylor, M. F.

TAYLOR, Frances Beatrice
All through the night; story. Canad M 84: 12-13 D '35
Lost road of Gairbraid. Canad M 86:24+ Ag '36

TAYLOR, Francis Henry
American artist: 1935. Atlan 157:182-8 F '36
Dilemma of the modern artist. Atlan 156: 695-702 D '35

TAYLOR, Francis Henry Laskey. See Patek, A. J. jr, jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Frank J.
And that's California. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 54+ Mr '37
Beauts and saddles. Collier's 98:21+ Ag 8 '36
Big eye. Am M 120:62-3+ N '35
Fighting fish. Collier's 98:19+ Ag 22 '36
Firing lines. Collier's 96:16+ Ag 3 '35
Get 'em there alive. Collier's 99:78-81 My 22 '37
Hot lettuce. Collier's 98:14+ S 26 '36
Powder snow. Collier's 99:16-17+ Ja 2 '37
Say it with flowers. Collier's 99:24+ F 27 '37
Southerners build the bridges. Collier's 97: 16-18 Mr 14 '36
Trouble house. Collier's 98:10-11+ Jl 25 '36
Vintage year. Collier's 99:26+ F 6 '37
(ed) See Dana, H. Nobody loves a referee
(ed) See Gump, A. L. From saloon to salon
(ed) See Strauss, J. B. Here's your bridge, Mr O'Shaughnessy
(ed) See Thornhill, C. E. Football follies
(ed) See Thornhill, C. E. Good mixers
(ed) See Thornhill, C. E. Head first
—See Rogers, E. A. jt. auth.

TAYLOR, Frank W.
Interview with Mussolini and some observations on Italy and England. Vital Speeches 1:757-9 Ag 26 '35

TAYLOR, Franklin Veazey
Transformation of coordination after crossing the Achilles tendons in the frog. Science ns 82:127 Ag 9 '35

TAYLOR, George A.
A. E. Housman. Queen's Q 43:383-90 N '36

TAYLOR, George E.
China's dilemma; will she fight? Fortn 146(ns 140):160-9 Ag '36
Japan's holy war on communism. Fortn 147 (ns 141):209-16 F '37
Prospects of communism in China. Liv Age 350:389-92 Jl '36

TAYLOR, Graham
Jane Addams: the great neighbor. Survey G 24:338-41+ Jl '35

TAYLOR, Griffith. See Taylor, T. G.

TAYLOR, H. Kerr
Missionaries through colored glasses. Mis R 60:253 My '37

TAYLOR, Harry Guy
Simplification of railroad regulation. Ann Am Acad 187:49-56 S '36

TAYLOR, Helene S.
Successful exhibits. Library J 62:471 Je 1 '37

TAYLOR, Henry Osborn
Continuity and survival. Atlan 159:66-72 Ja '37

TAYLOR, Henry William
PWA has helped sewerage construction. Am City 50:41-2 Ag '35

TAYLOR, Howard
Your life in your hands. Am M 123:44-5+ My '37

TAYLOR, Mrs Howard. See Kingsley, M.

TAYLOR, Hugh Stott
Large molecules in science and life. Science ns 85:299-301 Mr 26 '37
Physical chemistry: retrospect and prospect. Science ns 83:563-6 Je 12 '36
Protium, deuterium, tritium, the hydrogen trio. Smithson Rept 1934:119-27; Same. Sci Mo 39:364-72 O '34
Should they go to Princeton? Commonweal 23:427-9 F 14 '36

TAYLOR, J. Dexter
Pageant of one hundred years. Mis R 59: 343-6 Jl '36

TAYLOR, James F.
Guiding educational philosophy. Nat Educ Assn J 25:199 S '36

TAYLOR, Jessie E.
Supervisory project in adapting the curriculum of the primary grades to the needs of children. Educa 56:328-33 F '36

TAYLOR, John Thomas
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:8 D 7 '35
News Week 6:10 D 28 '35
News Week 7:16 Ja 25 '36

TAYLOR, Katharine Haviland
Bettering yourself; story. Woman's H C 63: 10-11 F '36
For thirty years; story. Am M 120:52-4 O '35
Solid food; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:26-7 D '36
Tell mother everything; story. Am M 122: 20-3 S '36

TAYLOR, Lelia M.
(ed) See Flagstad, K. What I wish for my daughter

TAYLOR, Margaret Lee
Prospecting for gold in books. Wilson Bul 10:664 Je '36

TAYLOR, Marion Sayle (Voice of Experience, pseud)
Portrait. Etude 53:712 D '35

TAYLOR, Marjorie Fort (Mrs F. Durand Taylor)
Our big little house. Am Home 15:39-40+ Ja '36

TAYLOR, Mary Atwater
Song of the condiments. Pict R 33:94b Mr '37

TAYLOR, Matt
Broadway afternoon; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17 S 7 '35
Down at the office; story. Collier's 98:10-11 Ag 8 '36
Girl forewarned; story. Collier's 98:12-13 Jl 11 '36

TAYLOR, Matt—*Continued*
Girl guesses; story. Collier's 96:18-19 O 26 '35
Loser's end; story. Collier's 99:11 Ap 10 '37
Matter of realism; story. Am M 121:26 Ja '36
Old grad; story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 N '36
Safari in Manhattan; story. Collier's 97:16-17 Ja 4 '36
Something about a uniform; story. Collier's 97:20-2 Ja 11 '36

TAYLOR, Maurice
Tactics of social work unions. Survey 72: 233-4 Ag '36

TAYLOR, Melvin N.
Ten-million-dollar fox tale. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19+ F 13 '37

TAYLOR, Millicent J.
Flowers for wintertime. C S Mon M p4 F 3 '37
Shall a woman be president? C S Mon M p3+ Jl 3 '35
Women have an obligation. C S Mon M p3+ My 5 '37

TAYLOR, Mrs Millicent (Yackey)
Leading a study group in consumer purchasing. bibliog J Home Econ 28:289-95 My '36

TAYLOR, Mills J.
Younger men's missionary congress. Mis R 58:341-2 Jl '35

TAYLOR, Morton
Alf Landon: his record. New Repub 87:122-4 Je 10 '36
Budget-balancer Landon. New Repub 85:272-4; 86:76 Ja 15, F 26 '36
Middle West answers the Court. New Repub 86:71-2 F 26 '36

TAYLOR, Mrs Moses. See Taylor, E.

TAYLOR, Myron Charles
Capital meets labor. A. Shaw. por R of Rs 95:11 Ap '37
It happened in steel; story of the M. C. Taylor labor formula. il por Fortune 15:91-4+ My '37; Same cond. Time 29:74+ My 3 '37
Myron Charles Taylor. por Fortune 13:117-20+ Je '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:38 Jl 18 '36
Lit Digest 123:35 Ja 2 '37
Lit Digest 123:6 Mr 13 '37
News Week 8:34 O 24 '36
Steel army's chief promotes miner's son. por Lit Digest 120:36-7 S 28 '35
Steelmasters: the big four. D. Macdonald. Nation 143:240 Ag 29 '36
Steel's no. 1 big boss a man of deeds. por News Week 6:23 D 28 '35

TAYLOR, Norman Wilde
Movement of the Spirit in Mexico. Mis R 58:579-81 D '35

TAYLOR, Pamela
Mother writes to Santa Claus. Parents M 11: 13+ D '36
Training young housekeepers. Parents M 11: 16+ O '36

TAYLOR, Paul Schuster
Again the covered wagon. Survey G 24:348-51+ Jl '35
From the ground up. Survey G 25:524-9+ S '36
Migratory farm labor in the United States. Monthly Labor R 44:537-49 Mr '37

—and Vasey, Tom
Drought refugee and labor migration to California, June-December 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:312-18 F '36

TAYLOR, Phoebe Atwood
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il por Delin 130:29 F '37

TAYLOR, Raymond Leech
Black widow spider in Virginia. bibliog f Science ns 85:263-4 Mr 12 '37

TAYLOR, Robert
Anything can happen in Hollywood; autobiography. pors Ladies H J 53:8-9+ S '36
Fourth in Motion picture herald's list. por Time 29:25 Ja 18 '37
Heart bumper. K. Crichton. por Collier's 98:55 O 3 '36

TAYLOR, Sarah Wingate
Ritual of the golden rose; poem. Commonweal 22:260 Jl 5 '35

TAYLOR, Swanee
Parachute jumps seen from above. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Jl 20 '35

TAYLOR, Thomas Griffith
Little America is up to date. Sat R Lit 13: 11-12 D 7 '35

TAYLOR, Victor H.
Play leader for a day. Recreation 30:406+ N '36

TAYLOR, W. C.
Doutora Cavalcante. Mis R 58:492-3 O '35

TAYLOR, Walter E.
I had tea with Garbo! C S Mon M p 16 Mr 25 '36

TAYLOR, Walter Penn
Man and nature, a contemporary view. bibliog f Sci Mo 41:350-62 O '35
Principle of diversification in the wildlife field. Science ns 84:350-1 O 16 '36
Some effects of animals on plants. Sci Mo 43:262-71 S '36

TAYLOR, Wayne Chatfield
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:14 F 24 '36
Portrait
Business Week p46 F 22 '36
Fortune 13:206 Ap '36

TAYLOR, William Desmond
District attorney exonerates Mary Miles Minter of Taylor death. por Lit Digest 123:10-11 F 13 '37

TAYLOR, William H.
Just for the fun of it. Lit Digest 119:32-3 Je 29 '35

TAYLOR, William Henri
Teaching interpretation through thought force. Etude 55:128 F '37

TAYLOR, William Sentman
Representative committee. Sch and Soc 44: 783-4 D 12 '36

TAYLOR, Zachary
Portrait. Am Phot 29:549 S '35

TCHAIKOVSKY, Peter Ilyitch
Bizarre friendship: Tchaikovsky and Mme von Meck. O. Bennigsen. por Mus Q 22: 420-9 O '36
Debussy, Tchaikovsky, and Madame von Meck. E. Lockspeiser. Mus Q 22:38-44 Ja '36
I write music for you; review of Beloved friend: the story of Tschaikowsky and Nadejda von Meck, by C. D. Bowen and B. von Meck. W. J. Henderson. por Sat R Lit 15:5 Ja 30 '37
Most amazing romance in musical history. N. Slonimsky. pors Etude 53:575-6+, 645-6+ O-N '35
Queer musician. por Time 29:63 F 1 '37
WPA performs Tchaikovsky with 16 rifles and a 10-gauge gun. News Week 8:28 Ag 8 '36

TCHEKHOV, Anton Pavlovich. See Chekhov, A. P.

TCHEREPNINE, Alexander Nikolaevich
Music in modern China. por Mus Q 21:391-400 O '35

TCHERNAVIN, Mme Tatiana
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:7 Ja 18 '36

TE WANG
Portrait. Asia 35:599 O '35

TEA
Cup o' tea, its history. Am Home 17:121-3 Ap '37
Discovery and identification of a new purine alkaloid in tea. T. B. Johnson. Science ns 85:431 Ap 30 '37
Now that's a fine cup of tea. K. Fisher. il Good H 104:84-5+ Mr '37
Tea test; Esty tea campaign. Time 27:55 Ja 27 '36
Tea's conquest of the West. M. Brechin. il Canad M 85:65-7 My '36
This tea was my wisdom; tea cult of Japan. K. Nakazawa. il Asia 35:398-402 Jl '35

TEA, Afternoon. See Afternoon tea

TEA for two; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

TEA rooms and tea houses
See also
Garden houses, shelters, etc.

TEA seed oil
Smooth olive oil racketeers foiled by federal food men; identification of tea-seed oil. Sci Am 155:346 D '36

TEA wagons
Step-saving tea and beverage cart; working drawings. il Pop Mech 67:266-7 F '37
Woodworking project: modern tea wagon rolls into its own cabinet. H. Hjorth. il diags Pop Sci 130:83+ Ap '37

TEACHER librarian training. See School librarians—Training

TEACHER participation in school administration. See School administration and organization—Teacher participation

TEACHER training institutions. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

TEACHER turnover. See Teachers—Tenure

TEACHER visitation. See Teachers—Observation visiting

TEACHERS
All in a day's work. Commonweal 23:567-8 Mr 20 '36
Challenge for the rural school director. H. Klonower. Sch & Soc 45:656-7 My 8 '37
Concerning the alleged inferiority of teachers; W. S. Learned's investigations. Sch R 45:321-4 My '37
Congressman Blanton's questionnaire. Sch & Soc 45:94-5 Ja 16 '37
Education in Czechoslovakia: teaching staff, status, training, certification, remuneration, voluntary organizations. S. K. Turosienski. bibliog il tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1935,11:61-73
Elementary teacher meets the challenge. K. Metcalf and others. Nat Educ Assn J 24:199 S '35
Fear, the master enemy. A. O. Bowden. Sch & Soc 45:46-51 Ja 9 '37
Future teachers of America movement. Nat Educ Assn J 25:287-8 D '36
Good teacher. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 54:674 My 26 '37
Grants to teachers of languages in London. Sch and Soc 43:426-7 Mr 28 '36
Highschool teacher looks ahead. A. M. Shaw. Nat Educ Assn J 24:200 S '35
Honors convocation for teachers. C. O. Davis. Sch and Soc 43:818-19 Je 13 '36
Increased demand and higher salaries for teachers. El Sch J 36:484 Mr '36
Influence of teacher personality upon pupil adjustment. L. W. Goldrich. bibliog Educa 57:257-63 Ja '37
Intangible pay of a teacher. O. W. Caldwell. Educa 56:441-2 Mr '36
Know your child's teacher. L. B. Linville. Parents M 10:13 S '35
Leningraduates; American teachers visit Russia. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 208: 12-13+ O 26 '35
Making the most of 1936-37. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:201 O '36
Mannerisms in the classroom. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:10 Ja '36
Marks of a great teacher. Mis R 60:6 Ja '37
Master builders; poem. A. J. Dunlap. Nat Educ Assn J 24:203 S '35; Same. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:362 D '35
More about the bad boy. A. H. Lass. Nat Educ Assn J 25:119-20 Ap '36
Neglected duty of teachers. E. Hagen. Sch and Soc 43:16-18 Ja 4 '36
Of the old school. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:34 S '35
Organization takes hold. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:235-6 N '36
Personality of the teacher. Hygeia 15:376 Ap '37
Personality problems of teachers. G. D. Stoddard. J Home Econ 28:425-30 S '36
Place of the teacher in public life; education in our democracy. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 3:44-5 N 2 '36
Planning for retirement. E. H. Nelson. Nat Educ Assn J 25:145 My '36
Popularity, at a price. W. A. Smith. Sch & Soc 45:378 Mr 13 '37
Preserving academic freedom. E. G. Olsen. Nat Educ Assn J 26:3-4 Ja '37
Psychological background of a teacher of social science. G. T. Avery. Educa 57:150-4 N '36
Reflections of a male teacher. W. N. Malony. Sch and Soc 42:130-1 Jl 27 '35; Same cond. News Week 6:31 Ag 10 '35
Relation of the teacher to the community. E. Faris. El Sch J 36:165-6 N '35
Resolutions for rural teachers. E. Hassinger. Nat Educ Assn J 24:201 S '35
Rural community relations. G. F. Powell. Educa 57:283-6 Ja '37
Schoolmaster; he disdains the rod and parents complain. News Week 8:29 Ag 8 '36
Schools we keep; who runs our public schools? E. B. Sackett. Survey G 26:280-4 My '37
Schoolteacher talks back. Am Mercury 35:286-92 Jl '35
Seek and ye shall find; places visited in search for new culture. W. N. Hinckley. Educa 56:317 Ja '36
Shall I become a teacher? J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:5-6 Ja '36
Social study; opinions and ideals of teachers and other educators. M. H. Harper. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:543-7
Sociology and the school teacher. P. H. Furfey. Educa 57:155-8 N '36
Statewide legislative provisions for teacher welfare. Nat Educ Assn J 26:58-9 F '37
Status of teachers in the Philippine Islands. Sch and Soc 44:305-6 S 5 '36
Study of the honesty of prospective teachers. B. E. Atkins and R. E. Atkins. tabs El Sch J 36:595-603 Ap '36
Supplying teachers for young America. M. E. Townsend. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:143-4 My '36
Teacher; poem. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 24:208 O '35
Teacher and librarian cooperation. B. L. Johnson. il Wilson Bul 10:449-53+ Mr '36
Teacher and the public; are teachers workers? J. Dewey. Vital Speeches 1:278-9 Ja 28 '35
Teacher as coordinator. Hygeia 14:1043 N '36
Teacher personnel in the United States. E. S. Evenden and others. tab U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:1-258
Teacher welfare to the front. W. E. Givens. Nat Educ Assn J 25:202 O '36
Teacher's satisfactions. W. S. Brooks. Sch and Soc 44:142-3 Ag 1 '36
Teachers' views on some problems in general educational theory. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:537-42
10,000 teachers protest oaths and other indignities. il News Week 8:26 Jl 11 '36
Thomasite troubles. Time 29:58 Ap 12 '37
Thomasites in the Philippines; Assembly liquidates teachers' pension fund. G. Perez. Sch & Soc 45:446-7 Mr 27 '37
Three teacher types. H. J. Smith. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:116-18 Ap '37
To a retired teacher; poem. M. M. Mercer. Nat Educ Assn J 25:145 My '36
Tribute to teachers. R. Murphy. Nat Educ Assn J 25:58 F '36
Tribute to unknown teachers. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:137 F '36
Truth shall make you free. H. K. Beale. Ind Woman 15:347-8+ N '36
Tyranny at Longfellow school. B. De Voto. Harper 174:221-4 Ja '37
Bernard De Voto and Kitty Smith; reply to Tyranny at Longfellow school. F. Dell. Nation 144:98-9 Ja 23 '37
What has the summer done for me? J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:300 O '35
What is a teacher worth? J. R. Boyd. Forum 96:243-50 D '36; Discussion. 97:sup 10-11 Ja; 109-12 F; 175-8 Mr '37; Sch & Soc 45:329-32 Mr 6 '37
What the teacher wants in a student. A. O'Leary. Scholastic 28:8+ My 16 '36

TEACHERS—*Continued*
Wise teachers. W. L. Chase. Educa 57:269-72 Ja '37

See also
Academic freedom
Art teachers
College professors and instructors
Educators
Home economics teachers
Manual training teachers
National education association
National education association—Department of classroom teachers
Normal school students
School and the home
School principals
Visiting teachers

Appointment

See Teachers—Selection and appointment

Bibliography

Selected references on public-school administration; comp. by W. C. Reavis and N. B. Henry. El Sch J 36:461-4; 37:458-60 F '36, F '37

Certification

High school teaching of chemistry; report of American chemical society committee. W. L. Evans and others. Sch and Soc 43:604-6 My 2 '36
History of education in Washington. F. E. Bolton and T. W. Bibb. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:379-400
Hydra-headed music license monster. Etude 55:147-8 Mr '37
Influence of permanent teacher certification on the education of teachers in service. M. E. Stine. tab Sch and Soc 42:707-9 N 23 '35
Relation of certification to in-service teacher education. N. H. Dearborn. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:300-7
Training and certification of teachers on the secondary school level. F. G. Livingood. Sch & Soc 45:289-92 F 27 '37

Contracts

North Carolina teachers, slaves? Cur Hist 46: 113 Je '37
Unreasonable restrictions on teachers' activities. El Sch J 37:92-6 O '36

Dismissal

Can a board of education delegate to a committee authority to dismiss teachers? El Sch J 36:645-6 My '36
Educational scandal: country-wide habit of side-stepping the ousting of incompetent teachers. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44: 747 D 5 '36
Transfer of teachers in the Cincinnati public schools; reply to W. McAndrew. E. D. Roberts. Sch & Soc 45:63-4 Ja 9 '37
Trouble in paradise; academic freedom in Westchester. Nation 141:107 Jl 24 '35

Federal relief

See also
Emergency educational program

Fiction

See Teachers in literature

Health and hygiene

Am I as a teacher a well adjusted person? Hygeia 14:267 Mr '36
Health of school teachers. Sch and Soc 42:320 S 7 '35
Infection of school children by a tuberculous teacher. tab Sch and Soc 43:761-2 Je 6 '36
Play life of the teacher. C. T. Ryan. il Hygeia 14:751-2 Ag '36
Psychological data indicate they are maladjusted. News Week 8:34 N 7 '36
Tuberculosis infection in American schools. L. Strachan. Sch and Soc 44:570 O 31 '36

Leaves of absence

See also
College professors and instructors—Leaves of absence

Oaths of allegiance, etc.

Bay state still lacks faith in teachers' patriotism. News Week 7:27 Ap 18 '36
Between constitution and flag, Bay state has troubles. News Week 6:38 O 12 '35
Bombing out the middle class. Nation 142: 437 Ap 8 '36
Clash over teachers' oath law, Harvard university. Lit Digest 120:39 O 12 '35
Fascism is here! Christian Cent 53:182-4 Ja 29 '36
First casualties. Time 27:57 Ja 27 '36
Governor Landon and the teachers' oath. Cath World 144:1-6 O '36
Harvard and the Massachusetts teachers' oath. Christian Cent 52:1300 O 16 '35
Legislating patriotism. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ap 11 '36
Liberal leadership in the Legion. A. R. King. Christian Cent 53:1009-10 Jl 22 '36
Liberty march. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 44:307-8 S 5 '36
Loyalty laws, a pragmatic view. H. A. Bennett. bibliog f Sch R 44:337-47 My '36
Loyalty oath laws for teachers. Sch and Soc 42:267-9 Ag 24 '35; Excerpts. Sch R 43:575-6 O '35
Loyalty oaths: pro and con. il Lit Digest 121: 17 Ja 4 '36
Massachusetts demands loyalty pledges without amens. News Week 6:27 D 14 '35
On swearing. C. R. Hicks. Sch and Soc 42: 153-4 Ag 3 '35
Oaths for teachers; reply to C. R. Hicks. C. L. Bane. Sch and Soc 42:330-1 S 7 '35
In self-defense; rejoinder to C. L. Bane. C. R. Hicks. Sch and Soc 42:465 O 5 '35
Pledges. Nat Repub 23:11 Ap '36
Professors vs. oath law. Lit Digest 121: 17 Ja 25 '36
Progress of teachers' oath. F. L. Burdette. Nat Repub 23:20+ N '35
Resignation as a protest against the teachers' oath in Massachusetts. A. C. Lane. Sch and Soc 43:155-6 F 1 '36
Speaking of oaths. Sch Life 21:214 Ap '36
Sweet freedom's song. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:27-9 Ja 4 '36
Teachers at the battle of oaths. W. W. Keesecker. Sch Life 20:234-5 Je '35
Teachers' oath. F. W. Johnson. Sch and Soc 43:332-5 Je 20 '36
Teachers' oath bill and Harvard university. Sch and Soc 42:501, 513-14 O 12 '35
Teachers' oath bill signed by governor of Massachusetts. Sch and Soc 42:61 Jl 13 '35
Teachers' oaths. C. J. Friedrich. Harper 172:171-7 Ja '36; Same cond. Nat Educ Assn J 25:97 Mr '36
Teachers' oaths and academic freedom. D. L. Marsh. Sch and Soc 42:651-3 N 9 '35
Teachers' oaths; brief, references and reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no8:49-58, 179-260 Ag '36
Washington weekly; District of Columbia teachers'-oath bill. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:371 Mr 25 '36

Observation visiting

One development of intra-departmental visiting. Sch R 44:574-6 O '36
Planning opportunities for teacher visitation. F. I. Sheeder. Ind Educ M 39:19-24 Ja '37

Pensions

See also
Carnegie foundation for the advancement of teaching

Placement

See Teachers—Selection and appointment

Qualifications

Be good-looking, and let who will be clever. News Week 6:35 Ag 3 '35
Big and strong; overweight teacher. Time 26: 64 D 9 '35
Painless education. E. A. Cross. Atlan 156: 740-6 D '35; Abstract. Nat Educ Assn J 25:12 Ja '36
What's wrong with the schools; reply to E. A. Cross. Commonweal 23:172 D 13 '35

TEACHERS—Qualifications—*Continued*
Scholar in an age of conflicts. C. A. Beard. Sch and Soc 43:278-83 F 29 '36
Subject culture; old quarrel between subject and object. Sat R Lit 13:3 F 29 '36
31-pound surplus a weighty matter in New York. News Week 6:38 Jl 27 '35
Traits related to good and poor teaching; summary of data from 224 high school pupils. M. D. Engelhart and L. R. Tucker. tabs Sch R 44:28-33 Ja '36
What an administrator expects of the new teacher. S. M. Brownell. Educa 56:230-3 D '35
What the student wants in a teacher. J. W. Knoble. Scholastic 28:9+ My 16 '36
Woman of 29; average U.S. schoolteacher. Time 28:26 Jl 27 '36

See also
Teachers—Certification

Rating

Education of teachers evaluated through measurement of teaching ability. G. L. Betts. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:87-153
Participation in extra-curricular activities in high school or college and subsequent success in teaching adults. H. O. Soderquist. tab Sch and Soc 42:607-8 N 2 '35
Teacher's self measurement scale in health education. K. W. Wootten. Hygeia 14: 176 F '36
Traits related to good and poor teaching; summary of data from 224 high school pupils. M. D. Engelhart and L. R. Tucker. tabs Sch R 44:28-33 Ja '36

See also
School principals—Rating

Reading

Reading interests of teachers. D. Waples and A. M. W. Birkeland. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:247-84

Salaries

Average salaries of teachers in the United States, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 1503-5 D '36
Education in the news; many cities report salary increases. Sch Life 20:230 Je '35
New procedure in establishing salary scales for teachers, Pontiac, Mich. El Sch J 36: 412-13 F '36
Pay increases in the St Louis public schools. Sch and Soc 42:320 S 7 '35
Salaries in city school systems in the United States, 1934-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 41: 143-5 Jl '35
Salaries of Negro public-school teachers in 15 states. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1242 N '36
Salaries of supervisors and assistant supervisors of vocational education and industrial arts. W. G. Carr. tabs Ind Educ M 37:181-3 S '35
Teachers' salaries in the public school system of Kansas. Sch and Soc 44:238 Ag 22 '36

See also
College professors and instructors—Salaries

Selection and appointment

Check list for the appraisal of school-board policies in the selection of teachers. J. B. Edmonson. El Sch J 36:573-4 Ap '36
Making the best use of expert leadership. W. T. Bawden. Ind Educ M 37:258-9 N '35
Mores and teacher selection in Minnesota. E. M. Hanson and J. G. Umstattd. Sch & Soc 45:579-82 Ap 24 '37
My method of selecting teachers. J. C. Hanna. Educa 57:177-83 N '36
Placement of students in teaching positions as carried on by higher educational institutions; summary. W. H. Adams. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:459-62
Some problems in the field of teacher placement. V. C. Wallace. Sch and Soc 43:672-5 My 16 '36

Substitutes

Organization and administration of substitute teaching service in cities of 50,000 population and more; summary. C. C. Baldwin. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:462-5

Supply and demand

Increase in employment of normal school graduates in New York state. Sch & Soc 45: 394-5 Mr 20 '37
Recent trends in teacher supply and demand. R. H. Eliassen and E. W. Anderson. Sch R 45:324-6 My '37
Relation of supply of teachers to demand for teachers. R. B. Parsons. tabs El Sch J 36: 97-104 O '35

Tenure

Academic freedom and teacher tenure; resolutions passed by the National education association at Denver meeting. Sch and Soc 42:321 S 7 '35
How Louisiana secured tenure. Mrs E. C. Lively. Nat Educ Assn J 25:281-2 D '36
Jury of a teacher's peers. Sch and Soc 44:17 Jl 4 '36
Need for tenure. D. DuShane. Nat Educ Assn J 25:42 F '36
State Supreme court of New Jersey upholds right of the legislature to change the teachers tenure act. Sch and Soc 42:228 Ag 17 '35
Tenure as it affects the child. S. Goldberg. Nat Educ Assn J 24:279 D '35
Tenure for the profession. Nat Educ Assn J 25:240 N '36
Turnover among teachers in the smaller secondary schools of Indiana. D. L. Simon. tabs Sch R 44:114-26 F '36

See also
Teachers—Dismissal

Training

Broad versus departmental training of teachers. Sch R 45:1-5 Ja '37
Can teaching be taught? G. Morgan, jr. Commonweal 24:209-11 Je 19 '36
Canadian looks at teacher training. A. R. Lord. tab El Sch J 37:353-64 Ja '37
Creative scholarship; vogue of the Ph.D. A. Steiner. Commonweal 25:347-9 Ja 22 '37
Dean Russell proposes a new charter for teacher education. El Sch J 37:324-5 Ja '37
Demand for teachers prepared to guide and direct extra-class activities. E. S. Briggs. tabs Sch & Soc 45:693-6 My 15 '37
Education in liberal-arts colleges of students preparing to teach in public and private secondary schools. C. H. Judd. Sch & Soc 45:137-45 Ja 30 '37
Courses for teachers; reply to C. H. Judd. L. F. Dean. Sch & Soc 45:401-2 Mr 20 '37
Educational activities of the W. K. Kellogg foundation; postgraduate education of teachers. H. J. Otto. El Sch J 36:607-12 Ap '36
Educational progress in foreign countries: professional training of primary teachers. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:851-2 D 26 '36
Educational progress in foreign countries: teacher training in Greece. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:742 D 5 '36
Educational progress in foreign countries: teacher training in Spain. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:121 Jl 25 '36
Fifth year for secondary school teachers at Mount Holyoke college. S. M. Stoke. Sch and Soc 43:510-12 Ap 11 '36
German dozenten-akademie. H. Nabholz. Sch and Soc 42:407-9 S 21 '35
High school teaching of chemistry; report of American chemical society committee. W. L. Evans and others. Sch and Soc 43:604-6 My 2 '36
History of education in Washington. F. E. Bolton and T. W. Bibb. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:358-78

TEACHERS—Training—*Continued*
Improved teacher education as a basis for better teaching. H. A. Brown. Educa 57: 367-73 F '37
Improvement of teacher education. R. W. Fairchild. Nat Educ Assn J 24:231 O '35
Liberal arts college. M. M. Maynard. Sch and Soc 42:741-2 N 30 '35
Need for differentiation in the preparation of teachers. L. A. Pechstein. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:529-35 Ap 17 '37
Preparing to teach exceptional children. E. H. Martens. tab Sch Life 22:263-4 My '37
Problems that arise in preparation and improvement of teachers in family relationships. M. G. McFarland. J Home Econ 27: 508 O '35
Professional preparation for teaching family relations. M. W. Brown. J Home Econ 28:657-62 D '36
Proposed step in teacher education. J. W. Ault. Sch and Soc 42:891-3 D 28 '35
Quality in teaching training. C. D. Champlin. Sch and Soc 43:773-4 Je 6 '36
Raising the level of the education of teachers. C. H. Judd. Sch R 44:257-67 Ap '36
Relation of undergraduate to graduate study. R. M. Ogden. Sch and Soc 43:137-43 F 1 '36
Sociological training for leadership in public school education; report adopted by the American sociological society. Sch & Soc 45:660-1 My 8 '37
Special survey studies. B. W. Frazier and others. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:1-484
Teacher education curricula. E. U. Rugg and others. bibliog f tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v3:1-547
Teacher education in Tennessee colleges in 1933-34. R. B. Parsons. tabs Sch R 43:690-9 N '35
Teacher personnel in the United States. E. S. Evenden and others. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v2:1-258
Teacher training in art. A. Cirino. Educa 57:94-7 O '36
Teacher training number; ed. by W. M. French. Educa 56:193-238 D '35
Teacher training reform in Germany. H. Nabholz. Sch and Soc 43:267-8 F 22 '36
Teachers in uniform; Germany requires training of would-be teachers in military land sports. M. B. Schnapper. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:293-5 F 27 '37
Teaching professional ethics. R. L. West and others. Nat Educ Assn J 25:118 Ap '36
Teaching the extensive use of the library to prospective social studies and English teachers, College of education, University of Illinois. C. W. Sanford. Sch and Soc 44: 736-7 D 5 '36
Training and certification of teachers on the secondary school level. F. G. Livingood. Sch & Soc 45:289-92 F 27 '37
Training of teachers of mathematics; report of Mathematical association of America; excerpts and summary. E. J. Moulton. Sch & Soc 42:195-6 Ag 10 '35; Science ns 82:591-2 D 20 '35

See also
Colleges and universities—Education departments
Demonstration lessons
Demonstration schools
Home economics teachers—Training
Manual training teachers—Training
Michigan university—School of education
Minnesota university—College of education
Normal schools and teachers colleges
Student teachers
Summer schools
Syracuse university—School of education
Teachers college, Columbia university
Textbooks

Bibliography
Selected references on teacher education; comp. by W. S. Gray (cont) El Sch J 36: 299-306; 37:302-7 D '35, D '36

Training in service
Influence of permanent teacher certification on the education of teachers in service. M. E. Stine. tab Sch and Soc 42:707-9 N 23 '35
In-service education of teachers. N. H. Dearborn. tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:285-340
Inservice teacher exchange, Eastern state normal school, Maine. Nat Educ Assn J 26: 120 Ap '37
In-service training for Indian reservations. Sch and Soc 44:727 D 5 '36
In-service training of teachers. H. S. Gruver. Educa 56:227-30 D '35
Thorough job: itinerant teacher-training program in trade and industrial education. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:202 Mr '37
Training teachers in service at Northwestern university. Sch and Soc 42:398 S 21 '35

TEACHERS, Interchange of
Exchange of school principals between Passaic and Pasadena. El Sch J 37:8-10 S '36
Inservice teacher exchange, Eastern state normal school, Maine. Nat Educ Assn J 26: 120 Ap '37

TEACHERS, Married
Married women teachers in the London schools. Sch and Soc 42:157-9 Ag 3 '35
Teachers' troubles. Time 26:26 Jl 29 '35

TEACHERS, Visiting. See Visiting teachers

TEACHERS agencies
Some problems in the field of teacher placement. V. C. Wallace. Sch and Soc 43:672-5 My 16 '36

TEACHERS associations
Conflicting interests in teachers' associations. P. E. Davidson and H. D. Anderson. Sch and Soc 44:721-6 D 5 '36
Front seats; attendance at teachers' conventions. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 45:27 Ja 2 '37
Front seats; reply. M. Meyer. Sch & Soc 45:195 F 6 '37
If teachers were bricklayers. J. W. Studebaker. Nat Educ Assn J 25:161 My '36
Policy-making by teachers' organizations: national standpoint. W. E. Givens. Ann Am Acad 182:129-39 N '35
Policy-making by teachers' organizations: state association standpoint. E. H. Staffelbach. tab Ann Am Acad 182:120-8 N '35
Teaching professional organization; with outline of proposed course. M. Sandison. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 26:61-4 F '37

See also
American association of teachers of French
American association of teachers of German
American federation of teachers
National association of teachers in colored schools
New Jersey state teachers' association

TEACHERS associations, National league of. See National league of teachers associations

TEACHERS certificates. See Teachers—Certification

TEACHERS college, Columbia university
Appointments and promotions. Sch and Soc 43:431 Mr 28 '36
Columbia summer session. il Fortune 14:68-74+ Jl '36
Conference of elementary school workers. Sch and Soc 42:822-3 D 14 '35
Courses. Sch and Soc 44:534-5 O 24 '36
Courses for educational workers. Sch and Soc 42:399 S 21 '35
Education faces the class struggle; labor difficulties in the dining halls. Nation 142: 5 Ja 1 '36
Educational conferences to be held during the summer session. Sch and Soc 41:830 Je 22 '35
Fellowships and scholarships. Sch & Soc 43:194-5; 45:16-17, 178 F 8 '36, Ja 2, F 6 '37
Labor unrest at Columbia university. G. A. Coe. Sch and Soc 43:93-5 Ja 18 '36
Remedial reading classes at the summer school. Sch & Soc 45:710 My 22 '37

TEACHERS college, Columbia university—*Cont.*
School business administration conference. Sch and Soc 42:122 Jl 27 '35
Summer demonstration school. Sch and Soc 43:370 Je 27 '36
Summer session. Sch and Soc 43:774-6 Je 6 '36
Teachers college news of Columbia university; financial subsidy discontinued. Sch and Soc 43:498-9 Ap 11 '36

See also
Family consultation bureau, Teachers college, Columbia university

Library

Library consultant service. H. W. Byrnes. bibliog f Sch and Soc 42:864-7 D 21 '35

New college

New residential secondary school in North Carolina. Sch and Soc 44:473 O 10 '36

TEACHERS college, Syracuse university. See Syracuse university—School of education

TEACHERS college libraries. See Normal schools and teachers colleges—Libraries

TEACHERS college students. See Normal school students

TEACHERS colleges. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

TEACHERS conferences. See Educational conferences

TEACHERS contracts. See Teachers—Contracts

TEACHERS councils. See School administration and organization—Teacher participation

TEACHERS employment agencies. See Teachers agencies

TEACHERS ethics
Code of ethics for elementary-school principals. El Sch J 36:252-4 D '35
Ethics of the graduate school professor regarding publication of work of graduate students. G. T. Hicks. Educa 57:286-9 Ja '37
Teaching professional ethics. R. L. West and others. Nat Educ Assn J 25:118 Ap '36

TEACHERS in colored schools, National association of. See National association of teachers in colored schools

TEACHERS in literature
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 13:20 Mr 21; 14:19 Jl 25 '36

TEACHERS institutes
Miamian good fellows: teachers of Dade county, Fla. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 43:609 My 2 '36

TEACHERS marks. See Marking system

TEACHERS meetings
Our most successful teachers' meetings. H. H. Helble. Nat Educ Assn J 25:263-4 N '36
Progressive teachers meeting, Dearborn, Mich, high school. E. R. Martin. Nat Educ Assn J 25:112 Ap '36

TEACHERS of French, American association of. See American association of teachers of French

TEACHERS of German, American association of. See American association of teachers of German

TEACHERS reading circles. See Reading circles

TEACHERS' salaries. See Teachers—Salaries

TEACHERS unions
Democratic principles in school administration; excerpt. W. F. Russell. Ref Shelf 11 no3:118-25 Ap '37

See also
American federation of teachers
National union of teachers

TEACHING
Basic principles of instructional leadership. El Sch J 36:485-6 Mr '36
Child, the school, and the parent. J. Yourman. Vital Speeches 2:235-7 Ja 13 '36
Controversial topics in the classroom. C. B. Wivel. Nat Educ Assn J 25:154 My '36
Dr Dewey's liberalism in government and in public education. A. D. Yocum. Sch and Soc 44:1-5 Jl 4 '36
Educational problems. H. J. Gerling. diags Sch and Soc 42:101-4 Jl 20 '35
Fable for the ex-tadpole class. E. M. Wyatt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:312 O '36
Helping the teacher. W. N. Miller. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 16+ Mr '37
High school library: self-activity, training the individual. L. Martin. Library J 61:840-2 N 1 '36
Is contact with logically organized subject matter sufficient for the education of children? C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:657-64 My '36
Ladders of achievement. B. Goodykoontz. Sch Life 21:234-6 My '36
Out of the mouths; misunderstandings and a theory about them. B. Evans. Scrib M 100: 51-3 Jl '36
Practices of best high-school teachers in twenty-one public schools in New York and suburbs. T. H. Briggs. tab Sch R 43:745-52 D '35
Principles of teaching number; ed. by G. M. Wilson. tab Educa 57:321-79 F '37
Progressive practices of Minnesota teachers. A. V. Overn. tabs Sch and Soc 42:871-2 D 21 '35
Report on a movie; story. R. Rochman. Scholastic 28:4-6 My 2 '36
Shall I become a teacher? J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:5-6 Ja '36
Specific suggestions for teaching dull-normal pupils. F. D. Curtis. bibliog f Sch R 44: 525-32 S '36
Teaching difficulties of white and Negro teachers. E. W. Moore. tab El Sch J 36: 127-8 O '35
Teaching of controversial subjects. W. E. Myer. Nat Educ Assn J 26:87-8 Mr '37
Teamwork in the classroom: student and teacher appraise each other. A. O'Leary; J. W. Knoble. Scholastic 28:8-9+ My 16 '36
Training for citizenship in the English classroom. C. H. Handschin. Educa 56:496-8 Ap '36
Vitalizing secondary education. F. E. Bolton. Educa 56:577-9 Je '36
What is good teaching? F. R. Copper. Educa 56:567-9 My '36
What sort of education is required for democratic citizenship? J. S. Gray. Sch and Soc 42:353-9 S 14 '35
Your profession in the making. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:27-8 Ja '37

See also
Academic freedom
Class size
Colleges and universities—Teaching
Correlation (education)
Courses of study
Discussion method
Educational methods
Examinations
Home economics—Teaching methods
Indoctrination
Kindergarten
Laboratory method
Learning, Psychology of
Manual training—Teaching methods
Nature study
Project teaching
Psychology, Educational
Recitation method
Remedial teaching
School grading and promotion
School management
School supervision and supervisors
Special classes and special schools
Study
Teachers
Teachers—Training
Visual instruction

Aids and devices

Cartoons and the chalk talk in the classroom. G. O. Ream. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:233 O '35
Electric teacher helps memorize. C. Leestma. il diag Pop Sci 129:70 D '36
Improved learning aids and future educational reorganization. H. A. Gray. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:599-602 My 2 '36
Method of teaching a new type of instructional material. B. Jacobson. Ind Educ M 39:159-65 My '37
Modern inventions in the language program. L. C. Keating. Sch and Soc 44:677-9 N 21 '36

TEACHING—Aids and devices—*Continued*
Teaching tricks in historical geology. E. B. Van Osdel. Sch and Soc 42:540 O 19 '35
Using the Census bureau in schools; various uses of farm census leaflets. Z. R. Pettet. il Sch Life 22:141-2 Ja '37

See also
Blackboards
Manual training—
Teaching aids and devices

Bibliography
Selected references on elementary-school instruction; curriculum, methods of teaching and study, and supervision; comp. by L. J. Brueckner (cont) El Sch J 36:59-66; 37:58-65 S '35, S '36

Instruction sheets
Individualizing the instruction; fitting the instruction sheet to the student. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:325-6 N '35
Vocabulary load of the individual instruction sheet. M. S. Henig. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:300-1 O '36

Unit plan
Diagnostic testing in the unit-of-work program. W. W. Clark. Educa 56:138-40 N '35
Earmarks of a functional unit. C. C. Trillingham. Nat Educ Assn J 24:282 D '35
Earmarks of a unit. J. L. Ward. Educa 56:630-1 Je '36
Experimental evaluation of a unit procedure in teaching American history. H. R. Douglass and K. L. Pederson. bibliog tab Sch R 44:362-71 My '36
Learning-teaching unit. J. P. Wynne. Educa 57:349-52 F '37
Pertinent problems in teaching a unit of work. L. A. Lamoreaux. Educa 56:130-2 N '35
Place of measurement in the construction of units of work. D. W. Lefever. Educa 56:132-7 N '35

TEACHING, Freedom of. See Academic freedom

TEACHING, Master of arts in. See Degrees, Academic

TEACHING, Observation of. See Teachers—Observation visiting

TEAD, Ordway
Amateurs versus experts in administration. Ann Am Acad 189:42-7 Ja '37
Have you capable leadership? Ind Woman 14:182-3 Je '35

TEAGLE, Walter Clark
Oil and transportation. Vital Speeches 2:115-17 N 18 '35
Oil and war; ed. by D. Wilhelm. Collier's 97:7-8+ Ap 25 '36
Opportunity. por Am M 122:15 Jl '36
Portrait
Business Week p56 Mr 13 '37
News Week 9:38 Mr 27 '37
Teagle on big business policy; interview. por Business Week p 17-18 Je 13 '36

TEAGUE, W. C.
Meet Rotary's new president! por(p64) Rotarian 49:34-5+ Ag '36

TEAGUE, Walter Dorwin
Art of the machine age. Ind Educ M 38:225-9 N '36
Cash value of design. Arts and Dec 43:34-5+ Ja '36
Portrait. Pict R 37:55 O '35

TEAL, Mrs Valentine
Making children's books. Scrib M 100:59-60 Jl '36

TEALE, Edwin Way
Amazing electrical tests show what happens when you think. Pop Sci 128:11-13+ My '36
America grows bamboo. Pop Sci 130:52-3+ F '37
Aviation's last frontier. Pop Sci 129:32-3+ N '36
Billboards of flame. Pop Sci 130:20-1+ Ja '37
Can we read each other's minds? Pop Sci 130:27-9+ Mr '37
Challenge to investors. Pop Sci 128:13-15+ Mr '36
Diesel engines usher in new age of power. Pop Sci 127:11-13+ O '35
Electricity from ocean tides. Pop Sci 127:9-11+ Ag '35
Fifty years of aluminum. Pop Sci 128:25-8+ F '36
Five weeks in a trailer. Pop Sci 130:46-8+ Ap; 48-9+ My; 40-1+ Je '37
Forging new weapons for the war on crime. Pop Sci 129:9-11+ Ag '36
Garden friends that work for you. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:37 Ja '37
Greatest crime-detection laboratory aids in nation-wide man hunts. Pop Sci 127:11-13+ S '35
How science seeks to solve mystery of life. Pop Sci 129:13-15+ D '36
Lighthouse keepers of the sky. Pop Sci 127:13-15+ N '35
Midget motored models. Pop Sci 127:25-8+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:81-3 Ja '36
Mile-a-minute pigeons. Pop Sci 128:25-8+ Je '36
Motorless planes perform amazing new feats. Pop Sci 128:33-6+ Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:94-6 F '36
Poodle and the 'coon. Nature M 29:19 Ja '37
Television and pocket radios promised by latest short-wave tests. Pop Sci 129:9-11+ S '36

TEANECK, New Jersey
Enlarged quarters for free public library. Library J 62:92 Ja 15 '37
High school aviation causes higher academic flights. News Week 6:38 O 12 '35

TEAR bottles. See Vases, Roman

TEAR gas
Brazed tear-gas projectile. il Sci Am 154:291 My '36
Riot-spiced salads: a California sheriff calms lettuce fields with gas threats. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 O 31 '36

TEARS
Tear trends change with the times; Belloc sees return to bawling men and weeping women. Lit Digest 123:20-1 F 27 '37

TEAS. See Afternoon tea

TEASDALE, Sara
Joy; Let it be forgotten; All that was mortal; poems. Scholastic 27:11 O 5 '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:11 O 5 '35

TECHNICAL chemistry. See Chemistry, Technical

TECHNICAL education
Founder's day address at the Drexel institute of technology. J. H. Penniman. Sch & Soc 45:73-6 Ja 16 '37
Looking around; from a commencement address given to graduates of evening technical course of the Milwaukee vocational school. C. J. Freund. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:180-2 Je '36
Place of the technological college in higher education. C. E. Friley. Sch and Soc 44:585-9 N 7 '36
Proposed school of technology for New York city. Sch & Soc 45:283-4 F 27 '37; Same. Science ns 85:327 Ap 2 '37
South-east Essex technical college, Dagenham. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:224 Mr '37
Technical education in other countries. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:237-8 Ap '37
Tomorrow's engineers; modern industry demands men with technical training, capable of understanding factory, transportation, and sales problems. F. A. Merrick. il R of Rs 95:28-9 Ap '37

See also
Apprentices
Ford schools
Industrial education
Manual training
Massachusetts institute of technology
Trade schools
Vocational education

TECHNICAL high schools. See High schools

TECHNICAL libraries
See also
Libraries—Technology departments

TECHNICIANS, Laboratory. See Laboratory technicians

TECHNICOLOR. See Moving pictures, Colored

TECHNIQUE (art) See Art—Technique

TECHNIQUE (music) See Piano—Instruction and study; Piano playing; Violin—Instruction and study; Violin playing

TECHNIQUE; story. See Household, G.

TECHNOLOGICAL unemployment. See Machinery in industry

TECHNOLOGY
Nationalist collectivism and Charles A. Beard. H. D. Gideonse. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43: 778-99 D '35
Salvation lies in services; service occupations should absorb surplus labor thrown off by technology. D. C. Coyle. Ind Woman 15: 199+ Jl '36
Technician on the cultural front. K. Lönberg-Holm and C. T. Larson. Arch Rec 80:472-3 D '36

Bibliography
Recent technical books. H. Rugg. Wilson Bul 10:459-62 Mr '36

TECHNOLOGY, Massachusetts Institute of. See Massachusetts institute of technology

TECLE HAWARIATE, Bedjirond
Portrait. R of Rs 92:14 N '35
Portrait. Time 26:20 S 16 '35

TEDDINGTON laboratory. See Great Britain—National physical laboratory

TEED, Currie N.
Handy camera stand. il diag Am Phot 31:149-50 F '37

TEEGARDEN, Harold Benson
Don't fear the Robinson-Patman law; ed. by D. Hatfield. Nation's Bus 25:19+ Ap '37

TEELING, William
Will south China go communist or fascist? Asia 36:454-9 Jl '36

TEEM, a treasure-hunter; story. See Kipling, R.

TEETER, Verl Abner
Simple does it. Survey 72:331 N '36

TEETH
About face; orthodontist's job. W. Waldron. Read Digest 28:89-91 Mr '36
Adventures in diet. V. Stefansson. Harper 172:183-9 Ja '36
Diet based on milk as tooth-builder. il Lit Digest 121:16 Je 27 '36
Evolution and diet as they affect the teeth. Science ns 82:sup 10+ O 4 '35
New mouths for old; teeth-straightening. H. V. Coryell. il Good H 101:214+ O '35
No more toothache! P. E. Warner. Parents M 12:22+ Mr '37
Open wide. W. C. Miller. il Collier's 97:21+ Mr 14 '36
These teeth of mine (cont) D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 13:632-5, 734-7, 824-8, 925-7, 1016-20, 1108-12; 14:43-6, 154-7, 252-6 Jl '35-Mr '36
Tooth bleaching quackery. S. M. Gordon and E. B. Dufour. Hygeia 15:315-16 Ap '37
War against dental decay. N. Kobrin. il Hygeia 15:20-2 Ja '37
See also
Dentistry
Mouth hygiene

Diseases
Action of fluorides upon human teeth. H. T. Dean. Sci Mo 43:191-2 Ag '36
Dental cavities and diet. Sci Am 156:199 Mr '37
Dental effect of fluorine in water. Am City 51:9 Jl '36
Effect of fluorine in natural waters on the teeth of small fish. A. Neff. Science ns 82:301 S 27 '35
Emotions and your teeth. H. P. Duey. Forum 94:233-4 O '35
Geography gives clue to prevention of tooth decay. Science N L 31:207 Mr 27 '37
More toothache for boys than girls. Science N L 31:265 Ap 24 '37
Mottled enamel, a modern plague. M. A. Pond. Hygeia 14:1119 D '36
Some epidemiological aspects of chronic endemic dental fluorosis. H. T. Dean and E. Elvove. bibliog map tabs Am J Pub Health 26:567-75 Je '36
Still a puzzle. Sci Am 154:198 Ap '36
See also
Pyorrhea

TEETH, Artificial
False teeth are fitted to a million-year-old ape; dental plate designed for research. il Science N L 31:218 Ap 3 '37
King is dead! long live the king! D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 14:252-6 Mr '36
Stainless steel false teeth. Hygeia 15:367 Ap '37
Store teeth. R. H. Brotman. Hygeia 14:301-3 Ap '36

TEETHING trouble; story. See Watkins, R. H.

TEETOR, Ralph Rowe
I see; blind R. R. Teetor, president of the Society of automotive engineers. por Time 27:36 Ja 27 '36
Portrait
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36

TEGGE, Mary Sayle
Length of life of a rabbit. Science ns 84:575 D 25 '36

TEH WANG, prince of West Sunit
Japan's Mongolia: new puppet emperor north of civil war-split China. por map Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 25 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:13 Ag 22 '36

TEHUANTEPEC, Isthmus of
Tentacle cut: U.S. signs pact with Mexico scrapping right to build Isthmian road. map Lit Digest 123:12 My 1 '37

TEICHROEW, H. W.
Guidance opportunities. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:42-4 F '37

TEILHARD DE CHARDIN, Pierre
Portrait
News Week 9:31 Mr 27 '37

TEITELBAUM, Salomon M.
Light on Poland. Liv Age 351:21-7 S '36

TEJADA SORZANO, José Luis
Portrait. Time 26:24 S 23 '35

TEKES valley
With the nomads of Central Asia; sojourn in the Tekes valley. E. Murray. il map Nat Geog M 69:1-57 Ja '36

TEL AVIV, Palestine

Galleries and museums
Modern culture in an ancient land; Jewish artists of many nations enrich museum at Tel-Aviv. il Lit Digest 122:25 S 5 '36
Quiet corner in a troubled land. il Arch Rec 80:248 O '36

TELEGRAPH
Socialized wire systems; public operation of telephone and telegraph would be disastrous. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:7+ Jl '36
Telegraph code of service. Read Digest 28: 97-8 F '36
What the fire-alarm telegraph means to cities. il Am City 51:17 Mr '36
See also
Facsimile transmission

Rates
New wire rate. Business Week p35 My 8 '37
Social messages. Business Week p 15 Jl 18 '36

TELEGRAPH, Military. See Military telegraph

TELEGRAPH, Wireless. See Radio telegraph

TELEGRAPH codes. See Cipher and telegraph codes

TELEGRAPH companies
Call a messenger boy; wire companies extend the use of their offices and messenger service to aid marketing and distribution. Business Week p20+ Ap 3 '37

See also
Western union telegraph company

TELEGRAPH messengers. See Messenger boys

TEL-EL-AMARNA, Egypt
Excavations at Tell el Amarna being pushed. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 52:1429 N 6 '35

TELEOLOGY
Evolution mocks cause. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 S 4 '35
What shapes our ends? E. G. Conklin. Am Scholar 6 no2:225-35 '37

TELEOSTEI
Localized vital staining of teleostean embryos. J. M. Oppenheimer. Science ns 82: 598 D 20 '35

TELEPATHY
Are you psychic? A. Train. Scrib M 99:153-60 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:14-16 My '36
Can we read each other's minds? E. Teale. il Pop Sci 130:27-9+ Mr '37
Case for telepathy; Nature of telepathy. E. H. Wright. Harper 173:575-86; 174:13-21 N-D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-7 Ja '37
Scientific tests for telepathy. il Lit Digest 121:31-2 F 15 '36
Telepathy and clairvoyance in a trance medium. J. B. Rhine. il tab Sci Am 153:12-14 Jl '35
Telepathy comes of age. Sci Am 156:361 Je '37
Telepathy in birds. R. Perry. Contemp 150: 730-6 D '36
Things I can't explain. G. Murphy. Am M 122:40-1+ N '36
Thought-talk: telepathy goes to laboratories. il Lit Digest 123:25-6 Ap 24 '37

TELEPHONE
Codes; distinguishing the letters of the alphabet. Fortune 14:8+ Jl '36
Construction directions. C. E. Beck. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:205-6 Je '37
Eavesdroppers in Eden. H. Call. Scrib M 100:75-7 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 23-6 N '36
Germless phones: Hygienic phone service of New York. il Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 16 '37
It's an art; guide to good manners. il Delin 128:65 Ap '36
Play telephone for the junior electrician. il diags Pop Mech 64:601-3 O '35
Reference service by telephone. E. Garnett. il Library J 61:909-11 D 1 '36
Social implications of scientific research in electrical communication. F. B. Jewett. Sci Mo 43:466-76 N '36
Socialized wire systems; public operation of telephone and telegraph would be disastrous. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:7+ Jl '36
Telephone's development as the result of organized research. Science ns 83:sup8 My 29 '36
They call you any place. il Pop Mech 64: 196-9+ Ag '35
Useless device celebrates a dual anniversary. il News Week 9:30 F 6 '37

See also
American telephone and telegraph company
Bell telephone laboratories
Radio telephone

Picture transmission
AP's wirephoto. R. E. Harrison. il map diags Fortune 15:92-3 F '37
Wirephoto device talks black and white. News Week 6:21-2 Jl 6 '35

See also
Television

Rates
Cheaper three minutes. Time 27:76 Je 8 '36
Fortune survey; public services vs. taxation. tabs Fortune 12:67-8 Jl '35
Overseas phone rates are falling. il Lit Digest 121:52 Je 6 '36

Statistics
Line's busy! improving business jumps ahead of telephone installations. Business Week p28 D 7 '35

TELEPHONE cabinets. See Cabinets (furniture)

TELEPHONE cables
Coaxial cable. Time 26:46 O 14 '35
Coaxial conversations. il Lit Digest 119:19 Je 8 '35
Coaxial debut. il Time 28:34 D 14 '36
Television takes a step nearer reality; American telephone & telegraph co's coaxial cable. il News Week 6:24 Ag 3 '35

TELEPHONE companies

See also
American telephone and telegraph company

TELEPHONE employees
White-collar man; life and circumstances of W. C. Game, jr, employee of the New York telephone co. il tab Fortune 13:105-11+ My '36

TELEPHONE stands. See Tables

TELEPHONE transmitters
Improved telephone transmitter. Science ns 82:sup9 N 8 '35

TELEPHONE typewriter. See Teletype

TELEPHOTO lenses. See Lenses, Photographic

TELEPHOTOGRAPHY
Seven league boots of photography: telephoto lenses. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 153:78-9 Ag '35

See also
Television

TELESCOPE
Amateur sky patrol. il Pop Mech 66:722-5+ N '36
Amateur telescope maker (cont of) Amateur astronomer. A. G. Ingalls. See monthly numbers of Scientific American
As the 200-inch telescope develops. C. S. McDowell. il diag Sci Am 155:252-7 N '36
Astronomical giant: tube for largest telescope is tall as five-story building. il Lit Digest 123:19 My 8 '37
Big eye; 200-inch reflecting telescope being built by the California institute of technology, Pasadena. F. J. Taylor. il Am M 120:62-3+ N '35
Building the world's biggest eye. il map diag Pop Mech 66:372-5+ S '36
Building the world's largest telescope. D. Pryse-Jones. il map Travel 68:36-40 F '37
Foundation for the 200-inch telescope on Mount Palomar, Calif. Science ns 84:sup5 Ag 21 '36
Man behind the giant telescope. Lit Digest 120:16 N 16 '35
Model of the great telescope. Science ns 83:sup7 F 14 '36
New telescope for the California institute of technology. Science ns 83:sup6 Ja 24 '36
Photograph of 74-inch telescope of the University of Toronto. Sci Am 153:292 D '35
Places last bolt in frame of 200-inch telescope. il(p289) Science N L 31:302 My 8 '37
Space-penetrating power of telescopes. H. N. Russell. il Sci Am 154:12-13 Ja '36
Star reporter surveying the stars; telescope for California institute of technology at Palomar mountain. il Lit Digest 121:20-1 Ap 25 '36
Telescope on Mount Palomar. il News Week 9:27 My 8 '37
Twelve-inch club. il Sci Am 154:320-1 Je '36
200-inch telescope; observatory design, a new astrophysical observatory, the great reflector and auxiliary devices. G. E. Hale. il Sci Am 154:236-40+ My '36

See also
Mirrors for telescopes

TELETYPE
Teletype in the police field. il tab Am City 50:51-2 O '35; Excerpt. Lit Digest 120:31 O 19 '35

TELEVISION
All the world shall see. M. Davenport. Pict R 38:24-5+ Ap '37
CBS-Farnsworth deal; leading independent in television licenses Columbia. Business Week p 16 Ap 17 '37
Champagne toast televised 5 miles. il Lit Digest 122:39 O 10 '36
Color pictures sent by television or wire. il Pop Mech 65:253 F '36
Columbia moves in on television. Business Week p20-1 Ap 10 '37
Desire for perfection and technical difficulties hold up release to public. il Lit Digest 123: 17-19 Ja 9 '37
Errors of television. G. Seldes. Atlan 159: 531-41 My '37
Exchange of patents speeds home television. il Pop Mech 64:24-5 Jl '35
Field test shows progress but still not perfect. il News Week 8:34 Ag 22 '36
From studio theatre to television. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 21:27-8 Ja '37
Here comes television. Business Week p20 Ap 11 '36
How close is television? Nation 143:567 N 14 '36
Making room for television. Business Week p24+ My 16 '36
Maybe Bellamy was right? C. M. Lapointe. Canad Forum 15:6-8 Ja '36
More television. il Sci Am 155:240 O '36
Motor synchronises with all television transmission. il Sci Am 154:269 My '36
News bulletins by television. il Pop Mech 68:97+ Jl '37
Oscillight television receiver. il diags Pop Mech 64:901+ D '35
Phil, the inventor. T. R. Carskadon. il Collier's 98:19+ O 3 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:46-8 N '36
Philco vs. R.C.A; competitor charged with unfair practises. Lit Digest 122:8 Ag 15 '36
Philco's television; first public demonstration. il Business Week p 16 Ag 15 '36
Present state of television. T. Coulson. Am Mercury 35:480-2 Ag '35
RCA engineers give their baby a test airing. News Week 8:36+ Jl 11 '36
Radio play in the age of television. V. Gielgud. Theatre Arts Mo 21:108-12 F '37
Report on television. T. R. Carskadon. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:464-9 Je '37
Science and society; radio and television. D. Sarnoff. Vital Speeches 3:476-8 My 15 '37
Some thoughts on television. A. P. Herbert. Liv Age 351:208-10 N '36
Television. Time 27:76+ Mr 16 '36
Television; a house divided. il Lit Digest 121: 21 F 1 '36
Television advance. Business Week p38 N 2 '35
Television and pocket radios promised by latest short-wave tests. E. Teale. il diag Pop Sci 129:9-11+ S '36
Television as newspaper carrier-boy. il Lit Digest 122:20 Jl 4 '36
Television comes to Britain. H. G. Kennard. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 7 '37
Television demonstration. il Sci Mo 43:582-4 D '36
Television for millions. il Pop Mech 64:321-3+ S '35
Television gives a real show. il Business Week p44+ N 14 '36
Television, how soon? W. Davis. il Rotarian 50:25-7+ F '37
Television in America. D. Wharton. il Scrib M 101:61-5 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:57 Ap '37
Television in Germany. Science ns 84:sup 10 Ag 7 '36
Television, its development and control. R. Robins. Vital Speeches 2:663-4 Jl 15 '36
Television networks. il Arch Rec 80:474-5 D '36
Television newspaper broadcasts words typed on tape. il diags Pop Sci 131:23 Jl '37
Television on trial. il Pop Mech 64:524-6+ O '35
Television ready. il R of Rs 94:4 D '36
Television system of advanced design. il Pop Mech 67:97 Ja '37
Television takes a step nearer reality; American telephone & telegraph co's coaxial cable. il News Week 6:24 Ag 3 '35
Television tasks. il Business Week p20 Je 8 '35
Television, when? il Etude 55:359-60 Je '37
Television's status. Sci Am 154:121 Mr '36
10 years to go, says RCA; 1, insists inventor. il News Week 6:24 Ag 10 '35
Two nations prepare broadcasts. il Lit Digest 121:29 Je 13 '36
Two years to go. Sci Am 155:9 Jl '36
Vital patents: RCA-Philco court fight. Lit Digest 122:26-7 S 12 '36
What now of television? M. Codel. Read Digest 28:43-4 F '36
What's delaying television? O. P. White. il diag Collier's 96:10-11+ N 30 '35

TELFAIR, Nancy (Mrs Howard Du Bose)
Wisdom; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 3 '35

TELFER, G. G.
Youth follows new trails. Parents M 10:24-5+ Jl '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:14+ Ap 4 '36

TELL ASMAR, Iraq
New light on ancient technical progress. H. H. Slawson. il Sci Am 153:10-11 Jl '35

TELL BISEH. See Talbeseh, Syria

TELL EL-AMARNA. See Tel-el-Amarna, Egypt

TELL her hey; story. See Hall, J.

TELL me something nice; story. See Aldrich, B.

TELL mother everything; story. See Taylor, K. H.

TÉLLEZ, Gabriel (Tirso de Molina, pseud)
Don Juan in literature and music. M. Joubert. Contemp 149:217-19 F '36

TELLURIUM
Nature ramblings. F. Thone. Science N L 31: 334 My 22 '37

TEMA, S. S.
African view of Africa's needs. Mis R 60: 195-6 Ap '37

TEMPER
How to control a temper. R. H. Mathewson. Parents M 10:36+ N '35

TEMPERAMENT
Temperature, temperament and thyroid. S. Ginsburg. il Hygeia 14:1066-9+ D '36

TEMPERAMENT, Musical. See Musical temperament

TEMPERANCE
Curbing the demon rum with a chalk line. Christian Cent 53:213 F 5 '36
This moderate drinking. Harper 162:419-27 Mr '31; Same abr. Read Digest 28:7-10 My '36

See also
Council for moderation
Woman's Christian temperance union

TEMPERATURE
Mystery of hotter and colder. il map Pop Mech 65:684-6+ My '36
Simple apparatus for the maintenance of a graded series of constant temperatures. S. O. Mast. diag Science ns 84:69-70 Jl 17 '36

See also
Absolute zero
Air conditioning
Boiling points
Cooling
Pyrometers and pyrometry
Soil temperature
Stars—Temperature

Measurement

Hotter than the sun; measuring speed of sound in hot gases. il Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 10 '35
Instruments and methods for recording thermal factors affecting human comfort; report of committee. C. P. Yaglou and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup76-9 Mr '36; 27:sup84-8 Mr '37

Physiological effect

Mind as affected by internal conditions of the body; excerpts. J. Barcroft. Science ns 84:sup6 O 9 '36; Sci Am 155:367 D '36

See also
Heatstroke

TEMPERATURE—*Continued*

Regulation

What is hot? What is cold? A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:66-9 Ja '36

TEMPERATURE, Animal and human

Electrical brain waves and temperature. H. Hoagland. Science ns 84:139-40 Ag 7 '36

How the weather makes you hot and cold. il Pop Mech 64:34-6+ Jl '35

Temperature characteristics of the Berger rhythm in man. H. Hoagland. bibliog f Science ns 83:84 Ja 24 '36

Temperature, temperament and thyroid. S. Ginsburg. il Hygeia 14:1066-9+ D '36

Three household thermometers. B. Fantus. il Hygeia 14:126-7 F '36

Warm temperature and blood formation. Science ns 83:sup6 Je 12 '36

TEMPERATURE, Low

Exhibition of very low temperatures at South Kensington. Science ns 83:344 Ap 10 '36

See also

Absolute zero

Laboratories, Low temperature

TEMPERATURE apparatus

New apparatus for constant temperature. R. E. Coker and E. W. Constable. Science ns 84:581-2 D 25 '36

TEMPERATURE of the earth. See Earth temperature

TEMPERATURE regulators. See Thermostats

TEMPERING

Measuring temperatures in a workshop furnace; how to make a pyrometer and hints on tempering. W. C. Cheney. il diag Pop Sci 129:118 D '36

Related subjects material for the drafting room; raw material used in the stamping industry. J. K. Olsen. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:121+ Ap '37

TEMPERLEY, A. C.

Prospects of war. R of Rs 95:76-7 Mr '37

TEMPERLEY, Harold William Vazeille

New light on Russia's policy in regard to the Eastern question, 1876-8. Contemp 148: 554-61 N '35

TEMPEST, Marie Susan

Great lady of the stage. C S Mon M p 11 Mr 3 '37

TEMPEST-STEWART, Charles Stewart Henry Vane-, 7th marquis of Londonderry. See Londonderry, C. S. H. V.-T.-S.

TEMPLATES. See Templets

TEMPLE, Henry John, 3d viscount Palmerston. See Palmerston, H. J. T.

TEMPLE, Shirley

My life and times; autobiography. pors Pict R 36:7-9+ Ag; 10-11+ S '35

Poetry page; ed. by M. Trell. Pict R 38:25 D '36

Beauty secrets of a star; interview with Mrs Temple. D. Cocks. pors Pict R 37:65+ My '36

Peewee's progress. il pors Time 27:36-8+ Ap 27 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:21-2 Je '36

TEMPLE, W. F. jr

Training for playground leadership. Recreation 30:409-10 N '36

TEMPLE, William, abp

Divine constraint of Christian missions. Mis R 59:119-21 Mr '36

Faith and freedom. Vital Speeches 1:644-8 Jl 1 '35

Portrait

Mis R 59:66 F '36

News Week 9:11 Ja 2 '37

Primate. por News Week 6:20 D 14 '35

Visiting prelate, social crusader. por Lit Digest 120:18 D 7 '35

York to the U.S. por Time 26:37 D 16 '35

TEMPLE Baptist church, Philadelphia. See Philadelphia—Churches

TEMPLE belle; story. See Hale, A. B.

TEMPLE Emanu-El. See New York (city)—Synagogs

TEMPLE university

Address at Temple university, February 22, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Sch and Soc 43:299-301 F 29 '36

President gets degree from college born in a church. News Week 7:42-3 F 29 '36

Temple's thanks. il Time 27:27 Mr 2 '36

Value of the cooperative English test in prediction for success in college. M. E. Gladfelter. tabs Sch and Soc 44:383-4 S 19 '36

Stella Elkins Tyler fine arts college

Sculptress gives college $1,000,000 for two-year course. News Week 6:34 Jl 18 '35

Sullivan memorial library

Gallery for Temple university in its newly built Sullivan memorial library. Am M Art 29:488 Jl '36

Sullivan memorial library. Library J 62:139 F 15 '37

Sullivan memorial library of Temple university. C. L. Katz. il plans Library J 61: 523-5 Jl '36

TEMPLES

China

East of Sian; journey to Hua Shan, the sacred mountain. C. Plumer. il Asia 37:260-3 Ap '37

India

British effigies in a Cawnpore temple. W. Stokes. il Asia 35:502 Ag '35

Conspiracy of monkeys; shrine city of Tirupati. S. R. Wagel. il Asia 36:666-9 O '36

Temple city sacked by Kublai Khan. E. H. M. Cox. il Travel 68:40-1+ Mr '37

Temple on the shore. B. Appasamy. il Asia 35:439-40 Jl '35

To the glory of India's gods: great temple at Belur. C. Dorrance. il Travel 68:34-7+ Ja '37

Kurdistan

Kurdish expedition finds old cult, new design, same men. il map Arch Rec 80:328-9 N '36

Mexico

Temple carved from rock excavated in Mexican town, Malinalco. il Science N L 31:7 Ja 2 '37

TEMPLETON, Alec

Blind Briton. por Time 27:30-1+ Ap 13 '36

TEMPLETON Crocker expedition. See Scientific expeditions

TEMPLETS

Isometric-drawing template triangle. N. J. Rosen. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:275 S '35

TEMPLIN, Eleanor

Glorified swamp. Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 14 '36

TEMPO. See Musical time

TEN million ghosts; drama. See Kingsley, S.

TENAFLY, New Jersey

Freeing the path of the through highway. H. Dunn. plan Am City 52:85 F '37

TENAMPUA, Honduras. See Honduras—Antiquities

TENANCY. See Farm tenancy

TENANT farmers' union, Southern. See Southern tenant farmers' union

TENANT farming. See Farm tenancy

TENANTS. See Landlord and tenant

TEN BROECK, Adrian

House that suggests the Tudor period as well as medieval French architecture. Arts and Dec 44:26-8 Ag '36

Revelation of Gallic temperament in Provençal architecture. Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ Je '36

TENBROECK, Carl. See Traub, E. jt. auth.

TENDERFOOT, new style; story. See Sickels, E. M.

TENDERHEARTED Jill; story. See Brooks, G. S.

TENDON
X-ray reflections on long spacing from tendon. R. W. G. Wyckoff and others. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:175-6 Ag 23 '35

TENEMENT houses
Tenement dwellings in New York city. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1178-80 N '36
See also
Slums

TENENBAUM, Samuel
All children should pass. Survey G 25:564-7 O '36

TENERY, Mary L.
What radio offers music teachers. Musician 42:26-7 F '37

TEN EYCK, Peter Gansevoort
Portrait
Business Week p 15 S 12 '36

TEN HOOR, Frederick
Burning brush; poem. Poetry 46:256 Ag '35
Inquiries: No one knows; Loud enclosure; No gate; Caterpillar leaf; poems. Poetry 49:65-7 N '36

TENNANT, Clare
Books also decorate. Bet Hom & Gard 15:98-9 O '36
Get in tune with summer. Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17 Je '36

TENNANT, P. F. D.
Danish experimental theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 21:300-1 Ap '37

TENNESSEE
See also
Davidson county
Reelfoot lake
also subhead Tennessee under various subjects, e.g.
Gardens — Public health
Legislation — Wages

Antiquities
Smithsonian archeological projects conducted under the Federal emergency relief administration, 1933-34. M. W. Stirling. il Smithson Rept 1934:394-8

History
Lost state of Franklin. H. Norden. Scholastic 29:21 Ja 9 '37

Politics and government
City and county crowd. Time 28:14 Ag 17 '36

Social conditions
Relief and the sharecropper. L. P. Davis. il Survey G 25:20-2 Ja '36

TENNESSEE academy of science
Meeting, 1935, Nashville. J. T. McGill. Science ns 83:35 Ja 10 '36
Meeting, 1936, Cookeville. J. T. McGill. Science ns 83:525 My 29 '36
Meeting, 1936, Vanderbilt university. J. T. McGill. Science ns 84:577 D 25 '36

TENNESSEE evolution controversy
Monkey business. Nation 141:118 Jl 31 '35
Sad death of a hero. P. Y. Anderson. Am Mercury 37:293-301 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:16-20 Ag '36

TENNESSEE valley
Tuberculosis in the Tennessee valley. Science ns 83:sup 12 My 1 '36
Water: friend or enemy. O. Keun. Cath World 145:226-7 My '37

TENNESSEE Valley project
Administration pressure breaks through opposition dam. News Week 6:32 Jl 20 '35
Adult education as related to the Tennessee Valley authority. F. W. Reeves. Sch and Soc 44:257-66 Ag 29 '36
AAA, PWA lose; TVA wins. Business Week p6 Jl 20 '35
American experiment. P. Severance. Contemp 148:335-41 S '35
Applied home economics in T.V.A. houses. E. S. Draper. J Home Econ 27:632-6 D '35
Battling for the TVA. Nation 143:650 D 5 '36
Bench-marks in the Tennessee valley (cont) A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 24:529-32+; 25: 236-9; 26:73-7 N '35, Ap '36, F '37
Court and the T.V.A. New Repub 86:60 F 26 '36
Courts thwart TVA extension. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 54:94-5 Ja 20 '37
8-to-1 for TVA. Time 27:16 F 24 '36
For a real TVA test. Business Week p48 F 22 '36
From T.V.A. to M.V.A. New Repub 86:301-2 Ap 22 '36
Future of the TVA. Christian Cent 53:1350-2 O 14 '36
Gold key unlocks TVA power. Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 14 '36
Government and the public utilities. W. L. Willkie. Vital Speeches 1:292-9 F 11 '35
Great American experiment. H. Brown. Fortn 144(ns 138):41-51 Jl '35
Great schism. Time 29:12-13 Ja 25 '37
Growing religion of salvation by politics and cheap hydro-electric power; TVA decision. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:25-7 Ap '36
Hasten utility ruling; Circuit court quashes TVA injunction. Business Week p44+ My 22 '37
Horns of dilemma. P. Severance. Commonweal 22:337-9 Ag 2 '35
How real is TVA olive branch? map Business Week p 18-19 O 17 '36
I live in Norris. G. James. il Ind Woman 15:315+ O '36
Intelligent reasonableness and the utilities; democratic decency or chronic bitterness? A. E. Morgan. Vital Speeches 3:230-5 F 1 '37
Is TVA really hurting private utilities? D. E. Lilienthal. Ref Shelf 10 no9:200-7 O '36
Labor aspects. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:791-9 '36
Labor policies of the Tennessee Valley authority. Monthly Labor R 41:1222-5 N '35
Lilienthal OK'd. Business Week p 12 My 23 '36
Link in a chain of dams: Wheeler dam. H. F. Gough. il Sci Am 153:180-2 O '35
Mass attack on TVA. Business Week p29, 52 Je 6 '36
Morgan-Lilienthal feud. J. C. Poe. Nation 143:385-6 O 3 '36
New deal, new year, new verdicts? il Lit Digest 120:3 D 28 '35
New deal upheld in TVA test-case; Supreme court's eight-to-one decision. Lit Digest 121:5 F 22 '36
New TVA legislation gives impetus to municipal utility achievements. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 52:1292-3 O 9 '35
Next four years in the TVA. A. E. Morgan. New Repub 89:290-4 Ja 6 '37
No quarter for TVA; private power companies prepare for finish fight. il Business Week p 18+ Ag 29 '36
Portfolio of new deal reconstruction. maps Fortune 14:76-7 N '36
Power aspects of the Tennessee Valley authority's program. E. S. Mason. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:377-414 My '36
Power poker game at White House; government and utilities. Lit Digest 122:44 O 10 '36
Power program of the Tennessee Valley authority. R. W. Harbeson. tabs Ref Shelf 10 no9:117-37 O '35
Problem of TVA power distribution; comments on the case of three Alabama cities. Am City 51:77 Ap '36
Riddle of the Supreme court. M. Lerner. Nation 142:273-5 Mr 4 '36
Roosevelt crushes TVA peace. Business Week p 13 Ja 23 '37
Roosevelt faces the power boys. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:383-4 O 3 '36
Roosevelt stands firm on power. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:411-12 O 10 '36
Rural electrification. J. E. Rankin. Vital Speeches 1:343-4 F 25 '35
Scientists aid ceramic industry in using native clays; abundance of good kaolin in Tennessee valley, cheap current makes electric kilns possible. il Science N L 31:234-5 Ap 10 '37

TENNESSEE Valley project—*Continued*
Supreme court upholds TVA. il maps Scholastic 28:18-19+ Mr 7 '36
Teaching grandmother how to spin; the TVA and the private utilities. W. I. Nichols. tab Harper 173:113-19 Jl '36
TVA. S. Anderson. il Scholastic 28:10-12+ F 1 '36
Tennessee Valley authority. R. T. Livingston. Ref Shelf 10 no9:270-8 O '36
TVA: bonfires, sirens, and fears. Lit Digest 121:39-40 F 29 '36
TVA dams show their importance. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 54:331-2 Mr 10 '37
TVA decision. Christian Cent 53:318-20 F 26 '36
TVA decision. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 44:68-9 Ap '36
TVA decision, a Trojan horse. Nation 142: 236-7 F 26 '36
TVA dispute. Commonweal 25:387 Ja 29 '37
T.V.A. faces the future. M. Maverick. map New Repub 89:64-6 N 18 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:85 D '36
TVA has its say before Court passes sentence. News Week 7:35 F 15 '36
TVA has jump on AAA; thousands of farmers get free fertilizer to save soil. Business Week p33 Mr 21 '36
TVA light in the cowshed; social and economic aspects. il Lit Digest 121:7 F 8 '36
TVA: Napoleonic madcap wins tilt with a mannerly scholar. News Week 9:12 F 6 '37
TVA points ahead. D. E. Lilienthal. Christian Cent 53:1313-19 O 7 '36
TVA progress still threatened. A. W. Taylor. Christian Cent 53:1203 S 9 '36
TVA quarrel: internal dispute in open as fight with private power group continues. il Lit Digest 123:42 F 13 '37
TVA replans a town. E. S. Draper. il Am City 51:59-60 Ja '36
TVA: Supreme court decides, 8-to-1. map News Week 7:7-8 F 22 '36
TVA tells its story; annual report shows the Tennessee River project isn't a profitable investment. Business Week p24+ Ja 9 '37
TVA: the new deal's best asset. S. Chase. il map tabs Nation 142:702-5, 738-41, 775-7, 804-5 Je 3-24 '36
TVA will sell to industries. Business Week p33 My 30 '36
Tennessee valley, power paradise. H. Ward. il Travel 65:26-30+ S '35
To America: with love; review of A foreigner looks at the TVA, by O. Keun. S. Chase. Nation 144:510-11 My 1 '37
Utilities emerge from President's conference shaking heads. map News Week 8:34 O 10 '36
Vitality and formalism in government. A. E. Morgan. Ref Shelf 10 no9:155-60 O '36
Washington notes; T.V.A. makes some experiments. New Repub 89:142-3 D 2 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:102 Ja '37
Washington notes: TVA's Morgan and Lilienthal. New Repub 89:410 F 3 '37
Washington weather report. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:91 Ja 23 '37; Correction. 144:339 Mr 27 '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:623-4 N 28 '36
Yellow light; Supreme court lets government proceed with caution on power program. il Business Week p7 F 22 '36

See also
Norris dam

Bibliography

Tennessee Valley authority publications. Library J 60:719 S 15 '35

TENNIEL, Sir John
Famous cartoonist who illustrated Alice in Wonderland. M. F. Modder. il por Scholastic 30:12 F 20 '37

TENNIS
Alice Marble and Fred Perry, U.S. tennis champions. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 29:28 O 3 '36
Baron bows to Perry; Helen bows to Queen Helen. il News Week 6:20 Jl 13 '35
Behind a poker face. il Lit Digest 120:32 Ag 24 '35
Borotra, veteran athlete and manufacturer. J. R. Tunis. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 25 '36
Center court. J. R. Tunis. il Collier's 96:22+ Jl 6 '35
Comeback. H. N. Wills. il Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 S 7 '35
Davis cup. Time 26:35 Jl 29; 36 Ag 5 '35; 27: 62 Je 8 '36; 29:63 My 10 '37
Depth in the drive. il Scholastic 30:24 My 8 '37
Education of a tennis player; autobiography. H. W. Moody. Scrib M 99:268-72, 336-9 My-Je '36
England keeps Davis cup as Perry clowns to victory. il News Week 6:14 Ag 3 '35
Favorite at Forest Hills. il Time 28:36+ S 14 '36
Forehand by Budge, the U.S. no. 1 stroke. il Scholastic 30:24 My 22 '37
Forest Hills finale. il Time 26:22-8 S 2 '35; 28:37-40 S 21 '36
Four Australian aces make trick bid for Davis cup. il News Week 9:19 My 8 '37
Game of kings. C S Mon M p 14 Mr 31 '37
Girls are made of star dust; coaching tennis champions. W. C. Fuller. il Am M 120: 28-9+ Ag '35
Grips, strokes, spin. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 28:22-3 My 2 '36
Happiest man; Wilmer Allison wins the United States tennis title. il Lit Digest 120: 35 S 21 '35
Helen Jacobs prevents a British sweep at Wimbledon. il News Week 8:28 Jl 11 '36
How to play winning tennis; ed. by J. R. Marcy. E. Vines, jr. il Pop Mech 65:696-9+ My '36
Late winner: Wilmer Allison. J. R. Tunis. il Collier's 97:20+ My 30 '36
Lawn tennis, an ancient and a royal game. H. W. Lanier. il Country Life 70:26-8 Ag '36
Marvelous Marble, the new net queen. News Week 8:18 S 19 '36
Mr Perry puffs a pipe. Lit Digest 120:33 S 7 '35
Mr Wear kicks up the turf at Wimbledon. il Lit Digest 120:32 Ag 3 '35
Open competition for Wightman cup? il Lit Digest 120:33 Ag 31 '35
Perry v. Vines. il Time 29:56-7 Ja 18 '37
Pro tennis. il News Week 9:18-19 Ja 16 '37
Put it where you want it. M. Beasley. il Scholastic 28:24-5 Mr 21 '36
Red-head from California. il Lit Digest 120: 35 Jl 13 '35
Rhythm in the service. il Scholastic 28:22 My 23 '36
Spin on the ball. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 30:26 Ap 24 '37
Tears at Wimbledon. il Lit Digest 120:34 Ag 10 '35
Tennis and temperaments. R. N. Williams, 2d. Atlan 158:453-7 O '36
Tennis over lamb-chops; interview with G. Agutter. il Lit Digest 119:32 Je 22 '35
Tennists' tenth. Time 27:52+ Ja 20 '36
There's many a slip; Great Britain's 1937 Davis cup hopes; ed. by A. Danzig. F. J. Perry. Collier's 99:12+ Ap 10 '37
To the loser belongs a lion's share of the spoils. tab News Week 9:32+ My 22 '37
U.S. can't go to Europe despite Australian foot-faults. News Week 7:44 Je 6 '36
U.S. keeps Wightman cup. Lit Digest 120:33 Ag 24 '35
Volley and smash. il Scholastic 30:26-7 Ap 3 '37
Weather winner at Forest Hills. il Lit Digest 120:38-9 S 14 '35
Wightman cup. il Time 26:52-3 Ag 26 '35; 27:43 Je 22 '36
Wimbledon. il Time 26:30 Jl 15 '35; 28:46 Jl 13 '36
World's finest tennis amateur banks heavily on luck. News Week 6:17 S 7 '35

See also
Squash (game)

TENNIS, Table. See Ping pong
TENNIS balls. See Balls

TENNIS courts
Thirty-five new tennis courts constructed in Trenton playgrounds. R. C. Heath. il Am City 51:83+ D '36

TENNIS tables. See Tables

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Charge of the light brigade; poem; with critical appreciation and suggestions for classroom discussion by C. S. Thomas. bibliog il map Scholastic 29:29-36 S 19 '36
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:13 S 19 '36
Some Victorian reputations. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 145:18-20 Ap '37

TENONING. See Joints (carpentry)

TENPINS. See Bowling

TENT caterpillars
Destroying an army in its tents. Ridgewood, N.J. H. Leuning. Am City 50:70 Jl '35
Photographing insect pests. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:574-8 S '35
So you may know the tent caterpillar. il Nature M 28:28-9 Jl '36

TENTATIVE tenant; story. See Claxton, O.

TENTONI, Rosa
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36

TENTS
Indian tepee; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:32 Ja '37
Indian wigwam; working drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:170 My '37
See also
Camping outfits

TENURE, Teacher. See Teachers—Tenure

TEPE GAWRA excavations. See Mesopotamia—Antiquities

TEPEES. See Tents

TERATOLOGY. See Abnormalities (animals)

TERAUCHI, Juichi, count
Portrait
Fortune 14:54 S '36

TERBORGH, George Willard
Now we can tax wealth. New Repub 86:244-5 Ap 8 '36
Present situation of inadequate housing. Am Econ R 27:sup 169-74 Mr '37
Soaking the rich. Nation 142:479-80 Ap 15 '36

TERCERO, José
Follow the condor and eagle. Bul Pan Am Union 69:732-40 O '35
From Buenos Aires to New York on a bicycle. Bul Pan Am Union 70:777-85 O '36
Guadalajara, Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 70:465-71 Je '36
New Nuevo Laredo-Mexico City highway. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:651-62 Ag '36
Recife, Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 70:310-16 Ap '36

TERESA of Lisieux, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERESA of the Child Jesus, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERHUNE, Albert Payson
Beware of the dog. Read Digest 29:39-41 Ag '36
Face reader; story. Canad M 87:10-11 Mr '37
Out of the depths; story. St N 64:9-11 D '36
Portia and Xenophon; story. St N 63:12-13 N '35
That puppy of yours. por(p 1 Ag) St N 62:30-1+ Jl; 28-9+ Ag '35
When your pup's dinner bell rings. St N 62:28-9+ S '35
Portrait
Time 28:22 Ag 17 '36

TERHUNE, Florence B.
Color, what it is, where to have it, how to use it. por Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5+ Ja '37

TER MEULEN, Jacob. See Meulen, J. ter

TERMINAL markets. See Markets, Terminal

TERMINALS
Market Street station, Newark, N.J; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:199-205 Mr '36
See also
Airport buildings
Motor bus lines—Terminals
Railroads—Terminals

TERMITES
Distribution of termites. A. E. Emerson. bibliog f Science ns 83:410-11 My 1 '36
Termite distribution in the United States; reply to A. E. Emerson. C. E. Packard. Science ns 83:575 Je 12 '36
Invisible armies of Africa; life inside a giant termitarium. J. E. Harris. il Travel 66:32-6+ N '35
Museum: Hammond's treasures offered a feast for termites. News Week 6:28 Ag 3 '35
Our enemy, the termite. L. O. Howard. Science ns 83:264 Mr 13 '36
Some very social insects. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ N 2 '35
Structural preservation; termite control. T. E. Snyder. il Arch Rec 79:335 Ap '36
Tactics against termites. House B 77:51+ S '35
Termite damage and control. il Business Week p34+ Jl 11 '36
Termite head. N. C. Johnson. il Nature M 26:279 N '35
Termites and the home owner. H. F. Dean. House and Gard 69:103-5 Je '36
Termites in central New York state. A. E. Alexander. Science ns 83:34 Ja 10 '36
They're boring from within. J. Beatty. Read Digest 28:97-100 Ja '36
Your house may have termites. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 156:307 My '37

TERMS and phrases
Calling names in any language. J. Joesten. Am Mercury 36:483-7 D '35
See also
English language—Terms and phrases
Proverbs

TERN-RITE manufacturing company
Roller that steers rolls up sales of 10,000 pair. News Week 8:33 D 19 '36

TERNS
Least tern. il Nature M 27:350-1 Je '36
Silver Swallow; story. H. Evans. il Canad M 85:10-11 My '36
Terns of the United States; photographs. Bird Lore 38:209-13 My '36

TERRA, Gabriel
Remarks at luncheon in honor of President Roosevelt. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:30-4 Ja '37
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Time 27:20 Ja 6 '36

TERRA cottas, Chinese
Chinese dancers; terra-cottas from an ancient tomb. E. A. Golomshtok. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:392-6 My '36

TERRACES
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:124-5 Mr '37
Terrace, from terra, close to the earth. A. Hopkins. il Arts and Dec 44:18-20+ Ag '36
Terrace planting: the tie of garden to house. M. A. Hall. il Am Home 14:377-8+ O '35
Two terrace gardens. il House and Gard 69:58-9 Je '36
See also
Gardens, Hillside

TERRARIUMS. See Gardens, Miniature

TERRE HAUTE, Indiana
Art and Terre Haute. New Repub 84:91 S 4 '35
Labor department's conciliation service scores another success in Terre Haute labor holiday. il map News Week 6:5-6 Ag 3 '35
Starring Terre Haute; 2-day general strike. Business Week p8 Jl 27 '35
Terre Haute no. 3 general-strike city. il Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 3 '35

TERRESTRIAL electricity. See Earth currents

TERRESTRIAL magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRIERS
But why a bullterrier? C. T. Rawlins. il House and Gard 68:14-17 O '35
Dandie Dinmont terriers. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:29 Ap '36
Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 79:22-3 Ap '37
Man's oldest ally, the dog; with color paintings by E. H. Miner. F. Lloyd. Nat Geog M 69:246-74 F '36

See also
Airedale terriers
Boston terriers
Fox terriers
Irish terriers
Scotch terriers
Welsh terriers

TERRILL, Merle
Handy hardware drawers assembled from milk cans. Pop Sci 130:96 F '37

TERRITORIAL enterprise (newspaper)
Josh, of the Territorial enterprise. I. Coryell. No Am 243:287-95 Je '37

TERRITORIAL expansion
Access to abundance; undeveloped tropical countries should be under League of nations control. R. Muir. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 27 '35
Are colonies worth owning? E. C. Cotes. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 11 '36
Ethics of territorial expansion; excerpt from The problem of Asia. A. T. Mahan. 19th Cent 119:25-37 Ja '36
Europe is at it again. N. Peffer. Am Mercury 36:84-9 S '35
Fallacy of conquest. N. Peffer. Harper 172: 129-36 Ja '36; Same. Int Concil 318:121-31 Mr '36
Issues and men; reply to N. Peffer. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:319 Mr 11 '36
Is there a road to peace? Christian Cent 53: 287-9 F 19 '36
League, Italy and the future. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 118:545-57 N '35
League and the future; reply to H. Samuel. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 118:657-74 D '35
Modern colonial fallacy. I. C. Greaves. Foreign Affairs 14:627-38 Jl '36
Other people's land. Collier's 98:66 O 31 '36
Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials; tr. by R. K. Merton. C. Gini. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189: 201-14 Ja '37
War and overpopulation. R. Pearl. tabs Cur Hist 43:589-94 Mr '36
What Europe sees in Africa. W. D. Hubbard. il R of Rs 94:46-50 S '36

See also
Colonies
Imperialism
Italy—Territorial expansion
Japan—Territorial expansion
United States—Territorial expansion

TERRITORIAL waters
Three-mile limit. il Lit Digest 122:18 S 5 '36

TERRITORIES and island possessions, Division of. See United States—Territories and island possessions, Division of

TERRORISM
Arkansas flogging. W. S. Blagden. New Repub 87:236-7 Jl 1 '36
By their fruits ye shall know them. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:434 Jl '36
Cuban amnesty. Nation 143:261 S 5 '36
Cuban experience. A. G. Solar. New Repub 85:330-2 Ja 29 '36
Flogging arouses varied opinions. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 53:1021 Jl 22 '36
Leather rule. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 Jl 18 '36
New Hitler torture. Liv Age 349:60-1 S '35
Schacht's warning to Nazis. Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 31 '35
Technique of terror. D. Thompson. il Sat R Lit 12:5-6 S 7 '35
Terrorist in Spain. Liv Age 351:123-7 O '36

TERRY, pseud. See Thorogood, H.

TERRY, Bill. See Terry, W. H.

TERRY, Charles Sanford
John Forbes's Songs and fancies. bibliog f Mus Q 22:402-19 O '36
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:417 Ja '37
Etude 55:74 F '37

TERRY, Dame Ellen
Artist's apprenticeship; chapters from an autobiography. J. Gielgud. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 357-70 My '37
Only three women I ever loved. C. Pollock. pors Good H 104:34-5+ Mr '37

TERRY, Marcus Claude
To keep culture-media from drying out. Science ns 85:319 Mr 26 '37

TERRY, Paul Washington
(comp) Selected references on the extra-curriculum (cont) Sch R 44:298-306; 45: 300-6 Ap '36, Ap '37
Stimulating discussion in college classes. Sch & Soc 45:653-6 My 8 '37

TERRY, Roderick
Portrait. Pub W 128:1541 O 26 '35

TERRY, William Harold (Bill Terry)
Bill likes Terry's judgment. J. R. Stockton. pors Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Mr 27 '37

TERRY-Robinson bill. See School laws and legislation—United States

TERTIARY period. See Paleobotany—Tertiary; Paleontology—Tertiary

TESCHEN, Frederick, duke of. See Frederick, duke of Teschen

TESLA, Nikola
Off the record. Fortune 15:64 My '37

TESREAU, Charles Munroe (Jeff Tesreau)
Pitch man. B. Cunningham. pors Collier's 97: 26+ Je 20 '36

TESREAU, Jeff. See Tesreau, C. M.

TESSIMOND, A. S. J.
Age; poem. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 24 '35
Love speaks to the lover; poem. Harper 172: 308 F '36
Portrait; poem. Poetry 47:199 Ja '36
To J. M. dancing; Fate's epitaphs on any man; poems. Fortn 144(ns 138):485 O '35

TEST of tests; story. See Connolly, J. B.

TEST pilots. See Aviators

TEST river
Where salmon are vermin. T. C. Bridges. il Country Life 69:80+ Ap '36

TESTIMONIALS in advertising. See Advertising—Testimonials

TESTIMONY. See Evidence (law)

TESTING
Use of X-rays in testing materials. Science ns 84:sup 10 Jl 3 '36

See also
Airplanes—Testing
American society for testing materials
Automobiles—Testing
Blood—Testing
Concrete—Testing
Electric testing
Food—Testing
United States—Standards, National bureau of

TESTING, Sight. See Sight testing

TESTING laboratories
How the laboratory gives you a better cup of coffee. C. E. Page. il Pop Sci 127:18-19+ Ag '35

See also
Underwriters' laboratories

TESTING materials, International association for. See International association for testing materials

TESTING of blood. See Blood—Testing

TESTS. See Ability tests; Aptitude tests; Educational measurements; Examinations; Information tests; Intelligence tests; Memory tests; Musical ability tests; Personality tests; Psychological examinations

TESTS, Automobile driving. See Automobile drivers—Testing

TETANUS
Germs we live with; tetanus bacillus. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:589-91 Jl '36

TENNIS courts
Thirty-five new tennis courts constructed in Trenton playgrounds. R. C. Heath. il Am City 51:33+ D '36

TENNIS tables. See Tables

TENNYSON, Alfred Tennyson, 1st baron
Charge of the light brigade; poem; with critical appreciation and suggestions for classroom discussion by C. S. Thomas. bibliog il map Scholastic 29:29-36 S 19 '36
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:13 S 19 '36
Some Victorian reputations. J. J. Reilly. Cath World 145:18-20 Ap '37

TENONING. See Joints (carpentry)

TENPINS. See Bowling

TENT caterpillars
Destroying an army in its tents, Ridgewood, N.J. H. Leuning. Am City 50:70 Jl '35
Photographing insect pests. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 29:574-8 S '35
So you may know the tent caterpillar. il Nature M 28:28-9 Jl '36

TENTATIVE tenant; story. See Claxton, O.

TENTONI, Rosa
Portrait
Musician 41:57 Mr '36

TENTS
Indian tepee; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:32 Ja '37
Indian wigwam; working drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:170 My '37
See also
Camping outfits

TENURE, Teacher. See Teachers—Tenure

TEPE GAWRA excavations. See Mesopotamia —Antiquities

TEPEES. See Tents

TERATOLOGY. See Abnormalities (animals)

TERAUCHI, Juichi, count
Portrait
Fortune 14:54 S '36

TERBORGH, George Willard
Now we can tax wealth. New Repub 86:244-5 Ap 8 '36
Present situation of inadequate housing. Am Econ R 27:sup 169-74 Mr '37
Soaking the rich. Nation 142:479-80 Ap 15 '36

TERCERO, José
Follow the condor and eagle. Bul Pan Am Union 69:732-40 O '35
From Buenos Aires to New York on a bicycle. Bul Pan Am Union 70:777-85 O '36
Guadalajara, Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 465-71 Je '36
New Nuevo Laredo-Mexico City highway. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:651-62 Ag '36
Recife, Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 70:310-16 Ap '36

TERESA of Lisieux, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERESA of the Child Jesus, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

TERHUNE, Albert Payson
Beware of the dog. Read Digest 29:39-41 Ag '36
Face reader; story. Canad M 87:10-11 Mr '37
Out of the depths; story. St N 64:9-11 D '36
Portia and Xenophon; story. St N 63:12-13 N '35
That puppy of yours. por(p 1 Ag) St N 62:30-1+ Jl; 28-9+ Ag '35
When your pup's dinner bell rings. St N 62:28-9+ S '35
Portrait
Time 28:22 Ag 17 '36

TERHUNE, Florence B.
Color, what it is, where to have it, how to use it. por Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-5+ Ja '37

TER MEULEN, Jacob. See Meulen, J. ter

TERMINAL markets. See Markets, Terminal

TERMINALS
Market Street station, Newark, N.J; views and plan. Arch Rec 79:199-205 Mr '36
See also
Airport buildings
Motor bus lines—Terminals
Railroads—Terminals

TERMITES
Distribution of termites. A. E. Emerson. bibliog f Science ns 83:410-11 My 1 '36
Termite distribution in the United States; reply to A. E. Emerson. C. E. Packard. Science ns 83:575 Je 12 '36
Invisible armies of Africa; life inside a giant termitarium. J. E. Harris. il Travel 66: 32-6+ N '35
Museum: Hammond's treasures offered a feast for termites. News Week 6:28 Ag 3 '35
Our enemy, the termite. L. O. Howard. Science ns 83:264 Mr 13 '36
Some very social insects. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:30+ N 2 '35
Structural preservation; termite control. T. E. Snyder. il Arch Rec 79:335 Ap '36
Tactics against termites. House B 77:51+ S '35
Termite damage and control. il Business Week p34+ Jl 11 '36
Termite head. N. C. Johnson. il Nature M 26:279 N '35
Termites and the home owner. H. F. Dean. House and Gard 69:103-5 Je '36
Termites in central New York state. A. E. Alexander. Science ns 83:34 Ja 10 '36
They're boring from within. J. Beatty. Read Digest 28:97-100 Ja '36
Your house may have termites. A. G. Ingalls. il Sci Am 156:307 My '37

TERMS and phrases
Calling names in any language. J. Joesten. Am Mercury 36:483-7 D '35
See also
English language—Terms and phrases
Proverbs

TERN-RITE manufacturing company
Roller that steers rolls up sales of 10,000 pair. News Week 8:33 D 19 '36

TERNS
Least tern. il Nature M 27:350-1 Je '36
Silver Swallow; story. H. Evans. il Canad M 85:10-11 My '36
Terns of the United States; photographs. Bird Lore 38:209-13 My '36

TERRA, Gabriel
Remarks at luncheon in honor of President Roosevelt. por Bul Pan Am Union 71:30-4 Ja '37
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Time 27:20 Ja 6 '36

TERRA cottas, Chinese
Chinese dancers; terra-cottas from an ancient tomb. E. A. Golomshtok. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:392-6 My '36

TERRACES
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:124-5 Mr '37
Terrace, from terra, close to the earth. A. Hopkins. il Arts and Dec 44:18-20+ Ag '36
Terrace planting: the tie of garden to house. M. A. Hall. il Am Home 14:377-8+ O '35
Two terrace gardens. il House and Gard 69:58-9 Je '36
See also
Gardens, Hillside

TERRARIUMS. See Gardens, Miniature

TERRE HAUTE, Indiana
Art and Terre Haute. New Repub 84:91 S 4 '35
Labor department's conciliation service scores another success in Terre Haute labor holiday. il map News Week 6:5-6 Ag 3 '35
Starring Terre Haute; 2-day general strike. Business Week p8 Jl 27 '35
Terre Haute no. 3 general-strike city. il Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 3 '35

TERRESTRIAL electricity. See Earth currents

TERRESTRIAL magnetism. See Magnetism, Terrestrial

TERRIERS
But why a bullterrier? C. T. Rawlins. il House and Gard 68:14-17 O '35
Dandie Dinmont terriers. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 78:29 Ap '36
Dog show. H. R. Ilsley. il House B 79:22-3 Ap '37
Man's oldest ally, the dog; with color paintings by E. H. Miner. F. Lloyd. Nat Geog M 69:246-74 F '36

See also
Airedale terriers
Boston terriers
Fox terriers
Irish terriers
Scotch terriers
Welsh terriers

TERRILL, Merle
Handy hardware drawers assembled from milk cans. Pop Sci 130:96 F '37

TERRITORIAL enterprise (newspaper)
Josh, of the Territorial enterprise. I. Coryell. No Am 243:287-95 Je '37

TERRITORIAL expansion
Access to abundance; undeveloped tropical countries should be under League of nations control. R. Muir. C S Mon M p 1-2 N 27 '35
Are colonies worth owning? E. C. Cotes. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 11 '36
Ethics of territorial expansion; excerpt from The problem of Asia. A. T. Mahan. 19th Cent 119:25-37 Ja '36
Europe is at it again. N. Peffer. Am Mercury 36:84-9 S '35
Fallacy of conquest. N. Peffer. Harper 172: 129-36 Ja '36; Same. Int Concil 318:121-31 Mr '36
Issues and men; reply to N. Peffer. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:319 Mr 11 '36
Is there a road to peace? Christian Cent 53: 287-9 F 19 '36
League, Italy and the future. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 118:545-57 N '35
League and the future; reply to H. Samuel. D. Jerrold. 19th Cent 118:657-74 D '35
Modern colonial fallacy. I. C. Greaves. Foreign Affairs 14:627-38 Jl '36
Other people's land. Collier's 98:66 O 31 '36
Problems of the international distribution of population and raw materials; tr. by R. K. Merton. C. Gini. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 189: 201-14 Ja '37
War and overpopulation. R. Pearl. tabs Cur Hist 43:589-94 Mr '36
What Europe sees in Africa. W. D. Hubbard. il R of Rs 94:46-50 S '36

See also
Colonies
Imperialism
Italy—Territorial expansion
Japan—Territorial expansion
United States—Territorial expansion

TERRITORIAL waters
Three-mile limit. il Lit Digest 122:18 S 5 '36

TERRITORIES and island possessions, Division of. See United States—Territories and island possessions, Division of

TERRORISM
Arkansas flogging. W. S. Blagden. New Repub 87:236-7 Jl 1 '36
By their fruits ye shall know them. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:434 Jl '36
Cuban amnesty. Nation 143:261 S 5 '36
Cuban experience. A. G. Solar. New Repub 85:330-2 Ja 29 '36
Flogging arouses varied opinions. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 53:1021 Jl 22 '36
Leather rule. il Lit Digest 122:8-9 Jl 18 '36
New Hitler torture. Liv Age 349:60-1 S '35
Schacht's warning to Nazis. Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 31 '35
Technique of terror. D. Thompson. il Sat R Lit 12:5-6 S 7 '35
Terrorist in Spain. Liv Age 351:123-7 O '36

TERRY, pseud. See Thorogood, H.

TERRY, Bill. See Terry, W. H.

TERRY, Charles Sanford
John Forbes's Songs and fancies. bibliog f Mus Q 22:402-19 O '36
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:417 Ja '37
Etude 55:74 F '37

TERRY, Dame Ellen
Artist's apprenticeship; chapters from an autobiography. J. Gielgud. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 357-70 My '37
Only three women I ever loved. C. Pollock. pors Good H 104:34-5+ Mr '37

TERRY, Marcus Claude
To keep culture-media from drying out. Science ns 85:319 Mr 26 '37

TERRY, Paul Washington
(comp) Selected references on the extra-curriculum (cont) Sch R 44:298-306; 45: 300-6 Ap '36, Ap '37
Stimulating discussion in college classes. Sch & Soc 45:653-6 My 8 '37

TERRY, Roderick
Portrait. Pub W 128:1541 O 26 '35

TERRY, William Harold (Bill Terry)
Bill likes Terry's judgment. J. R. Stockton. pors Sat Eve Post 209:21+ Mr 27 '37

TERRY-Robinson bill. See School laws and legislation—United States

TERTIARY period. See Paleobotany—Tertiary; Paleontology—Tertiary

TESCHEN, Frederick, duke of. See Frederick, duke of Teschen

TESLA, Nikola
Off the record. Fortune 15:64 My '37

TESREAU, Charles Munroe (Jeff Tesreau)
Pitch man. B. Cunningham. pors Collier's 97: 26+ Je 20 '36

TESREAU, Jeff. See Tesreau, C. M.

TESSIMOND, A. S. J.
Age; poem. Lit Digest 120:21 Ag 24 '35
Love speaks to the lover; poem. Harper 172: 308 F '36
Portrait; poem. Poetry 47:199 Ja '36
To J. M. dancing; Fate's epitaphs on any man; poems. Fortn 144(ns 138):485 O '35

TEST of tests; story. See Connolly, J. B.

TEST pilots. See Aviators

TEST river
Where salmon are vermin. T. C. Bridges. il Country Life 69:80+ Ap '36

TESTIMONIALS in advertising. See Advertising—Testimonials

TESTIMONY. See Evidence (law)

TESTING
Use of X-rays in testing materials. Science ns 84:sup 10 Jl 3 '36

See also
Airplanes—Testing
American society for testing materials
Automobiles—Testing
Blood—Testing
Concrete—Testing
Electric testing
Food—Testing
United States—Standards, National bureau of

TESTING, Sight. See Sight testing

TESTING laboratories
How the laboratory gives you a better cup of coffee. C. E. Page. il Pop Sci 127:18-19+ Ag '35

See also
Underwriters' laboratories

TESTING materials, International association for. See International association for testing materials

TESTING of blood. See Blood—Testing

TESTS. See Ability tests; Aptitude tests; Educational measurements; Examinations; Information tests; Intelligence tests; Memory tests; Musical ability tests; Personality tests; Psychological examinations

TESTS, Automobile driving. See Automobile drivers—Testing

TETANUS
Germs we live with; tetanus bacillus. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:589-91 Jl '36

TETER, Russell G. See Newell, A. C. jt. auth.

TETERBORO airport. See Airports

TETHER ball
Tether ball. R. J. Fox. il diag Recreation 30:601+ Mr '37

TETRAKAIDECAHEDRA
Aggregation of orthic tetrakaidecahedra. J. W. Marvin. bibliog f tab Science ns 83:188 F 21 '36

TEUSCHER, Henry
Evergreens. House & Gard 71:66+ Mr '37
Fall shrubs. House and Gard 68:73+ D '35
Handsome honeysuckles. House & Gard 71: 125-8 My '37
New things in shrubs. House and Gard 68: 48-9+ N '35
Shrubs for succession of bloom. House B 78: 56-7+ S '36
Spring beauty shrubs. House and Gard 69: 55+ Mr '36

TEUTON, F. L.
Should the federal government set up an all risk crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:305-7 D '36

TEUTONIC race
See also
Nordic race

TEVFIK RUSHDI, bey
Men around the Gazi. M. Hall. por Asia 36: 606-10 S '36

TEW, James Dinsmore
Goodrich proxy battle over $28,000,000 refinancing plan. por News Week 6:32+ Jl 27 '35
Portrait
Fortune 14:154 N '36
Time 26:50 Jl 29 '35

TEWA Indians
Rock bound rivalry at Walpi. J. L. Nelson. il Travel 65:10-14+ S '35

TEXACO. See Texas corporation

TEXAS
Church in Texas. Commonweal 24:101 My 22 '36
Superlative century. map Time 27:13-15 Je 8 '36
Texas after 100 years. D. Miller. il R of Rs 94:28-30 Jl '36
Texas and her century of freedom. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Je 13 '36
Texas comes of age. H. Fagen. Am Mercury 38:213-20 Je '36
See also
Rio Grande valley
also subhead Texas under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Architecture, Domestic
Botany
Libraries
Liquor laws and regulations
Paleontology
Public health

Description and travel
Motoring in Texas. Travel 65:42 O '35
Swing through Texas. B. M. Dobie. il Travel 67:40-3+ O '36
Wayside parks in Texas. il Recreation 30: 300+ S '36

Economic conditions
Texas strong in the comeback. map Business Week p34+ Je 13 '36

History
Boy who twice became an Indian. E. C. Boykin. il St N 63:15-17+ Ap '36
Texas gives a birthday party. C. H. Rugel. il Good H 102:36-7+ Ap '36
Texas pauses to look backward and forward. J. Jeffers. il Scholastic 28:14-15+ Mr 21 '36
See also
Alamo, Siege of, 1836

Missions
Old bells in new arches; Catholic exhibits building, Texas centennial exposition. Cath World 143:343-6 Je '36

Moral conditions
Couple trade in the tourist camps. New Repub 87:340 Jl 29 '36

Religious institutions and affairs
Combating intolerance; activities of the Apostolate of tolerance. J. J. Gorrell. Commonweal 23:323-4 Ja 17 '36

TEXAS academy of science
Meeting, 1936, Alpine. H. B. Parks. Science ns 83:525 My 29 '36
Meeting, 1936, San Antonio. H. B. Parks. Science ns 84:577-8 D 25 '36

TEXAS centennial exposition
At the Texas centennial: Catholic exhibit. A. B. McGill. Commonweal 24:499-501 S 25 '36
Bluebonnet boldness. il Time 27:11-13 Je 8 '36
Dallas aids and will profit by the Texas centennial exposition. Am City 50:58 S '35
Department of labor exhibit. il tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1122-9 N '36
Light and color magic at Texas exposition; views and map. Pop Mech 64:846-7 D '35
Lone Star rises and shines; Dallas and Fort Worth stage rival centennial shows. il Business Week p 17-18+ Je 6 '36
Model home at the Texas centennial exposition. il plan Am Home 16:64+ S '36
Old bells in new arches; Catholic exhibits building. Cath World 143:343-6 Je '36
Texas after 100 years. D. Miller. il R of Rs 94:28-30 Jl '36
Texas celebrates its hundredth birthday, and the National folk festival its third anniversary. S. G. Knott. il Recreation 30:351-3+ O '36
Texas fiesta. il Lit Digest 121:32 Je 6 '36
Texas gives a birthday party. C. H. Rugel. il Good H 102:36-7+ Ap '36
Texas on parade. M. Rogers. il Ind Woman 15:142-3+ My '36
Texas roundup. O. P. White. il Collier's 97: 21+ My 30 '36
Texas strong in the comeback. map Business Week p34+ Je 13 '36

TEXAS corporation
Captain and concession. il map Time 27:65-6+ My 4 '36
Oil and toil keep vast enterprise running at a profit. News Week 6:34-5 N 9 '35

TEXAS fever
Theobald Smith; investigator and man. S. H. Gage. Science ns 84:119 Ag 7 '36

TEXAS home economics association
Texas studies labels. M. A. Grimes. J Home Econ 29:171-3 Mr '37

TEXAS journey; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

TEXAS rangers; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

TEXAS university
Control of the student newspaper at the University of Texas. Sch and Soc 44:428 O 3 '36
Furniture and furnishings of dormitory bedrooms. R. S. Godfrey. J Home Econ 28: 671-5 D '36
Students' association and Texas student publications, inc. Sch & Soc 45:741-2 My 29 '37
Texas looks ahead; budget for drama department. tabs Theatre Arts Mo 20:549 Jl '36
University of Texas high school. I. I. Nelson. Sch and Soc 44:250 Ag 22 '36
Wrenn collection of rare books. R. Budd. Library J 61:141-3 F 15 '36

Library
New library building. Sch and Soc 44:473-4 O 10 '36
Punched card method in circulation work. R. H. Parker. il tab Library J 61:903-5 D 1 '36
Student appeal in new library. S. Chokla. il Pub W 131:1320 Mr 20 '37

TEXT books. See Textbooks

TEXTBOOK exhibits. See Book exhibits

TEXTBOOKS

Alabama will supply its public school children free text-books. Sch and Soc 42:260 Ag 24 '35

Analysis of senior-high-school mechanical-drawing texts. D. W. Brown. tab Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:110-13 Ap '36

Apprehensive index. W. G. Piersel. Sch and Soc 44:120 Jl 25 '36

Binding of textbooks. Pub W 130:1870 N 7 '36

Book manufacturers' institute opposes legislation to restrict textbook manufacture; with editorial comment. Pub W 129:2268, 2282+ Je 6 '36

Brazil to revise textbooks in interest of Pan American friendship. Bul Pan Am Union 70:741-2 S '36

Clinic hears textbook discussion. Pub W 129: 1098 Mr 7 '36

Content of textbooks in courses in secondary education. L. O. Garber. bibliog tabs Sch R 44:759-63 D '36

Education for war; Italian school texts. E. T. Douglas. Christian Cent 53:496-7 Ap 1 '36

Educational publishers turn to impregnated cloths. il Pub W 128:1684-5 N 2 '35

Effects of the depression on textbooks provided in the schools. A. H. Nelson. El Sch J 36:17-25 S '35

Evaluation of textbook materials in handwriting. I. R. Melbo and I. R. Waterman. tabs El Sch J 36:204-10 N '35

Failure of American textbooks to encourage or explain democracy. M. G. Fraser. Sch & Soc 45:230-2 F 13 '37

Introduction of free text-books in the South. Sch and Soc 42:224 Ag 17 '35

It looks like a textbook! W. E. Gobble. il Pub W 129:1085-6+ Mr 7 '36

Needed reorganization of education. F. G. Livingood. Sch and Soc 42:538-40 O 19 '35

New textbooks for new day. Pub W 129:22 Ja 4 '36

New texts for China; Japanese influence in Chinese schools. R of Rs 94:72 N '36

Procedures used in selecting schoolbooks. G. Whipple. tabs El Sch J 36:665-73, 760-75; 37: 47-57 My-S '36

Proposal to provide free text-books for the private schools of California. Sch & Soc 45:568 Ap 24 '37

Restyling our textbooks. Pub W 128:733 S 7 '35

School book famine. W. McAndrew. Sat R Lit 15:sup 11 Mr 27 '37

School book trade in evolution. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 130:1493 O 10 '36

School books of yesterday and today; collection in the Office of education library. M. R. McCabe. il Sch Life 22:99-101+ D '36

School books: past, present and future (cont) W. A. Kittredge. il Pub W 128:27-30 Jl 6 '35

School books standards. Pub W 130:854+ S 5 '36

Schoolbooks that sparkle. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p3 S 23 '36

Significance for textbook-making of the newer concepts in education. C. H. Judd. El Sch J 36:575-82 Ap '36

State specifications for textbooks. Pub W 130: 502 Ag 15 '36

Tattered guides; old question and answer schoolbooks. S. Leacock. Atlan 157:179-81 F '36

Textbook clinic suggested. Pub W 129:2292+ Je 6 '36

Text book design. Pub W 131:1870 My 1 '37

Textbooks for slow readers. L. J. Hauser. El Sch J 37:13-14 S '36

Textbooks of the future. Library J 61:59 Ja 15 '36

Use of textbooks in health education. Hygeia 13:844 S '35

War and peace; new German schoolbooks. Liv Age 349:456 Ja '36

We chose our own book. C. Eggertsen. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:136-7 My '37

See also

Geography—Textbooks
History—Textbooks
Music—Manuals, textbooks, etc.
Periodicals as textbooks
Primers
Readers
Spellers

TEXTILE design

Designing textiles. D. M. Rising. il Sch Arts M 36:592-4 Je '37

Elena and Victoria Izcue and their art. P. A. Means. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:248-54 Mr '36

High school students design silks for manufacturers. il Scholastic 27:24-5 Ja 4 '36

New prints; bird and plant motifs. il House and Gard 69:50-1 Mr '36

Prize prints in pure silk; traveling exhibition of student-made designs. il Am M Art 29:198-9 Mr '36

Textile magic: modern designer taps fields from world events to chemistry. il Lit Digest 123:21-2 Ap 17 '37

See also

Batik
Tapestry

TEXTILE fabrics

American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:20-3+ Ja '36

Blues are cool and crisp. il Am Home 18: 39+ Je '37

Buyers ask lowdown on textiles; demand of clubwomen and retailers for better labeling of rayon and other goods. il Business Week p45-6 Mr 27 '37

Buying textiles for institution use. G. G. Denny. J Home Econ 29:23-6 Ja '37

Checks and plaids. R. Pefferle. il Am Home 15:23-4+ Mr '36

Demand fabric data; Bloomingdale's and other merchants seek exact information on quality of merchandise. Business Week p45 Ap 24 '37

Do you know your summer fabrics? do you know how to care for them? il Good H 104: 80-2+ Je '37

Fabrics that bloom with the flowers. il House B 78:70-1 Ap '36

Household textiles for families of moderate and low income; abstracts. J Home Econ 28:548-50 O '36

Imagine wearing that! J. Goodman and A. Rice. il Delin 129:20-1 S '36

Italy's contribution of beautiful textiles. W. S. Gettemy. J Home Econ 29:234-6 Ap '37

Modern legacies of the Medici. V. Pegram. il Arts and Dec 43:38-9+ O '35

New color schemes for your rooms. il Good H 101:52-3 D '35

New fabrics. il House & Gard 71:52-3, 77-8 Mr '37

New summer fashions in fabrics. H. Koues. il Good H 102:58-9+ My '36

Plaids. il House B 78:40 F '36

Quality in household textiles. E. Wiley. bibliog J Home Econ 28:663-7 D '36

Spring comes riding with the new fabrics. A. Claiborne. il Arts and Dec 44:40-1 My '36

Spring tonic. H. Sprackling. il Parents M 12: 37+ Ap '37

Textile tests and standards. J Home Econ 27:654-5 D '35

Trends and new ideas in decorative fabrics. il House and Gard 68:92-3 S '35

Upholstery news. House and Gard 69:92 Mr '36

What you buy when you buy. C. C. White. Bet Hom & Gard 14:70-2 O '35

See also

Chintz
Cotton fabrics
Embroidery
Fur, Artificial
Linen
Mohair fabrics
Rayon
Sheets
Tapestry
Velvet
Woolen and worsted fabrics

Standardization

Sheets again. R. O'Brien and M. B. Hays. tab J Home Econ 29:11-15 Ja '37

TEXTILE fabrics—*Continued*

Terminology

Terms used on textile labels. M. B. Hays. J Home Econ 28:151-6 Mr '36
Textile terminology. J Home Econ 29:37-9 Ja '37

Testing

Laundry-tested; textile industry invited to tie up laundrymen for mutual benefit. Business Week p24 S 28 '35
Newer developments in textile testing; abstract. E. Dodson. J Home Econ 28:548-9 O '36
Secrets of summer fabrics. K. Fisher. il Good H 102:90-1+ Je '36
Tests of fall and winter dress fabrics, 1935-1936. E. Dodson. tabs J Home Econ 28:183-6 Mr '36
Thirty-year-old firm gives the low-down on textiles. il News Week 9:36 Ap 10 '37
Yard of material; District of Columbia home economics association study of cotton dress fabrics. T. M. Schaenzer and R. A. Hardy. J Home Econ 29:16-18 Ja '37

TEXTILE fibers

See also
Cotton
Vicuña

TEXTILE industry

Amoskeag verdict offers case study of industry's financial difficulties. Business Week p26 N 23 '35
Average hourly earnings in manufacturing, 1933 to 1936. A. F. Hinrichs. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:835-45 Ap '37
C.I.O. textile plans; Hillman, leading union forces, says he won't demand more than employers can pay. Business Week p 16 Mr 20 '37
Fiery, stubborn man carries union war into rayon. News Week 8:13 Ag 1 '36
Industrial growth in France and England. J. U. Nef. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:532-3 Ag '36
Japan's trade challenge; problem of Nippon's thriving textile factories. W. H. Chamberlin. Cur Hist 44:91-6 S '36
Lewis sizes up his next foes; prepares textile attack. Business Week p 14 Mr 13 '37
Meeting of international textile experts, February 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:973-4 Ap '36
Textile situation. F. J. Gorman. Vital Speeches 1:53-4 O 22 '34
Textile tangle; Ellenbogen textile control bill endorsed by National federation of textiles. Business Week p 16 Ap 25 '36
Textile wages raised. tab Business Week p22 Mr 27 '37
Textiles call it a boom. Business Week p26+ S 19 '36
Textiles: C.I.O. throws money and men into new drive. il News Week 9:5-8 Ap 10 '37
Work assignment. J. W. Nickerson. Ann Am Acad 184:54-61 Mr '36

See also
Cotton mills
Cotton textile industry
Cotton trade
International textile conference, Washington, D.C, 1937
Lace and lace making
Woolen and worsted manufacture

TEXTILE printing

Silk-screen printing. E. J. Busenbark and J. I. Biegeleisen. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:27-8 Ja '37
Textile printing with the autumn sun. C. D. St Helen. il Sch Arts M 35:56-7 S '35

TEXTILE research

Modified method for measuring wool damage due to scale breakage. J. H. Kettering. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 28:255-9 Ap '36

See also
Textile fabrics—Testing

TEXTILE strikes, Southern states

Talladega riot blamed on mills. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 53:1268-9 S 23 '36

TEXTILE workers

Does the South need John Lewis? textile union drive planned. J. H. Marion, jr. Christian Cent 54:645-7 My 19 '37
Earnings and hours in the finishing of wool textiles and all textiles, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:926-48 O '36
Historical review of wage rates and wage differentials in the cotton-textile industry. A. F. Hinrichs and R. Clem. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1170-80 My '35
Hourly and weekly earnings in textile dyeing and finishing: cotton, silk, and rayon, 1933 and 1934. N. A. Tolles. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1336-63 My '36
Minimum wage law for textile industry of Ecuador. Monthly Labor R 44:434-6 F '37
Personnel policies in the cotton-textile industry. F. Jones. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1477-95 Je '36
Standard agreement in the textile dyeing and finishing industry. tab Monthly Labor R 43:919-21 O '36
Textiles: C.I.O. throws money and men into new drive. il News Week 9:5-8 Ap 10 '37

See also
Cotton mills—Employees
Textile strikes, Southern states
Weavers

THACHER, Thomas Day

Modernizing our bankruptcy laws. Vital Speeches 1:157-8 D 3 '34
Trial by newspaper. Vital Speeches 2:778-81 S 15 '36
Judge Thacher's trial and error. Nation 143:591-2 N 21 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:26 Jl 27 '35

THACHER school for boys, Nordhoff, California

Boys' schools. il Fortune 13:119 Ja '36

THACKERAY, William Makepeace

There was a young Englishman. C. Day. Sat R Lit 12:9 O 5 '35

THACKREY, Theodore Olin

What's left of China. Cur Hist 44:49-59 My '36

THAD comes home; story. See Cameron, C.

THADEN, Mrs Louise (McPhetridge)

Hours. por Am M 123:61 Ja '37
Sky marker. por Am M 123:109 Ja '37

THĀKURA, Ravīndranātha. See Tagore, R.

THĀKURA, Satīśachandra Guha-. See Guha, S.

THALBERG, Irving

Memorial. C. A. Lejeune. Theatre Arts Mo 20:838 N '36

Obituary
News Week 8:43 S 19 '36
Time 28:72 S 21 '36

THALINGER, E. Oscar

Three St Louis artists. M. W. Childs. il Am M Art 28:483-5 Ag '35

THALMAN, Alice

Housewife looks at air conditioning. House and Gard 70:60-1+ Ag '36

THAMES, John

Obituary
Am J Pub Health 27:309 Mr '37

THAMES river

River of London in history. R. Shirley. Contemp 151:592-9 My '37

THANE, Elswyth, pseud. See Beebe, E. T.

THANK you, Jeeves; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THANK you, Mr Moto; novel. See Marquand, J. P.

THANKS a million; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THANKS to the redskins; story. See Kantor, M.

THANKSGIVING

Housewife's thanksgiving; poem. G. E. Tobin. il Good H 103:19 N '36
Prayer for Thanksgiving; poem. A. L. New. Delin 127:61 N '35

THANKSGIVING—*Continued*
Sharing Thanksgiving. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 101:4 N '35
Thanks for abundance; poem. A. J. Shaw. il C S Mon M p2 N 18 '36
This good old world. S. Comstock. il Good H 101:34-5+ N '35

THANKSGIVING day
Constitutional Thanksgiving. J. E. O'Sullivan. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ N '35
Day of remembrance; to Sarah Hale belongs credit for its perpetuation. M. B. Hopkins. il C S Mon M p3 N 18 '36
My favorite holiday. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:16-17+ N '35
Thanksgiving hospitality. M. D. Wood. Am Home 14:476-7+ N '35
Thanksgiving party. Recreation 30:341-3 O '36
Turkey an' fixin's. H. C. McKay. Am Phot 29:715-17 N '35

THANKSGIVING dinners
Expect them home today! A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:38-9+ N '36
Festive dinners for a festive day. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 101:83-5+ N '35
Give me turkey with all the trimmin's. D. B. Marsh. il Good H 103:84-5+ N '36
My favorite holiday. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 52:16-17+ N '35
On Thanksgiving day. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 63:119+ N '36
Stuffing and the fixings. D. Blake. il House B 78:32-3+ N '36
Thanksgiving hospitality. M. D. Wood. Am Home 14:476-7+ N '35
This year's model. N. B. Nichols. il Woman's H C 62:90-1 N '35
Time for Thanksgiving. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:46+ N '36
Traditions and turkeys. M. Acheson. il Hygeia 13:999-1000+ N '35
Turkey with extras. J. B. Joyner. il Pict R 37:53+ D '35

THAT day will come; story. See Hanlon, B.

THAT girl from Paris; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THAT little tune of mine; story. See Martin, C.

THAT man is mine; novel. See Baldwin, F.

THAT monkey of Simms'; story. See Cave, H. B.

THAT old gray mare; story. See Train, A.

THAT swift runner; story. See Houston, M. B.

THAT the world may know; story. See Baab, E.

THAT will be fine; story. See Faulkner, W.

THATCHER, Everett Whiting. See Mavor, J. W. jt. auth.

THAT'S love; story. See Weston, G.

THAWING
Frozen water pipes thawed with electricity. C. A. Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 66:953-7 D '36
Special transformers thaw frozen pipes. Am City 50:9 N '35
Thawing equipment used in Chicago. L. D. Gayton. Am City 51:9 N '36
Thawing frozen water lines; Barberton, Ohio, saved on cost by using arc welding generator. A. D. Claggette. il Am City 51:69-70 S '36
Thawing water service lines free of charge; experiences and studies of the Indianapolis water company. W. C. Mabee. il Am City 51:47-50 D '36

THAYER, John Van Buren
Portrait
Fortune 15:216 Mr '37

THAYER, Mary B.
Aids to flower arranging. House & Gard 71:114-16 My '37
Gather ye petals while ye may. Am Home 18:98-9+ Je '37
Principles and precautions in pruning. Am Home 17:92+ Mr '37

THAYER, Mary Dixon (Mrs Maurice Fremont-Smith) (Augusta Thompson, pseud)
Change; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:43 My 22 '37
Home from school; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:49 S 5 '36
Learning; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:90 Je 27 '36
Long, long thoughts; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:34 Mr 6 '37
Mothers of yesterday; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:42 Je 13 '36
Precious years; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:40 F 22 '36
Secret place; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:30 F 1 '36
Things to remember. Cath World 144:52-9; 145:328-9 O '36, Je '37
To my little boy; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:32 Ag 1 '36
To my young son; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:32 Jl 18 '36

THAYER, Walter Nelson, 1875-
Obituary
Survey 72:58 F '36

THEATER
Dying theater. S. Barron. Harper 172:108-17 D '35
Elizabethan theatre; reconstruction after the manner of Cuvier. L. Jouvet. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:222-3 Mr '36
Good playgoers, and bad. J. M. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:789-97 O '36; Revised. Scholastic 30:20-1 F 13 '37
Over the tops; popularity of books, legitimate plays, musicals, road shows, moving pictures, sheet music, etc. G. Seldes. tabs Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ Ap 25 '36
Sense of theatre. J. M. Brown. Yale R ns 26:119-32 S '36
Story of the arts of the theatre. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:8-9 My 22 '37
Success, the theatre's only problem. L. Jouvet. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:354-71 My '36
Unreality of realism. J. M. Brown. No Am 242:105-16 S '36
We didn't get to pick those violets after all. S. Young. New Repub 88:160 S 16 '36
Where organization fails. E. G. Craig. il Rotarian 48:25-6 Je '36
Will to make believe. J. M. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:892-5 N '36
World and the theatre; how long can an audience listen to a play with personal satisfaction and active response? F. J. Mather; G. B. Shaw. Theatre Arts Mo 20:326-8 My '36

See also
Acting
Actors and actresses
Amateur theatricals
Audiences
Ballet
Comedy
Drama
Dramatic criticism
International theatre congress
Moving pictures
Opera
Pantomime
Prompting
Puppets and puppet plays
Realism in the theater
Shakespeare, William—Staging and acting of plays
Stage lighting
Tragedy
Vaudeville
Yale university—Department of drama
also headings beginning Theater and Theatrical

Bibliography
Reading list on drama and the theatre. Scholastic 28:13 F 15 '36

Censorship
See Dramatic censorship

History
Evolution of the modern theatre ticket. L. Stockwell. il Scholastic 28:19-20 F 15 '36
Scene in Europe; last two decades in dramatic history. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:185-91 Mr '36

Music
Music for La dame aux camélias. V. Meyerhold. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:694-9 S '36

THEATER—Music—*Continued*
Sneak music. O. Skinner. Harper 171:748-53 N '35
Theatre music market. V. Duke. Theatre Arts Mo 21:209-15 Mr '37

Stage scenery

Portfolio of designs for Electra as it might be set and cast in Ireland. J. Reynolds. Theatre Arts Mo 20:201-10 Mr '36
Space stage defined. L. Mitchell. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:530-6 Jl '36
Stream-line in the theatre; interview with J. Mielziner. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44: 16-18+ Mr '36
Suggestions for the carpentry class from the motion-picture studio. P. T. Welles. diags Ind Educ M 39:100-3 Mr '37
Technician's workshop; symposium. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 19:543-56; 20:551-2 Jl '35, Jl '36

See also
Stage mechanism
Theater art

Bali

Theatre in Bali. M. Covarrubias. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:575-659 Ag '36

Canada

Canadian theatre. H. Granville-Barker. Queen's Q 43:256-67 Ag '36
Towards a national theatre. M. Cohn. Canad Forum 16:10 Ja '37

China

Enchanter from the pear garden: Mei Lan Fang. S. Eisenstein. il Theatre Arts Mo 19: 760-70 O '35
Modern Chinese theater. G. K. Leung. il Asia 36:103-9 F '36

England

Ballet in England. A. Stokes. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:594-600 Ag '35
Boy-player on the Elizabethan stage. I. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:385-91 My '36
British and their bard. I. Brown. Theatre Arts Mo 20:503-8 Jl '36
British theater today. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 S 23 '36
Day dawns for the actor. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 31 '37
Drama and the poet's tongue. J. Garrett. 19th Cent 119:350-60 Mr '36
Garrick club collection; with portfolio of actors and plays in the English tradition. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:601-16 Ag '35
Jade Nelly two-hundred-and-fifty years after. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:139-47 F '37
National theatre. G. Whitworth. Theatre Arts Mo 19:581-4 Ag '35
Pantomimes with words; merry harlequinades given at Christmastide. E. F. Boyd. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 18 '35
Pontiffs of the theatre. S. O'Casey. Fortn 146 (ns 140):422-7 O '36
Posters in the provinces; London theatrical companies go less often to other cities in the United Kingdom. H. Hobson. il C S Mon M p6 Ja 6 '37
Romeo and Juliet as played on Shakespeare's stage. J. C. Adams. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 20:896-904 N '36
Scene in Europe: Russia in England. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:665-70 S '36
Shakespeare's stage; new facts and figures concerning the Globe playhouse. J. C. Adams. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:812-18 O '36
Stimulus for the drama: national theater in Britain. T. S. Scott-James. C S Mon M p9 F 19 '36
Theatre of tomorrow. H. R. Williamson. Fortn 144(ns 138):727-31 D '35

See also
English drama
London—Theaters
Opera—England

Europe

Audience on the road; calendar of the summer's theatre abroad (cont) il Theatre Arts Mo 20:312+; 21:323-9 Ap '36, Ap '37
Drama under dictators in Europe. il Lit Digest 121:18 Je 13 '36
Scene in Europe (cont) A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:185-91, 851-4 Mr, N '36
Six actor vignettes. A. Harding. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:316-20 Ap '37

Finland

New theatre for Finland; with architect's drawings. J. Losey. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:32-6 Ja '36

France

Comédiens routiers. J. Mercier. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:523-6 Jl '36
Napoleon and the theatre. S. d'Amico. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:304-14 Ap '37
Profession of the producer. L. Jouvet. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:942-9; 21:56-64 D '36-Ja '37

See also
Comédie française

Georgia (republic)

Rustavelli theatre. J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:60-73 Ja '36

Germany

Hitler's totalitarian theater. L. T. Mowrer. Nation 142:477-8 Ap 15 '36

Greece

Place for dancing, the Greek theatre. C. M. Kanellos. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:305-11 Ap '36

Ireland

Dramatis personae: 1896-1902; autobiography. W. B. Yeats. New Repub 86:130-2, 242-4, 308-11 Mr 11, Ap 8, 22 '36

See also
Dublin—Theaters

Italy

Saturday show in Italy. Theatre Arts Mo 21:418 Je '37

Japan

Leg hunt in Tokyo. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:11+ O 24 '36

See also
Japanese drama

Rumania

Rumanian theatre. V. Wittner. Theatre Arts Mo 20:453-8 Je '36

Russia

Conversation with two masters. H. Clurman. Theatre Arts Mo 19:871-6 N '35
Fourth annual Soviet theatre festival. Theatre Arts Mo 20:408 Je '36
Letters and the arts. S. Tery. Liv Age 349: 368 D '35
Report from Moscow. Time 27:36+ Mr 9 '36
Russia's tribal actors; All-union central theatrical institute. D. Bess. il C S Mon M p 13 Jl 29 '36
Soviet gypsy theatre. L. Lozowick. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:282-7 Ap '36
Soviet theater. C. Vildrac. Liv Age 352:147-9 Ap '37
Soviet theatre speaks for itself; ed. by J. Leyda. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:663-747 S '36

See also
Leningrad—Theaters
Moscow—Theaters
Russian drama

Bibliography
Soviet bibliography. Theatre Arts Mo 20:750+ S '36

Spain

Lope de Vega, super-man of the theatre. R. Gilder. il facsims Theatre Arts Mo 19: 660-85 S '35
Spanish theatre then and now. M. Adams. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:690-702 S '35

Sweden

Organizing an audience; Sweden's national theatre. G. M. Bergman. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:392-5 My '37

THEATER—*Continued*

Switzerland

Swiss theatre. V. Wittner. Theatre Arts Mo 20:301-4 Ap '36

United States

Action platforms; five National theatre conference surveys. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts Mo 19:537-42 Jl '35

All doors but one swing wide to youth. Lit Digest 120:22-3 Ag 17 '35

American Old Vic; New American theatre project. G. Vernon. Commonweal 25:713-15 Ap 23 '37

America's outdoor theaters. il plan Recreation 29:234-6+ Ag '35

Ann Arbor drama festival. B. Mantle. Theatre Arts Mo 20:516-22 Jl '36

Anniversary postbag. R. E. Jones. Yale R ns 25:21-3 S '35

Architect in search of. . .; new scenic design by progressive play-direction. F. J. Kiesler. il Arch Rec 81:12-13 F '37

Art for the public. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 1 '36

Audience on the road (cont) Theatre Arts Mo 20:322 Ap '36

Bing Crosby, Marcel Proust and others. G. Seldes. Scrib M 100:78-81 O '36

Broadway in *London; Americans abroad.* I. Brown. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:106-13 F '36

Broadway in prospect. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:736-49; 20:758-68 O '35, O '36

Broadway in review; plans for a national theatre. E. J. R. Isaacs. Theatre Arts Mo 21:266-7 Ap '37

Broadway looks askance at summer theater. il Lit Digest 120:22 Jl 13 '35

Censored! Nation 141:90 Jl 24 '35

Censorship conflict in theater. Lit Digest 120: 26 D 28 '35

Civic university theatre, Syracuse, N.Y. S. Falk. Theatre Arts Mo 21:397-401 My '37

Crisis in the dance; situation in theatrical dancing. L. Kirstein. No Am 243:80-103 Mr '37

Cultural barometer; WPA federal theatre project. V. F. Calverton. il Cur Hist 46: 91-3 Je '37

Curtain at 8 p.m; WPA park board outdoor theater, Minneapolis. A. Dietz and J. K. Van Booskirk. il Recreation 30:495-6+ Ja '37

Dakota wants Shakespeare; Federal theater project. Nation 143:293 S 12 '36

Dance and the theatre in America. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:7-8+ My 29 '37

Double-jeopardy; new Federal theatre project. Time 27:59 Mr 2 '36

Drama relives its silver years in the slag-heaps of Central City. il Lit Digest 119:28 Je 8 '35

Dying theater. S. Barron. Harper 172:108-17 D '35

Exploring the possibilities of drama; summary of discussion group meeting. G. H. Leverton. il Recreation 29:385-6 N '35

Farewell to Bohemia; federal art projects. E. C. Lindeman. il Survey G 26:207-11 Ap '37

Federal children's theater in New York city. A. Powell. il Recreation 30:344-5+ O '36

Federal flier; O say can you sing? il Time 28:43+ D 21 '36

Federal music and drama projects. Musician 41:139 S '36

Federal project and the devil receive their due. il News Week 9:30-1 Ja 23 '37

Federal theatre. H. Motherwell. Sat R Lit 13:9 Mr 7 '36

Federal theatre, a record. R. Gilder. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:430-8 Je '36

Federal theatre; an adventure. K. Clugston. Scholastic 28:18+ F 15 '36

Federal theater doom-boggle. H. G. Fiske. il Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 1 '36

Federal theater for the masses. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 20 '36

Federal theater marionettes. il C S Mon M p 13 Je 24 '36

Federal theatre project. H. Flanagan. Theatre Arts Mo 19:865-8 N '35

Federal theatre project. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:428 Ag 28 '36

Federal theatre strikes at utilities' evils with Power. il News Week 9:30 Mr 6 '37

Federal theater takes to the road. il Lit Digest 122:19 Ag 1 '36

Footlights across the nation; Federal theater, under the WPA. A. Berring. il C S Mon M p6+ Ap 22 '36

Footlights, federal style; story of the Federal theater. I. Kolodin. Harper 173:621-31 N '36

Giving the theater back to the people; Federal theater project. C. C. Moustakis. Read Digest 28:97-8 Je '36

History repeats itself. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:486-97 Jl '35

History reviewed where Grant once walked on silver; Central City, Colo. il News Week 6:21-2 Jl 13 '35

Hollywood takes over the theater; with discussion by B. Mantle and B. Atkinson. A. Hopkins. il Scrib M 101:14+, 19-23+ Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:54 My '37

Injunction granted; latest edition of Living newspaper, is out and out propaganda of the left. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:407 Ag 21 '36

It can't happen here to be presented simultaneously in twenty-eight theaters located in thirteen different cities. Pub W 130:829 S 5 '36

It hasn't happened yet; Federal theater project. Nation 143:382 O 3 '36

Left wing theatre in America. A. Maltz. New Repub 83:302-4 Jl 24 '35

Literature returns to the theatre. G. J. Nathan. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4 Mr 14 '36

Living newspaper, a unit of the WPA federal theatre project for New York city. M. Watson. il Scholastic 29:8-9 O 31 '36

Meetings and contests; theatre conferences, festivals and tournaments, 1934-1935. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:560+ Jl '35

Memoirs of a spear bearer. H. B. Deutsch. Sat Eve Post 208:31+ My 23 '36

Metropolitan debut; autobiography. I. Franklin. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 24 '36

National little theatre directory. Theatre Arts Mo 19:571a-571b; 20:569c-569d Jl '35, Jl '36

National theater approaches reality. il Lit Digest 119:23 Je 22 '35

National theatre on trial; Federal theater project. A. Cooke. Fortn 146(ns 140):726-31 D '36

New summer theatre; Garden theatre, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. L. Mitchell. Theatre Arts Mo 21:490-1 Je '37

New theatres and people. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:558-61 Jl '36

No more stock towns; Film monopoly under fire. Theatre Arts Mo 21:3-5 Ja '37

Outpost little theater. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 141:603-5 Ag '35

People and the arts; government drama and the wage-earning classes. G. Seldes. Scrib M 101:80 F '37

Petition of Teachers college, Columbia university, for the continuation of Federal theater projects. Sch and Soc 44:840-1 D 26 '36

Pitfall for the modern dramatist; changing theater and social drama. il Lit Digest 121:19 F 15 '36

Players of the season. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:218 Je 21 '35

Propaganda; Let freedom ring tours to strengthen local unions. il News Week 8:21 Jl 25 '36

Reds take to stage and screen. B. A. Howe. il Nat Repub 23:22-3+ Ja; 22-3+ F '36

Season of '65. R. Gilder. Theatre Arts Mo 21:236-9 Mr '37

Show must go on, at $3.30; interview with F. Mandel. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p9 S 16 '36

Showman; autobiography. W. A. Brady. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ja 11; 18-19+ Ja 25; 24-5+ Mr 7; 22-3+ Mr 21; 24-5+ Ap 4 '36

Smart Uncle Sam; WPA-federal theater project. il Lit Digest 121:25 My 9 '36

THEATER—United States—*Continued*
Southern farmers swap country produce for city plays; Barter theatre, Abingdon, Va. il News Week 7:24-5 Je 20 '36
Spirit of old opera stalks in Forty niners' barn. News Week 6:29 Jl 20 '35
Stage finds it is very much alive. il Lit Digest 121:18 Je 27 '36
State theater. F. L. Kellogg. Survey G 25: 334 My '36
Story of the arts of the theatre. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:8-9 My 22 '37
Summer theatre. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:435-41 Je '37
Summer theatre, 1936 model. M. Eustis. Theatre Arts Mo 20:425-8 Je '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:20+ Je 13 '36
Summer theaters. Nation 141:62 Jl 17 '35
Summer theatres. G. Vernon. Commonweal 22:347 Ag 2 '35
Theater, bloody but unbowed. T. Helburn. No Am 243:231-42 Je '37
Theatre for the people: WPA federal theatre project. H. Flanagan. il Am M Art 29: 494-503 Ag '36
Theater: midstream in 1935. il Lit Digest 119:18 Je 15 '35
Theatre's coming stars. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:246 Je 26 '36
Traders; Abingdon, Va, Barter theater. il Am M 122:91 N '36
Turn of the road. G. Vernon. Commonweal 24:287 Jl 10 '36
Uncle Sam, angel; Federal theater project. Business Week p 18 F 22 '36
Uncle Sam comes to Broadway; Federal theatre project. New Repub 86:126 Mr 11 '36
Uncle Sam stages a show; Federal theatre project of the Works progress administration. E. Clark. il Ind Woman 15:170-2 Je '36
Uncle Sam takes the stage. H. Motherwell. il Survey G 26:212-13 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:90-2 Je '37
Unemployed arts; WPA's four arts projects: their origins, their operation. il Fortune 15: 108-17+ My '37
Watchman, what of the road? sentimental record of twenty years of road shows. P. Berkeley. Theatre Arts Mo 19:780-5 O '35
World and the theatre; shrinking theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19:735 O '35
Your chances in the summer theatre. C. T. Fife, jr. il Scholastic 30:8-9 F 13 '37

See also
American drama
Hedgerow players
New York (city)—Theaters
Pasadena, California—Theaters
Theater, Community

THEATER, Children's
British theater for school children. Sch and Soc 42:282 Ag 31 '35
Community children's theater grows. A. Shell. il Recreation 30:555-6 F '37
Federal children's theater in New York city. A. Powell. il Recreation 30:344-5+ O '36

THEATER, Community
Communal idea. Theatre Arts Mo 20:553 Jl '36
Communal theatre. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:492-501 Jl '36
Place of drama in recreation. M. F. Hobbs. Recreation 29:211-13+ Jl '35

THEATER, Little
Building a little theater into the library as a public works project. C. A. Perry. il Am City 50:56 O '35
Civic university theatre, Syracuse, N.Y. S. Falk. Theatre Arts Mo 21:397-401 My '37
Comédiens routiers. J. Mercier. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:523-6 Jl '36
Footlight fever. C. Glick. il Delin 129:4+ O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:9 F '37
Footlights for you. D. Ward. il Ind Woman 15:376-7+ D '36
Genesis of a thriving little theater. H. K. Tobin. Scrib M 98:382 D '35
Gilmor Brown's Playbox. H. L. Green. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:513-17 Jl '35
History repeats itself; theatre and university. E. J. R. Isaacs. il Theatre Arts Mo 19: 486-97 Jl '35
National little theatre directory. Theatre Arts Mo 19:571a-571b; 20:569c-569d Jl '35, Jl '36
Organization and incorporation. E. Mallory. Theatre Arts Mo 19:518-28 Jl '35
Outpost little theater. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 141:603-5 Ag '35
Richmond traveling players; adult drama group sponsored by the San Francisco recreation commission. F. Wahl. Recreation 30:442+ D '36
Technician's workshop; symposium. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 19:543-56; 20:551-2 Jl '35, Jl '36
Toward a communal theatre: Little theatre of St Louis. Theatre Arts Mo 20:985 D '36
Training talent for the movies. il Lit Digest 123:23-4 Ja 30 '37
Tributary theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:492-550 Jl '36
Why we like to be actors. C. Glick. il Delin 129:4+ N '36
Your chances in the summer theatre. C. T. Fife, jr. il Scholastic 30:8-9 F 13 '37

See also
Hedgerow players

THEATER, Negro
Macbeth in chocolate. R. Littell. Read Digest 30:88-90 Ja '37

THEATER, Open air
America's outdoor theaters. il plan Recreation 29:234-6+ Ag '35
Boy scout theater interior, forest of Spala, Poland; view. Arch Rec 79:206 Mr '36
Curtain at 8 p.m; WPA park board outdoor theater, Minneapolis. A. Dietz and J. K. Van Booskirk. il Recreation 30:495-6+ Ja '37
Scene in Europe. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 20:771-5 O '36

See also
Amphitheaters

THEATER, Traveling
Take the play to the audience. A. Ebenhack. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:543-5 Jl '36
WPA creates new theatergoers: Federal theater project's portable theater. il Lit Digest 122:21 Ag 29 '36

THEATER architecture. See Theater buildings

THEATER art
Artist sets the stage. D. Rich. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:123-8 F '36
Designer in the theatre. N. Akimov. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:700-17 S '36
Designer sets the stage. N. Houghton. il diag Theatre Arts Mo 20:776-88, 878-91, 966-75; 21:113-25 O-D '36, F '37
Vincente Minnelli, the whole show but the actors; with portfolio of designs. Theatre Arts Mo 20:37-46 Ja '36

See also
Moving pictures—Setting and scenery
Theater—Stage scenery

THEATER buildings
Architecture for the new theatre. A. L. Harmon. Theatre Arts Mo 20:145-50 F '36
Danish experimental theatre; Helge Refn's model emphasizes simplification in stage apparatus. P. F. D. Tennant. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:300-1 Ap '37
Lincoln theatre building, Miami Beach, Fla; Modé theater building, Chicago; views and plans. Arch Rec 80:101-5 Ag '36
New summer theatre; Garden theatre, White Sulphur Springs, W.Va. L. Mitchell. Theatre Arts Mo 21:490-1 Je '37
New theatre for Finland; with architect's drawings. J. Losey. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:32-6 Ja '36
New theatres for old; chance of a lifetime: public hearing to discuss the theatre section of a proposed building code, New York city. M. Eustis and F. Morton. Theatre Arts Mo 19:910-16; 20:27-30 D '35-Ja '36
Plans for a national theatre. H. Granville-Barker. plans Theatre Arts Mo 19:635-8 Ag '35

THEATER buildings—*Continued*
Roman theatre of Verulamium. il plan Theatre Arts Mo 19:577-9 Ag '35
Shakespeare's stage; new facts and figures concerning the Globe playhouse. J. C. Adams. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:812-18 O '36
Theatre for Bennington. A. Lauterer. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 19:929-35 D '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:19 N 30 '35
Theater, Oslo, Norway; views. Arch Rec 78: 176-8 S '35
See also
Moving picture theaters

THEATER congress, International. See International theatre congress

THÉÂTRE de l'Atelier. See Paris—Theaters

THEATER festivals. See Festivals

THEATER in art
Garrick club collection; with portfolio of actors and plays in the English tradition. A. Dukes. Theatre Arts Mo 19:601-16 Ag '35

THEATER tickets
Evolution of the modern theatre ticket. L. Stockwell. il Scholastic 28:19-20 F 15 '36

THEATERS. See Theater buildings

THEATRE. See Theater

THEATRICAL costume. See Costume, Theatrical

THEATRICAL directors
Conversation with a young regisseur. Y. Zavadsky. Theatre Arts Mo 20:726-30 S '36
Director takes command. M. Eustis. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:114-23, 211-21, 270-80 F-Ap '36
See also
Moving picture directors

THEATRICAL libraries
Les neiges d'antan; review of Theatre collections in libraries and museums: an international handbook, by R. Gilder and G. Freedley, S. Young. New Repub 90:358-9 Ap 28 '37
Old and rare books; world's largest library devoted to the theater, uncataloged and unknown. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:1886 My 9 '36

THEATRICAL make-up. See Make-up, Theatrical

THEATRICAL press agents. See Press agents

THEATRICAL production
Music for La dame aux camélias. V. Meyerhold. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:694-9 S '36
Profession of the producer. L. Jouvet. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:942-9; 21:56-64 D '36-Ja '37
Sound engineers help the stage in production of The eternal road. il diag Pop Mech 67:702-3+ My '37
Space stage defined. L. Mitchell. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:530-6 Jl '36
Technician's workshop; symposium. il plans Theatre Arts Mo 19:543-56; 20:551-2 Jl '35, Jl '36
What happens to playscripts. A. Churchill. Am Mercury 38:334-41 Jl '36
Wings over Broadway. M. Mackaye. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Ap 3 '37

THEATRICAL revues. See Revues, Theatrical

THEATRICALS, Amateur. See Amateur theatricals

THECLA, Julia
Exhibition, Rouillier gallery, Chicago. J. Thwaites and M. Thwaites. il Mag Art 30: 178 Mr '37

THEEL, Florence
Two-house marriage; story. Canad M 85:14-15 Je '36

THEELIN. See Hormones, Sex

THEFT. See Embezzlement; Stealing; Thieves

THEILE, Mrs William. See Webster, I.

THEILHABER, Felix A.
Decline of the German Jews. Liv Age 349: 58-60 S '35

THEISEN, Earl
Adventuring in the spectrum with a camera. C S Mon M p8-9 Je 10 '36

THEISM
Theism: the Christian solution. J. S. Lidgett. Contemp 149:438-45 Ap '36

THEISS, Lewis Edwin
Children, too, should learn to prepare for a rainy day. Am Home 16:47+ Je '36
On the hearth of the American home. Am Home 16:4+ Ag '36

THEMAAT, R. Ver Loren van
American element in Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 47:29-31 O '35

THEME song; story. See Condon, F.

THEME writing. See English language—Composition

THEOBALD, John
Bird at dawn; Law above pity; poems. Poetry 47:22-4 O '35

THEODORA goes wild; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THEODORE, king of Ethiopia
Ethiopia: Theodore II and the beginning of modern Abyssinia. G. F.-H. Berkeley. 19th Cent 118:407-25 O '35

THEODOROFF, Leonid
Martyr for the faith. M. Gray. Commonweal 23:212 D 20 '35

THEOLOGICAL schools
Church must go on. E. Waugh. Cath World 143:98-9 Ap '36
See also
Union theological seminary

THEOLOGY
Cleavage of minds; Kierkegaard and Hegel. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:523-4 O 2 '36
Decade of theology. T. S. Kepler. Christian Cent 53:1749-51 D 30 '36
Ministers and spiritual maladies; building up a clinical theology. R. C. Cabot. Survey G 26:330-1 Je '37
Preface to theology. R. F. Davidson. Christian Cent 53:1685-7 D 16 '36
Question box; are the ills of life sent from God? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:920 Jl 10 '35
Question box; chief obstacles to Christian unity. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 54:117 Ja 27 '37
Question box; Paul's teaching in Romans 14 and 1 Corinthians 8 with regard to the Christian's liberty. H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1088 Ag 28 '35
Spiritual condition of the heathen; are all non-Christians lost? H. W. Frost. Mis R 58:335-7 Jl '35
Theology for babes. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 53:1033-5 Jl 29 '36
Use and abuse of theology. H. S. Tigner. Christian Cent 52:1618-20 D 18 '35
See also
Absolute, The
Atonement
Baptism
Fall of man
Free will and determinism
God
Good and evil
Hell
Immortality
Love (theology)
Materialism
Miracles
Modernism
Orthodoxy
Sin

Bibliography
Ten greatest theological books of 50 years; comp. by R. B. Hoyle. Christian Cent 53: 1658 D 9 '36

THEOLOGY, Liberal. See Modernism

THEORETICAL physics, Conference on. See Conference on theoretical physics

THEOTOCOPULI, Dominico. See Greco, El

THERAPEUTIC fever. See Fever, Therapeutic

THERAPEUTICS
Victims of advice; unprofessional health orientation a major social industry. J. C. Funk. il Hygeia 14:1070-2+ D '36

See also
Antiseptics
Drugs
Mineral waters
Occupational therapy
Osteopathy
Pharmacy
Physical therapy
Thermotherapy
Toxins and antitoxins

THERAPEUTICS, Physiological. See Physical therapy

THERAPY, Occupational. See Occupational therapy

THERE goes the bride; story. See Hall, B.

THERE is a tide; novel. See Fairbank, J. A.

THERE is tomorrow; story. See Norton-Taylor, D.

THERE shone a star; story. See La Mountain, M.

THERE was a giant; story. See Brennan, F. H.

THERE was a marriage; story. See Reynolds, C.

THERE you were, here you are; story. See Cram, M.

THERE'S always a woman; story. See Collison, W.

THERE'S always an accident; story. See Corey, P.

THERE'S always another spring; story. See Jasperson, F. K.

THERE'S always Penelope; story. See Bentham, Josephine

THERE'S an end to courage; story. See Grahame, G. H.

THERE'S only one; novel. See Kerr, S.

THERE'S something about Oswald; story. See Harris, F. M.

THERE'S wisdom in women; drama. See Keyserling, J. O.

THÉRÈSE de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint
Death of Saint Thérèse of Lisieux; poem. J. Powers. Commonweal 24:518 O 2 '36
Strange reflection. P. J. Flagg. Commonweal 25:264-6 Ja 1 '37
Written in heaven. F. P. Keyes. il pors Good H 104:24-5+ Mr '37

THÉRÈSE de Lisieux, Saint. See Thérèse de l'Enfant Jésus, Saint

THÉRÈSE, Sister Mary. See Mary Thérèse, Sister

THERMIONIC valves. See Vacuum tubes

THERMIT
Warfare by fire; incendiary bombs. J. E. Zanetti. Read Digest 28:27-8 Mr '36

THERMOCHEMISTRY
See also
Boiling points

THERMODYNAMICS
International conference on letter symbols for heat and thermodynamics. Science ns 84: 114 Jl 31 '36
Is the universe running down? the second law of thermodynamics. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 42:498-516 Je '36
Thermodynamics and the rates of coupled or reversed reactions. P. Van Rysselberghe. Science ns 85:383-4 Ap 16 '37

THERMOMETERS and thermometry
Electrical thermometer. C. A. Laird. il diags Pop Sci 130:75 Ja '37
Take its temperature. K. A. Proper. il tab Bet Hom & Gard 15:55+ Ja '37
Three household thermometers. B. Fantus. il Hygeia 14:126-7 F '36

See also
Absolute zero
Pyrometers and pyrometry

THERMOREGULATORS. See Thermostats

THERMOSTATS
Close control of temperature. A. E. Buchanan, jr. Sci Am 154:149 Mr '36
Designing and building thermostats. C. A Crowley. il diags Pop Mech 65:628-33 Ap '36
Hot-water gauge operates electrically. il diags Pop Mech 67:775-6 My '37
Improved thermoregulator. R. D. Stiehler. diag Science ns 83:40 Ja 10 '36
Super-thermostat. R of Rs 95:4 Ja '37
Your car's thermostat. M. Bunn. il Pop Sci 130:76+ Mr '37

THERMOTHERAPY
Doctors bake patients at a killing heat to cure them; Kettering hypertherm. News Week 6:21 S 14 '35

THESE things forgotten; story. See Morse, A.

THESE three; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THESES. See Dissertations, Academic

THÉVENIN, Denis, pseud. See Duhamel, G.

THEY aren't always weeds; story. See Barnard, L. G.

THEY called her Dawn; story. See Jeffreys, A. T.

THEY gave him a gun; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THEY who have; novel. See Lambert, R.

THIBAULT, David
Man and his God; story. Harper 174:346-57 Mr '37
Woman like Dilsie; story. Harper 174:459-71 Ap '37

THIBERT, Mme Marguerite
She tunes in on the world. L. Pruette. por Ind Woman 15:207-8+ Jl '36

THIBET. See Tibet

THICK as thieves; story. See Jones, Paul

THIEF RIVER FALLS, Minnesota
Dalton plan in a small high school. G. H. Mayer-Oakes. tab Educa 57:244-8 D '36

THIEHOFF, Eldred Victor
Child care in Vienna. Am J Pub Health 25: 841-4 Jl '35

THIELEN, Benedict
Lieutenant Pearson; story. Atlan 158:44-53 Jl '36
Peacock in the snow; story. Atlan 158:696-704 D '36
This is my own, my native land; story. Harper 174:520-6 Ap '37
Till death us do part; story. Am Mercury 39: 321-8 N '36

THIENES, Clinton Hobart. See Modern, F. S. jt. auth.

THIESSEN, Alfred H.
Taming the flood waters. C S Mon M p5+ F 17 '37

THIESSEN, Reinhardt
Secrets of coal solved in unique laboratory. R. E. Martin. il por Pop Sci 129:34-5+ O '36

THIEVES
Law catches up with ace thieves. Lit Digest 121:37 Ap 25 '36
Smoke out thieves; Tracelarm messenger bag in which is a special noise- and smoke-producing shell. il Sci Am 156:242 Ap '37

See also
Book thefts
Burglary and burglars
Cattle thieves
Stealing

THIEVES' picnic; story. See Charteris, L.

THIEVING. See Stealing

THIGPEN, Lorna Woodward. See David, L. W.

THIN man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THING apart; story. See Douglas, M. S.

THING no girl would do; story. See Cary, L.

THINGS just happen; story. See Day, P.

THINGS to come; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THINK fast, Mr Moto; novel. See Marquand, J. P.

THINKING. See Thought and thinking

THINKING machines. See Thought and thinking—Mechanical parallels

THIOKOL. See Rubber, Artificial

THIOUREA
Thiourea as a key reagent for the preparation of aliphatic sulphonyl chlorides and bromides. T. B. Johnson and J. M. Sprague. Science ns 83:528 My 29 '36

THIRD act; story. See Holding, E. S.

THIRD Asiatic expedition. See American museum of natural history—Central Asiatic expedition

THIRD day; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

THIRD degree
Bill to end the third degree. Nation 144:451 Ap 24 '37
David gets the third degree. E. H. Lavine. Nation 141:644-6 D 4 '35
Second degree for third degree. Time 29: 18 Mr 8 '37
Trooper found guilty of administering beating to prisoner. Lit Digest 123:9 Mr 6 '37

THIRD degree; story. See Lull, R.

THIRD International. See International, Third

THIRD party movement. See Farmer labor party; Political parties—United States

THIRD term. See Presidents—United States—Term

13 hours by air; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THIRTEENTH chair; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THIRTY hour week. See Hours of labor—Thirty hour week

THIRTY-nine steps; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THIRTY pieces of copper; story. See Walsh, M.

30 pieces of silver; story. See Dunn, V. K.

36 hours to kill; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

THIS is my own, my native land; story. See Thielen, B.

THIS is the town; novel. See Bellah, J. W.

THIS is tomorrow; story. See Zastrow, E.

THIS little wife stayed home; story. See Kantor, M.

THIS my wedding day; story. See Johnston, Marlise

THIS summer, this year; story. See Joffe, E.

THIS time the vapors; story. See King, R. R.

THISTLES
Knight in armor. H. Hankinson. St N 62:31 S '35
Life-saving thistle: cnicus foliosus or Everts' thistle. G. T. Hastings. il Nature M 26:152 S '35

THISTLETHWAITE, Dorothy M. and Wycoff, D.
Post-conference conversations. Wilson Bul 10:367-71+ F '36

THOM, Charles
Life in the soil. Sci Mo 41:57-60 Jl '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:575 Je '37

THOM, William Taylor, jr
Deep-focus earthquakes and isostasy. bibliog f Science ns 83:32 Ja 10 '36

THOMAJAN, Puzant K.
Dancing thoughts. Musician 41:202 D '36
Lyric probing; poem. Musician 41:151 O '36
Temportraits. Musician 42:47+, 67, 87 Mr-My '37

THOMANN, Mrs Emily Wangard
Margaret of New Orleans. Cath World 143: 50-6 Ap '36

THOMAS à Becket, Saint
St Thomas à Becket. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 143:207-11 My '36

THOMAS à Kempis
De imitatione Christi. D. Macfadyen. 19th Cent 118:226-35 Ag '35
Imitation of Christ: dispute over authorship appears near settlement. Lit Digest 123:26 Ap 17 '37

THOMAS Aquinas, Saint
St Francis and St Thomas. G. K. Chesterton. Cath World 144:96-7 O '36
Saint Thomas Aquinas; poem. J. C. Miller. Commonweal 24:280 Jl 10 '36
Saint Thomas on war. H. A. Jules-Bois. Commonweal 25:42-4 N 6 '36
St Thomas the Catholic. S. E. Dollard. Cath World 142:693-9 Mr '36

THOMAS MORE, Saint. See More, Sir Thomas, Saint

THOMAS Aquinas, Sister
Arbor una nobilis; poem. Commonweal 23: 518 Mr 6 '36

THOMAS, A. F.
How to buy in Japan. Sch Arts M 36:471-9 Ap '37

THOMAS, Alfred David
Christian themes in Indian art. il Asia 36: 811 D '36

THOMAS, Byron
Three trees; paintings. House & Gard 71:50-1 Je '37

THOMAS, Cenethe
Singing sword; serial. St N 62:5-9 Jl; 16-18 Ag; 26-7 S; 19-24 O; 63:23-7 N; 26-9 D '35

THOMAS, Charles Swain
Study guide to motion pictures. bibliog Scholastic 29:29-36 S 19 '36

THOMAS, Clara Fargo (Mrs Joseph Brown Thomas)
Narcissism; mural, A pageant of beauty, painted by C. F. Thomas for Elizabeth Arden, cosmetics. por Time 26:36 Jl 29 '35
Pageant of beauty. il Ind Woman 14:301 S '35

THOMAS, Clare John
Vocal freedom and emotional poise. Etude 55: 118-19 F '37

THOMAS, David
Early observation and attempted explanation of the glacial drift. O. D. Von Engeln. Science ns 84:134-5 Ag 7 '36

THOMAS, Dorothy
Equality or alimony? women must choose. Ind Woman 14:338-9+ O '35

THOMAS, Dorothy
Autobiographical sketch. Sat Eve Post 209: 128 Ap 17 '37
Home for the wedding; story. Good H 103: 32-5 S '36
Home place: Christmas morning; story. Harper 172:210-24 Ja '36
Home place: spring; story. Harper 171:283-97 Ag '35
Home place: summer; story. Harper 171:405-18 S '35
Ice cream on Monday; story. Atlan 156:79-82 Jl '35
In the Lord's hands; story. Woman's H C 63:18-19 D '36
My heart is like a singing bird; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ap 17 '37
Past speaking; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 D 26 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:128 Ap 10 '37

THOMAS, Dorothy Swaine
Internal migrations in Sweden. Am J Soc 42:345-57 N '36

THOMAS, Dylan
We lying by seasand; poem. Poetry 49:183 Ja '37

THOMAS, E. Richmond
Plants that defy drought. Travel 67:13-15+ O '36

THOMAS, Edward
Computing progress in chemistry. Science ns 83:159-61 F 14 '36

THOMAS, Edward, 1878-1917
Snow; poem. Sat R Lit 14:16 Je 20 '36

THOMAS, Elbert Duncan
Theory of neutrality. Ann Am Acad 186:163-8 Jl '36
United States and its relations with foreign countries. Vital Speeches 2:3-5 O 7 '35

THOMAS, Elisabeth Wilkins
Traveling salesman; story. Pict R 36:12-13 Ag '35

THOMAS, Elmer
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 207:7 Je 8 '35

THOMAS, Frances A.
Taking part in world affairs. Parents M 11:24-5+ My '36

THOMAS, Frank
Fourth of July football; ed. by G. Dunscomb. Sat Eve Post 208:24-5+ O 12 '35
Passing show. Collier's 96:7-8+ O 19 '35
Squads West. por Collier's 96:16-17+ N 23 '35

THOMAS, Frank M. Jr
Trouper. por Am M 120:45 Ag '35

THOMAS, H. W.
Economy in cine film processing. Am Phot 31:168-70 Mr '37

THOMAS, Halcyon M. (Mrs Howard B. Thomas)
Recreation program in areas of cultural conflict. Recreation 30:305-6+ S '36

THOMAS, Mrs Howard B. See Thomas, H. M.

THOMAS, Isaiah
Great American publisher. Pub W 128:1266 O 5 '35

THOMAS, Ivor
Stands science where she did? 19th Cent 114:466-74 O '33; Same. Smithson Rept 1933:239-47

THOMAS, James Henry
British honor: press sees civil service vindicated as Thomas is found guilty. Lit Digest 121:11 Je 13 '36
Budget leak a gusher for Thomas's pals, court told. por News Week 7:20-1 My 23 '36
Clouds; minister resigns. News Week 7:5 My 30 '36
Friend's friend's friend; British budget scandal. por Time 27:18 My 25 '36
Half-million leak; J. H. Thomas under inquiry in British budget scandal. por Lit Digest 121:13 My 23 '36
Issues and men; downfall of J. H. Thomas. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:744 Je 10 '36
J. H. Thomas. Elton. Fortn 147(ns 141):501-2 Ap '37
Jimmy's paradox; British budget leak. Time 27:21-2 Je 15 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:16 D 14 '35
White paper winds up budget scandal in short order. por News Week 7:14+ Je 13 '36

THOMAS, John Charles
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36

THOMAS, John Jacob
Portrait
Time 26:27 D 30 '35

THOMAS, Joseph
World's first stork race. Am M 121:32-3+ Mr '36
(ed) See Kimball, J. H. Weather profit

THOMAS, Mrs Joseph Brown. See Thomas, C. F.

THOMAS, Keith
Lovely is Thy universe; poem. Christian Cent 53:186 Ja 29 '36

THOMAS, L. Gordon
Puppet trailer. Recreation 30:11-12+ Ap '36

THOMAS, Lillian Dale
Summary of published research studies in the field of Latin teaching. bibliog Educa 56:179-86 N '35

THOMAS, Lowell
Bavarian Marco Polo. St N 64:23-5+ My '37
Explorers, bold and courageous. St N 62:13-14+ Jl '35
First Chinese pioneer. Asia 35:662-5+ N '35
First Robinson Crusoe. St N 62:14-15+ Ag '35
Mystery of Lapérouse. St N 63:16-17+ Ja '36
Pirate who became a great explorer. St N 62:16-18+ S '35
Smashups for safety. Read Digest 30:103-4 Ja '37
Soul of the Arabian revolution. Asia 20:259-66 Ap '20; Same abr. 37:179-82 Mr '37
Lowell Thomas home on Quaker hill, near Pawling, N.Y. il por House and Gard 71: 48-9+ Ja '37
Portrait
News Week 9:39 Ja 23 '37
St N 62:1 O '35
Radio commentators. K. Swift. Pict R 37:66 Ag '36
Radio's man-of-the-world. R. Morrow. Read Digest 28:61-3 Mr '36
Voice familiar to millions. por Lit Digest 121:24 Mr 21 '36

THOMAS, Lyell Jay
New source of diphyllobothrium infection. bibliog f Science ns 85:119 Ja 29 '37

THOMAS, M. C.
Modern pelargoniums. Am Home 18:107-8 Je '37

THOMAS, Machlin C.
Winter's tale; poem. Atlan 156:82 Jl '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:39 N 9 '35

THOMAS, Martha Banning
Character; poem. House and Gard 68:33 O '35
Heat; poem. House and Gard 70:37 S '36
Invitation to a voyage; poem. House and Gard 69:19 F '36
To one who loved a summer brook; poem. House & Gard 71:45 My '37

THOMAS, Martha Carey
Appreciation. Sch and Soc 42:835-6 D 14 '35
Bequests of the late president-emeritus of Bryn Mawr college. Sch and Soc 42:820-1 D 14 '35
Obituary. Pub W 128:2087 D 7 '35
Obituary. Sch and Soc 42:774 D 7 '35

THOMAS, Martha Newcomb
My lady sings; poem. Musician 41:131 S '36

THOMAS, Mary Eliza, and Mount, Velma
Integrated medieval activity. Sch Arts M 36: 59-60 S '36

THOMAS, Norman
Constitutional issue. New Repub 90:20-1 F 10 '37
Hoosier Hitlerism. Nation 141:324-6 S 18 '35
Labor under the Nazis. Foreign Affairs 14: 424-36 Ap '36
Pacifist's dilemma. Nation 144:66-8 Ja 16 '37
Socialist looks at the constitution. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:92-101 My '36
That America may be re-housed. Am City 51:81 F '36
Townsend plan and cough drops. Vital Speeches 2:755-8 S 1 '36
Vote Socialist! Christian Cent 53:1283-4 S 30 '36
Adult education. por Time 28:10 N 2 '36
Four other candidates in 1936 race. Lit Digest 122:4 S 5 '36
Issues and men; I shall vote for Norman Thomas. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:420 O 10 '36
Norman Thomas. E. Levinson. por Cur Hist 45:71-5 O '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:5 Ag 29 '36
Nat Educ Assn J 25:200 S '36
News Week 7:15 Ja 18 '36
News Week 8:25 N 28 '36
R of Rs 94:31 Ag '36
Time 27:15 Je 1 '36
Time 29:17 Ja 25 '37
A vote for Thomas. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 88:352-3 O 28 '36
What will happen if Landon wins? interview. D. Wharton. por Scrib M 100:19-24+ N '36

THOMAS, Perry R.
Flowers are sunlight experts. House B 78: 104 Ap '36

THOMAS, Rebecca
French, romantic, modern. Arts & Dec 45: 8-11 F '37
Her own home in the country. Arts and Dec 44:23-5 Ap '36

THOMAS, Terry
Second examination. 19th Cent 120:87-94 Jl '36

THOMAS, Theodore
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:30 Mr 13 '37

THOMAS, Viola F.
Waste waste basket. Sch Arts M 35:283-4 Ja '36

THOMAS, Walter
Mathematical expression of equilibrium between nitrogen and phosphoric acid in plants. Science ns 84:422-3 N 6 '36

THOMAS, Wilber C.
Exposure factor ruler. Am Phot 31:254-8 Ap '37

THOMAS, Sir William Beach
'Ware rabbit. Fortn 147(ns 141):287-94 Mr '37

THOMAS, William Isaac
Comparative study of cultures. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:177-85 S '36

THOMAS, Winburn T.
Visit to the Ainu of north Japan. Mis R 60: 231-4 My '37
When Japanese Buddhists pray. Mis R 60: 36-7 Ja '37

THOMAS-PETER, Malcolm
Youth sizes up its elders. por Rotarian 47:54 Ag '35

THOMAS viaduct. See Bridges, Railroad

THOMAS Young nurseries. See Young, Thomas, nurseries

THOMASHEEN James; stories. See Walsh, M.

THOMASON, John William, 1893-
Approach to Peiping. Nat Geog M 69:275-308 F '36
Autobiographical sketch. por Sat Eve Post 209:144 N 14 '36
Best best-seller. Am Mercury 40:116-22 Ja '37
Father Divine's afflatus. Am Mercury 39: 500-5 D '36
Gone to Texas; story. il Sat Eve Post 209: 8-9 N 14 '36
History's perfect rascal. Am Mercury 40: 497-503 Ap '37
How to be a diplomat. Am Mercury 40:243-9 F '37
Man who shook the earth. Am Mercury 39: 373-8 N '36
Napoleon's last victory. Am Mercury 40:369-77 Mr '37
Saddle of Jenghiz Khan; story. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 F 1 '36
Sergeant and the bandits; story. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 D 14 '35
Sergeant and the siren; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Je 13 '36
Sergeant and the spy; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 N 23 '35
Sergeant runs away; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 14-15 Ag 15 '36
Something of Rudyard Kipling. Am Mercury 41:244-50 Je '37
Texas journey; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-6 Mr 20; 22-3 Mr 27 '37
Way to promotion and pay; story. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13 Mr 21 '36

THOMASON, Samuel Emory
Portrait
News Week 8:25 Jl 18 '36

THOMAY, Francis
Chaldean Catholics; refugees from Assyria and Mesopotamia in Chicago. por Time 27:64+ Mr 23 '36

THOMEN, August Astor
Don't believe it! excerpts. Am M 120:98-100 D '35; Read Digest 29:39-42 O '36

THOMISM
Catholic thought association. V. C. Donovan. Commonweal 25:205-6 D 18 '36
Popular Thomism. J. C. Fenton. Commonweal 24:554-5 O 9 '36

THOMPSON, Alan Reynolds
Literature and irresponsibility. Am R 7:192-202 My '36
Science, criticism, and poetry. Am R 8:513-49 Mr '37

THOMPSON, Augusta, pseud. See Thayer, M. D.

THOMPSON, Ben H.
Proposed Kings Canyon national park. Bird Lore 37:238-44 Jl '35

THOMPSON, Benjamin. See Rumford, B. T.

THOMPSON, Blanche Jennings
Lure of illiteracy. Cath World 143:463-7 Jl '36
On the trail of the title. Cath World 145:61-4 Ap '37

THOMPSON, Carl Dean
Should all electric utilities be governmentally owned and operated? Cong Digest 15:242-4 O '36

THOMPSON, Carl Francis
Part-time cooperative program in a small community. Ind Educ M 38:174-8 S '36

THOMPSON, Charles Henry
Education of the Negro in the United States. Sch and Soc 42:625-33 N 9 '35

THOMPSON, Charles Seymour
Federal aid publication corrections. Library J 60:674; 61:82 S 1 '35, F 1 '36

THOMPSON, Charles Willis
As the primaries begin. Commonweal 23: 509-10 Mr 6 '36
Battle-line of 1936. Commonweal 23:229-31 D 27 '35
Borah and Landon. Commonweal 23:627-9 Ap 3 '36
Campaign lines up. Commonweal 23:209-11 D 20 '35
Cannonade begins. Commonweal 24:545-6 O 9 '36
Cave of Adullam. Commonweal 24:379-80 Ag 14 '36
Eternal revolution. Commonweal 22:342-3 Ag 2 '35
Fourteenth colony. Cath World 141:394-402 Jl '35
Inside the primaries. Commonweal 24:125-6 My 29 '36
Mandates. Commonweal 24:607-9 O 23 '36
Mystery campaign. Commonweal 24:297 Jl 17 '36
November 3 and January 20. Commonweal 25:89-90 N 20 '36
On the eve of election. Commonweal 25:13-14 O 30 '36
Our revels now are ended. Commonweal 25: 33-4 N 6 '36
Page of Matthew Arnold. Cath World 144: 542-6 F '37
Republican nomination. Commonweal 24:229-30 Je 26 '36
What the election teaches. Commonweal 25: 152-3 D 4 '36
When the schoolmen came to Brooklyn. Cath World 142:38-44 O '35

THOMPSON, Dorothy (Mrs Sinclair Lewis)
Culture under the Nazis. Foreign Affairs 14: 407-23 Ap '36
Death of democracies. Vital Speeches 3:354-8 Ap 1 '37
Dream your own millions. Sat Eve Post 208: 23+ Ag 10 '35
Nation of speculators. Vital Speeches 3:450-4 My 15 '37
National socialism: theory and practice. Foreign Affairs 13:557-73 Jl '35
Our ghostly commonwealth. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 27 '35
Propaganda in the modern world. Vital Speeches 2:66-8 N 4 '35
Revolutions, for what? Recreation 30:331-3+ O '36
Should Congress vote the President power to enlarge the Supreme court? Cong Digest 16:96 Mr '37
Technique of terror. Sat R Lit 12:5-6 S 7 '35
To live and to create life. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:12 My '37
To the girl graduate. Ladies H J 54:12 Je '37

THOMPSON, Dorothy—*Continued*
Vitamins and the green-plush rabbit. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ag 24 '35
Who runs the world? por Sat R Lit 12:3-4 O 26 '35
Who wants peace? Survey G 26:57-62+ F '37
Woman and freedom. Vital Speeches 2:154-5 D 16 '35
Expedition to Olympus. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p3+ D 24 '35
First lady of American journalism. D. Wharton. por Scrib M 101:9-14 My '37
Newspaperwoman. por Scholastic 28:23 F 8 '36
Newspaper woman. por Scholastic 30:6 My 15 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 12 '36
Time 29:11 Mr 1 '37
Radio wins noted writer. por Lit Digest 121: 36 Mr 21 '36
Reflective reporter. por Time 27:59-60 Mr 30 '36
Reply to Dorothy Thompson. Nation 143:292 S 12 '36; Discussion. 143:503-4 O 24 '36

THOMPSON, Dorothy Brown
Baker's window; verse. St N 64:25 Mr '37
Ballad of a hunter of renown; Plans; verse. St N 63:4, 18 N '35
Book-magic; verse. St N 64:10 N '36
Bored goblins; verse. St N 62:21 O '35
Christmas eve; poem. St N 64:19 D '36
End of our street; verse. St N 63:25 Ag '36
In the original boards, uncut; poem. Library J 61:447 Je 1 '36
Inferiority complex; verse. St N 64:24 Ap '37
Self-effacement; poem. Ladies H J 54:90 Ap '37
War; poem. Commonweal 22:232 Je 28 '35
Young April; poem. Ladies H J 54:40 My '37
Youth seekers; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:34 Je 27 '36

THOMPSON, Edgar T.
Population expansion and the plantation system. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:314-26 N '35

THOMPSON, Edith Osborne
Camel; verse. St N 63:46 Ap '36
Crocodile; verse. St N 64:25 Ja '37
Monkeys; verse. St N 63:20 F '36

THOMPSON, Edward Herbert
Obituary. Pub W 127:2291 Je 15 '35

THOMPSON, Eleanor Griggs
Bank night; story. Am M 122:52 N '36
Deep pool; story. Am M 120:36-8 N '35

THOMPSON, Fay Hines
Dining, mood 18th century. Arts and Dec 43:30-1+ D '35
Eccentric plants for modern interiors. Arts and Dec 43:22-4+ Ja '36
Hanging porches. Arts and Dec 44:10-13 Ap '36
Papers that bloom in the spring. Arts and Dec 44:30-2 Mr '36
Tropical fish. Arts and Dec 44:18-19+ F '36

THOMPSON, Frances Lee
Here is real face lifting! Am Home 17:52-4+ Ja '37

THOMPSON, Francis
Homage; poem. Poetry 47:127 D '35
Thoughts on Francis Thompson. G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 25:431-3 F 12 '37

THOMPSON, Francis Younghusband
My Siamese students. Asia 35:432-8 Jl '35

THOMPSON, Frederic
Greenwood. Cath World 142:67-73 O '35
Poetry in society. Commonweal 24:40-1 My 8 '36

THOMPSON, George
Should we get together? Commonweal 25: 147-9 D 4 '36

THOMPSON, Mrs H. J. Pullein-. See Cannan, J.

THOMPSON, Harry Thomas
Toshio and Thompson. por Time 28:10 Jl 6 '36

THOMPSON, Helen G.
Home is like this. Collier's 97:20-1+ My 16 '36

THOMPSON, Henry B.
Resolution adopted by the committee on the American university union of the Institute of international education. Sch and Soc 42: 827-8 D 14 '35

THOMPSON, Ian Maclaren
Sensory masking, a peripheral or a central phenomenon? bibliog f Science ns 82:221 S 6 '35

THOMPSON, J. D.
Peripheral distribution of forelimb nerves in amblystoma. bibliog f Science ns 84:310 O 2 '36

THOMPSON, J. Harvey
Anniversary; poem. Good H 102:97 F '36

THOMPSON, James, jr
Irvington's new squad car reflects a snappier fire department. Am City 52:67+ Ja '37

THOMPSON, James Maurice. See Thompson, Maurice

THOMPSON, James Voorhees
Can we learn to be brotherly? Christian Cent 53:169-71 Ja 22 '36

THOMPSON, James Westfall
Statistical sources of Frankish history. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:625-45 Jl '35

THOMPSON, John
Music extension study course for teachers and students. See monthly numbers of Etude
Portrait
Etude 54:216 Ap '36

THOMPSON, John Baptiste de Macklot (Ozark Ripley, pseud)
Are wild animals dangerous? por(p 1) St N 63:25-7 Ja '36
Fly fishing for beginners. St N 63:19+ My '36
Tom and Jerry. St N 63:12-13 Mr '36
Versatile cocker spaniel. St N 63:18-19+ S '36
Youthful anglers. St N 63:18-19+ Ag '36

THOMPSON, Lovell
Eden in easy payments. Sat R Lit 15:15-16 Ap 3 '37

THOMPSON, Madeline, pseud. See Greig, M.

THOMPSON, Martha E.
Forsythia; poem. Ladies H J 54:50 Ap '37
To a beech tree in winter; poem. Ladies H J 54:109 F '37

THOMPSON, Marvin Russell
New active principle of ergot. bibliog f Science ns 81:636-9; 82:62-3 Je 28, Jl 19 '35

THOMPSON, Maurice
In September, Maurice Thompson. H. Zahnis-er. Nature M 28:135 S '36

THOMPSON, Milo
Portrait
Fortune 15:154 F '37

THOMPSON, Oliver Earl
Liver in health and disease. Hygeia 13:990-2 N '35

THOMPSON, P. W.
Man without work. Canad Forum 16:15-16 D '36

THOMPSON, Ralph
Britain debates League policy. Cur Hist 43: 199-201 N '35
Britain looks to her arms. Cur Hist 44:80-2 Ap '36
Britain's Conservatives hold on. Cur Hist 42: 641-3 S '35
Britain's new Cabinet at work. Cur Hist 42:530-2 Ag '35
British election issues. Cur Hist 43:307-8 D '35
Conservative victory in Britain. Cur Hist 43:416-19 Ja '36
De Valera's Ireland. Cur Hist 43:154-60 N '35
Estonia rejects dictatorship. Cur Hist 44:97 Ap '36
Exit MacDonald; enter Baldwin. Cur Hist 42:416-18 Jl '35
German victory in Memel. Cur Hist 43:216-17 N '35
Henry Ford's great adventure. Am Mercury 36:60-6 S '35

THOMPSON, Ralph—*Continued*
Memel's new government. Cur Hist 43:433-4 Ja '36
Passing of Britain's king. Cur Hist 43:641-2 Mr '36
Peace prospects on the Baltic. Cur Hist 42:436-7 Jl '35
Sea power in the Baltic. Cur Hist 42:662-3 S '35
Social advance in Sweden. Cur Hist 42:547 Ag '35
Social security in Finland. Cur Hist 43:659 Mr '36
Socialist gains in Denmark. Cur Hist 43:323 D '35
Urge to expand. Cur Hist 42:378-80 Jl '35

THOMPSON, Richard N.
Inexpensive use of leisure. Recreation 29:420+ N '35

THOMPSON, Robert
So-called wholesale bargains. Am Home 16: 4+ Jl '36

THOMPSON, Roy A. H.
Wood, inside and out. House B 77:80-2 N '35

THOMPSON, Stewart G.
Consumer demand for vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 26:502-5 My '36

THOMPSON, Sylvia (Mrs Theodore Dunham Luling)
Children are like that! por Parents M 11:24-5+ Jl '36
Lilac is in bloom; story. Pict R 38:14-16 Je '37
Wanted on the voyage; story. Harper 174: 406-18 Mr '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:11 Ja 23 '37
Sat R Lit 15:sup23 Mr 27 '37

THOMPSON, W. G.
Neighbors of nations. R of Rs 95:51-2 Ap '37

THOMPSON, Wallace
Obituary
Business Week p43 Ja 11 '36

THOMPSON, Warren Simpson
Consumer demand for vital statistics. Am J Pub Health 26:499-501 My '36
Distribution of population. Ann Am Acad 188: 250-9 N '36
Population growth and housing demand. Ann Am Acad 190:131-7 Mr '37
—and Whelpton, P. K.
Population policies of European countries. Ann Am Acad 188:297-306 N '36

THOMPSON, William Boyce
Disillusioned millionaire; review of The magnate, by H. Hagedorn. por Time 26:54-6 Ag 12 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:24 S 12 '36
Portrait, age four. Sat R Lit 12:5 Ag 24 '35

THOMPSON, William Francis
Conservation of the Pacific halibut, an international experiment. bibliog Smithson Rept 1935:361-82

THOMPSON, William Rae
Note on level control in funnels. Science ns 83:168 F 14 '36

THOMPSON, William Theodore
Three gears in piano playing. Etude 54:402 Je '36

THOMSON, Sir Basil
Fingerprint everybody? No. por Rotarian 50: 18-19+ Ja '37

THOMSON, Charles A.
Dictatorship in the Dominican Republic. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:30-40 Ap 15 '36
Spain: civil war. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:258-68 Ja 15 '37
Spain: issues behind the conflict. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:246-56 Ja 1 '37
Toward a new Pan-Americanism. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:202-12 N 1 '36

THOMSON, Claire Aven
Last port of call; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:95 Je 5 '37

THOMSON, David
Edward Gibbon: the master builder. Contemp 151:583-91 My '37

THOMSON, Donald F.
Animals of the Australian bush. il Nature M 26:136-40+ S '35

THOMSON, Elihu
Biographical notice. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:374-6 Ap 16 '37
Biographical sketch. A. E. Kennelly. por Sci Mo 44:474-6 My '37
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. por Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36
Obituary
News Week 9:46 Mr 20 '37
Time 29:37 Mr 22 '37

THOMSON, G. Fitzhugh
Moon; verse. Nature M 26:121 Ag '35

THOMSON, Mabel S.
Wisdom in criticism. C S Mon M p7 D 11 '35

THOMSON, Margaret M.
What shall we tell them? Sch and Soc 43: 540-2 Ap 18 '36

THOMSON, William, 1st baron Kelvin. See Kelvin, W. T.

THONE, Frank Ernest Aloysius
America's first slums. Science N L 31:58-9 Ja 23 '37
Beauty in glass. Science N L 31:214-15+ Ap 3 '37
Double function of genes. Science ns 82:sup6 Ag 30 '35
Fitting in. Commonweal 26:37-9 My 7 '37
From waste to wealth. Science N L 31:122-4 F 20 '37
Germ-free guinea pigs. Science N L 31:186-8 Mr 20 '37
Grass-roots science. Science N L 31:298-300 My 8 '37
Heat records in Iowa broken. Science ns 84:sup 12 S 4 '36
Helix the snail. Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ Mr '36
Life given to museum groups of birds. Science ns 84:sup6-7 O 23 '36
Meeting of mammalogists in Philadelphia. Science ns 83:sup8-9 My 15 '36
Nature ramblings. See weekly numbers of Science news letter
New beauty. Science N L 31:330-1 My 22 '37
Poison ivy. Science ns 83:sup 12-13 Je 5 '36
Prairie grass roots. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 29 '37
Saint's book. Science N L 31:166-7 Mr 13 '37
Some papers presented at the Harvard tercentenary conference of arts and sciences. Science ns 84:sup8+ S 18 '36

THORBURN, Mrs James. See Campbell, A.

THOREAU, Henry David
Man who did what he wanted. H. S. Canby. il por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 26 '36
Thoreau, master of simplicity; condensed from The flowering of New England. V. Brooks. Read Digest 30:25-9 My '37
Word for Thoreau. C. D. Stewart. Atlan 156: 110-16 Jl '35

THOREZ, Maurice
Comrade Thorez. A. Siedykh. Liv Age 352: 52-5 Mr '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:13 My 16 '36
News Week 7:20 My 16 '36
News Week 8:15 S 19 '36.

THORNBURY, Ethel Margaret
Witch-hunters at work. New Repub 83:158-9 Je 19 '35

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee
How we spend our time and what we spend it for. Sci Mo 44:464-9 My '37
Psychology of the profit motive. Harper 173: 431-7 S '36
Relation between intellect and morality in rulers. Am J Soc 42:321-34, 559-60 N '36-Ja '37
Science and values. Science ns 83:1-8 Ja 3 '36

THORNDIKE, Edward Lee—*Continued*
Portrait
News Week 9:40 My 1 '37
Sci Mo 41:572 D '35
—and Lorge, Irving
Ignorance and prejudice concerning economics and business. Sch & Soc 45:589-92 Ap 24 '37
—and others
Four new forms of the I.E.R. intelligence scale for use on the college or higher levels. Sch and Soc 42:271-2 Ag 24 '35

THORNDIKE, Lynn
Law advertising in medieval manuscripts. Pol Sci Q 51:270-2 Je '36

THORNDIKE, Dame Sybil
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:196 Jl '36

THORNE, Anthony
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:6 Jl 11 '36

THORNE, Beatrice
Give me my choice; story. Am M 123:24-5 My '37

THORNE, Diana
Casual canine companions. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 17 '35
Cats I have known. il C S Mon M p8-9 S 4 '35
Dog column. il Nature M 29:254, 318, 380 Ap-Je '37
Feather brains. il Nature M 28:264-7 N '36
Look doggish, if you please! il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 15 '36
New curiosity shop. il C S Mon M p5 D 30 '36
Philosopher; story. il Nature M 29:72-5 F '37
Sugar-tooth: a lament for the horses. il C S Mon M p8-9 Mr 11 '36

THORNE, Edgar, pseud. See MacDowell, E.

THORNE, Mrs James Ward
These kitchens were picturesque; collection of authentic miniature rooms done by Mrs J. W. Thorne of Chicago. K. E. Ritchie. il Am Home 16:30-1+ N '36

THORNHILL, Claude Earl (Tiny Thornhill)
Football follies; ed. by F. J. Taylor. pors Collier's 98:16-17+ N 7 '36
Good mixers; ed. by F. J. Taylor. Collier's 98:18+ N 21 '36
Head first; ed. by F. J. Taylor. por Collier's 98:17+ N 14 '36
Two men in a Bowl. por Lit Digest 121:34 Ja 4 '36

THORNHILL, Tiny. See Thornhill, C. E.

THORNING, Joseph Francis
War is not inevitable. Commonweal 25:145-6 D 4 '36

THORNLEY, Betty D. See Stuart, B. D.

THORNTON, Francis Beauchesne
Mousterion; poem. Cath World 144:408-11 Ja '37
Song for Lent. Commonweal 25:571 Mr 19 '37

THORNTON, Harold Ray, and Sandin, R. B.
Standardization of the methylene blue reduction test by the use of methylene blue thiocyanate. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25: 1114-17 O '35

THORNTON, Harrison John
Our American citizenship. por Nat Repub 23: 14+ Ap '36

THORNTON, John L.
Library classification. Library J 61:42 Ja 15 '36

THORNTON, Lalla Mitchell
Prayer; poem. Lit Digest 122:31 N 7 '36
The song; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 4 '36

THOROBREDS all; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

THOROGOOD, Horace (Terry, pseud)
Clerical parade. Fortn 146(ns 140):480-3 O '36
Moving south. Fortn 145(ns 139):350-3 Mr '36
Too many maternity deaths. Fortn 144(ns 138):203-9 Ag '35

THOROLD, Algar Labouchère
Obituary
Cath World 143:491 Jl '36

THOROUGHBRED; story. See Brand, Max

THOROUGHFARES. See Streets

THORP, G.
We build a greenhouse. Am Home 16:115 O '36

THORP, James
Soils of China. il Asia 37:290-5 Ap '37

THORP, Willard Long
Evolution of industry and organization of labor. Ann Am Acad 184:39-44 Mr '36
Outlook in retrospect. R of Rs 95:75-6 Mr '37
Price theories and market realities. Am Econ R 26:sup 15-22 Mr '36
We need economic leadership. Vital Speeches 3:78-80 N 15 '36

THORPE, Heather G.
Following nature's trails. Nature M 29:50-2 Ja '37
Navajo weaving for school children. Sch Arts M 36:148-53 N '36
Wanted: more sanctuaries! Nature M 28:111-12 Ag '36

THORPE, James Battle
Portrait
Fortune 14:109 O '36

THORPE, Louis P.
Evaluation of the objectives of church secondary schools. Sch and Soc 42:291-4 Ag 31 '35
Understanding child nature. Educa 56:466-9 Ap '36

THORPE, Merle
American spirit; speech before Insurance federation of Pennsylvania, June 5, 1936. Vital Speeches 2:660-3 Jl 15 '36
America's family budget. R of Rs 95:47-8 Je '37
Eight facts looking for an audience. Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ My '37; Same. Vital Speeches 3:468-70 My 15 '37
How's business? Vital Speeches 2:257-61 Ja 27 '36
We hire a cook and a congressman. por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ Ag 8 '36
Why business is worried. Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ My 23 '36

THORPE, Nadia
Two summer camp projects: born full of ideas, and cigar box paper knives. Sch Arts M 36:615-16, 631-3 Je '37

THORSON, Edith J.
Bounty; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 9 '36

THORWALL, Paul T.
Finnish view of Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 49:5 Ag '36

THOSE of the gallant heart; story. See Roe, V. E.

THOUGHT and thinking
Address to freshmen in Harvard college. J. B. Conant. Sch and Soc 42:449-51 O 5 '35
As thy days. C. C. Cole. Delin 130:21 Mr '37
Be still, and think. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 Mr 24 '37
Daring to think. Mariboh. C S Mon M p7 S 25 '35
Do you think in a rut? M. Van De Water. il Science N L 31:230-1+ Ap 10 '37
How you can think for yourself. Lit Digest 123:25-6 Ja 16 '37
I am an optimist. M. E. Woolley. il Good H 104:44-5+ Je '37
Me and my dog; can dogs think? G. H. Estabrooks. il Sci Am 156:357-60 Je '37
Patterns in our ways of thinking. K. T. Compton. Sch and Soc 42:209-15 Ag 17 '35
Salvation. R. England. C S Mon M p7 My 12 '37
Scientific thinking; tests by Dr Victor H. Noll. Lit Digest 121:31 Ap 11 '36
Story of pseudology; review of Wish and wisdom, by J. Jastrow. H. Ward. il Sat R Lit 12:6 Je 8 '35
Thinking and character education through language learning. C. H. Handschin. Sch and Soc 43:295-7 F 29 '36
What do you think? H. Mearns. Scholastic 30:5-6 Ap 17 '37

THOUGHT and thinking—*Continued*
World situation. Maribob. C S Mon M p7 Ag 28 '35
See also
Ideas
Psychology
Mechanical parallels
Thinking machines. G. W. Gray. diags Harper 172:416-25 Mr '36
THOUGHT transference. See Telepathy
THRASHER, Frederic Milton
Boys' club and juvenile delinquency. Am J Soc 42:66-80 Jl '36
THRASHERS
Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows; with color paintings by A. Brooks. T. G. Pearson. il Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36
THREE bold buckaroos; story. See Mallette, G. E.
THREE comrades; novel. See Remarque, E. M.
THREE for one; story. See Fox, F. F.
300 acres of elbow room; story. See Stuart, Jesse
THREE in a row; story. See Aswell, J.
THREE kids and a queen; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
THREE men on a horse; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
THREE mile limit. See Territorial waters
THREE miles up; story. See Beauchamp, D. D.
THREE musketeers; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
THREE of a kind; story. See Fisher, D. C.
THREE on a match; story. See Falkner, L.
THREE people; story. See Waltner, E.
THREE powers of the soul; story. See Paulding, J. K.
THREE RIVERS, Michigan
Ninety-eighth birthday of the Three Rivers public library. Library J 61:67 Ja 15 '36
THREE shift system. See Hours of labor
THREE smart girls; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
THREE spectacles; story. See Williams, B. A.
3-3-8; novel. See Marquand, J. P.
THREE toed woodpeckers. See Woodpeckers
THREE wise fools; drama. See Strong, A.
THREE wise guys; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
THREE women; story. See King, P.
THREE words; story. See Wiley, H.
THREE'S company; story. See Trimble, A. C.
THRELKELD, Archie Lloyd
Implementing the children's charter. Sch and Soc 44:104-9 Jl 25 '36
Portrait
Nat Educ Assn J 25:103 Ap '36
Nat Educ Assn J 26:38 F '37
Sch Life 22:130 Ja '37
Supers' super. por Scholastic 28:23 Mr 28 '36
THRESHING
When I threshed wheat. R. S. Walker. Commonweal 22:493-4 S 20 '35
THRIFT
Decade of thrift weeks. J Home Econ 29:33-6 Ja '37
Father meets son. J. P. McEvoy. Sat Eve Post 209:31 F 13 '37
Penalizing thrift; excessive decline in interest rates. Sat Eve Post 209:26 N 21 '36
Some have thrift thrust upon them; Hunza natives have developed frugality to a refined degree. E. O. Lorimer. il C S Mon M p4 Jl 1 '36
See also
Christmas clubs
Domestic finance
Extravagance
Saving and savings
THRIPS
Garden facts and fancies; controlling gladiolus thrips. L. Barron. Am Home 14:325 S '35
THROAT
Diseases
Control of septic sore throat. G. J. Hucker. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:313-20 Ap '37
See also
Goiter
THROMBI. See Blood—Coagulation
THROMBOSIS
Thrombosis. Time 27:59-60 My 4 '36
THROUGH the rain; story. See Lewis, D. P.
THROWING sticks
Target practice with Mayan throwing sticks. C. H. Rutter. il Pop Sci 127:55+ Ag '35
THROWING things; story. See Bradshaw, G.
THRUELSEN, Richard
(ed) From the ground up. Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 15 '35
Learn and live. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15+ Ap 17 '37
207 to Newark—. por Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ N 9 '35
Up Taft, down Coppermine. por Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Ja 30 '37
THRUSHES
Debunking the nightingale. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 3 '35
Thrushes of our woods. L. B. Gillet. Yale R ns 24:743-59 Je '35
Thrushes, thrashers, and swallows; with color paintings by A. Brooks. T. G. Pearson. il Nat Geog M 69:522-46 Ap '36
Woodthrush; poem. E. E. Murphey. Bird Lore 38:99 Mr '36
THULIN, W. Bernard
Another method of filing miniature negatives. il Am Phot 29:587 S '35
Contact printing for the kitchen amateur. Am Phot 30:166-74 Mr '36
Enlarging for the kitchen amateur. il Am Phot 30:272-8 My '36
Extending the scope of the Graflex. il Am Phot 30:656-60 O '36
Negative developing and filing for the kitchen amateur. il Am Phot 30:220-6 Ap '36
THUMB
Thumb of man. E. L. Troxell. Sci Mo 43:148-50 Ag '36
THUMB sucking
Must parents worry about thumb-sucking? G. D. Shultz. il Parents M 10:20-1+ Jl '35
THUMBS down; story. See Howard, F. M.
THUNBERG, Karl Peter
Portrait. House and Gard 68:53 D '35
THUNDER, Robert Whirling (Indian chief)
Indian chief visits a king. Ta-De-Win. por C S Mon M p 12 D 23 '36
THUNDER; story. See Sullivan, R.
THUNDER in the city; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
THUNDER in the valley; story. See Adams, E. L.
THUNDERBOLTS. See Lightning
THUNDERING logs; story. See Douglas, J. S.
THUNDERSTORMS
Lightning. B. F. J. Schonland. Sci Mo 42:363-70 Ap '36
See also
Lightning
THURBER, James
Adverbial advice. il Scholastic 30:7 Mr 13 '37
After the steppe cat, what? il Forum 97:299-301 My '37
Exclamation points and colons. Scholastic 29:5 Ja 23 '37
Is it true what they say about Connecticut? il Forum 97:363-6 Je '37
Snapshot of a dog. Read Digest 28:86-8 Mr '36
Tempest in a looking glass. il Forum 97:236-8 Ap '37
Portrait. News Week 6:48 D 7 '35

THURMAN, Howard
Some outstanding Negro Christians. C. H. Tobias. por Mis R 59:295-6 Je '36

THURNWALD, Richard C.
Studying savages in Melanesia. Yale R ns 26:313-32 D '36

THUROW, Mildred B. See Tate, M. B.

THURSDAY afternoon out; story. See Holt, I.

THURSFIELD, H. G.
Naval conference, 1935-36. 19th Cent 119:734-47 Je '36

THURSTON, Emory W.
Salads for men. por Bet Hom & Gard 13: 52-3 Ag '35

THURSTON, Howard
Obituary
News Week 7:28 Ap 18 '36
Time 27:70 Ap 20 '36

THURSTON, Ralph
Hitler mobilizes Mother Goose. Nation 144: 317-18 Mr 20 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 47-8 My '37
Hitler's heathens. Commonweal 24:279-80 Jl 10 '36
Nazi war on medicine. New Repub 85:100-2 D 4 '35
Under the Nazi Christmas tree. New Repub 85:193-4 D 25 '35

THURSTON, Rozetta
$37,000 remodeling project. Library J 62: 436 My 15 '37

THURSTONE, Louis Leon
Psychology as a quantitative rational science. Science ns 85:227-32 Mr 5 '37

THURY, Zsuzsa T.
Mr Szabo; story. Liv Age 350:340-3 Je '36

THYMUS gland
Biological effects of homologous thymus implants in successive generations of rats. N. H. Einhorn and L. G. Rowntree. tab Science ns 84:23 Jl 3 '36
Biological effects of thymectomy in successive generations of rats. N. H. Einhorn and L. G. Rowntree. tab Science ns 83:443-5 My 8 '36
Glutathione of the thymus in normal and cancerous growth. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36

THYRATRON
Thyratron control for incubator and water baths. J. W. Mavor and E. W. Thatcher. diag Science ns 82:201-2 Ag 30 '35

THYROID cells
Behavior of thyroid follicles in the Harvey-Loomis centrifuge microscope. J. F. McClendon. Science ns 83:283-4 Mr 20 '36

THYROID gland
Experimental dissociation of the effects of anterior pituitary glands of various species on thyroid and ovary. L. Loeb and others. Science ns 82:331-3 O 4 '35
Goiter: thyroid ailments affect 4 per cent of Americans. il Lit Digest 123:18-19 F 6 '37
Keep your balance. H. Lees. Collier's 98: 34-5+ N 28 '36
Masked hyperthyroidism or thyrotoxicosis. S. Ginsburg. Hygeia 13:1114-16 D '35
Temperature, temperament and thyroid. S. Ginsburg. il Hygeia 14:1066-9+ D '36
See also
Goiter

THYROID preparations
Rhythm and thyroid feeding. Science ns 84: sup5-6 Ag 21 '36

THYROTOXICOSIS. See Thyroid gland

TIBBETT, Lawrence Mervil
Portrait
Etude 53:440 Jl '35
Etude 54:283 My '36
Lit Digest 120:21 D 21 '35
Musician 40:13 S '35
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Musician 42:29 F '37
Scholastic 27:12 Ja 11 '36
Time 27:56 Je 8 '36
Should I change teachers? ed. by J. Laine. por Etude 53:458+ Ag '35

TIBBITTS, Armand R.
Let's go swimming! House & Gard 71:107-9 My '37

TIBBITTS, Fred Lyman
Functions of co-ordination. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:199-201, 252-5, 288-90 Jl, S-O '35

TIBET
Economic conditions in Tibet. Monthly Labor R 42:79-80 Ja '36
Miracle in Tibet: long search reveals baby as reincarnated Dalai Lama. il Lit Digest 122:14 N 28 '36
On the Tibetan border. H. H. Knight. Mis R 59:233 My '36
Shadow of the robbers' god. R. B. Ekvall. Asia 37:439-40 Je '37
Sungmas, the living oracles of the Tibetan church. J. F. Rock. il Nat Geog M 68: 475-86 O '35
Tug-of-war in Central Asia; British in Tibet and Szechwan. W. Burton. il Asia 35:610-13 O '35
See also
Karakoram mountains
Lamaism
Missions—Tibet

TICK fever. See Texas fever

TICK TOCK, pseud.
Farm fever; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36

TICKET to home; story. See Hanlon, B.

TICKETS, Theater. See Theater tickets

TICKNOR, George
(tr) See Vega Carpio, L. F. de. Madrid steel; Shepherds of Bethlehem

TICKS
Beware the tick! W. E. Burton. il Hygeia 14:324-8 Ap '36
Ticks and the role they play in the transmission of diseases. F. C. Bishopp. il map Smithson Rept 1933:389-406

TICONDEROGA, Fort
Ticonderoga: its ruin and restoration. J. Pell. il Country Life 68:24-6+ Ag '35

TIDAL power. See Tide power

TIDE (periodical)
Rising Tide. Lit Digest 122:34-5 Ag 29 '36

TIDE power
Electricity from ocean tides. E. Teale. il map diag Pop Sci 127:9-11+ Ag '35
See also
Passamaquoddy tidal power project

TIDE rising; drama. See Brewer, G. jr

TIDE water associated oil company
Tide water tangle. Time 28:58+ N 30 '36

TIDES
Gravel cusps on the California coast related to tides. F. P. Shepard. diag Science ns 82: 251-3 S 13 '35
Variety in tides. H. A. Marmer. Smithson Rept 1934:181-91

TIDES of memory; story. See Hillman, G. M.

TIED and dyed work. See Dyes and dyeing

TIEDEMAN, Walter Von D. See Brooks, P. B. jt. auth.

TIEGS, Ernest Walter
(ed) Measurement number. Educa 56:129-89 N '35

TIERNEY, Michael
New charter of peace. Cath World 142:615-17 F '36

TIERRA del Fuego
Sons of a doomed race. C. W. Furlong. il Travel 65:33-7+ Jl '35

TIERSOT, Julien
Liszt in France. Mus Q 22:284-94 Jl '36
Views and reviews. C. Engel. Mus Q 23:238-45 Ap '37

TIES (neckwear) See Neckties

TIETJE, Grace
Health and the child's day. Hygeia 13:1036-7 N '35

TIETJENS, Eunice Strong (Hammond) (Mrs Cloyd Head)
Compliment macabre; Sonnet of the body; Old woman; Cycle; poems. Poetry 46:305-7 S '35
Lament of an old theatre man; poem. Theatre Arts Mo 21:64 Ja '37
On teaching the writing of poetry. Poetry 47:92-9 N '35
Orient's gift to American poetry. Asia 36:746-9 N '36
Song of a wanderer; Beset; poems. Scholastic 28:10 My 16 '36
Summary for a lady; poem. Sat R Lit 13: 4 Ap 18 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28:10 My 16 '36

TIETZ, Esther Bogen
(comp) Pocket calorie index. il Hygeia 14:15 Ja '36

TIFFANY, Anne
Ireland. House & Gard 71:40-1+ Mr '37

TIFFANY, Helen R.
Bible as salestalk. Pub W 131:940 F 20 '37
Pacifying the public with mysteries. Pub W 128:497-8 Ag 24 '35
Reflections on the renting of non-fiction. Pub W 130:27-8 Jl 4 '36

TIFFANY, Mrs Perry
Museum pieces in a scheme of living. Arts and Dec 44:6-9+ Mr '36

TIFFANY, Zoe
Evening school. Survey G 24:439-40+ S '35

TIGER hunting
Almost my tiger! W. Price. il Country Life 70:66-7+ Je '36

TIGER Lily; story. See Dunsing, D.

TIGERS
Hold that tiger! ed. by F. Fraser. F. Buck. il Collier's 96:14+ D 14 '35
Tigers are gentlemen. J. D. Craig. il Pop Mech 66:36-9+ Jl '36
When lions and tigers mix in the circus. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 131:40-1+ Jl '37
Wild animals: Clyde Beatty still seeking tigron. il Lit Digest 123:34-5 Ja 16 '37
World's most dangerous job. J. D. Craig. il Pop Mech 65:866-9+ Je '36

TIGERT, John James
New general college at the University of Florida. Sch and Soc 42:235-6 Ag 17 '35

TIGHE, Michael F.
Portrait
News Week 7:13 My 23 '36

TIGHT shoes; story. See Runyon, D.

TIGHT shoes; story. See Sangster, M. E.

TIGHTWAD; story. See Gallico, P.

TIGNER, Hugh Stevenson
Art of baiting people. Christian Cent 54: 515-17 Ap 21 '37
Gentle reader drops the adjective. Christian Cent 52:1081-3 Ag 28 '35
Use and abuse of theology. Christian Cent 52:1618-20 D 18 '35

TILBY, Aubrey Wyatt
Crown, constitution, commonwealth. 19th Cent 121:57-65 Ja '37
Distribution of English genius overseas. 19th Cent 118:77-91 Jl '35
Distribution of European genius. 19th Cent 120:41-55 Jl '36
Election, and after. 19th Cent 118:705-17 D '35

TILDEN, Freeman
Does posterity pay? No Am 241:11-27 Mr '36
Gertie, the bloodhound; story. Sat Eve Post 208:13 Ja 11 '36
Gupper meets the duke; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 Ap 25 '36
Here one dines well; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 F 15 '36
Ladies on relief; story. Am M 122:64-6 Jl '36
Night-desk daddies; story. Am M 122:20-3 D '36

TILDEN, Samuel Jones
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:8 Ap 18 '36

TILDSLEY, John Lee
Letter on segregation by ability. Sch R 45: 7-9 Ja '37

TILESTON, Mrs Mary Wilder
52-year-old best seller: Daily strength for daily needs. Pub W 129:987 F 29 '36

TILFORD, William Roberts
Weber, tone poet of romanticism. Etude 55: 223-4+ Ap '37

TILGHMAN, James Donnell. See Beer, R. C. jt. auth.

TILL death us do part; story. See Thielen, B.

TILL we meet again; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

TILLAGE
Plants need food, room, cultivation. M. L. Condon. House and Gard 69:123-7 Ap '36
See also
Plowing

TILLERY, Floyd
Mill village culture, new style. Educa 56: 470-3 Ap '36

TILLMAN, Benjamin Ryan
Portrait
Time 28:18 Ag 24 '36

TILLMAN, Carroll
Scandal in the mails. New Outlook 165:41-6 Je '35

TILLMAN, Frances
American pattern glass. Am Home 16:47-8+ S '36

TILLOTSON, Harry Stanton
Doorways in colonial history. Arts & Dec 45:32-3+ N '36

TILLYARD, Henry Julius Wetenhall
Mediæval Byzantine music. Mus Q 23:201-9 Ap '37

TILNEY, Thomas J.
When the schoolmen came to Brooklyn. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 142:38-44 O '35

TILTON, Clint Clay
First plot against Lincoln. Nat Repub 23: 5-7+ F '36

TIM goes off to seek his fortune (Marybelle and the wishing stone) story. See Cleary, E. F.

TIMBER
See also
Dry rot
Lumber and lumbering
Lumber industry and trade
Wood

TIMBER connectors. See Connectors

TIMBER-doodles. See Woodcocks

TIMBER line
Timberlines as indicators of climatic trends. R. F. Griggs. bibliog f Science ns 85:251-5 Mr 12 '37

TIMBER line; story. See Craven, M.

TIMBER wolves. See Wolves

TIME
On time; clocks and sun-dials fail because of variations in speed and direction of earth's motion. J. Stokley. map Science N L 31:74 Ja 30 '37
Redeeming the time. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 22:299-301 Jl 19 '35
Social time: a methodological and functional analysis. P. A. Sorokin and R. K. Merton. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:615-29 Mr '37
Time versus fact. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 D 24 '35
See also
Calendar
Chronology
Daylight saving

TIME (periodical)
Distempers of the press. B. De Voto. Harper 174:447-8 Mr '37
Pictorial journalism: March of time. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p3+ O 30 '35
Time marches off! R. McRoberts. New Repub 91:38-9 My 19 '37

TIME, Incorporated
Fortune magazine. D. Macdonald. Nation 144: 527-30 My 8 '37
Time and Henry Luce. D. Macdonald. Nation 144:500-3 My 1 '37
Time, Fortune, Life. D. Macdonald. Nation 144:583-6 My 22 '37

TIME, Geological. See Geological time

TIME, Musical. See Musical time

TIME, Standard
Back to Old Sol; Chicago goes back to central standard time. Sat Eve Post 209:22 D 19 '36
Chicago time puzzle. Business Week p 10 N 16 '35
Children of darkness; Chicago put on eastern standard time. Time 26:14 N 18 '35
Relativity; advocating world standard time. D. C. Ewing. C S Mon M p 18 Jl 8 '36
Tangled time; Chicago business in a mixup. Business Week p8 Mr 7 '36
Time on Chicago's hands; clocks must tick with New York's. Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 7 '36
Time out to time in. H. B. Nichols. il C S Mon M p8+ Ap 22 '36

TIME, Use of
How we spend our time and what we spend it for. E. L. Thorndike. tabs Sci Mo 44:464-9 My '37; Same cond. Lit Digest 123:25-6 My 1 '37; News Week 9:40 My 1 '37

TIME deposits. See Bank deposits

TIME for everything; story. See Day, P.

TIME is an arrow; story. See Cram, M.

TIME measurements
Ages of the stars. L. V. Robinson. il tab Sci Mo 44:368-79 Ap '37
Beginnings of time-measurement and the origins of our calendar. J. H. Breasted. Sci Mo 41:289-304 O '35
See also
Clocks
Sun clocks
Sundials

TIME of flight; story. See Borland, H.

TIME out for romance; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TIME payment sales. See Instalment plan

TIME to kill; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

TIMES (London)
Notes on words: sentimental. L. P. Smith. Sat R Lit 12:3-4 Ag 31 '35; Same, with title On writing letters to the Times. Liv Age 350:214-17 My '36
Thunderer number one. P. Lyne. il C S Mon M p6 My 19 '37

TIMES (New York) See New York times

TIMES-picayune
Century of progress. News Week 9:33-5 F 6 '37

TIMING devices
Automatic timing relay controls model trains. il diag Pop Mech 67:743-4 My '37
Electric timer. J. D. Garfield. il diags Pop Sci 130:85+ Mr '37
Eye in the sky; camera that records 165 pictures a second. R. Harron. il Collier's 98: 21+ S 19 '36

TIMKEN, Henry Holiday
Bearing man. por Time 26:48 Ag 19 '35

TIMMERMANS, Felix
Triptych of the three kings; tr. by H. L. Ripperger. Commonweal 23:204-8, 231-3 D 20-27 '35

TIMOTHY hay. See Hay

TIMOTHY'S quest; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TIMPERLEY, H. J.
Must China fight Japan? Asia 36:375-8 Je '36
North China federation of students. Sch and Soc 43:67-8 Ja 11 '36
—and others
Wayfoong. Asia 36:527-40 Ag '36

TIMPSON, George F.
(tr) See Berendsohn, W. A. War memories in literature

TIMUR the Great
Bavarian Marco Polo: Johannes Schiltberger. L. Thomas. il St N 64:23-5+ My '37

TIN
Ready to electroplate tin. Business Week p30 Ag 22 '36
Tin-can home chemistry. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 130:70-1+ Ap '37
Tin cartel renewed; despite rumors of a bust-up, other nations reach tentative compromise with Siam. Business Week p37 N 7 '36
Tin quotas raised. Business Week p35 D 14 '35
Tin strike; North Carolina reports discovery. Business Week p 18 S 26 '36
Tin troubles. Business Week p22 Jl 27 '35
U.S. puts tin on par with gold. il News Week 7:38 F 29 '36
Washington puts embargo on tin scrap exports. Business Week p 10 Ap 11 '36

TIN CAN island. See Tonga islands

TIN cans
Better refuse disposal service at less cost; Tucson, Ariz, uses waste tin cans. J. C. Coyle. il Am City 52:73+ F '37
Can competition. Time 29:62+ Mr 1 '37
Candy dish from tin cans. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:283 S '36
Craftwork with tin cans. E. T. Hamilton. il Pop Sci 128:57-9 My '36
Table lamp made of cans. A. B. Charette. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:sup7+ S '35
Tin cans by the billions for America. il Lit Digest 121:40-1 My 23 '36
Tin from old cans. Business Week p 12+ Jl 27 '35
Treat dish from tin cans. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:141-2 Ap '37
Weakness in cans; last week's market averages. Time 27:70 F 10 '36
Weather vane made from a discarded tin can. W. J. Becker. bibliog diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:292 S '36
When you're making tin can toys. C. M. Graves. il Recreation 29:190-1+ Jl '35
Windmill made from two tin cans. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26: 203-4 Je '37
See also
American can company

TIN foil
Easily made tin-foil designs. E. A. Bower. il Pop Sci 127:112 N '35

TIN industry and trade
What tinplate complaint means. Business Week p 14 Mr 28 '36

TINEA. See Ringworm

TING LING
Flood; story. Asia 35:631-4 O '35

TING, V. K.
Modern science in China. Asia 36:130-4 F '36

TINKER, Chauncey Brewster
Housman's poetry. Yale R ns 25:84-95 S '35

TINKER, John
Family album; drawings. Scrib M 100:70 D '36; 101:66 F; 52 Ap; 55 Je '37

TINKER'S woman; story. See Conner, R.

TINKHAM, George Holden
Leaseholder refuses to give up his last 80 years. por (p 18) News Week 6:10 Ag 31 '35
Portrait
News Week 7:9 F 15 '36
Time 27:72 Ap 6 '36

TINSEL ball; story. See Partridge, P. D.

TINSMITHING
Craftwork with tin cans. E. T. Hamilton. il Pop Sci 128:57-9 My '36

TINTING
See also
Photographs—Coloring

TINWARE
For party tables turn to tin! E. Sheridan. il Am Home 16:14-17+ N '36

TIPLADY, Richard C.
Dark hour; poem. Canad Bookm 18:4 Ap 1 '36
Eternal witness; poem. Canad Bookm 18:18 O '36
Old freighter; poem. Canad Bookm 18:4 My '36
These acres of the free; poem. Canad Bookm 19:1 Mr '37

TIPPER, Harry
Business and the war debts. Cur Hist 45: 64-6 Mr '37
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37

TIPPETT, Thomas
Portrait. Time 26:69 S 23 '35

TIPPING
Boy dates girl: country mouse and city mouse. G. Head. Scholastic 30:16+ Mr 13 '37
No-tipping plan. Read Digest 28:104 Mr '36
Tips. R. A. Crouch. R of Rs 94:87 D '36
Tips on tipping. il Delin 129:15 Jl '36
Travel-wise tourists know when and how to reward service. Lit Digest 122:31 D 19 '36

TIPPLE, Ezra Squier
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1430 O 28 '36

TIPPY tippy toes; serial. See Harper, K. W.

TIPSY cake; story. See Hunt, H.

TIPTON, W. D.
Flying high. Sat Eve Post 209:21+ My 29 '37

TIRE chains. See Chains

TIRES, Automobile
End tire guarantee. Business Week p23 Mr 6 '37
Fair tire rules. Business Week p 12 Je 13 '36
Ford to make tires. Business Week p 18 N 28 '36
Insuring tire-buyers; Sears gives Illinois purchasers a $1,000 Lloyd's policy against blowouts. Business Week p43 Je 6 '36
New tire sales plan; U.S. rubber creates distributing subsidiary to obey R-P law and satisfy customers. Business Week p 14 D 5 '36
Non-skid tire. il Sci Am 154:87 F '36
Rolling tire; tire industry. il Fortune 14:98-105+ N '36
Tire prices up. Business Week p 14-15 My 9 '36
Tire trick; mail order house sells car supplies at parking stations. Business Week p 19 Jl 6 '35
Tire trouble gets worse; cracking of mass distributors' contracts with tire makers. Business Week p28 S 26 '36
Tired tire trade. Business Week p22 N 16 '35
Tires and safety; inspection service. A. H. Vance. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:15-16 Ja '37
Tires battle on narrower front. Business Week p 12 N 9 '35

TIRES, Rubber
Tractors on rubber. Business Week p25-6 N 30 '35

TIRES, Tractor
Use water to inflate tires on farm tractors and other farm implements. il Sci Am 156:271 Ap '37

TIROL, M.
Au Canada; French text. Queen's Q 43:62-7 F '36

TIROL. See Tyrol

TIRSO de Molina, pseud. See Téllez, G.

TIRUPATI temple. See Temples—India

TISDALE, Frederick
George F. Read Digest 30:93-7 Je '37
99.44 per cent security, and efficiency. Read Digest 30:105-7 My '37

TISH goes to jail; story. See Rinehart, M. R.

TISSOT, Lin
Chippendale and how to know it. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:28-9 F '37
Furniture foursome, your move! Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7 Ag '36

TISSUES
Cultivation of large quantities of adult tissue in fluid media. R. C. Parker. Science ns 83:579-81 Je 12 '36
Effects of physiological agents on adult tissues in vitro. H. S. Simms. Science ns 83:418-19 My 1 '36
Resistance of fixed tissue cells to the toxic action of certain chemical substances. W. de B. MacNider. bibliog f Science ns 81: 601-5 Je 21 '35
Vitamin C content of the human tonsil. M. M. Clayton and J. D. Keith. Science ns 84:377-8 O 23 '36

TIT, tat, Tutt; story. See Train, A.

TITANIUM
Discovery of titanium in interstellar space. W. Fuller. Science ns 84:sup9 D 4 '36

TITHES
British government considers paying farmers' running debt to church. News Week 7:18 Ja 4 '36
Queen's bounty: farmers march on Downing street to protest tithe-paying. il Lit Digest 122:15 Jl 4 '36
Question box; what is the Christian way of supporting the church? W. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:968 Jl 24 '35
Tithe. 19th Cent 119:417-27 Ap '36

TITIAN (Tiziano Vecellio)
Cupid for Chicago. il Time 28:27 N 9 '36
Ecce Homo; or, Christ shown to the people, acquired by City art museum of St Louis. il Am M Art 29:658-60 O '36
Leadership of Giorgione. D. Phillips. il Am M Art 29:286-99 My '36
Metropolitan's Titian: Venus and the lute player. il Time 27:42 Mr 2 '36
Titian changes hands; portrait of a Venetian lady, becomes property of John Bass. il Lit Digest 120:22+ O 5 '35

TITLES (land) See Land titles

TITLES of books
Importance of titles. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 54:706 Je 2 '37
On the trail of the title. B. J. Thompson. Cath World 145:61-4 Ap '37
What's in a book title? I. Heyne. Sat R Lit 12:12 Jl 6; 15 Jl 20; 10 Ag 17 '35

TITLES of honor and nobility
Birthday honors of the King of England. Science ns 81:610 Je 21 '35
George VI honors. Time 29:23-4 F 8 '37
King of England's birthday honors. Science ns 84:79 Jl 24 '36
Letters from an English cousin; correct use of English titles in cataloging practice. F. M. Gardner. Wilson Bul 11:127-8+ O '36
See also
Degrees, Honorary
Great Britain—Peerage

TITMAN, Florence W.
St Pierrepont slays a dragon. Sch Arts M 35:12-13 S '35

TITMICE
Chi-peep, the abandoned titmouse. A. H. Safford. il Nature M 26:15-17 Jl '35
See also
Verdins

TITSWORTH, Bertha E.
Nursery school in charge of students. J Home Econ 28:311-13 My '36

TITTERTON, Mrs Lewis H. See Titterton, N. E.

TITTERTON, Nancy Evans (Mrs Lewis H. Titterton)
Obituary
Pub W 129:1614 Ap 18 '36

TITULESCU, Nicolas
Pilot dropped. por Lit Digest 122:13-14 S 12 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:72 Ja '37

TITUS, E. K.
Eight ways to cut relief costs. No Am 243: 383-94 Je '37

TITUS, Harold
Cheer for your own side; story. Sat Eve Post 209:20-1 Ja 2 '37
Front fender; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Mr 21 '36
Little action; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ja 18 '36
New model; story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 N 14 '36
Proving ground; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Mr 27 '37
Truck away; story. Am M 120:38-9 O '35
Turn back the clock; story. Am M 122:40-3 Jl '36

TITUS, Katherine
Fruit; poem. Ind Woman 15:208 Jl '36

TITUS, Parvin
Neglected consonants in choral art. Etude 54:799 D '36
Practical harmony for organists. Etude 54: 451 Jl '36
Rhythm and articulation. Etude 54:584 S '36

TITUS is different; story. See Bahr, J.

TITZELL, Josiah (Frederick Lambeck, pseud)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:14 Ap 4 '36

TIZIANO Vecellio. See Titian

TO him who waits; story. See Kirk, R. G.

TO live alone; story. See Hale, N.

TO Mary, with love; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

TO Mary with love; story. See Sherman, R.

TO quiet the bugles; story. See Horgan, P.

TO those who wait; story. See Moll, E.

TO work at nine; story. See Bunce, F.

TOAD men of Tumbaroo; story. See Gilpatric, G.

TOADS
Biological control of an insect pest by a toad; Surinam toad, bufo marinus. H. L. Van Volkenberg. Science ns 82:278-9 S 20 '35
Extended hibernation in the toad. P. A. Davies. Science ns 81:617 Je 21 '35
Humble toad. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:240-4 Ap '36
Nature in rotogravure. Nature M 27:359 Je '36
Toad antics. H. Hankinson. St N 63:53 Ap '36
Toads in the sugar cane. W. A. Dupuy. il Nature M 29:342 Je '37
Your good friend the toad. W. A. Scotten. il Am Home 16:53+ S '36

See also
Tree frogs and tree toads

TOBACCO
Lead content of chewing tobaccos and snuffs. C. C. Cassil and C. M. Smith. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:901-4 S '36
Tobacco technique; state crop control. Time 27:14 Ap 27 '36

See also
Snuff

Diseases and pests

See also
Tobacco mosaic virus
Tobacco ringspot virus
Tobacco root rot

Physiological effect

Alcohol and tobacco. Fortune 12:94+ S '35
Cigarettes and pathology. J. J. Walsh. Commonweal 25:665 Ap 9 '37
Indian tobacco v. tobacco; Dorsey cure. Time 28:23 D 21 '36
Pick-me-up let down. Time 26:22 Jl 29 '35

See also
Smoking

TOBACCO industry and trade
Average retail prices of tobacco products. tab Monthly Labor R 43:240-1 Jl '36
Conflict of caste and class in an American industry; Negro labor in the tobacco industry. C. S. Johnson. Am J Soc 42:55-65 Jl '36
Conflict of caste and class in an American industry; reply with rejoinder. E. F. Frazier. Am J Soc 42:252-5 S '36
Earnings and hours of Negro workers in independent tobacco stemmeries in 1933 and 1935. J. Perlman. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1153-72 My '37
Earnings in cigarette, snuff, and chewing- and smoking-tobacco plants, 1933-35. M. W. La Fever. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 1322-35 My '36
Ex-immigrant bids the industry watch his smoke. News Week 7:36 Ap 18 '36
FTC sets a precedent; liberal agreement approved for tobacco wholesalers. Business Week p20-1+ S 7 '35
Marching Morris. il Time 27:79-80 Je 8 '36
Personnel policies and working conditions in the manufacture of cigarettes and tobacco. F. Jones. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:319-40 F '37
Tobacco code hits loss leaders. Pub W 128: 1268 O 5 '35
Tobacco first up with trade-practice rules to replace NRA code. Business Week p 10 Jl 27 '35
Tobacco money. L. J. Byrne. Commonweal 23:67-8 N 15 '35

See also
American tobacco company
Cigar industry
Cigarets
Philip Morris and company

TOBACCO market; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

TOBACCO mosaic virus
Genes affecting response of nicotiana tabacum hybrids to tobacco-mosaic virus. F. O. Holmes. Science ns 85:104-5 Ja 22 '37
Inactivation of crystalline tobacco-mosaic virus protein. W. M. Stanley. Science ns 83:626 Je 26 '36
Inactivation of tobacco-mosaic virus by X-rays. J. W. Gowen and W. C. Price. Science ns 84:536-7 D 11 '36
Inhibiting influence of a virus on one of its mutants. H. H. McKinney. bibliog f Science ns 82:463 N 15 '35
Isolation of a crystalline protein possessing the properties of tobacco-mosaic virus. W. M. Stanley. Science ns 81:644-5 Je 28 '35
Isolation of crystalline tobacco mosaic virus protein from diseased tomato plants. W. M. Stanley and H. S. Loring. Science ns 83:85 Ja 24 '36
Prize paper and its author, Dr W. M. Stanley. V. Du Vigneaud. Science ns 85:132-3 F 5 '37
Prize research. W. M. Stanley. Science N L 31:20 Ja 9 '37
Serological estimate of the absolute concentration of tobacco mosaic virus. K. S. Chester. Science ns 82:17 Jl 5 '35
Stream double refraction of preparations of crystalline tobacco-mosaic protein. W. N. Takahashi and T. E. Rawlins. Science ns 85: 103-4 Ja 22 '37
Ultracentrifugal crystallization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. R. W. G. Wyckoff and R. B. Corey. bibliog f tab Science ns 84:513 D 4 '36

TOBACCO pipe cases. See Boxes

TOBACCO pipes
Handcraft outpost; with color photograph by A. Gerlach. Fortune 14:94-5 N '36

TOBACCO plantations. See Plantations

TOBACCO ringspot virus
Isolation of tobacco ring spot and other virus proteins by ultracentrifugation. W. M. Stanley and R. W. Wyckoff. bibliog f Science ns 85:181-3 F 12 '37

TOBACCO road; drama. See Kirkland, J.

TOBACCO root rot
Hypothesis to explain brown root-rot of Havana seed tobacco. A. B. Beaumont. Science ns 84:182-3 Ag 21 '36

TOBACCO workers
Personnel policies and working conditions in the manufacture of cigarettes and tobacco. F. Jones. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:319-40 F '37

TOBACCO worm; story. See Sanborn, R. B.

TOBAGO (island)
Rome and Tobago; autobiography. E. Howard. Atlan 156:458-69 O '35

TOBÉ (Mrs Herbert Davis)
Presenting Tobé. por Delin 130:24-5 Ap '37

TOBEY, James Alner
By the light of a vitamin. Cur Hist 46:93-4 Ap '37
Cancer among princesses and queens of history. Hygeia 14:120-1 F '36
Famous lives that ended before forty. Hygeia 14:257-60 Mr '36
Life and death in George Washington's time. Hygeia 15:156-8 F '37
Menace of trench mouth. Good H 102:110-11 My '36
Newest foster mother. Good H 104:76-7+ My '37
Question of acid and alkali forming foods. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:1113-16 N '36
—See Rowell, H. G. jt. auth.

TOBIAS, Channing H.
Some outstanding Negro Christians. Mis R 59:295-300 Je '36

TOBIAS, Norman
Making malaria work for the doctor. Sci Mo 41:263-5 S '35

TOBIAS and the angel; drama. See Mavor, O. H.

TOBIEN, Wilhelm
Life and luster of Berlin; color photographs. Nat Geog M 71:147-51, 154, 171-5 F '37

TOBIN, Grace Evelyn
Housewife's thanksgiving; poem. Good H 103: 19 N '36

TOBIN, Harold James, and Buell, R. L.
Can war profits be eliminated? bibliog f For Policy Rep 13:18-28 Ap 1 '37

TOBIN, Helen K.
Genesis of a thriving little theater. Scrib M 98:382 D '35

TOBY Rutherfords; story. See Dalrymple, L.

TOC H movement
Challenge of service. C. W. E. Morris. il C S Mon M p4 D 11 '35

TODA, Kenji
Feminine beauty in Japanese art. Asia 36:583-90 S '36
Flora in Japanese painting. Asia 36:786-93 D '36

TODAS
God who sprang from a pearl. M. Milward. il Travel 67:33-5+ Ag '36

TODAY is an island; story. See Runbeck, M. L.

TODD, Jane H.
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:66 Mr '36

TODD, Oliver Julian
China's floods and the future. Survey G 24: 478-81+ O '35
China's Ol' Man River. Sci Am 156:5-9 Ja '37

TODD, Thomas Wingate
Bodily expression of human growth and welfare. bibliog f Science ns 82:181-6 Ag 30 '35
Physician as anthropologist. Science ns 83: 588-90 Je 19 '36
Stomach as an organ of social adjustment. Sci Mo 43:341-5 O '36

TODD shipyards corporation
Coast's new operating rook for ailing merchantmen. il News Week 7:38 F 22 '36

TODHUNTER, Elizabeth Neige, and Sparling, B. L.
Nutrition courses in land-grant colleges. J Home Econ 28:668-70 D '36

TODRIN, Boris
Wedding; poem. Scrib M 99:84 F '36

TOEPFER, Nora. See Mathews, C. O. jt. auth.

TOES; story. See Stuart, Jesse

TOGO, Heihachiro, count
Portrait
News Week 7:44 F 29 '36
Togo and the rise of Japanese sea power, by E. A. Falk. Review
Time por 27:75 F 24 '36

TOIL. See Work

TOILET
See also
Baths

TOILET tables. See Dressing tables

TOKATYAN, Armand
And the twain shall meet; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 53:445-6 Ag '35
Portrait
Musician 41:101 Je '36

TOKENS
Missouri's chips. Lit Digest 120:9 S 7 '35
Sales tax hootnannies give buyer a return on his penny. il News Week 6:32-3 S 7 '35

TOKSVIG, Signe K. (Mrs Francis Hackett)
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:10 N 16 '35

TOKYO
City. Read Digest 29:19 N '36
Up from the ashes. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:15+ My 15 '37
World passes by. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99: 18+ Ja 2 '37

TOLD by the schoolmaster; story. See Galsworthy, J.

TOLEDANO, Vicente Lombardo. See Lombardo Toledano, V.

TOLEDO, Pedro de
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:889-90 N '35

TOLEDO, Ohio
It's fighting strength that reduces insurance rates. tabs Am City 51:95+ S '36

Education

Combination of community adult education with the FERA emergency school program. P. C. Nash. Sch and Soc 41:773-6 Je 8 '35

Labor and laboring classes

General motors strikes back; Toledo plant dismantled. H. S. Grant. Nation 141:743-4 D 25 '35
One city's plan for industrial peace; Toledo's court of arbitration. Am City 51:93 Jl '36
Press and industrial peace; Toledo plan. F. J. Oliver. Commonweal 23:375-6 Ja 31 '36
Toledo peace board fails; McGrady plan saved by founder. News Week 8:23 Ag 29 '36

Politics and government

Edy to Toledo. Time 27:11 Ja 6 '36
Toledo cleans up. Business Week p22+ Mr 14 '36
Toledo cleans up its house; Industrial peace board and city-manager government. Business Week p28-9 N 21 '36
Toledo completes program for business administration methods in government. W. F. Stalder. Am City 51:65-6 Mr '36
Toledo steps forward in good government and industrial peace. J. K. Close. Am City 51: 81 D '36

Recreation facilities

Recreation through handicraft. E. Maslan. il Recreation 30:303-4+ S '36

Streets

Reconstruction with brick in Toledo. G. N. Schoonmaker. Am City 52:79+ My '37

TOLEDO, Ohio, institute of natural history
From a woodchuck up! il Recreation 30:479-80+ Ja '37

TOLEDO, Ohio, museum of art
Department of education. E. J. Merrill. il Sch Arts M 36:92-6 O '36
To Paris: Ohioans send famous Clouet painting from popular Toledo museum. il Lit Digest 123:25 My 22 '37

TOLEDO, Ohio, public library
Development of technology service in a community. R. J. Schunk. Library J 61:475-8 Je 15 '36
Original publicity from a Toledo local paper. Library J 61:251 Ap 1 '36
Vocational students and the public library. J. Sinclair. il Wilson Bul 11:591-4 My '37

TOLEDO, Spain
History of 10-week siege provides legend for great new empire. il News Week 8:15-17 O 10 '36

TOLERANCE. See Toleration

TOLERATION
Battling for tolerance. C. R. Miller. il C S Mon M p3 My 26 '37
Campaign etiquette. Scholastic 29:2 O 17 '36
Can we learn to be brotherly? J. V. Thompson. Christian Cent 53:169-71 Ja 22 '36
Coddling reds is not a cure. D. W. Gilbert. il Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ap '36
Democracy and religious freedom. Christian Cent 54:704-6 Je 2 '37
Drive to make America safe for differences. il News Week 7:23 Je 6 '36
Enlarging our children's world. S. L. Fahs. il Parents M 12:26-7+ Je '37
Liberty catechism for America. Christian Cent 53:163-4 Ja 22 '36
My little boy; excerpt. C. Ewald. Nat Educ Assn J 25:149 My '36
On making allowances. S. J. Brown. Cath World 141:464-70 Jl '35
Place of higher learning in American life. R. Pound. Sch and Soc 44:161-8 Ag 8 '36
Religious school and better human relations. B. D. Cohon. Educa 57:449-51 Mr '37
Reticence of religion. O. Karrer. Cath World 143:611-12 Ag '36
Segregation for utopians. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:232-6 Je '36
Should Protestantism be Catholic-conscious? Christian Cent 54:670-2 My 26 '37
Tolerance. R. M. Hutchins. Am M 120:11 O '35
Tolerance and democracy. Christian Cent 53: 1248-50 S 23 '36
Tolerance and democracy; reply. J. E. Ross. Christian Cent 53:1333 O 7 '36

See also
Prejudice
Religious liberty

TOLISCHUS, Otto David
German book of destiny. Read Digest 29: 37-40 D '36

TOLL, Henry Wolcott
New machines. por Time 27:13-14 Ap 27 '36

TOLL, Roger Wolcott
Obituary
Nature M 27:316 My '36

TOLL roads
Is the toll road coming back? Sat Eve Post 209:26 My 22 '37

TOLLER, Ernst
Pacifist in exile; interview. H. DeForest. Liv Age 351:506-9 F '37

TOLLES, Newman Arnold
Hourly and weekly earnings in textile dyeing and finishing: cotton, silk, and rayon, 1933 and 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:1336-63 My '36
Wage rates and weekly earnings in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1932 to 1934. Monthly Labor R 40:1448-59 Je '35
—and La Fever, M. W.
Wages, hours, employment, and annual earnings in the motor-vehicle industry, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:521-53 Mr '36

TOLLEY, Howard Ross
Has the farm program caused needless hardship? No. C S Mon M p5 O 28 '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 21 '36
R of Rs 93:29 Ap '36

TOLMACHOFF, Innokenty Pavlovich
Labeling museum specimens and laboratory equipment. Science ns 84:464 N 20 '36

TOLMAN, Edward Chace
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:577 Je '37

TOLMAN, Frank Leland
Certification of librarians. Library J 60:516 Je 15 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 41:875 Je 29 '35

TOLMAN, Richard Chace
Present status of cosmology. Sci Mo 43:491-507; 44:20-40 D '36-Ja '37

TOLNAI, B. B.
Abortion racket. Forum 94:176-81 S '35

TOLSON, Clyde A.
Youth and crime. Vital Speeches 2:468-72 Ap 20 '36

TOLSTAĬA, Sof'ĭa Andreevna (Bers) countess
Tolstoy's last year. M. Gordon. Sat R Lit 15: 12 Ja 30 '37
Tolstoy's last year; reply. A. Maude. Sat R Lit 15:9 Mr 27 '37
Tolstoy's last year; rejoinder. M. Gordon. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ap 10 '37
Tragedy of an absolutist. A. Marburg. Nation 144:272-3 Mr 6 '37

TOLSTOI, Alexei Nikolaievich, count, 1882-
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 28 '36
Time 27:94 Mr 30 '36

TOLSTOI, Leo Nikolaievich, count
Nobleman and grocer's son; review of Countess Tolstoy's diary from 1910. D. Dudley. New Repub 90:116 Mr 3 '37
Tolstoy and the end of an epoch. M. M. Colum. Forum 97:160-1 Mr '37
Tolstoy's last days. D. Garnett. Liv Age 351: 457-60 Ja '37
Tolstoy's last year. M. Gordon. Sat R Lit 15: 12 Ja 30 '37
Tolstoy's last year; reply. A. Maude. Sat R Lit 15:9 Mr 27 '37
Tolstoy's last year; rejoinder. M. Gordon. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ap 10 '37
Tragedy of an absolutist. A. Marburg. Nation 144:272-3 Mr 6 '37
Yasnaya Polyana, a modern shrine. L. B. Funke. il pors Travel 66:32-3+ Ap '36

TOMANEK, Evald
Tularemia in Czechoslovakia and Austria during 1936 and 1937. Am J Pub Health 27:443 My '37

TOMATO juice
Antiscorbutic potency of commercial tomato-juice cocktails. D. M. Somers and M. D. Sweetman. bibliog J Home Econ 27:452-4 S '35
Relative vitamin C content of orange and tomato juices determined chemically and biologically. E. P. Daniel and others. tabs J Home Econ 28:470-4 S '36
Value of commercially canned and laboratory-prepared tomato juices as antiscorbutics. C. R. Fellers and others. bibliog tab J Home Econ 27:447-51 S '35

TOMATOES
Campbell's soup: the tomato; the Dorrance estate. il Fortune 12:68-76+ N '35
Love apples. H. Hankinson. St N 63:35 O '36
Seedlessness in tomatoes. L. R. Hawthorn. Science ns 85:199 F 19 '37; Summary. Science N L 31:152 Mr 6 '37
Tomatoes for canning and manufacturing. Revised ed. J. H. Beattie. il map Farmers' Bul 1233:1-17 '35
Varietal differences in the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of tomatoes. F. Tripp and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:258-62 Ap '37

See also
Tomato juice

TOMB figures, Chinese
Chinese dancers; terra-cottas from an ancient tomb. E. A. Golomshtok. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:392-6 My '36
Tombs of the thirteen emperors, the Mings. P. Brinton. il Travel 68:23-5+ F '37

TOMBS
Egypt's oldest horse found buried in huge Thebes tomb. il Science N L 31:68-9 Ja 30 '37
Kansas farmer builds million-dollar Taj-Mahal. il Arch Rec 81:sup40d Ap '37

TOMBS—*Continued*
Prehistoric burials of Tepe Gawra. C. Bache. il Sci Am 153:310-13 D '35
Road to the Ming tombs. Sinocan. il Country Life 70:47-9+ O '36
Tombs of the thirteen emperors, the Mings. P. Brinton. il Travel 68:23-5+ F '37
See also
Taj Mahal

TOMBSTONE, Arizona
Once-tough town grows a remarkable rose. B. Sinclair. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:96 My '37

TOMBSTONES
Memorialists; 30th annual convention of the Memorial craftsmen of America. Time 27: 36-7 F 24 '36
Young Mortality. G. Smith. Atlan 158:12-17 Jl '36

TOMILIN, Michael I.
Death of the oldest chimpanzee in captivity. Science ns 83:103 Ja 31 '36

TOMKINS, Ivan R.
American oyster-catcher. Nature M 29:352-3 Je '37
Aquatic rabbit. Nature M 27:333-4 Je '36
Wilson's plover. Nature M 29:351 Je '37

TOMLIN, Maurice
Soldiers of the peace. C S Mon M p5 N 6 '35

TOMLINSON, David
Rare aquatic phenomena. Science ns 82:418 N 1 '35

TOMLINSON, Edward
Hot-country music. Collier's 99:44+ Ja 30 '37
Jungle gold. Collier's 98:20+ D 12 '36

TOMLINSON, Mrs Elizabeth (Cadwell)
Portrait
Time 27:52 Je 22 '36

TOMLINSON, Florence K.
Three flower studies. il Country Life 70:65-7 S '36

TOMLINSON, George Ashley
George A. & George A. por Time 26:63 O 14 '35
Missouri Pacific puts ex-cowboy in the saddle. por News Week 9:36 Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Business Week p23 O 12 '35
Fortune 14:110 D '36

TOMLINSON, Henry Major
Mars, his idiot. Harper 171:298-307 Ag '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 My 26 '37
Sat R Lit 13:6 N 30 '35

TOMLINSON, Laurence E.
Indexes to newspapers. Library J 61:709-10 O 1 '36

TOMORROW will be fair; story. See Carter, Burnham

TOMPKINS, Christian Milton. See Ark, P. A. jt. auth.

TOMPKINS, John B.
From city slum to country. por(p64) Rotarian 49:20-1 O '36

TOMPKINS, Juliet Wilbor (Mrs Juliet Wilbor [Tompkins] Pottle)
Minotaur; story. Woman's H C 62:15-16 O '35
Triangle; story. Woman's H C 63:31 O '36
While time stood still; story. Woman's H C 64:27-8 My '37

TOM-TOM
How to make an Indian tom-tom. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:382 D '35

TONAL systems. See Harmony

TONE, Frank Jerome
Hardness and heat. por Time 26:34-6 O 21 '35

TONE
Klangfarbe (tone quality) A. M. Gemünder. Etude 53:616 O '35
Science denies the subtleties of touch. L. B. Campbell. Musician 41:7 Ja '36
Some fundamentals of diction and tone. W. A. Skiles. Etude 53:610-11 O '35
Studying for the great tone. L. O. Huey. Etude 53:610 O '35
Tone quality and tone color in piano playing. W. W. Wright. Etude 54:73-4 F '36
Truth about nasal tone. H. Henley. Etude 54:448-9 Jl '36
What is tone-quality? O. Ortmann. Mus Q 21: 442-50 O '35
See also
Resonance
Voice

TONGA islands
Island of today and tomorrow; Niua Fo'ou; or, Tin Can island. W. Menard. il Travel 65:11-13+ O '35
Living on a volcano: Niuafoō, Good Hope island, nicknamed Tin Can island. T. A. Jaggar. il map facsim Nat Geog M 68: 91-106 Jl '35

TONGUES, Gift of. See Gift of tongues

TONIGHT at eight-thirty; drama. See Coward, N.

TONING (photography) See Photography—Printing processes

TONNEY, Frederick Oscar
Vitamin D and child health. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:665-71 Jl '36

TÖNNIES, Ferdinand
Obituary
Am J Soc 42:100-1 Jl '36

TONSILS
It must be your tonsils. K. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ O 12 '35
Vitamin C content of the human tonsil. M. M. Clayton and J. D. Keith. Science ns 84:377-8 O 23 '36

TONY'S high hat; story. See O'Malley, D.

TOO cute for words; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

TOO high a price; story. See Hepburn, E. N.

TOO many stars that watch; story. See Miller, H. T.

TOO many women; story. See Penrose, M.

TOO much ice; story. See Wiley, H.

TOO much sin; story. See Bradford, R.

TOOGOOD, Stanley J.
Successful tropical photography. Am Phot 30: 526-30 Ag '36

TOOKER, Jean
Deadeye. por Am M 122:90 S '36

TOOL boxes, racks, etc.
Bench tool holder. G. L. Waltrip. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:132 Ap '36
Cabinet has recess for every tool. C. B. Smith. il Pop Sci 127:60 O '35
Good tool cabinets improve your shop. H. Sibley. diags Pop Sci 129:75 O '36
Improved carpenter's boxes have a place for every tool. E. M. Love. il diags Pop Sci 130: 93+ Mr '37
Portable tool-rack. W. R. Boucher. il Ind Educ M 39:45-7 Ja '37
Rack for scissors. K. R. LaVoy. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:279-80 S '35
Tool and hardware cabinet. C. M. Jochem. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:126-8 Ap '36
Tool cabinet for sheet metal. G. B. Westerberg. il diag Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:168 My '37
Toolroom tray for metal files. E. M. Wyatt. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:272 S '35
Tray for drafting instruments. P. G. Frasier. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:387 D '36

TOOL chests. See Tool boxes, racks, etc.

TOOLING, Metal foil. See Metal foil

TOOLING of leather. See Leather work

TOOLS
Arranging the tools. S. A. Yager. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:227-8 Ag '35
Common woodworking tools (cont) E. M. Wyatt. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:211-12 Jl '35
Making carving tools from old files. L. M. Nason. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:349-50 N '36

TOOLS—*Continued*
New tools for home repairs. il Pop Sci 128:6 Ap '36
That tool problem again. L. A. Hill. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:96-9 Mr '37
Tools and materials (cont) il Am M Art 28: 424-9, 500-2, 561-3, 679-83; 29:178-83+, 646-51 Jl-S, N '35, Mr, O '36
Tools you can make from drill rod. W. C. Lammey. il diags Pop Mech 65:311-14 F '36
Your microscope as a shop tool. M. C. Walling. il diags Pop Sci 129:48-9+ N '36
See also
Augers
Garden tools
Jigs
Machine tools
Planes
Saws

TOOMEY, John Augustus
Intranasal or gastrointestinal portal of entry in poliomyelitis. bibliog f Science ns 82: 200 Ag 30 '35
Portrait. Time 26:36 S 9 '35

TOOTH powders and pastes. See Dentifrices

TOOTHBRUSHES
Art of the tooth-brush. D. W. McLean. il Hygeia 13:824-8 S '35

TOP hat; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TOP of the town; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TOPEKA, Kansas
Average-town shoulders its load; from emergency relief to the long pull. R. A. Lerrigo. Survey 72:361-2 D '36
Topeka cashes in. Business Week p24 Ag 1 '36
Topeka steps forward with a notable report. il Am City 51:99 My '36
Topeka's enclosed fire truck saves farm home on first run. O. J. Swander. Am City 51:15 Je '36
Treatment plant operation. Am City 52:11 My '37

TOPIARY work
Clipped hedges. M. D. Lamson. il House B 78:62-3+ My '36

TOPKIS, Bernard H.
Labor requirements in cement production. bibliog f Monthly Labor R 42:564-77 Mr '36
Labor requirements in lumber production. Monthly Labor R 44:1136-52 My '37
Material and labor costs involved in the construction of a large apartment building. Monthly Labor R 41:541-51 S '35

TOPOGRAPHICAL maps
National mapping plan of the National resources board. W. Bowie. Science ns 83: 94-5 Ja 31 '36

TOPOGRAPHICAL models. See Relief maps

TOPOGRAPHY
Stratigraphic view of geography. E. Van Cleef. bibliog Science ns 83:313-17 Ap 3 '36

TOPOLOGY
International conference on topology, Moscow. Science ns 82:483 N 22 '35

TOPS
Gyroscopes and tops with ball bearings. R. C. Colwell and N. I. Hall. diags Science ns 83:289 Mr 20 '36
Walking-top game. P. R. Rannie. il diags Pop Sci 128:64+ Ja '36

TOPSOIL. See Soils

TOQUET, Frederick E.
Safer motoring in Bridgeport. Am City 52:67-8 Mr '37

TORCHES
Shopmade air-Diesel torch gives intense heat. W. C. Cheney. il diags Pop Sci 128:84 Je '36
See also
Electric torches

TOREADORS. See Bullfights

TORGERSON, Edwin Dial
One horse bank; story. Am M 121:64-6 F '36

TORGLER, Ernst
Nazis release Torgler. Lit Digest 119:10 Je 22 '35

TORK, Patrick A.
Parade is passing by! Recreation 31:97+ My '37

TORNADOES
Ill winds blow a few southern states no good. il News Week 7:11 Ap 11 '36
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:11-12 My '36
Tornadoes not cyclones. C. F. Talman. il Nature M 28:229-31 O '36
200-mile-an-hour death. il Lit Digest 121:38-9 Ap 18 '36
Where tornadoes rage. Science N L 31:294 My 8 '37

TORNEY, Teresa
Twenty-one years of juveniles. il Pub W 130: 1583-4 O 17 '36

TORO, David
Fascist coup. por Lit Digest 121:15-16 My 30 '36

TORONTO
Apology for Toronto. E. A. Havelock. Canad Forum 15:322 Ag '35
Canadian report. T. R. Carskadon. New Repub 85:309 Ja 22 '36
City and the utilities get together: Public utilities coordinating committee. R. C. Harris. plan tab Am City 52:69+ F '37
Sam McBride. Canad Forum 16:6 D '36
Toronto's municipal asphalt plant and patching practice. il Am City 52:75+ Mr '37

Education
Reinstatement of a Toronto teacher. Sch and Soc 44:437 O 3 '36

Music
Philadelphia orchestra. F. R. MacKelcan. Queen's Q 43:192-6 My '36

Newspapers
Morning monopoly; one morning daily newspaper, the Globe & mail. Time 28:50 N 30 '36
Your morning paper. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Ja '37

Sanitary affairs
Central office control and decentralized operating staff. Am City 50:40 O '35

Social conditions
Toronto's cabbagetown. H. Garner. Canad Forum 16:13-15 Je '36

Streets
Street flushing in Toronto. tab Am City 51: 13 My '36

TORONTO art gallery
Educational work. Sch & Soc 45:124 Ja 23 '37

TORONTO book fair. See Book fairs

TORONTO public library
Our reading does a somersault. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 83:7+ Je '35

TORONTO stock exchange. See Stock exchange—Toronto

TORONTO university
David Dunlap observatory. Science ns 81: 631-2 Je 28 '35
Investments for the year ending June 30, 1934. Sch and Soc 42:316 S 7 '35
Toronto's telescope; David Dunlap observatory. il Lit Digest 119:17 Je 15 '35
See also
Victoria university, Toronto

Connaught laboratories
Western division of the Connaught laboratories. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35

TORPEDO boat destroyers. See Warships

TORPEDO boats
Sea sleds vs. battleships. A. Hickman. il R of Rs 93:66+ F '36

TORPEDOES
Aerial torpedo. A. Klemin. diags Sci Am 155: 32 Jl '36
See also
Torpedo boats

TORRANCE, Lois
Short story of the sweet pea. Nature M 29: 211-12+ Ap '37

TORRANCE, Mrs Mary Fisher
Every wife should know. Parents M 11:36+ S '36

TORRE, Victor Raul Haya de la. See Haya de la Torre, V. R.

TORRENCE, Ridgely
Europa and the bull; poem. New Repub 90: 379 My 5 '37
Men and wheat; poem. New Repub 91:72 My 26 '37
Outline; poem. Sat R Lit 14:6 My 30 '36; Same. por Lit Digest 122:29 S 19 '36

TORRENS system of land registration. See Land titles

TORRENT of darkness; story. See Field, S. S.

TORRESON, Oscar William, and others
Solar eruption and simultaneous disturbances at Huancayo magnetic observatory. Science ns 83:463-4 My 15 '36

TORREY, Arthur H.
Accent on simplicity in the new glass and china. Arts and Dec 44:29-32+ Ag '36
Through the wine glass. Country Life 71:32-4+ F '37
Tippling through the centuries. Arts and Dec 44:22-4+ F '36

TORRIO, John
Old tough. por Time 27:17-18 My 4 '36

TORTOISE beetles. See Beetles

TORTOISES
Centenarians of the Galápagos. W. Von Hagen. il Travel 69:32-3+ My '37
See also
Turtles

TORTS
Adventures in torts. Atlan 157:110-11 Ja '36

TORTUGAS, Florida. See Dry Tortugas

TORTUGAS laboratory. See Carnegie institution of Washington—Tortugas laboratory

TOSCA; opera. See Puccini, G.

TOSCANINI, Arturo
And after Toscanini, what? O. Downes. No Am 241:204-22 Je '36
Flashlight farewell. por Time 27:52-4 My 11 '36
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. por Delin 130:47 Mr '37
Maestro quits and helps newspapers make good their reports. News Week 7:35 F 22 '36
Maestro's return. pors Time 27:34+ F 3 '36
Man with the baton; abridged. D. Ewen. Read Digest 28:42-4 Mr '36
Music; Toscanini's first conducting. G. Marek. Pict R 37:4+ F '36
NBC contract. News Week 9:39 F 13 '37
Palestine symphony. por Time 29:24 Ja 4 '37
Portrait
Delin 127:4 O '35
Musician 40:9 D '35
Musician 41:31 Ap '36
News Week 8:27 Ag 29 '36
Time 26:59 D 16 '35
Time 28:44 Ag 24 '36
Portrait by S. J. Woolf
Sat R Lit 13:12 Ap 25 '36
Toscanini back. Time 29:59 F 15 '37
Toscanini: one-track mind. por Lit Digest 121:24 F 8 '36
Toscanini returns. por Musician 41:32 F '36
Toscanini to keep baton. por Lit Digest 120:39 N 30 '35

TOTAL stranger; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

TOTALISATOR method. See Betting

TOTEM poles
Totem pole; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:394 D '36

TOTENBERG, Roman
Violinist snubs Gotham. il por News Week 6:18 N 23 '35

TOUBIB, Robert
Ship's surgeon. Hygeia 15:490-3+ Je '37
Sting ray strikes. Hygeia 15:26-8 Ja '37

TOUCH (music) See Piano playing

TOUCH of brimstone; drama. See Kaghan, L. and Philips, A.

TOUCH of sun; story. See Parmenter, C. W.

TOUGH breed of cattle; story. See Tracy, R. P.

TOUGHER they are. . .; story. See Cave, H. B.

TOUKHATCHEVSKY, Mikhail Nikolaevich
Persons and personages. M. Werner. Liv Age 350:234-6 My '36
Portrait
Business Week p5 F 29 '36
Lit Digest 121:12 F 22 '36
News Week 7:28 Ja 25 '36
Time 29:24 My 31 '37
Red warbird. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 94:57 Jl '36

TOUR, Georges Duménil de la. See La Tour, G. D. de

TOURELLE, Elsa
Down in Jamaica. Country Life 71:62-3+ Ja '37

TOURINHO, Alvaro Carlos
Message from Brazil. por Bul Pan Am Union 69:590-1 Ag '35

TOURIST trade. See Travel—Economic aspects

TOURISTS. See Travel; Travelers

TOURISTS' accommodations. See Automobile touring—Accommodations

TOURISTS' bureaus. See Information service

TOURISTS' cabins. See Cabins

TOURISTS' camps. See Camps, Tourists'

TOURMALINES
Tourmaline, interesting gem that is beautiful as well as economically useful. B. Wuensch. il Nature M 28:208 O '36

TOURNAMENTS
Louisville's fifth annual play contest. il Recreation 30:591-2+ Mr '37

TOURNÈS, René
French army, 1936. Foreign Affairs 14:487-98 Ap '36

TOURS, Garden. See Garden tours

TOUSSAINT LOUVERTURE, Pierre Dominique
Portrait
Bul Pan Am Union 70:130 F '36

TOUTON, Frank Charles
Scholastic aptitudes and achievements of FERA students. Sch and Soc 42:269-71 Ag 24 '35

TOVARICH; drama. See Deval, J.

TOWBOATS
Bulldogs of the deep. W. E. Stewart. il map Pop Mech 66:180-2+ Ag '36
Dare-devil fleet. il Pop Mech 66:828-31+ D '36

Employees
Wages, hours, and working conditions on river towboats. O. R. Mann. tab Monthly Labor R 44:1083-8 My '37

TOWEL racks
Children like these animal towel racks. il Pop Mech 64:913 D '35
Smart towel racks; views and working drawings. Pop Mech 64:779 N '35

TOWEL supply service
War of towels; suppliers of cloth towels will fight paper competitors by offering paper. Business Week p33 Ag 8 '36

TOWELS
Buying bath towels. B. E. Johnson. J Home Econ 28:311 My '36
Do you help with the dishes? M. Sumner. il St N 64:46 D '36
Guides for buying sheets, blankets, and bath towels. B. M. Viemont and others. il Farmers' Bul 1765:13-27 '36
One towel does not make a summer! il Am Home 16:46+ Je '36

TOWELS—*Continued*
Physical and chemical properties of some turkish towels. M. B. Hays and R. E. Elmquist. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:587-92 N '35

See also
Paper towels

TOWER, Charles
Belgian anxieties. Fortn 147(ns 141):578-85 My '37

TOWER, Sarah Sheldon, and Hines, Marion
Dissociation of the pyramidal and extrapyramidal functions of the frontal lobe. Science ns 82:376 O 18 '35

TOWERS, Graham Ford
Portrait
Business Week p46 S 19 '36
Young lady of Wellington street. T. Wayling. il por Sat Eve Post 209:15+ My 22 '37

TOWERS
Underpinning Trinity; Trinity tower was subsiding, old foundation extended to bedrock by monolithic piers through quicksand. R. G. Skerrett. diag Sci Am 155:337 D '36

See also
Water towers

TOWHEES
Does the towhee know his own name? F. H. Allen. Bird Lore 39:160-1 Mr '37
Towhees in winter. A. German. Bird Lore 39:161 Mr '37

TOWLE, Herbert L.
Business cycles and business men. Scrib M 99:365-7 Je '36

TOWLE, Lawrence W.
Time deposits and price stability, 1922-1928. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:653-60 D '35

TOWLES, Lena Ruth
Pied piper; playlet. Wilson Bul 11:135+ O '36

TOWLEY, Louis
Gover'ment cow. Survey G 25:646-51+ D '36

TOWN betterment. See Municipal improvement

TOWN government. See Municipal government

TOWN Hall, New York city
National heckle hour: America's town meeting of the air. W. Melick. Read Digest 28:42-6 Je '36

TOWN halls. See City halls

TOWN life. See City and town life

TOWN planning. See City planning

TOWN rooms. See Community centers

TOWNE, Charles Franklin
Economies through cooperation. Library J 61:27 Ja 1 '36

TOWNE, Charles Hanson
April; poem. Rotarian 50:58 Ap '37
April song. Sat Eve Post 208:62 Ap 11 '36
Autumn going; poem. Ladies H J 53:77 N '36
Bachelor entertains at Christmas. pors Arts and Dec 43:32-3 D '35
Easter; poem. Delin 128:51 Ap '36
In April; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:77 Ap 25 '36
Midsummer; poem. House and Gard 68:15 Ag '35
Miss Craigie; story. No Am 240:314-17 S '35
Presence; poem. Pict R 38:101 Mr '37
Suddenly old; poem. Ladies H J 53:42 Je '36
Ten books I should like to keep on my shelves. Good H 103:16 D '36
Triumph; poem. Woman's H C 64:18 Ap '37
Unchangeable; poem. Ladies H J 54:101 F '37

TOWNE, Napier
Moral; poem. Poetry 46:262 Ag '35

TOWNEND, William
On Greenside island; story. Harper 174:239-46 F '37

TOWNER, Earl M.
Formal rating of elementary-school principals. bibliog El Sch J 35:735-46 Je '35

TOWNES, Mary E.
Popularity of Newbery medal books. bibliog f Library J 60:839-41 N 1 '35

TOWNROE, Bernard Stephen
Local government, the truth. 19th Cent 119: 604-11 My '36
Women as property managers. C S Mon M p 11 N 11 '36

TOWNS. See Cities and towns

TOWNS, Model. See Model towns

TOWNS, Models of. See Models of cities, towns, etc.

TOWNSEND, Francis Evereth
Townsend pensions: sense or nonsense? Forum 95:282-4 My '36
Dr Townsend's marching soldiers. H. Harris. Cur Hist 43:455-62 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:95-8 Ap '36
For mothers and fathers; first national convention of the Townsend clubs. il por Time 26:17-20 N 4 '35
Life begins at sixty; Townsend movement. S. Pass. Christian Cent 52:1411-12 N 6 '35
Messiah on the march; Townsend defies Congress. por Time 27:9-10 Je 1 '36
New American demagogues. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 143(ns 137):681-3 Je '35
New Townsend plan strategy; advocate wins Republican Congress nomination in Michigan. por Lit Digest 120:6 N 30 '35
Old folks' messiah. por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 4 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 93:24 F '36
That third party. H. Harris. por tab Cur Hist 45:86-9 O '36
Townsend; Congress poises axe for last blow, but victim runs. il por News Week 7:10-11 My 30 '36
Townsend investigation viciously unfair. Christian Cent 53:788 Je 3 '36
Townsend plan exposed. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 141:505-7 O 30 '35
Townsendism: economic boon or quackery? por Lit Digest 121:10 F 22 '36
Townsendites have to hang out SRO sign at Chicago. por News Week 6:13 N 2 '35
Townsend's walk. il por Lit Digest 121:9 My 30 '36
Washington notes; Townsend investigation. New Repub 87:128 Je 10 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 700 Je 3 '36

TOWNSEND, George W.
Buying furniture. House and Gard 69:30+ F '36

TOWNSEND, Gilbert C.
Korekiyo Takahashi. Liv Age 349:138-41 O '35

TOWNSEND, John G. 1871-
Balanced budget, what does it mean? C S Mon M p4 O 21 '36
Portrait. R of Rs 92:17 Jl '35

TOWNSEND, Lee
Come-on; painting. Country Life 72:20 My '37

TOWNSEND, Lee Hill
Black widow spider. Science ns 84:392 O 30 '36

TOWNSEND, Marion Ernest
Supplying teachers for young America. Nat Educ Assn J 25:143-4 My '36

TOWNSEND, Mrs Stephen. See Burnett, F. E.

TOWNSEND clubs
Broun's page; Townsendite convention in Cleveland. H. Broun. Nation 143:101 Jl 25 '36
For mothers and fathers; first national convention of the Townsend clubs. il Time 26: 17-20 N 4 '35
Just folks in utopia; first national convention of Townsend clubs. H. T. Moore. New Repub 85:9-10 N 13 '35
Recovery pensions: Townsend, Smith and Coughlin at Cleveland old age convention. il Lit Digest 122:5-6 Jl 25 '36
Salvation from the Bible belt; gathering of the Townsend clans in convention at Cleveland. Nation 143:88-9 Jl 25 '36
Townsend plan: cure-allers team up amid oratorical fire; second annual Townsend national convention. il News Week 8:14-16 Jl 25 '36

TOWNSEND clubs—*Continued*
Townsendites have to hang out SRO sign at Chicago. il News Week 6:13 N 2 '35
Votes and dimes; second Townsend national convention. il Time 28:18-19 Jl 27 '36

TOWNSEND old age pension plan
After the Townsend plan. Christian Cent 53:560-1 Ap 15 '36
Apple picker has field day as $200 guinea pig. News Week 9:9-10 Ja 30 '37
Both parties gang up on pension planners. il News Week 7:11-12 Ap 4 '36
Brains behind the Townsend plan. Lit Digest 121:38 Mr 7 '36
Can we afford the Townsend plan? M. S. Rukeyser. Delin 128:19+ Ap '36
Congress continues loading its gun for OARP heads. il News Week 7:10 My 9 '36
Defensive investigation. Time 27:14 Mr 2 '36
Did Townsend win in Michigan? J. L. Mechem. R of Rs 93:45+ Mr '36
Dr Townsend's marching soldiers. H. Harris. Cur Hist 43:455-62 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:95-8 Ap '36
Hopes and fears. Commonweal 23:241 D 27 '35
How strong is the Townsend plan? P. W. Ward. Nation 142:37-8 Ja 8 '36
How's your father; how's your mother? W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 14 '36
Huey Long the second; interview with G. L. K. Smith. G. Frank. Nation 143:93-4 Jl 25 '36
Is the Townsend plan practical? S. A. Rice. tabs Vital Speeches 2:263-5 Ja 27 '36
Life begins at sixty; Townsend movement. S. Pass. Christian Cent 52:1411-12 N 6 '35
Midwestern messiah. B. Bliven. New Repub 86:365 My 6 '36
Mulcting the aged. Nation 142:470 Ap 15 '36
Old people's crusade; Townsend plan and its astonishing growth. R. L. Neuberger and K. Loe. Harper 172:426-38 Mr '36
Pensions' progress; rising tide of Townsendism. Time 26:6 D 30 '35
Poet's bill. G. Creel. Collier's 97:30 Ap 18 '36
Rainbow chasers. Collier's 97:70 Ja 25 '36
Spotlight on Townsend plan. Lit Digest 120:8 N 9 '35
Townsend cited. Lit Digest 121:6 Je 6 '36
Townsend delusion. D. R. Richberg. il R of Rs 93:24-7 F '36
Townsend old age pension plan investigation. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15: 67 Mr '36
Townsend pensions: sense or nonsense? F. E. Townsend; N. Roosevelt. Forum 95:282-7 My '36
Townsend plan. Christian Cent 53:254-6 F 12 '36
Townsend plan. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 23:399-401 F 7 '36
Townsend-plan agitation. Lit Digest 120:4 D 21 '35
Townsend plan and cough drops. N. Thomas. Vital Speeches 2:755-8 S 1 '36
Townsend plan as national issue. il Lit Digest 120:4 D 28 '35
Townsend plan; congressional inquiry. il News Week 7:9-10 Ap 11 '36
Townsend plan elects congressman, throws scare into Washington; with pro and con arguments. il News Week 6:5-7 D 28 '35
Townsend plan exposed. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 141:505-7 O 30 '35
Townsend plan; rift and inquiry. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 4 '36
Townsend plan's change of drivers. Lit Digest 121:5 Ap 11 '36
Townsend push carries plan propaganda to Washington. il Lit Digest 121:7 My 16 '36
Townsend redivivus. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:167-8 D 18 '35
Townsend test. Lit Digest 123:9 F 6 '37
Townsend war. Lit Digest 121:6 My 2 '36
Townsendism; economic boon or quackery? Lit Digest 121:10 F 22 '36
Undermining the constitution; errors in the theory of the plan. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 2:243-4 Ja 13 '36
Washington notes. New Repub 85:171, 225 D 18 '35, Ja 1 '36
Women and the world. Ind Woman 15:3-4 Ja '36

TOWSLEY, Lena (Mrs J. Donald Hinds)
Portrait
Ind Woman 16:46 F '37

TOWSON, Helen J. See Lockwood, M. M. jt. auth.

TOWSON, Norman E.
(ed) Economic aspects of neutrality; Foreign trade. Ann Am Acad 186:155-93 Jl '36
Pattern of financial control. Ann Am Acad 180:40-6 Jl '35

TOXICOLOGY. See Poisons

TOXINS and antitoxins
Immediate allergic response following a Schick test. A. E. Keller and S. Harris, jr. Am J Pub Health 26:809-10 Ag '36
New antitoxin promises a cure of gonorrhea. Science N L 31:242 Ap 17 '37
Pierre Paul Emile Roux, bacteriologist and pioneer in serum therapy who banished death from diphtheria. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 15:249-50 Mr '37
Reaction of young adults to alum-precipitated diphtheria toxoid. R. E. Boynton and R. V. Ellis. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:371-7 Ap '37
Relative value of heated toxin and toxoid as controls in the Schick test. E. Loeffel and E. Massie. tabs Am J Pub Health 25: 1018-22 S '35
Standardization and application of different preparations of diphtheria toxoid. O. R. Povitzky. Am J Pub Health 26:731 Jl '36
Staphylococcus bacteriophage toxoid, an improved staphylococcus antigen. A. Holm and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1001-7 O '36

See also
Antigens and antibodies
Diphtheria

TOXOIDS. See Toxins and antitoxins

TOXOPLASMA
Toxoplasma and obligate intracellular parasitism. A. B. Sabin and P. K. Olitsky. Science ns 85:336-8 Ap 2 '37

TOY automobiles. See Automobiles, Toy

TOY pistols. See Pistols, Toy

TOYNBEE, Arnold Joseph
Menace of the new paganism. Christian Cent 54:315-17 Mr 10 '37
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37

TOYNBEE Hall, London
Settlement jubilee. S. K. Ratcliff. Survey G 25:69 F '36

TOYS
Art activities meet a vital community need; making toys and gifts. N. E. Sampson. Sch Arts M 35:138-9 N '35
Christmas, Better homes & gardens style. G. D. Shultz. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:53+ D '36
Christmas toy shops; classes provided by recreation departments and similar groups. il Recreation 29:417 N '35
Circus dog toy for small children. R. T. Moore. il diag Pop Sci 128:66 Ja '36
Crickets as toys and pets; photographs. W. Boyd Saxon. Arts & Dec 46:32-3+ Ap '37
Erector sets. Fortune 14:42+ D '36
Everybody loves a softie. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:56-8 D '35
Gifts for eight to sixteen. C. R. Mochrie. il Parents M 10:20+ D '35
How much for toys? J. M. Knopf. il Delin 127:28 D '35
How to choose toys and play equipment. B. Gelber. il Parents M 11:28+ N '36
How to make jig-saw toys. diags St N 63: 41 F '36
Library of toys; New York toyery. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p4 D 31 '35
Little horses of Ráquira. G. Arciniegas. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:246-53 Mr '37
Making toys at school. E. R. Boylston. il Sch Arts M 36:250-1 D '36

TOYS—*Continued*
Mars in the nursery. Fortune 12:28 D '35; Correction. 13:40 F '36
Merry secondhand Christmas; toy repairing. W. Melick. Read Digest 29:96-8 D '36
Open-up page section; patterns and designs for paper toys. Sch Arts M 35:301-2, 429-32 Ja, Mr '36
Open-up page section: ride-a-cock horse from Germany; designs and patterns. Sch Arts M 36:487-8 Ap '37
Open-up-page section: rubber ball toys. il Sch Arts M 36:609-10 Je '37
Open-up page section: walking duck; working drawings. Sch Arts M 36:545-6 My '37
Plans for toy donkey and cart that won a national prize. il Pop Sci 127:68 N '35
Playthings of the month. Parents M 10:79 S; 61 O '35; 11:85 F; 65 Mr; 77 My; 99 O; 94 D '36; 12:53 Ja '37
Playthings teach arithmetic. il Pop Sci 129: 31 D '36
Rainy day boxes; hours of fun for children in a collection of miniature toys. il Delin 128:53 Ap '36
Rocking pup; working drawing. il Pop Mech 65:435 Mr '36
Safe toys. L. H. Carris. Am J Pub Health 25:1236 N '35
Seven acres of toys: Christmas playthings shown in New York. il Lit Digest 123:38 Ap 17 '37
Something for a little boy. Sat Eve Post 208:95 O 26 '35
Splurging Santa: 22 million dollars' more toys than last year. il Lit Digest 122:44-6 O 31 '36
Ten easily made games, toys, novelties for Christmas. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 127:62+ D '35
Toy rush. il Business Week p 16 N 9 '35
Toy wonderland; displays in New York. il Lit Digest 121:42 My 2 '36
Toys and games that teach and train. B. T. Mettel. Hygeia 14:29-31+, 161-4 Ja-F '36
Toys for the young child. E. B. Hurlock. il Parents M 11:36+ D '36
Toys for vacation and travel. C. R. Mochrie. il Parents M 10:26+ Jl '35
Toys: sugar-coated education. il Lit Digest 120:48 N 9 '35
What toys should Santa bring? M. McEachern. il Hygeia 13:1070-4 D '35
When it's stormy weather. R. Hemphill. Parents M 11:8 F '36
When you're making tin can toys. C. M. Graves. il Recreation 29:190-1+ Jl '35
Why make toys? R. H. Kemp. il Sch Arts M 35:15-16+ S '35
Young ideas in toys. M. E. Housman. il Parents M 10:29+ N '35

See also
Airplane models
Dolls
Electric motors, Toy
Pushmobiles
Rattles
Scooters, Children's

TRACEY, Catharine S.
(tr) See Gruny, M. Training in research and children's libraries

TRACING
Illuminated tracing box. W. E. Stephens. il diags Pop Sci 129:80 Jl '36

TRACING tables. See Drawing boards, tables, etc.

TRACK athletics
All-American gunman: Johnny McHugh, official starter for championship track and field meets. J. Kieran. Am M 123:55+ Mr '37
Breaking world's records. F. L. Allen. tabs Harper 173:302-10 Ag '36
California presents: drama on the track. il Lit Digest 119:34 Je 22 '35
Not so fast. P. C. Madeira. il tabs Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ Jl 11 '36

See also
Jumping
Vaulting (sport)

TRACKLESS trolley. See Trolley buses

TRACKS, Animal. See Animal tracks and trails

TRACKS, Railroad. See Street railroads—Track

TRACTOR plowing. See Plowing

TRACTORS
Caterpillar; Diesels helped tractor firm lick depression. il News Week 7:38 Je 27 '36
Tractor versus horse as a source of farm power; their competition in various countries of the world. N. Jasny. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:708-23 D '35
Tractors on rubber. Business Week p25-6 N 30 '35

TRACTORS, Military. See Tanks, Military

TRACY, C. R.
Sioux City's outdoor music pavilion. Am City 51:135 My '36

TRACY, Don
Fites tonite; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 My 1 '37

TRACY, H. L.
Decline of folk music. Queen's Q 42:461-7 N '35

—and Law, L. E.
Classics at bay. Queen's Q 43:182-7 My '36

TRACY, Joseph M.
By the campfire. Commonweal 25:630-2 Ap 2 '37

TRACY, Merle Elliott
This Supreme court muddle. Cur Hist 46:37-40 My '37
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:5 Ja '37

TRACY, Ray Palmer
Choring for board; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17 Ap 10 '37
Lousy sheepman; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 My 29 '37
Tough breed of cattle; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ja 16 '37

TRACY, Spencer
Log of We're Here. por Woman's H C 64: 13-14+ Ap '37

TRACY, Vera Marie
Green moonlight; story. Cath World 142:147-57 N '35
Irish fairy tales; poem. Cath World 142:692 Mr '36

TRACY, California
Survey involving problems of personal conflict; Union high school. J. B. Sears. Sch R 43:733-5 D '35

TRADE. See Commerce; Export trade

TRADE, Balance of. See Balance of trade

TRADE acceptances. See Acceptances

TRADE agreements
Collective agreement in retail trade in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 44:932-3 Ap '37
Collective agreement in the corrugated-paper industry. Monthly Labor R 44:427-8 F '37
Collective agreements in English cotton-textile industry. Monthly Labor R 44:672-5 Mr '37
Collective agreements in the brewery industry, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1012-23 Ap '36
Collective agreements in the oil industry. Monthly Labor R 41:403-4 Ag '35
Collective agreements in the petroleum industry. H. S. Hoeber. Monthly Labor R 44: 419-25 F '37
Labor agreements, awards and decisions. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Labor provisions in trade-practice agreements. Monthly Labor R 41:1203 N '35
Legalization of collective agreements in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 43:398-404 Ag '36
Legalization of collective agreements in Ontario and Alberta. Monthly Labor R 41: 405-8 Ag '35
Memorandum of negotiations between Chevrolet motor Ohio co, Toledo division, and employees. Monthly Labor R 41:85-6 Jl '35
National collective agreement for farm labor in Sweden. tab Monthly Labor R 44:676 Mr '37
New agreement in clothing industry in Quebec enforceable as law. Monthly Labor R 40:1278-9 My '35
New York painters' agreement. Monthly Labor R 43:1221-3 N '36

TRADE agreements—*Continued*
1936 anthracite agreement. Monthly Labor R 42:1581-2 Je '36
On the labor front; textile workers behind the eight-ball. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 87:45 My 20 '36
Standard agreement in the textile dyeing and finishing industry. tab Monthly Labor R 43:919-21 O '36
Union agreement with Aluminum co. of America. Monthly Labor R 44:425-7 F '37
Union agreement with United States steel corporation. Monthly Labor R 44:1237-40 My '37
Wage agreement between hat manufacturers in the United States and Puerto Rico. Monthly Labor R 40:1488 Je '35
Wage agreement in the lumber industry in Silesia, Germany. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1570 Je '35
Wage agreement in the Pacific coast pulp and paper industry. Monthly Labor R 41: 405 Ag '35

See also
Collective bargaining

TRADE associations
Trade associations aid recovery. tab Business Week p26+ O 3 '36
We need economic leadership. W. L. Thorp. Vital Speeches 3:78-80 N 15 '36
Whither voluntary codes? J. T. Flynn. il Rotarian 48:23-6+ Ja '36

See also
Laundryowners national association

TRADE cycles. See Business cycles

TRADE education. See Industrial education

TRADE English. See English language—Business English

TRADE fair, World two-way. See World two-way trade fair, 1937

TRADE-in value; story. See Kilbourne, F.

TRADE institutes. See Trade associations

TRADE journals
Reading of trade magazines in school shops. W. J. Patlow. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:58-9 F '36

TRADE last; story. See Bunce, F.

TRADE marks
Tracking down your trade mark title. S. J. Liddy. Sci Am 155:23 Jl '36
Trade mark scarecrow. Sci Am 153:299 D '35
Trademarks face new drive; compulsory registration is provided in riders on fair trade bills. Business Week p44 Mr 13 '37
When is it what it isn't? F. W. Brock. il Rotarian 50:42-4 My '37

TRADE names
Customer's complaint; coyness in merchandising. Atlan 159:125-6 Ja '37

TRADE policy. See Economic policy

TRADE practices
Breathe easier on price law; anti-price discrimination amendment to the Clayton act. il Business Week p 15-16 Ag 8 '36
Build sales through fair practices. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:1931 My 8 '37
Buyers' market; N.R.D.G.A. members protest trade practice cooperation. Business Week p9-10 O 12 '35
Fair tire rules. Business Week p 12 Je 13 '36
FTC to the rescue? Business Week p7 Je 22 '35
Forgotten men of commerce; retailers should practice self-regulation. B. H. Namm. Nation's Bus 25:44+ F '37
Is FTC loosening up? Business Week p29 N 7 '36
Not by the publishers of Webster's. Pub W 130:1604-5 O 17 '36
Pep sessions, and Pepsodent. Business Week p 10-11 O 5 '35
Where do we go from here? trying to save NRA standards of fair practice. Business Week p9 Je 15 '35
Who is to prevent unfair practices? I. M. Tarbell. Nation's Bus 25:23-4+ Mr '37

TRADE routes
Great white way to Asia; building a seaway along the Alaska coast. G. K. Spencer. il maps Travel 65:18-19+ Jl '35
National lifelines. maps Cur Hist 45:24-34 F '37

See also
Northeast passage

TRADE schools
Boys build battleships in navy-yard apprentice schools. K. M. Swezey. il Pop Sci 130: 56-7+ Mr '37
Chicago educational system and the A.V.A. convention. L. W. Wahlstrom. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:353-9 D '35
Modernizing an old institution's library; Doctor John de la Howe industrial school. O. Branch. Library J 60:796-7 O 15 '35
Private proprietary and endowed schools giving trade and industrial courses. M. M. Proffitt. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,8:1-91
Trade school accommodating 6,000 students to be erected in south Chicago. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:180 F '37
250,000-worker industry; apprenticeship training for merchant tailors, Needle trades high school, New York. C. M. Arthur. il Sch Life 22:203 Mr '37

See also
Andrews school for girls, Willoughby, Ohio
Ford schools

TRADE statistics. See Business statistics

TRADE surveys

See also
Market surveys

TRADE union banks. See Banks and banking, Trade union

TRADE union congress. See Trades union congress

TRADE union unity league
Organized labor movement, 1929 to 1937. Monthly Labor R 44:8-9 Ja '37

TRADE unions
Consumers' coöperation and the labor movement. J. Myers. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 191:62-9 My '37
Join, or not join? W. Williams. R of Rs 94: 91 D '36
Labor's rights and duties. Business Week p60 Ja 16 '37
Mr Organizer vs. Mr Employer; employer offers workers job-opportunity, labor leader offers job-security. W. Williams. Nation's Bus 25:33+ Mr '37
Relief workers' unions. J. S. Gambs. Survey 72:11-13 Ja '36
White-collar unions; reply to J. S. Gambs. C. Bengtson. Survey 72:91 Mr '36

See also
Collective bargaining
Company unions
Injunctions
International federation of trade unions
Librarians' unions
Picketing
Strikes
Syndicalism

Benefit funds

Benefit services of national and international labor unions, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1409-12 D '36
Canadian trade-union benefits, 1934-1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:45; 43:1412 Ja, D '36
Relief plan of Chicago street-car employees. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1198-200 N '35
Trade-union benefit system. tab Monthly Labor R 42:39-44 Ja '36

Jurisdictional disputes

Control of jurisdictional disputes among building-trades unions. Monthly Labor R 44:1209-10 My '37

Bolivia

Establishment of government-controlled unions in Bolivia. T. M. Forsyth. Monthly Labor R 44:616-17 Mr '37

Canada

Battle of Oshawa. R. Irwin. Nation 144:503-4 My 1 '37

TRADE unions—Canada—*Continued*
Canada divided on unions. il Business Week p 17 Ap 24 '37
Canada faces the C.I.O. il Business Week p 15-16 Ap 17 '37
Canada's C.I.O. crisis spins Ontario's Premier to the right. News Week 9:12-13 Ap 17 '37
Canadian trade-union benefits, 1934-1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:45; 43:1412 Ja, D '36
Membership of labor organizations in Canada. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:142-3; 43: 1464-5 Ja, D '36
Oshawa strike. F. Lazarus. Canad Forum 17:88-9 Je '37

See also
Trades and labor congress of Canada

France

Amalgamation of principal trade-union organizations in France. Monthly Labor R 42:1566-7 Je '36

Germany

Organization of farm laborers in Germany. W. T. Ham. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:374-97 Je '36

Great Britain

British mines head urges union. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 Mr 6 '37
Trade-union membership in Great Britain, 1933-1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1556-7; 43:1465-7 D '35, D '36
Trade unions or company unions? C. G. Renold. Survey G 24:432-3 S '35
Women in British trade-unions. tab Monthly Labor R 42:668-9 Mr '36

See also
Actors' equity association, British
General federation of trade unions of Great Britain
Labor party (Great Britain)
Trades union congress

India

Trade-union membership in the Bombay presidency, December 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1560 D '35

Ireland

See also
Irish trade union congress

Japan

Amalgamation of Japanese labor organizations. Monthly Labor R 42:1279-80 My '36
Organized labor in Japan. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:647-9 Mr '37

Mexico

Latin-American Lewis sees his Green make a comeback. News Week 9:16 My 29 '37

Philippine Islands

Labor organizations in the Philippines, 1929 to 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1531 Je '35

United States

A.F. of L. feud over form of unions; Green fights for industrial groups, Lewis for craft line-ups. Lit Digest 121:8 F 1 '36
A.F. of L. into C.I.O. Nation 143:171-2 Ag 15 '36
A.F.L. resists C.I.O. raids. il Business Week p33-4 Ap 24 '37
A.F. of L. vs. Moscow; approaching port strike on Pacific coast. Business Week p 16-18 Ag 10 '35
American labor divides. New Repub 88:31-3 Ag 19 '36
American labor leaders, 1936. E. Levinson. Harper 172:690-9 My '36
Anti-unionism, new style; new unions are just company unions over again. New Repub 91:62 My 26 '37
Auto union strife. Business Week p30 S 7 '35
Battle between industrial and craft unions reaches open break. Lit Digest 122:5-6 Ag 15 '36
Battle for industrial democracy. J. L. Lewis. Vital Speeches 2:675-8 Ag 1 '36
Battle-lines drawn in steel trade. Lit Digest 122:3-4 Jl 11 '36
Benefit services of national and international labor unions, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1409-12 D '36
Big labor drive in Los Angeles. il Business Week p39-40+ Ap 10 '37
Both sides of the labor fight. J. L. Lewis; W. Green. Scholastic 29:14+ O 10 '36
Boys in the higher brackets; responsibility of higher paid screen actors and writers. H. Broun. Nation 144:565 My 15 '37
Breach reached. Time 28:14-15 Ag 17 '36
Brewing a labor party. A. E. Suffern. Cur Hist 44:33-8 S '36
Broun's page; Rupert Hughes and the Screen writers' guild. H. Broun. Nation 142:678 My 27 '36; Discussion. 142:662, 755-6 My 27, Je 10 '36
Building truce: referee of unions' jurisdictional disputes. Business Week p 16 S 12 '36
Business prefers racketeers; labor racketeering in New York industries. E. Levinson. New Repub 85:69-71 N 27 '35
Butte remembers big Bill Haywood. K. Howard. Nation 141:514-15 O 30 '35
Camden: shipworkers on strike. L. Rogin. Nation 141:188-9 Ag 14 '35
Can Uncle Sam organize labor? L. Wolman. R of Rs 93:31-3 Mr '36
Case for industrial unionism; reprinted from American labor yearbook, 1917-18. W. Green. Nation 141:715 D 18 '35
Case of Harry Bridges; crisis in marine labor situation. Business Week p22 Ja 18 '36
Civil war in the A.F. of L. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 84:326-8 O 30 '35
Craft and the crafts. H. Broun. Nation 141: 713 D 18 '35
Craft vs. industrial unionism. J. M. Corridan. Commonweal 25:65-6 N 13 '36
Crisis in the labor movement. L. Stark. New Repub 86:187-9 Mr 25 '36
Cyclone fence by U.S. steel. Nation 143:117 Ag 1 '36
Democratize the unions. Read Digest 30:29-30 Ap '37
Dissension in the unions. Survey 72:270 S '36
Editorial slant on steel. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:377-9 Ag 5 '36
Education of John L. Lewis. B. Stolberg. Nation 143:121-4, 149-51, 177-9 Ag 1-15 '36
Fortune survey: labor; should the law fix hours and wages, and should all labor be unionized? Fortune 14:148+ Jl '36
Go for labor; with green light flashed by Court, A.F.L. awakens, C.I.O. winning. Lit Digest 123:7 My 8 '37
Goal behind steel. il Time 28:19-21 Jl 20 '36
Great labor upheaval; elementary view of the Committee for industrial organization, its principles, its aims, its progress, its enemies, its constituent unions. il tab Fortune 14:88-94+ O '36
Handbook of American trade-unions; 1936 edition, comp. by E. M. Stewart. U S Bur Labor Bul 618:1-334 '36
Handing down justice; steel industry continues to defeat union organization. Nation 142:537 Ap 29 '36
Harry Bridges comes East. L. Adamic. Nation 143:753 D 26 '36
Help wanted on the wage level. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p4 My 27 '36
Hollywood fights its writers; attack against Screen writers' guild. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 87:70-1 My 27 '36
Hollywood goes closed shop. J. R. Chaplin. Nation 142:225-6 F 19 '36
Homer Martin. C. McConnell. il R of Rs 95:48-9 F '37
How many big unions? divided labor movement, independent unions important. il Business Week p 13 Mr 13 '37
How to break a labor union; with editorial comment. R. L. Kringer. Nation 142:117-18, 131-2 Ja 29 '36
In the deep Middle West; drive to smash unions in Illinois shoe factories. R. L. Kringer. Nation 141:569-70 N 13 '35

TRADE unions—United States—*Continued*
Industrial versus craft unionism; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 11 no3:1-320 Ap '37
Inter-union fight worries Capital. Business Week p 16-17 My 1 '37
It happened one night; motion-picture producers have granted screen actors a closed shop. M. Ryskind. Nation 144:563 My 15 '37
John the giant-killer. J. Mitchell. New Repub 88:271-3 O 14 '36
Labor at the crossroads. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p4+ F 19 '36
Labor at the crossroads. H. B. Murkland. Christian Cent 53:264-6 F 12 '36
Labor bewitched. C. Lewis. tab No Am 242: 8-29 S '36
Labor combinations and the public. J. A. Emery. Vital Speeches 2:466-8 Ap 20 '36
Labor crisis: threats by Green fail to stop steel unionization drive by Lewis. il Lit Digest 122:5 Jl 18 '36
Labor faces the future; sit-down methods a technique of minorities. S. H. Slichter. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 3 '37
Labor facts and fables. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 88:150-2 S 16 '36
Labor, fighting word defined in terms of men and issues. B. Amidon. Survey G 25: 559-63+ O '36
Labor fights on. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157: 395-405 Ap '36
Labor leader: Hillman of the CIO. N. Shaviro. Survey G 26:338-9 Je '37
Labor leaders at war. Nat Repub 24:10 Ag '36
Labor moves toward power. J. B. S. Hardman. Nation 143:37-9 Jl 11 '36
Labor parleys; possibility of truce with Lewis. Lit Digest 122:45-6 O 17 '36
Labor problems in our steamship business. P. Eliel. Yale R ns 26:510-32 Mr '37
Labor right vs. left. Business Week p30-1 F 1 '36
Labor split: Green vs. Lewis and craft vs. industrial unionism. Lit Digest 121:10 Je 6 '36
Labor split widens. Survey 72:239 Ag '36
Labor static; almost no effort made to organize station announcers. H. Broun. Nation 141:190 Ag 14 '35
Labor troubles. Cur Hist 44:12-14 Ag '36
Labor's battle of the century; struggle between craft and industrial unionists. il Business Week p9 O 26 '35
Labor's big pusher; Lewis wins auto workers and drives for steel industrial union. il Lit Digest 121:7-8 My 9 '36
Labor's own new deal. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p6+ O 28 '36
Ladies' auxiliary. H. Broun. Nation 140:744 Je 26 '35
Landon on labor. Time 28:16 Ag 10 '36
Law and labor; struggle between voluntarism and compulsion. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159: 429-39 Ap '37
Lewis and steel. Business Week p41 Je 13 '36
Lewis' drive gets hotter. il Business Week p 13-14 Jl 18 '36
Lewis' drive in 1936. Business Week p28-9 Ja 4 '36
Lewis drive stirs Senate inquiry; labor leader complains of steel mills' counter measures. il Lit Digest 122:21 N 7 '36
Lewis opens battle. Business Week p31+ Ja 25 '36
Lewis plans new federation. Business Week p 13 Ag 15 '36
Lewis starts his war; to fight A.F. of L. policy on industrial unions. Business Week p30+ N 16 '35
Lewis' steel fight gets hot. Business Week p 17-18 D 26 '36
Lewis unions defy A.F. of L. Scholastic 29:14 S 19 '36
Lopsided law: Wagner act. Collier's 99:82 My 22 '37
Marked for Lewis' attention: a lot of fights. Business Week p24+ S 5 '36
Men and steel; symposium on labor. il Cur Hist 45:33-53 O '36
Miner prophet; bout between John Lewis and William Green. G. Creel. Collier's 98:14-15+ Jl 11 '36
Minneapolis, one year later. C. Hudson. Nation 141:512-14 O 30 '35
Minneapolis; portrait of a militant trade union. C. R. Walker. il Survey G 26:29-33 Ja '37
More of the same from labor; labor will continue organizing in two ways. il Business Week p 13 N 21 '36
Mussolinic order: Chicago federation of musicians. Time 29:24 Ja 4 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:75 F '37
Name is Lewis. B. Smith. Am M 122:44-5+ S '36
National conference of white collar W.P.A. workers, Cleveland. New Repub 89:94 N 25 '36
1936, the real issue. New Repub 87:282-4 Jl 15 '36
On the labor front (cont) W. P. Mangold. tab New Repub 84:19-20; 86:138-9, 368 Ag 14 '35, Mr 11, My 6 '36
On the march; A.F. of L. and C.I.O. Time 29:17-18 Ap 19 '37
Opening gun at Homestead. H. Wolf. Nation 143:45 Jl 11 '36
Organized labor movement, 1929 to 1937. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1-9, 292-318 Ja-F '37
Organizing the steel workers. M. H. Vorse. New Repub 88:13-15 Ag 12 '36
Other people's money; steel's bloodsuckers and what they've got. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:324 Jl 22 '36
Pay up, fight on. il Time 28:25-6 N 16 '36
Peace comes to the fur market. D. Scheyer. Nation 141:191-2 Ag 14 '35
Presenting John P. Frey. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:176-7 F 13 '37
Problem of structure in American labor. P. Taft. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:4-16 Mr '37
Problems of organized labor; ed. by L. C. Marshall. map tabs Ann Am Acad 184:1-214 Mr '36
Professional workers unionize. A. A. Hartwell and C. Whitney. New Repub 86:41-3 F 19 '36
Proportion of workers now organized. Cong Digest 16:138 My '37
Pushing too hard; Lewis' weakness seen in attitude of Green, Roosevelt. Business Week p 14-15 Ja 2 '37
Rackets in the unions. W. F. Morgan, jr. il R of Rs 93:25-9 Je '36
Rail shops union; independent shop crafts plan resistance to C.I.O. and A.F.L. organizers. Business Week p 16 My 29 '37
Samuel Gompers' aristocrats kick John Lewis and 1,000,000 rebellious plebeians' out of the Federation fold. il News Week 8:7-9 Ag 15 '36
San Francisco waterfront. O. Carlson. Nation 142:105 Ja 22 '36
Seattle's one-man revolution. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 16 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:15-19 Mr '37
Shots and squabbles speed Lewis, Green and steel along route to war and a new deal mess. il News Week 8:12-13 Jl 18 '36
Should unions be incorporated? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:398-9 Ap 10 '37
Split in labor. G. E. Sokolsky. tabs Atlan 158:464-72 O '36
Steel adventure. Time 27:16 Je 15 '36
Steel declares war. New Repub 87:256-7 Jl 8 '36
Steel: 1936. J. A. Fitch. il Survey G 25:452-6+ Ag '36
Steel tactics; both sides in labor struggle continue preparing for battle. il Business Week p 16 Ag 1 '36
Steel victory, and after. Nation 144:286 Mr 13 '37
Steel war of words. Business Week p 13 Ag 8 '36
Steel worker's dilemma. D. Page. il tab R of Rs 94:20-4 Ag '36
Still dizzy from FTC's double-barreled attack, industry turns a cold shoulder to unions. il News Week 8:30 Jl 4 '36
Storm over steel. Time 28:16-17 Jl 6 '36
Straight road for labor. Collier's 98:54 S 5 '36
Stranger here. G. Abbe. Canad Forum 15: 295-6 Jl '35

TRADE unions—United States—*Continued*
Tactics of social work unions. M. Taylor. Survey 72:233-4 Ag '36
$10 a day vs. C.I.O: Ford threat puts stone in path of union juggernaut. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ap 17 '37
Time and money on our hands. J. H. Fichter. Cath World 145:294-303 Je '37
Trade-union benefit system. tab Monthly Labor R 42:39-44 Ja '36
Trade unions or company unions? C. G. Renold. Survey G 24:432-3 S '35
Trouble to be shot; McGrady's job. il Time 28:14-16 N 23 '36
Tryst at Gompers's grave. W. Collins. Commonweal 24:207-8 Je 19 '36
Two hurdles for Lewis. Business Week p 14 Jl 4 '36
Two labor pots are boiling: International auto union opens first convention and waterfront unions on Pacific coast vote on renewing contracts. Business Week p 16-17 Ag 24 '35
Union against union. il Business Week p 12 N 30 '35
Union agreement with United States steel corporation. Monthly Labor R 44:1237-40 My '37
Union defies Bridges; teamsters oppose longshoremen's leader. Business Week p34 Ap 24 '37
Union octopus, by a workingman. Am Mercury 40:507 Ap '37
Union vs. union; Toledo glass plant forced to close after one faction picketed the gates against another. Business Week p 12-13 Jl 25 '36
Unions add white-collar members; some clerks belong to C.I.O. others to A.F.L. Business Week p38+ My 22 '37
Unions and the rackets; convictions in restaurant cases in New York. V. Weybright. Survey G 26:259-62 My '37
Unions make history. Business Week p 12+ Ag 31 '35
Unions seek unity. Business Week p38 O 17 '36
United only in front: West Coast ship and dock unions lining up in two factions. Business Week p44-5 Ja 16 '37
U.S. labor-unions at crossroads? Lit Digest 121:26 Je 20 '36
Warring labor groups; A.F. of L. and C.I.O. Cong Digest 16:141-2 My '37
Washington notes; unskilled labor vs. the Federation. New Repub 88:45-6 Ag 19 '36
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142: 503-4 Ap 22 '36
Watch steel! Nation 143:31-2 Jl 11 '36
Water-front trouble; Maritime federation of the Pacific. Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 11 '36
We cover the united front. H. Broun. Nation 141:19 Jl 3 '35
What the steel workers face. R. M. Stein. Nation 143:541-4 N 7 '36
Which way for the labor unions? W. Green; J. L. Lewis. Forum 95:219-23 Ap '36
Who's splitting the A.F. of L? New Repub 87:165 Je 17 '36
Will unionism be compulsory? L. Wolman. R of Rs 93:55-6+ My '36
Without trumpets. H. Broun. Nation 144:46 Ja 9 '37

See also
Amalgamated association of iron, steel, and tin workers
Amalgamated association of street, electric railway and motor coach employees of America
American federation of labor
American newspaper guild
Artists' union
Brotherhood of sleeping car porters
Committee for industrial organization
Grand opera artists' association of America
International brotherhood of electrical workers
International ladies' garment workers' union
Retail clerks international protective association
United anthracite miners of Pennsylvania
United automobile workers of America
United brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America
United mine workers of America

TRADE waste
Industrial waste situation. tab Am City 51: 60-1 Ap '36
Industrial wastes in city sewers. Am City 52:85+ My '37 (to be cont)

TRADE wind; story. See Rhein, F.

TRADEMARKS. See Trade marks

TRADES. See Occupations

TRADES and labor congress of Canada
Meeting (51st) 1935, Halifax. Monthly Labor R 41:1554-6 D '35
Meeting (52d) 1936, Montreal. Monthly Labor R 43:1462-4 D '36

TRADES union congress
British labor stands pat; Plymouth meeting. H. J. Laski. Nation 143:388-90 O 3 '36
Meeting (67th) 1935, Margate. Monthly Labor R 41:1559-60 D '35
Meeting (68th) 1936, Plymouth, England. Monthly Labor R 44:131-3 Ja '37

TRADESMEN of the sword; story. See Nason, L. H.

TRADING estates. See Subsistence homesteads

TRADITION
Take off those blinders! Scholastic 27:3 D 7 '35
There's peace in pageantry; English tradition. W. Chamberlain. il Scrib M 101:4+ Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:45-8 Ap '37
What is a traditional society? A. Tate. Am R 7:376-87 S '36
Why I became an American. B. Carter. Read Digest 30:21-3 Je '37

TRAFALGAR, Battle of, 1805
Hearts of oak; story. J. Marmur. il Scrib M 100:56-61 D '36

TRAFFIC accidents. See Automobile accidents; Road accidents; Street accidents

TRAFFIC courts
Broadcasting traffic trials, Indianapolis, Ind. W. H. Scheaffer. Am City 50:77 Jl '35
Philadelphia's central traffic court. J. C. Phillips. tab Am City 52:83+ Ja '37

TRAFFIC engineering
Traffic engineering education. R. L. Morrison. Am City 51:87 N '36

TRAFFIC islands. See Safety zones

TRAFFIC lanes
Safer motoring in Bridgeport; raised medial strips replace street-car tracks and divide traffic. F. E. Toquet. il Am City 52:67-8 Mr '37

TRAFFIC managers
If I were a traffic engineer; poem. P. L. Green. Am City 52:85 Ja '37

TRAFFIC markings
Origin of the white line. H. G. Lawrence. Am City 51:97 Mr '36
Relief labor manufactures white concrete traffic-line markers; Wichita, Kans. uses gang molds of scrap lumber. il diags Am City 50:59-60 S '35

TRAFFIC policemen
Majesty of the law. Am City 51:7 O '36
Police officers as traffic specialists; Kemper foundation. il Am City 51:109 S '36
Safe streets sans sentiment in Evanston, Ill. A. R. Forster. il Rotarian 50:45-7 Ja '37

TRAFFIC regulations
Crisis in Florence. G. Garnett. Country Life 69:103 Ap '36
Death gets the red light with new uniform traffic control. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ap '36
Milwaukee death fight. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 52:18-19+ S '35
Nation's traffic laws in a nutshell; chart. Am M 123:72-3 Je '37
Non-fixable traffic tickets. P. W. Kearney. Read Digest 30:96 Ap '37

TRAFFIC regulations—*Continued*
Safety-conscious Britain. H. Callender. il Rotarian 49:21-4+ Ag '36
Steadyflow; traffic engineers appraise the Malcher system. diags Am City 50:73+ Ag '35
30 campaign in St Louis. R. Hoffmann. il tabs Am City 51:51-2 D '36
Traffic control and facilitation. See monthly numbers of American city
Uniform traffic laws. Sci Am 153:177 O '35
Uniformity would help. C. E. Mealey. Am City 51:15 S '36
Who's to blame for auto deaths? il Lit Digest 120:16 S 21 '35

See also
Airports—Traffic control
Automobile parking
Motor bus lines—Laws and regulations
Pedestrians
Safety zones
Traffic courts
Traffic policemen
Traffic signals

TRAFFIC safety institute of Northwestern university. See Northwestern university—Traffic safety institute

TRAFFIC signals
Accident reduction through properly planned signal installations. il Am City 51:89+ Jl '36
Cut your speed, or stop; Adler speed-control system. il Am City 52:93 F '37
Death gets the red light with new uniform traffic control. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ap '36
Do stop-and-go's invite hold-ups in the wee sma' hours? analysis of a Chicago study. Am City 51:97 Ap '36
Good driving: road signs and signals; car signals and safety devices. il Scholastic 30: 22-3 F 13 '37
Modern traffic control systems. R. A. Reid. il Am City 51:49-50 F '36
Portable traffic light made for school use. il Am City 52:123 My '37
Signal manufacturer and the municipality. K. W. Mackall. Am City 51:85+ O '36
Signals after midnight. D. M. McNeil. Am City 51:111 Je '36
Special signal replaces safety islands in Dearborn, Mich. J. L. Wehmeyer. il Am City 52:91 F '37
Traffic lights of Sweden. H. Carlen. diags Am City 50:79 Je '35
Walk signals for pedestrians, Washington, D.C. W. A. Van Duzer. il tab diags Am City 52:105+ My '37
What stop and go mean; symposium. Am City 51:107+ My '36

TRAFFIC signs
Death gets the red light with new uniform traffic control. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ap '36
Neon stops in Philadelphia. R. A. Mitchell. il Am City 51:15 Ja '36
Significant remarks from the traffic control manual. Am City 50:15 Je '35

TRAGEDY
Development of tragedy. W. Farnham. Cath World 143:738-9 S '36
English scene; tragedy returns. A. Dukes. il Theatre Arts Mo 21:350-6 My '37
O'Neill, new risen Attic stream? W. P. Eaton. Am Scholar 6 no3:304-12 '37

TRAGIC mountain; story. See Mok, P.

TRAGICAL history of Doctor Faustus; drama. See Marlowe, C.

TRAIL of the lonesome pine; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TRAIL smoke; novel. See Haycox, E.

TRAILER camps. See Camps, Tourists'

TRAILERS, Automobile. See Automobile trailers

TRAILERS, Motor truck. See Motor truck trailers

TRAILING trouble; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

TRAILS
Following nature's trails; Buffalo society of natural sciences' first open-air museum. H. G. Thorpe. il Nature M 29:50-2 Ja '37
Nature trail developed by Normandy high school, St Louis. Nature M 27:185 Mr '36
Pacific Crest trail. Recreation 30:460 D '36
Trail developments. Nature M 27:376 Je '36

See also
Appalachian trail
Oregon trail

TRAILWAYS. See Motor bus lines

TRAIN, Arthur
Are you psychic? Scrib M 99:153-60 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:14-16 My '36
Just at the age; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 22-3 Ap 17 '37
Leaf from King John; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Jl 18 '36
Life in the old dog yet; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 My 2 '36
Mr Tutt fights a draw; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ag 8 '36
Mr Tutt takes the count; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 O 24 '36
Mr Tutt, take the stand! story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Jl 13 '35
No parking; story. Sat Eve Post 209:28 My 29 '37
Take the witness; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 16-17 S 28 '35
That old gray mare; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ja 4 '36
Tit, tat, Tutt; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Mr 13 '37
World's most famous trick. Scrib M 100:104-9 Ag '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:104 Mr 6 '37

TRAIN speed. See Railroads—Train speed

TRAIN stepped aside; story. See Reeve, A. M.

TRAIN time; story. See McNickle, D.

TRAIN wrecks. See Railroads—Accidents

TRAINED nurses. See Nurses and nursing

TRAINING of animals. See Animals—Training; Dogs—Training; Horse training

TRAINING of birds. See Birds—Training

TRAINING of children. See Children—Management and training

TRAINING school for colored girls, Maryland. See Maryland training school for colored girls

TRAINING school libraries. See Normal schools and teachers colleges—Libraries

TRAINING schools for delinquents. See Reformatories

TRAINING schools for teachers. See Normal schools and teachers colleges

TRAINING ships
Boy sailors get real ship for club house. il Pop Sci 127:36-7 D '35
Preparation for service in the American merchant marine; training ship of the American nautical academy. Sch & Soc 45: 709 My 22 '37

TRAINMEN. See Railroads—Employees

TRAINOR, Joseph C.
Need for conservatism in educational theory. Sch & Soc 45:259-61 F 20 '37

TRAINS. See Railroads—Trains

TRAITORS
Worse than Arnold. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:385-95 O '35; Same cond. Read Digest 28:46-8 Ja '36

See also
Treason

TRAMP ships. See Freight vessels

TRAMPING. See Walking trips

TRAMPS
For hoboes; Hobo news. Time 29:67-9 My 17 '37
Fruit tramp. A. Martin and F. E. Haviland. il Scrib M 101:69-72 F '37
Hobo hegemony: convention to decide among rival kings of road knights. il Lit Digest 123:10-12 Ap 10 '37
Rest for Weary Willie; life in a federal transient camp. J. Benton. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ S 5; 14-15+ S 12 '36

TRAMPS—*Continued*
Tank town professors. J. N. Hall. Read Digest 29:31-2 N '36
See also
Boys, Migrant
Vagrancy

TRAMS, Alice S.
Many American wives. Commonweal 25:267-8 Ja 1 '37

TRANE, Reuben
Happy Trane. por Time 29:76+ Mr 15 '37

TRANQUILLITY. W. L. Phelps. Delin 127:4 D '35

TRANSAMERICA corporation
Giannini bank's pull-in; Transamerica directors vote to reduce its stock. Business Week p40 My 22 '37
Transamerica plans big changes. Business Week p26 Ap 24 '37

TRANSATLANTIC airlines. See Air lines—Transoceanic lines

TRANSATLANTIC flights. See Aviation—Transatlantic flights

TRANSATLANTIC passenger traffic. See Ocean travel

TRANSATLANTIC tunnel; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TRANS-CANADA airways
Dominion spans the north with trans-Canada airways. map Business Week p38 Ja 30 '37

TRANSCAUCASIA
Soviet Transcaucasia. A. O. Sarkissian. map Foreign Affairs 14:526-9 Ap '36

TRANSCENDENTALISM
See also
Brook Farm

TRANSCONTINENTAL and western air
All-express planes; T.W.A. plans to start through shipments from coast to coast. il Business Week p 12 Je 20 '36
Rates: TWA slashes fares and threatens airline price war. News Week 8:40 O 10 '36

TRANSEAU, T. E.
Handling Philadelphia traffic. Am City 51:87 O '36
How can the pedestrian be saved? Am City 52:111+ Ap '37

TRANSFER tax. See Inheritance tax

TRANSFERS (art) See Decalcomania

TRANSFLORIDA ship canal. See Florida ship canal project

TRANSFORMERS, Electric. See Electric transformers

TRANSFUSION of blood. See Blood—Transfusion

TRANSIENT camps. See Unemployment—Relief measures—Camps

TRANSIENTS, Problem of. See Migrant problem

TRANSITION (periodical)
In a new dress it renews its experimental lease. il News Week 8:40 Jl 11 '36
Spook writing. M. M. Colum. Sat R Lit 14:9 S 5 '36
Zululand. Time 28:56 Jl 13 '36

TRANSJORDAN
Abdullah: king of peace. il C S Mon M p5 Ja 6 '37
Bedouin life in Bible lands. J. D. Whiting. il map Geog M 71:58-83 Ja '37
Emir Abdullah. M. Y. Ben-Gavriel. Liv Age 352:231-4 My '37
Flaming sheiks: Bedouins restive, eager to fight with Arabs in Holy Land. Lit Digest 122:14 Jl 25 '36
Regards to Father Hannon. J. Gibbons. Commonweal 26:41-3 My 7 '37

TRANSLATIONS and translating
Pushkin and his English translators. M. Eastman. New Repub 89:187-8+ D 9 '36
Translations need study. Pub W 129:23 Ja 4 '36
Walks and talks. A. Wilson. 19th Cent 119: 776-80 Je '36

TRANSMISSION (biology) See Heredity

TRANSMISSION, Radio. See Radio transmission

TRANSMITTERS, Radio. See Radio transmitters

TRANSMITTERS, Telephone. See Telephone transmitters

TRANSMUTATION (chemistry)
Atomic bombardment of chlorine. Science ns 85:sup 10 My 28 '37
Battle of the alchemists. K. T. Compton. il Smithson Rept 1933:269-82
Deadly magnetic rays harnessed for war on cancer. A. P. Armagnac. il diag Pop Sci 129:12-13+ S '36
Energy from matter; low efficiency of transmutation. E. U. Condon. il diag Sci Am 153:300-1+ D '35
Forecasting artificial radium; breaking atoms into simpler atoms. il Lit Digest 120:19 S 28 '35
Gold from platinum. News Week 7:34 My 9 '36
Making real radium. Lit Digest 121:33 F 15 '36
May yet tap atom's energy. Science N L 31:244 Ap 17 '37
New facts about the nucleus of the atom; artificial atomic transmutations. C. D. Anderson. il Smithson Rept 1935:244-6
New frontiers of science. R. D. Rusk. Scrib M 98:212-14 O '35
Radium E. Time 27:57 F 17 '36
Smashing atoms. il Pop Mech 67:321-5+ Mr '37
Transmutation of the elements. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup8 F 26 '37; Same. Science N L 31:149 Mr 6 '37
Transmuting bismuth into radium with a frying pan. il News Week 7:28 F 15 '36

TRANSNATIONAL European politics. See Europe—Politics

TRANSOCEANIC airlines. See Air lines—Transoceanic lines

TRANSOCEANIC flights. See Aviation—Transoceanic flights

TRANSPACIFIC Clippers. See Flying boats

TRANSPACIFIC flights. See Aviation—Transpacific flights

TRANSPARENCIES
Cathedral windows. N. Moses. il Sch Arts M 36:218 D '36
Christmas window transparency; first grade project. A. S. Bishop. il Sch Arts M 35: 180-2 N '35
Christmas windows. F. Jelinek. il Sch Arts M 36:210-11 D '36
Open-up page section: window transparency. il Sch Arts M 36:552 My '37
Schoolroom should have atmosphere. M. Barkley. il Sch Arts M 35:144-6 N '35
Stained glass window designs in sixth grade. M. M. Hohlen. il Sch Arts M 36:245-6 D '36
Wax crayon Christmas transparencies. H. Ardiel. il Sch Arts M 36:243-5 D '36

TRANSPARENT plastic materials. See Plastic materials, Transparent

TRANSPLANTATION (physiology)
Biologist produces a live unicorn. il Sci Am 155:30-1 Jl '36
Leg-bones of rats grown in animals' brains. Science ns 84:sup 13 N 6 '36
Recovery of viable adrenal cortical tissue. H. W. Nilson and D. J. Ingle. Science ns 84:424 N 6 '36
Successful transplantation of a leg in albino rats with reestablishment of muscular control. J. V. Schwind. Science ns 84:355 O 16 '36
Transplants; Dr Schwind gives rat new leg that works. News Week 8:38 O 24 '36

TRANSPLANTING
Divided transplanting box. P. B. Vikre. il diag Am Home 15:93-4+ Mr '36
I transplant anytime. L. C. Chadwick. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:76-8 Jl '36

TRANSPLANTING of trees. See Tree planting

TRANSPORTATION
Automobile transport of the future. M. Campbell. No Am 241:254-62 Je '36
Fast company. Q. Reynolds. Collier's 96:26+ Jl 20 '35
Four up-to-date ways of going places. il Lit Digest 120:27-8 D 14 '35
Significance of transportation to civilization. W. M. Lewis. Ann Am Acad 187:1-6 S '36
Transportation and economic planning. C. L. Raper. Ann Am Acad 187:7-15 S '36
Transportation modes vary; illustrations. Country Life 70:57-60 Je '36
Unit of work; outline. B. K. Jones. Sch Arts M 36:635 Je '37

See also
Aeronautics, Commercial
Air express service
Air transportation
Automobile trailers
Automobiles
Aviation
Communication and traffic
Freight car service
Motor bus lines
Motor buses
Motor trucks in freight service
Railroads
Rapid transit
Roads
Shipping
Steamships and steamboats
Street railroads

History

Outline development of highway travel, especially in America. C. W. Mitman. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1934:325-45

Canada

See also
Canals—Canada

England

English taxi worry. Business Week p53 N 14 '36
Ruler of the roads. J. H. Stewart. il C S Mon M p3 D 9 '36

Europe

See also
Railroads—Europe

France

Communist in Paris. V. Lidin. Liv Age 348: 536-40 Ag '35
France travels light; single cars and whole trains of lightweight metals. Business Week p36 Ag 29 '36

Honduras

See also
Aeronautics, Commercial—Honduras

Latin America

Follow the condor and eagle; mountain system of the Americas. J. Tercero. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:732-40 O '35

Russia

Arctic sea route is open. A. L. Strong. il map Asia 36:94-9 F '36
Life lines of the U.S.S.R. A. R. Williams. Asia 37:273-6 Ap '37

South America

Flying the Andes. L. R. Freeman. il map Travel 67:32-6+ S '36

United States

Convention bound; whether by air or rail you will be surrounded by all the comforts of home. il Ind Woman 16:113+ Ap '37
Electrons drive the wheels; General electric's part in the transportation advance. A. Pound. Atlan 159:377-84 Mr '37
Going places. il Collier's 98:66 D 19 '36
Government and transportation. J. B. Eastman. Vital Speeches 1:39-43 O 22 '34
Interstate bus control. B. K. Wheeler. Vital Speeches 1:759-62 Ag 26 '35
ICC will regulate interstate trucks and buses as well as railroads. il News Week 6:32 Ag 10 '35
Our highways, arteries of the nation. S. S. Steinberg. Sci Mo 41:458-61 N '35
Outline development of highway travel. C. W. Mitman. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1934:325-45
President wants to extend ICC's control to land, air, and water. News Week 5:30 Je 15 '35
Railroads promise transportation advance. Business Week p48 O 5 '35
Riding to a boom; bus and trolley lines start record equipment buying. Lit Digest 122:46 O 31 '36
Timely though tardy; bill to provide accident compensation for employes of interstate commerce carriers. Survey 71:210 Jl '35
Transportation and recovery. Sci Am 156:72 F '37
Transportation and the railroads; essentials of a national policy. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 3:122-5 D 1 '36
Transportation problems; discussion. Am Econ R 26:sup222-3 Mr '36
Transportation problems; toward a constructive solution. J. B. Eastman. Vital Speeches 3:155-8 D 15 '36
You and I and the railroads. R. L. Woods. il tab Survey G 25:500-5+ S '36

See also
Aeronautics, Commercial—United States
Railroads—United States
Roads—United States
Waterways—United States

TRANSPORTATION, Military

See also
Automobiles, Military
Roads, Military
Transports
United States—Army—Transportation

TRANSPORTATION of school children. See *School children—Transportation*

TRANSPORTS
To hell by troopship; migration of Italian peasants and laborers to Ethiopia. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 97:7-9+ F 22 '36

TRANSPOSITION (music)
First steps in musical transposition. C. M. Hartman. Etude 55:17-18 Ja '37

TRANSUBSTANTIATION

See also
Roman Catholic church—Eucharist

TRANSVAAL

See also
Kruger national park

TRANSYLVANIA college
Music and football at Transylvania. A. Braden. il Etude 53:569-70 O '35
Travel study. V. F. Payne. Sch and Soc 43: 265-7 F 22 '36

TRANTER, E. James
Auctioneer. por Am M 121:78 My '36
Trotters on the block. por Lit Digest 120:41 D 7 '35

TRAP-door spiders. See Spiders

TRAP shooting
Gary provides public trap-shooting grounds. W. L. Hempelmann. il Am City 51:89 F '36

TRAPP, Jacob
Slow paces: Lonely for one forgotten; Portrait; Night wish; poems. Poetry 48:134-5 Je '36

TRAPPED! story. See Green, G. G.

TRAPPED; story. See Larsson, G.

TRAPPED; story. See Wetjen, A. R.

TRAPPERS
Louisiana skin game; independent fur trappers starving. C. Beals and A. Plenn. Nation 141:738-40 D 25 '35
Trappers' war. H. Dickson. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ O 19 '35

TRAPPING
Chain loop, humane animal trap. il Sci Am 155:308 N '36
Humane traps. il Lit Digest 122:31-2 S 26 '36
Outwitting the fur bearers. M. H. Danvers. il diags Pop Mech 66:920-3 D '36

TRAPPING—*Continued*
Secrets of the trapper. B. Becker. il diags Pop Mech 65:346-9+ Mr '36
Trapper: R. Merkl invents snake trap. il Time 26:46 Jl 8 '35
Two against the Arctic. M. S. Ferguson. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 22 '36

TRAPPISTS
Behind Trappist walls; Abbey of Our Lady of Gethsemani, in Kentucky. M. L. Bach. Christian Cent 52:789-91 Je 12 '35

TRAPS. See Trapping

TRASH. See Refuse and refuse disposal

TRASK, Willard R. See Margulies, G. jt. tr.

TRAUB, Erich, and TenBroeck, Carl
Protective vaccination of horses with modified equine encephalomyelitis virus. Science ns 81:572 Je 7 '35

TRAUB, Eugene Frederick
Your skin and the summer sun. Hygeia 15: 394-7 My '37

TRAUB, Hamilton Paul
Artificial control of nucellar embryony in citrus. bibliog f Science ns 83:165-6 F 14 '36

—and others
Latex test for maturity of papaya fruits. bibliog f Science ns 82:569 D 13 '35

TRAUFFER, Arthur
Photo enlarger has uniform illumination. Pop Mech 65:781-3 My '36

TRAVEL
America's playgrounds: what to see and do when vacation comes; maps. Scholastic 30: 10-11 Mr 20 '37
Around the world. il R of Rs 93:4+ Mr; 4+ Ap; 4+ My; 6-8+ Je '36
As I like it. W. L. Phelps. Scrib M 98:188 S '35
Boy dates girl: country mouse and city mouse. G. Head. Scholastic 30:16+ Mr 13 '37
Compass pointers. See monthly numbers of House beautiful
Design for summer. Ind Woman 15:140+ My '36
East-to-west. G. Brandt. il Scrib M 101:65-6+ Ap; 78-80 My; 90-2 Je '37 (to be cont)
Easter vacation, travel suggestions. B. Moon. il R of Rs 93:74-6 F '36
Fortune survey: plane versus train travel. tab Fortune 13:220+ Ap '36
Fortune survey; rail vs. bus. tab Fortune 12:176 O '35
Four up-to-date ways of going places. il Lit Digest 120:27-8 D 14 '35
Fun to the south! New Mexico, old Mexico, Florida, his majesty's Bermuda. il R of Rs 92:58-60 N '35
Go to Europe? Certainly! adventures of travelers who go where others say don't. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p4 My 13 '36
Health hints for travelers. C. Lillingston. il Hygeia 13:1082-5; 14:64-7, 134-7, 226-9 D '35-Mr '36
Here it is vacation time again. il Am Home 16:36-8+ Je '36
Home is where the heart lies. F. Hunt. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ S '35
Human side of travel. S. Huddleston. il Rotarian 48:6-9+ Mr '36
In defense of tourists. M. R. Caldwell. Scrib M 98:44-5 Jl '35
Intelligent traveler (cont) J. Rothschild. Nation 140:683-4, 740; 142:462-3, 562-3, 626-7, 689-90 Je 12, 26 '35, Ap 8, 29, My 13, 27 '36
Islands invite you. M. Berry. il Ind Woman 16:138-9+ My '37
It broadens the mind. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:159-60 Ag 8 '36
It's a travel year; the Queen Mary opens a big season. il Business Week p32 My 30 '36
It's wonderful here! pitfalls and pinnacles of honeymooning. K. W. Roberts. House & Gard 71:174+ My '37
Lone female traveler; advice sections of yesteryear. il Scrib M 101:12-13 Ja '37
Lovely places I remember. L. Golding. il Rotarian 50:34-8 F '37
Music and travel. bibliog il Etude 55:219-20 Ap '37
Pack the bags! il House and Gard 70:80 Ag '36
Passports to intervention. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 N 11 '36
Planning the summer vacation; study of the summer activities of the children of Ann Arbor, Mich. H. S. Curtis. il Recreation 29:240-2 Ag '35
Return of Lao Yeh; traveling with a Pekingese. J. W. Bennett. Forum 94:89-95 Ag '35
South America's year. Business Week p30 D 21 '35
South lies Hispanic America. il R of Rs 92: 56-7+ D '35
Speaking of travel. il maps Cur Hist 44:122+ My; 120-1+ Je; 122-3+ Jl; 122+ Ag; 122-5 S; 45:122-5 O; 122-5 N; 119-20+ D '36; 120-5 Ja; 122-5 F; 138-42 Mr '37
Summer; Winter. D. Malcolm; W. Jones. il R of Rs 94:6-8+ O '36
They're going places this winter; travel is highest since '29. Business Week p 17 Ja 9 '37
Things I have learned in my travels. K. Brush. il Ladies H J 53:15 Mr '36
Three art crusades; value of inheritances of other civilizations. P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 36:451 Ap '37
Tourist privileges. Time 28:20 Ag 10 '36
Travel department. H. Price. il R of Rs 95: 7-11 Ja; 6+ F; 6-8+ Mr; 38-42 Ap '37
Travel gains. Business Week p31 Jl 6 '35
Travel is a fine art; receptivity most important attitude to be cultivated. M. T. Greene. il C S Mon M p6+ D 16 '36
Travel season booked solid. il Business Week p 15 My 29 '37
Travel trends; digest of reports from travel agencies. bibliog il Pub W 131:1019-24 F 27 '37
Traveler's notebook. Survey G 24:633; 25:59, 124, 181, 274-5, 340-1, 394-5, 444, 699; 26:112, 162, 300, 352 D '35-Jl, D '36, F-Mr, My-Je '37
Two ways to see the world; go as you please, or conducted tours. J. A. Wales; T. F. McGrath. il R of Rs 94:6-9+ S '36
Unrolling the world's travel-map. il Lit Digest 121:28-45 Je 6 '36
Wanderlust. H. Price. il R of Rs 94:6-8+ D '36
We three went by train. E. G. C. Carroll. il Parents M 12:37+ Je '37
We've been riding on the railroads. J. Coburn. il Ladies H J 53:20-1+ Jl '36
What to see abroad; summer travel calendar. il Scholastic 28:24-5 Ap 4 '36
Winter travel number. il Lit Digest 122: 28-39 D 19 '36
World was my oyster. N. James. il Ind Woman 14:402-3+ D '35
You're running a spring fever. E. Dunn. il House B 78:54-7+ My '36

See also
Air travel
Automobile touring
Canoe trips
Excursions
Guidebooks
Motor bus travel
Ocean travel
Travels
Vacations
Voyages

Bibliography
Around the world with books. il map Cur Hist 46:118-24 My '37

Economic aspects
Barometer goes up. Lit Digest 121:2 F 8 '36
California's take; tourist trade. Business Week p 31 Ap 3 '37
Coast travel; Pacific coast reports a boom. Business Week p27 Ag 17 '35
Isolation; plea for the abolishing of passports, visas, etc. J. N. Métaxa. Int Concil 320:273-5 My '36
Rolling down to whatnots; fantastic buying of American tourists. S. Burt. il Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 12 '36
This travel business. il Business Week p 11-12 Je 20 '36
Tourist and trade. G. Soloveytchik. Fortn 145(ns 139):43-52 Ja '36

TRAVEL—Economic aspects—*Continued*
Tourists for coal; Germany offers Austria this swap, and uses a big tax as pressure. Business Week p43 S 12 '36
Tourists' money; New England tourist business totals $400 millions. Business Week p26 S 14 '35
Travel boost; Washington considers scheme to bring people to the United States. Business Week p28 Ag 3 '35
Travel credits for war debits. D. C. Prince. il R of Rs 95:32-3+ Ap '37

TRAVEL agencies
1,847 agents unrolling holiday map; bureaus arrange any trip. il Lit Digest 122:28 D 19 '36

TRAVEL bureaus, Automobile. See Automobile travel bureaus

TRAVEL literature
Prepare now for travel. W. L. Phelps. Rotarian 49:25-7 N '36
Travel books for everybody. C. Cranston. Pub W 129:113-14 Ja 11 '36
Travel reading before and after. H. D. Fish. bibliog il Pub W 131:1016-19 F 27 '37

TRAVEL posters. See Posters

TRAVEL study courses
Field course in comparative education and cultural institutions of the Orient. Sch & Soc 45:437 Mr 27 '37
Peripatetic history; field study courses, New Jersey state teachers college, Montclair. E. C. Bye. Educa 55:605-8 Je '35
Study of French civilization by students of the University of New Hampshire. Sch and Soc 43:764 Je 6 '36
Summer of travel and study in England. A. L. Cunningham. Sch and Soc 44:784-7 D 12 '36
These travel seminars. M. P. Coleman. Nat Educ Assn J 25:85-6 Mr '36
Travel study in Transylvania college. V. F. Payne. Sch and Soc 43:265-7 F 22 '36

TRAVELED man; story. See Kahler, H. M.

TRAVELER rests; story. See McCarty, W.

TRAVELERS
Leningraduates. J. C. Furnas. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ O 26; 16-17+ N 9; 23+ N 30 '35
Pullman reading. G. Conklin. Pub W 128:11-12 Jl 6 '35

TRAVELERS' aid society
Lady at the lamp. V. Connolly. il Good H 101:26-7+ Ag '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:20 S 7 '35

TRAVELING libraries. See Libraries, Traveling

TRAVELING light; story. See Burnett, W. R.

TRAVELING salesman; story. See Thomas, E. W.

TRAVELING salesmen. See Commercial travelers

TRAVELING theater. See Theater, Traveling

TRAVELOGUE; story. See Lardner, R. W.

TRAVELS
My great, wide, beautiful world; excerpts, ed. by M. Morris. J. Harrison. Atlan 156:434-43, 601-12 O-N '35; Read Digest 30:111-27 F '37

See also
Arctic exploration
Travel
Vacations
Voyages
World tours

Bibliography
Books for winter travel. Pub W 129:114-15 Ja 11 '36
Clearing house: travel books for the young. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Ag 3 '35
Travel books; comp. by M. La Prade. Pub W 129:2029 My 23 '36
Traveling for adventure. K. Woods. il Sat R Lit 14:10-11 Je 20 '36

TRAVER, Lewis B.
Report to the A.B.A. Pub W 131:2004-6 My 15 '37
Reprints and remainders. Pub W 127:2417-19 Je 29 '35

TRAVERS, Mrs Edward Schofield. See Travers, L. E.

TRAVERS, Henry
Portrait as the grandfather in You can't take it with you. Theatre Arts Mo 21:92 F '37

TRAVERS, Louise Ellen (Allderdice) (Mrs Edward Schofield Travers)
Needle pointers. il por House B 78:76-7+ My '36

TRAVERS, Pamela
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:236 D '36

TRAVERTINE
Travertine depositing waters near Lexington, Va. E. Steidtmann. tab Science ns 82: 333-4 O 4 '35

TRAVIS, James
Celtic elements in Beethoven's Seventh symphony. Mus Q 21:255-65 Jl '35

TRAVIS, Lee Edward, and Gottlober, Abraham
Do brain waves have individuality? Science ns 84:532-3 D 11 '36
How consistent are an individual's brain potentials from day to day? Science ns 85:223-4 F 26 '37

TRAWLERS (boats) See Fishing boats

TRAXLER, Arthur Edwin, and Anderson, H. A.
Reliability of an essay test in English. Sch R 43:534-9 S '35

TRAYER, George William, and Beatty, Hamilton
Prefabrication with wood. Arch Rec 78:102-6 Ag '35

TRAYS
Designs for easily carved refreshment trays. D. W. Prince and S. Marini. il diags Pop Sci 130:95 Mr '37
Tabling trays. il House B 78:52-3 F '36
They serve. il House and Gard 69:31, 69 F '36
Trays: their taking ways. E. J. Fleming. il Am Home 14:192+ Ag '35
Wooden sandwich tray folds in half. D. C. Marshall. il Pop Sci 128:80 Ja '36

TREADWAY, Allen Towner
History of the U.S. tariff. por Nat Repub 22: 3-4+ Mr; 12-13+ Ap; 23:20-1+ My; 23-4 Je '35
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:133-4 Je '36
Portrait. Time 26:8 Ag 5 '35

TREADWELL, Sophie (Mrs W. O. McGeehan)
Plumes in the dust. Criticism
Cath World 144:336-7 D '36
Commonweal 25:104 N 20 '36
New Repub 89:116 N 25 '36
News Week il 8:58+ N 14 '36
Time 28:89 N 16 '36

TREASON
Treason, sedition and civil rights in the U.S. law. Cong Digest 14:227-31 O '35

TREASON trials. See Trials (treason)

TREASURE chest; story. See Mygatt, G. and Ryan, P.

TREASURE hunt; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.

TREASURE hunts
Halloween treasure hunt. H. Ignowski. Sch Arts M 35:29 S '35
Indoor treasure hunt. H. P. Curtis. Woman's H C 62:110 O '35

TREASURE trove
Buried treasure racket. il Pop Mech 67:161-3+ F '37
Gold farm: diggers find hoarded $212,000. il Lit Digest 122:6-7 Jl 18 '36
Pirate gold: tale of chests, four maps, Captain Kidd and the South seas. map Lit Digest 123:25-6 My 22 '37
Those Iwers boys still cause gossip in Sunbury. il News Week 8:16-17 Jl 18 '36

TREASURY department. See United States—Treasury department

TREAT, Dorothy A.
Building a nature interest. Bird Lore 39:14-20 Ja '37

TREAT, Ida
China makes its own movies. Travel 67:32-5+ Je '36
Tinito in the South seas. il Asia 37:420-3 Je '37
Young China plans for the future. Travel 68: 16-18+ D '36

TREATIES
Inter-American treaties of pacific settlement. M. O. Hudson. Foreign Affairs 15: 165-78 O '36
Making and breaking of treaties; record since World war. maps Lit Digest 121:12-14 Mr 21 '36
Roll-call on treaties; comp. by V. O. Packard. Cur Hist 46:72-3 Je '37
Sanctity of treaties. J. B. Whitton. bibliog f Int Concil 313:395-430 O '35
Status of the treaties and conventions signed at the international conferences of American states and at other Pan American conferences, revised to June 1, 1936; chart. Bul Pan Am Union 70:706-9 S '36
Texts of treaties, acts, and resolutions adopted by the Inter-American conference for the maintenance of peace. Int Concil 328:221-89 Mr '37
Treaties: how they are treated! L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Je 3 '36

See also
Arbitration, International
Commercial treaties
Franco-Soviet treaty of mutual assistance, 1935
International law
London naval treaty of 1936
Nine power treaty, 1921
Peace treaty, 1919
also subhead Treaties under names of countries, e.g. Mexico—Treaties

TREATIES, Labor. See Labor laws and legislation, International

TREATY of the Lateran. See Roman question

TREBST, Hans
Obituary. Library J 60:810 O 15 '35

TREDWELL, John C.
Amateur's darkroom. Am Phot 29:700-2 N '35

TREDWELL house, New York. See New York (city)—Historic houses, etc.

TREE bees. See Bees

TREE felling
To see it fall. M. Mayo. Harper 172:710-13 My '36

TREE frogs and tree toads
Frog and the rose. H. H. Schroder. il Nature M 29:275 My '37
Singer of the pool. T. Lascelles. il Canad M 86:17-19 S '36

TREE motifs. See Design, Decorative—Plant forms

TREE peonies. See Peonies

TREE planting
Dry ice serves arboriculture. L. B. Bromfield. il C S Mon M p 17 Je 3 '36
October scrapbook. House B 78:72 O '36
Seed 'em and reap. N. M. Clark. Am M 120:128-30 S '35
Sesquicentennial planting. Nature M 28:127 Ag '36
Shifting trees; how the big ones are moved by the experts. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 77:80-3 S '35
Small tree moving. R. C. McCollom. House & Gard 71:145-8 Ap '37

See also
Arbor day
Forest shelter belt project

TREE rings
Dating old America; Indians battled drought in time of crisis 600 years ago. Lit Digest 121:29 Ap 11 '36
Dendroheliconometer used for measuring tree rings. il Sci Am 156:112 F '37

TREE snails. See Snails

TREE sparrows. See Sparrows

TREE surgery. See Trees, Care of

TREE trunks. See Trees

TREES
By their fruits; trees and shrubs with fruit for birds and animals. il Nature M 26: 290-3 N '35
Catkins of spring. il Nature M 29:221-5 Ap '37
Flood injury to trees. M. A. McKenzie. Science ns 83:412 My 1 '36
Flowers where shadows fall. M. Goldsmith. il House B 78:30-1+ Je '36
Michurin makes trees; three hundred new varieties of fruit-bearing trees and plants, now growing in Siberia and northern Russia. V. Koudrey. Asia 35:441-3 Jl '35
Nature and wild life; blossoms of our native trees. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:110-14 F '36
Sorry, but you're wrong if you believe that you can't grow flowers under trees. F. B. Woodroffe. Bet Hom & Gard 15:35+ O '36
Study of the effect of drought on trees. E. N. Munns. Science ns 84:136 Ag 7 '36
Tall timbers. C. D. Stewart. il Country Life 69:35-7+ Mr '36
Tree trunks. il Nature M 29:38-40 Ja '37
Tree worship. Mrs F. D. Roosevelt. Woman's H C 62:4 Jl '35
Trees and years; miniature trees in Harvard forest display. Time 28:32 Ag 10 '36
Trees as a focal point. il Country Life 70: 67-9 Jl '36
Trees in winter. R. Platt. il C S Mon M p8-9 F 17 '37
Trees, indoors and out. A. Booth. il Good H 101:14 O '35
Trees of the North American continent. L. Barron. il Am Home 14:200-4 Ag '35
Weeping trees, valued features in the landscaping plan. F. F. Rockwell. il House and Gard 69:60-1+ Ap '36
Winter tree silhouettes. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:90 F '37

See also
Arbor day
Arboretums
Christmas trees
Conifers
Evergreens
Fruit trees
Gymnosperms
Hedges
Leaves
Lumber and lumbering
Lumber industry and trade
National trees
Nut trees
Roadside improvement
Timber line
Tree rings
Windbreaks
Wood
also names of trees, e.g.
Bamboo
Cannonball trees
Cypress
Date palms
Fir
Holly
Locust trees
Macrozamia
Oak
Palms
Pine
Redwood
Sandalwood
Sequoia
Spruce
Yew

Diseases and pests

Fight for life; nectria, a canker disease of a black walnut tree. A. Lester. il Nature M 28:251 O '36
Oriental plane tree disease. D. R. Sumstine. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36
Pseudolarix amabilis, a new host for dasyscypha willkommii, the European larch canker organism. J. A. Miller and K. F. Aldrich. Science ns 83:499 My 22 '36
Tree trouble. W. Pegler. Read Digest 30:61-2 F '37

See also
Borers
Elm—Diseases and pests
Insects, Injurious and beneficial
Pine blister rust
Tussock moths

Photographs and photography

Nature and wild life. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:830-3 D '36

Poetry

Episode of a cherry tree. M. Weston. Scholastic 28:9 My 23 '36
Pine. B. Carman. il Library J 61:138 F 15 '36
Tree. M. H. Smith. il Good H 101:19 N '35
Tree against sky. D. W. Smythe. Am Mercury 38:77 My '36

TREES—Poetry—*Continued*
Trees in early November. T. Maynard. Commonweal 23:39 N 8 '35
Trees in the wind. E. L. Carter. Bet Hom & Gard 15:85 N '36

Roots

See Roots

Seeds

See Seeds

TREES (in cities)
Do your city's trees reflect your city's character? J. W. Wyngaard. il Am City 52:73-4 Ap '37
Feeding and protecting your shade trees. il diag Pop Mech 66:625 O '36
Green streets; planting shade trees is a public works project with a future. G. M. P. Baird. il Scholastic 27:15-16 N 2 '35
Pin oaks along the wayside. G. A. Stevens. il House and Gard 69:60+ Ja '36
Woodman, spare that tree; property rights in growing trees. L. Childs. House & Gard 71: 137+ Ap '37
Zoning and planning notes; actions to enjoin towns from removing shade trees. F. B. Williams. Am City 50:89 D '35

See also
Tree planting

TREES, Artificial
Miniature trees to dress up your model railway system. E. M. Love. il Pop Sci 129: 66+ N '36

TREES, Care of
Care and feeding of trees. E. P. Felt. il House and Gard 69:46+ Je '36
Don't forget the trees. P. G. Cross. House B 79:72+ Ap '37
Don'ts for healthy shade trees. R. R. Fenska. Nature M 26:249 O '35
Feeding and protecting your shade trees. il diag Pop Mech 66:625 O '36
First aid for your trees. C. F. Greeves-Carpenter. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:111+ Mr '37
Simple tree surgery prevents decay. C. Lawrence. il Pop Sci 127:64 Ag '35
Woodman spare that tree, with rubber. il Sci Am 156:412-14 Je '37

See also
Pruning
Spraying and dusting

TREES, Fossil

See also
Petrified forest national monument
Petrified forests

TREES, Historic
Nation's oddest organization: Society of live oaks. il Am M 123:103 Mr '37

TREES, National. See National trees

TREES in art
Flora in Japanese painting. K. Toda. il Asia 36:786-93 D '36
Three trees; paintings. B. Thomas. House & Gard 71:50-1 Je '37

TREES in design. See Design, Decorative—Plant forms

TREFETHEN, Joseph Muzzy
Application of the principle of the Rosiwal petrographic analysis to geographic reconnaissance. Science ns 83:290 Mr 20 '36

TREHALOSE
Preparation and determination of trehalose in yeast. A. Steiner and C. F. Cori. Science ns 82:422-3 N 1 '35

TRELAWNY, Edward John
English eccentric. J. Bunker. Cath World 144:434-43 Ja '37

TRELEASE, Sam Farlow
Award of the American association prize to Dr Stanley. Sci Mo 44:193-5 F '37
—See Curry, J. jt. auth.

TRELL, Max
(ed) See Temple, S. Poetry page

TRELLISES
Backyard screens and trellis hedges; drawings. Pop Mech 67:587 Ap '37
Build beauty into your yard. H. M. Flemming. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:114-15 Mr '37
Coat-hanger trellis. G. H. Gable. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:49 Ja '36
Inside job for outside. W. T. Weld. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:72 Ap '37
New trellises to dress up your garden. H. Sibley. il diags Pop Sci 128:67 Ap '36

See also
Fruit trees, Training of

TRELOGAN, Harry. See Garver, F. B. jt. auth.

TREMAINE, Morris Sawyer
Portrait. Fortune 12:202 D '35

TREMBATH, Isabel
Camp venture. Nature M 26:305-7 N '35

TRÉMOILLE, Marie Anne de la, princesse des Ursins. See Ursins, M. A. de la T.

TREMOLO. See Vibrato

TREMORS, Earth. See Earthquakes

TRENCH mouth. See Angina, Vincent's

TRÉNO, R.
Eavesdropping on the diplomats. Liv Age 352: 304-5 Je '37

TRENT, Lucia (Mrs Edward Ralph Cheney)
After office hours; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 25 '36
Bleak magic; poem. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36
Convict's wife; poem. por Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 8 '36
Highway song. Christian Cent 52:1202 S 25 '35

TRENT, Mrs Sarah
Keeping fit after forty. Ind Woman 14:302-3+ S '35

TRENT, William Woodson
State superintendent's point of view. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:202 S '35

TRENTLAGE, La Verne
Revamping a meter department. Am City 51: 63-5 S '36

TRENTON, New Jersey
How Trenton increased its street-lighting efficiency. O. P. Ortlieb. il Am City 51:127 Ap '36
Low-down on relief. Business Week p 17-18 My 30 '36
Thirty-five new tennis courts constructed in Trenton playgrounds. R. C. Heath. il Am City 51:83+ D '36
Trying Trenton first. K. Haggerty. il Woman's H C 63:34+ N '36
What Trenton earns and buys. tabs Business Week p27-8 D 21 '35

TRESSLER, Donald Kiteley, and others
Factors influencing the vitamin C content of vegetables. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 905-9 S '36

TRESSLER, Irving D.
Autograph market. Read Digest 29:87-8 Jl '36
Scribner quiz. Scrib M 101:68+ My; 82+ Je '37
So big. Read Digest 29:52 Jl '36

TRETIAKOV, Sergei Mikhailovich
Portrait. Theatre Arts Mo 19:728 O '35

TREVOR, John Bond
Communism is defeatism. por Nat Repub 24: 14+ Ja '37
Constitution tinkering. por Nat Repub 23: 1-3+ D '35
Should Congress pass the Kerr deportation bill? Cong Digest 14:279+ N '35

TREYNOR, Albert
Girl meets boy; story. Pict R 37:24-5 My '36

TRIAL by ice; story. See Sylvester, H.

TRIAL by jury. See Jury; Women as jurors

TRIAL of Mark Adams; story. See Wylie, P.

TRIALS
Eastview and the public good; famous trial involving birth control. C. E. Silcox. Canad Forum 17:47-50 My '37
Guilty; Morro Castle case. Time 27:72 F 3 '36

TRIALS—*Continued*
Nobleman's acquittal by his peers draws protest from commoners. News Week 6:16 N 21 '35
Trial by newspaper; Hauptmann case and the remedy. T. D. Thacher. Vital Speeches 2: 778-81 S 15 '36

See also
Animal trials
Evidence (law)
Impeachment
Mooney-Billings case
Third degree

TRIALS (murder)
Bon voyage. D. Baker. New Repub 84:358-60 N 6 '35
Conspiracy of errors; prosecution of the alleged murderers of Joseph Sevos. J. O. Tryon. Cath World 142:205-9 N '35
Death for nothing? Lamson case. Time 27:13 F 17 '36
Edith and her pappy. V. Dabney. New Repub 86:69-70 F 26 '36
Jury's verdict upholds a father's autocratic rights. News Week 6:39 N 30 '35
Mountain murder. il Time 26:12 D 2 '35
New Brunswick's first; Bannisters. Time 27: 23-4 Ap 20 '36
Trial by reporters; Stretz trial. Time 27:32 Ap 6 '36
Unwritten law. N. Levy. Am Mercury 35: 398-404 Ag '35

See also
Hauptmann, Bruno
Richard, case

TRIALS (treason)
Agnosticism in the Moscow trials; opinion of a legal expert. New Repub 91:33-4 My 19 '37
Another Russian trial. New Repub 89:399-400 F 3 '37
Behind the Soviet trials. Nation 144:143-5 F 6 '37; Discussion. 144:224, 391 F 20, Ap 3 '37
Chorus of wreckers supports stars in treason show. News Week 9:14 F 6 '37
Gangsters confess conniving with official devil. News Week 9:18 Ja 30 '37
Inner contradiction; Russian treason trial. W. Duranty. Cur Hist 45:124 Mr '37
Mr Stalin at bay. G. Glasgow. Contemp 151: 357-68 Mr '37
Moscow demonstration trial. E. Lyons. Am Mercury 40:37-45 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:57-9 Je '37
Moscow trials. W. Frank. New Repub 91:19-20 My 12 '37
Moscow trials; reply. E. Browder. New Repub 91:76 My 26 '37
Moscow trials. G. M. A. Grube. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Mr '37
Moscow's treason trial in retrospect. Christian Cent 54:171-2 F 10 '37
Old and new Bolsheviks. Time 29:18-20 F 1 '37
Perfect dictator; trial of conspirators. il Time 28:16-18 Ag 31 '36
Plotters' plea: Mexico receives Trotzky, Moscow minions near liquidation by Stalin. il Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 6 '37
Record of a trial; Case of the anti-Soviet Trotskyite center. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:267-70 Ap 7 '37; Discussion. 90:360 Ap 28 '37
Red Square deal; second old Bolsheviks' trial. map Time 29:25-6 F 8 '37
Russian politics in America; recent treason trials. New Repub 90:33-4 F 17 '37
Russia's trial of the sixteen. Cur Hist 45: 105-8 N '36
Soviet Russia's trials. Cur Hist 45:25-6 Mr '37
Soviet trial: incredible confession of treason. Lit Digest 123:12-13 Ja 30 '37
Stalin's revenge. P. Scheffer. Fortn 147(ns 141):257-66 Mr '37
Trial of the Trotskyites in Russia. New Repub 88:88-9 S 2 '36
Trotzky appeal: exiled leader outlines case as new Soviet treason trials near. Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 20 '37
Vladimir Romm. P. W. Ward. Nation 144: 147 F 6 '37

TRIANGLE; story. See Bradley, M. H.
TRIANGLE; story. See Skerry, F.
TRIANGLE; story. See Tompkins, J. W.

TRIANGULATION
United States Coast and geodetic survey and the property owner. P. Kissam. Sci Mo 44: 363-7 Ap '37
Use of triangulation in boundary surveys. W. Bowie. il map diag Bul Pan Am Union 69:694-9 S '35

TRIBBLE, Hal
Playing with fire; story. Am M 121:58 My '36
TRIBOLIUM confusum. See Flour beetles
TRIBOROUGH bridge. See New York (city)—Bridges
TRIBUTARY theater. See Theater, Little
TRIBUTE; story. See Horgan, P.

TRICHINA and trichinosis
California's woe. Time 27:46 F 24 '36
Doctor's Scotland Yard; case of the pig and the party. R. A. Kilduffe. il Hygeia 14:430-5+ My '36
Trichinosis greater problem in United States than anywhere else. Sci Am 156:267 Ap '37
Vitamin D and trichinosis patients. Science ns 83:sup 12 My 1 '36

TRICK up her sleeve; story. See Paul, S. B.

TRICKS
Chemical magic with zinc. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 128:49 F '36
Chinese magic. H. Blackstone. il Pop Mech 64:386-8+ S '35
Magical number 9. Atlan 156:227-8 Ag '35
Mystifying stunts for the amateur chemist. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Ap '36
Parlor magic. diags Lit Digest 123:26-8 Ap 24 '37
Simple party magic. J. Gwynne. il Pop Mech 66:563-5+ O '36
Tricks you can do with mirrors. il diags Pop Sci 127:50 D '35

See also
Card tricks
Conjuring
Rope tricks

TRIEST, Carl G.
Blind flying for fun. Country Life 70:70-1+ O '36

TRIESTE
In praise of two ports. il House B 79:118-21+ Ap '37

TRIGGS, Leon A.
It's camp time again! por(p64) Rotarian 49: 42-4 Ag '36

TRIHORNOMETRY. See Horn angles

TRILL
Hard work and the inspired trill. Musician 40:13 Jl '35
Some hints on the vocal trill. B. Blatherwick. Musician 40:10 Ag '35

TRILLING, Lionel
Eugene O'Neill. New Repub 88:176-9 S 23 '36
Willa Cather. New Repub 90:10-13 F 10 '37

TRILLINGHAM, Clinton Conroy
Earmarks of a functional unit. Nat Educ Assn J 24:282 D '35

TRILLIUMS
Accommodating trilliums. G. D. Aiken. il Am Home 16:20-1+ Ag '36
Tri flower. C. Hussong. il St N 63:35 My '36

TRIMBLE, Alberta C.
Response; story. Pict R 37:14-15 Mr '36
Three's company; story. Canad M 84:12-13 N '35

TRIMBLE, Aline
By the way to the biennial. Ind Woman 16: 102-3+ Ap '37

TRIMBLE, Harold Guyon
Campaign against tuberculosis in college students. Am J Pub Health 25:1123-4 O '35

TRIMBLE, Otis Carroll. See Wiley, L. N. jt. auth.

TRIMETHYLPENTANE. See Gasoline—Anti-knock and anti-knock mixtures

TRIMM, Rietta
Night rain; Portrait; poems. Scholastic 27:12 Ja 18 '36

TRIMMER, Carmen A.
Trees in design. Sch Arts M 35:248-50 D '35

TRIMPE, Mrs R. A.
Colored moving silhouette shadows. Sch Arts M 36:31-2+ S '36

TRINIDAD
Unknown Trinidad. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p 16 O 7 '36

TRINITY church, New York. See New York (city)—Churches

TRINITY college, Dublin
Trinity college, Dublin, and the Irish Free State. H. R. Chillingworth. Contemp 151:77-83 Ja '37

TRIORTHOCRESYL phosphate
Jake paralysis. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 13:738-40 Ag '35

TRIP to Czardis; story. See Granberry, E.

TRIPLE-A plowed under; drama. See Dramas—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TRIPLETT, William R.
Christmas cards and book plates. Am Phot 29:622-3 O '35

TRIPODS
Handy tripod. W. W. Scott. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:339 N '35

TRIPODS, Camera. See Camera tripods

TRIPP, Alan H.
Stop the slaughter! R of Rs 93:46 Mr '36

TRIPP, Francis, and others
Varietal differences in the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of tomatoes. bibliog J Home Econ 29:258-62 Ap '37

TRIPP, Thomas Alfred
Social sin and personal guilt. Christian Cent 52:1110-11 S 4 '35

TRIPPE, Juan Terry
Air king. por Scholastic 30:26 Mr 20 '37
America's aerial bridge to the Orient. il map Lit Digest 120:28 N 23 '35
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Time 26:47 D 2 '35

TRISECTION of an angle
Trisecting the impossible. bibliog Sci Am 154:190-1+ Ap '36

TRISTAN DA CUNHA (island)
Modern Crusoes: lonely Tristan da Cunha gets cats to fight rat plague. il Lit Digest 122:15 O 31 '36
Science checks up on a 120-year-old family affair. News Week 7:28 F 15 '36
Sometimes travellers get there, sometimes they don't. G. Kline. Scrib M 98:252-3 O '35

TRI-STATE district medical association. See Inter-state post graduate medical association of North America

TRI-STATE geological field conference of the upper Mississippi valley
Fourth annual Tri-state (Illinois, Iowa, Wisconsin) geological field conference. A. H. Sutton. Science ns 85:76 Ja 15 '37
Third annual Tri-states (Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa) geological field conference. A. C. Trowbridge. Science ns 83:209 F 28 '36

TRITIUM. See Hydrogen

TRIUMPH; story. See Beer, T.

TROEMNER solution balance. See Balances

TROJAN war will not take place; drama. See Giraudoux, J.

TROLLEY, Trackless. See Trolley buses

TROLLEY buses
Electric transit made speedier and more comfortable. W. J. Clardy. il Am City 52:66 Ja '37
Future of the trackless trolley. il Am City 52:7 My '37
Trolley coach in urban transportation. il Am City 51:50-1 Ja '36

TROLLEY cars. See Street cars

TROLLEY lines. See Street railroads

TROLLOPE, Anthony
Return of Barchester. S. Gwynn. Fortn 145 (ns 139):108-10 Ja '36

TROMBLY, Albert Edmund
I observe: Acorns and apples; Fences; Spectrum; Enough to be; poems. Poetry 48:258-60 Ag '36

TROMBLY, Mary E.
Garden whimsies. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ Je '37

TROMBONE
Trombone secrets. J. Russell. Etude 54:81+ F '36

TROOP ships. See Transports

TROOST, Gerard
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:490 Je '36

TROOSTWYK, Arthur
Joseph Joachim, classicist of the violin. Etude 55:54 Ja '37
Removing rosin from the violin. Etude 54:53 Ja '36

TROPHIES, Sport
Catastrophe of the trophies. F. Downey. No Am 241:291-6 Je '36

TROPICAL diseases. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL fishes. See Fishes

TROPICAL medicine. See Tropics—Diseases and hygiene

TROPICAL medicine, American academy of. See American academy of tropical medicine

TROPICAL storms. See Storms

TROPICS
Adventure in tropical living. D. Holdridge. Scrib M 98:183-7 S '35
Banana nurses. E. S. Whitman. il Am M 123:54-5+ Ja '37
Successful tropical photography. S. J. Toogood. Am Phot 30:526-30 Ag '36

See also
Caribbean region
Jungle

Diseases and hygiene

Amebiasis in the tropics and in North America. G. C. Bunker. Am City 51:61-2 Ja '36
Environmental medicine. A. C. Reed. Science ns 82:447-52 N 15 '35
Tropical medicine in the United States. E. B. Vedder. Am J Pub Health 26:418-20 Ap '36

See also
Sleeping sickness

TROSA, Sweden
End of the world. C S Mon M p 12 Mr 3 '37

TROTSKY, Leon, originally Lev Davidovich Bronshtein
Betrayal of Russian culture. por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 27 '37
French revolution has begun. Nation 143:12-15 Jl 4 '36
Letter to the Norwegian Minister of justice. Nation 143:431 O 10 '36
Novelist and politician. Atlan 156:413-20 O '35
Real Soviet Russia; excerpts from The revolution betrayed. Am Mercury 40:355-68 Mr '37
Revolutionary interlude in France. Nation 143:153-5 Ag 8 '36
Trotsky vs. Malraux; exchange of statements. Nation 144:351 Mr 27 '37

about
Comrade Trotsky. M. Cowley. New Repub 86:254 Ap 8 '36
Mexico offers revolutionary only available refuge. por Lit Digest 123:12 Ja 9 '37
Moscow trials. Nation 143:409 O 10 '36
Moscow trials. W. Frank. New Repub 91:19-20 My 12 '37
Moscow trials; reply. E. Browder. New Repub 91:76 My 26 '37
Plotters' plea: Mexico receives Trotzky, Moscow minions near liquidation by Stalin. il Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 6 '37
Portrait
Time 28:17 Ag 31 '36

TROTSKY, Leon—about—*Continued*
Prophetic Trotsky. S. Hook. por Sat R Lit 14:10 Jl 11 '36
Record of a trial; Case of the anti-Soviet Trotskyite center. M. Cowley. New Repub 90:267-70 Ap 7 '37; Discussion. 90:360 Ap 28 '37
Red Square deal; second old Bolsheviks' trial. map Time 29:25-6 F 8 '37
Stalin's revenge. P. Scheffer. Fortn 147(ns 141):257-66 Mr '37
Stalin's stooge? Time 28:17 D 28 '36
Trial by jury. il por News Week 9:17 My 1 '37
Trial of the Trotskyites in Russia. New Repub 88:88-9 S 2 '36
Trotsky and woe. Time 29:22 Ja 11 '37
Trotzky appeal: exiled leader outlines case as new Soviet treason trials near. por Lit Digest 123:13 Mr 20 '37
Trotsky commission. Nation 144:496-7 My 1 '37
Trotsky: friends and enemies. New Repub 90: 75 F 24 '37
Trotzky in Norway. Lit Digest 119:9 Je 29 '35
Trotsky liquidated. C. O. Cleveland. Commonweal 24:549-50 O 9 '36
Trotsky now offered asylum in Mexico. Christian Cent 53:1708 D 23 '36
Trotsky on the U.S.S.R. B. Stolberg; L. Fischer. Nation 144:401-6 Ap 10 '37
Trotsky, Stalin and Cárdenas. pors Time 29: 16-19 Ja 25 '37
Trotsky tells on Soviet secret police, dispels mystery of Moscow's self-accusing patriots. News Week 9:16 F 13 '37
Trotsky's trial. Time 29:20 My 17 '37
World's loneliest man protected by Oslo's police. News Week 8:16 S 5 '36

TROTSKY, Sergei
Sergei Trotzky. N. L. Trotzky. Nation 141:45 Jl 10 '35

TROTTER, Reginald George
America's new neutrality. Queen's Q 43:68-73 F '36
Naval ratio on the Pacific. Queen's Q 43:95-6 F '36

TROTTIER, William
Water department handicapped by free services and unpaid bills. Am City 50:43 Ag '35

TROUBETSKOY, Nathalie, princess
Puffa talks about cats. St N 63:11+ Ag '36
Three Jews. Commonweal 24:611-12 O 23 '36
Village wedding. St N 62:14-15 S '35

TROUBLE; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.

TROUBLE for two; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TROUBLE shooter; novel. See Haycox, E.

TROUBLED guest; story. See McClelland, S. D.

TROUBLES of Dan J. Ruggles; story. See Castle, E. R.

TROUT, P. H.
Photographic test strip. tabs Am Phot 30: 752-4 N '36

TROUT, Walter C.
U-stick-'em pictures. Sch Arts M 36:252-3 D '36

TROUT
Do hatchery trout go wild? R. F. Lord. il Sci Am 154:242-3 My '36
Fighting fish; steelheads on the run. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98:19+ Ag 22 '36
Fish stairways; U.S. arranges hurdles for salmon at Columbia River dams. il Lit Digest 121:19 My 30 '36
Get 'em there alive. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99:78-81 My 22 '37
Trout fishing in the tropics; rainbow trout in the Río Chiriquí Viejo, Panama. S. F. Hildebrand. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:763-7 O '35

TROUT fishing
Big 'uns at twilight. E. V. Connett, 3d. il Country Life 69:38+ Mr '36
Chasing rainbows. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Collier's 97:20+ Je 6 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:83-4 Jl '36
Fighting fish; steelheads on the run. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 98:19+ Ag 22 '36
Fishing in New Zealand. J. C. Westall. il Country Life 69:95-6 Ap '36
Lay off the worms; dry flies vs. bait. E. V. Connett, 3d. il Collier's 99:20+ Ap 17 '37
My fishpond. S. Leacock. Atlan 158:720-2 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:30-2 F '37
Taupo, home of the fighting rainbow. A. Tuckerman. il Country Life 68:66+ O '35
To Yugoslavia for trout. T. Hope. il map Country Life 69:68+ Ap '36
Trout fishing in the tropics; rainbow trout in the Río Chiriquí Viejo, Panama. S. F. Hildebrand. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:763-7 O '35
Trout widows; story. C. Ford. il Collier's 97: 18-19 My 2 '36
Trout's table manners. E. V. Connett, 3d. il Country Life 70:52+ My '36
Where salmon are vermin: Test river, England. T. C. Bridges. il Country Life 69: 80+ Ap '36

TROUT widows; story. See Ford, C.

TROUTLILIES
Garden elves. V. Richwagen. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:40+ S '36

TROW, William Clark
Adjustment and values. Sch and Soc 43:209-14 F 15 '36

TROWBRIDGE, Arthur Carleton
Third annual Tri-states (Illinois, Wisconsin, Iowa) geological field conference. Science ns 83:209 F 28 '36

TROWBRIDGE, Jean
Wordbeater. por Am M 122:93 N '36

TROWBRIDGE, W. D.
First day of a general strike. New Repub 86:43-4 F 19 '36

TROXEL, C. Emery
Economic influences of obsolescence. Am Econ R 26:280-90 Je '36

TROXEL, Moneta
Christmas: why they did it. Mis R 58:574 D '35

TROXELL, Edward Leffingwell
Flood control in Connecticut. Science ns 84: 247-8 S 11 '36
Thumb of man. Sci Mo 43:143-50 Ag '36

TROY, William
Behind the screen. Nation 141:56 Jl 10 '35
By any other name. Nation 140:694+ Je 12 '35
Film library. Nation 141:112 Jl 24 '35
On being contemporary. Nation 142:511-12 Ap 22 '36
Penny-colored world. Nation 141:28 Jl 3 '35
Revolution by poetic justice. Nation 144:354-6 Mr 27 '37
She. Nation 141:168 Ag 7 '35

TROY
Trojan still on guard amid ruins as ancient city is unearthed. Lit Digest 121:31 Ja 18 '36

TROY, New York
Cluett, Peabody meant Arrow collars, now it means chiefly Mr Palmer's $2 Arrow shirt, and sanforizing. il Fortune 15:113-20+ F '37

TROY weight; story. See Marquand, J. P.

TROYANOVSKY, Alexander Antonovich
Foreign policy of Soviet Russia. Vital Speeches 1:727-31 Ag 12 '35
Progress in medical training and research in the U.S.S.R. Science ns 82:137-42 Ag 16 '35
Way to a country's heart; German and Russian embassies entertain. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:26 Jl 25 '36

TRUANCY
Problem of truancy in the Chicago public schools. W. H. Johnson. tab Sch & Soc 45:665-72 My 15 '37
See also
School attendance

TRUAX, Charles Vilas
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:62-3 F '36

TRUCE; drama. See Lindsay, D.

TRUCK away; story. See Titus, H.

TRUCK farming
Jesus Lopez; real estate interests oppose small truck farmers in southern California. E. Caldwell. Nation 142:545-6 Ap 29 '36

TRUCK lines. See Motor truck lines

TRUCK robberies. See Robberies and assaults

TRUCKING
See also
Allied van lines
Motor trucks in freight service

TRUCKING, Interstate. See Motor trucks—Laws and regulations

TRUCKS, Motor. See Motor trucks

TRUDEAU, Edward Livingston
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history. J. A. Miller. por Hygeia 14:985 N '36

TRUE, James
Jew shoot. por Time 28:40-1 Ag 24 '36

TRUE, Ruth
Owned by a thousand farmers. Ind Woman 14:341+ O '35

TRUE detective mysteries magazine
Lined up: magazine's parade of criminal mugs leads to innocent wife's freedom. il Lit Digest 123:25 My 8 '37

TRUE inspiration, Community of. See Amana society

TRUE story of Humpty Dumpty; drama. See Pelz, D.

TRUE to the navy; story. See Brennan, F. H.

TRUE to type; story. See Jones, G.

TRUEBLOOD, David Elton
After twenty years. Christian Cent 53:1393 O 21 '36
Renunciation of hatred. Christian Cent 53: 563-4 Ap 15 '36

TRUESDELL, Leon Edgar
Specimens of unpublished census data on fertility. Am J Soc 42:551-4 Ja '37
Value of the population census for research. Ann Am Acad 188:329-39 N '36

TRUEX, Ernest
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:20 D 7 '35

TRUITT, Reginald Van Trump
Report of the sub-committee on scientific investigations of the Fisheries advisory board. Science ns 82:227-8 S 6 '35

TRUJILLO Y MOLINA, Rafael Leonidas
Radio address, October 12, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 70:937-40 D '36
Canceled junket. por Time 26:21 D 2 '35
Issues and men: Santo Domingo, 1937. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:323-4 Mr 20 '37
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
News Week 7:20 Ja 18 '36
R of Rs 94:65 D '36
Swarthy autocrat: Dominican dictator, rules with iron hand. por Lit Digest 122:13 Jl 4 '36
Swarthy autocrat; reply. W. J. Carver. Lit Digest 122:47 S 5 '36
Ye big negrocrat. R. Shaw. por R of Rs 93: 49-50 Je '36

TRUMBO, Dalton
Five c's for Fever the Five; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 N 30 '35

TRUMBULL, Anne
Mothers; poem. Parents M 12:26 My '37

TRUMPET
Hark the drums and trumpets. H. C. Harbach. Etude 55:305+ My '37
Trumpet, the melody instrument of knights. N. Preston. Etude 54:485+ Ag '36

TRUNKS of trees. See Trees

TRUSLER, Harry R.
Pain; poem. Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 8 '36

TRUST; story. See Holden, R.

TRUST companies
See also
Investment trusts

TRUST funds. See Trusts and trustees

TRUSTEES. See Trusts and trustees

TRUSTING Thomas; story. See Watt, F. B.

TRUSTS, Industrial
Serious problems raised by tax law and SEC. Business Week p 14 Ag 8 '36
See also
Monopolies

Germany
German cartel regulation under the decree of 1923. W. C. Kessler. Q J Econ 50:680-93 Ag '36

United States
Business machines; government wins first round of anti-trust suit against International business machines and Remington-Rand. Business Week p36 D 7 '35
Controlling interstate trade. T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p3 F 19 '36
Crackdown or more freedom? business fights for a legal right to regulate prices. Business Week p7 F 15 '36
Lawsuit in St Louis. Time 26:58 O 14 '35
Other people's money; President reverses a few decisions, pro-trust in '34, anti-trust in '37. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 91:16 My 12 '37
Round for Mellon. Time 29:11 My 24 '37
Shade of Sherman; oil companies indicted for violation of anti-trust act. Time 28:65-7 Ag 17 '36
T-men? suggested fertilizer inquiry shows Department of justice looking for trust sleuths. Business Week p21 Ap 11 '36
Today in America; monopoly again. R. Moley. News Week 9:44 My 8 '37
Uncle Sam sits in on producers' game of freeze-out. News Week 7:30 Mr 7 '36
Which way on anti-trust policy? Business Week p 15-16 My 8 '37
See also
Sugar institute
United States steel corporation

TRUSTS, Investment. See Investment trusts

TRUSTS and trustees
Banks as trustees; SEC's condemnatory report. Business Week p36 Je 27 '36
Foundations and trusts. F. P. Keppel. Sch and Soc 42:760-8 D 7 '35
Trustees reformed? irresponsible corporate trustees. Time 27:51 Je 29 '36
Trusts multiplying fast. Business Week p24+ D 14 '35

TRUSZKOWSKI, Richard. See Zwemer, R. L. jt. auth.

TRUTH
Case for truth. A. Lunn. Commonweal 24:71 My 15 '36
Rabbit and Santa Claus. J. G. Brunini. Commonweal 25:236-7 D 25 '36
Scheme of things. W. L. Phelps. il Good H 103:39+ D '36
Tactics and the clerk. J. W. Krutch. Nation 142:616 My 13 '36
Tight-minders vs. open-minders. A. E. Wiggam. il Rotarian 50:18-22 My '37
Truth shall make you free. Nation 143:294 S 12 '36
See also
Belief and doubt
Honesty
Lying
Reality

TRY and hold me; novel. See Patterson, N.

TRYON, James Owen
Conspiracy of errors. Cath World 142:205-9 N '35
Passing of the packets. Cath World 141: 436-41 Jl '35
Raphael Levi, kidnaper? Cath World 145:313-17 Je '37

TRYON, Rolla Milton
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: social sciences (cont) El Sch J 36:141-3; 37:143-5 O '35, O '36
(comp) Selected references on secondary-school instruction: social sciences (cont) Sch R 44:135-7; 45:134-7 F '36, F '37

TRYON, Winthrop P.
Poet of all ages. C S Mon M p6 Ja 20 '37

TRYOUT courses. See Vocational guidance

TRYPANOSOMIASIS. See Sleeping sickness

TRYPSIN
Differentiation of pancreatic trypsins on the basis of their specificities. M. Bergmann and others. Science ns 85:410-11 Ap 23 '37

TSAI TING-KAI
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:17 S 26 '36

TSANA, Lake. See Tana, Lake

TSAO, T. C.
Chinese view of Rotary. por(p64) Rotarian 50:7 Ap '37

TSAR to Lenin; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

TSCHAIKOWSKY, Peter Ilyitch. See Tchaikovsky, P. I.

TSCHAN, Francis Joseph
Charlemagne. Commonweal 25:213-15 D 18 '36

TSCHIFFELY, Aimé Felix
Don Roberto. Fortn 145(ns 139):559-64 My '36

TSINGHUA university, Peking
Student troubles in Peiping. Sch and Soc 43: 311 Mr 7 '36

TSO HUNG-TAO
Sound of a bell; poem, tr. by Yuan Jen. Asia 36:445 Jl '36

TSUNG-TAI, Liang. See Liang Tsung-tai

TSURAYUKI, Ki no
Cry of the crane; poem, tr. by A. Waley. Asia 36:748 N '36

TU FU
From the pavilion on the mountain; My neighbor; poems, tr. by L. T. Hwang and L. Sharman. Asia 36:100 F '36
Master of China. S. I. Hayakawa. Poetry 47: 219-22 Ja '36

TUAMOTU
Aita fanau (there are no births) visit to Fagatau in the Tuamotu, or Dangerous islands. C. Gessler. il Asia 35:550-5 S '35
I walked too near a grave. C. Gessler. il Asia 36:22-7 Ja '36
Les isles Tuamotu. R. B. Carr. il Country Life 69:30-3+ F '36

TUATARA
Tuatara. E. M. Laing. il Nature M 29:370 Je '37

TUBELIS, Juozas
Portrait. Time 26:20 O 7 '35

TUBERCLE bacillus. See Tuberculosis bacilli

TUBERCULIN
Tentative methods for the cultivation and isolation of tubercle bacilli and the production of tuberculin. A. L. MacNabb and M. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 188-92 Mr '36

TUBERCULIN test
International standard for tuberculin. Am J Pub Health 25:1143-4 O '35
Trustees of posterity? tuberculin test for the teen-agers. A. Hollinshead. il Hygeia 15: 307-8 Ap '37

TUBERCULIN test (cattle) See Tuberculosis in cattle

TUBERCULOSIS
Any one can have tuberculosis. J. H. Kenyon. il Good H 103:92 N '36
Behind the t.b. headlines; explanation of the tuberculosis death rate among young people. E. Cole. Hygeia 14:354-5 Ap '36
Call to arms. J. H. Kenyon. Good H 104: 88 Ja '37
Changing picture of tuberculosis infection. Am J Pub Health 27:270-1 Mr '37
Development of adult type pulmonary tuberculosis following the recognition of a childhood form. H. R. Edwards. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:941-4 Ag '35
Does tuberculosis really run in families? il Hygeia 15:472 My '37
How tuberculosis spreads in a rural community; with discussion by G. Ross. J. Downes. tab Am J Pub Health 26:30-8 Ja '36
Indigestion and loss of weight are tuberculosis symptoms. Hygeia 13:668 Jl '35
Infection of school children by a tuberculous teacher. tab Sch and Soc 43:761-2 Je 6 '36
J. E. Flecker: the role of tuberculosis in English poetry. J. Markowitz. Canad Forum 17:20-2 Ap '37
Letter from Great Britain: record figures for tuberculosis. C. Porter. Am J Pub Health 27:276 Mr '37
Menace of wandering tuberculars. il Lit Digest 122:19 O 10 '36
Now you don't see it, now you do. H. E. Kleinschmidt. J Home Econ 28:679-80 D '36
Pneumonia and tuberculosis among industrial workers and their dependents. C. H. Kibbey. tab Am J Pub Health 27:555-9 Je '37
Precautions to take against t.b. G. Felshin. Parents M 12:28+ Ap '37
Pulmonary tuberculosis due to bovine tubercle bacilli. Am J Pub Health 26:1128-9 N '36
Rural tuberculosis, a special problem. R. M. Atwater. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:23-6 Ja '36
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history. J. A. Miller. Hygeia 14:983-5 N '36
Stop! rest! J. C. Hilder. il Good H 101:24-5+ S '35
Teaching the tb. patient. H. E. Kleinschmidt. Am J Pub Health 26:294 Mr '36
Training the patient with tuberculosis will prove beneficial. Hygeia 14:563 Je '36
Tuberculosis. Hygeia 14:6 Ja '36
Tuberculosis in industry. Science ns 84:sup9 O 9 '36
Tuberculosis in the Tennessee valley. Science ns 83:sup 12 My 1 '36
T.B. medalist, Dr E. W. Archibald. Time 27: 60+ My 4 '36
TB more prevalent among college men than co-eds. Science N L 31:344 My 29 '37
Tuberculosis studies in Tennessee; a clinic study with reference to epidemiology within the family. H. C. Stewart and others. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:689-96 Jl '36
U.S. doctors try out a French tuberculosis weapon. News Week 6:44 D 7 '35
What parents should know about tuberculosis. A. S. Johnson. il Hygeia 14:422-5 My '36

See also
Miners' phthisis
Pneumothorax, Artificial

Hospitals and sanatoriums

Foe all but vanquished; Trudeau sanatorium, Saranac Lake, N.Y. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 21 '35
Hospitalization of tuberculosis patients. Science ns 82:sup 14 D 13 '35
Tuberculosis sanatorium, Tlalpam, Mexico; with views and plans. Arch Rec 81:33-5 Ap '37

TUBERCULOSIS, Campaign against
Ask your doctor. W. F. Bigelow. il Good H 104:4 Ap '37
Campaign against tuberculosis in college students; with discussion by H. G. Trimble. C. E. Shepard. map tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1118-24 O '35
Death fighters in Detroit. Am J Pub Health 27:278-80 Mr '37
Early diagnosis campaign of the tuberculosis associations. Am J Pub Health 26:295 Mr '36
Fight against tuberculosis. E. Cole. il Scholastic 27:27 D 7 '35
Foe all but vanquished. il Lit Digest 120:15 D 21 '35
See for yourself program in health education; tour through a modern hospital. T. E. Suggett. Hygeia 14:1133 D '36
Tuberculosis control predicted. il Lit Digest 120:17 Jl 6 '35
Tuberculosis down but not out. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 15:296-7 Ap '37
Tuberculosis infection in American schools. L. Strachan. Sch and Soc 44:570 O 31 '36

TUBERCULOSIS, Campaign against—*Cont.*
War on tuberculosis is continued through education. Hygeia 13:956 O '35
What price neglect? A. Hollinshead. Woman's H C 64:36+ Ap '37
See also
Christmas seals

TUBERCULOSIS bacilli
Cultural methods of isolation of tubercle bacilli. A. L. MacNabb. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:619-24 Je '36
Gastric lavage for the detection of tubercle bacilli in children. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1036-7 S '35
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:321-3 Ap '36
Human infection by the avian tubercle bacillus. Am J Pub Health 25:1038-9 S '35
Inhibitory action of colloidal sulphur in Corper's agar on the growth of four strains of mycobacterium tuberculosis hominis. A. B. Massey and G. E. Snider. Am J Pub Health 26:811-12 Ag '36
Pulmonary tuberculosis due to bovine tubercle bacilli. Am J Pub Health 26:1128-9 N '36
Tentative methods for the cultivation and isolation of tubercle bacilli and the production of tuberculin. A. L. MacNabb and M. H. Brown. Am J Pub Health 26:sup 188-92 Mr '36
Tubercle bacillus; experiments of R. J. Anderson. Cur Hist 44:118+ My '36

TUBERCULOSIS in cattle
Cattle's contribution to mankind. J. A. Myers. maps Hygeia 15:417-20+ My '37
Lest we forget. Am J Pub Health 26:420-1 Ap '36
Tuberculin test for cattle. A. E. Wight. Am J Pub Health 27:32 Ja '37

TUBES, Metal
Metal tubing like rubber. il Arch Rec 80:326 O '36

TUBES, Radio. See Radio tubes

TUCKER, Allen
Bridges. Am M Art 29:100 F '36
Picture: a fable. Am M Art 29:585+ S '36
Recent oils and water colors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:190-1 Mr '36

TUCKER, B. F.
Feeding California hummingbirds. Bird Lore 38:264-5 Jl '36
Birds of a feather; feeding stations at Oakwood, B. F. Tucker home in Modjeska canyon. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 44: 22-5+ Ag '36

TUCKER, Beatrice Edna, and Benaron, H. B.
Maternal mortality of the Chicago maternity center. Am J Pub Health 27:33-6 Ja '37

TUCKER, Benjamin Ricketson
Philosophical anarchism: its rise, decline, and eclipse. V. S. Yarros. Am J Soc 41: 470-83 Ja '36

TUCKER, Beverley Randolph
Regressive lady. por Time 29:49 Mr 22 '37

TUCKER, George Loane
Saga of Singing Pine. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 2!-5 Mr '37

TUCKER, Hugh Clarence
Influence of the printed page. Mis R 58:482-4 O '35

TUCKER, Ione
Obituary. Library J 60:489 Je 1 '35

TUCKER, Ledyard R. See Engelhart, M. D. jt. auth.

TUCKER, Madge
Two women who give air's prodigious progeny their start. News Week 6:44 N 16 '35

TUCKER, Mrs T. T. See Bland, E.

TUCKER, William John
Great English letter writers. Cath World 143: 695-701 S '36
Irish masters of prose. Cath World 144:712-17 Mr '37

TUCKER, William Pierce
CCC library work. Sch and Soc 43:18-21 Ja 4 '36
Librarians psychoanalyzed. Wilson Bul 11: 248 D '36
Libraries and graphic statistics. Library J 60:764-5 O 1 '35
Mr Thompson's article considered. Library J 60:721-2 S 15 '35
Salaries of librarians and other professional workers. bibliog Wilson Bul 11:179-82 N '36
Seattle discussion group. Wilson Bul 10:272 D '35

TUCKER, Winston Harris
Encephalitis of the St Louis type in Illinois. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:268-73 Mr '36

TUCKERMAN, Arthur
Book of merit; story. Collier's 96:33 N 9 '35
Evening in Hawaii; story. Am M 123:28-31 My '37
Invisible command; story. Collier's 96:15-16 Jl 27 '35
None but the brave; story. Am M 121:52-3 Mr '36
Spring snow; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 F 20 '37
Taupo, home of the fighting rainbow. il Country Life 68:66+ O '35
Twenty-two-boy curry; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 N 7 '36

TUCKERMAN, Elise
Polo ponies, by kindness out of tact. Country Life 68:38 S '35

TUCKWELL, Ronald
Dollars you toss away. Canad M 87:26+ Ja '37
Eyes have it; story. Canad M 84:15-18 Ag '35

TUCSON, Arizona
Better refuse disposal service at less cost. J. C. Coyle. il Am City 52:73+ F '37

TUDOR-CRAIG, Sir Algernon Tudor
In pursuit of a pedigree. Sat Eve Post 208: 24-5 Mr 21 '36

TUELL, Anne Kimball
Horace remembered. Commonweal 23:321-3 Ja 17 '36

TUELL, Harriet Emily
History classroom in its relation to world peace. Educa 55:614-17 Je '35

TUESDAY evening lady; story. See Everson, R. G.

TUFTS, Kingsley
Revenge; poem. Lit Digest 122:27 Jl 11 '36
Tea for two; poem. Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36

TUG of war; story. See Augsburg, P. D.

TUGBOAT Annie; stories. See Raine, N. R.

TUGBOATS. See Towboats

TUGEND, Harry
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:24 S 12 '36

TUGWELL, Rexford Guy
Changing acres. por Cur Hist 44:57-63 S '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:75 O '36
Cooperation and resettlement. Cur Hist 45: 71-6 F '37
Down to earth. por Cur Hist 44:32-8 Jl '36
Future of national planning. New Repub 89: 162-4 D 9 '36
Grass did not grow. Fortune 14:114-17+ O '36
Is a farmer-labor alliance possible? Harper 174:651-61 My '37
Meaning of the Greenbelt towns. New Repub 90:42-3 F 17 '37
Needed social and political adjustments. Vital Speeches 1:98-103 N 19 '34
Our new national domain. Scrib M 99:164-8 Mr '36
Progressive task today and tomorrow; speech at Los Angeles, October 28, 1935. Vital Speeches 2:130-5 D 2 '35
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:114-16 Ap '36
Spain as a colonizer. Bul Pan Am Union 69: 768 O '35
Third economy. Vital Speeches 1:450-5 Ap 22 '35
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:57-60 F '37

TUGWELL, Rexford Guy—*Continued*
End of Tugwell. P. W. Ward. Nation 143: 623 N 28 '36
Exit brain trust: no. 6. por Lit Digest 122:6 N 28 '36
Molasses man. por Time 28:12-13 N 30 '36
New deal's leading red gets job in Wall Street. il por News Week 8:16-17 N 28 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:10 My 23 '36
R of Rs 94:17 D '36
Sat Eve Post 208:13 My 16 '36
Sweetheart of the regimenters; Dr Tugwell makes America over. B. Bolles. Am Mercury 39:77-86 S '36
Tugwell, the President's idea man. A. Johnston. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Ag 1 '36
Tugwell to the wolves? New Repub 85:186 D 25 '35
Tugwell's 40-year plan for farmers. Business Week p60 N 21 '36
What's Tugwell doing? por Business Week p30-1 Mr 21 '36

TUITION fees. See Colleges and universities—Finance; High schools—Finance

TUKER, W. E. S.
Rod and reel off the coasts of Peru and Chile. Country Life 71:33+ D '36

TUKEY, Harold Bradford
Relation between seed attachment and carpel symmetry and development in prunus. bibliog f Science ns 84:513-15 D 4 '36

TUKHACHEVSKĬĬ, Mikhail Nikolaevich. See Toukhatchevsky, M. N.

TULAINYO, Lake
Tulainyo, highest lake in North America. C. Versteeg. il map Travel 67:33-5+ O '36

TULANE university
Centenary. Sch and Soc 41:766 Je 8 '35

TULAREMIA
Tularemia in Czechoslovakia and Austria during 1936 and 1937. E. Tomanek. Am J Pub Health 27:443 My '37

TULIN, Mrs Justine (Wise)
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 27 '35

TULIPS
Bulbs in succession. E. Rehmann. il House B 77:34-5+ S '35
Fascinating flower facts. T. Weed. Bet Hom & Gard 15:101 Je '37
Festival of flowers. il C S Mon M p 15 My 5 '37
From melting snow to summer sun. J. W. Johnston. il Pict R 38:55+ N '36
It's tulip planting time again. D. Ashworth. il Am Home 14:381+ O '35
New classes for tulips. F. F. Rockwell. il House B 77:34-5+ Ag '35
Rock garden rainbow; early miniature daffodils and dwarf tulips. J. Hersey. il Delin 129:63 O '36
Spring on show; background plants for tulips. il House and Gard 69:41 Mr '36
Tulip color schemes. G. H. Gillies. il House and Gard 70:42-3+ O '36
Tulip primer. il House B 78:60-1+ O '36
Tulip rainbow. A. Kruhm. il Woman's H C 64:117+ My '37
Tulip treasure. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 68:36-7+ S '35
Tulips are coming! F. B. Woodroffe. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ O '35
Tulips, leave it to them. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 63:136+ O '36

TULLY, Jim
Ex-hobo looks at America. Scrib M 82:309-14 S '27; Same. 101:103-5 Ja '37
Tully book held indecent. Pub W 128:509 Ag 24 '35

TULP, Nikolaas
Doctor abroad. L. Clendening. Hygeia 15: 368-71 Ap '37

TULSA, Oklahoma
Parent cooperation for the home economics curriculum, Tulsa public schools. M. M. Firth. J Home Econ 27:438 S '35
Receiving home for girls held by juvenile court. V. A. Teeter. il Am City 51:81 Jl '36
Simple does it; detention home for girls. V. A. Teeter. Survey 72:331 N '36

TUMMINIA, Josephine
Portrait. Time 26:32 D 9 '35

TUMORS
Brain doctor sniffs at tumors and shows them up. tab News Week 6:25-6 N 23 '35
Effect of cystine disulfoxide on spontaneous tumors of the mouse. Science ns 83:108 Ja 31 '36
Functional activity of the mammary gland in relation to extrachromosomal influence in the incidence of mammary tumors. H. J. Bagg. tab Science ns 83:374-5 Ap 17 '36
Further data on the existence of extrachromosomal influence on the incidence of mammary tumors in mice. W. S. Murray and C. C. Little. tabs Science ns 82:228-30 S 6 '35
Glioma, eye cancer. Sci Am 154:209 Ap '36
Male tumor hormone. Science ns 82:sup8 N 8 '35
MIO, minimum identified odor. Time 26:40 N 25 '35
Normal and malignant cells. W. H. Lewis. Science ns 81:545-53 Je 7 '35
Preparation of an active agent from inactive tumor extracts. A. Claude. Science ns 85: 294 Mr 19 '37
Smelling out a tumor. Lit Digest 120:16 N 23 '35
Some possible effects of nursing on the mammary gland tumor incidence in mice. J. J. Bittner. Science ns 84:162 Ag 14 '36
Transmissible agent in the Rous chicken sarcoma no. 1. J. W. Jobling and E. E. Sproul. Science ns 84:229-30 S 4 '36
Tumors in drosophila melanogaster resulting from somatic segregation. D. F. Jones. Science ns 84:135 Ag 7 '36

TUMORS, Blood. See Leukemia

TUMULTY, Joseph Patrick
Portrait
News Week 6:10 Ag 17 '35
Time 26:16 Ag 19 '35

TUNA clipper; story. See Adams, E. L.

TUNA fish. See Tunny fish

TUNES. See Melodies

TUNG oil
Tung oil. News Week 8:32 O 31 '36
Tung oil's marriage to soybean. R of Rs 94:4 S '36

TUNGA, J. Vijaya-. See Vijaya-Tunga, J.

TUNGSTEN
Tungsten alloy and the treatment of cancer by radium rays. Science ns 82:sup6-7 N 15 '35

TUNGSTEN mercury lamps. See Electric lamps, Tungsten mercury

TUNING
Be kind to the tuner. C. F. Thompson, jr. Etude 54:78 F '36
It's an art to tune a piano. R. E. Watrous. Etude 55:232 Ap '37
New visual reed tuner. il Sci Am 154:333 Je '36

See also
Intonation

TUNING (radio) See Radio receiving apparatus—Tuning

TUNIS, Claudia J.
Then came the golden oak. Bet Hom & Gard 15:102+ Ap '37

TUNIS, John Roberts
Backyard champions. Am M 123:49+ Je '37
Borotra. por(p80) Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Jl 25 '36
Center court. Collier's 96:22+ Jl 6 '35
College president. Harper 174:259-67 F '37
Crowds. Read Digest 29:50-2 Jl '36
Dictators discover sport. Foreign Affairs 14: 606-17 Jl '36
Fellow-alumni of Mammoth! Harper 171: 738-47 N '35
France at the crossroads. Scrib M 100:26-9 N '36
Honoris causa. Harper 175:38-45 Je '37
(ed) I can't afford to lose! Delin 129:16-17 Ag '36

TUNIS, John Roberts—*Continued*
Ladies into tigers. por(p2) Delin 127:42-3 Jl '35
Late winner. Collier's 97:20+ My 30 '36
Men of Harvard 25 years after. Read Digest 29:57-60 D '36
Money in your pocket. Am M 121:70+ Mr '36
More pay for college football stars. Am Mercury 39:267-72 N '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:92 D '36
Reply to request for autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:368 F '37
(ed) That little place in the country. Read Digest 30:102-4 My '37
Twenty-fifth reunion. Scrib M 99:321-6 Je '36
What do college men read? Pub W 130:1318-20 S 26 '36
Who cares about amateur sport? Am Mercury 40:91-5 Ja '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:204 N '36
Time 28:64 S 14 '36

TUNIS (state)
Time's footprints in Tunisian sands. M. O. Williams. il maps Nat Geog M 71:344-86 Mr '37

TUNISIA. See Tunis (state)

TUNNELING. See Tunnels and tunneling

TUNNELS, Vehicular. See Subways (streets); Tunnels and tunneling—Vehicular tunnels

TUNNELS, Wind. See Wind tunnels

TUNNELS and tunneling
European land links. R of Rs 94:69-70 O '36
Rapid-fire blasting speeds great aqueduct tunnel; Colorado River aqueduct system. il diags Pop Sci 129:44 S '36

Vehicular tunnels

Constructing world's largest-bore tunnel: Yerba Buena Island tunnel of the San Francisco-Oakland Bay bridge. il Sci Am 154:30-1 Ja '36

Glass-lined river tunnel built in record time; Midtown Hudson tunnel linking New York city and New Jersey. A. P. Armagnac. il diags Pop Sci 128:34-5 Mr '36

Submerged bridge between St Louis and East St Louis. il diags Pop Mech 65:6-7 Ja '36

TUNNELS and tunneling, Subaqueous
But they build tunnels. B. Chase. il Sat Eve Post 208:22-3+ Mr 14 '36
Glass-lined river tunnel built in record time; Midtown Hudson tunnel linking New York city and New Jersey. A. P. Armagnac. il diags Pop Sci 128:34-5 Mr '36

Submerged bridge between St Louis and East St Louis. il diags Pop Mech 65:6-7 Ja '36

Subsea tunnel: Japan to build vehicular and railroad tube under strait. Lit Digest 122: 18 Jl 18 '36

TUNNICLIFFE, Charles Frederick
Hovel door; lithograph. Country Life 68:46 Ag '35

TUNNY fish
Roll, Jordan, roll; tuna fishing in Nova Scotia. F. H. Low. il Country Life 71:36-7+ Ap '37
Tuna fleet battles for no man's land. il map Pop Mech 67:204-7+ F '37

TUÑÓN, Raúl González. See González Tuñón, R.

TUPPER, Tristram
Magnolia grove; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 Ag 3 '35
Prelude to summer; story. Am M 122:36-9 Ag '36

TUPPER, Virginia G.
Dolls' music festival. Etude 53:636 N '35
Plantation echoes. Etude 55:153-4+ Mr '37

TURANO, Anthony M.
Adultery on wheels. Am Mercury 39:441-7 D '36

Comedy of repeal. Am Mercury 39:168-73 O '36

Contraception by rhythm. Am Mercury 35: 164-8 Je '35

Divorce by special delivery. Am Mercury 36:91-4 S '35

Murder by request. Am Mercury 36:423-9 D '35
Nudism denuded. Am Mercury 38:161-6 Je '36
Punishment for disease. Am Mercury 36:207-15 O '35
Reno the naughty. Am Mercury 37:183-9 F '36
Syphilis: Mrs Grundy's disease. Am Mercury 40:400-9 Ap '37

TURBINES
See also
Steam turbines

TURF. See Lawns

TURGENEV, Ivan Sergeevich
District doctor; story. Golden Bk 22:301-6 S '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 N 7 '36
Turgenev, the beautiful genius. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 39:41-50 S '36
Turgenev, the beautiful genius; reply with rejoinder. N. E. Niewiadomsky. Am Mercury 40:252 F '37

TURKESTAN
With the nomads of Central Asia; sojourn in the Tekes valley. E. Murray. il map Nat Geog M 69:1-57 Ja '36
See also
Sinkiang province, China
Tajikistan

TURKESTAN, Chinese. See Sinkiang province, China

TURKEY
Always something new in Turkey. C. T. Riggs. Mis R 58:401-2 S '35
Anatolian spring. W. E. D. Allen. 19th Cent 120:452-9 O '36
Christian Turks create problem. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:57-8 Ja 8 '36
Flight over the Turkish republic. M. Hall. il map Travel 67:6-12+ O '36
In quest of the new Turkey. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:753-4 Je 5 '35
Rebirth of a nation. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:785-6 Je 12 '35
Soviet Union and the industrialization of Asia. V. Conolly. Foreign Affairs 15:188-9 O '36
Thriving Turkey. Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 25 '36
Turkey awakes. M. Langley. Liv Age 349: 339-42 D '35
Turkey prepares nation for war. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:970 Jl 8 '36
Turkey pushes arms program. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 54:558-9 Ap 28 '37
Turkey's dictator. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:847-9 Je 26 '35
See also
Angora
Armenians
Constantinople
Kurdistan
also subhead Turkey under various subjects, e.g.
Aeronautics, Military
Labor and laboring classes
Labor laws and legislation
Prisons
Woman

Defenses

See also
Dardanelles—Fortifications

Description and travel

Springtime of a republic. N. Muvaffak. il map Asia 36:500-6 Ag '36

Economic policy

Turkey goes industrial. H. N. Howard. tab Cur Hist 45:99-104 O '36
Turkey's predicament. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:816-18 Je 19 '35; Same abr. Mis R 58:403-4 S '35

Foreign relations

Ottoman peace. B. Belge. R of Rs 95:50-1 My '37
Turkey sets her price; wants ban on Dardanelles fortifications lifted, Rhodes returned. map Lit Digest 121:14 Ja 4 '36

TURKEY—Foreign relations—*Continued*

Italy

Turkey's fear of Italy. M. Hall. map Asia 35:707 D '35

History

Bavarian Marco Polo: Johannes Schiltberger. L. Thomas. il St N 64:23-5+ My '37

See also
Russo-Turkish war, 1877-1878

Industries and resources

Spindles in Kayseri; textile factory, largest single unit in Turkey's first five-year plan. N. Muvaffak. Asia 37:286-7 Ap '37

Intellectual life

Sociology in Turkey. N. Berkes. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:238-46 S '36

Politics and government

Emergence of Turkey. K. Williams. Fortn 147(ns 141):328-36 Mr '37
Men around the Gazi. M. Hall. Asia 36:606-10 S '36
Turkey changes political system. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 53:1042 Jl 29 '36
Turkey's nationalist creed. R. L. Baker. Cur Hist 42:441-3 Jl '35
Turkey's predicament. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:816-18 Je 19 '35; Same abr. Mis R 58:403-4 S '35
Turkish delight; Ataturk. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:25+ D 21 '35

Religious institutions and affairs

Christianity's handicap in Turkey. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:911-13 Jl 10 '35
Interim mission. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:959-61 Jl 24 '35
Religion in Turkey. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:880-1 Jl 3 '35
Should missionaries remain in Turkey? C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 52:935-7 Jl 17 '35
Turkey forbids clerical garb. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 52:831 Je 19 '35

See also
Mohammedanism

Social conditions

Russians build Turkish mill; spread of new social ideals. E. Gueron. Christian Cent 52:1428 N 6 '35

TURKEY buzzards. See Buzzards

TURKEY work
Rugs in Turkey-work. il diag Am Home 16: 90-2 N '36

TURKEYS
Turkey the year round. Hygeia 15:379-80 Ap '37
Turkeys for Christmas: how they are raised. V. Black. Scrib M 98:359-64 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 29:57-60 S '36

TURKEYS (as food) See Cookery—Poultry

TURKEYS, Wild
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36
Night is in the pinelands. A. Rutledge. il Nature M 27:75-6 F '36

TURKISH music. See Music, Turkish

TURKISH straits. See Dardanelles

TURKISH towels. See Towels

TURKS
Color blindness in Turkey. T. R. Garth. tab Science ns 84:85 Jl 24 '36

TURKS in Rumania

See also
Gagäuzi

TURMALINES. See Tourmalines

TURN, William
In defense of patronage. Ann Am Acad 189: 22-8 Ja '37

TURN about; story. See Duvernois, H.

TURN back the clock; story. See Titus, H.

TURN off the moon; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

TURN off the moon; story. See Harrington, M.

TURNBULL, Elizabeth M.
Kingdom of God movement. Mis R 59:204-5 Ap '36

TURNBULL, Fannie M.
These moving situations. Am Home 17:50+ My '37

TURNBULL, William J. jr
Miniature battle-cruiser turret holds cigarettes. Pop Sci 130:91+ F '37
Yacht-race windmill. Pop Sci 129:94 O '36

TURNER, Arthur C.
Portrait. Fortune 12:82 O '35

TURNER, Betty
China's Soong sisters. Ind. Woman 16:35-6+ F '37
Imperial Japan's oldest colony. Travel 68:6-10+ F '37

TURNER, Carol
Mutability; poem. Scholastic 27:12 Ja 18 '36

TURNER, Elsie
How we cook game in England. Country Life 71:98+ D '36

TURNER, Ewart Edmund
Adolf Deissmann. Christian Cent 54:581-2 My 5 '37
To Hitler via two men. Am Scholar 6 no 1: 3-16 '37

TURNER, Fred Harold
Preparation for the position of dean of men. Sch and Soc 44:254-6 Ag 22 '36

TURNER, Guy R.
Nick Wreden, the unmade Russian. Pub W 128:499-500 Ag 24 '35

TURNER, Mrs Henry Ernest. See Robertson, Eileen Arbuthnot

TURNER, Howard Archibald
Farm tenure in the United States. Cong Digest 16:42-3 F '37

TURNER, Joseph A.
Your friends, the Johnsons. por(p64) Rotarian 47:41-2 D '35

TURNER, Mabel E.
Health lessons from real situations. Hygeia 14:842-3 S '36

TURNER, Marion H.
Loneliness; poem. Sat Eve Post 209:41 N 21 '36

TURNER, Martha Province Leach
Christmas 1935; poem. Christian Cent 52: 1650 D 25 '35

TURNER, Mary
All valiant dust; story. Canad M 84:3-5 S '35

TURNER, Nancy Byrd
Ballad of Jeremiah Avershaw. Atlan 159: 109-10 Ja '37
Blessing on a new room; poem. Ladies H J 53:74 F '36
Candles; poem. Good H 104:62 Ja '37
Little Silver; poem. Ladies H J 53:126 My '36
Recipe for rest; poem. Cath World 144:84 O '36
She is not old; poem. Poetry 48:319 S '36
Song about kettles. Ladies H J 52:141 N '35
Song for evening. Good H 101:42 S '35
Song without name. Ladies H J 53:126 Je '36
Vigil; poem. Ladies H J 53:141 O '36
Young love, young love; poem. Ladies H J 53:142 Ap '36

TURNER, Philip John
Some recent library buildings in England. Library J 61:565-70 Ag '36

TURNER, Phyllis
Dr Saavedra: planner of peace. C S Mon M p3 My 20 '36

TURNER, Robert. See Benedict, R. jt. auth.

TURNER, Robert A.
Community-school project. Recreation 29:294-6 S '35

TURNER, Stanley F.
In old Quebec; etching. Canad M 83:1 Je '35

TURNER, William, bp
Obituary
Cath World 143:619 Ag '36

TURNEY, Austin Henry, and Fee, Mary
Attempt to use the Bell adjustment inventory for high-school guidance. Sch R 44:193-8 Mr '36

TURNEY, G. J. See Bryan, C. S. jt. auth.

TURNEY, John Reid
Price of open gateways. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:22-6 S '36

TURNEY, Robert
Mahaley Mullens; story. No Am 240:512-42 D '35
Daughters of Atreus. Criticism
Commonweal 25:20 O 30 '36
Nation 143:529-30 O 31 '36
Sat R Lit 14:18 O 17 '36
Scrib M 100:78 D '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:924-5 D '36
Time 28:48 O 26 '36

TURNING
Buffet set; step-by-step directions for turning inlaid walnut bowl and candleholders. R. B. Dyer. il diags Pop Sci 130:79-80+ F '37
Easy way to turn true wooden balls. H. R. Heydorf. il Pop Sci 129:71 O '36
Metal-turning tool equipment. W. C. Lammey. il Pop Mech 64:301-3 Ag '35
Metal-turning tool slide fits your wood lathe. W. R. Bell. il diags Pop Mech 65:463-4 Mr '36
Slant-top walnut desk. R. E. Deering. il diags Pop Sci 127:66+ D '35
Spiral turning made easy on circular saw. il diags Pop Mech 64:911 D '35
Unusual flat turnings ornament this sewing cabinet. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 131: 76 Jl '37

TURNIPS
Turnip is a delicacy! L. Stong. Am Home 14:538-40 N '35

TURNOUR, Edward, 6th earl Winterton. See Winterton, E. T.

TURNOVER, Labor. See Labor turnover

TURNOVER tax. See Sales tax

TUROSIENSKI, Severin K.
Education in Czechoslovakia. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1935,11:1-181
Poland's institutions of higher education. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,14:1-160

TURPENTINE
Dehydration of turpentine. Sci Am 154:353 Je 36
See also
Naval stores

TURPIN, Fay
Boys and girls in China. il St N 63:4 Ja '36
Eskimo boy and his little sister. St N 62:25 O '35
Japanese students. St N 63:4 S '36
Mexico. St N 64:8 D '36

TURRELL, George
Month in the field. Country Life 71:50+ D '36; 56+ Ja; 72+ F; 70+ Mr; 60-1+ Ap '37

TURSA, pseud.
Tea pests. Liv Age 352:352-5 Je '37

TURTLES
Hard work wins; sixth annual turtle derby il Lit Digest 122:8 O 31 '36
Natural history of the box turtle. H. A. Allard. il tabs Sci Mo 41:325-38 O '35
Science gives an egg a window and indirect lighting. News Week 6:27 Ag 3 '35
Turtle calendars. H. Hankinson. il St N 64: 29 D '36
Way-Weep, the turtle; Indian legend. W. Melzian. il St N 64:12-13+ Ap '37
See also
Tortoises

TURTLES, Fossil
Giant turtle and mosasaur found in Alabama. Science ns 82:sup7 Ag 16 '35

TURZAK, Charles
Man with drill; wood engraving. Sch Arts M 36:304 Ja '37
Carving out fame. il Lit Digest 121:20+ Je 27 '36

TUSCAN, Mrs Bela de. See De Tuscan, J.

TUSCAN, Joan de. See De Tuscan, J.

TUSSOCK moths
White-marked tussock moth; life drama of a shade tree pest. J. G. Hope. il Nature M 28:85-6 Ag '36

TUSTIN, Margaret Sybil
Memory's harvest; poem. Canad Bookm 18:4 Ap 1 '36

TUSTISON, Francis Elwood
Removing warp from boards. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:168+ My '37

TUTHILL, Burnet Corwin
Howard Hanson. Mus Q 22:140-53 Ap '36

TUTORIAL system of instruction. See Colleges and universities—Tutorial system

TUTORS and tutoring
Councilors and tutors. Time 28:44+ D 14 '36
Harvard considers the problem of cram parlors. News Week 9:27-8 Ja 23 '37

TUTTLE, Day
Historical productions at Yale. Theatre Arts Mo 20:536-8 Jl '36

TUTTLE, Harold Saxe
How colleges cultivate social ideals. Sch and Soc 43:738-9 My 30 '36

TUTTLE, Hiram Edwin
Haute école! E. Acland. il pors Country Life 70:32-4+ Je '36

TUZ göl
Turkey's lake of solid salt. J. S. Elkins. il Travel 68:13-15+ Ja '37

TWAIN, Mark, pseud. See Clemens, S. L.

'TWAS the night before Christmas; story. See Gallico, P.

TWEED, William Marcy
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:7 S 19 '36

TWEEDSMUIR, John Buchan, 1st baron. See Buchan, J.

TWEEDSMUIR, Susan Charlotte (Grosvenor) Buchan, baroness. See Buchan, S. C.

TWEEDY, Oliver Burr
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:32 Jl 25 '36

TWENTIETH century
Heroes are plentiful. Commonweal 22:293-4 Jl 19 '35
Perspective on the here and now. E. B. Stock. Ind Woman 14:213+ Jl '35

TWENTIETH century fund
Face your taxes; findings and recommendations of the Twentieth century fund. S. High. Survey G 26:251-4 My '37

TWENTY-first birthday; story. See Gray, B.

TWENTY-five cents an hour; story. See Hoffman, R.

TWENTY-four; story. See Beam, L.

TWENTY-four hours; story. See Cary, L.

TWENTY-four hours a day; novel. See Baldwin, F.

TWENTY four hours to live; story. See Reynolds, Q.

TWENTY keys; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

TWENTY one; story. See Pertwee, R.

TWENTY-two-boy curry; story. See Tuckerman, A.

TWICHELL, Gertrude S.
Enameling for beginners. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:206-8 Jl '36

TWILIGHT of the wise; story. See Hilton, J.

TWINEM, Leo Leonard (Leonard Twynham, pseud)
Easter joy forever; verse. St N 64:10 Ap '37
Easter morn, garden of the sepulcher; poem. Cath World 143:21 Ap '36
Ethiopian at Bethlehem; poem. Cath World 144:293 D '36

TWINEM, Leo Leonard—*Continued*
Little town of Bethlehem; verse. St N 63:28 D '35
Nativity lullaby. Cath World 142:315 D '35
Old dog; poem. Am Mercury 40:337 Mr '37
Pieta; poem. Cath World 144:651 Mr '37
Whistle; verse. St N 62:14 O '35

TWINING plants. See Climbing plants

TWINS
Bringing up twins. J. E. Anderson. il Parents M 11:26+ O '36
Effect of education on the I.Q. of identical twins reared apart. H. H. Newman. Sci Mo 44:292 Mr '37
Heredity and environment in the light of the study of twins. F. N. Freeman. Sci Mo 44: 13-19 Ja '37; Excerpts. El Sch J 37:571-3 Ap '37
Identical twins in a mouse cross. W. E. Castle and others. Science ns 84:581 D 25 '36
Twins. tab Am J Pub Health 26:685 Jl '36
Twins don't stay alike if they don't stay together. Science N L 31:350 My 29 '37
See also
Siamese twins

TWIST, Ethel J.
Creative art in the seventh grade. Sch Arts M 35:242-4 D '35
Indian border designs. Sch Arts M 35:75-7 O '35

TWISTED face; novel. See Kummer, F. A.

TWO birds, and one stone; story. See Cameron, A.

TWO cranes; story. See Conner, R.

TWO days from the South; story. See Herrmann, J.

TWO-faced house; story. See Hillis, M.

TWO hours to Philadelphia; story. See Stephenson, J.

TWO-house marriage; story. See Theel, F.

200,000,000 to 1; story. See Lee, Leonard

TWO hundred were chosen; drama. See Conkle, E. P.

TWO in a boat; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

TWO in a crowd; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

TWO men; story. See Carpenter, M.

TWO milords; or, The blow of thunder; drama. See Leacock, S.

TWO musketeers; story. See Ellerbe, A. and Ellerbe, P. L.

TWO neatly dressed men; story. See Mabie, L. K.

TWO numbers in a hat; story. See Williams, B. A.

TWO of a kind; story. See Ruff, E.

TWO RIVERS, Wisconsin
In a Wisconsin community; recreational activities. il Recreation 30:202+ Jl '36

TWO room apartments. See Apartments

TWO shift system. See Hours of labor

TWO-way trade fair, World. See World two-way trade fair, 1937

TWOK (George Aden Ahgupuk)
Pictures from the frozen North by Alaskan Eskimo painter. il por Lit Digest 123:26 Ja 30 '37
Twok. il por Time 29:29 Ja 25 '37

TWOMEY, Arthur Cornelius
Birds of the midnight sun. Nature M 29:329-32 Je '37

—and Twomey, S. J.
Selenium and duck sickness. Science ns 83: 470 My 15 '36

TWOMEY, Mrs Sarah Jacobs. See Twomey, A. C. jt. auth.

TWORT, Flora C.
What shall I do with Simon? Fortn 147(ns 141):422-6 Ap '37

TWYMAN, Miriam
Looking back and forward in design. Sch Arts M 35:214-17 D '35

TWYNHAM, Leonard, pseud. See Twinem, L. L.

TYDINGS, Millard E.
Pillars of government. O. G. Villard. por Forum 96:279-84 D '36
Portrait
Business Week p 18 D 14 '35
Lit Digest 121:8 My 2 '36
Time 27:16 My 4 '36

TYDINGS-Miller bill. See Price fixing, Resale

TYLER, A. M.
With the Basque peasants in the Pyrenees. Travel 68:33-5+ F '37

TYLER, Dorothy
Chapter in child development education. J Home Econ 29:372-6 Je '37
Clearinghouse for volunteer service. J Home Econ 27:645-6 D '35

TYLER, Mrs George F. See Tyler, S. E.

TYLER, I. Keith
How to judge a radio program. Scholastic 27:3+ Ja 11 '36

TYLER, Katharine
Football action drawings. Sch Arts M 35:78-9 O '35
Stencil head designs. Sch Arts M 36:54-5 S '36

TYLER, Marian (Mrs Stuart Chase)
Mycology in the home and afield. Scrib M 99:121-2 F '36

TYLER, Stella Elkins (Mrs George F. Tyler)
Sculptress gives college $1,000,000 for two-year course. News Week 6:34 Jl 13 '35

TYMPANI. See Kettledrum

TYNAN, Katharine (Mrs Henry Albert Hinkson)
Three poets in a golden clime. M. Earls. Cath World 142:551-61 F '36

TYNDALE, William
Our debt to Tyndale. Pub W 128:820-1 S 14 '35
William Tyndale. R. S. T. Haslehurst. 19th Cent 120:475-81 O '36

TYNES, Mrs Mary Pollard
Sunset hill; poem. Good H 101:114 Ag '35
Wind; poem. Canad Bookm 17:2 D '35

TYPE
First impression. E. Reichl. il Pub W 131: 1134+, 1514+ Mr 6, Ap 3 '37
Goudy: glorifier of type. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5 Ap 14 '37

TYPESETTING
New idea on indention. J. W. Auble. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:354 N '36
Typesetting contest. R. R. Karch. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:337+ N '36

TYPESETTING machines
See also
Linotype

TYPEWRITER tables. See Tables

TYPEWRITERS
Catching them young, turning them into profit. News Week 6:32+ D 7 '35
Dear companion; first U.S. patent on a writing-machine. Time 28:63-4 N 23 '36
Decline of the pen. P. P. Strachan. il C S Mon M p6 Ag 14 '35
Remington's talk 87 languages at a profit. News Week 6:33 Ag 3 '35
Royal; one company that found it paid to remain true to type. News Week 7:33 My 16 '36

TYPEWRITERS, Telephone. See Teletype

TYPEWRITING
Vitalizing the junior high school curriculum through the use of the typewriter. R. F. Bown. bibliog f Educa 56:608-13 Je '36
See also
Typewriters

TYPEWRITING contests
Hunt and peck: champion typist bats out 131 words a minute to win $1,000 purse. Lit Digest 122:45 S 26 '36

TYPHOID bacilli
Carl Josef Eberth, pioneer physician who discovered the cause of typhoid. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 14:351-2 Ap '36

TYPHOID bacilli—*Continued*
Germs we live with. H. L. Herschensohn. il Hygeia 14:825-7 S '36
Rapid slide test for the serological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. H. Welch and F. L. Mickle. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:248-55 Mr '36
Study of the Vi antigenic fraction of typhoid bacilli isolated from carriers and cases, and the antibody content of the serum of these patients. L. Almon and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:357-62 Ap '37
Vi antigen in carrier strains of eberthella typhosa. H. Welch and F. L. Mickle. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:351-5 Ap '37

TYPHOID carriers
Carrier-borne typhoid fever in New York state with special reference to attack rates among household contacts. E. L. Stebbins and E. Reed. tabs Am J Pub Health 27: 233-40 Mr '37
Carriers' cholecystectomy. Time 26:22 Jl 29 '35
Epidemiological features of a typhoid fever outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper. G. E. Johnson. tab Am J Pub Health 26:913-17 S '36
Standards for determining the suitability of bile specimens for detection or release of typhoid carriers. F. C. Forsbeck and H. C. Hollon. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:253-60 Mr '37
Typhoid carriers. Time 26:36 Jl 15 '35
Typhoid carriers; study of their disease producing potentialities. G. W. Anderson and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26: 396-405 Ap '36
Typhoid from a carrier living in another state. Am City 52:17 F '37

TYPHOID fever
Epidemiological features of a typhoid fever outbreak in west Philadelphia following a supper. G. E. Johnson. tab Am J Pub Health 26:913-17 S '36
Fevers of the typhoid group in members of the Civilian conservation corps during 1934. G. F. Lull. Am J Pub Health 25:839-40 Jl '35
Tentative methods for the serological and bacteriological procedures in the diagnosis of enteric fevers. M. B. Coleman. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:sup 144-58 Mr '36
Typhoid. W. W. Bauer. Hygeia 13:680-1 Ag '35
Typhoid fever record of New Haven, Conn. tabs Am City 52:15 Ja '37

Preventive inoculation
Antityphoid inoculation. W. Campbell. Am J Pub Health 26:777 Ag '36
Protective antibodies in the blood serum of individuals after immunization with typhoid vaccine. J. F. Siler and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 27:142-51 F '37
Standardization of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines; value of the Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations. R. F. Feemster and others. bibliog tabs diag Am J Pub Health 26:1176-84 D '36
Typhoid vaccine studies; investigation of virulence and antigenic properties of selected strains of the typhoid organism. il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:219-28 Mr '36
Vacation insurance. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 101:98 Ag '35

TYPHOID vaccines. See Vaccines

TYPHUS fever
History of typhus fever in Louisiana. E. H. Hinman. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1117-24 N '36
Typhus fever and laboratory methods for its recognition. H. Welch. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 27:sup 141-4 Mr '37

TYPOGRAPHICAL workers. See Printers

TYRANNY. See Despotism

TYROL
Painted villages of Tyrol. V. Creed. il Travel 65:20-4+ Jl '35
See also
Dolomites
Imst

TYRRELL of Avon, William George Tyrrell, 1st baron
Portrait. Time 26:25 D 9 '35

TYSON, Mrs Francis Doughton. See Tyson, H. M.

TYSON, Helen Miller (Glenn) (Mrs Francis Doughton Tyson)
Social work and birth control. Survey 72:137-8 My '36

TYSON, Levering
Ten years of educational broadcasting. Sch and Soc 44:225-31 Ag 22 '36

U

U-boat warfare. See Submarine warfare

U-boats. See Submarine boats

UBER, Fred Murray
Illuminator for critical microscopy utilizing automobile headlight lamps. Science ns 82: 624-5 D 27 '35

UBICO, Jorge
Portrait
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36

UDAIPUR, India
Marble city of Udaipur. P. T. Etherton. il Travel 65:22-5+ S '35

UDET, Ernst
Ace with nine lives; interview. T. R. Ybarra. por Collier's 99:22+ F 13 '37

UDNY, S.
Symbolism, the new and living way in religious education. Contemp 148:455-61 O '35

UELAND, Brenda
Lady in pursuit; story. Delin 128:26-7 Mr '36
Miss Swanson; story. por(p3) Delin 128:20-2 Ja '36
Narrow escape; story. Delin 127:20-1 D '35

UENODA, Setsuo
Gardens of Japan. Liv Age 349:255-8 N '35

UFER, Karl. See Weiler, C. jt. auth.

UFFORD, Helen
Let's talk about wallpapers. Pict R 37:79+ My '36
When you buy sheets think of these questions. Pict R 38:48-9 F '37

UGANDA
Uganda, land of something new. J. Marston. il map Nat Geog M 71:109-30 Ja '37
See also subhead Uganda under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Missions

UHLER, William P. Jr
Parade; poem. Nat Educ Assn J 25:267 N '36

UHRIG, Alex B.
Unknown poilu; poem. Forum 97:251 Ap '37

UINTA, Lake. See Lakes, Extinct

UKRAINE
Behind the foreign news; Ukraine the primary danger-spot of Europe. R. Shaw. R of Rs 93:61+ Ap '36
Industrial ambassador. maps Time 29:22-4 Mr 15 '37
Ukrainian nation. L. Lawton. Contemp 148: 431-8 O '35
Village wedding. N. Troubetskoy. il St N 62: 14-15 S '35

ULANOWSKY, Paul
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

ULBACK, Edward
Saint Augustine. Cath World 143:536-42 Ag '36

ULBACK, Mme Sylvia
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. por Delin 130:47 Mr '37

ULCERATIVE enteritis of birds. See Birds—Diseases and pests

ULCERS, Varicose. See Varicose ulcers

UL'IANOV, Vladimir Il'ich. See Lenin, N.

ULLMAN, Berthold Louis
(ed) Classical language number. Educa 57: 457-506 Ap '37
Latin as it is, not as it was. Educa 57:457-8 Ap '37

ULLMAN, Mrs Jane
How it happened. Am Home 17:41-3+ My '37

ULLOA, Luis
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:376 Ap '36

ULMANIS, Karl
Latvia's dictator. R. Puaux. Liv Age 350: 323-5 Je '36

ULREICH, Eduard Buk
Letters; mural decoration for the children's room of the library at Woodside, L.I. Survey G 25:678-9 D '36

ULREY, Lewis Valentine
Radicalism in the church. por Nat Repub 24:18-19+ Jl '36

ULREY, Lillian B. (Mrs Walter Otis Ulrey)
Portrait
Time 27:36 F 3 '36

ULREY, Mrs Walter Otis. See Ulrey, L. B.

ULRICH, Carolyn Farquhar
Plea to publishers of periodicals. Library J 60:561-3 Jl '35

ULRICH, Mrs Mabel (Simis)
Off with their heads! Sat R Lit 13:11 F 15 '36

ULSTER
Mist and sunshine of Ulster. B. F. Rogers, jr. il map Nat Geog M 68:571-610 N '35
Pogroms in Belfast. F. C. Hanighen. Commonweal 23:486-8 F 28 '36

ULTRAAUDIBLE sound waves. See Sound waves

ULTRACENTRIFUGE. See Centrifuges

ULTRAMICROMETERS. See Micrometers

ULTRASHORT waves, Radio. See Radio waves

ULTRAVIOLET rays
Bacteria blocked with ultraviolet-ray screen. News Week 9:38 Ja 23 '37
Bacteria gun; Sterilamp. Time 28:56 O 26 '36
Black light reveals secrets and mystifies. il diags Pop Mech 64:450-3 S '35
Cycle of ultra-violet light sources for various uses. L. Bendikson. il facsim Library J 61:16-17 Ja 1 '36
Differentiation of the antidermatitis factor. A. G. Hogan and L. R. Richardson. bibliog f Science ns 83:17-18 Ja 3 '36
Germ-killing lamp preserves food. il Lit Digest 123:17 Mr 6 '37
Invisible rays solve ancient mysteries. il facsim Pop Mech 65:717-19 My '36
Light on disease. Time 28:32 Ag 3 '36
Microscopic plant and animal world in ultra-violet light. F. E. Meier. bibliog pl diag Smithson Rept 1933:349-61
Researchers measure light's antiseptic power. News Week 6:17 S 28 '35
Some observations on ultra-violet irradiated amebas. W. A. Black. bibliog f Science ns 82:495-7 N 22 '35
Sound recorded by ultra-violet rays. il Sci Am 154:269 My '36
Sounder sounds; RCA demonstrates ultra-violet ray recording for movies. Business Week p27 F 29 '36
Sunburn and windburn. W. H. Crew and C. H. Whittle. Science ns 84:309 O 2 '36; Same cond. Sci Am 156:31 Ja '37
Sunshine by proxy. W. T. Anderson, jr. il Parents M 11:18+ D '36
Turn on the light. J. D. Ratcliff. il Collier's 99:11+ Ja 23 '37
Ultraviolet causes cataract. Science N L 31: 286 My 1 '37
Ultraviolet, the invisible light necessary to health. C. W. Byers. Hygeia 15:162-3 F '37
Viability of B. coli exposed to ultra-violet radiation in air. W. F. Wells and G. M. Fair. tabs Science ns 82:280-1 S 20 '35
Violet rays; fewer headaches for the butcher and the baker. il News Week 7:31 Je 20 '36

ULTRAVIRUSES. See Viruses

ULVESTAD, Beatrice
In search of an education. Scholastic 27:9-10+ Ja 18 '36

UMBILICAL hernia. See Hernia

UMBRELLAS
Kasa; paper umbrellas. E. H. Cassidy. il Asia 37:41-2 Ja '37

UMPIRES (sports)
Kill him! umpires work hard in big-league baseball. il Lit Digest 123:37-8 My 22 '37
Nobody loves a referee; ed. by F. J. Taylor. H. Dana. il Collier's 98:16-17+ O 31 '36
Professor's son. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 97: 22+ F 29 '36
So I said to the referee—. L. Little. Collier's 96:24+ N 2 '35
Stark despair. Time 27:40-1 F 10 '36
Umps. J. Williams. il Am M 122:66+ O '36

UMPIRE'S choice; story. See Brennan, F. H.

UMSTATTD, James Greenleaf. See Hanson, E. M. jt. auth.

UNAMUNO, Miguel de
Modern Don Quixote. W. Starkie. Fortn 147(ns 141):217-23 F '37
Obituary
Pub W 131:537 Ja 30 '37
Wilson Bul 11:358 F '37
Señor Unamuno loses his job. C. Beals. Nation 143:743-4 D 19 '36

UNANIMISM
Unanimism and Jules Romains. I. Kouchner-Lund. Contemp 150:76-83 Jl '36

UNAWARE angel; story. See Baldwin, F.

UNCERTAINTY principle
Trends in modern physics; introduction of the uncertainty principle and its effect on notions of causality. A. Ferguson. Science ns 84:404-7 N 6 '36
Uncertain inference. R. A. Fisher. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:402-10 N '36
Uncertainty principle. Science ns 83:sup6 F 28 '36

UNCHARTED; story. See Brown, B. B.

UNCINARIASIS. See Hookworm disease

UNCLE Willy; story. See Faulkner, W.

UNCOMMON people; story. See Hull, H. R.

UNCONSCIOUS. See Subconsciousness

UNCONSCIOUSNESS
First aid to the unconscious. il Hygeia 13: 1093-7+ D '35

UNCONSIDERED factor; story. See Household, G.

UNDER pressure; novel. See Chamberlain, G. A.

UNDER the bandstand; story. See Fleming, P.

UNDER the red robe; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

UNDER two flags; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

UNDER your spell; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

UNDERGRADUATES. See College students

UNDERGROUND cables. See Electric cables, Underground

UNDERGROUND cities and towns. See Cities and towns, Underground

UNDERGROUND fires. See Fires, Underground

UNDERGROUND structures
City and the utilities get together; Public utilities coordinating committee of Toronto. R. C. Harris. plan tab Am City 52:69+ F '37
Recording underground structures, a white collar project. Am City 50:93 S '35

UNDERGROUND water. See Water, Underground

UNDERHILL, Frank H.
Beatty and the university reds. Canad Forum 15:385 D '35

UNDERHILL, Frank H.—*Continued*
Canada and post-League Europe. Canad Forum 16:11-12 O '36
Canadian policy in a war world. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Jl '36
C.C.F. takes stock. Canad Forum 16:9-10 Ag '36
Debate on foreign policy. Canad Forum 16: 8-10 Mr '37
On professors and politics. Canad Forum 15:6-7 Mr '36
Our fantastic electoral system. Canad Forum 15:355 N '35
Parliament and foreign policy. Canad Forum 16:6-7 Je '36
Socialists and the monarchy. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Ja '37
Spiritual enlargement. Canad Forum 15:321+ Ag '35
That clear moral issue. Canad Forum 16:5-6 Ap '36

UNDERHILL, H. H.
Gadgeteer. por Am M 123:99 Ap '37

UNDERPASSES. See Subways (streets)

UNDERPINNING. See Shoring and underpinning

UNDERSTUDY; story. See Partridge, P. D.

UNDERTAKERS
But I'd hate to die there; treatment of funerals in New York. B. Sparkes. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ Ap 24 '37
Funerals; directors increase faster than volume of business. News Week 8:33-4 O 24 '36

UNDERTOW
Undertow, rip tide or rip current. F. P. Shepard. bibliog f Science ns 84:181 Ag 21 '36

UNDERWATER cutting. See Metal cutting, Subaqueous

UNDERWEAR
Primer of underwear for children. G. Taub. Pict R 37:63+ N '35

UNDERWEIGHT. See Weight (physiology)

UNDERWOOD, Felix Joel
Need for and value of an intensive program of health education in state health departments. Am J Pub Health 27:615-17 Je '37

UNDERWOOD, Mrs Sophie (Kerr) See Kerr, S.

UNDERWRITERS' laboratories
Making America safe! W. Waldron. il R of Rs 95:42-4 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 F '37

UNDSET, Sigrid
Childhood of Sigrid Undset. W. K. Rugg. por C S Mon M p 12 N 6 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 15 '36
Sat R Lit 12:13 O 26 '35
Time 28:58 Jl 27 '36

UNDULANT fever
Tentative methods for the recognition of the brucella group of organisms and other biological procedures as they relate to the diagnosis of undulant fever. G. D. Cummings. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup 193-9 Mr '36
Treatment of undulant fever. I. F. Huddleson and others. Am J Pub Health 26:730 Jl '36
Undulant fever caused by floods. Am City 52:17 My '37
Undulant fever: the plague of Malta. R. M. Calder. il Hygeia 14:780-3+ S '36

UNEMPLOYED citizens leagues
Unions among the unemployed. W. H. Cordell and K. C. Cordell. No Am 240:498-510 D '35

UNEMPLOYMENT
Challenge: more workers than jobs. A. E. Johnson. il tab Rotarian 48:23-5+ F '36
How to create a labor shortage; ed. by B. Sparkes. C. F. Kettering. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ My 30 '36
Human nature and current economic ideas. B. M. Anderson, jr. tabs Vital Speeches 3:424-35 My 1 '37
I graduated last June; with reply by J. P. McEvoy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 1 '37
Jobless youth, a world-wide problem. A. Johnson. il Rotarian 48:44-6 Ja '36
National wealth and unemployment. C. E. Dankert. Canad Forum 15:297-8 Jl '35
On straightening the dog's tail. A. J. Penty. Am R 7:129-39 My '36
Still more about money. G. Stein. Sat Eve Post 209:32 Jl 25 '36
Trend of employment and pay rolls. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Unemployment: an international problem. Review
Fortn 145(ns 139):239-41 F '36. H. Dalton
War of the unemployed. I. Silone. New Repub 83:359-60 Ag 7 '35
We go off relief. Am M 123:61-2+ Ap '37

See also
Employment
Employment agencies
Minnesota university —Employment stabilization research institute
Stabilization in industry

Relief measures
Activities of federally aided self-help cooperatives during 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:609-21 Mr '36
Aid for unemployed educated youth in India. Monthly Labor R 43:884 O '36
Alien on relief. R. G. Carroll. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 11 '36
Always with us; what is happening to unemployables in some typical states and counties. B. Amidon. il Survey G 25: 107-10+ F '36
Are there a million aliens on relief? Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 23 '37
Back to panhandling; question of the transient and government program for aiding him. J. O. Reade. New Repub 84:237-8 O 9 '35
Basis for estimating budgets with a human quality. L. H. Gillett. bibliog J Home Econ 28:585-91 N '36
Beauty as a way out; interview with J. Lee. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:281 S '35
Biggest issue is employment. P. Kellogg. il Survey G 25:476-80+ Ag '36
Bill for hard times. W. T. Foster. Survey G 25:200-3+ Ap '36
Bread line. H. Johanson. tab Atlan 158:164-76 Ag '36
Brother, can you spare a dime? difficult problem of public work-relief. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 27:12-13 S 28 '35
Budget balancing perturbs capital; will taxes be raised or relief cut? Lit Digest 123:5-6 Ap 17 '37
Building new frontiers. il Scholastic 27:19 O 19 '35
Businessman looks at relief; politics vs. efficiency. R. L. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 21; 27+ Mr 28 '36
Canada's employment plan. F. S. Chalmers. il Nation's Bus 25:62+ F '37
Chemistry and the farmer; co-ordination of scientific research to aid the farmer. F. P. Garvan. il Sci Am 155:324-7 D '36
Co-operative plan for handicrafts in the United States. R. E. Pippin. Educa 57:98-101 O '36
Correspondence; EPIC plan. U. Sinclair. Nation 141:535-6 N 6 '35
Cost of food and the adequacy of income. V. Britton. tab J Home Econ 29:294-6 My '37
Cuts in relief and disputed results in New Jersey. il Lit Digest 122:3-4 Jl 25 '36
Defence of chisellers. M. M. Cohn. Canad Forum 16:18-19 Je '36
Direct relief, states' problem. tab Business Week p22 N 30 '35
Dole. Am Mercury 38:351 Jl '36
Don Bosco in every parish. J. E. Green. Commonweal 22:519-20 S 27 '35
Eight ways to cut relief costs. E. K. Titus. No Am 243:383-94 Je '37
Emergency relief, January 1933 to July 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1192-4 N '35
Employment in America. H. L. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 3:103-7 D 1 '36

UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief measures—*Cont.*

Engineer's extravaganza; Workers alliance fights for higher relief standards. Time 28: 18-19 Ag 10 '36

England finds jobs for her youth. M. Davis. Read Digest 29:75-8 D '36

Every man a penny. H. Broun. Nation 141: 161 Ag 7 '35

Family on relief; life and circumstances of S. Hatalla, who lost his job four years ago. il tab Fortune 13:63-8+ F '36

Federal council of churches asks relief changes. Christian Cent 53:274 F 12 '36

Financing of unemployment relief. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 1:176-81 D 17 '34

Ford's own crop program. Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 4 '36

From the ground up; demonstration projects of the Resettlement administration on the West coast. P. S. Taylor. il Survey G 25: 524-9+ S '36

From whom all blessings flow. W. Davenport. Collier's 96:7-8+ Jl 20 '35

Future of relief. H. L. Hopkins. New Repub 90:7-10 F 10 '37

General cargo from California. J. C. Colcord. Survey 71:267-9 S '35

Good men plowed under. H. Kelley. il Am M 120:16-17+ N '35

Halt relief to aid harvest. Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 27 '35

Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:813-60 '36

Happy unemployables. T. F. Kelley. R of Rs 93:68 Je '36

Home improvement plan, a mouse? A. Dunlop. Canad Forum 16:21 Ja '37

Homeless in winter; shelter system. Survey 72:302 O '36

How cities feel about WPA and relief. Am City 51:97+ F '36

How Uncle Sam could relieve unemployment by encouraging apprentice training. K. R. Costikyan. il R of Rs 94:36-7 D '36

If I were a county relief director. P. H. Landis. Survey 71:208-9 Jl '35

I'm on relief, by a college graduate. Harper 172:200-9 Ja '36

In praise of boon-doggling; cultural relief activities. H. G. Leach. Forum 93:321-2 Je '35; Discussion. 94:3-4 Jl '35

Industrial reserve. J. Maxton. Fortn 146(ns 140):279-87 S '36

Is the government going broke? G. Greer. Harper 172:190-9 Ja '36

Is there work for the millions? J. S. Lawrence. Scrib M 100:53-6 O '36

It pays to stay on relief. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:439 O 17 '36

Jobless would rather reap relief doles than wheat. News Week 6:9 Jl 27 '35

Letter from Illinois; accepting relief. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Ap 17 '37

Life on relief. Am Mercury 35:419-28 Ag '35

Local relief in New Jersey. New Repub 87: 285 Jl 15 '36

Low-down on relief; Trenton, N.J. takes a good look at its needy dependents. Business Week p 17-18 My 30 '36

Mayors' conference resolutions for a long-range program of public works and relief. Am City 50:5 D '35

Measures to provide employment for young workers in the Netherlands. H. Brett. Monthly Labor R 44:580-1 Mr '37

Men out of work. J. T. Flynn. tabs Collier's 97:10-11+ My 9 '36

Message to the new Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:226-9 Ja 14 '35

Millions of unemployed! but who's to fix the little house? E. K. McDonnell. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ Jl 4 '36

More modest proposal. Atlan 158:63-5 Jl '36

Mormons; church set to take relief job away from nation. News Week 7:27 Je 6 '36

Mormons march off relief. M. A. Rose. Read Digest 30:43-4 Je '37

New debts for old. R. C. Binkley. R of Rs 93:45 My '36

1936, relief in New Jersey, 1937. D. H. MacNeil. tabs Survey 73:99-101 Ap '37

1932, relief policies and practices, 1935. J. C. Colcord and R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:374-6 D '35

1932, when relief stops, 1935. E. Clague. Survey 71:328-9 N '35

Off again, relief, on again. G. Springer. Survey 72:355-8 D '36

On human needs. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:24 O 8 '34

Response to President Roosevelt's speech on human needs. N. D. Baker. Vital Speeches 1:25 O 8 '34

Open letter: program of production for use for the unemployed; with editorial comment. U. Sinclair. New Repub 84:76; 85:131 Ag 28, D 11 '35

Our ghostly commonwealth. D. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 27 '35

Pennsylvania studies its relief rolls. F. F. Shedd. R of Rs 93:32 My '36

People without jobs. Survey 72:22 Ja '36

Plea for concentration. W. F. M. Longwell. Commonweal 23:546-7 Mr 13 '36

Policy for the special areas. J. Newsom. 19th Cent 121:215-23 F '37

Political burden of relief. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 158:331-40 S '36

Present relief policies and their effect on family relationships. F. Nesbitt. J Home Econ 27:625-31 D '35

President's opportunity. Survey 72:144 My '36

Pressure groups. N. Anderson. il Survey G 25:168-70+ Mr '36

Proposed state control over relief; with pro and con arguments. tab Cong Digest 15:167-92 Je '36

Purging the relief-rolls to save nation's crops. Lit Digest 120:8+ Ag 3 '35

Recreation centers for unemployed men. Recreation 30:517 Ja '37

Rehabilitation program for special areas in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 44:375-8 F '37

Relief. Scholastic 28:20 Ap 4 '36

Relief and the sharecropper. L. P. Davis. il Survey G 25:20-2 Ja '36

Relief benefits of rural Negroes in eastern and western cotton areas. tab Monthly Labor R 42:61-3 Ja '36

Relief; cash relief in Pennsylvania. Survey 72:304 O '36

Relief circus in Jersey. Nation 142:563 My 6 '36

Relief ghosts haunt state capitols. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 9 '36

Relief; Jersey baby's death develops into national issue. News Week 8:21-2 Jl 25 '36

Relief knocks at the city gates. Business Week p20-2 Je 22 '35

Relief, practically speaking. Sat Eve Post 209:22 F 6 '37

Relief primer. K. Campbell. Survey 72:41 F '36

Relief riddle. Survey 73:14 Ja '37

Relief, the American way. N. Miller. Am City 51:54 Jl '36

Relief, the price of low wages. C. E. Carr. Survey 72:323-5 N '36

Republican bull's-eyes. New Repub 88:338-9 O 28 '36

Republican vs. Democratic relief. Nation 143: 436-7 O 17 '36

Responsibility under relief. J. T. Adams. Woman's H C 62:17-18 O '35

Return of the relief burden to the states. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:438 Ap 6 '36

Riding the relief rolls. E. M. Douty. New Repub 83:327-8 Jl 31 '35

Scandalous W.P.A. New Repub 86:61-2 F 26 '36

Secretary of labor's recommendations on the problem of unemployed youth. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1460-2 Je '35

Service of the public junior college in the current crisis. R. H. Bracewell. Sch R 43: 514-22 S '35

Sign of the bee; Mormon plan of relief. E. M. Galloway. Survey 72:223 Jl '36

Social security. L. Wolman. Yale R ns 26: 57-68 S '36

Social services and unemployment relief; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters' Annual 1934-1935:121-72

UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief measures—*Cont.*
Social work and the public temper. C. M. Bookman. Survey 71:326-8 N '35
Social workers, what now? G. Springer. Survey 71:291-3 O '35
Speaking about art; two new relief projects for artists. P. Whiting. Am M Art 28:556-9 S '35
Special areas. H. P. Greenwood. Contemp 150:693-8 D '36
Special measures for aid of unemployed young people in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 44:581-7 Mr '37
Starving on relief. I. Feinstein. Nation 142: 186-7 F 12 '36
Stepchildren of recovery. Nation 142:400 Ap 1 '36
Susie got a job in a laundry; problem of chiselers. G. Springer. Survey 71:300-1 O '35
Tail that wags the nation; country's average level of general ability sinks lower with each generation. D. A. Laird. tab R of Rs 92:44-5+ N '35
Taking up the charity burden. il Lit Digest 120:18 O 5 '35
Ten million jobless. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 2:53-6 O 21 '35
Thank you for the wood. Commonweal 25: 411-12 F 5 '37
These country people on relief; cross-section of a Wisconsin county. C. L. Shafer. il Survey G 25:512-15+ S '36
They won't work. Nation 141:229-30 Ag 28 '35
Time to extend the merit system to emergency relief work. W. H. Allen. Am City 50:54 Je '35
Tsh! tsh!! tsh!!! A. D. Winslow. Survey 73:78 Mr '37
Twenty million Americans. Christian Cent 52:933-5 Jl 17 '35
Unemployment and community action. J. C. Colcord and R. H. Kurtz. See monthly numbers of Survey to December 1935
Unemployment and the distressed areas. H. Molson. Fortn 144(ns 138):441-50 O '35
Unemployment assistance: the second edition. R. C. Davison. Contemp 150:312-18 S '36
Unemployment relief and insurance. E. Ross. Am Econ R 27:sup112-19 Mr '37
Unions among the unemployed. W. H. Cordell and K. C. Cordell. No Am 240:498-510 D '35
Venezuela aids agriculture and the unemployed. Bul Pan Am Union 70:365-6 Ap '36
Vitamins and the 'green-plush rabbit. D. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ Ag 24 '35
Wage subsidies as a remedy for unemployment. N. Kaldor. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 721-42 D '36
Wages for the jobless; Great Britain points a way. R. C. Davison. il C S Mon M p5 Jl 15 '36
We demand. . . C. F. Ernst. il Survey 73:34-6 F '37
What have the emergency agencies contributed to the progress of the recreation movement? summary of discussion group meeting. A. K. Stern. il Recreation 29:414-16 N '35
What is worth saving in this business of relief. D. C. Kahn. Survey 73:38-9 F '37
What relief did to us. Am Mercury 38:274-83 Jl '36
What would Horace Greeley say now? Wharton school study of our migration and mobility. C. Goodrich. il maps Survey G 25: 358-62+ Je '36
Who gets supplementary relief? C. H. Grattan. Nation 141:125-6 Jl 31 '35
Williamsport and youth; Pennsylvania city copes with its unemployment problem through a retraining school. A. B. Burke. Sch Life 21:39 O '35
Work of British unemployment assistance board, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:877-83 O '36
Work of the Committee on unemployment and relief for chemists and chemical engineers. Science ns 83:253-4 Mr 13 '36
Worm's-eye view of relief; survey in New Britain, Conn. New Repub 90:345-6 Ap 28 '37
Worried mayors and relief. Lit Digest 120:3 N 30 '35
Yourtown: where does it stand on relief and security? R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:323-5 N '35

See also
Civilian conservation corps
Federal emergency relief administration
Musicians' emergency aid
Subsistence homesteads
Trade unions—Benefit funds
Unemployment benefit plans

Camps
Brief for the transient. L. Rohrbaugh. Commonweal 23:404-6 F 7 '36
Educational camps for women. Sch and Soc 42:254-5 Ag 24 '35
Five weeks in a transient camp. Commonweal 22:599-601 O 18 '35
French labor camps for the unemployed. E. A. Plitt. Monthly Labor R 40:1184 My '35
Homeless go to camp. F. Gendral. Cur Hist 42:488-93 Ag '35
New deal for transients. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 19 '35
Rest for Weary Willie; life in a federal transient camp. J. Benton. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ S 5; 14-15+ S 12 '36
Salvage of the open road. S. L. Friedman. il C S Mon M p4+ N 25 '36
Summer camps for unemployed pronounced success; holiday camps in Scotland. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 52:1436 N 6 '35
Veterans' camps stir criticism. il Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 24 '35

Federal relief
Appraising self-help. U. Rall. Survey 72:134-6 My '36
Blank check. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 1:313-14 F 11 '35
Charges and counter charges. Sat Eve Post 209:22 S 26 '36
Collapse of relief. New Repub 87:62 My 27 '36
Cost of federal relief since WPA was organized. tab Business Week p52-3 Ap 17 '37
Dexterous dodging of the relief issue. Business Week p44 Mr 28 '36
Direct relief, zero hour. Business Week p32 N 23 '35
Dole's end? Time 26:20 D 9 '35
Don't sell out prosperity. J. Voorhis and M. Maverick. Nation 144:557-8 My 15 '37
Double-jeopardy; new Federal theatre project. Time 27:59 Mr 2 '36
Dream your own millions. D. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ag 10 '35
Easy money. Time 27:20 My 18 '36
Education: liability or asset; Federal emergency relief administration activities. T. C. Barham, jr. tabs Sch & Soc 45:727-8 My 22 '37
End of Santa Claus. R. Moses. tab Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Je 27 '36
Federal theatre; an adventure. K. Clugston. Scholastic 28:18+ F 15 '36
Federal theatre project. H. Flanagan. Theatre Arts Mo 19:865-8 N '35
Federal work relief funds for New York city. Sch and Soc 42:255 Ag 24 '35
Food for the hungry. H. L. Hopkins. il Collier's 96:10-11+ D 7 '35
Footlights across the nation; Federal theater, under the WPA. A. Berring. il C S Mon M p6+ Ap 22 '36
Fortune survey: CWA, FERA, WPA, PWA. Fortune 14:132+ O '36
Fourth stage; new relief bill. Time 27:13-14 My 25 '36
Government relief: is it good or bad for the unemployed? N. D. Baker; C. Calkins. Scholastic 30:6-7+ My 22 '37
How to prevent depression; imaginary relief and budget message. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:498-500 My 1 '37
If. Survey 72:99 Ap '36
It can't be done. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ja 25 '36

UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief measures—Federal relief—*Continued*

Liquidate the W.P.A! New Repub 85:211-13 Ja 1 '36
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:14-16 My '36
Marcantonio bill. Survey 72:78 Mr '36
Mayors again urge jobs for all destitute employables. Am City 51:82 S '36
Mayors, meeting in Washington, fear end of federal aid. News Week 6:9 N 30 '35
Mayors' parley. Scholastic 27:25 D 7 '35
Money, money, money; U.S. conference of mayors. Time 26:10-12 D 2 '35
More relief and shorter hours. tabs Business Week p 11-12+ Mr 21 '36
Nation's relief program. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:437-8 Ap 6 '36
New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. tabs Ann Am Acad 183: 251-2 Ja '36
New England goes spendthrift. D. Yorke. Am Mercury 39:307-12 N '36
New WPA set-up; new type of unemployment relief program being cooked up. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:287-8 Mr 13 '37
New year's funds for unemployment and current revenue lag threaten budget balance. il News Week 9:9-10 Ap 24 '37
Next year's needs. Time 27:20 Mr 30 '36
Normal municipal budgets and federal aid; business of government not relief work. F. W. Herring. Am City 51:99 Ap '36
Nothing short of the nation; Washington conference of the American association of social workers. G. Springer. Survey 72:67-8 Mr '36
Oil and vitriol on relief waters. il Lit Digest 121:5 Mr 28 '36
On the labor front; indictment of federal relief policies. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 85:103 D 4 '35
Our biggest business, relief. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 3 '37
Patients without incomes. M. Ross. Survey 72:102-3 Ap '36
Penny wise and election foolish. New Repub 84:321-3 O 30 '35
Politics in the WPA. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:35-6+ Ap '36
President tries making business a party to his plans. il News Week 7:14 Mr 28 '36
Program for relief. Nation 144:61 Ja 16 '37
Progress of the world; politics-in-relief. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:23 Ap '36
Progress of the world; presidency, 1935 model, shows marked resemblance to one-man rule of Haroun al-Rashid. R of Rs 92:13-15 D '35
Raging relief controversies splutter. il Lit Digest 121:6-7 My 23 '36
Relief: a permanent problem. New Repub 86: 330 Ap 29 '36
Relief: an unreceding tide. il Lit Digest 121: 5 Mr 14 '36
Relief and inflation. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 Mr 27 '37
Relief and taxes; speech to the mayors of the United States, Washington, November 19, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:126 D 2 '35
Relief; Congress debates a campaign issue that has grown for four years and swallowed twelve billion dollars. il tab News Week 7:7-10 My 23 '36
Relief state of the nation; symposium. Survey 72:3-7 Ja '36
Relief, today and tomorrow. Nation 142:173-4 F 12 '36
Relief worries government, too. C. Stevenson. il Nation's Bus 25:20-2+ Ap '37
Roosevelt budgets the balance. tabs Business Week p 16-18+ Ja 16 '37
Roosevelt wins on relief. Business Week p 18 My 16 '36
600,000 drop? tab Time 29:17 F 8 '37
Skeleton history of federal relief. Fortune 15: 174-5 My '37
State power and freedom. J. M. Egan. Commonweal 23:117-19 N 29 '35
State theater. F. L. Kellogg. Survey G 25:334 My '36
Taking up the slack in recovery. Lit Digest 120:3-4 N 2 '35
They'd rather work. H. L. Hopkins. il tab Collier's 96:7-9+ N 16 '35
Threatening destruction of self government among the American states. A. C. Ritchie. Vital Speeches 1:456-9 Ap 22 '35
Too much service. K. Roberts. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Jl 11 '36
$2,340,000,000 additional work funds urged by United States conference of mayors. Am City 51:5 F '36
Uncle Sam, angel; Federal theater project. Business Week p 18 F 22 '36
Uncle Sam comes to Broadway; Federal theatre project. New Repub 86:126 Mr 11 '36
Washington notes; new deal's split personality. New Repub 90:383 My 5 '37
Waste of the people's money. W. N. McNair. il Sat Eve Post 208:7+ N 30 '35
What shall the harvest be? S. D. Fess. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 25 '36
Where relief billions are going; status of work relief funds as of September 10, 1936; table. Business Week p34 O 3 '36
Where the money goes. tabs Survey 71:342-3 N '35
Who is going to pay? Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ap 4 '36
Work-relief fiasco. Nation 141:453-4 O 23 '35
Workers' bill. B. Amidon. Survey 72:74-5 Mr '36
World's richest poorhouse. Christian Cent 53: 487-9 Ap 1 '36

See also

Emergency educational program
Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935

Self help

See Barter exchanges

Work relief

After the four billions? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 92:19-21+ O '35
Are the unemployed a caste? N. Anderson. il Survey G 24:345-7+ Jl '35
Back to raking leaves? New Repub 84:173 S 25 '35
Bad news for white-collar workers. O. R. Fuss. New Repub 83:252 Jl 10 '35
Boondoggling. Christian Cent 52:1231-3 O 2 '35
Boondoggling: boon or bane? H. L. Hopkins; J. C. Gebhart. il C S Mon M p4-5+ Ag 19 '36
Boondoggling; boon or bane? reply. G. G. Snyder. C S Mon M p 14 S 30 '36
Boondoggling out. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:279-80 Ja 27 '36
Divorcing work and relief. J. C. Colcord. Survey 71:167-8 Je '35
Don't sell out prosperity. J. Voorhis and M. Maverick. Nation 144:557-8 My 15 '37
Drawing on our reservoir of wealth. T. P. Sylvan. Am City 51:60-1 Mr '36
Earmark this money! demand that $700,000,000 of the billion and a half fund be allotted to PWA instead of WPA. Business Week p44 Ap 25 '36
Effect of E.R.A. on local programs, Minneapolis. L. A. Draper. Am J Pub Health 26: 462-4 My '36
Effect of relief programs on public health nursing in the state; preparation of nurses. E. F. MacDougall. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:672-6 Jl '36
Effect of the ERA nursing service on volunteer and official agencies. R. E. Mettinger. Am J Pub Health 26:686-8 Jl '36
Emergency recreation service in 1935. il tabs Recreation 30:142-57 Je '36
Employment and boondoggling; study of work relief in the state of New York by the Governor's commission on unemployment relief. Sat Eve Post 209:22 O 24 '36
Employment created by P.W.A. construction. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 838-45 O '36
Federal labor legislation in 1935: work-relief act. Monthly Labor R 41:1535-7 D '35

UNEMPLOYMENT—Relief measures—Work relief—*Continued*

Federal relief labor and paleontology. V. L. VanderHoof. Science ns 83:575-6 Je 12 '36

Foolish spending program. Nation 141:88 Jl 24 '35

From doles to jobs. Lit Digest 120:8 N 16 '35

Harvest and relief. D. M. Kidney. il Survey G 24:420-5+ S '35

Industrial and agricultural work-relief projects in the United States. Monthly Labor R 41:1497-9 D '35

Job acceptance by persons on relief. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1194-8 N '35

Lag in relief program. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 O 19 '35

Little 'dobe homes in the West; work program, Kern county, Calif. C. W. Burr. Survey 73:37 F '37

Maintenance and new construction under CWA and FERA, Ann Arbor, Mich. G. H. Sandenburgh. tab Am City 51:52 F '36

Merely a disguised dole. Business Week p32 Je 22 '35

Music in a public recreation department, Cincinnati. H. G. Glore. Recreation 29:209-10+ Jl '35

National theater approaches reality. il Lit Digest 119:23 Je 22 '35

National youth administration's work projects in New York, Pennsylvania, and Texas. Monthly Labor R 43:336-8 Ag '36

New work-relief plans for jobless white collar workers. Lit Digest 119:6 Je 22 '35

New world with the new deal? Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 11 '36

No end in sight; administration plans for next year. Business Week p 14 Jl 27 '35

No garden, no relief! ed. by B. Sparkes. C. Rehder. il Sat Eve Post 208:31+ O 26 '35

Now, in November; ed. by J. C. Colcord and R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:310 O '35

Open letter to President Roosevelt proposing Central Valley water and power project. U. Sinclair. New Repub 83:168 Je 19 '35

Permanent relief plan; federal jobs for surplus of employables. Business Week p 18 S 12 '36

Press disbelieves politics can be kept out of work-relief spending. Lit Digest 119:10 Je 29 '35

Price of the Hopkins victory. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:375-7 O 2 '35

Project 1-E4-15, Los Angeles; how unemployed men and women met juvenile delinquency on its own ground. K. Glover. Survey 71:362-3 D '35

Proposals for work relief. E. T. Dougall. New Repub 85:20 N 13 '35

Relief nest-egg. tabs Business Week p26-8 S 28 '35

Relief; schools v. golf links. Time 26:13-14 S 23 '35

Relief work, non-manual. C. Raffe. Commonweal 23:151-3 D 6 '35

Relieving Elmira of relief. C. C. Hunter. Am City 51:101+ S '36

School buildings and the FERA. Sch and Soc 41:843-4 Je 22 '35

Self-help for the unemployed. tabs New Repub 83:266 Jl 17 '35

Sewer. G. Carousso. New Repub 85:222-4 Ja 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:57-8 F '36

Solving the work relief program in Owosso. W. A. Wright. il Am City 51:73-4 S '36

Spying on the jobless, tsarist methods in New York city. I. Feinstein. New Repub 84:328-31 O 30 '35; Discussion. 84:322, 336, 363 O 30-N 6 '35

Substantial pavement in Atlantic City result of WPA relief projects. W. F. Casey. il Am City 51:87+ S '36

They'd rather work. H. L. Hopkins. il tab Collier's 96:7-9+ N 16 '35

Too slow, Mr President! editorial. Business Week p40 Ag 3 '35

Unpaved streets surfaced by relief labor. L. Robinson. il Am City 50:53-4 N '35

Washington notes; struggle for right to spend $4,800,000,000 work-relief fund. New Repub 83:192-3 Je 26 '35

Where relief billions have been spent and will be spent; status of work relief funds, as of March 31, 1936; table. Business Week p33 My 23 '36

Work relief in jam. Business Week p22 Je 8 '35

Work-relief paving costs analyzed. W. E. Sheddan. tabs Am City 51:85 Mr '36

Work relief: President tries to oil balky WPA-PWA machinery. il News Week 6:7-8 S 21 '35

Work-relief projects in Indiana. Monthly Labor R 40:1463-5 Je '35

Works projects under the works program, 1935-36. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:363-71 F '37

Works-relief program. L. S. Schnitman. map Arch Rec 78:sup21-4 S '35

See also

Emergency educational program
Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935
Federal writers' project
New York emergency relief bureau
Public works—Federal aid
Public works of art project
Works progress administration

Results

Bread line. H. Johanson. tab Atlan 158:164-76 Ag '36

Broken gangplank. J. H. Miller. Commonweal 22:321-3 Jl 26 '35

Broken gangplank; reply. H. D. Buchanan. Commonweal 22:500-1 S 20 '35

Crisis of the middle class. L. E. Hanson. Nation 142:45-6 Ja 8 '36

Effects upon family life of certain frustrations of youth. F. J. Kelly. J Home Econ 28:357-60 Je '36

Family on relief; life and circumstances of S. Hatalla, who lost his job four years ago. il tab Fortune 13:63-8+ F '36

Harvest of despair. B. Coffin. Commonweal 24:503-4 S 25 '36

How unemployment and relief affect education. L. A. Kirkendall. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:141-2 My '37

Hungry children. M. Davis. Atlan 159:82-8 Ja '37

I'm on relief, by a college graduate. Harper 172:200-9 Ja '36

Income and income changes in relation to sickness. Monthly Labor R 41:634-6 S '35

Machines. A. I. Bezzerides. New Repub 85: 43 N 20 '35

Machines and youth in the changing social order. T. E. Williams. Sch and Soc 42:328-30 S 7 '35

Man without work. P. W. Thompson. Canad Forum 16:15-16 D '36

Returning prosperity. M. Gellhorn. Survey G 26:103 F '37

Trap. L. Driftmier. il Woman's H C 63:13+ Je '36

Two years' course. E. Armstrong. Survey G 24:390-1+ Ag '35

Under-nourished children in New York city. Sch and Soc 42:200-1 Ag 10 '35

Unemployed minister speaks. Christian Cent 53:900-2 Je 24 '36

Youth looks ahead. W. Kenworthy. Forum 94:241-4 O '35

Youth shaping new national policies. T. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:22 O 8 '34

See also

Boys, Migrant

Statistics

Age distribution of unemployed in Great Britain, May 15, 1935, November 1935 to November 1936. Monthly Labor R 41:939-40; 44:379-80 O '35, F '37

Another census of unemployment? H. B. Myers and J. N. Webb. Am J Soc 42:521-33 Ja '37

Length of unemployment of new applicants at public employment offices. Monthly Labor R 42:738-40 Mr '36

Rise and fall in unemployment, 1929-1934; table. Lit Digest 119:9 Je 15 '35

UNEMPLOYMENT—Statistics—*Continued*
Unemployment in foreign countries (cont) Monthly Labor R 41:216-19, 1089-93; 42:228-32, 1109-13; 43:199-203, 1305-9; 44:478-82, 1297-301 Jl, O '35, Ja, Ap, Jl, N '36, F, My '37

California

General cargo from California. J. C. Colcord. Survey 71:267-9 S '35
Little 'dobe homes in the West; work program, Kern county. C. W. Burr. Survey 73:37 F '37
Self-help among the unemployed in California. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1504-9 D '35

Canada

Canada faces unemployment. E. L. Chicanot. Commonweal 23:347-9 Ja 24 '36
Canada goes back to the land. E. L. Chicanot. Commonweal 24:582-4 O 16 '36
Canada's employment plan. F. S. Chalmers. il Nation's Bus 25:62+ F '37
Defence of chiselers. M. M. Cohn. Canad Forum 16:18-19 Je '36
Experiment in rehabilitation, King City. Commonweal 25:471 F 19 '37
Hepburn dispossesses 11,000 jobless Ontario guests. News Week 6:16 Ag 10 '35
Holiday reading. Canad Forum 16:4 Jl '36
Unemployment. A. Macphail. Queen's Q 42:415-22 Ag '35
Unemployment relief, relief standards, workless women. Canad Forum 16:4-5 N '36

Chile

Gold mining and unemployment relief in Chile. V. Navarrete S. il tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:567-71 Jl '36

Germany

Germany reduces unemployment. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:89-91 O '35

Great Britain

Age distribution of unemployed in Great Britain, May 15, 1935, November 1935 to November 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 41:939-40; 44:379-80 O '35, F '37
Duration of unemployment of insured workers over a period of 5 years. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:898-901 Ap '37
England finds jobs for her youth. M. Davis. Read Digest 29:75-8 D '36
Industrial reserve. J. Maxton. Fortn 146(ns 140):279-87 S '36
Life on the dole. H. Massingham. Fortn 144(ns 138):280-8 S '35
Million less British on dole standard in last 18 months. News Week 6:14 S 21 '35
Northern and southern England. Winterton. 19th Cent 118:580-90 N '35
Policy for the special areas. J. Newsom. 19th Cent 121:215-23 F '37
Poverty and unemployment. P. Harris. Contemp 151:154-61 F '37
Problem of the special areas. P. Alden. Contemp 151:393-8 Ap '37
Rehabilitation program for special areas in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 44:375-8 F '37
Special areas. H. P. Greenwood. Contemp 150:693-8 D '36
Surplus labor and the social wage in Great Britain. W. Bowden. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:31-44 Mr '37
Tyneside and South Wales; a comparison. J. S. Morgan. bibliog f tabs 19th Cent 120:153-68 Ag '36
Unemployment and public works. C. Mallet. Contemp 147:650-6 Je '35
Unemployment and the distressed areas. H. Molson. Fortn 144(ns 138):441-50 O '35
Unemployment and underemployment. B. T. Reynolds. Contemp 149:169-76 F '36
Unemployment assistance: the second edition. R. C. Davison. Contemp 150:312-18 S '36
Wages for the jobless; Great Britain points a way. R. C. Davison. il C S Mon M p5 Jl 15 '36
When miners become farmers; Britain points a way out of the dole. E. C. Cotes. il C S Mon M p4 Ag 5 '36
Windsor's dream: Edward's depressed area proposals. il Lit Digest 123:11-12 F 27 '37
Work of British unemployment assistance board, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:877-83 O '36
Youth looks ahead. W. Kenworthy. Forum 94:241-4 O '35

Indiana

Work-relief projects in Indiana. Monthly Labor R 40:1463-5 Je '35

Japan

Out of work in Japan. Liv Age 349:148-50 O '35

Michigan

Michigan population and unemployment census, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1157-61 N '36
Unemployment in selected industries, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 44:1173-4 My '37

Netherlands

Measures to provide employment for young workers in the Netherlands. H. Brett. Monthly Labor R 44:580-1 Mr '37

New Jersey

Jersey jobless. il Scholastic 28:20 My 16 '36
Jobless invasion. il Time 27:15-16 My 4 '36
New Jersey tries starvation; meaning of the siege of Trenton. A. Johnson. New Repub 87:14-15 My 13 '36
New Jersey's army of unoccupation. S. La Follette. il Nation 142:608-10 My 13 '36
1936, relief in New Jersey, 1937. D. H. MacNeil. tabs Survey 73:99-101 Ap '37
Relief ghosts haunt state capitols. il Lit Digest 121:5-6 My 9 '36
Starvation in New Jersey. New Repub 87:191 Je 24 '36
State-house siege; Jersey jobless invade Capitol. il Lit Digest 121:7 My 2 '36
State relief. il Lit Digest 121:7 Je 27 '36

New York (state)

Unemployed youth of New York city. E. N. Matthews. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:267-84 F '37

Ohio

Employment in Cincinnati, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:873-5 O '36

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania census of unemployment, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:618-19 S '35
Relief; cash relief in Pennsylvania. Survey 72:304 O '36
Unemployment in Philadelphia, April 1929 to May 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:352 Ag '35
Unemployment survey of Lancaster, 1934. F. M. Clark. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1181-4 My '35

Scotland

Summer camps for unemployed pronounced success; holiday camps in Scotland. M. A. Spencer. Christian Cent 52:1436 N 6 '35

United States

Activities of federally aided self-help cooperatives during 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:609-21 Mr '36
Another census of unemployment? H. B. Myers and J. N. Webb. Am J Soc 42:521-33 Ja '37
Are the unemployed a caste? N. Anderson. il Survey G 24:345-7+ Jl '35
Back to work: when and where? prospects for re-employment. C. H. Grattan. tabs Harper 174:153-66 Ja '37
Behind the campaign. F. L. Allen. Harper 173:471 O '36
Berserk. Nation 143:202 Ag 22 '36
Biggest issue is employment. P. Kellogg. il Survey G 25:476-80+ Ag '36
Business, government, employment; National chamber of commerce discusses cooperative solution. Lit Digest 121:41-2 My 9 '36
Business recovery and governmental policy. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:168 Ja 1 '37

UNEMPLOYMENT—United States—*Continued*
Can we employ the 8,000,000? J. G. Jones; J. G. Frederick. Forum 97:148-52 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:47 My '37
Cincinnati mirror. Sat Eve Post 209:22 F 20 '37
Displacement of workers, 45-64 years of age. E. B. Mittelman. tabs Am Econ R 26:81-3 Mr '36
Displacement of workers, 45-64 years of age; reply with rejoinder. D. D. Humphrey. Am Econ R 26:711-14 D '36
Earnings of rural nonfarm relief and nonrelief households, 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 41:150-1 Jl '35
Employment in America. H. L. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 3:103-7 D 1 '36
Engineering in an American program for social progress; reduction of unemployment. K. T. Compton. Science ns 85:278-9 Mr 19 '37
Fact dodging. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Ap 25 '36
For women must work; from time immemorial women have constituted an economic factor as manufacturers. V. Arr. il C S Mon M p9 Jl 8 '36
From whom all blessings flow. W. Davenport. Collier's 96:7-8+ Jl 20 '35
Future of relief. H. L. Hopkins. New Repub 90:7-10 F 10 '37
Good men plowed under. H. Kelley. il Am M 120:16-17+ N '35
Half slave, half free; unemployment, the depression, and American young people. G. R. Leighton and R. Hellman. Harper 171:342-53 Ag '35
Happiness boys return. New Repub 87:191-2 Je 24 '36
Homestead act and the labor surplus. F. A. Shannon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:637-51 Jl '36
Increasing employment. D. C. Roper; L. H. Brown. Vital Speeches 2:477-86 My 4 '36
Industrial classification, length of unemployment, and age of persons placed in employment, October 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1666-81 Je '36
Is there work for the millions? J. S. Lawrence. Scrib M 100:53-6 O '36
Jobless always. tab Lit Digest 121:6 My 2 '36
Jobless tally: N.Y. sun tries estimating, but number still mystery. il Lit Digest 122:10 S 19 '36
Jobs for youth? 1936 graduates' prospects are reported brighter. il Lit Digest 121:9-10 My 23 '36
Jobs looking for men. H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 14 '37
Juggernaut, and jobs. W. N. Polakov; D. C. Coyle. il Survey G 25:206-9+ Ap '36
Just how many jobless are there? Lit Digest 123:3-4 My 8 '37
Let them be counted. Business Week p52 N 28 '36
Let us all take a walk! H. G. Leach. Forum 96:1-2 Jl '36
Look at the facts. Collier's 97:66 F 29 '36
Men against machines; must we lose our jobs to progress? J. G. Frederick. il Forum 97:5-10 Ja '37; Discussion. 97:sup 10-11 F '37
Men out of work. J. T. Flynn. tabs Collier's 97:10-11+ My 9 '36
Millions of unemployed! but who's to fix the little house? E. K. McDonnell. Sat Eve Post 209:14+ Jl 4 '36
More output needed; to cut unemployment to 1929 level, production must rise 20 per cent above peak year, says WPA study. Business Week p40-1 Ap 3 '37
Not floods but glaciers. P. Kellogg. il Survey G 25:306-11+ My '36
On the labor front; why no census of the unemployed? W. P. Mangold. tab New Repub 84:130-1 S 11 '35
Orphans' door to success. Lit Digest 121:18 F 29 '36
Other people's money; Sun makes unemployment vanish. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:129 Je 10 '36
Our American youth, their plight and a program. H. R. Douglass. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:110-13 Ap '37
Our biggest business, relief. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 3 '37
Our uncensused unemployed. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 4 '36
Our United States; what to do. I. M. Tarbell. Pict R 36:26+ S '35
Philadelphia stands still. Survey 71:242 Ag '35
Picture primer of economics. O. Goslin and R. Goslin. Scholastic 27:17+ N 2 '35
Plight of American youth; study by American youth commission. M. B. Schnapper. Sch and Soc 43:467-9 Ap 4 '36
Population and unemployment. M. Ezekiel. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:230-42 N '36
Pressure groups. N. Anderson. il Survey G 25:168-70+ Mr '36
Profits without jobs. New Repub 89:132 D 2 '36
Salvation lies in services; service occupations should absorb surplus labor thrown off by technology. D. C. Coyle. Ind Woman 15: 199+ Jl '36
Secretary of labor's recommendations on the problem of unemployed youth. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1460-2 Je '35
Selling more labor. S. H. Slichter. Atlan 158: 321-30 S '36
Still the unemployed. New Repub 86:236-8 Ap 8 '36
Those lazy unemployed. New Repub 86:302 Ap 22 '36
Transient unemployed. Monthly Labor R 43: 47-50 Jl '36
Truth on jobs and output. tabs Business Week p20-1 My 30 '36
Unemployed librarians in Missouri. Wilson Bul 10:595 My '36
Unemployed minister speaks. Christian Cent 53:900-2 Je 24 '36
Unemployment and recovery. E. E. Witte. Yale R ns 26:475-90 Mr '37
Unemployment and tariff. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18-19 Ag '36
Unemployment in the engineering profession. A. F. Hinrichs and A. Fraser, jr. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:37-59 Ja '37
Unions among the unemployed. W. H. Cordell and K. C. Cordell. No Am 240:498-510 D '35
What relief did to us. Am Mercury 38:274-83 Jl '36
Why employment is retarded. L. W. Douglas. Vital Speeches 2:86-8 N 4 '35
Work to do. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 25: 238-41 D 25 '36
World's richest poorhouse. Christian Cent 53: 487-9 Ap 1 '36
Youth on relief. tab Monthly Labor R 43:45-7 Jl '36

See also
Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935
Federal emergency relief administration
Unemployment—Relief measures
Unemployment surveys

Utah
Cooperative self-help movement. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:349-55 Ag '36
Mormons off relief. Time 27:32 Je 8 '36
No more Mormons on the dole; church to support all of flock on relief with tithing system. il Lit Digest 121:55 Je 6 '36
Utah's self-help coöperatives. New Repub 83: 235-6 Jl 10 '35

Venezuela
Venezuela aids agriculture and the unemployed. Bul Pan Am Union 70:365-6 Ap '36

Washington (state)
Unemployment in 11 cities of Washington state, December 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:349-51 Ag '35

UNEMPLOYMENT, Technological. See Machinery in industry

UNEMPLOYMENT benefit plans
Outwitting the unemployment cycle; Leeds and Northrup company, Philadelphia. C. C. Balderston. il Rotarian 49:40-2 O '36

UNEMPLOYMENT benefit plans—*Continued*
Security plan for transport workers; Eastman's unemployment compensation bill. Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 18 '36
Unemployment compensation in the transportation industry. O. S. Beyer. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:95-105 S '36

UNEMPLOYMENT compensation plans. See Wage payment plans

UNEMPLOYMENT insurance. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNEMPLOYMENT reserves. See Insurance, Unemployment

UNEMPLOYMENT surveys
Employment of Boston high-school graduates. Sch and Soc 41:876-7 Je 29 '35
Measuring unemployment. Am City 51:111 S '36
Unemployment survey of Lancaster, Pa, 1934. F. M. Clark. tabs Monthly Labor R 40: 1181-4 My '35
Worm's-eye view of relief; survey in New Britain, Conn. New Repub 90:345-6 Ap 28 '37

UNFAIR competition. See Competition, Unfair

UNFINISHED symphony; story. See Singmaster, E.

UNFORTUNATE Egglebert Ploot; story. See McCarty, S. S.

UNGUARDED hour; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

UNGUENTARIA. See Vases, Roman

UNHAPPY endings; story. See Byers, J. R.

UNICAMERAL system. See Legislative bodies

UNICORN
Artificial production of the fabulous unicorn; modern interpretation of an ancient myth. W. F. Dove. il Sci Mo 42:431-6 My '36; Same cond. Time 27:47-8 My 4 '36
Biologist produces a live unicorn. il Sci Am 155:30 Jl '36
Mystic unicorn. W. Ley. il Nature M 27:78-9 F '36

UNIFORMS
Uniform enlistment to dress up more workers. Business Week p 16 S 19 '36

UNIFORMS, Band
Band and its uniform problem. W. K. Bauer. Etude 53:400 Jl '35

UNION bag and paper corporation
Pines and pioneers; Union bag and paper corporation plans for a plant in Savannah, Ga. Time 26:48+ Jl 1 '35
Union bag co. will use versatile Georgia slash pine. News Week 6:34 S 21 '35

UNION catalogs. See Cataloging, Cooperative; Catalogs, Library

UNION college
Graduate work. Sch and Soc 42:223 Ag 17 '35
Radio broadcasting by students. Sch & Soc 45:148-9 Ja 30 '37
Social studies at Union college. Sch and Soc 44:110-11 Jl 25 '36
Union college assumes complete financial control of athletics. D. R. Fox. Sch and Soc 43:158-60 F 1 '36
See also
Mohawk drama festival

UNION health center, New York. See Health centers

UNION libraries. See Libraries, Regional

UNION list of serials
Union list of serials and further cooperation; proposed exchange system for duplicates. E. L. Schwab. Library J 60:604-5 Ag '35
Union list of serials, revised edition. C. J. Shaw. Wilson Bul 11:598-9+ My '37

UNION-management cooperation. See Industrial management

UNION of American biological societies
Union of American biological societies and Biological abstracts. E. V. Cowdry. Science ns 85:523-5 My 28 '37

UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics. See Russia

UNION Pacific railroad
Everybody's limited: Union Pacific's Challenger. C. F. A. Mann. il Collier's 98:22-3+ Ag 1 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:58-60 O '36
Ex-office boy becomes Union Pacific's boss. News Week 9:38-9 Ap 24 '37
Smile school: teaching courtesy and service to railroaders. Lit Digest 123:5 My 29 '37
Union Pacific: directors find Harriman son like father. News Week 8:34-6 D 5 '36
U. progress. Time 27:74+ My 11 '36

UNION party
Lemke: crackpot for president. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:34-6 Jl 11 '36
Liberty Bill Lemke. J. Mitchell. New Repub 88:8-10 Ag 12 '36
Coughlin and Lemke; reply to J. Mitchell. C. Armstrong. New Repub 88:158 S 16 '36
Mr Lemke stops to think. W. Davenport. Collier's 98:7-8+ O 17 '36
On the political horizon; third parties. Nat Repub 24:10 Jl '36
Political X. Lit Digest 122:6 Jl 4 '36
That third party. Cur Hist 44:14 Ag '36
That third party. H. Harris. il tab Cur Hist 45:77-92 O '36
Third party. C. E. Coughlin. Vital Speeches 2:613-16 Jl 1 '36
Third party; Lemke throws into the ring an inflationist hat stuffed with Coughlin and Townsend. News Week 7:7 Je 27 '36
Third party threat: Lemke heads ticket. Lit Digest 121:5 Je 27 '36
Union-party economics. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ag 22 '36
Washington notes; Roman Catholic church enters politics. New Repub 87:265-6 Jl 8 '36
Washington notes; Roman Catholic church enters politics; reply. M. Wade. New Repub 87:355 Jl 29 '36
Wrong way to start a new party. New Repub 87:338-9 Jl 29 '36

UNION radio-scientifique internationale
URSI programs of short-wave station WIXAL. A. E. Kennelly. Science ns 85:419-21 Ap 30 '37

UNION theological seminary
Union centenary. News Week 7:22 My 16 '36
Union's 100th. Time 27:58-61 My 25 '36

UNIONS, Trade. See Trade unions

UNIT furniture. See Furniture, Sectional

UNIT plan (teaching) See Teaching—Unit plan

UNITARIANS
Ask Unitarians to reorganize. J. C. Petrie. Christian Cent 52:1463-4 N 13 '35
God as a word symbol may turn an election. News Week 9:29-30 Ap 17 '37
Peace in the Unitarian association. Christian Cent 54:667 My 26 '37
Peterboro plan: unity for Unitarians with whole family in church as unit. Lit Digest 123:22-3 My 15 '37

UNITED air lines
Air line has flown 7,000,000 miles beyond sun. News Week 7:44 Je 20 '36
United line's blind landing a long step toward safe flight. il News Week 7:30 My 23 '36

UNITED anthracite miners of Pennsylvania
Anthracite peace. Nation 141:554 N 13 '35

UNITED automobile workers of America
Auto union's big push. Business Week p 14-15 Jl 18 '36
Automobile labor hits its stride. Nation 142: 602 My 13 '36
Automobile strikes probable. Business Week p 16+ D 5 '36
Chrysler: big three's no. 3 agrees to sit down lest friends in union do. News Week 9:8-10 Mr 6 '37
Dillon will walk the plank. Business Week p24 Ap 18 '36
General motors and union begin bargaining for permanent agreement. il Business Week p 17-18+ F 20 '37
Homer Martin changes pulpits. H. P. Marley. Christian Cent 54:454-6 Ap 7 '37

UNITED automobile workers of America—*Cont.*
Labor: rambunctious auto workers give Lewis a headache. il News Week 9:9 Ap 10 '37
Sit down vs. sit tight; automobile production tieups. il Business Week p 13-15 Ja 9 '37
Two labor pots are boiling: International auto union opens first convention. Business Week p 16-17 Ag 24 '35
Unions make history; auto international in first convention. Business Week p 12+ Ag 31 '35
What G.M. yielded; union recognition is only big concession in agreement. Business Week p 18 Mr 20 '37

UNITED brethern. See Moravians

UNITED brotherhood of America. See Black legion

UNITED brotherhood of carpenters and joiners of America
Bill Hutcheson's convention. E. Levinson. Nation 144:11-12 Ja 2 '37
Carpenters convene. New Repub 89:233 D 23 '36

UNITED Christian council for democracy
Form left wing church council. E. T. Buehrer. Christian Cent 53:1635 D 2 '36
Interdenominational L.I.D. J. D. Wyker. Christian Cent 53:1693 D 16 '36

UNITED church of Canada
Canadian woman wins ordination after 13-year wait. News Week 8:36 N 14 '36
Church in overalls. J. W. A. Nicholson. Canad Forum 16:19 N '36
Redeeming the social order; manifesto of United church of Canada. C. J. Eustace. Commonweal 22:397-8 Ag 23 '35

UNITED cigar stores company
Phoenix seeks another rebirth in cigar chain's ashes. News Week 6:34 N 9 '35

UNITED Confederate veterans
Reunion at Gettysburg; Reb and Yank to march on famous battle-field. Lit Digest 120:7 S 21 '35

UNITED engineering trustees
United engineering trustees. Science ns 82: 434 N 8 '35

UNITED fruit company
Banana road. Time 28:74+ O 12 '36

UNITED gas improvement company
Corporate Tammany Halls. I. Feinstein. tabs Nation 141:710 D 18 '35
Philadelphia wants its gas at 50 instead of 90 cents. News Week 7:38-40 Mr 7 '36
Resignation to revolt. Time 26:62-3 D 2 '35

UNITED Lutheran church in the United States. See Lutheran church in the United States

UNITED mine workers of America
Anthracite peace. Nation 141:554 N 13 '35
Course of national affairs. il Scholastic 28:21 F 22 '36
Go home, Bill! il Business Week p8 F 8 '36
Illinois miners work for unity. J. P. Mitchell. Nation 141:592 N 20 '35
Industrial-union victory. Nation 141:397 O 9 '35
Case for the Progressive miners; reply to Industrial-union victory. D. McDonald. Nation 141:591 N 20 '35
Lewis, for better or worse. Nation 142:208 F 19 '36
Loose construction. H. Broun. Nation 142: 220-1 F 19 '36
Miners cold to Green; 1936 convention, Washington. Lit Digest 121:6 F 15 '36
Miners meet. il Time 27:12-14 F 10 '36
Miners want A.F. of L. to take orders from their chief. News Week 7:13 F 8 '36
Pay up, price up; coal settlement. Time 29: 17-18 Ap 12 '37
Revolt in union ranks. il News Week 7:12 F 15 '36
Will the miners win again? New Repub 86: 33-4 F 19 '36

UNITED STATES
America is waking up. H. J. Laski. Liv Age 351:69-71 S '36
America rediscovered. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 N 13 '35
America rediscovered; reply. A. H. Hood. C S Mon M p 15 Ja 29 '36
America rediscovered; rejoinder. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p 14 F 26 '36
America revisited. A. O. McCormick. Read Digest 29:27-8 O '36
America through a missionary's eyes. Mrs E. S. Jones; F. C. Laubach. Mis R 59: 20-4 Ja '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121: 18 F 8 '36
American future. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 40:129-36 F '37
American leader. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 2:599-600 Je 15 '36
American system. Cur Hist 44:14-19 S '36
American tradition. H. C. Robbins. Christian Cent 53:327-9 F 26 '36
America's origin and future. C. Moltke. C S Mon M p 1-2 O 9 '35
Chinese sees America. Lin Yutang. Forum 97:316-18 My '37
Credo. R. W. Lane. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Mr 7 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-6 My '36
Critical issue of 1935; emotion or reason as guide in public opinion and leadership in business and in politics. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:407-10 Mr 25 '35
Democracy's unfoldment. C S Mon M p7 D 9 '36
Education and opportunity. W. J. Mayo. Vital Speeches 2:616-18 Jl 1 '36
Education for politics, in England and the United States. K. Polanyi. Sch & Soc 45: 447-50 Mr 27 '37
Fiction mirrors America. N. Arvin. Cur Hist 42:610-16 S '35
Home after vacation. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:119 Jl 31 '35
In case of war; sources of supply of raw materials essential to the United States. P. H. Smith. il map Sci Am 154:138-41 Mr '36
Introducing: the United States. H. B. Elliston. C S Mon M p4+ Ap 29 '36
Is it true what they say about Connecticut? J. Thurber. il Forum 97:363-6 Je '37
Land of the free: 1935. New Repub 85:242 Ja 8 '36
Let us all take a walk! H. G. Leach. Forum 96:1-2 Jl '36
Nation of speculators. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 3:450-4 My 15 '37
On America. J. M. Murry. Liv Age 348:465-6 Jl '35
On discovering America. P. S. Buck. il Survey G 26:312-15+ Je '37
Our future, new frontiers. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:732-4 S 1 '36
People like ourselves; forecast for Survey graphic. P. Kellogg. Survey G 24:517-19+ N '35
Problems facing America. V. Jordan. Vital Speeches 1:144-6 D 3 '34
Reflections in a whirlpool. A. L. Lowell. Atlan 157:606-16 My '36
Rejoice in freedom. il Collier's 99:48-9 Ja 2 '37
Statistician's dream. B. Johnson. No Am 240: 86-95 Je '35
Talk of revolution. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 1:435 Ap 8 '35
We overtake Europe. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 24 '36
Why I became an American. B. Carter. Read Digest 30:21-3 Je '37
With flags flying. Collier's 96:70 N 30 '35
Writers wanted; rich areas in American experience. Sat R Lit 13:3 Ap 18 '36
You can make the knots. Mrs G. B. Simmons. il Good H 103:28-9+ Jl '36

See also
Americanism
Americans
Indians of North America
Middle West
Northwest
South
Southwest
West

Aeronautics, Commercial
See Aeronautics, Commercial—United States

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Aeronautics, Military

See Aeronautics, Military—United States

Agricultural adjustment administration

See Agricultural adjustment administration

Agricultural economics, Bureau of

Standardization building. Science ns 85:351-2 Ap 9 '37

Agriculture

See Agriculture—United States

Agriculture, Department of

Annual cost of farm aid. tabs Cong Digest 15:71 Mr '36

Appointment of Dr James T. Jardine as director of research of the U.S. Department of agriculture. Science ns 83:319-20 Ap 3 '36

Basic research. Science ns 82:7 Jl 5 '35

Cut the overhead! when hard times come it is the logical time to increase funds for research. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 153:138-9 S '35

Department of agriculture. il Fortune 13:94-103+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28: 89-92 Je '36

Need for scientific research in agriculture. Science ns 82:sup 13 D 13 '35

Regional stations. Science ns 84:129-30 Ag 7 '36

Research, the yeast in the loaf of agriculture. H. A. Wallace. il Sci Mo 42:5-29 Ja '36

Tentative crop insurance plans now under consideration. G. Nixon. Cong Digest 15: 295-6 D '36

Washingtonia; how they grow. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:36 Jl 20 '35

See also

United States—
Biological survey,
Bureau of

Forest service

See United States—Forest service

Air commerce, Bureau of

Air men up in air; Copeland committee report. Business Week p 15-16 Jl 4 '36

Bureau of air commerce. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:254 N '36

Death in the air. R. W. Horton. Nation 144:94-5 Ja 23 '37

Director of Air bureau resigns. News Week 9:43 Mr 13 '37

Dropping the pilot; reorganization. Business Week p 16 Mr 6 '37

Fagg's air problems. Business Week p46 My 8 '37

Politics in the air. il Business Week p9-10 Ap 18 '36

Report; senators find some fundamental defects in Bureau. News Week 8:24 Jl 4 '36

Safety search; Senate investigates Bureau of air commerce. Time 27:59 F 24 '36

U.S. becomes air traffic cop. Business Week p26+ Jl 11 '36

Vidal out. Time 29:13 Mr 8 '37

Air service

D'Artagnan of the air; Billy Mitchell still speaks for better air defense. H. S. Waterhouse. C S Mon M p5+ O 9 '35

Annexations

See United States—Territorial expansion

Antiquities

Age of American man. G. Mason. Nation 144:100 Ja 23 '37

Amateur missionaries of science; Nebraska regulates collection of artifacts. Sci Am 154: 177, 226 Ap '36

Antiquities lost; boys carelessly shatter precious relics of ancient Americans. Lit Digest 121:19 My 16 '36

Archaeology. Fortune 14:166+ D '36

They came here before the vikings. il Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 17 '35

Who was the first American? Folsom discovery. E. Muldrow. No Am 241:72-84 Mr '36

See also

Arizona—Antiquities
Indians of North America—Antiquities
Mounds and mound builders
National monuments
New Mexico—Antiquities
Oklahoma—Antiquities
Southwest—Antiquities
Virginia—Antiquities

Appropriations and expenditures

Annual cost of farm aid under the U.S. Department of agriculture. tabs Cong Digest 15:71 Mr '36

Bonus financing vexes Congress. Lit Digest 121:39 F 8 '36

Book, chapter, and verse; financial record of the new deal. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:49-53 N 2 '36

Economy; defenses against anything drastic. Business Week p 17 My 1 '37

Everybody's money; federal aid to the states. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ D 26 '36

Expenditures under Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935 (as of June 30, 1936) tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1152-7 N '36

Federal and family finances, with some remarks on cockeyed legislation. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:762-5 S 15 '36

Federal appropriations. Science ns 82:382-3 O 25 '35

Figures prove it. tab Time 27:13-15 Ja 13 '36

Finance and economics. H. L. Ickes. Vital Speeches 1:500-3 My 6 '35

Government reorganization. J. R. McCarl. Vital Speeches 3:391-8 Ap 15 '37

Government-run-everything. J. R. McCarl. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 3; 8-9+ O 17 '36

Hash by the billion! wanted: a constitutional amendment permitting the item veto. A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 29 '36

How to stop Treasury raids. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 14 '36

In 1936 for education; table showing federal funds to be spent through the Office of education. Sch Life 21:101 D '35

Is the government going broke? G. Greer. Harper 172:190-9 Ja '36

Law of the fang and claw. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Mr 27 '37

Lending and spending. Business Week p52 F 15 '36

Millions for defense? Christian Cent 54:175-7 F 10 '37

New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 183:247-54 Ja '36

Pledge, can you honestly sign it? no favors, Mr Congressman. M. S. Rukeyser. Delin 129:28-9+ S '36; Discussion. 129:64 O '36

Report on U.S. finance. H. Morgenthau, jr. Vital Speeches 1:461-2 Ap 22 '35

Spenders. R. G. Carroll. tab Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 8; 23+ Ag 22 '36

Spendthrift government. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 Ag 15 '36

Spirit of prodigality. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 23 '35

Taxes heavy? just wait! F. R. Kent. Am M 121:27+ Ja '36

Taxing, spending, and borrowing. Lit Digest 120:7 S 14 '35

Uncle Sam closes his books. tabs Business Week p 16 Jl 4 '36

Who pays the piper? J. T. Flynn. tabs Collier's 97:14-15+ Ja 18 '36

See also

Budget—United States

Architecture

See Architecture—United States

Army

America's army in review. il Lit Digest 121:9 Ap 4 '36

UNITED STATES—Army—*Continued*
Army plays at war, but in earnest; record peace-time field-exercises. il Lit Digest 120: 30-1 Ag 24 '35
Army runs amuck. S. Grafton. Nation 140: 733-4 Je 26 '35
1890's: rocking-chair period of the war. R. H. Davis. il Scrib M 101:92-5 Ja '37
Fighting toys of Uncle Sam. il Pop Mech 64:248-9+ Ag '35
Fun at war. Time 26:13-14 S 2 '35
Is it Minerva versus Mars? vital significance of national defense. C. B. Strickler. il Nat Repub 24:21+ Jl '36
Make-believe battles test Uncle Sam's war machine. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 127: 16-17+ D '35
Maneuvers; two armies fight hornets, cows, and each other. il News Week 6:12 Ag 31 '35
Maneuvers: U.S. army takes idea from legend of Marne. il News Week 6:12 Ag 24 '35
No bean army: it may cost more to feed doughboys to-day's balanced diet. Lit Digest 123:8 My 8 '37
Oil for oats in new model army; mechanization of ground forces. il Lit Digest 121:18-19 F 22 '36
Our biggest peacetime army. T. M. Johnson. Cur Hist 43:373-6 Ja '36
Peacetime force of 21,000 goes to war. il News Week 8:11-13 Ag 8 '36
Reds try disrupt army-navy. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 23:3+ N; 24-5 D '35
Rookies: wanted: 46,000 young men. News Week 6:9 Jl 13 '35
Skeleton for expanding U.S. army. il Lit Digest 122:24-5 Ag 8 '36
Uncle Sam's military heroes. D. MacArthur. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ S '35
Washington's defense plan. J. M. Palmer. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ O; 14-15+ N '35
We can defend America. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ N 21; 23+ D 5 '36
Who's in the army now? il map Fortune 12: 38-49+ S '35

See also
Pensions, Military
United States—Defenses
West Point military academy

Air corps
Air corps gets a new chief and a more generous Congress. News Week 7:32 Ja 4 '36
Bombless bombing trains army flyers. il Pop Sci 127:34-5 D '35
Coast defense from the air; how the U.S. army air corps bombardiers are trained. A. R. Boone. il Sci Am 155:196-7 O '36
Congress moves to give army strategic bases. News Week 6:38 Ag 10 '35
From the ground up; ed. by R. Thruelsen. il Sat Eve Post 207:16-17+ Je 15 '35
Report of the second stratosphere expedition. Nat Geog M 68:535-6 O '35

Cavalry
Dobbin's last stand; mimic war with mechanized cavalry. il Lit Digest 121:36-7 My 9 '36
Overland with the cavalry. C. S. Babcock. il St N 63:16-19+ O '36

Chaplains
See Chaplains, Army and navy

Equipment and supplies
Can they take it? tests of mobile military units at Aberdeen proving ground, Md. il Sci Am 154:192-3 Ap '36

Expeditionary force
American army in France, 1917-1919, by J. G. Harbord. Review
Sat R Lit il 13:5-6 Mr 7 '36. J. T. Winterich
French in one easy lesson; how the A.E.F. solved the problem. C. M. Webster. Am Mercury 39:301-6 N '36
War and the common soldier. W. Wilson. New Repub 83:36-9 My 22 '35; Discussion. 83:169 Je 19 '35

See also
Soldiers, Discharged

Officers
Army officers in foreign military schools. Sch and Soc 42:144 Ag 3 '35
Flippant philosopher. Time 27:14-15 Mr 9 '36
General Hagood retires to his vegetable garden. News Week 7:11-12 Mr 7 '36
I had a talk with the President. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Jl 18 '36
U.S. gets new chief of staff. News Week 6:13 O 12 '35

Transportation
Speedy fueling system for army. il Sci Am 154:36 Ja '36

Art
See Art—United States; Art, American

Banks and banking
See Banks and banking—United States

Bibliography
Clearing house: America in literature; novels, short stories, plays, poems, for high school students. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Je 29 '35

Biological survey, Bureau of
Annual report; summary. Science ns 85:38-9 Ja 8 '37
Band birds for a hobby. W. I. Lyon. il Rotarian 47:18-20+ S '35
Courses in game management at the state universities. Science ns 82:164 Ag 23 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42:318 S 7 '35
Mr Darling and leadership. Nature M 26:113-14 Ag '35
Report of the retiring director; summary. Science ns 83:10 Ja 3 '36
Retiring and incoming head of the Bureau of biological survey. Science ns 82:485 N 22 '35
Washington wild life; ed. by B. Sparkes. J. N. Darling. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 21 '35
Water-fowl restoration program. R. Soderberg. il tabs Bird Lore 38:279-86 Jl '36
Waterfowl situation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:42 Ja '37

Bituminous coal commission
See National bituminous coal commission

Border patrol
See Border patrol

Budget
See Budget—United States

Bureau of standards
See United States—Standards, National bureau of

Cabinet
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36
Cabinet: flop, mess, tangle; General Johnson's diagnosis. Time 26:10-11 N 11 '35
Educational and occupational attainments of our national rulers. H. D. Anderson. tabs Sci Mo 40:511-18 Je '35; Summary. Liv Age 348:463-4 Jl '35
President's advisers finally get into the spotlight. News Week 6:7-9 S 28 '35
Strong Cabinet. Sat Eve Post 209:26 O 10 '36
Think pieces; thumb-sucking season in Washington journalism. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:594-5 N 21 '36
Washington notes; will Madame Secretary keep her post? New Repub 89:271-2 D 30 '36
What happens to the Cabinet. Business Week p8-9 D 28 '35

Capitol
Art on Capitol hill. D. J. Lewis. il C S Mon M p 10-11 O 7 '36

Cavalry school, Fort Riley, Kansas
Library
Cavalry school library. E. T. Kirwan. il Library J 62:196-8 Mr 1 '37

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Census

See Census—United States

Census bureau

Development of vital statistics. H. L. Dunn. Am J Pub Health 25:1321-6 D '35
Reorganization of the federal Vital statistics division. W. L. Austin. Am J Pub Health 25:969-70 Ag '35; Summary. Science ns 82: 434 N 8 '35

Central housing committee

See Central housing committee

Chemistry and soils, Bureau of

Grim jokes of the fire demon; researches of the Chemical engineering research division. il Pop Mech 67:820-2+ Je '37

Children's bureau

Activities. Cong Digest 14:200 Ag '35
National aspects of the social security program as they pertain to the Children's bureau. K. F. Lenroot. tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1327-33 D '35
Provisions of the new Social security act affecting the Children's bureau. Cong Digest 14:200-2+ Ag '35
Salute to the Children's bureau. P. Kellogg. Survey 73:101 Ap '37
Second mother to everybody's children. C. S. Littledale. Parents M 12:19 Je '37
Twenty-fifth anniversary. Sch & Soc 45:540 Ap 17 '37

Church history

Contributions of religion to American liberties. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 53: 165-8 Ja 22 '36
Disagreement without bigotry, 1662. B. C. Clausen. Christian Cent 53:164 Ja 22 '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:17 F 1 '36
Maryland's glory, our gain. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 19:486-8 Mr 2 '34; Same cond. Christian Cent 53:172-3 Ja 22 '36; Discussion. Commonweal 19:721-2; 20:48-9 Ap 27, My 11 '34; Christian Cent 53:435-6, 1040 Mr 18, Jl 29 '36
Protestant pageant; review of See these banners go, by F. S. Mead. il Lit Digest 121: 19 Mr 7 '36
Rhode Island and Roger Williams. Christian Cent 53:171 Ja 22 '36

Civil service

See Civil service—United States

Civil service commission

Critique of federal personnel policies as applied to the professional social science positions. W. E. Mosher. Am Econ R 27: sup 199-209 Mr '37

Civilian conservation corps

See Civilian conservation corps

Civilization

Absence from felicity. Commonweal 23:421-2 F 14 '36
Agrarianism: the basis for a better life. J. C. Rawe. Am R 6:176-92 D '35
Almost an American. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 36:10-18 S '35
America doesn't give a damn. C. Pollock. Am Mercury 39:257-66 N '36
Arizona desert; reflections of a winter visitor. J. B. Priestley. Harper 174:358-67 Mr '37
Capitalism and its culture. Christian Cent 53:1520-1 N 18 '36
Challenge to religion in a changing world. E. A. Walsh. Ann Am Acad 180:183-91 Jl '35
Change and the student. S. M. Sturtevant. Vital Speeches 2:112-14 N 18 '35
Cultural barometer. V. F. Calverton. Cur Hist 45:101-4 Mr '37
Department store paradise. Sat R Lit 12:8 O 12 '35
Dilemma of American criticism. C. I. Glicksberg. Canad Forum 15:364-6 N '35
Escape from the city. C. Cassady. Atlan 157: 344-50 Mr '36
First impressions in America. Lin Yutang. Asia 36:743-5 N '36
Free speech and plain language. A. J. Nock. Atlan 157:11-19 Ja '36
Gadgets. A. Devoe. Cath World 143:590-1 Ag '36
Growing pains. Collier's 99:86 Ap 3 '37
Horse and buggy age. W. J. Cameron. Vital Speeches 3:95-6 N 15 '36
Mr Norton of Shady Hill. A. Warren. Am R 8:86-114 N '36
New monasticism; suburban, political, national. E. J. Goodspeed. Harper 173:554-6 O '36
Our destructive idealism. L. M. Field. Scrib M 99:304-6 My '36
Peace and a quiet life. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95: 20-3 Ja '37
Present social scene. H. E. Barnes. Nat Educ Assn J 26:109 Ap '37
Ready-sliced bread; modern trend bringing predigested food and thought. Atlan 156: 630-1 N '35
Recovery of what? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:396-408 D '35
Return of the iron deer. A. E. Krows. New Outlook 165:50-4 Je '35
Searching for roots in America. J. H. Preston. Harper 173:486-96 O '36
Society as the patient. L. K. Frank. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:335-44 N '36; Discussion. 42: 555-7, 717-19 Ja-Mr '37
This way to the fair. il Collier's 98:66 Jl 25 '36
Thoughts current; deeper issues of the campaign. E. M. Hopkins. Atlan 158:385-91 O '36
Thoughts on newspapers. M. Morrow. Atlan 157:572-5 My '36
Threat to civilization. W. Durant. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 21 '35
Threatening thirties; how books record the dominant emotion of the current decade. H. S. Canby. il Sat R Lit 16:3-4+ My 22 '37
True American ideals. T. Roosevelt. Forum 95:148-51 Mr '36
What is a traditional society? A. Tate. Am R 7:376-87 S '36
What is the American way of life? H. Braucher. Recreation 30:569 Mr '37
What's wrong with American culture? R. Briffault. Scrib M 98:267-9 O '35
Woman and freedom in our society. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 2:154-5 D 16 '35

See also
United States—Social conditions

Claims

State can do no wrong. H. R. Fraser. Am Mercury 35:316-23 Jl '35

Climate

Cycle of old-time winters? il Lit Digest 121: 28 Mr 7 '36

Coast and geodetic survey

Guideposts of the sea. E. Roberts. il Nature M 29:333-5 Je '37
United States Coast and geodetic survey and the property owner. P. Kissam. Sci Mo 44:363-7 Ap '37

Coast guard

Always ready: Coast guard planes warn shipping to safety. il Lit Digest 122:9-10 S 26 '36
Fighting the treachery of the high seas. A. V. Ragusin. il Travel 68:36-9+ Mr '37
Riding herd on a million seals. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:22-3+ Ja '26

Colleges and universities

See Colleges and universities—United States

Colonies

See United States—Insular possessions

Commerce

Agricultural imports. tabs Sci Am 153:299 D '35

UNITED STATES—Commerce—*Continued*

America self-contained? F. A. Southard, jr. tab Forum 96:74-80 Ag '36

Tariff protection: an American necessity; reply to F. A. Southard, jr. A. H. Vandenberg. Forum 96:147-53 O '36

American foreign trade policies. C. Hull. Int Concil 323:453-65 O '36

American steel exports jump. Business Week p41 Ja 30 '37

Boss foreign trade; governmental moves affecting exports and imports. Business Week p30 My 29 '37

Bugaboo of imports. New Repub 87:88-9 Je 3 '36

Can we trade and avoid war? K. Pittman. il Nation's Bus 25:15-16+ Mr '37

Case for economic nationalism. J. A. Livingston. Am Mercury 39:69-76 S '36

Department of commerce tries to find out what exports have to do with imports. tab News Week 8:30 Ag 22 '36

Devaluation of the dollar in relation to exports and imports. A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 44:70-83 F '36

Economic aspects of United States foreign trade. J. L. Coulter. Ann Am Acad 186:169-77 Jl '36

Europe buys in. S. E. Stanton. New Outlook 165:11-15 Je '35

Falmouth and the Shenandoah: trade before the Revolution; Allason manuscripts. M. S. Malone. bibliog f map Am Hist R 40:693-703 Jl '35

Farm problem, the export trade and our general industrial equilibrium. B. M. Anderson, jr. Vital Speeches 1:279-84 Ja 28 '35

Farming and foreign trade. G. N. Peek. Vital Speeches 2:737-40 S 1 '36

Foreign commercial policy of the United States. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 1:543-7 My 20 '35

Foreign trade and exchange stabilization. D. W. Gilbert. tabs Am Econ R 26:272-9 Je '36

Foreign trade and our national interests. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 2:618-20 Jl 1 '36

Foreign trade and our national welfare. J. D. Mooney. Vital Speeches 2:586-8 Je 15 '36

Foreign trade and the domestic welfare. E. W. Smith. Ann Am Acad 186:143-50 Jl '36

Foreign trade daydreams. F. X. A. Eble. tabs Ann Am Acad 186:135-42 Jl '36

Foreign trade in the public interest. G. Harding. Atlan 158:630-5 N '36

Fundamental concepts of foreign trade. G. N. Peek. Vital Speeches 1:260-4 Ja 28 '35

George Peek at home and abroad. A. Johnson. Nation 143:657-8 D 5 '36

In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:25+ Je 6; 23+ Je 13; 27-8+ Je 20 '36

International trade. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 1:107-11 N 19 '34

International trade and devaluation of the dollar, 1932-1934. R. Cassady, jr and A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:415-35 My '36

Invisible exports give U.S. favorable trade balance. News Week 8:34+ O 17 '36

Japan's trade boom, does it menace the United States? T. A. Bisson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:2-16 Mr 15 '36

Labor's stake in world trade. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 1:512-13 My 6 '35

Larger sales abroad. Business Week p25 D 28 '35

Managed trade. Sat Eve Post 208:22 O 26 '35

Need for world markets. R. L. O'Brien. Vital Speeches 1:600-2 Je 17 '35

New trade policy of the United States. H. F. Grady. Foreign Affairs 14:283-96 Ja '36

Next move in American agriculture. F. W. Sargent; H. A. Wallace. tab Vital Speeches 2:506-18 My 18 '36

Oil for Italy. W. O. Scroggs. tab Foreign Affairs 14:523-5 Ap '36

On the beach; New York waterfront, world's greatest industrial aggregate. il map Fortune 15:72-81+ F '37

Opportunities in Europe. T. J. Watson. il R of Rs 93:21-3 F '36

Our big exporters. Business Week p 12+ My 16 '36

Our debtor-nation complex. R. G. Swing. Harper 171:580-6 O '35

Our Far Eastern balance sheet. New Repub 88:143-4 S 16 '36

Our foreign made figures. Nat Repub 23:13 N '35

Peace, war, and trade. Business Week p40 O 19 '35

Prospects for foreign trade. W. Y. Elliott. Va Q R 13:20-34 Ja '37

Question of self-sufficiency. F. B. Sayre. Ann Am Acad 186:129-34 Jl '36

Rising tide. Collier's 96:74 S 21 '35

Riskless war trade? new two-year law provides for cash-and-carry policy. Business Week p20 My 8 '37

Roosevelt monetary program. H. Morgenthau, jr. Vital Speeches 1:532-4 My 20 '35

Trader Hull. B. Smith. Am M 123:22-3+ F '37

Triangular trade. A. R. Upgren. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:653-73 O '35

Unfavorable trade balance. tab Cur Hist 44: 9-10 S '36

U.S. balance of international payments. F. W. Fetter. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:54-64 My 15 '36

United States foreign trade in copper: 1790-1932. R. B. Pettengill. tabs Am Econ R 25:426-41 S '35

Washington notes. New Repub 84:295 O 23 '35

We trade with the world; American exports and imports climb back to 1931 levels. il Business Week p 11 Ag 1 '36

We're selling more cars abroad. Business Week p28 Ap 25 '36

Who sold out? Secretary Hull replies to Landon charges. Time 28:16 O 19 '36

Wrecking our local markets. Nat Repub 23:11 Jl '35

See also

Buy-at-home campaigns
Embargo
Export trade
Merchant marine—United States
Shipping—United States
Tariff—United States
United States—Commercial treaties

Australia

Trade retaliation: U.S. strikes back at Australia after tariff increases. Lit Digest 122: 38 Jl 11 '36

Brazil

See also

Reciprocity—Brazil and the United States

Canada

Canada wants trade stability. Business Week p32 S 14 '35

Why Canadians dislike us. R. W. Scott. Am Mercury 40:326-32 Mr '37

China

Chinese money-lords: oriental bank opens New York agency to stimulate trade. Lit Digest 122:37-8 Jl 11 '36

End of an old dream; shall America retire from the Orient? W. Price. Asia 37:77-9 F '37

U.S. in the Pacific; reply to W. Price. J. E. Orchard. Asia 37:396 My '37

Uncle Sam as an exporter. C. Crow. Harper 175:76-83 Je '37

Vanishing white man. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:13+ Je 5 '37

What's left of China. T. O. Thackrey. maps Cur Hist 44:49-59 My '36

Colombia

See also

Reciprocity—Colombia and the United States

Cuba

Commercial relations between Cuba and the United States. G. Patterson y de Jáuregui. Ann Am Acad 186:188-93 Jl '36

UNITED STATES—Commerce—*Continued*

Germany

Abolition of barter means less trade with Germany. News Week 8:32 Ag 22 '36
Hope to improve barter with Reich; new export and import corporation organized. Business Week p48-9 Mr 27 '37
Marks of war; U.S.-German trade. Time 28: 20 Ag 17 '36
Tariff discrimination. Nation 141:342 S 25 '35
U.S. curbs Reich with countervailing duties. News Week 7:34 Je 13 '36
Washington notes; collapse of the consumers' boycott against Nazi products. New Repub 87:175 Je 17 '36
Washington notes; collapse of the consumers' boycott against Nazi products; reply. M. B. Zerwick. New Repub 87:271 Jl 8 '36

Guatemala

See also
Reciprocity—Guatemala and the United States

Italy

Battle over U.S. war exports. il Business Week p7 N 23 '35
Government subsidy and Italian trade; Lykes brothers. P. Ehlers. Nation 141:617-19 N 27 '35
Helping Mussolini win his war. Nation 141: 580 N 20 '35
October trade report. Nation 141:633-4 D 4 '35

Japan

Japanese menace; sells cheap goods here, but accounts are small. Business Week p40 My 2 '36
Japan's trade boom, does it menace the United States? T. A. Bisson. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12:2-16 Mr 15 '36
Slapping a big customer; United States raises duties on some textiles, hitting Japan. Business Week p36 My 30 '36
Trade problem of the Pacific. V. A. Mund. bibliog f Am Econ R 27:sup43-8 Mr '37

Latin America

Business and resources. il R of Rs 94:67-71 D '36
Economic ties linking the United States and Latin America. H. G. Smith. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:269-75 Mr '36
New American frontiers. R. B. Ransom. Am R 5:385-403 S '35
Pan-American business. Sci Am 153:65 Ag '35
Southern surge; Latin American countries increase machinery imports from U.S. il Lit Digest 123:41-2 Mr 13 '37
United States trade with Latin America (cont) M. Phillips. tabs Bul Pan Am Union 70:260-1, 800-1; 71:244-5 Mr, O '36, Mr '37

Nicaragua

See also
Reciprocity—Nicaragua and the United States

Philippine Islands

Brain; Manuel Quezon and trade with the United States. Time 29:16 Mr 29 '37

Russia

Bear growls: communist Russia, growing independent of capitalist world, will buy less. Lit Digest 122:36-7 Ag 8 '36
Buying for Moscow. Business Week p30-2 Jl 13 '35
Russ buy more here; our shipments to Soviets jump 62%. Business Week p38 D 26 '36
Vanishing opportunity. Nation 141:61 Jl 17 '35

South Africa

South Africa wants to sell; Washington and Cape Town eager to come to terms. il Business Week p44 O 10 '36

South America

See United States—Commerce—Latin America

Commercial treaties

Are the trade treaties beneficial? F. B. Sayre; G. N. Peek. il map C S Mon M p 1-3+ O 28 '36
Congress gives the President more time to get reciprocal tariff program in working order. News Week 9:11 Mr 6 '37
Development of policy under the trade agreements program. J. G. Smith. Q J Econ 50: 297-312 F '36
Hull trade program. D. H. Popper. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12:190-200 O 15 '36
Hull's trade policy wins. tab Business Week p 11-13 My 16 '36
Mr Hull sees it through; our new trade treaty program. C. Hodges. maps Cur Hist 44:43-9 Jl '36
One year of tariff reciprocity. Nation 140:731 Je 26 '35
Reciprocal trade agreement between Haiti and the United States; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:571-2 Jl '35
Reciprocal trade agreements act of 1934. A. Berglund. bibliog f Am Econ R 25:411-25 S '35
Roosevelt on foreign trade. Business Week p36 D 26 '36
Spinners' treaty. Time 29:73 Mr 8 '37
Yankee trader in 1936. P. W. Bidwell. Yale R ns 25:702-23 Je '36

See also
Reciprocity—France and the United States
Reciprocity—Russia and the United States

Commodity exchange administration

Commodities controlled. Time 27:51 Je 29 '36
Commodities; Senate passes new bill regulating exchanges. News Week 7:30 Je 13 '36
Funds of CEA cut. Business Week p22-3 My 15 '37

Communism

See Communism—United States

Comptroller general

See United States—General accounting office

Congress

Can Congress come back? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 93:29-31 F '36
Commerce and legislation. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 1:467-70 Ap 22 '35
Congress aids. il Lit Digest 121:8-9 Je 20 '36
Congress and congressmen. il R of Rs 95:45-55 Ja '37; Discussion. 95:79-80 F '37
Congress, and the power of the press. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 89:321-2 Ja 13 '37
Congress resents move to end its honest graft. News Week 5:9 Je 8 '35
Constitution and Congress. A. H. Dixon. il Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Je; 21-2+ Jl; 17-18+ S '35
Elephant looks at Congress. F. P. Litschert. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ S '36
Government-run-everything. J. R. McCarl. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 17 '36
How the law-making machinery works in U.S. legislature. Scholastic 29:3-5+ Ja 9 '37
Is Congress so bad? E. S. Bates. Cur Hist 43:595-600 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:29-31 Ap '36
It couldn't happen in Congress now; older Congresses more powerful. F. P. Kahn. il Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ F '37
Limitation of power of the Supreme court; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936: 363-439
New deal on conferences. Business Week p8+ Ag 3 '35
Next president and his Congress. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ D 28 '35
Outline of congressional procedure for passing legislation. W. T. Page. Cong Digest 16:24-5 Ja '37
Should the filibuster go? R. L. Strout. C S Mon M p4+ S 26 '35
Ten-billion-dollar lobby. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 38:129-41 Je '36

UNITED STATES—Congress—*Continued*
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ F 29; 27+ My 2; 27+ My 16 '36

See also
Congressional record
Congressmen
Congresswomen
Legislation—United States
Lobbying
United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Powers and duties

Limitation of power of Supreme court to declare acts of Congress unconstitutional; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no6:1-276 O '35

Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 14:302-20 D '35

Reporters and reporting

Guilty of friendship; Jim Preston, counselor to two generations of Washington correspondents. J. Chandler. C S Mon M p5+ Ag 28 '35

1st Congress

Congressional heritage. E. S. Bates. Am Mercury 37:56-65 Ja '36

74th Congress

Another Roosevelt session finally expires, bequeathing a $19,000,000,000 bill and a new kind of tax. il News Week 7:5-6 Je 27 '36

At last a weary Congress quits. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 14:297+ S '35

Big business wins in Congress. Nation 141: 60 Jl 17 '35

Big political session. il Business Week p7-9 D 21 '35

Bigness tax is vulnerable spot. Business Week p5 Jl 20 '35

Bonus: House passes an immediate payment bill. il News Week 7:13 Ja 18 '36

Business bills in Congress. Business Week p31+ Mr 14; p 18 Ap 18 '36

Campaign Congress. Business Week p 13 Je 6 '36

Capital comment. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 14:184+ Je '35

Cheers for call that Congress adjourn. Lit Digest 120:14 Jl 27 '35

Chiseling at the constitution; resolutions offered for the consideration of the recent Congress. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 24: 4-6+ Ja '37

Chronological record of major acts. Cong Digest 15:219-23 Ag '36

Congress. Time 27:11 Ja 13 '36

Congress and the gag laws. S. P. Puner. New Repub 85:277-8 Ja 15 '36

Congress; annual message on the state of the Union. Scholastic 27:21 Ja 18 '36

Congress declares a recess for the Republican convention. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:161-6 Je '36

Congress finally adjourns; major results of first session. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 14:193-5 Ag '35

Congress gets an issue; Roosevelt wealth-sharing plan. Business Week p5 Je 29 '35

Congress girds for battle over taxes and relief. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15: 97-102 Ap '36

Congress out of the way. Business Week p32 Ag 31 '35

Congress picks up the last cards of the new deal. News Week 6:5-6 Ag 24 '35

Congress settles down to regular routine. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:65-7 Mr '36

Congress works toward adjournment and the national campaign. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:129-32 My '36

Congress works with one eye on elections. Scholastic 28:18-19 My 23 '36

Constitution worry; senators and representatives get conscientious. Business Week p22 F 1 '36

Farm aid fight in Congress. Cong Digest 15: 68-9 Mr '36

Feverish activity in Washington; chief measures of first session. New Repub 84:85-8 S 4 '35

Few bills will pass. Business Week p 12 My 9; p 12 Je 13 '36

First session finally ends, leaving an unparalleled record. il News Week 6:8-9 Ag 31 '35

Forecast for the new year. R. A. Black. il Ind Woman 14:407+ D '35

Great Congress. Christian Cent 52:1102-4 S 4 '35

Has Congress been too hasty? T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p6 Jl 31 '35

Investors' victory. Business Week p8 Jl 6 '35

It's up to you. Collier's 96:66 O 12 '35

Klieg lights and crisis. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:65-6 Ja 15 '36

Labors of Congress. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:64-73 O '35

Last days on Capitol Hill. R. A. Black. il Ind Woman 15:136+ My '36

Last-minute legislation. Business Week p9-10 Ag 24; 8-10 Ag 31 '35

Legislative mill begins to grind again; Long's all-night filibuster fails. Lit Digest 119:3 Je 22 '35

Major acts of the first session. Scholastic 27:18-19 S 21 '35

Many problems threaten peace of Congress. Scholastic 27:17 Ja 4 '36

More power to you. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:72+ Mr '36

Much ado about the President's wealth-tax proposals. il Lit Digest 120:3-4 Jl 6 '35

New deal rests its case; results of first session. il Lit Digest 120:5-6 Ag 31 '35

New session, old scene. Time 27:10-11 Ja 6 '36

No breathing spell for Congress. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p3+ D 31 '35

Odds on price-control law. Business Week p9 Mr 7 '36

Pensions' progress; rising tide of Townsendism. Time 26:6 D 30 '35

Plans for new Congress. J. W. Byrns. Vital Speeches 1:264-6 Ja 28 '35

Politics dominates opening of new session. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:33-5 F '36

President explodes a bomb: Congress must soak the rich. News Week 5:5-6 Je 29 '35

Primed patriots; impending elections will force passage of bonus measure. il Business Week p32 Ja 11 '36

Problems of Congress. J. W. Byrns. Vital Speeches 2:228-31 Ja 13 '36

Record vote overrides veto for a veterans' victory. il News Week 7:15 F 1 '36

Reelection session. il News Week 7:7-8 Ja 4 '36

Roosevelt Congress. Business Week p7-10 Ag 24 '35

Roosevelt's hollow triumph. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:293-6 S 11 '35

Saturday night and after. Time 26:10-13 S 2 '35

Schmeling also wins in Washington. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:202+ Jl '36

Senate hurdles relief bill but stumbles over tax measure. News Week 7:8 Je 6 '36

Senators Wagner, Nye, and others. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:259 S 4 '35

Session opens; President's address and the budget message. J. W. Wadsworth. Vital Speeches 2:265-7 Ja 27 '36

Seventy-fourth Congress breaks records. Nat Repub 24:11 Jl '36

74th Congress in review. Scholastic 29:14 S 19 '36

74th's wind-up. Time 27:9 Je 29 '36

Social grist. Survey 71:272 S '35

Unfinished business of Congress. Nation 142: 730 Je 10 '36

Washington makes history. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 14:220+ Jl '35

Washington notes (cont) New Repub 83:277, 306; 84:17-18, 72-3, 101-2; 86:343-4 Jl 17-24, Ag 14, 28-S 4 '35, Ap 29 '36

Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:603, 667, 763-4 My 13, 27, Je 17 '36

Weekly chart of congressional action. See numbers of Literary digest to August 31, 1935

What business asks of Congress. il Business Week p9-10 Ja 4 '36

UNITED STATES—Congress—74th Congress—*Continued*
What Capitol Hill has done, is doing, and will do. News Week 7:9 My 30 '36
What Congress did to and for business. Business Week p 14 Je 27 '36
What Congress has done. J. T. Robinson. Vital Speeches 1:784-7 S 9 '35
What has become of the peace bills? Christian Cent 52:1005-7 Ag 7 '35
What's the matter with Congress? L. J. Dickinson. Am Mercury 37:129-36 F '36
When Congress reconvenes on January 3. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:1 Ja '36
Work of Congress. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 44: 69-71 Ap '36

75th Congress
Along the Potomac. R. Clapper. R of Rs 95:34-7 F '37
Business in the new Congress. Business Week p 13-14 D 26 '36
Congress and the sit-down strikes; with pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 16:133-60 My '37
Congress opens with peace fight; Roosevelt wants full power to permit or forbid essential exports to belligerents. Business Week p 15-16 Ja 9 '37
Congressional mill begins to grind. Cong Digest 16:33-6 F '37
Era of ill-feeling. Cur Hist 46:14 Je '37
Fighting clothes. Time 29:9 My 24 '37
Fourteen points for Congress. Nation 144:31-2 Ja 9 '37
Frayed ropes: revolt in Congress. R. Moley. News Week 9:44 My 15 '37
Grand opening sees 2,000 bills, hears President on state of Union. Lit Digest 123:7-8 Ja 16 '37
Hot fire gleams behind smoke on Capitol Hill. il News Week 9:14-16 My 8 '37
Issues and men; election next fall. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:212 Ag 22 '36
Leader apparent. Time 28:15 D 14 '36
Leadership in Congress; work for the new Congress; membership of Senate and House. il R of Rs 95:47-51, 54-5 Ja '37
Long session seems inevitable. Cong Digest 16:65 Mr '37
Lucky Seventy-fifth. Collier's 99:70 F 13 '37
Major legislation moves forward. Cong Digest 16:130-2 My '37
Mr Roosevelt's Congress. W. Davenport. pors Collier's 99:14-15+ Ja 16 '37
Mopping up; Roosevelt's message to Congress. Time 29:13-14 Ja 18 '37
Neutrality, except on Capitol Hill. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 16:104+ Ap '37
New Congress mights and musts. il Lit Digest 123:3-4 Ja 2 '37
New faces in the Senate. R. Nettleton and T. Nettleton. il C S Mon M p5+ D 16 '36
Newcomer retires; an old-timer becomes leader. il News Week 9:10 Ja 9 '37
Next four years. M. Maverick. New Repub 89:99-102 N 25 '36
1936 campaign for the election of members to the 75th Congress. Cong Digest 15:218+ Ag '36
On the alert in Washington. O. D. David. Ind Woman 16:126 Ap '37
Pre-session. Time 29:15 Ja 11 '37
Problems looming in the new Congress. Cong Digest 16:1 Ja '37
Roosevelt and aides chart course. News Week 9:13-15 Ja 2 '37
Roosevelt talks to legislators, lectures Court, and paints a cheery budget picture. il News Week 9:7-9 Ja 16 '37
75th Congress will give businessmen fewer bad headaches, prophets predict. News Week 9:26 Ja 16 '37
Sit down strikes and Supreme court issue stir Congress. Cong Digest 16:97-100 Ap '37
Still the same Congress. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:295-7 S 12 '36
Tom Jeff, he loves the President, but—. J. Alsop, jr, and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ja 9 '37
Washington notes; crisis in Democratic party control. New Repub 91:99 Je 2 '37
Washington notes: liberal bloc in Congress. New Repub 90:17 F 10 '37
Washington notes; Senator Burke menaces the Court plan. New Repub 91:15 My 12 '37
What's ahead for Congress? il Business Week p23 N 7 '36
What's ahead for Congress. T. Catledge. il Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ Ja '37
Who's who in the new Congress. Business Week p38-40 Ja 9 '37
Work done. Time 29:13 Ap 5 '37

House of representatives
Bank of Congress; House sergeant-at-arms runs check-cashing institution. Lit Digest 121:42 My 9 '36
Editorial comment on House's deletion of death sentence from utilities bill. Lit Digest 120:11-13 Jl 13 '35
Front-fighters in Congress. J. Mitchell. New Repub 83:156-7 Je 19 '35
Loudest radical. G. Creel. Collier's 97:15 My 30 '36
Tennesseean speaker gets things done. Lit Digest 120:13 Jl 6 '35

Senate
Costigan and lesser men. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:539 Ap 29 '36
Historic Senate battle; Lorimer election contest. F. L. Burdette. Nat Repub 23:15+ D '35
Holt wins seat. News Week 5:9 Je 29 '35
Joe Robinson, the new deal's old reliable. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ S 26 '36
Lady from Louisiana. Time 27:12 F 10 '36
Model League and model Senate; student model sessions. New Repub 90:197 Mr 24 '37
Politics and personalities of silver repeal in the United States Senate. J. P. Nichols. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:26-53 O '35
Rip tide; Senate talked sit-down. Time 29:18-19 Ap 12 '37
Senatorial diplomats. R. J. Dangerfield. Am Mercury 37:359-62 Mr '36
Senator's widow gets job that death twice vacated. News Week 7:12 F 8 '36
Status of the ex-Confederate states as seen in the readmission of United States senators. R. E. McClendon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:703-9 Jl '36

See also
Government investigations
Senators

Senate—Library
Guilty of friendship; Jim Preston, Senate librarian. J. Chandler. C S Mon M p5+ Ag 28 '35

Conscription

See Conscription—United States

Constitution

Adequacy of our constitution to meet present day problems. W. J. Donovan. Vital Speeches 1:625-9 Jl 1 '35
AAA decision. Christian Cent 53:134-6 Ja 22 '36
Amending the constitution. D. Cummins. Commonweal 23:709-11 Ap 24 '36
American business and the constitution. R. E. Hellman. Vital Speeches 2:80-1 N 4 '35
American constitution. A. H. Dixon. il Nat Repub 22:14-15+ Ap; 23:20-1+ Je; 21-2+ Jl; 17-18+ S; 18-19+ O '35
American constitutional crisis. J. T. Adams. Contemp 151:399-403 Ap '37
American constitutional crisis. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 144(ns 138):1-11 Jl '35
American constitutional method. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 2:231-5 Ja 13 '36
Are we worthy? J. B. Ely. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 4 '36
At the crossroads. R. E. Desvernine. Cath World 143:350-2 Je '36
Attacks on the constitution. Nat Repub 23: 10-11 Jl '35
Back to the Confederation. W. L. Whittlesey. maps Survey G 24:325-7+ Jl '35
Back to the constitution. R. L. Archer. Nat Repub 23:3+ S '35

UNITED STATES—Constitution—*Continued*
Back to what constitution? R. A. Cram. Am Mercury 36:385-92 D '35
Backing the President's Court proposal. R. M. La Follette. Vital Speeches 3:311-14 Mr 1 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:84-5 Mr '37
Balance of powers. A. C. Ritchie. Survey G 25:228-9 Ap '36
Behind the campaign. F. L. Allen. Harper 173:476 O '36
Broken party pledges. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 1:801-7 S 9 '35
Changing the constitution. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 S 14 '35
Charles Beard confronts himself. M. Lerner. Nation 142:452-4 Ap 8 '36
Chiseling at the constitution; resolutions offered for the consideration of the recent Congress. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 24: 4-6+ Ja '37
Common sense and the constitution. T. R. Powell. Cur Hist 43:484-9 F '36
Connecticut idea in government. H. Bingham. Vital Speeches 1:824-8 S 23 '35
Constitution. Christian Cent 53:792-3 Je 3 '36
Constitution. E. S. Carter. facsim C S Mon M p9 My 20 '36
Constitution. A. C. Cheney. C S Mon M p 15 S 18 '35
Constitution and security. M. O'Shaughnessy. Commonweal 22:357-8 Ag 9 '35
Constitution and the future, with a suggested amendment. L. K. Garrison. New Repub 85:328-30 Ja 29 '36
Constitution and the new deal. H. L. McBain. Yale R ns 25:114-30 S '35
Constitution and the new deal. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 1:91-6 N 5 '34
Constitution: guarantee of human rights and economic liberalism. G. W. Maxey. Vital Speeches 2:206-11 D 30 '35
Constitution, guide or gaoler. S. Reed. Vital Speeches 2:318-22 F 24 '36
Constitution in the 20th century; with bibliography, and text of the constitution; ed. by T. H. Reed. Ann Am Acad 185:1-211 My '36
Constitution is challenged. D. I. Walsh. Nat Repub 23:1-2 Ap '36
Constitution is reborn; Supreme court decision gives new weight to constitutional government. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:3-5+ Je '35
Constitution of the United States. J. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 1:6-11 O 8 '34
Constitution of the United States: what it is, why it was made, how it has worked; a primer for beginners. il Fortune 14:56-60+ Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:103-4 O '36
Constitution stays young. Collier's 97:86 Ap 25 '36
Constitution versus the new deal; decision in Hoosac mills case. F. Darvall. Contemp 149:292-7 Mr '36
Constitutional crisis. Commonweal 25:481-2 F 26 '37
Constitutional crisis; reply. J. T. Joyce. Commonweal 25:585-6 Mr 19 '37
Constitutional issue. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 14 '36
Constitutional overtones in 1936. T. R. Powell. Yale R ns 26:37-56 S '36
Constitutional plutocracy. Nation 140:672-3 Je 12 '35
Constitutional Thanksgiving. J. E. O'Sullivan. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ N '35
Coronation of the democratic principle; constitution and Magna charta. G. H. Montague. Vital Speeches 3:470-4 My 15 '37
Crisis and the constitution. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 98:326-30; 99:1-6, 65-9, 135-9, 210-15 D '35-Ap '36
Debate over the constitution. Lit Digest 119:31 Je 22 '35
Don't undermine it. Collier's 97:66 Je 27 '36
Dred Scott decision and the NRA verdict. K. Miller. Christian Cent 52:857-8 Je 26 '35
Drivers of horses and of oxen. E. Hanson. Vital Speeches 1:810-15 S 23 '35
Epidemic experimentalism. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 2:78-80 N 4 '35
Ever they stand together: constitution and the Declaration of independence. R. G. Smith. il Nat Repub 24:1-2+ N '36
False banners. J. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 2:322-5 F 24 '36
Federal principle. F. O. Lowden. Vital Speeches 1:595-7 Je 17 '35
For a free people. Collier's 96:66 S 14 '35
Foreword: constitutional crisis. J. Pell. No Am 243:211-16 Je '37
Forward with the constitution. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 2:10-15 O 7 '35; Revised. Cur Hist 43:225-32 D '35
Freeing the constitution. H. V. Roff. il C S Mon M p7 Jl 17 '35
Further footnotes. R. A. McGowan. Commonweal 24:339-41 Jl 31 '36
House we live in. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ag 3 '35
Human rights and property rights. S. H. Strawn. Vital Speeches 1:138-41 D 3 '34
Issue behind the issues. E. Murphy. Commonweal 24:357-9 Ag 7 '36
James Madison and the obligations of citizenship under the constitution. H. W. Taft. Vital Speeches 2:142-4 D 2 '35
Jefferson in America now. C. A. Beard. Yale R ns 25:241-57 D '35
Labor and law. L. Lucey. Commonweal 24: 257-9 Jl 3 '36
Labor and law; reply. C. Fahy. Commonweal 24:347 Jl 31 '36
Last resort. Collier's 97:78 F 15 '36
Layman looks at the Supreme court. A. H. Vandenberg. Vital Speeches 2:368-70 Mr 9 '36
Legislative no-man's land; sign says no to social legislation. H. A. Shinn. Cur Hist 45:61-5 Ja '37
Lesser of two evils; packing the Supreme court. P. Crabitès. Commonweal 26:63-4 My 14 '37
Lesson from Washington. S. C. Brown. il Nat Repub 24:20-1+ My '36
Liberty, for what? A. Meiklejohn. Harper 171:364-72 Ag '35
Little Alice looks at the constitution. C. A. Beard. New Repub 87:315-17 Jl 22 '36
Little Alice looks at the constitution; reply. T. R. Witmer. New Repub 88:21 Ag 12 '36
Living constitution; rejoinder to T. R. Witmer. C. A. Beard. New Repub 88:77 Ag 26 '36
Living constitution. C. A. Beard. Ann Am Acad 185:29-34 My '36; Same abr. Vital Speeches 2:631-2 Jl 1 '36
Looking ahead with Roosevelt. G. Creel. Collier's 96:7-8+ S 7 '35
Madison and the constitution. H. Harris. Cur Hist 44:87-92 Jl '36
Marbury v. Madison; excerpts from opinion of Chief Justice Marshall. Cong Digest 16:73 Mr '37
Minority rule in America. C. A. Beard. Am Mercury 37:190-6 F '36
Mr Roosevelt challenges the constitution. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. 19th Cent 118:163-76 Ag '35
NRA decision. Christian Cent 52:783-5 Je 12 '35
New deal and a new constitution. W. B. Munro. Atlan 156:617-24 N '35
New deal dilemma. A. Shaw. il map R of Rs 92:11-18 Jl '35
New deal vs. the Supreme court; Congress seeks to save laws, amendments and legislative curbs on Court considered. Lit Digest 121:4 Ja 25 '36
Next four years. T. R. Powell. New Repub 89:317-21 Ja 13 '37
Nine lively judges. R. L. Strout. il C S Mon M p3+ O 16 '35
No compromise with principle. R. Moley. News Week 9:40 My 29 '37
Origin of American creed; Keystone state contributed many ideas written in our original constitution. L. R. Custard. il Nat Repub 24:4-5+ Ag '36
Our constitution. E. R. Burke. Vital Speeches 2:787-92 S 15 '36
Our constitution. B. Colby. Vital Speeches 2:314-18 F 24 '36

UNITED STATES—Constitution—*Continued*
Our convenient constitution. R. L. Duffus. Survey G 25:483-4 Ag '36
Our disputed constitution. L. P. Eisner. R of Rs 92:39-40+ N; 46-8+ D '35
Our monarchical constitution. S. de Madariaga. Forum 95:197-200 Ap '36
Our supreme judicial tribunal; proposed changes and the people. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 3:258-61 F 15 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:89-91 Mr '37
Peripatetics; address before American liberty league, January 25, 1936. A. E. Smith. Vital Speeches 2:282-6 F 10 '36
Jacob's voice; reply to A. E. Smith. J. T. Robinson. Vital Speeches 2:287-90 F 10 '36
Playing with dynamite. H. S. Johnson. Am M 120:160-2 S '35
Preservation of constitutional liberty under the new deal. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:136-8 D 3 '34
President's oath. Nation 143:464-5 O 24 '36
Real constitution, and the Supreme court. K. N. Llewellyn. il Survey G 25:233-5+ Ap '36
Reasons for President's plan and the remedy. H. S. Cummings. Vital Speeches 3: 295-8 Mr 1 '37; Excerpt. Cong Digest 16: 81-2 Mr '37
Redistribution of power. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 2:252-7 Ja 27 '36
Rules of freedom. Collier's 99:86 Ap 17 '37
Search for an American way. H. A. Wallace. Scrib M 100:22-7 Jl '36
Shall we abandon ship? J. M. Beck. Vital Speeches 1:235-6 Ja 14 '35
Shall we scrap the constitution? P. Blanshard; G. Frank. Forum 94:69-73 Ag '35; Discussion. 94:sup9 S '35
Sidestepping the constitution. R. A. Taft. R of Rs 94:34-7 S '36; Discussion. 94:81-2 O '36
Social change v. the constitution. C. A. Beard. maps Cur Hist 42:345-52 Jl '35
Social control vs. the constitution. New Repub 83:116-18 Je 12 '35
Spirit of the constitution. W. Hard. Vital Speeches 2:426-8 Ap 6 '36; Same. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:11-15 My '36
Story of liberalism. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Ja '36
Supreme court and the constitution; debate. L. Huberman and C. M. Wieting. bibliog Scholastic 27:14-15 S 28 '35
Supreme court decision. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 1:586-9 Je 17 '35
Supreme, Court or people? C. E. Clark. Am Scholar 6 no2:201-13 '37
Supreme court, the constitution, and the people. J. W. Bailey. Vital Speeches 3:290+ Mr 1 '37
Technique in politics. F. C. Hendrickson. Nat Repub 24:22 My '36
This is no lawyers' dispute over legalisms. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:315-17 Mr 1 '37
To the roots of Court reform. M. Collins. Commonweal 26:122-3 My 28 '37
Treason, sedition and civil rights in the U.S. law. Cong Digest 14:227 O '35
Trinity of federal powers created by the U.S. constitution. Cong Digest 14:291-2 D '35
Undermining the constitution. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 2:238-44 Ja 13 '36
Washington and democracy. E. C. Bellquist. il Nat Repub 24:18+ D '36
We, the people—. O. G. Villard. Ind Woman 14:293+ S '35
We the people, and the constitution. Recreation 30:587-9+ Mr '37
What about the constitution? C. A. Beard. Nation 142:405-6 Ap 1 '36
What America must decide. G. W. Maxey. Vital Speeches 2:418-24 Ap 6 '36
What good's a constitution? W. Churchill. Collier's 98:22+ Ag 22 '36
What is a united state? J. Corbin. Scrib M 98:257-61 N '35
What the Supreme court does for us. J. T. Adams. Vital Speeches 3:322-4 Mr 15 '37
Whither the American constitution? Scholastic 27:16 S 28 '35
Whose constitution, by H. A. Wallace. Review Sat R Lit 14:5-6 Jl 11 '36. F. Morley
Whose constitution? the people's or the president's? G. W. Maxey. Vital Speeches 2:702-7 Ag 15 '36
Will Supreme court decisions elect next president? Lit Digest 120:3-5 Jl 27 '35
Would the Supreme court block a planned economy? decision in the Schechter case disposing of the NRA poultry code. T. R. Powell. Fortune 12:48-9+ Ag '35
Your job and the constitution. Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 30 '35

See also
State rights
United States—Federal convention, 1787

Amendments
Amend the constitution! Nation 142:696-8 Je 3 '36; Discussion. 142:760-1 Je 17 '36
Amendment for peace. S. D. Butler. Woman's H C 63:4+ S '36
Amendments by the dozen. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:346+ N '36
Borah plan; amendment to offset Court proposal. Lit Digest 123:8 Mr 6 '37
Constitution as an element of stability in American life. D. P. Barrows. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:1-10 My '36
Constitution tinkering; sixty-five resolutions for amendments have been introduced in Congress recently. J. B. Trevor. Nat Repub 23:1-3+ D '35
Constitutional issue. N. Thomas. New Repub 90:20-1 F 10 '37
For an amendment. J. P. Donovan. Commonweal 25:485-7 F 26 '37
Great debate. Christian Cent 54:311-14 Mr 10 '37
Hash by the billion! wanted: a constitutional amendment permitting the item veto. A. H. Vandenberg. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ag 29 '36
I voted for the President in '32 and '36; sympathetic suggestion on the judiciary issue. Y. B. Smith. Vital Speeches 3:408-11 Ap 15 '37
Lippmann and the Court. M. Lerner. Nation 144:230 F 27 '37
O tempora, O mores; need for amendment of the constitution. G. Abbott. Survey 72: 199-200 Jl '36
Peace amendment to the constitution. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 My; 4, 170 Je '36; 104:4 F '37
Procedure for amending the U.S. constitution; Minimum wage amendments proposed in the 74th Congress. Cong Digest 15:263-5 N '36
Procedure of amendment. E. S. Brown. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:85-91 My '36
Proposed amendment. K. N. Llewellyn. Survey G 26:88-91 F '37
Shall we amend? summary of suggestions for constitutional change. B. Amidon. Survey 73:8-9 Ja '37
Shall we amend our constitution for social security legislation? M. Eisner. Vital Speeches 1:720-2 Ag 12 '35
Text and nature of a proposed amendment. C. E. Clark. Vital Speeches 3:317-19 Mr 1 '37
Today's constitution; proposed public welfare amendment. Collier's 96:62 Jl 6 '35
Unified economy and states' rights. J. Hart. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:102-14 My '36
Who wants a constitutional amendment? reaction to minimum wage decision. E. M. Crowell. New Repub 87:290 Jl 15 '36
Will they, won't they, amend? Business Week p20 Ja 30 '37

See also
Child labor—United States—Constitutional amendment

Bibliography
Writing and reading the constitution. H. Anderson. Woman's H C 63:97 N '36

UNITED STATES—Constitution—*Continued*

Bill of rights

American Bill of rights. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:17-18 O 7 '35
Gag threatens! shall Congress mangle the Bill of rights? M. Maverick. Forum 95:295-300 My '36
Let freedom ring! battle for the Bill of rights. Scholastic 30:11 F 27 '37

Constitution sesquicentennial commission

How the constitution grew. S. Bloom. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 9 '36
150th anniversary of the formation of the constitution. Sch and Soc 44:778 D 12 '36
Sesquicentennial anniversary. S. Bloom. Sch Life 22:109-10+ D '36
We the people, and the constitution; plans for one hundred and fiftieth anniversary of adoption of the constitution. Recreation 30: 587-9+ Mr '37

Constitutional history

Alexander Hamilton and the reform of the League. L. P. Jacks. Int Concil 325:605-21 D '36
American constitution. A. H. Dixon. il Nat Repub 22:14-15+ Ap; 23:20-1+ Je; 21-2+ Jl; 17-18+ S; 18-19+ O '35
American constitutional method. H. Cummings. Vital Speeches 2:231-5 Ja 13 '36
Back to, or forward with, the constitution? il Lit Digest 120:3-4+ O 26; 7+ N 2; 9+ N 9 '35
Constitution or anarchy? A. H. Bartelt. facsims Nat Repub 23:3+ O; 23+ N '35
Evolution of the constitution; consummation of earlier ideals. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:12-14+ D '36
Forward with the constitution. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 2:10-15 O 7 '35; Revised. Cur Hist 43:225-32 D '35
Founding the Supreme court; power of judicial veto of legislation. D. W. Gilbert. Nat Repub 24:6-7+ Je '36
How the constitution grew. S. Bloom. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 9 '36
Ideal state constitution. W. B. Munro. Ann Am Acad 181:1-10 S '35
John Marshall, jurist and statesman. J. M. Beck. Vital Speeches 1:554-60 Je 3 '35
Light from Lansing. Time 26:19 Ag 19 '35
Our foreign policy. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:36-8 O 21 '35
Real founding father; G. Mason, colonial patriot. C. C. Sherlock. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ D '35
Regulation by taxation. I. Brant. New Repub 85:98-100 D 4 '35

See also

Supreme court of the United States
United States—Constitution—Bill of rights

Constitutional law

Agriculture and the constitution. S. Lubell. No Am 241:57-70 Mr '36
Back to the jungle; three recent decisions by the New York state courts. Nation 142: 461-2 Ap 1 '36
Baltimore decision. Time 26:61 N 18 '35
Coal act; Judge Hamilton's decision. Time 26:19 N 25 '35
Coal case. Survey 71:367 D '35
Constitution and social security. T. R. Powell. Ann Am Acad 181:149-58 S '35
Constitution as an element of stability in American life. D. P. Barrows. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:1-10 My '36
Constitution, guide or gaoler. S. Reed. Vital Speeches 2:318-22 F 24 '36
Constitution vs. new deal. L. P. Eisner. R of Rs 93:41-3+ Ja '36
Constitution was made for man. J. W. Flannagan. Vital Speeches 1:796-800 S 9 '35
Constitution worry; senators and representatives get conscientious. Business Week p22 F 1 '36
Courts and constitution today. C. Pergler. Vital Speeches 2:529-31 My 18 '36
Courts kill the AAA. New Repub 83:320-1 Jl 31 '35
Crisis and the constitution. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 98:326-30; 99:1-6 D '35-Ja '36
Delighted utilities; Judge Coleman's decision. Business Week p33 N 16 '35
Englishman looks at the constitution. H. J. Laski. Liv Age 350:85-7 Mr '36
Fundamental aspects of the new deal from a lawyer's standpoint. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:237-9 Ja 14 '35
Future of states' rights. P. Odegard. No Am 240:238-63 S '35
Guffey act upheld; Frazier law again turned down. News Week 6:33-4 N 23 '35
Holding firm gets reprieve from death sentence. News Week 6:38 N 16 '35
John Marshall's long shadow. M. Lerner. New Repub 84:148-52 S 18 '35
More states rights or greater centralization? G. Frank; P. H. Odegard. Ind Woman 15: 276-8+ S '36
PWA, AAA, TVA: three courts of appeal pass on new deal laws. il News Week 6:5-6 Jl 27 '35
Rights reserved to the states and the people. W. L. Ransom. Ann Am Acad 185:170-81 My '36
Taxation and confiscation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 23:3+ F; 17-18 Mr '36
This terrifying freedom. G. W. Johnson. Harper 171:754-60 N '35
Valley of decision. H. Breckinridge. Vital Speeches 2:387-90 Mr 23 '36

See also

Supreme court of the United States

Controller general

See United States—General accounting office

Cooperation

See Cooperation—United States

Courts

See Courts—United States; Supreme court of the United States

Customs service

See Customs service—United States

Debts, Public

See Debts, Public—United States

Defenses

Amendment for peace. S. D. Butler. Woman's H C 63:4+ S '36
America is arming. Nation 142:436-7 Ap 8 '36
America: ready for war or helpless? outlines of possible attacks and movements to meet them. il tab Lit Digest 121:3-4 My 2 '36
Armistice day reminders. A. P. Simmonds. Vital Speeches 1:121-2 N 19 '34
Billions for defense. G. P. Nye. Forum 95: 206-10 Ap '36
Chain of forts to guard California coast line. il map Pop Sci 128:37 Ja '36
Civil aviation in national defense. R. M. Cleveland. il Sci Am 154:10-11 Ja '36
Fending air attacks; experts outline protection of America in modern warfare. il Lit Digest 121:33-4 F 29 '36
German on American defense. K. Kutschera. Liv Age 348:469 Jl '35
Great invasion of 19??; map illustrating three elementary attacks that could be made against United States. Fortune 12:44-5 S '35
I would vote no again. J. Rankin. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ap 1 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 350; 143:305; 144:155 Mr 18, S 12 '36, F 6 '37
Let's mind our own business. R. Murphy. Scholastic 27:15+ N 9 '35
Millions for defense? Christian Cent 54:175-7 F 10 '37
More American air bases. J. Williams. il map Asia 37:409-13 Je '37
Munitions investigation. G. P. Nye. Nat Educ Assn J 24:185-92 S '35

UNITED STATES—Defenses—*Continued*
Munitions problem past and present; with list of American munition makers. Cong Digest 16:103-8 Ap '37
National defense and thought. Nation 141:314 S 18 '35
Naval bases in the Pacific. W. H. Chamberlin. maps Foreign Affairs 15:484-94 Ap '37
Not as the Pharisee; feverish rearmament program. T. Merrill. Christian Cent 53: 397-9 Mr 11 '36
Pacific air-bases: U.S. security key. il Lit Digest 122:33 N 7 '36
Pacific fortress. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99: 56+ F 27 '37
Peace and the presidency. Christian Cent 53:758-9 My 27 '36
Philippine dilemma. H. B. Pond. Asia 36:511-13 Ag '36
Power politics in the Pacific. W. T. Stone. New Repub 83:185-6 Je 26 '35
Present arms! O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 24: 437-9 S 4 '36
Rational defense. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 24; 20-1+ N 7 '36; Same abr. of pt 2. Read Digest 30:14-18 Ja '37
Shall the United States withdraw from the far Pacific? W. C. Rivers; D. W. Knox. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ Ja 6 '37
Uncle Sam and The three little pigs. W. E. Brougher. Nat Repub 24:24 D '36
Uncle Sam cracks down on spies to guard the secrets of his war machines. T. M. Johnson. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Je '36; Same abr. R of Rs 93:66 Je '36; Read Digest 29:91-3 Jl '36
Washington notes; are we blundering into war in the Pacific? New Repub 85:128 D 11 '35
We can defend America. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:20-1+ N 21; 23+ D 5 '36
We militarize. O. G. Villard. tabs Atlan 157: 138-49 F '36; Summary. New Repub 86:7 F 12 '36

See also
Aeronautics, Military—United States
Military training
United States—Army
United States—Navy

Description and travel
America from the air. il Sci Am 155:211 O '36
America on the wing. H. Price. il R of Rs 94:7+ Ag '36
American journey. H. Brown. Fortn 145(ns 139):434-43 Ap '36
American journey. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 15:356-7 N '35
America's oldest boasts of newest. H. Price. il R of Rs 94:8-9+ Jl '36
Around the world in eleven years; excerpts. P. Abbe and others. Atlan 157:429-34 Ap '36; Read Digest 29:109-24 Jl '36
Austrian diplomat in America, 1840; excerpts from reports addressed to the Austrian minister to the United States; ed. by C. W. Efroymson. J. G. R. von Hülsemann. Am Hist R 41:503-14 Ap '36
By the way to the biennial. A. Trimble. il Ind Woman 16:102-3+ Ap '37
Cambridge undergraduate tours America. C. J. M. Alport. 19th Cent 119:330-40 Mr '36
Eleuthère in the New World. J. Benda. Liv Age 351:533-6 F '37
Everyone is skiing. W. B. Powell. il Delin 127:23+ D '35
Footloose and fancy-free. il Collier's 96:58 Jl 13 '35
Honeymooners' map. S. Comstock. Delin 130: 14-15 Ap '37
I saw America. D. Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ D 5 '36
Mandarin on the road. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 12:13-14 Jl 13; 12+ S 7; 14 S 21 '35
My country, 'tis of thee. il Scholastic 30:3 Mr 20 '37
New light on America: American guide being prepared as a WPA project. M. Hornaday. il C S Mon M p6 N 11 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:36 Mr '37
Our national scenery in travel poster. P. Beard. il Nature M 26:144-6 S '35
Selling more guide books. Pub W 128:155 Jl 20 '35
Sunsets unlimited. H. Price. R of Rs 95:62-4 Je '37
Thy country, 'tis of thee. C. Winsloe. Ladies H J 52:30+ N '35
Travel boost; Washington considers scheme to bring people to the United States. Business Week p28 Ag 3 '35
Travelers' guide. H. S. Curtis. Educa 56: 362-5 F '36
Troupers' Yule. C. Morley. Sat R Lit 15:13-14 D 19 '36

See also
Appalachian trail
Architecture—United States
Arizona—Description and travel
Automobile touring—United States
Great Lakes
New England—Description and travel
Northwest—Description and travel
South—Description and travel
Southwest—Description and travel
West—Description and travel

Diplomatic and consular service
American foreign service. G. H. Shaw. Foreign Affairs 14:323-33 Ja '36
Diplomatic pay and clothes. M. Twain. Forum 95:134-7 Mr '36
Diplomats pay to work. H. Gibson. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ My 8 '37
Duty v. love. Time 28:16-17 D 14 '36
Just another assignment; newspapermen have served the United States well. E. E. Brodie. C S Mon M p6 O 16 '35
Our ambassador to Moscow. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:651-2 D 5 '36
Our diplomacy and Mexico; reply to W. F. Sands. M. Byam. Commonweal 22:367-8 Ag 9 '35
President relegates envoys to splendid isolation. News Week 8:18 D 12 '36
School for budding ambassadors; United States foreign service officers' training school. il Lit Digest 122:30-1 O 3 '36
To Oslo. Time 29:21 Ap 12 '37

See also
National academy of public affairs (proposed)
United States—State department

Discovery and exploration
See United States—History—Discovery and exploration

Earthquakes
See Earthquakes—United States

Economic conditions
America wars on want. A. J. Gorman. bibliog il Scholastic 30:5-6+ Ap 10 '37
American business is better. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:182-4 N '35
America's crisis. A. Siegfried. Liv Age 350: 290-300 Je '36
Analysis of American recovery; tr. by D. Hemming. A. Siegfried. Fortn 145(ns 139): 392-403 Ap '36
Back to work: when and where? prospects for re-employment. C. H. Grattan. tabs Harper 174:153-66 Ja '37
Boom of 1936. L. L. B. Angas. Vital Speeches 2:71-3 N 4 '35
Brookings inquiry into income distribution and progress. A. F. Burns. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:476-523 My '36
Business is rosier. Scholastic 30:16 My 29 '37
Business prepares to tell its story; manufacturers' campaign for American way of living. Lit Digest 122:29 Ag 22 '36
Can the small business man survive? J. A. Murphy. Harper 175:1-7 Je '37
Coming boom. New Repub 90:223-4 Mr 31 '37
Planning a transition; reply to Coming boom. A. M. Bingham. New Repub 90:296 Ap 14 '37
Crisis of the middle class. L. Corey. Nation 141:176-8 Ag 14 '35
Current economic situation. W. E. Spahr. Vital Speeches 3:334-9 Mr 15 '37
Decline of mass production. C. D. Williams. Survey G 24:396-8+ Ag '35

UNITED STATES—Economic conditions—*Cont.*
Economics of current price trends. V. Jordan. Vital Speeches 3:411-12 Ap 15 '37
Employment, earnings, production, and prices, 1932 to January 1936. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:851-88 Ap '36
Female and the specie; woman's economic power. H. M. Robinson. il tab Rotarian 49: 22-4 O '36
Food consumption of urban and village families at different levels of food expenditure. H. K. Stiebeling. tabs J Home Econ 29:6-10 Ja '37
Goal is plenty for all. H. G. Moulton. Rotarian 47:24-6 D '35
How's business? M. Thorpe. Vital Speeches 2:257-61 Ja 27 '36
Impoverished America. R. de Jouvenel. Liv Age 348:555-6 Ag '35
Income and economic progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:177-8 D 16 '35
Increase in the national income. tab Lit Digest 120:16 Ag 17 '35
Indexes of social trends; charts. W. F. Ogburn and A. J. Jaffe. Am J Soc 41:776-82 My '36
Inevitable inflation; with editorial comment. Business Week p 11-12, 40 O 19 '35
Inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Vital Speeches 1: 68-9 N 5 '34
Inflation is here. Nation 144:342 Mr 27 '37
Inventories and rising prices. R. J. Mayer. il Nation's Bus 25:122+ My '37
Is the depression over? Christian Cent 52: 1271-3 O 9 '35
Labor speeds the price rise. Business Week p 17 Mr 13 '37
Low-price technics can remake America. J. G. Frederick. il Forum 96:51-8 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:73-6 S '36; Discussion. Forum 96:sup9-11 S '36
Marketing machinery of the United States. J. M. Cassels. tabs Q J Econ 50:658-79 Ag '36
Nation index of labor welfare. tabs Nation 140:560, 688; 141:48, 216, 302, 443, 571, 715; 142:78, 188 My 15, Je 12, Jl 10, Ag 21, S 11, O 16, N 13, D 18 '35, Ja 15, F 12 '36
National income in 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:947-50; 43:651-4 O '35, S '36
National recovery; address delivered at Atlanta, November 29, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:156-8 D 16 '35; Excerpts. Time 26:16-17 D 9 '35
On the business front. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:292-4 D '35
On the labor front; workers as consumers. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86:250 Ap 8 '36
Only real security; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ F 1 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. tab New Repub 84:158-9; 85:197; 90:238-9 S 18, D 25 '35, Mr 31 '37
Our national income. Commonweal 22:406 Ag 23 '35
Our nation's balance sheet. F. A. Delano. R of Rs 93:28 F '36
Outlook for America in 1935. J. Stamp. Vital Speeches 1:299-300 F 11 '35
Picture primer of economics. O. Goslin and R. Goslin. Scholastic 27:16 O 12; 20 O 19; 17+ N 2; 20 D 7 '35
Preventive economics. C. B. Reeves. Atlan 158:217-25 Ag '36
Price boom. E. Janeway. Nation 144:406-7 Ap 10 '37
Prosperity; election touches off fireworks. il News Week 8:7-9 N 21 '36
Recovery; with editorial reply. S. Chase. New Repub 85:158-9, 162-6 D 18 '35
Regional diversity of income distribution. W. L. Crum. tabs Am J Soc 42:215-25 S '36
Retail trade in the United States and Canada. A. S. Whiteley. tabs J Pol Econ 44: 54-9 F '36
Rich America. J. E. Davies. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:292 D '35
Road to riches. Collier's 96:70 D 21 '35
Shorter work week and work day. H. L. Black. Ann Am Acad 184:62-7 Mr '36
Signs and portents. il News Week 7:34-5 Ja 4 '36
Speech at San Diego exposition, October 2, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:29-31 O 7 '35
States as markets. tab Business Week p28-9 N 23 '35
Statisticians, charting prosperity, prophesy approach to predepression living standards. Lit Digest 122:36 Ag 29 '36
Story-telling statistics. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4 Mr '36
Test for American business. J. T. Adams. Read Digest 30:65-7 Mr '37
Third breathing spell. New Repub 84:144-6 S 18 '35
This recovery, what brought it? and will it last? G. Soule. Harper 174:337-45 Mr '37
Time to heal. Sat Eve Post 209:22 N 28 '36
Today's youth problems. F. W. Hubbard. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:20 Ja '36
Toward recovery; cost of the new deal. Cur Hist 44:14-16 Ag '36
Trouble with capitalism is the capitalists; summary of Brookings report. H. G. Moulton. Fortune 12:77-81+ N '35; Discussion. 13:24+ Ja '36
Twenty-two years of debt. R. D. Skinner. No Am 243:252-60 Je '37
U.S. survey of family spending. Business Week p26 Jl 4 '36
Way of progress. H. G. Moulton. Vital Speeches 2:58-64 N 4 '35
Wealth and taxation. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 21 '35
Wealth: what there may be to share. Lit Digest 120:10 N 16 '35
We're in the money. Collier's 96:62 S 28 '35
What is delaying recovery? C. P. Dennett. Vital Speeches 1:150-5 D 2 '34
What this country needs; our wants will make us rich. J. T. Flynn. il Collier's 98: 12-13+ O 24 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:31-3 D '36
Where people spend their money; retail census provides abundant information. Business Week p 13 O 24 '36
Who but Hoover? J. T. Flynn. tab New Repub 85:92-5 D 4 '35
Why employment is retarded. L. W. Douglas. Vital Speeches 2:86-8 N 4 '35
Why socialism must fail. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:20-1 D '36

See also
Business conditions
Business recovery
Cost of living—United States
Finance—United States
Housing—United States
Income tax—United States
Labor and laboring classes—United States
National survey of potential product capacity
Negroes in the United States—Economic conditions
Prices—United States
Strikes—United States
Tariff—United States
Taxation—United States
Trade unions—United States
Unemployment—United States
United States—Social conditions
Wages—United States

Bibliography
Bulletins and articles published by Bureau of labor statistics; selected list of references; comp. by E. A. Johnson. U S Bur Labor Bul 614:1-19 '35

Economic history
American bent for planning. A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 25:236-9+ Ap '36
Anniversary postbag. E. S. Furniss. Yale R ns 25:10-12 S '35
Capital supply and national well-being. C. Snyder. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:195-224 Je '36
Capital supply and national well-being; reply with rejoinder. B. S. Keirstead. Am Econ R 26:483-5 S '36
Coinage legislation of 1834. P. M. O'Leary. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:80-94 F '37

UNITED STATES—Economic history—*Cont.*
Conquest of poverty. T. N. Carver. Am Mercury 38:94-8 My '36
Eight facts looking for an audience. M. Thorpe. Nation's Bus 25:18-20+ My '37; Same. Vital Speeches 3:468-70 My 15 '37
Gentlemen, I give you the boom years! M. Haworth. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ S 7 '35
Government has always paid. M. Neufeld. Am Scholar 6 no 1:68-70 '37
History of the U.S. tariff. A. T. Treadway. Nat Repub 22:3-4+ Mr; 12-13+ Ap; 23:20-1+ My; 23-4 Je '35
Homestead act and the labor surplus. F. A. Shannon. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:637-51 Jl '36
Homestead law in an incongruous land system. P. W. Gates. bibliog f tabs Am Hist R 41:652-81 Jl '36
Horse-and-buggy days. R. W. Lane. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 21 '36
Human nature and current economic ideas. B. M. Anderson, jr. tabs Vital Speeches 3:424-35 My 1 '37
In search of new frontiers. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:705-10 Jl 29 '35
Lost American. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 28 '36
Memento for New Year's day. B. DeVoto. Harper 172:253-6 Ja '36
Morgan, Wilson and Ford; their ideas about money. R. Wood. R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
Myth about election years. H. C. Kenney. il C S Mon M p4-5 S 9 '36
One hundred and thirty-four years of wholesale prices. J. M. Cutts. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:249-52 Jl '35
One year of profit; six years of losses. tab Business Week p 16 Jl 18 '36
Origins of the banking panic of March 4, 1933. W. S. Myers and W. H. Newton. il Sat Eve Post 207:5-7+ Je 8; 10-11+ Je 15; 16-17+ Je 22; 5-7+ Je 29 '35
Public relations. H. A. Batten. Vital Speeches 3:490-6 Je 1 '37
Radical, American style; review of Mainland, by G. Seldes. L. Galantière. No Am 242: 241-57 D '36
Search for an American way. H. A. Wallace. Scrib M 100:22-7 Jl '36
Social history of an American depression, 1837-1843. S. Rezneck. bibliog f Am Hist R 40:662-87 Jl '35
Story of federal taxation in American history, 1791-1932. tabs Cong Digest 15:135-7 My '36
Success of industrial mergers. S. Livermore. bibliog f tabs Q J Econ 50:68-96 N '35
These tremendous years: 1912-1937. N. M. Clark. il Nation's Bus 25:37-96 My '37
Torch of liberty. R. R. McCormick. Vital Speeches 1:524-6 My 20 '35
Trading butter for iron; new prices for old over a century and a quarter. A. Pound. Atlan 158:460-3 O '36
Trend of savings, 1900-1929; reply. C. Lewis. tabs J Pol Econ 43:530-47 Ag '35
Unfinished business; 1910-1935. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 25:44-59 S '35
Unlimited liability in early American corporations. S. Livermore. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:674-87 O '35
Wage-earner in the westward movement. C. Goodrich and S. Davison. bibliog f tabs Pol Sci Q 50:161-85; 51:61-116 Je '35, Mr '36
Word to the wise; letter written in 1837. A. Law. Atlan 159:332-4 Mr '37
Years of transition; down and up with the stock market; chart. Business Week p38-9 N 7 '36

Economic policy

Abundance by division. Business Week p52 O 17 '36
Acceptance speech, June 27, 1936. J. N. Garner. Cong Digest 15:209 Ag '36
Address before the grass roots convention, Springfield, Ill. June 10, 1935. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Vital Speeches 1:613-16 Je 17 '35
Address to Young Democrats, August 23, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:778-80 S 9 '35
Address to Young Democrats; reply. B. Snell. Vital Speeches 1:794-6 S 9 '35
Address to Young Democrats, Baltimore, April 13, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:442-4 Ap 20 '36; Discussion. Business Week p52 Ap 18 '36; il Lit Digest 121: 3-4 Ap 25 '36
Addresses, Philadelphia, June 23, and Detroit, August 19. J. A. Farley. Cong Digest 15:209-11 Ag '36
Administration declares war on new boom but financial advisers differ on choice of proper weapons. News Week 9:7-8 Mr 27 '37
After the election. Commonweal 25:29-30 N 6 '36
Agenda for a second term. E. K. Lindley. Va Q R 13:1-19 Ja '37
AAA and the constitution. M. O'Shaughnessy. Commonweal 23:202-3 D 20 '35
AAA decision. Christian Cent 53:134-6 Ja 22 '36
Al Smith's speech. New Repub 85:352-4 F 5 '36
All right, balance the budget! F. Lundberg. New Repub 85:361-3 F 5 '36
Along the Potomac. R. Clapper. R of Rs 95: 34-7 F; 29-31 Mr '37
America faces bankruptcy. H. P. Willis. Am Mercury 38:257-64 Jl '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-51 S '36
America faces bankruptcy; reply with rejoinder. U. Sinclair. Am Mercury 39:sup6+ N '36
America has not yet chosen. J. P. Warburg. Vital Speeches 1:45-8 O 22 '34
America revisited: the old deal and the new. F. W. Hirst. Contemp 149:17-25 Ja '36
America talks debt. D. Aikman. Harper 174: 91-7 D '36
American bent for planning. A. E. Morgan. il Survey G 25:236-9+ Ap '36
American business man: 1937 model. E. A. Filene. Survey G 26:16-17+ Ja '37
American business: new model. J. G. Frederick. Forum 97:302-5 My '37
American recovery and the European situation. H. S. Johnson. tab Vital Speeches 3: 178-81 Ja 1 '37; Same abr. R of Rs 95:70 Mr '37
American spirit; exemplified by insurance. M. Thorpe. Vital Speeches 2:660-3 Jl 15 '36
American system. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 15 '36
American system. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:767-72 Ag 26 '35
America's crisis. A. Siegfried. Liv Age 350: 290-300 Je '36
America's hour of decision. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:19-21 O 8 '34
Analysis of American recovery; tr. by D. Hemming. A. Siegfried. Fortn 145(ns 139): 392-403 Ap '36
Another vote for Roosevelt. H. G. Leach. Forum 96:193-4 N '36
Are we worthy? J. B. Ely. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 4 '36
Are you ready for the question? Sat Eve Post 209:22 O 31 '36
As America enters her new era—. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:378+ D '36
As four Americans see it; symposium. Survey G 25:227-31 Ap '36
Attempted price control. Cur Hist 46:13 Je '37
Back at the old stand. Am Mercury 39: 479-80 D '36
Back to states' rights. G. Soule. Harper 171: 484-91 S '35
Back to the Confederation. W. L. Whittlesey. maps Survey G 24:325-7+ Jl '35
Back to your Uncle Sam; will the country continue to accept the paternalism of Washington? A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:17-18 S '35
Backing the wrong horses. D. Simkins. R of Rs 92:19-21+ Jl '35
Balance sheet of the new deal. New Repub 87:141-57 Je 10 '36
Balance wheel of progress. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:304-7 F 10 '36
Behind the campaign. F. L. Allen. Harper 173:472-6 O '36
Between the devil and the Democrats. J. W. Owens. Atlan 156:641-50 D '35

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Beware of inflation! M. S. Stewart. Nation 142:306-9 Mr 11 '36
Big barrage of invective. Sat Eve Post 208: 22 F 8 '36
Big business, what now? J. P. Kennedy. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ja 16 '37
Bogey of Moscow. W. Duranty. No Am 241: 229-37 Je '36
Bogus era of good feeling. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 40:222-6 F '37
Borah and '36 and beyond. W. Hard. Harper 172:575-83 Ap '36
Breathing spell: pros and cons. Lit Digest 120:4 N 23 '35
Bringing over Europe. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209:37+ N 21 '36
British deal and the new deal. W. E. Edge. Vital Speeches 1:16-17 O 8 '34
Broken party pledges. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 1:801-7 S 9 '35
Brookings to the rescue; review of Recovery problem in the United States. Nation 144:90 Ja 23 '37
Brown for business. Time 26:63-4 N 25 '35
Business in the new Congress. Business Week p 13-14 D 26 '36
Business promises to be good. New Repub 89:229-31 D 23 '36
Business recovery and governmental policy, national and international. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 3:167-73 Ja 1 '37
Business recovery and NRA. R. T. Kennedy. Commonweal 23:49-50 N 8 '35
Business revival and government policy. W. W. Aldrich. tab Vital Speeches 2:191-7 D 30 '35
Business, the guinea pig. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 1:607-10 Je 17 '35
Business wins an election. New Repub 85: 33-4 N 20 '35
By their words—. E. Angly. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ F 1 '36
Call to Republicans. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:441-3 Ap 8 '35
Campaign and the crisis. Commonweal 24: 273-4 Jl 10 '36; Discussion. 24:508 S 25 '36
Capital comment; effects of the AAA decision. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:38+ F '36
Case against the new deal. W. J. Donovan. Vital Speeches 2:553-5 Je 1 '36
Cave of the winds. M. C. Banning. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 22 '35
Challenge to the new deal. A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:14-17 O '35
Challenge to the new deal by organized industry and business. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:513-16 F '36
Chambers of commerce and economic security. Am City 50:53-4 Je '35
Charmed with words. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 11 '36
Coming crisis in recovery and what can be done about it; radio address, March 9, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:349-52 Mr 15 '37
Comments on the current situation. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 1:472-4 Ap 22 '35
Common sense and the constitution. T. R. Powell. Cur Hist 43:484-9 F '36
Commonsense, 1936 model. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:518-21 My 18 '36
Congress is thriftier. Scholastic 30:18 My 29 '37
Conquest of poverty. T. N. Carver. Am Mercury 38:94-8 My '36
Consequences of inflation. E. W. Kemmerer. Am Mercury 38:265-73 Jl '36
Conservation: a typographical error. J. N. Darling. il R of Rs 94:35-7 N '36
Constitution and the new deal. H. L. McBain. Yale R ns 25:114-30 S '35
Constitution and the new deal. D. R. Richberg. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:56-64 My '36
Constitution and the new deal. D. C. Roper. Vital Speeches 1:91-6 N 5 '34
Constitution: guarantee of human rights and economic liberalism. G. W. Maxey. Vital Speeches 2:206-11 D 30 '35
Constitution of the United States. J. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 1:6-11 O 8 '34
Constitution vs. new deal. L. P. Eisner. R of Rs 93:41-3+ Ja '36
Constitution versus the new deal; decision in Hoosac mills case. F. Darvall. Contemp 149:292-7 Mr '36
Constitution was made for man. J. W. Flannagan. Vital Speeches 1:796-800 S 9 '35
Constitutional liberty. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:491-5 My 6 '35
Constructive American alternatives; suggestions for a platform. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:555-9 Je 1 '36
Controlling booms and depressions; important economic problems involved, progress toward solutions in terms of governmental policies. M. S. Eccles. Fortune 15:88a-88d+ Ap '37
Cost of power. H. E. Riggs. tabs R of Rs 95:67 Ja '37
Creating our higher taxes. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18+ N '36
Credo of a new dealer. P. Palmer. Am Mercury 37:404-10 Ap '36
Crisis and the constitution. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:135-9, 210-15 Mr-Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:1-4 Ap '36
Criticism of the new deal and a program. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:127-30 D 2 '35
Current tendencies in commercial policy. A. Feiler. Am Econ R 27:sup29-42 Mr '37
Dealer's choice; to business the election means more of the same from the new deal. Business Week p 13-14 N 7 '36
Decisive battle begins; Supreme court session testing entire new deal. Business Week p7-8 S 21 '35
Diary of a worrier: 1903-1937. B. Bliven. New Repub 91:96-8 Je 2 '37
Disparity in the American system. J. T. Flynn. Vital Speeches 1:773-6 Ag 26 '35
Do you want your boy to be rich? R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38:4+ F '37
Dole kids. C. F. Coe. Vital Speeches 1:742-4 Ag 12 '35
Drift, not mastery. Nation 144:3-4 Ja 2 '37
Drivers of horses and of oxen. E. Hanson. Vital Speeches 1:810-15 S 23 '35
Easy money, easy boom, the way to easy collapse. G. A. Benson. il Nation's Bus 25: 26-8+ Ap '37
Economic planning. A. J. Conway. Commonweal 22:308 Jl 19 '35
Economic policy law favored. Business Week p 11-12 D 19 '36
Effect of new deal legislation upon industrial relations; discussion. Am Econ R 26: sup291-3 Mr '36
Effects of the new deal; address at Fort Wayne, Ind. April 4, 1936. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:444-9 Ap 20 '36
Election choice. J. W. Owens. Atlan 157:664-8 Je '36
Elegy for the elite; where do we go now? S. Chase. Nation 143:598-600 N 21 '36
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:2-8 Ja '37
End of the rainbow. Sat Eve Post 209:26 Ap 17 '37
Enemies of the new deal; hunting the Jabberwock in 1936. D. R. Richberg. Am Mercury 39:291-300 N '36
Entrenched greed. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:336-8 F 24 '36
Erosion. Sat Eve Post 208:26 My 2 '36
Europe buys in. S. E. Stanton. New Outlook 165:11-15 Je '35
European impressions; much of our new deal is a very old deal over there. H. I. Harriman. Vital Speeches 3:199-201 Ja 15 '37
Evaluation of the new deal; an intercollegiate forum; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:71-119
Exit N.R.A. now what? editorial comment. Cath World 141:385-8 Jl '35
Facing communism; the true conservative; Syracuse address, September 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:29-31 O 15 '36
Fair-weather courage. Collier's 99:90 My 15 '37
False banners. J. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 2:322-5 F 24 '36

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Farley and Ely swing verbal clubs. Lit Digest 121:6 F 15 '36
Federal invasion of the business field. R. G. Carroll. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:38+ S 12 '36
Feudalism, fascism, or democracy? F. Kernan. Cath World 143:393-400 Jl '36
Fighting the depression; review of the new deal's accomplishments. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 2:378-81 Mr 23 '36
For 1937, restraint. Business Week p 15-16 D 26 '36
Foreign trade and our national interests. W. W. Aldrich. Vital Speeches 2:618-20 Jl 1 '36
Foreign trade and the domestic welfare. E. W. Smith. Ann Am Acad 186:143-50 Jl '36
Foreign trade in the public interest. G. Harding. Atlan 158:630-5 N '36
Foreword; election year. J. Pell. No Am 241: 8-10 Mr '36
Foreword; forces which made the new deal possible. J. Pell. No Am 241:195-203 Je '36
Franklin Delano Roosevelt. N. Roosevelt. Am Mercury 39:329-31 N '36
F. D. R. and Eccles reverse selves. Business Week p 13-14 Ap 10 '37
Freedom for the farm. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:271-5 Ja 27 '36
From drift to mastery. R. F. Wagner. Vital Speeches 1:247-8 Ja 14 '35
Future of free enterprise. S. B. Pettengill. Vital Speeches 3:275-81 F 15 '37
Genuine recovery and the future? W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:746-7 Ag 26 '35
Getting set to check the boom; new government financing to sterilize bank reserves and prevent a repetition of '29. Business Week p42-3 D 12 '36
Ghosts of the N.R.A. New Repub 83:153-4 Je 19 '35
Government in business. S. Chase. Nat Educ Assn J 25:71-5 Mr '36
Grass did not grow; defense of the new deal program. R. G. Tugwell. il Fortune 14:114-17+ O '36
Green pastures; speech at Charlotte, N.C. September 10, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:817-19 O 1 '36
Guideposts to prosperity; conservative approach to recovery. C. M. Chester. Forum 95:277-81 My '36
H. L. Mencken meets a poet in the West Side Y.M.C.A. E. B. White. Sat R Lit 14:10-11 My 9 '36
Hard heads and hot collars; business men in recoil against Washington. W. Hard. Survey G 25:16-19+ Ja '36
Has America reached peak? W. W. Mount. Nat Repub 24:14+ Jl '36
Has the new deal aided recovery? D. R. Richberg; C. P. Taft. tab C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 21 '36
Has the Supreme court doomed the new deal? E. F. Blair. Fortune 12:63-6+ S '35
High cost of nationalism. A. P. Chew. New Repub 83:299-302 Jl 24 '35
High taxes and poverty. E. F. Smith. Vital Speeches 2:148-51 D 2 '35
Hillbilly statesmanship; big business and anti-trust laws. Collier's 96:58 Jl 20 '35
Home economics and national economics: contrasts and comparisons. D. M. Keezer. J Home Econ 28:505-10 O '36
How shall I vote? L. H. Parsons; F. B. Smith. Forum 95:335-8 Je '36
How the Supreme court has dealt with the new deal. J. W. Hester. Cong Digest 14: 300-1 D '35
How to share the wealth. W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:698-705 Jl 29 '35
Human rights and property rights. S. H. Strawn. Vital Speeches 1:138-41 D 3 '34
I am an American before I am a Democrat; Carnegie Hall address. A. E. Smith. Vital Speeches 3:16-19 O 15 '36
I vote for Roosevelt! S. High. Christian Cent 53:1219-21 S 16 '36; Discussion. 53:1251-4, 1362-3 S 23, O 14 '36
Ickes surrenders to bureaucracy. P. W. Ward. Nation 140:679-81 Je 12 '35
If F. D. R. gets a second term, what will be his attitude to business? il Business Week p 17-18 Je 27 '36
If I were president. D. C. Coyle. Nat Educ Assn J 24:206 O '35
If Patrick Henry were alive today, with remarks on the curbing of government. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:688-9 Ag 1 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:17 Jl 27 '36
If Roosevelt wins. B. U. Brown. Forum 96: 215-18 N '36
If the new dealers win. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 37:385-9 Ap '36
If this be despotism; do anti-new deal orators know what they are talking about when they refer to freedom existing in Great Britain and the Scandinavian countries? E. K. Lindley. Scrib M 100:129-33 S '36
If we want security. J. P. Ferris. il Survey G 21:426-8+, 612-15+ S, D '35
Important questions of national policy. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 1:163-8 D 17 '34
In and out; ed. by S. Crowther. G. N. Peek. il tabs Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ My 16; 20-1+ My 23; 18-19+ My 30; 25+ Je 6; 23+ Je 13; 27-8+ Je 20 '36
In defense of farm aid. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 24:400-1 Ag 21 '36
In search of new frontiers. H. A. Wallace. Vital Speeches 1:705-10 Jl 29 '35
Increasing employment. D. C. Roper; L. H. Brown. Vital Speeches 2:477-86 My 4 '36
Industry against the new deal. Lit Digest 120:5+ D 14 '35
Industry and the public. E. G. Grace. tab Vital Speeches 2:678-82 Ag 1 '36
Industry hits at administration. News Week 6:10 D 14 '35
Industry's responsibilities broaden. A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 2:212-16 D 30 '35
Inflation? keep an eye on prices. Lit Digest 123:41-2 Ap 10 '37
Instead of relief. S. K. Ostergaard. Christian Cent 52:1452-4 N 13 '35
Is everybody happy? Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 30 '35
Is it to be Buchanan? Nation 144:255 Mr 6 '37
Is Roosevelt a socialist? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 39:206-20 O '36
Is Roosevelt changing? R. Clapper. R of Rs 92:17-19 Ag '35
Is Roosevelt slipping? New Repub 84:5-6 Ag 14 '35
Issue behind the issues. E. Murphy. Commonweal 24:357-9 Ag 7 '36
Issues and men; interchangeability of party issues. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:384 Mr 25 '36
Issues and men; revision of the economic system. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:185 F 13 '37
Issues before the next administration. W. Lippmann. Yale R n s 25:217-31 D '36
It's the consumer who pays. E. F. Hutton. R of Rs 92:20-1+ Ag '35
It's up to you. Collier's 96:66 O 12 '35
Keynes and Wall Street. Nation 144:145 F 6 '37
Land of the free. M. Ascoli. il Survey G 25: 247-50 Ap '36
Landon on planning. New Repub 88:170-1 S 23 '36
Lending and spending. Business Week p52 F 15 '36
Let's not go goofy. Collier's 95:58 Je 29 '35
Letters and the law; decisions on new deal legislation. Survey 71:238 Ag '35
Liberty league writes. H. Basso. New Repub 87:319-21 Jl 22 '36
Listening to America's voice; summary of Frazier Hunt's findings. il Lit Digest 120:7 Ag 10 '35
Looking ahead with Roosevelt. G. Creel. Collier's 96:7-8+ S 7 '35
Looking forward. Business Week p52 N 7 '36
Looking forward. G. H. Lorimer. Sat Eve Post 209:24 D 26 '36
Looking forward to November. R. B. Clapper. Cur Hist 44:1-8 Ap '36

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Lost American. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Mr 28 '36
Making up the President's mind. G. A. Benson. R of Rs 93:66+ Je '36
Managed economy. H. S. Johnson. R of Rs 95:70 Mr '37
Map of the new deal. D. C. Coyle. Scrib M 99:220-4 Ap '36
Marriage disarranged; business and the President in the divorce courts. Business Week p8-9 Jl 13 '35
Message to the new Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:226-9 Ja 14 '35
Mr Roosevelt and the rich men. G. Glasgow. Contemp 148:357-63 S '35
Mr Roosevelt challenges the constitution. W. G. Fitz-Gerald. 19th Cent 118:163-76 Ag '35
Mr Roosevelt opens the campaign; Jefferson day dinner. New Repub 86:356-7 My 6 '36
Monopolistic competition and public policy; with discussion. D. H. Wallace. Am Econ R 26:sup77-94 Mr '36
Monopoly and the campaign. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:589-93 Je 15 '36
Moral crisis of democracy; must we accept complete socialization? J. R. Angell. Vital Speeches 2:670-4 Ag 1 '36
Mother Goose at election. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 15:11-12 O 31 '36
Much to do with industry. Business Week p52 My 2 '36
Must. Sat Eve Post 208:26 S 7 '35
Must we have another boom? S. H. Slichter. Atlan 159:600-7 My '37
My economic and social philosophy; Jefferson day dinner speech. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:487-8 My 4 '36
Reply to President Roosevelt's Jefferson day dinner speech. D. O. Hastings. Vital Speeches 2:564-8 Je 1 '36
Nation decides. Christian Cent 53:1486-8 N 11 '36
National emergency council. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:54-60 O 22 '34
National Hill notes. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 29; 12-13+ My 16 '36
National labor policy. E. F. McGrady. Vital Speeches 3:484-6 Je 1 '37
New deal and its critics. J. A. Farley. Vital Speeches 2:550-2 Je 1 '36
New deal and prohibition. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:333-6 Mr '36
New deal and the housekeeper. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Mr 21 '36
New deal cases decided by the Supreme court. Cong Digest 16:76-7 Mr '37
New deal catharsis. F. R. Kent. No Am 240:421-4 D '35
New deal comes to Brown county, Ind. B. W. Douglass. il Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Ja 4; 24-5+ Ja 11 '36
New deal corporate maze. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 26 '35
New deal costs and the high cost of living. G. H. Montague. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 183:247-54 Ja '36
New deal court-testing widens. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 4 '36
New deal dilemma. A. Shaw. il map R of Rs 92:11-18 Jl '35
New deal ends. Nation 141:609 N 27 '35
New deal mentality. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 38:1-11 My '36
New deal: President sees its aims realized and promises nation's business a breathing spell. News Week 6:10-11 S 14 '35
New deal program for electric utilities. Cong Digest 15:230-1 O '36
New England interlude. F. Brown. map Cur Hist 43:27-31 O '35
New England weighs the new deal; seven editors make report. R of Rs 92:37-40 D '35
New frontiers in government. R. M. La Follette. Vital Speeches 1:23-4 O 8 '34
New government, a catechism. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 1 '36
New Hoover challenges new deal. Lit Digest 120:8 O 12 '35
New instruments of public power; text of annual message to Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:218-21 Ja 13 '36
State of the Union; reply to F. D. Roosevelt. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:222-4 Ja 13 '36
Next four years. New Repub 89:99-102, 133-6, 162-4, 207-11, 234-6, 290-4, 317-21, 373-6; 90: 7-10, 63-6, 129-31 N 25-D 23 '36, Ja 6-13, 27, F 10, 24, Mr 10 '37
Nine lively judges. R. L. Strout. il C S Mon M p3+ O 16 '35
98% vs. new deal; Chamber of commerce referendum. Business Week p 10-11 N 30 '35
No-men clear decks; new deal legislation. Business Week p 11 N 23 '35
Not without excitement; church and the industrial capitalist society. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:77-9 Ja 15 '36
Now for it, Roosevelt! R. G. Swing. R of Rs 95:65 F '37
Now what, Mr Roosevelt? editorial comment. Cath World 144:258-66 D '36
Ode to the Liberty league. S. Chase. Nation 141:613-15 N 27 '35
One issue. Sat Eve Post 208:26 F 29 '36
One tax too many. Collier's 96:58 Ag 10 '35
Open door at home, by C. A. Beard. Review by H. Feis. Foreign Affairs 13:600-11 Jl '35
Open letter to Mr Jefferson. W. M. Houghton. Am Mercury 37:273-6 Mr '36
Open letter to President Roosevelt. D. Eccles, 3d. Am Mercury 39:sup4-5+ S '36
Open letter to the editor; with reply. J. A. Ryan. Cath World 143:1-9, 22-6 Ap '36
Oratorical year-end. Time 26:67 D 16 '35
Order of the new day. Collier's 97:54 Ja 4 '36
Orderly transitional democracy. H. W. Odum. Ann Am Acad 180:31-9 Jl '35
Other people's money (cont) J. T. Flynn. New Repub 83:132-3, 165, 249; 85:115, 129; 89:17-19; 90:384; 91:16 Je 12-19, Jl 10, D 11 '35, N 4 '36, My 5, 12 '37
Our basic problems. Commonweal 23:477-8 F 28 '36
Our blundering government and its spokesman, Hugh Johnson; with plan of the Share our wealth society. H. P. Long. Vital Speeches 1:391-7 Mr 25 '35
Our constitution. B. Colby. Vital Speeches 2:314-18 F 24 '36
Our debatable Middle West; six editors in the role of reporter. map tab R of Rs 93: 41-2+ F '36
Our debtor-nation complex. R. G. Swing. Harper 171:580-6 O '35
Our job; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 31 '36
Our proliferous government. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Mr 21 '36
Paradoxes of American recovery. M. S. Stewart. Nation 141:529-30 N 6 '35
Pattern of the new deal. P. T. Homan. Pol Sci Q 51:161-84 Je '36
Penalties of maturity. A. L. Pollard. Survey G 25:416-18+ Jl '36
Peripatetics; address before American liberty league, January 25, 1936. A. E. Smith. Vital Speeches 2:282-6 F 10 '36
Jacob's voice; reply to A. E. Smith. J. T. Robinson. Vital Speeches 2:287-90 F 10 '36
Permanent new deal. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 24:649-67 Je '35
Personal government in America. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:11 Ag '36
Personal ruler? R of Rs 92:17-18 D '35
Philadelphia feud. Time 26:52 N 11 '35
Planaceas. H. C. Dale. Nation's Bus 25:98+ My '37
Planning for paralysis. I. M. Horobin. 19th Cent 118:198-206 Ag '35
Planning for the future. W. B. Donham. Vital Speeches 1:112-15 N 19 '34
Planning the next depression. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:258-9 Mr 6 '37
Plans by the carload. W. Lippmann. Am M 120:47+ Ag '35
Platform from the repudiated planks. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:789-92 S 9 '35
Platform promises: the President is committed to NRA's essential principles. Lit Digest 122:11 N 14 '36

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Plea for a truce between capital and labor. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:3-6 O 8 '34
Policy of abundance. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:639-42 Jl 1 '35
Political imponderables. S. C. Wallace. No Am 241:239-53 Je '36
Political issues of 1936. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:17-19 Jl '36
Politics; for or against the new deal. Cur Hist 44:10-12 Je '36
Poor man's friend. Sat Eve Post 209:22 O 24 '36
Positive programme for the Republican party. C. H. Rowell. Yale R ns 25:443-58 Mr '36
Power as an issue. R. L. Neuberger. il Cur Hist 44:64-71 S '36
Present relations of business to government. E. T. Weir. Vital Speeches 1:476-80 Ap 22 '35
Preservation of constitutional liberty under the new deal. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 1:136-8 D 3 '34
President and the economists. G. Greer. Harper 173:510-18 O '36
President completes the record. Nation 141: 313 S 18 '35
President defines the issue. Christian Cent 52:878-80 Jl 3 '35
President lays plans for a new new deal; organized labor demands constitutional amendment. Lit Digest 119:3-4 Je 15 '35
President Roosevelt's dilemma; tax and land usage. L. Wallis. Christian Cent 54:349-52 Mr 17 '37
President Roosevelt's second term. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 151:145-53 F '37
President's Court proposal. R. Moley. Vital Speeches 3:341-3 Mr 15 '37
Prices: fixed or free? H. S. Johnson; P. Hollister. Fortune 15:111-13+ Je '37
Principles of constitutional democracy and the new deal. R. E. Desvernine. Ref Shelf 10 no6:255-65 O '35
Printing-press credit. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:41-5 O 21 '35
Progress of the world; new dealers attempt to change our form of government. A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:11-16 Ag '35
Progress of the world; our three coördinate branches of government vary in relative importance through the years as a result of leadership in the White House or at the Capitol. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:13-20 F '36
Progress of the world; political campaign involves vital issues. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:21-8 Mr '36
Progress toward collectivism. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:168-74 F '36
Progressive task today and tomorrow. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 2:130-5 D 2 '35
No team; farmer-worker alliance; reply to R. G. Tugwell. E. Davenport. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ N 28 '36
Property rights as obstacles to progress. F. W. Coker. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 185:133-44 My '36
Psychology of the new deal. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157:369-78 Mr '36
PWA, AAA, TVA: three courts of appeal pass on new deal laws. il News Week 6: 5-6 Jl 27 '35
Pussyfooting about the President. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Je 20 '36
Quest for national security. C. A. Beard. Nat Educ Assn J 25:139-40 My '36
Question of self-sufficiency. F. B. Sayre. Ann Am Acad 186:129-34 Jl '36
Rapid transit politics. W. R. Pattangall. Vital Speeches 1:781-4 S 9 '35
Recovery or bust. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:103-7 N 19 '34
Recovery through alchemy or chemistry? W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:505-8 My 6 '35
Rededication of the new deal. A. W. Barkley. Vital Speeches 2:604-10 Jl 1 '36
Relation of business to government. A. Krock. Vital Speeches 1:89-91 N 5 '34
Re-making of human society. G. W. Maxey. tab Vital Speeches 1:650-8 Jl 15 '35
Rendezvous with destiny; acceptance address, June 27, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:634-6 Jl 15 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:207-8 Ag '36
Renewal of our crisis. Commonweal 25:313-14 Ja 15 '37
Republican indictment. A. H. Vandenberg. Fortune 14:110-13+ O '36
Republican takes a walk. S. High. Forum 95:261-7 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-7 Je '36; Discussion. Forum 95:sup 10-11 Je; 96:195-7 N '36
Republicans awake! H. G. Leach. Forum 94: 65-6 Ag '35
Requisites of free competition; with discussion. H. C. Simons. Am Econ R 26:sup68-76, 88-94 Mr '36
Return of responsibility in government. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:24-9 N '36
Riddle of the Supreme court. M. Lerner. Nation 142:213-15, 273-5 F 19, Mr 4 '36
Rights of labor; editorial. Am Mercury 40: 473-8 Ap '37
Road to riches. Collier's 96:70 D 21 '35
Roosevelt: an American view. E. M. Patterson. Contemp 151:20-8 Ja '37
Roosevelt as I know him. H. L. Ickes. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 15 '36
Roosevelt moves forward. D. Clark. Cur Hist 43:15-20 O '35
Roosevelt myth. A. Brown. Am Mercury 37: 390-4 Ap '36
Roosevelt on the radio. Nation 144:284 Mr 13 '37
Roosevelt II and the trusts. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:526-7 My 8 '37
Roosevelt speaks of security! Nation 142: 536-7 Ap 29 '36
Roosevelt strategy fails. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:731 D 25 '35
Roosevelts and recriminations. Time 27:73-4 My 11 '36
Roosevelt's plans and purposes; with editorial comment. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:7-9+, 54 D 26 '36
Rub-down, not breathing-spell. G. H. Moses. Vital Speeches 2:22-4 O 7 '35
Rules versus authorities in monetary policy. H. C. Simons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:1-30 F '36
Second inaugural. Christian Cent 54:134-6 F 3 '37
Second term for Roosevelt? F. Darvall. Fortn 144(ns 138):563-72 N '35
Self-reliance; acceptance address, Chicago, July 30, 1936. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2:708-11 Ag 15 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:16-17 Ag 10 '36; Cong Digest 15:215-16 Ag '36
Senator Borah and monopolies. V. S. Yarros. Christian Cent 53:262-3 F 12 '36
Shall we have more, or less? A. P. Sloan, jr. Vital Speeches 2:538-42 Je 1 '36
Share poverty or produce plenty. New Repub 84:33-4 Ag 21 '35
Sidestepping the constitution. R. A. Taft. R of Rs 94:34-7 S '36; Discussion. 94:81-2 O '36
Social control vs. the constitution. New Repub 83:116-18 Je 12 '35
Something for nothing, nothing for anybody. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 209:32-3+ O 24 '36
South is a bulwark. J. C. Ransom. Scrib M 99:299-303 My '36
South is still solid; six editors render a report. R of Rs 93:37-40 Ja '36
South's unbalanced budget. D. C. Coyle. Va Q R 13:192-208 Ap '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95: 58 Ap '37
Speaking comfortably to Washington. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:191-2 Ja 29 '36
Special privilege for all; discussion of thesis set forth by Messrs Baker, Douglas and Wolman. New Repub 87:162-3 Je 17 '36
Speech at San Diego exposition, October 2, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:29-31 O 7 '35
Speed. W. Lippmann. Am M 120:27+ O '35
Spenders. R. G. Carroll. tab Sat Eve Post 209: 23+ Ag 8; 23+ Ag 22 '36

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Spirit of American enterprise; acceptance address, Topeka, Kan, July 23, 1936. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:666-70 Ag 1 '36; Same. Cong Digest 15:212-15 Ag '36
Spirit of '36; free movie offered by Sentinels of the Republic. H. T. Moore. New Repub 86:192 Mr 25 '36
State of the Union. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:194-6 Ja 15 '37
State walls and economic areas. P. Williams. maps Survey G 26:192-6+ Ap '37
Status of and prospects for research in rural life under the new deal. D. Sanderson. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:180-93 S '35
Still the unemployed. New Repub 86:236-8 Ap 8 '36
Still the unemployed; reply, with rejoinder. G. R. Walker. New Repub 86:347 Ap 29 '36
Story of regimentation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 24:22-4 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 22-4 S; 22-4 O; 22-4 N '36
Stumbling into socialism. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 20 '35
Survival of the unfittest. C. Pollock. Am Mercury 38:385-93 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:37-40 N '36
Sweetheart of the regimenters; Dr Tugwell makes America over. B. Bolles. Am Mercury 39:77-86 S '36
Tackle the future! Collier's 96:78 O 19 '35
Ten million jobless. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 2:53-6 O 21 '35
Testing of the American ideal. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:747-53 Ag 26 '35
That breathing-spell. Business Week p40 S 14 '35
They hate Roosevelt. M. W. Childs. Harper 172:634-42 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:9-14 Jl '36
But I, too, hate Roosevelt; reply to M. W. Childs. R. Hale. Harper 173:268-73 Ag '36
Things to be decided. Commonweal 24:433-4 S 4 '36
Think fast, captain! H. S. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 26 '35
Third economy: public works. R. G. Tugwell. Vital Speeches 1:450-5 Ap 22 '35
Third party. C. E. Coughlin. Vital Speeches 2:613-16 Jl 1 '36
Three long years; keynote address. F. Steiwer. Vital Speeches 2:573-9 Je 15 '36
Three years of Dr Roosevelt. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 37:257-65 Mr '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:37 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. Am Mercury 38:sup4+ My '36
Three years of Roosevelt. Nation 142:300-1 Mr 11 '36
To Russia and to Roy. H. Broun. Nation 141:327 S 18 '35
Today in America. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 Mr 6; 5 Mr 13 '37
Torch of liberty. R. R. McCormick. Vital Speeches 1:524-6 My 20 '35
Towers of Babel. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:332-5 F 24 '36
Trial ordered, verdict prepared; business to have a 10-month trial period of rugged individualism. Business Week p5-6 Je 8 '35
Turn of the tide. Collier's 96:78 D 14 '35
Twilight of national planning. D. C. Coyle. Harper 171:557-67 O '35
Two billionaires; President Roosevelt and Henry Ford. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 27 '35
Two conventions in perspective and Mr Roosevelt's change of position. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:651-3 Jl 15 '36
Two defeats and one victory for new deal in important court decisions. Lit Digest 120: 13-14 Jl 27 '35
Two years. H. I. Harriman. Vital Speeches 1:418-25 Ap 8 '35
Under which flag? Sat Eve Post 208:22 Ja 4 '36
Unemployment and tariff. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:18-19 Ag '36
Unified economy and states' rights. J. Hart. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:102-14 My '36
U.S.A, incorporated; review of Government in business, by S. Chase. A. A. Berle, jr. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ S 21 '35
United States; summary of The new imperative. W. Lippmann. 19th Cent 119:273-90 Mr '36
Utopia versus recovery. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:14-16 Ja '36
Valley of decision. H. Breckinridge. Vital Speeches 2:387-90 Mr 23 '36
Vote on new deal. Business Week p 14+ O 19 '35
Vote Socialist! N. Thomas. Christian Cent 53:1283-4 S 30 '36
Washington notes (cont) See numbers of New republic
Washingtonia. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 208:36 Jl 20 '35; 27+ F 29 '36
We appeal to the manufacturers. H. G. Leach. Forum 95:65-6 F '36
We cannot endure half socialist and half capitalist. G. E. Sokolsky. Vital Speeches 3:454-8 My 15 '37
We have just begun to fight; address, Madison Square Garden, New York city, October 31, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:66-8 N 15 '36
We move towards great decisions. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:818-23 S 23 '35
We need economic leadership. W. L. Thorp. Vital Speeches 3:78-80 N 15 '36
Wealth question. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 31 '35
What are the real campaign issues today? A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:18-23 O '36
What business wants. Nation 141:701 D 18 '35
What can America afford? R. Moley. Vital Speeches 2:740-4 S 1 '36
What I expect of Roosevelt; symposium. Nation 143:571-3, 627-9 N 14, 28 '36
What industry is next? Business Week p48 N 2 '35
What shall the harvest be? S. D. Fess. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 25 '36
What's ahead for Congress? il Business Week p23 N 7 '36
What's ahead in Washington? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 94:26-9+ D '36
What's on the people's mind. B. Bliven. Cur Hist 43:449-54 F '36
What's the matter with Congress? L. J. Dickinson. Am Mercury 37:129-36 F '36
What's wrong with business? H. S. Johnson. Am M 120:47+ N '35
When head-lines trip the prophets. il Lit Digest 121:42 My 30 '36
Where are we going in 1936? P. Kiniery. Cath World 143:10-20 Ap '36
Where do we go from here? H. S. Johnson. Am M 120:73+ Jl '35
Where do we go now? H. G. Leach. Forum 96:241-2 D '36
Where inflation threatens. A. Johnson. Nation 143:265-6 S 5 '36
Where we go from here. Business Week p7-8 Ag 31 '35
Which way America? A. C. Ritchie. Vital Speeches 1:723-5 Ag 12 '35
Which way now? N. Carothers. Am M 121: 49+ My '36
Whither Roosevelt? K. de Buday. 19th Cent 118:433-40 O '35
Whole truth. R. W. Babson. Vital Speeches 1:15-16 O 8 '34
Why business is worried. M. Thorpe. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 23 '36
Why I'm for Roosevelt; business man's estimate of the new deal. J. P. Kennedy. R of Rs 94:24-8 S '36; Discussion. 94:44-6, 80 O '36
Why the great bull market? with editorial comment. A. W. May. tab New Repub 86:328-9, 336-9 Ap 29 '36
Wild man from Sugar creek; Georgia's governor, Gene Talmadge. Collier's 96:31+ D 21 '35
Will federal bureaucracy last? A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:17-20 Je '36
Will Roosevelt go right or left? H. B. Elliston. il C S Mon M p4+ D 30 '36
Will Roosevelt hold down prices? P. W. Ward. Nation 144:427-8 Ap 17 '37
Will Supreme court decisions elect next president? Lit Digest 120:3-5 Jl 27 '35

UNITED STATES—Economic policy—*Cont.*
Will to recovery. E. E. Calkins. Cur Hist 42: 449-55 Ag '35
Working it out for ourselves. T. W. Pangborn. Vital Speeches 2:144-6 D 2 '35
World cotton drama. H. A. Wallace. Foreign Affairs 13:543-56 Jl '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 119:37 Je 22 '35
Would the Supreme court block a planned economy? decision in the Schechter case disposing of the NRA poultry code. T. R. Powell. Fortune 12:48-9+ Ag '35
Youth and our economic superstitions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:239-42 Ja 14 '35

See also
National industrial recovery act
National recovery administration

Literary digest poll

Digest again polls nation on the new deal. il tabs Lit Digest 120:9 N 16; 3 N 23; 5-6 N 30; 7-8 D 7; 7-8 D 14; 5-6 D 21; 5-6 D 28 '35; 121:8-9 Ja 4; 8-9 Ja 11; 10-11 Ja 18; 8-9 Ja 25 '36
Special poll of clergymen on new deal. tab Lit Digest 121:8 F 22 '36
Will Roosevelt be reëlected? New Repub 85: 324 Ja 29 '36

Education

See Education—United States

Education, Office of

Back stage with the educational radio project. il Sch Life 21:244 My '36
Coordination of effort for the education of exceptional children; report of a conference called by the U.S. Office of education; comp. by E. H. Martens. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:1-82
Counseling service for directors of public forums. Sch & Soc 45:222 F 13 '37; Same. El Sch J 37:491 Mr '37
Educational radio script exchange. Sch & Soc 45:369 Mr 13 '37
Emergency education projects. Sch and Soc 43:7-8 Ja 4 '36
For 2,000,000 youth; proposed nation-wide community youth program. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 20:220+ Je '35
Government's interest in youth; proposed division of youth service. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 20:177-8 Ap '35; Same abr. El Sch J 35:721-3 Je '35
Let's get better acquainted! pors Sch Life 22:1-3 S '36
National leadership in secondary education. Sch R 44:481-3 S '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:410-11 S 26 '36
New appropriations. Sch and Soc 42:886 D 28 '35
New projects. Sch R 44:167-9 Mr '36
Office of education publications: value in historical research. E. A. Wright. Sch Life 22:173-4 F '37
Office of education to head new projects. Nat Educ Assn J 25:42 F '36
One year on the air; Education in the news, weekly radio program sponsored by the federal Office of education. il Sch Life 20: 222 Je '35
Our goal. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22: 161 F '37
Project: study of local school administrative units. H. F. Alves. Sch Life 21:221 Ap '36
Project: university research. B. W. Frazier. Sch Life 21:253-4 My '36
Public forums: democracy's citadels. J. W. Studebaker. il C S Mon M p6 Ag 5 '36
Public forums of the federal Office of education. Sch and Soc 43:430 Mr 28 '36
State of the schools and activities of the Office of education during the past year. J. W. Studebaker. Sch & Soc 45:66-9 Ja 9 '37

See also
Committee on youth problems
United States—Library division

Library

Bibliographical service. M. R. McCabe. Sch Life 21:243+ My '36
College catalog collection. S. Vought. Sch Life 22:135-6 Ja '37
Foreign education collection. J. F. Abel. Sch Life 22:83-4 N '36
Office of education library; services to public and school libraries. S. W. Vought. Sch Life 21:143+ F '36
Reference work in the Office of education library. E. A. Wright. Sch Life 21:219+ Ap '36
School books of yesterday and today. M. R. McCabe. il Sch Life 22:99-101+ D '36
Special collections. S. W. Vought. Sch Life 22:213+ Mr '37
Vocational education library. H. E. Wheeler. Sch Life 22:41-2 O '36

Alaska division

See also
Education—Alaska

Elections

See Elections—United States

Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935

See Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935

Employment service

Activities. See numbers of Monthly labor review

Entomology and plant quarantine, Bureau of

Beware the tick! W. E. Burton. il Hygeia 14:324-8 Ap '36

Executive departments

Adventure in blueprints. Nation 144:116 Ja 30 '37
Bringing over Europe. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209:37+ N 21 '36
Bureaucracy; a visit to Washington. M. Markey. Am Mercury 40:291-7 Mr '37
Can Congress ever reduce the numbers, or the powers, of the bureau employees? A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:27-8 Ap '36
Conservation; solving the bureaucratic jigsaw puzzle. Nature M 26:105-6 Ag '35
Earthquake in Washington; reorganization of the government. D. MacGregor. Nation's Bus 25:21-2+ F '37
Federal agencies dealing with labor, as of November 1, 1935. Ann Am Acad 184:90-2 Mr '36
Felix Frankfurter's young men. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:27-9+ Ja '36
Forest appeal: let the national forests stay where they are. G. Pinchot. Lit Digest 120: 30 Jl 20 '35; Same. R of Rs 92:2 Ag '35; Science *ns* 82:103-4 Ag 2 '35; Same abr. New Repub 84:21 Ag 14 '35
F. D. R.'s reorganizing job. Business Week p26+ Ja 16 '37
Government reorganization. J. R. McCarl. Vital Speeches 3:391-8 Ap 15 '37
In the wake of the NRA Court decision; dead, injured or imperiled. Business Week p8 Je 8 '35
Independent regulatory commissions; recommendations by the President's Committee on administrative management. L. Rogers. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 52:1-17 Mr '37
Is the Republic slipping? A. H. Vandenberg. R of Rs 93:68 Je '36
Making democracy work; report of the President's Committee on administrative management. L. Gulick. Survey G 26:126-8 Mr '37
National governmental agencies and the youth problem. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:1-6 Ja 4 '36
New alphabet for new deal. Lit Digest 121: 8 Ap 4 '36
New deal alphabet agencies face reorganization. Scholastic 29:5-6 D 5 '36
New deal annex to government; thumbnail sketches of the new government organizations. R. G. Carroll. il Sat Eve Post 208: 26-7+ Jl 27 '35
New deal corporate maze. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ O 26 '35

UNITED STATES—Executive departments—*Continued*
New government, a catechism. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 1 '36
New tools for Uncle Sam; plan for reorganizing the federal government. New Repub 89:371-2 Ja 27 '37
No society page in new deal's newest newspaper; Federal register. News Week 7:15 Mr 21 '36
Nothing red but the tape. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:8-9 Ja 2 '37
Our proliferous government. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Mr 21 '36
Personnel problems in new federal agencies. H. Emmerich. Ann Am Acad 189:119-26 Ja '37
President appoints municipal experts to study federal reorganization. Am City 51:93 Ap '36
Pruning and spraying; interview with H. F. Byrd. R. G. Carroll. Sat Eve Post 209:24+ Ja 2 '37
Public wage slaves; Uncle Sam an illiberal and niggardly employer. G. Creel. Collier's 97:14+ Mr 28 '36
Reorganization of federal government administration. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:249-51 F 1 '37
Reorganization: President's sweeping program stuns Congress and revives the old story of undercover opposition. il News Week 9:7-9 Ja 23 '37
Roosevelt urges drastic reorganization. Scholastic 29:24+ Ja 30 '37
Second objective; program for government reorganization. Time 29:9-11 Ja 25 '37
Shall the Department of the interior become the Department of conservation and works? H. H. Chapman. Science ns 82:101-2 Ag 2 '35
Streamlining American democracy; proposals for simplifying overlapping executive agencies. R. H. Sharp. il C S Mon M p3+ Mr 17 '37
They never die; bureaus. B. C. Clark. Read Digest 28:69-72 Ja '36
Trial by commission; finality of rulings by government bureaus, etc. opposed; administrative court proposed. H. Corey. il Nation's Bus 25:29-31+ F '37
Trial without jury; judiciary functions granted to or assumed by administrative organizations of the government. F. Bruner. Nation's Bus 25:35-6 Ja '37
Urban housing activities of the federal government. D. T. Rowlands. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 190:83-93 Mr '37
Washington weather report. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:91-2 Ja 23 '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:243-4 F 26 '36
Who's who of women in Washington. E. N. Blair. Good H 102:38-9+ Ja '36
Young men switch. Time 27:13-14 F 24 '36
Your government; flood of administrative legislation. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208: 8-9+ Ja 18 '36

See also
Presidents—United States
United States—Commodity exchange administration
United States—Science, art and literature, Department of (proposed)

Expansion
See United States—Territorial expansion

Exploration
See United States—History—Discovery and exploration

Farm credit administration
See Farm credit administration

Federal board for vocational education
Senate confirms appointments to fill vacancies. Sch Life 21:35 O '35

Federal committee on apprentice training
See Federal committee on apprentice training

Federal convention, 1787
Back to, or forward with, the constitution? il Lit Digest 120:3-4+ O 26 '35

Federal emergency relief administration
See Federal emergency relief administration

Federal home loan board
See Federal home loan board

Federal housing administration
See Federal housing administration

Federal power commission
Continent of power; National power survey. H. Ward. New Repub 83:297-9 Jl 24 '35
Electric rates for residential service analyzed by Federal power commission. map Am City 51:103 My '36
Electric rates in America; findings. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:5+ S '36
Federal government and the public utilities. B. Manly. Ref Shelf 10 no9:106-16 O '36
No to McNinch; state commissioners asked for aid in the reconnecting of Connecticut power lines. Business Week p36 D 21 '35

Federal trade commission
Admen vs. FTC. Business Week p31 Mr 7 '36
Blessing and curse; that's how advocates of price control view anti-trust acts. Business Week p28-9 Mr 28 '36
Buyers' market; N.R.D.G.A. members protest trade practice cooperation. Business Week p9-10 O 12 '35
Electrical charges; FTC drive on electrical manufacturers. Business Week p37 O 5 '35
Expect R-P birthday crackdown. Business Week p50 My 29 '37
Fashion guild's new battle; Federal trade commission charges conspiracy. Business Week p 14+ Ap 25 '36
FTC agrees to 6 per cent; finds that auto carrying charge was lowest in history and hadn't been misrepresented. Business Week p 18+ Ap 17 '37
FTC gets all set to cash in. Business Week p31-3 F 13 '37
FTC raps big dairies; three-year investigation. Business Week p34+ Ja 9 '37
FTC ready to go; will hold fair trade conferences and may liberalize rules on prices. Business Week p 16-17 Jl 13 '35
FTC sets a precedent; liberal agreement approved for tobacco wholesalers. Business Week p20-1+ S 7 '35
FTC tackles more R-P puzzles. Business Week p20 N 14 '36
FTC to the rescue? Business Week p7 Je 22 '35
FTC vs. quantity discounts; Goodyear-Sears case. Business Week p 14 S 21 '35
FTC's new fight; complaint against California packing corp. Business Week p20 My 9 '36
First test of the R-P act; Federal trade commission issues complaints against Montgomery Ward, Kraft-Phenix, and other firms. Business Week p 13-14 O 10 '36
For FTC control; Food and grocery conference committee prefers trade practice conference to price control legislation. Business Week p27-8 Ja 4 '36
Hard-boiled on R-P; Trade commission hearing indicates price law will be enforced aggressively. Business Week p 16 D 19 '36
How FTC got that way; deemed unimportant, now Robinson-Patman act changes things. pors Business Week p 17-18 O 3 '36
Is FTC loosening up? Business Week p29 N 7 '36
Letters to the editor. E. L. Davis; P. W. Ward. Nation 144:519-20 My 1 '37
Reciprocal buying; FTC complaint against California packing co. raises a big issue. Business Week p 10 O 26 '35
Resist FTC on hidden sales aids. Business Week p44 Mr 27 '37
Resist FTC on time payments. Business Week p25 D 12 '36

UNITED STATES—Federal trade commission —*Continued*
To cut farm-to-market costs; FTC finds processors and distributors get disproportionate share of crop dollar. Business Week p 17 Mr 6 '37
Umpire of business, but the FTC protects the U.S. public against fraud. J. W. Holden. R of Rs 95:36+ Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:65-7 Je '37
Vogue: magazine disputes FTC ruling on unfair competition. News Week 8:32 D 19 '36
Washington notes; FTC reports on food prices. New Repub 90:208-9 Mr 24 '37
Washington weekly; section of the FTC engaged in standardizing and licensing fraud. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:554-5 My 15 '37
What tinplate complaint means. Business Week p 14 Mr 28 '36
When is it what it isn't? F. W. Brock. il Rotarian 50:42-4 My '37
Who killed the Copeland bill? Christian Cent 53:1079-80 Ag 12 '36

Finance

See Finance—United States

Fisheries, Bureau of

Are salmon now sold down the river? what is the attitude of the Commissioner of fisheries? W. L. Finley. Nature M 28:107-8 Ag '36
Control of oyster pests by the United States Bureau of fisheries. il Sci Mo 41:478-80 N '35
Guarding the Columbia's silver horde. F. T. Bell. il Nature M 29:43-7 Ja '37
It doesn't make sense; reply to F. T. Bell. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:41 Ja '37
Salmon, seals and skullduggery; activities of Commissioner of fisheries open to question. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 28:299-303 N '36

Flag

See Flags—United States

Food and drug administration

New divisions: vitamin division and pharmacological division. Science ns 82:119-20 Ag 9 '35
Poisoning the consumer. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:604 My 13 '36
Research program on the toxicity of lead and arsenic. Science ns 85:69-70 Ja 15 '37

Foreign population

Campaign has its tower of Babel; millions reading foreign-language papers might swing poll. il Lit Digest 122:19-20 O 24 '36
Composition of the American population by race and country of origin. J. A. Hill. tab Ann Am Acad 188:180-4 N '36
Hollywood's foreign colony. F. Daugherty. il C S Mon M p4-5 Je 3 '36

See also
Aliens
Chinese in the United States
Hungarians in the United States
Immigrants in the United States
Italians in the United States
Lithuanians in the United States

Foreign relations

Air strategy in Asia. O. Corbach. Liv Age 348:397-9 Jl '35
America has not yet chosen. J. P. Warburg. Vital Speeches 1:45-8 O 22 '34
American pacifism seeks a policy. J. Wechsler. New Repub 85:249 Ja 8 '36
America's business in the Orient, what is it? W. L. Whittlesey. Asia 37:251-3 Ap '37
America's interest in the Far East. N. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:373-5 Mr 11 '35
America's new neutrality. R. G. Trotter. Queen's Q 43:68-73 F '36
Another war for democracy. New Repub 85: 354-5 F 5 '36
Armaments or collective law? Nation 142:238 F 26 '36
Bigger, brighter battleships. New Repub 85: 90-1 D 4 '35
Buenos Aires on the way to Europe; President to use bargaining power of United States to bring Europe into peace program. Business Week p 11-12 D 5 '36
Can we stay out of war? E. Angell. Harper 171:465-76 S '35
Clarifying foreign policy. S. F. Bemis. Yale R ns 25:221-40 D '35
Clayton-Bulwer treaty; unofficial interpretation of article VIII in 1850. G. F. Howe. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:484-90 Ap '37
Cost of peace. A. W. Dulles. Foreign Affairs 12:567-78 Jl '34; Excerpt. Ref Shelf 10 no7: 205-13 Mr '36
Diplomacy and human rights. Christian Cent 53:40-2 Ja 8 '36
Diplomatic history of the United States, by S. F. Bemis. Review
Am Mercury 40:243-9 F '37. J. W. Thomason, jr
$$ flirtation $$; nations soliciting our friendship and our dollars. Sat Eve Post 209:22 My 1 '37
Dragging America into war. E. M. Borchard. Cur Hist 40:392-401 Jl '34; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 10 no7:174-8 Mr '36
Face to face with war. Commonweal 22:413-14 Ag 30 '35
Facing the future. Mrs A. Belmont. Int Concil 320:266-72 My '36
Forward or backward? N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:267 Ja 28 '35
F.D.R.'s new political issue. R. Clapper. R of Rs 92:19-21 N '35
Future of foreign policy. B. Bliven. New Repub 90:63-6 F 24 '37
Good neighbor policy. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:114-15 N 18 '35
How much is peace worth to us? Collier's 97:70 My 30 '36
Is the Stimson doctrine to be abandoned? Christian Cent 53:727-9 My 20 '36
Is this our destiny? E. J. Young. Read Digest 28:64-71 Ap '36
Japan faces Asia. C. Hodges. Ann Am Acad 180:212-14 Jl '35
Japan's friendly hail. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 30 '37
John Bull's holy war. F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ D 21 '35
Joint responsibilities of England and America to insure peace. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:174-6 D 17 '34
Key to peace. V. Adams. Forum 94:245-9 O '35
Labor's stake in American foreign relations. W. P. Maddox. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:405-18 S '35
Laying down the white man's burden. N. Roosevelt. Foreign Affairs 13:680-6 Jl '35
Let's mind our own business. R. Murphy. Scholastic 27:15+ N 9 '35
Mexico: the intervention bugaboo. Cath World 142:641-6 Mr '36
Military alliance with England. Beaverbrook. Am Mercury 28:433-7 Ag '36; Discussion. 29:sup22+ N '36
Minding his own neighbor-business. J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:674-7 D '36
New shadow of war. Commonweal 24:333-4 Jl 31 '36
Oil dollar loses its power. S. G. Inman. Christian Cent 52:1205-7 S 25 '35
Other forces which determine our foreign policy. A. A. Berle, jr. Vital Speeches 1: 415-16 Mr 25 '35
Our foreign policy. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:36-8 O 21 '35
Our sentimentalists. G. Pattullo. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ O 31 '36
Our unconventional President; this year's address to Congress. Cath World 142:513-20 F '36
Paramount interests of Britain and America. W. Lewis. Foreign Affairs 13:574-82 Jl '35
Peace; address, Chautauqua, August 14. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:730-2 S 1 '36; Same. Int Concil 322:441-7 S '36; Same abr. Scholastic 29:17 N 7 '36
Peace and war. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 2:84-5 N 4 '35

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—*Cont.*
Peace in the campaign. Christian Cent 53: 1280-1 S 30 '36
Peace planks for 1936. R. B. Pettengill. Christian Cent 53:835-7 Je 10 '36
Philippines look at Japan. C. P. Romulo. map Foreign Affairs 14:476-86 Ap '36
President and peace. New Repub 88:61 Ag 26 '36
President Roosevelt and Mexico. Commonweal 23:113-15 N 29 '35
President Roosevelt and war. H. Nickerson. Am R 6:289-304 Ja '36
Requisite for the success of popular diplomacy: education in international affairs. E. Root. Foreign Affairs 15:405-12 Ap '37
Responsibilities of peace. V. M. Dean. Nation 142:244-6 F 26 '36
Revolt in Spain, and in Europe and the United States. R. L. Buell. Vital Speeches 2:698-701 Ag 15 '36
Roosevelt aligns U.S. and Britain for preservation of peace. il News Week 9:5-6 My 1 '37
Senatorial diplomats. R. J. Dangerfield. Am Mercury 37:359-62 Mr '36
Shall we join the next war? F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 17 '35
Some precedents for the Borah resolution. W. T. Walsh. Cath World 141:555-63 Ag '35
Speech at San Diego exposition, October 2, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2: 29-31 O 7 '35
Threat of war and the Pact of Paris. C. Hull. Int Concil 314:505-8 N '35
Too late for world peace? N. Peffer. Harper 173:23-32 Je '36
Trade channels to peace. L. Goldsmith and M. Deems. il Ind Woman 15:133+ My '36
Trader Hull. B. Smith. Am M 123:22-3+ F '37
United States and world organization during 1935. Int Concil 321:281-323 Je '36
U.S. or them? Time 29:69-71 My 17 '37
Wanted: a foreign policy. J. P. Pope. C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 14 '35
War tomorrow: will we keep out? Scholastic 27:17-18+ N 9 '35
Washington never meant that. S. Greenbie. il maps C S Mon M p5+ F 19 '36
We must enforce the Kellogg pact. Nation 141:524 N 6 '35
Why bother about Japan? T. Dennett. map Cur Hist 43:467-72 F '36
World chaos once more. C. S. Potts. Ref Shelf 10 no7:213-19 Mr '36
World waits. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 2:794-7 O 1 '36; Same. Int Concil 323:515-23 O '36

See also
European war, 1914-1918—United States
Far East and the United States
League of nations—United States
Monroe doctrine
Permanent court of international justice—United States
United States—Commercial treaties
United States—Neutrality
United States—State department

Canada

Peace line: U.S. and Canada shake hands across border that knows no fort. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 My 29 '37

See also
International joint commission (United States and Canada) 1909-
Reciprocity—Canada and the United States

China

America and China's silver. E. Janeway. Asia 36:423-4 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36
American loan to China? Business Week p32 Ap 25 '36
What's left of China. T. O. Thackrey. maps Cur Hist 44:49-59 My '36

Colombia

See also
Reciprocity—Colombia and the United States

Cuba

Good neighbor, and Cuba. P. V. Shaw. No Am 240:325-41 S '35
New crime of Cuba. C. Beals. New Repub 83:216-19 Jl 3 '35

Far East

American policy in the Far East. T. A. Bisson. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:270-80 F 1 '37
America's choice in the Far East. N. Peffer. Ann Am Acad 186:89-93 Jl '36
Eyes toward Asia. E. D. Canham. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 8 '36
Good neighbor glares at Asia. H. E. Fey. Christian Cent 53:1036-9 Jl 29 '36
Japan takes another step. Nation 140:700 Je 19 '35
Our Far Eastern balance sheet. New Repub 88:143-4 S 16 '36
Wanted: a new Far Eastern policy. L. Stoddard. Harper 172:620-6 My '36

France

Benjamin Franklin, diplomat. E. S. Kite. Cath World 142:28-37 O '35

Germany

Noise over the Nazis. il Cur Hist 46:25-30 My '37

Great Britain

Anglo-American relations, 1853-1857; with text of documents by British statesmen on the Clayton-Bulwer treaty and American expansion. R. W. Van Alstyne. Am Hist R 42:491-500 Ap '37
Bargains; two famous Englishmen in the United States. Business Week p34 Ja 30 '37
British officials here. News Week 9:14 Ja 30 '37
England and the United States. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:63 Jl 17 '35

See also
Alabama claims

Italy

America plays with fire; what Italy thinks of sanctions. P. Aloisi. Forum 94:326-30 D '35
Mussolini's conquest must not be recognized. Nation 142:698-9 Je 3 '36

Japan

Good neighbors in the Orient. New Repub 84:258-9 O 16 '35
Japan and naval parity; ed. by E. M. Phelps. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1934-1935:409-50
Japanese-American war myth. V. Nash. Nation 141:671-2 D 11 '35; Same. Int Concil 319: 208-12 Ap '36
Power in the Pacific. H. C. Bywater. R of Rs 94:68 S '36
Washington notes. New Repub 85:128; 86:136-7 D 11 '35, Mr 11 '36

See also
Japan and the United States
United States—Treaties—Japan

Latin America

Behind the Pan-American front. S. Naft. Nation 143:696-8 D 12 '36
Behind the Pan-American front; reply. M. A. Hallgren. Nation 144:111 Ja 23 '37
Behind the Pan-American front; rejoinder. S. Naft. Nation 144:138 Ja 30 '37
Dictators, and more dictators! R. Pattee. Christian Cent 54:141-3 F 3 '37
For peace and good business; Roosevelt's appeal for a Pan American conference. Business Week p38 F 22 '36
Neighborship in Latin America. Cur Hist 44:25-8 Je '36
Pan America's past. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94: 58-62 D '36
Present situation on the American continent. L. S. Rowe. Ann Am Acad 186:124-8 Jl '36

UNITED STATES—Foreign relations—Latin America—*Continued*
Toward a new Pan-Americanism. C. A. Thomson. bibliog f tab For Policy Rep 12:202-12 N 1 '36
Washington notes; Pan American peace conference. New Repub 89:73 N 18 '36
Washington notes; peace parley plans for the western hemisphere. New Repub 86:219 Ap 1 '36
See also
Latin America and the United States
Liberia
Our Liberian protectorate. J. C. Le Clair. maps Cur Hist 46:73-7 My '37
Mexico
Catholics stirred over Mexico. Lit Digest 120:16 N 9 '35
Flare-up over Mexico. Lit Digest 120:18-19 D 7 '35
Mexican tyranny. Commonweal 23:85-6 N 22 '35
Mexico's war on religion. M. Kenny. Commonweal 23:212-13 D 20 '35
Our diplomacy and Mexico. M. Byam. Commonweal 22:367-8 Ag 9 '35
President Roosevelt and Mexico. G. J. Reid. Commonweal 23:274 Ja 3 '36
Roosevelt rejects Knights of Columbus plea for Mexico. Cath World 142:362 D '35
Treaty: Hull pen carves off old fester on Mexico's pride. News Week 9:11 Ap 24 '37
Panama
Dollar controversy. Time 26:14 Jl 8 '35
New treaty with Panama. H. Herring. Cur Hist 44:78 Ap '36
Panama, man-sized at 32. il Lit Digest 121: 7 Mr 14 '36
Revolt in Panama. C. Beals. Nation 141:99-101 Jl 24 '35
Revolt in Panama; reply, with rejoinder. C. A. McIlvaine. Nation 141:270-3 S 4 '35
Persia
U.S. to limbo. Time 27:28+ Ap 13 '36
Russia
America and the Comintern. E. S. Furniss. Cur Hist 43:103-5 O '35
Behind America's note to the U.S.S.R. Nation 141:284 S 11 '35
Eagle shows Bear its talons. il News Week 6:16 Ag 31 '35
In a red hole. Time 26:11 S 9 '35
Moscow declines the American protest against propaganda. il News Week 6:12-13 S 7 '35
Moscow likes millionaires; Russians admire our Mr Davies. E. Lyons. il Cur Hist 46: 42-5 Ap '37
Roosevelt administration's recent warning to Soviet Russia. Cong Digest 14:231-2 O '35
Soviet Russia's retort contemptuous. Lit Digest 120:12 S 7 '35
An ultimatum, almost. Time 26:19 S 2 '35
Uncle Sam and the Soviets. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 23:148-50 D 6 '35
Uncle Sam's warning to Russia. Lit Digest 120:14 Ag 31 '35
U.S.A. versus U.S.S.R. New Repub 84:116-17 S 11 '35
Spain
Is the State department favoring Franco? Nation 144:285 Mr 13 '37
Keep out of Spain! Christian Cent 54:104-6 Ja 27 '37
Keep out of Spain! reply. J. Dewey. Christian Cent 54:292 Mr 3 '37
U.S. war-ship under fire off Spain. il Lit Digest 122:14 S 5 '36

Foreign service
See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Forest products laboratory
All-wood panel system of prefabrication. R. F. Luxford and A. Smerda, jr. il diags Arch Rec 80:72-3 Jl '36
New uses for wood. il Pop Mech 67:538-41+ Ap '37
Prefabrication with wood; full scale model house built at the Forest products laboratory. G. W. Trayer and H. Beatty. il plans Arch Rec 78:102-6 Ag '35
Searching the world for new wood ideas. il Pop Mech 67:850-2+ Je '37

Forest service
But who pays? Forest service and the Park service. T. Gill. il Nature M 26:241 O '35
Forest appeal: let the national forests stay where they are. G. Pinchot. Lit Digest 120: 30 Jl 20 '35; Same. R of Rs 92:2 Ag '35; Science ns 82:103-4 Ag 2 '35; Same abr. New Repub 84:21 Ag 14 '35
Gentlemen, here are the forests! M. B. Bruère. Recreation 30:614 Mr '37
Guarding our green palaces. W. L. Winchester. il C S Mon M p4-5 My 19 '37
Lawrence Hopkins memorial experimental forest. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35
Let's get together; Forest service and the Park service. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:46-7 Ja '36
Reorganization of the Washington headquarters. Science ns 82:564 D 13 '35
We are taken to task. Mrs C. N. Edge. Nature M 27:177 Mr '36

General accounting office
Government reorganization. J. R. McCarl. Vital Speeches 3:391-6 Ap 15 '37
Great responsibility; comptroller general. Sat Eve Post 208:26 F 29 '36
Whose watchdog? Sat Eve Post 209:24 My 29 '37

Geological survey
Down Idaho's river of no return; National geographic society-U.S. Geological survey Salmon River expedition. P. J. Shenon and J. C. Reed. il maps Nat Geog M 70:94-136 Jl '36

Government printing office
Personnel activities. Monthly Labor R 42: 941-2 Ap '36

Government publications
See Government publications

History
Ancient instances; extracts from speeches at Little Rock, Dallas and Vincennes. F. D. Roosevelt. Time 27:15-16 Je 22 '36
Boy who became chief justice; John Marshall. E. C. Boykin. il St N 62:19-21+ S '35
Diplomatic history of the United States, by S. F. Bemis. Review
Am Mercury 40:243-9 F '37. J. W. Thomason, jr
—every member of the legal profession; address, Arkansas centennial celebration. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:579-82 Je 15 '36
Fight for statehood. A. Marion. New Outlook 165:38-40 Je '35
Historical record of American neutrality. Cong Digest 15:6-8 Ja '36
New devices of crime and cupidity. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:627-8 Jl 1 '36
Price of neutrality. T. J. Wertenbaker. Atlan 157:100-8 Ja '36
Progress of the world; our three coördinate branches of government vary in relative importance through the years as a result of leadership in the White House or at the Capitol. A. Shaw. R of Rs 93:13-20 F '36
Proper perspective of American history. W. Wilson. Forum 95:140-4 Mr '36
Pulitzer prize in history. B. DeVoto. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Mr 13 '37
Saga of a farm family. J. E. House. il Sat Eve Post 208:32+ Ja 25 '36
Seven adventures in pioneering. H. A. Overstreet. Nat Educ Assn J 24:258 N '35
Today's youth problems; footprints on the sands of time. F. W. Hubbard. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:14-18 Ja '36
Weather disasters bred wars in U.S. history. Science N L 31:102 F 13 '37

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*
What our country is. R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38:25+ O '36

See also
Declaration of independence
Frontier and pioneer life—United States
Kentucky—History
Mississippi valley—History
Oregon trail
Ticonderoga, Fort
United States—Church history
United States—Constitutional history
United States—Economic history

Fiction—Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14: 19-20 O 17; 15:18 O 31 '36

Historiography
Amateur history; review of New American history by W. E. Woodward. A. M. Schlesinger. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ D 19 '36; Discussion. 15:8-9+ Mr 20 '37
That noble dream; reply to T. C. Smith. C. A. Beard. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:74-87 O '35

Sources
Medical sources and the social historian. R. H. Shryock. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:458-73 Ap '36

See also
Archives—United States

Study and teaching
Experimental evaluation of a unit procedure in teaching American history. H. R. Douglass and K. L. Pederson. bibliog tab Sch R 44:362-71 My '36
Historical murals. G. F. Rinehart. il Sch Arts M 36:340-2 F '37
Study of United States history at Harvard university. Sch & Soc 45:674 My 15 '37
Unit of American history; frieze on the Revolutionary war. G. Conrad. pl Sch Arts M 36:336 F '37

Discovery and exploration
Nicollet's great discovery: ultimate source of the Mississippi river. M. Skarsten. il map St N 63:11-13 S '36
Spain as a colonizer. R. G. Tugwell. Bul Pan Am Union 69:768 O '35

Colonial period
Colonial period. S. E. Morison. No Am 243: 202-6 Mr '37
Fourteenth colony. C. W. Thompson. Cath World 141:394-402 Jl '35
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg. W. A. R. Goodwin. il Nat Geog M 71:402-43 Ap '37
Washington the colonial. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 23:14-16+ Mr '36

See also
Colonial life and customs
New England—History—Colonial period
Pilgrim fathers

French and Indian war, 1755-1763

See also
Braddock's campaign, 1755

Revolution
Arthur Lee, the volunteer diplomat. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:316-23 S '35
Battleflags at Yorktown. W. T. Partridge, jr. il St N 62:11+ O '35
Clark-Leyba papers; ed. by L. Kinnaird. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:92-112 O '35
Financing the Revolution. M. Wozencraft. il Nat Repub 23:18-19 N; 22-3+ D '35
Lafayette: a life; tr. by E. W. Dickes; abridged. A. Latzko. Read Digest 28:109-25 My '36
Lafayette as American. F. G. Porter. Nat Repub 23:6-7 S '35
Our American schools at Valley Forge. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:262 N '36
Real Boston tea party. J. H. Preston. Read Digest 30:104-8 Mr '37
Ride of Tempe Wick. E. B. Sherman. il St N 63:8+ Jl '36
Unlucky December in U.S; disastrous campaign against Canada. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 24:22-3+ D '36
Veteran's patriotism. R. Withington. Commonweal 23:369-71 Ja 31 '36
Washington, the commander. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:15-17+ Jl '36
Worse than Arnold. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:385-95 O '35; Same cond. Read Digest 28:46-8 Ja '36

See also
Clark's expedition to the Illinois, 1778-1779

Revolution—Fiction
Druillettes map. G. Robinson. il St N 63:5-8 O '36
Indian running. W. D. Edmonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Mr 28 '36

Revolution—French participation
America's first ambassador: Arthur Lee. B. J. Hendrick. Atlan 156:137-48 Ag '35

Revolution—Sources
How you begin a novel. W. D. Edmonds. Atlan 158:189-92 Ag '36

1783-1865
Constitution or anarchy? A. H. Bartelt. facsims Nat Repub 23:3+ O; 23+ N '35
Independence and Ohio valley. R. L. Archer. Nat Repub 23:16-17+ Je '35
Jeffersonian democracy. H. Harris. Cur Hist 46:69-72 Ap '37
Our first country gentleman. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:14-15+ Ag '36
Washington the executive. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:12-13+ S '36

1789-1809
Honesty in federal finance. A. H. Bartelt. il Nat Repub 23:14-15 F '36
Memoirs of an early American; ed. by E. D. Cook. P. A. Grotjan. Harper 172:33-45, 160-70 D '35-Ja '36

Whisky insurrection, 1794
See Whisky insurrection, 1794

War of 1812

See also
New Orleans, Battle of, 1815

1815-1861
Letter to Nathan L. Griffin on party prospects in 1844; ed. by M. L. Bonham, jr. A. Burt. Am Hist R 42:79-82 O '36
Memoranda on the Adams-Clay bargain; ed. by B. F. Lathrop. J. Monroe. Am Hist R 42:273-6 Ja '37

1849-1877
New light on the Lincoln-Blair-Frémont bargain of 1864. C. R. Wilson. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:71-8 O '36

Civil war
Boy spies of the Civil war. J. D. Whiting. il St N 63:15-16+ Je '36
Case for the Alabama. R. I. Lovell. Queen's Q 42:515-22 N '35
History as a major sport. G. F. Milton. No Am 240:359-65 S '35
If the South had won the war. V. Dabney. Am Mercury 39:199-205 O '36
Lincoln in emancipation days; account of how the Proclamation was sent over wires to military commanders. V. Rosewater. il St N 64:12-13+ F '37
Starvation blockade. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 36:334-42 N '35
West Virginia and Civil war; Tygart Valley campaign. R. B. Johnston. il Nat Repub 23:19 Je '35

See also
Bull Run, First battle of, 1861
Confederate states of America
Reconstruction (Civil war)

UNITED STATES—History—*Continued*

Civil war—Fiction

Bonnie blue flag; fiction's rediscovery of the principal occurrence in American history. Sat R Lit 15:8 Mr 6 '37
Clearing house: Civil war in fiction and poetry. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:20 F 6 '37
Same brave star. M. Kantor. il Collier's 96: 18-19 Ag 17 '35
3-3-8. J. P. Marquand. il Sat Eve Post 209: 6-7 Ap 10; 24-5 Ap 17; 24-5 Ap 24; 27 My 1; 28 My 8; 31 My 15 '37

Civil war—Personal narratives

After Appomattox. D. N. Walker. Atlan 159: 626-34 My '37

Civil war—Poetry

Clearing house: Civil war in fiction and poetry. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:20 F 6 '37

1865-1898

President who came back. R. L. Archer. Nat Repub 23:3-4+ Ja; 20-1 F '36
Was the Supreme court packed by President Grant? S. Ratner. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50: 343-58 S '35

See also
Reconstruction (Civil war)

Spanish American war, 1898-1899

1890's: rocking-chair period of the war. R. H. Davis. il Scrib M 101:92-5 Ja '37
Message to Garcia. J. L. Manley. Read Digest 30:98-100 Je '37

European war, 1914-1918

See European war, 1914-1918—United States

Home economics, Bureau of

Annual report, 1935; summary. J Home Econ 28:108-9 F '36

Home owners' loan corporation

See Home owners' loan corporation

House of representatives

See United States—Congress—House of representatives

Housing

See Housing—United States

Hunting

See Hunting—United States

Immigration and emigration

See Immigration and emigration—United States

Indian affairs, Office of

For better civil service; plan put forward by Bureau of Indian affairs. E. Mirrielees. New Repub 91:71-2 My 26 '37

See also
Indians of North America—Government relations

Industries and resources

American efficiency. P. A. Bogdanov. Liv Age 349:88-9 S '35
American makers of munitions. Cong Digest 16:106-8 Ap '37
Employment in nonmanufacturing industries. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Flooded industry. Lit Digest 123:37 F 6 '37
Gamut of industry; manufacturing, at peak, employed 8,800,000, says Ford spokesman. Lit Digest 120:37 D 28 '35
Great highway, the past and future of American business. C. M. Chester. Vital Speeches 3:57-9 N 2 '36
Industrial America: its way of work and thought. A. Pound. Atlan 157:121-8 Ja '36
Industry builds for bigger business. tab Business Week p 16 O 3 '36
Land of the Pilgrim's pride; look what we've done to it! O. P. White. il Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 27 '35
New plants wanted. Business Week p30+ O 17 '36
Our production capacity; chart. Nat Educ Assn J 25:63 F '36
Profits of diversification. Business Week p35-42 My 29 '37
Richest country in the world. R. A. Goslin and O. P. Goslin. Scholastic 27:16 O 12 '35; Same. Nat Educ Assn J 24:263 N '35
States that build a cruiser. il map Sci Am 153:256-7 N '35
Summary of permanent codes adopted (cont) Monthly Labor R 40:1189-94 My '35
What industries are expanding or modernizing; chart. Business Week p 11 Ag 3 '35

See also

Automobile industry and trade
Book industry and trade—United States
Clothing industry—United States
Coal industry—United States
Conservation of resources
Cotton trade
Electricity supply—United States
Fisheries—United States
Industrial mobilization
Lumber industry and trade
Machinery industry
Manufactures
Mines and mineral resources—United States
Moving picture industry
National survey of potential product capacity
Petroleum—United States
Shipbuilding
Silver mines and mining—United States
Steel industry and trade—United States
Water power—United States

Information service

America's chief answerwoman. D. J. Lewis. C S Mon M p8 Je 3 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:35 Mr '37

Insular possessions

Fight for statehood. A. Marion. New Outlook 165:38-40 Je '35

See also

Hawaiian Islands
Philippine Islands
Puerto Rico
United States—Territories and island possessions, Division of
Virgin Islands

Intellectual life

Are the capitalists asleep? H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 37:266-72 Mr '36
Art for the public. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 1 '36
Best-sellers: 1900-1935. F. L. Allen. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ D 7 '35; Discussion. 13:9 D 28 '35
Better and better. Sat R Lit 14:8 My 2 '36
Can you read? Professor Bryson's Laboratory in readability. Sat R Lit 13:8 F 22 '36
Circulation of national magazines, 1935. M. Smith. tab Sch and Soc 44:144-6 Ag 1 '36; Summary. Library J 61:632 S 1 '36
Cultivating the knowledge crop. T. White. New Outlook 165:25-8 Je '35
Current affairs and raccoon coats. J. B. Bingham. Vital Speeches 1:403-4 Mr 25 '35
Distribution of English genius overseas. A. W. Tilby. 19th Cent 118:77-91 Jl '35
Education for production and education for consumption of the elements of culture. T. M. Carter. Sch and Soc 42:777-9 D 7 '35
English lecturers in America. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 144(ns 138):459-68, 573-82 O-N '35
42nd parallel. Sat R Lit 14:8 O 3 '36
Give the public what it wants; reading tastes of the American public. C. W. Ferguson. Pub W 131:32-3 Ja 2 '37
What the public wants; reply to C. Ferguson. A. L. Craigie. Pub W 131:205 Ja 16 '37
If the schools go cultural. Sat R Lit 12:8 Ag 17 '35
Iowa doesn't buy books. Pub W 131:484 Ja 30 '37
Is it true what they say about you? Scholastic 29:2 O 10 '36

UNITED STATES—Intellectual life—*Continued*
Life out of books. Sat R Lit 13:8 D 14 '35
Middle West takes up the torch; land of pioneers fosters a native culture. A. W. Pezet. il Forum 96:285-9 D '36
Mind erosion. Sat R Lit 13:8 Ap 4 '36
Non-fiction. Sat R Lit 13:8 Mr 14 '36
One afternoon's perspective. H. Slusser. Cath World 145:154-63 My '37
Our malady of barbarism. G. P. Dilla. Cath World 145:274-83 Je '37
Pulps and confessions. M. MacMullen. Harper 175:94-102 Je '37
Queries from the hills. C. A. Beard. New Repub 85:71-2 N 27 '35
Reading and mechanics. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 22 '36
Reading during the depression. R. S. Lynd and H. M. Lynd. tabs Pub W 131:1587-90 Ap 10 '37
Reading from East to West. B. Bliven. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 16 '36
Reading in Pennsylvania. R. S. Hutchison. Sat R Lit 15:9 O 31 '36
Significant reading of a literary year. Sat R Lit 14:8 Ag 8 '36
Vachel Lindsay and America. E. L. Masters. Sat R Lit 12:3-4+ Ag 10 '35
Vogue for vogues; some literary fads of the nineteen twenties. I. Cleaton and A. Cleaton. Sat R Lit 15:13-14+ Mr 6 '37
Wanted: rural book news. A. Devoe. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 15 '35; Discussion. 12:9 Jl 13 '35
We should like to know. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 23 '35
What farm families read. P. C. Hillestad. tab Sat R Lit 13:9 F 15 '36
Why don't college graduates stay educated? C. Gauss. Sat Eve Post 208:26+ D 7 '35
World of ideas; a break in continuity between the generations. G. W. Pepper. Vital Speeches 2:624-5 Jl 1 '36

See also
American literature

Interior, Department of

Ickes surrenders to bureaucracy. P. W. Ward. Nation 140:679-81 Je 12 '35
Interior department at home; journey through the new building. A. E. Demaray. Sch Life 22:214+ Mr '37
Shall the Department of the Interior become the Department of conservation and works? H. H. Chapman. Science ns 82:101-2 Ag 2 '35

See also
United States—Territories and island possessions, Division of

Internal revenue, Bureau of

After you make your return; work of the income tax unit. D. MacGregor. il Nation's Bus 25:34-8+ Mr '37
Federal tax administration. R. Magill. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 183:179-88 Ja '36
Gravy for tax lawyers; they prosper by Bureau of internal revenue's policy of pushing every claim. Business Week p 11 My 30 '36
Many happy returns; ed. by J. Beatty. Am M 123:22-3+ Mr '37

Interstate commerce commission

See Interstate commerce commission

Investigation, Bureau of

Avenging science; new triumphs in detecting crime assure fund for G-men. Lit Digest 121:7 My 2 '36
Catch and credit; G-men capture Brunette. Time 28:9-10 D 28 '36
Coming of the G-men. P. L. Franklin. il tabs Nat Repub 23:1-2+ F; 22-3+ Mr '36
Couple of cops. R. Shaw. Commonweal 23: 372-4 Ja 31 '36
Fingerprinting school children. J. E. Hoover. il Sch Life 21:2-3 S '35
G-men. H. Corey. Read Digest 29:31-4 Jl '36
G men in action, crime's trail gets hotter in solving Weyerhaeuser kidnaping. Lit Digest 119:21 Je 22 '35
G men: melodramatic capture of Harry Brunette. il Lit Digest 122:6 D 26 '36
G-men: New York battle revives talk of a Hoover resignation. il News Week 8:16 D 26 '36
G-men: senator says they hunt not only gangsters but glory. News Week 7:13 My 2 '36
G men wage unending war. il Lit Digest 120: 18-19 Ag 3 '35
G-men war on crime. il Pop Mech 64:56-9+ Jl '35
Gang-busting by American agent. il Lit Digest 122:36 N 21 '36
Greatest crime-detection laboratory aids in nation-wide man hunts. E. Teale. il Pop Sci 127:11-13+ S '35
Hands off of G-men! Nat Repub 23:10 N '35
Has your child been fingerprinted? G. Phelps. il Parents M 11:22-3+ F '36
J. Edgar Hoover. K. G. Crawford. Nation 144:232-4, 262-4 F 27-Mr 6 '37
J. Edgar Hoover; crime's nemesis. J. Mabie. C S Mon M p3 Jl 29 '36
Law enforcement and the citizen. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:335-9 F 25 '35
Modern problems of law enforcement. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 1:682-7 Jl 29 '35
Myth of the G men. M. S. Mayer. Forum 94:144-8 S '35
In defense of the G men; reply to M. S. Mayer. H. Nathan. Forum 94:339-42 D '35
New triumph in saga of the G men. il Lit Digest 121:3-4 My 23 '36
Picked police trained by U.S; new crime school at Washington. il Lit Digest 120:18 Ag 10 '35
Real public enemy no. 1; career of Ma Barker; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. il Am M 121:16-17+ Ap '36
Running wild. Time 27:14-15 Ap 27 '36
Science at the scene of crime. J. E. Hoover. il Sci Am 155:12-14 Jl '36
Shoot to kill? note on the G-men's methods. H. McLellan. Harper 172:236-44 Ja '36
Sleuth school. il Time 26:10-12 Ag 5 '35
Youth and crime. C. A. Tolson. Vital Speeches 2:471-2 Ap 20 '36

Irrigation

See Irrigation—United States

Journalism

See Journalism—United States

Justice, Administration of

See Justice, Administration of—United States

Justice, Department of

Hacking to justice with Cummings. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:14-16 Jl 3 '35
T-men? suggested fertilizer inquiry shows Department of justice looking for trust sleuths. Business Week p21 Ap 11 '36

See also
United States—Investigation, Bureau of

Labor, Department of

Annual report of the Secretary of labor, 1935-36; summary. Monthly Labor R 44:381-3 F '37
Conciliation work of the Department of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
Department of labor exhibit at Texas centennial exposition. il tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1122-9 N '36
Labor department's conciliation service scores another success in Terre Haute labor holiday. il map News Week 6:5-6 Ag 3 '35

See also
United States—Employment service

Consumers' division

Prof. for prof; Ayres takes over Hamilton's job. Business Week p 10 F 15 '36

UNITED STATES—Labor, Departments of—Consumers' division—*Continued*
Washington weekly; Madam Secretary and the Consumers' division. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:303 Mr 11 '36

Labor laws and legislation
See Labor laws and legislation—United States

Labor statistics, Bureau of
Bulletins and articles published by Bureau of labor statistics; selected list of references; comp. by E. A. Johnson. U S Bur Labor Bul 614:1-19 '35
Selected list of publications; 1936 edition, comp. by E. A. Johnson. U S Bur Labor Bul 624:1-28 '36

Land
See Land—United States

Land tenure
See Land tenure—United States

Law
See Law—United States

Libraries
See Libraries—United States

Library division
Federal library agency. Library J 61:534 Jl '36
New federal library agency. Sch and Soc 44:113 Jl 25 '36
New library service in the United States Office of education. Sch and Soc 44:367-8 S 19 '36
Progress toward new service. Sch Life 22:50 O '36

Library of Congress
See Library of Congress

Lighthouses, Bureau of
Great white way to Asia; building a seaway along the Alaska coast. G. K. Spencer. il maps Travel 65:18-19+ Jl '35
Mariner's friend: the lighthouse service. il Lit Digest 123:10 Mr 6 '37
U.S. lighthouse service. il diags Fortune 15: 61-9+ Ja '37

Liquor problem
See Liquor problem—United States

Literature
See American literature

Manners and customs
See United States—Social life and customs

Marine corps
Flying marines over Florida palms. il Lit Digest 122:32 D 12 '36
Wages of civil employees in field service of Navy department and Marine corps, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:151-4 Jl '36

Maritime commission
Big job Joe: Joseph P. Kennedy to guide Maritime commission through teething. Lit Digest 123:38 Mr 20 '37
Kennedy in. Time 29:63-4 Mr 22 '37
Kennedy knocks his job; new chairman of Maritime commission handicapped by faulty 1936 law. il Business Week p48+ Ap 10 '37
On new marine board. Business Week p 14 O 3 '36
Shipping: Kennedy named to save merchant marine. News Week 9:34+ Mr 20 '37
To control shipping; United States Maritime commission. Business Week p25 Jl 11 '36

Medicine
See Medicine—United States

Merchant marine
See Merchant marine—United States

Militia
Whose National guard? New Repub 87:90-1 Je 3 '36

Mines, Bureau of
Guarding industrial workers against the demon of dust. W. E. Burton. il diag Pop Sci 128:38-9+ Je '36
Mystery mine in Blue Ridge revealed as U.S. test tunnel. R. D. Potter. il Science N L 31:260-2 Ap 24 '37
Petroleum laboratories of the Bureau of mines. Science ns 82:214 S 6 '35
Ready-made mine explosives. Lit Digest 120: 15 O 26 '35

Mint
From metal to money. il Sci Am 153:195 O '35
Gold storage; new fortress-vault at Fort Knox. il Time 29:11 Ja 25 '37
Latest U.S. mint in San Francisco built on rock to resist fire, quake and theft. il Pop Mech 67:198 F '37
New mint. Time 29:11 My 24 '37

Missions
See Missions—United States

Money
See Money—United States

Moral conditions
America through a missionary's eyes. Mrs E. S. Jones. Mis R 59:20-3 Ja '36
Broun's page; cities of sin. H. Broun. Nation 142:483 Ap 15 '36
Education against crime. J. E. Hoover. Vital Speeches 3:109-13 D 1 '36
Fortune survey: religion; national morals. tabs Fortune 15:166+ Ja '37
Judicial naïveté. New Repub 87:325 Jl 22 '36
Keepers of our morals. L. Smith. il Am M 123:24-5+ Ja '37
Lindbergh leaves. Christian Cent 53:38-40 Ja 8 '36
Martha and Mary. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Jl '36
Mrs Warren's profession. Nation 143:6 Jl 4 '36
Not blind but naïve. P. Benynge. Time 27:14 Je 29 '36
Our common perversion. A. E. Holt. Christian Cent 52:550-2 Je 26 '35
Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:271-82 Ag '36
Psychology of the new deal. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157:369-78 Mr '36
School reds and immorality. W. S. Steele. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ My; 6+ Je; 16-17+ Jl '35

See also
Crime and criminals—United States

Music
See Music—United States; Music, American

National advisory committee for aeronautics
See National advisory committee for aeronautics

National characteristics
See National characteristics, American

National guard
See United States—Militia

National labor relations board
See National labor relations board

National museum
Publications. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 83:370-1 Ap 17 '36

National park service
But who pays? Forest service and the Park service. T. Gill. il Nature M 26:241 O '35
Enlarged recreation service of the national parks. C. L. Wirth. il Recreation 29:590-2+ Ja '36
Let's get together; Forest service and the Park service. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:46-7 Ja '36

UNITED STATES—National park service—*Continued*
Organized camp on recreational demonstration projects; preliminary plan of Resettlement administration operating through National park service. il Recreation 30:69-71+ My '36
We are taken to task. Mrs C. N. Edge. Nature M 27:177 Mr '36

National parks and reserves
See National parks and reserves—United States

National recovery administration
See National recovery administration

National youth administration
See National youth administration

Navigation and steamboat inspection, Bureau of
Is it safe to go to sea? M. R. Bendiner. Nation 142:542-5 Ap 29 '36
Labor at sea. Nation 142:501-2 Ap 22 '36
Safety at sea. W. McFee. Harper 173:40-51 Je '36
Weaver out. Time 29:64-5 Mr 22 '37

Navy
Airplanes can't sink battleships. J. Lincke. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Ap 10 '37
American navy. H. L. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:117-19 N 19 '34
ARD-3, floating drydock. Time 28:15 N 30 '36
Big navy? Sci Am 153:9 Jl '35
Bigger navy; construction of twenty-three fighting ships. Commonweal 22:498 S 20 '35
Bleak sentinels; navy looks north to Alaska for new bases. Lit Digest 121:7 My 16 '36
Britain's navy, and ours. New Repub 90: 97-8 Mr 3 '37
Every day is Navy day. il Business Week p36 N 2 '35
15 years of naval development. J. H. Ingram. il Sci Am 153:231-6 N '35
Health of our navy at sea. B. France. il Hygeia 13:891-3 O '35
Industry and the navy. F. D. McHugh. Sci Am 153:251 N '35
Is the navy ready? by F. R. Bichowsky. Review by O. G. Villard. Nation 141:175 Ag 14 '35
Japan on America's navy. Liv Age 348:553-4 Ag '35
Monster seagoing dry docks. il diags Pop Sci 130:42-3 F '37
More American air bases. J. Williams. il map Asia 37:409-13 Je '37
More navy business. tab Business Week p20+ My 16 '36
Naval decision to be viewed with disquiet; permanent European naval squadron. Christian Cent 53:1277 S 30 '36
Navy dollar. Business Week p35-6 Mr 28 '36
Navy's roll call keeps track of far-flung fighting ships. il Pop Sci 129:46 N '36
Our floating frontier. M. Markey. Read Digest 28:47-51 Mr '36
Reds try disrupt army-navy. G. A. Blasser. il Nat Repub 23:3+ N; 24-5 D '35
Sea power and the Far East; London conference to open December 6. Nation 141:636 D 4 '35
Sea power, bulwark of peace. il Lit Digest 120:24+ O 26 '35
Wanted: a naval policy. H. W. Baldwin. tab Cur Hist 43:125-30 N '35
What is an adequate navy? H. L. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:179-82 D 16 '35
What the country gets for its navy dollar. A. S. Riggs. il R of Rs 94:32-5 D '36
Why bother about Japan? T. Dennett. map Cur Hist 43:467-72 F '36
Worker is worthy . . .; section 3b of the Vinson act. Sci Am 153:237 N '35

See also
Naval bases
Naval maneuvers
Navy yards and naval stations
United States—Defenses
United States naval academy, Annapolis
Warships—United States

Medical and sanitary affairs
Miracles of surgery at sea performed in navy's floating hospital, U.S.S. Relief. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 129:24-5+ O '36
Ship's surgeon. R. Toubib. il Hygeia 15:490-3+ Je '37

Officers
Hepburn, fleet's new 4-star commander. News Week 7:14 Ja 18 '36
Leahy for Standley. Time 28:14 N 23 '36
New commander-in-chief of the U.S. fleet. Time 27:17 Ja 20 '36
Promotion in the navy. W. S. Sims. Atlan 156:354-8 S '35

Navy department
Wages of civil employees in field service of Navy department and Marine corps, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:151-4 Jl '36

See also
United States—Navy

Neutrality
America and the League; symposium. Liv Age 350:553-6; 351:91-2 Ag-S '36
America and war. R. L. Buell. Vital Speeches 3:271-2 F 15 '37
America and war. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 23:593-5 Mr 27 '36
Can we keep peace? reply to J. E. Ross. Cath World 143:132-5 My '36
America must preserve her neutrality. Christian Cent 53:1741-3 D 30 '36
America wants neutrality, what type shall it be? F. J. Libby; F. L. Schuman. Ind Woman 16:38-40+ F '37
American liberals and neutrality. F. H. Underhill. Canad Forum 15:5-6 F '36
American neutrality. Christian Cent 52:1478-80 N 20 '35
American neutrality. R. A. MacKay and R. L. Stanfield. R of Rs 94:71-2 S '36
American neutrality in British eyes. A. Vallance. Liv Age 350:167-9 Ap '36
American neutrality; past and present. W. G. Downey, jr. Cath World 145:138-47 My '37
American neutrality; symposium. tab Liv Age 351:555-6; 352:90-1, 184-5 F-Ap '37
America's new neutrality. R. G. Trotter. Queen's Q 43:68-73 F '36
Another word on neutrality. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:508 My 1 '37
Are we safe from war? Nation 144:524-5 My 8 '37
Attack on the Nye committee. Christian Cent 53:180-1 Ja 29 '36
Battling for neutrality. Lit Digest 121:8 F 1 '36
Business enters a war zone. Business Week p7-8 O 12 '35
Can America keep out of war? World war lessons concerning neutrality. H. Rugg. bibliog Scholastic 28:15-16+ Mr 28 '36
Can America remain unentangled? Nation 141:425 O 16 '35
Can Christians be neutral? A. J. Brown. Mis R 60:179-80 Ap '37
Can eight billion dollars stay neutral? E. K. Lindley. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 13 '37
Can present legislation guarantee future neutrality? F. R. Coudert. Int Concil 327: 169-91 F '37
Can war make us rich? L. Stoddard. Am M 121:70+ F '36
Can we be neutral? Nation 142:173 F 12 '36
Can we be neutral? by A. W. Dulles and H. F. Armstrong. Review News Week 7:47 Ja 25 '36
Can we be neutral? review of recent books. L. M. Hacker. Liv Age 350:88-90 Mr '36
Can we trade and avoid war? K. Pittman. il Nation's Bus 25:15-16+ Mr '37
Congress. Time 27:11 Ja 13 '36
Congress opens with peace fight; Roosevelt wants full power to permit or forbid essential exports to belligerents. Business Week p 15-16 Ja 9 '37
Course of national affairs. Scholastic 28:18 F 1; 17 F 29 '36

UNITED STATES—Neutrality—*Continued*
Cowardice of fixed neutrality. J. Wallace. Read Digest 30:37-8 Ap '37
Cutting the cables. H. C. Lodge, jr. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ My 1 '37
Detour around war; proposal for a new American policy. B. C. Clark. Harper 172: 1-9 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:5-8 Ja '36
Do we want to be neutral? Christian Cent 53:214-16 F 5 '36
Dress rehearsal for neutrality. New Repub 85:4-5 N 13 '35
Economic implications of American neutrality policy. A. W. Dulles. Ann Am Acad 186:41-7 Jl '36
Effective neutrality. E. Staley. Nation 144: 167 F 6 '37
Establishing a neutrality policy for America; with pro and con arguments. Cong Digest 15:3-31 Ja '36
Fierce foreign war. Time 26:13 O 14 '35
Fight for discretion; overwhelming public demand for neutrality law. Business Week p36-7 F 13 '37
Fight over neutrality. il Business Week p37 Ja 18 '36
For honest neutrality, not favoritism. Business Week p40 N 30 '35
For peace and war. Time 29:16 My 10 '37
F.D.R.'s new political issue. R. Clapper. R of Rs 92:19-21 N '35
Freedom of the seas. W. S. Sims. Forum 95:5-7 Ja '36; Discussion. 95:sup 10-11 F '36
Freedom of the seas and neutrality legislation. Christian Cent 53:256-8 F 12 '36
Government subsidy and Italian trade; Lykes brothers. P. Ehlers. Nation 141:617-19 N 27 '35
Hard task of staying neutral. Collier's 96: 78 N 23 '35
Heat and light on neutrality. C. A. Beard. New Repub 86:8-9 F 12 '36
Helping Mussolini win his war. Nation 141: 580 N 20 '35
Highly moral causes of war. L. Dennis. Am Mercury 38:299-310 Jl '36
Honor to William J. Bryan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:583 N 20 '35
How to stay out of war. Nation 144:228-9 F 27 '37
How to stay out of war; open forum of opinions on keeping America neutral. il Forum 97:89-95, 165-70, 249-54 F-Ap '37
Implements of war. Time 26:14 O 7 '35
Insurance against war. W. E. Richardson. Int Concil 320:253-65 My '36
Is freedom of the seas dead? neutrality bill to modify doctrine that helped involve America in two wars, Senate bloc would retain principle. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 25 '36
Is neutrality moral? Christian Cent 54:342-4 Mr 17 '37
Is neutrality possible? D. P. Myers. C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35
Issue in the crisis. J. T. Shotwell. Survey G 24:522-3+ N '35
Issues and men; mandatory neutrality legislation. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:19 Ja 2 '37
Issues and men; President's speech on peace. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:242 Ag 29 '36
Issues before the next administration. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 26:217-31 D '36
John F. Crampton, conspirator or dupe? American neutrality act of 1818. R. W. Van Alstyne. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:492-502 Ap '36
Joint resolution 491 passed by Senate and House. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:67 Mr '36
Keeping America at peace. Lit Digest 120:5-6 O 12 '35
Keeping America out of war. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:290-2 D '35
Keeping America out of war. L. Fischer. Nation 144:347-9 Mr 27 '37
Keeping America out of war; Hull's note to League as moral influence for peace. il Lit Digest 120:4 N 2 '35
Keeping John Jones out of war. Lit Digest 120:6 O 5 '35
Keeping out of war. Commonweal 23:423 F 14 '36
Keeping out of war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 22:569-71 O 11 '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 46:19-20 Ap '37
Make our neutrality effective! Christian Cent 52:1544-5 D 4 '35
Meaning of sanctions. New Repub 85:59-60 N 27 '35
Mr Lansing's unneutrality. New Repub 84:90 S 4 '35
Mr Roosevelt takes the responsibility; what the neutrality law requires. Christian Cent 54:603-4 My 12 '37
Molding neutrality stand. Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 18 '36
Must we fight in the next war? Nation 141: 228-9 Ag 28 '35
Neutral U.S. Congress wrestles with complexities of workable neutrality bill. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 F 20 '37
Neutrality. B. M. Baruch. Cur Hist 44:32-44 Je '36
Neutrality; all the world is divided into two parts. News Week 7:11 Ja 11 '36
Neutrality and common sense. B. M. Baruch. Atlan 159:368-72 Mr '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:43 My '37
Neutrality and freedom of the seas. New Repub 85:326 Ja 29 '36
Neutrality and oil. New Repub 84:117-18 S 11 '35
Neutrality and the house of Morgan. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:555 N 13 '35
Neutrality and war prevention. H. L. Stimson. Int Concil 312:347-57 S '35; Revised, with title Illusion of neutrality. Forum 94: 261-6 N '35
Neutrality battle intensified. Lit Digest 121: 5 Ja 4 '36
Neutrality fight ends in compromise. Lit Digest 121:5 F 29 '36
Neutrality makes wars. Nation 144:200 F 20 '37
Neutrality: Mr Sjasin of New Jersey makes his profit. il News Week 9:7-8 Ja 9 '37
Neutrality of the good neighbor. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 312:358-70 S '35
Neutrality or sanctions; with editorial reply. F. L. Schuman. New Repub 85:184-6, 209 D 25 '35
Neutrality or shadow-boxing? New Repub 84:202-3 O 2 '35
Neutrality over sanctions. Commonweal 23: 327 Ja 17 '36
Neutrality policy of the United States; ed. by E. M. Phelps and J. E. Johnsen. bibliog Univ Debaters Annual 1935-1936:197-266
Neutrality policy of the United States; briefs, references, reprints; comp. by J. E. Johnsen. Ref Shelf 10 no7:1-267 Mr '36
Neutrality protest. Business Week p 10 D 7 '35
Neutrality snag. Business Week pS Ja 25 '36
Neutrality: the immediate problem. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:262-3 Ja 27 '36
Neutrality, the real issue. S. Raushenbush. Christian Cent 54:275-8 Mr 3 '37
Neutrality, then and now; review of American neutrality, 1914-1917, by C. Seymour. R. L. Buell. Sat R Lit 13:5 D 21 '35
Neutrality under the constitution. Christian Cent 54:7-9 Ja 6 '37
Neutrality war. Time 29:15 Ja 18 '37
Neutrality: warnings and support. Lit Digest 120:8 N 9 '35
Neutrality? what is that? E. D. Canham. il C S Mon M p3 Ja 20 '37
Neutrality, what kind? B. C. Clark. Vital Speeches 3:252-3 F 1 '37
New bill locks door after munitions are gone. il News Week 9:12 Ja 16 '37
New peace act precipitates senatorial war. News Week 9:17 My 8 '37
Next war. J. Cudahy. Vital Speeches 2:815-16 O 1 '36
1917, then and now, 1937. K. Page. Christian Cent 54:413-16 Mr 31 '37
Non-committal neutrality act. Cur Hist 46:16 Je '37
Oil on troubled waters. Nation 141:700 D 18 '35

UNITED STATES—Neutrality—*Continued*
On keeping out of war. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:625-8 Mr '36
Only way to be neutral. Woman's H C 63:4 Ja '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:296-7, 361-2; 86:73-4 O 23, N 6 '35, F 26 '36
Our embargo policy. H. L. Stimson. Vital Speeches 2:146-8 D 2 '35
Our unconventional President; this year's address to Congress. Cath World 142:513-20 F '36
Pacifist's dilemma. N. Thomas. Nation 144: 66-8 Ja 16 '37
Peace act of 1937. Commonweal 25:527 Mr 5 '37
Peace at what price? Business Week p34 Ja 11 '36
Peace emergency. Christian Cent 53:694-6 My 13 '36
Peace for America. C. A. Beard. New Repub 86:100-2, 127-9, 156-9 Mr 4-18 '36
Neutrality: economic and diplomatic; reply to C. A. Beard. L. Brown. New Repub 86: 166-7 Mr 18 '36
Peace passion cold. Time 27:15-16 F 24 '36
Peace passion hot. Time 26:9-10 N 11 '35
Peace-pledged patriotism. Christian Cent 53: 1256-8 S 23 '36
Peace, war, and trade. Business Week p40 O 19 '35
Peaceful embroiling. Time 26:16 D 2 '35
Pitfalls of neutrality; review of Woodrow Wilson: life and letters, v5, by R. S. Baker. C. Seymour. il Sat R Lit 13:5-6 D 7 '35
Pittman bill. H. Wright. Commonweal 23: 458-9 F 21 '36
Plan for neutrality. Business Week p 14 D 28 '35
Political implications of American neutrality policy. F. Morley. Ann Am Acad 186:48-54 Jl '36
Politics dominates opening of new session. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:34-5 F '36
Preparedness for peace. G. P. Nye. C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 10 '37
President Roosevelt and war. H. Nickerson. Am R 6:289-304 Ja '36
President's proclamation, February 29, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Cong Digest 15:101-2 Ap '36
Price of neutrality. T. J. Wertenbaker. Atlan 157:100-8 Ja '36
Proclamations on traveling on vessels of belligerent nations and on traffic in arms. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:38-40 O 21 '35
Pro-fascist neutrality; Neutrality act has no bearing on Spanish conflict. Nation 144:33-4 Ja 9 '37
Progress of the world; abolition of war. A. Shaw. R of Rs 95:9-12 Je '37
Putting arms on forbidden list. Lit Digest 120:6 S 28 '35
Rational defense; keep out of war. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 24 '36
Riskless war trade? new two-year law provides for cash-and-carry policy. Business Week p20 My 8 '37
Road to peace. Time 29:15-16 Mr 15 '37
Roosevelt betrays neutrality. O. G. Villard. Nation 142:239 F 26 '36
Safeguards to neutrality. C. Warren. Foreign Affairs 14:199-215 Ja '36
Sanction no. 4 and the United States. Nation 141:493 O 30 '35
Sanctions: League cheers U.S. check, plans oil drought. il News Week 6:7-9 D 7 '35
Sanctions or war? Nation 141:256-7 S 4 '35
Sanctions under neutrality. Nation 141:553 N 13 '35
Sanctions vs. neutrality. R. G. Swing; D. Detzer. Nation 141:641-3 D 4 '35
Seagoing view of freedom of the seas. R. T. Rich. il map C S Mon M p 1-2 S 23 '36
Secretary Hull goes back to Jefferson; ex-Secretary Baker sees grave danger in Roosevelt policy. News Week 8:7-8 S 26 '36
Secure definite neutrality now. L. A. Mead. Christian Cent 52:895 Jl 3 '35
Senate resolution 51; abstract. Cong Digest 16:100 Ap '37
Seven senators take the stand. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:519-20 Ap 21 '37
Shipping arms to Spain. New Repub 89:315-16 Ja 13 '37
State department vs. export trade. Lit Digest 120:6 O 19 '35
Strengthening the Neutrality act. Nation 142: 32 Ja 8 '36
Study of neutrality legislation; report of a committee of the National peace conference, with an introduction by J. T. Shotwell, and text of Neutrality act of August 31, 1935, and action taken by the government thereunder. Int Concil 316:1-61 Ja '36
They cry peace, peace; neutrality is not enough. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:38-40 N 20 '35
They that take the sword. Scholastic 27:3 N 9 '35
To keep America out of war. H. B. Hinton. map Cur Hist 44:20-6 Ap '36
To keep us out of war. Lit Digest 120:7-8 Ag 31 '35
To stay out of war. New Repub 91:4-5 My 12 '37
Today in America. R. Moley. News Week 9:5 Mr 6; 5 Mr 13 '37
Uncle Sam sticks out his neck. New Repub 85:117-18 D 11 '35
United States and its relations with foreign countries. E. D. Thomas. Vital Speeches 2:3-5 O 7 '35
United States neutrality. Commonweal 26:47 My 7 '37
Various meanings of international coöperation. E. M. Borchard. Ann Am Acad 186: 114-23 Jl '36
Vimalert affair. Time 29:13-14 Ja 11 '37
War and the pacifists. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:455 O 23 '35
War: must over may. Time 26:11-12 S 2 '35
War orders; Washington's Munitions control board starts to function. Business Week p7 S 28 '35
Washington notes. New Repub 84:101-2, 295; 85:102; 86:45; 89:383 S 4, O 23, D 4 '35, F 19 '36, Ja 27 '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:128 Ja 29 '36
What does neutrality mean? W. Millis. Nation 142:125-7 Ja 29 '36
What happened to neutrality? Christian Cent 53:350-1 Mr 4 '36
What happened to neutrality? reply. W. F. Kosman. Christian Cent 53:436-7 Mr 18 '36
What kind of neutrality law? New Repub 90:3-5 F 10 '37
What sort of neutrality? Christian Cent 54: 38-40 Ja 13 '37
What world war will mean for us. J. D. Mooney. Vital Speeches 3:446-8 My 1 '37
Who wants war? W. F. Bigelow. il Good H 102:4 F '36
Will neutrality keep us out of war? prize editorial. M. Donnelly. Nation 142:582 My 6 '36
Will we stay out of the next war? W. T. Stone. New Repub 83:351-4 Ag 7 '35
Will we stay out of the next war? price of neutrality. G. Soule. New Repub 84:38-41 Ag 21 '35
Wilson and neutrality. S. B. Fay. Nation 142: 109-10 Ja 22 '36
World reacts to Roosevelt's voice. map Lit Digest 121:13 Ja 11 '36
World today. F. Morley. Ind Woman 15:41+ F '36

See also
European war, 1914-1918—United States—Neutrality

Bibliography
Selected list of 1935 references on neutrality. Cong Digest 15:32 Ja '36

Newspapers

See Newspapers—United States

Office of education

See United States—Education, Office of

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

Officials and employees

See Public officers

Patent office

Centennial celebration of the American patent system. W. Davis. il Sci Mo 44:97-100 Ja '37
Forgotten inventors? fees required by the Patent office. Sci Am 153:177 O '35
Patent centennial. Sci Am 155:129 S '36
Patent centennial. Time 28:46-7 N 30 '36
Patents' birthday; 100th anniversary and fight over patent laws. Business Week p44-5 N 21 '36
2,000,000 inventions and still room for plenty more. News Week 8:34+ Jl 18 '36

Pensions, Military

See Pensions, Military

Petroleum labor policy board

See Petroleum labor policy board

Physical geography

See Physical geography—United States

Plant industry, Bureau of

Roots of wealth; explorers of the Division of foreign plant introduction. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 98:10-11+ O 31 '36

Poetry

Prologue. P. Engle. No Am 240:225-37 S '35

Police

See Police—United States

Politics and government

Address before the grass roots convention, Springfield, Ill. June 10, 1935. Mrs. G. B. Simmons. Vital Speeches 1:613-16 Je 17 '35
Administrative lawmaking. O. R. McGuire. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:73-84 My '36
After the election. Commonweal 25:29-30 N 6 '36
After the elections. R. G. Swing. Nation 141: 587-8 N 20 '35
Agenda for a second term. E. K. Lindley. Va Q R 13:1-19 Ja '37
Almost a red. L. Gately. Am M 120:61+ N '35
Along the Potomac. R. Clapper. R of Rs 95: 34-7 F; 29-31 Mr '37
Amateur touch. G. Creel. Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 3 '35
America is conservative. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 36:129-34 O '35
American constitutional crisis. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 144(ns 138):1-11 Jl '35
American horizon. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 148:395-404 O '35
American system. S. Crowther. Sat Eve Post 208:33+ F 15 '36
American system. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:767-72 Ag 26 '35
Anniversary postbag. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 25:6-8 S '35
Anniversary postbag. H. L. Mencken. Yale R ns 25:18-19 S '35
Appetite for the heroic; American liberal tradition. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2: 64-6 N 4 '35
As America enters her new era—. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 15:378+ D '36
As goes Michigan. A. Pound. Atlan 159:73-8 Ja '37
At the end of the rainbow. A. R. Longworth. Ladies H J 52:27+ Ag '35
Autocrat vs. the constitution. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 41:1-5 My '37
Back to your Uncle Sam; will the country continue to accept the paternalism of Washington? A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:17-18 S '35
Balance sheet of the new deal. New Repub 87:141-57 Je 10 '36
Balance wheel of progress. A. M. Landon. Vital Speeches 2:304-7 F 10 '36
Big Jim Farley; he gets the blame. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-6+ Je 27 '36
Books into ballots; influence of yesterday's political thought on today's political action. H. F. Pringle. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 10 '36
Brains, but not a trust, for G.O.P; Republican research division. Lit Digest 121:8 Ap 18 '36
Can Roosevelt be beaten? Time 26:14 Ag 12 '35
Capital comment (cont) R. A. Black. Ind Woman 14:184+ Je '35
Case against Roosevelt. Fortune 12:102-7+ D '35
Challenge to the new deal. A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:14-17 O '35
Changed moral climate in America; second inaugural address. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:226-8 F 1 '37
C'm'on over; or, Just how social will this season be? K. Dayton. il Sat Eve Post 208:18+ N 2 '35
Congressional committee system, a plan for group study of current problems in American government. Cong Digest 16:3-32 Ja '37
Constitution for the new deal. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 41:129-36 Je '37
Continued fair. Collier's 98:74 O 24 '36
Crisis and the constitution. J. T. Adams. Scrib M 99:65-9, 210-15 F, Ap '36
Daze without end; or, Some pretty loose leaves from the diary of Mrs Democratic. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 208:36+ N 9; 23+ N 16; 26+ D 14 '35; 23+ F 8 '36
Death of democracies; how to avoid it: by facing realities. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 3:354-8 Ap 1 '37
Deepest issue of our time. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 2:602-4 Jl 1 '36
Democracy in action: the American way, an object lesson to dictators. H. Rugg. Scholastic 29:16-17+ Ja 23 '37
Democracy's dilemmas. W. L. Whittlesey. Survey G 25:244-6+ Ap '36
Despots in retreat. E. H. Hooker. R of Rs 94:74 O '36
Diary of a worrier: 1933-1937. B. Bliven. New Repub 91:96-8 Je 2 '37
Don't destroy the strong. Sat Eve Post 209: 24 My 8 '37
Effects of the new deal; address at Fort Wayne, Ind. April 4, 1936. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:444-9 Ap 20 '36
Election results of 1936. F. L. Franklin. Nat Repub 24:15+ D '36
End of democracy. R. A. Cram. Am Mercury 39:23-31 S '36
Entrenched greed. G. B. Cutten. Vital Speeches 2:336-8 F 24 '36
—every member of the legal profession; address, Arkansas centennial celebration. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:579-82 Je 15 '36
Fad of devil-baiting; art of labeling political adversaries. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 40: 317-25 Mr '37
Farm and President Roosevelt. M. Reno. tab Vital Speeches 2:76-8 N 4 '35
Farm wife looks at the administration. Mrs G. B. Simmons. Vital Speeches 1:733-41 Ag 12 '35
Follow the leader. H. A. Bellows. il Forum 95:30-5 F '36
Foreword; election year. J. Pell. No Am 241: 3-10 Mr '36
Foreword; government by laws in contrast to government by men. J. Pell. No Am 243: 3-8 Mr '37
Fortune survey: depression and the new deal. tabs Fortune 14:83-4 Jl '36
Fortune survey: Roosevelt popularity, tabs Fortune 13:47+ Ja; 105+ Ap; 14:84-5+ Jl; 130-2 O '36
Four fat years. il Collier's 99:70 Ja 23 '37
Fragment on democracy. F. Kernan. Cath World 141:652-9 S '35
F. D. R. has very few debts to pay. il Business Week p28 D 19 '36
Front-fighters in Congress. J. Mitchell. New Repub 83:156-7 Je 19 '35
Fundamental aspects of the new deal from a lawyer's standpoint. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 1:237-9 Ja 14 '35
Future of democracy in the United States. I. J. Williams. Ann Am Acad 180:83-93 Jl '35

UNITED STATES—Politics and government —*Continued*

Genuine recovery and the future? W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 1:746-7 Ag 26 '35
Getting a new constitution. W. Y. Elliott. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:115-22 My '36
Ghost of Jefferson. D. W. Brogan. Fortn 146 (ns 140):88-92 Jl '36
Giants in these days. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 157:691-700 Je '36
Glass papers. Lit Digest 122:8 O 24 '36
Good enough Morgans. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ O 17 '36
Government by lobbyists; congressmen and pressure groups. A. Stedman. C S Mon M p3 Ja 15 '36
Government by pressure. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 159:660-7 Je '37
Government by statesmen or by politicians. H. Rugg. Scholastic 28:14-15+ F 22 '36
Government of men. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 41:220-5 Je '37
Government-run-everything. J. R. McCarl. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 3; 8-9+ O 17 '36
Graduates of 1936; superhuman job of the future. New Repub 87:164 Je 17 '36
Grass did not grow; defense of the new deal program. R. G. Tugwell. il Fortune 14:114-17+ O '36
Great propaganda machine. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 207:23+ Je 15 '35
Guard fast against dictatorship. Nat Repub 24:10-11 My '36
Has popular government a future? H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 2:474-7 My 4 '36
Have faith in the common man. Nation 142: 264-5 Mr 4 '36
His excellency's loyal opposition. Fortune 15: 66-71+ F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 51-4 Mr '37
Holy crusade for liberty; address, Republican national convention. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:570-3 Je 15 '36
How can our democracy be preserved? J. T. Adams. Read Digest 30:1-6 Ap '37
Huey Long. Christian Cent 52:1166-8 S 18 '35
Huey Long. G. E. Sokolsky. Atlan 156:523-33 N '35
I vote for Landon! C. P. Taft. Christian Cent 53:1251-4 S 23 '36
If Patrick Henry were alive today, with remarks on the curbing of government. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:688-9 Ag 1 '36; Excerpts. Time 28:17 Jl 27 '36
If the new dealers win. F. R. Kent. Am Mercury 37:385-9 Ap '36
Impersonal sovereignty. Vannus. C S Mon M p7 Mr 4 '36
In defense of government. C. A. Dykstra. Ann Am Acad 189:1-9 Ja '37
Industry's attack on the new deal. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:399-406 Ja '36
Invitation to monarchy. R. A. Cram. Am Mercury 37:479-86 Ap '36
Is Roosevelt's throne tottering? R. Clapper. R of Rs 92:24-6+ S '35
Is Thomas Jefferson the forgotten man? N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:829-33 S 23 '35
Issues and men; situation in Washington. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:534 My 8 '37
Issues before the next administration. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 26:217-31 D '36
Issues before the people. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:412-15 Ap 6 '36
It can happen here. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:15+ Jl 4 '36
It happened in Rome. E. Davis. il Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ F 29 '36
It's time for a real change; time-worn theories which really give us nothing that is new. G. O. Lillegard. Nat Repub 24:1-3+ S; 19-21+ O '36
Joe Robinson, the new deal's old reliable. J. Alsop, jr and T. Catledge. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ S 26 '36
Labor, farm, relief, neutrality major problems facing new Congress. Scholastic 29: 16-17+ Ja 16 '37
Letter to the candidate. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 208:35+ Je 6 '36
Life and literature; behold the Republic! M. M. Colum. Forum 97:230-5 Ap '37
Limitation on the authority of government. N. Edwards. El Sch J 37:561-5 Ap '37
Limits of government. R. Moses. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 12 '35
Log of major currents. Cur Hist 44:9-11 Ag '36
Look ahead. D. Lawrence. Vital Speeches 1:72-6 N 5 '34
Looking forward to 1936. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 42:513-21 Ag '35
Machine gun politics. Commonweal 22:481-2 S 20 '35
Making of a new American state. M. J. Bonn. Liv Age 352:358-9 Je '37
Message: President reports on the state of the Union. il News Week 7:9-10 Ja 11 '36
Minority rule in America. C. A. Beard. Am Mercury 37:190-6 F '36
Mr Lippmann and a national government. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:180-1 S 23 '36
Mr Roosevelt's blank check. New Repub 89: 31-2 N 11 '36
Most expensive amateur hour in history. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2:746-9 S 1 '36
Nation decides. Christian Cent 53:1486-8 N 11 '36
National crisis deepens. Commonweal 23:309-10 Ja 17 '36
National issues. J. W. Wadsworth. Vital Speeches 1:119-20 N 19 '34
N.R.A. to date. J. A. Stevenson. Queen's Q 42:403-14 Ag '35
Need of educated politicians. F. M. Davenport. Educa 55:578-85 Je '35
Neo-new dealers. S. High. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ My 22 '37
New American demagogues. S. K. Ratcliffe. Fortn 143(ns 137):674-84 Je '35
New brain trust. D. Pearson and R. S. Allen. R of Rs 94:62-3 Ag '36
New deal and a new constitution. W. B. Munro. Atlan 156:617-24 N '35
New deal and its key-men. Lit Digest 120: 8 D 14 '35
New deal as I see it. D. Ashworth. Cur Hist 44:41-3 Ap '36
New deal catharsis. F. R. Kent. No Am 240: 421-4 D '35
New deal dilemma. A. Shaw. il map R of Rs 92:11-18 Jl '35
New deal pace is slower. Scholastic 30:19 My 29 '37
New deal: President tackles his basketful of problems. News Week 8:14 D 26 '36
New deal's rough road. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 42:625-32 S '35
New government, a catechism. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ F 1 '36
New horizons for Uncle Sam. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 16:45+ F '37
New instruments of public power; text of annual message to Congress. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:218-21 Ja 13 '36; Excerpts and foreign comments. Time 27:9-11, 18 Ja 13 '36
State of the Union; reply to F. D. Roosevelt. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:222-4 Ja 13 '36
News and comment from the national capital. See weekly numbers of Literary digest to August 3, 1935
Next president and his Congress. S. G. Blythe. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ D 28 '35
No-men. Time 27:45-6 My 4 '36
Not now, maybe later; chaos and cowardice in Washington. M. Maverick. Nation 142: 305-6 Mr 11 '36
Not the type. H. Broun. Nation 141:218-19 Ag 21 '35
Nothing serious; or, Just poison ivy. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ Ag 15 '36
November 3 and January 20. C. W. Thompson. Commonweal 25:89-90 N 20 '36
Now! address, Democratic victory dinner, March 4, 1937. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 3:324-7 Mr 15 '37; Excerpts, with discussion. Time 29:14-15 Mr 15 '37
Now what, Mr Roosevelt? editorial comment. Cath World 144:258-66 D '36
On America. H. Laski. Liv Age 348:554 Ag '35
On the American way of life. E. Davis. Harper 174:329-32 F '37
Only the public to guide him. Collier's 98:86 D 12 '36

UNITED STATES—Politics and government—*Continued*

Orderly transitional democracy. H. W. Odum. Ann Am Acad 180:31-9 Jl '35

Other people's money. New Repub 88:183-4; 90:138, 321 S 23 '36, Mr 10, Ap 21 '37

Our great tradition. Collier's 98:62 Jl 4 '36

Out where the vote begins; middle western point of view will prevail. Collier's 98:66 Jl 18 '36

Outdoor games; lack of coordination in government activities. G. Creel. il Collier's 97: 16 F 1 '36

Overworked emergency. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 13 '35

Parties and politics. C. A. Beard. Cur Hist 43:296-8 D '35

Party line-up for 1936. P. Mallon. Cur Hist 42:337-44 Jl '35

Pattern of the new deal. P. T. Homan. Pol Sci Q 51:161-84 Je '36

Peace without victory; Mr Roosevelt's message to Congress. Nation 144:59-60 Ja 16 '37

Penny wise and election foolish. New Repub 84:321-3 O 30 '35

The people, yes. Scholastic 29:2 D 5 '36

Permanent new deal. W. Lippmann. Yale R ns 24:649-67 Je '35

Personal government in America. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:11 Ag '36

Pied pipers. H. S. Johnson. Vital Speeches 1:354-60 Mr 11 '35

Poker politics. Sat Eve Post 208:22 Jl 13 '35

Political economy of regionalism. D. Davidson. Am R 6:410-34 F '36

Political ground-swell. W. S. Sayre. Cur Hist 44:53-60 Je '36

Political leadership. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:322-6 F 25 '35

Political parties in perspective. A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:15-22 S '36

Politician unafraid, George W. Norris, senator from Nebraska. R. L. Neuberger. Harper 173:540-50 O '36

Politics and the Supreme court. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 95:34-5 My '37

Politics in a presidential year; parties, platforms, and problems. H. Rugg. Scholastic 28:14-15+ My 16 '36

Politics involved in early attacks on judicial powers. Cong Digest 14:294-5 D '35

Politics or stewardship? il Lit Digest 121: 5-6 Ja 11 '36

Power over liberty. Sat Eve Post 208:22 F 15 '36

Powers of the national government. W. F. Dodd. Ann Am Acad 185:65-72 My '36

Prescription for modern democracy. P. Herring. Ann Am Acad 180:138-48 Jl '35

President needs a gadfly. H. Broun. Nation 143:577 N 14 '36

President Roosevelt's second term. S. K. Ratcliffe. Contemp 151:145-53 F '37

President slips one over; editorial comment. Cath World 145:129-36 My '37

President's message. New Repub 85:270-1 Ja 15 '36

Pressure groups and the American future. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 3:331-4 Mr 15 '37

Principles; Democratic party and the new deal issues. J. W. Davis. Vital Speeches 3:34-7 N 2 '36

Principles of a party. W. E. Borah. Vital Speeches 2:296-302 F 10 '36

Prof Hurja, the new deal's political doctor. A. Johnston. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Je 13 '36

Program for the nation's welfare; radio address, April 28, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:482-5 My 6 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 119:6 My 4 '35

Progress of the world. A. Shaw. R of Rs 92:11-16 Ag '35; 93:13-20 F '36; 95:9-10 Ap '37

Proper training for government. W. L. Cross. Vital Speeches 1:76-8 N 5 '34

Pulse of the nation. H. Basso. New Repub 84:41-3 Ag 21 '35

Putting public opinion to work; yardstick for measuring public opinion may result in a far more sensitive and effective democracy. G. Gallup. il Scrib M 100:36-9+ N '36

Radicalism, early American: most of the great changes in the United States have stemmed from native sources. A. Stedman. il C S Mon M p5 D 11 '35

Recovery or bust. O. L. Mills. Vital Speeches 1:103-7 N 19 '34

Regional governments for regional problems. W. B. Munro. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185: 123-32 My '36

Regional governments for regional problems. W. B. Munro. Vital Speeches 2:626-7 Jl 1 '36

Regionalization proposal. Lit Digest 121:11 Ja 11 '36

Re-making of human society. G. W. Maxey. tab Vital Speeches 1:650-8 Jl 15 '35

Remaking the nation: how fast? J. T. Adams. Read Digest 29:1-4 S '36

Reorganizing these United States. H. C. Pell. No Am 240:460-9 D '35

Representative democratic view of the Court issue. A. P. Lamneck. Vital Speeches 3:372-4 Ap 1 '37

Republican indictment. A. H. Vandenberg. Fortune 14:110-13+ O '36

Resettlement project; or, Would you mind moving over, dear? K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ D 26 '36

Return to representative government. L. J. Dickinson. Vital Speeches 2:161-5 D 16 '35

Rise of personal government in the United States. W. Lippmann. Vital Speeches 3: 418+ My 1 '37

Rise of the democratic idea in the United States. C. A. Beard. Survey G 26:291-3 Ap '37

Roosevelt: an American view. E. M. Patterson. Contemp 151:29-35 Ja '37

Roosevelt and the spoils system. H. B. Elliston. Fortn 147(ns 141):267-76 Mr '37

Roosevelt as I know him. H. L. Ickes. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ag 15 '36

Roosevelt is no dictator. Nation 143:565 N 14 '36

Roosevelt moves forward. D. Clark. Cur Hist 43:15-20 O '35

Roosevelt or Landon and then. . . Scrib M 100:33-6 O '36

Roosevelt strategy fails. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:731 D 25 '35

Roosevelt tells party, Congress, and nation to choose between yesterday's decisions and tomorrow's new deal, now! il News Week 9:7-9 Mr 13 '37

Roosevelt's plans and purposes; with editorial comment. G. Creel. il Collier's 98: 7-9+, 54 D 26 '36

Roosevelt's Rhode Island reversal. map Lit Digest 120:3-4 Ag 17 '35

Roosevelt's triumph. J. A. Hobson. Contemp 150:649-55 D '36

Scholarship and government. C. R. Ball. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:241-9 F 20 '37

Search for an American way. H. A. Wallace. Scrib M 100:22-7 Jl '36

Second inaugural. Christian Cent 54:134-6 F 3 '37

Segregation for utopians. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:232-6 Je '36

So conceived and so dedicated. W. F. Russell. Ann Am Acad 180:168-75 Jl '35

Sober second thought. D. A. Reed. Vital Speeches 1:605-7 Je 17 '35

Socialist looks at the constitution. N. Thomas. bibliog Ann Am Acad 185:92-101 My '36

Something for nothing, nothing for anybody. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 209:32-3+ O 24 '36

Speaking comfortably to Washington. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:191-2 Ja 29 '36

State can do no wrong. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 39:355-8 N '36

Story of a month. R of Rs 95:13-14 Ap '37

Story of regimentation. R. J. C. Dorsey. Nat Repub 24:15-17+ Je; 22-4 Jl; 22-3 Ag; 22-4 S; 22-4 O; 22-4 N '36

Strange bedfellows. A. R. Longworth. Ladies H J 52:44+ O '35

Stripped of excess verbiage—. H. W. Dodds. Vital Speeches 3:382-3 Ap 1 '37

Stumbling into socialism. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 20 '35

UNITED STATES—Politics and government—*Continued*
Supreme court versus the new deal. F. Darvall. Contemp 148:31-7 Jl '35
Supreme court's bombshell. O. G. Villard. Nation 140:675 Je 12 '35
Swing of the political pendulum; instability of the public mood. H. Rugg. maps Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 17 '36
Task for progressives. M. Lerner. Nation 143: 569-70 N 14 '36
Ten-billion-dollar lobby. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 38:129-41 Je '36
Testing of the American ideal. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 1:747-53 Ag 26 '35
Think fast, captain! H. S. Johnson. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 26 '35
Third breathing spell. New Repub 84:144-6 S 18 '35
Thoughts current; deeper issues of the campaign. E. M. Hopkins. Atlan 158:335-91 O '36
Threat to civilization. W. Durant. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ D 31 '35
Three long years; keynote address. F. Steiwer. Vital Speeches 2:573-9 Je 15 '36
Three years of Dr Roosevelt. H. L. Mencken. Am Mercury 37:257-65 Mr '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:37 Mr 7 '36; Discussion. Am Mercury 38:supi+ My '36
Topics of the day: President Roosevelt, holding-company bills, lobbies, constitutionality. map Lit Digest 120:3-5 Jl 13 '35
Towers of Babel. H. Hoover. Vital Speeches 2:332-5 F 24 '36
Turn of the tide. Collier's 96:78 D 14 '35
Undermining the constitution. D. R. Richberg. Vital Speeches 2:238-44 Ja 13 '36
U.S. redrawn. A. Pound. maps R of Rs 94: 28-31 O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 109-10 D '36
Veterans and politics. O. McKee, jr. Commonweal 22:460-2 S 13 '35
Wall Street leaders stress political change. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 17 '35
Wanted, a butler; notes on an exploration among the upper classes. S. Burt. Scrib M 99:129-34 Mr '36
Wanted: a symbol for democracy. Scholastic 28:3 F 8 '36
Wanted: two new parties. D. Lawrence. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19+ S 14 '35
Washington and your business. H. Corey. Nation's Bus 25:17-19 Mr; 36+ Ap; 104+ My '37
Washington bulletin. See numbers of Business week
Washington notes. See weekly numbers of New republic
Washington weekly; clamor over constitutional reform. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:63-4 Ja 16 '37
Washington wild life; ed. by B. Sparkes, J. N. Darling. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 21 '35
Watch your step, Americans! purpose of radical propagandists in America is to change our entire social order. J. H. Rhodes. Nat Repub 24:21+ Ag '36
We are a fortunate people. T. J. Coolidge. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ S 19 '36
We move towards great decisions. G. Frank. Vital Speeches 1:818-23 S 23 '35
What America must decide. G. W. Maxey. Vital Speeches 2:418-24 Ap 6 '36
What are the real campaign issues today? A. Shaw. R of Rs 94:18-23 O '36
What happens to a party when it makes a sweep. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 26:433-48 Mr '37
What I expect of Roosevelt; symposium. Nation 143:571-3, 627-9 N 14, 28 '36
What I stand for. F. Knox. Vital Speeches 2: 416-17 Ap 6 '36
What kind of government for business? T. W. Pangborn. Vital Speeches 3:125-8 D 1 '36
What of 1936? W. M. Kiplinger. Read Digest 28:35-6 Ja '36
What our country is. R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38:25+ O '36
What will happen if Roosevelt wins? if Landon wins? interviews with E. Browder and N. Thomas. D. Wharton. Scrib M 100:19-24+ N '36
What'll you have? or, You can get almost anything you want in a drugstore these days. K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 7 '36
What's ahead in Washington? R. Clapper. il R of Rs 94:26-9+ D '36
What's on the people's mind. B. Bliven. Cur Hist 43:449-54 F '36
When the insects came. H. L. Schön. New Repub 84:268-9 O 16 '35
When women get together at the polls; ed. by B. Considine. E. Patterson. il Good H 103:30-1+ S '36
Where are we going in 1936? P. Kiniery. Cath World 143:10-20 Ap '36
Where do we go from here? H. S. Johnson. Am M 120:73+ Jl '35
Where we go from here. Business Week p7-8 Ag 31 '35
Which way America? A. C. Ritchie. Vital Speeches 1:723-5 Ag 12 '35
Whither Roosevelt? K. de Buday. 19th Cent 118:433-40 O '35
Who are the tyrants? Nation 142:336-7 Mr 18 '36
Who will pay the bill? overbuilding of our political structure. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 37:420-4 Ap '36
Who's what at Washington. Collier's 96:54 Ag 17 '35
Who's who at F. D. R.'s ear. Business Week p32+ D 5 '36
Whose party is it? S. Hugh. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ F 6 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:49-55 Ap '37
Why do you fear me, Nellie? Sat Eve Post 208:22 N 2 '35
Will the Democrats divide? New Repub 91:60-1 My 26 '37
Winter cruise; or, Isn't it fun that we're all in the same boat? K. Dayton. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Mr 6; 25+ Mr 13 '37
Without politics, without delay. Collier's 98: 66 N 28 '36
X-ray of the campaign. J. F. Essary. Atlan 157:91-9 Ja '36
Young men go to Washington. F. Frankfurter. Fortune 13:61-3+ Ja '36
Your government. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ Ja 18 '36
Your United States; American pessimism? G. Stolper. Survey G 24:447-9 S '35
Youth document. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ N 7 '36

See also
Business—Political aspects
Civil service—United States
Congressmen
Democratic party.
Elections—United States
Farmer labor party
Fascism—United States
Federal and state relations
Local government—United States
National recovery administration
Party government
Political parties—United States
Presidential campaigns
Presidents—United States
Presidents—United States—Election
Republican party
Socialism—United States
Socialist party (United States)
Spoils system
Suffrage—United States
United States—Cabinet
United States—Congress
United States—Constitution
United States—Executive departments
Woman suffrage—United States

Bibliography
Books available or soon to be published. Pub W 129:2026-7 My 23 '36

Poor

See Poor—United States

Population

See Population—United States

Post office department

Effect of 40-hour week on employment in the postal service. Monthly Labor R 42: 1313-15 My '36

UNITED STATES—Post office department—*Continued*
Hands off! United States post office inspection service. J. W. Booth. il Am M 121:38-9+ Mr '36
Liberating the Post office; ed. by T. Nettleton. G. W. Norris. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ S 18 '35
Politics carries the mail. L. Sullivan. tab Atlan 157:501-9 Ap '36
Public ownership failures. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 23:6-7+ O '35
Scandal in the mails. C. Tillman. tab New Outlook 165:41-6 Je '35
Story of the parcel post. F. G. R. Gordon. il Nat Repub 24:4+ My '36

See also
Postal service—United States
Postmasters

Presidents

See Presidents—United States

Prisons

See Prisons—United States

Procurement division

Chance in a thousand; Treasury department's section of painting and sculpture competitions. F. Watson. il Am M Art 28:470-5+ Ag '35
Queer things that go into Uncle Sam's market basket. A. A. Stuart. il Pop Sci 130:34-5+ Ja '37
Treasury shows where some of its money goes. News Week 8:30+ O 10 '36

Prohibition

See Prohibition—United States

Public health

See Public health—United States

Public health service

Death to disease; program of the Public health service. S. R. Winters. il Hygeia 15:234-7+ Mr '37
Guarding our shores against jungle diseases. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 127:14-15+ O '35
New federal aid for health and sanitation. Am J Pub Health 27:380 Ap '37
New service, Office of public health education, and a new periodical. Am J Pub Health 26:639-40 Je '36
Office of public health education established. Am J Pub Health 26:732 Jl '36
Origin and development. Cong Digest 14: 198-9 Ag '35
Our front line death fighters. E. W. Keever. il Hygeia 13:972-5 N '35
Provisions of the new Social security act affecting the Public health service. Cong Digest 14:199-200 Ag '35
Public health service and conservation; destructive drainage where indigenous malaria is unknown. Nature M 28:242 O '36
Regulations governing allotments and payments to states from funds appropriated under the provisions of section 601, Social security act, for the fiscal year 1936. Am J Pub Health 26:59-62 Ja '36
They walk in danger to conquer disease; Public health service heroes in never-ending war. il Lit Digest 120:14 N 9 '35
U.S. army of health gets a new commanding general. News Week 7:20-1 F 8 '36

Public lands

See Public lands—United States

Public works administration

See Public works administration

Race problems

Hell Lincoln! H. Krieger. Liv Age 350:257-8 My '36

See also
Immigrants in the United States
Japanese in the United States
Negroes in the United States

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—United States

Railroads

See Railroads—United States

Reclamation service

Reclamation vs. conservation in southern Oregon and northern California. W. L. Finley. il Nature M 26:46-8 Jl '35

Reconstruction finance corporation

See Reconstruction finance corporation

Recreation

See Recreation—United States

Religious institutions and affairs

Are Lutherans going ritualistic? F. R. Webber. Christian Cent 52:852-5 Je 26 '35
Buddhists meet: 40th annual convention held at San Francisco, new temple started. Lit Digest 123:34-5 F 13 '37
Catholic bishop preaches to Protestants. P. Guilday. Christian Cent 53:175 Ja 22 '36
Churches in an aging America. F. C. Wilcox. Christian Cent 53:731-2 My 20 '36
Churches in today's crisis. Pub W 129:984 F 29 '36
Defense of democracy. Commonweal 25:369-70 Ja 29 '37
Fortune survey: religion; national morals. tabs Fortune 15:165+ Ja '37
Fresh hope for church unity. Lit Digest 120:17 O 26 '35
God becomes a convenience; warning that the church's tyranny can be dangerous. P. S. Buck. Forum 96:99-105 S '36
Is God a convenience? reply to P. S. Buck. S. Mathews. Forum 96:sup 10 O '36
Joint endeavors and the public good. A. Cronbach. Christian Cent 53:173-4 Ja 22 '36
Letter from Iran to America; influence of American churches on foreign residents. W. N. Wysham. Mis R 59:234 My '36
National congregation; national preaching mission planned by the Federal council of churches. Christian Cent 53:1216-18 S 16 '36
None but the brave deserve the future. G. N. Shuster. Christian Cent 53:168-9 Ja 22 '36
Oriental solace: Hindu ritual of peace and tolerance gains U.S. devotees. il Lit Digest 122:20 N 14 '36
Preface to theology. H. F. Davidson. Christian Cent 53:1685-7 D 16 '36
Radicalism in the church. L. V. Ulrey. il Nat Repub 24:18-19+ Jl '36
Religion on the air. V. D. Hurd. C S Mon M p4+ Mr 17 '37
Religious drama in the United States. F. Eastman. Christian Cent 53:143-5 Ja 22 '36
Roger Williams. H. B. Grose. Christian Cent 53:259-62 F 12 '36
Rural America number. il maps Mis R 60: 275-6, 279-318 Je '37
Sects and churches. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 52:885-7 Jl 3 '35
Sign-worship: thirty thousand deaf mutes hold weekly services in silence. Lit Digest 122:26-7 N 7 '36
Spiritual mobilization; all creeds join in movement back to houses of worship. Lit Digest 120:19 O 12 '35
State of the church; interpretation submitted to the Federal council. Christian Cent 53: 1746-8 D 30 '36
Study of financial trends. tab Mis R 58:508-9 O '35
Things of the spirit; broadcast, February 23, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:365 Mr 9 '36
Youngster in the ministry. C. Seldenspinner. Christian Cent 53:1221-3 S 16 '36

See also
Baptists
Christian science
Church of the healing Christ (religious sect)
Congregationalism
Country church
Ephrata community
Evangelical and reformed church

UNITED STATES—Religious institutions and affairs—See also—*Continued*

- Federal council of the churches of Christ in America
- Institute of human relations
- Jews in the United States
- Lutheran church in the United States
- Maine—Religious institutions and affairs
- Missions—United States
- Moravian church in America
- Mormons and Mormonism
- National conference of Jews and Christians
- Pillar of Fire church
- Presbyterian church in the United States (South)
- Presbyterian church in the United States of America
- Public schools and religion
- Roman Catholic church in the United States

Resettlement administration

See Resettlement administration

Revenue

Federal revenue act of 1935; with discussion. H. L. Lutz. bibliog f tab Am Econ R 26:sup 161-73, 188-95 Mr '36

Revenue act of 1935. R. G. Blakey and G. C. Blakey. tabs Am Econ R 25:673-90 D '35

Revenue act of 1936. R. G. Blakey and G. C. Blakey. tabs Am Econ R 26:466-82 S '36

Revenue act of 1936. J. A. Loftus. Commonweal 25:373-5 Ja 29 '37

Whence comes the money? tabs Am City 50:5 S '35

Windfall tax and processing tax refund provisions of the 1936 revenue act. W. F. Ferger. tabs Am Econ R 27:45-60 Mr '37

Wrecked budget, new taxes. Business Week p7 Ja 25 '36

See also

- Taxation—United States
- United States—Internal revenue, Bureau of

Roads

See Roads—United States

Rural electrification administration

See Rural electrification administration

Science advisory board

See National research council—Science advisory board

Science, art and literature, Department of (proposed)

Comment and criticism: House joint resolution no. 220. Am M Art 28:489-91, 566+ Ag-S '35

House joint resolution no. 220. F. Watson. Am M Art 28:372-3 Je '35

Secret service

See Secret service—United States

Senate

See United States—Congress—Senate

Shipping

See Shipping—United States

Shipping board

Functions of U.S. shipping board bureau. Cong Digest 15:43+ F '36

Signal corps

Wamcats rule top-o'-the-world; Washington-Alaska military and cable service. il Pop Mech 65:850-1+ Je '36

Slavery

See Slavery—United States

Social conditions

Again the covered wagon. P. S. Taylor. il Survey G 24:348-51+ Jl '35

American aristocracy, a woman's problem. Atlan 159:702-6 Je '37

America's pampered parasites; free education, libraries, museums, etc. Am Mercury 41:88-93 My '37

Are Americans happy? il C S Mon M p2+ Jl 17 '35

Another happy American; reply to Are Americans happy? C S Mon M p 15 S 18 '35

Blue printing the future. D. R. Fox. Vital Speeches 1:184-7 D 17 '34

Bottle neck of production: men of sufficient intelligence to operate complex modern machinery. D. A. Laird. il R of Rs 92:49-50+ D '35

Broken gangplank. J. H. Miller. Commonweal 22:321-3 Jl 26 '35

Broken gangplank; reply. H. D. Buchanan. Commonweal 22:500-1 S 20 '35

Challenge of the rural community. M. A. Dawber. Mis R 60:279-81 Je '37

Conflict and brotherhood. Christian Cent 54:208-10 F 17 '37

Drought refugee and labor migration to California, June-December 1935. P. S. Taylor and T. Vasey. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:312-18 F '36

Drought refugee and labor migration to California in 1936. E. J. Rowell. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1355-63 D '36

Effects upon family life of certain frustrations of youth. F. J. Kelly. J Home Econ 28:357-60 Je '36

Every cloud's lining. Commonweal 22:253-4 Jl 5 '35

Ex-hobo looks at America. J. Tully. Scrib M 82:309-14 S '27; Same. 101:103-5 Ja '37

Factors of high-school enrolment by region and sex. H. H. Punke. tab Sch R 45:200-9 Mr '37

Gardening in Middletown. F. G. Melcher. Pub W 131:807 F 13 '37

Half slave, half free; unemployment, the depression, and American young people. G. R. Leighton and R. Hellman. Harper 171:342-53 Ag '35

High cost of culture. C. Cassady. Am Mercury 36:169-75 O '35

Home sweet home goes on the road. R. Baker. Am Mercury 36:103-6 S '35

I saw America. D. Lawrence. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ D 5 '36

Impoverished America. R. de Jouvenel. Liv Age 348:555-6 Ag '35

In passing. J. Cheever. Atlan 157:331-43 Mr '36

Index of American morale. E. C. Lindeman. Survey G 25:211-13 Ap '36

Indexes of social trends; charts. W. F. Ogburn and A. J. Jaffe. Am J Soc 41:776-82 My '36

Is there a scarcity of good husbands? P. Popenoe. Read Digest 28:21-2 F '36

It was a nice depression. H. F. Pringle. il Scrib M 101:11-15+ Je '37

Letter from Illinois; accepting relief. Sat Eve Post 209:27+ Ap 17 '37

Liberty under the old order. H. C. Evans, jr. Am R 6:546-65 Mr '36

Middletown is altered by seven lean years. il News Week 9:42 Ap 17 '37

Middletown: typical American city has changed little in decade. Lit Digest 123:32-3 Ap 24 '37

Migratory farm labor in the United States. P. S. Taylor. Monthly Labor R 44:537-49 Mr '37

Mirror of America: Middletown in transition. Christian Cent 54:574-6 My 5 '37

Mr Babbitt still runs Middletown; review of Middletown in transition, by R. S. Lynd and H. M. Lynd. D. Aikman. il Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ Ap 24 '37

New Oregon trail; drought refugees in search of new farms. R. L. Neuberger. il Collier's 99:14-15+ Mr 27 '37

Nothing to write home about; notes on the margin of a round-trip ticket. B. Bliven. New Repub 85:190-2 D 25 '35

Opinions and experiences of Scholastic graduates. Scholastic 27:3+ Ja 18 '36

Orchids are perishable; a problem of matrimony. Atlan 157:601-5 My '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:92-4 Ag '36

Our American youth, their plight and a program. H. R. Douglass. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:110-13 Ap '37

Our ghostly commonwealth. D. Thompson. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Jl 27 '35

UNITED STATES—Social conditions—*Cont.*
Our muddled youth. I. F. Marcosson. Am M 122:24-6+ S '36
Outlook for America. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 26:67 Mr '37
Parents versus non-parents; war for the future. G. Seldes. Scrib M 98:299-302 N '35
Pea-pickers' child. L. Penny. il Survey G 24:352-3 Jl '35
Plight of American youth; study by American youth commission. M. B. Schnapper. Sch and Soc 43:467-9 Ap 4 '36
Promise of politics. C. J. Friedrich. Commonweal 25:125-6 N 27 '36
Race of rootless women. J. Reitell. il Scrib M 100:62-4 N '36
Recent changes in marriage. W. F. Ogburn. tab Am J Soc 41:285-98 N '35
Relief state of the nation; symposium. Survey 72:3-7 Ja '36
Relief worries government, too. C. Stevenson. il Nation's Bus 25:20-2+ Ap '37
Resettlement by trailer. E. Evans. Nation 143:180-2 Ag 15 '36
Seems to be same old Middletown; typical small city is re-examined in a second book. Business Week p46 Ap 24 '37
Should wives work? F. L. Hopkins. Am Mercury 39:409-16 D '36
Sinclair Lewis. R. Cantwell. New Repub 88: 298-301 O 21 '36
16-to-24. Time 27:45-6 Ap 20 '36
Small town. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 157:227-35 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:111-14 Mr '36
Some educational implications of internal migration in the United States. El Sch J 37: 241-6 D '36
Sons and daughters of the depression. K. F. Geroud. Am Mercury 35:353-5 Jl '35
Spoiled by prosperity. S. M. Bouton. Harper 171:761-4 N '35
Still Middletown? M. Cowley. New Repub 91: 23-4 My 12 '37
Story of a town. H. E. Wilson. il Scholastic 30:14-16 Mr 6 '37
Subman has his day. F. De Armond. Nat Repub 23:13-14 Je '35
Tail that wags the nation; country's average level of general ability sinks lower with each generation. D. A. Laird. tab R of Rs 92:44-5+ N '35
Teachers' college in the modern world. R. Pulliam. Sch and Soc 42:721-6 N 30 '35
This high standard of living. E. Seeley. Ind Woman 14:188+ Je '35
To-day's lost generation. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 4 '36
Today's youth problems. F. W. Hubbard. bibliog Nat Educ Assn J 25:19 Ja '36
Trap. L. Driftmier. il Woman's H C 63:13+ Je '36
Twenty million Americans. Christian Cent 52:933-5 Jl 17 '35
Tyranny at Longfellow school. B. De Voto. Harper 174:221-4 Ja '37
Bernard De Voto and Kitty Smith; reply to Tyranny at Longfellow school. F. Dell. Nation 144:98-9 Ja 23 '37
Unfinished business; 1910-1935. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 25:44-59 S '35
Wanted, a butler; notes on an exploration among the upper classes. S. Burt. Scrib M 99:129-34 Mr '36
What is wrong with America. Mis R 59:276-7 Je '36
What next for youth? G. Phelps. il Parents M 11:26-7+ My '36
Wheels where cellars were. Survey G 26:46-7 Ja '37
Who bred these utopias? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:8-19 Je '35
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? R. G. Tugwell. Cong Digest 16:57-60 F '37
Will they be better off? M. C. Banning. Sat Eve Post 208:27+ Ap 11 '36
Youth speaks out. H. Dallas. Ind Woman 16: 101+ Ap '37
Youth won't be served. W. Davenport. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Mr 7 '36
Youth's conundrums; postponing marriage. V. Matelis. Commonweal 24:61-2 My 15 '36
Youth's conundrums; reply. J. F. Lamour. Commonweal 24:161 Je 5 '36

See also
Boys, Migrant
Child welfare—United States
Cost of living—United States
Crime and criminals—United States
Divorce—United States
Immigration and emigration—United States
Labor and laboring classes—United States
Night clubs
Poor—United States
Social security act, 1935
Unemployment—United States
United States—Economic conditions
Woman—United States

Social life and customs

Are parents afraid of their children? M. E. Chase. il Ladies H J 54:60+ Mr '37
Being little in Cambridge; reminiscences of the days before the turn of the century. E. H. Abbott. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ja '36
Dazzling parties introduce debs. il Lit Digest 123:21-2 Ja 16 '37
Debutant sons. G. H. Lewis. R of Rs 94:87 D '36
I like girls with simple tastes. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Je 27 '36
It was a nice depression. H. F. Pringle. il Scrib M 101:11-15+ Je '37
Manners of millions. by S. C. Hadida. Review. Liv Age 349:184-5 O '35
Memo for milady; ten years ago. K. Brush. il Pict R 38:28+ My '37
Odd Fellows' Hall; dancing-school days. N. Hale. il Scrib M 101:65-7 Mr '37
One hundred per cent American; foreign ideas that have wormed their way into his civilization. R. Linton. Am Mercury 40:427-9 Ap '37
Ordeal by the dance; reactions and comments of three hundred prep-school boys. I. W. Jones. Scrib M 99:53-5 Ja '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:45-6 Mr '36
Our feminized United States. S. Burt. Forum 97:266-71 My '37
Palm Beach. il Fortune 13:54-62+ F '36
Pop. 3,518: Rochester, Ind. il tabs Fortune 14: 53-63+ Ag '36
These times and their manners. I. H. Irwin. Woman's H C 64:25+ F '37
Vanishing American male. S. H. Holbrook. Am Mercury 40:270-9 Mr '37
Why American women marry foreigners. M. D. Kern. Forum 97:23-7 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:77-80 Ap '37
You are not forgotten; replies to letters written over a century ago. J. Holmes. Yale R ns 26:554-65 Mr '37

See also
Christmas—United States
Sports—United States

Soil conservation service

Annual report; summary. Science ns 85:69 Ja 15 '37
Erosion: the nemesis of soil. H. Ward. New Repub 86:161-3 Mr 18 '36
Soil savers. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:12-13+ Ag 29 '36
Waste by wind and water. H. H. Bennett. Sci Mo 42:172-6 F '36
Wild life and erosion control. H. H. Bennett. il Bird Lore 38:115-21 Mr '36

Soil erosion service

See United States—Soil conservation service

Standards, National bureau of

At the Bureau of standards. H. Krieghbaum. Survey G 26:297-9 My '37
Bureau of standards helps cities. V. B. Phelan. Am City 50:42 Je '35
Observing an eclipse in Asiatic Russia; National geographic society-National bureau of standards eclipse expedition. I. C. Gardner. il Nat Geog M 71:173-97 F '37

UNITED STATES—*Continued*

State department

Department of state, a review with recommendations to the President. H. Herring. Harper 174:225-38 F '37
First line of defense. Sat Eve Post 207: 22 Je 22 '35
Hull house on Pennsylvania avenue. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:71-4 Jl 17 '35
Suicide of a consul. Time 26:14 S 16 '35

Steamboat inspection service

See United States—Navigation and steamboat inspection, Bureau of

Student movement

Is there to be a student Christian movement? Christian Cent 53:72-3 Ja 15 '36; Discussion. 53:267-8 F 12 '36
Nancy and her father. Nation 141:285-6 S 11 '35

Supervising architect, Office of

Architect in search of. . .; interrelation of architecture and the fine arts. F. J. Kiesler. Arch Rec 81:10 F '37

Supreme court

See Supreme court of the United States

Surgeon general's office

Annual report; summary. Am J Pub Health 27:514-15 My '37

Library

Army medical library anniversary. Am J Pub Health 26:1150 N '36
Army medical library; Medical library association resolutions. Science ns 84:323 O 9 '36
Great medical library. Am J Pub Health 26: 930-2 S '36
History and work of the Army medical library. E. E. Hume. Science ns 85:207-10 F 26 '37
Index-catalog of the Army medical library. Time 27:59-60 Je 22 '36
Save the surgeon general's library. Am J Pub Health 26:1219-21 D '36

Tariff

See Tariff—United States

Taxation

See Taxation—United States

Territorial expansion

Howland, Baker and Jarvis; U.S. claims islands in mid-Pacific. Time 26:11 O 28 '35
Our new islands. W. A. Du Puy. il map Cur Hist 45:58-64 F '37
Sharpening the Pacific triangle. C. Gessler. maps Asia 36:428-30 Jl '36
U.S. lays claim to some midocean stepping stones. il News Week 6:18 O 26 '35

See also
United States—Insular possessions

Territories and island possessions, Division of

Affairs of U.S. territories. O. Chapman. Vital Speeches 1:83-6 N 5 '34

Theater

See Theater—United States

Transportation

See Transportation—United States

Treasury department

Costly consciences; they impel many to make anonymous restitutions to U.S. Lit Digest 121:25 Je 27 '36
Farm credit moratorium? while investors in FCA bonds are protected, Treasury recoverables are impaired. Business Week p34+ S 12 '36
Henry Morgenthau and his friends. P. W. Ward. Nation 141:182-4 Ag 14 '35
Leaky machinery. Sat Eve Post 208:26 Mr 21 '36
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:72-3 My 27 '36
T-(trigger) men of the Treasury. il Pop Mech 66:834-7+ D '36

See also
United States—Procurement division

Treaties

See also
Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 1850
Nine power treaty, 1921
United States—Commercial treaties

Colombia

Neglected aspect of Isthmian diplomacy. J. B. Lockey. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:295-305 Ja '36

Japan

How Perry won Japan; condensed from The great commodore. E. M. Barrows. Read Digest 30:111-28 My '37

Mexico

Mexican-American claims agreement. Bul Pan Am Union 69:859 N '35
Tentacle cut: U.S. signs pact with Mexico scrapping right to build Isthmian road. map Lit Digest 123:12 My 1 '37

Panama

Acting the part of the good neighbor. Christian Cent 53:420 Mr 18 '36
Inter American treaties and agreements. Bul Pan Am Union 70:357-9 Ap '36

Vital statistics

Building a nation's health. E. Sydenstricker. Ind Woman 15:69 Mr '36
Death rate for children decreases. J. F. Rogers. il Sch Life 21:139-40 F '36
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: sickness and death statistics. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:749-76 '36
Health of industrial policyholders in 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:914-16 Ap '37
Life of the people. T. D. A. Cockerell. Sci Mo 42:532-6 Je '36
Measurement of error of death rates in the colored race. R. R. Puffer. maps Am J Pub Health 27:603-8 Je '37
Sickness among male industrial employees. Monthly Labor R 41:77-9 Jl '35
U.S. self-destruction rate fell 18 in every million. News Week 6:11 Ag 31 '35
Vital statistics collected by the government. H. L. Dunn. tabs Ann Am Acad 188:340-50 N '36

See also
Birth rate—United States
Mortality

Wages

See Wages—United States

War department

See also
United States—Army

Water supply

See Water supply—United States

Waterways

See Waterways—United States

Waterways experiment station

Great model shows engineers how to prepare for floods. il map(cover) Science N L 31: 99 F 13 '37

Weather bureau

Annual report; summary. Science ns 84:527 D 11 '36
Endorsement of the work of the U.S. Weather bureau by civil engineers. Science ns 84:413-14 N 6 '36
Extension of the work of the U.S. Weather bureau. Science ns 84:323 O 9 '36
Investigations of tropical storms by the U.S. Weather bureau. Science ns 84:262 S 18 '36
Weather bureau plans for better flood forecasting. Science N L 31:85-6 F 6 '37

UNITED STATES—Weather bureau—*Cont.*
Weather by wire. C S Mon M p 14 Mr 10 '37
Weather men: signals flashed over wide range as science forecasts danger. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 F 20 '37

Works progress administration
See Works progress administration

Yellow fever commission
See Yellow fever commission

Zoology
See Zoology—United States

UNITED STATES and Canada, Japan, Mexico, and other countries. See Canada and the United States; Japan and the United States, etc.

UNITED STATES and Great Britain. See England and the United States

UNITED STATES board of mediation. See Railroad board of mediation

UNITED STATES border patrol. See Border patrol

UNITED STATES chamber of commerce. See Chamber of commerce of the United States

UNITED STATES conference of mayors. See Mayors

UNITED STATES flag. See Flags—United States

UNITED STATES foreign service. See United States—Diplomatic and consular service

UNITED STATES gypsum company
Gyp. il Fortune 13:86-92+ F '36

UNITED STATES lighthouse service. See United States—Lighthouses, Bureau of

UNITED STATES marine band. See Bands (music)

UNITED STATES marine corps. See United States—Marine corps

UNITED STATES military academy. See West Point military academy

UNITED STATES narcotic farm, Lexington, Kentucky
Federal hospital for drug addicts. Am J Pub Health 25:803 Jl '35
Great humanitarian experiment. O. G. Villard. Nation 141:7 Jl 3 '35

UNITED STATES naval academy, Annapolis
Annapolis, cradle of the navy. A. A. Ageton. il Nat Geog M 69:789-800 Je '36
Annapolis, maker of men. J. H. Ingram. il Sci Am 153:240-4 N '35
Annapolis, stronghold of mediocrity. J. O. Brown. Forum 96:153-7 O '36; Discussion. 96:sup 11 N; 269-72, sup 13 D '36
Negro midshipman finds race trouble at Academy. News Week 9:11-12 F 27 '37
90 years of service. il Sci Am 153:229-30 N '35
Proposed expansion. Sch and Soc 43:534 Ap 18 '36
Report of the board of visitors. Sch and Soc 41:765 Je 8 '35
Where the admirals come from. M. Markey. Read Digest 29:35-8 Ag '36

UNITED STATES naval expedition to Japan, 1852-1854
How Perry won Japan; condensed from The great commodore, E. M. Barrows. Read Digest 30:111-28 My '37

UNITED STATES naval reserve
How the navy trains fliers. B. Studley. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 27 '37

UNITED STATES navy school of music
Our navy has a music school. Etude 55:292 My '37

UNITED STATES of Europe (proposed)
Again, U.S.E. Time 28:18 Jl 6 '36

UNITED STATES pharmacopoeia. See Pharmacopoeias

UNITED STATES post office inspection service. See United States—Post office department

UNITED STATES shipping board. See United States—Shipping board

UNITED STATES smelting, refining and mining company
Doing something for silver; properties in Mexico, Utah and Alaska. il Fortune 12:74-80+ Jl '35

UNITED STATES steel corporation
Big Steel goes for the market. Business Week p9 S 7 '35
Big Steel's new deal. il Business Week p9-10 S 28 '35
The Corporation; U.S. steel and major subsidiaries. il maps tabs Fortune 13:58-67+ Mr; 126-32+ Ap; 92-7+ My; 113-20+ Je '36
Cyclone fence by U.S. steel. Nation 143:117 Ag 1 '36
Date end of depression by restoration of full preferred dividends. Time 28:61 N 9 '36
Expansion program. il plan Business Week p 17-18 Ja 23 '37
Firm knits its organization into tighter units. il News Week 6:30 S 28 '35
Group insurance plan of United States steel corporation. Monthly Labor R 41:337-8 Ag '35
Some strong medicine for an elephant unable to rise. New Week 6:35-6 N 9 '35
Steel and J. P. Morgan nod to Lewis; prices rise, and the Federation goes into a decline. il News Week 9:10-14 Mr 13 '37
Steel victory, and after. Nation 144:286 Mr 13 '37
Steel's no. 1 big boss a man of deeds. News Week 6:23 D 28 '35
U.S. steel activity gains. Lit Digest 120:48 N 9 '35
U.S. steel, ink, and sandwiches too; annual stockholders' meeting. il Lit Digest 121:50 Ap 18 '36
U.S. steel news. Business Week p9 F 15 '36

UNITED textile workers of America
On the labor front; textile workers behind the eight-ball. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 87:45 My 20 '36
Textile situation. F. J. Gorman. Vital Speeches 1:53-4 O 22 '34

UNITED university presses
U.U.P. opens New York show room. il Pub W 129:2429 Je 20 '36

UNITED youth movement
Christian youth and a new America. R. A. Burkhart. Mis R 58:333-4 Jl '35

UNITS, Electric. See Electric units

UNITY of science, International congress for the. See International congress for the unity of science

UNIVERSAL Christian conference on life and work
Complete plans for Oxford '37. H. S. Leiper. Christian Cent 53:1266-7 S 23 '36
Creating an ecumenical mind; preparing for the Oxford conference on life and work. Christian Cent 54:478-80 Ap 14 '37
From Stockholm to Oxford. S. M. Cavert. Christian Cent 52:1341-3 O 23 '35
Why hold an Oxford conference? W. Moberly. Christian Cent 54:278-80 Mr 3 '37

UNIVERSAL language. See Language, Universal

UNIVERSE
Ages of the stars. L. V. Robinson. il tab Sci Mo 44:368-79 Ap '37
Contents of interstellar space. C. G. Abbot. bibliog f il Smithson Rept 1933:211-18
Evidence for an expanding universe. M. L. Humason. il tab Sci Mo 43:30-3 Jl '36
Geologic and the cosmic age scales; abstracts of six papers. Science ns 82:51-3 Jl 19 '35
Is the universe expanding? Science ns 82:sup 10 D 6 '35
Is the universe running down? the second law of thermodynamics. W. F. G. Swann. Sci Mo 42:498-516 Je '36
Maximum age of the universe. Science ns 83:sup5 F 21 '36
Modern science and modern thought. Mrs O. Lazarus. C S Mon M p7 Ja 8 '36
Nebular knowledge. Time 26:32 O 28 '35
Our greater galaxy. G. W. Gray. Yale R ns 25:69-75 S '35

UNIVERSE—*Continued*
Our place in the universe. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 27:241-2 Ap '36
Question box; have pessimists good grounds for their negative attitude regarding the nature of the universe? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:1628 D 18 '35
Red-shift in light from cosmic sources. Science ns 85:sup2 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:51-2 Ja 23 '37
Relativity. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 Je 3 '36
Science builds on a long past. O. Lodge. il facsim Rotarian 50:24-7 Ja '37
Shift on shift; expanding universe. Time 28:34+ D 14 '36
Size and shape of the universe. Science ns 85:sup8 Ja 15 '37
Size of the universe and the fundamental constants of physics. A. Haas. bibliog f Science ns 84:578-9 D 25 '36
Stands science where she did? I. Thomas. 19th Cent 114:466-74 O '33; Same. Smithson Rept 1933:239-47
Stellar distances and the expanding universe. A. S. Hawkesworth. Science ns 83:621-2 Je 26 '36; Same cond. Time 28:34 Jl 6 '36
Through space and time, by J. H. Jeans. Review
Commonweal 23:379-80 Ja 31 '36. C. J. Sullivan, jr
Tuning in on the stars. il map diag Pop Mech 67:234-7+ F '37

See also
Astronomy
Cosmology
Milky way
Nebular hypothesis
Planets
Solar system
Stars

UNIVERSE, Destruction of. See End of the world

UNIVERSITIES. See Colleges and universities

UNIVERSITY bookstores. See College bookstores

UNIVERSITY CITY, Missouri
New street, new dump, new trees. W. A. Heimbuecher. Am City 51:73 Ja '36
Winter accident prevention. W. A. Heimbuecher. Am City 51:17 Ap '36

UNIVERSITY CITY, Paris
International House at the Cité universitaire in Paris. Sch and Soc 43:284 F 29 '36

UNIVERSITY college, London
Annual report, 1935; summary. Sch and Soc 42:230 Ag 17 '35

UNIVERSITY degrees. See Degrees, Academic

UNIVERSITY drama. See College plays

UNIVERSITY extension
Extra-mural courses at Cornell university. Sch and Soc 42:528 O 19 '35
Librarians and extension courses. M. Reynolds. Library J 60:705 S 15 '35
Novel experiment; series of lectures to honor those high school students ranking highest in their classes in chemistry, physics or advanced mathematics. S. B. Arenson. Sch and Soc 44:13-14 Jl 4 '36

See also
Correspondence schools and courses
Extension education

UNIVERSITY health service. See Colleges and universities—Health service

UNIVERSITY in exile. See Graduate faculty in political and social science, New York

UNIVERSITY libraries. See College libraries

UNIVERSITY of California at Los Angeles. See California university at Los Angeles

UNIVERSITY presidents. See College presidents

UNIVERSITY presses
University presses convene, 1936, New York. Pub W 129:231 Ja 18 '36
University presses hold annual meeting. il Pub W 131:496-7 Ja 30 '37
World in books. N. B. Cousins. il Cur Hist 46:2+ Ap '37

See also
Cambridge university press
Minnesota university press
Pennsylvania university press

UNIVERSITY presses, United. See United university presses

UNIVERSITY professors. See College professors and instructors

UNIVERSITY professors, American association of. See American association of university professors

UNIVERSITY school, Columbus. See Ohio state university—Department of education

UNIVERSITY students. See College students

UNIVERSITY women, American association of. See American association of university women

UNKNOWN hunky; story. See Kirk, R. G.

UNKNOWN sea; story. See Brandon, M.

UNKNOWN soldier
Epitaph; poem. K. McIlroy. Rotarian 50:62 Ja '37
My account with the unknown soldier. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 51:754-6 Je 6 '34; Same abr. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 9 '35
Unknowing soldier. W. H. Hudnut, jr. Christian Cent 53:1491-2 N 11 '36
Unknown soldier speaks. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 52:1403-7 N 6 '35

UNLIMITED liability. See Limited liability

UNMARRIED mothers. See Mothers, Unmarried

UNPOPULARITY. See Popularity

UNSCATHED; story. See Holding, E. S.

UNSELFISHNESS
Return to religion; abridged. H. C. Link. Read Digest 28:107-24 Je '36
Unselfishness. F. K. Stamm. Good H 104:12 F '37

UNTAMED; story. See Bercovici, K.

UNTERMEYER, Mrs Jean (Starr)
Two flints; poem. Scrib M 98:126 Ag '35
Tradition has few heirs. W. T. Scott. Poetry 48:288-90 Ag '36

UNTERMEYER, Louis
Song and flame; poem. Forum 94:165 S '35
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:16 S 21 '35

UNTERMYER, Samuel
Greatest obstacle to national recovery, our destructive income taxes. Vital Speeches 1:464-6 Ap 22 '35

UNTHANK, Gertrude
Chinese activity. Sch Arts M 35:344-6+ F '36

UNTOLD story. See Aldrich, T. B.

UNTOUCHABLE classes. See Caste

UNVANQUISHED; story. See Faulkner, William

UNWIN, Ernest E.
Challenges to inertia. por(p56) Rotarian 48: 5 Mr '36

UNWIN, Sir Raymond
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:251 O '36
Sir Raymond Unwin at Columbia university town planning studio. Am City 51:5 O '36

UNWIN, Stanley
Danish book trade organization. Pub W 131: 1316-18 Mr 20 '37

UNWRITTEN law. N. Levy. Am Mercury 35: 398-404 Ag '35

UPANISHADS

See also
Mahābhārata—Bhagavadgītā

UPDIKE, Ira Amon
Further improved prospecting pick. Science ns 83:421-2 My 1 '36

UPGREN, Arthur R.
Devaluation of the dollar in relation to exports and imports. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:70-83 F '36
Triangular trade. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43: 653-73 O '35
—See Cassady, R. jr, jt. auth.

UPHAM, Alfred Horatio
National association of state universities: static or dynamic? Sch and Soc 44:833-9 D 26 '36

UPHAM, John Howell Janeway
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36

UPHOLSTERY
Repairing overstuffed cushions. P. Mooney. il Pop Sci 129:73 Jl '36
Test for the upholstering department. H. Bast. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:192 Je '37
Upholstery and white accessories come clean. J. Frost. Am Home 15:23+ My '36

UPHOLSTERY fabrics. See Textile fabrics

UPPER, Joseph, pseud. See Harris, J. U.

UPPER atmosphere. See Atmosphere, Upper

UPPER floor; story. See Mitchell, R. C.

UPPER Souris migratory waterfowl refuge. See Bird sanctuaries

UPRIGHT position. See Posture

UPSHALL, Charles Cecil
Responsibilities of research workers in teachers colleges. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:223-6 F 15 '36

UPSON, William Hazlett
Good news; story. Sat Eve Post 207:12-13 Je 29 '35
Hollywood is wonderful, but—; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ag 31 '35
Houseboat on wheels; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 F 6 '37
Love nest on wheels; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Ag 22 '36
No orders obeyed; story. Collier's 98:10-11 D 19 '36
Why Hollywood drives you crazy. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ D 21 '35
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 207:100 Je 22 '35

UPSTREET butcher boy; story. See Bradshaw, G.

UPTON, R. G.
Incidence and severity of hookworm infestation in east Texas. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:924-6 S '36

URANINITE
Effect of alteration on the lead-uranium ratio and the calculated age of Wilberforce, Ontario, uraninite. C. M. Alter and E. M. Kipp. tab Science ns 82:464-5 N 15 '35

URBACH, Walter Francis
Note on scientific writing. Science ns 84: 390-1 O 30 '36

URBAN, Gisela
Home economics exhibition in Vienna. J Home Econ 29:29-30 Ja '37

URBAN, Joseph
Timeless modernism; K. Brush's New York apartment, decorated by J. Urban. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 44:10-13+ Ag '36

URBAN league, National. See National urban league

URBAN universities. See Colleges and universities, Municipal

URBINO, Italy
Raphael was born here. R. Medill. il Arts and Dec 45:26-7+ S '36

UREA
Healing effects of urea. Science ns 84:sup8 Ag 14 '36
Healing maggot; science went to work, maggots went out, allantoin came in, followed by urea. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 156: 92-3 F '37

UREDINALES. See Rusts (botany)

UREY, Harold Clayton
Portrait
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37

URIBURU, Enrique
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:831 O '36

URINE
Preparation of non-toxic urine fractions for assay of male hormone by the female bitterling test. I. S. Kleiner and others. Science ns 84:142 Ag 7 '36

Incontinence
Overcoming enuresis. M. M. Eldred. Parents M 11:32+ S '36

URNER, Charles A.
Meet New Jersey's birds! Bird Lore 38:327-36 S '36
Shore-birds and closed seasons. Bird Lore 37:265-7 Jl '35

URNS
Sheet-metal urns. H. E. Andersen and W. A. DeVette. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:320-2 O '36
Thin-walled concrete pottery made without molds. il diags Pop Mech 66:308-13 Ag '36

URQUIZA, Justo José de
Monument to General Urquiza to be erected in Argentina. Bul Pan Am Union 70:976 D '36

URSI. See Union radio-scientifique internationale

URSINS, Marie Anne de la Trémoille, princesse des
Princess des Ursins, an ambassadress of France. P. Crabitès. Cath World 144:444-52 Ja '37

URSULESCU, Michael
Adventure with the French secret police. Scholastic 28:15 F 8 '36

URSULINES
Saint Angela and the Ursulines. A. Repplier. Cath World 142:222-4 N '35

URTICARIA. See Hives

URUGUAY
Test-tube: tries social experiments, watches new deal. Lit Digest 123:12-13 My 22 '37
See also subhead Uruguay under various subjects, e.g.
Child welfare
Insurance, Social
Music

Economic conditions
Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. O. Morató Rodríguez. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:225-9 F '36

Foreign relations
Russia
Checks and cheese. Time 27:19-20 Ja 6 '36
Russian-Brazilian-Uruguayan comedy of cheese, charges and chagrin. News Week 7:19 F 1 '36
Soviet retort to Uruguay. Lit Digest 121: 14 Ja 11 '36

Industries, Ministry of
Work from April 5, 1933 to March 18, 1935. Bul Pan Am Union 69:870-4 N '35

Industries and resources
Power problems in Uruguay, and the ANCAP. D. R. Vercesi. il Bul Pan Am Union 70: 843-6 N '36

Politics and government
Message of President Gabriel Terra to the Legislative assembly, March 15, 1935; summary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:575-7 Jl '35

URWICK, Edward Johns
Whither are we drifting? Canad Forum 15: 288+ Jl '35

USCHOLD, Maud Elfrid
Cynosure; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 Ag 31 '35
Dawn; poem. Commonweal 22:420 Ag 30 '35

USED automobiles. See Automobile industry and trade—Used cars

USELESSNESS, On the persistence of; anatomical and physiological vestiges. R. A. Budington. il Sci Mo 42:179-83 F '36

USHER, Susannah
Appreciation. J Home Econ 27:586 N '35

USINSKAS, Stasys
Paintings and designs. Theatre Arts Mo 21: 281-3 Ap '37

USURY
Money-lenders. S. G. Panandikar. il Asia 37: 358-61 My '37
Owners in bondage; review of Iniquitous contract, by J. L. Benvenisti. R. D. Skinner. Commonweal 26:67-9 My 14 '37
Property and tactics; prohibit usury and enforce the just price. H. Nickerson. Am R 6:447-65 F '36
Shylock, consolidated; newest usury racket. Business Week p26 N 2 '35
What is a loan shark? M. Grobben. Survey 72:265-6 S '36

UTAH
Chicken-salad gold rush; Utah teaches its unemployed all about prospecting. W. Davenport. il Collier's 96:12-13+ Ag 31 '35
Utah, carved by winds and waters. L. A. Borah. il maps Nat Geog M 69:577-623 My '36

See also subhead Utah under various subjects, e.g.

Geology	Libraries
Insurance, Unemployment	Paleontology Unemployment

Antiquities
Moab mastodon pictograph. il Sci Mo 41: 378-9 O '35

UTAH agricultural college
Practical gift to the library. L. Kirkpatrick. Library J 62:3 Ja 1 '37

UTAH state institute of fine arts
Utah points the way. Mag Art 30:188 Mr '37

UTAH university
Library
University of Utah library. E. Nelson. il plans Library J 61:751-3 O 15 '36

UTENSILS, Eating. See Eating utensils

UTERUS
Uterine response to dihydrotheelin. H. W. Marlow. bibliog f diag Science ns 84:377 O 23 '36

UTILITY holding companies. See Holding companies

UTILIZATION of land. See Land utilization

UTLEY, Freda
Japan's inner conflict. Asia 37:325-8 My '37

UTLEY, George Burwell
Newberry library, court of last resort. Am Scholar 6 no3:372-6 '37

UTLEY, Uldine
Methodists ordain young evangelist as deacon. por News Week 6:22 D 28 '35
Portrait
Time 26:19 D 30 '35

UTOPIAS
Cheerful word for timid teachers. D. F. Graham. Educa 55:622-5 Je '35
Modern utopians; hypocrisy of the tories and the utopianism of the radicals. R. Niebuhr. Scrib M 100:142-5 S '36
Re-making of human society. G. W. Maxey. tab Vital Speeches 1:650-8 Jl 15 '35
Segregation for utopians. A. J. Nock. Am Mercury 38:232-6 Je '36
Shape of things and men: two views of the world state; A. E. and H. G. Wells. D. Davidson. Am R 7:225-48 Je '36
Thoughts on utopia. A. J. Nock. Atlan 156: 14-25 Jl '35
What the next hour holds. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:109-12 Je '36
Who bred these utopias? C. M. Adams. No Am 240:8-19 Je '35

UTRILLO, Maurice
Exhibition, Bignou gallery. M. Breuning. il Mag Art 30:113-14 F '37
Utrillo v. Tate. por Time 29:44-5 Ja 18 '37

UTTER, Ruth, and Kelly, Matilde (comps)
Books that have changed the modern world. Wilson Bul 10:118 O '35

UZZELL, Thomas H. and LeRoy, V. E.
Decline of the male. Scrib M 100:19-25 D '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:68 Ja '37

V

VACATION camps. See Boys' camps; Camps
VACATION clothing. See Clothing and dress
VACATION in heaven; story. See Stuart, Jesse
VACATION reading clubs. See Reading circles
VACATION schools. See Summer schools
VACATION, with pay; story. See Macaulay, R.

VACATIONS
Caring for the child during the summer vacation. El Sch J 36:172-4 N '35
Cooperative vacation. S. F. Radwell. il Parents M 11:26+ Jl '36
Families are not vacations. J. Austin. il Am Home 18:37+ Je '37
Fortune survey: American vacation. Fortune 14:158+ Jl '36
Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition: vacations with pay. tab U S Bur Labor Bul 616:861-9 '36
Happy vacation! Scholastic 30:2 My 29 '37
Heigh! for the mountains; Ho! for the seashore. J. Mabie; E. Roe. il C S Mon M p4-5+ My 6 '36
Here it is vacation time again. il Am Home 16:36-8+ Je '36
I borrowed three boys; girls without brothers miss a lot. M. M. Miner. il Parents M 11:23+ Ag '36
Law establishing paid vacations for workers in Cuba. W. N. Walmsley, jr. Monthly Labor R 40:1526 Je '35
Leisure, by order; every German worker obliged to take an annual holiday. J. E. Williams. il C S Mon M p4+ N 20 '35
Midsummer sanity. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 97:22+ Je 20 '36
Planning the summer vacation; study of the summer activities of the children of Ann Arbor, Mich. H. S. Curtis. il Recreation 29: 239-44+ Ag '35
School holidays in Germany; text of ordinance recently issued. Sch and Soc 42:85 Jl 20 '35
Summer activities for children. E. Craven. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:149-50 My '37
Summer symposium; successful projects to make vacation worth while for young folks. Parents M 12:24-5+ Je '37
Summer-time forgetting; rejoinder. O. W. Kolberg. El Sch J 36:14-16 S '35
Tailor-made vacations; Kathleen Elliott vacations. A. R. Evans. il C S Mon M p5+ Jl 1 '36
Try a different vacation. E. S. Dewey. il Parents M 10:16-18+ Ag '35
Vacation dividends. C. E. Laughlin. il Ind Woman 15:141+ My '36
Vacation time. A. McKinnie. il Woman's H C 64:28 Je '37
Vacation time; warnings and suggestions. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:151 My '36
Vacations and progress. J. J. Mullen. Commonweal 22:421-2 Ag 30 '35
Vacations with pay for transportation employees in London, England. Monthly Labor R 44:704-5 Mr '37
Vacations with pay for wage earners. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1494-9 Je '35
Vacations with pay in the gold-mining industry of South Africa. Monthly Labor R 41:706-7 S '35
What has the summer done for me? J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:300 O '35
Why not a stay-at-home vacation? M. Eliot. Recreation 31:91-2+ My '37

See also
Camping
Outdoor life
Walking trips

VACCINATION
Active immunization against poliomyelitis. M. Brodie and W. H. Park. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 26:119-25 F '36
American doctor's Odyssey; abridged. V. Heiser. Read Digest 29:119-20 N '36
Curious stories about health. M. P. Isaminger. il Hygeia 14:256, 796 Mr, S '36
Frequency of immunizing procedures of various kinds in 9,000 families observed for 12 months, 1928-1931. S. D. Collins. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1221-5 N '35
Immunity in virus diseases with particular reference to poliomyelitis. T. M. Rivers. Am J Pub Health 26:136-42 F '36
Simultaneous immunization against smallpox and diphtheria. C. S. Stern. tab Am J Pub Health 25:1034-5 S '35
Vaccination against acute anterior poliomyelitis. J. A. Kolmer. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:126-35 F '36
What about vaccination? F. H. Richardson. Bet Hom & Gard 15:58-9 S '36
See also
Smallpox
Typhoid fever—Preventive inoculation
Vaccines

VACCINES
Cold vaccine. Science ns 83:sup7 F 14 '36
Diagnostic and immunological tests of rabies in mice. L. T. Webster. Am J Pub Health 26:1207-10 D '36
Epidemic aftermath. Time 26:57 O 21 '35
Further studies on oral immunization to colds. G. E. Rockwell and others. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:177 Ag 23 '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:17 S 7 '35
Improved method of preparing the Kolmer poliomyelitis vaccine. J. A. Kolmer. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:149-57 F '36
Ketene (CH_2=CO): a new reagent for the detoxification of vaccine. J. T. Tamura and M. J. Boyd. bibliog f tab Science ns 83: 61 Ja 17 '36
New vaccine for yellow fever. J. Stafford. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 27 '36
Polio must go! P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 52:22+ Jl '35
Propagation of rabies virus in tissue culture and the successful use of culture virus as an antirabic vaccine. L. T. Webster and A. D. Clow. Science ns 84:487 N 27 '36
Response to rabies vaccine prophylaxis as shown by protection tests. J. Reichel and J. E. Schneider. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:789-92 Ag '36
Results of field studies with poliomyelitis vaccine. A. G. Gilliam and R. H. Onstott. Am J Pub Health 26:113-18 F '36
Safety via vaccines and serums. E. L. Coolidge. il Parents M 10:20+ O '35
Simple apparatus to facilitate the preparation of bacterial vaccines. L. Mishulow. diags Science ns 83:243-4 Mr 6 '36
Specter of paralysis stalks Carolina. Lit Digest 120:17+ Jl 20 '35
Standardization of typhoid and paratyphoid vaccines; value of the Gates apparatus and total nitrogen determinations. R. F. Feemster and others. bibliog tabs diag Am J Pub Health 26:1176-84 D '36
Typhoid vaccine studies; investigation of virulence and antigenic properties of selected strains of the typhoid organism. il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:219-28 Mr '36
U.S. doctors try out a French tuberculosis weapon. News Week 6:44 D 7 '35
U.S. health service faces Arrowsmith's dilemma. il News Week 6:20-1 Jl 20 '35
Vaccination against infantile paralysis. Science ns 82:sup9 N 29 '35
Vaccines. News Week 6:42 O 19 '35
See also
Whooping cough—Vaccines

VACCINIA
Protective action of rabbit serum for vaccinia virus at high temperatures. E. W. Goodpasture and G. J. Buddingh. bibliog f Science ns 84:66-7 Jl 17 '36

VACE, Geoffrey
Extra woman; story. Canad M 87:14-15 Ap '37

VACUUM cleaners
Millions for repairs. A. Lepper. Delin 128:55 Je '36
We tea to the tune of cleaners. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:36+ Mr '36

VACUUM cleaning
Easily installed vacuum system frees shop of dust. F. E. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 129:61-3 O '36

VACUUM distillation. See Distillation

VACUUM pumps
Inexpensive vacuum pump. W. Bach. il diag Pop Sci 128:67+ Ja '36

VACUUM tubes
How the vacuum tube operates; information sheet. J. B. Brennan. diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:89 Mr '37
Sensitive a-c vacuum tube relay. E. L. Ellis. diag Science ns 81:568-9 Je 7 '35
Thermionic valve in scientific research. A. Fleming. Science ns 81:625-8 Je 28 '35
See also
Cathode ray tubes
Radio tubes

VAGABOND, pseud. See Blake, G.

VAGABONDS. See Tramps

VAGRANCY
Vag. J. Dos Passos. New Repub 87:322 Jl 22 '36

VAGTS, Alfred
Reichswehr over Europe. Harper 171:397-404 S '35
—See Beard, C. A. jt. auth.

VAIL, Charles Edward
Charles E. Vail, the beloved physician. R. C. Richardson. por Mis R 60:33-5 Ja '37

VAIL, Daniel M.
Treated water filtered in new pressure plant. Am City 51:65+ F '36

VAIL, Mrs Laurence. See Boyle, K.

VAILLANT, André
I thought I knew my France. Am Mercury 40:286-90 Mr '37

VAILLANT, George Clapp
History and stratigraphy in the valley of Mexico. Sci Mo 44:307-24 Ap '37

VAKHTANGOV, Eugene
Notebooks; excerpts. por Theatre Arts Mo 20:679 S '36

VALANCE boards
Cornices complete your window treatment. H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:50 Mr '37
Home-made valance for your summer curtains. J. Overton. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:108 My '36

VALANCES. See Curtains

VALDÉS, Armando Palacio. See Palacio Valdés, A.

VALDO, Pat
Circus scout finds new thrills for the big top. A. M. Smith. il por Pop Sci 130:38-9+ Mr '37

VALENCE (chemistry)
Dipole attraction and hydrogen bond formation in their relation to solubility. J. H. Hildebrand. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83: 21-4 Ja 10 '36
Electronic theories of Lewis and Kossel. W. A. Noyes. Science ns 81:628-9 Je 28 '35

VALENTIN, Veit
Emperor Joseph II. Contemp 151:572-6 My '37
Leading factors of modern German history. Contemp 149:67-73 Ja '36

VALENTINE, Alan Chester
Amazon in the modern world. Vital Speeches 1:736-9 Ag 12 '35
Inaugural address of the president of the University of Rochester. Sch and Soc 42: 841-5 D 21 '35
Scholar as citizen. Vital Speeches 2:583-6 Je 15 '36
Installation of the president of the University of Rochester. Sch and Soc 42:667-8 N 16 '35
Rochester début. por Time 26:72 N 25 '35

VALENTINE, Charles Wilfrid
Reliability of examinations. bibliog f 19th Cent 119:440-51 Ap '36

VALENTINE, Cornelius Irving
Piano-accordion in musical education; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. por Etude 54:212+ Ap '36

VALENTINE, Douglas, pseud. See Williams, V.

VALENTINE, Helen
Almost a lady. Delin 129:9 Ag '36

VALENTINE, Lewis Joseph
New York police department. Am City 52:95 My '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:6 Ja 23 '37
Time 28:10 D 28 '36

VALENTINE, Percy Friars
Philosophy in the small college. Sch and Soc 43:200-2 F 8 '36
What is personality? Sci Am 156:238-9 Ap '37

VALENTINE box; story. See Lewis, D. P.

VALENTINES
Name the day. A. Batchelder. il Ladies H J 53:32-3+ F '36
Open-up page section; patterns and designs. N. McGee; E. R. Boylston. Sch Arts M 35:283-96 Ja '36
Open-up page section: valentine designs. Sch Arts M 36:293-4 Ja '37
Valentines, creative work. E. L. Kruse. il Sch Arts M 36:344-6 F '37

VALENTINE'S day
Cupid's air-mail party. H. Harrison. il St N 63:36+ F '36
Famous lovers' party for Valentine's day. bibliog Recreation 29:559-60 F '36
Holidays are costume days. E. Brooks. il St N 63:29 F '36

VALÉRY, Paul
Interview with Paul Valéry. D. Dudley. Nation 141:331-2 S 18 '35

VALGREN, Victor Nelson
Should the federal government set up an all risk crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:301-3 D '36

VALIANT heart; story. See Norton-Taylor, D.

VALIANT is the word for Carrie; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

VALLARTA, Manuel Sandoval
Portrait
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37

VALLE, Cyro de Freitas-. See Freitas-Valle, C. de

VALLÉ, Isabel
Old Miss Campbell's second crossing; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 1 '36

VALLE, J. M. dalla. See Dalla Valle, J. M.

VALLÉE, Rudy (Hubert Prior Vallée)
I stand by. por Pict R 37:20-1+ Ag '36
Flaws that made fortunes. R. Arell. por Delin 130:46 Mr '37
Portrait. Pict R 37:11 N '35

VALLEJO, California
Overnight camping. A. J. Kirkpatrick. il Recreation 31:79-80+ My '37

VALLEY, George, and Herter, R. C.
Modified medium for the study of intestinal lactobacilli. Science ns 82:14-15 Jl 5 '35

VALLEY FORGE, Pennsylvania
Our American schools at Valley Forge. B. Farley. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:262 N '36

VALLEY FORGE plan. See Pennsylvania university—Valley Forge plan

VALLEYS, Submerged. See Canyons, Submarine

VALPARAISO, Chile
Santiago and Valparaiso. J. E. Murray. il Bul Pan Am Union 70:40-3 Ja '36

Exposition of industries and commerce
Valparaiso exposition of industries and commerce. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:471 Je '37

VALUATION
See also
Assessment
Public utilities—Valuation
Real estate—Valuation

VALUE
Dictatorship and property; theory of surplus value. C. B. Hoover. Va Q R 13:161-77 Ap '37
Surplus value; reflections on reading Karl Marx's Capital. S. Buchanan. Va Q R 13:86-105 Ja '37

VALUES. See Worth

VALVES
$57,000,000 for valves. il Fortune 13:76-81+ Je '36

VALVES, Thermionic. See Vacuum tubes

VAN ALEN, Eleanor L.
Brushers of noblemen's clothes. No Am 243: 153-62 Mr '37

VAN ALEN, James H.
War drums; poem. No Am 243:274 Je '37

VAN ALEN, William
National houses, inc, begins production. il plans Arch Rec 80:71 Jl '36

VAN ALLER, Dorothy. See Van Aller, H. H. jt. auth.

VAN ALLER, Holger H. and Van Aller, Dorothy
Development of color plates. Am Phot 29:430-4 Jl '35

VAN ALSTYNE, Charles
Sonnet: Old man feeding pigeons in the park. Poetry 46:201 Jl '35

VAN ALSTYNE, Dorothy, and others
New scale for rating school behavior and attitudes. El Sch J 37:115-21 O '36

VAN ALSTYNE, Richard W.
Anglo-American relations, 1853-1857. Am Hist R 42:491-3 Ap '37
John F. Crampton, conspirator or dupe? bibliog f Am Hist R 41:492-502 Ap '36

VAN ARSDALE, May
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

VAN BOOSKIRK, J. Kendall. See Dietz, A. jt. auth.

VAN BOSKIRK, R. L.
Price discrimination needs discretion. Nation's Bus 25:51-2 F '37

VAN BRUNT, Virginia
How do you shop for a good night's sleep? Am Home 16:33-4+ O '36

VAN BUREN, Lotta
Deep River antiques. por Time 26:32 Ag 19 '35

VAN BUREN, Martin
Lincoln versus Van Buren. R. G. McMurtry. por Nat Repub 23:16+ S '35
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 D 5 '36

VAN BUREN, Maud
Art and the small library. Wilson Bul 11:189-90 N '36

VANCE, Arlyn H.
America's deadliest weapon. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup42+ Mr '37
Automobile brakes and safety. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:294-5 O '35
Tires and safety. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:15-16 Ja '37

VANCE, Daisy Melville
Over the garden wall; one-act play. Scholastic 29:6-7+ Ja 30 '37

VANCE, John Frazier
What brings them home? Sci Am 156:154-7 Mr '37; Same cond. Read Digest 30:36-9 Je '37

VANCE, Joseph Anderson
Christ for the world we sing. por Mis R 60:142-4 Mr '37
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:23 Je 15 '35

VANCE, Marguerite
Some high spots on the spring lists. Pub W 131:1752-5 Ap 24 '37

VAN CLEAVE, Harley Jones
Fresh-water jelly-fishes in Illinois. Science ns 83:443 My 8 '36

VAN CLEEF, Eugene
Stratigraphic view of geography. bibliog Science ns 83:313-17 Ap 3 '36

VAN COTT, Harrison Horton
Social significance of the vitalized high school. Educa 56:586-90 Je '36

VANCOUVER, British Columbia
Analecta: naming of Vancouver island. Canad Bookm 19:7 Mr '37
By tramp to Vancouver. R. D. Frisbie. Atlan 159:214-24 F '37
Vancouver's mayors. il Time 28:24 Ag 24 '36

VANDALIA, Illinois
$9.00 for advertising the water works. N. Atkinson. Am City 52:81 Ap '37

VAN DE BOE, Louis
Foundation planting. House B 78:68-9+ Ap '36

VAN DE GRAAFF, Robert Jemison
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

VAN DEMAN, Ruth
U.S. kitchen no. 1. J Home Econ 28:93-4 F '36

VANDENBERG, Arthur Hendrick
Answer to the President. por R of Rs 92:23-4 Ag '35
Can the parties live without patronage? Vital Speeches 1:535-8 My 20 '35
$47,000,000,000 blight. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 24 '37
Gang's all here! Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ My 2 '36
Hash by the billion! pors Sat Eve Post 209: 10-11+ Ag 29 '36
How dead is the G.O.P? por Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 F 27 '37
Is the Republic slipping? R of Rs 93:68 Je '36
Layman looks at the Supreme court. Vital Speeches 2:368-70 Mr 9 '36
Neutrality controversy. Cong Digest 15:20 Ja '36
Republican indictment. Fortune 14:110-13+ O '36
Should Congress be empowered to override Supreme court decisions? Cong Digest 14: 303+ D '35
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:177-8 Je '36
Tariff protection: an American necessity. Forum 96:147-53 O '36
Vampires on the blood stream of the public credit. Vital Speeches 2:643 Jl 15 '36

about

Campaign clash: Vandenberg uses President's voice on phonograph for air debate. Lit Digest 122:17 O 31 '36
Dark horse. por Lit Digest 121:4-5 My 23 '36
Dark horse? por Scholastic 27:23 Ja 18 '36
Debate: Senator Vandenberg combats recorded voice and CBS. por News Week 8:16 O 24 '36
GOP's would-be dark horse and white hope. por News Week 7:29-30 F 22 '36
His master's voice. Commonweal 25:17-18 O 30 '36
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120: 39 S 28 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35
C S Mon M p3 Ap 15 '36
Ladies H J 52:83 Jl '35
Lit Digest 121:6 F 22 '36
Lit Digest 123:8 Ja 16 '37
News Week 6:19 S 21 '35
R of Rs 93:27 Mr '36
R of Rs 93:35 Je '36
Sat Eve Post 208:132 Ap 25 '36
Time 26:13 O 28 '35
Possible Republican nominees. por(p 16) Scholastic 28:19 My 16 '36
Record on record. por Time 28:18-19 O 26 '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 13 '35
Vandenberg asks who got how much from the AAA? News Week 7:11-12 Ap 11 '36
Vandenberg, the man with a mummy. J. Mitchell. New Repub 86:274-5 Ap 15 '36

VANDENBERG, Elizabeth
Portrait
Time 28:22 D 28 '36

VAN DEN BERGEN, E. M. See Bergen, E. M. van den

VANDENBOSCH, Amry
Ferment in tropical Holland. Asia 36:154-7 Mr '36

VANDERBILT, Alfred Gwynne, jr
Kingdom for a horse. T. Sugrue. il pors tab Am M 122:46-7+ Ag '36
On the country estate. G. F. T. Ryall. por Country Life 69:70-1 Ja '36
Portrait. Time 26:45 Jl 22 '35

VANDERBILT, Harold Stirling
Portrait
Fortune 13:152 Ja '36
Lit Digest 119:22 Je 8 '35
News Week 6:34 O 12 '35
News Week 8:25 N 7 '36
Time 26:64 O 14 '35

VANDERBILT, Paul
Coordinating our libraries. Am Scholar 6 no 1:119-21 '37

VANDERBILT cup race. See Automobile racing

VANDERBILT university
New addition to Vanderbilt university hospital and medical school. Science ns 85:11 Ja 1 '37
Vanderbilt foundation for scholarships, student aids and loans. Sch and Soc 42:283 Ag 31 '35
Vanderbilt-Peabody affiliation. Sch and Soc 43:807-8 Je 13 '36

VANDERCOOK, John Womack
New Guinea takes a holiday. il Travel 68: 6-11+ Ja '37
Swamp men of Papua. il Asia 36:730-6 N '36

VAN DER ELST, Mrs Violet
Portrait
Time 27:19 My 25 '36

VANDER HOOF, Vertress Lawrence
Federal relief labor and paleontology. Science ns 83:575-6 Je 12 '36

VANDERLIP, Frank Arthur, 1907-
Portrait
Time 29:72 Ap 26 '37

VAN DER MEERSCH, Maxence. See Meersch, M. van der

VANDER PLOEG, Jeannette
Diagnostic testing. Library J 62:430 My 15 '37

VANDERPOEL, Robert Peter
Portrait
Time 27:52 Ja 13 '36

VAN DER VEER, Katherine
Herbal wisdom; poem. Ladies H J 53:32 Jl '36
Woven history; poem. Ladies H J 53:127 D '36

VAN DEVANTER, Willis
Diehard justices. E. S. Bates. New Repub 87:166-9 Je 17 '36
Justice retired. por Time 29:17-18 My 31 '37
Mr Justice Van Devanter. por(p83) Fortune 13:178+ My '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:6 S 7 '35
Lit Digest 123:3 My 29 '37
News Week 9:32 Ja 2 '37
News Week 9:3, 5 My 29 '37
Time 27:18 Ap 20 '36
Time 29:10 Ja 4 '37

VANDERVELDE, Conrad
Little light on grading systems. Sch and Soc 42:654-6 N 9 '35

VANDEVERE, J. Lilian
Crayons as critics. Etude 54:326 My '36

VAN DE WALL, Willem
Music for what ails you. D. K. Antrim. Rotarian 50:39+ My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:49-52 My '37

VAN DE WATER, Frederic Franklyn
Father falters. Parents M 10:48 D '35
Hidden ways; novel. Good H 101:22-5 Jl; 28-31 Ag; 30-3 S; 40-3 O; 60-3 N '35
In coldest New England. Woman's H C 63: 11+ Ap '36

VAN DE WATER, Frederic Franklyn—*Cont.*
Rudyard Kipling's feud. Harper 174:569-77 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:101-5 Je '37

VAN DE WATER, Marjorie
Do you think in a rut? Science N L 31:230-1+ Ap 10 '37
Relax! Science N L 31:106-8 F 13 '37
Social influences on memory. Am Scholar 6 no 1:114-19 '37

VAN DINE, S. S. pseud. See Wright, W. H.

VAN DOREN, Carl
Elinor Wylie. Harper 173:358-67 S '36
Post-war: the literary twenties. Harper 173: 148-56, 274-82 Jl-Ag '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:6 Jl 6 '35
Sat R Lit 14:3 S 26 '36

VAN DOREN, Dorothy (Graffe) (Mrs Mark Van Doren)
Breadwinner or breadmaker? Scrib M 101: 33-4 My '37
Smooth-paper reality. Nation 142:844 Je 27 '36

VAN DOREN, Mark
Achievements of intellectualist poetry. Am R 8:449-56 F '37
After the next war. Nation 142:560 Ap 29 '36
Alfred Hitchcock. Nation 144:305-6 Mr 13 '37
American legend. Sat R Lit 13:12 N 16 '35
Another madman. Nation 144:602 My 22 '37
As it were beyond the world. Nation 144: 299-300 Mr 13 '37
Axle song. Nation 143:160 Ag 8 '36
Black is black. Nation 144:137 Ja 30 '37
Boy of India. Nation 144:489 Ap 24 '37
Byron in the U.S.S.R. Nation 142:492 Ap 15 '36
Century of Mark Twain. Nation 141:472-4 O 23 '35
Charlatan; poem. Sat R Lit 12:7 Ag 31 '35
Charlie Chaplin. Nation 142:232 F 19 '36
Cornetist; poem. Nation 141:21 Jl 3 '35
Dickens week. Nation 142:84 Ja 15 '36
Documentary. Nation 142:687-8 My 27 '36
Ethiopia and the Red square. Nation 144: 26 Ja 2 '37
Fun in Flanders. Nation 143:428-9 O 10 '36
Further documents. Nation 142:753-4 Je 10 '36
German revival. Nation 144:251 F 27 '37
Groucho and co. Nation 142:28 Ja 1 '36
Higher jingoism. Nation 142:360 Mr 18 '36
Infected world. Nation 143:613-14 N 21 '36
Japanese triangle. Nation 144:419 Ap 10 '37
Men and children; poem. Am Mercury 38:98 My '36
Misunderstood. Nation 142:292-3 Mr 4 '36
Muscle movies. Nation 144:80-1 Ja 16 '37
Nature and artifice. Nation 141:548 N 6 '35
Old days. Nation 141:724 D 18 '35
Old tune; I passed the sleepy ridges; poems. Scholastic 30:13 My 8 '37
On horror's head. Nation 144:545 My 8 '37
Oriental cowboy. Nation 143:677-8 D 5 '36
Plight of an intellectual. Nation 144:362-3 Mr 27 '37
René Clair goes west. Nation 142:138+ Ja 29 '36
Second comings. Nation 142:623-4 My 13 '36
70,000,000 Americans. Nation 142:203-4, 364 F 12, Mr 18 '36
Shakespeare without words. Nation 141:491-2 O 23 '35
Stationary war. Nation 143:374-5 S 26 '36
Twenty years after. Nation 142:429-30 Ap 1 '36
Utopia or Lilliput? Nation 141:604 N 20 '35
Walt Whitman, stranger. Am Mercury 35: 277-85 Jl '35
When acting counts. Nation 141:658-9 D 4 '35
Winterset and others. Nation 143:741-2 D 19 '36
Woodpile; poem. Nation 143:579 N 14 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30: 13 My 8 '37
Portrait
Fortune 14:74 Jl '36

VAN DOREN, Mrs Mark. See Van Doren, D.

VAN DRESSER, Cleland
Exposing the stamp racketeers. Pop Mech 65: 820-3+ Je '36

VAN DRESSER, Peter
Conquest of outer space. Harper 171:442-9 S '35
Halfway to infinity. Forum 96:33-8 Jl '36
Machines and individuals. Harper 174:72-8 D '36

VAN DRUTEN, John
Most of the game; criticism. E. J. R. Isaacs. il(p851) Theatre Arts Mo 19:823 N '35

VAN DUYM, Alfred Van Ameyden
Displaying books for sale. por Pub W 129: 2351-3 Je 13 '36

VAN DUYN, Guy
Gila. Nature M 27:147-8 Mr '36
Snakes that play possum. Nature M 29:215-16 Ap '37

VAN DUZEE, Roy R. See Betts, G. L. jt. auth.

VAN DUZER, W. A.
Walk signals for pedestrians. Am City 52: 105+ My '37

VAN DYCK, Sir Anthony
Lord Philip Wharton; painting. Ladies H J 53:36 N '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:25 Mr 20 '37
Portrait of the Marchesa Balbi by Van Dyck. il Ladies H J 53:18-19 Mr '36

VAN DYCK, Arthur
Radio, and our future lives. No Am 240:307-13 S '35

VAN DYCK, Mary L.
New fish stories. Am Home 14:286+ S '35

VAN DYKE, George E. See Reavis, W. C. jt. auth.

VAN DYKE, Henry
Discovery; poem. Delin 128:60 F '36
He loved life. W. E. Garrison. Christian Cent 53:266 F 12 '36
Henry van Dyke, by T. van Dyke. Review. Time 26:77-9 N 25 '35

VAN DYKE, Tertius
Ocean meditation; poem. Christian Cent 53: 1032 Jl 29 '36
Van Dyke to Gunnery. por Time 29:63 Mr 15 '37

VAN DYNE, Catherine
Jane vs. the commonweal. Library J 61:283-4 Ap 1 '36

VANE, Daphne
Tiptoes. por Am M 122:95 O '36

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, Charles Stewart Henry, 7th marquis of Londonderry. See Londonderry, C. S. H. V.-T.-S.

VANE-TEMPEST-STEWART, Edith Helen, (Chaplin) marchioness of Londonderry. See Londonderry, E. H.

VANES. See Weather vanes

VANESSA, her love story; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

VAN ETTEN, Mrs Winifred Mayne
Atlantic award. Time 27:42 Je 1 '36
Atlantic novel prize to Iowa author. Pub W 129:2033 My 23 '36
Portrait
Library J 61:864 N 15 '36
Lit Digest 122:30 S 12 '36
Sat R Lit 14:6 Ag 29 '36

VAN FLEET, Frederick A.
Tom Girdler. R of Rs 95:30-1 Je '37

VAN GOGH, Vincent. See Gogh, V. van

VANGUARD press. See Publishers and publishing—United States

VAN GUNDY, Clarence Edgar
Jellyfish from Grand Canyon Algonkian. Science ns 85:314 Mr 26 '37

VAN GUNDY, Palmer
Discovering a masterpiece. Etude 55:302 My '37

VAN HAGEN, Winifred
What are the possibilities of coeducational physical education in secondary schools? Recreation 30:315-16+ S '36

VAN HOEK, Kees
Sir Henri Deterding, empire builder. C S Mon M p8+ N 18 '36

VAN HORN, Clifton W. See Finch, A. H. jt. auth.

VAN HORN, G. Everett
Kitchen time-saver. Bet Hom & Gard 15:60 S '36

VAN HORN, Marjorie
High school class gets things done. Hygeia 14:654-5 Jl '36
Investigating the claims of patent medicines and cosmetics. Hygeia 14:555 Je '36
Tackling a real health problem. Hygeia 15: 173 F '37

VAN HOUCHE, Louis. See Houche, L. van

VANISHING man; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

VANITY fair (periodical)
Smart magazine joins the more popular Vogue. News Week 7:31 Ja 4 '36

VAN KIRK, Walter William
Portrait
Time 27:33 Mr 16 '36

VAN KLEECK, Mary
About the women's charter. Ind Woman 16: 72-3 Mr '37

VAN LOON, Hendrik Willem
Getting joy out of music. por Etude 54:69-70 F '36
Visit with the Van Loons. E. M. Boykin. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:42+ N '36

VAN MELLE, P. J.
All on a useless piece of land. Am Home 17:24-5 Ap '37

VANN, Gerald
War to-day is a new thing. Cath World 144: 486-8 Ja '37

VAN NATTER, Francis Marion
Appleseed evangelist. Nat Repub 23:6-7+ N '35

VAN NOPPEN, Leonard Charles
Obituary. Pub W 128:293 Ag 3 '35

VAN NORMAN, C. Elta
Atmosphere in the children's library. Wilson Bul 10:382-5 F '36

VAN NUYS, Frederick
Portrait. Business Week p 18 D 14 '35

VAN ORDEN, Elsie
Your son's first college year. Parents M 10: 22-3+ S '35

VAN OSDEL, Edgar Bates
Teaching tricks in historical geology. Sch and Soc 42:540 O 19 '35

VAN RAALTE, E. See Raalte, E. van

VAN RIEBEECK, Jan. See Riebeeck, J. van

VAN RIFENBURGH, Kathryn
I hate housework! por Am M 121:63+ Ja '36

VAN RONKEL, Alford. See Nichols, A. jt. auth.

VAN RYSSELBERGHE, Pierre Jean
Thermodynamics and the rates of coupled or reversed reactions. Science ns 85:383-4 Ap 16 '37

VAN SICKLE, Raymond
Sun kissed. Criticism
Cath World 145:214 My '37
Time 29:58 Mr 22 '37

VANSITTART, Sir Robert Gilbert
Downing Street and Mussolini. P. Crabites. Commonweal 23:397-8 F 7 '36
Portrait
Time 27:26 Mr 23 '36
Time 28:20 Ag 10 '36

VAN SLYKE, Beren
(tr) See Ofaire, C. Letters from a Spanish outpost

VAN SLYKE, Donald Dexter
Presentation of the Philip A. Conné gold medal to Dr Van Slyke. Science ns 85: 115 Ja 29 '37

VAN SWERINGEN, Mantis James
Obituary
News Week 6:43 D 21 '35
Time 26:49 D 23 '35
Portrait
Business Week p 18 Ag 10 '35
Business Week p9 S 21 '35
Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 10 '35
Lit Digest 120:36 S 21 '35

VAN SWERINGEN, Oris Paxton
Current state of Mr Van Sweringen. il por Fortune 14:110-12+ D '36
Obituary
Nation 143:647 D 5 '36
News Week 8:26 N 28 '36
Scholastic 29:20 D 12 '36
Portrait. News Week 6:34 Jl 27 '35; Business Week p 18 Ag 10; 9 S 21 '35; Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 10; 36 S 21 '35; R of Rs 94:33 O '36
Slippery control; Van Sweringen hold on C. & O. weakens. Business Week p22 O 10 '36

VAN SWERINGEN brothers
Death ends a famous partnership. Business Week p26 D 21 '35
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 84:47, 74, 215 Ag 21-28, O 2 '35

VAN SWERINGEN system
Age of innocence; stockholders' meetings. Time 29:80+ My 17 '37
America again the land of opportunity. Nation 141:421-2 O 16 '35
Ball and chain; Van Sweringen railroad pyramid. Time 28:37-8 D 28 '36
Brothers still rule their empire, bought back on auction block. il News Week 6:36 O 5 '35
Can buyers untangle Vans' roads? il Business Week p29-30 My 15 '37
Cleveland to the rescue. map Business Week p9-11 S 21 '35
Coming-out party; Young, Kolbe and co. Time 29:67 My 3 '37
Current state of Mr Van Sweringen. il Fortune 14:110-12+ D '36
Dummies and monkeys; Van Sweringen network. Time 29:69-70 My 24 '37
Empire for charity; plan for saving the Van Sweringen's Midamerica. Business Week p 17-18 Ap 17 '37
Empire for sale. Time 26:59 S 23 '35
Empire on the auction-block. Lit Digest 120: 36 S 21 '35
Empire sold. Time 26:60+ O 7 '35
Empire's heirs. Time 28:82+ D 14 '36
Getter-out, getter-in; investigation of U.S. railroad finance. Time 29:61-2 Ja 25 '37
High finance among friends. J. Edmunds. Nation 144:182-4 F 13 '37
High Van Sweringen finance. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 89:403-5 F 3 '37
How holding companies work. New Repub 89:258-9 D 30 '36
How shall the people protect themselves? J. T. Flynn. Nat Educ Assn J 26:57 F '37
Little-known trio purchase Van Sweringen empire. News Week 9:32 My 8 '37
Mid-American mystery. Business Week p22 Ja 4 '36
Mr Ball takes the trains. C. Wertenbaker. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ F 6 '37
Other people's money. J. T. Flynn. tab New Repub 84:271-2; 89:244-5 O 16 '35, D 23 '36
Pittance wins industrial empire. Lit Digest 122:43 D 19 '36
Rail inquiry: MOP disputes charges of improper accounting. News Week 8:26+ D 26 '36
Railroads sold at nine dollars a mile. Christian Cent 53:1709 D 23 '36
Security control of vast empire goes on friendly auction block. map News Week 6:29 S 21 '35
Three newcomers buy Vans' roads. Business Week p 18+ My 1 '37
Van Sweringen empire. Nation 143:749 D 26 '36
Van Sweringens: lawyer succeeds brothers as ruler of 23,000-mile railroad empire. News Week 8:36+ D 12 '36
Van Sweringens: Senate hearings shed new light on brothers' complicated finances. News Week 8:30 D 19 '36

VAN SWERINGEN system—*Continued*
Vans' empire may survive; George A. Ball's Mid-America corp. will probably retain 9,000 miles of railroad, including C. & O. Business Week p 15 D 19 '36
Vans sell, and buy. il Business Week p9-10 O 5 '35

VAN TINE, Elizabeth Gunn
Murderer's song. Am Mercury 40:226 F '37
Myrrh; poem. Commonweal 25:155 D 4 '36
Summer storm; poem. Am Mercury 37:93 Ja '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:28 F 29 '36

VANUCK, Charles
Doll furniture. Pop Sci 127:69+ D '35
Flying ball. Pop Sci 128:57+ F '36

VAN VALKENBURG, H. J.
Photographing your flowers. il Am Home 16: 22-3+ Jl '36

VAN VLECK, Frank
Inception of the society of the Sigma xi. Science ns 83:611-13 Je 26 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:186 Ag '36

VAN VLISSINGEN, Arthur, 1894-
Sizzling steaks: food for thought. por(p64) Rotarian 49:38-41 S '36

VAN VLISSINGEN, F. H. Fentener. See Vlissingen, F. H. F. van

VAN VOLKENBERG, Horatio Luther
Biological control of an insect pest by a toad. Science ns 82:278-9 S 20 '35

VAN VOORHIS, Cornelius Westbrook
Voice of Time. por Time 28:6+ O 5 '36

VAN VORST, Marie (Mrs Gaetano Cagiati)
Obituary
Pub W 131:43 Ja 2 '37
Wilson Bul 11:296 Ja '37

VAN WAGNER, Elmer
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:5 N 16 '35

VAN WERT, Ohio
Book circus, Brumbach library. Z. L. Yoh. il Wilson Bul 10:663-4 Je '36

VAN WYCK, Edward
Man who builds the flying trapeze. A. M. Smith. il por Pop Sci 127:34-5+ O '35

VAN WYCK, Frederick
Obituary
Pub W 129:905 F 22 '36

VAN ZANDT, James E.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:7 S 28 '35

VARÉ, Daniele
Question of etiquette. Harper 173:663-6 N '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 F 8 '36

VARE, Mrs Edwin H. jr. See Collett, G.

VARÈSE, Edgar
Music; engineer who would change it from art to science. il pors News Week 7:30-1 F 29 '36

VARGAS, Getulio Dornelles
Portrait
Bul Pan Am Union 69:front Ag '35
Fortune 13:78 Ap '36
Lit Digest 120:13 D 7 '35
R of Rs 94:65 D '36
Soft-spoken dictator. Lit Digest 121:39 Ap 4 '36
Still a dictator. Lit Digest 122:15-16 S 26 '36

VARIABLE stars. See Stars—Variable

VARIATION (biology)
See also
Evolution
Heredity
Mutation (biology)
Plant breeding

VARIATIONS, Calculus of. See Calculus of variations

VARICOSE ulcers
Treatment of varicose ulcers. Science ns 84: sup7 Jl 24 '36; Same. Sci Am 155:288 N '36

VARICOSE veins
Varicose veins, their cause and cure. H. F. Day. il Hygeia 14:237-9 Mr '36

VARIETY (periodical)
Variety tops thirty-one years. il Lit Digest 122:17-18 D 12 '36

VARIETY stage. See Vaudeville

VARIX. See Varicose veins

VARMINTS; story. See Rawlings, M. K.

VARNEY, Harold Lord
Are the capitalists asleep? Am Mercury 37: 266-72 Mr '36
Autopsy on the Republican party. Am Mercury 40:1-12 Ja '37
Civil liberties union. Am Mercury 39:385-99 D '36
Class-war on the campus. Am Mercury 40: 462-72 Ap '37
Exiles and politics. Am Mercury 41:124-5 My '37
Is Roosevelt a socialist? Am Mercury 39:206-20 O '36
Red road to war. Am Mercury 41:6-18 My '37

VARNEY, Mme Jeanne M. (Vidon)
New York French information center. Educa 57:442-4 Mr '37

VARNEY, Philip Leonard
Device for aerating and circulating aquarium water. Science ns 82:136 Ag 9 '35
Device for permanently marking laboratory animals. Science ns 82:46 Jl 12 '35
Glass electrodes. Science ns 82:396-7 O 25 '35

VARNISH and varnishing
Changing varnishes. H. J. Wing. Sci Mo 42: 77-80 Ja '36
Follow directions! M. Davis. Am Home 15: 63-5 Mr '36
Method of detecting whether shellac, varnish, or lacquer has been used in finishing. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:393+ D '36
Tricks of the trade in varnishing furniture. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:66+ Ag '36
Varnish, the hair of Berenice. Bet Hom & Gard 14:74 N '35
See also
Furniture—Refinishing
Shellac

VARRELMAN, Ferdinand Armin
Cuscuta not a complete parasite. Science ns 85:101 Ja 22 '37

VARRO, Margit
Dual personality of great composers; tr. by M. D. Herter Norton. Mus Q 23:137-46 Ap '37

VASCHÉ, Joseph Burton
My child and his school. Nat Educ Assn J 25:53 F '36

VASCONCELLOS, Augosto de
Recovery in Portugal. Rotarian 49:30-3 Ag '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:90-1 D '36

VASES
Dragon vase from Ch'ing Ho-hsien. L. Sickman. il Am M Art 29:663-6 O '36
Hammered copper bud-vase holder. K. Ford. il diags Pop Sci 128:68 Ap '36

VASES, Concrete
Thin-walled concrete pottery made without molds. il diags Pop Mech 66:308-13 Ag '36

VASES, Roman
Collecting Roman tear bottles. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3 O '35

VASEY, Tom. See Taylor, P. S. jt. auth.

VASSAR college
Vassar plans new addition. Library J 61: 70 Ja 15 '36

VASSAR cooperative bookshop. See Bookstores

VATICAN
Cardinal Pacelli's vacation. Christian Cent 53:1352-4 O 14 '36
Catholic international; German view of papal policy and the aims of Catholic action. Liv Age 352:237-42 My '37
Catholic stake in Europe's crisis. I. O'Brien. Christian Cent 53:1386-8 O 21 '36
Despotisms and democracy; communist-inspired attack upon the Vatican. Commonweal 25:141-3 D 4 '36
Papal diplomacy, 1904. F. A. MacNutt. Cath World 144:227-9 N '36
Pius XI and his successor. R. Niebuhr. Nation 144:120-2 Ja 30 '37; Discussion. 144:364 Mr 27 '37

VATICAN—*Continued*
Policy of Catholicism; reply to R. Niebuhr. Commonweal 25:425-6 F 12 '37
Spanish Catholics and the Vatican. J. Canu. Liv Age 349:398-403 Ja '36
Truth about Austria; reply to G. Seldes. M. Letterman. Commonweal 23:181-3 D 13 '35
Vatican and the new nationalisms. H. Brown. Fortn 144(ns 138):670-9 D '35
Vatican speaks. R of Rs 95:17-18 My '37

See also
Roman Catholic church
Roman question

Library
What about library sabbaticals? library tour in Europe. A. F. Wood. il Wilson Bul 11: 91-3 O '36

VATICAN press exhibition. See Exhibitions

VAUDEVILLE
If troupers make good they'll go back to the sticks; Small-time cavalcade. il News Week 5:23 Je 29 '35
Marx brothers; scientific side of lunacy. A. Johnston. Woman's H C 63:12-13+ S '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-52 O '36
World and the theatre; decline of vaudeville. Theatre Arts Mo 19:887 D '35

VAUGHAN, Henry Frieze
Recent advances in administrative technics. Am J Pub Health 26:1198-203 D '36

VAUGHAN, Herbert
Obituary
Cath World 143:108 Ap '36

VAUGHAN, Thomas Wayland
Medallists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. por Sci Mo 43:87-8 Jl '36
Presentation of the Agassiz medal for 1935; with response. H. B. Bigelow. Science ns 83:474-7 My 22 '36
Presentation of the Agassiz medal to Martin Knudsen. Science ns 85:435 My 7 '37

VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, Ralph
Poison kiss. Criticism
Musician 42:98 My '37
Portrait. Theatre Arts Mo 19:626 Ag '35

VAUGHN, Samuel Jesse
Obituary
Ind Arts and Voc Educ por 25:360 N '36
Ind Educ M 38:sup8 N '36

VAUGHT, Edgar Sullins
Self-judgment. por Time 27:14-15 Je 15 '36

VAULTING (sport)
He flies through the air: Earle Meadows, pole vaulter. D. Cromwell. il Scholastic 30:28 Ap 17 '37

VAULTS
Gold Gibraltar; U.S. digs stronghold for six billions in Kentucky fastness. il Lit Digest 121:7 My 23 '36
Gold pot too big: Babson warns of $10,600,000,000 U.S. hoard in one basket. il Lit Digest 122:38 Ag 29 '36
Golden moving day. il Business Week p24 S 12 '36
Newest bank vaults defy the cracksman. R. E. Martin. il diag Pop Sci 129:38-9+ S '36
Small army protects first shipment to new vaults. il News Week 9:12 Ja 23 '37
Steel and stone fortress to guard our gold at Fort Knox, Ky. il map Pop Mech 64:837 D '35
U.S. gold caravan. il Business Week p24-5 Ja 16 '37

VAVILOV, Nikolaĭ Ivanovich
Asia, source of species. por Asia 37:112-14 F '37
Portrait. Business Week p34 S 28 '35

VÁZQUEZ DEL MERCADO, Francisco
Irrigation in Mexico. Bul Pan Am Union 71: 254-67 Mr '37

VEATCH, Nathan Thomas, jr
Selecting a method of sludge disposal. Am City 51:55 Jl '36

VEBLEN, Thorstein Bunde
Artist in economics. E. Ginzburg. por Sat R Lit 14:12 Je 13 '36
Economics of Thorstein Veblen. J. A. Hobson. Pol Sci Q 52:139-44 Mr '37
Gateway to Veblen's world; review of What Veblen taught, ed. by W. C. Mitchell. M. Lerner. Nation 142:321-2 Mr 11 '36
Veblen and Henry George; reply to M. Lerner. E. W. Bell. Nation 142:659 My 20 '36
Thorstein Veblen and his America, by J. Dorfman. Review by H. B. Parkes. Nation 141:194 Ag 14 '35
Was Veblen a coward? reply to What is usable in Veblen, by M. Lerner; with rejoinder. U. Sinclair. New Repub 83:196 Je 26 '35

VECCHIO, Giorgio del
Individual, state and corporation. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 50:525-60 D '35

VECELLIO, Tiziano. See Titian

VECSEY, Ferenc. See Vecsey, Franz von

VECSEY, Franz von
Obituary. por Etude 53:386 Jl '35

VECTORS. See Insects as carriers of infection

VEDDER, Edward Bright
Tropical medicine in the United States. Am J Pub Health 26:418-20 Ap '36

VEDETTE, pseud. See Williams, V.

VEENSTRA, Theodore Arthur, and Fritz, W. G.
Major economic tendencies in the bituminous coal industry. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:106-30 N '36

VEER, Katherine van der. See Van der Veer, K.

VEGA CARPIO, Lope Félix de
Love song; tr. by H. R. V. F. Holland. Theatre Arts Mo 19:687 S '35
Madrid steel (El acero de Madrid) drama, excerpt; tr. by G. Ticknor. Theatre Arts Mo 19:686 S '35
Pastrybaker; one-act play, tr. by M. Jagendorf. por Theatre Arts Mo 19:713-21 S '35
Shepherds of Bethlehem (Pastores de Belen) poem, excerpt; tr. by G. Ticknor. Theatre Arts Mo 19:655 S '35
Sonnet on a sonnet; tr. by Gibson. Theatre Arts Mo 19:687 S '35
Tomorrow; poem, tr. by H. W. Longfellow. Theatre Arts Mo 19:687 S '35
Lope de Vega: 1635-1935. E. A. Peers. Contemp 148:309-16 S '35
Lope de Vega, three hundred years after. bibliog por(front) facsim Theatre Arts Mo 19:659-727 S '35

VEGETABLE gardening
At the bottom of your garden. F. Robertson. il Canad M 85:30-1 Ap '36
Farm garden. Revised ed. J. H. Beattie and W. R. Beattie. bibliog f il maps plan tabs Farmers' Bul 1673:1-67 '36
Fresh vegetables for a family of 7. M. G. Kains. tab House B 79:66-7+ Mr '37
Gourmet chooses vegetables for your garden. M. N. Andrews. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:72+ Mr '37
Half an acre and independence. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:392-3+ S '35
Modern vegetable garden. M. O. Goldsmith. il Woman's H C 63:116-18 Ap '36
My hobby vegetable garden. G. R. McCormack. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:30+ Ap '36
Trespassers welcome! let your flowers rub elbows with the vegetables. R. Batterham. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:132+ My '37
Up goes the garden; squash, cucumber and other vines. A. C. Smith. Bet Hom & Gard 15:35 Je '37

See also
Subsistence homesteads

Planting plans and tables
Vegetable carousel. il plan House and Gard 69:46-7 My '36

VEGETABLE hair. See Spanish moss

VEGETABLE oils. See Oils and fats

VEGETABLE seeds. See Seeds

VEGETABLES
Balance wheel of modern diet. il Scholastic 27:32 N 16 '35
Contribution to data on the composition of some of the more common vegetables. R. Loughlin. tabs J Home Econ 29:255-7 Ap '37
Factors influencing the vitamin C content of vegetables. D. K. Tressler and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:905-9 S '36
Foods for the younger set. W. H. Eddy. il tab Good H 104:80-1 Ap '37
Garden facts and fancies; quality in vegetables. L. Barron. Am Home 14:439 O '35
Green vegetables in season all the year; quick-frozen foods. E. M. Geraghty. il Hygeia 14:1014-15 N '36
Health juices; squeeze your fruits if you like, but eat your vegetables whole. L. J. Bogert. Delin 129:63 Ag '36
Marvels of plant breeding produce better vegetables. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 128:34-5+ My '36
New vegetable miracles: plants growing out of shallow tanks of liquid nourishment without soil. il Business Week p 18+ My 9 '36
Perennial vegetables. House B 79:59 F '37
Rhapsody in greens. G. Rector. Sat Eve Post 208:19+ N 2 '35
Say it with vegetables. H. P. Curtis. il Woman's H C 62:105 N '35
Social status of a vegetable. M. F. K. Fisher. Harper 174:551-4 Ap '37
Vegetable seeds for the home and market garden. Revised ed. W. W. Tracy, sr and D. N. Shoemaker. il Farmers' Bul 1390:1-17 '36
Vegetophobia. L. J. Bogert. Delin 128:24 Ja '36
When cabbages are kings; 1937 all-America selection. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:52 Mr '37

See also
Beans
Cabbages
Canning and preserving
Celery
Chayotes
Cookery—Vegetables
Corn, Sweet
Cucumbers
Jerusalem artichokes
Lettuce
Potatoes
Sweet potatoes
Tomatoes
Turnips
Vegetable gardening

Marketing
Spinach, spinach, everywhere; Washington Street fruit and vegetable market, New York. W. Davenport. il Collier's 98:12-13+ N 28 '36

Packing
See also
Containers

VEGTEL, Maddy
Soap and water in Holland. House B 78:70+ My '36

VEHICLES
Buggy room. Fortune 12:34+ N '35
Front axle of four-wheeled Roman vehicles turned upon a kingbolt. A. C. Rose. diag Smithson Rept 1934:354-6
Outline development of highway travel, especially in America. C. W. Mitman. bibliog il Smithson Rept 1934:325-45

See also
Automobiles

VEHICULAR tunnels. See Subways (streets); Tunnels and tunneling—Vehicular tunnels

VEHLING, Joseph Dommers
Medical aspects in Apicius. Hygeia 15:517-20 Je '37

VEIDT, Conrad
Portrait.
C S Mon M p4 S 18 '35

VEINS
See also
Phlebitis
Varicose veins

VELASCO Y GALVARRO, Enrique
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 70:376 Ap '36

VELAZQUEZ, Diego Rodriguez de Silva y
Philip IV, king of Spain; Portrait of Calabacas; paintings. Theatre Arts Mo 19:669, 719 S '35
Portrait of a young man; painting. Fortune 15:137 My '37

VÉLEZ, Luis
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:814 O '35

VELOCITY of falling bodies. See Falling bodies

VELOX steam boiler. See Steam boilers

VELOZ, Frank
Glamor to music; Veloz and Yolanda. K. McLaughlin and A. Strakosch. il Collier's 96:10+ D 28 '35

VELOZ GOITICOA, Nicolás
Obituary
Bul Pan Am Union 71:435 My '37

VELTCHEFF, Damian
Officer who sought king's life may lose his own. News Week 7:16-17 F 29 '36

VELVET
Velvet the new queen of elegance; velvet ball. il Lit Digest 122:23 N 7 '36

VENDÉE; story. See Faulkner, William

VENEERS and veneering
Band clamps simplify circular veneering. R. C. Stanley. diags Pop Sci 128:94 My '36
How to veneer skirts of half-round tables. R. C. Stanley. il Pop Sci 127:74 N '35
Veneering walnut on cedar. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:293 S '36
Veneers and rare decorative woods. L. B. Wilson. House and Gard 70:48+ Ag '36
We recommend veneer. A. G. Miller. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:98+ Ap '37

VENEREAL diseases
Biggest problem. tab Time 27:40 Ja 27 '36
Conquering two plagues in Sweden. Sci Am 154:91 F '36
Control of venereal diseases. Am J Pub Health 26:823-4 Ag '36
Doctors attack social diseases. il Lit Digest 123:16-17 Ja 9 '37
Fever: therapists convene, affirm wisdom of Hippocrates. il News Week 9:28-9 Ap 10 '37
Fort Wayne starts fight on social diseases. Am City 52:19 Ap '37
How disease came with the white man. P. M. Ashburn. il Hygeia 14:516 Je '36
Integration of the practising physician into a venereal disease program. J. N. Baker. Am J Pub Health 27:24-8 Ja '37
King of killers and other social hygiene problems. R. L. Wilbur and T. Parran. Vital Speeches 3:347-8 Mr 15 '37
Letter from Great Britain: problem of the venereal diseases. C. Porter. Am J Pub Health 27:275-6 Mr '37
Prevention of venereal diseases in Sweden; with discussion by T. Parran, jr. E. Rietz. Am J Pub Health 26:357-63 Ap '36
Prophylaxis publicity. Time 27:57 Mr 23 '36
Venereal disease campaign. Time 29:38 Ja 11 '37
Venereal disease conference, Washington, D.C, December 28-30, 1936. Am J Pub Health 27:178-81 F '37
Venereal disease, the modern plague. M. Gieske. il Hygeia 14:50-4 Ja '36
Venereal diseases and sex abnormalities in relation to population growth. W. F. Snow. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:70-7 N '36

See also
Gonorrhea
Syphilis

VENETIAN blinds. See Blinds

VENETIAN cookery. See Cookery, Italian

VENETIAN house decoration. See House decoration, Italian

VENETIAN painting. See Painting, Italian

VENEZUELA
When Gomez was Venezuela. L. Stoddard. map Cur Hist 43:479-83 F '36

See also subhead Venezuela under various subjects, e.g.
Agriculture
Hunting
Labor laws and legislation

VENEZUELA—*Continued*

Constitution

New constitution adopted July, 1936. Bul Pan Am Union 70:888-94 N '36

Description and travel

Across the Andes from the Caribbean to the Pacific. B. Newhall. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:477-91 Je '37
Letter from the tropics. A. J. Nock. Atlan 159:416-23 Ap '37
Venezuelan idyll. Atlan 157:765-6 Je '36
Visiting Venezuela. F. D. Kern. il Sci Mo 44:101-16 F '37

Economic conditions

Economic progress in the Americas, 1935. H. G. Smith. il tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:230-2 F '36

Executive departments

Four official organizations established. Bul Pan Am Union 70:516 Je '36

History

Gómez, tyrant of the Andes; abridged. T. Rourke. Read Digest 30:55-60 My '37

Industries and resources

See also
Petroleum—Venezuela

Politics and government

Blow off. Time 27:20 Ja 6 '36
Death of a dictator. il Time 26:14-15 D 30 '35
Gomez: tyrant of the Andes, by T. Rourke. Review
Nation 143:307+ S 12 '36. C. Beals
Late Führer of Venezuela. I. Goldberg. Sat R Lit 14:14 S 19 '36
Peace era dawns in Venezuela; vast educational program designed to aid poor classes. Lit Digest 123:10 Ap 3 '37
Venezuela: a life and death study in bloody benevolence. il News Week 6:13-16 D 28 '35
Venezuela after Gomez. H. Herring. Cur Hist 43:524 F '36
Venezuelan spring is tightly coiled. Lit Digest 121:18 Ap 18 '36
Venezuela's dead dictator. Lit Digest 120:10 D 28 '35

See also
Legislation—Venezuela

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Roman Catholic church in Venezuela

VENGEANCE of the sea; story. See Lugrin, N. de B.

VENICE

Backwater relief; Knoedler galleries show of Venetian painters. Time 27:57 Ap 20 '36
Venetian renascence. T. Hohoff. il Country Life 71:40-2+ F '37

Banks

Venetian bankers, 1496-1533. F. C. Lane. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 45:187-206 Ap '37

VENICE biennial. See Art—Exhibitions

VENISON

When venison is in season. F. Armstrong. Am Home 14:510+ N '35

VENIZELOS, Eleutherios

Great Greek. Nation 142:399 Ap 1 '36
Obituary
News Week por 7:18 Mr 28 '36
Scholastic por 28:25 Ap 4 '36
Veniselos. G. Glasgow. Contemp 149:613-15 My '36
Void after Venizelos. Time 27:28 Mr 30 '36

VENOM

Experimental and clinical study of cobra venom as an analgesic; abstract. D. I. Macht. Science ns 82:540 D 6 '35
Fanged cure: venom for snake-bite and toads for heart-trouble; druggist animals. il Lit Digest 123:18 My 15 '37
Need we dread snakes? E. G. Boulenger. R of Rs 94:73 N '36
Nosebleeds; experiment with venom of water moccasins. Time 26:37 Ag 19 '35
Snake bite in the United States. T. S. Githens. tabs Sci Mo 41:163-7 Ag '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:23 Ag 10 '35
Snakes in the service of science. L. D. Cady. Hygeia 14:784-6 S '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 122:34 S 19 '36
When a snake bites you. W. A. Bevan. il Sci Am 153:74-6 Ag '35

VENOSS, Mabel P.

Window plays a part. Nat Educ Assn J 24: 283-4 D '35

VENTILATION

Acoustics and ventilation; acousti-vent system. diags Sci Am 156:136 F '37
Atmospheric control. il diags Arch Rec 80: 167 Ag '36
University of Illinois research in heating and ventilating shows importance of structure. A. P. Kratz. Arch Rec 81:ET41+ Mr '37
Ventilation and atmospheric pollution; report of committee on working standards. E. R. Hayhurst and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup74-97 Mr '36; 27:sup82-101 Mr '37

See also
Air conditioning
Cooling
Humidity
School buildings—Heating and ventilation

VENTNOR, New Jersey

Fingerprints of children in schools. Sch & Soc 45:368-9 Mr 13 '37

VENTRILOQUISM

Man who talks to himself. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 99:24+ Mr 20 '37

VENUS (planet)

Crescent. J. Stokley. map Science N L 31:138-9 F 27 '37
Venus and Saturn race. J. Stokley. maps Science N L 31:10-11 Ja 2 '37
Venus passes Jupiter in November. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 28:309-10 N '36

VENUS'S flytraps

Plant that eats meat. H. Hankinson. il St N 63:34 O '36
Protect dionaea muscipula. J. C. T. Uphof. Science ns 85:101 Ja 22 '37
Venus flytrap. E. V. Deans, jr. il Nature M 28:13-14 Jl '36
Venus flytrap in action. il Nature M 29: 154-5 Mr '37

VENZKE, Gene

Running story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Je 13 '36
Gene Venzke: ex-shadow. il pors Lit Digest 121:36-7 F 29 '36
Gene Venzke sprints to comeback. por News Week 7:26 F 29 '36

VERAGUA, Cristobal Colón y Aguilera, duke of

Columbian SOS: Cuban fears for heir and relics of great discoverer in war-torn Spain. il por Lit Digest 122:13-14 Ag 22 '36

VERANDAS. See Porches

VERAX, pseud.

Chancellor Schuschnigg of Austria. Liv Age 350:225-31 My '36

VERCEL, Roger

Philemon's boy; story, tr. by H. Bennett. Liv Age 351:406-12 Ja '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 13:13 N 2 '35

VERCESI, Daniel Rey

Power problems in Uruguay. Bul Pan Am Union 70:843-6 N '36

VERDELIN, Henry

Portrait
Business Week p30 Je 20 '36

VERDER, Daniel Hugh

In expectation; poem. Christian Cent 53: 49 Ja 8 '36

VERDI, Fortunio Giuseppe Francisco. See Verdi, G.

VERDI, Giuseppe

Memory pictures of famous musicians. M. A. d'A. Chandler. Etude 54:483 Ag '36

VERDI, Giuseppe—*Continued*
Music; Toscanini to conduct Verdi's Requiem. G. Marek. Pict R 37:4+ Ap '36
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 O 10 '36
Verdi renaissance. R. Rawson. Etude 55:372 Je '37

VERDINS
Arizona verdin. H. L. Crockett and R. Crockett. il Nature M 29:16 Ja '37

VEREIN deutscher eisenbahnverwaltungen. See Railroads—Germany

VERITY, George Matthew
Eternal Verity. por Time 29:64+ Mr 29 '37

VERLAINE, Paul Marie
French symbolists. G. Brereton. Contemp 151: 461-8 Ap '37

VERMEER, Jan
Biographical sketch; with color reproduction of The girl with the red hat. Ladies H J 53:26-7 Je '36
Portrait
Scholastic 29:14 O 31 '36

VERMICIDES
Earth worms as test objects for determining the value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations. P. D. Lamson and C. B. Ward. Science ns 84: 293-4 S 25 '36

VERMIN. See Animals, Predatory

VERMONT
Back to Vermont. S. Lewis. Forum 95:254-5 Ap '36
How to live among the Vermonters. B. DeVoto. Harper 173:333-6 Ag '36
No Green Mountain hot-dogs; Vermonters veto federal parkway. il Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 14 '36

See also subhead Vermont under various subjects, e.g.

Labor and laboring classes — Libraries — Taxation

Description and travel
Centaurs over Vermont. M. Lee. R of Rs 94:77 O '36

Legislature
Success of unicameralism in Vermont. D. B. Carroll. tab Ref Shelf 11 no 1:231-4 N '36

Politics and government
New England weighs the new deal. E. F. Crane. R of Rs 92:38 D '35

Social conditions
Unspoiled Vermont. B. Degnan. Commonweal 25:15 O 30 '36

VERMONT writers, League of. See League of Vermont writers

VERNAL equinox. See Equinox

VERNEUIL, Louis
Matrimony pfd; adapted by J. Forbes and G. George. Criticism
Cath World 144:473 Ja '37
Theatre Arts Mo il(p20) 21:22 Ja '37
Time 28:36 N 23 '36

VERNON, Grenville
American Old Vic. Commonweal 25:713-15 Ap 23 '37
Play (title varies) See numbers of Commonweal

VERNON, Leroy N.
Is educational relief being wasted? Christian Cent 52:1520-1 N 27 '35

VERONE, Maria
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:214 Jl '35

VERRALL, F. M.
British water lore. Cath World 143:93-7 Ap '36
Catholic church and the English inn. Cath World 144:606-10 F '37
Countryman's calendar. Cath World 145:348-52 Je '37
Old country fairs. Cath World 144:91-5 O '36
Some little known winter festivals. Cath World 142:475-9 Ja '36
Traditional Christmas fare. Cath World 144: 345-50 D '36

VERSAILLES
History of the country estate. A. Perrett. il Country Life 70:76-7+ Ag '36

VERSAILLES treaty, 1919. See Peace treaty, 1919

VERSCHOYLE, Mrs W. H. Foster. See Letts, W. M.

VERSE. See Poetry

VERSIFICATION
See also
Blank verse

VERSTEEG, Chester
Tulainyo, highest lake in North America. Travel 67:33-5+ O '36

VER STEEG, Karl
Preglacial physiography of western Ohio. Science ns 84:201 Ag 28 '36

VERTEBRATES, Fossil
Dr Merriam's contributions to the development of vertebrate paleontology on the Pacific coast. W. K. Gregory. Sci Mo 42:377-80 Ap '36
Ostracoderm order osteostraci. G. M. Robertson. bibliog f Science ns 82:282-3 S 20 '35
See also
Dinosauria

VERTÈS, Marcel
French artist opens exhibit in city that leads him a dog's life. News Week 6:30-1 O 26 '35

VERTICAL files. See Files and filing (documents, etc)

VERTIGIRO
Platt vertigiro, direct lift aircraft. A. Klemin. il Sci Am 156:108 F '37

VERULAMIUM (ancient city) England
Roman theatre of Verulamium. il plan Theatre Arts Mo 19:577-9 Ag '35

VER WIEBE, Walter August
Teaching historical geology. Sch and Soc 43:602-3 My 2 '36

VERY, Alice
September woods; poem. Library J 61:679 S 15 '36

VERY, Jones
Jones Very: a New England mystic. Y. Winters. Am R 7:159-78 My '36

VERY first man; story. See Small, S. H.

VERY last deal. S. B. Flower. No Am 240:47-53 Je '35

VERY lovely railroad; story. See Haney, W.

VERY much a lady; story. See Rackowe, A.

VERY nice girl; story. See Craven, M.

VERY personal service; story. See Blassingame, W.

VERY picture of grief; story. See Chilton, E. C.

VERY, very tremendous; story. See Mabie, L. K.

VESPA crabro. See Hornets

VESSELOWSKY, Constantin
Economies in cataloging. Library J 61:503 Je 15 '36
Use of the subject catalog. Library J 60:487-8 Je 1 '35

VESSELS. See Freight vessels

VESTED rights
John Marshall's long shadow. M. Lerner. New Repub 84:150-1 S 18 '35

VESTIBULES
Making an entrance. G. K. Geerlings. il plans House and Gard 69:36-7 Je '36

VETERANS. See American legion; Soldiers, Discharged

VETERANS association, American. See American veterans association

VETERANS' compensation. See Soldiers' bonuses

VETERANS of future wars and allied groups
Ask bonus for future wars. Lit Digest 121: 18 Mr 28 '36
Bonus: equal justice for all. News Week 7:10 Ap 11 '36

VETERANS of future wars and allied groups—*Continued*
Bonus; 1965's veterans' want it now, with interest from 1965. il News Week 7:32 Mr 28 '36
Broun's page. H. Broun. Nation 142:417 Ap 1 '36
Chaplains of future wars. J. D. Lee, jr. Christian Cent 53:603 Ap 22 '36
Future veterans. il Time 27:38 Mr 30 '36
Issues and men. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 450 Ap 8 '36
Princeton travesty on bonus hunters. L. H. Robbins. Sch and Soc 43:473-4 Ap 4 '36
Treason among the Future veterans. J. Wechsler. Nation 142:672 My 27 '36
We call upon America. T. Riggs, jr. No Am 241:264-73 Je '36

VETERINARY hospitals. See Hospitals, Animal

VETERINARY medical association, American. See American veterinary medical association

VETERINARY medicine
Theobald Smith; investigator and man. S. H. Gage. Science ns 84:117-22 Ag 7 '36
Veterinary service in the control of dairy products. J. G. Hardenbergh. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:597-605 Je '36
See also
Castration

VETERINARY surgery
Don't shoot that horse! A. Woollcott. Read Digest 30:13-14 Je '37

VETSERA, Marie, baroness
Portrait. Time 26:27 N 4 '35

VEUSTER, Joseph Damien de. See Damien de Veuster, J.

VIA APPIA. See Appian way

VIAL SOLAR, Javier
Obituary. Bul Pan Am Union 69:814 O '35

VIAUD, Louis Marie Julien. See Loti, P. pseud.

VIBRATION
Ultra sonic vibrations of small plates. R. C. Colwell and L. R. Hill. diags Science ns 82: 283 S 20 '35
When machines get rhythm. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 129:18-19+ Jl '36

VIBRATO
Viola vibrato for violin students. A. Green. Etude 54:802 D '36
See also
Violin playing

VIBRAYE, Régis de, comte
France, Geneva and Abyssinia. Contemp 149: 264-70 Mr '36

VICAR saves the day; drama. See Schmitt, G. L.

VICAR'S lady; story. See Beachcroft, T. O.

VICE
See also
Prostitution

VICE-PRESIDENTS
United States
Educational and occupational attainments of our national rulers. H. D. Anderson. tabs Sci Mo 40:511-18 Je '35; Summary. Liv Age 348:463-4 Jl '35

VICENCE, Armand Augustin Louis, marquis de Caulaincourt, duc de. See Caulaincourt, A. A. L. de

VICENTINO, Valerio. See Belli, V.

VICEROYS of India
New viceroy of India. S. K. Ratcliffe. Asia 35:643 N '35
Two viceroys. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 119:592-603 My '36

VICIOUS circle; story. See Morris, G.

VICISSITUDES of Zora; story. See Sheridan, Clare Consuelo

VICKERY, Helen
Study of foods begins in the cafeteria. Hygeia 13:848+ S '35

VICO, Giovanni Battista
Giambattista Vico. H. P. Adams. Contemp 148:79-85 Jl '35

VICTOR Emmanuel III, king of Italy
Coins of the realm; collection of King Victor Emmanuel III of Italy. P. Cremona. por C S Mon M p6 S 25 '35

VICTORIA, queen of Great Britain
And the king's peace over all. J. L. Rutledge. Canad M 85:6-7 Mr '36
Portrait
News Week 7:10 F 1 '36
Portrait in coronation robes, by Sir George Hayter. Nat Geog M 71:41 Ja '37
Victoria of England, by E. Sitwell. Review Time 28:53-4 Ag 10 '36
Victoria regina in historical perspective. E. E. Kellett. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 25 '36

VICTORIA Eugenia, consort of Alfonso XIII, king of Spain
Queen of sorrows. por Time 28:19 S 28 '36

VICTORIA, princess of Great Britain
Obituary. por Time 26:22 D 16 '35

VICTORIA, Australia
See also
Melbourne

VICTORIA regina; drama. See Housman, L.

VICTORIA theater. See London—Theaters

VICTORIA university, Toronto
First things in education. C. Bothwell. il Canad M 86:48 O '36

VICTORIAN furniture. See House decoration, Victorian

VICTORIAN house decoration. See House decoration, Victorian

VICTORIAN period
Irish Sundays. W. M. Letts. Atlan 158:742-7 D '36
Prude's progress. L. Stevenson. Va Q R 13: 257-70 Ap '37
Victorian England and modern America. J. E. Baker. Am R 5:432-50 S '35
Victorians and their reading, by A. Cruse. Review
Am Mercury 37:119-22 Ja '36. E. F. Benson

VICTORY mutual life insurance company. See Insurance companies

VICUÑA, Santiago Marin. See Marín Vicuña, S.

VICUÑA
Vicuña cloth, most expensive apparel fabric made in the U.S. Fortune 15:22+ Ap '37

VIDAKOVIC, Alexander
Germany's economic impasse. Nation 144:125-6, 153-4 Ja 30-F 6 '37

VIDAL, Annette
Henri Barbusse, 1873-1935. Liv Age 349:269-72 N '35

VIDAL, Emilio Mola. See Mola, E.

VIDAL, Eugene Luther
Director of Air bureau resigns. por News Week 9:43 Mr 13 '37
Dropping the pilot. Business Week p 16 Mr 6 '37
Portrait
Time 27:59 F 24 '36
Storm over the flivver-plane; Vidal sticks to his $700 machine program. por Lit Digest 120:27 S 21 '35
Vidal out. Time 29:13 Mr 8 '37

VIDELA-RIVERO, C. J.
Saga of Nordenskjöld's antarctic expedition. Bul Pan Am Union 69:899-909 D '35

VIDON-VARNEY, Mme Jeanne M. See Varney, J. M.

VIENNA (Wien)
Child care in Vienna. E. V. Thiehoff. Am J Pub Health 25:841-4 Jl '35
Dateline Vienna. J. Gunther. Harper 171: 198-208 Jl '35
Description
Disunion in Vienna. V. Mussey. il Travel 69:12-14+ My '37

VIENNA (Wien)—*Continued*

Labor and laboring classes

Vienna workers carry on. J. Lehmann. Fortn 145(ns 139):731-5 Je '36

Music

Vienna Strausses. D. Ewen. Mus Q 21:466-74 O '35

Social life and customs

Vienna life. S. Hock. Contemp 151:476-84 Ap '37

Streets

Vienna builds a scenic highway. il map Am City 52:43-4 Ja '37

Theaters

Theatre in Vienna. V. Wittner. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:834-41 N '35

VIÉNOT, Pierre
Persons and personages. M. Werner. Liv Age 352:139-41 Ap '37

VIETS, Helen Borden
Wind in the sage. por Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11+ F 15; 30-1+ F 22 '36

VIEW from the top; story. See De Voto, B. A.

VIGILANCE committees

Arizona

Vigilantes: women in Phœnix organize to fight vice and graft. Lit Digest 122:13 D 19 '36

VIGLEZE, Bettina
Up with new shades. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 46+ Mr '37

VIGNON, Paul
Problem of the Holy shroud; tr. by E. A. Wuenschel. Sci Am 156:162-4 Mr '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:97-9 Ap '37

VIGORITO, Gabriel
Bla Bla, black man; ed. by C. R. Cooper. J. E. Hoover. Am M 122:32-4+ S '36

VIJAYA-TUNGA, J.
Conversation across a stream. Asia 35:639-40 O '35
Memories of Ceylon. Asia 35:444-6 Jl '35

VIJAYARAGHAVAN, —
Portrait
News Week 8:24 S 12 '36

VIKING'S bride; story. See Craven, M.

VIKRE, P. B.
Divided transplanting box. Am Home 15: 93-4+ Mr '36

VILDÓSOLA, Carlos Silva. See Silva Vildósola, C.

VILDRAC, Charles
Soviet theater. Liv Age 352:147-9 Ap '37

VILLAGE life
Diary of an Indian villager; tr. by H. L. Puxley and M. Puxley. T. Ram. il Asia 36:230-4, 338-41, 407-9+, 465-6+, 545-9, 612-13+ Ap-S '36
Farmer does without in Japan. il Fortune 14:87, 90-4+ S '36
Land of peasants; India lives in villages. S. C. Guha-Thakurta. il Asia 37:352-7 My '37
Small town. E. E. Calkins. Atlan 157:227-35 F '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:111-14 Mr '36
Story of a town. H. E. Wilson. il Scholastic 30:14-16 Mr 6 '37
Students' village service, Pedagogical institute, Leipzig. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 44:122-3 Jl 25 '36
There's always an accident; story. P. Corey. il Scrib M 100:51-5 D '36
Village under the mountain. D. Hartley. Queen's Q 43:364-7 N '36

VILLAGES
Charm of the English village; excerpts. P. D. Ditchfield. il Scholastic 28:24-5 F 29 '36
Distribution of the population in the United States; village, the hope of the future. O. E. Baker. tab Ann Am Acad 188:275-9 N '36
Downland villages and their local architecture. H. J. Massingham. Contemp 150: 59-66 Jl '36

See also
Garden cities

VILLAGES, Models of. See Models of cities, towns, etc.

VILLAGRAN GARCÍA, José
Architectural doctrine of Jose Villagran Garcia; with views of hogar infantil, Mexico city and tuberculosis sanatorium, Tlalpam. il por plan Arch Rec 81:30-5 Ap '37

VILLAMEDIANA, Juan Tassis, count of
Epigrams for certain theatre folk; tr. by S. G. Link. Theatre Arts Mo 20:450 Je '36

VILLARD, Oswald Garrison
Black controversy. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ja 18 '36
Donkey brays again. Nation 143:10-12 Jl 4 '36
Elephant packs his trunk. Nation 142:797-9 Je 24 '36
Issues and men. See weekly numbers of Nation
League and the future. Sat R Lit 14:7 Je 13 '36
Liberty and death in Puerto Rico. Nation 144:371-3 Ap 3 '37
Pillars of government. Forum 95:117-23, 249-53, 354-8; 96:87-91, 124-8, 279-84 F, Ap, Je, Ag-S, D '36
Reconstruction in Puerto Rico. Nation 144: 408-9 Ap 10 '37
Slumbering fires in Harlem. Nation 142:99-101 Ja 22 '36
Unique millionaire. Forum 97:48-52 Ja '37
We militarize. Atlan 157:138-49 F '36
We, the people—. Ind Woman 14:293+ S '35

VILLARI, Luigi
Geneva through Italian eyes. 19th Cent 118: 398-406 O '35
Italy plans for Ethiopia. C S Mon M p5+ My 5 '37

VILLAS. See Architecture, Domestic

VILLAURRUTIA, Xavier
Lope de Vega and the Mexican, Ruiz de Alarcón. Theatre Arts Mo 19:703-5 S '35
Some modern Mexican poets. E. Wallace. Scholastic 28:11 My 9 '36

VILLEURBANNE, France
New urban center. il Am City 50:71 Jl '35

VILLIERS, Alan John
Australia's other island. Travel 66:34-8+ Ap '36
Fool voyage. Scrib M 98:1-7 Jl '35
North about. il por Nat Geog M 71:220-50 F '37
Salt in my eyes. Scrib M 98:321-5 D '35
Conradian thrills: old full-rigger sails cadets to romance on seven seas. il Lit Digest 123: 22+ Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Time 29:99 Ap 12 '37

VILLON, Marcel Duchamp-. See Duchamp-Villon, M.

VIMY ridge, Battle of. See European war, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles

VINAGERAS, José A. Barnet y. See Barnet y Vinageras, J. A.

VINAL, Carleen
Irony; poem. Good H 103:224 O '36

VINAL, Harold
Departure; poem. C S Mon M p6 F 24 '37
Only the wind; poem. Lit Digest 121:26 Ja 4 '36
Valediction; poem. Poetry 46:253 Ag '35

VINAL, William Gould
Nature education: social and recreational. Recreation 29:593-5+ Mr '36; Same abr. Educa 56:412-14 Mr '36
Nature recreation in Chicago. Recreation 29: 503-5 Ja '36

VINALL, Harry Nelson
Obituary
Science ns 85:255 Mr 12 '37

VINCENNES, Indiana
Conquest of Vincennes. F. Walker. Commonweal 24:95-7 My 22 '36

VINCENNES, Indiana—*Continued*
Legislating for an emergency; VRA, vacation reading act. J. Kitchell. Recreation 29:347-8+ O '35
Washington of the West; dedication of new memorial to George Rogers Clark. G. R. McCormack. il Scholastic 29:11 S 19 '36

VINCENT FERRER, Saint. See Ferrer, Vincent, Saint

VINCENT, Elizabeth Lee
Square deal in the schoolroom. Hygeia 14: 916-20+ O '36
Youth needs to believe in itself. Hygeia 14: 776-9+ S '36

VINCENT, George Edgar
Few and the many in education. Sch and Soc 43:386-91 Mr 21 '36

VINCENT, Lee. See Vincent, E. L.

VINCENT, Merle D. and Amidon, B. E.
NRA: a trial balance. Survey G 24:333-7+ Jl '35

VINCENT, Terence
Happy landings glider in the making. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:375-7 D '35

VINCENT'S angina. See Angina, Vincent's

VINCI-GIGLIUCCI, Luigi Orazio, conte
Portrait. Time 26:17 O 21 '35

VINCIGUERRA, Francesca. See Winwar, F.

VINEGAR
Versatile vinegar. H. Fried. il Delin 128:60 Ja '36
Versatile vinegar. E. Kimmel. Pict R 38: 56 Je '37
Vinegar as a soil disinfectant. W. L. Doran. Science ns 84:273-4 S 18 '36

VINELAND social maturity scale. See Psychological examinations

VINER, Jacob
Mr Keynes on the causes of unemployment. Q J Econ 51:147-67 N '36
Recent legislation and the banking situation. Am Econ R 26:sup 106-19 Mr '36
Portrait
Business Week p49 S 12 '36

VINES, Ellsworth. See Vines, H. E. jr

VINES, Henry Ellsworth, jr
How to play winning tennis; ed. by J. R. Marcy. pors Pop Mech 65:696-9+ My '36

VINES, Howell
Mustydines was ripe; story. Atlan 156:44-51 Jl '35

VINES. See Climbing plants

VINEYARDS. See Grapes

VINING, Florence Jones
National housing act. J Home Econ 27:560-2 N '35

VINSON, Frederick Moore
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:7 Ja 11 '36

VINSON, Maribel
Championship on ice. por Lit Digest 121:38 Ja 11 '36

VINSON navy bill. See United States—Navy

VINTON, Eleanor
For a child; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 D 5 '36

VINTON, Margaret Eugenia
Librarians and certification. Wilson Bul 11: 489+ Mr '37

VINTON, Warren Jay
Survey of approaches to the housing problem. Ann Am Acad 190:7-16 Mr '37

VIOLA
Viola, a promising oldster (cont) C. N. Boyd. Etude 53:430-1 Jl '35
Viola as a solo instrument. F. W. Hill. Etude 53:747 D '35
Viola vibrato for violin students. A. Green. Etude 54:802 D '36

VIOLAS (flowers) See Violets

VIOLENCE. See Force (violence)

VIOLET (ultraviolet) rays. See Ultraviolet rays

VIOLETS
Everybody loves them. F. B. Woodroffe. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:43+ Ap '36
Masses of velvet color. Mrs J. Clark, jr. il House B 77:18-19+ Jl '35
Violas, jolly elves of the flower kingdom. E. M. Baker. il Am Home 14:185+ Ag '35
Violas, violets, violaceae. House B 78:61 Ap '36

VIOLETT, Quentell
Vanished capital of Buddhism. il Travel 66: 32-5+ Ja '36

VIOLIN
Amateur violin making. J. M. Chapeski. Etude 54:391 Je '36
Be good to the violin. D. W. Allis. Etude 53:680-1 N '35
Beginner's first violin. H. Wolk. Etude 55: 54-5 Ja '37
Being kind to your violin. R. Francis. Etude 55:55 Ja '37
Breaking bridges. R. Braine. Etude 53:616 O '35
Carved scrolls. R. Braine. il Etude 54:52 Ja '36
Examine your violin. F. W. Hill. Etude 55: 196 Mr '37
Fiddler's friend; Oswald Schilbach. K. Crichton. il Collier's 98:28+ Ag 29 '36
Homer Stradivarius; violin-making. H. A. Harvey. Scrib M 99:182 Mr '36
Last Strad. Lit Digest 122:24 N 28 '36
Luigi Tarisio, carpenter and connoisseur of the violin. R. A. Glenn. il Etude 53:746 D '35
Relining violin backs. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:320 O '35
Removing rosin from the violin. A. Troostwyk. Etude 54:53 Ja '36
Violin backs. G. McCoy. Etude 54:251 Ap '36
Violin bridge. H. Sanger. diags Etude 55:124 F '37
Violin, its anatomy. E. C. Randall. Etude 55: 409 Je '37
What is so rare as a Stradivarius? J. Mable. C S Mon M p6+ My 13 '36
Stradivari; sizing, not varnish is important; reply to J. Mable. C S Mon M p 15 Ag 12 '36
Women violin makers. R. Braine. Etude 54: 114 F '36
Wood of old violins. Science ns 83:sup 12 Mr 6 '36

See also
Violin music

Instruction and study

For muddy passages, what? R. Ingalls. Etude 54:802 D '36
Helpful hints to the violin teacher. J. W. Hulff. diags Etude 53:680 N '35
Mastering the even numbered positions. R. Caldwell. Etude 55:124-5 F '37
Problems of the beginner in violin teaching. N. Weinberg. Etude 53:486 Ag '35
Reaching downward, as preface to stretching upward. M. G. Osgood. Etude 54:519 Ag '36
Simplifying violin technic. K. A. Bolgen. il Etude 54:518 Ag '36
Straight road to violin technique. G. Yost. Musician 40:9-10 Ag '35
Violin practice. L. Mettersheimer. Etude 53: 486 Ag '35
Violinist's etude; ed. by R. Braine. See monthly numbers of Etude
Violinist's summer; ed. by R. Heylbut. M. Elman. Etude 53:391-2 Jl '35
What makes a good violinist; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. J. Heifetz. Etude 54:473-4 Ag '36
Young left-handed violin student. J. W. Hulff. Etude 54:803 D '36
Young violin student and the vibrato. J. W. Hulff. Etude 54:659 O '36

See also
Violin playing

VIOLIN music
Neglected violin concerti. J. Ingram-Brooks. Etude 53:548 S '35

VIOLIN playing
Eliminating the trembling bow. R. Ingalls. Etude 53:681 N '35
Form in violin playing. R. Francis. Etude 54:519 Ag '36

VIOLIN playing—*Continued*
Frog and freedom of the bow. N. Weinberg. Etude 54:250 Ap '36
Left hand adjustment. V. Arthur. Etude 54: 178 Mr '36
Let the violin sing and help sing. G. McCorkle. Etude 53:487 Ag '35
Mastering pizzicato. A. Saunders. Etude 54: 731 N '36
Mental aspect of brilliant technic. K. Abram. Etude 53:430 Jl '35
Necessity of finger pressure in vibrato. A. Green. Etude 55:196 Mr '37
Orchestra routine in violin bowing. E. H. Pierce. Etude 54:658 O '36
Phrasing in violin playing. K. A. Bolgen. Etude 55:268, 341 Ap-My '37
Regarding the violoncellist's bowing. H. H. Walrath. Etude 54:658 O '36
Secret of playing the violin in tune. T. W. Williams. Etude 54:115 F '36
Seeking tone treasures. H. H. Edgerton. Etude 54:178 Mr '36
Sevcik and technical analysis. M. Cherry. Etude 55:340 My '37
Significance of the bow in technic. K. Abram. Etude 54:586 S '36
Study in violin tone. B. Perron. Etude 53: 617 O '35
Three keys to violin technic. A. Green. Etude 54:114 F '36
Three tricks in bowing. H. J. Liedle. Etude 53:549 S '35
Value of violin ensemble. E. Amey. il Etude 54:322, 390-1 My-Je '36
Violin vibrato. C. Fingerman. Etude 53:681 N '35
Violinistic vibrato. H. Wolk. il Etude 54:730 N '36
Violinist's finger nails. J. J. O'Brien, jr. Etude 55:198 Mr '37
Wasteful bow strokes. J. W. Hulff. Etude 54:520 Ag '36
Where to go; musical terms and phrases. S. G. Hedges. Etude 53:548-9 S '35
Young violin student and the vibrato. J. W. Hulff. Etude 54:659 O '36

See also
Tone
Violin—Instruction and study

VIOLIN strings. See Strings (music)

VIOLINISTS
Master composers as violinists. K. J. Deacon. Etude 54:323 My '36

See also
Musicians

VIOLINS. See Violin

VIOLONCELLO
Accidentals in the first position on the violoncello. J. Suter. Etude 54:179 Mr '36
Double octave arpeggios on the violoncello. J. Suter. Etude 54:730 N '36
First position on the violoncello. J. Suter. Etude 55:197 Mr '37
Major scales on the violoncello. J. Suter. Etude 55:408 Je '37 (to be cont)
Scales in the first position on the violoncello. J. Suter. Etude 53:617 O '35
Shall I choose the violoncello? A. G. Kovach. Etude 54:250-1 Ap '36
Violoncello shift. J. Suter. Etude 54:454 Jl '36

VIOSCA, Percy, 1892-, and Burkenroad, M. D.
Fresh-water medusa in Louisiana. Science ns 84:155-6 Ag 14 '36

VIRCHOW, Rudolf
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 O 10 '36

VIRDEN, Ralph
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:403 S '35

VIREOS
Cassin's vireo. il Nature M 29:294 My '37

VIRGEN del Rosario of Andacollo. See Mary, Virgin

VIRGIN Mary. See Mary, Virgin

VIRGIN Mary in art. See Madonnas

VIRGIN, Eric
Portrait. News Week 6:13 Jl 27 '35

VIRGIN; story. See Lees, H.

VIRGIN birth of Christ. See Jesus Christ—Nativity

VIRGIN ISLANDS
Adventure in tropical living. D. Holdridge. Scrib M 98:183-7 S '35
Affairs of U.S. territories. O. Chapman. Vital Speeches 1:83-6 N 5 '34
Caribbean headache. D. Lindley. il Collier's 96:10-11+ S 14 '35
Corruption, sacred and profane. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:155 Ag 7 '35
Economic rehabilitation. Monthly Labor R 44: 618 Mr '37
Fight and fantasy. Time 26:20-1 Jl 15; 16-17 Jl 22 '35
Government rum: Virgin Island products made and marketed by Washington. il Lit Digest 123:7-8 Mr 20 '37
Isles of enchantment. E. Early. Read Digest 30:66-7 Ap '37
Little world: what next? R. W. Desmond. il map C S Mon M p8-9+ Ap 14 '37
New deal's tropical laboratory. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 11 '36
No boredom in Virgin Islands. il Lit Digest 121:3 Ja 4 '36
Oddly pleasant ways in the Caribbean. A. Hark. il C S Mon M p 10-11+ D 2 '36
Old governor's lieutenant the new governor. News Week 6:8-9 Ag 3 '35
Poorhouse of the United States. E. B. Shaw. il map Sci Mo 41:131-40 Ag '35
Roosevelt settles fued; L. W. Cramer succeeds P. M. Pearson as governor. Lit Digest 120:9 Ag 3 '35
Senate committee investigates charges of abuse. il News Week 6:7-8 Jl 13 '35
Storm over the Virgin Islands. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:95-6 Jl 24 '35
United States makes a bid for the rum trade. News Week 9:34+ Ap 3 '37
Unspoiled Virgins. E. Early. il Country Life 70:65-6+ O '36
Virgin Islands inquiry draws fire. Lit Digest 120:31 Jl 20 '35
Virgin Islands investigation. News Week 6: 10-11 Jl 20 '35
Virgins: problem children. R. M. Lovett. New Repub 90:105-7 Mr 3 '37

See also
Salt island
also subhead Virgin Islands under various subjects, e.g.
Art
Woman

VIRGINAL
Tour of early keyboard instruments in the nation's capital. S. C. Styron. il Etude 55: 83-5+ F '37

VIRGINIA
Billboards and battlefields. Nature M 29:361 Je '37
Nepotism and F.F.V.'s; relatives on Virginia pay-rolls. Lit Digest 121:10 Mr 14 '36
South is still solid. D. S. Freeman. R of Rs 93:37 Ja '36
Virginia offers an example. A. Shaw. il R of Rs 92:42-4+ S '35

See also
Richmond
Tangier island
Williamsburg
also subhead Virginia under various subjects, e.g.
Architecture, Domestic
Gardens
Libraries
Prisons
Public health
Roads
Water supply

Antiquities

Museum of question marks; Archaeological museum, Williamsburg. N. Barnhart. il C S Mon M p 13 D 31 '35

Description and travel

Historic shrines in old Virginia. E. Early. il Parents M 11:28-9+ Ap '36
Vacation in Virginia. A. Rothery. il Woman's H C 63:9+ S '36

VIRGINIA—*Continued*

History

Falmouth and the Shenandoah: trade before the Revolution; Allason manuscripts. M. S. Malone. bibliog f map Am Hist R 40:693-703 Jl '35

Restoration of colonial Williamsburg. W. A. R. Goodwin. il Nat Geog M 71:402-43 Ap '37

Politics and government

Which way is the wind blowing? D. S. Freeman. R of Rs 94:50 O '36

Social life and customs

My Christmas in Virginia. Mrs W. R. Massie. il House and Gard 70:38-9 D '36

VIRGINIA, Minnesota

Building projects in the grades. S. Atherton. il Sch Arts M 35:6-11 S '35

VIRGINIA academy of science

Meeting (14th) 1936, Lexington. E. C. L. Miller. Science ns 83:579 Je 12 '36

VIRGINIA-Carolina chemical corporation

Fight in fertilizer. Time 26:59-60 O 21 '35; 27:48+ Ja 6 '36

VIRGINIA medical college

Library of the Medical college of Virginia. L. McRae. il Library J 61:361-2 My 1 '36

Three building projects. Sch and Soc 44:846 D 26 '36

VIRGINIA museum of fine arts

Pavlowa panel: Richmond views Hoffman's art. il Lit Digest 123:24 Mr 20 '37

Virginia art center entertains out-of-town critics. News Week 9:39 Mr 13 '37

Virginia state museum. Am M Art 29:196 Mr '36

VIRGINIA university

New degree requirements at the University of Virginia. G. O. Ferguson, jr. Sch and Soc 42:198 Ag 10 '35

University created by Thomas Jefferson. G. Glenn. il Travel 68:18-21+ Mr '37

Institute of public affairs

New venture wins success; round table on economic security. E. R. Richardson. Ind Woman 14:304+ S '35

Other people's money; forum for special pleaders. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 87:353 Jl 29 '36

Plans for 1936 session. Liv Age 349:468 Ja '36

Library

Evacuation for the new $950,909 general library building must be started by December 1. Library J 61:931 D 1 '36

VIRGINIAN railway

Deep water to Deepwater. Time 26:72-4 D 16 '35

VIRTUE

See also

Ethics

VIRUS diseases

Barrier to virus infection. Science ns 83:sup6 Ap 17 '36

Immunity in virus diseases with particular reference to poliomyelitis. T. M. Rivers. Am J Pub Health 26:136-42 F '36

Immunity to virus diseases. E. W. Goodpasture. Am J Pub Health 26:1163-7 D '36

Virus diseases. Time 27:45-6 Mr 23 '36

Virus diseases. D. Dietz. Cur Hist 45:97-8 F '37

VIRUS diseases in plants

Antigenic properties of plant viruses. H. H. McKinney. Science ns 82:276-7 S 20 '35

Insect transmission of virus diseases of plants. M. T. Cook. Sci Mo 44:174-7 F '37

Trichomes of incidental importance as centers for local virus infections. L. W. Boyle and H. H. McKinney. Science ns 85:458-9 My 7 '37

VIRUSES

Border between the living and non-living is now erased; inanimate chemical molecules can cause disease and act alive. Science N L 31:19 Ja 9 '37

Chemists at Chapel Hill; films and jellies. Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37

Colds, 'flu and pneumonia. Sci Am 154:210 Ap '36

Concerning active immunization in poliomyelitis. S. Flexner. bibliog f Science ns 82: 420-1 N 1 '35

Cultivation of human influenza virus in an artificial medium. T. Francis, jr, and T. P. Magill. bibliog f Science ns 82:353-4 O 11 '35

Cultivation of the virus of St Louis encephalitis. J. T. Syverton and G. P. Berry. bibliog f Science ns 82:596-7 D 20 '35

Disease-causing juices isolated from living tissues. News Week 9:21 F 27 '37

Epidemiological studies in influenza. T. Francis, jr. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 27:211-25 Mr '37

Find virus molecules like heredity-carrying genes. Science N L 31:25 Ja 9 '37

Flu-trappers. P. De Kruif. Read Digest 28: 15-18 F '36

Isolation of a homogeneous heavy protein from virus-induced rabbit papillomas. J. W. Beard and R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f Science ns 85:201-2 F 19 '37

Isolation of tobacco ring spot and other virus proteins by ultracentrifugation. W. M. Stanley and R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f Science ns 85:181-3 F 12 '37

Observations on the cultivation of poliomyelitis virus. F. Eberson. bibliog f Science ns 83:324-5 Ap 3 '36

On the cause of influenza. Sci Mo 44:283 Mr '37

On the nature of filterable viruses. R. G. Green. Science ns 82:442-5 N 8 '35

Prize research. W. M. Stanley. Science N L 31:20 Ja 9 '37

Progress in the study of the common cold. Science ns 83:sup6 F 21 '36

Protective action of rabbit serum for vaccinia virus at high temperatures. E. W. Goodpasture and G. J. Buddingh. bibliog f Science ns 84:66-7 Jl 17 '36

Quantity ultracentrifugation with intense fields. R. W. G. Wyckoff. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:390-1 Ap 16 '37

Recently isolated strain of poliomyelitic virus. B. F. Howitt. bibliog f Science ns 85:268-70 Mr 12 '37

Recovery of influenza virus suspended in air. W. F. Wells and H. W. Brown. Science ns 84:68-9 Jl 17 '36

Relation of certain viruses to the active agent of the Rous chicken sarcoma. J. W. Jobling and E. E. Sproul. bibliog f Science ns 85:270-1 Mr 12 '37

Smooth slide up to life; discoveries in the twilight zone between life and non-life. B. M. Newman. il Sci Am 156:304-6 My '37

Thin film method. R. D. Potter. Science ns 85:sup 10 Ap 16 '37

Toxoplasma and obligate intracellular parasitism. A. B. Sabin and P. K. Olitsky. Science ns 85:336-8 Ap 2 '37

Virus a protein molecule. Time 29:40 Ja 11 '37

Virus apparently made visible at last; W. M. Stanley isolates non-living crystalline protein. il Lit Digest 120:18 Jl 13 '35

Virus; yellow fever culprits spin for scientific sleuths. News Week 8:45 N 14 '36

What is life? T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 156: 234-6 Ap '37

Where life begins; search among the gene, the virus, and the enzyme. G. W. Gray. Harper 174:279-89 F '37

See also

Tobacco mosaic virus Virus diseases in plants
Virus diseases

VISAS. See Passports

VISCOSITY

Immunological reactions and viscosity. L. Du Noüy. bibliog f Science ns 82:254 S 13 '35

Orientation of a disk settling in a viscous fluid. E. B. Knopf and D. T. Griggs. Science ns 83:434 My 8 '36

VISES
Heavy-duty woodworking vise runs smoothly on guides made from pipe. R. O. Lissaman. il diags Pop Sci 128:68+ Je '36

VISHNEVSKIY, Vsevelod
Portrait
Theatre Arts Mo 20:672 S '36

VISHNU
Who shall save India: Christ or Krishna? K. E. Job. Cath World 144:476-8 Ja '37

VISIAK, E. H.
Significance of horror-fiction. 19th Cent 120: 103-11 Jl '36

VISIBILITY
How far can I see? W. E. K. Middleton. Sci Mo 41:343-6 O '35

VISION. See Eye; Sight

VISITING firewoman; story. See Brooks, G. S.

VISITING housekeepers
Effect of E.R.A. on local programs, Minneapolis. L. A. Draper. Am J Pub Health 26:462-4 My '36

VISITING nurses. See Nurses and nursing, Public health

VISITING teachers
Teachers for convalescent children. E. G. Wallace. Hygeia 14:750 Ag '36

VISITOR; story. See Jacobs, W. W.

VISITORS. See Guests

VISUAL education. See Visual instruction

VISUAL hearing. See Lip reading

VISUAL hygiene. See Eye—Care and hygiene

VISUAL illusions. See Optical illusions

VISUAL instruction
Models in the schools; factory for the production of visual teaching aids, New York. Sch & Soc 45:125 Ja 23 '37
National survey of visual instruction. Sch and Soc 43:214 F 15 '36
State program for the promotion of visual education, Wisconsin. El Sch J 36:489-92 Mr '36
Value of the visual. D. P. Latta. Educa 57: 486-9 Ap '37
Visual aids and the school library. M. R. Greer. il Wilson Bul 10:573-5 My '36
Visual education is great, what is next? P. J. Lemos. Sch Arts M 35:451 Ap '36
Visual education; isotype. O. Neurath. il map Survey G 26:25-8 Ja '37
Visual vitalization. L. B. Campbell. Sch & Soc 45:475-7 Ap 3 '37
Why visual materials appeal in science. J. M. Stackhouse. Educa 56:421-4 Mr '36

See also
Moving pictures in education
National survey of visual instruction

VISUAL purple
Accessory photosensitive substance in visual purple regeneration. A. M. Chase. Science ns 85:484 My 14 '37
Regeneration of visual purple in solution. S. Hecht and others. Science ns 84:331-3 O 9 '36

VITAL force
Hardship in youth prolongs life of crustacea. Science ns 84:sup 10 Ag 7 '36

VITAL statistics
Can you prove you are a citizen? H. L. Dunn. il Hygeia 14:426-9 My '36
Confidential inquiry into cause of death; report of committee. G. E. Harmon and others. Am J Pub Health 26:sup252-4 Mr '36
Consumer demand for vital statistics; symposium. Am J Pub Health 26:489-505 My '36
Development of vital statistics in the Bureau of the census. H. L. Dunn. Am J Pub Health 25:1321-6 D '35
Erasing the bar sinister. Survey 71:372 D '35
Forms and methods of statistical practice; report of committee. A. W. Hedrich and others. tab Am J Pub Health 27:sup 199-201 Mr '37
It's better to marry; statistics prove married people live longer, are healthier. G. H. Brande. Delin 130:10-11 Ap '37
Legitimacy records on birth certificates. Am J Pub Health 25:1275-6 N '35
Measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in thirty-two cities of the United States, in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control, 1924-1933. H. Emerson. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 1-83 Je '37
Registration of births out of wedlock; report of committee. J. V. DePorte and others. tab Am J Pub Health 26:sup250 Mr '36; 27:sup202-4 Mr '37
Rôle of vital statistics in medical science. W. F. Walker. Am J Pub Health 27:29-32 Ja '37
Some implications afforded by mortality and morbidity statistics. D. K. Brundage. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:261-6 Mr '37
Tabulating machinery for indexing and general tabulation in the vital statistics office. G. W. Baehne and H. L. Porsche. il Am J Pub Health 26:681-5 Jl '36
Tests and promotion of registration of births and deaths. W. J. V. Deacon. Am J Pub Health 27:492-8 My '37
Uses of the life table in vital statistics. L. I. Dublin and A. J. Lotka. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:481-91 My '37
When, where at, and to whom of being born: importance of birth registration. H. Dunn. il Scholastic 29:15 O 31 '36

See also
Birth rate
Infant mortality
Mortality
Population—Statistics
Public health—Statistics
Suicide

also subhead Vital statistics under names of countries and states, e.g. Mississippi—Vital statistics; United States—Vital statistics

Bibliography
Information on vital statistics. Hygeia 13: 658 Jl '35

VITALISM
What shapes our ends? E. G. Conklin. Am Scholar 6 no2:225-35 '37

VITAMINS
By the light of a vitamin. J. A. Tobey. Cur Hist 46:93-4 Ap '37
Captured vitamins. tab Canad M 83:26-7 Je '35
Chemists at Chapel Hill. Time 29:61 Ap 26 '37
Choline, a new vitamin. Science ns 81:sup5 Je 21 '35; Same cond. Sci Am 153:150 S '35
Connection found between vitamin and poison protection. Science N L 31:38 Ja 16 '37
Differentiation of the antidermatitis factor. A. G. Hogan and L. R. Richardson. bibliog f Science ns 83:17-18 Ja 3 '36
Discovery and significance of vitamins. F. G. Hopkins. Smithson Rept 1935:265-73
Ignored milling product is new breakfast food. Science N L 31:318 My 15 '37
Microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure. M. Silverman. Hygeia 15: 64-6 Ja '37
New-found diet factor, probably a new vitamin. Science ns 84:sup7 Ag 28 '36
New vitamin-analysis method. Sci Am 156: 131 F '37
Recent trends in vitamin research. R. A. Dutcher. bibliog J Home Econ 28:621-30 N '36
Right from our own kitchen. E. Mangold. Am Home 15:92 My '36
Track meet day; verse. E. Becker. Hygeia 13:1128 D '35
Truth about vitamins. J. W. Ephraim. Am Mercury 36:490-2 D '35
Vitamin A for safer night driving, deficiency diseases and vitamin requirements. il Lit Digest 123:17-18 F 6 '37
Vitamin content of important foods in the child's diet. C. R. Fellers. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 25:1340-5 D '35
Vitamin saga; verse. R. A. Dutcher. Am J Pub Health 25:1088 O '35
Vitamin symposium of the chemists at Kansas City. Science ns 83:sup6 Ap 17 '36

VITAMINS—*Continued*
Vitamins and red ink. W. H. Eddy. il Good H 103:90-1 O '36
Vitamins? confusion in classification by alphabetic order. A. Moldavan. Science ns 81:639 Je 28 '35
Vitamins today. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 154: 117-20 Mr '36

Vitamin A

Condensation of β-cyclocitral with dimethylacrolein. R. C. Fuson and R. E. Christ. Science ns 84:294-5 S 25 '36
Crystalline vitamin A concentrate. H. N. Holmes and R. E. Corbet. Science ns 85: 103 Ja 22 '37
Feed your eyes. W. H. Eddy. Good H 102: 126 Mr '36
Interrelationship of vitamin A and glucuronic acid in mucine metabolism. I. A. Manville. Science ns 85:44-5 Ja 8 '37
Vitamin A. News Week 9:42 Ap 24 '37
Vitamin A; verse. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13: 741 Ag '35
Vitamin A and D content of canned salmon. G. M. Devaney and L. K. Putney. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:658-62 D '35
Vitamin A content of three varieties of squash. M. C. Smith. tabs J Home Econ 28:467-9 S '36
Vitamin A in the retina. Science ns 82:sup 11 D 6 '35

Vitamin B

Biological assays for flavin and dermatitis factor(s) C. A. Cook and others. Science ns 85:503-4 My 21 '37
Chemical reagent for the detection and estimation of vitamin B_1. H. J. Prebluda and E. V. McCollum. Science ns 84:488 N 27 '36
Extraction of vitamin B_1 from adsorbates. R. D. Greene and A. Black. Science ns 84: 185-6 Ag 21 '36
Liver as a source of vitamin G. E. R. Becker and N. F. Morehouse. Science ns 83:530 My 29 '36
Present status of the vitamin B complex. C. A. Elvehjem. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:1334-9 D '35
Reagent for vitamin B_1. B. Naiman. Science ns 85:290 Mr 19 '37
Researches on pyrimidines: the structure of vitamin B_1. T. B. Johnson and A. Litzinger. Science ns 84:25-6 Jl 3 '36
Semiquinone of the flavine dyes, including vitamin B_2. L. Michaelis and others. bibliog f Science ns 84:138-9 Ag 7 '36
Synthesis of co-carboxylase from vitamin B_1. K. G. Stern and J. W. Hofer. Science ns 85:483 My 14 '37
Vitamin B. Science ns 85:sup8 Ap 23 '37
Vitamin B; verse. E. Becker. Hygeia 13:833 S '35
Vitamin B_1 a growth factor for higher plants. J. Bonner. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:183 F 12 '37
Vitamin B and G content of Arizona-grown grapefruit and broccoli. G. H. Roehm. bibliog tab J Home Econ 27:662-6 D '35
Vitamin B_1 and the growth of excised tomato roots. W. J. Robbins and M. A. Bartley. bibliog f Science ns 85:246-7 Mr 5 '37
Vitamin B made by laboratory methods. Science ns 84:sup 10 S 4 '36
Vitamin in salt. Science N L 31:263 Ap 24 '37
What is vitamin G? survey of the literature. H. E. Munsell. bibliog J Home Econ 28:320-8 My '36

Vitamin C

Antiscorbutic value of dandelion. I. S. Kleiner and H. Tauber. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:552 D 6 '35
Ascorbic acid content of certain organs of chicks raised on vitamin C deficient ration. H. C. Hou. tab Science ns 82:423 N 1 '35
Ascorbic acid in cataract with special reference to dinitrophenol cataracts. E. M. Josephson. Science ns 82:222 S 6 '35
Effect of light on the vitamin C of milk. S. K. Kon. bibliog f Science ns 85:119-20 Ja 29 '37
Factors influencing the vitamin C content of vegetables. D. K. Tressler and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:905-9 S '36
Glutathione and ascorbic acid. H. Borsook and C. E. P. Jeffreys. Science ns 83:397 Ap 24 '36
Relative vitamin C content of orange and tomato juices determined chemically and biologically. E. P. Daniel and others. tabs J Home Econ 28:470-4 S '36
Varietal differences in the vitamin C (ascorbic acid) content of tomatoes. F. Tripp and others. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29: 258-62 Ap '37
Vitamin C; verse. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13: 931 O '35
Vitamin C at work. Science ns 84:sup7 S 25 '36
Vitamin C content of apples and its relation to human welfare. W. F. Dove and E. Murphy. bibliog f Science ns 83:325-7 Ap 3 '36
Vitamin C content of the human tonsil. M. M. Clayton and J. D. Keith. Science ns 84: 377-8 O 23 '36
Vitamin C content of the Puerto Rico sweet potato. C. L. Newton and G. C. Lowry. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 29:114-17 F '37
Vitamin C enlisted in war on infantile paralysis. News Week 7:38 Ja 4 '36
Vitamin C in an estrin producing ovarian tumor. G. R. Biskind and D. Glick. Science ns 84:136 Ag 21 '36

See also
Milk—Vitamin C content

Vitamin D

Bone ash in prevention and healing of experimental rat rickets. T. F. Zucker. Science ns 84:162-3 Ag 14 '36
Excess vitamin D reported harmless. Science ns 82:sup7 N 15 '35
Fractionation studies on pro-vitamin D. E. M. Koch and F. C. Koch. bibliog f tabs Science ns 82:394-5 O 25 '35
How much vitamin D? Parents M 12:80 Ap '37
How vitamin D, the life-giver, turned death-dealer. News Week 7:31 Mr 21 '36
Isolation of the vitamin D. Science ns 84:sup7 O 30 '36
Plant origin of a vitamin D. H. H. Darby and H. T. Clarke. bibliog f Science ns 85: 318-19 Mr 26 '37
Rickets. R. Ash. il Hygeia 14:40-2 Ja '36
Rickets and vitamin D milk. Science ns 82: sup7 N 22 '35
Study of the effect of vitamin-D- and calcium-deficient diet on the newly weaned cat. C. A. Moody. bibliog J Home Econ 28: 696 D '36
Sunshine by proxy. W. T. Anderson, jr. il Parents M 11:18+ D '36
Vitamin A and D content of canned salmon. G. M. Devaney and L. K. Putney. bibliog tabs J Home Econ 27:658-62 D '35
Vitamin D and child health; growth, bone development, tooth development, posture, and resistance to infections. F. O. Tonney. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 26:665-71 Jl '36
Vitamin D and trichinosis patients. Science ns 83:sup12 My 1 '36
Vitamin D; verse. E. Becker. il Hygeia 13: 1029 N '35

Vitamin E

Fertility vitamins. News Week 6:28 Ag 31 '35

Vitamin G (B_2)

See Vitamins—Vitamin B

Vitamin P

New vitamin found in lemons and paprika. Science ns 85:sup 14 Ap 2 '37; Same. Science N L 31:242 Ap 17 '37

VITICULTURE. See Grapes

VITON, Albert, pseud.
After Ethiopia, England? Nation 141:429-30 O 16 '35
Another mandate ends. Asia 36:491-3 Ag '36

VITON, Albert—*Continued*
Can Palestine have peace? Asia 37:433-5 Je '37
Can there be peace in Palestine? Christian Cent 53:1193-6 S 9 '36
England betrays the Jews. Nation 143:327-8 S 19 '36
Fate of Zionism. Nation 143:725-8 D 19 '36
General strike in Damascus. Nation 142: 448-9 Ap 8 '36
Has Britain betrayed the Holy Land? Christian Cent 53:1421-3 O 28 '36
Healing of the Holy Land. Christian Cent 53:1522-4 N 18 '36
Italy challenges Britain. Nation 143:182-4 Ag 15 '36
Pan-Arabism. Asia 37:19-23 Ja '37
Solution for Palestine. Nation 143:756-8 D 26 '36
Der tag in Palestine. Christian Cent 53:839-41 Je 10 '36
Thus Arabs are taught. Asia 37:94-6 F '37
Why Arabs kill Jews. Nation 142:708-9 Je 3 '36

VITTUM, Paul Wendell, and Crabtree, J. I.
New fine grain developer. bibliog Am Phot 30:188-92 Mr '36

VITZ, Carl Peter Paul
Comments on Thompson's letter. Library J 60:763 O 1 '35

VIVACIOUS lady; story. See Wylie, I. A. R.

VIVISECTION
Antivivisection fight in Illinois. C. I. Reed. Science ns 82:12-13 Jl 5 '35
Sciences and society: prejudice against animal vivisection. H. Ward. Liv Age 348:549 Ag '35
See also
Animal experimentation

VIZETELLY, Frank Horace
Our terrible tongue; radio address. Vital Speeches 2:499-501 My 4 '36

VLEKKE, B. H. M.
Catholicism in Holland. Commonweal 25:350-2 Ja 22 '37

VLISSINGEN, F. H. Fentener van
World recovery through world trade. Vital Speeches 1:371-3 Mr 11 '35

VOCABULARIES
Basic sight vocabulary. E. W. Dolch. El Sch J 36:456-60 F '36
Comparison of the vocabularies of thirty-three primers. J. A. Hockett and D. P. Neeley. bibliog tabs El Sch J 37:190-202 N '36
Correlations of vocabulary knowledge with other abilities and traits in grade I. F. T. Wilson. tabs El Sch J 37:451-7 F '37
Enlarge your child's vocabulary. F. L. Seaman. Parents M 11:21+ Ap '36
Nature and amount of arithmetic in readers for grades I and II. A. G. Gunderson. tabs El Sch J 36:527-40 Mr '36
Self-and-other words of a child. R. Bain. Am J Soc 41:767-75 My '36
Trade-vocabulary word study: the engine lathe. V. J. Smith. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:304-6 O '36
Vocabularies of recently published preprimers. W. G. Hayward and N. M. Ordway. tab El Sch J 37:608-17 Ap '37
Vocabularies of twenty-eight first readers. J. A. Hockett and N. G. Neeley. bibliog tabs El Sch J 37:344-52 Ja '37
Vocabulary of a history text. J. L. Ward. Educa 56:359-61 F '36
See also
Words

VOCAL culture. See Voice training

VOCAL music. See Singing

VOCAL pitch. See Voice

VOCAL register. See Voice

VOCAL training. See Voice training

VOCALISTS. See Singers

VOCATIONAL education
Age at entrance and term of stay; vocational industrial-school apprentices. M. S. Henig. tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:203-5 Jl '36
Appropriations for vocational education. Sch and Soc 44:79 Jl 18 '36
Basic plan for industrial and vocational education. E. C. Broome. Ind Educ M 39:65-72 Mr '37
Broadening the scope of vocational training. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:78 Mr '37
Changing needs of vocational education. G. C. Mann. El Sch J 36:721-4 Je '36
Dick Welsh: a true story. R. R. Karch. il Nat Educ Assn J 24:271 N '35
Dynamic program of vocational education for secondary schools. F. L. Bacon. Ind Educ M 39:4-7 Ja '37
Education and the youth problem. P. G. Frasier. tabs Ind Educ M 39:86-9 Mr '37
Enrolments during 1935. Sch and Soc 43:699 My 23 '36
Forward march in vocational education. tabs Sch Life 21:152-3+ F '36
From concepts to techniques. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:111-14 Ap '37
How vocational education has helped in time of need. il Sch Life 21:sup 1-28 O '35
If not college, what? M. B. Greenbie. Parents M 11:24+ Je '36
Industrial arts in its service with vocational education. H. J. Smith. Ind Educ M 38:57-60 Mr '36
Industrial laboratory course, Dearborn, Mich. A. C. Tagg and L. E. Wagner. il plan Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:35-40 F '36
Industry and our youth. A. B. Grayshon. Ind Educ M 39:94-6 Mr '37
Job training in the C.C.C. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:93+ D '35
Large expansion. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 22:76 N '36
Learn some useful art. J. C. Wright. Sch Life 22:50 O '36
Manipulative-handwork phase of industrial education and industrial-arts instruction. A. C. Tagg. Ind Educ M 38:41-3 Ja '36
Memorable anniversary; twenty-fifth anniversary of the passage of the continuation-school law in Wisconsin. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:212 Jl '36
New courses for new demands; California state colleges offer occupational preparation for business and industry. E. E. Ericson. Ind Educ M 38:38-9 Ja '36
New-type vocational school in Baltimore. N. C. Cramer. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:77 Mr '37
Outlook for trade and industrial education. V. C. Fryklund. Ind Educ M 38:247-51 N '36
Present trends in California. J. Hoskins. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:147-8 My '37
Problems in need of research and methods of solving them. G. G. Weaver. Ind Educ M 38:122-7 My '36
Problems of vocational education. L. E. Blauch. Sch R 43:573-5 O '35
Program of cooperation in Kalamazoo. Ind Educ M 39:sup 11-12 Ja '37
Progress of vocational education in China. Monthly Labor R 43:382-3 Ag '36
Recent vocational training activities in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 41:1269-74 N '35
Review of industrial education for the biennium, 1934-1935. W. T. Bawden. bibliog f Ind Educ M 38:74-88 Mr '36
Schooling and jobs. Survey 71:336 N '35
Schools in tune with the times. H. Schofield. il Rotarian 49:34-5 S '36
Schools point the way. H. Ohl, jr. Sch Life 21:87 D '35
Social significance of vocational training. S. Lord. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:178-9 Je '37
Technique for measuring the need for vocational education in a community. P. G. Frasier. Ind Educ M 38:12-14 Ja '36
Training for a job. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 28:15+ F 1 '36
Training for distributive occupations. Sch and Soc 44:47 Jl 11 '36

VOCATIONAL education—*Continued*
Training for industrial adjustment. J. E. Hopkins. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:75 Mr '37
Training youth to meet its new needs. D. B. Fox. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:371-4 D '36
Unemployment and vocational training. Sch and Soc 44:175-6 Ag 8 '36
Useful publicity program carried on by the Illinois vocational association. D. W. Castle. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:240-1 Ag '36
Vocational education. E. A. Fitzpatrick. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:370-1 D '36
Vocational education and vocational rehabilitation, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 40: 1527-30 Je '35
Vocational education in Alaska. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:sup 15 O '36
Vocational education in reformatory; Colorado state industrial school. R. M. Kindred. il tabs Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:48-52 F '36
Vocational education in review. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:258-9+ My '37
Vocational education in the Canal Zone. J. C. Wright. il Sch Life 21:173-4+ Mr '36
Vocational education survey for Negroes. A. Caliver. Sch Life 22:155 Ja '37
Vocational summary. C. M. Arthur. See monthly numbers of School life
Vocations, skills and brains. J. W. Higgins. il Ind Educ M 39:73-9 Mr '37
What price education. M. W. Pehl. Ind Educ M 39:118-22 My '37
What shall we tell them? M. M. Thomson. Sch and Soc 43:540-2 Ap 18 '36
What vocational education has done for the unemployed. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:239 Ag '36
Williamsport and youth; Pennsylvania city copes with its unemployment problem through a retraining school. A. B. Burke. Sch Life 21:39 O '35
Young job seekers in Connecticut. Monthly Labor R 42:75-6 Ja '36
Youth: education for those out of school. H. B. Swanson. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt3:1-76

See also
Agricultural education
Apprentices
Evening and continuation schools
Ford schools
Home economics—Courses of study
Industrial education
Industrial education, Cooperative
Manual training
National survey of vocational education and guidance among Negroes
Opportunity schools
Trade schools
Vocational guidance

Federal aid
Criticism of the George-Deen vocational education act. El Sch J 37:488-90 Mr '37
Education as a racket in Mississippi. R. G. Swing. Nation 141:11-12 Jl 3 '35
False whiskers; Hopkins angered by southern factories disguised as schools, operating on WPA money. Business Week p34-5 Mr 28 '36
Federal cooperation in agricultural extension work, vocational education and vocational rehabilitation; with text of the Smith-Hughes and George-Ellzey acts. L. E. Blauch. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1933,15:1-297
George-Deen act. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:278 S '36
George-Deen act and its implications. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:133-4 Ja '37
George-Deen vocational education law. Sch and Soc 44:296 S 5 '36
Implications for industrial arts in the new federal legislation for vocational education. D. M. Schweickhard. Ind Educ M 39:136-40 My '37
On the labor front; subsidizing M. Fine and company. W. P. Mangold. New Repub 86: 19 F 12 '36
President Roosevelt names committee of eighteen to study need for expanded program. El Sch J 37:165-6 N '36; Same, with list of members. Sch and Soc 44:430 O 3 '36
South is sick; misuse of federal grants. Nation 142:33-4 Ja 8 '36; Excerpt. Nat Educ Assn J 25:sup47 Mr '36
Twenty years of federal aid. H. M. Hamlin. Sch R 45:257-65 Ap '37
Universal police training now possible. Am City 51:5 O '36
Vocational education bill. Sch and Soc 43: 810 Je 13 '36
Vocational training in industrial plants. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:650-4 Mr '36
Washington weekly; suppression of report on government-subsidized vocational-training programs. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:181-2 F 12 '36

VOCATIONAL education associations
See also
American vocational association
Western arts association

VOCATIONAL education library. See United States—Education, Office of—Library

VOCATIONAL guidance
Advertising venture. E. Monger. il Sch Arts M 36:263-5 Ja '37
Careers for English boys. Sch and Soc 44:347-8 S 12 '36
College class in occupational information, University of Minnesota. E. G. Williamson. tabs Sch R 45:123-9 F '37
Cooperation of the school library with the guidance department, Senior high school, Albany, N.Y. L. E. Fletcher. tab Wilson Bul 11:537-8 Ap '37
Counseling and guidance in the CCC. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 21:193-4 Mr '36
Fifth annual camp conference for boys by the Stevens institute of technology. Science ns 82:96 Ag 2 '35; Same. Sch and Soc 42: 226 Ag 17 '35
From CCC camp to employment. H. W. Oxley. il Sch Life 22:183-4 F '37
Guidance and industrial arts. L. F. Barocci. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup45+ Mr '37
Guidance and industrial arts. R. H. Landis. bibliog Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:7-8 Ja '36
Guidance for deaf and hard of hearing. E. H. Martens. Sch Life 22:43-4 O '36; Same abr. Monthly Labor R 43:1416-19 D '36
Guidance opportunities. H. W. Teichroew. tabs Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:42-4 F '37
Have you a job for me? interview with D. Sarnoff. H. F. Pringle. Am M 121:16-17+ My '36
Helping our graduates find work. J. T. Shuman. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:283-5 O '35
In high school you begin your occupation. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 29:26 Ja 9 '37
Minnesota's contribution to guidance. W. W. Wills. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:145-7 My '37
Neglected aspect of vocational guidance; actual job placement. S. M. Corey. Sch and Soc 42:404-6 S 21 '35
Newer objectives in vocational guidance. El Sch J 36:81-5 O '35
Niche clinics: vocational guidance tests aid youth in seeking adaptable careers. il Lit Digest 123:28-30 F 27 '37
Practical books for puzzled boys, a project for Rotary clubs. E. A. Menninger. Rotarian 49:56 S '36
Research propects on classification of occupations. Monthly Labor R 44:371-4 F '37
Scholastic's nationwide vocational survey. R. H. Mathewson. il Scholastic 30:12-13+ Ap 3; 18-20 Ap 17; 22-3 Ap 24; 27 My 8 '37
Selection of a vocation. R. T. Craigo. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:334-5 N '36
Seven boys try group guidance. A. T. Orner and E. W. Mutch. Survey 72:9-10 Ja '36
Sixth annual Stevens junior camp conference for the educational and vocational guidance of school boys. Sch and Soc 44:240-1 Ag 22 '36
Some implications for vocational guidance of the Harvard growth study. El Sch J 36:655 My '36

VOCATIONAL guidance—*Continued*
Strengthening industrial-arts testing and guidance. G. C. Decker. bibliog tab Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:172-3 Je '36
Three diverse plans for providing occupational experience. Sch R 45:245-7 Ap '37
Training for economic success; trends in commercial education from the employer's viewpoint. F. L. Rowland. Vital Speeches 2:495-9 My 4 '36
Vocational guidance in the Museo social argentino. Bul Pan Am Union 69:959-60 D '35
Vocational guidance; junior high school try-out courses. R. R. Karch. bibliog f Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:37-8 F '37
Vocational guidance through the organized club. L. H. Sobel. il Recreation 29:508-11+ Ja '36
Vocational questions and answers. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 29:25 O 17; 22 D 5 '36; 22 Ja 30; 30:19 Mr 6; 28 My 15 '37
Where to find information about occupations. R. H. Mathewson. bibliog Scholastic 28:28-9 Ap 18 '36
Whither bound occupationally: young America? J. D. Wilson. Ind Educ M 38:26-9 Ja '36
Youth: finding jobs. D. L. Harley. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt5:1-59
Youth gets a hearing; Rotary's program of youth service. P. C. Lovejoy and W. Panzar. il Rotarian 49:23-6+ S '36
Youth: vocational guidance for those out of school. H. D. Kitson. bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936,18 pt4:1-81
Youthful engineers; nation-wide system of student guidance developed by Engineering foundation. Sci Am 153:65 Ag '35

See also
Colleges and universities—Advisory systems
Educational guidance
National survey of vocational education and guidance among Negroes
School counselors
Stevens institute of technology—Human engineering laboratory
Vocational education

Bibliography
Selected references on guidance; comp. by P. W. Hutson (cont) Sch R 43:540-6 S '35

VOCATIONAL rehabilitation, Civilian. See Disabled—Rehabilitation

VOCATIONAL schools. See Trade schools; Vocational education

VOCATIONAL teachers. See Manual training teachers

VOCATIONS. See Occupations

VOGEL, Ella King
Seattle's sillier symphonies. por(p313) Ind Woman 14:306+ S '35

VOGEL, Joseph
Capital: 10 cents. por Pub W 128:1995 N 30 '35

VOGLER, Abt. See Vogler, G. J.

VOGLER, Georg Joseph
Remarkable abbé (abt) Vogler. H. Schweiger. pors Etude 55:164+ Mr '37

VOGLESON, Helen E.
United we stand. Library J 60:933 D 1 '35

VOGT, William
Bird-lore's thirty-sixth Christmas bird census. Bird Lore 37:415-16 N '35
Flying for ducks. il Bird Lore 37:312-16 S '35

VOGUE (periodical)
Magazine disputes FTC ruling on unfair competition. News Week 8:32 D 19 '36

VOICE
Food and the voice. L. Felderman. tab Etude 53:507+ S '35
It isn't what you say. L. P. Benjamin. il Ladies H J 53:27+ S '36
Muscular control in the production of vocal tone. W. W. Shaw. Musician 40:25-6 S '35
Pitching the voice to success. il Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 31 '35
Registers: their cause and cure. L. O. Huey. Etude 53:674 N '35
That elusive voice placement. H. C. Gregory. Etude 53:425 Jl '35
Truth about nasal tone. H. Henley. Etude 54:448-9 Jl '36
What a voice! R. C. Moore. Collier's 95:28+ Je 29 '35
What is the singing voice? G. S. Madden. Musician 41:157 O '36
What's all the shouting about? M. K. McMeans. il Hygeia 15:328-30 Ap '37
Your voice can be your fortune. C. Waters. il Good H 103:34-5+ N '36

See also
Falsetto voice
Resonance
Speech
Ventriloquism

VOICE culture. See Voice training

VOICE of Bugle Ann; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

VOICE of Bugle Ann; story. See Kantor, M.

VOICE of Experience, pseud. See Taylor, M. S.

VOICE training
American singers and the German lied; ed. by R. Heylbut. G. Stueckgold. Etude 55:227 Ap '37
Are you tongue-tied? H. Henley. Etude 55: 263 Ap '37
Care of the voice; ed. by R. Heylbut. G. Wettergren. Etude 55:293-4 My '37
Choosing exercises that do the work. G. Fory. Etude 54:173 Mr '36
Distinctly American vocal problems; ed. by R. H. Wollstein. Q. Mario. Etude 53:389-90 Jl '35
Eliminating the vocal break. E. E. Hipsher. Etude 53:740 D '35
From speech to song. F. Proschowski. Etude 53:424 Jl '35
How to escape some vocal pitfalls in the day's work. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 54:316 My '36
Let nothing discourage you; interview with L. Lehmann. R. Heylbut. Etude 53:701-2 D '35
Mental attitude a vital part of vocal teaching. B. Hall. Musician 40:7-8 S '35
Outline to guide the student's approach to the study of singing. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 54:109 F '36
Outline to guide the vocal student's practice while studying tone production. D. A. Clippinger. Etude 54:512 Ag '36
Preserving the young voice. C. N. Fleming. Etude 53:542 S '35
Scientific and mental art of teaching singing. G. S. Madden. Musician 41:54 Mr '36
Should I change teachers? ed. by J. Laine. L. Tibbett. Etude 53:458+ Ag '35
Sidelights on training of voices. F. La Forge. Musician 41:142 S '36
Some neglected phases of vocal study. H. R. Yarroll. Musician 41:54-5 Mr '36
Studying for the great tone. L. O. Huey. Etude 53:610 O '35
Sweet and low: voice technique. il Lit Digest 123:21 Ja 9 '37
Technic of vocal intensity. H. Henley. Etude 54:47 Ja '36
Training the male voice. H. Henley. Etude 54:46 Ja '36
Vocal freedom and emotional poise. C. J. Thomas. Etude 55:118-19 F '37
What's wrong with voice teaching? B. Hall. Musician 41:193+ D '36
Why must I study singing for five years? H. Henley. Etude 54:172-3 Mr '36

See also
Choirs
Choric speaking
Chorus singing
Diction
Public speaking—Study and teaching

VOICES; story. See Beer, T.

VOIGHT, Fanora
Mask making, an ancient art. il Sch Arts M 35:473-5 Ap '36

VOIGT, Fritz August
Germany's four year plan. Fortn 147(ns 141): 129-38 F '37
Spain and British policy. Fortn 146(ns 140): 403-11 O '36

VOILS, Jessie Wiley
I'm in New York. Delin 128:54 Ap; 47 My; 53 Je; 129:59 Jl; 51 Ag; 62 S; 61 O; 60-1 N; 48 D '36; 130:48 Ja; 50-1 F; 53 Mr; 50 Ap (cont as) Pict R 38:42 Je '37

VOLCANOES
Fertility of volcanic countries. Science ns 83:sup7 Je 26 '36
Glacial history of an extinct volcano, Crater Lake national park. W. W. Atwood, jr. bibliog f il map diags Smithson Rept 1935: 303-20
Living on a volcano: Niuafoō, Good Hope island, nicknamed Tin Can island. T. A. Jaggar. il map facsim Nat Geog M 68: 91-106 Jl '35
Pet volcanoes. J. Marshall. il Collier's 99:19+ Mr 27 '37
Volcanic activity on the island of Montserrat. Science ns 84:sup7 Jl 17 '36
See also
Mauna Loa

VOLCANOES, Protection from
Damming a river of fire; proposed system of dikes to shelter the city of Hilo. W. Madden. il diag Pop Sci 131:21-2 Jl '37

VOLD, George Bryan
Boys' club and juvenile delinquency. Am J Soc 42:393-4 N '36

VOLGA REPUBLIC, German. See German Volga Republic

VOLIVA, Wilbur Glenn
Flat Voliva. por Lit Digest 121:32-3 My 23 '36

VOLKERT, Edward Charles
Volkert's unique cattle-logs. il Lit Digest 120:24 Ag 3 '35

VOLLARD, Ambroise
Degas and Vollard share artistic honors in two cities. il pors News Week 8:46-7 N 14 '36
He knew artists, artists knew him. V. S. Pritchett. il por C S Mon M p9 Ap 22 '36

VOLLMAR, Jacob
Hawaiian guitar. Etude 55:284 Ap '37

VOLLMER, August
Medalists of the National academy of sciences. F. E. Wright. por Sci Mo 41:183-4 Ag '35
Training efficient police; interview. C. Holdom. por C S Mon M p3+ F 5 '36

VOLTA, Alessandro
Pioneer of electrical science. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:123 Ap '37

VOLTA bureau
Voluntary organizations devoted to the education of exceptional children. U S Office Educ Bul 1935,7:76

VOLTAGES, High. See High voltages

VOLTAIRE, François Marie Arouet de
First liberal. S. K. Padover. Am Mercury 37: 221-8 F '36
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 N 21 '36
Voltairianism without tears; review of Voltaire, by A. Noyes. E. Boyd. por Sat R Lit 14:7 S 12 '36

VOLTMETERS
Direct reading vacuum-tube voltmeter. R. O. Lund. il diags Pop Mech 65:421+ Mr '36

VOLUME
Sand and water paradox. I. A. Balinkin. diag Science ns 81:642-3 Je 28 '35

VOLUME measurements (biology)
Simplified procedure for the volumetric measurement of serially sectioned structures. W. Etkin. Science ns 83:214 F 28 '36

VOLUNTARY chain movement. See Chain stores

VOLUNTARY hospitals. See Hospitals—England

VOLUNTARY parenthood. See Birth control

VOLUNTARYIST creed. A. Herbert. 19th Cent 118:628-38 N '35

VON BAUMANN, Cyril
Portrait
Am M 122:85 Jl '36

VON BECKERATH, Herbert. See Beckerath, H. von

VON BERNEWITZ, Max Wilhelm
Why build structures where flood waters can reach them? Am City 51:84 Je '36

VON BLON, Philip
New community clubhouses in Arkansas. Am City 50:59-60 Je '35

VONDERAU, Erwin H.
(tr) See Onestinghel-Gattesky, A. Increasing the activity of the fingers

VON ENGELN, Oscar Dietrich
Early observation and attempted explanation of the glacial drift. Science ns 84:134-5 Ag 7 '36

VON GEMMINGEN, V. See Gemmingen, V. von

VON HAGEN, Wolfgang
Centenarians of the Galápagos. il Travel 69: 32-3+ My '37
Galapagos land iguanas. il Nature M 29: 368-70 Je '37
Men that hunt one another. il Travel 67:38-41+ Je '36
Sea iguanas of Galapagos. il Nature M 29: 147-9 Mr '37

VON HOFFMAN, Carl
Debunking the jungles; interview. M. Shuler. il por C S Mon M p5+ S 18 '35

VON KLEINSMID, Rufus Bernhard. See Kleinsmid, R. B. von

VON NEUMANN, John. See Neumann, J. von

VON QUALEN, Lillian. See Qualen, L. von

VON SCHILLING, Stanwurt
Baby beeper. por Time 28:52 Ag 17 '36
World's youngest huffer and puffer. il por Am M 123:99 Mr '37

VON SCHMIDT, Harriet. See Schmidt, H. von

VONSIATSKY, Anastasi Andrevich
Portrait
Time 29:43 Mr 29 '37

VON STORCH, Earl G.
Portrait
Arch Rec 80:243 O '36

VON WIEGAND, Carl H.
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 24 '35
Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 22 '36

VOODOOISM
Cuban authorities battle cult practising kidnaping and human sacrifice. il Lit Digest 123:29 Ja 2 '37
Priestess of the impossible. R. Forbes. Country Life 68:51-2+ S '35

VOORHEES, Stephen Francis
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:2 Jl '35

VOORHIS, Horace Jerry
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:11 My 22 '37

—and Maverick, Maury
Don't sell out prosperity. Nation 144:557-8 My 15 '37

VORHAUS, Pauline G.
Discovering your child's taste in books. Parents M 10:27-8+ N '35

VORHIES, Charles Taylor
Rodents and conservation. Nature M 28:363-5+ D '36

VORIS, Harriet Mindwell
Teaching the English teacher. Scholastic 27: 6+ Ja 18 '36

VORONETZ, Michael
Fluke; story. Fortn 146(ns 140):350-8 S '36

VORONOFF, Serge
Age-old search for rejuvenation. il por Lit Digest 123:17-18 Ja 2 '37

VOROSHILOV, Klementii Efremovich
Portrait
News Week 7:21 F 22 '36
News Week 7:19 My 23 '36
Time 26:20 O 7 '35
Voroshilov: a new dictator? Cur Hist 45: 112-13 D '36

VORSE, Mary Marvin (Heaton)
Detroit has the jitters. New Repub 90:256-8 Ap 7 '37

VORSE, Mary Marvin—*Continued*
Emergency brigade at Flint. New Repub 90: 38-9 F 17 '37
Helping the Indians to help themselves. Scholastic 29:3-4+ O 24 '36
Little lost love; story. Delin 129:8-9 Jl '36
Organizing the steel workers. New Repub 88:13-15 Ag 12 '36
Our land. Good H 101:38-9+ Jl '35
Steel signs up. New Repub 90:375-6 My 5 '37
Year of the C.I.O. New Repub 89:106-7; 91:91-3 N 25 '36, Je 2 '37
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:4 O 24 '36
Footnote to folly, reminiscences of M. H. Vorse. Review
Nation 142:80+ Ja 15 '36. H. E. Stearns
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:7 D 28 '35
Time 26:51 D 23 '35

VOSPER, Frank
Love from a stranger. Criticism
Cath World 144:214 N '36
Commonweal 24:590 O 16 '36
Lit Digest por 122:28 O 10 '36
Nation 143:426-7 O 10 '36

VOSS, Walter Charles
Structural analysis of brick and mortar. Arch Rec 79:406-7 My '36

VOTES for Sylvia; story. See Brennan, F. H.

VOTING
Americanism and voting. A. S. Atwood. Nat Repub 24:5 My '36
Are you going to vote? W. F. Bigelow. Good H 103:4 O '36
How much thought lies behind that vote? T. C. Barham, jr. Sch and Soc 43:718-20 My 23 '36
Let's discuss your taxes. E. T. Peterson. Bet Hom & Gard 15:4+ N '36
Ranking motives in voting; questionnaire study of students at Bucknell, Princeton, and Syracuse universities. H. L. Childs. tabs Am J Soc 41:59-66 Jl '35
Touchstone for citizens. T. Nettleton. C S Mon M p7 Ag 26 '36
See also
Ballot
Elections

VOTIVE offerings
Miracles in Provence; one of Europe's strangest picture galleries in monastery of Laghet. F. Dickie. il Travel 66:23-5+ N '35

VOUGHT, Sabra Wilbur
College catalog collection. Sch Life 22:135-6 Ja '37
Office of education library. por Sch Life 21: 143+ F '36
Special collections in the Office of education library. Sch Life 22:213+ Mr '37
There is no past so long as books shall live. Sch Life 22:146 Ja '37
Portrait
Sch Life 22:2 S '36

VOWELS
Compromise vowels. G. Grove. Etude 54:172 Mr '36
Counterfeit vowels. G. Grove. Etude 53:740 D '35

VOYAGES
Along the life line of empire; trip from London to Australia. C. H. Grattan. il map Travel 69:22-6+ My '37
By sail across Europe. M. Minshall. il map Nat Geog M 71:533-67 My '37
Conradian thrills: old full-rigger sails cadets to romance on seven seas. il Lit Digest 123: 22+ Ap 17 '37
Detouring America by water. il Travel 66:44 Mr '36
Floating kingdom; voyage of an ice breaker and six ships from England to mouth of the Ob river. V. Koudrey. Yale R ns 25:131-51 S '35
Going on a cruise? J. Chamberlin. il tabs R of Rs 92:58-61 S '35
Last cruise of the Fou-po; ed. by C. Withington. E. de Bisschop. Atlan 158:555-64 N '36
Let go fore and aft. J. Marshal. Collier's 97: 27+ Ja 11 '36
North about; Singapore to Sydney in a square-rigged ship, around Borneo and eastward into the Pacific. A. J. Villiers. il Nat Geog M 71:220-50 F '37
On the go: short cruises. il Lit Digest 123: 32 Ap 3 '37
Outward bound to the Hall rock. B. Somerville. Atlan 157:198-207 F '36
Pick your direction and cruise. il maps Country Life 71:29-44 D '36
Salt in my eyes, and a look at Bali. A. Villiers. Scrib M 98:321-5 D '35
To sea for pleasure. E. K. Chatterton. Fortn 144(ns 138):113-16 Jl '35
See also
Ocean travel
Travel
World tours

VOYAGES around the world
Fool voyage; circumnavigating the globe in the Joseph Conrad. A. Villiers. Scrib M 98:1-7 Jl '35

VOYCE, Arthur
Contemporary Soviet architecture. Am M Art 28:527-35 S '35
Moscow underground. Am M Art 29:574-9 S '36

VOYSEY, Charles Francis Annesley
1860-1930. N. Pevsner. il Arch Rec 81:2-3 Mr '37

VRETA, Belle
Portrait
Musician 42:49 Mr '37

VRIES, Hugo de
Appreciation. A. F. Blakeslee. bibliog f Science ns 81:581-2 Je 14 '35

VROOMAN, Morrell
Gloversville water supply saved by an economical plan. Am City 50:47-9 S '35

VROOMAN, Morrell, jr
Electric and Diesel power for deep-well pumping. Am City 51:71-2 S '36

VUILLERMOZ, Émile
Claude Debussy: the man. C S Mon M p3 Mr 11 '36

VULGARITY
Don't bow down to the English. H. W. Seaman. Am Mercury 35:129-41 Je '35

VULGATE. See Bible—Versions

VULPIUS, Paul
Help yourself; adapted by J. J. Coman. Criticism
Cath World 143:726 S '36
Commonweal 24:387 Ag 14 '36
News Week 8:29 Jl 25 '36

VULTURES
Wings always over Africa; birds which prey upon the dead and wounded. E. Hemingway. Read Digest 28:42 F '36
See also
Buzzards

W

W. C. T. U. See Woman's Christian temperance union

W. K. Kellogg foundation. See Kellogg, W. K. foundation

W.P.A. See Works progress administration

WADDELL, Helen
New York city; poem. Sat R Lit 12:13 S 14 '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 12:11 Ag 24 '35
Sat R Lit 13:17 D 28 '35

WADDELL, Rose Marjorie
How La Grange fights unemployment. Ind Woman 15:212 Jl '36

WADDELL, Rube
One and only Rube. C. Mack. il por Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Mr 14 '36

WADDELL, William Wirt, 1894-, and Purcell, C. W.
Poliomyelitis in Charlottesville, Va, and the adjacent county of Albemarle. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:104-12 F '36

WADDY, Percival Stacy
Obituary
Christian Cent 54:328 Mr 10 '37

WADDY, Stacy. See Waddy, P. S.

WADE, Arthur Sarsfield. See Rohmer, S. pseud.

WADE, Margaret
Bird life a national asset. Canad M 85:50-1 My '36

WADE, Mason
Anabasis of A. MacLeish. No Am 243:330-43 Je '37
Catholic Spengler. Commonweal 22:605-7 O 18 '35

WADING pools
Boston goes in for wading pools. S. S. Sheppard. il Am City 50:69 N '35
Pool-tent for little tots. Mrs P. S. Grant. il Bet Hom & Gard 13:50 Ag '35
Wading pool for Boston. il Recreation 29:540+ F '36
Wading pools for Indianapolis children. V. McLeay. il tab Am City 52:97+ My '37

WADLEY, Samuel Lewis. See Fletcher, A. H. jt. auth.

WADLOW, Robert
Alton giant. pors Time 29:44-5 Mr 1 '37
8-foot-high boy. por News Week 9:27 Mr 6 '37
Illinois giant reported to be still growing. Science N L 31:182-3 Mr 20 '37
Strong and big. il por Time 27:59 Mr 9 '36

WADSWORTH, Augustus Baldwin
Laboratory section of the American public health association. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup 102-4 Mr '37

WADSWORTH, Beula Mary
By wheels and wings. Sch Arts M 35:sup 12-15 My '36
Third dimension in medieval studies. il Sch Arts M 36:17-23 S '36

WADSWORTH, James Wolcott, 1877-
National issues. Vital Speeches 1:119-20 N 19 '34
Session opens. Vital Speeches 2:265-7 Ja 27 '36
Wadsworth: good earth farmer. por Lit Digest 121:34 F 15 '36

WADSWORTH, Jeremiah
Portrait by Sharpless. Nat Repub 23:14 N '35

WADSWORTH Atheneum. See Hartford, Connecticut—Galleries and museums

WAELLERMAN, Heinrich, pseud.
Crucifixion on the swastika. Commonweal 24:35-7 My 8 '36

WAFFLE, Harvey W.
Mechanical drawing in Wisconsin. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:332-4 N '36
Why teach mechanical drawing? Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:3-7 Ja '36

WAFFLES
Waffles and—. M. Stegner. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:52-5 Jl '36
Waffles, plain or glorified. E. M. Thatcher. il Pict R 37:69+ Mr '36

WAGE agreements. See Trade agreements

WAGE assignments
Wage executions for debt. R. Nugent and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:285-99, 578-91; 43:51-60 F-Mr, Jl '36; Revised. U S Bur Labor Bul 622:1-38 '36
Wage snatchers. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 30:99-100 Mr '37

WAGE claims
Adjustment of wage claims in Puerto Rico, 1933-34. tab Monthly Labor R 41:154 Jl '35
Adjustments of wage complaints by Philippine Bureau of labor, 1929 to 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1313-14 My '35
Collection of wage claims by state labor offices. M. T. Waggaman. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1102-9 My '37

WAGE differentials
Historical review of wage rates and wage differentials in the cotton-textile industry. A. F. Hinrichs and R. Clem. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1170-80 My '35

WAGE fixing
Government wage regulation in Germany. Monthly Labor R 42:419-20 F '36

WAGE incentives. See Wage payment plans

WAGE payment plans
Earnings and methods of wage payment in the fishing industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:551-7 S '36
Guaranteed wage; shoe company's year-round income for workers. Business Week p 14+ Mr 7 '36
Shall workmen share in profits? E. S. Cowdrick. Nation's Bus 25:29-30+ Ja '37
Unemployment compensation in the transportation industry. O. S. Beyer. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:95-105 S '36
Wage-payment practices of representative manufacturers. tab Monthly Labor R 41: 697-700 S '35

See also
Bonus system
Payrolls
Piece work
Vacations

WAGE subsidies
Wage subsidies as a remedy for unemployment. N. Kaldor. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 721-42 D '36
Wage subsidies in Germany. tab Monthly Labor R 44:1267-70 My '37

WAGEL, Srinivas Ram
Conspiracy of monkeys. Asia 36:666-9 O '36

WAGENER, Anthony Pelzer
Function of Latin in a socialized curriculum with particular reference to the new course of study for Virginia. bibliog f Educa 57: 461-72 Ap '37

WAGES
Business and the wage problem. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:314-17 F 11 '35
Dividing the benefits of science; should this potential wealth be distributed through low prices to the consumer, or through high wages to labor? H. G. Moulton; G. F. Warren. il Rotarian 49:12-15+ O '36
Salaries vs. wages. Lit Digest 122:37-8 Jl 18 '36
Wages and hours of labor. See numbers of Monthly labor review
What fixes the size of your pay check? N. Carothers. Am M 120:63+ D '35

See also
Bonus system
Family allowances
Income
Labor cost
Minimum wage
Payrolls
Profit sharing
Salaries
Tipping
Wage assignments

Dismissal wage
Dismissal compensation for San Francisco ferrymen. Monthly Labor R 43:867-9 O '36
Dismissal pay; railroads. Time 27:32-4 Je 1 '36
Employees' exit. R. Littell. Harper 172:481-8 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:43-6 Ap '36
For displaced workers; dismissal wage agreement. Survey 72:176 Je '36
Japanese act providing for employment-separation allowances. Monthly Labor R 44:878-82 Ap '37
Legislation providing for dismissal compensation in Brazil. Monthly Labor R 42:1227-8 My '36
Legislation providing for dismissal compensation in Ecuador. Monthly Labor R 43:869-70 O '36
Railroads; workers no longer need fear the bogy of mergers. News Week 7:32 My 30 '36
Security minus jobs; rail employees ousted in coordination program win allowances. Lit Digest 121:10 My 30 '36
Technological unemployment agreement. Commonweal 24:159 Je 5 '36
Unemployment compensation in the transportation industry. O. S. Beyer. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 187:95-105 S '36

WAGES—*Continued*

Economic aspects

Correct economy for the machine age; stabilization of wages and prices. A. G. McGregor. 19th Cent 121:103-15 Ja '37

Do high wages make prosperity? I. Fisher and E. A. Filene. Forum 96:158-65 O '36

Mills of Marx grind slowly. A. B. Lewis. Christian Cent 53:699-701 My 13 '36

Movement of wage levels in the recovery period. A. H. Myers. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 184:93-8 Mr '36

Our job; interview with H. Ford. S. Crowther. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 31 '36

Studies in the supply curve of labor: the relation in 1929 between average earnings in American cities and the proportions seeking employment. E. H. Schoenberg and P. H. Douglas. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 45: 45-79 F '37

That cost-of-living index. Sat Eve Post 209:26 F 13 '37

Theory of the shortened working week. T. N. Carver. diags Am Econ R 26:451-62 S '36

Theory of the shortened working week; reply with rejoinder. V. Rosewater. Am Econ R 26:714-15 D '36

Wage subsidies as a remedy for unemployment. N. Kaldor. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44: 721-42 D '36

Law

Wage-payment act of India, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:895-7 O '36

Regulation

See Wage fixing

Argentina

See also
Minimum wage—Argentina

Australia

Rates of wages and hours of labor in June 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1064-6 Ap '36

Belgium

Family allowances in Belgium, 1931-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:87-8 Ja '36

Brazil

See also
Minimum wage—Brazil

Bulgaria

Wages in Bulgaria in December 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 41:443-4 Ag '35

Canada

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1932 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1565 Je '35

Agricultural wages in Canada, 1933 to 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1369-70 My '36

Average annual earnings of salaried employees in manufacturing industries in Canada, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1656 Je '36

Average annual wages in the construction industry, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 43: 974-5 O '36

Canada's fair-wages policy in government contracts. Monthly Labor R 43:1251-5 N '36

Wages and hours of labor in Canada, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1367-9 My '36

Wages in Canada, 1935 and 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:992-4 Ap '37

See also
Minimum wage—Canada

Ceylon

Wages and labor conditions in Ceylon, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:417-19 F '36

China

Man-power in China. D. J. Orchard. bibliog f tabs Pol Sci Q 51:1-35 Mr '36

Wages and hours in various industries in Shanghai, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 43: 977 O '36

Connecticut

Hours and earnings in Connecticut laundries, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43: 609-10 S '36

Cuba

See also
Minimum wage—Cuba

Denmark

Hourly wages of industrial workers in Denmark, 1934 and 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:183; 43:155 Ja, Jl '36

Wages in Denmark in 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:445-7 Ag '35

Ecuador

See also
Minimum wage—Ecuador

Finland

Wages in newsprint paper mills in Finland, 1928 to 1934. L. W. von Hellens. tab Monthly Labor R 42:183-4 Ja '36

France

Expansion of French family-allowance system. tab Monthly Labor R 43:699-700 S '36

Extension of French family-allowances act to agriculture. Monthly Labor R 43:1489-90 D '36

Prices and wages at Paris under John Law's system. E. J. Hamilton. bibliog f tab Q J Econ 51:42-70 N '36

Wages in France; annual wage study made by the General statistical bureau of France. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1566-9 Je '35

Wages in France, October 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:155-9 Jl '36

Wages of servants in France in 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1608-9 D '35

Germany

Average earnings in the paper-goods industry in Germany in June 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1609-10 D '35

Average hourly and weekly earnings of industrial workers in Germany, December 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:159-60 Jl '36

Earnings in coal mining, third quarter of 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1067 Ap '36

Earnings in the chemical and metal-working industries in Germany, August 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1370-1 My '36

Earnings in the chemical industry in Germany, March 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44: 155-6 Ja '37

Earnings of masons in Germany, September 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1610-11 D '35

Earnings of workers in the mining industry in Germany, third quarter of 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1265-6 My '37

Employment and wage levels in the German chemical industry in 1913 and 1924-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:447-8 Ag '35

Government wage regulation in Germany. Monthly Labor R 42:419-20 F '36

Wage agreement in the lumber industry in Silesia. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1570 Je '35

Wage subsidies in Germany. tab Monthly Labor R 44:1267-70 My '37

Wages in Hamburg, Germany, in 1931, 1932, and 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1657 Je '36

Wages in seventeen industries in Germany in December 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44:994 Ap '37

Wages in shoe industry in Germany in March 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:701-2 S '35

Wages in various industries in Germany in 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:696-7 S '36

Great Britain

Wage increase on British railways. Monthly Labor R 43:917-19 O '36

Wages of agricultural workers. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:156-62 Ja '37

Hungary

Average hourly wages in various industries, October 1, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 1068-9 Ap '36

WAGES—*Continued*

India

Average daily earnings in mines of India, December 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 1372-3 My '36
Wage-payment act of India, 1936. Monthly Labor R 43:895-7 O '36

Japan

Agricultural wages in Japan, 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:705 S '35
Citizen-subjects. il Fortune 14:80-6+ S '36
Daily wages in various industries in Tokyo, December 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 40: 1315 My '35
Wages in sericulture and raw-silk production in Japan, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 44: 1270 My '37
Wages in Tokyo in 1935 and 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1343-4; 42:1657-8; 43:1260-1 N '35, Je, N '36
Wages of farm workers in Japan, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:1514 D '36

Java

Wages in the sugar industry of Java, 1925 and 1929 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 40: 1571; 43:160 Je '35, Jl '36

Latin America

See also
Minimum wage—
Latin America

Mexico

See also
Minimum wage—
Mexico

Netherlands

Hourly earnings of male industrial workers, first half of 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 42: 721 Mr '36

New York (state)

Earnings in New York state factories, June 1914 to January 1937. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:720; 44:991 Mr '36, Ap '37
Earnings of office workers in New York state factories. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:415-17; 44:437-9 F '36, F '37
Salaries of clerical workers in New York state, 1932 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:180-1 Ja '36

New Zealand

See also
Minimum wage—New Zealand

Ohio

Average annual earnings in construction, service industries, trade, and transportation and public utilities in Ohio, 1929 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. C. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1013-36; 43:949-62 O '35, O '36
Average annual earnings in manufacturing industries in Ohio, 1929 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. C. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1288-1306; 41:120-38; 42:1639-53; 43:453-67 My, Jl '35, Je, Ag '36
Average annual earnings in Ohio, 1933 and 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:706-17 Mr '36
Average annual wage and salary payments in mining and quarrying in Ohio, 1916 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1320-33; 42:405-15 N '35, F '36
Average annual wage and salary payments in Ohio 1916 to 1932. F. C. Croxton and others. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 613:1-181 '35
Occupational distribution of wage and salary payments in Ohio, 1916 to 1934. F. C. Croxton and F. E. Croxton. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1603-6; 43:1505-8 D '35, D '36
Wages of women in laundries and dry-cleaning plants in Ohio. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:610-14 S '36

Ontario

Legalized wage rates in the building industry. tab Monthly Labor R 43:975-6 O '36

Pennsylvania

Wages in Pennsylvania in 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:700-1 S '35

Philippine Islands

Employment and wages in Philippine industries. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1261-4 My '37
Wages in the Philippines, 1933-1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1312-13; 42:1655-6 My '35, Je '36

Portugal

Wages of agricultural labor in Portugal in December 1935. Monthly Labor R 42:1659 Je '36

Puerto Rico

Earnings in various industries in Puerto Rico, 1935-36. tab Monthly Labor R 44:439-40 F '37
Wages in various industries in Puerto Rico, 1933-35. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:151-4; 42:420-3 Jl '35, F '36

Russia

Average annual wages and salaries in the Soviet Union, 1928, 1930, and 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:423-4 F '36
Decrees fixing wages of agricultural workers in the Soviet Union. tab Monthly Labor R 41:707-9 S '35
New method of wage calculation in railway-car works. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1346-7 N '35
Wage increase for managers of village co-operative stores in Soviet Union. tab Monthly Labor R 41:1611 D '35
What the Stakhanoffites want. N. Desnin. Liv Age 349:424-6 Ja '36
Workers find American efficiency methods pay well. News Week 6:18 N 2 '35

Sweden

Salaries of employees of opera and concert houses in Stockholm, 1935. R. E. B. Bower. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:722-3 Mr '36

Switzerland

Wages in Switzerland in 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:977-8 O '36

Tennessee

Earnings of women in Tennessee industries. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:467-70 Ag '36

United States

American pay-envelops are fatter; real wages above Europe's. map tab Lit Digest 123:36 My 15 '37
Another language. Nation 141:78 Jl 17 '35
Avalanche of pay boosts follows landslide at the polls. News Week 8:51 N 14 '36
Average hourly earnings in manufacturing, 1933 to 1936. A. F. Hinrichs. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:828-58 Ap '37
Berry picking and relief. K. Blair. Survey 71:230-1 Ag '35
Can hotels pay 18 cents an hour? E. M. Herrick. Nation 141:159-60 Ag 7 '35
Can relief-workers go on strike? Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 17 '35
Death rattle in Akron. F. Robertson. Nation 142:369-10 Mr 11 '36
Decisions of Secretary of labor on prevailing rate of wages to be paid building-trades workers. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1549-51 Je '35
Dividends, interest, profits, wages, 1923-35. T. J. Kreps. tabs Q J Econ 49:561-99 Ag '35
Earnings and hours in bar, puddling, sheet-bar, rod, wire, and sheet mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:113-38 Jl '36
Earnings and hours in blast furnaces, Bessemer converters, open-hearth furnaces, and electric furnaces, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1027-59 Ap '36

WAGES—United States—*Continued*

Earnings and hours in blooming, rail, structural, plate, and billet mills, iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1615-38 Je '36

Earnings and hours in cigar industry, March 1936. H. A. Bates and D. L. Helm. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:953-68 Ap '37

Earnings and hours in the finishing of wool textiles and all textiles, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:926-48 O '36

Earnings and hours in the iron and steel industry, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:655-77 S '36

Earnings and hours in the set-up paper-box industry, 1933 to 1935. V. S. Baril. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:411-34 Ag '36

Earnings and hours in tin-plate, strip, skelp, and tube mills, 1933 and 1935. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:435-52 Ag '36

Earnings and hours of labor in the baking industry, 1933 and 1934. P. H. Moncure and F. C. Beal. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1587-603 D '35

Earnings and hours of Negro workers in independent tobacco stemmeries in 1933 and 1935. J. Perlman. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1153-72 My '37

Earnings and methods of wage payment in the fishing industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:551-7 S '36

Earnings in cigarette, snuff, and chewing- and smoking-tobacco plants, 1933-35. M. W. La Fever. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1322-35 My '36

Earnings of handicraft workers in southern mountain regions. Monthly Labor R 41:146-9 Jl '35

Earnings of Negroes in the iron and steel industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:564-79 Mr '37

Employment and earnings in commercial milk distribution, 1929-34. C. L. Christenson. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:139-49 Jl '36

Employment and earnings in manufactures, 1899 to 1933. tab Monthly Labor R 41:431-2 Ag '35

Employment and earnings in radio broadcasting, 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 43:691-2 S '36

Employment, earnings, production, and prices, 1932 to January 1936. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:851-88 Ap '36

Employment, wages, and hours in corrugated and solid fiber shipping-container industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:685-91 S '36

Employment, wages, and hours of labor in the petroleum industry, 1933-34. E. K. Frazier and P. H. Moncure. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:13-37 Jl '35

Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers employed by cities, September 1935. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 627:1-31 '36

Entrance rates and full-time hours of common laborers in cities, September 1935. R. S. Billups. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1228-42 N '36

Entrance rates paid to common labor, July 1935. P. H. Moncure. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:698-706 Mr '36

Every man a penny. H. Broun. Nation 141: 161 Ag 7 '35

Farm wage and labor situation. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:689-90; 43:694-5, 1502-3 S '35, S, D '36

For building, a revival wage. il Business Week p8 Ag 17 '35

Handbook of labor statistics, 1936 edition; wages and hours in various industries and trades. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:883-1056 '36

Help wanted on the wage level. F. W. Carr. il C S Mon M p4 My 27 '36

Historical review of wage rates and wage differentials in the cotton-textile industry. A. F. Hinrichs and R. Clem. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1170-80 My '35

Hourly and weekly earnings in textile dyeing and finishing: cotton, silk, and rayon, 1933 and 1934. N. A. Toiles. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1336-63 My '36

Hourly entrance rates of common laborers in 20 industries, July 1936. R. S. Billups. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:938-52 Ap '37

Hours and earnings before and after the N.R.A. W. Bowden. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:13-36 Ja '37

Hours, wages, and working conditions in air transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:678-84 S '36

Hours, wages, and working conditions in domestic water transportation. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:1492-1501 D '36

Index numbers of average earnings per hour, 1840 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 41:429-30 Ag '35

Index numbers of wages per hour, 1840 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:717-19 Mr '36

It pays to stay on relief. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:439 O 17 '36

Jobs and pay, 1936 vs. 1929. Business Week p 16-17 F 27 '37

Kellogg raises wages. Lit Digest 120:40 N 16 '35

Labor tension increased by Works progress strike. Christian Cent 52:1051-2 Ag 21 '35

Labor under the new deal. M. A. Hallgren. Cur Hist 42:561-8 S '35

Moral: fatter wages; Kellogg goes back to 1930 pay scale, retains 6-hour day. Business Week p9 N 16 '35

More to the worker. Business Week p 12 Ag 8 '36

Movement of wage levels in the recovery period. A. H. Myers. bibliog f tab Ann Am Acad 184:93-8 Mr '36

On the labor front; will business maintain wages? W. P. Mangold. New Repub 83:166 Je 19 '35

Pay rises in steel, bonus in motors. Lit Digest 122:56 N 14 '36

Pegged wage: U.S. gathers data on which controversial sliding scale pay is based. Lit Digest 122:9 N 28 '36

Piece rates in harvesting of crops, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1306-8 My '35

Relief, the price of low wages. C. E. Carr. Survey 72:323-5 N '36

Remedy for unemployment; Kellogg cereal mills, Battle Creek, Mich. Survey 71:369 D '35

Salaries and working conditions of newspaper editorial employees. D. Q. Crowther and H. O. Rogers. tabs Monthly Labor R 40: 1137-48 My '35

Some salaries and wages. tab New Repub 83:243-5; 87:295-6 Jl 10 '35, Jl 15 '36; Excerpt. Nat Educ Assn J 24:214 O '35

Steel wage debate renewed. Business Week p 15 S 26 '36

Studies in the supply curve of labor: the relation in 1929 between average earnings in American cities and the proportions seeking employment. E. H. Schoenberg and P. H. Douglas. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 45:45-79 F '37

They'd rather live on relief. Nation 141:144 Ag 7 '35

Trend of real wages per hour, 1913 to 1934. tab Monthly Labor R 42:719-20 Mr '36

Trend of recovery; building trade wages are disproportionately high. Pontifex. Commonweal 23:409 F 7 '36

Union scales of wages and hours in selected trades, May 15, 1934, and May 15, 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:895-919 Ap '36

Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades in 1934 and 1935. C. F. Rauth and J. J. Senturia. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1166-77 N '35

Union scales of wages and hours in the building trades, May 15, 1936. F. Peterson and C. F. Rauth. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 626:1-46 D '36; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 43:1385-1408 D '36

Union scales of wages and hours in the printing industry, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:688-704 Mr '37

Union scales of wages and hours of motor-truck drivers, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1245-61 My '37

Union wages and hours of selected building trades and book and job compositors in 10 cities, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1555-9 Je '35

WAGES—United States—*Continued*
Wage-rate changes in American industries. See numbers of Monthly labor review to October 1935
Wage rates and weekly earnings in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1932 to 1934. N. A. Tolles. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1448-59 Je '35
Wage rates in the building industry. L. J. Horowitz. il tab Sat Eve Post 207:31+ Je 15 '35
Wage rates on Public works administration construction. H. B. Byer. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1427-31 Je '35
Wage scale for newspaper editorial department approved by National industrial recovery board. tab Monthly Labor R 40: 1483-4 Je '35
Wages and earnings in the silk and rayon industry, 1933 and 1934. A. F. Hinrichs. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1432-47 Je '35
Wages and employment conditions of union street-railway employees, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:977-83 Ap '37
Wages and hours in the women's neckwear and scarf industry. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:149-51 Jl '36
Wages and hours in union bakeries, May 15, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:968-76 Ap '37
Wages and hours of labor in petroleum refineries. P. H. Moncure and E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1305-19 N '35
Wages and hours of labor in the drilling and production branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:877-903 O '35
Wages and hours of labor in the pipe-line branch of the petroleum industry. E. K. Frazier. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:559-69 S '35
Wages and working conditions in beauty shops. tab Monthly Labor R 41:433-9 Ag '35
Wages, hours, and working conditions in intercity motor-transport industries. Monthly Labor R 44:983-91 Ap '37
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the bread-baking industry, 1934. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 623:1-143 '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions in the folding-paper-box industry, 1933, 1934, and 1935. il tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 620:1-81 '37; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 42:1588-1615 Je '36
Wages, hours, and working conditions on river towboats. O. R. Mann. tab Monthly Labor R 44:1083-8 My '37
Wages in cotton picking in 1929 and 1933-35. tab Monthly Labor R 42:180 Ja '36
Wages in cotton picking in 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 44:154 Ja '37
Wages of civil employees in field service of Navy department and Marine corps, 1936. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:151-4 Jl '36
Wages of seamen, 1929 to 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:1059-60 Ap '36
Wages of seamen on American vessels in overseas trade, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:10-22 Ja '36
War for the wage; with editorial comment. N. Anderson. Survey 71:163-5, 176-7 Je '35
Why socialism must fail. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 24:20-1 D '36
Will unionism be compulsory? L. Wolman. R of Rs 93:55-6+ My '36
Workers get theirs; many firms announce bonuses and raises. il Business Week p 16-18 N 14 '36
WPA strike. Nation 141:201-2 Ag 21 '35
WPA, wages and workers. B. Amidon. Survey G 24:493-7+ O '35

See also
Minimum wage—United States
Railroads—Employees
Railroads—Wages

WAGGAMAN, Mary T.
Collection of wage claims by state labor offices. Monthly Labor R 44:1102-9 My '37

WAGNER, Albert C.
Thirty days in the jug. Survey G 25:429-31+ Jl '36

WAGNER, Frau Cosima (Liszt)
Visit to Wagner's house of dreams. Tribschen. N. R. Graves. il por Etude 54:148+ Mr '36

WAGNER, Honus
I never got tired of playing. por Collier's 99: 20+ My 22 '37

WAGNER, Leslie E. See Tagg, A. C. jt. auth.

WAGNER, Marguerite
Custom-made faces. Read Digest 29:112 D '36

WAGNER, Mazie Earle, and Strabel, Eunice
Teaching high-school pupils how to study. Sch R 43:577-89 O '35

—and others
Effect of FERA employment upon college grades. Sch and Soc 45:24-6 Ja 2 '37

WAGNER, Oscar
Portrait
Musician 40:9 S '35
Musician 41:129 S '36

WAGNER, Philip M.
Good grapes. House and Gard 69:74-5+ Ap '36

WAGNER, Richard
Importance of correct tempo. Etude 53:456 Ag '35
Imperfect Wagnerite; Ring of the Nibelungen. E. Davis. Harper 171:492-501 S '35
Letter to Walter Damrosch on bringing the music-dramas of Wagner to the motion picture screen. R. D. Skinner. No Am 240: 278-83 S '35
Liszt and Wagner. A. Apponyi. Etude 54:75-6 F '36
Love, profane and profaner. J. W. Krutch. Nation 143:713 D 12 '36
Lucerne's Wagner museum. Musician 41:32+ F '36
Midnight king; Ludwig II of Bavaria. E. von Schoenfeld. il Etude 54:619-20, 688 O-N '36
Music. G. Marek. Pict R 37:56-7 Mr '36
Musical monster. D. Taylor. Read Digest 30: 56-8 Ap '37
Portrait
Time 27:40 Ap 6 '36
Richard Wagner's Nibelungen ring. V. J. Grabel. Etude 54:551+, 623+; 55:89+ S-O '36, F '37
Richard Wagner's overture to Tannhäuser. V. J. Grabel. Etude 54:289+ My '36
Ring's boom. il Time 27:55 F 10 '36
San Francisco's Ring. Time 26:48 N 4 '35
Ships and sealing wax; why is Wagner music presented with so much solemnity? Allis. Musician 41:131 S '36
Siegfried's Rhine journey. V. J. Grabel. il Etude 55:373+ Je '37
Tempus fugit; excerpts from an 1854 musical handbook. por Etude 54:609-10 O '36
Visit to Wagner's house of dreams. Tribschen. N. R. Graves. il por Etude 54:148+ Mr '36
Wagner and Brahms, with unpublished letters; tr. by M. D. Herter Norton. K. Geiringer. bibliog f Mus Q 22:178-89 Ap '36
Wagner in London. E. Smyth. Forth 146 (ns 140):288-93 S '36
Wagnerian singer; ed. by R. Heylbut. K. Flagstad. il Etude 53:635-6 N '35

See also
Bayreuth festival

WAGNER, Mrs Richard. See Wagner, C.

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand
Five ringing decisions. Vital Speeches 3:435-6 My 1 '37
From drift to mastery. Vital Speeches 1:247-8 Ja 14 '35
Labor's stake in world trade. Vital Speeches 1:512-13 My 6 '35
N.R.A. legislation and the Supreme court. Vital Speeches 1:636-9 Jl 1 '35
Should the administration's housing policy be continued? Cong Digest 15:112-13 Ap '36
Pillars of government: apostle of social justice. O. G. Villard. por Forum 96:124-8 S '36

WAGNER, Robert Ferdinand—*Continued*
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:5 Jl 6 '35
Lit Digest 121:9 My 2 '36
News Week 6:6 Ag 17 '35
R of Rs 92:33 S '35
R of Rs 94:19 Jl '36

WAGNER, Robert P. and Hause, Enid
Constancy of the accomplishment quotient. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:351-2 S 12 '36

WAGNER-JAUREGG, Julius von
First International conference on fever therapy. C. A. Doan. por Sci Mo 44:483-6 My '37

WAGNER-Connery labor board bill. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

WAGNER-Ellenbogen housing bill. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

WAGNER labor-disputes bill. See Labor disputes

WAGNER-Lewis social security bill. See Social security act, 1935

WAGNER memorial Lutheran college, Staten Island
Golden jubilee development program. Sch and Soc 44:534 O 24 '36

WAGNER-Steagall housing bill. See Housing laws and legislation—United States

WAGONER, Henry
With the printed page in Chile. Mis R 59:140 Mr '36

WAGONS
See also
Carts

WAGSTAFF, Blanche (Shoemaker) (Mrs Donald Carr)
Mother-source; poem. Sat R Lit 12:20 O 26 '35

WAH, Yee
China betrayed. Forum 94:173-5 S '35

WAHL, Frederick
Richmond traveling players. Recreation 30: 412+ D '36

WAHLQUIST, John Thomas
Evaluation of the new deal in education. Sch and Soc 42:859-63 D 21 '35

WAHLSTROM, Leonard W.
Chicago and the A.V.A. convention. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:353-9 D '35

WAHPETON, North Dakota
Work-study plan. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22: 53 O '36

WAIKIKI wedding; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WAILES, Raymond B.
Chemistry equipment from odds and ends. Pop Sci 128:48-9+ F '36
Easy home experiments show molecules in action. Pop Sci 127:52-3+ D '35
Experiments with chlorine and its compounds. Pop Sci 129:54-5+ N '36
Experiments with gases explain mysteries of adsorption. Pop Sci 128:50-1+ My '36
Experiments with oxygen show amazing properties of hydrogen peroxide and ozone. Pop Sci 130:62-3+ Je '37
Home chemistry with simple apparatus. Pop Sci 129:56-7+ D '36
Home experiments explain mysteries of household products. Pop Sci 127:50-1+ O '35
Home-laboratory tests with hydrogen sulphide. Pop Sci 130:54-5+ Ja '37
Home stunts with the chemical triplets calcium, barium, and strontium. Pop Sci 127: 52-3+ N '35
Home tests show how aluminum gives us dyes and paints. Pop Sci 130:70-1+ F '37
Making oxygen and hydrogen. Pop Sci 127:50-1+ S '35
Mysteries of fire shown by easy home experiments. Pop Sci 129:48-9+ Jl '36
Mystifying stunts for the amateur chemist. Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Ap '36
Novel color experiments show how chemicals can be tested. Pop Sci 130:68-9+ Mr '37
Oddities of water shown in home laboratory. Pop Sci 129:52-3+ S '36
Organic chemistry for the home experimenter. Pop Sci 129:48-9+ Ag '36
Strange behavior of iodine shown in easy home experiments. Pop Sci 129:54-5+ O '36
Strange facts about water. Pop Sci 127:44-5+ Ag '35
Sulphur dioxide provides fascinating home experiments. Pop Sci 128:52-3+ Mr '36
Tests with copper in the home laboratory. Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Ja '36
Three magic metals. Pop Sci 128:50-1+ Je '36
Tin-can home chemistry. Pop Sci 130:70-1+ Ap '37
What's it made of? Pop Sci 131:64-5+ Jl '37

WAILING lady of Limehouse; story. See Gilpatric, G.

WAINSCOT. See Paneling

WAIT for me; story. See Carrington, E. S.

WAITE, Mrs Shirley Dillon
Prairie woman's prayer; poem. Cath World 143:265 Je '36

WAITE, Warren Cleland, and Black, J. D.
Nutrition and agricultural policy. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:218-29 N '36

WAITERS and waitresses
Headwaiter's day off. Sat Eve Post 209:31+ O 3 '36
No hashers: waitresses now must have tact and charm and apply their psychology. il Lit Digest 123:26-7 My 1 '37
Waitress by-the-hour. B. N. Baldwin. il Good H 102:92-3+ Ap '36

WAITING witness; story. See Edwards, F.

WAITRESSES. See Waiters and waitresses

WAITS, Logan A.
Local autonomy in education. Sch and Soc 43:324-5 Mr 7 '36
Significance of the Ph.D. Sch and Soc 41: 837-9 Je 22 '35

WAITT, Alden H.
No super war gas! Sci Am 153:293-7 D '35

WAIZARO MENEN, consort of Haile Selassie I, emperor of Ethiopia
Portrait. Arts and Dec 43:12 N '35
Portrait. Time 26:20 S 30 '35

WAKATSUKI, Reijiro, baron
Aims of Japan. Foreign Affairs 13:583-94 Jl '35

WAKE island
Flying the Pacific in the Philippine Clipper. W. B. Miller. il Nat Geog M 70:692-5 D '36

WAKE up and live; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WAKEFULNESS. See Insomnia

WAKEMAN, Bernard
Where the winding Cam mirrors Cambridge spires; color photographs. Nat Geog M 70: 340-6 S '36

WAKERLIN, George Earle, and Bruner, H. D.
Further evidence for the presence of a toxic factor in pernicious anemia. bibliog f Science ns 82:494-5 N 22 '35

WAKES
Wake. Lit Digest 122:27 D 19 '36
The wake. M. E. Magennis. Commonweal 25: 495-6 F 26 '37

WAKSMAN, Selman Abraham
Eightieth anniversary of Prof S. N. Winogradsky. Science ns 84:226 S 4 '36

WALBRIDGE, Earle F.
(comp) Footnotes to romans à clef. Sat R Lit 12:12 Je 22; 10 Jl 13; 10 Ag 10 '35
(comp) More unfinished novels. Library J 60: 482-3 Je 1 '35

WALCOTT, Fred G.
New methods and objectives in teaching dull-normal pupils to read. Sch R 44:348-61 My '36

WALCOTT, John Cotton
English and American surrealists. Forum 97: 192, sup9 Mr '37

WALCOTT, Russell S.
Facadism. Arch Rec 80:385-9 N '36

WALCOTT, Wallace
Building in Bermuda. House and Gard 70: 44-5+ Ag '36

WALCOTT, Iowa
Town without a church. M. L. Bach. Christian Cent 52:1623-5 D 18 '35

WALD, George, and Du Buy, H. G.
Pigments of the oat coleoptile. Science ns 84:247 S 11 '36

WALD, Lillian D.
Angel of tenements. por Lit Digest 121:34 F 1 '36
Angel of the tenements. por Scholastic 28:23 F 22 '36
Great neighbor. por Survey G 26:223 Ap '37
Portrait
News Week 9:45 Mr 20 '37
She never gave up. J. Beatty. Forum 96:70-3 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:42-6 Ag '36

WALD, S. A.
Prospector. por Am M 122:88 S '36

WALDE, Eunice Chamberlin, and others
Effect of salt on silk. bibliog J Home Econ 28:179-82 Mr '36

WALDECK, Rosie (Goldschmidt) countess. See Graefenberg, R.

WALDEN, Blanche Lea
Now is the blossomtime; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:7 Je '37
This day; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:176 Ap '37

WALDEN, George S.
Portrait. Time 26:18 S 16 '35

WALDEN, New York
Primary settling, separate digestion, feature Walden sewage works. il Am City 51:63-5 My '36

WALDENSES
Waldensian sufferers in Italy. Mis R 59:228-9 My '36

WALDON, Freda F.
London school of librarianship. Wilson Bul 11:43-4 S '36

WALDORF, Ernest Lynn, bp
Portrait
News Week 6:22 D 28 '35

WALDORF-ASTORIA hotel
Imperial palace: U.S.A; new Waldorf-Astoria. R. W. Desmond. il C S Mon M p3+ D 30 '36

WALDRON, Charles
Portrait as Mr Barrett. Woman's H C 62: 11 N '35

WALDRON, E. F.
Spring-driven cruiser model. Pop Sci 127:62-3 Ag; 66+ S '35

WALDRON, Lawrence Root, and Clark, J. A.
Breeding rust-resistant spring wheats. bibliog f Science ns 83:106-8 Ja 31 '36

WALDRON, Webb
About face. Read Digest 28:89-91 Mr '36
Adventure; story. Woman's H C 63:14 Ag '36
B.B.R. of, by, and for boys. Rotarian 48:21-3+ Ap '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:79-82 Ap '36
Cashing in on ideas. Am M 120:69+ D '35
Consider the heavens. Rotarian 49:40-1 Ag '36; Same. Read Digest 29:49-52 Ag '36
Drumbeats. Am M 120:69+ N '35
Flying doctors. il Asia 37:36-40 Ja '37
Hula and lariat. Scrib M 100:10-13 N '36
Lambert of Fiji. Harper 174:377-84 Mr '37
Making America safe! R of Rs 95:42-4 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:43-6 F '37
New star in the Union? Am M 123:36-7+ Ap '37
Three-ring town. Am M 119:70-1+ Mr '35; Same cond. Read Digest 30:15-18 Je '37

WALDRON, William Henry
Rackets of America. por Nat Repub 24:12-14+ Je '36

WALES, Henry
Formidable! Atlan 159:668-80 Je '37

WALES, Horace Geoffrey Quaritch
Exploring Śri Deva. Asia 36:658-61 O '36
New light on ancient empires. Asia 36:192-7 Mr '36

WALES, James Albert
Go as you please. por R of Rs 94:6+ S '36

WALES, Nym, pseud.
China's new art. Asia 35:404-7 Jl '35
Old Peking; poem. Asia 35:724-5 D '35
Students in rebellion. Asia 36:446-53 Jl '36
Youth and that ancient China; poem. Asia 36:541-2 Ag '36

WALES
Clearing house: Welsh life in fiction. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 14:23 My 30 '36
We Welsh. C. Evans. Fortn 147(ns 141):337-40 Mr '37
See also
Education—Wales

Description and travel
Wales' valley of song. il C S Mon M p 19 N 6 '35

Social conditions
King Edward hears dark tales in blackest spot. News Week 8:9-10 N 28 '36
Kingly to poor. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 N 28 '36

WALEY, Arthur
Courtship and marriage in early Chinese poetry. Asia 36:403-6 Je '36
(tr) See Hsiu Ou-yang. Cicada
(tr) See Tsurayuki, K. Cry of the crane
(tr) See Wang Chi. What should a man want?

WALGREEN, Charles Rudolph
Druggist likes humor and afternoons off. il por News Week 9:30-2 My 8 '37

WALGREEN company
Drugstore doings. Time 29:78+ Mr 8 '37
500 corner drugstores. il tab Fortune 12:71-80+ S '35

WALKER, Alexander E.
Portrait. Fortune 12:144 D '35

WALKER, Bert Stuart. See Olander, H. T. jt. auth.

WALKER, Burnham Sarle, and Boyd, W. C.
Percentage of iron in hemoglobin. Science ns 85:360 Ap 9 '37

WALKER, Caroline (Burnite) (Mrs Robert Rastall Walker)
Appreciation. B. Hatch. Library J 61:958-9 D 15 '36

WALKER, Charles Howard
Obituary
Arch Rec 79:345 My '36

WALKER, Charles Rumford
Farmer-labor party of Minnesota. Nation 144: 292-4, 318-20 Mr 13-20 '37
Flint faces civil war. Nation 144:175 F 13 '37
Minneapolis. Survey G 25:548-55+, 620-3+; 26:29-33 O-N '36, Ja '37

WALKER, David N.
After Appomattox. Atlan 159:626-34 My '37

WALKER, Ernest
Leaves from an artist's sketch book. il Country Life 70:20 My '36

WALKER, Ernest Timothy
Student housing and university success. Sch and Soc 42:575-7 O 26 '35

WALKER, Ethel, school, Simsbury, Connecticut
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. il Fortune 13:146+ Ap '36

WALKER, Fintan Glenn
Conquest of Vincennes. Commonweal 24:95-7 My 22 '36

WALKER, Floyd T.
Judging industrial-arts teachers. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup20+ Mr '37

WALKER, Frank Comerford
Fall guy. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:26 Jl 6 '35
Lord high coordinator out. por Lit Digest 120:6 D 28 '35
Portrait. R of Rs 92:13 Jl '35

WALKER, Frank Rabold
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

WALKER, George, 1869-
Bacterial content of the air at high altitudes. Science ns 82:442-3 N 8 '35
Method of numbering laboratory rats. Science ns 82:397-8 O 25 '35
WALKER, Gertrude, and Prentice, Francies
Building a medieval castle. Sch Arts M 36: 15-16 S '36
WALKER, Gertrude Greenhaigh
Home studios. Etude 54:194 Mr '36
Making slow playing interesting. Etude 55: 203 Mr '37
WALKER, Sir Gilbert Thomas
Seasonal weather and its prediction. Smithson Rept 1935:117-38
WALKER, Hannah Reid
Have you a collector on your list? Am Home 15:23-4+ D '35
He created a park for his neighbors. Bet Hom & Gard 15:84 Ap '37
Trained fruit trees for your garden. Am Home 15:16 Ap '36
WALKER, Harry Grandville. See Anderson, L. D. jt. auth.
WALKER, Harry J.
Moment of resolve. Canad M 84:28-9 N '35
WALKER, Helen. See Homan, H.
WALKER, James John
Jimmy will return. por News Week 6:29 S 7 '35
Lunacy tester; back in a public job. por Time 29:14 Ap 5 '37
Walker's homecoming. Lit Digest 120:6 N 2 '35
WALKER, John Read
Instalment buying: law may stifle it. por (p64) Rotarian 47:15+ D '35
WALKER, Kathleen. See Spalckhaver, C. jt. auth.
WALKER, Kirby P.
Recent trends in selected Mississippi high schools. Sch R 44:533-8 S '36
WALKER, Lewis Wayne
Spider artisan. Nature M 28:20 Jl '36
WALKER, Louise Mason
I have both garden and birds. Am Home 16:22-3+ Je '36
WALKER, Mabel Louise
Notes on books and materials in public finance. Ann Am Acad 183:233-43 Ja '36
WALKER, Marian Cuthbert
Bulbs that keep dates. House B 78:44-5+ S '36
Cactus and cactuslike. House B 77:50-1+ N '35
Colorful shrubs from snow to snow. Bet Hom & Gard 15:22-3+ F '37
Foreign bulbs. House B 77:36-7+ O '35
From pigmies to giants. Bet Hom & Gard 15:16-17+ Ap '37
Garden veils. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ My '36
I grow mums from seed. Bet Hom & Gard 14:97-100 Mr '36
Lakes made to order. House B 78:38-9+ My '36
Last call for flower boxes. Bet Hom & Gard 14:40+ Je '36
New house, new garden. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20+ S '36
Something new about house plants. Bet Hom & Gard 14:14-15+ N '35
Those small bulbs. House B 77:48-9+ Ag '35
When everyone wants the car. Parents M 11: 30+ N '36
Why shouldn't you have a small greenhouse? Am Home 16:13+ Ag '36
Winter surprises. Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ F '36
Portrait. Bet Hom & Gard 14:27 N '35
WALKER, Mickey
Between bites. Q. Reynolds. por Collier's 99: 21+ Ap 24 '37
WALKER, Nathan Wilson
Obituary
Sch and Soc 43:260 F 22 '36
WALKER, Mrs Robert Rastall. See Walker, C.
WALKER, Robert Sparks
By the glow of the firefly. Rotarian 47:22-4 Jl '35
Cold stars that fall in winter. por(p64) Rotarian 50:16-18 Mr '37
Flat on your back. Commonweal 25:576-7 Mr 19 '37
Madam Lycosa. Nature M 28:211 O '36
When I threshed wheat. Commonweal 22:493-4 S 20 '35
WALKER, Rollin Hough
Educator gave up own pay and paid others. News Week 7:46 Ja 25 '36
WALKER, Stanley
Mrs Astor's horse; excerpts. Read Digest 28:29-30 Ja '36
New York city: the 49th state. Am Mercury 36:476-80 D '35
Under one flag. Woman's H C 64:9-10+ Je '37
Welcome to the city. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ S 28 '35
What is humor? No Am 243:176-84 Mr '37
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:12 O 5 '35; Lit Digest 120:36 N 9 '35; News Week 6:44 N 9 '35
Radio newspaper: S. Walker of city-room fame, takes new job. por Lit Digest 122: 35 O 3 '36
Stanley Walker to edit the New York woman. News Week 9:32+ Mr 13 '37
Women's man: S. Walker takes editorship of New York woman. Lit Digest 123:35-6 Mr 13 '37
WALKER, Waldo
Book fair in Rockefeller Center, New York city. Scrib M 100:80+ N '36
WALKER, Watson Frank
Analysis of public health expenditures by geographic subdivisions. Am J Pub Health 25:851-6 Jl '35
Rôle of vital statistics in medical science. Am J Pub Health 27:29-32 Ja '37
—and Feldman, Louis
Consolidated county expenditures for selected health services. Am J Pub Health 27:156-60 F '37
WALKER, Wesley
Gaspé through a trailer window. Scrib M 101:73-4+ My '37
WALKER, Mrs Whitehouse
Dean. por Am M 122:89 S '36
WALKER county, Alabama
Alabama school strike. Sch and Soc 44:429 O 3 '36
WALKING
Dusty shoes: hiking in America booms. il Lit Digest 123:31-2 My 15 '37
Going out for a walk. M. Beerbohm. Read Digest 29:56 S '36
Hiking and camping forum. E. A. Dench. See monthly numbers of Nature magazine
Toe out, toe in, toe out. Sci Am 154:94 F '36
Virtue of walking. Quintus Quiz. Christian Cent 53:353 Mr 4 '36
Walking and cycling save health and money. P. D. White. il Hygeia 15:321-2 Ap '37
Walking dean; Dr J. H. Finley. Time 29: 47-8 My 3 '37
Walking revelations. M. Kelly. Hygeia 14: 625-8+ Jl '36
Your feet on the ground. R. M. Carson. il Collier's 96:26+ O 19 '35
See also
Posture
WALKING clubs
Adventuring along the long brown path; Mohawk Valley hiking club. V. J. Schaefer. il Recreation 29:541-4 F '36
Beyond the pavement; on the march with the hikers' clubs. W. Melick. Read Digest 29:85-8 Ag '36
Hiking club for women. Recreation 29:512-13 Ja '36
WALKING on air; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works
WALKING-stick insects
Trailside treasures. J. A. Parker. il Nature M 27:54-5 Ja '36

WALKING trips
Mass hikes. E. L. Roberts. il Recreation 30: 445-7 D '36
Sunday hikers. M. E. Mercer. il Recreation 30:23-4+ Ap '36
Walking across Africa. J. P. L. Orford-Smith. il C S Mon M p6 Ap 7 '37
When the wood gods call. M. Pasco. il Recreation 29:357-8+ O '35
Wood smoke at twilight. D. Ward. il Ind Woman 15:280-1+ S '36

WALKINS, Lucian B.
Prayer of the race that God made black; poem. Mis R 59:331 Je '36

WALKINSHAW, Lawrence H.
Our evening grosbeak. il Bird Lore 38:32-3 Ja '36
Water-thrush family. il Bird Lore 37:248-9 Jl '35

WALKS (paths)
See also
Garden walks

WALL, Arma G.
Art project for an elementary school. Sch Arts M 35:503 Ap '36

WALL, Mrs Evander Berry
Obituary
Time 27:53 F 17 '36

WALL, Willem van de. See Van de Wall, W.

WALL, William Allen
William Allen Wall of New Bedford. M. T. Robinson. il self por Mag Art 30:108-10+ F '37

WALL; story. See Kerr, S.

WALL board
Wallboard finish. House B 79:86 Je '37

WALL brackets. See Brackets

WALL coverings
Accent on walls. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:30-1 F '36
Backgrounds and the latest wall effects. il House and Gard 69:34-7 Ap '36
Wall roll call. C. Holbrook. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:24-7 F '37
See also
Linoleum
Wall paper

WALL decoration. See Mural painting and decoration

WALL fountains. See Fountains

WALL gardens. See Gardens, Rock

WALL of China. See Great wall of China

WALL painting. See Mural painting and decoration

WALL panels. See Panels, Decorative

WALL paper
American design for American homes. E. S. Hansen. il Am Home 15:20-3+ Ja '36
Ancient industry enjoys return of public favor. News Week 8:38-9 Ag 8 '36
Gather ye rosebuds. E. Hillyer. il Delin 127: 67 D '35
Hunting for spring wallpapers. A. Claiborne. il Arts & Dec 46:35-7+ Mr '37
It's all wallpaper! il House & Gard 71:75 My '37
Let's talk about wallpapers. H. Ufford. il Pict R 37:79+ My '36
Modernize with wallpaper. R. Leach and M. Stevenson. il House & Gard 71:78+ Je '37
New papers for 4 rooms. il House B 78:56-7 Ap '36
New wallpapers; annual show of the Wall paper institute. Business Week p 15 Jl 25 '36
No drab walls: latest designs in papers in art-gallery array. Lit Digest 122:37 Ag 8 '36
Papers that bloom in the spring. F. Thompson. il Arts and Dec 44:30-2 Mr '36
Smart tricks to do with wallpaper. L. Guild. il Pict R 38:53 D '36
Some new fall wallpapers. il Am Home 16: 29-30 O '36
Star borders. il House B 79:56-7 F '37
Town and country wallpapers. il House & Gard 71:68-9 Ap '37
Trends and new ideas in wall paper designs. il House and Gard 68:88-9 S '35
Variations in fall furnishings. A. Caparn. il Arts and Dec 44:35-7+ Ag '36
Wallpaper, a short cut to artistic backgrounds. M. L. Harris. il Am Phot 30:32-6 Ja '36
Wallpaper catalogue. il House and Gard 70: 62-3 S '36
Wallpaper sets the keynote. il Good H 103: 54-5 Ag '36
Wallpapers create atmosphere. il Arts and Dec 43:32-3+ O '35
Walls against the sun; wallpapers that wash, and will not fade. J. E. Platt. il Delin 127:44-5 Jl '35
With scissors, wallpaper left-overs, and nimble fingers. H. C. Richardson. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1 Ja '36

WALL paper, Photographic. See Photographic murals

WALL paper removers
Steam-electric wall-paper remover. W. E. Burton. il diags Pop Sci 128:59+ Ap '36

WALL plaques. See Plaques

WALL sconces. See Sconces

WALL shelves. See Shelves

WALL Street
Fretful Wall St. Lit Digest 122:41-2 N 7 '36
J. P. Morgan & company divides itself. Lit Digest 120:40 S 14 '35
Jargon. News Week 8:33 Jl 4 '36
Keynes and Wall Street. Nation 144:145 F 6 '37
Newest era in Wall Street. E. Lefèvre. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ S 28 '35
Other people's money; two kinds of robbers. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:367 My 6 '36
Stock market and business. Lit Digest 120:36 Ag 24 '35
Stock market and the wealth taxes. Lit Digest 120:36 Jl 6 '35
Stocks unsettled by the NRA decision. Lit Digest 119:40 Je 8 '35
Wall Street disturbed, but hopeful. Lit Digest 119:36 Je 29 '35
Wall Street, itself; tour of the Canyon in 1937. il Fortune 15:68-77+ Je '37
Wall Street wants to see you. J. Beatty. Am M 120:16-17+ O '35
Wall Street's boss. D. C. Bennett. il R of Rs 92:34-7 Ag '35
See also
Speculation
Stock exchange—New York (city)

WALL tables. See Tables

WALL that words built; story. See Lewis, D. P.

WALLACE, Mrs Bryan Edgar. See Lane, M.

WALLACE, Denis Bowes Johnstone-. See Johnstone-Wallace, D. B.

WALLACE, DeWitt
Reader's digest, a success in magazine publishing. il por tab Fortune 14:121-4+ N '36

WALLACE, Mrs DeWitt. See Wallace, L. B.

WALLACE, Don
Snapshots are better. Am Phot 29:682-4 N '36

WALLACE, Donald Holmes
Monopolistic competition and public policy. Am Econ R 26:sup77-87 Mr '36
Monopolistic competition at work. Q J Econ 51:374-87 F '37

WALLACE, Doreen Eileen Agnew (Mrs R. H. Rash)
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:26 Jl 11 '36
Sat R Lit 12:5 Je 15 '35

WALLACE, Elizabeth
Some modern Mexican poets. Scholastic 28: 10-11 My 9 '36

WALLACE, Mrs Emma Gary
Teachers for convalescent children. Hygeia 14:750 Ag '36

WALLACE, Eugenia
Don't make these mistakes in planting. Am Home 17:40+ Ap '37

WALLACE, Frances Revett
In a still distant day; poem. Lit Digest 121: 28 F 22 '36

WALLACE, Francis
Double ride; novel. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 O 3; 18-19 O 10; 20-1 O 17; 20-1 O 24; 26-7 O 31; 31 N 7 '36
I am a football fixer. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 31 '36
Kid Galahad; novel. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7 Ap 11; 24-5 Ap 18; 24-5 Ap 25; 24-5 My 2; 28 My 9; 31 My 16 '36
Odds against honor; novel. Collier's 96:7-9 O 26; 14-15 N 2; 18 N 9; 20-1 N 16; 25 N 23; 32 N 30; 20-1 D 7; 24 D 14 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:108 S 26 '36

WALLACE, Henry Agard
A.A.A. decision. Vital Speeches 2:248 Ja 13 '36
Agriculture and economic recovery. Vital Speeches 1:242-4 Ja 14 '35
Farm situation. Vital Speeches 1:146-50 D 3 '34
Farm tenancy. Vital Speeches 3:243-5 F 1 '37
How the Canadian trade agreement will affect farmers. Vital Speeches 2:151-2 D 2 '35
In search of new frontiers. Vital Speeches 1:705-10 Jl 29 '35
Making the most of the home market. Vital Speeches 2:511-18 My 18 '36
Next four years in agriculture. New Repub 89:133-6 D 2 '36
Personal report on the national forests. Science ns 82:194-6 Ag 30 '35
Problem of farm tenancy. Sci Mo 41:52-6 Jl '35
Processing tax and the tariff. Vital Speeches 2:73-6 N 4 '35
Protestants and social action. Christian Cent 53:187-9 Ja 29 '36
Research, the yeast in the loaf of agriculture. Sci Mo 42:5-29 Ja '36
Search for an American way. Scrib M 100: 22-7 Jl '36
Should the federal government set up an all risk crop insurance system? Cong Digest 15:298-9 D '36
Will government aid for small farm purchasers solve the tenancy problem? Cong Digest 16:53-5 F '37
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:80-1 Mr '36
World cotton drama. Foreign Affairs 13:543-56 Jl '35; Excerpts. Lit Digest 119:37 Je 22 '35
He's more to be pitied—. Business Week p44 S 7 '35
Portrait
Business Week p22 F 1 '36
Lit Digest 119:13 Je 22 '35
News Week 6:9 N 2 '35
News Week 7:16 Ja 18 '36
R of Rs 93:25 Mr '36
R of Rs 93:26 My '36
Sat Eve Post 208:13 My 16 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:11 F 6 '37
Sat R Lit 14:11 Je 27 '36

WALLACE, Mrs Henry Agard. See Wallace, I.

WALLACE, Ilo (Browne) (Mrs Henry Agard Wallace)
Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. por Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36

WALLACE, Inez
Comforting your guests. Collier's 96:17+ Ag 3 '35

WALLACE, James
Cowardice of fixed neutrality. Read Digest 30:37-8 Ap '37

WALLACE, James, and Feldman, Louis
Public health expenditures in selected cities by nonofficial agencies. Am J Pub Health 25:1103-7 O '35

WALLACE, James Garrett
Judge looks at criminal justice. Vital Speeches 1:754-7 Ag 26 '35

WALLACE, Lewis
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ja 16 '37

WALLACE, Lila Bell (Acheson) (Mrs DeWitt Wallace)
Reader's digest, a success in magazine publishing. il por tab Fortune 14:121-4+ N '36

WALLACE, Robert Charles
Higher learning. Queen's Q 44 no 1:1-6 '37
Reflections after the Yosemite conference. Queen's Q 43:418-21 N '36

WALLACE, Roy Smith
Tribute to a recreation worker. H. Braucher. Recreation 29:329 O '35

WALLACE, Ruth (Mrs Per Wijkman)
Portrait. News Week 6:36 O 12 '35

WALLACE, Schuyler Crawford
Political imponderables. No Am 241:239-53 Je '36

WALLACE, Vaughn C.
Some problems in the field of teacher placement. Sch and Soc 43:672-5 My 16 '36

WALLEN, Theodore Clifford
William Green, labor conciliator. Lit Digest 120:7+ Jl 20 '35

WALLER, Clifford Ellison
Social security act in its relation to public health. Am J Pub Health 25:1186-94 N '35

WALLER, Helen Denham
Problems not foreseen. Library J 61:233 Mr 15 '36

WALLER, Judith C.
Egg beaters on the air. J Home Econ 27: 563-6 N '35

WALLING, Morton C.
Answers to common microscope problems. Pop Sci 129:48-9+ O '36
Art designing with your microscope. Pop Sci 131:62-3+ Jl '37
Dancing dragons seen with your microscope. Pop Sci 129:42-3+ Ag '36
Equip your microscope for polarized light. Pop Sci 129:52-3+ D '36
Exploring the world of insects with your microscope. Pop Sci 129:42-3+ Jl '36
Help your microscope with stains and reagents. Pop Sci 130:70-1 Mr '37
Hunting strange creatures with your microscope. Pop Sci 127:46-7+ S '35
Microscope turntable. Pop Sci 130:67 F '37
Microscopic marvels. Pop Sci 127:44-5+ N '35
Microscopic plants. Pop Sci 127:44-5+ O '35
Moss, two plants in one. Pop Sci 129:48-9+ S '36
Nature's factories revealed by your microscope. Pop Sci 128:44-5+ My '36
Nature's jewel boxes. Pop Sci 130:64-5+ My '37
Nature's master builder. Pop Sci 130:58-9+ Je '37
Rainbow tints give greater power to your microscope. Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Ap '36
Strange beauties of crystals. Pop Sci 128: 44-5+ F '36
Turn the microscope on your Christmas tree. Pop Sci 130:48-9+ Ja '37
Wonders of sea shells shown by your microscope. Pop Sci 128:44-5+ Je '36
Your microscope as a shop tool. Pop Sci 129:48-9+ N '36
Your microscope explains mysteries of photography. Pop Sci 127:46-7+ D '35

WALLIS, Claire
False echo; story. Woman's H C 63:15-16 N '36
Reins in her hands; story. Pict R 36:12-13 Jl '35

WALLIS, Eleanor Glenn
Saint Bride's signing of Dara; poem. Commonweal 22:604 O 18 '35

WALLIS, Frank
Siesta spots. Bet Hom & Gard 14:50 Ap '36

WALLIS, Harold Brett
Warner's Wallis. por Time 28:21 N 2 '36

WALLIS, James Harold
300,000 murderers. Am Mercury 37:9-13 Ja '36

WALLIS, Louis
Economic problem, and the earth. Christian Cent 53:1155-7 S 2 '36
President Roosevelt's dilemma. Christian Cent 54:349-52 Mr 17 '37

WALLIS, Louis—*Continued*
Why slum clearance falters. Christian Cent 54:579-80 My 5 '37

WALLPAPER. See Wall paper

WALLS
Concrete wall forms of paper; vacuum concrete process extended to construction of walls. il Arch Rec 80:242 S '36
From coal bins to play rooms; ceiling, wall and floor treatments. R. O. Buck. il diags Pop Mech 67:284-91 F '37
Hollow-wall cooling for home at low cost. il diags Pop Mech 64:38 Jl '35
How to repair and refinish interior walls. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:72+ Ja '37
J-M transite walls. il Arch Rec 78:130 Ag '35
Know your materials? House B 78:57+ F; 89-90 Ap '36
Now walls don pastel paints. A. K. Johnson. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:34+ Je '37
Planted walls. A. McCully. il House B 78:60+ Ap '36
Portfolio of building details: walls; wood, stone, brick, cement, etc. House & Gard 71:114-18 Mr '37
Standardized prefabricated wall unit; with comparison of various wall constructions. diags Arch Rec 78:107-8 Ag '35
Walls and floors. il House and Gard 69:65-72 Ap '36
Walls and roofs. il plan House and Gard 69:43-50 Ja '36
Wash your walls. il House and Gard 70:86 S '36
See also
Paneling
Partitions, Movable
Plaster and plastering

WALLS, Concrete
Armostone, Lockstone and Swan systems of wall construction. plans diags Arch Rec 78:112-13 Ag '35
Monolith hollow walls. diag Arch Rec 78:112 Ag '35

WALLS, Steel
Latisteel and Palmer cellular steel systems. il diags Arch Rec 78:126-7 Ag '35

WALLUM, Charlotte K.
Wild gardening. Country Life 71:54-5+ Mr '37

WALMSLEY, Leo
Old timer; story. Fortn 145(ns 139):315-18 Mr '36

WALMSLEY, T. Semmes
New Orleans political war. por Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 10 '35
Portrait. Time 26:11 D 2 '35

WALNE, Florence
Why I am a missionary. Mis R 59:583-4 D '36

WALNUTS; story. See Beems, G.

WALPOLE, Horace, 4th earl of Orford
Great English letter writers. W. J. Tucker. Cath World 143:698-9 S '36

WALPOLE, Sir Hugh Seymour
Dog has his day; story. Am M 122:28-30 Jl '36
Happy birthday from father; story. Am M 122:56-8 D '36
Lucy Moon; story. Golden Bk 22:175-86 Ag '35
Never good-by; story. Am M 123:30-1 F '37
Old ladies; dramatization. See Ackland, R. Night in the house
Revolt; story. Am M 123:56-8 Ap '37
Hour with Hugh Walpole. B. Buttles. il por C S Mon M p3 O 23 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p5 Je 3 '36
News Week 6:27 Ag 17 '35
Time 26:54 Ag 19 '35
Word portrait. G. H. Doran. Golden Bk 22:176 Ag '35

WALPOLE, William F.
Man from Missouri. Time 29:84+ My 17 '37

WALRATH, Howard H.
Regarding the violoncellist's bowing. Etude 54:658 O '36

WALSH, Carrie Bell (Reed) (Mrs Thomas F. Walsh)
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 208:7 N 16 '35

WALSH, David Ignatius
Constitution is challenged. por Nat Repub 23:1-2 Ap '36
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:53-4 F '36

WALSH, Davis J.
(ed) See Sarazen, G. I play hunches

WALSH, Edmund Aloysius
Challenge to religion in a changing world. Ann Am Acad 180:183-91 Jl '35

WALSH, Ernest
Walsh's posthumous book. J. Wheelwright. Poetry 46:349-51 S '35

WALSH, Evalyn. See McLean, E.

WALSH, Francis Augustine
Religion and education. Commonweal 25:317-19 Ja 15 '37

WALSH, Gertrude M. A.
Lend me your ears. Commonweal 23:179-80 D 13 '35

WALSH, James Anthony, bp
Obituary
Cath World 143:232-3 My '36
Christian Cent 53:645 Ap 29 '36

WALSH, James Edward, bp
New superior of Maryknoll. Cath World 143: 745 S '36

WALSH, James Joseph
Cigarettes and pathology. Commonweal 25:665 Ap 9 '37
First American university. Commonweal 23: 42-3 N 8 '35
Life is sacred. Forum 94:333-4 D '35
New York's own. Commonweal 23:155 D 6 '35
Spreading misinformation. Commonweal 22: 362-3 Ag 9 '35

WALSH, Joseph Leonard
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:568 Je '36

WALSH, Letitia
Home economics speakers' bureau. J Home Econ 27:580-1 N '35

WALSH, Mary R.
Young people's books. Commonweal 25:268-9 Ja 1 '37

WALSH, Maurice
Prudent Dan; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 F 1 '36
Thirty pieces of copper; story. Sat Eve Post 208:17 D 28 '35
Thomasheen James and the absent-minded professor; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 Je 5 '37
Thomasheen James and the canary bird; story. Sat Eve Post 208:10-11 Ap 25 '36
Thomasheen James and the running dog; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ag 29 '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:47 Ja 25 '36
Who's who, and why. P. O'Donovan. por Sat Eve Post 208:94 F 15 '36

WALSH, Richard John
Portrait
Pub W 130:255 Jl 25 '36

WALSH, Mrs Richard John. See Buck, P.

WALSH, Thomas
Boy on the train; story. Collier's 97:12-13 Ap 18 '36
Callahan's revenge; story. Collier's 98:7-9 Ag 8 '36
Flame at night; story. Collier's 98:7-9 O 3 '36
Good prospect; story. Collier's 99:9-10 F 20 '37
Homecoming; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Mr 28 '36
Woman expert; story. Collier's 99:7-9 Ja 23 '37

WALSH, Thomas F.
Father struck it rich; ed. by B. Sparkes. E. W. McLean. il pors Sat Eve Post 208: 5-7+ N 16; 18-19+ N 23; 18-19+ N 30; 20-1+ D 7; 20-1+ D 14 '35

WALSH, Mrs Thomas F. See Walsh, C. B.

WALSH, William Thomas
Aristotle in Park Row. Commonweal 22:442-3 S 6 '35
Battle cry for the new age; poem. Cath World 144:534-5 F '37

WALSH, William Thomas—*Continued*
Fool's martyrdom; poem. Cath World 141:449 Jl '35
Lesson in economics; poem. Cath World 143:420-1 Jl '36
Some precedents for the Borah resolution. Cath World 141:555-63 Ag '35

WALSH-Healey act. See Labor laws and legislation—United States

WALT, Charles, pseud. See Bein, A.

WALTER, Felix
Italian art in Paris. Canad Forum 15:371-2 N '35

WALTER, Frank J. jr
Barnums. por Am M 123:104 Ap '37

WALTER, Frank Keller
Religious periodicals in public, college and university libraries. Library J 60:602-3 Ag '35
Visualizing the catalog. Library J 61:235 Mr 15 '36
Portrait
Library J 62:29 Ja 1 '37

WALTER, Marian Cuthbert
Winter magic. Am Home 14:386+ O '35

WALTER Hines Page traveling scholarships. See Scholarships and fellowships

WALTERS, Carl
Tools and materials: ceramic sculpture. Am M Art 28:500-2, 561-3 Ag-S '35

WALTERS, Raymond
American council on education. Sch & Soc 43:642-7; 45:689-93 My 9 '36, My 15 '37
Association of American colleges. Sch & Soc 43:127-32; 45:126-33 Ja 25 '36, Ja 23 '37
Association of American universities. Sch and Soc 42:678-82 N 16 '35
Association of urban universities. Sch and Soc 42:712-16; 44:682-4 N 23 '35, N 21 '36
Harvard tercentenary days. Sch and Soc 44: 391-8 S 26 '36
Society for the promotion of engineering education. Sch and Soc 42:23-6 Jl 6 '35
Statistics of registration in American universities and colleges, 1935, 1936. Sch and Soc 42:801-19; 44:793-811 D 14 '35, D 19 '36

WALTERS art gallery, Baltimore. See Baltimore—Galleries and museums

WALTHER, H.
Internal friction in solids. Sci Mo 41:275-7 S '35

WALTMAN, Franklyn, 1903-
Sumners judicial retirement bill. Cong Digest 16:79 Mr '37

WALTNER, Eve
Three people; story. Pict R 37:12-13 F '36

WALTON, Beulah Erle
Bird notes from note birds; verse. Etude 55: 282 Ap '37

WALTON, Eda Lou
Like mistletoe, the last; poem. New Repub 84:292 O 23 '35
Portrait of a poet. Nation 141:109-11 Jl 24 '35

WALTON, Lee Barker
Determining the average fiber length in wool yarns. Science ns 83:353 Ap 10 '36

WALTON, William Randolph, and Monteith, John, jr
Autotomy in a peregrine earthworm. Science ns 84:202 Ag 28 '36

WALTON, William Turner
Three symphonies. C. Wood. Canad Forum 17:51 My '37

WALWYN, Sir Humphrey Thomas
Portrait
Rotarian 49:41 N '36

WAMBAUGH, Sarah
Headliners in American affairs. por Scholastic 30:10 My 15 '37

WAMCATS. See United States—Signal corps

WAMPLER, R. H.
What you can do with aluminum paint. Pop Mech 66:610-12 O '36

WANDERS, Claire Myers
Schulte's book store, inc. Pub W 128:214-17 Jl 27 '35

WANG CHENG-T'ING (C. T. Wang)
Portrait
Rotarian 49:35 D '36

WANG, Chenghsu H.
Portrait
News Week 8:36 Jl 11 '36

WANG CHI
What should a man want? poem, tr. by A. Waley. Asia 36:748 N '36

WANG CHING-WEI
Chinese revolutionary. Liv Age 349:416-19 Ja '36
New political unrest in China; Wang's withdrawal from premiership. por Lit Digest 120:13 Ag 24 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:17 N 9 '35
Portrait. Time 26:28 O 14 '35
Premier who quit and came back in 1933, quits again. por News Week 6:14 Ag 17 '35
Wang winged. por Time 26:20-2 N 11 '35

WANG CHUN-CHÜ
Four gentlemen of China. Asia 35:730-8 D '35

WANG LI-CHUAN
Adventures of a patriotic bandit in Manchuria; tr. by Yü Hsi-chien. Asia 36:286-90, 380-7 My-Je '36

WANG, Marie Therese. See Wang, Ta-jun

WANG, Ta-jun
Saintly children; child candidates for beatification. por Time 27:40-1 Ja 20 '36

WANG, Te. See Te Wang

WANGKANG festival. See Festivals

WANGNER, Mrs Ellen J. (Diffin)
Cow jumped over the moon. House B 77:34-5+ Jl '35
Experiment in new design. Arts and Dec 44:30-1+ F '36
Peasant sets the style. Good H 101:59 Ag '35

WANTED: a home; story. See Bourque, E.

WANTED men; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WANTED on the voyage; story. See Thompson, S.

WANTED: one business manager; story. See Lasher, M.

WANTS. See Desire

WAPLES, Douglas
Tomorrow's library schools. Library J 62:23 Ja 1 '37

—and Brikeland, A. M. W.
Reading interests of teachers. U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:247-84

—and McDiarmid, E. W. jr
Library facilities of teachers colleges. bibliog f U S Office Educ Bul 1933,10 v5:233-46

WAR
Ambition of Mussolini. Cath World 142:1-9 O '35
America and war. R. L. Buell. Vital Speeches 3:271-2 F 15 '37
America and war. J. E. Ross. Commonweal 23:593-5 Mr 27 '36
Can we keep peace? reply to J. E. Ross. Cath World 143:132-5 My '36
Ancient way; poem. C. Day. Forum 94:152 S '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:32 S 14 '35
—and there is no peace. E. Seeley. Ind Woman 15:13-14+ Ja '36
Another war for democracy. New Repub 85: 354-5 F 5 '36
Another war to end war? F. H. Simonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ N 23 '35
As cartoonists see it. il Scholastic 27:13 N 9 '35
Ask bonus for future wars. Lit Digest 121:18 Mr 28 '36
Background of war. il maps Fortune 15:97-103+ Mr; 81-8+ Ap; 95-101+ My; 82-91+ Je '37
Battle against war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 23:257-9, 288-90 Ja 3-10 '36
Bonus; 1965's veterans want it now, with interest from 1965. il News Week 7:32 Mr 28 '36
Can capitalism keep the peace? E. Seligman; H. W. Laidler. Forum 96:29-32 Jl '36

WAR—*Continued*
Can Europe afford war? M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:324-7 S 19 '36
Can Europe avert war? Nation 142:665 My 27 '36
Can wars be stopped? J. F. O'Ryan. Vital Speeches 2:399 Mr 23 '36
Can we stay out of war? E. Angell. Harper 171:465-76 S '35
Cannon fodder talks back. il C S Mon M p5 N 13 '35
Capitalism and war. D. W. Brogan. Harper 173:139-47 Jl '36
Choices before the Baltic states. B. Akzin. map Foreign Affairs 15:495-508 Ap '37
Christmas carol, 1936. P. McGinley. Sat R Lit 15:4 D 19 '36
Civilization on trial. H. G. Wells. Foreign Affairs 13:595-9 Jl '35
Coming war in the East. Liv Age 350:222-4 My '36
Correlation of things. C. E. M. Joad. Cath World 143:101-2 Ap '36
Crisis fully revealed. Commonweal 22:537-8 O 4 '35
Cure of war. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 S 30 '36
Danegeld. R. B. Mowat. 19th Cent 119:707-14 Je '36
De laude novae militiae. A. Hopkinson. 19th Cent 120:129-37 Ag '36
Deadly issue; war as the anthropologist sees it. B. Malinowski. Atlan 158:659-69 D '36
Deepening shadow. Commonweal 23:617-18 Ap 3 '36
Deluded Reich. M. Beer. Liv Age 348:496-501 Ag '35
Development of war hysteria; excerpt from Mysterious stranger. M. Twain. New Repub 84:259 O 16 '35; Same. Christian Cent 52:1396 N 6 '35
Drift to war. F. H. Simonds. map Cur Hist 43:1-7 O '35
Earthquake weather. B. Bliven. New Repub 88:246-7 O 7 '36
Economic demobilization. J. C. Harsch. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 26 '37
Education and war. A. R. Green. Contemp 151:84-92 Ja '37
Education for war; Italian school texts. E. T. Douglas. Christian Cent 53:496-7 Ap 1 '36
England under the terror. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 53:1053-5 Ag 5 '36
Ethics of war. Cath World 143:513-20 Ag '36
Ethiopia: lesson in war. New Repub 83:264-6 Jl 17 '35
Europe, four expectations. G. Soule. New Repub 85:7-9 N 13 '35
European highlights: peace vs. war. H. Baillie. Vital Speeches 3:236-8 F 1 '37
Face to face with war. Commonweal 22:413-14 Ag 30 '35
Fear across the borders. C. Sforza. Cur Hist 44:39-42 Jl '36
Fight the good fight? A. J. Muste. Am Scholar 6 no3:334-44 '37
Fortune survey: war and peace. tabs Fortune 13:46-7 Ja '36
Glory poison for the screen; world's war lords censor our movies. M. Levin. Read Digest 29:101-2 D '36
Haves and have-nots. F. H. Simonds. Fortn 148(ns 137):641-51 Je '35
Heritage of abundance. W. Sandon. C S Mon M p7 F 19 '36
How near to war is Europe? Christian Cent 53:1382-3 O 21 '36
How we can stay out of war. J. P. Pope. Vital Speeches 1:584 Je 3 '35
Humpty Dumpty of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. il Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ O 5 '35
Imperialism and communism. N. Bukharin. Foreign Affairs 14:563-77 Jl '36
Imperialism and security. F. H. Simonds. Nation 141:408-9 O 9 '35
Impossible next war; veteran costs make war too expensive. R. Burlingame. Scrib M 99:193-4 Ap '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 11 '36; Discussion. Scrib M 99:383-4 Je '36
In case of war; sources of supply of raw materials essential to the United States. P. H. Smith. il map Sci Am 154:138-41 Mr '36
Indicting war as idiot's delight in Sherwood play. il Lit Digest 121:20 Mr 28 '36
Innocents abroad. W. Steed. Fortn 144(ns 138):141-52 Ag '35
International house of cards. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 25:433-42 Mr '36
Is it zero hour? G. N. Shuster. Commonweal 23:649-50 Ap 10 '36
Is neutrality possible? D. P. Myers. C S Mon M p4 S 11 '35
Italy threatens Ethiopia: world war hangs in doubt. il map Scholastic 27:16-17 S 21 '35
Japanese-American war myth. V. Nash. Nation 141:671-2 D 11 '35; Same. Int Concil 319:208-12 Ap '36
Keeping out of war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 22:569-71 O 11 '35
Let us live! cries youth. B. Heggie. il C S Mon M p7+ My 20 '36
Life takes a holiday; a study of war and disease. F. C. Hanighen. Forum 94:103-8 Ag '35
Mars, his idiot. H. M. Tomlinson. Harper 171:298-307 Ag '35
Munitions committee reports: suggestions for control on loans and credits to belligerent governments and revision of American position on armed merchantmen. New Repub 87:229 Jl 1 '36
Munitions investigation. G. P. Nye. Nat Educ Assn J 24:185-92 S '35
My account with the unknown soldier. H. E. Fosdick. Christian Cent 51:754-6 Je 6 '34; Same abr. Scholastic 27:9-10 N 9 '35
Neutrality. B. M. Baruch. Cur Hist 44:32-44 Je '36
Neutrality and war prevention. H. L. Stimson. Int Concil 312:347-57 S '35; Revised, with title Illusion of neutrality. Forum 94:261-6 N '35; Excerpts. Ref Shelf 10 no7:85-9 Mr '36
Neutrality of the good neighbor. J. B. Scott. Int Concil 312:358-70 S '35
New shadow of war. Commonweal 24:333-4 Jl 31 '36
Next war. J. Cudahy. Vital Speeches 2:815-16 O 1 '36
Next war. H. P. Maxim. il Pop Mech 65:66-73+, 194-201+, 360-6+, 530-7+ Ja-Ap '36
Next war. H. G. Wells. Collier's 98:7-8+ Jl 4 '36
No armistice; editorial. Scholastic 29:2 N 7 '36
No war for Europe? W. Stefan. R of Rs 92:58+ Jl '35
Not as the Pharisee; feverish rearmament program. T. Merrill. Christian Cent 53:397-9 Mr 11 '36
Notes on the next war. E. Hemingway. Scholastic 27:7-8+ N 9 '35; Excerpts. Read Digest 28:17-18 My '36
On the road to war. New Repub 99:198 Mr 24 '37
Our soldier, friend of peace. W. E. Brougher. Nat Repub 24:6-7, 18-19 My '36
Outlook for war and the Catholic conception of peace. P. T. Moon. Cath World 143:326-35 Je '36
Oversold terrors. Sci Am 153:216 O '35
Peace and war. C. Hull. Vital Speeches 2:84-5 N 4 '35
Peace or war, 1937; symposium. R of Rs 95:30-3 Ja '37
Peace, peace, but there is no peace. Lit Digest 120:17-18 S 21 '35
Peace, when human nature changes. H. L. Mencken. Read Digest 30:55-6 Je '37
President Roosevelt and war. H. Nickerson. Am R 6:289-304 Ja '36
Prisoners; one-act play. C. L. Atkins. Christian Cent 53:1388-90 O 21 '36
Program helps: banishing war as a means of settling international disputes. bibliog Ind Woman 15:32 Ja '36
Rational defense; keep out of war. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ O 24 '36
Red road to war. H. L. Varney. Am Mercury 41:6-18 My '37

WAR—*Continued*
Rehearsal in Spain; show window of the next war. W. B. Courtney. il Collier's 99:12-13+ Ja 23 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:83-6 Mr '37
Responsibility of governments and peoples. C. Hull. Int Concil 323:487-90 O '36
Right of self-preservation. J. Keating. Cath World 144:234-6 N '36
Saint Thomas on war. H. A. Jules-Bois. Commonweal 25:42-4 N 6 '36
Sanctions or war? Nation 141:256-7 S 4 '35
Sane ways to escape war. K. R. Costikyan. R of Rs 93:48-9 Ap '36
Science does not make war but peace and good life. Science N L 31:170 Mr 13 '37
Shall we join the next war? F. H. Simonds. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 17 '35
Sloggin' over Africa; musings on soldiering days. T. Wignall. Lit Digest 120:16 O 26 '35
So they're talking war again. E. Schumann-Heink. Good H 103:12 N '36
Soviet philosophy of war. D. F. White. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:321-53 S '36
They pray for peace. F. Hunt. il Good H 102: 30-1+ My '36
This war business. Business Week p5-6 F 29 '36
This war business. D. Attwater. Cath World 145:10-15 Ap '37
To end war. W. Churchill. il Collier's 95:12+ Je 29 '35
To what avail? E. L. Pierce. Christian Cent 53:666 My 6 '36
United States and its relations with foreign countries. E. D. Thomas. Vital Speeches 2:3-5 O 7 '35
Unknown soldier speaks. J. H. Holmes. Christian Cent 52:1403-7 N 6 '35
War. K. Eby. il Good H 102:28-9+ Je '36
War; poem. J. De Mare. St N 63:10 S '36
War and exile; swarms of emigrés. R of Rs 93:51+ Mr '36
War clouds raise problem of fair division. map Scholastic 28:18-20+ F 29 '36
War drums of the world. R. L. Buell and R. A. Goslin. il maps Scholastic 29:3-5 N 7 '36
War fever. map diag Scholastic 28:19+ Mr 28 '36
War, food and evolution. J. R. de la H. Marett. 19th Cent 119:452-63 Ap '36
War in a collectivist world. W. Lippmann. Atlan 159:311-23 Mr '37
War in Ethiopia. O. G. Villard. Nation 141: 287 S 11 '35
War is beautiful (?!) S. J. Kunitz. Wilson Bul 11:129-30 O '36
War is never inevitable. Collier's 97:74 My 2 '36
War is not inevitable! Christian Cent 53: 526-8 Ap 8 '36
War is not inevitable. J. F. Thorning. Commonweal 25:145-6 D 4 '36
War is on, reason is off. Cath World 142: 129-39 N '35
War justified by Catholic morals. Christian Cent 52:779 Je 12 '35
War marches on. D. Allen. Christian Cent 53: 427-9 Mr 18 '36
War of the unemployed. I. Silone. New Repub 83:359-60 Ag 7 '35
War prayer. M. Twain. New Repub 84:259 O 16 '35
War question. E. Carter. Wilson Bul 11: 420 F '37
War to start war. N. Peffer. Am Mercury 35:257-63 Jl '35
War to-day is a new thing. G. Vann. Cath World 144:486-8 Ja '37
War tomorrow: will we keep out? Scholastic 27:17-18+ N 9 '35
Warfare by fire: incendiary bombs. J. E. Zanetti. Read Digest 28:27-8 Mr '36
Wars of ideas. H. Samuel. 19th Cent 121: 145-58 F '37; Same. Int Concil 330:473-86 My '37
Way to peace. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 21:265 Je '36
What can science do? Sci Am 156:11 Ja '37
What good is war? H. D. Jenkins. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 18 '36
What has become of the peace bills? Christian Cent 52:1005-7 Ag 7 '35
What next? H. G. Wells. Am M 122:33+ O '36
What price sanctions? dilemma of Geneva. F. H. Simonds. Harper 172:257-67 F '36
What war does to business. il Business Week p34 O 26 '35
What world war will mean for us. J. D. Mooney. Vital Speeches 3:446-8 My 1 '37
What youth thinks of war; school and community projects which register their hatred of war. F. B. Boeckel. Parents M 12:26+ My '37
White man's wars. W. F. Sparendam. R of Rs 94:66 Jl '36
Who wants war? Cath World 144:513-20 F '37
Who wants war? W. F. Bigelow. il Good H 102:4 F '36
Why Europe may fight. New Repub 84:200-2 O 2 '35
Will it be this kind of war? Scholastic 27:20 N 9 '35
Will neutrality keep us out of war? prize editorial. M. Donnelly. Nation 142:582 My 6 '36
Will war come in 1937 or 1938? A. Géraud. Vital Speeches 3:215-16 Ja 15 '37
Will we stay out of the next war? symposium. New Repub 83:323-7, 351-4; 84:11-13, 38-41 Jl 31-Ag 21 '35
World over; predictions that Germany will take the sword this summer. Liv Age 352: 95-6 Ap '37
World progress; peace through default of military talent. A. Brisbane. R of Rs 95: 73 Ja '37

See also
Aeronautics, Military
Arbitration, International
Armaments
Armies
Bacteria, Pathogenic, in warfare
Chemical warfare
Conference on the cause and cure of war
Conquest, Right of
Military art and science
Munitions of war
National committee on the cause and cure of war
Neutrality
Pacifism
Peace
Preparedness, Military

Bibliography
Clearing house. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:26 O 19 '35

WAR, Causes of
Blood, iron, and economics; survey of the world's economic riches. R. Shandon. R of Rs 92:49-50+ Ag '35
Causes of war. W. Churchill. Vital Speeches 1:133-5 D 3 '34
Coming war; German war inevitable. E. Ludwig. il Cur Hist 45:40-6 Mr '37; Revised. Forum 97:202-7 Ap '37
Highly moral causes of war. L. Dennis. Am Mercury 38:299-310 Jl '36
Peace for America. C. A. Beard. New Repub 86:100-2, 127-9, 156-9 Mr 4-18 '36
They cry peace, peace. B. Bliven. New Repub 84:287-8, 352-4; 85:38-40 O 23, N 6, 20 '35
War and overpopulation. R. Pearl. tabs Cur Hist 43:589-94 Mr '36
War reconsidered. New Repub 90:279-80 Ap 14 '37
Why did we go to war? C. A. Beard. New Repub 90:127-9 Mr 10 '37

See also
Competition, International

WAR, Cost of
Ledger of Mars. H. M. Robinson. il Rotarian 49:6-9 N '36
Who pays for war? R. Peterson. Christian Cent 53:1419-20 O 28 '36
Who pays for war? reply. H. W. Pinkham. Christian Cent 53:1624-5 D 2 '36

WAR, Declaration of
Issues and men; give the people the war-making power. O. G. Villard. Nation 143: 335 S 19 '36
Let's vote before we fight; proposed amendment to the constitution taking from Congress the power to declare war except in case of attack. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 104: 4 F '37

WAR, Declaration of—*Continued*
Ludlow resolution proposing an amendment to the constitution of the U.S. E. Clyde. Christian Cent 52:768 Je 5 '35
Mine eyes have seen the glory; proposed peace amendment to the constitution. W. F. Bigelow. Good H 102:4, 170 Je '36

WAR, Outlawry of
On international peace. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 1:126-7 N 19 '34
Peace-pledged patriotism. Christian Cent 53: 1256-8 S 23 '36
They that take the sword. Scholastic 27:3 N 9 '35

See also
Pact of Paris

WAR, Psychology of
Betrayal of peace. H. Washburn. Delin 129: 14-15+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30: 11-13 Ja '37
British mind and war. G. Hunter. 19th Cent 118:186-97 Ag '35
Marshal and I. B. Bliven. New Repub 90: 236-7 Mr 31 '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:9 My '37
Men like war. L. C. Rosten. Harper 171:189-97 Jl '35
Paranoia and war. R. Money-Kyrle. Liv Age 350:111-17 Ap '36
Public and the idea of peace. J. B. Priestley. Scholastic 27:11-12+ N 9 '35
War reconsidered. New Repub 90:279-80 Ap 14 '37

WAR; story. See Lang, J.

WAR and art
Against iconoclasm. N. Wynne. il Mag Art 30:136-41+ Mr '37
Civil war in Spain may cost world its masterpieces. il News Week 8:20-1 S 5 '36
League advocates war-conditioned museums. Arch Rec 80:335 N '36
Treasures protected. il Time 29:40 F 1 '37
War endangers Spanish art treasures. il Scholastic 29:5 O 10 '36

WAR and building
League advocates war-conditioned museums. Arch Rec 80:335 N '36

See also
Air raids and building

WAR and Christianity
Archbishop and Jesuit explain Pope's peace prayer. News Week 6:42-3 N 9 '35
Back to 1914! Christian Cent 52:1304-6 O 16 '35
Blessed by Chaplain Ellis. A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 53:665 My 6 '36
Britain bewildered. R. Niebuhr. Christian Cent 53:1081-2 Ag 12 '36
Can Christians be neutral? A. J. Brown. Mis R 60:179-80 Ap '37
Canadian churches and the last war. J. Fairfax. Canad Forum 16:12-14 N '36
Church today on war; reply to J. Fairfax. J. L. Smith. Canad Forum 16:14-15 Ja '37
Christian century and the war. C. C. Morrison. Christian Cent 54:409-11 Mr 31 '37
Christian responsibility for peace. O. S. Bowman. Mis R 59:602-3 D '36
Contribution of Protestantism to modern civilization; paper read at Institute of human relations; concluding portion. C. P. Morehouse. Vital Speeches 3:7-8 O 15 '36
George Lansbury says—. J. H. Bjorklund. Christian Cent 53:325-6 F 26 '36
Halting Mussolini; with editorial comment. W. A. Irwin. Christian Cent 52:1366-8, 1378 O 30 '35
Lest we forget! Christian Cent 54:72-4 Ja 20 '37
Let the army and navy reject Methodists! Christian Cent 53:982-3 Jl 15 '36
Mind of a chaplain. Christian Cent 52:1368-9 O 30 '35
On peace. J. D. Collins. Commonweal 25: 529-30 Mr 5 '37
Petition of the English Catholics to Pope Pius IX, September, 1863; tr. by K. Murphy. Cath World 142:480-1 Ja '36
Pope and the war. Christian Cent 52:1334-6 O 23 '35
Renunciation of hatred. D. E. Trueblood. Christian Cent 53:563-4 Ap 15 '36
Silence of theologians. Commonweal 23:469 F 21 '36
What serves peace? Holy See and Italy talking two different languages. J. Eppstein. Commonweal 23:33-5 N 8 '35

WAR and libraries. See Libraries and war

WAR and weather. See Meteorology, Military

WAR books. See European war in literature

WAR clubs, Indian. See Indian war clubs

WAR correspondence
Correspondents trek to Africa. Lit Digest 120: 24 Ag 24 '35
Covering the war where rumor was thicker than fleas. News Week 6:19-20 O 12 '35
Defeat of the press, Ethiopia. Time 27:21 Ja 27 '36
It's a Richard Harding Davis war; correspondents in Spain work amid danger and glamour. il Lit Digest 122:33-5 O 3 '36
Mislaid: a war; what reporting in Ethiopia has been like. W. D. Hubbard. Harper 172: 700-9 My '36
Mr Carney and the Times. F. E. Manuel. Nation 143:743 D 19 '36
Newshawks, seals. Time 26:40-2 O 14 '35
War correspondent: Webb Miller is sick of human race; others report. Lit Digest 122: 48-9 N 14 '36
War correspondents begin to arrange for observation posts. il map News Week 6: 18-19 Jl 27 '35
Why auditors grow gray checking swindlesheets. il News Week 6:22 D 7 '35

WAR debts. See Debts, Public

WAR finance
Approach to the problem of war finance. J. T. Flynn. Ann Am Acad 183:217-22 Ja '36
Can eight billion dollars stay neutral? E. K. Lindley. tabs Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ F 13 '37
$$ flirtation $$; nations soliciting our friendship and our dollars. Sat Eve Post 209: 22 My 1 '37
Italy's war, who pays and how? C. J. S. Sprigge. Fortn 146(ns 140):44-52 Jl '36
Money beats the drum. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 54:416-20 Mr 31 '37
War news and American business. Business Week p8 S 28 '35
Who pays for war? R. Peterson. Christian Cent 53:1419-20 O 28 '36
Who pays for war? reply. H. W. Pinkham. Christian Cent 53:1624-5 D 2 '36

See also
War profits

United States
Financing the Revolution. M. Wozencraft. il Nat Repub 23:18-19 N; 22-3+ D '35

WAR game; story. See Kyne, P. B.

WAR games
Army and navy. Time 29:12 My 24 '37
Make-believe battles test Uncle Sam's war machine. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 127:16-17+ D '35
Others play at war as Spain fights. il Lit Digest 122:12-13 Ag 29 '36

WAR in moving pictures. See Moving pictures—War films

WAR legislation. See Espionage law

WAR loans
Five pages from Newton D. Baker. C. A. Beard. New Repub 88:247-8 O 7 '36
Mr Lansing's unneutrality. New Repub 84:90 S 4 '35

See also
War finance

United States
Last of Liberties. Time 26:66 O 21 '35
Liberty bonds: U.S. redeems last of wartime obligations. News Week 6:32 O 19 '35

WAR making power. See War, Declaration of

WAR materials
America learns: war mobilization machinery nears state of perfection. Lit Digest 123:38 Ja 23 '37
Business as usual; Germans buying war materials from France. P. Allard. Liv Age 350:307-10 Je '36
Can Europe afford war? M. S. Stewart. Nation 143:324-7 S 19 '36
Vimalert affair. Time 29:13-14 Ja 11 '37
War materials: optical instrument company will not sell to potential enemies of U.S. Lit Digest 122:41 D 12 '36
War news and American business. Business Week pS S 28 '35
War plans may boom industry. Business Week p16 Mr 21 '36
See also
Munitions of war

WAR memorials
Eleven feet of clay in art tempest; Port Chester memorial. il Lit Digest 122:22 Ag 15 '36
Hill we remember; Canada's memorial on the heights of Vimy. L. J. French. il Canad M 86:1, 6+ S '36
Indian in St Paul; Carl Milles' war memorial. il Time 27:44 Je 8 '36
Memorial garden in Charlotte, N.C. House and Gard 68:15 Ag '35
Pilgrimage; Canadian corps reunion at Vimy. E. Acland. il Canad M 86:16+ Jl '36

WAR munitions. See Munitions of war

WAR news
Charting America's news of the World war. H. S. Foster, jr. Foreign Affairs 15:311-19 Ja '37
Faking the Spanish news. Nation 143:322 S 19 '36
Press goes to war. A. Werth; E. Clark. New Repub 84:355-7 N 6 '35
See also
War correspondence

WAR pensions. See Pensions, Military

WAR pictures
Goya's Disasters of war. il Fortune 15:81, 84-5, 88 Ap '37
September 13, 1918; Barrage; Refugees; etchings. K. Hay. Survey G 24:520-1 N '35
Uncle Sam's picture album. il Pop Sci 130:40 My '37

WAR pigeons. See Pigeons

WAR poetry
Poetry corner. Scholastic 27:14+ N 9 '35

WAR profits
Can war make us rich? L. Stoddard. Am M 121:70+ F '36
Can war profits be eliminated? H. Tobin and K. L. Buell. bibliog f For Policy Rep 13: 18-28 Ap 1 '37
Keeping out of war. E. M. Lynskey. Commonweal 22:563-71 O 11 '35
Kill the conscription bill! S. Raushenbush. Nation 144:236-8 F 27 '37
Last war and the next. W. Millis. Nation 142:95-8 Ja 22 '36
Mr Morgan's mike. New Repub 85:363-5 F 5 '36
New history and old; Senate investigation of the munitions industry. il Time 27:12-16 Ja 20 '36
Old war; Senate investigation. il News Week 7:9-10 Ja 18 '36
Other people's money; net results of the Morgan inquiry. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:46-7 F 19 '36
War profits and personal devils. Nation 142: 89 Ja 22 '36
You can't kill war profits. A. Schmalz. Christian Cent 54:382-3 Mr 24 '37
See also
Munitions of war

WAR propaganda
Press goes to war. A. Werth; E. Clark. New Repub 84:355-7 N 6 '35
Will we stay out of the next war? O. W. Riegel. New Repub 84:11-13 Ag 14 '35

WAR referendum. See War, Declaration of

WAR service. See Industrial mobilization

WAR ships. See Warships

WAR songs
See also
Dixie (song)

WAR spies. See Spies

WAR supplies. See Munitions of war; War materials

WAR taxation. See War finance

WAR veterans. See Soldiers, Disabled; Soldiers, Discharged

WARBASSE, James Peter
Basic principles of coöperation. Ann Am Acad 191:7-16 My '37
Fathers as pals. Parents M 11:74 Ag '36
Portrait
Fortune 15:140 Mr '37
Lit Digest 122:44 O 17 '36
News Week 8:34 O 17 '36

WARBURG, Felix M.
By-passing the courts. New Repub 87:264-5 Jl 8 '36; Same, with title Why not arbitrate? Read Digest 29:21-4 Ag '36

WARBURG, James Paul
America has not yet chosen. Vital Speeches 1:45-8 O 22 '34
What of 1936? Vital Speeches 2:267-71 Ja 27 '36
Portrait
R of Rs 93:15 Ja '36
Sat R Lit 14:5 Ag 8 '36
Time 28:16 O 26 '36

WARD, Alice Welty. See Cumley, R. W. jt. auth.

WARD, Arthur Sarsfield. See Rohmer, S. pseud.

WARD, Charles W.
Got a job, mister? por(p56) Rotarian 48:14-16+ Je '36

WARD, Charlotte B. See Lamson, P. D. jt. auth.

WARD, Dearing
Conversation peace. Ind Woman 14:217+ Jl '35
Footlights for you. Ind Woman 15:376-7+ D '36
My kingdom for a horse! Ind Woman 15:109-10 Ap '36
Wood smoke at twilight. Ind Woman 15:280-1+ S '36

WARD, E. Constance E.
Cultivating concentration. Etude 54:331 My '36

WARD, E. R.
Blow hot, blow cold. Arts and Dec 43:32-3+ Ja '36

WARD, Edgar R.
Cripple to the tramp; poem. Good H 104:122 Je '37
Midmorning; poem. Good H 103:215 O '36
Refuge; poem. Good H 103:166 Ag '36

WARD, George Gray
What you should know about cancer. Hygeia 14:822-4 S '36

WARD, Gladys J.
Kitchen clinics. J Home Econ 28:445-6 S '36

WARD, Harold
Continent of power. New Repub 83:297-9 Jl 24 '35
Erosion: the nemesis of soil. New Repub 86: 161-3 Mr 18 '36
Poverty belt. New Repub 84:212-13 O 2 '35
Science and the government. New Repub 84: 126-7 S 11 '35
(comp) Science: books recommended. New Repub 85:179 D 18 '35
Sciences and society. See monthly numbers of Living age to August 1935
Tennessee valley, power paradise. Travel 65: 26-30+ S '35

WARD, Harry Frederick
Christians and communists. Christian Cent 52:1651-3 D 25 '35
Development of fascism in the United States. Ann Am Acad 180:55-61 Jl '35
Judgment day for pacifists. Christian Cent 52:1620-2 D 18 '35

WARD, Harry Frederick—*Continued*
Liberalism at the crisis. Christian Cent 53: 463-5 Mr 25 '36

WARD, Jesse Lynn
Earmarks of a unit. Educa 56:630-1 Je '36
Vocabulary of a history text. Educa 56:359-61 F '36

WARD, John
Streamliner. por Am M 123:129 Je '37

WARD, John Sarsfield. See Rohmer, S. pseud.

WARD, Leo Richard
Belgian hero comes home. Commonweal 24: 239-40 Je 26 '36
Faith of a philosopher. Commonweal 25:547-8 Mr 12 '37
On wind and sun. Commonweal 23:98-9 N 22 '35
This farm question. Commonweal 25:5-7 O 30 '36

WARD, Lester Frank
Spirit of Ward in sociology. S. A. Rice. Science ns 84:192-4 Ag 28 '36

WARD, Louis B.
Portrait
News Week 7:13 F 29 '36

WARD, Mary B.
Poinsettia; poem. Good H 103:22 D '36

WARD, Paul William, 1905-
AAA puts on false whiskers. Nation 142:93-4 Ja 22 '36
Hacking to justice with Cummings. Nation 141:14-16 Jl 3 '35
Henry Morgenthau and his friends. Nation 141:182-4 Ag 14 '35
How strong is the Townsend plan? Nation 142:37-8 Ja 8 '36
Ickes surrenders to bureaucracy. Nation 140: 679-81 Je 12 '35
Klieg lights and crisis. Nation 142:65-6 Ja 15 '36
Landon has no chance. Nation 143:147-9 Ag 8 '36
Lemke: crackpot for president. Nation 143: 34-6 Jl 11 '36
Roosevelt keeps his vow. Nation 141:347-9 S 25 '35
Roosevelt's hollow triumph. Nation 141:293-6 S 11 '35
Shenanigans of the power lobby. Nation 141: 233-5 Ag 28 '35
Washington weekly. See numbers of Nation to May 15, 1937

WARD, Philip H. jr
Stamp collector. See monthly numbers of St Nicholas
Portrait
St N 63:1 Je '36

WARD, Robert De Courcy
Memorial in the form of a climatological collection. Science ns 83:343 Ap 10 '36

WARD, Robert Emmet
Who will, can; verse. St N 63:15 My '36

WARD, Samuel
King of the lobby. L. Lewis and H. J. Smith. Am Mercury 37:211-16 F '36

WARD, Sassoon G. pseud.
Giannini fights Morgan. Nation 140:737-8 Je 26 '35

WARD, Theodora V. W.
Vacationing. Good H 103:67+ Jl '36

WARD, William Allen
Desert moon; poem. Christian Cent 54:346 Mr 17 '37
Desert scene; poem. Christian Cent 53:1745 D 30 '36
Foothill; poem. Christian Cent 54:47 Ja 13 '37
Night on the desert; poem. Christian Cent 54:583 My 5 '37
Winter trees; poem. Christian Cent 54:106 Ja 27 '37

WARD, William J. jr. See Sigman, C. jt. auth.

WARD, William R.
W. R. Ward retires. Ind Educ M 38:sup 11 S '36

WARD, William V.
Expeditionary photography. Am Phot 29:680-2 N '35

WARDE, Mrs Beatrice Lamberton (Becker)
Design as intention in book production. por Pub W 131:333-4 F 13 '37

WARDE, Walter T.
Latest in metal furniture. Pop Mech 65:107-10, 271-3, 459-61, 587-8 Ja-Ap '36
Table lamps in plastic and metal. Pop Mech 66:932-5 D '36
Tubular smoking stand. Pop Mech 67:583-5 Ap '37

WARDENS. See Prison officials

WARDROBES. See Closets

WARD'S natural science establishment, Rochester
Supply house for dissecting-tables. il Lit Digest 122:17-18 D 5 '36
Ward's. il Time 28:28+ D 7 '36

WARDWELL, Theodore M.
Modernizing consumers records. Am City 51:53-4 Jl '36

WARE, Edmund
Girl in camp; story. Am M 120:32-5 Jl '35
Left-over laughter; story. por(p29) Pict R 38:14-16 Mr '37
Music in prison; story. Good H 101:78-81 S '35
Partners; story. Good H 103:30-3 O '36
Riverman's daughter; story. Collier's 99:16-17 Ja 9 '37
Some kind of twilight; story. Pict R 37:20-1 Ja '36

WARE, Eugene Fitch (Ironquill, pseud)
Biographical sketch. W. A. White. por Sat R Lit 15:13 Ap 10 '37

WARE, Harlan
Broadway buckaroo; story. Collier's 96:7-9 Jl 6 '35
Made in heaven; story. Pict R 37:28-9 Je '36
Second money; story. Collier's 95:10-11 Je 29 '35
Silk hat; story. Collier's 95:26 Je 22 '35
Tall girl; story. Pict R 37:7-9 Ja '36
Return to folly; criticism. Lit Digest 120: 22 Ag 3 '35

WARE, Romaine B.
Best of the familiar shrubs. House B 79:94+ Ap '37
Flowing water in the garden. House and Gard 70:86-7 Jl '36
How and when of pruning. House B 78:57+ Mr '36
Introducing the season's novelties. Ladies H J 53:12-13+ F '36
Know your soil. Nature M 27:275-6 My '36
'Mums's the word. Good H 102:94+ My '36
Perennial borders. House B 78:70+ O '36
There's still time to plant! House B 78:67+ N '36
22 questions on garden pools. House B 79: 192-5 My '37

WAREHOUSE receipts
Way to use whisky receipts. Business Week p28-9 O 17 '36

WAREHOUSES
Godown, Chinese warehouse. E. E. Kisch. il Asia 36:135-7 F '36
New and lusty business: field warehousing. il Business Week p 16-18 Mr 28 '36
Seed storage building. M. Zimmerman. il plan diags Arch Rec 81:BT25-7+ F '37
Storage building, New York; view and plans. Arch Rec 81:40 F '37
See also
American steel warehouse association
Grain elevators

WARFARE. See Military art and science

WARFARE, Aerial. See Aeronautics, Military

WARFARE, Bacteriological. See Bacteria, Pathogenic, in warfare

WARFARE, Submarine. See Submarine warfare

WARFEL, Herbert E. See Sweetman, H. L. jt. auth.

WARFIELD, Frances (Mrs John Thomas Hackett)
All the answers; story. Am M 123:18-21 F '37
Desbrough and Miss Case; story. Harper 171: 375-8 Ag '35

WARFIELD, Frances—*Continued*
Miss Trinket called; story. Pict R 38:13-15 Ap '37

WARFIELD, Mrs Wallis. See Windsor, W.

WARGELIN, John
Study of marriage in a Finnish community. Am J Soc 42:719-21 Mr '37

WARING, Brooke
Martinez, and Mexico's renaissance. No Am 240:445-57 D '35

WARING, Mrs Dorothy
Interview with Otto. Cur Hist 44:32-7 Ag '36

WARING, Mrs Ethel May (Bushnell)
If not punishment, what? por(p 17) Parents M 11:18-19+ Mr '36

WARING, James
Higher education for drivers. Read Digest 28: 51-3 My '36

WARING, Ralph G.
Better methods of finishing furniture and other woodwork. Pop Sci 128:64-6+ Je '36
Enameling the modern way. Pop Sci 130:81+ F '37
Finishing in the school shop. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:105-10 Mr '37
Foundation of good furniture finishing: sealers and fillers. Pop Sci 129:64+ Jl '36
Hints on painting exterior trim. Pop Sci 130:88+ Ap '37
How to finish book ends. Pop Sci 130:79+ My '37
How to mix and apply shingle stains. Pop Sci 129:74+ O '36
How to paint concrete floors. Pop Sci 130: 77+ Je '37
How to repair and refinish interior walls. Pop Sci 130:72+ Ja '37
Inside painting. Pop Sci 129:76+ D '36
Instructions for painting your bicycle. Pop Sci 131:77+ Jl '37
Money-saving ways to modernize your home. Pop Sci 130:88-9+ Mr '37
Satin finish for your furniture. Pop Sci 129:75+ S '36
Tricks of the trade in varnishing furniture. Pop Sci 129:66+ Ag '36
Variety of ways to finish wrought iron and ginger jars. Pop Sci 129:67+ N '36

WARING theorem
Additive number theory, or, Waring problem. W. Davis. Science ns 84:sup9 S 11 '36; Same. Science N L 31:57 Ja 23 '37

WARM air heating. See Heating, Warm air

WARMS, William Ferdinand
Sweet fruit; records cleared. por Time 29:70 Ap 19 '37

WARMS, William Frederick
Portrait
Time 27:72 F 3 '36

WARNEKE, Heinz
Mother and child; sculpture. Survey G 25:662 D '36

WARNER, Ann Spence
In the depths of the Thunder Gust; story. St N 62:16-18 Jl '35

WARNER, Benjamin W. See Warner, M. P. jt. auth.

WARNER, C. D.
Stabilized slag on Detroit streets. Am City 51:75-6 Mr '36

WARNER, Edward Pearson
Anniversary postbag. Yale R ns 25:31-3 S '35

WARNER, Harry Morris
Initiative. por Am M 123:192 Ap '37

WARNER, Langdon
Chinese sculpture at London. Am M Art 29: 156-75 Mr '36
Four short months of China. Am M Art 29: 74-91 F '36
On teaching the fine arts. Am R 8:595-611 Mr '37

WARNER, Marie Pichel, and Warner, B. W.
Gonorrhea. Hygeia 15:501-3 Je '37
Syphilis. Hygeia 15:216-18 Mr '37

WARNER, Oliver
First by friction, then by rust. Contemp 150: 478-84 O '36

WARNER, Pauline E.
No more toothache! Parents M 12:22+ Mr '37

WARNER, Peter
Lament of a White House stenographer; poem. Lit Digest 122:24 Ag 1 '36

WARNER, Robert Emmet
Birds: Egyptian kite; Long tailed tit; Mallard; poems. Poetry 49:199-201 Ja '37

WARNER, Robert Keeler
Metal resources and their conservation. J Pol Econ 44:210-24 Ap '36

WARNER, Sam Bass
How Britain halts the criminal. C S Mon M p6+ Ja 15 '36

WARNER, Sylvia Townsend
Best bed; story. Scholastic 29:7-8 D 5 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:8 D 5 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:24 Jl 18 '36
Sat R Lit 14:1 Je 27 '36
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ap 3 '37

WARNER, William Bishop
Portrait
Time 29:51 F 15 '37

WARNER, William Everett
College-entrance credit for industrial-arts. Ind Educ M 38:142 My '36
How do you interpret industrial arts? Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:33-5 F '36

WARNER, William Lloyd
American caste and class. Am J Soc 42:234-7 S '36

WARNER brothers pictures
Warner brothers rode to success on a wave of sound. il News Week 8:23-6 D 26 '36

WARNING to tomboys; story. See Dalmas, H.

WARNSHUIS, Abbe Livingston
Challenge to foreign missionaries! Mis R 58: 453-4 O '35
Plans for the I.M.C, Hangchow, 1938. Mis R 59:387-8 S '36

WARPING of wood. See Wood—Shrinkage and swelling

WARREN, Althea Hester
Jeannette Drake. Library J 60:882 N 15 '35

WARREN, Austin
George Herbert. Am R 7:249-71 Je '36
Mr Norton of Shady Hill. Am R 8:86-114 N '36
My public. Am R 6:95-105 N '35
Portrait of Irving Babbitt. Commonweal 24: 234-6 Je 26 '36
Sceptic's progress. Am R 6:193-213 D '35

WARREN, Bertha Hull
For the simple life. Am Home 17:19-20+ My '37

WARREN, Charles
Safeguards to neutrality. Foreign Affairs 14: 199-215 Ja '36
Should Congress vote the President power to enlarge the Supreme court? Cong Digest 16:92-3 Mr '37

WARREN, Charles Beecher
Obituary
Time 27:50 F 10 '36

WARREN, Charles Howard
For Anglo-Saxons; Warren scholarships. Time 26:20 D 30 '35

WARREN, Constance
Portrait
Time 28:38 D 21 '36

WARREN, Dale
Beginning to write. Scholastic 27:8-10 Ja 25 '36
Shall I write a book? Scholastic 30:5-6+ Mr 6 '37

WARREN, Dean M.
Office efficiency. Sci Am 153:83 Ag '35

WARREN, Earl
Portrait
News Week 7:13 My 16 '36
Time 27:21 Ap 6 '36

WARREN, Edgar
Parable for preachers. News Week 6:43 N 2 '35

WARREN, Edward Royal
Casualties among animals on mountain roads. Science ns 83:14; 84:485 Ja 3, N 27 '36

WARREN, George Frederick
Dividing the benefits of science. por(p64) Rotarian 49:14-15+ O '36
Portrait
Business Week p59 My 15 '37
Sat Eve Post 207:7 Je 8 '35

WARREN, Harry
Duet. K. Crichton. por Collier's 96:17+ Jl 27 '35

WARREN, Harry Marsh
Suicide's angel: helps in cutting self-inflicted death to lowest point in decade. por Lit Digest 122:27 Ag 8 '36

WARREN, Henry Ellis
Personalities in science. por Sci Am 153:115 S '35

WARREN, Herbert Otis
Page from Washington Irving's Sketch book. Am Home 15:17-19 D '35
Snow sports in California. Country Life 69: 25-6+ D '35

WARREN, James E. jr
Final lightning; poem. No Am 243:275 Je '37

WARREN, Lindsay
Portrait. Business Week p 18 O 12 '35

WARREN, Lucia Crisola
In a sort of runic rhyme. C S Mon M p8-9 D 31 '35

WARREN, Mary
They all loved good food. Bet Hom & Gard 13:13-15 Jl '35

WARREN, Robert Penn
Athenian death; poem. Nation 143:523 O 31 '36
Christmas gift; story. Va Q R 13:73-85 Ja '37
Garden; poem. Poetry 49:112 N '36
Jeffers on the age. Poetry 49:279-82 F '37
October poems: Garden; Man coming of age. Poetry 47:9-11 O '35
Picnic remembered; poem. Scrib M 99:185 Mr '36
Set in a silver sea. Poetry 46:346-9 S '35
Some don'ts for literary regionalists. Am R 8:142-50 D '36
Problems of knowledge. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 48:37-41 Ap '36
—See Brooks, C. jr, jt. auth.

WARRINER, Myron Anson
Portrait. Time 26:36 D 2 '35

WARRINGTON, George
Equine estates dedicated to the god polo. Country Life 71:62-3+ N '36

WARSHIPS
Airplanes can't sink battleships. J. Lincke. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Ap 10 '37
Armor versus budgets; limitations on docking facilities affect greater-tonnage drives. Lit Digest 121:9 F 22 '36
Battleship comes back. F. Pratt. Am Mercury 41:169-74 Je '37
Battleship returns. W. L. Robinson. il Sci Am 156:217-19 Ap '37
Battleship's doom. Strabolgi. Cur Hist 44: 45-9 Ag '36
Bigger and better battle-wagons. il Lit Digest 121:14 F 15 '36
Boys build battleships in navy-yard apprentice schools. K. M. Swezey. il Pop Sci 130: 56-7+ Mr '37
Capital ship's structural defense; drawings. C. E. Turner. Sci Am 154:259 My '36
Diesels for battleships? A. M. Procter. plan diags Sci Am 154:18-20+ Ja '36
Fleets meet. C. Martínez de Campos. Liv Age 349:307-17 D '35
Forecast of world navies. O. Parkes. il Sci Am 153:246-50 N '35
New fighting ships change naval warfare. A. P. Armagnac. il diags Pop Sci 130:11-13+ Ja '37
Old battleships made new by world powers; drawings. Pop Mech 67:659 My '37
States that build a cruiser. il map Sci Am 153:256-7 N '35

See also
Navies
Submarine boats

Great Britain
British mosquito boats, new type warship. O. Parkes. il Sci Am 155:322-3 D '36

United States
America's heavy cruisers. W. L. Robinson. il Sci Am 156:158-60 Mr '37
Battle-ships: America to spend $100,000,000 building two, 85 per cent going to labor. Lit Digest 122:15 D 12 '36
15 years of naval development. J. H. Ingram. il Sci Am 153:231-6 N '35
Last word in American naval construction; Dewey type of destroyer. il Sci Am 153:140-1 S '35

WARWICK, James
Blind alley; criticism. News Week 6:33 O 5 '35; Time 26:40 O 7 '35; il Lit Digest 120:20 O 19 '35; il(p851) Theatre Arts Mo 19:824-5 N '35; Cath World 142:344 D '35
No other life; story. Woman's H C 63:7-8 F '36

WARWICK castle
How Warwick was photographed in color. M. O. Williams. il Nat Geog M 70:83-93 Jl '36

WASH drawing
Pen design and color. N. S. Smith. il Sch Arts M 35:70-2 O '35

WA-SHA-QUON-ASIN. See Grey Owl

WASHBURN, Bradford, 1910-
Exploring Yukon's glacial stronghold. il por Nat Geog M 69:715-48 Je '36

WASHBURN, Charles
Portrait
News Week 9:12 My 22 '37
—and North, Clyde
All editions. Criticism
Time 29:31 Ja 4 '37

WASHBURN, Gordon Bailey
Master bronzes at Buffalo. Mag Art 30:90-4 F '37

WASHBURN, Helen (Mulford) (Mrs Robert Collyer Washburn)
Betrayal of peace. Delin 129:14-15+ D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:11-13 Ja '37
Child's play for parents. Pict R 36:69+ Jl '35
He wouldn't marry me! por(p3) Delin 128:25 Ja '36
It's a small world. Delin 127:8+ Ag '35
Of course they pet! Delin 128:27 F '36
Where popularity begins. Pict R 38:48-9 Ap '37

WASHBURN, Helen (Peavy) (Mrs Kenneth Leland Washburn)
We got our money's worth. Forum 96:198-201 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:41-4 D '36

WASHBURN, Mrs Kenneth Leland. See Washburn, Helen (Peavy)

WASHBURN, Mrs Loring
Little dog from China. House and Gard 69: 12-15 Ja '36

WASHBURN, Mrs Robert Collyer. See Washburn, Helen (Mulford)

WASHBURN, Ruth Wendell
Perspective on parenthood. Parents M 10: 50+ D '35

WASHBURNE, Carleton Wolsey
Case for subjects in the curriculum. Nat Educ Assn J 26:5 Ja '37
New approaches to the three R's. por Parents M 11:17+ Mr '36
Science and the free personality. Sch and Soc 44:734-6 D 5 '36
Portrait
Parents M 12:98 My '37
—and Morphett, M. V.
Manuscript writing, some recent investigations. bibliog f El Sch J 37:517-29 Mr '37

WASHBURNE, Mrs Carleton Wolsey. See Washburne, H.

WASHBURNE, Heluiz (Chandler) (Mrs Carleton Wolsey Washburne)
Achmet crosses the desert; story. St N 63: 22-4 Ja '36

WASHBURNE, James M.
Vegecandy. por Time 26:50 Ag 19 '35

WASHING apparatus
High pressure washing for locomotives; Sellers hi-pressure cleaning jet. il Sci Am 156: 320 My '37

WASHING of clothes. See Laundry

WASHINGTON, George
American document worth studying anew; Washington's farewell address. Nat Repub 23:10-11 Ja '36
Boy hero, Washington. E. C. Boykin. il St N 62:20-2+ Jl '35
Curious stories about health. M. P. Isaminger. por map Hygeia 14:149; 15:140 F '36, F '37
George Washington, by M. de la Bedoyère. Review
Cath World 142:629-30 F '36
Lesson from Washington. S. C. Brown. il Nat Repub 24:20-1+ My '36
Life and death in George Washington's time. J. A. Tobey. Hygeia 15:156-8 F '37
Making of heroes. por Collier's 99:74 F 20 '37
Our first country gentleman. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:14-15+ Ag '36
Reproductions from a famous copybook. J. H. Lloyd. facsims Sch Life 21:138 F '36
Story of a farmer. C. Day. Read Digest 29: 85-7 N '36; Same. il Scholastic 30:6-7 F 20 '37
Two Americans. Collier's 97:70 F 22 '36
Washington and democracy. E. C. Bellquist. il Nat Repub 24:18+ D '36
Washington at Mt Vernon. C. B. Kopp. il Nat Repub 23:20-1+ Ap '36
Washington couldn't win. Lit Digest 121:17 F 29 '36
Washington never meant that. S. Greenbie. il por maps C S Mon M p5+ F 19 '36
Washington the colonial. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 23:14-16+ Mr '36
Washington, the commander. R. L. Archer. il pors Nat Repub 24:15-17+ Jl '36
Washington the executive. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:12-13+ S '36
Washington's birthday broadcast. il Scholastic 28:6-8 F 22 '36
Washington's defense plan. J. M. Palmer. il Nat Repub 23:1-2+ O; 14-15+ N '35

See also
Washington's birthday

Poetry

Washington and Lincoln. M. E. Sangster. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36

Statues, portraits, etc.

Portrait
C S Mon M p9 S 18 '35
Subjects of Gilbert Stuart: George and Martha Washington. E. Cullis. C S Mon M p4 F 17 '37

WASHINGTON, Mrs George. See Washington, M.

WASHINGTON, Lawrence
Portrait
Nat Repub 23:14 Mr '36

WASHINGTON, Martha (Dandridge) Custis (Mrs George Washington)
Subjects of Gilbert Stuart: George and Martha Washington. E. Cullis. por C S Mon M p4 F 17 '37

WASHINGTON, Mrs Mary (Ball)
Seven proud women; mothers who lived to see their sons elected president. R. H. Kleeman. por Good H 104:28-9+ My '37

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Geologist's paradise. R. S. Bassler. il Smithson Rept 1933:327-32
Speaking comfortably to Washington. H. Herring. Christian Cent 53:191-2 Ja 29 '36
Try a Washington spring. W. B. Powell. il Delin 128:14 Mr '36
Washington: city of pandemonium. E. Marsden. Am Mercury 37:22-9 Ja '36

See also
District of Columbia

Architecture

Central heating plant; views. Arch Rec 79: 220-3 Mr '36

See also
Washington, D.C—
Public buildings

Art

Innocent bystander. F. Watson. Am M Art 28:371-4 Je '35

Bibliography

What to read on Washington; comp. by J. Remsen and others. Scholastic 28:29 Mr 14 '36

City planning

Planning the future development of Washington. D. A. Padgett. map Scholastic 28:5+ Mr 14 '36

Description

Glorified swamp: Federal triangle. E. Templin. il Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 14 '36
Greatest show on earth. J. Marshall. il Collier's 98:22+ N 28 '36
So you are coming to Washington? A. Hard. il Ind Woman 16:98-100+ Ap '37
Student and teacher tours to Washington. il Sch Life 22:240-2 Ap '37
Washington, home city and show place. L. A. Borah. il Nat Geog M 71:663-95 Je '37
What to see in Washington; symposium. il Scholastic 28:3-4+ Mr 14 '36

Economic conditions

Cost of living of federal employees living in Washington. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:794-6 Mr '37

Education

Bogey hangover: so-called red rider in D.C. appropriation bill. Sch and Soc 44:827 D 19 '36
Core curriculum for retarded pupils, Armstrong high school. Sch R 45:10-11 Ja '37
Little red rider. Nat Educ Assn J 25:135-6 My '36
Little red rider in the District of Columbia appropriation bill. Sch and Soc 43:513-14 Ap 11 '36
New president of the Washington school board. Sch and Soc 42:147-8 Ag 3 '35
Thwarting the democratic process in the nation's capital; workings of the red rider. Sch R 45:81-2 F '37
To teach or not to teach; congressional rider on District of Columbia appropriation bill. Sch Life 21:60-1+ N '35
Turning the red rider pink. Nat Educ Assn J 26:70 Mr '37
Washington weekly; District of Columbia teachers'-oath bill. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:371 Mr 25 '36

See also
Columbia institution for the deaf

Galleries and museums

Artist's point of view; Mellon gift. R. M. Pearson. Forum 97:319 My '37
Biggest gift by a citizen to a nation is Mr Mellon's art collection; with eight color reproductions. Fortune 15:130-8 My '37
Gift for the construction of a national art gallery. Sch and Soc 42:565 O 26 '35
Mellon to U.S. Time 29:41 Ja 11 '37
Mellon's gift. E. A. Jewell. il Mag Art 30:72-83 F '37
Mr Mellon's gift for a national gallery of art. Sch & Soc 45:83 Ja 16 '37
Mr Mellon's gift of quality. Am M Art 28: 753-4 D '35
Mr Roosevelt, Mr Mellon hold a private conversation. il News Week 9:20 Ja 9 '37

See also
Corcoran gallery of art

WASHINGTON, D.C.—*Continued*

Gardens

Georgetown gives up a secret; use of mirrors in the F. Sortwell garden. P. H. Stewart. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:100 Mr '37

Hotels, restaurants, etc.

Mayfair restaurant, café of all nations. il plan Arch Rec 78:12-15 Jl '35

Housing

Breeding grounds of crime. R. E. Elgen. tab Cath World 144:45-51 O '36
Capital tackles two types of housing. il Arch Rec 81:2 F '37
Small-dwelling project in the District of Columbia. il plans tab Monthly Labor R 44:550-8 Mr '37
Washington goes a-slumming. Z. Branch. il C S Mon M p4+ Je 17 '36
Work of District of Columbia Alley dwelling authority. Monthly Labor R 43:886-7 O '36

Libraries

Model home library of the public library of the District of Columbia. M. D. Williams. Pub W 129:28 Ja 4 '36
Washington's new branch. il Library J 61: 29 Ja 1 '36

See also
Folger Shakespeare library
Library of Congress
Pan American union —Columbus memorial library

Lighting

To illuminate the mall. il Am City 51:125 Mr '36

Metropolitan district

Control of metes and bounds lot sales; subdivision regulations adopted by Maryland-national capital park and planning commission. I. C. Root. map diag Am City 51:73-4 Ap '36

Music

Capital adopts Hub City idea for riverside symphonies. il News Week 6:30 Jl 27 '35

National archives building

See Archives—United States

Parks and playgrounds

See also
National zoological park

Public buildings

Department of the interior; photograph. Mag Art 30:27 Ja '37
Glorified swamp: Federal triangle. E. Templin. il Scholastic 28:17-18 Mr 14 '36
Interior's new home. Lit Digest 121:11 Ap 18 '36
New home for justice's lares, penates et al. il News Week 6:20-1 O 12 '35
New temples to democracy. L. Davison. il Travel 67:6-11+ Je '36
Uncomfortable Court; new quarters. Time 27:32+ F 17 '36

Social life and customs

Behind the Cabinet. C. R. Frazier. Ind Woman 15:6-8+ Ja '36
Crashing the capital. J. Marshall. Collier's 98:60-1 O 31 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:92-4 My '37
Dandy diners: Washington insiders pass judgment on newcomers by gourmet test. Lit Digest 123:6-7 F 27 '37
Easter egg-rolling. W. Ladd. il Scholastic 28: 11 Mr 14 '36
Father struck it rich; ed. by B. Sparkes. E. W. McLean. il Sat Eve Post 208:26-7+ D 28 '35; 26+ Ja 4 '36
Pity the poor hostess. Sat Eve Post 209:30+ S 5 '36
Presidents and first ladies; White House manners and customs. M. Randolph. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ My; 16-17+ Je; 14-15+ Jl; 14+ Ag '36
Presidents at the theater. J. Chandler. il C S Mon M p4+ D 24 '35
Social frenzy of Washingtonians. il Lit Digest 123:2-4 Ja 9 '37
20 years a hostess in the Washington social whirl. Mrs J. B. Harriman. Am M 122:59+ Jl '36
Washington reads the stars. C. R. Cooper. Am M 121:70+ Ja '36
Way to a country's heart; German and Russian embassies entertain. G. Creel. il Collier's 98:26 Jl 25 '36
White House reception. P. Knox. Read Digest 28:48-50 My '36
The Wilsons; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey. E. W. McAdoo. il Sat Eve Post 209:26+ Ja 2 '37

Street traffic

Walk signals for pedestrians. W. A. Van Duzer. il tab diags Am City 52:105+ My '37

Theaters

Presidents at the theater. J. Chandler. il C S Mon M p4+ D 24 '35

Zoological park

See National zoological park

WASHINGTON (state)

See also
Longview
Seattle
Wenatchee valley
also subhead Washington (state) under various subjects, e.g.
Insurance, Unemployment
Labor laws and legislation
Public health
Taxation
Unemployment

Antiquities

Stories in rock. il C S Mon M p 15 Ja 20 '37

Description and travel

See also
Olympus, Mount

History

History of education in Washington. F. E. Bolton and T. W. Bibb. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:1-448

Industries and resources

Facts v. socialist propaganda; socialized business in the state of Washington. F. G. R. Gordon. Nat Repub 23:12-13 N '35

Politics and government

Circus politics in Washington state. M. McCarthy. Nation 143:442-4 O 17 '36
Circus politics in Washington state; reply with rejoinder. S. C. Menefee. Nation 143: 715 D 12 '36
Trend in Washington. J. A. Wood. R of Rs 93:43-4+ Mr '36
Which way is the wind blowing? J. A. Wood. R of Rs 94:48 O '36

WASHINGTON academy of medicine. See Academy of medicine of Washington, D.C.

WASHINGTON award. See Rewards, prizes, etc.

WASHINGTON square, New York. See New York (city)

WASHINGTON suburban sanitary district
Upper Potomac River district. Am J Pub Health 26:1116 N '36

WASHINGTON (state) university
History of education in Washington. F. E. Bolton and T. W. Bibb. bibliog tabs U S Office Educ Bul 1934,9:196-260

Library school

Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:34 Ja 1 '37

WASHINGTON university, St Louis
New building for the George Warren Brown department of social work. Sch and Soc 42:594 N 2 '35
Summer session. Sch and Soc 41:797 Je 15 '35

WASHINGTON'S birthday
At home with the Washingtons. H. Harrison. St N 63:37 F '36

WASHINGTON'S birthday—*Continued*
Consort of musick at Dame Percy's school; outline for a recital. D. G. Holman. Etude 54:12+ Ja '36
Early celebrations of Washington's birthday. N. C. Schlichter. Scholastic 28:19 F 22 '36

WASPS
Blue mud-dauber as a predator of the black widow spider. W. G. Irving and E. H. Hinman. tabs Science ns 82:395-6 O 25 '35
Importing wasps. Nature M 26:132 S '35
Picture story of the mud-dauber wasp. L. Passmore. Nature M 29:95-8 F '37
Spider and wasp. C. L. Johnson. Nature M 27:65 F '36
Tarantula and tarantula hawk. L. Passmore. il Nature M 27:155-9 Mr '36

WASSERMAN, Max Judd
Compression of French wholesale prices during inflation, 1919-1926. Am Econ R 26: 62-73 Mr '36

WASSERMANN, Jakob
Bula Matari, Stanley: conqueror of a continent; tr. by E. Paul and C. Paul; abridged. Read Digest 29:126-30 D '36

WASSERMANN test. See Syphilis

WASTE
Waste. R. C. Kennedy. Christian Cent 53: 1457-8 N 4 '36

See also
Refuse, Utilization of
Scrap metal
Trade waste
Waste products
Water waste

WASTE (economics)
Our economic blue laws. R. D. Skinner. No Am 242:393-10 D '36

WASTE, Disposal of. See Refuse and refuse disposal; Sewage disposal

WASTE, Utilization of
Saving pennies; utilizing scrap material in workshop of the Houston recreation department. Z. J. Gifford. il Recreation 31: 30-1+ Ap '37
Useful farm wastes. W. Davis. Science N L 31:126 F 20 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 84:sup7 O 23 '36

WASTE; drama. See Granville-Barker, H. G.

WASTE baskets
Inexpensive wastepaper baskets. M. K. Smith. il Am Home 14:430 O '35
Modern wastebasket; with design and pattern. S. E. Wider. Sch Arts M 36:607-8, 617 Je '37
Waste paper basket. D. A. Price. il diags Pop Sci 129:75+ D '36
Waste waste basket. V. F. Thomas. il Sch Arts M 35:283-4 Ja '36

WASTE disposal plants. See Refuse incinerators

WASTE heat; story. See Fleet, E.

WASTE products
Cellulose from sugar cane bagasse. Sci Am 153:103 Ag '35
Chemist takes the hoe. C. M. Wilson. New Repub 87:317-19 Jl 22 '36
Dry ice and cement; Oklahoma portland cement plant takes carbon dioxide from flue gas waste. Business Week p 14 S 26 '36
Useful farm wastes. W. Davis. Science N L 31:126 F 20 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 84:sup7 O 23 '36
Waste products from paper mills as fertilizer. Science ns 84:sup7 O 30 '36

See also
Salvage (waste)
Sawdust

WASTEPAPER baskets. See Waste baskets

WATCH tower Bible and tract society. See Jehovah's witnesses

WATCHES
Machine age: its perfection is reached in the making of a wrist-watch. il Lit Digest 122:18 Ag 1 '36
Novel musical watch; gift for Paderewski from grateful compatriots. il Etude 54:186 Mr '36

WATCHMAN; story. See Kantor, M.

WATER. Frederic Franklyn van de. See Van de Water, F. F.

WATER
Density of purified Nevada hot spring and surface water. M. Dole. Science ns 83:434 My 8 '36
Flowing water in the garden. R. B. Ware. House and Gard 70:86-7 Jl '36
Oddities of water shown in home laboratory. R. B. Wailes. il diags Pop Sci 129:52-3+ S '36
Strange facts about water. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 127:44-5+ Ag '35
Water in its many moods; photographs. Country Life 70:37-40 Je '36

See also
Cooling of water
Lakes
Ocean
Rain and rainfall
Rivers
Sea water
Snow

Analysis

Determination and estimation of residual chlorine. A. E. Griffin. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:719-24 Jl '36
Determination of acidity in heavy water mixtures. V. K. La Mer and S. Korman. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83:624-6 Je 26 '36
Lead pipes as a source of lead in drinking water. G. N. Quam and A. Klein. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:778-80 Ag '36
Photoelectric determination of phosphorus in estuarine waters. C. E. Brambel and R. P. Cowles. bibliog f tab Science ns 85:340-2 Ap 2 '37
Proposed recommendations relating to the eighth edition of Standard methods for the examination of water and sewage. J. F. Norton and others. Am J Pub Health 26: sup 125-7 Mr '36

See also
Water—Bacteriology

Bacteriology

Dr Leyland diagnoses the case of the sick pump. L. W. Parr. il Hygeia 14:536-9 Je '36
Eosin methylene blue agar for rapid direct count of E. coli. H. W. Gehm and H. Heukelekian. tabs Am J Pub Health 25: 920-3 Ag '35

Hardness

Soap and hard waters. Am City 51:9 S '36
Soap losses from hard water determined experimentally. C. P. Hoover. Am City 50:9 Ag '35

Heavy water

Apparatus for heavy water studies in small animals. H. G. Barbour and F. J. Cochran. diags Science ns 82:179-80 Ag 28 '35
Bioelectrical potential in heavy water. T. C. Barnes. Science ns 83:506 My 22 '36
Determination of acidity in heavy water mixtures. V. K. La Mer and S. Korman. bibliog f tabs Science ns 83:624-6 Je 26 '36
Effect of heavy water on the human body. Science ns 83:sup6 F 14 '36
Hurry-up water. Science N L 31:275 My 1 '37
Influence of deuterium oxide on photochemical and dark reactions of photosynthesis. R. Pratt and others. bibliog f Science ns 85: 271-3 Mr 12 '37
Influence of deuterium oxide on the rate of photosynthesis. J. Curry and S. F. Trelease. tab Science ns 82:18 Jl 5 '35
Is heavy water the fountain of youth? G. C. Mueller. il Pop Sci 130:22-3 Je '37
Isotopic fractionation of water by physiological processes; reply to E. W. Washburn and E. R. Smith. M. Dole. bibliog f Science ns 83:351 Ap 10 '36
New frontiers of science. R. D. Rusk. Scrib M 98:210-12 O '35
Protium, deuterium, tritium, the hydrogen trio. H. S. Taylor. il diags Smithson Rept 1934:119-27; Same. Sci Mo 39:364-72 O '34
Symposium on heavy water at the Kansas City meeting of the American chemical society. Science ns 83:345 Ap 10 '36

Iron removal

See Water purification

WATER—*Continued*

Odor removal
See Water purification

Pollution
See Water pollution

Purification
See Water purification

Taste removal
See Water purification

WATER (in religion, folklore, etc)
British water lore. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 143:93-7 Ap '36

WATER, Irrigation. See Irrigation water

WATER, Saline
Salinity of irrigation water. C. S. Scofield. il tab Smithson Rept 1935:275-87

WATER, Underground
New water-supply method used in England and Portugal; installations for collecting ground water. il diag Am City 51:43-5 N '36
Proposed appropriations for underground water resources. Science ns 82:sup7 Jl 19 '35
Rescue 230,000 fish from the Sinking pond near Muscle Shoals City, Ala. Sci Am 155: 243 O '36
Silver springs and the Florida ship canal. H. S. Sharp. Science ns 83:520-2 My 29 '36

WATER birds
Along Maine's coast. A. O. Gross. il map Bird Lore 37:186-98 My '35
Birds of the northern seas; with color paintings by A. Brooks. A. Wetmore. il Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36
Fish or fowl; photographs. Country Life 70: 48-51 Ag '36
Gaspé sanctuary. R. M. E. Hennig. il Nature M 29:285-6 My '37
Let's save the ducks! W. T. Hornaday; J. N. Darling. il map Rotarian 47:14-15+ O '35
Migratory birds of northwestern Alaska. C. L. Andrews. il Nature M 27:109-11 F '36
Migratory waterfowl refuges: Upper and Lower Souris migratory waterfowl refuges. Science ns 82:320 O 4 '35
Moratorium on waterfowl shooting. Nature M 26:45 Jl '35
New waterfowl teaching unit. il Nature M 29:302 My '37
1935 waterfowl regulations. A. N. Pack. Nature M 26:233-4 O '35
Odd sea shore homes. il St N 63:32 D '35
On an Indian river. W. Jesse. Contemp 151: 221-6 F '37
Our migratory waterfowl, an inventory. J. N. Darling. il Bird Lore 37:155-9 My '35
Pleas fail to save waterfowl from destruction. A. N. Pack. map Nature M 28:233 O '36
Plight of the sea birds of the San Juan islands. E. D. Lumley. il Nature M 28:235-6 O '36
Rare waterfowl; domestication of wild fowl. G. J. Bell. Scrib M 99:183 Mr '36
Shall we save our waterfowl? map Nature M 26:115-16 Ag '35
Sportsmen and baiting. Nature M 28:178 S '36
Stand by Darling. W. F. Bigelow. il Good H 101:4 O '35
Thirty-six years after; survey of bird colonies on the Maine coast. R. P. Allen. il Bird Lore 39:92-4 Ja '37
Two-year closed season. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27:297-8 My '36
Validity of federal bird regulations. Science ns 82:609-10 D 27 '35
Washington wild life; ed. by B. Sparkes. J. N. Darling. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ S 21 '35
Waterfowl beauty. Nature M 27:174 Mr '36
Waterfowl campaign: excerpts from speeches, etc. of J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 37:160-1, 277 My-Jl '35
Waterfowl decline. A. N. Pack. Nature M 27: 361 Je '36
Water-fowl restoration program of the Biological survey. R. Soderberg. il tabs Bird Lore 38:279-86 Jl '36
Waterfowl sanctuary. R. S. Deck. il Nature M 29:217-19 Ap '37
Waterfowl situation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 29:42 Ja '37
Water-fowl to be shot despite wide demand for closed season. Bird Lore 37:346-7 S '35
What of the closed season? Nature M 26:169 S '35
Will America save its waterfowl? E. A. Preble. il map C S Mon M p 1-2+ O 16 '35
Wings of the storm. H. L. Mendall. il Nature M 26:272-4 N '35

See also
Albatrosses
Cormorants
Ducks
Geese, Wild
Gulls
Loons
Murres
Pelicans
Swans

WATER carriers
Water carriers in Caceres. il Travel 67:20-1 Jl '36

WATER color painting
Canadian society of painters in water colour. H. G. Kettle. il (p16a-16d) Queen's Q 43: 406-7 N '36
Water colors of the Virgin Islands. A. Graeme. il Mag Art 30:301-5 My '37

See also
Badmin, S. R.
Kaeselau, C.

Study and teaching
Experiment with three ways of teaching water-color painting. C. C. Crawford and M. A. Malin. tabs El Sch J 35:40 S '35
Shadow flower arrangements. B. McDonald. il Sch Arts M 36:443 Mr '37

WATER companies
Thawing water service lines free of charge; experiences and studies of the Indianapolis water company. W. C. Mabee. il Am City 51:47-50 D '36

WATER conservation
We can reduce flood destruction. M. L. Cooke. il Bird Lore 39:160-6 Mr '37

WATER distribution
Planning additions to a distribution system. Am City 52:9 F '37
Putting punch into regulations of cross-connections. J. A. Jensen. Am City 52:56 F '37

See also
Metropolitan water district of southern California
Water pipes

Bibliography
Bibliography on cross-connections. Am J Pub Health 27:sup 160-1 Mr '37

WATER faucets. See Plumbing

WATER films. See Films

WATER filters. See Filters and filtration

WATER fowl. See Water birds

WATER fronts
Beautiful waterfront area developed for varied recreation, Ladysmith, Wis. il Am City 51:72 Ap '36
Berkeley's yacht harbor and aquatic park. E. M. Haug. il Am City 52:85+ F '37
Profitable lake shore improvement, Lake Geneva, Wis. M. Francis. il Am City 50:67+ Ag '35
River-front transformed, Evansville, Ind. Am City 52:101 Mr '37
Why build structures where flood waters can reach them? M. W. Von Bernewitz. Am City 51:84 Je '36

WATER games. See Games

WATER gardens
Boggy garden. A. H. Lange. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:111 Mr '36
Foundation for water gardens. H. A. Caparn. il plan Arts and Dec 44:32-3 Je '36

WATER gardens—*Continued*
Have you built that lily pool yet? il Bet Hom & Gard 14:72+ Ag '36
Rare plants for the pool side. A. McCully. il Am Home 15:17-18 Ap '36
Undersea gardening. F. Huttenlocher. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:54-7 Ja '36

See also
Garden pools

WATER hyacinths
Beautiful pests: water hyacinths. H. H. Schroder. il St N 64:33 F '37

WATER in landscape design. See Landscape gardening

WATER in the body
Kidney disease. E. A. Cameron. il Hygeia 14:1094-7+ D '36
Secretion of an antidiuretic hypophyseal hormone in response to the need for renal water conservation. A. Gilman and L. S. Goodman. Science ns 84:24-5 Jl 3 '36
Water is of primary importance to health. Hygeia 14:381 Ap '36

See also
Perspiration

WATER laws and legislation
Liability for unsatisfactory water. A. L. H. Street. Am City 51:74 Mr '36
Wisconsin's well-drilling code. F. R. King. Am City 51:80 Je '36

WATER leaks. See Water waste

WATER lilies
Raising water lilies in a back-yard pool. il diag Pop Sci 128:46 My '36
Turn to pools. M. R. Jacobs. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ My '37
Wandering lily. J. E. Stephens. Bet Hom & Gard 15:159 My '37

WATER lily pools. See Water gardens

WATER mains. See Water pipes

WATER meters
City studies water revenue, turns to universal metering. tabs Am City 51:67+ Jl '36
Frozen water services and meters in Indiana, winter of 1935-36, in 29 cities; table. Am City 51:69 O '36
How a water department can assist in reducing fire insurance rates through metering. J. B. Winder. Am City 51:42 O '36
Revamping a meter department. L. Trentlage. Am City 51:63-5 S '36
Water meters reduce costs by stopping rise in water consumption; story of Cali, Colombia, 1931-1935. Am City 51:58-60 F '36
Well-operated meter shop, Oklahoma City. il Am City 51:66-7 Ja '36
Winter troubles with meters. W. C. Wills. Am City 51:9 N '36

See also
Meter reading

WATER of Iturrigorri; story. See Household, G.

WATER ouzels. See Dippers (birds)

WATER over the bridge; story. See Aswell, J.

WATER pipes
Step to prevent damage by electrolysis of pipes. Am City 50:9 Jl '35

See also
Pipe lines
Water distribution

Cleaning

Results of water-main cleaning at Evansville, Ind. C. Streithof. Am City 50:9 Ag '35
Water mains cleaned at Woodstock, Ill. before softened water entered system. J. A. Fulkman. tab Am City 50:45-6 N '35

Freezing

Frozen water services and meters in Indiana, winter of 1935-36, in 29 cities; table. Am City 51:69 O '36

Thawing

See Thawing

WATER pipes, Lead
Lead pipes as a source of lead in drinking water. G. N. Quam and A. Klein. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:778-80 Ag '36

WATER plants. See Aquatic plants

WATER pollution
Amebiasis in the tropics and in North America. G. C. Bunker. Am City 51:61-2 Ja '36
Application of limiting standards of pollution of waterways; progress report, with discussion by H. W. Streeter, L. F. Warrick and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup233-40 Mr '36
Bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea. N. R. Ziegler. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 27:241-6 Mr '37
Behind the drought. S. Chase. Harper 173: 368-77 S '36
Clean streams; Senate committee makes little progress on pollution problem. Business Week p40 Ap 11 '36
Do you want pure streams? then support the Lonergan bills now in Congress. K. A. Reid. il Nature M 28:43-6 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:65 Jl '36
Escherichia coli as an indicator of fecal pollution in oysters and oyster waters. C. A. Perry and M. Bayliss. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:406-11 Ap '36
Interstate sanitation commission active in New York area. Am City 50:11 N '35
Interstate sanitation commission starts work on pollution abatement. Am City 52:93 My '37
Interstate sanitation compact and its implications. C. A. Holmquist. Am J Pub Health 26:989-95 O '36
Lead pipes as a source of lead in drinking water. G. N. Quam and A. Klein. tabs Am J Pub Health 26:778-80 Ag '36
Let's pass the Lonergan bill. Nature M 29: 233 Ap '37
New stream pollution menace: device attached to kitchen sinks grinds garbage to a pulp. R. H. Pough. Bird Lore 38:273 Jl '36
Nor any drop to drink but clean-up job to do. Science N L 31:85 F 6 '37
President's page; proposed legislation for abatement of pollution of ponds, streams, lakes and harbors. K. Roosevelt. Bird Lore 38:91 Mr '36
Rare aquatic phenomena; complete loss of oxygen kills fish in North Farms reservoir, Conn. D. Tomlinson. Science ns 82:418 N 1 '35; Discussion. 83:81, 413; 84:18 Ja 24, My 1, Jl 3 '36
Ravished river glimpses glory. A. L. Shaw. Am City 52:62 My '37
River pollution by mine seepage. Science ns 85:sup8 F 19 '37
Road oils and tars as taste producers in water. Am City 50:9 Je '35
Sewage and stream-pollution problems in eastern Wisconsin. il map Am City 51:69-71 My '36
Sewage contaminated irrigation water, a major public health program in the West. E. N. Chapman. bibliog maps Am J Pub Health 25:930-7 Ag '35
Stream pollution in New Jersey. W. Rudolfs. Am City 51:15+ D '36
Stream pollution problems in New Jersey. Am City 52:11 F '37
Study of the pollution of a shellfish producing area. A. P. Miller. map tab Am J Pub Health 26:970-8 O '36
Water pollution abatement in the United States. H. R. Crohurst. Am J Pub Health 26:176-80 F '36
We can't afford pollution. K. A. Reid. il Bird Lore 38:406-14 N '36

See also
Oil pollution of rivers, harbors, etc.
Trade waste
Water—Bacteriology
Water distribution

WATER power
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:294-5 Ap '36

See also
Hydroelectric plants
Hydroelectric power
Tide power
Water wheels

WATER power—*Continued*

New York (state)

See also
St Lawrence waterway and power project

United States

Federal government and water power, 1788-1930. Cong Digest 15:227-9 O '36
Government's program of water power development. O. G. Thurlow. Ref Shelf 10 no9: 263-70 O '36

See also
St Lawrence waterway and power project
Tennessee Valley project

WATER purification
Activated carbon solves Denver's water-supply taste and odor problem. G. J. Turre. Am City 50:9 S '35
Automatic chlorination solves potential water-pollution problem. diag Am City 52:50-1 Ja '37
Chlorination vs. typhoid. tabs Am City 50:9 O '35
Drop to drink. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 99: 18+ Ap 24 '37
Dual protection by chlorination of mill water used in the Ford Rouge plant. Am City 51:9 S '36
Institutional and other small water treatment plants to meet unusual conditions. F. R. Shaw. plan diags Am J Pub Health 27: 444-52 My '37
Laboratory control of water purification plants. H. E. Jordan. Am J Pub Health 26:412-17 Ap '36
Manganese ore for iron and manganese removal. W. G. Kirchoffer. Am City 51:60 O '36
New deferrization plant at Reading, Mass. P. Welch. diag Am City 51:72-3 My '36
Observations on the use of copper and chloramines in water purification. A. E. Griffin. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:226-32 Mr '37
Odor-elimination treatments and their effectiveness. O. Gullans. Am City 51:48-50 O '36
Ozone solves color, odor and taste problem in Hobart plant. T. O. Ferkinhoff. il tab Am City 50:47-8 N '35
Preventing tastes and odors in the Akron water supply. J. S. Gettrust. Am City 50:9 Je '35
Progress in sanitation. E. Bartow. Science ns 84:317-22 O 9 '36
Public health aspects of the treatment of water and beverages with silver. J. Gibbard. bibliog il tabs Am J Pub Health 27: 112-19 F '37
Removing fluorine from drinking water. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:304 N '36
Removing lead from drinking water. Am City 51:9 Je '36
Residential water ozonizer. il Sci Am 153:41 Jl '35
Use of chemicals at Springfield, Ill. C. H. Spaulding. Am City 51:9 My '36
Water-works construction with ERA labor; water purification plant of the Salem and Beverly water supply board. F. A. Marston. il Am City 50:42-3 S '35

See also
Filters and filtration
Water softening

WATER rates
Fire-hydrant rentals in Pennsylvania municipalities. tab Am City 51:76-7 Je '36
Irrigation rates in Montana; New water rates in Anamosa, Iowa. tabs Am City 51:9 Ag '36
Seattle, Wash, water rates changed; Water rates for Burlington, Wis. tabs Am City 51:9 Je '36
Water rates and service charges, installation charges, hydrant rentals and sprinkler costs; abstracts of water departments and company reports. See monthly numbers of American city to December 1935

WATER resources committee
Federal water conservation program. Science ns 83:319 Ap 3 '36
Organization. Am City 50:62 S '35
Organization and purpose. Science ns 82:146 Ag 16 '35
Standards for hydrologic data. Science ns 83: 491 My 22 '36

WATER rights
Lake cottages and water rights. L. Childs. Am Home 17:44+ F '37

WATER softening
Rebuilt filtration plant softens river or well water. il Am City 52:49-51 F '37
Selling water softening to the public. C. A. Smith. Am City 51:9 Ap '36
Water-softening costs as compared to regular treatment. F. K. Vance. tab Am City 51:9 My '36
Water-softening plant of Hamilton, Ohio. il Am City 51:87-8 Je '36
Why water should be softened? C. P. Hoover. Am City 50:9 S '35

WATER sports. See Aquatic sports

WATER storage
Drought prevention and relief in Brazil. F. Saturnino de Brito, jr. il maps tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:925-31 D '36
New gravity water supply for Big Stone Gap, Va. W. M. Johnson. il(p 1) Am City 51:75-6 S '36

See also
Reservoirs
Water tanks
Water towers

WATER supply
Air conditioning, the new demand on water supplies. A. R. McGonegal. Am City 51:9 F '36
Amebic dysentery; engineering appendix. Am J Pub Health 26:1025-9 O '36
Liability for unsatisfactory water. A. L. H. Street. Am City 51:74 Mr '36
Standards for hydrologic data. Science ns 83: 491 My 22 '36
Unsolved problems of water supply. H. E. Moses. Am City 52:9 F '37
Water supply as the basis of fire protection. W. R. LaDue. il Am City 50:47-8 D '35

See also
Dams
Droughts
Filters and filtration
Pumping machinery
Water, Underground
Water meters
Water pollution
Water purification
Water waste
Watersheds
Waterworks
Wells

Alabama

Birmingham's industrial water supply; joint PWA-WPA project. Am City 51:66 My '36

Brazil

Drought prevention and relief in Brazil. F. Saturnino de Brito, jr. il maps tab Bul Pan Am Union 70:925-31 D '36

California

California municipal water supplies. C. G. Hyde. il tab Am City 51:67-71 Je '36
Collection on water problems, Claremont colleges library, Claremont. E. T. Coman, jr. Library J 61:312-13 Ap 15 '36

See also
Metropolitan water district of southern California

Egypt

See also
Nile river

Iowa

Water-works improvement continues; Waterloo's system brought best fire insurance rating to Iowa. Am City 52:87+ Ap '37

Kentucky

Emergency water supply for an added 25,000 met army need at Fort Knox. Am City 51:55 N '36

WATER supply—*Continued*

Massachusetts

Water-works construction with ERA labor; water purification plant of the Salem and Beverly water supply board. F. A. Marston. il Am City 50:42-3 S '35

New Jersey

Future of water supply in New Jersey. Am City 51:9 Ja '36

Inadequate facilities for water and sewerage services in New Jersey; extension of joint sewer districts advocated. map Am City 50:51 D '35

New pipe line in swamp meadows for Bayonne supply. Am City 52:65 F '37

New York (state)

County-wide ground-water resources survey, Monroe county. Am City 51:9 F '36

Gloversville water supply saved by an economical plan. M. Vrooman. il map Am City 50:47-9 S '35

President's home town improves its water supply. J. C. Harding. Am City 50:71+ S '35

Village water supply in Rip Van Winkle country. il Am City 51:73-4 Mr '36

Ohio

Past and future of the Columbus water supply. Am City 51:9 Ja '36

Pennsylvania

Cutting legal tangles to get a water supply; how Collegeville and Trappe acquired water-works systems. F. D. Petersen. il Am City 52:67-8 F '37

United States

Accelerated erosion, its effects on soil and water resources. W. C. Lowdermilk. il Sci Mo 41:19-28 Jl '35

Air and water; air conditioning's demand for water raises problems for cities. Business Week p37 S 12 '36

Behind the drought. S. Chase. Harper 173: 368-77 S '36

Drop to drink. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 99: 18+ Ap 24 '37

Man-made oases save desert birds; waste lands are turned into hunting grounds by improving nature's scanty water supply. J. E. Hogg. il Pop Sci 129:46 O '36

Milwaukee's well advertised gastrointestinal epidemic. J. P. Koehler. Am J Pub Health 26:921-3 S '36

More care needed in picking water-supply sources; lessons from the droughts of 1930 and 1934. P. Hansen. Am City 50:49 Jl '35

Planning for water resources development. T. Saville. Sci Mo 41:170-3 Ag '35

Survey of public water supplies; abstract of the Water planning committee report to the National resources board. map Am City 50: 61-3 Je '35

Water pollution abatement in the United States. H. R. Crohurst. Am J Pub Health 26:175-80 F '36

See also
Irrigation—United States

Virginia

New gravity water supply for Big Stone Gap. W. M. Johnson. il(p 1) Am City 51: 75-6 S '35

Wisconsin

Wisconsin's well-drilling code. F. R. King. Am City 51:80 Je '36

WATER supply engineering

See also
Dams
Water distribution
Water purification
Waterworks

WATER tanks
Elevated water tanks cut costs. C. Brossman. Am City 51:75 Ag '36

Shallow-depth elevated tank increases pressure and storage; Rocky Mount, N.C. installs 1,000,000-gallon unit. il Am City 51:48 Ja '36

Unusual design for elevated storage tank, South Pasadena, Calif. F. H. Clough. il Am City 51:75 Je '36

Water tank a notable landmark, Cincinnati, Ohio. J. S. Raffety. il diags Am City 52:59-61 Ja '37

Water-works operating costs cut 46 per cent by elevated tank, Fowlerville, Mich. E. D. Benjamin. tab Am City 50:9 Je '35

WATER thrushes
Water-thrush family. L. H. Walkinshaw. il Bird Lore 37:248-9 Jl '35

WATER towers
Unusual water tower cuts insurance rate for Waukesha business district. A. P. Kuranz. il Am City 50:55-6 S '35

WATER waste
Air and water; air conditioning's demand for water raises problems for cities. Business Week p37 S 12 '36

Warnings to water wasters. W. R. LaDue. Am City 50:9 O '35

See also
Water meters

WATER wells. See Wells

WATER wheels
Power in the wilderness. W. B. West. il Sci Am 154:129 Mr '36

WATER witch; story. See Mears, M. F.

WATER works. See Waterworks

WATERBURY, Connecticut
Music in an unmusical city; Waterbury high school symphony orchestra. F. C. Evans. il Etude 54:50 Ja '36

WATERFALLS
See also
Iguazu falls, Argentina

WATERFOWL. See Water birds

WATERFRONTS. See Water fronts

WATERHOUSE, Helen S.
D'Artagnan of the air. C S Mon M p5+ O 9 '35

WATERING of gardens
If we'd only realized that rainwater is valuable for growing plants. M. S. Cautley. diags House B 79:75+ Je '37

Watering time-cut. W. Pool. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:94 Je '36

WATERING places. See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

WATERLILIES. See Water lilies

WATERLOO, Iowa
Water-works improvement continues. Am City 52:87+ Ap '37

WATERMAN, Ivan Russell, and Melbo, I. R.
Evaluation of spelling textbooks. El Sch J 36: 44-52 S '35
—See Melbo, I. R. jt. auth.

WATERMEN
It's a good life; so say the canallers. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p4 Ja 20 '37

WATERPROOFING
How dry I am. C. Sigman and W. J. Ward, jr. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ My '37

Mud house comes back; new weatherproofing process revives ancient building art. il Pop Sci 130:30 Je '37

See also
Dampness in buildings

WATERS, Crystal
Singing for your supper. por Ind Woman 15: 106-8+ Ap '36

Your voice can be your fortune. Good H 103: 34-5+ N '36

WATERS, Edward N.
(comp) Quarterly book-list. See numbers of Musical quarterly

WATERS, Louis A.
Photography and criminology. il Am Phot 30: 794-804; 31:153-62, 336-46 D '36, Mr, My '37

WATERS, Nelson F.
Changes in the position of chick embryos after the eighteenth day of incubation. Science ns 82:66-7 Jl 19 '35

WATERSHEDS
Crime of muddy river. E. T. Peterson. il Rotarian 47:24-6+ Ag '35
Progressive watershed control through planning and zoning. M. W. Cowles. Am City 50:45-6 O '35

WATERSPOUTS
Waterspouts. Time 28:29 Ag 10 '36

WATERWAYS
See also
Great Lakes
Rivers

Canada

See also
Welland ship canal

China

See also
Canals—China

France

From sea to sea by inland waters. E. K. Chatterton. il Country Life 70:41+ Je '36
To the blue Mediterranean. E. K. Chatterton. il Country Life 72:68+ My '37

Russia

See also
Canals—Russia

United States

Application of limiting standards of pollution of waterways; progress report, with discussion by H. W. Streeter, L. F. Warrick and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup233-40 Mr '36
Fish protection and the industrial use of waters. W. L. Finley. Bird Lore 39:122-6 Mr '37
2000-mile inland marine highway from New York to Miami. C. F. McKivergan. il maps Country Life 71:37-9+ Ja '37

See also
Canals—United States
Florida ship canal project
Mississippi river

WATERWAYS experiment station. See United States—Waterways experiment station

WATERWEED. See Elodea

WATERWORKS
Adequate record of underground structures of a water system. E. A. Munyan. il maps Am City 50:57-9 Ag '35
Aeration and filtration for Altamont, Ill, water. il Am City 51:61-2 D '36
Best ways to feed water-works chemicals. Am City 51:9 Mr '36
Cutting legal tangles to get a water supply; how Collegeville and Trappe, Pa, acquired water-works systems. F. D. Petersen. il Am City 52:67-8 F '37
Decatur has made a show-place of the city water works. W. H. Herring. il Am City 52:63 My '37
Dubuque can do all pumping without current. J. W. McEvoy. Am City 51:11 N '36
Electric and Diesel power for deep-well pumping, Brentwood, N.Y. M. Vrooman, jr. il tabs Am City 51:71-2 S '36
Gravity pressure to high district with new steel tank, Augusta, Ga. il map Am City 52:72-3 Mr '37
Louisiana, Mo, ends water and sewerage tangle; new plants built as part of PWA program. Am City 51:73+ N '36
New filters and other improvements in the Muskogee water works. il Am City 50:59-60 D '35
$9.00 for advertising the water works, Vandalia, Ill. N. Atkinson. Am City 52:81 Ap '37
Ponca City replaces wells with new surface supply. il Am City 51:43-4 Jl '36
President's home town improves its water supply. J. C. Harding. Am City 50:71+ S '35
Promoting PWA water-supply projects; efforts of Cast iron pipe trade recovery committee. Am City 51:73+ Jl '36
Providing better fire protection in the smaller communities. Am City 52:9 Ja '37
Second large elevated tank balances the Evanston water system. il map Am City 51: 63-4 Ap '36
Selling the water department to the citizens, Oak Park, Ill. Am City 50:9 D '35
Small electric-steam heat-water plant at Detroit Lakes, Minn. C. Foster. il tab Am City 50:51-2 Je '35
Ten years of municipal operation of Pomona's water works. F. C. Froehde. Am City 51:62 Ag '36
Treated water filtered in new pressure plant, New Brunswick, N.J. D. M. Vail. il Am City 51:65+ F '36
Useful life of a water-works structure. G. A. Elliott. Am City 51:9 Jl '36
Water department helps pay city's way, Dubuque, Iowa. Am City 51:9 F '36
Water is still free if—. T. G. Banks. Am City 50:9 O '35
Water-works improvement continues; Waterloo's system brought best fire insurance rating to Iowa. Am City 52:87+ Ap '37
Water-works troubles and joys. tab Am City 52:9 Ap '37
Waukesha, Wis, advertises its water supply with an illuminated aerator. il Am City 52:63-4 Ja '37

See also
Pipe lines
Pumping stations
Water distribution
Water purification
Water tanks

Accounting

Detroit's accounting system for water-works customers. H. F. Smith. il Am City 52:57-62 Ap '37
Fast billing at Brainerd, Minn. W. D. McKay. Am City 51:77 My '36
Faster billing, quicker collections, fewer deadheads, under new regime in the Wheeling water department. J. B. Quinlan. Am City 51:71+ Ja '36
Handling 9,000 water accounts; monthly billing done rapidly by machine in Amarillo, Tex. N. V. Moss. il Am City 51:72-3 Je '36
Meter reading, billing and collecting simplified. J. C. Houston, jr. il Am City 51:55-9 Mr '36
Modernizing consumers records; loose-leaf binders prove effective for Rhinelander, Wis. T. M. Wardwell. il Am City 51:53-4 Jl '36
Monthly billing of water accounts; system of records and bills used in El Paso, Tex. J. A. Lindop. il tab Am City 51:66 S '36
Need for better accounting in municipal water plants. H. Boggs. Am City 51:9 Mr '36
This water department prints its own forms. C. E. Hogeboom. il Am City 51:49-52 Ag '36

Employees

Present status of licensing water-works employees. Am City 50:9 Jl '35

Finance

City studies water revenue, turns to universal metering. tabs Am City 51:67+ Jl '36
Collection of water rents from outside consumers in New York state. Am City 50:9 Jl '35
Water bill collection. Am City 50:9 S '35
Water department handicapped by free services and unpaid bills. W. Trottier. Am City 50:43 Ag '35
Water departments should pay their way. O. C. Butler. Am City 50:46 Je '35
Water rates and service charges, installation charges, hydrant rentals and sprinkler costs; abstracts of water departments and company reports. See monthly numbers of American city to December 1935

See also
Water rates

WATERWORKS—*Continued*

Laws and regulations

Remedies for water larceny. A. L. H. Street. Am City 50:75+ S '35

Meter departments

See Water meters

WATKE, Mrs Louise H.
Program for our mothers. por Etude 53: 448 Ag '35

WATKIN, Edward Ingram
Cambridge Platonist. Cath World 145:304-12 Je '37
Summa mystica. K. F. Reinhardt. Commonweal 24:281-3 Jl 10 '36

WATKINS, Edmund
Woodland tryst; story. Scrib M 99:290-3 My '36

WATKINS, Franklin Chenault
Franklin Watkins. E. Brace. il por Am M Art 29:723-9 N '36

WATKINS, J. C.
Council-manager government suits Port Arthur. Am City 52:97 Mr '37

WATKINS, Leonard Lyon
Variable reserve ratio. bibliog f J Pol Econ 44:339-73 Je '36

WATKINS, Ralph Knupp
What should the high school science teacher know? bibliog Educa 56:405-7 Mr '36

WATKINS, Richard Howells
Heroes by request; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 8-9 Jl 25 '36
Pit pilot; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ag 22 '36
Seagoing girl; story. Collier's 97:14-15 Je 6 '36
Sound enterprise; story. Collier's 99:20-1 My 15 '37
Teething trouble; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 My 30 '36

WATROUS, Harry Willson
Exhibition, Grand Central art galleries. M. Hartley. Mag Art 30:176 Mr '37
Ex-radical, has conservative one-man show. il por News Week 9:18 F 6 '37

WATROUS, R. E.
It's an art to tune a piano. Etude 55:232 Ap '37

WATSON, C. Huber
Pal, a wily and wise woodchuck. il Nature M 27:30-1 Ja '36

WATSON, Editha L.
Don't be yourself! Ind Woman 15:49-50 F '36

WATSON, Ernest W.
Art school in the mountains of Mexico. Scholastic 27:22-3+ O 19 '35
Black and white. Scholastic 27:24 S 21 '35
Finger painting for art students. Scholastic 27:24-5+ Ja 25 '36
New pencil technique. il Scholastic 28:26-7 F 8 '36
Portrait
Scholastic 30:29 My 1 '37

WATSON, Forbes
Chance in a thousand. Am M Art 28:470-5+ Ag '35
Henry Varnum Poor. Am M Art 29:446-54 Jl '36
Innocent bystander (cont) Am M Art 28:371-4; 29:399+ Je '35, Je '36
Note on Henry Lee McFee. Mag Art 30:142 Mr '37
Purpose of the Pittsburgh International. Am M Art 28:644-53+ N '35
Return to the facts. Am M Art 29:146-53 Mr '36
Winslow Homer. Am M Art 29:624-37+ O '36

WATSON, Francis
Education of Baedeker. Fortn 146(ns 140):698-702 D '36
Fallen angels. Fortn 144(ns 138):720-6 D '35

WATSON, Genneva Dickey
She walks among the stars; poem. Christian Cent 54:796 Je 2 '37

WATSON, John
Loser's luck; story. Collier's 97:14-15 My 16 '36

WATSON, John (Ian Maclaren, pseud)
Five-inch shelf; excerpt from the Woollcott reader on A doctor of the old school. A. Woollcott. Sat R Lit 13:3-4 N 16 '35

WATSON, John Broadus
Portrait
Fortune 13:196 Mr '36

WATSON, Mrs Katherine (Williams)
Once-upon-a-time radio program. Library J 61:822-3 N 1 '36

WATSON, Louis H.
Better players, better bridge. Woman's H C 62:116-17 O; 126-7 N; 66-7 D '35; 63:42 Ja; 36 F; 58 Mr; 61+ My '36

WATSON, Morris
Living newspaper. Scholastic 29:3-9 O 31 '36
Guilded age; test case against Associated press. por Time 29:49-51 Ap 19 '37
Morris dance. H. Broun. Nation 144:468 Ap 24 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:6 Ap 24 '37

WATSON, Robert
New England a home mission field. Mis R 59:37-9 F '36

WATSON, Robert William Seton-. See Seton-Watson, R. W.

WATSON, Thomas John
International peace. Int Concil 318:132-6 Mr '36
Opportunities in Europe. por R of Rs 93: 21-3 F '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:35 Ja 4 '36
Time 27:73 Ap 20 '36

WATSON, Victor
Portrait. Fortune 12:135 O '35

WATSON, Sir William
Guinea stamp. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138): 492-4 O '35
Obituary. Pub W 128:514 Ag 24 '35
Obituary. Time 26:37 Ag 26 '35
Obituary. Wilson Bul 10:8 S '35
William Watson, poet. J. J. Reilly. Commonweal 23:13-14 N 1 '35

WATSON, William Franklin
Skilled labour problem. 19th Cent 120:354-64 S '36

WATT, Ernestine, and Watt, F. B.
Moccasin; story. Canad M 86:3-5 Ag '36

WATT, Frederick B.
Trusting Thomas; story. Canad M 84:12-13 Jl '35
Young man's game. Canad M 85:16+ Ap '36 —See Watt, E. jt. auth.

WATT, James
James Watt: a scientist rather than an inventor. E. E. Ambrosius and J. C. Reed. il diag Sci Mo 43:272-5 S '36
James Watt, inventor and pioneer. T. J. Wertenbaker. Vital Speeches 2:302-4 F 10 '36
James Watt, inventor of the spirometer. F. C. Bing. il Hygeia 14:1012-13 N '36
Watt bicentenary celebration in the United States. F. V. Larkin. il por Sci Mo 42:286-9 Mr '36

WATT, Mabel Corey
Portrait. Musician 40:13 S '35

WATTERSON, Henry
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:4 D 12 '36

WATTEVILLE, Herman Gaston de. See De Watteville, H. G.

WATTEVILLE, Vivienne de. See De Watteville, V.

WATTS, Isaac
When I survey the wondrous cross. Mrs W. H. Herndon. Etude 53:613 O '35

WATTS, J. H. See Seaholm, W. jt. auth.

WATTS, Margaret
In the shadows of crippledom. Rotarian 48: 35 Ap '36

WATTS, Marjorie S.
Problems in living. Scholastic 29:29 O 10; 29 O 17; 29 O 31; 29 N 14; 29 N 21 '36; 25 Ja 16; 30 Ja 23; 30 Ja 30; 30:23 F 6; 30 F 13; 25 F 20; 27 Mr 13; 28 My 8 '37

WATTS, Richard, jr
Films of a moonstruck world. Yale R ns 25:311-20 D '35

WATTS, William
Portrait. Time 26:12 S 30 '35
Secret service shuts off a $1,000,000 flood. il News Week 6:12 S 28 '35

WATTS, William Whitehead
Form, drift and rhythm of the continents. Science ns 82:203-13 S 6 '35
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:574 D '35

WAUCHOPE, Sir Arthur Grenfell
Portrait
Time 27:21 My 4 '36

WAUGH, Arthur
Publishers and sinners. Fortn 146(ns 140):174-82 Ag '36

WAUGH, Evelyn
Abyssinia. Cath World 141:740-1 S '35

WAUGH, Frank Albert
Camera as an art accessory. Am Phot 30:648-54 O '36
Hedges for all purposes. Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ Ap '37
Those upper altitudes. Am Phot 30:296-8 My '36

WAUGH, Frederick Judd
Popular prizeman. il Time 26:49-50 D 16 '35

WAUGH, Frederick Vail, and others
Controlled distribution of a crop among independent markets. bibliog f Q J Econ 51:1-41 N '36

WAUGH, Julia Nott
Blessing of the animals. Commonweal 23:350-1 Ja 24 '36
Saint Mary's quest. Commonweal 25:382-3 Ja 29 '37

WAUGH, Sidney Biehler
Hewer. por Am M 120:44 N '35

WAUKESHA, Wisconsin
City advertises its water supply with an illuminated aerator. il Am City 52:63-4 Ja '37
Unusual water tower cuts insurance rate for Waukesha business district. A. P. Kuranz. il Am City 50:55-6 S '35

WAVE; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WAVEREN-RESINK, Mrs E. J. van
Dutch consulting service for homemakers. J Home Econ 28:243-4 Ap '36

WAVERLY, Iowa
Mechanical type activated sludge plant for sewage and dairy products wastes. il Am City 51:59+ N '36

WAVES
See also
Undertow
Vibration

WAVEY. See Geese, Wild

WAX carving
Open-up-page section: lesson in bas-relief carving and carving in the round. il Sch Arts M 36:623-4 Je '37
Something new in handicrafts. J. T. Lemos. il Sch Arts M 36:196-200 D '36

WAX modeling
Floor wax and wax crayons to make jade. J. Rehnstrand. il Sch Arts M 35:341 F '36
Masterpieces in wax; Mexican native handicrafts. J. A. Hogle, jr. il Pop Mech 65:527-9 Ap '36
Something new in handicrafts. J. T. Lemos. il Sch Arts M 36:196-200 D '36

WAX process, Lost. See Casting (sculpture)

WAXES
Dermatitis from synthetic resins and waxes. L. Schwartz. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26: 586-92 Je '36
Wax. il map Fortune 13:208-10 My '36
Wax hunt; carnauba wax in Brazil. Time 26:64+ O 14 '35
See also
Paraffin

WAXWINGS
Death of hundreds of cedar-waxwings; evidence of hydrocyanic poisoning from water-soaked dates. M. L. Fossler. Science ns 83:185 F 21 '36
Prince of the white country, the Bohemian or northern waxwing. J. L. Blackford. il Nature M 28:328-31 D '36

WAY down East; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WAY it happened; story. See McNutt, W. S.

WAY of a man; story. See Sangster, M. E.

WAY of the cross. See Stations of the cross

WAY to go home; story. See Banning, M. C.

WAY to promotion and pay; story. See Thomason, J. W. jr

WAY up Nawth in Dixie; story. See Cohen, O. R.

WAY with women; story. See Bunce, F.

WAYFARER; story. See Tagore, R.

WAYLAND, Lois Atteberry
Priceless pictures. Parents M 12:94 F '37

WAYLING, Thomas
Eskimo calling Mickey Mouse. Canad M 87: 5+ F '37
Our own defences. Canad M 87:53-4 Mr '37
Young lady of Wellington street. Sat Eve Post 209:15+ My 22 '37

WAYMACK, W. W.
Our debatable Middle West. R of Rs 93: 46+ F '36

WAYMAN, Virginia
Study of Emerson's philosophy of education. bibliog f Educa 56:474-82 Ap '36

WAYNE, Anthony, 1745-1796
Portrait. Nat Repub 23:17 Je '35

WAYNE, Donald
Ring in my hand; story. Scrib M 100:62-7 D '36

WAYNE university, Detroit
Foremanship conference service. Sch & Soc 45:175 F 6 '37
School of public affairs. Sch and Soc 42:701 N 23 '35

WE are from Kronstadt; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WE are lost! the captain shouted; story. See Govan, C. N.

WE went to college; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WE who are about to die; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WEAD, Katharine Howes
George Seymour Godard. Library J 61:189 Mr 1 '36

WEAK spot; story. See MacHarg, W. B.

WEAKEST link; story. See Kelland, C. B.

WEALTH
Does the Bible talk economics? E. T. Root. Christian Cent 53:139-41 Ja 22 '36
Fortune survey: great fortunes. tabs Fortune 15:87+ Ja '37
Fortune survey; share-the-wealth. tabs Fortune 12:66-7 Jl '35
Hat of Congress in the ring; tax the rich bill. E. S. Martin. Harper 171:509-11 S '35
Henry Ford, Jim James, and taxes. Lit Digest 120:5-6 Ag 17 '35
Nature of wealth. H. P. Fairchild. R of Rs 95:73 Ja '37
Our blundering government and its spokesman, Hugh Johnson; with plan of the Share our wealth society. H. P. Long. Vital Speeches 1:391-7 Mr 25 '35
Rich begin to pay. J. Daniels. tab Forum 94:139-44 S '35

WEALTH—*Continued*
Stewardship of American wealth; abstract. D. S. Freeman. Christian Cent 52:1604 D 11 '35
Taxation, advice, and family trusts. Lit Digest 120:4-5 Ag 24 '35
This troublesome thing called money. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p3 Je 3 '36
Wealth and taxation. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ S 21 '35
Where the millionaire's money goes. Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ag 10 '35
Women, owners of America. Lit Digest 120: 29 S 21 '35
See also
Philanthropy
Property
Rich, The

WEALTH, Distribution of
Brookings report on inequality in income distribution. N. O. Johnson. Q J Econ 49: 718-24 Ag '35
Business faces a golden opportunity. A. Capper. Vital Speeches 3:211-15 Ja 15 '36
Disparity in the American system. J. T. Flynn. Vital Speeches 1:773-6 Ag 26 '35
Dividends, interest, profits, wages, 1923-35. T. J. Kreps. tabs Q J Econ 49:561-99 Ag '35
Dividing the benefits of science; should this potential wealth be distributed through low prices to the consumer, or through high wages to labor? H. G. Moulton; G. F. Warren. il Rotarian 49:12-15+ O '36
Do you want your boy to be rich? R. W. Sherman. il Pict R 38:4+ F '37
Footnotes to a document. R. A. McGowan. Commonweal 24:38-40 My 8 '36
How to share the wealth. W. B. Bell. Vital Speeches 1:698-705 Jl 29 '35
Human rights and property rights. J. Rustgard. Sat Eve Post 208:23+ Ja 4 '36
In defense of farm aid. C. O. Rice. Commonweal 24:400-1 Ag 21 '36
Integration of agrarian and exchange economies. T. J. Cauley. Am R 5:584-602 O '35
Let's not go goofy. Collier's 95:58 Je 29 '35
Passing of great fortunes. A. W. Atwood. Sat Eve Post 209:23+ F 27 '37
Redistribution of wealth. G. W. Norris. Vital Speeches 1:327-31 F 25 '35
Regional diversity of income distribution. W. L. Crum. tabs Am J Soc 42:215-25 S '36
Rich get richer. R. H. Jackson. tabs New Repub 84:68-72 Ag 28 '35
Saving and spending; what the Brookings institution has discovered. S. Chase. Survey G 24:533-6+ N '35
Soaking the rich. G. Terborgh. Nation 142: 479-80 Ap 15 '36
Tax bill and the Tories. Nation 141:200 Ag 21 '35
Torch of liberty. R. R. McCormick. Vital Speeches 1:524-6 My 20 '35
Wealth question. G. Garrett. Sat Eve Post 208:5-7+ Ag 31 '35
What price, Uncle Sam? Commonweal 22: 273-4 Jl 12 '35

WEAN, Robert E.
Automatic flow-meter for drip solutions in plant nutritional studies. Science ns 82:336 O 4 '35

WEAPONS. See Firearms; also names of weapons, e.g. Throwing sticks

WEARIN, Otha Donner
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:61-2 F '36

WEARN, Joseph Trelcar
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:89 Ja '37

WEART, Edith L.
Brain work that's play. Ind Woman 16:41+ F '37

WEASELS
Nature picture of the month. Nature M 27:37 Ja '36
Weasel tails. H. Hankinson. St N 64:33 Ja '37
Weasels and ermines. C. M. Weed. il Nature M 28:184 S '36
See also
Ferrets

WEATHER
Great weather cyclopedia completed at Harvard. Science N L 31:237 Ap 10 '37
How the sun warms the earth; sun spots and weather. C. G. Abbot. Smithson Rept 1933: 171-9
How the weather makes you hot and cold. il Pop Mech 64:34-6+ Jl '35
Influence of solar variability on weather. C. G. Abbot. tabs Sci Mo 43:108-21 Ag '36
On wind and sun. L. R. Ward. Commonweal 23:93-9 N 22 '35
Weather disasters bred wars in U.S. history. Science N L 31:102 F 13 '37
Weather governed by changes in the sun's radiation. C. G. Abbot. il tab Smithson Rept 1935:93-115
What weather means to you. D. A. Laird. il R of Rs 92:40-3 Jl '35
World grows warmer. E. Chapin. Forum 94: 16-20 Jl '35
See also
Climate
Cold weather
Droughts
Hot weather
Rain and rainfall
Storm detectors
Storms
Weather lore
Winds

Bibliography
Clearing house: more information on weather; comp. by C. R. Williams, jr. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 12:20 Jl 13 '35

WEATHER, Prehistoric. See Paleoclimatology

WEATHER and health
Climate and weather rule health. il Lit Digest 122:17 D 19 '36
You and ions. H. T. Stetson. Read Digest 28:103-4 F '36

WEATHER and war. See Meteorology, Military

WEATHER bureau. See United States—Weather bureau

WEATHER forecasts
Air-mass and frontal analysis by teletype and radio. S. D. Flora. Science ns 82:570 D 13 '35
Air mass method. il News Week 6:30 S 14 '35
Air masses tell future weather. il maps diag Pop Mech 64:498-500+ O '35
Airplane weather observation stations. Science ns 84:240-1 S 11 '36
Be your own weather man. il maps Pop Mech 64:227-8+, 411-13 Ag-S '35
Coming weather. Business Week p27 Ap 25 '36
Conquering hazards of the air. K. A. Smith. il Travel 66:44+ Ja '36
Experts and Indians anticipate chattering teeth. News Week 8:22 D 12 '36
Heroes of the hurricane watch. J. Leggett. il map Pop Mech 64:641-2+ N '35
Krick's weather. Time 29:43-4+ Mr 15 '37
Lengthening of weather forecasts. il Lit Digest 121:17-18 Je 20 '36
Old almanacs and prognostications. A. S. W. Rosenbach. facsims Sat Eve Post 207:10-11+ Je 8 '35
Seasonal weather and its prediction. G. T. Walker. maps Smithson Rept 1935:117-38
Secret of the weather; long-time forecasting. il Lit Digest 120:17 Ag 31 '35
Simplification of international weather reports. Science ns 82:511 N 29 '35
Weather forecaster invented by M. Curry. il Sci Am 153:51 Jl '35
Weather pains; doctor confirms forecasting powers of rheumatic twinges. Lit Digest 122:35-6 O 24 '36
Weather profit; ed. by J. Thomas. J. H. Kimball. Am M 123:106-10 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:70 Mr '37
Weather-vane: sheet of postage-stamps. Lit Digest 123:4 My 29 '37
What's the long range weather forecast? il Pop Mech 66:38-9+ Jl '36
What's the weather, next year? C. G. Abbot. il Rotarian 50:19-21 Mr '37

WEATHER forecasts—*Continued*
Yeast in the loaf of agriculture; long-range weather forecasting. H. A. Wallace. Sci Mo 42:29 Ja '36

See also
International meteorological organization
United States—Weather bureau
Weather lore

WEATHER lore
Countryman's calendar. F. M. Verrall. Cath World 145:348-52 Je '37
What's it a sign of? il Pop Mech 64:888-90+ D '35

WEATHER or no; story. See Carr, A. H. Z.

WEATHER prediction. See Weather forecasts

WEATHER stations. See Meteorological stations

WEATHER toys
Homemade weather guide. E. M. Love. il diag Pop Sci 129:69 S '36

WEATHER vanes
Electrical weather vane registers direction of wind on illuminated dial indoors. L. J. Pierce. il diags Pop Sci 128:58-9+ Ja; 75+ F '36
Into March winds; illustrations. Country Life 69:34 Mr '36
Old weather vanes on entirely different business. E. D. P. Nelson. il Am Home 16:11-12+ Ag '36
They went with the wind. il House B 79:79 Ap '37
Weather vane made from a discarded tin can. W. J. Becker. bibliog diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:292 S '36
Weather vane tells velocity of wind. J. D. Garfield. il diags Pop Sci 127:84 O '35
Whither blows the wind? il diag Pop Mech 64:431 S '35

WEATHERING
Stone faces of Goblin gulch; photographing freak geological formations. W. C. Minor. il Nature M 28:351-3 D '36

WEATHERPROOFING. See Waterproofing

WEATHERWAX, Mrs Clara
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:12 Ja 4 '36

WEAVER, Arthur J.
Portrait
Business Week p34 D 5 '36

WEAVER, Clay
For our children's children. bibliog Scrib M 100:112-14+ D '36

WEAVER, Findlay I.
Canada's first book fair. Pub W 130:2110 N 28 '36
Canada's literary crusade. Pub W 129:1071 Mr 7 '36
Canadian booksellers in convention. Pub W 127:2285 Je 15 '35
Canadian booktrade activities. Pub W 128: 1830-1; 129:215-16 N 16 '35, Ja 18 '36
Canadian copyright amendment. Pub W 130: 2496 D 26 '36

WEAVER, Gilbert Grimes
Problems in need of research and methods of solving them. Ind Educ M 38:122-7 My '36

WEAVER, Harriet
Cartooning finds a place in the sun. il Sch Arts M 35:527-31 My '36

WEAVER, Henry G.
Consumer research and consumer education. Ann Am Acad 182:93-100 N '35

WEAVER, John Ernst, and Kramer, Joseph
Relative efficiency of roots and tops of plants in protecting the soil from erosion. Science ns 82:354-5 O 11 '35

WEAVER, Joseph B.
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 18 '36
Weaver out. Time 29:64-5 Mr 22 '37

WEAVER, Lois
Portrait of an architect. por(cover) Scrib M 101:4 Je '37

WEAVER, Rufus B.
Harriet. il Time 28:30 Jl 27 '36

WEAVERS
Family mills; creditors and weavers strike for more money. il News Week 8:13 Ag 8 '36
Skeleton in the closet; family-loom weavers strike in Paterson. Nation 143:145 Ag 8 '36

WEAVING
Navajo weaving for school children. H. G. Thorpe. il diags Sch Arts M 36:148-53 N '36

See also
Basket making
Fiber weaving
Looms
Tapestry

WEB; story. See Lindley, D.

WEBB, Anne Holliday
Japanese screens. Asia 36:126-9 F '36

WEBB, Beatrice (Potter) (Mrs Sidney Webb)
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 7 '36

WEBB, Clifton
Portrait as Overton Morrell. Theatre Arts Mo 20:927 D '36

WEBB, E. L. and Sellers, T. F.
Procedures employed by the laboratories of the departments of health in the various states and some of the larger cities of the United States in the sero-diagnosis of syphilis as of December, 1935. Am J Pub Health 26:918-20 S '36

WEBB, Hamilton M. (Spike Webb)
Hand in boxing. Scholastic 30:22-3 Mr 13 '37

WEBB, Hanor A.
(ed) Science number. Educa 56:385-446 Mr '36

WEBB, Jean Francis, 3d
Romance deferred; story. Collier's 96:12-13 Jl 20 '35

WEBB, John Nye. See Myers, H. B. jt. auth.

WEBB, Loyette, and Wilson, M. A.
Homemakers' class day. J Home Econ 27: 649-50 D '35

WEBB, Norton
New deal: French style. Cur Hist 46:45-50 Je '37
State capitalism. Cur Hist 45:54-8 O '36

WEBB, Richard Wilson, and Kelley, M. M. See Patrick, Q. pseud.

WEBB, Sidney, 1st baron Passfield
Soviet Russia's new deal. Nation 143:596-8 N 21 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Mr 7 '36

WEBB, Mrs Sidney. See Webb, B.

WEBB, Spike. See Webb, H. M.

WEBB, William. See Johns, J. jt. auth.

WEBB-Pomerene act. See Export associations

WEBBER, Frederick Roth
Are Lutherans going ritualistic? Christian Cent 52:852-5 Je 26 '35

WEBBER, G. L.
Growth and work of state employment services, 1933 to December 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:285-91 F '37

WEBBER, John Milton
Cytogenetic notes on cotton and cotton relatives. bibliog f Science ns 80:268; 84:378 S 21 '34, O 23 '36
Cytogenetic notes on sphaeralcea and malvastrum. Science ns 81:639-40 Je 28 '35

WEBER, Ernst
International mission of science. Sci Mo 44: 171-3 F '37

WEBER, Esther
How to know good furniture. Bet Hom & Gard 13:26+ Ag '35

WEBER, Franz Anton, freiherr von
Weber, tone poet of romanticism. W. R. Tilford. il por Etude 55:223-4+ Ap '37

WEBER, Harold Francis
One jump ahead of the times. Etude 55:364 Je '37

WEBER, John R.
Analysis of seventeen houses costing less than $5,000; chart. Arch Rec 79:113 F '36
Showrooms. Arch Rec 81:BT42-3, 45-6 Ja '37

WEBER, Karl Maria Friedrich Ernst, freiherr von
Weber, tone poet of romanticism. W. R. Tilford. il por Etude 55:223-4+ Ap '37

WEBER, Mrs Lenora (Mattingly)
Cupid should have wings; story. Good H 103: 74-7 Jl '36
O'er life's tempestuous sea; story. Good H 102:94-7 Je '36
Reading contest; story. Pict R 37:10-11 Mr '36
Sarah in shadow; story. Ladies H J 53:16-17 Ag '36

WEBER, Max, 1864-1920
H. M. Robertson on Max Weber and his school. T. Parsons. bibliog f J Pol Econ 43:688-96 O '35

WEBER, Max, 1881-
New paintings by Max Weber at the New art circle. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:41-2 Ja '36

WEBER, William C.
Survey of sleuths. Pub W 131:488-90 Ja 30 '37

WEBSTER, Mrs Arthur Templar. See Webster, N. H.

WEBSTER, Barbara (Mrs Edward Shenton)
Old gods; story. Scrib M 98:174-5 S '35

WEBSTER, Beveridge
Maestro and prodigy. por Time 29:42 Ja 25 '37

WEBSTER, Clarence Mertoun
Confessions of a poetry teacher. Am Mercury 39:32-6 S '36
French in one easy lesson. Am Mercury 39: 301-6 N '36

WEBSTER, Daniel
Daniel Webster and the sea serpent; story. S. V. Benét. il Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 My 22 '37
Devil and Daniel Webster; story. S. V. Benét. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 O 24 '36

WEBSTER, Gertrude Bowen
Union; poem. Canad M 85:31 My '36

WEBSTER, Ima (Mrs William Thelle)
Miss West and the Listenbees; story. Scrib M 101:29-32 Mr '37

WEBSTER, John Edward
Corruption in local government. 19th Cent 118:795-6 D '35

WEBSTER, Leslie Tillotson
Diagnostic and immunological tests of rabies in mice. Am J Pub Health 26:1207-10 D '36
—and Clow, A. D.
Propagation of rabies virus in tissue culture and the successful use of culture virus as an antirabic vaccine. Science ns 84:487 N 27 '36

WEBSTER, Nesta Helen (Mrs Arthur Templar Webster)
Marie Antoinette, a slandered queen. 19th Cent 121:372-82 Mr '37

WEBSTER, Noah
Noah's ark; origin and making of Webster's international dictionary. W. R. Benét. il por Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 2 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:11 My 9 '36
Scholastic 29:23 O 10 '36
Public prompter. por Time 27:83 Ap 27 '36

WEBSTER, Richard
Information tests for grownups. See monthly numbers of Parents' magazine February 1937-

WEBSTER, Winifred Fry
Delectable hippopotamus; poem. Delin 127: 28 S '35
Domestic mysteries; poem. Delin 128:54 Je '36
Virtuous clam; poem. Delin 129:62 Jl '36

WEBSTER CITY, Iowa
Book for shut-ins; Kendall Young library. C. E. Crosley. Library J 62:81 Ja 15 '37

WEBSTER GROVES, Missouri
Educating for world citizenship; World neighborhood club, Bristol school, L. Keathley. Nat Educ Assn J 25:127-8 Ap '36

WEBSTER'S dictionary. See English language —Dictionaries

WECHSBERG, Josef
War in the Suez canal. Liv Age 349:118-19 O '35; Same, with title That Suez hot-spot! R of Rs 92:31 N '35

WECHSLER, James
American pacifism seeks a policy. New Repub 85:249 Ja 8 '36
Ferment in the colleges. New Repub 84:266-8 O 16 '35
Student union begins. New Repub 85:279 Ja 15 '36
Treason among the Future veterans. Nation 142:672 My 27 '36

WECTER, Dixon
Reading, 'riting, and revolution. Am Mercury 41:192-8 Je '37
Requiescat cum laude. Harper 171:251-2 Jl '35

WEDDELL, Alexander Wilbourne
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 29 '35

WEDDING cake; story. See DeLong, V. W.

WEDDING day; story. See Phillips, D. S.

WEDDING dress; novel. See Carlisle, H. G.

WEDDING gifts
Have you seen the wedding gifts? il House and Gard 70:116-17 O '36
Set up for life. il Am Home 18:16-17+ Je '37

WEDDING night; story. See Mason, G. S.

WEDDING of the first-born; story. See Pagano, J.

WEDDING on Wednesday; story. See Everson, R. G.

WEDDING present; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works

WEDDING present; story. See Gallico, P.

WEDDING present; story. See McCall, M. C. jr

WEDDING ring of England. See Rings

WEDDING rings. See Rings

WEDDINGS
Any country house every June. il Country Life 70:76-8, 81-2+ Je '36
Children of the soil; country marriage in France and England. J. S. Coltart. 19th Cent 119:238-47 F '36
Do you take this woman. . ? bridal couples of various countries. il Pict R 37:10-11 Je '36
Duke's daughter joins the royal family as a duchess. News Week 6:16+ N 16 '35
Fancy fixings; food for the wedding guests. M. Masson. il Canad M 85:36-7 Je '36
For the informal bridegroom. G. McCann. il Delin 128:9+ My '36
Here comes the bride! with menus. M. Monze and M. E. Stratton. il Am Home 18:12-15 Je '37
I'd choose wedding bells. il Delin 129:4+ Jl '36
Serene and royal. il Time 29:22-4 Ja 18 '37
Toast to the bride. K. Norris and A. H. Mansfield. il Good H 104:84-5+ Je '37
Village wedding in the Ukraine. N. Troubetskoy. il St N 62:14-15 S '35
Wedding etiquette. il House and Gard 70: 112-15+ O '36
See also
Honeymoon

WEDEMAR, Lou
Loyal cog; story. Collier's 97:19 Mr 21 '36

WEDGWOOD, Josiah Clement
History of Parliament. Fortn 144(ns 138):164-73 Ag '35
History of Parliament. 19th Cent 121:658-65 My '37
Portrait
Time 28:21 D 14 '36

WEED, Arthur Jehial
Obituary
Science ns 83:404 My 1 '36. N. H. Heck

WEED, Clarence Moores
Bird apartment houses. Nature M 26:373 D '35
Clever chimpanzee. Nature M 26:247 O '35

WEED, Clarence Moores—*Continued*
Elephant secrets. Nature M 27:119 F '36
Weasels and ermines. Nature M 28:184 S '36
Wise pelican. Nature M 27:373 Je '36

WEED, Thurlow
Fascinating flower facts. Bet Hom & Gard 15:122 Mr; 178 Ap; 101 Je '37
Flowers for fragrance. Country Life 69:45-7+ Ap '36
Hemerocallis. Am Home 15:27-8+ Mr '36
Hemerocallis, the dependable lily. Nature M 28:83-4 Ag '36
Iris success in 1937. House & Gard 71:70+ My '37
It's the berries! Am Home 16:21+ O '36
Sergeant Finnegan, a sea-lion. Nature M 27: 343-4 Je '36

WEEDS
Eradication of ferns from pasture lands in the eastern United States. Revised ed. H. R. Cox. il Farmers' Bul 687:1-8 '36
Outcasts of the garden. P. C. Standley. il House B 77:22-3+ Jl '35
Water weeds for your fish stream. R. W. Butcher. il Country Life 69:21 Ap '36
Why is a weed a weed? Science ns 83:sup 10 Ap 24 '36

See also
Dandelions
Larkspurs
Mulching
Plantain
Thistles

WEEK end cabins. See Cabins; Log cabins

WEEK end houses. See Architecture, Domestic; Cottages

WEEK-end visiting, Tortures of. R. Benchley. Scholastic 29:19-20 O 10 '36

WEEKES, Mary
Crowfoot kept his trust. Canad M 84:13-14+ Ag '35

WEEKS, Arland Deyett
Strange ailment. Educa 56:355-8 F '36
Two-way education. Sch and Soc 42:779-80 D 7 '35

WEEKS, Edward Augustus
Between two worlds. Pub W 129:375-7 Ja 25 '36
Meaning of literary prizes. Atlan 156:470-7 O '35
Portrait
Pub W 131:218 Ja 16 '37

WEEKS, Ruby Price
Do you or do you not? Am Home 14:534+ N '35
Know your onions! Am Home 16:95-6+ N '36

WEEKS, Sinclair
Portrait. Time 26:60 O 7 '35

WEEKS, William H.
Ramps versus stairs for school buildings. Arch Rec 79:498 Je '36
Obituary
Arch Rec 80:9 Jl '36

WEEP for the virgins; drama. See Child, N.

WEEPING trees. See Trees

WEEPING Wilma of old Shanghai; story. See Brennan, F. H.

WEERSING, Frederick J.
(comp) Business education; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44:219-22; 45:221-3 Mr '36, Mr '37

WEHIB, pasha
Old Eagle Beak rides to war. por Lit Digest 120:26 O 19 '35
Portrait. Time 26:22 O 14 '35

WEHNER, Peter
Don't shoot that horse! A. Woollcott. Read Digest 30:13-14 Je '37

WEHRWEIN, Carl Frederick
How the Wisconsin property tax collections are spent. Am Econ R 25:466-70 S '35
Some aspects of the double taxation problem. J Pol Econ 44:544-53 Ag '36

WEICKER, Theodore
Portrait. News Week 6:25 S 21 '35

WEIDENREICH, Franz
New discovery of three skulls of sinanthropus pekinensis. bibliog f Science ns 85: 316-17 Mr 26 '37

WEIDLEIN, Edward Ray
Dedication of the new building of Mellon institute. Science ns 85:485-6 My 21 '37
Various results of being researchful. Science ns 88:553-62 D 13 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:575 Je '36
Time 26:40 N 4 '35
President of the American chemical society. Science ns 82:610 D 27 '35

WEIDMAN, Jerome
I knew what I was doing; story. Am Mercury 39:53-61 S '36
Portrait of a gentleman; story. Am Mercury 38:86-93 My '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 16:11 My 15 '37
Time 29:93 My 10 '37

WEIGHT (physiology)
And so you're reducing! E. M. Geraghty. il tabs Hygeia 15:422-5 My '37
Children and the depression. Sch and Soc 42:318-19 S 7 '35
Dieting daughters; mistaken ideas on the subject of ideal weight. J. Foster. il Hygeia 15:141-3 F '37
Feeding the underweight child. L. Gay. il Parents M 11:40+ Mr '36
Give beauty a sporting chance; acquiring a perfect figure. A. Andrews. il Canad M 85: 48-9 My '36
Is the overweight child getting a square deal? A. R. Ross. Hygeia 15:360-1 Ap '37
Plotting your curves if you are underweight. J. Lane. Collier's 98:26+ O 3 '36
Pocket calorie index to aid in gaining or losing weight; comp. by E. B. Tietz. il Hygeia 14:15 Ja '36
Width-weight tables, by H. B. Pryor. Review Educa 56:508-10 Ap '36. F. R. Rogers
Width-weight tables; reply. H. B. Pryor. Educa 56:570-1 My '36

See also
Corpulence
Diet

WEIGHTS and measures
How to weigh an elephant. B. Laufer. il Asia 28:963 D '28; Same. 37:203-4 Mr '37
Municipal control of weights and measures. F. W. Ryan. Am City 51:77 Ag '36
Origin of linear measurements. Hygeia 14: 1050 N '36
United States and British units of weights and measures. H. W. Bearce. tabs Sci Mo 43:566-8 D '36

See also
Balances
Scales (weighing instruments)
Taximeters

WEILAND, W. F.
Exposure in projection printing as related to bromide paper characteristics. il diag Am Phot 30:420-9 Jl '36

WEILER, C.
Art of metal working. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:334-5 N '35

—and Ufer, Karl
Art of metal working. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:366 D '35
Artistic wrought-iron work. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:14 Ja; sup34 F; 89 Mr; 113+ Ap '36

WEILL, Blanche California
Discovering the child's world. Parents M 11: 13 Mr '36
For the parents' sake. Scrib M 99:309-11 My '36

WEIL'S disease. See Jaundice, Spirochetal

WEINBERG, Nathan
Frog and freedom of the bow. Etude 54: 250 Ap '36
Problems of the beginner in violin teaching. Etude 53:486 Ag '35

WEINGARTNER, Felix
Franz Liszt, as man and artist. Mus Q 22: 255-8 Jl '36

WEINSTOCK, Herbert
Carlos Chávez. Mus Q 22:435-45 O '36
(tr) See Chávez, C. Music and physics

WEINTRAUB, David
Technological change. Survey G 26:273-9 My '37

WEINTZ, Elizabeth
Christmas pageant. St N 64:12+ D '36

WEINZIRL, John
Biographical sketch. R. M. Winger. Science ns 82:93-4 Ag 2 '35

WEIR, E. B.
Don't worry about that; story. Collier's 96: 10-11 N 9 '35

WEIR, Ernest Tener
I am what Mr Roosevelt calls an economic royalist. Fortune 14:118-23+ O '36
Present relations of business to government. Vital Speeches 1:476-80 Ap 22 '35
Portrait
Business Week p9 D 7 '35
Lit Digest 122:9 N 28 '36
Steelmasters: the big four. D. Macdonald. Nation 143:237-9 Ag 29 '36
Weir of Weirton, once a black sheep, now is a star. por News Week 7:42 Ap 4 '36

WEIR, Robert
Weir of Carrot river. J. C. Boylen. por Canad M 83:6+ Je '35

WEIRTON steel company
I am what Mr Roosevelt calls an economic royalist. E. T. Weir. il Fortune 14:118-23+ O '36

WEISBERGER, Marie
Color, fragrance, and lush clusters overhead; why not? Am Home 17:15-17+ Ap '37
Table service for the very young. Am Home 14:528-31 N '35

WEISMILLER, Edward
Barn swallow; poem. Ladies H J 52:143 N '35
Bright bird, ascend; poem. Am Scholar 6 no2:179 '37
Deserted field; poem. Atlan 159:690 Je '37
Kin; poem. Poetry 49:116 N '36
Latched gate: Kin; Gleaners; Break of dawn; Lament in spring; poems. Poetry 48:149-51 Je '36
Skull; poem. Sat R Lit 14:4 S 5 '36
Thicket; poem. Sat R Lit 15:16 F 13 '37
American pastorals. R. Fitzgerald. Poetry 50: 45-8 Ap '37

WEISS, Carl Austin, 1905-
Flying bullets in Baton Rouge end life of the dictator of the delta and his assassin. News Week 6:5-6 S 14 '35

WEISS, Edward Benjamin
What's new in business. R of Rs 92:52-3+ Ag; 40-1 S; 40-1 O; 46-7 N; 44-5 D '35

WEISS, Felix
Heads, and tales. il por C S Mon M p4 S 18 '35

WEISS, Joseph Douglas
First aid for swampy ground. House B 78: 100-1 Ap '36

WEISS, Louise
Portrait. Ind Woman 14:214 Jl '35

WEISS, Paul
Convenient retractor for use in operations and dissections of small-sized animals. Science ns 84:164 Ag 14 '36

WEISS, Seymour
Portrait. Time 26:15 S 23 '35

WEIST, Carl S.
Crucifixion; poem. Christian Cent 54:138 F 3 '37
Janus; poem. Christian Cent 52:1012 Ag 7 '35

WEITZ, Mrs Alice Carey
I visit my neighbors' towns. Woman's H C 63:35-6+ My '36
Questions answered here. Woman's H C 63: 28+ Je '36
Town I never knew. Woman's H C 63:32+ Ap '36
Women business-builders. Woman's H C 63: 9+ Mr '36

WEIZMANN, Chaim
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:13 My 2 '36
News Week 7:16 Ja 4 '36

WELCH, Alden W.
Crime and punishment. Am City 50:61+ N '35
Lubrication of the city's machines. Am City 50:57-8 O '35
Your city; verse. Am City 50:7 Ag '35

WELCH, Carol
Should there be a trade department in the college bookstore? Pub W 128:727-8 S 7 '35

WELCH, Douglas
Better dress. Sat Eve Post 209:110 D 12 '36

WELCH, Henry
Typhus fever and laboratory methods for its recognition. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27: sup 141-4 Mr '37
—and Mickle, F. L.
Rapid slide test for the serological diagnosis of typhoid and paratyphoid fevers. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:248-55 Mr '36
Vi antigen in carrier strains of eberthella typhosa. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:351-5 Ap '37

WELCH, Kenneth C.
Apparel store. Arch Rec 78:62-3 Jl '35
Department store. Arch Rec 81:BT3-12 Ja '37
Plan fundamentals for the men's shop. Arch Rec 80:151-6 Ag '36
Portrait. Arch Rec 78:209 O '35

WELCH, Marie de L.
Cherry-rain; poem. Commonweal 24:118 My 29 '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:28 Je 20 '36
My kind; poem. New Repub 86:136 Mr 11 '36
Terror and the glory; poem. New Repub 86: 270 Ap 15 '36
This proud, this marvel; poem. New Repub 84:293 O 23 '35

WELCH, Philip
New deferrization plant at Reading, Mass. Am City 51:72-3 My '36

WELCH, William Henry
Some vignettes from tuberculosis history. J. A. Miller. por Hygeia 14:983 N '36
William Henry Welch, scientist and humanist. D. Riesman. Sci Mo 41:251-7 S '35

WELCOME, Hanny; story. See Kelly, Judith

WELCOME home; story. See Morris, G.

WELCOME intrusion; story. See Erskine, L. Y.

WELD, William Ernest
Educating the whole personality; inauguration address. Vital Speeches 3:83-6 N 15 '36

WELD, William T.
Garden fence built with concrete posts. Pop Sci 127:60+ S '35
Inside job for outside. Bet Hom & Gard 15: 72 Ap '37

WELDEN, Robert
Use your attic this summer! Am Home 17: 40+ Mr '37

WELDING
Cut weight, cut cost; welding's growing importance for production, patching, repairs. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 154:244-7 My '36
Latest for the craftsman. H. W. Magee. il Pop Mech 64:489-96+ O '35
Multilayer welding. il Arch Rec 81:sup68 Mr '37
Welder at work; Longoria device for welding fine wires. Time 28:29 Ag 10 '36
Welder's bench made from scrap materials. L. Kinning. il diags Pop Sci 129:71 S '36
Welders; how schools are enabling workers to keep up mechanical invention. il Sch Life 21:sup 14-15 O '35
Welding makes vast gains. il Business Week p22+ Jl 18 '36
Workshop-bench legs. D. C. Unger. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:390-1 D '36
See also
Brazing
Electric welding
Oxyacetylene welding

WELFARE agencies. See Social agencies

WELFARE departments, Public. See Public welfare departments

WELFARE work
No material dividends. O. Hartley. Cath World 141:484-5 Jl '35
See also
Community welfare work
Legal aid
Social work

WELFARE work in industry
British miners' welfare fund, 1934. Monthly Labor R 42:1518-20 Je '36
Cars made to music; Coventry firm introduces gramophone disks during worktime. C S Mon M p 15 Mr 4 '36
English profit-sharing experiment: Rowntree works, York. L. Lewis. il Rotarian 50:42-4 Ja '37
Industrial recreation, 1936 trends. W. H. Edmund. il Recreation 30:312-14 S '36
Miners' welfare activities in Great Britain. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1208-19 My '35
Recreation in connection with industrial plants; summary of discussion group meeting. J. E. Walters. Recreation 29:409-10 N '35
Supplements to wages in Japan. tab Monthly Labor R 42:184-5 Ja '36
Welfare of the worker. D. P. Page. il R of Rs 93:43-6 Je '36
Young worker and his spare time; tr. and ed. by S. W. Downs. J. E. Vojkai. Ind Educ M 33:256-8 N '36
See also
Medical service, Industrial
Profit sharing

WELK, William G.
League sanctions and foreign trade restrictions in Italy. Am Econ R 27:96-107 Mr '37

WELL; story. See Giono, J.

WELL done, Casco! story. See Adams, E. L.

WELL heads. See Wellheads

WELLAND ship canal
Down stairs by water to the sea. H. Gay. il diag Travel 65:28-32+ Jl '35

WELLARD, James Howard
Observations on American prose. 19th Cent 121:66-79 Ja '37
On understanding the English. Yale R ns 26: 272-82 D '36

WELLCOME, Sir Henry Solomon
Obituary
News Week 8:26 Ag 1 '36
Science ns 84:389 O 30 '36

WELLER, Allen
Winslow Homer's early illustrations. Am M Art 28:412-17+ Jl '35

WELLER, Earle Vonard
Mellow isles of make-believe. C S Mon M p8-9 Ap 8 '36

WELLER, George Anthony
Portrait
Time 28:82 N 9 '36

WELLES, Orson
New star in the American theatre. il News Week 9:30-1 Ja 23 '37
—See Denby, E. jt. auth.

WELLES, Paul Thompson
Suggestions for the carpentry class from the motion-picture studio. Ind Educ M 39:100-8 Mr '37

WELLES, Samuel Paul. See Hesse, C. J. jt. auth.

WELLES, Sumner
Address before the Pan American Institute of geography and history. Bul Pan Am Union 69:895-7 D '35
New era in Pan American relations. Foreign Affairs 15:443-54 Ap '37
Department of state. H. Herring. Harper 174:228 F '37
Double upping. Time 29:16 My 31 '37
Portrait
Business Week p54 N 14 '36
R of Rs 94:56 D '36
Time 28:13 D 7 '36

WELLES, Thomas
Get that news picture! il Am Phot 30:512-16 Ag '36

WELLES, Winifred (Mrs H. H. Shearer)
Connecticut attic. No Am 242:364-71 D '36
Lessons; story. Yale R ns 26:304-12 D '36
People and houses: Two brothers; Old house; Downstairs bedroom; White valentine; Scared parson; poems. Poetry 47:119-25 D '35

WELLESLEY, Arthur, 1st duke of Wellington. See Wellington, A. W.

WELLESLEY, Dorothy (Ashton) (Lady Gerald Wellesley)
Portrait
C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37

WELLESLEY, Lady Gerald. See Wellesley, D.

WELLESLEY college
Vassarette to Wellesley. Time 27:23 My 25 '36
Wellesley college gets new president but no innovations. News Week 7:31 My 23 '36

WELLESLEY summer institute for social progress
Fifth session, July 10 to July 24, 1937. Sch & Soc 45:223 F 13 '37
Fourth session, 1936. Sch and Soc 43:459 Ap 4 '36
Summer institute of social progress. Sch and Soc 42:57-8 Jl 13 '35
Weigh planning at Wellesley; summer institute for social progress. E. T. Root. Christian Cent 52:1068 Ag 21 '35

WELLHEADS
Well as a social center. M. F. Roberts. il Arts and Dec 44:15-17+ Je '36
Well-heads, a modern argument for the old oaken bucket. il House and Gard 70:52-3 Ag '36

WELLING, Blanche E.
Simple budget. Woman's H C 64:28 Ja '37

WELLING, Richard
Cornerstones of democracy. Sch and Soc 42: 675 N 16 '35

WELLINGTON, Arthur Wellesley, 1st duke of
Apsley House. E. B. Chancellor. Contemp 148: 72-8 Jl '35

WELLMAN, Ruth
Open-air reading rooms. Library J 61:667-70 S 15 '36

WELLS, Bertram Whittier
Origin of the southern Appalachian grass balds. Science ns 83:283 Mr 20 '36
—and Shunk, I. V.
Seaside shrubs: wind forms vs. spray forms. Science ns 85:499 My 21 '37

WELLS, Carolyn (Mrs Hadwin Houghton)
Oliver speaking. Atlan 157:61-9 Ja '36
They make crime pay. M. Mochrie. il por Delin 130:28 F '37

WELLS, Dorothy P.
Y.W.C.A. and household employment. J Home Econ 27:571-3 N '35

WELLS, Edwin
Postal reform. 19th Cent 119:476-86 Ap '36

WELLS, H. L.
Theory vs. practice. R of Rs 95:49-50 Ap '37

WELLS, Helen E.
Pottery in the early American home. Am Home 16:44+ N '36

WELLS, Herbert George
Anatomy of frustration. Harper 172:497-505, 674-84; 173:83-92 Ap-Je '36
Civilization on trial. Foreign Affairs 13:595-9 Jl '35
Idea of a world encyclopedia. Harper 174: 472-82 Ap '37
Late H. G. Wells. Liv Age 351:128-30 O '36
Miracle maker; novel. Am M 120:12-17 D '35; 121:64-6 Ja '36
Next war. Collier's 98:7-8+ Jl 4 '36
Tagore and Wells; conversation. por Asia 31: 143+ Mr '31; Same abr. 37:153-4 Mr '37
What next? Am M 122:33+ O '36
What's ahead for the League? por Rotarian 49:6-10 S '36
H. G. Wells. F. M. Ford. Am Mercury 38:48-58 My '36
Mr Wells to the screen. il Sat R Lit 13: 11-12 N 2 '35

WELLS, Herbert George—*Continued*
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 F 12 '36
Lit Digest 122:12 D 26 '36
R of Rs 92:5 Ag '35
Time 29:69 Mr 1 '37
Wilson Bul 11:70 O '36
Portrait drawing by G. Schreiber. Lit Digest 119:26 Je 22 '35
Shape of things and men: two views of the world state; A. E. and H. G. Wells. D. Davidson. Am R 7:225-48 Je '36

WELLS, Horace
Portrait
Hygeia 13:1016 N '35
News Week 7:27 F 1 '36

WELLS, John Mason
Why do I have a garden? Recreation 30:35-6 Ap '36

WELLS, Katharine Fuller
Toddlers are made that way. Parents M 12: 28+ Je '37

WELLS, Linton
Blood on the moon; excerpts. Am Mercury 41:98-114 My '37
Portrait. Time 26:40 O 14 '35

WELLS, Walter Augustine
You call them deaf. Hygeia 15:8-11+ Ja '37

WELLS, William Firth, and Brown, H. W.
Recovery of influenza virus suspended in air. Science ns 84:68-9 Jl 17 '36
—and Fair, G. M.
Viability of B. coli exposed to ultra-violet radiation in air. Science ns 82:280-1 S 20 '35

WELLS, William Howell
Build-a-book campaign. Pub W 131:2160-2 My 29 '37
Inside Europe, and out. Pub W 130:589 Ag '36

WELLS
Automatic control of booster pumps in El Paso, Tex. Am City 51:65+ N '36
Deep-well problems; Dyersburg, Tenn. solves corrosion of screens. il Am City 52:77+ Mr '37
New Haven health department regulates wells. Am City 52:19 Ap '37
Well-water cooling. W. L. Benson. diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:77-9 Je '36
Well-water system of South Gate, Calif, balances load with elevated tanks. il Am City 52:64 My '37
Wisconsin's well-drilling code. F. R. King. Am City 51:80 Je '36
See also
Ice wells
Wellheads

WELLS, Sacred. See Bidentalia

WELLS college
Educating the whole personality; inauguration address. W. E. Weld. Vital Speeches 3:83-6 N 15 '36
Installation of Dr W. E. Weld as eighth president. Sch and Soc 44:536-7 O 24 '36
Three methods of teaching design. W. S. Rusk. bibliog f Educa 56:245-8 D '35

WELLSVILLE, New York
David A. Howe library. Sch & Soc 45:709-10 My 22 '37
Library speaks: David A. Howe public library. il Library J 62:464 Je 1 '37

WELSH, Charles
Bowling green. J. Keddie. Sat R Lit 15:13 Ja 9 '37

WELSH, John Henry, 1901-
Chemoreceptors of certain dipterous larvae. bibliog f Science ns 85:430 Ap 30 '37

WELSH, Oliver A.
Obituary. Cath World 141:746-7 S '35

WELSH
We Welsh. C. Evans. Fortn 147(ns 141):337-40 Mr '37

WELSH dressers. See Chests

WELSH terriers
Dog stars. il Country Life 68:6b O '35

WELSHIMER, Helen
Father who was fun. Parents M 10:22+ N '35
First love; poem. Good H 102:44 F '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36
Garden; poem. Good H 104:42 My '37
Give us our daily bread; poem. Lit Digest 120:27 N 23 '35
Growth; poem. Parents M 11:74 Ag '36
I never walk; poem. Pict R 38:87 O '36
Inventory; poem. Pict R 38:109 Mr '37
Pretend it never happened; story. Good H 101:38-41 D '35
Pretense; poem. Good H 101:114 O '35
Refuge; poem. Good H 104:78 Mr '37
Stray roads; poem. Ind Woman 14:296 S '35
Two out of three can be saved. Good H 102: 60-1+ Je '36

WELTY, Irene Dorothy
City-wide club for girls. Recreation 30:21-2 Ap '36
Pennsylvania folk festival. Recreation 29:311-13 S '35

WELWITSCHIA
World's strangest plant. Lit Digest 121:32 Ja 25 '36

WELWYN GARDEN CITY, England
Welwyn Garden City wins out. T. Chambers. il Am City 52:57-9 My '37

WEMBRIDGE, Mrs Eleanor Harris (Rowland)
Behavior as it is behaved. Survey 72:333-5, 366-7; 73:12-13, 44-5, 77-8, 108-9, 146-7 N '36-My '37
Danger of the high hat. Forum 94:307-10 N '35
In unity is strength. Ind Woman 14:183 Je '35
Tillie and others. Survey G 24:545+ N '35

WEMYSS, Stanley
Notorious book thief; with list of books which he admits stealing from the Library of Congress. Library J 61:859 N 15 '36

WENATCHEE valley, Washington
When it's apple-blossom time. F. C. Koch. il C S Mon M p9 Ap 21 '37

WENDEL, Humbert de
Steeltown, France; domain of the house of Wendel. A. Habaru. Liv Age 350:480-6 Ag '36

WENDEL, Paul H.
New Jersey: Lindbergh law hauls rural Sherlock to court. por News Week 9:15-16 My 15 '37

WENDELL, Douglas Cary
Abimelech the sailor; poem. Atlan 159:635 My '37
Advice to my son; poem. Sat Eve Post 209: 54 My 1 '37

WENDLE, Miriam
Putting your school to press. Scholastic 29: 12 Ja 9 '37

WENDT, George Richard. See McCulloch, W. S. jt. auth.

WENDT, Gerald Louis
Dean Frank Clifford Whitmore honored by the American chemical society. Sci Mo 44: 481-2 My '37

WENDT, Paul R.
Why Bobby went wrong. Parents M 12:44 F '37

WENER, William M.
Play streets: assets or liabilities? Recreation 31:70-2+ My '37

WENGENROTH, Stow
Down East; lithographs. Forum 94:160-1 S '35

WENINGER, Lloyd
Furniture and lighting at Carnegie tech. Theatre Arts Mo 20:551 Jl '36

WENNER, J. J.
In miniature; Wenner scale models. il Fortune 15:22 Ap '37

WENSTROM, William H.
Up to meet the sunrise. Forum 94:304-6 N '35

WENTWORTH, Chester Keeler
Is geology a science? Science ns 83:550-1 Je 5 '36

WENZLICK, Roy
Coming boom in real estate. Read Digest 29:35-8 Jl '36
Why you should build now. House & Gard 71:89+ F '37
Pamphlet boom. por Time 27:74+ My 25 '36
WEPFER, John Jacob
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:318 O '35
WE'RE on the jury; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc —Single works
WERFEL, Frau Alma Maria (Schindler) See Mahler, A. M.
WERFEL, Franz
Art of the night; F. Werfel's The eternal road. G. J. Nathan. Sat R Lit 15:17+ F 27 '37
Portraits. Sat R Lit 13:16 D 7 '35
WERNE, Benjamin
Highlights of the law. Cur Hist 45:28-30 Ja '37
WERNER, Mrs Helen M.
Queen Helen; practical politics in Los Angeles. por Time 28:13 D 21 '36
WERNER, Max
Frère Jacques. Liv Age 351:132-5 O '36
Lady of the press. Liv Age 351:230-2 N '36
Mikhail Nikolaievich Tukhachevski. Liv Age 350:234-6 My '36
Pierre Viénot. Liv Age 352:139-41 Ap '37
WERNER, P. H.
Rat-trap foot-switch. diags Am Phot 29: 521 Ag '35
WERNER, Paul
Euzkadi, land of the Basques. Liv Age 352: 290-4 Je '37
WERNER, Sheldon D.
Foundations for the low-income house. Arch Rec 79:103-9 F '36
Small house footing design. Arch Rec 78:311-12 N '35
WERSHING, H. F. See Penland, C. W. jt. auth.
WERTENBAKER, Charles
Mr Ball takes the trains. por(p84) Sat Eve Post 209:5-6+ F 6 '37
This is Knudsen. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Ap 17 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:12 S 19 '36
WERTENBAKER, Mrs Charles. See Hale, N.
WERTENBAKER, Thomas Jefferson
James Watt, inventor and pioneer. Vital Speeches 2:802-4 F 10 '36
Price of neutrality. Atlan 157:100-8 Ja '36
WERTH, Alexander
French fascism. Foreign Affairs 15:141-54 O '36
M Blum's retreat. Fortn 147(ns 141):445-52 Ap '37
What France reads. New Repub 84:355 N 6 '35
WERTHEIM, Barbara
Campaign train. Nation 143:419 O 10 '36
Japan: a clinical note. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 14:520-2 Ap '36
Oil war in Japan. C S Mon M p4 N 27 '35
Rendezvous with a dream. Nation 143:275 S 5 '36
WERTHEIM, Maurice
Nation and the Court. Nation 144:399-400 Ap 10 '37
WERTHEIMER, Mildred Salz
Nazification of Danzig. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:66-76 Je 1 '36
WERTHESSEN, Nicholas Theodore. See Pincus, G. G. jt. auth.
WERTZ, Joseph B.
Teaching photography in college. Am Phot 30:442-8 Jl '36
—See Wertz, S. C. S. jt. auth.
WERTZ, Mrs Joseph B. See Wertz, S. C. S.
WERTZ, Sylvia Comfort Starr (Mrs Joseph B. Wertz)
Anatoli, toward the rising sun. House & Gard 71:103-5 My '37
Good fences make good neighbors. Arts and Dec 44:26-8 Ap '36
Pictures through your windows. Am Home 15:39 My '36
R.F.D. steps out. Am Home 15:18+ My '36
Williamsburg restored. House and Gard 68: 96-7 N '35
—and Wertz, J. B.
Four remedies for that old household complaint, I can't find paper and string. Am Home 17:24-5+ F '37
WESLEY, Charles H.
Beacon lights of Negro progress. Mis R 59: 279-83 Je '36
WESLEY, Edgar Bruce
Socialized education for a socialized age. Ann Am Acad 182:21-9 N '35
WESLEY, John
John Wesley; stained-glass saint or living prophet? W. W. Sweet. Christian Cent 53:1197 S 9 '36
WESLEYAN university
Chapel: issue of abandoning compulsory rule disturbs Wesleyan students. Lit Digest 122: 34 D 12 '36
WESSEL, Louis
Education versus recreation. Recreation 30: 72-3+ My '36
WEST, Allen Brown
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:415-16 Ja '37
WEST, Arthur George Bainbridge
Fairbridge model. 19th Cent 120:193-201 Ag '36
WEST, Benjamin
Death of Wolfe; painting. Canad M 84:28 N '35
WEST, Carola
San Tomaso. Commonweal 24:127 My 29 '36
WEST, Charles
Boy in the back room. por Business Week p 19 Ag 3 '35
Ickes gets an aide. News Week 6:7 Ag 3 '35
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:5 Ja 9 '37
WEST, D. Evelyn. See Bowers, C. S. jt. auth.
WEST, David W.
Shooting nights for the rotogravure. Am Phot 29:504-5 Ag '35
WEST, Edward Staunton, and Ney, L. F.
Catalysis of formaldehyde to reducing sugars by ascorbic acid. Science ns 84:294 S 25 '36
WEST, F. B.
Pretenders; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:7 S '35
WEST, Henry Litchfield
Liberian restoration. Time 26:4+ Jl 8 '35
WEST, Rebecca (Mrs Henry Maxwell Andrews)
Rudyard Kipling. Liv Age 350:38-43 Mr '36
Portrait
Delin 128:61 Je '36
Sat R Lit 13:11 Mr 7 '36
Time 27:79 Mr 9 '36
Rebecca West. E. Godfrey. Canad Forum 16:22-3 Jl '36
WEST, Roscoe Lambert
German and American education: contrasts. Nat Educ Assn J 25:117 Ap '36
WEST, Ruth Carter, and Heinig, C. M.
Back yard 1936 model. Woman's H C 63:12+ My '36
WEST, Stephen
Romances of great musicians. Etude 53:395-6, 453-4, 511-12; 54:411-12, 488+, 613-14 Jl-S '35, Jl-Ag, O '36
WEST, Victoria Mary Sackville-. See Sackville-West, V. M.
WEST, William Benjamin
Power in the wilderness. Sci Am 154:129 Mr '36
WEST
Hoofs on the prairie; how the horse transformed a continent. H. R. Sass. Read Digest 29:42-4 S '36
Pacific Coast opinion; four editors in the role of reporter. R of Rs 93:39-40+ Mr '36

WEST—*Continued*
Wage-earner in the westward movement. C. Goodrich and S. Davison. bibliog f tabs Pol Sci Q 50:161-85; 51:61-116 Je '35, Mr '36
West in black crisis of drought. il map tabs Lit Digest 122:3-5 Jl 18 '36

See also
Botany—Western states
Frontier and pioneer life—United States
Middle West
Northwest
Public health—Western states
Ranch life
Ranches

Description and travel
Across the busy years; autobiography. N. M. Butler. Scrib M 100:114-19 Ag '36
Brobdingnag in the West. H. Brown. Contemp 150:570-6 N '36
Coast travel; Pacific coast reports a boom. Business Week p27 Ag 17 '35
Infinite variety of our western terrain; photographs. Country Life 69:37-44 Ap '36
Roads West. H. Dean. il map Delin 127:4-5+ Jl '35
Tall walls of the Rockies. A. W. Little, jr. il Scrib M 101:87-9 Je '37
Tourist heaven; how to enjoy your western tour. J. Marshall. Collier's 96:16+ Jl 6 '35
Westward trek. il R of Rs 92:58-60 O '35

See also
Spanish missions in the United States
Utah

History
First official photographer; S. N. Carvalho attached to Col. J. C. Fremont's fifth exploring expedition to the West in 1853-54. C. Macnamara. Sci Mo 42:68-74 Ja '36
Pioneer trails lead to Portland. L. W. Ashby. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 25:87-9 Mr '36

See also
Lewis and Clark expedition
Oregon trail

Social conditions
From the ground up; demonstration projects of the Resettlement administration on the West coast. P. S. Taylor. il Survey G 25: 524-9+ S '36

Social life and customs
Untaming the West. J. Marshall. il Collier's 97:52+ Ap 11 '36

WEST AFRICA. See Africa, West

WEST and East. See East and West

WEST HARTFORD, Connecticut
New home every day. il Nation's Bus 25:116 My '37

WEST in literature
Horizon land. Sat R Lit 14:8 O 17 '36; 15:8 Ap 24 '37

WEST INDIES

See also
Caribbean region
Cuba
Dominican Republic
Haiti
Puerto Rico
Virgin Islands

Description and travel
In the wake of Columbus. H. A. Phillips. il Scholastic 30:7-8 Mr 20 '37
Islands invite you. M. Berry. il Ind Woman 16:155-6 My '37

Economic conditions
Wages and cost of living in the Netherland West Indies. R. M. Brooks. tab Monthly Labor R 42:721 Mr '36

Religious institutions and affairs
Black magic: Hindu cult growing in West Indies. il map Lit Digest 122:19-20 S 19 '36

WEST INDIES, British

See also
Bahama islands
Bermuda
Dominica (island)
Jamaica
St Vincent (island)
Tobago (island)
Trinidad

WEST INDIES, Danish. See Virgin Islands

WEST LEYDEN, New York
How a rural community adjusted the social studies curriculum. W. S. Salisbury. Educa 56:311-14 Ja '36

WEST POINT military academy
Measurement and prediction of leadership; ranking of a selected group of cadets. D. P. Page. bibliog f tabs Am J Soc 41:31-43 Jl '35
West Point and the gray-clad corps. H. Beukema. il Nat Geog M 69:777-88 Je '36

WEST Side romance; story. See Reynolds, Q.

WEST UNION, Minnesota
Human remains in gravel near West Union. H. Retzek. Science *ns* 82:60 Jl 19 '35

WEST VIRGINIA
West Virginia and Civil war; Tygart Valley campaign. R. B. Johnston. il Nat Repub 23:19 Je '35
West Virginia wild life. tab Nature M 28: 114 Ag '36

See also
Labor laws and legislation—West Virginia
White Sulphur Springs

Description and travel
Then there's West Virginia. il R of Rs 94:12 N '36

WEST VIRGINIA academy of science
Meeting, 1936, Bethany. M. L. Vest. Science ns 83:599 Je 19 '36

WEST VIRGINIA state college
Intelligence of Negro college students and parental occupation. H. G. Canady. tab Am J Soc 42:388-9 N '36

WEST VIRGINIA university
One-teacher curriculum in the first year of high school; demonstration high school project. Sch R 44:321-2 My '36

WESTALL, J. C.
Fishing in New Zealand. Country Life 69:95-6 Ap '36
South Sea fishing vignettes. Country Life 71: 48 Mr '37

WESTBROOK, Lawrence
Farm tenancy: a program. Nation 144:39-41 Ja 9 '37; Same abr. Cong Digest 16:63-4 F '37
Harry Hopkins: the team. il por Fortune 12:63-4+ Jl '35

WESTCHESTER county, New York
Home-rule charters proposed for Westchester and Nassau counties. Am City 51:95 F '36
Land use and local finance. Am City 51:56 Jl '36
Parkways that pay; good planning, clean politics, gave Westchester county a superb park system. J. C. Furnas. il R of Rs 93: 54-7 Je '36
Trouble in paradise; academic freedom in Westchester. Nation 141:107 Jl 24 '35
Westchester county's recreation camp. il Recreation 29:258-9+ Ag '35
Westchester gardens. Nature M 27:319 My '36
Westchester little opera company. Recreation 29:604 Mr '36

WESTCOTT, Cynthia
One hour a week enough. Am Home 17:32-3+ Ap; 18:30-1+ Je '37

WESTCOTT, Edward Noyes
Best seller monument; memorial tablet to David Harum in Syracuse public library. Pub W 130:2491 D 26 '36

WESTERBY, Robert
Militiaman; story. Liv Age 351:342-5 D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-5 F '37

WESTERMARCK, Edvard Alexander
On primitive marriage. bibliog f Am J Soc 41: 565-84 Mr '36

WESTERN, Hugh
All tombs are Ming; poem. Sat R Lit 15:13 Ap 10 '37
Honorable age; poem. Sat R Lit 15:12 Mr 20 '37

WESTERN, William, pseud.
Present front in Germany. Commonweal 24: 601-3 O 23 '36

WESTERN arts association
Meeting, 1936, Nashville. C. H. Hamburger. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:197 Je '36
Meeting, 1936, Nashville; announcement. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:133 Ap '36
Meeting, 1937, Toledo. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:206+ Je '37
Meeting (43d) 1937, Toledo. Ind Educ M 39:sup 13 My '37
Meeting, 1937, Toledo; announcement. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 12 Ap '37
Meeting, 1937, Toledo, Ohio; announcement. Ind Educ M 39:sup7+ Mr '37

WESTERN electric company
First profit since 1931. il News Week 7:38 Mr 21 '36

WESTERN New York, Nature sanctuary society of. See Nature sanctuary society of western New York

WESTERN newspaper union
Big boiler-plater. Time 27:26+ Ap 27 '36

WESTERN ocean packet; story. See Farmer, B. J.

WESTERN Reserve university
Adventures in cooperation; Western Reserve university and Cleveland play house. B. S. Leathem. il Theatre Arts Mo 19:498-503 Jl '35
Honorary degrees. Sch and Soc 44:249-50 Ag 22 '36
Institute of current affairs. Sch and Soc 41:867 Je 29 '35

School of library science
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:34-5 Ja 1 '37

School of pharmacy
Garden of drugs grows rare medicinal plants. W. E. Burton. il Pop Sci 129:42-3+ D '36

WESTERN social reconstruction conference
Post-pioneer pow-wow. O. Woodruff. Survey 72:223 Jl '36

WESTERN society of engineers
Washington award. Science ns 83:75 Ja 24 '36

WESTERN union telegraph company
Free love. Time 28:56+ N 2 '36
Gains and Congress let Western union snub Postal. News Week 6:32+ N 16 '35
Western union. il Fortune 12:90-6+ N '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:91-4 Ja '36

WESTERN writers' congress
Meeting (1st) San Francisco, 1937. E. Gidlow. Poetry 49:293-4 F '37

WESTERSTAHL, Mrs Olof. See Branting, S.

WESTERVELT, H. P.
Variable transformer gives perfect control of photoflood lamps. Pop Sci 128:78+ Je '36

WESTINGHOUSE, George
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:473 My '36

WESTINGHOUSE air brake company
Westinghouse air brake means not merely air brakes but switch and signal systems and $4,000,000 worth of 1936 nonrailroad business. il tab diags Fortune 15:115-19+ Mr '37

WESTINGHOUSE electric and manufacturing company
Blazing the labor trail; Westinghouse's 50th anniversary. Business Week p30 Je 6 '36
50 years of electricity. Lit Digest 121:41 Ja 18 '36
Future again glows bright for electric firm. News Week 6:35-6 Ag 10 '35
G.E. or Westinghouse? H. Florance. il tabs R of Rs 92:36-8+ S '35
Westinghouse and earnings. Time 27:78+ Mr 23 '36

WESTMINSTER, William Foxley Norris, dean of. See Norris, W. F.

WESTMINSTER, Statute of. See Great Britain —Colonies and dominions

WESTMINSTER choir
Ten years of Westminster. P. Hutchinson. Christian Cent 53:870-2 Je 17 '36
Choirs in the old days; reply to P. Hutchinson. E. S. Steele. Christian Cent 53:1018 Jl 22 '36

WESTMINSTER kennel club show. See Dog shows

WESTON, Edward
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. il Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36

WESTON, George
That's love; story. Woman's H C 64:24 Je '37 (to be cont)

WESTON, Harold
Beauty for America's walls; murals for Procurement division. D. Adlow. il C S Mon M p4 Mr 10 '37

WESTON, Mildred
Echo; poem. Scholastic 30:13 My 15 '37
Episode of a cherry tree; poem. Scholastic 28:9 My 23 '36

WESTON, Thomas A.
Greenhouse? House and Gard 69:58-9+ Ja '36

WESTOVER, Oscar
Our national air defense. Vital Speeches 3: 181-4 Ja 1 '37
Fending air attacks; experts outline protection of America in modern warfare. il por Lit Digest 121:33-4 F 29 '36

WESTOVER, Middlebury, Connecticut
Ten fashionable boarding schools for girls. Fortune 13:150+ Ap '36

WESTPORT, Massachusetts
Fires extinguished by transported water. il Am City 50:15 Je '35

WETCHEEK, J. L. pseud. See Feuchtwanger, L.

WETHERED, Joyce
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:30 Je 15 '35
U.S. greens slow up Miss Wethered's business shots. il por News Week 5:24 Je 8 '35

WETHERINGTON, Julia
Grade placement of the content of arithmetic. El Sch J 37:41-6 S '36

WETJEN, Albert Richard
According to plan; story. Collier's 95:14-15 Je 22 '35
Blow the lawyer down; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 F 27 '37
Boy who had a hero; story. Collier's 97:45-6 F 29 '36
Consistent man; story. Sat Eve Post 208:18-19 N 16 '35
For my lady; story. Golden Bk 22:325-32 Ag '35
In full corroboree; story. Sat Eve Post 209:22-3 Ap 10 '37
In gun smoke; story. Collier's 98:54 S 26 '36
Jungle war; story. Collier's 99:31 Ja 30 '37
Long patrol; story. Sat Eve Post 209:18-19 Ag 29 '36
Lucky man; story. Collier's 99:22 Ja 23 '37
Salute for a sailor; story. Collier's 96:14-15 Ag 31 '35
Trapped; story. Collier's 96:42 S 14 '35

WETMORE, Alexander
Birds of the northern seas. Nat Geog M 69:95-122 Ja '36
Game birds of prairie, forest, and tundra. Nat Geog M 70:461-500 O '36
How old are our birds? Bird Lore 38:320-6 S '36
Parrots, kingfishers, and flycatchers. Nat Geog M 69:801-28 Je '36

WETMORE, P. W. See Morley, L. C. jt. auth.

WETTERGREN, Gertrud
Care of the voice; ed. by R. Heylbut. por Etude 55:293-4 My '37
Don Jose gets a kick out of Gertrud Wettergren's Swedish Carmen. por News Week 7:32 Ja 25 '36
Portrait
Musician 41:9 Ja '36
Musician 42:9 Ja '37
News Week 6:30 D 14 '35
Time 26:31 D 30 '35
Swedish Carmen. por Time 27:38 Ja 27 '36

WETTLIN, Margaret
Celebrating a national holiday in Outer Mongolia. Travel 67:28-32+ Jl '36

WEYBRIGHT, Victor
Back of your light bulb. Survey G 25:607-11+ N '36
Chickens come home to roost. Survey G 24:328-32+ Jl '35
It happened in Wilkes-Barre. Survey G 26: 63-8+ F '37
Our civil servants. Survey G 25:91-5+ F '36
Pullman porters on parade. Survey G 24:540-4+ N '35
Runaway rivers. Survey G 25:294-9+ My '36
Two men and their machine. Survey G 25: 432-3 Jl '36
Unions and the rackets. Survey G 26:259-62 My '37
Valleys and the plains. Survey G 26:145-9 Mr '37
—See Puner, S. P. jt. auth.

WEYERHAEUSER, George
Weyerhaeuser boy returned. il News Week 5:8 Je 8 '35

WEYMOUTH, Martha Hays
Merry meddler; story. Am M 122:126-8 D '36

WHALE, Winifred Stephens
Madame Adam. Contemp 150:453-9 O '36
Paul Bourget: le grand converti. Contemp 149:177-85 F '36

WHALE sharks. See Sharks

WHALEN, Mary A.
Music in an activity program. Educa 56:531-5 My '36

WHALES
For my lady; story. A. R. Wetjen. Golden Bk 22:225-32 Ag '35
Jonah and the whale: true story? il Lit Digest 121:25 Je 27 '36
Protection of whales from the danger of caisson disease. L. Irving. bibliog f Science ns 81:560-1 Je 7 '35
Whale's rate of growth. Science N L 31:25 Ja 9 '37
See also
Whaling

WHALEY, Carroll O.
Making the most of an old pipe organ. Etude 53:742 D '35

WHALING
American and Norwegian whaling: a comparative study of labor and industrial organization. E. P. Hohman. bibliog f tabs J Pol Econ 43:628-52 O '35
Hunting whales with speedboats. R. E. Martin. il Pop Sci 129:16-17 D '36
Killer ships of the whaling fleet. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 127:28-9+ Ag '35
Thar she blows. R. H. Hague. il Canad M 84:12+ Ag '35
Thirty thousand whales. D. D. John. Fortn 146(ns 140):466-71 O '36
200 fast catchers ready for opening of short season with limited take. il Lit Digest 122: 13-14 D 5 '36
Whale! E. C. Forrest. Atlan 157:326-30 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:11-13 My '36
Whale trouble; dispute between London and Oslo. Time 28:13 S 7 '36
With the whalers on the Pacific. A. R. Boone. il Travel 66:28-31+ N '35

WHARTON, Don
Dorothy Thompson. Scrib M 101:9-14 My '37
J. David Stern. Scrib M 100:44-9 D '36
Television in America. Scrib M 101:61-5 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:57 Ap '37
What will happen if Roosevelt wins? if Landon wins? Scrib M 100:19-24+ N '36

WHARTON, Mrs Edith Newbold (Jones)
Ethan Frome; dramatization. See Davis, O. and Davis, D.
Xingu; story. Scrib M 50:684-96 D '11; Same. 101:55-64 Ja '37
Characters and character. J. C. Ransom. Am R 6:271-88 Ja '36
Winters in Paris. Mrs W. Chanler. Atlan 158:476-8 O '36

WHARTON, Hazel K.
This business of skiing. R of Rs 94:46-8+ D '36

WHARTON, Mel
Indoor blizzards. Pop Sci 128:20-1 Je '36

WHARVES
Foundations
Modern port for Bordeaux; advanced landing just inside the mouth of the Gironde. R. G. Skerrett. il map diag Sci Am 154:252-4 My '36

WHAT every girl wants; story. See Bottome, P.

WHAT ho! story. See Connell, R.

WHAT price Goya? story. See Tarkington, B.

WHAT the deuce! story. See Wildes, N. B.

WHATEVER goes up; drama. See Lazarus, M.

WHAT'S it get you? story. See Marquand, J. P.

WHEAT, Alfred Adams
Portrait
Business Week p20 S 14 '35
Lit Digest 121:6 Mr 21 '36
Time 27:20 Mr 23 '36

WHEAT
Breeding rust-resistant spring wheats. L. R. Waldron and J. A. Clark. bibliog f Science ns 83:106-8 Ja 31 '36
Farmer and the A.A.A. J. S. Ploughe. Christian Cent 52:1138-9 S 11 '35
Man proposes, God disposes. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Ja 23 '37
Mother Nature played favorites! il Scholastic 27:31 D 14 '35
Plant breeding experiments in Sweden. Science ns 84:344 O 16 '36
Should we insure the wheat crop? A. G. Black; R. E. Sterling. il Rotarian 50:12-13+ Ap '37
Teach China to eat bread. S. H. Howard. il Canad M 86:40+ S '36
They're insuring crops in Kansas. Business Week p30+ Ap 10 '37
Wheat versus rice. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 28 '35
Wheat week. Time 26:55-6 Jl 15 '35
Will there be wheat? future of the Dakotas. N. M. Clark. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ Je 5 '37

WHEAT grass, Crested. See Grasses

WHEAT trade
Argentina's short crop sends world prices soaring. News Week 6:37 D 21 '35
Canada and world wheat. J. B. Brebner. Cur Hist 42:634-5 S '35
Canada can unload. Business Week p 14 Ag 1 '36
Canada goes out to sell wheat. Business Week p26 Jl 13 '35
Our problem of wheat. S. H. Howard. il tab Canad M 86:15+ Ag '36
Processing tax on wheat. M. S. Kendrick. bibliog f Am Econ R 26:621-36 D '36
U.S. to export wheat. Business Week p 14 My 15 '37
Wheat: how wheat is handled after it is spilled out of the freight car. il News Week 9:22-3 Mr 13 '37
Wheat needs strategy. Business Week p 12+ Je 22 '35
Wheat week. Time 26:55-6 Jl 15 '35
Wheat's up, and Canada wins. Business Week p22 S 28 '35
World wheat. Time 26:57 S 30 '35

WHEATLY, Margaret Tipton
Kitchen desk's a personal thing. Bet Hom & Gard 15:69 F '37

WHEATON, Harvey H.
Portrait
Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:361 N '36

WHEATON, Illinois
This water department prints its own forms. C. E. Hogeboom. il Am City 51:49-52 Ag '36

WHEDON, John, and Caplan, Arthur
Life's too short; criticism. Time 26:22 S 30 '35; Nation 141:392 O 2 '35; Commonweal 22: 556 O 4 '35

WHEELAN, Mrs Albertine Randall
Biographical sketch. por St N 64:1 Ap '37

WHEELAN, Pat. See Wheelan, R. B.

WHEELAN, Robert B. (Pat Wheelan)
Portrait tycoon. Fortune 12:16 S '35

WHEELBARROW; story. See Orcutt, E.

WHEELBARROW coolie follows a new god; story. See Granville-Baker, L. M. T.

WHEELER, Benjamin Ide
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 Ja 16 '37

WHEELER, Burton Kendall
First member of the Senate to back the President in '32—. Vital Speeches 3:404-8 Ap 15 '37
Government acquisition and operation of railroads in the United States. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 187:142-5 S '36
Interstate bus control. Vital Speeches 1:759-62 Ag 26 '35
Should Congress vote the President power to enlarge the Supreme court? Cong Digest 16:91 Mr '37
Should the government subsidize the building and operation of American ships? Cong Digest 15:59-60 F '36
Man from Montana. G. Creel. por Collier's 96:12 Ag 10 '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:3 My 1 '37
R of Rs 92:15 Ag '35
Time 28:37 D 28 '36
Time 29:77 Ap 12 '37
Washington notes: Senator Wheeler turns conservative. New Repub 90:261 Ap 7 '37

WHEELER, Charlie L.
Personal personnel problems. F. Crowder. il Rotarian 49:42-5 N '36

WHEELER, Christine Gordon
Bard of Bathurst. Canad Bookm 18:10-11 Ja 25 '36

WHEELER, Mrs Dorothy Deming
Adventures of hunting with a husband. por Country Life 69:89+ Ap '36
Catch them in their teens. Country Life 71:21-2 Ja '37
Country town. Country Life 71:32-3+ Ap '37
Family teams and feminine tenacity. Country Life 68:16+ Jl '35
Organizing women's polo. Country Life 69:47+ Ja '36
Pacific Coast polo championship for women. Country Life 71:28 F '37
Training the colts. Country Life 70:76 Ag '36
Training the foals. por Country Life 70:61 Jl '36
Winter sports. Country Life 71:28+ D '36
Wintering in Alaska. Country Life 71:70+ N '36

WHEELER, E. F.
Work desk for the photographic amateur. Am Phot 31:246-9 Ap '37

WHEELER, Edith
Play for handicapped children. Recreation 31:23-6+ Ap '37

WHEELER, George Shaw
Employee elections conducted by National labor relations board, up to June 16, 1935. Monthly Labor R 40:1149-54; 41:956-9 My, O '35

WHEELER, H. D.
Doctor of bones and bottles. Am M 121:122 Mr '36

WHEELER, Helen Ellis
Vocational education library. Sch Life 22:41-2 O '36

WHEELER, Sir Henry
Men and policy in India. Fortn 146(ns 140):208-14 Ag '36

WHEELER, Herschel D.
Birds of a California garden. Nature M 29:356-8 Je '37

WHEELER, Irvine A.
Blinded by nebulae; poem. Christian Cent 54:177 F 10 '37

WHEELER, Joseph Lewis
Educational books of 1935. Sch and Soc 43:409-10 Mr 28 '36

—and others
(comps) Educational books of 1936. Sch & Soc 45:417-33 Mr 27 '37

WHEELER, Monroe
Fifty books of the year. Pub W 131:836-9+ F 13 '37

WHEELER, Paul Mowbray
Verse writing, and poetry. bibliog Educa 57:35-40 S '36

WHEELER, Post
Diviner and the poor woman. Asia 36:543-4 Ag '36
Tale of the bonzé. Asia 36:347-8 My '36
Tale of the Rokuro-kubi. Asia 35:673-5 N '35

WHEELER, Ralph Emerson. See Sydenstricker, E. jt. auth.

WHEELER, Ruth
Eating to live. Educa 56:452-5 Ap '36

WHEELER, William Morton
Tribute. T. D. A. Cockerell. por Sci Mo 44:568-71 Je '37

WHEELER dam. See Dams, Concrete

WHEELER railroad bill. See Railroads and state—United States

WHEELING, West Virginia
Council-manager government gives Wheeling first surplus in 13 years. Am City 51:78 S '36
Faster billing, quicker collections, fewer deadheads, under new regime in the Wheeling water department. J. B. Quinlan. Am City 51:71+ Ja '36
Nationality night at a school center. D. D. Hicks. il Recreation 30:288 S '36

WHEELING and Lake Erie railway
Armistice while W. & L. E. cuts up a large pie. News Week 7:34 Je 6 '36

WHEELOCK, John Hall
September night; Song at night; I sought you; poems. Scholastic 30:15 F 27 '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:20 O 24 '36
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 30:15 F 27 '37
Portrait
Pub W 131:218 Ja 16 '37
Tone of time. E. Scott. Poetry 50:100-3 My '37

WHEELOCK, Mary Edna
Essential place of binding in library economy. Library J 60:774-6 O 1 '35

WHEELOCK, Mrs Nell
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

WHEELS
Development of highway travel. C. W. Mitman. il Smithson Rept 1934:327-30
Open-up page section: development of the cart wheel; drawings. Sch Arts M 36:493-4 Ap '37

WHEELS squeaked; story. See Firkins, Y.

WHEELWRIGHT, John
Back to the old farm. Poetry 49:45-8 O '36
From The mirror of Venus; poem. New Repub 84:15 Ag 14 '35
Lords' prayer to the poor; poem. Poetry 47:189 Ja '36
Two tongues in a tower; poem. Poetry 48:74-5 My '36
Walsh's posthumous book. Poetry 46:349-51 S '35
Where the road divides. Poetry 48:41-3 Ap '36

WHEELWRIGHT, Robert
More fundamental. Am M Art 29:353-5 My '36
Roadside beautification: esthetics and ethics. Am City 51:105 My '36

WHELPLEY, James Davenport
Sterling value. C S Mon M p 16 F 19 '36

WHELPTON, Pascal Kidder
Geographic and economic differentials in fertility. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:37-55 N '36
Why the large rise in the German birth-rate? Am J Soc 41:299-313 N '35
—See Thompson, W. S. jt. auth.

WHEN beggars choose; novel. See Burt, K.
WHEN doctors agree; story. See Chesterton, G. K.
WHEN I survey the wondrous cross; hymn. See Hymns
WHEN love is young; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHEN Miss Brown was absent; playlet. See Dinkins, M. F.
WHEN Rob was caught red-handed; story. See Barbour, R. H.
WHEN summer, returning; novel. See Parrott, K. U.
WHEN you're in love; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHEN'S your birthday; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHERE the heart is; story. See Muller, E.
WHERE-to-go man; story. See Lay, M.
WHERRETT, Harry Scott
Glass week. Time 27:61-2 F 3 '36
Portrait
Time 27:4 F 17 '36
WHERRY, Elizabeth C.
Let's get into the garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ My '36
WHERRY, William Buchanan
Tribute. M. H. Fischer. Science ns 84:450-1 N 20 '36
WHICHER, George Meason
Critique manqué; Double career; On a certain pedagogist; poems. Sat R Lit 12:19 S 7 '35
WHIFFEN, Blanche (Galton) (Mrs Thomas Whiffen)
Obituary
News Week 8:41 D 5 '36
Time 28:71 D 7 '36
WHIFFEN, Mrs Thomas. See Whiffen, B.
WHIFFIN, Peter, pseud.
Few communists. Commonweal 24:122-4 My 29 '36
Heaven does matter. Commonweal 25:518-20 Mr 5 '37
Priest warns the church. Forum 97:195-201 Ap '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:39-42 My '37; Same cond. News Week 9:40 Ap 10 '37; Discussion. Commonweal 26:96-7 My 21 '37; Forum 97:323-31, sup6-7, 10-12 Je '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-5 Je '37; Same cond. News Week 9:19 My 29 '37
Reading from Rodriguez. Commonweal 24:261-2 Jl 3 '36
Reading in the refectory; story. Cath World 144:198-202 N '36
Sentimental atheists. Commonweal 24:521-2 O 2 '36
WHILE time stood still; story. See Tompkins, J. W.
WHIP-poor-Willie; story. See Stuart, Jesse
WHIPPING. See Corporal punishment
WHIPPLE, George Hoyt
Portrait
Time 26:24 D 23 '35
WHIPPLE, Gertrude
Procedures used in selecting schoolbooks. El Sch J 36:665-73, 760-75; 37:47-57 My-S '36
WHIPPLE, Katherine (Wells) (Mrs Leon Whipple)
Your hospital bill is paid. Survey G 26:142-4 Mr '37
WHIPPLE, Leon
Dynamo as artist. Survey G 26:42-3 Ja '37
Volume I, number 1. Survey G 26:154 Mr '37
WHIPPLE, Mrs Leon. See Whipple, K.
WHIPPLE, Thomas King
Literature in the doldrums. New Repub 90:311-14 Ap 21 '37
WHIPS
Whips. Fortune 14:8 Jl '36
WHIPSAW; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHIRLING THUNDER, Robert. See Thunder, R. W.
WHIRLPOOL; story. See Marmur, J.
WHISKERS. See Beards
WHISKY
Battle of the blends. il Business Week p 14-15 Ag 24 '35
Name, Schenley; age, three. il Fortune 13:98-104+ My '36
Price parade. M. Ross. Survey G 25:53-4 Ja '36
Relative toxicological effects of synthetic ethanol and grain fermentation ethanol in blended whiskies. C. W. Muehlberger. Am J Pub Health 25:1132-4 O '35
Whiskey defined. Business Week p 19 O 26 '35
Whiskey lull. Time 28:57 Jl 27 '36
Whisky sales tax. Business Week p25 Ap 25 '36
WHISKY insurrection, 1794
Whiskey rebellion. R. L. Archer. il Nat Repub 24:12-13+ N '36
WHISLER, Laurence, and Remmers, H. H.
Effect of the election on high school pupils' attitudes toward the two major parties. bibliog f Sch & Soc 45:558-60 Ap 17 '37
WHISPERING campaigns. Mis R 58:391-2 S '35
WHISPERING galleries
Tests explain mystery of whispering galleries. il diag Pop Sci 129:23 O '36
WHISPERS limited. P. T. Cole. Canad M 85:13+ Mr '36
WHIST
See also
Bridge whist
Contract bridge
WHISTLE; story. See Dulles, F. R.
WHISTLE and win! story. See Addington, L. F.
WHISTLER, Laurence
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 12:18 Ag 10 '35
WHISTLES
See also
Locomotives—Whistles
WHISTLING
Whistlist; Andrew Garth of Philadelphia. Time 27:38 Ja 27 '36
WHITAKER, Charles Harris
Unfalsifiable image. Am M Art 29:513-17+, 610 Ag-S '36
WHITAKER, Douglas Merritt
Egg quantity and the respiratory rates of several marine eggs. Science ns 82:68 Jl 19 '35
WHITAKER, John T.
Incident in Spain. R of Rs 94:75 N '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 N 14 '36
Two gifted cynics reveal how they got that way. por News Week 8:57-8 N 14 '36
WHITAKER, Robert
Survival; poem. Christian Cent 53:218 F 5 '36
To the child-slavers; poem. Christian Cent 54:642 My 19 '37
Walls; poem. Christian Cent 54:514 Ap 21 '37
WHITAKER, Ruth Lincoln. See Williams, C. L. jt. auth.
WHITBREAD, Jane
What's a leg to a newsboy? Christian Cent 54:13-14 Ja 6 '37
WHITCOMB, Catharine
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:7 F 13 '37
WHITCOMB, Charles F.
Free and easy. Commonweal 25:514-16 Mr 5 '37
WHITCOMB, Robert
Do we need co-operatives? Forum 97:214-16 Ap '37

WHITE, Alfred McLaren
Minute of the North Carolina section of the American chemical society. Science ns 84: 525 D 11 '36

WHITE, Mrs Alma (Bridwell)
Faithful trek to Zarephath Zion. por Lit Digest 122:30 S 5 '36
Pillar. por Am M 123:101 My '37

WHITE, C. Baldwin
Adopted squirrel. Nature M 29:88 F '37

WHITE, Carl Milton
Bearing of John Dewey's philosophy of education on problems confronting librarians. Sch & Soc 45:516-17 Ap 10 '37

WHITE, Charles Corwin
Something can be done about it. Am Home 15:74+ Ap '36
What you buy when you buy. Bet Hom & Gard 14:35+ O '35
Working with plants in the house. Am Home 16:110-12+ N '36

WHITE, Charles M.
Portrait. Fortune 12:80 D '35

WHITE, Mrs Clarence Hudson. See White, J.

WHITE, D. Fedotoff
Soviet philosophy of war. bibliog f Pol Sci Q 51:321-53 S '36

WHITE, E. Michael. See Maslow, W. Jt. auth.

WHITE, Elwyn Brooks
H. L. Mencken meets a poet in the West Side Y.M.C.A. Sat R Lit 14:10-11 My 9 '36
Lady before breakfast; poem. Am Mercury 35:285 Jl '35
Marble-top; poem. Scholastic 28:9 My 23 '36
You can't resettle me! Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ O 10 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:52-6 D '36

WHITE, Frances
Debt; poem. Parents M 11:10 Mr '36
I wait for you; poem. Pict R 36:56 Jl '35
Mother's prayer; poem. Ladies H J 53:93 Mr '36

WHITE, Freda
Peace terms for Abyssinia. Contemp 149:540-7 My '36

WHITE, George Alviel
Biographical sketch. por Time 27:24 Ja 6 '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36

WHITE, Henry Seely
President of the American association for the advancement of science. Sci Mo 44:191-3 F '37

WHITE, Horace G. jr
Review of monopolistic and imperfect competition theories. bibliog f Am Econ R 26: 637-49 D '36

WHITE, Howard L.
Clay in your hands. Woman's H C 64:17+ F '37
Shadows on the wall. Woman's H C 63:14+ D '36

WHITE, Hugh Lawson
Mississippi bids for industry. por R of Rs 94: 30-1 D '36

WHITE, Jane (Felix) (Mrs Clarence Hudson White)
Camera's eye view of careers. por Ind Woman 16:46-8+ F '37

WHITE, John
Effort to identify John White, artist, as governor of Roanoke colony. R. G. Adams. bibliog f Am Hist R 41:87-91 O '35

WHITE, Mrs John P.
Awakening of Egypt. Mis R 59:175-7 Ap '36

WHITE, Lawrence Grant
If I were building a small house. House and Gard 70:153 S '36
Six experts design our ideal $15,000 house; report of the architect. por House and Gard 68:23+ Jl '35

WHITE, Lee McBride
Child benefactor: victims of birth injuries helped to health by ex-pastor. il por Lit Digest 123:36-7 Ap 10 '37

WHITE, Lee Strout
Farewell, my lovely! Read Digest 29:43-6 Jl '36

WHITE, Leigh
Puebla: temples on ancient tombs. Travel 68:39-43+ D '36

WHITE, Leonard Dupee
Administration as a profession. Ann Am Acad 189:84-90 Ja '37
Can we improve the public service? Yale R ns 25:277-90 D '35
Careers in government. Scrib M 101:58-61 Mr '37
New opportunities for economists and statisticians in federal employment. Am Econ R 27:sup210-15 Mr '37

WHITE, Leslie T.
Dog's life. Bet Hom & Gard 15:31+ N '36
Information wanted. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Ap 24 '37
Me, Sandy! by himself. Bet Hom & Gard 15:70+ My '37

WHITE, Lillian McKim
Developing money sense. Parents M 12:84 F '37

WHITE, Lynn Townsend, jr
Byzantinization of Sicily. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:1-21 O '36

WHITE, Margaret (Mrs Victor Gerald White)
President's portrait: Margaret White has her difficulties in painting Roosevelt. il(cover) Lit Digest 123:24 Ja 23 '37

WHITE, Margaret Bourke
George Washington bridge over Hudson river; photograph. Arch Rec 78:74 Ag '35
Night view of an American city; photograph. Arts & Dec 45:12 N '36
Photographing this world. Nation 142:217-18 F 19 '36
Camera is a candid machine; interview. T. O. Nall. pors Scholastic 30:18-19+ My 15 '37
Dangler. por Am M 126:59 O '35
Men you shouldn't marry; interview. G. Oaks. il por Delin 129:10 S '36
Portrait
Ind Woman 15:317 O '36
Ind Woman 16:46 F '37
Snapshotting a snapshotter; interview. J. Mabie. pors C S Mon M p5+ S 25 '35
Their lucky break. M. Hamman. por Pict R 38:24+ D '36

WHITE, Max
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11: 520 Ap '37

WHITE, Mrs Nelia (Gardner)
No honor lost; story. Pict R 38:99-118 Mr '37
Once a hummingbird; story. Ladies H J 53: 22-3 N '36
Something for Camilla; story. Woman's H C 62:21-2 Ag '35
Stranger; story. Pict R 38:7-9 Je '37
Youth is always cruel; story. Am M 122:56-9 N '36

WHITE, Owen Payne
Bumping down to Mexico. il Collier's 97:10-11+ Je 27 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29: 37-41 S '36
Hello, Paris! Collier's 97:12-14+ F 15 '36
Land of the Pilgrim's pride. Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 27 '35
Low, the poor Indian. Collier's 99:16-17+ F 6 '37
Man of war. Collier's 97:42+ Mr 14 '36
Next door to communism. Collier's 98:12-13+ O 3 '36
Silver mirage. Collier's 96:12-13+ Jl 6 '35
Slade the terrible. Collier's 98:42+ N 7 '36
Texas roundup. Collier's 97:21+ My 30 '36
Timber for the future. Collier's 95:12-13+ Je 22 '35
What's delaying television? Collier's 96:10-11+ N 30 '35
Your money in red Mexico. Collier's 99:11+ F 13 '37

WHITE, Park Jerauld, 1891-
Expert mothers, greatest of career women. Hygeia 15:404-7+ My '37

WHITE, Paul Dudley
Walking and cycling. Hygeia 15:321-2 Ap '37

WHITE, Polly
Modern miracle. Read Digest 28:8-11 Je '36
WHITE, Robert, jr
Extra-curriculum in the public high schools of Chicago. Sch R 45:112-22 F '37
WHITE, Roy Barton
Portrait. News Week 6:34 N 16 '35
WHITE, Stewart Edward
Guest's gold; story. Sat Eve Post 208:8-9 Jl 6 '35
WHITE, Sue S.
Confusion in the court. Survey 72:384 D '36
County consumers councils. J Home Econ 27:435-6 S '35
WHITE, Thomas Justin
Portrait. Fortune 12:134 O '35
WHITE, Trentwell Mason
(ed) Creative writing number. Educa 57:1-50 S '36
WHITE, Trumbull
Cultivating the knowledge crop. New Outlook 165:25-8 Je '35
WHITE, Victor
Manifestly unjust war. Cath World 142:358-9 D '35
WHITE, Mrs Victor Gerald. See White, M.
WHITE, W. W.
Ingenious mother mouse. Nature M 28:308 N '36
WHITE, Waldeen H.
For a son thirteen; poem. Good H 103:250 N '36
WHITE, Wilford Lenfestey
Consumer's dollar. R of Rs 95:42-3 My '37
WHITE, William
Father of Episcopal church; William White venerated at 150th anniversary celebration. Lit Digest 120:17 O 19 '35
WHITE, William Alanson
Obituary
Survey 73:120 Ap '37. M. Ross
Resolutions of Academy of medicine of Washington, D.C. Science ns 85:326 Ap 2 '37
WHITE, William Allen
Books of the fall. Sat R Lit 14:16+ O 10 '36
Country editor. por Time 29:84+ Ap 26 '37
In Kansas, the Landon home state. R of Rs 93:55 Ap '36
Landon: I knew him when. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ Jl 18 '36
Savory sage. por Lit Digest 123:29-32 Ap 24 '37
Bill White's emporium. E. Davis. il Sat R Lit 16:6 My 8 '37
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:42 D 19 '36
News Week 7:13 My 2 '36
Time 27:17 My 18 '36
Time 27:17 Je 15 '36
Time 28:18 S 14 '36
WHITE, William Chapman, 1903-
Baron loved his wife; story. por(p92) Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Jl 4 '36
By-line; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 Ap 3 '37
Career; story. Sat Eve Post 209:10-11 O 31 '36
Gentleman of some importance; story. por (p96) Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 N 28 '36
Letter from Hitler. Harper 172:550-5 Ap '36
Matter of pride; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 My 8 '37
Provocateur; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Ja 16 '37
Suspicion; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Mr 6 '37
WHITE, William Charles, bp
Chinese Jews. il Asia 36:54-61 Ja '36
WHITE, William Cromble
Engineering education in New England. Sch and Soc 42:673-5 N 16 '35
Engineering in New England colleges. Sch and Soc 44:570-2 O 31 '36
WHITE angel; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHITE ants. See Termites
WHITE armor; story. See Hergesheimer, J.
WHITE bear; story. See Macgregor, N. L.
WHITE brant. See Geese, Wild
WHITE breasted nuthatches. See Nuthatches
WHITE brigand; novel. See Marshall, E.
WHITE clintonias. See Clintonias
WHITE collar workers. See Office workers
WHITE coyote on Wolf creek; story. See Almirall, L. V.
WHITE Fang; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHITE foxes. See Foxes
WHITE gardens. See Gardens
WHITE gate; story. See Carter, S. 3d
WHITE grubs
Biological control of an insect pest by a toad; Surinam toad, bufo marinus. H. L. Van Volkenberg. Science ns 82:278-9 S 20 '35
WHITE herons. See Herons
WHITE Horse inn; musical comedy. See Musical comedies—Criticisms, plots, etc.
WHITE House
Dear Mister President; excerpts from letters to the President. B. Whitehurst. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Mr 20 '37
Hotel delivery: presidential mail. il Lit Digest 123:6-7 Mr 6 '37
Mrs Roosevelt's new kitchen. il Delin 127:70 N '35
Presidents and first ladies; White House manners and customs. M. Randolph. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ My; 16-17+ Je; 14-15+ Jl; 14+ Ag '36
Three a day in the White House; ed. by M. Harrington. A. Long. il Ladies H J 52:17+ D '35
U.S. kitchen no. 1: new White House kitchen. R. Van Deman. J Home Econ 28:93-4 F '36
White House reception. P. Knox. Read Digest 28:48-50 My '36
The Wilsons; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey. E. W. McAdoo. il Sat Eve Post 209:26+ Ja 2 '37
WHITE House conference on child health and protection
Report on child labor, 1932; summary. U S Bur Labor Bul 616:39-42 '36
WHITE House conference on mobilization for human needs
Chests go to the country. Survey 71:298-9 O '35
On human needs. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:24 O 8 '34
Response to President Roosevelt's speech on human needs. N. D. Baker. Vital Speeches 1:25 O 8 '34
Taking up the charity burden. il Lit Digest 120:18 O 5 '35
WHITE House library. See Libraries, Private
WHITE hunter; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WHITE knight; story. See Britton, L. W.
WHITE man; drama. See Raphaelson, S.
WHITE man's burden; story. See Jenkins, W. F.
WHITE men's road; story. See Galinier, P.
WHITE meteor; story. See Sandoz, M.
WHITE motor company
Setting new mark in truck sales. Lit Digest 121:41 F 29 '36
White motor president plays ball with strikers; union reciprocates; game ends in tie. News Week 5:29 Je 8 '35
WHITE pelicans. See Pelicans
WHITE pine blister rust. See Pine blister rust
WHITE Russians
Shanghai's White Russians. E. H. Anstice. Contemp 151:215-20 F '37; Excerpts. R of Rs 95:50 Ap '37
WHITE slave trade. See Mann law; Prostitution

WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, West Virginia
Rendezvous of fashion in the old South. A. Perry. il Travel 68:28-9+ N '36
So you're going to White Sulphur Springs! D. Campbell. il Ind Woman 15:119 Ap '36

WHITEHEAD, Alfred North
Harvard: the future. Atlan 158:260-70 S '36
Memories. Atlan 157:672-9 Je '36
Portrait
News Week 9:22 Ja 9 '37
University of the future envisioned; Hutchins and Whitehead debate intellectual vs. vocational. por Lit Digest 122:24-5 N 7 '36

WHITEHEAD, John Boswell
Lewis Buckley Stillwell, Edison medalist for 1936. Sci Mo 42:284-5+ Mr '36

WHITEHEAD, John M.
How John M. Whitehead makes his pictures; landscape pictures, which are combination prints from two or three negatives. il Am Phot 30:292-5+ My '36

WHITEHOUSE, Francis Cecil
Love; poem. Canad Bookm 17:4 D '35

WHITEHURST, Ben
Dear Mister President. por Sat Eve Post 209: 12-13+ Mr 20 '37

WHITELEY, Albert S.
Retail trade in the United States and Canada. J Pol Econ 44:54-69 F '36

WHITELEY, Mrs Mary N. S.
Garment workers' strike; No horns blowing; poems. Poetry 49:264 F '37
Salt etching; poem. Poetry 46:259 Ag '35

WHITELOCK, Herbert R.
Chassis church. Time 28:54 D 7 '36

WHITEMAN, Elizabeth Cameron
Balanced collections of books in study halls at Evanston. Sch and Soc 44:279-80 Ag 29 '36

WHITEMAN, Paul
Grind. por Am M 123:89 Mr '37
Jazz on the verge; Paul Whiteman's winter debut with the Philadelphia orchestra. por Time 28:62-3 D 7 '36
My boy Paul; Whiteman as his dad knows him. J. E. Curtis. por Bet Hom & Gard 14:16-17+ Ja '36
Portrait
Parents M 12:60, 96 Je '37
Pict R 37:11 N '35

WHITESIDE, Mary Brent
Cost; poem. Lit Digest 121:28 F 8 '36

WHITESITT, Ermal Kennedy
Production jobs and teaching methods in printing. Ind Educ M 38:161-2 My '36

WHITFIELD, R. N.
Problems in rural registration. Am J Pub Health 26:725-9 Jl '36

WHITFORD, Robert
Library supply system. Wilson Bul 11:97-101 O '36

WHITFORD, William Garrison
(comp) Art; bibliography (cont) Sch R 44: 224-6; 45:225-7 Mr '36, Mr '37
Functional approach to art education in the elementary school. El Sch J 36:674-81 My '36
(comp) Selected references on elementary-school instruction: art and art education (cont) El Sch J 36:218-20; 37:216-18 N '35, N '36

WHITING, Arthur Battelle
Arthur Whiting. D. G. Mason. pors Mus Q 23:26-36 Ja '37
Obituary
Etude 54:608 O '36
Etude por 54:680 N '36

WHITING, Frederic Allen, jr
Americans in Paris. Am M Art 28:325 Je '35
Cure for collectoritis. Am M Art 29:73+ F '36
Geography lesson. Am M Art 29:219+ Ap '36
More than symbolic. Am M Art 28:389 Jl '35
One of the boys. Am M Art 28:579 O '35
Two versions of American art. Am M Art 29:812-19+ D '36
Which end of the horn? Am M Art 29:5+ Ja '36
Without an undertaker. Am M Art 29:145 Mr '36

WHITING, John Downes
Bedouin life in Bible lands. il Nat Geog M 71:58-83 Ja '37
Boy spies of the Civil war. il St N 63:15-16+ Je '36
By the light of the oblong moon. Am M Art 28:479-82 Ag '35

WHITING, Mary Bradford
Sir Thomas More. Contemp 148:55-64 Jl '35

WHITING, Philippa Gerry
(ed) Speaking about art. See monthly numbers of American magazine of art to September 1935

WHITING, Phineas Wescott
Dominant lethal genetic effects caused by neutrons. Science ns 84:68 Jl 17 '36
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:380 O '36

WHITLOCK, Brand
Letters and journal of Brand Whitlock; ed. by A. Nevins. Review
Sat R Lit por 15:12 N 21 '36. S. B. Fay

WHITLOCK, Herbert Percy
Gems can talk. por Am M 126:44-5+ D '35

WHITLOCK, Mary Cecelia
Wearability of silk dresses, 1931 to 1934. J Home Econ 28:677-9 D '36

WHITLOW, Jackson
Holy hunger: Tennessee mountaineer believes fasting was divine command. por Lit Digest 123:28-9 My 8 '37

WHITMAN, Edmund S.
Banana nurses. por Am M 123:54-5+ Ja '37
Jaunt to Jamaica. House B 78:100-1 D '36

WHITMAN, Gayne
Portrait
Pop Sci 129:36 D '36

WHITMAN, Marcus
Marcus Whitman, pioneer physician. S. Winser. Hygeia 14:742-3 Ag '36

WHITMAN, Roger Bradbury
Before you buy. Am M 120:88+ Jl '35
House detective. See numbers of American magazine September 1935-

WHITMAN, Walt
I hear America singing; poem. Educa 56:558 My '36
Salut au monde; poem; excerpts. Sat R Lit 13:9 N 30 '35
Bowling green; Walt Whitman's funeral. T. C. Palmer. Sat R Lit 12:15-16 Jl 6 '35
Dr Bucke Whitmaniana. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:1537-9 Ap 11 '36
Folder; the Whitman sale. C. Morley; W. E. Davenport. Sat R Lit 14:15 My 9 '36
Masters sings the praise of Whitman. H. Reynolds. C S Mon M p 11 Mr 17 '37
Notes on Walt. C. Morley. por Sat R Lit 14:12+ My 30 '36
Sale of Walt Whitman collection formerly owned by R. M. Bucke. F. M. Hopkins. Pub W 129:1971 My 16 '36
Spokesman of America. C. J. Furness. por Sat R Lit 15:7 Mr 27 '37
Walt Whitman, stranger. M. Van Doren. Am Mercury 35:277-85 Jl '35
Walt's French. Sat R Lit 14:12 Jl 11 '36

WHITMAN-Spalding mission. See Indians of North America—Missions

WHITMER, Thomas Carl
From forty-five to ninety. Etude 54:348 Je '36

WHITMORE, Frank Clifford
Honored by the American chemical society; William H. Nichols gold medal. G. Wendt. por Sci Mo 44:481-2 My '37
Presentation of the William H. Nichols medal to Dr Whitmore. Science ns 85:258-9 Mr 12 '37

WHITNAH, Carrell Henry, and Riddell, W. H.
Milk as a source of vitamin C. Science ns 83:162 F 14 '36

WHITNEY, Barbara Schmitt
Child psychology in the bird world. Nature M 28:196 O '36
Upon interior decorating; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:65 Mr '37

WHITNEY, Caroline. See Hartwell, A. A. jt. auth.

WHITNEY, Challis
Frost comes; poem. Parents M 10:65 N '35

WHITNEY, Charlotte Anita
Red lady. por Time 26:20 D 9 '35

WHITNEY, Cornelius Vanderbilt
Portrait. Time 26:47 Jl 29 '35

WHITNEY, Dorothy
It's all done with mirrors! Am Home 15: 42-3 Ap '36

WHITNEY, Eli
Portrait
Scholastic 29:24 D 5 '36

WHITNEY, Frederick Lamson
Mill tax support of state higher education. Sch and Soc 43:236-40 F 15 '36
Unitary board control for state higher education. Sch and Soc 42:335-8 S 7 '35

WHITNEY, George
Portrait
News Week 7:9 Ja 18 '36
Time 27:15 Ja 20 '36

WHITNEY, Gerald De Forrest
Appointed deputy superintendent of public instruction, Pennsylvania. por Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:sup 12+ Ap '37
Teaching aids in trade and industrial classes. Ind Educ M 38:179-83 S '36

WHITNEY, Gertrude (Vanderbilt) (Mrs Harry Payne Whitney)
Richest U.S. women. por Fortune 14:116-18 N '36

WHITNEY, Harry Payne
Portrait
Fortune 14:79 Ag '36

WHITNEY, Mrs Harry Payne. See Whitney, Gertrude

WHITNEY, Helen (Hay) (Mrs Payne Whitney)
Portrait. News Week 6:6 Jl 6 '35
Richest U.S. women. por Fortune 14:116 N '36

WHITNEY, Janet
Elizabeth Fry goes to Newgate. Atlan 158: 614-22 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ja '37

WHITNEY, Mrs John Hay. See Whitney, M. E.

WHITNEY, Lester Vincent
Microstratification of the waters of inland lakes in summer. Science ns 85:224 F 26 '37

WHITNEY, M. Elizabeth (Altemus) (Mrs John Hay Whitney)
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:35 My 29 '37

WHITNEY, Mrs Payne. See Whitney, H.

WHITNEY, Richard
Economic freedom. Vital Speeches 1:212-16 D 31 '34
Portrait
News Week 6:34 O 26 '35
Time 28:84 N 23 '36

WHITNEY, Willis Rodney
Accomplishments and future of the physical sciences. Science ns 84:211-17 S 4 '36

WHITNEY museum of American art
American art-world emerges. il Lit Digest 121:20-1 Ja 25 '36
Newcomers get a break at the Whitney biennial show. il News Week 8:25 N 21 '36
Two versions of American art, Chicago and Manhattan. F. A. Whiting, jr. il Am M Art 29:316-19+ D '36
Whitney biennial. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 29:186-8, 258-60 Mr-Ap '36

WHITSON-HOLMES, Stella
All-purpose exercise for the busy teacher. Etude 55:194 Mr '37
For that weak left hand. Etude 54:686 N '36
How to lessen the mortality rate among music pupils. Etude 55:346 My '37
On freeing the left hand. Etude 54:354 Je '36
Problem of missed notes. Etude 55:418 Je '37

WHITTEKER, J. K.
Radio, a new technical vocation. Scholastic 27:17-18, 20-2 Ja 11 '36

WHITTEMORE, Carroll E.
Selling religious books today. Pub W 129:971-4 F 29 '36

WHITTIER, Amy Rachael
Art in the health program. Hygeia 14:936 O '36
Art in the service of good health. Hygeia 14: 844+ S '36
Old ideas in new dress. Hygeia 14:1036+ N '36

WHITTIER, John Greenleaf
In December, Whittier. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:327 D '36

WHITTIER, Richard
Belgium emphasises security. Contemp 151: 29-37 Ja '37

WHITTLE, C. H. See Crew, W. H. jt. auth.

WHITTLESEY, Charles Raymond
Governmental controls and the theory of international trade and finance. Q J Econ 51: 90-105 N '36

WHITTLESEY, Derwent Stainthorpe
British and French colonial technique in West Africa. Foreign Affairs 15:362-73 Ja '37

WHITTLESEY, Mrs Julia D. Hill
Why bright children sometimes fail. por Parents M 11:17+ N '36
Portrait
Parents M 11:80 My '36

WHITTLESEY, Walter Lincoln
America's business in the Orient, what is it? Asia 37:251-3 Ap '37
Back to the Confederation. Survey G 24:325-7+ Jl '35
Democracy's dilemmas. Survey G 25:244-6+ Ap '36

WHITTLING
Cutting a pocketknife from one piece of wood. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 128:69+ Je '36
Gaspard the sailor. E. J. Tangerman. il Pop Sci 129:68+ D '36
Hobo Hank whittling kit contains actual figure to copy. il Pop Sci 130:71+ Ja '37
How to whittle mère Marthe, a quaint old peasant woman. E. J. Tangerman. il plans diags Pop Sci 127:68 D '35
Miniature figures easily whittled with a penknife. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 130:105 My '37
Neckerchief slides; working drawings. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:66 F '37
Pocketknife caricatures. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 129:73+ O '36
Pocketknife Scotties. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 128:63+ F '36
Whittled model of a trim-looking cabin monoplane. D. W. Clark. il diags Pop Sci 129: 86 O '36
Whittled wooden shoes. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 129:74+ S '36
Whittling ship models from soft pine. R. J. Marran. il diags Am Home 16:22-4+ N '36

WHITTON, John B.
Sanctity of treaties. bibliog f Int Concil 313: 395-430 O '35

WHITTON, Mary Ormsbee
What air conditioning means. Parents M 10: 30+ D '35

WHITTY, James Howard
First and last publication of Poe's Raven. Pub W 130:1635 O 17 '36

WHITWORTH, Geoffrey
National theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 19:581-4 Ag '35

WHITWORTH, George C.
Obituary
Pub W 130:121 Jl 11 '36

WHO will give shelter? story. See Brand, A.

WHOLE of the story; story. See Bentley, P. E.

WHOLESALE prices. See Prices

WHOLESALE societies, Cooperative. See Cooperative associations

WHOLESALE trade
Marketing machinery of the United States. J. M. Cassels. tabs Q J Econ 50:658-79 Ag '36

WHOLESALE trade—*Continued*
So-called wholesale bargains. R. Thompson. Am Home 16:4+ Jl '36
Wholesale gains. Business Week p36 D 12 '36
Wholesale robbery. E. J. Ellison and F. W. Brock. Read Digest 28:91-3 F '36
Wholesalers unite? Business Week p35 Ap 24 '37

WHOOPING cough
Active immunization against whooping cough. J. A. Doull and others. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:1097-1105 N '36
Editorial. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:523-4 My '36
Jules Bordet, brilliant immunologist and research scientist who discovered the specific bacillus of whooping cough. A. Beilin. il Hygeia 15:441 My '37
Measles and whooping cough; incidence, fatality, and death rates in thirty-two cities of the United States, in relation to administrative procedures intended for their control, 1924-1933. H. Emerson. tabs Am J Pub Health 27:sup 1-83 Je '37
Measles, scarlet fever and whooping cough in the Los Angeles County health department area; ten year study. H. O. Swartout. bibliog Am J Pub Health 25:907-12 Ag '35
Tentative methods for the bacteriological diagnosis and control of whooping cough. P. L. Kendrick and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup200-6 Mr '36
Whooping cough in surveyed communities. E. Sydenstricker and R. E. Wheeler. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:576-85 Je '36
Whooping cough's whoop captured in a test tube. Science N L 31:30 Ja 9 '37
Whooping news. Time 27:34 Je 29 '36

Vaccines
Known and unknown of bacillus pertussis vaccine. L. Sauer. bibliog tab Am J Pub Health 25:1226-30 N '35
Progress report on pertussis immunization. P. Kendrick and G. Eldering. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:8-12 Ja '36
Some practical considerations in B. pertussis vaccine preparation. G. Eldering and P. L. Kendrick. bibliog tabs Am J Pub Health 26:506-11 My '36

WHOOPING success; story. See Barnes, M. A.

WHOPPERS! Am M 123:79 My; 158 Je '37

WHORF, Benjamin Lee
Connecticut Yankee steps into ancient literary world; learns to read rare Mayan works. il por Science N L 31:118-19+ F 20 '37

WHORF, John
Water colors by Whorf and Dirk at the Milch galleries. H. Devree. Mag Art 30:320-1 My '37

WHO'S who, International. See International who's who

WHO'S who in America
Tap-day in America. H. L. Mencken. il Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ O 24 '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:86-7 D '36
Who's who and the college man. W. S. Brooks. Wilson Bul 11:259 D '36
Who's who in America, and higher education. W. S. Brooks. Sch and Soc 44:543-4 O 24 '36

WHOSE bread I eat; story. See Bailey, T.

WHOSE broad stripes and bright stars; story. See Cozzens, J. G.

WICHITA, Kansas
Better schools for better days; Industrial education department broadcast. C. G. Bruner. Ind Educ M 38:18-22 Ja '36
Library friends and memorial gifts. R. E. Hammond. il Wilson Bul 10:35-7 S '35
One cent shelf, Wichita city library. G. D. Clark. Wilson Bul 11:540-1 Ap '37
Relief labor manufactures white concrete traffic-line markers. il diags Am City 50:59-60 S '35
Repaving an abandoned street-car area. il Am City 50:44 O '35
What can I do in the summer vacation? summer recreational school. F. K. Reid. il Am City 50:67 Ag '35
Wichita art museum. il Am M Art 28:684-5 N '35
Wichita's use of the lie detector. Am City 51:91 D '36

WICHITA municipal university
Formula for distribution of library funds among departments. L. Hekhuis. tab Library J 61:574-5 Ag '36
Wichita worries. Time 26:63 D 16 '35

WICHMAN, Mrs Juliet (Rice)
Hawaiian flower arrangements. House and Gard 68:56-7+ Jl '35

WICK, Myron A.
Portraits. Fortune 12:81 D '35

WICKARD, Hortense
Housekeeper. por Am M 123:94 N '36

WICKENDEN, William Elgin
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:88 Ja '37

WICKENS, David Lawrence
Developments in home financing. Ann Am Acad 190:75-82 Mr '37

WICKERS, Selma
Men you shouldn't marry; interview. G. Oaks. il por Delin 129:10 S '36

WICKERSHAM, George Woodward
Lawyers simplifying the law. por(p56) Rotarian 48:6-9+ Ap '36
Obituary
News Week 7:43 F 1 '36
Scholastic 28:29 F 15 '36
Survey 72:58 F '36
Tribute. C. E. Hughes. Vital Speeches 2:542-3 Je 1 '36
Wickersham's service. Cur Hist 43:669 Mr '36

WICKHAM, Sir Henry
Portrait
Collier's 98:20 D 12 '36

WICKHAM, John E.
Cardinal Wiseman: herald of a new age. Cath World 143:221 My '36

WICKIZER, D. J.
Bang, tap, tap, they're building. Bet Hom & Gard 15:46 Je '37

WICKMAN, Carl Eric
Bus race; Greyhound corporation and National trailways system. por Time 27:83-5 Mr 23 '36

WICKMAN, Gunnard A.
General metal-shop organization. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:141-3 My '36

WICKS, Lester F.
Simpler method of determining the enlarging factor. Am Phot 31:118 F '37

WICKWIRE, George Charles. See Burge, W. E. jt. auth.

WIDAL antigens. See Antigens and antibodies

WIDDEMER, Mrs Kenneth De Witt. See Cleland, M. R.

WIDDEMER, Mrs Mabel (Cleland) See Cleland, M. R.

WIDDEMER, Margaret
Ballad of Nan Bullen. Commonweal 24:9 My 1 '36
Bitter ballad of picture postcards. Delin 128:45 F '36
Bright riders; Prize; poems. Scholastic 29:11 Ja 30 '37
Christmas wish; verse. St N 63:45 D '35
Dialogue: One speaks from here; One speaks from there; poems. Forum 96:224 N '36
Ghosts in Malahide; poem. Lit Digest 121:34 Ap 18 '36
Gypsy tearoom; poem. Good H 104:217 Mr '37
Hard-boiled little boy; story. Delin 130:8-9 Ja '37
Harvest; poem. Pict R 37:44 N '35
Have you a talent for parenthood? por(p23) Parents M 12:31+ Je '37
Hearthfire and candlelight; poem. Delin 127:47 O '35
Heaven; poem. Delin 129:55 D '36
Hela's guests; poem. por Lit Digest 120:31 D 28 '35

WIDDEMER, Margaret—*Continued*
Hill garden; poem. Delin 129:50 S '36
Hymn for grief. Sat R Lit 12:15 O 5 '35
Lifted heart; poem. Commonweal 23:150 D 6 '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:25 D 21 '35
Line storm; poem. Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 18 '36
Little prayer for all of us; poem. Good H 103:228 D '36
Paragraph; poem. Sat R Lit 13:6 F 1 '36
September riders; poem. Lit Digest 122:23 Ag 22 '36
Thoughts on human intercourse; poem. Lit Digest 121:32 Mr 28 '36
Tree-flowers; poem. St N 62:6 Jl '35
Wallpaper house; poem. Delin 130:48 Ap '37
Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 15:19-20 Ja 2 '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:11 Ja 30 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:1 Ap 11 '36

WIDER, Stella E.
Gay games for gifts; with designs and patterns. Sch Arts M 36:235-6, 241-3 D '36
Let art be your tool. Sch Arts M 36:455-8 Ap '37
Meet the sd greeting cards. Sch Arts M 35:134-7 N '35
Modern wastebasket. Sch Arts M 36:607-8 Je '37
1-2-3 man. Sch Arts M 35:92-4 O '35

WIDICK, B. J.
Two defeats for William Green. Nation 141:412-13 O 9 '35

WIDOR, Charles Marie
Obituary
Etude 55:290 My '37

WIDOW; story. See Hatvany, L.

WIDOW arrives; story. See Cobb, I. S.

WIDOW man; story. See Bradford, R.

WIDOWS
Broken family, widowhood and orphanhood. M. Spiegelman. bibliog f tabs Ann Am Acad 188:117-30 N '36
Notes on being a widow. M. G. Harkness. Atlan 156:513-22 N '35

WIDOW'S choice; story. See Connolly, J. B.

WIDOW'S mite; story. See Martin, W. T.

WIDOWS' pensions. See Mothers' pensions

WIDTSOE, Utah. See Abandoned towns

WIEDEMANN, Bernice
First aids for small libraries. bibliog Library J 61:371-2 My 1 '36

WIEGAND, Carl H. von. See Von Wiegand, C. H.

WIEGAND, Earl
Earl Wiegand is poster prize winner. Ind Woman 15:32 Ja '36

WIEGAND, Karl McKay
Methods of approach in teaching taxonomy. Science ns 83:291-4 Mr 27 '36

WIELAND, George Reber
Fossil cycad national monument. Science ns 85:287-9 Mr 19 '37

WIELICH, Ludwig
I didn't landscape my grounds. Bet Hom & Gard 15:18-19+ Mr '37

WIEMAN, Henry Nelson
Man's work and God's work. Christian Cent 53:531-3 Ap 8 '36
Present outlook in religious thought. Christian Cent 53:43-5 Ja 8 '36
Ultra-human. Christian Cent 52:962-4 Jl 24 '35

WIEMELER, Ignatz
Wiemeler bindings displayed at Museum of modern art. il Pub W 128:1366 O 12 '35

WIEN. See Vienna

WIENER, Norbert
Portrait
Fortune 14:111 N '36

WIENER, Willard L.
Words without musing. Cur Hist 44:99-105 Jl '36

WIERCINSKI, F. J. and Child, C. M.
Differential susceptibility of living organisms to supersonic vibrations. Science ns 83:604-5 Je 19 '36

WIERUM, Netherlands
Growing up in a Dutch fishing town. D. C. DeJong. il Travel 67:6-12+ S '36
Hans Brinker boyhood. D. C. DeJong. Atlan 156:682-91 D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:31-4 Ja '36

WIESBADEN, Germany
Diving tower and bathing pavilion; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:171-5 S '35

WIESELTHIER, Vally
Studying art in Vienna; autobiography. por Arts and Dec 44:28-9+ F '36

WIESEN, Pearl
Should white collar workers organize? Ind Woman 15:340-1 N '36

WIETING, C. Maurice
Should the government go in for housing? bibliog Scholastic 28:16-17+ Mr 7 '36
—See Huberman, L. jt. auth.

WIFE from France; story. See Ricketts, C.

WIFE of the hero; story. See Benson, S.

WIFELY look; story. See Alzamora, L.

WIFFENPOOF island; story. See Butler, E. P.

WIGGAM, Albert Edward
Five meals a day. R of Rs 93:30-2 Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 28:39-41 Je '36
Sorry, but you're wrong about it; excerpts. Read Digest 28:28-30 F '36
Tight-minders vs. open-minders. por(p64) Rotarian 50:18-22 My '37
Touch, and lo! Read Digest 29:91-4 N '36
Your mind never grows old. Read Digest 29:69-72 Ag '36

WIGGAM, Lionel
All men are pioneers; poem. Forum 94:256 O '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:29 O 12 '35
Architect of earth; poem. Yale R ns 26:271 D '36
Child of grass; poem. Lit Digest 119:25 Je 22 '35
Country of patterns; poem. Sat R Lit 13:4 Ap 11 '36
Evidence of April; poem. Am Mercury 37:403 Ap '36
From the rock; poem. por Lit Digest 122:28 Jl 4 '36
Improbable shore; poem. Am Mercury 40:58 Ja '37
In the garden; poem. Library J 62:195 Mr 1 '37
Iowa exteriors. Poetry 50:57 Ap '37
It was like this when I came here last; No more than any seashell; All men are pioneers; poems. Scholastic 29:17 O 31 '36
Lost country; poem. New Repub 84:269 O 16 '35
Man without wilderness; poem. Am Mercury 38:432 Ag '36
Music; poem. Harper 174:181 Ja '37
Music; poem. Sat R Lit 14:16 Je 20 '36
Possessors; poem. Atlan 157:720 Je '36
Problem geometric; poem. Am Mercury 36:342 N '35
Stephen's son; poem. New Repub 84:98 S 4 '35
Throwback; poem. Harper 174:439 Mr '37
Unlike the bee; poem. Sat R Lit 14:6 My 23 '36
Unrest; poem. Am Mercury 36:37 S '35
Weather like this; poem. Delin 130:59 Ap '37
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 29:17 O 31 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 13 Jl 8 '36

WIGGIN, Albert Henry
Formula for settling stockholders' suits. por Time 29:67 Ap 26 '37

WIGGIN, Kate Douglas (Smith) (Mrs George Christopher Riggs)
Portrait
Time 29:53 My 3 '37

WIGGINS, J. Andrew
How a band may acquire beauty and solidity of tone. Etude 53:515+ S '35

WIGGINS, Mary
Proxy. por Am M 121:57 Ja '36

WIGHT, Mrs Alice (Stallknecht) See Stallknecht, A.

WIGHT, Mrs Carol Van Buren. See Stallknecht, A.

WIGHTMAN cup. See Tennis

WIGNER, Eugene
On the structure of solid bodies. Sci Mo 42:40-6 Ja '36

—and Eyring, Henry
On the rate of chemical reactions. Sci Mo 44: 564-7 Je '37

WIGS
Rehabilitation at sixty-two; wig making in the department of recreation, Pasadena. C. F. Martin. il Recreation 30:388+ N '36

WIGWAMS. See Tents

WIJKMAN, Mrs Per. See Wallace, R.

WILBERFORCE, Robert
Pope gains neutrality. Forum 96:225-9 N '36

WILBUR, C. Martin
Japan and the Korean farmer. Asia 35:394-7 Jl '35

WILBUR, John Benson
Simultaneous calculator. Science ns 84:sup6 D 11 '36; Same. il por Science N L 31:101 F 13 '37

WILBUR, Karl M.
Apparatus for producing cumulative and ordinary type kymograph records simultaneously. Science ns 85:225-6 F 26 '37
Method for the measurement of activity of small animals. Science ns 84:274 S 18 '36

WILBUR, Ray Lyman
Discussion of post-doctoral training. Sch and Soc 42:697-8 N 23 '35
Prolongation of life. Vital Speeches 1:412-13 Mr 25 '35
Portrait
C S Mon M p2 My 12 '37
Lit Digest 123:3 Mr 6 '37

—and Parran, Thomas
King of killers. Vital Speeches 3:347-8 Mr 15 '37

WILBUR, Russell Ignatius
Humanism and humanity. Commonweal 22: 545-8 O 4 '35

WILBY, Noel Macdonald
Catholic highlands of Scotland. Cath World 144:182-8 N '36

WILCOX, Bernita M.
Gift; Camel; Clock-wise; poems. Pict R 37: 35 D '35
Seamstress; verse. Pict R 37:51 My '36
Squirrel songs. Pict R 36:74 Jl '35
Subway train; poem. Good H 104:108 My '37
Transformation; poem. Pict R 37:45 Je '36

WILCOX, Mrs Ella (Wheeler)
Portrait
Rotarian 48:51 F '36

WILCOX, Emily
Delphiniums in Florida. Am Home 14:284 S '35

WILCOX, Floyd Cleveland
Churches in an aging America. Christian Cent 53:731-2 My 20 '36

WILCOX, Francis Orlando
Geneva's future. Cur Hist 46:73-7 Ap '37

WILCOX, John C.
Why do they sing off pitch? Etude 55:49 Ja '37

WILCOX, John Stewart
Tooled-leather book ends fold flat for traveling. Pop Sci 130:94-5 Je '37

WILCOX, Sadie E.
Glass garden. Scrib M 99:184 Mr '36

WILCOX, Uthal Vincent
Bank insurance myth. Am Mercury 39:17-22 S '36
NLRB, industry's new dictator. Am Mercury 39:431-40 D '36
New deal females. Am Mercury 38:417-23 Ag '36

WILD, Harry F.
Horse in superstition. R of Rs 95:69 Ja '37

WILD African; story. See Neidig, W. J.

WILD animals. See Animals

WILD birds. See Birds

WILD ducks. See Ducks

WILD flower gardens. See Gardens

WILD flowers. See Flowers

WILD fowl. See Game birds; Water birds

WILD fruit. See Fruit

WILD geese. See Geese, Wild

WILD life
Casualties among animals on mountain roads. E. R. Warren. Science ns 83:14; 84:485 Ja 3, N 27 '36
Contributions of non-sportsmen to wild-life conservation. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 38: 133-40 Mr '36
Effects of the drought on wildlife. Science ns 84:sup6-7 Jl 17 '36
Empty field. V. Engels. Commonweal 25:437-8 F 12 '37
Going! going! gone! Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 97:21+ F 8 '36
Government poison for wild life; rodent control aided by emergency conservation work. J. H. Baker. Bird Lore 39:107-11 Mr '37
Naturschutz in Germany. A. Leopold. il Bird Lore 38:102-11 Mr '36
Price of folly; Canada's wild life disappearing. C. Bothwell. il Canad M 87:46-7 Ja '37
Principle of diversification in the wildlife field. W. P. Taylor. Science ns 84:350-1 O 16 '36
Question of wildlife destruction by the automobile. W. A. Dreyer. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:439 N 8 '35
Unhappy hunting grounds. C. Ford and A. MacBain. il Sat Eve Post 208:12-13+ Ja 25 '36
Vermin looking at hunters; cartoon. A. O. Leutheusser. Nature M 29:111 F '37
West Virginia wild life. tab Nature M 28:114 Ag '36
Whose wildlife? D. Hough. il Nature M 27: 43-5 Ja '36
Wild life and erosion control. H. H. Bennett. il Bird Lore 38:115-21 Mr '36

See also
American wildlife institute
Birds—Protection
Game protection
National research council—Committee on wild life

WILD life, Conservation of. See Animals—Protection; Bird sanctuaries; Game protection; Wild life sanctuaries

WILD life conference, North American. See North American wild life conference

WILD life federation, General. See General wild life federation

WILD life sanctuaries
Floods and wildlife; flood control and wildlife management can be correlated; three-in-one program. I. N. Gabrielson. il Sci Am 156: 100-2 F '37
Game relief, by Ding; cartoonist unfolds plan to protect wild life. Business Week p 16+ Jl 6 '35
Inviolate sanctuary: Wegimind, Argonne national forest, Three Lakes, Wis. S. A. Campbell. Bird Lore 37:321 S '35
Sanctuary established at Cape May, New Jersey; Witmer Stone wild life sanctuary. il Bird Lore 37:348-9 S '35
Sanctuary in the Berkshires, Pleasant Valley sanctuary, near Lenox. S. M. Pell. il Nature M 28:103-4 Ag '36
Sanctuary of the Oregon Audubon society. W. H. Crowell. il Bird Lore 39:86-9 Ja '37
Todd wild life sanctuary. M. T. Bingham. il Bird Lore 37:349-51 S '35
Wanted: more sanctuaries! Nature sanctuary society of western New York. H. G. Thorpe. il Nature M 28:111-12 Ag '36
Where birds and little animals find haven: Eaton Canyon bird and game sanctuary near Pasadena. A. A. Atkinson. il Nat Geog M 70:232-41 Ag '36

See also
Bird sanctuaries
Game preserves

WILD sweet music; story. See Marcioness, A.

WILD turkeys. See Turkeys, Wild

WILD waters; story. See Jenkins, W. F.

WILD West shows
Broadway cowboys. il Time 26:52 O 21 '35
Out of the Wild West they came. il Lit Digest 120:34 O 19 '35
West moves East and into Madison Square Garden. News Week 6:18 O 19 '35
Wild West in New York city. il Lit Digest 122:44-6 O 24 '36

WILDE, Allan Hoyt
Obituary
Pub W 130:2374 D 19 '36

WILDE, Hagar
Bringing up Baby; story. Collier's 99:20-2 Ap 10 '37
Love for sale; story. Collier's 99:18-19 My 29 '37

WILDE, Oscar
On the sale by auction of Keats' love-letters; poem. por Sat Eve Post 208:12 F 29 '36
Esthete in Philistia. por Time 27:67 Je 1 '36
Oscar among the Philistines. C. K. Hyder. por Sat R Lit 14:6 My 23 '36
Oscar Wilde gets sunkist. L. Lewis and H. J. Smith. Am Mercury 36:434-43 D '35
Oscar Wilde in Denver. L. Lewis and H. J. Smith. Harper 171:686-96 N '35

WILDER, Amos Niven
Prayer: Omnipotent confederate of all good; poem. Christian Cent 52:961 Jl 24 '35
To pulpit and tribune; poem. Christian Cent 54:516 Ap 28 '37

WILDER, Charlotte Elizabeth
City streets; To beauty; poems. Poetry 47: 198-9 Ja '36

WILDER, Dale E.
Photographing school groups for profit. Am Phot 31:16-18 Ja '37

WILDER, Gerrit Parmile
Obituary. Science ns 82:410 N 1 '35

WILDER, Grace
Puppetry in a new age. Recreation 30:207-8+ Jl '36

WILDER, Mrs Louise (Beebe)
Alpine lawn. House and Gard 71:61+ Ja '37
Anemones. House & Gard 71:66-7+ Je '37
Books for gardeners. House and Gard 68:50+ D '35
Borders. House and Gard 69:38-9+ Mr '36
Bulbs for summer. House and Gard 69:76+ Ap '36
Consider these bulbs from out of the West. House and Gard 68:69+ O '35
Crocus that blooms in the autumn. House and Gard 68:29+ Ag '35
February blooms. House and Gard 69:40-1+ F '36
Fragrant shrubs. House & Gard 71:78-9+ Ap '37
Fritillaria, problem child of the lilies. House and Gard 70:62+ Ag '36
Herbal pilgrimage. House and Gard 70:53-5+ D '36
Little irises. House and Gard 69:50+ Je '36
Pinks. House & Gard 71:30+ F '37
Rock garden evergreens. House and Gard 69: 38-9+ Ja '36
Spring scillas. House and Gard 70:72+ S '36
Summer in the rock garden. House and Gard 69:68+ My '36
They hate red! House and Gard 70:64-5+ O '36
Tulip treasures. House and Gard 68:36-7+ S '35
Wayside bounty. House and Gard 70:48-9+ N '36
Wildflowers. House and Gard 70:42-3+ Jl '36
Zinnias. House & Gard 71:58-9+ Mr '37

WILDER, Robert Parmelee
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36

WILDER, Thornton Niven
Our critics, right or wrong. M. Marshall and M. McCarthy. Nation 141:468-9+ O 23 '35

WILDER, Walter B.
Plant hunting on the Gaspé. il House & Gard 71:82-3+ My; 56-7+ Je '37

WILDERNESS areas
Depression army takes to the woods. W. F. Eaton. il Bird Lore 37:255-64 Jl '35
Down logs; rapidly diminishing wilderness areas. O. J. Murie. Atlan 158:596-9 N '36
Empty field. V. Engels. Commonweal 25:437-8 F 12 '37
National primeval monuments; areas that would preserve intact examples of every type of native vegetation. A. N. Pack. Nature M 28:105 Ag '36
New defender of the wilderness. il Nature M 26:178-9 S '35
Progress comes to Bear valley; spoliation and ruin of a wilderness paradise. E. M. Arenschield. Harper 174:440-2 Mr '37
Saving our wilderness from ourselves; platform of the Wilderness society. map Sci Am 156:315 My '37
Straw men in the wilderness. F. Morrell. il Nature M 29:174-6 Mr '37
Universe of the wilderness is vanishing. R. Marshall. il Nature M 29:235-40 Ap '37

WILDERNESS society
Living wilderness. Sci Am 154:121 Mr '36
New defender of the wilderness. il Nature M 26:178-9 S '35

WILDES, Harry Emerson
Saionji the aristocrat. Asia 36:298-302 My '36

WILDES, Newlin B.
Blue ribbon; story. por(p2) Ladies H J 54:24-5 Je '37
Foot in the door; story. Collier's 98:7-9 S 5 '36
Girl who learned; story. Collier's 98:12-13 Jl 4 '36
Penny wise; story. Am M 121:62-5 Mr '36
Side show; story. Collier's 97:7-9 Ja 25 '36
What the deuce! story. Am M 122:44-6 O '36

WILDHAGEN, Arthur
Crystal receiver built from junk-box parts. Pop Mech 67:260+ F '37

WILDLIFE federation, General. See General wildlife federation

WILDLIFE society
Formal organization. Science ns 85:308-9 Mr 26 '37; Same. Nature M 29:304 My '37

WILDMAN, Clyde Everett
DePauw selects new president. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:1141 Ag 26 '36
De Pauw's new president makes successful debut. E. G. Homrighausen. Christian Cent 53:1660 D 9 '36
Wildman to DePauw. por Time 28:46 Ag 24 '36

WILDS, Sophie
Bronze age blondes. Sci Am 155:76-7 Ag '36

WILE, Frederic William
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:36 Ap 18 '36

WILE, Ira Solomon
Holy Land; poem. Survey 71:361 D '35

WILENSKI, Reginald Howard
Wilenski re-viewed. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:564-5+ S '35

WILES, Charlotte
Arabs and the Belgians of Mr Ball. Country Life 70:53-6 Je '36

WILEY, Dwight Mitchell
Castle key; novel. Collier's 99:9-11 F 27; 20-1 Mr 6; 20-1 Mr 13; 23 Mr 20; 16-17 Mr 27; 73-4 Ap 3; 16 Ap 10; 23 Ap 17; 23 Ap 24; 51-4 My 1 '37

WILEY, Elizabeth Cecilia Bryson
Quality in household textiles. bibliog J Home Econ 28:663-7 D '36

WILEY, Mrs Grace
Portrait. Time 26:32 S 30 '35

WILEY, Henry Ariosto
Portrait
News Week 8:36 O 3 '36

WILEY, Hugh
Hangman's knot; story. Collier's 99:25-6 F 13 '37
Jaybird's chance; story. Collier's 96:20-1 Jl 20 '35
No witnesses; story. Collier's 97:10-11 F 15 '36
Scorned woman; story. Collier's 96:12-14 S 14 '35

WILEY, Hugh—*Continued*
Seven of spades; story. Collier's 98:10-11 S 5 '36
Three words; story. Collier's 96:10-11 N 2 '35
Too much ice; story. Collier's 95:22 Je 29 '35

WILEY, Llewellyn N. and Trimble, O. C.
Ordinary objective test as a possible criterion of certain personality traits. Sch and Soc 43:446-8 Mr 28 '36

WILEY, R. W.
France looks to Spain. New Repub 88:67-8 Ag 26 '36

WILFLEY, Earle
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1534 N 18 '36

WILFORD, B. H. and Wilford, J. F.
Skunk mortality on the highway. Science ns 84:421 N 6 '36

WILFORD, J. F. See Wilford, B. H. jt. auth.

WILFORD, Mrs Jessie (Douglas)
Reference librarian goes back to school. Wilson Bul 11:383-4+ F '37

WILFRED, Thomas
Gardens at night. Woman's H C 62:64-5 Ag '35

WILGUS, Alva Curtis
Centralized decentralization in higher education. Sch & Soc 45:716-18 My 22 '37
Doctor and the patient in education. Sch & Soc 45:377-8 Mr 13 '37
Some XVIth century histories and historians of America. Bul Pan Am Union 67:558-65, 741-9; 70:322-6, 406-11, 572-8 Jl, S '33, Ap-My, Jl '36

WILGUS, Herbert Sedgwick, 1905-, and others
Rôle of certain inorganic elements in the cause and prevention of perosis. Science ns 84:252-3 S 11 '36

WILHELM, formerly crown prince of Germany. See William

WILHELM, Donald
(ed) See Teagle, W. C. Oil and war

WILHELM, Mrs Donald. See Wilhelm, N.

WILHELM, Gale
Portrait
News Week 8:28 Ag 15 '36

WILHELM, Nina (Warren) (Mrs Donald Wilhelm)
What private school did for our boys. Parents M 11:24-5+ Ag '36

WILHELMINA, queen of the Netherlands
Devoted queen. pors Lit Digest 122:16-17 Ag 29 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:17 Ap 4 '36
News Week 7:17 Je 6 '36
You can't beat the Dutch. I. F. Marcosson. il Sat Eve Post 208:14-15+ F 1 '36

WILKE, L. A.
Cheap necessities in the dark room. Am Phot 30:30-2 Ja '36

WILKES-BARRE, Pennsylvania
It happened in Wilkes-Barre; case of Emerson Jennings. V. Weybright. il Survey G 26:63-8+ F '37

WILKIE, Esther
New Mexico state library service. Library J 60:511-12 Je 15 '35

WILKIE, J. E.
Checking radical menace. por Nat Repub 23:20+ Ja '36

WILKINS, Ernest Hatch
Living in a time of crisis. Christian Cent 53:1558-60 N 25 '36
Major trends in collegiate enrolments. Sch and Soc 42:442-8 S 28 '35
Notes on collegiate enrolments. Sch and Soc 43:123 Ja 25 '36
Shall we sign the pacifist pledge? No! Christian Cent 52:1586-8 D 11 '35
Portrait
Sci Mo 44:88 Ja '37

—and others
Growth-demands and the main institutional divisions of education. Sch and Soc 44:685-8 N 21 '36

WILKINS, Herbert Lawrence
Extraction of the nitrogenous materials from dried grass. Science ns 85:526 My 28 '37

WILKINS, Myrtle T.
Romance of In the gloaming. Etude 54:409 Jl '36
Sphinx; poem. Rotarian 50:58 Mr '37

WILKINS, Thomas Russell
Portrait
News Week 7:44 Je 27 '36

WILKINS, Walter LaRoy
High-school achievement of accelerated pupils. bibliog f Sch R 44:268-73 Ap '36
Social adjustment of accelerated pupils. bibliog Sch R 44:445-55 Je '36

WILKINSON, Albert Edmund
Hotbed goes electric. House & Gard 71:58-+ F '37

WILKINSON, Ellen
Portrait
News Week 9:16 Mr 6 '37

WILKINSON, Lupton Allemong
Miss Letitia's profession; story. No Am 238: 61-5 Jl '34; Same. Scholastic 29:3-4 Ja 30 '37

WILKINSON, Natalie
ABC about brass and copper. Sch Arts M 36: 625-8 Je '37
What, Christmas trees! Sch Arts M 36:267-8 D '36

WILKINSON, Sir Neville Rodwell
Titania's palace. Rotarian 50:45 F '37

WILKINSON, Spenser
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:629 Ap '37

WILKINSON, Walter
Puppet revival. por C S Mon M pS Mr 25 '36

WILKS, Harriet Sylvia Ann Howland (Green) (Mrs Matthew Astor Wilks)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 119) Fortune 14: 115 N '36

WILKS, Mrs Matthew Astor. See Wilks, H. S. A. H.

WILL, Grinton Ingham
That letter of application. Library J 61:133-6 F 15 '36

WILL, Joseph Stanley
Education in Ontario: prolegomena. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Je '36

WILL
See also
Free will and determinism

WILLAN, Healey
Three symphonies. C. Wood. Canad Forum 17:51-2 My '37

WILLARD, Archibald M.
Spirit of '76. il Time 26:39 Ag 12 '35

WILLARD, Bradford
Centennial celebration of the Pennsylvania geologic survey. Science ns 83:428 My 8 '36
Century of geologic surveys in Pennsylvania. Science ns 84:43-4 Jl 10 '36
Educational geologic trips in Pennsylvania. Science ns 81:553-4 Je 7 '35
Fossils in Pennsylvania. Sci Mo 43:335-40 O '36
—See Ashley, G. H. jt. auth.

WILLARD, Daniel
Bouquets for Willard. Lit Digest 120:43 D 7 '35

WILLARD, James Field
Obituary
Am Hist R 41:401 Ja '36

WILLARD, Ralph Stanley
Jekal and Mr Simkhovitch; icebox treatment for bringing dead animals back to life. por Time 26:40+ Ag 19 '35

WILLARD family
Nine Willards who made clocks. M. Stow. il Am Home 15:37-8+ F '36

WILLARD Gibbs medal. See Gibbs, Willard, medal

WILLCOX, Joseph Taney
Portrait
Fortune 15:216 Mr '37

WILLEBRANDT, Mrs Mabel (Walker)
Portrait. News Week 6:26 S 28 '35
WILLERT, Sir Arthur
England's duty. Atlan 159:96-104 Ja '37
Europe waits on Britain. Fortn 146(ns 140): 257-67 S '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:6 Ja 25 '36
WILLETT, Herbert Lockwood, 1864-
Fynished the fourth day of October. Christian Cent 52:1237-8 O 2 '35
Question box. See weekly numbers of Christian century
WILLETT, J. C.
Improved laboratory apparatus. Am J Pub Health 27:346-8 Ap '37
WILLEVER, John Calvin
Portrait
Time 28:58 N 2 '36
WILLEY, Charles Herbert. See Chase, C. T. jt. auth.
WILLEY, Malcolm Macdonald
Experimental art room at Minnesota. Sch and Soc 42:649-50 N 9 '35
—See Patterson, D. O. jt. auth.
WILLIAM, formerly crown prince of Germany
Portrait
Time 28:40 Ag 10 '36
WILLIAM and Mary college
College of William and Mary; views and plan. Arch Rec 78:410-15 D '35
Developments at William and Mary college. Sch and Soc 42:637-8 N 9 '35
Mr Rockefeller's $14,000,000 idyl; colonial city of Williamsburg. il map Fortune 12:69-73 Jl '35
WILLIAM of Occam. See Ockham, W.
WILLIAM Smith college
Educational frontiers of to-day. W. A. Eddy. Sch and Soc 44:521-7 O 24 '36
WILLIAMS, Albert Rhys
Life lines of the U.S.S.R. Asia 37:273-6 Ap '37
Soviet books by the billion. Pub W 131:1397-1401 Mr 27 '37
WILLIAMS, Alberta
Vacation island. Woman's H C 64:11+ Mr '37
WILLIAMS, Alberta E.
Libraries in a stream-lined world. Wilson Bul 10:682-3 Je '36
WILLIAMS, Alford Joseph
Wings of the morning. por Time 29:30 Ja 11 '37
Battle-planes raid Miami; Al Williams, upside-down flyer. Lit Digest 120:28 D 21 '35
WILLIAMS, Aubrey Willis
New deal gives youth a break. Scholastic 27: 13 S 21 '35
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 27:14 S 21 '35
Dollars for youth. G. Creel. por Collier's 96: 10 S 28 '35
Harry Hopkins: the team. il pors Fortune 12:63-4+ Jl '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:6 Jl 6 '35
News Week 6:8 O 26 '35
News Week 8:12 Ag 1 '36
Signpainter. por Am M 121:80 Je '36
Youth and yield. por Time 26:12-13 Jl 8 '35
WILLIAMS, B. Y.
Architecture; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 D 21 '35
Boys are flying kites on the hill; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 10 '35
Let it be April; poem. Good H 102:82 Ap '36; Same. por Lit Digest 121:26 Ap 11 '36
WILLIAMS, Barry
Barry Williams rents books backstage. C. Marx. por Pub W 131:1112-13 Mr 6 '37
WILLIAMS, Basil
Rudyard Kipling. 19th Cent 119:291-302 Mr '36
WILLIAMS, Ben Ames
Assistant; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Mr 14 '36
Dead man's candle; story. Canad M 85:3-5 Ap '36
Extra dividend; story. Ladies H J 53:14-15 Je '36
Fiddling fool; story. Sat Eve Post 209:16-17 S 12 '36
Girl adrift; story. Collier's 99:16-17 Mr 20 '37
Head's star; story. Ladies H J 53:36 O '36
His public; story. Sat Eve Post 208:14-15 O 26 '35
Homework; story. por(p3) Ladies H J 53:5-7 F '36
Journeycake; story. Ladies H J 54:15 Ja '37
Man's best friend; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 10-11 Ja 25 '36
Matter of timing; story. Collier's 98:14-15 D 19 '36
Mossback; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 Ag 10 '35
Old-goose question; story. Sat Eve Post 209: 22-3 O 17 '36
One more song; story. Am M 120:114-15 S '35
Outsider; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 Jl 11 '36
Pelican and the porcupine; story. Good H 103:58-61 O '36
Strange language; story. Collier's 97:19 My 16 '36
Three spectacles; story. Sat Eve Post 208: 22-3 My 23 '36
Two numbers in a hat; story. Pict R 38:14-15 D '36
Wolf's clothing; story. Woman's H C 63:14-15 O '36
WILLIAMS, Bertha
Song: I would kneel as children kneel. Poetry 46:191 Jl '35
WILLIAMS, Blanche Colton
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:10 Ap 11 '36
WILLIAMS, Burton T.
Individual instruction sheets. bibliog Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:86-7 Mr '37
WILLIAMS, Carrington Bonsor
Butterfly travelers. Nat Geog M 71:568-85 My '37
WILLIAMS, Charl Ormond
Microphone duet. Ind Woman 15:145+ My '36
Votes for women. Ind Woman 16:15+ Ja '37
Portrait
Ind Woman 14:242 Ag '35
Ind Woman 15:80 Mr '36
President of the National federation of business and professional women's clubs. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup 108 O '35
WILLIAMS, Charles Dickerman
Decline of mass production. Survey G 24: 396-8+ Ag '35
WILLIAMS, Chester S.
On our way: forums. Sch Life 22:207-8+ Mr '37
Student experiment in government. Sch Life 21:226 Ap '36
—See Studebaker, J. W. jt. auth.
WILLIAMS, Claude Lionel, and Whitaker, R. L.
Diagnosis of arithmetic difficulties. El Sch J 37:592-600 Ap '37
WILLIAMS, Clement Clarence
Social adjustment of education. Sch and Soc 42:521-6 O 19 '35
Social progress and engineering education. Sch and Soc 43:753-7 Je 6 '36
Engineer to Lehigh. Time 26:64 S 16 '35
New president of Lehigh university. Sch and Soc 42:369-70 S 14 '35
WILLIAMS, Dan
George Grey Barnard. No Am 243:276-86 Je '37
WILLIAMS, Dorothy Doran
Backstage scene in the movies. il Theatre Arts Mo 20:961-5 D '36
WILLIAMS, Edgar Irving
Exhibition of the Architectural league of New York, February 18 to 29. Arch Rec 79: 173-6 Mr '36
WILLIAMS, Edward Irwin Franklin
Horace Mann and the normal schools. Educa 56:206-10 D '35

WILLIAMS, Edward Lafayette
Estimating the potential demand for industrial arts. Ind Educ M 39:141-5 My '37

WILLIAMS, Edward Leland
Some conditions and problems in industrial education. Ind Educ M 38:206-8 S '36

WILLIAMS, Edward Mason
Appreciation. R. G. Jones. Sch & Soc 45:217-20 F 13 '37

WILLIAMS, Edwin E.
Introducing the university library. Library J 61:677-9 S 15 '36

WILLIAMS, Emlyn
Night must fall. Criticism
Cath World 144:213 N '36
Commonweal 24:560 O 9 '36
Lit Digest por 122:28 O 10 '36
Nation 143:426-7 O 10 '36
New Repub 88:284 O 14 '36
News Week 8:29 O 10 '36
Theatre Arts Mo por(p845) 20:847-8 N '36
Time por 28:52 O 12 '36
Season's first guests. Theatre Arts Mo 20: 824-5 O '36

WILLIAMS, Ernest W.
My lakeside home. Am Home 17:16-18 My '37

WILLIAMS, Faith Moors
Food consumption at different economic levels. Monthly Labor R 42:889-94 Ap '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in 11 New Hampshire communities. Monthly Labor R 42:554-63 Mr '36
Money disbursements of wage earners and clerical workers in Richmond, Birmingham and New Orleans. Monthly Labor R 42:1457-64 My '36
—and others
Revision of index of cost of goods purchased by wage earners and lower-salaried workers. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:819-37 S '35

WILLIAMS, Francis
Sanctions bluff. Liv Age 349:497-9 F '36

WILLIAMS, Frank Backus
Zoning and planning notes. See monthly numbers of American city

WILLIAMS, Frankwood Earl
Understanding the rank-and-filers. Survey 71: 131-3, 170-2 My-Je '35
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:1149 N '36
Survey 72:314-15 O '36

WILLIAMS, Sir George
Portrait
Scholastic 29:23 O 10 '36

WILLIAMS, George Carll
Shall we extend the civil service? bibliog Scholastic 29:6-7+ Ja 23 '37

WILLIAMS, Gluyas
Portrait
Time 28:64 S 14 '36

WILLIAMS, Hal
Color comes of age. Ladies H J 53:28-9 My '36

WILLIAMS, Harrison
Commission's investment trust inquiry. por News Week 9:23 Mr 6 '37
Harrison Williams spars second round with Commission. News Week 9:25 Mr 13 '37
Portrait
Fortune 15:220 My '37
Trust performance. por Time 29:74+ Mr 8 '37

WILLIAMS, Hazel Sidwell
Designing of katcina dolls. Sch Arts M 36: 190-1 N '36
Value of free brush design. Sch Arts M 36:442 Mr '37

WILLIAMS, Helen Moye
April song. Ladies H J 53:158 Ap '36

WILLIAMS, Helen Patterson
New deal for the birds. Nature M 27:338 Je '36

WILLIAMS, Helena L.
Yesterday's furnishings meet today's and they get along beautifully. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ S '35

WILLIAMS, Henry Edison
Adjudication. C S Mon M p7 Jl 15 '36
Government. C S Mon M p7 F 5 '36
New England sees it through. C S Mon M p8-9+ Ag 7 '35
(ed) See Knott, S. G. History in two-four time
—and Nichols, H. B.
Room for the world. C S Mon M p7-10 N 27 '35

WILLIAMS, Henry Shaler
Portrait
Sci Mo 43:185 Ag '36

WILLIAMS, Henry Smith
Animal neighbors watch the food markets. Arts & Dec 45:8-11+ D '36
Birds of a feather. Arts and Dec 44:22-5+ Ag '36
Christmas guests from wood and meadow. Arts and Dec 43:20-3+ D '35
Craftsmen of the treetops. il Arts and Dec 44:20-3+ Mr '36
Home come the birds. Arts and Dec 44:20-3+ Je '36

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, 1873-
Future of democracy in the United States. Ann Am Acad 180:83-93 Jl '35
—and Williams, I. J. jr
What are a man's rights? Sat Eve Post 209: 16-17+ My 29 '37

WILLIAMS, Ira Jewell, jr. See Williams, I. J. jt. auth.

WILLIAMS, J. Emlyn
Economic dictator. C S Mon M p3+ D 18 '35
Germany wants its colonies. C S Mon M p 1-2 F 12 '36
Leisure, by order. C S Mon M p4+ N 20 '35
Who is master of Bohemia? C S Mon M p 1-2 Ja 20 '37

WILLIAMS, Joe
Umps. Am M 122:66+ O '36

WILLIAMS, John
More American air bases. Asia 37:409-13 Je '37
Second best love scene; story. Cumd M 85:8-9 Ja '36

WILLIAMS, John Burr
Speculation and the carryover. bibliog f Q J Econ 50:436-55 My '36

WILLIAMS, John Henry
Adequacy of existing currency mechanisms under varying circumstances. Am Econ R 27:sup 151-68 Mr '37
Banking act of 1935. Am Econ R 26:sup85-105 Mr '36
First dean. por Time 29:50-2 My 24 '37

WILLIAMS, John Simeon
Negro pastor chosen by Omaha Presbyterians. por News Week 9:30 My 1 '37

WILLIAMS, John Webster
Contour chart and its importance in public health tabulations. bibliog f Science ns 82: 425-6 N 1 '35
Invasiveness of skin infections caused by pathogenic fungi and subsurface mycelium. Science ns 83:396-7 Ap 24 '36
Method of passing air, gas or vapor over or through micro-organismal growths. Science ns 82:284 S 20 '35

WILLIAMS, Katherine Hymas
Adowa; poem. C S Mon M p2 N 6 '35

WILLIAMS, Kenneth
Emergence of Turkey. Fortn 147(ns 141):328-36 Mr '37
T. E. Lawrence: fact and legend. Fortn 144(ns 138):373-4 S '35
Tragedy of the Palestine mandate. Fortn 146(ns 140):53-62 Jl '36

WILLIAMS, Mrs L. E. jr
Our garden spot. Am Home 15:108-9 My '36

WILLIAMS, Mabelle
Husking bee for that autumn party. Recreation 29:302+ S '35

WILLIAMS, Mack
Library where boys rule. Library J 61:400-2 My 15 '36

WILLIAMS, Mary Wilhelmine
Latin American lands. Mis R 58:455-7 O '35

WILLIAMS, Maxcine
Flowers under the arctic circle. Bet Hom & Gard 15:86 My '37

WILLIAMS, Maynard Owen
Along London's coronation route. Nat Geog M 71:609-32 My '37
By motor trail across French Indo-China. il Nat Geog M 68:487-534 O '35
Clans in kilt and plaidie gather at Braemar; color photographs. Nat Geog M 68:153-60 Ag '35
Great Britain on parade. Nat Geog M 68: 137-84 Ag '35
How Warwick was photographed in color. il Nat Geog M 70:83-93 Jl '36
Informal salute to the English lakes. Nat Geog M 69:511-21 Ap '36
Paris in spring. il Nat Geog M 70:501-34 O '36
Suez canal: short cut to empires. il Nat Geog M 68:611-32 N '35
Time's footprints in Tunisian sands. il Nat Geog M 71:344-86 Mr '37

WILLIAMS, Michael
Catholics and the crisis. Commonweal 22:515-16 S 27 '35
Church warns her priests. Forum 97:323-31 Je '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:33-5 Je '37
Degradation of democracy. Commonweal 25: 655-8 Ap 9 '37
How many slain? Cur Hist 45:46-50 D '36
Notes on the crisis. Commonweal 22:487-8 S 20 '35
Spain's sacrifice; hymn. Commonweal 26:71-2 My 14 '37
Truth about Spain; open letter to the press. Commonweal 26:33-7, 85-7, 113-15, 151-3 My 7, 21-Je 4 '37

WILLIAMS, Morley Jeffers
Building in the garden. Arts and Dec 43:34-6 Je '35

WILLIAMS, Morvyth McQueen-. See McQueen-Williams, M.

WILLIAMS, Oliver
Peace and abundance. il Forum 94:226-32 O '35

WILLIAMS, Paul A.
Uncle Sam, M.D. Nation's Bus 25:29-30+ My '37

WILLIAMS, Paul Benjamin
Health in the flood area. Hygeia 15:202-4 Mr '37

WILLIAMS, Pierce
State walls and economic areas. Survey G 26:192-6+ Ap '37

WILLIAMS, R. Norris, 2d
Tennis and temperaments. Atlan 158:453-7 O '36

WILLIAMS, Ralph Vaughan. See Vaughan Williams, R.

WILLIAMS, Robert R.
Portrait. News Week 5:26 Je 22 '35

WILLIAMS, Roger, 1604?-1683
Portrait
Fortune 14:73 N '36
Rhode Island and liberty. S. D. Goulding. Commonweal 23:540-2 Mr 13 '36
Roger Williams. H. B. Grose. Christian Cent 53:259-62 F 12 '36
Roger Williams, New England firebrand; excerpt. J. Ernst. Christian Cent 53:175 Ja 22 '36
Uneasy ghost of Roger Williams. P. Hutchinson. Forum 95:323-8 Je '36
Was Roger Williams a nuisance? D. S. Schaaf. Christian Cent 53:371 Mr 4 '36

WILLIAMS, Roger John, and Christensen, B. E.
Growth substance. bibliog f Science ns 82: 178 Ag 23 '35

WILLIAMS, Sidney James
Let's license the motorist! por(p64) Rotarian 47:17+ Jl '35

WILLIAMS, Stuart R.
Which is to go up? Am City 52:121-2 F '37

WILLIAMS, T. W.
Secret of playing the violin in tune. Etude 54: 115 F '36

WILLIAMS, Thomas D.
Obituary
Etude 54:608 O '36

WILLIAMS, Thomas Edgar
Machines and youth in the changing social order. Sch and Soc 42:328-30 S 7 '35

WILLIAMS, Valentine (Douglas Valentine, Vedette, pseuds)
Footsteps at night; novel. Am M 119:12-15 Je; 120:46-50 Jl; 18-21 Ag; 54-7 S; 48-51 O; 64-6 N '35

WILLIAMS, W. C.
Fixer. por Am M 122:98 N '36

WILLIAMS, W. L.
Identification of streptococcus of mastitis in routine milk samples. Am J Pub Health 27:453 My '37

WILLIAMS, W. O.
Portrait. Pop Mech 64:404 S '35

WILLIAMS, Walter
Memorial adopted by the National association of state universities. Sch and Soc 42:854-5 D 21 '35
Press pioneer dies. Lit Digest 120:28 Ag 10 '35
Record of Walter Williams as president of the University of Missouri. Sch and Soc 42:137-43 Ag 3 '35

WILLIAMS, Walter, memorial journalism foundation
Walter Williams memorial campaign at the University of Missouri. Sch and Soc 43:430-1 Mr 28 '36

WILLIAMS, Wheeler
Seasons; sculpture. Country Life 70:48-9 Je '36

WILLIAMS, Whiting
Join, or not join? R of Rs 94:91 D '36
Mr Organizer vs. Mr Employer. Nation's Bus 25:33+ Mr '37
Yea, the work of our hands! por(p72) Rotarian 49:30-3 D '36

WILLIAMS, William Carlos
Classic scene; poem. New Repub 91:10 My 12 '37
To a dead journalist; poem. New Repub 83: 328 Jl 31 '35
To an elder poet; poem. Poetry 49:69 N '36
Example of Dr Williams. T. C. Wilson. Poetry 48:105-7 My '36

WILLIAMS, Wilson Carter
Poliomyelitis in Tennessee. Am J Pub Health 26:103 F '36

WILLIAMS, Wythe
Napoleon Bonaparte 1935. Scrib M 98:374-6 D '35
Wanted: a merchant marine. Am Mercury 36: 465-75 D '35
Portrait
News Week 9:41 Mr 13 '37

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Amabel (Strachey) (Mrs Clough Williams-Ellis)
Parliament of writers. Sat R Lit 12:17 Ag 3 '35

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Clough
Corruption in local government. 19th Cent 118:591-604; 119:174-86 N '35, F '36

WILLIAMS-ELLIS, Mrs Clough. See Williams-Ellis, A.

WILLIAMS college
Gifts. Sch and Soc 44:505 O 17 '36
Hopkins centenary. Time 28:52-4 O 19 '36
Lawrence Hopkins memorial experimental forest. Science ns 82:433 N 8 '35
Mark Hopkins centenary at Williams college. Sch and Soc 44:369 S 19 '36
Mark Hopkins's era lauded at centenary gathering. News Week 8:35 O 24 '36
Paul Whiteman collection at Williams. E. B. Stanford. bibliog f Library J 62:279-80 Ap 1 '37
Seismological observatory at Williams college. E. L. Perry. Science ns 85:329 Ap 2 '37

WILLIAMSBURG, Virginia
A.L.A. visitors to Williamsburg. E. G. Swem. Library J 61:235-6 Mr 15 '36
Authentic Williamsburg reproductions. il Good H 103:52-3 D '36
City that grew backwards. il Pop Mech 64: 88-90+ Jl '35
Colonial Williamsburg lives again. C. Kayser. il Travel 67:30-2+ O '36
F.F.V. M. Wood. il Country Life 71:20-3+ F '37
Fences in Williamsburg. il House B 77:36-7 N '35
Gardens in green. G. Tabor. il Woman's H C 62:32-3 Jl '35
Genesis of the Williamsburg restoration. J. D. Rockefeller, jr. Nat Geog M 71:401 Ap '37
Green gardens from colonial Williamsburg. il House B 77:54-5 D '35
In the name of old Williamsburg. il House B 79:58-9 Mr '37
In the spirit of old Williamsburg. H. Koues. il plan Good H 101:56-7+ N '35
Mr Rockefeller's $14,000,000 idyl; colonial city of Williamsburg. il map Fortune 12: 69-73 Jl '35
Museum of question marks; Archaeological museum. N. Barnhart. il C S Mon M p 13 D 31 '35
Novels of Plymouth and Williamsburg. A. Loveman. Sat R Lit 15:18 Mr 20 '37
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg. W. A. R. Goodwin. il Nat Geog M 71:402-43 Ap '37
Restoration of colonial Williamsburg; with portfolio of buildings, maps and plans, measured drawings and working details. Arch Rec 78:355-458; 80:337-84 D '35, N '36
Silks rustle in Williamsburg again. L. D. Case. il map Rotarian 48:32-6 F '36
Spring recess. M. D. Wood. il Am Home 17: 13-14+ My '37
Sweet gaol; ancient public jail at Williamsburg. C S Mon M p 15 N 6 '35
Williamsburg gardens bloom again. D. P. Howerth. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:22-3+ Ag '36
Williamsburg restored. S. S. Wertz. il House and Gard 68:96-7 N '35
Williamsburg, the ideal home town. H. J. Herbert. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:13-15+ Jl '36

WILLIAMSON, Mrs Alice Boorman
Funny little hats! poem. Good H 104:62 F '37

WILLIAMSON, Charles Clarence
Columbia university school of library service. por(p25) Library J 62:14-16 Ja 1 '37
Cooperative scheme. Library J 60:798-9 O 15 '35

WILLIAMSON, Edmund Griffith
Changes in college freshman intelligence. Sch and Soc 42:547-51 O 19 '35
College class in occupational information. Sch R 45:123-9 F '37
Estimation versus measurement of improvement in English. Sch and Soc 42:159-62 Ag 3 '35
Significance for educational guidance of personal histories. Sch R 44:41-9 Ja '36

WILLIAMSON, Evelyn
Daisies come to the rescue. House and Gard 69:98+ Mr '36

WILLIAMSON, Frederick Ely
Government ownership and the railroads. Vital Speeches 1:513-16 My 6 '35
Railroad problems of 1935. Vital Speeches 1:275-7 Ja 28 '35
Portrait
Time 27:58 Je 22 '36

WILLIAMSON, George
Obituary
Science ns 83:317 Ap 3 '36. G. Gunter

WILLIAMSON, Henry
Crown of life; story. Atlan 157:77-85 Ja '36
East wind. Atlan 159:589-93 My '37
My best hour of fishing. Atlan 158:600-1 N '36
Otter. Liv Age 351:495-500 F '37; Same abr. Harper 174:665-8 My '37
Renewal of self. Atlan 157:721-4 Je '36
Richard Jefferies. Atlan 159:681-8 Je '37
Salar the salmon; abridged. Atlan 156:273-82, 444-57, 568-80 S-N '35; Scholastic 29:5-7 S 26 '36; Read Digest 29:111-27 O '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 29:7 S 26 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:1 Je 13 '36

WILLIAMSON, Hugh Ross
James I as an author. Fortn 144(ns 138):362-8 S '35
Theatre of tomorrow. Fortn 144(ns 138):727-31 D '35

WILLIAMSON, M. C.
How we solved our housing problem. Am Home 14:412-14+ O '35

WILLIAMSON, Maude. See Jannett, A. jt. auth.

WILLIAMSON, N. C.
Portrait
Business Week p8 F 22 '36

WILLIAMSON, Pauline Brooks, and Movchine, Fanny
School health needs as described by administrators. Educa 57:521-5 My '37

WILLIAMSON, W. R.
Federal-state unemployment compensation provisions of the Social security act. Am Econ R 27:sup99-111 Mr '37

WILLIAMSPORT, Pennsylvania
Williamsport and youth; Pennsylvania city copes with its unemployment problem through a retraining school. A. B. Burke. Sch Life 21:39 O '35

WILLICOMBE, Joe
Portrait. Fortune 12:54 O '35

WILLIE, Woodbine, pseud. See Studdert-Kennedy, G. A.

WILLING, Matthew H.
Home economics in relation to major trends in secondary education. J Home Econ 28: 219-27 Ap '36

WILLINGDON, Freeman Freeman-Thomas, 1st earl of
Two viceroys. P. Lacey. 19th Cent 119:592-603 My '36

WILLIS, Bailey
Living globe. bibliog f Science ns 82:427-33 N 8 '35
Portrait. Time 26:22 Jl 8 '35

WILLIS, Charles F.
Newspaperman's credo. Am Mercury 36:90-1 S '35

WILLIS, Earl T.
Political convention: a cooperative school project. Sch and Soc 44:375-6 S 19 '36

WILLIS, Henry Parker
Accord on money. Cur Hist 45:34-40 D '36
America faces bankruptcy. Am Mercury 38: 257-64; 39:sup9-10 Jl, N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:49-51 S '36
Are we going broke? Forum 96:106-8 S '36
Eccles bill and after. Vital Speeches 1:629-33 Jl 1 '35
Settling the debts. Cur Hist 45:67-70 Mr '37
Should we have a managed currency? C S Mon M p9+ O 14 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:7 F '37
—and Beckhart, B. H.
Social credit? No. por(p60) Rotarian 48:19+ Ja '36

WILLIS, John Jamieson, bp
Church of Christ in Uganda. Mis R 59:478-80 O '36

WILLIS, Paul S.
Portrait
Business Week p 14 Ag 22 '36

WILLISON, Marjory (MacMurchy) lady
Hey, diddle diddle! story. Queen's Q 43:146-54 My '36

WILLISTON, George B.
Finger independence as applied to Bach's fugues. Etude 54:550 S '36

WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis
Government and the public utilities. Vital Speeches 1:292-9 F 11 '35
Horse power and horse sense. R of Rs 94: 37-40 Ag '36

WILLKIE, Wendell Lewis—*Continued*
New fear. Vital Speeches 1:538-41 My 20 '35
Sober second judgment. Vital Speeches 2:197-203 D 30 '35
Commonwealth & Southern holds a billion dollars' worth of public utilities. il pors maps tab Fortune 15:82-90+ My '37
Portrait
Business Week p 14 O 10 '36
News Week 8:34 O 10 '36
R of Rs 93:52 F '36

WILLMARK service system
Trouble spotters; Willmark service checks customer appeal of thousands of businesses. Lit Digest 122:39-40 D 5 '36

WILLOF, Laury L.
Social organization inventions: dangerous patents. Sci Mo 41:168-9 Ag '35

WILLOUGHBY, Barrett
Captive bride; novel. Am M 120:12-15 O; 32-5 N; 40-3 D '35; 121:48-51 Ja; 48-9 F; 66 Mr '36
Log of the new pioneers. Sat Eve Post 207: 23+ Je 29 '35
Treasure islands of the mists. por Sat Eve Post 208:16-17+ Mr 7 '36
(ed) See Johnson, Mrs V. I'm a cream-puff pioneer

WILLOUGHBY, Edwin Elliott
Cataloging the early printed English books of the Folger Shakespeare library. Library J 62:330-1 Ap 15 '37

WILLOUGHBY, George Alonzo
Work plan and individual progress card. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:103 Mr '37
—and Chamberlain, Duane
Job plan form. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24: 363 D '35

WILLOW
Rustic chair made of willow branches. E. F. Miner. il diag Pop Sci 130:76+ Je '37
Tall timbers. C. D. Stewart. Country Life 69:82 Mr '36

WILLOW pattern (pottery) See Pottery, English

WILLOW walk; novel. See Lewis, S.

WILLS, Helen Newington (Mrs Frederick S. Moody, Jr)
Comeback. pors Sat Eve Post 208:22-3 S 7 '35
Education of a tennis player; autobiography. por(My) Scrib M 99:268-72, 336-9 My-Je '36; Excerpt, Read Digest 29:80 Ag '36
At Wimbledon. por Time 26:30 Jl 15 '35
Behind a poker face. self por Lit Digest 120:32 Ag 24 '35
Girls are made of star dust; coaching tennis champions. W. C. Fuller. Am M 120:28-9+ Ag '35
Portrait
Lit Digest 112:17 Je 8 '35
News Week 6:27 Ag 24 '35
News Week 6:27 O 26 '35
News Week 8:32-3 Ag '36
Tennis and canvases. il por Lit Digest 121:20 My 30 '36
Their lucky break. M. Hamman. por(p24) Pict R 38:64 D '36

WILLS, Sheldon
Migration; story. Cath World 144:23-31 O '36

WILLS, William Welcome
Bay characteristics; poem. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:16 Ja '37
Idle industrial arts classrooms. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:306-7+ O '36
Industrial arts in nineteen cities in South Dakota. Ind Educ M 38:30-1 Ja '36
Minnesota's contribution to guidance. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:145-7 My '37

WILLS
As you will. L. Lucey. Cath World 144:569-77 F '37
Baby derby: Ontario mothers compete for prize left by bachelor lawyer. il tab Lit Digest 122:28 Ag 29 '36
Bequest from the poorhouse; will of Charles Lounsberry, ed. by W. L. Phelps. Read Digest 28:43-4 My '36; Same, with title No gold and no silver. facsim Pict R 37:29 Jl '36
Bequests of the late president-emeritus of Bryn Mawr college. Sch and Soc 42:820-1 D 14 '35
Distant relatives seek to break Millar will. Lit Digest 122:16 N 7 '36
$500,000 practical joke breeds a baby marathon. tab News Week 8:16-17 O 31 '36
Making a will in India. C. Sorabji. 19th Cent 120:80-6 Jl '36
Will of your own. J. Beatty. Read Digest 30:23-9 F '37
World's first stork race; C. V. Millar's will. J. Thomas. il tab Am M 121:32-3+ Mr '36

WILLSON, Corwin
Two-story mobile house, five rooms, bath, laundry and porch, designed by C. Willson. il plans Arch Rec 80:64-5 Jl '36

WILLSON, Dixie
B stands for beans; story. Delin 127:42-3 S '35
Blue-ribbon renegade; poem. Delin 127:44 O '35
Little house that laughed; story. Delin 128:22 F '36
Magic tree; Christmas play. por(p3) Delin 127:8-9+ D '35
Making heaven on earth. Good H 103:28-9+ Ag '36
Mr Bones; poem. Delin 127:47 S '35
Perfume; poem. Delin 130:20 Mr '37
Poem for brides. Delin 128:42 Je '36

WILLSON, Frank
(comp) American first editions: Allan Pinkerton. Pub W 130:2135 N 28 '36

WILLYS, John North
Obituary. News Week 6:22 Ag 31 '35

WILLYS, Mrs Mabel Frances
Hammer heroine. por Time 26:35 D 23 '35

WILMER, William Holland
Obituary
News Week 7:34 Mr 21 '36
Scholastic 28:25 Ap 4 '36
Time 27:54 Mr 23 '36

WILMINGTON, Delaware
Wilmington art center. Am M Art 29:763-4 N '36

Education
Vocational graduates score. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 22:180 F '37

WILNER, George
Artist demurs. Pub W 130:39-40 Jl 4 '36

WILNER, J. Alfred
Counter-attack at Pittsburgh. New Repub 84: 178-80 S 25 '35

WILSON, Alexander
In July, Alexander Wilson. H. Zahniser. Nature M 28:7 Jl '36

WILSON, Mrs Alfred George. See Wilson, M.

WILSON, Ann B.
Behind the headlines. Survey 72:235 Ag '36

WILSON, Anne Elizabeth (Mrs Victor Blochin)
Brother love. Canad M 85:30-1 My '36
Gran'maw and company; stories. Canad M 86: 15 D '36; 87:28-30 F; 32-3 Mr; 42-3 Ap '37
Judge's plot; story. Canad M 84:7 D '35

WILSON, Sir Arnold Talbot
Belgium in June. 19th Cent 118:26-31 Jl '35
Civil list. 19th Cent 121:160-73 F '37
Civil list pensions. 19th Cent 121:273-83 Mr '37
Germany in May. 19th Cent 117:659-71 Je '35
Parliament at prayer. bibliog f 19th Cent 121:433-69 Ap '37
Walks and talks. See numbers of Nineteenth century May 1935-

WILSON, B. F.
Show-offs. Collier's 96:9+ Jl 13 '35

WILSON, Mrs C. Acton. See Dalrymple, L.

WILSON, C. Milton
Sanitary facilities of the future. Arch Rec 81:42-3 Ja '37

WILSON, Cameron Nelles
Within its walls; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 14:7 N '35

WILSON, Charles Morrow
Adventures of the plant hunters. Pop Mech 66:242-4+ Ag '36
American pastoral. Harper 172:376-80 F '36
Chemist takes the hoe. New Repub 87:317-19 Jl 22 '36
Electric age in food. Pop Mech 67:858-60+ Je '37
Farming by magic. Pop Mech 64:340-3+ S '35
Growing things by magic. Pop Mech 65:204-6+ F '36
Hemmed-in holler. R of Rs 92:58-62+ Ag '35
High road. Am M 122:65+ N '36
Miracles of light. Pop Mech 66:850-2+ D '36
Modern frontiersman. Scrib M 99:106-10 F '36
New age of wood. Pop Mech 68:90-3+ Jl '37
Roadside Americans. Harper 171:632-6 O '35
Romance of staves. Commonweal 22:634-5 O 25 '35
There's money in herbs. Pop Mech 67:522-5+ Ap '37

WILSON, Charles R.
New light on the Lincoln-Blair-Frémont bargain of 1864. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:71-8 O '36

WILSON, Charlotte, pseud. See Baker, K.

WILSON, Clifford P.
One hundred years of rail. Canad M 86:18-19 Jl '36

WILSON, D. A.
Who won the war? poem. Scholastic 29:13 N 7 '36

WILSON, Eddie W.
White clintonia. Nature M 28:152 S '36

WILSON, Edgar Bright, jr
American chemical society awards $1,000 prize. Science N L 31:313 My 15 '37

WILSON, Edith (Bolling) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson)
Portrait
Ladies H J 53:9 F '36

WILSON, Edmund, 1895-
As I saw Leningrad. Travel 67:20-3+ My '36
Complaints. New Repub 89:345-8, 405-8 Ja 20, F 3 '37
Evgeni Onegin. New Repub 89:165-71 D 9 '36
First days in Moscow. New Repub 86:184-6 Mr 25 '36
Kipling of Westward Ho! New Repub 90: 214-15 Mr 24 '37
Letter to the Russians about Hemingway. New Repub 85:135-6 D 11 '35
Letters in the Soviet Union. New Repub 86: 212-14 Ap 1 '36
Man in the mirror. New Repub 85:169-70 D 18 '35
Mr More and the Mithraic bull. New Repub 91:64-8 My 26 '37
Novelist bites critic. Nation 142:808-10 Je 24 '36
Octogenarian Shaw. New Repub 87:209-10 Je 24 '36
Russian idyls. New Repub 86:339-42 Ap 29 '36
Russian paradoxes. New Repub 87:11-13 My 13 '36
Sleeping and waking: This blue world; Nightmare; Poured full of thin gold sun, September; Crows of March; poems. Poetry 47: 243-5 F '36
Stalin as ikon. New Repub 86:271-3 Ap 15 '36
Word-fetishism. New Repub 90:43-4 F 17 '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 Je 6 '36

WILSON, Edmund Beecher
Presentation of the John J. Carty medal and award to Dr E. B. Wilson; with remarks by F. R. Lillie and response on behalf of the medallist. F. B. Jewett. Science ns 84:564-7 D 25 '36

WILSON, Edwin Bidwell
Generalization of Pareto's demand theorem. Q J Econ 49:715-17 Ag '35

WILSON, Ellen Louise (Axson) (Mrs Woodrow Wilson) d 1914
The Wilsons; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey, E. W. McAdoo. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ N 14; 14-15+ N 21; 16-17+ N 28 '36

WILSON, Elmo C. See Eurich, A. C. jt. auth.

WILSON, Ernest Henry
Portrait. House and Gard 68:52 D '35

WILSON, F. J.
Canada's Ireland. Queen's Q 43:201-3 My '36

WILSON, Florence L.
Sleep; poem. Hygeia 14:894 O '36

WILSON, Francis
Obituary. News Week 6:39 O 19 '35
Obituary. por Etude 53:697 D '35

WILSON, Frank
Portrait
Time 29:14 Ja 11 '37

WILSON, Frank Thompson
Correlations of information with other abilities and traits in grade I. El Sch J 37: 295-301 D '36
Correlations of vocabulary knowledge with other abilities and traits in grade I. El Sch J 37:451-7 F '37

WILSON, George Lloyd
Distribution services of the railways of Great Britain. Ann Am Acad 187:186-8 S '36
Proposals of the Wheeler railroad ownership and operation bill. Ann Am Acad 187:133-41 S '36
(ed) Railroads and government. Ann Am Acad 187:1-206 S '36
Use of freight containers by British railways. Ann Am Acad 187:173-9 S '36

WILSON, Mrs Gilbert. See Janis, E.

WILSON, Gilbert Brown
Art and Terre Haute. New Repub 84:91 S 4 '35
Gilbert Wilson: mural painter. F. J. Ringel. il por Scrib M 101:45-51 My '37

WILSON, Guy Mitchell
Can life leads replace school appeals? bibliog f Educa 57:325-34 F '37
(ed) Principles of teaching number. Educa 57: 321-79 F '37
Teaching useful arithmetic. Nat Educ Assn J 25:84, 114 Mr-Ap '36

WILSON, Harold J.
Anthony Eden. Atlan 157:526-32 My '36

WILSON, Harriette, originally Harriet Dubochet
Portrait
Time 27:81 Je 22 '36
Two queens of regency society. G. Mattingly. Sat R Lit 14:5 Je 27 '36

WILSON, Helen Van Pelt
Child's own garden. Parents M 12:26+ Mr '37
Fall planting makes spring pictures. Parents M 10:31+ O '35
Four seasons in the small garden. House B 78:69+ F '36
Green windows. House B 78:66+ N '36
Ground covers. House & Gard 71:44+ Mr '37
How biennials grow. House B 79:65+ Je '37
New fashions in window gardening. Ladies H J 52:136-7 N '35
1936 plants for your garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:98 F '36
Perennials for first gardens. Parents M 11: 37+ Ap '36
Plants for cool windows. House B 79:59+ Ja '37
Poinsettias with birthdays. Ladies H J 53:58 F '36
Shrubs the season through. House and Gard 68:32-3+ Ag '35
Spring plans for winter bouquets. House and Gard 69:115+ Ap '36
Suburban problems. House B 78:68+ D '36
Succession of bloom in a window garden. Ladies H J 53:24-5+ N '36
Try window gardening. Parents M 11:28+ Ja '36

WILSON, Howard Eugene
Look around you. Scholastic 29:19-20 My 8 '37
Political realism in public schools. Scrib M 98:371-3 D '35
School methods and programs. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182:53-62 N '35
Story of a town. Scholastic 30:14-16 Mr 6 '37

WILSON, Hugh Robert
Portrait. Fortune 12:207 D '35

WILSON, Irvin A.
Elementary principals at Denver. por Nat Educ Assn J 24:195 S '35

WILSON, J. Christy
Firebrand for Christ in Iran. Mis R 60:133-5 Mr '37

WILSON, James, 1742-1798
Portrait
Nat Repub 24:7 Je '36

WILSON, James C.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:13 Mr 6 '37

WILSON, Jesse Rodman
Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36

WILSON, Jessie Woodrow. See Sayre, J. W.

WILSON, John Albert
After Breasted. por Time 27:26 F 3 '36

WILSON, John Douglas
American youth and American housing. Ind Educ M 39:11-15 Ja '37
Relative attractions of craftsmanship and shop teaching. Ind Educ M 38:204-5 S '36
Whither bound occupationally: young America? Ind Educ M 38:26-9 Ja '36

WILSON, K. A.
Professional we; verse. Hygeia 14:458 My '36

WILSON, Lawrence
Cortes, conqueror of Mexico; abridged. Read Digest 29:109-26 Ag '36
Miners and mine owners. Christian Cent 52: 1010-12 Ag 7 '35

WILSON, Logan
Training or coddling? Sch and Soc 42:742-4 N 30 '35

WILSON, Lois B.
Veneers. House and Gard 70:48+ Ag '36

WILSON, Louis Round
Next fifty years. Library J 61:255-60 Ap 1 '36
Restudying the library chart. Library J 61: 391-7 My 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 43: 793-802 Je 13 '36
Rôle of the library in higher education in the South. Sch and Soc 42:273-82 Ag 31 '35
Portrait
Library J 60:608 Ag '35
Library J 62:24 Ja 1 '37

WILSON, LoVerne
Whom no remorse could tether; poem. Lit Digest 120:25 Ag 10 '35

WILSON, Lucy Langdon (Williams) (Mrs William Powell Wilson)
Three hundred years of education for girls in America. Sch and Soc 42:105-11 Jl 27 '35

WILSON, M. Emett
What instrument for your child? Parents M 12:27-8+ Mr '37

WILSON, Marion Frances
Cleveland's Union catalog. Library J 61:801 N 1 '36

WILSON, Mary Amanda. See Webb, L. jt. auth.

WILSON, Mary C.
Game is in the playing. Library J 62:464-5 Je 1 '37

WILSON, Matilda (Rausch) Dodge (Mrs Alfred George Wilson)
Richest U.S. women. por(p 116) Fortune 14: 194 N '36

WILSON, Maud Mathes
Check list of requirements for house planning; storage. Arch Rec 78:304-10 N '35
Scope of housing in home economics. bibliog J Home Econ 29:361-6 Je '37

WILSON, Milburn Lincoln
Human side of Lincoln. por Nat Repub 24: 1-3+ My '36
Will the administration's Soil conservation act prove to be legal? Cong Digest 15:83-5 Mr '36
Portrait
Business Week p38 Ja 9 '37
R of Rs 95:37 F '37

WILSON, N. Scarlyn
Literary cafés of Paris. Fortn 145(ns 139): 354-60 Mr '36

WILSON, Nell Griffith
Garden's love of sharing; poem. Bet Hom & Gard 15:96 My '37

WILSON, Mrs Paul. See Perkins, F.

WILSON, Perry William, and Fred, E. B.
Growth curve of a scientific literature. Sci Mo 41:240-50 S '35

WILSON, Philip Whitwell
The crown. R of Rs 95:43-4 Mr '37
King-Emperor's revolution. R of Rs 95:34-5 Ja '37

WILSON, Richard H.
Inlaid clock-case. Ind Educ M 39:43-5 Ja '37

WILSON, Robert Erastus
Personalities in science: Thomas Midgely, jr. Sci Am 156:283 My '37

WILSON, Samuel Davis
Philadelphia primary. por Time 26:16 S 16 '35
Philadelphia wants its gas at 50 instead of 90 cents. News Week 7:38-40 Mr 7 '36
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:5 N 16 '35
Portrait. News Week 6:7 N 16 '35
Turmoil in traction. por Time 27:59-60 F 17 '36

WILSON, Scott
Trees and three ways to trim them. House and Gard 68:56-7 D '35

WILSON, Steuart
Future of the B.B.C. 19th Cent 117:729-34 Je '35

WILSON, T. C.
Colder, with variable winds; poem. Forum 97:116 F '37
Example of Dr Williams. Poetry 48:105-7 My '36
In 1934; poem. Poetry 46:194 Jl '35
Protest and hope. Poetry 50:106-8 My '37
There comes an end: Tear down the walls; To sing a song; poems. Poetry 48:72-3 My '36
To Rimbaud; poem. Poetry 47:313 Mr '36

WILSON, Thomas Webber
Portrait. Time 26:17 Jl 22 '35

WILSON, William E.
Blue boy; story. Pict R 37:16-17 My '36
Engagement under fire; story. Collier's 96:38 Jl 6 '35
Longies; story. Pict R 37:18-19 F '36

WILSON, Mrs William Powell. See Wilson, L. L.

WILSON, Winfield
Portrait
Fortune 14:88 Ag '36

WILSON, Woodrow
Proper perspective of American history. Forum 95:140-4 Mr '36

about

Attitude of British Labor toward President Wilson during the Peace conference. C. F. Brand. bibliog f Am Hist R 42:244-55 Ja '37
Balfour on the secret treaties. New Repub 87:117 Je 10 '36
Inquisitors call Wilson a falsifier. il por News Week 7:12-14 Ja 25 '36
Integrity of a U.S. president. C. Glass. Vital Speeches 2:275-7 Ja 27 '36
Measure of America's betrayal; with editorial comment. O. G. Villard. Nation 142: 116, 119 Ja 29 '36
Morgan, Wilson and Ford; their ideas about money. R. Wood. por R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
Portrait
News Week 6:17 Ag 10 '35
R of Rs 93:14 F '36
R of Rs 94:28 D '36
President Wilson stops an inquiry. New Repub 85:326-7 Ja 29 '36
Why we went to war. N. D. Baker. bibliog f Foreign Affairs 15:1-86 O '36
Why we went to war; reply. Nation 143:353 S 26 '36
Wilson and neutrality. S. B. Fay. Nation 142: 109-10 Ja 22 '36
The Wilsons; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey. E. W. McAdoo. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ N 14; 14-15+ N 21; 16-17+ N 28; 18-19+ D 5; 12-13+ D 12; 20-1+ D 19; 16-17+ D 26 '36; 26+ Ja 2; 27+ Ja 9; 23+ Ja 16 '37

WILSON, Mrs Woodrow, d 1914. See Wilson, Ellen Louise

WILSON, Mrs Woodrow. See Wilson, Edith

WILSON, Woodrow, family
The Wilsons; ed. by M. Y. Gaffey. E. W. McAdoo. il pors Sat Eve Post 209:5-7+ N 14; 14-15+ N 21; 16-17+ N 28; 18-19+ D 5; 12-13+ D 12; 20-1+ D 19; 16-17+ D 26 '36; 26+ Ja 2; 27+ Ja 9; 23+ Ja 16 '37

WILSON'S plovers. See Plovers

WILTON, Ocra Christine. See Roberts, R. H. jt. auth.

WILTSIE, Charles Hastings
Obituary. Library J 60:489 Je 1 '35

WILWERDING, Walter Joseph
One answer to an old question. il Nature M 29:136-9 Mr '37

WIMAN, Charles Deere
Portrait
Fortune 14:73 Ag '36

WIMBERLY, Ware W.
Parable of the drouth. Christian Cent 53: 1061-2 Ag 5 '36

WINANS, Henry Morgan
Farewell to flying. Harper 173:644-50 N '36
Learning to fly at forty. Harper 172:85-95 D '35

WINANS, Mrs Hubert Charles. See Brush, K.

WINANT, John Gilbert
Approach to social security. Atlan 158:69-76 Jl '36
Constitution and social security. Ann Am Acad 185:22-8 My '36
Labor and economic security. Ann Am Acad 184:99-106 Mr '36
Security for a people. Vital Speeches 3:241-3 F 1 '37
Social security act. Vital Speeches 2:488-91 My 4 '36
Social security begins. Survey G 26:7-9 Ja '37
Guardian. por Scholastic 27:25 S 21 '35
Persons and personalities. por Lit Digest 120:27 S 7 '35
Portrait
Business Week p 11 Ag 31 '35
Business Week p36 N 28 '36
News Week 8:10 O 10 '36
News Week 9:8 Ap 10 '37
Scholastic 29:9 O 17 '36
Survey 72:34 F '36
Time 26:10 S 2 '35

WINCAPAW, William
Santas. il por Am M 122:110 D '36

WINCH, Michael B.
Danzig faces a new era. C S Mon M p6 D 23 '36
Elves of the snow. C S Mon M p5+ Ag 14 '35
Poland's first defender. C S Mon M p6 Mr 24 '37

WINCHELL, Walter
Columnist on the New York daily mirror. por Lit Digest 123:30 Ap 17 '37
Man who burns Broadway scandal at both ends. pors News Week 7:29-30 Ap 11 '36
Portrait
Pict R 37:23 Jl '36
Portrait of Walter Winchell. H. F. Pringle. Am Mercury 40:137-44 F '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:34-6 Ap '37
Walter Winchell's tooth. H. Broun. Nation 142:47 Ja 8 '36

WINCHESTER, Clarence Floyd
Apparatus for automatically maintaining reduced pressure. Science ns 83:64 Ja 17 '36
Stop-cocks for mechanical operation. Science ns 84:443-4 N 13 '36

WINCHESTER, John Frost
Portrait
Time 28:68 N 16 '36

WINCHESTER, Walter L.
Cycling returns to favor. C S Mon M p6+ F 17 '37
Guarding our green palaces. C S Mon M p4-5 My 19 '37
Roses by another name. C S Mon M p8-9+ Mr 31 '37
Sand in your shoes. C S Mon M p4+ D 9 '36

WIND, Kate. See Douglass, H. R. jt. auth.

WIND. See Winds

WIND before morning; story. See Douglas, M. S.

WIND breaks. See Windbreaks

WIND flowers. See Anemones

WIND in the West; story. See Byrns, R. K.

WIND instruments
See also
Bagpipe
Bassoon
Clarinet
Flute
Trombone
Trumpet

WIND mills. See Windmills

WIND out of Asia; story. See LaCossitt, H.

WIND power
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42: 296-7 Ap '36

WIND pressure
See also
Anemometer

WIND tunnels
500 miles an hour without moving an inch. il News Week 7:17 My 30 '36
Free spinning tunnel. A. Klemin. diag Sci Am 153:146 S '35
Miniature airplanes now fly freely in new test tunnel. il Science N L 31:339 My 29 '37
Projected wind tunnel at the Massachusetts institute of technology. J. C. Hunsaker. Sci Mo 44:390 Ap '37
Wind tunnel at Chalet-Meudon. S. Papadaki. il plan Arch Rec 81:BT18-20 F '37

WINDBREAKS
Windbreak as a farm asset. Revised ed. C. G. Bates. il tabs diags Farmers' Bul 1405: 1-19 '36

WINDBURN
Sunburn and windburn. W. H. Crew and C. H. Whittle. Science ns 84:369 O 2 '36; Same cond. Sci Am 156:31 Ja '37

WINDE, Constance Waddell
Adventures in valances. Am Home 16:94+ O '36

WINDELE, Annette
Catholic libraries and Catholic action. Cath World 142:217-20 N '35

WINDER, J. B.
How a water department can assist in reducing fire insurance rates through metering. Am City 51:42 O '36

WINDFLOWERS. See Anemones

WINDING machines
Coil-winder for the electrical-appliance shop. F. V. Golitz. il Ind Educ M 37:219-20 S '35

WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Princess Elisabeth Marie
Portrait. Time 26:27 N 4 '35

WINDISCHGRÄTZ, Ludwig, formerly prince
Portrait. Time 26:27 N 4 '35

WINDMILLS
Cape Cod objects to losing its roving landmark, America's oldest windmill. il News Week 6:13 N 23 '35
Dutch windmill; diagrams. A. W. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:276-7 S '35
Exit: Spain's windmills. C S Mon M p 19 N 6 '35
Windmills come back as protectors of pipe line networks from corrosion. Sci Am 156: 314 My '37
Windmills return to keep pipe lines from corrosion. Science N L 31:169 Mr 13 '37
Yacht-race windmill. W. J. Turnbull, jr. il diags Pop Sci 129:94 O '36

WINDOM ward; story. See Mable, L. K.

WINDOW blinds. See Blinds

WINDOW boxes. See Flower boxes; Window gardening

WINDOW curtains. See Curtains

WINDOW decoration. See Show windows

WINDOW display. See Show windows

WINDOW draperies. See Curtains; Draperies

WINDOW gardening
Green windows. H. V. Wilson. il House B 78:66+ N '36
Home room gardeners; a garden club for indoors. K. H. Blanch. Recreation 29:337-9 O '35
I grow plants in any window. B. R. Buxton. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:14-15+ N '36
New fashions in window gardening. H. V. Wilson. il Ladies H J 52:136-7 N '35
Savory herbs winter in kitchen window box. Hygeia 14:1045 N '36
Succession of bloom in a window garden. H. V. Wilson. il Ladies H J 53:24-5+ N '36
Try window gardening. H. V. Wilson. il Parents M 11:28+ Ja '36
We winter a garden circus. F. Huttenlocher. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38+ N '36
Window-sill gardening. J. Hersey. il Delin 127:64 D '35
Winter flower garden fits your window. il diags Pop Mech 64:919 D '35
Winter magic; making plans for the winter garden indoors. M. C. Walter. il Am Home 14:386+ O '35
See also
Flower boxes
House plants

WINDOW in heaven; novel. See Houston, M. B.

WINDOW screens. See Screens, Wire

WINDOW shades
Shades for your windows. H. Ufford. il Pict R 38:54 Mr '37
Up with new shades. B. Vigleze. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:46+ Mr '37

WINDOW transparencies. See Transparencies

WINDOWLESS construction
All-glass windowless building for packaging research; new laboratory of Owens-Illinois glass company. il diags Arch Rec 79:237-8 Mr '36
Offices for a new year. il Business Week p 14+ Ja 4 '36
Unique office structure designed by F. L. Wright for S. C. Johnson and son. il Sci Am 156:316 My '37
Windowless building features. il diag Sci Am 154:208 Ap '36
Windows on the wane; two new buildings designed without windows. il Business Week p20-1 N 2 '35

WINDOWS
Bay windows pay sunny dividends. B. F. Betts. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ My '36
Bays for light, air and good design. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 70:40-1 O '36
Detail charts. il House B 77:62 O; 52 N; 63 D '35; 78:50-1 Ja; 54 F; 64-5 Mr '36
Doors and windows. il House and Gard 69: 46-7 Mr '36
Dormer windows as they generally are and as they can be improved. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 68:60-1 D '35
Doubling all windows; twofold layer of glass solves an air-conditioning problem. Business Week p30 D 5 '36
For cool windows. E. Hillyer. il Delin 128:45 Je '36
Hardware; also windows, doors, screens and woodwork. il plans House and Gard 69: 72-5 My '36
Highlights on windows. il diags House B 78:62-3+ N '36
If you are adding a bay window. il House and Gard 68:49 Ag '35
Portfolio of building details. House & Gard 71:122-3 Mr '37
Portfolio of selected details: dormer windows. il House B 79:89-92, 156-7 My '37
Rose in the window. R. Wright. il House and Gard 70:46-7 D '36
Seeing out. A. S. Monroe. il Good H 102:13+ F '36
Steel casements. il diags Arch Rec 79:120 F '36
Sun for the busy basement. K. Edmunds. il diags Bet Hom & Gard 15:20-1+ N '36
Tilting double-hung windows. diags Arch Rec 80:326 O '36
Very latest thing for summer windows. il Am Home 17:47-8+ My '37
Window rights and wrongs. G. K. Geerlings. il House and Gard 68:60-1 N '35
Windows made proof against intrusion of noise. K. M. Constable. diags Arch Rec 80: 479 D '36
See also
Curtains
Glass painting and staining

WINDROSS, T. B.
Isle of Demons; story. Canad Bookm 18:5-8 F 10 '36

WINDS
Camera, balloon and flare record night wind velocities. Science N L 31:291-2 My 8 '37; Same. Science ns 85:sup 12 My 14 '37
Weird ways of the wind. il map diag Pop Mech 65:854-6+ Je '36
See also
Hurricanes
Tornadoes

WINDSOR, Edward, duke of. See Edward VIII, king of Great Britain

WINDSOR, J. Enos
Building a missionary-minded church. Mis R 59:25-7 Ja '36

WINDSOR, Margaret
Selection of science books. bibliog f Wilson Bul 10:375-8 F '36

WINDSOR, Phineas Lawrence
Portrait
Library J 62:28 Ja 1 '37

WINDSOR, Roberta Earle
Bring your bulb problems to the clinic. Bet Hom & Gard 15:36+ O '36
Six years later. Bet Hom & Gard 14:18-19+ Mr '36

WINDSOR, Wallis (Warfield) duchess of
Biography. por Lit Digest 122:13-14 N 28 '36
British puzzle: would Mrs Simpson marry King? por Lit Digest 122:12 O 31 '36
Cinderella. por Time 28:17-18 N 2 '36
Duchess of Windsor. Time 28:18-19 D 21 '36
Destiny for two against an Empire. pors Lit Digest 123:10 My 29 '37
Edward's empire-shaking romance; tradition vs. love, Tory vs. commoner, Baldwin vs. nature. il por Lit Digest 122:6-8 D 12 '36
Edward's friend; Mrs Simpson asks divorce. por Lit Digest 122:14-15 O 24 '36
Empire and Mrs Simpson. E. Huxley. Read Digest 30:85-7 Ja '37
Fate of a monarch, course of an empire, destiny of one-half billion souls depend on Mrs Simpson of Baltimore. il pors News Week 8:7-12 D 12 '36
Innocents abroad; British tourists ignorant of gossip. Time 28:21-3 O 26 '36
King Edward VIII and his guests. il pors Lit Digest 122:36-7 S 26 '36
King goes; long live the king! il por Lit Digest 122:3-6 D 19 '36
Last obstacle to divorce apparently removed by court. por Lit Digest 123:13-14 Mr 27 '37
Mrs Simpson. Time 28:31-2 D 28 '36
Mrs Simpson. por News Week 8:10-11 O 24; 19-20 O 31; 15 N 21 '36
Mrs Simpson and palace politics, by an English editor. Nation 143:546 N 7 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:14 O 3 '36
News Week 9:13 My 29 '37
Queenly enigma: what will Mrs Simpson and King Edward do? il por Lit Digest 122: 11-12 N 7 '36
Red backs King: M.P. is well-wisher to Mrs Simpson; her lineage royal. Lit Digest 122:13-14 N 14 '36
Shotgun sequel. Time 29:38-40 Ja 18 '37
Two palace cliques reported at odds over King's friend. Lit Digest 122:14-15 N 21 '36
Woman of the year. il por(cover) Time 29: 13-17 Ja 4 '37
World's greatest romance. Time 28:31 N 16 '36

WINDSOR, Wallis—*Continued*
Yankee at King Edward's court. G. Palmer. Read Digest 29:40-3 N '36
WINDSOR, House of. See Great Britain—Kings and queens
WINDSOR castle
Leonardo at Windsor castle. M. C. Mabbott. Am M Art 29:53-4 Ja '36
WINDT, Valentine B.
Drama, music and dance. Theatre Arts Mo 19:508-12 Jl '35
WINE
America gets bid: drink native wines. Lit Digest 122:47-8 O 24 '36
American drinking habits; wine and national problems. J. H. Choate, jr. Vital Speeches 2:560-1 Je 1 '36
American wines. F. Schoonmaker. R of Rs 94:78 N '36
Canned wine debate. Business Week p40 Ap 11 '36
Carafe on the table. R. Wright. House and Gard 68:46 N '35
Grapefruit juice champagne; boosting an infant industry. Business Week p 18 Je 20 '36
Red wine dishes. J. Platt. il House and Gard 70:46-7+ O '36
Through the wine glass. A. H. Torrey. il Country Life 71:32-4+ F '37
Vintage year. F. J. Taylor. il Collier's 99: 26+ F 6 '37
Wine adds a kick; vintners will strengthen sales campaign. il Business Week p 17 Ag 29 '36
Wine can campaign. il Business Week p 18+ N 7 '36
Wine; Cinderella of repeal. J. Street. Scrib M 98:150-6 S '35
Wine co-ops are spreading in California. il Business Week p 18 Ag 8 '36
Wine firms worried. Business Week p24-5 N 16 '35
See also
Champagne
Grapes
WINE glasses. See Glassware
WING, Mrs Alice Curtice Moyer-. See Moyer-Wing, A. C.
WING, Henry J.
Changing varnishes. Sci Mo 42:77-80 Ja '36
WING, Leonard
Predation is not what it seems. il por Bird Lore 38:401-5 N '36
WING, Mabel M.
Duluth children's museum. Sch Arts M 36: 78-80 O '36
WING, Left, pseud. See Left Wing, pseud.
WING, Right, pseud. See Reed, H.
WING shooting. See Shooting
WINGATE, Jay
Festivals at Breton shrines. Travel 66:34-7+ Mr '36
WINGER, Roy Martin
John Weinzirl. Science ns 82:93-4 Ag 2 '35
Zero and the calendar. bibliog f Sci Mo 43: 363-7 O '36
WINGLESS victory; drama. See Anderson, M.
WINGO, James G.
Japs in the Philippines. R of Rs 95:41-3 F '37
Philippines under the new régime. Contemp 151:69-76 Ja '37
President of the Philippines. Commonweal 24:259-60 Jl 3 '36
WINGO, Otis Theodore
Interneship training in the public service. Ann Am Acad 189:154-8 Ja '37
Training for statecraft. C S Mon M p3 Ap 1 '36
WINGS of the Morning; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WINGS over Ethiopia; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WINGS over Honolulu; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works
WINGS over Labrador; story. See Findlay, D. K.
WINKELHAKE, M. Elizabeth
Advertising from the standpoint of the consumer. J Home Econ 29:88-92 F '37
WINN, Matt Joseph
Purser. por Am M 123:97 My '37
WINNEBURG, Clemens Lothar Wenzel, fürst von Metternich-. See Metternich-Winneburg, C. L. W.
WINNER, Lewis
Beginners' three-tube all-wave receiver. Pop Mech 65:902-3+ Je '36
Two-tube capacity-operated burglar alarm. Pop Mech 66:260+ Ag '36
WINNER, Percy
Fascism at the door. Scrib M 99:33-8 Ja '36
WINNER, Septimus (Apsley Street, pseud)
Homage to Winner. por Time 29:47-8 My 24 '37
WINNER, loser; story. See Schultz, F. E.
WINNETKA scale for rating school behavior and attitudes. See Rating scales
WINNING sequence; story. See Sharp, M.
WINNING strain; story. See Everson, R. G.
WINNINGTON INGRAM, Arthur Foley, bp of London. See Ingram, A. F. W.
WINNIPEG, Canada
Installing a sewer outfall on a soft foundation. D. L. McLean. il Am City 51:63-4 O '36
WINOGRADSKY, Sergei Nikolaevitch
Eightieth anniversary. S. A. Waksman. Science ns 84:226 S 4 '36
WINSER, Sibyl
Marcus Whitman, pioneer physician. Hygeia 14:742-3 Ag '36
WINSHIP, Blanton
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:17 Mr 7 '36
News Week 7:9 My 2 '36
WINSLOE, Christa (Baroness Hatvany)
Thy country, 'tis of thee. por(p3) Ladies H J 52:30+ N '35
Portrait
Time 27:75 F 3 '36
WINSLOW, A. D.
Tsh! tsh!! tsh!!! Survey 73:78 Mr '37
WINSLOW, Amy
How can the library profession aid in attracting desirable young people to librarianship? Library J 61:766-7 O 15 '36
WINSLOW, Charles Edward Amory
Fifteen years of the committee on administrative practice. biblio Am J Pub Health 25:1363-16 D '35
Housing as a public health problem. Am J Pub Health 27:56-61 Ja '37
Industry in medicine. biblio Am J Pub Health 23:450-8 My '33; Same. Ref Shelf 10 no5:163-77 Ap '35
When is health public? Survey G 25:373-5+ Je '36
WINSLOW, Floyd Stone
Partners in public health. Survey 72:266-7 S '36
We do not want security. Vital Speeches 2: 822-3 O 1 '36
Why do we have medical ethics? Vital Speeches 3:107-9 D 1 '36
WINSLOW, Horatio
Dean is vexed; story. Sat Eve Post 207:14-15 Je 22 '35
Dear brothers all; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 D 14 '35
Scrambled egg, Bohemian style; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 My 30 '36
Portrait. Sat Eve Post 207:108 Je 15 '35
WINSLOW, Leon Loyal
Arts and crafts standards for elementary teachers. Sch Arts M 35:264-5 Ja '36
Functional art education. Sch and Soc 44: 645-8 N 14 '36

WINSLOW, Lorenzo
Fixer. por Am M 121:89 Ap '36

WINSLOW, Mary Isabel
Catholic action in Kansas. Commonweal 24: 69-71 My 15 '36

WINSLOW, Seymour
You look very OK; story. Pict R 38:16-17 My '37

WINSLOW, Thyra (Samter) (Mrs Nelson Waldorf Hyde)
Mrs Manning's birthday; story. Pict R 37:8-9 Ap '36
Old beau; story. Scholastic 28:15-16 Mr 14 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:15 Mr 14 '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ag 14 '35
Sat R Lit 12:12 Ag 10 '35

WINSLOW, Walker
Pacific blooms: Flower girl; Three leis for a parting; poems. Poetry 46:314-16 S '35

WINSLOW, William VanEps
Drawing from toy animals. Sch Arts M 36: 570-2 My '37
Portraiture by young children. Sch Arts M 35:633-6 Je '36

WINSOR, Frederick, 1872-
Educating the gifted boy. Atlan 159:570-8 My '37

WINSOR, Max
Child, the institution and the court. Vital Speeches 1:634-6 Jl 1 '35

WINSPEAR, Alban Dewes
Paradoxical poet. Queen's Q 43:166-74 My '36

WINSTEAD, Opal
Alabaster box; poem. Cath World 145:163 My '37

WINSTON, Robert Watson
Portrait
R of Rs 95:62 Ap '37

WINSTON, Sanford Richard
Mobility of eminent Americans. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:624-34 Mr '36

WINSTON-SALEM, North Carolina
New abattoir. R. A. Jackson. il Am City 52: 15 Ja '37
Twin city of the South. M. F. Knight. il C S Mon M p6+ Ja 8 '36

WINTER, Alice (Ames) (Mrs Thomas Gerald Winter)
Pictures you'll like (title varies) St N 63:29 S; 15+ O; 51:19 N; 52 D '36; 34 F; 31 Mr; 39+ Ap; 41 My '37
Using animals in motion pictures. St N 64: 40 Ja '37

WINTER, Banks
Obituary
Etude 55:218 Ap '37

WINTER, George Ben
Portrait
Time 28:27 Jl 27 '36
2,000,000 words on one tooth; impacted third molar. por Lit Digest 121:15 Ja 4 '36

WINTER, John Keith
Portrait
Sat R Lit 13:5 Mr 21 '36

WINTER, Keith. See Winter, J. K.

WINTER, L. Clark
Exotic room of traditional inspiration; dining room of L. C. Winter, designed and painted by himself. il Arts and Dec 44:12-13+ Je '36

WINTER, Mrs Thomas Gerald. See Winter, A.

WINTER
Christmas card to gardeners; garden in winter. L. Barron. il Am Home 17:22-8 D '36
Christmas guests from wood and meadow. H. S. Williams. il Arts and Dec 43:20-3+ D '35
February blooms. L. B. Wilder. il House and Gard 69:10-1+ F '36
In December. H. Zahniser. Nature M 26:327 D '35
Make the most of winter. V. G. Heiser. il Collier's 99:19+ Ja 16 '37
Nature and wild life. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:830-3 D '36
Winter photography. S. Brown. il Nature M 27:2 Ja '36
Winter photography. J. Deschin. il Sci Am 156:48 Ja '37
Winter surprises. M. C. Walker. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:24-5+ F '36
See also
December
February
January

WINTER birds. See Birds

WINTER bouquets. See Everlasting flowers

WINTER fishing. See Fishing, Winter

WINTER gardening
See also
Greenhouses
Window gardening

WINTER passage; story. See Adams, B. M.

WINTER protection of plants. See Plants, Protection of

WINTER resorts
Everyone is skiing. W. B. Powell. il Delin 127:23+ D '35
North American Riviera. W. MacDowell. il C S Mon M p8-9 D 24 '35
Snow in Idaho; Sun Valley lodge. Time 28:30 D 28 '36
Southern seas, U.S.A. A. Goertz. il Delin 128:4+ Je '36
Winter sports in summer lands; southern California. E. McGaffey. il Nat Repub 24: 3+ Ja '37
See also
Bermuda
Palm Beach, Florida

WINTER sleep. See Hibernation

WINTER sports
Fit to ski. R. Seinfel. il Collier's 97:21+ Ja 25 '36
Five easily built novelties for snow and ice sports; working drawings. H. Sibley. il Pop Sci 128:60 Ja '36
Ice carnivals thrill, benefit thousands. Rotarian 49:58 D '36
If winter comes, heigh-o! G. Bilhuber. il Ind Woman 15:16-17+ Ja '36
Indoor winter; New York's first winter-sports show. il Time 28:31-2 D 21 '36
January in June; June snows in Sweden. S. A. Clark. il C S Mon M p20 My 20 '36
Millions prepare for winter sports. il Lit Digest 122:38-9 D 19 '36
New England ski trails; snow and ice sports. D. Rochford. il Nat Geog M 70:645-64 N '36
Snow sports in California. H. O. Warren. il Country Life 69:25-6+ D '35
Snow trains, skis, and bruises. il Lit Digest 120:35 D 14 '35
Thrill chasing in Canada. P. Standard. il R of Rs 94:6+ N '36
What to build for winter sports. il diags Pop Mech 65:278-81 F '36
When snow flies. B. Moon. il R of Rs 93: 58-61 Ja '36
When winter dons her mantle white. E. B. Ballard. il Recreation 30:431-4+ D '36
Winter sports facilities. Recreation 30:563 F '37
Winter sports for the whole family. C. G. Muller. il Parents M 10:25+ D '35
Winter sports in Bavaria. il C S Mon M p 13 Ja 27 '37
Winter sports in Canada. J. S. Robbins. il Woman's H C 64:9-10+ F '37
Winter sports in the Yosemite valley. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 71:28+ D '36
See also
Coasting
Curling
Fishing, Winter
Hockey
Ice boats and ice boating
Motor sleds
Skating
Skis and ski running
Snowshoes

WINTER travel. See Travel

WINTER wrens. See Wrens

WINTERICH, John Tracy
Compleat collector: rare books. See alternate numbers of Saturday review of literature
Hurrah for the old home town! Pub W 128: 1537-40 O 26 '35
Leary's centenary, 1836-1936. Pub W 129:2264-5 Je 6 '36
Man behind the book. Pub W 130:2096-100 N 28 '36

WINTERROWD, Gentiliska
Resolution adopted by the board of trustees of the Warder public library, Springfield, Ohio. Library J 61:654 S 1 '36

WINTERS, Sister Mary Joseph
Kentucky Catholics. Commonweal 22:574-6 O 11 '35

WINTERS, S. R.
Death to disease. Hygeia 15:234-7+ Mr '37
Frauds that flourish until Uncle Sam takes a hand. Hygeia 14:418-21 My '36
Impending mosquito massacres. Hygeia 14: 705-8 Ag '36
It depends on the weather. Hygeia 14:989-92 N '36
New hospitals for old. Hygeia 15:433-6 My '37
Public enemies no. 1. Hygeia 14:832-5 S '36
Stop highway carnage! Hygeia 15:118-21+ F '37

WINTERS, Theo
Great hunter; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 My 30 '36

WINTERS, Yvor
John Sutter; poem. New Repub 84:67 Ag 28 '35
Jones Very: a New England mystic. Am R 7:159-78 My '36
Robert Bridges and Elizabeth Daryush. Am R 8:353-67 Ja '37
Sir Gawayne and the Green Knight; poem, with explanatory note. New Repub 91:98, 104 Je 2 '37
Spring serpent; poem. New Repub 88:20 Ag 12 '36

WINTERSET; drama. See Anderson, Maxwell

WINTERSET; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WINTERTON, Edward Turnour, 6th earl
Army recruiting problem. Fortn 147(ns 141): 41-9 Ja '37
Churches and politics. 19th Cent 119:688-95 Je '36
Cub-hunting in the south of England. Country Life 70:61+ Ag '36
Infinite variety of British foxhunting. Country Life 68:29-30+ O '35
Northern and southern England. 19th Cent 118:580-90 N '35

WINTHER, Sophus Keith
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Mr 3 '37

WINTHROP, John, 1606-1676
Portrait. Sci Mo 41:94 Jl '35

WINTRINGHAM, Mrs Margaret (Longbottom)
Giving children a chance. C S Mon M p6 Jl 24 '35

WINWAR, Frances (Mrs Bernard D. N. Grebanier) originally Francesca Vinciguerra
Autobiographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 10: 364 F '36
Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 D 11 '35
C S Mon M p 10 Ap 28 '37
Sat R Lit 13:12 N 9 '35
Sat R Lit 15:10 Ap 3 '37

WIRE, George E.
Obituary
Library J 61:332 Ap 15 '36

WIRE
Decorative wire working. K. Murray. il Pop Sci 130:95+ Ap '37
Fences, bridges, zippers. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:378-81 Je '37
New test for cable wire. il diag Sci Am 154: 205 Ap '36
Twisted wire forms unique smokers' accessories. K. Murray. il diags Pop Sci 130:83+ My '37

WIRE drawing
Fences, bridges, zippers. P. H. Smith. il Sci Am 156:378-81 Je '37

WIRED radio. See Radio broadcasting

WIRELESS communication. See Radio communication

WIRELESS telegraph. See Radio telegraph

WIREN, Alexis R.
Increase of student loans can increase college income. Sch and Soc 43:156-8 F 1 '36

WIREPHOTO system. See Telephone—Picture transmission

WIRING, Electric. See Electric wire and wiring

WIRTH, Conrad L.
Enlarged recreation service of the national parks. Recreation 29:500-2+ Ja '36

WIRTH, Louis
Localism, regionalism, and centralization. bibliog f Am J Soc 42:493-509 Ja '37
Types of nationalism. bibliog f Am J Soc 41: 723-37 My '36

WIRTH, M. B.
Mechanical drawing tests (cont) Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:301-5 O '35

WIRTH, Theodore
Portrait
Recreation 31:114 My '37
Theodore Wirth, pioneer in park planning. J. F. Kieley. Recreation 31:35-7+ Ap '37

WIRTSCHAFTER, Reitza (Dine) (Mrs Zolton Tillson Wirtschafter)
Notes of a naturalist: Inner zone; Lost trails; Dry spell; Night change; poems. Poetry 50: 17-19 Ap '37

WIRTSCHAFTER, Mrs Zolton Tillson. See Wirtschafter, R.

WIRTZ, Carl Lodewijk Willem
Obituary. Etude 53:697 D '35

WISCHNEGRADZKY, Ivan
Wischnegradzky's quarter-toned piano. L. B. Campbell. Musician 42:58+ My '37

WISCONSIN
How the Wisconsin property tax collections are spent. C. F. Wehrwein. tab Am Econ R 25:466-70 S '35
See also
Milwaukee county
also subhead Wisconsin under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Insurance, Unemployment
Legislation

Description and travel
Here and there by car; Land of Lakes. il map R of Rs 94:62-3 S '36

Politics and government
Our debatable Middle West. J. D. Ferguson. R of Rs 93:46 F '36
Radicals and theories slipping. Nat Repub 24: 11 My '36
Roosevelt, Borah in La Follette land. Lit Digest 121:7 Ap 18 '36
Wisconsin people's front; Farmer-labor progressive federation. H. Christian. Nation 141:714 D 18 '35

Sanitary affairs
Sewage and stream-pollution problems in eastern Wisconsin. il map Am City 51:69-71 My '36

Social conditions
These country people on relief; cross-section of a Wisconsin county. C. L. Shafer. il Survey G 25:512-15+ S '36

WISCONSIN academy of sciences, arts and letters
Meeting, 1937, Milwaukee. R. R. Shrock. Science ns 85:455 My 7 '37

WISCONSIN alumni research foundation
Alumni research foundation of the University of Wisconsin. Science ns 83:178-9 F 21 '36

WISCONSIN alumni research foundation—*Cont.*
Grants and plans for the coming year. Science ns 85:235-6 Mr 5 '37
Grants to University of Wisconsin for research projects in the field of the natural sciences. Sch and Soc 43:256 F 22 '36

WISCONSIN home economics association
Home economics speakers' bureau. L. Walsh. J Home Econ 27:580-1 N '35

WISCONSIN university
Academic furore in Wisconsin. R of Rs 95:21 F '37
At Wisconsin U. Survey 72:24 Ja '36
Battle of Madison. Time 28:23-4 D 28 '36
Battle of Madison. Time 28:23-4 D 28 '36; 29:28+ Ja 18 '37
Charges preferred against President Glenn Frank. Sch and Soc 44:842 D 26 '36
Dismissal of Dr Glenn Frank. Sch & Soc 45:95-8 Ja 16 '37
Distempers of the press. B. De Voto. Harper 174:445-7 Mr '37
Dr Frank is ousted. Commonweal 25:358 Ja 22 '37
Dykstra succeeds to Frank post. News Week 9:43 Mr 20 '37
Dykstra to Wisconsin. Time 29:28 Mr 22 '37
Education or politics; case of Glenn Frank. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:762 D 26 '36; Excerpt. Sch and Soc 45:65-6 Ja 9 '37
Fight for academic freedom. C. H. Grattan. il Survey G 25:142-8+ Mr '36
Frank vs. La Follette; with editorial comment. P. W. Ward. Nation 143:748, 751-2 D 26 '36; Editorial comment. Sch & Soc 45: 64-5 Ja 9 '37
Franks in Madison, by a faculty wife. Nation 144:195 F 13 '37
Glenn Frank goes out but his prestige goes up. News Week 9:16-17 Ja 16 '37
High-school scholarships in Wisconsin. Sch and Soc 44:176 Ag 8 '36
Issues and men; Glenn Frank case. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:101 Ja 23 '37
La Follette-Frank fight comes out in the open. News Week 7:32-3 Mr 21 '36
La Follette opens battle to oust Glenn Frank. News Week 8:30-1 D 26 '36
President of the University of Wisconsin and the Wisconsin progressive party. Sch and Soc 44:814 D 19 '36
Prexy on the carpet. Commonweal 25:274 Ja 1 '37
Report on Wisconsin. Survey 71:337 N '35
Resident artist: John Steuart Curry takes unique post to encourage rural painting. il Lit Digest 122:22+ O 17 '36
Senate investigation of radical activities. Sch and Soc 42:457 O 5 '35
Trouble in Wisconsin. New Repub 89:260 D 30 '36
University of Wisconsin president fights ouster move among regents. il Lit Digest 122:4-5 D 26 '36
Wisconsin and academic freedom. New Repub 83:256-7 Ja 6 '37
Wisconsin chooses its new president. Christian Cent 54:373-4 Mr 24 '37
Wisconsin dismissals. Time 27:30+ F 24 '36
Witch-hunters at work. E. Thornbury. New Repub 83:158-9 Je 19 '35

College of letters and science
Prediction of scholarship. L. E. Drake and V. A. C. Henmon. tabs Sch & Soc 45:191-4 F 6 '37

Library school
Accredited library school histories. Library J 62:35 Ja 1 '37

School of education
Resolution protesting against the continued maligning of the University of Wisconsin and the proposal to abolish the university's School of education adopted by Wisconsin teachers and public school administrators. Sch and Soc 42:121 Jl 27 '35

Wildlife conservation institute
Proposed institute. Science ns 85:352 Ap 9 '37

WISDOM of Judge O-oka; stories. See Peltier, F.

WISE, Carl T.
Spelling difficulty of 1,102 words found in twenty spellers. El Sch J 36:281-9 D '35

WISE, Hugh D.
Sharks; Colonel Wise and shark-fishing. Time 29:38 My 24 '37

WISE, Rebecca
Rare book department in the general bookstore. Pub W 128:1543-4 O 26 '35

WISE, Robert
Modern factories built on table top. il pors Pop Mech 65:574-6+ Ap '36

WISE, Stephen Samuel
Up Wise. por Time 28:37-8 Jl 20 '36

WISE, Thomas James
Obituary
Pub W 131:2186 My 29 '37
Puzzle of Thomas J. Wise. J. Carter. Pub W 131:2213 My 29 '37

WISE, Winifred E.
Good neighbor. Read Digest 28:19-23 Mr '36

WISE men of the East. See Magi

WISEHART, Marion Karl
Twentieth century Audubon. Read Digest 30: 90-3 Ap '37

WISEMAN, Nicholas Patrick Stephen, cardinal
Cardinal Wiseman: herald of a new age. J. E. Wickham. Cath World 143:221 My '36

WISENTS. See Aurochs

WISHBONE; story. See Mabie, M. L.

WISHERD, Edwin L.
Today in the land of Penn and Franklin: natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 68:14-20, 29-36, 45-51 Jl '35
West Point, mother of army men; natural color photographs. Nat Geog M 69:779-86 Je '36

WISKEMANN, Elizabeth
Between France and Germany. Contemp 149: 678-86 Je '36
Conflict in Memel. Contemp 148:531-8 N '35
From Masaryk to Beneš. Contemp 149:154-61 F '36
Little entente. Contemp 150:675-83 D '36
Poland and Germany today. Fortn 144(ns 138):304-13 S '35
Will Austria become German? Fortn 146(ns 140):567-74 N '36
Yugo-Slavia and the Anschluss. Contemp 148:46-54 Jl '35

WISSA, Mme Esther Fahmy
Women with hats; interview. P. M. Lovell. por C S Mon M p8 My 20 '36

WISSLER, Clark
Effect of civilization upon the length of life of the American Indian. Sci Mo 43:5-13 Jl '36
Indian in American history. Scholastic 29:6-7 O 24 '36

WISSMILLER, George
Farm in Illinois; George Wissmiller's 400-acre plant. il por plan tabs Fortune 12:38-47+ Ag '35

WISTER, Owen
In homage to Mark Twain. Harper 171:547-56 O '35; Same abr. Scholastic 27:6-7+ N 23 '35
Old Yellowstone days. Harper 172:471-80 Mr '36
Strictly hereditary; autobiography. Mus Q 22:1-7 Ja '36

WIT and humor. See Humor

WITCH of the Alcazar; story. See Duranty, W.

WITCHCRAFT
Age of magic. I. O. Eastwick. Cath World 144:223-6 N '36
Mirror for witches; story. E. Forbes. il Scholastic 27:4-6 O 26 '35
Witchcraft days in Salem. S. V. Benét. Read Digest 30:83-6 Je '37
Witchcraft still earning millions. Lit Digest 122:7 O 31 '36
See also
Voodooism

WITCUTT, W. P.
Chaucer's Boëthius. Am R 8:61-70 N '36
Future of capitalism. Am R 5:531-5 O '35

WITH a little water on the side; story. See Chase, B.

WITH dignity; story. See Wormser, R.

WITH good luggage; story. See Byrns, R. K.

WITH the help of old Joel; story. See Penny, L.

WITH the worst of intentions; story. See McMorrow, T.

WITH this ring; story. See Smith, F. L.

WITHER, George
Our joyful feast; poem. Scholastic 27:11 D 14 '35

WITHERS, Jane
Little trouper. C. Holdom. il por C S Mon M p3 D 4 '35
Rowdy Jane. J. Beatty. por Am M 122:22-3+ Ag '36

WITHERS, John William
Tribute to William T. Harris. U S Office Educ Bul 1936,17:58-64; Same abr. Sch and Soc 43:356-60 Mr 14 '36
Portrait
Cur Hist 45:5 Ja '37

WITHERS, Percy
A. E. Housman. Liv Age 350:414-18 Jl '36

WITHERS, William
Menace of tax-exempt bonds. Nation 141:241-2 Ag 28 '35

WITHERSPOON, Herbert
Obituary. por Etude 53:386 Jl '35
Obituary. por Etude 53:556 S '35

WITHEY, Raymond A.
Function of government. Nat Repub 23:18-20+ Jl '35

WITHIN some heart; story. See Kennedy, M.

WITHINGTON, Antoinette
Ghostly processions in Hawaii. Harper 174:605-10 My '37

WITHINGTON, Constance (Restarick) (Mrs Paul Withington)
(ed) See Bisschop, E. de. Last cruise of the Fou-po

WITHINGTON, Mrs Paul. See Withington, C.

WITHINGTON, Robert
On examinations. Sch & Soc 45:750-2 My 29 '37
Veteran's patriotism. Commonweal 23:369-71 Ja 31 '36

WITHOUT music; story. See Montanye, C. S.

WITHOUT orders; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WITHOUT orders; story. See Kyne, P. B.

WITHOUT warning; drama. See Zink, R. S.

WITMER Stone wild life sanctuary. See Bird sanctuaries

WITNESSES
Witness to a murder. Harper 174:214-17 Ja '37

WITNESSES of Jehovah. See Jehovah's witnesses

WITTE, Edwin E.
Old age security in the Social security act. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:1-44 F '37
Unemployment and recovery. Yale R ns 26:475-90 Mr '37

WITTE, Ora
Portrait by H. Johnston. Musician 40:13 S '35

WITTGENSTEIN, Princess Marie. See Marie (Sayn-Wittgenstein) Hohenlohe-Schillingsfürst, princess

WITTICK, E. C.
Midget gas engine turned from castings. Pop Mech 66:626-9, 787-92 O-N '36

WITTNER, Victor
Marie Bashkirtseff on the stage. Theatre Arts Mo 19:754-7 O '35
Rumanian theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:453-8 Je '36
Swiss theatre. Theatre Arts Mo 20:301-4 Ap '36
Theatre in Vienna. Theatre Arts Mo 19:834-41 N '35

WITZEMANN, Edgar John
So-called scientific method and its rôle as a process in democracy. Sci Mo 43:122-9 Ag '36

WIVEL, Claude Burns
Controversial topics in the classroom. Nat Educ Assn J 25:154 My '36

WIVES
Aside to husbands; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:76 Jl 20 '35
Every wife should know what provision has been made for the future. M. F. Torrance. il Parents M 11:36+ S '36
Football wife. V. Black. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ N 21 '36
Her own money. M. Castle. Harper 172:602-4 Ap '36; Same cond. il Lit Digest 121:19 Ap 25 '36
How good a wife are you? J. Chase. Delin 128:12-13 My '36
How to make your husband's friends like you. D. Carnegie. Pict R 38:4+ Ap '37
I married an artist; ed. by A. Strakosch. il Sat Eve Post 209:16-17+ O 3 '36
Jane's salvation; what Rotary meant to a wife. G. Spaulding. il Rotarian 49:27-9 Ag '36
Maniacal wives. Time 26:35 Jl 22 '35
Many American wives. A. S. Trans. Commonweal 25:267-8 Ja 1 '37
Meet the convention wife. J. Reitell. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ D 26 '36
One live husband, handle with care! M. Castle. Delin 128:28 Mr '36
Unhappy marriages in the clergy. E. A. Cummins. Forum 94:235-7 O '35; Same cond. News Week 6:42 S 21 '35
Warning to wives, by a business girl. il Ladies H J 53:14-15+ O '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:13-16 N '36
I speak for wives; reply to Warning to wives. M. R. Rinehart. il Ladies H J 54:24-5+ F '37
Why do I love my wife? Ladies H J 52:22+ D '35
Wives; poems. R. Purdy. Am Mercury 40:67-9 Ja '37

See also
Domestic relations — Marriage
Husbands — Widows

WIVES of presidents. See Presidents—United States

WIZARD'S eye; story. See Lamb, H.

WIZARD'S touch; story. See Kelland, C. B.

WODEHOUSE, Pelham Grenville
All's well with Bingo; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Ja 30 '37
Back to whiskers. Forum 97:3-4 Ja '37
Bingo and the Peke crisis; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 My 29 '37
Crime wave at Blandings; story. Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 O 10; 18-19 O 17 '36
Reggie and the greasy bird; story. Sat Eve Post 209:12-13 N 28 '36
Romance at Droitgate spa; story. Sat Eve Post 209:14-15 F 20 '37
Art of Wodehouse. A. D. Nock. por(cover) Sat R Lit 14:5 Jl 25 '36
Portrait
News Week 8:42 O 10 '36
Sat Eve Post 209:84 O 3 '36
Sat R Lit 14:9 O 10 '36
Story of Jack and Jill as it might be told by W. Faulkner, P. G. Wodehouse, and A. Woollcott. T. Fuller. Sat R Lit 15:10-11 D 19 '36

WOELLNER, Robert Carlton
Commencement address. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:201-3 Jl '36

WOERDEHOFF, Frank J.
Teacher-librarian and pre-testing technique. Wilson Bul 11:400-1 F '37

WOFFORD, Azile M.
Romance of the over-dues. Wilson Bul 10:43 S '35

WOLBARST, Abraham Leo
Legalize euthanasia! Forum 94:330-2 D '35

WOLCOTT, Wallace
Plan house and ground together. il plans Am Home 16:26-7 Ag '36

WOLD, Emma
Changing legal scene. Ind Woman 16:105+ Ap '37

WOLF, Mrs Anna W. M.
New thoughts on spanking. Parents M 11: 28-9+ O '36
Portrait
Parents M 11:19 Je '36
Parents M 12:98 My '37

WOLF, Arthur William
Liszt's neglected song literature. Musician 40:6-7 O '35

WOLF, Edith A.
Cream cheese in guise and disguise; recipes. Am Home 14:210-12 Ag '35

WOLF, Harry
Squash tennis: H. Wolf tops Tilden's greatest streak. por News Week 9:32+ Mr 27 '37

WOLF, Herman
Opening gun at Homestead. Nation 143:45 Jl 11 '36
Strike-breaker number one. Nation 141:568-9 N 13 '35

WOLF, Howard
Portrait
Pub W 130:496 Ag 15 '36

WOLF, Victoria
Flight to freedom; story. Liv Age 352:128-36 Ap '37

WOLF, William
Are you sane? Pop Sci 129:24-5+ D '36
Poison murders solved by test-tube sleuths. Pop Sci 127:12-13+ Ag '35
Stitches in time. Read Digest 29:84-6 D '36
Uncle Sam fights a new drug menace: marijuana. Pop Sci 128:14-15+ My '36

WOLF cubs (club) See Boy scouts—Cubs

WOLF POINT, Montana
Effective substitute for Hallowe'en deviltry. V. Settle. Sch and Soc 44:541-3 O 24 '36

WOLF spiders. See Spiders

WOLFE, Albert Benedict
Theory of optimum population. Ann Am Acad 188:243-9 N '36

WOLFE, Elsie de. See De Wolfe, E.

WOLFE, Henry Cutler
Czechoslovakia: another Spain? New Repub 90:283-4 Ap 14 '37
Danzig under the terror. Nation 143:447 O 17 '36
Fascism charts its course. Nation 144:16-17 Ja 2 '37
Fascism moves on Rumania. Nation 144:507 My 1 '37
Hitler looks eastward. Atlan 159:239-46 F '37
Why Hitler wants Memel. Cur Hist 45:54-60 Ja '37

WOLFE, Humbert
Calm mountain-valleys; poem. Fortn 144(ns 138):227-8 Ag '35

WOLFE, James
Moment of resolve. H. J. Walker. por Canad M 84:28-9 N '35

WOLFE, Julia W.
Did Rip Van Winkle ever live? Scholastic 29:11-12 Ja 9 '37

WOLFE, Norman
Portrait
Fortune 15:105 Mr '37

WOLFE, Thomas
Bell remembered. Am Mercury 38:457-66 Ag '36
Fame and the poet; story. Am Mercury 39: 149-54 O '36
I have a thing to tell you; novel. New Repub 90:132-6, 159-64, 202-7 Mr 10-24 '37
Oktoberfest. Scrib M 101:26-31 Je '37
Polyphemus. No Am 240:20-6 Je '35
Story of a novel. pors Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ D 14; 3-4+ D 21; 3-4+ D 28 '35
Sun and the rain; story. Scholastic 27:4 N 2 '35
Frame of reference. F. I. Carpenter. Sat R Lit 13:9 Ja 25 '36
Gargantuan gusto of Thomas Wolfe. J. Norman. por Scholastic 27:5+ N 2 '35
Genius is not enough. B. De Voto. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 25 '36; Discussion. 14:9 My 23 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:26 Jl 6 '35
Scrib M 100:100 D '36
Time 26:45 Jl 15 '35
Thomas Wolfe. C. I. Glicksberg. Canad Forum 15:24-5 Ja '36
Thomas Wolfe: a portrait. H. Basso. New Repub 87:199-202 Je 24 '36
Thomas Wolfe embraces life. C. McCole. Cath World 143:42-8 Ap '36
Thomas Wolfe's short stories. H. M. Jones. Sat R Lit 13:13 N 30 '35

WOLFE, Thomas J.
Motors of the Jersey City police. Am City 51:63-5 Ja '36

WOLFE, Walter Béran
Twilight of psychoanalysis. Am Mercury 35: 385-94 Ag '35

WOLFE, Walter G.
Seeing the unseeable. B. B. Fowler. il pors C S Mon M p4 N 13 '35

WOLFERT, Ira
In right; story. Harper 173:378-85 S '36

WOLFF, David, pseud.
On signing up; poem. Poetry 48:71 My '36
Waking in deepest night; poem. Forum 97: 117 F '37

WOLFF, Fanchon. See Simon, F.

WOLFF, Gustav Heinrich
Seven sculptors. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:464-5 Ag '35

WOLFF, Harold George. See Cattell, M. jt. auth.

WOLFF, Mary Evaline (Sister Mary Madeleva)
Beech trees; poem. Sat R Lit 15:4 Ap 10 '37
Gates; poem. Commonweal 25:383 Ja 29 '37
Love and the law; poem. Cath World 145:317 Je '37
Meditation on Atlas; poem. Commonweal 26: 15 Ap 30 '37
Survivors; poem. Commonweal 24:37 My 8 '36

WOLFFIA
Smallest flowering plant. L. A. Hausman. il Nature M 28:212-13 O '36

WOLFMAN, Augustus
Color photography. See monthly numbers of American photography to December 1936
Enlarging hints. Am Phot 31:214, 280-1 Mr-Ap '37
Grain is still a bugaboo. Am Phot 31:67-8 Ja '37
Handling miniature films. Am Phot 31:138-9 F '37

WOLF'S clothing; story. See Williams, B. A.

WOLFSON, Theresa
Should white collar workers organize? Ind Woman 15:356 N '36

WOLFSON, Victor
Bitter stream; dramatization of Fontamara, by I. Silone. Criticism
Commonweal 23:696 Ap 17 '36
Lit Digest il 121:18 Ap 11 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 20:339 My '36
Excursion. Criticism
Cath World 145:214-15 My '37
Commonweal 26:20 Ap 30 '37
Lit Digest 123:22 Ap 24 '37
New Repub 91:74-5 My 26 '37
News Week il 9:32 Ap 17 '37
Theatre Arts Mo il 21:422-4 Je '37
Time il 29:62 Ap 19 '37

WOLK, Henry
Beginner's first violin. Etude 55:54-5 Ja '37
Importance of violin strings. Etude 54:587 S '36
Violinistic vibrato. Etude 54:730 N '36

WOLL, Matthew
Labor speaks to capital. Am Mercury 39:87-90 S '36

WOLL, Matthew—*Continued*
Portrait
News Week 6:11 O 26 '35
News Week 8:13 N 28 '36

WOLLASTON, William
Ethics of William Wollaston. R. E. Stedman. 19th Cent 118:217-25 Ag '35

WOLLSTEIN, Rose Heylbut (Rose Heylbut, pseud)
I'd rather keep house than sing. Good H 102: 34-5+ Je '36
Let nothing discourage you. Etude 53:701-2 D '35
Music should be fun. Good H 102:64-5+ F '36
Secrets of the conductor. Etude 54:417-18 Jl '36
(ed) See Barrère, G. What about the flute?
(ed) See Crooks, R. Things that matter
(ed) See Crooks, R. What does it take to make a singer
(ed) See Cross, M. J. Fifteen years in radio
(ed) See Dragonette, J. When love comes my way
(ed) See Elman, M. Violinist's summer
(ed) See Flagstad, K. Wagnerian singer
(ed) See Franko, S. Fiddle box of memories
(ed) See Heifetz, J. What makes a good violinist
(ed) See Mario, Q. Distinctly American vocal problems
(ed) See Martini, N. And now the movies
(ed) See Martini, N. I want to fall in love
(ed) See Philipp, I. E. How to become a better pianist
(ed) See Rapee, E. Musical food for millions
(ed) See Rosenthal, M. Grand manner in piano playing
(ed) See Salter, J. Manager states his case
(ed) See Salzedo, C. Harps and harpists in 1936
(ed) See Sarnoff, D. Radio and music
(ed) See Stueckgold, G. American singers and the German lied
(ed) See Tokatyan, A. And the twain shall meet
(ed) See Valentine, C. I. Piano-accordion in musical education
(ed) See Wettergren, G. Care of the voice

WOLMAN, Abel
Recent trends in public health engineering practice. Am J Pub Health 27:43-9 Ja '37

WOLMAN, Leo
Can Uncle Sam organize labor? R of Rs 93:31-3 Mr '36; Same. Ref Shelf 11 no3: 69-78 Ap '37
Horizontal vs. vertical. R of Rs 93:37-8+ Ap '36
New national labor law. por R of Rs 92:31-3 S '35
Social security. Yale R ns 26:57-68 S '36
Will unionism be compulsory? R of Rs 93: 55-6+ My '36

WOLSELEY, R. E.
Publishers forget the home town. Pub W 130: 588-9 Ag 22 '36

WOLTMAN, Frederick E.
Busy utility companies. Nation 141:154-5 Ag 7 '35

WOLVERTON, Charles
Mysteries of the carnival language. Am Mercury 35:227-31 Je '35

WOLVES
Are wild animals dangerous? O. Ripley. il St N 63:25-7 Ja '36
Black wolf takes his own picture; Tappan Gregory's wild animal photographs. il Lit Digest 120:17 D 7 '35
Hunting the black wolves of Idaho. J. A. Patterson. il Scrib M 100:73-6 D '36
Lone wolf: Stefansson debunks stories of marauders traveling in packs. il Lit Digest 122:14-15 D 19 '36
Self-portraits of wolves. Science ns 82:sup7-8 N 15 '35
Tom and Jerry, my timber wolf pets. O. Ripley. il St N 63:12-13 Mr '36
See also
Coyotes

WOMAN
Abolition of maternity price of woman's equality. Science N L 31:227 Ap 10 '37
Alice seizes the pencil. D. A. Ross. Ind Woman 15:10-11+ Ja '36
Amazon in the modern world. A. C. Valentine. Vital Speeches 1:736-9 Ag 12 '35
Are we coming or going? F. Hurst. Vital Speeches 1:159-60 D 3 '34
Are women a menace? J. Erskine. Delin 128: 12 Ap '36
Can women write songs? M. Davis. Pict R 37:10-11+ N '35
Decline of the male. T. H. Uzzell and V. E. LeRoy. Scrib M 100:19-25 D '36; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:68 Ja '37; Discussion. Scrib M 101:57-60 F '37
Echo; or, Swift on the uptake. J. Swift. Golden Bk 22:233 Ag '35
Everlasting woman question. S. Leacock; N. W. Putnam. Rotarian 47:13-16+ Ag '35
Fear the facts and fool the women. M. Dana. Atlan 159:397-405 Ap '37
Fun diggers prefer indigents. E. Orcutt. Sat Eve Post 209:36-1 Ag 1 '36
Getting along with women. Harper 171:614-23 O '35
God give us women: poem. M. S. Smith. Ind Woman 14:182 Je '35
Half a century of women; verse. O. Nash. Sat Eve Post 208:30 Mr 14 '36
Homekeeping hearts; congress of Associated country women of the world. Nation 142:793-4 Je 24 '36
I like girls with simple tastes. K. Roberts. il Sat Eve Post 208:10-11+ Je 27 '36
If women should strike. Lit Digest 121:7 Mr 28 '36
Iturbi blunders. Musician 42:55 Mr '37
Men against women. D. S. Butler. Forum 94:79-84 Ag '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:26 S 7 '35
No tears for Lord Chesterfield. C. Bathwell. Canad M 86:12+ Jl '36
Off with their heads! review of Influence of women, and its cure, by J. Erskine. M. S. Ulrich. Sat R Lit 13:11 F 15 '36
On what shall we unite? symposium. Ind Woman 15:36-7+ F '36
One hundred years of woman's struggle; murals by Hildreth Meiere. Scholastic 30:7 My 15 '37
Our kind of woman; ideas of America's famous illustrators. il Pict R 37:10-11 Ag '36
Power of propaganda. Nature M 28:304 N '36
She did live alone, but now—. M. E. Onions. Ind Woman 15:375+ D '36
They raise their hats. M. C. Banning. Harper 171:354-63 Ag '35
To the girl graduate. D. Thompson. Ladies H J 54:12 Je '37
Vigilant vaults of sacred facts; women teach men to keep secrets. Lit Digest 123:34-5 Mr 6 '37
When is a woman great? A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 63:4+ Ap '36
Woman and freedom in our society. D. Thompson. Vital Speeches 2:151-5 D 16 '35
Woman in time; tr. by L. A. Harrington. G. von Le Fort. Commonweal 23:513-15 Mr 6 '36
Woman's place is in the home. R. W. Lane. Ladies H J 53:18+ O '36
Woman's place is—where? interview with I. Tarbell, B. E. S. Fisher. C S Mon M p5 D 23 '36
Women and the world. *See* numbers of Independent woman
Women, are they human? review of School of femininity, by M. Lawrence. G. Graham. Canad Forum 16:21-3 D '36
Women around the world. M. Rosenblum. map Scholastic 30:17+ My 15 '37
Women have an obligation; interview with M. E. Woolley. M. Taylor. il C S Mon M p3+ My 5 '37
See also
Business women
College students, Women
College women
Farm women
Girls
Housewives
International alliance of women for suffrage and equal citizenship
Mothers

WOMAN—See also—*Continued*
Old women
Sex differences
Spinsters
Widows
Wives
Women and the church
Women's clubs and societies
Working girls and women

Crime

Women and children first. C. R. Cooper. il Sat Eve Post 209:27+ N 14 '36

See also
Prostitution

Diseases

See also
Puerperal infection

Dress

See Clothing and dress; Fashion

Education

See Education of women

Employment

Custom-built careers. M. Castle. il Ind Woman 14:189+ Je '35; Same cond. il Lit Digest 120:34 S 14 '35

Earnings of women in Tennessee industries. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:467-70 Ag '36

Economic position of women in the Virgin Islands. Monthly Labor R 44:359-62 F '37

Effect of technological changes on employment of women. tabs Monthly Labor R 42: 81-4 Ja '36

Employment of women in clerical work. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1225-32 My '35

For women must work; from time immemorial women have constituted an economic factor as manufacturers. V. Arr. il C S Mon M p9 Jl 8 '36

Hours and earnings in Connecticut laundries, 1933 and 1934, 1934 and 1935. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:1334-41; 43:609-10 N '35, S '36

Laws for women. M. Anderson. Nation 142:854 Je 27 '36

Madras maternity benefit act, 1935. Monthly Labor R 41:1494-5 D '35

Occupational injuries to women in the United States, 1930-1931. Monthly Labor R 41:980-1 O '35

Question of fixing a minimum wage for women alone; *pro* and *con* arguments. Cong Digest 15:282-7 N '36

Restriction on employment of women in Belgian industry and trade. Monthly Labor R 40:1232 My '35

She tunes in on the world. L. Pruette. Ind Woman 15:207-8+ Jl '36

Two-shift system of employment of women in Great Britain. Monthly Labor R 42:349-53 F '36

Wages and family responsibilities of employed women on relief in New York city. tab Monthly Labor R 42:1525-7 Je '36

Wages of women in laundries and dry-cleaning plants in Ohio. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:610-14 S '36

What the Americas are doing for the woman worker. M. Anderson. il Bul Pan Am Union 69:521-35 Jl '35

Widening horizons; informal inquiry into the economic status of women. Ind Woman 15: 82 Mr '36

Women earners in Austria support others. Ind Woman 15:215 Jl '36

Women in business. il Fortune 12:50-7+ Jl; 50-5+ Ag '35

Women in industry; an historical survey. F. Perkins. Ind Woman 16:133+ My '37

Women's employability in Alabama. Ind Woman 15:206+ Jl '36

See also
Business women
Home labor
Hotels—Employees
Laundry workers
Married women—Employment
Policewomen
Servants
Woman—Equal rights
Woman—Occupations

Equal rights

About the women's charter. E. F. Baker and others. Ind Woman 16:72-4+ Mr '37

Changing legal scene. E. Wold. Ind Woman 16:105+ Ap '37

Equality or alimony? women must choose. D. Thomas. Ind Woman 14:338-9+ O '35

International board meets in Brussels. H. Havener. il Ind Woman 14:376+ N '35

Issues and men; Emmet family exhibition and the position of women. O. G. Villard. Nation 143:633 N 28 '36

No sex bar. E. M. Luke. Canad M 84:2+ Ag '35

Of women's bondage; editorial. Scholastic 30:2 My 15 '37

Proposal for a women's charter. Ind Woman 16:10 Ja '37

To end discriminations against women. J. N. Smith; D. Kenyon. Ind Woman 16:132+ My '37

To restrict women is to hamper the race; resolutions adopted at the Northwest biennial, Seattle, 1935. Ind Woman 14:249+ Ag '35

Will women enslave men? E. Gidlow. Forum 97:78-83 F '37

Women's charter. J Home Econ 29:180-2 Mr '37

See also
Feminism

Health and hygiene

Abortion racket. B. B. Tolnai. Forum 94:176-81 S '35

Attention! rest! B. Lowe. il Hygeia 14:740-1 Ag '36

Days of decorum when fainting was the height of fashion. R. N. Levinson. il Hygeia 14:406-8 My '36

Dieting daughters; mistaken ideas on the subject of ideal weight. J. Foster. il Hygeia 15:141-3 F '37

Getting and keeping a good figure. H. R. Cades. il Woman's H C 63:59 N '36

Health notes for the woman of forty. E. C. Dubois. il Hygeia 15:498-500 Je '37

I love life at 70. A. S. Richardson. Read Digest 28:92-4 My '36

Keeping fit after forty. S. Trent. Ind Woman 14:302-3+ S '35

Nervous as a witch. M. C. Banning. il Ladies H J 53:28 F '36

See also
Beauty, Personal
Maternity welfare
Physical education and training of women
Pregnancy

Law

Black marks on women's legal status; chart. Scholastic 30:16 My 15 '37

Changing legal scene. E. Wold. Ind Woman 16:105+ Ap '37

Civil rights of the Latin American woman. H. P. Crawford. bibliog f Bul Pan Am Union 70:541-8 Jl '36

Law and the lady. N. Levy. il Pict R 37:16-17+ Mr '36

See also
Woman—Employment

Occupations

Ad women: Kenneth Collins sees women dominating well-paid advertising field. Lit Digest 123:42-3 Mr 13 '37

Bed, bath, and garage; hostesses of motor courts or cabin groups. V. Carson. il Ind Woman 15:204-6+ Jl '36

Brought up to do something. M. C. Banning. Ladies H J 52:18 N '35

Careers for women; interview with G. M. Bowman. M. Shuler. C S Mon M p5 Jl 10 '35

Gift house that gives security; ed. by M. S. Lilly. S. Cordele. il Ind Woman 14:374-5+ N '35

Girl graduate, 1936. E. F. Barnard. Ind Woman 15:203+ Jl '36

Girls must work. I. Ross. il Ladies H J 53: 32-3+ Je '36

Help yourself to a career. W. B. Pitkin. Delin 130:2-3 Ap '37

WOMAN—Occupations—*Continued*
Ingenious women: conquest of man's world includes steeplejack, G women. il Lit Digest 123:28-9 F 20 '37
May housing management be your forte? B. G. Rosahn. Ind Woman 14:405-6+ D '35
Neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene for untrained, unschooled women in a small Texas city. E. O. Chimene. il Hygeia 15:256-9+ Mr '37
Now they're working on the railroads. M. T. Stevens. il Ind Woman 14:368-9+ N '35
Occupational pattern changes. Ind Woman 14:303 S '35
Professional hostesses for cities. Lit Digest 123:32 Ja 23 '37
Sex and achievement. M. Mead. Forum 94: 301-3 N '35
Men and women; reply to M. Mead. A. F. MacDougall. Forum 94:325 D '35
She carried a spare tire. P. H. Campbell. Ind Woman 14:318-19 S '35
There are always jobs. M. Fuhrman. Ind Woman 14:340+ O '35
There's new work to do in hospitals; opportunities await women as record librarians and medical photographers. G. MacMullen; M. G. Morse. Ind Woman 14:222+ Jl '35
Three interesting jobs created by women for themselves. H. P. Curtis. Woman's H C 63: 107 Ap '36
Vocational questions and answers. R. H. Mathewson. Scholastic 30:28 My 15 '37
What's in a title? or, The business of being an abstractor. B. Chauvenet. Ind Woman 14:307+ S '35
Who's who of women in Washington. E. N. Blair. Good H 102:38-9+ Ja '36
Windows to opportunity. P. Pettit. il Ind Woman 15:46-7+ F '36
Woman and the professions. K. Čapek. Atlan 157:579-80 My '36
Women get the air. R. D. Porter. il Delin 127:50-1 O '35
Women in business. il Fortune 12:50-7+ Jl; 50-5+ Ag; 81-3+ S '35
This thing called success; reply to Women in business. F. Maule. Ind Woman 14: 345+ O '35
World was my oyster. N. James. il Ind Woman 14:402-3+ D '35

See also
Business women
Designers
Electrical association for women
Home economics workers
Policewomen
Waiters and waitresses
Woman—Employment

also headings beginning Women as, e.g. Women as real estate agents

Recreation

See Recreation for women

Rights of women

See Woman—Equal rights

Social and moral questions

Dressing for the cocktail lounge. M. C. Munns. Christian Cent 54:75-7 Ja 20 '37
I thought I was modern. E. Havens. Forum 96:166-70 O '36
Our new old. M. Castle. Harper 174:326-9 F '37
Some husbands are worth saving. K. Norris. Collier's 99:90 Ap 24 '37
This moderate drinking. Harper 162:419-27 Mr '31; Same abr. Read Digest 28:7-10 My '36
What Indian womanhood owes to Christ. M. Dass. Mis R 59:412-13 S '36

See also
Feminism
Prostitution
Woman—Crime

Africa

Bedouin women in North Africa. A. V. Liley. Mis R 59:195-6 Ap '36
Gospel and the women of West Africa. J. H. Schwab. il Mis R 59:475-7 O '36

Albania

Bloomers doomed: Albanian king emancipates nation's femininity from old modes. il Lit Digest 123:14-15 Ap 10 '37

Argentina

Looking south of Capricorn. S. Ragon. il Ind Woman 14:334-5+ O '35

Australia

In the land down under. M. Bentivoglio. il Ind Woman 15:284-6+ S '36

Austria

Women earners in Austria support others. Ind Woman 15:215 Jl '36

Brazil

Feminism in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 981-2 D '36

Burma

Winsome women of Burma. K. B. Iyer. il Ind Woman 15:310-12+ O '36

Canada

Our neighbors to the north. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 64:4+ Mr '37
Single women on relief. Canad Forum 16:5 Mr '37

Chile

Representative Chilean women. Bul Pan Am Union 70:317-21 Ap '36

China

Chinese concubine tells her story. J. P. Leynse. Mis R 60:191-2 Ap '37
Footloose and free; sports and the young women of modern China. E. H. Anstice. il Travel 65:34-5+ O '35
Style marshal: China's dictator turns czar of fashion with ten commandments. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 S 19 '36

Egypt

Women with lots; interview with Madame Wissa. P. M. Lovell. C S Mon M p8 My 20 '36

England

Britain's leading ladies. D. H. Peacocke. il Ind Woman 15:196-8+ Jl '36
Elizabeth Fry goes to Newgate. J. Whitney. Atlan 158:614-22 N '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:7-10 Ja '37

Ethiopia

Behind the lines in Ethiopia. R. Forbes. il Ind Woman 14:364-6+ N '35

France

Employment of women in France. H. S. Fullerton. Monthly Labor R 46:1232-3 My '38
French women agitate for equal rights. il Scholastic 30:12 My 15 '37
Marriage as a career. C. Muret. Harper 173: 249-57 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 S '36
Suffragettes in never-never land. J. Shercliff. il Ind Woman 14:214-15+ Jl '35

Germany

Germany's new women. P. M. Lovell. il C S Mon M p3 N 4 '36
Hitler sentences unwed Aryans to hard labor. News Week 6:12 Jl 6 '35
Nazi doctrines. News Week 6:15 Jl 13 '35
Nazis are kind to women. New Repub 88:39-41 Ag 19 '36
Nazis' heroines. Lit Digest 121:15 Je 6 '36
Promotion of domestic service in Germany. H. C. Fox. Monthly Labor R 41:362-3 Ag '35
Women workers in Nazi Germany. J. Grunfeld. tabs Nation 144:295-6 Mr 13 '37

India

India's feminism. Cur Hist 45:110-11 F '37
Saving the women of India; Vellore hospital and medical college for women. Mis R 59: 4-5 Ja '36
What Indian womanhood owes to Christ. M. Dass. Mis R 59:412-13 S '36

WOMAN—*Continued*

Iraq

Raising the veil. S. F. Jamali. il Asia 35:494-7 Ag '35
Women of Iraq. D. R. Kahn. il Ind Woman 16:6-8+ Ja '37

Italy

Daughters of Italy speak their mind. E. T. Douglas. il Ind Woman 15:70-1+ Mr '36
Women of Sarracinesco posed for Michelangelo. il Travel 68:38 Ja '37

Japan

Decrease in employment of women in mines in Japan. tab Monthly Labor R 43:615 S '36
East meets West in Japan's women. E. C. Enders. il Ind Woman 15:102-4+ Ap '36
Foundation of Japanese life. W. H. Chamberlin. il C S Mon M p 10-11 N 6 '35
Japanese wife speaks; American education and Japanese marriage. S. S. Mishima. Asia 35:804-4 D '35
Old fashioned girl of modern Japan. H. Mears. il Survey G 26:24-5 Ja '37
Out where the East begins. C. Cranston. il Good H 104:44-5+ Ja '37
White lilies; Japanese factory workers. Liv Age 351:114-15 O '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:94 D '36

See also
Geishas

Korea

Korean woman's story. Mrs I. Pak. Mis R 59:85-6 F '36

Latin America

Civil rights of the Latin American woman. H. P. Crawford. biblieg f Bul Pan Am Union 70:341-8 Jl '36

Mexico

Forgotten heroines of Mexico; tales of the soldaderas, amazons of war and revolution. J. H. Plenn. il Travel 66:24-7+ Ap '36
Indian manuscripts of southern Mexico; woman's position in ancient Mexico. H. J. Spinden. diags Smithson Rept 1933:427-9
Mexican women awake. J. Starr-Hunt. C S Mon M p 12 F 25 '35

See also
Woman suffrage—Mexico

New Zealand

Island pioneers. R. M. Cowie. il Ind Woman 16:70-1+ Mr '37

Philippine Islands

Filipino women hold plebiscite. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 53:1473 N 4 '36

Russia

Beauty in Russia; women turn to cosmetics and vast new industry arises. il Lit Digest 122:14 D 19 '36
Free women. A. L. Strong. il Asia 36:326-31 My '36
Russian culture; women tell workers to brush teeth, clean up factories. il Lit Digest 121: 16 My 23 '36

South Sea Islands

These South Sea women. E. Demaitre. Asia 36:687-92+ O '36

Spain

In the ranks of Spain's republican army; photographs. Travel 68:34-5 N '36
Spain's women go left; interview with Mme de Palencia. F. M. Lovell. il C S Mon M p6+ Ag 26 '36
Women at war; four types of the Spanish amazon. F. C. Hanighen. R of Rs 94:75-6 N '36

Turkey

From harem to Parliament. Princess Esma. il C S Mon M p6 Ag 21 '35

United States

American Helen; ed. by H. M. Robinson, J. M. Flagg. Read Digest 30:11-13 Ap '37
American women as an Argentino sees them. F. de Figueiredo. R of Rs 95:68 Mr '37
Changing legal scene. E. Wold. Ind Woman 16:105+ Ap '37
Editor sees her country. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 62:28+ Jl '35
Female and the specie; woman's economic power. H. M. Robinson. il tab Rotarian 49: 22-4 O '36
For women must work; from time immemorial women have constituted an economic factor as manufacturers. V. Arr. il C S Mon M p9 Jl 8 '36
Headliners in American affairs. il Scholastic 30:10-11 My 15 '37
I envy American women. Anita. il Delin 129: 14-15 N '36
Is it Minerva versus Mars? vital significance of national defense. C. B. Strickler. il Nat Repub 24:21+ Jl '36
Is there a scarcity of good husbands? P. Popenoe. Read Digest 28:21-2 F '36
Marriage as a career. C. Muret. Harper 173: 249-57 Ag '36; Excerpts. R of Rs 94:62 Ag '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:5-9 S '36
Martha and Mary. G. C. McInnes. Canad Forum 16:11-12 Jl '36
Men against women. D. S. Butler. Forum 94:79-84 Ag '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:26 S 7 '35
Our feminized United States. S. Burt. Forum 97:266-71 My '37
Race of rootless women. J. Reitell. il Scrib M 100:62-4 N '36
Richest U.S. women, all have $25,000,000 or more, a gallery of twenty-three. il Fortune 14:115-20+ N '36
Their lucky break; six successful women. M. Hamman. Pict R 38:24+ D '36
Truce with men. G. Palmer. il Sat Eve Post 209:12-13+ Je 5 '37
Watch the women. W. McAndrew. Sch and Soc 42:165 Ag 3 '35
Women are human. pors Collier's 99:74 F 27 '37
Women in industry; an historical survey. F. Perkins. Ind Woman 16:133+ My '37
Women, owners of America. Lit Digest 120: 29 S 21 '35
Women's employability in Alabama. Ind Woman 15:206+ Jl '36

See also
Education of women—United States
Woman suffrage—United States

Virgin Islands

Economic position of women in the Virgin Islands. Monthly Labor R 44:359-62 F '37

WOMAN; story. See Gale, Z.

WOMAN alone; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WOMAN and politics. See Women and politics

WOMAN at bay; story. See Nebel, F.

WOMAN chases man; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WOMAN expert; story. See Walsh, T.

WOMAN hungry; story. See Haycox, E.

WOMAN I love; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WOMAN in literature. See Women in literature

WOMAN like Dilsie; story. See Thibault, D.

WOMAN of principle; story. See Drake, F. V. and Drake, K.

WOMAN of the world; story. See Duvernois, H.

WOMAN peril; story. See Connolly, J. B.

WOMAN proof; story. See Brennan, F. H.

WOMAN rebels; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

WOMAN suffrage

See also
International alliance of women for suffrage and equal citizenship
Women and politics

WOMAN suffrage—*Continued*

Bermuda

Suffragettes cause trouble in an island paradise. News Week 9:15 F 27 '37

France

Gay feminism: French women, with polite militancy, fight for ballot. il Lit Digest 122:11 Jl 11 '36

Suffragettes in never-never land. J. Shercliff. il Ind Woman 14:214-15+ Jl '35

Japan

Woman suffrage movement adopts new aims. T. T. Brumbaugh. Christian Cent 54:365 Mr 17 '37

Latin America

Latin-American women on march from kitchen to capitol. il Lit Digest 122:16-17 N 14 '36

Woman suffrage in the Americas. B. Newhall. Bul Pan Am Union 70:424-8 My '36

Mexico

Mexican feminists. Lit Digest 122:12 O 17 '36

Votes for señoras. Lit Digest 120:18 S 14 '35

Philippine Islands

Filipino women hold plebiscite. E. K. Higdon. Christian Cent 53:1473 N 4 '36

Votes for women. Time 29:18 My 10 '37

United States

Birthday present to Miss Anthony. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:69+ F '36

Petticoat brigade; one-act play. G. Schmitt and P. Gibson. il Scholastic 29:15-16+ O 10 '36

WOMAN who left him; story. See Delamater, E.

WOMAN'S Christian temperance union

Six days of serious, single-minded planning in Tulsa. News Week 7:10 Je 27 '36

Six days of serious, single-minded planning in Tulsa; reply. F. D. L. Squires. News Week 8:1-2 Ag 1 '36

War on alcohol. Lit Digest 121:33 Je 13 '36

WCTU: bad programs join rum and cigarettes on blacklist. News Week 6:24 S 21 '35

W.C.T.U. convention. Christian Cent 52:1262 O 2 '35

WOMAN'S home companion

Companion home service center. A. B. Swann. il Woman's H C 62:98-9 N '35

Companion's climb. Time 28:43-4 Jl 27 '36

WOMAN'S symphony orchestra of Chicago

Swedish night. Time 28:41 N 23 '36

Women on their own; Chicago woman's symphony orchestra. Time 26:52 D 16 '35

WOMAN'S union missionary society

Women pioneers for seventy-five years. J. H. Bronson. Mis R 59:126 Mr '36

WOMEN. See Woman; also headings beginning Woman and Women

WOMEN; drama. See Boothe, C.

WOMEN, Famous

Mighty women book hunters. A. S. W. Rosenbach. Pub W 130:1500-5 O 10 '36

Stamps of women's achievement. W. S. Boggs. il Ind Woman 15:279+ S '36

See also

Celebrities

WOMEN, Mohammedan. See Mohammedan women

WOMEN and peace

—and there is no peace. E. Seeley. Ind Woman 15:13-14+ Ja '36

Message to executive committee of National federation of business and professional women's clubs. C. Hull. Ind Woman 14:362-3 N '35

They pray for peace. F. Hunt. il Good H 102:30-1+ My '36

See also

Conference on the cause and cure of war

National committee on the cause and cure of war

Women's international league for peace and freedom

WOMEN and politics

All for the party. D. Ducas. il Delin 129:10-11+ O '36

Election, and after. A. W. Tilby. tabs 19th Cent 118:705-11 D '35

Election overtones. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:40+ N '36

Henpecked Kansans vote complaining women into office. Lit Digest 123:7 Ap 24 '37

Julia Lathrop at Hull-House; women and the art of government. J. Addams. Survey G 24:434-8+ S '35

Ladies in politics. J. G. Ross. Forum 96:209-15 N '36; Discussion. 96:sup 10-11 D '36; 97:28-32 Ja '37

Only the beginning. G. F. Gove. Ind Woman 14:344+ O '35

Penny for the women voters' thoughts. M. Hornaday. C S Mon M p3 Je 10 '36

Politically speaking. Ind Woman 15:168-9+ Je '36

Shall a woman be president? M. J. Taylor. il C S Mon M p3+ Jl 3 '35

This ballot box business. E. Blanchard. Ind Woman 15:318+ O '36

When women get together at the polls; ed. by B. Considine. E. Patterson. il Good H 103:30-1+ S '36

Who's who of women in Washington. E. N. Blair. Good H 102:38-9+ Ja '36

Women in Parliament. R. Strachey. Fortn 146(ns 140):336-43 S '36

Women vs. men; three electoral battles on America's western front. Lit Digest 121:10 Ap 18 '36

X marks the spot. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:66+ My '36

See also

Woman suffrage

Women as public officers

WOMEN and the church

Churchwomen and the church. Christian Cent 54:576-8 My 5 '37

Women and the church; reply to Churchwomen and the church. G. Harkness. Christian Cent 54:707-8 Je 2 '37

WOMEN and war

See also

Conference on the cause and cure of war

WOMEN as artists

Eve takes a flyer in art; Emmet family exhibition, Arden galleries, New York. E. Gilhagen. il Ind Woman 15:369 D '36

WOMEN as athletes

Beating a tradition with polo-mallets; women's polo-team of Cornell university. il Lit Digest 119:33 Je 15 '35

Colonel's ladies. M. Cunningham. il Collier's 97:28+ My 23 '36

Family teams and feminine tenacity. D. D. Wheeler. il Country Life 68:16+ Jl '35

Footloose and free; sports and the young women of modern China. E. H. Anstice. il Travel 65:34-5+ O '35

Galloping gal; Helen Stephens. Q. Reynolds. il Collier's 98:22 Jl 25 '36

Girls in the game. J. Lippert. il Scholastic 30:24-5 My 15 '37

I blow my own horn. M. Didrikson. Am M 121:100+ Je '36

I can't afford to lose! amateur racket; ed. by J. Tunis. F. Flash. il Delin 129:16-17 Ag '36

Ladies into tigers: a prophecy. J. R. Tunis. il Delin 127:42-3 Jl '35

Modern Atalantas at XI Olympiad. il Lit Digest 122:32-4 Ag 15 '36

Salt water sorority. il Time 26:34-5 Jl 29 '35

Western women. il Time 26:42 Jl 8 '35

Why aren't more women athletes? D. A. Laird. il Sci Am 154:142-3 Mr '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:81-2 Jl '36; Abstract. Hygeia 14:565 Je '36

Women in sports should look beautiful. P. Gallico. Read Digest 29:13-14 Ag '36

WOMEN as authors

Alice seizes the pencil. D. A. Ross. pors Ind Woman 15:10-11+ Ja '36

WOMEN as authors—*Continued*
Feminine fiction. K. F. Gerould. Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ Ap 11 '36
Problem of popularity; reply to K. F. Gerould. M. C. Banning. Sat R Lit 14:3-4+ My 2 '36
Virginia Woolf and feminine fiction. H. J. Muller. Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 6 '37
Women, are they human? review of School of femininity, by M. Lawrence. G. Graham. Canad Forum 16:21-3 D '36

WOMEN as aviators
Air markers. il Time 28:48 Ag 24 '36
Air markers; women pilots help make private flying safe. il News Week 8:25 Ag 22 '36
Amelia Earhart's new flight; expedition into the realm of academics to show women the pathway to a new career. J. Mabie. il C S Mon M p5+ Ap 29 '36
Mail-woman: Mrs Harvey, South Dakota's ace carrier. Lit Digest 123:7 Ja 2 '37
Pilot-licenses for women. Lit Digest 120:28-9 N 16 '35
Queen Helen of air breaks down industry's last barrier. il Lit Digest 120:34-5 O 26 '35
Signs for skyways; a modern job three girls have undertaken. E. Roe. il C S Mon M p5+ Ag 5 '36
Women pilots? some say yes, some no, some maybe. News Week 6:22 N 16 '35

WOMEN as bankers
Bank president Roebling. Time 29:84 F 15 '37

WOMEN as botanists
School of horticulture in perspective. C. S. Gager. Science ns 84:357-8 O 23 '36

WOMEN as editors
See also
Women as publishers

WOMEN as executives
Deliver me from a woman boss! J. R. Meade; H. H. Ottenfeld. il Ind Woman 15:200-1+ Jl '36
Women in business. il Fortune 12:81-3+ S '35

WOMEN as guides. See Guides

WOMEN as inventors
Lady Edison; woman inventor with fifty-two patents ascribes success to inner vision. Lit Digest 123:20+ My 8 '37

WOMEN as journalists
Front-page girl; condensed from Ladies of the press. I. Ross. Read Digest 30:102-5 F '37
Pompadours in the city room; how women broke into the newspaper profession. I. Ross. il Scholastic 30:4-6 My 15 '37
See also
Women as publishers

WOMEN as jurors
Case for women jurors. A. Lutz. Ind Woman 15:15-29+ Ja '36
Women jurors in North Carolina. M. E. La Barr. Ind Woman 16:53 F '37

WOMEN as laboratory technicians
Silent partners to Aesculapius. C. E. Bailey. il Ind Woman 15:77-8+ Mr '36

WOMEN as lawyers
Bar women; New York city bar association decides to admit women. Time 29:44 My 24 '37
Holy barrister; Sister Ann Joachim, the first Catholic sister admitted to practice before the Supreme court. Time 27:38 Je 8 '36
Portia; Margaret Kennedy. Lit Digest 123: 27 My 29 '37
Supreme court admits a heeled nun to its bar. News Week 7:39 Je 6 '36

WOMEN as librarians
Librarianship, stop-gap or profession? S. W. Smith. Wilson Bul 10:454-5+ Mr '36
In defense of women; reply to S. W. Smith. K. M. Stokes. Wilson Bul 10:544-5 Ap '36

WOMEN as members of Congress. See Congresswomen

WOMEN as miners
Real gold diggers. N. Graf. il Ind Woman 16:12-13+ Ja '37

WOMEN as ministers
Canadian first; Lydia Gruchy ordained to the ministry. Time 28:53 N 16 '36
Canadian woman wins ordination after 13-year wait. News Week 8:36 N 14 '36
Maude Royden comes to America. H. Fey. Christian Cent 54:45-7 Ja 13 '37
Women as clergy. Lit Digest 121:18 Ja 4 '36
Women cannot be Anglican priests, can be Methodist ministers. Christian Cent 53:36 Ja 8 '36

WOMEN as musicians
Stepdaughters of Orpheus. R. M. Panzer. pors Ind Woman 15:39-40+ F '36
Woman's struggle for recognition in music. M. Wurm. pors Etude 54:687+ N '36
See also
Woman's symphony orchestra of Chicago

WOMEN as painters. See Women as artists

WOMEN as photographers
Camera's eye view of careers. Mrs C. H. White. bibliog il Ind Woman 16:46-8+ F '37

WOMEN as public officers
Feminism in Brazil. Bul Pan Am Union 70: 981-2 D '36
For president: a woman; League for a woman president and vice president. Lit Digest 120:38 O 26 '35
New deal females. U. V. Wilcox. Am Mercury 38:417-23 Ag '36
These women entered politics for a definite civic purpose, Stephenson, Mich. M. Francis. Am City 51:77 Jl '36
Votes for women. C. O. Williams. Ind Woman 16:15+ Ja '37
Women's defeat in Oklahoma. Lit Digest 120:7 O 5 '35

WOMEN as publishers
Shall women inherit the fourth estate? I. Ross. il Ind Woman 16:106-7+ Ap '37

WOMEN as real estate agents
Women as property managers. B. S. Townroe. il C S Mon M p 11 N 11 '36
Women as property managers; reply. M. S. Miller. C S Mon M p 15 Ja 27 '37

WOMEN as scientists
Women in science. F. R. Sabin. Science ns 83:24-6 Ja 10 '36
Women microbe hunters. E. F. Barnard. Ind Woman 15:379+ D '36

WOMEN as soldiers
Amazons for Haile Selassie. il Lit Digest 120:12 S 21 '35

WOMEN as stewards
Flying supermen and superwomen; they are picked by air-line tests for pilots and hostesses. il Lit Digest 122:22 N 14 '36
Tact and heroism on U.S. air-lines; air-hostesses. Lit Digest 121:6 Ap 18 '36
Their home is in the troposphere; air hostesses. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p5 Je 17 '36
What ho! able-bodied seawomen? M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p 14 Jl 29 '36

WOMEN in art
Feminine beauty in Japanese art. K. Toda. il Asia 36:583-90 S '36

WOMEN in business. See Business women

WOMEN in industry. See Woman—Employment

WOMEN in literature
Dressing their women. B. Mathieu. il Delin 129:28-9+ Jl '36
They know their heroines. J. Tanner. il Ind Woman 15:74-6+ Mr '36
What could a poor girl do? review of Pamela's daughters, by R. P. Utter and G. B. Needham. A. Loveman. il Sat R Lit 15:7 D 12 '36

WOMEN in sports. See Women as athletes

WOMEN investors in America
Meeting, 1936, Chicago. il Time 27:63-4 Je 15 '36

WOMEN office workers. See Office workers

WOMEN police. See Policewomen

WOMEN prisoners. See Prisoners, Women

WOMEN'S camps
Campus camp, Alabama college. Sch and Soc 42:397-8 D 28 '35
Unity House, summer camp of the International ladies' garment workers union, Forest Park, Pa; with views and plans. Arch Rec 79:185-93 Mr '36

WOMEN'S charter. See Woman—Equal rights

WOMEN'S clothing industry. See Clothing industry

WOMEN'S clubs and societies
Club program comes of age! E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:104 Ap '37
Come, let's lobby. Ind Woman 16:9-10+ Ja '37
Crusaders for conservation, M. March-Mount. Ind Woman 15:384-5 D '36
Gauntlet to the ladies. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:67+ Ja '36
How La Grange fights unemployment; woman's club committee acts as employment agency. R. M. Waddell. Ind Woman 15:212 Jl '36
If we faint not. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37: 75+ Mr '36
It's better to know the rules! E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 14:54 My '36
Jane's salvation; what Rotary meant to a wife. G. Spaulding. il Rotarian 49:27-9 Ag '36
Let's win the game. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:62 S '36
Lion taming is a gentle art. G. Fromhold. Ind Woman 15:173-4 Je '36
Match speed with skill; safety program for clubs. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:38 S '36
Of value to our nation. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:4+ My '37
Placing youth in the world's work. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:54 O '36
Prelude to women's new cooperation. Ind Woman 14:373+ N '35
Return to work. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38: 63+ O '36
Shopping for lecturers. W. M. Marston. il Delin 129:22-3 Ag '36
So you're going to convention! L. M. Phillips. il Pict R 37:65+ Ap '36
There's a technique in gaining social goals; symposium. Ind Woman 14:152-3+ Je '35
Time to overhaul; ed. by E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 14:36 Je '36
We enjoy our club. K. Arnold. Woman's H C 64:112 My '37
Women business-builders. A. C. Weitz. Woman's H C 63:9+ Mr '36
Women united. Scholastic 30:27 My 15 '37
Women who march; interview with R. McCulloch. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p6 F 19 '36

See also names of clubs and societies, e.g.
American association of university women
General federation of women's clubs

Programs

See Club programs

WOMEN'S international bowling congress. See Bowling

WOMEN'S international league for peace and freedom
World peace campaign. Christian Cent 52:1121 S 4 '35

WOMEN'S national book association
Meeting, 1935. Pub W 128:2078 D 7 '35

WOMEN'S national radio committee
Awards; air programs. News Week 7:39 My 2 '36
Awards: disapproving women vote approval of six programs. News Week 9:25 Ap 10 '37
Cluster of awards for programs; year's winners. il Lit Digest 121:34 My 2 '36
Hand that rocks cradle shakes warning finger at radio. News Week 6:29 Jl 13 '35

WOMEN'S patriotic conference on national defense
Women gather in capital city for annual patriotic conference. W. S. Steele. il Nat Repub 23:24 Mr '36

WOMEN'S periodicals. See Periodicals for women

WOMEN'S prisons. See Prisons for women

WOMEN'S Zionist organization of America. See Hadassah

WONDERFUL time; story. See Alzamora, L.

WONG, Anna May
Portrait bust by F. Weiss. C S Mon M p4 S 18 '35

WONG, Vi-lien
Chinese collections in American libraries. Library J 60:527-8 Je 15 '35

WOOD, Albert
Calling all craftsmen. Am R 6:16-19 N '35

WOOD, Mrs Albert Norton. See Wood, E.

WOOD, Allen H. jr
Flowering stems of Barrao. Nature M 27:143-4 Mr '36
Meet Jack's cousins. Bet Hom & Gard 15:74-5 Ja '37
1936 plants for your garden. Bet Hom & Gard 14:160 F '36
Town triangle. Atlan 159:63-5 Ja '37
Uproot your garden gate-crashers. Bet Hom & Gard 15:24 My '37
Wings in the moon. Atlan 158:458-9 O '36

WOOD, Amy Fredericka
What about library salaries? Wilson Bul 11:89-96 O '36

—and Holcomb, Evelyn
Symposium concerning union catalogs. Library J 61:90-5 F 1 '36

WOOD, Anna Hamilton
Immortals; poem. Christian Cent 52:1234 O 2 '35
Intuition; poem. Christian Cent 53:358 Mr 4 '36
Worship; verse. Christian Cent 52:1177 S 18 '35

WOOD, Audrey St Denys
Musical parent-teacher association. Etude 55: 278 Ap '37

WOOD, Benjamin De Kalbe
Portrait
Time 28:26 Jl 27 '36

WOOD, Casey Albert
Curious and beautiful birds of Ceylon. Smithson Rept 1934:247-55

WOOD, Mrs Charles Erskine Scott. See Field, S. B.

WOOD, Christopher
Three symphonies. Canad Forum 17:51-2 My '37

WOOD, Edith (Elmer) (Mrs Albert Norton Wood)
Costs of bad housing. Ann Am Acad 190:145-59 Mr '37
Hands of Esau. Survey G 25:556-8 O '36

WOOD, Edward Frederick Lindley, 3d viscount Halifax. See Halifax, E. F. L. W.

WOOD, Elizabeth Wyn-. See Wyn-Wood, E.

WOOD, Elsa
Finishing touches for your walls. Bet Hom & Gard 15:[illegible] My '37
On placing the sofa. Bet Hom & Gard 15:33 Mr '37

WOOD, Frances Mary
Love me, but leave me free; poem. Pict R 38: 112 Mr '37

WOOD, Francis Carter
New high voltage X-ray plant for research and the treatment of cancer. Sci Mo 44:289-91 Mr '37

WOOD, Frederick H.
Portrait
Business Week p20 S 14 '35
Business Week p7 S 21 '35
Fortune 15:152 Ja '36

WOOD, Garfield Arthur (Gar Wood)
Gar Wood's mystery boat, Miss America X. il por diag Pop Mech 64:407-9+ S '35
Highway machinery keeps speed champion busy. por News Week 5:34-5 N 28 '36
Portrait
Fortune 14:150 Ag '36

WOOD, Grant
Self-portrait. Lit Digest 121:27 Mr 14 '36
Young corn; painting. House and Gard 69:29 Je '36
Artist's odyssey: Iowa via Europe. il Lit Digest 121:30 Ap 18 '36
Grant Wood. T. Craven. il pl Scrib M 101:16-22 Je '37
Grant Wood, painter in overalls. R. Pickering. No Am 240:271-7 S '35
Two Iowan artists salvage an old house. D. B. Durian. il Am Home 17:64-6+ Ja '37
Whiskers. por Am M 120:44 S '35

WOOD, Harold Bacon
That plaguy appendix. Hygeia 13:609-11 Jl '35

WOOD, Harriet Ann
Outstanding leader. Library J 61:728-9 O 1 '36

WOOD, Harry Oscar, and Gutenberg, Beno
Earthquake prediction. Science ns 82:219-20 S 6 '35

WOOD, Henry Alexander Wise
Meet the champion inventors. A. D. McFadyen. por Pop Sci 128:11-13+ Ja '36

WOOD, Herbert George
Shape of things to come. Christian Cent 54:384-6 Mr 24 '37

WOOD, Horace Elmer, 1901-
Appeal to scientists of the USSR. Science ns 82:193-4 Ag 30 '35

WOOD, J. R. and sons
Wedding-rings: gain in marriages encourages jewelers and manufacturers. il Lit Digest 122:42 D 12 '36

WOOD, James Anderson
Trend in Washington. R of Rs 93:43-4+ Mr '36

WOOD, James Madison
Polisher. por Am M 123:125 Je '37

WOOD, James Playsted
Sonnet: I might have been a hawk's scream. Am Scholar 6 no3:344 '37

WOOD, John Wilson
Bishop Lloyd. Mis R 59:423-5 S '36

WOOD, L. A. S.
Illuminating engineering society elects Wood president. Am City 50:125 S '35

WOOD, Leland Foster
Portrait. Lit Digest 119:22 Je 22 '35

WOOD, Marni Davis
Bird in hand. Am Home 16:44+ Ag '36
Christmas party old style. Woman's H C 62:77-8 D '35
Family cook's album; recipes. Am Home 14:389-90, 505-6 O-N '35; 15:41-2 Ja; 45-6 F; 45-6 Mr; 45-6 My; 16:45-6 Ag; 57-8 S; 49-50 N '36; 18:57-8 Je '37
F.F.V. Country Life 71:20-3+ F '37
Genesee valley. Country Life 69:10-15 Mr '36
Halfway house. Am Home 17:35-9+ Ja '37
How to boil an egg; or, The bride's revenge. Am Home 16:49+ Je '36
Serve with ease and electricity. Am Home 16:62+ N '36
Southlands. Country Life 69:43-4+ Ja '36
Spring recess. Am Home 17:13-14+ My '37
Thanksgiving hospitality. Am Home 14:476-7+ N '35

WOOD, Myron Clemens
(ed) See Huss, H. H. Cornerstone of piano technic

WOOD, Orrin G.
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:46 N 9 '35
Portrait. Time 26:68 N 11 '35

WOOD, Ray
Sad stunt. il Time 29:48-9 Ap 5 '37

WOOD, Richardson
Economic royalists. R of Rs 94:32-5 O '36
Morgan, Wilson and Ford. R of Rs 94:31-4 Jl '36
New stock market. R of Rs 94:40-4 N '36
New York, N.Y. R of Rs 94:33-6 Ag '36
Nickel banking. R of Rs 95:40-1+ Ja '37
Teaching the retail art. R of Rs 95:46-7 F '37

WOOD, Robert Williams
Portrait
Sci Am 156:220 Ap '37
Science N L 31:293 My 8 '37
Time 27:42 My 11 '36

WOOD, Mrs Ruby Ross
Why reason about what delights us? Country Life 68:15-17+ My; 44-7 Je '35

WOOD, Sydney M.
Permeable jetty builds up Kenosha's beach line. Am City 50:53-4 S '35

WOOD
Chemistry helps pull the industry out of the woods; fireproof timber. il News Week 7:28-30 My 30 '36
Collections of woods of the world at Yale university. Science ns 84:241 S 11 '36
Fireproof wood. Time 27:72 Ja 20 '36
Food from wood; sugar from wood and Germany's war against imports. C. E. Hewitt, jr. il Pop Mech 65:161-2+ F '36; Same cond. Lit Digest 121:32 F 29 '36
Importance of the proper choice of materials in construction work in occupational therapy. H. T. Sanderlin. Ind Educ M 39:106-8 Mr '37
Jack of all trades, master of none; old saying not always true. W. E. Cram. Am R 8:590-4 Mr '37
Modern energy supplies. G. Egloff. Sci Mo 42:296 Ap '36
New age of wood. C. M. Wilson. il Pop Mech 68:90-3+ Jl '37
New uses for wood. il Pop Mech 67:538-41+ Ap '37
Old wood to burn. Read Digest 29:37-8 O '36
Searching the world for new wood ideas. il Pop Mech 67:850-2+ Je '37
Take a lesson in new furniture woods. B. Stern. il Am Home 16:38-41+ O '36
Tall timbers. C. D. Stewart. il Country Life 69:35-7+ Mr '36
Veneers and rare decorative woods. L. B. Wilson. House and Gard 70:48+ Ag '36
Wood of old violins. Science ns 83:sup 12 Mr 6 '36
Wood to feed the winter fireplace. M. N. Andrews. House and Gard 70:51+ D '36

See also
Cellulose
Dry rot
Intarsia
Lumber and lumbering
Pine
Plywood
Sandalwood
United States—Forest products laboratory
Wooden houses

Identification
Wood detective solves 3000 mysteries a year. il Pop Mech 67:360-2+ Mr '37
Wooden fingerprints. J. D. Corrington. il diag Nature M 27:87-8 F '36

Preservation
Creosoted wood for reservoir roofs. D. L. Lindsley. Am City 50:9 Ag '35
Preventing damage by lyctus powder-post beetles. Revised ed. T. E. Snyder. il tab Farmers' Bul 1477:1-13 '36
Structural preservation: termites, rot, fire. T. E. Snyder. il Arch Rec 79:335 Ap '36

Shrinkage and swelling
Controlling the shrinking and swelling of wood. il Arch Rec 81:46-7 F '37
Removing warp from boards. F. E. Tustison. il Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:168+ My '37

Staining
See Stains and staining

WOOD, Artificial
Artificial wood offers new effects in home decoration. H. A. Phillips. il Pop Sci 128:36-7+ My '36

WOOD alcohol. See Methanol

WOOD buffaloes. See Buffaloes

WOOD carving
Carvings from Sicilian carts; N. D'Ascenzo collection at Folly Point, Mass. A. Perrett. il Country Life 68:32-3+ S '35
Colored wood carving made from picture. il Pop Sci 129:77 Jl '36

WOOD carving—*Continued*
Designs for easily carved refreshment trays. D. W. Prince and S. Marini. il diags Pop Sci 130:95 Mr '37
Foreign wood carving. J. I. Sowers. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:228-31, 261-4, 290-2, 328-30 Ag-N '35
Leader of the way in wood-carving; Tud Kempf. il Lit Digest 122:22 Jl 18 '36
Open-up page section: examples of chip-carving designed and executed by children. Sch Arts M 36:105-6 O '36
Robert Duryea, sculptor extraordinary. B. Edwards. il Nature M 27:344 Je '36
Sculpture in the land of forests: Lithuania. J. Baltrusaitis. il Country Life 71:22-5 D '36
Silver chest of Spanish design enriched by simple carving. il diags Pop Sci 128:62+ Ja '36
Totem pole; working drawings and instructions. W. B. Hunt. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:394 D '36
Two centuries of French Canadian wood carving. M. Barbeau. Canad Forum 15:24-5 Mr '36
Wood carving in Switzerland. il C S Mon M p 15 F 24 '37
Woodcarvers of a lost mission; at San Ignacio the Indians and the Spanish craftsmen worked for fifty years. L. M. Huey. il Arts and Dec 43:26-9+ N '35
Wooden walls of England; carved panels by B. Copnall, in the main restaurant, S.S. Queen Mary. il House and Gard 69:58-9 My '36
See also
Whittling

WOOD carving tools. See Tools

WOOD choppers of Nass. S. Burt. Scrib M 99: 351-4 Je '36

WOOD construction
All-wood panel system of prefabrication, Forest products laboratory. R. F. Luxford and A. Smerda, jr. il diags Arch Rec 80: 72-3 Jl '36
Glued arches for building construction stand rigorous tests, United States forest products laboratory at Madison. M. B. Hopkins. il Sci Am 156:311 My '37
Magic timber joint. il Pop Sci 130:62 My '37
Prefabrication with wood; full scale model house built at the Forest products laboratory. G. W. Trayer and H. Beatty. il plans Arch Rec 78:102-6 Ag '35
Role of materials in modern housing. J. E. Burchard. il Arch Rec 78:343-4 N '35
See also
Log construction

WOOD cuts. See Wood engraving

WOOD drying. See Lumber drying

WOOD engraving
Artist's point of view; John J. A. Murphy's woodcuts. R. M. Pearson. il Forum 97:255 Ap '37
Stefan Mrozewski. A. D. Breeskin. il Am M Art 29:228-32 Ap '36
Tools and materials; woodcut. F. Boyd. il Am M Art 28:424-9 Jl '35

WOOD finishing
Better methods of finishing furniture and other woodwork. R. G. Waring. il diags Pop Sci 128:64-6+ Je '36
Cheap finish for kindergarten blocks and beads; Finishing green hickory. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:360 N '36
Finishing in the school shop; layout and equipment. R. G. Waring. il plans diags Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:105-10 Mr '37
Finishing pine wainscoting. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:294 S '36
Finishing the den; Tennessee red cedar panels. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:68+ F '37
Foundation of good furniture finishing; sealers and fillers. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:64+ Jl '36
Giving wood the appearance of hammered metal. W. C. Ziegler. il Pop Mech 65:443 Mr '36
How to finish book ends and similar small pieces of craftwork. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 130:79+ My '37
Matching new and old maple. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:sup 15 Ja '37
Mellow beauty that only wood can give. J. Pendlebury. il Am Home 15:30-4+ My '36
Method of detecting whether shellac, varnish, or lacquer has been used in finishing. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:393+ D '36
Practical oil finishing. il Pop Mech 65:156-7 Ja '36
Procedure for finishing honey maple. A. C. Newell and R. G. Teter. Ind Educ M 38: 272 N '36
Refinishing a black-walnut gunstock. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:395 D '36
Satin finish for your furniture. R. G. Waring. il Pop Sci 129:75+ S '36
Sizing to prevent bleeding. R. G. Waring. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:320 O '35
See also
Furniture—Refinishing
Lacquer and lacquering
Painting, Industrial and practical
Shellac
Stains and staining
Varnish and varnishing

WOOD oil. See Tung oil

WOOD paneling. See Paneling

WOOD preservation. See Wood—Preservation

WOOD pulp
Amazing growth in the use of wood pulp; chart. L. U. Reavis. Sci Am 154:189 Ap '36

WOOD pussies. See Skunks

WOOD thrushes. See Thrushes

WOOD turning. See Turning

WOOD waste
See also
Sawdust

WOOD working. See Woodworking

WOODBINE Willie, pseud. See Studdert-Kennedy, G. A.

WOODBRIDGE, pseud. See Nevin, E. W.

WOODBRIDGE, Pearl Logan
Wraith: poem. Pict R 37:44 Ap '36

WOODBURNE, C. W. A.
Drug store. Arch Rec 78:64-5 Jl '35

WOODBURY, Charles Herbert
Charles Woodbury, painter and teacher. C. H. Sawyer. il por Am M Art 29:520-5+ Ag '36

WOODBURY, Coleman
Integrating private and public enterprise in housing. Ann Am Acad 190:162-75 Mr '37 —See Rowlands, D. T. jt. ed.

WOODBURY, Herbert A.
I don't complain: story. Delin 128:22 Ap '36

WOODBURY, Robert Morse
Infant mortality in the United States. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 188:94-106 N '36

WOODCARVING. See Wood carving

WOODCHUCKS
Ground hog slumbertime. H. Hankinson. il St N 64:28-9 D '36
Pal, a wily and wise woodchuck. C. H. Watson. il Nature M 27:30-1 Ja '36
Value of woodchucks. W. J. Schoonmaker. il Nature M 27:302-3 My '36

WOODCOCK, Amos Walter Wright
St John's president finds a sure way out of a deadlock. por News Week 9:44 My 22 '37

WOODCOCK, Gertrude
Are our daughters over-protected? Parents M 10:25+ O '35

WOODCOCKS
Firelighting woodcock. il Nature M 26:300-1 N '35
Timber-doodle. A. M. Bailey. il Bird Lore 38: 112-14 Mr '36

WOODCRAFT
New scientific woodcraft traps forest fire fiends. S. Gleason. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ F '36

WOODCUTS. See Wood engraving

WOODDELL, Ethel
Plenty of salt; story. No Am 242:57-66 S '36

WOODEN balls. See Balls

WOODEN houses
Sample houses; lumber manufacturers show what can be done with $3,500. Business Week p21 Je 27 '36
Small houses with land at low costs, $3765 to $4120. H. Koues. il plans diags Good H 104: 52-3+ My '37
Wood, inside and out. R. A. H. Thompson. il plans House B 77:80-2 N '35
Wood meets challenge for low-cost homes. il Pop Mech 64:186 Ag '35

WOODEN shoes
Whittled wooden shoes. E. J. Tangerman. il diags Pop Sci 129:74+ S '36

WOODENWARE
See also
Bowls

WOODHEAD, Henry George Wandesforde
Imperialist piece. por Time 27:22-4 Ja 20 '36

WOODHOUSE, Mrs Chase (Going)
What price the career mother? Ind Woman 16: 60 F '37
Portrait
News Week 9:34 Mr 27 '37

WOODHULL, William C.
Building a brooklet. Woman's H C 64:38+ Ap '37

WOODING, Harry
Long in municipal service. por Am City 51: 89 Ag '36
Mayor at 92. por News Week 7:12-13 Mr 14 '36

WOODLAND tryst; story. See Watkins, E.

WOODLEY, Arthur J.
Some methods of picture control. Am Phot 31:408-14 Je '37

WOODLOCK, Thomas Francis
Supreme court. Commonweal 25:613 Mr 26 '37

WOODMAN, Raymond Huntington
Organist. por Time 26:28 Jl 8 '35

WOODPECKERS
Action on threatened species: ivory-billed woodpecker fellowship. pl Bird Lore 39:21-2 Ja '37
Arctic three-toed woodpecker. P. B. Peabody. il Nature M 27:152 Mr '36
Carpenter bird: California woodpecker. H. W. Myers. il C S Mon M p 14 D 11 '35
Drummer of the wilds: pileated woodpeckers, or logcocks. H. H. Schroder. St N 64:11 F '37
Woodpecker tools. H. Hankinson. St N 64: 32 F '37
See also
Flickers

WOODRING, Harry Hines
Inexcusable Woodring. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:539 Ap 29 '36
Militant Kansan wins temporary job in Cabinet. News Week 8:20 O 3 '36
New War Secretary, pacifist enemy. Christian Cent 53:1373 O 14 '36
Portrait
Time 28:36 Ag 17 '36

WOODROFFE, Fleeta Brownell
Edgings as you like them. Bet Hom & Gard 15:26-7+ Je '37
Everybody loves them. Bet Hom & Gard 14:43+ Ap '36
Everyone likes pinks. Am Home 17:51+ My '37
Flocks of phlox. Bet Hom & Gard 13:22-3+ Jl '35
Paths that go places and do things. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Je '36
Recapture the fragrant-leaved geraniums. Bet Hom & Gard 14:20-1+ Mr '36
Sorry, but you're wrong. Bet Hom & Gard 15:34-5+ O '36
Tulips are coming! Bet Hom & Gard 14:26-7+ O '35
Portrait. Bet Hom & Gard 14:26 N '35

WOODROW, Nancy Mann (Waddell) (Mrs Wilson Woodrow)
Obituary. Pub W 128:831 S 14 '35

WOODROW, Mrs Wilson. See Woodrow, N. M.

WOODRUFF, Lorande Loss
Louis Joblot and the protozoa. Sci Mo 44:41-7 Ja '37

WOODRUFF, Louis Frank
Portrait
News Week 7:38 Mr 28 '36

WOODRUFF, Mary Irene
Christmas eve; poem. Cath World 142:265 D '35
Gypsies; poem. Cath World 142:466 Ja '36
Hill in Hungary; poem. Cath World 143:49 Ap '36
Lonely; poem. Cath World 142:196 N '35
Moon over Cairo; poem. Cath World 141:685 S '35
Paris assignment; story. Cath World 142: 533-42 F '36

WOODRUM, Clifton Alexander
Should relief funds be administered by the states? Cong Digest 15:187-8 Je '36

WOODS, Albert Fred
Botany and human affairs. Science ns 81: 573-8 Je 14 '35
Control of raging waters. Sci Mo 44:409-17 My '37
Destruction of the great western ranges. Science ns 84:159-60 Ag 14 '36

WOODS, Arthur
Portrait
Fortune 14:46 Jl '36

WOODS, F. L.
Fort Jefferson, bastille of the Gulf. Travel 66:34-8+ F '36

WOODS, Katherine Irwin
Citadel of Alpine independence. Travel 67: 32-5+ My '36
Homage to the peasants of France. Travel 66:6-12+ F '36
Traveling for adventure. Sat R Lit 14:10-11 Je 20 '36

WOODS, Ralph L.
You and I and the railroads. Survey G 25: 500-5+ S '36

WOODS, Richard Otis
Masonic educational institutions. bibliog f Sch R 44:456-61 Je '36

WOODS, Roy Cleo
Budgeting the child's time. Educa 56:123-5 O '35
National banks of education never fail. Educa 57:116-19 O '36

WOODS, William Seaver
Has the League failed? Cur Hist 44:71-6 Je '36
Modern milksop. Hygeia 13:971 N '35

WOODS
May in the woods. H. E. Bates. Fortn 145(ns 139):721-4 Je '36

WOODSIDE, Willson
Dangerous delusion! il Canad M 85:6-7+ My '36
Doochay! Doochay! Doochay! Canad M 86:7+ S '36
Germany's hidden crisis. Harper 174:315-25 F '37
New day or der tag? Canad M 86:8-9+ N '36
Patching up the League. Canad M 86:6+ O '36
Russian vignette. il Canad M 85:12-13+ Ja; 10-11+ F '36
So you're going to Europe. Canad M 85:18+ Je '36
Sweden takes the middle road. por Canad M 86:8-9+ D '36
These political 'isms. Canad M 87:18+ F '37
Tragedy of Spain. Canad M 87:6-7+ Mr '37
Understanding Europe. por Canad M 86:6-7+ Jl '36
Where Britain stands. il Canad M 87:12-13+ Ap; 20+ My '37

WOODSMEN. See Lumberjacks

WOODSON, John T.
PWA funds for cast iron pipe. Am City 50: 55 O '35

WOODSON, Weldon Dwight
In search of California spiders. il Travel 66:39-41+ F '36

WOODSTOCK, Illinois
Water mains cleaned at Woodstock, before softened water entered system. J. A. Fulkman. tab Am City 50:45-6 N '35

WOODSTOCK, New York
Construction ahead; summer in Woodstock, 1935. E. Brace. il Am M Art 28:676-8 N '35

WOODSWORTH, James Shaver
Portrait. Time 26:21 O 21 '35

WOODWARD, Sir Arthur Smith
Recent progress in the study of early man. Science ns 82:399-407 N 1 '35

WOODWARD, Carol H.
Chiavenna. House & Gard 71:48+ F '37
Flowers of St Moritz. House & Gard 71:62-3+ Mr '37
Plants in the Adda valley. House and Gard 71:28-9+ Ja '37
Wall gardens. House & Gard 71:64+ Ap '37

WOODWARD, Clark Howell
Red peril and our defense. Nat Repub 23:12-13+ Jl '35

WOODWARD, Elizabeth
Portrait. Ladies H J 53:3 Ja '36

WOODWARD, Mrs Ellen S.
Household employment and the W.P.A. J Home Econ 28:439-42 S '36
Works progress administration school lunch project. J Home Econ 28:592-6 N '36
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 120:38 Jl 6 '35

WOODWARD, Frances
I'll be back; story. Sat Eve Post 208:16-17 N 2 '35

WOODWARD, Fred B.
Story of Seminole Bill. Nat Repub 23:19+ D '35

WOODWARD, Helen (Rosen) (Mrs William E. Woodward)
Books never go out of style. Pub W 130:177-9 Jl 18 '36
This stone gathered moss. M. Shuler. por C S Mon M p6 N 13 '35

WOODWARD, Stanley H.
Mr Callow takes on the West. Lit Digest 119:32-3 Je 15 '35

WOODWARD, William E.
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:3 D 19 '36

WOODWARD, Mrs William E. See Woodward, H.

WOODWORK
See also
Paneling
Wood finishing

WOODWORKING
Easy way to make a set of boards for duplicate bridge. N. H. Matthews, jr. il diag Pop Sci 130:65+ Ja '37
Educational value of the woodworking analysis. R. H. Sprague. Ind Educ M 37:209-11 S '35
Guiding principles in planning a course in woodwork. S. M. Ford. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:216-17 Jl '36
Leisure-time aspects and values of woodworking. R. A. Hardin. Ind Educ M 38:143-4 My '36
Operation sheets for machine woodwork. V. B. Broadbent. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:311, 313-15 O '35
Organizing evening classes. R. A. Ivy. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:297-9 O '36
Safety precautions in the millroom. J. G. Grove. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:375-7 D '36
Shaping picture-frame moldings from scraps of hardwood. C. E. Black. il diags Pop Sci 128:74+ Ap '36
Slant-top walnut desk. R. E. Deering. il diags Pop Sci 127:66+ D '35
Supplementary related material. A. L. Reagh. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:225-7 Ag '35
Woodworking equipment and supplies. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 25:sup8+ F '36; Same. 26:sup 10+ Mr '37

See also

Cabinet work	Turning
Dowels	Veneers and veneering
Educational measurements—Woodworking	Wood carving
Intarsia	Wood finishing

Projects

Broomstick craftwork. F. A. Beard. il Pop Sci 131:80 Jl '37
Cleanser-can cover. D. E. Mansperger. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 26:31+ Ja '37
Distinctive new woodworking projects. il diags Pop Sci 128:66-7+ My '36
Furniture projects that cost little for materials. il diags Pop Sci 130:72-3+ Je '37
Inlaid clock-case. R. H. Wilson. il diags Ind Educ M 39:43-5 Ja '37
Marbled penholders. J. J. Lukowitz. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:28-9 Ja '36
Marine ash tray. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:386 D '36
New fruit baskets. il diags Pop Mech 68: 135-6 Jl '37
New projects for amateur woodworkers. il diags Pop Sci 128:60-1+ Je '36
Picture-frame and stand. L. M. Fenn. diags Ind Educ M 37:271-2 N '35
Printing-woodworking project: perpetual desk calendar. R. R. Karch. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:319 O '36
Quick, accurate way to make picture frames. G. A. Rafuse. il Pop Sci 128:71 F '36
Three fine pieces of furniture. il diags Pop Sci 130:80-1+ My '37
Tray for drafting instruments. P. G. Frasier. il diag Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:387 D '36
Woodworking projects to make for your home. il diags Pop Sci 130:82-3+ Ap '37

See also

Bookracks	Ship models
Chests	Stools
Desks	Tables
Lamps	Trays

WOODWORKING machinery
Woodworking machinery and safety. A. J. Kise. il Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:60-7+ F '36

See also

Jointers	Saws
Sanding machines	Shapers

WOODWORTH, Francis
Cologne, key city of the Rhineland. Nat Geog M 69:829-48 Je '36

WOODWORTH, Marguerite
Portrait
Time 29:36 Ap 12 '37

WOODY, Regina J.
Care of contagious disease in the home. Hygeia 13:881-3 O '35
House of their own. Parents M 10:[illegible] '35
How to follow the doctor's orders. Hygeia 14: 605-7 Jl '36
Our best cellar theatre. Parents M 11:30+ F '36
Talented child. Hygeia 15:67-70+ Ja '37
You can make a playground. por(p21) Parents M 11:33+ Ap '36

WOODY, Thomas. See Woody, W. T.

WOODY, Walter Thomas
Retardation in political arithmetick. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:657-63, 693-8 My 16-23 '36
Towards a classless society under the hammer and sickle. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 182: 140-52 N '35

WOOL
Determining the average fiber length in wool yarns. L. B. Walton. Science ns 83:353 Ap 10 '36
Raise your own wool on a back-yard rabbit ranch. J. E. Lodge. il Pop Sci 130:50-1+ Mr '37

WOOL trade
Getting the fleecy coat from the sheep's back to man's. News Week 7:37-8 Ap 11 '36
Wool, far from sheepish. Business Week p42 N 23 '35
Wool imports rise. il Business Week p 12 Ag 1 '36

WOOLARD, Ethel P.
Teaching health through a study of communicable disease. Hygeia 13:845-6 S '35

WOOLBERT, Robert Gale
Feudal Ethiopia and her army. Foreign Affairs 14:71-81 O '35
Future of Portugal's colonies. Foreign Affairs 15:374-80 Ja '37
Peoples of Ethiopia. Foreign Affairs 14:340-4 Ja '36
Rise and fall of Abyssinian imperialism. Foreign Affairs 14:692-7 Jl '36

WOOLEN and worsted fabrics
Irish homespun. M. Gahan. il C S Mon M p8-9 Jl 1 '36
Modified method for measuring wool damage due to scale breakage. J. H. Kettering. Biblog tabs J Home Econ 28:255-9 Ap '36
Wool hits back; drive by tropical worsteds for men's summer suitings. Business Week p29 Jl 4 '36

WOOLEN and worsted manufacture
Earnings and hours in the finishing of wool textiles and all textiles, 1933-34. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:926-34 O '36
Wage rates and weekly earnings in the woolen and worsted goods industry, 1932 to 1934. N. A. Tolles. tabs Monthly Labor R 40:1448-59 Je '35

WOOLEN mills. See Woolen and worsted manufacture

WOOLEN tree; story. See Eastman, R. L.

WOOLF, Mrs Leonard Sidney. See Woolf, V.

WOOLF, Samuel Johnson
Outwitting the wittiest. Read Digest 28:24 Ap '36
(ed) See Beard, D. C. Boy scouting has a birthday
(ed) See Ford, H. What of the next 25 years?

WOOLF, Virginia (Stephen) (Mrs Leonard Sidney Woolf)
How time passes. por(cover) Time 29:93-6 Ap 12 '37
Portrait
News Week 9:32 Ap 10 '37
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ap 10 '37
Virginia Woolf and feminine fiction. H. J. Muller. por Sat R Lit 15:3-4+ F 6 '37

WOOLL, Edward
Libel! Criticism
Cath World 142:599-600 F '36
Commonweal 23:272 Ja 3 '36
Lit Digest il 121:19 Ja 4 '36
Nation 142:55-6 Ja 8 '36
News Week 6:26 D 28 '35
Pict R 37:51 Ap '36
Theatre Arts Mo il 20:99, 104-5 F '36
Time il 26:24 D 30 '35

WOOLLCOMBE, Joan
Gentlemen, the King! Canad M 87:8-9 My '37

WOOLLCOTT, Alexander
Don't shoot that horse! Read Digest 30:13-14 Je '37
Five-inch shelf. por Sat R Lit 13:3-4+ N 16 '35
Good companions. Read Digest 30:69-71 Je '37
How to go to Japan. por Scholastic 27:7-8 S 21 '35
Quite a proposition. por(p3) Ladies H J 52: 8-9+ S '35
Down with Woollcott; review of The Woollcott reader. L. Kronenberger. Nation 141: 720-1 D 18 '35
Four best-selling personalities. por Lit Digest 121:28 Ja 11 '36
Mr Woollcott is off the air. Christian Cent 53:285 F 19 '36
Story of Jack and Jill as it might be told by W. Faulkner, P. G. Wodehouse, and A. Woollcott. T. Fuller. Sat R Lit 15:10-11 D 19 '36

WOOLLEY, Clarence Mott
Revival in building of homes. il Lit Digest 121:44 Ap 4 '36
Salzburg symphonies sell bathtubs to Americans. News Week 6:24 Ag 10 '35

WOOLLEY, Mary Emma
I am an optimist. por Good H 104:44-5+ Je '37
Mount Holyoke: Dr Woolley openly opposes male successor. por News Week 9:32-3 F 13 '37
Portrait. Scholastic 27:22 D 14 '35
Women have an obligation; interview. M. Taylor. il por C S Mon M p3+ My 5 '37

WOOLMAN, John
Woolman-way; dilemma of English Quakers in the face of the gigantic British armament program. Christian Cent 54:374-6 Mr 24 '37

WOOLPERT, Oram C. and others
Bacteriologic experimentation on the guinea pig fetus. Science ns 83:419-21 My 1 '36

WOOLWORTH, Frank Winfield
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 208:5 F 15 '36

WOOLWORTH, F. W. company
Buyer up; new president. Time 26:40 D 23 '35
Mr Woolworth comes to Paris. M. E. Ravage. Cur Hist 45:97-100 N '36
Woolworth doubles. Business Week p23 N 2 '35
Woolworth's lid lifter. tab Business Week p 11 Ja 11 '36

WOON, Basil. See Dillon, M. jt. auth.

WOOSTER, Harold A.
Clubs encourage vacation reading. Pub W 129:1239-40 Mr 21 '36

WOOSTER, J. Ethel
Robinson Crusoe, Caddie Woodlawn clubs for boys and girls. Wilson Bul 11:605 My '37

WOOTEN, Margaret
Just dust; story. Hygeia 14:1086-90 D '36

WOOTTEN, Mrs Henry Stewart. See Wootten, K. W.

WOOTTEN, Kathleen Wilkinson (Mrs Henry Stewart Wootten)
Teacher's self measurement scale in health education. Hygeia 14:176 F '36

WOOTTON, Ada Bedell
Something new about Dixie. Etude 54:809 D '36

WOOTTON, Mrs Barbara Frances (Adam)
Barbara Wootton on economic planning. F. H. Knight. J Pol Econ 43:809-14 D '35

WORCESTER, J. A. Jr
Beginner's all-wave set built for eight dollars. Pop Sci 127:52-3 S '35

WORCESTER, Philip George
Mining a mountain. Pop Mech 64:63-5+ Jl '35

WORCESTER, Samuel Austin
Cherokee messenger, by A. Bass. Review C S Mon M p 15 Ap 22 '36
Observing century of light; Oklahoma commemorates one hundredth anniversary of establishment of first printing press within its borders. J. B. Meserve. il por Nat Repub 23:14+ Ja '36

WORCESTER, Massachusetts
Children did it themselves; decorating a new junior high school. L. E. Mills and E. Putnam. il Sch Arts M 36:436-7 Mr '37
Worcester plays dolls; story of a doll festival. D. E. Dodge. il Recreation 29:352-4+ O '35

WORCESTER art museum
Art for life; educational department. D. Cruikshank. il Sch Arts M 36:113-15+ O '36
Exhibition of the art of the dark ages. P. B. Cott. il Mag Art 30:117+ F '37

WORDEN, Helen (Belle Brummel, pseud)
Society's loud-speaker. Am M 122:49+ S '36

WORDEN, Ruth
Portrait
Library J 62:34 Ja 1 '37

WORDS
Admirable crotchet. J. Boon. Commonweal 25: 270-1 Ja 1 '37
Court refused to put the dictionary on trial. News Week 6:41 O 5 '35
Influence of hyperpnea and of variations in the O_2- and CO_2-tension of the inspired air on word-associations. E. Gellhorn and S. H. Kraines. bibliog f tab Science ns 83:266-7 Mr 13 '36
Interviewing words. B. M. Metzger. il Scholastic 28:11 F 29 '36
Obsolete words. Library J 62:117 F 1 '37
On the word shade-tree. G. W. Herrick. Science ns 84:552 D 18 '36
Spelling difficulty of 1,102 words found in twenty spellers. C. T. Wise. tabs El Sch J 36:281-9 D '35
Verbal taboos. S. Robertson. Cath World 141: 735-6 S '35
Word-fetishism. E. Wilson. New Repub 90: 43-4 F 17 '37
Word game. Time 26:56+ O 7 '35
Words; poem. Mrs E. A. Goddard. Canad Bookm 17:72 Je '35
Words that have been so nimble. . . Sat R Lit 12:8 O 19 '35
Your soul is dead; are words a serious matter? T. S. Matthews. New Repub 90:336-7 Ap 21 '37
See also
Anagrams
English language—Terms and phrases
Vocabularies

WORDS and music; story. See Cohen, O. R.

WORDS without music; story. See Freeman, E.

WORDSWORTH, Dorothy
Wordsworth's exquisite sister. T. Maynard. Cath World 141:523-32 Ag '35

WORDSWORTH, Gordon
Gordon Wordsworth. E. C. Dunn. Am Scholar 6 no3:330-3 '37

WORDSWORTH, William
How six famous poets were treated. A. J. App. Cath World 144:582-9 F '37
Portrait
Scholastic 30:22 Ap 3 '37
Tabb and Wordsworth. E. Kessler. Cath World 143:572-6 Ag '36
Wordsworth as man and poet. G. M. Harper. Sat R Lit 13:22-3 N 2 '35
Wordsworths. L. Powys. Am Mercury 37:502-5 Ap '36

WORDSWORTH country. See Lake district, England

WORK, Monroe Nathan
Two generations since emancipation. Mis R 59:289-90 Je '36

WORK
Attitude toward work. M. Shuler. il C S Mon M p7 S 2 '36
Good-fortune. M. B. Messer. C S Mon M p7 Jl 29 '36
Grind. P. Whiteman. Am M 123:89 Mr '37
High road; hand work a good recipe for happiness. C. M. Wilson. il Am M 122:65 N '36
Horatio Alger at the bridge; survey of effects of chores and work in youth upon successful men in many fields. B. Sparkes. Sat Eve Post 208:20-1+ My 2 '36
How to be a good employer; mental stability and the job. J. Jastrow. Vital Speeches 2: 588-9 Je 15 '36
Is self-reliance enough? C. Calkins. Scholastic 30:7+ My 22 '37
Labor. H. V. Roff. C S Mon M p7 N 11 '36
Potter and the merchant. F. Crowder. il Rotarian 47:6-10 O '35
Question box; would there be any business or any other important activity if it were not for the hope of making a profit out of the work we do? H. L. Willett. Christian Cent 52:943 Jl 17 '35
Ready-sliced bread; modern trend bringing predigested food and thought. Atlan 156: 630-1 N '35
Rock of Yankee greatness; hard work, integrity, spirit of adventure and stalwart character. H. E. Hurd. facsims Nat Repub 24:12-13 Jl '36
Their work is their blessing. C. B. Dean. il Am Home 15:38+ Ap '36
What I wish for my daughter; ed. by L. M. Taylor. K. Flagstad. Parents M 11:19+ D '36
Work. F. H. Ecker. Am M 120:11 Jl '35
Yea, the work of our hands! W. Williams. il Rotarian 49:30-3 D '36

WORK, Ethics of
Redeeming the time. S. Baldwin. Commonweal 22:299-301 Jl 19 '35
There's room at the top, but—. W. B. Pitkin. Rotarian 47:6-9 D '35

WORK accidents. See Accidents, Industrial

WORK assignment, Industrial
Work assignment. J. W. Nickerson. Ann Am Acad 184:54-61 Mr '36

WORK benches
Better ways to build workbenches; working drawings. H. Sibley. Pop Sci 128:61 F '36
Distinctive new woodworking projects; workbench and desk. il diags Pop Sci 128:67+ My '36
Sheet-metal-shop workbench. H. C. Rose. il diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:245 Ag '35
Welder's bench made from scrap materials. L. Kinning. il diags Pop Sci 129:71 S '36
Workbench for the gardener. il Am Home 17:38 Mr '37
Workshop-bench legs. D. C. Unger. diags Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:390-1 D '36

WORK camps. See Labor camps; Unemployment—Relief measures—Camps

WORK of art, public; story. See Byrd, S.

WORK permits. See Employment certificates

WORK relief. See Unemployment—Relief measures—Work relief

WORK relief act, 1935. See Emergency relief appropriation act of 1935

WORKERS alliance of America
Hunger march on Washington. J. P. Kamp. Commonweal 25:401-3 F 5 '37
Protest and policy; demands of Workers alliance. Survey 72:336 N '36
WPA sit-down; Workers alliance campaigns for minimum pay of $40 a month. Business Week p37 O 17 '36

WORKERS' education
Art and the leisure time of workers. Monthly Labor R 41:1235-40 N '35
Federal cooperation in workers' education. H. W. Smith and B. Donald. J Home Econ 27:421-4 S '35
Workers' education as determining social control. H. W. Smith. Ann Am Acad 182:82-92 N '35
Workers go to school. O. A. H. Pell. Sch & Soc 45:754-5 My 29 '37
See also
Affiliated schools for workers, New York
Commonwealth college
Vocational education
Summer schools

Academic complications. Sch and Soc 41:778 Je 8 '35
Bryn Mawr school for women workers in industry. Sch and Soc 41:828-9 Je 22 '35
Bryn Mawr summer school. Survey 71:239-40 Ag '35
Removal of the Summer school for women workers in industry from Bryn Mawr college. New Repub 83:115 Je 12 '35
Summer school for women workers in industry going back to Bryn Mawr. New Repub 86:3 F 12 '36

WORKHOUSES. See Almshouses and workhouses

WORKING classes. See Labor and laboring classes

WORKING day. See Hours of labor

WORKING drawings
Working drawings by A. Raymond. Arch Rec 79:49-56 Ja '36

WORKING girls and women
Memoirs of a working girl. M. Doyle. Atlan 157:552-62, 742-54 My-Je '36
New life for a veteran; old Margaret Louisa becomes a cooperative residence for working women. Survey 71:241 Ag '35
Not can it, but should it, be done? girls live in New York city on $8.95 a week. Christian Cent 53:485 Ap 1 '36

See also
Hotels—Employees
Office workers
Servants
Woman—Employment

WORKING permits. See Employment certificates

WORKING women. See Working girls and women

WORKMEN'S compensation
Method of teaching a new type of instructional material. B. Jacobson. Ind Educ M 39:159-65 My '37
Objectives of workmen's compensation for occupational diseases; report of committee. H. H. Kessler and others. Am J Pub Health 27:sup72-81 Mr '37
Workmen's compensation. See numbers of Monthly labor review

See also
Employers' liability

Medical care

Regulation of medical practice in compensation cases held constitutional by Supreme court of New York. Monthly Labor R 43: 625-6 S '36

Canada

Workmen's compensation legislation in the United States and Canada, 1935 and 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:1253-77; 44:122-3 My '36, Ja '37

Great Britain

Workmen's compensation. A. Henderson. 19th Cent 120:728-35 D '36
Workmen's compensation in Great Britain, 1934. tabs Monthly Labor R 43:85-6 Jl '36

Japan

Amendments to Japanese workmen's compensation legislation. Monthly Labor R 41: 1275-6 N '35

Ontario

Ontario procedure in settlement of workmen's compensation claims. M. Dawson. Monthly Labor R 42:1-9 Ja '36

Portugal

Guaranty of compensation for accidents to uninsured workmen. Monthly Labor R 43: 86-7 Jl '36

United States

Amendment of Federal employees' compensation act. Monthly Labor R 43:84 Jl '36
Compensation disallowed by Court of appeals of Ohio for injury caused by constant jarring of truck. Monthly Labor R 43:627-8 S '36
Compensation for injury to vocational-school student; decision of California District court of appeal. Monthly Labor R 42:1561 Je '36
Cooperation of workmen's compensation administrations with rehabilitation agencies. M. Dawson. tab Monthly Labor R 42:300-11 F '36
Cost of accidents to railroad employees, 1932. O. S. Beyer and E. M. Fitch. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:552-8 S '35
Death of salesman shot by highwayman held compensable by Supreme court of Nebraska. Monthly Labor R 43:626-7 S '36
Disability resulting from being lost in coal mine held compensable; decision of the Supreme court of appeals of West Virginia. Monthly Labor R 40:1255-6 My '35
Experience with silicosis under Wisconsin workmen's compensation act, 1920 to 1936. M. D. Kossoris and O. A. Fried. bibliog f tabs Monthly Labor R 44:1089-101 My '37
Florida Workmen's compensation act. Monthly Labor R 41:101-2 Jl '35
Injury suffered in labor dispute held compensable; Supreme court of Ohio decision. Monthly Labor R 41:102-3 Jl '35
Injury to employee operating sorghum mill on farm held to be noncompensable; decision of Supreme court of Iowa. Monthly Labor R 41:986 O '35
Interstate bus employee awarded workmen's compensation; decision of Supreme court of Ohio. Monthly Labor R 43:629-31 S '36
Lump-sum settlements in workmen's compensation in New York. C. Norcross. Monthly Labor R 43:1364-9 D '36
Methods of financing workmen's compensation administrations and funds. M. Dawson. Monthly Labor R 42:592-605 Mr '36
Murder of employee on duty held to be a compensable accident; decision of Supreme court of Colorado. Monthly Labor R 41: 985 O '35
New York state workmen's compensation law held applicable to employee injured on navigable waters; United States Supreme court decision. Monthly Labor R 44:643-4 Mr '37
Occupational-disease legislation in the United States, 1936. U S Bur Labor Bul 625:1-58 '37; Excerpt. Monthly Labor R 43:1096-101 N '36
Problems facing medicine; efforts of New York academy of medicine to improve the New York law. E. H. Pool. Vital Speeches 1:345-6 F 25 '35
Program for prevention and compensation of silicosis. Monthly Labor R 44:909-14 Ap '37
Regulation of medical practice in compensation cases held constitutional by Supreme court of New York. Monthly Labor R 43: 625-6 S '36
Report of United States employees' compensation commission, 1934-35; summary. tabs Monthly Labor R 42:643-6 Mr '36
Slow death in Illinois; silicotics discharged by Caterpillar tractor company. M. S. Mayer. Nation 144:432-4 Ap 17 '37
South Carolina workmen's compensation law. Monthly Labor R 41:649-50 S '35
State workmen's compensation law inapplicable to injury on federal military reservation; decision of Oklahoma Supreme court. Monthly Labor R 42:1562-3 Je '36
Timely though tardy; bill to provide accident compensation for employes of interstate commerce carriers. Survey 71:210 Jl '35
Workmen's compensation in the United States, as of January 1, 1936. tabs U S Bur Labor Bul 616:1117-34 '36
Workmen's compensation legislation in the United States and Canada, 1935 and 1936. Monthly Labor R 42:1253-77; 44:114-22 My '36, Ja '37

WORKMEN'S compensation insurance. See Insurance, Workmen's compensation

WORKMEN'S insurance. See Insurance, Industrial

WORKS committees. See Shop committees

WORKS progress administration
As WPA goes on. D. S. Howard. Survey 72: 297-8 O '36
Auditing the $4 billions. tab Business Week p30 Ag 10 '35
Axe falls on the art projects. Mag Art 30:62 Ja '37
Baby Terror airs West Virginia's laundry in Senate. News Week 7:14 Mr 7 '36
Birthright not for sale; WPA support of church recreational programs. Christian Cent 52:1230-1 O 2 '35
Border lines and gaps. G. Springer. Survey 71:332-3 N '35
Building future citizens; how the federal government is aiding the children of the unemployed and underprivileged. E. Lawson. il Parents M 11:24+ D '36
Can relief-workers go on strike? Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 17 '35
Can the librarians help the WPA? Library J 61:854-6 N 1 '36

WORKS progress administration—*Continued*
Can't cut relief rolls. tab Business Week p36 Ja 2 '37
Cost of federal relief since WPA was organized. tab Business Week p52-3 Ap 17 '37
Dead men, dead cats. Time 28:14 Ag 31 '36
Deadline's approach finds WPA rolls still short. News Week 6:8 O 26 '35
Dig up rich data; can they use it? WPA workers compile vast amount of facts on corporation connections and operations. Business Week p38+ My 8 '37
Dismantling the WPA. Nation 143:621 N 28 '36
Dog fight in the Senate; boondoggling dog-pound in Memphis threatens to become a cause célèbre. Lit Digest 121:9 Mr 21 '36
Don't sell out relief. Nation 143:691-2 D 12 '36
$877,500,000 more for WPA urged by U.S. conference of mayors. Am City 52:5 Ja '37
Eleven months of WPA highway work in New York. Am City 51:17 O '36
Emergency and experimental new deal legislation expiring this year. Cong Digest 16:8 Ja '37
Employment in America. H. L. Hopkins. Vital Speeches 3:103-7 D 1 '36
Extent and nature of the federal WPA educational program. J. S. Perkins. tabs Sch & Soc 45:134-6 Ja 23 '37
Facts about work-relief; Ickes-Hopkins dispute. Business Week p22-3 S 21 '35
False whiskers; Hopkins angered by southern factories disguised as schools, operating on WPA money. Business Week p34-5 Mr 28 '36
Farewell to Bohemia; federal art projects. E. C. Lindeman. il Survey G 26:207-11 Ap '37
Federal music and drama projects. Musician 41:139 S '36
Federal pulmotor for the arts. Lit Digest 120:24 O 12 '35
Federal work program for better schools. M. Judd. tabs Sch & Soc 45:410-14 Mr 20 '37
52-year-old fire fought by WPA. C. A. Robinson. il Sci Am 156:161 Mr '37
Fighting an inferno: WPA tackles job of stopping 52-year-old coal blaze in southeastern Ohio. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 O 10 '36
For building, a revival wage. il Business Week p8 Ag 17 '35
Fraud v. fraud, West Virginia. Time 27:21 Mr 23 '36
Government and the arts. H. Rugg. il Scholastic 30:17-19 F 20 '37
Greeley's government help. H. Hatfield. Library J 61:887-8 N 15 '36
Guide to eligibility of WPA projects. Am City 50:5 N '35
Hard job, ill done; WPA administration in New York city. Nation 142:438 Ap 8 '36
Hopkins hard up. Business Week p34 Ap 18 '36
Hottest spot: Gotham WPA; V. Ridder takes over relief directorship. Lit Digest 120:8 O 5 '35
Household employment and the W.P.A. E. S. Woodward. J Home Econ 28:439-42 S '36
How PWA and WPA projects differ. Am City 50:5 Ag '35
How the wheels are turning. R. H. Kurtz. Survey 71:227-9 Ag '35
How the Works progress administration uses its funds. Cong Digest 15:170-1 Je '36
I earned it, didn't I? G. Springer. Survey 72:108-9 Ap '36
I had a talk with the President. J. Hagood. il Sat Eve Post 209:10-11+ Jl 18 '36
Increasing America's recreation facilities. il tabs Recreation 30:448-50+ D '36
Labor tension increased by Works progress strike. Christian Cent 52:1051-2 Ag 21 '35
Liquidate the W.P.A! New Repub 85:211-13 Ja 1 '36
Looking a gift horse in the mouth; WPA library project. F. T. Taber. Library J 61:939 D 15 '36
Make relief rational. Collier's 98:66 O 10 '36
Mr Rice resigns. Nation 142:174 F 12 '36
Modifications of labor policies under the works program. Monthly Labor R 41:1496-7 D '35
Municipal officials report on WPA projects and urge continuance; with editorial comment. Am City 51:45, 81+ Ap '36
National conference of white collar W.P.A. workers, Cleveland. New Repub 89:94 N 25 '36
Needs of drought victims continue to mount. il News Week 8:15 Ag 29 '36
Neighbors lend a hand; project in home hygiene for untrained, unschooled women in a small Texas city. E. O. Chimene. il Hygeia 15:256-9+ Mr '37
New WPA set-up; new type of unemployment relief program being cooked up. P. W. Ward. Nation 144:287-8 Mr 13 '37
New world with the new deal? Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 11 '36
Official WPA mending methods. T. J. Liessman. tabs Library J 62:181-2+ F 15 '37
Oldsters go to school at night; convention fearful as to fate of wide-spread WPA classes. il Lit Digest 123:26 My 29 '37
One-round Hopkins. G. Creel. Collier's 96:37+ N 9 '35
Opening a window to new delight; art tours with WPA sponsorship. il Lit Digest 121:20 Je 27 '36
Paint, time, and talent working; turning over walls of New York city's schools and public buildings to jobless muralists. il Lit Digest 120:22 Ag 24 '35
Politics in the WPA. R. Clapper. R of Rs 93:35-6+ Ap '36
Portrait of a nation; WPA's American guide. Nation 143:510 O 31 '36
President's special message asking appropriation of $1,500,000,000. N. T. N. Robinson. Cong Digest 15:100 Ap '36
Protection needed against WPA binding projects. Library J 61:611-13 Ag '36
Protest and policy; demands of Workers alliance. Survey 72:326 N '36
PWA and WPA, present and future. il Am City 50:39-45 D '35
PWA and WPA situation; United States conference of mayors takes action. Am City 52:5 Ap '37
Public works progress; PWA and WPA are told how to split the $4 billions. Business Week p23-5 Jl 13 '35
Puppetry in a new age; puppet project established in New York. G. Wilder. il Recreation 30:207-8+ Jl '36
Records on relief. Time 28:19-20 O 19 '36
Reds and rackets in work relief. J. P. Loomis. Sat Eve Post 209:25+ Je 5 '37
Reemploying relief workers. Commonweal 23:385 Ja 31 '36
Relief program in New York city. New Repub 84:88 S 4 '35
Relief workers prefer union wage-rate to more pay. News Week 6:9 Ag 17 '35
Relief workers rebel against cuts. il Lit Digest 122:10-11 D 19 '36
River improvement as a WPA project; White River straightening, widening and deepening project, Indianapolis. il Am City 51:64 Ap '36
Scandal and strike and investigation. News Week 7:11 Mr 21 '36
Scandalous W.P.A. New Repub 86:61-2 F 26 '36
School lunch project. E. S. Woodward. J Home Econ 28:592-6 N '36
Sidewalk improvement with WPA funds. Am City 50:50 D '35
Snarled relief. Business Week p32+ N 2 '35
Social front. Survey 73:16, 49 Ja-F '37
Some call it the zoo. Survey 71:302 O '35
Steel and stone versus straw in WPA. il Lit Digest 121:5 Ap 25 '36
Still no starving. Time 28:11 D 21 '36
Street-car tracks are coming up; more than 400 miles removed by WPA projects. il tab Am City 52:85+ Mr '37
This business of relief. Nation 141:581 N 20 '35
Three months later; training WPA play leaders. H. H. Stoops. il Recreation 30:190-2+ Jl '36
25-county survey planned by the Works progress administration in Indiana. C. M. Arthur. Sch Life 21:256 My '36

WORKS progress administration—*Continued*
Uncle Sam as a patron of the brush, lyre, pen and mask. il News Week 6:40-2 S 21 '35
Uncle Sam's share; first allotments to states. tab Survey 72:242 Ag '36
Unemployed arts; WPA's four arts projects: their origins, their operation. il Fortune 15:108-17+ My '37
Uphold the WPA. New Repub 89:206 D 16 '36; Same. R of Rs 95:73 Ja '37
Washington notes. New Repub 85:196; 86:248 D 25 '35, Ap 8 '36
Washington notes; fight over the WPA rolls. New Repub 89:243-4 D 23 '36
Washington notes; new relief proposal. New Repub 90:164-5 Mr 17 '37
Washington weekly. P. W. Ward. Nation 142:303-4, 571-2 Mr 11, My 6 '36
Washington wheels slacken. R. A. Black. Ind Woman 14:247 O '35
What about the jobless? using WPA funds as a fulcrum to stimulate residential building. J. Collins. Commonweal 24:10-12 My 1 '36
Why pay the fiddler? W.P.A. recreation projects are costly. C. R. Frazier. il Parents M 12:20-1+ F '37
Will WPA create librarians and binders? Library J 61:710-1 O 1 '36
Williams has instructions to keep relief out of politics. News Week 8:12 Ag 1 '36
Winds over WPA. Survey 72:389-70 D '36
Women's and professional work in the W.P.A. J Home Econ 28:616-18 N '36
Work-relief fiasco. Nation 141:453-4 O 23 '35
Worker looks at WPA. E. M. Barrows. il R of Rs 93:32-3 F '36
Works program under Relief act of 1935. tab Monthly Labor R 41:343-5 Ag '35
WPA becomes PWA's big brother. il Lit Digest 120:5 S 21 '35
W.P.A. emergency education program, May 1936. tab Monthly Labor R 43:900-2 O '36
WPA gets going. Survey 71:217 Jl '35
WPA gets $1,425,000,000. Am City 51:5 Jl '36
WPA mending projects. Library J 62:95-6 Ja 15 '37
WPA murals in children's surgical ward of a city hospital. il Survey G 24:546-7 N '35
WPA, Pathe wins film contract as new deal goes Hollywood. News Week 8:18 Ag 15 '36
WPA racket in Pennsylvania. D. Aikman. Am Mercury 38:28-35 My '36
WPA relays old brick pavements. M. J. Morrissey. Am City 51:74 My '36
WPA reports on binding projects; with editorial comment on WPA binding. Library J 61:894-5 N 15 '36
W.P.A. school lunch project in Jefferson City. A. K. Hynes. J Home Econ 28:608 N '36
WPA sit-down; Workers alliance campaigns for minimum pay of $40 a month. Business Week p37 O 17 '36
WPA starts a new year. il tabs Business Week p 15-16 Jl 11 '36
WPA strike. Nation 141:201-2 Ag 21 '35
WPA, wages and workers. B. Amidon. Survey G 24:493-7+ O '35
WPA workers fight mosquitoes. il tab Am City 51:51-2 O '36
Works progress: relief jobs and money, W.P.A. program to November 1. tab Business Week p24-5 N 9 '35
You can't eat morale. G. Springer. Survey 72:76-7 Mr '36

See also
Federal writers' project

Federal art project

See Art—United States

Federal theater project

See Theater—United States

WORKSHOP councils. See Shop committees

WORKSHOPS
Cabinets and tool racks keep shop in order. il plan Pop Sci 128:76 F '36
Christmas toy shops; classes provided by recreation departments and similar groups. il Recreation 29:417 N '35
Community workshop in Decatur. E. Gidel. Recreation 30:30+ Ap '36
Dust disposal in the home workshop. il Pop Mech 64:787 N '35
Easily installed vacuum system frees shop of dust. F. E. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 129:61-3 O '36
Hobbies; or, A woodnut and his boys; home workshop hobby. O. A. Oaks. il Ind Educ M 37:183-8 S '35
Home workshop project. C. D. Kemper. Ind Educ M 38:213-15 S '36
Homecrafter vs. the school shop. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:381 D '36
Stimulating interest in the home workshop. A. A. Cooper. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25: 329-30 N '36

See also
Home workshop clubs
National homework-shop guild

WORLD, End of the. See End of the world

WORLD alliance for international friendship through the churches
Alliance asks world parley. H. A. Atkinson. Christian Cent 53:1205 S 9 '36
With the organizations. Liv Age 350:93 Mr '36
World churches to defy state. S. M. Cavert. Christian Cent 52:1151-2 S 11 '35

WORLD bank. See Bank for international settlements

WORLD bureau of education. See International bureau of education

WORLD calendar plan. See Calendar

WORLD conference on faith and order
Baggage for Edinburgh. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 54:178-80 F 10 '37
Faith and order, or life and work? Christian Cent 52:1198-9 S 25 '35
From Lausanne to Edinburgh. W. L. Sperry. Christian Cent 52:1309-10 O 16 '35
More baggage for Edinburgh. G. W. Richards. Christian Cent 54:517-18 Ap 21 '37
Wanted: a doctrine of the church. R. A. Ashworth. Christian Cent 53:762-4 My 27 '36; Discussion. 53:943-4 Jl 1 '36

WORLD conference on life and work. See Universal Christian conference on life and work

WORLD congress for leisure time and recreation
Meeting, 1936, Hamburg. Recreation 30:360 O '36

WORLD congress of libraries and bibliography
Extension of popular libraries; recommendations passed by the second International congress of libraries and bibliography. Sch and Soc 42:186 Ag 10 '35
International exchange of books endorsed by International congress of libraries. Sch and Soc 42:54 Jl 13 '35
Meeting (2d) 1935, Madrid. M. E. Lord. Library J 60:671-2 S 1 '35

WORLD court. See Permanent court of international justice

WORLD day of prayer
On February 28, 1936. Mis R 59:99 F '36
Programs. il Mis R 58:603 D '35
World day of prayer. Mis R 59:260 My '36

WORLD education congress, 1935, Oxford. See Educational conferences

WORLD fairs. See Exhibitions

WORLD federation of education associations
Meeting, 1935, Oxford. Nat Educ Assn J 24:sup 105-6 O '35
Meeting, 1935, Oxford. P. Monroe. Nat Educ Assn J 24:257 N '35
Meeting (6th) 1935, Oxford. W. C. Ryan, jr. Sch and Soc 42:417-26 S 28 '35
Meeting, 1937, Tokyo; announcement. Sch and Soc 44:771-2 D 12 '36
Meeting, 1937, Tokyo; announcement. Sch Life 22:287 My '37
Meeting (7th) 1937, Tokyo; announcement. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:159 My '37

WORLD flights. See Aviation—World flights

WORLD forestry congress
Meeting (2d) 1936, Budapest. Science ns 84: 150 Ag 14 '36
Meeting (2d) 1936, Budapest. J. D. Guthrie. Science ns 84:554-6 D 18 '36

WORLD foundation
For world government. S. de Madariaga. il C S Mon M p 1-2 My 12 '37

WORLD goodwill day
World goodwill day, May 18, 1936. il Nat Educ Assn J 25:54 F '36

WORLD Jewish congress
Jews convene in World congress. H. W. Levy. Christian Cent 53:1117 Ag 19 '36
Meeting (1st) 1936, Geneva. Commonweal 24: 406 Ag 21 '36

WORLD language. See Basic English; Language, Universal

WORLD peace foundation
With the organizations. Liv Age 349:556 F '36

WORLD peaceways
With the organizations. Liv Age 350:187 Ap '36

WORLD politics
Behind the foreign news. R. Shaw. il R of Rs 93:46+ My '36
Britain confronts the world anarchy. Marquess of Lothian. Christian Cent 54:211-14 F 17 '37; Excerpt. R of Rs 95:53 Ap '37
Britain's way in world politics. K. Radek. Cur Hist 44:9-19 Ap '36
Class war among the nations. H. N. Brailsford. New Repub 88:41-3 Ag 19 '36
Collapse of peace. Christian Cent 52:1135-7 S 11 '35
Coming war; German war inevitable. E. Ludwig. il Cur Hist 45:40-6 Mr '37; Revised. Forum 97:202-7 Ap '37
Communists challenged. Time 28:17 N 30 '36
Deepening shadow. Commonweal 23:617-18 Ap 3 '36
Ebb and flow. S. Gwynn. See monthly numbers of Fortnightly
England, beware; a German warning to John Bull. R of Rs 95:76 Mr '37
European impressions. H. I. Harriman. Vital Speeches 3:197-201 Ja 15 '37
Fascist alliance. New Repub 89:159 D 9 '36
Fascist front. Nation 143:649-50 D 5 '36
Folly of Canadian rearmament. Canad Forum 16:6-7 F '37
Force and fraud as instruments of policy. F. J. C. Hearnshaw. 19th Cent 117:686-92 Je '35
Foreign affairs. G. Glasgow. See monthly numbers of Contemporary review
Haves and the have-nots. J. Keating. Cath World 142:227-9 N '35
Idea of a world encyclopedia. H. G. Wells. Harper 174:472-82 Ap '37
International house of cards. A. Johnson. Yale R ns 25:433-42 Mr '36
Is there a road to peace? Christian Cent 53:287-9 F 19 '36
Issues and men; mad militarism. O. G. Villard. Nation 144:240 F 27 '37
Letter from England. J. T. Adams. Yale R ns 24:817-20 Je '35
Marxist explains the world. K. Gordon. Canad Forum 16:24-5 O '36
Nazi morale begins to crack. New Repub 89:257-8 D 30 '36
New gradualism. F. R. Scott. Canad Forum 16:12-13 Jl '36
New orientations on the left. J. Strachey; L. Lore. New Repub 84:207-10 O 2 '35
Peace or war, 1937; symposium. R of Rs 95:30-3 Ja '37
People without room; colonial question. U. Noack; Lugard. Liv Age 349:196-204 N '35
Principal governments of the world, as of September 1, 1935; chart. Scholastic 27:15 S 21 '35
Progress of the world. A. Shaw. See monthly numbers of Review of reviews
Raw materials in world politics. J. C. DeWilde. bibliog f tabs For Policy Rep 12: 162-76 S 15 '36
Southward the course of empire. S. Greenbie. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Ag 19 '36
Soviets face a warring world. A. L. Strong. Christian Cent 54:77-9 Ja 20 '37
Through neighbors' doorways. J. P. Gavit. See monthly numbers of Survey graphic
Topics of the day abroad: Ethiopia's appeal to United States; Rome's battle-cries; Paris piqued with London. Lit Digest 120:7 Jl 13 '35
War and exile; swarms of emigrés. R of Rs 93:51+ Mr '36
War drums of the world. R. L. Buell and R. A. Goslin. il maps Scholastic 29:3-5 N 7 '36
War marches on. D. Allen. Christian Cent 53: 427-9 Mr 18 '36
What is Britain's defensive policy? N. Angell. 19th Cent 120:569-81 N '36
World crisis of 1936. Marquess of Lothian. Foreign Affairs 15:124-40 O '36
World over. See monthly numbers of Living age
World war in Spain. New Repub 88:4-5 Ag 12 '36
Year abroad: stormy. R. Shaw. R of Rs 92: 43+ D '35

See also
Current events
International relations
Italo-Ethiopian war, 1935-1936
League of nations
Locarno treaties

Bibliography
Dismal science: world politics; year's books on international affairs. F. L. Schuman. Am Scholar 6 no2:170-9 '37

WORLD population congress, Berlin, 1935
Praise for Nazis. Time 26:20-1 S 9 '35

WORLD power conference
Back of your light bulb; report of the third World power conference. V. Weybright. il Survey G 25:607-11+ N '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington. Am City 51: 46 Ag '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington. News Week 8:36 S 19 '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington. Time 28:62+ S 21 '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington. il Lit Digest 122:44 S 5; 46 S 19 '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington, D.C; announcement. Science ns 83:615-16; 84:222 Je 26, S 4 '36
Meeting (3d) 1936, Washington; private versus public power. M. Coleman. Nation 143: 329 S 19 '36
Journalistic correction; reply to M. Coleman. G. E. Doying. Nation 143:460 O 17 '36
Meeting, 1936, Washington; tours planned. Science ns 84:55-6 Jl 17 '36
Social and economic aspects of the power industries; third conference, 1936, Washington. Monthly Labor R 43:1163-7 N '36
What do you mean, conservation? J. P. Gavit. Survey G 25:575-6 O '36
World power politics; third conference, 1936, Washington. Business Week p22 Je 6; 42 S 5; 38+ S 19 '36

WORLD records
Amateur pilot sets record of 2,000 daily flights. A. R. Boone. il Pop Sci 127:14-15+ S '35
Breaking world's records. F. L. Allen. tabs Harper 173:302-10 Ag '36

WORLD textile conference. See International textile conference, Washington, D.C. 1937

WORLD tours
Around the world. il House B 78:130+ O '36
Around the world on a motorcycle. il map Pop Mech 65:236-8+ F '36
If I should ever travel; round the world cruises, including Australia. K. G. Jackson. il Scrib M 98:sup 12-14 S '35
Race: reporters circle world to travel 9 miles from Newark. News Week 8:48 O 10 '36
Three reporters race 'round globe. il Lit Digest 122:30 O 10 '36
World cruise. W. B. Powell. il House B 77:86-8 N '35

WORLD trade. See Commerce

WORLD two-way trade fair, 1937
Plans and objectives. il Bul Pan Am Union 71:16-7 Ja '37

WORLD unity. See International relations

WORLD youth congress
Recommendations of first World youth congress, Geneva, August 31 to September 6, 1936. Monthly Labor R 44:587-8 Mr '37

WORLD'S fair, New York. See New York (city)—World's fair, 1939

WORLD'S student Christian federation
Students echo Barthian note; Pacific area conference, B. E. Meland. Christian Cent 53:1298-9 S 30 '36

WORLD'S Sunday school association
Meeting, 1936, Oslo. H. R. Monro. Mis R 59: 390-1 S '36

WORLD'S wildfire; story. See Hull, H. R.

WORLTON, J. T.
Individualizing instruction in reading. El Sch J 36:735-47 Je '36
Selecting curriculum content. Nat Educ Assn J 25:238 N '36

WORMAN, Clark. See Worman, E. C.

WORMAN, Eugene Clark
American forestry association meets. Recreation 30:408+ N '36

WORMS
See also
Bagworms
Earthworms
Fall army worms
Nematodes
Nereis

WORMS, Intestinal and parasitic
Earth worms as test objects for determining the value of drugs to be used in human intestinal helminth infestations. P. D. Lamson and C. B. Ward. Science ns 84:293-4 S 25 '36
Worm parasitism in domestic animals. B. Schwartz. Sci Mo 44:338-49 Ap '37
See also
Flukes
Hookworms
Tapeworms
Trichina and trichinosis

WORMSER, Anne
Many a good fish; story. Am M 121:36-9 My '36
Nobody went to jail; story. Am M 123:24-7 F '37

WORMSER, Richard
With dignity; story. Collier's 98:17 Ag 1 '36

WORRY
I hope I worry. Scrib M 100:64 N '36

WORSHIP
Miles from church. A. Rutledge. Am M 121:69 F '36
Toward a modern worship. C. Seidenspinner. Christian Cent 54:214-16 F 17 '37
See also
Church music
Church services
Prayer
Ritualism
Ruler worship

WORTH, Kathryn (Mrs Walter Clyde Curry)
Child in the snow; poem. Am Mercury 40:115 Ja '37
Dynasty: Child in the centuries; Genetrix; Infant and gravity; Death of the ascendants; poems. Poetry 47:76-8 N '35
Posthumous award; poem. Am Mercury 38: 333 Jl '36
Songs for solstice: Autumnal equinox; Last love; Sign of Capricornus; Dimensional; Intrinsic coin. Va Q R 13:49-51 Ja '37
To a child watching spring; poem. Am Mercury 35:457 Ag '35

WORTH
Abiding values. W. M. Lewis. Vital Speeches 1:597-600 Je 17 '35
Adjustment and values. W. C. Trow. Sch and Soc 43:209-14 F 15 '36
Just living; autobiography. H. Hayes. il Ladies H J 53:8-9+ Ap '36
Science and values. E. L. Thorndike. Science ns 83:1-8 Ja 3 '36
Values. W. H. Pyle. Sch and Soc 43:121-3 Ja 25 '36
When money makes a difference. E. J. Reisner. il Parents M 12:16-17+ Ja '37

WORTHINGTON, Marjorie (Muir) (Mrs William Buehler Seabrook)
Aurora comes home; story. Am Mercury 36: 343-52 N '35

WORTLEY, B. A.
Reform of the law; codification. 19th Cent 121:622-35 My '37

WORTMAN, Denys
In the vernacular; cartoons from everyday movies. Survey G 25:210 Ap '36

WORTS, George Frank
Hollywood hideout; story. Collier's 96:25 Ag 31 '35

WOUNDS
Doctor warns of wounds from infected human teeth. News Week 9:44 Ap 24 '37
Healing maggot; science went to work, maggots went out, allantoin came in, followed by urea. T. S. Harding. il Sci Am 156: 92-3 F '37
New cure for stubborn wounds, allantoin. Sci Am 154:36+ Ja '36
Wound-cleansing maggots. News Week 7:43 My 23 '36
See also
Burns and scalds

WOW! story. See Seabrook, W. B.

WOZENCRAFT, Marian
Financing the Revolution. Nat Repub 23:18-19 N; 22-3+ D '35

WRANGEL island
Wrangel island heroine found. il Lit Digest 120:29 Jl 13 '35

WRAPPING of packages
Four remedies for that old household complaint, I can't find paper and string. S. S. Wertz and J. B. Wertz. il Am Home 17: 24-5+ F '37
Wrap early and individually. il Am Home 15: 14+ D '35
Wrap them gaily. J. Wylie. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:12-13+ D '35

WRATH, William Frederick
Contamination and compaction in core sampling. Science ns 84:537-8 D 11 '36

WRAY, Colorado
Wray nets $14,000 with Diesels. R. J. Hayes. tab Am City 51:52 O '36

WRECKING
Demolition of fire breeders. P. Bugbee. Am City 51:57-8 Jl '36
Program for the demolition of unsafe and insanitary buildings. I. S. Robbins. Am City 50:45 Je '35
Skyscrapers torn down from the ground up. J. F. Gelders. il Pop Sci 128:14-15+ Ja '36
See also
Airplanes—Wrecking

WRECKS. See Shipwrecks

WRECKS, Railroad. See Railroads—Accidents

WREDEN, Nicholas
Nick Wreden, the unmade Russian. G. R. Turner. por Pub W 128:499-500 Ag 24 '35
Portraits. Sat R Lit 12:11 O 12 '35

WREN, Sir Christopher
Portrait
Scholastic 29:21 O 17 '36
Sci Mo 41:317 O '35

WREN houses. See Bird houses

WRENN, Charles Gilbert
Current progress in student personnel programs. Educa 56:345-50 F '36

WRENN collection. See Book rarities

WRENS
Composer: black-billed wren of Barro Colorado. F. M. Chapman. il Bird Lore 38: 266-73 Jl '36
Encouraging the wrens. S. F. Aaron. diag Nature M 29:180 Mr '37
Everything but running water; wren home in a porch lamp. H. Cleaves. il Nature M 29:24 Ja '37

WRENS—*Continued*
Friends of man. L. O. Renne. Nature M 26: 132 S '35
Winter wren guest. L. C. Linn. il Nature M 27:211-12 Ap '36
Wrens are singing; poem. H. Lee. Good H 102:205 Je '36

WRESTLING
Baba and behemoths. il Time 27:54-6+ My 18 '36
From a ringside seat at a Japanese wrestling match. il Travel 66:26-7 D '35
Mr O'Mahoney undisputed wrestling champion. Lit Digest 120:33 Ag 10 '35
On the hoof. M. MacKaye. il Sat Eve Post 208:8-9+ D 14 '35
Sumo. il Time 27:39 F 10 '36
Wrecking crew. A. Mann. il Collier's 98:18+ S 5 '36
Wrestling in various forms. il News Week 9:29 F 20 '37
Wrestling tricks for self-defense. R. Dusek. il Pop Sci 130:24-5+ Ja '37

WRIGHT, Anna Rose
Yebo club. Parents M 10:18-19+ O '35

WRIGHT, C. Kent
Public relations. 19th Cent 121:204-14 F '37

WRIGHT, C. P.
Platform of boards. Canad Forum 16:8-10 Jl '36

WRIGHT, Carol
Librarian in the making. Wilson Bul 11:252 D '36

WRIGHT, Catharine (Morris) (Mrs Sydney Longstreth Wright, jr)
Air plant; poem. Ladies H J 53:133 Je '36
Laundry song. Ladies H J 53:58 Ap '36
On the tender; poem. Scrib M 98:92 Ag '35
Sigh; poem. Ladies H J 53:43 Ja '36

WRIGHT, Chester M.
Labor point of view. Nation's Bus 25:15-17+ Ap '37

WRIGHT, Cuthbert
Noonday demon; story. Scrib M 99:200-4 Ap '36
Tudor bishop. Commonweal 23:406-8 F 7 '36

WRIGHT, Dudley
Monks and anagrams. Cath World 143:346-8 Je '36

WRIGHT, Edith A.
Alexandria school a landmark. Sch Life 22: 265-6 My '37
Office of education publications. Sch Life 22: 173-4 F '37
Reference work in the library. Sch Life 21: 219+ Ap '36

WRIGHT, Ernest Hunter
Case for telepathy; Nature of telepathy. Harper 173:575-86; 174:13-21 N-D '36; Same abr. Read Digest 30:53-7 Ja '37

WRIGHT, Frank C.
Other people's money; Mr Wright, special adviser to the R.F.C. J. T. Flynn. New Repub 86:220 Ap 1 '36

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd
Apprenticeship-training for the architect. por(p 179) Arch Rec 80:207-10 S '36
Skyscrapers doomed? Yes! por Rotarian 48: 10-11+ Mr '36
Grand old man, J. Dos Passos. New Repub 87:94-5 Je 3 '36
Portrait. Time 26:44 Jl 15 '35
Unique office structure designed by F. L. Wright for S. C. Johnson and son. il Sci Am 156:316 My '37

WRIGHT, Frederick Eugene
Surface features of the moon. Sci Mo 40: 101-15 F '35; Same. Smithson Rept 1935: 169-82

WRIGHT, George
America's senior athlete. E. M. Rumill. por C S Mon M p9 Mr 25 '36

WRIGHT, George Melendez
Big game of our national parks. Sci Mo 41: 141-7 Ag '35

Obituary
Bird Lore 38:137 Mr '36. H. C. Bryant
Nature M 27:316 My '36
Science ns 83:276 Mr 20 '36

WRIGHT, Gilbert Munger (John Lebar, pseud)
Artists are queer; story. Woman's H C 62:25 D '35

WRIGHT, Hamilton
Carolina's Camden, old and new. Country Life 69:31-3+ Mr '36
Chatsworth. Country Life 71:20-5+ Mr '37
Ghost goes south. Country Life 71:68-9+ N '36

WRIGHT, Henry
Henry Wright. L. Mumford. New Repub 87: 348-50 Jl 29 '36
Henry Wright: creative planner. A. Mayer. por Survey G 25:530 S '36
Obituary
Am M Art 29:540 Ag '36
Arch Rec por 80:82 Ag '36
Nation 143:89 Jl 18 '36
New Repub 87:308 Jl 22 '36

WRIGHT, Herbert Francis
Pittman bill. Commonweal 23:458-9 F 21 '36

WRIGHT, John Calvin
Learn some useful art. Sch Life 22:30 O '36
To Dr Baylor. Sch Life 21:88 D '35
Unemployed. por Sch Life 21:sup 16-17 O '35
Vocational education in the Canal Zone. por Sch Life 21:173-4+ Mr '36
Portrait
Sch Life 22:1 S '36
Sch Life 22:258 My '37

WRIGHT, Lee
Diet for a monster. Pub W 128:729 S 7 '35
Murder for profit. Pub W 131:1591-2 Ap 10 '37
Staggering through the best sellers. Pub W 129:599-600 F 1 '36
Whatever goes up. . . Pub W 129:1509-12 Ap 11 '36

WRIGHT, Lillian
Of life; poem. Lit Digest 121:30 F 15 '36

WRIGHT, Louis Booker, and Fry, M. I.
Puritanism in the South seas. Atlan 156:89-99 Jl '35

WRIGHT, Milton
Merry Christmas to Aunt Minnie. Pub W 130: 2200-1 D 5 '36

WRIGHT, Orville
Portrait
Sci Mo 42:569 Je '36
Time 27:44 My 11 '36

WRIGHT, Quincy
National sovereignty and collective security. bibliog f Ann Am Acad 180:94-104 Jl '36
Population and international relations. Ann Am Acad 188:318-28 N '36

WRIGHT, Richardson Little
Architecture and ancestry. House and Gard 68:38 O '35
Carafe on the table. House and Gard 68: 46 N '35
Conversation piece. House and Gard 70:40 N '36
Dailies. House and Gard 68:49-51+ O '35
Every man the master of his own house. House and Gard 68:20 Ag '35
For those who tire of gardens. House and Gard 68:34 Jl '35
Island insulation. House and Gard 70:28 Ag '36
Lilac rex. House & Gard 71:47-9+ My '37
Loaf on the table. House and Gard 69:24 F '36
Men who make our flowers. House & Gard 70:65 N '36; 71:60+ Ja; 59+ F; 37+ Mr; 66+ Ap; 74+ Je '37
Of the old school. House and Gard 68:34 S '35
Portraits of your possessions. House & Gard 71:72-3 Je '37
Roofs. House & Gard 71:54-5 My '37
Rose in the window. House and Gard 70:46-7 D '36
Spade in hand. House and Gard 69:44-5 My '36
Umm—ah! House and Gard 70:32 Jl '36
Wiser men from afar. House and Gard 68: 36 D '35

WRIGHT, Russel
Modern American, designed by R. Wright. il House and Gard 68:58-9 S '35

Portrait. Pict R 37:55 O '35

WRIGHT, Sewall
Distribution of gene frequencies in populations. Science ns 85:504 My 21 '37

WRIGHT, Sewell Peaslee
Get your man; story. Collier's 96:22 D 21 '35

No-man; story. Pict R 36:20-1 Ag '35

WRIGHT, Silas
He shunned the White House. K. S. Brong. por Nat Repub 23:7+ Je '35

WRIGHT, Stanton MacDonald
Synchromist; Santa Monica public library murals. il Time 26:21 S 2 '35

WRIGHT, Mrs Sydney Longstreth, Jr. See Wright, Catharine

WRIGHT, W. A.
Solving the work relief program in Owosso. Am City 51:73-4 S '36

WRIGHT, W. Preston
One-man press photography. Am Phot 30:586-92 S '36

WRIGHT, W. Ward
Forgotten pedal of the piano. Etude 54:689 N '36

Tone quality and tone color in piano playing. Etude 54:73-4 F '36

WRIGHT, Wade
Obituary
Am J Pub Health 26:1067 O '36

WRIGHT, Walter Livingston, 1900-
They stand out from the crowd. por Lit Digest 119:38 Je 22 '35

WRIGHT, Willard Huntington (S. S. Van Dine, pseud)
How I got away with murder. Read Digest 29:53-5 Jl '36

Man of promise. R. Bartlett. por Sat R Lit 13:10 N 2 '35

WRIGHT, Wilson, pseud. See Reitzel, W.

WRIGHT, Wyllis Eaton
Internships in library education. Library J 60:781-4 O 15 '35

WRIGHT brothers
Campers at Kitty Hawk. J. Dos Passos. New Repub 87:262-4 Jl 8 '36

WRIGHTSTONE, Jacob Wayne
Appraisal of newer practices in Latin teaching. Sch and Soc 42:302-4 Ag 31 '35

How brave are you? Am M 121:61 Je '36

How tactful are you? Am M 122:74 N '36

Measuring some major objectives of the social studies. Sch R 43:771-9 D '35

WRINKLES
What can you do for wrinkles? D. Cocks. Pict R 38:50+ Ap '37

WRIST watches. See Watches

WRISTON, Henry Merritt
Integrity of the college. Sch and Soc 43:183-93 F 8 '36

Response following installation as president of Brown university. Sch & Soc 45:236-7 F 13 '37

Brown: president-elect first non-Baptist head in 172 years. News Week 8:42 O 17 '36

Wriston to Brown. por Time 28:54-5 O 19 '36

WRITE and wrong; story. See Dodge, F.

WRITERS. See Authors; Women as authors

WRITERS' conference, Middlebury college. See Middlebury college

WRITERS' conference, Rocky Mountain. See Rocky Mountain writers' conference

WRITERS' congress, American. See American writers' congress

WRITERS for the defense of culture, International congress of. See International congress of writers for the defense of culture

WRITERS' project, Federal. See Federal writers' project

WRITING
Forms of art. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:356-63+ Je '35

See also

Alphabet	Punctuation
Forgery	Shorthand
Penmanship	Typewriters
Picture writing, Maya	Typewriting

Identification

Photography and criminology: forged instruments. L. A. Waters. il Am Phot 31:336-46 My '37

WRITING (authorship) See Authorship

WRITING (music) See Music—Scores

WRITING, Arabic
Islamic calligraphy. M. A. Simsar. facsims Asia 36:812-17 D '36

WRITING, Invisible
American black chamber documents are studied. Science N L 31:168 Mr 13 '37

WRITING desks. See Desks

WRITTEN in water; story. See Carter, Burnham

WRONG, Margaret
African books for Africa. Mis R 58:596-7 D '35

WRONG job; story. See Hobson, L. Z.

WRONG number; story. See Burnet, D.

WRONG party; story. See Michael, G. T.

WRONG room; story. See Bradley, M. H.

WROUGHT iron work. See Ironwork

WU, Hsien. See Chow, B. F. jt. auth.

WU, K. T.
Library progress in China. Library J 61:950-3 D 15 '36

WU, Leonard T. K.
Political strain in the Far East. Ann Am Acad 186:81-8 Jl '36

WU P'EI-FU
Portrait. Time 26:21 Jl 8 '35

WU, Y. T.
China must resist! Christian Cent 52:1408-11 N 6 '35

United front in China? Asia 37:115-16 F '37

WUENSCH, Bernhardt
Tourmaline. il Nature M 28:208 O '36

WUENSCHEL, Edward A.
(tr) See Vignon, P. Problem of the Holy shroud

WULFING, Walter
Germany flies in Africa. Liv Age 348:394-6 Jl '35

WUNKIE'S idea; story. See McCarty, S. S.

WUPPERMANN, Mrs Josephine
Portrait. Lit Digest 120:38 N 30 '35

WURDEMANN, Audrey (Mrs Joseph Auslander)
Afternoon; poem. Harper 173:200 Jl '36

Ah, cypripedium; poem. Sat R Lit 13:6 F 22 '36

Bergamot; poem. No Am 242:117-19 S '36

Face of death; poem. Forum 95:41 Ja '36

For young men in threat of war; poem. Forum 97:254 Ap '37

Fruit; poem. Am Mercury 39:61 S '36

Heart; poem. Harper 171:685 N '35; Same. Lit Digest 120:39 N 9 '35

Misanthrope; poem. Am Mercury 38:18 My '36; Same. Lit Digest 121:30 My 23 '36

Only the blackbird; Wandering Jew; Sir Giles in springtime; poems. Scholastic 27:9 S 21 '35

Quicksilver blossom; poem. Harper 173:32 Je '36

Quiet; poem. Scrib M 98:367 D '35

Spanish burning; poem. Sat R Lit 15:10 Ja 30 '37

Sudden spring; poem. Harper 172:549 Ap '36

Phœnix nest. W. R. Benét. Sat R Lit 14:36 O 10 '36

Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 27:9 S 21 '35

WURDEMANN, Audrey—*Continued*
Portrait
C S Mon M p 10 Ja 8 '36
C S Mon M p 10 S 30 '36
Sat R Lit 12:11 Jl 13 '35
Time 26:77 N 25 '35
Time 27:85 Ap 20 '36

WURM, Marie
Woman's struggle for recognition in music. Etude 54:687+ N '36

WYANDOTTE, Michigan
Inventory of extra-curriculum memberships. tab Sch R 44:410-11 Je '36

WYATT, Mrs Christopher. See Wyatt, E. V.

WYATT, Edith Franklin
Meditations at the close of a moving day; verse. Sat Eve Post 208:28 Ja 11 '36
White butterfly; poem. Sat Eve Post 208:54 Je 13 '36

WYATT, Edwin Mather
Common woodworking tools (cont) Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:211-12 Jl '35
Fable for the ex-tadpole class. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:312 O '36

WYATT, Euphemia Van Rensselaer (Waddington) (Mrs Christopher Wyatt)
Drama. See monthly numbers of Catholic world
Haiku for speakers. Commonweal 22:303 Jl 19 '35
Nogales to Guaymas. Cath World 143:670-8 S '36
What about stage censorship? Cath World 143:321-5 Je '36

WYCHERLEY, William
Country wife. Criticism
Nation 141:62 Jl 17 '35
Nation 143:714 D 12 '36
New Repub 89:245-6 D 23 '36
News Week 6:22 Jl 13 '35
News Week il 8:34 D 12 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 21:12 Ja '37
Time il 28:66-7 D 14 '36
Wycherley. E. V. Wyatt. Cath World 144:467-8 Ja '37

WYCKOFF, Charlotte Chandler
How education helps Indian girls. Mis R 59: 353-5 Jl '36

WYCKOFF, Edna
Portrait
Musician 42:32 F '37

WYCKOFF, George
Want a caddy? por(p56) Rotarian 48:30-2 Ap '36

WYCKOFF, Ralph Walter Graystone
Quantity ultracentrifugation with intense fields. bibliog f Science ns 85:390-1 Ap 16 '37
Ultracentrifugal concentration of pneumococcic antibodies. bibliog f Science ns 84: 291-3 S 25 '36
—See Beard, J. W; Stanley, W. M. jt. auths.

—and Corey, R. B.
Ultracentrifugal crystallization of tobacco mosaic virus protein. bibliog f Science ns 84:513 D 4 '36

—and others
X-ray reflections on long spacing from tendon. bibliog f Science ns 82:175-6 Ag 23 '35

WYCOFF, D. See Thistlethwaite, D. M. jt. auth.

WYCOFF, Eva Emmet
Good and bad habits in singing. Etude 53: 741 D '35
Mind, the strong factor in singing. Etude 53: 543 S '35

WYCOFF, Margaret A.
Riding is cheaper. Bet Hom & Gard 15:62 F '37

WYER, Billie
Schedule for the new mother. Parents M 12: 22+ F '37
Should children skip grades? Parents M 11: 36+ Mr '36

WYER, James Ingersoll, 1869-
New York state library school, 1887-1926. por Library J 62:5-10 Ja 1 '37

WYER, Malcolm Glenn
Portrait
Library J 61:450 Je 1 '36

WYKER, James D.
How can rural America be saved? Christian Cent 52:824-6 Je 19 '35

WYLIE, Elinor (Hoyt) (Mrs William Rose Benét)
Love song. Forum 81:156 Mr '29; Same. 95:192 Mr '36
Ode against public spirit. Sat R Lit 15:12 Ap 24 '37
Elinor Wylie; a portrait from memory. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:358-67 S '36
To Elinor Wylie; poem. J. Auslander. No Am 241:238 Je '36

WYLIE, Sir Francis James
When Rhodes scholars were a curiosity. C S Mon M p8-9 Je 24 '36

WYLIE, H. Boyd, and Schmulovitz, M. J.
Simple combination of continuous extractor and extract-washer. Science *ns* 83:398 Ap 24 '36

WYLIE, Ida Alena Ross
As one writer to another. Harper 174:268-74 F '37
First acquaintance; story. Collier's 99:14 My 1 '37
Furious young man; novel. Sat Eve Post 208: 6-7 Ag 24; 20-1 Ag 31; 20-1 S 7; 20-1 S 14; 27 S 21; 26 S 28; 26 O 5 '35
Here and now: a word to parents. Harper 174:182-9 Ja '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:85-8 F '37
Road to Reno; novel. por(p 124 Mr 27) Sat Eve Post 209:5-7 Mr 27; 22-3 Ap 3; 24-5 Ap 10; 31 Ap 17; 30 Ap 24; 33 My 1; 33 My 8 '37
Third day; story. Sat Eve Post 209:8-9 Jl 18 '36
Vivacious lady; story. Pict R 38:14-17 O '36
What will they remember and what will they forget? Pict R 37:27 S '36
Portrait
Sat Eve Post 209:128 S 12 '36

WYLIE, James Adam
Physical education to meet the needs of the individual. Educa 56:285-8 Ja '36

WYLIE, Jean
Bunny who made a home; fairy tale. Canad M 85:36 Mr '36

WYLIE, Josephine
Club luncheon specials for May; recipes. Am Home 17:33-4 My '37
Wrap them gaily. Bet Hom & Gard 14:12-13+ D '35

WYLIE, Philip
Girl who really got kissed; story. Pict R 38: 26-7 O '36
Paradise Canyon mystery; story. Am M 122: 36-9 Jl '36
Puzzle in snow; story. Am M 123:11-13 Je '37
Trial of Mark Adams; story. Am M 120:32-5 S '35

WYN, Aaron A.
Portrait. Time 26:32 S 16 '35

WYN-WOOD, Elizabeth
Art and the pre-Cambrian shield. Canad Forum 16:13-15 F '37

WYND, Frederick Lyle
Cycads. Nature M 28:278-80 N '36

WYNGAARD, John W.
Do your city's trees reflect your city's character? Am City 52:73-4 Ap '37

WYNN, Dudley
Mary Austin, woman alone. Va Q R 13:243-56 Ap '37

WYNN, Ed
I'm a fool about my boy. por Am M 122:28-9+ O '36

WYNNE, John Joseph
In retrospect; autobiography. Commonweal 24: 547 O 9 '36
Obituary
Commonweal 24:367 Ag 7 '36

WYNNE, John Peter
Learning-teaching unit. Educa 57:349-52 F '37

WYNNE, Nancy
Against iconoclasm. por(p 134) Mag Art 30: 136-41+ Mr '37

WYNNE, Robert
Night scroll; poem. Forum 95:128 F '36

WYNNE, Shirley Wilmotte
Selling purity; Dr Wynne launches plan to win customers with product guarantees. il por Business Week p 10 F 15 '36

WYNTOON, California. See Country estates

WYOMING
Wyoming's municipal recreation parks. H. L. Curtiss. plans Am City 50:64 Je '35

See also
Big Horn mountains
also subhead Wyoming under various subjects, e.g.
Libraries
Paleontology
Roads

Description and travel

Wyoming's newly discovered petrified forest. J. R. Petersen. il Travel 67:36-7+ Ag '36

WYOMING, Ohio
New street sign-posts. F. G. Gedge. il Am City 50:63 D '35

WYOMISSING, Pennsylvania
After twenty-five years; Wyomissing playground. F. Ahlfeld. il Recreation 29:344+ O '35

WYRTZEN, Curtis C.
It's never too late to wire. Good H 103: 86-7 S '36

WYSHAM, William N.
Letter from Iran to America. Mis R 59:234 My '36

WYSOR, R. J.
Portrait. Fortune 12:80 D '35

WYSS, Oscar A. M.
Condenser discharge stimulator for physiological purposes. Science ns 85:431-2 Ap 30 '37

WYTHE, George
New industrialism in Latin America. bibliog f J Pol Econ 45:207-28 Ap '37
—See Dye, A. V. jt. auth.

WYTHENSHAWE development, England. See Model towns

WYZANSKI, Charles Edward, 1906-
Straight A. por Scholastic 30:21 Mr 13 '37

X

X RAY photography. See Radiography

X RAY tubes
1,200,000-volt X-ray tube now being built for the Miller hospital, St Paul. Science ns 83: supp6 Je 19 '36

X RAYS
Invisible rays solve ancient mysteries. il facsim Pop Mech 65:717-19 My '36
Use of X-rays in testing materials. Science ns 84:sup 10 Jl 3 '36
X-ray averts big loss by testing fruits after ruinous frosts. Business Week p29 F 20 '37
X-ray examination of tinned foods. W. S. Walton. Am J Pub Health 25:1316 D '35
X-rays and neutrons don't act alike on all life. Science N L 31:216 Ap 3 '37
X-rays at Cleveland. il Time 28:64 O 12 '36

See also
Crystallography—X ray studies
Radiography

Biological effects

Exogastrulation in amphibia after X-ray exposure. W. C. Curtis and others. Science ns 83:354 Ap 10 '36
Inactivation of tobacco-mosaic virus by X-rays. J. W. Gowen and W. C. Price. Science ns 84:536-7 D 11 '36
X-rays and the growth of tissues. Science ns 82:sup7 Jl 12 '35

See also
Plants, Effect of X rays on

Diffraction

Diffraction of X-rays at very small angles by celluloses and rayons. G. L. Clark and E. A. Parker. il Science ns 85:203-4 F 19 '37
New test for oils; X ray diffraction patterns. Sci Am 154:95+ F '36
Rôle of lipoids in the X-ray diffraction patterns of nerve. F. O. Schmitt and others. bibliog f Science ns 82:44-5 Jl 12 '35
X-ray reflections on long spacing from tendon. R. W. G. Wyckoff and others. bibliog f tab Science ns 82:175-6 Ag 23 '35

Therapeutic use

Fatal transformation; X-rays destroy certain kinds of cancer cells. Science N L 31:212 Ap 3 '37
Giant X-ray machines, science's siege guns in war on disease. J. E. Lodge. il diags Pop Sci 130:27-9+ Ap '37
New high voltage X-ray plant for research and the treatment of cancer. F. C. Wood. il diag Sci Mo 44:289-91 Mr '37
New 1,200,000-volt X-ray machine aids cancer fight. Science ns 85:sup 11 Ja 22 '37; Same. Science N L 31:53 Ja 23 '37

XANTHOPHYLL
Leaf xanthophylls. H. H. Strain. Science ns 83:241-2 Mr 6 '36

XAVIER, John. See Sevier, J.

XENOPSYLLA cheopis. See Rat fleas

XINGU; story. See Wharton, E. N.

XYLOPHONE
Romance of the xylophone. M. Huron. il Etude 55:305 My '37
Yoichi Hiraoka hammers his way to musical prominence. il News Week 9:29 Ja 2 '37

Y

Y. Y. pseud. See Lynd, R.

YACHT building
New class takes shape; construction photographs of the N.Y. yacht club 32's. Country Life 70:33-6 My '36

YACHT racing
Cup contenders. il Time 29:31-2 My 24 '37
Davy Jones claimed triple forfeit in Norway race. il News Week 6:21 Jl 13 '35
Just for the fun of it; G. B. Lambert sailing Yankee in foreign waters. W. H. Taylor. il Lit Digest 119:32-3 Je 29 '35
Ocean race. il Time 28:58-60 Jl 6 '36
Seawanhaka cup. Time 26:46+ S 30 '35
Speck; transatlantic sailing race. Time 26:52 Jl 1 '35
Star means the same the world around. il Pop Mech 68:34-7+ Jl '37
Tragedy overshadows victory; Newport-to-Norway race. il Lit Digest 120:34 Jl 13 '35
Winning habit; R. Stephens takes Fastnet cup in the Le Boutillier yawl, Stormy Weather. il Lit Digest 120:35 Ag 24 '35

YACHTS, Ice. See Ice boats and ice boating

YACHTS, Model. See Ship models

YACHTS and yachting
Aboard the Velero III. M. B. Darbyshire. il Country Life 70:31-6 Ag '36
John Doe, yachtsman. L. Saunders. Read Digest 29:105-8 S '36
Mr Pennyfeather on yachting. D. Moffat. Atlan 158:139-49 Ag '36
To the blue Mediterranean. E. K. Chatterton. il Country Life 72:68+ My '37
Waterways beckon U.S. sportsmen. il Lit Digest 123:38-9 Ap 10 '37

YACHTS and yachting—*Continued*
Yachts on science bent. R. C. Beer. il Country Life 68:10-13+ Jl '35
See also
Sailboats
Yacht racing

YAGER, Sylvan Austin
Arranging the tools. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:227-8 Ag '35
Methods of starting a class in general shop. Ind Educ M 38:152-3 My '36
Selecting general-shop courses. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 24:359-60 D '35

YAGLOU, Constantin Prodromos
Physical procedures in air analysis. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:sup76-9 Mr '36

YAGODA, Henry H. Grigorevich
Superspy moves; head of dreaded Russian Ogpu quits terrifying prison building. Lit Digest 122:15-16 O 10 '36

YAHYA HAMID ed Din, imam of Yemen
Pan-Arab pains: concessions made to Near East Christians, Jews by Moslem overlords. por map Lit Digest 123:12-13 F 20 '37

YAKOBSON, Mrs L. N.
We and our home. Contemp 149:96-100 Ja '36

YALDEN, James Ernest Grant
Obituary
Science ns 85:325-6 Ap 2 '37. H. W. Farwell

YALE, Maurice Wade
Comparison of solid with liquid media as a means of determining the presence of lactose fermenting bacteria in pasteurized milk. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:564-9 Je '37
—and Pederson, C. S.
Optimum temperature of incubation for standard methods of milk analysis as influenced by the medium. bibliog Am J Pub Health 26:344-9 Ap '36

YALE-in-China
Thirtieth anniversary. Sch and Soc 44:811-12 D 19 '36
Thirty-third annual meeting. Sch and Soc 41: 862 Je 29 '35

YALE laboratories of primate biology
Dated chimpanzees; Anthropoid experiment station. Time 27:58 Ja 6 '36
Summary statement concerning history, status and objectives of the establishment. R. M. Yerkes. Science ns 82:618-20 D 27 '35

YALE theater. See Yale university—Department of drama

YALE university
Acquisition of Benjamin Franklin collection. Sch and Soc 44:267-8 Ag 29 '36
Case of Prof Jerome Davis. Sch and Soc 44: 813-14 D 19 '36
College highway. C. Morley. il Sat R Lit 12:12 S 28 '35
College life in the nineties. H. S. Canby. Harper 172:353-63 F '36
Communication: the Hopkins bequest. I. M. Calder. Am Hist R 41:397-8 Ja '36
Financial report for 1934-1935. Sch and Soc 43:133-4 Ja 25 '36
For Anglo-Saxons; Warren scholarships. Time 26:20 D 30 '35
Jerome Davis case. Christian Cent 53:1680-1 D 16 '36
Jerome Davis case; with editorial comment. D. C. Macintosh. Christian Cent 53:1445, 1468-9 N 4 '36; Discussion. 53:1530-1 N 18 '36
Opening of two hundred and thirty-fifth academic year. Sch and Soc 42:427 S 28 '35
Presidency. Sch & Soc 45:253 F 20 '37
President at penult. Time 27:41-4 Je 15 '36
Presidents of American colleges and universities who are Yale university graduates. Sch and Soc 43:809 Je 13 '36
Report of the treasurer; summary. Sch and Soc 45:15 Ja 2 '37
Research appointments. Science ns 84:151 Ag 14 '36
Sacred cows in New Haven. Nation 143: 509-10 O 31 '36; Discussion. 143:615 N 21 '36
Scholarships and loans. Sch and Soc 42:884-5 D 28 '35
Seymour succeeds Angell and restores Eli's tradition. News Week 9:26 F 20 '37
Student employment in the colleges and houses of Yale and Harvard. E. B. Ratcliffe. Sch Life 22:273-4+ My '37
Tax exemption. Sch & Soc 45:508-9 Ap 10 '37
Yale editorial enterprise continues course in public speaking. Lit Digest 120:28 O 5 '35
Yale elects a new president. Christian Cent 54:237 F 24 '37
Yale; old-age pension bureau says students must pay $3 tax. News Week 8:36 O 24 '36
Yale on trial; two documents in the case of Jerome Davis. New Repub 89:85-92 N 18 '36; Same cond. News Week 8:34 N 21 '36
Yale student paper sponsors course the university dropped. News Week 6:42 O 5 '35
Yaleman for Yale. Time 29:28+ F 22 '37

Department of drama
Historical production at Yale. D. Tuttle. Theatre Arts Mo 20:535-8 Jl '36
Universities nourish the theater. W. P. Eaton. il C S Mon M p3+ My 19 '37

Department of university health
Scope of work of the Yale department of university health. Sch & Soc 45:148 Ja 30 '37; Excerpt. Science ns 85:401 Ap 23 '37

Graduate school
Yale's departure from the traditional type of graduate work: Division of general studies. El Sch J 36:328-36 Ja '36

Institute of human relations
Report of director; summary. Am J Soc 42: 263-5 S '36

Peabody museum
Expeditions. Science ns 83:225-6 Mr 6 '36

School of forestry
Collections of woods of the world. Science ns 84:241 S 11 '36

YA-LI college. See Yale-in-China

YAMANAKA, Sadajiro
Obituary
Lit Digest 122:51 N 14 '36

YANAIHARA, Tadao
Japan looks south. Liv Age 350:491-4 Ag '36

YANCEY, Henry A.
Federal aid for city streets. Am City 51:62 Ap '36

YANG SAO
Prisoner; poem. tr. by Yuan Jen. Asia 36:445 Jl '36

YANKEE notion; story. See Marquand, J. P.

YANKEES
American types. Read Digest 30:43-4 Ap '37
Farewell to the Yankee. B. I. Bell. Scrib M 98:33-6 Jl '35; Discussion. 98:256+ O '35
In coldest New England. F. F. Van De Water. il Woman's H C 63:11+ Ap '36

YAO CHEN-YUAN
Heroic oldster. J. D. White. por Time 27:2 F 10 '36

YAO HSIN-NUNG
(tr) See Chou Shu-jen. Kites

YAP
Hypodermics for a dying race; dwindling population of Yap. W. Price. Asia 36:523-6 Ag '36

YAPLE, Maxine
Burden of direct taxes as paid by income classes. Am Econ R 26:691-710 D '36

YARBOROUGH, E.
Weathers, the lights of America; poem. Scholastic 27:11 Ja 18 '36

YARD, Clifford Louis
Methods of presenting informational content in teaching printing. Ind Educ M 38:215-18 S '36

YARD (measure) See Weights and measures

YARDSTICKS, Broken. L. O. Bell. Cath World 144:193-7 N '36

YARMOLINSKY, Mrs Avrahm. See Deutsch, B.

YARNALL, Elizabeth Biddle
Making religion real to our children. Parents M 10:24+ O '35

YARNALL, Sophia
Andressan, a house of portraits. Country Life 68:34-7+ S '35
Conner Prairie farm. Country Life 69:62-6+ Ap '36
Dressing rooms for flowers. Country Life 69: 49-51+ N '35
Eugenia Cassatt Davis, country gentlewoman. Country Life 69:54-6+ Ja '36
Gentlemen cooks. Country Life 68:28-31+ Je '35
Old house above the Schuylkill. House B 79: 90-1 F '37
Pen Ryn on the Delaware. Country Life 69: 28-7+ F '36
Pennsylvania country club for aviators. Country Life 71:58-61 F '37
Pennsylvanians live in glass houses. Country Life 71:50-3 Ja '37
Potted gardens. Country Life 71:62-5+ Ap '37
Stairways turn the house inside out. House B 78:88-90 Mr '36

YARROLL, Harold Reeves
Some neglected phases of vocal study. por Musician 41:54-5 Mr '36

YARROS, Victor S.
Is Russia to have freedom? Christian Cent 53:1527-8 N 18 '36
Judicial veto. Christian Cent 53:141-3 Ja 22 '36
Philosophical anarchism: its rise, decline, and eclipse. Am J Soc 41:470-83 Ja '36
Senator Borah and monopolies. Christian Cent 53:262-3 F 12 '36

YARWOOD, Cecil E.
Heterothallism of sunflower powdery mildew. Science ns 82:417-18 N 1 '35

YASSER, Joseph
Medieval quartal harmony: a plea for restoration. bibliog f Mus Q 23:170-97 Ap '37 (to be cont)

YASU, Lij. See Lij Yasu

YASUDA, Zenjiro
Portrait
Fortune 14:68 S '36

YATER, Clyde R.
Public tired of dull street lighting. Am City 52:137 Ap '37

YATES, Albert
Built-in camp furniture. Am Home 17:63-4+ F '37

YATES, Dornford, pseud. See Mercer, C. W.

YATES, Elizabeth
Ideology. C S Mon M p7 Mr 17 '37
In the bonds of radio. C S Mon M p4+ D 18 '35
Labor emeritus. C S Mon M p7 O 9 '35
What is finger painting? C S Mon M p8-9+ Ag 14 '35

YATES, Elizabeth Crawford
Lady; poem. Ind Woman 15:108 Ap '36

YATES, H. R.
Taxpayer and city pleased with quadrennial assessment. Am City 52:93 Mr '37

YATES, Helen Eva (Mrs Aubrey A. Scott)
Bali, isle of tranquility. C S Mon M p8-9 Ag 19 '36
Introducing my good friend Tobias. Travel 68:14-15+ D '36

YATES, Paul Clifford
Portrait. Time 26:20 Jl 15 '35

YAUGER, Fay M.
I remember; poem. Lit Digest 120:23 S 7 '35

YAWKEY, Thomas Austin
Pennant at a price; Tom Yawkey and the Boston red sox. por Lit Digest 120:35 D 21 '35

YAWORSKI, Tony
Animals on the stage. Sch Arts M 36:543-4 My '37

YAZOO Indians
Greenwood; story of Greenwood Larivière and his ambitions. F. Thompson. Cath World 142:67-73 O '35

YBARRA, Thomas Russell
Ace with nine lives. Collier's 99:22+ F 13 '37
Britain lays it on the line. Collier's 97:26+ Mr 7 '36
Certified Czech. Collier's 98:25+ S 12 '36
City of clash. Collier's 96:26+ O 26 '35
Dark silent man. Collier's 96:22+ Ag 17 '35
For whom the glory? Collier's 96:21-2+ S 14 '35
France's curtain of fire. Collier's 97:12-13+ Je 13 '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:47-8 Ag '36
Hitler's paymaster. Collier's 96:23+ D 7 '35
Hitler's traveling salesman. Collier's 98:15+ S 19 '36
Hitler's velvet glove. Collier's 97:24+ Je 6 '36
Invisible army. Collier's 96:17+ Jl 6 '35
Jew-baiter number one. Collier's 96:9+ N 9 '35
Joy and jitters. Collier's 97:11+ My 23 '36
Left face. Collier's 98:23+ Ag 29 '36
Lost: one empire. Collier's 97:14+ Ap 18 '36
Malta digs in. Collier's 97:26+ F 15 '36
More red than black at Monte Carlo. Collier's 96:26+ S 7 '35
Music maker. Collier's 99:26+ Ap 17 '37
Next to Hitler. Collier's 99:15+ Ja 2 '37
Oxford manner. Collier's 97:25+ My 9 '36
Ponchos, patches and peaches. Collier's 97: 30+ Ja 4 '36
Six million little brown shirts. Collier's 96: 18-19+ Ag 31 '35
Strong boys from Italy. Collier's 96:21+ N 23 '35
Traveling salesman. Collier's 97:34+ Ja 18 '36
Turkish delight. Collier's 96:25+ D 21 '35
Uproar on the Nile. Collier's 97:25+ Mr 28 '36

YEA, Bobcat! story. See More, O.

YEA, he did fly; story. See Kantor, M.

YEAGER, Albert Franklin
How far do roots spread? Bet Hom & Gard 15:132 Mr '37

YEAGER, James Franklin
Heart-throbs of cockroach recorded with instrument, mechanocardiograph. il por Science N L 31:4 Ja 2 '37

YEAR
See also
Calendar

YEAR, Business. See Business year

YEARBOOKS (statistical, historical, etc)
Present tendencies in yearbook production. E. H. Redford. Educa 56:501-2 Ap '36

YEAST
Microbes versus disease; science's hunt for buried treasure. M. Silverman. Hygeia 15: 64-6 Ja '37
Nature's factories, bacteria, yeasts, and molds, revealed by your microscope. M. C. Walling. il diag Pop Sci 128:44-5+ My '36
Preparation and determination of trehalose in yeast. A. Steiner and C. F. Cori. Science ns 82:422-3 N 1 '35
Wood to yeast; utilizing sugars produced in process of converting spruce wood into paper pulp by sulfite process. D. H. Killeffer. Sci Am 155:162 S '36

YEATMAN, Georgina Pope
Director of city architecture, Philadelphia. por Arch Rec 79:sup32 F '36

YEATS, William Butler
Dramatis personae: 1896-1902; autobiography. New Repub 86:64-7, 130-2, 189-91, 242-4, 308-11 F 26, Mr 11, 25, Ap 8, 22 '36
Modern poetry. Liv Age 351:330-9 D '36
Songs of a fool: Speckled cat and a tame hare; I slept on my three-legged stool by the fire. Scholastic 28:12 Mr 7 '36
Blake and the new age. K. Quinn. Va Q R 13:271-85 Ap '37
Dublin letter. P. Colum. Sat R Lit 13:24 F 15 '36

YEATS, William Butler—*Continued*
Last spokesman. H. Gregory. New Repub 84: 164-5 S 18 '35
Poetry corner. D. Emerson. por Scholastic 28: 12 Mr 7 '36
Poet's progress; W. B. Yeats in the theatre. P. Colum. Theatre Arts Mo 19:936-43 D '35
Portrait
Sat R Lit 14:7 My 16 '36
Sat R Lit 14:4 S 12 '36
Theatre Arts Mo 19:580 Ag '35
Time 27:83 My 18 '36
W. B. Yeats and dramatic expression. por C S Mon M p 11 Ag 28 '35
W. B. Yeats: early recollections. E. Rhys. Fortn 144(ns 138):52-7 Jl '35
Worker in dreams. M. M. Colum. Forum 94: 278-9 N '35
Yeats assays a poetic era; review of The Oxford book of modern verse. H. Reynolds. por C S Mon M p6 F 10 '37
Yeats at thirty and seventy. M. D. Zabel. Poetry 47:268-77 F '36
Yeats's poetry and work. S. Gwynn. Fortn 144(ns 138):234-8 Ag '35

YEATS-BROWN, Francis Charles Claypon
T. E. as critic and friend. Atlan 157:443-6 Ap '36
Biographical sketch. por Wilson Bul 11:522 Ap '37
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:1 Ja 16 '37
Time 29:78 Ja 18 '37

YEE WAH. See Wah, Y.

YEGEROV, Alexander Ilyitch
Red baton: mystery marshal takes command of Russia's army. por Lit Digest 123:15 My 29 '37

YELD, George
Men who make our flowers. R. Wright. il por House and Gard 70:65 N '36

YELLOW
Gay, golden gardens. K. L. Rice. il Bet Hom & Gard 14:28-9+ Ap '36
See also
Xanthophyll

YELLOW cargo; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

YELLOW cruise; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

YELLOW desk; story. See Singmaster, E.

YELLOW fever
Editorial. Am J Pub Health 27:73-4 Ja '37
Finlay, sanitary pioneer and benefactor of mankind. A. A. Moll. il Bul Pan Am Union 67:934-46 D '33; Same abr. 70:110-12 F '36
Health authorities fight new yellow fever threat. Science N L 31:278 My 1 '37
Jungle yellow fever. Am J Pub Health 26: 395 Ap '36
New vaccine for yellow fever. J. Stafford. Science ns 84:sup 10 N 27 '36
Newer epidemiology of yellow fever. F. L. Soper. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:1-14 Ja '37
Proud Ethiopia; securing yellow fever blood specimens in Addis Ababa. V. G. Heiser. il Asia 35:746-51 D '35
Virus; yellow fever culprits spin for scientific sleuths. News Week 8:45 N 14 '36
Walter Reed: in the interest of science and for humanity! P. De Kruif. map Scholastic 27:9-10+ O 5 '35

YELLOW fever commission
Walter Reed: in the interest of science and for humanity! P. De Kruif. map Scholastic 27:9-10+ O 5 '35

YELLOW river
China's Ol' Man River; Yellow river breaks dikes, Chinese rebuild. O. J. Todd. il map diag Sci Am 156:5-9 Ja '37
Taming China's great yellow dragon. R. H. Sharp. il map C S Mon M p 10-11 N 18 '36

YELLOW truck and coach manufacturing company
Yellow truck and coach means interurban busses, GMC trucks, Yellow taxicabs, city busses. il Fortune 14:61-7+ Jl '36

YELLOWSTONE national park
Old Yellowstone days. O. Wister. Harper 172:471-80 Mr '36
Who owns Yellowstone park? A. C. McIntosh. Am Mercury 37:493-6 Ap '36
Yellowstone man, artist Thomas Moran. Time 29:45-6 Ja 18 '37
See also
Hayden valley

YEN, James Y. C. (Yen Yang-ch'u)
Foreign student in America. C. J. Porter. il C S Mon M p 11 O 14 '36

YEN, K. S.
Conquest of China. R of Rs 95:71 Ja '37

YENAWINE, Wayne Stewart
Wanted: a functional reference room. Library J 62:237-9 Mr 15 '37

YENCHING university
Yenching university. Sch and Soc 43:84-5 Ja 18 '36
Yenching will not move. G. G. Barber. Christian Cent 53:147 Ja 22 '36
Young Asia on the campus. A. D. Rugh. il Asia 36:662-5 O '36

YENDALL, William R.
No! my competitor is not my enemy. por (p56) Rotarian 48:16-18+ My '36

YENISEI river
At the secret sources of the Yenisei. D. Carruthers. il maps Travel 67:36-9+ O '36

YEOMEN of the guard; opera. See Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, A. S.

YEPES, J. M.
Carnegie and international peace. Bul Pan Am Union 70:19-31 Ja '36

YERBA mate. See Mate

YERINGTON, Nevada
Main street of city widened and paved with road-mix. il Am City 51:56-7 D '36

YERKES, Milton R.
$32,000 highway budget used effectively in Radnor. Am City 51:67-8 My '36

YERKES, Robert Mearns
Yale laboratories of primate biology, inc. Science ns 82:618-20 D 27 '35
Dated chimpanzees. por Time 27:58 Ja 6 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:14 N 30 '35
Time 29:59 My 3 '37

YERXA, Katharine
Workers' week at the public library. Library J 61:87-9 F 1 '36

YES dear, no dear; story. See Rosman, A. G.

YES, my darling daughter; drama. See Reed, M. W.

YESTERDAY; story. See Norris, K.

YEW
Yew for you. E. Roark. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:68+ Ap '37

YEZHOFF, Nikolai Ivanovitch
Portrait
News Week 8:18 O 10 '36
Superspy moves: head of dreaded Russian Ogpu quits terrifying prison building. Lit Digest 122:15-16 O 10 '36

YEZIDIS
Satan's worshipers in Kurdistan. C. H. Gordon. il Asia 35:626-30 O '35

YIN JU-KENG
Portrait
Lit Digest 120:13 D 28 '35
Time 26:15 D 30 '35

YOAKAM, Gerald Alan
Improvement of reading and study habits. bibliog f El Sch J 36:175-84 N '35
Improvement of reading in the middle grades. Educa 56:1-6 S '35

YOCUM, Albert Duncan
Dr Dewey's liberalism in government and in public education. Sch and Soc 44:1-5 Jl 4 '36

YOGA
Yale's yogin. Time 29:24 Ap 26 '37

YOH, Zelma L.
Book circus. Wilson Bul 10:663-4 Je '36

YONGE, Charles Maurice
Marine research at the Tortugas. Contemp 150:216-23 Ag '36

YONGE laboratory school. See Florida university—P. K. Yonge laboratory school

YONGUE, N. E. See Cumming, J. G. jt. auth.

YONKERS, New York
Increase in library budget. Library J 62:172 F 15 '37
No shorts for Yonkers; text of General ordinance no. 7, 1935. Am City 50:17 Ag '35
One city takes its medicine. L. R. Chubb. Am City 50:79 S '35
Tax lien foreclosure program aids city planning. T. T. McCrosky and C. L. Curran. il Am City 51:83-4 My '36

YORITOMO
Portrait
C S Mon M p 1 Mr 18 '36

YORK, Alvin Cullum
Fentress feud. por Time 27:26+ My 25 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:12 My 16 '36

YORK, Elizabeth, duchess of. See Elizabeth, consort of George VI, king of Great Britain

YORK, Francis Lodowick
Schumann's irresistibly lovely Forest scenes. Etude 55:361-2 Je '37

YORK, Harlan Harvey, and others
Some results of investigations on polyporus schweinitzii Fr. Science ns 84:160-1 Ag 14 '36

YORK, James
Would a system of socialized medicine be practical for America? Cong Digest 14:216+ Ag '35

YORK, William Temple, abp of. See Temple, W.

YORK-STEINER, Heinrich, pseud. See Steiner, H.

YORK, Pennsylvania
New Martin memorial library. K. Shorey. il Library J 61:55-7 Ja 15 '36

YORKE, Dane
New England goes spendthrift. Am Mercury 39:307-12 N '36

YORKTOWN, Virginia
Siege, 1781
Battleflags at Yorktown. W. T. Partridge, jr. il St N 62:11+ O '35

YOSEMITE national park
Yosemite's Junior nature school. R. C. Carlson. il Recreation 30:504-6 Ja '37

YOSEMITE valley
Crater lake and Yosemite through the ages. W. W. Atwood, jr. il Nat Geog M 71: 326-43 Mr '37

YOST, Edna
Patient wants to know. Scrib M 99:47-9 Ja '36

YOST, Gaylord
Straight road to violin technique. Musician 40:9-10 Ag '35
Portrait. Musician 40:24 S '35

YOST, Lloyd
Testing focal-plane shutter speeds. il Am Phot 30:808-12 D '36

YOU all want something; story. See Sherman, R.

YOU can't be too careful; story. See Kahler, H. M.

YOU can't do that; story. See Marquand, J. P.

YOU can't have everything; novel. See Norris, K.

YOU can't have everything; story. See Halsted, W.

YOU can't steal my thunder; story. See Lessing, J.

YOU can't take it with you; drama. See Hart, M. and Kaufman, G. S.

YOU gotta have dogs; story. See Brennan, F. H.

YOU have to play fair; story. See John, W. M.

YOU know what Russians are; story. See Holtby, W.

YOU look very OK; story. See Winslow, S.

YOU never can tell; story. See Holding, E. S.

YOU only live once; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

YOU write the words; story. See Bentham, J.

YOUNG, A. Beatrice
Creative management. Library J 61:3 Ja 1 '36
Freshmen, our opportunity. Library J 62: 235-6 Mr 15 '37
Teaching college freshmen to make a bibliography. Sch and Soc 43:404-5 Mr 21 '36
University library speaks on reading for pleasure. Library J 60:506 Je 15 '35

YOUNG, Anne
Ghostly sight: Brides; To a green thought in a green shade; poems. Poetry 47:130-1 D '35

YOUNG, Art. See Young, Arthur Henry

YOUNG, Arthur A.
When oriental students return home. Mis R 58:356 Jl '35

YOUNG, Arthur Henry
Best of Art Young. B. Bliven. il New Repub 89:118-19 N 25 '36
Portrait
Sat R Lit 15:14 D 5 '36

YOUNG, Arthur Howland
Portrait
Fortune 12:140 Jl '35
Survey G 25:75 F '36

YOUNG, Arthur Morgan
Japanese press censorship. Asia 35:474-7 Ag '35
Religious change in Asia. Contemp 151:61-8 Ja '37
Religious revival in Japan. Asia 35:542-5 S '35

YOUNG, Barbara
Return; poem. Good H 104:138 Je '37

YOUNG, Ben T.
Historic trails in the Big Horn. Travel 67: 20-2+ Je '36

YOUNG, Brigham Spencer
Fifth. por Time 26:30+ N 4 '35

YOUNG, Charles Edmund, and Fowlkes, J. G.
To teachers of foreign languages and professors of education. Sch and Soc 42:231-3 Ag 17 '35

YOUNG, Charles Jac
Snow show. il por Time 28:37 Jl 6 '36

YOUNG, Charles Willard
Counselor's third stand. por Time 27:62+ Je 1 '36

YOUNG, Clarence G.
Gladiolus past and present. Am Home 17: 121-2+ My '37

YOUNG, Clarence Whitford
Scholarship and social adjustment. Sch and Soc 43:607-8 My 2 '36

YOUNG, Donald Ramsey
Note on procedure in the planning of research. Am J Soc 42:95-9 Jl '36

YOUNG, Erle Fiske. See Longmoor, E. S. jt. auth.

YOUNG, Eugene Jared
Is this our destiny? Read Digest 28:64-71 Ap '36

YOUNG, Francis Brett
Cotswold honey; story. Harper 174:290-301 F '37
Hamlet; story. Scholastic 28:4-6 Ap 18 '36
Biographical sketch. por Scholastic 28:5 Ap 18 '36
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 S 14 '35

YOUNG, Frank
Portrait. News Week 6:26 N 16 '35

YOUNG, Sir George, 4th bart
Three Spanish lessons. Contemp 151:266-73 Mr '37

YOUNG, Harold Russell
Should the administration's new tax proposal be adopted? Cong Digest 15:156 My '36

YOUNG, Herrick Black
Centennial of Presbyterian missions. Mis R 60:241-4 My '37

YOUNG, John Parke
United States silver policy. bibliog f For Policy Rep 12:94-108 Jl 1 '36

YOUNG, Josephine Sheldon (Edmonds) (Mrs Owen D. Young)
Obituary. News Week 6:25 Jl 6 '35
Portrait
Time 29:22 Mr 1 '37

YOUNG, Leslie H.
Relation of condenser and objective in the photographic enlarger. Am Phot 30:358-70 Je '36

YOUNG, Levi Edgar
Pioneer libraries of Utah. Library J 60:513-14 Je 15 '35

YOUNG, Lorin Bradford
Red bounce. Time 26:44+ O 7 '35

YOUNG, Marguerite V.
Gulliver; Sequence; Milton's wife; Awakening; Death in Lilliput; Heroics; poems. Poetry 49:315-19 Mr '37
Heavy gift: Song's preface; Spring; Archer in a world; Heart who stays; Anthology piece; Elegy for the body; Tree; poems. Poetry 46:324-7 S '35
Uncertain measures. Poetry 48:345-7 S '36

YOUNG, Mary Jean
Corners come to life. Bet Hom & Gard 14:84-5 O '35

YOUNG, Nell
Silver is cheap; story. Canad M 86:12-13 Ag '36

YOUNG, Owen D.
Courage for the future. Vital Speeches 1:459-60 Ap 22 '35
How we meet ourselves. Vital Speeches 1: 221-3 D 31 '34; Same abr. Am M 119:11 Je '35
Nation's sounding-board. Vital Speeches 2: 366-7 Mr 9 '36
What home means to me. Vital Speeches 1:402 Mr 25 '35
Portrait
Business Week p56 Ja 16 '37
Lit Digest 121:22 Mr 7 '36
Lit Digest 122:33 D 5 '36
News Week 6:36 S 14 '35

YOUNG, Mrs Owen D. See Young, J. S.

YOUNG, Paul Allen
Oil emulsions that act alive. Sci Am 156: 28-9 Ja '37

YOUNG, Stark
Around eight-thirty. New Repub 89:217 D 16 '36
Ballads in Mississippi. New Repub 88:186, 229 S 23-30 '36
Best American play. New Repub 90:295 Ap 14 '37
Booth, Adelphi, Music box. New Repub 89:50 N 11 '36
Brussels carpet. New Repub 84:162 S 18 '35
Candida, Candida, Candida! New Repub 90: 322 Ap 21 '37
Censorship. New Repub 91:101-2 Je 2 '37
Convertible top. New Repub 84:190 S 25 '35
Crown and girder. New Repub 84:21 N 4 '36
Darlings, as it were. New Repub 86:169 Mr 18 '36
Dead end. New Repub 85:21, 49 N 13-20 '35
Encaustics for southerners. Va Q R 13:35-48 Ja '37
End of summer again. New Repub 86:141 Mr 11 '36
Eternal Reinhardt. New Repub 90:19-20 F 10 '37
Expressionistic. New Repub 86:225 Ap 1 '36
Fourth Theatre guild. New Repub 90:111-12 Mr 3 '37
Government and Guild. New Repub 86:253 Ap 8 '36
Great doom's image. New Repub 87:21 My 13 '36
Hamlet at the Empire. New Repub 88:355 O 28 '36
Hamlets. New Repub 89:116 N 25 '36
High Tor and highty tighty. New Repub 89: 411-12 F 3 '37
Historical dramatical. New Repub 85:77 N 27 '35
Important variety. New Repub 87:180 Je 17 '36
James Lane Allen. New Repub 84:78 Ag 28 '35
Kind hearts are more. New Repub 83:364-5 Ag 7 '35
Left, right and wrong. New Repub 90:166-7 Mr 17 '37
Literates. New Repub 88:314 O 21 '36
McClinties' Shaw. New Repub 86:198 Mr 25 '36
Marginal notes. New Repub 87:272 Jl 8 '36
Massa's in cold, cold ground. New Repub 91: 46-7 My 19 '37
Miss Lord's day. New Repub 86:78 F 26 '36
Mr Behrman's play. New Repub 86:113 Mr 4 '36
Mr Collins and Johnny. New Repub 89:179 D 9 '36
Moral fountain. New Repub 89:245-6 D 23 '36
Mountain people. New Repub 88:338 Jl 31 '35
Museum of costume art. New Repub 91:17 My 12 '37
Near the water. New Repub 90:139 Mr 10 '37
Les neiges d'antan. New Repub 90:358-9 Ap 28 '37
New Ibsen. New Repub 85:238 Ja 1 '36
No more war, yes? New Repub 84:302 O 23 '35
Noctis equi. New Repub 90:46-7 F 17 '37
Not a review. New Repub 90:293 Ap 7 '37
Opera blues. New Repub 84:338 O 30 '35
Othello. New Repub 89:385 Ja 27 '37
Perhaps another year. New Repub 91:74-5 My 26 '37
Un peu de musique. New Repub 85:312; 86:50 Ja 29, F 19 '36
Pleasant passage. New Repub 90:210-11 Mr 24 '37
Poetic chances. New Repub 84:365 N 6 '35
Preface to medium. New Repub 85:257 Ja 8 '36
Preparing actors. New Repub 88:359 Ja 20 '37
Pride and pomp. New Repub 85:134 D 11 '35
Quite worth your thought. New Repub 85: 202 D 25 '35
Reflected glory. New Repub 88:257 O 7 '36
Regina humana. New Repub 85:286 Ja 15 '36
Richard II. New Repub 90:74 F 24 '37
Social drama. New Repub 89:273-4 D 30 '36
Soft speech. New Repub 84:247 O 9 '35
Sweet river. New Repub 89:78 N 18 '36
Talcott drawing. New Repub 85:133 S 9 '36
That's latitude. New Repub 90:385 My 5 '37
To Madame Frijsh. New Repub 89:146 D 2 '36
Two murders; project 891. New Repub 88:284 O 14 '36
Wayward glamor. New Repub 84:274 O 16 '35
We didn't get to pick those violets after all. New Repub 88:160 S 16 '36
When he said Euripides. New Repub 90:239-40 Mr 31 '37
White Chimneys and Times square. New Repub 84:22 Ag 14 '35
Workers in general. New Repub 85:175 D 18 '35
Portrait. Sat R Lit 12:5 Jl 27 '35
Portrait. Time 26:56 Jl 29 '35

YOUNG, T. D.
To see what's over the hill. por(p56) Rotarian 48:10-12+ Ap '36
Winsome is a man's word. por(p64) Rotarian 50:26-7 My '37

YOUNG, T. J.
What is the medical center? Arch Rec 77: 375 Je '35

YOUNG, T. S.
China and the royal love. R of Rs 95:69 Mr '37

YOUNG, Thomas, nurseries
U.S. commercial orchid; T. Young nurseries, inc, in six depression years have sold $2,700,000 worth. Il tab Fortune 12:108-14+ D '35; Same abr. Read Digest 28:59-60 F '36

YOUNG, Vashni
Going right when things go wrong. por(p80) Rotarian 48:15-17+ Ja '36

YOUNG, Vernon Alphus
Portrait
Bird Lore 38:265 My '36

YOUNG, William Caldwell, and Blandau, R. J.
Ovum age and the course of gestation in the guinea pig. bibliog f Science ns 84:370-1 S 18 '36

YOUNG, Mrs William Sanborn. See Mitchell, R. C.

YOUNG, Kolbe and company
Little-known trio purchase Van Sweringen empire. News Week 9:32 My 8 '37

YOUNG, Kolbe and company—*Continued*
Three newcomers buy Vans' roads. Business Week p 18+ My 1 '37

YOUNG go first; drama. See Martin, Peter, and others

YOUNG Joseph's good brethren; story. See Beer, T.

YOUNG Kay; story. See Hasley, A. R.

YOUNG Madame Conti; drama. See Frank, B.

YOUNG man who had the baby; story. See Herrmann, J.

YOUNG men
Male, white, and twenty-one. G. Palmer. il Delin 129:22-3+ O '36

YOUNG men's Christian association
World Y.M.C.A. conference in India. Mis R 60:180-1 Ap '37
See also
Hi-Y

YOUNG people. See Girls; Young women; Youth

YOUNG people's society of Christian endeavor. See Christian endeavor, Young people's society of

YOUNG women
Young-woman-about-town. P. Duganne. il Pict R 37:22-3+ My '36
See also
College students, Women
Girls

YOUNG women's Christian association
New life for a veteran; old Margaret Louisa becomes a cooperative residence for working women. Survey 71:241 Ag '35
Y.W.C.A. and household employment. D. P. Wells. J Home Econ 27:571-3 N '35
Youth's part in Y.W. problem. V. V. Loper. Christian Cent 53:746-7 My 20 '36

YOUNGER generation; story. See Kelland, C. B.

YOUNGEST delegate; story. See Davis, E. H.

YOUNGHUSBAND, Sir Francis Edward
Explorer's religion. Atlan 158:651-5 D '36

YOUNGSTOWN public library
Beginning on the parents. Pub W 128:2313 D 28 '35
First mothers' institute. M. M. Goodman. il (p823) Library J 61:314-15 Ap 15 '36
Library week. M. Goodman. Library J 62: 442 Je 1 '37
New phase of adult education inaugurated. Library J 60:932 D 1 '35
Parents find new users for the library; Youngstown's mothers' room. J. W. Creager. il Wilson Bul 11:35-7 S '36
Youngstown establishes a mothers' room. Library J 60:964 D 15 '35

YOUNT-Lee oil company
No. 1 Texas trade. Time 26:48 Ag 12 '35

YOUR friends are my friends; story. See Ford, C.

YOUR turn will come; story. See Zara, L.

YOUR Uncle Dudley; moving picture. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

YOU'RE in the army now; moving picture play. See Moving picture plays—Criticisms, plots, etc—Single works

YOURMAN, Julius
Child, the school, and the parent. Vital Speeches 2:235-7 Ja 13 '36

YOUSSEF, Mohamed Amine, bey
Portrait
Time 28:23 Ag 10 '36

YOUTH
Address to Young Democrats, August 23, 1935. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:778-80 S 9 '35
Address to Young Democrats, Baltimore, April 13, 1936. F. D. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 2:442-4 Ap 20 '36
America's answer to youth's appeal. R. G. Sproul. Vital Speeches 2:644-8 Jl 15 '36; Same. Sch and Soc 44:97-104 Jl 25 '36
And reason panders will; discussion of President Roosevelt's speech at Baltimore. Business Week p52 Ap 18 '36
Are parents afraid of their children? M. E. Chase. il Ladies H J 54:60+ Mr '37
Being young in 1935. Commonweal 22:393-4 Ag 23 '35
Bootstraps for youth; opportunities in community service. E. Exton. Sch Life 21:117+ Ja '36
Boys and girls together. E. K. Adams. il Recreation 29:199-202+ Jl '35
Broken gangplank. J. H. Miller. Commonweal 22:321-3 Jl 26 '35
Broken gangplank; reply. H. D. Buchanan. Commonweal 22:500-1 S 20 '35
Capitalism's challenge to youth. T. N. Carver. il C S Mon M p 1-2+ Je 17 '36; Discussion. p 15 S 9 '36
Census of youth. Sch and Soc 41:860-1 Je 29 '35
Christ, the church and modern youth. D. A. Poling. Mis R 60:151-2 Mr '37
Church and the youth movement. R. M. Kurtz. Mis R 59:453-4 O '36
Church challenges youth. G. Stewart. Scrib M 100:150-3 S '36
City youth survey, New York city. El Sch J 36:724-5 Je '36
Dictators discover sport. J. R. Tunis. Foreign Affairs 14:606-17 Jl '36
Do young people want books? M. C. Scoggin. Wilson Bul 11:17-20+ S '36
Education for the youngest adults. S. Cornelius. Sch & Soc 45:258-9 F 20 '37
Effects upon family life of certain frustrations of youth. F. J. Kelly. J Home Econ 28:357-60 Je '36
$800,000 commission to study youth problem. Time 26:23 S 30 '35
Emerging youth in Latin America. S. F. Mack. Mis R 58:471-3 O '35
Evangelical youth in Mexico today. G. Báez Camargo. Mis R 58:485-6 O '35
Example of community co-operation in meeting the problems of youth: Social planning council, Madison, N.J. El Sch J 37:250-1 D '36
Exhausted parent speaks. Harper 173:120-6 Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:62+ Jl '36
Experiment for youth; Butler Mitchell club in Buffalo, N.Y. W. B. McKenna. Survey 72: 359-60 D '36
Extra-curricular work with youth via the library. A. F. Draper. Library J 60:833-6 N 1 '35
Facing the social problems of young people above 4-H club age. B. F. Timmons. J Home Econ 27:520-1 O '35
Facing today's problems of youth. Ind Woman 15:174+ Je '36
Facts and thinking. C S Mon M p7 Ap 28 '37
Farewell to youth; regimentation of European youth. Sch and Soc 44:650 N 14 '36
For 2,000,000 youth; proposed nation-wide community youth program. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 20:220+ Je '35
Future of American youth. J. E. Morgan. Nat Educ Assn J 25:37-8 F '36
German-English youth camps. S. W. Downs. Sch and Soc 43:879-80 Je 27 '36
Girl meets boy. Scholastic 28:3 F 29 '36
Government's interest in youth; proposed division of youth service. J. W. Studebaker. Sch Life 20:177-8 Ap '35; Same abr. El Sch J 35:731-3 Je '35
Greek games are like this; games at Barnard. B. Bliven. New Repub 91:14 My 12 '37
Half slave, half free; unemployment, the depression, and American young people. G. R. Leighton and R. Hellman. Harper 171:342-53 Ag '35
Highlights on America's youth problem. D. B. Cammell. Sch Life 21:74-5 D '35
Human advancement; youth and the universities. H. W. Chase. Vital Speeches 3:72-4 N 15 '36
I earned it, didn't I? G. Springer. Survey 72: 108-9 Ap '36
If they want to get married. F. Dell. Parents M 11:14-15+ D '36
Industry and our youth. A. B. Grayshon. Ind Educ M 39:94-6 Mr '37
Jobless youth, a world-wide problem. A. Johnson. il Rotarian 48:44-6 Ja '36
Komsomol for America. Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 6 '35
Let us live! cries youth. B. Heggie. il C S Mon M p7+ My 20 '36
Library service for youth, the primary activities. M. R. Lucas. Library J 60:831-3 N 1 '35

YOUTH—*Continued*

Life begins, when you begin it. Scholastic 27:3 S 28 '35

Living with shell-shocked youth; story of a summer camp. A. Schroeder and F. Kaplan. Recreation 30:63-6+ My '36

Look for the live end. il Scholastic 28:3 F 1 '36

Machines and youth in the changing social order. T. E. Williams. Sch and Soc 42:328-30 S 7 '35

National governmental agencies and the youth problem. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 43:1-6 Ja 4 '36

Need for a permanent national youth service. A. J. Jones. Sch and Soc 43:707 My 23 '36

Negro youth and the church. M. L. Harvey. Mis R 59:306-7 Je '36

Negro youth challenges white youth. J. S. Ledbetter. Mis R 59:315-16 Je '36

New agency to serve youth. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:73 Mr '37

New Communist attack on youth. G. M. Godden. Cath World 143:148-52 My '36

New frontiers for youth. H. W. Chase. Read Digest 30:24-8 Je '37

New law regulating the organizing and training of Austrian youth. Sch and Soc 44:733 D 5 '36

New worlds for youth; boys and girls of Britain's black areas being transferred to London and other parts where definite jobs are opened to them. W. W. Cunningham. il C S Mon M p6 Mr 18 '36

Non-governmental national youth-serving agencies and organizations. M. M. Chambers. bibliog f Sch and Soc 44:544-7 O 24 '36

Occupation for youth. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 62:41 S '35

Our American youth, their plight and a program. H. R. Douglass. il Nat Educ Assn J 26:110-13 Ap '37

Our muddled youth. I. F. Marcosson. Am M 122:24-6+ S '36

Owed to youth. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 37:65-6 Je '36

Perpetual youth problem. N. M. Butler. Vital Speeches 2:24-5 O 7 '35

Placing youth in the world's work; a woman's club undertaking. E. W. McElroy. Bet Hom & Gard 15:54 O '36

Plight of American youth; study by American youth commission. M. B. Schnapper. Sch and Soc 43:467-9 Ap 4 '36

Post-war: the literary twenties. C. Van Doren. Harper 173:274-82 Ag '36

President's challenge to youth. Lit Digest 120:8 Ag 31 '35

Public library service to young adults. A. L. LeFevre. Library J 61:623-6 S 1 '36

Revolutions, for what? D. Thompson. Recreation 30:331-3+ O '36

Roving youth: CCC, FERA, NYA aid in problem of 1,500,000 wanderers. Lit Digest 122: 28-30 Jl 25 '36

Science and opportunity; the fountain of youth. K. T. Compton. Vital Speeches 2: 653-6 Jl 15 '36

Secretary of labor's recommendations on the problem of unemployed youth. tab Monthly Labor R 40:1460-2 Je '35

Sex problems of the teens. F. Bradshaw. bibliog il Parents M 10:19+ Ag '35

Six million little brown shirts. T. R. Ybarra. il Collier's 96:18-19+ Ag 31 '35

16-to-24. Time 27:45-6 Ap 20 '36

Special measures for aid of unemployed young people in foreign countries. Monthly Labor R 44:581-7 Mr '37

Surveys of youth. C. A. Jessen. Sch Life 21: 273-5 Je '36

Talents of youth; reply to Is youth defeatist? V. E. Campbell. Sat R Lit 12:9 Je 8 '35

Tamer teens; Catholic editor's poll. Lit Digest 123:31-2 My 1 '37

They know what they want; views on mate selection. R. E. Baber. il Parents M 12: 20-1+ Mr '37

To-day's lost generation. il Lit Digest 121:21 Ap 4 '36

Today's youth problems. F. W. Hubbard. bibliog il Nat Educ Assn J 25:13-28 Ja '36

Tomorrow's citizens; vital function of youth agencies. C. P. Taft. il Recreation 30:334-6+ O '36

Training youth to meet its new needs. D. B. Fox. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:371-4 D '36

Transplanting youth. L. M. Phillips. Pict R 38:58+ Je '37

Trial by jury; court trial under the sponsorship of the Council of social agencies of the Oranges and Maplewood, N.J. Sch Life 21:204 Ap '36

Tribute to youth. G. Campbell. Vital Speeches 1:111-12 N 19 '34

Two verdicts on flaming youth. Mrs E. S. Jones; F. C. Laubach. il Lit Digest 121:18 F 8 '36

Unemployed youth of New York city. E. N. Matthews. tabs Monthly Labor R 44:267-84 F '37

Way in and the way out; question of planned population utilization. New Repub 85:5-6 N 13 '35

We should like to know. Sat R Lit 13:8 N 23 '35

What next for youth? G. Phelps. il Parents M 11:26-7+ My '36

What youth really wants. Am M 123:91 Ja '37

When discipline fails; strife in Methodist ranks. Christian Cent 53:1383-5 O 21 '36

When youth looks at missions. C. A. Platt. Mis R 59:416-17 S '36

Where are the young rebels? P. Buck. Harper 171:419-27 S '35; Same cond. Lit Digest 120:26 Ag 31 '35

Whither bound occupationally: young America? J. D. Wilson. Ind Educ M 38:26-9 Ja '36

Whither youth? il Etude 54:537-8+ S '36

You are the governors of the future; protect the democracies! S. Baldwin. Vital Speeches 3:496-8 Je 1 '37

Young job seekers in Connecticut. Monthly Labor R 42:75-6 Ja '36

Young people and their parents. R. Fitz. il Hygeia 13:786-9 S '35

Young people's social clubs in St Paul. E. W. Johnson. Recreation 30:604 Mr '37

Youth-adult hearings, Michigan state college, East Lansing. K. Glover. Sch Life 21:57 N '35

Youth and crime. C. A. Tolson. Vital Speeches 2:468-72 Ap 20 '36

Youth and our economic superstitions. E. A. Filene. Vital Speeches 1:239-42 Ja 14 '35

Youth comments on its problems. B. Linn. Survey G 24:585 D '35

Youth-conscious. Sat Eve Post 209:22 Jl 4 '36

Youth document. G. Garrett. il Sat Eve Post 209:8-9+ N 7 '36

Youth faces the sex problem. C. Cassady. Am Mercury 37:433-8 Ap '36

Youth gets a hearing; Rotary's program of youth service. P. C. Lovejoy and W. Panzar. il Rotarian 49:23-6+ S '36

Youth in a lopsided world. E. B. DeGroot. il Rotarian 47:22-4+ N '35

Youth in college. Fortune 13:99-102+ Je '36; Same abr. Read Digest 29:53-6 Ag '36

Youth in Hitler's Reich. S. Heym. Nation 142:836-40 Je 27 '36

Youth movement. J. J. Metz. Ind Arts and Voc Educ 25:179 Je '36

Youth must be served. C. Moody. Harper 175:105-8 Je '37

Youth needs to believe in itself. L. Vincent. il Hygeia 14:776-9+ S '36

Youth of Europe. K. de Buday. 19th Cent 121: 129-34 Ja '37

Youth on relief. tab Monthly Labor R 43:45-7 Jl '36

Youth on the Christian frontier. C. A. Platt. Mis R 60:201-2 Ap '37

Youth on the new recreation frontier; summary of discussion group meeting. G. T. Donoghue. Recreation 29:401-2 N '35

Youth shaping new national policies. T. Roosevelt. Vital Speeches 1:22 O 8 '34

Youth speaks out. H. Dallas. Ind Woman 16:101+ Ap '37

Youth: studies of the Committee on youth problems, bibliog U S Office Educ Bul 1936, 18 pt 1:1-77; pt2:1-126; pt3:1-76; pt4:1-81; pt5:1-59

Youth takes the wheel. T. G. Joslin. Am M 122:31+ Jl '36; Same abr. R of Rs 94:62 Jl '36

Youth, the great American mission field. F. E. Gaebelein. Mis R 60:115-16 Mr '37

Youth versus society; court trial under the sponsorship of the Council of social agencies of the Oranges and Maplewood, N.J. Recreation 29:266+ Ag '35

YOUTH—*Continued*
Youth's conundrums; postponing marriage. V. Matelis. Commonweal 24:61-2 My 15 '36
Youth's conundrums; reply. J. F. Lamour. Commonweal 24:161 Je 5 '36
Youth's opportunity. Collier's 97:74 Je 20 '36

See also
Adolescence
Age
College students
Girls
High school graduates
High school students
National youth administration
Puberty
Rural youth groups
United youth movement
Young men

YOUTH aliyah movement
Immigration of Jewish children to Palestine. Sch and Soc 42:593 N 2 '35

YOUTH commission, American. See American council on education—Youth commission

YOUTH congress, American. See American youth congress

YOUTH congress, Canadian. See Canadian youth congress

YOUTH congress, World. See World youth congress

YOUTH hostels
Adventure awheel in Europe. M. Brown. il Scholastic 28:15 Ap 4 '36
Hostels for friendship. Lit Digest 120:19 D 28 '35
To see what's over the hill. T. D. Young. il Rotarian 48:10-12+ Ap '36
Two-bit host: for a shilling in England, quarter here, youth-hostel puts you up. Lit Digest 123:8 Ap 24 '37
Youth follows new trails. G. G. Telfer. il map Parents M 10:24-5+ Jl '35; Same abr. Scholastic 28:14+ Ap 4 '36
Youth hostels shelter young travelers. Hygeia 13:952 O '35

See also
American youth hostels

YOUTH incorporated
Occupation for youth. A. S. Richardson. Woman's H C 62:41 S '35

YOUTH is always cruel; story. See White, N. G.

YOUTH movement
Catholic youth movement. F. W. Murphy. Commonweal 25:21 O 30 '36
German youth societies. S. B. Fay. Cur Hist 43:650-1 Mr '36
Youths support dominant party programs. P. W. L. Cox. Nat Educ Assn J 24:281-2 D '35

See also
American youth congress
Canadian youth congress
Student volunteer movement
United youth movement

YOUTH movement, Communist
Stalin II among Russian youth: Kosarev, leader of Comsomols. il Lit Digest 121:16 Ap 25 '36
Youth learns how much it means in Russia's future. News Week 7:16 Ap 25 '36

YOUTH movement, United. See United youth movement

YOUTH problems, Committee on. See Committee on youth problems

YOUTH week
Annual national boys' and girls' week begins April 25. Hygeia 14:467 My '36
Boys' and girls' week. Recreation 30:612 Mr '37
Youth week on a Newark playground. V. J. Di Filippo. il Recreation 30:13-14+ Ap '36

YOUTZ, Philip Newell
Museum planning. Arch Rec 80:417-22 D '36

YOU'VE got to be human; story. See Brennan, F. H.

YOU'VE got to be sensible; story. See Rackowe, A.

YOUZOVSKY, Jozef
Gorky and Bulichov. Theatre Arts Mo 20:718-25 S '36

YSTAD, Sweden
Fairs: country town in Sweden shows the world; proper uses of leisure. il plan Arch Rec 80:246-7 O '36
Town of the middle ages. il C S Mon M p 14 Ap 14 '37

YU, Charles Y. S.
Library of the Comparative law school of China. il Wilson Bul 11:426-7 F '37

YÜ HSI-CHIEN
(tr) See Hu Shih. Word to the Japanese people
(tr) See Wang Li-chuan. Adventures of a patriotic bandit in Manchuria

YU, Nagasawa
Scoop: reporter Senkichi; poem, tr. by S. G. Link. Asia 35:403 Jl '35

YUAN CHI
Thoughts at random; poem, tr. by L. T. Hwang and L. Sharman. Asia 36:100 F '36

YUAN JEN
Owl's light; poem, English tr. by the author. Asia 36:445 Jl '36
(tr) See Lin Chia. In the coldness
(tr) See Tso Hung-tao. Sound of a bell
(tr) See Yang Sao. Prisoner

YUAN, T. L. (Yuan Tung-li)
Cards for Chinese books. Library J 61:84 F 1 '36

YUCATAN
Beginnings of Hispano-Indian society in Yucatan. F. V. Scholes. Sci Mo 44:530-8 Je '37
Yucatán, home of the gifted Maya. S. G. Morley. il map Nat Geog M 70:590-644 N '36

See also
Chichen Itzá
Mayas
Merida
Piste

YUCCA
Partnership between yucca filamentosa, known also as Adam's needle, and the moth, pronuba yuccasella. il Nature M 29:36-7 Ja '37
Protection for our joshua trees. E. Braunton. il Country Life 72:102-4+ My '37

YUGOSLAVIA
Danger on the Danube. R. W. Seton-Watson. Liv Age 352:312-14 Je '37

See also
Balkan states
Dalmatia
Little entente, 1919-
also subhead Yugoslavia under various subjects, e.g.
Education
Elections
Music

Description and travel

Little Switzerland of the Slavs: Slovenia. E. C. Porter. il Travel 68:11-13+ F '37
Magic lakes of Plitvice. E. C. Porter. il Country Life 70:37-9+ My '36
To Yugoslavia for trout. T. Hope. il map Country Life 69:68+ Ap '36

See also
Serajevo

Foreign relations

Whither Yugoslavia? il Lit Digest 122:14-15 N 7 '36

Italy

Italians and Yugoslavs. Sforza. Contemp 150: 319-26 S '36
Italo-Yugoslav treaty. Cur Hist 46:110 Je '37
Italy courts Yugoslavia. Cur Hist 46:20-2 My '37

Politics and government

Croat-Serb problem. Scholastic 30:13 F 6 '37
Croats revolt against Serbs. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 52:923 Jl 10 '35
Dropping dictatorship. Lit Digest 119:8 Je 29 '35
Jugoslavia in transition. Foreign Affairs 14: 160-2 O '35
Newly freed press berates its liberators. News Week 6:12 Jl 6 '35
Turbulent Yugoslavia. F. A. Ogg. Cur Hist 42:542-3 Ag '35

YUGOSLAVIA—Politics and government—*Cont.*
Yugoslav caldron boiling. Lit Digest 121:15 Ap 11 '36
Yugo-Slavia and the Anschluss. E. Wiskemann. Contemp 148:46-54 Jl '35

Religious institutions and affairs

Churches bring Balkans peace. R. H. Markham. Christian Cent 53:1334-5 O 7 '36

See also
Roman Catholic church in Yugoslavia

Treaties

Towards Balkan unity: Bulgarian-Yugo-Slav pact. E. Boyle. Contemp 151:404-9 Ap '37

YUKON territory
Exploring Yukon's glacial stronghold: National geographic society Yukon expedition of 1935. B. Washburn. il map Nat Geog M 69:715-48 Je '36
Geological map of Laberge area. Science ns 85:328 Ap 2 '37
Yukon absorbed by British Columbia. Time 29:21 My 10 '37

YULETIDE. See Christmas

YUN CHI HO
Yun Chi Ho of Chosen. Mis R 59:44 Ja '36

YUNKER, E. A.
Some suggestions on photo sketching. Am Phot 29:746-50 D '35

YUNNANFU, China
Gateway to oldest Asia. E. Snow. il Travel 66:11-13+ N '35

YUTANG LIN. See Lin, Y.

YVON, Father
Grand Banks Capuchin. il pors Time 27:69 Mr 30 '36

Z

ZABEL, J. Francis
Insects' banquet; verse. Nature M 26:185 S '35

ZABEL, Morton Dauwen
American grain. Poetry 48:276-82 Ag '36
Because I love you so. Poetry 48:228-31 Jl '36
Harriet Monroe. Poetry 49:85-93 N '36
Hopkins in his letters. Poetry 46:210-19 Jl '35
Literalist of the imagination. Poetry 47:326-36 Mr '36
Mallarmé primer. Poetry 49:350-4 Mr '37
Poetry of unrest. Poetry 50:90-6 My '37
Problems of knowledge. Poetry 48:37-41 Ap '36
Recent magazines (cont) Poetry 48:351-6 S '36
Sandburg's testament. Poetry 49:33-45 O '36
Surrealist master. Poetry 48:347-51 S '36
Volume fifty. Poetry 50:30-3 Ap '37
Yeats at thirty and seventy. Poetry 47:268-77 F '36

ZAGHLUL, Saad, pasha
Portrait
Asia 36:218 Ap '36

ZAHAROV, Sir Basil
Last of his kind, E. Hodgins. por(p 1) Sat R Lit 13:5 Ja 18 '36
Obituary
Christian Cent 53:1645 D 9 '36
Nation 143:648 D 5 '36
News Week por 8:40-1 D 5 '36
Time 28:71 D 7 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:10 F 15 '36
Zaharoff: man of darkness. Cur Hist 45:105 Ja '37
Zaharoff, the armaments king, by R. Neumann. Review
Liv Age 349:353-5 D '35
Nation 142:388 Mr 25 '36. B. Stolberg
Time por 27:61-3 Ja 6 '36

ZAHIR, Alfred
Story of an Afghan Christian martyr. Mis R 60:38-41 Ja '37

ZAHLER, Margaret Root
Let's play in the back yard! C S Mon M p6 Ag 19 '36
Treasure houses. C S Mon M p3+ N 20 '35

ZAHN, Lillian
Biography in murals. Arts and Dec 43:24-5 N '35

ZAHNISER, Howard
In April. Nature M 27:199 Ap '36
In April, John Burroughs. Nature M 29:199 Ap '37
In August. Nature M 26:71 Ag '35
In August, Florence Merriam Bailey. Nature M 28:71+ Ag '36
In December. Nature M 26:327 D '35
In December, Whittier. Nature M 28:327 D '36
In February. Nature M 27:71 F '36
In February, William Bartram. Nature M 29:71 F '37
In January, Thomas Nuttall. Nature M 29:7 Ja '37
In July, Alexander Wilson. Nature M 28:7 Jl '36
In June, Dan Beard. Nature M 29:327 Je '37
In June, Olive Thorne Miller. Nature M 27:327 Je '36
In March, André Michaux. Nature M 29:135 Mr '37
In May, Rowland E. Robinson. Nature M 29:263+ My '37
In November. Nature M 26:263 N '35
In November, A. C. Bent. Nature M 28:263 N '36
In October, Frank Bolles. Nature M 28:199 O '36
In September, Maurice Thompson. Nature M 28:135 S '36
In the month of March. Nature M 27:135 Mr '36
January. Nature M 27:7 Ja '36
Month of May. Nature M 27:263 My '36
October. Nature M 26:199 O '35
September. Nature M 26:135 S '35

ZAIC, Frank
New thermal hunter plane model. Pop Sci 129:60-1+ Ag '36
This new flying model won't crack up. diags Pop Sci 130:75-7 My '37
Ultramodern indoor plane model. Pop Sci 129:72-3+ D '36

ZAJACZEK, M. Antoni. See Zioncheck, M. A.

ZAKHAROV, —
Portrait
Theatre Arts Mo 20:680 S '36

ZALVIDAR, Fulgencio Batista y. See Batista y Zalvidar, F.

ZAMENHOF, Ludwik Lazar
New Congress of Vienna: twenty-eighth world congress of the Universal Esperanto association. O. V. March. por Scholastic 29:12+ O 3 '36

ZAMORA, Jesús Jiménez. See Jiménez Zamora, J.

ZAMORA, Niceto Alcalá. See Alcalá Zamora, N.

ZANEIS, Mrs Kate (Galt)
Mrs Prexy succeeding in Oklahoma's toughest education job. Lit Digest 123:32 F 13 '37

ZANETTI, Joaquin Enrique
Warfare by fire. Read Digest 28:37-8 Mr '36

ZANUCK, Darryl Francis
Portrait
Lit Digest 123:23 Ja 9 '37
Time 26:47 N 25 '35
Twentieth Century-Fox. il pors Fortune 12:85-93+ D '35
Winnie Sheehan stars in movieland guessing game. por News Week 6:27 Jl 27 '35

ZANZIG, Augustus Delafield
Christmas miracle. Recreation 30:451-3+ D '36
Enriched living through music. Recreation 30:425 D '36
For a happy Thanksgiving. Recreation 30:337-40 O '36
(comp) For a merry Christmas. Recreation 29:463+ D '35
Music on the playground. Recreation 31:83-6+ My '37
Musical heights for the plain man. Recreation 30:197-201 Jl '36
Ways to musical good fortune. Recreation 29:283-8+, 575-83+ S '35, Mr '36

ZAPATA, Dámaso
Some heroes of peace in the Americas. R. Zapata. por Bul Pan Am Union 70:103-6 F '36

ZAPATA, Ramón
Dámaso Zapata, Colombian. Bul Pan Am Union 70:103-6 F '36

ZARA, Louis
Your turn will come; story. Scrib M 101:39-43 Je '37

ZARAKOV, Izzy
Football is a grand game! pors St N 64:22-3 N '36

Why and wherefore of hockey. St N 64:14-15+ F '37

ZAREK, Otto
Days in Switzerland. Liv Age 350:68-70 Mr '36

ZARITSKY, Max
Portrait
Business Week p28 O 24 '36
News Week 8:18 O 24 '36

ZASTROW, Erika
This is tomorrow; story. Pict R 38:61-80 Ja '37

ZATURENSKA, Marya Alexandrovna (Mrs Horace Gregory)
Cold morning sky; poem. Poetry 49:113 N '36

Everlasting morning: Cold morning sky; Flower, the universe; Renewal of fountains; Fountain; Inviolate infancy; Daisy; Miranda in Hesperides; poems. Poetry 48:299-306 S '36

Glass and porcelain; poem. Am Mercury 41: 202 Je '37

Green in December; poem. New Repub 83: 137 Je 12 '35

Midsummer noon; poem. New Repub 84:292 O 23 '35

Season in snow; poem. Nation 143:422 O 10 '36

Song: Oh like a young tree rooted near the water. Am Mercury 39:68 S '36

Warning; poem. New Repub 88:301 O 21 '36

ZAVADSKY, Yuri
Conversation with a young regisseur. Theatre Arts Mo 20:726-30 S '36

ZEARLEY, Mabel E.
Silver music box. Library J 61:947 D 15 '36

ZEDER, Fred Morrell
Portrait. News Week 6:29 N 2 '35

ZEDIS. See Pagodas

ZEELAND, Paul van
Belgian ballots. Lit Digest 121:14 My 30 '36

Belgian new dealer. por Scholastic 29:29 O 3 '36

Portrait
Business Week p63 Ap 17 '37
Lit Digest 123:14 My 8 '37
News Week 7:10 Mr 21 '36
News Week 7:19 Je 20 '36
Time 29:21 Ap 19 '37

ZEEMAN, Pieter
Seventieth anniversary. W. F. Meggers. pors Sci Mo 41:85-7 Jl '35

ZEEMAN effect
Seventieth anniversary of Professor P. Zeeman. W. F. Meggers. Sci Mo 41:85-7 Jl '35

ZEIDMAN, Samuel D.
Thumb fun! R of Rs 95:55 Ap '37

ZEIGLER, Carl F.
And sudden suicide! R of Rs 93:41-3 Ap '36

ZEISLER, Fannie (Bloomfield) (Mrs Sigmund Zeisler)
Say it aloud; little lesson in psychology. R. Gailey. Etude 55:412 Je '37

ZEISLER, Karl F.
Lost art of homebrewing. Am Mercury 36: 359-62 N '35

ZEISLER, Mrs Sigmund. See Zeisler, F.

ZEITLIN, Jake
Trifles today, treasures tomorrow. Read Digest 28:51-4 F '36

—and Dunning, C. S.
Camera finds new uses. R of Rs 92:32-3+ O '35

ZELAYA, Juan Nepomuceno Fernández Lindo y. See Lindo y Zelaya, J. N. F.

ZELEDÓN, Manuel González. See González Zeledón, M.

ZELIE, John Sheridan
My aunt the abbess. Commonweal 23:462-3 F 21 '36

ZELIGS, Mendel
Is your child going to camp? Hygeia 14:298-300 Ap '36

ZELITCH, Judah
(tr) See Goichbarg, A. G. State economic organizations of the USSR

ZELLER, Elmer K.
Industrial arts at Catonsville, Md. Ind Arts & Voc Educ 26:85-6 Mr '37

ZELLER, P. J. A. See Steel, E. W. jt. auth.

ZELLERBACH, Isadore
Portrait
Time 29:80 Ap 12 '37

ZENGER, John Peter
John Peter Zenger; first great American criminal trial. D. J. McKenna. Commonweal 22:399-401 Ag 28 '35

ZENITH radio corporation
Zenith expands. Time 27:56+ Je 29 '36

ZENOBIA, queen of Palmyra
Desert capital that defied Rome; Palmyra, city of Queen Zenobia. W. Brinkley. il map Travel 68:27-9+ Ap '37

ZEPPELINS. See Airships

ZERBE, William H.
Lens Nimrod; hound for photographic news. il Lit Digest 121:25 My 2 '36

ZERO (numeral)
Zero and the calendar. R. M. Winger. bibliog f Sci Mo 43:363-7 O '36

ZERO, Absolute. See Absolute zero

ZERWICK, M. B.
Hollywood index. Nation 144:18 Ja 2 '37

ZESERSON, Sara
Traveling on the book line. Wilson Bul 10: 660-2 Je '36

ZETLAND, Lawrence John Lumley Dundas, 2d marquis of
India's new constitution. por C S Mon M p 1-2 Mr 17 '37

ZHUKOV, —
Stories of the civil war; sculpture. Asia 35: 651 N '35

ZIEGFELD, Florenz, 1869-1932
Great Ziegfeld as he might have done it himself. por News Week 7:29 Ap 18 '36

Portrait
Lit Digest 121:22 Ap 4 '36

ZIEGFELD, Mrs Florenz, jr. See Burke, B.

ZIEGFELD follies; revue. See Revues, Theatrical—Criticisms, plots, etc.

ZIEGLER, Helen Travis
Boy grows older. Library J 60:470-1 Je 1 '35

Staff association picture, 1936. Library J 61: 941-4 D 15 '36

ZIEGLER, Newell Richard
Bacteriology of epidemic diarrhea. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:241-6 Mr '37

ZIELBAUER, Edward J.
Status of geology in junior colleges. Sch and Soc 43:407-8 Mr 21 '36

ZIELESCH, Fritz
Racing with the sun. map C S Mon M p5+ N 20 '35

ZIER, Julian G.
Foreign trade of Chile with the other republics of South America 1925-1934. Bul Pan Am Union 69:560-3 Jl '35

ZIFFREN, Lester
I lived in Madrid. Cur Hist 46:35-41 Ap '37

Spain in upheaval. Cur Hist 44:89-96 My '36

ZIGROSSER, Carl, and Pezet, A. W.
If you sell books, why not pictures? Pub W 130:932-5 S 12 '36

ZILBOORG, Gregory
Aggression, savage and domesticated. Atlan 158:298-307 S '36

Heritage of ignorance. Atlan 159:728-36 Je '37

ZIMBALIST, Efrem
Zimbalist gives concert and friends review his career. por News Week 8:24 D 19 '36

ZIMMERMAN, C. J.
Pipe organs for the home. Etude 54:174 Mr '36

ZIMMERMAN, Carle Clark
Laws of consumption and living. bibliog f Am J Soc 41:13-30 Jl '35

ZIMMERMAN, Janet K.
History of New Jersey's JMRT. Wilson Bul 11:131-3 O '36

ZIMMERMAN, M. M. and Grant, F. R.
Warning; here comes the super-market! Nation's Bus 25:20-2+ Mr '37

ZIMMERMAN, Max
Seed storage building. il Arch Rec 81:BT25-7+ F '37

ZIMMERMAN, Percy White
Association prize. Science ns 83:115 F 7 '36
Portrait
Lit Digest 121:33 F 15 '36

ZIMMERMAN, Verna. See Read, G. E. jt. auth.

ZIMMERMANN, John Edward
Portrait
Fortune 13:154 Ja '36

ZIMMERN, Sir Alfred Eckhard
Crucial test of the League. Contemp 148:513-20 N '35
Morality in politics. Queen's Q 42:289-94 Ag '35
New phase in international affairs. Contemp 150:513-20 N '36
Taking Toby for a walk. Canad Forum 15: 7-9 F '36
Testing of the League. Foreign Affairs 14:373-86 Ap '36
Where Belgium stands. Liv Age 352:58-60 Mr '37

ZINC
Chemical magic with zinc. R. B. Wailes. il Pop Sci 128:49 F '36
Effects of zinc salts on the oxidation process in plant cells. H. S. Reed and J. Dufrenoy. bibliog f Science ns 82:249-50 S 13 '35
Mineral elements in nutrition; report of committee. D. B. Jones and others. bibliog Am J Pub Health 27:sup65 Mr '37
Prefabricated metal house in three sizes, $4,700 up; Anschlager method. E. C. Smith. il plans Am Home 16:22-3 S '36
Versatile metal passes safely through a price boom. News Week 9:33 My 8 '37

ZINC metallurgy
Labor requirements in lead and zinc milling. C. F. Jackson and others. tabs Monthly Labor R 41:360-1 Ag '35

ZINC sulfate
New weapon against infantile paralysis. P. De Kruif. il Ladies H J 54:23+ Mr '37

ZINGG, Bernlece Hudson
Two tables of bridge. Am Home 17:59-60 Ja '37

ZINK, Ralph Spencer
Without warning. Criticism
Commonweal 26:78 My 14 '37

ZINKEISEN, Anna Katrina (Mrs Guy R. N. Heseltine)
Portrait
Scholastic 28:16 My 23 '36

ZINNIAS
Cinderella flower emerges. V. Richwagen. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:128 Ap '37
You can't kill a zinnia. J. Hersey. il Delin 128:53 Ja '36
Zinnias. L. B. Wilder. il House & Gard 71: 58-9+ Mr '37

ZINOVIEV, Gregory
Portrait
Lit Digest 122:15 Ag 29 '36
Time 28:17 Ag 31 '36

ZINSSER, Hans
History and the louse. Scholastic 27:4-6 O 5 '35
Biographical sketch. Scholastic 27:5 O 5 '35

ZINTAK, Frank V.
Chicago: philanthropic ward boss explains an embezzlement. por News Week 8:16+ D 19 '36

ZION CITY, Illinois
Flat Voliva. Lit Digest 121:32-3 My 23 '36

ZION national park
Utah, carved by winds and waters. L. A. Borah. il maps Nat Geog M 69:577-623 My '36

ZIONCHECK, Marion Anthony
Exit madcap. por Lit Digest 122:7 Jl 11 '36
Loudest radical. G. Creel. por Collier's 97:15+ My 30 '36
Mirth head-lined. Lit Digest 121:9 Je 6 '36
Obituary
New Repub 88:30 Ag 19 '36
Time 28:9 Ag 17 '36
Portrait
News Week 7:16 F 22 '36
Seattle's scuffler. por Time 27:14-15 My 4 '36
Story of a young man of Galicia and Washington. il pors News Week 7:11-12 Je 6 '36
Zioncheck: an American tragedy. R. L. Neuberger. Nation 143:207-8 Ag 22 '36

ZIONISM
East meets West in Palestine. M. B. Gelber. Canad Forum 15:18-19 F '36
Fate of Zionism. A. Viton. Nation 143:725-8 D 19 '36
50 years after; reformed Judaism. Time 26:41 Jl 8 '35
Jews are victims of Zionist injustice. J. Heller. Commonweal 25:558 Mr 12 '37
Jews in trouble. L. Lewisohn. Atlan 157:53-60 Ja '36
Misconceptions about Palestine. W. E. Hocking. Christian Cent 53:920-2 Jl 1 '36
Next year in Jerusalem. L. Stoddard. il C S Mon M p 1-2 Jl 1 '36
Panarabism and Zionism. Sforza. Contemp 148:208-12 Ag '35
Promise of Zionism. P. S. Bernstein. Nation 144:12-15 Ja 2 '37
Return to Palestine. E. A. Steiner. Christian Cent 53:354-6 Mr 4 '36
Solution for Palestine. A. Viton. Nation 143: 756-8 D 26 '36
Truth about Palestine; reply to articles by A. Viton. M. Boukstein. Nation 144:307-8 Mr 13 '37
Zionist takes his stand. P. S. Bernstein. Christian Cent 54:10-12 Ja 6 '37; Excerpta. R of Rs 95:74-5 Mr '37
Not all Jews are Zionists; reply to P. S. Bernstein. J. Heller. Christian Cent 54:84 Ja 20 '37

See also
Hadassah — Palestine—Jewish-Arab problem
Jews in Palestine

ZION'S herald
Century-old Methodist magazine gets an overhauling. News Week 8:41 O 10 '36

ZIPPERS. See Fastenings

ZIRKLE, Conway
Aceto-carmin mounting media. bibliog f Science ns 85:528 My 28 '37

ZITA, consort of Charles I, emperor of Austria
Portrait
Collier's 97:14 Ap 18 '36

ZITHER
Future of zither playing in the U.S. Fortune 12:16+ S '35

ZIVNY, Ladislav Jan
Czechoslovakian libraries. Library J 62:253-4 Mr 15 '37

ZLATARSKY, Vassil N.
Obituary
Am Hist R 42:204 O '36

ZODIACAL light
April: Mercury and the zodiacal light. I. M. Lewis. map Nature M 29:243-4 Ap '37
Ghost lights in the sky; easy experiments demonstrate zodiacal light and counterglow. G. Johnson. il diags Pop Sci 130.56-7 Mr '37

ZOECKLER, George F.
Religious changes in Iran. Mis R 59:74-6 F '36

ZOELLER, Karl William
Art of sportsmen. Country Life 69:16-17 F '36
Jewell for gentrie. Country Life 70:37-40+ O '36

ZOG I, king of Albania
King Zog, suitor. por Lit Digest 123:14 Ja 16 '37
Achmet's women; reply to King Zog, suitor. H. D. Boylston. Time 29:2+ F 1 '37

ZOLA, Émile
Test of time: Germinal. R. M. Kain. Sat R Lit 15:9 Ap 3 '37
ZOLLER memorial dental clinic. See Chicago university—Zoller memorial dental clinic
ZONE of accident; story. See Fitzgerald, F. S. K.
ZONING. See City planning—Zone system
ZONING laws. See Building laws and regulations
ZOOK, George Frederick
Accrediting of higher institutions. Sch and Soc 43:553-62 Ap 25 '36
Present position of graduate studies in the United States. Sch and Soc 43:41-9 Ja 11 '36
ZOOLOGICAL exhibits
Demonstration apparatus for small insects. W. H. Behney. diag Science ns 83:446 My 8 '36
ZOOLOGICAL gardens
Backstage at the zoo. W. Chamberlain. il Sci Am 156:298-1 My '37; Same abr. Read Digest 30:18-22 My '37
Buildings for beasts; our zoos in transition. F. A. Gutheim. il plan Am M Art 29:455-63+ Jl '36
Design-correlation; animals and architecture. F. J. Kiesler. il Arch Rec 81:87-92 Ap '37
Photographing in a zoo. L. W. Brownell. il Am Phot 30:756-60 N '36
Zoo in Central park and Kelly. M. S. Brown. il Survey G 24:429-31 S '35
See also
London zoological gardens
Moscow zoological gardens
National zoological park, Washington, D.C.
New York zoological park
Toledo, Ohio, institute of natural history
ZOOLOGICAL society of London. See London zoological society
ZOOLOGICAL specimens
Preparation of transparent specimens of leaves, worms, bees, butterflies, etc. R. H. Carr. il Science ns 83:355-6 Ap 10 '36
Collection and preservation
Lack of specimens in museums of North American animals now threatened with extinction. Science ns 82:sup6 Jl 19 '35
Permanent preservation of small zoological specimens by hermetically sealing them in glass tubes. G. D. Hanna. diag Science ns 84:463-4 N 20 '36
Pickle-jar museums. P. G. Howes. il Pop Sci 129:50-1+ S '36
Reconditioning aphids for study. E. O. Essig. Science ns 84:47-8 Jl 10 '36
See also
Insects—Collection and preservation
ZOOLOGY
See also
Arthropoda
Autotomy
Biology
Birds
Desert fauna
Evolution
Fishes
Insects
Invertebrates
Mammals
Marine fauna
Nematodes
Paleontology
Protozoa
Soil fauna
Bibliography
New books on science. Science N L 31:256 Ap 17 '37
Nomenclature
Adventure in etymology: origin and meaning of common names of some North American mammals. E. Ingersoll. Sci Mo 44: 157-65 F '37
Notice of possible suspension of rules of nomenclature in certain cases. C. W. Stiles. Science ns 83:552-3 Je 5 '36
Opinions rendered by the International commission on zoological nomenclature. C. W. Stiles. Science ns 84:459 N 20 '36
Paramecium multimicronucleata vs. paramecium multimicronucleatum. J. A. Frisch. bibliog f Science ns 84:290; 85:179 S 25 '36, F 12 '37
Study and teaching
Marine zoological laboratory of the University of New Hampshire. Sch and Soc 43: 776-7 Je 6 '36
Zoology and the moving pictures. T. D. A. Cockerell. Science ns 82:369-70 O 18 '35
Africa
African wild life; photographs. Nature M 28: 295-6 N '36
Hunting with the camera. A. Gatti. il C S Mon M p3+ N 6 '35
In quest of gorillas. W. K. Gregory. il map diag Sci Mo 41:505-29; 42:124-8, 258-79, 325-38, 403-20, 517-31 D '35, F-Je '36
On safari. T. M. Smith. il Country Life 71: 26-7+ D '36
Paradise lost; International convention for the protection of the fauna and flora of Africa. Time 27:50+ F 3 '36
See also
Aardvarks
American museum of natural history—African hall
Asia
Asia, source of species. N. I. Vavilov. map Asia 37:112-14 F '37
Australia
Animals of the Australian bush. D. F. Thomson. il Nature M 26:136-40+ S '35
Australian bush by day and night. R. T. Littlejohns. il Nature M 29:85-8 F '37
See also
Koalas
Brazil
She knows her frogs; Dr Cochran, assistant curator of the Division of reptiles and batrachians of the Smithsonian institution. M. Perry. Ind Woman 15:15+ Ja '36
California
In search of California spiders. W. D. Woodson. il Travel 66:39-41+ F '36
Where birds and little animals find haven: Eaton Canyon bird and game sanctuary near Pasadena. A. A. Atkinson. il Nat Geog M 70:232-41 Ag '36
Canada
Price of folly; Canada's wild life disappearing. C. Bothwell. il Canad M 87:46-7 Ja '37
Caribbean region
Lost islands of the Caribbean. F. A. Mitchell-Hedges. il Travel 65:30-3+ O '35
Central America
Kinkajou, a lovable pet. M. A. Jordan. il Nature M 28:80-2 Ag '36
Congo, Belgian
See also
Okapis
Ethiopia
Habitat group of baboons from Ethiopia at the Field museum. Science ns 83:224-5 Mr 6 '36
Europe
Beast-saving! L. Heck. R of Rs 94:67 O '36
Florida
Latrodectus geometricus Koch in southern Florida. J. F. W. Pearson. Science ns 83: 522-3 My 29 '36
Tree snails of south Florida, genus liguus. M. F. Doe. il Nature M 29:82-4 F '37
India
Ganges delta. A. S. Pearse. il Sci Mo 42: 349-54 Ap '36
Japan
St Patrick never visited this Japanese island; Small-Dragon-Mountain island, at the entrance to the Gulf of Pechili. Sci Am 155: 113 Ag '36
Louisiana
Fresh-water medusa in Louisiana. P. Viosca, jr and M. D. Burkenroad. Science ns 84:155-6 Ag 14 '36

ZOOLOGY—*Continued*

Mexico

Occurrence of anopheles maculipennis in Mexico. A. Dampf. bibliog *f* Science ns 82:171-2 Ag 23 '35

New Zealand

See also
Tuatara

North America

Adventure in etymology: origin and meaning of common names of some North American mammals. E. Ingersoll. Sci Mo 44:157-65 F '37

Animals of America; our debt to Europe and Asia. G. G. Goodwin. R of Rs 95:73 F '37

Red fox in America. V. Bailey. il map Nature M 28:269-72+ N '36

Siam

Synchronous flashing of fireflies in Siam. H. M. Smith. Science ns 82:151 Ag 16 '35

South Africa

Kruger park. il Nature M 26:159-61 S '35

South Carolina

Monsters of the swamp. A. Rutledge. Harper 171:731-7 N '35

Southwestern states

Strange wanderers of our great Southwest. E. Jaeger. il Bet Hom & Gard 15:126-7 My '37

Tibet

See also
Takins

United States

With wild animals in the Rockies. L. Chapman and W. Chapman. il Nat Geog M 68:231-49 Ag '35

ZOOLOGY, Economic

Nature's G-men; control of disease by harnessing nature's living forces. G. A. Skinner. Hygeia 15:539-42 Je '37

Soil populations. A. P. Jacot. il Sci Mo 42: 247-51 Mr '36

Some effects of animals on plants. W. P. Taylor. Sci Mo 43:262-71 S '36

Why we need wild birds and mammals. J. Grinnell. Sci Mo 41:553-6 D '35

See also
Insects, Injurious and beneficial

ZOOLOGY, Marine. See Marine fauna

ZOOLOGY, Medical

Fanged cure: venom for snake-bite and toads for heart-trouble; druggist animals. il Lit Digest 123:18 My 15 '37

ZOOS. See Zoological gardens

ZORACH, Marguerite (Thompson) (Mrs William Zorach)

Embroidery paintings. E. M. Benson. il Am M Art 28:742-4 D '35

Mothers' medium; pictorial wool embroideries. por Time 26:36 N 4 '35

Painter's brush a needle, and her colors come in skeins. News Week 6:40 N 2 '35

ZORACH, William

Sculpture at the Fair. Mag Art 30:39 Ja '37

Speer memorial; Denver honors one of her best mayors. il Mag Art 30:172-3 Mr '37

Texas insists that its pioneers be clothed and decent. il por News Week 7:48 Ap 18 '36

Will Texas miss; William Zorach's model for monument to pioneer women. il(p362) Am M Art 29:413+ Je '36

ZORACH, Mrs William. See Zorach, M.

ZORTMAN, Lillie Reed

In a library; poem. Library J 62:239 Mr 15 '37

ZOSHCHENKO, Mikhail Mikhailovich

As I lay dying; satire. Liv Age 351:529-32 F '37

Golosh; story. Liv Age 349:430-2 Ja '36; Same. New Repub 85:366 F 5 '36

ZOSTERA marina. See Eelgrass

ZOTTELE, Pedro

Social and religious problems in Chile. Mis R 59:36-1 Ja '36

ZUBIBURU, Carlos Soldevilla. See Soldevilla Zubiburu, C.

ZUCCA, Mana (Mrs Irwin M. Cassel)

Music of the new day. por Etude 53:707+ D '35

ZUCKER, Theodore Frederick

Bone ash in prevention and healing of experimental rat rickets. Science ns 84:162-3 Ag 14 '36

ZUGSMITH, Leane

Hope in his heart; story. Woman's H C 63: 28-30 O '36

Piece of advice; story. New Repub 88:15-17 Ag 12 '36

Portrait
C S Mon M p 11 N 4 '36

ZUKERMAN, T. David

Technique of horoscope and experiment. Ann Am Acad 183:117-20 Ja '36

ZUKERMAN, William

Nazis without a Jewish policy. North Am Rev 238:86-94 Jl '34

Queen Victoria is dead. Harper 174:561-8 My '37

Where the German ghetto leads. Nation 142: 154-6 F 3 '36

ZUKOR, Adolph

Paramount. il por plan diag Fortune 15:86-96+ Mr '37

ZULUS

Primitive medicine. E. H. Cowles. il Hygeia 13:713-21, 817-19 Ag-S '35

Zululand a century ago. W. D. Mackenzie. Mis R 59:31-2 Ja '36

ZUMETA, César

Portrait. Time 26:13 O 28 '35

ZUÑI Indians

Zuñi and Navajo photographs by Walter Herdeg. Scrib M 101:48-51 Ap '37

ZVETKOV, B.

Sawmill; painting. Asia 35:653 N '35

ZWEIG, Arnold

Otto Tenke's good luck; story. Am Mercury 35:184-9 Je '35

Portrait
Library J 61:866 N 15 '36
Sat R Lit 12:8 Jl 13 '35
Sat R Lit 14:1 My 2 '36
Time 27:77 My 4 '36

ZWEIG, Stefan

Brazilian diary; tr. by H. Norden. Liv Age 351:381-92 Je '37

Lord gave the word; tr. by E. Paul and C. Paul. Pict R 38:12-13+ D '36

Portrait. Lit Digest 120:21 S 21 '35

ZWEMER, Raymund L. and Truszkowski, Richard

Potassium: a basal factor in the syndrome of corticoadrenal insufficiency, bibliog *f* Science ns 83:558-60 Je 5 '36

ZWEMER, Samuel Marinus

Islam and Christianity in Africa today. Mis R 59:538-41 N '36

Islam's debt to the Bible. Mis R 58:405-7 S '35

Need for a Christian internationale. Mis R 60:181-2 Ap '37

Present-day trends in Islam. Mis R 59:559-60 Jl '36

Wild music of Arabia. Etude 55:377+ Je '37

Portrait
Mis R 59:66 F '36
Mis R 59:359 Jl '36

ZWORYKIN, Vladimir Kosma

Rival of the vacuum tube. por Sci Am 154: 68-9 F '36

Seeing in the dark. Sci Am 154:250-1 My '36

Portrait
Rotarian 50:65 F '37
Sci Mo 43:582 D '36
Time 27:31 Mr 16 '36